Pacific Theological
Seminary
Berkeley, Calif.

A CONCORDANCE

TO THE

POEMS OF WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

A CONCORDANCE

TO THE

POEMS OF

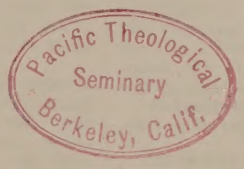
WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

EDITED FOR THE CONCORDANCE SOCIETY

BY

LANE COOPER

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE
IN CORNELL UNIVERSITY



Property of

CBPac

Please return to

Graduate Theological

Union Library

NEW YORK

E. P. DUTTON & CO., 31 WEST TWENTY THIRD STREET

1911

PRINTED BY
WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
LONDON AND BECCLES.

13234

PREFACE

FOLLOWING a similar work on Thomas Gray, A CONCORDANCE TO THE POEMS OF WILLIAM WORDSWORTH is the second volume to appear under the auspices of The Concordance Society. Of the subvention requested by the publishers, in order to decrease the pecuniary risk attending so large and costly a venture, The Concordance Society has contributed one-third; for a part of the remainder the editor is indebted to the generosity of his mother and his two brothers. It should be added that, in all their dealings with the editor and The Concordance Society, the publishers have shown themselves friendly, in an unusual measure, to the interests of scholarship as represented in this work.

Function of the Concordance. The labour of compiling this index to the language of Wordsworth was begun, and has been finished, in the well-considered belief that, after Chaucer, Spenser, Shakespeare, and Milton, he is the fifth of the great English poets; that the notion of discarding any large section of his writings as if they were of relatively little value, or unnecessary to the comprehension of the rest, is as pestilent an error as the same notion would be if applied to Lucretius or Plato; that a study of the whole is indispensable to an understanding of the parts, and *vice versa;* that the study of Wordsworth, having passed beyond the stage of naïve appreciation, could not now make any essential advance if a concordance were lacking; and that probably no recent English author has employed so large a vocabulary with so much precision.

The main function of the Concordance is to aid 'the attentive reader', whose coming is anticipated in Wordsworth's Preface to The Excursion, in discovering the vital relation between the longer poems, which are likened to the antechapel and the body of a Gothic church, and the 'minor pieces' which correspond 'to the little cells, oratories, and sepulchral recesses, ordinarily included in those edifices.'

Plan and Execution. The enterprise of this concordance having been announced at a meeting of The Modern Language Association of America in December, 1907, the plan was elaborated by the editor in the following October. A set of 'Instructions to Collaborators'* was drawn up, submitted to the scrutiny both of specialists in the study of Wordsworth and of other competent judges, again rendered as exact and comprehensive as possible, and then, together with the necessary materials, put into the hands of those who had agreed to assist the editor in his undertaking. The Oxford Wordsworth, edited by Mr. Thomas Hutchinson, and bearing the imprint of the year 1907, was adopted as the basic text. Loose sheets of this were obtained in a sufficient number to provide eight complete sets of each allotment of pages; and the work of excerpting was actually begun in November, 1908. The concordance-words were written in the upper left-hand corner of slips of paper of a uniform size (three inches by five); the line of poetry containing each word was cut out of the printed text, and pasted on the corresponding slip; by the use of rubber stamps, the number of the page on which the word and line occur in the text was added in the upper right-hand corner of the slip; by the same device, the title of the poem was indicated in the lower right-hand corner; and then the number of the line was commonly added in script. Cross-references for hyphenated words were made on separate slips.

In this way, it was hoped, a high degree of accuracy would be secured in the copy; for the slips thus prepared were sent to the printer without transcription.

Each collaborator received from one-fortieth to one-eightieth of the Oxford Wordsworth for his share of the text. The editor of the Concordance copied the lines for a number of anomalous passages in the basic text, and also for certain poems which are not contained in the Oxford Wordsworth, but appear in the edition of Mr. Nowell Smith, the Eversley Edition of Professor William Knight, or Professor Knight's Letters of the Wordsworth Family (the choice here being in favour of the text of Mr. Nowell Smith where a choice was possible); and, in addition, he assisted a few of his collaborators who, for one reason or another, were unable to complete their assignments within the time desired.

In most cases, the finished slips for each section of the work were alphabetically arranged before they were returned to the editor, to be incorporated in one main alphabetical list. This final arrangement of all the slips (about 211,000, including the cross-references) was completed before the end of May, 1909, so that the whole task of preparing the copy was accomplished, through careful planning, the division of the burden, the employment of labour-saving devices, and an exceptional spirit of co-operation, in the space of less than seven months. Some delay was encountered in finding a publisher; but this obstacle being suddenly and happily overcome, in part through the kind offices of Mr. Gordon Wordsworth, the printers set to work about the beginning of May, 1910. At the date of this Preface it is two years and three months since the excerpting commenced; had there been no loss of time in discovering the right publisher, the Concordance might have been before the public within eighteen months after its inception.

Collaborators. The following persons freely gave their services in recording the quotations:—

PROFESSOR ARTHUR ADAMS, TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD.
DR. CARROLL S. ALDEN, UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS.
MR. ADOLPH C. BAEBENROTH, SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY.
DR. ELMER J. BAILEY, CORNELL UNIVERSITY.
MR. DANE L. BALDWIN, CASCADILLA SCHOOL, ITHACA.
MISS MARY M. BELDEN, ELMIRA COLLEGE.
MISS EDITH BENTLEY, LINCOLN, NEBRASKA.
MR. LESLIE N. BROUGHTON, CORNELL UNIVERSITY.
MR. LLEWELLYN BUELL, CORNELL UNIVERSITY.
PROFESSOR ALBERT S. COOK, YALE UNIVERSITY.
*MRS. ALBERT S. COOK. (*Died December* 31, 1908.)
MISS MILDRED E. COOK, NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT.
DR. EDWARD G. COX, CORNELL UNIVERSITY.
MR. WILLARD W. ELLIS, CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
MRS. WILLARD W. ELLIS, ITHACA.
PROFESSOR ROBERT H. FLETCHER, IOWA COLLEGE.
MR. ALLAN H. GILBERT, CORNELL UNIVERSITY.
MISS ANTOINETTE GREENE, ELMIRA COLLEGE.
MISS ELSIE L. GWYN, CORNELL UNIVERSITY.
DR. JOHN LOUIS HANEY, CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, PHILADELPHIA.
MISS JULIA HARRIS, CORNELL UNIVERSITY.

* The editor will be pleased to give a copy of these 'Instructions' to any one who intends to engage in a similar undertaking.

DR. CHARLES M. HATHAWAY, JR., UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS.
MRS. SAMUEL P. HAYES, SOUTH HADLEY, MASSACHUSETTS.
PROFESSOR CHARLES W. HODELL, GOUCHER COLLEGE, BALTIMORE.
MISS CECILIA A. LAW, ITHACA.
MISS ERNESTINE LAURENCE MILLER, SAYRE INSTITUTE, LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY.
MISS MARY A. MOLLOY, WINONA SEMINARY, WINONA, MINNESOTA.
MISS MARY MORRISON, NOOKSACK, WASHINGTON.
MISS EDITH J. MUNSELL, CORNELL UNIVERSITY.
DR. HERBERT S. MURCH, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.
PROFESSOR IRENE T. MYERS, TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY.
PROFESSOR PAUL R. POPE, CORNELL UNIVERSITY.
MRS. PAUL R. POPE, ITHACA.
MRS. GEORGE F. REINHARDT, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA.
PROFESSOR ROBERT K. ROOT, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.
PROFESSOR HUBERT G. SHEARIN, TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY.
*MISS EMMA F. SKINNER. (*Died September* 30, 1910.)
MR. GEORGE S. SPOHN, WESTERN MARYLAND COLLEGE, WESTMINSTER, MARYLAND.
MR. BENJAMIN F. STELTER, THE UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS.
MRS. HENRY L. STEPHENSON, PORTLAND, OREGON.
MISS FRANCES N. STEVENS, NEW BRUNSWICK, NEW JERSEY.
PROFESSOR WILLIAM STRUNK, JR., CORNELL UNIVERSITY.
MRS. WILLIAM STRUNK, JR., ITHACA.
DR. GEORGE B. TENNANT, PATERSON, NEW JERSEY.
MISS MARY REBECCA THAYER, OAKLAND, MARYLAND.
MISS MABEL F. YEOMANS, ONEONTA, NEW YORK.

The most of these persons had no previous experience in the making of concordances. The editor's experience had been limited to a certain amount of proof-reading in connection with the Concordance to Gray.

Alphabetizing. The following persons took part in the final arrangement of the slips:—

MISS ROSE ABEL.
MR. DANE L. BALDWIN.
MRS. MADISON BENTLEY.
PROFESSOR ALBERT S. COOK.
MISS MILDRED E. COOK.
MR. SIDNEY A. COOK.
MR. HOWARD T. FOULKES.
MISS MARGARET FOWLER.
MR. ALLAN H. GILBERT.
MISS ELIZABETH G. HOPPER.
MR. GERARD E. JENSEN.
MR. ALEXANDER C. JUDSON.
MR. JOHN T. MCCANTS.
MISS BESSIE MARRIOTT.
MISS ELIZABETH MERRILL.
MR. SHERMAN B. NEFF.
MR. DOMINIC RUOTOLO.
MR. WILLIAM E. SCHULTZ.
MISS EDITH B. SLOAT.
MISS MARY W. SMYTH.
MR. BENJAMIN F. STELTER.
*MR. WILLIAM S. WHITTLESEY. (*Died January* 19, 1910.)
MISS FRANCES B. VAN ZANDT.
THE EDITOR.

Proof-reading. The following assisted the editor in the proof-reading:—

PROFESSOR ARTHUR ADAMS.
MISS EMILY H. HALL.
MISS ELIZABETH G. HOPPER.
MISS ROCA LELAND.
PROFESSOR CHARLES G. OSGOOD.
MR. DOMINIC RUOTOLO.
MISS EDITH B. SLOAT.
MISS MARY REBECCA THAYER.
PROFESSOR HUBERT G. SHEARIN.

Quotations. Save in the case of two passages from The Borderers, the quotations from Wordsworth, as in Neve's Concordance to Cowper, consist in every instance of a single line of poetry; care has been taken to preserve any mark of punctuation at the end of a line. The different method of excerpting which was employed in the Concordance to Gray seems not, on the whole, to have produced a much happier result in the way of intelligibility; could not have been so exactly carried out for Wordsworth if the printed text was to be cut and pasted; would inevitably break down if the attempt were made to apply it to the long periodic sentences that are found in The Prelude and The Excursion; and would tend to swell immoderately the size of the work.

Lines 1903–2008 and 2217–2224 of The Borderers are in prose, much of it closely approximating blank verse. For the purposes of the Concordance, it has been assumed that the prose of the first passage gives way to actual verse at line 2009, beginning with 'We are betrayed!' The line-numbering of these two passages being arbitrary, words cited from them are accompanied by what seems to be the most germane bit of context, a part of which may be taken from the line preceding or following.

Omitted Words. No quotations accompany the following words in this Concordance:—

A	BY	HIM	OF	THEIR	US
ALSO	FOR	HIS	OH	THEM	WE
AN	FROM	IF	ON	THERE	WHICH
AND	HAD	IN	OR	THEY	WITH
ARE	HAS	IT	OUR	THIS	YE
AS	HAVE	ITS	OUT	THOU	YOU
AT	HE	NO	SHE	TO	YOUR
BE	HER	NOT	THAT	TOO	
BUT	HERE	O	THE	UP	

This list is mainly based upon a similar list in the Concordance to Gray, and has its sanction from the practice in Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of The Bible. In the Concordance to Wordsworth, however, it will be observed that the personal pronouns and pronominal adjectives I, ME, MINE, and MY, which are of unusual interest in a subjective poet, are not included in the list of omissions, but belong in another category, which is indicated by the term Partial List. The attempt has been made to include all the occurrences of these four words that have any special significance in connection with the poet.

Partial Lists. In order to lessen the cost of publication, only some of the occurrences of each of the following words have been recorded:—

ABOUT	EVEN	NEITHER	THOSE
ABOVE	EVER	NEVER	THOUGH
AFTER	EVERY	NOR	THRO'
AGAIN	FORTH	NOW	THROUGH
AGAINST	'GAINST	O'ER	THUS
AH	HADST	OFF	THY
ALL	HAST	OFT	TILL
ALONG	HATH	OFTEN	'TILL
ALTHOUGH	HE'S	ONCE	'TIS
AM	HIMSELF	ONE	'TWAS
AMID	HOW	ONLY	'TWERE
AMONG	HOWEVER	OURS	'TWILL
ANY	I	OVER	UNDER
AROUND	I'D	OWN	UNTIL
ART	I'LL	ROUND	UPON
AWAY	I'M	SAID	VERY
BEEN	INDEED	SAY	WAS
BEFORE	INTO	SAYS	WERE
BEHIND	IS	SHALL	WE'RE
BELOW	IT'S	SHALT	WERT
BENEATH	ITSELF	SHE'S	WHAT
BETWEEN	I'VE	SHOULD	WHEN
BOTH	LESS	SHOULDST	WHENCE
CAN	LET	SO	WHERE
CANNOT	LIKE	SOME	WHETHER
CANST	MAY	STILL	WHILE
COULD	MAY'ST	SUCH	WHO
COULDST	ME	TH'	WHOM
DID	MID	THAN	WHOSE
DO	'MID	THAT'S	WHY
DOES	MIGHT	THEE	WILL
DONE	MIGHT'ST	THEIRS	WILT
DOST	MINE	THEN	WITHIN
DOTH	MORE	THENCE	WITHOUT
DOWN	MOST	THEREFORE	WOULD
EACH	MUST	THERE'S	WOULDST
E'ER	MY	THESE	YES
EITHER	MYSELF	THINE	YET
ERE	NE'ER	THO'	YOURS

The formation of such a list is to some extent arbitrary. The quotations for most of these words were recorded by two of the more experienced and rapid workers, Professor Arthur Adams and Mrs. George F. Reinhardt, whose sections of text, as it happens, were not very characteristic in their substance, though interesting for their peculiarities of syntax. A valuable collection of similes is included in the quotations under the word LIKE. The references to WERE are restricted to the use of this word as a proper name.

Concordance-titles. In order to facilitate the use of the Concordance by persons who may not own the Oxford Wordsworth, it has been necessary to employ no fewer than 728 combinations of words in italics to indicate the titles of the poems. The selection of these catch-titles was very difficult. Wordsworth is often so circumstantial in naming his poems that no significant catchword is discernible; in other cases, the poems have no names; in others, two poems have the same name, or names very similar. In still others, it was found that two or more of the editors of Wordsworth, who give an alphabetical list of titles, had not hit upon the same catchword for their arrangement. For various reasons, therefore, it has often been necessary to refer to a poem by words enough from the opening line to identify it in such an index of first lines as the recent editions of this poet contain. Though some of the concordance-titles may seem unfamiliar or awkward, it must not be supposed that the choice of them was made at random; there is a reason for the particular form in virtually all cases.

Variants. No truly exhaustive collection of the variant readings in the successive editions of Wordsworth's text has ever been published. The editor of the Concordance, having solicited advice from those who were most able to give it, was confirmed in his opinion that he ought not to attempt a labour which would greatly delay the appearance of the whole work, as well as materially increase a pecuniary outlay already becoming formidable. In general, therefore, variant readings have not been recorded, with the exception of those which are included in the standard text of Mr. Hutchinson. In the case of one stanza in each of the poems referred to as *Dion*, *Duty*, and *Louisa*, the variant quotations were provided with no line-numbers in the Concordance, because of the confusion which would otherwise result through the similar numbering of contiguous passages in the same text. The variants in *There was a Boy* (Oxford Wordsworth, p. 183), and similar extracts from The Prelude (pp. 89, 186, 208), have been noted according to the page, but otherwise the quotations in these extracts are referred to their place in the complete poem; Vaudracour and Julia, however, has been treated in all respects as a separate work, so that there are a few unimportant repetitions as between this and The Prelude, Book 9. In the case of An Evening Walk and Descriptive Sketches, it has been the intention that the final text should be fully recorded; and, for the first or 'Quarto' editions of these poems, the purpose has been to include quotations only for those lines which show a verbal difference from the final text—not merely a difference in the use of capital letters or marks of punctuation. Yet differences in the compounding of words by means of a hyphen have been noted, as well as a few anomalous forms like IT'S. The delicate task of recording the variants in the 'Quarto' editions of these two poems was entrusted to Professor Robert K. Root, of Princeton University.

Concerning The Recluse, Book First, Part First, it is to be observed that the Concordance accepts the readings of the Eversley Edition in matters of spelling and punctuation, as far as and including line 753, and that the line-numbering of quotations from the extracts published by Wordsworth and his nephew follows that of the canto as a whole. Verbal differences in the Oxford Wordsworth are noted, however, and all the quotations from these extracts are referred to their proper pages (pp. 218, 621, 622, 755) in this text. The text of the Eversley Wordsworth as far as line 753 is said to be based upon a new and careful examination of the original manuscript. From line 754 the text of the quotations in the Concordance is that of the Oxford Wordsworth, and the page-number (755) of this edition is preserved, but the line-numbering, again, is that of the canto as a whole.

Variants and Additional Poems. Of the ostensibly new material from Wordsworth which has been printed by Mr. Nowell Smith and Professor Knight, it must be said that these passages have come before the public in spite of such utterances as the poet is known to have made to Alexander Dyce: 'You know what importance I attach to following strictly the last copy of the text of an author' (Letters of the Wordsworth Family 2. 420). Concerning his adaptations from Juvenal he wrote to Francis Wrangham: 'The verses which you have of mine I should wish to be destroyed' (1. 253). But where recognized editors have shown the way, the maker of a concordance has little choice but to follow. As a result, the present work admits a full list of quotations from these additional sources, even in certain cases where Mr. Nowell Smith and Professor Knight have not clearly differentiated between fresh discoveries and mere variants, or additional or rejected manuscript passages of poems already known. The present writer has discussed several of these cases in Notes and Queries during the autumn of 1910.

One sonnet, attributed to Wordsworth, and published in The Home Journal, New York, October, 1847, is referred to in the Concordance without an accompanying page-number, by the title **A sad*.

Homographs. This work makes no pretence of uniting the functions of a lexicon with those of a concordance pure and simple. A lexical concordance to Wordsworth, with an equal number of references, would require a volume probably one-third or one-half as large again as the present. As in the Concordance to Gray, in a few cases only has a distinction been indicated in the meaning of different words which are spelled in the same way. Where such a distinction is made, the attention of the reader will be called to it by a departure from the normal ordering of references according to page-numbers, the form having the fewer references being put first under the common head-word. Under CAN, for example, the quotations containing the noun precede those containing the auxiliary verb; and the case is similar with MUSIC, the name of a dog, and MUSIC, a common noun.

Cross-references. When two or more verbal elements are compounded in the text of Wordsworth by means of a hyphen, the occurrences of the entire word are arranged in their proper place in the alphabet, and cross-reference is made to this whole word from the second element, or second and third elements, of the compound, except in most cases where these elements, being particles and the like, would as single words fall under the rule of partial or complete omissions.

Wordsworth, however, seems to be very inconsistent in the use of the hyphen: within the limits even of a short poem he may print the same combination of elements as a single word and as a compound (see, for example, the references to GREENHOUSE, GREEN-SWARD, NOONTIDE); or he may join the same elements with a hyphen at one time, and at another print them as separate words (compare BATTLE, BATTLE-FIELD, LITTLE, LITTLE-ONE, and various combinations under COTTAGE and MOUNTAIN). He is also at times inconsistent in his spelling (see CRECY, CRESSY, FORBODE, FOREBODE). It is improbable that all of these variations have been discovered in the proof-reading. And though an attempt has been made to normalize the cross-references in page-proof, it has been impossible to obtain a complete uniformity in this matter; for one thing, the unusual demands upon particular fonts have made it necessary that the earlier letters of the alphabet should be printed off, in order to release the type for later ones. Moreover, the editor is doubtful whether any system could have been devised which should exactly provide for all of these petty abnormalities. As the industrious Cruden remarked in his second preface: 'Though it be called . . . "A Complete Concordance", poor sinful man can do nothing absolutely perfect and complete, and therefore the word "complete" is only to be taken in a comparative sense.'

Errors in the Basic Text. In the preparation of this

Concordance, the following errors have been noted in the basic text:—

108 *Indolence* 31, *read* Than *for* Then
209 *Laod.* 4, *read* required: *for* required
245 *P. B.* 775, *read* Bell. *for* Bell
789 *Excursion* 3. 194, *read* " One *for* " One
858 *Excursion* 7. 87, *read* fortune-telling *for* foretune-telling.

In some few instances, the word *sic*, or a mark of interrogation, or a word which should be substituted, has been inserted in brackets in the text of a quotation, in order to draw the attention of the reader to an abnormality; but the paramount aim has been to reproduce with the utmost fidelity the text of Wordsworth as it appears in the editions which have been quoted.

It only remains for the editor to express his sense of deep obligation to all those persons who by their advice, or direct participation in the labour, have aided in the advancement of this work. To Professor Albert S. Cook, President of The Concordance Society, both for counsel in the planning and manifold help in the making, the volume owes a debt too extensive to be well expressed. And from Professor William Strunk, Jr., of Cornell University, the editor has received endless assistance in difficulties both small and great. Mr. George William Harris, the Librarian of Cornell University, provided the manuscript of the Concordance with a place of safe-keeping for the better part of a year. To Miss Elizabeth G. Hopper, of the Library of Congress, Miss Mary Rebecca Thayer, of Oakland, Maryland, Miss Edith B. Sloat, of Ithaca, and Mr. Dominic Ruotolo, of the Yale University Library, special thanks are due for a devotion to the interests of the Concordance which has been quite incommensurate with the compensation which they received for their labours.

LANE COOPER

ITHACA, NEW YORK
February 8, 1911.

ERRATA

Under **Anguish,** 867 *Excursion* 7. 676, *read* them all! *for* then all!
Under **Barge,** 547 **Rude is* 18, *read* up-piled *for* uppiled
Under **Beautiful,** K. 8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 49, *read* it had *for* had it
Below **Breath-like,** *insert* **Breath's.**
Read **Brother-shepherds.** *for* **Brother-Shepherds.**
Under **Cheer,** *insert* I may not trust thy placid cheer! 112 *Lament* 9
Instead of **Comest,** *with a cross-reference, the quotations for* **Com'st** *should appear on p.* 153.
Under **Eminently,** *the quotation should be entirely in the second space.*
Under **Highway,** 651 *Prelude* 3. 128, *read* high-way *for* highway

The following corrected, or additional, cross-references are to be noted:

Apprentice. *See* **'Prentice.** **Boat.** *See* **Steam-boat.** **Bred.** *See* **Thorough-bred.** **Briar.** *See* **Sweet-briar.** **Bright.** *See* **Star-bright.** **Bucks.** *See* **Roe-bucks.** **Bud.** *See* **Rose-bud.** **Cat.** *See* **Wild-cat.** **Cemented.** *See* **Time-cemented**; *delete* **Lime-cemented.** **Changed.** *Delete See* **Unchanged.** **Clamor.** *See* **Clamour.** **Clamour.** *See* **Clamor.** **Course.** *See* **Water-course.** **Crow.** *See* **Scare-crow.** **Crecy.** *See* **Cressy.** **Cressy.** *See* **Crecy.** **Dale.** *See* **Tiviot-dale**; *delete* **Teviot-dale.** **Falls.** *Delete See* **Waterfalls.** **Fold.** *See* **Twofold.** **Nymph's.** *See* **Wood-nymph's.** **Nymphs.** *Delete See* **Wood-nymphs.** **'Prentice.** *See* **Apprentice.**

LIST OF TITLES

[*The following is an alphabetical list of the catchwords used in this Concordance to designate titles or first lines in the Poetical Works of Wordsworth. The full titles which here accompany the catchwords are taken, as far as possible, from the Table of Contents in the Oxford Wordsworth; and the page-numbers* v, 1–756, *indicate the pages in the Oxford Wordsworth on which the poems begin. S.* 3, *with a page-number, refers to Nowell Smith's edition, Volume* 3; *K.* 8, *with a page-number, to Knight's Eversley Wordsworth, Volume* 8; *and similarly L.* 1, *L.* 2, *and L.* 3, *refer to the three volumes of Knight's Letters of the Wordsworth Family. A preceding asterisk signifies that the catchwords are taken from the first line of a poem; a dagger, that the poem, although included in his works by Wordsworth, is by another hand, for example, that of his sister; and a mark of interrogation, that the ascription of the poem to Wordsworth is to some extent doubtful.*]

Aar . . . . . The Fall of the Aar—Handec (336)
A Complaint . . . . . A Complaint (111)
**Action is* . . . . . Action is transitory—a step, a blow (396)
†*Address: Child* . . Address to a Child, during a Boisterous Winter Evening (80)
**Adieu, Rydalian* . . Adieu, Rydalian Laurels! that have grown (463)
Admon. . . . . . Admonition (250)
**Advance—come* . Advance—come forth from thy Tyrolean ground (314)
Æneid . . . Translation of part of the First Book of the Æneid (624)
**Aerial Rock* . . . . . Aerial Rock—whose solitary brow (253)
Afft. Marg. . . . . . The Affliction of Margaret —— (116)
**A flock* . . . . . To Sleep. A flock of sheep that leisurely (253)
**A German* . On Cain, a Mystery, dedicated to Sir Walter Scott (S. 3. 432)
**Ah! if* . . . . . Ah! if I were a lady gay (K. 8. 262)
**Ah! where* . . . Ah! where is Palafox? Nor tongue nor pen (318)
**Ah why* At Bologna, in Remembrance of the late Insurrections, 1837 (515)
Ailsa Crag In the Frith of Clyde, Ailsa Crag. During an Eclipse of the Sun, July 17 (471)
Airey-force . . . . . Airey-force Valley (184)
Aix . . . . . Aix-la-Chapelle (335)
**Alas! what* . . . . Alas! what boots the long laborious quest (315)
Alban Hills . . . . From the Alban Hills, looking towards Rome (360)
Albano . . . . . At Albano (360)
Alice Fell . . . . . Alice Fell; or, Poverty (82)
**A little* . . . . . A little onward lend thy guiding hand (496)
**All praise* . . . . . To a Painter (279)
**Along the* . . . . . Along the mazes of this song I go (K. 8. 233)
**Ambition—following* The Column intended by Buonaparte for a Triumphal Edifice in Milan, now lying by the way-side in the Simplon Pass (345)
**Among a* . . . . The foregoing Subject resumed. [*See* F. Stone] (510)
**Among all* . . "Among all lovely things my Love had been" (622)
**A narrow* . . . . A narrow Girdle of rough stones and crags (148)
**And is it* . . . . . And is it among rude untutored Dales (315)
**And oh* . . . And oh! dear soother of the pensive breast (K. 8. 301)
Andrew Jones . . . . . Andrew Jones (621)
Anecdote . . . . . Anecdote for Fathers (85)
Animal Tran. . . . . . Animal Tranquillity and Decay (572)
**Another year* . . . . . Another year!—another deadly blow (310)
Anticip. . . . . . Anticipation. October, 1803 (310)
**A plague* Written in Germany, on one of the coldest days of the Century (484)
**A Poet* . . . . . *A Poet!*—He hath put his heart to school (277)
**A point* . . . . . In Sight of the Town of Cockermouth (464)
Appleth. . . . . . At Applethwaite, near Keswick (251)
Aquap. . . . . . Musings near Aquapendente (352)
Arm. Lady . . . . . The Armenian Lady's Love (139)
**Arms and* . . Arms and the Man I sing, the first who bore (K. 8. 281)
**A Roman* . . . . On a celebrated Event in Ancient History (312)
**Arran! a* . . . . . On the Frith of Clyde. In a Steamboat (471)
Artegal . . . . . Artegal and Elidure (102)
**Art thou the* . . . . . The Redbreast chasing the Butterfly (162)
[?]**A sad* To a Picture by Luca Giordano, in the Museo Borbonico at Naples. [This sonnet was published in The Home Journal, New York, October 2, 1847.]
**As indignation* . . . . . [* Fair Land] Continued (367)
**As leaves* . . . . . [*Ah why] Concluded (516)
**A slumber* . . . . . A slumber did my spirit seal (187)
**As the* . . . . . Captivity.—Mary Queen of Scots (267)
At Dover . . . . . At Dover (349)
Author's Portrait . . . . . To the Author's Portrait (276)
Avarice . . . The Two Thieves; or, the Last Stage of Avarice (571)
**Avaunt all* . . . . . Avaunt all specious pliancy of mind (319)
**Avaunt this* . . . . . To the Utilitarians (S. 3. 439)
**A volant* . . . . . A volant Tribe of Bards on earth are found (259)
Avon . . . . . The Avon. A Feeder of the Annan (392)
**A whirl-blast* . . . . . A whirl-blast from behind the hill (154)
**A wingèd* . . . . . After Visiting the Field of Waterloo (334)
**A youth* . . . . . Isle of Man. A Youth too certain (469)

Bala-Sala At Bala-Sala, Isle of Man. Supposed to be written by a Friend (470)
Ballot . . . . . Protest against the Ballot (626)
Beggars . . . . . Beggars (190)
**Behold an* . . . . . On the Banks of a Rocky Stream (551)
**Beloved Vale* . . "Beloved Vale!" I said, "when I shall con (250)
**Beneath yon* . . . . For a Seat in the Groves of Coleorton (547)
Binnorie . . . . The Seven Sisters; or, the Solitude of Binnorie (161)
Birth of Love . . . . . The Birth of Love. From the French (620)
Biscayan . . Feelings of a Noble Biscayan at one of those Funerals (318)
**Blest is* To the Lady Fleming, on seeing the Foundation preparing for the Erection of Rydal Chapel, Westmoreland (533)
**Blest Statesman* . Blest Statesman He, whose Mind's unselfish will (514)
**Bold words* . . . . . At Sea off the Isle of Man (468)
Bord. . . . . . The Borderers. A Tragedy (37)
Bothwell . Bothwell Castle. Passed unseen, on account of stormy Weather (392)
Boulogne . . . On being Stranded near the Harbour of Boulogne (349)
Bran Effusion, in the Pleasure-ground on the Banks of the Bran, near Dunkeld (300)
**Brave Schill* . . Brave Schill! by death delivered, take thy flight (317)
Breadalb. The Earl of Breadalbane's Ruined Mansion, and Family Burial-place, near Killin (389)
Brientz . . . . . Scene on the Lake of Brientz (338)
**Bright Flower* . . . . . To the Daisy (485)
**Brook, that* Brook, that hast been my solace days and weeks (K. 8. 265)
**Brook! whose* . . . . . Brook! whose society the Poet seeks (268)
Brothers . . . . . The Brothers (95)
Brougham Song at the Feast of Brougham Castle, upon the Restoration of Lord Clifford, the Shepherd, to the Estates and Honours of his Ancestors (203)
Brownie . . . . . The Brownie (391)
Brownie's Cell . . . . . The Brownie's Cell (298)
**Brugès I* . . . Brugès. Brugès I saw attired with golden light (333)
**By a* . . . . . By a blest Husband guided, Mary came (576)
**By Moscow* . . . . . By Moscow self-devoted to a blaze (322)
**By playful* Epitaph in the Chapel-yard of Langdale, Westmoreland (577)

**Call not* . . . . . Call not the royal Swede unfortunate (317)
**Calm is the* . . . . . Calm is the fragrant air, and loth to lose (453)
Calvert . . . . . To the Memory of Raisley Calvert (259)
Cath. Cantons . . . Composed in One of the Catholic Cantons (337)
Cenotaph . . . . . Cenotaph (576)
†*Cento* . . . . . A Cento made by Wordsworth (626)
Character . . . . . A Character (482)
**Chatsworth! thy* Chatsworth! thy stately mansion, and the pride (275)
Chiabrera 1, *etc.* . . . . . Epitaphs translated from Chiabrera (573)
Childless Father . . . . . The Childless Father (119)
Ch. Lamb . . . . . Written after the Death of Charles Lamb (584)
Chris. Words. To the Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D., Master of Harrow School (281)
Clarkson To Thomas Clarkson, on the Final Passing of the Bill for the Abolition of the Slave Trade (312)
Clouds . . . . . To the Clouds (229)
**Clouds, lingering* . . Composed by the Side of Grasmere Lake (313)
Collins Remembrance of Collins, composed upon the Thames near Richmond (9)
Cologne . . . . . In the Cathedral at Cologne (335)
**Come, gentle* . . . . From the Latin of Thomas Warton (S. 3. 441)
**Complacent Fictions* . . . . . [*Those old] Continued (359)
Complete Angler Written upon a Blank Leaf in "The Complete Angler" (254)
Convict . . . . . The Convict (620)
Cora Linn . Composed at Cora Linn, in Sight of Wallace's Tower (299)
Cordelia . . . . To Cordelia M——, Hallsteads, Ullswater (480)
†*Cottager* . . . . . The Cottager to her Infant (117)
Countess' Pillar . . . . . Countess' Pillar (393)
**Critics, right* . . . . . Critics, right honourable Bard (S. 3. 432)
Crosth. . Inscription for a Monument in Crosthwaite Church, in the Vale of Keswick (587)
Cuck. and Night. . . . . The Cuckoo and the Nightingale (556)
Cuckoo-clock . . . . . The Cuckoo-Clock (229)
Cumb. Beg. . . . . . The Old Cumberland Beggar (566)

Daniel . Picture of Daniel in the Lions' Den, at Hamilton Palace (392)
Danish Boy . . . . . The Danish Boy. A Fragment (165)
Danube . . . . . The Source of the Danube (336)
**Dark and* Composed after a Journey across the Hambleton Hills, Yorkshire (262)

*Dear to . . Mary Queen of Scots. Landing at the Mouth of the Derwent, Workington (465)
Decay of Piety . . . . . Decay of Piety (256)
Ded. Tour Dedication [Memorials of a Tour on the Continent, 1820] (333)
**Degenerate Douglas* . . . . Sonnet. Composed at —— Castle (292)
**Deign, Sovereign* Lines inscribed in a Copy of his Poems sent to the Queen (628)
**Departing summer* . . Upon the same Occasion. [*See* *The sylvan] (498)
Departure . . Departure from the Vale of Grasmere, August, 1803 (284)
Derwent . . . . . To the River Derwent (464)
Desc. Sk. . . Descriptive Sketches taken during a Pedestrian Tour among the Alps. [Final text] (10)
Desc. Sk. Quarto . . . . . Descriptive Sketches. [Text of 1793] (602)
**Desire we* . . . . . Desire we past illusions to recall? (469)
**Desponding Father* . Desponding Father! mark this altered bough (266)
**Despond who* . . . Despond who will—*I* heard a voice exclaim (471)
Des. Stanzas . . . . . Desultory Stanzas (350)
Detraction . On the Detraction which followed the Publication of a certain Poem (254)
Devil's Bridge . To the Torrent at the Devil's Bridge, North Wales, 1824 (272)
Devot. Incit. . . . . . Devotional Incitements (228)
**Did pangs* . . . . . Isle of Man. Did pangs of grief (470)
Dion . . . . . Dion (212)
**Dogmatic Teachers* . . Composed on the Banks of a Rocky Stream (268)
**Driven in* The Redbreast. Suggested in a Westmoreland Cottage (143)
Duddon 1, *etc.* . . . The River Duddon. A Series of Sonnets (376)
Dunolly Eagle . . . . . The Dunolly Eagle (472)
Duty . . . . . Ode to Duty (492)
Dyer . . . . . To the Poet, John Dyer (254)

Eagle and Dove . . . . . The Eagle and the Dove (627)
Eagles Eagles. Composed at Dunollie Castle in the Bay of Oban (388)
Early Youth . . . . . Written in very early Youth (1)
Easter Composed in one of the Valleys of Westmoreland, on Easter Sunday (255)
Ecc. Sonn. 1. 1, *etc.* . . . . . Ecclesiastical Sonnets (418)
Eclipse . . . . . The Eclipse of the Sun, 1820 (343)
Eden . . . . . The River Eden, Cumberland (476)
Eg. Maid . The Egyptian Maid; or, the Romance of the Water Lily (369)
Egremont . . . . . The Horn of Egremont Castle (535)
Ellen Irwin . . . . . Ellen Irwin; or, the Braes of Kirtle (287)
Emigrant Mother . . . . . The Emigrant Mother (120)
**Emperors and* . Emperors and Kings, how oft have temples rung (326)
Engelberg . . . . . Engelberg, the Hill of Angels (338)
Enghien Feelings of a French Royalist, on the Disinterment of the Remains of the Duke d'Enghien (325)
**England! the* England! the time is come when thou shouldst wean (309)
**Enough of climbing* . . . . . To the same [Lycoris] (497)
Enterprise . . . . . To Enterprise (215)
Epist. Beaumont Epistle to Sir George Howland Beaumont, Bart. From the South-west Coast of Cumberland.—1811 (521)
**Ere with* . . . . . Ere with cold beads of midnight dew (109)
**Eternal Lord* . . . . . At Florence.—From Michael Angelo (366)
**Ethereal minstrel* . . . . . To a Sky-lark (209)
**Even as* . . . . . Even as a dragon's eye that feels the stress (266)
**Even so* . . . . . Even so for me a Vision sanctified (258)
Ev. Wk. An Evening Walk. Addressed to a Young Lady. [Final text] (2)
Ev. Wk. Quarto . . . . . An Evening Walk. [Text of 1793] (591)
Excursion 1, *etc.* . . . . . The Excursion (756)
Expost. . . . . . Expostulation and Reply (481)
Extract Extract from the Conclusion of a Poem, composed in anticipation of leaving School (1)

Fact A Fact, and an Imagination; or, Canute and Alfred, on the Sea-shore (495)
**Fair Lady* To a Lady, in answer to a request that I would write her a Poem upon some Drawings that she had made of Flowers in the Island of Madeira (164)
**Fair Land* . . . . . After leaving Italy (366)
**Fair Prime* . . . . Fair Prime of life! were it enough to gild (261)
**Fair Star* . . Composed by the Sea-side, near Calais, August, 1802 (303)
**Fame tells* . . . Fame tells of groves—from England far away (271)
Farewell . . . . . A Farewell (106)
Farmer . . . . . The Farmer of Tilsbury Vale (569)
**Feel for* . . . . . Feel for the wrongs to universal ken (516)
**Festivals have* . . . Festivals have I seen that were not names (304)
Fidelity . . . . . Fidelity (491)
Filial Piety . . . . . Filial Piety (276)
Fish-women . . . . . Fish-women.—On landing at Calais (333)
†*Float. Isl.* . . . . . Floating Island (531)
Flower Garden A Flower Garden, at Coleorton Hall, Leicestershire (154)
**Fly, some* . . . . Fly, some kind Harbinger, to Grasmere-dale (294)
**Fond words* . . . To Sleep. Fond words have oft been spoken (253)
**For action* . . . . . Near the same Lake. [*See* *When here] (361)
Force of Prayer The Force of Prayer; or, the Founding of Bolton Priory. A Tradition (494)
Foresight . . . . . Foresight (79)
**For Lubbock* . . . . . [For Lubbock vote] (L. 3. 27)
Forsaken . . . . . The Forsaken (110)
Fort Fuentes . . . . . Fort Fuentes (340)
**Forth from* . . . Forth from a jutting ridge, around whose base (151)
Fountain . . . . . The Fountain. A Conversation (487)
**Four fiery* . . . . Four fiery steeds impatient of the rein (268)
Frag. Æneid 1 . [Fragment of a Translation from the Æneid] (L. 2. 120)
Frag. Æneid 2 . [Fragment of a Translation from the Æneid] (L. 2. 121)
Frag. Æneid 3 . [Fragment of a Translation from the Æneid] (L. 2. 123)
Frag. Æneid 4 . [Fragment of a Translation from the Æneid] (L. 2. 318)
†*From early* . . . By a Retired Mariner. A Friend of the Author (470)
**From the dark* . . . From the dark chambers of dejection freed (260)
F. Stone. Lines suggested by a Portrait from the Pencil of F. Stone (508)

G. and S. Green . . . . . George and Sarah Green (623)
Gemmi . . . . . Echo, upon the Gemmi (346)
General Fast . . . . Upon the late General Fast. March, 1832 (513)
George: Death . On the Death of His Majesty (George the Third) (271)
Germans . . . . . The Germans on the Heights of Hochheim (322)
**Giordano, verily* . . . . . To Lucca Giordano (461)
Gipsies . . . . . Gipsies (192)
**Glad sight* . . . . . Glad sight wherever new with old (164)
Gleaner . . . . . The Gleaner. Suggested by a Picture (530)
Glen-Al. . . . . . Glen-Almain; or, the Narrow Glen (288)
Glencroe . "Rest and be Thankful!" At the Head of Glencroe (389)
**Go back* . . . . . Go back to antique ages, if thine eyes (313)
Goody Blake . . . Goody Blake and Harry Gill. A true Story (536)
Gordale . . . . . Gordale (269)
Grace Darl. . . . . . Grace Darling (540)
**Grateful is sleep, more* . . . . . [From Michael Angelo] (S. 3. 441)
**Grateful is sleep; my* . . . . . From Michael Angelo (S. 3. 441)
Grave of Burns At the Grave of Burns, 1803. Seven Years after his Death (284)
Gravestone A Gravestone upon the Floor in the Cloisters of Worcester Cathedral (275)
**Great men* . Great men have been among us; hands that penned (307)
Green Linnet . . . . . The Green Linnet (159)
Greenock . . . . . Greenock (475)
**Greta, what* . . . . . To the River Greta, near Keswick (464)
Grief, thou . . . . Grief, thou hast lost an ever ready friend (255)
**Grieve for* . . . . . At the Convent of Camaldoli (363)
Guernica . . . . . The Oak of Guernica (319)
Guilt . . . Guilt and Sorrow; or, Incidents upon Salisbury Plain (24)

**Had this* Composed upon an Evening of extraordinary Splendour and Beauty (457)
**Hail, Twilight* . . Hail, Twilight, sovereign of one peaceful hour (265)
**Hail, Zaragoza* . . . . . Hail, Zaragoza! If with unwet eye (316)
**Happy the* . . . . Dedication [Miscellaneous Sonnets]. To— (250)
Hap. War. . . . . . Character of the Happy Warrior (493)
**Hard Task* . . . . . [*Ah why] Continued (515)
**Hark! 'tis* . . . Hark! 'tis the Thrush, undaunted, undeprest (279)
Harmodius Translation of the Athenian Song in honour of Harmodius and Aristogiton (S. 3. 442)
Hart-leap . . . . . Hart-leap Well (200)
Hart's-horn . . . . . Hart's-horn Tree, near Penrith (393)
Haunted Tree . . . . . The Haunted Tree. To —— (219)
**Haydon! let* To B. R. Haydon, on Seeing his Picture of Napoleon Buonaparte on the Island of St. Helena (277)
H. C. . . . . . To H. C. Six Years Old (88)
H. C. R. . . . . . To H. C. Robinson (352)
Henry: Portrait . Recollection of the Portrait of King Henry the Eighth, Trinity Lodge, Cambridge (270)
**Here, on our* Composed in the Valley near Dover, on the day of landing (306)
**Here on their* . . . . . The Black Stones of Iona (474)
**Here pause* . . Here pause: the poet claims at least this praise (321)
**Here, where* . . At Furness Abbey. Here, where of havoc tired (283)
Her Eyes . . . . . Her Eyes are Wild (144)
Hermit's Cell 1, *etc.* Inscriptions supposed to be found in and near a Hermit's Cell (549)
**Her only* . . . . . Her only pilot the soft breeze, the boat (251)
**High bliss* . . . . . Farewell Lines (143)
**High is* . . . . . To B. R. Haydon (260)
Highland Boy . . . . . The Blind Highland Boy (295)
Highland Broach . . . . . The Highland Broach (390)
Highland Girl . . . . . To a Highland Girl (287)
Highland Hut . . . . . Highland Hut (390)
Hint . Hint from the Mountains for certain Political Pretenders (163)
Hofer . . . . . Hofer (314)
Hogg . . . Extempore Effusion upon the Death of James Hogg (586)
**Homeward we* . . . Homeward we turn. Isle of Columba's Cell (475)
**Hope smiled* Flowers on the Top of the Pillars at the Entrance of the Cave (474)
Howard . Monument of Mrs. Howard (by Nollekens), in Wetheral Church, near Corby, on the Banks of the Eden (476)
**How beautiful the* . . How beautiful the Queen of Night, on high (532)
**How blest* . . . . . The Three Cottage Girls (344)
**How clear* . . . How clear, how keen, how marvellously bright (263)
**How profitless* Roman Antiquities. From the Roman Station at Old Penrith (394)
**How rich* . . . . . How rich that forehead's calm expanse (112)
**How sad* . . . . . Iona. Upon Landing (474)
**How sweet* . . . . How sweet it is, when mother Fancy rocks (260)
Humanity . . . . . Humanity (500)
**Humanity, delighting* . . . . . The French Army in Russia (321)
**Hunger, and* . . . . The French and the Spanish Guerillas (320)

**I come* . . Address to the Scholars of the Village School of —— (577)
Idiot Boy . . . . . The Idiot Boy (126)
**I dropped* Composed at the same Time and on the same Occasion. [*See* *Not 'mid] (314)
**I find* . . . . . Sonnet. "I find it written of Simonides" (623)
**If money's* . . . Plackard for a Poll bearing an Old Shirt (S. 3. 431)
**If these* . . Conclusion [Miscellaneous Sonnets, Part II]. To—— (269)
**If this* . . . . . If this great world of joy and pain (505)
**If thou in* For the Spot where the Hermitage stood on St. Herbert's Island, Derwent-water (551)
**If thou indeed* . . If thou indeed derive thy light from Heaven (v)
**If with* . . . . . Composed at Rydal on May Morning, 1838 (367)
**I grieved* . . . . . I grieved for Buonaparté, with a vain (304)
**I heard (alas* . . . . I heard (alas! 'twas only in a dream) (261)
**I know* . . . . . I know an aged Man constrained to dwell (530)
Illus. Books . . . . . Illustrated Books and Newspapers (489)
Immortality Ode. Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood (587)

*In Brugès . . . . . Incident at Brugès (334)
*Incident : Dog . . . Incident characteristic of a favourite Dog (490)
*In desultory Prelude, prefixed to the Volume entitled "Poems chiefly of Early and Late Years" (537)
Indolence Stanzas written in my Pocket-copy of Thomson's "Castle of Indolence" (107)
*In due . . . . . In due observance of an ancient rite (318)
Ind. Wom. . . . The Complaint of a Forsaken Indian Woman (113)
Infant Daughter Address to my Infant Daughter, Dora, on being reminded that she was a Month old, that Day, September 16 (172)
Infant M. . . . . The Infant M—— M—— (274)
Inglewood . Suggested by a View from an Eminence in Inglewood Forest (392)
*Inland, within . . . . . Inland, within a hollow vale, I stood (306)
*Inmate of . . To ————, on her First Ascent to the Summit of Helvellyn (217)
*In my . . . . . In my mind's eye a Temple like a cloud (282)
Installation Ode on the Installation of His Royal Highness Prince Albert as Chancellor of the University of Cambridge (628)
*Intent on . . . Intent on gathering wool from hedge and brake (280)
*In these . . . . . In these fair vales hath many a Tree (549)
*Intrepid sons . . . . Occasioned by the Battle of Waterloo (325)
Invasion . . . . . Lines on the expected Invasion. 1803 (310)
Invoc. Earth . . . . Invocation to the Earth. February, 1816 (581)
*In youth . . . . . To the Daisy (157)
*Is it . . . . . Is it a reed that's shaken by the wind (303)
*Is there . . . . . Is there a power that can sustain and cheer (318)
*Is this . . . . . At Rome (358)
Ital. Itin. . . . The Italian Itinerant, and the Swiss Goatherd (341)
*It is a . . . . . It is a beauteous Evening, calm and free (258)
*It is no . . . . . It is no Spirit who from heaven hath flown (208)
*It is not . . . . . It is not to be thought of that the Flood (307)
*I travelled . . . . . I travelled among unknown men (109)
*It was a . . . . . On the Final Submission of the Tyrolese (316)
*It was an . . . . It was an April morning: fresh and clear (146)
*I've watched . . . . . To a Butterfly (163)
*I wandered . . . . . I wandered lonely as a cloud (187)
*I watch . . . . I watch, and long have watched, with calm regret (261)
*I, whose . . . . . I, whose pretty Voice you hear (S. 3. 437)
*I will . . . . . I will relate a tale for those who love (K. 8. 224)

Jedbor. . . . . The Matron of Jedborough and her Husband (293)
*Jesu! bless Hymn, for the Boatmen, as they approach the Rapids under the Castle of Heidelberg (336)
Jew. Fam. . . . . A Jewish Family (231)
Joanna . . . . . To Joanna (147)
John Words. Elegiac Verses, in Memory of my Brother, John Words-worth, Commander of the E. I. Company's Ship, the Earl of Aber-gavenny, in which he perished by Calamitous Shipwreck, Feb. 6, 1805 (580)
*Jones! as Composed near Calais, on the Road leading to Ardres, August 7, 1802 (304)
Juvenal 1 . . . . . [Adaptation from Juvenal] (L. 1. 88)
Juvenal 2 . . . . . [Adaptation from Juvenal] (L. 1. 94)
Juvenal 3 . . . . . [Adaptation from Juvenal] (L. 1. 95)

Kilchurn . . . . . Address to Kilchurn Castle, upon Loch Awe (290)
Killicranky . . . . . Sonnet. In the Pass of Killicranky (293)
Kirkstone . . . . . The Pass of Kirkstone (214)
Kitten . . . . . The Kitten and Falling Leaves (170)

Lab. Hymn . . . . . The Labourer's Noon-day Hymn (506)
*Lady! a . Lines written in the Album of the Countess of Lonsdale (538)
Lady E. B. . . . . To the Lady E. B. and the Hon. Miss P. (272)
*Lady! I . . . . . To the Lady Mary Lowther (264)
*Lady! the . . . . . To Lady Beaumont (264)
Lament . Lament of Mary Queen of Scots on the Eve of a New Year (112)
Laod. . . . . Laodamia (209)
Last of Flock . . . . . The Last of the Flock (114)
Last Sup. The Last Supper, by Leonardo da Vinci, in the Refectory of the Convent of Maria della Grazia—Milan (342)
*Let other . . . . . To —— (111)
*Life with . . . . . Composed on a May Morning, 1838 (278)
*Like a To ——, upon the Birth of her First-born Child, March, 1833 (502)
Lines: Boat . . Lines written while sailing in a Boat at Evening (9)
Lines: Spring . . . . . Lines written in Early Spring (482)
*List—'twas . . . . . The Cuckoo at Laverna (361)
Loch Etive . . . . . Composed in the Glen of Loch Etive (388)
Lombardy . . . . . In Lombardy (366)
Longest Day . The Longest Day. Addressed to my Daughter, Dora (90)
*Long-favoured . . . . . [*Portentous change] Concluded (514)
*Long has . . . . . Near Rome, in sight of St. Peter's (360)
Long Meg . The Monument commonly called Long Meg and her Daughters, near the River Eden (477)
*Lonsdale! it . . . . . To the Earl of Lonsdale (477)
*Look at . . . . . To —— (110)
*Look now . . . . Look now on that Adventurer who hath paid (317)
*Loud is Lines composed at Grasmere, during a Walk one Evening, after a stormy Day, the Author having just read in a Newspaper that the Dissolution of Mr. Fox was hourly expected (581)
Louisa Louisa. After accompanying her on a Mountain Excursion (108)
†Lov. and Lik. Loving and Liking. Irregular Verses, addressed to a Child (142)
Love lies Bleeding . . . . . Love lies Bleeding (169)
*Loving she . . . . Characteristics of a Child three Years old (80)
*Lo! where she . Lo! where she stands fixed in a saint-like trance (278)
*Lowther! in . . . . . Lowther (477)
Lucy Gray . . . . . Lucy Gray; or, Solitude (82)
*Lulled by . . . . . Elegiac Stanzas (347)
Lycoris . . . . . Ode to Lycoris (496)
*Lyre! though . . Lyre! though such power do in thy magic live (190)

Malham . . . . . Malham Cove (269)
Manse . . . On the Sight of a Manse in the South of Scotland (387)
March Written in March, while resting on the Bridge at the foot of Brother's Water (190)
*Mark the . . . . Mark the concentred hazels that enclose (262)
Marriage: Friend Composed on the Eve of the Marriage of a Friend in the Vale of Grasmere, 1812 (256)
Maternal Grief . . . . . Maternal Grief (118)
Matthew . . . . . Matthew (486)
May . . . . . To May (507)
*Meek Virgin . . . . . Our Lady of the Snow (338)
Memory . . . . . Memory (499)
*Men of . . . Men of the Western World! in Fate's dark book (515)
Men of Kent . . . . . To the Men of Kent. October, 1803 (309)
*Methought I . . . Methought I saw the footsteps of a throne (257)
M. H. . . . . To M. H. (149)
Michael . . . . . Michael. A Pastoral Poem (131)
*Milton! thou . . Milton! thou shouldst be living at this hour (307)
Morn. Ex. . . . . A Morning Exercise (153)
*Most sweet . . . . . Most sweet it is with unuplifted eyes (480)
†Mother's Return . . . . . The Mother's Return (81)
Music . . . . . Power of Music (188)
*My heart . . . . . My heart leaps up when I behold (79)
*My Lord Written in the Strangers' Book at "The Station," opposite Bowness (S. 3. 438)
*My Son . . . . My Son! behold the Tide already spent (S. 3. 427)

Namur . . . . . Between Namur and Liege (335)
*Near Anio's . . . . Near Anio's stream I spied a gentle Dove (360)
Needlecase . . . On seeing a Needlecase in the Form of a Harp (163)
*Never enlivened Companion to the foregoing. [See Love lies Bleeding] (169)
Newspaper . . Composed after reading a Newspaper of the Day (513)
Night-piece . . . . . A Night-piece (284)
Night Thought . . . . . A Night Thought (490)
Nith Thoughts suggested the Day following, on the Banks of Nith, near the Poet's Residence. [See Grave of Burns] (285)
*No more Apology, for the foregoing Poems [Yarrow Revisited, etc.] (394)
*No mortal . . . . . From the [Italian of Michael Angelo] (256)
Norman Boy . . . . . The Norman Boy (91)
*Not in the lucid . . . . . Not in the lucid intervals of life (454)
*Not Love . . . Not Love, nor War, nor the tumultuous swell (262)
*Not 'mid Composed while the Author was engaged in Writing a Tract, occasioned by the Convention of Cintra (313)
*Not the . . . . . To the Cuckoo (273)
*No whimsy Inscription for a Summer-house in the Orchard, Town-end, Grasmere (S. 3. 425)
*Now that . . . Now that all hearts are glad, all faces bright (323)
Nunnery . . . . . Nunnery (476)
*Nuns fret . . . Nuns fret not at their Convent's narrow room (250)
Nutting . . . . . Nutting (185)

Oak and Broom . . . . The Oak and the Broom. A Pastoral (155)
*O blithe . . . . . To the Cuckoo (183)
Octogen. . . . . Sonnet. To an Octogenarian (531)
Ode 1814 . Ode. 1814.—When the soft hand of sleep had closed the latch (323)
Ode 1815 . . . Ode. 1815.—Imagination—ne'er before content (327)
*O dearer . . . . . To ———— (112)
Ode: Thanks. . . Ode.—The Morning of the Day appointed for a General Thanksgiving. January 18, 1816 (329)
*O'er the . . . . O'er the wide earth, on mountain and on plain (315)
*O'erweening Statesmen . O'erweening Statesmen have full long relied (320)
*O for a Elegiac Stanzas. Addressed to Sir G. H. B. upon the Death of his Sister-in-Law (582)
*O Friend . . . . . Written in London, September, 1802 (306)
*Oft is . . . In a Garden of the Same. [See *The embowering] (546)
*Oft, through . . . . . Dedication. [The Excursion] (753)
*O gentle . . . . . To Sleep. O gentle Sleep (253)
*Oh Life . . . . . After-thought (337)
*Oh what . . Oh what a Wreck! how changed in mien and speech (280)
Oker Hill . . A Tradition of Oker Hill in Darley Dale, Derbyshire (276)
[?]*O Moon . . . . . Quinzain. Written in a Grotto (630)
*Once I . . . . . Once I could hail (howe'er serene the sky) (532)
*One might . . . . . One might believe that natural miseries (308)
*O Nightingale . . . . . O Nightingale! thou surely art (186)
*On to . . . . . Iona (474)
Ossian . . . . Written in a blank leaf of Macpherson's Ossian (472)

*Pansies, lilies . . . . . To the Small Celandine (160)
Parrot . . . . . The Contrast. The Parrot and the Wren (165)
*Part fenced . . . . A Place of Burial in the South of Scotland (387)
*Pastor and . . . To a Friend. On the Banks of the Derwent (465)
P. B. . . . . Peter Bell.—A Tale (236)
Peele Castle Elegiac Stanzas, suggested by a Picture of Peele Castle, in a Storm, painted by Sir George Beaumont (578)
*Pelion and . . . . . Pelion and Ossa flourish side by side (251)
Penn. . . . . To the Pennsylvanians (515)
Pers. Talk . . . . . Personal Talk (488)
Pet-lamb . . . . . The Pet-lamb. A Pastoral (87)
Picture . . . . . Upon the Sight of a Beautiful Picture (252)
Pilgrim's Dream The Pilgrim's Dream; or, the Star and the Glow-worm (167)
Pine: Rome . . . . . The Pine of Monte Mario at Rome (358)
Plea for Auth. . . . . A Plea for Authors (280)
Plea: Hist. . . . . Plea for the Historian (359)
*Pleasures newly . . . To the same Flower. [See *Pansies, lilies] (160)
Poet's Dream . The Poet's Dream. Sequel to "The Norman Boy" (91)
Poet's Epitaph . . . . . A Poet's Epitaph (485)
Poor Robin . . . . . Poor Robin (529)
Poor Susan . . . . . The Reverie of Poor Susan (187)

*Portentous change . . In allusion to various recent Histories and Notices of the French Revolution (514)
*Power of Sound . . . . . On the Power of Sound (232)
Prelude 1, etc. The Prelude, or, Growth of a Poet's Mind (89, 183, 186, 208, 632
Present. . . . . Presentiments (225)
Primrose . . . . . The Primrose of the Rock (224)
Prioress . . . . . The Prioress' Tale (552)
Processions Processions. Suggested on a Sabbath Morning in the Vale of Chamouny (346)
Prophecy . . . . . A Prophecy. February, 1807 (313)
*Proud were . . . Proud were ye, Mountains, when, in times of old (283)
Pun. Death 1, etc. . . . Sonnets upon the Punishment of Death (517)
*Pure element . . . . . Pure element of waters ! wheresoe'er (268)

*Queen and . . . . . [Parody of Ben Jonson] (L. 2. 190)
*Queen of . . . . . To the Moon. Rydal (460)

Railway . . On the projected Kendal and Windermere Railway (282)
*Ranging the In the Channel, between the Coast of Cumberland and the Isle of Man (468)
Ranz On hearing the " Ranz des Vaches " on the Top of the Pass of St. Gothard (339)
*Rapt above . . . . . At Florence.—From Michael Angelo (365)
Recluse 1. 1 The Recluse, Book First, Part First. Home at Grasmere (218, 621, 622, 755, K. 8. 236)
†Redbreast . . . . . To a Redbreast—(in Sickness) (530)
Repentance . . . . . Repentance. A Pastoral Ballad (116)
Resolution . . . . . Resolution and Independence (195)
Retirement . . . . . Retirement (261)
Rhine . . . . . In a Carriage, upon the Banks of the Rhine (335)
*Rid of . . . . . Translation from Michael Angelo (K. 8. 265)
Rob Roy . . . . . Rob Roy's Grave (290)
Rock : Rydal . . . . Inscription on a Rock at Rydal Mount (626)
Roslin . . . . . Composed in Roslin Chapel, during a Storm (387)
Rotha Q. . . . . To Rotha Q—— (274)
*Rude is Written with a Pencil upon a Stone in the Wall of the House (an Out-house), on the Island at Grasmere (547)
Ruins . . Composed among the Ruins of a Castle in North Wales (272)
Rural Arch. . . . . Rural Architecture (86)
Rural Ill. . . . . Rural Illusions (70)
Russ. Fug. . . . . The Russian Fugitive (541)
Ruth . . . . . Ruth (192)
Rydal Mere . . . . . By the Side of Rydal Mere (455)

*Said red-ribboned . . . . . Squib (S. 3. 440)
*Said Secrecy . . . . . Said Secrecy to Cowardice and Fraud (513)
Sailor's Mother . . . . . The Sailor's Mother (119)
San Salv. The Church of San Salvador. Seen from the Lake of Lugano (341)
*Say, what . . . . Say, what is Honour ?—'Tis the finest sense (316)
School Ex. . . Lines written as a School Exercise at Hawkshead (618)
Schwytz . . . . . The Town of Schwytz (339)
*Scorn not . . . Scorn not the Sonnet ; Critic, you have frowned (260)
Scott On the Departure of Sir Walter Scott from Abbotsford, for Naples (386)
Sea-shore . . . . . Composed by the Sea-shore (458)
Sea-side . . . . . By the Sea-side (454)
Seasons . . . . . Thoughts on the Seasons (502)
Seq. Beggars Sequel to the Foregoing, composed many Years after. [See Beggars] (191)
Sexton . . . . . To a Sexton (157)
S. H. . . . . To S. H. (255)
*Shall he . . . Shall he who gives his days to low pursuits (K. 8. 257)
*Shame on . . . Shame on this faithless heart ! that could allow (270)
*She dwelt . . . . She dwelt among the untrodden ways (109)
Shepherd-boys The Idle Shepherd-boys ; or, Dungeon-Ghyll Force. A Pastoral (84)
*She was . . . . . She was a Phantom of Delight (186)
*She wept Sonnet, on seeing Miss Helen Maria Williams weep at a tale of Distress (619)
Simon Lee Simon Lee, the old Huntsman ; with an Incident in which he was concerned (483)
Sister . . . . . To my Sister (482)
*Six months . . . . Six months to six years added he remained (576)
Sky-prosp. . . . . Sky-prospect—From the Plain of France (348)
*Small service . . . . To a Child. Written in her Album (538)
Snowdrop . . . . . To a Snowdrop (264)
Sobieski . . . . . Siege of Vienna raised by John Sobieski (326)
*So fair . . . . . So fair, so sweet, withal so sensitive (511)
*Soft as . . . . Soft as a cloud is yon blue Ridge—the Mere (456)
Sol. Reap. . . . . The Solitary Reaper (289)
Somnamb. . . . . The Somnambulist (478)
*Son of A Poet to his Grandchild. Sequel to " A Plea for Authors " (626)
Sons of Burns To the Sons of Burns, after Visiting the Grave of their Father (286)
*Soon did Upon perusing the foregoing Epistle thirty Years after, its Composition. [See Epist. Beaumont] (525)
Sound of Mull . . . . . In the Sound of Mull (389)
Spade To the Spade of a Friend (an Agriculturist). Composed while we were labouring together in his Pleasure-ground (489)
Spaniard . . . . . Indignation of a high-minded Spaniard (319)
Sparrow's Nest . . . . . The Sparrow's Nest (79)
Spinning Wheel Song for the Spinning Wheel. Founded upon a Belief prevalent among the Pastoral Vales of Westmoreland (163)
Stanzas : Simplon . . . Stanzas, composed in the Simplon Pass (345)
Star-gazers . . . . . Star-gazers (189)
Staub-bach . . . On approaching the Staub-bach, Lauterbrunnen (336)
*Stay, bold Written with a Slate Pencil on a Stone, on the Side of the Mountain of Black Comb (548)
*Stay near . . . . . To a Butterfly (79)
St. Bees . Stanzas suggested in a Steamboat off St. Bees' Heads, on the Coast of Cumberland (465)

St. Cath. . . . . St. Catherine of Ledbury (267)
Steamboats . . . . . Steamboats, Viaducts, and Railways (477)
Stepping West. . . . . Stepping Westward (289)
Storm . . . . . Composed during a Storm (263)
*Strange fits . . . . . Strange fits of passion have I known (109)
*Stranger ! this Written with a Slate Pencil upon a Stone, the largest of a Heap lying near a deserted Quarry, upon one of the Islands at Rydal (548)
Stray Pleasures . . . . . Stray Pleasures (166)
*Such age . . . . . To ——, in her Seventieth Year (274)
*Surprised by . . . Surprised by joy—impatient as the Wind (257)
*Sweet Flower . . . . . To the Daisy (579)
*Sweet was . . . . . Sweet was the Walk (S. 3. 417)

Tables Turned The Tables Turned. An Evening Scene on the same Subject. [See Expost.] (481)
Tell . Effusion, in Presence of the Painted Tower of Tell, at Altorf (339)
*Thanks for . . . Cave of Staffa. After the Crowd had departed (473)
*The ball . . . . . Epigram (S. 3. 441)
*The Baptist Before the Picture of the Baptist, by Raphael, in the Gallery at Florence (365)
*The Bard . . . . . Occasioned by the Battle of Waterloo (326)
*The captive . . . . . On revisiting Dunolly Castle (472)
*The cattle . . . . . Nun's Well, Brigham (465)
*The confidence . . . Sonnet. Author's Voyage down the Rhine (625)
*The Crescent . . . . . The Crescent-moon, the Star of Love (459)
*The doubt Composed when a probability existed of our being obliged to quit Rydal Mount as a residence (S. 3. 432)
*The embowering In the Grounds of Coleorton, the Seat of Sir George Beaumont, Bart., Leicestershire (546)
*The fairest . . . . . The fairest, brightest, hues of ether fade (252)
*The feudal . . . . . On entering Douglas Bay, Isle of Man (469)
*The gentlest Poet . Suggested by a Picture of the Bird of Paradise (231)
*The Lake To the Evening Star over Grasmere Water, July, 1806 (K. 8. 263)
*The Land . . . . . Feelings of the Tyrolese (315)
*The leaves . . The leaves that rustled on this oak-crowned hill (456)
*The Lovers . . . . . Fancy and Tradition (393)
*The martial . . . . . The martial courage of a day is vain (316)
*The massy . . . The massy Ways, carried across these heights (549)
*The Minstrels . . . . . To the Rev. Dr. Wordsworth (375)
*The most . . . The most alluring clouds that mount the sky (277)
*The order'd . . . . . Wild-Fowl (K. 8. 234)
*The pibroch's . . The pibroch's note, discountenanced or mute (388)
*The power . . . . . The power of Armies is a visible thing (321)
*The prayers From the [Italian of Michael Angelo]. To the Supreme Being (257)
*The rains . . . . . The rains at length have ceased (S. 3. 425)
*There is a bondage . . There is a bondage worse, far worse, to bear (308)
*There is a Flower . . . . . The Small Celandine (571)
*There is a little . . . . . There is a little unpretending Rill (251)
*There is an . . . . There is an Eminence,—of these our hills (148)
*There is a pleasure . . . . . There is a pleasure in poetic pains (265)
*There is a shapeless There is a shapeless crowd of unhewn stones (K. 8. 223)
*There I said . "There ! " said a Stripling, pointing with meet pride (475)
*The Scottish . . . . The Scottish Broom on Bird-nest brae (S. 3. 431)
*These times . . These times strike monied worldlings with dismay (308)
*These vales These vales were saddened with no common gloom (K. 8. 275)
*The Shepherd . . The Shepherd, looking eastward, softly said (265)
*The snow-tracks . . . The snow-tracks of my friends I see (K. 8. 219)
*The soaring . . . . . Gold and Silver Fishes in a Vase (526)
*The Spirit . . . Brugès. The Spirit of Antiquity—enshrined (334)
*The star To I. F. " The star which comes at close of day to shine " (627)
*The stars . . . The stars are mansions built by Nature's hand (266)
*The sun has . . . . . The sun has long been set (457)
*The Sun, that . . . On a high Part of the Coast of Cumberland (453)
*The sylvan . . . . . The sylvan slopes with corn-clad fields (498)
*The unremitting . . . The unremitting voice of nightly streams (501)
[?]*The vestal . . . . . To Miss Sellon (K. 8. 325)
*The Voice . . . . . The King of Sweden (305)
*The world forsaken . . . . . [*Grieve for] Continued (363)
*The world is . . . The world is too much with us ; late and soon (259)
*They called . . . They called Thee Merry England, in old time (463)
*They seek . . . . . Spanish Guerillas (320)
*They—who . . . . . At Rome (359)
*This Height . . . . . View from the Top of Black Comb (218)
*This Lawn . . . . . This Lawn, a carpet all alive (499)
Thorn . . . . . The Thorn (197)
*Those breathing Liberty. Sequel to the [preceding]. Addressed to a Friend ; the Gold and Silver Fishes having been removed to a Pool in the Pleasure-ground of Rydal Mount. [See *The soaring] (527)
*Those old At Rome.—Regrets.—In allusion to Niebuhr and other modern Historians (359)
*Those words . . . Those words were uttered as in pensive mood (263)
*Though I . . . . . On the same Subject. [See *Though I] (279)
*Though joy To the Planet Venus, an Evening Star. Composed at Loch Lomond (391)
*Though narrow . Though narrow be that old Man's cares, and near (267)
*Though the bold . . . Though the bold wings of Poesy affect (270)
*Thou look'st . . . Address from the Spirit of Cockermouth Castle (464)
*Three years . . . . Three years she grew in sun and shower (187)
*Through Cumbrian Through Cumbrian wilds, in many a mountain cave (S. 3. 426)
Thun . . . . . Memorial, near the Outlet of the Lake of Thun (337)
Tinker . . . . . The Tinker (S. 3. 423)
Tintern Lines composed a few miles above Tintern Abbey, on revisiting the Banks of the Wye during a Tour. July 13, 1798 (205)
*'Tis gone . . . . . The Wishing-gate Destroyed (223)
*'Tis he . . . . . 'Tis He whose yester-evening's high disdain (279)
*'Tis said that some . . . 'Tis said that some have died for love (110)
*To public Lines written on a Blank Leaf in a copy of the Author's Poem " The Excursion," upon hearing of the Death of the late Vicar of Kendal (582)

Toussaint . . . . . To Toussaint L'Ouverture (305)
Trajan . . . . . The Pillar of Trajan (367)
**Tranquillity! the* . . Suggested by the foregoing. [*See* Howard] (476)
Triad . . . . . The Triad (220)
Tribute: Dog Tribute to the Memory of the same Dog [*see* Incident: Dog] (490)
Troilus . . . . . Troilus and Cresida (562)
Trosachs . . . . . The Trosachs (388)
Turtledove . . . . . The Poet and the Caged Turtledove (168)
**Two Voices* Thought of a Briton on the Subjugation of Switzerland (306)
Tyndrum . . . . . Suggested at Tyndrum in a Storm (389)
Tynwald . . . . . Tynwald Hill (470)

**Under the* . . . . . At Florence (365)
**Up with me* . . . . . To a Sky-lark (159)

Val. Dover . . . . . After landing—the Valley of Dover (349)
Valedict. . . . . . Valedictory Sonnet (280)
Vallomb. . . . . . At Vallombrosa (364)
V. and J. . . . . . Vaudracour and Julia (121)
**Vasco, whose* . . . . . Translation of Tasso's Sonnet (S. 3. 442)
Ven. Rep. . . . On the Extinction of the Venetian Republic (304)
Vernal Ode . . . . . Vernal Ode (226)

Waggoner 1, *etc.* . . . . . The Waggoner (173)
**Wait, prithee* . . . . . To —— (274)
**Wanderer! that* To the Moon. Composed by the Seaside,—on the Coast of Cumberland (459)
Wand. Jew . . . . . Song for the Wandering Jew (166)
**Wansfell! this* . . Wansfell! this Household has a favoured lot (281)
Warning The Warning. A Sequel to the foregoing. [*See* *Like a] (503)
Waterfall . . . . . The Waterfall and the Eglantine (155)
**Weak is* . . . . . "Weak is the will of Man, his judgment blind (259)
We are Seven . . . . . We are Seven (83)
**We gaze* On a Portrait of I. F. [Isabella Fenwick], painted by Margaret Gillies (627)
**We had* . . . . . We had a female Passenger who came (305)
**Well have* . . . At Furness Abbey. Well have yon Railway (283)
Wellington On a Portrait of the Duke of Wellington upon the Field of Waterloo, by Haydon (278)
**We saw* . . . . . Cave of Staffa (473)
Westm. Bridge . Composed upon Westminster Bridge, Sept. 3, 1802 (269)
Westmoreland Girl . . . . . The Westmoreland Girl (93)
**We walked* . . . . . The two April Mornings (486)
**What aim* . . . At the Eremite or Upper Convent of Camaldoli (363)
**What heavenly* . . . . What heavenly smiles! O Lady mine (112)
**What if* . . . . . What if our numbers barely could defy (309)
**What strong* . . . . . To the Planet Venus (281)
**When, far* . . . . . Upon the same Event. [*See* *A Roman] (312)
**When haughty* . . . When haughty expectations prostrate lie (265)
**When here* . . . . . Near the Lake of Thrasymene (361)
**When I* . . . When I have borne in memory what has tamed (307)
**When in* . . . . . On the same Occasion. [*See* *Blest is] (534)
**When, looking* . . . When, looking on the present face of things (309)
**When Philoctetes* . . . When Philoctetes in the Lemnian isle (273)
**When Severn's* . When Severn's sweeping Flood had overthrown (627)
**When, to* . . . . . When, to the attractions of the busy world (150)

**Where holy* . . . . . A Parsonage in Oxfordshire (271)
**Where lies the Land* Where lies the Land to which yon Ship must go (258)
**Where lies the truth* Where lies the truth? has Man, in wisdom's creed (461)
**While Anna's* . . While Anna's peers and early playmates tread (273)
**While beams* . . While beams of orient light shoot wide and high (282)
**While from* . . . . . Ode, composed on May Morning (506)
**While not* . . . While not a leaf seems faded; while the fields (263)
**While poring* Roman Antiquities discovered at Bishopstone, Herefordshire (275)
White Doe The White Doe of Rylstone; or, The Fate of the Nortons (396)
White Doe: Ded. . . Dedication. [The White Doe of Rylstone] (395)
**Who but is* . . . Who but is pleased to watch the moon on high (461)
**Who fancied* . . . . . Who fancied what a pretty sight (162)
**Who ponders* . . . . . [*Portentous change] Continued (514)
**Who rashly* Upon seeing a coloured Drawing of the Bird of Paradise in an Album (511)
**Who rises* . . . . . Ode. Who rises on the banks of Seine (311)
**Why art* . . . . . Why art thou silent! Is thy love a plant (277)
**Why, Minstrel* . . "Why, Minstrel, these untuneful murmurings (252)
**Why should the* Why should the Enthusiast, journeying through this Isle (463)
**Why should we* . . . . . Sonnet (581)
**Why stand* . . . . . By the Sea-shore, Isle of Man (469)
Widow . . . . . The Widow on Windermere Side (138)
Wild Duck's Nest . . . . . The Wild Duck's Nest (254)
**Wild Redbreast* . . . . . In the Woods of Rydal (272)
Wishing-gate . . . . . The Wishing-gate (223)
**With copious* Elegiac Musings in the Grounds of Coleorton Hall, the Seat of the late Sir G. H. Beaumont, Bart. (583)
**With how* . With how sad steps, O Moon, thou climb'st the sky (266)
**With little* . . . . . To the same Flower. [*See* *In youth] (158)
**With Ships* . . . With Ships the sea was sprinkled far and nigh (258)
**Witness thou* . . . . . Witness thou (K. 8. 234)
Wren's Nest . . . . . A Wren's Nest (168)

Yarrow Rev. . . . . . Yarrow Revisited (385)
Yarrow Unv. . . . . . Yarrow Unvisited (292)
Yarrow V. . . . . . Yarrow Visited, September, 1814 (301)
**Ye Lime* Written at the Request of Sir George Beaumont, Bart., and in his Name, for an Urn, placed by him at the Termination of a newly-planted Avenue, in the same Grounds. [*See* *The embowering] (546)
**Ye sacred* . . . . . Ye sacred Nurseries of blooming Youth (270)
**Ye shadowy* . . . . . Cave of Staffa (473)
**Yes! hope* . . . . . From the Italian of Michael Angelo (256)
**Yes, it* . . . . . Yes, it was the mountain Echo (209)
**Yes! thou* . . . . . Yes! thou art fair, yet be not moved (111)
**Ye Storms* . On the same Occasion. [*See* *Humanity, delighting] (322)
**Ye Trees* . . Among the Ruins of a Convent in the Apennines (366)
Yew-tree Lines left upon a Seat in a Yew-tree, which stands near the Lake of Esthwaite, on a desolate part of the Shore, commanding a beautiful Prospect (22)
Yew-trees . . . . . Yew-trees (184)
**Young England* . . Young England—what is then become of Old (516)
Young Lady To a Young Lady, who had been reproached for taking long Walks in the Country (218)

A CONCORDANCE

TO THE

POEMS OF WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

A, *omitted*.

Aäliza. When Lady Aäliza mourned . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 226

Aar. Thunders through echoing pines the headlong Aar; . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 337

Abandoned. To winds abandoned and the prying stars, ... 272 *Ruins* 10
Cast off—abandoned by thy rugged Sire, . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 10
That less should scorn the abandoned clay; . . 301 *Bran* 83
All trust abandoned in the healing might . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 3
For him abandoned to blank awe, ... 411 *White Doe* 1387
By Rome abandoned; vain are suppliant cries, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 9
Renounced, abandoned by degenerate Men . . 515 *Penn.* 12
On his wet bed, abandon'd and alone. . . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 613
Abandoned, and the pride of public vice; . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 887
Who was not lost, abandoned, selfish, proud, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 285
The hut itself abandoned to decay, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 509

Abandoning. Abandoning and all his showy friends, 859 *Excursion* 7. 132

Abandons. Pronounces, ne'er abandons Charity. . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 14

Abased. By public power abased, to fatal crime, . 717 *Prelude* 9. 570

Abasement. *See* **Self-abasement.**
'Mid much abasement, what he had received . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 273

Abashed. Abashed, Sir Dinas turned away; . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 271
Too long abashed thy Name is like a rose . . . 584 **With copious* 46
Her trappings here, should strip them off abashed 654 *Prelude* 3. 393
Would have abashed those impious crests—have quelled . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 212
Was less upraised in spirit than abashed; . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 256
Abashed, and tender pity overawed." . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 515

Abate. Or till the storm abate. He has restored you, 53 *Bord.* 864
I looked at her again, nor did my pride abate. . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 12
"Abate this unbecoming pride, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 34
His mid-day warmth abate not, seeming less . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 2
One tender claim abate; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 15
And, to a point of just relief, abate . . . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 13
Which neither force shall check nor time abate!, . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 14
Will that, or deeper thoughts, abate . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 219
To sap your hardy virtue, and abate . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 6
Echoed in Heaven, cries out, "Ye Chiefs, abate . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 9
By objects, which might force the soul to abate . 493 *Hap. War.* 19
When the fierce orbs abate their glare;— . . . 526 **The soaring* 37
Loose livers he can make abate their vice, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 14
Would have inclined each to abate his zeal . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 462
Have caused her to abate the virgin pride, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 510

Abated. Thus is the storm abated by the craft . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 1
In most, abated or suppressed; in some, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 263
Was fallen, the rain abated, but the hills . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 808
Abated not; and all that time the boy . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 137

Abatement. Except for that abatement which is paid 68 *Bord.* 1685

Abates. He stands, backed by the wall;—he abates not his din; . . . . . 188 *Music* 25
Abates the perils of a stormy night; . . . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 16

Abating. Or pride of heart abating: and, whene'er 813 *Excursion* 4. 841

Abbey. And lo! a *stateïer* pile, the Abbey of St. Bees. 466 *St. Bees* 63
Nursed in the quiet Abbey of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 108
An abbey in its lone recess, ... 472 *Ossian* 13
As church or abbey furnisheth. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 12
To the next Abbey him they bare away; . . . 555 *Prioress* 173
Of that large abbey, where within the Vale . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 103

Abbey's. To crown their abbey's sanctity. . . . 301 *Bran* 61
Of a clear brook;—beneath an abbey's roof . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 7

Abbey-walls. These find, 'mid ivied abbey-walls, . 168 *Wren's Nest* 17

Abbey-windows. And mosques, and spires, and abbey-windows, ... 244 *P. B.* 684

Abbot. *See* **Stone-abbot.**
Soon after, the good Abbot of St. Cuthbert's . . 41 *Bord.* 199
The Abbot with his convent's company . . . 555 *Prioress* 186
"This Abbot, for he was a holy man, ... 555 *Prioress* 191
"This holy Monk, this Abbot—him mean I, . . 556 *Prioress* 219

Abbot—*continued*.
And, when the Abbot had this wonder seen, . . 556 *Prioress* 222
And the stone abbot, after circuit made . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 599

Abbot's. Nor wants the holy Abbot's gliding Shade 393 *Inglewood* 9

Abdicate. The noblest-born must abdicate; . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 36

A-bed. Old Susan lies a-bed in pain, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 24
A-bed or up, to young or old; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 122
A-bed or up, by night or day; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 125
Whether he's up or a-bed. . . . . S. 3. 424 *Tinker* 50

Abel. The Death of Abel, Shakspeare, and the Bard . 695 *Prelude* 7. 564
Of him who cooked the death of Abel, ... S. 3. 432 **A German* 2

Abel's. Of harmless Abel's death, by murdering Cain. . . . . S. 3. 432 **Critics, right* 4

Aberdeen. And far as Aberdeen. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 220

Aberrations. Those aberrations—had the clamorous friends . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 260

Abhor. All Powers and Places that abhor the light 513 **Said Secrecy* 12
They who bewail not, must abhor, the sneer . . 514 **Portentous change* 5
Which, now, as infamous, I should abhor— . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 815
To acts which they abhor; though I bewail . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 301

Abhorred. To that abhorrèd den of brutish vice!— 47 *Bord.* 546
Though of a lineage once abhorred, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 39
Stalks round—abhorred by Heaven, a terror to the Earth! . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 20
Shun not this Rite, neglected, yea abhorred, . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 1
So dreaded, so abhorred. The day deserves . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 513

Abhorrence. Nor—touched with due abhorrence of *their* guilt . . . . . 321 **Here pause* 10
Until abhorrence and contempt are things . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1225

Abide. To abide the issue of my act, alone. . . 65 *Bord.* 1519
Unfettered as bees that in gardens abide; . . . 116 *Repentance* 10
Where by the week he doth abide, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 28
For what was now so obvious. To abide, . . 150 **When, to* 52
With us openly abide, ... 171 *Kitten* 61
The waters of the pools where they abide. . . 197 *Resolution* 123
Calm pleasures there abide—majestic pains. . . 210 *Laod.* 72
No trace of pain or languor could abide . . . 258 **Even so* 5
Through fields whose thrifty occupants abide . . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 5
St. Francis, far from Man's resort, to abide . . 362 **List—'twas* 37
In the cloud-piercing rocks doth her grandeur abide, 364 *Vallomb.* 11
I feel how in their presence doth abide . . . 365 **Rapt above* 10
And now, if men with men in peace abide, . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 12
I see what was, and is, and will abide; . . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 4
That "bliss with mortal Man may not abide:" . 395 *WhiteDoe: Ded.* 23
In resignation to abide . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1070
"Hope," said the old Man, "must abide . . . 408 *White Doe* 1092
Receive the faith, and in the hope abide. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 14
His thin autumnal locks where Monks abide . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 5
Do in the supernatural world abide: . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 11
But not till They, with all that do abide . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 5
So exquisite; but *here* do they abide, ... 509 *F. Stone* 87
Ah, think how one compelled for life to abide . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 1
If such do on this earth abide, ... 534 **Blest is* 62
That there she may abide . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 150
No longer would I in my bed abide, ... 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 57
Of that false Bird whom Love can not abide. . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*270
Established in the land where they abide . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 137
A power that never ceased to abide in him, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 34
Of the clear flood, from things which there abide 662 *Prelude* 4. 266
To abide in the great City, where I found . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 245
Among the fallen of nations, dost abide . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 376
In which the everlasting stars abide; . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 98
The spots where such abide! But happier still . 823 *Excursion* 5. 37
Who here abide, the persons like the place. . . K.8.245 *Recluse* 1.1.315

Abides. True dignity abides with him alone . . 23 *Yew-tree* 61
Is present and perpetually abides . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 4
In that enjoyment which with You abides, . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 11
Methinks that there abides in thee . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 5

Abides—*continued.*
Abides by this resolve, and stops not there, . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 10
Where he abides, as in a Prisoner's cell, . . . 530 **I know* 3
Thither he comes with spring-time, there abides . 702 *Prelude* 8. 198
Of dire rapacity. There, Man abides, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 918
"Within the soul a faculty abides, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1058
Capacious and serene. Like power abides . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1070
Abides, from year to year, a genuine Priest, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 101
Where health abides, and cheerfulness, and peace.' 841 *Excursion* 6. 175
In tattered garb, from hovels where abides . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 324
A Priest abides before whose life such doubts . 862 *Excursion* 7. 316
In childhood, here as it abides by day, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.139
Conceal us from the storm,—so here abides . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.376
Abideth. True personal dignity, abideth not; . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 348
Abiding. This deep abiding place, before your sight 807 *Excursion* 4. 391
Abiding-place. Forth to a safe abiding-place, . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 87
Was my abiding-place, a nook obscure; . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 48
This small abiding-place of many men, . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.146
Ability. Their ability to measure . . . . . 163 *Hint* 3
Ability like splendour to endure: . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 72
To fashion this ability; 'tis thine, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 214
Inspire me with ability to seek . . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 62
The ability to spread the blessings wide . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1243
Abject. An abject counterpart of what they are, . 70 *Bord.* 1825
Which abject mortals vainly court! . . . . . 113 *Lament* 58
The man of abject soul in vain . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 37
Far—far more abject, is thine Enemy: . . . . 309 *England! the* 11
Alas! that from the lips of abject Want . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 10
In abject sympathy with power is lost. . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 14
Intent, and sedulous of abject gain, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 4
Nor dost thou fail, thro' abject love of ease, . . 468 *St. Bees* 133
—But of the poor man ask, the abject poor; . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 142
Abject, depressed, forlorn, disconsolate. . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 28
Or captive led in abject weeds, and jingling . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 420
For the abject multitude. And when we chanced 717 *Prelude* 9. 509
Abject as this would in a little time . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 521
With abject mind—from a tyrannic lord . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 875
But superstitious fear, and abject sloth. . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 955
Are abject, vain, presumptuous, and perverse . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1010
No less enjoyment from an abject choice. . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 340
As abject, as degraded? At this day, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 345
And cold and hunger's abject wretchedness, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.364
Abjure. For such a world as this. The wise abjure 65 *Bord.* 1549
With like perverseness did the Church abjure . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 5
Rash schemes, to abjure all selfish agitation, . . 516 **As leaves* 6
Abjured. When magic lore abjured its might, . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 13
Did ye not hear that conquest is abjured? . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 724
Able. You were not able to bring him *all* the way . 72 *Bord.* 1928
I shall never be able to look up at this roof . . 72 *Bord.* 1946
By night, by day, never shall I be able . . . 76 *Bord.* 2239
Is able to supply my loss, ... 113 *Lament* 62
Of sense were able to return as fast . . . . 210 *Laod.* 69
And I, as well as I was able, ... 238 *P.B.* 173
No tongue is able to rehearse . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 37
As tempted more; more able to endure, . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 24
In glittering halls—was able to derive . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 339
Others shall e'er be able to undo. . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 335
Abode. *See* **Town-abode.**
From out the rocks, the wild bees' safe abode: . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 389
Though he had little cause to love the abode . . 27 *Guilt* 154
By the brook-side: it is the abode of One, . . 44 *Bord.* 380
Where was their occupation and abode. . . . 131 *Michael* 26
That crawls from his secure abode . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 8
My dwelling, and my out-of-doors abode. . . . 146 **It was an* 41
Plant lovelier, in its own retired abode . . . 149 **A narrow* 35
Not shunning man's abode, though shy, . . . 165 *Parrot* 31
Transfigured through that fresh abode . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 61
This precious boon; and blest a sad abode." . . 210 *Laod.* 36
But covet not the Abode;—forbear to sigh, . . 250 *Admon.* 5
On Deva's banks, ye have abode so long; . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 12
Thou com'st to man's abode the spot grew dearer 281 **What strong* 3
There lurks his home; in that Abode, ... 286 *Nith* 33
That holds in shelter thy Abode— . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 10
Inheritors of his abode; . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 72
To Thy protection for a safe abode. . . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 4
Pure minds with sinless envy, than the Abode . 387 *Manse* 9
Of a once warm Abode, and that *new* Pile, . . 389 *Breadalb.* 7
Under an arch of that forlorn abode; . . . . 391 *Brownie* 4
Was worshipped, or where Man abode; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 115
Where Francis slept in his last abode. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1818
Bards, nursed on blue Plinlimmon's still abode, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 12
While in the Body lodged, her warm abode; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 10
For their abode the shrines of Waltham choose: . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 10
Shall long survive, to shelter the Abode . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 8
Deep in a forest, thy secure abode, ... 456 **The leaves* 21
Here in a Mountain-bard's secure abode, . . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 10
A fixed Abode—keep down presageful sighs. . . 465 **Pastor and* 4
On thy Abode harmoniously imprest, ... 478 **Lonsdale! it* 4
Justice and peace to a secure abode, ... 504 *Warning* 84
Blood would be spilt that in his dark abode . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 8
Mona from our Abode is daily seen, ... 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 77
A glimpse I caught of that Abode, by Thee . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 189
And Ina looked for her abode, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 131
Divides with me this loved abode, was there, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 89
Or make their dim abode in distant winds. . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 310
Abode with me; a forming hand, at times . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 363
Of settling time in this untried abode, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 76
And, from companions in a new abode. . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 463
There, darkness makes abode, and all the host . 674 *Prelude* 5. 598
The invisible world, doth greatness make abode, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 602

Abode—*continued.*
Which animates this day their calm abode. . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 69
But hence to my more permanent abode . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 81
And one bare dwelling; one abode, no more! . 776 *Excursion* 2. 339
That which I *saw* was the revealed abode . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 873
Approach the embowered abode—our chosen seat— 793 *Excursion* 3. 521
Of the departed spirit—what abode . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 693
A rough abode—in colour, shape, and size, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 697
Come,' said the Matron, 'to our poor abode; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 767
An undisturbed abode. Here, then, they met, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 457
And hope hath never watered. The Abode, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1139
Yet were the windows of the low abode . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 177
Sparing both old and young in that abode. . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 246
Deservedly have styled.—From his abode . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 346
—From the low tenement, his own abode, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 663
Over thy last abode, and we may pass . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 709
That paradise, the lost abode of man, ... 895 *Excursion* 9. 717
They having also chosen this abode; . . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.253
From year to year, not shunning Man's abode, . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.538
Calm revelry in that their calm abode. . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.587
Abodes. *See* **Strong-abodes.**
And when for their abodes they seek . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 13
Abodes where self-disturbance hath no part. . . 266 **The stars* 14
Such happy fields, abodes so calm as thine; . . 284 *Departure* 20
The undisturbed abodes where Sea-nymphs dwell! 333 *Fish-women* 14
Abodes of Naiads, calm abysses pure, ... 379 *Duddon* 12. 6
What poor abodes the heirloom hide, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 65
A last farewell, their loved abodes forsook, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 3
Peaceful abodes, where Justice might uphold . . 468 *St. Bees* 129
Think not that Prudence dwells in dark abodes, . 516 **Hard task* 13
To your abodes, bright daisy Flowers! . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 25
Those sanctified abodes of peaceful man, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 508
Among the natural abodes of men, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 102
Upon the thronged abodes of busy men . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 37
Abodes of men irregularly massed . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 123
In fresh abodes—their labour to renew; . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 374
Much too from war endured till new abodes . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 6
Abolish. Their verdict would abolish these weak scruples. . . . . 53 *Bord.* 883
Can utterly abolish or destroy! . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 164
Abolished. Abolished, sensual state and cruel power, 717 *Prelude* 9. 527
Abominable. Bound in a dark abominable pit, . . 515 **Ah why* 4
Aboriginal. Of Aboriginal and Roman lore, . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 7
Of those deep haunts, an aboriginal vale, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 519
And mantled o'er with aboriginal turf . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 609
Abortive. Mocks the dull ear of Time with deaf abortive sound. . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 315
Abortive joy, and hope that works in fear; . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 548
Abound. Dost thou despise the earth where cares abound? . . . . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 2
Immortal amaranth and palms abound. . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 14
A peaceful spot where Nature's gifts abound; . 470 †*From early* 12
For Christian Faith. But hopeful signs abound; 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 8
Each with his humour, could we fail to abound . 683 *Prelude* 6. 549
Such hope, entreats that servants may abound . 839 *Excursion* 6. 43
Abounding. Abounding, but so fashioned that, in all 118 *Maternal Grief* 31
Sprang out of fountains, there abounding most, . 701 *Prelude* 8. 125
Abounds. That, through all stations, human life abounds . . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 562
"Beings like these present! But proof abounds 865 *Excursion* 7. 518
About. (*Partial list.*)
About their love, as if to keep it warm. . . . 38 *Bord.* 23
Would stoop to skulk about a Cottage door— . 42 *Bord.* 282
About this ground; she hath a tongue well skilled, 44 *Bord.* 366
Perhaps he's turned himself about, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 322
Unblamed, uninjured, let him bear about . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 166
Twice as fast as before does his blood run about; 570 *Farmer* 54
About work that he knows, in a track that he knows; 570 *Farmer* 58
Above. (*Partial list.*)
While thick above the rill the branches close, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 57
Just where a cloud above the mountain rears . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 168
And swings above the roof the poplar tall. . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 241
Above yon eastern hill, where darkness broods . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 331
Her files of road-elms, high above my head . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 46
Above a melancholy mountain's head, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 189
Reclined, he sees, above him and below, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 466
Glitter the stars above, and all is black below. . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 583
Peering above the trees, the steeple tower . . 28 *Guilt* 237
To God above will make him feel for ours. . . 66 *Bord.* 1596
Presumptuous above all that ever breathed, . . 76 *Bord.* 2209
She from the lofty rocks above . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 74
Came with succour from above. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 24
Shall lift his country's fame above the polar star! 103 *Artegal* 56
And grateful Britain prospered far above . . . 103 *Artegal* 68
Blest was I then all bliss above! . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 8
That silent greeting from above; . . . . . 112 *Lament* 2
In high and low, above, below, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 207
And will be our bliss with saints above. . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 68
Above and round the sacred places . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 56
Above us, and so distant in its height, ... 148 **There is an* 6
Hail, blest above all kinds!—Supremely skilled . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 31
Where leafless oaks towered high above, . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 5
In heaven above thee! . . . . . 159 **With little* 36
Hail to Thee, far above the rest . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 11
In clouds above, the lark is heard, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 12
And fixed an infant's span above . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 42
Asunder,—and above his head he sees . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 12
A leading from above, a something given, . . . 196 *Resolution* 51
With breathless nostrils stretched above the spring. . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 78

Above—*continued.*
Some ground not mine; and, strong her strength above, ... 208 **It is no* 15
(Above the convex of the watery globe) . . . 219 **This Height* 19
(Above the general roar of woods and crags) . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 23
Above the hermit's long-forsaken cell!" . . . 220 *Triad* 40
High is her aim as heaven above, ... 222 *Triad* 145
Streaming from founts above the starry sky, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 39
Lodged above the starry pole; . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 109
"Haste! and above Siberian snows . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 91
(Above it shivering aspens play) . . . . . 246 *P.B.* 922
To flesh and blood; no Goddess from above, . . 252 **Her only* 13
Even here below, but more in heaven above. . . 257 **No mortal* 14
Even on this earth, above the reach of Time! . 272 *Lady E. B.* 14
From the dread chasm, woods climbing above woods, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 10
The Eagle, he was lord above, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 59
Above the tossing surge. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 125
The thing which ought to be; is raised *above* . 305 **The Voice* 10
Or seek, from saints above, miraculous aid— . . 311 **Who rises* 52
Now (for, though Truth descending from above . 325 *Ode 1814* 118
Blest, above measure blest, ... 329 *Ode 1815* 125
Shall live enrolled above the starry spheres. . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 66
Above whose heads the tide so long hath rolled, . 333 *Fish-women* 4
Hovered in air above the far-famed Spot. . . . 334 **A winged* 5
"What know we of the Blest above . . . . 338 *Brientz* 1
To chant, as Angels do above, ... 338 *Brientz* 16
Clear shines the glorious sun above; . . . . 339 **Meek Virgin* 39
Each narrowing above each;—the wings, . . . 343 *Eclipse* 50
Impetuous motion to the Stars above her. . . 346 *Gemmi* 8
From sorrow, like the sky above our heads. . . 353 *Aquap.* 65
Rapt though He were above the power of sense, . 362 **List—'twas* 49
Hands clasped above the crucifix he wore . . . 362 **List—'twas* 79
And seeking consolation from above; . . . . 363 **Grieve for* 2
Rapt above earth by power of one fair face, . . 365 **Rapt above* 1
God reigns above, and Spirits strong . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 81
And mysteries above her years. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1032
"But oh! thou Angel from above, ... 407 *White Doe* 1044
Above the loftiest ridge or mound . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1165
Raised far above the law of kind; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1878
Woman! above all women glorified, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 3
Then, like the mountain, thundering from above . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 4
(As yours above all offices is high) . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 2
Looks on, and Grace descendeth from above . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 7
By a bright ladder to the world above. . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 10
Warbled, for heaven above and earth below, . . 457 **Had this* 14
Stage above stage) would sit this Island's King, . 470 *Tynwald* 3
Towering above the sea and little ships; . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 7
Above his head uplifted in vain prayer . . . 475 **Here on their* 9
Above sea-clouds, the Peaks of Arran rose; . . 475 **There! said* 6
About, below, above, ... 483 *Sister* 34
The lark above the hill, ... 487 *Fountain* 38
My spirit seems to mount above . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 22
Lost above all, ye labouring multitude! . . . 505 *Warning* 112
May He pour round you, from worlds far above . 505 *Warning* 134
Its living roof above our heads. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 20
Above a world that deems itself most wise . . 512 **Who rashly* 41
Above thy knowledge as they dared to go, . . 513 *Newspaper* 13
Above all grandeur, a pure life uncrossed . . 528 **Those breathing* 89
Then, with a blessing granted from above . . . 529 **Those breathing* 137
Through its meek influence, from above, . . . 534 **Blest is* 93
The cold, cold moon above her head, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 101
Above a murmuring brook. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 120
Above his antlered head; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 268
And, if she trust the stars above . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 7
For love of God, run fast above thy sphere; . . 564 *Troilus* 138
Himself above each lower thought uplifting, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 15
These mortal spheres above, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 31
Above the babe, unseen; . . . . . 628 *Installation* 32
When first, above the yells of bigot strife, . . 629 *Installation* 101
Above the raven's nest, by knots of grass . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 331
Extended high above a dusky grove. . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 6
Hast placed me high above my best deserts, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 318
Lifted above the ground by airy fancies, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 567
Above, behind, far stretching and before; . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 247
Above the press and danger of the crowd, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 684
Above all height! like an aerial cross . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 273
And above all—for this was more than all— . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 164
To things above all art; but more,—for this, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 112
On which he dwells, above this frame of things . 752 *Prelude* 14. 450
Brooding above the fierce confederate storm . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 831
The shadows of the breezy elms above . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 440
Of heath-plant, under and above him strewn, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 819
I stand—the chasm of sky above my head . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 94
Above what rules can teach, or fancy feign; . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 434
To an Authority enthroned above . . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 569
Above our human region, or below, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 82
On human nature from above imposed. . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 129
And that unless above himself he can . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 330
—Jehovah—shapeless Power above all Powers, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 651
Above the summits of the highest hills, . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 136
Hovered above our destiny on earth: . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 247
Of ancient minster lifted above the cloud . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 21
Shedding sweet influence from above; or pure . 841 *Excursion* 6. 187
Above the centre of the Vale, a voice . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 762
Above this transitory world, allow . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 193
And would preserve as things above all price, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 235
Of increase and the mandate from above . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 367
Above the darkened hills stood boldly forth . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 764
Thoughts raised above the Earth while here he sits S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 140

Above—*continued.*
Of vale below, a height of hills above. . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 21
A task above my skill; the silent mind . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.424
Scrub lives a genuine Marquess above stairs, . . L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 17
Abraham. To Abraham of old. The supper done, 681 *Prelude* 6. 397
Abraham's. Thou liest in Abraham's bosom all the year; . . . . . 258 **It is a* 12
Abridge. And to abridge my sorrow's violence, . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*308
Abridged. With love abridged the day; . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 214
By which our toilsome journey was abridged, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 355
And their place knew them not. Meanwhile, abridged . . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 546
Abroad. And eve's mild hour invites my steps abroad. . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 89
Dissolved the Barons' League, and sent abroad . 56 *Bord.* 1023
Surely some evil Spirit abroad to-night . . . 67 *Bord.* 1664
The tale was spread abroad; my power at once . 69 *Bord.* 1761
have kept me abroad to-night till this hour? . . 72 *Bord.* 1950
Wandering by stealth abroad, he chanced to hear 104 *Artegal* 107
There's neither horse nor man abroad, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 175
There's not a single soul abroad." . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 281
And who is she, betimes abroad, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 409
One summer morning we had walked abroad . . 147 *Joanna* 36
When falcons were abroad for prey. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 101
And quickly spread themselves abroad, . . . 398 *White Doe* 160
Come forth, ye drooping old men, look abroad, . 458 **Had this* 53
In sleep She sometimes walked abroad, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 82
Nor hedge-row screen invites my steps abroad; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 13
"Thy name in this large world is spread abroad! 552 *Prioress* 2
To tell abroad thy mighty worthiness, ... 553 *Prioress* 30
Fair Spirits are abroad; in sportive chase . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 347
Tumbles, the wildering Thunder slips abroad; . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 204
Had run abroad in wantonness, to sport, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 299
By royal visages. Meanwhile abroad . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 535
Of high endeavours, daily spreads abroad . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 170
Why, gifted with such powers to send abroad . 666 *Prelude* 5. 48
Was yellowing the hill tops, I went abroad . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 560
Abroad, how cheeringly the sunshine lay . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 479
That owned him; living cheerfully abroad . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 74
And thirst for bloody spoils abroad is paired . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 353
That a benignant spirit was abroad . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 519
And spread abroad the wings of Liberty, . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 253
Abroad on many nations, are no more . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 411
They from their native selves can send abroad . 747 *Prelude* 14. 93
His restless mind to look abroad with hope. . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 321
In summer, ere the mower was abroad . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 525
The shade, and look abroad. On this old bench . 769 *Excursion* 1. 879
With sparing hand. Then trust yourself abroad . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1193
The herds and flocks are yet abroad to crop . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 70
The Mother, oft as she was sent abroad, . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 984
Wretched at home, he gained no peace abroad; . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1098
Of old Helvellyn spread their arms abroad . . K.8. 225 **I will* 33
Abrogate. Should abrogate his human privilege . 123 *V. and J.* 117
Abrupt. His prey, through tracts abrupt of desolate space, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 306
Dead pause abrupt of midnight winds, ... 225 *Present.* 41
Through all thy most abrupt transitions . . . 300 *Bran* 32
No more: the end is sudden and abrupt, . . . 394 **No more* 1
Abrupt—as without preconceived design . . . 394 **No more* 2
From those abrupt and perilous rocks . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 42
For pastime plunge—into the "abrupt abyss," . 496 **A little* 31
Dismantled, but by violence abrupt— . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 469
Supplied a boundary less abrupt and close; . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 336
Through what perplexing labyrinths, abrupt . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 982
Abruptly. Abruptly spreading to depart, . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 50
Abruptly paused the strife;—the field throughout 322 *Germans* 1
Of slow endeavour! or abruptly cast . . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 10
And thus abruptly spake;—"We yield . . . 405 *White Doe* 809
Oh! severed, too abruptly, from delights . . . 583 **With copious* 26
Thrust out abruptly into Fortune's way . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 525
Abruptly into some sequestered nook, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 170
Abruptly, with the view (a sight not rare) . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 638
With needful knowledge, had abruptly passed . 711 *Prelude* 9. 93
Abruptly, and indeed before my time: . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 78
Said the old man, abruptly breaking silence,— . 777 *Excursion* 2. 383
I was abruptly summoned by the sound . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 239
Abruptly broken off. The ruddy boys . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 592
Abruptly here, but with a graceful air, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 416
Absence. *See* **Half-absence.**
His absence, he hath sought, whate'er his aim, . 37 *Bord.* 7
Thy absence, till old age and fresh infirmities . 41 *Bord.* 203
I did not think that, during that long absence, . 41 *Bord.* 205
Were with him:—his long absence, cherished hopes, 102 *Brothers* 422
Absence and death how differ they! and how . 118 *Maternal Grief* 8
Through a long absence, have not been to me . 206 *Tintern* 23
Of absence, these steep woods and lofty cliffs, . 207 *Tintern* 157
Of absence withers what was once so fair? . . 277 **Why art* 3
For a brief absence, proves that love is true; . . 284 *Departure* 30
The drooping mind of absence, by vows sworn . 383 *Duddon* 28. 12
Of absence! but they will not stay, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 62
Thou strikest—absence perisheth, ... 583 **O for a* 50
Though for brief absence. But farewell! the page . . . . . 627 **The star* 9
After long absence, thither I repaired, ... 642 *Prelude* 2. 37
After an eight-days' absence. For (to omit . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 100
Restored to me—such absence that she seemed . 678 *Prelude* 6. 2[illegible]
No absence scarcely can there be, for those . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 2[illegible]
After short absence, curiously I scanned . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 94
Absent. His absent Brother still was at his heart. . 100 *Brothers* 348
One rarely absent from thy train . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 135
How slackly for the absent mind permits . . . 509 *F. Stone* 55

Absent—*continued.*
That absent was, 'gan sing as ye may hear. . . 564 *Troilus* 119
I found that she was absent. In the shade, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 711
The spiritual presences of absent things. . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1234
Absolute. The extremes of suffering meet in absolute peace. . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2216
Blended in absolute serenity, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 35
For his field-pastime high and absolute, . . . 313 **Go back* 13
Of a deliverance absolute and pure . . . . . 322 **By Moscow* 7
Absolute stillness, poised aloft in air, ... 390 *Glencroe* 11
The absolute, the world-absorbing One, . . . 392 **Though joy* 7
For thought—dominion vast and absolute . . 489 *Illus. Books* 4
Whose absolute rule permits not to withstand . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 13
Or see of absolute accomplishment . . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 263
Not as our glory and our absolute boast, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 213
For objects hitherto the absolute wealth . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 234
The absolute presence of reality, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 233
Love for the human creature's absolute self, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 123
Hatred of absolute rule, where will of one . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 502
In absolute dominion. Gladly here, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 131
Is but another name for absolute power . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 190
Claimed absolute dominion for the day. . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 89
But for its absolute self; a life of peace, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 385
Faith absolute in God, including hope, . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 22
And, least of all, is absolute despair. . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 164
But is that bounty absolute?—His gifts, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1093
Have not been starved by absolute neglect; . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 97
And sway with absolute controul . . . . . S. 3. 439 **Avaunt this* 5
The boon is absolute; surpassing grace . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1. 1. 103
Contemplating perfection absolute . . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 307
Absolve. "Ere I absolve thee, stoop! that on thy neck . . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 3
Absolved. For Justice hath absolved the innocent, . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 3
Stands at the Bar, absolved by female eyes . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 6
Though pitied among men, absolved by God, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1112
Absorbed. From finite cares, to rest absorbed in Thee! . . . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 26
Absorbing. *See* **World-absorbing.**
Absorbs. That absorbs time, space, and number; . 90 *Longest Day* 47
Abstain. abstain from conjecture till you see me. . 76 *Bord.* 2221
Nor doth the general voice abstain from prayer, . 213 *Dion* 39
Abstemiousness. Led in abstemiousness a studious life; . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 449
Abstinence. In this cold abstinence from evil deeds, 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 144
Abstract. A slender abstract of the Arabian tales; . 672 *Prelude* 5. 462
Against all systems built on abstract rights, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 524
That promised to abstract the hopes of Man . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 225
But turned to abstract science, and there sought . 732 *Prelude* 11. 328
Which an abstract intelligence supplies; . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 75
Abstract those gleaming relics, and uplift them, . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 56
Abstracted. Or Archimedes, pure abstracted soul! . 733 *Prelude* 11. 435
So moulded, joined, abstracted, so endowed . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 83
And from the stillness of abstracted thought . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 292
Upstirring but, abstracted by a charm . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 99
Abstraction. Of calm abstraction? Can the ruling thought . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 43
Of calm abstraction through the face diffused . 509 *F. Stone* 72
Little, in this abstraction, did I see; . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 161
The idea, or abstraction of the kind. . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 502
"From that abstraction I was roused,—and how? 796 *Excursion* 3. 706
All that Abstraction furnished for my needs . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 796
In some abstraction;—gracefully he stood, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 214
Abstractions. Abstractions, and by lifeless fact to fact. . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 327
On the relation those abstractions bear . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 123
Of those abstractions to a mind beset . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 159
Give us, for our abstractions, solid facts; . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 637
Amid his calm abstractions, would admit . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 228
Abstruse. Or pains abstruse—to elevate the will, . 315 **Alas! what* 3
Abstruse, nor wanting punctual service high, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 44
Thy subtle speculations, toils abstruse . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 297
Toil, say I, for it leads to thoughts bstruse— . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 397
And from those transports, and these toils abstruse, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 702
And virtue, difficult, abstruse, and dark; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 234
Abstruser. Entering upon abstruser argument, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 132
Abstrusest. Abstrusest matter, reasonings of the mind . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 65
Abundance. Abundance; and that, feeling as we do K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 639
Abundant. Abundant recompense. For I have learned . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 88
Guide, from thy love's abundant source, . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 27
Abundant recompense for every want. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 721
Abundant exercise for thought and speech, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 385
Conscious of that abundant favour showered . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 738
Had ever more abundant cause to speak . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1. 1. 99
Abuse. *See* **Self-abuse.**
Nay, you abuse my friendship! Heaven forbid!— 42 *Bord.* 271
And shrieks, that revel in abuse . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 9
Had filled the astonished world with such abuse . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 96
Abuse hath cleared from vain imaginings; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 12
Till the arched roof, with resolute abuse . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 12
His gracious help, or give what we abuse. . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 31
Avaunt this vile abuse of pictured page! . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 12
Then, moved by needless fear of past abuse, . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 11
Abused. Is that I have my inner self abused, . . 32 *Guilt* 439
(Abused, betrayed, but how it matters not) . . 76 *Bord.* 2208
As ye were more and more abused: . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 129
When Art's abused inventions were unknown; . 256 *Easter* 12
Which old idolatry abused. . . . . 301 *Bran* 93
Tho' miserably, oft monstrously, abused . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 13

Abused—*continued.*
From Rite and Ordinance abused they fled . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 1
Abused, as all possessions *are* abused . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 435
Used or abused, as selfishness may prompt. . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 119
Of some abused Festivity—so be it. . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 346
Abysmal. A fixed, abysmal, gloomy, breathing-place— . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 58
Abyss. Hang o'er the abyss, whose else impervious gloom . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 164
And yet, in plumbing the abyss for judgment, . 51 *Bord.* 782
In time's abyss, are privileged to endure . . . 152 **Forth from* 21
And sharp, and bright, along the dark abyss . . 184 *Night-piece* 16
What a vast abyss is there! . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 10
Down to the unapproachable abyss, ... 230 *Clouds* 35
Each other in the vast abyss, ... 237 *P. B.* 44
Opening to view the abyss in which she feeds . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 10
Who through the abyss of weakness dive. . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 86
Avoid these sights; nor brood o'er Fable's dark abyss! . . . . . 347 *Processions* 72
A comfort in the dark abyss. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 537
And when she from the abyss returned . . . 416 *White Doe* 1821
For pastime plunge—into the "abrupt abyss," . 496 **A little* 31
To breathless Nature's dark abyss; . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 18
Be chained for ever to the black abyss! . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 32
Bend o'er th' abyss?—the else impervious gloom 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 186
In trepidation, from the blank abyss . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 470
That awful Power rose from the mind's abyss . 684 *Prelude* 6. 594
On towns and cities, wallowing in the abyss . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 442
To illuminate the abyss of ages past, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 63
Over the dark abyss, intent to hear . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 72
Of that profound abyss a solemn voice, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 373
Or to pass through; but rather an abyss . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 97
Not less than that huge Pile (from some abyss . 788 *Excursion* 3. 143
That one, poor, finite object, in the abyss . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 993
To expire; yet from the abyss is caught again, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1186
Majestic circuit, beautiful abyss, ... 822 *Excursion* 5. 9
Of earth, the great abyss, and be no more; . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 712
With correspondent wings the abyss of air. . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 494
Abysses. As, through the abysses of a joyless heart, 213 *Dion* 61
Abodes of Naiads, calm abysses pure, ... 379 *Duddon* 12. 6
Her Son in Wharf's abysses drowned, ... 398 *White Doe* 229
Abyssinian. Poured from his fount of Abyssinian clouds . . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 615
Of Abyssinian privacy. I spake . . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 662
Acacia. The embowering rose, the acacia, and the pine, ... 546 **The embowering* 1
Academe. Fell round him in the grove of Academe, 212 *Dion* 10
Academic. By frame of Academic discipline . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 536
Internally from academic cares; . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 26
Ceased, had I left those academic bowers . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 277
An Idler among academic bowers, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 503
Derived from academic institutes . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 224
Oh, sweet it is, in academic groves, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 390
From academic groves, that have for thee . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 105
From academic bowers. He loved the spot— . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 115
Academus'. Emerging slow from Academus' grove 618 *School Ex.* 13
Accent. And shrill and fierce in accent!—Fear it not: . . . . . 333 *Fish-women* 9
Accents. Those accents were his last. . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 56
Assumes the accents of our native tongue; . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 3
His voice shall chant, in accents clear, ... 507 **While from* 61
Through all my frame the pleasing accents ran. . 618 *School Ex.* 28
In slender accents of sweet verse, some tale . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 179
Had caught the accents of my native speech . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 240
Do I declare—in accents which, from truth . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 144
Accept. Lies on your way; accept us as your Guides. . . . . 43 *Bord.* 357
Accept, O Friend, for praise or blame, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 197
Accept the gift, behold him face to face!" . . 209 *Laod.* 24
Accept, mute Captives! thanks and praise; . . 527 **The soaring* 53
Deign, Sovereign Mistress! to accept a lay, . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 1
The high and tender Muses shall accept . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 105
Nor for their bodies would accept release; . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 68
That, from his dying hand, she would accept . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 203
And patient listening, thanks accept from me. . 874 *Excursion* 8. 9.
The radiant Cherubim;—accept the thanks . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 622
Acceptable. Night is than day more acceptable; sleep . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 277
Some acceptable lesson to their minds . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1237
Acceptance. Stretched out for my acceptance,—but Death came. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 16
Acceptation. Like acceptation from the World will find. . . . . 314 **I dropped* 8
Accepted. Accepted of the offer. . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 37
Our prayers have been accepted; thou wilt stand . . . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 453
Accepts. Accepts from your bold hands the proffered crown . . . . . 477 *Steamboats* 13
And he accepts the punctual hymn . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 3
Thee she accepts as for her service fit! . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 301
Access. When every hour brings palpable access . 646 *Prelude* 2. 286
Find easier access to the pious mind, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 420
In such access of mind, in such high hour . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 211
Without access of unexpected strength. . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 221
The colours of the sun. Access for you . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1126
Was no access for wain, heavy or light. . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 62
Accident. The moving accident is not my trade; . 202 *Hart-leap* 97
'Mid direst shocks of mortal accident— . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 11
A marvellous study of wild accident; . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 3
The hour of accident or crippling age, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 555
Of accident. But when the rising sun . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 85

Accident—*continued.*
Sickness, or accident, or grief, or pain. . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 369
Security from shock of accident, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 363
To the blind walk of mortal accident; . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 758
Of sickness, accident, and helpless age. . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 811
Of strange or tragic accident, hath helped . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 40
Passing, as accident or fancy led, ... 882 *Excursion* 8. 523
Accidental. Is not an accidental quality, . . . 57 *Bord.* 1074
Occasional, an accidental grace, ... 704 *Prelude* 8. 355
Accidents. For accidents and changes such as these, 97 *Brothers* 146
Through accidents of peace or war, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 110
All accidents of time and place; . . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 56
By chance collisions and quaint accidents . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 589
All accidents, and to the very road . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 356
By change of accidents, or even, to speak . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 186
And accidents as children do with cards, . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 290
And all the accidents of life were pressed . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 349
From Nature's way by outward accidents, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 291
Revolving with the accidents of life, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 148
All accidents, converting them to good. . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 17
All accidents, and judges were of all. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 717
And local accidents, shall tend alike . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1241
Subject, you deem, to vital accidents; . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 566
Acclaim. The people answered with a loud acclaim: 105 *Artegal* 226
The sight was hailed with loud acclaim . . . 400 *White Doe* 415
Acclamation. Glad acclamation by which the air was rent! . . . . . 312 **A Roman* 6
And acclamation, crowds in open air . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 750
Accompanied. Accompanied his steps, by anxious love . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 250
I, who accompanied with faithful pace . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 1
And open day; accompanied its course . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 197
Accompanied by feelings of delight . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 757
Accompanied those strains of apt discourse, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 38
Accompanied these musings; fervent thanks . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 50
Softly accompanied the tuneful harp, ... 843 *Excursion* 6. 337
Accompanied, still extant, in a wreath . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 972
The stately fence accompanied our steps; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 454
Accompanies. The wanderer accompanies her flight . . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1183
Accompany. To accompany the verse? The mountain blast . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 61
Accomplish. To accomplish there her loveliness: . 344 **How blest* 23
And, with life, power to accomplish aught of worth, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 389
Accomplish:—this is our high argument. . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 824
(And Heaven was pleased to accomplish the desire) . . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 501
—Accomplish, then, their number; and conclude 893 *Excursion* 9. 634
Accomplished. Accomplished under friendly shade of night. . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 86
A work accomplished by the brotherhood . . . 147 *Joanna* 69
Accomplished in the showman's part; . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 126
That Man may be accomplished for a task . . 311 **Who rises* 53
His task accomplished to his mind, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 121
Accomplished, giving thus unto events . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 104
Accomplished; minds whose faculties are then . 743 *Prelude* 13. 258
By some accomplished Master, while he sate . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 12
Fulfilled, the hope accomplished; and thy praise 894 *Excursion* 9. 677
Camoëns, he the accomplished and the good, . . S. 3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 9
Accomplishes. Labour accomplishes, or patience bears— . . . . . 363 **The world for-saken* 5
Accomplishment. Or see of absolute accomplishment 636 *Prelude* 1. 263
Yet wanting the accomplishment of verse, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 80
Accomplishments. Those rare accomplishments, and varied powers, ... 583 **With copious* 15
Accord. Who, in the open air, with due accord . 95 *Brothers* 24
Do with the service of this Day accord. . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 26
Then well may their accord be true, ... 415 *White Doe* 1728
Cathedral pomp and grace, in apt accord . . . 477 **Lowther! in* 2
That, with a perfect will in one accord . . . 500 *Humanity* 37
Whose offering gladly would accord . . . . 534 **Blest is* 89
Failing, we finally shall make accord. . . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 280
With one accord our voices raise, ... 578 **I come* 50
Long months of peace (if such bold word accord . 632 *Prelude* 1. 24
Your beauty with me, a serene accord . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 678
Of thanks and expectation, in accord . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 755
Our inquest turns.—Accord, good Sir! the light 829 *Excursion* 5. 481
As with her office would but ill accord) . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 959
A happy consummation! an accord . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 255
Accordance. Your praise in meet accordance with your claims . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 5
Touched by accordance of thy placid cheer, . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 56
Accordant. —Now o'er the soothed accordant heart we feel . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 315
Sight that inspired accordant thoughts; and speech I thus renewed: . . . . . 92 *Pott's Dream* 48
With accordant steps, or gathering . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 93
And singing, while the accordant hand . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 140
Accordant to the measure. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 80
Accordant meditations, which in times . . . 358 *Aquap.* 364
Gives to that rapture an accordant Rhyme. . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 11
Sung to the Virgin while accordant oars . . . 454 *Sea-side* 25
Accordant to the sweet Birds' harmony; . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 83
But o'er the sooth'd accordant heart we feel . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 381
Accordant to the cheek's unquiet glow; . . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 153
A kindling eye:—accordant feelings rushed . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 506
Feelings with these accordant; love, esteem, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 648
Was cleared, I dipped, with arms accordant, oars 891 *Excursion* 9. 489
Accorded. To you accorded, never be withdrawn, 143 **High bliss* 7
To saints accorded in their mortal hour. . . . 272 **Where holy* 14

Accorded—*continued.*
Up to the measure of accorded might, ... 311 **Who rises* 44
False tints too well accorded with the glare . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 345
Accorded little with his present mind; . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 358
According. Yet seek thy firm support, according to their need. . . . . 492 *Duty* 24
Still act according to the voice . . . . . 492 *Duty*
From word to word according to the note: . . . 554 *Prioress* 96
Redeemed, according to example given . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 220
That are not prized according to their worth. . 792 *Excursion* 3. 436
But ill according. An heraldic shield, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 160
Accordingly. Knowledge was given accordingly; my trust . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 55
Accordingly he by degrees perceives . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1218
Accords. And with that voice accords the soothing sound . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 356
With Him who made the Work that Work accords . . . . . 365 **Rapt above* 5
That which is done accords with what is known . 826 *Excursion* 5. 256
Accords with nature's language;—the soft voice . 846 *Excursion* 6. 524
Accost. He took his way, impatient to accost . . 95 *Brothers* 36
Came up the hollow:—him did I accost . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 119
Accosted. Nor, if accosted now, in thought engrossed, ... 26 *Guilt* 97
A blind old Greybeard and accosted him, . . . 45 *Bord.* 447
Was thus accosted by the Dame: . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 167
Account. And, finding that he can account . . 245 *P. B.* 802
Numbers exceeding credible account . . . . 347 *Processions* 51
Who shall complain, or call thee to account? . 455 *Rydal Mere* 36
High as the Sun, that he could take account . . 511 **So fair* 8
Oh! much have they to account for, who could tear, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 300
Accoutred. He, on his part, accoutred for the worst, 715 *Prelude* 9. 423
Accoutred with his burthen and his staff; . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 26
Of prophecy, accoutred to fulfil . . . . . S. 3. 437 **The doubt* 192
Accoutrement. Motley accoutrement, of power to smile . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 12
Accumulated. Accumulated feelings pressed his heart . . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 281
Than that accumulated store of gold . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 567
Languished beneath accumulated years, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 937
Accursed. His banner in accursed league with France, ... 313 *Prophecy* 13
That an accursed thing it is to gaze . . . . 321 **Here pause* 8
In hideous usages, and rights accursed, . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 7
The blood cries out on your accursèd deed. . . 554 *Prioress* 127
And him among the accursèd Jews she sought. . 555 *Prioress* 148
Accurst. A mortal malady. I am accurst: . . 76 *Bord.* 2204
Into main Ocean they, this deed accurst . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 11
Accusation. Should cease; and open accusation lead . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 537
Accusations. Disclose, had accusations to prefer . 798 *Excursion* 3. 860
Accuse. "I, Robespierre, accuse thee!" Well is known . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 113
Probed, vexed, and criticised?—Accuse me not . 816 *Excursion* 4. 978
Accused. *See* **Self-accused.**
At which I half accused the God in Heaven.— . 45 *Bord.* 427
Appeal was made to the great Judge: the Accused . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1384
What though the Accused, upon his own appeal . 500 *Humanity* 1
Accuses. And then betrays; accuses and inflicts . 827 *Excursion* 5. 326
Accustomed. Ere, from accustomed paths, familiar fields, ... 353 *Aquap.* 33
Wanting accustomed food, must pass from earth, 531 *Octogen.* 4
With the accustomed garb of daily life) . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 271
In my accustomed bed, more welcome now . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 82
On his accustomed journey. The delight, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 26
With my accustomed load; in heat and cold, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 698
Of one accustomed to desires that feed . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1290
Not long accustomed to this breathing world; . 826 *Excursion* 5. 262
Detains him after his accustomed hour . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 765
All her accustomed offices and cares . . . . S. 3. 437 **The doubt* 187
Ace. Roared in the tempest, was within an ace . 50 *Bord.* 736
The paramount ace, a moon in her eclipse, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 532
Achates. Achates, with the gifts to Carthage hied; 624 *Æneid* 54
Ache. When my heart does not ache to think of it!— . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1098
With agony his eye-balls ache . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 933
And made her poor old bones to ache, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 58
Ached. Now I could laugh till my ribs ached. Oh, Fool! . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1218
And clasped her to my heart, my heart that ached 62 *Bord.* 1361
Till my ribs ached I'd laugh at you! . . . . 236 *P. B.* 20
That any heart had ached to hear her, begged . 769 *Excursion* 1. 866
Aches. *See* **Heart-aches.**
Sore aches she needs must have! but less . . 194 *Ruth* 232
And with an infinite pain the spirit aches, . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 102
Achieve. Had power as lofty actions to achieve . 325 *Ode 1814* 140
Content to observe, to achieve, and to enjoy. . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 65
To achieve its higher triumph. Not unfelt . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 545
The worst that human reasoning can achieve, . 804 *Excursion* 4. 198
Such triumph over sin and guilt achieve? . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 674
Achieved. Achieved their separation: and once more . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 173
And perfect harmony of notes, achieved . . . 261 **I heard (alas* 6
Achieved, this closing deed magnificent, . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 6
"Thou hast achieved, fair Dame! what none . 371 *Eg. Maid* 153
The day when he achieved that matchless feat, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 315
(So might they dream) till victory was achieved, . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 7
Wrought in men's minds, like miracles achieved; 466 *St. Bees* 47
Doth melt away; but for those palms achieved .. 665 *Prelude* 5. 8

Achieved—*continued.*
Of conquest over sense, hourly achieved . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 458
In sign of conquest by his wit achieved . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 999
One who achieved a humbler victory, ... 841 *Excursion* 6. 213

Achievement. Seeking less bold achievement, where he will ! . . . . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 14

Achievements. Those high achievements ; even as she arrayed . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 96

Achieves. Walks, and achieves his wonders, from the eye . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 282

Achilles. How looked Achilles—their dread paramount— . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 138
Where Achilles swift of feet . . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 13
Achilles—but, O Queen, the whole relate. . . . L. 2. 123 *Frag. Æneid* 3. 4

Aching. 'Tis a strange aching that, when we would curse . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1845
And all its aching joys are now no more, . . . 206 *Tintern* 84
Assiduously—to soothe her aching breast ; . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 12
And though an aching and a barren sense . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 624
Mirth that to aching ribs will not submit . . . L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 19

Acidalian. His Acidalian mother, by degrees . . 625 *Æneid* 90

Acknowledge. So seemed it,—now I thankfully acknowledge, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 223
Acknowledge when thus moved, which Nature thus . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 87
Acknowledge, then, that whether by the side . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 826
And did acknowledge, wheresoe'er they moved, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 926
Acknowledge that to Nature's humbler power . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1190
Acknowledge reason's law ? A living power . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 471
The sacred truth to acknowledge, linger still ; . 894 *Excursion* 9. 654

Acknowledged. *See* **World-acknowledged.**
And cease the acknowledged purpose to withstand ; . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 662
With thy acknowledged glories ;—No ! . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 44
By a continuous and acknowledged tie . . . 394 **No more* 5
Who cast not off the acknowledged guide, . . 473 *Ossian* 55
When all the world acknowledged elfin sway ? . 529 *Poor Robin* 19
He was acknowledged : and the blast, . . . 535 *Egremont* 15
And written lore, acknowledged my liege lord, . 654 *Prelude* 3. 376
And, to acknowledged law rebellious, still, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 318
For calm subjection to acknowledged law ; . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 268
Which all acknowledged. The dark winter night, 864 *Excursion* 7. 448
And so acknowledged with a tremulous joy . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 640
That shall be like the acknowledged voice of life, K. 8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 403

Acknowledges. Acknowledges God's grace, his mercy feels, ... 586 *Ch. Lamb* 119

Acknowledging. Acknowledging no task-master, at will . . . . . 366 *Lombardy* 5
Acknowledging a grace in this, ... 402 *White Doe* 536
God's glory ; and acknowledging thy share . . 461 **Queen of* 43
Acknowledging dependency sublime. . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 494
Their rights acknowledging he felt for all. . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 47
Acknowledging, and grievous self-reproach, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 200

Acknowledgment. And glad acknowledgment, of lawful sway. . . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 14
By some acknowledgment of thanks and praise, . 454 *Sea-side* 23
Strains followed of acknowledgment addressed . 794 *Excursion* 3. 568
As a brute mean, without acknowledgment . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 117
With zeal, acknowledgment that with the gift . K. 8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 671

Acknowledgments. Acknowledgments of gratitude sincere . . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 49
To those acknowledgments subscribed his own, . 874 *Excursion* 8. 2

Acorn. Now here, now there, an acorn, from its cup 633 *Prelude* 1. 83

Acquaintance. *See* **Chance-acquaintance.**
The one that held acquaintance with the stars, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 103
Through his acquaintance with the ways of truth, 823 *Excursion* 5. 42
Or wraps an old acquaintance up in clay, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 236
Acquaintance as they sweep from cloud to cloud. K. 8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 520

Acquaintances. Some friends I had, acquaintances who there . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 19
Friendships, acquaintances, were welcome all. . 652 *Prelude* 3. 247
Acquaintances of every little child, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 246

Acquainted. Now first acquainted with distress and grief, ... 118 *Maternal Grief* 50
Make thy young thoughts acquainted with the grave : . . . . . 465 **Thou look'st* 10

Acquiescence. That lives but in the torpid acquiescence . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1489
Such acquiescence neither doth imply, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 264
By acquiescence in the Will supreme . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 20

Acquiescences. Not only acquiescences of faith . 724 *Prelude* 10. 456

Acquire. It was denied them to acquire, through lack . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 82
Like this our honoured Friend ; and thence acquire . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 387
By your authority. But how acquire . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 571

Acquired. Acquired by traffic 'mid the Indian Isles, 96 *Brothers* 67
Given or acquired, to raise us from the mire, . . 358 *Aquap.* 346
Intensely brooded, even till they acquired . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 147
And whence they flowed ; and from them he acquired . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 238
By sounding titles, hath acquired the name . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 130
To what an alien spirit had acquired . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 625

Acquisition. By acquisition of sincere delight, . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 524

Acquisitions. This, of all acquisitions, first awaits 698 *Prelude* 7. 737

Acre. Pray tell me what this land is worth by the acre. . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1278
Or reap an acre of his neighbour's corn. . . . 95 *Brothers* 10

Acre's. To see an acre's breadth of that wide cliff . 97 *Brothers* 150

Acres. Strews twenty acres of good meadow-ground 60 *Bord.* 1230

Acrid. These natural council-seats your acrid blood 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 6

Across. *See* **'Cross.**
Across the gloomy valley flings her light, . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 335
Sound of closed gate, across the water borne, . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 373
Of Deep that calls to Deep across the hills, . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 355
Across the pebbly road a little runnel strayed. . 34 *Guilt* 540
One happy thought has passed across my mind. . 61 *Bord.* 1326
With staff in hand across the cleft . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 56
Pine not like them with arms across, ... 109 **Ere with* 9
And one across the bosom lies— . . . . . 112 **How rich* 15
I'll follow you across the snow ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 51
" Across the waters I am come, ... 120 *Emigrant Mother* 25
While across her virgin cheek pure blushes strayed, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 137
Across the wave, a Rover brave . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 14
Across the welkin seemed to spread . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 50
That he was lame) across the floor— . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 104
Across yon meadowy bottom look, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 40
That wild with glee across the lawn . . . . 187 **Three years* 14
They dart across my path—but lo, ... 191 *Beggars* 37
With him to sail across the sea, ... 193 *Ruth* 101
To Time's first step across the bound . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 68
Across the deep and quiet spot . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 381
Across a shady lane ; his chest . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 983
Across the harp, with soul-engrossing speed ; . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 4
Across the setting sun and all the fiery west. . . 311 **Who rises* 29
Across her burning breast, ... 327 *Ode 1815* 26
Across thy long deep Valley, furious Rhone ! . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 29
Ploughs her bold course across the wondering seas ; 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 11
Shall bound across THE STRID ? . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 28
Across the slender wrist of the left arm . . . 509 *F. Stone* 53
Across the marsh, the game in view, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 273
The massy Ways, carried across these heights . 549 **The massy* 1
Had placed his staff across the broad smooth stone 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 7
Small cottage lights across the water stream, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 374
Went single in his ministry across . . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 209
To cut across the reflex of a star . . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 450
Ships he can guide across the pathless sea, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 316
Across the watery vale, and shout again, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 375
With shield and stone-axe, stride across the wold ; 744 *Prelude* 13. 323
Across a bare wide Common I was toiling . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 21
Across the lawn and through the darksome grove, 814 *Excursion* 4. 866
Fetched by a neighbouring brook.—Across the vale 881 *Excursion* 8. 453
Of the still evening. Right across the lake . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 560

Act. For act and suffering, to the city straight . 36 *Guilt* 650
Which with the motion of a virtuous act . . . 40 *Bord.* 170
A thing worth further notice, we must act . . 42 *Bord.* 292
Stoop for a moment ; 'tis an act of justice ; . . 48 *Bord.* 638
Are hushed to sleep, by your own act and deed, . 55 *Bord.* 956
To abide the issue of my act, alone. . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1519
Act of soul-devoted homage, ... 142 *Arm. Lady* 141
" Stranger, 'tis no act of courage . . . . . 163 *Hint* 17
In act embodied, my deliverance wrought. . . 211 *Laod.* 138
These moralists could act and comprehend : . . 307 **Great men* 5
Gave specious colouring to aim and act, . . . 313 **Go back* 10
Checked in the very act and deed of blood, . . 322 *Germans* 3
To act the God among external things, . . . 347 *Processions* 66
Drawn to his side by look or act of love . . . 362 **List—'twas* 58
To live, and act, and serve the future hour ; . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 11
The act were justified to-day." . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 451
Merciless act of sorrow infinite ! . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 11
Still act according to the voice . . . . . 492 *Duty*
And what in quality or act is best . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 31
We act as if we joyed in the sad tune . . . . 505 *Warning* 144—
And some, we know, when they by wilful act . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 9
He feels how far the act would derogate . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 10
In act, as hovering Angels when they spread . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 4
To every act, word, thought, and look of love, . 529 **Those breathing* 138
A single Act endears to high and low . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 8
Upon the act a blessing I implore, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 24
Pushed from the shore. It was an act of stealth 637 *Prelude* 1. 361
Such was the tenour of the second act . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 256
To manage books, and things, and make them act 671 *Prelude* 5. 351
Save when realities of act and mien, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 477
But for her guidance—one who was to *act*, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 522
In anything, save only as the act . . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 138
Acted, or seemed at least to act, like men . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 63
As selfish passion urged, would act amiss ; . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 319
Of act and circumstance, and visible form, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 288
Her body was subdued. In every act . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 795
All act of inquisition whence we rise, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 235
The test of act and suffering, to provoke . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 418
And, therefore, not to act—convinced that all . 799 *Excursion* 3. 893
Whether to act, judge, suffer, or enjoy. . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 924
They act, or they recede, observe, and feel ; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 323
And courteously, as if the act removed, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1012
'This single act is all that we demand.' . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1082
And act in that obedience, he shall gain . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 519
By act of naked reason. Moral truth . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 562
Announced, as a preparatory act . . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 89
That in the act of preference he had been . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 135
Ye wished for act and circumstance, that make . 874 *Excursion* 8. 17
The happy Island where ye think and act ; . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 412
An act of courage, and the thing itself . . . . K. 8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 6r
Sometimes in act, and evermore in thought. . . K. 8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 714

Acted. Acted, or seemed at least to act, like men . 728 *Prelude* 11. 63
Have acted, suffered, travelled far, observed . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 563

Acting. Acting, in furtherance of the Father's will, 123 *V. and J.* 128
Rebellious, acting in a devious mood : . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 364

Acting—*continued.*
Never forsaken, that, by acting well, . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 527
These, if these only, acting in despite . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 419
Action. Action is transitory—a step, a blow, . . 65 *Bord.* 1539
I saw that every possible shape of action . . . 69 *Bord.* 1780
From action up to action with a mind . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1789
This action ? Innocent !—oh breaking heart !— 71 *Bord.* 1880
That strenuous action follow both, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 52
Yet, with deliberate action slow, ... 241 *P. B.* 422
With action, were as nothing, patriot Friend ! 261 *Retirement* 3
For action born, existing to be tried, ... 361 **For action* 1
Of virtuous action ; all that courage dares, . . 363 **The world forsaken* 4
Had mortal action e'er a nobler scope ? . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 9
All principles of action that transcend . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 13
That by the regular action of the world . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 361
And busy with an action far advanced. . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 95
In action, give it outwardly a shape, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 402
Of action from without and from within ; . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 376
Of civil action, yielded to a power . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 825
Which bears the name of action, howsoe'er . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 894
Is meditated action ; robbed of this . . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 21
Of life, and hope, and action. And 'tis known . 886 *Excursion* 9. 128
Actions. Of actions, and their laws and tendencies. 60 *Bord.* 1227
Great actions move our admiration, chiefly . . 65 *Bord.* 1536
Had power as lofty actions to achieve . . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 140
His actions witness, venerate his mien, . . . 368 *Trajan* 27
Symbols or actions, but of my own heart . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 175
Of Fairy, or some dream of actions wrought . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 301
Unhallowed actions—planted like a crown . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 269
With empty actions and vain passions stuffed, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 851
Kind wishes, and good actions, and pure thoughts— . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 242
Active. The bending body of my active sire ; . . 28 *Guilt* 218
As active round the hollow dome, ... 300 *Bran* 18
If e'er, on wings which active fancy gave, . . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 5
Of active days urged on by flying hours,— . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 42
An inmate of this active universe : . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 254
More active even than "best society"— . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 295
Her frenzy only active to extol . . . . . 723 *Prelude* 1b. 353
An active partisan, I thus convoked . . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 153
Most active when they are most eloquent, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 259
An active power to fasten images . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 145
As makes the nations groan. This active course 761 *Excursion* 1. 381
Active and nervous was his gait ; his limbs . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 424
With such an active countenance, an eye . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 616
Of a quick fancy and an active heart, ... 810 *Excursion* 4. 583
To steal from active duties, and embrace . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 27
Meek to admit ; the active energy, ... 831 *Excursion* 5. 574
Too little checked. An active, ardent mind ; . 859 *Excursion* 7. 116
"An *active* Principle :—howe'er removed . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 3
Our active powers, those powers themselves become . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 131
Active as lambs, and overcome with joy. . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1. 549
Activities. And animal activities, and all . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 344
Activity. And take delight in its activity ; . . . 80 **Loving she* 10
Their jubilant activity evolves . . . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 212
The languid mind into activity. . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 18
By scars which his activity has left . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 175
Actor. The little Actor cons another part ; . . . 589 *Immortality* 102
Or could perform ; a zealous actor, hired . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 284
Acts. A pledge of endless bliss in acts of early piety, 93 *Poet's Dream* 74
Had fed or sheltered, linking to such acts . . . 132 *Michael* 72
To acts of tenderness ; and he had rocked . . 133 *Michael* 157
His little, nameless, unremembered, acts . . . 206 *Tintern* 34
Of Britain's acts,—may catch it with rapt ear, . 325 *Ode 1814* 129
Of Britain's acts would sing, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 68
His acts, his wrongs, his final sacrifice ; . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 71
To localise heroic acts—could look . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 273
But element and orb on *acts* did wait . . . . 469 **Bold words* 12
Judgments and aims and acts whose higher source 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 11
Of wrongful acts. Downward it is and broad, . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 5
To acts of love ; and habit does the work . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 100
In acts of love to those with whom they dwell, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 139
Reflective acts to fix the moral law . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 84
Of natural rights and civil ; and to acts . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 201
In thought or conversation, public acts, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 543
The Senate's language, and the public acts . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 8
Of a majestic intellect, its acts . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 67
Hence cheerfulness for acts of daily life, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 121
This spiritual Love acts not nor can exist . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 188
These acts of mind, and memory, and heart, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 574
To acts which they abhor ; though I bewail . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 301
And emanations were perceived ; and acts . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 738
For acts of service ? Can his love extend . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1095
And her uncharitable acts, I trust, ... 850 *Excursion* 6. 775
Actual. Of present, actual, superficial life, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 506
The actual world of our familiar days, ... 745 *Prelude* 13. 357
Actual, divine, and true. To fear and love, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 162
(Whether of actual vision, sensible . . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 642
Actuates. From that which *is* and actuates, by forms, ... 357 *Aquap.* 326
Adage. The adage on all tongues, "Murder will out," . . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 10
Adam. Could Father Adam open his eyes . . . 162 **Art thou the* 12
Young Adam Bruce beside her lay, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 5
Fair parks spread wide where Adam Bell might deign . . . . . 393 *Inglewood* 6
That I sing of old Adam, the pride of old men. . 569 *Farmer* 4
Yet Adam was far as the farthest from ruin, . . 569 *Farmer* 17

Adam—*continued.*
Yet Adam prized little the feast and the bowl,— 569 *Farmer* 21
For Adam was simple in thought ; and the poor, 569 *Farmer* 25
All trades, as need was, did old Adam assume,— 570 *Farmer* 49
Old Adam will smile at the pains that have made 570 *Farmer* 75
Like a magnet, the heart of old Adam can draw ; 570 *Farmer* 78
Now farewell, old Adam ! when low thou art laid, 571 *Farmer* 89
The mind of Adam, yet in Paradise . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 659
Adamant. Ay, we are coupled by a chain of adamant ; . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1854
Against a Champion cased in adamant. . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 14
Adamantine. Yea, all the adamantine holds of truth 666 *Prelude* 5. 39
Adam's. The quiet of nature was Adam's delight. . 569 *Farmer* 24
Adapt. Can portion out his pleasures, and adapt, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 803
Add. And doth call out for vengeance. Do not add, ... 75 *Bord.* 2125
That skill or means of his could add, but the architect had wrought . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 18
And bear with their transgression, when I add . 122 *V. and J.* 65
In silence, though my memory could add . . . 124 *V and J* 177
And I to this would add another tale. . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 96
Great is their glee while flake they add to flake . 280 **Intent on* 4
And add your voices to the quire . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 26
Add every charm the Universe can show . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 22
Nor add to it a flower ! . . . . . 508 *May* 92
To express what then I saw ; and add the gleam, 578 *Peele Castle* 14
And to my Friend who knows me I may add, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 73
Add that whate'er of Terror or of Love . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 133
Here must we pause : this only let me add, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 584
—To time thus spent, add multitudes of hours . 677 *Prelude* 6. 179
Add to these exhibitions, mute and still, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 260
Taking my seat, I saw (nor blush to add, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 270
Add also, that among the multitudes . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 665
Devoured by locusts,—Carra, Gorsas,—add . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 176
Add unto this, subservience from the first . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 233
Whom no one owned, sate silent, shall I add, . 722 *Prelude* 10. 298
Suffice it here to add, that, somewhat stern . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 275
With half a harvest. It pleased Heaven to add . 764 *Excursion* 1. 538
Loud echoing, add your speed to the pursuit ; . 808 *Excursion* 4. 502
Forgive me if I add another claim, ... K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.692
And months, and let me add the long year through, K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 2
Added. "And from your doom," he added, "now I wait, ... 36 *Guilt* 652
Another grave was added.—He had found . . 96 *Brothers* 84
But added, that, the evening being calm, . . . 102 *Brothers* 416
To which, requests were added, that forthwith . 136 *Michael* 310
A Lady added to my court . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 231
Six months to six years added he remained . . 576 **Six months* 1
While every moment added doubt to doubt, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 578
With vice at home. We added dearest themes— 714 *Prelude* 9. 354
I added, work of safety : from all doubt . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 143
Added no farewell to his parting counsel, . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 538
Was added to the troubles of a time . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 557
Foretold, and added prayer to prophecy ; . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 765
Year after year is added to his store . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 565
Adding. And adding, with a hope to be forgiven, 102 *Brothers* 431
Knocked here—and knocked there, pounds still adding to pounds. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 36
Adding immortal labours of his own— . . . 587 *Crosth.* 6
A Being, who by adding love to peace . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 518
Address. With backward will ; but, wanting not address . . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 31
Addressed. *See* **Address, Re-addressed.**
Her he addressed in words of cheering sound ; . 27 *Guilt* 185
His neighbour thus addressed :— . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 20
The Queen of Beauty thus her court address'd) . 620 *Birth of Love* 11
A calm resolve of mind, firmly addressed . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 346
Whether for gorgeous tournament addressed, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 140
To his fraternal sympathy addressed, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 419
In solitude : and mutually addressed . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 441
Strains followed of acknowledgment addressed . 794 *Excursion* 3. 568
Was pointedly addressed ; and to the thoughts . 880 *Excursion* 8. 436
This universal plea in vain addressed, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 322
To Lowther Castle she addressed . . . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 9
Addressing. To that same child, addressing tenderly 789 *Excursion* 3. 227
Addrest. *See* **Addressed.**
Thus spake—and lo ! a Fleet, for Gaul addrest, . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 10
To feats of arms addrest ! . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 12
Aspires to thee addrest, ... 506 **While from* 46
A Titian's hand, addrest to picture forth . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 828
For prouder service were addrest ; but each, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 479
Adequate. The Wanderer said :—"One adequate support . . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 10
Adhere. The spots that to my soul adhere ; . . . 214 *Dion* 97
I should adhere, and seeming to possess . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 59
Adhered. Of mortified presumption, I adhered . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 216
She mused, resolved, adhered to her resolve ; . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 720
Adheres. And to the rock the root adheres . . . 224 *Primrose* 17
Adieu. But now farewell to each and all—adieu . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 127
Experience forces—then adieu ! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 115
—Then why these lingering steps ?—A bright adieu, 284 *Departure* 29
This parting glance, no negligent adieu ! . . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 2
Adieu, Rydalian Laurels ! that have grown . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 1
And looked a blind adieu. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 45
Adjoining. From an adjoining pasture, overhung . 826 *Excursion* 5. 228
Adjusted. *See* **Ill-adjusted.**
Administered. In its degree of power, administered 686 *Prelude* 6. 747
Administering. —Preaching, administering, in every work . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 334
Administration. Administration of the holy rite . 836 *Excursion* 5. 950
Admiral. On which brave Admiral Nelson stood— 178 *Waggoner* 2. 129

Admirals. Land-warriors, kings, or admirals of the sea, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 165

Admiration. Great actions move our admiration, chiefly . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1536
In speechless admiration. I, a witness . . . 151 **Forth from* 12
In willing admiration and respect, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 29
With admiration I behold . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 37
Of admiration sprung from truth; . . . . . 301 *Bran.* 114
With praise, as genuine admiration prompts. . . 356 *Aquap.* 246
Sage Merlin gazed with admiration: . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid.* 14
In admiration or dismay, ... 411 *White Doe* 1344
The noblest drops to admiration known, . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 10
A theme for praise and admiration high. . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 4
And admiration lost, by change of place . . . 527 **Those breathing*23
Of admiration and respectful love, ... 539 **Lady! a* 29
Of tremulous admiration. Such true fame . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 13
From *silent* admiration wins relief. . . . . 584 **With copious* 45
All genuine admiration unimpaired. . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 274
With admiration of her modest mien . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 307
Looked out for admiration. Folly, vice, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 578
To measured admiration, or to aught . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 186
For admiration and mysterious awe. . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 869
Of admiration, and all sense of joy?" . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 356
The admiration winning of the crowd; . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 766
"We live by Admiration, Hope, and Love; . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 763
"Love, Hope, and Admiration—are they not . 812 *Excursion* 4. 768
Love, admiration, fear, desire, and hate, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 496
And admiration; lifting up a veil, ... 848 *Excursion* 6. 649
With admiration would he lift his eyes . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 747
Of admiration and delightful awe, ... 872 *Excursion* 7 950
For with the sense of admiration blends . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 208
He gazed, with admiration unsuppressed, . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 534
Wonder, and admiration, things that wrought . K.8. 230 **I will* 187

Admirations. That gentle admirations raise . . 527 **The soaring* 55
And admirations that were there, of God . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 96

Admire. Meanwhile untroubled I admire . . . 236 *P. B.* 16
Others look up, and with fixed eyes admire . . 283 **Well have* 8
Fronting the noontide sun. We paused to admire 881 *Excursion* 8. 464

Admired. And pleased to be admired! . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 28
Most dainty, most admired, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 22
Peep forth, and are admired. . . . . 508 *May* 88
Admired and envied. Oh! the beating heart, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 493
And elevated most when most admired. . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 260
Admired for beauty, for her sweetness praised; . 774 *Excursion* 2. 188
To be admired, than coveted and loved. . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 690

Admires. Unworthily admires. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 156

Admiring. While silent stands the admiring crowd below, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 205
In solemn shapes before the admiring eye . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 222
Unless, while with admiring eye . . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 7
And the whole world, not envious but admiring, . 325 *Ode 1814* 137
That moved in long array before admiring eyes. . 346 *Processions* 9
Admiring, loving, and with grief and pride . . 547 **Ye Lime* 17
While silent stands th' admiring vale below; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 188
Or sate reclined; admiring quietly . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 582
Shall pause, the skill admiring that can work . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 45

Admission. Derived—find no admission. Then it was— . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 333

Admit. Should in his love admit no rivalship, . . 42 *Bord.* 269
Did not admit of stronger evidence; . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 881
Shall I admit that nothing can restore . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 9
Admit no bondage and my words have wings. . 230 *Clouds* 59
And in the soul admit of no decay, ... 260 **High is* 12
Though not unwilling here to admit . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 23
Admit me in the equipage . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 919
Listeners who not unwillingly admit . . . . . 538 **In desultory* 50
Her doors to admit this homeless Pensioner; . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 744
Meek to admit; the active energy, ... 831 *Excursion* 5. 574
Or with too brief a warning, to admit . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 949
Is in controlling Providence, admit . . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 561
Amid his calm abstractions, would admit . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 228
While she exacts allegiance, shall admit . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 296

Admits. That doth reject all show of pride, admits no outward sign, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 27
Where height, or depth, admits not the approach 795 *Excursion* 3. 643
"O blest seclusion! when the mind admits . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1035

Admittance. Admittance was denied. The young man spake . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 265

Admitted. No pause admitted, no design avowed! 213 *Dion* 80
Sole light admitted here, a small cascade, . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 79
Admitted more habitually a mild . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 288
And in what age admitted and confirmed? . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 348

Admitting. Admitting no resistance, bends alike . 57 *Bord.* 1089
Approachable, admitting fellowship . . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 62

Admonish. Could teach, admonish; suffered with the rest . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 290

Admonished. But be admonished by his grave, . 287 *Sons of Burns* 47
Admonished by these truths, and quench all pain 317 **Call not* 13
Admonished not without some sense of fear, . . 355 *Aquap.* 181
Admonished, from his silent grave, ... 577 **By playful* 20
Simonides, admonished by the ghost, ... 623 **I find* 9
And, by these thoughts admonished, will pour out . . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 225
As if admonished from another world. . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 649
Admonished thus, the sweet hour coming on. . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 961
Admonished of the days of love to come . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.580

Admonishing. Admonishing the man who walks below . . . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.132

Admonishment. The same admonishment, have called the place . . . . . 149 **A narrow* 76
To give me human strength, by apt admonishment. 197 *Resolution* 112

Admonishment—*continued.*
Grateful for that admonishment, I hushed . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 125

Admonishments. Were its admonishments, nor lightly heard . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 546
Remembrances and dim admonishments. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 77

Admonition. Would, with imperious admonition, then . . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 25
He starts—and takes, at the admonition, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 158
First admonition that the sun is down! . . . 208 **It is no* 5
By admonition from this prostrate Stone! . . 345 **Ambition—following* 6
Of sudden admonition—like a brook . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 337
Shrinking from admonition, like a man . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 257

Admonitions. In admonitions of thy softest voice! 454 **The Sun, that* 20
With peaceful admonitions for the heart . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 163

Admonitory. Admonitory texts inscribed the walls, 824 *Excursion* 5. 150

Ado. "Come! come!" cried one, and without more ado . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 47

Adonis. So drooped Adonis, bathed in sanguine dew 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 12

Adopt. Joy, as her holiest language, shall adopt; . 173 *Infant Daughter* 77
Adopt your homely ways, and dress, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 51

Adopted. Or run, my own adopted bride, . . . 193 *Ruth* 94
Nor by soft Peace adopted; though, in place . 290 *Kilchurn* 11
Tended at need, the adopted Plant may thrive . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 8
From youth our own adopted, he had passed . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 99

Adopts. Superior, magisterially adopts . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 242

Adoration. Her tuneful adoration! . . . . . 112 **How rich* 10
Breathless with adoration; the broad sun . . 258 **It is a* 3
To a soft breeze, in lowly adoration. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 8
Her adoration was not your demand, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 5
For kneeling adoration;—while—above, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 12
Of adoration, with an eye of love. . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 414
For adoration thou endur'st; endure . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 94
From mortal adoration or regard, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 665

Adorations. These humbler adorations will receive. 337 *Aar* 14

Adore. Thee I adore, and find my rest in faith. . 53 *Bord.* 854
This is idolatry; and these we adore: . . . . 307 **O Friend* 10
To adore the Invisible, and Him alone. . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 11
The Druid-priest the hallowed Oak adore; . . 500 *Humanity* 8
To kneel together, and adore their God! . . . 534 **Blest is* 100
The knee that bends to adore . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 294
And offices humane, intent to adore . . . . 551 **If thou in* 11
That tempts us to adore. . . . . 583 **O for a* 54
And ye adore! But blessèd be the God . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 301
It teaches less to love, than to adore; . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 349
Adore, and worship, when you know it not; . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1148
Are yet exalted, and in soul adore! . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 627

Adored. A vision, and adored the thing he saw. . 122 *V. and J.* 38
His God may be adored. . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 12
Union significant of God adored, ... 477 **Lowther! in* 4
Britain, who long her warriors had adored, . . 619 *School Ex.* 53
Father, and king, and judge, adored and feared! 794 *Excursion* 3. 573
Bow to the watery element, adored . . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 123

Adores. And mocks whom he adores. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 358
Love that adores, but on the knees of prayer, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 183

Adorn. —Did Sabine grace adorn my living line, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 72
For him sod-seats the cottage-door adorn; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 19
Or holy festal pomps adorn, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 7
"'Tis known," cried they, "that he, who would adorn . . . . . 312 **When, far* 5
Making the precincts ye adorn . . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 17
Just limits; but yon Tower, whose smiles adorn . 469 **The feudal* 5
With gleaming lights more gracefully adorn . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 3
High will he hang thee up, well pleased to adorn . 490 *Spade* 31
Then did the Penitent adorn . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 185
Green dewy lights adorn the freshen'd mead, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 272
As thou art wont, thy sovereignty adorn . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 13
She came, no more a phantom to adorn . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 268
How she her station doth adorn: the pool . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 720
To help it and adorn. . . . . S. 3. 425 **No whimsy* 6

Adorned. Of beauty, by the changing moon adorned, 172 *Infant Daughter* 24
Adorned with wreaths of myrtle; . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 4
Float with its crest of trees adorned . . . . 531† *Float. Isl.* 11
Adorned, and shady boughs. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 104
Not so enriched, not so adorned, to thee . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 77
That wish for something loftier, more adorned, . 674 *Prelude* 5. 575
And occupations which her beauty adorned, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 127
And its invisible counterpart, adorned . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 712
For this occasion daintily adorned, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 278
Out of the living rock, to be adorned . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1145
And flowering shrubs, protected and adorned: . 881 *Excursion* 8. 470

Adorning. Or with a milder grace adorning . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 230
And now the stars adorning. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 95
Or a spider's web adorning . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 3
Enriching and adorning. Unto thee, ... 585 *Ch. Lamb* 76
While Earth herself is adorning, ... 588 *Immortality* 43
Adorning flowery gardens, 'mid vast squares; . 689 *Prelude* 7. 135

Adorns. Supports, adorns, and over all presides; . 368 *Trajan* 52
Adorns, in which the good Man's ancestors . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 125
Whose window, somewhat sadly, it adorns. . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 938

Adown. Whirled adown the rocky channel, . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 13
Adown a rocky maze; . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 32
The brook adown the rocky steeps. . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 76
This cry—that floats adown the flood, ... 243 *P. B.* 629
Wafted adown the wind from lake or stream; . . 261 **I heard (alas* 4
Broke forth in concert flung adown the dells, . . 267 *St. Cath.* 3
Pace the long avenue, or glide adown . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 12

Adown—*continued.*
Thundering adown a rocky wood. . . . . 300 *Eran.* 22
High over hill and low adown the dell . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 38
This Child was wont to kneel adown and say . . 553 *Prioress* 55
Diffused adown that barrier of steep rock, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 70
—Adown the path that from the glen had led . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1307
As the mute swan that floats adown the stream, . 842 *Excursion* 6. 293
Pressing behind, adown a rugged slope, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 543
Adria's. Those scattered along Adria's myrtle shores: 701 *Prelude* 8. 176
Adrift. "No help I sought; in sorrow turned adrift, 31 *Guilt* 370
By his ungrateful daughters turned adrift. . . 103 *Artegal* 42
Now, turned adrift into the past, ... 246 *P. B.* 881
Deed and intent, should turn the Being adrift . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 5
From ill-requited labour turned adrift . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 560
Adroit. Do read the invisible soul; by men adroit . 743 *Prelude* 13. 256
Advance. He bids his little company advance . . 104 *Artegal* 112
But stop he cannot—must advance: . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 140
To Syracuse advance in bright array. . . . . 212 *Dion* 21
As pensively his steps advance, ... 244 *P. B.* 688
Yet who would stop, or fear to advance, . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 6
Ye children of a Soil that doth advance . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 2
To that Bavarian who could first advance . . 313 *Prophecy* 12
Advance—come forth from thy Tyrolean ground, 314 **Advance—come* 1
Advance in order the redoubted Bands, . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 56
Of future war. Advance not—spare to hide, . . 334 **Bruges I* 10
To stop ashamed—too timid to advance; . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 5
If we advance unstrengthened by repose, . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 3
Of heroes, fallen, or struggling to advance, . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 4
At seemly distance—to advance like Thee; . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 12
Trusting in hope that Others may advance . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 11
With evening lights, advance in long array . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 6
Our virtuous hopes without relapse advance, . 455 **Not in the lucid* 28
In Palestine. Advance, indignant Sword! . . . 467 *St. Bees* 105
Emblem of thoughts too eager to advance . . . 532 **Once I* 33
Her sons no more in listed fields advance . . . 619 *School Ex.* 57
With thy own scorn of tyrants they advance, . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 9
With eager footsteps I advance and reach . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 25
As on the broadening causeway we advance, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 199
Widening its circle as the storms advance. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 262
They faint not, but advance towards the open grave . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 586
Advance, swerving not from the path prescribed; 795 *Excursion* 3. 612
Advance, and in the firmament of heaven . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 160
And, up the flowery lawn as we advance, . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 497
Upon the cross, this marvellous advance . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 722
Advanced. And feeding thus our fancies, we advanced . . . . . 149 **A narrow* 43
Sir Agravaine advanced; no sign he won . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 269
And then advanced with stealth-like pace, . . 414 *White Doe* 1650
That rose, and steadily advanced to fill . . . 495 *Fact* 31
She hath advanced with hope to be descried. . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 212
And men of one whose thoughts are free, advanced 660 *Prelude* 4. 127
Of geometric science. Though advanced . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 117
As toward the sacred mansion we advanced, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 423
These courts of mystery, where a step advanced . 681 *Prelude* 6. 451
With those delightful pathways we advanced, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 588
Advanced in radiance through a deep recess . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 414
And busy with an action far advanced. . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 95
As I advanced, all that I saw or felt . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 553
Advanced in such indisputable shapes; . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 323
With slackened footsteps I advanced, and soon . 757 *Excursion* 1. 46
Nor having e'er, as life advanced, been led . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 86
The way, while we advanced up that wide vale. . 776 *Excursion* 2. 318
Some steps when they had thus advanced, the dirge . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 393
The weak were praised, rewarded, and advanced; . 798 *Excursion* 3. 828
Advanced to greet him. With a gracious mien . 829 *Excursion* 5. 444
The Vicar paused; and toward a seat advanced, 850 *Excursion* 6. 778
Yet keeping her first mildness, was advanced . 861 *Excursion* 7. 227
While he advanced, thus spake: "Tradition tells 871 *Excursion* 7. 923
Free from obstruction; and the boat advanced . 891 *Excursion* 9. 490
That rose, and steadily advanced to fill . . . S. 3. 427 **My Son* 2
Advances. As time advances either we become . 65 *Bord.* 1521
Science advances with gigantic strides; . . . 281 **What strong* 7
Advancing. Such retreating and advancing . . . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 141
Advancing, forth she stretched her hand . . . 191 *Beggars* 13
The peaceful guest advancing from afar. . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 51
An altered look upon the advancing Stranger . 369 *Eg. Maid* 26
At need, he stood, advancing high . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 751
More awful, where, advancing hand in hand, . . 496 **A little* 54
Advancing Summer, Nature's law fulfilled, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 154
Advancing, you might guess an hour, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 137
Advancing, we espied upon the road . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 7
Of days advancing toward their utmost length, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 856
To think of one, blind and alone, advancing . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 492
Advantage. With an advantage furnished by that kind . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 324
Advantages. Some rare advantages. Your early days . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 781
Advent. From his mild advent till his countenance . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 13
Adventure. That strange adventure which befell . 295 *Highland Boy* 9
With some untried adventure, in a course . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 729
This small adventure, for even such it seemed . 746 *Prelude* 14. 25
Or bold adventure; promising to skill . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 381
Adventured. We have thus far adventured, will suffice . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 157
Adventurer. Look now on that Adventurer who hath paid . . . . . 317 **Look now* 1
For this Adventurer scruples not . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 39
Adventurer—*continued.*
And laughing dares the Adventurer, who hath climb . . . . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 11
Both for the adventurer starting in life's prime; . 459 **Wanderer! that* 19
Stay, bold Adventurer; rest awhile thy limbs . 548 **Stay, bold* 1
Capacious field forth went the Adventurer, there . 843 *Excursion* 6. 311
Adventurer's. Sang through the adventurer's hair. 296 *Highland Boy* 150
That no adventurer's bark had power to gain . 468 **Bold words* 3
As in a map, before the adventurer's gaze— . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 17
A roving school-boy; what the Adventurer's age . . . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 2
Adventurers. Surrounded by adventurers in arms, 715 *Prelude* 9. 413
Of all adventurers. With unrivalled skill, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 724
Of keen adventurers to unite their pains . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 216
Adventure's. Sly subterfuge, if the adventure's bound . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 100
Adventures. Repeat her Father's terrible adventures, 39 *Bord.* 93
He surely met with strange adventures. . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 341
By youthful squires; adventures endless, spun . 673 *Prelude* 5. 500
Its fair adventures, its enlivening hopes, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 434
Of which adventures, that beguiled and cheered . 859 *Excursion* 7. 108
Adventurous. Nor leave untold our happy flight in that adventurous dream. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 76
Were two adventurous Sisters wont to climb, . 151 **Forth from* 9
The gift of this adventurous song; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 198
Then take thy way, adventurous Skiff, . . . 238 *P. B.* 153
Of the blind Boy's adventurous feat, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 249
Hope be thy guide, adventurous Boy; . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 3
Hope be thy guide, adventurous Boy; . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 17
The adventurous stranger's steps, a trusty guide; 746 *Prelude* 14. 9
Of his adventurous countrymen were led . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 334
Upon their tops, adventurous as a bee . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 495
Adventurously. —They saw, adventurously impelled, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 45
Adversaries. —*The shock is given—the Adversaries bleed*— . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 17
Adverse. Help, under every change of adverse fate. 212 *Dion* 17
Or adverse tides and currents headed, ... 216 *Enterprise* 77
While the whole world seems adverse to desert. . 260 **High is* 8
By love, long crossed with adverse circumstance. 278 **Lo! where she* 8
Thither, in time of adverse shocks, ... 341 *San Salv.* 25
Prosperous or adverse, to his wish or not— . . 494 *Hap. War.* 69
And if Time leagued with adverse Change . . 503 *Warning* 7
Inexorably adverse: for myself . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 490
Nor such as—when an adverse fate had driven. . 701 *Prelude* 8. 136
With the adverse principles of pain and joy— . 748 *Prelude* 14. 166
To One by storms annoyed and adverse winds; . 798 *Excursion* 3. 866
The edge of adverse circumstance, and turn . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 859
Adversities. With those adversities unmoved; . . 417 *White Doe* 1902
Adversity. Though much disguised by long adversity! 104 *Artegal* 117
The wisdom which adversity had bred. . . . 205 *Brougham* 168
Him Virtue's Nurse, Adversity, in vain . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 3
Advert. Of my past course to which these thoughts advert, ... 792 *Excursion* 3. 422
Advertisements. Advertisements, of giant-size, from high . . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 194
Advice. When next inclined to sleep, take my advice 44 *Bord.* 416
But might I give advice to you, ... 245 *P. B.* 771
And Cuckoo, do thou so, by my advice. . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 163
Questions, directions, warnings and advice, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 23
Advise. Sound expectations. So doth he advise . 805 *Excursion* 4. 272
Advised. *See* **Ill-advised.**
Advocate. Each other's advocate, each other's stay; 122 *V. and J.* 23
As the cool Advocate of foul device; . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 2
And advocate of humble life, I now . . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 628
Advocates. Upon the future advocates of right; . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 237
No wonder, then, if advocates like these, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 249
Was served by rival advocates that came . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 230
Ægis. A long blue bar its ægis orb divides, . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 170
Æila. Subjects of Saxon ÆILA—they shall sing . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 13
Æneas. What perils meet Æneas in his course, . 624 *Æneid* 15
With passion for Æneas, such strong love . . . 624 *Æneid* 25
The Trojans too (Æneas at their head), . . . 624 *Æneid* 58
Upon Æneas, and around him clung; . . . . 624 *Æneid* 84
Æolian. Her own Æolian lute. . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 48
Æolian visitations; but the harp . . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 96
As the winds fret within the Æolian cave, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 533
Aereal. Some, dim between th' aereal cliffs descry'd, 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 147
List'ning th' aëreal music of the hill, ... 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 436
By angels planted on the aereal rock. . . . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 71
Soft music from th' aereal summit steal? . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 421
Aerial. The Cross, by angels planted on the aerial rock. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 70
Aerial pines from loftier steeps ascend, . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 232
Soft music o'er the aerial summit steal? . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 343
Yet, in aërial singleness, so free; . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 40
In mute aerial harmonies; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 6
Aerial, upon due migration bound . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 18
Organ of vision! And a Spirit aërial . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 3
Aerial Rock—whose solitary brow . . . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 1
O'er naked Snowdon's wide aerial waste; . . . 254 *Dyer* 13
Unswept, unstained? Nor shall the aerial Powers 263 **How clear* 10
To chase for ever, on aerial grounds! . . . . 267 **Though narrow* 14
Lost on the aerial heights of the Crusades! . . 290 *Kilchurn* 43
Heard from the depths of its aerial bower- . . 319 *Guernica* 4
And to the aerial zephyrs as they pass, . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 12
To Thee, in this aerial cleft, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 13
And there alights 'mid that aerial host . . . 343 *Eclipse* 39

Aerial—*continued.*
Looking far forth from his aerial cell, ... 362 **List—'twas* 85
Aerial keystone haughtily secure ; . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 4
Above all height ! like an aerial cross . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 273
Of some aerial Down, while there he halts . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 10
Of aspect, with aerial softness clad, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 95
Aerial, or in green secluded vale, ... 792 *Excursion* 3. 394
Not giddy yet aerial, with a depth . . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* I. 1. 20
Through that aerial fir-grove, could preserve . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* I.1.415

Aery. Where the eagle builds her aery, ... 220 *Triad* 39
Upon its aëry summit crowned with heath, . . 101 *Brothers* 369
How quickly from that aery bold unbound, . . 259 **A volant* 4
O'er Limbo lake with aery flight to steer, . . . 284 *Departure* 11
Anxious an aery name to immortalize. . . . 313 **Go back* 8
Of aery voices locked in unison,— . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 11
Of yon pure waters, from their aery height . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 4
And griefs whose aery motion comes not near . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 35
And aery harvests crown the fertile lea. . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 14
Glance to and fro, like aery Sprites . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 11
Fruitless as those of aery alchemists, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 633
Drawn from her cottage, on that aery height, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 758

Aery's. From a bold headland, their loved aery's guard, ... 388 *Eagles* 7

Æson. And Æson stood a youth 'mid youthful peers. 210 *Laod.* 84

Æther's. And pours a deeper blue to Æther's bound ; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 328
And pouring deeper blue to Æther's bound ; . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 394

Ætolians. The rough Ætolians smiled with bitter scorn. . . . . 312 **When, far* 4

Afar. Afar, his tail he closes and unfurls ; . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 151
Sweet are the sounds that mingle from afar, . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 279
Toy with the sun and glitter from afar. . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 51
To where afar rich orange lustres glow . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 160
Now couch thyself where, heard with fear afar, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 336
O thou ! whose fancies from afar are brought ; . 88 *H. C.* 1
I see thee glittering from afar— . . . . . 159 **With little* 33
And *That* which glittered from afar ; . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 21
Old as the hills that feed it from afar, ... 184 *Airey-force* 5
Like a glory from afar, ... 205 *Brougham* 155
Catches sometimes from afar— . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 18
Yea ! even the Stranger from afar, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 31
The peaceful guest advancing from afar. . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 51
(Stilled from afar—such marvel story tells— . . 362 **List—'twas* 55
And blue-topped hills, behold him from afar ; . 384 *Duddon* 32. 11
Hath watched the Banner from afar, ... 404 *White Doe* 758
Whose fervent exhortations from afar . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 6
Piercing the Papal darkness from afar ! . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 14
Stilled by thy voice ! But quickly from afar . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 5
Seem fixed, to eyes that watch them from afar ; . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 4
And cometh from afar : . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 61
Asleep on Bunker's charnel hill afar ; . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 254
If, in that country, where he dwells afar, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 265
Hence shall we turn where, heard with fear afar, 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 414
Retiring or approaching from afar . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 448
When from afar invoked by anxious love ? . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 423
The welcome of an Inmate from afar. . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 60
One after one, collected from afar, ... 792 *Excursion* 3. 395
The cawing rooks, and sea-mews from afar, . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 451
An iron knell ! with echoes from afar . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1181
By that unwearied signal, kenned afar ; . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 761
Of pious sentiment diffused afar, ... 838 *Excursion* 6. 28
Alone and devious from afar he came ; . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* I. 1. 6
Partaking this day's pleasure ? From afar . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* I.1.240

Affair. But what has brought you hither ? A slight affair, ... 43 *Bord.* 339
Esteemed you worthy to conduct the affair . . 53 *Bord.* 870
" When we arranged the affair, she wept a little . 59 *Bord.* 1195

Affairs. *See* **House-affairs.**
Intense, and frugal, apt for all affairs, . . . 131 *Michael* 45
From shop to shop about my own affairs, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 27

Affect. Affect my native habitations ; . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 27
Though the bold wings of Poesy affect . . . 270 **Though the bold* 1
Which, heard in foreign lands, the Swiss affect . 339 *Ranz* 3
Sad fancies do we then affect, ... 497 *Lycoris* 23
Be Folly and False-seeming free to affect . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 401

Affectations. By affectations interchanged, . . . 301 *Bran* 108

Affected. Of trespasses, affected to provoke . . 80 **Loving she* 5

Affecting. *See* **Soul-affecting.**
Affecting type of him I mourn ! . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 17
Of poesy, affecting private shades . . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 104
Affecting more emotion than I felt ; . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 73
And I am conscious of affecting thoughts . . . 755 *Recluse* I. 1. 759
Gay, and affecting graceful gaiety ; . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 182
Was best, the most affecting eloquence. . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 415
From some affecting images and thoughts, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 240
Might almost think, at this affecting hour, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 716

Affectingly. Affectingly set forth, more than elsewhere . . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 667

Affection. Entire affection for all human kind. . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 85
For that another in his Child's affection . . . 38 *Bord.* 56
Whose natural affection doubts enslave, . . . 104 *Artegal* 124
And, from this triumph of affection pure, . . . 106 *Artegal* 240
The brood of chaste affection. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 64
And I by my affection was beguiled : . . . . 308 **When I* 11
Of dutiful affection. . . . . 337 *Thun* 8
Of joy immortal and of pure affection. . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 78
With what entire affection do they prize . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 3
She calls them near, and with affection sweet . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 215
Some lingering fragrance of the pure affection, . 627 **We gaze* 13
There are who think that strong affection, love . 742 *Prelude* 13. 186
The nearest in affection or in blood ; . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 572
Friendship betrayed, affection unreturned, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 377

Affection—*continued.*
The fond affection. She no more could bear . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 942

Affectionate. And from affectionate observance gain 212 *Dion* 16
Affectionate and true, ... 487 *Fountain* 2
Affectionate without disquietude, ... 661 *Prelude* 4. 223
Frugal, affectionate, sober, and withal . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 522

Affectionately. Is styled, when most affectionately praised, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 103

Affection's. Say, will my friend, with soft affection's ear, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 51

Affections. And search the affections to their inmost cell ; . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 523
Of her affections ? so they blindly asked . . . 125 *V. and J.* 224
Strong hold on his affections, were to him . . . 132 *Michael* 75
But affections higher, holier, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 79
To guide your speech and your affections. . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 4
And while these right affections play, ... 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 59
In memory of affections old and true, ... 148 *Joanna* 81
The affections, to exalt them or refine ; . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 35
In which the affections gently lead us on,— . . 206 *Tintern* 42
Be thy affections raised and solemnised. . . . 211 *Laod.* 144
She, in benign affections pure, ... 222 *Triad* 159
For if of our affections none finds grace . . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 3
To old affections, had been heard to plead . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 8
Dwells in the affections and the soul of man . . 315 **O'er the* 2
Affections which, if put to proof, are kind ; . . 319 **Avaunt all* 8
Of agonised affections ; . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 86
Divine affections ; and with beast and bird . . 362 **List—'twas* 54
Plays false with our affections ; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 90
The chaste affections tremble to fulfil . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 8
To calm the affections, elevate the soul, . . . 496 **A little* 56
Of right affections climbing or descending . . . 500 *Humanity* 28
Affections pure and holy in their source . . . 503 *Warning* 14
Called forth by those affections that endear . . 510 **Among a* 15
Affections lose their object ; Time brings forth . 531 *Octogen.* 1
Have waited—till the affections could no more . 539 **Lady ! a* 30
Her soothed affections clung, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 210
By vain affections unenthralled, ... 576 *Cenotaph* 1
Affections, warm as sunshine, free as air ; . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 10
But for those first affections, ... 589 *Immortality* 152
Were fastened to the affections. I began . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 612
The props of my affections were removed, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 279
And all my young affections out of doors. . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 76
For me, when my affections first were led . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 121
Was Man in my affections and regards . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 350
Loose and disjointed, and the affections left . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 106
Or our infirm affections Nature pleads, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 189
To rivet my affections ; nor did now . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 255
Diffusing only those affections wider . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 169
The affections and the spirit of the place, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 120
Of the affections, and to Nature's self . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 200
And all affections by communion raised . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 117
Foremost in my affections, had fallen back . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 258
Spontaneously had his affections thriven . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 351
Their lost affections unto thee and thine ! " . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 31
And such benign affections cultivates . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 357
Corrupt affections, covetous desires, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 286
And to the best affections that proceed . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 905
For Man's affections—else betrayed and lost, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1006
Affections seated in the mother's breast, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 74
Of pure affections, shedding upon joy . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* I. 1. 51
In my affections. Witness the delight . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* I. 1. 544

Affiance. Affiance in each other ; faith more firm 805 *Excursion* 4. 306

Affianced. *See* **Heart-affianced.**

Affinities. To those first-born affinities that fit . 640 *Prelude* 1. 555
By observation of affinities . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 384

Affirm. The wise man, I affirm, can find no rest . 257 **No mortal* 9
I now affirm of Nature and of Truth, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 983
We safely may affirm that human life . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 526

Affirmed. Bold words affirmed, in days when faith was strong . . . . . 468 **Bold words* 1
Discoloured, then divested. 'Tis affirmed . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 161

Affixed. Here stood an Oak, that long had borne affixed . . . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 1

Afflict. Afflict, or injuries assail, ... 457 **Had this* 42
To humble or afflict whome'er he will, ... 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 18
The God of Love afflict thee with all teen, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 187

Afflicted. " Hither the Afflicted come, as thou hast heard thy Mother say, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 49
And feel, thou Earth, for this afflicted Race ! . . 306 **We had* 14
To hide her poor afflicted head ? . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1556
Of Pagan night. Afflicted and dismayed, . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 5
Beside the afflicted ; to sustain with prayer, . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 6
Of poor humanity's afflicted will . . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 556

Afflicting. And afflicting moans she fetches, . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 35

Affliction. Our hopes such harvest of affliction reap, 29 *Guilt* 295
From which affliction—when the grace . . . 398 *White Doe* 231
Dear daughter of affliction, say . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1080
Such strength as, if ever affliction and pain . . 482 *Character* 6
If from the affliction somewhere do not grow . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 466
A worse affliction in the plague of war : . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 539
Whether affliction be the foe, or guilt ! . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 420
But worse affliction must be borne—far worse ; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 965
With such, in their affliction.—Ellen's fate, . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1073
Tending to patience when affliction strikes ; . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1055

Affliction's. Wreaths that endure affliction's heaviest shower, ... 259 **Weak is* 13

Afflictions. But, surely, if severe afflictions borne 143 **High bliss* 2
Nor Duty struggling with afflictions strange— . 262 **Not Love* 3

Afflictions—*continued.*
In their afflictions a divine retreat ; . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 7
He, 'mid the afflictions of intestine war . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 191
Afflicts. But what afflicts my peace with keenest ruth, ... 32 *Guilt* 438
'He who afflicts me knows what I can bear ; . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1046
Afford. Could he no sympathy afford, ... 224 *'Tis gone* 26
With all fine functions that afford delight— . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 108
Which God's ethereal storehouses afford : . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 4
Gentleness in his heart—can earth afford . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 8
On to Iona !—What can she afford . . . . 474 **On to* 1
And will maintain, if God his help afford. . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 8
May well afford to mortal ear . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 10
Afforded (may it through all time afford) . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 3
Its Sister-twin survives, whose smiles afford . . 576 **By a* 11
With coward fears. He could *afford* to suffer . 761 *Excursion* 1. 370
Or splendid than his garden could afford, . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 157
A residence afford them, 'mid the bloom . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 373
To whom kind Nature, therefore, may afford . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 99
Afforded. By Heaven afforded to uphold her maimed 118 *Maternal Grief* 48
Afforded (may it through all time afford) . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 3
Afforded, to the figure of the man . . . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 41
Time, which had thus afforded willing help . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 204
From what the place afforded, have been given : . 874 *Excursion* 8. 20
Affords. In the whole fulness of its bloom, affords . 219 *Haunted Tree* 9
Muffled in clouds, affords no company . . . . 266 **Even as* 7
That even imperfect faith to man affords ? . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 14
Which practised talent readily affords, . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 8
And inward self-disparagement affords . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 476
This knowledge ample recompense affords . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 814
—For, as the element of air affords . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 369
Which it affords, to such as do thy will . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 644
Affray. As if with memory of the affray . . . 301 *Bran* 56
While tens of thousands, thinking on the affray, . 308 **These times* 4
In semblance fresh, as if, with dire affray, . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 5
Affright. And half upon the ground, with strange affright, ... 26 *Guilt* 107
But now, upstarting with affright . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 27
Her joy was like a deep affright : . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1008
Besiege the traveller whom they half affright. . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 712
Of sorrow and affright ? . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 32
Affrighted. From Bruno's forest screams the affrighted jay, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 67
Swept in their anger from th' affrighted shore, . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 808
Affronting. Walked round, affronting the daylight ; 406 *White Doe* 957
Affronts. Affronts the eye of Solitude, shall learn . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1031
Afloat. Ere humbler gladness be afloat. . . . . 222 *Triad* 177
Afloat beneath Italian skies, ... 343 *Eclipse* 7
Save insect-swarms that hum in air afloat, . . 360 **Long has* 6
As from the first, wild theories were afloat : . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 189
Afraid. Then, pretty dear, be not afraid : . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 97
The Woman, as if half afraid : . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 242
Is Peter of himself afraid ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 504
They follow, more and more afraid, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 197
'Mid your fierce shock like men afraid to die ? . 469 **The feudal* 12
Her ground-flowers shrink, afraid of showing . . 503 *Warning* 2
When next May comes, if I am not afraid. . . . 561 *Cuch. and Night.* 235
Bare steeps, where Desolation stalks, afraid, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 251
As if he were afraid both of the sun . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 616
Or a nice backwardness afraid of shame) . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 85
Afresh. So have we lingered. Now we start afresh 709 *Prelude* 9. 17
Gather afresh, and will have vent again : . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 407
Springing afresh, had o'er the hay-field spread . 767 *Excursion* 1. 709
Far as it might be urged, to sow afresh . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 907
Africa. Of burning Africa. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 100
If for Greece, Egypt, India, Africa, ... 309 **England ! the* 7
After. (*Partial list.*)
Is, after conflict, quiet as the ocean, ... 40 *Bord.* 172
Soon after, the good Abbot of St. Cuthbert's . . 41 *Bord.* 199
After his death. I have been much deceived. . 41 *Bord.* 235
When, after a broad flash that filled the cave, . 50 *Bord.* 715
Could not come after us—he *must* have perished ; 51 *Bord.* 755
Sent after him. I have loved you ever since. . 52 *Bord.* 836
But after that? The features of Idonea . . . 55 *Bord.* 967
After her little Child, and he came not ; . . . 554 *Prioress* 136
And after that he hung them by the law. . . . 555 *Prioress* 183
After my knowledge I have loved alway ; . . . 556 *Prioress* 206
And after that thus said she unto me ; . . . 556 *Prioress* 215
And after that they rose, and took their way, . 556 *Prioress* 228
The morrow after Saint Valentine's day, . . . 562 *Cuch. and Night.* 282
And after this he to the gate did go . . . . 563 *Troilus* 85
Francesco Ceni willed that, after death, . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 7
By uniform control of after years, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 262
In youth, or *to* be changed in after years. . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 104
After-call. And strength in evil ? Hence an after-call . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 122
After-day. Appeased his yearning :—in the after-day . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 153
After-joy. Of reason ; yet prepares that after-joy . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 101
After-lay. I gave this after-lay. . . . . 224 *Primrose* 30
After-meditation. By after-meditation. But delight . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 613
Afternoon. 'Tis scarcely afternoon— . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 18
As up the vale, that afternoon, he walked . . 96 *Brothers* 92
There, while through half an afternoon we played 644 *Prelude* 2. 161
" Behold the shades of afternoon have fallen . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 419
Afternoons. From some hill-top on sunny afternoons, 639 *Prelude* 1. 493
Her Bible on hot Sunday afternoons, ... 661 *Prelude* 4. 228
After-race. The churlish features of that after-race 814 *Excursion* 4. 901
After-sojourn. Thy after-sojourn in the self-same place . . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 288
After-thought. Yield to such after-thought the sole reply . . . . . 271 *George : Death* 11
In after-thought, for Him who stood in awe . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 4
After-vacancy. 'Tis done, and in the after-vacancy 65 *Bord.* 1541
Afterwards. And afterwards, by my good father taught, ... 28 *Guilt* 204
And afterwards I fancied, a strange dog, . . . 44 *Bord.* 410
That, afterwards, a little longer, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 27
—And hence, long afterwards, when eighteen moons . . . . . 148 *Joanna* 77
Yea, afterwards—truth most painful to record !— 722 *Prelude* 10. 284
As cause was given me afterwards to learn, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 89
And afterwards, when through the gorgeous Alps 737 *Prelude* 12. 191
And, afterwards, the wind and sleety rain, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 317
The old man afterwards was heard to say— . . K.8. 229 **I will* 169
After-worship. How different ritual for this after-worship, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 429
Again. (*Partial list.*)
Dear Brook, farewell ! To-morrow's noon again . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 86
And never, eagle-like, beholds again ! . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 517
I never should have thought of it again . . . 42 *Bord* 274
We soon shall meet again. If thou neglect . . 42 *Bord.* 303
But I'll be even with him—here again . . . . 45 *Bord.* 451
And see your Friend again. The good old Man . 50 *Bord.* 695
Would trouble us ; if he were here again, . . . 51 *Bord.* 738
Back on herself, I think, again—my breast . . 51 *Bord.* 784
Will retribution show itself again . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 969
That horn again—'Tis some one of our Troop ; . 56 *Bord.* 1016
Till that same star summoned me back again. . 59 *Bord.* 1217
And now entwine their arms ; but ne'er again . 276 *Oker Hill* 10
I looked at her, and looked again : . . . . . 487 **We walked* 55
For me, thy natural leader, once again . . . 496 **A little* 14
That Cresida again thou send me soon. . . . 503 *Troilus* 77
I might her see again coming to Troy ! . . . 564 *Troilus* 91
He fell again into his sorrows old ; . . . . 564 *Troilus* 128
Bright as the sun himself, 'tis out again ! . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 4
—Sweet rill, farewel ! To-morrow's noon again, 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 85
Was raised again : and to a happy few, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 718
Against. (*Partial list.*) *See* **'Gainst.**
And One so fair, it goes against my heart . . . 43 *Bord.* 309
Against this venerable Man ? I'll tell you : . . 45 *Bord.* 465
Or you might drive your head against that wall. . 56 *Bord.* 1009
Passion a unit and *against* us—proof— . . . 58 *Bord.* 1150
For every wave against her peace unites. . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 14
Against the ancient pine-trees of the grove . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 5
Against a Champion cased in adamant. . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 14
Which is against the reverence of our laws ! ' . . 554 *Prioress* 113
Against him dare not any wight say nay ; . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 17
Now against May shall have some stirring—whether . . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 23
Whoever against Love mean aught amiss. . . 559 *Cuch. and Night.* 130
What need is there against the truth to strive ? . 559 *Cuch. and Night.* 145
Beat his grey locks against his withered face. . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 176
Agape. There, combats a huge crocodile—agape . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 5
Agate. With pearl or gleaming agate vies . . . 165 *Parrot* 7
Age. And, like the Patriarchs in their simple age, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 374
From age to age, throughout his lonely bounds . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 579
Though loth to be a burthen on his age. . . . 35 *Guilt* 580
For my old age, it doth remain with thee . . . 40 *Bord.* 190
Thy absence, till old age and fresh infirmities . 41 *Bord.* 203
And long beard white with age—yet evermore, . 45 *Bord.* 462
To gain the torrent's brink. It seems an age . 52 *Bord.* 802
May you in age be blest with such a daughter !— . 52 *Bord.* 827
And craft of age, seducing reason, first . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1081
By which they uphold their craft from age to age : . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1492
In his old age—— Patience—Heaven grant me patience !— . . . . . 66 *Bord* 1611
For her sex, of every age. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 84
As ever were produced by youth and age . . . 98 *Brothers* 202
This old Man, in the day of his old age, . . . 99 *Brothers* 234
Inclined to both by reason of his age, ... 99 *Brothers* 245
That name through every age, her hatred to declare. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 40
That dreads not age, nor suffers from the worm . 110 **Look at* 23
Thus, not without concurrence of an age . . . 122 *V. and J.* 30
Deep in a forest, with leave given, at the age . . 125 *V. and J.* 272
His bodily frame had been from youth to age . 131 *Michael* 43
This son of his old age was yet more dear— . . 133 *Michael* 143
Till I was forty years of age, not more . . . 137 *Michael* 375
His bodily frame had been from youth to age . 138 *Michael* 454
From age to age in blended memory. . . . . 152 **Forth from* 26
That may respect the good old age . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 53
When, in a voice sedate with age, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 18
Attained a good old age. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 70
Or old man toying with his age ? . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 12
Have scored thine age, and punctually timed . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 26
Nor all asleep—in his extreme old age : . . . 196 *Resolution* 65
But an old age serene and bright, ... 218 *Young Lady* 16
Among the glories of a happier age." . . . . 222 *Triad* 186
O'er hopeless dust, for withered age— . . . . 225 *Primrose* 39
From age to age, and did not, while we gaze . . 231 *Clouds* 88
Age faithful to the mother's knee, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 31
Yet *strenuous* was the infant Age : . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 121

Age—*continued.*
And 'tis, I fear, an age too late) . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 127
That change:—age on thy brow was smoothed—thy cold . . . . . 258 **Even so* 6
Such age how beautiful! O Lady bright, . . . 274 **Such age* 1
Is come, and thou art silent in thy age; . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 3
To the perception of this Age, appear . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 39
He came an age too late; . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 64
Or shall we say an age too soon? . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 65
Age! twine thy brows with fresh spring flowers, 293 *Jedbor.* 1
And age to wear away in! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 60
In both from age to age thou didst rejoice, . . 306 **Two Voices* 3
Returned to animate an age forlorn? . . . . 314 *Hofer* 4
And sacred home—ah! why should hoary Age be bold? . . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 25
Support their mighty theme from age to age; . 325 *Ode 1814* 132
When of an iron age they told, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 76
Reflected through the mists of age, from hours . 354 *Aquap.* 112
A type of age in man, upon its front . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 187
Age after age to Pilgrims from all lands . . . 356 *Aquap.* 268
To a chilled age, most pitiably shut out . . . 357 *Aquap.* 325
Had a musical charm, which the winter of age . 364 *Vallomb.* 27
That, when his age was measured with his aim, . 368 *Trajan* 61
No fiction was it of the antique age: . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 1
May Health return to mellow Age, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 59
The heroic Age expired—it slept . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 31
Yet fiercer, in a darker age; . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 50
The monumental pomp of age . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 737
The Sire, unconscious of his age, ... 408 *White Doe* 1108
By unregarded age from stroke . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1631
And rudest age are subject to the thrill . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 13
Yet, while the rugged Age on pliant knee . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 10
Lead unmolested lives, and die of age. . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 8
Age after age to the arch of Christendom . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 3
Who knows not *that*?—yet would this delicate age . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 10
Moistened from age to age by dewy eve, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 2
Alas! the Genius of our age, from Schools . . 468 *St. Bees* 154
O Fancy, what an age was *that* for song! . . . 469 **Bold words* 8
That age, when not by *laws* inanimate, . . . 469 **Bold words* 9
No,—let this Age, high as she may, instal . . . 469 **Desire we* 4
Mourns less for what age takes away . . . . 487 *Fountain* 35
A happy youth, and their old age . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 43
From manhood—back to childhood; for the age— 489 *Illus. Books* 10
Extreme old age had wasted thee away, . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 15
An age hath been when Earth was proud . . . 496 *Lycoris* 1
Age steal to his allotted nook . . . . . 499 *Memory* 23
Then, for the pastimes of this delicate age, . . 501 *Humanity* 95
Life's book for Thee may lie unclosed, till age . 529 **Those breathing* 139
The utmost solitude of age to face, ... 531 *Octogen.* 12
Shall tottering Age, bent earthward, hear . . 533 **Blest is* 37
When in the antique age of bow and spear . . 534 **When in* 1
To Infancy, that lisps her praise—to Age . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 11
Age after age, the hostile elements, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 26
And poets sage, through every age, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 189
Not mindless of that distant age renowned . . 546 **The embowering* 15
Age?—a drooping, tottering willow . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 31
For he too tender was of age to know; . . . 553 *Prioress* 73
His age has no companion. On the ground . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 45
Be his the natural silence of old age! . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 182
Age might but take the things Youth needed not! 571 **There is a Flower* 24
His Grandsire that age more than thirty times told; 572 *Avarice* 14
She paid, for in our age the heart is ruled . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 15
Rapt in the grace of undismantled age, . . . 583 **With copious* 28
With all the Persons, down to palsied Age, . . 589 *Immortality* 104
Bless'd with his herds, as in the patriarch's age, . 610 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 456
Tearing their bleeding ties leaves Age to groan . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 612
Labour, and Pain, and Grief, and joyless Age, . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 639
Nor that vile wretch who bade the tender age . 618 *School Ex.* 9
There have I loved to show the tender age . . 619 *School Ex.* 67
Match'd with an equal number of like age, . . 624 *Æneid* 67
Our truth, when we, old yet unchilled by age, . 627 **The star* 12
Resumed its place. Age after age went by, . . 627 **When Severn's* 6
That mocks the recreant age *we* live in, then . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 400
Appeared a different aspect of old age; . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 549
For books and nature at that early age. . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 299
These mighty workmen of our later age, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 347
By the dismantled warrior in old age, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 501
In the belief, that my maturer age, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 310
In any age of uneventful calm . . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 336
Not more, had been of age to deal about . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 338
A scare-crow pattern of old age dressed up . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 423
And rustling leaves. Enchanting age and sweet! 693 *Prelude* 7. 441
I see him,—old, but vigorous in age,— . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 519
A bright tradition of the golden age; . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 132
Thus from a very early age, O Friend! . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 676
In age and temper differing, they had yet . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 130
And ignorance filled up from age to age, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 478
For those examples, in no age surpassed, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 487
Than age or manhood, even. To Nature, then, . 727 *Prelude* 11. 31
And hence a blow that, in maturer age, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 186
Although a strong infection of the age, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 113
I see by glimpses now; when age comes on, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 281
Of sex and age, and heaven-descended rights, . 741 *Prelude* 13. 74
Age after age, till Time shall be no more. . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 111
This age fall back to old idolatry, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 434
The Friend I sought; a Man of reverend age, . 756 *Excursion* 1. 33
This he remembered in his riper age . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 401
Of garrulous age; nor did the sick man's tale, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 418
The hour of accident or crippling age, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 555

Age—*continued.*
In the transcendent wisdom of the age, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 236
Said the old Man, "is of an age to weep . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 537
May fairly claim, by niggard age enriched . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 632
Of his old age; and yet less calm and meek, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 752
Devised by fancy for the golden age; . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 320
—But why this tedious record?—Age, we know, 791 *Excursion* 3. 325
To anticipate the privilege of Age. . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 327
Yet left them joined by sympathy in age; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 595
From paradise transplanted: wintry age . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 54
By the unexpected transports of our age . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 262
Preserved from age to age; more precious far . 809 *Excursion* 4. 566
Judgments, that filled the land from age to age . 811 *Excursion* 4. 659
From diminution safe and weakening age; . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 759
Stripped of their leaves and twigs by hoary age, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 880
Though far misled? Shall men for whom our age 815 *Excursion* 4. 944
Bringing from age to age its own reproach, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 316
And in what age admitted and confirmed? . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 348
By which, on Christian lands, from age to age . 828 *Excursion* 5. 377
That promises to the end a blest old age!" . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 389
Fresh in the strength and majesty of age, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 457
Of sickness, accident, and helpless age. . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 811
Are opening round her; those of middle age, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 962
Whose light of reason is with age extinct; . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 968
By seasonable frost of age; nor died . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 276
Even at that age she ruled, a sovereign queen, . 848 *Excursion* 6. 691
With undiminished glee, in hoary age. . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 110
The comeliness of unenfeebled age. . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 208
When the meek Partner of his age, his Son, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 260
Even to old age, with unabated charm . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 443
But, green in age and lusty as he is, ... 867 *Excursion* 7. 625
From Age," the Priest continued, "turn your thoughts; . . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 633
From Age, that often unlamented drops, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 634
To spend the sabbath of old age in peace, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 666
Lived in an age conspicuous as our own . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1009
Various and vast. A memorable age! . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1012
Is past for ever.—An inventive Age . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 87
Yet be it asked, in justice to our age, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 337
The tender age of life, ye would exclaim, . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 397
Or so he ought to move. Ah! why in age . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 36
And not presumptuously, I trust, of Age, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 51
"And may it not be hoped, that, placed by age . 885 *Excursion* 9. 81
The sinless age, by conscience is enrolled, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 315
Like an inheritance, from age to age. . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 362
On human life from infancy to age. . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 461
Which Age, with many a slow stoop, strove to gain; . . . . . S. 3. 417 **Swert was* 5
In their vast stream, and if an age hath been . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 124
Relieves the tedious holiday of age— . . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 139
Was in the limpid age of this stained world . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 163
What would it bring?—an iron age, ... S. 3. 439 **Avaunt this* 2
A roving school-boy; what the Adventurer's age K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 2
All golden fancies of the golden age, ... K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 626
But why for . . . make a distant age . . . . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 7

Aged. *See* **Middle-aged.**
The thundering tube the aged angler hears, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 61
First covered, and here taught this aged Tree . 23 *Yew-tree* 10
Of peace and order. Aged men with tears . . 48 *Bord.* 612
An aged Man, and such as you describe. . . . 73 *Bord.* 2050
Or let the aged tree uprooted lie, ... 110 **'Tis said that some* 14
An aged woman. It consoled him here . . . 125 *V. and J.* 276
An aged utensil, which had performed . . . . 133 *Michael* 115
It stands erect, this aged Thorn; . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 6
"And, close beside this aged Thorn, ... 198 *Thorn* 34
"Now would you see this aged Thorn, ... 198 *Thorn* 56
Our aged Sovereign sits, to the ebb and flow . . 323 **Now that* 2
"Shine so, my aged brow, at all hours of the day!" 470 *Bala-Sala* 14
His wife, an aged woman, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 38
I know an aged Man constrained to dwell . . . 530 **I know* 1
I saw an aged Beggar in my walk; . . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 1
May thence remount at ease. The aged Man . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 6
Watches the aged Beggar with a look . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 31
The aged Beggar coming, quits her work, . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 35
The aged Beggar in the woody lane, ... 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 38
Where'er the aged Beggar takes his rounds, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 98
Touch'd with his wither'd hand an aged lyre; . 605 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 171
Nor wilt thou blame an aged Poet's prayer, . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 21
In character, tricked out like aged trees . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 543
Too full for that reproach. My aged Dame . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 64
Some aged woman finds her way again, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 30
Foretelling aged Winter's desolate sway. . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 410
Minutely spoken of that aged Lamp . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 110

Agencies. And viewless agencies: a passion, she, . 704 *Prelude* 8. 352

Agency. Of Nature, by the gentle agency . . . 131 *Michael* 29
Ye can put forth your agency . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 779
Mechanic laws to agency divine; . . . . . 473 **Thanks for* 3
Creative agency. The song would speak . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 382
And by an unrelenting agency . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 165

Agent. Was, I believed, prime Agent. The wind fell; . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1692
Doth like an agent of the one great Mind . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 257

Agents. *See* **Under-agents.**
Of Elements and Agents, Under-powers, . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 152
Those immaterial agents bowed their heads . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 125
Than the mute agents stirring there:—alone . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 724
Their own dire agents, and constrain the good . 805 *Excursion* 4. 300
Rude intercourse; apt agents to expel, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 67

Ages. His death will be a monument for ages. . . 58 *Bord.* 1124
And, ages after he was laid in earth, ... 205 *Brougham* 171

Ages—*continued.*
A knot of spiry trees for ages grew . . . . . 212 *Lad.* 169
The brightest star of ages yet to be, ... 220 *Triad* 6
Of ages coming, ages gone; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 94
As laboured minstrelsies through ages wear! . . 235 *Power of Sound* 174
Whole ages if I here should roam, ... 237 *P. B.* 52
Lies fixed for ages on his conscious neck; . . . 278 *Wellington* 4
Go back to antique ages, if thine eyes . . . . 313 **Go back* 1
England's illustrious sons of long, long ages; . . 328 *Ode 1815* 62
Perchance, in future ages, here may stop; . . 345 **Ambition—following* 4
Departed ages, shedding where he flew . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 4
That, in the lapse of ages, hath crept o'er . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 6
Ages ere Valdo raised his voice to preach . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 3
In classic ages men perceived a soul . . . . 456 **The leaves* 26
Enshrined for ages. Is not then the Art . . . 509 *F. Stone* 88
True freedom where for ages they have lain . . 515 **Why* 3
Which for ages there had hung. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 4
And through ages, heirs of heirs, ... 536 *Egremont* 110
On strangers, of all ages; the quick dance . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 154
A weight of ages did at once descend . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 552
The experience of past ages, as, through help . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 335
For a paradise of ages, the blind rage . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 345
Friends, enemies, of all parties, ages, ranks, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 361
To illuminate the abyss of ages past, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 63
Time with his retinue of ages fled . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 318
Through a long course of later ages, drove, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 368
"Once more to distant ages of the world . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 847
Have dwelt through ages—Patrons of this Cure. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 126
Shall cause to fade, till ages pass away; . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 252
And the best ages of the world prescribe. . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 333

Aggravate. With me to aggravate his crimes, and heaped . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2263
To quicken, and to aggravate—to feed . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 141
To multiply and aggravate the din? . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 366

Aggravated. Or lastly, aggravated by the times . 737 *Prelude* 12. 198

Aggravates. Combat, while darkness aggravates the groans: . . . . . 464 **Greta, what* 4

Aggravation. But drop the rest:—this aggravation, 181 *Waggoner* 4. 177

Aggressive. Tides of aggressive war, oft served as well . . . . . 469 **The feudal* $\frac{1}{2}$

Aghast. And, wildly pausing, oft she hangs aghast, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 267
The Soldier's Widow heard and stood aghast; . 33 *Guilt* 476
Once raised, remains aghast, and will not fall! . 214 *Dion* 93
And then aghast, as at the world . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 103
Aghast within its gloomy cavity . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 5
Aghast and prayerless. Into a deep wood . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 578
The Senate stood aghast, her prudence quenched, 723 *Prelude* 10. 351
Aghast we might behold this crystal Mere . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 701

Agile. Like a bold Girl, who plays her agile pranks 260 **How sweet* 6
By Youth's surviving spirit? What agile grace! 540 **Lady! a* 70

Agitate. Or rouse and agitate his labouring soul? . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 292
Could thus have dared the grave to agitate, . . 275 *Gravestone* 8
Words that can soothe, more than they agitate; . 510 *F. Stone* 124

Agitated. Were agitated; and commotions, strife . 712 *Prelude* 9. 163
Was agitated; yea, I could almost . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 134
The agitated scene before his eye . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 414

Agitating. Blow fiercely, agitating earth and sky, 795 *Excursion* 3. 651

Agitation. While, with increasing agitation, . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 225
In foamy agitation; . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 18
Rash schemes, to abjure all selfish agitation, . . 516 **As leaves* 6
In agitation said, "'Tis against *that* . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 517
In clamorous agitation, round the crest . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 3
Of endless agitation. Here you stand, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1147
To the agitation of a brook that runs . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 735

Agitations. To agitations less severe, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 76
Too high, or idle agitations lull! . . . . . 394 **How profitless* 4
Of kindred agitations for thy sake; . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 5
And gentle agitations of the mind . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 298
Wakes in me agitations like its own, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 47
Some inward agitations thence are brought, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 332
For other agitations, or be calm; . . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 727

Aglaia. To fair Aglaia; by what envy moved, . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 4

Ago. (For many years ago I passed this road) . . 97 *Brothers* 132
Your love hath been, nor long ago, ... 111 *A Complaint* 2
And Betty, half an hour ago, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 157
Celandine! and long ago, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 7
Said I, "not half an hour ago . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 39
But a few hours ago, had been . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 879
And battles long ago: . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 20
Bandusia, prattling as when long ago . . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 3
I should have died, yea many hours ago; . . . 556 *Prioress* 200
For it was done a little while ago— . . . . 556 *Prioress* 235
"Not twenty years ago, but you I think . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 535
Twelve tedious years ago, ... S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 2

Agonies. Pray in ghostly agonies. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 68
Thy friends are exultations, agonies, ... 305 *Toussaint* 13
—O prostrate Lands, consult your agonies! . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 126
Woven out of passion's sharpest agonies, . . . 467 *St. Bees* 74

Agonised. Of agonised affections; . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 86

Agonizing. An agonizing sorrow to transmute; . 803 *Excursion* 4. 168

Agony. *See* **Heart-agony.**
While prayer contends with silenced agony, . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 549
Disease and famine, agony and fear, ... 29 *Guilt* 299
Hope died, and fear itself in agony was lost! . . 30 *Guilt* 351
In all things like ourselves but in the agony . . 68 *Bord.* 1730
Of agony had pressed the Sufferer down: . . . 125 *V. and J.* 226
Is love, though oft to agony distrest, ... 210 *Laod.* 89
With agony his eye-balls ache . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 933
In agony of silent grief— . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1077
From Bethlehem, from the Mounts of Agony . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 3

Agony—*continued.*
Was Duty,—Duty calmed his agony. . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 8
Where every parting agony is hushed, ... 540 *Grace Dart.* 41
When Virtue weeps in agony of woe, ... 619 *School Ex.* 91
And from all agony of mind . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 25
Of her composure, felt that agony, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 382
Love with despair, or grief in agony;— . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 378
But in her stead—fear—doubt—and agony!" . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 461
Of wife and children stung to agony. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1097

Agra. Erewhile went forth from Agra or Lahore, . 718 *Prelude* 10. 19

Agravaine. Sir Agravaine advanced; no sign he won 373 *Eg. Maid* 269

Agree. "But, if my looks did with my words agree, 104 *Artegal* 147
His steed and he right well agree; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 107
She thought again—and did agree . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 100
(And all do in this tale agree) . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 226
But all and each agree, ... 200 *Thorn* 207
As doth with mellowing years agree, ... 217 *Enterprise* 134
If in this book Fancy and Truth agree; . . . . 281 *Valedict.* 11
England! all nations in this charge agree: . . . 309 **England! the* 9
If with his vows this object ill agree; . . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 12
Spake bitter words; words that did ill agree . . 367 **As indignation* 2
Harsh thoughts with her high mood agree— . . 399 *White Doe* 261
Fear hath a hundred eyes that all agree . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 1
How in thy mind and moral frame agree . . . 478 **Lonsdale! ill* 6
All in one duteous task agree. . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 4
With learnèd ears may ill agree, ... 577 **I come* 30

Agreed. Said one, "It is agreed on. The blind Man 59 *Bord.* 1184
On making (so the Lovers had agreed) . . . 123 *V. and J.* 104

Agreeing. And, with this silent gloom agreeing, . 413 *White Doe* 1579
I said, "My thoughts, agreeing, Sir, with yours, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 332
Of human-kind—the tone agreeing . . . . . S. 3. 439 **Avaunt this* 11

Agrees. Wanderers whose course no longer now agrees. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 533
With thy stern aspect better far agrees . . . 466 *St. Bees* 25
Musing, the lone spot with my soul agrees . . S. 3. 417 **Sweet was* 10

Ah. (*Partial list.*)
Ah! what is here? Oh! Gentlemen, I thank you; 44 *Bord.* 396
The God of Love—*ah, benedicite!* . . . . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 1
Ah! good sweet Nightingale! for my heart's cheer, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 101
Ah, fool! quoth she, wist thou not what it is? . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 126

Aid. *See* **Ayde.**
Rouse hell's own aid and wrap thy fields in fire: 22 *Desc. Sk.* 643
In an impartial balance, give thine aid . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 653
Her dwelling in his dreams. By Fancy's aid . . 25 *Guilt* 59
To him we turned:—we had no other aid: . . 29 *Guilt* 257
And begged a little aid for charity: . . . . 45 *Bord.* 473
Nor was there wanting other aid— . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 83
Suppliant for aid his kingdom to regain; . . . 103 *Artegal* 83
Farewell desire of human aid, ... 113 *Lament* 57
And blasts of heaven will aid their flight; . . 117 *Afft. Marg.* 44
Tormented? by such aid you may conceive . . 123 *V. and J.* 144
Why of your further aid bereave me? . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 344
With like command of beauty—grant your aid . 152 **Forth from* 23
Had to a Primrose looked for aid . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 39
By her sweet farewell looks, I longed to aid. . . 190 **Lyre! though* 7
Their very wishes wanted aid . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 29
Which by their aid re-clothe the naked lawn . . 230 *Clouds* 67
How, with the Muse's aid, her love attest? . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 6
Not while—to aid the spirit of the place— . . 270 **Shame on* 3
Or seek, from saints above, miraculous aid— . . 311 **Who rises* 52
Which, without aid of numbers, I sustain, . . 314 **I dropped* 7
Now, surely, hath that gracious aid . . . . 338 *Brienz* 9
While she, by aid of Nature, climbs— . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 17
Nice aid maternal fingers lend; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 24
A not unwelcome aid may lend, ... 348 **Lulled by* 76
Aid, with congenial influence, to uphold . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 76
And enter, with prompt aid from the Most High, 361 *Alban Hills* 13
Both feel, when he renews the wished-for aid: . 378 *Duddon* 10. 10
With native Fancy her fresh aid, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 55
Yea, trusting in God's holy aid, ... 401 *White Doe* 488
Weep, if that aid thee; but depend . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 542
From Naworth come; and Howard's aid . . . 405 *White Doe* 801
On you, if room for mortal aid . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1088
For promise fails of Howard's aid: . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1134
Nor wants the cause the panic-striking aid . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 1
Nor scorn the aid which Fancy oft doth lend . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 1
Nor leaves her Speech one word to aid the sigh . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 11
Aid, glorious Martyrs, from your fields of light, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 1
Of thee to visit them with lenient aid. . . . . 460 **Queen of* 32
To aid the Votaress, miracles believed . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 46
Leapt from this rock, and but for timely aid . . 469 **A youth* 4
Received my proffered aid. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 84
To aid a covert purpose, cried—"O ye . . . . 495 *Fact* 3
So might he ken how by his sovereign aid . . . 511 **So fair* 10
Their spirit mounted, crying, "God us aid!" . . 513 *General Fast* 8
This high repute, with bounteous Nature's aid, . 515 *Penn.* 6
And aid my verse, content with local bounds, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 52
To aid the work, what time these walks and bowers 546 **Oft is* 15
Not to withhold his bounteous aid, Sebeto . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 11
Rouze Hell's own aid, and wrap thy hills in fire. . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 781
But unto Faith and Loyalty comes aid . . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 15
Or by its aid leaping from crag to crag, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 247
Diffused through time and space, with aid derived 708 *Prelude* 8. 611
That Heaven's best aid is wasted upon men . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 119
They had left behind? So feeling comes in aid . 738 *Prelude* 12. 269
From every combination which might aid . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 156
Of culture and the inspiring aid of books, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 83
Of pleasure move without the aid of hope: . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 457
How willingly their aid they would unite . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 529
Or through dependence upon mutual aid, . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 442

Aid—*continued.*
With virtuous friendship's soul-sustaining aid, . 823 *Excursion* 5. 58
Of feeling to produce them, without aid . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 985
And, by that whiskered tabby's aid, set forth . 858 *Excursion* 7. 91
To aid him, and in Song resound his joy. . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.102
By Nature's kind and ever-present aid . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.455
Prompt aid, forgiveness speedy and entire. . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 14
Aided. By brave Corineus aided, he subdued, . . 102 *Artegal* 17
Of morning, aided by exhaling dew, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 135
The sport of Nature, aided by blind Chance . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 126
—Aided by this appearance, I at length . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1003
Though aided by wild winds, the groans and shrieks 894 *Excursion* 9. 696
Aiding. To words the Church prescribes aiding the lip 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 10
For its keen breath, was aiding to our steps, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 159
Aids. That aids or supersedes our grosser sight, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 4
Forms, images, nor numerous other aids . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 155
Quickens the slumbering mind, and aids the thoughts, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 759
How long, and by what kindly outward aids, . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 474
Ailed. Shine calmly as if nothing ailed the sky : . . 45 *Bord.* 426
What ailed thee, Robin, that thou couldst pursue 162 **Art thou the* 24
Aileth. Rest, little young One, rest ; what is't that aileth thee ? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 24
Ailments. Beneath worse ailments of the mind. . . 294 *Jedbor.* 75
Ails. I hung this belt. Mercy of Heaven ! What ails you ! . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1642
" What ails you, child ? "—she sobbed, " Look here ! " . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 25
" What ails thee, young One ? what ? Why pull so at thy cord ? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 21
What ails you ? wherefore weep you so ? " . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 16
" What ails you, that you must come creeping to me ! " . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 20
For what she ails they cannot guess. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 26
'Tis a note of enchantment ; what ails her ? She sees 188 *Poor Susan* 5
But something ails it now : the spot is curst. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 124
What ails you now, my little Bess ? . . . . 243 *P. B.* 626
What is 't that ails young Harry Gill ? . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 2
What ! quoth she then, what is 't that ails thee now ? . . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 116
Ailsa. Appeared the Crag of Ailsa, ne'er did morn . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 2
Aim. At least, not owning to himself an aim . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 13
His absence, he hath sought, whate'er his aim . 37 *Bord.* 7
She dances, runs without an aim, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 23
Thou liv'st with less ambitious aim, ... 158 **In youth* 29
In perfect fitness for its aim, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 10
Pursue thee with their deadly aim ! . . . . . 214 *Dion* 105
High is her aim as heaven above, ... 222 *Triad* 145
But your smooth motions suit a peaceful aim ; . 230 *Clouds* 15
And no one could have guessed his aim,— . . 247 *P. B.* 993
Some path of steep ascent and lofty aim ; . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 12
Was the aim frustrated by force or guile, . . . 269 *Malham* 1
To live and die, the peace of heaven his aim ; . 272 *Lady E. B.* 6
But a bold Knight, the selfish aim . . . . . 301 *Bran* 68
Meek, destitute, as seemed, of hope or aim . . 305 **We had* 5
Gave specious colouring to aim and act, . . . 313 **Go back* 10
Could they, poor Shepherds, have preserved an aim, ... 316 **It was a* 3
To whose all-pondering mind a noble aim, . . 317 **Brave Schill* 12
Thy saintly rapture with celestial aim : . . . 326 *Sobieski* 5
Gracious to service hallowed by its aim ;— . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 226
And to his Father give its own unerring aim. . . 339 *Tell* 27
The guerdon of the steadiest aim. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 62
Peace greets us ;—rambling on without an aim . 349 *Val. Dover* 5
Of bounty infinite. Between Powers that aim . 354 *Aquap.* 144
Sword dropped not, javelin kept its deadly aim.— 361 **When here* 4
What aim had they, the Pair of Monks, in size . 363 **What aim* 1
That, when his age was measured with his aim, . 368 *Trajan* 61
Whose aim is pleasure light and fugitive : . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 58
Bold proof that with no selfish aim, ... 410 *White Doe* 1298
What feebler means had failed to give, one aim . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 3
Defiance breathes with more malignant aim ; . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 6
Like those aspirants let us soar—our aim, . . 462 **Wherelies the truth* 12
When Europe prostrate lay, the Conqueror's aim, 471 **Despond who* 7
Tranquillity ! the sovereign aim wert thou . . 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 1
To sit without emotion, hope, or aim, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 11
Keeps faithful with a singleness of aim ; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 40
How happy at all seasons, could like aim . . . 512 **Who rashly* 36
Was fondly grafted with a virtuous aim, . . . 515 *Penn.* 11
Is one great aim of penalty, extend . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 2
Would tempt me to renounce that humble aim. . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 37
Far happier they who, fixing hope and aim . . 529 **Those breathing* 126
With heavenly inspiration ; such the aim . . . 538 **In-desultory* 31
Whose virtues called them forth. That aim is missed ; . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 43
And no unworthy aim, ... 588 *Immortality* 80
And told him not to sail as was his aim, . . . 623 **I find* 7
Let the new Church be worthy of its aim, . . . 627 **When Severn's* 11
And help life onward in its noblest aim. . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 28
To brace myself to some determined aim, . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 115
More palpable, as best might suit her aim. . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 356
Nor is my aim neglected if I tell . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 94
St. Peter's Church ; or, more aspiring aim, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 252
The indecision on their part whose aim . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 130
Below its aim, or meets with, from without, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 177
Even when the public welfare is their aim, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 69
Tamper with conscience from a private aim ; . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 151
To aim and purpose, he consumed his days, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 208
As the prime object of a wise man's aim, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 362

Aim—*continued.*
Yet not to be diverted from his aim, ... 805 *Excursion* 4. 259
An effort only, and a noble aim ; . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 502
Miss not the humbler good at which they aim, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 857
This is the genuine course, the aim, and end . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1008
Till the heart sickened. So, each loftier aim . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 131
Were subject to young Oswald's steady aim, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 756
Aimed. Aimed at the White Man's ignorance the while, ... 380 *Duddon* 16. 5
Aimed at the laggards slumbering within doors ; . 701 *Prelude* 8. 149
Of rustic homeliness ; they only aimed . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 508
Of Desolation, aimed : to slow decline . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 994
The Dalesmen may have aimed the deadly tube, . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.266
Aims. She knows that only from high aims ensue . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 650
Who aims but at our purse ; and shall this Parricide— . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 895
Fit aims, with courage to begin, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 47
All anguish ; Saint that evil thoughts and aims . 253 **Fond words* 7
By some weak aims at services assigned . . . 262 *Retirement* 13
With something more propitious to high aims . 357 *Aquap.* 286
Their aims I utterly forswear ; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 509
Slowly the cormorant aims her heavy flight, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 4
With ill-matched aims the Architect who planned— 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 2
Less humble, draws her lessons, aims, and rules. . 468 *St. Bees* 155
While he struck his desolate harp without hopes or aims. . . . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 8
Good aims lie down, and perish in the road . . 504 *Warning* 72
If in the aims of men the surest test . . . . 504 *Warning* 89
Millions from glorious aims. Our chains to sever 516 **Hard task* 6
Judgments and aims and acts whose higher source 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 11
Wide were his aims, yet in no human breast . . 587 *Crosth.* 13
And loose indifference, easy likings, aims . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 325
(If with unworldly ends and aims compared) . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 203
Enjoining, as may best promote the aims . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 186
Disgusted therefore, or appalled, by aims . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 773
Of military sway. The shifting aims, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 822
With the gross aims and body-bending toil . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 41
Air. Air listens, like the sleeping water, still, . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 367
But lo ! the Alps, ascending white in air, . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 50
Whether some old Swiss air hath checked her haste, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 268
Awful the light, and holy is the air. . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 456
Tremble in ever-varying tints of air. . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 469
For creatures doomed to breathe terrestrial air : . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 647
Help from the staff he bore ; for mien and air . 24 *Guilt* 4
We breathed a pestilential air, that made . . . 29 *Guilt* 283
And looked, and fed upon the silent air . . . 30 *Guilt* 341
In open air forgetful would I sit . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 431
The jolting road and morning air severe. . . . 34 *Guilt* 553
Beneath their roof, but to the open air . . . 36 *Guilt* 646
That you are thus the fault is mine ; for the air . 39 *Bord.* 115
That died the moment the air breathed upon it. . 47 *Bord.* 557
The moon shone clear, the air was still, so still . 47 *Bord.* 575
The spirit of vengeance seemed to ride the air. . 51 *Bord.* 794
Is blithe society, who fills the air . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 13
She had a rustic, woodland air, ... 83 *We are Seven* 9
To brood on air than on an earthly stream ; . . 88 *H. C.* 8
Air blackened, thunder growled, fire flashed from clouds that hid the sky, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 3
And while around it storm as fierce seemed troubling earth and air, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 7
And bore him high through yielding air my debt of love to pay, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 19
Like a Spirit of air she moved, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 42
Rapid and gay, as if the earth were air, . . . 95 *Brothers* 3
Who, in the open air, with due accord . . . . 95 *Brothers* 24
Hanging in the open air—but, O good Sir ! . . 100 *Brothers* 314
Their branches in mid air. . . . . 109 **Ere with* 12
For thou dost haunt the air with sounds . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 31
For thus to see thee nodding in the air, . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 41
In sky, air, earth, and ocean. . . . . 112 **Yes ! thou* 12
Of Infancy, but still did breathe the air . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 15
And cheered ; and now together breathe fresh air 119 *Maternal Grief* 64
Protected from this cold damp air ? " . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 16
Which liberty and love dispersed in air. . . . 123 *V. and J.* 153
The owlet, in the moonlight air, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 3
The common air ; hills, which with vigorous step 132 *Michael* 66
The air or laugh upon a precipice ; . . . . . 139 *Widow* 35
Driven in by Autumn's sharpening air . . . . 143 **Driven in* 1
Such an entire contentment in the air . . . . 146 **It was an* 13
Or like some natural produce of the air, . . . 146 **It was an* 29
Was fettered, and the air by storm disturbed, . 150 **When, to* 40
The sight is free as air—or crost . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 29
Then—all at once the air was still, ... 154 **A whirl-blast* 3
There's not a breeze—no breath of air— . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 14
Their nuptial song, a gladsome air ; . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 97
Self-poised in air thou seem'st to rest ;— . . . 159 **With little* 38
That breath'st with me in sun and air, . . . 159 **With little* 45
A Life, a Presence like the Air, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 21
And fly about in the air together ! . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 34
Bees, wafted on the breezy air, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 17
No trace of a ferocious air, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 46
Clouds that love through air to hasten, . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 5
Of his death-wound, when he from innocent air . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 13
Or with the language of the viewless air . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 15
Through the calm and frosty air . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 7
And the air is calm in vain ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 86
The air, as in a lion's den, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 15
The air was now without a breath— . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 154

Air—*continued.*

Green pasture and the soft warm air . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 268
A little pair that hang in air, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 4
The Muse, who scents the morning air, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 12
With careless air and open mien. . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 147
———Not a breath of air . . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 1
And on the vacant air. Then up I rose, . . . 185 *Nutting* 43
Enough by her dear side to breathe the air . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 16
For finest tasks of earth or air : . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 32
And all the air is filled with pleasant noise of waters. . . . . 195 *Resolution* 7
To thirsty suns and parching air. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 33
Or frosty air is keen and still, ... 198 *Thorn* 74
Or frosty air is keen and still, ... 198 *Thorn* 85
There is a doleful silence in the air. . . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 12
" The Being that is in the clouds and air, . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 165
And the round ocean and the living air, . . . 207 *Tintern* 98
Thy Husband walks the paths of upper air : . . 209 *Laod.* 22
As when their breath enriched Thessalian air. . 210 *Laod.* 60
An ampler ether, a diviner air, ... 211 *Laod.* 105
From her rock-fortress in mid air, ... 215 *Enterprise* 31
Hath fed on pageants floating through the air. . 216 *Enterprise* 93
Their curious pastime, shaping in mid air, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 206
In earth, and air, and earth-embracing sea, . . 219 **This Height* 31
Looks to the earth, and to the vacant air ; . . 220 *Triad* 27
Air sparkles round her with a dazzling sheen ; . 221 *Triad* 97
Shall mothers breathe a like sweet air . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 35
But air breathed soft that day, ... 224 *Primrose* 26
Builds castles, not of air : . . . . . 225 *Present.* 21
Poised like a weary cloud, in middle air . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 9
Though all that feeds on nether air . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 52
Till the whole air is overcharged ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 22
Thy spirits will seem to feed on balmy air : . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 15
Love them ; and every idle breeze of air . . . 230 *Clouds* 70
Of shivering flesh ; and warbled air, ... 232 *Power of Sound* 10
Thy pinions, universal Air, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 188
" In vain, through water, earth, and air, . . . 239 *P. B.* 256
But, in its stead, a medley air . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 304
But as an oak in breathless air . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 846
For summer pastime into wanton air ; . . . . 250 **Happy the* 4
Happy Associates breathing air remote . . . 252 **Her only* 8
That breathes on earth the air of paradise. . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 14
In wrath) fell headlong from the fields of air, . . 260 **From the dark* 6
Cool air I breathe ; while the unincumbered Mind, 262 *Retirement* 12
In brightest sunshine bask ; this nipping air, . . 263 **While not* 3
At early dawn, or rather when the air . . . . 269 *Gordale* 1
All bright and glittering in the smokeless air. . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 8
Cleaves the blank air, Life flies : now every day . 270 **If these* 9
The air of liberty, the light of truth ; . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 4
Who gives his Angels wings to speed through air, 273 **Wild Redbreast* 11
Or with the Moon conquering earth's misty air, . 274 **Such age* 12
Its waste.—Though crumbling with each breath of air, ... 276 *Filial Piety* 11
Of such weak fibre that the treacherous air . . 277 **Why art* 2
To keep, so high in air, its strength and grace : . 283 **Well have* 10
Breathe hopeful air. . . . . 285 *Nith* 18
Or melt it into air : . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 210
To seize whate'er, through misty air, ... 301 *Bran* 79
And chase this silence from the air, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 7
Powers that will work for thee ; air, earth, and skies; 305 *Toussaint* 10
And saw, while sea was calm and air was clear, . 306 **Inland, within* 2
'Tis his who walks about in the open air, . . . 308 **There is a bondage* 4
Even rich men, brave by nature, taint the air . 308 **These times* 2
And spreads her arms, as if the general air . . 311 **Who rises* 11
Glad acclamation by which air was rent ! . . . 312 **A Roman* 6
By breezeless air to smoothest polish, yield . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 3
This messenger of good was launched in air, . . 327 *Ode 1815* 40
Hovered in air above the far-famed Spot. . . . 334 **A winged* 5
Sung from that heavenly ground in middle air, . 338 *Engelberg* 12
Even by the sun and air unprized ; . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 82
On the steep's lofty verge : how it blackened the air ! . . . . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 22
The sky was blue, the air was mild ; . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 7
Fetch, sympathising Powers of air, ... 348 **Lulled by* 43
Yet ever hangs or seems to hang in air, . . . 352 *Aquap.* 11
Peering in air and backed by azure sky, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 171
The breath of air can be where earth had else . 356 *Aquap.* 215
Save insect-swarms that hum in air afloat, . . 360 **Long has* 6
Far off and faint, and melting into air, . . . 361 **List—'twas* 3
Who breathe the air he breathed, tread where he trod, ... 362 **List—'twas* 67
Near that Cell—yon sequestered Retreat high in air— . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 6
To sit and muse, fanned by its dewy air . . . 367 **If with* 8
Ascend, with lineaments in air not lost : . . . 367 *Trajan* 14
Of a bright Ship that seemed to hang in air, . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 4
Through air, to thee my Charge will I deliver. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 108
Sleep fell upon the air, and stilled the ocean. . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 144
Air, earth, sea, sky, and heaven, success betoken." 371 *Eg. Maid* 156
How in still air the balance trembled— . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 278
Keen was the air, but could not freeze, . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 9
Thousands of years before the silent air . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 13
No voice replies ;—both air and earth are mute ; . 378 *Duddon* 8. 9
Deep underground ? Or in the upper air, . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 12
The clouds and fowls of the air thy way pursue ! . 379 *Duddon* 14. 14
Of April, smiling high in upper air ? . . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 10
Should some benignant Minister of air . . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 2
Or, free as air, with flying inquest viewed . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 4
Absolute stillness, poised aloft in air, ... 390 *Glencroe* 11
So thinks that Dame of haughty air, ... 399 *White Doe* 258
With air about him breathing sweet, ... 401 *White Doe* 429

Air—*continued.*

The Cross preceding Him who floats in air, . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 5
Has called him forth to breathe the common air,. 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 7
Around her sees, while air is hushed, a clear . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 13
And in his prison breathes celestial air. . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 8
Of dissolution, melted into air. . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 14
Shatters the air, and troubles tower and spire ; . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 2
Some casual shout that broke the silent air, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 13
And the fresh air of incense-breathing morn . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 12
Calm is the fragrant air, and loth to lose . . . 453 **Calm is the* 1
Air slumbers—wave with wave no longer strives, . 454 *Sea-side* 3
Yet oh ! how gladly would the air be stirred . . 454 *Sea-side* 22
Climbing suffused with sunny air, ... 457 **Hail this* 45
From wandering fiends of air receive a yoke, . . 465 **Pastor and* 12
Of pine-tree foliage poised in air, forth darts, . . 465 **Dear to* 6
The air controlled, the stars their courses held ; . 469 **Bold words* 11
Built for the air, or wingèd Hippogriff ? . . . 471 **Arran ! a* 5
Extracting from clear skies and air serene, . . 475 **Homeward we* 10
Of earth, sky, sea, and air, was vivified. . . . 475 **There ! said* 8
Enjoys the air it breathes. . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 12
To catch the breezy air ; . . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 18
There is a blessing in the air, ... 482 *Sister* 5
Less than they heed a breath of wanton air, . . 495 *Fact* 8
Come forth ; and, while the morning air is yet . 496 **A little* 21
And sultry air, depending motionless. . . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 23
To breathe Elysian peace in upper air. . . . 501 *Humanity* 76
Their meek heads to the nipping air, ... 503 *Warning* 3
And hums the balmy air to still . . . . . 506 **While from* 15
The common light ; whose stillness charms the air, 508 *F. Stone* 8
Thy confidant ! say, whence derived that air . . 508 *F. Stone* 42
(Surely I do not err) that pensive air . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 71
On earth, air, ocean, or the starry sky, . . . 511 **So fair* 17
Thou buoyant minion of the tropic air ; . . . 511 **Who rashly* 2
To upper air from Mammon's loathsome den. . 515 *Penn.* 14
On empty air ! That name will keep its hold . 516 **Young England* 4
Rise up as if to lord it over air— . . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 3
The social rights of man breathe purer air ; . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 9
And some we gather from the misty air, . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 83
The emancipated captive through blithe air . . 528 **Those breathing* 68
To scenes Arcadian, whispering, through soft air, 530 *Gleaner* 7
'Mid that soft air, those long-lost bowers, . . . 530 *Gleaner* 24
By message sent through air or visible token, . 531 **I know* 30
When, as day broke, the Maid, through misty air, 540 *Grace Darl.* 29
For One who breathed unquiet air . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 91
And neither cloud conceal, nor misty air . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 9
I saw this Rock, while vernal air . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 9
And thence does come this air which is so sweet, 564 *Troilus* 153
Struggle with frosty air and winter snows ; . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 174
Those life-consuming sounds that clog the air, . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 181
Weep not, belovèd Friends ! nor let the air . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 1
Do thou enjoy the calm empyreal air ; . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 20
He loved the breathing air, ... 577 **I come* 22
So pure the sky, so quiet was the air ! . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 5
Lord of the air, he took his flight ; . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 5
Gone from this world of earth, air, sea, and sky, . 583 **With copious* 19
Affections, warm as sunshine, free as air ; . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 10
As long as verse of mine shall breathe the air . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 48
All air is, as the sleeping water, still, ... 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 435
To where the Alps, ascending white in air, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 51
A garden-plot the desert air perfumes, ... 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 295
Smiled like the morn, and vanish'd into air." . 619 *School Ex.* 112
By that seducing air deceiv'd, ... 620 *Birth of Love* 36
Or like two birds, companions in mid air, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 161
And quiet *now* are the depths of air, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 19
Through upper air to an Idalian glade, . . . 624 *Æneid* 30
Mist into air dissolving ! Then a wish, . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 227
The pent-up air, struggling to free itself, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 540
And that still spirit shed from evening air ! . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 132
Or beats the gladsome air ; o'er all that glides . 648 *Prelude* 2. 407
Or covetous of exercise and air ; . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 10
And mountains, ranging like a fowl of the air, . 654 *Prelude* 3. 355
Hollow as ever vexed the tranquil air ; . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 414
My voice, composed my gait, and, with the air . 660 *Prelude* 4. 126
For cold and raw the air was, and untuned ; . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 145
No living thing appeared in earth or air, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 385
A stately air of mild indifference, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 420
My senses yielding to the sultry air, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 69
That hung in yellow tassels, while the air . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 84
Of darkness, dances in the open air . . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 372
The saucy air. In this proud company . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 394
Moves through the air, or as a fish pursues . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 771
In look and air, from that new region brought, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 97
Floating in dance, or warbling high in air . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 125
Bring straggling breezes of suburban air. . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 192
Bounced, leapt, and pawed the air ; or mumbling sire, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 422
For sunshine, and to breathe the fresher air. . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 610
And of the air, which he had come to seek, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 617
Up to thy summit, through the depth of air . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 2
Transferred a courtesy which had no air . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 309
And open punishment, if not the air . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 539
What ground I trod on, and what air I breathed. 719 *Prelude* 10. 65
For the spent hurricane the air provides . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 80
The general air still busy with the stir . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 246
The motion of a wind-mill ; though the air . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 309
If not, then others vanish into air. . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 98
Must live within the very light and air . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 143
When into air had partially dissolved . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 63
In clearest air ascending, showed far off . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 4
By sound diffused, or by the breathing air . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 188

Air—*continued.*
From hollow clefts up to the clearer air . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 296
The keen, the wholesome, air of poverty, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 306
And cool my temples in the fanning air, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 468
With tuneful hum is filling all the air ; . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 597
At distance heard, peopled the milder air. . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 964
And gorgeous insect hovering in the air, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 44
To every grateful sound of earth and air ; . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 107
The splendour, which had given a festal air . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 294
Rides high ; then all the upper air they fill . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 701
And, with blithe air of open fellowship, . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 898
And softly creeping, like a breath of air, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 71
To lift thee high above the misty air . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 103
On these two pillars rested as in air . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 597
The air of France, not less than Gallic zeal . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 743
And acclamation, crowds in open air . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 750
Her fields of carnage, and polluted air. . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 834
And holiest love ; as earth, sea, air, with light, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 121
Rises ; but, having reached the thinner air, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 144
Who dwell on earth, yet breathe empyreal air, . 804 *Excursion* 4. 231
The blank air—for the region all around . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 408
Take flight ; while with their clang the air resounds. 808 *Excursion* 4. 459
Food not unwholesome ; earth and air correct . 810 *Excursion* 4. 585
To muse, and be saluted by the air . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1046
Impulse and utterance. The whispering air . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1170
While, free as air, o'er printless sands we march, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1200
As the unbreathing air, when not a leaf . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1281
" The fragrant air its coolness still retains ; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 69
At such transition from the fervid air, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 140
And, with this change, sharp air and falling leaves, 828 *Excursion* 5. 409
Approached ; and, with a mild respectful air . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 442
The vital air ; others, which, though allowed . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 947
Taken from air and sunshine when the rose . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 957
Of the dense air, which town or city breeds . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 22
An air and mien of dignified pursuit ; . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 40
Court the fresh air, explore the heaths and woods; 840 *Excursion* 6. 169
Charming the air with skill of hand or voice, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 356
Infect the air which he had freely breathed . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 382
And breathed its soothing air ;—the spirit of hope 845 *Excursion* 6. 483
With nothing better, in the chill night air, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 537
If not in beauty yet in sprightly air, ... 851 *Excursion* 6. 839
The air with cheerful spirit, for thy sake, . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 924
Asked comfort of the open air, and found . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1100
To pastoral melody or warlike air, ... 857 *Excursion* 7. 10
Of winter cannot thin ; the fresh air lodged . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 553
Through the still air, the closing of the Grave ; . 871 *Excursion* 7. 888
Her waters, Air her breezes ; and the sail . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 112
Breathing fresh air, and treading the green earth ; 878 *Excursion* 8. 280
Of his attainments ? no ; but with the air . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 307
Air unimprisoned, and had lived at large ; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 343
Impart new gladness to the morning air ! ' . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 399
In air high-towering with a boorish pomp, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 428
Be likened ? She whose countenance and air . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 585
The moving waters, and the invisible air. . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 9
And breathe the sweet air of futurity ; . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 25
Of ever-humming insects, 'mid thin air . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 73
With the least taint and injury to the air . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 150
—For, as the element of air affords . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 369
Abruptly here, but with a graceful air, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 416
How temptingly the landscape shines ! The air 890 *Excursion* 9. 423
The sufferance only of a breath of air ! " . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 473
With correspondent wings the abyss of air. . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 494
By the dense air—shot upwards to the crown . 893 *Excursion* 9. 595
However gently, toward the vulgar air, . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 57
Eludes perception, not by rippling air . . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 97
Their own emotions given to mountain air . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 156
The cloud of rooks descending through mid air . S. 3. 437 **The doubt* 194
In prospect far above the denser air . . . . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 3
Breath in the air of fellow-suffering . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.368
The raven croaks, and fills the upper air . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.581
Aira. Known chiefly, Aira ! to thy glen, . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 28
Wild stream of Aira, hold thy course, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 154
Aira-force. Doth Aira-force, that torrent hoarse, . 478 *Somnamb.* 3
Air-proof. So smooth was all within, air-proof, . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 143
Air's. Of nether air's rude billows is unknown ; . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 10
Straight from the sun and tainted air's embrace . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 5
Airs. Spring parts the clouds with softest airs, . 157 **In youth* 11
And airs that gently stir . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 219
Even She whose Lydian airs inspire . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 76
With shady night. Soft airs, from shrub and flower, 271 **Where holy* 9
'Mid new-born blossoms that soft airs were wooing, 360 **Near Anio's* 3
Thee gentle breezes waft—or airs that meet . . 363 **List—'twas* 108
Where cities fanned by thy brisk airs . . . . 506 **While from* 37
Soft airs were stirring, and the mid-day sun . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 92
Withering by slow degrees, 'mid gentle airs, . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 446
From hell came sanctified like airs from heaven. . 723 *Prelude* 10. 338
Of the green hills ; ye breezes and soft airs, . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 10
In the prime hour of sweetest scents and airs. . 850 *Excursion* 6. 823
Airy. In airy baskets hanging, work and sing. . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 167
Fancy hath flung for me an airy bridge . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 28
Of airy workmanship whereon we stood, . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 85
Self-shaken, as I closed my airy journey. . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 204
On airy upland, and by forest rills, ... 387 *Manse* 4
Thronged yesterday by airy ghosts ; . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 74
Where once his airy helpers schemed and planned 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 12
And airy bonds are hardest to disown ; . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 11
Into broad light, and sends, through regions airy, 476 *Nunnery* 6
For airy promises and hopes suborned . . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 10
From airy words alone, a Pile that ne'er decays. . 547 **Beneath yon* 20
What are fears but voices airy ? . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 5
Glad from their airy baskets hang and sing. . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 150

Airy—*continued.*
I might endue some airy phantasies . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 120
Lifted above the ground by airy fancies, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 567
Or chased away, the airy wretchedness . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 313
Of airy palaces, and gardens built . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 78
Where from their airy lodges studious lawyers . 690 *Prelude* 7. 187
To steady me : each airy thought revolved . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 430
Upon smooth Quantock's airy ridge we roved . 751 *Prelude* 14. 396
Of a tall rock, their airy citadel— . . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 4
And airy hopes my children.—From the depths . 796 *Excursion* 3. 736
Howe'er to airy Demons suitable, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 909
Where superstition weaves her airy dreams. . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 610
Straight toward some precipice's airy brink ! . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 493
Of mutability ; and airy hopes, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1034
Aisle. *See* **Church-aisle.**
Hosannas pealing down the long-drawn aisle, . . 232 *Power of Sound* 14
(As the crowd press devoutly down the aisle . . 332 *Ode : Thanks* 213
There ranged through cloister, court, and aisle, . 416 *White Doe* 1813
Till they have learned to frame a darksome aisle ;— 546 **Ye Lime* 5
Of nave and aisle, in unpretending guise, . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 154
Called me ; and, looking down the darksome aisle, 825 *Excursion* 5. 209
Aisles. And humble altar, 'mid your sumptuous aisles 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 4
Or through the aisles of Westminster to roam ; . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 4
Reposing here, and in the aisles beyond . . . 496 **A little* 42
These reverend aisles, these hallowed towers, . . 629 *Installation* 77
Akin. Are vital,—and that riches are akin . . . 308 **These times* 13
Or sleep akin to death. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 378
A tale from my own heart, more near akin . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 222
A congregation piteously akin ! . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 528
More near akin to those than names imply,— . 694 *Prelude* 7. 489
Of purposes akin to those of Man, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 90
Alabaster. With alabaster domes, and silver spires, . 784 *Excursion* 2. 840
Alarm. This explanation stilled the alarm, . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 130
That came with soft alarm, like hurtless light . 637 *Prelude* 1. 353
Alarm and disappointment ! The alarm . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 755
Alarmed. Idonea, we must part. Be not alarmed— 41 *Bord.* 223
I was alarmed. No wonder ; this is a place . . 52 *Bord.* 812
The neighbours were alarmed, and to the brook . 101 *Brothers* 378
Alarms. —The voice of blasphemy the fane alarms, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 59
Scared by the fife and rumbling drum's alarms, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 616
And lifted from the grassy floor, stilling his faint alarms, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 18
Thou troublest me with strange alarms ; . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 60
And soft Italia feels renewed alarms ; . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 4
Nor yet of trouble and alarms : . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 301
And Blasphemy the shuddering fane alarms ; . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 61
Alarum. *See* **Larum.**
A far-renowned alarum ! . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 215
Alas. Alas ! the idle tale of man is found . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 27
—Alas ! the very murmur of the streams . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 135
Alas ! that human guilt provoked the rod . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 401
—Alas ! in every clime a flying ray . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 500
Alas ! the little joy to man allowed . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 532
Glimmered our dear-loved home, alas ! no longer ours ! . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 243
Alas ! the thing she told with labouring breath . 35 *Guilt* 613
Alas ! you do not know him. He is one . . . 40 *Bord.* 166
Alas ! I creep so slowly. Never fear ; . . . . 43 *Bord.* 358
Who soon grew weary of her ; but, alas ! . . . 44 *Bord.* 382
Alas ! 'tis cold—I shiver in the sunshine— . . 60 *Bord.* 1265
You are my Father's Friend. Alas, you know not, ... 66 *Bord.* 1604
But take me to your arms—this breast, alas ! . 66 *Bord.* 1619
Murdered ! alas ! speak—speak, I am your friend : . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1668
What can this mean ? Alas, for my poor husband !— . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1885
Alas, the thought of such a cruel death . . . 75 *Bord.* 2156
Alas ! 'tis the sound of the eight o'clock bell. . 81 †*Address : Child* 37
" Alas, the mountain-tops that look so green and fair ! . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 53
Alas the dream, to thee, poor Boy ! to thee from whom it flowed, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 77
Bright boon of pitying Heaven !—alas, . . . 112 *Lament* 8
Alas ! ye might have dragged me on . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 21
Alas ! it was an evil time ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 85
Alas ! and I have none ;— . . . . . 116 *Last of Flock* 98
Seven years, alas ! to have received . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 8
Alas ! the fowls of heaven have wings, . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 43
Good, good art thou :—alas ! to me . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 33
Alas ! before I left the spot, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 39
Alas ! I should have had him still, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 235
" Alas ! what is become of them ? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 422
Alas ! Alas ! that look so wild, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 87
Alas ! my journey, rugged and uneven, . . . 160 **Up with me* 26
Alas ! that meek that tender smile . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 35
In such a heedless peace. Alas ! full soon . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 60
Alas ! what boots it ?—who can hide, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 116
For the Master sees, alas ! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 157
" Alas ! when evil men are strong . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 87
Alas ! the impassioned minstrel did not know . 205 *Brougham* 157
Alas ! how little can a moment show . . . . 221 *Triad* 128
Alas ! for him who gave the word ; . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 25
Alas ! the sanctities combined . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 46
Groaned the poor Beast—alas ! in vain ; . . . 238 *P. B.* 192
Alas ! even then they seemed like fleecy clouds . 256 *Decay of Piety* 12
Soul-animating strains—alas, too few ! . . . 260 **Scorn not* 14
I heard (alas ! 'twas only in a dream) . . . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 1
Of all-beholding Phœbus ! But, alas, ... 269 *Malham* 9

Alas—*continued.*
Alas ! where'er the current tends, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 37
Alas that ever he was born ! . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 21
Alas ! and when he felt their hands— . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 206
Alas ! what boots the long laborious quest . . 315 **Alas ! what* 1
Alas ! it may not be : for earthly fame . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 9
Alas ! that from the lips of abject Want . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 10
—Alas ! that One thus disciplined could toil . . 368 *Trajan* 58
" Alas ! and I have caused this woe ; . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 223
Alas ! the bright Ship floated, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 361
Alas ! thought he, and I have borne . . . . 405 *White Doe* 845
Too oft, alas ! by her whose head . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 883
How soon—alas ! did Man, created pure— . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. I. I
And speak the word ———" Alas ! of fearful things . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 10
The hospitality—the alms (alas ! . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 11
Alas ! the Genius of our age, from Schools . . 468 *St. Bees* 154
Alas ! too busy Rival of old Tyre, ... 475 *Greenock* 9
Alas ! the gratitude of men . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 95
Alas ! how he fumbles about the domains . . 484 **A plague* 11
" Alas ! that cannot be." . . . . . 488 *Fountain* 64
Alas for thee, bright Galaxy of Isles, ... 501 *Humanity* 69
Alas ! with most, who weigh futurity . . . . 516 **As leaves* 9
Half hid in native trees. Alas 'tis not, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 193
Alas ! they pined, they languished while they shone : . . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 21
Though I, alas ! may ne'er enjoy . . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 5
With numbers near, alas ! no company. . . . 530 **I know* 4
Alas ! that such perverted zeal . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 71
Alas ! 'twas hardly worth the telling, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 27
Alas ! that day for Harry Gill ! . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 108
But take it in good part :—alas ! the poor . . 547 **Rude is* 5
How hard, alas ! to bear, I only know. . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 40
And said, Alas ! that ever I was born, . . . 560 *Cuch.and Night.*208
Alas, alas ! my very heart will break, ... 560 *Cuch.and Night.*211
Alas, poor Book ! for thy unworthiness, . . . 562 *Cuch.and Night.*298
And to himself full oft he said, alas ! . . . . 564 *Troilus* 88
Alas, and there I took of her my leave ; . . . 564 *Troilus* 93
It saith, Alas, why severed are we twain ? . . 565 *Troilus* 161,
Alas ! the twentieth April of his life . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 10
By playful smiles, (alas ! too oft . . . . . 577 **By playful* 1
Alas ! what idle words ; but take . . . . . 577 **I come* 26
Alas, how feebly ! but our feelings rise . . . 583 **With copious* 3
Her seat scarce left, she strives, alas ! in vain, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 248
Alas ! such high emotion touched not me. . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 342
Might sit and sun himself.—Alas ! alas ! . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 441
I, too, have been a wanderer ; but, alas ! . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 252
Power growing under weight : alas ! I feel . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 555
Alas ! to few in this untoward world, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 121
I treat the matter lightly, but, alas ! . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 780
Not worth the trouble of a thought ?—alas ! . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 792
Alas ! the endowment of immortal power . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 205
Alas ! such wisdom bids a creature fly . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1083
" Alas ! before to-morrow's sun goes down . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 113
To fix her eyes—alas ! 'twas hard to bear ! . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 964
" Alas ! what differs more than man from man ! . 887 *Excursion* 9. 206
Alas ! the nations, who of yore received . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 652
Alas for this Hero ! . . . . . S. 3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 21
Alas ! how quiet, and how deep ! . . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 26
Alas that one beloved, forlorn, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 36
Alas ! 'twas other cause than lack of years . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 61
Alban. And dreadful respite. Thus was Alban tried, 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 9
The Alban Sites and walls of lofty Rome. . . . K. 8. 281 **Arms and* 9
Albano's. Albano's dripping Ilex avenue, . . . 360 *Albano* 3
Albeit. Albeit of a stern unbending mind, . . . 133 *Michael* 161
For joy and rest, albeit to find them only . . . 231 *Clouds* 93
(Albeit of effect profound) . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 92
Albeit lifting human to divine. . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 308
Albeit his deep-worn channel doth immure . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 2
Albeit sickness, lingering yet, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 45
Albeit labouring for a scanty band . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 3
Albeit oft the Virgin-mother mild . . . . . 465 **The cattle* 12
Of sunset ever there, albeit streams . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 11
Albeit shattered and impaired) . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 21
Albeit uninspired by love, ... 498 **The sylvan* 8
Buildings, albeit rude, that have maintained . . 547 **Rude is* 2
Albeit putting forth a fainter light. . . . . 622 **Among all* 12
Albeit lifeless then, and doomed to sleep . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 594
Albeit long after the importunate bell . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 306
And measured passions of the stage, albeit . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 405
Even as this setting sun (albeit the Vale . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 471
Than to do wrong, albeit themselves have erred. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1071
That one, albeit of these degenerate times, . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 37
Such pleasure now is mine, albeit forced, . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.491
Albert. Albert, in thy race we cherish . . . . 629 *Installation* 95
Albinos. Are here—Albinos, painted Indians, Dwarfs, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 707
Albion. Intrepid sons of Albion ! not by you . . 325 **Intrepid sons* 1
Albion's. And Albion's giants quelled, ... 102 *Artegal* 14
Such is Albion's fame and glory, ... 628 *Installation* 17
Beat against Albion's shore, since ear of mine . 721 *Prelude* 10. 239
On Albion's noble Race in freedom born, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 393
Albogasio's. To Albogasio's olive bowers, . . . 343 *Eclipse* 35
Alcæus. When the live chords Alcæus smote, . . 499 **Departing summer* 38
Alcairo. Alcairo, Babylon, or Persepolis ; . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 81
Alcestis. Alcestis, a reanimated corse, ... 210 *Laod.* 81
Alchemists. Fruitless as those of aery alchemists, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 633
Alcove. And shrubs—to hang upon the warm alcove, 264 **Lady ! the* 4
For instant flight ; the Sage in yon alcove . . 393 **The Lovers* 4
When here, in this remote alcove, ... 407 *White Doe* 1027
Nor lacking, for fit company, alcove, ... 547 **Rude is* 12
Alder. Upon that alder sit ; . . . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 27
And, from his alder shades and rocky falls, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 272
Where two tall hedge-rows of thick alder boughs . 763 *Excursion* 1. 460
Aldermen. And *worship* Mayors, Tipstaffs, Aldermen and all. . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 18
Alders. Beneath the alders, near the river ; . . 242 *P. B.* 532
For Thee, green alders have together wound . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 6
And sail that glides the well-known alders by. . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 48
Ale. Offered a greeting of good ale . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 54
While the warm hearth exalts the mantling ale, . 379 *Duddon* 13. 12
Of the silver-rimmed horn whence he dealt his mild ale ! . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 16
Right good ale he bowses ; . . . . . S. 3. 423 *Tinker* 15
Ale-house. Every ale-house should then have a feast on its walls. . . . . 571 *Avarice* 8
Alert. When thou art up, alert and gay, . . . 158 **In youth* 58
But thou, perhaps, (alert as free . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 19
Turned this way—that way ! sportive and alert . 693 *Prelude* 7. 438
Alert to follow as the Pastor led, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 569
Alfred. The pious ALFRED, King to Justice dear ! 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 2
Of Alfred boasts remote Jerusalem, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 12
In sacred converse gifts with Alfred shares. . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 14
The Race of Alfred covet glorious pains . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 5
That orb whose beams round Saxon Alfred shone : 471 **Despond who* 11
Her darling Alfred, *might* have spoken ; . . . 495 *Fact* 26
Of Saxon liberty that Alfred wore, ... 504 *Warning* 59
Alfred, dear Babe, thy great Progenitor ! . . . 504 *Warning* 60
For ever.—The Spirit of Alfred, at the head . . 516 **Young England* 6
Sir Alfred Ivthing, with appropriate words . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 971
Alice. And said, " My name is Alice Fell ; . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 43
Of Alice and her grief I told ; . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 54
The little orphan, Alice Fell ! . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 60
Alien. Shall on some lovely Alien set . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 14
On motley bands of alien flowers . . . . . 301 *Bran* 122
And alien storms with home-bred ferments claim 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 7
By monstrous theories of alien growth, ... 514 **Long-favoured* 2
Lest alien frenzy seize thee, waxing wroth, . . 514 **Long-favoured* 3
Into the tumult sent an alien sound . . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 443
A sort of alien scattered from the clouds. . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 350
To what an alien spirit had acquired . . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 625
The unhappy alien hoping to obtain . . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 398
Alienation. To wilful alienation from the right, . 653 *Prelude* 3. 323
Aliens. Aliens, is God's good winter for their haunts. 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 14
Alight. Which, they foresee, must soon alight . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 91
There to alight upon crisp moss and range, . . 353 *Aquap.* 38
From the warm breeze that bears thee on, alight . 455 *Rydal Mere* 33
Through humbleness, the Spirit that did alight . 552 *Prioress* 18
Alighted. Or descend where the ark alighted, . . 218 **Inmate of* 31
Alighted, there the Stranger stood alone ; . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 15
Ere on firm ground the car alighted ; . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 194
And where'er their strokes alighted, ... 535 *Egremont* 43
And at the *Hoop* alighted, famous Inn. . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 17
Alighting. Forthwith alighting on the ground, . 82 *Alice Fell* 17
Alights. And there alights 'mid that aerial host . 343 *Eclipse* 39
Alike. Alike, when first the bittern's hollow bill . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 19
Alike in whelming snows and roaring waves. . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 207
Be scorn and fear and hope alike forgot . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 666
In Palestine ? Where he despised alike . . . 37 *Bord.* 18
Doth prey alike on two distracted Countries, . . 41 *Bord.* 209
Admitting no resistance, bends alike . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1089
To occupy—both fools, or wise alike, ... 60 *Bord.* 1238
Learn how she can feel alike . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 50
But hand and voice alike are still ; . . . . . 112 **How rich* 11
Alike indulged to all, we paused, one now, . . 148 **A narrow* 27
Alike are vain. . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 12
Of hearts and hands alike " prepared . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 67
The glorious temple—did alike proceed . . . 354 *Aquap.* 142
All kinds alike seemed favourites of Heaven. . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 14
Studied alike in palace and in cot. . . . . 393 **The Lovers* 14
Confirmed alike in progress and decline. . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 14
As will be owned alike by bad and good, . . . 478 **Lonsdale ! il* 12
There's indifference, alike when he fails or succeeds, 482 *Character* 9
Be Thou to love and praise alike impelled, . . 511 **So fair* 20
Cheerful alike if bare of flowers as now, . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 27
Rivals in effort ; and, alike intent . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 52
Upon its mother) may be both alike . . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 113
Alike, when first the vales the bittern fills, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 25
Fostered alike by beauty and by fear : . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 302
We rested in the shade, all pleased alike, . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 68
Both silent and both motionless alike ; . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 112
And now and then, alike from need of theirs . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 253
One spirit ruling in each heart ; alike . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 131
Alike to body and to mind : his port, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 146
Faithful alike in forwarding a day . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 440
Cast out, alike of person and of thing. . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 242
The wandering Herbalist,—who, clear alike . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 161
Earnest alike, let both from hill to hill . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 191
Her annual, her diurnal, round alike . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 613
And local accidents, shall tend alike . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1241
And uncorrupted senators, alike . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 177
Dear Youth, by young and old alike beloved, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 706
Gifts nobler are vouchsafed alike to all ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 221
Granted alike in the outset of their course . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 271
Been shown, alike to body and to mind." . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 289

Alive. Or sink, with heart alive like Memnon's lyre ; 11 *Desc. Sk.* 32
Alive to independent happiness, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 424
Is he alive ? What mean you ? who alive ? . . 55 *Bord.* 974
The old Man in that dungeon is alive. . . . . 55 *Bord.* 978
In Story, what men now alive have witnessed, . 62 *Bord.* 1382
That we should leave him there, alive !—we did so. 68 *Bord.* 1720
Not one of which could help him while alive, . . 68 *Bord.* 1726
Alive or dead, I'll find him. Alive—perdition ! . 71 *Bord.* 1881
And you left him alive ? . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1978
Alive !—the damps of death were upon him— . . 72 *Bord.* 1979
Alive ! you heard him breathe ? quick, quick— . 73 *Bord.* 2014
Of having left a thing like her alive ! . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2313
Your limbs they are alive ; . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 34
That, if he be alive, he has it yet. . . . . 99 *Brothers* 284
And yet I am alive ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 8
Is all that is alive ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 38
Till thirty were not left alive . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 65
Her limbs are all alive with joy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 391
Alive to all things and forgetting all. . . . . 146 **It was an* 19
All alive with the fires . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 14
Whether they be alive or dead ! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 69
Could keep alive when He was gone ! . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 269
Such seemed this Man, not all alive nor dead, . 196 *Resolution* 64
And if 'twas born alive or dead, ... 199 *Thorn* 150
And save your souls alive ! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 950
When, all alive with merry chimes, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 32
With Clym o' the Clough, were they alive again, . 393 *Inglewood* 7
He should be seized, alive or dead. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1461
Thence, also, more alive to tenderness. . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 26
This Lawn, a carpet all alive . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 1
Most restlessly alive when most confined. . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 64
Hubert, if alive that day ; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 30
For lovers, of all folk that be alive, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 141
For of all good she is the best alive. . . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 297
For of all good she is the best alive. . . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 304
For of all good she is the best alive. . . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 311
Since of all good you are the best alive. . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 316
That Phäeton his son is yet alive, ... 564 *Troilus* 146
Else unremembered, and so keeps alive . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 91
You would say that each hair of his beard was alive, 570 *Farmer* 55
My heart, alive to transports long unknown, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 678
(Alive to all a mother's pain, ... 620 *Birth of Love* 10
An image of her soul is kept alive, ... 627 **We gaze* 12
Which we behold and feel we are alive ; . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 181
Have felt, and every man alive can guess ? . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 45
Of the wide area, twinkles, is alive . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 690
He loved the Poets, and, if now alive, ... 726 *Prelude* 10. 548
Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 108
That rose in splendour, was alive, and moved . 732 *Prelude* 11. 365
And fed him there, alive, month after month, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 447
To sympathy with man, he was alive . . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 364
Of the whole countenance alive with thought, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 510
And feel no wish to be alive, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 24
In lines, that seem to keep themselves alive . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 3

All. (*Partial list.*) *See* **All-in-all.**
May He whose eye is over all protect you ! . . 38 *Bord.* 43
Till all the band of playmates wept together ; . 39 *Bord.* 94
And, through all converse of our later years, . . 39 *Bord.* 96
In spite of all the larks that cheered our path, . 39 *Bord.* 109
All gentleness and love. His face bespeaks . . 40 *Bord.* 168
Nay, Father, stop not ; let me hear it all, . . . 40 *Bord.* 188
The punishment they merit. All is plain : . . . 42 *Bord.* 267
Sir Host ! by all the love you bear to courtesy, . 42 *Bord.* 306
With all the daring fictions I have taught her, . 44 *Bord.* 368
To-day will clear up all.—You marked a Cottage, 44 *Bord.* 378
I' th' name of all the Saints, and by the Mass . 45 *Bord.* 448
These ten years she has moved her lips all day . 47 *Bord.* 566
These ten years she had sate all day alone . . 47 *Bord.* 571
You are wasting words ; hear me then once for all : . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 625
Concentres all the terrors of the Universe : . . 51 *Bord.* 785
And smothered all that's man in me ?—away !— 53 *Bord.* 873
All gathered to the spot, in open day . . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1122
And all particulars that dull brains require . . 58 *Bord.* 1156
I did believe all things were shadows—yea, . . 59 *Bord.* 1214
Of love in all its shapes, beginnings, ends ; . . 59 *Bord.* 1225
Take all that's mine " beneath the moon," . . 109 *Louisa* 13
Of all this unintelligible world, ... 206 *Tintern* 40
To me was all in all.—I cannot paint . . . . . 206 *Tintern* 75
All thinking things, all objects of all thought, . 207 *Tintern* 101
And rolls through all things. Therefore am I still 207 *Tintern* 102
Than all the sages can. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 24
Poor Matthew, all his frolics o'er, ... 486 *Matthew* 17
Surpass all science and all utterance ; . . . . . 552 *Prioress* 24
Till the first verse he learned it all by rote. . . 553 *Prioress* 71
Our Lady I will praise with all my power. . . 554 *Prioress* 92
" Through all the Jewry (this before said I) . . 554 *Prioress* 100
With face all pale with dread and busy thought, . 554 *Prioress* 138
For he may do all that he will devise ; . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 13
Till to a lawn I came all white and green, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 61
All green and white ; and nothing else was seen. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 65
Began to honour May with all their powers. . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 70
Well did they know that service all by rote, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 71
And some did sing all out with the full throat. . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 75
Not all asleep and yet not waking wholly ; . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 88
That shamefully they one and all were slain, . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 129
And take my leave of all such company, . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 138

All—*continued.*
What ! quoth she, thou art all out of thy mind, . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 146
For thereof comes all goodness and all worth ; . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 151
All gentiless and honour thence come forth ; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 152
Yet for all that, the truth is found elsewhere ; . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 167
The God of Love afflict thee with all teen, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 187
And gathered each and all into one place ; . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 263
For of all good she is the best alive. . . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 304
For when he saw her doors fast bolted all, . . 562 *Troilus* 13
O, of all houses once the crownèd boast ! . . . 563 *Troilus* 29
Why Troilus hath all this heaviness ? . . . . 564 *Troilus* 103
All which he of himself conceited wholly . . . 564 *Troilus* 104
All white with flour, the dole of village dames, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 9
(A thing more precious far than all that books . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 112
That we have all of us one human heart. . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 153
To the neighbours he went,—all were free with their money ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 33
All trades, as need was, did old Adam assume,— . 570 *Farmer* 49
And his heart all the while is in Tilsbury Vale. . 571 *Farmer* 88
This child but half knows it, and that not at all. . 572 *Avarice* 36
All effort seems forgotten ; one to whom . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 9
But did not fall ; for Virtue braves all shocks, . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 11
Death is the quiet haven of us all. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 27
O flower of all that springs from gentle blood, . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 1
And all that generous nurture breeds to make . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 2
The eyes of all Savona streamed with tears. . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 9
And all the wisdom of the Stagyrite, ... 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 9
With all the Persons, down to palsied Age, . . 589 *Immortality* 105
Allah. " Gracious Allah ! by such title . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 67
Allan. But, Allan, be true to me, Allan,—we'll die 116 *Repentance* 7
Allay. Those busy cares that would allay my pain ; 2 *Early Youth* 12
Her virtuous scruples to remove, her fears allay. . 141 *Arm. Lady* 126
But the dews allay the heat, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 20
And thirst for insight to allay . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 64
Griefs to allay which Reason cannot heal ; . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 10
Can pomp and show allay one heart-born grief ? . 280 **Intent on* 9
No Mermaids warble—to allay the wind . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 5
With fruitless effort to allay . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 931
But Gospel-truth is potent to allay . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 5
Than to allay. Anathemas are hurled . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 9
All wounds, all perturbations doth allay ? . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 14
Write, and allay by your beneficence, ... 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 315
Allayed. Is tempered and allayed by sympathies . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 43
Of vigour seldom utterly allayed : . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 559
Who, with an understanding heart, allayed . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 76
All-beholding. Of all-beholding Phœbus ! But, alas, 269 *Malham* 9
Of all-beholding Man, earth's thoughtful lord ; . 876 *Excursion* 8. 164
All-conquering. Where the all-conquering Roman feared to tread. . . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 14
All-controlling. And all-controlling power. . . . 344 *Eclipse* 84
All-disposing. Of all-disposing Providence, . . . 411 *White Doe* 1413
Allegiance. Upon the allegiance to which men are born— . . . . . 605 *Prelude* 7. 530
Inherits an allegiance, not by choice . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1024
While she exacts allegiance, shall admit . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 296
Allegoric. By allegoric Bards. . . . . 499 *Memory* 4
There, allegoric shapes, female or male, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 163
All-enraptured. And all-enraptured with its purity ?— . . . . . 469 **Why stand* 3
Alley. That in an alley had a privy place, . . . 554 *Prioress* 117
Alleys. Through paths and alleys roofed with darkest green ; . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 12
And moss-grown alleys, circumscribing shades, . 497 **Enough of climbing* 14
Of this fair garden, and its alleys dim, ... 546 **Oft is* 6
Alliance. Of such alliance.—From their cradles up, 122 *V. and J.* 19
Who shrinks not from alliance . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 355
Working but in alliance with the works . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 259
Office, alliance, and promotion—all . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 174
Owes to alliance with these new-born arts ! . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 132
Allied. A kindred impulse, seemed allied . . . 193 *Ruth* 130
For ye, though not by birth allied, ... 220 *Triad* 17
Features to old ideal grace allied, ... 221 *Triad* 137
And there shall bloom, with Thee allied, . . . 345 **How blest* 76
Her peace from images to pain allied. . . . . 361 **For action* 4
Best of the good—in pagan faith allied . . . 368 *Trajan* 33
In stately mien to sovereign Thames allied . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 12
How nearly joy and sorrow are allied ! . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 24
With the least shade of thought to sin allied ; . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 2
While unrepining sadness is allied . . . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 43
Are Ye to heaven allied, ... 526 **The soaring* 46
Of soul and sense mysteriously allied, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 843
Fitliest allied to anger and revenge. . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1032
Allies. That will forget thee; thou hast great allies; 305 *Toussaint* 12
She casts the Britons upon strange Allies, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 12
All-in-all. An intellectual All-in-all ! . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 32
All-involving. At the approach of all-involving night. 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 14
All-judging. Queen, Wife and Mother ! may All-judging Heaven . . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 5
Allonville. The Chapel Oak of Allonville ; | good Angel, show it me ! " . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 28
For Allonville, o'er down and dale, away then did we fly ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 30
Allotted. For an allotted interval of ease, . . . 130 **When, to* 53
Age steal to his allotted nook . . . . . 499 *Memory* 23
Whether to me shall be allotted life, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 388
Belongs, but there in his allotted Home . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 100
They found the cottage, their allotted home ; . 859 *Excursion* 7. 137
With each repeating its allotted prayer, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 304
Allots. That to a Monk allots, both in the esteem . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 12

Allow. Yet calm he seemed as thoughts so poignant would allow. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 486
Fine as the mother's softest plumes allow : . . 254 *Wild Duch's Nest* 12
Shame on this faithless heart ! that could allow . 270 **Shame on* 1
Or, if a juster fancy should allow . . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 7
Than his unmitigated beams allow, ... 356 *Aquap.* 228
And what of hope Elysium could allow . . . 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 5
Floating or fixed of polar ice, allow. . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 106
And new and shapeless wishes, would allow. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 226
Else, I allow, most thankless.—But, at once, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 636
To struggle in as scarcely would allow . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 640
And offered, far as frailty would allow, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 981
Which hostile spirits silently allow ; . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1289
Above this transitory world, allow . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 193
They will allow that justice has in them . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 288

Allowance. With such allowance as his wants required ; . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 270
Beyond the allowance of our own fireside, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 588

Allowed. No favoured eye was e'er allowed to gaze 7 *Ev. Wk.* 299
Alas ! the little joy to man allowed . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 532
That to the Painter's skill is here allowed. . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 4
Nor view of who might sit thereon allowed ; . . 257 **Methought I* 3
Sisters in love, a love allowed to climb, . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 13
Be that ungrateful Son allowed to hear . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 143
When Heroes are allowed to quit . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 70
Allowed a soft and flower-like breath, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 334
Yet are allowed to steal my path athwart . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 5
Nor is a face allowed to meet a face . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 8
Of human life when first allowed to gleam . . 464 *Derwent* 5
Soon flies the little joy to man allow'd. . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 636
Than later days allowed ; carried about me, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 333
Rich in true happiness if allowed to be . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 439
In the best quiet to her course allowed ; . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 988
Still, it may be allowed me to remember . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 110
Should be allowed a privilege to have . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 30
By immemorial privilege allowed ; . . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 158
The vital air ; others, which, though allowed . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 947
—So near ! yet not allowed upon that sight . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 963
That good and wise ever will be allowed, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 45

Alloy. With less alloy to its integrity, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 334

All-pervading. An all-pervading Spirit, upon whom 815 *Excursion* 4. 969

All-pondering. To whose all-pondering mind a noble aim, ... 317 **Brave Schill* 12

All-ruling. All-ruling Jove, whate'er the theme might be . . . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 11
And direful throes ; as if the All-ruling Mind, . 514 **Who ponders* 5
A grateful tribute to all-ruling Heaven. . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 391

All-seeing. Here will I leave him—here—All-seeing God ! . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1391
Perhaps you are his son ? The All-seeing knows, 74 *Bord.* 2072

All-sufficient. Is all-sufficient ; solitude to her . . 80 **Loving she* 12

All-sufficing. The Cross, fixed in his soul, may prove an all-sufficing stay. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 32

All-sustaining. The all-sustaining Nile. No more—the time . . . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 9
To thee, dear Spring, and all-sustaining Heaven ! S. 3. 437 **The doubt* 206

All-too-daringly. While all-too-daringly the veil . 499 **Departing summer* 35

Allude. I do not here allude to subtlest craft, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 236

Allure. Such views the youthful Bard allure ; . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 9
No board inscribed the needy to allure . . . 24 *Guilt* 13
And other joys my fancy to allure— . . . . 32 *Guilt* 409
Whom could the Muses else allure to tread . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 3
Both to allure the casual Loiterer, ... 281 *Valedict.* 5

Allured. That, to this opportune recess allured, . 150 **When, to* 59
For this unthought-of greeting ! While allured . 361 **List—'twas* 8
High in these mountains, that allured a band . 841 *Excursion* 6. 215
Allured him, sunk so low in self-respect . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 353

Allurement. What strong allurement draws, what spirit guides, ... 281 **What strong* 1
Diversified the allurement. Need I fear . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 263
Of impulse or allurement, for the Soul . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 212
With feminine allurement soft and fair, . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 460

Alluring. The most alluring clouds that mount the sky . . . . . 277 **The most* 1
He, by the alluring element betrayed, ... 470 **A youth* 5
Could any thing be more alluring . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 59

Allusion. With brutal laughter and most foul allusion, 59 *Bord.* 1205

Ally. Gathered his power, a manifest ally ; . . . 322 **By Moscow* 11
Blind Chance, a volunteer ally, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 87

Alma. The *Alma Redemptoris* did he hear ; . . . 553 *Prioress* 68
O *Alma Redemptoris !* high and low : . . . . 554 *Prioress* 103
The *Alma Redemptoris* 'gan to sing . . . . . 555 *Prioress* 161
And sang, O *Alma Redemptoris Mater !* . . . 555 *Prioress* 190
Yet may I sing, O *Alma !* loud and clear. . . . 556 *Prioress* 204

Almanack. A living almanack had we ; . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 220
The dupe of history—that " old almanack " ; . . L. 3. 27 **For Lubbock* 2
The almanack he'll follow must be new. . . . L. 3. 27 **For Lubbock* 4

Almighty. Mark the Almighty Wisdom, which decreed . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1117
If almighty grace through me thy chains unbind, . 140 *Arm. Lady* 35
Pouring out praise to the almighty Giver, . . . 160 **Up with me* 24
As recognising one Almighty sway : . . . . . 326 **The Bard* 4
And magnify Thy name, Almighty God ! . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 105
For that Almighty God to whom we owe, . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 90
That to the Almighty Father looks through all. . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 14
Of those proportions where the almighty hand . 473 **We saw* 12
Of strict obedience, serve the Almighty Lord ; . 500 *Humanity* 38
Oh may the Almighty scatter with His grace . . 505 *Warning* 131

Almighty—*continued.*
Oh, speed the blessed hour, Almighty God ! . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 14
Soon did the Almighty Giver of all rest . . . 525 **Soon did* 1
Like Lightnings eager for th' almighty word, . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 802
By the almighty Lawgiver pronounced . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 248
Do, by the almighty Ruler's grace, partake . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 110
The failure, if the Almighty, to this point . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 230
Almighty Lord, thy further grace impart ! . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 675

Almighty's. Yet, by the Almighty's ever-during care, 227 *Vernal Ode* 56
With impious thanksgiving, the Almighty's scorn ! 326 **Emperors and* 2
A holy Structure to the Almighty's praise. . . 338 *Engelberg* 14
As if the tumult, by the Almighty's will . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 56
Bearing a tribute to the Almighty's Throne. . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 187
When in their land the Almighty's service ceased. 877 *Excursion* 8. 195

Almost. That staff of yours, I could almost have heart . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 126
Was almost terrified. That's excellent !— . . 61 *Bord.* 1288
That I almost received her heart into my own. . 87 *Pet-lamb* 12
That I almost received her heart into my own." . 88 *Pet-lamo* 68
Almost as vivid as a dream, produced a dream at night ? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 14
I almost see him tripping down the path . . . 98 *Brothers* 221
But that was what we almost overlooked, . . 99 *Brothers* 241
Fluttering its pinions, almost within reach, . . 122 *V. and J.* 83
They'll both be here—'tis almost ten— . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 145
" O cruel ! I'm almost threescore ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 279
The grass you almost hear it growing, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 285
She almost has o'erturned the Horse, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 375
And, almost stifled with her bliss, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 385
By this the stars were almost gone, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 402
And thou hast almost sucked thy fill. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 84
Almost as thought itself, of human ken. . . . 165 *Parrot* 32
That almost I could repine . . . . . 171 *Killen* 107
Had almost reached the festive door, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 26
Powerful almost as vocal harmony . . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 15
As soft almost and deep as her cerulean eye. . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 24
Almost suspended, we are laid asleep . . . . 206 *Tintern* 45
Glad Hope would almost cease to be . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 158
Almost to touch ;—then up again aloft, . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 227
To think of one, almost a child ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 887
And helpless almost as the blind, ... 247 *P. B.* 1020
Its own small pasture, almost its own sky ! . . 250 *Admon.* 4
And flies their memory fast almost as they ; . . 251 **There is a little* 12
And, almost as it was when ships were rare, . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 10
Drawn almost into frightful neighbourhood. . . 306 **Inland, within* 4
So that a doubt almost within me springs . . . 309 **When, looking* 8
Quivered and seemed almost to heave, ... 334 **In Bruges* 19
Life's cup when almost filled with years, like mine. 355 *Aquap.* 204
Almost as soon as seen :—and lo ! . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 971
" My days, my Friend, are almost gone, . . . 487 *Fountain* 53
Heavy as frost, and deep almost as life ! . . . 589 *Immortality* 132
Had almost touched the horizon ; casting then . 633 *Prelude* 1. 87
Almost as silent as the turf they trod. . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 325
But ill sustained, and almost (so it seemed) . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 333
The heart is almost mine with which I felt, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 492
And almost make remotest infancy . . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 634
Stood almost single ; uttering odious truth— . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 284
Of contemplation almost failed to beat. . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 331
And having almost in my mind put off . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 576
Might almost " weep to have " what he may lose, 666 *Prelude* 5. 26
Almost to tears I sometimes could be sad . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 547
Up from the ground, and almost to the top, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 80
Did oft beguile his sorrow, and almost . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 153
Guests welcome almost as the angels were . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 396
And gracious, almost might I dare to say, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 681
Almost as deeply seated and as strong . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 104
Romantic almost, looked at through a space, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 442
Meanwhile this creature—spiritual almost . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 282
Tranquil almost, and careless as a flower . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 87
Almost indifferent, even the historian's tale . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 204
Pressed on me almost like a fear to come. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 72
Was agitated ; yea, I could almost . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 134
As Lear reproached the winds—I could almost . 725 *Prelude* 10. 507
That almost seems inherent in the creature, . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 125
Return upon me almost from the dawn . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 278
We almost meet a friend, on naked heaths . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 139
Had almost a forbidding nakedness ; . . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 640
A heap of ruins—almost without walls . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 812
A heaving surface, almost wholly free . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 607
But fretted, vexed, and wrought upon, almost . 849 *Excursion* 6. 745
For such example. Almost at the root . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 395
To all that come, almost to all that pass ; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 652
A perseverance fed ; almost a soul . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 203
With lip almost as pure.—Domestic bliss . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 262
Those blooming Boys, whose hearts are almost sick 884 *Excursion* 9. 29
Yea almost on the Mind herself, and seems . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 65
Might almost think, at this affecting hour, . . 835 *Excursion* 9. 716
Faintly, too faint almost for sight ; and some . 895 *Excursion* 9. 763

Alms. She begged an alms, like one in poor estate ; 119 *Sailor's Mother* 11
And begged an alms with doleful plea . . . . 191 *Beggars* 14
Your Mother has had alms of mine." . . . . 191 *Beggars* 40
For unasked alms in pity given. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 56
Alms on this stone to be dealt out, *for ever !* . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 9
If penance be redeemable, thence alms . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 11
The hospitality—the alms (alas ! . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 11
Alms may be needed) which that House bestowed, 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 12
And forced to live on alms, this old Man fed . . 531 **I know* 6
And careless hand his alms upon the ground, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 27
Here sate in state, and fed with daily alms . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 593

Alms-giving. The band grew slack in alms-giving, the heart . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 721

Aloft. Save where aloft the subtle sunbeams shine 3 *Ev. Wk.* 62
Aloft, here, half a village shines, arrayed . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 97
Think not the peasant from aloft has gazed . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 421
Aloft upon the elm-tree. Pretty Maids, . . . 44 *Bord.* 371
Aloft ;—momentous but uneasy bliss ! . . . 123 *V. and J.* 99
Mounted aloft, is suffered not to use . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 138
Shed round her pillow from aloft, ... 144 **Driven in* 42
Which aloft thou dost discern ; . . . . . 163 *Hint* 18
Puzzling aloft his curious wits ; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 173
Or when aloft on Mænalus he stops . . . . 213 *Dion* 75
Thou hast clomb aloft, and gazed . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 2
Almost to touch ;—then up again aloft, . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 227
And from aloft look down into a cove . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 43
And self-reproach ! for, from aloft, a Kite . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 12
Aloft, beneath the moon's pale beam, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 22
Which hath been held aloft before men's sight . 312 **Who rises* 63
Aloft, where pines their branches toss ! . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 10
Where he, aloft in garden-glade, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 43
Aloft, yet in a tilting vessel rode, ... 346 *Processions* 26
The Cross, in calm procession, borne aloft . . . 346 *Processions* 39
Bear to the glacier band—those Shapes aloft descried. . . . . 347 *Processions* 63
The local Genius hurries me aloft, ... 353 *Aquap.* 34
As we approached the Convent gate, aloft . . 362 **List—'twas* 84
Aloft, the imperial Bird of Rome invokes . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 3
Absolute stillness, poised aloft in air, ... 390 *Glencroe* 11
Aloft ascending, and descending deep . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 44
Aloft is roosted for the night, ... 406 *White Doe* 954
Aloft in sign of taunting scorn, ... 410 *White Doe* 1326
Hailed from aloft those Heirs of truth divine . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 10
Enthroned aloft in undisputed power, ... 459 **Wanderer! that* 34
That shines aloft, while through the wood . . 479 *Somnamb.* 88
With penitential sorrow, and aloft . . . . . 513 *General Fast* 7
Were tempting all astir to look aloft or climb ; . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 218
Aloft the Raven hangs a visible nest, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 230
Was that clear synthesis built up aloft . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 162
Where, tumbling from aloft, a torrent swelled . 684 *Prelude* 6. 643
Tossing in sunshine its dark boughs aloft, . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 45
Beyond all compass ; spreads, and sends aloft, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 752
But as the ancient Prophets, borne aloft . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 437
Deep—and, aloft ascending, breathe in worlds . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 782
Had clomb aloft to delve the moorland turf . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 787
That with united shoulders bore aloft . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 59
Which, when they should sustain themselves aloft, ... 803 *Excursion* 4. 141
Imbued the altar-window ; fixed aloft . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 162
Light birch, aloft upon the horizon's edge, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 598
Aloft, in prospect of the shouting field ! . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 744
The primal duties shine aloft—like stars ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 238
Of the blue firmament—aloft, and wide : . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 596
In spiral circles mount aloft, and soar . . . . K. 8. 234 **The order'd* z
That hang aloft in myriads—nay, far less, . . . K. 8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 608

Alone. The longing look alone on you. . . . . 1 *Extract* 8
The horse alone, seen dimly as I pass, ... 1 *Early Youth* 3
But now with other mind I stand alone . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 303
Once, Man entirely free, alone and wild, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 433
The slave of none, of beasts alone the lord, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 445
Rich guerdons, and to them alone are due. . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 651
True dignity abides with him alone . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 61
Nor shall she perish there, untended and alone ! " 34 *Guilt* 567
How wilt thou stand alone ? Is he not strong ? . 40 *Bord.* 160
Proceed alone. It shall be so ; for strength . . 41 *Bord.* 226
When first I saw him sitting there, alone, . . . 44 *Bord.* 376
Cast off by her Betrayer, she dwells alone, . . 44 *Bord.* 385
Trotting alone along the beaten road, ... 44 *Bord.* 411
These ten years she had sate all day alone . . 47 *Bord.* 571
Murder—perhaps asleep, blind, old, alone, . . 54 *Bord.* 901
Is a most serious thing. Not I alone, ... 55 *Bord.* 995
And Men alone are Umpires. To the Camp . . 58 *Bord.* 1120
Who on her journey must proceed alone, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1186
Here do I stand, alone, to helplessness, . . . 62 *Bord.* 1344
Whom no one comes to meet, I stood alone ;— . 62 *Bord.* 1351
Would have been better timed. Alone, I see ; . 64 *Bord.* 1471
To be alone, and therefore we must part. . . . 64 *Bord.* 1475
I would be left alone. I know your motives ! . 64 *Bord.* 1502
To abide the issue of my act, alone. . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1519
Alone but for a swarm of minute creatures . . 68 *Bord.* 1725
I seemed a Being who had passed alone . . . 70 *Bord.* 1817
Oh, Eldred, you will die alone. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1971
Alone partake of it ?—Belovèd Marmaduke ! . . 75 *Bord.* 2148
Therefore through me alone must be revealed . 75 *Bord.* 2170
To travel half a mile alone.—Good Lady ! . . 76 *Bord.* 2240
Not less if unattended and alone . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 8
Sitting behind the chaise, alone. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 20
Nor sheep nor kine were near ; the lamb was all alone, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 5
I saw, within, the Norman Boy kneeling alone in prayer. . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 8
Rang alone the far-heard knell, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 66
In which the Parish Chapel stood alone, . . . 95 *Brothers* 27
Of the world's business to go wild alone : . . . 96 *Brothers* 106
Was gone to sea, and he was left alone, . . . 100 *Brothers* 338
Will prosper, though untended and alone : . . 106 *Farewell* 12
Fair in thyself and beautiful alone, ... 107 *Farewell* 39

Alone—*continued.*
But in the Lover's ear alone, ... 109 **Strange fits* 3
He dwells alone . . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 7
To visit me, and me alone ; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 18
Alone, I cannot fear to die. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 20
For ever left alone am I ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 59
Weep in the public roads, alone. . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 4
Persisted openly that death alone . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 116
Old Susan, she who dwells alone, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 19
Alone amid a prospect wide ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 218
Who journey thither find themselves alone . . 131 *Michael* 10
Up to the mountains : he had been alone . . . 132 *Michael* 58
Had done him female service, not alone . . . 133 *Michael* 154
All works which I was wont to do alone, . . . 137 *Michael* 395
Sitting alone, or with his faithful Dog, . . . 138 *Michael* 468
Or else she were alone : . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 6
To me alone imparted, sure I am . . . . 148 *Joanna* 72
Were wasted, as I chanced to walk alone . . . 148 *Joanna* 78
On which it grew, or to be left alone . . . . 149 **A narrow* 31
Attired in peasant's garb, who stood alone, . . 149 **A narrow* 48
He stood alone ; whereat he turned his head . . 149 **A narrow* 57
By pacing here, unwearied and alone, ... 150 **When, to* 62
Alone I tread this path ;—for aught I know, . . 151 **When, to* 105
Let thy wheel-barrow alone— . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 1
Here, alone, before thine eyes, ... 157 *Sexton* 13
And oft alone in nooks remote . . . . . 158 **In youth* 22
Love him, or leave him alone ! . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 39
The Danish Boy walks here alone : . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 21
While in the dell he sings alone . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 43
Beneath her father's roof, alone . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 13
There did she rest ; and dwell alone . . . . 194 *Ruth* 215
Wandering about alone and silently. . . . . 197 *Resolution* 131
Sir Walter and the Hart are left alone. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 28
'Tis my delight, alone in summer shade, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 99
The Hermit sits alone. These beauteous forms, . 206 *Tintern* 22
Are mourned by man, and not by man alone, . . 212 *Laod.* 166
Of music, audible to him alone. . . . . 220 *Triad* 51
Alighted, there the Stranger stood alone ; . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 15
That not by bread alone we live, ... 228 *Devot. Incil.* 72
Peter was travelling all alone ;— . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 327
Whether alone or in a crowd, ... 243 *P. B.* 624
A little chapel stands alone, ... 246 *P. B.* 853
Like to a breeze from heaven. Shall I alone, . 253 **Fond words* 9
Sleeping alone within a mossy cave, ... 257 **Methought I* 11
A truth which they alone shall comprehend . . 262 *Retirement* 7
Not these *alone* inspire the tuneful shell ; . . 262 **Not Love* 4
Who chose his epitaph ?—Himself alone . . . 275 *Gravestone* 7
Alone she cuts and binds the grain, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 5
Alone upon Loch Veol's heights, ... 292 *Rob Roy* 115
While there he sate, alone and blind, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 141
Alone, and innocent, and gay ! . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 172
And standing upright and alone, ... 301 *Bran* 51
I see—but not by sight alone, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 73
And We are left, or shall be left, alone ; . . . 310 **Another year* 3
Alone could satisfy her wide embrace. . . . . 311 **Who rises* 12
And exquisite, that sleep alone bestows . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 71
To couch in this thicket of brambles alone, . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 4
Recoiled—and wings alone could travel—there . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 14
Speaking of death alone, beneath a clime . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 26
In what alone is ours, the living Now. . . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 14
Seated alone, with forehead sky-ward raised, . . 362 **List—'twas* 78
The dome of Florence, pensive and alone, . . . 365 **Under the* 2
Hers in whose sway alone my heart delights, . . 365 **Rapt above* 2
Ah ! not for emerald fields alone, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 49
On Earth, who works in the heaven of heavens, alone. . . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 14
And she is left alone in heaven ; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 62
Among the thick weeds, stretched alone ; . . . 397 *White Doe* 127
Alone, beside that grassy heap ! . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 311
Alone, the armèd Multitude. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 593
He takes alone his far-off stand, ... 404 *White Doe* 764
There was he left alone, unwept, ... 412 *White Doe* 1501
Of quietness, she sits alone ; . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1584
For wounds that death alone has power to heal, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 7
To adore the Invisible, and Him alone. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 11
For self, and struggles with himself alone, . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 10
Deep is the lamentation ! Not alone . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 1
Seated alone beneath a darksome tree, ... 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 2
Yet not alone, nor helpless to repel . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 9
And by the tide alone the water swayed. . . . 454 *Sea-side* 6
If He, through whom alone our conflicts cease, . 455 **Not in the lucid* 27
Or gulf of mystery, which thou alone, ... 469 **Desire we* 9
Came and delivered him, alone he sped . . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 3
Ye Dales and Hills ! to you alone . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 26
And owls alone are waking, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 92
Why, William, sit you thus alone, ... 481 *Expost.* 3
" —Then ask not wherefore, here, alone, . . . 481 *Expost.* 29
Him alone she sees and hears,— . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 38
He was a tree that stood alone, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 49
He only is a King, and he alone . . . . . 495 *Fact* 12
For One, but surely not for One alone, . . . 510 **Among a* 2
See the Condemned alone within his cell . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 1
Ah ! not alone by colours bright . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 45
And boast that they alone are free . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 79
He is helpless and alone : . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 86
Sounded the Horn which they alone could sound. 536 *Egremont* 112
But she, poor Woman ! housed alone. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 36
When she was left alone, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 164
From airy words alone, a Pile that ne'er decays. . 547 **Beneath yon* 20

Alone—*continued.*
In which he sate alone, with unclosed eyes, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 28
And peace was given,—nor peace alone, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 19
For not alone by men of dignity . . . . . 552 *Prioress* 3
Forth did I go, alone and fearlessly, ... 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 59
To breathe and live but for himself alone, . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 165
And this alone—the life which now I live . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 4
And mourn when thou art all alone, ... 577 **I come* 35
For charity's sweet sake alone. . . . . 578 **I come* 68
Farewell, farewell the heart that lives alone, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 53
In works of love, in these alone, ... 582 **O for a* 29
Thy virtues *He* must judge, and He alone, . . 584 **With copious* 63
To me alone there came a thought of grief : . . 588 *Immortality* 22
But Death alone their vain regret destroys. . . 598 *Ev. Wk Quarto* 362
But now with other soul I stand alone . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 366
On his wet bed, abandon'd and alone. . . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 613
Alone ascends that mountain nam'd of white . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 690
The charge belong'd to her alone) . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 29
But the poor Cripple was alone . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 14
Standing alone, and at his feet . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 24
And not by strangers to our blood alone, . . . 627 **We gaze* 6
Were bronzed with deepest radiance, stood alone 636 *Prelude* 1. 296
Were shining o'er my head. I was alone, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 315
While on the perilous ridge I hung alone, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 336
Alone upon the rock—oh, then, the calm . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 170
From unknown causes. I was left alone . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 277
Sublimer joy ; for I would walk alone, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 302
Have something to pursue. And not alone, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 322
Alone upon some jutting eminence. . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 343
Voyaging through strange seas of Thought, alone. 650 *Prelude* 3. 63
And as I paced alone the level fields . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 93
That spells seemed on me when I was alone, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 229
Standing alone, as from a rampart's edge, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 4
Alone, continuing there to muse : the slopes . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 178
Where an old man had used to sit alone, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 202
Rising or setting, would he stand alone . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 368
While I was roving up and down alone, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 431
Alone, beneath this fairy work of earth. . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 94
Of greatness, love, and beauty. Not alone, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 305
Pacing, two social pilgrims, or alone . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 548
Alone, within the valley, at a point . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 642
Checked our unwearied steps. Let this alone . 686 *Prelude* 6. 731
Of Savoyards ; or, single and alone, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 179
Stationed alone upon a spiry rock . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 274
Alone, that something of a better life . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 313
Not in my single self alone I found, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 266
Not favoured spots alone, but the whole Earth, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 117
And that alone, my office upon earth ; . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 348
One great society alone on earth : . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 394
" The Wealth of Nations," *where* alone that wealth 741 *Prelude* 13. 78
With overweening trust alone we give . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 170
For this alone is genuine liberty : . . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 132
Rest, and be not alone, but have thou there . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 177
Him had I marked the day before—alone . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 38
Grow larger in the darkness ; all alone . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 128
To feed such appetite—nor this alone . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 152
Nor we alone, but that which each man loved . 763 *Excursion* 1. 471
And she was left alone. She now, released . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 857
Alone, through half the vacant sabbath day ; . 769 *Excursion* 1. 877
Through the long winter, reckless and alone ; . 770 *Excursion* 1. 905
And her discernment ; not alone in rights, . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 237
Than the mute agents stirring there :—alone . 782 *Excursion* 2. 724
Who at her bidding early and alone, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 786
The moment I was seated here alone, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 802
Fast anchored in the desert ?—Not alone . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 372
And those wild paths were left to me alone. . 794 *Excursion* 3. 556
Quick change of objects ; and, to laugh alone, . 799 *Excursion* 3. 903
And reason's steadfast rule—thou, thou alone . 802 *Excursion* 4. 91
With no inferior power. You dwell alone ; . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 558
You walk, you live, you speculate alone ; . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 559
Alone or mated, solitude was not. . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 633
That poor men's children, they, and they alone, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 786
For succour ; but perhaps he sits alone . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1086
Blind were we without these : through these alone 830 *Excursion* 5. 497
Not for gross good alone which ye produce, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 616
—Alone within her solitary hut ; . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 704
While traversing alone yon mountain-pass. . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 735
Not from the naked *Heart* alone of Man . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 979
And all desisted, all, save him alone. . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 218
Round his domain, desirous not alone . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 394
Alone, with loitering step, and upward eye . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 760
Alone, within her widowed Mother's house. . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 854
To think of one, blind and alone, advancing . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 492
This transfer is permitted,—not alone . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 522
When he had risen alone ! No braver Youth . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 811
The Mother left alone,—no helping hand . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 267
Tossed on the waves alone, or 'mid a crew . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 487
But is the property of him alone . . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 515
From human converse to frequent alone . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 169
For ever left alone am I. . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 3
I might have dropp'd, and died alone . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 29
Had left his fellows, made his way alone . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 145
Meantime the father had returned alone . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 159
The fields and mountains, not alone for this . . K.8. 230 **I will* 206
Alone and devious from afar he came ; . . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1.6
Not upon me alone hath been bestowed, . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.232
Inseparable, not for these alone, ... K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.251
No, we are not alone, we do not stand, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.427

Alone—*continued.*
Whose lustre we alone participate, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.437
Which shines dependent upon us alone, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.438
Where these things are. He truly is alone, . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.593
I grant that not in parents' hearts alone . . . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 57
Along. (*Partial list.*)
Along the confines of the Esk and Tweed . . . 38 *Bord.* 62
You paced along, when the bewildering moonlight . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 111
Trotting alone along the beaten road, ... 44 *Bord.* 411
Come to him thus, and drove the weary Wight along. . . . . 108 *Indolence* 36
And down the rocks can leap along . . . . 108 *Louisa* 5
Along the margin of a bay : . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 10
Felt in the blood, and felt along the heart ; . . 206 *Tintern* 28
Rolled audibly !—it swept along, ... 245 *P. B.* 836
Along the nether region's rugged frame ! . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 8
His eyes are turned, and, as he moves along, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 46
They move along the ground ; and, evermore, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 47
That peck along the road, regard him not. . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 2
Along that very Loire, with festal mirth . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 431
Alongside. Might trudge it alongside each other !" 179 *Waggoner* 3. 55
Aloof. Have dared to keep aloof ; . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 12
So may all trace and sign of deeds aloof . . . 361 **When here* 9
Belike less happy.—Stand no more aloof ! . . 390 *Highland Hut* 14
He did not arm, he walked aloof ! . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1466
Aloud. She cried aloud ; and forth ran out in haste 34 *Guilt* 557
And oft he groaned aloud, " O God, that I were dead ! " . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 639
And Johnny burrs, and laughs aloud ; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 377
He sobbed aloud. The old Man grasped his hand, 136 *Michael* 358
That ravishment of mine, and laughed aloud. . 147 *Joanna* 53
" Bring forth another horse ! " he cried aloud. . 200 *Hart-leap* 4
Aloud she shrieked ! for Hermes re-appears ! . . 211 *Laod.* 151
To hill and vale proclaims aloud, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 84
" Repent ! repent ! " he cries aloud, ... 247 *P. B.* 946
Of them that were before us.—Sing aloud . . . 315 **The Land* 9
City and field and flood ;—aloud it cried— . . 323 *Ode 1814* 28
Present your prayers—go—and rejoice aloud— . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 229
Aloud, saluted by her voice ! . . . . . 344 **How blest* 45
They shout aloud—but Heaven decreed . . . 408 *White Doe* 1145
The roving bee proclaims aloud . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 3
Pain's wild rebellious burst proclaims her rights aloud. . . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 653
Smitten, the precipices rang aloud ; . . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 440
He left me : I called after him aloud ; . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 133
Aloud, with fervour irresistible . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 5
Of a new master ; bleat the flocks aloud. . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 24
Her solitary infant cried aloud ; . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 736
By him that utters it, exclaim aloud, ... 809 *Excursion* 4. 535
Aloys. The name of Aloys Reding. . . . . 337 *Thun* 4
Alp. To pant slow up the endless Alp of life. . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 593
Alpine. Or wild Aosta lulled by Alpine rills, . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 294
O'er the curled waters Alpine measures swell, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 522
The tall sun, pausing on an Alpine spire, . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 553
Thou from thy Alpine holds at length art driven, 306 **Two Voices* 7
Through Alpine vale, or champaign wide, . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 15
Remembering, and green Alpine pastures decked 340 *Ranz* 6
Blithe Paragon of Alpine grace, ... 344 **How blest* 46
Enwrapt—and winding, between Alpine trees . 347 *Processions* 43
Led on till an Alpine strait confined our view . 366 **Fair Land* 5
Heedless of Alpine torrents thundering . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 7
Niagaras, Alpine passes, and anon . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 5
When Alpine Vales threw forth a suppliant cry, . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 1
Through Alpine vapours. Such appalling rite . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 6
Or like the Alpine Mount, that takes its name . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 5
Oft-times from Alpine *chalets* sends a greeting. . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 206
Strange " weeds " and alpine plants her helm entwine, ... 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 329
—The tall Sun, tip-toe on an Alpine spire, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 662
Was Nature's, uttered from her Alpine throne ; . 681 *Prelude* 6. 431
As aromatic flowers on Alpine turf, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 297
Alps. But lo ! the Alps, ascending white in air, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 50
The eagle of the Alps o'ershades her prey. . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 335
Of the Alps the Chamois bound, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 10
Alps or Andes—they are thine ! . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 18
Through the grey clouds ; the Alps are here, . . 237 *P. B.* 59
Through the long chain of Alps from mound to mound . . . . . 314 **Advance—come* 4
That all the Alps may gladden in thy might, . . 315 **Advance—come* 13
Among the herdsmen of the Alps, have wrought . 315 **Alas ! what* 12
Among the interior Alps, gigantic crew, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 20
Caught the far-winding barrier Alps among. . . 367 **As indignation* 11
Down from the Pennine Alps how fiercely sweeps 476 *Nunnery* 2
To where the Alps, ascending white in air, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 51
Wide o'er the Alps a hundred streams unfold, . 608 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 342
The eagle of the Alps o'ershades his prey. . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 407
Alps overlooking Alps their state upswell ; . . 612 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 563
Bound to the distant Alps. A hardy slight . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 326
Ended in this,—*that we had crossed the Alps.* . 684 *Prelude* 6. 591
That, stretching far among the Alps, assumed . 685 *Prelude* 6. 690
So lately, journeying toward the snow-clad Alps. . 710 *Prelude* 9. 35
My own delights ; the lordly Alps themselves, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 409
And afterwards, when through the gorgeous Alps . 737 *Prelude* 12. 191
" As 'mid some happy valley of the Alps," . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 92
Already. Prepared already for the sacrifice. . . 57 *Bord.* 1093
Already I've been punished to the height . . . 67 *Bord.* 1638
I prithee, to the harm thou'st done already. . . 75 *Bord.* 2126
As I already have in thought devised ; . . . 105 *Artegal* 216
Whom I already loved ;—not verily . . . . 131 *Michael* 24

Already—*continued.*
'Tis already like a hill . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 4
Already hast survived that great decay, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 6
Behold, already they forget to shine, ... 278 **The most* 7
Inviting words—perchance already flung . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 212
Already gathered in this favoured Land . . . 354 *Aquap.* 105
Their guide in flight—already she . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1124
Perhaps already to his home ; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1359
Already half his race hath run ; . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 22
And breathing life of flesh, as if already . . . 510 **Among a 7*
Thy faults, where not already gone . . . . 578 **I come* 66
Grew dear to me : already I began . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 177
Too weak to gather it, already love . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 246
Hath beautified that flower ; already shades . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 248
What is already written in the hearts . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 185
If not already from the woods retired . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 444
Already hinted at, of other mould— . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 289
He, on that ministry already bound, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 411
Already said of patriotic love, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 274
Of Nature, and already was prepared, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 192
Already formed upon the village-green. . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 125
Too much of frailty hath already dropped ; . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 496
Gone forth already to the far-off seat . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 803
From every mind !—Already had the sun, . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 590
My Son ! behold the Tide already spent . . . S. 3. 427 **My Son* 1
It is too late already for such hope, ... K. 8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 265
For they are blest already. None would give . K. 8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 280
Already have I gained. The inward frame . . K. 8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 472
Already hath sprung up within my heart . . . K. 8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 504
Already with a stranger whom we love . . . K. 8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 653

Also, *omitted.*

Altar. Before the Altar. What, if he were sick, . 57 *Bord.* 1070
There be who pray nightly before the Altar. . . 67 *Bord.* 1655
Shrine, Altar, Image, Offerings hung in sign of gratitude ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 47
Upon the altar, to the Maid he loved. . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 119
While incense from the altar breathes . . . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 30
Had pledged his troth before the altar . . . . 246 *P. B.* 904
Of stagnant waters : altar, sword, and pen, . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 3
He knows that from a holler altar came . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 51
The altar, to deride the fane, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 4
Marched round the altar—to commemorate . . 346 *Processions* 12
They round his altar bore the hornèd God, . . 346 *Processions* 24
When toward the altar from her bower . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 352
Or altar, whence the cross was rent, ... 397 *White Doe* 124
Lo ! Discord at the altar dares to stand . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 4
Temple and Altar sink, to hide their shame . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 9
Then he, who to the altar had been led, . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 5
Down to the humbler altar, which the Knight . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 5
The Vested Priest before the Altar stands ; . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 1
The Altar calls ; come early under laws . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 11
May-garlands, there let the holy altar stand . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 11
And humble altar, 'mid your sumptuous aisles . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 4
Shed round the altar a celestial calm ; . . . . 500 *Humanity* 5. 24
An altar is in each man's cot, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 18
Before the Altar, where the Sacrament . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 7
To the high altar its determined place ; . . . 534 **When in* 12
Our Christian altar faithful to the east, . . . 535 **When in* 23
From the altar of this sacrifice, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 239
Before the altar while the Mass doth last : . . 555 *Prioress* 185
It is the sacrificial altar, fed . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 331
A fragment, like an altar, flat and smooth : . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 60
Altar and image, and the inclusive walls . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 672
Shrine, altar, image, and the massy piles . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 899
Even like an altar lit by fire from heaven, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1121
When grove was felled, and altar was cast down, 870 *Excursion* 7. 814
Altar, and cross, and church of solemn roof, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1024
On the dim altar burned continually, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 189
From her own lonely altar ? Do not think . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 44

Altars. With altars undisturbed of mossy stone, . 185 *Yew-trees* 30
Altars for Druid service fit ; . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 13
Did incense-bearing altars rise, ... 216 *Enterprise* 40
The priests are from their altars thrust ; . . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 50
How oft above their altars have been hung . . 326 **Emperors and* 3
Altars that piety neglects ; . . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 2
Even for our Altars—for the prize . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 652
The darksome altars would have blazed . . . 410 *White Doe* 1265
Of prostrate altars, shrines defaced, ... 416 *White Doe* 1890
Again with frankincense the altars smoke . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 11
Their altars they forego, their homes they quit, . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 9
From altars threatened, levelled, or defiled, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 3
Keep watch before the altars of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 72
Wherever Christian altars have been raised, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 25
Who tend her altars, wait upon her throne, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 597
Of those pure altars worthy ; ministers . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 44
(As books and haply votive altars vouch) . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 125

Altar-stone. Where altar-stone and rock-hewn seat 301 *Bran* 65

Altar-window. Imbued the altar-window ; fixed aloft . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 162

Alteration. Strange alteration wrought on every side . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 97
Whence alteration in the forms of things, . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1011

Alterations. Of alterations human hands might make . . . . . K. 8. 227 **I will* 102

Altered. Desponding Father ! mark this altered bough, ... 266 **Desponding Father* 1
To fit proportion with my altered state ! . . . 267 **As the* 10
As lightly, though of altered hue. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 15
An altered look upon the advancing Stranger . 369 *Eg. Maid* 26

Altered—*continued.*
And recognised it, though an altered form, . . 571 **There is a Flower* 10

Altering. Of hue and altering shape that charmed all eyes. . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 20

Alternate. Alternate empire in the shades below— 460 **Queen of* 5
Alternate ; carrying holy thoughts and prayers . 500 *Humanity* 30
Alternate, all a summer's day, or scoured . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 292
Alternate and revolving ! How benign, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 316
Alternate progress and impediment, ... K. 8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 489

Alternately. Alternately they mount her back, and rest . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 230
Alternately relieves their weary feet ; . . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 216
Alternately, and plain below, while breath . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 347
That rule alternately the weary hours, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 276
Two several souls alternately had lodged, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 288
Stealing alternately at them and us . . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 566

Alternating. Brisk toil, alternating with ready ease, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 17

Alternations. When alternations came of rage . . 391 *Highland Broach* 49

Alternative. For ever—sad alternative ! preferred, 125 *V. and J.* 237
Desperate alternative ! what fiend could dare . 381 *Duddon* 22. 11
The last alternative of Life or Death. . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 14

Although. (*Partial list.*) *See* **'Tho'.**
Although I for my Primer shall be shent, . . . 554 *Prioress* 90
Although I cannot quaver so in vain . . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 119
Although for pain thou may'st be like to die, . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 244

Altitude. To measure the altitude of some tall crag 760 *Excursion* 1. 274

Altogether. Had altogether yielded to the sun, . 148 **A narrow* 8
But, altogether as we go, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 77

Alway. Was taken up, singing his song alway ; . 555 *Prioress* 171
After my knowledge I have loved alway ; . . . 556 *Prioress* 206
Unless it alway stay with him, I wis . . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 179

Always. And Leonard being always by his side . 100 *Brothers* 333
And we have always used him well ; . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 304
And for this cause not always, I believe, . . . 134 *Michael* 190
And I will always be thy guide, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 53
The blind Boy always had his share ; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 72
Not always is the heart unwise, ... 334 **In Bruges* 25
For change, to whom the new looks always green ! 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 3
That makes the path before him always bright : . 493 *Hap. War.* 7
And mind always that thou be good and true, . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 246
I pray to God with her always to be, ... 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 257
Giving him always hope, that she the morrow . 565 *Troilus* 167
Sits brooding, lives not always to that end, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 141
Unmoved. I could not always lightly pass . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 261
In mournful thoughts, and always might be found, 765 *Excursion* 1. 633
Not always from intolerable pangs . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 379

Am. (*Partial list.*)
Unless I differ from the thing I am . . . . . 43 *Bord.* 319
Well as the wreck I am permits. And you, Sir ? 43 *Bord.* 336
A stone than what I am.—But two nights gone, . 45 *Bord.* 422
An inch, till I am answered. Know you aught . 46 *Bord.* 497
Now I *do* love thee. I am thunderstruck. . . . 46 *Bord.* 528
Thou wilt relate the story. Am I neither . . 49 *Bord.* 648
Since that Man left me.—No, I am not lost. . . 52 *Bord.* 803
Fallen am I, and worn out, a useless Man ; . . 52 *Bord.* 824
Which way soe'er I turn, I am perplexed. . . . 53 *Bord.* 878
Weak ! I am weak—there does my torment lie, 53 *Bord.* 884
Might envy, and am now,—but he shall know . 54 *Bord.* 939
What I am now— Praying or parleying ?—tut ! 54 *Bord.* 940
I am of flesh and blood, and may I perish . . 57 *Bord.* 1097
I am your hearer. This I caught, and more . . 59 *Bord.* 1198
Young as I am, I might go forth a teacher, . . 59 *Bord.* 1223
Old am I, and to genial pleasure slow ; . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 37
Not one word have I now, I am so forlorn,— . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 209
When next May comes, if I am not afraid. . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 235
Since I am wholly at thy will ? what joy . . . 563 *Troilus* 69
I am right sorry Troilus will die : . . . . . 564 *Troilus* 109
And said, I am in constant dread I trow, . . . 564 *Troilus* 145
That stripped of arms I to my end am brought . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 11

Amain. His bosom heaves, his Spirit towers amain, 18 *Desc. Sk.* 459
Deluge of tender thoughts then rushed amain, . 33 *Guilt* 494
Silent he stood ; then laughed amain,— . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 7
She led him home, and wept amain, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 236
And long privation, now dissolves amain, . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 7
That tears burst forth amain. Did gleams appear ? 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 9
To viewless realms his Spirit towers amain, . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 548
Suspended by the blast that blew amain, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 334
I bounded down the hill shouting amain . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 12
His front against the blast, and runs amain, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 373
Spinning amain, as if to overtake . . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1180

Amalek. These sons of Amalek, or laid them low !" — 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 8

Amaracus. Where he on soft *amaracus* is laid, . . 624 *Æneid* 51

Amaranth. Bright Spirit, not with amaranth crowned . . . . . 345 **How blest* 70
Immortal amaranth and palms abound. . . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 14

Amaranthine. 'Tis hers to pluck the amaranthine flower 259 **Weak is* 11
Those palms and amaranthine wreaths . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 50
Garlands shall wear of amaranthine bloom, . . 474 **On to* 13
An amaranthine crown of flowers forlorn— . . K. 8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 7

Amassed. Till our joint savings had amassed enough 672 *Prelude* 5. 472

Amazed. At houses, men, and common light, a-mazed. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 401
With a dim eye, distracted and amazed ; . . . 34 *Guilt* 563
Confounded and amazed— . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 119

Amazed—*continued.*
Awed, delighted, and amazed! . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 4
Amazement. Amazement runs before the towering casque . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 5
Amazement strikes the crowd: while many turn . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 10
Amazement rose to pain, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 354
And with amazement smote;—thereby to assert . 811 *Excursion* 4. 661
Amazonian. To lead those ancient Amazonian files; 190 *Beggars* 11
Amber. (Like clouds of sunset) into lucid amber. . 371 *Eg. Maid* 180
With amber honey from the mountain's breast; . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 243
Ambient. With ambient streams more pure and bright . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 50
Ambiguous. Ambiguous, neither wholly thine nor theirs. . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 5
Ambition. Thy office, thy ambition, be henceforth 78 *Bord.* 2303
Him, in whose wretched heart ambition failed, . 103 *Artegal* 86
Whom she to young Ambition bore, ... 215 *Enterprise* 21
If like ambition be *their* guide. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 12
Thou, with ambition modest yet sublime, . . . 252 *Picture* 11
Or with a new ambition raised; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 9
Ambition—following down this far-famed slope . 345 **Ambition—following* 1
Of checked ambition, tyranny controlled, . . . 349 *Boulogne* 11
By no profane ambition, Powers that thrive . . 354 *Aquap.* 146
Urged by Ambition, who with subtlest skill . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 1
By blind ambition, be this tribute paid. . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 14
For, sooth to say, ambition, in the breast . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 12
Greedy ambition, armed to treat with scorn . . 469 **The feudal* 4
Ambition frames and heart-humilities. . . . 472 **Arran! a* 12
Enough of climbing toil!—Ambition treads . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 1
I saw (ambition quickening at the view) . . . 532 **Once I* 13
Her bed, his mountains mad Ambition piles; . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 799
Of zeal and just ambition, than to live . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 256
Through fond ambition of that hour, I strove . 685 *Prelude* 6. 671
By personal ambition unenslaved, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 63
Though like ambition, such was he, O Friend! . 715 *Prelude* 9. 418
Of low ambition or distempered love?" . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 74
Ambition to attempt, and skill to win. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 190
Wretched ambition drops astounded, fell . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 674
Into the dewy clouds. Ambition reigns . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 394
Has, through ambition of his soul, given way . 809 *Excursion* 4. 542
Of ill-advised Ambition and of Pride . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 673
Ambition's. They shrunk, insane ambition's barren goal— . . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 16
Ambitious. Beware of rousing an ambitious thought; 104 *Artegal* 164
On aught of more ambitious show . . . . . 113 *Lament* 32
Rising to no ambitious height; yet both, . . . 151 **Forth from* 4
Thou liv'st with less ambitious aim, ... 158 **In youth* 29
Ambitious to be seen or heard, ... 165 *Parrot* 27
O most ambitious Star! an inquest wrought . . 208 **It is no* 9
And sometimes with ambitious wing that soars . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 207
Take with you some ambitious Youth! . . . . 237 *P. B.* 128
But, with a less ambitious sympathy, ... 282 **While beams* 5
Her skill she tried with less ambitious views. . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 8
And guide the Bard, ambitious to be One . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 10
Troubling the last holds of ambitious Rome, . . 394 **How profitless* 2
If unreproved the ambitious eagle mount . . . 527 **Those breathing* 37
Sometimes the ambitious Power of choice, mistaking . . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 166
Whether the Painter, whose ambitious skill . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 240
Ambitious projects, pleased me less; I sought . 741 *Prelude* 13. 61
Not less ambitious once among the wilds . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 313
Where youth's ambitious feet might move at large; 794 *Excursion* 3. 539
Be joyless as the blind? Ambitious spirits— . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 947
To follow reason's least ambitious course; . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 595
And by ambitious longings undisturbed; . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 47
Ambitiously. Ambitiously the office tried; . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 190
That, while they most ambitiously set forth . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 217
Ambitiously collected. Yet the sigh, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 266
Ambles. And deftly ambles towards the south. . 243 *P. B.* 610
Ambrose. Stood Richard, Ambrose, Christopher, . 401 *White Doe* 477
To Ambrose that! and then a knell . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1369
Ambrosio. True is it that Ambrosio Salinero . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 1
Ambush. Into the ambush of despair; . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 13
Amended. Yet if I live it shall amended be, . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 234
Amendeth. For evermore his servants Love amendeth, ... 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 191
Amends. Has made amends. Thanks to you both; but, Oh Sir!. . . . . 45 *Bord.* 431
If such the bright amends at last. . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 75
The frosty wind, as if to make amends . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 158
Five rivers broad and vast, made rich amends, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 532
Last look, to make the best amends he may: . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 16
Amenities. Even here, where her amenities are sown 819 *Excursion* 4. 1192
Amerdale. In the deep fork of Amerdale; . . . 415 *White Doe* 1707
America. And, when America was free . . . . 192 *Ruth* 28
America, the Hunter-Indian; Moors; . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 226
American. With the American (a thought which suits . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 240
Amiable. Youth amiable; O friend so true of soul . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 3
Amicable. Life, Death, in amicable interchange;— 350 *Des. Stanzas* 43
An amicable smile retained the life . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 523
Amicably. "These grassy heaps lie amicably close," 857 *Excursion* 7. 31
Amid. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Mid.**
Amid the cypress with which Dante crowned . . 260 **Scorn not* 8
France, humbled France, amid her wild disorders, . 327 *Ode 1815* 41
Amid oblivious weeds. "*O come to me,* . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 10
And watch from pike to pike amid the sky . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 368
Amidst. And stands amidst you now an armèd creature, ... 311 **Who rises* 16
Amiss. Through Death,—so judging we should judge amiss. . . . . 139 *Widow* 31
Now should you say I judge amiss, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 76
Seen fairly, is not much amiss! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 75
To gentle Natures, thanks not Heaven amiss. . 262 *Retirement* 14
Hence, prayers are shaped amiss, and dirges sung 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 8
Shall ye, by Poets even, be judged amiss! . . 477 *Steamboats* 3
Who sees, foresees; who cannot judge amiss, . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 13
Whoever against Love mean aught amiss. . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 130
And dread of shame that will not do amiss; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 158
His too fond father's car amiss to drive. . . . 564 *Troilus* 147
And is half pleased with things that are amiss, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 151
As selfish passion urged, would act amiss; . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 319
Ah! let not aught amiss within dispose . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1018
Amity. And in the excess of amity, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 49
Haunts of a strengthening amity . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1712
With amity and glee; we bore a name . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 402
Of amity, whose living threads should stretch . 797 *Excursion* 3. 747
Religion tells of amity sublime . . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1089
Of amity and gratitude." "Thus sanctioned," . 848 *Excursion* 6. 645
Strangers to all particular amity, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 534
Ammonian. The priests and damsels of Ammonian Jove . . . . . 346 *Processions* 21
Amnesty. An amnesty for what is past; . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 4
Among. (*Partial list.*) *See* **'Mong.**
Her last death-shriek, distinct among a thousand. 40 *Bord.* 187
"Among these children was a Widow's son, . . 553 *Prioress* 50
And him among the accursèd Jews she sought. . 555 *Prioress* 148
How among them it was a common tale, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 48
There sate I down among the fair fresh flowers, . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 66
Among the farms and solitary huts, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 96
Hazard or toil; among the sands was seen . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 5
Amorous. And amorous music on the water dies. . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 106
Whose amorous water multiplies . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 13
Soft as the gentle kiss of amorous maid . . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 11
Of amorous passion. And that gentle Bard, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 275
Amphibious. To a floating island, an amphibious spot . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 333
Amphion. The Gift to king Amphion . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 129
Amphitrite. As the pearly car of Amphitrite, . . 296 *Highland Boy* 119
Ample. And in her ample heart loving even me— . 57 *Bord.* 1106
Or duty sanctions. We will have ample justice. . 57 *Bord.* 1113
What wonder, then, if in such ample field . . . 103 *Artegal* 57
Of an industrious life, and ample means; . . . 134 *Michael* 212
Is ample, and some little might be stored . . . 149 **A narrow* 53
From east to west, in ample vest . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 55
Nor harsh nor grating, though of ample power . 207 *Tintern* 92
More ample than the time-dismantled Oak . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 7
Into two ample horns his forehead wide," . . . 251 **Pelion and* 5
An ample sovereignty of eye and ear. . . . . 267 **Though narrow* 4
A shell of ample size, and light . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 118
And bade the Snow their ample backs bestride, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 30
Lugano! on thy ample bay; . . . . . 313 *Eclipse* 32
Ample for a wingèd hope, ... 503 **Like a* 65
And thou, O Friend! who in thy ample mind . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 317
With ample recompense) giants and dwarfs, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 271
Of Leven's ample estuary lay . . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 515
A twilight of its own, an ample shade, ... 756 *Excursion* 1. 12
Up through an ample vale, with higher hills . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 91
O'er the smooth surface of an ample crag, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 41
This knowledge ample recompense affords . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 814
Her native brightness. As the ample moon, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1062
With ample shadows, seemingly, no less . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1304
Beneath his ample brow, in darkness paired,— . 865 *Excursion* 7. 508
Among his fellows, while an ample map . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 784
Ampler. An ampler ether, a diviner air, . . . 211 *Land.* 105
A circuit ampler than the lake beneath, . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 209
Obtaining ampler boon, at every step, ... 353 *Aquap.* 39
Beneath an ampler sky a region wide . . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 9
There is an ampler page for man to quote, . . 393 **The Lovers* 12
Maeonides of ampler mind; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 80
He comes not back; an ampler space . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 68
For One who speaks in numbers; ampler scope . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 2
Of ampler or more varied argument, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 643
To see the river flow with ampler range . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 496
Amplest. Derived from clouds and storms!) the amplest range . . . . . 219 **This Height* 3
The broad full visage, chest of amplest mould, . 270 *Henry: Portrait* 3
The amplest share of heavenly favour gives; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 11
Amplitude. A correspondent amplitude of mind; . 708 *Prelude* 8. 606
And clearest insight, amplitude of mind, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 191
Amused. Attention was engrossed; and, thus amused, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 85
Amusement. Amusement, where the Mother does not miss . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 70
With that amusement, and a simple look . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 535
Amusements. *See* **Home-amusements.**
Amusing. Amusing, yet uneasy, novelty, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 575
Amusive. A grave proficient in amusive feats . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 269
An, *omitted.*
Analogies. From strict analogies by thought supplied 651 *Prelude* 3. 125
Analogous. Analogous, the moon to me was dear; 645 *Prelude* 2. 191
Analogy. Analogy to uproar and misrule, . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 516
Analyse. Hard task, vain hope, to analyse the mind, 645 *Prelude* 2. 228
Analysed. Have solved the elements, or analysed 815 *Excursion* 4. 952
Analytic. Than analytic industry to me . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 379

Anarchy. Striking through English breasts the anarchy . . . . . 309 **What if* 4
For eyes and ears! what anarchy and din, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 686
Who from the anarchy of dreaming sleep, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 87
Anathemas. Than to allay. Anathemas are hurled 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 9
Anatomise. To anatomise the frame of social life; . 731 *Prelude* 11. 280
Ancestor. Like that Wise ancestor of thine . . . 629 *Installation* 99
Ancestors. To his ancestors restored . . . . 205 *Brougham* 153
Which all his glorious ancestors approve: . . . 305 **The Voice* 13
Think ye your British Ancestors forsook . . . 515 **Men of* 3
Adorns, in which the good Man's ancestors . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 125
Our ancestors, within the still domain . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 186
Or where their ancestors erected huts, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 367
Ancestral. Uprisen—to lodge among ancestral kings; 325 *Enghien* 2
In his ancestral palace, where, from morn . . . 359 **They—who* 4
Hearths loved in childhood, and ancestral floors; . 458 *Sea-shore* 11
She heard the ancestral stream; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 254
Our dim ancestral Past in vision clear; . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 320
The Sultan hides deep in ancestral tombs. . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 569
Who, with ancestral feeling, can perceive . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 25
Ancestry. How fragile! yet of ancestry . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 116
The eagle worthy of her ancestry? . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 47
Who counts among her ancestry . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 262
Honouring the hope of noble ancestry. . . . . 504 *Warning* 46
With all his ancestry. Then peace to him, . . 548 **Stranger! this* 23
And customs of our rural ancestry . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 551
Anchor. The skiffs, at anchor where with umbrage wide . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 106
Fixed on the anchor left by Him who saves . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 206
Much sorrow ere the fleet its anchor weighed; . 29 *Guilt* 281
The anchor of my purest thoughts, the nurse, . 207 *Tintern* 109
Some lying fast at anchor in the road, ... 258 **With Ships* 3
Or, in the hollow surge, at anchor rocked . . . 454 *Sea-side* 14
While that stout Ship at anchor lay . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 16
The skiffs with naked masts at anchor laid, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 105
Or drops his anchor down with plunge profound; 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 320
Toss like a ship at anchor, rocked by storms; . 710 *Prelude* 9. 51
The torch, the star, the anchor; nor except . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 336
Or ride at anchor in her sounds and bays; . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 138
Anchorage. Of trusty anchorage, or scudding o'er . 369 *Eg. Maid* 41
Anchored. Our boat is safely anchored by the shore, 106 *Farewell* 9
For ever anchored in her sheltering bay. . . . 252 *Picture* 8
Against an anchored vessel's side; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 145
Fast anchored in the desert?—Not alone . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 372
Anchoress. And there, a saintly Anchoress, she dwelt 267 *St. Cath.* 13
No saintly anchoress . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 158
Anchorite. Nor would the nicest Anchorite exclude 379 *Duddon* 14. 3
Anchorites. Her anchorites, like piety of old; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 31
Anchors. Anchors her placid beauty. Not a leaf, . 842 *Excursion* 6. 295
Ancient. *See* **Antient.**
And who, that walks where men of ancient days . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 289
It was a spot where, ancient vows fulfilled, . . 27 *Guilt* 148
Led by its murmur, to the ancient oak . . . 62 *Bord.* 1357
The ancient spirit is not dead; . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 7
That in our ancient uncouth country style . . 133 *Michael* 111
Of her who in my heart still holds her ancient place. 141 *Arm. Lady* 114
And the ancient church was filled with light, . . 144 **Driven in* 54
Their ancient neighbour, the old steeple-tower, . 147 *Joanna* 20
That ancient Woman seated on Helm-crag . . 147 *Joanna* 56
Of ancient mountains, or my ear was touched . 148 *Joanna* 70
Our walk was far among the ancient trees: . . 149 *M. H.* 1
What wonder? at her bidding, ancient lays . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 19
Of ancient ether was no more, ... 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 58
With no one but the ANCIENT WOMAN, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 175
To lead those ancient Amazonian files; . . . 190 *Beggars* 11
The words of ancient time I thus translate, . . 203 *Brougham* 3
Sigh forth their ancient melodies! . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 40
What though this ancient Earth be trod . . . 216 *Enterprise* 43
The ancient faith disclaim? . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 39
His ancient dower Olympus hath not sold; . . 251 **Pelion and* 3
Heed not the pillage of man's ancient heart. . . 255 *S. H.* 14
Is ancient Piety for ever flown? . . . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 11
In which some ancient Chieftain finds repose . . 262 **Mark the* 8
Day's mutable distinctions.—Ancient Power! . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 4
Leaving an ancient dome, and towers like these, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 7
Have forfeited their ancient English dower . . 307 **Milton! thou* 5
Whether, as bards have told in ancient song, . . 312 **Who rises* 65
In due observance of an ancient rite, ... 318 **In due* 1
Our ancient freedom; else 'twere worse than vain 318 *Biscayan* 3
Guardians of Biscay's ancient liberty. . . . . 319 *Guernica* 14
Hither, like yon ancient Tower . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 13
And of the ancient hills! . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 30
Descend, and, on the brow of ancient Rome . . 357 *Aquap.* 292
Flattery in Ancient Rome's pure-minded style: . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 10
From ancient Rome, downwards through that bright dream . . . . . 359 **They—who* 11
And habit of his vow. That ancient Man— . . 362 **List—'twas* 82
Hail, ancient Manners! sure defence, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 55
And lasting terror through that ancient Hold. . 383 *Duddon* 27. 8
Round strath and mountain, stamped by the ancient tongue . . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 3
To be looked down upon by ancient hills, . . . 389 *Breadalb.* 11
The forest huge of ancient Caledon . . . . . 392 *Inglewood* 1
The Lovers took within this ancient grove . . 393 **The Lovers* 1
That ancient voice which wont to call . . . . 396 *White Doe* 23
The rites of ancient piety . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 371
Be parted from his ancient ground: . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 553
All ancient honour in the realm. . . . . 403 *White Doe* 645
—This bring I from an ancient hearth, . . . 403 *White Doe* 664

Ancient—*continued.*
And in Saint Cuthbert's ancient seat . . . . 404 *White Doe* 712
And privilege of ancient love; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1250
While, in their ancient habitation . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1573
Ancient of days! that to the eternal Sire, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 6
Like ivy, round some ancient elm, they twine . 424 *Ecc Sonn.* 1. 21. 11
Old laws, and ancient customs to derange, . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 13
The ancient thrones of Christendom are stuff . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 11
Forthwith that ancient Voice which Streams can hear . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 5
Against the ancient pine-trees of the grove . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 5
And Faith preserved her ancient purity. . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 4
Against her ancient virtue. HIGH and Low, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 9
Bowing with reverence to the ancient creed, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 3
Now, ruin, beauty, ancient stillness, all . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 3
Around their ancient grove) with cawing noise . 455 *Rydal Mere* 11
That ancient Fable did to thee assign, ... 460 **Queen of* 2
Forth from their cells; their ancient House laid low 468 *St. Bees* 147
Where ancient trees this convent-pile enclose, . 470 *Bala-Sala* 3
Of ancient honour; whence that goodly state . 477 **Lowther! in* 6
And the most ancient heavens, through Thee, are fresh and strong. . . . . 492 *Duty* 48
That, for the functions of an ancient State— . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 11
How shall your ancient warnings work for good . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 11
And ancient ordinance, shall endure, ... 534 **Blest is* 98
Ancient castle, woods, and mountains . . . . 536 *Egremont* 83
Of Lowther to this ancient Line, bear witness . 539 **Lady! a* 24
'Tis sung in ancient minstrelsy . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 177
Thin silver hairs, and ancient hamlet fame; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 176
Who walks, where honour'd men of ancient days . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 354
Who sang in ancient Greece his loving lay, . . 623 **I find* 13
In ancient times, and ere the Hall was built . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 145
The ghostly language of the ancient earth, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 309
Of ancient times revive, and youth be trained . 655 *Prelude* 3. 411
To see again, was one by ancient right . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 94
In ancient story versed, whose breast had heaved 695 *Prelude* 7. 541
Take one,—that ancient festival, the Fair, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 676
Perennial of the ancient hills; nor less . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 757
With looking on, some ancient wedded pair . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 46
Retaineth more of ancient homeliness, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 216
Of ancient loyalty, and chartered rights, . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 324
Of ancient Story, thought of each bright spot, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 365
Of Romorentin, home of ancient kings, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 481
By ancient lawgivers. In this frame of mind, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 221
Wantoned, fast rooted on the ancient tower . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 279
In which apostasy from ancient faith . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 309
But as the ancient Prophets, borne aloft . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 437
Of ancient Institutions said and done . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 261
Of ancient heroes. If I suffered grief . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 383
An ancient servant of my father's house . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 229
Didst chaunt the vision of that Ancient Man, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 399
Was wholly ignorant that my ancient Friend— . 783 *Excursion* 2. 785
Of a small chapel, where, in ancient time, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 814
Of ancient inspiration serving me, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 763
Beats to the heroic song of ancient days; . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 832
Enquire of ancient Wisdom; go, demand . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 957
The ancient rural character, composed . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 117
My ancient Friend and I together took . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 231
Of ancient minster lifted above the cloud . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 21
The fire of ancient Caledonia burned: . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 415
That ancient story of Prometheus chained . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 539
Drawn from the chords of the ancient British harp 857 *Excursion* 7. 11
Futurity was thought, in ancient times, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 532
England, the ancient and the free, appeared . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 856
Sent by the ancient Soul of this wide land, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 896
For ancient worth and honourable things, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 960
Or straggling burgh, of ancient charter proud, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 101
Among the clouds, and roars through the ancient woods; . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 303
Lamenting ancient virtues overthrown, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 252
And mountains bare, or clothed with ancient woods, 891 *Excursion* 9. 506
The home and ancient birthright of their flock. . K.8. 228 **I will* 132
Which had been sighed for, ancient thought fulfilled K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.107
And if those eagles to their ancient hold . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.517
Thy ancient honours when shalt thou resume? . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 17
Of ancient Ares. . . . . L. 2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 12

And, *omitted.*
Andates. Or to Andates, female Power! who gave . 894 *Excursion* 9. 708
Andes. Alps or Andes—they are thine! . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 18
Old Andes thrusts yon craggy spear . . . . 237 *P. B.* 58
Of Andes—frozen gulfs became its bridge— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 22
Andrew. His simple truths did Andrew glean . . 153 *Oak and Broom* 1
His youngest born did Andrew hold: . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 7
Andrew there, and Susan here, ... 157 *Sexton* 27
I hate that Andrew Jones: he'll breed . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 1
It chanc'd that Andrew pass'd that way . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 21
Quoth Andrew, "Under half-a-crown, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 28
Andrew's. Andrew's whole fire-side is there. . . 157 *Sexton* 12
And *hence* I say, that Andrew's boys . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 31
Anet's. O'er Anet's hopeless seas of marsh to stray, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 715
Anseurin. Rise!—they *have* risen: of brave Aneurin ask . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 1
Anew. And said: I wis, when thou art born'd anew, 564 *Troilus* 132
And wakes anew life's glimmering trembling fires, 619 *School Ex.* 100
He should depart, to plant himself anew. . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 430
Angel. The Chapel Oak of Allonville; good Angel, show it me!" . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 28
And belike a guardian angel . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 23

Angel—*continued.*
A mailèd angel on a battle-day; . . . . . 108 *Indolence* 61
An Angel from his station; . . . . . 112 **How rich* 8
An Angel, and in earthly ecstacies . . . . . 139 *Widow* 41
This Height a ministering Angel might select: . 218 **This Height* 1
Might tempt an angel to descend, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 167
Till oft her guardian Angel, to some charge . . 273 **While Anna's* 6
The Hermit saw the Angel spread his wings . . 393 **The Lovers* 3
And glides o'er the earth like an angel of light. . 398 *White Doe* 241
" But oh! thou Angel from above, ... 407 *White Doe* 1044
ANGEL by name; and not an ANGEL waves . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 5
Whose spirit, like the angel that went down . . 510 *F. Stone* 125
A Guardian Angel fluttered . . . . . 628 *Installation* 31
Or Angel, if he were to dwell on earth, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 237
As the lost Angel by a human voice . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 319
Angelic. A mind that, in a calm angelic mood . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 80
His raiment of angelic white, and lo! . . . . 139 *Widow* 18
Her own angelic glory seems begun. . . . . 139 *Widow* 42
With something of angelic light. . . . . 186 **She was* 30
He hung,—then floated with angelic ease . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 10
Around angelic Forms, the still . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 34
Evening's angelic clouds. Yet ne'er a note . . 281 **Wansfell! this* 5
A Spirit, with his angelic wings, ... 399 *White Doe* 331
Thou Spirit, whose angelic hand . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1551
The silent stars, among the angelic quire, . . . 466 *St. Bees* 57
Why should we weep or mourn, Angelic boy, . . 581 **Why should we* 1
Hands of angelic powers had fixed it there, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 485
On wings, angelic Spirits! I could muse . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 300
Angelica. It was Angelica thundering through the woods . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 451
Angelical. Inferior to angelical, they prolong . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 205
Angelical, keen eye, courageous look, ... 653 *Prelude* 3. 291
Angel's. Tinged like an angel's smile all rosy red— 19 *Desc. Sk.* 475
This knowledge, from an Angel's voice . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 65
Where even the motion of an Angel's wing . . . 259 **A volant* 12
Flew open, by an Angel's voice unbarred? . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 10
Dropped from an Angel's wing. With moistened eye 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 4
Angels. The Cross, by angels planted on the aerial rock. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 79
And if good Angels fail, slack in their duty, . . 65 *Bord.* 1524
Let other bards of angels sing, ... 111 **Let other I*
For such, by pitying Angels and by Spirits . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 74
Sweet thoughts of angels hovering nigh, . . . 144 **Driven in* 43
Of blessed Angels crowned the right. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 29
He knew the rocks which Angels haunt . . . 205 *Brougham* 128
Since earth grew calm while angels mused? . . 222 *Triad* 200
Mortals, rejoice! the very Angels quit . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 71
With angels when their own untroubled home . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 40
Angels of love, look down upon the place; . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 3
Angels and gods! We struggle with our fate, . 261 **I watch* 10
Who gives his Angels wings to speed through air, 273 **Wild Redbreast* 11
For, if good Angels love to wait . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 173
Angels might welcome with a choral shout! . . 326 **The Bard* 14
O for the help of Angels to complete . . . . 335 *Cologne* 1
This Temple—Angels governed by a plan . . . 335 *Cologne* 2
To chant, as Angels do above, ... 338 *Brientz* 16
The very Angels whose authentic lays, . . . 338 *Engelberg* 11
Angels she sees—that might from heaven have flown, ... 343 *Eclipse* 45
Saints would not grieve nor guardian angels frown 354 *Aquap.* 118
Which Angels make, on works of love descending. 371 *Eg. Maid* 150
Of holy Angels round her hovered: . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 230
And Angels carolled these far-echoed verses;— . 374 *Eg. Maid* 354
But Angels round her pillow . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 379
Win rest, and ease, and peace, with bliss that Angels share. . . . . 390 *Glencroe* 14
Though men be, there are angels that can feel . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 6
By angels guarded, deviate from the line . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 2
Angels and Saints, in every hamlet mourned! . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 2
By men and angels blest, the glorious light? . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 14
His Spirit Angels greet; and ours be hope . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 11
Like Angels from their bowers, our virtues to befriend; . . . . . 456 **Soft as* 23
While choirs of fervent Angels sang . . . . . 457 **Had this* 11
Like those good Angels whom a dream of night . 500 *Humanity* 33
Angels hovering round thy couch, ... 502 **Like a* 51
In act, as hovering Angels when they spread . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 4
But Sir Eustace, whom good angels . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 105
A theme for angels, when they celebrate . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 17
The choirs of Angels spread, triumphantly augmented. . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 18
By angels planted on the aereal rock. . . . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 71
Guests welcome almost as the angels were . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 396
Like that of angels or commissioned spirits, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 243
Far was I, far as angels are from guilt. . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 145
Like angels stopped upon the wing by sound . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 98
Of shouting Angels, and the empyreal thrones— . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 787
If Angels traversed their cerulean floors, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 691
Of God; and Angels to his sight appeared . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 635
" Angels may weigh and fathom: they perceive, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 486
Of blessèd angels, pitying human cares. . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 52
In tasks which guardian Angels might approve, . S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 4
Genii, and winged Angels that are Lords . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 34
Anger. While roars the sullen Arve in anger by, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 585
Or, swept in anger from the insulted shore, . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 663
And met a man who foamed with anger vehement. 33 *Guilt* 468
Yet loathing life—till anger is appeased . . . 78 *Bord.* 2352
And, in anger or merriment, out of the north, . 86 *Rural Arch.* 14
Into anger or disdain; . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 54

Anger—*continued.*
Of hasty anger, rising in the eclipse . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 169
The utmost anger of the sky: . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 73
Survive, and Fortune's utmost anger try; . . . 265 **When haughty* 5
Yet, in some fit of anger sharp, ... 301 *Bran* 98
Let Thy love its anger soothe: . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 22
And, from the whirlwind of his anger, drink . . 337 *Aar* 7
In sackcloth, and God's anger deprecate . . . 364 **What aim* 7
Or into anger roused by venal words . . . . 538 **In desultory* 45
Pride, anger, mischief, poverty, and madness. . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 175
Upon his lips or anger at his heart. . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 43
This sea in anger, and that dismal shore. . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 44
When roar'd the sullen Arve in anger by, . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 703
Swept in their anger from th' affrighted shore, . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 808
Of anger, and vexation, and despite, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 64
With anger vexed, with disappointment sore, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 212
Which anger and resentment could not dry. . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 804
Of moral anger previously had tinged . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 622
In anger blowing from the distant sea. . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 703
To anger, by the malady that griped . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 746
Of anger never seen in her before, ... 853 *Excursion* 6. 977
Anger and indignation. Still he loved . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 216
Fitliest allied to anger and revenge. . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1032
Angle. Met in an angle, hung a penthouse, framed 777 *Excursion* 2. 417
Angler. The thundering tube the aged angler hears, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 61
Thou Angler, by the silent flood; . . . . . 577 **I come* 34
Angler's. Ruffled the waters to the angler's wish, . 673 *Prelude* 5. 482
Anglers. Anglers, bent on reckless pastime, . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 49
Keen anglers with unusual spoil elated. . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 550
Angles. A spot, that angles at the riv'let's feet, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 46
Angli. ANGLI by name; and not an ANGEL waves 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 5
Angling. Angling beside the margin of the lake. . 149 **A narrow* 49
Angling I went, or trod the trackless hills . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 263
Angling-rod. Scribbled with verse: a broken angling-rod . . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 666
Angry. Their watch-dog ne'er his angry bark forgoes, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 242
The Demon of the snow, with angry roar . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 330
Of angry Nature to avenge her God. . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 402
And he seemed angry. Angry! well he might; . 46 *Bord.* 482
But 'twas an angry night, and o'er our heads . 50 *Bord.* 710
When they are angry, roar like lions for their prey. 88 *Pet-lamb* 56
Exclaimed an angry Voice, ... 155 *Waterfall* 2
" Trust, angry Bard! a knowing Sprite, . . . 164 *Needlecase* 37
Whence angry perturbations,—and that look . . 214 *Dion* 100
For Thou art angry with Thine enemies! . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 101
An angry arm that snatches good away, . . . 357 *Aquap.* 320
Reckless of angry Duddon sweeping by, . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 11
Bethought him, angry and ashamed, ... 412 *White Doe* 1450
And angry Ocean roars a vain appeal. . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 14
Threatened by angry breakers as they passed; . 454 *Sea-side* 12
In angry spirits for her old free range, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 13
Breaks off the dreadful kiss with angry shriek. . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 288
Fanned by the breath of angry Providence. . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 447
Such as the storms and angry elements . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 514
To every angry passion. There I heard, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 182
From mild to angry, and from sad to gay, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 315
Which turned an angry beak against the down . 798 *Excursion* 3. 818
Of friends or kindred, whom the angry sea . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 933
Of angry umpires, partial and unjust; . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 65
Yet mutinously knits his angry brow, ... 888 *Excursion* 9. 316
To Argos. So wills angry Jupiter, ... L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 5

Anguish. *See* **Heart-anguish.**
Untaught that soon such anguish must ensue, . . 29 *Guilt* 294
To loathsome vaults, where heart-sick anguish tossed, ... 30 *Guilt* 350
Though inward anguish damped the Sailor's brow, 33 *Guilt* 485
His anguish, with his heart he ceased to strive; . 35 *Guilt* 618
And, in the storm and anguish of the heart, . . 58 *Bord.* 1164
Would crush the lion's paw with mortal anguish, 70 *Bord.* 1798
Of penitential anguish, yea with tears. . . . 78 *Bord.* 2305
The Mother, in her turns of anguish, worse . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 42
And, in their anguish, bear what other minds have borne!" . . . . . 213 *Dion* 89
Nor Anguish strayed from her Tartarean den; . 227 *Vernal Ode* 130
All anguish; Saint that evil thoughts and aims . 253 **Fond words* 7
Their anguish,—and they blend sweet songs with thine. . . . . 269 **Pure element* 14
Again engendering anguish, ... 311 **Who rises* 59
Bereft Ones, and in lowly anguish weep . . . 387 **Part fenced* 7
Anguish, and death: full oft where innocent blood 392 *Avon* 10
Where anguish, strange as dreams of restless sleep, 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 42
But now, his Child, with anguish pale, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1188
This weight of anguish and despair. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1515
Oh take her anguish and her fears . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1566
From anguish to despair! . . . . . 582 **O for a* 18
Pipe solitary anguish; or must hang . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 830
This anguish; and, indifferent to delight, . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 207
—The darts of anguish *fix* not where the seat . 801 *Excursion* 4. 18
Of anguish unrelieved, and lack of power . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 167
Was anguish to her ears! 'And must she rule,' . 849 *Excursion* 6. 752
Of sweetness where dire anguish had been known, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1083
Of keen domestic anguish; and beguile . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 308
Of desolating anguish for then all! . . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 676
Who in the anguish of their souls bewail . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 659
Animal. And their glad animal movements all gone by) . . . . . 206 *Tintern* 74
The strenuous Animal hath clomb . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 696
Weak all the animal within; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 967

Animal—*continued.*
An animal delight though dim! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 62
Sad words to that mute Animal, ... 405 *White Doe* 876
And animal activities, and all . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 344
Our animal appetites and daily wants, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 91
His animal being; in them did he live, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 209
They lift the animal being, do themselves . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.454
Animals. Of the dumb animals, whom he had saved, 132 *Michael* 71
Animate. *See* **Re-animate.**
Stoops willingly to animate and spur . . . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 8
Returned to animate an age forlorn? . . . . 314 *Hofer* 4
Should animate, but not mislead, the pen . . . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 14
More fit to animate the Poet's pen, ... 387 *Manse* 7
That animate my way where'er it leads! . . . 472 **The captive* 14
And fiction animate his sportive lyre, ... 528 **Those breathing* 97
To animate the mind that ever turned . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 534
Or animate an hour of vacant ease. . . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 335
One courage seemed to animate them all: . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 232
Animated. Was filled with animated toys, . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 3
More animated I might here give way, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 53
Animates. Love animates my lyre— . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 22
That animates the scenes of public life . . . 269 **If these* 3
Her courage animates the flood; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 41
Upon the Patriots, animates their task;— . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 4
Which animates this day their calm abode. . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 69
Animating. *See* **Soul-animating.**
If thou partake the animating faith . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 300
That animating spectacle of sails . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 139
The animating hope that time may come . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 209
One spirit animating old and young, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 526
Their little boons of animating thought . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1 467
Animation. Such animation often do I find, . . . 284 *Departure* 13
Wanted not animation, when the tide . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 410
How rich in animation and delight, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 317
With a complacent animation spake, ... 831 *Excursion* 5. 559
But O, the animation in the mien . . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 572
Anio's. To listen to ANIO'S precipitous flood, . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 3
Near Anio's stream I spied a gentle Dove . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 1
Ankled. *See* **Lean-ankled.**
Ankles. Rests upon ankles swoln and thick; . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 35
Do his weak ankles swell. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 60
Anna. (Suspect not, Anna, that their fate is hard; 527 **Those breathing* 2
Annan. To Tiviot's stream, to Annan, Tweed, and Clyde:— . . . . . 219 **This Height* 10
Anna's. While Anna's peers and early playmates tread, ... 273 **While Anna's* 1
Anne. I am older, Anne, than you. . . . . 79 *Foresight* 8
Pull the primrose, sister Anne! . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 9
To good Saint Fillan and to fair Saint Anne; . 815 *Excursion* 4. 910
Announce. Announce a season potent to renew, . 263 **While not* 12
Wrecks though they be, announce with feeling . 472 *Ossian* 15
Sent in on Winter's service, to announce, . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 23
His expectations, and announce his claims . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 271
Announced. Opening the clouds; or sovereign king, announced . . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 416
Poured forth his aspirations, and announced . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 240
Announced, as a preparatory act . . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 89
When the next village hears the show announced 858 *Excursion* 7. 93
Of instantaneous thunder, which announced, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 887
—This sacred right is fruitlessly announced, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 321
Announcement. In that announcement, greeting seemed to mock . . . . . 367 **As indignation* 12
Announces. The Wain announces—by whose side . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 29
Announces to the thirsty fields a boon . . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 13
The priest announces from his holy seat: . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 443
Or locks of wool, announces whence he comes. . 879 *Excursion* 8. 310
Announcing. Announcing, ONE was born mankind to free; . . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 70
Announcing immortality and joy . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 452
Annoy. Like branches when strong winds the trees annoy. . . . . 108 *Indolence* 49
Fancy, intent to harass and annoy, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 11
To noble Clifford; from annoy . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 48
True lovers doth so bitterly annoy, ... 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 199
No sad vacuities his heart annoy, ... 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 17
Annoyance. For fixed annoyance; and full oft beset 817 *Excursion* 4. 1055
Annoyed. To One by storms annoyed and adverse winds; . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 866
Annual. Well pleased upon some simple annual feast. . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 496
Her annual funeral. . . . . 224 *Primrose* 24
With annual verdure, and revive the woods, . . 230 *Clouds* 68
In annual renovation thus it stands— . . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 12
When she applies her annual test . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 82
On these expected annual rounds; . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 32
Of annual joy one tributary lay; . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 3
Content upon some simple annual feast, . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 586
Were flown, and autumn brought its annual show 664 *Prelude* 4. 371
By annual custom, issuing forth in troops, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 154
The annual savings of a toilsome life, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 251
Prompt answer; they proclaim the annual Wake, 773 *Excursion* 2. 120
Her annual, her diurnal, round alike . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 613
Her annual bounty, sparingly dealt forth . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 614
"One day—a summer's day of annual pomp . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 861
Annually. Sees annually, if clouds towards either ocean . . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 15
A thrush resorts, and annually chants, ... 851 *Excursion* 6. 864
That sycamore, which annually holds . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 616
Annulled. That self might be annulled: her bondage prove . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 149

Annunciation. Joyful annunciation!—it went forth— 327 *Ode 1815* 19
The annunciation of the dreadful truth . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 9
Anodynes. And many anodynes applying, . . . 245 *P. B.* 799
Anon. Anon, appears a brave, a gorgeous show . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 200
Susan! they'll both be here anon." . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 166
But total darkness came anon, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 182
Re-yoked her to the Ass:—anon . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 163
The Ploughboy is whooping—anon—anon: . . . 190 *Murch* 15
Anon his lifted eyes . . . . . 213 *Dion* 65
And Peter, ever and anon . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 718
Anon before my sight a palace rose . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 69
Anon the breeze became a blast, ... 369 *Eg. Maid* 29
"So be it," said the King;—"anon, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 265
Crossed ever and anon by plank or arch; . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 3
Niagaras, Alpine passes, and anon . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 5
Fast the churchyard fills;—anon . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 31
And, ever and anon, how bright a gleam . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 2
Where, ever and anon, her head she shrouds . . 532 **How beautiful the* 3
That of this murder wist, and that anon: . . . 555 *Prioress* 179
And then I thought anon as it was day, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 51
And so methought I started up anon, ... 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 216
Returns from her long course:—anon . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 30
Anon, in order mounts a gorgeous show . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 183
Came ever and anon a breath-like sound, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 185
Rocked high above their heads; anon, the din . 716 *Prelude* 9. 456
Which 'tis reproach to hear? Anon I rose . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 379
I could not, ever and anon, forbear . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 691
And cloudless sky.—Anon exclaimed our Host, . 786 *Excursion* 3. 10
And recognises ever and anon . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 599
Giddy and restless; ever and anon . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 241
Through many channels, ever and anon . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 580
Another. Another high on that green ledge;—he gained . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 382
For never could I hope to meet with such another. 29 *Guilt* 252
I seemed transported to another world; . . . 31 *Guilt* 353
For that another in his Child's affection . . . 38 *Bord.* 56
This castle has another Area—come, ... 50 *Bord.* 732
Nay, we must travel in another path, ... 58 *Bord.* 1151
Another sits i' th' sun, and by the hour . . . 60 *Bord.* 1234
What there is not another living man . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1481
Finds ease because another feels it too. . . . 65 *Bord.* 1556
Will waste her curses on another name. . . . 77 *Bord.* 2276
Start not!—Here is another face hard by; . . 77 *Bord.* 2288
Pluck them, and another year . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 23
They went and they built up another. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 18
Another grave was added.—He had found . . 96 *Brothers* 84
Another grave,—near which a full half-hour . . 96 *Brothers* 85
That it was not another grave; but one . . . 96 *Brothers* 90
We'll take another: who is he that lies . . . 98 *Brothers* 197
Three months with one, and six months with another; . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 344
Or sing another song, or choose another tree. . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 28
The threshold of another year; . . . . . 112 *Lament* 11
Before I see another day, ... 113 *Ind. Wom.* 1
Before I see another day, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 9
Another day, a single one! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 22
My Child! they gave thee to another, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 31
I shall not see another sun; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 62
Nor shall I see another day. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 70
"Another still! and still another! . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 61
"Dear Babe, thou daughter of another, . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 15
Another kinsman—he will be our friend . . . 135 *Michael* 248
Another Master. Heaven forgive me, Luke, . . 137 *Michael* 380
Without another link to my felicity." . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 60
The splinters took another road— . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 28
All seasons through, another debt, ... 158 **In youth* 66
Another *Star-of-Bethlehem* find, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 23
Another of the flock, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 4
Another voice, in tone as hoarse . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 235
And gives another lusty cheer; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 18
Which called their thoughts another way: . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 100
Another; then perhaps a pair— . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 257
Another could repair; . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 9
Her Father took another Mate; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 2
But there may come another day to me— . . . 195 *Resolution* 34
But Stephen to another Maid . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 113
Had sworn another oath; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 114
"Bring forth another horse!" he cried aloud. . 200 *Hart-leap* 4
"Another horse!"—That shout the vassal heard 200 *Hart-leap* 5
Another monument shall here be raised; . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 66
And I to this would add another tale. . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 96
—Now another day is come, ... 205 *Brougham* 138
To them I may have owed another gift, . . . 206 *Tintern* 36
(Like the bright confines of another world) . . 219 **This Height* 27
Frail man ne'er sate in such another; . . . . 236 *P. B.* 22
He gave a groan, and then another, ... 241 *P. B.* 443
And saw it was another! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1010
Shines like another sun—on mortal sight . . . 263 **How clear* 4
'Twill be another Yarrow! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 56
Upon those servants of another world . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 21
Thought for another moment. Thou art free, . 306 **Here, on our* 10
Another year!—another deadly blow! . . . . 310 **Another year* 1
Another mighty Empire overthrown! . . . . 310 **Another year* 2
'Twill be another Yarrow." Prophecy . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 77
On aught by which another is deprest. . . . 368 *Trajan* 57
From hope too distant, not to dread another. . 373 *Eg. Maid* 294
She ventures once again—another pause! . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 6
But her Faith leaned another way. . . . . 405 *White Doe* 873
Up to another cottage, hidden . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1706
Another language spreads from coast to coast; . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 11

Another—*continued.*
Softly she glides, another home to seek. . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 8
These vespers of another year, ... 498 **The sylvan* 20
"Another year is ours;" . . . . . 507 *May* 30
Another takes its place. . . . . 507 *May* 64
Another was on Thursday brought, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 111
Some with their notes another manner feigned; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 74
Another time he took into his head, ... 564 *Troilus* 106
The little Actor cons another part; . . . . 589 *Immortality* 102
Another race hath been, and other palms are won. . . . . 590 *Immortality* 203
With it's own Virtues springs another earth: . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 783
If this be error, and another faith . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 419
With clearer knowledge; with another eye . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 214
And bore the semblance of another stream . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 382
As if it appertained to another mind, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 98
Without unkindness, in another place. . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 187
Above all joys, that seemed another morn . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 197
Another maid there was, who also shed . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 224
With children gathered round; another street . 689 *Prelude* 7. 175
Another lies at length, beside a range . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 205
As if admonished from another world. . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 649
Into another region. As a light . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 276
One victory with another, higher far,— . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 19
My deeper feelings, but another cause, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 123
For future restoration.—Yet another . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 286
Is but another name for absolute power . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 190
One deeper than another, self-condemned . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1110
To the green meadows of another vale. . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 66
Another tablet registered the death, ... 825 *Excursion* 5. 185
Was wedded to another, and his heart . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 129
Though from another sprung, different in kind: . 843 *Excursion* 6. 368
Methinks, would better suit another place. . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 843
Full blest he was, 'Another Margaret Green,' . 867 *Excursion* 7. 672
Another and the same! Most beautiful, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 442
Of yet another summer's day, not loth . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 777
And o'er the mountain-wastes. "Another sun," 896 *Excursion* 9. 779
Another sun, and peradventure more; . . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 781
The journey of another night, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 39
I could have lived another day. . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 41
Faithful companions, yet another year . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1. 262
First one and then another silver spout, . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1 555
Forgive me if I add another claim, ... K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1. 692
Another's. When trusted to another's care, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 123
Another's praise from envy clear. . . . . 344 **How blest* 13
Another's first, and then her own?) . . . . 344 **How blest* 19
Or by another's sympathy was led, ... 353 *Aquap.* 68
Another's need to suit, ... 582 **O for a* 27
Which was the captive of another's toil . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 320
She lives another's wishes to complete,— . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 140
Answer. No voice made answer, he could only hear 25 *Guilt* 34
Recovering heart, like answer did she make; . . 27 *Guilt* 186
Answer these questions, from our common knowledge, ... 38 *Bord.* 39
I'll answer for it that our four-legged friend . . 51 *Bord.* 774
To stay behind!—Hearing at first no answer, . 52 *Bord.* 811
And spake to you, why did you give no answer? 55 *Bord.* 959
'Twas a strange answer that he made; he said, . 63 *Bord.* 1446
No answer—hush—lost wretch, he lifts his hand . 67 *Bord.* 1669
A wicked Man should answer for his crimes. . . 75 *Bord.* 2123
Made answer to that plaintive sound. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 77
The Boy no answer made by words, but, so earnest was his look, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 69
One that will answer to my mind; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 69
No answer, only took the mother's hand . . . 125 *V. and J.* 232
To this did Johnny answer make, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 62
Made answer, like a traveller bold, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 448
The Youth made answer with a jocund voice; . 135 *Michael* 299
The Jay makes answer as the Magpie chatters; . 195 *Resolution* 6
A gentle answer did the old Man make, . . . 196 *Resolution* 85
Shall answer, for our song is of the Clouds, . . 230 *Clouds* 65
A simple answer! but even so forth springs, . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 5
"Wait, prithee, wait!" this answer Lesbia threw 274 **Wait, prithee* 1
No sign of answer made by word or face: . . . 306 **We had* 9
There would the Indian answer with a smile . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 4
The tombs—which hear and answer that brief cry, 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 11
And some a bold unerring answer made: . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 7
The tear in answer flows; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 78
And she made answer "ENDLESS SORROW!" . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 7
No answer did the Matron give, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 29
Concise in answer; solemn and sublime . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 441
He with a smile made answer, that in truth . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 52
That they might answer him; and they would shout. . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 374
Nor had I power to answer ere she told . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 660
Prompt answer; they proclaim the annual Wake, 773 *Excursion* 2. 120
And have an answer—thither come, and shape . 782 *Excursion* 2. 715
We shouted—but no answer! Darkness fell . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 798
And, with that ready answer satisfied, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 183
To appear and answer; to the grave I spake . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 689
But what is error?"—"Answer he who can!" . 812 *Excursion* 4. 766
This answer followed.—"You have turned my thoughts . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 919
Amid these wilds, this answer may suffice; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 300
"Though," said the Priest in answer, "these be terms . . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 558
And answer flowed, the fetters of reserve . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 525
Answered. An inch, till I am answered. Know you aught . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 497

Answered—*continued.*
"To Durham," answered she, half wild— . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 35
She answered, "Seven are we; . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 18
The people answered with a loud acclaim: . . 105 *Artegal* 226
She answered, soon as she the question heard, . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 17
—Thus answered Johnny in his glory, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 452
The Housewife answered, talking much of things . 136 *Michael* 318
And Fairfield answered with a mountain tone; . 147 *Joanna* 60
"That cannot be," one answered—"she is dead:"— 191 *Beggars* 41
And requiems answered by the pulse that beats . 232 *Power of Sound* 15
"Then Francis answered—'Trust thy Son, . . 410 *White Doe* 1309
With quickening impulse answered their mute pleas, 466 *St. Bees* 62
"Fear not," quickly answered Hubert; . . . . 535 *Egremont* 33
Answered him thus:—'This song, I have heard say, 553 *Prioress* 80
He answered, "to the Person suited well, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 459
He answered, "has been here; but could not well 779 *Excursion* 2. 543
Answered the sick Man with a careless voice— . 780 *Excursion* 2. 612
"Far happiest," answered the desponding Man, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 207
And where they lie, how answered and appeased. 813 *Excursion* 4. 813
"I blame them not," he calmly answered—"no; 827 *Excursion* 5. 309
The Solitary answered: "Such a Form . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 102
"He loved," the Vicar answered, "deeply loved, . 840 *Excursion* 6. 118
Of Wilfred Armathwaite?" The Vicar answered, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1079
The Vicar answered,—"No disdainful pride . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 38
The Pastor answered, "You have read him well. 866 *Excursion* 7. 564
Answering. *See* **Faintly-answering.**
While o'er the desert, answering every close, . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 344
With answering vows. Plebeian was the stock, . 121 *V. and J.* 14
Answering to the shouting Cuckoo, ... 209 **Yes, it* 3
That, answering to thy touch, will sound the hour; 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 6
More thrilling melodies; Witch answering Witch, 336 *Staub-bach* 7
Right gladly answering signals we displayed, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 213
Turrets and pinnacles in answering files, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 5
Answering the question which himself had asked, 802 *Excursion* 4. 68
With answering constellations, under earth, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 713
With answering brightness in the hearts of all . 828 *Excursion* 5. 416
Were met with answering sympathy and love. . 864 *Excursion* 7. 462
In answering to itself; or like a hound . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.323
Keeps pace, a harvest answering to the seed— . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.672
Answers. Answers, and we know not whence; . . 209 **Yes, it* 14
Whose current answers to the heart's desire, . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 4
Answers with more than Indian fortitude, . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 9
That answers unexpectedly awry, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 101
As the mind answers to them, or the heart . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 670
Strange question, yet it answers not itself. . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.681
Antechapel. The antechapel where the statue stood 650 *Prelude* 3. 60
Antedate. Or rather rose the day to antedate, . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 3
Anthem-book. The whilst the rest their anthem-book repeat . . . . . 553 *Prioress* 67
Anthems. Of human anthems,—choral song, or burst 818 *Excursion* 4. 1163
Ant-hill. Rise up, thou monstrous ant-hill on the plain . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 149
Antic. Or dromedary, with an antic pair . . . 689 *Prelude* 7 177
Anticipate. To anticipate the privilege of Age. . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 327
Anticipated. Had seen the anticipated quarry turned 718 *Prelude* 10. 25
Anticipations. Lacked not anticipations, tender dreams, ... 675 *Prelude* 6. 45
Antics. Were her antics played in the eye . . . 171 *Kitten* 33
The antics striving to outstrip each other, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 431
And, fraught with antics as the Indian bird . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 290
Antient. *See* **Ancient.**
Till Egypt sees her antient fame outvied. . . . L. 1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 20
Antioch. When, Antioch blazing to her topmost towers, ... 40 *Bord.* 178
Antiparos. The Grotto of Antiparos, or the Den . 707 *Prelude* 8. 562
Antipodes. Antipodes unconscious of each other, . 890 *Excursion* 9. 449
Through him the Antipodes in thy name delight. S. 3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 14
Antiquarian. The antiquarian humour, and am pleased . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 134
Antiquarian's. Exclaimed—"The sagest Antiquarian's eye . . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 921
Antiquarians. While poring Antiquarians search the ground . . . . . 275 **While poring* 1
Antiquated. From hour to hour the antiquated Earth 304 **Jones! as* 6
Antique. Where antique roots its bustling course o'erlook, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 67
And antique castles seen through gleamy showers. 14 *Desc. Sk.* 225
What seems an antique castle spreading wide; . 26 *Guilt* 114
Of antique form; this large, for spinning wool; . 132 *Michael* 83
Go back to antique ages, if thine eyes . . . . 313 **Go back* 1
By antique Fancy trimmed—though lowly, bred . 339 *Schwytz* 1
And marvel not that antique Faith inclined . . 347 *Processions* 68
No fiction was it of the antique age: . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 1
As story says, in antique days . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 12
And antique towers nodded their foreheads high, . 529 **Those breathing* 118
When in the antique age of bow and spear . . 534 **When in* 1
Antique, and Cottage with verandah graced, . . 547 **Rude is* 11
Where antique roots its bustling path o'erlook, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 82
And antique castles seen thro' drizzling show'rs. . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 282
The Druids worshipped, or the antique walls . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 102
In the antique market-village where was passed . 757 *Excursion* 1. 53
Crowned by its antique summer-house—descends, 881 *Excursion* 8. 492
Antiquity. Want, through neglect of hoar Antiquity. 253 **Aerial Rock* 12
Strains—which, as sage Antiquity believed, . . 261 **I heard (alas* 2
Of the world's praise, from dark antiquity . . 307 **It is not* 3
The Spirit of Antiquity—enshrined . . . . 334 **The Spirit* 1
That oft befriends Antiquity, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 88
To days of dim antiquity; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 225

Antiquity—*continued.*
Antiquity salutes him with a smile, ... 463 **Why should the* 4
Before antiquity and steadfast truth . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 394
Stand near the worthiest of Antiquity) . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 420
See as they have been taught—Antiquity . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 160
Antiquity's. No sign of hoar Antiquity's esteem . 376 *Duddon* 3. 10
Antlered. Above his antlered head; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 268
Antlers. The leafy antlers sprout; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 36
The palmy antlers of a hunted Hart, ... 393 *Hart's-horn* 4
And glistening antlers are descried; . . . . 457 **Had this* 31
Antony. Down to the suburbs of St. Antony, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 46
Anubis. The reverence by the fierce Anubis lost. . L. 1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 26
Anxieties. The anxieties of human love, . . . 498 **The sylvan* 23
Anxiety. Anxiety lest mischief should befall her . 41 *Bord.* 234
Is pregnant with anxiety, ... 404 *White Doe* 767
That maniac's fond anxiety, and go . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 160
In quietness, without anxiety: . . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 323
I looked in such anxiety of hope; . . . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 313
And manhood's vain anxiety dismissed; . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1040
Of turbulence, anxiety, and fear— . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 369
Anxious. *See* **Fondly-anxious, Over-anxious, Too-anxious.**
And the poor Boy was busier still, with work of anxious heed. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 12
Accompanied his steps, by anxious love . . . 125 *V. and J.* 250
The mourner is cheered, and the anxious have rest; 188 *Music* 11
Who leads them on?—The anxious people see . 213 *Dion* 22
Come with each anxious hope subdued . . . . 222 *Triad* 180
Anxious for far-off children, where . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 34
Anxious an aery name to immortalize. . . . 313 **Go back* 8
The patriot Mother's weight of anxious cares! . 344 **How blest* 52
"The Wizard of the North," with anxious hope . 353 *Aquap.* 57
How fluttered then thy anxious heart for me, . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 8
A care more anxious, or a heavier grief? . . . 461 **Wherelies the truth* 3
In anxious bondage, to such nice array . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 10
Anxious duty hindering, ... 503 *Warning* 10
Be strong in faith, bid anxious thoughts lie still; 505 *Warning* 160
We started, looked again with anxious eyes, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 129
Now dupes me, trusting to an anxious eye . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 247
That anxious visitation;—moon and stars . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 314
From anxious fear of error or mishap, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 280
Drew to the spot an anxious crowd; some looked 672 *Prelude* 5. 444
And clomb with eagerness, till anxious fears . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 575
When from afar invoked by anxious love? . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 423
By worldly-mindedness or anxious care; . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 393
Was ended, that long anxious day, I learned, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 674
An anxious duty! which the lofty site, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 762
That Father was, and filled with anxious fear, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1132
The obligation of an anxious mind, ... 866 *Excursion* 7. 571
Not seldom over anxious to make known . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 584
Anxiously. "We've waited anxiously and long," . 238 *P. B.* 178
Conqueror beloved! expected anxiously! . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 12
Anxiousness. Reverence the hope whose vital anxiousness . . . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 177
Of anxiousness with which they are combined. . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.458
Any. (*Partial list.*)
For any lady I have seen this twelvemonth. . . 43 *Bord.* 314
Nor moves her hands to any needful work: . . 44 *Bord.* 385
In a deep wood remote from any town. . . . 50 *Bord.* 698
Nor any half so sure. This Stripling's mind . . 58 *Bord.* 1162
That may not be retold to any ear. . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1199
Against him dare not any wight say nay; . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 17
That any living heart should sleepy be . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 44
Anything. You have not *buried* anything? . . . 72 *Bord.* 1919
Be anything, sweet Rill, but that which thou art now. . . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 36
Earth has not anything to show more fair: . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 1
Thy Father—anything to thee! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 61
Nor know we anything so fair . . . . . 492 *Duty* 43
Why think of anything but present good?" . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 100
As, more than anything we know, instinct . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 492
In anything, save only as the act . . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 138
Grief call it not, 'twas anything but that,— . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 289
Anywhere. And find, find anywhere, a right . . 411 *White Doe* 1399
Found scarcely anywhere in like degree! . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 26
Deep vale, or anywhere, the home of both, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 126
Heard anywhere; but in a place like this . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 549
Aosta. Or wild Aosta lulled by Alpine rills, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 294
Apace. Slant watery lights, from parting clouds, apace . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 92
A flood of tears that flowed apace . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1663
Gliding apace, with shadows in their train, . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 874
Apart. From ringing team apart and grating wain— 12 *Desc. Sk.* 82
And, while they stood upon the plain apart, . . 104 *Artegal* 128
"Whence the undeserved mistrust? Too wide apart 140 *Arm. Lady* 47
Apart from happy Ghosts, that gather flowers . 212 *Laod.* 162
Apart she tolls within the chosen ring; . . . 259 **A volant* 9
But metaphor dismissed, and thanks apart, . . 281 *Valedict.* 9
Thy soul was like a Star, and dwelt apart; . . 307 **Milton! thou* 9
And one brief day is rightly set apart . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 88
Apart, beside his silent goats, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 86
A few short steps (painful they were) apart . . 353 *Aquap.* 83
Apart, some little space, was made . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1524
And stood apart from human cares: . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1859
Apart—like glow-worms on a summer night: . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 10
Apart, to overlook the circle vast— . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 7
Sees that, apart from magnanimity, ... 514 **Blest Statesman* 3
This Stone is sacred. Here he lies apart . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 2

Apart—*continued.*
Hadst shared, when, from profane regards apart, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 474
For patrimonial honour set apart, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 327
To all mankind. But, these things set apart, . 717 *Prelude* 9. 532
Apart from all that leads to wealth, or even . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 365
Apart from benefits received or done . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 579
Standing apart; with curvèd arm reclined . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 211
And still remain self-governed, and apart, . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 386
Of a rough precipice; and some, apart, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 867
These that in trembling hope are laid apart; . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 953
Apart from old temptations, and constrained . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 148
Lay thy diadem apart, ... L. 2. 190 **Queen and* 13
Apartment. My school-time, an apartment he had owned, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 54
And reached a small apartment dark and low, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 648
Apartments. To such apartments as they found; . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 8
Apathy. A people sunk in apathy and fear. . . 319 *Biscayan* 9
Be lost, through apathy, or scorn, or fear, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 10
May season apathy with scorn, ... 534 **Blest is* 63
If, 'mid indifference and apathy, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 434
An uncomplaining apathy displaced . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 206
Ape. Homeward or schoolward, ape what ye behold; 339 *Tell* 8
Impostors, drivellers, dotards, as the ape . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 525
From every clime; and, next, those sights that ape 690 *Prelude* 7. 232
Apennine. White as the snows of Apennine . . 343 *Eclipse* 41
(Not Apennine can boast of fairer), hills . . . 353 *Aquap.* 41
Among these sterile heights of Apennine, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 38
Apennines. Ye Apennines! with all your fertile vales 352 *Aquap.* 1
Apex. Upon the apex of that lofty cone . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 14
Bending its apex toward a paler self . . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 69
A-pilfering. Between them, and both go a-pilfering together. . . . . 572 *Avarice* 16
Apis. The thundering Thurlow, Apis! shall rejoice L. 1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 21
Apocalypse. Characters of the great Apocalypse, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 638
Apollo. Never golden-haired Apollo, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 108
For is she not the votary of Apollo? . . . . 261 **I heard (alas* 9
Pan or Apollo, veiled in human form: . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 730
Apostasy. In which apostasy from ancient faith . 722 *Prelude* 10. 309
Apostle. The Apostle of the Gentiles; both prepared 357 *Aquap.* 312
Apostolic. Patriots informed with Apostolic light . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 1
An apostolic hand, and with prayer seals . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 10
Apostolical. *Who* comes with functions apostolical? 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 4
Thy function apostolical . . . . . 486 **Bright Flower* 23
Appal. Not to appal me have the gods bestowed . 210 *Laod.* 35
That thought is one which neither can appal . . 305 **The Voice* 8
A Man whose aspect doth at once appal . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 8
Appalled. Appalled she may not be, and cannot yield. 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 82
The appalled Discoverer with a sigh . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 40
By the deep quiet gloom appall'd, she sighs, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 221
Disgusted therefore, or appalled, by aims . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 773
Appalling. *See* **Soul-appalling.**
Appalling havoc! but serene his brow, . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 581
Appalling process! I have marked . . . . 245 *P. B.* 826
Man to curse man, (thought monstrous and appalling). . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 3
Through Alpine vapours. Such appalling rite . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 6
Appanage. No appanage of human kind, . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 6
Apparel. Who of thy words dost make a mock apparel. . . . . 88 *H. C.* 2
Wheeled her back in full apparel; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 161
Her tackling rich, and of apparel high. . . . 258 **With Ships* 8
Of quaint apparel for a half-spoilt boy; . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 3
Apparelled. Apparelled in celestial light, . . . 587 *Immortality* 4
Apparent. Apparent at his feet. . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 16
Apparent now beside his team— . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 67
(Then first apparent from the Pincian Height) . 358 *Pine: Rome* 13
Between the orbs of our apparent sphere . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 711
Its most apparent home. The food of hope . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 20
Apparently. Even to the dust; apparently, through weight . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 166
Apparition. A lovely Apparition, sent . . . . 186 **She was* 3
My Soul, an Apparition in the place, ... 208 **It is no* 16
The apparition that before thee shone . . . . 222 *Triad* 214
Resplendent Apparition! if in vain . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 15
The Apparition; evil thoughts are stayed . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 10
An Apparition more divinely bright! . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 10
In glorious apparition, Powers on whom . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 98
The apparition faded not away, ... 785 *Excursion* 2. 880
Bright apparition, suddenly put forth, ... 808 *Excursion* 4. 462
Apparitions. Strange apparitions mocked the shepherd's sight. . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 195
Strange apparitions mock the village sight. . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 178
Appeal. Appeal was made to the great Judge: the Accused . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1384
Give ear, O Man! to their appeal, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 23
O sovereign Nature! I appeal to thee, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 14
From thy remonstrance would be no appeal; . . 262 *Retirement* 4
And angry Ocean roars a vain appeal. . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 14
What though the Accused, upon his own appeal . 500 *Humanity* 1
That Europe knows, would echo this appeal; . . 509 *F. Stone* 94
Did we appeal; and, finally, beheld . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 381
To him appeal was made as to a judge; . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 75
From higher judgment-seats make no appeal . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1022
To whom the appeal couched in its closing words . 880 *Excursion* 8. 435
Appear. *See* **Re-appear.**
Like a black wall, the mountain-steeps appear. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 314
How fair its lawns and sheltering woods appear! . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 349
That like to leaning masts of stranded ships appear. 18 *Desc. Sk.* 412
The traces of primeval Man appear; . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 442
While ghastly faces through the gloom appear, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 547
Before thy face did ever wretch appear, . . . 26 *Guilt* 124

Appear—*continued.*
I thought the Convent never would appear; . . 39 *Bord.* 113
Heavy his low-hung lip did oft appear, . . . 108 *Indolence* 42
Appear not more shut out than they. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 42
Though she appear not, and be sought in vain. . 165 *Parrot* 40
Though habitation none appear, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 65
And oft in splendour dost appear . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 16
" Appear !—obey my lyre's command ! . . . . 220 *Triad* 15
Appear; a calm descent of sky conducting . . 230 *Clouds* 34
As they themselves appear to be, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 182
The Pleiads, that appear to kiss . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 43
Appear so lovely, never, never;— . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 72
More like themselves the rocks appear . . . . 242 *P. B.* 494
To thee appear not an unmeaning voice, . . . 255 *Detraction* 12
Will thank you. Faultless does the Maid appear; 256 *Marriage: Friend* 9
If thou appear untouched by solemn thought, . 258 **It is a* 10
Soul-smitten; for, that instant did appear . . 264 *Storm* 10
Rise into life and in thy train appear: . . . 268 **Pure element* 4
And thou forbidden to appear? . . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 8
To the perception of this Age, appear . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 39
And from that Infant's face let joy appear; . . 294 **Fly, some* 9
But thou, that didst appear so fair . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 41
Of righteous Vengeance side by side appear, . . 318 **Is there* 8
The aspiring heads of future things appear, . . 326 **The Bard* 7
Where towns and cities thick as stars appear, . 327 *Ode 1815* 29
To his omniscience will appear . . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 242
Each ministering to each, didst thou appear . . 355 *Aquap.* 206
Appear to sight still more forlorn. . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 18
Of facts divulged, wherein appear . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 200
Than ghosts are fabled to appear . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1047
Of speediest wing, should he appear. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1376
Than they appear to holy Gregory; . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 13. 7
The full-orbed Moon, slow-climbing, doth appear 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 29. 10
Though pride's least lurking thought appear a wrong 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 6
That tears burst forth amain. Did gleams appear? 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 9
And gilded flocks appear. . . . . 457 **Had this* 32
Not uninspired appear their simplest ways; . . 500 *Humanity* 15
Till the first silver star appear, ... 507 **While from* 63
Portentous change when History can appear . . 514 **Portentous change* I
Will flow, and on a welcome page appear . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 57
To appear before my Lady? but a sense . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*294
How fair it's lawn and silvery woods appear! . 599 *Ev. Wk.Quarto* 417
And emerald isles to spot the heights appear, . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 445
Like leaning masts of stranded ships appear . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 500
Dim dreadful faces thro' the gloom appear, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 650
As might appear to the eye of fleeting time, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 17
Among all regions; chiefly where appear . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 743
And this same city, that did then appear . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 504
Souls that appear to have no depth at all . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 167
—Now, by thy care befriended, I appear . . . 753 **Oft, through* 5
Doth, in my estimate of good, appear . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 278
To appear and answer; to the grave I spake . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 689
And when that sacred spirit shall appear, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 318
From east to west, before you will appear . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 536
To some, too lightly minded, might appear . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 550
Too delicate employ, as would appear, . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 98
Such and so glorious did this Youth appear; . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 723
Who, in his very childhood, should appear . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 319
Invests the thriving churl, his legs appear, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 404
Forest and field, and hill and dale appear, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 61

Appearance. Of his forlorn appearance, could not fail 39 *Bord.* 81
So helpless in appearance, that for him . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 25
Thy every-day appearance, as it strikes— . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 152
In person and appearance; but her house . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 821
And, of the sad appearance which at once . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 521
The appearance, instantaneously disclosed, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 834
That an appearance which hath raised your minds 788 *Excursion* 3. 153
—Aided by this appearance, I at length . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1003

Appearances. In second-sight appearances, or crost 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 149
Collateral objects and appearances, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 593
Or could more bright appearances create . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 91
But something must have felt. Call ye these appearances— . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 293
That in life's every-day appearances . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 368
The appearances of things! From such, how changed . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 712

Appeared. *See* **Re-appeared.**
The world, and human life, appeared a scene . . 23 *Yew-tree* 41
Appeared the genuine colour of his soul— . . . 41 *Bord.* 233
For bodied forth before my eyes the cross-crowned hut appeared; . . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 6
Of this rude church-yard, till the stars appeared . 97 *Brothers* 114
Appeared but seldom; oftener was he seen . . 124 *V. and J.* 212
And all the ensuing week the house appeared . 135 *Michael* 305
Appeared, and spiritual presence gained a power . 139 *Widow* 26
Which I till then had heard appeared the voice . 146 **It was an* 24
Of that one beech, appeared a thrush's nest; . . 150 **When, to* 20
This Flower, that first appeared as summer's guest, 169 **Never enlivened* 4
In his deportment, shape, and mien, appeared . 211 *Laod.* 94
Appeared, in presence of the spiritual eye . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 3
" And wheresoever he appeared, ... 238 *P. B.* 203
The broad blue heavens appeared to glimmer, . 241 *P. B.* 484
Appeared, set forth in strange array, ... 244 *P. B.* 753
Forthwith a little Girl appeared. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1000
Appeared upon his tender cheek) . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 84
Appeared—to govern Christian pageantries: . . 346 *Processions* 38
Till the bright Star appeared in eastern skies, . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 69
Those vernal charms of sight and sound, appeared 356 *Aquap.* 223
And soon Caerleon's towers appeared, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 189

Appeared—*continued.*
Brisk Youth appeared, the Morn of Youth, . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 25
Past, present, future, all appeared . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 29
Appeared, with free and open hate . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 705
And Officers appeared in state . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1314
Appeared the Crag of Ailsa, ne'er did morn . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 2
A stern-browed house appeared; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 13
If, mixed with what appeared of rock, lawn, wood, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 187
All that appeared was suitable to One . . . . 532 **Once I* 9
Appeared unwelcome dawn. . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 16
A thousand times more beautiful appeared . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 127
Last Industry appear'd with steady pace, . . . 618 *School Ev.* 23
The icy brooks, as on we passed, appeared . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 166
Of happiness, my blood appeared to flow . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 187
Appeared like something in myself, a dream, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 351
Appeared a different aspect of old age; . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 549
The things which were the same and yet appeared 661 *Prelude* 4. 197
With like success, nor often have appeared . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 273
No living thing appeared in earth or air, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 385
He stood, and in his very dress appeared . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 401
Though weak his step and cautious, he appeared . 665 *Prelude* 4. 431
Close at my side, an uncouth shape appeared . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 75
Appeared distinctly on the opposite shore . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 436
So gracefully; even then when it appeared . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 163
Of soul-affecting *solitude* appeared . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 421
Appeared more touching. One will I select; . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 602
Appeared to recompense the traveller's pains . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 76
Born in a land whose very name appeared . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 189
Appeared unfit for the repose of night, ... 719 *Prelude* 10. 92
With all the sorrow that it brought, appeared . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 310
When at my feet the ground appeared to brighten, 746 *Prelude* 14. 35
Into the main Atlantic, that appeared . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 47
Reflected, it appeared to me the type . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 66
Appeared a roofless Hut; four naked walls . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 30
O then how beautiful, how bright, appeared . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 222
And when these lofty elms once more appeared . 766 *Excursion* 1. 644
And strolled into her garden. It appeared . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 720
Pertaining to her house-affairs, appeared . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 796
No ridges there appeared of clear black mould, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 836
Appeared an idle dream, that could maintain, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 952
To the wide world's astonishment, appeared . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 211
And mortal sickness on her face appeared, . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 276
Not ceasing, forth appeared in view a band . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 386
Than it appeared when from the beetling rock . 781 *Excursion* 2. 642
Right in the midst, where interspace appeared . 784 *Excursion* 2. 861
Barren the tablet, yet thereon appeared . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 61
Find entrance;—high or low appeared no trace . 787 *Excursion* 3. 68
For to my judgment such they then appeared, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 291
Disbanded—or in hostile ranks appeared; . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 771
" Long wished-for sight, the Western World appeared; . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 870
Appeared, of high pretensions—unreproved . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 898
I found him not. There, in his stead, appeared . 800 *Excursion* 3. 952
The solemn voice appeared to issue, startling . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 407
Of God; and Angels to his sight appeared . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 635
They came and go, appeared and disappear, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 838
On the stream's bank, and everywhere, appeared 823 *Excursion* 5. 87
Sepulchral stones appeared, with emblems graven 825 *Excursion* 5. 168
One might be likened: flourishing appeared, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 458
High in the gloom appeared, too high, methought, 833 *Excursion* 5. 740
Within the heart no outward sign appeared . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 155
A sun-like beauty, and appeared divine! . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1037
With righteous Joshua; nor appeared in arms . 870 *Excursion* 7. 813
England, the ancient and the free, appeared . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 856
If there were not, before those arts appeared, . 879 *Excursion* 8. 338
That charm all eyes. So bright, so fair, appeared 882 *Excursion* 8. 510
Appeared, confusion checking their delight. . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 546
Was wanting; but inferior lights appeared . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 762

Appear'st. Or rather thou appear'st a glistering snake, ... 377 *Duddon* 4. 5

Appearing. *See* **Re-appearing, Scarce-appearing.**
From the sage Nymph appearing at his wish . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 29
Set off, and to our ken appearing fair . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 94

Appears. *See* **Re-appears.**
An edge all flame, the broadening sun appears; . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 169
The form appears of one that spurs his steed . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 196
Anon, appears a brave, a gorgeous show . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 200
Appears a scanty plot of smiling green, . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 235
Confused the Marathonian tale appears, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 287
And all the world appears unkind. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 70
An undistinguishable style appears . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 34
Appears along the moonlight road; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 174
Appears a straggling heap of unhewn stones! . 131 *Michael* 17
And often, when no cause appears, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 40
By breathing mist; and thine appears to be . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 63
Again appears to be . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 30
At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight appears, ... 187 *Poor Susan* 1
Her habitable shores, but now appears . . . 219 **This Height* 21
Oft as appears a grove, or obvious hill, . . . 267 **As the* 3
Which hold, whate'er to common sight appears, . 279 **All praise* 13
O joy when the girdle of England appears! . . 346 *Stanzas: Simplon* 30
Appears *his* lot, to the small Worm's compared, . 366 *Lombardy* 3
Appears, and none of modern Fortune's care; . 376 *Duddon* 3. 11
Appears to cherish most that Torrent white, . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 8
Appears a joyless human Being, ... 413 *White Doe* 1580
Appears to shine, by miracle restored; . . . 458 **Hail this* 76
Appears, on Morven's lonely shore, ... 473 *Ossian* 77

Appears—*continued.*
A Moralist perchance appears; . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epilaph* 25
The tide of things has borne him, he appears . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 164
It's edge all flame, the broad'ning sun appears; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 152
A desperate form appears, that spurs his steed, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 179
On my corporeal frame, so wide appears . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 28
Science appears but what in truth she is, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 212
Even now appears before the mind's clear eye . 671 *Prelude* 5. 398
Had vanity (quick Spirit that appears . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 103
Which yet survive in memory, appears . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 335
Over still mountains, or appears in dreams; . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 634
As it appears to unaccustomed eyes. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 183
No evidence appears that they who rest . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 602
And in his humble dwelling, he appears . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 337
That your praise appears to me . . . . . S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 27
Appease. To appease the Gods; or public thanks to yield; . . . . . 346 *Processions* 1
She knelt in prayer—the waves their wrath appease; 466 *St. Bees* 34
Ask not of me, whose tongue can best appease . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 65
And conscience her tortures appease, ... 621 *Convict* 30
Counsel is given; contention they appease . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 78
Of human victims, offered up to appease . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 697
Appeased. Yet loathing life—till anger is appeased 78 *Bord.* 2352
Our tumults appeased, and our strifes passed away! 340 *Fort Fuentes* 20
Appeased his yearning:—in the after-day . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 153
And where they lie, how answered and appeased. 813 *Excursion* 4. 813
Those troubles had appeased, he sought and gained, 844 *Excursion* 6. 424
Appellations. Thy appellations. . . . . 158 **With little* 24
Appendage. Who now, with no appendage but a staff, 762 *Excursion* 1. 435
Appended. Appended to his bosom, and lips closed 362 **List—'twas* 80
Appertained. Bred in this vale, to which he appertained . . . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 22
Yea, appertained by a peculiar right . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 196
As if it appertained to another mind, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 98
And to his moral being appertained: . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1014
Appertains. And to that simple object appertains . 131 *Michael* 18
(For such in truth it is, and appertains . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 56
Appetite. An appetite; a feeling and a love, . . 206 *Tintern* 80
Or prest together by the appetite, ... 312 **Who rises* 67
Such food a Tyrant's appetite demands; . . . 319 *Spaniard* 4
Hath preyed with ruthless appetite . . . . 472 *Ossian* 33
To feed such appetite—nor this alone . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 152
Which appetite required—a blind dull nook, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 746
And nurse 'the dreadful appetite of death?' . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 602
With keener appetite (if that might be) . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 153
And to produce, with appetite as keen . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 93
Appetites. And call of her own natural appetites, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 254
Dumb yearnings, hidden appetites, are ours, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 506
May with such heinous appetites be compared), . 723 *Prelude* 10. 366
Our animal appetites and daily wants, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 91
Among wild appetites and blind desires, . . . K. 8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 706
Applaud. And charm of colours; *I* applaud those signs . . . . . 277 **Haydon! let* 3
For once I burst my bands, and cry, applaud!". . 513 **Said Secrecy* 8
Applauded. Caressed, applauded, upon dainties fed, 165 *Parrot* 45
Applauding. *See* **Self-applauding.**
Applauds. That heaven-deserted man applauds; . 301 *Bran* 110
Applause. *See* **Self-applause.**
Of popular applause, I now perceived . . . 70 *Bord.* 1822
Not on the breath of popular applause, . . . 213 *Dion* 47
She trained her Burns to win applause . . . 286 *Nith* 41
His breath in confidence of Heaven's applause: . 494 *Hap. War.* 83
Loud shouts,—the Trojans echo the applause. . 625 *Æneid* 131
As vanity and fondness for applause, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 225
Apple. Where the green apple shrivels on the spray, 15 *Desc. Sh.* 258
Fair hangs the apple frae the rock, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 35
Whose head the ruddy apple tops, while he . . 339 *Tell* 22
And apple sickens pale in summer's ray, . . . 608 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 322
Apples. Studded with apples, a beautiful show! . 80 †*Address: Child* 27
Apple-tree. Feeding in the apple-tree; . . . . 171 *Kitten* 66
Of a young apple-tree, lay at its root; . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 841
Apple-trees. Where apple-trees in blossom made a bower, ... 107 *Indolence* 25
Application. Safer, of **universal** application, such . 730 *Prelude* 11. 204
Applied. Proverbial words of comfort he applied, . 32 *Guilt* 458
Made, to his ear attentively applied, ... 108 *Indolence* 57
To archangelic lips applied, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 215
Nor was applied nor could be, Ledbury bells . . 267 *St. Cath.* 2
A standard, often usefully applied, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 103
May with fit reverence be applied—that peace . 748 *Prelude* 14. 126
So grounded, so applied, that it was heard . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 79
Applies. When she applies her annual test . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 82
Apply. And chafe her temples, careful hands apply. 34 *Guilt* 571
Which to the sun of truth he can apply, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 809
Applying. And many anodynes applying, . . . 245 *P. B.* 799
Of inland ground, applying to his ear . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1134
Appointed. *See* **Well-appointed.**
That unto him, where'er shall lie his life's appointed way, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 31
Which, when the appointed season hath arrived, . 173 *Infant Daughter* 76
Was doomed to wear out her appointed time, . 212 *Laod.* 161
But in calm peace the appointed Victim slept, . 214 *Dion* 112
They move; but soon the appointed way . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 58
Then pays submissively the appointed debt . . 261 **I watch* 8
At God's appointed hour to them who tread . . 278 **Lo! where she* 10
Peasant and lord, in their appointed seat, . . . 319 *Guernica* 13
Appointed by man's common heritage, ... 354 *Aquap.* 92
To meditate upon his own appointed tasks, . . 354 *Aquap.* 124
Its bloom, unfolding at the appointed day; . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 3
And so will keep the appointed ground . . . 404 *White Doe* 727
The Priest bestows the appointed consecration; . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 4

Appointed—*continued.*
To keep with faithful step the appointed way . 461 **Queen of* 51
Yet may outstrip me in the appointed race, . . 464 **A point* 10
Each at the appointed hour . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 13
In thy appointed way, and bear in mind . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 15
To cup or viand its appointed place. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 70
To its appointed close: the discipline . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 303
The appointed task and duties of the day, . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 148
Man's only dwelling, sole appointed seat, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 362
The appointed seat of equitable law . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 715
In their appointed place. The pale Recluse . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 224
Their life's appointed prison; not more free . 846 *Excursion* 6. 535
His own appointed hour will come at last; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 629
Humanity's appointed shroud, enwraps . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 998
And at the appointed hour a bell is heard, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 170
The will, the instincts, and appointed needs . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 376
Shall be—divested at the appointed hour . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 632
The guide appointed, and the ransom paid. . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 651
Appointment. 'Tis God's appointment who must sway, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 51
He by appointment waited for me here, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 50
Apposite. Is to that other state more apposite, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 553
Apprehension. Some apprehension; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 44
With words of apprehension and despair: . . . 308 **These times* 3
Sore stress of apprehension, with a mind . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 6
Methought, with apprehension that these rites . 777 *Excursion* 2. 396
Than apprehension and bewildering thoughts. . 784 *Excursion* 2. 826
For apprehension those transcendent truths . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 96
A fearful apprehension from the owl . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 616
The clearest apprehension of those truths, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 520
A tardy apprehension. From a fount . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 786
Apprehensions. And apprehensions dark and criminal. 104 *Artegal* 125
My apprehensions come in crowds; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 64
Though apprehensions crossed me that my zeal . 874 *Excursion* 8. 21
'Mid all his apprehensions, cares, and fears,— . 884 *Excursion* 9. 35
Thy apprehensions—blush thou for them all. . . K. 8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 64
Apprehensive. Yet some with apprehensive ear shall drink . . . . . 314 **I dropped* 9
But shrunk with apprehensive jealousy . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 155
And gave the Mind that apprehensive power . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 167
Apprehensiveness. In fits of kindliest apprehensiveness, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 603
Apprentice. Youngest apprentice in the school of art! 789 *Excursion* 3. 199
Apprenticed. Now happily apprenticed.—'I perceive 767 *Excursion* 1. 762
Approach. Her sad approach, and stole away to find, 118 *Maternal Grief* 52
Approach the spot when she is there." . . . 198 *Thorn* 99
Ascending, they approach—I hear their wings . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 219
Approach;—and, thus invited, crown with rest . 219 *Haunted Tree* 18
Does joy approach? they meet the coming tide; . 278 **Life with* 3
We can approach, thy sorrow to behold, . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 2
Love wound his way by soft approach, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 47
Skilled to approach or to retire,— . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1720
At his approach and low-bowed necks entreat . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 11
Approach, come gladly, ye prepared, in sight . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 2
At the approach of all-involving night. . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 14
Prelude of night's approach with soothing dreams. 453 **The Sun, that* 4
Approach; yet, Doctor, not too near, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 11
Could fearlessly approach the shade? . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 8
And soon approach Diana's Looking-glass! . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 165
At our approach, a jealous watch-dog's bark, . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 233
More imminent. Not unseen do they approach; . 541 *Grace Darl.* 63
To something that resembles an approach . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 519
Contemplating in soberness the approach . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 157
To chant your praise; nor can approach you now 685 *Prelude* 6. 672
To wait upon the storms: of their approach . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 224
Open; I would approach them, but they close. . 738 *Prelude* 12. 280
Approach this door but she who dwelt within . 763 *Excursion* 1. 498
The Stoic's heart against the vain approach . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 355
Approach the embowered abode—our chosen seat— . . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 521
Where height, or depth, admits not the approach 795 *Excursion* 3. 643
Removed from all approach of living sight . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 714
At night's approach bring down the unclouded sky, 818 *Excursion* 4. 1159
Our little Page: the rustic pair approach; . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1310
The Pastor learned that his approach had given . 829 *Excursion* 5. 463
Approach their reverend graces, unopposed; . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 31
Of thunder daunting those who would approach . 876 *Excursion* 8. 144
Till the swift vehicle approach, they stand; . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 378
To his own home, and now at the approach . . K. 8. 229 **I will* 160
Approachable. Approachable, admitting fellowship 676 *Prelude* 6. 62
Approached. As we approached, a solitary crow . 74 *Bord.* 2102
When Leonard had approached his home, his heart 96 *Brothers* 77
Approached; he recognised the Priest at once, . 97 *Brothers* 117
While they were speaking, Vaudracour approached; 126 *V. and J.* 294
Thus talking of that Peasant, we approached . . 149 **A narrow* 55
And now, as he approached a vassal's door, . . 200 *Hart-leap* 3
Approached this glory of the firmament; . . . 265 **The Shepherd* 12
That we approached the Seat of Charlemaine? . 335 *Aix* 2
As we approached the Convent gate, aloft . . 362 **List—'twas* 84
Changed, as the pair approached the light, . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 178
Which whosoe'er approached of strength was shorn, 373 *Eg. Maid* 317
Whom now he had approached, he said— . . . 401 *White Doe* 453
As she approached yon rustic Shed . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1022
Approached, and, greeting her, thus spake; . . 408 *White Doe* 1077
These shores if he approached them bent on wrong; 468 **Bold words* 4
Has but approached the gates of womanhood, . 509 *F. Stone* 48
Proportions more harmonious, and approached . 547 **Rude is* 3
Approached within the length of half his staff. . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 21
With giddy motion. But the time approached . 642 *Prelude* 2. 48

Approached—*continued.*
As he approached, no salutation given . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 571
I had approached, like other youths, the shield . 728 *Prelude* 11. 79
In seats of wisdom, not to be approached . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1129
Approached ; and, with a mild and respectful air 829 *Excursion* 5. 442
Even as the same is looked at, or approached. . 830 *Excursion* 5. 530
My Lady ne'er approached a thing so coarse . . L. 1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 102
Approaches. As he approaches them, with solemn cheer. . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 8
And night approaches with her shades. . . . 458 **Had this* 80
Approaching. *See* **Near-approaching.**
Approaching, and upbraid the tardy gale ; . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 251
His home approaching, but in such a mood . . . 25 *Guilt* 68
Uprisen, as if to check approaching Night, . . 263 **How clear* 5
Or cloud approaching to divert the rays, . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 10
Is shed, the languor of approaching noon ; . . 360 **Long has* 3
" For this, approaching, One by One, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 253
Approaching in her gentle way, ... 407 *White Doe* 1015
Thy whereabout, to warn the approaching sail. . 475 **Homeward we* 14
Approaching Waters of the deep, that share . . 495 *Fact* 4
And echo'd hoof approaching the far shore ; . . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 440
A passenger approaching, he would turn . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 123
Retiring or approaching from afar . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 448
Of my approaching steps, and in the shade . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 442
For full in view, approaching through a gate . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 494
Approbation. Her approbation, and with pomps and games. . . . . 304 **Festivals have* 5
Dread mark of approbation, justly gained ! . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 159
Appropriate. While from his heart the appropriate lesson flows, ... 33 *Guilt* 512
The appropriate calm of blest eternity. . . . . 252 *Picture* 14
From this appropriate Court renowned Lucerne . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 55
Of feudal sway her own appropriate seat ; . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 3
The appropriate Picture, fresh from Titian's hand, 509 *F. Stone* 105
With an appropriate human centre—hermit, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 360
They are to put the appropriate nature on, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 371
The appropriate sense, in Latin numbers couched : 846 *Excursion* 6. 514
With its appropriate grace, yet rather seeking . 848 *Excursion* 6. 689
Like Indian mats, that with appropriate grace . 860 *Excursion* 7. 184
Sir Alfred Erthing, with appropriate words . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 571
Defended, and appropriate to man's need. . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 36
Appropriate, and divided from the world . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.620
Appropriated. Lodged, in a dear appropriated spot, 836 *Excursion* 5. 945
Approve. A more benignant sacrifice approve— . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 79
A hope, that prudence could not then approve, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 43
Rebellious passion : for the Gods approve . . 210 *Laod.* 74
Which all his glorious ancestors approve : . . . 305 **The Voice* 13
Can she, a blessèd saint, the work approve ? . . 363 **Grieve for* 5
Your faith in Him approve . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 384
Their spirit, in your Children, thus approve. . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 12
It is his darling passion to approve ; . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 63
Be one fixed mind for all ; thy rights approve . 515 **Ah why* 10
And merciful desires, thy sanctity approve ! " . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 34
A heart, that could not much itself approve, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 46
Such as start forth, not seldom, to approve . . 627 **The star* 11
Cherish, and lofty Minds approve the past— . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 795
In tasks which guardian Angels might approve, . S. 3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 4
Approved. While friends and kindred all approved 198 *Thorn* 109
In their benignity approved ! . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1904
My life has been approved, ... 487 *Fountain* 54
From earth, perhaps by Shakespeare's self approved, ... 546 **The embowering* 20
May'st thou pursue thy course by God approved, . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 11
If so approved and sanctified, to pass, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 1015
Approves. A Pile that Grace approves, and Time can trust . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 55
That He who guides and governs all, approves . 354 *Aquap.* 107
And Hooker's voice the spectacle approves ! . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 14
April. As lambs or fawns in April clustering lie . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 149
Comes on to gladden April with the sight . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 368
It was an April morning : fresh and clear . . . 146 **It was an* 1
Meanwhile were mine ; till one bright April day, . 150 **When, to* 45
Or, some bright day of April sky, ... 158 **In youth* 34
" In April here beneath the flowering thorn . . 203 *Hart-leap* 153
Beneath the concave of an April sky, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 1
When Peter on some April morn, ... 239 *P. B.* 258
Sloped seaward, turf whose tender April green, . 356 *Aquap.* 225
Of April, smiling high in upper air ? . . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 10
Like a patch of April snow— . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1003
That day of balmy April weather, ... 414 *White Doe* 1682
Were in the sky, that April morn, ... 486 **We walked* 27
Which you last April made ! " . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 16
Lo ! Streams that April could not check . . . 507 *May* 73
Alas ! the twentieth April of his life . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 10
When Transport kiss'd away my april tear, . . 502 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 29
Thus, when in changeful April fields are white . 830 *Excursion* 5. 531
Ye rains of April, duly wet this earth ! . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 701
April's. Of April's mimicries ! . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 8
The dews of morn, or April's tender shower ? . . 319 *Guernica* 8
Apron. Till she had filled her apron full. . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 84
Aprons. With their comely blue aprons, and caps white as snow, ... 120 *Childless Father* 7
Apt. I have prepared a most apt Instrument— . 44 *Bord.* 364
Your pupil is, you see, an apt proficient . . . 77 *Bord.* 2287
Intense, and frugal, apt for all affairs, ... 131 *Michael* 45
Apt emblem (for reproof of pride) . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 43
Needles for strings in apt gradation ! . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 6
Apt likeness bears to hers, through gathered clouds 172 *Infant Daughter* 48
To give me human strength, by apt admonishment. 197 *Resolution* 112
That makes our hearts more apt to sympathize . 281 **What strong* 11

Apt—*continued.*
Apt language, ready as the tuneful notes . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 39
To bind, on apt suggestion, or unbind ; . . . 347 *Processions* 67
But were an apt confessional for One . . . . 388 *Trosachs* 2
My mind as restless and as apt to change ; . . 470 †*From early* 2
Cathedral pomp and grace, in apt accord . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 2
Of sunshine, an apt emblem yields . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 4
Such apt occasion that I dread a snare. . . . 624 *Æneid* 22
As with the might of waters ; an apt type . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 644
Apt illustrations of the moral world, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 319
Accompanied those strains of apt discourse, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 38
Is garrulous ; and solitude is apt . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 326
Stooped to this apt reply :—" As men from men . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1106
The ingenuous mind, apt to be set aright ; . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 581
Shall find apt subjects for her highest art. . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 552
Hands apt for all ingenious arts and games ; . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 119
Rude intercourse ; apt agents to expel, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 67
Unusual aspects, or by questions apt . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 192
Apter. And, sooth to say, an apter Mate . . . 165 *Parrot* 13
By apter pencil, from the light had flown. . . 368 *Trajan* 40
Aptitude. The mutual aptitude of seed and soil . 835 *Excursion* 5. 879
Aptitudes. Mine, through heaven's grace and inborn aptitudes. . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 170
Aptliest. Best pleased with what is aptliest framed 499 **Departing summer* 29
Aptly. And Fancy, not less aptly pleased, compares 230 *Clouds* 16
And bids it aptly fall, with chime . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 54
As aptly suits therewith that modest pace . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 15
Thee have thy Votaries aptly styled, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 23
(Too aptly emblemed by that torpid lake) . . 366 **Fair Land* 10
As aptly, also, might be given . . . . . 499 *Memory* 5
And thou wilt doubt, with me less aptly skilled . 645 *Prelude* 2. 222
As some might seem, so aptly do they serve . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 553
Aptly disposed, had lent its help to raise . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 435
The strain was aptly chosen ; and I could mark . 814 *Excursion* 4. 888
Of this green plant had aptly recompensed . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 78
As one unknown by others, aptly called . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 53
Aquapendente. Aquapendente, in her lofty site . 352 *Aquap.* 13
Aquitaine. Along the west ; though driven from Aquitaine, ... 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 2
Arab. He seemed an Arab of the Bedouin tribes : . 666 *Prelude* 5. 77
Could mean, the Arab told me that the stone . 667 *Prelude* 5. 86
The song, than the Arab with calm look declared 667 *Prelude* 5. 99
But was an Arab of the desert too ; . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 124
This Arab phantom, which I thus beheld, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 142
Arabian. Arabian fiction never filled the world . 122 *V. and J.* 39
Among Arabian sands : . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 12
The Arabian desert shapes a willing road . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 25
Hangs o'er the Arabian Prophet's native Waste, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 11
A slender abstract of the Arabian tales : . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 462
Arab's. O'er the parched waste beside an Arab's tent ; . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 6
Of beauty, meets the sun-burnt Arab's eye : . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 749
Arabs. They roamed through Wastes where now the tented Arabs dwell. . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 100
Araby. Near spicy shores of Araby the blest, . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 10
In Araby, romances ; legends penned . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 497
Arachne's. Arachne's rival spirit, ... 163 *Needlecase* 10
Ararat. Of a proud Ararat ! and, thereupon, . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 2
Arbiter. Arbiter undisturbed of right and wrong, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 184
Arbitrary. And arbitrary rule. But launch thy bark 844 *Excursion* 6. 434
To be no arbitrary weight imposed, ... K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.469
Arbitrement. Lie in the arbitrement of those who ruled . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 127
Arbitress. Dread arbitress of mutable respect, . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 2
Realms quake by turns : proud Arbitress of grace, 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 1
Let Truth, stern arbitress of all, ... 472 *Ossian* 27
Arbour. Let us quit the leafy arbour, ... 90 *Longest Day* 1
And snug as birds in leafy arbour, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 169
And a small arbour, made for rural joy : . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 58
My mansion with its arbour shall endure ;— . . 201 *Hart-leap* 74
" The arbour does its own condition tell ; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 129
He rested 'mid an arbour green and shady, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 302
Half grot, half arbour—proffers to enclose . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 7
That in yon arbour oftentimes she sate . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 876
Arbour's. That cheered the trellised arbour's privacy, 221 *Triad* 102
Arbours. Tall trees, green arbours, and ground-flowers in flocks ; . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 4
Walks, pools, and arbours, homestead, hall— . 402 *White Doe* 548
Want store of leafy *arbours* where the light . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 245
Where arbours of impenetrable shade, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 546
Arc. She might prove our Maid of Arc. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 88
Stormy and fierce, the Maid of Arc withdrew . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 168
Arcade. Flits and reflits along the close arcade ; . 453 **Calm is the* 21
Arcades. Of its Arcades paved with sepulchral slabs, 355 *Aquap.* 156
Of trellis-work in long arcades, ... 407 *White Doe* 986
The Arcades I traversed, in the Palace huge . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 52
The streets were still ; not so those long Arcades ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 96
Arcadia. Of his Arcadia, by fraternal love . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 210
Arcadian. Enough of garlands, of the Arcadian crook 389 *Tyndrum* 1
To scenes Arcadian, whispering, through soft air, 530 *Gleaner* 7
Not such as, 'mid Arcadian fastnesses . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 133
By beds and banks Arcadian of gay flowers . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 469
Dismissing therefore, all Arcadian dreams. . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.625
Arcady. The happiest lovers Arcady might boast, 110 **Look at* 14
In Arcady, beneath unaltered skies, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 322
Arch. *See* **Rainbow-arch.**
His neck, a varying arch, between his towering wings : . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 219
And, as thou see'st, under the arch of heaven . 62 *Bord.* 1343

Arch —*continued.*
To dignify arch looks and laughing eyes; . . . 80 **Loving she* 3
The middle of the arch. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 59
To see thy arch thus stretch and bend, . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 42
And thy arch and wily ways, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 31
Arch, volatile, a sportive bird . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 25
An arch thrown back between luxuriant wings . 212 *Dion*
When, through this Height's inverted arch, . . 215 *Kirkstone* 43
Turning them inside out with arch audacity. . . 221 *Triad* 127
Hell to the lyre bowed low; the upper arch . . 234 *Power of Sound* 126
Swiftly thereon a rainbow arch to build . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 4
Faith had her arch—her arch, when winds blow loud, ... 282 **In my* 8
That wide-spanned arch, wondering how it was raised, ... 283 **Well have* 9
Of lurking cloistral arch, through trees espied . 335 *Rhine* 9
Arch that *here* rests upon the granite ridge . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 30
And, from that arch, down-looking on the Vale . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 33
Life slips from underneath us, like that arch . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 84
From fractured arch and mouldering wall— . . 366 **Ye Trees* 14
Crossed ever and anon by plank or arch; . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 3
Who through the silent portal arch . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 99
Under an arch of that forlorn abode; . . . . 391 *Brownie* 4
Beneath the arch with ivy bound, ... 396 *White Doe* 53
From some lofty arch or wall, ... 397 *White Doe* 89
Finds entrance through yon arch, where way . . 416 *White Doe* 1887
Through "Nature's hollow arch" that voice resounds. . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 14
Age after age to the arch of Christendom . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 3
Of that arch fancy which would round him play, 583 **With copious* 10
Proud of the varying arch and moveless form of snow. . . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 206
Stands yet a mouldering pile with fractured arch, 643 *Prelude* 2. 105
How arch his notices, how nice his sense . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 310
Some vagrant mother, whose arch little ones, . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 402
And freak put on, and arch word dropped—to swell 858 *Excursion* 7. 83
Hung in his rustic hall. One ivied arch . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 962
Fanning his temples under heaven's blue arch. . 878 *Excursion* 8. 308
To see the arch grimace of Marquis Scrub, . . L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 11
Crams through the arch, and bellies o'er the ridge? L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 26
Archangelic. To archangelic lips applied, . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 215
Arch-despot. The bold Arch-despot re-appeared;—again . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 148
Arch-druid's. Screams round the Arch-druid's brow the sea-mew—white . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 1
Arched. *See* **High-arched, Over-arched.**
Till the arched roof, with resolute abuse . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 12
Archer. Of Sherwood's Archer, or in caves of Wallace— . . . . . 221 *Triad* 70
Of archer, there was tried; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 108
Archer-god. By the blind Archer-god; her fancy free: . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 50
Archery. For Tell's dread archery renowned, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 60
To practise games and archery: . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1179
Arches. To thank me for this service. Rainbow arches, ... 54 *Bord.* 930
The visionary Arches are not there, ... 252 **The fairest* 10
O'er mutilated arches shed their seeds; . . . . 367 *Trajan* 2
Through ice-built arches radiant as heaven's bow; 376 *Duddon* 1. 8
Pillars, and arches,—not in vain time-proof, . . 387 *Roslin* 7
Thence creeping under sylvan arches cool, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 7
Archetype. From this fair Portrait's fleshly Archetype, ... 509 *F. Stone* 83
But that pure archetype of human greatness, . 799 *Excursion* 3. 951
Archibald. Seven daughters had Lord Archibald, . 161 *Binnorie* 1
Archimago's. In days of old romance at Archimago's gate. . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 153
Archimedes. With Archimedes also he conversed . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 11
Or Archimedes, pure abstracted soul! . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 435
—Call Archimedes from his buried tomb . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 220
Arch-impostor. The Arch-impostor—— Treat him gently, Oswald; . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 86
Architect. That skill or means of his could add, but the architect had wrought . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 18
With ill-matched aims the Architect who planned— 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 2
That made the worlds, the sovereign Architect, . 473 **We saw* 13
Architects. Of cloistered Architects, free their souls to fill . . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 119
Architecture. Of stateliest architecture, where the Forms . . . . . 334 **Bruges I* 13
Architrave. But ye, bright Flowers, on frieze and architrave . . . . . 474 **Hope smiled* 7
Archway. Brightening the archway of revered St. Bees. . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 99
Arcs. Flowers left to wither on triumphal arcs, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 352
Arcturus. He chaunts Arcturus,—that fraternal twain . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 126
Arden. Of Arden—amid sunshine or in shade . 701 *Prelude* 8. 139
Arden's. That in wild Arden's brakes was ever heard, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 161
Ardent. The Stream, so ardent in its course before, 146 **It was an* 22
That from his ardent countenance are flung, . . 624 *Æneid* 75
And ardent meditation. Later years . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 393
And hissing Factionists with ardent eyes, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 59
Who have as ardent hearts as he had then. . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 430
In dreams, in study, and in ardent thought, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 301
And, like an ardent hunter, I forgot, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 122
Too little checked. An active, ardent mind; . 859 *Excursion* 7. 116
This ardent sally pleased the mild good Man, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 434
Ardour. Yet filled with ardour and on triumph bent 326 **Intrepid sons* 10
Ardour—*continued.*
Health, meekness, ardour, quietness secure, . . 489 *Spade* 9
And ranged, with ardour heretofore unfelt, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 49
To meditate with ardour on the rule . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 99
So, with more ardour than an unripe girl . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 654
Arduous. We know the arduous strife, the eternal laws . . . . . 316 **O'er the* 10
And of more arduous duties thence imposed . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 236
For such an arduous work, I through myself . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 147
Nor arduous, yet will not be scorned by them, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 460
I deem not arduous; but must needs confess . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 135
"That for this arduous office you possess . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 780
Are, *omitted.*
Area. This castle has another Area—come, . . 50 *Bord.* 732
O'er the blank Area of sacred earth . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 158
An area level as a Lake and spread . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 227
Of the wide area, twinkles, is alive . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 690
I crossed the square (an empty area then!) . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 55
Ares. Of ancient Ares. . . . . L. 2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 12
Arethuse. Thou wilt recline of pastoral Arethuse; 734 *Prelude* 11. 465
Argentiere. Below the icy bed of bright ARGENTIERE. 347 *Processions* 45
Argo. ARGO—exalted for that daring feat . . . 336 *Danube* 13
Argos. To Argos. So wills angry Jupiter, . . . L. 2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 5.
Argued. So have we argued; reaping for our pains 832 *Excursion* 5. 626
Argument. For such high argument. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 790
Of ampler or more varied argument, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 643
This is, in truth, heroic argument, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 181
In this late portion of my argument, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 275
Nor checked by aught of tamer argument, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 50
Our argument. Enough is said to show . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 401
Thrice needful to the argument which now . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 21
Entering upon abstruser argument, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 132
Coleridge! with this my argument, of thee . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 276
Accomplish:—this is our high argument. . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 824
To outward argument; the passive will . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 573
From trivial themes to general argument . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 522
The compass of his argument—began . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 600
Arguments. Enough of humble arguments; recall, 706 *Prelude* 8. 476
Arguments sent from Heaven to prove the cause . 713 *Prelude* 9. 283
In arguments of civil polity, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 77
Arid. Ye dewy mists the arid rocks o'er-spread . 609 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 392
Aright. And when he might his time aright espy, . 563 *Troilus* 38
The ingenuous mind, apt to be set aright; . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 581 1
Arimathean. Arimathean Joseph's wattled cells. . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 1
Arion. Was for belief no dream:—thy skill, Arion! 234 *Power of Sound* 134
Arise. —Cast off your bonds, awake, arise, . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 38
Arise superior to the Siren's power, ... 619 *School Ex.* 95
Sharp contradictions may arise, by doom . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 447
Aristogiton. And his compeer Aristogiton, known . 721 *Prelude* 10. 199
As Aristogiton bore, ... S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 4
As Aristogiton bore, ... S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 18
Dear Aristogiton, live; . . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 24
Arithmetic. The arithmetic of babes, must foreign hordes, ... 309 **What if* 2
Ark. (Slow-moving ark of all his hopes!) that veiled 125 *V. and J.* 255
The happiest bird that sprang out of the Ark! . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 30
Or descend where the ark alighted, ... 218 **Inmate of* 31
The Ark, her melancholy voyage done! . . . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 3
Brought to the ark are coming evermore, . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 10
On earth, enshrined within the wandering ark: . 811 *Excursion* 4. 655
Into the second ark, Christ's church, with trust . 826 *Excursion* 5. 282
Arm. Have wrought with godlike arm the deeds of praise, ... 15 *Desc. Sh.* 290
Half raised, for well his arm might lose its force . 27 *Guilt* 179
We'll stroll into the wood; lean on my arm. . . 43 *Bord.* 363
You say he was asleep,—look at this arm, . . 52 *Bord.* 796
And when I felt your hand upon my arm . . . 55 *Bord.* 958
But I had once a spirit and an arm—— . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1346
Upon this arm. You led him towards the Convent? 76 *Bord.* 2228
No, not by stroke of arm. But learn the process: . 77 *Bord.* 2257
Why should a thrust of the arm have such a power, 77 *Bord.* 2270
I said, and took him by the arm, ... 86 *Anecdote* 30
While still I held him by the arm, ... 86 *Anecdote* 34
One upright arm sustains the cheek, ... 112 **How rich* 14
And here it lies upon my arm, ... 116 *Last of Flock* 97
And, with this basket on his arm, the lad . . . 135 *Michael* 263
She has a baby on her arm, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 5
The babe I carry on my arm, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 47
The uplifted arm of Suicide; . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 93
Arm at its blast for deadly wars) . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 214
At length, by Peter's arm sustained, ... 248 *P. B.* 1056
And wondrous length and strength of arm: . . 291 *Rob Roy* 10
Thine arm from peril guards the coasts . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 110
An angry arm that snatches good away, . . . 357 *Aquap.* 320
Neither put forth that way Thy arm severe; . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 11
Stood He, whose arm yet lacks the power . . . 401 *White Doe* 482
He did not arm, he walked aloof! . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1466
He, whose strong arm the Orient could not check, 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 6
Across the slender wrist of the left arm . . . 509 *F. Stone* 53
Then trust thy cause to the arm of Fortitude, . 515 **Ah why* 13
And fiercely by the arm he took her, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 89
And by the arm he held her fast, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 90
And fiercely by the arm he shook her, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 91
While Harry held her by the arm— . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 98
And the Babe leaps up on his Mother's arm:— . 588 *Immortality* 49
Shakes her numb arm that slumbers with its weight, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 251
My care, if the arm of the mighty were mine, . 621 *Convict* 51
He rose, and with a lean and wasted arm . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 413

Arm—*continued.*
A lance he bore, and underneath one arm . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 78
With freight of slippers piled beneath his arm ! . 690 *Prelude* 7. 218
From far, with basket, slung upon her arm, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 28
Tied to her arm, and picking thus from the lane . 717 *Prelude* 9. 513
Were baffled ; nor could my weak arm disperse . 756 *Excursion* 1. 23
But wrought with mightier arm than now prevails. 787 *Excursion* 3. 91
Standing apart ; with curvèd arm reclined . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 211
Whizzed from the Stripling's arm ! If touched by him, ... 868 *Excursion* 7. 741
Hence a dread arm of floating power, a voice . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 143
Who, bearing each a basket on his arm, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 476
The tyrant felt their arm sublime. . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 20
A Pym's brave heart, or stir a Hampden's arm ? . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 6
The nobler badge shall glitter on *his arm.* . . . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 38
Armath's. On Armath's pleasant fields. And now they came, ... K. 8. 225 **I will* 51
Armathwaite. Of Wilfred Armathwaite ?" The Vicar answered, ... 854 *Excursion* 6. 1079
Armed. He to an armèd fleet was forced away . 25 *Guilt* 51
About your Daughter ! Troops of armed men, . 61 *Bord.* 1330
Was made to seize him by three armèd men, . . 123 *V. and J* 127
As soon as he had armed himself with strength . 134 *Michael* 221
Each crowned with flowers, and armed with spear and shield, ... 212 *Dion* 19
And armed with living spear for mortal fight ; . 227 *Vernal Ode* 104
And stands amidst you now an armèd creature, . 311 **Who rises* 16
Like a Champion, armed I come ; . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 30
With all her armèd Powers, ... 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 150
Alone, the armèd Multitude . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 593
Well-pleased, the armèd Company . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 601
Rides forth, an armèd man, and hurls a spear . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 3
Of Justice armed, and Pride to be laid low. . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 14
Encounters, armed for work of pain and death. . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 12
Greedy ambition, armed to treat with scorn . . 469 **The feudal* 4
Armed to repel them ? Every hazard faced . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 76
His being armed with strength that cannot fail. . 661 *Prelude* 4. 171
Now meeting on his road an armed knight, . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 5
And armèd warrior ; and in every grove . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 742
Armenian. Hear now of a fair Armenian, . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 3
Constant to the fair Armenian, ... 142 *Arm. Lady* 145
Armies. Than twenty armies. How ? The old blind Man, ... 51 *Bord.* 760
Opposed to armies, not a nerve would tremble : . 51 *Bord.* 779
To chase mankind, with men in armies packed . 313 **Go back* 12
Of perilous war her weightiest armies fail, . . 316 **Say, what* 7
Armies or kingdoms. We have heard a strain . 317 **The martial* 5
On fleets and armies, and external wealth : . . 320 **O'erweeningStatesmen* 2
The power of Armies is a visible thing, . . . 321 **The power* 1
And laurelled armies, not to be withstood— . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 2
We crossed the Brabant armies on the fret . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 764
Armies of clouds,—even so, its powers and aspects 698 *Prelude* 7. 753
Than sentinels, between two armies, set, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 536
Arming. Thou Power supreme ! who, arming to rebuke . . . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 13
Arminius. ARMINIUS !—all the people quaked like dew . . . . . 313 *Prophecy* 4
Armorial. Figures with armorial signs of race and birth. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 155
Armorica. In old Armorica, whose secret springs . 102 *Artegal* 10
Armour. Armour rusting in his halls . . . . 205 *Brougham* 142
Armour divine, and conquer in your cause ! . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 14
Cased in the unfeeling armour of old time, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 51
Broke forth in armour of resplendent words, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 539
The boxer's armour, the dishonoured *Glove.* . . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 26
Armoury. Armoury of the invincible Knights of old : 307 **It is not* 10
Arm's. But, with the plaything at arm's length, he sets . . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 372
Arms. Their frozen arms her neck no more can fold ; 7 *Ev. Wk.* 272
Thy breast their death-bed, coffined in thine arms ! 7 *Ev. Wk.* 278
The cloister startles at the gleam of arms. . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 60
With few in arms, innumerable foes, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 452
And the short thunder, and the flash of arms ; . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 617
With its dark arms to form a circling bower, . . 23 *Yew-tree* 11
The happy husband flies, his arms to throw . . 25 *Guilt* 60
Left by gigantic arms—at length surveys . . . 26 *Guilt* 113
My husband's arms now only served to strain . 29 *Guilt* 275
Whole hours, with idle arms in moping sorrow knit. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 432
Died in his arms ; and with those thanks a prayer 36 *Guilt* 643
I felt thy infant brother in her arms ; . . . . 40 *Bord.* 184
I took thee in my arms and we began . . . 40 *Bord.* 194
I bore her in my arms ; her looks won pity ; . . 53 *Bord.* 846
And arms to fold her to my heart. Submissively . 53 *Bord.* 853
Is brave. To Clifford's arms he would have led . 54 *Bord.* 912
To stretch her arms, and dim the gladsome light . 56 *Bord.* 1046
His pleading face, and feel his clasping arms, . . 66 *Bord.* 1609
But take me to your arms—this breast, alas ! . 66 *Bord.* 1619
And in the arms of a stranger I must die. . . . 67 *Bord.* 1672
But standing, walking, stretching forth his arms,. 68 *Bord.* 1729
and he had died in my arms !—— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1969
His senses play him false ; and see, his arms . . 73 *Bord.* 2024
To weep that I am gone. Brothers in arms ! . . 78 *Bord.* 2325
They hug the infant in my arms, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 27
Into their arms the lamb they took, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 93
"He took thee in his arms, and in pity brought thee home . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 37

Arms—*continued.*
Me had the dream equipped with wings, so I took him in my arms, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 17
His arms have a perpetual holiday ; . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 107
Pine not like them with arms across, ... 109 **Ere with* 9
When from my arms my Babe they took, . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 33
And then he stretched his arms, how wild ! . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 39
And in his arms a Lamb he had. . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 10
I cannot keep thee in my arms ; . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 62
Upon the nursling which his arms embraced. . . 125 *V. and J.* 261
She looks again—her arms are up— . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 372
Old Michael, while he was a babe in arms, . . 133 *Michael* 153
With outspread arms and fallen upon her knees . 139 *Widow* 39
Thee, Baby, laughing in my arms, ... 171 *Kilten* 106
While she dandles the Babe in her arms to the sound. . . . . 189 *Music* 40
The trees were grey, with neither arms nor head ; 202 *Hart-leap* 109
For blue Ether's arms, flung round thee, . . . 217 **Inmate of* 7
Their own far-stretching arms and leafy heads . 220 *Haunted Tree* 38
Nor of her arms ashamed. . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 32
While Soldiers, weary of the arms they wield, . 268 **Four fiery* 12
And now entwine their arms ; but ne'er again . 276 *Oker Hill* 10
Back turned, arms folded, the unapparent face . 277 **Haydon ! let* 9
Through the beloved retreats your arms enfold ! . 283 **Proud were* 8
And, falling into Bruce's arms, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 33
And useless arms, a trunk of man, ... 294 *Jedbor* 18
And spreads her arms, as if the general air . . 311 **Who rises* 11
That which we *would* perform in arms—we must ! 315 **The Land* 5
Resting upon his arms each warrior stood, . . 322 *Germans* 2
Glory to arms ! But, conscious that the nerve . 326 **Emperors and* 9
Infants in arms, and ye, that as ye go . . . . 339 *Tell* 7
By skeleton arms, that, from the mountain's trunk 353 *Aquap.* 44
The clang of arms is heard, and phantoms glide, . 361 **For action* 7
Whose infant arms enclasp the shrine . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 3
Their foliage ; ashes flung their arms around ; . 377 *Duddon* 5. 7
And din of arms and minstrelsy, ... 400 *White Doe* 416
And Captains known for worth in arms ; . . . 403 *White Doe* 630
Now was the North in arms :—they shine . . . 403 *White Doe* 688
And thus, in arms, a zealous Band . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 709
To spread its arms, and stand for aye. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1269
Her arms, or over-deeply breathed, ... 415 *White Doe* 1725
Dissension, checking arms that would restrain . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 2
And has a Champion risen in arms to try . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 9
Their tents, and check the current of their arms. . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 8
Of good, o'er manners arts and arms, diffused : . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 10
Creep round its arms through centuries unborn. . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 14
But, from the arms of silence—list ! O list ! . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 9
That fascinate the very Babe in arms, ... 460 **Queen of* 18
By Social Order's watchful arms embraced ; . . 463 *Why should the* 10
Struggling for life, into its saving arms ! . . . 469 **The feudal* 10
They fail, thy saving arms, dread Power ! around them cast. . . . . 492 *Duty* 16
That every man in arms should wish to be ? . . 493 *Hap. War.* 2
That every Man in arms should wish to be. . . 494 *Hap. War.* 85
The Boy is in the arms of Wharf, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 33
His arms, as swimmers use, and plunge—dread thought, ... 496 **A little* 30
To feats of arms addrest ! . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 12
And in Death's arms has long reposed the Friend . 525 **Soon did* 3
The dusky Shape within her arms imbound, . . 532 **Once I* 4
Their arms still strengthening with the strengthening heart, ... 541 *Grace Darl.* 61
And every season has soft arms . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 303
That stripped of arms I to my end am brought . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 11
In the chaste arms of thy beloved Love ! . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 13
Stretched forth his little arms and smil'd. . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 27
Thee to her arms, and kisses interweave . . . 624 *Æneid* 39
Clasps in her arms, nor weens (O lot unblest !) . 625 *Æneid* 87
What arms the son of bright Aurora wore ;— . 625 *Æneid* 135
Uplifted in his arms the child, ... 629 *Installation* 42
Where I was looking on, a babe in arms, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 276
Nursed in his Mother's arms, who sinks to sleep, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 235
In arms, now rosy prattlers at the feet . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 204
Long were his arms, pallid his hands ; his mouth 664 *Prelude* 4. 395
Arms flashing, and a military glare . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 424
And stumping on his arms. In sailor's garb . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 204
He took no heed ; but in his brawny arms . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 612
Men, Women, three-years' Children, Babes in arms. 698 *Prelude* 7. 721
To augment the band of emigrants in arms . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 183
Surrounded by adventurers in arms, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 413
What, then, were my emotions, when in arms . 722 *Prelude* 10. 263
The Herculean Commonwealth had put forth her arms, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 391
Shaken by arms of mighty bone, in strength, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 325
—Margaret stood near, her infant in her arms, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 843
—In rugged arms how softly does it lie, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 358
How Nature hems you in with friendly arms ! . 786 *Excursion* 3. 14
And, so consumed, she melted from my arms ; . 796 *Excursion* 3. 678
A broad oak, stretching forth its leafy arms . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 227
That lovingly consigns the babe to the arms . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 951
Of arms, the crown which bigotry had lost, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 418
Against his conscience rose in arms, and, braving 855 *Excursion* 6 1092
And in remotest vales was heard—to arms ! . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 762
With righteous Joshua ; nor appeared in arms . 870 *Excursion* 7. 813
Was cleared, I dipped, with arms accordant, oars 891 *Excursion* 9. 489
For baffled lips and disappointed arms . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 79
Of old Helvellyn spread their arms abroad . . K. 8. 225 **I will* 33
Of glory, fronted multitudes in arms. . . . . K. 8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 720
Arms and the Man I sing, the first who bore . . K. 8. 281 **Arms and* 1
Slap-dash, tail foremost, as his arms shall drive. . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 32
What arms the son of bright Aurora wore, . . L. 2. 123 *Frag. Æneid* 3. 2

Army. Like an army defeated . . . . . 190 *March* 11
An Army now, and now a living hill . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 114
Army of Clouds ! ye winged Host in troops . . 229 *Clouds* 1
Of a wide army pressing on to meet . . . . 230 *Clouds* 13
A Royal army is gone forth . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 785
A thick-ribbed army ; not, as in the world, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 517
Arno. Yet haply Arno shall be spared all cause . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 13
Arno's. To Arno's side hath brought him, and he charmed . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 16
Aromatic. As aromatic flowers on Alpine turf, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 297
Arose. At length, though hid in clouds, the moon arose ; . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 145
By their united efforts, there arose . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 234
Upon the flowing stream, a thought arose . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 754
Around. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Round.**
Perplexed and comfortless he gazed around, . . 24 *Guilt* 24
They cried, and all around me throng, ... 238 *P. B.* 179
In death ; though Listeners shudder all around, . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 4
Has hung around him : and, while life is his, . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 168
And have around him, whether heard or not, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 184
Saw blessings spread around me like a sea. . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 395
Around the margin of the plate, whereon . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 510
Arouse. Fair Prime of life ! arouse the deeper heart ; 261 **Fair Prime* 10
Would I arouse the sensual from their sleep . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 813
Aroused. Set off ; such opposition as aroused . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 658
Aroused his clan ; and, fighting at their head, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 419
Arraign. The wrong, by love provoked, let love arraign, ... 464 **A point* 13
Arran. Arran ! a single-crested Teneriffe, . . . 471 **Arran ! a* 1
Above sea-clouds, the Peaks of Arran rose ; . . 475 **There ! said* 6
Arranged. " When we arranged the affair, she wept a little . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1195
Of baby-houses, curiously arranged ; . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 425
Arrangement. This new arrangement made, the Wain . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 64
And their arrangement, doubtless must be deemed 788 *Excursion* 3. 125
Arras. Through that state arras woven with silk and gold ; . . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 562
The town of Arras, whence with promise high . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 498
Array. Till the last banner of their long array . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 208
In such perplexed and intricate array, ... 150 **When, to* 35
Thou, Linnet ! in thy green array, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 13
Beholds the faeries in array, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 30
On this great throng, this bright array ! . . . 204 *Brougham* 18
' Behold they tremble !—haughty their array, . 211 *Laod.* 134
To Syracuse advance in bright array. . . . . 212 *Dion* 21
Ye daunt the proud array of war, ... 225 *Present.* 55
And let some mood of thine in firm array . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 94
Appeared, set forth in strange array, ... 244 *P. B.* 753
Festively she puts forth in trim array ; . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 3
Where'er I liked ; and finally array . . . . 259 *Calvert* 7
With glorious forms in numberless array, . . . 282 **While beams* 12
Had failed) would furnish an array . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 69
And give the phantom an array . . . . . 301 *Bran* 82
From Calais with us, spotless in array,— . . . 305 **We had* 2
He—whose experienced eye can pierce the array . 326 **The Bard* 5
Awe-stricken she beholds the array . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 43
That moved in long array before admiring eyes. . 346 *Processions* 9
In set array ; these bearing in their hands . . 394 **No more* 11
With people in their best array . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 4
No shape of man in all the array . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 735
And terraces in trim array— . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 990
With evening lights, advance in long array . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 6
With step repulsive to a long array . . . . 465 **Dear to* 11
In anxious bondage, to such nice array . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 10
When full five hundred boats in trim array, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 71
And at the head of their Array . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 39
Hath seen in grim array amid their Storms . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 538
Cherry or maple, sate in close array, ... 639 *Prelude* 1. 515
Liberal, and suiting gentleman's array. . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 45
A motionless array of mighty waves, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 531
Where England's sovereigns sit in long array, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 137
Of human life. I felt that the array . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 287
By him for such array of fortitude. . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 599
And, one among the orderly array . . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 766
Each lost in each, that marvellous array . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 857
As they exist, in mutable array, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 740
Of art, this palpable array of sense, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 730
And by her beautiful array of forms . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 186
Whose sharp descent confounded their array, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 544
The bright array of shadowy thoughts from times K. 8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 627
Arrayed. Aloft, here, half a village shines, arrayed 12 *Desc. Sk.* 97
As man in his primeval dower arrayed . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 439
The shepherd-queen, were thus arrayed ? . . . 162 **Who fancied* 10
While yet the valley is arrayed, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 240
Tried men, at Killicranky were arrayed . . . 293 *Killicranky* 2
Those high achievements ; even as she arrayed . 324 *Ode 1814* 96
To see her in her pomp arrayed— . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1274
As when, arrayed in Christ's authority, . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 10
The encircling ground, in native turf arrayed, . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 1
By which the clouds, arrayed in light or gloom, . 468 **Ranging the* 4
In white arrayed, glides on the Maid . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 93
Here half a village shines, in gold array'd, . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 106
Those shadowy breasts in love's soft light array'd, 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 154
In all the majesty of light array'd, ... 619 *School Ex.* 72
Now in its morning purity arrayed. . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 91
Had lavishly arrayed him. As old bards . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 728
With the myrtle's boughs arrayed, ... S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 2
With the myrtle [? myrtle's] boughs arrayed, . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 16

Arrays. The gilded turf arrays in richer green . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 161
Arrive. Thus, in the train of Spring, arrive . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 64
At which they only shall arrive . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 85
Bless Thou the hour, or ere the hour arrive, . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 196
The gift of tongues might fall, and power arrive . 720 *Prelude* 10. 139
And ne'er to fail ? Shall that blest day arrive . 894 *Excursion* 9. 666
Arrived. Which, when the appointed season hath arrived, ... 173 *Infant Daughter* 76
Arrived a neighbour with his horse ; . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1122
Its tender verdure. At the door arrived, . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 710
So, at his dwelling-place the Priest arrived . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 63
The Knight arrived, with spear and shield, and borne . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 944
Arrives. —I, long before the blissful hour arrives, . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 809
Arrogance. Of arrogance, unknown Wanderer as I am, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 979
Arrogates. She arrogates o'er heaven's eternal door, 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 3
Arrow. When hunter's arrow first defiled . . . 215 *Enterprise* 22
Straight as an arrow from the bow ; . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 80
The unwearied arrow hath pursued its flight ! . 327 *Ode 1815* 33
But, like an arrow, to the river takes. . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 16
Or Cupid's sparkling arrow streamed . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 6
Arrow's. Till he was left an arrow's flight behind. 649 *Prelude* 3. 12
Arrows. The Indian's bow, his arrows keen, . . 296 *Highland Boy* 107
Arrowy. Yon eddying balls of foam, these arrowy gleams . . . . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 10
While arrowy fire extorting feverish groans, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 245
Art. (*Partial list.*)
These fifteen years—— *Ha ! speak*—What Thing art thou ? . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 942
Thou too art deep in guilt. We have indeed . . 55 *Bord.* 996
But yet I trust, Idonea, thou art safe. . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1101
Or art can fashion, shall you deck our boy, . . 124 *V. and J.* 201
Only by art in nature lost. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 30
Yet tho' to me the pencil's art . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 9
Quick as he in feats of art, ... 171 *Kitten* 31
His speech with uncouth terms of art, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 125
Was fashioned ; whether by the hand of Art, . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 11
By art to unsensualise the mind . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 47
As if some Protean art the change had wrought, . 230 *Clouds* 75
O'erweening Art was caught as in a snare. . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 26
A liquid concert matchless by nice Art, . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 47
Point not these mysteries to an Art . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 108
Art, daring because souls could feel, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 122
Praised be the Art whose subtle power could stay 252 *Picture* 1
Soul-soothing Art ! whom Morning, Noontide, Even, ... 252 *Picture* 9
The Poetry of Life, and all *that* Art . . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 7
To household virtues. Venerable Art, . . . 255 *S. H.* 9
High is our calling, Friend !—Creative Art . . 260 **High is* 1
And while the youthful year's prolific art— . . 266 **The stars* 12
If these brief Records, by the Muses' art . . . 269 **If these* 1
Which Art hath lodged within his hand—must laugh . . . . . 277 **A Poet* 3
Thy Art be Nature ; the live current quaff, . . 277 **A Poet* 5
Then, and then only, Painter ! could thy Art . . 279 **All praise* 11
If simple Nature trained by careful Art . . . 281 *Valedict.* 12
Spirit divine through forms of human art : . . 282 **In my* 7
And vanish by mysterious art ; . . . . . 300 *Bran* 10
To sound the depths of every Art . . . . . 301 *Bran* 117
With combinations of long-practised art . . . 320 **Hunger, and* 9
Victorious England ! bid the silent Art . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 94
Notes shrill and wild with art more musical : . . 336 *Staub-bach* 9
Or minister to finer art, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 26
My spirit is the scene of such wild art . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 7
And divine Art, that fast to memory clung— . . 367 **As indignation* 4
Of him who thus survives by classic art, . . . 368 *Trajan* 26
Yet glorious Art the power of Time defies, . . 368 *Trajan* 67
" My Art shall help to tame her pride— " . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 28
Fetched by our art, the Egyptian Maid . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 100
Withered at eve. From scenes of art which chase 388 *Trosachs* 5
Children of Art, that claim strange brotherhood . 392 *Daniel* 5
To his huge trunk, or, with more subtle art, . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 2
By works of Art, that shed, on the outward frame 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 6
Laud, " in the painful art of dying " tried, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 3
Hath typified by reach of daring art . . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 9
Yet, while each useful Art augments her store, . 466 *St. Bees* 28
Subdued, composed, and formalized by art, . . 467 *St. Bees* 75
Of art mosaic, in a roofless floor, ... 472 **The captive* 6
Has deigned to work as if with human Art ! . . 473 **We saw* 14
And own that Art, triumphant over strife . . . 476 *Howard* 13
Her lawful offspring in Man's art ; and Time, . 477 *Steamboats* 11
Enough of Science and of Art ; . . . . . 482 *Tables Turned* 29
Must lacquey a dumb Art that best can suit . . 489 *Illus. Books* 7
There how the Original of human art, ... 496 **A little* 35
Lycoris ! life requires an *art* . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 39
Enraptured Art draws from those sacred springs . 500 *Humanity* 19
Why is the Past belied with wicked art, . . . 505 *Warning* 140
Of self-restraining art, ... 508 *May* 94
Offspring of soul-bewitching Art, make me . . 508 *F. Stone* 41
More than is needed, but the precious Art . . 509 *F. Stone* 75
Forgives their interference—Art divine, . . . 509 *F. Stone* 76
Enshrined for ages. Is not then the Art . . . 509 *F. Stone* 88
Where simple art with bounteous nature vied, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 248
Calming to raise ; and, by a sapient Art . . . 538 **In desultory* 25
And cheek embrowned by art ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 78
One wooed the silent Art with studious pains : . 546 **The embowering* 5
From youth a zealous follower of the Art . . . 547 **Ye Lime* 15
With books supplied and instruments of art, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 15
What ! quoth she, thou art all out of thy mind, . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 146

Art—*continued.*
For thou art worse than mad a thousand fold ; . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*188
O Palace whilom day that now art night, . . . 563 *Troilus* 26
And said : I wis, when thou art horn'd anew, . 564 *Troilus* 132
In him it was scarcely a business of art, . . . 570 *Farmer* 43
Now farewell, old Adam ! when low thou art laid, 571 *Farmer* 89
That never art secure from dolorous change ! . . 573 *Ghiabrera* 2. 14
Or Fancy, disciplined by studious art, ... 587 *Crosth.* 9
Shaped by himself with newly-learned art ; . . 589 *Immortality* 92
The confidence of Youth our only Art, . . . 625 **The confidence* 1
Yet, blessed Art, we yield not to dejection ; . . 627 **We gaze* 9
No Laureate offering of elaborate art ; . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 2
Of Grecian art, and purest poesy. . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 459
In summer, making quest for works of art, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 190
Where tones of Nature smoothed by learned Art . 685 *Prelude* 6. 674
When Art was young ; dramas of living men, . 691 *Prelude* 7. 290
And to book-notions and the rules of art . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 370
And all the nicely-guarded shows of art, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 31
Liking ; by rules of mimic art transferred . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 111
To things above all art ; but more,—for this, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 112
Of courteous usages refined by art. . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 194
Reared by the industrious hand of human art . 787 *Excursion* 3. 102
Youngest apprentice in the school of art ! . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 199
True, the intelligence of social art . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 925
Of art, this palpable array of sense, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 730
Art to outstrip in her peculiar walk. . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 303
A work of art more sumptuous than might seem . 846 *Excursion* 6. 506
Shall find apt subjects for her highest art. . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 552
Had learned the art of pleasing, and had now . 882 *Excursion* 8. 531
A Youth, I practised this delightful art ; . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 486
An art, a music, and a strain of words . . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.402

Artegal. He died, whom Artegal succeeds—his son ; 103 *Artegal* 74
Feebly returned by daunted Artegal ; . . . . 104 *Artegal* 123
A while the astonished Artegal stood mute, . . 104 *Artegal* 138
Then Artegal thus spake : " I only sought . . 104 *Artegal* 162
The reinstated Artegal became . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 228

Artful. Together,—'mid trim walks and artful bowers, ... 389 *Breadalb.* 10
And there he planned an artful Cot . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 111
With preparation artful and benign, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 24

Artfully. With caution, sift the matter artfully. . 42 *Bord.* 293

Arthur. *See* **Stone-Arthur.**
The feats of Arthur and his knightly peers ; . . 103 *Artegal* 52
Of Arthur,—who, to upper light restored, . . . 103 *Artegal* 53
In silence did King Arthur gaze . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 337
King Arthur led the Egyptian Maid, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 353
Of Arthur, bearing through the stormy field . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 6

Arthur's. Soon will the Knights of Arthur's Table . 370 *Eg. Maid* 86
May yet to Arthur's court be borne . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 101
Thence northward did they pass by Arthur's seat, K.8. 225 **I will* 23

Articulate. The Child, as if the thunder's voice spake with articulate call, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 9
Which yet I understood, articulate sounds, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 94
Articulate music. Above all, one thought . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 115
Articulate prattle—Child as beautiful . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 339
And haply sometimes with articulate voice, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 533
He heard, borne on the wind, the articulate voice 810 *Excursion* 4. 634
The ready Organ of articulate sounds . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.343

Artificer. As the supreme Artificer ordained. . . 474 **Hope smiled* 14
(The Artificer was to the elbow bare, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 613
But by the great Artificer endowed . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 557

Artificial. The surfaces of artificial life . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 559
By artificial lights ; how they debase . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 210

Artillery. And whole artillery of the western blast, 474 **Hope smiled* 4

Artisans. With care and sorrow : shoals of artisans . 764 *Excursion* 1. 559

Artist. " A cunning artist will I have to frame . . 201 *Hart-leap* 61
Might some aspiring artist dare . . . . . 301 *Bran* 78
Or more mechanic artist represent . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 248

Artist's. Of long companionship, the artist's hand, 831 *Excursion* 5. 608

Artists. Like Grecian Artists, give thee human cheeks, 268 **Brook ! whose* 8

Artless. Trained to health and artless beauty ; . . 629 *Installation* 46
An artless rustic's notice, this way less, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 586
And wooed the artless daughter of the hills, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 300

Art's. When Art's abused inventions were unknown ; 256 *Easter* 12
Art's noblest relics, history's rich bequests, . . 354 *Aquap.* 96

Arts. Yet are thy softer arts with power indued . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 141
And droop, while no Italian arts are thine, . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 589
Who, through most wicked arts, was made an orphan . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2330
With goodly arts and usages refined ; . . . . 102 *Artegal* 20
To freeze the blood I have no ready arts : . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 98
Spake of heroic arts in graver mood . . . . 211 *Laod.* 101
By Art's bold privilege Warrior and War-horse stand . . . . . 278 *Wellington* 1
Her arts, her strength, her iron, and her gold. . 320 **Avaunt all* 14
Honour to word-preserving Arts, and hail . . . 356 *Aquap.* 250
By civil arts and labours of the pen, ... 389 *Sound of Mull* 10
Yet peaceful Arts did entrance gain . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 11
Their arts, their customs, ebb and flow ; . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 62
Of your redemption. Shun the insidious arts . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 9
Whose arts and honours in the dust are laid . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 8
With all their Arts,—but classic lore glides on . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 13
Of good, o'er manners arts and arms, diffused : . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 11
With a bad world, and foil the Tempter's arts. . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 14
Not by black arts but magic natural ! . . . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 12
Then Arts, which still had drawn a softening grace 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 10
Of neighbourhood and intermingling arts, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 198
Yet, arts are thine that rock th' unsleeping heart . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 162
While no Italian arts their charms combine . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 707

Arts—*continued.*
To the mild influence of the finer arts ; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 60
Arts yet untried, upon new counsels bent, . . . 624 *Æneid* 2
Then seeks the queen ; with her his arts he tries ; 625 *Æneid* 85
And left their usuages, their arts and laws, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 193
To thee, unblinded by these formal arts, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 220
Have made me pay to science and to arts . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 375
O seat of Arts ! renowned throughout the world ! 655 *Prelude* 3. 458
Of arts and letters—but be that forgiven)— . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 410
With arts and laws so tempered, that their lives . 701 *Prelude* 8. 130
Polished in arts, and in punctilio versed ; . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 117
Of strenuous champions, in scholastic arts . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 57
In their own arts outdone, their fame eclipsed, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 348
Hands apt for all ingenious arts and games ; . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 119
Spread with the spreading of her wealthy arts, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 855
By importation of unlooked-for arts, ... 875 *Excursion* 8. 68
Owes to alliance with these new-born arts ! . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 132
And the Arts died by which they had been raised. 877 *Excursion* 8. 219
Those arts, and high inventions, if unpropped . 877 *Excursion* 8. 226
I said, " And, did in truth those vaunted Arts . 877 *Excursion* 8. 232
Of household occupation ; no nice arts . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 271
If there were not, before those arts appeared, . 879 *Excursion* 8. 338
A Little-one, subjected to the arts . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 157
Arts, in themselves beneficent and kind, . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 189
With civil arts, that shall breathe forth their fragrance, ... 890 *Excursion* 9. 390
What arts had better claim with wrath to warm . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 5
Do arts like these a royal mind evince ? . . . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 11

Arve. While roars the sullen Arve in anger by, . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 585
When roar'd the sullen Arve in anger by, . . . 615 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 703

As, *omitted.*

Ascanius. To young Ascanius, should assume his place ; . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 4
His young Ascanius to the Tyrian walls ; . . . 624 *Æneid* 28
The true Ascanius steep'd in placid rest ; . . . 624 *Æneid* 48

Ascend. Aerial pines from loftier steeps ascend, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 232
Winds our deep Vale, two heath-clad Rocks ascend 151 **Forth from* 2
" Learn, by a mortal yearning, to ascend . . . 211 *Laod.* 145
So be it !—but let praise ascend . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 76
Shall praises be poured forth, and thanks ascend, 328 *Ode 1815* 122
Or thanks and praises to His throne ascend . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 180
His volant Spirit will, he trusts, ascend . . . 366 *Lombardy* 13
Ascend, with lineaments in air not lost : . . . 367 *Trajan* 14
Blest while their Spirits from the woods ascend . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 12
And tempting Fancy to ascend, ... 458 **Had this* 47
In his mind's eye thy crescent horns ascend, . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 71
Thy mental vision further and ascend . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 3
—As thro' th' astonish'd woods the notes ascend, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 351
Shade above shade the desert pines ascend, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 290
Up to the loftiest towers of Pride ascend, . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 446
Conspicuous invitation to ascend . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 572
Fresh from a toilette of two hours, ascend . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 552
In dignity of being we ascend. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 765
And the clear hills, as high as they ascend . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.578

Ascendant. And, as the Moon, o'er some dark hill ascendant, ... 369 *Eg. Maid* 8

Ascended. The Water-wraith ascended thrice— . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 31
Ascended, with his staff and faithful dog ; . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 420

Ascending. But lo ! the Alps, ascending white in air, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 50
That dark mysterious gulf ascending, sound . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 415
And up the craggy hill ascending . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 35
The stately waggon is ascending, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 65
A mountain ascending, a vision of trees ; . . . 188 *Poor Susan* 6
And now, ascending, after one dark hour . . . 192 *Gipsies* 17
Ascending, they approach—I hear their wings . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 219
Ascending from behind the motionless brow . . 229 *Clouds* 2
Skyward ascending from a woody dell. . . . 262 **Not Love* 8
But aye ascending, restless in her pride . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 2
Aloft ascending, and descending deep, ... 395 *White Doe: Ded.*44
To where the Alps, ascending white in air, . . 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 51
—Breaking th' ascending roar of desert floods, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 223
Ascending, nearer howls the famish'd wolf, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 240
Loud thro' that midway gulf ascending, sound . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 504
That, from the rural school ascending, play . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 405
Ascending, as if distance had the power . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 3
Ascending, overlooked them both, far stretched ; . 738 *Prelude* 12. 294
Ascending at loose distance each from each, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 33
Deep—and, aloft ascending, breathe in worlds . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 782
In clearest air ascending, showed far off . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 4
Was heard ascending ; mournful, deep, and slow 777 *Excursion* 2. 375
To loftiest heights ascending, from their tops, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 674
A veil of glory for the ascending moon ; . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 599
Ascending ! For on that superior height . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 69

Ascends. Honour ascends among the humblest poor, 138 *Widow* 2
A voice to Peter's ear ascends, ... 247 *P. B.* 939
Huge Criffel's hoary top ascends . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 39
The " trumpery " that ascends in bare display— 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 6
Heavenward ascends with all her charities, . . 467 *St. Bees* 116
That from the vale ascends. . . . . 583 **O for a* 48
While loud and dull ascends the weeping cry, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 658
Alone ascends that mountain nam'd of white . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 690
In the waste wilderness : the Soul ascends . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 395
Below, from which the curling smoke ascends. . 832 *Excursion* 5. 645
Commingling with the incense that ascends, . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 42
Yet not for meek of heart. The smoke ascends . 887 *Excursion* 9. 245
That from the humblest floor ascends to heaven, . 889 *Excursion* 9. 326

Ascension. And glorified Ascension ? Warriors, go, 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 4

Ascent. *See* **Re-ascent.**
Then up the steep ascent they hied, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 95
Your feet must struggle ; in such bold ascent . 131 *Michael* 4
The long ascent of Dunmail-raise . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 100

Ascent—*continued.*
Four roods of sheer ascent) Sir Walter found . . 201 *Hart-leap* 50
Some path of steep ascent and lofty aim ; . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 12
Now gads the wild vine o'er the pathless ascent :— 340 *Fort Fuentes* 17
Yet undelivered, rise with sure ascent . . . . 396 **Action is* 12
The summit of this bold ascent— . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1173
One duty more, last stage of this ascent, . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 2
Of hard ascent before thou reach the top . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 3
My homeward course led up a long ascent, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 379
Thus did we breast the ascent, and by myself . 746 *Prelude* 14. 19
A steep ascent ; and reached a dreary plain, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 324
From high to low, ascent from low to high, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 796
Yon structure, framing, with the ascent of steps . 846 *Excursion* 6. 504
With an ascent and progress in the main ; . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1005
" But, if to such sublime ascent the hopes . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 93
Ascents. Above the rest raised infinite ascents . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 426
Ascetic. A young Ascetic—Poet, Hero, Sage, . . 362 **List—'twas* 86
Ascribed. Be this ascribed ; to early intercourse, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 164
Ash. *See* **Mountain-ash.**
Will see an ash from which a sign-board hangs ; . 41 *Bord.* 218
That every naked ash, and tardy tree . . . . 146 **It was an* 14
Is the light ash ! that, pendent from the brow . 184 *Airey-force* 12
Through the stiff lance-like shoots of pollard ash, 379 *Duddon* 13. 6
That to the sapling ash gives birth ; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 121
Of a tall ash, that near our cottage stood ; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 89
Grew there ; an ash which Winter for himself . 676 *Prelude* 6. 78
Rose the slim ash and massy sycamore, . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 478
Ashamed. Nor of her arms ashamed. . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 32
Of those unfilial fears I am ashamed. . . . . 308 **When I* 8
To stop ashamed—too timid to advance ; . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 5
Bethought him, angry and ashamed, ... 412 *White Doe* 1450
Like men ashamed : the Sun with his first smile . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 10
I am ashamed of them : and that great Bard, . 653 *Prelude* 3. 316
Among the crowd, half pleased with, half ashamed 699 *Prelude* 8. 42
And keen heart-anguish—of itself ashamed, . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 676
Ashes. Dark with bat-haunted ashes stretching broad, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 263
All stiff with ice the ashes lie ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 13
Shaking the dust and ashes from her head ! . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 130
Awoke to new life from its ashes and dust ; . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 14
Their foliage ; ashes flung their arms around ; . 377 *Duddon* 5. 7
Urns without ashes, tearless lacrymals}! . . . 394 **How profitless* 14
To senseless ashes. Mark ! how all things swerve 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 9
Yea, his dry bones to ashes are consumed . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 3
" As thou these ashes, little Brook ! wilt bear . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 8
Ashes to ashes, dust bequeathed to dust, . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 569
Revive its ashes. What care we for this, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 553
Ashore. Such objects as the waves had tossed ashore— . . . . . 148 **A narrow* 13
Murdered, like one ashore by shipwreck cast, . . 317 **The martial* 12
And, in her struggles, cast ashore ; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 64
She cast a Pearl ashore. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 374
Tossed ashore by restless waves, ... 511 **Who rashly* 13
Yet then, when called ashore, he sought . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 22
And, when the ship was moored, I leaped ashore . 798 *Excursion* 3. 871
Ash-tree. The peacock in the broad ash-tree . . 406 *White Doe* 953
Stands a tall ash-tree ; to whose topmost twig . 851 *Excursion* 6. 863
Tall ash-tree, sown by winds, by vapours nursed, 866 *Excursion* 7. 596
Asia. Upon the Lakes of Asia 'tis bestowed— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 24
" There was in Asia, in a mighty town, . . . 553 *Prioress* 36
Aside. Caution must not be flung aside ; remember, 48 *Bord.* 604
He saw me, and he turned aside, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 11
All have laid their mirth aside. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 62
Can destiny be turned aside ? . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 119
For what one moment flung aside, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 8
He hath thrown aside his crook, ... 205 *Brougham* 140
Must now have thrown aside his fears. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 570
Into a thicket turns aside, ... 243 *P. B.* 609
He turns aside his head, he pauses ; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1033
And Peter turns his steps aside . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1086
Meanwhile that veil, removed or thrown aside, . 265 **The Shepherd* 9
" Whate'er betide, we'll turn aside, ... 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 7
Nor turn aside to Yarrow. . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 16
To the paternal floor ; or turn aside, ... 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 5
Is now a corse : then put aside . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 238
Nor did he turn aside to prove . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 933
All efforts that would turn aside . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1067
An old weak Man for vengeance thrown aside, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 2
Summoned the Chiefs to lay their feuds aside, . 467 *St. Bees* 103
Truths whose thick veil Science has drawn aside ? 469 **Desire we* 3
Who faltered not, nor turned aside ; . . . . 473 *Ossian* 56
Welcome !—but lay thy sword aside, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 15
O turn aside,—and take, I pray, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 22
Nor turn aside, unless to shape a way . . . . 504 *Warning* 99
Nor will he turn his ear aside . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 5
As oft befalls, prevent or turn aside . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 10
Ere this be thrown aside, ... 589 *Immortality* 100
No shadowy forms entice the soul aside, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 51
But will the Lightning glance aside to spare . . 628 *Installation* 11
The passing day ; should learn to put aside . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 392
A covenant that each should lay aside . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 470
That very morning had I turned aside . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 532
Out of a heart that had been turned aside . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 290
That made him turn aside from wretchedness . 761 *Excursion* 1. 369
His calling laid aside, he lived at ease : . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 386
Blinding the lower panes. I turned aside, . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 719
Most willingly she put her work aside, ... 769 *Excursion* 1. 863
I turned aside in weakness, nor had power . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 919
An object that enticed my steps aside ! . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 411

Aside—*continued.*
By war, might, if so minded, turn aside . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 33
The pining Solitary turned aside ; . . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 903
Between ourselves ! The noble laid aside), . . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 68
Ask. I neither ask nor wish—forgive me, but forgive ! " . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 621
Here at my breast, and ask me where I bought it : 45 *Bord.* 441
Crawl from beneath our feet we do not ask . . 66 *Bord.* 1580
Laws, but we ask not whence those laws have come ; 70 *Bord.* 1858
I ask—but all is dark between ! . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 13
Ask, for its pleasure, screen or canopy . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 6
Ask him to lend his horse to-night, ... 248 *P. B.* 1063
And ask, surrounded even by kneeling crowds, . 256 *Decay of Piety* 10
Yet still I ask, what haven is her mark ? . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 9
And ask of Nature from what cause . . . . 286 *Nith* 39
How disappeared He ?—ask the newt and toad, . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 71
Weak Spirits are there—who would ask, . . . 311 **Who rises* 46
And, ere a thought could ask on what intent . . 323 *Ode 1814* 25
I ask in vain—and know far less . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 79
Do neither promise ask nor grace implore . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 13
" Ask not for whom, O Champions true ! . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 235
Then may we ask, though pleased that thought should range . . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 10
" How disappeared he ? " Ask the newt and toad ; 391 *Brownie* 1
Ask of his fellow-men, and they will tell . . . 391 *Brownie* 2
Rite to perform, or boon to ask ? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 109
Than thine hath been, my duties ask ; . . . . 401 *White Doe* 506
If now I ask a grace not claimed . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 910
This may be done ;—'tis all I ask ! " . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1106
Rise !—they *have* risen : of brave Aneurin ask . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 1
Must come and ask permission when to blow, . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 2
A Prelate's blessing ask on bended knees. . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 14
Which foolish birds are caught with. Can, I ask, . 463 **They called* 9
Blessings to give, news ask, or suit prefer. . . 474 **How sad* 5
" —Then ask not wherefore, here, alone, . . . 481 *Expost.* 29
There are who ask not if thine eye . . . . . 492 *Duty* 9
If but to God we turn, and ask . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 67
He gained whate'er a regal mind might ask, . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 30
But whose rash hand (again I ask) could dare, . 511 **Who rashly* 16
Ask not of me, whose tongue can best appease . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 65
Let me not ask what tears may have been wept . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 25
I ask what warrant fixed them (like a spell . . 527 **Those breathing* 46
This ask I, and no more ! . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 296
For which I ask for guerdon but one boon, . . 563 *Troilus* 76
—But of the poor man ask, the abject poor ; . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 142
Ask rather a triumphal strain . . . . . 582 **O for a* 2
And ask no record of the hours, resigned . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 252
But ask for timely furtherance and help . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 456
'Twere vain to ask ; but in our flock of boys . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 90
Be little profited, would see, and ask . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 316
Nor was time given to ask or learn the cause, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 37
Therefore, for what is here produced, I ask . . 753 **Oft, through* 12
That, wheresoe'er I went, I still would ask . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 867
The purposes of wisdom ask no more : . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 933
What motive drew, what impulse, I would ask, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 367
High-titled Powers, am I constrained to ask, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 341
But whom, I ask, of individual Souls, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 353
That sympathy which you for others ask ; . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 568
Be the desire—too curiously to ask . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 311
Yet, of the wild brooks ask if he complained ; . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 488
Ask of the channelled rivers if they held . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 489
What have they done for him ? And, let me ask, 880 *Excursion* 8. 431
This dire perverseness, cannot choose but ask, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 660
And ask no better cheer. . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah ! if* 5
Askance. Askance upon her pretty Self . . . . 344 **How blest* 9
Blushing she eyes the dizzy flood askance ; . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 4
Asked. Asked him in scorn what business there he had ; . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 482
I of the Parish asked relief. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 44
Of her affections ? so they blindly asked . . . 125 *V. and J.* 224
Came forth to greet me ; and, when he had asked, 147 *Joanna* 22
I asked—'twas whispered ; The device . . . 162 **Who fancied* 13
Must Westmoreland be asked with shame . . . 405 *White Doe* 826
Made confession, asked forgiveness, ... 536 *Egremont* 99
Asked it by a brother's name, ... 536 *Egremont* 100
And asked for peace on suppliant knee ; . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 18
And three, were it asked, would be rendered for one. 572 *Avarice* 44
Had from a faltering pen been asked in vain : . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 45
Of Priam ask'd, of Hector,—o'er and o'er— . . 625 *Æneid* 134
His station as before ; and when I asked . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 416
A bed of glittering light : I asked the cause : . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 129
Nor with impatience from the season asked . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 284
"So prayed, more gaining than he asked, the Bard— 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 777
He asked repose ; and, failing oft to win . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 293
Imploringly ;—looked up, and asked the Heavens 796 *Excursion* 3. 690
Answering the question which himself had asked, 802 *Excursion* 4. 68
Who seeks not ; and to him, who hath not asked, 808 *Excursion* 4. 467
Sate down ; and to her office, with leave asked, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 770
Of pain and grief ? " the Solitary asked, . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 116
Asked comfort of the open air, and found . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1100
Of fruit or flower, permission asked or not, . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1166
A Peasant-youth, so call him, for he asked . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 851
Yet be it asked, in justice to our age, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 337
No doubt if you in terms direct had asked . . . K. 8. 230 **I will* 178
And those bare rocks, if you had asked if he . . K. 8. 230 **I will* 200
Of Hector asked if [of] Priam o'er and o'er, . . L. 2. 123 *Frag. Æneid.* 3. 1
Askest. What thou askest, noble Brother, . . . 535 *Egremont* 35
Asketh. " She asketh, and she piteously doth pray . 555 *Prioress* 149

Asketh—*continued.*
This matter asketh counsel good as grave, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*272
Asking. No pity asking, on the group she gazed . 34 *Guilt* 562
Nor asking more, on that delicious Bay, . . . 356 *Aquap.* 264
Asks. That flatters us, because it asks not thought : 56 *Bord.* 1034
Asks of the clouds what occupants they hide :— . 220 *Triad* 29
He asks with insecure delight, ... 398 *White Doe* 195
Asks of himself, and doubts,—and still . . . 398 *White Doe* 196
" And shall," the Pontiff asks, " profaneness flow 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 1
That asks for daily bread. . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 34
A timid voice, that asks in whispers, ... 586 *Hogg* 27
And asks of me why I am here. . . . . 621 *Convict* 44
That asks not speed, a traveller might bestow . 696 *Prelude* 7. 591
The wisdom of the prayer that daily asks . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 788
Asleep. You say he was asleep,—look at this arm, 52 *Bord.* 796
I could have dropped asleep upon his breast. . . 53 *Bord.* 892
Murder—perhaps asleep, blind, old, alone, . . 54 *Bord.* 901
Asleep upon their beds they lie ; . . . . . 82 †*Mother's Return* 54
He there had fallen asleep ; that in his sleep . . 101 *Brothers* 398
The breeze had better been asleep, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 43
As if they'd fall asleep embracing ! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 47
Nor all asleep—in his extreme old age : . . . 196 *Resolution* 65
And oftentimes, when all are fast asleep, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 135
" Here on the grass perhaps asleep he sank, . . 203 *Hart-leap* 149
Almost suspended, we are laid asleep . . . . 206 *Tintern* 45
Or, tired with sport, wouldst sink asleep . . . 216 *Enterprise* 34
Through years that have been long asleep ! . . 248 *P. B.* 1094
Dear God ! the very houses seem asleep ; . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 13
When earthly cares are laid asleep ! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 14
Asleep on ZURICH'S shore ! . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 24
That lulled me asleep, bids me listen once more. . 364 *Vallomb.* 4
Not all asleep and yet not waking wholly ; . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.*88
Lulling the mourner's best good thoughts asleep, 576 **By a* 17
Asleep on Bunker's charnel hill afar ; . . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 254
And threshold steps were empty ; fast asleep . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 12
That, in an easy temper lulled asleep, ... 658 *Prelude* 3. 614
And loved the book, when she had dropped asleep 661 *Prelude* 4. 229
The whole creative powers of man asleep !— . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 681
With waters running, falling, or asleep. . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 97
To lay the inner faculties asleep. . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 147
Recumbent in the shade, as if asleep ; . . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 36
By sorrow laid aside ; or borne away, ... 768 *Excursion* 1. 786
Is Common-sense asleep ? has she no wand . . L. 1. 88 *Juvenal* x. 15
Christophe now is laid asleep . . . . . L. 2. 190 **Queen and* 2
Aspect. And death's dire aspect daily he surveyed, 25 *Guilt* 56
With aspect so inviting. Why forbid me . . . . 55 *Bord.* 970
And fling him to the ravens. But his aspect, . 57 *Bord.* 1067
Shocked at his savage aspect, from the place . . 126 *V. and J.* 298
Of form and aspect too magnificent . . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 12
Of aspect more sublime ; that blessed mood, . . 206 *Tintern* 37
And hideous aspect, stalking round and round ! . 213 *Dion* 68
And in the aspect of each radiant orb ;— . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 32
The heavens, whose aspect makes our minds as still 235 *Power of Sound* 181
" As the cold aspect of a sunless way . . . . 267 **As the* 1
Of aspect winning and serene ; . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 76
Before the ominous aspect of her spear ; . . . 311 **Who rises* 24
And scattered rural farms of aspect bright ; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 12
—Well does thine aspect usher in this Day ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 14
And splendid aspect yon emblazonings . . . 335 *Cologne* 7
From the fierce aspect of this River, throwing . 336 *Aar* 1
The aspect I behold of every zone ; . . . . . 350 *Des Stanzas* 34
By Fiends of aspect more malign ; . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 35
What aspect bore the Man who roved or fled, . 378 *Duddon* 8. 1
Aught that more surely by its aspect fills . . . 387 *Manse* 8
A choice that wears the aspect of a doom ; . . 391 *Brownie* 10
Bold is his aspect ; but his eye . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 766
One star of aspect heavenly bright ; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1357
Of aspect such as if the waste . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1581
A Man whose aspect doth at once appal . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 8
Wonder that aught of aspect so serene . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 4
Of sapience in thy aspect, headless Owl ! . . . 456 **The leaves* 27
Yet thy mild aspect does not, cannot, cease . . 460 **Queen of* 35
With thy stern aspect better far agrees . . . 466 *St. Bees* 25
An aspect tenderly illumed, ... 498 **Departing summer* 2
Fiends in your aspect, yet beneficent . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 3
Whose studious aspect should have bent me down 654 *Prelude* 3. 373
Appeared a different aspect of old age ; . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 549
Than is the common aspect, daily garb, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 576
Of modest sympathy. Such aspect now, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 63
Thou canst put on an aspect most severe ; . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 531
Of aspect, with aerial softness clad, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 95
Owes that presiding aspect which might well . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 129
To trust the smiling aspect of this fair . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 422
Death and its two-fold aspect ! wintry—one, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 554
In aspect and forbidding, yet a point . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 53
On every shore whose aspect favours hope . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 380
The general aspect of the scene ; but each . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 583
And gentle aspect oft has ministered . . . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 20
Aspects. Of moral qualities in their diverse aspects ; 59 *Bord.* 1226
With aspects novel to my sight ; but still . . . 361 **List*—*'twas* 13
Two aspects bears Truth needful for salvation ; . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 9
Through every change its aspects undergo— . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 23
Armies of clouds,—even so, its powers and aspects 698 *Prelude* 7. 753
Still roll ; where all the aspects of misery . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 327
Their aspects lend, and mingle in their turn . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 537
And, by their aspects, signifying works . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 705
Unusual aspects, or by questions apt . . . . K. 8. 230 **I will* 192
Aspen. " You see these lifeless stumps of aspen wood— . . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 125

Aspen—*continued.*
If from a golden perch of aspen spray . . . . 388 *Trosachs* 10
Aspen's. There doth the twinkling aspen's foliage sleep, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 116
Aspens. Through rustling aspens heard from side to side, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 625
Three aspens at three corners of a square ; . . 202 *Hart-leap* 103
(Above it shivering aspens play) . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 922
Aspirant. Full soon the Aspirant of the plough, . 285 *Grave of Burns* 27
For some Aspirant of our short-lived race, . . . 313 **Go back* 7
Here may the aspirant find a trysting-place . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 148
Aspirants. Like those aspirants let us soar—our aim, 462 **Where lies the truth* 12
Aspiration. Vain aspiration of an earnest will ! . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 61
Of Christian aspiration, deigned to fill . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 11
Till breath departs in blissful aspiration : . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 11
My last and favourite aspiration, mounts . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 228
A noble aspiration ! *yet* I feel . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 255
The aspiration, nor shall ever cease . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 257
Aspirations. Meek aspirations please her, lone endeavour, ... 262 **Not Love* 9
Oh that with aspirations more intense, ... 513 *General Fast* 9
Thee kindred aspirations moved . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 17
The views and aspirations of the soul . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 755
To aspirations then of our own minds . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 380
In hope, and trained to noble aspirations, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 166
Poured forth his aspirations, and announced . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 240
Not without aspirations, evermore . . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 302
Of aspirations that *have* been, of foes . . . . K. 8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 738
Aspire. 'Cross the calm lake's blue shades the cliffs aspire, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 174
The dull-red steeps, and, darkening still, aspire . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 159
" But not for this do I aspire . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 41
Or, while the wings aspire, are heart and eye . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 3
Mount from the earth ; aspire ! aspire ! . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 26
For deepest sorrows that aspire . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1352
These jealous Ministers of law aspire, ... 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 7
And straightway cease to aspire, than God disdain 465 **Pastor and* 13
Aspire to more than earthly destinies ; . . . 467 *St. Bees* 125
The generous course, aspire, and still aspire ; . . 529 **Those breathing* 129
With growing faculties she doth aspire, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 319
Things that aspire to unconquerable life ; . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 20
Yet cease I not to struggle, and aspire . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 126
By story be confounded ! Ye aspire . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 289
Nor would their reason, tutored to aspire . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 192
Aspired. That not in vain aspired . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 20
For him who to divinity aspired, ... 213 *Dion* 46
Who neither grovelled nor aspired ; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 26
Aspires. He tamed, who foolishly aspires ; . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 46
Aspires to thee addrest, ... 506 **While from* 46
While Faith aspires to seats in that domain . . 533 **Once I* 41
In brighter rows her table wealth aspires, . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 732
Aspiring. " Such it is ; the aspiring creature . . 163 *Hint* 25
Aspiring Road ! that lov'st to hide . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 49
The aspiring Virgin kneels ; and, pale . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 55
To pause at last on more aspiring heights . . . 230 *Clouds* 21
Aspiring Votary, ere thy hand present . . . . 270 **Though the bold* 12
Might some aspiring artist dare . . . . . 301 *Bran* 78
And to the like aspiring, ... 325 *Ode 1814* 138
The aspiring heads of future things appear, . . 326 **The Bard* 7
Who dwells in heaven ! But that aspiring heat . 335 *Cologne* 5
Aspiring thoughts, by memory reclaimed, . . . 340 *Rans* 12
Or some aspiring rock, that shrouds . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1562
The aspiring Mountains and the winding Streams, 459 **Wanderer ! that* 23
Go, single—yet aspiring to be joined . . . . . 538 **In desultory* 17
St. Peter's Church ; or, more aspiring aim, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 252
The fence where that aspiring shrub looked out . 763 *Excursion* 1. 452
Upon the insolent aspiring brow . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 270
Or too aspiring, thankless at the best) . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 292
Fresh, youthful, and aspiring ! What are these . 799 *Excursion* 3. 885
That are not lofty as her rights ; aspiring . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 315
At her aspiring outset. Mark the babe . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 261
These inward feelings, and the aspiring vows . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 312
Ass. My Ass and fifty things beside,— . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 260
Pursues, with Ass and all his store, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 276
Re-yoked her to the Ass :—anon . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 163
Says Benjamin, " That Ass of thine, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 50
The Ass, uplifting a hind hoof, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 106
And, O indignity ! an Ass, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 162
A solitary Ass. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 385
But still the Ass his station kept. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 400
Only the Ass, with motion dull, ... 241 *P. B.* 413
—Once more the Ass, with motion dull, . . . 241 *P. B.* 418
The poor Ass staggered with the shock ; . . . 241 *P. B.* 426
And east and west, the Ass sent forth . . . . 241 *P. B.* 464
Once more the Ass did lengthen out . . . . 241 *P. B.* 478
He scans the Ass from limb to limb, ... 242 *P. B.* 491
The Ass is by the river-side, ... 242 *P. B.* 533
Full suddenly the Ass doth rise ! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 560
The little Ass his neck extends, ... 242 *P. B.* 564
The Ass looks on—and to his work . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 571
And he whom the poor Ass had lost, ... 243 *P. B.* 577
Of this poor miserable Ass ! " . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 585
Upon the pleased and thankful Ass ; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 597
And there the Ass four days had been, ... 243 *P. B.* 604
The Ass is startled—and stops short . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 621
The listening Ass conjectures well ; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 652
But Peter—when he saw the Ass . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 656
Meanwhile the Ass to reach his home . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 666
And while the Ass pursues his way . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 686

Ass—*continued.*
Where, as before, the enduring Ass . . . . 244 *P. B.* 712
He thought,—of thee, O faithful Ass ! . . . . 244 *P. B.* 732
An Ass like this was worth the stealing ! " . . 245 *P. B.* 815
The Ass turned round his head and *grinned*. . . 245 *P. B.* 825
The unheeding Ass moves slowly on, ... 246 *P. B.* 866
Meanwhile the persevering Ass . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 981
Along the lane the trusty Ass . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 991
The poor Ass standing by her side, ... 248 *P. B.* 1024
The Ass in that small meadow-ground ; . . . 248 *P. B.* 1037
She calls the poor Ass by his name, ... 248 *P. B.* 1044
He lifts his head—and sees the Ass . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1096
He sees the Ass—and nothing living . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1107
Forth to the gentle Ass he springs, ... 249 *P. B.* 1111
And many years did this poor Ass, ... 249 *P. B.* 1126
—Rocked by the motion of a trusty ass . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 72

Assail. Oh ! when the sleety showers her path assail, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 269
Which now with freezing thoughts did all her powers assail ; . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 171
Afflict, or injuries assail, ... 457 **Had this* 42
Oh ! when the bitter showers her path assail, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 279
Till Death's cold touch her cistern-wheel assail, . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 742

Assailants. The Assailants, turning round and round ; 412 *White Doe* 1484

Assailed. Dire poverty assailed ; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 87
But, one by one, the hand of death assailed . . 139 *Widow* 13
Over that tender Spirit—assailed . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 882
Of self-reproach familiarly assailed ; . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 490
Of disputation, shrunk not, though assailed . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 63

Assails. Where Horror-led his sea of ice assails, . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 694

Assault. From rash assault ? Schemes of retirement sown . . . . . 282 *Railway* 2
No courage can repel the dire assault ; . . . . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 33
She saw the desperate assault . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1126
" Though fierce the assault, and shattered the defence, ... 471 **Despond who* 2
Unhurt, the assault of Time with all his hours, . 474 **Hope smiled* 13
Suffices ; and unshaken bears the assault . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 701
Screen'd from assault of every bitter blast ; . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 201
Was loth to assault the majesty he loved : . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 749

Assaulting. Assaulting without ruth . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 107
Assaulting and defending, and the wind, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 796

Assaults. As if, to rough assaults unknown, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 9
All worse assaults may safely be defied. . . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 14
With patient care. What tho' assaults run high, . 514 **Blest Statesman* 6
Assaults the pride she strove in vain to quell. . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 4
Fearless of all assaults that would her brood molest. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 231
Fate harder still ! had he to endure assaults . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 4
Against the dire assaults of papacy . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 433

Assemblage. And for itself, the assemblage, grand and fair . . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 185
Who, looking round the fair assemblage, feels . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 13
Uncouth assemblage was it, where no few . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 521
That gay assemblage. Round them and above, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 128
The mild assemblage of the starry heavens ; . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 464
A grave assemblage, seated while they shear . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 619
Where, in assemblage with the flower and choice . 869 *Excursion* 7. 769
And full assemblage of a barbarous host ; . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 707

Assemblages. Whate'er assemblages of new and old, 362 **List—'twas* 25

Assembled. *See* **Re-assembled.**
Assembled, He, by a herald's voice, proclaims . 312 **A Roman* 3
Of time to Lords and Ladies thus assembled. . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 282
Spirits of Power, assembled there, complain . . 386 *Scott* 4
Of an assembled Senate unredeemed . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 9
Assembled with their children and their wives, . 699 *Prelude* 8. 9
Boldly assembled,—here is shadowed forth . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 582
Into the hearing of assembled tribes, ... 820 *Excursion* 4. 1279
To the assembled spirits of just men . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 453
With shouts the *assembled* people rend the skies . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 33

Assembly. What an eager assembly ! what an empire is this ! . . . . . 188 *Music* 9
And all the assembly own a law . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 320
" GOD WILLETH IT," the whole assembly cry ; . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 9
From the assembly ; through a length of streets, . 653 *Prelude* 3. 303

Assembly-room. A smart Assembly-room usurped the ground . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 39

Assent. Assent is power, belief the soul of fact. . . 359 **Those old* 14
That, if the Priest should yield assent . . . 412 *White Doe* 1518
Then spake one Bird, and full assent all gave ; . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 271
That, in assent or opposition, rose . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 437

Assert. With weapons grasped in fearless hands, to assert . . . . . 315 **The Land* 13
That I should here assert their rights, attest . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 216
When Reason seemed the most to assert her rights 729 *Prelude* 11. 113
And with amazement smote ;—thereby to assert . 811 *Excursion* 4. 661

Asserts. And, for yourself, in plain terms he asserts 38 *Bord.* 64

Asses. With panniered asses driven from door to door ; . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 407
And he had lain beside his asses . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 224

Assiduous. Assiduous, through the length of sixty years. . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 46
The most assiduous of her ministers ; . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 464

Assiduously. Assiduously — to soothe her aching breast ; . . . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 12
Which thus assiduously she paces, ... 397 *White Doe* 107

Assign. That ancient Fable did to thee assign, . 460 **Queen of* 2
For the presumptuous thoughts that would assign 473 **Thanks for* 2
And cannot fall beneath ; that do assign . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 340
Which did to him assign a pensive lot— . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1013

Assigned. In his providence, assigned . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 34
That a retreat might be assigned to him, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 268
Who wants the glorious faculty assigned . . . 259 **Weak is* 6
By some weak aims at services assigned . . . 262 *Retirement* 13
Nought but that word assigned to the unknown, . 275 *Gravestone* 3
Vouchsafed in pity or in wrath assigned ; . . . 347 *Processions* 70
In those bold fictions that, by deeds assigned . 357 *Aquap.* 280
As that by dreaming Bards to Love assigned, . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 5
Until they reach the bounds by Heaven assigned." 495 *Fact* 43
Are well assigned to Memory . . . . . 499 *Memory* 3
But who (though neither reckoning ills assigned . 504 *Warning* 47
Assigned to it in future worlds. Thou, too, . . 510 **Among a* 10
Assigned to them and given them for their own . 553 *Prioress* 38
Oh ! tremble, ye, to whom hath been assigned . 792 *Excursion* 3. 452
" Nor higher place can be assigned to him . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 995
Of less particular notices assigned . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 201
" To every Form of being is assigned," . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 1
Until they reach the bounds by Heaven assigned. S. 3. 427 **My Son* 14

Assigns. One to whom Heaven assigns that mournful part . . . . . 531 *Octogen.* 11

Assist. I will assist you to lay hands upon him. . 73 *Bord.* 2031
Assist me, God, their boundaries to know, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 12
Assist me to detain . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 4
That bloom—those eyes—can they assist to bind 363 **Grieve for* 9
And gurgling rills, assist her in the work . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 15
Hear, and assist ;—the father's mandate calls . 624 *Æneid* 27
A prime enchantress—to assist the work, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 115
Thus was he reared ; much wanting to assist . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 302

Assistance. Now, gentle Muses, your assistance grant, ... 103 *Artegal* 61
Not without such assistance could the use . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 994

Assisted. That mutually assisted they may live . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 7
Assisted, led me back through opening day . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 352
To Nature's care, assisted in her office . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 183

Assisting. There did I sit, assisting. If, with noise . 797 *Excursion* 3. 749
Assisting, lucid well-spring ! thou revealest . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 103

Associate. Associate with the simply meek, . . 341 *San Salv.* 22
This one Associate that disproves . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1789
Associate all in the calm Pool beneath, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 180
Thy dark Associate ever I discern ; . . . . 532 **Once I* 32
Fletcher's Associate, Jonson's Friend beloved. . 546 **The embowering* 21
Associate with his children and his wife . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 52
And I, associate with such labour, steeped . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 402

Associates. Associates in that eager chase ; . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 33
Happy Associates breathing air remote . . . 252 **Her only* 8
Thy pleased associates :—light as endless May . 377 *Duddon* 5. 13
Associates, and, unscared by blustering winds, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 30
Of my associates : some of these wore swords . 711 *Prelude* 9. 127
Of my associates stood prepared for flight . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 182
Among associates who have power of speech, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 614
My two Associates, in the morning sunshine . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 63
Associates in the joy of purest minds, ... K. 8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 460

Association. Enough ! for see, with dim association 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 1

Assoil. Ne'er assoil my cobwebbed shield ! . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 52

Assoiled. Assoiled from all encumbrance of our time, 326 **The Bard* 9

Ass's. The goslings green, the ass's colt, . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 43
What feats an Ass's hoof can do ! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 176
He stoops the Ass's neck to seize . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 497
Such life is in the Ass's eyes, ... 242 *P. B.* 566
Where he had struck the Ass's head ; . . . . 244 *P. B.* 727
Close to the Ass's feet she fell ; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1013

Assuage. Suffering what no endurance could assauge, 35 *Guilt* 578
For the distracted Mother to assuage . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 8
Threats come which no submission may assuage, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 1
By winged Love inscribed, to assuage . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 44
That victims yet were wanting to assuage . . L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 3

Assume. *See* **Re-assume.**
On Mona settle, and the shapes assume . . . 468 **Ranging the* 5
Shall man assume a property in man ? . . . 501 *Humanity* 79
All trades, as need was, did old Adam assume,— . 570 *Farmer* 49
The long-protected to assume the part . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 90
To young Ascanius, should assume his place ; . 624 *Æneid* 4
Play on her streamers, fails she to assume . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 514

Assumed. Departing summer hath assumed . . 498 **Departing summer* 1
Assumed a voice of deep portentous sound, . . 629 *Installation* 103
That, stretching far among the Alps, assumed . 685 *Prelude* 6. 690
Assumed the body and venerable name . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 40
Honour assumed or given : and him, the WONDERFUL, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 344

Assumes. Unto itself, the Crown assumes a voice . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 13
Assumes the accents of our native tongue ; . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 3
When, for the night deserted, it assumes . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 368

Assuming. Profusion bright ! and every flower assuming . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 471

Assumption. From false assumption rose, and fondly hailed . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 1

Assurance. I am your friend. What need of this assurance . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1478
The bright assurance, visibly return : . . . . 258 **Even so* 12
To think that such assurance can stand fast ! . 317 **The martial* 14
Some blest assurance, from this cloud emerging, . 372 *Eg. Maid* 258
That confident assurance may be read ; . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 6
Or seek to make assurance doubly sure. . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 12
Stricken by this ill assurance, ... 535 *Egremont* 51
Than Fancy gave assurance of some work . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 78
The assurance which then cheered some heavy thoughts . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 13

Assurance—*continued.*
Words of assurance can be heard ; if nowhere . 789 *Excursion* 3. 220
To give assurance of content within ; . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 413
She spake, nor was the assurance unfulfilled ; . 852 *Excursion* 6. 928
Assurances. With kind assurances that he would do 136 *Michael* 308
Tranquil assurances that Heaven supports . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 69
Assured. *See* **Full-assured.**
Assured that Heaven its justice will proclaim, . 339 *Tell* 26
Inseparably linked. Then be assured . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 79
Assured that now the traveller would repose . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 453
To England I returned, else (though assured . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 225
I had but lent a careless ear, assured . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 191
Exists—one only ; an assured belief . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 12
Now, by experience taught, he stands assured, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1133
The assured domain of calm simplicity . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 166
The Spirit capable of heaven, assured. . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 228
The most assured seat of [poesy ?] . . . . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 164
Assuredly. For you, assuredly, a hopeful road . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1117
Astir. Were tempting all astir to look aloft or climb ; 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 218
Are falling hard, with people yet astir, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 664
Astonished. And start the astonished shades at female eyes. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 66
A while the astonished Artegal stood mute, . . 104 *Artegal* 138
Dropped to the earth, astonished at the sound ! . 312 **A Roman* 8
Had filled the astonished world with such abuse . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 96
—As thro' th' astonish'd woods the notes ascend, 598 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 351
And through the astonished Island swept in storm, 626 *Ballot* 3
Astonished ; like a hero in romance, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 506
Astonishment. Who in the hey-day of astonishment 147 *Joanna* 67
Of high astonishment and pleasing fear. . . . 267 **Though narrow* 8
Back in astonishment and fear we shrink : . . 336 *Aar* 3
Eftsoons astonishment was past, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 195
Of blank astonishment ; . . . . . 457 **Had this* 4
With mute astonishment, it stands sustained . . 474 **Hope smiled* 11
With an astonishment but ill suppressed, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 433
To the wide world's astonishment, appeared . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 211
With mute astonishment, themselves to see . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 347
With pity mixed, astonishment with scorn ! " . 870 *Excursion* 7. 831
Astounded. He is astounded,—wonder not,— . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 194
Astounded in the mountain gap . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 196
Speak !—astounded Hubert cannot ; . . . . 536 *Egremont* 89
Swing on th' astounded ear it's dull undying roar : 616 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 779
Wretched ambition drops astounded, fell . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 674
Astounding. Lord of the vale ! astounding Flood ; 299 *Cora Linn* 1
Astounds. Shout which the enraptured multitude astounds ! . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 10
Astræa. And drove Astræa from the earth. . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 78
Astray. The half-seen form of Twilight roams astray ; 7 *Ev. Wk.* 292
An innocent life, yet far astray ! . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 229
Nor deem that " light which leads astray . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 41
Whose factions lead astray the wise and brave—. 314 **Not 'mid* 4
In many an hour when judgment goes astray. . 467 *St. Bees* 85
Yet never once doth go astray, ... 486 *Matthew* 4
He cannot halt nor go astray, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 23
I lov'd, mid thy most desert woods astray, . . 605 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 164
Honour m splaced, and Dignity astray ; . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 600
Why need such man go desperately astray, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 601
Astrologer. The ASTROLOGER, sage Sidrophel, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 171
The ASTROLOGER was not unseen . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 180
Astronomer. Like a sage astronomer. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 16
With mazy boundaries, as the astronomer . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 13
Asunder. Asunder,—and above his head he sees . 184 *Night-piece* 12
Yes, there was One ;—for One, asunder fly . . 268 **Four fiery* 7
Head, harp, and body, split asunder, ... 300 *Bran* 11
His brain will burn, his stout heart split asunder. 372 *Eg. Maid* 222
But when the clouds asunder fly . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 5
At, *omitted.*
Ate. He sat, and ate his food in solitude : . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 15
Ate, drank, and with the fruit and glasses played, 692 *Prelude* 7. 362
Atheist. Wielded the sceptre of the Atheist crew. . 725 *Prelude* 10. 502
Athenian. Upon Athenian walls ; . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 98
Choose, with the gay Athenian, a conceit . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 248
Athens. Thee Athens reverenced in the studious grove ; 457 **The leaves* 28
Gave to Athens equal laws. . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 8
Athens sings 'tis thine to rest . . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 11
Gave to Athens equal laws. . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 28
Athens'. When in Athens' festal time . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 19
Athol. Among the hills of Athol he was born ; . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 108
Athwart. From lamp of lonely toll-gate streamed athwart the night. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 144
Yet are allowed to steal my path athwart . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 5
Athwart the unresisting tide . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1342
Striding with shattered crests his eye athwart. . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 8
Striding, with shattered crests, the eye athwart ? 625 **The confidence* 8
Athwart the concave of the dark blue dome, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1179
Atlantic. Had crossed the Atlantic main. . . . 194 *Ruth* 168
Had heard the Atlantic surges roar. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 208
His double front among Atlantic clouds, . . . 251 **Pelion and* 13
Or the soft breezes from the Atlantic sea, . . . 319 *Guernica* 7
Flew high above Atlantic waves, to draw . . . 388 *Eagles* 8
Down-bearing with his whole Atlantic weight . 473 **Thanks for* 9
Even though the Atlantic ocean roll between. . 508 *F. Stone* 27
From huge Pelorus to the Atlantic pillars, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 15
Of lighthouse, beaten by Atlantic waves ; . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 365
Into the main Atlantic, that appeared . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 47
Sought in the Atlantic Main—why should they be 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 802
" Fresh blew the wind, when o'er the Atlantic Main 798 *Excursion* 3. 835
Atlantic's. Ye long deep channels for the Atlantic's voice, ... 702 *Prelude* 8. 217
Atlas. The lore of Atlas, to resounding strings, . 625 *Æneid* 122

Atmosphere. Gifted to purge the vapoury atmosphere 380 *Duddon* 18. 8
To human life's unsettled atmosphere . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 2
And through the very atmosphere she breathes, . 508 *F. Stone* 18
Atom. Dissolve before a twinkling atom !—Oswald, 59 *Bord.* 1220
Atone. For youthful faults ripe virtues shall atone ; 105 *Artegal* 206
Which for the loss of that moist gleam atone . . 250 **Happy the* 8
And for presumptuous wrongs atone ;— . . . 472 *Ossian* 29
And, to atone for it, with soul unshaken . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 12
A stripling's years may for his faults atone, . . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 58
Atones. And the habitual murmur that atones . 464 **Greta, what* 8
Atop. Save that, atop, the subtle sunbeams shine, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 77
Atrocities. Of those atrocities, the hour of sleep . 724 *Prelude* 10. 400
Attached. That he professed ; attached to him in heart ; . . . . . 547 **Ye Lime* 16
Of Nature were collaterally attached . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 51
Those incidental charms which first attached . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 198
(Spirit attached to regions mountainous . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 319
Of all the lighter ornaments attached . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 250
Attack. The one bold man, whose voice the attack had sounded, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 116
Who in attack or in defence were strong . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 132
Attacked. To be perpetually attacked by foes . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 54
Attain. A sacrifice of birthright to attain . . . 123 *V. and J.* 105
Sink, to attain a loftier flight ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 29
Of sudden passion roused shall men attain . . 515 **Ah why* 2
Mine was unable to attain. Immense . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 660
Attain a point that showed the valley—stretched 823 *Excursion* 5. 78
Attainable. To the same point, attainable by all— 818 *Excursion* 4. 1115
Attained. Attained a good old age. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 70
Attained a summit whence his eyes . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1440
Attained a stature twice a tall man's height, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 15
Yet not to be attained ! . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 42
One end at least hath been attained ; my mind . 641 *Prelude* 1. 636
Of dimmer character, he thence attained . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 144
Can be attained,—a better sanctuary . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 223
By multitudes was missed, perhaps attained . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 407
Attained his western bound ; but rays of light— . 893 *Excursion* 9. 592
In twinkling lustre, ere the boat attained . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 765
Attaining. By means refined attaining purest ends, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 237
Attainment. Its best attainment fits of such repose 849 *Excursion* 6. 739
Attainments. Were he and his attainments overlooked, ... 843 *Excursion* 6. 312
Of his attainments ? no ; but with the air . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 307
Attempered. To earth attempered and her deep-drawn sighs, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 385
Attempt. But let us make the attempt. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1998
When to his chamber he retired, attempt . . . 123 *V. and J.* 126
To minister to works of high attempt— . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 385
Lowest of these and humblest in attempt, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 265
Ambition to attempt, and skill to win. . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 190
By none, they for the attempt, and pains employed, 792 *Excursion* 3. 408
Hidden from all men's view. To our attempt . 793 *Excursion* 3. 474
With the perverse attempt, while littleness . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 965
Which foot of boldest stranger would attempt, . 822 *Excursion* 5. 13
Those services, whereby attempt is made . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 297
The attempt was made ;—'tis needless to report . 841 *Excursion* 6. 176
In Britain's senate. Fruitless was the attempt : . 845 *Excursion* 6. 448
Attempting. That, still attempting to prevent the waste, ... 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 17
Attempts. Attempts which still the heart-sick Maid 407 *White Doe* 1018
Of meditation that attempts to weigh, . . . 510 **Among a* 26
Attend. Attend, at every stretch, his headlong fall. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 199
Kind Nature's charities his steps attend ; . . . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 25
I will attend you to a Hut that stands . . . 67 *Bord.* 1647
All vanished. I gave way—do you attend ? . . 69 *Bord.* 1763
A curse will attend us all. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1975
Nor sorrow may attend thy name ? . . . . 116 *Affl. Marg.* 7
To attend upon the orphan, and perform . . . 125 *V. and J.* 277
What favours do attend me here, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 46
Nor will she servilely attend . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 9
And all will weep who there attend, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 88
Though joy attend Thee orient at the birth . . 391 **Though joy* 1
And evil Spirits *may* our walk attend . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 4
My Song, a fearless homager, would attend . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 9
Sole-sitting, only can to thoughts attend . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 11
The God in heaven ;—attend, be just ; . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 295
Attend, or dare with minute-steps their way ; . 610 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 461
Attend thee ! seeking oft the haunts of men, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 468
Than her destructive energies, attend . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 929
Than brotherly forgiveness may attend ; . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 658
Permission to attend its obsequies. . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 972
Attendant. The attendant lords withdrew ; . . . 104 *Artegal* 127
For the last time, attendant by the side . . . 125 *V. and J.* 245
Not wasted on the attendant crowd, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 43
And to the attendant promise will give heed— . 314 **I dropped* 11
While the white-robed choir attendant, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 76
Which is the attendant Page and which the Queen ? 459 **The Crescent* 5
He veiled, attendant on Thessalian flocks) . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 41
To watch me, an attendant and a friend, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 106
(Ah ! surely not without attendant gleams . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 513
Her father's prompt attendant, does for him . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1159
She was a soft attendant cloud, that hung . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 234
With images attendant on the sound ; . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 355
Attendants. Are prompt attendants, 'mid that giddy bliss . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 583
Attended. By virtue's holiest Powers attended. . 9 *Collins* 24
Yet by some grave thoughts attended . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 9
A Man so gloriously attended ! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 112
And, though some tears the strain attended, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 87
Attended but by thy own voice, save when . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 13
Attended by the soft-paced Doe ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1814

Attended—*continued.*
Shall be attended with a bolder prayer— . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 29
Is on his way attended ; . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 74
Attended, doubtless, with a little pride, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 74
Attended ; then, my spirit was entranced . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 118

Attending. *See* **Close-attending.**
With faithful Benjamin attending, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 66
No dog attending, by no staff sustained, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 400
Grow weary of attending on a track . . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 504

Attends. Attends your pleasure. We are ready— Sir! 49 *Bord.* 665
Attends on goodness with dominion decked, . . 105 *Artegal* 188
" Him only pleasure leads, and peace attends, . 214 *Dion* 122
" But where attends thy chariot—where ? " . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 169
Attends the motions of the viewless winds, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 596
Attends us, if but once we have been strong. . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 271
We came, and roused the shepherd who attends . 746 *Prelude* 14. 8
The charm more superficial that attends . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 317
The Man, whom, furthermore, a hope attends . 823 *Excursion* 5. 38

Attention. A pleased attention I may win . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 75
And attention full ten times as much as there needs ; 482 *Character* 10
On that through which I passed. Attention springs, 698 *Prelude* 7. 740
Attention was engrossed ; and, thus amused, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 85
Was vested with attention or respect . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 221
Seemed present ; and, attention now relaxed, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 618

Attentive. It's drowsy tinklings on th' attentive hills; 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 354
To an attentive eye. For progress meet, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 329
Attentive audience. But, oh ! gentle Friends, . 794 *Excursion* 3. 600
The Christian promise with attentive ear ; . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 578

Attentively. Made, to his ear attentively applied, . 108 *Indolence* 57

Attest. Myriads of notes attest her subtle skill ; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 14
How, with the Muse's aid, her love attest ? . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 6
When human touch (as monkish books attest) . 267 *St. Cath.* 1
As soon we shall be, may these words attest . . 282 **Wansfell ! this* 11
Are faces that attest the same ; . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 118
Where every passion shall the sway attest . . 315 **Alas ! what* 5
Of peaceful civic virtue : they attest . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 7
Here must a high attest be given, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 249
To attest my Faith, if not restore. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1285
So does her Unity its power attest . . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 5
Yet be unmoved with wishes to attest . . . . 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 5
That I should here assert their rights, attest . 669 *Prelude* 5. 216
That may attest her prowess, blest in thoughts . 684 *Prelude* 6. 611
And would have fought, even to the death, to attest 728 *Prelude* 11. 81
" Rites which attest that Man by nature lies . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 294
Whose grateful owner can attest these truths, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1140
Of Castaly attest that Woman's heart . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 162
Let homelier words without offence attest . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 2
The whip, the cap, and spurs, thy praise attest ; . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 22

Attestation. Emblem of faith untouched, miraculous attestation ! . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 14

Attests. Their badge, attests the holy fight they wage. 628 *Eagle and Dove* 12

Attic. Such conversation, under Attic shades, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 408

Attica. Mourn, hills and groves of Attica ! and mourn 213 *Dion* 42

Attire. When market-morning came, the neat attire 28 *Guilt* 221
Had put on boy's attire, did Michael love, . . 133 *Michael* 160
Is reached, where, forfeiting his bright attire, . . 261 **I watch* 6
Joined with the lustre of her rich attire . . . 306 **We had* 12
Attire the peaceful corse in vestments white ; . 318 **In due* 4
Unmarred, unstripped of her attire, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 137
How Una, sad of soul—in sad attire, ... 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 6
And Romish priest, in priest's attire. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 708
Put on, to welcome spring, their best attire, . . 529 *Poor Robin* 4
The rhymes so homely in attire . . . . . 577 **I come* 29
The transformation wrought by gay attire. . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 76
And all the attire of ordinary life, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 84
The shady forest of its green attire,— . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 309
Ten hardy Striplings, all in bright attire, . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 766
Figure and mien, complexion and attire, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 358
—Not brothers they in feature or attire, . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 547

Attired. Attired in peasant's garb, who stood alone, 149 **A narrow* 48
When one, who was in shepherd's garb attired, . 202 *Hart-leap* 118
Spreads o'er this tuft of heath, which now, attired 219 *Haunted Tree* 8
Bruges I saw attired with golden light . . . . 333 **Bruges I* 1
Her sisters, soon like her to be attired . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 28
Is happy as a Lover ; and attired . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 51
No sooner stand attired . . . . . 508 *May* 86
With emblematic purity attired . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 12
Behold me rich in monies, and attired . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 37
Bare-headed, and all decently attired ! . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 392
Who, in old time, attired with snakes and whips . 798 *Excursion* 3. 851
Came on a war-horse sumptuously attired, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 925

Attitude. Caught in their fairest, happiest, attitude ! 891 *Excursion* 9. 464

Attract. Attract us still, and passionate exercise . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 2
Survive for inspiration, shall attract . . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 463
Attract your notice ; statelier than could else . 824 *Excursion* 5. 130

Attracted. Chanter by heaven attracted, whom no bars . . . . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 55

Attraction. Quaint stories of the bird's attraction ! 174 *Waggoner* 1. 96
The attraction of a country in romance ! . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 112

Attractions. When, to the attractions of the busy world . . . . . 150 **When, to* 1
Attractions manifold ;—and this he chose. . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 337
In the sublime attractions of the grave." . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 238

Attractive. Not more attractive to the dazzled sight 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 11
Nor less attractive when by glimpses seen . . . 460 **Queen of* 11
Boyle, Shakspeare, Newton, or the attractive head 689 *Prelude* 7. 166
Howe'er attractive, Fellow voyager ! . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 563
And guardian rocks !—Farewell, attractive seat ! 822 *Excursion* 5. 3
And that attractive brightness is its own. . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 678

Attractive—*continued.*
That *was* attractive, and hath ceased to be ! . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 318

Attribute. Than that most noble attribute of man, 674 *Prelude* 5. 573
Discourse was deemed Man's noblest attribute, . 489 *Illus. Books* 1
A crown, an attribute of sovereign power, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 503

Attributes. And in her Catholic attributes, hath trod: 281 *Chris. Words.* 6
With attributes from History derived, ... 357 *Aquap.* 283
And all those attributes of modest grace, . . . 460 **Queen of* 13
With these ennobling attributes conjoined . . 540 **Lady ! a* 68
Where wanted most : " The lordly attributes . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 309
This is her glory ; these two attributes . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 3
The varied functions and high attributes . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 824
Retired from notice, lost in attributes . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 318
To thy obscure and modest attributes, ... S. 3. 437 **The doubt* 205

Attune. From snowy peak and cloud, attune . . 235 *Power of Sound* 200
Peace let us seek,—to steadfast things attune . 278 **The most* 11
Pleased to renounce, does this dear Thrush attune 279 **'Tis he* 6
As may attune his soul to meet the dower . . 458 **Had this* 59

Attuned. Softly responsive ; and, attuned to all . 356 *Aquap.* 222
Attuned to words with sacred wisdom fraught ; . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 18
Thou hast attuned thy murmurings ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 327
Attuned to verse that, crowning light Distress . 528 **Those breathing* 98
By gusts of vernal storm, attuned his song . . 537 **In desultory* 4
Fitly attuned to all that gratitude . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 89
Attuned, or sprightly fife resounding far. . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 201
The inferior creatures, beast or bird, attuned . 704 *Prelude* 8. 357
Worthy of poets who attuned their harps . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 457
That was the best, to that she was attuned . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 160
She pondered murmurs that attuned her ear . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 174
The idle breath of softest pipe attuned . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 408

Attunes. That sparkling thrids the rocks, attunes his voice . . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1171

Atween. Atween his downy wings be furnished, there 382 *Duddon* 25. 6

Audacious. At this audacious blasphemy, I thought 51 *Bord.* 793
And reason govern that audacious flight . . . 261 **From the dark* 8
Prompting the world's audacious vanities ! . . 313 **Go back* 4

Audacity. Turning them inside out with arch audacity. . . . . 221 *Triad* 127
Reckless audacity extol, and jeer . . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 3

Audible. Of music, audible to him alone. . . . 220 *Triad* 51
Audible tears, from some invisible source . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 37
Was audible ; and sate among the woods . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 342
One song they sang, and it was audible, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 415
Most audible, then, when the fleshly ear, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 416
Then stopped for years ; not audible again . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 11
To make the sounds more audible ? What crowd 699 *Prelude* 8. 4
And audible seclusions, dashing lakes, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 636
His respiration quick and audible ; . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 312
Audible praise, to thee, omniscient Mind, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 753

Audibly. Is cropping audibly his later meal : . . 1 *Early Youth* 4
Main ocean, breaking audibly, and stretched . . 210 **This Height* 14
Rolled audibly !—it swept along, ... 245 *P. B.* 836
Strike audibly the noblest of your lyres, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 125
Methinks, if audibly repeated now . . . . . 457 **Had this* 16

Audience. Now, to a maturer Audience, . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 25
'Mid that strange audience, he bestrides . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 138
Due audience, how for aught but scorn defy . . 365 **The Baptist* 4
A Tuscan audience : but full soon was called . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 17
Of the plain Burghers, who in audience stood . 653 *Prelude* 3. 313
If willing audience fail not, Nature's self, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 350
I sing :—' fit audience let me find though few ! ' . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 776
Attentive audience. But, oh ! gentle Friends, . 794 *Excursion* 3. 600

Auditors. Rapt auditors ! from thy most eloquent tongue— . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 517

Augean. Could cleanse the Augean stable, by the might . . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 585

Aught. *See* **Ought.**
An inch, till I am answered. Know you aught . 46 *Bord.* 497
And if I have in aught offended you, ... 61 *Bord.* 1317
I did not think that aught was left in me . . . 61 *Bord.* 1324
Nor aught else like it, could be heard. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 12
The hut stood finished by his pains, nor seemingly lacked aught . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 17
Was nothing, scarcely can be aught, yet 'twas bounteously bestowed, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 78
Which then it had ! Nay, Sir, for aught I know, 97 *Brothers* 136
Are aught of what makes up a mother's heart, . 99 *Brothers* 233
A pretty flock, and which, for aught I know, . . 100 *Brothers* 302
Aught that my feeble nature could perform, . . 105 *Artegal* 179
On aught of more ambitious show . . . . . 113 *Lament* 32
If aught which he had owned might still remain for me. . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 24
Surpasses aught these elements can show. . . . 139 *Widow* 22
Nor did aught of future days that kiss belie, . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 143
Alone I tread this path ;—for aught I know, . . 151 **When, to* 105
I listened, nor aught else could hear ; . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 54
A boding sound—for aught but sleep unfit ! . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 51
Had aught of sylvan growth been there), . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 186
Can aught on earth impede delight, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 24
Was aught ever heard like his fiddle and him ? . 188 *Music* 8
And he perhaps, for aught we know, was born . 203 *Hart-leap* 155
With aught that breathes the ethereal element, . 213 *Dion* 55
Her voice would utter, aught ensue . . . . . 222 *Triad* 157
Points she to aught ?—the bliss draws near, . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 5
If aught on earth have heavenly might, ... 238 *P. B.* 149
Of limpid water, humbler far than aught . . . 251 **There is a little* 2
As aught that song records of Robin Hood ; . . 255 *Detraction* 3
More efficaciously than aught that flows . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 6
His heart to aught which doth on time depend. . 257 **No mortal* 11

Aught—*continued.*
If there be aught of pure, or good, or great, . . 259 *Calvert* 10
If aught be in them of immortal seed, ... 261 **From the dark* 8
Nor aught of mutual joy or sorrow knew . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 12
But are we aught enriched in love and meekness ? 281 **What strong* 8
Aught dost thou see, bright Star ! of pure and wise 281 **What strong* 9
To him, and aught that hides his clay . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 17
Aught good were destined, thou wouldst step between. . . . . 309 **England ! the* 8
By aught redeemed out of the hollow grave : . . 325 *Enghien* 9
Than aught dependent on the fickle skies. . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 56
Thus after Man had fallen (if aught . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 55
Nor more, for aught that time supplies, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 27
More touching far than aught which on the walls . 355 *Aquap.* 165
As aught that marvellous coast thro' all its length 355 *Aquap.* 208
From mortal change, aught that is born on earth 356 *Aquap.* 230
If to the future aught of good must come . . . 358 *Aquap.* 350
Nor giving heed to aught that passed the while, . 365 **Under the* 3
Due audience, how for aught but scorn defy . . 365 **The Baptist* 4
In aught that ye would grace or hide— . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 8
Heard them, unchecked by aught of saddening hue, 367 **If with* 12
Or aught in Syrian deserts left to save . . . . 367 *Trajan* 11
On aught by which another is deprest. . . . 368 *Trajan* 57
Aught that was ever shown in magic glass ; . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 16
Nor aught that troubles us, the fools of Nature. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 60
Nor saw of wreck or ruin aught . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 124
Aught of the fading year's inclemency ! . . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 14
His sky-born warblings—does aught meet your ken 387 *Manse* 6
Aught that more surely by its aspect fills . . . 387 *Manse* 8
For aught the wisest know or comprehend ; . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 5
Than aught the sky's fantastic element, . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 7
By aught that mingled with the tragic scene . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 11
Wonder that aught of aspect so serene . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 4
Disgraced by aught that seems content to sit . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 7
If aught impair thy beauty or destroy, . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 9
If aught unworthy be my choice, ... 458 **Had this* 71
To aught of highest, holiest, influence— . . . 461 **Queen of* 45
Nor aught that makes men's promises a blank, . 470 **A youth* 12
Or aught that watchful Love to Nature owes . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 13
If aught (intrusted to the pen . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 19
Of aught transacted there in bay or creek ; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 80
Not soon does aught to which mild fancies cling . 527 **Those breathing* 3
Could strip, for aught the prospect yields . . . 533 **Blest is* 57
Whoever against Love mean aught amiss. . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 130
That least of all can aught—that ever owned . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 80
O dread reverse ! if aught *be* so, which proves . 576 **By a* 5
In aught to earth pertaining ? Death has proved 581 **Why should we* 6
When aught had suffered wrong,— . . . . . 583 **O for a* 33
When aught that breathes had felt a wound ; . . 583 **O for a* 34
Aught of these bowers and whence their pleasures flow ; . . . . . 583 **With copious* 35
In these lone vales, if aught of faith may claim, . 595 *Ev. Wh. Quarto* 175
Do fall around him upon aught that bears . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 250
Or looked that way for aught that might be clothed 652 *Prelude* 3. 238
As aught by wooden images performed . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 571
By aught, I fear, of genuine desert— . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 169
Nor checked by aught of tamer argument, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 50
That aught external to the living mind . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 550
The region left behind him ; and, if aught . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 12
I clearly saw that neither these nor aught . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 474
Can aught be more ignoble than the man . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 71
But most intensely ; never dreamt of aught . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 177
To measured admiration, or to aught . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 186
Or aught of heavier or more deadly weight, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 212
And, with life, power to accomplish aught of worth, 751 *Prelude* 14. 389
Nor aught of blinder vacancy, scooped out . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 790
And, being still unsatisfied with aught . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 143
Most happy, if, from aught discovered there . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 898
Nor in the other region, nor in aught . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 217
With aught, as more desirable and fair, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 319
Of various intercourse, nor wishing aught . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 587
At aught, however fair, that bore the mien . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 780
Aught that deserves respect : for I exist, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 966
Of aught unworthily conceived, endured . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 25
By aught that innocently satisfies . . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 353
Ah ! let not aught amiss within dispose . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1018
So deeply, that, unsatisfied with aught . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1214
Is aught so certain as that man is doomed . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 587
That sparkling decked the morning grass; or aught 843 *Excursion* 6. 317
A mind by nature indisposed to aught . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 730
Aught by these perishable heavens disclosed . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 769
Aught of romantic interest, it is gone. . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 85
Nor crowded city can be taxed with aught . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 422
And whether aught, of tendency as good . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 791
Not from such hope, or aught of such belief . . K. 8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 316
Scattered about us, nor through dearth of aught . K. 8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 636
Could aught but envy now his pride rebuke ? . . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 29
Augment. To augment the band of emigrants in arms 712 *Prelude* 9. 183
Augmented. The choirs of Angels spread, triumphantly augmented. . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 18
Augmented and sustained. Yet is a path . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 272
Augments. Yet, while each useful Art augments her store, ... 466 *St. Bees* 28
Auguries. For her consult the auguries of time, . 314 **Not 'mid* 11
To watch for undelusive auguries :— . . . . 500 *Humanity* 14
Augurs. Where Augurs stand, the Future questioning, ... 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 3
Nor what it augurs of the life to come ; . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 511
August. Display august of man's inheritance, . . 219 **This Height* 33
A landscape more august than happiest skill . . 323 *Ode 1814* 6
Filling the soul with sentiments august— . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 80

August—*continued.*
That o'er the channel holds august command, . 470 **Did pangs* 7
Raised by many a hand august, ... 629 *Installation* 78
Augusta. High-born Augusta ! Witness, Towers and Groves ! . . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 22
Augustin. The pictured Saviour !—By Augustin led, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 6
Aulis. What time the fleet at Aulis lay enchained. 211 *Laod.* 120
Aurora. Pleasure's Aurora, Day of gladsomeness ! . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 312
What arms the son of bright Aurora wore ;— . 625 *Æneid* 135
The Hours, like young Aurora, to his car : . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 502
What arms the son of bright Aurora wore, . . L. 2. 123 *Frag. Æneid* 3. 2
Aurora's. Precursors to Aurora's car, ... 191 *Beggars* 34
Auspicious. Comes Faith that in auspicious hours . 225 *Present.* 20
Of this auspicious day— . . . . . 629 *Installation* 68
If two auspicious magpies crossed my way ;— . 810 *Excursion* 4. 618
Auspiciously. A hopeful reign, auspiciously begun, 103 *Artegal* 76
Auster. Like Auster whirling to and fro, . . . 213 *Dion* 71
Of Auster and Boötes. Fifty years . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 13
Austere. Softening their inbred dignity austere— . 212 *Dion* 11
May feed on thoughts though pensive not austere ; 264 **Lady ! I* 12
Is of the grave ; and of austere . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 28
Then question not that, 'mid the austere Band, . 362 **List—'twas* 66
In the pines pointing heavenward her beauty austere ; . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 12
Thanks to the austere and simple Devotees, . . 467 *St. Bees* 70
In symphony austere ; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 28
Pure livers were they all, austere and grave, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 113
He clothed the nakedness of austere truth. . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 269
Austerities. Dare they confront the lean austerities 364 **What aim* 5
Austral. Through him her course along the Austral flood . . . . . S. 3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 12
Australian. But, exiled from Australian bowers, . 165 *Parrot* 17
Austria. Austria a Daughter of her Throne hath sold ! 317 **The martial* 10
Austrian. Of fatal Austrian spears. . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 36
Authentic. The very Angels whose authentic lays, 338 *Engelberg* 11
Of battle meets him in authentic form ! . . . 368 *Trajan* 44
Authentic words be given, or none ! . . . . 472 *Ossian* 30
With what ye symbolise ; authentic Story. . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 13
Authentic history been set forth of Rome, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 80
Have their authentic comment ; that even these 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 834
Authentic tidings of invisible things ; . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1144
Authentic epitaphs on some of these . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 651
With eloquence, and such authentic power, . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 513
Authoritative. And questions in authoritative tone, 859 *Excursion* 7. 101
Authorities. To your serene authorities conform ; . 827 *Excursion* 5. 352
Authority. The like authority, with grace . . . 413 *White Doe* 1598
As when, arrayed in Christ's authority, . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 10
As all Authority in earth depends . . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 6
Loses her just authority, falls beneath . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 421
And known authority of office served . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 538
And blind Authority beating with his staff . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 605
Of zeal, by an authority Divine . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 406
Her innocent authority was wrought, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 379
From that time forth, Authority in France . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 1
To an Authority enthroned above . . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 569
Gracing his doctrine with authority . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1288
By your authority. But how acquire . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 571
Authors. And meditative, authors of delight . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 107
Authorship. Of printed books and authorship, began 676 *Prelude* 6. 59
Autocracy. Yet do not deem the Autocracy prevailed . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 3
Autumn. The very brightest Sunday Autumn saw, . 99 *Brothers* 269
And Autumn, melancholy Wight ! . . . . . 157 **In youth* 14
Nor Autumn, when the viewless wren . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 89
Taught by his summer spent, his autumn gone, . 388 *Trosachs* 3
And Autumn to the Spring. . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 22
May pensive Autumn ne'er present . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 49
What pensive beauty autumn shows, ... 502 *Seasons* 13
So may our Autumn blend . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 18
'Twas autumn, and a clear and placid day, . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 65
The woods of autumn, and their hazel bowers . 639 *Prelude* 1. 484
What spring and autumn, what the winter snows, 647 *Prelude* 2. 353
The labouring time of autumn, winter, spring, . 658 *Prelude* 3. 630
Were flown, and autumn brought its annual show 664 *Prelude* 4. 371
The twilight more than dawn, autumn than spring ; 677 *Prelude* 6. 175
With cheerful hope, until the second autumn, . 764 *Excursion* 1. 550
Of summer, autumn, winter, and of spring. . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 577
—'Blow winds of autumn !—let your chilling breath 790 *Excursion* 3. 307
" Life's autumn past, I stand on winter's verge ; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 611
And mellow Autumn, charged with bounteous fruit, 828 *Excursion* 5. 400
Such universal change as autumn makes . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 159
Autumnal. Waves the ripe harvest in the autumnal gale ; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 587
Driven by the autumnal whirlwind to and fro. . 123 *V. and J.* 140
Preserves her beauty 'mid autumnal leaves, . . 169 **Never enlivened* 5
How sweet, on this autumnal day, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 65
And in fit measure cheers autumnal days. . . . 336 *Rhine* 14
O'er twilight fields the autumnal gossamer ? . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 14
His thin autumnal locks where Monks abide . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 5
Through summer heat, autumnal cold, . . . 507 *May* 15
Trilled by the redbreast, when autumnal leaves . 539 **Lady ! a* 34
The last autumnal crocus, 'twas my joy . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 309
Prolonged till sprinklings of autumnal snow . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 730
In man's autumnal season is set forth . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 404
Dark on my road the autumnal evening fell, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 736
Of life's autumnal season.—Shall I tell . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 742
On those high peaks, the first autumnal snow, . 861 *Excursion* 7. 249
Decked with autumnal berries, that outshine . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 717
At the first falling of the autumnal snows, . . K. 8. 224 **I will* 5
Autumn's. To the green corn of summer, autumn's hue. 8 *Ev. Wk.* 338

Autumn's—*continued.*
Driven in by Autumn's sharpening air . . . . 143 **Driven in* 1
Blithe Autumn's purple crown, and Winter's icy mail ! . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 36
Dwindles the pear on autumn's latest spray, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 321
Autumns. Of many autumns in the cave had piled. 50 *Bord.* 706
Autumn-winds. When Autumn-winds are sobbing ? 162 **Art thou the* 5
Auvergne. Among the vine-clad mountains of Auvergne, ... 121 *V. and J.* 11
Auxiliar. Mixed with auxiliar Rocks, three hundred Forms ; . . . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 539
With which it communed. An auxiliar light . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 368
Auxiliar to divine. That change shall clothe . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1249
Auxiliars. Druids descend, auxiliars of the Cross ; . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 11
For mighty were the auxiliars which then stood . 728 *Prelude* 11. 106
Avail. But what can all avail to clear him, . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 154
But what do his desires avail ? . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 81
Sea, desert, what do these avail ? . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1565
Is tender pity then of no avail ? . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 3
When Prayer is of no avail ? . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 4
That, might a wish avail, would never fade, . . 500 *Humanity* 22
May not avail, nor prayer have for God's ear . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 7
What may your ill intentions you avail ? . . . 554 *Prioress* 124
What profit riches ? what does youth avail ? . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 14
Dear Liberty ! Yet what would it avail . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 31
For neither unremitting rains avail . . . . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 27
Availed. Availed against the mighty ; never more 76 *Bord.* 2196
(When all that Man could do availed no more) . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 4
But all availed not ; by a mandate given . . . 468 *St. Bees* 145
Availed not to my Vessel's overthrow. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 20
And their disastrous issues. What availed, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 52
Of a relenting soul, have now availed ; . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1009
Avails. Best eloquence avails not, Inspiration . . 233 *Power of Sound* 67
Avails those modulations to detect, ... 339 *Ranz* 2
Ah, what avails heroic deed ? . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 91
Ah ! what avails that she was fair, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 51
But what avails the bold intent ? . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 784
But what to them avails the land . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 47
What avails the kindly shelter . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 5
Within this court full seldom Truth avails, . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*204
Ah ! what avails imagination high . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 209
Prove a degraded Race ? and what avails . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 954
Avalanche. Save when the avalanche breaks loose, to rend . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 312
But list ! the avalanche—the hush profound . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 44
And here the avalanche of Death destroy . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 600
Avarice. Delights us. Rapine, avarice, expense, . 307 **O Friend* 9
If cloistered Avarice scruple not to wrong . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 5
Nor avarice, nor over-anxious care. . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 6
Sublime o'er Conquest, Avarice, and Pride, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 793
Avaricious. An unremitting, avaricious thrift ; . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 709
Avast. I've had a glimpse of you—*avast !* . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 238
Avaunt. " Avaunt, inexplicable Guest !—avaunt," 213 *Dion* 81
Avaunt all specious pliancy of mind . . . . . 319 **Avaunt all* 1
Sad thoughts,avaunt!—partake we their blithe cheer 381 *Duddon* 23. 1
Avaunt this vile abuse of pictured page ! . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 12
" With such foundations laid, avaunt the fear . 889 *Excursion* 9. 363
Avaunt this economic rage ! . . . . . S. 3. 439 **Avaunt this* 1
Ave. A choral *Ave Marie* shall beguile, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 59
Ave Marie, as he goeth by the way. . . . . 553 *Prioress* 56
Avenge. Of angry Nature to avenge her God. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 402
May gather to avenge this wrong . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 82
To avenge their own insulted majesty. . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1034
Yea, to avenge her violated rights, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 155
Avenged. Shall Nature be avenged. 'Tis nobly thought ; . . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1123
And slight Hope *will* be avenged ; and, when . 792 *Excursion* 3. 459
Avenger. Avenger you of outraged innocence ! . 55 *Bord.* 983
Not long the Avenger was withstood— . . . . 204 *Brougham* 26
And ofttimes Death, avenger of the past, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 124
Avenger's. Crimes which the great Avenger's hand provoke, ... 345 **Ambition—following* 12
Avengers. Into avengers, from whose wrath they fled 718 *Prelude* 10. 26
Avenging. Last night, when moved to lift the avenging steel, ... 59 *Bord.* 1213
For deep as hell itself, the avenging draught . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 8
Or is the painted staffs [? staff's] avenging host . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 85
Avenue. Pace the long avenue, or glide adown . 270 **Ye sacred* 12
Down the main avenue my sight can range : . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 38
Albano's dripping Ilex avenue, ... 360 *Albano* 3
Louvet walked single through the avenue, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 111
The narrow avenue of daily toil . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 600
Avenues. Obscure not yet these silent avenues . 334 **Brugès I* 12
League after league, and cloistral avenues, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 668
In avenues disposed ; there, towers begirt . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 843
(Prized avenues ere others had been shaped . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 107
Aver. Never heed them ; I aver . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 35
Yet all do still aver . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 229
Averr'd. 'Tis said ENJOYMENT (who averr'd . . 620 *Birth of Love* 28
Averse. Ever averse to pantomime, ... 300 *Bran* 34
Aversion. That savoured of aversion to thy name . 41 *Bord.* 232
More than we see, or whence this strong aversion ? 41 *Bord.* 254
Yet whence this strange aversion ? You are a man 42 *Bord.* 290
Of unbenign aversion or contempt, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 1014
His feelings of aversion softened down ; . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1219
Avert. They are labouring to avert . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 89
Come ye—who, if (which Heaven avert !) the Land 310 *Invasion* 1
No sacrifice avert, no power dispute ; . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 2
Cause should recur, which righteous Heaven avert ! 839 *Excursion* 6. 60
And prudent caution needful to avert . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 356
Avoid. Whose footsteps superstitiously avoid . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 20

Avoid—*continued.*
And sullenness avoid, as now they shun . . . 278 **Life with* 4
Avoid these sights; nor brood o'er Fable's dark abyss ! . . . . . 347 *Processions* 72
To imitate, not wise enough to avoid ; . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 69
To be instructed what they must avoid : . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 147
Avoids. The limpid mountain-rill avoids it not ; . 390 *Highland Hut* 5
Avon. Avon—a precious, an immortal name ! . . 392 *Avon* 1
Into the Avon, Avon to the tide . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 9
Avow. I will avow before the face of day. . . . 71 *Bord.* 1878
This will I here avow, not dreading thy despite." 104 *Artegal* 145
Dare I avow that wish was mine to see, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 57
Avowed. No pause admitted, no design avowed ! . 213 *Dion* 80
Are but the avowed attire . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 104
Await. Enjoins, while firm resolves await . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 50
On those revolving motions did await . . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 11
Us humbler ceremonies now await ; . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 220
Await my steps when they the breezy height . . 356 *Aquap.* 253
Heart-killing luxury, on your steps await. . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 2
You, on whose progress dazzling trains await . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 3
Than even now await her prest, ... 503 **Like a* 81
And silence did await upon these thoughts . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 140
Awaited. And infant's smile awaited my return. . 794 *Excursion* 3. 583
Awaits. Awaits on virtuous life, and ever most . 105 *Artegal* 187
What joy awaits you, when the breeze . . . 106 **I've watched* 7
That bliss awaits her which the ungenial Hollow . 261 **I heard (alas* 11
Such doom awaits us. Nay, forbid it Heaven ! . 316 **O'er the* 9
Awaits you then, if they were rightly taught . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16.13
Awaits her *now ;* but, verily, good deeds . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 14
This, of all acquisitions, first awaits . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 737
Awaits us ! Oh, how much unlike the past ! . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 22
Of evil hap and good as oft awaits . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 733
Belike no higher destiny awaits . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 276
Awake. From such romantic dreams, my soul, awake 14 *Desc. Sk.* 226
And thus, to keep herself awake, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 53
Keep the sprightly soul awake, ... 172 *Kitten* 123
Playthings that keep the eyes awake . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 31
—Cast off your bonds, awake, arise, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 38
Listen ! the mighty Being is awake, ... 258 **It is a* 6
Awake ! the majesty of God revere ! . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 227
Of the world's hopes, dare to fulfil ; awake, . . 366 **Fair Land* 13
Give to devotion, wheresoe'er awake, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 12
Early awake, by Siloa's brook, to sing . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 5
Of light, which tells that Morning is awake. . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 8
Must Man, with labour born, awake to sorrow . . 462 **Wherelies the truth* 6
Awake to silent joy : . . . . . 506 **While from* 28
Their own significance for hearts awake, . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 267
—He hears a noise—he's all awake— . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 77
Awake, awake ! and snatch the slumbering lyre. . 619 *School Ex.* 109
Had lain awake on summer nights to watch . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 87
A human being destined to awake . . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 787
Him, sleeping or awake, the robber spared ; . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 12
Right gladly would I lie awake . . . . . K. 8. 262 **Ah ! if* 3
Awaked. As if awaked from sleep, the Nations hailed . . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 757
They first of all that breathe should have awaked 732 *Prelude* 11. 381
Awaken. Ah then, lest you awaken me, speak low. . S. 3. 441 **Grateful is sleep ; my* 5
Awakened. As if awakened, summoned, roused, constrained, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 105
From sleep awakened, and misled by sound . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 692
Before our eyes, awakened in my mind . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 3
Awakener. To be the awakener of divinest thoughts, 870 *Excursion* 7. 823
Awakening. *See* **Soul-awakening.**
Awakening, chastening an intemperate grief, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 840
Awakenings. Gentle awakenings, visitations meek ; 460 **Wanderer! that* 60
Awakens. Whom Morn awakens, among dews and flowers . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 670
Awakes. Earth awakes from wintry sleep : . . . 628 *Installation* 26
Award. And, proud of her award, ... 629 *Installation* 70
Aware. As Benjamin is now aware, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 24
The pleased Enchanter was aware . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 3
Gives rights to error ; and aware, no less, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 161
Away. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Castaway.**
It seemed to move away from us : and yet . . . 39 *Bord.* 114
To fling't away from you : you make no use . . 39 *Bord.* 127
The name of Marmaduke is blown away : . . . 39 *Bord.* 138
For this good deed !—Well, Sirs, this passed away ; 44 *Bord.* 409
And smothered all that's man in me ?—away !— 53 *Bord.* 873
Away ! away !—— Nay, I have done with you : 54 *Bord.* 903
On which it should be touched, would melt away. 250 *Admon.* 14
We have given our hearts away, a sordid boon ! . 259 **The world is* 4
And from our earthly memory fade away. . . 262 **Dark and* 14
Fame tells of groves—from England far away— . 271 **Fame tells* 1
The house that cannot pass away be ours. . . 278 **The most* 14
His native superstitions melt away. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 8
To wantonness.—Away, Circean revels ! . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 9
Mourns less for what age takes away . . . . 487 *Fountain* 35
And, when Thou art past service, worn away, . 489 *Spade* 27
As he breaks the ice away. . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 36
Such greeting heard, away with sighs . . . . 507 *May* 57
O cursèd folk ! away, ye Herods new ! . . . . 554 *Prioress* 123
To the next Abbey him they bare away ; . . . 555 *Prioress* 173
Touched then his tongue, and took away the grain ; 556 *Prioress* 220
And he for dread did fly away full fast ; . . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*219
Till he was far, all out of sight, away. . . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*225
Ere he has passed the door, will turn away, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 62
What less may mislead you, they took it away. . 569 *Farmer* 28
Thus might we wear a midnight hour away, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 32

Away—*continued.*
From natural wisdom turn our hearts away ; . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 601
Then, like a blast that dies away self-stilled, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 737
By sorrow laid asleep ; or borne away, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 786
It seemed the better part were gnawed away . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 838
" The glory of the times fading away— . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 293
And their immortal soul, may waste away." . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 152
And steal away, and for a while deceive . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.304
That must not die, that must not pass away. . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.676

Awe. Now, with religious awe, the farewell light . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 287
Awe in his breast with holiest love unites, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 476
Were yet with pensive fear and gentle awe . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 59
With awe, receives the hallowed veil, ... 216 *Enterprise* 56
The mercy, goodness, have not failed to awe . . 342 *Last Sup.* 4
Tempered with awe, and sweetened by compassion 354 *Aquap.* 89
Deep was the awe, the rapture high, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 331
Was on the wing ; stooping, he struck with awe . 388 *Eagles* 5
Of orderly respect and awe ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 321
Inspiring universal awe, ... 410 *White Doe* 1332
For him abandoned to blank awe, ... 411 *White Doe* 1387
The unconverted soul with awe submit. . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 14
An awe and supernatural horror breeds ; . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 6
(Swerves not, how blest if by religious awe . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 5
Peasant and mail-clad Chief with pious awe ; . . 467 *St. Bees* 122
A weight of awe, not easy to be borne, . . . 477 *Long Meg* 1
Of reverential awe will chiefly seek . . . . . 496 **A little* 40
To awe the lightness of humanity. . . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 40
If generous Loyalty must stand in awe . . . 504 *Warning* 101
To a like salutary sense of awe . . . . . 510 **Among a* 24
In after-thought, for Him who stood in awe . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 4
Copying with awe the one Paternal mind. . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 8
Awe struck, the kneeling peasant scarce surveys ; 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 254
Humility and modest awe themselves . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 243
Of the whole place should bear a stamp of awe ; . 655 *Prelude* 3. 434
Of awe or tremulous dread, that had given way . 662 *Prelude* 4. 253
To melt away ; and further, the dread awe . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 60
With Indian awe and wonder, ignorance pleased . 677 *Prelude* 6. 121
With wonder heightened, or sublimed by awe— . 689 *Prelude* 7. 153
Out of its leafy brow, the more to awe . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 531
But that one tutored thus should look with awe . 713 *Prelude* 9. 239
But, even if that were not, amid the awe . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 454
Be hallowed, love that breathes not without awe ; . . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 182
By help of dreams—can breed such fear and awe 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 791
And human reason dictated with awe. . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 413
Inly distressed or overpowered with awe, . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 539
For admiration and mysterious awe. . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 869
The heart, in concert with that temperate awe . 824 *Excursion* 5. 142
And look upon the dust of man with awe." . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 657
Not, as before, like one oppressed with awe, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 92
Tho', in this Vale, remembered with deep awe." . 850 *Excursion* 6. 777
Of admiration and delightful awe, ... 872 *Excursion* 7. 950
Not without awe. Thence passing on, she said . 891 *Excursion* 9. 457

Awed. Awed sober Reason till she crouched in fear ? 11 *Desc. Sk.* 55
The Chamois-chaser awed in vain . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 65
Awed, delighted, and amazed ! . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 4
Or awed he weeps, struggling to quell dismay. . 234 *Power of Sound* 107
For she returns not.—Awed by her own knell, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 11
And awed to piety. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 153
Awed by the theme's peculiar sanctity . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 56
Aw'd, while below the Genii hold their state. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 358
Youth should be awed, religiously possessed . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 387
Awed have I been by strolling Bedlamites ; . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 157

Awe-inspiring. The impregnable and awe-inspiring fort . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 9
The simple shepherd's awe-inspiring God !" . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 887

Awes. And awes like night with mercy-tempered frown . . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 8

Awe-stricken. Awe-stricken she beholds the array 343 *Eclipse* 43
Awe-stricken stood both Knights and Dames . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 193
And, in awe-stricken Countries far and nigh, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 13

Awe-struck. Of awe-struck wisdom droops : or let my path . . . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 7

Awful. —Is there who 'mid these awful wilds has seen 16 *Desc. Sk.* 340
Stand motionless, to awful silence bound : . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 410
Awful the light, and holy is the air. . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 456
Within a temple stands an awful shrine, . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 542
—There doth she ken the awful form . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 18
But every awful note in unison . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 97
And solemn rites and awful forms . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 52
Will be an awful thought, if life have one." . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 5
An unexampled voice of awful memory ! . . . 271 *George : Death* 14
And claim, among the dead, this awful crown ; . 275 *Gravestone* 9
These Shapes of awful phantasy ? . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 29
And neither awful Voice be heard by thee ! . . 306 **Two Voices* 14
Of awful prudence, keep the unvanquished soul : . 316 **It was a* 11
The awful light of heavenly innocence . . . . 319 *Biscayan* 11
Within its awful caves.—From year to year . . 321 **The power* 10
Soft notes, awful as the omen . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 72
But Man is Thy most awful instrument, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 106
Saw ye the soft yet awful veil . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 76
A product of that awful Mountain seem, . . . 347 *Processions* 57
That follows—yet more awful than that awful sound ! . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 45
That awful name to Thee, thee, simple Cuckoo, . 363 **List—'twas* 97
Thee hath some awful Spirit impelled to leave, . 379 *Duddon* 14. 9
Verily so to live was an awful choice— . . . 391 *Brownie* 9
With awful cheer a voice of praise ; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 157
In deep and awful channel runs . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 469
He from the pulpit lifts his awful hand ; . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 11

Awful—*continued.*
Of awful notes, whose concord shall not fail ; . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 3
What awful perspective ! while from our sight . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 1
Come links for social order's awful chain. . . . 475 **Here on their* 14
To humbler functions, awful Power ! . . . . 492 *Duty* 49
Some awful moment to which Heaven has joined . 493 *Hap. War.* 49
More awful, where, advancing hand in hand, . . 496 **A little* 54
An awful balancing of loss and gain, ... 514 **Who ponders* 2
In silence and the awful modesties . . . . . 516 **Feel for* 7
Strike not from Law's firm hand that awful rod, . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 12
'Mid these more awful feelings, to infuse . . . 534 **When in* 18
That may recall to mind that awful Pile . . . 546 **Ye Lime* 6
Deepening her echoing torrents' awful peal . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 76
' Soften'd the terrors of her awful mien.' . . . 618 *School Ex.* 16
But from this awful burthen I full soon . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 234
Incumbencies more awful, visitings . . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 116
O Heavens ! how awful is the might of souls, . 651 *Prelude* 3. 177
Soul awful—if the earth has ever lodged . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 286
An awful soul—I seemed to see him here . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 287
Kept the same awful steadiness—at his feet . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 407
And thought that, in the blind and awful lair . 668 *Prelude* 5. 151
Rested within an awful *solitude* : . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 419
That awful Power rose from the mind's abyss . 684 *Prelude* 6. 594
The awful truths delivered thence by tongues . 695 *Prelude* 7. 547
Man suffering among awful Powers and Forms ; . 701 *Prelude* 8. 165
Companionless your awful solitudes ! . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 222
Though with such awful proof before their eyes . 728 *Prelude* 11. 66
'Mid circumstances awful and sublime, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 80
And that most awful scripture which declares . 780 *Excursion* 2. 577
At thy command, how awful ! Shall the Soul, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 36
When piety more awful had relaxed. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 744
Received a shock of awful consciousness, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1157
Within the bosom of her awful pile, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 265
A type and shadow of an awful truth ; . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 527
Its cities, temples, fields, its awful power, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 898
In awful sovereignty ; a place of power, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 55
More awful than the chambers of dark earth . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 178
Which I have felt this day. An awful voice, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.318
Awful as ever stray Demoniac uttered, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.337
When, such the awful will of heaven, she died . K.8. 275 **These vales* 3

Awfully. And awfully impenetrable. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1628

Awfulness. Of awfulness, is in her face,— . . . 413 *White Doe* 1599
So much I felt the awfulness of life, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 555

Awhile. Not yet in sight !—We'll saunter here awhile ; . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 48
You are quite exhausted. Let us rest awhile . 39 *Bord.* 130
Spare me awhile that greeting. It may be . . 64 *Bord.* 1507
That she is innocent. Leave that thought awhile 67 *Bord.* 1678
Listen yet awhile ;—with patience . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 57
Be loth that we should breathe awhile exempt . 382 *Duddon* 24. 11
Stay, bold Adventurer ; rest awhile thy limbs . 548 **Stay, bold* 1
Those lofty hopes awhile, for present gifts . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 133
Leaving us at the board ; awhile we lingered, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 567
That flowed awhile with unabating strength, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 10
But let him pause awhile, and look again, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 577
Therein, with our simplicity awhile . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 85
Awhile they stood in conference, and I guess . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 446
Over both minds, when they awhile had marked . 845 *Excursion* 6. 481
Till the spectator, who awhile was pleased . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 26

Awning. And pleasant awning. On the moss-grown wall . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 230

Awoke. Awoke a fainter sense of moral grief ; . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 633
The father, and relenting thoughts awoke ; . . 33 *Guilt* 501
Awoke to new life from its ashes and dust ; . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 14
So loudly, that I with that song awoke. . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 290
Awoke a fainter pang of moral grief ; . . . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 769

Awry. His body, dwindled and awry, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 34
That answers unexpectedly awry, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 101

Axe. *See* **Battle-axe, Stone-axe.**
Stretched on the block the glittering axe recoils ; 252 **Why, Minstrel* 10
Saved from the sordid axe by Beaumont's care, . 358 *Pine : Rome* 7
Than the bare axe more luminous and keen. . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 14
Whose shades have never felt the encroaching axe, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 916
His sentence to the axe would doom them all. . 867 *Excursion* 7. 624

Axis. On its own axis restlessly revolving, . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 629

Axle-tree. Or forest, fetched the enormous axle-tree . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 606

Ay. *See* **Aye.**
You must forgive me. Ay, and if you think . . 45 *Bord.* 428
Ay, Sir, there's nobody that feels for us. . . . 45 *Bord.* 445
At Herbert's door. Ay ; and if truth were known 46 *Bord.* 480
Ay, what is it you mean? Harkee, my Friends ;— 56 *Bord.* 1037
But hear the proofs—— Ay, prove that when two peas . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1176
Feed on her leaves. You knewher well—ay, there, ... 61 *Bord.* 1312
But they will soon be lightened. Ay, look up— 65 *Bord.* 1533
Ay, we are coupled by a chain of adamant ; . . 70 *Bord.* 1854
Ay, and his head was bare ; . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1983
Ay, and say at once that I murdered him ! . . 72 *Bord.* 1990
Ay, in the word a thousand scorpions lodge : . . 74 *Bord.* 2094
Ay, come to me and weep. Yes, Varlet, look, . 76 *Bord.* 2189
Ay, what shall we encounter next ? This issue— . 77 *Bord.* 2284
Ay, thought the Vicar, smiling to himself, . . 96 *Brothers* 104
Ay, there, indeed, your memory is a friend . . 97 *Brothers* 138
Ay—you may turn that way—it is a grave . . 99 *Brothers* 238
Ay, more than once I have seen him, mid-leg deep, ... 99 *Brothers* 261

Ay—*continued.*
Then they could write, ay, and speak too, as well . . 99 *Brothers* 279
Ay, Sir, that passed away : we took him to us ; . . 100 *Brothers* 342
Ay, that he did— And all went well with him ?— . 101 *Brothers* 385
" Ay," said the Tar, " through fair and foul— . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 97
Ay, quoth the Cuckoo, that is a quaint law, . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*136
Ayde. Their sabbath music—" God us ayde ! " . . 415 *White Doe* 1762
With vocal music, " God us ayde ; " . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1774
Aye. Descending, shuts for aye his prison door. . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 331
And so will gallop on for aye, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 335
And there, my babe, we'll live for aye." . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 100
Of nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye ; . 259 **A volant* 6
Set, like his fortunes ; but not set for aye . . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 12
The Olympian summit hath destroyed for aye . 325 *Ode 1814* 119
But aye ascending, restless in her pride . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 2
That through the realms of glory shines for aye. . 365 **Rapt above* 14
To spread its arms, and stand for aye. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1269
And aye, methinks, this hoary Pile, ... 417 *White Doe* 1905
'Mid Heaven-born flowers that shall for aye endure, 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 7
Which did Thee bear, and is a Maid for aye, . . 552 *Prioress* 10
To worship aye, and he forgat it not ; . . . . 553 *Prioress* 59
Saint Nicholas in my presence standeth aye, . . 553 *Prioress* 63
Now may'st thou sing for aye before the throne, . 554 *Prioress* 129
Loving is aye an office of despair, ... 560 *Cuck.andNight.*176
And as he flew, the Cuckoo, ever and aye, . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*221
Aye as he rode, to Pandarus he told . . . . 563 *Troilus* 39
Aye, think on that, my heart, and cease to stir, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 80
To endure for aye. The Vicar, taking note . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 919
Ayr. All through the bonny shire of Ayr ; . . . 239 *P. B.* 219
Azincour. And drew their sounding bows at Azincour, ... 184 *Yew-trees* 7
Azure. In robes of azure, fleecy-white, and gold. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 330
The hills, while gleams below the azure tide ; . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 360
Bright stars of ice and azure fields of snow ; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 467
At the spectator's feet.—Yon azure ridge, . . 219 **This Height* 23
But let thy love, upon that azure field . . . 222 *Triad* 194
An azure disc—shield of Tranquillity ; . . . . 264 *Storm* 12
The azure brooks, where Dian joys to lave . . 264 **Lady ! I* 5
That through the texture of yon azure dome . . 322 *Germans* 6
The azure sea upswelled upon the sight. . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 14
The sky an azure field displayed ; . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 21
Peering in air and backed by azure sky, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 171
Floating through the azure sky. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1742
A land whose azure mountain-tops are seats . . 501 *Humanity* 73
Whose azure depth their colour emulates, . . . 508 *F. Stone* 33
One chimney smoking and its azure wreath, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 179
O'er azure pikes serene and still, they go, . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 458
Bright stars of ice and azure worlds of snow, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 557
From the green fields, and from yon azure sky. . 632 *Prelude* 1. 4
To the broad ocean and the azure heavens . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 161
Yon azure smoke betrays the lurking town ; . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 24
Of azure without cloud, and at my feet . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 41
Is heaven's profoundest azure ; no domain . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 95
Inverted trees, rocks, clouds, and azure sky ; . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 972
Of azure heaven, the unenduring clouds, . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 6

B

Babble. And babble of her pastime !—On, dread Power ! . . . . . 315 **Advance—come* 9
Babbled. That babbled on through groves and meadows green ; . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 517
Babbling. And all the babbling brooks are liquid gold ; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 189
In every babbling brook he finds a friend ; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 26
We have no time for this, my babbling Gossip ; . 44 *Bord.* 407
Beside the babbling rills ; . . . . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 2
Though babbling only to the Vale, ... 183 **O blithe* 9
To a babbling wanderer sent ; . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 6
Of babbling winds as they go by, ... 405 *White Doe* 850
" The babbling flatteries . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 58
Babe. A nursling babe her only comforter ; . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 176
The heart of living creature.—My poor Babe . . 44 *Bord.* 398
But there are Mothers who can see the Babe . . 45 *Bord.* 440
I overtook him, Sirs, my Babe and I, ... 45 *Bord.* 472
A little Infant, and instruct the Babe, ... 56 *Bord.* 1041
Of this poor Babe, and taught its innocent tongue 56 *Bord.* 1051
Yields, could not chuck his babe beneath the chin, 60 *Bord.* 1243
While in my lap I held my little Babe . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1360
I had a better guide—that innocent Babe— . . 62 *Bord.* 1368
Helpless and harmless as a babe : a Man . . . 75 *Bord.* 2164
When from my arms my Babe they took, . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 33
But thou, dear Babe, art far away, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 69
Such things as she unto the Babe might say : . 120 *EmigrantMother*12
" Dear Babe, thou daughter of another, . . . 120 *EmigrantMother*15
And I have left a babe at home : 120 *EmigrantMother*26
Sweet Babe ! and they will let him die. . . . 121 *EmigrantMother*46
The babe and mother near me dwell : 121 *EmigrantMother*70
Until the babe was born. When morning came, . 122 *V. and J.* 73
Of Julia's travail. When the babe was born, . 124 *V. and J.* 187
The Babe was drawing in its quiet food. . . . 124 *V. and J.* 216
In which the Babe was carried. To a hill, . . 125 *V. and J.* 247
And thither took with him his motherless Babe, . 125 *V. and J.* 274
Old Michael, while he was a babe in arms, . . 133 *Michael* 153
While thou, a feeding babe, didst in thy joy . . 136 *Michael* 348
" Sweet babe ! they say that I am mad, . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 11
" Suck, little babe, oh suck again ! . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 31
It comes to cool my babe and me. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 40
The babe I carry on my arm, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 47

Babe—*continued.*
Without me my sweet babe would die. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 50
From him no harm my babe can take ; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 77
My little babe ! thy lips are still, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 83
And there, my babe, we'll live for aye." . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 100
Here, for neither Babe nor me, ... 171 *Kitten* 43
Once up, once down the hill, one journey, Babe, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 56
She and her Babe, which to her breast . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 245
Not to speak of babe and mother ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 167
While she dandles the Babe in her arms to the sound. . . . . 189 *Music* 40
The little Babe was buried there, ... 200 *Thorn* 208
The shadow of a babe you trace, ... 200 *Thorn* 216
The little Babe lies buried there, ... 200 *Thorn* 230
The last she to her Babe did say : . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 83
She called her babe unborn. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 910
Of some sweet Babe—Flower stolen, and coarse Weed left . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 7
That fascinate the very Babe in arms, ... 460 **Queen of* 18
Her new-born Babe ; dire ending of bright hope ! 476 *Howard* 2
Lies the Babe, in helplessness . . . . . 502 **Like a* 3
To the babe, whate'er betide, ... 503 **Like a* 58
For the unconscious Babe so prompt a love !)— . 503 *Warning* 29
Alfred, dear Babe, thy great Progenitor ! . . . 504 *Warning* 60
Can such a One, dear Babe ! though glad and proud 504 *Warning* 78
And the Babe leaps up on his Mother's arm :— . 588 *Immortality* 49
His father helpless as the babe he rocks, . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 575
Laid snares to make the babe her own. . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 31
Above the babe, unseen ; . . . . . 628 *Installation* 32
Where I was looking on, a babe in arms, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 276
Hath no beginning. Blest the infant Babe, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 232
Our Being's earthly progress,) blest the Babe, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 234
In which, a Babe, by intercourse of touch . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 267
Or in some sheltering vale, was seen a babe . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 355
With envy on thy nameless babe that sleeps, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 380
This One Man, with a sickly babe outstretched . 696 *Prelude* 7. 608
Eyed the poor babe with love unutterable. . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 618
The mother from the cradle of her babe, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 359
I took my staff, and, when I kissed her babe, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 809
As they had chanced to fall. Her infant Babe . 768 *Excursion* 1. 829
If I had any hope :—but for her babe . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 848
She told me that her little babe was dead, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 856
At her aspiring outset. Mark the babe . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 261
That lovingly consigns the babe to the arms . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 951
To rock the cradle of the slumbering babe : . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 668
To rock the cradle of her peevish babe ; . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 268
This sacred right, the lisping babe proclaims . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 311
The trees (her first-born child being then a babe) K. 8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 391
But, Babe ! there's none to work for me, . . . K. 8. 262 **Ah ! if* 6
Babel. Go back, and see the Tower of Babel rise ; . 313 **Go back* 5
Babel-like. Hence could I see how Babel-like their task, ... 727 *Prelude* 11. 35
Babe's. From the babe's first cry to voice of regal city, 234 *Power of Sound* 163
Her babe's small cry, that leads him to his prey. . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 242
Babes. Weak roof a cowering form two babes to shield, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 273
Three lovely babes had lain upon my breast ; . . 29 *Guilt* 264
And babes in wet and starveling plight ; . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 260
Thou, while thy babes around thee cling, . . . 218 *Young Lady* 10
The arithmetic of babes, must foreign hordes, . 309 **What if* 2
Let Babes and Sucklings be thy oracles. . . . 516 **Young England* 14
Two Babes were laid in earth before she died ; . 576 **By a* 9
Hath dragg'd her babes along this weary way ; . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 244
For thy poor babes that, hurrying from the door, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 709
Now vacant ; pale-faced babes whom I had left . 661 *Prelude* 4. 203
Men, Women, three-years' Children, Babes in arms. 698 *Prelude* 7. 721
One while he would speak lightly of his babes, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 585
That I should follow with my babes, and sink . 766 *Excursion* 1. 680
Baby. Or own we baby Spirits ? Genuine courage . 57 *Bord.* 1073
For thee, sweet Baby !—thou hast tried, . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 31
My baby and its dwelling-place, ... 121 *EmigrantMother*40
Dear Baby ! I must lay thee down ; 121 *EmigrantMother*59
Your grown-up and your baby brother ; . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 56
She has a baby on her arm, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 5
Then, lovely baby, do not fear ! . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 15
My lovely baby ! thou shalt be : . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 18
Thy lips I feel them, baby ! they . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 33
'Tis thine, sweet baby, there to rest ; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 62
Thee, Baby, laughing in my arms, ... 171 *Kitten* 106
Sleeping by her sleeping Baby. . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 91
She hanged her baby on the tree ; . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 204
A baby and a baby's face, ... 200 *Thorn* 217
The baby looks at you again. . . . . 200 *Thorn* 220
Baby-faces. They guard, with winged baby-faces. . 144 **Driven in* 57
Baby-houses. Of baby-houses, curiously arranged ; 778 *Excursion* 2. 425
Babylon. Truth, their immortal Una ? Babylon, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 9
Alcairo, Babylon, or Persepolis ; . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 81
Babylonian. After the Babylonian harlot ; . . . 247 *P. B.* 953
Yielding his soul, the Babylonian framed . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 682
Baby's. A baby and a baby's face, ... 200 *Thorn* 217
There, by her innocent Baby's precious grave, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 811
Baby-show. What a pretty baby-show ! . . . . 170 *Kitten* 2
Baby-treat. 'Tis a pretty baby-treat ; . . . . 171 *Kitten* 41
Bacchanal. Dance, like a Bacchanal, from rock to rock, 381 *Duddon* 20. 13
Bacchanals. Of giddy Bacchanals belong ? . . . 344 **How blest* 36
Bacchus. Young Bacchus was conveyed—to lie . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 95
While Bacchus, clothed in semblance of a Friar, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 4
Let Bacchus, donor of soul-quick'ning cheer, . . 625 *Æneid* 112
Bachelor. The Bachelor, that loves to sun himself, 690 *Prelude* 7. 208
There have I seen a comely bachelor, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 551

Back. Alternately they mount her back, and rest . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 230
Back from his sight no bashful children steal ; . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 35
Which oft as he looked back had fixed his eye, . 24 *Guilt* 22
Rolled at his back along the living plain ; . . . 25 *Guilt* 88
Back to our post, and strip the Scottish Foray . 37 *Bord.* 2
Is cunningly devised ; and, on the back . . . 39 *Bord.* 80
A look of mine would send him scouring back, . 43 *Bord.* 318
Will bring me back—protect him, Saints—farewell ! 43 *Bord.* 323
Now she is gone, I fain would call her back. . . 43 *Bord.* 328
And he must lead me back. You are most lucky ; . . . . . 43 *Bord.* 354
But I'll be back with my best speed : for you— . 46 *Bord.* 525
For once you loved me. You shall back with me . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 694
Back on himself ; but changed into a curse. . . 51 *Bord.* 748
Back on herself, I think, again—my breast . . 51 *Bord.* 784
Meanwhile, do you two hasten back and see . . 58 *Bord.* 1130
Till that same star summoned me back again. . 59 *Bord.* 1217
To give it back again ! What mean your words ? 67 *Bord.* 1644
I hurried back with her.—Oh save me, Sir, . . 74 *Bord.* 2096
And echoes back his sister's glee ; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 26
From sunshine back to shade. . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 20
Bearing his brother on his back. I have seen him, 99 *Brothers* 259
He travelled back to Egremont : and thence, . 102 *Brothers* 428
And, coming back with Her who will be ours, . 107 *Farewell* 63
When he came back to us, a withered flower,— . 107 *Indolence* 20
"Roll back, sweet Rill ! back to thy mountain-bounds, ... 111 *'Tis said that some* 29
Bring back a humbler mood ! . . . . . 112 **How rich* 6
And, if my brow gives back their light, . . . 112 **What heavenly* 3
The wanderers back to their delight ! . . . . 117 *Afft. Marg.* 46
What he has got upon his back. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 116
Cries Betty, "he'll be back again ; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 144
But I shall soon be back again." . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 196
Till she comes back again. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 201
And, grumbling, he went back to bed ! . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 261
Oh carry back my Idiot Boy ! . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 300
Was busy, looking back into past times. . . . 135 *Michael* 257
But 'tis a long time to look back, my Son, . . 137 *Michael* 372
And send a thankful spirit back to you, . . . 143 **High bliss* 29
His speaking-trumpet ;—back out of the clouds . 147 *Joanna* 63
—Back to the joyless Ocean thou art gone ; . . 151 **When, to* 84
And yet, just three years back—no more— . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 33
Upon his back and body flings . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 30
Plunge, and fling back a spiteful ear, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 127
Stand back, and you shall see her gratis ! . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 114
Back to her place the ship he led ; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 160
Wheeled her back in full apparel ; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 161
Back to his former cause of mourning, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 111
And the pale-visaged Baker's, with basket on back. 188 *Music* 16
And gave them back his own. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 150
Her senses back again : . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 141
Given back to dwell on earth in vernal bloom ? . 210 *Laod.* 82
An arch thrown back between luxuriant wings . 212 *Dion*
Back flows the willing current of my Song : . . 217 *Enterprise* 119
And if to lure the truant back be well, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 4
Flung back, and, in the sky's blue caves, reborn— 233 *Power of Sound* 36
To life, to *life* give back thine ear : . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 153
Then back to Earth, the dear green Earth :—. . 237 *P. B.* 51
Upon the Creature's back, and plied . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 398
And back he falls, as if his life were flown ! . . 242 *P. B.* 530
But no—that Peter on his back . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 591
Thence back into the moonlight creeps ; . . . . 243 *P. B.* 639
Together they brought back the Corse. . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1125
Back turned, arms folded, the unapparent face . 277 **Haydon ! let* 9
Couldst thou go back into far-distant years, . . 279 **All praise* 9
Beat back the roaring storm—but how subdued . 279 *'Tis he* 2
Go back to Yarrow, 'tis their own ; . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 11
Then hurries back the road it came— . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 61
I measure back the steps which I have trod ; . . 309 **When, looking* 11
Go back to antique ages, if thine eyes . . . . 313 **Go back* 1
Go back, and see the Tower of Babel rise ; . . 313 **Go back* 5
As on a mirror that gives back the hues . . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 4
Back in astonishment and fear we shrink : . . 336 *Aar* 3
Why cast ye back upon the Gallic shore, . . . 349 *Boulogne* 1
All that I heard comes back upon my ear, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 11
And turned his eagles back with deep-drawn sighs : 368 *Trajan* 63
And back with her to this sea-cave ;— . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 106
Of Nature leading back to life ; . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 340
Gave back a rich and dazzling sheen, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 5
May render back the Highland Broach. . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 90
Hung back, and smiled, and blushed for joy, . . 398 *White Doe* 182
Back therefore will they hie to seize . . . . 405 *White Doe* 797
Back through the melancholy Host . . . . 405 *White Doe* 843
Far back—far back my mind must go . . . . 406 *White Doe* 887
The friend shrinks back—the foe recoils . . . 408 *White Doe* 1149
Of mind, to Rylstone back she came ; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1752
Back to the Land those Pilgrims left of yore, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 8
Part of her lost One's glory back to trace . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 12
Flung back from distant climes a streaming fire, . 453 **The Sun, that* 2
The Queen drew back the wimple that she wore ; 465 **Dear to* 2
He comes not back ; an ampler space . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 68
Of slumber—shrieking back she fell, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 133
Now back to the tiles, then in search of the wall, 484 **A plague* 14
And back to the forests again ! . . . . . 485 **A plague* 35
From manhood—back to childhood ; for the age— 489 *Illus. Books* 10
Back towards caverned life's first rude career. . 489 *Illus. Books* 11
But the greyhound in the leash hung back, . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 31
And virtue, flown, come back ; . . . . . 505 **If this* 4
Joined in the transport, echoed back their shout, 513 **Said Secrecy* 13

Back—*continued.*
O yield him back his privilege !—No sea . . . 527 **Those breathing* 30
The snail the house he carries on his back ; . . 528 **Those breathing* 72
Hither come thou back straightway, ... 535 *Egremont* 29
Back again to England steered. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 60
He has a blanket on his back, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 7
The by-way back again to take ; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 86
So far runs back the praise . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 194
Turned his back on the country—and off like a bird. 570 *Farmer* 40
And his pure native genius, lead him back . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 6
Would bring him back in manhood's prime . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 12
Though nothing can bring back the hour . . . 590 *Immortality* 181
And her cold back their colder bosoms thrill ; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 284
Threw back my eyes, return'd, and gazed again. . 618 *School Ex.* 26
To summon back from lonesome banishment, . 634 *Prelude* 1. 163
And renders nothing back. Was it for this . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 269
Back to the covert of the willow tree ; . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 387
Have I, reclining back upon my heels, ... 639 *Prelude* 1. 457
And sweet sensations that throw back our life, . 641 *Prelude* 1. 633
Call back, O Friend ! a moment to thy mind, . 653 *Prelude* 3. 309
My hand upon his back with stormy joy, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 116
Those walks in all their freshness now came back. 660 *Prelude* 4. 136
So near that, slipping back into the shade . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 389
And so we parted. Back I cast a look, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 467
While I was travelling back among those days, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 172
To drive him back, and pound him, like a stray, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 335
Went back to Granta's cloisters, not so prompt . 675 *Prelude* 6. 6
Of monkeys on his back ; a minstrel band . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 178
Thence back into the throng, until we reach, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 189
Must needs bring back the moment when we first, 691 *Prelude* 7. 303
Turns, and will measure back his course, far back, 709 *Prelude* 9. 5
Blown back upon themselves ; their reason seemed 713 *Prelude* 9. 258
Of wildest course but treads back his own steps ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 79
Should to the breast of Nature have gone back, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 232
Came back upon me, so that some few tears . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 543
Assisted, led me back through opening day . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 352
Foremost in my affections, had fallen back . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 258
When, looking back, thou seest, in clearer view . 751 *Prelude* 14. 393
This age fall back to old idolatry, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 434
And disappeared. I journeyed back this way, . 767 *Excursion* 1. 706
Was wasted.—Back I turned my restless steps ; . 767 *Excursion* 1. 731
Of my best prayers to bring me back again.' . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 756
Had vanished, much was come and coming back— 779 *Excursion* 2. 522
Methinks that I have heard them echo back . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 707
Give back faint echoes from the historian's page ; 795 *Excursion* 3. 603
In combination, (wherefore else driven back . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 920
Back to my mind rushed all that had been urged 817 *Excursion* 4. 1102
Upon the beach, rolls back into the sea. . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 76
Saddening the heart. Go forward, and look back ; 830 *Excursion* 5. 539
Time to look back with tenderness on her . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 200
Which it hath witnessed ; render back an echo . 850 *Excursion* 6. 809
Should listen, and give back to him the voice . 851 *Excursion* 6. 884
Of what he seems to take ; or gives it back, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1135
And on the back of more ignoble beast ; . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 66
And, like a serpent, shows his glittering back . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 791
One bears a willow-pannier on his back, . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 551
Both have been fairly dealt with ; looking back . 888 *Excursion* 9. 287
His mind gives back the various forms of things, 891 *Excursion* 9. 463
And giving back, and shedding each on each, . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 603
The shirt on my back . . . . . S. 3. 431 **If money's* 2
When to Cyprus back I go . . . . . S. 3. 438 **I, whose* 30
Into the homestalls, ere they send them back . K. 8. 224 **I will* 10
I will go back and range a second time . . . K. 8. 228 **I will* 116
The courage that was needful to leap back . . K. 8. 229 **I will* 155
Look back till we had reached the boundary . . L. 2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 11

Back-and-forward. Of busy hands and back-and-forward steps, ... 95 *Brothers* 25
Backed. He stands, backed by the wall ;—he abates not his din ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 25
Peering in air and backed by azure sky, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 171
Backed also by a ledge of rock, whose crest . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 695
Background. Make a strange back-ground. From his lips, ere long, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 404
Serves as a solemn background, or relief, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 622
Back-looking. Back-looking, sees, upon a stone, . 244 *P. B.* 719
Backs. Our hands behind our backs with felon cords ? 309 **What if* 6
And bade the Snow their ample backs bestride, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 30
A hundred hills their dusky backs upheaved . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 43
Backward. My soul will cast the backward view, . 1 *Extract* 7
The swan uplifts his chest, and backward flings . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 218
And see how dark the backward stream ! . . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 5
Hills quaked, the rivers backward ran ; . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 52
Backward, in rapid evanescence, wheels . . . 335 *Rhine* 5
Of fainting hopes and backward wills, ... 341 *San Salv.* 26
With backward curve, the leaves revealed . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 129
Else let the dastard backward wend, and roam, . 377 *Duddon* 4. 13
For, backward, Duddon ! as I cast my eyes, . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 3
Am grieved this backward march to see . . . 406 *White Doe* 900
A backward movement surely have we here, . . 489 *Illus. Books* 9
Among the mazy streams that backward went, . 495 *Fact* 33
He swells his lifted chest, and backward flings . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 201
—With backward gaze, lock'd joints, and step of pain, ... 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 247
A backward glance upon the curling cloud . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 88
For oftentimes he cast a backward look, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 119
Dying, will cast on you a backward look ; . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 470
And backward wanderings along thorny ways : . 748 *Prelude* 14. 138

Backward—*continued.*
With backward steps. Yet ever as there passed . 769 *Excursion* 1. 887
With backward will; but, wanting not address . 874 *Excursion* 8. 31
Among the mazy streams that backward went, . S. 3. 427 **My Son* 4
Backward-looking. The strength of backward-looking thoughts is scorned. . . . . 477 **Lowther! in* 11
Backwardness. Or a nice backwardness afraid of shame) . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 85
Backwards. And, looking backwards when he looked, mine eyes . . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 127
Backwards, nor checked his flight until I saw . 744 *Prelude* 13. 319
Bacon. The very bacon shows its feeling, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 68
Bacon's. Now honour'd Edward's less than Bacon's name. . . . . 619 *School Ex.* 56
Bad. Then the milk-thistle bad those herds demand 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 484
"Bad is the world, and hard is the world's law . 33 *Guilt* 505
Henceforth it shall be said that bad men only . 54 *Bord.* 910
I thought there was no harm: but that bad Man, 77 *Bord.* 2245
—So bad proceeded propagating worse; . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 121
That even bad men had vainly striven . . . 412 *White Doe* 1457
With a bad world, and foil the Tempter's arts. . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 14
As will be owned alike by bad and good, . . . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 12
Of their bad influence, and their good receives: . 493 *Hap. War.* 18
Great issues, good or bad for human kind, . . 493 *Hap. War.* 50
Of good or bad (whate'er be sought for or profest) 504 *Warning* 90
The bad man's restless walk, and haunt his bed— 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 2
Far oftener then, bad ushering worse event, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 7
But turn we from these "bold bad" men; . . 534 **Blest is* 81
This Provost doth for those bad Jews prepare . 555 *Prioress* 178
Small jealousies, and triumphs good or bad— . 650 *Prelude* 3. 72
No fear had they of bad becoming worse, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 135
In their unhallowed principles; the bad . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 307
Mid such bad daring sought a coward's name. . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 56
Bade. *See* **Bad.**
She rose and bade farewell! and, while her heart . 34 *Guilt* 534
The cry, I bade him halt again, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 16
And bade them better mind their trade. . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 99
And bade the Snow their ample backs bestride, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 30
Darkens the sun, hath bade the forest sink, . . 328 *Ode 1815* 95
Saved by His care who bade the tempest cease; . 454 *Sea-side* 16
Which done, he bade that they the Jews should bind. 555 *Prioress* 169
Nor that vile wretch who bade the tender age . 618 *School Ex.* 9
I bade farewell; and, one among the youth . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 3
Returned from that excursion, soon I bade . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 52
For those that bade them fall. They found their joy, 723 *Prelude* 10. 363
Pointing towards a sweet-briar, bade me climb . 763 *Excursion* 1. 451
Toward him, bade him leap, which word scarce said K.8. 230 **I will* 176
But me hath Nature tamed, and bade to seek . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.726
Badge. Their badge, attests the holy fight they wage. 628 *Eagle and Dove* 12
Of those who lived distinguished by the badge . 656 *Prelude* 3. 534
Than as they were a badge glossy and fresh . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 285
The nobler badge shall glitter on *his arm*. . . . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 38
Badger. To hunt the badger and unearth the fox . 660 *Prelude* 4. 97
Baffle. To baffle me—it put me to my prayers. . 55 *Bord.* 987
Baffle the threat, bright Scene, from Orrest-head . 282 *Railway* 9
Redeemed to baffle that imperial Slave, . . . 318 **Ah! where* 7
To baffle all that may her strength impair; . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 5
That has power to baffle death— . . . . . 502 **Like a* 42
To baffle, as he might, the watery storm: . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 820
Baffled. *See* **Long-baffled.**
He hears the chiding of the baffled wind, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 489
Where ours are baffled. I had been deceived. . 69 *Bord.* 1753
It took effect—and yet I baffled it, ... 75 *Bord.* 2144
"You shall be baffled in your mad intent . . . 123 *V. and J.* 120
And, baffled thus, though earth from day to day . 150 **When, to* 39
How baffled projects on the spirit prey, . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 3
Was baffled still, the crumbs in little showers . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 18
On the dark earth the baffl'd vision fails, . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 364
Secure, the chiding of the baffled wind, . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 579
Baffled and plagued by a mind that every hour . 636 *Prelude* 1. 257
Of silence came and baffled his best skill, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 380
Baffled my understanding: how men lived . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 116
With spiteful gratitude the baffled League, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 36
Were baffled; nor could my weak arm disperse . 756 *Excursion* 1. 23
For baffled lips and disappointed arms . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 79
A baffled conqueror's deeply searching rage, . . L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 4
Baffling. Might else have triumphed, baffling prayer, 391 *Highland Broach* 54
Bag. Than the height of a counsellor's bag; . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 3
That overlays the pile; and, from a bag . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 8
Bagdad's. In his still haunt on Bagdad's summit high; 252 **The fairest* 6
Bagpipe. The bag-pipe dinning on the midnight moor 32 *Guilt* 410
Cheered by the Highland bagpipe, as they marched 774 *Excursion* 2. 176
Bagpipers. Of bagpipers on distant Highland hills. 132 *Michael* 52
Bagpipes. And then the bagpipes he could blow— 295 *Highland Boy* 41
Bait. Was playing with some inward bait. . . . 240 *P. B.* 310
Remains without an Heir, the bait . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 639
Baits. Wages of folly—baits of crime, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 29
Baker's. And the pale-visaged Baker's, with basket on back. . . . . 188 *Music* 16
Balance. In an impartial balance, give thine aid . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 653
Would balance claim with claim, and right with right? . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 171
Restless with fixed to balance, high with low, . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 32
O for a balance fit the truth to tell . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 175
(The balance trembling between night and morn . 279 **'Tis he* 10
Yes, ye were startled;—and, in balance true, . 283 **Proud were* 11
Are weighed by Providence, in balance even; . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 156
How in still air the balance trembled— . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 278
A skill—to balance and supply; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 41
The balance of delight. . . . . 506 **While from* 16

Balance—*continued.*
In such an even balance, that the heart . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 118
Might fix the wavering balance of my mind, . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 622
As in a balance! of excessive hopes, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 70
The balance, and with firm hand weighed myself. 660 *Prelude* 4. 159
A balance, an ennobling interchange . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 375
The excess, by which the balance is destroyed. . 804 *Excursion* 4. 178
Balanced. Balanced in ether he will never tarry, . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 11
More justly balanced; partly at their feet, . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 24
To take his sentence from the balanced Block, . 500 *Humanity* 5
Balanced by vigilance for others' weal. . . . 539 **Lady! a* 66
Balanced these contemplations in his mind; . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 330
And balanced by pathetic truth, by trust . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 296
Balancing. And, balancing the hopes that are the dearest . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1614
Of seasons balancing their flight . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 56
A State—which, balancing herself between . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 13
An awful balancing of loss and gain, ... 514 **Who ponders* 2
Balbi. Pause, courteous Spirit!—Balbi supplicates 575 *Chiabrera* 9. 1
Bald. Couched on the bald top of an eminence; . 196 *Resolution* 58
Murmuring submission, and bald government, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 602
Baleful. Portending ruin to each baleful rite . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 5
With cheeks o'erspread by smiles of baleful glow, . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 790
Balked. And Tyranny is balked of her desire: . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 4
Ball. *See* **Eyeball.**
The Ball whizz'd by,—it grazed his ear, . . . S. 3. 441 **The ball* 1
Ballad. And it seemed, as I retraced the ballad line by line, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 63
Of which we in the Ballad read. . . . . 143 **Driven in* 10
And crowded street resound with ballad strains, . 540 *Grace Darl.* 3
The milkmaid stops her ballad, and her pail . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 355
Stretched under wayside hedge-rows, ballad tunes, 668 *Prelude* 5. 210
Here files of ballads dangle from dead walls; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 193
Ballad-singer. An English ballad-singer. Private courts, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 180
Ballad-singer's. The English ballad-singer's joy! . 290 *Rob Roy* 2
Balloon. There's something in a huge balloon; . 236 *P. B.* 2
The bravest traveller in balloon, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 168
Ballot-box. Hurrah for ——— [Grote], hugging his Ballot-box! . . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 14
Balls. *See* **Eye-balls, Foam-balls.**
A Juggler's balls old Time about him tossed; . 251 **Beloved Vale* 12
Yon eddying balls of foam, these arrowy gleams . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 10
Yet, like to eddying balls of foam . . . . . 551 **Behold an* 3
Balm. His good works will be balm and life to him. . 67 *Bord.* 1632
In that delicious hour of balm, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 238
And hers shall be the breathing balm, ... 187 **Three years* 16
A balm of expectation? . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 33
In rich reward all suffering; Balm that tames . 253 **Fond words* 6
Balmy. My story may begin) O balmy time, . . 121 *V. and J.* 2
Thy spirits will seem to feed on balmy air: . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 15
So the balmy minutes pass, ... 397 *White Doe* 152
That day of balmy April weather, ... 414 *White Doe* 1682
And hums the balmy air to still . . . . . 506 **While from* 15
The story might begin,) oh, balmy time, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 554
In balmy spring-time full of rising flowers . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 171
Baltic. And, from the wide and open Baltic, rise . 454 *Sea-side* 31
To the flat margin of the Baltic sea, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 337
Ban. With scorn, invoking a vindictive ban . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 12
Lay on the moral will a withering ban? . . . 501 *Humanity* 80
Laws that lay under Heaven's perpetual ban . . 514 **Portentous change* 12
Banbury. Who dragged Earl Pembroke from Banbury church . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 252
Band. *See* **Faggot-band.**
True; and, remembering how the Band have proved 37 *Bord.* 11
Let us begone—the Band may else be foiled. . . 37 *Bord.* 20
Repair to Liddesdale, and tell the Band . . . 38 *Bord.* 41
Is rooted in his mind; this Band of ours, . . . 38 *Bord.* 60
Till all the band of playmates wept together; . 39 *Bord.* 94
Your single virtue has transformed a Band . . 48 *Bord.* 610
Obey you more. Your weakness, to the Band, . 55 *Bord.* 980
We come by order of the Band. Belike . . . 56 *Bord.* 1021
Commissioned by the Band, burst in upon us. . 59 *Bord.* 1212
A band of Pirates in the Norway seas; . . . 63 *Bord.* 1443
Pledge of an eternal band: . . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 142
About that tight and deadly band . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 37
Make all one band of paramours, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 18
Herald of a mighty band, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 59
And hark! the Leader of the band . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 19
The gladdest of the gladsome band, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 93
Is touched—and all the band take flight. . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 35
Of the pleasure it spreads through so thankful a band; . . . . . 188 *Music* 30
Which stopped that band of travellers on their way, 252 *Picture* 5
And so the bright immortal Theban band, . . 265 **When haughty* 12
Or hath not Pindus fed thee, where the band . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 4
Full sure they were a happy band, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 222
Unfit for men; and that in one great band . . 308 **One might* 3
Wise, upright, valiant; not a servile band, . . 310 **Another year* 12
A loyal band to follow their liege Lord . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 60
Then, glittering like a star, she joins the festal band. 344 **How blest* 26
Bear to the glacier band—those Shapes aloft descried. . . . . 347 *Processions* 63
Than question not that, 'mid the austere Band, . 362 **List—'twas* 66
Kept watch, a viewless band; . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 380
So stout and hardy were the band . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 11
But some—a variegated band . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 162
All followed him, a gallant band! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 413
That Norton with his band is near! . . . . 402 *White Doe* 598

Band—*continued.*
" Uplift it ! " cried once more the Band, . . . 403 *White Doe* 678
And thus, in arms, a zealous Band . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 709
From Norton and his filial band ; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1150
And reverently the Band went forth. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1321
—'Tis Sir George Bowes who leads the Band : . 412 *White Doe* 1446
The Banner clenched ; till, from out the Band, . 412 *White Doe* 1489
Firm as the stake to which with iron band . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 5
Of genuine Faith. Where, haply, 'mid this band 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 9
Albeit labouring for a scanty band . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 3
Our little Band would thrid this mountain-way, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 210
Loving the dewy shade,—a humble band, . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 19
The happiest of the band ! . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 248
The Tyrians rushing in, an eager band, . . . 624 *Æneid* 71
No little band of yet remembered names . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 161
Nor saw a band in happiness and joy . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 481
Among the band of my compeers was one . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 293
Following a band of muleteers, we reached . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 564
Of monkeys on his back ; a minstrel band . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 178
From house and home, the courtly band whose fortunes . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 137
A band of military Officers, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 125
To augment the band of emigrants in arms . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 183
Among that band of Officers was one, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 288
And cheerful, but the foremost of the band . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 570
In wantonness of heart, a joyous band . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 600
The humblest of this band who dares to hope . 744 *Prelude* 13. 306
And I, as chanced, the foremost of the band ; . 746 *Prelude* 14. 34
Not ceasing, forth appeared in view a band . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 386
" Can it be thus among so small a band . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 608
For her defence, replenished with a band . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 56
High in these mountains, that allured a band . 841 *Excursion* 6. 215
Not one of all the band, a full-blown flower. . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1130
Like a bright star, amid the lowly band . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 954
A fresh band meets them, at the crowded door— 877 *Excursion* 8. 176
A servile band among the lordly free ! . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 310
For you, in presence of this little band . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 729
And in and all about that playful band, . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.583
And must be, with God's will, a happy band. . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.663

Banded. Ye banded instruments of wind and chords; 235 *Power of Sound* 194
Here, there, a banded few who loathe the chain . 515 **Ah why* 6
Was soon defrauded, and the banded host . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 97
Banded beneath the Great Mogul, when he . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 18

Bandied. When Echo bandied, round and round, . 483 *Simon Lee* 11
And bandied up and down by love and hate ; . 671 *Prelude* 5. 413

Bandit's. Or ruling Bandit's wife among the Grecian isles. . . . . 190 *Beggars* 12

Banditti. And, far beneath, Banditti voices talk ; . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 234

Bands. Sink with his servile bands, to rise no more ! 22 *Desc. Sk.* 664
In shoals and bands, a morrice train, ... 158 **In youth* 17
" The Minstrels of Pygmean bands, ... 164 *Needlecase* 21
Some are sleeping ; some in bands . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 55
Not loth to furnish weapons for the bands . . 184 *Yew-trees* 4
Had roamed about, with vagrant bands . . . 193 *Ruth* 119
And heard his viewless bands . . . . . 222 *Triad* 172
Like bands of ministering Spirits, or when they lie, 230 *Clouds* 74
More welcome notes to weary bands . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 10
On motley bands of alien flowers . . . . . 301 *Bran* 122
Which spurns the check of salutary bands, . . 307 **It is not* 6
Where all the brave lie dead. But, when of bands 319 *Spaniard* 8
The roving Spanish Bands are reached at last, . 320 **Hunger, and* 5
Advance in order the redoubted Bands, . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 56
But 'tis a rueful thought that willow bands . . 325 *Enghien* 12
The sacred ENGELBERG, celestial Bands, . . . 338 *Engelberg* 7
To wash the fleece, where haply bands of rock, . 381 *Duddon* 23. 3
And blooming thickets ; nor by rocky bands . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 3
Then followed the Waldensian bands, whom Hate , 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 6
Solemnly joined. Now sanctify the bands . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 5
For once I burst my bands, and cry, applaud ! " . 513 **Said Secrecy* 8
All strength—all terror, single or in bands, . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 784
Closed up each chink, and with fresh bands of straw 770 *Excursion* 1. 903

Bandusia. Bandusia, prattling as when long ago . 376 *Duddon* 1. 3

Bandusian. Of his Bandusian fount ; or I invoke . 356 *Aquap.* 257

Bandusia's. Bandusia's praise, wild stream, should yield to thine ! . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 73
Or when the prattle of Bandusia's spring . . . 528 **Those breathing* 104

Bane. The bane of all that dread the devil ! . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 336
The most familiar bane of life . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 20
" Thou Enemy, my bane and blight ! . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 924
Her bane, her vital energies recruit. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 8
Plague from this union spread, whose subtle bane 775 *Excursion* 2. 243
For Mutability is Nature's bane ; . . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 458
For England's bane.—When soothing darkness spreads . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 156
Into an instrument of deadly bane . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 258

Baneful. That rules o'er Britain like a baneful star, 283 **Proud were* 5
This baneful diligence :—at early morn . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 168

Bangor's. The sword from Bangor's walls, and guard the store . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 6

Banish. Banish the thought, crush it, and be at peace. . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1750
To banish listlessness and irksome care ; . . . 108 *Indolence* 51
And banish melancholy . . . . . 221 *Triad* 63
Sad thought, which I would banish, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 84
" Oh, banish far such wisdom as condemns . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 297

Banished. Of banished bliss, by fancy loved too well. 17 *Desc. Sk.* 400
Though martial songs have banished songs of love, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 614
Banished that dismal thought ; and now the wind 27 *Guilt* 191
Banished from human intercourse, exist . . . 66 *Bord.* 1577

Banished—*continued.*
No more—the guilt is banished, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 127
Banished, nor ever, haply, be restored . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 85
Book-learning and books should be banished the land : . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 6
Darkness is banished from the realms of death, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 529

Banishment. Slackening the pains of ruthless banishment . . . . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 7
As in a dear and chosen banishment, ... 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 6
And, the main fear once doomed to banishment, . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 6
To summon back from lonesome banishment, . 634 *Prelude* 1. 163
Fell Human-kind—to banishment condemned . 811 *Excursion* 4. 647
And from long banishment recall Saint Giles, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 911

Bank. *See* **Cowslip-bank, Faro-bank.**
That on the noon-day bank of leisure lie. . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 507
On this green bank. Idonea, you are silent, . . 39 *Bord* 131
They followed from the snowy bank . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 53
Leapt from this steep bank to follow . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 3
Though Christian rites be wanting ! From what bank . . . . . 387 *Roslin* 8
Upon a primrose bank, her throne . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1583
Beside her, on some sunny bank ! . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1735
On a green bank a creature stood forlorn . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 122
Meanwhile the stream, whose bank I sate upon, . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 81
Beneath the trees, or on a grassy bank . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 193
Sparkling from out a copse-clad bank that rose . 705 *Prelude* 8. 409
When on its sunny bank the primrose flower . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 815
On the stream's bank, and everywhere, appeared . 823 *Excursion* 5. 87
" As on a sunny bank, a tender lamb . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 787
Of a green hill or bank of rugged stream. . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 104
A twofold image ; on a grassy bank . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 440
At noon, the bank and hedgerows all the way . S. 3. 417 **Sweet was* 2
When every field and bank and brae . . . . S. 3. 431* *The Scottish* 27
To either bank, nor could he summon up . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 154
Devoured with keenness ere to grove or bank . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1. 333

Banked. And banked with woody risings ; but the Plain . . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 192

Banks. Or seek at eve the banks of Tusa's stream, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 156
And banks of ragged earth ; beneath the shade . 34 *Guilt* 539
From the Great Gavel, down by Leeza's banks, . 100 *Brothers* 310
Our pathway led us on to Rotha's banks ; . . 147 *Joanna* 41
Along the banks of Rydal Mere . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 30
And all their fellow banks and braes, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 141
Upon the banks of Windermere ; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 121
And, coming to the Banks of Tone, ... 194 *Ruth* 214
For thou art with me here upon the banks . . 207 *Tintern* 114
That on the banks of this delightful stream . . 207 *Tintern* 150
Along the river's winding banks . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 326
On Deva's banks, ye have abode so long ; . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 12
Had trod the banks of Clyde, and Tay, . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 3
On Yarrow's banks let herons feed, ... 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 13
Which, gathering round, did on the banks . . 297 *Highland Boy* 223
Along thy banks, at dead of night . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 19
Who rises on the banks of Seine, ... 311 **Who rises* 1
On rampart, and the banks of all her streams. . 318 **Ah ! where* 14
That tunes on Duddon's banks her slender voice. 377 *Duddon* 7. 14
Along the banks of crystal Wharf, ... 396 *White Doe* 6
Marching down the banks of Were. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 602
A strong Hold on the banks of Tees ; . . . . 405 *White Doe* 708
Of a HOLY RIVER, on whose banks are found . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 10
This Valdo brooks not. On the banks of Rhone . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 9
Decks, on thy sinuous banks, her thousand thrones, 464 **Greta, what* 10
Dreams on the banks, and to the river talks. . . 477 *Nunnery* 12
Ere on its banks the few grey cabins rose . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 168
And the skill which he learned on the banks of the Tyne, ... 571 *Avarice* 2
On Tiber's banks my youth was dedicate . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 5
Of Lybia ; and not seldom, on the banks . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 6
When last along its banks I wandered, . . . 586 *Hogg* 5
To people the steep rocks and river banks, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 218
And all the shadowy banks on either side . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 454
The leaves were fading when to Esthwaite's banks 675 *Prelude* 6. 1
A gift then first bestowed. The varied banks . 678 *Prelude* 6. 203
Lay a few steps, and then along its banks ; . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 583
Long springs and tepid winters, on the banks . 701 *Prelude* 8. 174
Thy banks, Cephisus, he again hath trod, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 749
By beds and banks Arcadian of gay flowers . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 469

Banner. Till the last banner of their long array . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 208
Thy three-striped banner fluctuate on the breeze ; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 613
Fresh as a banner bright, unfurled . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 170
" They came with banner, spear, and shield ; . . 204 *Brougham* 24
His banner in accursed league with France, . . 313 *Prophecy* 13
The banner of our joy we will erect, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 222
A Banner, fashioned to fulfil . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 352
For on this Banner had her hand . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 354
And that same Banner, on whose breast . . . 400 *White Doe* 374
That Banner, waiting for the Call, ... 400 *White Doe* 378
The Banner touch not, stay your hand, . . . 400 *White Doe* 393
As on the banner which stood near . . . . 400 *White Doe* 402
As that unhallowed Banner grew . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 501
He took the Banner, and unfurled . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 658
Who saw the Banner reared on high . . . . 403 *White Doe* 682
Hath watched the Banner from afar, ... 404 *White Doe* 758
This Banner raised with joyful pride, ... 405 *White Doe* 846
This night,—the Banner shall be planted ! " . . 408 *White Doe* 1140
This Banner (for such vow I made) . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1275
The Banner strive thou to regain ; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1288
And, with that rueful Banner borne . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1325

Banner—*continued.*
The unhappy Banner Francis saw, ... 410 *White Doe* 1330
That insult, and the Banner saved, ... 410 *White Doe* 1341
It was the Banner in his hand ! . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1391
How has the Banner clung so fast . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1415
How Francis, with the Banner claimed . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1451
The Banner clenched ; till, from out the Band, . 412 *White Doe* 1489
The wounds the broidered Banner showed, . . 412 *White Doe* 1497
Of martial banner, in procession bear ; . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 4
And the red banner mock the sullen breeze ; . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 747
Banners. At intervals imperial banners stream, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 202
For shelter to their banners. But it is, . . . 48 *Bord.* 614
Bright Star ! with laughter on her banners, drest . 303 **Fair Star* 8
Banners, and happy faces, far and nigh ! . . . 304 **Jones ! as* 8
Banners at enmity with regal sway, ... 310 *Invasion* 6
And lo ! with crimson banners proudly streaming, 324 *Ode 1814* 53
Under mouldering banners pendant, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 77
Her banners for festal enjoyment did wave . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 15
Shouting to Freedom, " Plant thy banners here ! " 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 2
Under such banners militant, the soul . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 609
Of courtiers, banners, and a length of guards ; . 693 *Prelude* 7. 419
Of music, martial tunes, and banners spread, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 277
Banner-staff. Whereon the Banner-staff might rest . 404 *White Doe* 750
Bannockburn. The liberty they lost at Bannockburn. 392 *Bothwell* 3
Banquet. That they should share the banquet with their Lord . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1206
The banquet ;—or beneath the trees I sate . . 185 *Nutting* 25
I saw the banquet spread beneath a Dome of state, 324 *Ode 1814* 74
That—while at banquet with your Chiefs you sit . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 2
Marshal the banquet, giving with due grace . . 624 *Æneid* 69
While at our pastoral banquet thus we sate . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 689
Banqueting. To thy banqueting place in the sky. . 159 **Up with me* 15
Banquetings. Of long-past banquetings with high-born friends : . . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 218
Banquets. Fair houses, baths, and banquets delicate, 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 3
Baptismal. Gave the baptismal name each Sister bore. . . . . 151 **Forth from* 15
For they are taking the baptismal Vow . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 4
From the Baptismal hour, thro' weal and woe, . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 1
On the baptismal font ; his pallid face . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 212
At the baptismal font. And when the pure . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 279
Baptist. The Baptist might have been ordained to cry 365 **The Baptist* 1
Baptistery's. The Baptistery's dome, and that which swells . . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 173
Baptized. *See* **New-baptized.**
Of a baptized imagination, prompt . . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 71
Bar. A long blue bar its ægis orb divides, . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 170
Is to *her* charity no bar, ... 222 *Triad* 150
Reclining on this moss grown bar, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 32
As stretches a blue bar of solid cloud . . . . 311 **Who rises* 28
That raised, for centuries, a bar . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 9
She meets the insurerable bar, ... 407 *White Doe* 1062
Hail, Virgin Queen ! o'er many an envious bar . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 1
Stands at the Bar, absolved by female eyes . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 6
The loveliness of Nature, prove a bar . . . . 477 *Steamboats* 5
Like culprits to the bar ; calling the mind, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 295
Barbara. 'Twas little Barbara Lewthwaite, a child of beauty rare ! . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 13
He loved—the pretty Barbara died ; . . . . 110 *'Tis said that some 9
Three years had Barbara in her grave been laid . 110 *'Tis said that some 11
Barbarian. Barbarian and infernal,—a phantasma, 697 *Prelude* 7. 687
Barbarian torpor, and blind prejudice ; . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 69
Barbarians. Of fierce barbarians into Ministers . 48 *Bord.* 611
Barbaric. The vestments 'broidered with barbaric pride : . . . . . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 4
Long mouldered, of barbaric majesty. . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 326
Barbarous. On barbarous plunder bent, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 64
Chanting in barbarous ears a tuneful prayer— . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 8
To scatter seeds of life on barbarous shores ; . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 2
The substance classes by some barbarous name, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 184
And full assemblage of a barbarous host ; . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 707
Barbary. Upon the Barbary coast.—'Twas not a little . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 318
Barber's. Long is it as a barber's pole, or mast of little boat, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 3
Bard. Such views the youthful Bard allure ; . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 9
And gently did the Bard . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 97
Could fashion ; chiefly by that darling bard . . 123 *V. and J.* 90
" Bard ! moderate your ire ; . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 18
" Trust, angry Bard ! a knowing Sprite, . . . 164 *Needlecase* 37
That I, a Bard of hill and dale, ... 168 *Turtledove* 13
A simple water-drinking Bard ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 60
For philosophic Sage ; or high-souled Bard . . 216 *Enterprise* 91
Bard of the Fleece, whose skilful genius made. . 254 *Dyer* 1
On Bard and Hero clamorously fell. . . . . 255 *Detraction* 8
Upturned with curious pains, the Bard, a Seer, . 275 **While poring* 2
Hath sounded (shame upon the Bard !) thy praise 281 **Wansfell : this* 6
Sons of the Bard, my heart still mourns . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 3
Does then the Bard sleep here indeed ? . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 17
The Bard from such indignity ! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 45
That I, or some more favoured Bard, may hear . 325 *Ode 1814* 127
The Bard—whose soul is meek as dawning day, . 326 **The Bard* 1
The Sabine Bard was moved her praise to sing ; . 376 *Duddon* 1. 4
The Bard who walks with Duddon for his guide, . 379 *Duddon* 12. 11
And guide the Bard, ambitious to be One . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 10
Well sang the Bard who called the grave, in strains 389 *Breadalb.* 1
Sate musing ; on that hill the Bard would rove, . 393 **The Lovers* 5
Haughty the Bard : can these meek doctrines blight 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 8
Hadst thou, loved Bard ! whose spirit often dwelt 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 5

Bard—*continued.*
A Bard, who, lately near the wide-spread sea . . 460 **Queen of* 6
Yon light shapes forth a Bard, that shade a Chief. 474 **Ye shadowy* 14
If I, a bard of ebbing time, ... 497 *Lycoris* 10
But most the Bard is true to inborn right, . . 528 **Those breathing* 81
Was rescued by the Bard : . . . . . 519 **In these* 5
Of that same Bard—repeated to and fro . . . 540 **The mossy* 7
Of amorous passion. And that gentle Bard, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 278
Honoured by Milton's name. O temperate Bard ! 653 *Prelude* 3. 295
I am ashamed of them : and that great Bard, . 653 *Prelude* 3. 316
The consecrated works of Bard and Sage, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 42
Pilfered away, by what the Bard who sang . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 180
The Death of Abel, Shakspeare, and the Bard . 695 *Prelude* 7. 564
Philosopher or Bard, Empedocles, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 434
" So prayed, more gaining than he asked, the Bard— 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 777
Critics, right honourable Bard, decree . . . . S. 3. 432 **Critics, right* 1
Barden. —Young Romilly through Barden woods . 494 *Force of Prayer* 13
Barden's. Of Barden's lowly quietness. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 294
Bard's. *See* **Mountain-bard's.**
Bards. O Thames ! that other bards may see . . 9 *Collins* 2
Let other bards of angels sing, ... 111 **Let other* 1
A volant Tribe of Bards on earth are found, . . 259 **A volant* 1
Where Heroes, Sages, Bards sublime, ... 286 *Nith* 50
Whether, as bards have told in ancient song, . . 312 **Who rises* 65
But Truth inspired the Bards of old . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 75
Of the old minstrels and the border bards.— . . 353 *Aquap.* 52
That spake of bards and minstrels ; and his spirit 353 *Aquap.* 61
Chosen by Rome's legendary Bards, high minds . 356 *Aquap.* 271
Of that holiest of Bards, and the name for my mind 364 *Vallomb.* 26
Well pleased that future Bards should chant . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 107
Bards, nursed on blue Plinlimmon's still abode, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 12
As that by dreaming Bards to Love assigned, . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 5
Hail, Bards of mightier grasp ! on you . . . 473 *Ossian* 53
By allegoric Bards, ... 499 *Memory* 4
And Bards, who hailed thee, may forget . . . 507 *May* 3
Had lavishly arrayed him. As old bards . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 728
Bare. *See* **Once-bare.**
Through bare grey dell, high wood, and pastoral cove ; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 2
Tower, bare or sylvan, from the narrow deeps. . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 80
Nought but the *chalets*, flat and bare, on high . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 348
Nor Hunger driven the herds from pastures bare, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 394
While needle peaks of granite shooting bare . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 468
Pursued his vagrant way, with feet half bare ; . 24 *Guilt* 2
Where'er the dreary roads their bare white lines extend. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 18
A structure stands, which two bare slopes enclose. 27 *Guilt* 147
That rang down a bare slope not far remote : . . 30 *Guilt* 326
Was hopeless, as if cast on some bare rock ; . . 31 *Guilt* 371
From her bare straw the Woman half upraised . 34 *Guilt* 560
Here is a tree, ragged, and bent, and bare, . . 61 *Bord.* 1294
Bare is it, without house or track, and destitute . 62 *Bord.* 1389
These stifling blasts—God help me ! Better this bare rock, ... 67 *Bord.* 1658
By a bare rock, narrow, and white, and bare ; . 68 *Bord.* 1706
Ay, and his head was bare ; . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1984
Thy curse is fixed ; the truth must be laid bare. . 76 *Bord.* 2206
Who with bare hands would have plucked out thy heart . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2293
He tosses about in every bare tree, ... 80 †*Address : Child* 5
Girt round with a bare ring of mossy wall, . . 95 *Brothers* 28
Exceeding was the love he bare to him, . . . 133 *Michael* 151
From half-stripped woods and pastures bare, . . 143 **Driven in* 2
Her eyes are wild, her head is bare, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 1
Seven little Islands, green and bare, ... 162 *Binnorie* 60
Swept through the Hollow long and bare : . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 187
And all Seat-Sandal was laid bare ! . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 230
On the top of the bare hill ; . . . . . 190 *March* 14
Beside a pool bare to the eye of heaven . . . 196 *Resolution* 54
Though but of compass small, and bare . . . 198 *Thorn* 32
To the bare life beneath the hawthorn-roof . . 221 *Triad* 69
Blest times when mystery is laid bare, ... 226 *Present.* 68
Till he had reached a summit sharp and bare, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 12
Or nipping frost remind thee trees are bare, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 13
The shadowy forms of mountains bare, ... 237 *P. B.* 103
Beneath his looks so bare and bold, ... 240 *P. B.* 308
On the bare rock, or through a leafy bower . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 8
The beauty of the morning ; silent, bare, . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 5
The World, sole-standing high on the bare hill— . 277 **Haydon ! let* 8
" What's Yarrow but a river bare, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 25
Bare to the sky, with threatening brand . . . 301 *Bran* 71
Whose vernal coverts winter hath laid bare. . . 304 **Jones ! as* 14
Pale, ragged, with bare feet and head ; . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 88
A bare rock of the Scilly cluster ; . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 158
" My books command me to lay bare . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 247
For dormitory's length laid bare . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 122
Bare breast I take and an empty hand." — . . . 401 *White Doe* 515
He spake bare truth ; for far and near . . . 403 *White Doe* 625
Though bleak and bare, and seldom free . . . 409 *White Doe* 1174
And life in death laid the heart bare ?— . . . 411 *White Doe* 1425
These good men humble by a few bare words, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 13
With the vain world ; who, outwardly as bare . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 3
The least small pittance of bare mould they prize 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 13
Than the bare axe more luminous and keen. . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 14
The " trumpery " that ascends in bare display— 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 6
To the bare head. The victory is complete ; . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 7
And soothe the heart confession hath laid bare— 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 7
On the bare coast ; nor do they grudge the boon 467 *St. Bees* 93
Or the bare wreck of faith's solemnities, . . . 467 *St. Bees* 124
And, from invisible worlds at need laid bare, . . 475 **Here on their* 13
To the bare trees, and mountains bare, ... 482 *Sister* 7

Bare—*continued.*
" A basket on her head she bare; . . . . . 487 **We walked* 45
No cliff so bare but on its steeps . . . . . 507 *May* 43
From this bare eminence thereon have cast . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 12
By deeds the blackest purpose to lay bare— . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 3
Of this unfinished house—a Fortress bare, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 22
Cheerful alike if bare of flowers as now, . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 27
This child did him beseech on his bare knees. . 553 *Prioress* 78
To the next Abbey him they bare away; . . . 555 *Prioress* 173
Along a bare and open valley, ... 586 *Hogg* 3
Look round her when the heavens are bare, . . 587 *Immortality* 13
Bare steeps, where Desolation stalks, afraid, . . 606 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 251
Or summer hamlet, flat and bare, on high . . . 610 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 428
Nor Hunger forc'd the herds from pastures bare . 611 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 482
Where needle peaks of granite shooting bare . . 612 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 558
From his bare nest amid the storms of heaven . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 618
Forc'd from my native mountains bleak and bare; 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 714
To the bare earth dropped with a startling sound. 633 *Prelude* 1. 85
Was crossed, a bare ridge clomb, upon whose top 658 *Prelude* 4. 3
Old Ocean, in his bed left singed and bare, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 33
Exposed on the bare fell, were scattered love, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 235
From a bare ridge we also first beheld . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 524
Of daylight, the bare thought of where I was . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 453
(The Artificer was to the elbow bare, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 613
Bare hills and valleys, full of caverns, rocks, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 635
Then, reascending the bare common, saw . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 248
Trackless and smooth, or paced the bare white roads 744 *Prelude* 13. 316
Across a bare wide Common I was toiling . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 21
The Mother followed:—miserably bare . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 201
And one bare dwelling; one abode, no more! . 776 *Excursion* 2. 339
Whence the bare road descended rapidly . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 65
And the owl's prey; from these bare haunts, to which . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 328
To the bare rock, on frozen Caucasus: . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 540
Through bare enclosures stretches, 'till its line . 858 *Excursion* 7. 44
By an unthought-of patron. Bleak and bare . 859 *Excursion* 7. 136
" ' All gone, all vanished! he deprived and bare, . 861 *Excursion* 7. 263
Of that tall pine, the shadow of whose bare . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 396
Of some bare hill, with wonder kenned from far. . 876 *Excursion* 8. 116
Their slender ditties when the trees are bare. . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 483
As of a final EMINENCE; though bare . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 52
Where the bare columns of those lofty firs, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 499
And mountains bare, or clothed with ancient woods, 891 *Excursion* 9. 506
Lie loose on the bare turf, some half-o'ergrown . K.8. 226 **I will* 65
And those bare rocks, if you had asked if he . . K.8. 230 **I will* 200
In the bare twigs, each little budding place . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.565
Now would you be content with bare release . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 69
Bared. And the sharp wind his head he oft hath bared; . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 47
Bare-headed. Bare-headed, and all decently attired! 777 *Excursion* 2. 392
Barely. What if our numbers barely could defy . 309 **What if* 1
Hath hitherto been barely touched upon, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 316
One that hath barely learned to shape a smile, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 263
Bareness. Yet would I not be of such wintry bareness . . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 491
Bares. This Sea that bares her bosom to the moon; 259 **The world is* 5
Barge. Coasts, with industrious oar, the charcoal barge. . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 127
And lures from bay to bay the vocal barge. . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 140
Or float with music in the festal barge; . . . 273 **While Anna's* 3
So have I done; as trusty as thy barge . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 171
While his free Barge skims the smooth flood along, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 10
His pinnace, a small vagrant barge, uppiled . . 547 **Rude is* 18
And winds between thine isles the vocal barge. . 605 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 161
Bark. Their watch-dog ne'er his angry bark forgoes, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 242
The bark of dogs, the heifer's tinkling bell, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 419
To charm the surly house-dog's faithful bark, . 32 *Guilt* 417
In his bark the polar sea; . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 52
Now—like a tempest-shattered bark, ... 242 *P. B.* 556
Why have I crowded this small bark with you . 252 **Her only* 10
And showed the Bark upon the glassy flood . . 252 *Picture* 7
Is with me at thy farewell, joyous Bark! . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 14
Guide our Bark among the waves; . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 19
In a frail bark urged by two slender oars . . . 354 *Aquap.* 120
Shun, like a shattered bark, the storm, and flee . 366 **Eternal Lord* 3
" On Christian service this frail Bark . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 73
Whom Obloquy pursues with hideous bark: . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 8
Light as a buoyant bark from wave to wave, . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 2
Urge the slow bark along Calabrian shores; . . 454 *Sea-side* 26
That no adventurer's bark had power to gain . 468 **Bold words* 3
For many a voyage made in her swift bark, . . 475 **Homeward we* 7
At our approach, a jealous watch-dog's bark, . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 233
Till pitying Saints conduct her bark . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 235
To the confiding Bark, untrue; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 6
The bark of dogs, the drowsy tinkling bell, . . 611 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 508
There in her mooring-place I left my bark,— . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 388
His bark to land upon the wished-for shore, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 487
The doleful sequel. But our little bark . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 559
The bark was nibbled round by truant sheep. . 769 *Excursion* 1. 842
And arbitrary rule. But launch thy bark . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 434
And thus the bark, meandering with the shore, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 566
Like a frail Bark, weary I turn to Thee,— . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 3
Barking. The dog, loud barking, 'mid the glittering rocks, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 184
Nor can it be a barking fox, ... 243 *P. B.* 618
Of barking dogs, and bleatings from strange fear. 382 *Duddon* 23. 8
A barking sound the Shepherd hears, ... 491 *Fidelity* 1
Weary of barking at him. Boys and girls, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 63
That, barking busy 'mid the glittering rocks, . . 594 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 167
Barking-fit. The stranger till its barking-fit I checked; 28 *Guilt* 224
Barkings. Thy hungry barkings to the hymn . . 235 *Power of Sound* 201
His coiled-up prey with barkings turbulent. . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 24
Barks. Low barks the fox: by Havoc rouz'd the bear, ... 606 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 231
Barley. And once, behind a rick of barley, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 73
Barn. *See* **Cottage-barn.**
In barn uplighted; and companions boon, . . 32 *Guilt* 411
A Barn her *winter* bed supplies; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 223
Clustering, with barn and byre, and spouting mill! 379 *Duddon* 13. 3
When at a country-playhouse, some rude barn . 694 *Prelude* 7. 449
Barnard's. Are now besieging Barnard's Towers,— 408 *White Doe* 1116
Barns. Of vagrant poverty; from rifted barns . 843 *Excursion* 6. 326
Baron. The Baron Herbert perish in the waves . 38 *Bord.* 76
The Baron Herbert. Mercy, the Baron Herbert! 43 *Bord.* 333
With Henry, our good King;—the Baron might . 43 *Bord.* 348
You have been insolent. And there's the Baron, ... 46 *Bord.* 490
Of this mock Father's guilt. The Baron Herbert . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 664
The Baron Herbert, who, as was supposed, . . 49 *Bord.* 681
To waken our stray Baron. Were there not . . 51 *Bord.* 766
To have heard your voice. Your couch, I fear, good Baron, ... 53 *Bord.* 859
Herbert! since you will have it, Baron Herbert; 55 *Bord.* 975
Good Baron, have you ever practised tillage? . 60 *Bord.* 1277
Baronial. Baronial halls the opprobrious insult feel; 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 13
With the baronial castle's sterner mien; . . . 477 **Lowther! in* 3
Baronial court or royal; cheered with gifts . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 3
Baronies. The genuine owners of such Lands and Baronies . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1025
Barons. Fraternity of Barons old; . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 820
Came Barons bold, with store of gold, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 21
Barons'. Dissolved the Barons' League, and sent abroad . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1023
Barony. The tale of this his quondam Barony . . 39 *Bord.* 79
He shall be seated in his Barony, ... 54 *Bord.* 906
Now, for a word about your Barony: . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1347
Barred. " Barred every comfort labour could procure, 35 *Guilt* 577
Lo! ships, from seas by nature barred, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 69
All further progress here was barred;—And who, 787 *Excursion* 3. 43
Barren. What if the bee love not these barren boughs? 22 *Yew-tree* 4
And on these barren rocks, with fern and heath, . 23 *Yew-tree* 28
That haunt some barren island of the north, . . 47 *Bord.* 559
The barren Moor, hangs from a beetling rock . . 49 *Bord.* 658
Violets, a barren kind, ... 79 *Foresight* 19
My unassisted heart is barren clay, ... 257 **The prayers* 3
To barren heath, bleak moor, and quaking fen, . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 1
They shrunk, insane ambition's barren goal— . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 16
A barren and ungrateful soil. . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 24
The encircling turf into a barren clod; . . . . 465 **The calle* 3
Who with the ploughshare clove the barren moors, 468 *St. Bees* 136
Close up those barren leaves; . . . . . 482 *Tables Turned* 30
Long, barren silence, square with my desire; . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 10
And mountain-tops, a barren ridge we scale; . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 224
Where, from the barren wall's unshelter'd end, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 59
And though an aching and a barren sense . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 624
Is law for all, and of that barren pride . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 503
Or barren intermeddling subtleties, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 155
By reason, barren of all future good. . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 631
Barren the tablet, yet thereon appeared . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 61
The obstreperous city; on the barren seas . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 369
From peace like exiles on some barren rock, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 534
He sees the barren wilderness erased, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 129
These barren rocks, your stern inheritance; . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 743
Barrenness. With stony barrenness, a shining speck 832 *Excursion* 5. 672
Barricadoed. Of sorrow, barricadoed evermore . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 832
Barrier. This flimsy barrier you have overleaped. . 66 *Bord.* 1585
Tracing the lofty barrier with my eye . . . . 147 *Joanna* 44
Come, blessed barrier between day and day, . . 254 **A flock* 13
Some barrier with which Nature, from the birth . 284 *Departure* 17
I shrunk; for verily the barrier flood . . . . 306 **Inland, within* 5
The barrier Rhine hath flashed, through battle-smoke, ... 322 *Germans* 9
It found no barrier on the ridge . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 21
Caught the far-winding barrier Alps among. . . 367 **As indignation* 11
But that enormous barrier holds it fast. . . . 491 *Fidelity* 33
I shuddered, for a barrier seemed at once . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 388
Diffused adown that barrier of steep rock, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 70
Once to the verge of yon steep barrier came . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 1
Barriers. These mighty barriers, and the gulf between; . . . . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 12
Against all barriers which his labour meets . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 7
The barriers disregarding that surround . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 390
Who seems, by these stupendous barriers cast . 844 *Excursion* 6. 393
And as these lofty barriers break the force . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 374
Barrow. *See* **Wheel-barrow.**
The Lass with her barrow wheels hither her store;— 183 *Music* 22
Content, if foss, and barrow, and the girth . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 13
Barrows. The barrows glistered bright with drops of rain, ... 30 *Guilt* 327
Bars. *See* **Prison-bars.**
So many bars between his present state . . . 122 *V. and J.* 58
Chanter by heaven attracted, whom no bars . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 55
But He hath overleaped the eternal bars; . . 213 *Dion* 53
Clouds, lingering yet, extend in solid bars . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 1
True, as inexorable winds, or bars . . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 105
Why may not millions be? What bars are thrown 741 *Prelude* 13. 89
That bars the traveller's road, she often stood, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 895

Barter. But would rejoice to barter outward show 528 *Those breathing 79
Who were content to barter short-lived pangs . 723 *Prelude* 10. 344
Bartered. And sorrow bartered for exceeding joy. . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 14
Bartholomew. And named of St. Bartholomew; there, see . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 678
Baruth. Dread cliff of Baruth! *that* wild wish may sleep, ... 466 *St. Bees* 19
Base. Travel along the precipice's base; . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 93
As hath been said, they were not base; . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 20
These base implements to wield; . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 50
From base to summit; such delight I found . . 147 *Joanna* 45
Forth from a jutting ridge, around whose base . 151 *Forth from* 1
Poor in estate, of manners base, men of the multitude, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 22
Right at the imperial station's western base, . . 219 *This Height* 14
The pyramid extend its monstrous base, . . . 313 *Go back* 6
Have never ceased to eddy round its base, . . 367 *Trajan* 8
Of tide and tempest on the Structure's base, . . 473 *Thanks for* 10
At the green base of many an inland hill, . . . 495 *Fact* 36
From thee and thy base throat, keep all that's good, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 94
For righteous triumphs are the base . . . . 629 *Installation* 39
Though reared upon the base of outward things, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 650
In simple childhood something of the base . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 274
Of a rude cottage at the mountain's base . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 7
The length of road that from yon mountain's base 858 *Excursion* 7. 43
Were taught a base submission.—'Here behold . 869 *Excursion* 7. 800
At the green base of many an inland hill, . . . S. 3. 427 *My Son* 7
And at your will what in a groom were base . . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 77
Based. Joy based on sorrow, good with ill combined, 514 *Who ponders* 3
Baseless. How insecure, how baseless in itself, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 223
Baser. That curbed the baser passions, and left free 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 59
Basest. War is passion's basest game . . . . . 628 *Installation* 7
Bashful. Back from his sight no bashful children steal; . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 35
The bashful freed from fear, ... 507 *While from* 54
Like a small Hamlet, with its bashful head . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 192
With bashful fear no cottage children steal . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 37
Of soul impetuous, and the bashful maid . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 960
On thee, bright Spring, a bashful little one, . . S. 3. 435 *The doubt* 130
Basin. *See* **Bason, Stone-basin.**
In rocky basin its wild waves repose, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 58
And, in a basin black and small, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 54
Filled the funeral basin at Timothy's door; . . 120 *Childless Father* 10
A basin for that fountain in the dell! . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 62
Basis. Upon the basis of the coming time, . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 426
"Inspect the basis of the social pile: . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 94
That basis laid, those principles of faith . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 88
Is the firm basis of habitual sense . . . . . S. 3. 435 *The doubt* 114
Bask. In brightest sunshine bask; this nipping air, 263 *While not* 3
To rest where the lizard may bask in the palm . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 5
Stretched, herdsman-like, as if to bask . . . 404 *White Doe* 772
Stretched in the sunny light of victory bask . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 8
Bask in the sunshine of the memory; . . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 659
Basked. Basked in the sun, and plunged and basked again . . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 291
Basket. Sat round the basket piled with oaten cakes, 132 *Michael* 101
A basket, which they filled with pedlar's wares; . 135 *Michael* 262
And, with this basket on his arm, the lad . . . 135 *Michael* 263
And the pale-visaged Baker's, with basket on back. 188 *Music* 16
"A basket on her head she bare; . . . . . 487 *We walked* 45
Upon his head; with basket at his breast . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 216
From far, with basket, slung upon her arm, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 28
Each in his basket nodding drowsily; . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 74
Who, bearing each a basket on his arm, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 476
Baskets. In airy baskets hanging, work and sing. . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 167
Glad from their airy baskets hang and sing. . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 150
Bason. In dark-brown bason its wild waves repose, 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 74
Bass. Rolling a solemn sea-like bass, that floats . 234 *Power of Sound* 164
Bastard. The bastard gave some favorite [? favourite] stocks of peers . . . . . L. 1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 98
Bastille. To fettered wretchedness that no Bastille . 273 *When Philoctetes* 12
Of the Bastille, I sate in the open sun, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 68
Of these wild hills. For, lo! the dread Bastille . 796 *Excursion* 3. 709
Bastions. The feudal Keep, the bastions of Cohorn, 469 *The feudal* 1
Bat. The bat, lured forth where trees the lane o'ershade, ... 453 *Calm is the* 20
Batavia's. Lo! where through flat Batavia's willowy groves, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 520
Or where thick sails illume Batavia's groves; . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 625
Bateman. There's Richard Bateman, thought she to herself, ... 135 *Michael* 258
Bat-haunted. Dark with bat-haunted ashes stretching broad, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 263
Bathe. Which bathe the limbs in sweat to think of them; . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1059
Of boys that bathe remote the faint uproar, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 321
Rise up, and bathe the world in light! He looked— . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 200
And did, thereafter, bathe their hands in fire, . 839 *Excursion* 6. 66
Bathed. So drooped Adonis, bathed in sanguine dew 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 12
Like harebells bathed in dew, ... 541 *Russ. Fug.* 2
Bathed duteously her wayworn feet, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 35
Bather's. To sight so shallow, with a bather's glee, . 469 *A youth* 3
Bathing. Made one long bathing of a summer's day; 636 *Prelude* 1. 290
Who might have there been bathing. Long I watched, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 438
And pure as dew bathing their crimson leaves. . 773 *Excursion* 2. 110
Baths. Fair houses, baths, and banquets delicate, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 3
Battened. Opposed to hopes that battened upon scorn, 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 114

Battened—*continued.*
That battened on thy youth. But thou hast trod 679 *Prelude* 6. 314
Battens. Battens on spleen, or moulders in despair? 830 *Excursion* 5. 510
Batter. Batter! batter! batter! . . . . . S. 3. 423 *Tinker* 12
Battered. His battered head, a groan the Sailor fetched . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 489
The rain rushed down—the road was battered, . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 188
Nor did the battered Tar forget, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 157
Battering. She seeks a covert from the battering shower . . . . . 14 *Desc, Sk.* 183
Battering the Temple's front, its long-drawn nave 474 *Hope smiled* 5
She seeks a shelter from the battering show'r. . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 210
Battle. The shriek that from the distant battle broke, 30 *Guilt* 347
Drive them down, like men in a battle: . . . 81 †*Address: Child* 31
In a field of battle made, ... 157 *Sexton* 5
In bloodiest battle since the days of Mars! . . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 143
From battle and from jeopardy, ... 192 *Ruth* 29
Of cold mechanic battle do enslave. . . . . 293 *Killicranky* 10
Of battle and the routed foe . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 68
They seek, are sought; to daily battle led, . . 320 *They seek* 1
And to the battle ride. . . . . 321 *Humanity, delighting* 31
Triumphant wrong, battle of battle born, . . . 326 *Emperors and* 5
Upon the battle field, or under ocean's waves; . 328 *Ode 1815* 82
Of battle meets him in authentic form! . . . 368 *Trajan* 44
Where faith was proved?—while to battle moved 405 *White Doe* 817
Is overturned; the mace, in battle heaved . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 6
And speak of war, battle, and pestilence, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 437
For battle in the cause of Liberty. . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 765
Battle-axe. Thy thundering battle-axe as it cleaves the press . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 10
Battled. And battled for the Right. . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 108
Battle-day. A mailed angel on a battle-day; . . 108 *Indolence* 61
Incitements of a battle-day, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 74
Battle-field. Or life or death upon the battle-field. . 689 *Prelude* 7. 141
Though loth and slow to come! A battle-field, . 836 *Excursion* 5. 927
Battle-martyrs. *He*, too, of battle-martyrs chief! . 341 *San Salv.* 31
Battlement. Where battlement and moated gate . 533 *Blest is* 2
Battlemented. Piping through cave and battlemented tower; . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 69
Under the white cliff's battlemented crown, . . 349 *At Dover* 3
Battlements. At will the crystal battlements, and peep . . . . . 284 *Departure* 6
With battlements that on their restless fronts . 784 *Excursion* 2. 844
Whose battlements were screened by tufted trees. 823 *Excursion* 5. 81
Beneath the battlements and stately trees . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 440
And dignified by battlements and towers . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 102
Battle's. On ground yet strewn with their last battle's wreck; . . . . . 278 *Wellington* 2
An empty noise of death the battle's roar, . . 316 *The martial* 2
An earthquake, mingling with the battle's shock, 361 *When here* 2
Of hopeful life,—by battle's whirlwind blown . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 12
Battles. He sang of battles, and the breath . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 5
And battles long ago: . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 20
'Tis not in battles that from youth we train . . 304 *I grieved* 5
Tremendous God of battles, Lord of Hosts! . . 328 *Ode 1815* 113
And welcome glory won in battles fought . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 23
Battle-smoke. The barrier Rhine hath flashed, through battle-smoke, ... 322 *Germans* 9
Bauble. That from his bauble prison used to cast . 527 *Those breathing* 15
Baubles. With baubles of theatric taste, . . . 301 *Bran* 120
Bavarian. To that Bavarian who could first advance 313 *Prophecy* 12
Bawling. Bawling, "Denunciation of the Crimes . 719 *Prelude* 10. 100
Bay. *See* **Morecambe-bay.**
Where, winding on along some secret bay, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 217
And lures from bay to bay the vocal barge. . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 140
To keep at bay the howling blast, ... 144 *Driven in* 66
As e'er by mariner was given to bay . . . . 149 *A narrow* 78
Along the margin of a bay: . . . . . 187 *I wandered* 10
On headland, or in hollow bay:— . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 234
For ever anchored in her sheltering bay. . . . 252 *Picture* 8
And lustily along the bay she strode, ... 258 *With Ships* 7
This little bay; a quiet road . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 9
The lake, the bay, the waterfall; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 77
Launched from the margin of a bay . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 131
Lugano! on thy ample bay; . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 32
Nor asking more, on that delicious Bay, . . . 356 *Aquap.* 264
Following the margin of a bay, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 135
Till in the sunny bay his fleet was moored! . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 4
Or in the haven rest, or sheltering bay, . . . 454 *Sea-side* 37
On the mute sea in this unruffled bay; . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 28
This perilous bay, stands clear of all offence; . . 469 *The feudal* 6
May haunt this horned bay; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 12
Of aught transacted there in bay or creek; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 80
The bay; and conquerors thanked the Gods, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 191
Where winds the road along the secret bay; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 196
Where the slow waggon winds along the bay; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 316
Into a silent bay, or sportively . . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 448
Within the crescent of a pleasant bay, ... 644 *Prelude* 2. 139
And intricate recesses, creek or bay . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 105
To a low cottage in a sunny bay, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 515
Our pinnace moves; then, coasting creek and bay, 892 *Excursion* 9. 561
Hence we behold the bay that bears the name . L. 2. 120 *Frag. Æneid* 1. 1
Bayard's. And the last sunbeam fell on Bayard's eye; 16 *Desc. Sk.* 300
Bays. And bays with myrtle fringed, the southern breeze . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 367
For sheltered places, bosoms, nooks, and bays, . 292 *Degenerate Douglas* 12
Bays, gulfs, and ocean's Indian width, shall be, . 527 *Those breathing* 39
Heard, by star-spotted bays, beneath the steeps; 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 137
When warm from myrtle bays and tranquil seas, 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 442

Bays—*continued.*
The sands of Westmoreland, the creeks and bays . 640 *Prelude* 1. 567
Lake, islands, promontories, gleaming bays, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 8
Or ride at anchor in her sounds and bays; . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 138

Be, *omitted.*

Beach. *See* **Beech, Sea-beach.**
Far o'er the secret water dark with beach, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 288
On Grasmere's beach, than Naiad by the side . 149 **A narrow* 36
Her Hero slain upon the beach of Troy? . . . 209 *Laod.* 15
Driving some vessel toward a dangerous beach— . 336 *Staub-bach* 6
Well—let him pace this noted beach once more, . 349 *Boulogne* 5
Traced on the beach, his work the Sorcerer urges; . 369 *Eg. Maid* 32
But a carved Lotus cast upon the beach . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 125
Are safely borne, landed upon the beach, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 81
Along the beach of this small isle and thought . 551 **If thou in* 20
From the same beach one ocean to explore . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 103
Over the shadowy lake, and to the beach . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 166
On sea-shells that bestrew the sandy beach, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 592
Upon the beach, rolls back into the sea. . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 76
Where is it now?—Deserted on the beach— . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 551

Beacon. I took it for the blaze of Cheviot Beacon : 50 *Bord.* 742
Light up this beacon. You shall be obeyed. . . 64 *Bord.* 1465
As the first flash of beacon light; . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 9
Till, but the lonely beacon all is fled, ... 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 189
And o'er the Border Beacon, and the waste . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 233
The beacon on the summit, and, more near, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 250
The beacon crowning the lone eminence, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 259
And on the melancholy beacon, fell . . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 265

Beacon's. Of splendour—save the beacon's spiry head . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 210
Red on the hills her beacon's far-seen blaze; . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 639
When not a twinkling star or beacon's light . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 15
Red on his hills his beacon's comet blaze; . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 775

Beacons. *See* **Love-beacons.**

Bead-drops. Till thou with crystal bead-drops didst encrust . . . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 53

Bead-roll. Its bead-roll of midnight, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 9
A bead-roll, in his hand a clasped book, . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 2

Beads. Ere with cold beads of midnight dew . . 109 **Ere with* 1
Like beads of glossy jet her eyes; . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 5
No hermit with his beads and glass? . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 377
Whose memory, spotless as the crystal beads . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 64
The solace beads and masses yield, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 53
Hopes what are they?—Beads of morning . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 1
The whole world over, tight as beads of dew . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 321
Amid the untrodden desert, tells his beads, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 303
Cased with its several beads, what myriads there . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.566

Beak. The soaring eagle's curvèd beak; . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 120
Pounced,—and the Dove, which from its ruthless beak . . . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 13
His prominent feature like an eagle's beak; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 7
Which turned an angry beak against the down . 798 *Excursion* 3. 818

Beam. Though to the vale no parting beam . . . 1 *Extract* 11
Shed from their sides, that face the sun's slant beam, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 108
And now the van reflects the solar beam; . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 203
From gulf of parting clouds one friendly beam, . 26 *Guilt* 131
Together smoking in the sun's slant beam, . . 33 *Guilt* 461
On Dion's virtues, while the lunar beam . . . 212 *Dion* 8
Aloft, beneath the moon's pale beam, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 22
Whether the mighty beam, in scorn upheld, . . 311 **Who rises* 25
Thy glory meets me with the earliest beam . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 7
Where thy deep voice could lull me! Faint the beam . . . . . 464 *Derwent* 4
Sapped by the very beam that gilds. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 24
And now the van is gilt with evening's beam . . 595 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 185
Unbreathing Justice her still beam surveys: . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 787
She sheds her beam, and, lo! the shades dissolve; 618 *School Ex.* 48
If e'er thy beam, as Symrna's shepherds tell, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 10
Their sports together in the solar beam, . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 447

Beamed. Beamed from that gracious countenance; 416 *White Doe* 1828
And beam'd on Britain's sons a brighter day; . 618 *School Ex.* 36

Beaming. *See* **Far-beaming.**
Her earnest tone, and look beaming with faith, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 45
A smile sat beaming on her pensive face. . . . 618 *School Ex.* 24
And hence, a beaming Goddess with her Nymphs, 814 *Excursion* 4. 865
Eyes beaming courtesy and mild regard; . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 783
His beaming eye that had been raised to Heaven, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 681

Beamless. Faint types of suffering in thy beamless face. . . . . 460 **Queen of* 38
An Eagle with stretched wings, but beamless eye— 472 **The captive* 7

Beams. And they that from the zenith dart their beams, ... v **If thou indeed* 5
There, objects, by the searching beams betrayed, . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 102
Bright beams the lonely mountain-horse illume . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 132
Deep yellow beams the scattered stems illume, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 180
And beams of evening, slipping in between, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 212
Shorn of its beams, insufferably white, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 324
Yet when faint beams of light that ruin showed, . 27 *Guilt* 156
Is now, by beams of dawning light imprest, . . 30 *Guilt* 335
Beholds her own bright beams . . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 6
Reflected beams of that celestial light . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 17
Will holy Church disperse by beams of gospel-light." 141 *Arm. Lady* 120
Smiles are beginning, like the beams of dawn, . 173 *Infant Daughter* 67
To overshade than multiply his beams . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 3
That no to-morrow shall our beams restore! . . 261 **I watch* 14
Of noontide suns:—and even the beams that play 262 **Mark the* 3
While beams of orient light shoot wide and high, . 282 **While beams* 1
With matchless beams. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 24
When, far and wide, swift as the beams of morn . 312 **When, far* 1
Bright shines the Sun, as if his beams would wake 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 207

Beams—*continued.*
That beams from his ingenuous face, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 38
Nor is least pleased, we trust, when golden beams, 354 *Aquap.* 111
Than his unmitigated beams allow, ... 356 *Aquap.* 228
With those bright beams yet hid it not, must steer 359 **Those old* 8
Black as the clouds its beams dispersed, while shone, ... 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2.38. 13
Empress of Night! are gladdened by thy beams; . 459 **Wanderer! that* 24
Spares thy mild splendour; still those far-shot beams . . . . . 460 **Queen of* 23
The old Tower's brow yellowed as with the beams 470 *Bala-Sala* 10
That orb whose beams round Saxon Alfred shone: 471 **Despond who* 11
Still on her sons the beams of mercy shine; . . 474 **How sad* 10
In the still summer noon, while beams of light, . 496 **A little* 41
Swift as the rising sun his beams extends . . . 503 *Warning* 26
How faint their portion of his vital beams! . . 528 **Those breathing* 57
Turn a broad front full on his flattering beams: . 539 **Lady! a* 17
With thy bright beams to guide me but one hour, 564 *Troilus* 125
Deep yellow beams the scattered boles illume, . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 163
The beams of evening, slipping soft between, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 267
Shorn of his beams, insufferably white, . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 387
Loitering, I watched the golden beams of light . 706 *Prelude* 8. 463
Determined and unmoved, with steady beams . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 7
And beautified with morning's purple beams. . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 96
By this dark hill protected from thy beams! . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 112
Exclude a power to enjoy the vital beams . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 298
And round our path darted oppressive beams. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 137
His beams; which, unexcluded in their fall, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 542
To intercept the sun's glad beams—may ne'er . 838 *Excursion* 6. 23
This goodly Matron, shining in the beams . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 517
From under thee hath vanished, and slant beams, S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 101
Mistakes for sorrow darting beams of light . . K. 8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 54

Beamy. Of beamy radiance, that imbues . . . 457 **Had this* 27
Of beamy lustre from a tower of strength; . . 466 *St. Bees* 42
To ride the ring, or toss the beamy lance; . . 619 *School Ex.* 58

Bear. If the sad grave of human ignorance bear . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 551
So in they bear her to the chimney seat, . . . 34 *Guilt* 568
Sir Host! by all the love you bear to courtesy, . 42 *Bord.* 306
To bear a part in this Man's punishment, . . . 49 *Bord.* 649
That were most dear to me, and some will bear . 49 *Bord.* 651
Are still forthcoming; some which, though they bear 65 *Bord.* 1526
Ill can I bear that look—Plead for me, Oswald! . 66 *Bord.* 1603
A day it was when I could bear . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 13
Such wings as, when our Saviour calls, shall bear us up to heaven." . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 68
Which will bear looking at. These boys—I hope . 99 *Brothers* 239
A place in which he could not bear to live: . . 102 *Brothers* 426
Sabrina,—vowing that the stream should bear . 103 *Artegal* 39
Disturbs me till the sight is more than I can bear." 111 **'Tis said that some* 44
Yet bear me up—else faltering in the rear . . 112 **O dearer* 11
"What is it," said I, "that you bear, ... 119 *Sailor's Mother* 14
I bear it with me, Sir;—he took so much delight in it." . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 36
One Child did it bear, and that Child was his last. . 120 *Childless Father* 12
And bear with their transgression, when I add . 122 *V. and J.* 65
May'st bear in mind the life thy Fathers lived, . 137 *Michael* 410
And bear thy memory with me to the grave." . 137 *Michael* 417
"Yes, kind Lady! otherwise man could not bear . 140 *Arm. Lady* 17
Your kind's first seed did bear; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 42
Bear for me to my native land . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 39
Their burdens do they bear; . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 20
With thine, and gave the mournful name which thou wilt ever bear. . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 24
And forced unworthy stripes to bear, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 122
His board with lawful joy, and bear . . . . 193 *Ruth* 113
Bear me to the heart of France, ... 205 *Brougham* 145
And, in their anguish, bear what other minds have borne!" . . . . . 213 *Dion* 89
Nor grieves—tho' doomed thro' silent night to bear 216 *Enterprise* 95
But why solicit more than sight could bear, . . 220 *Triad* 30
Bear witness ye who seldom passed . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 7
Might bear thee to this glen, ... 231 *Jew. Fam.* 2
Of memory?—O that ye might stoop to bear . 235 *Power of Sound* 172
Are delegates of harmony, and bear . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 190
The joy was more than he could bear!— . . . 247 *P. B.* 959
Rise, Gillies, rise: the gales of youth shall bear . 260 **From the dark* 3
Since thou dost bear it,—a memorial theme . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 12
When kindred thoughts and yearnings bear . . 286 *Nith* 62
Hath Nature strung your nerves to bear . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 13
I bear away my recompense. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 65
Bear witness many a pensive sigh . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 113
Bear witness, rueful Yarrow! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 40
There is a bondage worse, far worse, to bear . . 308 **There is a bondage* 1
Of Terror, bear us to the ground, and tie . . . 309 **What if* 5
Oh, bear the infant covered to his grave! . . . 319 *Biscayan* 7
That he has power to inflict what we lack strength to bear. . . . . 319 *Spaniard* 14
Bear through the world these tidings of delight! . 327 *Ode 1815* 10
Or through our hamlets thou wilt bear . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 11
Bear to the glacier band—those Shapes aloft described. . . . . 347 *Processions* 63
And yon resplendent Church are proud to bear. . 360 **Long has* 14
Will bear me on from wave to wave, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 105
Bear with me, Brother! quench the thought . . 376 **The Minstrels* 61
Would lodge her, and the cherished burden bear . 382 *Duddon* 25. 7
Bear witness, Ye, whose thoughts that day . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 97
Yet is it one that other rivulets bear . . . . 392 *Avon* 2
Did meekly bear the pang unmerited; . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded* 12
The five dear wounds our Lord did bear; . . . 400 *White Doe* 357
To Durham first their course they bear; . . . 404 *White Doe* 711

Bear—*continued.*
Of him who heretofore did bear . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 806
In reverence, and unarmed, I bear . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 898
I may bear witness in my breast . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 922
Bear it—to whom if not to thee . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1290
Bear it to Bolton Priory, ... 410 *White Doe* 1292
Should bear him to his Sister dear . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1373
" Though this unhappy freight I bear ; . . . 412 *White Doe* 1471
Should be ; to her they cannot bear . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1514
Shun will she not, she feels, will bear ;— . . . 414 *White Doe* 1699
And all the hills were glad to bear . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1775
Of martial banner, in procession bear ; . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 4
How patiently the yoke of thought they bear ! . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 10
Can never cease to bear celestial fruit. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 5
" As thou these ashes, little Brook ! wilt bear . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 8
A holier name ! then lightly do not bear . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 2
Their feeble Souls ; and bear with *his* regrets, . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 12
Truth fails not ; but her outward forms that bear 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 7
And meekly bear the ills which bear I must : . . 464 **A point* 8
For rules of life, sound as the Time could bear. . 468 *St. Bees* 133
To bear thy part in this good work, St. Bees. . . 468 *St. Bees* 135
Oft worse to bear, or deadlier in effect. . . . . 501 *Humanity* 63
Oppose, or bear with a submissive will. . . . 505 *Warning* 162
To bear, and to forbear ! . . . . . 505 **If this* 8
Scatter the colours from the plumes that bear . 528 **Those breathing* 67
Of Lowther to this ancient Line, bear witness . 539 **Lady ! a* 24
Of the survivors—to the clouds might bear— . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 91
The pang was hard to bear ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 226
Which did Thee bear, and is a Maid for aye, . . 552 *Prioress* 10
Who will do evil, evil shall he bear ; . . . . 555 *Prioress* 181
How hard, alas ! to bear, I only know. . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 40
Unblamed, uninjured, let him bear about . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 166
In thy appointed way, and bear in mind . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 15
Bear with Him—judge *Him* gently who makes known . . . . . 576 **By a* 19
And impotent to bear ! . . . . . 582 **O for a* 15
Low barks the fox : by Havoc rouz'd the bear, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 231
To bear it with me through the stormy night : . 622 **Among all* 10
Bear witness Truth, endowed with holy powers . 650 *Prelude* 3. 88
Of the whole place should bear a stamp of awe ; . 655 *Prelude* 3. 434
This spurious virtue, rather let it bear . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 30
On the relation those abstractions bear . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 123
How could the innocent heart bear up and live ! . 703 *Prelude* 8. 311
Of those led palfreys that should bear us home ; . 738 *Prelude* 12. 291
That higher minds bear with them as their own. . 747 *Prelude* 14. 90
More deeply, yet enable me to bear . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 423
Can scarcely bear it now in mind, there came . 764 *Excursion* 1. 536
How shall I trace the change, how bear to tell . 775 *Excursion* 2. 246
And well those lofty brethren bear their part . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 699
To lonely nature's casual work : they bear . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 82
As he must bear, being powerless to redress ; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 329
In the relations which they bear to man, . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1231
To bring, and bear away, delusive hopes, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 516
Be genuine knowledge, bear we then in mind . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 594
The fond affection. She no more could bear . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 942
To fix her eyes—alas ! 'twas hard to bear ! . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 964
' He who afflicts me knows what I can bear ; . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1046
As you have seen, bear such conspicuous part . 866 *Excursion* 7. 592
Boldly and bear away to softer life ; . . . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 158
Do the name of Paphus bear, ... S. 3. 437 **I, whose* 5
And I will bear my vengeful blade . . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 1
I will bear my vengeful blade . . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 15
A conquest ? who must bear the blame ? sage man K. 8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1.62
And lap in pleasing rest, and bear us on . . . K. 8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.305
A calmness that betokens strength to bear . . [?] **A sad* 6

Beard. *See* **Goat's-beard, Greybeard.**
Where scarce the foxglove peeps, or thistle's beard ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 96
And long beard white with age—yet evermore, . 45 *Bord* 462
Of dandelion seed or thistle's beard, ... 148 **A narrow* 18
The symbol of a snow-white beard, ... 473 *Ossian* 60
You would say that each hair of his beard was alive, 570 *Farmer* 55
Where scarce the foxglove peeps, and thistle's beard, ... 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 95
The lack of beard.—The weeks went roundly on, 649 *Prelude* 3. 42
Of the live deer, or goat's depending beard,— . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 884

Bearded. *See* **Long-bearded.**
That bearded, staff-supported Sire— . . . . 398 *White Doe* 217

Beardless. To Beardless Boys—an imitative race, . 516 **Young England* 10
From Heaven, gigantic force to beardless boys. . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 16
A beardless Youth, who touched a golden lute, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 859

Bearer. And he the Bearer ?—Can he go . . . 411 *White Doe* 1397
Of the proud Bearer. To the wide church-door, . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 9

Bearers. At which the bearers halted or reposed, . 125 *V. and J.* 258

Bear'st. "Thou, Richard, bear'st thy father's name, 400 *White Doe* 406
Their common sire, thou only bear'st his name. . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 12

Bearing. *See* **Down-bearing, Incense-bearing, Berry-bearing.**
Upon the midland Sea. You knew his bearing . 37 *Bord.* 17
Moves me beyond my bearing.—I will try . . 52 *Bord.* 801
Bearing his brother on his back. I have seen him, 99 *Brothers* 259
Bearing the world-acknowledged evidence . . 355 *Aquap.* 188
In set array ; these bearing in their hands . . 394 **No more* 11
For faithful we must call them, bearing . . . 401 *White Doe* 474
Bearing the body on a bier ; . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1532
Of Arthur, bearing through the stormy field . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 6
For thus equipped, and bearing on his head . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 6
And, by your mien and bearing, knew your names ; 474 **Ye shadowy* 5
Whereof her hourly bearing proof doth give ; . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 296
A waste where creatures bearing human form, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 69
Bearing a tribute to the Almighty's Throne. . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 187
Bearing a coffin in the midst, with which . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 388

Bearing—*continued.*
Are bearing him, my Little-one," he said, . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 509
And praised the gallant bearing, of a Knight . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 186
The semblance bearing of a sculptured form . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 215
Bearing a lantern in her hand she stood, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 759
Who, bearing each a basket on his arm, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 476

Bearings. Rich mellow bearings, that for thanks shall call : . . . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 12
In all their comprehensive bearings known . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 195

Bears. Bears not to those he loves their needful food. 25 *Guilt* 67
That bears the shape of man ; and for what purpose, ... 66 *Bord.* 1583
My sister's child, who bears my name, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 67
The Clipping Tree, a name which yet it bears. . 133 *Michael* 169
And Point Rash-Judgment is the Name it bears. 149 **A narrow* 80
Apt likeness bears to hers, through gathered clouds 172 *Infant Daughter* 48
Bears him on while proudly sailing . . . . . 212 *Dion*
She bears the stringed lute of old romance, . . . 221 *Triad* 101
A Matron dwells who, though she bears . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 9
But say what bears him ?—Ye have seen . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 106
We reached a votive Stone that bears . . . . 337 *Thun* 3
Which yet it bears, sweet Stream ! as crystal pure. 361 **When here* 8
Labour accomplishes, or patience bears— . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 6
And bears a memory and a mind . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1877
Two aspects bears Truth needful for salvation ; . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 9
From the warm breeze that bears thee on, alight . 455 *Rydal Mere* 33
She bears for *us*—for us how blest, ... 512 **Who rashly* 35
Why bears it then the name of " Weeping Hill " ? 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 8
Where'er Permessus bears an honoured name, . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 22
The glittering Bears,—the Pleiads fraught with rain; . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 127
Again the Tree a blossom bears ; . . . . . 628 *Installation* 27
Do fall around him upon aught that bears . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 250
By the proud name she bears—the name of Heaven. 650 *Prelude* 3. 111
His flock, and thither from the homestead bears . 702 *Prelude* 8. 226
His sheep like Greenland bears ; or, as he stepped . 703 *Prelude* 8. 267
When the proud fleet that bears the red-cross flag 722 *Prelude* 10. 315
Bears, on the humblest ground of social life, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 168
Which bears the name of action, howsoe'er . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 894
What qualities of mind she bears, who comes, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 640
Suffices ; and unshaken bears the assault . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 701
The stream, that bears thee forward, prove not, soon . . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 438
—These, and whatever else the garden bears . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1165
Not worldly-minded, for it bears too much . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 559
Her strong knee-timbers, and the mast that bears 866 *Excursion* 7. 604
One bears a willow-pannier on his back, . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 551
Proof of the sacred love she bears for all ; . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 100
It bears no sounding name, nor ever bore ; . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 184
To that high spring which bears no human name, K. 8. 225 **I will* 52
A liking for the small grey horse that bears . . K. 8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 505
Hence we behold the bay that bears the name . L. 2. 120 *Frag. Æneid* 1. 1

Beast. *See* **Sea-beast.**
Chafed like a wild beast in the toils ; but soon . 122 *V. and J.* 76
Of common pleasure : beast and bird, the lamb, . 146 **It was an* 25
No beast, no bird, hath here his home ; . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 16
By bird or beast made vocal, sought a cause . . 170 **Never enlivened* 16
Green is the grass for beast to graze, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 270
Three several hoof-marks which the hunted Beast 201 *Hart-leap* 51
This Beast not unobserved by Nature fell ; . . 203 *Hart-leap* 163
Groaned the poor Beast—alas ! in vain ; . . . 238 *P. B.* 192
And this one Beast, that from the bed . . . 240 *P. B.* 393
The patient Beast on Peter turned . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 434
Upon the Beast the sapling rings ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 441
The meagre beast lay still as death ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 456
The Beast four days and nights had past ; . . 243 *P. B.* 602
The Beast bestriding thus, he reached . . . . 246 *P. B.* 851
'Tis said, meek Beast ! that, through Heaven's grace, 247 *P. B.* 971
Upon the Beast that near her stands ; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1042
Oh ! would, poor beast, that I had now . . . 248 *P. B.* 1099
And beast and bird that from the spell . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 65
What beast of chase hath broken from the cover ? 346 *Gemmi* 1
O'er man and beast a not unwelcome boon . . 360 **Long has* 2
Divine affections ; and with beast and bird . . 362 **List—'twas* 54
Sun, moon, and stars, and beast of chase or prey ; 380 *Duddon* 16. 13
Man, bird, and beast ; then, with a consort paired, 388 *Eagles* 6
" What beast in wilderness or cultured field . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 1
And functions dwell in beast and bird that sway . 500 *Humanity* 11
The Figure called to mind a beast of prey . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 125
Doth every Beast keep holiday ;— . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 33
The inferior creatures, beast or bird, attuned . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 357
And on the back of more ignoble beast ; . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 66
Of man or beast was seldom used to tread. . . K. 8. 229 **I will* 142
She being herself a Mother, happy Beast . . . K. 8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 529

Beasts. Where beasts and men together o'er the plain 13 *Desc. Sk.* 169
Food for his beasts in time of winter snows. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 385
The slave of none, of beasts alone the lord, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 445
And speak with milder voice to his poor beasts. . 61 *Bord.* 1336
Wild beasts, or uncouth savages impure ! . . . 102 *Aretgal* 28
And hide my head where wild beasts roam. . . 115 *Last of Flock* 80
Rare beasts, and birds with plumage bright ; . . 296 *Highland Boy* 108
Direst of savage beasts, would roam in fear, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 70
The spectacles within doors,—birds and beasts . 690 *Prelude* 7. 230
Of modern Merlins, Wild Beasts, Puppet-shows, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 713
His overflowing spirit. Birds and beasts, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 41
Though of the kind which beasts and birds present 866 *Excursion* 7. 581
Like wild beasts without home ! Their hour was come ; . . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1027
Following its fortunes like the beasts or trees . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 181

Beat. *See* **Sea-beat.**
For then the inexperienced heart would beat . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 23
Beat round to clear the streets of want and pain. 29 *Guilt* 274
Beat hard upon my head—and yet I saw . . . 45 *Bord.* 424
You could not hear, for the foam beat the rocks . 51 *Bord.* 746
The least of which would beat out a man's brains; 56 *Bord.* 1008
Her fires, that like mysterious pulses beat . . 123 *V. and J.* 98
As ever tempest beat! . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 12
When cross-winds on her quarter beat; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 87
No fears to beat away—no strife to heal— . . 211 *Laod.* 99
Nor let thy genuine impulse fail to beat . . . 217 *Enterprise* 123
While Fauns and Satyrs beat the ground . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 150
Beat back the roaring storm—but how subdued . 279 **'Tis he* 2
And heard the water beat the shore . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 49
Beat like the heart of Man: songs, garlands, mirth, 304 **Jones! as* 7
And greet your sons! drums beat and trumpets blow! . . . . . 310 *Anticip.* 7
Should beat too strongly, both may be betrayed. . 378 *Duddon* 10. 12
The One for whom my heart shall ever beat . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 4
Some island which the wild waves beat— . . . 413 *White Doe* 1560
Of learning, where thou heard'st the billows beat . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 7
So high their hearts would beat; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 220
Beat his grey locks against his withered face. . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 176
Long time his pulse hath ceased to beat; . . . 578 **I come* 57
For then, ev'n then, the little heart would beat . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 33
Who faint, and beat by summer's breathless ray, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 243
Dim were my swimming eyes—my pulse beat slow, 619 **She wept* 3
We beat with thundering hoofs the level sand. . 644 *Prelude* 2. 137
Of contemplation almost failed to beat. . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 331
Can beat never will I forget thy name. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 32
Roar, and the rain beat hard; where I so oft . 659 *Prelude* 4. 86
Coarse manners, vulgar passions, that beat in . 704 *Prelude* 8. 320
Beat high, and filled the fancy with fair forms, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 207
Shall beat no more. Thou, also, there may'st read, 717 *Prelude* 9. 568
Beat against Albion's shore, since ear of mine . 721 *Prelude* 10. 239
Through months, through years, long after the last beat . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 399
We beat with thundering hoofs the level sand. . 727 *Prelude* 10. 603
Beat on my roof, or, haply, at noon-day, . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 328
That made her heart beat quick. You see that path, ... 769 *Excursion* 1. 882
A stirring foot, a head which beat at nights . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 211
Or as the Norman Curfew's regular beat, . . . K. 8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 339
And beat the passive water with their wings. . . K. 8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 551

Beaten. *See* **Storm-beaten, Weather-beaten.**
Trotting alone along the beaten road, ... 44 *Bord.* 411
She finds familiar names, a beaten way . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 7
She gave, if Faith might tread the beaten ways . 322 **By Moscow* 8
At this he from the beaten road . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1476
And lowly huts, near beaten ways, ... 508 *May* 85
And shall be beaten three times in an hour, . . 554 *Prioress* 91
Black drizzling craggs, that beaten by the din, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 249
Of lighthouse, beaten by Atlantic waves; . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 365
Then paced the beaten downward way that led . 683 *Prelude* 6. 568
When the world travels in a beaten road, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 97
To quit the beaten track of life, and soar . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 213
Beaten by lonely billows, hear the songs . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 388

Beatific. Visions with all but beatific light . . . 231 *Clouds* 86
The beatific crown— . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 48

Beating. Thy heart these two weeks has been beating fast, ... 137 *Michael* 397
Yet still the bosom beating high, ... 216 *Enterprise* 47
Thus beating up against the wind. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 46
Protect from beating sunbeams, and the sweep . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 46
To plague her beating heart; and there is one . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 2
—*There* swims, of blazing sun and beating shower . 527 **Those breathing* 13
Beating on one of those disastrous isles— . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 31
Those steadfast eyes, that beating breasts inspire . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 150
Feverish with weary joints and beating minds. . 642 *Prelude* 2. 18
And blind Authority beating with his staff . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 605
Admired and envied. Oh! the beating heart, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 493
The fluttering nerves composed; the beating heart 841 *Excursion* 6. 194
This vestige, neither force of beating rain, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 250

Beatings. Have hung upon the beatings of my heart— . . . . . 206 *Tintern* 54
A grandeur in the beatings of the heart. . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 414

Beatitude. Strong in herself and in beatitude . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 613
Therefore to serve was high beatitude; . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 433
Of Spirits in beatitude: my heart . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 874
With joy exalted to beatitude; . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 119

Beats. Wisdom, if Justice speak the word, beats down . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1077
The storm beats hard—Mercy for poor or rich, . 71 *Bord.* 1882
Returning from their Feast—my heart beats so— 71 *Bord.* 1889
Till heart with heart in concord beats, ... 111 **Let other* 11
And requiems answered by the pulse that beats . 232 *Power of Sound* 15
Beats with a fancy running high, ... 344 **How blest* 3
Beats frequent on thy satiate ear, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 74
Nine beats distinctly to each other bound . . . 453 **Calm is the* 12
Where moans the blast, or beats the wave, . . 472 *Ossian* 26
And, serving Truth, the heart more strongly beats 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 6
That with intrusive restlessness beats off . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 248
Or beats the gladsome air; o'er all that glides . 648 *Prelude* 2. 407
Beats to the heroic song of ancient days; . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 832

Beaumont. Beaumont! it was thy wish that I should rear . . . . . 251 *Appleth.* 1
And should these slacken, honoured BEAUMONT! still 251 *Appleth.* 9
Then haply, Beaumont! words in current clear . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 56
Ah, Beaumont! when an opening in the road . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 171

Beaumont—*continued.*
Yet, Beaumont, thou wilt not, I trust, reprove . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 274
Did Francis Beaumont sport, an eager child; . 547 **Beneath yon* 10
Then, Beaumont, Friend! who would have been the Friend, ... 579 *Peele Castle* 41
Ill-worthy, Beaumont! were the grief . . . . 582 **O for a* 10
Such offering BEAUMONT dreaded and forbade, . 583 **With copious* 5

Beaumont's. Saved from the sordid axe by Beaumont's care, ... 358 *Pine: Rome* 7
Planted by Beaumont's and by Wordsworth's hands. . . . . 546 **The embowering* 4

Beaupuy. Of whom I speak. So BEAUPUY (let the name . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 419

Beauteous. The beauty, still more beauteous! Nor, that time, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 37
An object beauteous to behold; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 16
The beauteous forms of nature wrought, . . . 193 *Ruth* 134
A beauteous heap, a hill of moss, ... 198 *Thorn* 36
So fresh in all its beauteous dyes, ... 198 *Thorn* 51
This pond, and beauteous hill of moss, . . . 198 *Thorn* 57
The Hermit sits alone. These beauteous forms, . 206 *Tintern* 22
Of all that is most beauteous—imaged there . . 211 *Laod.* 103
As light and beauteous as a squirrel, ... 246 *P. B.* 889
As beauteous and as wild! . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 890
It is a beauteous evening, calm and free, . . . 258 **It is a* 1
Thus died the beauteous Ellen, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 34
Wild Relique! beauteous as the chosen spot . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 91
And beauteous as the silver moon . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 60
Mis-shapes the beauteous forms of things:— . . 481 *Tables Turned* 27
Till of the beauteous court, at length, a voice . 620 *Birth of Love* 25
Sees many beauteous sights—weeds, fishes, flowers, 662 *Prelude* 4. 261
At last, the dead man, 'mid that beauteous scene . 672 *Prelude* 5. 448
Solemn or gay: whether some beauteous dame . 693 *Prelude* 7. 413
A silent station in this beauteous world. . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 47
The beauteous girl, whose cheek was flushed with joy. . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 428

Beauteously. Amid his fellows beauteously revealed 313 **Clouds, lingering* 6

Beauties. Thy open beauties, or thy lone retreats; . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 108
Of Beauties yet unborn—the rustic Lodge . . 547 **Rude is* 10
Soon fades her cheek, her blushing beauties fly, . 619 *School Ex.* 97
Loch Lomond's beauties to discuss, ... S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 12

Beautified. Had beautified Elysium! But these chains . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 6
And there, by fresh hopes beautified, ... 401 *White Doe* 481
Enriched and beautified his studious mind: . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 10
Hath beautified that flower; already shades . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 248
Of morning beautified, or purple eve; . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 219
And Nature and her objects beautified . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 374
And beautified with morning's purple beams. . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 96

Beautifies. That beautifies the fairest shore, . . 233 *Power of Sound* 55
Or beautifies, like changes undergoes, ... S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 63

Beautiful. A face (no cherub's face more beautiful) 50 *Bord.* 717
As beautiful, and gentle and benign, ... 57 *Bord.* 1105
Studded with apples, a beautiful show! . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 27
Thy limbs, are they not strong? And beautiful thou art: . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 26
How beautiful is holiness!—what wonder if the sight, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 13
Fair in thyself and beautiful alone, ... 107 *Farewell* 39
Those beautiful fields, the delight of the day, . . 116 *Repentance* 2
Shady as night, and beautiful as heaven, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 109
How beautiful when up a lofty height . . . . 138 *Widow* 1
Looked the beautiful Deliverer . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 135
Then think of her beautiful gliding form, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 45
The star of Jove, so beautiful and large . . . . 148 **There is an* 10
Unknown to them; but it is beautiful; . . . 149 *M. H.* 17
Beautiful in yourselves, and richly graced . . . 152 **Forth from* 22
A beautiful creature, ... 162 **Art thou the* 25
His beautiful wings in crimson are drest, . . . 163 **Art thou the* 35
So warm, so beautiful withal, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 9
Was beautiful to see—a weed of glorious feature.. 191 *Beggars* 18
So beautiful, through savage lands . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 118
How beautiful the world below; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 74
Couch beautiful as e'er for earthly use . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 10
How beautiful his eyes, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 18
My gay and beautiful Canoe, ... 237 *P. B.* 112
One beautiful November night, ... 240 *P. B.* 323
Though clad in colours beautiful and pure, . . 263 **Those words* 10
So beautiful of late, with sunshine warmed, . . 266 **Desponding Father* 2
Such age how beautiful! O Lady bright, . . . 274 **Such age* 1
As welcome, and as beautiful—in sooth . . . 279 **Though I* 9
More beautiful, as being a thing more holy: . . 279 **Though I* 10
Plead for thy peace, thou beautiful romance . . 282 *Railway* 11
For thee who art so beautiful? . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 48
Fresh risen, and beautiful within!—there meet . 327 *Ode 1815* 53
And such a beautiful creation makes . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 3
Of the beautiful countenance, twine round his neck; 340 *Fort Fuentes* 8
The beautiful, the brave, the holy, and the just!. 351 *Des. Stanzas* 81
How beautiful! how worthy to be sung . . . 367 **As indignation* 7
The enrapt, the beautiful, the young, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 310
(So beautiful is Clyde) forgot to mourn . . . . 392 *Bothwell* 2 ¶
In the beautiful form of this innocent Doe: . . 398 *White Doe* 237
If thou art beautiful, and youth . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 581
A Doe most beautiful, clear-white, ... 414 *White Doe* 1646
So beautiful the timid Thrall . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1805
Beautiful strangers, stand within the pale . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 2
How beautiful your presence, how benign, . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 1
A *dawn* she has both beautiful and bright, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 22

Beautiful—*continued.*
With that beautiful soft half-moon, ... 457 **The sun has* 13
A Form as bright, as beautiful a moon, . . . 461 **Who but is* 7
In ruin beautiful. When vain desire . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 4
Beneath so beautiful a sun, ... 486 **We walked* 15
Is beautiful and free: . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 44
Beautiful, while very weakness . . . . . 502 **Like a* 43
Our Lord's Last Supper, beautiful as when first . 509 *F. Stone* 104
How beautiful!—Yet none knows why . . . 526 **The soaring* 25
Beautiful, yet in mournful durance bound. . . 527 **Those breathing* 49
How beautiful the Queen of Night, on high . . 532 **How beautiful the I*

By beautiful conceptions, thou hast hewn . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 28
A thousand times more beautiful appeared, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 127
Are beautiful and fair; . . . . . 587 *Immortality* 15
But I would call thee beautiful, for mild . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 114
And soft, and gay, and beautiful thou art, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 115
Beheld not vales more beautiful than ours; . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 480
So beautiful among the pleasant fields . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 502
So beautiful, so majestic in themselves, . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 608
Never before so beautiful, sank down . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 173
Magnificent, and beautiful, and gay. . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 11
Stretched forth the shell, so beautiful in shape, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 90
Fair is the spot, most beautiful the vale . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 391
Articulate prattle—Child as beautiful . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 339
Birds, running streams, and hills so beautiful . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 447
It was a beautiful and silent day . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 1
A day as beautiful as e'er was given . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 4
In presence of sublime or beautiful forms, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 165
A thousand times more beautiful than the earth . 752 *Prelude* 14. 449
O then how beautiful, how bright, appeared . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 222
So calm and still, and looked so beautiful . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 947
Young, modest, meek, and beautiful, I led . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 514
The vengeful Furies. *Beautiful* regards . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 852
Though beautiful, are both by Nature charged . 800 *Excursion* 3. 980
To heaven:—" How beautiful this dome of sky; . 802 *Excursion* 4. 34
Beautiful region! o'er thy towns and farms, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 736
A calm, a beautiful, and silent fire, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1073
Majestic circuit, beautiful abyss, ... 822 *Excursion* 5. 9
All fresh and beautiful, and green and bright, . 830 *Excursion* 5. 546
Not less than beautiful; an open brow . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 780
And by her beautiful array of forms . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 186
Green is the Churchyard, beautiful and green, . 847 *Excursion* 6. 605
That for a face not beautiful did more . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 796
Lay beautiful on Snowdon's sovereign brow, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 7
As in a favourite son, most beautiful. . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 853
In long procession calm and beautiful. . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1016
As by a beautiful yet solemn chain, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 457
As beautiful—as grateful to the mind. . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 583
Might still preserve the beautiful repose . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 349
Another and the same! Most beautiful, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 442
The breathing creature stood; as beautiful, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 445
Whose highest beauty, beautiful as it is, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 470
Lively and beautiful, in rural forms, ... K.8. 227 **I will* 92
As beautiful to thought, as had it been, . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.49
It loves us now, this Vale so beautiful . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.179
Words cannot say, how beautiful. Then hail, . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.298
Our beautiful and quiet home, enriched . . . K.8. 254 *Reclude* 1.1.652
Beautifully. Never did sun more beautifully steep . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 9
Beautify. Fall to prevent or beautify decay; . . 283 **Here, where* 6
Who never gazes but to beautify; . . . . . 339 *Tell* 12
To beautify with nature's fairest growths . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 205
Beauty. Or like the beauty in a flower installed, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 534
The beauty, still more beauteous! Nor, that time, 23 *Yew-tree* 37
The beauty of truth— I see I interrupt you; . 66 *Bord.* 1624
—Her beauty made me glad. . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 12
'Twas little Barbara Lewthwaite, a child of beauty rare! . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 13
Think, if thou on beauty leanest, ... 90 *Longest Day* 61
What space hath Virgin's beauty to disclose . . 110 **Look at* 10
True beauty dwells in deep retreats, ... 111 **Let other* 9
And beauty, for confiding youth, ... 113 *Lament* 38
Unfolded,—beauty, for its present self, . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 24
Shall by his beauty win his grandsire's heart, . . 124 *V. and J.* 209
Oh! mark the beauty of his eye: . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 11
For beauty, to your lip is raised, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 36
My beauty, little child, is flown, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 66
Of their own beauty, imaged in the heart. . . 147 *Joanna* 50
To its own beauty. Many such there are, . . . 149 **A narrow* 32
With like command of beauty—grant your aid . 152 **Forth from* 23
The beauty vain of field and grove, ... 164 **Glad sight* 6
Who heeds not beauty, love, or song, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 50
Preserves her beauty 'mid autumnal leaves, . . 169 **Never enlivened* 5
Of beauty, by the changing moon adorned, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 24
Thy passive beauty—parallels have risen, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 42
Pre-eminent in beauty is the vale . . . . . 183 *Prelude* 5. 391
And beauty born of murmuring sound . . . . 187 **Three years* 29
Then, Spirits of beauty and of grace, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 32
Shall here put on her beauty and her bloom. . . 203 *Hart-leap* 172
With quietness and beauty, and so feed . . . 207 *Tintern* 127
Elysian beauty, melancholy grace, ... 211 *Laod.* 95
In happier beauty; more pellucid streams, . . 211 *Laod.* 104
And beauty of his happier hour. . . . . 212 *Dion* 6
Who that hath seen thy beauty could content . 221 *Triad* 71
Of thoughtfulness and beauty, yield . . . . 222 *Triad* 105
Fresh beauty through the vale. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 60
And all degrees of beauty. O ye Lightnings! . 231 *Clouds* 78
Such beauty hath the Eternal poured . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 37
Of divine Love, where Wisdom, Beauty, Truth . 234 *Power of Sound* 111
In perfect shape (whose beauty Time shall spare . 250 **Happy the* 2
With beauty, which is varying every hour; . . 256 **Yes! hope* 11

Beauty—*continued.*
A lovely Beauty in a summer grave! . . . . 258 **Methought I* 14
Dissolve that beauty, destined to endure, . . . 263 **How clear* 11
Her beauty thoughtlessly disparaged. . . . . 265 **The Shepherd* 8
Queen both for beauty and for majesty. . . . 266 **With how* 14
The beauty of the morning; silent, bare, . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 5
And might of its own beauty have been proud, . 282 **In my* 4
Wills that your peace, your beauty, shall be sold, 283 **Proud were* 6
With prompt embrace all beauty to enfold, . . 284 *Departure* 27
Of beauty is thy earthly dower! . . . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 2
Over the pomp and beauty of a scene . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 26
From beauty infinitely growing . . . . . 301 *Bran* 115
In thy fresh beauty. There! that dusky spot . 303 **Fair Star* 9
The homely beauty of the good old cause . . . 307 **O Friend* 12
Whence bright days of festive beauty; . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 36
The life, the truth, the beauty: she confides . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 10
Pure undecaying beauty is their lot; . . . . 333 *Fish-women* 11
Offers the beauty, the magnificence, ... 333 **Bruges I* 6
Oh! what is beauty, what is love, ... 334 **In Brugès* 31
Fresh from the beauty and the bliss . . . . 334 **In Brugès* 39
Beauty, and life, and motions as of joy: . . . 337 *Aar* 11
Her beauty dazzles the thick wood; . . . . 344 **How blest* 40
Of beauty was thy earthly dower," . . . . 344 **How blest* 54
The beauty of Florence, the grandeur of Rome, . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 9
And beauty unimpaired. Grand in itself, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 184
Those images of genial beauty, oft . . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 200
Nor plead in vain, if beauty could preserve, . . 356 *Aquap.* 229
By love of beauty moved, to enshrine in verse . 358 *Aquap.* 363
And cloud-like beauty, rich in thoughts of home, 358 *Pine: Rome* 10
In the pines pointing heavenward her beauty austere; 364 *Vallomb.* 12
Clasping her beauty in my soul's embrace. . . 365 **Rapt above* 8
In beauty clothed, or breathing sweetness . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 13
Upon her yet, earth hide her beauty; . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 242
With unimagined beauty shine, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 63
For simple hearts thy beauty; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 108
Copy their beauty more and more, and preach, . 387 *Roslin* 13
His power, his beauty, and his majesty. . . . 389 *Eagles* 14
But none for beauty and for worth . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 719
The lively beauty of the leopard shows? . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 2
If aught impair thy beauty or destroy, . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 9
Now, ruin, beauty, ancient stillness, all . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 3
Of light with shade in beauty reconciled— . . 454 *Sea-side* 8
Nor has her gentle beauty power to move . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 10
And when thy beauty in the shadowy cave . . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 63
And, with his sleep, that beauty calm and still. . 461 **Giordano, verily* 8
Of Truth and Beauty, strives to imitate. . . . 463 **Why should the* 7
This face of rural beauty be a mask . . . . 463 **They called* 10
Still round my shattered brow in beauty wave." . 465 **Thou look'st* 14
Whose proffered beauty in safe shelter blows . . 466 *St. Bees* 6
Churches, on whose symbolic beauty gazed . . 467 *St. Bees* 121
Eden! till now thy beauty had I viewed . . . 476 *Eden* 1
In spite of all that beauty may disown . . . 477 *Steamboats* 9
The beauty coming and the beauty gone. . . . 480 **Most sweet* 8
In placid beauty and sublime content! . . . . 495 *Fact* 37
Making a truth and beauty of her own; . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 13
What pensive beauty autumn shows, ... 502 *Seasons* 13
Learn thou the beauty of omniscient care! . . 505 *Warning* 159
Thy gifts, thy beauty scorn; . . . . . 507 *May* 4
Of beauty never ceases to enrich . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 7
The beauty of its star-shaped shadow, thrown . 511 **So fair* 5
Region that crowns her beauty with the name . 512 **Who rashly* 34
Of natural beauty and life's daily rounds, . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 53
And, if not so, what matters beauty gone . . . 527 **Those breathing* 22
Are sown in every human breast, to beauty . . 538 **In desultory* 38
Hides half their beauty from the common gaze; . 539 **Lady! a* 44
Earth wants not beauty that may scorn . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 5
Whom such high beauty could not guard . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 11
Of Beauty, that disdains to climb . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 195
For some rude beauty of its own, ... 549 **In these* 4
For beauty thou hast none, nor eloquence, . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 292
Illumined! root of beauty and goodnesse, . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 314
Is in its beauty ministrant . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 49
The bodily frame. That beauty is laid low . . 581 **Why should we* 9
In which her bright-eyed beauty is shut up. . . 584 **With copious* 49
Ye vales and hills whose beauty hither drew . . 587 *Crosth.* 1
And, by the beauty of the vase beguil'd, . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 7
The Queen of Beauty thus her court address'd) . 620 *Birth of Love* 11
That in its beauty Cardiff may rejoice! . . . 627 **When Severn's* 12
Trained to health and artless beauty; . . . . 629 *Installation* 46
Thy Nymphs with more than earthly beauty bright; 630 [?] **O Moon* 9
Fostered alike by beauty and by fear: . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 302
I held unconscious intercourse with beauty . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 562
His beauty on the morning hills, had seen . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 184
Hence life, and change, and beauty, solitude . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 294
Of beauty and of love. For thou hast sought . 648 *Prelude* 2. 460
And sky, whose beauty and bounty are expressed 650 *Prelude* 3. 110
Or Beauty, Nature's daily face put on . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 134
Of health, and hope, and beauty, all at once . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 220
With the moon's beauty and the moon's soft pace, 653 *Prelude* 3. 281
And growing girls whose beauty, filched away . 661 *Prelude* 4. 206
Or scenes renowned for beauty, I explored . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 191
Of greatness, love, and beauty. Not alone, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 305
Your beauty with me, a serene accord . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 678
Of her soul's beauty; farther I was then . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 397
Of beauty, meets the sun-burnt Arab's eye: . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 749
The soul of Beauty and enduring Life . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 767
Where to the sense of beauty first my heart . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 74
And beauty, and inevitable grace. . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 110
And occupations which her beauty adorned, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 127
Yet rich in beauty, beauty that was felt. . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 163

Beauty—*continued.*
The light of beauty did not fall in vain, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 363
In silent beauty on the naked ridge . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 465
A beauty exquisitely wrought, with hair . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 78
The beauty of his person, doing wrong . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 145
A mortal beauty, their unhappy thrall. . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 461
The beauty wore of promise—that which sets . 729 *Prelude* 11. 118
And sought *that* beauty, which, as Milton sings, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 245
In beauty exalted, as it is itself . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 453
Of Truth, of Grandeur, Beauty, Love, and Hope, 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 767
—Beauty—a living Presence of the earth, . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 795
Prized for surpassing beauty, and no less . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 725
Admired for beauty, for her sweetness praised ; . 774 *Excursion* 2. 188
Of hidden beauty have I chanced to espy . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 352
Or lay its beauty flat before a breeze, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 66
What dignity, what beauty, in this change . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 314
Fleeting as health or beauty, and unsound ? . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 473
In beauty of holiness, with ordered pomp, . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 11
A high-prized plume which female Beauty wears . 840 *Excursion* 6. 123
In undecaying beauty were preserved ; . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 207
Anchors her placid beauty. Not a leaf, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 295
He came, the ghost of beauty and of health, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 330
Than beauty for the fairest face can do ; . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 797
If not in beauty yet in sprightly air, ... 851 *Excursion* 6. 839
A sun-like beauty, and appeared divine ! . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1037
No pleasure in the beauty of the day. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1102
By his ingenuous beauty, by the gleam . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 725
Where now the beauty of the sabbath kept . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 246
Brightness and touching beauty of her own, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 515
In beauty through the world ; and all who see . 886 *Excursion* 9. 136
Beauty, or strength ! Such privilege is theirs, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 270
Whose highest beauty, beautiful as it is, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 470
Producing change of beauty ever new. . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 511
—Ah ! that such beauty, varying in the light . 891 *Excursion* 9. 512
Her pensive beauty ; from the breeze her sweets. 892 *Excursion* 9. 544
In its original beauty, here restored. . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 710
In placid beauty and entire content. . . . . S. 3. 427 **My Son* 8
Thy bounty stints, nor can thy beauty mar, . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 29
Beauty not therefore wanting change to stir . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 30
Of majesty, and beauty, and repose, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.143
Not only for their beauty, and their still . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.249
Beauty's. She, in a mother's care, her beauty's pride 6 *Ev. Wk.* 228
His limbs are cast in beauty's mould, ... 85 *Anecdote* 3
As if to vindicate her beauty's right, ... 265 **The Shepherd* 7
" A conquering lance is beauty's test, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 4‡
Beaver. For tournament, his beaver vailed, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 286
Becalmed. We lay becalmed week after week, until 68 *Bord.* 1693
The hasty rivulet where it lay becalmed . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 438
Became. Thou seest,—and he would gaze till it became . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 35
Of this same Clifford, he became impatient . . 42 *Bord.* 287
The reinstated Artegal became . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 228
Were thus impaired, and he became . . . . 194 *Ruth* 152
For what became of this poor child . . . . 199 *Thorn* 146
Became a good and honest man. . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1135
The Thing became a trumpet ; whence he blew . 260 **Scorn not* 13
Of Andes—frozen gulfs became its bridge— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 22
Became, as nearer to the coast she drew, . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 11
Anon the breeze became a blast, ... 369 *Eg. Maid* 29
Became invisible : for all around . . . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 24
And, hidden in the cloud of years, became . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 188
Became my prey ; and when the deed was done . 637 *Prelude* 1. 321
Until the shapes before my eyes became . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 632
To me became an index of delight, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 280
For her own sake, became my joy, even then— . 704 *Prelude* 8. 347
Became a patriot ; and my heart was all . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 123
Became more firm in feelings that had stood . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 56
What wonder if his being thus became . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 233
Became a weight in which no pleasure was : . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 579
To my heart's wish, my tender Mate became . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 554
Society became my glittering bride, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 735
So hazardous that feet and hands became . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 738
Became a clog to him, whose spirit wished . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1104
Was that same young and happy being) became . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 48
Because. As if because her tale was at an end, . 32 *Guilt* 448
She wept ; because she had no more to say . . 32 *Guilt* 449
That flatters us, because it asks not thought : . 56 *Bord.* 1034
At any time ? and why given now ? Because . 64 *Bord.* 1479
Wherefore press this on me ? Because I feel . . 64 *Bord.* 1484
Because they carry in themselves an earnest . . 65 *Bord.* 1537
Finds ease because another feels it too. . . . 65 *Bord.* 1556
And I had heart for this, because thou lovedst . 70 *Bord.* 1850
To seek for sympathy, because I saw . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1864
Because the wretched man himself had slain, . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 4
It was because the other was at work. . . . . 132 *Michael* 85
Because not of this noisy world, but silent and divine ! . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 28
Art, daring because souls could feel, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 122
Diaphanous because it travels slowly ; . . . . 262 **Not Love* 12
And head that droops because the soul is meek, . 274 **Such age* 8
Because the lovely little flower is free . . . . 277 **A Poet* 10
" For why ?—because the good old rule . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 37
Because, my Darlings, ye must know . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 12
Because the unstained, the clear, the crystalline, . 469 **Why stand* 4
Not sought, because too near, is never gained. . 476 *Eden* 14
We wear a face of joy, because . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 47
Is placable—because occasions rise . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 21
Strong by her charters, free because imbound, . 514 **Blest Statesman* 12
I said not this, because he loves . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 6

Because—*continued.*
Yea, could not but be right, because we saw . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 51
Because the goatherd, blessed man ! had lips . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 448
Glorious ! because the shadow of thy might, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 101
Beck. He, who had held the Soldan at his beck, . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 7
That at my beck, mine only, she shall move. . . 624 *Æneid* 26
Becket's. Saw we not Henry scourged at Becket's Shrine ? . . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 9
Beckon. I could not choose but beckon to my Guide, 778 *Excursion* 2. 429
Become. What is become of you.—You'll sit down and sign it ; . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 668
Hath become Clifford's harlot—is *he* living ? . . 55 *Bord.* 977
We must become obnoxious to its hate, . . . 70 *Bord.* 1830
The goal is reached. My Master shall become . 73 *Bord.* 2038
Upon Heaven's righteous judgment, did become . 76 *Bord.* 2211
May become a blest example . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 83
" Oh saints ! what is become of him ? . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 222
" Alas ! what is become of them ? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 422
——Soon did the spot become my other home, . 146 **It was an* 40
Was with thee ; and even so didst thou become . 151 **When, to* 79
What is now become of Him ? . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 75
In body, and become a living soul : . . . . . 206 *Tintern* 46
And one of the bright Three become thy happy Bride. . . . . 222 *Triad* 218
To her indulgent Lord become more dear. . . . 256 *Marriage : Friend* 14
When thou, dear Sister ! wert become Death's Bride : . . . . . 258 **Even so* 4
And shalt become thy own sufficient stay : . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 4
Man left this Structure to become Time's prey, . 283 **Here, where* 2
My thoughts become bright like yon edging of Pines 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 21
On the small hyssop destined to become, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 135
And fresh with rivers, well did it become . . . 392 *Daniel* 2
Thus to become at once the scorn . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 849
Soon to become more dreaded enemies . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 13
Entering my dungeon, didst become a prey . . 464 **Thou look'st* 7
Young England—what is then become of Old, . 516 **Young England* 1
In lonely spots, become a slighted thing ;) . . . 527 **Those breathing* 4
On fire with thy impatience to become . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 26
For ever, fast as they of strength become . . . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 614
With quickening virtue, but is now become . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 36
Though yet the day was distant, did become . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 609
He, to my fancy, had become the knight . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 122
For what we are and what we may become, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 220
In what we *may* become ; induce belief . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 650
But now, become oppressors in their turn, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 206
Creative and enduring, may become . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 311
What in itself it is, and would become. . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 69
Into a second place, pleased to become . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 259
In closelier gathering cares, such as become . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 290
It were your lot to dwell, would soon become . 782 *Excursion* 2. 695
And what, when breath hath ceased, we may become. . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 236
May yet become more little ; waging thus . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 966
And darken, so can deal that they become . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1060
Had ripened into faith, and faith become . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1294
He had become invisible,—a pomp . . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1301
What will become of him ? ' we said, and mused . 861 *Excursion* 7. 265
So joyful in its motions, is become . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 323
Our active powers, those powers themselves become 886 *Excursion* 9. 131
The healthier, the securer, we become ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 197
Who saw, of change were conscious—had become 893 *Excursion* 9. 509
And thus it is that fitly they become . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.459
Becomes. Becomes at least weak and contemptible. 48 *Bord.* 620
It now becomes my duty to resume it. . . . 53 *Bord.* 876
And I have felt, more than perhaps becomes me . 57 *Bord.* 1112
Softened till it becomes a gift of mercy. . . . 61 *Bord.* 1340
Becomes an echo of man's misery. . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 6
Becomes not one whose father is a slave : . . . 319 *Biscayan* 6
Becomes with all her years a vision of the Mind. . 368 *Trajan* 73
Though danger, as the Wreck is neared, becomes 541 *Grace Darl.* 62
And each, in his turn, becomes leader or led ; . 572 *Avarice* 38
When, as becomes a man who would prepare . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 146
Instruct them how the mind of man becomes . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 448
More than the exhibitor himself, becomes . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 27
By such forgetfulness the soul becomes, . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.297
Becoming. Said I, becoming quite collected ; . . 238 *P. B.* 202
Becoming less and less perplexed, ... 242 *P. B.* 547
With gentleness, in that becoming way . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 8
Becoming thoughts, I trust, of solemn gloom . . 264 **Lady ! the* 10
Becoming that mankind should learn . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 82
But death, becoming death, is dearer far, . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 6
Where Fancy entertains becoming guests ; . . 388 *Loch Etive* 7
No fear had they of bad becoming worse, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 135
Opprest, far less becoming ornaments . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1002
Thanks given for that becoming courtesy. . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 482
Bed. *See* **A-bed, Death-bed, Marriage-bed, Sick-bed.**
Green unmolested light upon their mossy bed. . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 268
Silent the hedge or steamy rivulet's bed ; . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 324
The wet cold ground, he feared, must be his only bed. 25 *Guilt* 45
Outstretched, and turning on a restless bed : . . 27 *Guilt* 166
To lisp, he made me kneel beside my bed, . . 28 *Guilt* 202
The ground I for my bed have often used : . . 32 *Guilt* 437
Bed under her lean body there was none, . . . 34 *Guilt* 547
Yet two sweet little ones partook my bed ; . . 35 *Guilt* 596
Borne gently to a bed, in death she lay ; . . . 36 *Guilt* 626
The floor as he lay shuddering on his bed ; . . 36 *Guilt* 638
We might have made a kindly bed of heath, . . 39 *Bord.* 122
A sleeping man uneasy in his bed. . . . . 50 *Bord.* 712

Bed—*continued.*
To make a bed for me !—My Girl will weep . . 52 *Bord.* 817
It should be told you pinioned in your bed, . . 56 *Bord.* 1011
Holla ! to bed, good Folks, within ! O save us ! . 71 *Bord.* 1884
Dragged from his bed, was cast into a dungeon, . 71 *Bord.* 1892
Not yet in bed, Eleanor !— . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1903
Tranquil as he had died in his own bed. . . . 75 *Bord.* 2140
The home and sheltered bed, ... 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 6
Make your bed, or make your bower ; . . . . 79 *Foresight* 14
That he's left, for a bed, to beggars or thieves ! . 80 †*Address : Child* 19
—Come now we'll to bed ! and when we are there 81 †*Address : Child* 38
To bed the children must depart ; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 46
In bed she moaning lay, ... 84 *We are Seven* 50
Is it not well with thee ? well both for bed and board ? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 22
Our hearth shall be thy bed, our house shall be the fold. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 48
That often, rising from his bed at night, . . . 101 *Brothers* 351
Or, if the grave be now thy bed, ... 116 *Affl. Marg.* 4
Scarcely a soul is out of bed ; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 12
Cried Betty, rising from the bed, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 185
And, grumbling, he went back to bed ! . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 261
She turned, she tossed herself in bed, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 417
Did Susan rise up from her bed, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 425
From twig or bed an humbler flower, even for your sake ! " . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 12
Blessing the bed she lies upon ? " . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 46
The leaves that make the softest bed : . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 56
And a small bed of water in the woods. . . . 149 *M. H.* 7
You stirred me on my rocky bed— . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 25
What keeps her thus reclined upon her lonesome bed ? . . . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 10
Couched on a casual bed of moss and leaves, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 19
The Sailor gathers up his bed, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 272
The mists, that o'er the streamlet's bed . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 57
Their bed of straw and blanket-walls. . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 8
A Barn her *winter* bed supplies ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 223
And nightly tosses on a bed of pain ; . . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 24
Made the warm earth his lazy bed. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 260
And this one Beast, that from the bed . . . . 240 *P. B.* 393
Head-foremost from the river's bed . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 579
Beside that luckless river's bed . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1039
If he had died upon his bed ! . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1047
Her doom it is to press a weary bed— . . . . 273 **While Anna's* 5
For *he* is safe, a quiet bed . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 67
And stirring in its bed. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 55
His bed perchance was yon smooth mound . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 27
And hang like dreams around his guilty bed. . . 320 **Hunger, and* 14
Watching o'er the River's bed, ... 336 **Jesu ! bless* 14
Below the icy bed of bright ARGENTIERE. . . . 347 *Processions* 45
And *that* which marks thy bed. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 72
A light around his mossy bed ; . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 304
Along his path ? His unprotected bed . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 5
But when, from out their viewless bed, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 79
Lie quiet in your churchyard bed ! . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 68
Upon a bed of herbage green, ... 407 *White Doe* 1004
Crisp, yellow leaves my bed ; the hooting owl . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 11
A Growth from sinful Nature's bed of weeds !— . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 4
And now with thankful heart to bed doth creep, . 453 **Calm is the* 18
As on a bed of death ? Some lodge in peace, . 454 *Sea-side* 15
Rumble along thy bed, block after block : . . 464 **Greta, what* 2
If Life were slumber on a bed of down, . . . 465 *St. Bees* 1
Along its foaming bed. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 135
The bad man's restless walk, and haunt his bed— 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 2
And the rough bed of many an unbridged brook ? 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 106
The bed we give him, though of softest down ; . 528 **Those breathing* 74
With a hard bed and scanty nourishment, . . 529 *Poor Robin* 8
Who, whether from their lowly bed . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 29
And bright the Lady is who shares his bed. . . 535 *Egremont* 72
For very cold to go to bed ; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 47
She left her fire, or left her bed, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 63
And on that simple bed, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 38
Of his own Household : nor, while from his bed . 547 **Rude is* 26
But tossing lately on a sleepless bed, ... 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 46
No longer would I in my bed abide, ... 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 57
" It grows upon its native bed . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 53
Is but a lonely bed without the sense or sight . 589 *Immortality* 122
His torch, and shew them slumbering in their bed, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 298
Silent the hedge or steaming rivulet's bed, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 390
O'er-walk the chasmy torrent's foam-lit bed, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 464
Bloom'd with the snow-drops of Man's narrow bed, 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 595
On his wet bed, abandon'd and alone. . . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 613
To cull her dinner from it's garden bed, . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 729
And whiter is the hospitable bed. . . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 739
Her bed, his mountains mad Ambition piles ; . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 799
Edged the black clouds, home and to bed we went, 642 *Prelude* 2. 17
In a sea-river's bed at ebb of tide, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 216
I overlooked the bed of Windermere, ... 658 *Prelude* 4. 5
In my accustomed bed, more welcome now . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 82
That lowly bed whence I had heard the wind . 659 *Prelude* 4. 85
Old Ocean, in his bed left singed and bare, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 33
A bed of glittering light : I asked the cause : . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 129
That roars along the bed of Jewish song, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 203
Upon a bed of heath ;—full many a spot . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 351
See, rooted in the earth, her kindly bed, . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 522
That yields such kindly product. He, whose bed 835 *Excursion* 5. 880
Within these precincts, a capacious bed . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 912
There lies the channel, and original bed, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1004
How on her bed of death the Matron lay, . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 743
Until dark night dismissed her to her bed ! . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 903

Bed—*continued.*
Within the garden, like the rest, a bed . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1162
In what may now be called a peaceful bed. . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 694
Glares, like a troubled spirit, in its bed . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 179
He sings the sun to bed ; . . . . . S. 3. 423 *Tinker* 19
Compare ! thy earthly bed a moment past . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 95
From open ground to covert, from a bed . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 41
Bedded. Lay bedded in a quickening soul, and all . 651 *Prelude* 3. 131
Lay bedded, changing oftentimes its form . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 706
Bedded among rich plumes of tropic birds ; . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 94
Bedded for good and evil in a gulf . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 295
Bede. Thy hovering Shade, O venerable Bede ! . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 4
Bedeck. Why bedeck her temples less . . . . 221 *Triad* 109
" How gay the habitations that bedeck . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 411
Bedecked. Of orange-trees bedecked with glowing fruit . . . . . 361 **List—'twas* 18
As sound—blithe race ! whose mantles were bedecked . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 249
Upon a Charger gorgeously bedecked . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 945
Bedewed. Of universal grief bedewed his honoured bier. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 233
My leaves you freshened and bedewed ; . . . 155 *Waterfall* 28
Bedewed with toil, ... 287 *Sons of Burns* 34
Bedewed with meditative tears . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 61
Bedfords. The Bedfords, Glosters, Salisburys, of old 694 *Prelude* 7. 497
Bedim. Bedim, the grand terraqueous spectacle, . 548 **Stay, bold* 10
Bedimmed. Even till long gazing hath bedimmed his eye, ... 460 **Wanderer ! that* 54
With my true self ; for, though bedimmed and changed . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 342
Hidden by clouds, and oft bedimmed by haze, . 849 *Excursion* 6. 704
Bedimmed with smoke, in wreaths voluminous, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 702
Bedimming. Of a bedimming sleep, or as a lamp . 266 **Even as* 2
Bedims. If, while a half-slumber his memory bedims, 621 *Convict* 35
Bedlam. Bedlam, and those carved maniacs at the gates, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 132
Bedlamites. Awed have I been by strolling Bedlamites ; . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 157
Bedouin. He seemed an Arab of the Bedouin tribes : 666 *Prelude* 5. 77
Bedrop. Shall with a thankful tear bedrop its latest page. . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 140
Bedropped. On the window pane bedropped with rain : . . . . . 118 †*Cottager* 13
Pale and bedropped with everflowing tears. . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 80
Bedropped with tears. 'Twill please you to be told 851 *Excursion* 6. 893
Bedrowsed. Daunt him—if his Companions, now bedrowsed . . . . . 392 *Daniel* 12
Beds. I heard my neighbours in their beds complain 31 *Guilt* 390
Asleep upon their beds they lie ; . . . . . 82 †*Mother's Return* 54
Or peeped they often from their beds, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 13
Through beds of matted fern, and tangled thickets, 185 *Nutting* 15
And culled, from sundry beds, a lucid store . . 264 **Lady ! I* 3
While I was shaping beds for winter flowers ; . . 264 **Lady ! the* 2
Each kind in several beds of one parterre ; . . 281 *Valedict.* 4
Down their steep beds, that never shall be still : . 314 **Not 'mid* 8
With lawns and beds of flowers, and shades . . 407 *White Doe* 985
Flowers laugh before thee on their beds . . . 492 *Duty* 45
Like beds of moonlight shifting on the brine. . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 76
As from the beds and borders of a garden . . . 549 **The massy* 16
Unthought of : in their woodland beds the flowers 670 *Prelude* 5. 339
And while below, along their several beds, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 438
Among the cottages by beds of flowers. . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 540
Shut up in lesser lakes or beds of lawn . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 194
And o'er the brawling beds of unbridged streams. 703 *Prelude* 8. 248
On these soft beds of thyme-besprinkled turf, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 247
By beds and banks Arcadian of gay flowers . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 469
Upon their grassy beds lay couch'd in sleep, . . S. 3. 427 **Through Cumbrian* 13
Bee. What if the bee love not these barren boughs ? 22 *Yew-tree* 4
A bee came darting, which the Child with joy . 44 *Bord.* 404
Does the dim-eyed curious Bee, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 43
To the soft murmur of the vagrant Bee. . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 90
At which the desert trembles.—Humming Bee ! . 227 *Vernal Ode* 124
With low soft murmur, like a distant bee, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 5
Rapt into upper regions, like the bee . . . . 503 *Warning* 32
The roving bee proclaims aloud . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 3
When hums the mountain bee in May's glad ear, . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 444
New pleasure like a bee among the flowers. . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 580
A humming bee—a little tinkling rill— . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 1
Upon their tops, adventurous as a bee . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 495
Murmured the labouring bee. When stormy winds 863 *Excursion* 7. 409
Beech. *See* **Beach.**
Far o'er the water, hung with groves of beech ; . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 231
This beech is standing by, its covert thou canst gain; 87 *Pet-lamb* 30
Of that one beech, appeared a thrush's nest ; . . 150 **When, to* 20
Into a gloomy grove of beech, ... 244 *P. B.* 672
Beechen. Would elevate my dreams. A beechen bowl . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 9
More toilsome than to carve a beechen bowl . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 206
Beeches. With all its beeches, we have named from You ! . . . . . 150 *M. H.* 24
Some say that they are beeches, others elms— . 202 *Hart-leap* 126
Beneath the budding beeches. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 8
Has peered o'er the beeches, their work is begun : 572 *Avarice* 34
Beech-tree. Hither repaired.—A single beech-tree grew . . . . . 150 **When, to* 18
Been. (*Partial list.*)
Your natural breathing has been troubled. Nay . 39 *Bord.* 105
I found how my domains had been usurped, . . 40 *Bord.* 193
After his death. I have been much deceived. . 41 *Bord.* 235

Been—*continued.*
You know, Sir, I have been too long your guard . 43 *Bord.* 315
I have been waiting in the wood hard by . . . 43 *Bord.* 355
But here he is, it must have been a dream. . . 44 *Bord.* 415
You have been insolent. And there's the Baron, . 46 *Bord.* 490
Speak out. Oh, Sir, I've been a wicked Woman. 46 *Bord.* 505
He has been two years in his grave. Enough. . 46 *Bord.* 514
That I have been his comforter till now ! . . . 50 *Bord.* 720
That would have been a vile mischance. It would. . . . . 50 *Bord.* 738
Justice had been most cruelly defrauded. . . . 50 *Bord.* 739
Why so ? a roofless rock had been a comfort, . 52 *Bord.* 814
No doubt you have been nobly entertained ? . . 53 *Bord.* 865
Do never dream of. I *have* been what he— . . 54 *Bord.* 937
Is he not eyeless ? He has been half-dead . . 54 *Bord.* 941
Takes fire :—The men that have been reappear ; . 275 **While poring* 3
And still he lay as if he had been bound. . . . 556 *Prioress* 225
Within a little time, as hath been found, . . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 6
I in so fair a one had never been. . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 62
And she hath been before thee with her song ; . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*104
Who had been nought, if Love had never been. . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*190
O cause of woe, that cause has been of bliss : . 563 *Troilus* 32
When they can know and feel that they have been, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 149
For his hive had so long been replenished with honey, ... 570 *Farmer* 34
When hailstones have been falling, swarm on swarm, 571 **There is a Flower* 5
It is not now as it hath been of yore ;— . . . . 587 *Immortality* 6
Bees. Where hum on busier wing her happy bees ; . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 607
Where the bees hummed, and chair by winter fire ; 28 *Guilt* 220
Unfettered as bees that in gardens abide ; . . 116 *Repentance* 10
That instant brought two stripling bees . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 99
Bees, wafted on the breezy air, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 17
Sit blithe and happy ; bees that soar for bloom, . 250 **Nuns fret* 5
One after one ; the sound of rain, and bees . . 253 **A flock* 2
Bees fill their hives ; . . . . . 286 *Nith* 46
And, earlier still, was heard the hum of bees ; . 377 *Duddon* 6. 4
The people work like congregated bees ; . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 2
For some rare plant, yon Headland of St. Bees. . 466 *St. Bees* 9
Firm as the towering Headlands of St. Bees. . . 466 *St. Bees* 18
As millions thus shall do, the Headlands of St. Bees. 466 *St. Bees* 27
Rose, where she touched the strand, the Chantry of St. Bees. . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 36
Like the fixed Light that crowns yon Headland of St. Bees, ... 466 *St. Bees* 45
From her religious Mansion of St. Bees. . . . 466 *St. Bees* 54
And lo ! a *statelier* pile, the Abbey of St. Bees. . 466 *St. Bees* 63
Keep watch before the altars of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 72
That best unlock the secrets of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 81
Nor hear the loudest surges of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 90
Brightening the archway of revered St. Bees. . . 467 *St. Bees* 99
Nursed in the quiet Abbey of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 108
Taught by the hooded Celibates of St. Bees. . . 467 *St. Bees* 117
Witness yon Pile that greets us from St. Bees. . 467 *St. Bees* 126
To bear thy part in this good work, St. Bees. . 468 *St. Bees* 135
Poured from the bosom of thy Church, St. Bees ! . 468 *St. Bees* 144
Prosper the new-born College of St. Bees ! . . 468 *St. Bees* 153
That furthered the first teaching of St. Bees. . . 468 *St. Bees* 162
As from the hive where bees in summer dwell, . 475 *Greenock* 6
And his fingers as busy as bees in a hive. . . . 570 *Farmer* 56
While hum with busier joy her happy bees ; . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 731
A humming sound, less tuneable than bees, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 50
Like bees they swarmed, gaudy and gay as bees ; 681 *Prelude* 6. 391
I hear thee tell how bees with honey fed . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 443
Of bees around their range of sheltered hives . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1169
An easy passage to the industrious bees . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 370
Bees'. From out the rocks, the wild bees' safe abode: ,17 *Desc. Sk.* 389
Beetle. The beetle panoplied in gems and gold, . 108 *Indolence* 60
The beetle loves his unpretending track, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 71
Beetling. The barren Moor, hangs from a beetling rock . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 658
Each beetling rampart, and each tower sublime, . 335 *Rhine* 7
Than it appeared when from the beetling rock . 781 *Excursion* 2. 642
Beeves. " Let beeves and home-bred kine partake . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 41
Befall. Anxiety lest mischief should befall her . . 41 *Bord.* 234
This charge of thine, then ill befall thee !—Look, . 42 *Bord.* 304
Come home again, whate'er befall, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 60
Befall thee, I shall love thee to the last, . . . 137 *Michael* 416
Ill befall the yellow flowers, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 49
Blest Pair ! whate'er befall you, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 383
To meet such need as might befall— . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 57
Was in its birth, sustained as might befall . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 6
Drooping or blithe of heart, as might befall ; . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 701
Befallen. What has befallen you ? A stranger has come this, ... 67 *Bord.* 1671
What has befallen you ? . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1906
From what has just befallen me I have cause . 74 *Bord.* 2120
some signal judgment has befallen the man . . 76 *Bord.* 2218
Befalls. First cam'st into the world—as oft befalls 136 *Michael* 340
Of what befalls ;—be this your task— . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1105
As oft befalls, prevent or turn aside . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 10
Befell. What once to me befell. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 4
But half of what to him befell ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 340
Whate'er befell she could not grieve or pine ; . . 139 *Widow* 24
And this was my reply :—" As it befell, . . . 147 *Joanna* 35
Yet it befell that, in this lonely place, ... 196 *Resolution* 52
Which ever till this night befell. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 665
That strange adventure which befell . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 9
Ye soon shall know how this befell) . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 97
That dwelt among them. Sometimes it befell . 636 *Prelude* 1. 317

Befell—*continued.*
To Tutor or to Tailor, as befell, ... 649 *Prelude* 3. 28
It befell . . . . . K. 8. 224 **I will* 4
Befit. Hail countless Temples ! that so well befit . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 9
Lycoris (if such name befit . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 27
Less than might well befit my youth, the cause . 713 *Prelude* 9. 245
Befits. His Power is this way tending. It befits us 56 *Bord.* 1027
It ill befits us to disdain . . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 3
—Ah who (and with such rapture as befits . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 374
Befitting. With dignity befitting his proud hope ; . 879 *Excursion* 8. 318
Befooled. Slaves, vile as ever were befooled by words, 309 **What if* 3
Before. (*Partial list.*)
And I had heard the like before : in sooth . . 38 *Bord.* 78
She is gone before, to spare my weariness. . . 43 *Bord.* 338
Tied by a woollen cord, moves on before . . . 45 *Bord.* 456
Must never come before a mortal judgment-seat, 55 *Bord.* 1001
Dissolve before a twinkling atom !—Oswald, . 59 *Bord.* 1220
Seem to meet with little gain, seem less happy than before : . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 30
" Before me shone a glorious world— . . . . 194 *Ruth* 169
Before me in my endless way. . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 26
Thou goest before in thy benignity, ... 552 *Prioress* 26
" Through all the Jewry (this before said I) . . 554 *Prioress* 100
Now may'st thou sing for aye before the throne, . 554 *Prioress* 129
Before the Lamb singing continually, ... 554 *Prioress* 133
Before the altar while the Mass doth last : . . 555 *Prioress* 185
And she hath been before thee with her song ; . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*104
This May-time, every day before thou dine, . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*242
Before the chamber-window of the Queen, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*284
Twice as fast as before does his blood run about ; 570 *Farmer* 54
Than treading a path trod by thousands before. . 572 *Avarice* 28
Such sights, or worse, as are before me here.— . 579 *Peele Castle* 59
Though with such awful proof before their eyes . 728 *Prelude* 11. 66
Beforehand. A pile beforehand, turf or stick, . . 536 *Goody Blake* 55
Befriend. Like Angels from their bowers, our virtues to befriend ; . . . . . 456 **Soft as* 23
(Which doth at once befriend us and betray) . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 533
Befriended. Not knowing that he had befriended . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 111
—Now, by thy care befriended, I appear . . . 753 **Oft, through* 5
Befriends. Befriends the observance, readily they join 119 *Maternal Grief* 67
The local Genius ne'er befriends . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 40
That oft befriends Antiquity, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 88
Beg. The stone-cutters, 'tis true, might beg their bread 98 *Brothers* 175
This would I beg ; but on my mind . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1086
His means are run out,—he must beg, or must borrow. . . . . 569 *Farmer* 32
A lame man or a blind, the one to beg, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 26
Bega. When Bega sought of yore the Cumbrian coast, 466 *St. Bees* 32
Began. *See* **'Gan.**
And I believe that, soon as I began . . . . 28 *Guilt* 201
When we began to tire of childish play, . . . 28 *Guilt* 248
Stretched on the ground, began a piteous tale ; . 33 *Guilt* 471
I took thee in my arms, and we began . . . . 40 *Bord.* 194
So was it when my life began ; . . . . . 79 **My heart* 3
Our pleasant home when spring began, ... 85 *Anecdote* 11
The dew was falling fast, the stars began to blink ; 87 *Pet-lamb* 1
That he began to doubt ; and even to hope . . 96 *Brothers* 88
End happily, as they began ! " These gleams . 124 *V. and J.* 211
The little birds began to stir, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 405
And with the owls began my song, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 435
When Michael, telling o'er his years, began . . 132 *Michael* 88
When I began, my purpose was to speak . . . 135 *Michael* 242
Began his journey, and, when he had reached . 137 *Michael* 426
Wrought at the Sheep-fold. Meantime Luke began 138 *Michael* 442
The Broom began to doze, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 52
Two ravens now began to croak . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 96
Before their eyes began to stir ! . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 226
Began the pencil's strife, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 25
Began the promised Tale. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 190
I loitered long ere I began : . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 792
In supplication to the Child began . . . . . 555 *Prioress* 193
Began to honour May with all their powers. . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 70
And thus it was that she began her tale. . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*265
Next morning Troilus began to clear . . . . 562 *Troilus* 1
Beneath yon roof began her heavenly reign ? . . 618 *School Ex.* 4
When lo ! the heavenly goddess thus began, . . 618 *School Ex.* 27
She wept.—Life's purple tide began to flow . . 619 **She wept* 1
Were fastened to the affections. I began . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 612
Grew dear to me : already I began . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 177
At evening, when the earliest stars began . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 366
Of printed books and authorship, began . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 59
I had my face turned toward the truth, began . 704 *Prelude* 8. 323
When I began in youth's delightful prime . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 416
Began to spin, with toil, my earliest songs. . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 552
Guide faithful as is needed—I began . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 93
And things to hope for ! Not with these began . 734 *Prelude* 12. 7
Take note of this ? When I began to enquire, . 742 *Prelude* 13. 160
But, undiscouraged, we began to climb . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 14
A slant and mellow radiance, which began . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 958
But, in the process, I began to feel . . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 790
Began in honour, gradually obtained . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 707
To keep two hearts together, that began . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 875
" If ye, by whom invited I began . . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 5
The compass of his argument—began . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 600
Began to fall upon the mountain tops, . . . K. 8. 228 **I will* 135
Began to fail, this sheep by hunger pressed . . K. 8. 229 **I will* 144
Childless, until the time when he began . . . K. 8. 231 **I will* 214
In times of heavy snow." She then began . . K. 8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 399
Begat. Dreams not unlike to those which once begat 688 *Prelude* 7. 111
Beget. And listen, till I do beget . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 27
Beget strange themes ; and to freaks give birth . K. 8. 301 **And oh* 9

Beggar. Well ! they might turn a beggar from their doors, ... 45 *Bord.* 439
His tool, the wandering Beggar, made last night . 63 *Bord.* 1419
Not like a beggar is he come, ... 143 **Driven in* 4
Like a beggar in the cold, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 36
I saw an aged Beggar in my walk ; . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 1
Watches the aged Beggar with a look . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 31
The aged Beggar coming, quits her work, . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 35
The aged Beggar in the woody lane, ... 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 38
Where'er the aged Beggar takes his rounds, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 98
Of a blind Beggar, who, with upright face, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 639
Beggared. Beggared and outraged !—Many hearts deplored . . . . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 8
Beggar's. Touched by the beggar's moan of human woes ; . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 243
Nor to the beggar's language could I fit my tongue. 31 *Guilt* 378
Beggars. That he's left, for a bed, to beggars or thieves ! . . . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 19
The wandering beggars propagate his name, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 305
Of merry-making beggars,—now, provoked . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 344
Begged. And begged a little aid for charity : . . 45 *Bord.* 473
And begged our daily bread from door to door. . 50 *Bord.* 692
She begged an alms, like one in poor estate ; . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 11
But of his father begged, a last request, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 267
A lodging begged beneath a castle's roof ; . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 3
And begged an alms with doleful plea . . . . 191 *Beggars* 14
And begged of the old Man that, for my sake, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 624
That any heart had ached to hear her, begged . 769 *Excursion* 1. 866
Begging. Have been fast bound, a begging debtor;—
The begging scavenger, with hat in hand ; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 213
Begin. The pastoral Swiss begin the cliffs to scale, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 372
He lays his stiffened limbs,—his eyes begin to close ; 27 *Guilt* 162
Cooling our heels in this way !—I'll begin . . . 51 *Bord.* 753
Each in his way ? Troth, I begin to think so. . 60 *Bord.* 1239
My story may begin) O balmy time, ... 121 *V. and J.* 2
I will do mine.—I will begin again . . . . . 137 *Michael* 391
When evening dews begin to fall. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 10
Hung low, begin to rise and spread ; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 58
Slow to begin, and never ending ; . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 18
We Poets in our youth begin in gladness ; . . 196 *Resolution* 48
Fit aims, with courage to begin, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 47
Begin to follow to and fro . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 55
Here, where the Princess lies, begin the trial ; . 373 *Eg. Maid* 266
Even ere her joys begin to fade ; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 74
Rash Polity begin her maniac dance, ... 504 *Warning* 64
And then did she begin this song full high, . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 249
For when thy horns begin once more to spring, . 564 *Troilus* 139
Shades of the prison-house begin to close . . . 588 *Immortality* 67
When close and closer they begin to strain, . . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 610
That twilight when we first begin to see . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 513
Begin to strike him with a fire-like heat, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 236
The story might begin,) oh, balmy time, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 554
So might—and with that prelude *did* begin . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 557
"But how begin ? and whence ?—'The Mind is free— 817 *Excursion* 4. 1080
Around him looking ; "Where shall I begin ? . 836 *Excursion* 5. 897
Of many helpless Children. I begin . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1122
Her glorious destiny. Begin even now, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 408
Begin their merry-making, ... S. 3. 424 *Tinker* 24
Beginning. And that was the beginning of my love. 39 *Bord.* 95
Smiles are beginning, like the beams of dawn, . 173 *Infant Daughter* 67
And start from the beginning." . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 200
As the beginning of the heavens and earth ! . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 14
To thy beginning nought that doth present . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 7
Was the beginning ; yet the several Lays . . . 394 **No more* 3
Beginning, where the song must end, ... 400 *White Doe* 340
Hath no beginning. Blest the infant Babe, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 232
Beginning not long after that first time . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 266
Beginning to mistrust their boastful guides, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 515
Beginning, lead his voice through many a maze . 695 *Prelude* 7. 555
Beginning timidly, then creeping fast, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 579
Benighted ; but, the dawn beginning now . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 18
Beginning, ends in servitude—still painful, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 895
From the beginning, hollowed out and scooped . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1005
Beginning towards the south, where from Dove Crag . . . . . K. 8. 224 **I will* 19
Break up, and are beginning to recede ; . . . K. 8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 477
Beginnings. Of love in all its shapes, beginnings, ends; 59 *Bord.* 1225
Thy fierce beginnings, softened and subdued . . 290 *Kilchurn* 40
From least beginnings ; how, together locked . 715 *Prelude* 9. 377
From their beginnings, inasmuch as drawn . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 289
Begins. And Susan now begins to fear . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 177
A rending o'er his head begins the fray again. . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 204
Where holy ground begins, unhallowed ends, . . 271 **Where holy* 1
Where it begins to stir, *yet* voiceless as a snake. . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 63
For whom his toil with early day begins. . . . 366 *Lombardy* 4
Before her wane begins on heaven's blue coast ; . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 8
Drawn from the wisdom that begins with fear, . 454 **The Sun, that* 24
With these dark words begins my Tale ; . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 2
Old Daniel begins ; he stops short—and his eye, 572 *Avarice* 21
The pastoral Swiss begins the cliffs to scale, . . 610 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 450
Begins, and Love and Truth compose her train ; . 616 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 785
The law that governs each ; and where begins . 806 *Excursion* 4. 335
Till he begins to smile upon the breast . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 955
He begins to clatter ; . . . . . S. 3. 423 *Tinker* 13
Begins to love us ! By a sullen storm, . . . K. 8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 180
Soon as the cock begins to crow . . . . . K. 8. 262 **Ah ! if* 8
Begirt. While, in a ship begirt with silver bells, . 346 *Processions* 23
Begirt, from day to day, with temporal shapes . 706 *Prelude* 8. 496
In avenues disposed ; there, towers begirt . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 843

Begone. Let us begone—the Band may else be foiled. 37 *Bord.* 20
Let us begone and bring her hither ;—here . . 48 *Bord.* 599
Let us begone with speed, that he may hear . . 50 *Bord.* 723
Begone, ye Slaves, or I will raise a whirlwind . 54 *Bord.* 944
Begone ! There is some wicked deed in hand : . 55 *Bord.* 953
Begone, thou presumptuous Elf," . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 1
Begs. And there she begs at one steep place . . 194 *Ruth* 238
Beguile. At times, and tales unsought beguile the day, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 247
Gazing she feels its power beguile . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 33
To the small wooden isle where, their work to beguile, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 10
Beguile the remnant of the night ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 2
A choral *Ave Marie* shall beguile, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 59
Some wild Bird oft might settle and beguile . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 4
And there did they beguile the day . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 6
A corresponding virtue to beguile . . . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 144
Strange and familiar, might beguile the way, . . 362 **List—'twas* 26
Be there of decoration to beguile . . . . . 365 **Under the* 7
Such fruitless questions may not long beguile . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 1
Of fond sepulchral flattery can beguile . . . . 389 *Breadalb.* 3
Take refuge and beguile myself with trust . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 235
Did oft beguile his sorrow, and almost . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 153
Whate'er their office, whether to beguile . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 333
That served those wanderings to beguile, hast said 745 *Prelude* 13. 354
That served my Fellow-traveller to beguile . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 317
Of keen domestic anguish ; and beguile . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 308
And to beguile the lassitude of ease ; . . . . S. 3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 6

Beguiled. The stranger's looks and tears of wrath beguiled . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 500
And been for evermore beguiled ; . . . . . 117 *Aff. Marg.* 11
And who but this dear Bird beguiled . . . . 144 **Driven in* 37
So subtly are our eyes beguiled, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 26
Though the most easily beguiled . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 40
I speak with knowledge,—by that Voice beguiled, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 16
I speak as if of sense beguiled ; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 21
But once and deeply let me be beguiled. . . . 253 **O gentle* 14
Have I been so beguiled as to be blind . . . 257 **Surprised by* 8
That hath her six weeks' solitude beguiled . . 294 **Fly, some* 11
And I by my affection was beguiled : . . . . 308 **When I* 11
It soothed us—it beguiled us—then, to hear . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 33
Harp ! we have been full long beguiled . . . 399 *White Doe* 324
She first in reason's dawn beguiled . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 885
By which the Prioress beguiled the way, . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 3
Looked down with pity upon eyes beguiled . . 465 **The cattle* 13
Beguiled into forgetfulness of care . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 1
For day-dreams soft as e'er beguiled . . . . 526 **The soaring* 49
And, by the beauty of the vase beguil'd, . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 7
That had beguiled the work from which he came, 825 *Excursion* 5. 221
Of which adventures, that beguiled and cheered . 859 *Excursion* 7. 108
By hopes of coming patronage beguiled . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 130
Beguiled his leisure hours ; refreshed his thoughts; 864 *Excursion* 7. 444
Here, resting in cool shelter, we beguiled . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 520
Beguiles. Now hardly heard, beguiles my homeward way. . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 366
Whom oftenest she beguiles. . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 36
And to the grove that holds it. She beguiles . 833 *Excursion* 5. 708
Beguiling. *See* **Time-beguiling, Way-beguiling.**
Some other loiterers beguiling. . . . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 8
Of that beguiling influence ; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1043
Beguiling harmlessly the listless hours. . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 136
Begun. A hopeful reign, auspiciously begun, . . 103 *Artegal* 76
Her own angelic glory seems begun. . . . . 139 *Widow* 42
And with the sight of this same path—begun, . 150 **When, to* 56
Begun and ended, in the shady grove, ... 150 **When, to* 57
Thy pleasant course,—when day's begun . . . 158 **In youth* 74
The thunder had begun to growl— . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 152
That instant was begun a fray . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 99
Hues doubtfully begun and ended ; . . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 20
Life with yon Lambs, like day, is just begun, . . 278 **Life with* 1
All consequences : work he hath begun . . . 305 **The Voice* 11
And has begun—its clouds of sound to cast . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 217
His glad deliverance has begun : . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 62
Or for the gentler work begun . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 117
Studious of that pure intercourse begun . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 10
"Our work," said I, "was well begun, ... 486 **We walked* 13
O'er dew-damped dust our journey was begun, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 96
Has peered o'er the beeches, their work is begun : 572 *Avarice* 34
Through groves that had begun to shed . . . 586 *Hogg* 6
Return Delights ! with whom my road begun, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 27
Of glory there forthwith to be begun, ... 633 *Prelude* 1. 79
A weight must surely hang on days begun . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 408
Are penned in cotes ; the chaffering is begun. . 699 *Prelude* 8. 22
The mood in which this labour was begun, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 373
Their voyage was begun : nor is its power . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 455
Where knowledge, ill begun in cold remark . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 622
Whose course of earthly honour was begun . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 180
Begun and ended within three days' space, . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 967
Behalf. In Liberty's behalf. Fears, true or feigned, 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 3
Which yet in thy behalf the Poet claims, . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 8
'Tis just that in behalf of these, the works, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 213
Beheld. And others who survived the wreck, beheld 38 *Bord.* 75
Beheld a star twinkling above my head, . . . 55 *Bord.* 989
And, wheresoe'er I turned me, I beheld . . . 69 *Bord.* 1776
Was under fascination ;—he beheld . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 37
Watched for tidings from the East, beheld his Lord, 141 *Arm. Lady* 101
Joanna, looking in my eyes, beheld . . . . 147 *Joanna* 52
Ever beheld. Up-led with mutual help, . . . 151 **Forth from* 7
Beheld a dancing—and a glancing ; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 140
I felt a sense of pain when I beheld . . . . 186 *Nutting* 52

Beheld—*continued.*
And older eyes than theirs beheld, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 46
Beheld in your impetuous march the likeness . . 229 *Clouds* 12
As he beheld the Woman lie . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1016
Smooth way; and I beheld the face of one . . 257 **Methought I* 10
Though I beheld at first with blank surprise . . 279 **Though I* 1
I once beheld, a Templar Knight; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 47
When first mine eyes beheld that famous Hill . 338 *Engelberg* 6
Beheld what I had feared to see, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 77
His voice—beheld his speaking face; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 142
Right glad was he when he beheld her: . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 81
Beheld with wonder; whether floor or path . . 540 **Lady! a* 72
The soul's pure brightness he beheld . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 323
Beheld their only Child returned . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 359
On regal decks beheld! yet in the end . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 22
While Friends beheld thee give with eye, voice, mien, ... 583 **With copious* 32
With rapture she beheld Britannia smile, ... 618 *School Ex.* 45
Beheld not vales more beautiful than ours; . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 480
Beheld her breast the wind, then suddenly . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 497
By its own spirit! All that I beheld . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 281
That I beheld respired with inward meaning. . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 132
Could have beheld,—with undelighted heart, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 217
Glorious as e'er I had beheld—in front, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 325
To travel without pain, and I beheld, ... 665 *Prelude* 4. 432
This Arab phantom, which I thus beheld, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 142
Than I beheld loitering on calm clear nights . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 93
Far distant, thus beheld from year to year . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 273
Beheld the Convent of Chartreuse, and there . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 418
Issued, and with uplifted eyes beheld, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 482
From a bare ridge we also first beheld . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 524
Whate'er in this wide circuit we beheld, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 541
Beheld her serving at the cottage inn; . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 305
The lovely Boy as I beheld him then . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 367
Which I beheld of shepherds in my youth, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 294
Did we appeal; and, finally, beheld . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 381
To mingle, I beheld the vessels lie, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 317
Beheld long-bearded teachers, with white wands . 745 *Prelude* 13. 345
There I beheld the emblem of a mind . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 70
The transitory Being that beheld . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 850
Beheld the stars come out above his head, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 129
Of some bold headland, he beheld the sun . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 199
She opened—found no writing, but beheld . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 669
That we beheld; and lend the listening sense . 773 *Excursion* 2. 106
Such as by Hebrew Prophets were beheld . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 867
Whence, unmolested wanderers, we beheld . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 540
When, from the blind mist issuing, I beheld . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 719
Intruder ne'er beheld, he thence surveys . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 937
Of some huge hill, expectant, I beheld . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 113
With a submissive reverence they beheld; . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 700
Like those celestial messengers beheld . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 716
Those dark rocks hide it!" Entering, I beheld . 834 *Excursion* 5. 768
And when, mature in manhood, he beheld . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 431
In fertile pastures—was beheld with eyes . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 949
Beheld without compassion, yea, with praise! . 887 *Excursion* 9. 194
Of blooming Boys (whom we beheld even now) . 888 *Excursion* 9. 257
Who hath beheld it, noted it with care, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 516
Else had Morality beheld her line . . . . . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 63

Behest. At whose behest uprose on British ground 477 *Long Meg* 11
Of boundless suffrage, at whose sage behest . . 505 *Warning* 126
That spake the Norman Conqueror's stern behest— 877 *Excursion* 8. 172
The high behest, and every heart obey; . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 642

Behests. For Him upon whose high behests . . 533 **Blest is* 19
And in the order of sublime behests: . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 453

Behind. (*Partial list.*)
Lingers behind his disappearing wain. . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 71
Gives one bright glance, and drops behind the hill. 5 *Ev. Wk.* 191
Behind his sail the peasant shrinks, to shun . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 281
There, safely guarded by the woods behind, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 488
The little fool is loth to stay behind. . . . . 42 *Bord.* 305
Stay you behind; and, when the sun is down, . 64 *Bord.* 1464
Daisies leave no fruit behind . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 21
Sitting behind the chaise, alone. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 20
And never looks behind; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 62
As visions still more bright have done, and left no trace behind. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 72
The other, left behind, is flowing still. . . . . 97 *Brothers* 145
The humour of the moment, lagged behind. . . 101 *Brothers* 363
When down behind the cottage roof, ... 109 **Strange fits* 23
"Oh, move, thou Cottage, from behind that oak! 110 **'Tis said that some* 13
When last he sailed, he left the bird behind; . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 29
A whirl-blast from behind the hill . . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 1
Some close behind, some side by side, ... 162 *Binnorie* 45
The evil One is left behind. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 115
The Vanguard, following close behind, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 68
"The pleasure-house is dust:—behind, before, . 203 *Hart-leap* 169
He leaves behind a moon-illumined wake: . . . 212 *Dion*
For service hung behind thy chamber-door; . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 8
Ascending from behind the motionless brow . . 229 *Clouds* 2
Companions, fear ye to be left behind, ... 229 *Clouds* 6
Among the rocks, behind the trees; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 643
—A withered leaf is close behind, ... 244 *P. B.* 703
Perchance without one look behind me cast, . . 284 *Departure* 16
The Gordon, couched behind a thorn, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 22
Behind, all gloomy to behold; . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 10
Live, and take comfort. Thou hast left behind . 305 *Toussaint* 9
Our hands behind our backs with felon cords? . 309 **What if* 6
But, touched from behind by the Sun, it now shines 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 23
Moments, to cast a look behind, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 69

Behind—*continued.*
And each tumultuous working left behind . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 11
Whatever fate remain behind, ... 406 *White Doe* 921
Made halt—but hark! a noise behind . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1443
But from behind with treacherous wound . . . 412 *White Doe* 1485
Darkness before and danger's voice behind; . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 8
Could leave both man and horse behind; . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 18
Full thirty years behind. . . . . 486 **We walked* 24
Than what it leaves behind. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 36
Pacing behind along the silent lane. . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 119
Rich prospect left behind of stream and vale, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 223
And once, behind a rick of barley, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 73
He stood behind a bush of elder, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 83
(Winds behind, and rocks before!) . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 30
Him even the slow-paced waggon leaves behind. . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 66
Strength in what remains behind; . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 184
Crouded behind the swain, in mute distress, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 67
Nought else of man or life remains behind . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 375
Behind her hill the Moon, all crimson, rides, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 235
Shakes from behind the clouds his flashing shield. 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 337
Behind his sail the peasant strives to shun . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 344
And drag their length of deluge train behind. . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 697
Nor even Delicacy stayed behind: . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 17
How fast that length of way was left behind, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 156
Leaving behind her still, on either side, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 364
When, from behind that craggy steep till then . 637 *Prelude* 1. 377
Behind me did they stretch in solemn train, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 461
Till he was left an arrow's flight behind. . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 12
Darkness before, and danger's voice behind, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 285
Even when we look behind us, and best things . 656 *Prelude* 3. 480
Looked ghastly in the moonlight: from behind, . 664 *Prelude* 4. 396
Some monument behind me which pure hearts . 676 *Prelude* 6. 56
Leaves far behind life's treacherous vanities, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 453
Above, behind, far stretching and before; . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 247
Would leave behind a dance of images, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 114
The region left behind him; and, if aught . . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 12
Behind the summer clouds. By birth he ranked . 714 *Prelude* 9. 302
Rising behind a thick and lofty grove, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1064
Leaving behind of yellow radiance spread . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1302
Lingering behind my comrades, thus I breathed . 822 *Excursion* 5. 14
And, close behind, the comely Matron rode, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 77
She, far behind him in the race of years, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 226
Retired behind the mountain-tops or veiled . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 594
Shame of such dye, but worse remains behind. . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 80

Behold. One I behold who, 'cross the foaming flood, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 380
Yes, I must see you when ye first behold . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 563
When I behold the ruins of that face, ... 39 *Bord.* 135
My heart leaps up when I behold . . . . . 79 **My heart* 1
Behold, within the leafy shade, ... 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 1
Behold the hunter train! . . . . . 104 *Arlegal* 111
And all the gorgeous sights which fairies do behold. 108 *Indolence* 63
An object beauteous to behold; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 16
I should behold his face again! . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 54
Where they may live, with no one to behold . . 123 *W. and J.* 110
A perilous wound—he shuddered to behold . . 123 *W. and J.* 132
Behold thee, and my misery is complete!" . . 124 *W. and J.* 162
To living thing—not even to her.—Behold! . . 125 *W. and J.* 293
To behold thy captive state; . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 14
Fresh from the crowded city, to behold . . . 143 **High bliss* 10
We can behold it from our orchard seat; . . . 148 **There is an* 3
Here in my blossoms to behold . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 83
The shape will vanish—and behold . . . . . 159 **With little* 29
Behold him perched in ecstasies, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 27
The life of all that we behold . . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 3
Behold yon Prisoners three, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 3
Hath this conception, grateful to behold, . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 61
Again behold them on their way! . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 166
Behold the mighty Moon! this way . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 19
Behold her how She smiles to-day . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 17
Do I behold these steep and lofty cliffs, . . . 205 *Tintern* 5
And mountains; and of all that we behold . . 207 *Tintern* 104
May I behold in thee what I was once, . . . 207 *Tintern* 120
Our cheerful faith, that all which we behold . . 207 *Tintern* 133
What doth she look on?—whom doth she behold? 209 *Laod.* 14
Accept the gift, behold him face to face!" . . 209 *Laod.* 24
'Behold they tremble!—haughty their array, . . 211 *Laod.* 134
Behold! the mantling spirit of reserve . . . . 212 *Dion*
—Behold!—as with a gushing impulse heaves . 212 *Dion*
Which they behold, whom vengeful Furies haunt; 213 *Dion* 86
Do we behold the line of Erin's coast? . . . 219 **This Height* 25
—She comes!—behold . . . . . 220 *Triad* 41
"Long have I loved what I behold, ... 238 *P. B.* 131
Right through the quarry;—and behold . . . 240 *P. B.* 361
While not an English Mountain we behold . . . 251 **Pelion and* 7
No mortal object did these eyes behold . . . 256 **No mortal* 1
Shall soon behold this border thickly set . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 9
The self-same Vision which we now behold, . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 10
Recumbent: Him thou may'st behold, who hides 269 *Gordale* 10
Are yet before me; yet do I behold . . . . 270 *Henry: Portrait* 2
As in life's morn; permitted to behold, . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 9
When I behold thy blanched unwithered cheek, . 274 **Such age* 6
Behold, already they forget to shine, ... 278 **The most* 7
And having rights in all that we behold. . . . 284 *Departure* 28
At thought of what I now behold: . . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 2
As fair before me shall behold, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 75
Behind, all gloomy to behold; . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 10
Behold her, single in the field, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 1
With us who now behold the light, ... 292 *Rob Roy* 106
With admiration I behold . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 37

Behold—*continued.*
Behold a Ruin hoary! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 54
We can approach, thy sorrow to behold, . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 2
And her Tyrolean Champion we behold . . . 317 **The martial* 11
Humanity, delighting to behold . . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 1
Of mortal man is suffered to behold; . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 28
The Dames resemble whom we here behold, . . 333 *Fish-women* 5
Homeward or schoolward, ape what ye behold; . 339 *Tell* 8
Or was it given you to behold . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 73
Enough: my Country's cliffs I can behold, . . 349 *Boulogne* 9
The aspect I behold of every zone; . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 34
Seemed churlish. And behold, both far and near, 356 *Aquap.* 216
While your leaves I behold and the brooks they will strew, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 31
Behold how fought the Chief whose conquering sword . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 29
Behold, how wantonly she laves . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 43
"Behold to thee my Charge I now deliver! . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 168
Upon its loftiest crags, mine eyes behold . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 2
And blue-topped hills, behold him from afar; . 384 *Duddon* 32. 11
Her Father did with joy behold,— . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 350
Behold!"—and from his Son whose stand . . 403 *White Doe* 656
The precious folds—"behold," said he, . . . 403 *White Doe* 659
(And flying shall behold again) . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 816
They hem him round—"Behold the proof," . . 412 *White Doe* 1464
She must behold!—so many gone, ... 413 *White Doe* 1537
Behold her, like a virgin Queen, ... 413 *White Doe* 1590
And, suddenly, behold a wonder! . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1641
Behold the prophecy fulfilled, ... 415 *White Doe* 1783
But whence it came we know not, nor behold . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 7
Behold a pupil of the monkish gown, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 1
Their purposes. Behold, pre-signified, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 9
Behold the unalterable heart entire, ... 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 13
His drowsy rings. Look forth!—that Stream behold, ... 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 5
Through woods and spacious forests,—to behold . 496 **A little* 34
What Horace gloried to behold, ... 499 **Departing summer* 58
There, too, behold the lamb and guileless dove . 500 *Humanity* 25
Behold a smokeless sky, ... 506 **While from* 38
The treasure,—what mine eyes behold see thou, . 508 *F. Stone* 26
What is a State? The wise behold in her . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 5
Whence the blithe hail? behold a Peasant stand . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 207
We shall behold the struggling Moon . . . . 532 **How beautiful the* 7
To read that they, who mark thy course, behold . 539 **Lady! a* 59
Behold," she said, "a stricken Hind . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 279
Wilt thou behold this shapeless heap of stones, . 551 **If thou in* 6
Behold an emblem of our human mind . . . 551 **Behold an* 1
And eke, when he the image did behold . . . 553 *Prioress* 53
Let us behold her Palace at the least! . . . . 562 *Troilus* 7
Therewith when this true Lover 'gan behold, . 562 *Troilus* 15
With changèd face, and piteous to behold; . . 563 *Troilus* 37
And there so graciously did me behold, . . . 563 *Troilus* 55
Troilus stood the bright moon to behold; . . . 564 *Troilus* 130
Behold a record which together binds . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 89
Of their own kindred;—all behold in him . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 122
That not without some effort they behold . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 188
A Miser's Pensioner—behold our lot! . . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 22
To peace so perfect that the young behold . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 13
Behold a high injunction suddenly . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 15
Nor for a moment could I now behold . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 37
Behold the Child among his new-born blisses, . 588 *Immortality* 85
Yes I will see you when ye first behold . . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 672
That outcast of pity behold. . . . . 620 *Convict* 12
Which we behold and feel we are alive; . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 181
Behold me rich in monies, and attired . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 37
Of moon or favouring stars, I could behold . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 59
This was a gladsome time. Could I behold— . 652 *Prelude* 3. 214
"An emblem here behold of thy own life; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 61
Behold the parent hen amid her brood, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 246
Behold a race of young ones like to those . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 407
"Good-natured lounging," and behold a map . 677 *Prelude* 6. 182
Led, as before, we should behold the scene, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 698
Behold, turned upwards, a face hard and strong . 690 *Prelude* 7. 200
Lived not to see, nor what we now behold, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 429
Saying, "Behold the harvest that we reap . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 472
Thus far our trust is verified; behold! . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 582
Comes o'er my heart: in fancy I behold . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 430
Of whom we read, the man whom we behold . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 83
That gone, we are as dust.—Behold the fields . 748 *Prelude* 14. 170
Which I behold at home.' It would have grieved 768 *Excursion* 1. 776
Dispirited: when, all at once, behold! . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 327
Stood waiting for my Comrade. When behold . 777 *Excursion* 2. 410
Behold the Man whom he had fancied dead! . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 497
"Behold a cabinet for sages built, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 74
My Theban obelisk; and, there, behold . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 132
Sprung from the desert? And behold a city . 799 *Excursion* 3. 884
In such a temple as we now behold . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 44
May we behold; their knowledge register; . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 382
Their tribes, till we behold a spacious plain . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 434
A blessed restoration, to behold . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 914
The earth we tread, the sky that we behold . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 972
One picture from the living. You behold, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 670
And from her grave.—Behold—upon that ridge, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1116
Whence comes it, then, that yonder we behold . 858 *Excursion* 7. 34
That family (whose graves you there behold) . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 289

Behold—*continued.*
Thus silence broke:—"Behold a thoughtless Man 862 *Excursion* 7. 299
Were taught a base submission.—'Here behold . 869 *Excursion* 7. 800
Of this great change I look; and there behold . 876 *Excursion* 8. 152
Which I behold with trembling, when I think . 878 *Excursion* 8. 255
Quiet and calm. Behold him—in the school . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 306
"Look! and behold, from Calpe's sunburnt cliffs 889 *Excursion* 9. 336
"Behold the shades of afternoon have fallen . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 419
Whose ends are gained? Behold an emblem here 892 *Excursion* 9. 554
Glades we behold, and into thickets peep, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 562
Of the frail earth, permitted to behold . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 625
Aghast we might behold this crystal Mere . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 701
My Son! behold the Tide already spent . . . S. 3. 427 **My Son* 1
Were frightful to behold, but had you then . . K. 8. 230 **I will* 182
Without restraint of all which they behold. . . K. 8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 35
Magnificent. Behold, how with a grace . . . K. 8. 242 *Recluse* 1. 1. 203
Shall we behold them, consecrated friends, . . K. 8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 261
Which in this happy region they behold! . . . K. 8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 289
Behold a dusky spot, a grove of Firs, ... K. 8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 385
Behold the universal imagery . . . . . K. 8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 571
Hence we behold the bay that bears the name . L. 2. 120 *Frag. Æneid* 1. 1
We who behold Thee! But why *thus* return? . L. 2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 7
Beholder. The heart of the Beholder—and erase . 343 *Last Sup.* 6
Beholder's. Uncovered; dazzling the Beholder's sight . . . . . 265 **The Shepherd* 6
Beholding. *See* **All-beholding.**
Malice, beholding you, will melt away. . . . 124 *V. and J.* 195
Beholding what your skill has wrought, . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 22
The envied flower beholding, as it lies . . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 3
Weep with the good, beholding King and Priest . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 10
And ill could brook, beholding that the best . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 213
And noiseless fortitude. Beholding still . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 21
Beholding her condition, at the sight . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1043
Beholds. Beholds, of all from her high powers required, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 82
Beholds the unwearied sweep of wood that scales . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 109
And never, eagle-like, beholds again! . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 517
Beholds her own bright beams . . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 6
Beholds the faeries in array, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 30
But now the Knight beholds him lying dead. . . 201 *Hart-leap* 32
While he beholds by the furze-brake . . . . 247 *P. B.* 934
Beholds them blest and blessing. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 24
Awe-stricken she beholds the array . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 43
Beholds the horrible catastrophe . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 8
But He beholds the light, and whence it flows, . 588 *Immortality* 69
Which it beholds.—Such, verily, is the first . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 260
Than finds what he beholds. And sure it is, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 516
When he beholds the first pale speck serene . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 914
Beholds the gulf beneath.—No floweret blooms . 865 *Excursion* 7. 498
Behoof. A knight of proof in love's behoof, . . 478 *Somnamb.* 48
Behove. I will sing, as doth behove, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 63
Behoved. The carman wet her lips as well behoved; 34 *Guilt* 546
His might, nor less his mercy, as behoved— . . 581 **Why should we* 7
Being. A favoured Being, knowing no desire . . 23 *Yew-tree* 16
But there no human being could remain, . . . 27 *Guilt* 152
Were there a Man who, being weak and helpless . 56 *Bord.* 1038
And breath and being; where he cannot govern, . 63 *Bord.* 1433
Landed with a small troop, myself being one: . 68 *Bord.* 1713
To elevate our intellectual being; . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1810
I seemed a Being who had passed alone . . . 70 *Bord.* 1817
Such heart was in her, being then . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 13
And Leonard being always by his side . . . . 100 *Brothers* 333
But added, that, the evening being calm, . . . 102 *Brothers* 416
Who, being loved, in love no bounds dost know, . 107 *Farewell* 44
Then [*sic*] he had, being here the long day through. 108 *Indolence* 31
From that ill thought; and, being blind, . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 30
Immortal as the love that gave it being. . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 81
Who, being innocent, did for that cause . . . 137 *Michael* 411
Make one being of a pair." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 64
Our being, whether young or old, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 59
Their quiet being: and unless I now . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 48
A Being breathing thoughtful breath, ... 186 **She was* 23
To gather leeches, being old and poor: . . . . 196 *Resolution* 100
"The Being that is in the clouds and air, . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 165
Of all my moral being. Nor perchance, ... 207 *Tintern* 111
Of vulgar sense,—and, being such, ... 225 *Present.* 5
Of being, smites with irresistible pain, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 98
A Voice to Light gave Being; . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 209
Listen! the mighty Being is awake, ... 258 **It is a* 6
God being with thee when we know it not. . . 258 **It is a* 14
Of her own Being is her paramount end; . . . 262 *Retirement* 6
More beautiful, as being a thing more holy: . . 279 **Though I* 10
Hers is a holy Being, freed from Sin. . . . . 280 **Oh what* 5
For comfort, being, as I am, opprest, ... 306 **O Friend* 2
As being all unworthy to detain . . . . . 320 **O'erweening States men* 7
That gave them being, vanish to a sound. . . 361 **When here* 14
Of that once sinful Being overflowed . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 51
When the Being of Beings shall summon her hence. 364 *Vallomb.* 36
Both pass into new being,—but the Worm, . . 366 *Lombardy* 11
And smothered joys into new being start: . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 8
As being past away.—Vain sympathies! . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 2
One feeble Being—bids me climb . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1283
Appears a joyless human Being, ... 413 *White Doe* 1580
Warmed our sad being with celestial light, . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 9
Can prop, as you have learnt, our nobler being: . 480 *Cordelia* 9
But makes his moral being his prime care; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 11
Is to the Being of a mighty nation, ... 516 **As leaves* 3
And being, to preclude or quell the strife . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 11
Deed and intent, should turn the Being adrift . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 5

Being—*continued.*
Diffused through all the mysteries of our Being, . 538 **In desultory* 26
Yet, being inwardly unstained, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 79
A life and soul, to every mode of being . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 78
In childhood, from this solitary Being, . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 110
—Such pleasure is to one kind Being known, . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 154
But its necessity in being old. . . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 16
Still, at the centre of his being, lodged . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 30
Our noisy years seem moments in the being . . 589 *Immortality* 158
Of unknown modes of being ; o'er my thoughts . 638 *Prelude* 1. 393
Can I forget you, being as you were . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 501
And, in our dawn of being, constitute . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 557
And of some other Being. A rude mass . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 33
Emphatically such a Being lives, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 252
Great birthright of our being, was in me . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 271
I felt the sentiment of Being spread . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 401
With our own inner being are forgot. . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 508
His being armed with strength that cannot fail. . 661 *Prelude* 4. 171
Of my own private being and no more ; . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 235
It gives, to think that our immortal being . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 23
Reverence was due to a being thus employed ; . 668 *Prelude* 5. 150
Being itself benign. My drift I fear . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 293
I guess not what this tells of Being past, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 510
That frame of social being, which so long . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 427
His hour being not yet come. Far less had then . 704 *Prelude* 8. 356
Of dust, and kindred to the worm ; a Being, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 488
This notwithstanding, being brought more near . 706 *Prelude* 8. 510
Being written in a tongue he cannot read, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 61
Forgot, at seasons, whence they had their being; . 723 *Prelude* 10. 376
Of pity and sorrow to a state of being . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 450
The very being of the immortal soul. . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 222
" What are they but a mockery of a Being . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 311
Those mysteries of being which have made, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 85
And various trials of our complex being, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 149
In such a being ; for, her common thoughts . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 172
A sensitive being, a *creative* soul. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 207
Salutes the being at his birth, where grace . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 196
Of being understood at once, or else . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 214
Which do both give it being and maintain . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 374
Being over and forgotten, on we wound . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 27
Where is the favoured being who hath held . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 133
Of human Being, Eternity, and God. . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 205
The transitory Being that beheld . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 850
And, being still unsatisfied with aught . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 143
His animal being ; in them did he live, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 209
What wonder if his being thus became . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 233
From years of youth ; which, like a Being made . 762 *Excursion* 1. 430
A Being, who by adding love to peace . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 518
A human being destined to awake . . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 787
That passing shows of Being leave behind, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 951
The ends of being would secure, and win . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 349
Sad or disturbed, is ordered by a Being . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 14
That in the scale of being fill their place ; . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 81
As he must bear, being powerless to redress ; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 329
Of Life continuous, Being unimpaired ; . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 755
In dignity of being we ascend. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 765
Of infinite Being, twinkling restlessly ! . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 994
Has not the soul, the being of your life, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1156
—So build we up the Being that we are ; . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1264
For future states of being ; and the wings . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 245
The being one, and one the element. . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1003
From my good Host, that being crazed in brain . 839 *Excursion* 6. 108
In his dividual being, self-reviewed, ... 844 *Excursion* 6. 386
And to his moral being appertained : . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1014
The infant Being in itself, and makes . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 290
Of no mean Being ? One who should be clothed 879 *Excursion* 8. 317
" To every Form of being is assigned," . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 1
Run o'er with gladness ; whence the Being moves 886 *Excursion* 9. 135
Of effort with the end of Being. . . . . S. 3. 439 **Avaunt this* 13
Was that same young and happy being) became . K. 8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 48
—What Being, therefore, since the birth of man . K. 8. 239 *Recluse* 1. 1. 98
The trees (her first-born child being then a babe) . K. 8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 391
They lift the animal being, do themselves . . . K. 8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 454
She being herself a Mother, happy Beast . . . K. 8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 529
Each being has his office, lowly some . . . . K. 8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 669
Being's. And by all nations. In that Being's sight 172 *Infant Daughter* 8
Conscience, the timid being's inmost light, . . 467 *St. Bees* 82
And to one purpose cleave, their Being's godlike mate ! . . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 132
Of heaven-born freedom on thy being's height, . 589 *Immortality* 126
Our Being's earthly progress,) blest the Babe, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 234
Our destiny, our being's heart and home, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 604
Even to thy Being's infinite majesty ! . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 99
Beings. *See* **Fellow-beings.**
Would he forget those Beings to whose minds . 23 *Yew-tree* 39
In dim relation to imagined Beings. . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1455
The living Beings by your own fire-side, . . . 147 *Joanna* 4
Of human Beings, in the self-same spot ! . . . 192 *Gipsies* 2
Invoke we those bright Beings one by one ; . . 220 *Triad* 32
Dread Beings ! and your empire show . . . . 245 *P. B.* 774
When the Being of Beings shall summon her hence. 364 *Vallomb.* 36
Ye shadowy Beings, that have rights and claims . 473 **Ye shadowy* 1
To Beings else forlorn and blind ! . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 6
And to such beings temperately deal forth . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 122
As natural beings in the strength of Nature. . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 193
Predestined, if two beings ever were, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 257
The measure of themselves, these favoured Beings, 757 *Excursion* 1. 88
Of many Beings, he had wondrous skill . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 431
Kind and degree, among all visible Beings ; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 337
" Beings like these present ! But proof abounds 865 *Excursion* 7. 518

Belated. A lonely Spital, the belated swain . . . 27 *Guilt* 150
I am belated, and you must know the cause-- . 71 *Bord.* 1907
Haunts him belated on the silent plains ! . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 8
Belated and by sickness overcome. . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 452
Beleaguered. A Camp, and a beleaguered Town, . 406 *White Doe* 940
Toward the beleaguered city, in the might . . S. 3. 437 **The doubt* 191
Beleaguering. Against the pressure of beleaguering war. . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 693
Belfries. The tapers shall be quenched, the belfries mute, ... 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 3
Belfry. Belfry, and images, and living trees ; . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 106
Belfry's. Had, with its belfry's humble stock, . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 3
Belgic. Stooped to the Victory on that Belgic field 327 *Ode 1815* 5
Belie. Nor did aught of future days that kiss belie, 142 *Arm. Lady* 143
Thou, whose exterior semblance doth belie . . 589 *Immortality* 108
Belied. Why is the Past belied with wicked art, . 505 *Warning* 140
Belief. Confirmed by hoary hairs, belief may claim ; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 193
To win belief, such as my plot requires. . . . 44 *Bord.* 369
A scale and table of belief—as thus— . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1147
But, whether blithe or sad, 'tis my belief . . . 100 *Brothers* 347
Such earnest vigils, that belief prevailed . . . 139 *Widow* 11
Be but a vain belief, yet, oh ! how oft— . . . 206 *Tintern* 50
'Tis gone—with old belief and dream . . . . 223 **'Tis gone* 1
At their own fond belief. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 42
Was for belief no dream :—thy skill, Arion ! . . 234 *Power of Sound* 131
And for the boldest tale belief commands. . . 338 *Engelberg* 5
Assent is power, belief the soul of fact. . . . 359 **Those old* 14
Belief sank deep into the crowd . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 311
To the heart's fond belief ; though some there are 463 **They called* 6
If eyes be still sworn vassals of belief, ... 474 **Ye shadowy* 13
If this belief from heaven be sent, ... 482 *Lines : Spring* 21
This sad belief, the happiest that is left . . . 531 *Octogen.* 6
Now say—in such belief I'll live and die ; . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 162
And live and die I will in thy belief ; . . . . 563 *Troilus* 75
And paramount belief ; there, recognised . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 132
In the belief, that my maturer age, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 310
To note the laws and progress of belief ; . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 276
In what we *may* become ; induce belief . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 650
Of wild belief engrafted on their names . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 475
Of mine can give it life,) in firm belief . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 356
Shaped his belief, as grace divine inspired, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 412
With their belief, I sang Saturnian rule . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 756
Exists—one only ; an assured belief . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 12
Hope, below this, consists not with belief . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 191
Hope, below this, consists not with belief . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 194
Of one in whom persuasion and belief . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1293
" Vague thoughts are these ; but, if belief may rest 872 *Excursion* 7. 941
Not from such hope, or aught of such belief . . K. 8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 316
Beliefs. As one of those beliefs which in their hearts 68 *Bord.* 1679
And ye, Beliefs ! coiled serpent-like about . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 9
Believe. And I believe that, soon as I began . . 28 *Guilt* 201
And thee, my Child ! Believe me, honoured Sire ! . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 144
It struck me at the time—yet I believe . . . 42 *Bord.* 273
What can I do ? believe me, gentle Sirs, . . . 47 *Bord.* 535
I scarcely can believe it. Myself, I heard . . 49 *Bord.* 678
Has driven him out of harbour ? I believe . . 53 *Bord.* 867
But listen, for my peace—— Why, I *believe* you. . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1175
I did believe all things were shadows—yea, . . 59 *Bord.* 1214
I do believe he weeps—I could weep too— . . 61 *Bord.* 1319
I sate me down, and cannot but believe— . . 62 *Bord.* 1359
Yet calm.—I could believe that there was here . 64 *Bord.* 1467
Some terrible phantom I believe is now . . . 73 *Bord.* 2026
I left him. I believe that there are phantoms, . 74 *Bord.* 2083
And you believe, then, that his mind was easy ?— 101 *Brothers* 387
" Believe it not," said Elidure ; " respect . . . 105 *Artegal* 186
Dear Maid, this truth believe, ... 112 **Yes ! thou* 6
And for this cause not always, I believe, . . . 134 *Michael* 190
Have lutes (believe my words) . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 26
Kind Spirits ! may we not believe . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 36
Have followed ; for such loss, I would believe, . 207 *Tintern* 87
One might believe that natural miseries . . . 308 **One might* 1
So shall the people gather and believe . . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 135
Where what we gladliest would believe . . . 345 **How blest* 68
And let me believe that when nightly the Muse . 364 *Vallomb.* 21
Lone Sufferer ! will not she believe . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1676
Where Piety, as they believe, obtains . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24.
Informs my spirit, ne'er can I believe . . . . 457 **Had this* 35
Nor can I not believe but that hereby . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 43
Until I cannot but believe that they— . . . . 510 *F. Stone* 116
Yet further.——Many, I believe, there are . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 133
With calmness suffer and believe, ... 580 *John Words.* 18
Must keep to all, as fondly all believe, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 482
Yet in themselves less grateful, I believe, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 284
On summer evenings, I believe that there . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 395
Loth to believe what we so grieved to hear, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 586
Have stopped, as some believe, the kindliest growths. . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 372
Of utter ruin. How might we believe . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 44
Her prospects, nor did he believe,—he *saw*. . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 232
" Do not believe it ; never could that be ! " . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 117
She spake, yet, I believe, not unsustained . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 767
Is satisfied, I cannot but believe, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 104
And frustrate all the rest ! Believe it not : . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 23
Hard to believe, yet could they well discern . . K. 8. 225 **I will* 41
Believed. Was, I believed, prime Agent. The wind fell ; . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1692

Believed—*continued.*
To have despaired, have hoped, believed, . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 10
For the old Man—and 'tis believed by all . . . 138 *Michael* 464
Believed that earth was charged to quake . . 246 *P. B.* 843
Strains—which, as sage Antiquity believed, . . 261 **I heard* (alas 2
To aid the Votaress, miracles believed . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 46
As men believed, the waters were impelled, . . 469 **Bold words* 10
And Hope (what has not Hope believ'd !) . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 35
Of what my fond simplicity believed . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 85
That we are fighting," I with him believed . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 518
Far less than once I trusted and believed— . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 854
They were more dear than may be well believed, . K.8. 243 *Recluse* I.1. 248

Believers. Ensures to all believers ?—Yet mistrust 803 *Excursion* 4. 161

Believes. As fondly he believes.—Upon the side . 212 *Laod.* 167

Believing. And such, at times, believing them to be, 661 *Prelude* 4. 188
Her titles and her honours ; now believing, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 297
That, with believing eyes, where'er I turned, . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 344

Belike. There, to the porch, belike with jasmine bound . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 604
A miniature ; belike some Shepherd-boy, . . . 39 *Bord.* 119
More speedily than you belike would wish. . . 44 *Bord.* 374
We come by order of the Band. Belike . . . 56 *Bord.* 1021
Things that I know not of belike to thee are dear, 88 *Pet-lamb* 51
That Cross belike he also raised as a standard for the true . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 25
And belike a guardian angel . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 23
But go to-morrow, or belike to-day, ... 107 *Indolence* 8
And he belike will flinch or start, ... 144 **Driven in* 73
He might have been, Lover belike he was— . . 362 **List—'twas* 87
Grave Merlin (and belike the more . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 21
Belike less happy. Stand no more aloof ! . . 390 *Highland Hut* 14
In quest belike of transmutations . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 303
For whom, belike, the old Man grieves still more . 540 *Grace Darl.* 39
Sweet Flower ! belike one day to have . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 1
The blameless inmates, and belike subvert . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 426
Thrilled by some female vendor's scream, belike . 690 *Prelude* 7. 182
By sharp resentment, or belike to taunt . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 35
Belike no higher destiny awaits . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 276

Bell. *See* **Chapel-bell, Church-bell, Larum-bell, Matin-bell, Minster-bell, Prayer-bell.**
Thy glittering steeples, whence the matin bell . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 123
For whom at morning tolled the funeral bell ; . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 241
The bark of dogs, the heifer's tinkling bell, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 419
With one bright bell a favourite heifer's neck ; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 495
Send forth such noises—and that weary bell ! . 67 *Bord.* 1663
The bell is left, which no one dares remove ; . . 73 *Bord.* 2055
Alas ! 'tis the sound of the eight o'clock bell. . 81 †*Address : Child* 37
Tolled this day the passing bell. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 60
Sunshine and shower be with you, bud and bell ! . 106 *Farewell* 17
" When spring came on with bud and bell, . . 155 *Waterfall* 31
'Tis worse than any funeral bell ; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 113
For thee a funeral bell shall ring, ... 195 *Ruth* 256
Of Peter Bell the Potter." . . . . . 238 *P. B* 170
And he had been where Lincoln bell . . . . 238 *P. B.* 213
Into the heart of Peter Bell. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 245
" Within the breast of Beter Bell . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 271
For, be it said of Peter Bell, ... 239 *P. B* 284
At once that Peter Bell and she . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 289
Ah, well-a-day for Peter Bell ! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 521
That Peter Bell, if he had been . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 568
And look at Peter Bell ! . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 690
On hearts like that of Peter Bell[.] . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 775
What may be done with Peter Bell ! . . . . 245 *P. B.* 785
'Twas Peter Bell the Potter. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 845
And followed Peter Bell. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 895
And, when she followed Peter Bell, ... 246 *P. B.* 901
Are busy with poor Peter Bell ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 917
At the same moment Peter Bell . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1014
And Peter Bell, the ruffian wild, ... 249 *P. B.* 1118
And Peter Bell, who, till that night, ... 249 *P. B.* 1131
A Book came forth of late, called Peter Bell ; . 254 *Detraction* 1
Substantially expressed—a place for bell . . . 262 **Dark and* 8
(We know not whence) ministers for a bell . . 387 *Roslin* 2
Fair parks spread wide where Adam Bell might deign 393 *Inglewood* 6
Yet as the terrors of a lordly bell, ... 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 9
Who loudest rang his pulpit 'larum bell, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 5
From thickly-glittering spires the matin-bell . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 142
The bark of dogs, the drowsy tinkling bell, . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 508
Albeit long after the importunate bell . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 306
Through hours of silence, till the porter's bell, . 676 *Prelude* 6. 70
And at the appointed hour a bell is heard, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 170
The Norman curfew bell when human hands . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 33

Bell-bird. Toll from thy loftiest perch, lone bell-bird, toll ! . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 27

Belle. I saw a dazzling Belle, ... 165 *Parrot* 2

Bellerophon. Though bold Bellerophon (so Jove decreed . . . . . 260 **From the dark* 5

Bellies. Crams through the arch, and bellies o'er the ridge ? . . . . . L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 26

Bellow. And Ocean bellow from his rocky shore, . 306 **Two Voices* 13

Bellowing. Where huge rocks tremble to the bellowing herd. . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 379
In rites once offered to thy bellowing voice. . . L. 1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 22

Bells. *See* **Heath-bells.**
Three humble bells their rustic chime repeat ; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 139
And bells of passing mules that tinkle dull, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 221
Of drowsy bells, for ever tinkling round ; . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 357
Plucked while the church bells rang their earliest chime. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 211

Bells—*continued.*
When into one of those same spotted bells . . 44 *Bord.* 403
We should deserve to wear a cap and bells, . . 51 *Bord.* 768
That creeps along the bells of the crisp heather. . 60 *Bord.* 1264
And those two bells of ours, which there you see— 100 *Brothers* 313
To-night the church-tower bells will ring . . . 113 *Lament* 22
Prized above all buds and bells . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 46
Pass high above those fragrant bells . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 18
Upon his Leaders' bells and manes, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 78
How they, in bells of crystal, dive— . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 71
Of treasure sucked from buds and bells, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 99
On with your pastime ! till the church-tower bells 233 *Power of Sound* 37
Will murmur by the hour in foxglove bells : . . 250 **Nuns fret* 7
What need of clamorous bells, or ribands gay, . . 256 *Marriage : Friend* 1
Nor was applied nor could be, Ledbury bells . . 267 *St. Cath.* 2
Of bells ;—those boys who in yon meadow-ground 306 **Here, on our* 3
Floats the soft cadence of the church-tower bells ; 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 206
While, in a ship begirt with silver bells, . . . 346 *Processions* 23
Lulled by the sound of pastoral bells, ... 347 **Lulled by* 1
That saw the Corsican his cap and bells . . . 349 *Boulogne* 7
The bells ring loud with gladsome power ; . . . 396 *White Doe* 2
When the bells of Rylstone played . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1761
May on these holy bells be seen, ... 415 *White Doe* 1765
The bells of Rylstone seemed to say, ... 415 *White Doe* 1772
Comes with the people when the bells . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1885
With natural smiles of greeting. Bells are dumb ; 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 9
The Sabbath bells renew the inviting peal ; . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 1
When feasts shall crowd the hall, and steeple bells 503 *Warning* 41
And steeple tower (with pealing bells . . . . 533 **Blest is* 9
At home in pious service, to your bells . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 412
At early dawn. The monastery bells . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 408
Sate on a stone, and heard the bells speak out . 688 *Prelude* 7. 114
Had shed beside the public way its bells, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 395
The cumbrous bind-weed, with its wreaths and bells, 767 *Excursion* 1. 728
Who seek the House of worship, while the bells . 850 *Excursion* 6. 782
On sturdy horses graced with jingling bells, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 65
Of three clear-sounding and harmonious bells, . 872 *Excursion* 7. 974
Of sabbath bells ; and ye, who sleep in earth, . 895 *Excursion* 9. 727

Bells'. I hear their sabbath bells' harmonious chime 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3.38. 12

Belong. " And I to Durham, Sir, belong." . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 45
" Nay," said I, " more than half to the damsel must belong, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 66
To each and all might well belong : . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 14
O gentle Sleep ! do they belong to thee, . . . 253 **O gentle* 1
For me, who under kindlier laws belong . . . 263 **While not* 9
That can belong to human story ! . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 84
Of giddy Bacchanals belong ? . . . . . 344 **How blest* 36
Which to this mystery belong, ... 398 *White Doe* 210
And a refined rusticity, belong . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 2
For deathless powers to verse belong, ... 499 **Departing summer* 25
Doth to thy strain belong. . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 8
Which, if I err not, surely must belong . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 554
And no such visionary views belong . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 689
Belong they to the foretune-telling [*sic*] tribe . 858 *Excursion* 7. 87

Belonged. The charge belong'd to her alone) . . 620 *Birth of Love* 29
No other region, but belonged to thee, ... 645 *Prelude* 2. 195
That I belonged, and reverenced with love, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 609
That scarcely seem to have belonged to me) . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 274
Which to his father's little farm belonged, . . K.8. 228 **I will* 131

Belonging. Of note belonging to that honoured isle, 733 *Prelude* 11. 433

Belongs. This to the dead by sacred right belongs ; 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 5
That innocence belongs not to our kind, . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 33
More than the heedless impress that belongs . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 81
Belongs, but there in his allotted Home . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 100
The heifer in yon little croft belongs . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* I. 1. 524

Beloved. *See* **Well-beloved.**
Alone partake of it ?—Belovèd Marmaduke ! . . 75 *Bord.* 2148
Belovèd ! if I dared, so would I call thee— . . 76 *Bord.* 2214
For her tender heart beloved. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 44
And this sweet spring, the best beloved and best ; 107 *Farewell* 50
And the lover is beloved. . . . . 111 **Let other* 12
Where art thou, my beloved Son, ... 116 *Affl. Marg.* 1
And there myself and two beloved Friends, . . 148 **A narrow* 6
" Beloved Ruth ! "—No more he said. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 97
When of thy loss I thought, belovèd Wife ! . . 211 *Laod.* 128
Though, where she is beloved and loves, . . . 221 *Triad* 123
Longing for his Beloved—who makes . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 35
" Beloved Vale ! " I said, " when I shall con . . 250 **Beloved Vale* 1
I slight my own beloved Cam, to range . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 10
O, my Belovèd ! I have done thee wrong, . . . 279 **Though I* 4
Through the beloved retreats your arms enfold ! . 283 **Proud were* 8
A people, on their own beloved Land . . . . 309 **What if* 12
Beloved by every gentle Muse . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 49
In a sweet fellowship with kinds beloved, . . . 361 **List—'twas* 15
With friends and kindred tenderly beloved ; . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 3
Ah, then, Belovèd ! pleasing was the smart, . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 9
Belovèd Wife ? such solace to impart . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.*63
Herself beloved in Rylstone-hall. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 565
Beloved of Heaven, Heaven's chosen care, . . 414 *White Doe* 1666
To their belovèd cells :—or shall we say . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 6
Yet, my belovèd Country ! I partake . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 4
Conqueror beloved ! expected anxiously ! . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 12
Belovèd Mother ! Thou whose happy hand . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 9
O still beloved (for thine, meek Power, are charms 460 **Queen of* 17
O still beloved, once worshipped ! Time, that frowns 460 **Queen of* 21
Am I enough beloved." . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 56
—O my own Dora, my belovèd child ! . . . . 496 **A little* 11
To build, within a vale beloved, ... 533 **Blest is* 18
And " O beloved Nurse," she said, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 53

Beloved—*continued.*
Of those beloved fields she oft . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 249
Fletcher's Associate, Jonson's Friend beloved. . 546 **The emboweringz1*
In earnest converse with belovèd Friends, . . . 549 **The massy* 14
Far from St. Cuthbert his belovèd Friend, . . 551 **If thou in* 26
Heard I my most beloved Lady dear, ... 563 *Troilus* 58
Weep not, belovèd Friends ! nor let the air . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 1
In the chaste arms of thy belovèd Love ! . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 13
A brother's Child, most tenderly beloved ! . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 5
Holy, and ever dutiful —beloved . . . . . 581 **Why should we* 3
Lady ! devoutly honoured and beloved . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 9
In that belovèd Vale to which erelong . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 304
About its narrow precincts all beloved, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 42
And Jupiter, my own beloved star ! . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 247
Where had we been, we two, belovèd Friend ! . 669 *Prelude* 5. 233
Oh, most belovèd Friend ! a glorious time, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 754
Before last primrose-time. Belovèd Friend ! . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 12
Yet still a stranger and beloved as such ; . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 280
Useless, and even, beloved Friend ! a soul . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 235
Of my belovèd country, wishing not . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 280
That the belovèd Sister in whose sight . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 335
When thinking on my own beloved friend, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 442
Is all uncertain : but, beloved Friend ! . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 392
Beloved and honoured—far as he was known. . 757 *Excursion* 1. 97
To the degree that he desired, beloved. . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 56
Thankful for my belovèd child's return. . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 748
A virtuous Lady tenderly beloved . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 194
" She loved, and fondly deemed herself beloved. . 851 *Excursion* 6. 844
Dear Youth, by young and old alike beloved, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 706
Alas that one beloved, forlorn, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 36

Beloved Grasmere (let the Wandering Streams . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 57

Below. (*Partial list.*)
And vainly eyed below the tempting flood, . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 50
While silent stands the admiring crowd below, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 205
The hills, while gleams below the azure tide ; . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 360
Were there, below, a spot of holy ground . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 1
Rich golden verdure on the lake below. . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 102
And hear the rattling thunder far below ; . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 377
Reclined, he sees, above him and below, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 466
Glitter the stars above, and all is black below. . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 583
The gulf is deep below ; . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 53
Only in the lake below. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 16

Below him, in the bosom of the deep, ... 96 *Brothers* 61
Watching below till he had disappeared . . . 125 *V. and J.* 252
In high and low, above, below, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 207
And do not dread the waves below, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 43
Our blest re-union in the shades below. . . . 211 *Laod.* 142
How beautiful the world below ; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 74
Upon the lake below, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 9
Even here below, but more in heaven above. . . 257 **No mortal* 14
The lake below reflects it not ; the sky . . . 266 **Even as* 6
Below the white-rimmed bonnet, far-descried. . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 8
And earth below, they best can serve true gladness 280 **'Tis he* 13
Thou " poor Inhabitant below," . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 50
And Rob was lord below. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 60
Reflected in the pool below. . . . . 301 *Bran* 73
Upon a princely company below, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 79
To us who tread below), ... 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 25
Below the icy bed of bright ARGENTIERE. . . . 347 *Processions* 45
Earth stretched below, heaven in our neighbourhood. . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 86
And prospect right below of deep coves shaped . 353 *Aquap.* 43
Of the Jerusalem below, her sin . . . . . 365 **The Baptist* 6
From the bowers of earth below ; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 76
Warbled, for heaven above and earth below, . . 457 **Had this* 14
Alternate empire in the shades below— . . . 460 **Queen of* 5
About, below, above, ... 483 *Sister* 34
That he below may rest in peace, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 23
A silent tarn below ! . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 20
Each weary step, dwarfing the world below, . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 6

Unshaded, eying far below, the flood, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 66
While silent stands th' admiring vale below ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 188
Aw'd, while below the Genii hold their state. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 358
Rich golden verdure on the waves below. . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 111
The death-dog, howling loud and long, below ; . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 226
Below, the echo of his parting oar, ... 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 314
He looks below with undelighted eye. . . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 511
Below its aim, or meets with, from without, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 177
Above our human region, or below, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 82
Hope, below this, consists not with belief . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 194
Wherever laid, who living fell below . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 268
From the full river in the vale below, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 68
Or fret and labour on the Plain below. . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 92
Then fell below zero, ... S. 3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 23

Of vale below, a height of hills above. . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 21
Admonishing the man who walks below . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 132
Yon curling smoke from the grey cot below, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 390
Heavenward, so piercing deep the lake below. . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 579

Belt. I hung this belt. Mercy of Heaven ! What ails you ! . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1642
And, haply, far within the marble belt . . . 269 **Pure element* 11
Its warfare's bourn, its travel's belt ! . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 40
They belt him round with hearts undaunted . . 408 *White Doe* 1142
Whose white belt scared him thence, or wind that blew . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 489
Orion with his belt, and those fair Seven, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 245
Of the warm summer, from a belt of hemp . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 885

Belus. Then she, as Belus wont, and all the line . 625 *Æneid* 105
From Belus, filled it to the brim with wine ; . . 625 *Æneid* 106
That Belus, nightly to his splendid couch . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 686
Belying. Of promise, nor belying the kind hope . 726 *Prelude* 10. 550
Bemazed. Stock-still there he stands like a traveller bemazed : . . . . . 484 **A plague* 16
Bemoan. And must he too the ruthless change bemoan . . . . . 282 *Railway* 6
" If there be one who need bemoan . . . . 487 *Fountain* 49
In secret did, we trust, her loss bemoan. . . . 627 **When Severn's* 8
Bemock. Hills, torrents, woods, embodied to bemock 314 *Hofer* 13
Bemocked. And by a train of flying clouds bemocked ; 454 *Sea-side* 13
Bemocking. 'Mid spectral lakes bemocking thirsty men, ... 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 13
To stretch his limbs, bemocking, as might seem, 826 *Excursion* 5. 267
Bench. *See* **Cottage-bench.**
They came to lowly bench or sculptured stall, . 256 *Decay of Piety* 7
No chair remained before the doors ; the bench . 642 *Prelude* 2. 11
With long long ways before, by cottage bench, . 742 *Prelude* 13. 139
The voice was silent. From the bench I rose ; . 767 *Excursion* 1. 738
The shade, and look abroad. On this old bench . 769 *Excursion* 1. 879
And this rude bench, one torturing hope endeared, 770 *Excursion* 1. 913
From that low bench, rising instinctively . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 918
We sate on that low bench : and now we felt, . 771 *Excursion* 1. 960
Benches. Was occupied by oaken benches ranged . 824 *Excursion* 5. 155
Bend. Three years a wanderer now my course I bend— 32 *Guilt* 445
She saw the carman bend to scoop the flood . . 34 *Guilt* 543
To see thy arch thus stretch and bend, . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 42
The way my friends their course did bend, . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 46
Bend with the breeze their heads, beside a crystal stream. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 96
But ne'er could Fancy bend the buoyant Lark . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 23
Hither his flight he would bend ; . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 16
To her ; for her the willow bend ; . . . . . 187 **Three years* 20
Wherever sportive breezes bend . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 69
Bending, as you or I might bend . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 741
But hardier far, once more I see thee bend . . 264 *Snowdrop* 2
Why should we bend in grief, to sorrow cling, . 271 *George : Death* 8
With first-fruit offerings crowd to bend the knee . 303 **Is it* 6
In splendour : what strength was, that would not bend . . . . . 307 **Great men* 8
Who never did to Fortune bend the knee ; . . 317 **Call not* 2
Where simple Sufferers bend, in trust . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 5
Bend that way herdesires. The dew, the storm— 354 *Aquap.* 133
" Though here I bend a suppliant knee . . . 406 *White Doe* 897
Her own thoughts loved she ; and could bend . 416 *White Doe* 1854
Not unforgiven the suppliant knee might bend, . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 10
In freedom. Men they were who could not bend ; 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 9
To which our souls must bend ; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 40
And can earthward bend an ear . . . . . 503 **Like a* 66
Works not the righteousness of God ? Oh bend, . 514 **Portentous change* 10
Bend, ye Perverse ! to judgments from on High, . 514 **Portentous change* 11
Must bend the sceptred Potentates of earth. . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 20
Was ever Spirit that could bend . . . . . 582 **O for a* 25
Bend o'er th' abyss ?—the else impervious gloom 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 186
Bend o'er the smoke that curls beneath the rocks. 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 191
Again to bend the Sabbath of that time . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 104
To bend at last to the same discipline, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 256
To bend as doth a slender blade of grass . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 398
The shape of theirs, my understanding bend . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 253
Bend the complying heads of lordly pines, . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 16
Here might I pause, and bend in reverence . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 224
Nor would I bend to it ; who should have grieved 797 *Excursion* 3. 779
To this would rather bend than see and hear . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 619
Your cherished sullenness is forced to bend . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1191
To bend, he stoutly re-addressed himself, . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 151
Bended. A Prelate's blessing ask on bended knees. 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 14
Where a few villagers on bended knees . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 13
Bending. *See* **Body-bending, Down-bending, Meekly-bending.**
There, bending o'er the stream, the listless swain 3 *Ev. Wk.* 70
Or, from the bending rocks, obtrusive cling, . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 85
The bending body of my active sire ; . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 218
Bending low before the Donor, ... 90 *Longest Day* 75
He sees the bending multitude, He hears the choral rites, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 63
Hither he his course is bending ;— . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 33
Ilissus, bending o'er thy classic urn ! . . . . 213 *Dion* 43
Bending, as you or I might bend . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 741
And o'er the sickle bending ;— . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 28
His look and bending figure, all bespeak . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 5
Low bending o'er the colour'd water, fold . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 103
And, bending, water'd with the human tear, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 258
Bending beneath our life's mysterious weight . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 418
In different quarters of the bending sky, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 483
He held the child, and, bending over it, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 615
When, in the congregation bending all . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 293
Whose flexile boughs low bending with a weight . 881 *Excursion* 8. 443
Bending its apex toward a paler self . . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 69
To linger, bending over thee : for now, . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 93
Bends. Admitting no resistance, bends alike . . 57 *Bord.* 1089
She bends) at leisure may be seen . . . . . 221 *Triad* 136
Bends to the favourite burthen. Moon and stars 230 *Clouds* 71
While Peter o'er the river bends, ... 242 *P. B.* 503
For more than Fancy to the influence bends . . 262 **Mark the* 12
A blue sky bends o'er Yarrow vale, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 17
Still stronger, bends him to his course. . . . 401 *White Doe* 466
Who bends to happier duties, who more wise . . 528 **Those breathing* 87

Bends—*continued.*
The knee that bends to adore . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 294
Bene. "What is good for a bootless bene?" . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 1
"What is good for a bootless bene?" . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 5
Beneath. (*Partial list.*)
Lo, where she sits beneath yon shaggy rock, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 177
Beneath the cliffs, and pine-woods' steady *sugh* ; . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 359
Far stretched beneath the many-tinted hills, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 407
All nature smiles, and owns beneath her eyes . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 622
Roaring with storms beneath night's starless gloom ; 26 *Guilt* 139
His seat beneath the honied sycamore . . . . 28 *Guilt* 219
Came where beneath the trees a faggot blazed ; . 31 *Guilt* 403
Unless beneath your roof I may remain : . . . 35 *Guilt* 584
Of scarcely seven years' growth, beneath the Elm 39 *Bord.* 90
That ragged Dwelling, close beneath a rock . . 44 *Bord.* 379
Yields, could not chuck his babe beneath the chin, 60 *Bord.* 1243
Whirred from among the fern beneath our feet, . 61 *Bord.* 1286
Beneath the church-yard tree." . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 32
Upon the long stone-seat beneath the eaves . . 95 *Brothers* 18
Beneath yon ridge, the last of those three graves ? 98 *Brothers* 198
Take all that's mine "beneath the moon," . . 109 *Louisa* 13
Beneath an evening-moon. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 8
Who drag, beneath our native skies, ... 109 **Ere with* 7
Beneath the covert of your Cloak, ... 119 *Sailor's Mother* 15
Beneath a sun that wakes a weary world . . . 122 *V. and J.* 51
As on he goes beneath the moon. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 106
Beneath the moon, yet shining fair, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 349
Large space beneath, as duly as the light . . . 133 *Michael* 113
Beneath those lofty firs, that overtop . . . . 147 *Joanna* 19
Beneath this rock, at sunrise, on a calm . . . 148 *Joanna* 79
Beneath the branches—of itself had made . . . 149 *M. H.* 5
Along the floor, beneath the shade . . . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 16
Beneath my shade the mother-ewe . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 86
Beneath these fruit-tree boughs that shed . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 1
But a thing "beneath our shoon:" . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly*50
Beneath the summer sky . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 27
Beneath the shady tree. . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 72
The mastiff, from beneath the waggon, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 150
Beside the lake, beneath the trees, ... 187 **I wandered* 5
Beneath her father's roof, alone . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 13
She sleeps beneath the greenwood tree, . . . 194 *Ruth* 227
Beneath that hill of moss so fair. . . . . 200 *Thorn* 231
His nostril touched a spring beneath a hill, . . 201 *Hart-leap* 42
A circuit ampler than the lake beneath, . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 209
FLOWER OF THE WINDS, beneath her bosom worn— 221 *Triad* 117
Beneath the concave of an April sky, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 1
Leaving ten thousand stars beneath her : . . . 236 *P. B.* 34
Beneath the spreading Weymouth-pine ! . . . 238 *P. B.* 164
Beneath their little patch of sky . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 229
Beneath his looks so bare and bold, ... 240 *P. B.* 308
Beneath the alders, near the river ; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 532
So he, beneath the gazing moon !— . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 850
Was stopped, and could not breathe beneath the load . . . . . 293 *Killicranky* 7
Beneath worse ailments of the mind. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 75
How sweet to rest her wide-spread wings beneath ! 311 **Who rises* 4
We know that ye, beneath the stern control . . 316 **It was a* 10
Like some Nymph-haunted grot beneath the roaring sea. . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 81
Of gratitude, beneath Italian skies, ... 326 *Sobieski* 3
Afloat beneath Italian skies, ... 343 *Eclipse* 7
Speaking of death alone, beneath a clime . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 26
Your council-seats beneath the open sky, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 50
This thy last haunt beneath Italian skies . . . 363 **List—'twas* 100
And trod the bible beneath their feet. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 714
Beneath "the random *bield* of clod or stone" . 475 **There ! said* 9
We lay beneath a spreading oak, ... 487 *Fountain* 5
Sing here beneath the shade, ... 487 *Fountain* 14
Beneath a covering of the common earth ! . . 490 *Tribute : Dog* 2
Beneath the sun, beneath the moon, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 15
Panting beneath the burthen of their wool, . . 547 **Rude is* 24
As if, beneath, some hero lay, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 15
And, when beneath this stone the Corse was laid, . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 8
Six weeks beneath the moving sea . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 50
To live beneath your more habitual sway. . . 590 *Immortality* 194
Heard, by star-spotted bays, beneath the steeps ; 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 136
Beneath an old-grey oak as violets lie, ... 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 172
And, far beneath, Banditti voices talk ; . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 234
Beneath a tree, slackening my thoughts by choice, 633 *Prelude* 1. 63
Beneath the gloomy hills homeward I went . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 421
Beneath the wave, yea, in the wave itself, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 408
Beneath him in the bottom of the deep, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 260
Beneath the trees or by the glimmering lake, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 369
Bending beneath our life's mysterious weight . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 418
With freight of slippers piled beneath his arm ! . 690 *Prelude* 7. 218
And northwards, from beneath the mountainous verge . . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 214
Beneath the trees, clear footing many a mile— . 716 *Prelude* 9. 436
Banded beneath the Great Mogul, when he . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 18
A POET, made me seek beneath that name, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 347
Beneath our feet, a little lowly vale, ... 776 *Excursion* 2. 328
To breathe beneath a vault of ignorance ? . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 588
Beneath this turf lie mouldering at our feet : . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 653
Of a young fowl beneath one mother hatched, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 367
Languished beneath accumulated years, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 937
Darkened beneath the shadow of her thoughts . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 182
Is known to all beneath the polar star, . . . S. 3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 13
Should lie beneath the cold starlight ! . . . . K. 8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 37
Beneath our roof. And others whom we love . K. 8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 657

Benedicite. The God of Love—*ah, benedicite !* . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 1
Benedictine. Such DUNSTAN:—from its Benedictine coop . . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 6
What time the Benedictine Brethren's voice, . . 467 *St. Bees* 101
Benediction. With deafening noise,—the benediction fell . . . . . 51 *Bord.* 747
A benediction from his voice or hand ; . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 12
Perpetual benediction : not indeed . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 138
Their benediction ; speak of them as Powers . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 218
And that of benediction, to the world. . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 403
Their farewell benediction, but with hearts . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 339
No benediction from the stranger's lips, . . . K. 8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 279
Benedictions. Charged with greetings, benedictions, And benedictions not unheard in heaven : . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 123 539 **Lady ! a* 54
Benefice. On an unwealthy mountain Benefice." . 824 *Excursion* 5. 132
Of that spare benefice. Yet not the less . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 167
Beneficence. Write, and allay by your beneficence, Unmatched in delicate beneficence ; . . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 315 S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 26
Beneficent. To types beneficent. . . . . 225 *Primrose* 42
Beneficent as strong ; . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 9
Fiends in your aspect, yet beneficent . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 3
Arts, in themselves beneficent and kind, . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 189
Benefit. But many a benefit borne upon his breast 357 *Aquap.* 317
Of men and things, what benefit I owed . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 72
Such benefit the humblest intellects . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 11
To benefit and bless, through mightier power :— . 811 *Excursion* 4. 670
Do you, for your own benefit, construct . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 173
Studious of mutual benefit ; and he, ... 894 *Excursion* 669
Benefits. And benefits were weighed in Reason's scales ! . . . . . 256 *Easter* 14
Of benefits, and of a future day . . . . . 319 *Spaniard* 10
What benefits are missed, what evils bred, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 4
And for less obvious benefits, that find . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 17
For benefits that still survive, by faith . . . 538 **In desultory* 54
But benefits, his gift, we trace— . . . . . 578 **I come* 58
Of many benefits, in later years . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 223
Apart from benefits received or done . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 579
And benefits his wisdom had conferred ; . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1000
Benevolence. Warm from the labours of benevolence 23 *Yew-tree* 40
Benevolence, that has not heart to use . . . 48 *Bord.* 618
Thou surely hast of her benevolence, ... 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 295
And found benevolence and blessedness . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 357
Of infinite benevolence and power ; . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 15
Benevolence is mild ; nor borrows help, . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1030
Benevolent. Benevolent in small societies, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 85
Benighted. Benighted ; but, the dawn beginning now 740 *Prelude* 13. 18
Benign. As beautiful, and gentle and benign, . . 57 *Bord.* 1105
And thus, for purposes benign, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 59
She, in benign affections pure, ... 222 *Triad* 159
Shall live the name of Walton : Sage benign ! . 254 *Complete Angler* 2
In man's perturbèd soul thy sway benign ; . . 269 **Pure element* 10
With gratulation thoroughly benign ! . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 110
Meek Virgin Mother, more benign . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 1
The meek, benign, and lacerated face, ... 366 **Eternal Lord* 6
A gentle Sorceress, and benign, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 95
How beautiful your presence, how benign, . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 1
For everlasting bloom. Benign and pure . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 9
On British waters with that look benign ? . . . 454 *Sea-side* 35
Queen of the stars !—so gentle, so benign, . . 460 **Queen of* 1
Have ever in them something of benign ; . . . 469 **Why stand* 5
And the firmament benign . . . . . 503 **Like a* 62
She visiteth, or, shedding light benign . . . . 627 **The star* 4
With a benign indulgence more than just. . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 20
With steadfast ray benign . . . . . 629 *Installation* 58
How gracious, how benign, is Solitude ; . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 357
Great and benign, indeed, must be the power . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 166
Being itself benign. My drift I fear . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 293
And tendency benign, directing those . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 494
Would with an influence benign have soothed, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 312
With preparation artful and benign, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 24
Than this lived never, nor a more benign, . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 293
By her benign simplicity of life, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 161
To my benign Companion,—"Pity 'tis . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 619
Alternate and revolving ! How benign, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 316
And such benign affections cultivates . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 357
For her benign perfections ; and yet more . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 195
Whom a benign necessity compels . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 594
Of these benign observances prevail : . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 995
Or less benign than that which I had felt . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1056
Benign, meek, . . ., offers grace . . . . . K. 8. 266 **Rid of* 7
Benignant. A more benignant sacrifice approve— . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 79
His judgment with benignant ray . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 37
Is more benignant than the dewy eve— . . . . 337 *Aar* 10
Should some benignant Minister of air . . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 2
The Godhead's most benignant grace ; . . . . 492 *Duty* 42
The good which the benignant law of Heaven . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 167
That a benignant spirit was abroad . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 519
Shedding benignant influence, and secure, . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 843
If gladsome spirits, and benignant looks, . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 795
And love, benignant mother of the vale, . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1107
Of the benignant fountain, while she stood . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 180
Benignity. Benignity and home-bred sense . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 26
A look of pure benignity, ... 414 *White Doe* 1656
In their benignity approved ! . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1904
Thou goest before in thy benignity, ... 552 *Prioress* 26
A heart that found benignity and hope, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 292
Does that benignity pervade, that warms . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 428
Benisons. To a grieved heart the notes are benisons. 464 **Greta, what* 14
Benjamin. 'Tis Benjamin the Waggoner ; . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 23
The praises of mild Benjamin. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 45

Benjamin—*continued.*
It is a doubt with Benjamin . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 68
The place to Benjamin right well . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 83
While Benjamin in earnest mood . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 146
By solitary Benjamin; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 181
And Benjamin is groping near them, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 192
Benjamin can faintly hear . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 217
And Benjamin, without a question, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 232
Through help of honest Benjamin; . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 244
Then Benjamin entreats the Man . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 253
To courteous Benjamin replied, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 257
As Benjamin is now aware, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 24
And Benjamin is wet and cold, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 37
Come, come," cries he to Benjamin! . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 48
And Benjamin—ah, woe is me! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 49
All care with Benjamin is gone— . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 80
To Benjamin, who rubs his eyes, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 110
Cries Benjamin, "a draught of length! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 146
When Benjamin had seized the bowl, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 149
For Benjamin, triumphant soul! . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 153
Cries Benjamin, "We must be gone." . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 164
That Benjamin, with clouded brains, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 12
Says Benjamin, "That Ass of thine, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 50
I like," said Benjamin, "her shape and stature: . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 72
—Said Benjamin, "This whip shall lay . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 116
Benjamin, among the stars, ... 180 *Waggoner* 3. 139
With faithful Benjamin attending, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 66
And sooth for Benjamin a vein . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 75
Benjamin, this outward glory . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 121
Him Benjamin, with lucky glance, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 141
On both sides, Benjamin the good, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 182
Which Benjamin had ceased to drive: . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 188
Which robbed us of good Benjamin;— . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 267
Benoni. Benoni, or the child of sorrow, ... 246 *P. B.* 909
Bent. *See* **Bow-bent.**
Bent o'er the groaning flood that sweeps away his tears, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 62
With which, though bent on haste, myself I decked; 28 *Guilt* 222
And female cries. Their course they thither bent, 33 *Guilt* 467
Yet still, while over her the husband bent, . . 36 *Guilt* 627
Lank as a ghost and tall, his shoulders bent, . . 45 *Bord.* 461
Here is a tree, ragged, and bent, and bare, . . 61 *Bord.* 1294
Anglers, bent on reckless pastime, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 49
I to her cottage bent my way, ... 109 **Strange fits* 7
A sister Queen, against the bent . . . . . 113 *Lament* 51
Reached speedily the native threshold, bent . . 123 *V. and J.* 103
But Betty's bent on her intent; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 17
Her thoughts are bent on deadly sin, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 293
That gives to all the self-same bent . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 17
On barbarous plunder bent, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 64
Thus leans, with hanging brow and body bent . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 7
When the malicious Fates are bent . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 117
Bent earthwards; he looks up—the clouds are split 184 *Night-piece* 11
His body was bent double, feet and head . . . 196 *Resolution* 66
So close, you'd say that they are bent . . . . 197 *Thorn* 18
(Each hero following his peculiar bent) . . . 211 *Laod.* 116
His strong hand on the wind, if it were bent . . 221 *Triad* 74
For sorrow that had bent . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 38
So toward the stream his head he bent, . . . 242 *P. B.* 553
With brow in penitential sorrow bent! . . . 270 **Though the bold* 14
Calais is not: and I have bent my way . . . 304 **Festivals have* 7
Yet filled with ardour and on triumph bent . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 10
Even as if bent on perishing. There lives . . 357 *Aquap.* 341
Bent by a load of Mulberry leaves!—most hard . 366 *Lombardy* 2
The secret thou art bent on keeping: . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 248
Whose Guardians bent the knee to Jove and Mars: 380 *Duddon* 17. 11
Or the Indian tree whose branches, downward bent, 383 *Duddon* 31. 7
Of love on which his soul was bent. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 520
To London were the Chieftains bent; . . . . 404 *White Doe* 783
And tremblingly her course she bent . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1541
I saw a Mother's eye intensely bent . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 1
The shepherd, bent on rising with the sun, . . 453 **Calm is the* 16
Untaught that meekness is the cherished bent . 455 **Not in the lucid* 14
And, to the sinner, mercifully bent; . . . . 464 **A point* 6
These shores if he approached them bent on wrong; 468 **Bold words* 4
Bent in quick turns each other to undo, . . . 513 *Newspaper* 7
And, though no longer upon rapine bent, . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 127
Shall tottering Age, bent earthward, hear . . . 533 **Blest is* 37
While over her the Matron bent . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 45
I bent before Thy gracious throne, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 17
And on his purpose bent so fast to ride, . . . 563 *Troilus* 20
When to that Ship he bent his way, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 9
His black matted hair on his shoulder is bent, . 620 *Convict* 13
Arts yet untried, upon new counsels bent, . . 624 *Æneid* 2
Whose studious aspect should have bent me down 654 *Prelude* 3. 373
Were bent upon undoing what was done: . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 133
Bent overmuch on superficial things, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 116
In silence as before. With forehead bent . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 28
Flowed in the bent of Nature. Having now . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 369
In youth I roamed, on youthful pleasures bent; . 753 **Oft, through* 2
Bent as he moves, and needing frequent rest; . 761 *Excursion* 1. 325
My spirits, that they were bent on enterprise; . 788 *Excursion* 3. 121
I bent my way; and, roaming far and wide, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 945
Are scarcely told, since, on a service bent . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 469
And lifts his wilful hand on mischief bent, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 317
But, on harshness are you bent, ... S. 3. 438 **I, whose* 28
And of his works: or, yielding to the bent . . K.8. 227 **I will* 97
Benumb. And comfortless despairs the soul benumb. 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 14
Benumbed. Distracted, spiritless, benumbed, and blind, ... 322 **Humanity, delighting* 34
Bequeathed. Since parting Innocence bequeathed . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 21
"Where are your books?—that light bequeathed 481 *Expost.* 5
Ashes to ashes, dust bequeathed to dust, . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 569
But, blessing God and praising him, bequeathed . 839 *Excursion* 6. 69
Bequest. I feel my strength returning. The bequest, 40 *Bord.* 155
By a bequest sufficient for my needs . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 359
Than those resplendent lights, his rich bequest; . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1305
Bequests. Art's noblest relics, history's rich bequests 354 *Aquap.* 96
Bereave. Why of your further aid bereave me? . 130 *Idiot Boy* 344
Is busiest to confer and to bereave; . . . . 269 *Gordale* 3
Bereaves. Your sound my heart of rest bereaves, . 111 **'Tis said that some* 23
When winter the grove of its mantle bereaves, . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 10
Controls them and subdues, transmutes, bereaves 493 *Hap. War.* 17
Bereft. The Lover, thus bereft, stung with his loss, 122 *V. and J.* 74
Though of both leaf and flower bereft, ... 155 *Waterfall* 45
Which would have led him, if bereft . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 38
Of one deep bliss thine ear hath been bereft: . . 306 **Two Voices* 9
And pine, of human hope bereft, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 17
Grieve for the Man who hither came bereft, . . 363 **Grieve for* 1
Bereft Ones, and in lowly anguish weep . . . 387 **Part fenced* 7
For woman, even of tears bereft, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 59
That she, of him and all bereft, ... 415 *White Doe* 1787
But, oh the heavy change!—bereft . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 25
For all that seem neglected or bereft; . . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 34
To thousands, share not Thou; howe'er bereft, . 531 *Octogen.* 7
By his bereft, his lonely, Chiabrera. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 18
That the bereft their recompense may win; . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 523
Berne. Majestic BERNE, high on her guardian steep, . 339 *Schwytz* 9
Berries. *See* **Whortle-berries.**
Lurking berries, ripe and red, ... 80 *Foresight* 29
With unrejoicing berries—ghostly Shapes . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 25
All bright with berries ripe and red, ... 243 *P. B.* 637
There berries ripen, flowerets bloom; . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 14
Or berries of the wood; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 20
Decked with autumnal berries, that outshine . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 717
Berry-bearing. Green herbs, bright flowers, and berry-bearing plants, ... 268 **Pure element* 3
Berth. Within that warm and peaceful berth, . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 88
Beseech. Can its eyes beseech?—no more . . . 502 **Like a* 7
This child did him beseech on his bare knees. . . 553 *Prioress* 78
Beseech her meekly with all lowliness, ... 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 305
Beseeching. Cast up the Stream or down at her beseeching, ... 190 **Lyre! though* 26
Beseem. And well might it beseem that mighty Town . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 46
As might beseem the fairest Fair, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 25
As might beseem a stately embassy, ... 394 **No more* 10
Some pensive musings which might well beseem . 706 *Prelude* 8. 457
Are these the studies that beseem a prince? . . L. I. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 12
Beseemed. It might have well beseemed me to repeat 668 *Prelude* 5. 177
Beseems. With such embellishment as well beseems 824 *Excursion* 5. 121
Beseen. Fie, quoth she, on thy name, Bird ill beseen! 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 186
Under a maple that is well beseen, ... 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 283
Beset. When the troublesome Tempter beset us, said I, ... 116 *Repentance* 5
And many dreadful fears beset her, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 413
Is hardly worse beset than mine, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 86
For he it was—dread Winter! who beset, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 13
For such a One beset with cloistral snares. . . 363 **The world forsaken* 8
Ere hope declines:—their union is beset . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 8
How fancy sickens by vague hopes beset; . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 2
More hurtful here beset him, doomed though free, 470 **Did pangs* 12
Through crags, and smoothing paths beset with danger, ... 477 *Nunnery* 10
Cares entangle, sins beset, ... 503 **Like a* 54
But 'twas a splendid place, the door beset . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 142
Beset me, and to height unusual rose, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 62
Of those abstractions to a mind beset . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 159
And thus, on every side beset with foes, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 335
Standing before the multitude, beset . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 467
For fixed annoyance; and full oft beset . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1055
As virtue's self; like virtue is beset . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 494
And hindrances with which they stand beset . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 861
Frequented, and beset with howling winds. . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 144
Beshrew. "Beshrew all them that are in love untrue." 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 250
Beside. Each with its household boat beside the door; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 112
Starts, like a horse, beside the glaring road— . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 182
To lisp, he made me kneel beside my bed, . . . 28 *Guilt* 202
A cart and horse beside the rivulet stood; . . . 34 *Guilt* 541
Torn from our hut, that stood beside the sea . . 35 *Guilt* 591
At Herbert's door—and when he stood beside . . 47 *Bord.* 539
Beside a human door! . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 8
My boy beside me tripped, so slim . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 25
Risen from his seat, beside the snow-white ridge . 95 *Brothers* 31
Beside the springs of Dove, ... 109 **She dwelt* 2
Beside an English fire. . . . . 109 **I travelled* 12
The water which beside it stood: . . . . . 114 *Arm. Lady* 96
Might see and notice not. Beside the brook . . 131 *Michael* 16
Then old, beside him, lying at his feet. . . . 138 *Michael* 469
That grew beside their door; and the remains . 138 *Michael* 480
Beside the boisterous brook of Green-head Ghyll. 138 *Michael* 482
Bend with the breeze their heads, beside a crystal stream. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 96
Angling beside the margin of the lake. . . . . 149 **A narrow* 49
Beside the babbling rills; . . . . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 2

Beside—*continued.*
Beside a grotto of their own, ... 161 *Binnorie* 23
Beside the tree and corner-stone. . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 44
Cowering beside her rifted cell, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 176
My Ass and fifty things beside,— . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 260
Apparent now beside his team— . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 67
Beside the lake, beneath the trees, ... 187 **I wandered* 5
The waves beside them danced; but they . . 187 **I wandered* 13
Beside a pool bare to the eye of heaven . . . 196 *Resolution* 54
"And, close beside this aged Thorn, ... 198 *Thorn* 34
Which close beside the Thorn you see, ... 198 *Thorn* 50
And there, beside the Thorn, she sits . . . . 198 *Thorn* 71
And why sits she beside the Thorn . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 82
Beside her little humble stream; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 45
Beside an unambitious hearth to sit . . . . 220 *Triad* 54
To mock the *wandering* Voice beside some haunted stream. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 33
Beside him in the cool recess . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 159
And he had lain beside his asses. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 224
And stopped beside the door. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 995
Beside that luckless river's bed . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1039
Beside the Woman Peter stands; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1051
He stood beside the cottage-door; . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1117
Lingers beside that Rill, in vision clear. . . . 251 **There is a little* 14
And mineral crown, beside his jagged urn, . . 269 *Gordale* 9
Breathed forth beside the peaceful mountain Stream 275 *Rotha Q.* 9
Let us beside the limpid Stream . . . . . 285 *Nith* 17
Young Adam Bruce beside her lay, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 5
Beside thee in some heathy dell; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 50
Beside a lake their cottage stood, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 51
Flowers we espy beside the torrent growing; . . 337 *Aar* 5
Apart, beside his silent goats, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 86
And proudly think, beside the chafing sea, . . 349 *Boulogne* 10
O'er the parched waste beside an Arab's tent; . 383 *Duddon* 31. 6
Their last embrace; beside those crystal springs . 393 **The Lovers* 2
And, MARY! oft beside our blazing fire, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded* 2
Beside the ridge of a grassy grave . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 141
Couchant beside that lonely mound; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 203
Alone, beside that grassy heap! . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 311
Beside the lonely watch-tower stood . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1200
Beside her, on some sunny bank! . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1735
Beside the afflicted; to sustain with prayer. . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 6
Beside the torrent dwelling—bound . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 151
That stands beside our door. . . . . 482 *Sister* 4
Beside their moss-grown hut of clay, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 41
Beside my daughter's grave. . . . . 486 **We walked* 32
Beside the churchyard yew, ... 487 **We walked* 42
Beside a mossy seat; . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 6
Beside this fountain's brink. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 28
To fishers mending nets beside their doors; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 45
Beside that hearth what sighs may have been heaved 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 260
Beside the glimmering fire, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 34
In the next bush that was me fast beside, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 97
Beside a sea that could not cease to smile; . . 578 *Peele Castle* 19
Beside the shores of Wight; . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 17
Beside our Parting-place; . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 54
Beside their sheltering cross of wall, the flock . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 117
I love beside the flowing lake to stray, . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 195
Each with his household boat beside the door, . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 127
Starts like a horse beside the flashing road; . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 208
More than all the world beside, ... 629 *Installation* 54
Beside the pleasant Mill of Trompington . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 275
Another lies at length, beside a range . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 205
Beside the mountain-chapel, sleeps in earth . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 324
And large dark eyes, beside her infant stood . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 343
Beside the mountain-chapel, undisturbed. . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 381
Beside the well-known charnel-house had then . 704 *Prelude* 8. 378
Had shed beside the public way its bells, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 395
Fronting our cottage. Oft beside the hearth . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 410
In the green dales beside our Rotha's stream, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 392
Beside swift-flowing Lowther's current clear. . . 753 **Oft, through* 4
And, while, beside him, with uncovered head, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 466
And grow with thought. Beside yon spring I stood, 763 *Excursion* 1. 484
To soothe a Child, who walked beside him, weeping 779 *Excursion* 2. 507
Beside the coffin, resting on its lid . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 574
Beside a fire whose genial warmth seemed met . 785 *Excursion* 2. 884
Beside our roads and pathways, though, thank Heaven! . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 176
A blazing fire—beside a cleanly hearth . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 769
—Beside the cottage in which Ellen dwelt . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 862
To lie beside the lonely mountain brooks, . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 2

Besides. Besides, on griefs so fresh my thoughts were brooding still. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 423
Besides, I know not what strange prejudice . . 38 *Bord.* 59
Though slighted and too oft misused. Besides, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 345

Besiege. Besiege the traveller whom they half affright. . . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 712

Besieging. Are now besieging Barnard's Towers,— 408 *White Doe* 1116

Besoiled. Besoiled with mire, and let the houseless snail . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1311

Besotted. What fool, besotted as we are by names, . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 43

Besought. "His Schoolfellow, whom he had so besought, ... 554 *Prioress* 93
And them besought to hear her doleful case, . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 264

Bespake. And him with further words I thus bespake, 196 *Resolution* 87
Whose tone bespake reviving interests . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 464
Bespake a sleepy hand of negligence; . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 822

Bespangled. To the blue ether and bespangled plain; 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 4

Bespattered. That, all bespattered with his foam, . 155 *Waterfall* 7
Bespattered with the salt-sea foam; . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 232

Bespeak. Unquestionable meanings—still bespeak . 343 *Last Sup.* 13
His look and bending figure, all bespeak . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 5

Bespeaks. All gentleness and love. His face bespeaks 40 *Bord.* 168
Nurtured, as thy mien bespeaks, in high degree, . 140 *Arm. Lady* 23
That touchingly bespeaks thee born . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 27
Inspired by ONE whose very name bespeaks . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 4

Bespoke. Ere to his lips it came, the Sailor them bespoke. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 504

Bespotted. Bespotted—with innumerable isles: . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 792

Besprent. *See* **Flower-besprent.**
Besprent from shore to shore with steeple-towers, 838 *Excursion* 6. 18.

Besprinkled. *See* **Heath-besprinkled, Thyme-besprinkled.**
That besprinkled the field; 'twas like youth in my blood! . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 32
Besprinkled with a careless quire, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 44
In birch besprinkl'd cliffs embosom'd deep; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 220
And the besprinkled nursling, unrequired . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 945

Bess. The Squire is come: his daughter Bess . . 238 *P. B.* 158
"O, here he is!" cried little Bess— . . . . 238 *P. B.* 176
One night, (and now, my little Bess! . . . . 240 *P. B.* 321
What ails you now, my little Bess? . . . . 243 *P. B.* 626

Best. Was best, could I but shun the spot where man might come. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 360
And kindred of dead husband are at best . . . 32 *Guilt* 426
The best of all he has to me and mine. . . . 46 *Bord.* 485
But I'll be back with my best speed: for you— . 46 *Bord.* 525
This man's the property of him who best . . . 53 *Bord.* 874
And most despise the men who best can teach us: 54 *Bord.* 909
Before the Camp, and would that best and wisest 58 *Bord.* 1126
To whom I owe the best of all the good . . . 62 *Bord.* 1371
The best and kindest!—but where is he? guide me, 73 *Bord.* 2052
I'll lead you to his Daughter; but 'twere best . 74 *Bord.* 2108
With thy best imaginings; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 60
That Cross he now was fastening there, as the surest power and best . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 21
They please Him best who labour most to do in peace His will: . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 66
And this sweet spring, the best beloved and best; 107 *Farewell* 50
The Boy, who is her best delight, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 53
You've done your best, and that is all:" . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 398
Make ready Luke's best garments, of the best . 135 *Michael* 279
Wrought on with her best fingers to prepare . . 135 *Michael* 286
Recovered heart. That evening her best fare . . 135 *Michael* 301
Nor for the world's best promises renounced. . . 143 **High bliss* 8
The Man was using his best skill to gain . . . 149 **A narrow* 64
"'Disasters, do the best we can, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 61
Are all, as seems to suit thee best, ... 158 **With little* 23
Art thou the bird whom Man loves best, . . . 162 **Art thou the* 1
O pious Bird! whom man loves best, ... 163 **Art thou the* 38
There is a better and a best; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 30
His best resolves) be on his guard? . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 62
Is worth the best with all their pains; . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 13
Of all his failings, they love best; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 93
And where it liked her best she sought . . . 194 *Ruth* 209
And saddled his best Steed, a comely grey; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 6
For lowly shepherd's life is best!' . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 86
On that best portion of a good man's life, . . . 206 *Tintern* 33
"Supreme of Heroes—bravest, noblest, best! . 210 *Laod.* 49
While tears were thy best pastime, day and night; 211 *Laod.* 114
Best eloquence avails not, Inspiration . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 67
"And, say the best you can, 'tis plain, ... 245 *P. B.* 811
And, in the best way that he could, ... 248 *P. B.* 1029
Happy the thought best likened to a stone . . . 250 **Happy the* 5
And Care—a comforter that best could suit . . 255 **Grief, thou* 3
That kills the soul: love betters what is best, . 257 **No mortal* 13
Knowing my heart's best treasure was no more; . 257 **Surprised by* 12
When thankfulness were best?—Fresh-flowing tears, 271 *George: Death* 9
And earth below, they best can serve true gladness 280 **'Tis he* 13
The best of what we do and are, ... 286 *Nith* 65
His Mother, she who loved him best, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 164
Still hint that quiet best is found, ... 301 *Bran* 66
The wealthiest man among us is the best: . . . 307 **O Friend* 7
Who, even the best, in such condition, free . . 308 **There is a bondage* 7
Oh grief that Earth's best hopes rest all with Thee! 309 **England! the* 14
Into whose bosom earth's best treasures flow, . 327 *Ode 1815* 47
Best suits with fallen grandeur, to my sight . . 333 **Bruges I* 5
As noble as the best endued, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 80
But by reflexion made so, which do best . . . 355 *Aquap.* 202
The best that should keep pace with it, and must, 357 *Aquap.* 339
Best of the good—in pagan faith allied . . . 368 *Trajan* 33
Mother of Love! (that name best suits thee here) 380 *Duddon* 18. 5
While Tweed, best pleased in chanting a blithe strain, 387 *Scott* 6
The hare's best couching-place for fearless sleep; 387 **Part fenced* 3
With people in their best array . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 4
The best part of their Yeomanry! . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 610
His best endeavours to renew, ... 406 *White Doe* 936
Thoughts sadder still, they deemed it best . . . 412 *White Doe* 1517
For all she taught of hardiest and of best, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 5
Making your hardest task your best delight, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 7
The Sailor knows; he best, whose lot is cast . . 458 *Sea-shore* 5
Of tardy penitents; or for the best . . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 67
That best unlock the secrets of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 81
Of his best workmanship by plan and tool. . . 473 **Thanks for* 8
Best throve the fire of chaste desire, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 39
The best of his skill he has tried; . . . . . 484 **A plague* 17
—Thou soul of God's best earthly mould! . . . 486 *Matthew* 29
Must lacquey a dumb Art that best can suit . . 489 *Illus. Books* 7
Whose life combines the best of high and low, . 489 *Spade* 7
Upon that law as on the best of friends; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 28
And what in quality or act is best . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 31

Best—*continued.*
Best pleased with what is aptliest framed . . . 499 **Departing summer* 29
And seem to love it best. . . . . 507 *May* 48
With life's best sinews more and more unknit. . 515 **Ah why* 5
How cold the quarter that the wind best loves, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 19
Ask not of me, whose tongue can best appease . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 65
On best or worst which they and Nature give ? . 528 **Those breathing* 70
You, whom, though long deserted, he loved best ; 529 **Those breathing* 124
Put on, to welcome spring, their best attire, . . 529 *Poor Robin* 4
To see or not to see, as best may please . . . 532 **Once I* 29
Go forth upon a mission best fulfilled . . . . 538 **In desultory* 20
Of goodness, next her Son, our soul's best boot. . 552 *Prioress* 14
Methought that it was the best melody . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 84
For of all good she is the best alive. . . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 297
For of all good she is the best alive. . . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 304
For of all good she is the best alive. . . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 311
Since of all good you are the best alive. . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 316
The occasion of his woe, as best he might ; . . 564 *Troilus* 114
He gave them the best that he had ; or, to say . 569 *Farmer* 27
Has from Savona torn her best delight ? . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 7
Lulling the mourner's best good thoughts asleep, 576 **By a* 17
Ne'er will the best of all your train . . . . 577 **I come* 13
Thou best Philosopher, who yet dost keep . . 589 *Immortality* 110
But by our best descendants be unknown, . . 627 **We gaze* 7
That best betoken patriot loyalty. . . . . 629 *Installation* 85
Unmanageable thoughts : his mind, best pleased . 634 *Prelude* 1. 139
More palpable, as best might suit her aim. . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 336
One is there, though the wisest and the best . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 22
(For with my best conjecture I would trace . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 233
More active even than "best society"— . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 295
Hast placed me high above my best deserts, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 318
Even when we look behind us, and best things . 656 *Prelude* 3. 480
Detain me from the best of other guides . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 168
Of silence came and baffled his best skill, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 380
The deepest and the best, what keen research, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 40
Culled the best fruits of Time's uncounted hours, 701 *Prelude* 8. 140
As sometimes to the best of feeble means . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 523
Last look, to make the best amends he may : . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 16
Great rendezvous of worst and best, the walk . 710 *Prelude* 9. 55
And ill could brook, beholding that the best . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 213
As best, the government of equal rights . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 242
That Heaven's best aid is wasted upon men . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 119
Seemed best, and the straightforward path of those 720 *Prelude* 10. 131
Enjoining, as may best promote the aims . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 186
Meets foes irreconcilable, and at best . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 207
From the best youth in England their dear pride, 722 *Prelude* 10. 302
The best of names, when patriotic love . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 305
What there is best in individual man, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 83
I summoned my best skill, and toiled, intent . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 279
That their best virtues were not free from taint . 735 *Prelude* 12. 65
That was the best, to that she was attuned . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 160
His best and purest friend ; from her receives . 740 *Prelude* 13. 7
As found among the best of those who live— . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 242
The excellence, pure function, and best power . 745 *Prelude* 13. 377
Emotions which best foresight need not fear, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 122
Lifted, in union with the purest, best, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 185
Told what best merits mention, further pains . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 370
As I grew up, it was my best delight . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 60
Of humble industry that promised best . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 310
That in our best experience he was rich, . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 372
Was their best hope, next to the God in heaven. . 764 *Excursion* 1. 534
My best companions now the driving winds, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 702
Of my best prayers to bring me back again.' . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 756
With the best hope and comfort I could give : . 768 *Excursion* 1. 811
And reverence for himself ; and, last and best, . 775 *Excursion* 2. 289
But now ye shall be feasted with our best." . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 653
Or too aspiring, thankless at the best) . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 292
In the best quiet to her course allowed ; . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 988
Most frequently call forth, and best sustain, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 367
Was best, the most affecting eloquence. . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 415
Whom the best might of faith, wherever fixed, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 360
And all the laboured novelties at best . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 437
Reason, best reason, is to imperfect man . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 501
We may not doubt that who can best subject . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 517
Your instances ; for they are both best known, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 648
And that best gift of heaven hath fallen on them ; 833 *Excursion* 5. 720
And to the best affections that proceed . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 905
Its best attainment fits of such repose . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 739
And the best ages of the world prescribe. . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 333
That venerable clay. Meanwhile the best . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 390
Each by the thoughts best suited to his years : . 867 *Excursion* 7. 658
Was a true patriot, hopeful as the best . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 805
And such as my best judgment could select . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 19
And best protection, this imperial Realm, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 295
Prevail, 'tis best to neither hear nor see. . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 3

Bestir. Bestir them in good deeds. Now, fare thee well— . . . . . 137 *Michael* 412

Bestow. That choice lacked courage to bestow ! . 215 *Kirkstone* 60
Nor such fine skill as did the meed bestow . . 339 *Tell* 2
And his dear Daughter on a Knight bestow . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 227
Heaven's breathing influence failed not to bestow 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 29
Nor more regard doth She bestow . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1010
The unblemished good they only can bestow. . . 516 **As leaves* 8
For the least boon that freedom can bestow ? . 528 **Those breathing* 80
Who did on thee the hardiness bestow . . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 293
That asks not speed, a traveller might bestow . 696 *Prelude* 7. 591
Of mighty Poets : upon me bestow . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 840
As choice as musing Leisure can bestow ; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 906

Bestow—*continued.*
Spare them, they shall continue to bestow, . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 36
For the least boon that pity can bestow. . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 361
On me can Time no happier state bestow . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep ; my* 3

Bestowed. While chastening thoughts of sweetest use, bestowed . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 27
Was nothing, scarcely can be aught, yet 'twas bounteously bestowed, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 78
Of fond correction and reproof bestowed . . . 133 *Michael* 173
Not to appal me have the gods bestowed . . . 210 *Laod.* 35
And hath bestowed on thee a safer good ; . . . 268 **Brook ! whose* 13
Have I received this proof of pains bestowed . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 2
Upon the Lakes of Asia 'tis bestowed— . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 24
Bestowed by Nature, or from man's great deeds . 352 *Aquap.* 6
From every sympathy that Man bestowed ! . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 4
His be a welcome cordially bestowed ! " . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 14
Alms may be needed) which that House bestowed ? 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 12
Ever bestowed to equalize and bless . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 10
Bestowed on this transcendent hour ! . . . . 458 **Had this* 60
Are with a ready heart bestowed . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 15
For all his bounties upon man bestowed : . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 7
For opportunity bestowed . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 99
The Czar bestowed a dower ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 366
Full many a glimpse (but sparingly bestowed . . 548 **Stay, bold* 18
For what hath been bestowed, then where, where then . . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 84
Bestowed new splendour ; the melodious birds, . 647 *Prelude* 2. 370
Bestowed composure on a neighbourhood . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 75
A gift then first bestowed. The varied banks . 678 *Prelude* 6. 203
Hath dropped all functions by the gods bestowed, 732 *Prelude* 11. 368
—His Parents on the enterprise bestowed . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 338
For studious fancy, his quick hand bestowed . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 726
Called on the lovely wanderer who bestowed . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 863
Bestowed ; were gladsome,—and their moral sense 815 *Excursion* 4. 938
Have been bestowed, through course of common chance, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 131
Of joyful greeting were on him bestowed, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 320
His introverted spirit ; and bestowed . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 446
And in return for sympathy bestowed . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 8
From culture, unexclusively bestowed . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 392
Then, intermingling thanks, on each bestowed . 895 *Excursion* 9. 771
Not upon me alone hath been bestowed, . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.232
Unprofitable kindliness, bestowed . . . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.432
On much repentance Grace will be bestow'd. . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 5

Bestowing. Thy quiet soul on all bestowing, . . 9 *Collins* 6
But, gradually a calmer look bestowing, . . . 337 *Aar* 4

Bestows. The firm protection she bestows ; . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 46
Be thanks poured out to Him whose Hand bestows, 226 *Vernal Ode* 45
And exquisite, that sleep alone bestows . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 71
The thousandth part of what the Nymph bestows ; 377 *Duddon* 7. 8
So may the Soul, through powers that Faith bestows, ... 390 *Glencroe* 13
The Priest bestows the appointed consecration ; . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 4
Go forth, great King ! claim what thy birth bestows ; . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 6
Through all the colours which the sun bestows, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 222
The gladsome child bestows at his request ; . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 496

Bestrew. Loose fragments of wild wailing, that bestrew . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 5
On sea-shells that bestrew the sandy beach, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 592

Bestrewn. Though with the wreck of loftier years bestrewn. . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 391

Bestrews. Or strip the bough whose mellow fruit bestrews . . . . . 335 *Namur* 8

Bestride. And bade the Snow their ample backs bestride, ... 321 **Humanity, delighting* 30
Henceforth bestride ;—triumphantly . . . . 404 *White Doe* 729
How tempting to bestride ! . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 18
Of the fleet coursers they bestride, to raise . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 100

Bestrides. 'Mid that strange audience, he bestrides 234 *Power of Sound* 138

Bestriding. The Beast bestriding thus, he reached . 246 *P. B.* 851
Their steeds bestriding,—every mimic shape . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 138

Bestrode. Of the unwieldy creature he bestrode, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 132

Bestrown. He looks on festal ground with fruits bestrown ; . . . . . 213 *Dion* 36
Heaved less for thy bright plains and hills bestrown 360 *Alban Hills* 2
His church with monumental wreck bestrown ; . 393 *Inglewood* 10
The dewy turf with flowers bestrown ; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 139
O'er chasms with new-fallen obstacles bestrown, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 12

Bestrows. In a dry nook where fern the floor bestrows 27 *Guilt* 161

Bestudded. *See* **Rock-bestudded.**

Bethesda's. Into Bethesda's pool, with healing virtue 510 *F. Stone* 126

Bethgelert's. I left Bethgelert's huts at couching-time, ... 746 *Prelude* 14. 4

Bethink. Bethink you of the hour when on your shoulder . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1641
Bethink you of your own good name : . . . . 400 *White Doe* 385

Bethinking. Bethinking him of this, again the boy . K.8. 228 **I will* 128

Bethlehem. *See* **Star-of-Bethlehem.**
From Bethlehem, from the Mounts of Agony . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 3
The Star of Bethlehem from its sphere invites . 467 *St. Bees* 113

Bethought. My frame, and I bethought me of two things . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 142
So you bethought you of the many ways . . . 61 *Bord.* 1289
Bethought him, and he to himself would say, . . 132 *Michael* 54
And I bethought me of the playful hare : . . . 195 *Resolution* 30
Bethought him, angry and ashamed, ... 412 *White Doe* 1450

Betide. What must be done ? what will betide ? . 126 *Idiot Boy* 31
For I must have, whate'er betide, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 259
" Whate'er betide, we'll turn aside, ... 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 7

Betide—*continued.*
With all of us, whate'er betide. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1093
To the babe, whate'er betide, ... 503 **Like a* 58
Betimes. And who is she, betimes abroad, . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 409
Who gathered in betimes the unshorn flock . . 381 *Duddon* 23. 2
Enter betimes with more than martial fire . . 529 **Those breathing* 128
Though I had learnt betimes to stand unpropped, 652 *Prelude* 3. 227
Uprisen betimes, our journey we renewed, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 649
Shepherds and tillers of the ground—betimes . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 8
Betoken. Air, earth, sea, sky, and heaven, success betoken." . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 156
That best betoken patriot loyalty. . . . . 629 *Installation* 85
Betokens. A calmness that betokens strength to bear [?] **A sad* 6
Betook. At midnight, I betook me to the Churchyard: . . . . . 47 *Bord.* 574
And his old Father both betook themselves . . 132 *Michael* 104
The weary Sun betook himself to rest;— . . . 192 *Gipsies* 13
I to the sport betook myself again. . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 490
Betray. Of fainter gold, a purple gleam betray. . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 177
Betray the Elf that loves to dwell . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 25
The silent company betray: . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 32
That might his trespasses betray. . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 153
Doth she betray us when they're seen? or are they but a name? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 16
Knowing that Nature never did betray . . . 207 *Tintern* 122
Betray not by the cozenage of sense . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 85
That might his steps betray. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 340
That might thy sylvan confidence betray. . . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 8
Feel not that Conscience never can betray, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 7
Nor thought of tender happiness betray; . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 73
To hide what they betray! . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 168
Betray me, serving often for a cloak . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 244
Frail human will, dependent should betray . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 180
(Which doth at once befriend us and betray) . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 533
Betray to sight the motion of the stream, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 976
So cowardly, so ready to betray, ... K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 66
Betray their occupation, rising up, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 554
Betrayed. *See* **Self-betrayed.**
There, objects, by the searching beams betrayed, . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 102
Betrayed, in darkness! Here to strike the blow— 54 *Bord.* 902
We wonder at ourselves like men betrayed: . . 65 *Bord.* 1542
No more was heard of? I had been betrayed. . 69 *Bord.* 1755
And cannot.—You have betrayed me—I have done— . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1846
Have you betrayed me? Speak to that. The mask, 70 *Bord.* 1860
We are betrayed! His Daughter!—God have mercy! . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2009
(Abused, betrayed, but how it matters not) . . 76 *Bord.* 2208
By friends deceived, by foes betrayed, ... 113 *Lament* 59
Check with thy notes the impulse which, betrayed 190 **Lyre! though* 6
To hearts so oft by hope betrayed; . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 28
His peace hath no offence betrayed; . . . . 247 *P. B.* 937
Never before to human sight betrayed. . . . 252 **The fairest* 8
Things incomplete and purposes betrayed . . . 269 *Malham* 12
Wandering with timid footsteps oft betrayed, . 272 *Ruins* 2
While glory seemed betrayed, while patriot-zeal . 334 **A wingèd* 11
And therefore are betrayed. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 30
Should beat too strongly, both may be betrayed. 378 *Duddon* 10. 12
He looked about like one betrayed: . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1393
No Spirit was she; *that* my heart betrayed, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 5
Some spake, by thought-perplexing fears betrayed; 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 6
He, by the alluring element betrayed, ... 470 **A youth* 5
When novel trusts by folly are betrayed,— . . . 504 *Warning* 69
Betrayed by mockery of holy fear. . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 8
Won confidence, now ruthlessly betrayed . . . 515 *Penn.* 7
Who had betrayed their country. The stern word 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 2
A steadfast peace that might not be betrayed. . 578 *Peele Castle* 32
Such sympathies, though rarely, were betrayed . 651 *Prelude* 3. 144
Or left (by mere timidity betrayed) . . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 70
And the errors into which I fell, betrayed . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 287
Friendship betrayed, affection unreturned, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 377
For Man's affections—else betrayed and lost, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1006
But not betrayed by tenderness of mind . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 309
Betrayer. Cast off by her Betrayer, she dwells alone, 44 *Bord.* 384
She was reserved by me her life's betrayer; . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 236
The rash betrayer could not face the shame . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1006
Betraying. Till a betraying sickliness was seen . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 156
Betrays. The rear through iron brown betrays a sullen gleam. . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 204
A last infirmity betrays, ... 216 *Enterprise* 50
Remembrance persecutes, and Hope betrays; . . 259 **Weak is* 2
Yon azure smoke betrays the lurking town; . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 24
And then betrays; accuses and inflicts . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 326
That tires not, nor betrays. Our life is turned . 885 *Excursion* 9. 113
Betrothed. Which with the dear Betrothèd *was* to come; . . . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 14
To be waylaid by her betrothèd, peace . . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 143
Better. Be better fed. Ne'er may I own the heart . 38 *Bord.* 67
Our march of yesterday had better suited . . . 39 *Bord.* 107
Shall squire you, (would it not be better, Sir?) . 43 *Bord.* 312
He should have used me better!—Charity! . . 45 *Bord.* 449
You'd better like we should descend together, . 51 *Bord.* 771
Felt warm as a wren's nest. You'd better turn . 53 *Bord.* 862
The deeper malady is better hid; . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1035
And I, no coward in my better days, ... 61 *Bord.* 1287
I had a better guide—that innocent Babe— . . 62 *Bord.* 1368
Would have been better timed. Alone, I see; . 64 *Bord.* 1471

Better—*continued.*
These stifling blasts—God help me! Better this bare rock, ... 67 *Bord.* 1658
Lovers lock up as pearls, though oft no better . 68 *Bord.* 1680
The wider space the better—we may find . . . 78 *Bord.* 2307
Far better than the sages' books, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 85
And bade them better mind their trade. . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 99
For better lore would seldom yearn, ... 86 *Anecdote* 58
I now can see with better eyes; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 40
Her body—it grew better. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 416
Her body still grew better. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 421
'Twere better to be dumb than to talk thus. . . 134 *Michael* 241
To see a better day. At eighty-four . . . . 137 *Michael* 389
The breeze had better been asleep, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 43
There is a better and a best; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 30
The better fortune or the worse; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 17
And so were better manners bred, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 108
And, to be the better seen, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 144
Of thoughts with better thoughts at strife, . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 19
Regard not her:—oh, better wrong and strife . 192 *Gipsies* 21
With men to whom no better law . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 146
Nor better life was known; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 147
Full soon that better mind was gone: . . . . 194 *Ruth* 181
Better provide thee with a Cuckoo-clock, . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 7
That taints the purer, better, mind; . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 88
Would not a whit the better be; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 54
And make no better use of it; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 79
Was heart or head the better. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 240
Who mad'st at length the better life thy choice, . 255 *Detraction* 10
The world which we inhabit? Better plea . . 256 **Yes! hope* 5
If ye would give the better will . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 11
Without a better guide. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 40
Still better pleased as more and more . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 153
And tongues that uttered wisdom—better none: . 307 **Great men* 2
The truth should now be better understood; . . 309 **England! the* 3
Fair seed-time, better harvest might have been . 309 **England! the* 5
I better like a blunt indifference, ... 319 **Avaunt all* 3
Of Ilex, or, if better suited to the hour, . . . 361 **List—'twas* 20
Better to breathe at large on this clear height . 376 *Duddon* 1. 11
If not, O Mortals, better cease to live! . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 14
Better to thank a dear and long-past day . . . 392 *Bothwell* 9
To have no seat for thought were better doom, . 394 **How profitless* 6
Thy place be on my better hand;— . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 409
That shows, ev'n on its better side, the might . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 5
A better will; and, in the imagined view . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 13
With thy stern aspect better far agrees . . . 466 *St. Bees* 25
Better, if Reason's triumphs match with these, . 468 *St. Bees* 160
Better than such discourse doth silence long, . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 9
Better fate have PRINCE and SWALLOW— . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 25
From well to better, daily self-surpast: . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 76
So shall the truth be better understood, ... 515 **Men of* 13
Crime might lie better hid. And, should the change 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 9
A blooming Lass—who in her better hand . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 107
For thy better memory. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 20
Yet, since I may no better, would I kiss . . . 563 *Troilus* 33
The fields better suited the ease of his soul: . . 569 *Farmer* 22
Let not our times halt in their better choice. . . 627 **When Severn's* 14
Be nothing better than a wandering cloud, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 17
Sometimes it suits me better to invent . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 221
Ah! better far than this, to stray about . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 250
Far better never to have heard the name . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 255
O'erpowered my better reason, and the bird . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 319
With better knowledge how the heart was framed 641 *Prelude* 1. 628
From the remembrances of better things, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 240
A boy, no better, with his rosy cheeks . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 290
Did better suit my visionary mind, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 523
Far better, than to have been bolted forth, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 524
For permanent possession, better fruits, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 529
Far better had it been to exalt the mind . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 304
When from our better selves we have too long . 663 *Prelude* 4. 354
Sprinkling this talk with questions, better spared, 665 *Prelude* 4. 438
Rises to lead him toward a better clime, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 333
A better eye than theirs, most prodigal . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 361
With a dear friend, and for the better part . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 561
I was a better judge of thoughts than words, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 106
Alone, that something of a better life . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 313
Of Kings, their vices and their better deeds, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 494
In framing their own laws; whence better days . 717 *Prelude* 9. 531
And perfect triumph for the better cause. . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 30
No better than a landsman on the deck . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 227
Untired, the better, surely, would preserve . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 26
And can reap nothing better,—child-like longed . 728 *Prelude* 11. 68
The plain straight road, for one no better chosen 728 *Prelude* 11. 71
When erring, erring on the better part, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 157
Through want of better knowledge in the heads . 743 *Prelude* 13. 215
That, whatsoever falls my better mind, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 147
Express the image of a better time, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 856
The better portion of his time; and there . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 350
Ere we built up a pile of better thoughts, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 687
It seemed the better part were gnawed away . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 838
Of pain were keen as those of better men, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 279
No dearer relique, and no better stay, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 483
"Nor could your coming have been better timed; 779 *Excurs* 2. 526
I love it better than a snail his house. . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 652
Can be attained,—a better sanctuary . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 223
A better state than waking; death than sleep: . 790 *Excursion* 3. 279
Of better entertainment:—let us hence!" . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 320
Change manifold, for better or for worse: . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 125
"You have known lights and guides better than these. . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1017

Better—*continued.*
Far better not to move at all than move . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 321
The inevitable circle: better far . . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 328
—Yet, while the better part is missed, the worse . 828 *Excursion* 5. 403
Is virtue, or no better than a name, ... 829 *Excursion* 5. 472
Guides better than mine eyes—until a light . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 739
With nothing better, in the chill night air, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 537
Better my tongue were mute. And yet there are, 848 *Excursion* 6. 660
Methinks, would better suit another place. . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 843
I better love to sprinkle on the sod . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 238
A humble champion of the better cause; . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 850
To a bold brook that splits for better speed, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 578
I breathed (for this I better recollect) . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 705
And ask no better cheer. . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 5
And hath bestowed on thee a better good; . . . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 13
What arts had better claim with wrath to warm . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 5
Bettering. And doubled (prospect ever bettering) . S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 9
Betters. As many of their betters—and for Leonard! 99 *Brothers* 280
That kills the soul: love betters what is best, . 257 **No mortal* 13
Betty. What means this bustle, Betty Foy? . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 8
Good Betty, put him down again; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 13
But, Betty! what has he to do . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 15
And Betty from the lane has fetched . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 32
And, by the moonlight, Betty Foy . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 38
And Betty o'er and o'er has told . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 52
Which Betty well could understand. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 66
And Betty will not then depart. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 96
And Betty listens, glad to hear it. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 101
And Betty, now at Susan's side, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 122
And Betty, still at Susan's side, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 127
But Betty, poor good woman! she, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 132
With Betty all was not so well; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 138
Cries Betty, "he'll be back again; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 144
Quoth Betty, "and will soon be here, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 150
—The Moon's in heaven, as Betty sees, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 154
But Betty is not quite at ease; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 155
And Betty, half an hour ago, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 157
Cried Betty, rising from the bed, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 185
"What can I do?" says Betty, going, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 192
"Nay, Betty, go! good Betty, go! . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 197
Poor Betty, in this sad distemper, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 237
"Oh Sir! you know I'm Betty Foy, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 254
Poor Betty! it would ease her pain . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 269
Poor Betty now has lost all hope, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 292
If Betty fifty ponds should see, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 309
Where is she, where is Betty Foy? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 358
Then calm your terrors, Betty Foy! . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 363
And Betty sees the Pony too: . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 367
Why stand you thus, good Betty Foy? . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 368
Betty a drunken pleasure quaffs . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 380
A few sad tears does Betty shed. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 386
She knows not, happy Betty Foy! . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 393
The Pony, Betty, and her Boy, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 407
Cried Betty, "Tell us, Johnny, do, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 438
Betty's. But Betty's bent on her intent; . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 17
And Betty's husband's at the wood, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 27
And Betty's most especial charge, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 57
Though Betty's in a mighty flurry, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 68
What hopes it sends to Betty's heart! . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 93
And Betty's drooping at the heart, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 162
And Betty's in a sad *quandary*; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 168
And Betty's still at Susan's side. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 176
And thus, to Betty's question, he . . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 447
Between. *(Partial list.)*
Spotting the northern cliffs with lights between; . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 40
Cling from the rocks, with pale wood-weeds between; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 60
Each slip of lawn the broken rocks between . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 178
His neck, a varying arch, between his towering wings: 6 *Ev. Wk.* 219
(For dark and broad the gulf of time between) . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 346
Between interminable tracts of pine, ... 20 *Desc. Sk.* 541
My husband's loving kindness stood between . . 35 *Guilt* 611
Rushed in between us: then did I insist . . . 68 *Bord.* 1718
When seas and continents shall lie between us— . 78 *Bord.* 2306
There, twisted between nave and spoke, . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 29
Reminding him of what had passed between them; 102 *Brothers* 430
Between the living and the dead; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 60
Something between a hindrance and a help; . . 134 *Michael* 189
Thought infirm ne'er came between them, . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 91
Engendered between malice and true love, . . 147 *Joanna* 33
Between the water and a winding slope . . . 148 **A narrow* 3
A hoary pathway traced between the trees, . . 150 **When, lo* 48
Between me and my choice!" . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 4
If called to choose between the favoured pair, . 165 *Parrot* 42
Between two sister moorland rills . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 1
To vibrate between yes and no; . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 42
A Traveller between life and death; . . . . . 186 **She was* 24
I ask—but all is dark between! . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 13
For oft there sits between the heap, ... 198 *Thorn* 60
Small difference lies between thy creed and mine: 203 *Hart-leap* 162
Winding away between the fern. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 680
And so, His gifts and promises between, . . . 278 **Life with* 13
(The balance trembling between night and morn . 279 **'Tis he* 10
And southward far, with moor between, . . . 406 *White Doe* 943
But near, or hanging sea and sky between, . . 454 *Sea-side* 19
A point of life between my Parent's dust, . . . 464 **A point* 1
That hung between two callings. May no strife . 470 **Did pangs* 11
That they can do between them. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 56
Between life and death his blood freezes and thaws; 484 **A plague* 23
Even though the Atlantic ocean roll between. . 508 *F. Stone* 27

Between—*continued.*
Without a veil between: . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 324
Where gold determines between right and wrong. 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 4
The love established between man and man, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 63
Bright'ning the cliffs between where sombrous pine, 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 139
Calm huts, and lawns between, and sylvan slopes. 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 264
While thrills the "Spartan fife" between the blast. 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 33
Like separated stars with clouds between. . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 125
Towered up between me and the stars, and still, . 637 *Prelude* 1. 382
The bond of union between life and joy. . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 558
Midway between the hills, as if she knew . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 194
Have since flowed in between us, and, our minds . 647 *Prelude* 2. 336
Of texture midway between life and books. . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 578
Between romantic Dovedale's spiry rocks; . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 193
Between the sovereign and the people stand, . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 505
With what short interval of time between, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 646
Between the Cherubim—on the chosen Race . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 657
Than sentinels, between two armies, set, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 536
Between his hands he holds a smooth blue stone, 882 *Excursion* 8. 556
So wide a difference between man and man. . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 254
The stars shine brightly between clouds at rest, . S. 3. 425 **The rains* 2
Year after year, with many a sleep between, . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 5
And moving dialogues between this pair, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 419
Could pause between a Raleigh and a James? . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 44
Between ourselves! The noble laid aside), . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 68
Betwixt. *See* **'Twixt.**
As one that standeth betwixt hope and dread. . 564 *Troilus* 112
Beverage. A cheerless beverage. How good it was in you . . . . . 52 *Bord.* 810
A charming beverage for you to carouse . . . 53 *Bord.* 856
Pours out his choicest beverage high and higher . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 5
The cattle crowding round this beverage clear . 465 **The cattle* 1
For beverage drawn as from a mountain-well. . 469 **Why stand* 10
Forgot the beverage—and pin'd away. . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 8
Then every chief in turn the beverage quaff'd. . 625 *Æncid* 120
With beverage pure as ever fixed the choice . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 17
Bewail. Thy matchless courage I bewail no more, . 210 *Laod.* 50
"May teach him to bewail his loss; . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 259
They who bewail not, must abhor, the sneer . . 514 **Portentous change* 5
With a sore heart well ought I to bewail, . . . 564 *Troilus* 121
I could not but bewail a wrong so harsh, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 473
To acts which they abhor; though I bewail . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 301
Then, to bewail a sternly-broken vow, ... 851 *Excursion* 6. 853
Who in the anguish of their souls bewail . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 659
Bewailed. The Hamadryad, pent within, bewailed . 219 *Haunted Tree* 26
So call her; for not only she bewailed . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 988
Bewailing. Bewailing his sad fate, when he was laid 470 **A youth* 8
Beware. Beware of rousing an ambitious thought; 104 *Artegal* 164
Beware of kindling hopes for me unmeet! . . 104 *Artegal* 165
And teach us to beware. . . . . 225 *Present.* 24
Of bitter change, and bids the flowers beware; . 263 **While not* 6
Intemperance with less harm, beware! . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 14
Do thou, my christian Son, beware . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1054
And must not part with. But beware;— . . . 412 *White Doe* 1472
Of your own mighty instruments beware! . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 14
Beware of him! Thou, saucy cockatoo, . . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 8
To be *most* dreaded? Lawgivers, beware, . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 6
Bewept. Her children from her inmost heart bewept. 139 *Widow* 14
Bewick. O now that the genius of Bewick were mine, 571 *Avarice* 1
Bewildered. Or desperate love, bewildered, he came there. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 42
Storm-beaten and bewildered as we were; . . . 52 *Bord.* 815
And the bewildered chimes. . . . . 488 *Fountain* 72
Bewildered whether ye, by slanderous tongues . 505 *Warning* 113
No outcast he, bewildered and depressed: . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 241
Winds thwarting winds, bewildered and forlorn, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 628
Were lost, bewildered among woods immense, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 701
Of what the ingenuous, what bewildered men, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 514
By mists bewildered, suddenly mine eyes . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 264
A poor mistaken and bewildered offering,— . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 231
Depressed, bewildered thus, I did not walk . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 321
Lost sight of it bewildered and engulphed; . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 199
Were those bewildered Pagans of old time. . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 934
Need a bewildered traveller wish for more? . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 777
Far livelier than bewildered traveller feels, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 911
Bewildering. —At once bewildering mists around him close, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 328
You paced along, when the bewildering moonlight 39 *Bord.* 111
That, after their bewildering, ... 162 **Art thou the* 21
For at that time bewildering fear . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1503
Than apprehension and bewildering thoughts. . 784 *Excursion* 2. 825
Bewitch. That did bewitch me then, and soothes me now. . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 180
Bewitching. *See* **Soul-bewitching.**
Thou in bewitching words, with happy heart, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 398
Beyond. Beyond, along the vista of the brook, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 66
And he can look beyond the sun, and view . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 325
Beyond his native valley seldom stray, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 428
Beyond the senses and their little reign. . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 460
Beyond the cottage hearth, the cottage-door: . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 621
Those eyeballs dark—dark beyond hope of light, . 39 *Bord.* 136
By showing that you look beyond the instant. . 49 *Bord.* 654
Of this Man's crimes beyond the reach of thought? 51 *Bord.* 781
Moves me beyond my bearing.—I will try . . 52 *Bord.* 801
Might stretch beyond the measure of one moon. . 68 *Bord.* 1711
Maintained, for peaceful ends beyond our view. . 78 *Bord.* 2310
In lands beyond the sea; . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 2
Mute strains from worlds beyond the skies, . . 112 **How rich* 19
Beyond participation lie . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 71
My troubles, and beyond relief: . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 72

Beyond—*continued.*
Service beyond all others of its kind. . . . . 133 *Michael* 116
Beyond the seas; where he grew wondrous rich, . 135 *Michael* 267
Beyond the common life of man, I still . . . 136 *Michael* 365
To seek a hiding-place beyond the seas. . . . 138 *Michael* 447
By any who should look beyond the dell . . . 146 **It was an* 35
To the last point of vision, and beyond, . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 43
Thou art not beyond the moon, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 49
Far beyond in joy of heart. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 32
Beyond his wish he walks secure; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 71
And see, beyond that hamlet small . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 42
With sudden happiness beyond all hope. . . . 185 *Nutting* 29
Exulting, rich beyond the wealth of kings, . . 185 *Nutting* 51
And to the left, three yards beyond, ... 198 *Thorn* 29
Which is a little step beyond: . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 206
That I might step beyond my natural race . . 208 **It is no* 13
Echoes from beyond the grave, ... 209 **Yes, it* 15
And, far beyond thy native East, ... 216 *Enterprise* 37
Buried in glory, far beyond the scope . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 28
Beyond the visible world she soars to seek . . 257 **No mortal* 6
Beyond the stars, celestial Paradise, ... 284 *Departure* 4
Of thoughts that lie beyond the reach . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 40
Beyond these transient spheres, doth wear a crown 354 *Aquap.* 109
For dignity not placed beyond her reach, . . . 357 *Aquap.* 344
Which the chaste Votaries seek, beyond the grave; 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 10
Beyond her native dell. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 18
Not in the mines beyond the western main, . . 480 *Cordelia* 1
Reposing here, and in the aisles beyond . . . 496 **A little* 42
Determined, lies beyond the State's embrace, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 2
And what beyond this thought we crave . . . 578 **I come* 70
Beyond the mountain's giant reach that hides . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 337
Beyond his native valley hardly stray, . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 515
Which Fate, beyond the promise of their birth, . 640 *Prelude* 1. 523
O'er all that, lost beyond the reach of thought . 648 *Prelude* 2. 403
A winning power, beyond all other power. . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 363
And beyond common wretchedness depressed, . 677 *Prelude* 6. 148
A dreary mansion, large beyond all need, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 645
For me beyond its ordinary mark, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 89
Passed not beyond the suburbs of the mind; . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 476
And once, far-travelled in such mood, beyond . 696 *Prelude* 7. 635
Beyond all compass; spreads, and sends aloft . 698 *Prelude* 7. 752
(Beyond that mighty wall, not fabulous, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 79
Beyond the boundary line of some hill-shadow, . 703 *Prelude* 8. 268
Mortal, or those beyond the reach of death; . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 75
I chiefly looked (what need to look beyond ?) . 741 *Prelude* 13. 101
Beyond the limits that my feet had trod, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 149
All over this still ocean; and beyond, ... 746 *Prelude* 14. 44
Far, far beyond, the solid vapours stretched, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 45
Human, or such as lie beyond the grave. . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 433
—Beyond the limits of the shadow cast . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 126
Beyond all poverty how destitute, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 480
Glory beyond all glory ever seen . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 832
Hath placed beyond these penetrable bounds, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 219
Beyond the allowance of our own fireside, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 588
Glory—beyond all glory ever seen, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 720
Beyond the seas, and to the farthest pole, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 748
Beyond the tenderness of human hearts: . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 193
Beyond the temporal destiny of the Kind, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 264
Which they inherit,—cannot step beyond,— . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 339
But others, far beyond this narrow sphere, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 363
Beyond their own poor natures and above . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 935
Pious beyond the intention of your thought; . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1149
And towards a crystal Mere, that lay beyond . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 82
Beyond these humble graves, of grievous crimes . 847 *Excursion* 6. 570
Not to our prayer, but far beyond our prayer; . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1136
To a small Chapel in the vale beyond) . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 57
Beyond its natural elevation raised . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 445
That lies beyond life's ordinary bounds, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 569
Beyond itself, communicating good, ... 884 *Excursion* 9. 11
Upon this flowery slope; and see—beyond— . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 420
All over their own pastures, and beyond. . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 16
Precludes, and charity beyond the bounds . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 285
From tasks too frequent, or beyond its power . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 372
And see the blue beyond.—Type of that grace . [?] **A sad* 9

Bias. *See* **Master-bias.**

Bible. A Bible, and I'd wager house and field . . 99 *Brothers* 283
Lessons for every heart, a Bible for all eyes. . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 72
And trod the bible beneath their feet. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 714
Her Bible on hot Sunday afternoons, ... 661 *Prelude* 4. 228

Bickerings. Those very bickerings made them love it more. . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 474

Bid. Must bid the tocsin ring from tower to tower !— 22 *Desc. Sk.* 640
To him who bid the highest in the market . . 56 *Bord.* 1055
Truth—and I feel it. What ! if you had bid . . 65 *Bord.* 1545
Will not depart when mortal voices bid; . . . 214 *Dion* 91
Shall bid a kind farewell ! . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 66
The first you meet with—bid him come, . . . 248 *P. B.* 1062
Of grateful memory, bid that joy depart. . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 14
And bid them dance, and bid them sing; . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 3
Victorious England ! bid the silent Art . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 94
Once more, heart-cheering Sun, I bid thee hail ! . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 34
Be Charity !—to bid us think, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 17
That bid me hail thee as the Sailor's Friend; . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 12
Spring from their nests to bid the Sun good morrow ? 462 **Where lies the truth* 8
We cannot bid the ear be still; . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 18
Be strong in faith, bid anxious thoughts lie still; 505 *Warning* 160
Rejoiced to bid the world farewell, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 157
Bid from on high his lonely cannon sound, . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 776
But here I must break off, and bid farewell . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 727

Bid—*continued.*
And moved, a willing Page, as he was bid, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 687
Sky-piercing Hills ! must bid farewell to you . . S. 3. 432 **The doubt* 3
There hang thy trophies; bid the jockey's vest, . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 21

Bidden. Quoth Merlin, "Even as I was bidden, . 371 *Eg. Maid* 170

Bidding. Bidding me trust in God, he stood and prayed;— . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 241
That oft have checked their fury at your bidding. 48 *Bord.* 608
What wonder ? at her bidding, ancient lays . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 19
Clouds at her bidding disappear; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 4
The spirits at your bidding play . . . . . 225 *Present.* 29
At thy meek bidding, shadowy Power! brought forth; 256 **Hail, Twilight* 11
At Jesu's bidding. We rejoice, "O Death, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 13
Pastor and Patriot !—at whose bidding rise . . 465 **Pastor and* 1
At Danger's bidding, may confront the seas, . . 466 *St. Bees* 17
And bidding paler shades her form conceal, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 77
Tamed to their bidding; they who have the skill . 671 *Prelude* 5. 350
In bodily form.—But without further bidding . 765 *Excursion* 1. 639
Who at her bidding early and alone, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 786
Who, at her heart's light bidding, once had moved 850 *Excursion* 6. 819
They saw a mansion at his bidding rise, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 953

Bids. Their brow sublime: in shelter there to bide 26 *Guilt* 116

Bids. He bids his little company advance . . . 104 *Artegal* 112
And bids it aptly fall, with chime . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 54
Of bitter change, and bids the flowers beware; . 263 **While not* 6
When duty bids you bleed in open war: . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 7
Close at my side ! She bids me fly to greet . . 353 *Aquap.* 27
That lulled me asleep, bids me listen once more. . 364 *Vallomb.* 4
One feeble Being—bids me climb . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1283
And bids her soldier come her woes to share, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 253
—When the Sun bids the gorgeous scene farewell, 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 562
While, as Night bids the startling uproar die, . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 754
Bids every thought be kind ? . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 6
Alas ! such wisdom bids a creature fly . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1083

Bield. Beneath "the random *bield* of clod or stone" 475 **There ! said* 9
Sky streaked with purple, grove and craggy *bield*, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 175
Or rocky *bield* with patience they retire. . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 334

Bier. Of universal grief bedewed his honoured bier. 105 *Artegal* 233
To gather round the bier these festal shows. . . 319 *Biscayan* 4
Will fail to illuminate the infant's bier; . . . 319 *Biscayan* 12
He reached that ebon car, the bier . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 274
Bearing the body on a bier; . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1532
Remove this second Rachel from the bier. . . 555 *Prioress* 176
"Upon his bier this Innocent doth lie . . . . 555 *Prioress* 184
And lifted up this Martyr from the bier, . . . 556 *Prioress* 229
Stretched on his bier—that massy timber wain; . 865 *Excursion* 7. 548

Big. That looked up at the sky so proud and big . 80 †*Address: Child* 25
The big and lesser griefs with which she mourned 120 *Emigrant Mother* 3
Galled by their monarch's chain. The times were big 695 *Prelude* 7. 534
Big passions strutting on a petty stage; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 900
And make the chalice of the big round year . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 134

Bigot. When first, above the yells of bigot strife, . 629 *Installation* 101
A bigot to a new idolatry— . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 77
Of bigot zeal madly to overturn; . . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 34

Bigotry. With bigotry shall tread the Offering . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 13
That bigotry may swallow the good name, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 12
Of civic prejudice, the bigotry, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 498
Of arms, the crown which bigotry had lost, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 418

Bigot's. In the dark mansions of the bigot's soul, . 618 *School Ex.* 34

Bill. Alike, when first the bittern's hollow bill . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 19
Or the swan stirs the reeds, his neck and bill . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 283
Her finely-curvèd bill. . . . . 165 *Parrot* 8
Chanting with indefatigable bill, ... 271 **Fame tells* 7
Like the first summons, Cuckoo ! of thy bill, . . 273 **Not the* 3
Thy feathered Lieges bill and wings . . . . 506 **While from* 25
Then whispered she, "The Bill is carrying out !" 513 **Said Secrecy* 9
By fluttering pinions here and busy bill; . . . 531 **I know* 19

Billow. And, billow favouring billow, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 381
Nor let one billow of our heaven-blest Isle . . 471 **Despond who* 13
What is youth ?—a dancing billow, ... 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 29
To his own covert; as a billow, heaved . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 75
In billow after billow, evermore . . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 30
As is the greenest billow of the sea. . . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 7

Billows. A solemn sea ! whose billows wide around 17 *Desc. Sk.* 409
Of neighbouring billows from each other's sight. . 122 *V. and J.* 29
As with the force of billows shattered; . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 189
Of nether air's rude billows is unknown; . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 10
Their feet among the billows, know . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 186
By a fair Swan on drowsy billows heaved, . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 7
And heard the billows leap and dance, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 93
Whisper it to the billows of the main, ... 322 **Ye Storms* 11
In dreary billows, wood, and meagre cot, . . . 334 **A wingèd* 8
Green as the salt-sea billows, white and green— . 382 *Duddon* 26. 7
Of learning, where thou heard'st the billows beat 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 7
And mightiest billows ever have confessed . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 47
Deserves the name (this truth the billows preach) 495 *Fact* 13
The billows lengthening, mutually crossed . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 54
Are vain, as billows in a tossing sea. . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 292
Over the billows of this troublesome world . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 284
Beaten by lonely billows, hear the songs . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 388

Billowy. The rocks, and quivering trees, and billowy lake, ... 230 *Clouds* 63
Thou who trod'st the billowy sea, ... 336 **Jesu ! bless* 17
Upon the billowy ocean, as it lay . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 55

Bind. To bind a lingering life in chains: . . . . 113 *Lament* 44
Of this fair Spot her flowers may bind, . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 20
A broken vow, or bind a true, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 47
Of Faith, and round the sufferer's temples bind . 259 **Weak is* 12
They bind the unoffending creature's brows . . 318 **In due* 6

Bind—*continued.*
No craft this subtle element can bind, ... 321 **The power* 12
That bind thee to the path which God ordains . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 17
To bind, on apt suggestion, or unbind ; . . . 347 *Processions* 67
To bind his spiritual Progeny, with rules . . . 362 **List—'twas* 40
That bloom—those eyes—can they assist to bind 363 **Grieve for* 9
And vows, that bind the will, in silence made. . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 19. 14
Through earth and heaven to bind and to unbind !— 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 39. 8
Those flowers of chivalry, to bind the brow . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 7.
Should bind the vassal to his lord's domains ? . 468 *St. Bees* 141
A tender sympathy, which did thee bind . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 30
Which done, he bade that they the Jews should bind. 555 *Prioress* 169
He can make sick,—bind can he and unbind . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 9
Did bind my feelings even as in a chain. . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 166
There doth the reaper bind the yellow sheaf, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 536
That bind the perishable hours of life . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 462
To shake ; but only to bind up and seal ; . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 656
All unconcerned as he would bind a sheaf, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 237

Binding. Binding the charmed soul in powerless trance, ... 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 98
Binding herself by statute to secure . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 299

Binds. To all that binds the soul in powerless trance, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 131
Binds her wild wreaths, and whispers his return. . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 432
Alone she cuts and binds the grain, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 5
And binds her temples with the civic wreath ? . 311 **Who rises* 2
That binds them, pleasant River ! to thy side :— 383 *Duddon* 30. 10
Behold a record which together binds . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 89
The casement shade more luscious woodbine binds, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 726
Sole link that binds them to each other ; walks, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 667
Dislodged the natural sleep that binds them up . 763 *Excursion* 1. 489
The vassalage that binds her to the earth, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 421
That, while it binds, invigorates and supports. . 813 *Excursion* 4. 825

Bind-weed. The cumbrous bind-weed, with its wreaths and bells, ... 767 *Excursion* 1. 728

Binnorie. The solitude of Binnorie ! . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 11
To Binnorie is steering : . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 15
The solitude of Binnorie. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 22
The solitude of Binnorie. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 33
The solitude of Binnorie. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 44
The solitude of Binnorie. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 55
The solitude of Binnorie. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 66

Birch. Even the white stems of birch, the cottage white, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 104
Where, mixed with graceful birch, the sombrous pine 5 *Ev. Wk.* 156
But 'twas the foliage of the rocks—the birch, . 146 **It was an* 31
As golden locks of birch, that rise and fall . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 12
In birch besprinkl'd cliffs embosom'd deep ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 220
Light birch, aloft upon the horizon's edge, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 598

Birchen. In woodbine bower or birchen grove, . . 215 *Kirkstone* 71

Birches'. To mark the birches' stems all golden light, 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 99

Birch-tree. And silent majesty ; the birch-tree woods K.8. 252 *Recluse* I. 1. 562

Birch-trees. And birch-trees risen in silver colonnade. 377 *Duddon* 5. 8
Among the birch-trees of this rocky isle. . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 7
Of birch-trees waves over the chimney-top ; . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 696
With birch-trees fringed ; my hand shall guide the helm, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 496
Of the fair Isle with birch-trees fringed—and there, 892 *Excursion* 9. 528

Bird. *See* **Bell-bird, Cuckoo-bird, Mocking-bird, Mother-bird, Night-bird, Singing-bird.**
The bird, who ceased, with fading light, to thread 8 *Ev. Wk.* 323
Methought from every cot the watchful bird . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 628
The startled bird quivered upon the wing. . . 74 *Bord.* 2105
Of kitten, bird, or summer fly ; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 22
If but a bird, to keep them company, ... 108 *Indolence* 70
Ere, pouncing like a ravenous bird of prey, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 40
Like a scared Bird encouraged to renew . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 57
" The bird and cage they both were his : . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 25
'Twas my Son's bird ; and neat and trim . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 26
When last he sailed, he left the bird behind : . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 29
Heart-pleased we smile upon the Bird . . . . 143 **Driven in* 27
And who but this dear Bird beguiled . . . . 144 **Driven in* 37
That thus brings man and bird together, . . . 144 **Driven in* 63
Whether the bird flit here or there, ... 144 **Driven in* 69
Of common pleasure : beast and bird, the lamb, . 146 **It was an* 25
The happiest bird that sprang out of the Ark ! . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 30
Leav'st to the wandering bird of paradise. . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 36
" 'If breeze or bird to this rough steep . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 41
The bird caught in a snare : . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 44
Art thou the bird whom Man loves best, . . . 162 **Art thou the* 1
The pious bird with the scarlet breast, ... 162 **Art thou the* 2
The bird that comes about our doors . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 4
The bird that by some name or other . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 9
Can this be the bird, to man so good, ... 162 **Art thou the* 20
O pious Bird ! whom man loves best, ... 163 **Art thou the* 38
No bold *bird* gone forth to forage . . . . . 163 *Hint* 19
Arch, volatile, a sportive bird . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 25
Which would you be,—the bird of the saloon, . 165 *Parrot* 43
Within this lonesome nook the bird . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 14
No beast, no bird, hath here his home ; . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 16
Sweet Bird ! to do me wrong ; . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 18
There to the brooding bird her mate . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 21
By bird or beast made vocal, sought a cause . . 170 **Never enlivened* 16
Sylph was it ? or a Bird more bright . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 1
Who was blest as bird could be, ... 171 *Kitten* 65
That solitary bird . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 4
The jolly bird hath learned his cheer . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 120
O Cuckoo ! shall I call thee Bird, ... 183 **O blithe* 3
No bird, but an invisible thing, ... 183 **O blithe* 15
O blessèd Bird ! the earth we pace . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 29
In the silence of morning the song of the Bird. . 188 *Poor Susan* 4
For this young Bird that is distrest ; . . . . 204 *Brougham* 98

Bird—*continued.*
Which the sweet Bird, misnamed the melancholy, 217 *Enterprise* 145
Tempted the bird of Juno to unfold . . . . 220 *Triad* 47
Her happy spirit as a bird is free, ... 221 *Triad* 125
Will to composure lead—or make thee blithe as bird in bower. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 11
This, this the Bird of Paradise ! disclaim . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 5
This the Sun's Bird, whom Glendoveers might own 231 **The gentlest Poet* 7
Though often buried like a bird . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 344
Like a poor bird—her plundered nest . . . . 243 *P. B.* 649
Mount, tuneful Bird, and join the immortal quires ! 261 **I heard (alas* 13
Watching the least small bird that round her hops, 270 **Though the bold* 7
Some wild Bird oft might settle and beguile . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 4
Yes, I will forth, bold Bird ! and front the blast, 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 9
Or fish in stream, or bird in bower, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 19
High lodged the *Warrior*, like a bird of prey ; . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 11
And beast and bird that from the spell . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 63
Touches me not, though pensive as a bird . . . 304 **Jones ! as* 13
Some bird (like our own honoured redbreast) may strew . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 11
Or Bird that soared with Ganymede ; . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 10
To hail the exploratory Bird renewing . . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 6
Those louder cries give notice that the Bird, . . 361 **List—'twas* 5
Divine affections ; and with beast and bird . . 362 **List—'twas* 54
Voice of the Desert, fare-thee-well ; sweet Bird ! . 363 **List—'twas* 103
Here ruminate, nor shrouded bird, ... 366 **Ye Trees* 6
Or he would pass into her bird, that throws . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 5
Aloft, the imperial Bird of Rome invokes . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 3
Tyrannic, keep the Bird of Jove embarred . . 388 *Eagles* 2
Man, bird, and beast ; then, with a consort paired, 388 *Eagles* 6
And darting like a wounded bird . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1546
(Like a poor bird entangled in a snare . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 4
To the still lake) the imaginative Bird . . . . 456 **The leaves* 12
The captive Bird was gone ;—to cliff or moor . 472 **The captive* 1
Eyeing the sea's blue depths. Poor Bird ! even so 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 12
Cage for a Bird of plumage bright, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 16
To win this bright Bird from her cage, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 19
And functions dwell in beast and bird that sway . 500 *Humanity* 11
Where'er her course ; mysterious Bird ! . . . 511 **Who rashly* 25
A holy name—the Bird of Heaven ! . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 28
The Bird of God ! whose blessed will . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 30
With which, more zealous than the liveliest bird . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 160
Is there a cherished bird (I venture now . . . 528 **Those breathing* 60
Then, little Bird, this boon confer, ... 530 †*Redbreast* 13
That still he loves, the Bird, and still must love ; . 531 **I know* 31
I was your lambk[i]n, and your bird, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 61
And as I lay, the Cuckoo, bird unholy, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 89
Fie, quoth she, on thy name, Bird ill beseen ! . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 186
Quoth she, to hear this churlish bird thus speak . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 212
For there is not so false a bird as she. . . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 260
Of that false Bird whom Love can not abide. . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 270
Then spake one Bird, and full assent all gave ; . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 271
Turned his back on the country—and off like a bird. 570 *Farmer* 40
I saw the Bird depart. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 14
Till pours the wakeful bird her solemn strains . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 377
The bird, with fading light who ceas'd to thread . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 389
While Evening's solemn bird melodious weeps, . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 136
Small as a bird the chamois-chaser fly. . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 369
Her Voice was like a hidden Bird that sang, . . 622 *Recluse* I. 1. 91
Free as a bird to settle where I will. . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 9
But like the innocent bird, hath goadings on . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 142
O'erpowered my better reason, and the bird . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 319
So sweetly 'mid the gloom the invisible bird . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 125
I seemed to move along them, as a bird . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 770
The inferior creatures, beast or bird, attuned . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 357
To wisdom ; or, as lightsome as a bird . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 133
" The untutored bird may found, and so construct, 835 *Excursion* 5. 840
Of happy instinct which the woodland bird . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 845
And, fraught with antics as the Indian bird . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 290
To grant, or be received ; while that poor bird— 851 *Excursion* 6. 878
Soundless, with all its streams. The bird of dawn 863 *Excursion* 7. 405
'Mid thorns and brambles ; or a bird that breaks 886 *Excursion* 9. 171
(Ill home for bird so gentle), they looked down . K.8. 225 **I will* 20
In manner of a bird that takes delight . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* I. 1. 322

Bird-like. Pursued its way with bird-like sweep, . 371 *Eg. Maid* 118

Bird-nest. The Scottish Broom on Bird-nest brae . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 1
(For all the blooms on Bird-nest brae . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 11

Bird's. *See* **Wild-bird's.**
Where, till the flitting bird's return, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 26
Quaint stories of the bird's attraction ! . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 96
With the sweet bird's carolling. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1589
(The sportive bird's companion in the grove) . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 948

Birds. Mount through the nearer vapours notes of birds, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 417
We two had sung, like gladsome birds in May ; . 28 *Guilt* 247
—These fools of feeling are mere birds of winter . 47 *Bord.* 558
I never saw. The music of the birds . . . . 49 *Bord.* 675
Of birds that build their nests and sing, . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 39
Birds warbled round me—and each trace . . . 86 *Anecdote* 21
There dwelt we, as happy as birds in their bowers ; 116 *Repentance* 9
The little birds began to stir, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 405
As merry as the birds in spring. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 60
To sympathize with vulgar coppice birds . . . 150 **When, to* 16
And hither throngs of birds resort ; . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 37
And birds and flowers once more to greet, . . 159 *Green Linnet* 7
While birds, and butterflies, and flowers, . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 172
Rouse the birds, and they sing ; . . . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 3
Among the dwellings framed by birds . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 1
And snug as birds in leafy arbour, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 169

Birds—*continued.*
The small birds twitter, ... 190 *March* 3
The birds are singing in the distant woods; . . . 195 *Resolution* 4
He heard the birds their morning carols sing; . . 203 *Hart-leap* 154
The birds pour forth their souls in notes . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 17
Where birds and brooks from leafy dells . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 64
Your squadrons to an endless flight of birds . . 230 *Clouds* 17
And whispers to the silent birds, "Prepare . . 263 **While not* 7
'Mid song of birds, and insects murmuring; . . 266 **The stars* 11
He the seven birds hath seen, that never part, . 267 **Though narrow* 9
Ye heavenly Birds! to your Progenitors. . . . 271 **Fame tells* 14
Seen birds of tempest-loving kind— . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 45
Rare beasts, and birds with plumage bright; . . 296 *Highland Boy* 108
And birds, high flying in the element, ... 312 **A Roman* 7
Of birds, in leafy bower, ... 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 41
The Birds with progress smooth and swift . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 185
And lo! those Birds, far-famed through Love's dominions, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 320
Where small birds warbled to their paramours; . 377 *Duddon* 6. 3
As, when a storm hath ceased, the birds regain . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 1
Scattering, like birds escaped the fowler's net, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 1
The birds, of late so noisy in their bowers, . . 453 **Calm is the 7*
The little birds are piping yet . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 3
Which foolish birds are caught with. Can, I ask, 463 **They called* 9
The birds around me hopped and played, . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 3
Should that day come—but hark! the birds salute 496 **A little* 12
Through dewy grass, nor small birds hushed in bowers, ... 501 **The untremitting* 4
On which the warbling birds their pastime take. . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 12
What birds she tamed, what flowers the ground . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 207
And saw the birds come tripping from their bowers, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 67
Methought I wist right well what these birds meant, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 108
To all the Birds that lodged within that dale, . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 262
For birds we are—all here together brought; . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 273
Fell on the ground; and the small mountain birds, 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 19
The pleasant melody of woodland birds. . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 185
Of highway side, and with the little birds . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 194
The little hedgerow birds, ... 572 *Animal Tran.* 1
The birds shall sing and ocean make . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 67
Now, while the birds thus sing a joyous song, . 588 *Immortality* 19
Then sing, ye Birds, sing, sing a joyous song! . 590 *Immortality* 172
Mounts thro' the nearer mist the chaunt of birds, 611 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 506
Or like two birds, companions in mid air, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 161
Was now an Island musical with birds . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 58
Bestowed new splendour; the melodious birds, . 647 *Prelude* 2. 370
Heard him, while birds were warbling, tell his tales 653 *Prelude* 3. 277
Dews, vapours, and the melody of birds, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 331
Or conning more, as happy as the birds . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 565
As scattered birds troop to the fowler's lure, . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 5
Eager as birds of prey, or as a ship . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 498
There small birds warble from the leafy trees, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 534
Filled all the woods: the cry of unknown birds; . 685 *Prelude* 6. 713
The spectacles within doors,—birds and beasts . 690 *Prelude* 7. 230
Were rife about him as the songs of birds . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 364
Bedded among rich plumes of tropic birds; . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 94
Birds, running streams, and hills so beautiful . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 447
Birds in the bower, and lambs in the green field, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 165
And teach the little birds to build their nests . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 255
Could they have lived as do the little birds . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 563
His overflowing spirit. Birds and beasts, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 41
The small birds find in spring no thicket there . 776 *Excursion* 2. 345
And the wild birds that gather round my porch. . 834 *Excursion* 5. 816
And small birds singing happily to mates . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 857
Though of the kind which beasts and birds present 866 *Excursion* 7. 581
Of sunbeams, shadows, butterflies and birds, . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 32
Of lordly birds, an unexpected sound . . . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 130
But most of all the Birds that haunt the flood . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 193
Birds'. Sleepless! and soon the small birds' melodies 253 **A flock* 6
For now when they may hear the small birds' song, 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 26
Accordant to the sweet Birds' harmony; . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 83
Bird's-nest. Than a forsaken bird's-nest filled with snow . . . . . 277 **Why art* 12
Birth. Lo, from the flames a great and glorious birth; 22 *Desc. Sh.* 644
A thing dependent for its casual birth . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1075
In all things worthier of that noble birth, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2335
Thus fares it still with all that takes its birth . 102 *Artegal* 31
That gave it birth: in service meek . . . . 112 **How rich* 13
Or art thou of still higher birth? . . . . . 112 *Lament* 5
That wert a promise to me ere thy birth, . . . 136 *Michael* 334
Figures with armorial signs of race and birth, . 142 *Arm. Lady* 155
Not idly.—Hadst thou bean of Indian birth, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 18
Of discontent, and check the birth . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 18
In scorn I speak not;—they are what their birth . 192 *Gipsies* 26
As if she from her birth had been . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 11
The sky rejoices in the morning's birth; . . . 195 *Resolution* 9
The hoary peaks of Scotland that give birth . . 219 **This Height* 9
Whose trembling fancy would to love give birth; 220 *Triad* 2
For ye, though not by birth allied, ... 220 *Triad* 17
Some barrier with which Nature, from the birth . 284 *Departure* 17
Doth glorify its humble birth . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 23
He from his birth had lived. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 15
Of Venice did not fall below her birth, ... 304 *Ven. Rep.* 3
That, having forced its way from birth to birth, . 311 **Who rises* 19
Like him of noble birth and noble mind; . . . 315 **And is it* 11
When they to future empires have given birth, . 325 *Ode 1814* 134
Ne'er saw a race who held, by right of birth, . . 325 **Intrepid sons* 3
Which to unequal laws gave birth, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 77
And murmur sweet songs on the ground of their birth! . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 8
That gives to common pleasures birth; . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 40
That for oblivion take their daily birth . . . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 13

Birth—*continued.*
Of secondary birth, the Jung-frau's cone; . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 32
Of either sea, an Islander by birth, ... 352 *Aquap.* 3
And very names of those who gave them birth . 356 *Aquap.* 276
Embellishing the ground that gave them birth . 361 **List—'twas* 12
With gleams that owed not to the sun their birth, 371 *Eg. Maid* 148
"Her birth was heathen; but a fence . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 229
Thy cradle decks;—to chant thy birth, thou hast 376 *Duddon* 2. 6
To dignify the spot that gives thee birth . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 9
Though joy attend Thee orient at the birth . . 391 **Though joy* 1
The gentle Una, of celestial birth, ... 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 7
That to the sapling ash gives birth; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 121
Whom I have left, Love's mildest birth, . . . 403 *White Doe* 617
By hands of no ignoble birth, ... 403 *White Doe* 666
(Such have I seen) whom chance of birth . . . 414 *White Doe* 1635
A second and yet nobler birth; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1845
Who, as the fields and woods have given them birth, ... 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 11
Go forth, great King! claim what thy birth bestows; . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 6
The Infant's notice of his second birth— . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20 12
Rejoices in a second birth! . . . . . 458 **Had this* 78
In mysteries of birth and life and death . . . 460 **Queen of* 30
And lofty springs give birth to lowly streams. . 472 **Arran! a* 14
Mute as a lark ere morning's birth. . . . . 472 *Ossian* 42
As if you were her first-born birth, ... 481 *Expost.* 11
Love, now a universal birth, ... 483 *Sister* 21
And impulses of deeper birth . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 47
For ever, and to noble deeds give birth, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 78
That were, indeed, a genuine birth . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 55
Thy birth to solemnize. . . . . 506 **While from* 20
The softest breeze to fairest flowers gives birth: . 516 **Hard task* 12
Or never hope to reach a second birth. . . . 531 *Octogen.* 5
That gave them birth:—months passed, and still this hand, ... 539 **Lady! a* 6
Whom, since her birth on bleak Northumbria's coast, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 6
And when those rites had ceased, the Spot gave birth . . . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 7
"From regions where no evil thing has birth . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 4
Was given (say rather thou of later birth . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 78
The sunshine is a glorious birth; . . . . . 587 *Immortality* 16
Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting: . . . 588 *Immortality* 58
Lo! from th' innocuous flames, a lovely birth! . 616 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 782
Which Fate, beyond the promise of their birth, . 640 *Prelude* 1. 523
Was in its birth, sustained as might befall . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 6
Run through the history and birth of each . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 226
Nor that unruly child of mountain birth, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 50
By birth and call of nature pre-ordained . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 96
For, ever as a thought of purer birth . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 332
For whom it registers the birth, and marks the growth, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 261
Was One, a cripple from his birth, whom chance . 688 *Prelude* 7. 91
Whom, in the city, privilege of birth . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 115
Behind the summer clouds. By birth he ranked 714 *Prelude* 9. 302
In the great deep; all things have second birth; 719 *Prelude* 10. 83
Fled with the voice to which it had given birth; . 719 *Prelude* 10. 88
Her processes by steadfast laws; gives birth . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 23
Salutes the being at his birth, where grace . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 196
More tranquil, yet perhaps of kindred birth, . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 482
Give birth, full often, to unguarded words; . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 494
By Nature destined from the birth of things . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 10
The ordinary chronicle of birth, ... 825 *Excursion* 5. 173
By right of birth; within whose spotless breast . 844 *Excursion* 6. 414
—What Being, therefore, since the birth of man . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1. 1. 98
Beget strange themes; and to freaks give birth . K.8. 301 **And oh* 9
Birthday. With liveliest peals of birth-day harmony: 464 **Greta, what* 13
There are who to a birthday strain . . . . . 507 *May* 5
Birthdays. He seems ten birthdays younger, is green and is stout; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 53
The One, yet unbreeched, is not three birthdays old, 572 *Avarice* 13
Ten birth-days, when among the mountain-slopes 636 *Prelude* 1. 307
Birth-morn. Thy present birth-morn with thy last, so fair, ... 367 **If with* 5
Birthplace. Was the Youth's birth-place. There he wooed a Maid . . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 12
And, at his birth-place, built a chapel floored . . 135 *Michael* 269
Their birthplace in the rocky cleft . . . . . 221 *Triad* 135
And smiles that from their birthplace ne'er shall flee 279 **All praise* 6
I seek the birthplace of a native Stream.— . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 9
And in their common birthplace sheltered it . . 509 *F. Stone* 59
Savona was my birthplace, and I sprang . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 29
Much favoured in my birthplace, and no less . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 303
On some grey rock—its birthplace—so had I . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 278
That is the eagle's birthplace, or some peak . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 275
From its fantastic birthplace! And I own, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 87
Its birthplace; none whose figure did not live . 865 *Excursion* 7. 501
Birthright. We slighted them all,—and our birth-right was lost. . . . . 116 *Repentance* 24
A sacrifice of birthright to attain . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 105
Woman's birthright into dust. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 82
Your noble birthright, ye that occupy . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 49
Your birthright is a fence . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 42
But if the change restore his birthright, then, . 527 **Those breathing* 25
Great birthright of our being, was in me . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 271
And left a solid birthright to the State, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 219
And with their humble birthright rest content. . 832 *Excursion* 5. 620
Ne'er to return! That birthright now is lost. . 878 *Excursion* 8. 282
Whose birthright Reason, therefore, may ensure. 885 *Excursion* 9. 101
The home and ancient birthright of their flock . K.8. 228 **I will* 132

Births. Between their several births than served for one . . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 593
Certes were self-taught damsels, scattered births . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 153

Biscayans. The rude Biscayans, when their children lie . . . . . 318 **In due* 2
Yet, yet, Biscayans ! we must meet our Foes . . 318 *Biscayan* 1
Biscay's. Guardians of Biscay's ancient liberty. . 319 *Guernica* 14
Bisect. Seemed to bisect her orbèd shield, . . . 311 **Who rises* 27
Bishop's. Then to our Bishop's [? Bishops] *reverent* let us fall, ... L. 1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 17
Bishops. Bishops and Priests, blessèd are ye, if deep 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 1
Bishops and Priests, think what a gulf profound . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 12
Bishops, of milder Spanish breed, shall boast . . L. 1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 25
Bison's. Those mighty forests, once the bison's screen, ... 376 *Duddon* 2. 10
Bite. In clustering curls, like ivy, which the bite . 865 *Excursion* 7. 552
Bitias. And gave to Bitias, urging the prompt lord ; 625 *Æneid* 118
Bitted. —O for a bridle bitted with remorse . . 505 *Warning* 129
Bitten. *See* **Hunger-bitten.**
Bitter. What tears of bitter grief, till then unknown, 29 *Guilt* 255
With bitter insult and revilings sad ; . . . . 33 *Guilt* 481
Let us examine it. 'Tis a bitter night ; . . . 50 *Bord.* 733
This bitter night. Ha ! Oswald ! ten bright crosses . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 857
By sudden pangs ; what bitter tears have on this pavement dropt ! . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 52
To me a kingdom ! spare the bitter scorn : . . 104 *Artegal* 141
Were but the bitter struggle past. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 70
" Yet bitter, oft-times bitter, was the pang . . 211 *Laod.* 127
Some bitter wrong. Nor is it unbelieved, . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 27
Of bitter contraries. . . . . 225 *Present.* 54
—At this she wept a bitter flood ; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1028
Of bitter change, and bids the flowers beware ; . 263 **While not* 6
And memory of Earth's bitter leaven, ... 286 *Nith* 59
To him, a heavy, bitter loss, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 214
The rough Ætolians smiled with bitter scorn. . . 312 **When, far* 4
To wet with many a bitter shower, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 2
His bitter tears, whose name the Papal Chair . 360 **Long has* 13
Spake bitter words ; words that did ill agree . 367 **As indignation* 2
In solitude her bitter feeling : . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 449
Darling of England ! many a bitter shower . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 2
Pride to be washed away by bitter tears ! . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 7
Is come to bitter fruit ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 66
May read them not without some bitter tears. . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 18
His bitter loss by this memorial Stone ; . . . 576 **By a* 20
Oh ! when the bitter showers her path assail, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 279
But from these bitter truths I must return . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 74
This was the bitter language of the heart : . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 462
Ruefully seized, and shedding bitter tears, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 339
In the transition of that bitter hour ! . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 133
Screen'd from assault of every bitter blast ; . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 201
Bitterly. But loud and bitterly she wept, . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 22
She moaned most bitterly. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1025
True lovers doth so bitterly annoy, ... 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 199
Dust are our hopes ;—I, weeping bitterly, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 15
Raged bitterly, with keen and silent tooth ; . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 537
Of will and choice," I bitterly exclaimed, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 310
Wept bitterly. I wist not what to do, ... 766 *Excursion* 1. 651
Bitterly shall you repent, ... S. 3. 438 **I, whose* 29
Bittern. 'Tis not a bittern of the fen ; . . . . 243 *P. B.* 617
Alike, when first the vales the bittern fills, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 25
Bitterness. This bitterness of woe. . . . . 113 *Lament* 35
In bitterness of soul. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 28
The bitterness of wrong and waste : . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 20
Received the bitterness of woe : . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1191
From out the bitterness of things ; . . . . . 583 **O for a* 38
Heaved from the heart in fortune's bitterness, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 445
In bitterness, ' and must she rule and reign, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 754
A mother's loss, but mourned in bitterness . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 989
In bitterness, and with a threatening eye . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 222
Bittern's. Alike, when first the bittern's hollow bill 2 *Ev. Wk.* 19
Black. *See* **Black-comb. Coal-black.**
Bright sparks his black and rolling eye-ball hurls . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 150
They crush with broad black feet their flowery walk ; 6 *Ev. Wk.* 243
The lone black fir, forsakes the faded plain ; . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 310
Like a black wall, the mountain-steeps appear. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 314
Glitter the stars above, and all is black below. . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 583
The black disguise, the warning whistle shrill, . 32 *Guilt* 420
And suddenly grew black, as he would die. . . . 44 *Bord.* 406
Buzz, buzz, ye black and winged freebooters ; . . 73 *Bord.* 2022
From such a journey !——there was a black tree, 74 *Bord.* 2097
And, in a basin black and small, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 54
Within that black and frightful rent. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 66
In bush and brake, in black and green ; . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 210
With huge and black projection over-browed . . 133 *Michael* 112
The road is black before his eyes, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 160
Black is the sky—and every hill, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 162
Of Raven-crag—black as a storm— . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 19
For from the summit of Black Comb (dread name 218 **This Height* 2
Massy and black, before him lay ; . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 357
And on the page, more black than coal, . . . 244 *P. B.* 752
So burns yon Taper 'mid a black recess . . . 266 **Even as* 4
Broke from the Matron's strong black eye— . . 294 *Jedbor.* 67
Of a black cloud diffused o'er half the sky : . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 4
" Yet, Lady ! shines, through this black night, . 411 *White Doe* 1356
Black hair, and vivid eye, and meagre cheek, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 6
Lives black with guilt, ferocity it calms. . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 14
Black tempests bursting, blacker still in view ! . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 7
Black Demons hovering o'er his mitred head, . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 1
Bulls, pardons, relics, cowls black, white, and grey— 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 7

Black—*continued.*
Black as the clouds its beams dispersed, while shone, 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 13
Should perish, self-subverted. Black and dense . 471 **Despond who* 8
Not by black arts but magic natural ! . . . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 12
Here on their knees men swore : the stones were black, ... 474 **Here on their* 1
Black in the people's minds and words, yet they . 474 **Here on their* 2
On this dreary dull plate of black metal. . . . 484 **A plague* 5
For state-dishonour black as ever came . . . 515 *Fenn.* 13
While, day by day, grim neighbour ! huge Black Comb . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 5
Be chained for ever to the black abyss ! . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 32
Like London with its own black wreath, . . . 586 *Hogg* 30
Bright sparks his black and haggard eye-ball hurls 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 133
Ye crush with broad black feet your flow'ry walk ; 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 232
Black drizzling craggs, that beaten by the din, . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 249
His black matted hair on his shoulder is bent, . 620 *Convict* 13
The horizon's bound, a huge peak, black and huge, 637 *Prelude* 1. 378
Edged the black clouds, home and to bed we went, 642 *Prelude* 2. 17
Of sandy wilderness, all black and void, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 72
Black drizzling crags that spake by the way-side . 684 *Prelude* 6. 631
From a black thunder-cloud, down Scafell's side . 687 *Prelude* 7. 7
The garb he wears is black as death, the word . 691 *Prelude* 7. 286
Muttered on black and spiteful instigation . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 371
Keen struggles, and black clouds of passion raised ; 695 *Prelude* 7. 536
As the black storm upon the mountain-top . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 619
And black dishonour, France was weary of. . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 552
Presumptuous cloud, on whose black front was written . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 13
No ridges there appeared of clear black mould, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 836
Were hidden, and black vapours coursed their sides ; . . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 783
Of yon black Yew-tree, whose protruded boughs . 786 *Excursion* 3. 26
With floating dreams, black and disconsolate, . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1056
Till night lies black upon the ground. ' But come, 834 *Excursion* 5. 766
So shall licentiousness and black resolve . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 359
Who must inhabit, under a black sky, ... K. 8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 603
Deep pools, tall trees, black chasms, and dizzy crags, ... K. 8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 711
Blackbird. " The blackbird amid leafy trees, . . 487 *Fountain* 37
Friends shall I have at dawn, blackbird and thrush K. 8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 515
Blackbird's. A blackbird's whistle in a budding grove. . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 760
Black-blue. There in a black-blue vault she sails along, ... 184 *Night-piece* 14
Black-comb. *See* **Black. Comb.**
Ranging the heights of Scawfell or Black-comb, . 468 **Ranging the* 1
Blackened. Air blackened, thunder growled, fire flashed from clouds that hid the sky, . 91 *Poet's Dream* 3
And trepidation strikes the blackened mountain-coves. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 201
On the steep's lofty verge : how it blackened the air ! . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 22
If the night blackened with a coming storm, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 307
Blackening. The weary hills, impervious, blackening near ; . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 342
And blackening clouds in thunder speak of God, . 233 *Power of Sound* 84
Blackens. Still blackens and grows on his view. . 621 *Convict* 24
Blacker. Made evident, as seemed, by blacker guilt, 77 *Bord.* 2259
Up to the sky, is blacker still— . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 163
The clouds in blacker clouds are lost, ... 369 *Eg. Maid* 33
Black tempests bursting, blacker still in view ! . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 7
Blackest. By deeds the blackest purpose to lay bare 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 3
Blacklegs. Wedged in with blacklegs at a boxer's show . . . . . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 13
Blackness. When sudden blackness overspread . 244 *P. B.* 743
Of this huge Eminence,—from blackness named, 548 **Stay, bold* 4
The mountains more by blackness visible . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 714
Blade. Upon bough or grassy blade) . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 48
Of monstrous crime !—that horror-striking blade, 214 *Dion* 107
A bramble-leaf or blade of grass. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 715
Of bud, leaf, blade, and flower—was fashioning . 266 **The stars* 13
May one blade of grass spring up over thy head ; 571 *Farmer* 90
To bend as doth a slender blade of grass . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 398
And I will bear my vengeful blade . . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 1
I will bear my vengeful blade . . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 15
Bladed. Was yellow ; and the soft and bladed grass, 767 *Excursion* 1. 708
Blades. Long blades of grass, plucked round him as he lay, ... 108 *Indolence* 56
The tribulation—and the gleaming blades— . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 2
Strung on slender blades of grass ; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 2
Blake. Old Goody Blake was old and poor ; . . 536 *Goody Blake* 21
'Twas a hard time for Goody Blake. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 44
Than an old hedge to Goody Blake ? . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 60
This trespass of old Goody Blake ; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 66
He watched to seize old Goody Blake. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 72
He softly creeps—'tis Goody Blake ; . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 79
And sprang upon poor Goody Blake. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 88
Of Goody Blake and Harry Gill ! . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 128
Blame. *See* **Self-blame.**
The Fairies are to blame, and you should chide . 45 *Bord.* 429
And say no blame was mine—and so, poor fool, . 77 *Bord.* 2275
Spare your blame,—remembrance makes him . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 33
" I do not blame thee," Elidure replied ; . . . 104 *Artegal* 146
Whom without blame I may not overlook ; . . . 107 *Indolence* 2
That I may rest ; and neither blame . . . . . 116 *Affl. Marg.* 6
Theirs be the blame who caused the woe, not mine ! . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 283
Little be the wonder then, the blame be none, . 141 *Arm. Lady* 83
" Ah ! " said the Briar, " blame me not ; . . . 155 *Waterfall* 21

Blame—*continued.*
I give to thee, for praise or blame, ... 158 *With little 14
As much as may be of the blame, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 90
Accept, O Friend, for praise or blame, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 197
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears, and smiles. . . 186 *She was 20
Yet, Showman, where can lie the cause? Shall thy Implement have blame, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 9
What matters it?—I blame them not . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 19
Yet downcast as a woman fearing blame; . . 305 *We had 4
But gently, gently blame her— . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 373
Such wrong; nor need *we* blame the licensed joys, 382 *Duddon* 23. 12
Than blame the present, that our wish hath crost. 392 *Bothwell* 11
Tree, flower, and green herb, feeding without blame. . . . . 392 *Avon* 8
And blame not me if my heart and sight . . . 397 *White Doe* 71
They might deserve a good Man's blame; . . 409 *White Doe* 1224
Then blame not those who, by the mightiest lever 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 9
Of worship, glory and grace, which who shall blame 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 7
Had wondered at the work. But blame him not, 548 *Stranger! this* 20
This work of thine I blame not, but commend; . 579 *Peele Castle* 43
Nor wilt thou blame an aged Poet's prayer, . . 628 *Deign, Sovereign 21
Fearless of blame, that hence for future days . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 74
To puissant efforts. Nor was this the blame . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 347
With any thought that looks at others' blame; . 669 *Prelude* 5. 262
For this unnatural growth the trainer blame, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 328
This I repeat, was mine; mine be the blame. . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 189
The blame is ours, not Nature's. When a taunt . 725 *Prelude* 10. 470
Objects unseen before, thou wilt not blame . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 305
In holiness and truth." "You cannot blame," . 826 *Excursion* 5. 292
"I blame them not," he calmly answered—"no; 827 *Excursion* 5. 309
Who saw enough for blame and pitying love. . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 362
What boots the sculptured tomb? And who can blame, ... 847 *Excursion* 6. 615
Of mortals (if such fables without blame . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 733
A conquest? who must bear the blame? sage man K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 62
Is past we blame it not for having come. . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 291
Blamed. I had, my Country—am I to be blamed? . 308 *When I 5
With me is now such passion, to be blamed . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 144
Blameless. She flung her blameless child, . . . 103 *Artegal* 38
Of blameless debt. On evil Fortune's spite . . 138 *Widow* 5
Ye, who within the blameless mind . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 34
Why should it daunt a blameless prayer? . . . 217 *Enterprise* 121
While flowing rivers yield a blameless sport, . . 254 *Complete Angler* 1
From stain or taint; in which thy blameless mind 264 *Lady! I 11
The blameless Muse, who trains her Sons . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 43
The blameless Lady had exprest . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 375
And live at home in blameless ease; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 395
Blameless—with them that shuddered o'er his grave, 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 13
As blameless pleasure, not without some tears, . 526 *Soon did* 14
The blameless cause lay in the Theme itself. . . 539 *Lady! a 11
The blameless inmates, and belike subvert . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 426
Have quarrelled with that blameless spectacle . 725 *Prelude* 10. 508
Blameless, so intimate with love and joy . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 682
They stayed not long.—The blameless Infant grew; 852 *Excursion* 6. 930
Capacious and serene; his blameless life, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1066
Of whose society the blameless Man . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 441
Blanc. Unveiled the summit of Mont Blanc, and grieved . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 525
Blanch. And blanch, without the owner's crime, . 113 *Lament* 41
Blanch, Swift, and Music, noblest of their kind, . 201 *Hart-leap* 19
Blanched. When I behold thy blanched unwithered cheek, ... 274 *Such age* 6
Bland. The bland composure of eternal youth! . 221 *Triad* 140
Freely as in youth's season bland, ... 286 *Nith* 26
That sense, the bland philosophy of life, . . . 583 *With copious* 13
Then Summer lengthen'd out his season bland, . 611 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 476
Of bland entreaty at her court detains; . . . 624 *Æneid* 20
As bland as the reed of peace: . . . . . 629 *Installation* 37
Blandishment. Hired minstrel of voluptuous blandishment; . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 355
Blank. Now, in this blank of things, a harmony, . 1 *Early Youth* 7
Was lost, though still he looked, in the blank sky. 24 *Guilt* 23
But what is done will save you from the blank . 71 *Bord.* 1870
On the blank plains,—the coldness of the night, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 22
'Mid the blank world of snow and ice, ... 216 *Enterprise* 63
By this blank wall, from every eye, ... 223 *'Tis gone* 5
Cleaves the blank air, Life flies: now every day . 270 *If these* 9
That unencumbered whole of blank and still, . . 277 *Haydon! let* 5
Though I beheld at first with blank surprise . . 279 *Though I 1
She vanished; leaving prospect blank and cold . 334 *A winged* 6
O'er the blank Area of sacred earth . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 158
When the blank day is over, garreted . . . . 359 *They—who* 3
A gloomy NICHE, capacious, blank, and cold; . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 3
In the blank earth, neglected and forlorn, . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 10
The notes, in prelude, ROSLIN! to a blank . . 387 *Roslin* 5
For him abandoned to blank awe, ... 411 *White Doe* 1387
Of blank astonishment; . . . . . 457 *Had this* 4
Nor aught that makes men's promises a blank, . 470 *A youth* 12
Blank ocean and mere sky, support that mood . 488 *Pers. Talk* 31
Espied him on his legs sustained, blank, mute, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 140
Blank misgivings of a Creature . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 148
Locks every function up in blank reserve, . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 246
Or blank desertion. No familiar shapes . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 395
In trepidation, from the blank abyss . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 470
Oh, blank confusion! true epitome . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 722
And, in the blank and solitude of things, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 848
The blank air—for the region all around . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 408
Incongruous, impotent, and blank.—But, oh! . 827 *Excursion* 5. 317
An unillumined, blank, and dreary, plain, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 537

Blank—*continued.*
Cold, sullen, blank, from hope and joy shut out; 831 *Excursion* 5. 555
To the blank margin of a Valentine, ... 851 *Excursion* 6. 892
To save themselves from blank forgetfulness!" . 877 *Excursion* 8. 230
Wide, sluggish, blank, and ignorant, and strange— 880 *Excursion* 8. 410
And blank dissociation from a world . . . . S. 3. 435 *The doubt* 116
Blanket. He has a blanket on his back, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 7
Blankets. And blankets were about him pinned; . 537 *Goody Blake* 114
Blanket-walls. Their bed of straw and blanket-walls. 192 *Gipsies* 8
Blankness. A sudden blankness overspreads his face. 63 *Bord.* 1439
Blarney. And wished, at least, to hear the blarney S. 3. 438 *My Lord* 13
Blaspheme. They paused, and heard a hoarser voice blaspheme, ... 33 *Guilt* 466
Blasphemy. —The voice of blasphemy the fane alarms, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 59
At this audacious blasphemy, I thought . . . 51 *Bord.* 793
That shall protect from blasphemy the Land. . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 14
And Blasphemy the shuddering fane alarms; . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 61
The voice of woman utter blasphemy— . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 385
Blast. *See* **Sea-blast, Whirl-blast.**
Or thrill of Spartan life is caught between the blast. 15 *Desc. Sk.* 269
Ran mountains high before the howling blast, . 29 *Guilt* 291
The cold blast struck me. 'Twas a foolish question. . . . . 52 *Bord.* 838
But, hearing soon upon the blast . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 15
Within the eddy of a common blast, ... 122 *V. and J.* 27
To keep at bay the howling blast, ... 144 *Driven in* 66
That, for protection from the nipping blast, . . 150 *When, to 17
There came a furious blast; . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 102
We've weathered many a furious blast; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 80
Perchance was on the blast, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 42
To accompany the verse? The mountain blast . 230 *Clouds* 61
Mounts with a tune, that travels like a blast . . 233 *Power of Sound* 68
Arm at its blast for deadly wars) . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 214
Down from the far-seen mount. No blast might kill 276 *Oher Hill* 8
Yes, I will forth, bold Bird! and front the blast, . 279 *Hark! 'tis* 9
Oh! spare to sweep, thou mournful blast, . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 59
The prophecy,—like that of this wild blast, . . 314 *I dropped* 12
Hunger, and sultry heat, and nipping blast . . 320 *Hunger, and* 1
The trumpet blew a universal blast! . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 152
While the tubed engine feels the inspiring blast, . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 216
Dread hour! when, upheaved by war's sulphurous blast, ... 340 *Fort Fuentes* 1
Green boughs were borne, while, for the blast that shook . . . . . 346 *Processions* 16
Through Europe, echoing from the newsman's blast, 349 *Val. Dover* 3
Anon the breeze became a blast, ... 369 *Eg. Maid* 29
No meaner Poet than the whistling Blast, . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 7
Into rude shape by fire, with roaring blast . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 11
The blast will sweep us all away— . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 554
The faintest note to echo which the blast . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 2
Where now the ships that drove before the blast, 454 *Sea-side* 11
Where moans the blast, or beats the wave, . . 472 *Ossian* 26
And whole artillery of the western blast, . . . 474 *Hope smiled* 4
And sunbeams; and the sounding blast, . . . 491 *Fidelity* 31
From every hurtful blast, ... 502 *Seasons* 2
But now, when every sharp-edged blast . . . 507 *May* 37
On old temptations, might for ever blast. . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 14
He was acknowledged: and the blast, ... 535 *Egremont* 15
A blast was uttered from the Horn, ... 535 *Egremont* 79
Hubert! though the blast be blown . . . . 536 *Egremont* 85
Her fancy rode the blast; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 244
A death-proclaiming blast; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 276
Now standing forth an offering to the blast, . . 571 *There is a Flower* 11
And blast of trumpets. He who hath been doomed 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 5
Oh, fled for ever! vanished like a blast . . . 583 *With copious* 17
While thrills the "Spartan fife" between the blast. 608 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 331
Havoc and Chaos blast a thousand vales, . . . 615 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 695
Parted and re-united by the blast. . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 162
Suspended by the blast that blew amain, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 334
A loud prophetic blast of harmony; . . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 95
His front against the blast, and runs amain, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 373
Distempered, till they found, in every blast . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 41
Then, like a blast that dies away self-stilled, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 737
Like smoke, along the level of the blast, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 703
Without remission of the blast or shower, . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 799
In spite of many a rough untoward blast, . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 396
By blast of trumpet?' Plenteous was the growth 858 *Excursion* 7. 94
Screen'd from assault of every bitter blast; . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 201
A guardian planted to fence off the blast, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 613
A dull forbidding blast, ... S. 3. 431 *The Scottish* 18
Blasted. And *blasted* quarry thunders, heard remote! 4 *Ev. Wk.* 141
And think that they were blasted for my sake, . 39 *Bord.* 137
She saw my blasted face—a tide of soldiers . . 40 *Bord.* 185
I will not murmur; blasted as I have been, . . 53 *Bord.* 851
Move where the blasted soil is not unworn, . . 213 *Dion* 88
Had blasted France, and made of it a land . . 308 *One might* 2
A dark plume fetch me from yon blasted yew, . 380 *Duddon* 17. 1
The last leaf on a blasted tree; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 567
Maid of the blasted family, ... 416 *White Doe* 1867
Unsteadfast, by a blasted yew upstay'd; . . . 606 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 252
Upon my left a blasted hawthorn stood; . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 301
The single sheep, and the one blasted tree, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 319
Death blasted all. Death suddenly o'erthrew . 774 *Excursion* 2. 199
Remote from Europe; from her blasted hopes; . 798 *Excursion* 3. 833
Blasts. *See* **Sea-blasts.**
These stifling blasts—God help me! Better this bare rock, ... 67 *Bord.* 1658
And blasts of heaven will aid their flight; . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 44

Blasts—*continued.*
Of blasts of every tone; and oftentimes, . . . 132 *Michael* 49
Against the mountain blasts; and to the heights, 134 *Michael* 195
Blasts of tempestuous smoke—wherewith he tries. 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 11
Or blasts the green field and the trees distrest, . . 571 **There is a Flower* 6
The stationary blasts of waterfalls, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 626
Spread into madness of the many; blasts . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 337
Wild blasts of music thus could find their way . 725 *Prelude* 10. 461
Of self-esteem; and by the cutting blasts . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 489
And oaken leaves that, driven by whirling blasts, S.3. 433 **The doubt* 49
Against the mountain blasts, and to the heights . K.8. 226 **I will* 75

Blaze. Its green-tinged margin in a blaze of gold; . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 122
And far and wide the icy summits blaze, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 321
Red on the hills her beacon's far-seen blaze; . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 639
I took it for the blaze of Cheviot Beacon: . . 50 *Bord.* 742
Set the sign-board in a blaze, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 13
Which caught the blaze or sacrifice, ... 216 *Enterprise* 41
A mournful thing, so transient is the blaze!" . 259 **Weak is* 4
By Moscow self-devoted to a blaze . . . . . 322 **By Moscow* 1
And snow-fed torrents, which the blaze of noon . 339 *Tell* 13
The midnight stars outshining, or the blaze . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 9
Whose blaze is now subdued to tender gleams, . 453 **The Sun, that* 3
Of thy trim Mansion destined soon to blaze . . 548 **Stranger! this* 30
While far and wide the icy summits blaze . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 384
As despot courts their blaze of gems display, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 721
And laugh with merrier blaze her evening fires; . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 733
Red on his hills his beacon's comet blaze; . . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 775
The glittering waves reflect the dazzling blaze; . 618 *School Ex.* 42
Each in the other's blaze, a galaxy . . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 484
By vocal utterance, or blaze of light, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 653

Blazed. Came where beneath the trees a faggot blazed; . . . . . 31 *Guilt* 403
Of clouds that in cerulean ether blazed! . . . 102 *Artegal* 4
The darksome altars would have blazed . . . 410 *White Doe* 1265
Her chantry blazed with sacrilegious fire; . . . 466 *St. Bees* 58
The flattered structure glistened, blazed, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 19
The cottage windows blazed through twilight gloom, 638 *Prelude* 1. 427

Blazes. Catches fire, as seems, and blazes . . . 163 *Hint* 15

Blazing. There, all unshaded, blazing forests throw . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 101
When, Antioch blazing to her topmost towers, . 40 *Bord.* 178
Were seated round their blazing fire, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 9
A steaming bowl, a blazing fire, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2| 70
A blazing intellectual deity— . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 83
And massy grove, so near yon blazing town, . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 7
By blazing fire, the still suspense . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 41
And, MARY! oft beside our blazing fire, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 2
Housed near a blazing fire—is seen to flit . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 3
Yet more,—round many a Convent's blazing fire . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 1
There swims, of blazing sun and beating shower . 527 **Those breathing* 13
From gilded rafters many a blazing light . . . 625 *Æneid* 101
And blazing terrace upon terrace, high . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 841
Even from the blazing chariot of the sun, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 858
A blazing fire—beside a cleanly hearth . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 769
Laid open through the blazing window:—there . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1178
Engaged, near blazing hearth, on clean swept floor, S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 3

Blazon. Charged with a blazon on the field, . . 143 **Driven in* 8
To blazon—power and energy detached . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 43

Blazoned. E'er was blazoned or sung? . . . . 629 *Installation* 106
Shop after shop, with symbols, blazoned names, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 158

Blazonry. I see a matchless blazonry unfurled . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 10
Fought, as if conscious of the blazonry . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 178

Bleach. Where unremitting frets the rocky crescent bleach. . . . . 335 *Aix* 14

Bleached. By which it had been bleached, o'erspread the board; . . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 675
And wholly without roof (the bleached remains . 784 *Excursion* 2. 813

Bleak. Or hovering over wastes too bleak to rear . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 256
On the bleak sides of Cumbria's heath-clad moors, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 593
Save that the bustard, of those regions bleak . . 26 *Guilt* 104
Why else have I been led to this bleak Waste? . 62 *Bord.* 1388
Of the bleak Waste—left him—and so he died! . 77 *Bord.* 2268
Whom, one bleak winter's day, she met upon the dreary Wild. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 8
In weather rough and bleak; . . . . . 108 *Louisa* 9
To the bleak winds she sometimes gives . . . 165 *Parrot* 37
By Christmas snows, by visitation bleak . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 5
To barren heath, bleak moor, and quaking fen, . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 1
From bleak hill-top, and length of march by night 320 **Hunger, and* 2
Through the bleak concave, wakes this wondrous chime . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 10
Bleak Radicofani! escaped with joy— . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 22
From the bleak isle where she is laid, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 99
So cheered, she left that Island bleak, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 157
Gay June would scorn us. But when bleak winds roar . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 5
Though bleak and bare, and seldom free . . . 409 *White Doe* 1174
Which yet survive on bleak Iona's coast. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 8
Where sheltered from the north and bleak northwest . . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 229
Whom, since her birth on bleak Northumbria's coast, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 6
Forc'd from my native mountains bleak and bare; 615 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 714
And the bleak music from that old stone wall, . 739 *Prelude* 12. 320
Of minster clock! From that bleak tenement . 758 *Excursion* 1. 125
In bleak December, I retraced this way. . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 855
By an unthought-of patron. Bleak and bare . 859 *Excursion* 7. 136
Bleak season was it, turbulent and bleak, . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.152

Bleakest. And luxuries extract from bleakest moors; 284 *Departure* 26
Here on the bleakest point of Cumbria's shore . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 3
Her crest a bough of Winter's bleakest pine, . . 608 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 328

Bleat. Why bleat so after me? Why pull so at thy chain? . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 59
That bleat, how tender! of the dam . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 23
Even to the fleecy straggler's bleat; . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 4
Of a new master; bleat the flocks aloud. . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 24
Save for that single cry, the unanswer'd bleat . 807 *Excursion* 4. 410

Bleating. And the bleating mother's Young-one . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 7
Frisking, bleating merriment, ... 171 *Kitten* 77
Long as the shepherd's bleating flock shall stray . 254 *Dyer* 12
As the last bleating of the fold expires, . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 327

Bleatings. Of barking dogs, and bleatings from strange fear. . . . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 8
And bleatings manifold of mountain sheep, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1. 330

Bled. Whose temples bled beneath the platted thorn. 255 *Easter* 8
Softly!—To save the contrite, Jesus bled. . . 275 *Gravestone* 14
For them who bravely stood unhurt, or bled . . 328 *Ode 1815* 80
The sons who for thy civil rights have bled! . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 2
Of all who for her rights watched, toiled and bled, 516 **Young England* 7
In him who bled for man upon the cross; . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 907
And from the faith derived through Him who bled 895 *Excursion* 9. 721

Bleed. When duty bids you bleed in open war: . 326 **Intrepid sons* 7
Than ever forced unpitied hearts to bleed. . . 327 **Emperors and* 14
—*The shock is given—the Adversaries bleed*— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 17
None bleed, and none lie prostrate but the foe; . 368 *Trajan* 48

Bleeding. Where bleeding Sidney from the cup retired, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 301
You call it, "Love lies bleeding,"—so you may, . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 1
Called the dejected Lingerer *Love lies Bleeding.* . 170 **Never enlivened* 27
At length he spies a bleeding wound, ... 244 *P. B.* 726
Of Yarrow Vale lay bleeding? . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 26
Though sprung from bleeding war, is one of pure delight; . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 195
Bleeding on that precious Rood; . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 8
And the sword stopped; the bleeding wounds were closed; . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 3
The crown of thorns around his bleeding brow . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 8
Tearing their bleeding ties leaves Age to groan . 613 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 612
Unlocking bleeding Thought's "memorial cell;" 613 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 627
And Conscience dogging close his bleeding way . 613 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 640

Bleeds. Ere martyr burns, or patriot bleeds! . . 233 *Power of Sound* 96

Blemish. Of his half-open hand pure from blemish or speck; . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 6
And he from every blemish them defendeth; . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 192

Blemished. Before me?—nothing blemished the fair sight; . . . . . 532 **Once I* 20

Blencathara's. There, at Blencathara's rugged feet, 180 *Waggoner* 4. 46
And leave Blencathara's rugged coves, . . . 204 *Brougham* 90

Blend. Blend in a music of tranquillity; . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 363
And with wild flowers and blooming orchards blend;— . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 572
And blend its waters with his daily meal, . . . 149 *M. H.* 20
Blend with the mist—a moving shroud . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 104
Never to blend our pleasure or our pride . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 179
That blend the nature of the star . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 19
Far as the woodlands—with the trill to blend . 235 *Power of Sound* 165
And blend with the surrounding trees. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 860
Save only far as thought and feeling blend . . 261 *Retirement* 2
Their anguish,—and they blend sweet songs with thine. . . . . 269 **Pure element* 14
Less deeply sad, with these to blend! . . . . 301 *Bran* 104
And deadlier poisons in the chalice blend. . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 124
With theirs my efforts cannot blend, ... 401 *White Doe* 507
Around these Converts; and their glories blend, . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 8
As to a visible Power, in which did blend . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 11
And with immortal Spirits blend! . . . . . 458 **Had this* 48
Oft with his musings does thy image blend, . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 70
So may our Autumn blend . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 18
These all to swell the village murmurs blend, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 323
To blend his murmurs with my nurse's song, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 271
Deriving cheerful confidence, shall blend . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 145
To blend with knowledge of the years to come, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 432
Inaudible by daylight, blend their notes . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1174
Trusting that not incongruously I blend . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1046
They blend therewith congenially: meanwhile, . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1. 461
And gladly blend with outward fellowship? . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1. 678

Blended. A Fool and Coward blended to my wish! 78 *Bord.* 2318
From age to age in blended memory. . . . . 152 **Forth from* 26
And soon with this he other matter blended, . . 197 *Resolution* 134
The two that were at strife are blended, . . . 204 *Brougham* 13
Blended in absolute serenity, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 35
And no pride blended with their dignity. . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 128
Tints softly with each other blended, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 19
The dream, to time and nature's blended powers . 264 **Lady! the* 6
By all the blended powers of Earth and Heaven. 312 **A Roman* 14
Where Rylstone brook with Wharf is blended. . 414 *White Doe* 1693
King, child, and seraph, blended in the mien . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 7
Soft shades and dews have shed their blended power 456 **The leaves* 4
I heard a thousand blended notes, ... 482 *Lines: Spring* 1
And blended, in peculiar harmony, ... 540 **Lady! a* 69
Blended with praise of that parental love, . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 92
From blended colours also borrowing help, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 250
The blended calmness of the heavens and earth, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 660
Can it be called) which they with blended might . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 823
If, then, their blended influence be not lost . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 527
Blended in perfect stillness, to our sight! . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 451
A blended holiness of earth and sky, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.144

Blending. In prayer, yet blending with that solemn rite . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 72
He sang of love, with quiet blending, ... 186 **O Nightingale* 17
Blending as in a common English shroud . . . 362 **List—'twas* 23
Of music opened, and there came a blending . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 146

Blending—*continued.*
Though mute, of all things blending into one. . 387 *Roslin* 14
Deep sighs with quick words blending, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 83
To saintly bosoms !—Glorious is the blending . 500 *Humanity* 27
When Nature's self, amid such blending, seems . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 185
Blending their diverse foliage with the green . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 479
Dreamlike the blending also of the whole . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 574
Blends. Hope with reflection blends her social rays . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 29
Blends with the solemn colouring of night ; . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 288
In slumber, with the cadence blends . . . . 144 **Driven in* 48
Of many waters, or as evening blends . . . . 271 **Where holy* 8
Regret pursues and with it blends,— . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 38
On Love and Fear, their several powers he blends, 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 7
With Hope Reflexion blends her social rays . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 39
Blends with the solemn colouring of the night ; . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 330
For with the sense of admiration blends . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 208
Bless. Such as did once the Poet bless, ... 9 *Collins* 13
He saw his Wife's lips move his name to bless . 35 *Guilt* 616
God bless and thank you both, my gentle Masters. 46 *Bord.* 526
Met in the roads, would bless us ; little children, . 61 *Bord.* 1331
Therefore I bless her : when I think of Man, . . 62 *Bord.* 1374
I bless her with sad spirit,—when of God, . . . 62 *Bord.* 1375
I bless her in the fulness of my joy ! . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1376
Thou didst command me to bless all mankind ; . 75 *Bord.* 2173
Heaven bless you when you are among your kindred ! . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 237
Would bless such piety— It may be then— . . 99 *Brothers* 267
Before I knew thy face.—Heaven bless thee, Boy ! 137 *Michael* 396
A poor old Dame will bless them for the boon : . 280 **Intent on* 3
I bless Thee, Vision as thou art, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 17
I bless thee with a human heart ; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 18
The heroes bless him, him their rightful son. . . 305 **The Voice* 14
When our enlightened minds shall bless his sway ; 319 *Spaniard* 11
Bless Thou the hour, or ere the hour arrive, . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 196
Jesu ! bless our slender Boat, ... 336 **Jesu ! bless* 1
When youth had flown did hope still bless . . 344 **How blest* 63
Hence not for them unfitted who would bless . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 55
For I am come with power to bless, ... 409 *White Doe* 1246
Bless, tender Hearts, their mutual lot, ... 415 *White Doe* 1797
And bless for both this savage spot ; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1798
Ever bestowed to equalize and bless . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 10
Or deadly snare : and He survives to bless . . 470 **A youth* 13
Our minds and hearts to bless— . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 18
Thou drooping sick Man, bless the Guide . . . 577 **I come* 41
And let me calmly bless the Power . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 15
Look up to heaven, and bless his darling boy. . 619 *School Ex.* 102
Forgers of daring tales ! we bless you then, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 524
Nor least, Heaven bless him ! the renowned Lord Mayor : . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 110
Heaven bless them, and their inconsiderate work ! 778 *Excursion* 2. 454
Permitted to descend, and bless mankind. . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 758
To benefit and bless, through mightier power : . 811 *Excursion* 4. 670
Bless him, rejoicing in his neighbourhood." . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 137
The charities that soothe, and heal, and bless. . 887 *Excursion* 9. 239
Bless it then with constant light, ... L. 2. 190 **Queen and* 11
Blessed. *See* **Blest.**
Haply some wretch has eyed, and called thee blessed ; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 251
Thus Hope, first pouring from her blessed horn . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 339
By rocks that, shutting out the blessed day, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 198
To lead a Spirit, spotless as the blessed, . . . 47 *Bord.* 545
Have blessed their steps, the fatherless retire . . 48 *Bord.* 613
I had led him 'cross the torrent, his voice blessed me : 51 *Bord.* 745
My Child, my blessèd Child ! No more of that ; . 63 *Bord.* 1408
O blessèd tidings ! thought of joy ! . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 5
A blessèd day for thee ! then whither wouldst thou roam ? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 38
O blessèd vision ! happy child ! . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 11
" My Mother," said the Boy, " was born near to a blessèd Tree, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 27
Who to this blessed place . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 151
And love the blessed life that we lead here. . . 106 *Farewell* 32
To such inheritance of blessed fancy . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 5
I toiled and toiled ; God blessed me in my work, 137 *Michael* 377
Blessed is and be your consort ; . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 57
Love, blessed Love, is everywhere . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 19
Find, within, a blessed harbour ! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 170
O blessèd Bird ! the earth we pace . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 29
Of blessed Angels crowned the right. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 29
Of aspect more sublime ; that blessed mood, . . 206 *Tintern* 37
Is lightened :—that serene and blessed mood, . 206 *Tintern* 41
Come, blessed barrier between day and day, . . 254 **A flock* 13
Was never half so blessed. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 170
For what thus far hath blessed my wanderings, thanks . . . . . 354 *Aquap.* 101
Inflicted ;—blessèd Men, for so to Heaven . . 357 *Aquap.* 314
Can she, a blessèd saint, the work approve ? . . 363 **Grieve for* 5
No common light of nature blessed . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 5
The meekest Child on this blessed earth. . . . 403 *White Doe* 618
A Maid o'er whom the blessed Dove . . . . 403 *White Doe* 667
Returns to her—that blessèd Saint . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1035
Even such this blessèd Pilgrim trod, ... 416 *White Doe* 1850
Of Christian Faith, this savage Island blessed . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 4
Bishops and Priests, blessèd are ye, if deep . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 1
By THEM who blessed the soft and happy gale . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 2
And from the blessed power that rolls . . . . 483 *Sister* 33
The Bird of God ! whose blessed will . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 30
Oh, speed the blessed hour, Almighty God ! . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 14
In music all unversed, nor blessed with skill . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 30
A blessèd Man ! who of protracted days . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 19

Blessed—*continued.*
O blessèd Lord ! whose mercy then removed . . 576 **Six months* 3
Ye blessèd Creatures, I have heard the call . . 588 *Immortality* 36
Loose-hanging rocks the Day's bless'd eye that hide, 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 255
Bless'd with his herds, as in the patriarch's age, . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 456
Transmits of days more bless'd in times of yore. . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 475
Yet, blessed Art, we yield not to dejection ; . . 627 **We gaze* 9
Which I had loved, even as a blessed spirit . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 236
And ye adore ! But blessèd be the God . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 301
His fellow country-men ; and yet most blessed . 715 *Prelude* 9. 427
Nor could have been, without her blessèd name. . 723 *Prelude* 10. 380
Deeming our blessèd reason of least use . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 308
Because the goatherd, blessed man ! had lips . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 448
By the strong wind. When, in the blessèd hours 738 *Prelude* 12. 261
Of blessèd consolations in distress ; . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 769
Hath blessed poor Margaret for her gentle looks, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 503
Had been a blessèd home, it was my chance . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 642
I blessed her in the impotence of grief. . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 924
Art everlasting, and the blessed Spirits . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 92
A blessed restoration, to behold . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 914
Island or grove, that hides a blessed few . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 350
Observed the liberating stroke—and blessed. . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 977
Of blessèd angels, pitying human cares. . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 52
With hostile purposes the blessèd Isle, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 145
Or of the blessèd Virgin, looking down . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 489
And female care.—" A blessed lot is yours ! " . 882 *Excursion* 8. 542
And, undiverted from the blessed mood . . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 4
What has this blessed earth to do with shame . L. 1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 11
Blessedness. Conscious of blessedness, but, whence it sprung, ... 279 **Though I* 5
Grant to the morn of life its natural blessedness ! 342 *Ital. Itin.* 96
What joy to live, what blessedness to die ! . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 8
Of blessedness to come. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 30
Thus blindly with thy blessedness at strife ? . . 589 *Immortality* 129
In thankful blessedness, which yet survives. . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 338
And found benevolence and blessedness . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 357
Religiously, in silent blessedness ; . . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 686
That made him ; it was blessedness and love ! . 759 *Excursion* 1. 218
Though, for a nation, times of blessedness, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 602
Of pure, imperishable, blessedness, ... 803 *Excursion* 4. 159
Blesses. Blesses the moon that comes with kindly ray, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 33
Where He that made them blesses their repose.— 143 **High bliss* 21
Blesses the Moon that comes with kindest ray . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 35
Blessing. The blessing this a father gives his child ! 33 *Guilt* 497
The Blessing of my later years . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 15
Blessing the bed she lies upon ? " . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 46
But as a blessing to this calm recess, ... 149 *M. H.* 13
Yet shall my blessing hover o'er thee still, . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 7
Beholds them blest and blessing. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 24
From Heaven a *general* blessing ; timely rains . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 5
The Donor's farewell blessing, can he dread . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 7
A Prelate's blessing ask on bended knees. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 14
O Father !—to the Espoused thy blessing give, . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 6
Breathe through my soul the blessing of thy grace, 454 **The Sun, that* 22
There is a blessing in the air, ... 482 *Sister* 5
Then, with a blessing granted from above . . . 529 **Those breathing* 137
Ponder the blessing they entreat . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 31
To launch the boat ; and with her blessing cheered, 541 *Grace Darl.* 48
Then let him pass, a blessing on his head ! . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 162
—Then let him pass, a blessing on his head ! . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 171
I heard the blessing which to you . . . . . 577 **I come* 3
Upon the act a blessing I implore, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 24
And left the Glow-worm, blessing it by name, . 622 **Among all* 15
This shall be her choicest blessing, ... 629 *Installation* 55
Oh there is blessing in this gentle breeze, . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 1
More than we wished we knew the blessing then . 643 *Prelude* 2. 79
The blessing of my life ; the gift is yours, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 445
Be many, and a blessing to mankind. . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 471
Heaven's blessing be upon thee where thou liest . 659 *Prelude* 4. 33
The farewell blessing of the patient man, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 466
Called out, and sent a blessing after me, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 694
And, through Heaven's blessing, thus we gain the bread . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 809
But, blessing God and praising him, bequeathed . 839 *Excursion* 6. 69
Closed by degrees to charity ; heaven's blessing . 849 *Excursion* 6. 722
A simple blessing, or with evil mixed ; . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 12
Blessings. *See* **Heart-blessings.**
With this " the blessings he enjoys to guard." . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 448
While the remotest hamlets blessings share . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 599
Shall blessings wait upon a deed of mine. . . . 76 *Bord.* 2197
But the comfort, the blessings, and wealth that we had, ... 116 *Repentance* 23
Blessings upon that soft, warm face, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 83
Two days, and blessings from thy Father's tongue 136 *Michael* 342
And countless blessings which God sends : . . 143 †*Lov. and Lit.* 58
Is full of blessings. Therefore let the moon . . 207 *Tintern* 134
Well may our hearts have faith that blessings come, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 38
Thanks to the place, blessings upon the hour ; . 283 **Here, where* 9
Blessings be on you both ! one hope, one lot, . 303 **Fair Star* 11
Be men who hold its many blessings dear, . . . 310 **Another year* 11
Eternal blessings on the Muse, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 41
Blessings and prayers in nobler retinue . . . 387 *Scott* 10
With prayers and blessings we your path will sow ; 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 5
Her blessings cursed—her glory turned to shame ! 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 14
Blessings to give, news ask, or suit prefer. . . 474 **How sad* 5
Blessings be with them—and eternal praise, . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 51
Dependent as in part its blessings are . . . . 510 **Among a* 30
And let us utter thanks for blessings sown . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 201

Blessings—*continued.*
For the dear blessings of a lowly couch, . . . 528 **Thosebreathing* 84
His present blessings, and to husband up . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 130
Of some small blessings; have been kind to such 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 151
And blessings half a century old. . . . . 578 **I come* 64
While Freedom's farthest hamlets blessings share, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 724
Saw blessings spread around me like a sea. . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 395
Of blessings, and most studious of our good, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 362
With my first blessings. Nevertheless, on these . 704 *Prelude* 8. 362
The ability to spread the blessings wide . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1243
And with the blessings of domestic love. . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 59
From whom all gifts descend, all blessings flow!" 895 *Excursion* 9. 754

Blest. *See* **Blessed, Heaven-blest.**
How blest, delicious scene! the eye that greets . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 107
Was blest as free—for he was Nature's child. . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 434
And, blest within himself, he shrinks not from the sound. . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 491
"We lived in peace and comfort; and were blest 29 *Guilt* 262
As quiet all within me. I was blest, ... 30 *Guilt* 340
"Be blest: by sight of thee from heaven was sent . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 629
May you in age be blest with such a daughter!— 52 *Bord.* 827
May become a blest example . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 83
At this blest moment led me, if I speak . . . 104 *Artegal* 152
Blest was I then all bliss above! . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 8
With "sober certainties" of love is blest. . . . 112 **O dearer* 8
Which, in her own blest nature, rooted deep, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 21
And how blest the Reunited, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 127
Blest, though every tear that falls . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 130
Then happy lie; for blest am I; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 49
Hail, blest above all kinds!—Supremely skilled . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 31
Ah! would you think, even yet how blest . . 155 *Waterfall* 43
In all this covert of the blest: . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 10
Too blest with any one to pair; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 23
The lovely Danish Boy is blest . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 49
Who was blest as bird could be, ... 171 *Kitten* 65
But Heaven has blest a good endeavour; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 113
And weary expectation, have been blest . . . 185 *Nutting* 28
O blest are the hearers, and proud be the hand . 188 *Music* 29
This precious boon; and blest a sad abode." . . 210 *Laod.* 36
Our blest re-union in the shades below. . . . 211 *Laod.* 142
Or blest procession (to the Immortals dear) . . 213 *Dion* 29
Blest is that ground, where, o'er the springs . . 224 *'Tis gone* 13
Blest times when mystery is laid bare, . . . 226 *Present.* 68
So shall the seventh be truly blest, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 76
Blest be the song that brightens . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 49
Is Harmony, blest queen of smiles and tears, . . 235 *Power of Sound* 219
The appropriate calm of blest eternity. . . . . 252 *Picture* 14
The mantling triumphs of a day too blest. . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 14
A blest estate when piety sublime . . . . . 255 *Easter* 9
And, haply, there the spirits of the blest . . . 266 **The stars* 2
Sweet tones, and caught by a noble Lady blest . 267 *St. Cath.* 5
Conqueror, 'mid some sad thoughts, divinely blest! 278 *Wellington* 14
And seems, as more incited, still more blest. . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 5
To thy heart's wish, thy labour blest by God! . 281 *Chris. Words.* 8
Endears that Lingerer. And how blest her sway, 282 **While beams* 9
That such are blest. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 72
Beholds them blest and blessing. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 24
With heroes, 'mid the islands of the Blest, . . 317 **Brave Schill* 3
Blest, above measure blest, ... 329 *Ode 1815* 125
"What know we of the Blest above . . . . 338 *Brientz* 1
How blest the souls who when their trials come . 339 *Tell* 19
And, therefore, art thou blest with peace, serene . 339 *Schwyz* 6
How blest the Maid whose heart—yet free . . 344 **How blest* 1
How blest (if truth may entertain . . . . . 344 **How blest* 27
The blest tranquillity that sunk so deep . . . 355 *Aquap.* 153
For by her Son's blest hand the seed was sown. . 360 *Albano* 14
And folds thy pinions up in blest repose. . . . 363 **List—'twas* 112
For he and he only with wisdom is blest . . . 365 *Vallomb.* 37
I mingle with the blest on those pure heights . . 365 **Rapt above* 3
Some blest assurance, from this cloud emerging, . 372 *Eg. Maid* 258
Blest Pair! whate'er befall you, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 383
Blest its humane Memorial's fond endeavour; . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 12
And thus, with short oblivion blest, ... 404 *White Doe* 776
This dying prayer, and be thou blest!' . . . 410 *White Doe* 1309
Breathed to a Son forgiven, and blest . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1423
Oh, moment ever blest! O Pair . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1665
Into a soul which now was blest . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1756
Blest be the unconscious shore on which ye tread, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 2
And blest the silver Cross, which ye, instead . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 3
In the blest soil of gospel truth, the Tree, . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 2
Blest Prisoners They, whose spirits were at large! 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 14
That master them. How enviably blest . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 12
Hath blest, respiring from that dismal war . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 4
By men and angels blest, the glorious light? . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 14
Near spicy shores of Araby the blest, ... 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 10
(Swerves not, how blest if by religious awe . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 5
Blest Pilgrims, surely, as they took for guide . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 10
Blest while their Spirits from the woods ascend . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 12
Blest Rite for him who hears in faith, "I know . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 5
In that blest charge; let us—without offence . . 461 **Queen of* 44
And under one blest ensign serve the Lord . . 467 *St. Bees* 104
Blest in their pious ignorance, though weak . . 468 **Ranging the* 13
Blest work it is of love and innocence, ... 469 **The feudal* 7
Yet blest was Emma when she heard . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 55
As blest and as glad, in this desolate gloom, . . 484 **A plague* 28
Children are blest, and powerful; their world lies 488 *Pers. Talk* 23
Mother! blest be thy calm ease; . . . . . 503 **Like a* 60
Blest the starry promises,— . . . . . 503 **Like a* 61
On proud towers, like this humble cottage, blest . 503 *Warning* 37

Blest—*continued.*
Blest are the moments, doubly blest, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 13
Time was, blest Power! when youths and maids . 506 **While from* 17
She bears for *us*—for us how blest, ... 512 **Who rashly* 35
Blest Statesman He, whose Mind's unselfish will . 514 **Blest Statesman* 1
The soaring lark is blest as proud . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 1
Blest is this Isle—our native Land; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 1
By a blest Husband guided, Mary came . . . 576 **By a* 1
But Heaven is now, blest Child, thy Spirit's home: 581 **Why should we* 11
To the blest world where parting is unknown. . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 131
Mighty Prophet! Seer blest! . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 114
For that which is most worthy to be blest; . . 589 *Immortality* 139
On earth to goodness blest by grace divine. . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 8
Ever blest wherever seen, ... 629 *Installation* 114
Hath no beginning. Blest the infant Babe, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 232
Our Being's earthly progress,) blest the Babe, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 234
Of my own native region, and was blest . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 195
Risen on mid noon; blest with the presence, Friend! . . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 198
That may attest her prowess, blest in thoughts . 684 *Prelude* 6. 611
By reason, blest by faith: what we have loved, . 752 *Prelude* 14. 446
Huts where his charity was blest; his voice . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 63
And they, if blest with health and hearts at ease, 773 *Excursion* 2. 102
Oh! blest are they who live and die like these, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 591
"O blest seclusion! when the mind admits . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1035
That promises to the end a blest old age!" . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 389
Blest with a kindly faculty to blunt . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 858
"And blest are they who sleep; and we that know, 836 *Excursion* 5. 922
The pensive silence, saying:—"Blest are they . . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1069
In one blest moment. Like a shadow thrown . 861 *Excursion* 7. 283
Full blest he was, 'Another Margaret Green,' . 867 *Excursion* 7. 672
Holy and blest? and where the winning grace . 878 *Excursion* 8. 249
Upon the brighter scene. How blest that pair . 888 *Excursion* 9. 256
Blest in their several and their common lot! . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 258
And ne'er to fail? Shall that blest day arrive . 894 *Excursion* 9. 666
The worshippers how innocent and blest! . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 714
In the islands of the blest, ... S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 12
For they are blest already. None would give . K. 8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.280
—Blest as they are—to furnish a reply, . . . K. 8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.684
And Truth had blest the logic of his sword. . . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 66
Issued the blest Redeemer of our race . . . . [?] **A sad* 11

Blew. If once they blew a horn this side the Tweed. 50 *Bord.* 730
As if the wind blew many ways, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 5
From the peak of the crag blew the giant away. . 86 *Rural Arch.* 16
And blew with the same breath through days and weeks, ... 96 *Brothers* 51
When, whether it blew foul or fair, they two . . 96 *Brothers* 74
Fair blew the wished-for wind—the voyage sped; 103 *Artegal* 90
Carried the Lady's voice,—old Skiddaw blew . . 147 *Joanna* 62
That blew us hither!—let him dance, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 44
The wind blew from the mountain-peak, ... 199 *Thorn* 156
He neither cracked his whip, nor blew his horn, . 201 *Hart-leap* 35
The Thing became a trumpet; whence he blew . 260 **Scorn not* 13
The trumpet blew a universal blast! . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 152
Soft was the wind, that landward blew; . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 7
Gales sweet as those that over Eden blew! . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 14
Nor paused, till o'er the stag he blew . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 275
Blew softly o'er the russet heath, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 10
Suspended by the blast that blew amain, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 334
And rowed off gently, while he blew his flute . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 169
Whose white belt scared him thence, or wind that blew . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 489
Blew mimic hootings to the silent owls, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 373
"Fresh blew the wind, when o'er the Atlantic Main 798 *Excursion* 3. 835
And Gideon blew the trumpet, soul-inflamed, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 815
But from the Castle turret blew . . . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 17

Blight. A constant interchange of growth and blight! . . . . . 212 *Laod.* 174
Scorching blight or noxious dew, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 26
Or blight that fond memorial;—the trees grew, . 276 *Oker Hill* 9
Must perish;—how can they this blight endure? . 282 *Railway* 5
Enough of sorrow, wreck, and blight; . . . . 286 *Nith* 19
"Thou Enemy, my bane and blight! . . . . 406 *White Doe* 924
Haughty the Bard: can these meek doctrines blight . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 8
How *could* we feel it? each the other's blight, . 473 **We saw* 3
Mishap by worm and blight; . . . . . 507 *May* 66
Whispering of promise, where no blight . . . 530 *Gleaner* 11
From meditated blight; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 12
The Rose of England suffers blight, ... 628 *Installation* 21

Blighted. *See* **Sin-blighted.**
All pride; by which all happiness is blighted. . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 198
(Blighted or scathed tho' many branches be, . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 3
That he was blighted, pale, and waxen less . . 564 *Troilus* 100
And they had blighted him, had eaten away . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 144
Like blighted buds; or clouds that mimicked land 843 *Excursion* 6. 315
How art thou blighted for the poor Man's heart! 878 *Excursion* 8. 264

Blighting. How canst thou flourish at this blighting hour? . . . . . 319 *Guernica* 5
Two blighting seasons, when the fields were left . 764 *Excursion* 1. 537

Blights. That all too often are but fiery blights, . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 7

Blind. *See* **Stone-blind.**
To end her wrongs. But if the blind Man's tale . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 72
Blind as the grave, but, as you oft have told me, 40 *Bord.* 180
And the blind Man was told how you had rescued 42 *Bord.* 285
A blind old Greybeard and accosted him, . . . 45 *Bord.* 447
The blind Man—at the silent Girl he looked . . 47 *Bord.* 540
Of truth, enough to dazzle and to blind, . . . 47 *Bord.* 564

Blind—*continued.*

Than twenty armies. How? The old blind Man, ... 51 *Bord.* 760
Murder—perhaps asleep, blind, old, alone, . . 54 *Bord.* 901
Of that blind Man. 'Twas not your money, Sir,— 55 *Bord.* 952
As if the blind Man's dog were pulling at it. . . 55 *Bord.* 966
And old, and blind—— Blind, say you? . . 57 *Bord.* 1072
Said one, "It is agreed on. The blind Man . . 59 *Bord.* 1184
"I am eyes to the blind, saith the Lord. . . . 63 *Bord.* 1413
Join me in thanks for their blind services. . . 70 *Bord.* 1844
he kept them firmly sealed, as if he had been blind. 72 *Bord.* 2006
Have you, good Peasant, seen a blind old Man? . 73 *Bord.* 2041
My conscience made me wish to be struck blind; 77 *Bord.* 2250
Was meek and patient, feeble, old and blind, . . 77 *Bord.* 2253
Idonea! thy blind Father on the Ordeal . . . 77 *Bord.* 2267
—Some little I've seen of blind boisterous works . 86 *Rural Arch.* 19
Art pitiably blind: . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 167
From that ill thought; and, being blind, . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 30
A pleasurable feeling of blind love, ... 132 *Michael* 76
And Instinct is neither wayward nor blind. . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 44
And an eye practised like a blind man's touch. . 151 **When, to* 83
An instinct call it, a blind sense; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 69
I am glad for him, blind as he is!—all the while . 188 *Music* 31
Dim sadness—and blind thoughts, I knew not, nor can name. . . . . 195 *Resolution* 28
As is a landscape to a blind man's eye: . . . . 206 *Tintern* 24
The Sage, who feels how blind, how weak . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 61
Informs the cell of Hearing, dark and blind; . . 232 *Power of Sound* 4
The blind man's gloom, exalts the veteran's mirth; 233 *Power of Sound* 50
To the blind work he turned again. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 475
And helpless almost as the blind, ... 247 *P. B.* 1020
Have I been so beguiled as to be blind . . . 257 **Surprised by* 8
"Weak is the will of Man, his judgment blind; . 259 **Weak is* 1
And, like mine eyes that stream with sorrow, blind!" . . . . . 267 **As the* 14
A poor blind Highland Boy. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 10
Than did the poor blind Boy. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 45
The blind Boy always had his share; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 72
Woe to the poor blind Mariner! . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 104
And this the little blind Boy knew; . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 126
While there he sate, alone and blind, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 141
She saw her poor blind Boy. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 165
They follow the blind Boy. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 185
The blind Boy's little dog took part; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 227
And touches the blind Boy. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 235
Of the blind Boy's adventurous feat, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 249
O say to what blind region flee . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 28
Men known, and men unknown, sick, lame, and blind, ... 303 **Is it* 4
Murdered without relief. Oh! blind as bold, . 317 **The martial* 13
By the blind Goddess,—ruthless, undismayed; . 317 **Look now* 5
Distracted, spiritless, benumbed, and blind, . . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 34
In a blind worship; men perversely bold . . . 325 *Enghien* 5
And as it shook, enabling the blind roots . . . 354 *Aquap.* 139
Blind Chance, a volunteer ally, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 87
And wishes blind, and efforts vain.— . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1122
That persecution, blind with rage extreme, . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 11
By blind ambition, be this tribute paid. . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 14
Proud Tiber grieves, and far-off Ganges, blind . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 6
Runs through blind channels of an unknown tongue. 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 14
To trace right courses for the stubborn blind, . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 13
Then, silent Monitress! let us—not blind . . . 461 **Queen of* 39
Time is not blind;—yet He, who spares . . . 472 *Ossian* 31
The Son of Fingal; such was blind . . . . 473 *Ossian* 79
And looked a blind adieu. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 45
To Beings else forlorn and blind! . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 6
Yet governors and governed both are blind . . 504 *Warning* 93
By the blind Archer-god; her fancy free: . . . 509 *F. Stone* 50
Born of Conceit, Power's blind Idolater; . . . 514 **Portentous change* 6
With modest scorn reject whate'er would blind . 529 **Those breathing* 135
To truth and sober reason blind, ... 530 *Gleaner* 23
Which from their own blind hearts they draw; . 534 **Blest is* 76
With thickets rough and blind; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 94
For he, in sooth, is blind, and may not see, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 202
Thou one blind Sailor, rich in joy . . . . . 577 **I come* 37
Though blind, thy tunes in sadness hum; . . . 577 **I come* 38
Is to be pitied; for 'tis surely blind. . . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 56
Obdurate, proud, and blind, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 20
Thy heritage, thou Eye among the blind, . . . 589 *Immortality* 111
All blind she wilders o'er the lightless heath, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 285
Or clock, that blind against the wanderer born, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 313
To gallop through the country in blind zeal . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 252
Yea, our blind Poet, who, in his later day, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 283
And blind Authority beating with his staff . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 605
And thought that, in the blind and awful lair . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 151
Of the ridiculous; not blind is he . . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 311
Of a blind Beggar, who, with upright face, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 639
A lame man or a blind, the one to beg, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 26
Inflamed by passion, blind with prejudice, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 250
His blind desires and steady faculties . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 357
Earnest and blind, against the stern decree. . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 190
For a paradise of ages, the blind rage . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 345
Which, to the blind restraints of general laws . 731 *Prelude* 11. 241
From the blind cavern whence is faintly heard . 749 *Prelude* 14. 195
With blind endeavours? Yet, still uppermost, . 760 *Excursion* 1. 263
Which appetite required—a blind dull nook, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 746

Blind—*continued.*

Of the blind vapour, opened to my view . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 831
The sport of Nature, aided by blind Chance . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 126
And her blind helper Chance, do *then* suffice . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 140
When, from the blind mist issuing, I beheld . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 719
To the blind walk of mortal accident; . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 758
Be joyless as the blind? Ambitious spirits— . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 947
Made the eye blind, and closed the passages . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1154
And blind recesses of the caverned rocks; . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1172
Blind were we without these: through these alone 830 *Excursion* 5. 497
Wise in that union, and without it blind!" . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 579
In this blind world the guiding vein of hope; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 258
How much of this is but the blind result . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 312
To think of one, blind and alone, advancing . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 492
And know we not that from the blind have flowed 865 *Excursion* 7. 534
Barbarian torpor, and blind prejudice; . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 69
O'er the blind elements; a purpose given, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 202
A stranger long; nor will the blind man's guide, . K.B. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 512
Among wild appetites and blind desires, . . . K.B. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 706
By keen reproach or blind ingratitude, . . . K.B. 325[?] **The vestal* 5

Blinded. "And, puzzled, blinded thus, we lose . 291 *Rob Roy* 29
Their first look—blinded as tears fell in showers . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 13
Upon the blinded mountain's silent top! . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 29
Whom they delight in, blinded as he is . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 72
For (blinded by an over-anxious dread . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 957

Blinder. Nor aught of blinder vacancy, scooped out 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 790
Their fair proportions; nor the blinder rage . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 33

Blinding. Blinding the lower panes. I turned aside, 767 *Excursion* 1. 719

Blindly. Of her affections? so they blindly asked . 125 *V. and J.* 224
Fond spirit that blindly works in the blood of all— 133 *Michael* 145
Had blindly grasped in that strong trance, . . 401 *White Doe* 437
Too blindly have reposed my trust: . . . . . 492 *Duty* 28
Thus blindly with thy blessedness at strife? . . 589 *Immortality* 129

Blindness. With blindness linked, did on my vitals fall; . . . . . 31 *Guilt* 384
Sad blindness! but ordained to prove . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 82
Die through the blindness of thy malice?" . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 92
Scorning that world whose blindness makes her strong? . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 8
But, while his blindness thus is occupied, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 518
In blindness all too near the river's edge; . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1020

Blink. The dew was falling fast, the stars began to blink; . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 1
To soul-appalling darkness. Not a blink . . . 465 **Thou look'st* 8

Bliss. Of banished bliss, by fancy loved too well. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 400
To them the gentle groups of bliss deny . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 506
Take thy bliss, while longest, shortest, ... 90 *Longest Day* 15
A pledge of endless bliss in acts of early piety, . 93 *Poet's Dream* 74
Blest was I then all bliss above! . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 8
Sometimes with thoughts of very bliss! . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 12
Aloft;—momentous but uneasy bliss! . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 99
And, almost stifled with her bliss, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 385
No good but by the way that leads to bliss . . 139 *Widow* 30
And will be our bliss with saints above. . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 68
"High bliss is only for a higher state," . . . 143 **High bliss* 1
Find my wisdom in my bliss; . . . . . 172 *Kitten* 122
The fiddle's *squeak*—that call to bliss, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 97
I sing of these;—it makes my bliss! . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 208
And steady bliss, and all the loves . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 9
Which is the bliss of solitude; . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 22
The weary have life, and the hungry have bliss; . 188 *Music* 10
A humbler bliss would satisfy my heart. . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 14
So passed in quiet bliss, ... 193 *Ruth* 81
Points she to aught?—the bliss draws near, . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 5
That bliss awaits her which the ungenial Hollow . 261 **I heard (alas* 11
Peace in these feverish times is sovereign bliss: . 262 *Retirement* 9
An English Boy, O thought of bliss! . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 129
His master's hands in sign of bliss, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 229
Yon cottage seems a bower of bliss, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 61
For one hour's perfect bliss, to tread the grass . 306 **Here, on our* 12
Of one deep bliss thine ear hath been bereft: . . 306 **Two Voices* 9
Thou that canst shed the bliss of gratitude . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 2
Fresh from the beauty and the bliss . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 39
What present bliss!—what golden views! . . . 348 **Lulled by* 53
To bliss unbounded, glory without end. . . . 366 *Lombardy* 14
Win rest, and ease, and peace, with bliss that Angels share. . . . . 390 *Glencroe* 14
That "bliss with mortal Man may not abide:" . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 23
Chastening the fulness of a present bliss, . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 41
That bliss is ne'er so surely won . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 115
And wafts at will the contrite soul to bliss. . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 14
Of bliss that grows without a care, ... 530 *Gleaner* 8
Shades of past bliss, or phantoms that, to gain . 533 **Once I* 35
Great was their bliss, the honour high . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 375
Here will he gather stores of ready bliss, . . . 549 **The massy* 15
Then, quoth she, let me never hope for bliss, . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 164
For whoso gets of love a little bliss, ... 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 178
Palace illumined with the sun of bliss; . . . . 563 *Troilus* 30
O cause of woe, that cause has been of bliss: . . 563 *Troilus* 32
Then shall she come, that with her bliss may bring. 564 *Troilus* 140
For peace on earth and bliss in heaven. . . . 577 **By playful* 22
On tranquil land, beneath a sky of bliss. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 20
May she, who once disturbed the seats of bliss . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 30
The fulness of your bliss, I feel—I feel it all. . . 588 *Immortality* 41
To us the gentle groups of bliss deny . . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 606
Are prompt attendants, 'mid that giddy bliss . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 583
Contented, when with bliss ineffable . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 400
Though fallen from bliss, when in the East he saw 709 *Prelude* 8. 660
On the pure bliss, and takes her rest with God. . 709 *Prelude* 8. 675
Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 108
Oh! next to one dear state of bliss, vouchsafed . 741 *Prelude* 13. 120

Bliss—*continued.*
The bliss of walking daily in life's prime . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 122
For they are Powers; and hence the highest bliss 747 *Prelude* 14. 113
The measure of my soul was filled with bliss, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 120
With lip almost as pure.—Domestic bliss . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 262
The penetrating bliss; oh surely these . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.234
Blisses. And all these innocent blisses? . . . . 457 **The sun has* 14
Behold the Child among his new-born blisses, . . 588 *Immortality* 85
Blissful. Of Eden's blissful wilderness, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 4
Does, then, a deep and earnest thought the blissful mind employ . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 25
Even as these blissful creatures do I fare; . . . 195 *Resolution* 32
Blissful Mary, Mother mild, ... 204 *Brougham* 69
Of blissful quiet 'mid unfading bowers. . . . . 212 *Laod.* 163
Which makes of thine a blissful state; . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 82
Held with all Kinds in Eden's blissful bowers. . 362 **List*—*'twas* 65
Of God, and Heaven's pure Queen—the blissful Mary. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 342
From blissful transport some—from clefts of woe 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 3
Till breath departs in blissful aspiration: . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 11
Opened a vision of that blissful place . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 10
Of blissful infancy. . . . . 458 **Had this* 64
They knelt in prayer, or sang to blissful Mary. . 477 *Nunnery* 8
Her eyes grew bright with blissful light, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 138
And they a blissful course may hold . . . . 492 *Duty* 21
For the blissful calm, the peace . . . . . 502 **Like a* 21
"My knowledge is so weak, O blissful Queen! . 553 *Prioress* 29
Our blissful Lady, Jesu's Mother dear, . . . 553 *Prioress* 58
Was fashioned for our blissful Lady free; . . . 553 *Prioress* 81
In honour of that blissful Maiden free, . . . 556 *Prioress* 213
The blissful sound; and in that very place . . 563 *Troilus* 62
O blissful God of Love! then thus he cried, . . 563 *Troilus* 64
Now, blissful Lord, so cruel do not be . . . . 563 *Troilus* 81
O would the blissful God now for his joy, . . . 564 *Troilus* 90
Without whose blissful influence Paradise . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 67
If e'er they pointed forth the blissful way . . . 619 *School Ex.* 105
Of blissful gratitude and fearless love? . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 56
—I, long before the blissful hour arrives, . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 809
Which those most blissful days reverberate. . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 606
And she lies conscious, in a blissful rest, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 646
By all,—a blissful immortality, ... 887 *Excursion* 9. 226
Of blissful Eden this was neither given, . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.105
Blissfully. And I will mate and match him blissfully. 220 *Triad* 7
I yonder saw her eke full blissfully; . . . . . 563 *Troilus* 52
Blithe. And quickens the blithe sound of oars that pass . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 125
Is blithe society, who fills the air . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 13
But, whether blithe or sad, 'tis my belief . . . 100 *Brothers* 347
With others round them, earnest all and blithe, . 133 *Michael* 171
Blithe ravens croak of death; and when the owl . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 7
"Her voice was blithe, her heart was light; . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 91
Blithe of heart, from week to week . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 33
And many a blithe day they have past. . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 12
And this vale, so blithe a place; . . . . . 171 *Kilten* 52
"Blithe souls and lightsome hearts have we . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 52
—Blithe spirits of her own impel . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 11
O blithe New-comer! I have heard, ... 183 **O blithe* 1
Yet *they*, so blithe of heart, seemed fit . . . . 191 *Beggars* 31
And she was blithe and gay, ... 198 *Thorn* 108
So, truant in waste woods, the blithe Euphrosyne! 221 *Triad* 106
Will to composure lead—or make thee blithe as bird in bower. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 11
Sit blithe and happy; bees that soar for bloom, . 250 **Nuns fret* 5
Made blithe with plough and harrow: . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 22
Knit the blithe dance upon the soft green grass: 322 **Ye Storms* 9
That stream in blithe succession from the throats 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 40
Blithe Paragon of Alpine grace, ... 344 **How blest* 46
Blithe as the lark on sun-gilt wings . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 57
Blithe Autumn's purple crown, and Winter's icy mail! . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 36
Luminous, blithe, and debonair? . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 52
Sad thoughts, avaunt!—partake we their blithe cheer . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 23. 1
While Tweed, best pleased in chanting a blithe strain, ... 387 *Scott* 6
What sprinklings of blithe company! . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 10
And hark! how blithe the throstle sings! . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 13
As blithe a man as you could see . . . . . 486 **We walked* 7
Catch the blithe music as it sinks and swells, . . 504 *Warning* 43
Blithe Flora from her couch upstarts, ... 506 **While from* 3
Since thou, blithe May, wert born, ... 507 *May* 2
Blithe hopes and happy musings soon took flight, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 120
Whence the blithe hail? behold a Peasant stand . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 207
The emancipated captive through blithe air . . 528 **Those breathing* 68
Of those emancipated, a blithe host . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 387
With these blithe friends our voyage we renewed 681 *Prelude* 6. 407
Drooping or blithe of heart, as might befall; . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 701
Blithe notes of music, suddenly let loose . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 118
And, with blithe air of open fellowship, . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 898
As sound—blithe race! whose mantles were bedecked . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 249
Who happier for the moment—who more blithe . 843 *Excursion* 6. 341
Winds pipe through fading woods; but those blithe notes . . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 859
Tender or blithe; now, as the varying mood . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 16
Pageant and revels of blithe elves—to her . . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 172
Blither. Not blither is the mountain roe: . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 25
To blither tasks did Simon rouse . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 15
That sport among green leaves, a blither train. . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.237

Block. Into a chasm a mighty block . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 51
Reposed upon the block! . . . . . 113 *Lament* 70
"Dost thou presume my course to block? . . . 155 *Waterfall* 11
This ponderous block was caught by me, . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 38
This block—and yon, whose church-like frame . 215 *Kirkstone* 47
Stretched on the block the glittering axe recoils; 252 **Why, Minstrel* 10
Rumble along thy bed, block after block: . . . 464 **Greta, what* 2
Stilled by the ensanguined block of Fotheringay! 465 **Dear to* 14
To take his sentence from the balanced Block, . 500 *Humanity* 5
The block on which these lines are traced, perhaps, 548 **Stranger! this* 14
Was but a block hewn from a mighty quarry— . 672 *Prelude* 5. 465
Instinct with vital functions, but a block . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 299
Ripe for the block that might have spared his son, L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 48
Blockade. Till storm and driving ice blockade him there. . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 487
Blocks. Blocks out the forms of nature, preconsumes 878 *Excursion* 8. 288
Blois. To the imperial edifice of Blois, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 482
Blood. *See* **Life-blood.**
He met a traveller, robbed him, shed his blood; . 25 *Guilt* 70
I feel my error; shedding human blood . . . 55 *Bord.* 994
I am of flesh and blood, and may I perish . . 57 *Bord.* 1097
We all are of one blood, our veins are filled . . 69 *Bord.* 1739
Did constant meditation dry my blood; . . . 69 *Bord.* 1773
Light to thy path, warmth to thy blood!—Together 70 *Bord.* 1852
With a few drops of blood cut short the business; 71 *Bord.* 1868
that is the blood of an unhappy Man. . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1908
I saw the stains of blood upon my clothes— . . 72 *Bord.* 1933
But, for the stains of blood—— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1942
His head was bruised, and there was blood about him—— . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2075
At remembrance whereof my blood sometimes will flag; . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 22
Engendering in the blood of hale four-score. . . 98 *Brothers* 203
That besprinkled the field; 'twas like youth in my blood! . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 32
Desperate the Maid—the Youth is stained with blood; . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 146
Fond spirit that blindly works in the blood of all— 133 *Michael* 145
Is of royal eastern blood, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 116
My little boy of flesh and blood; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 28
It cools my blood; it cools my brain; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 32
Yet seems a form of flesh and blood; . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 24
A sight that would have roused your blood! . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 130
And thus, and through distempered blood . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 181
From Indian blood you deem him sprung: . . . 192 *Ruth* 25
And such impetuous blood. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 126
With drops of that poor infant's blood; . . . . 200 *Thorn* 211
To freeze the blood I have no ready arts: . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 98
And blood cries out for blood: but, for my part, 203 *Hart-leap* 138
Earth helped him with the cry of blood: . . . 204 *Brougham* 27
On the blood of Clifford calls;— . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 143
Felt in the blood, and felt along the heart; . . 206 *Tintern* 28
And even the motion of our human blood . . . 206 *Tintern* 44
Mine the first blood that tinged the Trojan sand. 211 *Laod.* 126
Hath stained the robes of civil power with blood, 213 *Dion* 56
Too potent over nerve and blood, ... 225 *Prescnl.* 14
A stain—as of a drop of blood . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 721
He knows not how the blood comes there— . . 244 *P. B.* 724
He sees the blood, knows what it is,— . . . 244 *P. B.* 728
"Blood drops—leaves rustle—yet," quoth he, . 245 *P. B.* 808
To flesh and blood; no Goddess from above, . . 252 **Her only* 13
Nor heat, at Tam o'Shanter's name, their blood) . 255 *Detraction* 6
With purer robes than those of flesh and blood, . 268 **Brook! whose* 12
These natural council-seats your acrid blood . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 6
Than flesh and blood; whene'er thou meet'st my sight, ... 274 **Such age* 5
Suns that through blood their western harbour sought, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 61
Of Earth's first blood, have titles manifold. . . 307 **It is not* 14
Blood flowed before thy sight without remorse; . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 9
Descend on all that issues from our blood. . . 319 *Biscayan* 14
For whose dire ends tears flow, and blood is spilt, 321 **Here pause* 11
Nor spared the reverend blood that feebly runs; . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 23
Of dreadful sacrifice; by Russian blood . . . 322 **By Moscow* 2
Checked in the very act and deed of blood, . . 322 *Germans* 3
—A gentle Boy (perchance with blood . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 79
The blood of Heroes runs its race! . . . . . 344 **How blest* 48
Save in this Rill that took from blood the name . 361 **When here* 7
Wash with Thy blood my sins; thereto incline . 366 **Eternal Lord* 12
Anguish, and death: full oft where innocent blood 392 *Avon* 10
Our noblest blood is given in trust, ... 403 *White Doe* 647
The infant Heir of Mowbray's blood— . . . . 405 *White Doe* 823
That grey-haired Man of gentle blood, ... 409 *White Doe* 1201
That he was born of gentle blood; . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1528
Of victory mounts high, and blood is quaffed . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 5
Which showers of blood seem rather to incite . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 8
The blood of Huguenots through Paris streamed. . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 14
And Russell's milder blood the scaffold wet; . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 4
That Fortitude, whose blood disdains to freeze . 466 *St. Bees* 16
But *she* is innocent of blood,— . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 86
Between life and death his blood freezes and thaws; 484 **A plague* 23
Round these, with tendrils strong as flesh and blood, 488 *Pers. Talk* 35
With thy own blood, which tears in torrents shed 514 **Long-favoured* 5
If for deliberate shedder of man's blood . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 13
Blood would be spilt that in his dark abode . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 8
A nest of children come of Christian blood, . . 553 *Prioress* 45
The blood cries out on your accursèd deed. . . 554 *Prioress* 127
Unto the blood of Troy, I pray of thee, . . . 563 *Troilus* 82
As Juno was unto the Theban blood, ... 563 *Troilus* 83

Blood—*continued.*
Their kindred, and the children of their blood. . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 140
The freshness of the valleys; let his blood . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 173
Twice as fast as before does his blood run about; 570 *Farmer* 54
Within Savona's walls, of gentle blood. . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 4
O flower of all that springs from gentle blood, . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 1
And not by strangers to our blood alone, . . . 627 **We gaze* 6
Which, like a tempest, works along the blood . 640 *Prelude* 1. 584
Of happiness, my blood appeared to flow . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 187
Childless, yet by the strangers to thy blood . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 38
Through claims of wealth or blood; nor was it least 713 *Prelude* 9. 222
Upon the traffickers in Negro blood; . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 249
A river of Blood, and preached that nothing else . 726 *Prelude* 10. 584
A kerchief sprinkled with his master's blood, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 478
The nearest in affection or in blood; . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 572
There flowed no Gallic blood, nor had I breathed 796 *Excursion* 3. 742
And all the nice regards of flesh and blood) . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 511
Founded in truth; by blood of Martyrdom . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 9
Turned into blood before her heart-sick eye. . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 185
Cleanse with thy blood my sins, to this incline . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 12
That moistened Dunkirk's sands with blood and tears, ... L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 62

Blood-drop. As a blood-drop from my heart. 'Twas even so. . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1601

Blood-drops. Point to his wife the blood-drops on his pillow! . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2184
Like blood-drops from my heart they dropped. . 115 *Last of Flock* 64

Bloodiest. In bloodiest battle since the days of Mars! 180 *Waggoner* 3. 143

Bloodless. Those watery locks, that bloodless cheek! 372 *Eg. Maid* 215

Blood-red. Flings o'er the desert blood-red streams of fire. . . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 663
Decanters, glasses, and the blood-red wine. . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 144

Blood-reeking. When from the dark synod, or blood-reeking field, ... 621 *Convict* 25

Bloodshed. And bloodshed, longed in quiet to be laid 320 **They seek* 13
And Fear, and Bloodshed, miserable train! . . 493 *Hap. War.* 13

Blood-stained. The blood-stained Writing is for ever torn; . . . . . 312 *Clarkson* 11
Else shall your blood-stained hands in frenzy reap 505 *Warning* 138

Blood-thirsty. For the blood-thirsty mead of Odin's riotous Hall. . . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 14

Bloody. This Boy—when he comes forth with bloody hands— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 938
From bloody deeds his thoughts are far; . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 51
"Cruel of heart were they, bloody of hand," . . 466 *St. Bees* 37
And thirst for bloody spoils abroad is paired . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 353
Outrage and bloody power, and—in despite . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 213

Bloom. And bloom unnoticed even to this late hour? 103 *Artegal* 60
That kill the bloom before its time; . . . . 113 *Lament* 40
It falls not *here* on bud or bloom. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 18
That in Madeira bloom and fade, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 2
Fresh as the bloom upon his face. . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 33
When files of stateliest plants have ceased to bloom, 169 **Never enlivened* 7
For mercy and immortal bloom? . . . . . 192 *Seg. Beggars* 42
Shall here put on her beauty and her bloom. . . 203 *Hart-leap* 172
Given back to dwell on earth in vernal bloom? . 210 *Laod.* 82
In the whole fulness of its bloom, affords . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 9
Tenderest bloom is on her cheek; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 191
The roseate bloom on woman's cheek; . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 119
Sit blithe and happy; bees that soar for bloom, . 250 **Nuns fret* 5
Be gracious as the music and the bloom . . . 264 **Lady! the* 13
How does the Meadow-flower its bloom unfold? . 277 **A Poet* 9
Eyes unbedimmed, see bloom that cannot fade, . 279 **All praise* 5
The flowers in pearly dews their bloom renewing! 283 **Here, where* 8
Where bud, and bloom, and fruitage, glowed, . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 97
Fair scenes for childhood's opening bloom, . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 57
And there shall bloom, with Thee allied, . . . 345 **How blest* 76
Garden and field all decked with orange bloom, . 356 *Aquap.* 217
Shall they no longer bloom upon the stock . . 359 **Those old* 2
That bloom—those eyes—can they assist to bind 363 **Grieve for* 9
But with closed eyes,—of breath and bloom forsaken. . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 138
So, for the favoured One, the Flower may bloom . 372 *Eg. Maid* 255
The lonely Primrose yet renews its bloom, . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 13
Its bloom, unfolding at the appointed day; . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 3
The fostered hyacinths spread their purple bloom. 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 14
For everlasting bloom. Benign and pure . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 9
Garlands shall wear of amaranthine bloom, . . 474 **On to* 13
There's thought and no thought, and there's paleness and bloom . . . . . 482 *Character* 3
There berries ripen, flowerets bloom; . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 14
Of the fields, he collected that bloom, when a boy; 569 *Farmer* 10
Of symmetry and light and bloom, expressed, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 150
A residence afford them, 'mid the bloom . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 373
Of humanised society; and bloom . . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 389
When good Jemima perished in her bloom; . . K.8. 275 **These vales* 2

Bloomed. Where they bloomed singly, or in scattered knots,) . . . . . 280 *Valedict.* 3
There bloomed the strawberry of the wilderness; 377 *Duddon* 6. 9
Bloom'd with the snow-drops of Man's narrow bed, 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 595
Of virtues bloomed beneath this lowly roof. . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 512

Blooming. And with wild flowers and blooming orchards blend;— . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 572
As if a blooming face it ought to be; . . . . 108 *Indolence* 41
The blooming heath their couch, gazed side by side, 151 **Forth from* 11
Come, blooming Hero, place thee by my side! . 210 *Laod.* 62
Inflamed by thee, the blooming Boy . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 59
Or blooming thicket moist with morning dews; . 227 *Vernal Ode* 80
Sits blooming like a flower. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 160
I see a blooming Wood-boy there, ... 243 *P. B.* 631
Ye sacred Nurseries of blooming Youth! . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 1

Blooming—*continued.*
A crest of blooming heather! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 68
O'er blooming fields and gushing springs . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 28
And blooming thickets; nor by rocky bands . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 3
(Ripe men, or blooming in life's spring) . . . 404 *White Doe* 721
And many a blooming, many a lovely, cheek . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 7
A blooming Girl, whose hair was wet . . . . 487 **We walked* 43
A blooming Lass—who in her better hand . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 107
Laden from blooming grove or flowery field, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 446
A blooming Lady—a conspicuous flower, . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 187
Have scarcely disappeared." "This blooming Child," . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 536
A claim that shattered all.—Our blooming girl, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 638
To range her blooming bowers, and spacious fields, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1194
Those blooming Boys, whose hearts are almost sick 884 *Excursion* 9. 29
Of blooming Boys (whom we beheld even now) . 888 *Excursion* 9. 257

Blooms. So blooms this lonely Plant, nor dreads . 224 *Primrose* 23
Of outward change, there blooms a deathless flower, 256 **Yes! hope* 13
Of the unfaded rose that still blooms on his cheek. 569 *Farmer* 8
'Mid the dark pines a little orchard blooms, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 296
Of infancy first blooms upon his cheek; . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 958
Beholds the gulf beneath.—No floweret blooms . 865 *Excursion* 7. 498
(For all the blooms on Bird-nest brae . . . . S.3.431 **The Scottish* 11

Blossom. *See* **Strawberry-blossom.**
Where apple-trees in blossom made a bower, . . 107 *Indolence* 25
Have they, who nursed the blossom, seen . . . 344 **How blest* 59
A blossom from thy crown to drop, ... 508 *May* 91
A fly may settle, or a blossom fall. . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 12
To utter, above showers of blossom swept . . . 537 **In desultory* 7
"The blossom you so fondly praised . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 65
Would plant thee where yet thou might'st blossom again." . . . . . 621 *Convict* 52
Again the Tree a blossom bears; . . . . . 628 *Installation* 27

Blossoming. For everlasting blossoming: . . . 203 *Brougham* 10

Blossoms. *See* **Strawberry-blossoms.**
Bringing thee chosen plants and blossoms blown . 106 *Farewell* 34
Spread here his careless blossoms, here . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 69
Here in my blossoms to behold . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 83
Their snow-white blossoms on my head, . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 2
Were only blossoms dropped from twigs . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 23
Her blossoms which, though shed, out-brave . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 27
Turning blossoms inside out; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 68
Their blossoms, through a boundless range . . 193 *Ruth* 56
That rifles blossoms on a tree, ... 221 *Triad* 126
Its blossoms shrivelled, and its fruit, if formed, . 266**Desponding Father* 4
He smote the blossoms of their warrior youth; . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 20
Sing ye, with blossoms crowned, and fruits, and flowers, ... 322 **Ye Storms* 6
With golden blossoms opening at the feet . . . 353 *Aquap.* 29
'Mid new-born blossoms that soft airs were wooing, 360 **Near Anio's* 3
Displayed her richest blossoms among files . . 361 **List—'twas* 17
From blossoms wild of fancies innocent. . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 32
Where the wild rose blossoms fair; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 123
Delightful blossoms for the *May* . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 61
While blossoms and the budding spray . . . 497 *Lycoris* 51
Of the same face, blossoms upon one tree; . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 637
And hopeful blossoms of a second spring: . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 6
Blossoms of piety and innocence. . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 169
There blossoms, strong in health, and will be soon 855 *Excursion* 6. 1152
Spring's richest blossoms; and ye may have marked, ... 868 *Excursion* 7. 718
When many plants strange blossoms bore . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 3
A wreath she twines of blossoms lowly born— . K.8. 325[?] **The vestal* 6

Blot. Like wreaths of vapour without stain or blot. 390 *Highland Hut* 4
Glad Hearts! without reproach or blot; . . . 492 *Duty* 13
When life would be a blot. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 200
—Without one hope her written griefs to blot, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 676

Blots. Blots out Sichæus, studious to remove . . 625 *Æneid* 91
Blots from the human countenance all trace . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 459

Blotted. And saw the tears with which she blotted it. 38 *Bord.* 54
All institutes for ever blotted out . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 525

Blow. The churlish gales of penury, that blow . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 504
As if each blow were deadlier than the last, . . 33 *Guilt* 474
Betrayed, in darkness! Here to strike the blow— 54 *Bord.* 902
That half a word should blow it to the winds! . 58 *Bord.* 1144
Action is transitory—a step, a blow, ... 65 *Bord.* 1539
Fresh flowers blow as flowers have blown, . . . 90 *Longest Day* 38
Which blow at daybreak, droop ere even-song; . 110 **Look at* 2
Whatever wind may blow?" . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 103
To blow against thee: and, in after years, . . 207 *Tintern* 137
He dealt a sturdy blow. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 425
Ever before her, and a wind to blow. . . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 8
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathèd horn. . . 259 **The world is* 14
Must blow to-night his bugle horn. Had I . . . 266 **With how* 8
Of human life: a Stripling's graces blow, . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 9
Faith had her arch—her arch, when winds blow loud, 282 **In my* 8
Have sate and talked where gowans blow, . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 53
And then the bagpipes he could blow— . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 41
Virtuous and wise. Winds blow, and waters roll, 306 **Inland, within* 10
And greet your sons! drums beat and trumpets blow! . . . . . 310 *Anticip.* 7
Another year!—another deadly blow! . . . . 310 **Another year* 1
Though plenteous flowers around thee blow, . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 20
Shouts rise, and storms of sound from lifted trumpets blow! . . . . . 346 *Processions* 18
Careless of flowers that in perennial blow . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 5

Blow—*continued.*
Sheds on the flowers that round her blow . . . 397 *White Doe* 104
Must come and ask permission when to blow, . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 2
For where, but on *this* River's margin, blow . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 6
I struck, and with a single blow . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 85
And lilies face the March-winds in full blow, . . 529 *Poor Robin* 2
By night or day, blow foul or fair, ... 577 **I come* 12
Though, from the widely-sweeping blow, . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 17
The cataracts blow their trumpets from the steep; 588 *Immortality* 25
The churlish gales, that unremitting blow . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 604
Blow through my ear! the sky seemed not a sky 637 *Prelude* 1. 338
Still as a sheltered place when winds blow loud! . 689 *Prelude* 7. 171
Then, if a widow, staggering with the blow . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 384
Do of itself blow fresh, and make the vanes . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 370
Blow keen upon an eminence that gave . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 166
And hence a blow that, in maturer age, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 186
—'Blow winds of autumn!—let your chilling breath 790 *Excursion* 3. 307
Blow fiercely, agitating earth and sky, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 651
A calendar of flowers, plucked as they blow . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 174
And sorrow and care blow over him, ... S. 3. 424 *Tinker* 49
With *yellow* in full blow. . . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 8
Unsettled by a wanton blow from foot . . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 67
To shout with transport o'er a knock-down blow, L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 14

Blowing. As many will be blowing here. . . . 80 *Foresight* 24
Hues ever fresh, in rocky fortress blowing: . . 337 *Aar* 8
List, the winds of March are blowing; . . . . 503 *Warning* 1
Its green untrodden turf, and blowing flowers; . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 54
Was blowing on my body, felt within . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 34
Upon the stretch, when winds are blowing fair: . 682 *Prelude* 6. 499
Against the blowing wind. It was, in truth, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 253
When winds are blowing strong. The traveller slaked . . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 871
In anger blowing from the distant sea. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 703
That flattering breezes blowing thence . . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 13

Blown. *See* **Full-blown, Half-blown, New-blown.**
The name of Marmaduke is blown away: . . . . 39 *Bord.* 138
Blown to you from a trumpet. Why talk thus? . 56 *Bord.* 1013
By man and nature;—if a breeze had blown, . . 68 *Bord.* 1700
Fresh flowers blow as flowers have blown, . . . 90 *Longest Day* 38
Bringing thee chosen plants and blossoms blown . 106 *Farewell* 34
Hath blown his bugle horn. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 20
The bugles that so joyfully were blown? . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 26
Though a breath made it) like a bubble blown . 250 **Happy the* 3
As when their earliest flowers of hope were blown, 282 *Railway* 4
While the thrill of her fifes thro' the mountains was blown: . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 16
And pleasant course; flower after flower has blown, 361 **List—'twas* 11
O'er Rylstone's fair domain have blown; . . . 413 *White Doe* 1569
Yea, like a ship at random blown . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1615
To be blown off at will, by Power that spares it . 505 *Warning* 109
If expectations newly blown . . . . . 507 *May* 67
Hubert! though the blast be blown . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 85
Of hopeful life,—by battle's whirlwind blown . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 12
Within our hearts, the love whose flower hath blown 627 **We gaze* 3
Just three parts blown—a cottage-child—if e'er, . 692 *Prelude* 7. 353
Blown from their favourite resting-place, or mists 699 *Prelude* 8. 16
Blown back upon themselves; their reason seemed 713 *Prelude* 9. 258
The budding rose above the rose full blown. . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 121
Pleasant as roses in the thickets blown, . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 109

Blows. And orange gale that o'er Lugano blows; . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 596
For sight of a warm fire. The wind blows keen; . 50 *Bord.* 726
And, when the stormy wind blows o'er the peak, . 73 *Bord.* 2056
Shine hot, or wind blows troublesome and strong; 151 **When, to* 89
Fresh blows the wind, a western wind, . . . 161 *Binnorie* 12
And, while he talked of blows and scars, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 138
And every wind that blows; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 70
Blows keenly, it sends forth a creaking sound . 219 *Haunted Tree* 22
And the blows fell with heavier weight . . . 238 *P. B.* 194
And glance, while wantonly the rough wind blows, 262 **Mark the* 4
Whose proffered beauty in safe shelter blows . . 466 *St. Bees* 6
More than the feeblest wind that idly blows. . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 170
To me the meanest flower that blows can give . 590 *Immortality* 206
On tiptoe rear'd he blows his clarion throat, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 137
Blows not a Zephyr but it whispers joy; . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 18
A tournament of blows, some hardly dealt . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 583

Blue. *See* **Black-blue, Clear-blue, Dark-blue, Pale-blue, Sky-blue.**
A blue rim borders all the lake's still brink; . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 115
Into blue spots, and slowly lengthening streaks; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 119
Blue pomp of lakes, high cliffs and falling floods, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 143
A long blue bar its ægis orb divides. . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 170
'Cross the calm lake's blue shades the cliffs aspire, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 174
On cold blue nights, in hut or straw-built shed, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 257
And pours a deeper blue to Æther's bound; . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 328
Stretch o'er the pictured mirror broad and blue, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 94
—Thy lake that, streaked or dappled, blue or grey, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 119
Those fast-receding depths of sable blue . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 326
Faint wail of eagle melting into blue . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 358
A single chasm, a gulf of gloomy blue, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 413
Fell where the blue flood rippled into white; . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 627
The gloomy lantern, and the dim blue match, . . 32 *Guilt* 419
Those bright blue eggs together laid! . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 2
And, while the broad blue wave and sparkling foam 96 *Brothers* 56
With their comely blue aprons, and caps white as snow, ... 120 *Childless Father* 7
The moon is up,—the sky is blue, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 2
The owlets through the long blue night . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 287
Helvellyn far into the clear blue sky . . . . 147 *Joanna* 61
But in the storm 'tis fresh and blue . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 30
In the blue depth, like Lucifer . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 55

Blue—*continued.*
Red, green, and blue; a moment's sight! . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 33
And is as happy in his night, for the heavens are blue and fair; . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 6
Blue sky prevailing; . . . . . 190 *March* 19
'Mid silver clouds, and openings of blue sky . . 190 **Lyre! though* 23
When the blue daylight's in the skies, ... 198 *Thorn* 72
When the blue daylight's in the sky . . . . 198 *Thorn* 83
Through half the clear blue sky will go; . . . 199 *Thorn* 193
And the blue sky, and in the mind of man: . . . 207 *Tintern* 99
For blue Ether's arms, flung round thee, . . . 217 **Inmate of* 7
Far into silent regions blue and pale;— . . . 219 **This Height* 15
Profound of night's ethereal blue; . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 31
Or racing o'er your blue ethereal field . . . . 229 *Clouds* 7
Flung back, and, in the sky's blue caves, reborn— 233 *Power of Sound* 36
Through many a long blue field of ether, . . . 236 *P. B.* 33
The soft blue sky did never melt . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 263
The witchery of the soft blue sky! . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 265
Where blue and grey, and tender green, . . . 240 *P. B.* 363
Beneath the clear blue sky he saw . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 366
The broad blue heavens appeared to glimmer, . 241 *P. B.* 484
Blue ether still surrounds him—yet—and yet; . . 261 **I watch* 4
Hurrying and sparkling through the clear blue heaven; . . . . . 266 **With how* 12
And rolls the planets through the blue profound; 273 **Wild Redbreast* 12
A blue sky bends o'er Yarrow vale, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 17
As stretches a blue bar of solid cloud . . . . 311 **Who rises* 28
When morn returns, beneath the clear blue sky, . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 37
The sky was blue, the air was mild; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 7
In vain; the sky will change to sunny blue, . . 360 *Albano* 7
The trembling eyebright showed her sapphire blue, 377 *Duddon* 6. 10
And Thou, blue Streamlet, murmuring yield'st no more . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 10
The starry treasure from the blue profound . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 7
To the blue ether and bespangled plain; . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 4
Bards, nursed on blue Plinlimmon's still abode, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 12
Before her wane begins on heaven's blue coast; . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 8
Soft as a cloud is yon blue Ridge—the Mere . . 456 **Soft as* 1
Varying her crowded peaks and ridges blue; . . 471 **Arran! a* 3
Eyeing the sea's blue depths. Poor Bird! even so 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 12
And his two pretty pinions of blue dusky gauze . 484 **A plague* 24
Unruffled doth the blue lake lie, ... 498 **The sylvan* 5
If yon ethereal blue . . . . . 507 *May* 18
Till they were plucked together; a blue flower . 509 *F. Stone* 60
As if their lustre flowed from ether's purest blue. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 257
Break forth,—again to walk the clear blue sky. . 532 **How beautiful the* 8
And the blue sky, one little span of earth . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 50
And pouring deeper blue to Æther's bound; . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 394
Stretch, o'er their pictur'd mirror, broad and blue, 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 103
—Thy lake, mid smoking woods, that blue and grey 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 138
Th' interminable sea of sable blue. . . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 389
A gulf of gloomy blue, that opens wide . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 498
Of feudal sway, the bright blue river passed . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 285
That streamlet whose blue current works its way 678 *Prelude* 6. 192
The torrents shooting from the clear blue sky, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 629
O'er the blue firmament a radiant white, . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 663
More keenly than elsewhere in night's blue vault, 782 *Excursion* 2. 721
Once more beneath the concave of a blue . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 9
Or heaven's blue vault, is suffered to put forth . 789 *Excursion* 3. 211
Athwart the concave of the dark blue dome, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1179
Whose blue roofs ornament a distant reach . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 408
Covered the smooth blue slabs of mountain-stone 860 *Excursion* 7. 189
A plain blue stone, a gentle Dalesman lies, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 400
Bright was the sun, the sky a cloudless blue— . 871 *Excursion* 7. 876
Fanning his temples under heaven's blue arch. . 878 *Excursion* 8. 308
Between his hands he holds a smooth blue stone, 882 *Excursion* 8. 556
The silvery lake is streaked with placid blue; . 890 *Excursion* 9. 421
Of the blue firmament—aloft, and wide: . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 596
And put forth *Blue* at last. . . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 24
While faction Blue from shops and booths . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 27
Of blue unfrozen water, where they lodged, . . K. 8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 259
And see the blue beyond.—Type of that grace . [?] **A sad* 9

Blue-breeched. Blue-breeched, pink-vested, with high-towering plumes.— . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 705

Blue-cap. Blue-cap, with his colours bright, . . 171 *Kitten* 64

Blue-eyed. Whose zeal outruns his promise! Blue-eyed May . . . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 8

Blue-topped. And blue-topped hills, behold him from afar; . . . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 11

Blunder. Or happy blunder triumphed, bursts of glee 644 *Prelude* 2. 163

Blunt. I better like a blunt indifference. . . . 319 **Avaunt all* 3
Rang with its blunt unceremonious voice, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 72
Blest with a kindly faculty to blunt . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 858
By notice indirect, or blunt demand . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 105
That with blunt repetition of your words . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 180
All plain blunt sense, all subtlety of thought. . L. 1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 8

Blush. And never blush was on my face. . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 21
Nor blush if o'er your heart be stealing . . . 142 **Lov. and Lik.* 29
At Nature's call, nor blush to lean . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 59
Shall blush; and may not we with sorrow say, . 315 **Alas! what* 10
The thyme her purple, like the blush of Even; . 377 *Duddon* 6. 11
A shame-faced blush of glowing red! . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 183
Shall Percy blush, then, for his name? . . . . 405 *White Doe* 825
And some, coeval with the earliest blush . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 5
And reprehended, by a fancied blush . . . . 539 **Lady! a* 38
To blush for me. Thou, loiter not nor halt . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 14
Taking my seat, I saw (nor blush to add, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 270
With him can talk; nor blush to waste a word . 834 *Excursion* 5. 818
Could break from out those languid eyes, or a blush 879 *Excursion* 8. 314

Blush—*continued.*
The boy of plainer garb, whose blush survives . 882 *Excursion* 8. 552
Thy apprehensions—blush thou for them all. . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 64
Need only blush for what they once have been, . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 54
Blush Pride to see a farmer's wife produce . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 96
Blushed. He blushed with shame, nor made reply; 86 *Anecdote* 46j
Hung back, and smiled, and blushed for joy, . . 398 *White Doe* 182
Blushes. While across her virgin cheek pure blushes strayed, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 137
But her blushes are joy-flushes; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 164
By blushes yet untamed; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 30
In Heaven; hence no one blushes for thy name, . 278 *Wellington* 13
Our groans, our blushes, our pale cheeks declare . 319 *Spaniard* 13
Suffused with blushes of celestial hue, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 6
And high her blushes mounted; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 58
Blushing. I stood, of simple shame the blushing Thrall; . . . . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 10
Blushing she eyes the dizzy flood askance; . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 4
Her blushing cheek, love-vows upon her lip, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 6
Soon fades her cheek, her blushing beauties fly, . 619 *School Ex.* 97
The blushing mien and downcast look; . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 33
Of her new office, blushing restlessly. . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 43
Feeding on sunshine—to the blushing girl . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 141
Blustering. *See* **Hollow-blustering.**
Where leafy shades fence off the blustering gale, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 234
Associates, and, unscared by blustering winds, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 30
And if the blustering wind that drives the clouds 834 *Excursion* 5. 820
Tricks out her blustering powers, ... S.3. 431 **The Scotish* 30
Boar. From which the tusky wild boar flies in fear; 104 *Artegal* 109
Made room where wolf and boar were used to range? 468 *St. Bees* 139
Board. *See* **Sign-board. Supper-board.**
Of thrice ten summers dignify the board. . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 499
No board inscribed the needy to allure . . . 24 *Guilt* 13
Dried up, despairing, desolate, on board . . . 30 *Guilt* 305
It was a rustic inn;—the board was spread, . . 34 *Guilt* 528
Is it not well with thee? well both for bed and board? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 22
His board with lawful joy, and bear . . . . 193 *Ruth* 113
But chiefly from above the board . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 21
Pursues the Enthusiast to the social board, . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 7
And hand reposing on the board in ruth . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 11
The Master of whose humble board . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1690
A genial hearth, a hospitable board, ... 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 1
At his board by these surrounded, ... 535 *Egremont* 75
Of thrice ten summers consecrate the board. . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 589
By clearer taper lit a cleanlier board . . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 736
On board a ship then ready for the seas. . . . 623 **I find* 8
Set sail, was wrecked, and all on board was lost. . 623 **I find* 11
While round a vacant board the chiefs recline, . 625 *Æneid* 97
She spake and shed an offering on the board; . 625 *Æneid* 116
Oh, with what echoes on the board they fell! . 640 *Prelude* 1. 526
Of the old grey stone, from her scant board, supplied. 643 *Prelude* 2. 88
And, hand in hand, danced round and round the board; . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 400
And round and round the board we danced again. 681 *Prelude* 6. 406
Leaving us at the board; awhile we lingered, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 567
By Nature's gift so favoured. Upon a board . 692 *Prelude* 7. 356
While on the board she spread our evening meal, 767 *Excursion* 1. 757
By which it had been bleached, o'erspread the board; . . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 675
Of country 'squire; or at the statelier board . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 124
Of his own board, where sat his gentle Mate . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 161
Theirs was a hospitable board, and theirs . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 168
—Seven lusty Sons sate daily round the board . 867 *Excursion* 7. 636
Spread on the never-empty board, and drink . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 654
Of unexpected pleasure.—Soon the board . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 518
Upon the board he lays the sky-blue stone . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 561
So long unthanked) hast cheered a simple board . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 16
Boards. From time to time, the solid boards, and makes them . . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 427
Boast. Of any wonder Normandy, or all proud France, can boast!" . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 26
Which stands the universal empire's boast; . . . 105 *Artegal* 189
The happiest lovers Arcady might boast, . . . 110 **Look at* 14
Object uncouth! and yet our boast, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 89
France would have had her present Boast, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 95
Hadst this to boast of; thou didst love . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 103
He, whose heaped waves confounded the proud boast . . . . . 322 **By Moscow* 12
Heaven upon earth's an empty boast; . . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 9
(Not Apennine can boast of fairer), hills . . . 353 *Aquap.* 41
Still do our very children boast . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 813
Our tainted nature's solitary boast; . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 4
"Slaves cannot breathe in England"—yet that boast . . . . . 501 *Humanity* 83
Meet them half way." Vain boast! for These, the more . . . . . 513 *Newspaper* 3
Soon the relapsing penitent may boast . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 7
And boast that they alone are free . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 79
O, of all houses once the crownèd boast! . . . 563 *Troilus* 29
Was the boast of the country for excellent cheer; 569 *Farmer* 14
What steeds the car of Diomed could boast; . . 625 *Æneid* 136
Not as our glory and our absolute boast, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 213
Nor made unto myself a secret boast . . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 586
Such palms I boast not;—no! to me, who find, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 270
Indifferent judges. 'Spite of proudest boast, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 500
—Such the too frequent tenour of his boast . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 359
Nature (I but repeat your favourite boast) . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 59
Bishops, of milder Spanish breed, shall boast . . L. 1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 25
Would More or Henry boast the general voice? . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 42
Boasted. Tokens, once kept as boasted wealth, . . 391 *Highland Broach* 67
A crown for Hope!—I dread the boasted lights . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 6
Where now that boasted liberty? No welcome . 798 *Excursion* 3. 856
Boaster. I hate a boaster; but to thee . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 83
A boaster that, when he is tried, fails, and is put to shame? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 10
Boastful. Boastful Idolatress of formal skill . . 468 *St. Bees* 158
Beginning to mistrust their boastful guides, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 515
Of France a boastful Tyrant hurled his threats; . 869 *Excursion* 7. 758
Oh! shame! is this thy service boastful plume? L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 18
Boasts. Of Alfred boasts remote Jerusalem, . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 12
Yes, shall the fine immunities she boasts . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 341
Boat. *See* **Steamboat.**
Sounds from the water-side the hammered boat; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 140
The boat her silent course pursues! . . . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 4
Each with its household boat beside the door; . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 112
The cries he uttered might have stopped the boat 68 *Bord.* 1733
In such clear water, that thy boat . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 6
Our boat is safely anchored by the shore, . . . 106 *Farewell* 9
Like travellers shouting for a boat. . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 125
Long is it as a barber's pole, or mast of little boat, 189 *Star-gazers* 3
Until I have a little Boat, ... 236 *P. B.* 4
And now I *have* a little Boat, ... 236 *P. B.* 6
Fast through the clouds my Boat can sail; . . 236 *P. B.* 8
Both for my little Boat and me! . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 15
Away we go, my Boat and I— . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 21
Up goes my Boat among the stars . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 31
Up goes my little Boat so bright! . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 35
"Shame on you!" cried my little Boat, . . . 237 *P. B.* 76
Within a living Boat to sit, ... 237 *P. B.* 78
A Boat twin-sister of the crescent-moon! . . . 237 *P. B.* 80
Off flew the Boat—away she flees, ... 238 *P. B.* 171
Her only pilot the soft breeze, the boat . . . 251 **Her only* 1
In sailor's ship, or fisher's boat, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 84
A boat is ready to pursue; . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 182
Leapt, from his storm-vext boat, to land, . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 46
Jesu! bless our slender Boat, ... 336 **Jesu! bless* 1
Homeward in their rugged Boat, ... 338 *Brientz* 6
To chant, as glides the boat along, ... 338 *Brientz* 14
"My pearly Boat, a shining Light, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 103
One boat there was, but it will touch the shore . 453 **Calm is the* 28
And thus from day to day my little boat . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 49
A silver boat launched on a boundless flood; . . 532 **Once I* 14
To launch the boat; and with her blessing cheered, 541 *Grace Darl.* 48
Placed in the little boat, then o'er the deep . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 80
The talking boat that moves with pensive sound, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 319
Each with his household boat beside the door, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 127
A little boat tied to a willow tree . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 358
Of mountain-echoes did my boat move on; . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 363
And, as I rose upon the stroke, my boat . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 375
I did not step into the well-known boat . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 16
Of a slow-moving boat, upon the breast . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 257
While from a boat others hung o'er the deep, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 446
On stormy waters, tossed in a little boat . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1087
To the lake's margin, where a boat lies moored . 890 *Excursion* 9. 425
Free from obstruction; and the boat advanced . 891 *Excursion* 9. 490
In twinkling lustre, ere the boat attained . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 765
Boat-house. Yon chestnuts half the latticed boat-house hide, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 107
Before the boat-house peeping thro' the shade; . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 106
Boatman. But, lo! the boatman, overawed, before 15 *Desc. Sk.* 285
And where the boatman of the Western Isles . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 6
Boatmen. Of the sly boatmen of Killarney, . . S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 14
Boat's. The boat's first motion—made with dashing oar; . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 372
Boats. Come boats and ships that safely ride . . 295 *Highland Boy* 67
To tend their silent boats and ringing wains, . . 335 *Namur* 7
When full five hundred boats in trim array, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 71
Old Roman boats and figures thro' the shade, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 117
Bodied. *See* **Feeble-bodied.**
Even such a Man my fancy bodied forth . . . 61 *Bord.* 1321
For bodied forth before my eyes the cross-crowned hut appeared; . . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 6
Mere Mortals, bodied forth in vision still, . . . 220 *Triad* 12
Bodied forth and evanescent, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 3
Had bodied forth the ghostliness of things . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 428
Bodies. While feeding on their bodies. Would that Idonea . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 588
To give their bodies to the family mould. . . . 137 *Michael* 370
Of the dead bodies.—'Twas a day of shame . . 293 *Killicranky* 8
A vault where the bodies are buried upright! . 398 *White Doe* 261
Their warrant. Bodies fall by wild sword-law; . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 12
Our bodies feel, where'er they be, ... 481 *Expost.* 19
When we had given our bodies to the wind, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 453
Of many minds, of minds and bodies too; . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 376
Nor for their bodies would accept release; . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 68
Nor bodies crushed by unremitting toil; . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 98
Of heavenly bodies shining in their spheres. . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 350
Bodiless. Living or dead all things were bodiless, . 59 *Bord.* 1215
Bodily. Than bodily weariness. While here we sit 40 *Bord.* 154
And what are a few throes of bodily suffering . 62 *Bord.* 1400
Even with the organs of his bodily eye, . . . 96 *Brothers* 60
His bodily frame had been from youth to age . 131 *Michael* 43
His bodily frame had been from youth to age . 138 *Michael* 454
Our bodily life, some plead, that life the shrine . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 1
The bodily frame. That beauty is laid low . . 581 **Why should we* 9
Would overspread my soul, that bodily eyes . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 349
It was no madness, for the bodily eye . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 155
Who through that bodily image hath diffused, . 666 *Prelude* 5. 16
To look with bodily eyes, and be consoled." . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 471
Or saw, like other men, with bodily eyes, . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 444

Bodily—*continued.*
When the bodily eye, in every stage of life . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 128
By bodily toil, labour exceeding far . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 97
To bodily sense exhibits, is the express . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 88
Perplexed the bodily sense. He had received . 758 *Excursion* 1. 139
In bodily form.—But without further bidding . 765 *Excursion* 1. 639
With bodily eyes, they are borne down by love . 804 *Excursion* 4. 172
—The bodily frame wasted from day to day ; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1024
Who, in the bodily image, in the mind, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 986
That saps the individual's bodily frame, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 108
When present, to the bodily sense ; a haunt . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 50
Boding. A boding sound—for aught but sleep unfit ! 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 51
Or boding Shade, or if the Maid . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 129
Not free from boding thoughts, a while . . . 491 *Fidelity* 34
Salute with boding note the rising moon, . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 392
Bodings. From bodings, as might be, that hung upon his mind. . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 30
Bodings unsanctioned by the will . . . . . 225 *Present.* 22
Body. A human body that in irons swang, . . . 25 *Guilt* 79
The bending body of my active sire ; . . . . 28 *Guilt* 218
Bed under her lean body there was none, . . . 34 *Guilt* 547
Whose body near our cottage chanced to lie ; . . 35 *Guilt* 600
What do they mean ? were this my single body . 51 *Bord.* 778
Both soul and body—— 'Tis too horrible ; . . 57 *Bord.* 1065
The senseless body, and why not the mind ? . . 58 *Bord.* 1167
All but the mutual mockeries of body, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1216
And leave his body here, it were all one . . . 61 *Bord.* 1299
Inanimate large as the body of man, ... 68 *Bord.* 1709
I tell you his hands and his body were cold— . 72 *Bord.* 1938
Woman, I've lent my body to the service . . . 74 *Bord.* 2112
His body is at rest : there was a plot, ... 75 *Bord.* 2142
From body pains and pains of soul thou needest no release, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 55
Oh let my body die away ! . . . . . 113 *Ind. Wom.* 2
Oh let my body die away ! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 10
Through his whole body something ran, . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 35
Her body—it grew better. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 416
Her body still grew better. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 421
Body, heart, and soul in union, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 63
Forgetful of the body they sustained.— . . . 149 **A narrow* 62
Upon his back and body flings . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 30
Thus leans, with hanging brow and body bent . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 7
Not an inch of his body is free from delight ; . 189 *Music* 34
His body was bent double, feet and head . . . 196 *Resolution* 66
Himself he propped, limbs, body, and pale face, . 196 *Resolution* 71
And the whole body of the Man did seem . . . 197 *Resolution* 109
In body, and become a living soul : . . . . 206 *Tintern* 46
Here is my body doomed to tread, this path, . . 230 *Clouds* 54
Leaving the body on the grass. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 600
Her body propped against his knee, ... 248 *P. B.* 1022
Will help to bring the body home." . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1065
Yet, round the body of that joyless Thing . . 266 **Even as* 9
Did with her body cover . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 31
His body he extended, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 47
Ill health of body ; and had pined . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 74
Head, harp, and body, split asunder, ... 300 *Bran* 11
His giant body o'er the steep rock's brink, . . 336 *Aar* 2
So, from the body of one guilty deed, ... 346 *Gemmi* 13
Preyed upon body and mind—yet not the less . 353 *Aquap.* 59
As o'er the insensate Body hung . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 309
Body and mind, from molestation freed, . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 8
But I in body will be there. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 510
Bearing the body on a bier ; . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1532
While in the Body lodged, her warm abode ; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 10
Ah, when the Body, round which in love we clung, 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 1
The shrouded Body to the Soul's command . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 8
Nor quits the Body when the Soul is freed, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 3
His body, dwindled and awry, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 34
Here stretch thy body at full length ; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 59
And industry of body and of mind ; . . . . . 489 *Spade* 10
Body and mind and soul ; a thirst so keen . . 501 *Humanity* 91
Humbling the body, to exalt the soul ; . . . 510 **Among a* 4
His Mother swooning by the body lay : . . . 555 *Prioress* 174
Enclosed his uncorrupted body sweet.— . . . 556 *Prioress* 231
Them who are whole in body and in mind, . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 8
And you guess that the more then his body must stir. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 60
That body dismiss'd from his care ; . . . . 620 *Convict* 18
A body without life— . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 14
Was blowing on my body, felt within . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 34
That might have dried me up, body and soul. . 669 *Prelude* 5. 229
Debasement undergone by body or mind, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 646
A form and body ; all things were to me . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 105
Alike to body and to mind : his port, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 146
In his own body. 'Twas in truth an hour . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 161
One body, spreading wide as clouds in heaven. . 715 *Prelude* 9. 379
Assumed the body and venerable name . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 40
Yea, the whole body of society . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 281
A twofold frame of body and of mind. . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 126
Followed his body to the grave. The event, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 309
Have flowed as if my body were not such . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 771
Her body was subdued. In every act . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 795
His body is at rest, his soul in heaven." . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 511
Then, when the body, soon to be consigned . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 568
'His body is at rest, his soul in heaven.' . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 229
To have a body (this our vital frame . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 509
His stooping body tottered with wreaths of flowers 816 *Excursion* 4. 1001
Body and mind in one captivity ; . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 605
In the fair body of a leafy grove . . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 160
Whether in soul, in body, or estate ! . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 698
The mortal Body by her Infant's side." . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1052

Body—*continued.*
A generous spirit, and a body strong . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 120
The sick in body, or distrest in mind ; . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 153
The trunk and body of its marvellous strength, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 610
Through the whole body, with a languid will . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 326
Been shown, alike to body and to mind." . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 289
Flung from the body of devouring fires, . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 703
Among them, with a body hale and stout, . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 208
For rest of body, perfect was the spot, . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 22
Mortal to body, and the heaven-born mind ; . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 365
Body-bending. With the gross aims and body-bending toil . . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 41
Body's. Of mind than body's wretchedness, . . 194 *Ruth* 233
Might well be styled this noble body's HEAD ; . 339 *Schwytz* 11
Bog. In a swamp or watery bog ; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 20
Bogs. That this most famous Stream in bogs and sands 307 **It is not* 7
Boil. By the same fire to boil their pottage, . . 536 *Goody Blake* 33
Boisterous. The boisterous carman, in the miry road, 61 *Bord.* 1334
—Some little I've seen of blind boisterous works . 86 *Rural Arch.* 19
But, courage ! for around that boisterous brook . 131 *Michael* 6
Beside the boisterous brook of Greenhead Ghyll. . 138 *Michael* 482
Escaped from boisterous winds that rage without, 184 *Airey-force* 9
Now we are tired of boisterous joy, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 1
Pure as the morning, fretful, boisterous, keen, . 382 *Duddon* 26. 6
And tired of listening to the boisterous sea— . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 33
But thee may no such boisterous visitants . . 548 **Stay, bold* 7
We ran a boisterous course ; the year span round . 642 *Prelude* 2. 47
Touching the heart amid the boisterous crew . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 413
Of boisterous merriment, and music's roar, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 457
Boisterously. Of Cam sailed boisterously, and let the stars . . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 254
Bold. Of visitation—— A bold word from *you* ! . 61 *Bord.* 1307
Is bold, and would relieve itself by praise. . . 64 *Bord.* 1483
Ingenuous, innocent, and bold : . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 18
Made answer, like a traveller bold, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 448
Your feet must struggle ; in such bold ascent . . 131 *Michael* 4
The public way, he put on a bold face ; . . . 137 *Michael* 407
Bold as a lion will I be ; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 52
That spreads itself, some faery bold . . . . 159 **With little* 31
Bold, and lavish of thyself ; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 18
Let the bold Discoverer thrid . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 51
But he, bold Knight as ever fought, ... 161 *Binnorie* 7
No bold *bird* gone forth to forage . . . . . 163 *Hint* 19
He marches by, secure and bold ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 63
Of massy gloom and radiance bold. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 56
An Orpheus ! an Orpheus ! yes, Faith may grow bold, ... 188 *Music* 1
In thoughtless freedom, bold. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 6
This Stripling, sportive, gay, and bold, . . . 193 *Ruth* 116
False thoughts, thoughts bold and vain, . . . 194 *Ruth* 165
Bold Spirit ! who art free to rove . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 14
—Bold Goddess ! range our Youth among ; . . 217 *Enterprise* 122
Upon the common weal ; a warrior bold, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 102
This leap is for us all too bold ; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 198
Beneath his looks so bare and bold, ... 240 *P. B.* 308
And hope of endless peace in me grew bold : . . 257 **No mortal* 4
Like a bold Girl, who plays her agile pranks . . 260 **How sweet* 6
Though bold Bellerophon (so Jove decreed . . 260 **From the dark* 5
Though the bold wings of Poesy affect . . . 270 **Though the bold* 1
Transformed, and rushing on a bold exchange . 270 **Ye sacred* 9
Such bold report I venture to gainsay : . . . 271 **Fame tells* 5
Down to its root, and, in that freedom, bold ; . 277 **A Poet* 11
By Art's bold privilege Warrior and Warhorse stand 278 *Wellington* 1
Yes, I will forth, bold Bird ! and front the blast, . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 9
Change for the worse might please, incursion bold 284 *Departure* 9
I shiver, Spirit fierce and bold, ... 284 *Grave of Burns* 1
As wise in thought as bold in deed : . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 18
For, were the bold Man living *now*, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 66
Thy gladness unsubdued and bold : . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 38
A bold thought roused him, and he took . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 143
But a bold Knight, the selfish aim . . . . . 301 *Bran* 68
Left single, in bold parley, ye, of yore, . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 9
Murdered without relief. Oh ! blind as bold, . 317 **The martial* 13
Then for that Country let our hopes be bold ; . 320 **Avaunt all* 12
And sacred home—ah ! why should hoary Age be bold ? . . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 25
The bold report, transferred to every clime ; . . 325 *Ode 1814* 136
In a blind worship ; men perversely bold . . . 325 *Enghien* 5
The bold Arch-despot re-appeared ;—again . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 148
Of rainbow colours ; One whose port was bold, . 334 **A winged* 2
This bold, this bright, this sky-born, WATERFALL ! 336 *Staub-bach* 14
Heroes before your time, in frolic fancy bold ! . 339 *Tell* 9
In those bold fictions that, by deeds assigned . . 357 *Aquap.* 280
Bold with the thought, in reverence I sate down, 365 **Under the* 13
Nor cease to gaze upon the bold Relief . . . 368 *Trajan* 71
Seeking less bold achievement, where he will ! . 377 *Duddon* 4. 14
The sullen reservoirs whence their bold brood— . 382 *Duddon* 26. 5
There dwelt the gay, the bountiful, the bold ; . 383 *Duddon* 27. 5
From a bold headland, their loved aery's guard. . 388 *Eagles* 7
Bold is his aspect ; but his eye . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 766
But what avails the bold intent ? . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 784
And bold if both had been, yet they . . . . 404 *White Doe* 795
That bore it, compassed round by a bold . . . 405 *White Doe* 819
Oh ! bold to fight the Coward's fight . . . . 406 *White Doe* 925
" Rights have you, and may well be bold : . . 408 *White Doe* 1082
The summit of this bold ascent— . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1173
And, in your service making bold, ... 409 *White Doe* 1251
Bold proof that with no selfish aim, ... 410 *White Doe* 1298
His whole bold carriage (which had quelled . . 412 *White Doe* 1454
Justice and peace :—bold faith ! yet also rise . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 7
The root sincere, the branches bold to strive . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27

Bold—*continued.*
And bold transfigurations, more untrue . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 5
Ploughs her bold course across the wondering seas ; 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 11
How the bold Teacher's Doctrine, sanctified . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 13
Their liquid world, for bold discovery, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 7
The Other gains a confidence as bold ; . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 7
Down a swift Stream, thus far, a bold design . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 1
And some a bold unerring answer made : . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 7
I, of his bold wing floating on the gale, . . . 464 *Derwent* 3
Through my green courts ; or climbing, a bold suitor, ... 465 **Thou look'st* 12
Bold as if men and creatures of the Deep . . . 466 *St. Bees* 20
Her flight before the bold credulities . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 161
Bold words affirmed, in days when faith was strong 468 **Bold words* 1
And thy bold rocks are worthy of their fame. . 476 *Eden* 8
Accepts from your bold hands the proffered crown 477 *Steamboats* 13
Came Barons bold, with store of gold, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 21
Or when a bold heroic lay . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 59
Bold in maternal Nature's care, ... 485 **Bright Flower* 2
Even now, who, not unwisely bold, ... 492 *Duty* 22
And what if hence a bold desire should mount . 511 **So fair* 7
Knows that this prophecy is not too bold. . . 516 **Young England* 8
Skilful and bold, the horse and burthened *sled* . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 110
But turn we from these " bold bad " men ; . . 534 **Blest is* 81
Wherefore, bold as day, the Murderer . . . . 535 *Egremont* 59
But bold Hubert lives in glee : . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 69
Was yet not bold enough to write of Thee. . . 539 **Lady ! a* 9
The bold good Man his labour sped . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 115
Stay, bold Adventurer ; rest awhile thy limbs . 548 **Stay, bold* 1
Bold settlers on some foreign shore, ... 577 **I come* 46
And Hope gay Pilot of the bold design, . . . 625 **The confidence* 2
As clear and bold as the trumpet's clang, . . . 629 *Installation* 36
In that bold form and impress high . . . . 629 *Installation* 84
Long months of peace (if such bold word accord . 632 *Prelude* 1. 24
Remembering the bold promise of the past, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 128
Those bold imaginations in due time . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 142
These, bold in conscious merit, lower down ; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 196
Delusion bold ! and how can it be wrought ? . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 285
Rough, bold, as Grecian comedy displayed . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 289
The one bold man, whose voice the attack had sounded, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 116
And therefore bold to look on painful things, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 277
Free likewise of the world, and thence more bold, 731 *Prelude* 11. 278
Of some bold headland, he beheld the sun . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 199
Chase the wild goat ; and if the bold red deer . 808 *Excursion* 4. 500
Of doubt and bold denial hourly urged . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 734
Over the mountain-sides, in contrast bold . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1303
The thinking, thoughtless, school-boy ; the bold youth . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 959
Struggling and bold, and shining from the west . 861 *Excursion* 7. 232
Towards one, whose bold contrivances and skill, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 591
Save at worst need, from bold impetuous force, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1031
Easy and bold, that penetrate the gloom . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 110
With bold projections and recesses deep ; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 462
To a bold brook that splits for better speed, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 578
Or bold adventure ; promising to skill . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 381
Shaggy and bold, and wreathèd horns superb, . 890 *Excursion* 9. 444
A prayer both bold and sly . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 10
Oft help to make bold fancy's flight more bold ; . K.8. 301 **And oh* 8
Bolder. Only their fire seems bolder, yielding light, 192 *Gipsies* 5
With bolder than Icarian flight ? . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 70
Smile on his Mother now with bolder cheer. . . 294 **Fly, some* 14
Coy fancy with a bolder strain) . . . . . 344 **How blest* 28
With wishes of still bolder scope . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 650
Imagination works with bolder hope . . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 4
Shall be attended with a bolder prayer— . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 29
Had burst innocuous. Say in bolder words, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 16
A bolder transport seizes. From the side . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 649
Boldest. And for the boldest tale belief commands. 338 *Engelberg* 5
Ne'er could the boldest Eulogist have dared . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 5
Harp ! couldst thou venture, on thy boldest string, 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 1
No natural bond between the boldest schemes . 471 **Arran ! a* 11
Of boldest projects, and a peaceful end . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 175
Boldest of plants that ever faced the wind, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 85
Which foot of boldest stranger would attempt, . 822 *Excursion* 5. 13
Boldly. To reach a small wood-hut hung boldly on the steep. . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 237
And what was boldly promised, truly shall be done. 220 *Triad* 33
So taught, so trained, we boldly face . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 55
Did Peter boldly press his way . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 360
With that resolve he boldly mounts . . . . 243 *P. B.* 596
Pecked, as at mine, thus boldly, Love might say, 272 **Wild Redbreast* 2
And boldly urged a general plea, ... 400 *White Doe* 370
By some too boldly named " the Jaws of Hell :" . 475 *Greenock* 3
Hence am I checked : but let me boldly say, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 264
Boldly assembled,—here is shadowed forth . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 582
On a strong river boldly hath been launched ; . 717 *Prelude* 9. 560
Him who too boldly trusted them, I felt . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 181
Or boldly seeking pleasure nearer heaven . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 36
Deal boldly with substantial things ; in truth . 743 *Prelude* 13. 235
May boldly take his way among mankind . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 296
To known restraints ; and who most boldly drew 775 *Excursion* 2. 258
Was of a mighty city—boldly say . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 835
That, stretching boldly from the mountain side, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1117
Past or to come ; yea, boldly might I say, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 567
Proclaiming boldly that they never drew . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 411
Above the darkened hills stood boldly forth . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 764
Boldly and bear away to softer life ; . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 158
I, thus boldly looking at you, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 4
Boldly—*continued.*
Say boldly then that solitude is not . . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 592
Boldly-winding. A copious stream with boldly-winding course ; . . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 84
Boldness. If she, a timid Maid, hath put such boldness on. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 84
Boles. Deep yellow beams the scatter'd boles illume, 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 163
Bologna's. Such course he held ! Bologna's learned schools . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 9
Bolt. The obstinate bolt of a small iron door . . 59 *Bord.* 1200
Till the fatal bolt is shot ! . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 8
Of trees and hills and water, bolt upright . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 449
Whether the bolt of childhood's Fancy shot . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 88
Bolted. For when he saw her doors fast bolted all, 562 *Troilus* 13
Far better, than to have been bolted forth, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 524
Bolton. New life in Bolton Priory ; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1271
Bear it to Bolton Priory, ... 410 *White Doe* 1292
Could see the Tower of Bolton rise. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1441
In Bolton, on the field of Wharf, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 55
Bolton's. From Bolton's old monastic tower . . 396 *White Doe* 1
To Bolton's mouldering Priory. . . . . 396 *White Doe* 16
Of Bolton's dear fraternity ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 296
Toward Bolton's ruined Priory. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1542
But most to Bolton's sacred Pile, ... 416 *White Doe* 1811
Bolts. When madding Power her bolts had hurled, 298 *Brownie's Cell* 22
To sulphurous bolts a sacrifice, ... 341 *San Salv.* 5
The giant-quelling bolts of Jove, I flee, . . . 624 *Æneid* 13
Bomb's. Driven by the bomb's incessant thunder-stroke . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 349
Bond. The bond of nature, all unkindness cease, . 33 *Guilt* 508
A cheerful mind,—and buffeted with bond, . . 98 *Brothers* 214
Between us there was little other bond . . . 151 **When, to* 74
('Twixt thee and thine a never-failing bond), . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 45
Frail is the bond by which we hold . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 58
Are Sisters in the bond of love ; . . . . . 220 *Triad* 18
No natural bond between the boldest schemes . 471 **Arran ! a* 11
In bond of peace, in bond of love, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 35
Upon this hour, the bond to celebrate ! " . . . 625 *Æneid* 115
The bond of union between life and joy. . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 558
The gravitation and the filial bond . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 243
Were then made for me ; bond unknown to me . 663 *Prelude* 4. 335
And wedded soul to soul in purest bond . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 104
And she herself from the maternal bond . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 249
One sadness, they and I. For them a bond . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 486
The bond of brotherhood, when he sees them go, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 562
For signs and tokens of a mutual bond ; . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 362
An unrelaxing bond, a mutual need ; . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1017
By the pure bond of independent love, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 434
Bondage. Earth's noblest penitent ; from bondage freed . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 229
Thee from bondage would I rescue . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 21
That self might be annulled ; her bondage prove . 211 *Laod.* 149
Admit no bondage and my words have wings. . 230 *Clouds* 59
But from that bondage when her thoughts were freed . . . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 5
A bondage sweetly brooked, a strife . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 42
There is a bondage worse, far worse, to bear . . 308 **There is a bondage* 1
Triumph, and thoughts no bondage can restrain. . 314 **Not 'mid* 14
From bondage threatened by the embattled East, 326 *Sobieski* 7
To these glad eyes from bondage freed, again . . 496 **A little* 50
In anxious bondage, to such nice array . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 10
Or, if the soul to bondage be subdued, ... 501 *Humanity* 67
Bondage, the other to build liberty . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 359
In bondage ; and the palace, lately stormed . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 53
By partial bondage. In his steady course, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 358
A bondage lurking under shape of good,— . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 188
Bondman. The vacillating Bondman of the Pope . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 13
And in the light of truth thy Bondman let me live ! 493 *Duty* 56
Bonds. Her bonds and chains, which make the mighty feeble. . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1091
The bonds of our humanity. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 20
—Cast off your bonds, awake, arise, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 38
Wear rather in thy bonds a cheerful brow : . . 305 *Toussaint* 7
Europe is yet in bonds ; but let that pass, . . 306 **Here, on our* 9
May pass in hope, and, though from mortal bonds 396 **Action is* 11
Or He, whose bonds dropped off, whose prison doors 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 9
And airy bonds are hardest to disown ; . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 11
Than that the Soul, freed from the bonds of Sense, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 2
The bonds of indolent society . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 20
As from restraints and bonds. Yet who can tell— 675 *Prelude* 6. 35
Of love and marriage bonds. These words to thee 691 *Prelude* 7. 302
A young enthusiast, who escaped these bonds ; . 736 *Prelude* 12. 152
The thankful captive of maternal bonds ; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 555
" But all was quieted by iron bonds . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 821
Or, less reluctantly to bonds of sense . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 681
As bonds, on grave philosopher imposed . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 741
Prevailed ; and, from those bonds released, she went 853 *Excursion* 6. 1004
For chastisement, and custody, and bonds, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 123
Preferring bonds and darkness to a state . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 655
Bond-slave. Thy destined bond-slave ? No ! though earth be dust . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 222
And here was Labour, his own bond-slave ; Hope, 657 *Prelude* 3. 595
Bondsmen. One of Love's simple bondsmen—the soft chain . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1841
Bone. In thy bone-house bone on bone ? . . . . 157 *Sexton* 3
She to the very bone was worn, ... 246 *P. B.* 913
With sights the ruefullest that flesh and bone . 257 **Methought I* 5
" ' My throat is cut unto the bone, I trow,' . . 556 *Prioress* 198
Shaken by arms of mighty bone, in strength, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 325

Bone-house. In thy bone-house bone on bone? . 157 *Sexton* 3

Bones. *See* **Cross-bones.**
Till then he hoped his bones might there be laid . 28 *Guilt* 239
Now Ralph is renowned for the length of his bones; 86 *Rural Arch.* 11
And lay his bones among us. If that day . . . 100 *Brothers* 325
Heaped over brave King Dunmail's bones, . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 210
His bones, and those of all his Power, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 213
And for the little infant's bones . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 223
And his bones lie in his paternal vale.— . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 94
And sharp his staring bones! . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 450
His staring bones all shake with joy, ... 242 *P. B.* 561
And have I then thy bones so near, ... 284 *Grave of Burns* 7
Of soul-sick flesh and weary bones; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 102
Yea, his dry bones to ashes are consumed . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 3
Oh then how her old bones would shake! . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 42
And made her poor old bones to ache, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 58
When her old bones were cold and chill, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 62
Shot stinging through her stark o'er-labour'd bones. 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 246
Quits, growling, the white bones that strew his lair; 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 232
Passing his father's bones in future days, . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 411
His bones are consumed, and his life-blood is dried, 621 *Convict* 21
Lie melancholy among weary bones. . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 648
The gibbet-mast had mouldered down, the bones 737 *Prelude* 12. 237
A subterraneous magazine of bones, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 345
True to their choice; and gave their bones in trust 844 *Excursion* 6. 410
Where, Sir, I pray you, where are laid the bones . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1078
"The courteous Knight, whose bones are here interred, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1008
You know where my poor bones shall be, . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 34

Bonn. Nor failed to gild the spires of Bonn, . . 629 *Installation* 61

Bonnet. 'Tis a wild night. I'd give my cloak and bonnet . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 725
have had me lend my bonnet to cover it.— . . 72 *Bord.* 1985
No bonnet shaded, but she wore . . . . . 190 *Beggars* 3
Below the white-rimmed bonnet, far-descried. . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 8
And bonnet with a feather gay, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 33
Short velvet cloak, (her bonnet of the like), . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 220

Bonnets. Their bonnets, I remember, wreathed with flowers, ... 858 *Excursion* 7. 75

Bonny. All through the bonny shire of Ayr; . . 239 *P. B.* 219
The bonny holms of Yarrow!" . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 64

Bony. Her bony visage—gaunt and deadly wan; . 34 *Guilt* 561

Book. *See* **Anthem-book.**
His book he prizes, nor neglects his sword; . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 446
Sleep fled, and with it fled the dream—recorded in this book, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 70
Pencil in hand and book upon the knee, . . . 95 *Brothers* 7
That God who made the great book of the world 99 *Brothers* 266
Here on his hours he hung as on a book, . . . 107 *Indolence* 5
Which, like a book, preserved the memory . . 132 *Michael* 70
Sighed to think I read a book . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 27
Where at his desk and book he sits, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 172
As if he had been reading in a book: . . . . 196 *Resolution* 81
And hath buried deep his book; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 141
Unheard of is, like this, a book . . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 17
Like some one reading in a book— . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 519
A book that is enchanted. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 520
At night o'er any pious book, ... 244 *P. B.* 742
And to his book he turned again; . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 747
The godly book was in his hand— . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 751
Intruders—who would tear from Nature's book . 250 *Admon.* 7
Fairer than life itself, in this sweet Book, . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 11
A Book came forth of late, called PETER BELL; . 254 *Detraction* 1
If in this book Fancy and Truth agree; . . . 281 *Valedict.* 11
When side by side, his Book in hand, ... 286 *Nith* 27
No grandeur now in nature or in book . . . . 307 **O Friend* 8
Presumptuous Book! too forward to be read, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 3
Go forth, my little Book! pursue thy way; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 87
Into thy own prophetic book; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 112
Into a vacant mind. Can written book . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 8
A readier book of manifold contents, ... 393 **The Lovers* 13
Who hath a Page her book to hold, ... 399 *White Doe* 259
Sang mass,—and tore the book of prayer,— . . 404 *White Doe* 713
A bead-roll, in his hand a clasped book, . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 2
But, to outweigh all harm, the sacred Book, . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 1
Closing the sacred Book which long has fed . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 1
And bring no book: for this one day . . . . 483 *Sister* 15
And bring no book: for this one day . . . . 483 *Sister* 39
Lie open; and the book of Holy Writ, ... 496 **A little* 51
Or book regardless, and of that fair scene . . 508 *F. Stone* 3
Men of the Western World! in Fate's dark book 515 **Men of* 1
Life's book for Thee may lie unclosed, till age . 529 **Those breathing* 139
Impelled to livelier pace. But now, my Book! . 538 **In desultory* 14
From mutual good—some strain of thine, my Book! 538 **In desultory* 48
Left, 'mid the Records of this Book inscribed, . 538 **Lady! a* 3
Then let the Book receive in these prompt lines . 539 **Lady! a* 57
Unlearned Book and rude, as well I know, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*291
Alas, poor Book! for thy unworthiness, . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*298
Men thence a book might make, a history; . . 563 *Troilus* 67
With self-congratulation on the Book . . . . 582 **To public* 4
He marches with his flute, his book, and sword, . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 533
Go to the world, peruse the book of man, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 85
A Book time-cherished and an honoured name . 626 **Son of* 9
And now by duty urged, I lay this Book . . . 628 **Deign,Sovereign*17
To illustrate Nature's book of rudiments— . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 554
That book upheld as with maternal care . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 555
And loved the book, when she had dropped asleep 661 *Prelude* 4. 229
The book, had turned my eyes toward the wide sea. 666 *Prelude* 5. 64
And saw the sea before me, and the book, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 139

Book—*continued.*
A little yellow, canvas-covered book, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 461
To make this book our own. Through several months, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 473
To part from company and take this book . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 149
Of intellect and heart. With such a book . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 543
Exposed, and lifeless as a written book!— . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 576
As through a book, an old romance, or tale . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 300
The book that most had tempted his desires . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 247
A book, that, in the midst of stones and moss . 778 *Excursion* 2. 433
And he is gone!" The book, which in my hand 778 *Excursion* 2. 438
Or sate companionless; and here the book, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 451
Such book in such a place!"—"A book it is," . 778 *Excursion* 2. 458
By this, the book was in the old Man's hand; . 778 *Excursion* 2. 468
We had espied the book, he drew it forth; . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1011
A book, upon whose leaves some chosen plants, . 841 *Excursion* 6. 205
Of their long twilight, pore upon her book . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 901
As it is written in thy holy book, ... 893 *Excursion* 9. 640

Book-learning. Book-learning and books should be banished the land: . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 6

Book-mindedness. And strong book-mindedness; and over all . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 395

Book-notions. And to book-notions and the rules of art . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 370

Books. I read, and loved the books in which I read; 28 *Guilt* 205
For books in every neighbouring house I sought, 28 *Guilt* 206
Books have we to read,—but that half-stifled knell, 81 †*Address: Child* 36
Far better than the sages' books, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 85
Their two books lying both on a dry stone, . . 99 *Brothers* 262
Careless of books, yet having felt the power . . 131 *Michael* 28
Together in immortal books enrolled: . . . . 251 **Pelion and* 2
When human touch (as monkish books attest) . 267 *St. Cath.* 1
For *Books!*" Yes, heartless Ones, or be it proved 280 *Plea for Auth.* 10
Said generous Rob, "What need of books? . . 291 *Rob Roy* 21
Books, leisure, perfect freedom, and the talk . . 304 **I grieved* 10
But equally a want of books and men! . . . . 307 **Great men* 14
Thus in your books the record shall be found, . 313 *Prophecy* 2
Much have my books disclosed, but the end is hidden." . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 174
"My books command me to lay bare . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 247
Though poor, yet rich, without the wealth of books, 471 *Ailsa Crag* 12
"Where are your books?—that light bequeathed 481 *Expost.* 5
Up! up! my Friend, and quit your books; . . 481 *Tables Turned* 1
Books! 'tis a dull and endless strife: . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 9
Dreams, books, are each a world; and books, we know, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 33
Tired of my books, a scanty company! . . . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 32
You, Muses, books, fields, liberty, and rest! . . 529 **Those breathing* 125
Once he sate, as old books say, ... 535 *Egremont* 78
With books supplied and instruments of art, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 15
But Jesus Christ, as in the books ye find, . . . 556 *Prioress* 201
(A thing more precious far than all that books . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 112
Book-learning and books should be banished the land: . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 6
With books, or while he ranged the crowded streets 584 *Ch. Lamb* 13
His eyes have closed! And ye, lov'd books, no more . . . . . 587 *Crosth.* 3
With loyal students faithful to their books, . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 66
Read lazily in trivial books, went forth . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 251
Not that I slighted books,—that were to lack . 654 *Prelude* 3. 364
And crowded, o'er the ponderous books they hung 655 *Prelude* 3. 451
Of texture midway between life and books. . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 578
For books and nature at that early age. . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 299
Was going then to bury those two books: . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 102
Nor doubted once but that they both were books, 667 *Prelude* 5. 113
That here, in memory of all books which lay . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 198
To manage books, and things, and make them act 671 *Prelude* 5. 351
May books and Nature be their early joy! . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 423
That golden store of books which I had left, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 479
Without a separate notice: many books . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 23
Of printed books and authorship, began . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 59
Not seldom differed from my taste in books, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 97
And yet the books which then I valued most . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 99
Of hawker's wares—books, pictures, combs, and pins— . . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 29
As those of books, but more exalted far; . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 283
From books and what they picture and record. . 708 *Prelude* 8. 615
But though untaught by thinking or by books . 712 *Prelude* 9. 198
And fellowship with venerable books, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 236
Of books and common life, it makes sure way. . 714 *Prelude* 9. 336
As books and common intercourse with life . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 93
Vague and unsound; and having brought the books 741 *Prelude* 13. 71
How books mislead us, seeking their reward . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 208
Nor uninformed by books, good books, though few— . . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 244
An image, and a character, by books . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 359
Of books how much! and even of the other wealth 750 *Prelude* 14. 313
Of culture and the inspiring aid of books, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 83
He had small need of books; for many a tale . 758 *Excursion* 1. 103
His Schoolmaster supplied; books that explain . 760 *Excursion* 1. 252
Was comfortless, and her small lot of books, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 524
With books, maps, fossils, withered plants and flowers, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 663
With no incurious eye; and books are yours, . 809 *Excursion* 4. 564
That, for the day's consumption, books may yield 810 *Excursion* 4. 584
With the ever-welcome company of books; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 57
As books record, and even the careless mind . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 797
To books, and to the long-forsaken desk, . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 149
Those brighter images by books imprest . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 701
By books unsteadied, by his pastoral care . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 115

Books—*continued.*
That pressed upon his brother's house; for books 864 *Excursion* 7. 439
(As books and haply votive altars vouch) . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 125
Book-stalls. Than for the humble book-stalls in the streets, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 32
Boon. In barn uplighted; and companions boon, . 32 *Guilt* 411
With which he gave the boon—I see it now! . . 54 *Bord.* 920
Kind Nature's gentlest boon! . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 18
Bright boon of pitying Heaven!—alas, . . . 112 *Lament* 8
And yet a boon I gave her, for the creature . . 191 *Beggars* 17
This precious boon; and blest a sad abode." . . 210 *Laod.* 36
That wretched boon, days lengthened by mistrust. 214 *Dion* 117
Whether this boon be granted us or not, . . . 251 *Appleth.* 12
We have given our hearts away, a sordid boon! . 259 **The world is* 4
Is there no debt to pay, no boon to grant? . . 277 **Why art* 4
Not loth to thank each moment for its boon . . 278 **The most* 9
A poor old Dame will bless them for the boon: . 280 **Intent on* 3
Ah! that a *boon* could shed such rapturous joys! 312 **A Roman* 12
Then might the passing Monk receive a boon . . 339 *Tell* 16
Obtaining ampler boon, at every step, ... 353 *Aquap.* 39
O'er man and beast a not unwelcome boon . . 360 **Long has* 2
Announces to the thirsty fields a boon . . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 13
Rite to perform, or boon to ask? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 109
Of mountain-quiet and boon nature's grace; . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 4
Transcendent Boon! noblest that earthly King . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 9
On the bare coast; nor do they grudge the boon 467 *St. Bees* 93
Whatever boon is granted or withheld. . . . 511 **So fair* 21
For the least boon that freedom can bestow? . 528 **Those breathing* 80
Then, little Bird, this boon confer, ... 530 †*Redbreast* 13
For which I ask for guerdon but one boon, . . 563 *Troilus* 76
Of myriads and boon nature's lavish help; . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 81
And intellectual strength so rare a boon— . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 178
To speak the word—with rapture! Nature's boon, 792 *Excursion* 3. 432
He gives it—the boon produce of a soil . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1137
"Oh! pang unthought of, as the precious boon . 867 *Excursion* 7. 674
For the least boon that pity can bestow. . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 361
No mystery is here! Here is no boon . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 243
The boon is absolute; surpassing grace . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1. 1. 103
Boons. His hat gives him vigour, with boons dropping in, ... 188 *Music* 26
But for some precious boons vouchsafed to thee, . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 25
By casual boons and formal charities; . . . . 516 **Feel for* 10
Of each recalling his peculiar boons, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 126
The laggard Rustic; and repay with boons . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 123
Boons inexhaustible? Who, hurrying on . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 43
Their little boons of animating thought . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 467
Boor. Of boor or burgher, as they marched along. 858 *Excursion* 7. 97
Boorish. In air high-towering with a boorish pomp, 880 *Excursion* 8. 428
Boors. Art thou the Peter of Norway Boors? . . 162 **Art thou the* 6
Boot. There is no need of boot or spur, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 47
Of goodness, next her Son, our soul's best boot. . 552 *Prioress* 14
Boötes. Of Auster and Boötes. Fifty years . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 13
Booths. A Parliament of Monsters. Tents and Booths . . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 718
Booths are there none; a stall or two is here; . 699 *Prelude* 8. 25
While faction Blue from shops and booths . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 29
Bootless. "What is good for a bootless bene?" . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 1
"What is good for a bootless bene?" . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 5
Boots. Alas! what boots it?—who can hide, . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 116
What boots the enquiry?—Neither friend nor foe 258 **Where lies the Land* 5
Alas! what boots the long laborious quest . . 315 **Alas! what* 1
"What boots," continued she, "to mourn? . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 97
How little boots that precedent of good, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 5
What boots the gain if Nature should lose more? 466 *St. Bees* 29
What boots the sculptured tomb? And who can blame, ... 847 *Excursion* 6. 615
Booty. Will be the Tinker's booty; . . . . . S. 3. 424 *Tinker* 41
Border. Of their rich Spoil, ere they recross the Border. . . . . 37 *Bord.* 3
Through border wilds where naked Indians stray, 153 *Morn. Ex.* 13
Shall soon behold this border thickly set . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 9
Renowned in Border story. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 56
Of the old minstrels and the border bards.— . . 353 *Aquap.* 52
Great Minstrel of the Border! . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 8
Of border tunes was played to cheer . . . . 406 *White Doe* 890
And o'er the Border Beacon, and the waste . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 233
Bordering. A frog leaps out from bordering grass, . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 17
Prolonged beneath the bordering deep; . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 88
With bordering lines of intervening gloom, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 342
Border-lines. Had broken their trim border-lines, and straggled . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 723
Border-minstrel. My steps the Border-minstrel led. 586 *Hogg* 8
Borders. *See* **Mountain-borders.**
A blue rim borders all the lake's still brink; . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 115
Who here, upon the borders of the Tweed, . . 41 *Bord.* 208
Why art thou here? Wallace, upon these Borders, 78 *Bord.* 2323
Whom from the borders of the Lake we brought, 106 *Farewell* 23
Even the proud Realm, from whose distracted borders . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 39
As from the beds and borders of a garden . . 549 **The massy* 16
By the still borders of the misty lake, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 563
Upon the borders of the Rhine, and leagued . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 184
Upon the borders of the unhappy Loire, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 425
Border-song. With some old border-song, or catch 487 *Fountain* 11
Border-war. Such as in unsafe times of border-war 833 *Excursion* 5. 698
Bore. Help from the staff he bore; for mien and air 24 *Guilt* 4
"There were we long neglected, and we bore . . 29 *Guilt* 280
He bore within a breast where dreadful quiet reigned. . . . . 36 *Guilt* 648

Bore—*continued.*
Where now we dwell.—For many years I bore . 41 *Bord.* 202
I bore her in my arms; her looks won pity; . . 53 *Bord.* 846
That bore us through the water—— You returned 68 *Bord.* 1734
And bore him high through yielding air my debt of love to pay, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 19
With other burthens than the crop it bore. . . 98 *Brothers* 212
He bore the lasting name of "pious Elidure!" . 106 *Artegal* 241
What love I bore to thee. . . . . 109 **I travelled* 4
Turned upon her who bore him, she would stoop . 118 *Maternal Grief* 60
And the vain rank the pilgrims bore while yet on earth. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 156
Gave the baptismal name each Sister bore. . . 151 **Forth from* 15
What love they bore each other. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 4
The Porter sits down on the weight which he bore; 188 *Music* 21
And bore a soldier's name; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 27
"The good Lord Clifford" was the name he bore. 205 *Brougham* 172
Whom she to young Ambition bore, ... 215 *Enterprise* 21
Whose countenance bore resemblance to the sun, 226 *Vernal Ode* 6
Was the worst pang that sorrow ever bore, . . 257 **Surprised by* 10
The music in my heart I bore, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 31
And bore it on his head. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 145
Of triumph, how the labouring Danube bore . . 317 **The martial* 6
For him who bore the world! . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 16
They round his altar bore the hornèd God, . . 346 *Processions* 24
But in his breast the mighty Poet bore . . . 365 **Under the* 11
But worthy of the name she bore . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 37
A fairer than herself she bore, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 63
What aspect bore the Man who roved or fled, . 378 *Duddon* 8. 1
Ere the meek Saint, Columba, bore . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 3
To guard the Standard which he bore. . . . 404 *White Doe* 725
He bore a heart of timid frame; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 794
That bore it, compassed round by a bold . . . 405 *White Doe* 819
Bore instantly his Charge away." . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1345
Proudly the Horsemen bore away . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1499
Bore it, or led, to Rylstone-hall . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1809
Her sanction inwardly she bore, ... 416 *White Doe* 1858
Charged with these offerings which their fathers bore 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 10
As if she for no purpose bore you; . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 10
Bore a light switch, her sceptre of command . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 108
Of chieftains sprung, who stoutly bore . . . 533 **Blest is* 12
And bore her toward the fields of France, . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 245
Faith bore her up through pains in mercy given, . 576 **By a* 7
And bore him to the grave. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 56
Had been derived the name he bore—a name, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 24
That the shield bore, so glorious was the strife; . 634 *Prelude* 1. 179
And bore the semblance of another stream . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 382
A lance he bore, and underneath one arm . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 78
With amity and glee; we bore a name . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 402
A Father—for he bore that sacred name— . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 603
Into the turmoil, bore a sounder judgment . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 332
That bore it—on the plains of Liberty . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 15
Too justly bore a part. A veil had been . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 266
An intimation how she bore herself . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 170
A girl, who bore a pitcher on her head, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 251
Or Cambrian solitudes. A youth—(he bore . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 354
Bore stars—illumination of all gems! . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 845
That with united shoulders bore aloft . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 59
At aught, however fair, that bore the mien . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 780
She bore a secret burthen; and full soon . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 851
Who bore me; and hath prayed for me in vain;— 852 *Excursion* 6. 926
Of friends and kindred bore him from his home . 864 *Excursion* 7. 466
And in the various conversation bore . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 528
It bears no sounding name, nor ever bore; . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 184
When many plants strange blossoms bore . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 3
As Aristogiton bore, ... S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 4
As Aristogiton bore, ... S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 18
Arms and the Man I sing, the first who bore . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 1
Boreal. We'll sport amid the boreal morning; . . 237 *P. B.* 92
The medley less when boreal Lights . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 10
Boreas. Or Boreas when he scours the snow . . 213 *Dion* 73
Born. *See* **Borne, Cloud-born, Earth-born, First-born, Free-born, Heart-born, Heaven-born, High-born, Low-born, New-born, Noblest-born, Sea-born, Self-born, Sky-born, Well-born.**
All newly born! both earth and sky . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 28
"My Mother," said the Boy, "was born near to a blessèd Tree, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 27
A child is born or christened, a field ploughed, . 97 *Brothers* 158
Who has been born and dies among the mountains. 98 *Brothers* 183
And hills on which we all of us were born, . . 99 *Brothers* 265
How changed from him who, born to highest place, 103 *Artegal* 94
Born all too high, by wedlock raised . . . . 113 *Lament* 29
Well born, well bred; I sent him forth . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 17
Until the babe was born. When morning came, . 122 *V. and J.* 73
Of Julia's travail. When the babe was born, . 124 *V. and J.* 187
Go!—'tis a town where both of us were born; . 124 *V. and J.* 196
An only Child, who had been born to them . . 132 *Michael* 87
And that the old Man's heart seemed born again? 134 *Michael* 203
His youngest born did Andrew hold: . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 7
And beauty born of murmuring sound . . . . 187 **Three years* 29
Nay—if a child to her was born . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 148
And if 'twas born alive or dead, ... 199 *Thorn* 150
And he perhaps, for aught we know, was born . 203 *Hart-leap* 155
When the fatherless was born— . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 56
"Last of the Three, though eldest born, . . . 222 *Triad* 174
And see the town where I was born! . . . . 237 *P. B.* 66
And, ere that little child was born, ... 246 *P. B.* 914
Alas that ever he was born! . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 21

Born—*continued.*
Of mortal parents is the Hero born . . . . 314 *Hofer* 1
Triumphant wrong, battle of battle born, . . . 326 **Emperors and* 5
Nor pity idly born, ... 334 **In Brugès* 26
Announcing, ONE was born mankind to free; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 70
From mortal change, aught that is born on earth 356 *Aquap.* 230
For action born, existing to be tried, ... 361 **For action* 1
The ground where we were born and reared ! . . 375 **The Minstrels* 54
I am your son, your eldest born; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 390
I, by the right of eldest born, ... 401 *White Doe* 484
That he was born of gentle blood; . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1528
That ever he was born, a glance of mind . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 11
That they were born for immortality. . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 14
Must Man, with labour born, awake to sorrow . 462 **Where lies the truth* 6
Born to be lost in Derwent flowing near; . . . 465 **The cattle* 5
Born only to depart. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 63
With weary feet by all of woman born)— . . . 504 *Warning* 50
Since thou, blithe May, wert born, ... 507 *May* 2
Would that the little Flowers were born to live, . 511 **So fair* 2
Born of Conceit, Power's blind Idolater; . . . 514 **Portentous change* 6
A creature born of time, that keeps one eye . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 6
That touchingly bespeaks thee born . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 27
Mindful of Him Who in the Orient born . . . 534 **When in* 13
Yea, to the stars, if they were born . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 7
And said, Alas ! that ever I was born, ... 560 *Cuch.and Night.*208
Which man is born to—sink, howe'er depressed, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 82
'Twill be no fruitless moment. I was born . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 3
Born deaf, and living deaf and dumb. . . . . 577 **I come* 40
When Love was born of heavenly line, . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 1
They tell that your future Queen is born. . . . 628 *Installation* 30
Beneath the sky, as if I had been born . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 297
That dwell among the hills where I was born. . 648 *Prelude* 2. 426
Where he was born; the grassy churchyard hangs 671 *Prelude* 5. 392
And human nature seeming born again. . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 341
Pleased (though to hardship born, and compassed round . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 509
Upon the spot where she was born and reared; . 692 *Prelude* 7. 321
Upon the allegiance to which men are born— . 695 *Prelude* 7. 530
As, of all visible natures, crown, though born . 706 *Prelude* 8. 487
Born in a land whose very name appeared . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 189
For, born in a poor district, and which yet . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 215
Hence Genius, born to thrive by interchange . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 5
Among the hills of Athol he was born; . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 108
The twain within our happy cottage born, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 589
And learning's solid dignity; though born . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 112
That they were ever born to ! In due time . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 273
Who to your dull society are born, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 619
Among her higher creatures born and trained . 835 *Excursion* 5. 848
Thus are they born, thus fostered, thus maintained; 837 *Excursion* 5. 996
" The other, born in Britain's southern tract, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 427
When that poor Child was born. Upon its face . 852 *Excursion* 6. 907
" Though born a younger brother, need was none 864 *Excursion* 7. 428
Which tells her that a living child is born; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 645
Of furze-clad commons; such are born and reared 879 *Excursion* 8. 364
To Britons born and bred within the pale . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 392
Thus would have lived, or never have been born. 887 *Excursion* 9. 205
Them who are born to serve her and obey; . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 298
On Albion's noble Race in freedom born, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 393
And that the old man's heart seem'd born again ? K. 8. 226 **I will* 83
Untainted manners; born among the hills, . . . K. 8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 348
A wreath she twines of blossoms lowly born— . K. 8. 325[?]**The vestal* 6
Were Kings a free born work, a people's choice. . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 41

Borne. Sound of closed gate, across the water borne, 9 *Ev. Wk.* 373
The crows rushed by in eddies, homeward borne. 25 *Guilt* 40
" Borne to a hospital, I lay with brain . . . 31 *Guilt* 388
Borne gently to a bed, in death she lay; . . . 36 *Guilt* 626
I have borne my burthen to its destined end. . . 66 *Bord.* 1588
But had he strength to walk ? I could have borne him . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2077
It must be told, and borne. I am the man, . . 76 *Bord.* 2207
The cataract had borne him down . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 69
She saw him down the torrent borne; . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 72
On whose breast are thither borne . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 50
Which to an only brother he has borne . . . 96 *Brothers* 72
(Such it may seem) if I thy crown have borne, . 104 *Artegal* 134
But, surely, if severe afflictions borne . . . . 143 **High bliss* 2
The gallant ship is borne; . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 17
Three leaps have borne him from this lofty brow 201 *Hart-leap* 55
And, in their anguish, bear what other minds have borne ! " . . . . . 213 *Dion* 89
That she had borne a heavy yoke, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 72
When I have borne in memory what has tamed . 307 **When I* 1
Of Jesus goes before, the child is borne . . . 318 **In due* 10
—Hours, Days, and Months, *have* borne them in the sight . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 11
Borne gaily o'er the sea, ... 334 **In Brugès* 38
Green boughs were borne, while, for the blast that shook . . . . . 346 *Processions* 16
The Cross, in calm procession, borne aloft . . . 346 *Processions* 39
But many a benefit borne upon his breast . . 357 *Aquap.* 317
How patient y the weight of wrong is borne; . . 359 **They—who* 8
Borne by the Muse from rills in shepherds' ears . 368 *Trajan* 23
May yet to Arthur's court be borne . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 101
Here stood an Oak, that long had borne affixed . 393 *Hart's-horn* 1
Alas ! thought he, and have I borne . . . . 405 *White Doe* 845
While to the prison they are borne, ... 409 *White Doe* 1242
And, with that rueful Banner borne . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1325
The mighty sorrow hath been borne, ... 414 *White Doe* 1621
Have long borne witness as the Scriptures teach ?— 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 2

Borne—*continued.*
Than his who sees, borne forward by the Rhine, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 3
Meed of some Roman chief—in triumph borne . 464 *Derwent* 11
Rightfully borne; for Nature gives thee flowers . 476 *Eden* 6
A weight of awe, not easy to be borne, . . . 477 *Long Meg* 1
A thousand years hath it borne that name, . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 23
Borne in their hands the lily and the palm . . 500 *Humanity* 23
Up to the throne of God is borne . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 1
Strong as could then be borne. A Master meek . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 5
Had the House of Lucie born, ... 535 *Egremont* 10
Thou tread; or sweep—borne on the managed steed— . . . . . 540 **Lady ! a* 73
Are safely borne, landed upon the beach, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 81
The tide of things has borne him, he appears . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 164
FRANCESCO was the name the Youth had borne, . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 6
And frequent sights of what is to be borne ! . . 579 *Peele Castle* 58
Or clock, that blind against the wanderer born, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 313
Slow swells the service o'er the water born, . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto*146
That the weight can no longer be borne, . . . 621 *Convict* 34
Pellucid water for the hands is borne, ... 624 *Æneid* 61
Within my mind, should e'er have borne a part, . 637 *Prelude* 1. 347
Else sooner ended, I have borne in mind . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 260
But as the ancient Prophets, borne aloft . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 437
By sorrow laid asleep; or borne away, ... 768 *Excursion* 1. 786
Is raised from the church-aisle, and forward borne 780 *Excursion* 2. 570
Ill borne in earlier life; but his was now . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 749
And from the cottage hath been borne to-day. . 785 *Excursion* 2. 895
Your heart had borne a pitiable share . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 484
With bodily eyes, they are borne down by love . 804 *Excursion* 4. 172
He heard, borne on the wind, the articulate voice 810 *Excursion* 4. 634
And sufferings meekly borne—I, for my part, . 847 *Excursion* 6. 630
But worse affliction must be borne—far worse; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 965
These titles emperors and chiefs have borne, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 343
Into its graveyard will ere long be borne . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 351
The Knight arrived, with spear and shield, and borne . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 944
Borne by yon clustering cottages, that sprang . 872 *Excursion* 7. 968
With them I think I could have borne . . . . K. 8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 38
And was borne headlong by the roaring flood. . K. 8. 229 **I will* 151
Thy kindred and thy friends such travail borne . L. 2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 5

Borrow. From Scripture she a name did borrow; . 246 *P. B.* 908
Seemed from each other a faint warmth to borrow. 374 *Eg. Maid* 330
And loved to borrow, ornament; . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 42
A solace she might borrow . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 42
His means are run out,—he must beg, or must borrow. . . . . 569 *Farmer* 32

Borrowdale. Are those fraternal Four of Borrowdale, 185 *Yew-trees* 14

Borrowed. In the street that from Oxford hath borrowed its name. . . . . 188 *Music* 4
The tone of voice which wedded borrowed words 353 *Aquap.* 73
Upon a living staff, with borrowed sight. . . . 496 **A little* 10
The vanquished Whig, under a borrowed name, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 451

Borrowing. While, borrowing helps where'er he may, 178 *Waggoner* 2. 139
From blended colours also borrowing help, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 250
And borrowing more their spirit, and their shape K. 8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 451

Borrows. Benevolence is mild; nor borrows help, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1030

Bosom. No tears can chill them, and no bosom warms, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 277
Gleams that upon the lake's still bosom fall; . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 294
Triumphant on the bosom of the storm, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 275
His bosom heaves, his Spirit towers amain, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 459
Nor pain nor pity in my bosom raised. . . . 31 *Guilt* 398
Fill your lap and fill your bosom; . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 15
Upon the bosom of a placid lake. . . . . 80 **Loving she* 21
Below him, in the bosom of the deep, ... 96 *Brothers* 61
Into thy bosom we again shall creep. . . . . 107 *Farewell* 64
And one across the bosom lies— . . . . . 112 **How rich* 15
Though at my bosom nursed; this woeful gain . 118 *Maternal Grief* 2
Find place within his bosom.—Once again . . 124 *V. and J.* 171
Upon the Mother's bosom; resting thus . . . 124 *V. and J.* 214
In Robin's bosom, as a chosen cell. . . . . 143 **Driven in* 26
Thrills not the less the bosom of the plain: . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 46
A bosom to the sun endeared ? . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 16
In the bosom of the cliff. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 20
Ruffles the bosom of this leafy glen. . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 2
Her virgin bosom swell; . . . . . 187 **Three years* 33
Her bosom heaves and spreads, her stature grows; 209 *Laod.* 11
Might in the universal bosom reign, ... 212 *Dion* 15
A deep delight the bosom thrills, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 2
Yet still the bosom beating high, ... 216 *Enterprise* 47
FLOWER OF THE WINDS, beneath her bosom worn— 221 *Triad* 117
And in the bosom of the firmament . . . . 230 *Clouds* 50
Lodged in the bosom of eternal things ? . . . 231 *Clouds* 94
Happy the feeling from the bosom thrown . . 250 **Happy the* 1
Of his full bosom, gladsome Piety ! . . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 14
Thou liest in Abraham's bosom all the year; . . 258 **It is a* 12
This Sea that bares her bosom to the moon; . . 259 **The world is* 5
Reflected in my bosom all too late !— . . . . 267 **As the* 12
On England's bosom; yet well pleased to rest, . 303 **Fair Star* 4
Into whose bosom earth's best treasures flow, . 327 *Ode 1815* 47
Along the bosom of this favoured Nation, . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 190
But in the bosom, with devout respect . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 221
And quits the bosom of the deep . . . . . 344 **How blest* 31
Appended to his bosom, and lips closed . . . 362 **List—'twas* 80
The bosom half, and half concealed, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 130
Spreading his bosom under Kentish downs, . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 13
Yet still the female bosom lent, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 41
Till in the bosom of our rustic Cell . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 21
That swells the bosom of our passing sail ! . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 5
Mother ! whose virgin bosom was uncrost . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 1

Bosom—*continued.*
Henceforth, as on the bosom of a stream . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 10
Which whoso travels in her bosom eyes, . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 7
That Stream upon whose bosom we have passed 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 6
Poured from the bosom of thy Church, St. Bees ! 468 *St. Bees* 144
From the dread bosom of the unknown past, . . 477 *Long Meg* 3
For precious tremblings in your bosom found ! . 480 *Cordelia* 14
Far in the bosom of Helvellyn, ... 491 *Fidelity* 21
Out of the bosom of a wiser vow. . . . . 510 **Among* a 23
Tossed on the bosom of a stormy sea. . . . . 516 **As leaves* 14
Swells like the bosom of a man set free ; . . . 527 **Those breathings* 31
Reader ! if to thy bosom cling the pain . . . 576 **By a* 13
Within thy bosom. "Wonderful" hath been . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 62
Slow lights upon the lake's still bosom fall, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 336
From out the bosom of a modest home . . . 627 **Son of* 12
Deep in the bosom of the wilderness ; . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 361
Into the bosom of the steady lake. . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 388
Upon the bosom of the gentle Saone . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 376
The maiden from the bosom of her love, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 358
Guarded within the bosom of Thy will. . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 432
From out the bosom of the night, come ye : . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 581
Not safe within its bosom. Thus prepared, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 92
The seat and bosom of pure innocence, . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 624
Darken the silver bosom of the crag, ... 786 *Excursion* 3. 27
Into my bosom, whence these words broke forth : 808 *Excursion* 4. 507
Within the bosom of yon crystal Lake, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 920
Would o'er the bosom of a joyful land . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 79
Within the bosom of her awful pile, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 265
Out of the bosom of simplicity . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 331
Were working the broad bosom of the lake . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 410
Lodged in her bosom ; and, by science led, . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 505
Within the bosom of his native vale. . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 280
From out the bosom of these troubled times . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 401
When, on thy bosom, spacious Windermere ! . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 485
The Valley, opening out her bosom, gave . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 571
Then, in the bosom of yon mountain-cove, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 688
But, from thy bosom, should some venturous hand S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 55
Ye the tyrant's bosom gor'd, ... S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 26

Bosom-child. Dear Bosom-child we call thee, that dost steep . . . . . 253 **Fond words* 5

Bosomed. Of Como, bosomed deep in chestnut groves. . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 78
Where, bosom'd deep, the shy Winander peeps . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 13
The bosom'd cabin s lyre enliven'd gloom ; . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 101
Bosom'd in gloomy woods, her golden fields, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 681

Bosom's. "Lightly for both the bosom's lord did sit 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 9
In the true filial bosom's inmost fold . . . . 516 **Young England* 5
He felt ; but his parental bosom's lord . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 7
Of passion at the bosom's inmost seat. . . . 624 *Æneid* 6

Bosoms. Soft bosoms breathe around contagious sighs, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 105
By diving for it into their own bosoms. . . . 64 *Bord.* 1487
Lodged in their innocent bosoms, and the spirit . 118 *Maternal Grief* 36
For sheltered places, bosoms, nooks, and bays, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 12

And there how many bosoms panted ! . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 284
On infant bosoms lonely Nature lies. . . . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 14
In gentle bosoms, while sere leaves . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 11
In thankful bosoms to a modest pride. . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 44
How savage bosoms melted at the sound . . . 466 *St. Bees* 51
To saintly bosoms !—Glorious is the blending . 500 *Humanity* 27
And her cold back their colder bosoms thrill ; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 284
So shall our bosoms feel a covert growth . . . S. 3. 437 **The doubt* 203

Bosom-weight. The bosom-weight, your stubborn gift, 225 *Present.* 25

Bosphorus. Of ease, the narrow Bosphorus will disdain ; . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 6

Boss. A silver shield with boss of gold, ... 150 **With little* 30

Bosworth-field. And it was proved in Bosworth-field. 204 *Brougham* 25
In civil conflict met on Bosworth-field ; . . . 546 **The embowering* 18

Botanize. One that would peep and botanize . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 19

Both. *(Partial list.)*
Traitor to both. Oh, could you hear his voice ! . 41 *Bord.* 210
'Twere wrong to trouble you. God speed you both. 41 *Bord.* 222
Has made amends. Thanks to you both; but, Oh Sir ! . . . . . 45 *Bord.* 431
What harvest it would bring us both ; and so . 46 *Bord.* 507
God bless and thank you both, my gentle Masters. 46 *Bord.* 526
More of contempt than hatred ; both are flown ; . 47 *Bord.* 554
Both soul and body—— 'Tis too horrible ; . . 57 *Bord.* 1065
To occupy—both fools, or wise alike, ... 60 *Bord.* 1238
On both sides, Benjamin the good, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 182
The morning that must wed them both ; . . . 199 *Thorn* 112
When silent were both voice and chords, . . . 334 **In Bruges* 13
Both hot and cold, and heart-aches every day,— 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 39
And had good knowing both of their intent, . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 109
For mine's a song that is both true and plain,— . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 118
Is gone who held us both in sovereignty. . . . 563 *Troilus* 28
Both his new sorrow and his joys of old, . . . 563 *Troilus* 40
For I'd take my last leave both of verse and of prose. . . . . 571 *Avarice* 4
Between them, and both go a-pilfering together. . 572 *Avarice* 16
So reverenced by us both. O'er paths and fields 678 *Prelude* 6. 230
Unite the graceful qualities of both, ... 883 *Excursion* 8. 586
Even as she shares the pride and joy of both. . 883 *Excursion* 8. 587

Bothnic. Howling in troops along the Bothnic Main. 640 *Prelude* 1. 543

Bothwell's. Immured in Bothwell's towers, at times the Brave . . . . . 392 *Bothwell* 1

Bottom. And down into the bottom cast his eye, . 73 *Bord.* 2016
For at the bottom of the brow, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 52
Across yon meadowy bottom look, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 40
Out of the bottom of his heart. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 760

Bottom—*continued.*
Verily, in the bottom of my heart, ... 308 **When I* 7
On the smooth bottom of this clear bright sea, . 469 **A youth* 2
With the green bottom strewing o'er the wave ; . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 236
Beneath him in the bottom of the deep, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 260
Came to a bottom, where in former times . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 235
Or grassy bottom, all, with little hills— . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 435
On height or bottom did they see, in flocks . . K.8. 225 **I will* 39

Bottomless. And bottomless, divides the midway tide. 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 499

Bough. *See* **Holly-bough, Olive-bough.**
A brook to murmur or a bough to wave, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 308
Sit near us on the bough ! . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 15
If still beneath that pine-tree's ragged bough . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 33
The heavier substance of a leaf-clad bough, . . 123 *V. and J.* 142
Yet as the troubled seed and tortured bough . . 123 *V. and J.* 148
He shakes the green bough in his hand. . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 51
The green bough motionless and dead : . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 79
Feather, or leaf, or weed, or withered bough, . . 148 **A narrow* 14
Through sunshine flitting from the bough . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 5
Upon bough or grassy blade) . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 48
Unvisited, where not a broken bough . . . . 185 *Nutting* 17
And dragged to earth both branch and bough, with crash . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 44
Words cannot paint the o'ershadowing yew-tree bough, ... 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 9
Desponding Father ! mark this altered bough, . 266 **Desponding Father* 1
The clouds, or night-bird sang from shady bough ; 270 **Shame on* 5
With buds on every bough ! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 68
The chosen sceptre is a withered bough, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 9
Or strip the bough whose mellow fruit bestrews . 335 *Namur* 8
O bounteous Heaven ! signs true as dove and bough 360 **Near Anio's* 9
Were on the bough, or falling ; . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 12
As at that moment, with a bough . . . . . 487 **We walked* 59
And yellow on the bough :— . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 15
All brighten on the bough ; . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 12
Untouched the hawthorn bough, ... 506 **While from* 22
And many a rotten bough about. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 52
Are thin upon the bough. Mine, only mine, . . 539 **Lady ! a* 35
Her crest a bough of Winter's bleakest pine, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 328
That flutters on the bough, lighter than he ; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 296

Boughs. Its darkening boughs and leaves in stronger lines ; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 215
What if the bee love not these barren boughs ? . 22 *Yew-tree* 4
In solitude.—Stranger ! these gloomy boughs . 23 *Yew-tree* 24
With rotten boughs and leaves, such as the winds 50 *Bord.* 705
Let not flowers, or boughs fruit-laden, ... 90 *Longest Day* 43
The wide-spread boughs, for view of door, window, and stair that wound . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 38
Beneath these fruit-tree boughs that shed . . 159 *Green Linnet* 1
With boughs above them closing, ... 161 *Binnorie* 24
And rudely canopied by leafy boughs, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 20
A soft eye-music of slow-waving boughs, . . . 184 *Airey-force* 14
Of boughs, as if for festal purpose decked . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 24
Of whitest garniture, like fir-tree boughs . . . 212 *Dion*
Darkling, among the boughs and leaves. . . . 240 *P. B.* 345
Of hardy laurel and wild holly boughs— . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 45
Thick boughs of palm, and willows from the brook, 346 *Processions* 11
Green boughs were borne, while, for the blast that shook . . . . . 346 *Processions* 16
Then, not in vain, under these chestnut boughs . 358 *Aquap.* 358
Their darksome boughs on either side, ... 407 *White Doe* 993
That used to spread its boughs, and ring . . . 413 *White Doe* 1588
Beneath the boughs that heard their vows, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 102
Or listens to its play among the boughs . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 48
(Among reflected boughs of leafy trees) . . . 527 **Those breathings* 43
From tossing boughs, the promise of a calm, . . 537 **In desultory* 8
Adorned, and shady boughs. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 104
A garland of immortal boughs . . . . . 582 **O for a* 4
Their moveless boughs and leaves like threads of gold ; . . . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 104
The oak its dark'ning boughs and foliage twines, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 194
—Bursts from the troubl'd Larch's giant boughs . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 229
Between the pine's enormous boughs descry'd . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 698
The chamber hearth with fresher boughs is spread, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 738
Breaks from the rustling boughs, ... 626 †*Cento* 14
With sinuous trunk, boughs exquisitely wreathed, 676 *Prelude* 6. 77
Tossing in sunshine its dark boughs aloft, . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 45
Maturer years. A grove there is whose boughs . 706 *Prelude* 8. 458
How widely spread the boughs, of that old tree . 717 *Prelude* 9. 550
Piping on boughs, or sporting on fresh fields, . 735 *Prelude* 12. 35
Where two tall hedge-rows of thick alder boughs . 763 *Excursion* 1. 460
Of dews fast melting on their leafy boughs . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 132
Of yon black Yew-tree, whose protruded boughs . 786 *Excursion* 3. 26
With gentle whisper. Withered boughs grotesque, 814 *Excursion* 4. 879
Upon the boughs of sheltering leisure hung . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1042
Whose flexile boughs low bending with a weight . 881 *Excursion* 8. 443
That, disentangled from the shady boughs . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 492
With the myrtle's boughs arrayed, ... S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 2
With the myrtle [? myrtle's] boughs arrayed, . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 16

Bought. Here at my breast, and ask me where I bought it : . . . . . 45 *Bord.* 441
Yet, so it was, an ewe I bought ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 24
And bought my little children bread, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 52
And halfpennies, wherewith the neighbours bought 135 *Michael* 261
Which neither can be overturned nor bought. . 316 **It was a* 8

Bounced. Bounced, leapt, and pawed the air ; or mumbling sire, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 422

Bound. *See* **Earth-bound, Errand-bound, Foot-bound, Home-bound, Iron-bound.**
And pours a deeper blue to Æther's bound; . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 328
That Silence, once in deathlike fetters bound, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 56
To flat-roofed towns, that touch the water's bound, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 83
While the pale moon moves near him, on the bound 16 *Desc. Sk.* 319
Leaps with a bound of graceful hardihood; . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 381
Stand motionless, to awful silence bound: . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 410
The bound of all his vanity, to deck, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 494
There, to the porch, belike with jasmine bound . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 604
Save cornfields stretched and stretching without bound; . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 26
All, all was cheerless to the horizon's bound; . . 26 *Guilt* 109
Cold stony horror all her senses bound. . . . 27 *Guilt* 184
To break my dream the vessel reached its bound; 31 *Guilt* 367
On shipboard, bound till peace or death should set him free. . . . . 35 *Guilt* 594
Have I lived many days—my sleep was bound . 69 *Bord.* 1791
Bound each to each by natural piety. . . . . 79 **My heart* 9
Of that magnificent temple which doth bound . 106 *Farewell* 3
I to the Muses have been bound . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 337
Of which I speak, the Shepherd had been bound . 134 *Michael* 210
To leave me, Luke: thou hast been bound to me 137 *Michael* 400
We see not nor suspect a bound, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 27
Of the Alps the Chamois bound, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 10
Bound himself, and then unbound; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 71
That Mother, whose spirit in fetters is bound, . 189 *Music* 39
But plain it is the Thorn is bound . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 233
Saw, at a long-drawn gallery's dusky bound, . . 213 *Dion* 66
Potent was the spell that bound thee . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 5
To Time's first step across the bound . . . . 223 *Wishing-gale* 68
Aerial, upon due migration bound . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 18
Have been fast bound, a begging debtor;— . . 239 *P. B.* 237
His head is with a halter bound; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 396
In his last sleep securely bound; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 552
She to the Meeting-house was bound . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1001
In sundry moods, 'twas pastime to be bound . . 250 **Nuns fret* 10
To trust a Poet in still musings bound. . . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 14
Bound to thy service with unceasing care, . . 277 **Why art* 6
Is heard; to grave demeanour all are bound; . 283 **Well have* 4
Of something without place or bound; . . . . 289 *Stepping West*, 14
And in the wilderness were bound . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 7
And o'er the eternal snows, like Echo, bound; . 314 **Advance—come* 5
Who to their Country's cause have bound a life . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 12
Whether for London bound—to trill . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 5
Snows, torrents;—to the region's utmost bound, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 42
But here am I fast bound; and let it pass. . . 353 *Aquap.* 53
That bound it to its native earth—poised high . 358 *Pine: Rome* 3
Bound him, nor, since he raised yon House, have ceased . . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 39
Bound by indissoluble ties to thee . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 345
Her glistening tresses bound, yet light and free . 381 *Duddon* 21. 11
Have moved in order, to each other bound . . 394 **No more* 4
Beneath the arch with ivy bound, ... 396 *White Doe* 53
To a lingering motion bound, ... 397 *White Doe* 149
Bound on some errand of delight. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1110
Upon a prospect without bound. . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1172
So to the Churchyard they are bound, ... 413 *White Doe* 1531
Fast bound for Limbo Lake. And yet not choice 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 9
Had bound the flowers I wore, with faithful tie: . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 10
Nine beats distinctly to each other bound . . . 453 **Calm is the* 12
And see to what fair countries ye are bound! . 458 **Had this* 54
Who, to that service bound by venial fees, . . 467 *St. Bees* 71
Beside the torrent dwelling—bound . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 151
Shall bound across THE STRID?. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 28
Or, bound by oaths, come forth to tread earth's floor 505 *Warning* 121
Bound in a dark abominable pit, ... 515 **Ah why* 4
Whose free embraces we were bound to seek, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 116
On which he stood, by spells unnatural bound, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 151
Save hope that we, yet bound to Earth, may share 526 **Soon did* 12
Beautiful, yet in mournful durance bound. . . 527 **Those breathing* 49
Beneath yon eastern ridge, the craggy bound, . 547 **Beneath yon* 1
That on the summit whither thou art bound, . 548 **Stay, bold* 13
And still he lay as if he had been bound. . . 556 *Prioress* 225
All that he will have bound, or have unbound. . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 10
My Lady dear, first bound me captive-wise. . . 563 *Troilus* 49
And while the young lambs bound . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 20
And let the young Lambs bound . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 173
And pouring deeper blue to Æther's bound; . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 394
A few short steps were the chain that bound . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 15
Within this churchyard bound. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 24
Are high rewards; but bound they Nature's claim 626 **Son of* 10
The horizon's bound, a huge peak, black and huge, 637 *Prelude* 1. 378
Sly subterfuge, if the adventurer's bound . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 100
Till with a sudden bound of smart reproach, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 488
Bound to the distant Alps. A hardy slight . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 326
Such willing note, as, on some errand bound . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 590
Among mankind he was in service bound, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 304
He, on that ministry already bound, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 411
By the first Francis wooed, and bound to him . 716 *Prelude* 9. 485
Bound to the fierce Metropolis. From his throne 718 *Prelude* 10. 11
Thoughts without bound, magnificent designs, . 734 *Prelude* 11. 456
The wished-for port to which my course was bound. 756 *Excursion* 1. 27
"That righteous cause (such power hath freedom) bound, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 227
His course, on errands bound, to other vales, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 769
Upon the region whither we are bound, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 297
Through the long year in constant quiet bound, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 323

Bound—*continued.*
Reared for thy presence: therefore am I bound . 802 *Excursion* 4. 45
Though bound to earth by ties of pity and love, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1296
Bound—by vexation, and regret, and scorn, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 712
The pair, whose infant she was bound to nurse, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 960
To that still region whither all are bound. . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 229
Like Youths released from labour, and yet bound 869 *Excursion* 7. 777
And, to whole nations bound in servile straits, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 825
I sometimes entertain, that haply bound . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 930
Bound by his vow to labour for redress . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1042
Versed in the characters of men; and bound, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 62
High peaks, that bound the vale where now we are. 885 *Excursion* 9. 59
Bound to establish new communities . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 379
Attained his western bound; but rays of light— . 893 *Excursion* 9. 502
Our youthful Voyagers bound fast her prow, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 767
Hence deified as sisters they were bound . . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 159
Grateful is Sleep; my life in stone bound fast . . S. 3. 441 **Grateful is sleep; my* 1
Within the bound of this high concave; here . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 44
Must honour still to Lonsdale's tail be bound? . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 13
Boundaries. Assist me, God, their boundaries to know, 118 *Maternal Grief* 12
With mazy boundaries, as the astronomer . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 13
Deem that our puny boundaries are things . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 218
Which—to the boundaries of space and time, . 677 *Prelude* 6. 135
Boundary. In walks whose boundary is the lost One's grave, ... 119 *Maternal Grief* 68
The horizon's utmost boundary; far above . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 371
Beyond the boundary line of some hill-shadow, . 703 *Prelude* 8. 268
Supplied a boundary less abrupt and close; . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 336
Some boundary, which his followers may not cross 798 *Excursion* 3. 878
"A favourite boundary to their lengthened walks 845 *Excursion* 6. 475
The boundary lost, the line invisible . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 576
Look back till we had reached the boundary . . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 11
Bounded. Of lambs that bounded through the glade, 85 *Anecdote* 18
Bounded before him;—but the unweeting Child . 124 *V. and J.* 208
I bounded o'er the mountains, by the sides . . 206 *Tintern* 68
And wild deer bounded through the forest glade, 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 5
No perfect cure grows on that bounded field. . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 25
I bounded down the hill shouting amain . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 12
With thoughts and wishes bounded to this world, 795 *Excursion* 3. 627
Bounded:—triumphant entry this for him! . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 555
Bounden. I feel myself much bounden to you, Oswald; 38 *Bord.* 52
Bounding. *See* **Swift-bounding.**
Like roe-bucks they went bounding o'er the hills; 99 *Brothers* 277
The lambs from rock to rock were bounding; . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 25
Bounding through branches interlaced, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 263
Bounding before me, yet a stripling youth— . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 289
Well might a stranger look with bounding heart . 682 *Prelude* 6. 517
Boundless. Their blossoms, through a boundless range 193 *Ruth* 56
For fearless virtue bringeth boundless gain. . . 210 *Laod.* 42
In boundless prodigality; . . . . . 213 *Dion* 38
When some great change gives boundless scope . 225 *Present.* 49
As boundless patience only could endure? . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 97
Take root again, a boundless canopy. . . . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 8
The boundless plain of waters seems to lie:— . 453 **The Sun, that* 8
Of boundless suffrage, at whose sage behest . . 505 *Warning* 126
Whate'er the difference, boundless is the gain. . 527 **Those breathing* 26
A silver boat launched on a boundless flood; . . 532 **Once I* 14
Into the boundless sea, and rather makes . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 515
I saw before me stretched a boundless plain . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 71
Boundless, or guide into eternity. . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 151
And self-withdrawn into a boundless depth, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 837
And whose soft gloom, and boundless depth, might tempt . . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 99
As our enjoyments, boundless.—From those heights 794 *Excursion* 3. 544
And the defence that lies in boundless love . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 23
Spread like a sea, in boundless solitude, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 696
Bounds. *See* **Mountain-bounds.**
Her rocky sheepwalks, and her woodland bounds; 2 *Ev. Wk.* 8
Portentous through her old woods' trackless bounds, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 74
And sometines, as from rock to rock she bounds, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 265
From age to age, throughout his lonely bounds . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 579
And higher far than lies within earth's bounds: . 62 *Bord.* 1373
Through the bounds which many a star . . . 90 *Longest Day* 54
Of Walter's forefathers o'erflowed the bounds . 98 *Brothers* 205
These narrow bounds contain our private store . 106 *Farewell* 14
Who, being loved, in love no bounds dost know, . 107 *Farewell* 44
A pregnant dream, within whose shadowy bounds . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 19
Are but three bounds—and look, Sir, at this last— 203 *Hart-leap* 143
"Now Who is he that bounds with joy . . . 204 *Brougham* 72
Renewed throughout the bounds of earth or ocean, 226 *Vernal Ode* 49
Who oftentimes within those narrow bounds . 354 *Aquap.* 127
Is conscious of her want; through England's bounds, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 10
Until they reach the bounds by Heaven assigned," 495 *Fact* 43
And aid my verse, content with local bounds . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 52
Bounds calm and clear the chaos still and hoar; . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 503
Six thousand years amid his lonely bounds . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 692
Starved in those narrow bounds: but not the soul 635 *Prelude* 1. 196
Single and of determined bounds; and hence . 641 *Prelude* 1. 641
To meet the war upon her frontier bounds. . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 266
And of the bounds which sever it from good, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 94
He broke from his contracted bounds, repaired . 774 *Excursion* 2. 215
And in the origin and bounds of power . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 238
Hath placed beyond these penetrable bounds, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 219
Will, to her efforts, tolerate no bounds . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 314
And our regards confining within bounds . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 523
Or, to the garden's narrow bounds, confined. . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 996
That lies beyond life's ordinary bounds, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 569
Europe, through all her habitable bounds, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 841

Bounds—*continued.*
Until they reach the bounds by Heaven assigned. S. 3. 427 **My Son* 14
Precludes, and charity beyond the bounds . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.285
These narrow bounds, and think of nothing more, K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.667
Bounds to be leapt, darkness to be explored, . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.740

Bounteous. With bounteous hand beneath a cottage-roof . . . . . 143 **High bliss* 6
—Twelve hours, twelve bounteous hours are gone, while I . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 9
Vouchsafes her lessons, bounteous Nymph . . 217 *Enterprise* 141
O bounteous Heaven! signs true as dove and bough 360 **Near Anio's* 9
Heaven's bounteous love through me is spread . 507 *May* 53
This high repute, with bounteous Nature's aid, . 515 *Penn.* 6
Where simple art with bounteous nature vied, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 248
A bounteous help in days of yore, ... 533 **Blest is* 14
Not to withhold his bounteous aid, Sebeto . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 11
Shower with a bounteous hand on Thee and Thine . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 6
Thanks to the bounteous Giver of all good!— . 732 *Prelude* 11. 334
And find a thousand bounteous images . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 451
His bounteous gift! or saw him toward the deep 803 *Excursion* 4. 116
No—they sank into me, the bounteous gift . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1286
And mellow Autumn, charged with bounteous fruit, 828 *Excursion* 5. 400

Bounteously. Was nothing, scarcely can be aught, yet 'twas bounteously bestowed, . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 78

Bounties. For the rich bounties of constraint; . . 215 *Kirkstone* 58
That Host, which rendered all your bounties vain! 322 **Ye Storms* 14
For all his bounties upon man bestowed: . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 7
Amid the bounties of the year, the peace . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 352

Bountiful. Bountiful Son of Earth! when we are gone . . . . . 282 **Wansfell! this* 9
There dwelt the gay, the bountiful, the bold; . 383 *Duddon* 27. 5
How just, how bountiful, the hand of Heaven. . 530 *Poor Robin* 36
How bountiful these elements—compared . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 318
"How bountiful is Nature! he shall find . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 466
"Soul-cheering Light, most bountiful of things! . 864 *Excursion* 7. 482
Is bountiful—go wheresoe'er they may; . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 60
Have been to me more bountiful than hope, . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 69

Bounty. Trusted my life to what chance bounty yields, ... 32 *Guilt* 435
Of its own bounty, or my need. . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 6
On me such bounty Summer pours, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 75
And bounty never yields so much but it seems to do her wrong? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 18
With bounty more and more enlarged, . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 21
O bounty without measure! while the grace . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 34
Not with God's bounty, Nature's love, to vie, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 33
And, if thy bounty fail, the forest pants; . . . 268 **Pure element* 7
Their utmost bounty on thy head: . . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 4
And shall his bounty be dispensed in vain, . . 316 **O'er the* 5
And for thy bounty wert not unadored . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 32
Where everlasting Bounty dwells?— . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 10
Of bounty infinite. Between Powers that aim . 354 *Aquap.* 144
Fair Trees, your bounty run to waste! . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 10
With its first bounty. Wandering through the west, 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 5
Pours forth his bounty, like the day doth cheer, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 7
God's goodness—measuring bounty as it may; . 456 *Rydal Mere* 39
God's bounty, soon forgotten; or indeed, . . . 462 **Where lies the truth* 5
Oft-times makes its bounty known . . . . . 502 **Like a* 31
"Such bounty is no gift of chance," . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 329
And bounty, lowliness, and courtesy, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 156
Nor for his bounty to so many worlds— . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 182
And sky, whose beauty and bounty are expressed 650 *Prelude* 3. 110
As mine was through the bounty of a grand . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 428
To a luxuriant bounty!—As our steps . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 520
Thy bounty caused to flourish deathless flowers, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 53
Bounty and government, that filled their hearts . 815 *Excursion* 4. 929
But is that bounty absolute?—His gifts, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1093
Her annual bounty, sparingly dealt forth . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 614
Was given, the crowning bounty of the whole; . 867 *Excursion* 7. 639
Or bounty tires—and every face, that smiled . 880 *Excursion* 8. 387
—Father of good! this prayer in bounty grant, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 647
Thy bounty stints, nor can thy beauty mar, . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 29

Bounty's. Firm Independence, Bounty's rightful sire; . . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 9

Bourn. (Sole bourn, sole wish, sole object of my way; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 348
And peeps the far-off spire, his evening bourn! . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 20
Thy daring in a vapoury bourn, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 50
Its warfare's bourn, its travel's belt! . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 40

Bourne. To Como's steeps—his happy bourne! . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 42
With rival oars; and the selected bourne . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 57
The self-same bourne. And for this cause to thee 648 *Prelude* 2. 454

Bout. When every whirling bout is o'er— . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 96

Bow. They bow to, calling the idol, Demonstration. 58 *Bord.* 1158
Straight as an arrow from the bow; . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 80
Might bow to as their Lord. What character, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 13
To bow to some transforming power, ... 246 *P. B.* 859
To whom all human-kind shall bow; . . . . 247 *P. B.* 975
Lay couched; on him or his dread bow unbent . 273 **When Philoctetes* 3
The Indian's bow, his arrows keen, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 107
We bow our heads before Thee, and we laud . 328 *Ode 1815* 104
Through ice-built arches radiant as heaven's bow; 376 *Duddon* 1. 8
That make the Patriot-spirit bow her head . . 388 *Loch Etive* 13
And all the people bow their heads, like reeds . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 7
The image of its perfect bow. . . . . 472 *Ossian* 10
Opinion bow before the naked sense . . . . 500 *Humanity* 43
If to expedience principle must bow; . . . . 504 *Warning* 95
When in the antique age of bow and spear . . 534 **When in* 1

Bow—*continued.*
To bow his forehead in the courts of kings, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 6
As fades the chequer'd bow that paints the sky. . 619 *School Ex.* 98
The servile million bow; . . . . . 628 *Installation* 10
Of use and custom to bow down the soul . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 158
Bow to the watery element, adored . . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 123
Not equipp'd with bow and quiver . . . . . S. 3. 437 **I, whose* 13
And take up my Uncle's bow. . . . . S. 3. 438 **I, whose* 31

Bow-bent. Bow-bent, his eyes for ever on the ground, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 52

Bowed. *See* **Low-bowed.**
Bowed meekly in submissive fear, before the Lord of All; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 10
Not lifting yet the head that evening bowed; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 26
The sullen Spectre to her purpose bowed, . . . 213 *Dion* 78
Hell to the lyre bowed low; the upper arch . . 234 *Power of Sound* 126
The craven few who bowed the head . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 48
If Kingship bowed its head to Commonwealth— . 310 *Invasion* 9
In many a midnight vision bowed . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 23
Your feeble spirits! Greece her head hath bowed, 312 **When, far* 11
Go—and with foreheads meekly bowed . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 228
Now, while his bright-haired front he bowed, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 307
How, like a Roman, Sidney bowed his head, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 3
When each pale brow to dread hosannas bowed . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 3
Her landing hailed, how touchingly she bowed! . 465 **Dear to* 4
To be sustained; and Mortals bowed . . . . 496 *Lycoris* 3
Worse than the Dragon that bowed low his crest, 626 *Ballot* 13
Those immaterial agents bowed their heads . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 125
Yet in the deepest passion, I bowed low . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 315
Her temper changed, and bowed to other laws) . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1020
Unheard, the savage nations bowed the head . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 684
And bowed to many a major-domo . . . . S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 17

Bowels. Spin motives out of their own bowels, Lacy! 63 *Bord.* 1428
Out of the bowels of those very schemes . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 502
Upon his touch. The bowels of the earth . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 502

Bower. *See* **Olive-bower, Orange-bower.**
Yon isle conceals their home, their hut-like bower; 6 *Ev. Wk.* 238
Host of his welcome inn, the noon-tide bower, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 29
With its dark arms to form a circling bower, . . 23 *Yew-tree* 11
Make your bed, or make your bower; . . . . 79 *Foresight* 14
Each within its leafy bower; . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 31
We rested in the garden bower; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 30
And she will prize this Bower, this Indian shed, . 106 *Farewell* 26
Where apple-trees in blossom made a bower, . . 107 *Indolence* 25
And love the strawberry in its bower; . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 34
I'll build an Indian bower; I know . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 55
A fairer bower was never seen. . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 8
And all the year the bower is green. . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 11
To come and slumber in your bower; . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 47
And to her own green bower the breeze . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 98
A hundred times, by rock or bower, ... 158 **In youth* 41
While in her lonely bower she tries . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 34
Who first, weighed down by scorn, in sone lone bower . . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 20
Perhaps it was a bower beneath whose leaves . 185 *Nutting* 30
Of hazels, and the green and mossy bower, . . 185 *Nutting* 46
Ere from the mutilated bower I turned . . . 185 *Nutting* 50
In earth and heaven, in glade and bower, . . . 187 **Three years* 10
Had built a bower upon the green, ... 192 *Ruth* 10
We will make merry in that pleasant bower. . . 201 *Hart-leap* 72
Made merriment within that pleasant bower. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 92
These were the bower; and here a mansion stood, 202 *Hart-leap* 127
In woodbine bower or birchen grove, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 71
Nor Sea-nymph glistening from her coral bower; . 220 *Triad* 11
Will to composure lead—or make thee blithe as bird in bower. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 11
In sylvan bower, or haunted hall? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 510
Owns not a sylvan bower; or gorgeous cell . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 2
On the bare rock, or through a leafy bower . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 8
Or fish in stream, or bird in bower, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 19
Yon cottage seems a bower of bliss, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 61
Fireside, the heroic wealth of hall and bower, . 307 **Milton! thou* 4
The student's bower for gold, some fears unnamed 308 **When I* 4
Through the green vales and through the herdsman's bower— . . . . . 315 **Advance—come* 12
Heard from the depths of its aerial bower— . . 319 *Guernica* 4
Of birds, in leafy bower, ... 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 41
Of a good wish sent after thee; from bower . . 363 **List—'twas* 106
To bower as green, from sky to sky as clear, . . 363 **List—'twas* 107
When toward the altar from her bower . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 352
While the Monks prayed in Maiden's Bower . . 405 *White Doe* 833
And higher still, above the bower . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 958
To live and die in a shady bower, ... 414 *White Doe* 1637
How soothed, when in thick bower enclosed, . . 415 *White Doe* 1736
For recompense—their own perennial bower. . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 14
And Chastity finds many a sheltering bower. . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 8
Rest smooths the way for sleep; in field and bower 456 **The leaves* 3
Rising from what may once have been a lady's bower; . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 17
And to a holly bower; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 96
Through primrose tufts, in that green bower, . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 9
A doleful bower for penitential song, ... 529 **Those breathing* 115
Is masked, "if house it be or bower," . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 139
Yon tuft conceals your home, your cottage bow'r 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 227
To mark some sheltering bower or sunny nook, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 201
Of gownèd students, quitted hall and bower, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 54
Wafted, at intervals, from many a bower . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 55
Birds in the bower, and lambs in the green field, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 165
Far as it carries thee. In some green bower . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 176
Upon the lips of men in hall or bower; . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 384

Bowers. No kid with piteous outcry thrill thy bowers; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 77

Bowers—*continued.*
For ever broke, the sabbath of her bowers. . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 76
The green light sparkles;—the dim bowers recede. 14 *Desc. Sk.* 219
Close by my mother in their native bowers; . . 28 *Guilt* 240
And pleasure's sumptuous bowers; . . . . 102 *Arlegal* 22
And wild notes warbled among leafy bowers; . 107 *Farewell* 61
The bowers where Lucy played; . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 14
There dwelt we, as happy as birds in their bowers; 116 *Repentance* 9
And if, amid those once-bright bowers, our fate . 124 *V. and J.* 198
Thou, ranging up and down the bowers, . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 19
And the children build their bowers, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 19
I who ne'er sate within their bowers, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 3
But, exiled from Australian bowers, ... 165 *Parrot* 17
They stand the wonder of the bowers . . . . 193 *Ruth* 59
Into those favoured bowers. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 138
Of blissful quiet 'mid unfading bowers. . . . 212 *Laod.* 163
To bowers in which thy fortune may be tried, . 222 *Triad* 217
Amid your pleasant bowers to sit, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 73
Great Jove is full of stately bowers; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 47
And streams, and bowers, and ladies fair, . . . 237 *P. B.* 104
While I was planting green unfading bowers, . . 264 **Lady! the* 3
And these perennial bowers and murmuring pines 264 **Lady! the* 12
And volatile their love of transient bowers, . . 278 **The most* 13
The greenest bowers, the most inviting ways, . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 6
But, for the bowers of Eden lost, ... 337 **Oh Life* 10
To Albogasio's olive bowers, ... 343 *Eclipse* 35
Free were the streams and green the bowers; . . 348 **Lulled by* 8
Held with all Kinds in Eden's blissful bowers. . 362 **List—'twas* 65
To bowers of endless love! . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 386
To humbler streams, and greener bowers. . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 66
It lacked not old remains of hawthorn bowers, . 377 *Duddon* 6. 2
Transferred to bowers imperishably green, . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 5
Together,—'mid trim walks and artful bowers, . 389 *Breadalb.* 10
Whether she be of forest bowers, ... 397 *White Doe* 75
From the bowers of earth below; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 76
Among the rocks and holly bowers. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 273
This Mansion and these pleasant bowers, . . . 402 *White Doe* 547
With weeds; the bowers are overthrown, . . . 413 *White Doe* 1571
From fields where good men walk, or bowers wherein they rest. . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 14
The birds, of late so noisy in their bowers, . . 453 **Calm is the* 7
Like Angels from their bowers, our virtues to befriend; . . . . . 456 **Soft as* 23
For summer wandering quit their household bowers; . . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 10
That have no rivals among British bowers; . . 476 *Eden* 7
Thy brook, and bowers of holly; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 29
Through dewy grass, nor small birds hushed in bowers, ... 501 **The unremitting* 4
Choose from the bowers of virgin earth . . . 507 *May* 51
'Mid that soft air, those long-lost bowers, . . . 530 *Gleaner* 24
Harass the mind and strip from off the bowers . 538 **In desultory* 35
She saw the hereditary bowers, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 253
To aid the work, what time these walks and bowers 546 **Oft is* 15
And saw the birds come tripping from their bowers, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 67
Drew Titus from the depth of studious bowers, . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 2
And loved you glittering in your bowers, . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 27
Might have their record among sylvan bowers. . 583 **With copious* 16
Aught of these bowers and whence their pleasures flow; . . . . . 583 **With copious* 35
While in soft gloom the scattering bowers recede, 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 271
Prince, in these collegiate bowers, ... 629 *Installation* 73
The woods of autumn, and their hazel bowers . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 484
Once more should I have made those bowers resound, ... 668 *Prelude* 5. 174
Ceased, had I left those academic bowers . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 277
Yea, when a glimpse of those imperial bowers . 700 *Prelude* 8. 111
An Idler among academic bowers, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 503
Among the bowers of Paradise itself) . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 120
To range her blooming bowers, and spacious fields, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1194
From academic bowers. He loved the spot— . 824 *Excursion* 5. 115
And that contents him; bowers that hear no more 828 *Excursion* 5. 406
(With shame I speak it) to her guilty bowers . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 352
To me hath been vouchsafed; among the bowers K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.104
Bowery. His head in sunbeams or a bowery cloud, 503 *Warning* 35
Bowes. —'Tis Sir George Bowes who leads the Band: 412 *White Doe* 1446
Bowing. Bowing with reverence to the ancient creed, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 3
Bowing her head before her sister Faith . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 86
Bowl. Our treat shall be a friendly bowl!" . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 46
A steaming bowl, a blazing fire, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 70
With bowl that sped from hand to hand, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 92
"A bowl, a bowl of double measure," . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 145
When Benjamin had seized the bowl, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 149
Would elevate my dreams. A beechen bowl, . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 9
Over the bowl, whose silver lip hath won . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 7
Yet Adam prized little the feast and the bowl,— 569 *Farmer* 21
Shall love, 'till Life has broke her golden bowl, . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 741
A bowl of state is offered to her hand: . . . 625 *Æneid* 104
Then sipp'd the bowl whence she the wine had pour'd . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 117
He rais'd the bowl, and took a long deep draught; 625 *Æneid* 119
More toilsome than to carve a beechen bowl . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 206
The useless fragment of a wooden bowl, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 493
To cope with stoutest champions of the bowl; . 859 *Excursion* 7. 121
Bowling-green. Of a small bowling-green; beneath us stood . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 157
Daily, its bowling-green with harmless strife; . 845 *Excursion* 6. 466
Bowls. Again the jolly Tinker bowls . . . . S. 3. 424 *Tinker* 25
Bows. Bows his young head with sorrow to the grave. 20 *Desc. Sk.* 527
And drew their sounding bows at Azincour, . . 184 *Yew-trees* 7
Bows his young hairs with sorrow to the grave. . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 631

Bowscale-tarn. Through Bowscale-tarn did wait on him; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 123
Bowses. Right good ale he bowses; . . . . . S. 3. 423 *Tinker* 15
Box. *See* **Ballot-box, Salt-box, Tobacco-box.**
In a close Box, covert for Justice meet. . . . 626 *Ballot* 8
A box, perchance, is from your casement hung . 807 *Excursion* 4. 388
The box resound on Viscount Buffo's ear. . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 13
Boxed. The famous brook, who, soon as he was boxed 659 *Prelude* 4. 51
Pulling the strings of his boxed raree-show; . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 33
Boxer's. Wedged in with blacklegs at a boxer's show L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 13
The boxer's armour, the dishonoured *Glove*. . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 26
Box-wood. Fresh sprigs of green box-wood, not six months before, ... 120 *Childless Father* 9
Boy. *See* **Cottage-boy, Errand-boy, Herd-boy, Mountain-boy, Parish-boy, Ploughboy, Post-boy, Schoolboy, Sheep-boy, Shepherd-boy, Stable-boy, Wood-boy.**
Save when, a stranger seen below, the boy . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 364
With face to earth; and, as the boy turned round 33 *Guilt* 488
Yet happy thou, poor boy! compared with me, . 33 *Guilt* 498
To love him. I remember, when a Boy . . . 39 *Bord.* 89
Will give me quiet lodging. You have a boy, good Host, ... 43 *Bord.* 353
But how's the day?—I fear, my little Boy, . . 46 *Bord.* 494
Here's for your little boy, and when you christen him 46 *Bord.* 520
He had a Guide, a Shepherd's boy; but grieved . 49 *Bord.* 688
This Boy—when he comes forth with bloody hands— 54 *Bord.* 938
It said, "I will be with thee." A little boy, . . 62 *Bord.* 1364
Was with me when a boy: . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 16
"Nay, patience! patience, little boy; . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 11
At length I to the boy called out; . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 9
The boy then smacked his whip, and fast . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 13
The Boy recovered heart, and told . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 80
I have a boy of five years old; . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 1
My boy beside me tripped, so slim . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 25
At this my boy hung down his head, ... 86 *Anecdote* 45
Then did the boy his tongue unlock, ... 86 *Anecdote* 53
O dearest, dearest boy! my heart . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 57
Served, tending a few sheep and goats, a ragged Norman Boy. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 4
And the poor Boy was busier still, with work of anxious heed. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 12
The innocent Boy, else shelterless, his lonely head must hide. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 24
I saw, within, the Norman Boy kneeling alone in prayer. . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 8
It came with sleep and showed the Boy, no cherub, not transformed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 15
"My Mother," said the Boy, "was born near to a blessèd Tree, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 27
Forth from his eyes, when first the Boy looked down on that huge oak, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 34
Past softly, leading in the Boy; and while from roof to floor, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 42
Far happier lot, dear Boy, than brings full many to this shrine; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 54
The Boy no answer made by words, but, so earnest was his look, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 69
Alas the dream, to thee, poor Boy! to thee from whom it flowed, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 77
For the boy loved the life which we lead here; . 100 *Brothers* 296
Noisy he was, and gamesome as a boy; . . . 108 *Indolence* 47
And tottering spirit. And full oft the Boy, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 49
Or art can fashion, shall you deck our boy, . . 124 *V. and J.* 201
Him whom you love, your Idiot Boy? . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 11
Him whom she loves, her Idiot Boy. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 41
The Boy, who is her best delight, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 53
On which her Idiot Boy must ride, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 70
Oh! then for the poor Idiot Boy! . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 73
The silence of her Idiot Boy, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 92
What speedy help her Boy will bring, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 124
And I have lost my poor dear Boy, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 255
Oh carry back my Idiot Boy! . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 300
And cannot find her Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 361
Him whom she loves, her Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 366
He whom you love, your Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 371
And fast she holds her Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 376
To hear again her Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 381
Him whom she loves, her Idiot Boy; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 388
The Pony, Betty, and her Boy, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 407
And hence this Tale, while I was yet a Boy . . 131 *Michael* 27
And in a later time, ere yet the Boy . . . . 133 *Michael* 159
And when by Heaven's good grace the boy grew up 134 *Michael* 177
And gave it to the Boy; wherewith equipt . . 134 *Michael* 184
Were dearer now? that from the Boy there came 134 *Michael* 200
Thus in his Father's sight the Boy grew up: . . 134 *Michael* 204
Who, out of many, chose the trusty boy . . . 135 *Michael* 265
If he *could* go, the Boy should go to-night." . . 135 *Michael* 282
His utmost for the welfare of the Boy; . . . 136 *Michael* 309
Lack any pleasure which a boy can know." . . 136 *Michael* 356
Nay, Boy, be of good hope;—we both may live . 137 *Michael* 388
Before I knew thy face.—Heaven bless thee, Boy! 137 *Michael* 396
Ere the night fell:—with morrow's dawn the Boy 137 *Michael* 425
Of Luke and his well-doing: and the Boy . . 138 *Michael* 432
I waked, and saw my little boy, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 27
My little boy of flesh and blood; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 28
"Oh! love me, love me, little boy! . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 41
"Then do not fear, my boy! for thee . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 51
If his sweet boy he could forsake, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 75
"I'll teach my boy the sweetest things: . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 81
The shadow of a Danish Boy. . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 11

Boy—*continued.*
The Danish Boy walks here alone : . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 21
—They hear the Danish Boy, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 42
The lovely Danish Boy is blest . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 49
Like a dead Boy he is serene. . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 55
Concealed the persecuted boy, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 49
The one-pennied Boy has his penny to spare. . 188 *Music* 28
—While he was yet a boy, ... 192 *Ruth* 33
Or heard them not, as happy as a boy : . . . 195 *Resolution* 18
I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous Boy, . 195 *Resolution* 43
He had no follower, dog, nor man, nor boy : . 201 *Hart-leap* 34
The Boy must part from Mosedale's groves, . . 204 *Brougham* 89
Inflamed by thee, the blooming Boy . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 59
There, healthy as a shepherd boy, ... 218 *Young Lady* 7
An image, too, of that sweet Boy, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 13
As hath this little orphan Boy, ... 249 *P. B.* 1109
Have romped enough, my little Boy ! . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 2
A poor blind Highland Boy. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 10
A *Highland* Boy !—why call him so ? . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 11
For God took pity on the Boy, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 23
Than did the poor blind Boy. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 45
The blind Boy always had his share ; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 72
And to the Boy they all were known— . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 114
And this the little blind Boy knew ; . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 126
An English Boy, O thought of bliss ! . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 129
Our Highland Boy oft visited . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 136
She saw her poor blind Boy. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 165
But for the child, the sightless Boy, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 166
They follow the blind Boy. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 185
And touches the blind Boy. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 235
The perilous Deep, the Boy was saved ; . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 242
But face like that sweet Boy their mortal doom, . 339 *Tell* 21
Hope be thy guide, adventurous Boy ; . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 3
Hope be thy guide, adventurous Boy ; . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 17
That *would* have loved the bright-haired Boy ! . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 36
—A gentle Boy (perchance with blood . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 79
Of quaint apparel for a half-spoilt boy ; . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 3
She means no harm ; "—but still the Boy, . . 398 *White Doe* 180
The Boy had seen her, yea, more bright ; . . . 398 *White Doe* 193
The noble Boy of Egremound. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 230
The youngest, then a lusty boy, ... 416 *White Doe* 1808
But he is weak ; both Man and Boy, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 53
The Boy is in the arms of Wharf, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 33
That such a Boy where'er he lists shall go . . . 554 *Prioress* III
The old man does not change his course, the boy 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 40
Of the fields, he collected that bloom, when a boy ; 569 *Farmer* 10
I love thee, and love the sweet Boy at thy side : . 572 *Avarice* 46
And mourn, thou poor half-witted Boy ! . . . . 577 **I come* 39
Why should we weep or mourn, Angelic boy, . . 581 **Why should we* 1
Lifting the boy to man's estate, had called . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 89
Upon the growing Boy, ... 588 *Immortality* 68
Nor Man nor Boy, ... 590 *Immortality* 162
On which so oft he prattled when a boy. . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 413
Save that, the stranger seen below, the boy . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 440
Not she whose rigid precepts trained the boy . . 618 *School Ex.* 7
Look up to heaven, and bless his darling boy. . 619 *School Ex.* 102
None but myself shall nurse my boy." . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 4
But she had surely spoil'd the boy : . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 21
Dissemble ; be that boy in form and face ! . . . 624 *Æneid* 37
She fastens on the boy enamour'd eyes, . . . 625 *Æneid* 86
To love the sun ; a boy I loved the sun, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 178
A boy, no better, with his rosy cheeks . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 290
There was a Boy : ye knew him well, ye cliffs . 671 *Prelude* 5. 364
This Boy was taken from his mates, and died . 671 *Prelude* 5. 389
On her green hill, forgetful of this Boy . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 401
And envied traveller ! When the Boy returned, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 93
When he, a friendless and a drooping boy, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 113
One, at whose centre sate a lovely Boy, . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 336
On every object near. The Boy had been . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 347
The lovely Boy as I beheld him then . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 367
Those slender cords, to guide the unconscious Boy 706 *Prelude* 8. 455
The face of one, who, whether boy or man, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 220
From his sixth year, the Boy of whom I speak, . 758 *Excursion* 1. 118
Such was the Boy—but for the growing Youth . 759 *Excursion* 1. 197
In peace and comfort ; and a pretty boy . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 533
And for her little orphan boy, she said, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 849
And for this end had hired a neighbour's boy . 769 *Excursion* 1. 861
He knows not wherefore :—but the boy to-day, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 540
All that a boy could do, but with delight . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1160
And cannot come. The boy, where'er he turns, . 878 *Excursion* 8. 302
He may be roused. This Boy the fields produce : 880 *Excursion* 8. 425
The boy of plainer garb, whose blush survives . 882 *Excursion* 8. 552
The rustic Boy, who walks the fields, untaught ; . 886 *Excursion* 9. 162
Such as the boy you painted, lineal heirs . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 179
And the rude boy—who, having overpast . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 314
Flat on the ground, even as a boy might do, . . K.8. 226 **I will* 56
Of shepherd, man or boy. They have respect . K.8. 226 **I will* 68
Were dearer now ? that from the Boy there came K.8. 226 **I will* 80
Thus in his Father's sight the Boy grew up ; . . K.8. 226 **I will* 84
At length the boy . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 114
So saying, homeward, down the hill the boy . . K.8. 228 **I will* 118
Bethinking him of this, again the boy . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 128
Abated not ; and all that time the boy . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 137
Before the boy knew well what he had seen . . K.8. 229 **I will* 147
At this the boy looked round him, and his heart . K.8. 229 **I will* 152
Nor could he guess the cause for which the boy . K.8. 229 **I will* 162
Had he gone far ere he espied the boy . . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 172
The boy was safe. . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 177
Disporting. Nor unmindful was the Boy . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.31
Boyhood. Who in his boyhood often fed . . . 308 *White Doe* 218
Of boyhood, many an hour in caves forlorn, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 154

Boyish. When, in the eagerness of boyish hope, . 185 *Nutting* 4
(The coarser pleasures of my boyish days, . . . 206 *Tintern* 73
In boyish gambols ;—I was lost . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 68
United us ; when thou, in boyish play, . . . 464 **Thou look'st* 6
Upon the plan that pleased his boyish thought : . 493 *Hap. War.* 5
Whose boyish ear the voice of her renown . . 504 *Warning* 57
Haunting me thus among my boyish sports, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 469
Cheap matter offered they to boyish wit, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 529
And every boyish sport, less grateful else . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 53
The boyish spirit flagged, and day by day . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 101
As boyish his pursuits ; and, sighing, said, . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 10
Boyle. Boyle, Shakspeare, Newton, or the attractive head . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 166
Boy's. Had put on boy's attire, did Michael love, . 133 *Michael* 160
The blind Boy's little dog took part ; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 227
Of the blind Boy's adventurous feat, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 249
Boys. *See* **Schoolboys, Shepherd-boys.**
Nor could we live together those poor boys and I ; 35 *Guilt* 603
" Seven boys and girls are we ; . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 30
Two boys are sitting in the sun ; . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 13
Those boys with their green coronal ; . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 30
Then, light-hearted Boys, to the top of the crag ; 86 *Rural Arch.* 23
The old man was a father to the boys, ... 98 *Brothers* 229
Which will bear looking at. These boys—I hope 99 *Brothers* 239
Would Leonard then, when elder boys remained . 99 *Brothers* 257
Could never keep those boys away from church, . 99 *Brothers* 271
Of reapers, men and women, boys and girls. . . 149 **A narrow* 41
A pair of little Boys at play, ... 191 *Beggars* 21
" Hush, boys ! you're telling me a lie ; . . . 191 *Beggars* 44
Where are they now, those wanton Boys ? . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 1
Of bells ;—those boys who in yon meadow-ground 306 **Here, on our* 3
And a throng of rosy boys . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 63
Clamour of boys with innocent despites . . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 7
Vague minds, while men are growing out of boys ; 382 *Duddon* 26. 12
To Beardless Boys—an imitative race, . . . 516 **Young England* 10
Weary of barking at him. Boys and girls, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 63
Of boys that bathe remote the faint uproar, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 321
And *hence* I say, that Andrew's boys . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 31
From Heaven, gigantic force to beardless boys. . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 16
Peasant and king ; when boys and youths, the growth . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 464
'Twere vain to ask ; but in our flock of boys . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 90
Equestrians, tumblers, women, girls, and boys, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 704
(A theme for boys, too hackneyed for their sires,) 721 *Prelude* 10. 193
He loved me ; from a swarm of rosy boys . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 57
Mother and little children, boys and girls, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 181
Flew open, and a pair of lusty Boys . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 545
Of those two boys ! yea in the very words . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 573
Abruptly broken off. The ruddy boys . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 592
Those blooming Boys, whose hearts are almost sick 884 *Excursion* 9. 29
Of blooming Boys (whom we beheld even now) . 888 *Excursion* 9. 257
Sent from the jocund hearts of those two Boys, . 891 *Excursion* 9. 475
He's the terror of boys in the midst of their noise. S. 3. 424 *Tinker* 37
Sparkle about the feet of wanton boys. . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.559
Brabant. We crossed the Brabant armies on the fret 686 *Prelude* 6. 764
Brace. To brace myself to some determined aim, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 115
Braced. Enlivened, braced, by hardy luxuries, . . 527 **Those breathing* 45
Strengthened and braced, by breathing in content 760 *Excursion* 1. 305
Pausing at will—our spirits braced, our thoughts 773 *Excursion* 2. 108
Bracelet. Hath yet his bracelet or his lock of hair, . 778 *Excursion* 2. 473
Bracing. *See* **Heart-bracing.**
Brae. Others are pent-housed by a brae . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 19
The Scottish Broom on Bird-nest brae . . . . S.3. 431* *The Scottish* 1
(For all the blooms on Bird-nest brae . . . . S.3. 431* *The Scottish* 11
When every field and bank and brae . . . . S.3. 431* *The Scottish* 27
Braes. And all their fellow banks and braes, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 141
Upon the braes of Kirtle, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 2
To them, 'mid Kirtle's pleasant braes, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 19
And by Loch Lomond's braes. . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 116
And see the Braes of Yarrow." . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 8
And death upon the braes of Yarrow, ... 586 *Hogg* 11
Braid. All seasons through, is humbly pleased to braid . . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 7
Would braid his golden locks at Wisdom's side ; . 500 *Humanity* 56
Braided. *See* **Myrtle-braided.**
And in the middle parts the braided hair, . . . 508 *F. Stone* 29
Less gracefully were braided ;—but this praise, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 842
Were nicely braided ; and composed a work . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 183
Brain. As one whose brain habitual frenzy fires . 26 *Guilt* 91
" Borne to a hospital, I lay with brain . . . 31 *Guilt* 388
He had himself inflicted. Through his brain . . 33 *Guilt* 492
What she had seen and suffered turned her brain. 44 *Bord.* 383
She weeps, she weeps—*my* brain shall burn for hours 66 *Bord.* 1612
Would overset the brain, or break the heart : . 138 *Michael* 450
" A fire was once within my brain ; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 21
It cools my blood ; it cools my brain ; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 32
The master-current of her brain . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 212
" Sad case for such a brain to hold . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 133
Who had a brain so wild ! . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 136
" What thoughts must through the creature's brain have past ! . . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 141
The mouldy vaults of the dull idiot's brain, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 100
And through the brain of Peter pass . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 582
And through his brain like lightning pass. . . . 244 *P. B.* 735
The wayward brain, to saunter through a wood ! 260 **How sweet* 2
Each lighter function slumbering in the brain, . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 9
Exulting Warbler ! eased a fretted brain, . . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 7
Entanglings of the brain ; though shadows stretch 280 **Oh what* 3
That through his brain are travelling, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 26
And temper with the sternness of the brain . . 304 **I grieved* 7

Brain—*continued.*
In heart as dull in brain—while pacing ground . 356 *Aquap.* 270
No heart had she, no busy brain; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 57
His brain will burn, his stout heart split asunder. 372 *Eg. Maid* 222
Of the world's flatteries if the brain be full, . . 394 **How profitless* 5
From his distracted brain was cast, ... 406 *White Doe* 894
To stay the precious waste. Through every brain 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 9
To fiercer mood the frenzy-stricken brain, . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 42
And doubts and scruples seldom teased the brain, 468 **Bold words* 2
Though brain would swim, and eyes grow dim, . 478 *Somnamb.* 57
That spectacle, for many days, my brain . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 391
Depicted on the brain, and to the eye . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 601
And gratitude grew dizzy in a brain . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 300
On men suspected to be crazed in brain. . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 130
When Wisdom, like the Goddess from Jove's brain, 695 *Prelude* 7. 538
Labouring, a brain confounded, and a sense, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 413
No composition of the brain, but man . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 82
Upon his brain; and on their pictured lines . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 146
From my good Host, that being crazed in brain . 839 *Excursion* 6. 108
Through fancy's heat redounding in the brain, . 863 *Excursion* 7. 380
Brains. The least of which would beat out a man's brains; . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1008
And all particulars that dull brains require . . 58 *Bord.* 1156
That Benjamin, with clouded brains, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 12
Brake. *See* **Fern-brake, Forest-brake, Furze-brake.**
A voice of uttermost joy brake out: . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 684
I followed on from brake to bush; . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 16
In bush and brake, in black and green; . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 210
He trudged along through copse and brake . . 240 *P. B.* 331
Close by a brake of flowering furze . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 921
And startled only by the rustling brake, . . . 262 *Retirement* 11
Intent on gathering wool from hedge and brake . 280 **Intent on* 1
Dwarf willows gliding, and by ferny brake. . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 8
The White Doe, in the hawthorn brake; . . . . 405 *White Doe* 877
Retreated towards a brake of thorn, ... 412 *White Doe* 1477
A stirring in a brake of fern; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 6
Seven days she lurked in brake and field, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 17
Good Cuckoo, seek some other bush or brake, . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*112
Fixed in the centre of a prickly brake, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 842
Brakes. At thorns, and brakes, and brambles,—and in truth . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 13
That in wild Arden's brakes was ever heard, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 161
Bramble. Deep in its tomb:—the bramble crept . 390 *Highland Broach* 32
The gadding bramble hang her purple fruit; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2.121. 6
Thy fragments to the bramble and the rose; . . 549 **Stranger! thus* 33
Bramble-leaf. A bramble-leaf or blade of grass. . 244 *P. B.* 715
Brambles. At thorns, and brakes, and brambles,—and in truth . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 13
To couch in this thicket of brambles alone, . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 4
'Mid thorns and brambles; or a bird that breaks 886 *Excursion* 9. 171
Bran. Upon thy margin, roaring Bran!— . . . 301 *Bran* 87
Brancepeth. Of Brancepeth look in doubt and fear, . 402 *White Doe* 595
And, mixed with these, to Brancepeth came . . 403 *White Doe* 628
Branch. And dragged to earth both branch and bough, with crash . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 44
Grasping a hawthorn branch in hand, ... 243 *P. B.* 636
Perched on an olive branch, and heard her cooing 360 **Near Anio's* 2
Godlike, a humble branch of the divine, . . . 509 *F. Stone* 89
The trunk and every master branch were green . 676 *Prelude* 6. 81
And this most rotten branch of human shame, . 722 *Prelude* 10. 260
The veins that branch through every frame of life, 724 *Prelude* 10. 423
No natural branch; despondency far less; . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 163
Branches. Among the branches of the leafless trees; v **If thou indeed* 13
While thick above the rill the branches close, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 57
And cracked the branches, and strewn them about; 80 *Address: Child* 23
There *was* he, where of branches rent and withered and decayed, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 12
Like branches when strong winds the trees annoy. 108 *Indolence* 49
Their branches in mid air. . . . . 109 **Ere with* 12
Beneath the branches—of itself had made . . 149 *M. H.* 5
My branches are so fresh and gay . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 78
But in the branches of the oak . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 95
Under the branches of the tree: . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 18
In spikes, in branches, and in stars, ... 198 *Thorn* 47
Among thy branches safe he lay, ... 204 *Brougham* 99
He lay beneath the branches high, ... 239 *P. B.* 262
Which should extend thy branches on the ground, 319 *Guernica* 10
Aloft, where pines their branches toss! . . . 337 *Cath. Canlons* 10
Or the Indian tree whose branches,downward bent, 383 *Duddon* 31. 7
Among its withering topmost branches mixed, . 393 *Hart's-horn* 3
The root sincere, the branches bold to strive . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 9
(Blighted or scathed tho' many branches be, . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 3
And proudly did its branches wave; . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 50
With branches intertwined, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 142
Bounding through branches interlaced, . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 263
And when its potent branches, wide outthrown, . 546 **The embowering* 11
And see the budding leaves the branches throng, 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 27
That,round his trunk and branches,might have clung 585 *Ch. Lamb* 75
To where, while thick above the branches close, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 73
Stand like an oak whose stag-horn branches start 695 *Prelude* 7. 520
Upon my naked branches:—lively thoughts . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 493
Branching. These lofty pillars, spread that branching roof . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 9
Of pillars, branching off from year to year, . . 546 **Ye Lime* 4
Branchy. And all its branchy vales, and all that lurks 350 *Des. Stanzas* 39
Brand. Bare to the sky, with threatening brand . 301 *Bran* 71
Uplifting toward high Heaven her fiery brand, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 5
Michael, and thou, St. George, whose flaming brand 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 8
Brandished. Brandished his crutch against the mountain tops; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 137
Brandishes. Which yet he brandishes for future war, 103 *Artegal* 55
Brass. Here's neither head nor foot-stone, plate of brass, ... 98 *Brothers* 170
By plate of monumental brass . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1895
And shining effigies of brass inlaid. . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 170
Bravado. Or with bravado insolent and hard, . . 504 *Warning* 103
Brave. Anon, appears a brave, a gorgeous show . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 200
Poison, which not a frame of steel can brave, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 526
Rejoice, brave Land, though pride's perverted ire 22 *Desc. Sk.* 642
I long for news of our brave Comrades; Lacy . 50 *Bord.* 728
Are brave: Clifford is brave; and that old Man . 54 *Bord.* 911
Is brave. To Clifford's arms he would have led . 54 *Bord.* 912
Shall be proclaimed: brave Men, they all shall hear it. . . . . 55 *Bord.* 981
Let me speak of this brave Child . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 26
By brave Corineus aided, he subdued, ... 102 *Artegal* 17
With two brave sheep-dogs tried in many a storm, 132 *Michael* 91
Hardships for the brave encountered . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 33
Across the wave, a Rover brave . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 14
His brave spirit with the war in . . . . . 163 *Hint* 7
Heaped over brave King Dunmail's bones, . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 210
On which brave Admiral Nelson stood— . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 129
Wert kind as resolute, and good as brave; . . 210 *Laod.* 56
Or through the clouds, and brave the light . . 216 *Enterprise* 69
The prompt, the brave, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 28
Be independent, generous, brave; . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 44
She has her brave Rob Roy! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 5
In honour of that Hero brave! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 8
Yet was Rob Roy as *wise* as brave; . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 13
Say, then, that he was wise as brave; . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 17
I would not wrong thee, Champion brave! . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 98
Strength to the brave, and Power, and Deity; . 306 **Inland, within* 11
Even rich men, brave by nature, taint the air . 308 **These times* 2
And hear you shouting forth your brave intent. . 309 *Men of Kent* 8
Sons of the brave who fought at Marathon, . . 312 **When, far* 10
Whose factions lead astray the wise and brave— . 314 **Not 'mid* 4
By Palafox, and many a brave compeer, . . . 315 **And is it* 10
Brave Schill! by death delivered, take thy flight 317 **Brave Schill* 1
Methinks that we shall hail thee, Champion brave, 318 **Ah! where* 6
Where all the brave lie dead. But, when of bands 319 *Spaniard* 8
Which a brave People into light can bring . . 321 **The power* 4
Fit garlands for the brave, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 40
O murdered Prince! meek, loyal, pious, brave! . 325 *Enghien* 10
Fuentes once harboured the good and the brave, 340 *Fort Fuentes* 13
The beautiful, the brave, the holy, and the just! 351 *Des. Stanzas* 81
By hands of men, humble as brave, who fought . 355 *Aquap.* 161
From death the memory of the good and brave. . 367 *Trajan* 12
Yet, to the loyal and the brave, who lie . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 9
While we, the brave, the mighty, and the wise, . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 7
Immured in Bothwell's towers, at times the Brave 392 *Bothwell* 1
Like the brave Lion slain in her defence. . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.*16
He spake, and eight brave sons straightway . . 400 *White Doe* 412
Of this brave man, when he shall see . . . 401 *White Doe* 443
—Brave Earls! to whose heroic veins . . . . 403 *White Doe* 646
Would breed us thousands brave as they." . . 405 *White Doe* 861
—The noble Francis—wise as brave, ... 408 *White Doe* 1111
Swayed the brave man to his wrong. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1411
And where full many a brave tree stood, . . . 413 *White Doe* 1587
And sculptured Forms of Warriors brave: . . 417 *White Doe* 1897
Rise!—they *have* risen: of brave Aneurin ask . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 1
When she would tell how Brave, and Good, and Wise, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 13
Children of Summer! Ye fresh Flowers that brave 474 **Hope smiled* 2
A loving creature she, and brave! . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 31
More brave for this, that he hath much to love:—— 494 *Hap. War.* 61
Dive, at thy choice, or brave the freshening gale! 527 **Those breathing* 36
Oh! can a brave Man wish to take . . . . 535 *Egremont* 47
Pious and pure, modest and yet so brave, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 94
"Silence!" the brave Commander cried; . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 43
A meek man and a brave! . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 66
The meek, the brave, the good, was gone; . . 580 *John Words.* 38
Strong poison not a form of steel can brave . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 630
The seats of learning brave the distant skies. . . 619 *School Ex.* 64
Brave hearts! to shameful flight. It was a grief,— 722 *Prelude* 10. 288
Upon our brave Progenitors, who rose . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 920
Near this brave Knight his Father lay entombed; 825 *Excursion* 5. 188
With his brave sword endeavoured to prevent . 844 *Excursion* 6. 420
For, like brave Philip Sidney, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 6
Than that brave vessel, though she sailed so far; . S.3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 11
And the brave Tydides meet. . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 14
Of two brave vessels matched in deadly fight, . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.722
A Pym's brave heart, or stir a Hampden's arm? . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 6
Braved. Whose fierce wrath the Girl had braved; . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 18
Discord in hearts of men till they have braved . 105 *Artegal* 236
Thus, after he had fondly braved . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 241
But Francis, soon as he had braved . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1340
Bravely. For them who bravely stood unhurt, or bled 328 *Ode 1815* 80
"Gone are they, bravely, though misled; . . . 401 *White Doe* 461
And there stood bravely, though forlorn. . . . 412 *White Doe* 1479
As bravely as the foe was keenly sought. . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 24
Sister of Mercy, bravely hast thou won . . . K.8.325[?]**The vestal* 9
Braver. When he had risen alone! No braver Youth 869 *Excursion* 7. 811
Bravery. With all its bravery on; in times . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 31
Of all this outside bravery, within, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 285
Braves. And, as a Coracle that braves . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 121
The Helvetian Girl—who daily braves, . . . 344 **How blest* 29
Or like the invincible Rock itself that braves, . 540 *Grace Darl.* 25

Braves—*continued.*
But did not fall; for Virtue braves all shocks, . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 11
I love to see the look with which it braves, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 50
Bravest. "Supreme of Heroes—bravest, noblest, best! 210 *Laod.* 49
The bravest traveller in balloon, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 168
Were crowded with the bravest youth of France,. 713 *Prelude* 9. 263
Braving. Against his conscience rose in arms, and, braving . . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1092
Brawl. Filled with its fray or brawl, how eagerly . 693 *Prelude* 7. 436
Brawling. And o'er the brawling beds of unbridged streams. . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 248
Brawls. Where the brook brawls along the public road 7 *Ev. Wk.* 262
Whose nursling current brawls o'er mossy stones, 475 *Greenock* 13
Where the brook brawls along the painful road, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 271
I mean the brawls of lawyers in their courts . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 490
Issuing when shame hath ceased to check the brawls K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.345
Brawny. He took no heed; but in his brawny arms 696 *Prelude* 7. 612
Bray. A long and clamorous bray! . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 465
The hard dry see-saw of his horrible bray! . . . 241 *P. B.* 480
Brazen. To king and people true. A brazen plate, . 825 *Excursion* 5. 178
Breach. Or tempt them to an hour of sabbath breach. 99 *Brothers* 272
Had saved him from that breach of faith! . . . 199 *Thorn* 132
Then would I seek the Pyrenean Breach . . . . 335 *Aix* 11
Pain entered through a ghastly breach— . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 7
No breach of promise in the fruit? . . . . . 344 **How blest* 60
The breach is open—on the wall, ... 408 *White Doe* 1139
He made by wilful breach of law divine. . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. I. 4
Of sottish vice or desperate breach of law, . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 423
Bread. *See* **Convent-bread.**
Bread has he none, the snow must be his drink; . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 333
With daily bread, by constant toil supplied. . . 29 *Guilt* 263
And lustily the master carved the bread, ... 34 *Guilt* 530
Our heavenly Father granted each day's bread; . 35 *Guilt* 598
Was crying, as I thought, crying for bread . . . 44 *Bord.* 399
And begged our daily bread from door to door. . 50 *Bord.* 692
The stone-cutters, 'tis true, might beg their bread 98 *Brothers* 175
Never did worthier lads break English bread; . . 99 *Brothers* 268
Shelter and daily bread,—the sum of his desires. . 104 *Artegal* 105
Whereof to buy us bread. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 48
And bought my little children bread, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 52
Her shelter and her bread. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 210
For shelter, and a poor man's bread! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 79
That not by bread alone we live, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 72
Lived thankful for day's light, for daily bread, . 278 **Lo! where she* 13
The bread which without industry they find. . . 315 **And is it* 14
Roof, raiment, bread, or burial: . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 58
Thanks given to God for daily bread, and here . 509 *F. Stone* 110
That asks for daily bread. . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 34
Came not, but in a lane partook his bread. . . 531 **I know* 8
Was reared and taught; and humbly earned his bread, ... 584 *Ch. Lamb* 4
Deny'd the bread of life the foodful ear, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 320
No bread to feed him, and the snow his drink, . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 405
Meantime in canisters is heap'd the bread, . . 624 *Æneid* 60
Sought daily bread from public charity, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 561
Of dainties,—oaten bread, curd, cheese, and cream; 781 *Excursion* 2. 677
Relinquished, lived dependent for his bread . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 739
For daily bread. A consciousness is yours . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 789
For daily bread." "Yes," buoyantly exclaimed . 831 *Excursion* 5. 601
And, through Heaven's blessing, thus we gain the bread . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 809
As there to linger, there to eat his bread, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 354
The bread they eat. A sample should I give . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 395
To every day's demand for daily bread, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.450
Breadth. *See* **Hair-breadth.**
To see an acre's breadth of that wide cliff . . . 97 *Brothers* 150
Break. *See* **Day-break, Water-break.**
In timely sleep; and when, at break of day, . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 667
That break against the shore, shall lull thy mind 22 *Yew-tree* 6
To break my dream the vessel reached its bound; 31 *Guilt* 367
And under covert rest till break of day, ... 53 *Bord.* 863
Then shatter the delusion, break it up . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 934
But will return to you by break of day. . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1650
As if her innocent heart would break; . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 23
I chanced to see at break of day . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 3
Sleep—and at break of day I will come to thee again!" . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 60
Never did worthier lads break English bread; . 99 *Brothers* 268
Friendships that will not break, and love that cannot roam. . . . . 102 *Artegal* 24
Would overset the brain, or break the heart: . . 138 *Michael* 450
At break of day, Joanna and myself. . . . . 147 *Joanna* 37
At break of day I ventured forth, ... 157 *Oak and Broom* 103
Break forth into thanksgiving, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 193
Or that he could not break the chain, ... 241 *P. B.* 472
His eyes will burst—his heart will break— . . . 242 *P. B.* 528
Nor ever once did break his fast: . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 605
And, with due care, ere break of day, ... 249 *P. B.* 1124
Fresh as a lark mounting at break of day, . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 2
Would break the silence of this Dell: . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 24
Which he will break for us he dares to speak, . 319 *Spaniard* 9
Break forth at thought of laying down his head, . 359 **They—who* 2
When thou, uprisen, shalt break thy double yoke, 361 *Alban Hills* 12
The Monks relax or break these iron chains; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 7
And some break forth when others' sorrows crush 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 8
Why should we break Time's charitable seals? . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 12
Voices, thy winds break forth in prophecy, . . 471 *Tynwald* 12
Let us break off all commerce with the Muse: . 480 **Most sweet* 10
Would through the clouds break forth on human sight! . . . . . 511 **So fair* 15

Break —*continued.*
May rise to break it: effort worse than vain . . 515 **Ah why* 7
Let us break forth in tempest now or never!— . 516 **Hard task* 7
Nor chide the Muse that stooped to break a spell 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 276
Break forth,—again to walk the clear blue sky. . 532 **How beautiful the* 8
The twain ere break of day . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 122
Alas, alas! my very heart will break, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 211
His eyes from sleep, at the first break of day, . 562 *Troilus* 2
Him thought his sorrowful heart would break in two; . . . . . 562 *Troilus* 12
Now is there not good reason to break forth . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 17
To break the quiet of the village shade . . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 745
To break, the vales where Death with Famine scow'rs, ... 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 794
Severely honest, break no plighted trust, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 87
To break upon the sabbath of her rest . . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 261
Halted without an effort to break through; . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 597
But here I must break off, and bid farewell . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 727
To times, when half the city shall break out . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 672
That shall break in upon his sleep for weeks; . 700 *Prelude* 8. 115
Capable of clear truth, the one to break . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 358
For, like a plague, will memory break out; . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 847
Of a command which they have power to break, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 379
Break down all grandeur, still unsatisfied . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 964
Did never break the stillness that prevails . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1166
That seemed to break from an expanding heart, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 839
Break from the maddened nations at the sight . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1038
Could break from out those languid eyes, or a blush 879 *Excursion* 8. 314
And as these lofty barriers break the force . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.374
Break up, and are beginning to recede; . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.477
Breaker. From such a desperate breaker of the peace? L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 70
Breakers. With breakers roaring to the gales . . 217 *Enterprise* 154
Threatened by angry breakers as they passed; . 454 *Sea-side* 12
Breakfast. Their breakfast done, the pair, though loth, must part; . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 532
Breakfasts. And breakfasts with his dog. When they have stolen, ... 702 *Prelude* 8. 238
Breaking. *See* **Heart-breaking.**
Where sparkling eyes and breaking smiles illume . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 133
This action? Innocent!—oh breaking heart!— 71 *Bord.* 1880
He suffered—breaking down in heart and mind!. 124 *V. and J.* 184
Till, breaking in upon the dying strain, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 203
Main ocean, breaking audibly, and stretched . . 219 **This Height* 14
Where mists are breaking up or gone, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 42
Breaking the silence of the seas . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 15
Of the waves breaking on the chalky shore;— . 306 **Here, on our* 5
Come, weak as is a breaking wave! . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 58
Thus innocently sported, breaking forth . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 19
Pleas'd thro' the dusk their breaking smiles to view, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 274
Where sparkling eyes and breaking smiles illume . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 100
—Breaking th' ascending roar of desert floods, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 223
In breaking up a long-continued frost, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 40
Said the old man, abruptly breaking silence,— . 777 *Excursion* 2. 383
Wantonly breaking in upon the Swiss, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 94
Was left to tremble for a breaking vow,— . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 852
Breaks. *See* **Water-breaks.**
And now, on every side, the surface breaks . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 118
In foamy breaks the rill, with merry song, . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 136
And breaks the spreading of its golden tides; . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 171
Save when the avalanche breaks loose, to rend . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 312
The ice breaks up and sweeps away a bridge; . 97 *Brothers* 156
Oft, when light breaks through clouds or waving trees, ... 139 *Widow* 38
Such a light of gladness breaks, ... 171 *Kitten* 101
When in some great extremity breaks out . . 309 **What if* 11
Europe breaks forth; then, Shepherds! shall ye rise 316 **It was a* 13
Of Time, breaks forth triumphant Memory: . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 10
Needful when o'er wide realms the tempest breaks, 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 53
Breaks into dimples small and bright; . . . . 406 *White Doe* 968
Breaks—and the greyhound, DART, is overhead! 490 *Incident: Dog* 24
As he breaks the ice away. . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 36
It breaks, and all is clear: . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 45
Breaks off the dreadful kiss with angry shriek. . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 288
And breaks the mirror of the circling deeps; . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 312
Breaks on the shade, the shade upon the light, . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 346
The pie, and chattering breaks the night's repose. 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 230
Breaks from the rustling boughs, ... 626 †*Cento* 14
Where the salt sea innocuously breaks, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 516
Breaks from a many-windowed fabric huge; . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 169
'Mid thorns and brambles; or a bird that breaks 886 *Excursion* 9. 171
Breast. *See* **Redbreast.**
Thy breast their death-bed, coffined in thine arms! 7 *Ev. Wk.* 278
Creep hushed into the tranquil breast of death. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 354
How richly glows the water's breast . . . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 1
When, from the sunny breast of open seas, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 366
Awe in his breast with holiest love unites. . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 476
In mute devotion on the thankful breast! . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 568
Three lovely babes had lain upon my breast; . 29 *Guilt* 264
I too forgot the heavings of my breast. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 338
He bore within a breast where dreadful quiet reigned. . . . . 36 *Guilt* 648
Here at my breast, and ask me where I bought it: 45 *Bord.* 441
Back on herself, I think, again—my breast . . 51 *Bord.* 784
I could have dropped asleep upon his breast. . . 53 *Bord.* 892
Whate'er the monster brooding in your breast . 56 *Bord.* 1014
But take me to your arms—this breast, alas! . 66 *Bord.* 1619
No strife disturbs his sister's breast; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 17
On whose breast are thither borne . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 50
In her breast, unruly fire, ... 94 *Westmorcland Girl* 74

Breast—*continued.*
From human care, or grows upon the breast of earth. . . . . 102 *Artegal* 32
And he, recovering sense, upon her breast . . . 103 *Artegal* 47
If justice ruled the breast of foreign kings, . . 104 *Artegal* 142
Here, thronged with primroses, the steep rock's breast . . . . . 107 *Farewell* 53
Then hush again upon my breast; . . . . . 117 †*Cottager* 3
Thou know'st the pillow of my breast; . . . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 32
His head upon one breast, while from the other . 124 *V. and J.* 215
Sing at thy Mother's breast. Month followed month, ... 136 *Michael* 349
May fill your breast with joyful pride; . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 32
Confiding in his ruddy breast, ... 143 **Driven in* 6
Hung at my breast, and pulled at me; . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 24
"Thy father cares not for my breast, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 61
"But now proud thoughts are in your breast— . 155 *Waterfall* 41
Hath often eased my pensive breast . . . . 158 **In youth* 63
Spreading out thy glossy breast . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 29
The pious bird with the scarlet breast, ... 162 **Art thou the* 2
Sleeping on the mountain's breast. . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 18
Is warmed thro' winter by her feathery breast. . 165 *Parrot* 36
The Miller with two Dames, on the breast of the Thames! . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 4
While they dance on the calm river's breast. . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 18
By generous pride within the breast; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 107
She and her Babe, which to her breast . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 245
Thy shelter—and their mother's breast! . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 263
A fire was kindled in her breast, ... 199 *Thorn* 120
And though his favourite seat be feeble woman's breast. . . . . 210 *Laod.* 90
And of the ocean's dismal breast . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 61
And withered leaves, from earth's cold breast . 217 *Enterprise* 131
On the flower's breast; as if she felt . . . . 222 *Triad* 203
To filial sleep upon the breast . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 71
And daily, in the conscious breast, ... 225 *Present.* 46
Who from the well-spring of his own clear breast . 233 *Power of Sound* 63
And, did not pity touch my breast . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 18
"Ne'er in the breast of full-grown Poet . . . 237 *P. B.* 81
"Within the breast of Peter Bell . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 271
Whether to cheer his coward breast, ... 241 *P. B.* 471
Assiduously—to soothe her aching breast; . . 255 **Grief, thou* 12
When sunshine follows shower, the breast can thrill 273 **Not the* 2
From rapture, lying softly on her breast! . . . 278 **Lo! where she* 3
Or when along thy breast serenely float . . . 281 **Wansfell! this* 4
Power in my breast, wings growing in my mind, . 284 *Departure* 14
Jane hangs her head upon my breast, ... 295 *Highand Boy* 3
On Vaga's breast the fretful waves, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 122
On Grasmere's clear unruffled breast . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 188
Spring finds not here a melancholy breast, . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 81
Faith buried deeper in her own deep breast . . 311 **Who rises* 35
Of more than martial courage in the breast . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 6
And the red cross on my breast; . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 32
Into the torpid breast of daily life;— . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 107
Across her burning breast, ... 327 *Ode 1815* 26
Unfolds a willing breast) with infant glee . . . 336 *Danube* 4
Into his single breast, a sheaf . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 35
From the smooth breast of gay Winandermere? . 344 *Eclipse* 75
Which in her breast Futurity concealed; . . . 346 *Processions* 3
But many a benefit borne upon his breast . . 357 *Aquap.* 317
But in his breast the mighty Poet bore . . . 365 **Under the* 11
On Laura's breast, in exquisite repose; . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 4
Deep into patient Earth, from whose smooth breast it came! . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 14
On the calm depth of his transparent breast, . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 7
To prompt the thought?—Upon the steep rock's breast . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 12
Of dancing insects forged upon his breast; . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 8
The pensive warbler of the ruddy breast . . . 388 *Trosachs* 12
Worn at the breast of some grave Dame . . . 390 *HighlandBroach* 20
Palm to palm, on his tranquil breast; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 131
Which, though seemingly doomed in its breast to sustain . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 238
And that same Banner, on whose breast . . . 400 *White Doe* 374
Bare breast I take and an empty hand." . . . 401 *White Doe* 515
With breast unmailed, unweaponed hand. . . . 404 *White Doe* 765
I may bear witness in my breast . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 922
Should on the consecrated breast . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1276
She reached the grave, and with her breast . . 413 *White Doe* 1547
For, sooth to say, ambition, in the breast . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 12
The peace of God within his single breast! . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 14
Received, and fostered in her iron breast: . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 4
Each with a vernal posy at his breast, ... 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 3
As now, when She hath also seen her breast . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 12
Such as will promptly flow from every breast, . 458 *Sea-shore* 29
Or fancies stealing forth to soothe the breast . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 58
Which, filling, consecrates the human breast. . . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 8
The drooping Emma to his breast, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 44
Then from thy breast what thought, ... 486 **We walked* 14
And smooths her liquid breast—to show . . . 497 *Lycoris* 15
Of youth into the breast: . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 48
Into the human breast, and mix with sleep . . 501 **The unremitting* 11
Conscious Nursling, to thy breast! . . . . . 503 **Like a* 82
Into his English breast, and spare to quake . . 504 *Warning* 80
Or love within the breast. . . . . 506 **While from* 48
Informs the fountain in the human breast . . 510 *F. Stone* 127
Within the happiest breast on earthly ground. . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 222
With amber honey from the mountain's breast; . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 243
Type of a sunny human breast . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 17

Breast—*continued.*
No winds disturb; the mirror of whose breast . 527 **Those breathing* 10
Are sown in every human breast, to beauty . . 538 **In desultory* 38
Within the Maiden's breast; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 362
Upon the breast Thy name do glorify. . . . . 552 *Prioress* 7
"With Mother's pity in her breast enclosed . . 555 *Prioress* 142
And pray that in his faithful breast the grace . 576 **By a* 21
Within a breeze-fanned rose's breast . . . . 582 **O for a* 23
Wide were his aims, yet in no human breast . . 587 *Crosth.* 13
With new-fledged hope still fluttering in his breast:— 589 *Immortality* 142
While, by the scene compos'd, the breast subsides, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 309
The deepest dell the mountain's breast displays, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 425
Or moonlight Upland lifts her hoary breast; . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 8
—Give them, beneath their breast while Gladness springs, ... 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 804
With panting breast, now pale as winter snows, . 618 *School Ex.* 19
When pure Religion rear'd the peaceful breast . 618 *School Ex.* 31
"'So shall thy sire, whilst hope his breast inspires, 619 *School Ex.* 99
Do thou, if gratitude inspire thy breast, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 107
A sigh recall'd the wanderer to my breast; . . . 619 **She wept* 6
Receive him to her breast: . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 13
But soon upon her breast he sunk—to wake no more. . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 45
Then wafts him, cherish'd on her careful breast, . 624 *Æneid* 49
How great a God, incumbent o'er her breast, . . 625 *Æneid* 88
On his smooth breast the shadow of those towers . 636 *Prelude* 1. 283
Beheld her breast the wind, then suddenly . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 497
Rocked on his Mother's breast; who with his soul . 645 *Prelude* 2. 236
Of senseless horsemanship, or on the breast . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 253
Of a slow-moving boat, upon the breast . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 257
Upon Winander's spacious breast, it chanced . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 373
Who fills the mother's breast with innocent milk, 669 *Prelude* 5. 272
Grew dark with all the shadows on its breast, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 440
That ever harboured in the breast of man. . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 318
Upon his head; with basket at his breast . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 216
In ancient story versed, whose breast had heaved 695 *Prelude* 7. 541
Within the breast, as ever-varying winds . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 545
Should to the breast of Nature have gone back, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 232
Within the folds of no ungentle breast . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 459
Thus did we breast the ascent, and by myself . 746 *Prelude* 14. 19
In strength, reflecting from its placid breast . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 201
But yet no motion of the breast was seen, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 800
Did chill her breast; and in the stormy day . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 908
Upon the breast of Faith. I turned away, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 955
Swelled in my breast.—'I have been dead,' I cried, 784 *Excursion* 2. 875
To brush the still breast of a crystal lake. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 73
Of her own breast; confounded into hope . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 819
Within the depths of its capacious breast, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 971
From yon huge breast of rock, a voice sent forth 807 *Excursion* 4. 403
"Upon the breast of new-created earth . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 631
An Indian Chief discharges from his breast . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1278
High on the breast of yon dark mountain, dark . 832 *Excursion* 5. 671
Till he begins to smile upon the breast . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 955
And various fluctuations in the breast; . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 209
By right of birth; within whose spotless breast . 844 *Excursion* 6. 414
And nature that is kind in woman's breast, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 871
From the maternal breast; then scruples rose; . 852 *Excursion* 6. 940
Thus wronged in woman's breast: in vain I pleaded— . . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 999
The perturbation in the suffering breast, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 372
The ridge itself may sink into the breast . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 711
Affections seated in the mother's breast, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 74
Such on the breast of darksome heaths are found; 879 *Excursion* 8. 362
Presume to offer; we, who—from the breast . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 624
The other, glassed in thy unruffled breast, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 74
On the broad water's placid breast— . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 22
And oh! dear soother of the pensive breast, . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 1

Breast-plate. Between my breast-plate and my skin than make . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1424

Breasts. *See* **Redbreasts.**
Nor less than mother's love in other breasts, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 29
Striking through English breasts the anarchy . . 309 **What if* 4
Breasts the sea-flashes, and huge waves . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 47
That wants not, even in rudest breasts, a seat; . 393 *Hart's-horn* 12
Might soothe in human breasts the sense of ill, . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 4
Those steadfast eyes, that beating breasts inspire 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 150
Those shadowy breasts in love's soft light array'd, 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 154
And vexed the market-place. But in the breasts 845 *Excursion* 6. 468

Breath. *See* **Breath's.**
No more her breath can thaw their fingers cold, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 271
(For sighs will ever trouble human breath) . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 353
The "parting Genius" sighs with hollow breath . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 71
Alas! the thing she told with labouring breath . 35 *Guilt* 613
And breath and being; where he cannot govern, . 63 *Bord.* 1433
Time, since Man first drew breath, has never moved 65 *Bord.* 1531
The faintest breath that breathes can move a world; . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1564
Had given me breath, and was I not to be . . 66 *Bord.* 1607
Untouched by his breath see the candle shines bright, 81 †*Address: Child* 34
That lightly draws its breath, ... 83 *We are Seven* 2
His pulse is stopped, his breath is lost, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 62
And blew with the same breath through days and weeks, ... 96 *Brothers* 51
There's not a breeze—no breath of air— . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 14
The thaw-wind, with the breath of June, . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 16
Sad thoughts, and breathes with easier breath; . 164 **Fair Lady* 34
The gentlest breath of resignation drew; . . . 169 *Lovelies Bleeding* 14
Recovering breath, and pleased to win . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 44
And halt for breath and halt again, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 143
The air was now without a breath— . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 154
——Not a breath of air . . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 1

Breath—*continued.*
A Being breathing thoughtful breath, ... 186 **She was* 23
As with the breath of one sweet flower,— . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 16
But breath and eyesight fail; and, one by one, . 201 *Hart-leap* 23
And with the last deep groan his breath had fetched 201 *Hart-leap* 43
Until, the breath of this corporeal frame . . . 206 *Tintern* 43
As when their breath enriched Thessalian air. . 210 *Laod.* 60
Not on the breath of popular applause, . . . 213 *Dion* 47
—And though to every draught of vital breath, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 48
Unscorned the peasant's whistling breath, that lightens . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 51
Breathes into him a second breath, ... 248 *P. B.* 1074
More searching than the breath of spring. . . . 248 *P. B.* 1075
Though a breath made it) like a bubble blown . 250 **Happy the* 3
Its waste.—Though crumbling with each breath of air, ... 276 *Filial Piety* 11
He sang of battles, and the breath . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 5
Obedient to my breath." . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 92
To dead and living; when her breath . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 83
Is breathed upon by Hope's perpetual breath; . 308 **These times* 11
No parleying now. In Britain is one breath; . 309 *Men of Kent* 12
The breath of Heaven has drifted them like snow, 310 *Anticip.* 3
Internal darknèss and unquiet breath; . . . 318 **Look now* 11
Of Winter's breath surcharged with sleety showers, 322 **Ye Storms* 7
With breath suspended, like a listening scout. . 322 *Germans* 4
Of locusts travels on his breath; . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 90
They suck—from breath that,threatening to destroy, 337 *Aar* 9
The breath of an Helvetian Maid. . . . . 344 **How blest* 39
The breath of air can be where earth had else . 356 *Aquap.* 215
Mingling with thy soft breath! That morning too, 367 **If with* 9
But with closed eyes,—of breath and bloom forsaken. 371 *Eg. Maid* 138
Allowed a soft and flower-like breath, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 334
And if the breath of some to no caress . . . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 12
Falls upon her like a breath, ... 397 *White Doe* 88
If not in vain we breathed the breath . . . . 402 *White Doe* 568
Led on, and yielded up their breath; . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1338
The last dear service of thy passing breath! . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 14
Till breath departs in blissful aspiration: . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 11
On a true Penitent. When breath departs . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 9
In vain who, for a rightful cause, give breath . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 9
Of thy soft breath!—Less vivid wreath entwined 464 *Derwent* 9
Fanned by the breath of foes. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 40
Too weak to stand against its sportive breath, . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 19
His breath in confidence of Heaven's applause: . 494 *Hap. War.* 83
Less than they heed a breath of wanton air. . . 495 *Fact* 8
Something like the faintest breath . . . . . 502 **Like a* 41
Whose first-drawn breath from bush and tree . 506 **While from* 7
Earth's sweetness in thy breath. . . . . 507 *May* 40
No tempest from his breath, their promised rest . 512 **Who rashly* 39
Nay, said a voice, soft as the south wind's breath, 515 **Men of* 9
That never more shall hang upon her breath . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 13
Whose breath would labour at the flute in vain, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 29
So that the very heaving of his breath . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 142
'Tis the breath of good Sir Eustace! . . . . 536 *Egremont* 81
The breath of the cows you may see him inhale, . 571 *Farmer* 87
And when his breath was fled, ... 577 **I come* 6
A breath, a sound, and scarcely heard. . . . 580 *John Words.* 36
From the great city where he first drew breath, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 3
Plunge with the Russ embrown'd by Terror's breath, 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 245
And as on glorious ground he draws his breath, . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 536
'Till Hope-deserted, long in vain his breath . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 642
To the low-warbled breath of twilight lute, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 749
And deep is the sigh of his breath, ... 620 *Convict* 14
Or an *unseen* companionship, a breath, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 93
For its keen breath, was aiding to our steps, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 159
These children claim thee for their sire; the breath 627 *Eagle and Dove* 5
For I, methought, while the sweet breath of heaven 632 *Prelude* 1. 33
Frost, and the breath of frosty wind, had snapped 636 *Prelude* 1. 308
That givest to forms and images a breath . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 403
Disowned by memory—ere the breath of spring . 641 *Prelude* 1. 615
Than Nature's self, which is the breath of God, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 221
Might waste their breath in chiding. Under hills— 680 *Prelude* 6. 374
Fanned by the breath of angry Providence. . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 447
Alternately, and plain below, while breath . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 347
Of more refined humanity, thy breath, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 264
Whether from breath of outward circumstance, . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 764
And softly creeping, like a breath of air, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 71
And what, when breath hath ceased, we may become. . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 236
—'Blow winds of autumn!—let your chilling breath 790 *Excursion* 3. 307
When his own breath was silent, chanced to hear 814 *Excursion* 4. 855
To prize the breath we share with human kind; . 832 *Excursion* 5. 656
With their last breath, from out the smouldering flame, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 70
His last, repentant breath; and closed his eyes, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 364
Than of this breath, which shapes itself in words . 863 *Excursion* 7. 359
'Tis left untold if here he first drew breath, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 927
Wild pursuivants! until their breath is lost, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 386
Of the same breath are shattered and destroyed. . 889 *Excursion* 9. 343
And yet a breath can do it!" These few words . 891 *Excursion* 9. 454
The sufferance only of a breath of air!" . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 473
More grateful, more harmonious than the breath, K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.407
The idle breath of softest pipe attuned . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.408
The heroic trumpet with the Muse's breath! . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.750

Breathe. Soft bosoms breathe around contagious sighs, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 105
For creatures doomed to breathe terrestrial air: . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 647
Yet, if the wind breathe soft, the curling waves, . 22 *Yew-tree* 5
Thou wilt have time to breathe and think— Oh, Mercy! . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1405

Breathe—*continued.*
Alive! you heard him breathe? quick, quick— . 73 *Bord.* 2014
All that breathe are thankful debtors . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 7
With this dear holy shepherd-boy breathe a prayer of earnest heart, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 30
Our father's spirit seemed in thee to breathe again. 105 *Artegal* 193
Of Infancy, but still did breathe the air . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 15
And cheered; and now together breathe fresh air 119 *Maternal Grief* 64
Never more to breathe the day: . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 54
Enough by her dear side to breathe the air . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 16
Shall mothers breathe a like sweet air . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 35
Shall rise, and breathe again; . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 46
And breathe as in a world where nothing can go wrong. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 22
Do Thou, then, breathe those thoughts into my mind 257 **The prayers* 9
Cool air I breathe; while the unincumbered Mind, 262 *Retirement* 12
To breathe in rural peace, to hear the stream . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 7
Breathe hopeful air. . . . . 285 *Nith* 18
Was stopped, and could not breathe beneath the load 293 *Killicranky* 7
And gladsome notes my lips can breathe, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 79
Here, on our native soil, we breathe once more. . 306 **Here, on our* 1
He only, if such breathe, in strains devout . . 326 **The Bard* 10
Breathe Thou, this day, a vital undulation! . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 191
Fervent but humble as the lips can breathe . . 354 *Aquap.* 102
Who breathe the air he breathed, tread where he trod, ... 362 **List—'twas* 67
Better to breathe at large on this clear height . 376 *Duddon* 1. 11
On gales that breathe too gently to recall . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 13
Be loth that we should breathe awhile exempt . 382 *Duddon* 24. 11
Then be *good* Spirits free to breathe a note . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 6
Has called him forth to breathe the common air, . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 7
Turned to a fearful Thing whose nostrils breathe . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 10
Breathe through my soul the blessing of thy grace, 454 **The Sun, that* 22
To breathe Elysian peace in upper air. . . . 501 *Humanity* 76
"Slaves cannot breathe in England"—yet that boast . . . . . 501 *Humanity* 83
The social rights of man breathe purer air; . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 9
If doomed to breathe against his lawful will . . 528 **Those breathing* 77
To breathe and live but for himself alone, . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 165
And, long as he can wander, let him breathe . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 172
As long as verse of mine shall breathe the air . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 48
Breathe o'er the failing soul voluptuous dreams; 605 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 157
No longer breathe, but all be satisfied. . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 82
I cannot miss my way. I breathe again! . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 18
To breathe an elevated mood, by form . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 305
Of all that breathe?—what in the path of all . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 186
For sunshine, and to breathe the fresher air. . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 610
Did breathe its sweetness out most sensibly, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 276
Be free to breathe in, and the heart of man . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 540
Without Whose call this world would cease to breathe. . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 421
They first of all that breathe should have awaked 732 *Prelude* 11. 381
While yet our hearts are young, while yet we breathe 741 *Prelude* 13. 124
They do not breathe among them: this I speak . 744 *Prelude* 13. 275
The outside of her creatures, and to breathe . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 285
Deep—and, aloft ascending, breathe in worlds . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 782
Who dwell on earth, yet breathe empyreal air, . 804 *Excursion* 4. 231
To breathe beneath a vault of ignorance? . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 588
While in a spot like this we breathe and walk, . 836 *Excursion* 5. 923
Should breathe a word tending to violate . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 583
Soothed by the natural spirit which they breathe. 847 *Excursion* 6. 633
To save the perishing; and, henceforth, I breathe 852 *Excursion* 6. 923
And breathe the sweet air of futurity; . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 25
Though strength decay, to breathe in such estate . 885 *Excursion* 9. 46
To breathe in solitude, above the host . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 72
To breathe and to be happy, run and shout . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 263
With civil arts, that shall breathe forth their fragrance, ... 890 *Excursion* 9. 390
Breathe in the air of fellow-suffering . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.368
Calmly they breathe their own undying life . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.462
To breathe in peace, we shall moreover find . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.644
By all that breathe in Troy, how tired and worn . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 6

Breathed. *See* **Flower-breathed, Low-breathed, Sweet-breathed.**
Breathed a pale steam around the glaring hill, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 38
Where breathed the gale that caught Wolfe's happiest sigh, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 299
We breathed a pestilential air, that made . . . 29 *Guilt* 283
He breathed for her, and for that merciful pair. . 36 *Guilt* 644
That died the moment the air breathed upon it. . 47 *Bord.* 557
Presumptuous above all that ever breathed, . . 76 *Bord.* 2209
As ever breathed:" and that is true; . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 33
Earth breathed in one great presence of the spring; 122 *V. and J.* 41
Fields, where with cheerful spirits he had breathed 132 *Michael* 65
Breathed gently from the warm south-west: . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 17
When universal nature breathed . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 15
Among the fields she breathed again: . . . . 194 *Ruth* 211
Choicest flowers that ever breathed, ... 221 *Triad* 112
But air breathed soft that day, ... 224 *Primrose* 26
To sailor's prayer breathed from a darkening sea, 233 *Power of Sound* 31
O Friend! thy flute has breathed a harmony . . 252 **The fairest* 3
Breathed from eternity; for, as a dart . . . 270 **If these* 8
Breathed forth beside the peaceful mountain Stream 275 *Rotha Q.* 9
Heaven's sapphire pavement, yet breathed well content, ... 278 **Lo! where she* 1)
As vapours breathed from dungeons cold . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 3
Is breathed upon by Hope's perpetual breath; . 308 **These times* 11
A dirge devoutly breathed o'er sorrows past; . . 314 **I dropped* 10
Breathed from a soft and lonely instrument, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 84
Breathed thy mercy to implore, ... 336 **Jesu! bless* 5

Breathed—*continued.*
Where Mortal never breathed I dare to sit . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 19
Who breathe the air he breathed, tread where he trod, ... 362 **List—'twas* 67
If not in vain we breathed the breath . . . . 402 *White Doe* 568
Breathed to a Son forgiven, and blest . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1423
Her arms, or over-deeply breathed, ... 415 *White Doe* 1725
We breathed together for a moment's space, . . 464 **A point* 12
Breathed the same element; too many wrecks . 466 *St. Bees* 21
Up! up! and drink the spirit breathed . . . 481 *Expost.* 7
Spontaneous wisdom breathed by health, . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 19
Truth breathed by cheerfulness. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 20
Or need, of counsel breathed through lips divine. 498 **Enough of climbing* 31

Breathed out these words:—"Here daily do we sit, 509 *F. Stone* 109
Had breathed a sigh of thanks to God, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 43
For One who breathed unquiet air . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 91
And words, not breathed in vain, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 204
My sighs breathed forth in silence,—comfort give! 562 *Cuck.and Night.*316
A roseate fragrance breathed.—O human life, . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 13
There never breathed a man who, when his life . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 1
The mountain top, or breathed the mist . . . 583 **O for a* 47
That breath'd a death-like peace these woods around, 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 57
Your presence, when with slackened step we breathed . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 134
For its own pleasure, and I breathed with joy. . 645 *Prelude* 2. 188
And the whole year breathed tenderness and love. 687 *Prelude* 7. 42
Breathed up its smoke, an image of his ghost . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 449
What ground I trod on, and what air I breathed. 719 *Prelude* 10. 65
Her very presence such a sweetness breathed, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 167
No thanks he breathed, he proffered no request; . 759 *Excursion* 1. 214
Breathed immortality, revolving life, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 228
And his whole figure breathed intelligence. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 425
I lived and breathed; most grateful—if to enjoy 795 *Excursion* 3. 628
There flowed no Gallic blood, nor had I breathed 796 *Excursion* 3. 742
Lingering behind my comrades, thus I breathed . 822 *Excursion* 5. 14
This file of infants; some that never breathed . 836 *Excursion* 5. 946
Infect the air which he had freely breathed . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 382
And breathed its soothing air;—the spirit of hope 845 *Excursion* 6. 483
Multitudes, who from infancy had breathed . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 342
Breathed over them: but suddenly the door . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 544
I breathed (for this I better recollect) . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* ŋ.1.705
By flames breathed on her from her own fireside. K.8. 275 **These vales* 4

Breathes. And breathes in peace the lily of the vale! 6 *Ev. Wk.* 235
Time softly treads; throughout the landscape breathes . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 361
Breathes o'er the failing soul voluptuous dreams, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 136
The faintest breath that breathes can move a world; 65 *Bord.* 1564
Life, which to every one that breathes is full of care." 140 *Arm. Lady* 18
Sad thoughts, and breathes with easier breath; . 164 **Fair Lady* 34
With aught that breathes the ethereal element, . 213 *Dion* 55
While incense from the altar breathes . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 30
Breathes into him a second breath, ... 248 *P. B.* 1074
That breathes on earth the air of paradise. . . 256 **Yes! hope* 14
Breathes forth a cloud-like creature of its own, . 282 **While beams* 3
Oh! there is life that breathes not; Powers there are . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 6
He breathes a subterraneous damp; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 27
Than his who breathes, by roof, and floor, and wall, 308 **There is a bondage* 2
Redoubted Viriathus breathes again; . . . . . 320 **They seek* 10
In realms where everlasting freshness breathes!" 324 *Ode 1814* 52
More sweetly breathes the wind. . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 36
And to all living mute memento breathes, . . 355 *Aquap.* 164
The woodbine so, with spiral grace, and breathes 367 *Trajan* 21
No zephyr breathes, no cloud its shadow throws: 382 *Duddon* 24. 2
While from one pillared chimney breathes . . 406 *White Doe* 949
His Country's virtue, fought, and breathes no more; 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 10
Defiance breathes with more malignant aim; . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 6
And in his prison breathes celestial air. . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 8
Mounting while earth her morning incense breathes, 465 **Pastor and* 11
Enjoys the air it breathes. . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 12
And through the very atmosphere she breathes, . 508 *F. Stone* 18
Where shady hamlet, town that breathes . . . 533 **Blest is* 5
Breathes out from floor or couch, through pallid lips 541 *Grace Darl.* 90
When aught that breathes had felt a wound; . . 583 **O for a* 34
The mighty Minstrel breathes no longer, . . . 586 *Hogg* 9
That Nature breathes among the hills and groves. 636 *Prelude* 1. 281
Be hallowed, love that breathes not without awe; 748 *Prelude* 14. 182
From all that breathes and is, was chastened, stemmed . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 295
And the sea breeze as innocently breathes, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 517
Of ignorance or illusion) lives and breathes . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 830
The oppressor breathes, their human form divine, 886 *Excursion* 9. 151
Breathes invitation; easy is the walk . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 424

Breath'st. That breath'st with me in sun and air, . 159 **With little* 45

Breathing. *See* **Fiercely-breathing, Incense-breathing, Sweetly-breathing.**
To scent the sweets of Piedmont's breathing rose, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 595
The breathing pestilence that rose like smoke, . 30 *Guilt* 346
Your natural breathing has been troubled. Nay, 39 *Bord.* 105
From the stern breathing of the rough sea-wind; 61 *Bord.* 1296
I am sure I heard something breathing— . . . 72 *Bord.* 1970
Her sweets, and triumph o'er the breathing rose? 110 **Look at* 11
Old times, thought I, are breathing there; . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 8
Are mastered by the breathing haze; . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 37
By breathing mist; and thine appears to be . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 63
Breathing with such suppression of the heart . . 185 *Nutting* 22
A Being breathing thoughtful breath, ... 186 **She was* 23
And hers shall be the breathing balm, ... 187 **Three years* 16
Where will they stop, those breathing Powers, . 228 *Devot. Ineit.* 1

Breathing—*continued.*
Happy Associates breathing air remote . . . 252 **Her only* 8
O'erlooks the torrent breathing showers . . . 301 *Bran* 121
There's not a breathing of the common wind . . 305 *Toussaint* 11
And pure religion breathing household laws. . . 307 **O Friend* 14
And horror breathing from the silent ground! . 335 **A wingèd* 14
In beauty clothed, or breathing sweetness . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 13
Whence half the breathing world received its doom; 368 *Trajan* 38
"Change me, some God, into that breathing rose!" 377 *Duddon* 7. 1
Heaven's breathing influence failed not to bestow 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 29
With air about him breathing sweet, ... 401 *White Doe* 429
The fragrance of the breathing flowers . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1025
A thing too bright for breathing man to keep. . 458 *Sea-shore* 20
Breathing, in the light of day, ... 502 **Like a* 40
Too soon—thou com'st into this breathing world; 504 *Warning* 85
And breathing life of flesh, as if already . . . 510 **Among a* 7
Those breathing Tokens of your kind regard, . . 527 **Those breathing* 1
That no one breathing should be left to perish, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 78
He loved the breathing air, ... 577 **I come* 22
Or merely silent Nature's breathing life. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 28
Pause upon that, and let the breathing frame . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 81
With breathing flowers embraced, and fragrant shade. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 52
Whose subtle intercourse with breathing flowers, . 734 *Prelude* 12. 11
By sound diffused, or by the breathing air, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 188
Strengthened and braced, by breathing in content 760 *Excursion* 1. 305
First, last, and single, in the breathing world, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 363
And there we found him breathing peaceably, . 784 *Excursion* 2. 821
Here are we, in a bright and breathing world. . 789 *Excursion* 3. 237
Not long accustomed to this breathing world; . 826 *Excursion* 5. 262
Breathing fresh air, and treading the green earth; 878 *Excursion* 8. 280
The breathing creature stood; as beautiful, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 445
The breathing faculty with which thou yield'st . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 41

Breathing-fit. Many a breathing-fit he takes; . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 37

Breathing-place. A fixed, abysmal, gloomy, breathing-place— . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 58

Breathings. I marked the breathings of her dragon crest: . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 21
Low breathings coming after me, and sounds . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 323
Breathings for incommunicable powers; . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 187

Breathing-time. Thy scanty breathing-time is portioned out . . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 17
For breathing-time, is tempted to review . . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 11
A breathing-time, vacation, or a truce, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 384

Breathing-times. Not in the breathing-times of that poor slave . . . . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 5

Breathless. *See* **Half-breathless.**
Breathless he gazed upon her face,—then took . 36 *Guilt* 632
Subdued by breathless harmonies . . . . . 112 **How rich* 17
The breathless corse; then peacefully resigned . 123 *V. and J.* 133
Breathless questions followed fast, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 104
With breathless nostrils stretched above the spring. 202 *Hart-leap* 78
High in the breathless Hall the Minstrel sate, . 203 *Brougham* 1
And breathless calms no longer dreaded, . . . 216 *Enterprise* 78
Breathless as they, with unabated craving . . 220 *Triad* 26
Through many a breathless field of light, . . . 236 *P. B.* 32
But as an oak in breathless air . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 846
Breathless and motionless, the mind . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1017
Breathless with adoration; the broad sun . . 258 **It is a* 3
Seems firm as solid crystal, breathless, clear, . 456 **Soft as* 2
To breathless Nature's dark abyss; . . . . 581 **Loud is* 18
Has sunk into a breathless sleep. . . . . 586 *Hogg* 40
Who faint, and beat by summer's breathless ray, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 243
The breathless stillness. The succeeding day, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 442
The breathless wilderness of clouds; the clock . 686 *Prelude* 6. 716
And, in the grim and breathless hour of noon, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 706
At breathless eventide at rest . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 21

Breath-like. Came ever and anon a breath-like sound, 661 *Prelude* 4. 185
Unhappy Nuns, whose common breath's a sigh . 266 **With how* 5

Bred. *See* **Home-bred, Thoroughbred.**
Of virtuous life, by pious parents bred; . . . 28 *Guilt* 200
As if we two were twins; two songsters bred . . 40 *Bord.* 150
I neither know nor care. The insult bred . . 47 *Bord.* 553
Bred in house, in grove, and field, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 46
—A gentle Maid, whose heart is lowly bred, . . 106 *Farewell* 28
A mighty wonder bred among our quiet crew. . 107 *Indolence* 18
Well born, well bred; I sent him forth . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 17
Proud was I that my country bred . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 9
Though with misbelievers bred; but that dark night 141 *Arm. Lady* 119
What trouble, surely, will be bred; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 26
Short-lived likings may be bred . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 13
You think, those doings must have bred . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 5
And so were better manners bred, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 108
Where he was born and bred: the churchyard hangs 183 *Prelude* 5. 392
The wisdom which adversity had bred. . . . 205 *Brougham* 168
By which such virtue may in me be bred . . . 257 **The prayers* 10
Soft smiles, by human kindness bred! . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 35
Are captains such as erst their country bred . . 320 **They seek* 5
By antique Fancy trimmed—though lowly, bred . 339 *Schwyts* 1
From flowers 'mid GOLDAU's ruins bred; . . . 348 **Lulled by* 64
And why should st thou?—If rightly trained and bred, 390 *Highland Hut* 6
Had not thy holy Church her champions bred, . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 6
What benefits are missed, what evils bred, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 4
But when a storm, on sea or mountain bred, . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 2
Of public conflicts trained and bred? . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 2
Bred in this vale, to which he appertained . . 548 **Stranger! this* 22
Vague longing, haply bred by want of power, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 239
Have often stirred the heart of youth, and bred . 654 *Prelude* 3. 340
For I, bred up 'mid Nature's luxuries, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 351
Engrafted far-fetched shapes on feelings bred . 705 *Prelude* 8. 422

Bred—*continued.*
I did not pine like one in cities bred, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 433
Had bred in me; but gloomier far, a dim . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 515
Or in the cultured field, a Man so bred . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 828
Robust as ever rural labour bred." . . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 101
How such consummate elegance was bred . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 299
Colours as bright on exhalations bred . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 596
In forest purlieus; and the like are bred, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 369
These, bred to little pleasure in themselves, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 390
To Britons born and bred within the pale . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 392
Bred also there, I wanted not a scale . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.349

Breeched. *See* **Blue-breeched.**
And urchins newly breeched—all pass him by: . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 65

Breed. —Where snakes and lions breed, . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 28
Would breed us thousands brave as they." . . 405 *White Doe* 861
Four dogs, each pair of different breed, . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 7
The Dog is not of mountain breed; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 9
No farther than they breed a second Will more wise.] . . . . . 492 *Duty*
The *servum pecus* of a Gallic breed? . . . . 516 **YoungEngland* 11
And mingle colours, that should breed . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 19
The thought of our past years in me doth breed . 589 *Immortality* 137
I hate that Andrew Jones: he'll breed . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 1
By help of dreams—can breed such fear and awe 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 791
In life, in death, what solitude can breed . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 888
Or, if it breed not, hath not power to cure. . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 890
Bishops, of milder Spanish breed, shall boast . . L. 1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 25

Breeding. First among youths of knightly breeding, One . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1897
And breeding suffer them to be; . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 27

Breeds. 'Tis weariness that breeds these gloomy fancies, ... 40 *Bord.* 145
The common life our nature breeds; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 54
The cruel city breeds. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 300
Which faction breeds? the turmoil where, that passed 349 *Val. Dover* 2
An awe and supernatural horror breeds; . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. II. 6
But what her fancy breeds. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 72
And all that generous nurture breeds to make . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 2
Such as a delicate work of humour breeds; . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 211
Breeds love: yet, suited as it rather is . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 347
Of the dense air, which town or city breeds . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 22
And, if that ignorance were removed, which breeds 889 *Excursion* 9. 346

Breeze. *See* **Water-breeze.**
In long-drawn vista, rustling in the breeze; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 47
And bays with myrtle fringed, the southern breeze 17 *Desc. Sk.* 367
And every passing breeze will testify. . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 603
Thy three-striped banner fluctuate on the breeze; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 613
By man and nature;—if a breeze had blown, . 68 *Bord.* 1700
Of the soft breeze ruffling the meadow-flowers, . 80 **Loving she* 18
What joy awaits you, when the breeze . . . 106 **I've watched* 7
Is flowing in the breeze. . . . . 110 **Ere with* 16
Bend with the breeze their heads, beside a crystal stream. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 96
Her forehead, like a breeze of Spring; . . . . 144 **Driven in* 40
The breeze I see is in the tree: . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 39
Making report of an invisible breeze . . . . 148 **A narrow* 23
At every impulse of the moving breeze, . . . 151 **When, to* 103
With sailors longing for a breeze in vain, . . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 50
There's not a breeze—no breath of air— . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 14
"' If breeze or bird to this rough steep . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 41
The breeze had better been asleep, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 43
And to her own green bower the breeze . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 98
That twinkle to the gusty breeze, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 26
To frolic on the breeze. . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 12
Comes a tired and sultry breeze . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 17
And suddenly a ruffling breeze, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 184
And yet, even now, a little breeze, perchance . . 184 *Airey-force* 8
Yet to be come-at by the breeze: . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 14
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze. . . . . 187 **I wandered* 6
The feathers nodded in the breeze, ... 192 *Ruth* 23
And what the creeping breeze that comes . . . 200 *Thorn* 201
While the coarse rushes, to the sweeping breeze, . 215 *Kirkstone* 39
That wakes the breeze, the sparkling lymph . . 217 *Enterprise* 142
Nearer she draws; a breeze uplifts her veil; . . 220 *Triad* 43
The vernal breeze invites. . . . . 224 *Primrose* 6
Where oft the venturous heifer drinks the noontide breeze. . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 13
They wander with the breeze, they wind . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 3
Love them; and every idle breeze of air . . . 230 *Clouds* 70
Her only pilot the soft breeze, the boat . . . 251 **Her only* 1
Whence I have risen, uplifted on the breeze . . 252 **The fairest* 13
Like to a breeze from heaven. Shall I alone, . 253 **Fond words* 9
But 'tis a chosen soil, where sun and breeze . . 308 **One might* 5
And, if a breeze be straying, ... 311 **Who rises* 7
That breeze she will invite; . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 8
Stirred by the breeze; they rose, a Nation, true, . 313 *Prophecy* 5
Bright shines the Sun—and not a breeze to shake 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 209
Darkening like water in the breeze, ... 343 *Eclipse* 59
Even such, this day, came wafted on the breeze . 347 *Processions* 41
Of trouble—but the fluttering breeze; . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 17
And peach and citron, in Spring's mildest breeze . 356 *Aquap.* 218
To that mild breeze with motion and with voice . 356 *Aquap.* 221
A pure poetic Spirit—as the breeze, ... 356 *Aquap.* 234
Anon the breeze became a blast, ... 369 *Eg. Maid* 29
Through hill and valley every breeze . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 7
Sole listener, Duddon! to the breeze that played 377 *Duddon* 5. 1
Plenteously yielded to the vagrant breeze. . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 8
Sinks, when the summer breeze hath died, . . . 397 *White Doe* 144
Yet Emily is soothed;—the breeze . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1020
To wither in the sun and breeze . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1294
Swept like a breeze the conscious strings, . . . 416 *White Doe* 1837

Breeze—*continued.*
To a soft breeze, in lowly adoration. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. II. 8
But one that leaps to meet the fanning breeze. . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 14
Float on the breeze—the heavenliest of all sounds 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 13
From the warm breeze that bears thee on, alight . 455 *Rydal Mere* 33
This new indifference to breeze or gale, . . . 466 *St. Bees* 11
Which lay in earth expectant, till a breeze . . 466 *St. Bees* 61
Oft have I caught, upon a fitful breeze, . . . 472 *Ossian* 1
By the breeze entered, and wave after wave . . 473 **We saw* 7
I saw thee stagger in the summer breeze, . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 18
Though waves, to every breeze, its high-arched roof, 496 **A little* 38
Less quick the stir when tide and breeze . . . 499 **This Lawn* 7
The softest breeze to fairest flowers gives birth: . 516 **Hard task* 12
Sunshine and cloud, whirlwind and breeze, . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 3
No motion but the moving tide, a breeze, . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 27
Comes on, to whisper hope, the vernal breeze, . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 443
And the red banner mock the sullen breeze; . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 747
Oh there is blessing in this gentle breeze, . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 1
Whate'er its mission, the soft breeze can come . 632 *Prelude* 1. 5
A correspondent breeze, that gently moved . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 35
She rocked with every impulse of the breeze. . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 92
With darkness, and before a rippling breeze . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 180
Their faintest whisper to the passing breeze, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 222
May flow in lasting current. Like a breeze . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 675
Poured out (saluted by that quickening breeze . 687 *Prelude* 7. 2
And pliant harebell, swinging in the breeze . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 277
Hang it with shrubs that twinkle in the breeze, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 254
Our course submitting to the changeful breeze . 772 *Excursion* 2. 84
Or lay its beauty flat before a breeze, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 66
The first that entered. But no breeze did now . 787 *Excursion* 3. 67
And the sea breeze as innocently breathes, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 517
The breeze how soft! Can any thing produced . 798 *Excursion* 3. 881
While the ship glides before a steady breeze. . 805 *Excursion* 4. 250
Mounts on the breeze the butterfly; and soars, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 392
Climb every day, those ramparts; meet the breeze 808 *Excursion* 4. 494
The breeze of nature stirring in his soul, . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 600
Danced in the breeze, chequering its mossy roof. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 203
And, at the touch of every wandering breeze, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 480
On all sides open to the fanning breeze, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 618
That, on the steady breeze of honour, sailed . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1015
Of what there is delightful in the breeze, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 329
What penetrating power of sun or breeze, . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 417
Should the sun strike her, and the impartial breeze 882 *Excursion* 8. 513
Her pensive beauty; from the breeze her sweets. 892 *Excursion* 9. 544
Dying, or dead! Nor shall the fanning breeze . 892 *Excursion* 9. 552
In mutual stillness; or, if some faint breeze . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 72
Dreadless, as in a kind of fresher breeze . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.369
Delicious as the gentlest breeze that sounds . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.414

Breeze-fanned. Within a breeze-fanned rose's breast 582 **O for a* 23

Breezeless. O'er breezeless water, on Locarno's lake, 212 *Dion*
By breezeless air to smoothest polish, yield . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 3
It was a close, warm, breezeless summer night, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 11

Breeze-like. The breeze-like motion and the self-born carol; . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 4
In soft and breeze-like visitings, ... 399 *White Doe* 332

Breezes. Into a gradual calm the breezes sink, . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 114
Ye, gentle breezes from the west, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 34
Soon as gentle breezes bring . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 17
The breezes their own languor lent; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 136
And when the little breezes make . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 194
Wherever sportive breezes bend . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 69
And, where the feeble breezes glide, ... 242 *P. B.* 534
As the light breezes that with glee . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 149
Or the soft breezes from the Atlantic sea, . . . 319 *Guernica* 7
Soft breezes fanning your rough brows—the might 350 *Des. Stanzas* 53
Thee gentle breezes waft—or airs that meet . . 363 **List—'twas* 108
Shall a few partial breezes only creep?— . . . 366 **Fair Land* 11
But breezes played, and sunshine gleamed— . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 13
Comes that low sound from breezes rustling o'er . 453 **The Sun, that* 9
That into breezes sink; impetuous minds . . . 500 *Humanity* 52
As the sun mounts, by sea-born breezes fanned; . 501 *Humanity* 72
And to the stirring breezes, does he want . . . 547 **Rude is* 28
Molest; may gentle breezes fan thy brow; . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 8
Internal breezes, sobbings of the place . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 122
The fluttering breezes, fountains that run on . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 371
And milder breezes,—melancholy lot! . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 241
Bring straggling breezes of suburban air. . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 192
Of the green hills; ye breezes and soft airs, . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 10
Her waters, Air her breezes; and the sail . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 112
That flattering breezes blowing thence . . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 13
That sail on winds, of breezes that delight . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 26
Shadows or breezes, scents or sounds. Nor deem K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1. 448

Breezy. 'Mid lawns and shades by breezy rivulets fanned, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 576
Bees, wafted on the breezy air, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 17
It was a breezy hour of eve; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 17
Await my steps when they the breezy height . . 356 *Aquap.* 253
For mild Sorento's breezy waves; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 53
To catch the breezy air; . . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 18
Towers where red streamers flout the breezy sky . 503 *Warning* 39
And thus, even on the exposed and breezy hill . 539 **Lady! a* 45
I gazed from Hampstead's breezy heath. . . . 586 *Hogg.* 32
Glanc'd oft upturn'd along the breezy shore, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 102
Safe from your door ye hear at breezy morn, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 233
Here lawns and shades by breezy rivulets fann'd, 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 686
By cottage-door on breezy mountain-side, . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 354
The shadows of the breezy elms above . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 440
I rose; and, having left the breezy shade, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 620

Brethren. Ten thousand miles from all his brethren? 242 *P. B.* 525
And even the prospect of our brethren slain, . . 310 *Anticip.* 12
And O, good Brethren of the cowl, a thing . . 363 **Grieve for* 6

Brethren—*continued.*
Of Brethren who, here fixed, on Jesu wait . . 364 **What aim* 6
Of thy brethren a march thou shouldst sound through the clouds, ... 485 **A plague* 34
And thinking of my Brethren, dead, dispersed, . 510 *F. Stone* 112
The younger brethren of the grove. But some— 695 *Prelude* 7. 522
Their brethren, and her triumphs be in the end . 727 *Prelude* 11. 16
And well those lofty brethren bear their part . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 699
Brethren's. For these my brethren's sake, for me ; . 400 *White Doe* 396
What time the Benedictine Brethren's voice, . . 467 *St. Bees* 101
Briar. *See* **Sweetbriar.**
The patient Briar suffered long, ... 155 *Waterfall* 16
" Ah ! " said the Briar, " blame me not ; . . . 155 *Waterfall* 21
The Briar quaked—and much I fear . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 55
Briar-rose. Thus threatened a poor Briar-rose, . . 155 *Waterfall* 6
His soul into the briar-rose ; . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 86
Briars. On withered briars that o'er the crags recline ; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 63
Bribe. And most forlorn, should bribe a Mother, pressed . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1039
And fits of sprightly malice do but bribe . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 17
Bribed. He bribed me with his gold, and looked so fierce. . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2246
Nor could I have been bribed to disenchant . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 419
Bridal. And though for bridal wreaths and tokens true 222 *Triad* 207
Repeat the bridal symphony. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 40
To grace that Stranger's bridal hour, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 89
Led on in bridal state, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 154
In bridal garments drest ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 364
Bride. Which granted, Bride and Bridegroom then would flee . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 107
Or run, my own adopted bride, ... 193 *Ruth* 94
Deserted his poor Bride, and Ruth . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 191
To me, this day, a second time thy bride ! " . . 210 *Laod.* 64
And one of the bright Three become thy happy Bride. . . . . 222 *Triad* 218
Yet no proud gladness would the Bride display . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 5
When thou, dear Sister ! wert become Death's Bride : . . . . . 258 **Even so* 4
This is the wished-for Bride, the Maid . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 207
She who was meant to be a bride . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 237
In conquered Cyprus see thy Bride decline . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 5
And in the churchyard he must take his bride . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1, 36. 11
Weep not, meek Bride ! uplift thy timid brow. . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 14
Of happiness and hope, a youthful Bride. . . . 576 **By a* 4
" For this fair Bride, most rich in gifts of mind, . 774 *Excursion* 2. 191
With hope, and all with pleasure. This fair Bride— 793 *Excursion* 3. 504
In what I had to build upon)—this Bride, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 513
Society became my glittering bride, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 735
Bridegroom. Which granted, Bride and Bridegroom then would flee . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 107
What Bridegroom was for her ordained by Heaven : 372 *Eg. Maid* 250
Bridewell. Would less suffice than Bridewell and the stocks ? . . . . . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 74
Bridge. Leads to her bridge, rude church, and cottaged grounds. . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 7
The eye reposes on a secret bridge, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 68
In the roofed bridge ; the bridge, in that dread hour, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 184
He leaned upon the bridge that spans the glen, . 73 *Bord.* 2015
And thence they saw the bridge of wood, . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 39
And to the bridge they came. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 52
Hath fallen, and made a bridge of rock : . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 52
The ice breaks up and sweeps away a bridge ; . 97 *Brothers* 156
Across the bridge and through the dale, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 43
And while she crossed the bridge, there came . 128 *Idiot Boy* 212
Of Andes—frozen gulfs became its bridge— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 22
Fancy hath flung for me an airy bridge . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 28
Calls me to pace her honoured Bridge—that cheers 351 *Des. Stanzas* 56
A bridge to copy, or to paint a mill, ... 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 31
In the roof'd bridge, at that despairing hour, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 209
And the bridge vibrates, tottering to its fall. . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 214
While crossing Magdalene Bridge, a glimpse of Cam ; 649 *Prelude* 3. 16
Thus having reached a bridge, that overarched . 890 *Excursion* 9. 437
But whence yon swarm that loads the western bridge, ... L. 1 95 *Juvenal* 3. 25
Bridged. The River proudly bridged ; the dizzy top 689 *Prelude* 7. 129
Bridges. With temples crested, bridges, gondolas, . 700 *Prelude* 8. 87
Bridle. And proudly shook the bridle too ; . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 64
For joy he cannot hold the bridle, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 74
—O for a bridle bitted with remorse . . . . 505 *Warning* 129
From unsubmissive necks the bridle shook . . 515 **Men of* 5
Could scarcely hold a bridle, with proud hopes . 737 *Prelude* 12. 227
Bridling. His bridling neck between his tow'ring wings ; . . . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 202
Brief. And, grieved for their brief date, confess that ours, ... 110 **Look at* 3
On that brief meeting's slender filament ! . . . 123 *V. and J.* 101
That rose a brief league distant from the town, . 125 *V. and J.* 248
Some steady love ; some brief delight ; . . . 158 **In youth* 45
A brief and unreproved farewell ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 14
When I depart, for brief is my sojourn— " . . 210 *Laod.* 78
The hours are past—too brief had they been years ; 211 *Laod.* 153
That a brief while heaves with convulsive throes— 217 *Enterprise* 115
That, for a brief space, checks the hurrying stream ! 220 *Haunted Tree* 40
Should find brief solace there, as I have found. . 250 **Nuns fret* 14
To one brief moment caught from fleeting time . 252 *Picture* 13
If these brief Records, by the Muses' art . . . 269 **If these* 1
Not for an interval however brief ; . . . . . 280 **Intent on* 11
For a brief absence, proves that love is true ; . . 284 *Departure* 30
And one brief day is rightly set apart . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 88
For a brief moment, terrible ; . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 185
Grants to thy mission a brief term of silence, . . 363 **List—'twas* 111

Brief—*continued.*
This brief this simple wayside Call can slight, . 389 *Glencroe* 3
The tombs—which hear and answer that brief cry, 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 11
For the brief course that must for me remain ; . 454 **The Sun, that* 18
A pitiable doom ; for respite brief . . . . . 461 **Wherelies the truth* 2
Thou near the eagle's nest—within brief sail, . . 464 *Derwent* 2
Brief parting, for the spirit is all but fled)— . . 476 *Howard* 8
Brief words may speak the rest ; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 146
Voice but serves for one brief cry ; . . . . . 502 **Like a* 9
In brief, the whole of what he will, he may ; . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 16
To those dear intervals, nor rare nor brief, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 109
Do thou, but for a single night's brief space, . . 624 *Æneid* 36
Though for brief absence. But farewell ! the page 627 **The star* 9
And has its brief perusal, then gives way . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 619
Lightly equipped, and but a few brief looks . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 342
A lofty mountain. After brief delay . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 573
In brief, a child of Nature, as at first, ... 729 *Prelude* 11. 168
This brief communication shall suffice. . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 163
That the brief hours, which yet remain, may reap 786 *Excursion* 3. 18
Caught in the gripe of death, with such brief time 795 *Excursion* 3. 639
—With even as brief a warning—and how soon, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 645
With a brief notice when, and how, and where, . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1010
Or with too brief a warning, to admit . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 949
Could I discourse ; but as their stay was brief, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 402
Still linger'd, after a brief pause, resumed : . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 362
Short was his life, and a brief tale remains. . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 860
In brief, what liberty of *mind* is here ? " . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 433
Brigantian. On Snowdon's wilds, amid Brigantian coves, ... 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 2
Brigantine. The self-illumined Brigantine . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 160
Bright. *See* **Once-bright, Over-bright, Silver-bright, Starbright, Sun-bright.**
In youth's keen eye the livelong day was bright, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 17
Of bright obscurity, hill, lawn, and wood ; . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 101
Here, plots of sparkling water tremble bright . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 120
Bright beams the lonely mountain-horse illume . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 132
Bright sparks his black and rolling eyeball hurls . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 150
Gives one bright glance, and drops behind the hill. 5 *Ev. Wk.* 191
And, fronting the bright west, yon oak entwines . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 214
With restless interchange at once the bright . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 297
But now the clear bright Moon her zenith gains, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 355
How bright, how solemn, how serene ! . . . . 9 *Collins* 12
From the bright wave, in solemn gloom, retire . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 158
To him the day-star glitters small and bright, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 323
Bright stars of ice and azure fields of snow ; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 467
With one bright bell a favourite heifer's neck ; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 495
No labourer watched his red kiln glaring bright, . 26 *Guilt* 141
The barrows glistered bright with drops of rain, . 30 *Guilt* 327
This bitter night. Ha ! Oswald ! ten bright crosses 53 *Bord.* 857
Those bright blue eggs together laid ! . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 2
Untouched by his breath see the candle shines bright, 81 *†Address : Child* 34
Upon the house-top, glittering bright, ... 86 *Anecdote* 51
As visions still more bright have done, and left no trace behind. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 72
" And what if o'er that bright unbosoming . . 105 *Ariegal* 194
Bright gowan, and marsh-marigold, farewell ! . . 106 *Farewell* 22
At mid-day when the sun was shining bright ; . 107 *Indolence* 16
At once, the bright moon dropped. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 24
" Thou Eglantine, so bright with sunny showers, 111 **'Tis said that some* 37
Bright suns without a spot ; . . . . . 111 **Let other* 2
How bright that heaven-directed glance ! . . . 112 **How rich* 2
Beholds her own bright beams . . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 6
Bright boon of pitying Heaven !—alas, ... 112 *Lament* 8
When I walk by the hedge on a bright summer's day, 116 *Repentance* 17
'Tis but the moon that shines so bright . . . 118 *†Cottager* 12
Smiles hast thou, bright ones of thy own ; . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 61
His very feet bright as the dazzling snow . . . 139 *Widow* 19
So clear, so bright, our fathers said . . . . 142 *†Lov. and Lik.* 13
Glancing amid the water bright, ... 142 *†Lov. and Lik.* 27
The yew, the holly, and the bright green thorn, . 146 **It was an* 32
—So fared we that bright morning : from the fields, 149 **A narrow* 39
Meanwhile were mine ; till one bright April day, . 150 **When, lo* 45
Bright gem instinct with music, vocal spark ; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 29
Or, some bright day of April sky, ... 158 **In youth* 34
Bright *Flower !* for by that name at last, . . . 159 **With little* 41
Thy bright coronet and Thee, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 30
With living snow-drops ? circlet bright ! . . . 162 **Who fancied* 3
A crimson as bright as thine own : . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 36
Though 'mid the stars the Lyre shine bright, . . 164 *Needlecase* 39
Sylph was it ? or a Bird more bright . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 1
Of this morning bright and fair, ... 170 *Kitten* 8
Blue-cap, with his colours bright, ... 171 *Kitten* 64
The most forlorn—one life of that bright star, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 4
And that bright gleam which thence will fall . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 77
Glittering before him bright and broad ; . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 36
If such the bright amends at last. . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 75
One eye he had, which, bright as ten, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 131
Of colour bright as feverish dreams ! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 37
Interposed so bright a screen— . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 114
On that is prodigally bright— . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 242
And sharp, and bright, along the dark abyss . . 184 *Night-piece* 16
A Creature not too bright or good . . . . . 186 **She was* 17
And yet a Spirit still, and bright . . . . . 186 **She was* 29
Bright volumes of vapour through Lothbury glide, 188 *Poor Susan* 7
In the slope-channel floored with pebbles bright, . 190 **Lyre ! though* 34
More fresh, more bright, than princes wear ; . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 7
" What days and what bright years ! Ah me ! . . 193 *Ruth* 79
Fresh as a banner bright, unfurled . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 170
But now the sun is rising calm and bright ; . . 195 *Resolution* 3

Bright—*continued.*

The grass is bright with rain-drops;—on the moors 195 *Resolution* 10
Of olive green and scarlet bright, ... 198 *Thorn* 46
To view the ocean wide and bright, ... 199 *Thorn* 171
When all the stars shone clear and bright, . . . 200 *Thorn* 239
On this great throng, this bright array! . . . . 204 *Brougham* 18
And glancing, gleaming, dark or bright, . . . 205 *Brougham* 126
[So pure, so bright, so fitted to embrace . . . 212 *Dion*
To Syracuse advance in bright array. . . . . 212 *Dion* 21
And drop thy pointing finger bright . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 8
And vernal mornings opening bright . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 147
Or survey their bright dominions . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 21
But an old age serene and bright, ... 218 *Young Lady* 16
(Like the bright confines of another world) . . . 219 **This Height* 27
Invoke we those bright Beings one by one; . . 220 *Triad* 32
And one of the bright Three become thy happy Bride. . . . . 222 *Triad* 218
And the bright landscape too must lie, ... 223 **'Tis gone* 4
I sang—Let myriads of bright flowers, ... 225 *Primrose* 31
(Softening that bright effulgence by degrees) . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 11
"What if those bright fires . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 40
Was such bright Spectacle vouchsafed to me? . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 81
Bright Seraphs mixed familiarly with men; . . 228 *Vernal Ode* 134
The glory of the sun's bright head— . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 67
That loads the middle heaven; and clear and bright 230 *Clouds* 32
And see! a bright precursor to a train . . . . 230 *Clouds* 42
As is the crescent-moon so bright . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 29
Up goes my little Boat so bright! . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 35
When the full moon was shining bright . . . 240 *P. B.* 324
All bright with berries ripe and red, ... 243 *P. B.* 637
Into large letters—bright and plain! . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 750
When earth is calm, and heaven is bright. . . . 245 *P. B.* 780
Beneath the full moon shining bright, ... 247 *P. B.* 1012
Might work in our high Calling—a bright hope . 251 *Appleth.* 6
Nor those bright sunbeams to forsake the day; . 252 *Picture* 4
That work a living landscape fair and bright; . 254 *Dyer* 2
The bright assurance, visibly return: . . . . . 258 **Even so* 12
Still to be strenuous for the bright reward, . . 260 **High is* 11
Is reached, where, forfeiting his bright attire, . 261 **I watch* 6
Nor will I praise a cloud, however bright, . . . 263 **Those words* 7
How clear, how keen, how marvellously bright . 263 **How clear* 1
With bright jonquils, their odours lavishing . . 264 *Snowdrop* 10
And lo this Work!—a grotto bright and clear . 264 **Lady! I* 10
Bright, speckless, as a softly-moulded tear . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 12
"Bright is thy veil, O Moon, as thou art bright!" 265 **The Shepherd* 2
And so the bright immortal Theban band, . . . 265 **When haughty* 12
A gay society with faces bright, ... 266 **Even as* 12
Green herbs, bright flowers, and berry-bearing plants, ... 268 **Pure element* 3
All bright and glittering in the smokeless air. . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 8
Bright as the glimpses of eternity, ... 272 **Where holy* 13
Could scarcely make more placid, heaven more bright) . . . . . 274 *Infant M.* 10
Such age how beautiful! O Lady bright, . . . 274 **Such age* 1
So the bright faces of the young and gay . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 9
Shall look more bright—the happy, happier still; 281 *Chris. Words.* 10
Aught dost thou see, bright Star! of pure and wise 281 **What strong* 9
Rose out of darkness: the bright Work stood still; 282 **In my* 3
Baffle the threat, bright Scene, from Orrest-head 282 *Railway* 9
And, on the mouldered walls, how bright, how gay, 283 **Here, where* 7
—Then why these lingering steps?—A bright adieu, 284 *Departure* 29
Think rather of those moments bright . . . . 286 *Nith* 20
Of common day, so heavenly bright, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 16
To travel through that region bright. . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 16
But bright as Vesper shines her lamp: . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 28
Rare beasts, and birds with plumage bright; . . 296 *Highland Boy* 108
With which his soul had shone so bright— . . 297 *Highland Boy* 212
Bright Star! with laughter on her banners, drest 303 **Fair Star* 8
She was a maiden City, bright and free; . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 5
Was like a lake, or river bright and fair, . . . 306 **Inland, within* 6
Tells also of bright calms that shall succeed. . . 314 **I dropped* 14
And silent fetters? Yes, if visions bright . . . 318 **Is there* 12
And, in like sign of cloudless triumph bright, . 318 **In due* 5
Now that all hearts are glad, all faces bright, . . 323 **Now that* 1
And scattered rural farms of aspect bright; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 12
Whence bright days of festive beauty; . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 36
Bright be the Fabric, as a star . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 52
Or thou, impartial Sun, with presence bright . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 6
Bright be thy course to-day, let not this promise fail! 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 35
So shine our thankfulness for ever bright! . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 168
Bright shines the Sun, as if his beams would wake 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 207
Bright shines the Sun—and not a breeze to shake 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 209
Near the bright River's edge. Yet why repine? . 335 *Rhine* 10
This bold, this bright, this sky-born, WATERFALL! 336 *Staub-bach* 14
Till all is dim, save this bright Stone . . . . . 337 *Thun* 15
Looks down—the bright and solitary Moon, . . . 339 *Tell* 11
Bright Spirit, not with amaranth crowned . . . 345 **How blest* 70
My thoughts become bright like yon edging of Pines 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 21
Below the icy bed of bright ARGENTIERE. . . . 347 *Processions* 45
Not virgin lilies marshalled in bright row, . . . 347 *Processions* 59
Till the bright Star appeared in eastern skies, . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 69
Bright sunbeams—the fresh verdure of this lawn 352 *Aquap.* 16
To this bright land, Hope was for him no friend, . 353 *Aquap.* 69
Mild—as the verdure, fresh—the sunshine, bright— 356 *Aquap.* 235
The rescued Pine-tree, with its sky so bright . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 9
With those bright beams yet hid it not, must steer 359 **Those old* 8
From ancient Rome, downwards through that bright dream . . . . . 359 **They—who* 11
Heaved less for thy bright plains and hills bestrown 360 *Alban Hills* 2

Bright—*continued.*

Of a bright Ship that seemed to hang in air, . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 4
To a full orb, this Pinnace bright . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 10
As thought, when through bright regions memory ranges. . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 186
Alas! the bright Ship floated, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 361
With ambient streams more pure and bright . . 375 **The Minstrels* 50
Pure flow the verse, pure, vigorous, free, and bright, 376 *Duddon* 1. 13
Bright liquid mansions, fashioned to endure . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 7
Truth's holy lamp, pure source of bright effect, . 380 *Duddon* 18. 7
Can question that thy countenance is bright, . . 392 **Though joy* 13
May this bright flower of Charity display . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 2
A bright, encouraging, example shows; . . . 395 *WhiteDoe: Ded.* 52
The sun shines bright; the fields are gay . . . 396 *White Doe* 3
If I with this bright Creature go: . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 74
Brightens her that was so bright; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 86
—But hers are eyes serenely bright, ... 397 *White Doe* 136
Bright was the Creature, as in dreams . . . . 398 *White Doe* 192
The Boy had seen her, yea, more bright; . . . 398 *White Doe* 193
Is spotless, and holy, and gentle, and bright; . 398 *White Doe* 240
Rich as the mine's most bright creations. . . . 399 *White Doe* 304
Of recollections clear and bright; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 317
And those bright Twins were side by side; . . 401 *White Doe* 480
Bright locks of silver hair, thick spread, . . . 404 *White Doe* 746
A spot of shame to the sun's bright eye, . . . 405 *White Doe* 851
Oh! wherefore was her countenance bright . . . 405 *White Doe* 870
Too free to one bright moment's hope? . . . . 406 *White Doe* 929
The bright Moon sees that valley small . . . 406 *White Doe* 945
Of colours manifold and bright . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 956
Breaks into dimples small and bright; . . . . 406 *White Doe* 968
And yet not faint—a presence bright . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1034
One star of aspect heavenly bright; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1357
All censure, enterprise so bright . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1456
Erewhile a covert bright and green, ... 413 *White Doe* 1586
And loving-kindness ever bright: . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1605
And temples flashing, bright as polar ice, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 4
And, ever and anon, how bright a gleam . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 2
Through these bright regions, casting many a glance 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 2
An Apparition more divinely bright! . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 10
Emerging pure, and seemingly more bright: . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 11
The bright corporeal presence—form and face— . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 9
Methinks their very names shine still and bright; 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 9
By a bright ladder to the world above. . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 10
So, like the Mountain, may we grow more bright . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 12
A *dawn* she has both beautiful and bright, . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 22
Grave Creature!—whether, while the moon shines bright . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 14
On those bright steps that heavenward raise . . 458 **Had this* 51
A thing too bright for breathing man to keep. . 458 *Sea-shore* 20
Yes, lovely Moon! if thou so mildly bright . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 40
A Form as bright, as beautiful a moon, . . . 461 **Who but is* 7
Nemean victor's brow; less bright was worn, . . 464 *Derwent* 10
Till this bright Stranger came, fair as day-break, . 466 *St. Bees* 40
On the smooth bottom of this clear bright sea, . 469 **A youth* 2
But ye, bright Flowers, on frieze and architrave . 474 **Hope smiled* 7
And "hopes, perhaps more heavenly bright than thine, ... 474 **How sad* 11
Her new-born Babe; dire ending of bright hope! 476 *Howard* 2
Cage for a Bird of plumage bright, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 16
To win this bright Bird from her cage, . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 19
Her eyes grew bright with blissful light, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 138
(Your casual glance oft meeting) this bright cord, . 480 *Cordelia* 11
Bright Flower! whose home is everywhere, . . 485 **Bright Flower* 1
We walked along, while bright and red . . . 486 **We walked* 1
And, for my chance-acquaintance, ladies bright, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 5
How bright her mien! . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 6
Bright ship of heaven! . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 16
Serene will be our days and bright, ... 492 *Duty* 17
That makes the path before him always bright: . 493 *Hap. War.* 7
Bright trophies of the sun! . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 3
Alas for thee, bright Galaxy of Isles, ... 501 *Humanity* 69
Of their presence tell—too bright . . . . . 502 **Like a* 35
Of manly virtues, mildly bright, ... 503 **Like a* 71
To open a bright eye. . . . . 506 **While from* 40
However bright and fair. . . . . 507 *May* 72
In her own dawn—a dawn less gay and bright, . 509 *F. Stone* 67
To Loughrigg-tarn, round, clear and bright as heaven, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 166
Before her cottage on the bright hill-side . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 211
By those bright eyes, what weary vigils kept, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 259
Ah! not alone by colours bright . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 45
Bright colours whether they deceive or no?— . 530 *Poor Robin* 23
And bright the Lady is who shares his bed. . . 535 *Egremont* 72
Of humblest Friends, bright Creature! scorn not one: . . . . . 538 **Small service* 2
A bright and cheerful face; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 130
And 'mid his bright locks never shorn . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 187
The Mother-maid, whose countenance bright . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 213
Bright, as if through ether steering, ... 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 21
And eke of martyrdom this ruby bright, . . . 555 *Prioress* 159
And in that Temple she with her bright eyes, . 563 *Troilus* 48
With thy bright beams to guide me but one hour, . 564 *Troilus* 125
Troilus stood the bright moon to behold; . . . 564 *Troilus* 130
When hence did journey my bright Lady dear, . 564 *Troilus* 135
For which, oh, gentle Luna, bright and clear, . 564 *Troilus* 137
Lo! yonder is my own bright Lady free; . . . 564 *Troilus* 151
And his bright eyes look brighter, set off by the streak . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 7
Bright as the sun himself, 'tis out again! . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 4

Bright—*continued.*
To wait upon the bright and gracious Muses, . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 7
Of wounds, and bright swords flashing in the field, 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 4
To your abodes, bright daisy Flowers! . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 25
And her bright dower of clustering charities, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 74
What though the radiance which was once so bright 590 *Immortality* 179
In youth's wild eye the livelong day was bright, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 23
Bright sparks his black and haggard eyeball hurls 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 133
Gives one bright glance, and sinks behind the hill.. 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 174
And, fronting the bright west in stronger lines, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 193
—'Tis restless magic all; at once the bright . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 345
Bright as the moon, half hides itself in shade. . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 107
The star of noon that glitters small and bright, . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 386
Bright stars of ice and azure worlds of snow, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 557
In the bright paths of fair majestic Truth: . . . 618 *School Ex.* 12
Let this bright morn and Sandys the song inspire.' 619 *School Ex.* 110
And bright will shine in misery's midnight hour; . 619 **She wept* 10
What arms the son of bright Aurora wore;— . . 625 *Æneid* 135
Bright as if heaven were ever in its eye, . . . 627 **We gaze* 4
More heavenly bright than when it leads the morn, 627 **The star* 2
Hark to the peals on this bright May-morn! . . 628 *Installation* 29
And that Presence fair and bright, ... 629 *Installation* 113
Thy Nymphs with more than earthly beauty bright; 630 [?] **O Moon* 9
Of feudal sway, the bright blue river passed . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 285
Of things forgotten, these same scenes so bright, . 641 *Prelude* 1. 607
Our pastime was, on bright half-holidays, . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 55
Proud of its own bright fire and sycamore shade. 644 *Prelude* 2. 148
Bright was the summer's noon when quickening steps . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 1
The solid mountains shone, bright as the clouds, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 327
More bright than madness or the dreams of wine; 674 *Prelude* 5. 568
Or could more bright appearances create . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 91
How bright a face is worn when joy of one . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 348
Hath rolled along, and this bright innocent, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 378
A bright tradition of the golden age; . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 132
Of ancient Story, thought of each bright spot, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 365
Bright sprinklings of all human excellence, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 484
That eventide, when under windows bright . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 493
Longing for skill to paint a scene so bright . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 569
In one perpetual progress smooth and bright?— . 748 *Prelude* 14. 135
Of bright and pleasant sunshine interposed; . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 8
O then how beautiful, how bright, appeared . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 222
Hung down in heavier tufts; and that bright weed, 767 *Excursion* 1. 716
Which the bright season favours.—Tabor and pipe 773 *Excursion* 2. 121
And bright, and fertile, furnished in itself . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 356
Uplifted; here, serene pavilions bright, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 842
With your bright transports fairly may be deemed, 788 *Excursion* 3. 160
Here are we, in a bright and breathing world. . 789 *Excursion* 3. 237
Had sprung, like those bright creatures, from the soil . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 251
Of your bright forms and glorious faculties, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 302
But no—for the serene was also bright; . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 429
On the bright form of Her whom once I loved:— 793 *Excursion* 3. 481
Into bright verdure, between fern and gorse, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 534
Respiring I looked round.—How bright the sun, . 798 *Excursion* 3. 880
Small creature as she is, from earth's bright flowers, 807 *Excursion* 4. 393
Bright apparition, suddenly put forth, ... 808 *Excursion* 4. 462
The nightly hunter, lifting a bright eye . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 861
All fresh and beautiful, and green and bright, . 830 *Excursion* 5. 546
Replete with vivid promise, bright as spring." . 831 *Excursion* 5. 557
Bright as a sunbeam sleeping till a shower . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 673
By the bright fire, the good Man's form, and face . 834 *Excursion* 5. 779
With personal gifts, and bright instinctive wit, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 305
Colours as bright on exhalations bred . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 596
—Bright garland form they for the pensive brow . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1127
Sparry and bright, rough scatterings of the hills. . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1155
Not scantily, bright minutes on the thread . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 307
Of his bright hearth, and from his open door, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 650
"On a bright day—so calm and bright, it seemed 868 *Excursion* 7. 695
Ten hardy Striplings, all in bright attire, . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 766
Bright was the sun, the sky a cloudless blue— . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 876
Victoriously upraised his clear bright eye; . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 892
Like a bright star, amid the lowly band . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 954
To linger 'mid the last of those bright clouds . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1014
He who had seen his own bright order fade, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1017
Profusion bright! and every flower assuming . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 471
That charm all eyes. So bright, so fair, appeared 882 *Excursion* 8. 516
That combinations so serene and bright . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 468
With prodigal communion, the bright hues . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 604
Survive; all else is swept away.—How bright . 894 *Excursion* 9. 711
That, lodged within thy crystal depths, seem bright, S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 47
On thee, bright Spring, a bashful little one, . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 130
Still gleams upon their polish'd plumes—the bright K.8. 234 **The order'd* 6
Scarcely a wish, but one bright pleasing thought, . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 16
We entered, bright and solemn was the sky . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1. 171
Mortal though bright, a dying, dying flame. . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1. 439
The bright array of shadowy thoughts from times K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1. 627
What arms the son of bright Aurora wore, . . L.2. 123 *Frag. Æneid* 3.2
Negro princess, ebon bright! . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 6
Negress excellently bright! . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 12
Sable princess, ebon bright. . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 18
Brighten. And joy returns, to brighten fortitude. . 318 **In due* 14
Stained and polluted, brighten as they roll, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 12
All brighten on the bough; . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 12
And thy grieved Spirit brighten strong in faith. . 515 **Men of* 14
May brighten more and more! True to the mark, 541 *Grace Darl.* 59
When at my feet the ground appeared to brighten, 746 *Prelude* 14. 35
Brightened. The druid-stones a brightened ring unfold; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 188
And her face brightened. The old Man was glad, 135 *Michael* 273
Tears brightened by the serenade . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 47

Brightened—*continued.*
But by tender fancies brightened. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1760
Let fall a brightened tear. . . . . 507 *May* 24
Along the brighten'd gloom reposing deep. . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 276
Brightened with joy; for from within were heard 818 *Excursion* 4. 1138
Was trimmed and brightened by the Matron's care, 860 *Excursion* 7. 171
Are brightened round her. In his native vale . 868 *Excursion* 7. 722
Brightening. Brightening the umbrage of her hair; . 222 *Triad* 188
Well may'st thou halt—and gaze with brightening eye! . . . . . 250 *Admon.* 1
Thee Vesper! brightening still, as if the nearer . 281 **What strong* 2
Brightening the archway of revered St. Bees. . . 467 *St. Bees* 99
The cheerful dawn, brightening for me the east; . 496 **A little* 13
A brightening edge will indicate that soon . . 532 **How beautiful the* 6
Brightening a converse never known to swerve . 583 **With copious* 11
Bright'ning with, tear-breaks the sombrous gill; . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 72
Bright'ning the cliffs between where sombrous pine, 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 139
Bright'ning the gloom where thick the forests stoop; 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 129
An image fair, which, brightening in his soul . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 935
Brightens. Brightens with water-breaks the hollow ghyll . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 54
As the Moon brightens round her the clouds of the night, ... 188 *Music* 13
Her countenance brightens—and her eye expands; 209 *Laod.* 10
Blest be the song that brightens . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 49
Brightens her that was so bright; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 86
The future brightens on our sight; . . . . . 583 **O for a* 52
Before the very sun that brightens it, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 226
Brighter. Through passes yet unreached, a brighter road. . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 26
The housewife there a brighter garden sees, . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 606
Seems the wide world, far brighter than before! . 105 *Artegal* 203
Which they are touching; yea far brighter, even 139 *Widow* 20
But more exalted, with a brighter train: . . . 316 **O'er the* 4
Brighter than brightest loop-hole, in a storm, . 323 *Ode 1814* 20
A field or two of brighter green, or plot . . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 4
A brighter crown."—On yon Cistertian wall . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 5
Brighter than eastern skies at daybreak strewn . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 6
Look only on the Gospel's brighter page: . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 11
A happier, brighter, purer Heaven than theirs. . 462 **Where lies the truth* 14
And clothes in brighter hues; . . . . . 499 *Memory* 12
Cheered with the prospect of a brighter day. . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 14
And his bright eyes look brighter, set off by the streak . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 7
In brighter rows her table wealth aspires, . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 732
And beam'd on Britain's sons a brighter day; . 618 *School Ex.* 36
Nay brighter shone, by this portentous gloom . 709 *Prelude* 8. 657
And with a step or two seemed brighter still; . 746 *Prelude* 14. 36
And with a brighter eye she looked around . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 688
Those brighter images by books imprest . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 701
Upon the brighter scene. How blest that pair . 888 *Excursion* 9. 256
A brighter joy; and through such damp and gloom K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.52
Brightest. The very brightest Sunday Autumn saw,. 99 *Brothers* 269
With brightest sunshine round me spread . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 3
Climes which the sun, who sheds the brightest day 211 *Laod.* 107
The brightest star of ages yet to be, ... 220 *Triad* 6
And look, where clothed in brightest green . . 237 *P. B.* 63
The fairest, brightest, hues of ether fade; . . . 252 **The fairest* 1
In brightest sunshine bask; this nipping air, . . 263 **While not* 3
Brighter than brightest loop-hole, in a storm, . 323 *Ode 1814* 20
The fairest landscapes and the brightest days— . 333 *Ded. Tour* 7
Your glories mingled with the brightest hues . . 357 *Aquap.* 294
To rival summer's brightest scarlet flower; . . 529 *Poor Robin* 10
Its brightest splendour round a leafy wood; . . 532 **Once I* 16
Diamonds dart their brightest lustre . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 15
Enrapt; but brightest things are wont to draw . 726 *Prelude* 10. 528
Shines, in the brightest of ten thousand stars, . 750 *Prelude* 14. 273
The brightest jewel of a George's throne. . . . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 95
Bright-eyed. Fared this little bright-eyed Orphan . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 31
All powers that serve the bright-eyed Queen . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 2
In which her bright-eyed beauty is shut up. . . 584 **With copious* 49
The bright-eyed Mariner, and rueful woes . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 400
Bright-haired. That *would* have loved the bright-haired Boy! . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 36
Now, while his bright-haired front he bowed, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 307
A bright-haired company of youthful slaves, . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 1
Brightly. To see the sun how brightly it will shine, . 308 **There is a bondage* 10
Unfelt shone brightly round us in our joy. . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 93
"The fire, that burned so brightly to our wish, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 55
The stars shine brightly between clouds at rest, . S. 3. 425 **The rains*
Brightness. Though half a sphere be conscious of their brightness) . . . . . v **If thou indeed* 7
With brightness! leaving her to post along, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 53
While here sits One whose brightness owes its hues 252 **Her only* 12
A tender hazy brightness; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 20
Its brightness to recover. . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 40
Set off her brightness with a pleasing shade. . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 4
With sudden brightness, like a Man inspired; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 52
In all her brightness, from the dancing crest . . 511 **Who rashly* 5
That, as thy sun in brightness is declining, . . 540 **Lady I a* 78
The soul's pure brightness he beheld . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 323
The innocent brightness of a new-born Day . . 590 *Immortality* 198
Of a surpassing brightness. At the sight . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 80
She whispered still that brightness would return.. 732 *Prelude* 11. 345
His brightness o'er a tract of sea and land . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 542
Her native brightness. As the ample moon, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1062
With answering brightness in the hearts of all . 828 *Excursion* 5. 416
And that attractive brightness is its own. . . . 832 *Excursion* 5 678

Brightness—*continued.*
Brightness and touching beauty of her own, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 515
The brightness more conspicuous that invests . 890 *Excursion* 9. 411
At once their tender brightness disappears, . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 58
That an internal brightness is vouchsafed . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 675
Brilliant. Those brilliant strangers, hailed with joy 170 *Rural Ill.* 9
Of brilliant moss, instinct with freshness rare ; . 376 *Duddon* 3. 13
Dancing with all their brilliant equipage . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 5
A brilliant crown of everlasting snow, ... 439 *Ecc Sonn.* 2. 43. 2
Is there a brilliant fondling of the cage, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 62
Lelius ! has death cut short thy brilliant day . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 5
Their skeletons, turned to brilliant ornaments. . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 54
Brim. He fills with his power all their hearts to the brim— . . . . . 188 *Music* 7
A primrose by a river's brim . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 248
And gaily lift its fearless brim . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 124
From Belus, filled it to the brim with wine ; . . 625 *Æneid* 106
Ah ! need I say, dear Friend ! that to the brim . 663 *Prelude* 4. 333
Was moist with water-drops, as if the brim . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 445
Brimful. With heart brimful of pride and joy !. . 416 *White Doe* 1810
Brimful of glory said within himself, ... K.8. 228 **I will* 120
Brim-full. Brim-full of a carousing crew, . . . 246 *P. B.* 868
Brimming. The milk-maid followed with her brimming pail, ... 34 *Guilt* 529
Of hearts with gladness brimming o'er ; . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 44
Brine. The unluckiest hulk that stems the brine . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 85
And, as they traversed the smooth brine, . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 159
I watch thee sailing o'er the midland brine ; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 4
Those watery glories, on the stormy brine . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 12
Why stand we gazing on the sparkling Brine, . . 469 **Why stand* 1
Like beds of moonlight shifting on the brine. . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 76
Bring. Until it seemed to bring a joy to my despair.. 30 *Guilt* 342
Will bring me back—protect him, Saints—farewell ! 43 *Bord.* 323
Bring to her hut ; and so the Wretch has lived . 44 *Bord.* 387
What harvest it would bring us both ; and so . 46 *Bord.* 507
Let us begone and bring her hither ;—here . . 48 *Bord.* 599
To bring perdition on the universe. . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1637
You were not able to bring him *all* the way . . 72 *Bord.* 1928
Bring down a heap of rubbish, and it crush me, . 78 *Bord.* 2316
With witless hope to bring her near !— . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 10
If Nature to her tongue could measured numbers bring, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 19
I bring thee draughts of milk, warm milk it is and new. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 44
Following his fancies by the hour, to bring . . 97 *Brothers* 109
Will bring down half a mountain ; what a feast . 97 *Brothers* 148
That would bring down his spirit ; and no doubt, 100 *Brothers* 319
Bring back a humbler mood ! . . . . . 112 **How rich* 6
Years to a mother bring distress ; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 27
To bring a Doctor from the town, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 45
To bring a Doctor from the town, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 120
What speedy help her Boy will bring, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 124
And in his pocket bring it home. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 321
Did she bring forth, and all together sat . . . 135 *Michael* 302
Of the vast sea didst bring a watchful heart . . 151 **When, to* 81
Soon as gentle breezes bring . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 17
" Bring forth another horse ! " he cried aloud. . 200 *Hart-leap* 4
To bring the noises of the Swale . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 374
Will help to bring the body home." . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1065
Or of high gladness you shall hither bring ; . . 264 **Lady ! the* 11
Oft shall the lowly weak, till nature bring . . 265 **When haughty* 3
And you shall bring your stool and rest ; . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 4
Bring tales of distant lands. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 70
What hope, what joy can sunshine bring to thee, 319 *Guernica* 6
Which a brave People into light can bring . . . 321 **The power* 4
Whate'er they bring of impulses sublime. . . . 362 **List—'twas* 73
I bring with me a goodly train ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 606
—This bring I from an ancient hearth, ... 403 *White Doe* 664
Yet, while they strangle, a fair growth they bring, 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 13
Go, seek, when Christmas snows discomfort bring, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 9
" Roar on, and bring him with thy call ; . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 125
Come forth, and bring with you a heart . . . 482 *Tables Turned* 31
Bring sad thoughts to the mind. . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 4
And bring no book : for this one day . . . . 483 *Sister* 15
And bring no book : for this one day . . . . 483 *Sister* 39
Such stores as silent thought can bring, . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 66
Whatsoever check they bring, ... 503 *Warning* 9
A mournful change, should Reason fail to bring . 533 **Once I* 38
That of the pair—tossed on the waves to bring . 541 *Grace Darl.* 69
" I cannot bring to utter woe . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 73
He can make low, and unto death bring nigh ; . 556 *Cuch. and Night.* 4
This unto their rememberance doth bring . . . 557 *Cuch. and Night.* 28
Nay, nothing shall me bring thereto, quoth I, . 561 *Cuch. and Night.* 239
Then shall she come, that with her bliss may bring. 564 *Troilus* 140
May touches of his memory bring . . . . . 578 **I come* 55
Would bring him back in manhood's prime . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 12
The years to bring the inevitable yoke, . . . 589 *Immortality* 128
Though nothing can bring back the hour . . . 590 *Immortality* 181
In years that bring the philosophic mind. . . . 590 *Immortality* 190
Bring with them vernal promises, the hope . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 41
That mellower years will bring a riper mind . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 236
And your officious doings bring disgrace . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 415
Bring straggling breezes of suburban air. . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 192
Must needs bring back the moment when we first, 691 *Prelude* 7. 303
Receives no knowledge that can bring forth good, 704 *Prelude* 8. 326
The wish to bring me over to their cause. . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 197
To bring his charge in openness ; whereat, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 108
That, under heaviest sorrow earth can bring, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 465
To bring disgrace upon their very names ; . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 262
Of my best prayers to bring me back again.' . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 756
Flying or seeking, could yet bring with him . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 482

Bring—*continued*
And a few steps may bring us to the spot . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 32
(Whate'er of good or lovely they might bring) . 795 *Excursion* 3. 619
Bring garlands, bring forth choicest flowers, to deck 796 *Excursion* 3. 725
Darkness to chase, and sleep ; and bring the day 803 *Excursion* 4. 115
At night's approach bring down the unclouded sky, 818 *Excursion* 4. 1159
A man like this should choose to bring his shame 844 *Excursion* 6. 380
To bring, and bear away, delusive hopes, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 516
And prayer and thought can bring to worst distress 868 *Excursion* 7. 688
Tears wipe away, and pleasant tidings bring ; . 875 *Excursion* 8. 80
May bring ; that brook converting as it runs . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 257
What would it bring ?—an iron age, ... S. 3. 439 **Avaunt this* 2
Bring'st. Thou bring'st, gay creature as thou art ! . 79 **Stay near* 7
Thou bringest unto me a tale . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 11
Bringeth. For fearless virtue bringeth boundless gain. 210 *Laod.* 42
Bringing. Bringing thee chosen plants and blossoms blown . . . . . 106 *Farewell* 34
Or bringing fagots from the wood. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 36
And bringing with me no peculiar sense . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 575
Of maids at sunrise bringing in from far . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 146
Bringing from age to age its own reproach, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 316
Of one maternal spirit, bringing forth . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 111
To labour for them ; bringing each in turn . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 268
Bringing home her lading, ... S. 3. 424 *Tinker* 33
Brings. Hope, strength, and courage, social suffering brings, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 171
But brings some past enjoyment to his mind ; . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 430
It would have come to this !—What brings you hither ? speak ! . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2242
Thou art a dew-drop, which the morn brings forth, 88 *H. C.* 27
Far happier lot, dear Boy, than brings full many to this shrine ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 54
They mount—how short a voyage brings . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 45
Thy dissolution brings, that in my soul . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 3
Brings hope with it, and forward-looking thoughts, 133 *Michael* 148
That thus brings man and bird together, . . . 144 **Driven in* 63
That, when time brings on decay, ... 171 *Kilten* 114
And quit the flowers that summer brings . . . 204 *Brougham* 91
Has to our generation brought and brings . . 357 *Aquap.* 322
And the changes it brings had no power to unbind. 364 *Vallomb.* 28
The saddest thought the Creature brings ? . . 414 *White Doe* 1679
To Creed or Ritual brings no fatal change. . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 14
Brings to thy food, mysterious Sacrament ! . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 3
The cloud is ; but brings *that* a day of doom . 471 **Despond who* 9
Sweet is the lore which Nature brings ; . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 25
Brings fresh into my mind . . . . . 486 **We walked* 22
Brings on her parting hour. . . . . 502 *Seasons* 8
Noise that brings forth no liveried Page of state, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 234
That brings to the inward creature no disgrace ? . 527 **Those breathing* 24
Affections lose their object ; Time brings forth . 531 *Octogen.* 1
Brings not a moment's care. . . . . 577 **I come* 25
No mood, which season takes away, or brings : . 578 *Peele Castle* 10
That Life brings with her in her equipage ; . . 589 *Immortality* 105
Preserv'd from fire and flood for presents brings. . 624 *Æneid* 30
Doth seem half-conscious of the joy it brings . 632 *Prelude* 1. 3
When every hour brings palpable access . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 286
In spite of all the weakness that life brings, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 545
Save when the sabbath brings its kind release, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 806
Brink. A blue rim borders all the lake's still brink ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 115
To gain the torrent's brink. It seems an age . . 52 *Bord.* 802
His staff had dropped, and close upon the brink . 73 *Bord.* 2062
And from the brink she hurries fast, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 295
And by the river's brink did lie ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 432
Star of my Country !—on the horizon's brink . . 303 **Fair Star* 2
His giant body o'er the steep rock's brink, . . . 336 *Aar* 2
Where'er we roam—along the brink . . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 13
Or doth on time depend. While on the brink . . 356 *Aquap.* 231
High on the brink of that precipitous rock, . . 362 **List—'twas* 30
Yet o'er the brink, and round the limestone cell . 465 **The cattle* 6
And now on the brink of the iron. . . . . 484 **A plague* 15
Beside this fountain's brink. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 28
From the brink her paws she stretches, ... 490 *Incident : Dog* 33
Of some smooth ridge, whose brink precipitous . 496 **A little* 26
That from the torrent's further brink held forth . 683 *Prelude* 6. 571
If nature then be standing on the brink . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 398
Thy solitary steps : and on the brink . . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 464
Straight toward some precipice's airy brink ! . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 493
And Grisdale's houseless vale, along the brink . K.8. 225 **I will* 30
Briny. To wipe those briny tears away. . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 14
Soon to be swallowed by the briny surge ; . . 216 *Enterprise* 111
(With shells encrusted, dark with briny weeds) . 726 *Prelude* 10. 557
Brisk. Brisk toil, alternating with ready ease, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 17
Brisk Robin seeks a kindlier home : . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 3
Of the brisk waves, yet here consents to dwell ; . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 7
Brisk Youth appeared, the Morn of Youth, . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 25
Where cities fanned by thy brisk airs . . . . 506 **While from* 37
With brisk and eager steps ; and came, at length, 633 *Prelude* 1. 61
Bristles. Bristles, and whitens in the moon ! . . 242 *P. B.* 525
Britain. O, happy Britain ! region all too fair . . 102 *Artegal* 25
And grateful Britain prospered far above . . . 103 *Artegal* 68
That rules o'er Britain like a baneful star, . . 283 **Proud were* 5
No parleying now. In Britain is one breath ; . 309 *Men of Kent* 12
Fair prospect, such as Britain only shows ! . . 323 *Ode 1814* 15
Who paints how Britain struggled and prevailed . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 72
O Britain ! dearer far than life is dear, . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 139
Scattered all Britain over, through deep glen, . 387 *Manse* 3
Did holy Paul a while in Britain dwell, . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 6
The truth that Britain was his native land ; . . 504 *Warning* 54
Britain, who long her warriors had adored, . . 619 *School Ex.* 53
Britain, who thought to stain the field was fame,. 619 *School Ex.* 55

Britain—*continued.*
Britain put forth her freeborn strength in league, 722 *Prelude* 10. 264
What in those days through Britain was performed 728 *Prelude* 11. 55
Britain opposed the liberties of France. . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 175
Of Britain circumscribed me; else, perhaps . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 813
—In Britain, ruled a panic dread of change; . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 827
Of Britain are resorted to by ships . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 134
Of Britain, do invite her to cast off . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 377

Britain's. Where be the temples which in Britain's Isle . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 1
High on that chalky cliff of Britain's Isle, . . 215 *Enterprise* 3
Of Britain's calm felicity and power! . . . . . 219 **This Height* 34
Of Britain's realm, whose hoary crest . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 19
Of Britain's acts,—may catch it with rapt ear, . 325 *Ode 1814* 129
Of Britain's seats would sing. . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 68
It cannot be that Britain's social frame. . . . 471 **Despond who* 3
In Britain's earliest dawn: . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 33
Should spread on Britain's favoured ground! . . 534 **Blest is* 72
And beam on Britain's sons a brighter day; . . 618 *School Ex.* 36
Hear Britain's sons rehearse thy praise with joy. . 619 *School Ex.* 101
That Westminster, for Britain's glory, holds . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 264
"The other, born in Britain's southern tract. . 844 *Excursion* 6. 427
In Britain's senate. Fruitless was the attempt: . 845 *Excursion* 6. 448
Of Britain's farthest glens. The Earth has lent . 876 *Excursion* 8. 111

Britannia. With rapture we behold Britannia smile, 618 *School Ex.* 45
Cease, Britannia, cease to weep! . . . . . 628 *Installation* 28
Wherein Britannia rests her peaceful fame. . . 629 *Installation* 40

British. A British ship I waked, as from a trance restored." . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 306
Nathless, a British record (long concealed . . . 102 *Artegal* 9
The British sceptre, here would I to thee . . . 104 *Artegal* 155
This Lady, dwelling upon British ground, . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 5
That British ground commands:—low dusky tracts, 219 **This Height* 5
The chaster coverts of a British hill. . . . . 220 *Triad* 14
Our British Hill is nobler far; he shrouds . . . 251 **Pelion and* 12
Of waters issue from a British source, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 3
Of British freedom, which, to the open sea . . 307 **It is not* 2
But British reason and the British sword. . . . 310 *Invasion* 20
On British ground the Invaders are laid low; . . 310 *Anticip.* 2
And give the treasure to our British tongue! . . 325 *Ode 1814* 130
"Her course was for the British strand; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 79
Such to this British Isle her christian Fanes, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 9
The fugitives than to the British strand, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 7
On British waters with that look benign? . . . 454 *Sea-side* 35
On ground which British shepherds tread! . . . 457 **Had this* 40
That have no rivals among British bowers; . . . 476 *Eden* 7
At whose behest uprose on British ground . . . 477 *Long Meg* 11
A British Painter (eminent for truth . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 39
Think ye your British Ancestors forsook . . . . 515 **Men of* 3
Of some old British Chief: 'tis nothing more . . 548 **Stranger! this* 4
But she who trains the generous British youth . . 618 *School Ex.* 11
Will settle on some British theme, some old . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 168
Drawn from the chords of the ancient British harp 857 *Excursion* 7. 11
Are at its centre, British Lawgivers; . . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 399
When British floods were worshipped, some faint trace . . . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 126
The highest fountain known on British land. . . K.8. 226 **I will* 61
Seated in a British chair. . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 3

Briton. A Briton, even in love, should be . . . 110 **Ere with* 19
To the rude Briton, when, in wolf-skin vest . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 6
A single Briton clothed in wolf-skin vest. . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 322
A native Briton to these inward chains, ... 878 *Excursion* 8. 298

Britons. So styled by those fierce Britons, pleased to see . . . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 3
She casts the Britons upon strange Allies, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 12
To Britons born and bred within the pale . . . 869 *Excursion* 8. 392

Broach. still in the Highland Broach is seen. . . 390 *Highland Broach* 18
The silver Broach of massy frame. . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 21
Beneath a massive Highland Broach. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 48
The hidden silver Broach was left. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 60
Will vanish the last Highland Broach. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 78
May render back the Highland Broach. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 90

Broached. Butlers have simply broached their Lord-ships casks, ... L. 1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 101

Broad. They crush with broad black feet their silvery walk; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 243
Dark with bat-haunted ashes stretching broad, . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 263
For dark and broad the gulf of time between . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 346
Stretch o'er the pictured mirror broad and blue . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 94
And the swift current at the shadow broad . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 181
When, after a broad flash that filled the cave, . 50 *Bord.* 715
Life stretched before me smooth as some broad way 70 *Bord.* 1836
A broad and gilded vane. . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 52
Hath on a broad unfertile tract of forest-skirted Down. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 1
On wings from broad and steadfast poise let loose by this reply. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 29
And, while the broad blue wave and sparkling foam . 96 *Brother* 56
Yet all in the broad highway of the world. . . . 98 *Brothers* 113
And in the broad highway, I met; . . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 6
Among the broad highway he came, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 7
In the broad open eye of the solitary sky, . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 16
Glittering before him bright and broad . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 36
For yet it is broad daylight: crowds pass by: . . 208 **It is no* 6
More fair than heaven's broad causeway paved with stars . . . . . 213 *Dion* 63
On broad leaf-silvered palmy shore. . . . . 218 *Enterprise* 25
The broad blue heavens appeared to glimmer. . . 241 *P. B.* 464
Not four yards from the broad highway: . . . . 246 *P. B.* 925
Breathless with adoration; the broad sun . . . 258 **It is a* 3

Broad—*continued.*
Come like a giant from a haven broad; . . . . 258 **With Ship* 6
The broad full visage, chest of amplest mould, . 270 *Heart: Portrait* 3
Or where broad waters round him lay: . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 12
Of Sanguinetto or broad Thrasymene, ... 361 **For action* 9
When the broad oak drops, a leafless skeleton, . 379 *Dudion* 12. 8
Nor in broad pomp, or courtly state; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 291
The peacock in the broad ash-tree . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 953
Into broad light, and sends, through realms airy. 476 *Nunnery* 6
Broad, clear, and toned harmoniously, with skill . 508 *F. Stone* 19
Of wrongful acts. Downward it is and broad, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 5
Turn a broad front full on his flattering beams: . 539 **Lady! a* 17
Had placed his staff across the broad smooth stone 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 7
And the broad gulfs I traversed oft and oft. . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 17
To meet the world's broad eye, ... 576 *Cenotaph* 3
Ye crush with broad black feet your flow'ry walk; 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 232
Stretch, o'er their pictur'd mirror, broad and blue, 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 103
The torrent, travers'd by the lustre broad, . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 207
Shun the broad way too easily explored, . . . 626 *Rock: Rydal* 2
To the broad ocean and the azure heavens . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 161
Of character, in points of wit as broad, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 570
To the broad follies of the licensed world, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 312
Who, with a broad highway, have overbridged . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 348
Five rivers broad and vast, made rich amends, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 532
Into a lordly river, broad and deep. . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 651
Ere the broad world rang with the maiden's name, 691 *Prelude* 7. 304
Of the broad vale, casting a casual glance, . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 116
By the broad hill, glistened upon our sight . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 127
Upon a broad leaf carried, choicest strings . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 504
A broad oak, stretching forth its leafy arms . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 227
Was her broad forehead; like the brow of one . 848 *Excursion* 6. 634
In the broad day, a weeping Magdalene. . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 814
In the broad day, a rueful Magdalene! . . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 987
Were working the broad bosom of the lake . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 410
On the broad water's placid breast— . . . . . S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 22

Broad-day. Of marvels, broad-day wonders permanent: . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 128

Broadening. An edge all flame, the broadening sun appears; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 169
It's edge all flame, the broad'ning sun appears; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 152
As on the broadening causeway we advance, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 199

Broad-spread. And round the broad-spread oak, a glimmering scene, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 46

Broidered. The vestments 'broidered with barbaric pride: . . . . . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 4
The wounds the broidered Banner showed, . . . 412 *White Doe* 1497
With broidered housings. And the lofty Steed— . 872 *Excursion* 7. 946

Broke. Broke only by the slow clock tolling deep, . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 369
For ever broke, the sabbath of her bowers. . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 76
Each clacking mill, that broke the murmuring streams, ... 22 *Desc. Sk.* 630
The shriek that from the distant battle broke, . 30 *Guilt* 347
Then, with a voice which inward trouble broke . 33 *Guilt* 503
Just as those final words were penned, the sun broke out in power, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 1
But who shall show, to waking sense, the gleam of light that broke . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 33
The old Man's grief broke from him; to his heart 137 *Michael* 421
Here broke off the dangerous converse: . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 73
Down from yon cliff a fragment broke; . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 35
Broke from the sable orbs of his yet-vivid eyes. . 196 *Resolution* 91
Broke forth in concert flung adown the dells, . . 267 *St. Cath.* 3
Broke from the Matron's strong black eye— . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 67
The cries which broke from old and young . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 178
Over waves rough and deep, that, when they broke, 354 *Aquap.* 121
Some casual shout that broke the silent air, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 13
And from the turf a fountain broke, ... 487 *Fountain* 7
Broke threateningly, in sparkles dire . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 41
Endure that silence, and broke out in song, . . 539 **Lady! a* 31
When, as day broke, the Maid, through mighty air, 540 *Grace Darl.* 29
Broke silence, or I heard him in my thought. . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 90
Chok'd is the pathway, and the pitcher broke. . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 256
Broke only by th' unvaried torrent's sound, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 58
Broke only by the melancholy sound . . . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 434
Shall love, 'till Life has broke her golden bowl, . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 711
Right to a rough stream's edge, and there broke off; 683 *Prelude* 6. 569
To rush and disappear. But soon broke forth . 687 *Prelude* 7. 8
Broke forth in armour of resplendant worlds, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 539
In the great City, broke like flash from star. . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 365
He broke from his contracted bounds, repaired . 774 *Excursion* 2. 215
That he broke faith with them who in his hall laid 775 *Excursion* 2. 247
Broke in upon the Speaker with a frank . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 513
Broke from the happy old Man's reverend lip . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 76
Into my bosom, whence these words broke forth: 905 *Excursion* 4. 507
Of human kind! He was it who first broke . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1068
Divine displeasure, broke the marriage-vow. . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1093
Thus silence broke:—" Behold a thankless Man 862 *Excursion* 7. 299
The Slave broke off. No sooner had he ceased! . 890 *Excursion* 9. 417

Broken. *See* **Heart-broken. Sternly-broken.**
Each sip of lawn the broken rocks between . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 178
Thou would'st be leaning on a broken reed— . . 40 *Bord.* 164
Is broken, you will hear no more of him. . . . 43 *Bord.* 342
And through the broken hawthorn hedge. . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 47
A broken intercourse: and, while his eyes . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 58
She says, in faint words by sighs broken, . . . 161 **Fair Lady* 38
Unvisited, where not a broken bough . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 17
Be broken down and old! . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 231
A broken vow, or bird a trust. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 47
Which one harsh day has broken. . . . . 224 *"*Tis gone* 24
—Tears had not broken from their source; . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 129

Broken—*continued.*
Died of a broken heart. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 915
What beast of chase hath broken from the cover? 346 *Gemmi* 1
Will soon be broken;—a rough course remains, . 381 *Duddon* 20. 7
In vain shall rue the broken intercourse. . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 8
Their forms are broken staves; their passions, steeds 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 11
And if there be whom broken ties . . . . . 457 **Had this* 41
Broken in fortune, but in mind entire . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 1
Stung with remorse for broken vows; . . . . 473 *Ossian* 50
Foundations broken up, the deeps run wild, . . 504 *Warning* 65
Broken with all mankind, solicit death. . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 3. 14
Hence whole day wanderings, broken nightly sleeps 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 137
That friendship lasts though fellowship is broken! 531 **I know* 32
Is broken; yet why grieve? for Time but holds . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 129
Each speck of lawn the broken rocks between; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 162
In broken sounds her elder grief demand, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 263
That in its broken windings we shall need . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 274
The darksome windings of a broken stair, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 213
The broken wall. I looked around, and there, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 459
Of brotherhood is broken: time has been . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 487
Had broken their trim border-lines, and straggled 767 *Excursion* 1. 723
Scribbled with verse: a broken angling-rod . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 666
Abruptly broken off. The ruddy boys . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 592
Pursued our way, a broken company, ... 890 *Excursion* 9. 435
And neither pair be broken? Nay perchance . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.264

Broken-hearted. Died broken-hearted. 'Tis a common case. . . . . 98 *Brothers* 196

Bronzed. Were bronzed with deepest radiance, stood alone . . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 296

Brood. Brood o'er the long-parched lands with Nile-like wings! . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 658
The lion roars and gluts his tawny brood . . . 25 *Guilt* 65
The verminous brood, and cherish what they spare 48 *Bord.* 587
The mountain raven's youngling brood . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 6
To brood on air than on an earthly stream; . . 88 *H. C.* 8
A brood whom no civility could melt, ... 102 *Artegal* 15
It may soar with the eagle and brood with the dove, 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 50
Waxed wroth, and with four claws, a harpy brood, 255 *Detraction* 7
An old place, full of many a lovely brood, . . 260 **How sweet* 3
But now upon this thought I cannot brood; . . 263 **Those words* 5
That loves on sullen thoughts to brood! . . . 300 *Bran* 30
The brood of chaste affection. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 64
Avoid these sights; nor brood o'er Fable's dark abyss! . . . . . 347 *Processions* 72
Modest Savona! over all did brood . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 233
The sullen reservoirs whence their bold brood— . 382 *Duddon* 26. 5
To naturalise this tawny Lion brood; . . . . 392 *Daniel* 4
Vouchsafed in gentleness to brood . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 668
Yea, offered up this noble Brood, ... 410 *White Doe* 1302
Nourish the sufferers then; and mists, that brood 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 11
Of sacred truth may enter—till it brood . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 7
And over fancied usurpations brood, ... 505 *Warning* 115
They heard, and, starting up, the Brood of Night 513 **Said Secrecy* 10
Ye brood of Conscience—Spectres! that frequent 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 1
Fearless of all assaults that would her brood molest. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 231
Oh do not Thou too fondly brood, ... 581 *John Words.* 68
To brood the nations o'er with Nile-like wings; . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 805
Behold the parent hen amid her brood, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 246
And straggle from her presence, still a brood, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 248
A brood of gallant creatures, on the deep; . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 318
These were the lurking Satyrs, a wild brood . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 885
The cackling hen, the tender chicken brood, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 815
Then, o'er that mould, a sanctity shall brood . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 804
How fair amid her brood of cottages! . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1108
To guard the royal brood. The sailing glead, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 751

Brooded. I brooded o'er my injuries, deserted . . 68 *Bord.* 1699
Has o'er their pillow brooded; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 46
While thus he brooded, music sweet . . . . 406 *White Doe* 889
Intensely brooded, even till they acquired . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 147
And much she read; and brooded feelingly . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1028

Brooding. When, in the south, the wan noon, brooding still, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 37
Besides, on griefs so fresh my thoughts were brooding still. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 423
Whate'er the monster brooding in your breast . 56 *Bord.* 1014
Brooding on her eggs reposes . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 23
There to the brooding bird her mate . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 21
To sit in meekness, like the brooding Dove, . . 253 **O gentle* 3
And spreads in steadfast peace her brooding wing. 254 *Wild Duck'sNest* 8
Heavenly Guardians, brooding near, ... 502 **Like a* 34
Sits brooding, lives not always to that end, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 141
Brooding above the fierce confederate storm . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 831
From brooding clouds; shadows that lay in spots 756 *Excursion* 1. 6

Broods. *See* **O'er-broods.**
Above yon eastern hill, where darkness broods . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 331
Over his own sweet voice the Stock-dove broods; 195 *Resolution* 5
The gentleness of heaven broods o'er the Sea: . 258 **It is a* 5
Broods, visibly portrayed, the mystic Dove, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 13
A tender Spirit broods—the pensive Shade . . 465 **The cattle* 9
That broods and sleeps on his own heart. . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 52
Broods like the Day, a Master o'er a Slave, . . 589 *Immortality* 119
Now o'er the eastern hill, where Darkness broods . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 399
That feeds upon infinity, that broods . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 71

Brook. Beyond, along the vista of the brook, . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 66
Dear Brook, farewell! To-morrow's noon again . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 86
Where the brook brawls along the public road . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 262
In every babbling brook he finds a friend; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 26
A brook to murmur or a bough to wave, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 308
No brook to wet his lip or soothe his ear; . . . 24 *Guilt* 29

Brook—*continued.*
Where wreaths of vapour tracked a winding brook, 34 *Guilt* 516
When I returned with water from the brook, . . 59 *Bord.* 1181
Floats kingcups in the brook—a Hero one . . 60 *Bord.* 1235
So from the court I passed, and down the brook, 62 *Bord.* 1356
Fresh water from the brook, as clear as ever ran; 87 *Pet-lamb* 42
'Cross the brook its thoughtless dam. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 4
The neighbours were alarmed, and to the brook . 101 *Brothers* 378
And, tired with slights his pride no more could brook, ... 103 *Artegal* 88
As doth a fly upon a summer brook; . . . . 107 *Indolence* 7
Or lay upon the moss by brook or tree, . . . 108 *Indolence* 38
When up she winds along the brook . . . . 109 *Louisa* 17
And for us the brook murmured that ran by its side. 116 *Repentance* 12
To hunt the moon within the brook, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 215
Up the tumultuous brook of Green-head Ghyll, . 131 *Michael* 2
But, courage! for around that boisterous brook . 131 *Michael* 6
Might see and notice not. Beside the brook . . 131 *Michael* 16
Near the tumultuous brook of Green-head Ghyll, 136 *Michael* 322
Beside the boisterous brook of Green-head Ghyll. 138 *Michael* 482
Were native to the summer.—Up the brook . . 146 **It was an* 17
Of Grecian brook, or Lady of the Mere, . . . 149 **A narrow* 37
That overhangs a brook. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 20
As a swoln brook with rugged course, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 236
Where close fogs hide their parent brook; . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 41
Are steadfast as the rocks; the brook itself, . . 184 *Aircy-force* 4
And on or in, or near, the brook, espy . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 18
And a clear brook with cheerful knell . . . . 194 *Ruth* 203
Which no philosophy can brook! . . . . . 214 *Dion* 101
The brook adown the rocky steeps. . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 76
Hath stirred thee deeply; with its own dear brook, 250 *Admon.* 3
Or down the tempting maze of Shawford brook— 254 *Complete Angler* 10
But some (who brook those hackneyed themes full well, ... 255 *Detraction* 5
When will she turn, and whither? She will brook 258 **With Ships* 12
Brook no continuance of weak-mindedness— . . 260 **High as* 13
Brook! whose society the Poet seeks, ... 268 **Brook! whose* 1
Or groom!—We must run glittering like a brook 307 **O Friend* 5
And we can brook the thought that by his hands 319 *Spaniard* 5
Even yet my heart can scarcely brook, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 53
Reflected in some crystal brook; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 10
And nobly wilt thou brook the chains . . . . 344 **How blest* 49
Thick boughs of palm, and willows from the brook, 346 *Processions* 11
Into a Brook of loud and stately march, . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 2
Impetuous thoughts that brook not servile reins. 382 *Duddon* 26. 14
And Tiber, and each brook and rill . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 61
That curbs a foaming brook, a Graveyard lies; . 387 **Part fenced* 2
Ours couch on naked rocks,—will cross a brook . 389 *Tyndrum* 4
Which I myself could scarcely brook. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 494
Where Rylstone brook with Wharf is blended. . 414 *White Doe* 1693
Which ill can brook more rational relief: . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 7
Scooped out of living rock, and near a brook . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 3
And flung into the brook that travels near; . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 4
"As thou these ashes, little Brook! wilt bear . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 8
Which Faith has suffered, Heaven could calmly brook. . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 8
Early awake, by Siloa's brook, to sing . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 5
That so a Church, unforced, uncalled to brook . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 6
Gently to brook decline and fatal change; . . 461 **Queen of* 54
Thy brook, and bowers of holly; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 29
And the rough bed of many an unbridged brook? 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 106
Above a murmuring brook. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 120
And to the brook I ran and got a stone, . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*217
And flew into a hawthorn by that brook; . . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*287
With his grey hairs he went from the brook and the green; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 46
Where the brook brawls along the painful road, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 271
The famous brook, who, soon as he was boxed . 659 *Prelude* 4. 51
Stealing with silent lapse to join the brook . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 383
Entered a narrow chasm. The brook and road . 684 *Prelude* 6. 621
And ill could brook, beholding that the best . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 213
Of intellect; such sloth I could not brook, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 325
Of sudden admonition—like a brook . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 337
Of a clear brook;—beneath an abbey's roof . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 7
A napkin, white as foam of that rough brook . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 674
Whoe'er hath stood to watch a mountain brook . 800 *Excursion* 3. 969
That he could brook, and glory in;—but when . 840 *Excursion* 6. 127
To the agitation of a brook that runs . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 735
May bring; that brook converting as it runs . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 257
Fetched by a neighbouring brook.—Across the vale 881 *Excursion* 8. 453
And where the very monarch of the brook, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 564
To a bold brook that splits for better speed, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 578
Pursued his way toward a brook, whose course . K.8. 228 **I will* 129
An island in the brook. It was a place . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 140
To the green plot of pasture in the brook. . . K.8. 229 **I will* 146
Along the steep that overhung the brook, . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 165
Down to the brook he went, and tracked its course K.8. 229 **I will* 170
Brook, that hast been my solace days and weeks, K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 15

Brooked. A bondage sweetly brooked, a strife . . 288 *Highland Girl* 42

Brook's. Our rambles by the swift brook's side . 81 †*Mother's Return* 34
From the brook's margin, wide around, the trees 184 *Aircy-force* 3

Brooks. And all the babbling brooks are liquid gold; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 189
A Poet, one who loves the brooks . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 84
The little brooks that seem all pastime and all play, 88 *Pet-lamb* 55
On windy days, in one of those stray brooks, . . 99 *Brothers* 260
Sailed through the sky—the brooks ran clear; . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 24
To the caves, and to the brooks, ... 204 *Brougham* 65
Where birds and brooks from leafy dells . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 64
So narrow seemed the brooks, the fields so small! 251 **Beloved Vale* 11
The azure brooks, where Dian joys to lave . . 264 **Lady! I* 5

Brooks—*continued.*
While your leaves I behold and the brooks they will strew, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 31
This Valdo brooks not. On the banks of Rhone . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. II. 9
He murmurs near the running brooks . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 39
Was felt near murmuring brooks in earliest time ; 502 **The unremitting* 14
I love the Brooks which down their channels fret, 590 *Immortality* 196
The icy brooks, as on we passed, appeared . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 166
Among the windings hid of mountain brooks. . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 490
The trees, the mountains shared it, and the brooks, 662 *Prelude* 4. 242
And brooks were like a dream of novelty . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 429
The wild brooks prattling from invisible haunts ; 700 *Prelude* 8. 67
When up the lonely brooks on rainy days . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 262
Through the whole compass of the sky ; ye brooks, 734 *Prelude* 12. 18
And now the 'trotting brooks' and whispering trees, ... 767 *Excursion* 1. 703
The gentle brooks !—Your desolating sway, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 311
Even as the multitude of kindred brooks . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 916
Or the wild brooks ; from which he now returned . 859 *Excursion* 7. 159
Haunting with rod and line the craggy brooks ? . 861 *Excursion* 7. 267
Yet, of the wild brooks ask if he complained ; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 488
That paves the brooks, the stationary rocks, . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 8
To lie beside the lonely mountain brooks, . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 2

Brook-side. We left the willow shade by the brook-side, 39 *Bord.* 104
By the brook-side : it is the abode of One, . . . 44 *Bord.* 380
By the brook-side—'tis gone—and that dark cleft ! 97 *Brothers* 134
And held the pathway down by a brook-side ; . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 60
By a brook-side, we came, a roofless pile, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 467
By a brook-side or solitary tarn, ... 868 *Excursion* 7. 719

Broom. Feeding 'mid purple heath, " green rings," and broom ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 133
No gipsy cower'd o'er fire of furze or broom ; . 26 *Guilt* 140
—'Twas that delightful season when the broom, . 147 *Joanna* 38
A Broom out of its feet. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 14
The Broom began to doze, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 52
The Broom might have pursued . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 92
The little careless Broom was left . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 109
Beneath the broom or budding thorn, ... 239 *P. B.* 259
Passive yet pleased. What ! with this Broom in flower . . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 26
Who have a broom still ready in your hands . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 69
The Scottish Broom on Bird-nest brae . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 1
Which the poor broom no sooner felt . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 19

Broom's. This flowering broom's dear neighbour-hood, the light . . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 369

Brooms. Like cattle through the budded brooms ; 396 *White Doe* 13

Brothel. Of Tavern, Brothel, Gaming-house, and Shop, 710 *Prelude* 9. 54

Brother. He sits a brother at the cottage-meal ; . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 36
And I in truth did love him like a brother, . . 29 *Guilt* 251
I felt thy infant brother in her arms ; . . . . 40 *Bord.* 184
Her brother now takes up the note, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 25
My sister and my brother ; . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 22
My brother John and I. . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 56
My brother John was forced to go, ... 84 *We are Seven* 59
Which to an only brother he has borne . . . 96 *Brothers* 72
If still his Brother lived, or to the file . . . . 96 *Brothers* 83
Bearing his brother on his back. I have seen him, 99 *Brothers* 259
'Tis of the elder brother I am speaking ; . . . 99 *Brothers* 291
And that he had one Brother— That is but . . 100 *Brothers* 330
In him was somewhat checked ; and, when his Brother . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 337
His absent Brother still was at his heart. . . . 100 *Brothers* 348
He sought his brother Leonard.—You are moved ! 101 *Brothers* 353
And, looking at the grave, he said, "My Brother!" 102 *Brothers* 411
And on the vacant throne his worthier Brother placed. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 81
" It is the king, my brother ! " and, by sound . 104 *Artegal* 120
—O Brother ! to my knowledge lost so long, . . 104 *Artegal* 131
I, Brother ! only should be king in name, . . . 105 *Artegal* 182
Thus was a Brother by a Brother saved ; . . . . 105 *Artegal* 234
And her twin Brother, had the parent seen, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 39
Your grown-up and your baby brother ; . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 56
Year followed year, my Brother ! and we two, . 151 **When, to* 70
My Brother, and on all which thou hast lost. . . 151 **When, to* 97
Father, sister, friend, and brother. . . . . 157 *Sexton* 8
A Brother of the dancing leaves ; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 34
All men who know thee call their brother, . . . 162 **Art thou the* 10
Each wave, one and t'other, speeds after his brother ; 167 *Stray Pleasures* 35
Cried out, " Good brother, why so fast ? . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 237
And we, as brother should with brother, . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 54
And Ghimmer-crag, his tall twin brother, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 21
Of that which went before the brother, ... 241 *P. B.* 444
Though man for brother man has ceased to feel. . 273 **When Philoctetes* 14
Thy elder Brother I would be, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 60
Nor haply less the Brother whom I marked, . . 362 **List—'twas* 83
Sir Tristram, dear to thousands as a brother, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 290
O Brother ! I revere the choice . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 19
Bear with me, Brother ! quench the thought . . 376 **The Minstrels* 61
With Strength, her venturous brother ; . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 60
Her recreant Brother—he prevailed . . . . 405 *White Doe* 881
Be Brother now to Brother joined ! . . . . 406 *White Doe* 918
The injunction by her Brother laid ; . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1063
" Your noble brother hath been spared ; . . . 409 *White Doe* 1212
Your brother lives—he lives—is come . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1358
To seek her Brother forth she went, ... 413 *White Doe* 1540
Her youngest Brother brought it home ; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1807
Doth man of brother man a creature make . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 13
Pleased with your triumphs o'er his brother Space, 477 *Steamboats* 12
No brother, no mate has he near him—while I . 484 **A plague* 26
Of this the very brother. . . . . 486 **We walked* 28

Brother—*continued.*
Brother to brother, *this* is all we can. . . . . 490 *Tribute* : *Dog* 6
Of sorrow ;—feel for all, as brother Men ! . . . 516 **Feel for* 8
What thou askest, noble Brother, ... 535 *Egremont* 35
Could have *seen* my Brother die ! . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 54
To his Brother then he came, ... 536 *Egremont* 98
And unto Pandarus, his own Brother dear, . . 562 *Troilus* 3
My Brother, too, in loving thee, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 5
Have lent his wing, my Brother dear, ... 580 *John Words.* 7
—Brother and friend, if verse of mine . . . . 581 *John Words.* 61
How fast has brother followed brother, . . . 586 *Hogg* 23
From him, a brother at the cottage meal, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 38
Oft he descends to nurse the brother pair, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 576
Is come as a brother thy sorrows to share. . . . 621 *Convict* 48
Pursues thy brother—this to thee is known ; . . 624 *Æncid* 17
In many things my brother, chiefly here . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 465
I called him Brother, Englishman, and Friend ! . 653 *Prelude* 3. 282
Brother to many more. In this mixed sort . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 321
O Friend ! O Poet ! brother of my soul, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 181
From the injustice of our brother men— . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 74
The brother followed ; and was seen no more ! . 795 *Excursion* 3. 649
" Though born a younger brother, need was none 864 *Excursion* 7. 428
To her loved brother and his shy compeer. . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 431
And one, like them, a brother of our hearts, . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.659

Brotherhood. A work accomplished by the brother-hood . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 69
Upon that unsubstantial brotherhood . . . . 231 *Clouds* 85
A brotherhood of venerable Trees, ... 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 6
Children of Art, that claim strange brotherhood . 392 *Daniel* 5
This fair unrivalled Brotherhood, ... 410 *White Doe* 1303
Through lawless will the Brotherhood was driven 468 *St. Bees* 146
In objects where no brotherhood exists . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 385
Lessons of genuine brotherhood, the plain . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 545
Such as the daring brotherhood of late . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 294
Of the whole human race one brotherhood. . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 87
Spread by a brotherhood of lofty elms, . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 29
Of brotherhood is broken : time has been . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 487
The bond of brotherhood, when he sees them go, 780 *Excursion* 2. 562
With world-excluding groves, the brotherhood . 791 *Excursion* 3. 347
Of the monastic brotherhood, upon rock . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 393
Of a poor brotherhood who walk the earth . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 42
The common creature of the brotherhood, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.353

Brotherly. With brotherly resemblance. Turn your steps . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 553
Than brotherly forgiveness may attend ; . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 658

Brother's. And Leonard, chiefly for his Brother's sake, 100 *Brothers* 305
Did place upon his brother's head the crown, . . 105 *Artegal* 222
In surety for his brother's son, a man . . . . 134 *Michael* 211
For she her brother's charge revered, ... 409 *White Doe* 1196
Yea, by her brother's very name, ... 409 *White Doe* 1198
But here her Brother's words have failed ; . . 415 *White Doe* 1785
His Brother's life, for Lands' and Castle's sake ? . 535 *Egremont* 48
Asked it by a brother's name, ... 536 *Egremont* 100
A brother's Child, most tenderly beloved ! . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 5
To comfort me while with a brother's love . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 923
That pressed upon his brother's house ; for books 864 *Excursion* 7. 439

Brothers. To weep that I am gone. Brothers in arms ! 78 *Bord.* 2325
" Sisters and brothers, little maid, ... 83 *We are Seven* 13
It seems, these Brothers have not lived to be . . 99 *Brothers* 285
Two Brothers clomb, and, turning face from face, 276 *Oker Hill* 2
Embraced those Brothers upon earth's wide plain ; 276 *Oker Hill* 11
Untried our Brothers have been loved . . . . 401 *White Doe* 471
Suit to his Brothers often made . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1235
Partners in faith, and brothers in distress, . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 6
Brothers in soul ! though distant times . . . 473 *Ossian* 63
Ere the Brothers through the gateway . . . . 535 *Egremont* 1
To Palestine the Brothers took their way. . . . 535 *Egremont* 40
Upon equal ground ; that we were brothers all . 713 *Prelude* 9. 227
My brothers and myself. There rose a crag, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 292
And I and my three brothers, orphans then, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 308
Son, husband, brothers—brothers side by side, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 580
—Those seven fair brothers variously were moved 867 *Excursion* 7. 657
—Not brothers they in feature or attire, . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 547
On Deep-dale-head, and Brothers water (named . K.8. 225 **I will* 21
From those two Brothers who were drowned therein) ; . . . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 22
All brothers, long endeared by kindred pain, . . L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 6

Brothers'. His Brothers' wisdom or their love— . 406 *White Doe* 934

Brother-Shepherds. Were brother-shepherds on their native hills. . . . . 96 *Brothers* 75

Brough. Rejoiced is Brough, right glad, I deem, . 204 *Brougham* 44

Brough'm. We have them at the feast of Brough'm. 204 *Brougham* 39

Brought. Brought from without to inward misery. . 25 *Guilt* 75
And nothing to my mind a sweeter pleasure brought. 28 *Guilt* 207
Were not for me, brought up in nothing ill : . . 32 *Guilt* 422
Through which his Wife, to that kind shelter brought, 36 *Guilt* 642
No kindred sufferer, to his death-place brought . 36 *Guilt* 662
But what has brought you hither ? A slight affair, 43 *Bord.* 339
From Palestine, and brought with me a heart, . 49 *Bord.* 685
Revealed by lustre brought with it from heaven ;. 50 *Bord.* 718
And brought me food. Have I not cause to love her ? . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 848
I thank you for that hint. He shall be brought . 58 *Bord.* 1125
With the glad tidings which this day hath brought ; 66 *Bord.* 1593
But his own crime had brought on him this doom, 69 *Bord.* 1745
—if I had brought him along with me, ... 72 *Bord.* 1968
till I am brought to a felon's end. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1986
And brought it forth into the light : . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 90
" He took thee in his arms, and in pity brought thee home : . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 37

Brought—*continued.*
"Thou know'st that twice a day I have brought thee in this can . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 41
O thou! whose fancies from afar are brought; . 88 *H. C.* 1
Had brought upon him; and we all conjectured . 101 *Brothers* 395
Whom from the borders of the Lake we brought,. 106 *Farewell* 23
Would have brought us more good than a burthen of gold, ... 116 *Repentance* 3
The high-born Vaudracour was brought, by years 121 *V. and J.* 8
Hadst been brought up upon thy Father's knees.. 136 *Michael* 352
Their union brought, will they repay the debt, . 143 **High bliss* 26
A track, that brought us to a slip of lawn, . . 149 *M. H.* 6
That instant brought two stripling bees . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 99
Night has brought the welcome hour, ... 163 *Spinning Wheel* 2
New heavens succeeded, by the dream brought forth: . . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 59
That is from joyless regions brought! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 30
And what the morning brought to light, . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 194
What wealth the show to me had brought: . . 187 **I wandered* 18
He brought them from the Cherokees; . . . 192 *Ruth* 22
And with him many tales he brought . . . . 192 *Ruth* 44
About its mother's heart, and brought . . . 199 *Thorn* 140
Should be to public justice brought; . . . . 200 *Thorn* 222
That brought him up to manhood's prime. . . 205 *Brougham* 109
Brought from a pensive though a happy place. . 211 *Laod.* 96
That brought their precious liberty again. . . 213 *Dion* 30
Fresh as if Evening brought their natal hour, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 37
And is She brought within the power . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 110
Strict passage, through which sighs are brought, . 232 *Power of Sound* 7
To a thick wood he soon is brought . . . . 240 *P. B.* 341
Till brought to a deserted quarry— . . . . 240 *P. B.* 354
It brought full many a sin to light . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 759
Together they brought back the Corse. . . . 249 *P. B.* 1125
Yet to my mind this scanty Stream is brought . 251 **There is a little* 6
At thy meek bidding, shadowy Power! brought forth; . . . . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 11
Elates not, brought far nearer the grave's rest, . 278 *Wellington* 10
For all that thou, as if from heaven, hast brought 281 **Wansfell! this* 7
Are brought in ships from far. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 110
And then, when he was brought to land, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 221
Brought low a Power, which from its home . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 35
Hath brought forth no such souls as we had then. 307 **Great men* 10
That Thou hast brought our warfare to an end, . 328 *Ode 1815* 123
That He has brought our warfare to an end, . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 181
The glittering crowns and garlands which it brought— . . . . . 334 **A wingèd* 4
Brought to this genial climate, when disease . . 353 *Aquap.* 58
Has to our generation brought and brings . . 357 *Aquap.* 322
Brought to the ark are coming evermore, . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 10
New love of many a rival image brought . . . 367 **If with* 2
That brought me down that sunless river, . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 104
If thee fond Fancy ever brought . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 63
More than by smoothest pathway may be brought 389 *Tyndrum* 7
By wanderers brought from foreign lands . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 14
And every day brought with it tidings new . . 394 **No more* 29
Thus suddenly, and brought so near? . . . . 404 *White Doe* 790
Involved whate'er by love was brought . . . 406 *White Doe* 977
To Rylstone he the tidings brought; . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1205
His own life into danger brought . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1408
A Spearman brought him to the ground. . . . 412 *White Doe* 1486
Of chance and change, that hath been brought . 413 *White Doe* 1595
Her youngest Brother brought it home; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1807
But from our loved Helvellyn's depths was brought, 480 *Cordelia* 6
The tears into his eyes were brought. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 89
So sad a sigh has brought?" . . . . . 486 **We walked* 16
—It is the generous Spirit, who, when brought . 493 *Hap. War.* 3
—What trick of memory to *my* voice hath brought 496 **A little* 3
Is Death, for one to that condition brought,— . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 4
By what evil spirit brought? . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 46
Another was on Thursday brought, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 111
They brought, each visiting . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 222
She cried, till to the Jewry she was brought, . . 555 *Prioress* 147
How from her inmost heart a sigh she brought, . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*207
For birds we are—all here together brought; . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*273
You see to what end he has brought his grey hairs. . 572 *Avarice* 32
To Arno's side hath brought him, and he charmed 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 16
That stripped of arms I to my end am brought . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 11
Here, brought from far, his corse found rest,— . 577 **By playful* 11
Which brought us hither, ... 590 *Immortality* 168
But none of those fair Graces brought . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 18
Among the dust till he had brought . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 19
Huge goblets are brought forth; they crown the wine; . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 98
Continued, brought me to my hermitage. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 107
Desert me not, forthwith shall be brought down . 641 *Prelude* 1. 638
That brought with it a regular desire . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 49
That must have fallen upon him had he brought . 656 *Prelude* 3. 486
Our cottage door, and evening soon brought on . 660 *Prelude* 4. 143
Were flown, and autumn brought its annual show 664 *Prelude* 4. 371
Upon a desert coast, that having brought . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 144
In look and air, from that new region brought, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 97
To have, for instance, brought upon the scene . 691 *Prelude* 7. 279
Brought to such spectacle a milder sadness, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 394
Upon his knee, whom he had thither brought . 696 *Prelude* 7. 609
From byre or field the kine were brought; the sheep 699 *Prelude* 8. 21
This notwithstanding, being brought more near . 706 *Prelude* 8. 510
That from the press of Paris duly brought . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 154
My sorrow; for I brought with me the faith . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 257
Hereafter brought in charge against mankind. . 724 *Prelude* 10. 396
They who with clumsy desperation brought . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 583
Brought less encouragement, and unto these . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 195

Brought—*continued.*
With all the sorrow that it brought, appeared . 739 *Prelude* 12. 310
Some inward agitations thence are brought, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 332
Vague and unsound; and having brought the books 741 *Prelude* 13. 71
When every day brought with it some new sense . 749 *Prelude* 14. 261
And now, O Friend! this history is brought . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 302
On all things which the moving seasons brought . 758 *Excursion* 1. 151
His earnings might supply, and brought away . 760 *Excursion* 1. 246
Or pleased their fancies, with the wares he brought. 761 *Excursion* 1. 332
Shaggy and grey, had meanings which it brought 762 *Excursion* 1. 429
And poverty brought on a petted mood . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 580
Brought from the cupboard wine and stouter cheer, 785 *Excursion* 2. 899
With wingèd Messengers; who daily brought . 811 *Excursion* 4. 639
Promptly received, as prodigally brought, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 722
Power may be trained, and renovation brought . 831 *Excursion* 5. 585
Who, from their lowly mansions hither brought, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 652
A tired way-faring man, once *I* was brought . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 734
Brought yesterday from our sequestered dell . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 882
Hope from that quarter would, I know, have brought . . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1015
"Brought from the woods the honeysuckle twines 855 *Excursion* 6. 1149
(The hour of life to which he then was brought) . 859 *Excursion* 7. 113
To that complexion brought which prudence trusts in . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 505
What renovation had been brought; and what . 896 *Excursion* 9. 785

Brow. 'Mid groves of clouds that crest the mountain's brow, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 289
Or, when upon the mountain's silent brow . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 465
Appalling havoc! but serene his brow, . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 581
And grey-haired men look up with livelier brow,— 21 *Desc. Sk.* 609
Their brow sublime: in shelter there to bide . 26 *Guilt* 116
Over her brow like dawn of gladness threw; . . 30 *Guilt* 319
Though inward anguish damped the Sailor's brow, 33 *Guilt* 485
And, if my brow gives back their light, . . . 112 **What heavenly* 3
In which a love-knot on a lady's brow . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 3
And your brow is free from scorn, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 44
To one or other brow of those twin Peaks . . . 151 **Forth from* 8
High on the trunk's projecting brow, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 41
Thus leans, with hanging brow and body bent . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 7
For at the bottom of the brow, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 52
Under the brow of old Helvellyn— . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 8
Is the light ash! that, pendent from the brow . 184 *Airey-force* 12
Three leaps have borne him from this lofty brow 201 *Hart-leap* 55
That wore a threatening brow; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 62
Is it not a brow inviting . . . . . 221 *Triad* 111
Her brow hath opened on me—see it there, . . 222 *Triad* 187
Ascending from behind the motionless brow . . 229 *Clouds* 2
I see the dark-brown curls, the brow, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 25
With his hands pressed against his brow, . . . 248 *P. B.* 1089
Aerial Rock—whose solitary brow . . . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 1
That change:—age on thy brow was smoothed—thy cold . . . . . 258 **Even so* 6
His visionary brow: a glow-worm lamp, . . . 260 **Scorn not* 9
Fresh as the star that crowns the brow of morn; 265 **There is a pleasure* 11
Invisible? yet Spring her genial brow . . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 5
With brow in penitential sorrow bent! . . . 270 **Though the bold* 14
Take from *her* brow the withering flowers of eve, . 270 **Shame on* 11
And to that brow life's morning wreath restore; . 270 **Shame on* 12
'Tis said that to the brow of yon fair hill . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 1
The piercing eye, the thoughtful brow, . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 25
That must have followed when his brow . . . 285 *Nith* 2
Wear rather in thy bonds a cheerful brow: . . 305 *Toussaint* 7
Her haughty brow against the coast of France, . 309 *Men of Kent* 3
If a new Temple lift her votive brow . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 49
Helvellyn's brow severe? . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 78
On RIGHI's silent brow. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 66
Had flown with mine to old Helvellyn's brow, . 353 *Aquap.* 62
Descend, and, on the brow of ancient Rome . . 357 *Aquap.* 292
Change, with a brow not insolent, though stern. . 358 **Is this* 14
And pallid brow, a melancholy lustre. . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 162
Or torrent from the mountain's brow, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 84
I helmeted a brow though white, ... 410 *White Doe* 1300
In self-defence with warlike brow . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1480
Full oft the unworthy brow of lawless force; . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 12
Screams round the Arch-druid's brow the sea-mew —white . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 1
Those flowers of chivalry, to bind the brow . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 7
With holiday delight on every brow; . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 2
Weep not, meek Bride! uplift thy timid brow. . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 14
When each pale brow to dread hosannas bowed . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 3
When darkness creeping o'er thy silver brow . . 460 **Queen of* 3
Nemean victor's brow; less bright was worn, . 464 *Derwent* 10
Still round my shattered brow in beauty wave." . 465 **Thou look'st* 14
A sleeping infant's brow, or wakeful eye . . . 469 **Why stand* 7
The old Tower's brow yellowed as with the beams 470 *Bala-Sala* 10
"Shine so, my aged brow, at all hours of the day!" 470 *Bala-Sala* 14
The crown of thorns around his bleeding brow . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 8
Her brow was smooth and white: . . . . . 487 **We walked* 46
The Conqueror, crowns the Conquered, on this brow 496 **A little* 5
Around a younger brow! . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 18
Wherever peace is on the brow, ... 506 **While from* 47
A silver line, that runs from brow to crown . . 508 *F. Stone* 28
Hooded the open brow that overawed . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 5
Of a perpetual dawn from brow and cheek . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 253
To snatch a sprig from Chaucer's reverend brow)— 528 **Those breathing* 61
Thus, gifted Friend, but with the placid brow . 529 **Those breathing* 133

Brow—*continued.*
Or when his tiny gems shall deck his brow: . . 530 *Poor Robin* 28
That o'er thy brow are shed; . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 3
Fit for the glimmering brow of Proserpine. . . 532 **Once I* 18
His brow with laurel green; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 186
Darken the brow of this memorial Stone, . . 546 **The embowering* 12
Molest; may gentle breezes fan thy brow; . . 548 **Stay, bold* 8
Droops, and o'er canopies his regal brow, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 136
She hears, upon the mountain forest's brow, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 225
Or gazing from the mountain's silent brow, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 556
And wilder graces sport around their brow; . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 735
The Despot's laurelled brow? . . . . . 628 *Installation* 12
Out of its leafy brow, the more to awe . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 521
"A cheerful smile unbends the wrinkled brow. . 699 *Prelude* 8. 48
Or as a traveller, who has gained the brow . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 9
In which a love-knot on a lady's brow, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 555
Upon the insolent aspiring brow . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 270
He was all fire: no shadow on his brow . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 516
The shade of discontent which on his brow . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 12
With myrtle-wreathed tiara on his brow, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 675
Its kindly influence, o'er the yielding brow . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 889
Not less than beautiful; an open brow . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 780
An English Sovereign's brow! and to the throne 838 *Excursion* 6. 2
Upon the haughty maiden's brow, 'tis but . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 122
Was her broad forehead; like the brow of one . 848 *Excursion* 6. 684
—Bright garland form they for the pensive brow 855 *Excursion* 6. 1127
Lay beautiful on Snowdon's sovereign brow, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 7
Of fire, incensed beneath its hoary brow, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 223
Beneath his ample brow, in darkness paired,— . 865 *Excursion* 7. 508
Of his fair eyes, by his capacious brow, . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 726
—And, surely, he, that spake with kindling brow, 869 *Excursion* 7. 804
Of some stern castle, mouldering on the brow . 876 *Excursion* 8. 103
Whereon our fathers sate. And mark his brow!. 880 *Excursion* 8. 407
Yet mutinously knits his angry brow, ... 888 *Excursion* 9. 316

Browed. *See* **Dusky-browed, Stern-browed.**

Brown. *See* **Dark-brown, Red-brown.**
The rear through iron brown betrays a sullen gleam. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 204
And her brown little-ones around her leads, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 225
Here, on the brown wood-cottages they sleep, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 214
And when a gathering weight of shadows brown . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 470
And what if my poor cheek be brown? . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 68
Her skin was of Egyptian brown: . . . . . 190 *Beggars* 7
Green, sable, shining yellow, shadowy brown, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 18
A golden spear to swallow! and that brown . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 6
Which a brown morion half-concealed, . . . 404 *White Doe* 747
And clad in homely russet brown? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 38
Hopeless of further growth, and brown and sere . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 16
In the brown park, in flocks, the troubl'd deer . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 63
On the low brown wood-huts delighted sleep . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 275
Of that brown ridge, sole outlet of the vale . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 12
To mix the manly brown with silver grey, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 278

Browner. Spires, rocks, and lawns a browner night o'erspreads; . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 64

Brownie's. Is warbling near the BROWNIE's Den. . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 90

Brows. Whose brows, the day that she was styled . 162 **Who fancied* 9
And half, by knitting of his brows . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 314
For worthless brows, while in the pensive shade . 254 *Dyer* 8
Intrenched your brows; ye gloried in each scar: . 283 **Proud were* 3
Or wiped his honourable brows . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 33
Age! twine thy brows with fresh spring flowers, . 293 *Jedbor.* 1
The sober Hills thus deck their brows . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 71
By more deserving brows.—Yet so ye prop, . . 312 **When, far* 9
They bind the unoffending creature's brows . . 318 **In due* 6
To deck your stern Defenders' modest brows! . 324 *Ode 1814* 46
Soft breezes fanning your rough brows—the might 350 *Des. Stanzas* 53
When first our infant brows their lustre won; . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 11
The garland withering on their brows; . . . . 473 *Ossian* 49
From that time forth did for his brows disown . 495 *Fact* 20
Of yon wild cave, whose jagged brows are fringed . 497 **Enough of climbing* 21
Feelingly their brows incline . . . . . 502 **Like a* 38
To twine around the Christian's brows, . . . 582 **O for a* 5
And watch, while on your brows the cross ye make, 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 674
So shall that earthly crown thy brows have worn 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 15
As calmly, underneath the pleasant brows . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 181
But had not tamed his eye; that, under brows . 762 *Excursion* 1. 428
Orfierceness, wreathed around their sunburnt brows, 879 *Excursion* 8. 352
Down he sits; his brows he knits; . . . . . S. 3. 423 *Tinker* 10

Browsed. Browsed by the side of dashing waterfalls; 892 *Excursion* 9. 565

Browsing. The White Doe on the Mountain browsing, 415 *White Doe* 1732

Bruce. Young Adam Bruce beside her lay, . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 5
The Bruce had been selected; . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 10
If Bruce hath loved sincerely, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 15
Rushed forth, and at the heart of Bruce . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 27
And Bruce, as soon as he had slain . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 37
By Ellen's side the Bruce is laid; . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 53

Bruce's. And, falling into Bruce's arms, . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 33

Bruges. Bruges I saw attired with golden light . 333 **Bruges I* 1
In Bruges town is many a street . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 1

Bruise. And safe without a bruise or wound . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 68

Bruised. His head was bruised, and there was blood about him—— . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2075

Brun. Less than the painted Magdalene of Le Brun, 710 *Prelude* 9. 77

Bruno's. From Bruno's forest screams the affrighted jay, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 67
From Bruno's forest screams the frighted jay, . 603 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 68
She ceased to speak, but while St. Bruno's pines . 681 *Prelude* 6. 436

Brunswick. That eve, the Star of Brunswick shone . 629 *Installation* 57

Brush. But she, God love her! feared to brush . . 79 **Stay near* 17
Your Minister would brush away . . . . . 214 *Dion* 96
Brush the too happy tear? . . . . . 220 *Triad* 60

Brush—*continued.*
To brush the still breast of a crystal lake. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 73
Brush it away, or cloud pass over it; . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 674

Brushed. Brushed by the current of the water-breeze; . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 3
Brushed by the owlet's wing; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 20

Brushing. Brushing with lucid wands the water's face: . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 302
Made vocal by their brushing wings, ... 164 *Needlecase* 30

Brutal. With brutal laughter and most foul allusion, 59 *Bord.* 1205
Not even in theirs—whose brutal violence . . 71 *Bord.* 1895
Beneath the brutal sword?—Her haughty Schools 315 **Alas! what* 9

Brute. "I'm helping this poor dying brute." . . 242 *P. B.* 490
Calm is the well-deserving brute, ... 247 *P. B.* 936
See the first mighty Hunter leave the brute— . 313 **Go back* 11
Brute rapine, or with gentle lure she tames. . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 6
From both sides; veteran thunders (the brute test 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 10
Our varying moods, on human kind or brute, . 501 *Humanity* 98
Not oftentimes, I trust, as we, poor brute! . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 139
Of forms created the most vile and brute, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 75
Whence human kind, and brute; what natural powers . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 124
Chained to its object in brute slavery . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1256
Imparted—to brute matter. I rejoice, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 204
As a brute mean, without acknowledgment . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 117
The paralytic man, and for the brute— . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.506
In Scripture sanctified—the patient brute, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.507
Human and brute, possessors undisturbed . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.622

Brute's. How the poor brute's condition, forced to run 772 *Excursion* 2. 51

Brutes. *See* **Fellow-brutes.**
Only in our relations to the brutes . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1578
God, who instructs the brutes to scent . . . . 226 *Present.* 73

Brutish. To that abhorrèd den of brutish vice!— . 47 *Bord.* 546
By the deformities of brutish vice: . . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 575

Brutus. How Brutus came, by oracles impelled, . 102 *Artegal* 13
To Brutus—that tyrannic power is weak, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 200
As Brutus did to Virtue, 'Liberty, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 776

Bubble. Though a breath made it) like a bubble blown . . . . . 250 **Happy the* 3

Bubbled. There were two springs which bubbled side by side, ... 97 *Brothers* 141

Bubbles. Where bubbles burst, and folly's dancing foam . . . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 5
Bubbles gliding under ice, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 2
Its dignity; with gifts he bubbles o'er . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 301
And conglobated bubbles undissolved, ... 800 *Excursion* 3. 974

Buccaneer. For both, my honest Buccaneer! . . S. 3. 441 **The ball* 4

Bucer. Bucer, Erasmus, or Melancthon, read . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 476

Buchanan. How did Buchanan waste the Sage's lore! L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 45

Buck. To let slip upon buck or doe. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 16

Bucket. Does like an empty bucket mount. . . . 245 *P. B.* 805

Buckler. A falchion, and a buckler small, . . . 404 *White Doe* 723

Bucks. *See* **Roebucks.**

Bud. *See* **Rosebud.**
Sunshine and shower be with you, bud and bell! 106 *Farewell* 17
It falls not *here* on bud or bloom. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 18
"When spring came on with bud and bell, . . 155 *Waterfall* 31
Of bud, leaf, blade, and flower—was fashioning . 266 **The stars* 13
Where bud, and bloom, and fruitage, glowed, . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 97
Killing the bud o'er which in vain we grieve. . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 8
Flower and bud together fall; . . . . . 628 *Installation* 23

Budded. With songs the budded groves resounding; 191 *Seq. Beggars* 26
Like cattle through the budded brooms; . . . 396 *White Doe* 13

Budding. The budding groves seemed eager to urge on 146 **It was an* 9
As budding pines in spring; . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 31
The budding flowers, peeped forth the nest . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 43
Among the budding trees, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 10
With budding, fading, faded flowers . . . . 193 *Ruth* 58
Through fresh green fields, and budding groves among, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 19
Beneath the broom or budding thorn, ... 239 *P. B.* 259
Beneath the budding beeches. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 8
His budding courage to the proof; and here . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 11
Of winter storms, yet budding cheerfully; . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 6
The budding twigs spread out their fan, . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 17
While blossoms and the budding spray . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 51
And see the budding leaves the branches throng, 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 27
A blackbird's whistle in a budding grove. . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 760
The budding rose above the rose full blown. . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 121
And all the earth was budding with these gifts . 750 *Prelude* 14. 263
Those six fair Daughters, budding yet—not one, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1129
In the bare twigs, each little budding place . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.565

Budding-time. A congregation in its budding-time 652 *Prelude* 3. 219

Buds. Prized above all buds and bells . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 46
Of treasure sucked from buds and bells, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 99
The buds, and freshens the young leaves, . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 16
With buds on every bough! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 68
Hopeful and promising with buds and flowers; . 828 *Excursion* 5. 397
Like blighted buds; or clouds that mimicked land 843 *Excursion* 6. 315

Buffeted. A cheerful mind,—and buffeted with bond, 98 *Brothers* 214
And buffeted at will by rain and storm. . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 12

Buffoons. Inviting; with buffoons against buffoons 697 *Prelude* 7. 698

Buffo's. The box resound on Viscount Buffo's ear. L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 13

Bugle. Hath blown his bugle horn. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 20
Must blow to-night his bugle horn. Had I . . 266 **With how* 8

Bugles. The bugles that so joyfully were blown? . 201 *Hart-leap* 26

Build. Kind pious hands did to the Virgin build . 27 *Guilt* 149
Strong to o'erturn, strong also to build up. . . 77 *Bord.* 2277
We build up the fire, we're snug and warm; . . 81 †*Address: Child* 33

Build—*continued.*
Of birds that build their nests and sing, . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 39
And I'll build up a giant with you. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 24
To build a Sheep-fold; and, before he heard . . 136 *Michael* 324
Did he repair, to build the Fold of which . . 138 *Michael* 461
I'll build an Indian bower; I know . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 55
Thou leav'st the halcyon free her hopes to build . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 33
And the children build their bowers, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 19
Did never build her nest. . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 15
Or in sequestered lanes they build, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 25
And build a household fire, and find . . . . 193 *Ruth* 77
Build for him, sow for him, and at his call . . 195 *Resolution* 41
" I'll build a pleasure-house upon this spot, . . 201 *Hart-leap* 57
Build up a wild fantastic scene; . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 682
Swiftly thereon a rainbow arch to build . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 4
"Hell-gates are powerless Phantoms when *we* build." 282 **In my* 14
How Verse may build a princely throne . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 35
Peculiar ground for hope to build upon. . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 8
Will build their savage fortunes only there; . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 12
Eager to build the quiet Fortresses . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 3
Whether they would restore or build—to Thee, . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 11
The corner-stone from hands that build to God. . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 4
Who thus could build. Be mine, in hours of fear 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 2
Build, at thy choice, or sing, by pool or fount, . 455 *Rydal Mere* 35
And She her happiness can build . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 50
Or build thy house upon this grave. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 60
To build, within a vale beloved, ... 533 **Blest is* 18
And needful to build up a Poet's praise. . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 157
The passions that build up our human soul; . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 407
Bondage, the other to build liberty . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 359
Its petty promises, to build a tower . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 38
Build social upon personal Liberty, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 240
Serve to exalt; they build up greatest things . 747 *Prelude* 14. 101
And teach the little birds to build their nests . 749 *Prelude* 14. 255
In what I had to build upon)—this Bride, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 513
Between them seek the point whereon to build . 805 *Excursion* 4. 271
For the small wren to build in;—not in vain, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 389
Let him build systems of his own, and smile . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 605
—So build we up the Being that we are; . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1264
Both ye that shape and build, and ye that force, 831 *Excursion* 5. 612

Builder. A thing of such materials framed, by a builder such as he. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 16
That spreads no waste; a social builder; one . 227 *Vernal Ode* 106
Musician, gardener, builder, mechanist, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 274

Builder's. Where strength has been the Builder's only care; . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 23
And from the builder's hand this Stone, . . . 549 **In these* 3
Of mountain turf required the builder's hand . 834 *Excursion* 5. 772
Save the contentment of the builder's mind; . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 729

Builders. This, one of those small builders proved . 168 *Wren's Nest* 33
And other little builders who dwell here, . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 19

Building. In that forsaken building where they sate 28 *Guilt* 197
Of a vast building made of many crags; . . . 101 *Brothers* 365
Our own contrivance, Building without peer! . 106 *Farewell* 27
He at the building of this Sheep-fold wrought, . 138 *Michael* 471
And yet the building stood, as if sustained . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 280
Of that interminable building reared . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 383
Of building up a Work that shall endure. . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 311
Sole building on a mountain's dreary edge, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 123
A wilderness of building, sinking far . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 836

Buildings. In sumptuous buildings, vocal in sweet song, 334 **The Spirit* 2
Buildings, albeit rude, that have maintained . . 547 **Rude is* 2
My comrades, leave the crowd, buildings and groves, 650 *Prelude* 3. 92

Builds. Where the eagle builds her aery, . . . 220 *Triad* 39
Builds castles, not of air: . . . . . 225 *Present.* 21
Of nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye; . 259 **A volant* 6
That builds, as thy unerring precepts teach, . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 173
Who on the good of others builds his own! . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 14
And One there is who builds immortal lays, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 6
Unsound as those which Fortune builds— . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 22
Sits by her fire, and builds her hope in heaven. . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 161
And dark Oppression builds her thick-ribb'd tow'rs; 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 795
Builds for herself; scenes different there are, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 652

Built. *See* **Earth-built, Frost-built, Ice-built, Love-built, Moss-built, Rock-built, Sky-built, Sod-built, Straw-built, Strong-built, Turf-built, Wood-built.**
I struck my flint, and built up a small fire . . 50 *Bord.* 704
To let a creed, built in the heart of things, . . 59 *Bord.* 1219
Yet, reasoner as he is, his pride has built . . . 63 *Bord.* 1440
And there they built up, without mortar or lime, 86 *Rural Arch.* 5
They built him of stones gathered up as they lay: 86 *Rural Arch.* 7
They built him and christened him all in one day. 86 *Rural Arch.* 8
They went and they built up another. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 18
And in this bush our sparrow built her nest, . . 107 *Farewell* 55
And, at his birth-place, built a chapel floored . . 135 *Michael* 269
A last year's nest, conspicuously built . . . . 150 **When, to* 21
Built round by those white clouds, enormous clouds, 184 *Night-piece* 21
Had built a bower upon the green, ... 192 *Ruth* 10
And built a house of pleasure in the dell. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 84
Ill-fated Chief! there are whose hopes are built . 214 *Dion* 102
The stars are mansions built by Nature's hand, . 266 **The stars* 1
(Giants—the same who built in Erin's isle . . 269 *Malham* 4
Built up by soft seducing harmonies; . . . . 312 **Who rises* 66
Forget thy weakness, upon which is built, . . 321 **Here pause* 13
Built of all precious substances,—so pure . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 70
Of the round world, and built, by laws as strong, 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 48
Was ever built with patient care; . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 17
For the departed, built with curious pains . . 389 *Breadalb.* 8
The pious Lady built with hope sublime. . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 8
And stalking pillars built of fiery sand. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 14

Built—*continued.*
Till they have reached the eternal City—built . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 13
A Tower of refuge built for the else forlorn. . . 469 **The feudal* 8
Which they had witnessed, sway the man who built 470 **Did pangs* 3
Built for the air, or winged Hippogriff? . . . 471 **Arran! a* 5
Within the dell he built a cell, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 147
In the magnific Convent built of yore . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 96
Or Pleasure-house, once destined to be built . . 548 **Stranger! this* 6
Built at the foot of a huge hill, that they . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 4
Had in high places built her lodge; though mean 637 *Prelude* 1. 328
Of Nightshade, to St. Mary's honour built, . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 104
In ancient times, and ere the Hall was built . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 145
In this recess, by thoughtful Fancy built, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 379
By reason built, or passion, which itself . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 40
Was that clear synthesis built up aloft . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 162
Or as a man, who, when his house is built, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 291
Of airy palaces, and gardens built . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 78
Against all systems built on abstract rights, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 524
Or palace built by fairies of the rock; . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 418
And built thereon my hopes of good to come. . 741 *Prelude* 13. 63
Plans without thought, or built on theories . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 70
Ere we built up a pile of better thoughts, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 687
" Behold a cabinet for sages built, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 74
Cannot forget thee here; where thou hast built, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 41
Built up of life, and food, and means of life! . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 438
And roofs of temples built by human hands— . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 673
To hopes on knowledge and experience built; . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1292
But large and massy; for duration built; . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 145
Is no mechanic structure, built by rule; . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 563
And which, once built, retains a steadfast shape . 831 *Excursion* 5. 564
By rude hands built, with rocky knolls in front, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 694
To suit this place; yet built in no proud scorn . 846 *Excursion* 6. 507
There, and, as seemed, there only. She had built, 853 *Excursion* 6. 1018
Her fond maternal heart had built, a nest . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1019
Shows like a mountain built of silver light. . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.569

Bulk. That tall Man, a giant in bulk and in height, 189 *Music* 33
Nor wanting, at wide intervals, the bulk . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 20

Bulky. And this of mine—this bulky creature . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 73

Bull. The Crab, the Scorpion, and the Bull— . . 236 *P. B.* 36

Bulls. Bulls, pardons, relics, cowls black, white, and grey— . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 7

Bulwark. Her bulwark and her tower of strength!" 178 *Waggoner* 2. 148
In thee a bulwark for the cause of men; . . . 308 **When I* 10
There is a bulwark in the soul. This knew . . 315 **And is it* 6

Bumming. Bumming, bumming, bumming, . . . S. 3. 424 *Tinker* 37

Bunch. Into a 'feathery bunch,' feeds at your hand: 807 *Excursion* 4. 387

Bundle. Her bundle from her lap let fall; . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 94

Bunker's. Asleep on Bunker's charnel hill afar; . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 254

Buonaparté. I grieved for Buonaparté, with a vain 304 **I grieved* 1

Buonaparté's. This is young Buonaparté's natal day, 304 **Festivals have* 2

Buoyant. But ne'er could Fancy bend the buoyant Lark . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 23
Prepared by one who loves the buoyant swell . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 6
Her buoyant spirit can prevail . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 58
Companion! by whose buoyant Spirit cheered, . 352 *H. C. R.* 1
Was this Sea-flower, this buoyant Galley; . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 38
Else unapproachable, their buoyant way; . . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 11
Light as a buoyant bark from wave to wave, . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 2
Thou buoyant minion of the tropic air; . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 2
A buoyant Spirit, and a heart at ease. . . . . 532 **Once I* 30
And buoyant spirit triumphed over pain; . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 7
Have been prepared, not with the buoyant spirits 752 *Prelude* 14. 416
Lax, buoyant—less a pastor with his flock . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 183

Buoyantly. For daily bread." "Yes," buoyantly exclaimed . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 601

Burden. Dear Master! gratitude's a heavy burden 38 *Bord.* 30
Would lodge her, and the cherished burden bear . 382 *Duddon* 25. 7
By this sad burden—even that thought, . . . 411 *White Doe* 1409
A toilsome burden up the craggy ways, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 227

Burdens. Their burdens do they bear; . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 20

Burgh. Or straggling burgh, of ancient charter proud, 875 *Excursion* 8. 101

Burgher. Knight, burgher, yeoman, and esquire, . 404 *White Doe* 707
Of boor or burgher, as they marched along. . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 97

Burghers. Iberian Burghers when the sword they drew . . . . . 315 **And is it* 7
Thrice happy, burghers, peasants, warriors old, . 339 *Tell* 6
Of the plain Burghers, who in audience stood . 653 *Prelude* 3. 313
Six simple burghers——To the rope that tied . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 9

Burgundy. The vine-clad hills and slopes of Burgundy, 680 *Prelude* 6. 375

Burial. Left without burial! nay, not dead nor dying, ... 68 *Bord.* 1728
Could have had Christian burial. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 810
Burial and death: look for them—and descry, . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 36
In Pompeii preserved by her burial in earth; . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 6
Roof, raiment, bread, or burial: . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 58

Burial-day. And, on the burial-day, could scarcely gain . . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 971

Burial-place. Close to these cloistral steps a burial-place, ... 275 *Gravestone* 11
Is felt, thy Roman burial-place will be . . . 581 **Why should we* 13
And burial-place of passions, and their home . 708 *Prelude* 8. 595

Buried. *See* **Bury'd, Self-buried, Time-buried.**
You have not *buried* anything? . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1919
Lay buried side by side as now they lie, . . . 98 *Brothers* 228
I buried him, poor Youth, and there he lies! . . 101 *Brothers* 382
Her life and soul were buried. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 131
Till a winter's noon-day placed her buried Son . 139 *Widow* 16
By faeries all are buried there, ... 162 *Binnorie* 63
His voice was buried among trees, ... 186 **O Nightingale* 13
Thy corpse shall buried be, ... 195 *Ruth* 255

Buried—*continued.*
The little Babe was buried there, ... 200 *Thorn* 208
The little Babe lies buried there, ... 200 *Thorn* 230
And hath buried deep his book ; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 141
Buried in glory, far beyond the scope . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 28
Buried together in yon gloomy mass . . . . 230 *Clouds* 31
Though often buried like a bird . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 344
But Thee, deep buried in the silent tomb, . . . 257 **Surprised by* 3
Lies buried in this lonely place. . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 32
Of his devices—buried, lost ! . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 14
Faith buried deeper in her own deep breast . . 311 **Who rises* 35
But half their host is buried :—rock on rock . . 314 *Hofer* 11
Gone are they, viewless as the buried dead : . . 320 **Hunger, and* 11
A vault where the bodies are buried upright ! . 398 *White Doe* 245
And straightway buried he should be . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1522
Was buried by her Mother's side. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1870
Is hidden, buried in its monthly grave ; . . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 64
And yours, my buried Little-ones ! am I ; . . 464 **A point* 2
Buried beneath the glittering Lake, ... 532 †*Float Isl.* 25
" Son of my buried Son, while thus thy hand . . 626 **Son of* 1
Inglorious, buried in the dusky wood : . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 416
Lying full three parts buried among tufts . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 818
Secluded, but not buried ; and with song . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 55
Down a rocky mountain, buried now and lost . 849 *Excursion* 6. 736
—Call Archimedes from his buried tomb . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 220
All buried with me without monument . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.698
Burke. Genius of Burke ! forgive the pen seduced 694 *Prelude* 7. 512
Burly. *See* **Hurly-burly.**
Burn. How 'twill burn down the taller ; and they all 65 *Bord.* 1514
She weeps, she weeps—*my* brain shall burn for hours 66 *Bord.* 1612
Early at evening did it burn—and late, . . . 133 *Michael* 117
Soft as a guiding star that cheers, but cannot burn." 140 *Arm. Lady* 66
If stately passions in me burn, ... 158 **In youth* 49
With nobler zeal I burn ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 177
Which might not burn itself to rest. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 121
And on he drives with cheeks that burn . . . 240 *P. B.* 347
The lamp of faith, lost Friend ! too faintly burn ; 258 **Even so* 10
Burn all the statutes and their shelves : . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 22
And, kindling at their lustre, if I burn, . . . 365 **Rapt above* 12
His brain will burn, his stout heart split asunder. 372 *Eg. Maid* 222
And Christian monuments, that now must burn . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 8
Their eyes away in sorrow, others burn . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 11
The tapers burn ; the odorous incense feeds . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 2
As one who rightly taught how zeal should burn, . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 12
So that they burn forth in great martyrdom. . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 35
And maketh them to burn, as in a fire, . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 193
Let them smoke, let them burn, not a straw would he care ! . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 10
While burn in his full eyes the glorious tears. . . 608 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 351
Where fierce the rays of woe collected burn. . . 613 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 647
Burn to the socket. Many a passenger . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 502
Fret, burn, and struggle, and in soul am there ; . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.725
Burned. Burned like a fire among his men ; . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 132
Where tapers burned, and mass was sung, . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 17
But to his purposes, that burned . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1254
The fire of ancient Caledonia burned : . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 435
On the dim altar burned continually, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 189
" The fire, that burned so brightly to our wish, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 550
Burning. Tipt with eve's latest gleam of burning red. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 211
His burning eyes with fearful light illume. . . 13 *Desc. Sh.* 165
His burning eyelids stretched and stiff as lead ; . 36 *Guilt* 636
With naked feet walked over burning ploughshares. 62 *Bord.* 1385
On a dead sea under a burning sky, ... 68 *Bord.* 1698
In which, from burning heat, or tempest driving far and wide, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 23
Two burning months let summer overleap, . . 107 *Farewell* 62
Lamps of faith, now burning dim, ... 144 **Driven in* 51
'Tis spent—this burning day of June ! . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 1
A burning of portentous red ; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 169
The secrets of the burning Waste ; . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 84
Of burning Africa. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 100
And on the pillow lays her burning head. . . . 248 *P. B.* 1085
That, burning independent of the mind, . . . 306 **We had* 11
Across her burning breast, ... 327 *Ode 1815* 26
Lo ! in the burning west, the craggy nape . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 1
Over the burning wilderness, and charge . . . 392 *Daniel* 7
And everlasting deeds to burning words ! . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 14
Corded, and burning at the social stake : " . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 12
Satellites burning in a lucid ring . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 13
Like Ocean burning with purpureal flame ; . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 4
And, even within the burning zones of earth, . . 516 **Hard task* 10
O bush unburnt ! burning in Moses' sight ! . . 552 *Prioress* 16
Stately, and burning in his pride, divides . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 203
To teach their limbs along the burning road . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 249
Or crown of burning seraphs as they sit . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 522
Had settled, " 'Tis," said I, " a burning day : . 762 *Excursion* 1. 448
The burning sunshine, or a transient shower ; . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 422
Of hay-makers, beneath the burning sun . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 767
Retained a flashing eye, a burning palm, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 210
Spare, burning sun of midsummer, these sods, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 702
Amid the burning town the Grecians domineer. . L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2.6
Burnished. Is hushed, and like a burnished mirror glows, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 125
They burnished her. From touch of this new power 704 *Prelude* 8. 376
'Twas now for me a burnished silver shield . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 414
Burn-mill. The sweets of Burn-mill meadow ; . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 42
Burns. No purer essence, than the one that burns, . v **If thou indeed* 9
The *west*, that burns like one dilated sun, . . . 15 *Desc. Sh.* 282
And burns with a clear and steady light ; . . . 81 †*Address : Child* 35
That at my will burns on the dewy lawn, . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 43
Ere martyr burns, or patriot bleeds ! . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 96
He burns—transmuted to a dusky fire— . . . 261 **I watch* 7

Burns—*continued.*
So burns yon Taper 'mid a black recess . . . 266 **Even as* 4
Where Burns is laid. . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 6
Over the grave of Burns we hung . . . . . 285 *Nith* 9
She trained her Burns to win applause . . . 286 *Nith* 41
I sought the untimely grave of Burns ; . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 2
That burns for Poets in the dawning east ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 44
And festive gladness, burns not one that dares . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 5
Where Burns ploughed up the Daisy." Far and wide . . . . . 475 **There ! said* 4
She burns, she frets—by Juno's rancour stung ; . 624 *Æneid* 8
Insatiable looks, and gazing burns. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 82
Burns, like an unconsuming fire of light, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1065
Burnt. *See* **Sunburnt.**
Like red-hot iron burnt into my heart. . . . 59 *Bord.* 1183
Old Man ! my wrath is as a flame burnt out, . . 63 *Bord.* 1402
The sun has burnt her coal-black hair ; . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 2
Burnt on with ever-strengthening light, enshrined 585 *Ch. Lamb* 61
Kindled and burnt among the sapless twigs . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 744
Burr. His lips with joy they burr at you ; . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 14
Burr, burr—now Johnny's lips they burr, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 97
And Johnny's lips they burr, burr, burr, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 105
Checked in your course by many a teasing burr ; . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 5
Burring. With burring note, which Industry and Sloth . . . . . 453 **Calm is the* 23
Burrow. Hares couch, and rabbits burrow ! . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 14
Burrs. And Johnny burrs, and laughs aloud ; . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 377
Burst. But what a sudden burst of overpowering light ! . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sh.* 274
As if my heart would burst ; and so I left him. . 45 *Bord.* 477
Burst on the mountains with hell-rousing force. . 51 *Bord.* 789
Commissioned by the Band, burst in upon us. . . 59 *Bord.* 1212
Might lead to good—I saw it and burst forth, . 69 *Bord.* 1781
And wish, as if my heart would burst. . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 7
" Princess, at this burst of goodness, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 37
And where the mightier Waters burst . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 26
His eyes will burst—his heart will break— . . 242 *P. B.* 528
When hark a burst of doleful sound ! . . . . 243 *P. B.* 611
Burst, when repose grew wearisome ; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 36
That tears burst forth amain. Did gleams appear ? 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 9
Where bubbles burst, and folly's dancing foam . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 5
For once I burst my bands, and cry, applaud ! " . 513 **Said Secrecy* 8
Volcanic burst, earthquake, and hurricane, . . 514 **Who ponders* 7
With a new burst of spring. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 224
And with that word, she into tears burst out. . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 210
Pain's wild rebellious burst proclaims her rights aloud. . . . . 614 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 653
Proudly revealed with instantaneous burst, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 10
Had slumbered, now in opposition burst . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 255
In sudden proclamation, burst from haunt . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 458
Had burst innocuous. Say in bolder words, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 16
But burst and spread in deluge through the land. 725 *Prelude* 10. 480
Of human anthems,—choral song, or burst . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1163
Bursteth. The music bursteth into second life : . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 10
Bursting. Thence bursting shrill did all remark prevent ; . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 465
Her sons were bursting forth, to dwell at ease. . 308 **One might* 4
Fierce as a flood-gate bursting at midnight . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 79
And chaser bursting here with one dire smart. . 393 *Hart's-horn* 8
Black tempests bursting, blacker still in view ! . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 7
Of poesy ; a bursting forth . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 56
But, bursting forth above the waves, the Sun . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 272
Of short-lived transport, like a torrent bursting, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 6
Has heretofore made known ; that bursting forth 706 *Prelude* 8. 478
And let the bursting clouds to fury rouse . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 310
Bursts. While from the crowd bursts forth a rapturous noise . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 61
In bursts of outrage spread your judgments wide, 505 *Warning* 119
—Bursts from the troubl'd Larch's giant boughs . 606 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 229
Through bursts of sunshine and through flying showers, ... 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 154
Or happy blunder triumphed, bursts of glee . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 163
Thus interrupted by uneasy bursts . . . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 594
Burthen. Though loth to be a burthen on his age. . 35 *Guilt* 580
A burthen, now with fortitude sustained, . . . 36 *Guilt* 647
I have borne my burthen to its destined end. . . 66 *Bord.* 1588
My burthen to support. . . . . 113 *Lament* 63
Would have brought us more good than a burthen of gold, ... 116 *Repentance* 3
" A simple burthen, Sir, a little Singing-bird." . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 18
The silver shower, whose reckless burthen weighs 124 *V. and J.* 192
And your huge burthen, safe from harm, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 134
In which the burthen of the mystery, ... 206 *Tintern* 38
Bends to the favourite burthen. Moon and stars 230 *Clouds* 71
On the crushed heart a heavier burthen lay. . . 267 **As the* 8
Whose votive burthen is—"OUR KINGDOM'S HERE !" 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 14
What though our burthen be not light . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 9
Panting beneath the burthen of their wool, . . 547 **Rude is* 24
A burthen of the earth ! 'Tis Nature's law . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 73
That burthen of my own unnatural self, . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 21
But from this awful burthen I full soon . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 234
Accoutred with his burthen and his staff ; . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 26
The burthen of existence. Science then . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1251
To shake the burthen off ? Ah ! there was felt, . 849 *Excursion* 6. 718
She bore a secret burthen ; and full soon . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 851
That, with like burthen of effects most prized . 858 *Excursion* 7. 67
New wealth upon the burthen of the old, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 990
Who, with their burthen, traverse hill and dale, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 47

Burthened. *See* **Guilt-burthened.**

These fields were burthened when they came to me ; 137 *Michael* 374
Skilful and bold, the horse and burthened *sled* . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 110

Burthens. With other burthens than the crop it bore. 98 *Brothers* 212
Fraught with their burthens ; and a way as smooth 889 *Excursion* 9. 371

Burthensome. " My life, Heaven knows, hath long been burthensome ; . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 586
And burthensome ; and lastly, that poor few . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 967

Bury. To bury this poor Thorn for ever. . . . 197 *Thorn* 22
And a huge mass, to bury or to hide, ... 265 **The Shepherd* 11
Then sped themselves to bury him full fast ; . . 555 *Prioress* 187
Was going then to bury those two books : . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 102

Bury'd. The redbreast peace had bury'd it in wood, 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 169

Bush. *See* **May-bush.**

Hung there, no bush proclaimed to old and poor . 24 *Guilt* 14
I followed on from brake to bush ; . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 16
And in this bush our sparrow built her nest, . . 107 *Farewell* 55
In bush and brake, in black and green ; . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 210
Ere a leaf is on a bush, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 25
In bush, and tree, and sky. . . . . 183 **O blithe* 20
" Where there is not a bush or tree, ... 244 *P. B.* 708
'Mid its own bush of leafless eglantine— . . . 277 **Why art* 13
Whose first-drawn breath from bush and tree . 506 **While from* 7
He stood behind a bush of elder, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 83
O bush unburnt ! burning in Moses' sight ! . . 552 *Prioress* 16
In the next bush that was me fast beside, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 97
Good Cuckoo, seek some other bush or brake, . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 112
While every bush and tree, the country through,. 711 *Prelude* 9. 90

Bushes. While fluttering in the bushes. . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 40
Among the bushes and trees ; . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 4
Then all is hushed ; the bushes rustle near, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 237

Bushy. Of the elder's bushy head ; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 96

Busier. Where hum on busier wing her happy bees; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 607
And the poor Boy was busier still, with work of anxious heed. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 12
Here, as 'mid busier scenes, ground steep and rough, 497 **Enough of climbing* 2
While hum with busier joy her happy bees ; . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 731
Thoughts are not busier in the mind of man . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 723
Was busier with his task—to rid, to plant, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 194

Busies. Busies the eye with images and forms . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 581

Busiest. Is busiest to confer and to bereave ; . . 269 *Gordale* 3
Through busiest street and loneliest glen . . . 286 *Nith* 43
Short leisure even in busiest days ; . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 68

Busily. And busily, though yet with fear, untie . 34 *Guilt* 569
Was busily employed as he. . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 151
Their cheerfulness, and busily retrim . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 2
Who busily made use of all his might . . . . 565 *Troilus* 165
You might have noticed, busily engaged, . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 201

Busily-employed. Among the busily-employed, not more . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 839

Business. Yet thither the world's business finds its way . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 246
Asked him in scorn what business there he had ; . 33 *Guilt* 482
Holla ! No, no, the business must be done.— . . 43 *Bord.* 329
I have good business there. I met you at the threshold, ... 46 *Bord.* 481
How say you ? in disguise ?— But what's your business . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 492
I shall have business with you, Marmaduke ; . . 66 *Bord.* 1625
For me, I have business, as you heard, with Oswald, 67 *Bord.* 1649
With a few drops of blood cut short the business ; 71 *Bord.* 1868
No, no, my Friend, you may pursue your business— 73 *Bord.* 2032
Of the world's business to go wild alone : . . . 96 *Brothers* 106
And find elsewhere his business or delight ; . . 107 *Indolence* 11
Yet some did think that he had little business here : 108 *Indolence* 45
Whose only business was to flow ; . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 4
By chance of business coming within reach . . 125 *V. and J.* 288
That no one else may have business near them, . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 18
When little other business stirred, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 236
As if life's business were a summer mood ; . . 195 *Resolution* 37
Romans for travel girt, for business gowned ; . . 275 **While poring* 4
The slave of business, time, or care of life, . . 284 *Departure* 22
Of the mind's business : these are the degrees . 304 **I grieved* 12
His business as he likes. Far other show . . . 304 **Festivals have* 9
And ordinary business without care ; . . . . 308 **One might* 7
Of business, care, or pleasure ; or resigned . . 314 **I dropped* 5
Whose only business is to perish !—true . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 23
Time, place, and business, all at his command !— 528 **Those breathing* 86
In him it was scarcely a business of art, . . . 570 *Farmer* 43
To dialogues of business, love, or strife ; . . . 589 *Immortality* 98
A man of business and expense, and went . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 26
Towards human business, to a privileged world . 656 *Prelude* 3. 520
Her talk, her business, pleased me ; and no less . 661 *Prelude* 4. 224
Sick of its business, of its pleasures tired, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 356
The business of the day to come, unborn, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 658
Men who, to business of the world untrained, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 197
And all the business of the elements, ... 739 *Prelude* 12. 318
Of business roused, or pleasure, ere their time, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 98
Here may I roam at large ;—my business is, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 891
On rural business passing to and fro . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 449
Of his own business, and the goings on . . . K. 8. 230 **I will* 184

Buskined. With which his genius shook the buskined stage. . . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 16

Bust. The Bust that speaks and moves its goggling eyes, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 711

Bustard. Save that the bustard, of those regions bleak . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 104

Bustle. —Why bustle thus about your door, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 7
What means this bustle, Betty Foy ? . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 8

Bustle—*continued.*

The bustle of the mariners . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 79
And bustle and sluggishness, pleasure and gloom. . 482 *Character* 4
He had withdrawn from bustle, care, and noise, . 867 *Excursion* 7. 665
Of needle-work ; no bustle at the fire, ... 878 *Excursion* 8. 272
—Now was there bustle in the Vicar's house . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 432

Bustling. Where antique roots its bustling course o'erlook, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 67
Of feet still bustling round with busy glee, . . 31 *Guilt* 392
What bustling—jostling—high and low ! . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 56
Yet tempering, for my sight, its bustling rage . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 5
Where antique roots its bustling path o'erlook, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 82
And little bustling passions that eclipse, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 500
'Mid the transactions of the bustling crowd ; . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 580
Reluctantly amid the bustling crowd ? . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 245

Busy. *See* **Over-busy.**

Those busy cares that would allay my pain ; . . 2 *Early Youth* 12
How busy all the enormous hive within, . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 160
Of feet still bustling round with busy glee, . . 31 *Guilt* 392
And ear still busy on its nightly watch, . . . 32 *Guilt* 421
For such he is— Your busy fancies, Wilfred, . 38 *Bord.* 25
And know how busy are the tongues of men ; . 74 *Bord.* 2079
Their busy limbs in perfect rest, ... 82 †*Mother's Return* 55
The thrush is busy in the wood, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 25
Spirits busy to do and undo : . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 21
Where tufts of herbage tempted each, were busy at their feed, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 11
Give to Him prayers, and many thoughts, in thy most busy days ; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 58
Of busy hands and back-and-forward steps, . . 95 *Brothers* 25
Then why so busy thou ? . . . . . 118 †*Cottager* 10
Is busy at her casement as the swallow . . . 122 *V. and J.* 82
The vacant city slept ; the busy winds, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 95
Was busy, looking back into past times. . . . 135 *Michael* 257
And busy throat whose sink and swell . . . . 143 **Driven in* 24
That cheats her of too busy cares, ... 144 **Driven in* 35
Meanwhile, a noise was heard, the busy mirth . 149 **A narrow* 40
When, to the attractions of the busy world . . 150 **When, to I*
And by the busy streamlet both . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 23
And with busy revellings, ... 171 *Kitten* 49
By a kitten's busy joy, ... 171 *Kitten* 118
The thunder had not been more busy : . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 61
The Showman chooses well his place, 'tis Leicester's busy Square ; . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 5
On busy days, with thankful nights, be mine. . 217 *Enterprise* 150
What though some busy foes to good, ... 225 *Present.* 13
In whom all busy offices unite . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 107
Hurrying the busy streets along ? . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 45
Are busy with poor Peter Bell ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 917
Her eye was busy, while her fingers flew . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 3
Yon busy Little-ones rejoice that soon . . . 280 **Intent on* 2
In youth, and 'mid the busy world kept pure . . 282 *Railway* 3
While reapers strove, or busy ploughs . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 35
Whence busy life hath fled ; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 2
The world forsaken, all its busy cares . . . . 363 **The world forsaken* I
No heart had she, no busy brain ; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 57
More lulling than the busy hum of Noon, . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 11
For busy thoughts the Stream flowed on . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 17
Lo ! busy towns spring up, on coasts . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 73
And busy with a hand of healing ? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 119
Works busy as the lightning ; but instinct . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 2
Though seldom heard by busy human kind)— . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 7
Up, down, the busy Thames—rapid as fire . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 5
Find solace which a busy world disdains. . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3.17.14
The busy dor-hawk chases the white moth . . 453 **Calm is the* 22
Alas ! too busy Rival of old Tyre, ... 475 *Greenock* 9
Hush, hush, the busy Sleeper see ! . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 104
(Too busy fear !) shall cross its range, ... 503 *Warning* 8
By fluttering pinions here and busy bill ; . . . 531 **I know* 19
Its busy smoke in social wreaths, ... 533 **Blest is* 6
Heart-soothed, and busy as a wren, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 117
With face all pale with dread and busy thought, . 554 *Prioress* 138
The vacant and the busy, maids and youths, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 64
And his fingers as busy as bees in a hive. . . . 570 *Farmer* 56
And his Grandson's as busy at work by his side. . 572 *Avarice* 20
Of Childhood, whether busy or at rest, . . . 589 *Immortality* 141
How busy the enormous hive within, ... 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 143
That, barking busy 'mid the glittering rocks, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 167
After thy innocent and busy stir . . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 34
Upon the road, some busy at their work, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 69
Of a too busy world ! Before me flow, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 150
Crowded with Genii busy among works . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 456
By pure Imagination : busy Power . . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 423
And oft amid the " busy hum " I seemed . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 680
And busy with an action far advanced. . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 95
Was busy knitting in a heartless mood . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 515
The general air still busy with the stir . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 246
Into one service, busy with one work. . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 350
Muttering along the stones, a busy noise . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 19
Thoughts over busy in the course they took, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 334
With present objects, and the busy dance . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 30
Busy in solitude and poverty. . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 257
Might hear his busy spade, which he would ply, . 764 *Excursion* 1. 529
So busy, that the things of which he spake . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 617
I left her busy with her garden tools ; . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 691
Was busy in the distance, shaping things . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 881
For he was busy, dealing, from a store . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 503
My eyes were busy, and my thoughts no less, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 657
Of my exhausted heart. If busy men . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 745
And the weak functions of one busy day, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 284

Busy—*continued.*
From a too busy commerce with the heart! . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 610
Upon the thronged abodes of busy men . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 37
Busy in that enclosure; while the rill, ... 856 *Excursion* 6. 1170
—thus soothed at home, thus busy in the field, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 455
Plunged—'mid a gay and busy throng convened . 870 *Excursion* 7. 868
No daughters round her, busy at the wheel, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 269
They sweep distemper from the busy day, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 133
And Childhood, seeming still more busy, took . S. 3. 417 **Swed was* 6
Was busy in his search, until at length . . . K. 8. 229 **I will* 138
To those, who all day long, through a busy life, . K. 8. 257 **Shall he* 9
But, *omitted.*
Butlers. Butlers have simply broached their Lordships casks, ... L. 1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 101
Butter. Cakes for the nonce, and butter fit to lie . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 246
And cakes of butter curiously embossed, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 678
Butter that had imbibed from meadow-flowers . 782 *Excursion* 2. 679
Buttercups. Buttercups, that will be seen, . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 51
Butterflies. And they were butterflies to wheel about 95 *Brothers* 4
While birds, and butterflies, and flowers, . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 17
Mine eyes were crossed by butterflies, ears vexed 655 *Prelude* 3. 443
Of sunbeams, shadows, butterflies and birds, . . K. 8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 32
Butterfly. Together chased the butterfly! . . . 79 **Stay near* 13
And, little Butterfly! indeed . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 3
Or butterfly sate down, they were, I ween, . . 108 *Indolence* 71
"'The butterfly, all green and gold, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 81
—If the Butterfly knew but his friend, . . . 162 **Art thou the* 15
Chasing a crimson butterfly; . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 22
Light as the wheeling butterfly she moves; . . 221 *Triad* 124
Or tree, or butterfly, or flower, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 18
While thou wert chasing the winged butterfly . 465 **Thou look'st* 11
Mounts on the breeze the butterfly; and soars, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 392
Buttermere. From our own ground,—the Maid of Buttermere,— . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 297
Maiden of Buttermere! She lives in peace . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 320
Buxton's. 'Mid Buxton's dreary heights. In earnest watch, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 377
Buy. To buy a new cloak for the old. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 56
Whereof to buy us bread. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 48
Buy for him more, and let us send him forth . . 135 *Michael* 280
Whether to buy or sell, or led . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 328
For gains, and who that sees her would not buy? 699 *Prelude* 8. 39
Buying. Who have been buying, selling, . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 10
Buzz. Buzz, buzz, ye black and winged freebooters; 73 *Bord.* 2022
And insect buzz, that stuns the sultry woods, . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 224
Buzzard. Then whistle as shrill as the buzzard cock; 80 †*Address: Child* 15
The Buzzard mounted from the rock . . . . 580 *John Words.* 3
Buzzing. The buzzing dor-hawk, round and round, is wheeling,— . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 3
By, *omitted.*
Byre. Clustering, with barn and byre, and spouting mill! . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 3
From byre or field the kine were brought; the sheep 699 *Prelude* 8. 21
By-way. The by-way back again to take; . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 86

C

Cabals. From intricate cabals of treacherous friends. 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 9
Cabin. In which a cabin undeserted stood; . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 146
As I do now, the cabin small, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 76
A picture on the cabin wall . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 211
Once did I pierce to where a cabin stood, . . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 168
Within his sod-built cabin, Indian-wise, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 440
My hermitage, my cabin, what you will— . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 651
Against my peace. Within the cabin stood . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 861
Cabinet. Deep under ground, in Pluto's cabinet, . 513 **Said Secrecy* 3
In scale and order, class the cabinet . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 224
"Behold a cabinet for sages built, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 74
A cabinet stored with gems and pictures—draws . 874 *Excursion* 8. 23
Cabin's. The sylvan cabin's lute-enlivened gloom. . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 134
The bosom'd cabin's lyre-enliven'd gloom; . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 101
Cabins. They lodged in leafy tents and cabins low; 346 *Processions* 15
Ere on its banks the few grey cabins rose . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 168
Of cabins, woods, and lawns a pleasant shore . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 502
Or Indian cabins over the fresh lawns . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 522
In smoky cabins, from a mother's tongue— . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 791
Cackling. The cackling hen, the tender chicken brood, 834 *Excursion* 5. 815
Cadenabbia's. From Cadenabbia's pendent grapes. 342 *Ital. Itin.* 50
Cadence. Wound in more welcome cadence down the vale; . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 635
In slumber, with the cadence blends . . . . 144 **Driven in* 48
So shall a solemn cadence, if it enter . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 99
In cadence,—and Silenus swang . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 151
Floats the soft cadence of the church-tower bells; 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 206
While in sweet cadence rising small and still . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 325
Winded in sweeter cadence down the vale; . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 771
The cadence, as of psalms—a funeral dirge! . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 376
Cader. On Cader Idris, or huge Penmanmaur) . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 8
Caerleon's. "And to Caerleon's loftiest tower . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 85
And soon Caerleon's towers appeared, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 189
Caernarvon's. "And he had seen Caernarvon's towers, 238 *P. B.* 211
Cæsar. A Cæsar past the Rubicon! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 81
Cæsar's. To Cæsar's Successor the Pontiff spake; . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 2
Cafaillgaroch. GLYN CAFAILLGAROCH, in the Cambrian tongue, ... 272 *Lady E. B.* 9
Cage. "The bird and cage they both were his: . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 25
For the whole house is Robin's cage. . . . . 144 **Driven in* 68

Cage—*continued.*
Within her gilded cage confined . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 1
The darts of song from out its wiry cage; . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 6
The warbling wren shall find a leafy cage; . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 5
Cage for a Bird of plumage bright, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 16
To win this bright Bird from her cage, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 19
Is there a brilliant fondling of the cage, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 62
That writhes and chatters in her wiry cage, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 291
Caged. Reach the caged lark, within a town-abode, . 527 **Those breathing* 28
Fell flatter than a caged parrot's note, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 100
Cain. Of harmless Abel's death, by murdering Cain. S. 3. 432 **Critics, right* 4
Cairn. Nor, as perchance thou rashly deem'st, the Cairn . . . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 3
Cakes. Garlands and flowers, and cakes and merry thoughts, ... 44 *Bord.* 372
Sat round the basket piled with oaten cakes, . . 132 *Michael* 101
What store of cakes in every lap! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 59
Cakes for the nonce, and butter fit to lie . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 246
And cakes of butter curiously embossed, ... 782 *Excursion* 2. 678
Calabrian. Urge the slow bark along Calabrian shores; . . . . . 454 *Sea-side* 26
Calais. Jones! as from Calais southward you and I 304 **Jones! as* 1
Calais is not: and I have bent my way . . . 304 **Festivals have* 7
From Calais with us, spotless in array,— . . . 305 **We had* 2
To land at Calais on the very eve . . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 345
When Calais heard (while Famine and Disease . L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 1
Calamities. Deceived, mistake calamities for wrongs; 505 *Warning* 114
For the calamities of mortal life . . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 11
Calamitous. Went struggling on through those calamitous years . . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 549
Calamity. When the calamity spread far and wide— 725 *Prelude* 10. 503
Calamity, the chastisement of Heaven, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 73
Calaterium's. To Calaterium's forest he repaired. . 103 *Artegal* 93
Calculated. *See* **Nicely-calculated.**
Calculations. By calculations sage, the ebb and flow 840 *Excursion* 6. 171
Caledon. The forest huge of ancient Caledon . . 392 *Inglewood* 1
Caledonia. The fire of ancient Caledonia burned: . 844 *Excursion* 6. 415
Caledonian. Which Caledonian Heroes trod) . . 301 *Bran* 126
Calendar. Our living calendar: . . . . . 483 *Sister* 18
A calendar of flowers, plucked as they blow . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 174
Calentured. Or calentured in depth of limpid floods; 216 *Enterprise* 94
Call. *See* **After-call.**
Who at the call of summer quits his home, . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 10
I have a house that I can call my own; . . . 34 *Guilt* 566
I will not call on Heaven to vouch for me, . . 41 *Bord.* 211
Now she is gone, I fain would call her back. . . 43 *Bord.* 328
I love her, though I dare not call her daughter. . 47 *Bord.* 536
Prattling upon his knee, to call him Father——. . 56 *Bord.* 1042
We call, and scorn the other as Time's spendthrift; 60 *Bord.* 1286
Who will turn pale upon you, call you murderer, . 64 *Bord.* 1509
And doth call out for vengeance. Do not add, . 75 *Bord.* 2125
How could he call upon his Child!—O Friend! . 76 *Bord.* 2187
Beloved! if I dared, so would I call thee— . . 76 *Bord.* 2214
We call stag-horn, or fox's tail, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 19
The Child, as if the thunder's voice spake with articulate call, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 9
Heed not tho' none should call thee fair; . . . 111 **Let other* 5
I'll call thee by my darling's name; . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 90
May call it by the name of EMMA'S DELL. . . 146 **It was an* 47
An instinct call it, a blind sense; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 69
I call thee, and to that cleave fast, ... 159 **With little* 43
Thou wilt come with half a call, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 28
All men who know thee call their brother, . . 162 **Art thou the* 10
You call it, "Love lies bleeding,"—so you may, . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 1
Which with such friendly voice will call; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 75
As if it heard the fiddle's call, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 66
The fiddle's *squeak*—that call to bliss, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 97
O Cuckoo! shall I call thee Bird, ... 183 **O blithe* 3
Build for him, sow for him, and at his call . . 195 *Resolution* 41
That heareth not the loud winds when they call; . 196 *Resolution* 76
From this day forth, shall call it HART-LEAP WELL. 201 *Hart-leap* 64
But Shapes, that come not at an earthly call, . 214 *Dion* 90
Where Mortals call thee ENTERPRISE. . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 19
Thy call a prostrate Nation can restore, . . . 216 *Enterprise* 102
While to these shades a sister Nymph I call. . . 221 *Triad* 88
With *one* wild floweret (call it not forlorn) . . 221 *Triad* 116
Call to the heart for inward listening— . . . 222 *Triad* 206
At Nature's call, nor blush to lean . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 59
What ghastly partners hath your call . . . . 225 *Present.* 59
Work, shall we call it, of the shepherd's foot . . 230 *Clouds* 56
Call it of earth a small green plot, ... 240 *P. B.* 369
Dear Bosom-child we call thee, that dost steep . 253 **Fond words* 5
Call thee worst Tyrant by which Flesh is crost? . 253 **Fond words* 11
Matrons and Sires—who, punctual to the call . 256 *Decay of Piety* 2
The northern Wind, to call thee to the chase, . 266 **With how* 7
Rich mellow bearings, that for thanks shall call: . 267 *Despondng Father* 12
Time *loves* Thee! at his call the Seasons twine . 272 *Ruins* 11
Mountains, and Vales, and Floods, I call on you . 283 **Proud were* 13
The chronicle were welcome that should call . . 290 *Kilchurn* 33
And call a train of laughing Hours; . . . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 2
A *Highland* Boy!—why call him so? . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 11
The Voice of song from distant lands shall call . 305 **The Voice* 1
Whate'er your temper, at your Country's call; . 310 *Invasion* 16
Call not the royal Swede unfortunate, ... 317 **Call not* 1
Strains that call forth upon empyreal ground . . 335 *Cologne* 12
Which men call Earth," have yearned to seek, . 341 *San Salv.* 21
Christian Traditions! at my Spirit's call . . . 357 *Aquap.* 291
Humanity, sang feats that well might call . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 13

Call—*continued.*
And, at her call, a waking dream . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 305
Who from frail earth can call you . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 385
Duly pronounced with lusty call, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 17
Call forth the unelaborate sounds, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 34
Or, at an earlier call, to mark, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 40
At parent Nature's grateful call, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 71
This brief this simple wayside Call can slight, . 389 *Glencroe* 3
That ancient voice which wont to call . . . . 396 *White Doe* 23
That Banner, waiting for the Call, ... 400 *White Doe* 378
For faithful we must call them, bearing . . . 401 *White Doe* 474
Of Neville. at their Master's call . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 695
And Dacre to our call replies . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1135
And call the Fountain forth by miracle, . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 7
Increasing multitudes. The potent call . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 8
And at her call is Wicliffe disinhumed: . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 2
Who shall complain, or call thee to account? . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 36
So call thee for heaven's grace through thee made known . . . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 13
To call up thoughts that shun the glare of day, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 38
Of the pure spring (they call it the "Nun's Well," 465 **The cattle* 7
To call thee so?) or symbol of fierce deeds . . 472 **The captive* 10
Have sunk, at Nature's call; or strayed . . . 473 *Ossian* 47
I chiefly call, the chosen Few, ... 473 *Ossian* 54
"Roar on, and bring him with thy call; . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 125
Meek, yielding to the occasion's call, ... 486 **Bright Flower* 21
I call thee: I myself commend . . . . . 492 *Duty* 50
Or if an unexpected call succeed, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 55
Reluctant call it was; the rite delayed; . . . 513 *General Fast* 1
As each new Moon obeyed the call of Time, . . 532 **Once I* 26
Which She is pleased and proud to call her own, . 539 **Lady! a* 26
A Maiden gentle, yet, at duty's call, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 22
Ye blessèd Creatures, I have heard the call . . 588 *Immortality* 36
To call from other worlds the wilder'd mind, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 376
Fearful, beneath, the Water-spirits call, . . . 606 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 213
But I would call thee beautiful, for mild . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 114
Call thee, though known but for a few fleet years, 627 **The star* 13
There hung a darkness, call it solitude . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 394
Call back, O Friend! a moment to thy mind, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 309
By birth and call of nature pre-ordained . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 96
Why call upon a few weak words to say . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 184
And call of her own natural appetites, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 254
Responsive to his call, with quivering peals, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 376
Well do I call to mind the very week . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 426
Philosophy will call you: *then* we feel . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 526
Philosophy, methinks, at Fancy's call, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 249
But something must have felt. Call ye these appearances— . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 293
Ventured, at some rash Muse's earnest call, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 368
For the Man's sake, could feed at Nature's call . 706 *Prelude* 8. 456
Came, of themselves, or at her call derived . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 602
So call it, of a youthful patriot's mind; . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 499
Grief call it not, 'twas anything but that,— . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 289
Without Whose call this world would cease to breathe, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 421
Not hitherto reflected. Call we this . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 360
Lamenting the departed, call the groves, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 476
They call upon the hills and streams to mourn, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 477
Remembrances; or from his tongue call forth . 772 *Excursion* 2. 36
So do I call it, though it be the hand . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 711
That he may call his own, and which depend, . 806 *Excursion* 4. 359
Most frequently call forth, and best sustain, . 806 *Excursion* 4. 367
By the rough wind unscattered, at whose call . 808 *Excursion* 4. 453
Flying, and rainy vapours, call out shapes . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 522
So call him, for humanity to him . . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 886
(Gain shall I call it?—gain of what?—for whom?) 847 *Excursion* 6. 582
So call her; for not only she bewailed . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 988
Call to my mind dark hints which I have heard . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1075
A Peasant-youth, so call him, for he asked . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 851
—Call Archimedes from his buried tomb . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 220
(Or call it comfort, by a humbler name,) . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 263
Make him more thankful, then to call on verse . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1. 1. 101
Of memory faithful to the call of love; . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 388
Interpose at envy's call, ... L. 2. 190 **Queen and* 8

Called. Haply some wretch has eyed, and called thee blessed; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 251
And, whistling, called the wind that hardly curled 31 *Guilt* 356
Such as by Cherith on Elijah called; . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1363
With which he called for mercy; and—even so— 68 *Bord.* 1731
You heard!—he called you to him? Of all men . 73 *Bord.* 2051
At length I to the boy called out; . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 9
And so without scruple they called him Ralph Jones. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 10
Whence by our shepherds it is called The Pillar. 101 *Brothers* 368
Thence in our rustic dialect was called . . . . 133 *Michael* 168
And, to his office prematurely called, ... 134 *Michael* 187
Have called the lovely rock, Joanna's Rock." . 148 *Joanna* 85
The same admonishment, have called the place . 149 **A narrow* 76
If called to choose between the favoured pair, . 165 *Parrot* 42
Called the dejected Lingerer *Love lies Bleeding.* . 170 **Never enlivened* 27
Thy loneliness: or shall those smiles be called . 173 *Infant Daughter* 71
And called on him who must depart . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 56
Which called their thoughts another way: . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 100
Called for *his* patience and *his* skill;— . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 192
From one oblivious winter called . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 45
She called her babe unborn. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 910
A Book came forth of late, called Peter Bell; . 254 *Detraction* 1
More urgent called, will stretch his wings at large, 273 **While Anna's* 7
Two Hearts, which in thy presence might be called 290 *Kilchurn* 30
Hath called for thee a second spring; . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 79
Young Vane, and others who called Milton friend. 307 **Great men* 4

Called—*continued.*
He called on Frost's inexorable tooth . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 21
Well sang the Bard who called the grave, in strains 389 *Breadalb.* 1
And called the people to the place . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1510
Called the submissive strings to wake . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1553
Than heartless misery called them to repel. . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 14
Has called him forth to breathe the common air, 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 7
Called forth by wondrous potency . . . . . 457 **Had this* 26
They called Thee Merry England, in old time; . 463 **They called* 1
But who, if he be called upon to face . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 48
The striding-place is called The Strid, . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 21
That to an Idol, falsely called "the Wealth . . 501 *Humanity* 89
Called by the thrifty husbandman a weed; . . 509 *F. Stone* 61
Called forth by those affections that endear . . 510 **Among a* 15
The Figure called to mind a beast of prey . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 125
From the pure qualities that called it forth. . . 539 **Lady! a* 39
Of things which their united power called forth . 540 *Grace Darl.* 20
A Tuscan audience: but full soon was called . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 17
Though resolute when duty called . . . . . 576 *Cenotaph* 2
Yet then, when called ashore, he sought . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 22
Whose virtues called them forth. That aim is missed; . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 43
Lifting the boy to man's estate, had called . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 89
Each twilight earlier call'd the Sun to meet, . . 610 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 453
Reared Hawkshead's happy roof, and call'd it mine. 619 *School Ex.* 66
That call'd the wanderer home, and home to rest. 619 **She wept* 8
Had dignified, and called to represent . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 524
Until maturer seasons called them forth . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 595
I called on both to teach me what they might; . 650 *Prelude* 3. 112
Some called it madness—so indeed it was, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 146
Of matters which not falsely may be called . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 169
I called him Brother, Englishman, and Friend! . 653 *Prelude* 3. 282
And what may rather have been called to life . 658 *Prelude* 3. 612
He left me: I called after him aloud; . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 133
And evil, overweeningly so called; . . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 281
Of the Enchanter Indolence hath called . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 181
Than duty called for, or, without regard . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 184
Imagination—here the Power so called . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 592
Called forth, at every season, new delights . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 777
Rose to ideal grandeur, or, called forth . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 480
I called the pangs of disappointed love, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 441
Hath called upon to embody his deep sense . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 401
On the other side, I called to mind those truths . 721 *Prelude* 10. 191
Were called upon to exercise their skill, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 139
Even like this maid, before I was called forth . 736 *Prelude* 12. 174
A chastisement; and when I called to mind . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 311
Proves to the most; and called to make good search 742 *Prelude* 13. 174
I called on Darkness—but before the word . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 327
Sympathies too contracted. Hence, when called . 751 *Prelude* 14. 341
Can it be called) which they with blended might . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 823
Oft as he called those ecstasies to mind, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 237
Called out, and sent a blessing after me, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 694
Had three times called us to renew our walk, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 86
He to the Ministry was duly called; . . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 172
For Nature called my Partner to resign . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 551
I called on dreams and visions, to disclose . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 686
Called on the lovely wanderer who bestowed . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 863
Called me; and, looking down the darksome aisle, 825 *Excursion* 5. 209
In what may now be called a peaceful bed. . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 694
Of hostile forces; and she called—with voice . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 760
Called to such office by the peaceful sound . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 726
As one unknown by others, aptly called . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 53
Are called to try their prowess with his Grace. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 28

Callest. Shall touch thee to the heart; thou callest this love, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 174

Calling. Hears Winter calling all his terrors round, 19 *Desc. Sh.* 490
They bow to, calling the idol, Demonstration. . 58 *Bord.* 1158
Had left that calling, tempted to entrust . . . 95 *Brothers* 40
And in his shepherd's calling he was prompt . . 131 *Michael* 46
Calling a straggler to her side. . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 24
Might work in our high Calling—a bright hope . 251 *Appleth.* 6
High is our calling, Friend!—Creative Art . . 260 **High is* 1
By some of unreflecting mind, as calling . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 2
Calling to mind this matter when I may, . . . 553 *Prioress* 62
Calling the woodman from his desert cell, . . . 604 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 143
Like culprits to the bar; calling the mind, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 295
Here, calling up to mind what then I saw, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 221
His calling laid aside, he lived at ease: . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 386
Tend what I tended, calling it her own!' . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 756
Of the poor calling which my youth embraced . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1049

Callings. That hung between two callings. May no strife . . . . . 470 **Did pangs* 11

Calls. Forgetting, calls the wearied to her side; . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 229
Upward he looks—"and calls it luxury:" . . . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 24
To his spare meal he calls the passing poor; . . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 30
Calls forth the woodman from his desert cell, . . 12 *Desc. Sh.* 124
Of Deep that calls to Deep across the hills, . . 16 *Desc. Sh.* 355
To guard the Innocent—he calls us "Outlaws;" 38 *Bord.* 63
Idonea, as he calls her; but the Girl . . . . 46 *Bord.* 509
the man who calls himself your father; . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2219
Such wings as, when our Saviour calls, shall bear us up to heaven." . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 68
And calls you forth again! . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 9
And in a moment calls to mind . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 29
Calls to the few tired dogs that yet remain: . . 200 *Hart-leap* 18
On the blood of Clifford calls;— . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 143
Shouting through one valley calls, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 205
She calls the poor Ass by his name, ... 248 *P. B.* 1044
I have no pain that calls for patience, no; . . . 253 **O gentle* 9

Calls—*continued.*
Who meet most feelingly the calls of sadness. . 280 *'*Tis he* 14
Or calls the lily from her sleep . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 87
And calls a look of love into her face, ... 311 **Who rises* 10
Spreading her peaceful ensigns, calls the swains . 335 *Namur* 6
Calls me to pace her honoured Bridge—that cheers 351 *Des. Stanzas* 56
The Altar calls; come early under laws . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 11
That calls from yonder leafy shade . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 4
And, for hunger and thirst and such troublesome calls, ... 571 *Avarice* 7
She calls them near, and with affection sweet . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 215
Hear, and assist;—the father's mandate calls . 624 *Eneid* 27
Then followed. Oh! it is a pang that calls . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 282
Of soul-illumination) calls him forth . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 514
They need not extraordinary calls . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 104
The clouded moon, and calls me forth to stray . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 13
Where pity shrinks from unremitting calls, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.598

Calm. *See* **Night-calm.**
Calm is all nature as a resting wheel. . . . . 1 *Early Youth* 1
A mind that, in a calm angelic mood . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 80
Into a gradual calm the breezes sink, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 114
'Cross the calm lake's blue shades the cliffs aspire, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 174
Heard by calm lakes, as peeps the folding star, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 280
How calm! how still! the only sound, . . . 9 *Collins* 21
Opens—a little world of calm delight: . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 209
He hoped, to calm her mind; but ill he sped, . 27 *Guilt* 169
"But the calm summer season now was past. . 29 *Guilt* 289
In the calm sunshine slept the glittering main: . 30 *Guilt* 336
Of Time's sure help to calm and reconcile, . . 32 *Guilt* 454
Yet calm he seemed as thoughts so poignant would allow. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 486
A correspondent calm stole gently o'er his woes. . 33 *Guilt* 513
Yet calm.—I could believe that there was here . 64 *Bord.* 1467
I know not how he perished; but the calm, . . 69 *Bord.* 1743
The same dead calm, continued many days. . . 69 *Bord.* 1744
Be calm, sweet Lady, they are wassailers . . . 71 *Bord.* 1888
Be calm, I pray thee! Oswald— Name him not. 76 *Bord.* 2237
Eve renews her calm career; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 10
What shall it be? a mirthful throng? or that holy place and calm . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 23
But added, that, the evening being calm, . . . 102 *Brothers* 416
How rich that forehead's calm expanse! . . . . 112 **How rich* 1
O teach me calm submission to thy Will! . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 13
Then calm your terrors, Betty Foy! . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 363
Such calm employments, such entire content. . . 143 **High bliss* 12
Beneath this rock, at sunrise, on a calm . . . 148 *Joanna* 79
One calm September morning, ere the mist . . 148 **A narrow* 7
That skimmed the surface of the dead calm lake, 148 **A narrow* 19
But as a blessing to this calm recess, ... 149 *M. H.* 13
Less than I wished to prize, that calm recess. . 150 **When, to* 42
And frequent sharer of their calm delight . . . 151 **Forth from* 13
For calm and gentle is his mien; . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 54
Resting-places calm and deep. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 4
While they dance on the calm river's breast. . . 166 *Strav Pleasures* 18
'Mid grove, and by the calm fireside, ... 168 *Turtledove* 21
Through the calm and frosty air . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 7
And the air is calm in vain; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 86
Stillness, solitude, and calm, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 239
Which slowly settles into peaceful calm, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 25
Doth rather deepen than disturb the calm . . . 184 *Airey-force* 6
And hers the silence and the calm . . . . . 187 **Three years* 17
This heath, this calm, and quiet scene; . . . . 187 **Three years* 40
Calm, though impatient, is the crowd; each stands ready with the fee, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 7
Of contemplation, the calm port . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 10
But now the sun is rising calm and bright; . . 195 *Resolution* 3
Her looks were calm, her senses clear. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 143
Calm pleasures there abide—majestic pains. . . 210 *Laod.* 72
But in calm peace the appointed Victim slept, . 214 *Dion* 112
Of Britain's calm felicity and power! . . . . 219 **This Height* 34
Since earth grew calm while angels mused? . . 222 *Triad* 200
Through space, though calm, not raised above . 225 *Present.* 32
Appear; a calm descent of sky conducting . . 230 *Clouds* 34
We are as calm in our delight . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 28
To that green spot, so calm and green! . . . . 240 *P. B.* 375
When earth is calm, and heaven is bright. . . 245 *P. B.* 780
Calm is the well-deserving brute, ... 247 *P. B.* 936
The appropriate calm of blest eternity. . . . 252 *Picture* 14
It is a beauteous evening, calm and free, . . . 258 **It is a* 1
I watch, and long have watched, with calm regret 261 **I watch* 1
With one calm triumph of a modest pride. . . . 265 **The Shepherd* 14
Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep! . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 11
Calm expectations, leaving to the gay . . . . 278 **The most* 12
In his calm presence! Him the mighty deed . 278 *Wellington* 9
If the calm Heaven, now to its zenith decked . 282 **While beams* 11
Such happy fields, abodes so calm as thine; . . 284 *Departure* 20
But this is calm; there cannot be . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 15
Impersonated in thy calm decay! . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 21
And saw, while sea was calm and air was clear, . 306 **Inland, within* 2
And thou henceforth wilt have a good man's calm, 313 *Clarkson* 12
Her own calm fires?—But list! a voice is near; . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 11
And when that calm Spectatress from on high . 339 *Tell* 10
And the green, gilded snake, without troubling the calm . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 7
Have marred this Work; the calm ethereal grace, 342 *Last Sup.* 2
The Cross, in calm procession, borne aloft . . . 346 *Processions* 39
Calm is the grave, and calmer none . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 21
Abodes of Naiads, calm abysses pure, ... 379 *Duddon* 12. 6

Calm—*continued.*
On the calm depth of his transparent breast, . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 7
Prepared, in peace of heart, in calm of mind . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 13
For hope and calm enjoyment; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 44
Yet is the Prophet calm, nor would the cave . . 392 *Daniel* 11
A calm and sinless life, with love, hath given. . 395 *White Doe· Ded.* 18
In many a calm propitious hour, ... 399 *White Doe* 298
Was on the calm and silent sky; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 428
Are calm; they knew each other's worth, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1320
And, with a look of calm command . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1331
Undaunted, lofty, calm, and stable, ... 414 *White Doe* 1627
Calm spectacle, by earth and sky . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1903
And calm with fear of God's divinity. . . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 14
Calm as an under-current, strong to draw . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 1
Calm is the fragrant air, and loth to lose . . . 453 **Calm is the* 1
Vain is the pleasure, a false calm the peace, . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 26
And, with his sleep, that beauty calm and still. . 461 **Giordano, verily* 8
Temptation centres in the liquid Calm; . . . 469 **Why stand* 11
Calm as the Universe, from specular towers . . 474 **Hope smiled* 9
To calm the affections, elevate the soul, . . . 496 **A little* 56
Be calm as water when the winds are gone, . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 44
With heart as calm as lakes that sleep, . . . 499 *Memory* 25
Shed round the altar a celestial calm; . . . . 500 *Humanity* 24
For the blissful calm, the peace . . . . . 502 **Like a* 21
Mother! blest be thy calm ease; . . . . . 503 **Like a* 60
Of calm abstraction? Can the ruling thought . 508 *F. Stone* 43
Of calm abstraction through the face diffused . 509 *F. Stone* 72
In thy calm presence those heart-moving words: 510 *F. Stone* 123
Associate all in the calm Pool beneath, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 189
For—save the calm repentance sheds o'er strife . 526 **Soon did* 8
From tossing boughs, the promise of a calm, . . 537 **In desultory* 8
We sail the sea of life—a *Calm* One finds, . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 1. 25
Do thou enjoy the calm empyreal air; . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 20
How perfect was the calm! it seemed no sleep; . 578 *Peele Castle* 9
To that calm word a shriek replied, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 44
Calm as the dew-drop's, free to rest . . . . 582 **O for a* 22
Hence in a season of calm weather . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 165
Calm huts, and lawns between, and sylvan slopes. 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 264
Bounds calm and clear the chaos still and hoar; . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 503
While the joy that precedes the calm season of rest 620 *Convict* 3
The calm of night is powerless to remove . . . 624 *Eneid* 9
Through shades that solemnize Life's calm decline, 627 **The star* 5
A foretaste, a dim earnest, of the calm . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 280
The calm existence that is mine when I . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 349
At noon and 'mid the calm of summer nights, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 419
An intellectual charm; that calm delight . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 553
Alone upon the rock—oh, then, the calm . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 170
Oft in these moments such a holy calm . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 348
A calm resolve of mind, firmly addressed . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 346
Of calm enjoyments, after eighty years, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 36
Wide-spreading, steady, calm, contemplative. . 660 *Prelude* 4. 141
He all the while was in demeanour calm, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 440
The song, than the Arab with calm look declared 667 *Prelude* 5. 99
But no one owned them; meanwhile the calm lake 672 *Prelude* 5. 439
Than I beheld loitering on calm clear nights . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 93
In any age of uneventful calm . . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 336
In silence visible and perpetual calm. . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 429
That thou, O Friend! the trouble or the calm . 682 *Prelude* 6. 473
Which animates this day their calm abode. . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 69
Through a whole month of calm and glassy days . 722 *Prelude* 10. 320
The pensive moments by this calm fireside, . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 450
In a calm hour to kiss the pebbly shore, . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 22
And three chance human wanderers, in calm thought 747 *Prelude* 14. 65
The calm of nature with our restless thoughts?" 765 *Excursion* 1. 604
Which, 'mid the calm oblivious tendencies . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 928
She sleeps in the calm earth, and peace is here. . 770 *Excursion* 1. 941
So calm and still, and looked so beautiful . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 947
How the calm pleasures of the pasturing herd . 772 *Excursion* 2. 49
At the calm close of summer's longest day, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 718
Calm did he sit under the wide-spread tree . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 751
Of his old age; and yet less calm and meek, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 752
Winningly meek or venerably calm, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 753
From whose calm centre thou, through height or depth, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 108
For calm subjection to acknowledged law: . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 268
Nor energy, nor fortitude—a calm . . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 425
"Calm as a frozen lake when ruthless winds . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 650
O, calm contented days, and peaceful nights! . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1050
A calm, a beautiful, and silent fire, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1073
To calm the Sufferer when his story closed; . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1103
In some calm season, when these lofty rocks . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1158
Through the calm region, fades upon the ear, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1194
As he is known to all. The calm delights . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 110
My reverend Father tell that, 'mid the calm . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 494
Were gathered to each other." Calm of mind . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 291
Felt to the centre of that heavenly calm . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 641
"On a bright day—so calm and bright, it seemed 868 *Excursion* 7. 695
In long procession calm and beautiful. . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1016
These narratives of calm and humble life, . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 6
The assured domain of calm simplicity . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 196
Amid his calm abstractions, would admit . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 228
Quiet and calm. Behold him—in the school . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 306
Calm revelry in that their calm abode. . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.587
That calm fire-side, it is not even in them, . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.683
For other agitations, or be calm: . . . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.727
Who first defiled that calm majestic face? . . . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 9

Calmed. And stilled his tremulous lip. Thus they were calmed . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 63

Calmed—*continued.*
And all was calmed and quieted. . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 109
She looked upon him and was calmed and cheered; 211 *Laod.* 92
That calmed her, cheered, and fortified? . . . 415 *White Doe* 1713
Was Duty,—Duty calmed his agony. . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 8
Calmed in his soul the fear of change and death. . 587 *Crosth.* 18
Calmer. Nor lacked his calmer hours device or toy 108 *Indolence* 50
A juster judgment from a calmer view; . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 30
But, gradually a calmer look bestowing, . . . 337 *Aar* 4
Calm is the grave, and calmer none . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 21
That lifts the spirit to a calmer height, . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 13
There are whose calmer mind it would content . 377 *Duddon* 7. 11
Provided in a calmer hour, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 56
For calmer pleasures, when the winning forms . 642 *Prelude* 2. 50
Of calmer lakes and louder streams; and you, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 13
My calmer habits, and more steady voice, . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 311
But vainly comments of a calmer mind . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 89
Shall fix, in calmer seats of moral strength, . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1272
Repeat the dictates of her calmer mind, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 402
Calmest. My calmest faith escapes not pain; . . 110 *Forsaken* 12
And calm'st the weary strife of frail humanity! . 492 *Duty* 8
That made the calmest, fairest spot of earth, . . 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 73
Calming. Calming to raise; and, by a sapient Art 538 **In desultory* 25
Calmly. Shine calmly as if nothing ailed the sky: . 45 *Bord.* 426
Dismiss thy followers;—let them calmly wait . 105 *Artegal* 214
That, calmly couching while the nightly dew . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 8
The past he calmly hath reviewed: . . . . 401 *White Doe* 441
But calmly from the spot withdrew; . . . . 406 *White Doe* 935
His words, more calmly thus pursued. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1260
Which Faith has suffered, Heaven could calmly brook. . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 8
Support us, teach us calmly to resign . . . . 576 **Six months* 5
And let me calmly bless the Power . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 15
Think calmly on the past, and mark at leisure . 626 **The confidence* 13
Take up a station calmly on the perch . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 358
Calmly triumphant; and for humbler claim . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 461
As calmly, underneath the pleasant brows . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 181
Then schemes I framed more calmly, when and how 727 *Prelude* 10. 590
"I blame them not," he calmly answered—"no; 827 *Excursion* 5. 309
Thus calmly spake the venerable Sage, . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 2
Calmly they breathe their own undying life . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 462
Calmness. Dread Power! whom peace and calmness serve . . . . . 458 **Had this* 69
In calmness made, and sees what he foresaw; . 493 *Hap. War.* 54
With calmness suffer and believe, ... 580 *John Words.* 18
The blended calmness of the heavens and earth, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 660
Of calmness equally are Nature's gift: . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 2
A calmness that betokens strength to bear . . [?] **A sad* 6
Calms. That calms all fear; "Such grace hath crowned thy prayer, ... 209 *Laod.* 20
And breathless calms no longer dreaded, . . . 216 *Enterprise* 78
The night that calms, the day that cheers; . . 238 *P. B.* 132
Tells also of bright calms that shall succeed. . . 314 **I dropped* 14
Lives black with guilt, ferocity it calms. . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 14
In calms is conscious, finding for his freight . . 473 **Thanks for* 13
Calpe's. "Look! and behold, from Calpe's sun-burnt cliffs . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 9. 336
Calvary. Fetched from Mount Calvary, or haply delved 355 *Aquap.* 159
Calvert. Calvert! it must not be unheard by them 259 *Calvert* 1
The name of Calvert—it shall live, if words . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 355
Calvo. Days passed—and Monte Calvo would not clear . . . . . 360 *Albano* 1
Cam. I slight my own beloved Cam, to range . . 270 **Ye sacred* 10
Isis and Cam, to patient Science dear! . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 14
While crossing Magdalene Bridge, a glimpse of Cam; 649 *Prelude* 3. 16
Of Cam sailed boisterously, and let the stars . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 254
Cambria. Those southern tracts of Cambria, "deep embayed, ... 254 *Dyer* 5
Of Cambria ranging with a youthful friend, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 3
Cambrian. Where Trent is nursed, far southward! Cambrian hills . . . . . 219 **This Height* 6
GLYN CAFAILLGAROCH, in the Cambrian tongue, . 272 *Lady E. B.* 9
O'er heaps of slain;—from Cambrian wood and moss 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 10
Of thy renown, from Cambrian mountains, fans . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 6
Or Cambrian solitudes. A youth—(he bore . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 354
Came. Or desperate love, bewildered, he came there. 11 *Desc. Sk.* 42
Death's minister; then came his glad release, . 25 *Guilt* 57
Rushing and racing came to meet me at the water-side! . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 216
When market-morning came, the neat attire . . 28 *Guilt* 221
Must part; the summons came;—our final leave we took. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 234
"The pains and plagues that on our heads came down, ... 29 *Guilt* 298
So forth she came, and eastward looked; the sight 30 *Guilt* 318
Came where beneath the trees a faggot blazed; . 31 *Guilt* 403
Ere to his lips it came, the Sailor them bespoke. . 33 *Guilt* 504
He said, "the pangs that to my conscience came 36 *Guilt* 656
A bee came darting, which the Child with joy . 44 *Bord.* 404
Came to my child as by my side he slept, . . . 44 *Bord.* 412
But soft!—how came he forth? The Nightmare Conscience . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 866
Made quiet as he is. Why came you down? . . 55 *Bord.* 957
And came to—what's your title—eh? your claims 62 *Bord.* 1349
I came; and when I felt its cooling shade, . . 62 *Bord.* 1358
He heard a voice—a shepherd-lad came to him . 62 *Bord.* 1394
This liberation came, you would destroy: . . . 70 *Bord.* 1843
As if there came such moaning from the flood . 73 *Bord.* 2019
To climb up to the spot whence the sound came; 73 *Bord.* 2060
My wife and children came into my mind. . . 74 *Bord.* 2088
The storm came on before its time: . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 29

Came—*continued.*
And to the bridge they came. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 52
They leapt—they ran—and when they came . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 38
Stranger to me and yet my friend, a simple notice came, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 6
It came with sleep and showed the Boy, no cherub, not transformed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 15
Came with succour from above. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 24
The morning came, and still he was unheard of: . 101 *Brothers* 377
How Brutus came, by oracles impelled, . . . 102 *Artegal* 13
His voice came to us from the neighbouring height: 107 *Indolence* 14
When he came back to us, a withered flower,— . 107 *Indolence* 20
Came near, and nearer still. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 16
A gentle flash of light that came . . . . . 112 *Lament* 3
Along the broad highway he came, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 7
Now fast up the dell came the noise and the fray, 120 *Childless Father* 13
From France to sheltering England came; . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 68
Until the babe was born. When morning came, . 122 *V. and J.* 73
Of one who came to disunite their lives . . . 125 *V. and J.* 236
And while she crossed the bridge, there came . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 212
That came to him, and left him, on the heights. . 132 *Michael* 60
Were dearer now? that from the Boy there came 134 *Michael* 200
From day to day, to Michael's ear there came . 134 *Michael* 208
But Isabel was glad when Sunday came . . . 135 *Michael* 288
The expected letter from their kinsman came, . 136 *Michael* 307
Never to living ear came sweeter sounds . . . 136 *Michael* 345
These fields were burthened when they came to me; 137 *Michael* 374
Came forth with wishes and with farewell prayers, 137 *Michael* 429
Should troubles overflow on her from whom it came." 140 *Arm. Lady* 30
Thought infirm ne'er came between them, . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 91
And she came far from over the main. . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 4
But then there came a sight of joy; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 25
It came at once to do me good; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 26
It never, never came from me: . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 88
At length I to a sudden turning came . . . . 146 **It was an* 20
Came forth to greet me; and, when he had asked, 147 *Joanna* 22
And, when we came in front of that tall rock . . 147 *Joanna* 42
Of Glaramara southward came the voice; . . . 147 *Joanna* 64
"When spring came on with bud and bell, . . 155 *Waterfall* 31
Came thundering loud and fast; . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 53
There came a furious blast; . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 102
Of the ethereal Orb there came . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 23
Their instinct surely came. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 12
But total darkness came anon, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 182
There came a flash—a startling glare, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 229
Here lay the French—and *thus* came we!" . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 134
By which we knew them when they came. . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 224
Of jocund din! And, when there came a pause . 183 *Prelude* 5. 379
Forcing my way, I came to one dear nook . . 185 *Nutting* 16
There came a Youth from Georgia's shore— . . 192 *Ruth* 19
He 'cross the ocean came. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 30
But, when they thither came, the Youth . . . 194 *Ruth* 190
There came a respite to her pain; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 206
The rain came heavily and fell in floods; . . . 195 *Resolution* 2
And fears and fancies thick upon me came; . . 195 *Resolution* 27
His words came feebly, from a feeble chest, . . 196 *Resolution* 92
When to this country first I came, ... 199 *Thorn* 172
A storm came on, and I could see . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 175
It seemed as if the spring-time came not here, . 202 *Hart-leap* 115
Came up the hollow:—him did I accost, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 119
"They came with banner, spear, and shield; . . 204 *Brougham* 24
Can this be He who hither came . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 76
Came, and rested without fear; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 119
I came among these hills; when like a roe . . 206 *Tintern* 67
A worshipper of Nature, hither came . . . . 207 *Tintern* 152
And, while I gazed, there came to me a thought . 208 **It is no* 12
Whence doubts that came too late, and wishes vain, 213 *Dion* 58
In spirit, ere she came . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 10
The like came never to his ears, ... 243 *P. B.* 613
While-as a swimming darkness came . . . . 246 *P. B.* 874
Till to a lonely house he came, ... 247 *P. B.* 994
But, when into the Vale I came, no fears . . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 6
A Book came forth of late, called PETER BELL; . 254 *Detraction* 1
They came to lowly bench or sculptured stall, . 256 *Decay of Piety* 7
Now and for ever, She, to works that came . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 7
Dark thoughts!—they came, but not to stay; . 284 *Grave of Burns* 14
Fair Ellen saw it as it came, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 29
He came an age too late; . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 64
And when we came to Clovenford, ... 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 5
Shepherds and herdsmen.—Like a whirlwind came 293 *Killicranky* 4
Then hurries back the road it came— . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 61
We had a female Passenger who came . . . . 305 **We had* 1
There came a Tyrant, and with holy glee . . . 306 **Two Voices* 5
Return us to the dust from which we came; . . 319 *Spaniard* 3
He knows that from a holier altar came . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 51
Even such, this day, came wafted on the breeze . 347 *Processions* 41
One solace yet remains for us who came . . . 359 **Those old* 10
From what a precious source of truth it came. . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 4
When here with Carthage Rome to conflict came, 361 **When here* 1
Grieve for the Man who hither came bereft, . . 363 **Grieve for* 1
When with life lengthened out came a desolate time, 364 *Vallomb.* 17
Within its depths, and to the shore we came . . 366 **Fair Land* 6
Of music opened, and there came a blending . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 146
Fleet was their course, and when they came . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 163
Came two mute Swans, whose plumes of dusky white 371 *Eg. Maid* 177
Came to the proof, not grieved that there ensued . 373 *Eg. Maid* 291
When his touch failed.—Next came Sir Galahad; 373 *Eg. Maid* 298
What hopes came with him? what designs were spread . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 4

Came—*continued.*

Deep into patient Earth, from whose smooth breast it came! . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 14
Came to this hidden pool, whose depths surpass . 381 *Duddon* 22. 2
Came those live herbs? by what hand were they sown . . . . . 387 *Roslin* 9
When alternations came of rage . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 49
It came; and Francis Norton said, ... 400 *White Doe* 380
Thus, with his sons, when forth he came . . . 400 *White Doe* 414
She was before she hither came; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 563
From every side came noisy swarms . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 626
And, mixed with these, to Brancepeth came . . 403 *White Doe* 628
Came fraught with kindly sympathies. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1021
(While from the pendent woodbine came . . . 407 *White Doe* 1028
Came One who, with sedate respect, ... 408 *White Doe* 1076
"I witnessed when to York they came— . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1222
A troop of deer came sweeping by; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1640
So to her feet the Creature came, ... 414 *White Doe* 1653
Of mind, to Rylstone back she came; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1752
For that she came; there oft she sate . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1819
Rose to the God from whom it came! . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1868
But whence it came we know not, nor behold . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 7
But from what world She came, what woe or weal 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 11
While from the Papal Unity there came, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 2
But whence came they who for the Saviour Lord 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 1
Yet came prepared as glorious lights to shine, . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 12
What came from heaven to heaven by nature clings, 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 13
They came,—and, while the moral tempest roars 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 12
Glory to God! and to the Power who came . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 1
Or came and was and is, yet meets the eye . . 458 *Sea-shore* 15
Till this bright Stranger came, fair as day-break,. 466 *St. Bees* 40
Came and delivered him, alone he sped . . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 3
Where once came monk and nun with gentle stir, 474 **How sad* 4
Yet fetched from Paradise that honour came, . 476 *Eden* 5
Came studious Taste; and many a pensive stranger 477 *Nunnery* 11
Came Barons bold, with store of gold, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 21
Doubt came not, nor regret— . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 33
The tears which came to Matthew's eyes . . . 486 *Matthew* 23
"There came from me a sigh of pain . . . . 487 **We walked* 53
And, ere we came to Leonard's rock, ... 488 *Fountain* 69
It came, and we were glad; yet tears were shed; 491 *Tribute: Dog* 21
Our tears from passion and from reason came, . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 35
And who he was, and whence he came; . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 47
Came, in that service, to a glorious work, . . . 509 *F. Stone* 103
For state-dishonour black as ever came . . . 515 *Penn.* 13
Came forth—a light, though but as of daybreak, . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 4
Came not, but in a lane partook his bread. . . 531 **I know* 8
Came ministers of peace, intent to rear . . . 534 **When in* 3
Save He who came as rightful Heir . . . . 535 *Egremont* 7
But silent and by stealth he came, ... 535 *Egremont* 63
To his Brother then he came, ... 536 *Egremont* 98
'Twas well enough, when summer came, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 37
Which came, but it has passed into a prayer- . 540 **Lady! a* 77
And oft, as either Guardian came, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 217
Came forth the Maid—"In me . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 278
The passion of a moment came . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 327
This little Child, as he came to and fro, . . . 554 *Prioress* 101
After her little Child, and he came not; . . . 554 *Prioress* 136
Immediately he came, not tarrying, ... 555 *Prioress* 166
To me she came, and thus to me did say, . . . 556 *Prioress* 208
Till to a lawn I came all white and green, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 61
Then straightway came the Nightingale to me, . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 226
Came as he rode by places of the town . . . 563 *Troilus* 45
From whence to Thebes came griefs in multitude. 563 *Troilus* 84
And hither home I came when it was eve; . . . 564 *Troilus* 96
Stretched out for my acceptance,—but Death came. 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 16
By a blest Husband guided, Mary came . . . 576 **By a* 1
She came, though meek of soul, in seemly pride . 576 **By a* 3
Sea—Ship—drowned—Shipwreck—so it came, . 580 *John Wards.* 37
And when the precious hours of leisure came, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 11
To me alone there came a thought of grief: . . 588 *Immortality* 22
And that imperial palace whence he came. . . 588 *Immortality* 84
And came her services to proffer: . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 34
When to the Dwelling of my Love I came, . . 622 **Among all* 13
Soon after, this man's Ghost unto him came . . 623 **I find* 6
When Time was young, an inspiration came . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 26
A prophecy: poetic numbers came . . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 51
With brisk and eager steps; and came, at length, 633 *Prelude* 1. 61
Came hopes still higher, that with outward life . 634 *Prelude* 1. 119
Survived, and, when the European came . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 198
That came with soft alarm, like hurtless light . 637 *Prelude* 1. 353
Came sweeping through the darkness, spinning still 639 *Prelude* 1. 455
By nourishment that came unsought; for still . 642 *Prelude* 2. 7
And languidly pursued. When summer came, . 642 *Prelude* 2. 54
We came with weightier purses, that sufficed . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 86
Came from yon fountain?" Thou, my Friend! art one . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 210
For now a trouble came into my mind . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 276
And sorrow is not there! The seasons came, . 646 *Prelude* 2. 288
Came strengthened with a superadded soul, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 328
Came from my mind, which on the setting sun . 647 *Prelude* 2. 369
Came and returned me to my native hills. . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 632
Those walks in all their freshness now came back 660 *Prelude* 4. 136
Strength came where weakness was not known to be, 660 *Prelude* 4. 155
At least not felt; and restoration came . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 156
Came ever and anon a breath-like sound, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 185
Came creeping over me, when at my side, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 74
Of silence came and baffled his best skill, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 380
Came in reply, translated by our feelings, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 590
Deserted and deceived, the Spoiler came . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 299

Came—*continued.*

With flourishing trumpet, came in full-blown state 693 *Prelude* 7. 417
His story, whence he came, and who he was. . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 642
Did knowingly conform itself; there came . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 371
All that took place within me came and went . 707 *Prelude* 8. 557
Far less than craving power; yet knowledge came, 708 *Prelude* 8. 600
Came, of themselves, or at her call derived . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 602
Its freight of public news, the fever came, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 155
Distinction open lay to all that came, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 230
By a brook-side, we came, a roofless pile, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 467
In the tranquillity of nature, came . . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 326
From hell came sanctified like airs from heaven. . 723 *Prelude* 10. 338
To me came rarely charged with natural gifts, . 724 *Prelude* 10. 401
Came back upon me, so that some few tears . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 543
Within a chest imprisoned; how they came . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 445
Came to a bottom, where in former times . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 235
We came, and roused the shepherd who attends . 746 *Prelude* 14. 8
That went before my steps. Thereafter came . 750 *Prelude* 14. 266
She came, no more a phantom to adorn . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 268
Thither I came, and there, amid the gloom . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 28
With those whom he saw suffer. Hence it came . 761 *Excursion* 1. 371
From that forsaken spring; and no one came . 763 *Excursion* 1. 505
Can scarcely bear it now in mind, there came . 764 *Excursion* 1. 536
A strange surprise and fear came to my heart, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 659
That fed upon the Common, thither came . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 746
We sate together, sighs came on my ear, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 802
I knew not how, and hardly whence they came. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 803
And when a stranger horseman came, the latch . 769 *Excursion* 1. 896
Was served by rival advocates that came . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 230
To comfort;—but how came ye?—if yon track . 779 *Excursion* 2. 532
"That I came hither; neither have I found . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 613
Other support, not scrupulous whence it came; . 797 *Excursion* 3. 784
They came and go, appeared and disappear, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 838
That had beguiled the work from which he came, 825 *Excursion* 5. 221
Ceased, when she learned through what mishap I came, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 756
The tidings came that she whom he had wooed . 840 *Excursion* 6. 128
Within his Father's gates.—Whence came he?—clothed . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 323
He came, the ghost of beauty and of health, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 330
Thoughts, which the rich are free from, came and crossed . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 941
Hither she came; here stood, and sometimes knelt 853 *Excursion* 6. 986
When hither came its last Inhabitant. . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 58
And with a lady's mien.—From far they came, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 79
Came at that moment, ringing noisily. . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 545
Of Tell came trooping from a thousand huts, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 810
Who from their dwellings came not forth to join . 871 *Excursion* 7. 884
Came on a war-horse sumptuously attired, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 925
Wished-for, or welcome, wheresoe'er he came— . 875 *Excursion* 8. 99
Down the green field came tripping after us. . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 477
On Armath's pleasant fields. And now they came, K.B. 225 **I will* 51
Were dearer now? that from the Boy there came K.B. 226 **I will* 80
Once to the verge of yon steep barrier came . . K.B. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 1
Alone and devious from afar he came; . . . K.B. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 6
They came, to sojourn here in solitude, . . . K.B. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 241
I came not dreaming of unruffled life, ... K.B. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 347

Camest. First cam'st into the world—as oft befalls 136 *Michael* 340

Of London, and from cloisters there, thou camest, 679 *Prelude* 6. 279

Camöens. With it Camöens soothed an exile's grief; 260 **Scorn not* 6
Camoëns, he the accomplished and the good, . . S. 3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 9

Camp. In wood or wilderness, in camp or town, . 29 *Guilt* 300
Henceforth, then, will I never in camp or field . 55 *Bord.* 979
And Men alone are Umpires. To the Camp . . 58 *Bord.* 1120
Before the Camp, and would that best and wisest 58 *Bord.* 1126
Carry him to the Camp! Yes, to the Camp. . . 58 *Bord.* 1142
To fit all deeds. Carry him to the Camp!— . . 65 *Bord.* 1573
We marched to Syria: oft I left the Camp, . . 70 *Bord.* 1802
Tents of a camp that never shall be razed— . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 19
Slept amid that lone Camp on Hardknot's height, 380 *Duddon* 17. 10
A Camp, and a beleaguered Town, ... 406 *White Doe* 940
Confusion through the Camp spread wide; . . 408 *White Doe* 1158
Than in fantastic conqueror's roving camp, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 671

Campaign. But husbanded through many a long campaign. . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 520

Campaigning. In campaigning I shine, ... S. 3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 7

Campania's. More than fulfilled, as gay Campania's shores . . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 78

Campbells. Away the seven fair Campbells fly, . 162 *Binnorie* 34
For those seven lovely Campbells. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 59

Campo. In Pisa's Campo Santo, the smooth floor . 355 *Aquap.* 155

Camps. Through courts, through camps, o'er limitary floods; . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 12

Cam's. While Cam's ideal current glided by, . . 529 **Those breathing* 117
From smooth Cam's silent waters: had we met, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 308

Camus. Old Camus, too, on that prophetic night . 629 *Installation* 63

Can. (*Partial list.*)
Now with her empty can the Maiden turned away: 87 *Pet-lamb* 15
"Thou know'st that twice a day I have brought thee in this can . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 41
From whose perverted soul can come no good . 37 *Bord.* 9
Are natural; and from no one can be learnt . . 38 *Bord.* 34
I never can forgive it: but how steadily . . . 39 *Bord.* 110
For all this world can give. Nay, be composed: 40 *Bord.* 140
Where he can stab you deepest. Clifford never . 42 *Bord.* 281
But there are Mothers who can see the Babe . . 45 *Bord.* 440
This they can do, and look upon my face— . . 45 *Bord.* 442
If you can melt a rock, he is your man; . . . 45 *Bord.* 480
And long as I can stir I'll dog him.—Yesterday, . 46 *Bord.* 483

Can—*continued.*
What can I do? believe me, gentle Sirs, . . . 47 *Bord.* 535
What she can urge in his defence; she loves him. 48 *Bord.* 590
I scarcely can believe it. Myself, I heard . . 49 *Bord.* 678
Ere can be known to you how much a Father . 52 *Bord.* 822
Can feel his crimes. I have resigned a privilege; 53 *Bord.* 875
And most despise the men who best can teach us: 54 *Bord.* 909
Where Reason has an eye that she can use, . . 58 *Bord.* 1119
"'Wherefore I sing, nor can from song refrain, . 556 *Prioress* 212
For he of low hearts can make high, of high . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 3
He can make low, and unto death bring nigh; . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 4
And hard hearts he can make them kind and free. 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 5
He can make sick folk whole and fresh and sound; 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 7
He can make sick,—bind can he and unbind . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 9
Foolish men he can make them out of wise;— . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 12
Loose livers he can make abate their vice, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 14
And proud hearts can make tremble in a trice. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 15
And, prithee, let us that can sing dwell here; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 113
And, God of Love, that can right well and may, . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 253
Of that false Bird whom Love can not abide. . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 270
Men said, what may it be, can no one guess . . 564 *Troilus* 102
That least of all can aught—that ever owned . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 80
Or the solicitudes of love can do!) . . . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 113
Men who can hear the Decalogue and feel . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 135
When they can know and feel that they have been, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 149
And, long as he can wander, let him breathe . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 172
Like a magnet, the heart of old Adam can draw; 570 *Farmer* 78
That keeps not faith, nor yet can point a hope . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 11
I learned that one poor moment can suffice . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 23
And that unless above himself he can . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 330
Canadian. Say, who, by thinking on Canadian hills, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 293
Canal. Canal, and Viaduct, and Railway, tell! . . 477 *Nunnery* 14
Candidates. There is no end. Such candidates for regard, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 583
Candle. Untouched by his breath see the candle shines bright, ... 81 †*Address: Child* 34
Candle-light. It would not pay for candle-light. . 536 *Goody Blake* 28
Candour. This TENDERNESS with CANDOUR join'd, 620 *Birth of Love* 15
Cane. Stumping upon a cane with which he smites, . 693 *Prelude* 7. 426
Canisters. Meantime in canisters is heap'd the bread, 624 *Æneid* 60
Cankered. Graven on her cankered walls, solemnities 346 *Processions* 8
Cankerous. (Misdeem it not a cankerous change) may grow . . . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 11
Cannon. But here no cannon thunders to the gale; 384 *Duddon* 33. 1
Bid from on high his lonely cannon sound, . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 776
With roar of cannon by a furious host. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 54
The sunset cannon. While the orb went down . 723 *Prelude* 10. 325
Cannot. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Can't.**
They cannot mount the hill, by us unseen. . . 38 *Bord.* 49
That cannot feel for one, helpless as he is. . . 38 *Bord.* 68
There cannot come a day when I shall cease . . 39 *Bord.* 88
It cannot be—— What cannot be? Yet that a Father . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 268
And would not hear me. No—it cannot be— . 42 *Bord.* 288
Father!—to God himself we cannot give . . . 47 *Bord.* 543
I cannot leave this paper. Dastard! Come. . . 49 *Bord.* 672
Perchance you think so now? I cannot do it: . 53 *Bord.* 889
I care not: fear I have none, and cannot fear—— 56 *Bord.* 1015
I cannot work thee any woe. . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 20
"The eye—it cannot choose but see; . . . . 481 *Expost.* 17
He cannot stop his singing by the way. . . . 554 *Prioress* 106
Such wickedness his judgments cannot spare; . 555 *Prioress* 180
Although I cannot quaver so in vain . . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 119
It cannot help itself in its decay; . . . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 18
They *cannot* rest, they gambol like young whelps; K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 548
Canoe. The pointed horns of my canoe; . . . 236 *P. B.* 17
My gay and beautiful Canoe, ... 237 *P. B.* 112
Canonize. Him in their hearts the people canonize; 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 11
Canopied. And rudely canopied by leafy boughs, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 20
Canopies. Droops, and o'er canopies his regal brow, 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 136
Canopy. Under a hoary oak's thin canopy, . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 150
A canopy in some still nook; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 18
Ask, for its pleasure, screen or canopy . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 6
A canopy, is smoothed for thy repose!" . . . 221 *Triad* 79
The lightsome Olive's twinkling canopy— . . . 361 **List—'twas* 21
Take root again, a boundless canopy, ... 384 *Duddon* 31. 8
Whose fondly-overhanging canopy . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 3
Or canopy of yet unwithered fern, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 34
Commingled, making up a canopy . . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 569
Under a shining canopy of state . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 863
Under whose shaggy canopy are set . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 408
Canst. (*Partial list.*)
Thou that canst shed the bliss of gratitude . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 2
Canst reach the Prisoner—to his grated cell . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 29
That in thy churlishness a cause canst find . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 147
Can't. He can't go wrong go where he will: . . S. 3. 424 *Tinker* 28
Canticles. Chime forth unwearied canticles, . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 65
Provoked responses with shrill canticles; . . . 346 *Processions* 22
Canty. Then at her door the *canty* Dame . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 39
Canute. While-as Canute the King is rowing by: . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 3
—Then Canute, rising from the invaded throne, . 495 *Fact* 9
And Canute (fact more worthy to be known) . . 495 *Fact* 19
Canvas. Chequering the canvas roof the sunbeams shone. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 542
Takes down the canvas overhead; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 273
Against the storm, and canvas spread. . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 82
Canvas-covered. A little yellow, canvas-covered book, 672 *Prelude* 5. 461
Canvass. Seek other seas, their canvass gleams. . 391 *Highland Broach* 72
Within that canvass Dwelling, colours, lines, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 22
Cap. *See* **Blue-cap, Night-cap, Wishing-cap.**
We should deserve to wear a cap and bells, . . 51 *Bord.* 768
And on her head a cap as white as new-fallen snow. 190 *Beggars* 6
That saw the Corsican his cap and bells . . . 349 *Boulogne* 7
A student clothed in gown and tasselled cap, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 8
The whip, the cap, and spurs, thy praise attest; . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 22
Capability. In every capability of rapture, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 490
Capable. "But thou, though capable of sternest deed, 210 *Laod.* 55
Capable of clear truth, the one to break . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 358
My knowledge, as to make me capable . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 310
Ye that are capable of joy be glad! . . . . 756 *Excursion* 3. 739
That spake was capable to lift the soul . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 252
Were as a volume, shut, yet capable . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 252
Are capable to notice or discern . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 498
As only capable to prey on things . . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 622
The Spirit capable of heaven, assured. . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 228
Capacious. Not less capacious than a thousand years. 172 *Infant Daughter* 12
Joined in one solemn and capacious grove; . . 185 *Yew-trees* 15
Of spirit too capacious to require . . . . . 214 *Dion* 114
A type of her capacious self and all . . . . 230 *Clouds* 52
For its deliverance—a capacious field . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 162
A gloomy NICHE, capacious, blank, and cold; . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 3
Soft and capacious as a cloudless sky . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 32
Capacious found, or seemed to find, in me . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 605
Shall I be silent? O capacious Soul! . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 277
In his capacious mind, he loved them all: . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 46
Within the depths of his capacious breast, . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 971
Capacious and serene. Like power abides . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1070
Yet undiscoloured. A capacious pew . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 164
Within these precincts, a capacious bed . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 912
Capacious field forth went the Adventurer, there . 843 *Excursion* 6. 311
Capacious and serene; his blameless life, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1066
Of his fair eyes, by his capacious brow, . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 726
On whose capacious surface see outspread . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 557
Capacities. And his innate capacities of soul, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 934
The liberal donor of capacities . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 826
Capacity. A timorous capacity from prudence, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 241
Capital. Lest, capital pains remitting till ye spare . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 7
The capital City; what was struggled for, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 128
His capital city!' Thence, along a tract . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 794
Capitolian. Is this, ye Gods, the Capitolian Hill? . 358 **Is this* 1
Capped. *See* **Cloud-capped.**
Caprice. Love ebb and flow untroubled by caprice; . 500 *Humanity* 57
Capricious. Who trembles now at thy capricious mood? . . . . . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 9
Caps. With their comely blue aprons, and caps white as snow, ... 120 *Childless Father* 7
Capt. *See* **Cloud-capt.**
Captain. Over our much-loved Captain. I have heard . . . . . 37 *Bord.* 14
I'd rather see my father's ghost. My Captain, . 56 *Bord.* 1020
Our Captain made a prey to foul device!— . . 63 *Bord.* 1418
What if he mean to offer up our Captain . . . 64 *Bord.* 1456
Ha! my dear Captain. A later meeting, Oswald, 64 *Bord.* 1470
Against my honour, in the which our Captain . 68 *Bord.* 1691
To dig for water on the spot, the Captain . . . 68 *Bord.* 1712
Watch over her, I pray—sustain her—— Captain! 78 *Bord.* 2338
But to each gallant Captain and his crew . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 25
Nor Miss Taylor, Captain Stamp, ... S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 5
Must tell you, Captain, Lord, and Ladies, . . . S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 25
Captains. Are captains such as erst their country bred 320 **They seek* 5
And Captains known for worth in arms; . . . 403 *White Doe* 630
Captivated. To rule and guide his captivated flock. 695 *Prelude* 7. 572
Captivates. Captivates like passive meekness. . . 502 **Like a* 44
Captive. Many a captive hath she rescued, . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 55
And the fair Captive, who, whene'er she may, . 122 *V. and J.* 81
To behold thy captive state; . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 14
The captive promptly coos; . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 6
A captive never wishing to be free. . . . . 253 **O gentle* 4
The captive 'mid damp vaults unsunned, unaired, 273 **Not the* 5
The captive chieftain, by a tyrant's doom, . . 318 **Is there* 2
Captive, whoe'er thou be! . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 30
The captive Bird was gone;—to cliff or moor . 472 **The captive* 1
The emancipated captive through blithe air . . 528 **Those breathing* 68
Fair Damsel! o'er my captive mind, ... 530 *Gleaner* 22
The Captive shunned all converse proffered there. 531 **I know* 24
Make him a captive!—for that pent-up din, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 180
Which was the captive of another's toil . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 320
Or captive led in abject weeds, and jingling . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 420
And not a captive pining for his home. . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 470
The thankful captive of maternal bonds; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 555
Captive's. On joys that might disgrace the captive's cell, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 138
Captives. From her whom drooping captives love; . 112 *Lament* 4
With captives chained; and shedding from his car 464 *Derwent* 12
Accept, mute Captives! thanks and praise; . . 527 **The soaring* 53
Captive-wise. My Lady dear, first bound me captive-wise. . . . . 563 *Troilus* 49
Captivity. My husband served in sad captivity . . 35 *Guilt* 593
Doomed to a third and last captivity, ... 124 *V. and J.* 185
When the captivity of sleep had ceased; . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 46
Hath witnessed their captivity. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1125
Weeping captivity, and shuddering fear . . . 465 **Dear to* 13
I was ill-tutored for captivity; . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 356
Captivity by mandate without law . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 536
Body and mind in one captivity; . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 605
Of her close tasks, and long captivity. . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 296
Her captivity to share. . . . . S. 3. 437 **I, whose* 16
Car. Fixed on a smoothly-sliding car. . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 108
Precursors to Aurora's car, ... 191 *Beggars* 34

Car—*continued.*
And clear way made for her triumphal car . . 283 **Proud were* 7
As the pearly car of Amphitrite, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 119
Drawing an ebon car, their hue . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 179
The car received her :—then up-went . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 183
Ere on firm ground the car alighted ; . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 194
He reached that ebon car, the bier . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 274
While drawing toward the car Sir Gawaine, mailed 373 *Eg. Maid* 285
Portentous fellowship. Her silver car, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 8
With captives chained ; and shedding from his car 464 *Derwent* 12
His too fond father's car amiss to drive. . . . 564 *Troilus* 147
What steeds the car of Diomed could boast ; . . 625 *Æneid* 136
Throned in the Sun's descending car . . . . 626 †*Cento* 1
The Hours, like young Aurora, to his car : . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 502
Caractacus. The Spirit of Caractacus descends . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 3
Shade of Caractacus, if spirits love . . . . . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 1
Caravan. Move on—a mighty caravan of pain : . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 170
In caravan your hasty pilgrimage . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 20
Carcass. I'll fling your carcass like a log . . . 241 *P. B.* 459
Carcasses. With carcasses, in lineament and shape . 60 *Bord.* 1231
Card. Their hands by the fire-side ; perhaps to card 132 *Michael* 106
Carded. Of carded wool which the old man had piled 95 *Brothers* 32
Cardiff. That in its beauty Cardiff may rejoice ! . 627 **When Severn's* 12
Cardigan. In the sweet shire of Cardigan, . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 1
Cards. While, from the twin cards toothed with glittering wire, ... 95 *Brothers* 22
Had changed their functions ; some, plebeian cards 640 *Prelude* 1. 522
And accidents as children do with cards, . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 290
Care. She, in a mother's care, her beauty's pride . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 228
Much wondering by what fit of crazing care, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 41
Yet, when opprest by sickness, grief, or care, . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 536
Were hardy, though his cheek seemed worn with care . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 5
Of social Order's care for wretchedness, . . . 32 *Guilt* 453
And, when he rose, he thanked her pious care . 36 *Guilt* 641
Take care of him, and feed the truant well. . . 42 *Bord.* 307
I neither know nor care. The insult bred . . 47 *Bord.* 553
Thanks for your care. Perhaps it would be useful 49 *Bord.* 670
I care not : fear I have none, and cannot fear— 56 *Bord.* 1015
We must be gentle. Leave him to my care. . . 73 *Bord.* 2035
For closer care ;—here, is no malady. . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2202
I would take care she never woke again ; . . . 77 *Bord.* 2273
Of restoration : with your tenderest care . . . 78 *Bord.* 2337
He may work his own will, and what shall we care ? 81 †*Address : Child* 39
For twofold hallowing—Nature's care, and work of human hands ? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 36
Mother's care no more her guide, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 30
He laid his implements with gentle care, . . . 95 *Brothers* 33
Poor Walter ! whether it was care that spurred him 98 *Brothers* 217
From human care, or grows upon the breast of earth. 102 *Artegal* 32
Farewell !—we leave thee to Heaven's peaceful care, 106 *Farewell* 7
To banish listlessness and irksome care ; . . . 108 *Indolence* 51
Forgetting in thy care . . . . . 109 **Ere with* 10
Though little given to care and thought, . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 23
And now I care not if we die, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 39
With all my care and pains, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 58
" He to a fellow-lodger's care . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 31
Or care, that what so tenderly he pressed . . . 125 *V. and J.* 234
Laid him with timid care upon his knees, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 259
Susan, we must take care of him, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 189
Life, which to every one that breathes is full of care." 140 *Arm. Lady* 18
My feet might move without concern or care ; . 150 **When, to* 38
Scattering thy gladness without care, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 22
Still as we look with nicer care, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 17
By lady-fingers tended with nice care, ... 165 *Parrot* 44
When chill night that care demands. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 24
And if they had care, it has scattered their cares . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 23
In field or forest with nice care, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 2
What would little Tabby care . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 36
Spite of care, and spite of grief, ... 172 *Kitten* 127
By sorrow darkened and by care disturbed, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 47
When trusted to another's care. . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 123
All care with Benjamin is gone— . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 80
Can any low-born care pursue her, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 27
Around the object of his care . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 112
They are deaf to your murmurs—they care not for you, ... 189 *Music* 43
Through your sweet influence, and the care . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 38
Far from the world I walk, and from all care : . 195 *Resolution* 33
You must take care and choose your time . . 198 *Thorn* 58
Maintains a deep and reverential care . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 167
Invoking Dion's tutelary care, ... 213 *Dion* 40
O care ! O guilt !—O vales and plains, . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 33
Composed with Nature's finest care, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 26
'Mid trivial care and petty cross . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 38
Yet, by the Almighty's ever-during care, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 56
Away we go—and what care we . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 26
And, with due care, ere break of day, ... 249 *P. B.* 1124
Of the sea-beach, when, polished with nice care. . 250 **Happy the* 6
Of harmony, above all earthly care. . . . . 252 **The fairest* 14
And Care—a comforter that best could suit . . 255 **Grief, thou* 3
This care was thine when sickness did condemn . 259 *Calvert* 4
Spurning the unprofitable yoke of care, . . . 260 **From the dark* 2
Went forth—his course surrendering to the care . 263 *Storm* 3
For are we not all His without whose care . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 9
Bound to thy service with unceasing care, . . 277 **Why art* 6
The slave of business, time, or care for life, . . 284 *Departure* 22
The social hour—of tenfold care . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 17
No soul to dream of. What art Thou, from care 290 *Kilchurn* 9
" If Care with freezing years should come, . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 57

Care—*continued.*
She thought of him with constant care, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 29
Whither, by care of Libyan Jove, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 93
And ordinary business without care ; . . . . 308 **One might* 7
Of business, care, or pleasure ; or resigned . . 314 **I dropped* 5
For Thy protecting care, ... 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 200
And haply with a finer care . . . . . 337 *Thun* 7
We journeyed ; all we knew of care— . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 15
Whose turf may never know the care . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 47
Shall wander, chiefly let me cull with care . . 355 *Aquap.* 199
Saved from the sordid axe by Beaumont's care, . 358 *Pine : Rome* 7
Destroy in pity, or with care remove. . . . . 363 **Grieve for* 8
Was ever built with patient care ; . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 17
Though public care full often tills . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 22
Appears, and none of modern Fortune's care ; . 376 *Duddon* 3. 11
No public and no private care . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 21
And Care waylays their steps—a Sprite . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 47
The mountain-borders of this seat of care, . . 392 **Though joy* 12
Path, or no path, what care they ? . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 14
If she be doomed to inward care, ... 397 *White Doe* 134
The Standard trusting to the care . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 805
Beloved of Heaven, Heaven's chosen care, . . 414 *White Doe* 1666
By men yet scarcely conscious of a care . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 9
Such Priest, when service worthy of his care . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 6
Ye holy Men, so earnest in your care, ... 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 13
Who in their private cells have yet a care . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 3
Moves, handed on with never-ceasing care, . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 11
And rob the people of his daily care, ... 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 7
Their Church reformed ! labouring with earnest care 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 4
Both names conjoined, but of thy spiritual care . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 3
Did pass dependent on maternal care, ... 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 4
The Church extends her care to thought and deed ; 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 2
Nor avarice, nor over-anxious care. . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 6
Saved by His care who bade the tempest cease ; . 454 *Sea-side* 16
With punctual care, Lutherian harmonies. . . 454 *Sea-side* 32
Care may be respited, but not repealed ; . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 24
A care more anxious, or a heavier grief ? . . . 461 **Where lies the truth* 3
The heart to pity, train the mind in care . . . 468 *St. Bees* 131
Each for her haven ; with her freight of Care, . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 9
Bold in maternal Nature's care, ... 485 **Bright Flower* 2
Sheep and cattle eyes with care ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 4
But makes his moral being his prime care ; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 11
We may be taught, O Darling of my care ! . . . 496 **A little* 55
Of lingering care subdues, ... 499 *Memory* 10
Learn thou the beauty of omniscient care ! . . 505 *Warning* 159
The heart with each day's care ; . . . . . 505 **If this* 6
Beguiled into forgetfulness of care . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 1
And gorgeous insects copied with nice care . . 511 **Who rashly* 11
With patient care. What tho' assaults run high, 514 **Blest Statesman* 6
Religion deepens her preventive care ; . . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 10
Where strength has been the Builder's only care ; 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 23
Nor do they need, our hospitable care, . . . 527 **Those breathing* 6
With what nice care equivalents are given, . . 530 *Poor Robin* 35
Of bliss that grows without a care, ... 530 *Gleaner* 8
This daughter of thy pious care, ... 533 **Blest is* 22
The front with such nice care . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 138
" Father of all, upon thy care . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 161
This Walk, his loved possession, to the care . . 549 **The massy* 21
Most feeling have of sorrow, woe and care, . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*143
My neighbour, when with punctual care, each week, 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 155
Let them smoke, let them burn, not a straw would he care ! . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 10
Brings not a moment's care. . . . . 577 **I come* 25
May Discord—for a Seraph's care . . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 28
Much wondering what sad stroke of crazing Care 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 43
That body dismiss'd from his care ; . . . . . 620 *Convict* 18
My care, if the arm of the mighty were mine, . 621 *Convict* 51
Silence ensued. " O Jupiter, whose care . . . 625 *Æneid* 107
Some solace under weight of royal care, . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 23
That book upheld as with maternal care . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 555
A channel paved by man's officious care. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 56
And earnestly to charitable care . . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 450
When I was first intrusted to the care . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 427
Who care not, know not, think not what they do. 673 *Prelude* 5. 495
The Italian, as he thrids his way with care, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 214
With care, the master-pamphlets of the day ; . 711 *Prelude* 9. 97
With scrupulous care ; but these restrictions soon 711 *Prelude* 9. 120
—Now, by thy care befriended, I appear . . . 753 **Oft, through* 5
As cool refreshing water, by the care . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 70
To weigh with care his words, and to rejoice . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 75
By worldly-mindedness or anxious care ; . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 393
Of her own thoughts : by some especial care . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 516
With care and sorrow : shoais of artisans . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 559
" Ere my departure, to her care I gave, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 804
To private interest dead, and public care. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 209
If love were his sole claim upon their care, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 604
A pause ensued ; and with minuter care . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 113
The little sinuous path of earthly care, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 305
Maintained with faithful care. And you divine . 795 *Excursion* 3. 614
Or from its death-like void, with punctual care, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 88
Distress and care. What then remains ?—To seek 804 *Excursion* 4. 244
By nature's care from wreck of scattered stones, . 805 *Excursion* 4. 243
Upon his care, from whom he also looks . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 361
From foul temptations, and by constant care . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 425
Care not for me, he lingers round my door. . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 821
Of Jesus, and his everlasting care. . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 932
And by the care prospective of our wise . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 997
To Nature's care, assisted in her office . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 183
By his own hand disposed with nicest care, . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 206
And every care which transitory things, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 486

Care—*continued.*
They, with joint care, determined to erect, . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 496
To sight or mind. Nor less than care divine . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 770
Their slender means: so, to that parent's care . 852 *Excursion* 6. 945
By books unsteadied, by his pastoral care . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 115
Was trimmed and brightened by the Matron's care, 860 *Excursion* 7. 171
Nor husband's love, nor father's hope or care. . 864 *Excursion* 7. 427
He had withdrawn from bustle, care, and noise. . 867 *Excursion* 7. 665
Of that foundation in domestic care . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 964
Faithfully watched, and, by that loving care . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 149
And female care.—" A blessed lot is yours ! " . 882 *Excursion* 8. 542
And faithful care of unambitious schools . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 395
Trust not to partial care a general good ; . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 405
Who hath beheld it, noted it with care, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 516
Revive its ashes. What care we for this, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 553
On you, the children of my humble care, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 739
And sorrow and care blow over him, ... S. 3. 424 *Tinker* 49
But resolv'd with filial care . . . . . S. 3. 437 **I, whose* 15
To one who holds it dear ; with duteous care . . K.8.251 *Recluse* 1.1.525
Can make it so, and care of human hands. . . K.8.251 *Recluse* 1.1.531
And ye as happy under Nature's care, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.532
No duty that looks further, and no care. . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.668
Earth's petty grievances—its toil and care :— . [?] **A sad* 7
Cared. Nor for the moon cared he a tittle, . . . 240 *P. B* 333
And for the stars he cared as little, ... 240 *P. B.* 334.
In those proud days, he little cared . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 13
He sprang in glee,—for what cared he . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 29
I neither knew nor cared for ; and as such . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 565
Of this I little saw, cared less for it, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 292
Career. The post-boy drove with fierce career, . . 82 *Alice Fell* 1
Eve renews her calm career ; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 10
The wonders of a wild career. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 125
That press upon me, crossing the career . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 16
A single One, in mid career . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1643
The Council closed, the Priest in full career . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 2
Distinct with signs, through which in set career, . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 4
Back towards caverned life's first rude career. . 489 *Illus. Books* 11
Careful. And chafe her temples, careful hands apply. 34 *Guilt* 571
A careful student he had been . . . . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 3
Of careful sadness. . . . . 158 **In youth* 64
If simple Nature trained by careful Art . . . 281 *Valedict.* 12
With careful hesitation,—then convenes . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 12
Their work's foundation, gave with careful hand . 534 **When in* 11
At early morn the careful housewife, led . . . 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 728
Then wafts him, cherish'd on her careful breast, . 624 *Æneid* 49
Was the commodious walk : a careful hand . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 450
With prompt yet careful hands. This done, we paced . . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 768
Carefully. (Though they had long been carefully observed), ... 704 *Prelude* 8. 359
Pieces of money carefully enclosed, ... 766 *Excursion* 1. 670
Before their eyes lay carefully outspread, . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 785
Careless. In careless mood he looked at me, . . 86 *Anecdote* 33
As careless as if nothing were, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 350
Careless of books, yet having felt the power . . 131 *Michael* 28
Spread here his careless blossoms, here . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 69
The little careless Broom was left . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 109
Like a careless Prodigal ; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 30
Careless of thy neighbourhood, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 43
And I will have my careless season . . . . 171 *Kitten* 111
With careless air and open mien. . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 147
Must vanish, and his careless cheer . . . . 204 *Brougham* 93
Which the careless shepherd sleeps on, ... 222 *Triad* 209
Besprinkled with a careless quire, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 44
And in a light and careless way, ... 245 *P. B.* 818
Careless of flowers that in perennial blow . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 5
And what the little careless innocent . . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 9
So careless and disorderly. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 901
If looked at only with a careless eye ; . . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 12
Yet are by nature careless of the sun . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 14
And careless hand his alms upon the ground, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 27
My careless Little-one, for thee and thine ! " . . 627 **Son of* 14
From street to street with loose and careless mind. 649 *Prelude* 3. 29
Of careless youth, unburdened, unalarmed. . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 242
With careless ostentation shouldering up . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 311
Or been regarded with too careless eye, . . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 14
Tranquil almost, and careless as a flower . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 87
I had but lent a careless ear, assured . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 191
To careless eyes. And—now convinced at heart . 742 *Prelude* 13. 168
My earliest visitations, careless then . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 141
Extends his careless limbs along the front . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 10
The careless stillness of a thinking mind . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 797
The careless wanderer's friend, to him made known 774 *Excursion* 2. 186
Who, entering, round him threw a careless glance 778 *Excursion* 2. 430
Left and forgotten in his careless way, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 452
Answered the sick Man with a careless voice— . 780 *Excursion* 2. 612
Then, speaking in like careless sort, he said . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 618
Of insects chirping out their careless lives . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 246
As books record, and even the careless mind . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 797
Who holds the land in fee, its careless lord ! . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 575
In a low voice, yet careless who might hear, . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 549
To shaggy steeps on which the careless goat . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 564
For his own careless head. . . . . S. 3. 423 *Tinker* 22
(Tho' a mere goblet to the careless eye) . . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 42
Carelessly. Carelessly watched, sport through the summer day, ... 377 *Duddon* 5. 12
This was not wanting. Carelessly I roamed . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 616
Who entered, humming carelessly a tune, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 219
Cares. Those busy cares that would allay my pain ; 2 *Early Youth* 12
While tender cares and mild domestic loves . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 222
" A sailor's wife I knew a widow's cares, . . . 35 *Guilt* 595

Cares—*continued.*
And humble cares, and delicate fears ; . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 18
When full of play and childish cares, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 23
To its dull round of ordinary cares ; . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 52
That cheats her of too busy cares, ... 144 **Driven in* 35
" Thy father cares not for my breast, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 61
That did your cares repay. . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 30
And if they had care, it has scattered their cares . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 23
Dost thou despise the earth where cares abound ? 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 2
Released from life and cares of princely state, . 214 *Dion* 120
Whose skill can speed the day with lively cares, . 221 *Triad* 62
O, nursed at happy distance from the cares . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 75
From trivial cares. But, Fancy and the Muse, . 252 **Her only* 9
She cares for ; let her travel where she may, . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 6
And nobler cares than listless summer knew. . . 263 **While not* 14
Gave it while cares were weighing on my heart, . 266 **The stars* 10
Though narrow be that old Man's cares, and near, 267 **Though narrow* 1
Unwearied joy, and life without its cares. . . . 268 **Brook ! whose* 14
All fitful cares, all transitory zeal ! . . . . . 270 **If these* 12
And in a moment charmed my cares to rest. . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 8
Hangs o'er its Parent waking to the cares . . . 282 **While beams* 6
When earthly cares are laid asleep ! . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 14
To social cares from jarring passions freed ; . . 334 **The Spirit* 13
While narrow cares their limits overflow. . . . 339 *Tell* 5
Her simple cares to magnify ; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 4
The patriot Mother's weight of anxious cares ! . 344 **How blest* 52
Than that to which thy cares are gone, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 22
The world forsaken, all its busy cares . . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 1
The exultations, pomps, and cares of Rome, . . 368 *Trajan* 37
They taught me random cares and truant joys, . 382 *Duddon* 26. 10
Lulling the year, with all its cares, to rest ! . . 388 *Trosachs* 14
Ye living, tend your holy cares ; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 69
And stood apart from human cares : . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1859
No moment steals ; pain narrows not his cares. . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 10
But of the lights that cherish household cares . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 4
From finite cares, to rest absorbed in Thee ! . . 454 **The Sun, that* 26
So might it seem, the cares of them that wake ; . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 4
Who gave us nobler loves, and nobler cares— . 489 *Pers. Talk* 52
Along a scale of light and life, with cares . . . 500 *Humanity* 29
Cares entangle, sins beset, ... 503 **Like a* 54
With every hope that mutual cares provide ; . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 4
By cares in which simplicity is lost ? . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 90
Of the world's freezing cares—to generous Youth— 540 *Grace Darl.* 10
After long exercise in social cares . . . . . 551 **If thou in* 10
To selfishness and cold oblivious cares. . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 95
Found—for all interests, hopes, and tender cares, 585 *Ch. Lamb* 83
And as a swift by tender cares oppress'd . . . 612 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 572
These cares, and thus she speaks to winged Love : 624 *Æneid* 10
That cares not for his home. All shod with steel, 638 *Prelude* 1. 433
In narrow cares, thy little daily growth . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 35
Nor selfish with unnecessary cares, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 283
Internally from academic cares ; . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 26
His comforts, native occupations, cares, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 106
Against the weight of meanness, selfish cares, . 703 *Prelude* 8. 319
From whatsoever region of our cares . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 188
Wilfully to mean cares or low pursuits, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 154
Of humble cares and delicate desires, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 230
In closelier gathering cares, such as become . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 290
By mortal cares. Himself no Poet, yet . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 362
Serene it was, unclouded by the cares . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 356
From her maternal cares, had taken up . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 858
Of humble, though, to us, important cares, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 610
Its cares and sorrows ; he, though taught to own 809 *Excursion* 4. 546
On fickle pleasures, and superfluous cares, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 821
Of blessèd angels, pitying human cares. . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 52
Meanwhile, relinquishing all other cares, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1025
And through the impediment of rural cares, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 736
'Mid all his apprehensions, cares, and fears,— . 884 *Excursion* 9. 35
All cares forgotten, round its hallowed walls ! . 895 *Excursion* 9. 728
All her accustomed offices and cares . . . . S. 3. 437 **The doubt* 187
Loving what no one cares for but ourselves ; . . K.8.248 *Recluse* 1.1.429
The joy of fleshly life without its cares. . . . K.8.265 **Brook, that* 14
Caress. And if the breath of some to no caress . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 12
Such delicate caress as in the shape . . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 77
Caressed. Fair Swan ! by all a mother's joys caressed, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 250
Caressed, applauded, upon dainties fed, . . . 165 *Parrot* 45
Which may itself be cherished and caressed . . 394 **No more* 33
Who comes—with rapture greeted, and caressed . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 1
And shameless women, treated and caressed ; . 692 *Prelude* 7. 361
Caresses. Dear caresses given in pity, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 37
There by caresses from a tremulous hand. . . 531 **I know* 20
If the caresses of a human voice . . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.530
Caressing. Sees them and their caressing ; . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 23
Caressing him again and yet again. . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 117
Caring. Happy is he, who, caring not for Pope, . 304 **Festivals have* 12
Not caring if the wind did now and then . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 165
Carl. The Mastiff, ill-conditioned carl ! . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 101
He was a Carl as wild and rude . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 273
Carlisle. And merry Carlisle had he been ; . . . 239 *P. B.* 217
Carman. She saw the carman bend to scoop the flood 34 *Guilt* 543
The carman wet her lips as well behoved ; . . . 34 *Guilt* 546
The boisterous carman, in the miry road, . . . 61 *Bord.* 1334
Carnage. For years the work of carnage did not cease, ... 25 *Guilt* 55
With such vast hoards of hidden carnage near, . 335 **A winged* 13
Domestic carnage now filled the whole year . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 356
Her fields of carnage, and polluted air. . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 834
Carnation. Of cheek that with carnation vies, . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 3

Carnations. O'er paths they used to deck: carnations, once . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 724

Carol. The breeze-like motion and the self-born carol; . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 4

Carolled. Have carolled, fancy free, ... 168 *Turtledove* 14
And Angels carolled these far-echoed verses;— . 374 *Eg. Maid* 354

Carolling. With the sweet bird's carolling. . . . 413 *White Doe* 1589
Seats of glad instinct and love's carolling, . . . 464 **Greta, what* 11
A timely carolling. . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 6

Carols. The echoes of your rocks my carols wild: . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 14
And carols loud and strong. . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 26
He heard the birds their morning carols sing; . 203 *Hartleap* 154
Carols like a shepherd-boy; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 79
Who carols thinking of his Love and nest, . . . 279 **Hart's-horn* 4
Let loose their carols when they please, . . . 487 *Fountain* 39

Carouse. A charming beverage for you to carouse . 53 *Bord.* 856

Caroused. She fearfully caroused. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 198

Carousing. Brim-full of a carousing crew, . . . 246 *P. B.* 868

Carpenter. With chips is the carpenter strewing his floor? . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 17

Carpet. This Lawn, a carpet all alive . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 1
A meadow carpet for the dancing hours. . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 551
And a fair carpet, woven of homespun wool . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 186

Carra. Devour'd by locusts.—Carra, Gorsas,—add . 712 *Prelude* 9. 176

Carriage. His whole boil carriage—which had quelled And carriage, marked by unexampled grace. . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 308

Carried. Carried about her for a secret grief . . 122 *V. and J.* 67
In which the Babe was carried. To a hill. . . 125 *V. and J.* 247
"Or him that wicked Pony's carried . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 227
And carried Johnny to the wood. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 306
A healthy Lad, and carried in his cheek . . . 134 *Michael* 178
Carried the Lady's voice,—old Skiddaw blew . . 147 *Joanna* 62
But then a School-boy, to the sea had first carried . 151 **When, to* 76
That carried sceptre-like, o'ertops the head . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 8
By Flatterers carried, mount into a dream . . 505 *Warning* 125
The massy Wave, carried across these heights . . 549 **The massy* 1
Which the new-comer carried through the waste . 667 *Prelude* 5. 85
Has carried far into his heart the voice . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 383
Than later days allowed; carried about me, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 333
Roaming, I carried with me the same heart: . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 192
Upon a broad leaf carried, choicest strings . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 504
In mercy, carried infinite degrees . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 192
Carried so hush, that every thought, which looked 805 *Excursion* 4. 263
But in projection carried, as she walked . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 681
Or easiest carried, closed the motley train. . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 68
We to the patient creatures carried food . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.398

Carries. The snail the house he carries on his back; 528 **Those breathing* 72
Far as it carries thee. In some green bower . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 176
Carries into the centre of the vale . . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1118

Carrock's. On Carrock's side, a Shepherd-boy? . . 204 *Brougham* 73

Carrousel. Of the Carrousel, where so late had lain . 719 *Prelude* 10. 56

Carry. Carry him to the Camp? Yes, to the Camp. 58 *Bord.* 1142
Because they carry in themselves an earnest . . 65 *Bord.* 1537
To rail at Books. Carry him to the Camp!— . . 65 *Bord.* 1573
Oh! lift me up and carry me to the place. . . 72 *Bord.* 2010
But whether did you carry him? He was torn. . 74 *Bord.* 2074
Oh carry back my Idiot Boy! . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 300
The babe I carry on my arm, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 47
With all the sail that he can carry. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 353
To carry thy glad tidings over heights . . . . 363 **List!—'tis* 101
Go, carry to some fitter place . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 6
Might carry to the clouds and to the stars. . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 96
And, wherever they carry their plots and their wiles, 572 *Avarice* 39
To carry meaning to the natural heart: . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 112
Can carry virtue, virtue is professed! . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 288

Carrying. Our spirits, carrying with them dreams of flowers. . . . . 107 *Farewell* 60
The Hebrews thus, carrying in joyful state . . 346 *Processions* 10
Carrying this instrument of woe, ... 411 *White Doe* 1398
And carrying inward a serene . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1593
Alternate; carrying holy thoughts and prayers . 500 *Humanity* 30
Then whispered she, "The Bill is carrying out!" 513 **Said Secrecy* 9
Thou tak'st thy way, carrying the heart and soul 733 *Prelude* 11. 415
Carrying the sun, ether, in perpetual round, . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 703
Carrying relief to nature's simple wants. . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 48

Cars. With trampling horses and retulgent cars— . 216 *Enterprise* 110
With wagons, coaches, and empty cars: . . . 346 *Processions* 31
"The very sweetest of the cars . . . . . 570 *Eg. Maid* 109

Cart. A cart and horse beside the rivulet stood; . 34 *Guilt* 541
Then I'll yoke thee to my cart like a pony in the plough; . . . . . 88 *Pedlar* 46
The nails of cart or chariot-wheel have left . . 507 *Cumb. Beg.* 56

Carter's. The carter's whip that on his shoulder rests 880 *Excursion* 8. 427

Carthage. When here with Carthage Rome to conflict came, ... 361 **When here* 1
Achates, with the gifts to Carthage hied; . . . 624 *Æneid* 54

Carthaginian. Whose desperate shock the Carthaginian fled. . . . . 320 **They seek* 8

Cart-load. Is a cart-load of turf at an old woman's door? . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 18

Cart's. To give a hint of whips and the cart's tail, . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 72

Carts. Eight sorry carts, no less a train! . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 249

Carve. More toilsome than to carve a beechen bowl 702 *Prelude* 8. 206

Carved. And lustily the master carved the bread, . 34 *Guilt* 540
Ha! what is here? and carved by her own hand! 63 *Bord.* 1412
Say that the Cherubs carved in stone, ... 144 **Driven in* 52
Was carved—a Goddess with a Lily flower. . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 76
But a carved Lotus cast upon the beach . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 125
Had carved an animal chief's undreaded side. . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 12
—She sees a warrior carved in stone, ... 397 *White Doe* 126

Carved—*continued.*
Bedlam, and those carved maniacs at the gates, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 132
Some unknown hand had carved the murderer's name. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 240
Carved uncouth figures on the heads of sticks— . 764 *Excursion* 1. 571

Carves. —The Shepherd-lad, that in the sunshine carves, ... 813 *Excursion* 4. 800

Cascade. Save where, with sparkling foam, a small cascade . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 64
A small Cascade fresh swoln with snows . . . 155 *Waterfall* 5
One loud cascade in front, and lo! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 15
Sole light admitted here, a small cascade, . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 79

Cascades. All the green summer, to forlorn cascades 639 *Prelude* 1. 489

Case. *See* **Needle-case.**
His fate was pitied. Him in iron case . . . 36 *Guilt* 658
Than a tight case of dungeon walls for shelter . 67 *Bord.* 1660
Died broken-hearted. 'Tis a common case. . . 98 *Brothers* 196
"Sad case for such a brain to hold . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 133
Sad case, as you may think, for one . . . . 199 *Thorn* 135
Yet, as she may, for each peculiar case . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 3
Sad case it was, as you may think, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 46
And them besought to hear her doleful case, . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 264
And iron case were gone; but on the turf, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 238

Cased. Against a Champion cased in adamant. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 14
Cased in the unfeeling armour of old time, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 51
Cased in the gleaming mail the monarch wore, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 139
Cased with its several beads, what myriads there K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.566

Casement. *See* **Chamber-casement.**
The red-breast, known for years, which at my casement pecked. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 225
Is busy at her casement as the swallow . . . 122 *V. and J.* 82
The Doctor at the casement shows . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 249
And casement closed and door made fast, . . . 144 **Driven in* 65
If he resist those casement panes, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 76
She rose, and toward the close-shut casement drew, 274 **Wait, prithee* 6
And at my casement sing, ... 530 †*Redbreast* 2
Like a loose casement in the wind. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 116
The grassy seat beneath their casement shade . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 305
The casement shade more luscious woodbine binds, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 726
Casement, and cottage-roof, and stems of trees . 773 *Excursion* 2. 130
A box, perchance, is from your casement hung . 807 *Excursion* 4. 388

Cases. I have no cases by me ready made . . . 65 *Bord.* 1572

Casket. Poor earthly casket of immortal verse, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 164

Casks. Butlers have simply broached their Lordships casks, ... L. 1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 101

Caspian. His force on Caspian foam to try; . . . 213 *Dion* 72

Casque. A military casque he wore, ... 192 *Ruth* 20
Amazement runs before the towering casque . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 5

Cassandra. Had stopped, with wearisome Cassandra voice . . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 307

Cast. *See* **Self-cast.**
My soul will cast the backward view, ... 1 *Extract* 7
—There be whose lot far otherwise is cast: . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 173
Was hopeless, as if cast on some bare rock; . . 31 *Guilt* 371
And stern looks on the man her grey-haired Comrade cast. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 477
When on his own he cast a rueful look. . . . 36 *Guilt* 634
Cast off by her Betrayer, she dwells alone, . . 44 *Bord.* 384
I cast a look upon the Girl, and felt . . . . 45 *Bord.* 476
Upwards I cast my eyes, and, through a crevice, . 55 *Bord.* 988
Cast round you your mind's eye, and you will learn 65 *Bord.* 1534
Or mourn him dead. A man by men cast off, . 68 *Bord.* 1727
Must be cast off.—Know then that I was urged, . 71 *Bord.* 1862
Dragged from his bed, was cast into a dungeon, . 71 *Bord.* 1892
And down into the bottom cast his eye, . . . 73 *Bord.* 2016
Confounded, I looked up to Heaven, and cast, . 77 *Bord.* 2266
Is all gone by. You have cast off the chains . . 77 *Bord.* 2280
His limbs are cast in beauty's mould, ... 85 *Anecdote* 3
From floor to roof, all round his eyes the Child with wonder cast, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 43
He towards his native country cast a longing look. 103 *Artegal* 89
Still higher—to be cast thus low! . . . . . 113 *Lament* 30
In Denmark he was cast away: . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 22
On Johnny vile reflections cast: . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 158
Cast headlong to the pit! . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 56
To *seek* for thoughts of a gloomy cast, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 74
Cast up the Stream or down at her beseeching, . 190 **Lyre! though* 26
A more than human weight upon his frame had cast. 196 *Resolution* 70
Or cast, for lingering death, on unknown strands; 216 *Enterprise* 112
And not in vain, when thoughts are cast . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 49
That opening—but a look ye cast . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 8
—Cast off your bonds, awake, arise, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 38
That gives this ragged group to cast . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 45
A piercing look the Widow cast . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1041
Cast up at random by the sullen wave. . . . 264 **Lady! I* 8
She cast away, and showed her fulgent head . . 265 **The Shepherd* 5
From all, and cast a cloud around the fate . . 275 *Gravestone* 5
To thy large heart and humble mind, that cast . 279 **Though I* 13
Perchance without one look behind me cast, . . 284 *Departure* 16
Cast off—abandoned by thy rugged Sire, . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 10
Murdered, like one ashore by shipwreck cast, . . 317 **The martial* 12
Wide Europe heaves, impatient to be cast, . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 149
And has begun—its clouds of sound to cast . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 217
So far from the holy enclosure was cast, . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 3
A Hero cast in Nature's mould, ... 341 *San Salv.* 28
Cast far or near a murky shroud; . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 20
Why cast ye back upon the Gallic shore, . . . 349 *Boulogne* 1
Provoked to envious spleen, he cast . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 25
And, in her struggles, cast ashore; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 64
But a carved Lotus cast upon the beach . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 125
She cast a Pearl ashore. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 374

Cast—*continued.*
Moments, to cast a look behind, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 69
Of sordid industry thy lot is cast; . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 2
Of slow endeavour! or abruptly cast . . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 10
Upon the wave no haughty pendants cast . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 2
For, backward, Duddon! as I cast my eyes, . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 3
Swoln with chill rains, nor ever cast a look . . 389 *Tyndrum* 5
But in the mould of mercy all is cast . . . . 391 *Brownie* 11
From his distracted brain was cast, ... 406 *White Doe* 894
Rejoicing did they cast upon the ground . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 4
Hear also of that name, and mercy cast . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 7
And cast the future upon Providence; . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 11
We only dare to cast a transient glance, . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 10
Cast upon this observance may renew . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 12
The mortal weight cast off to be laid low. . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 4
Heart-thrilling strains, that cast, before the eye . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 13
The Sailor knows; he best, whose lot is cast . . 458 *Sea-shore* 5
To cast a soul-subduing shade on me, ... 470 *Bala-Sala* 6
Who cast not off the acknowledged guide, . . . 473 *Ossian* 55
Hope smiled when your nativity was cast, . . . 474 **Hope smiled* 1
Fell suddenly upon my Spirit—cast . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 2
They fail, thy saving arms, dread Power! around them cast. . . . . 492 *Duty* 16
Cast into that recess—the tender shade, . . . 508 *F. Stone* 16
From this bare eminence thereon have cast . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 12
In faith, which fresh offences, were he cast . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 13
An eye of fancy only can I cast . . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 69
So down we sit, though not till each had cast . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 240
That from his bauble prison used to cast . . . 527 **Those breathing* 15
A shade upon the future cast, ... 533 **Blest is* 43
To cast their shadows on our mother Earth . . 538 **In desultory* 28
Among a People mournfully cast down, . . . 538 **In desultory* 44
No second look she cast, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 30
And cut his throat, and in a pit him cast. . . . 554 *Prioress* 120
Where he was cast into a pit hard by. . . . . 555 *Prioress* 155
And, when they holy water on him cast, . . . 555 *Prioress* 188
Which at the Cuckoo hardily I cast, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 218
Therewith he cast on Pandarus an eye, ... 563 *Troilus* 36
Without offence to God cast out of view; . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 84
That He, who had been cast . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 59
For there were some on whom it cast . . . . 580 *John Words.* 43
Indignant Europe cast . . . . . 628 *Installation* 4
Of pity cast from inward tenderness . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 249
Nor for that place. But wherefore be cast down? 650 *Prelude* 3. 82
And so we parted. Back I cast a look, ... 665 *Prelude* 4. 467
For oftentimes he cast a backward look, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 119
Cast on the white cliffs of our native shore . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 343
Dying, will cast on you a backward look; . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 470
Cast upwards on thy countenance, to detect . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 537
When by the gliding Loire I paused, and cast . 718 *Prelude* 10. 6
Her eyelids drooped, her eyes downward were cast; 768 *Excursion* 1. 792
—Beyond the limits of the shadow cast . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 126
Cast out, alike of person and of thing. . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 242
Would have been cast upon them by my voice . 792 *Excursion* 3. 411
So long, and be at once cast down for ever. . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 451
Cast from the pedestal of pride by shocks . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 274
To be cast off, upon an oath proposed . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1025
Or shall the groaning Spirit cast her load . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1099
Doubt to cast off and weariness; in trust . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 304
To the pure heaven, he cast them down again . 836 *Excursion* 5. 901
Cast down while confident in strength they stand, 837 *Excursion* 5. 963
The Pastor cast his eyes upon the ground; . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 91
Who seems, by these stupendous barriers cast . 844 *Excursion* 6. 393
That round his mansion cast a sober gloom, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 441
When grove was felled, and altar was cast down, 870 *Excursion* 7. 814
Ye Thrones that have defied remorse, and cast . 870 *Excursion* 7. 837
The stars of human glory are cast down; . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 979
Corrupted and cast down, on favoured ground, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 200
Long-reverenced titles cast away as weeds; . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 338
Of Britain, do invite her to cast off . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 377
And since that time has cast . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 22
To cast from time to time a painful look . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.493
Castalian. From the Castalian fountain of the heart, 252 **Why, Minstrel* 6
Castaly. And pours forth streams more sweet than Castaly. . . . . 251 **Pelion and* 14
Of Castaly attest that Woman's heart . . . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 162
Castaway. She spied the lonely Cast-away, . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 136
O'er this seeming Castaway . . . . . 502 **Like a* 39
Caste. As of a different caste. A meeker man . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 292
Casting. *See* **Shadow-casting.**
Who, casting as I thought a guilty Person . . 76 *Bord.* 2210
By casting on a moment all we dare? . . . . 220 *Triad* 31
Comes not by casting in a formal mould, . . . 277 **A Poet* 13
Who have seen—themselves now casting off the yoke— . . . . . 322 *Germans* 13
Through these bright regions, casting many a glance 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 2
Casting weak words amid a host of thoughts . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 75
Had almost touched the horizon; casting then . 633 *Prelude* 1. 87
Together casting then a farewell look . . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 967
Of the broad vale, casting a casual glance, . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 116
Casting reserve away, exult to see . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 200
Castle. What seems an antique castle spreading wide; 26 *Guilt* 114
As the Lord Clifford's Castle: I have heard . . 43 *Bord.* 345
The shattered Castle in which Clifford oft . . . 49 *Bord.* 659
This castle has another Area—come, ... 50 *Bord.* 732
In this deserted Castle—*I repent me.* . . . . 54 *Bord.* 947
Detained them near the gateway of the Castle. . 59 *Bord.* 1201
I'll plant myself before Lord Clifford's Castle, . 60 *Bord.* 1248
That Convent was Stone-Arthur Castle. Thither 76 *Bord.* 2229
Within our happy Castle there dwelt One . . . 107 *Indolence* 1

Castle—*continued.*
Or in the castle he's pursuing . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 229
Never see my native land, nor castle towers, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 53
Of an imperial Castle, which the plough . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 8
From Stirling castle we had seen . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 1
In which the castle once took pride! . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 66
Hath still his castle, though a skeleton, . . . 393 *Inglewood* 12
And Castle like a stately crown . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 941
Upon that hostile castle made;— . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1127
To Egremont's Domains and Castle fair. . . . 535 *Egremont* 8
Forth they from the Castle went, ... 535 *Egremont* 38
To his Castle Hubert sped; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 61
Ancient castle, woods, and mountains . . . . 536 *Egremont* 83
And this huge Castle, standing here sublime, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 49
Onward we drove beneath the Castle; caught, . 649 *Prelude* 3. 15
And that monastic castle, 'mid tall trees, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 205
Or to that rural castle, name now slipped . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 483
Of some stern castle, mouldering on the brow . 876 *Excursion* 8. 103
To Lowther Castle she addressed . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 9
But from the Castle turret blew . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 17
Castle-clock. Sounded by the castle-clock! . . . 113 *Lament* 65
Castle-dungeon's. Into the castle-dungeon's darkest mew. . . . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 4
Castle-gate. Once more, by Newark's Castle-gate . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 5
Where by the Castle-gate it hung forlorn. . . . 535 *Egremont* 80
Castle's. A lodging begged beneath a castle's roof; 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 3
Safe from the feudal Castle's haughty frowns; . 468 *St. Bees* 128
With the baronial castle's sterner mien; . . . 477 **Lowther!* in 3
His Brother's life, for Lands' and Castle's sake? . 535 *Egremont* 48
Castles. And antique castles seen through gleamy showers. . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 225
Our strong-abodes and castles see . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 34
Builds castles, not of air: . . . . . 225 *Present.* 21
And castles all with ivy green! . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 685
To ivied castles and to moonlight skies, . . . 273 **While Anna's* 12
And antique castles seen thro' drizzling show'rs. . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 282
Castle-walls. While beneath their castle-walls . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 128
Cast-off. Tricked out in proud disguise of cast-off weeds . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 9
Castrigg's. And, lo!—up Castrigg's naked steep . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 61
Casts. That casts its shade over our village school, 39 *Bord.* 91
From the next glance she casts, to find . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 22
Chanted in love that casts out fear . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 83
She casts the Britons upon strange Allies, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 12
The Daisy, by the shadow that it casts, . . . 538 **Small service* 3
Where Etna, over hill and valley, casts . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 377
Of some huge cave, whose rocky ceiling casts . 756 *Excursion* 1. 11
Casts, if he ever chance to enter here, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 163
Casual. To traveller who might talk of any casual theme. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 99
A thing dependent for its casual birth . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1075
Or mocks each casual note. . . . . 165 *Parrot* 20
Couched on a casual bed of moss and leaves, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 19
Whom Sylphs, if e'er for casual pastime they . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 11
The casual treasure from the furrowed soil. . . 275 **While poring* 14
Both to allure the casual Loiterer, ... 287 *Valedict.* 5
This tribute from a casual Friend . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 75
Found casual vent. She said, "Be of good cheer; 360 *Albano* 5
By casual outbreak of his passionate words, . . 362 **List—'twas* 56
Parting; the casual word had power to reach . 367 **As indignation* 13
Swerves not—diverted by a casual law. . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 8
Some casual shout that broke the silent air, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 13
(Your casual glance oft meeting) this bright cord, 480 *Cordelia* 11
'Mid casual tokens and promiscuous shows, . . 511 **Who rashly* 17
By casual boons and formal charities; . . . . 516 **Feel for* 10
A casual rarity is singled out . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 618
'Tis true, some casual knowledge might be gained 663 *Prelude* 4. 300
How casual incidents of real life, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 402
A casual glance had shown them, and I fled, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 246
In house or garden, any casual work . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 573
Of the broad vale, casting a casual glance, . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 116
Stood still, though but a casual passenger, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 554
To lonely nature's casual work: they bear . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 82
Cat. *See* **Wildcat.**
What! feel remorse, where, if a cat had sneezed, 65 *Bord.* 1565
Nor dislike for her cruel sport the cat . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 41
Catacombs. Ye Catacombs, give to mine eyes a glimpse . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 299
Of those long vistas, sacred catacombs, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 338
Catalogued. Are falsely catalogued; things that are, are not, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 669
Cataract. The cataract had borne him down . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 69
One roaring cataract! a sharp May-storm . . 97 *Brothers* 151
What then I was. The sounding cataract . . 206 *Tintern* 76
While o'er the lake the cataract of Lodore . . 551 **If thou in* 18
Cataracts. Illusive cataracts! of their terrors . . 300 *Bran* 19
The cataracts blow their trumpets from the steep; 588 *Immortality* 25
In cataracts, or sleeps in quiet lakes. . . . . 602 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 12
And sounding cataracts, ye mists and winds . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 425
Ye winds and sounding cataracts! 'tis yours, . 648 *Prelude* 2. 446
With its dumb cataracts and streams of ice, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 530
Of the swoln cataracts (which now are heard . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 694
Catastrophe. Beholds the horrible catastrophe . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 8
In the catastrophe (for so they dream, ... 732 *Prelude* 11. 357
Of a conclusion, or catastrophe. . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 781
Catch. To catch the spiritual music of the hill, . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 368
I catch at them, and then I miss; . . . . . 117 *Aff. Marg.* 13
Sails spread, as if to catch the wind! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 69
My dear, dear Friend; and in thy voice I catch . 207 *Tintern* 116
Thy voice, nor catch from thy wild eyes these gleams 207 *Tintern* 148

Catch—*continued.*
Rise, then, ye votive Towers ! and catch a gleam 253 *Aerial Rock* 13
Catch, in the pauses of their keenest play, . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 11
That catch the pageant from the flood . . . 300 *Bran* 21
Of Britain's acts,—may catch it with rapt ear, . 325 *Ode 1814* 129
Heard I that voice ! and catch it now, though faint, 361 **List—'twas* 2
To catch from Nature's humblest monitors . . 362 **List—'twas* 72
To catch the breezy air ; . . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 18
With some old border-song, or catch . . . . 487 *Fountain* 11
Catch the blithe music as it sinks and swells, . . 504 *Warning* 43
Plumes that might catch, but cannot keep, a stain ; 511 **Who rashly* 21
Objects embossed to catch the general eye, . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 551
Of single spirits that catch the flame from Heaven, 715 *Prelude* 9. 368
Created for them, catch it, or are caught . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 96
Catches. Catches fire, as seems, and blazes . . . 163 *Hint* 15
Catches sometimes from afar— . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 18
To him who catches on the gale . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 7
Catching. By catching at their legs, or with his shouts 134 *Michael* 175
Catching the lustre they in part reprove— . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 36
May sage and simple, catching with one eye . . 461 **Queen of* 47
Catching from tufts of grass and harebell flowers . 678 *Prelude* 6. 221
Was catching at some novelty of spring, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 680
Catechised. *See* **Self-catechised.**
I was not loth to be so catechised, ... 147 *Joanna* 34
Cater. Do we poor mortals cater for ourselves ! . 41 *Bord.* 243
Caterpillar. Sleeps, like a caterpillar sheathed in ice ? 880 *Excursion* 8. 419
Caterpillars. Like caterpillars eating out their way 655 *Prelude* 3. 452
Cathedral. So pleads the town's cathedral quire, . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 27
Volumes of sound, from the Cathedral rolled, . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 64
From the Cathedral pile ; and with the twain . . 355 *Aquap.* 174
Cathedral pomp and grace, in apt accord . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 2
Votary (in vast cathedral, where no foot . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 362
Of vast cathedral or conventual church, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 187
Catherine. And Catherine said, Here I set up my rest. 267 *St. Cath.* 8
But, when the Lady Catherine pleads, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 335
Meek Catherine had her own reward ; . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 365
Catholic. And in her Catholic attributes, hath trod : 281 *Chris. Words.* 6
Of catholic humanity :—distrest . . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 11
Cattle. When crowding cattle, checked by rails that make . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 41
Even he, of cattle the most mild, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 249
The cattle are grazing, ... 190 *March* 8
How cattle pine, and droop the shivering fowl, . 229 *Cuckoo-cloch* 14
We mark majestic herds of cattle, free . . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 6
I rose while yet the cattle, heat-opprest, . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 1
Like cattle through the budded brooms ; . . . 396 *White Doe* 13
The cattle crowding round this beverage clear . 465 **The cattle* 1
Sheep and cattle eyes with care ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 4
In summer, tended cattle on the hills ; . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 119
To watch the spreading lawns with cattle grazed, K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.481
Caucasus. To the bare rock, on frozen Caucasus ; . 846 *Excursion* 6. 540
Caught. *See* **Up-caught.**
Or thrill of Spartan fife is caught between the blast. 15 *Desc. Sk.* 269
Where breathed the gale that caught Wolfe's happiest sigh, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 299
I caught her voice ; she threw herself upon me, . 40 *Bord.* 183
I am your hearer. This I caught, and more . . 59 *Bord.* 1198
It caught his eye, he saw it plain— . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 50
It had been caught mid-way ; and there for years 101 *Brothers* 404
And, caught by glimpses now—now missed, . . 143 **Driven in* 14
This ponderous block was caught by me, . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 38
The bird caught in a snare : . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 44
What matter ! he's caught—and his time runs to waste ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 18
Which caught the blaze of sacrifice, ... 216 *Enterprise* 41
Or caught amid a whirl of desert sands— . . . 216 *Enterprise* 113
O'erweening Art was caught as in a snare. . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 26
To one brief moment caught from fleeting time . 252 *Picture* 13
Sweet tones, and caught by a noble Lady blest . 267 *St. Cath.* 5
Save when the wind sweeps by and sounds are caught . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 4
As with a rapture caught from heaven— . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 55
Caught the far-winding barrier Alps among. . . 367 **As indignation* 11
With thy clear voice, I caught the fitful sound . 377 *Duddon* 5. 2
And caught the fragrance which the sundry flowers, 377 *Duddon* 6. 6
Thus, in the net of her own wishes caught, . . 388 *Loch Etive* 9
And all its finer inspiration caught ; . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 20
But they, now caught within the toils, ... 408 *White Doe* 1151
Tartarean flags are caught at, and unfurled— . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 12
More sweet than odours caught by him who sails 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 9
Caught from the hand of Moses as it passed . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 3
Which foolish birds are caught with. Can, I ask, 463 **They called* 9
Oft have I caught, upon a fitful breeze, . . . 472 *Ossian* 1
Our fathers glimpses caught of your thin Frames, 474 **Ye shadowy* 4
Where Passion caught what Nature taught, . . 478 *Somnamb.* 30
And whispers caught, and speeches small, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 122
Were caught as in a snare ; . . . . . 507 *May* 70
Caught at the point where it stops short of sadness. 508 *F. Stone* 40
A glimpse I caught of that Abode, by Thee . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 189
By glimpses caught—disporting at their ease, . 527 **Those breathing* 44
Who never caught a noon-tide dream . . . . 533 **Blest is* 55
And cried, " I've caught you then at last ! " . . 537 *Goody Blake* 92
Caught at propitious intervals, may win . . . 538 **In desultory* 49
I in a slumber and a swoon was caught, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 87
All caught the infection—as generous as he. . . 569 *Farmer* 20
Onward we drove beneath the Castle ; caught, . 649 *Prelude* 3. 15
Caught, on a summer evening through a chink . 694 *Prelude* 7. 451
And wise men, willing to grow wiser, caught, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 516
Caught by the spectacle my mind turned round . 696 *Prelude* 7. 643
The fact was caught at greedily, and there . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 389

Caught—*continued.*
Had caught the accents of my native speech . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 240
Is seen, heard, felt, and caught at every turn, . 732 *Prelude* 11. 339
Yet higher power ; had caught from them a tone, 745 *Prelude* 13. 358
Created for them, catch it, or are caught . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 96
Caught at a glance, or traced with curious pains. 750 *Prelude* 14. 320
Had from its mother caught the trick of grief, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 830
Caught in the gripe of death, with such brief time 795 *Excursion* 3. 639
Of death and night, has caught at every turn . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1125
To expire ; yet from the abyss is caught again, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1186
Caught from the pressure of elastic turf . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 821
With transient observation ; and thence caught . 871 *Excursion* 7. 934
Caught in their fairest, happiest, attitude ! . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 464
Caught by the hawthorns from the loaded wain, . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 4
As if swift clouds swept o'er it, or it caught . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 183
Cause. To the just cause ; and, oh ! do thou preside 22 *Desc. Sk.* 654
Though he had little cause to love the abode . . 27 *Guilt* 154
And I divine the cause. Do not reproach me : . 39 *Bord.* 132
And you mistake the cause : you hear the woods 40 *Bord.* 146
We will not waste an hour in such a cause. . . 41 *Bord.* 247
The issue to the justice of the cause, ... 48 *Bord.* 603
And brought me food. Have I not cause to love her ? 53 *Bord.* 848
I will explain the cause. . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1134
But for Idonea !—I have cause to think . . . 67 *Bord.* 1677
I am belated, and you must know the cause— . 71 *Bord.* 1908
From what has just befallen me I have cause . . 74 *Bord.* 2120
Ruin upon the cause for which they pleaded. . . 77 *Bord.* 2264
Many there be whose eyes will not want cause . 78 *Bord.* 2324
To perilous weakness, and entrust his cause . . 122 *V. and J.* 62
And for this cause not always, I believe, . . . 134 *Michael* 190
Who, being innocent, did for that cause . . . 137 *Michael* 411
When they have cause to speak of this wild place, 146 **It was an* 46
He with grave looks demanded for what cause, . 147 *Joanna* 26
What cause have I to haunt . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 72
Or spite, if cause be given ; . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 24
And often, when no cause appears, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 40
By bird or beast made vocal, sought a cause . . 170 **Never enlivened* 16
And with proud cause my heart is light : . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 111
Back to his former cause of mourning, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 111
Knowing what cause there is for shame, . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 88
Yet, Showman, where can lie the cause ? Shall thy Implement have blame, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 9
Whatever be the cause, 'tis sure that they who pry and pore . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 29
What cause the Hart might have to love this place, 203 *Hart-leap* 147
A generous cause a victim did demand ; . . . 210 *Laod.* 46
And I (as all men may find cause, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 53
Tell to a curious world the cause . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 823
Small cause of dire effect ! for, surely, ... 246 *P. B.* 841
And ask of Nature from what cause . . . . . 286 *Nith* 39
The homely beauty of the good old cause . . . 307 **O Friend* 12
In thee a bulwark for the cause of men ; . . . 308 **When I* 10
That this great Servant of a righteous cause . . 317 **Call not* 10
Who to their Country's cause have bound a life . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 12
Yet is there cause for gushing tears ; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 61
Will cleave to this good cause and me." . . . 400 *White Doe* 411
I cannot for such cause contend ; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 508
All prayers for this cause, or for that ! . . . . 402 *White Doe* 541
Without the Cause for which they fight : . . . 405 *White Doe* 859
A Cause, which on a needful day . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 860
All prayer for this cause or for that ; . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1066
Must needs be fatal to our cause. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1138
Looked round—but saw no cause for fear ; . . . 414 *White Doe* 1652
Nor wants the cause the panic-striking aid . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 1
To heap disgust upon the worthier Cause : . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 12
Lures not from what they deem the cause of God. 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 14
Armour divine, and conquer in your cause ! . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 14
In vain who, for a rightful cause, give breath . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 9
Suppliants ! the God to whom your cause ye trust 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 13
From sense, faith, reason, fancy, of the cause, . 468 **Ranging the* 7
For she, with scanty cause for pride, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 51
Finds comfort in himself and in his cause ; . . 494 *Hap. War.* 81
Then trust thy cause to the arm of Fortitude, . 515 **Ah why* 13
The cause of grateful reason to sustain ; . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 5
The blameless cause lay in the Theme itself. . . 539 **Lady ! a* 11
Tell me the cause why thou dost sing this hymn, 555 *Prioress* 196
And for that cause OSEE I cry ; take heed ! . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 135
That in thy churlishness a cause canst find . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 147
A cause he found into the Town to go, ... 562 *Troilus* 9
O cause of woe, that cause has been of bliss : . . 563 *Troilus* 32
That cause is of my torment and my sorrow ; . 564 *Troilus* 136
As needed kindness, for this single cause, . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 152
Small cause there is for that fond wish of ours . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 9
Yet haply Arno shall be spared all cause . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 13
From thence to search the mystic cause of things 619 *School Ex.* 75
Oh ! in the past if cause there was for shame, . 627 **When Severn's* 13
The cause they fought for in their earthly home, . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 2
Waged in Freedom's holy cause, ... 628 *Installation* 14
But for this cause, that I had seen him lay . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 183
The self-same bourne. And for this cause to thee 648 *Prelude* 2. 454
Good cause would oft be his to thank the surf . 656 *Prelude* 3. 488
A bed of glittering light : I asked the cause : . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 129
From the same cause produced, 'mid outward things 677 *Prelude* 6. 155
For battle in the cause of Liberty. . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 765
The wish to bring me over to their cause. . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 197
Less than might well befit my youth, the cause . 713 *Prelude* 9. 245
Arguments sent from Heaven to prove the cause . 713 *Prelude* 9. 283
Complacently the progress of a cause, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 318
And perfect triumph for the better cause. . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 30
Have undertaken for a cause so great . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 153

Cause—*continued.*
Doubtless, I should have then made common cause 721 *Prelude* 10. 229
For her great cause record or prophecy . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 43
As cause was given me afterwards to learn, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 89
Which, through the later sinkings of this cause, . 732 *Prelude* 11. 355
Promised, now is; a far more sober cause . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 387
My deeper feelings, but another cause, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 123
Or any other cause that hath been named; . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 197
Nor was time given to ask or learn the cause, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 37
You look at me, and you have cause; to-day . 767 *Excursion* 1. 763
The cause of Christ and civil liberty, ... 774 *Excursion* 2. 221
" That righteous cause (such power hath freedom) bound, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 227
To an exalted pitch (the self-same cause . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 154
How rapidly the zealots of the cause . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 770
So easily deprived ?) but, for that cause, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 922
Prime, self-existing cause and end of all . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 80
To many seemed superfluous—as, no cause . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 265
To see the moment, when the righteous cause . 806 *Excursion* 4. 311
The processes of things, and serve the cause . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1258
Cause should recur, which righteous Heaven avert ! 839 *Excursion* 6. 60
Shall cause to fade, till ages pass away; . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 252
And cause for most rare triumph will be thine . 844 *Excursion* 6. 436
For his ungrateful cause; no,—I have heard . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 463
Yet cause was none, whate'er regret might hang . 859 *Excursion* 7. 145
A humble champion of the better cause; . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 850
Rejoice !—and ye have special cause for joy. . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 368
Gave to triumph Freedom's cause, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 7
Gave to triumph Freedom's cause, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 27
Nor could he guess the cause for which the boy . K.8. 229 **I will* 162
Such reasons, and he had less cause to love . . K.8. 231 **I will* 211
Had ever more abundant cause to speak . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1. 1. 99
Upon a less incitement than the cause . . . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 747
Alas ! 'twas other cause than lack of years . . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 61
Caused. That, in the undertaking which has caused 37 *Bord.* 6
That, in my zeal, I have caused you so much pain. . . . . 55 *Bord.* 1004
Theirs be the blame who caused the woe, not mine ! 125 *V. and J.* 283
From mischief, caused by spells himself had muttered; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 68
" Alas ! and I have caused this woe; . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 223
Grief that devouring waves had caused—or guilt . 470 **Did pangs* 2
Caused by the wish, as knows your sapience, . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*309
For which, with pain, he caused due obsequies . 623 **I find* 4
By false philosophy had caused the woe, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 476
Thy bounty caused to flourish deathless flowers, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 53
Or sorrow which his senseless guilt had caused; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1007
Have caused her to abate the virgin pride, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 510
Causeless. O vain and causeless melancholy ! . . 88 *H. C.* 20
Causes. Poor Peter from a thousand causes . . 248 *P. B.* 1034
And murder causes some sad tears to flow, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 16
From unknown causes. I was left alone . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 277
Whence, and from deeper causes, all discourse . 711 *Prelude* 9. 118
Causeway. A rude and natural causeway, interposed 148 **A narrow* 2
(More fair than heaven's broad causeway paved with stars) . . . . . 213 *Dion* 51
That Causeway with incomparable toil !)— . . 269 *Malham* 5
As on the broadening causeway we advance, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 199
Caution. With caution, sift the matter artfully. . 42 *Bord.* 293
Caution must not be flung aside; remember. . . 48 *Bord.* 604
And which, with caution due, may soon be realized." 105 *Artegal* 217
And prudent caution needful to avert . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 356
With caution we embarked; and now the pair . 891 *Excursion* 9. 478
Cautious. Be cautious, my dear Master ! I perceive 37 *Bord.* 21
More cautious as they draw more near; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 198
By cautious love supplied . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 152
Though weak his step and cautious, he appeared . 665 *Prelude* 4. 431
And cautious water-fowl, from distant climes, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 754
Cautiously. The horses cautiously pursue . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 207
He cautiously surveyed. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 410
Cavalier. Faint sanction given, the Cavalier . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 341
Cavaliers. A mantle such as Spanish Cavaliers . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 221
Cave. *See* **Sea-cave.**
A cave that opened to the road presented . . . 50 *Bord.* 699
Of many autumns in the cave had piled. . . . 50 *Bord.* 706
When, after a broad flash that filled the cave, . 50 *Bord.* 715
Sometimes he'll hide in the cave of a rock, . . 80 †*Address : Child* 14
Of some old cave, or mossy nook, ... 109 *Louisa* 16
To the dark cave, the goblin's hall; . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 228
Yield him no domestic cave, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 14
Of yon dim cave; in seeming silence makes . . 184 *Airey-force* 13
Or of some Hermit's cave, where by his fire . . 206 *Tintern* 21
To enter than oracular cave; . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 6
Piping through cave and battlemented tower; . 233 *Power of Sound* 69
Comes from the entrance of a cave: . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 630
By this dark cave to be distrest . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 648
Sleeping alone within a mossy cave, ... 257 **Methought I* 11
Lady ! I rifled a Parnassian Cave . . . . . 264 **Lady ! I* 1
Not there; but in dark wood and rocky cave, . 314 **Not 'mid* 5
Into a cave had Merlin fled . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 67
Yet is the Prophet calm, nor would the cave . . 392 *Daniel* 11 . .
Far under ground is many a cave, ... 408 *White Doe* 1096
Renews. Through every forest, cave, and den, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 9
Who daily piles up wealth in Mammon's cave— . 454 **Not in the lucid* 6
The elements have heard, and rock and cave replied. 457 **The leaves* 34
And when thy beauty in the shadowy cave . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 63
That cleaves to rock or pillared cave . . . . 472 *Ossian* 25
The Ghost of Fingal to his tuneful Cave . . . 473 **We saw* 6
" No fountain from its rocky cave . . . . . 487 **We walked* 49
Of yon wild cave, whose jaggèd brows are fringed 497 **Enough of climbing* 21

Cave—*continued.*
Long as the heat shall rage, let that dim cave . 498 **Enough of climbing* 32
Nor wants the dim-lit cave a wreath . . . . 506 **While from* 35
Then, stretcht at ease in some sequestered cave, . 630 [?] **O Moon* 7
Within a rocky cave, its usual home. . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 359
While I was seated in a rocky cave . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 58
Hid in her vacant interlunar cave." . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 284
As the winds fret within the Æolian cave, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 533
An entrance now into some magic cave . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 417
Hath passed with torches into some huge cave, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 561
Till the whole cave, so late a senseless mass, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 580
In wood or echoing cave, for discipline . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 458
Of some huge cave, whose rocky ceiling casts . 756 *Excursion* 1. 11
Leapt out together from a rocky cave; . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 242
Of lightning startled in a gloomy cave . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 708
By echo multiplied from rock or cave, ... 814 *Excursion* 4. 868
Or dwell in chambers of some natural cave; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 366
Through Cumbrian wilds, in many a mountain cave, S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 1
As if it were a cave, a multitude . . . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 621
Cavendish. Where, Cavendish, *thine* seems nothing but a name ! . . . . . 283 **Here, where* 14
Cavern. Was ready with her cavern; Hammar-scar, 147 *Joanna* 57
To the dim cavern, whence the river . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 164
Within some rocky cavern laid, ... 415 *White Doe* 1739
The interlunar cavern of the tomb. . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 268
Into a dazzling cavern of romance, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 455
From the blind cavern whence is faintly heard . 749 *Prelude* 14. 195
Some secret of the mountains, cavern, fall . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 320
And as a cavern is with darkness fill'd, . . . S. 3. 425 **The rains* 3
Caverned. Back towards caverned life's first rude career. . . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 11
And blind recesses of the caverned rocks; . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1172
Cavern's. Into the cavern's mouth he peeps; . . 243 *P. B.* 638
Caverns. It pierced the caverns of the sluggish North— . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 20
And in our caverns smooth thy ruffled wings ! " . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 4
The penal caverns groan . . . . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 10
Caverns there were within my mind which sun . 652 *Prelude* 3. 243
Bare hills and valleys, full of caverns, rocks, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 635
From rocks, woods, caverns, heaths, and dashing shores; . . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 698
Who fled to woods, caverns, and jutting rocks, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 902
Cave's. The dark cave's portal gliding by, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1740
Caves. Of caves and trees:—and when the regular wind 95 *Brothers* 49
Murmuring from Glaramara's inmost caves. . . 185 *Yew-trees* 33
To the caves, and to the brooks, ... 204 *Brougham* 65
And into caves where Faeries sing . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 131
From caves of Indian mountains hoar ! . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 27
Of Sherwood's Archer, or in caves of Wallace— . 221 *Triad* 70
And search the fibres of the caves, and they . . 230 *Clouds* 64
Flung back, and, in the sky's blue caves, reborn— 233 *Power of Sound* 36
The caves reply with hollow moan; . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 4
Till the caves roar,—and imbecility . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 58
Cliffs, woods and caves, her viewless steps resound 315 **Advance—come* 8
Within its awful caves.—From year to year . . 321 **The power* 10
Which from Siberian caves the Monarch freed, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 28
To sink, and meet them in their fretted caves, . 333 *Fish-women* 7
Tempestuously let loose from central caves ? . . 380 *Duddon* 15. 12
Of tuneful Caves and playful Waterfalls— . . 388 *Loch Etive* 4
Or in the diver's grasp fetched up from caves . 511 **Who rashly* 14
On caves and trees, upon the woods and hills, . 639 *Prelude* 1. 470
Of boyhood, many an hour in caves forlorn, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 154
Dived into caves, and pierced the matted woods, 840 *Excursion* 6. 110
Cavities. From the projections, wrinkles, cavities, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 583
Cavity. Aghast within its gloomy cavity . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 5
Cawing. Whose cawing occupants with joy proclaim 283 **Here, where* 12
Around their ancient grove) with cawing noise . 455 *Rydal Mere* 11
The cawing rooks, and sea-mews from afar, . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 451
Cease. That cease not till night falls, when far and nigh, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 618
And cease the acknowledged purpose to withstand; 22 *Desc. Sk.* 662
For years the work of carnage did not cease, . . 25 *Guilt* 55
The bond of nature, all unkindness cease, . . . 33 *Guilt* 508
There cannot come a day when I shall cease . . 39 *Bord.* 88
Conflict must cease, and, in thy frozen heart, . . 76 *Bord.* 2215
—Here, Lady ! might I cease; but may, let *us* before we part . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 29
But when I cease to look, my hand is on my heart. 110 *'Tis said that some 20
That murmur once so dear, when will it cease ? . 111 *'Tis said that some 22
Their labour did not cease; unless when all . . 132 *Michael* 98
That could not cease to be. Green leaves were here; 146 **It was an* 30
He did not cease; but cooed—and cooed; . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 15
Where winds and waters cease to strive— . . . 216 *Enterprise* 72
Glad Hope would almost cease to be . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 158
Nor while sin lasts must effort cease; . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 8
A Spirit whispered, " Let all wonder cease; . . 349 *At Dover* 8
Thoughts that would stray from Heaven ? The dream must cease . . . . . 363 **Grieve for* 10
Crying with earnestness that might not cease, . 365 **The Baptist* 13
Nor cease to gaze upon the bold Relief . . . 368 *Trajan* 71
Or cease to please the fickle worshipper; . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 4
Their vocal charm; their sparklings cease to please. 382 *Duddon* 25. 14
If not, O Mortals, better cease to live ! . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 14
But, Harp ! thy murmurs may not cease— . . . 399 *White Doe* 330
Can never cease to bear celestial fruit. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 5
Saved by His care who bade the tempest cease; . 454 *Sea-side* 16

Cease—*continued.*
If He, through whom alone our conflicts cease, . 455 **Not in the lucid* 27
Yet thy mild aspect does not, cannot, cease . . 460 **Queen of* 35
And straightway cease to aspire, than God disdain 465 **Pastor and* 13
And not alone *harsh* tyranny would cease, . . 500 *Humanity* 58
Mistrust thyself, vain Country ! cease to cry, . 513 *Newspaper* 9
Will take away, may cease to give. . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 20
For thee she mourns, nor e'er will cease to mourn ; 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 8
Beside a sea that could not cease to smile ; . . 578 *Peele Castle* 19
Aye, think on that, my heart, and cease to stir, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 80
Cease, Britannia, cease to weep ! . . . . . 628 *Installation* 28
Should cease ; and open accusation lead . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 537
Without Whose call this world would cease to breathe, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 421
The aspiration, nor shall ever cease . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 257
And of the poor did many cease to be, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 545
In every grove were ringing, 'War shall cease ; . 796 *Excursion* 3. 723
Yet cease I not to struggle, and aspire . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 126
—Yes, you have felt, and may not cease to feel. . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1151
Where he had lived, and could not cease to live, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 369
Extinguished, do not, *therefore*, cease to be. . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 520
To both ; and, if that partnership must cease, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 272
Then, nor till then, shall persecution cease, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 649
To finer uses. They for me must cease ; . . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 21
Is flowing, and will never cease to flow, . . . K. 8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 295

Ceased. The bird, who ceased, with fading light, to thread . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 323
He too was mute : and, ere her weeping ceased, . 30 *Guilt* 311
Have I."—She ceased, and weeping turned away ; . 32 *Guilt* 447
His anguish, with his heart he ceased to strive ; . 35 *Guilt* 618
When Lucy ceased to be ; . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 10
The crickets long have ceased their mirth ; . . 118 †*Cottager* 7
Here Michael ceased, and to the fields went forth . 135 *Michael* 283
The Mother mourned, nor ceased her tears to flow, 139 *Widow* 15
I ceased the shelter to frequent,—and prized, . 150 **When, to* 41
When files of stateliest plants have ceased to bloom, 169 **Never enlivened* 7
Which Benjamin had ceased to drive : . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 188
That ceased not ; on our English land . . . . 191 *Beggars* 15
Ten times and more, I fancied it had ceased ; . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 217
The lingering world, when time hath ceased to be. 230 *Clouds* 40
Rejoice, as, through that power, it ceased to mourn. 258 **Even so* 14
Though man for brother man has ceased to feel. . 273 **When Philoctetes* 14
—No sooner ceased that peal, than on the verge . 324 *Ode 1814* 82
When the captivity of sleep had ceased ; . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 46
For kindnesses that never ceased to flow, . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 7
On knees that ceased from trembling, or intoned . 357 *Aquap.* 302
Bound him, nor, since he raised yon House, have ceased . . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 39
Have never ceased to eddy round its base, . . 367 *Trajan* 8
For pleasure hath not ceased to wait . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 31
For us the stream of fiction ceased to flow, . . 395 *WhiteDoe : Ded.* 25
The Norton ceased not for that sound, . . . 403 *White Doe* 673
Until this storm hath ceased to rave : . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1098
As, when a storm hath ceased, the birds regain . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 1
The saintly Youth has ceased to rule, discrowned 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 1
Men, who have ceased to reverence, soon defy . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 1
That union ceased : then, cleaving easy walks . 477 *Nunnery* 9
To righteous Gods when man has ceased to feel, . 500 *Humanity* 2
Ere he had ceased to gaze, perhaps to speak : . 510 *F. Stone* 120
When fire or taper ceased to cheer the room, . . 528 **Those breathing* 54
For us hath such prelusive vigil ceased ; . . . 535 **When in* 21
Softening the toils and pains that have not ceased 538 **In desultory* 27
All night the sound had raged, nor ceased, nor paused, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 28
And when those rites had ceased, the Spot gave birth 547 **Beneath yon* 7
Long time his pulse hath ceased to beat ; . . . 578 **I come* 57
A power that never ceased to abide in him, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 34
The bird, with fading light who ceas'd to thread . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 389
Now when the viands were withdrawn, and ceas'd 625 *Æneid* 95
That sang and ceased not ; now a Sister Isle . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 59
Had ceased to dazzle, ofttimes did I quit . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 91
By deluge, now at hand. No sooner ceased . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 98
Ceased, had I left those academic bowers . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 277
She ceased to speak, but while St. Bruno's pines . 681 *Prelude* 6. 436
Thus have I looked, nor ceased to look, oppressed 696 *Prelude* 7. 630
Put on a milder face ; Terror had ceased, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 2
And, when that pleasant toil had ceased to please, 742 *Prelude* 13. 137
Ceased from his task ; and she with faltering voice 769 *Excursion* 1. 891
The old Man ceased : he saw that I was moved ; . 770 *Excursion* 1. 917
He ceased. Ere long the sun declining shot . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 957
And what, when breath hath ceased, we may become. 789 *Excursion* 3. 236
I ceased, and he resumed.—"Ah ! gentle Sir, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 359
So pitiably, that, having ceased to see . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 171
Showered miracles, and ceased not to dispense . 811 *Excursion* 4. 658
Ceased, when she learned through what mishap I came, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 756
That *was* attractive, and hath ceased to be ! . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 318
The last hath ceased its solitary knoll. . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 784
Those visitations, ceased to send her forth ; . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 995
The Vicar ceased ; and downcast looks made known 854 *Excursion* 6. 1053
With music ? ' (for he had not ceased to touch . 861 *Excursion* 7. 270
Of Gold-rill side ; and, when the hope had ceased 867 *Excursion* 7. 637
When this involuntary strain had ceased, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 832
The Pastor ceased.—My venerable Friend . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 891
When in their land the Almighty's service ceased. 877 *Excursion* 8. 195
Till their short holiday of childhood ceased, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 281
Encouragement, hath ceased to look that way. . 880 *Excursion* 8. 388
That ceased not when his voice had ceased—as One 883 *Excursion* 8. 598
The Sage broke off. No sooner had he ceased . 890 *Excursion* 9. 417
Even as he sees ; but when his voice hath ceased, 891 *Excursion* 8. 466

Ceased—*continued.*
They ceased not to surround us ; change of place, 891 *Excursion* 9. 509
They had imbibed, and ceased not to receive. . 893 *Excursion* 9. 606
The rains at length have ceas'd, the winds are still'd, S. 3. 425 **The rains* 1
Issuing when shame hath ceased to check the brawls K. 8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 345

Ceaseless. These, by the pale-blue rocks that cease-less ring, ... 5. *Ev. Wk.* 166
If some, by ceaseless pains outworn, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 44
For praise and ceaseless gratulation, poured . . 235 *Power of Sound* 207
This ceaseless play, the genuine life . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 14
Where guilt had urged them on with ceaseless goad, 504 *Warning* 73
We sojourn stunned by Ocean's ceaseless roar ; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 4
While Hope that ceascless leans on Pleasure's urn 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 518
Make ceaseless music that composed my thoughts 636 *Prelude* 1. 277
But for the impertinent and ceaseless strife . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 617
In ceaseless pains—and strictest parsimony . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 724
Of traffic glides with ceaseless intercourse, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 113
Of ceaseless motion, that might scarcely seem . K. 8. 242 *Recluse* 1. 1. 201
Ceases. Are vanished ; gladness ceases in the groves, 105 *Artegal* 200
Of beauty never ceases to enrich . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 7
And love ceases to rebel, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 34
With roaring sound, that ceases not to flow, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 702

Ceasing. *See* **Never-ceasing.**
So looked ; not ceasing to pursue . . . . . 112 **How rich* 9
And without ceasing, since it was daylight ; . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 268
Not ceasing, forth appeared in view a band . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 386
The naked spirit, ceasing to deplore . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1250

Cecilia. So looked Cecilia when she drew . . . 112 **How rich* 7
And rapt Cecilia, seraph-haunted Queen . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 11

Cedar. And followed on, through woods of gloomy cedar, ... 70 *Bord.* 1804
With pine and cedar spreading wide . . . . 407 *White Doe* 992
Emerging from a cedar shade . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1000
If but the Cedar thrive that near them stands, . 546 **The embowering* 3

Cedar's. That shook on Lebanon the cedar's top, . 354 *Aquap.* 138

Cedars. Like cedars on the top of Lebanon . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 846

Ceiling. Down from the ceiling, by the chimney's edge, ... 133 *Michael* 110
The notes are from the floor or ceiling ; . . . 143 **Driven in* 21
Swinging from the smoky ceiling ! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 69
Of some huge cave, whose rocky ceiling casts . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 11

Ceilinged. Ceilinged and roofed ; that is so fair a thing 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 4

Celandine. 'Tis the little Celandine. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 8
Little, humble Celandine. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 56
Celandine ! and long ago, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 7
There is a Flower, the lesser Celandine, . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 1

Celebrate. And Time the Shadow ;—there to celebrate, 185 *Yew-trees* 28
Unheard by them, their deeds shall celebrate ! . 328 *Ode 1815* 86
To celebrate their great deliverance ; . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 9
A theme for angels, when they celebrate . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 17
Upon this hour, the bond to celebrate ! " . . . 625 *Æneid* 115
The hallowed theme) will rise and celebrate . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 375

Celerities. And to celerities of lawless force ; . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 118

Celestial. Reflected beams of that celestial light . 118 *Maternal Grief* 17
Spangled with drops of that celestial shower. . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 17
Veil of such celestial hue ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 113
Celestial pity I again implore ;— . . . . . 209 *Laod.* 5
Of power ethereal and celestial grace, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 37
By the celestial Muses glorified. . . . . 251 **Pelion and* 8
Beyond the stars, celestial Paradise, ... 284 *Departure* 4
A foil to his celestial cheek ! . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 100
" Though from my celestial home, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 29
What ye, celestial Maids ! have often sung . . 325 *Ode 1814* 128
Thy saintly rapture with celestial aim : . . . 326 *Sobieski* 5
The sacred ENGELBERG, celestial Bands, . . . 338 *Engelberg* 7
Throngs of celestial visages, ... 343 *Eclipse* 58
The turmoil hushed, celestial springs . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 145
Celestial Power, as much with love as light ? . . 392 **Though joy* 14
The gentle Una, of celestial birth, ... 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 7
Encouraged of celestial power ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1833
Can never cease to bear celestial fruit. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 5
Suffused with blushes of celestial hue, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 6
Of high with low, celestial with terrene ! . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 14
And in his prison breathes celestial air. . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 8
And the pure spirit of celestial light . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 12
Such hues from their celestial Urn . . . . . 458 **Had this* 61
Warmed our sad being with celestial light, . . . 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 9
Thee, thee my life's celestial sign !) . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 28
Shed round the altar a celestial calm ; . . . . 500 *Humanity* 24
Yea, to celestial Choirs, GRACE DARLING's name ! 541 *Grace Darl.* 97
Following the Lamb celestial," quoth she, . . 554 *Prioress* 130
I sprinkle thee with soft celestial dews, . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 21
Apparelled in celestial light, ... 587 *Immortality* 4
" I look'd obedience : the celestial Fair . . . 619 *School Ex.* 111
For know we not that from celestial spheres, . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 25
Celestial, lay unseen the pastoral vales . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 524
Hope of a flight celestial, will produce . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 292
Like those celestial messengers beheld . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 716
In man's celestial spirit ; virtue thus . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1071
Of those celestial splendours ; grey the vault— . 895 *Excursion* 9. 760
By powers celestial tossed on land and sea . . K. 8. 281 **Arms and* 4

Celibates. Taught by the hooded Celibates of St. Bees. 467 *St. Bees* 117

Cell. Calls forth the woodman from his desert cell, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 124
On joys that might disgrace the captive's cell, . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 138
And search the affections to their inmost cell ; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 523
In Robin's bosom, as a chosen cell. . . . . 143 **Driven in* 26
In clearer light the moss-built cell . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 54
In the impenetrable cell . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 96
Cowering beside her rifted cell, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 176
—They all were with her in her cell ; . . . . 194 *Ruth* 202

Cell—*continued.*
Above the hermit's long-forsaken cell ! " . . . 220 *Triad* 40
Informs the cell of Hearing, dark and blind ; . . 232 *Power of Sound* 4
In solitary ward or cell, ... 242 *P. B.* 514
Owns not a sylvan bower ; or gorgeous cell . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 2
To summon fancies out of Time's dark cell. . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 14
A convent, even a hermit's cell, ... 289 *Glen-Al.* 23
And perished, save one narrow cell ; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 24
Intent to guard St. Robert's cell ; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 53
Cheer'st the low threshold of the peasant's cell ! . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 7
Upon some knee-worn cell to gaze : . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 8
Looking far forth from his aerial cell, ... 362 **List—'twas* 85
The most profound repose his cell can give. . . 363 **Grieve for* 14
Near that Cell—yon sequestered Retreat high in air— . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 6
Till in the bosom of our rustic Cell . . . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 21
High-ribbed vault of stone, or cell, ... 397 *White Doe* 93
Some jealous and forbidding cell, ... 397 *White Doe* 97
By fractured cell, or tomb, or vault ; . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1894
In soft repose he comes. Within his cell, . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 7
Canst reach the Prisoner—to his grated cell . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 29
Yet o'er the brink, and round the limestone cell . 465 **The cattle* 6
What humanizing virtues near her cell . . . 466 *St. Bees* 49
In every cell of Fingal's mystic Grot, ... 473 **Ye shadowy* 2
Homeward we turn. Isle of Columba's Cell, . . 475 **Homeward we* 1
Within the dell he built a cell, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 147
Low in the darksome cell thine own dear lord ? . 489 *Spade* 18
Guiding, from cell to cell and room to room, . . 509 *F. Stone* 98
See the Condemned alone within his cell . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 1
Is your transparent cell ; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 18
Removed in kindness from their glassy Cell . . 527 **Those breathing* 7
Of witchcraft fixed them) in the crystal cell : . . 527 **Those breathing* 47
Where he abides, as in a Prisoner's cell, . . . 530 **I know* 3
As when it guarded holy Cuthbert's cell. . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 27
E'er took possession of her cell . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 159
Haunted her lonely cell ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 252
The desolate ruins of St. Herbert's Cell. . . . 551 **If thou in* 7
Calling the woodman from his desert cell, . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 143
Unlocking bleeding Thought's " memorial cell ; " 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 627
No jarring monks, to gloomy cell confined, . . 619 *School Ex.* 49
To the cell where the convict is laid. . . . . 620 *Convict* 8
Each night, while I recline within this cell, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 14
And in my own unlovely cell sate down . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 17
Some Hermit, from his cell forth-strayed, might pace 716 *Prelude* 9. 442
Each in his separate cell, or penned in crowds . 724 *Prelude* 10. 406
And mused in rocky cell or sylvan tent, . . . 753 **Oft, through* 3
Or haply shrouded in a hermit's cell. . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 11
Said gaily, " This is my domain, my cell, . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 650
Fronting the window of that little cell, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 690
Honour my little cell with some few tears . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 803
Had gathered,—" Ye have left my cell,—but see 786 *Excursion* 3. 13
The hermit to his cell in forest wide ; . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 369
Cleave not so fondly to your moody cell; . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 482
Whither, as to a little private cell, ... 867 *Excursion* 7. 664
Ground-flower, or glossy insect from its cell . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 681
Of hermit, dubious where to scroop [? scoop] his cell ; S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 18
(Could they depict the marvels of thy cell) . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 66
Entering the cell gave restlessness to one, . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 73

Cells. By cells upon whose image, while he prays, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 200
Labouring for her waxen cells, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 44
For the pure keeping of those waxen cells ; . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 100
And milder echoes from their cells . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 39
And hermits are contented with their cells : . . 250 **Nuns fret* 2
The tender insects sleeping in their cells ; . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 208
Why leap the fountains from their cells . . . 341 *San Salv.* 9
Or, in their cells, with him did pry . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 300
To their belovèd cells :—or shall we say . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 6
Who in their private cells have yet a care . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 3
Arimathean Joseph's wattled cells. . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 14
Self-poised, and scooped into ten thousand cells, . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3 43. 10
Forth from their cells ; their ancient House laid low 468 *St. Bees* 147
Once to these cells vouchsafed. And when I note 470 *Bala-Sala* 9
Is ruffled o'er with cells of death ; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 48
By cells whose image, trembling as he prays, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 253
Before the doors or windows of their cells . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 477
Lurk in its cells—and thinks himself enriched, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 188

Celtic. To weather-fend the Celtic herdsman's head - 388 **The pibroch's* 7

Cemented. *See* **Lime-cemented.**
Cemented ; by the hands of Wisdom reared . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 10

Cemetery. Who having left the Cemetery stands . 355 *Aquap.* 179
To this loved cemetery, here to lodge . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 411

Ceni. Francesco Ceni willed that, after death, . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 7

Cenobites. That many hooded Cenobites there are, 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 2

Censer. Or, flung from swinging censer, shrouds . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 32

Censure. Unpitied by the wise, all censure stilled. . 261 **Fair Prime* 8
All censure, enterprise so bright . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1456
From all rash censure be the mind kept free ; . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 11
Would push this censure farther ;—for, if smiles . 791 *Excursion* 3. 333
Do, in my present censure, stand redeemed . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 409

Censures. The censures, and ill-omening of those . 680 *Prelude* 6. 331

Centinel. Or like a Centinel that, evermore . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 20

Central. Far in the level forest's central gloom : . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 181
His thoughts, the central point of all his joys. . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 481
Of central earth, where tortured Spirits pine . . 269 **Pure element* 12
And vibrates, to its central stone, ... 299 *Cora Linn* 5
Holding a central station of command, . . . 339 *Schwytz* 10
Tempestuously let loose from central caves ? . . 380 *Duddon* 15. 12
Purer than foam on central ocean tost ; . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 5
Each in its orbit round the central Sun. . . . 476 **Tranquillity! thee* 14
So oft, the central point of all his joys. . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 571
To meet for worship on that central height)— . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 816

Central—*continued.*
The central feeling of all happiness, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 382
And central peace, subsisting at the heart . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1146
From this lone valley, to a central spot . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 768
Palmyra, central in the desert, fell ; . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 218
Who from truth's central point serenely views . 883 *Excursion* 8. 599

Centre. Gapes in the centre of the sea—and, through 18 *Desc. Sk.* 414
The pointed steeple peering forth from the centre of the shade. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 40
What if through the frozen centre . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 9
So He, where he stands, is a centre of light ; . . 288 *Music* 14
As Conscience, to the centre . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 97
Will stand though to the centre hewn ; . . . 246 *P. B.* 847
As to a common centre, tend . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 14
At the dim centre of a churchyard yew ; . . . 456 **The leaves* 19
That Tomb, dread centre of all sanctities . . . 467 *St. Bees* 107
Her spirit finds its centre ; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 74
And still the centre of his cheek . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 7
Drawn toward the centre whence those sighs creep forth . . . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 39
But from this peaceful centre of delight . . . 503 *Warning* 30
Only the centre of the shining cot . . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 219
From centre to circumference, unveiled ! . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 11
He dwells in the centre of London's wide Town ; . 569 *Farmer* 5
Still, at the centre of his being, lodged . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 30
Fled panting to the centre of her mines ; . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 797
Or centre of these sports ; and when, returned . 642 *Prelude* 2. 36
And, from the centre of Eternity . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 119
With an appropriate human centre—hermit, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 360
A centre to the circle which they make ; . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 252
One, at whose centre sate a lovely Boy, . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 336
Round a substantial centre, which at once . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 431
From whose calm centre thou, through height or depth, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 108
Yet, in the very centre of the crowd, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 907
The centre of this world, about the which . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 325
Watched, from the centre of their sleeping flocks, 811 *Excursion* 4. 701
Like the fixed centre of a troubled world. . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 16
Fixed in the centre of a prickly brake, ... 835 *Excursion* 5. 842
The darksome centre of a constant hope. . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 249
And, in the centre of a world whose soil . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 634
Above the centre of the Vale, a voice . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 762
Carries into the centre of the vale . . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1118
Felt to the centre of that heavenly calm . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 641
Fixed at their seat, the centre of the Mere, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 755
Are at its centre, British Lawgivers ; . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 399
And each seemed centre of his own fair world : . 890 *Excursion* 9. 448
A centre, come from wheresoe'er you will, . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1. 148
Conspicuous at the centre of the Lake, ... K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1. 245

Centred. In Yarrow's groves were centred ; . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 98
And deem'd all merit centred in the sword ; . . 619 *School Ex.* 54

Centres. Temptation centres in the liquid Calm ; . 469 **Why stand* 11

Centring. Yet centring all in love, and in the end . 751 *Prelude* 14. 386

Centuries. Indulgent centuries spun a thread, . . 224 **'Tis gone* 23
That raised, for centuries, a bar . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 9
Creep round its arms through centuries unborn. . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 14
And I for five centuries right gladly would be . 482 *Character* 19

Century. That Pile of Turf is half a century old : . 276 *Filial Piety* 4
From century on to century, must have known . 355 *Aquap.* 151
And blessings half a century old. . . . . 578 **I come* 64
A century shall hear his name pronounced, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 354

Cephisus. Thy banks, Cephisus, he again hath trod, 812 *Excursion* 4. 749

Cereal. The feast of Neptune—and the Cereal Games, 346 *Processions* 30

Ceremonial. Sure guidance, ere a ceremonial fence 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 7
A day of solemn ceremonial comes ; . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 274

Ceremonials. And solemn ceremonials they ordain 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 8

Ceremonies. *Us* humbler ceremonies now await ; . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 220

Ceres. But Ceres, in her garland, might have worn 509 *F. Stone* 62

Certain. That keep no certain intervals of rest, . . 123 *V. and J.* 96
A youth too certain of his power to wade . . . 469 **A youth* 1
And certain hopes are with me, that to thee . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 645
For 'tis most certain, that these various sights, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 74
Seemed nothing out of nature's certain course, . 713 *Prelude* 9. 247
To certain general notions, for the sake . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 213
The place where now we stand) that certain men 789 *Excursion* 3. 241
Is aught so certain as that man is doomed . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 587
To help the small but certain comings-in . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 166

Certainly. And certainly this wind, that more and more 565 *Troilus* 155

Certainties. With " sober certainties " of love is blest. 112 **O dearer* 8

Certainty. The certainty of honourable gain ; . . 132 *Michael* 73
And regular as if locked in certainty— . . . 466 *St. Bees* 13

Certes. And certes not in vain ; he had inventions rare. . . . . 108 *Indolence* 54
'Now, certès, I will use my diligence . . . . 554 *Prioress* 88
Murder will out ; certès it will not fail ; . . . 554 *Prioress* 125
Certes were self-taught damsels, scattered births . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 153

Cerulean. Of clouds that in cerulean ether blazed ! 102 *Artegal* 4
As soft almost and deep as her cerulean eye. . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 24
Like a Sierra of cerulean Spain, ... 268 **Four fiery* 5
And countenanced like a soft cerulean sky, . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 10
Cerulean Duddon from its cloud-fed spring, . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 2
Cerulean ether's pure inhabitants, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 465
On wings that navigate cerulean skies. . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 37
Their station under a cerulean sky. . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 851
If Angels traversed their cerulean floors, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 691
With pure cerulean gravel, from the heights . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 452

Cervantes. Recorded by Cervantes, these same thoughts . . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 61
Whose tale Cervantes tells ; yet not the knight, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 123

Chafe. And chafe her temples, careful hands apply. 34 *Guilt* 571

Chafed. Chafed like a wild beast in the toils; but soon . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 76
And vexed, and chafed, by levity and scorn, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 298
Chaff. A Soldier and no man of chaff? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 14
Chaffering. Are penned in cotes; the chaffering is begun. . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 22
Chafing. And proudly think, beside the chafing sea,. 349 *Boulogne* 10
Chain. One of Love's simple bondsmen—the soft chain . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1841
Ay, we are coupled by a chain of adamant; . . 70 *Bord.* 1854
" If the sun be shining hot, do but stretch thy woollen chain, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 29
Why bleat so after me? Why pull so at thy chain? 88 *Pet-lamb* 59
An Oriental chain. . . . . 109 **Ere with* 8
The sabbath's return; and its leisure's soft chain! 116 *Repentance* 28
Rattled his chain;—'twas all in vain, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 152
Tugging at the iron chain, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 98
A lasting link in Nature's chain . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 11
Or that he could not break the chain, ... 241 *P. B.* 472
The thousand links of that ethereal chain; . . 268 **Four fiery* 8
Thanks; thou hast snapped a fireside Prisoner's chain, ... 279 **Hark! 'tis* 6
Through the long chain of Alps from mound to mound . . . . . 314 **Advance—come* 4
Links in the chain of Thy tranquillity! . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 189
The curves, a loosely-scattered chain doth make; 377 *Duddon* 4. 4
Not so with such as loosely wear the chain . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 9
Of saintly Friends the " murtherer's chain partake, 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 11
By chain yet stronger must the Soul be tied: . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 1
Come links for social order's awful chain. . . . 475 **Here on their* 14
Into this flexible yet faithful Chain; . . . . . 480 *Cordelia* 4
A chain of heart, a feeling of the mind, . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 29
To the filial chain let down . . . . . 502 **Like a* 49
Here, there, a banded few who loathe the chain . 515 **Ah why* 6
Rest not in hope want's icy chain to thaw . . 516 **Feel for* 9
The formal World relaxes her cold chain . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 1
While the jail-mastiff howls at the dull clanking chain, ... 621 *Convict* 37
A few short steps were the chain that bound . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 15
Straight I unloosed her chain, and stepping in . 637 *Prelude* 1. 360
Did bind my feelings even as in a chain. . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 166
And thought of London—held me by a chain . 688 *Prelude* 7. 86
Galled by their monarch's chain. The times were big . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 534
Dragged by a chain of harsh necessity, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 222
Or trampled into earth; a chain of straw, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 839
The chain that would not slacken, was at length . 822 *Excursion* 5. 18
As by a beautiful yet solemn chain, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 457
Chained. And there for ever be thy waters chained! 111 **'Tis said that some* 30
And many chained by vows, with eager glee . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 2
With captives chained; and shedding from his car 464 *Derwent* 12
Kennelled and chained. Ye tame domestic fowl, 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 7
Be chained for ever to the black abyss! . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 32
By duty chained. Not seldom did those tasks . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 6
Chained to its object in brute slavery; . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1256
That ancient story of Prometheus chained . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 539
In silent pools, now in strong eddies chained; . 849 *Excursion* 6. 737
ains. Chains that were loosened only by the sound 11 *Desc. Sk.* 57
A sound of chains along the desert rang; . . . 25 *Guilt* 77
Her bonds and chains, which make the mighty feeble. . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1091
And clanking chains are perfect liberty. . . . 69 *Bord.* 1778
Is all gone by. You have cast off the chains . . 77 *Bord.* 2280
To bind a lingering life in chains: . . . . . 113 *Lament* 44
Chains tie us down by land and sea; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 47
If almighty grace through me thy chains unbind,. 140 *Arm. Lady* 35
And seemed as if let loose from chains, . . . 194 *Ruth* 173
The chains of frenzy, or entice a smile . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 12
Chains, such precious chains of sight . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 173
Their smoothest paths, to wear their lightest chains? 265 **There is a pleasure* 4
Might sometimes covet dissoluble chains; . . . 284 *Departure* 2
To the general sense of men by chains confined . 314 **I dropped* 4
Submitted to the chains . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 16
And nobly wilt thou brook the chains . . . . . 344 **How blest* 49
Had beautified Elysium! But these chains . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 6
A way first opened; and, with Roman chains, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 11
When thy great soul was freed from mortal chains, 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 1
The Monks relax or break these iron chains; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 7
Who taught, and showed by deeds, that gentler chains . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 140
" People! your chains are severing link by ink;. 513 *Newspaper* 1
Millions from glorious aims. Our chains to sever 516 **Hard task* 6
Shed on their chains; and hence that doleful name. 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 14
Drawn forth by pressure of his gilded chains, . . 528 **Those breathing* 101
And from Pagan chains had rescued, ... 536 *Egremont* 107
Him now the generous Dido by soft chains . . . 624 *Æneid* 19
May soothe thy memory of the chains of Rome. . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 4
In chains of mutual passion, from the tower, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 486
A murderer had been hung in iron chains. . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 236
By heaven inspired; that frees from chains the soul, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 184
Ere disencumbered of her mortal chains, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 233
A native Briton to these inward chains, . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 298
Chair. Where the bees hummed, and chair by winter fire; . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 220
something breathing—and this chair! . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1970
Of a close chair, a litter, or sedan, ... 125 *V. and J.* 246
O'er table *lilt*, or perch on chair, ... 144 **Driven in* 70

Chair—*continued.*
Up springs the Sailor from his chair— . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 102
Him who is rooted to his chair! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 14
Her feeble columns? and that scanty chair! . . 335 *Airy* 6
His bitter tears, whose name the Papal Chair . 360 **Long has* 13
Lift, and encircle with a cloudy chair, ... 382 *Duddon* 25. 3
Whether she graced a royal chair, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 26
Unless to Peter's Chair the viewless wind . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 1
The Danish Conqueror, on his royal chair, . . 495 *Fact* 1
The traveller would hang his wet clothes on a chair; 571 *Avarice* 9
No chair remained before the doors; the bench . 642 *Prelude* 2. 11
Speechless,—and, sitting down upon a chair, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 650
And, in like sort, chair, window-seat, and shelf, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 662
Seated in a British chair. . . . . L. 2. 190 **Queen and* 3
Chairs. All studded round, as thick as chairs could stand, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 65
Chaise. It seemed to follow with the chaise, . . 82 *Alice Fell* 7
Sitting behind the chaise, alone. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 20
" Then come with me into the chaise." . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 36
The chaise drove on; our journey's end . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 49
Chaises. With chaises, grooms, and liveries, and within . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 143
Chaldean. " Chaldean Shepherds, ranging trackless fields, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 694
Chalets. Nought but the *chalets*, flat and bare, on high . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 348
Oft-times from Alpine *chalets* sends a greeting. . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 206
Chalice. And deadlier poisons in the chalice blend. . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 124
Who ne'er embittered any good man's chalice. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 96
And make the chalice of the big round year . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 134
Chalk. These all wear out of me, like Forms with chalk . . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 7
Of well-formed characters, with chalk inscribed . 690 *Prelude* 7. 206
Chalky. High on that chalky cliff of Britain's Isle, 215 *Enterprise* 3
Of the waves breaking on the chalky shore;— . 306 **Here, on our* 5
Challenge. Hear the challenge with delight. . . 536 *Egremont* 84
Should the tale tire you, let this challenge stand . 782 *Excursion* 2. 731
Challenger. The challenger pursued his march; . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 57
Cham. General or Cham, Sultan or Emperor, . . 60 *Bord.* 1229
Old Cham, the solar Deity, who dwells . . . 346 *Processions* 25
Chamber. When to his chamber he retired, attempt 123 *V. and J.* 126
The chamber walls were dark all round,— . . 244 *P. B.* 746
Of a dark chamber where the Mighty sleep: . . 262 **Mark the* 11
Forth from the grotto's dimmest chamber . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 176
The chamber hearth with fresher boughs is spread, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 738
To his chamber the monarch is led, ... 621 *Convict* 26
The Monument, and that Chamber of the Tower . 689 *Prelude* 7. 136
Chamber-casement. Within her chamber-casement she espied . . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 666
Chamber-door. For service hung behind thy chamber-door; . . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 8
Chambered. *See* **Many-chambered.**
Nor night-bird chambered in the rocks, . . . 243 *P. B.* 619
Chamber's. Mourns she for lordly chamber's hearth 397 *White Doe* 120
Chambers. Warm chambers to your wish. I'd rather be . . . . . 45 *Bord.* 421
To visit earthly chambers,—and for whom? . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 42
From the dark chambers of dejection freed, . . 260 **From the dark* 1
The clouds and thrill the chambers of the rocks; 380 *Duddon* 17. 6
In her pale chambers of the west, ... 408 *White Doe* 1161
His statutes like the chambers of the deep. . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 14
When, in forlorn and naked chambers cooped . 655 *Prelude* 3. 450
And warble in its chambers. At a time . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 256
In earth's dark chambers, with a Christian's hope! 775 *Excursion* 2. 248
With all the chambers in its horrid towers, . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 710
Within whose silent chambers treasure lies . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 565
And chambers of transgression, now forlorn. . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1049
Or dwell in chambers of some natural cave; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 366
More awful than the chambers of dark earth . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 178
Chamber-window. Her chamber-window did surpass in glory . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 45
Before the chamber-window of the Queen, . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 284
Chambord. Far off at Chambord on the plain beneath; . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 491
Chamois. Shy as the jealous chamois, Freedom flies, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 263
Of the Alps the Chamois bound, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 10
Now, risen ere the light-footed Chamois retires . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 17
Is not the chamois suited to his place? . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 46
Chamois'. The chamois' sinews, and the eagle's wing: . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 275
Chamois-chaser. The Chamois-chaser awed in vain 216 *Enterprise* 65
Small as a bird the chamois-chaser fly. . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 369
Chamois-hunter. And watch the fearless chamois-hunter chase . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 305
Chamouny. Last, let us turn to Chamouny that shields . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 569
Last let us turn to where Chamouny shields, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 680
Of Chamouny stretched far below, and soon . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 529
Champaign. Through Alpine vale, or champaign wide, 337 *Cath. Cantons* 15
My daily walk along that wide champaign, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 212
Champion. I would not wrong thee, Champion brave! . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 98
A Champion worthy of the stream, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 23
And her Tyrolean Champion we behold . . . 317 **The martial* 11
Methinks that we shall hail thee, Champion brave, 318 **Ah! where* 6
Like a Champion, armed I come; . . . . . 323 *Ode 1815* 30
And has a Champion risen in arms to try . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 9
Against a Champion cased in adamant. . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 14
A Champion steadfast and invincible, ... 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 20

Champion—*continued.*
The champion, Jack the Giant-killer: Lo! . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 280
A humble champion of the better cause; . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 850
Of the mild-hearted Champion, save this stone, . 872 *Excursion* 7. 966
Champion's. Her Champion's praise recounted; . 478 *Somnamb.* 56
Through thy champion's faithful heart . . . L. 2. 190 **Queen and* 15
Champions. "Ask not for whom, O Champions true! 372 *Eg. Maid* 235
Though he, devoutest of all Champions, ere . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 273
And with those grey-haired champions stood, . 405 *White Doe* 821
Had not thy holy Church her champions bred, . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 6
From champions of the desperate law . . . . 534 **Blest is* 75
Of strenuous champions, in scholastic arts . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 57
Two doughty champions; flaming Jacobite . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 458
To cope with stoutest champions of the bowl; . 859 *Excursion* 7. 121
Chance. Trusted my life to what chance bounty yields, ... 32 *Guilt* 435
By lawless curiosity or chance, ... 36 *Guilt* 663
But for the scene which we by chance have witnessed. . . . . 42 *Bord.* 275
By chance had thither strayed; . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 86
No ill was feared; till one of them by chance . 101 *Brothers* 373
And such chance food as outlaws can obtain, . . 103 *Artegal* 101
If any chance to heave a sigh, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 73
By chance of business coming within reach . . 125 *V. and J.* 288
Me to save from chance of harm: . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 40
By chance retiring from the glare of noon . . . 150 **When, to* 46
And one chance look to Thee should turn, . . 158 **In youth* 50
As chance would have it, passing by . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 130
For, cries the Sailor, "Glorious chance . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 43
Or note (translucent summer's happiest chance!). 190 **Lyre! though* 33
Housing, with God's good help, by choice or chance; 196 *Resolution* 104
Were in this place the guests of Chance: . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 5
By choice or chance, did thither come . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 138
Blind Chance, a volunteer ally, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 87
Or chance presented to his eye, ... 406 *White Doe* 979
But quick the turns of chance and change, . . 408 *White Doe* 1119
Of chance and change, that hath been brought . 413 *White Doe* 1595
(Such have I seen) whom chance of birth . . . 414 *White Doe* 1635
Wander the Ministers of God, as chance . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 4
On chance dependent, and the fickle star . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 7
Name that first struck by chance my startled ear) 465 **The cattle* 8
Perilous is sweeping change, all chance unsound. . 514 **Blest Statesman* 14
Should sometimes think, where'er they chance to spy . . . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 31
"Such bounty is no gift of chance," . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 329
Whom chance may lead to this retreat, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 2
A single Glow-worm did I chance to espy; . . 622 **Among all* 6
Even with the chance equipment of that hour, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 92
By chance collisions and quaint accidents . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 589
Whom chance had stationed in the very room . 653 *Prelude* 3. 294
Saluted the chance comer on the road, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 472
It chance to wear, is sweetest if the heart . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 148
To land a single volume, saved by chance, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 145
Our comrades gone before. By fortunate chance, 683 *Prelude* 6. 577
Was One, a cripple from his birth, whom chance . 688 *Prelude* 7. 91
Of chance spectators, chiefly dissolute men . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 360
And three chance human wanderers, in calm thought 747 *Prelude* 14. 65
Had been a blessèd home, it was my chance . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 642
Or, rather say, sate down by very chance, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 308
The sport of Nature, aided by blind Chance . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 126
And her blind helper Chance, do *then* suffice . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 140
Casts, if he ever chance to enter here, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 163
This sorry Legend; which by chance we found . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1007
Have been bestowed, through course of common chance, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 131
Imposes, whensoe'er untoward chance . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 764
In quarters unobnoxious to such chance, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 868
And if by chance a stranger, wandering there, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 878
In a deep pool, by happy chance we saw . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 439
And unsought pleasures springing up by chance; 892 *Excursion* 9. 521
Chance-acquaintance. And, for my chance-acquaintance, ladies bright, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 5
Chanced. Whose body near our cottage chanced to lie; . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 600
I chanced to see at break of day . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 3
And gladdened all things; but, as chanced, within that very hour, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 2
But, as chanced, a Cottage-maiden . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 9
Of his old cottage,—as it chanced, that day, . . 95 *Brothers* 19
Wandering by stealth abroad, he chanced to hear 104 *Artegal* 107
And every man I chanced to see, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 73
That thrifty Pair had lived. For, as it chanced, . 133 *Michael* 131
Were wasted, as I chanced to walk alone . . . 148 *Joanna* 78
It chanced that I saw standing in a dell . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 102
It chanced that by a taper's light . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 739
Whom in a sunny glade I chanced to see, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 76
One summer-day I chanced to see . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 73
But, as it chanced, Sir William having learned . 548 **Stranger! this* 8
It chanc'd that Andrew pass'd that way . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 21
Upon Winander's spacious breast, it chanced . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 373
By the sea-side, perusing, so it chanced, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 59
Seeking I knew not what, I chanced to cross . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 432
From the receding vessel's deck, we chanced . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 344
For the abject multitude. And when we chanced 717 *Prelude* 9. 509
And I, as chanced, the foremost of the band; . 746 *Prelude* 14. 34
As they had chanced to fall. Her infant Babe . 768 *Excursion* 1. 829
Of hidden beauty have I chanced to espy . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 352
When his own breath was silent, chanced to hear 814 *Excursion* 4. 855
As chanced, the portals of the sacred Pile . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 138
And some one, as she entered, having chanced . 853 *Excursion* 6. 974
Have been portrayed, I guess not; but it chanced 865 *Excursion* 7. 540

Chanced—*continued.*
His flock into the vale, but as it chanced, . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 13
Chance-defilements. Upon thy chance-defilements—withered twigs . . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 46
Chance-desires. I feel the weight of chance-desires: 492 *Duty* 38
Chance-discovered. On me the chance-discovered sight . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 3
Chance-gathered. Share his chance-gathered meal; and, finally, ... 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 195
Chancel. Devoutly stretched upon their chancel floors. . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 8
In seemly rows; the chancel only showed . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 156
Chance-mention. May find chance-mention on this sacred ground)— . . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 734
Chance-regards. Who walk this favoured ground. But chance-regards, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 417
Chances. Thoughts, chances, sights, or doings, which we tell . . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 54
Chance-sunbeam. As a chance-sunbeam from his memory fell . . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 102
Chance-temptation. Of chance-temptation, ere his journey end, ... 383 *Duddon* 30. 6
Chanceth. But, as it sometimes chanceth, from the might . . . . . 195 *Resolution* 22
Chancing. Chancing to pass this way some six months gone, ... 47 *Bord.* 573
But, chancing to espy a path . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 336
Till, chancing on that lofty ridge to pass . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 811
Change. The spacious landscape change in form and hue! . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 99
"'Twas a hard change; an evil time was come; . 29 *Guilt* 271
Of such rough storm, this happy change to view." 30 *Guilt* 317
To tell the change that Voice within her wrought 35 *Guilt* 622
Father, I would not change that sacred feeling . 40 *Bord.* 139
And will be so through every change of fortune . 50 *Bord.* 721
Than make me change my course. Dear Marmaduke, ... 55 *Bord.* 992
We talked of change, of winter gone, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 37
Five minutes past—and, O the change! . . . 82 †*Mother's Return* 53
Why you would change sweet Liswyn farm . . 86 *Anecdote* 43
Wouldst change the course of things in all men's sight! . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 173
Such change in thy estate . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 215
There is a change—and I am poor; . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 1
—Such change, and at the very door . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 17
And range about, disquieted in change, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 54
Rich change, and multiplied creation! . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 41
Much witnessing of change and cheer, ... 192 *Gipsies* 11
He spake of plants that hourly change . . . 193 *Ruth* 55
Nor did he change; but kept in lofty place . . 205 *Brougham* 167
Nor should the change be mourned, even if the joys 210 *Laod.* 68
Help, under every change of adverse fate. . . 212 *Dion* 17
That Destiny her course should change; too just 214 *Dion* 115
If still the reckless change we mourn, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 43
When some great change gives boundless scope . 225 *Present.* 49
Their mansions unsusceptible of change, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 72
And humours change, are spurned like weeds: . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 49
As if some Protean art the change had wrought, . 230 *Clouds* 75
"Small change it made in Peter's heart . . . 239 *P. B.* 251
Not only stop but turn, and change . . . . 243 *P. B.* 657
The mosques and spires change countenance, . . 244 *P. B.* 689
Of outward change, there blooms a deathless flower, 256 **Yes! hope* 13
That change:—age on thy brow was smoothed—thy cold . . . . . 258 **Even so* 6
Of civil conflict, nor the wrecks of change, . . 262 **Not Love* 2
Of bitter change, and bids the flowers beware; . 263 **While not* 6
(Misdeem it not a cankerous change) may grow . 267 **Desponding Father* 11
And must he too the ruthless change bemoan . 282 *Railway* 6
Change for the worse might please, incursion bold 284 *Departure* 9
That, rough or smooth, is full of change, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 54
Beneath the change; who heard a claim . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 49
Perpetual emptiness! unceasing change! . . . 307 **Great men* 11
When men change swords for ledgers, and desert . 307 **When I* 3
To fear, to change, to cowardice, and death? . 308 **These times* 14
But She through many a change of form hath gone, 311 **Who rises* 15
Is this the only change that time can show? . . 311 **Who rises* 40
The course of things, and change the creed . . 312 **Who rises* 62
Of irksome change, or threats from saddening power. . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 16
A silent and unlooked-for change, ... 343 *Eclipse* 10
From mortal change, aught that is born on earth 356 *Aquap.* 230
Change, with a brow not insolent, though stern. . 358 **Is this* 14
In vain; the sky will change to sunny blue, . . 360 *Albano* 7
And temples, doomed to milder change, unfold . 367 *Trajan* 3
No change;—the fair Izonda he had wooed . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 292
Through mortal change and immortality; . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 346
A Protean change seems wrought while I pursue . 377 *Duddon* 4. 3
"Change me, some God, into that breathing rose!" 377 *Duddon* 7. 1
Shalt change thy temper; and, with many a shock 381 *Duddon* 20. 11
For thee, O Scott! compelled to change . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 49
To mark some change of service. As the swell . 387 *Roslin* 3
Survives imagination—to the change . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 12
Of rash change, ominous for the public weal. . . 394 **No more* 30
We by a lamentable change were taught . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 22
But quick the turns of chance and change, . . 408 *White Doe* 1119
Change wide and deep the Land had seen, . . 410 *White Doe* 1262
No; will not all men deem the change . . . 411 *White Doe* 1401
Of chance and change, that hath been brought . 413 *White Doe* 1595
But now, when such sad change was wrought, . 415 *White Doe* 1770
To Creed or Ritual brings no fatal change. . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 14

Change—*continued.*
For change, to whom the new looks always green ! 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 3
The soothing recompense, the welcome change. . 454 *Sea-side* 10
Through every change its aspects undergo— . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 23
Is crossed by knowledge, or by dread, of change, 458 *Sea-shore* 18
Gently to brook decline and fatal change ; . . 461 **Queen of* 54
And, spite of change, for me thou keep'st the same 463 **They called* 4
My mind as restless and as apt to change ; . . 470 †*From early* 2
If the whole State must suffer mortal change, . 471 *Tynwald* 13
What change shall happen next to Nunnery Dell ? 477 *Nunnery* 13
Of future change, that point of vision, whence . 477 *Steamboats* 7
But, oh the heavy change !—bereft . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 25
My hopes no more must change their name, . . 492 *Duty* 39
And if Time leagued with adverse Change . . 503 *Warning* 7
Perilous is sweeping change, all chance unsound. . 514 **Blest Statesman* 14
Portentous change when History can appear . . 514 **Portentous change* 1
Crime might lie better hid. And, should the change 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 9
Whose goodness knows no change, whose love is sure, 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 12
Does in this change exceedingly rejoice ; . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 10
This ever-graceful change, ... 526 **The soaring* 26
And admiration lost, by change of place . . . 527 **Those breathing* 23
But if the change restore his birthright, then, . 527 **Those breathing* 25
In spite of season's change, its own demand. . . 531 **I know* 18
A mournful change, should Reason fail to bring . 533 **Once I* 38
O more than mighty change ! If e'er . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 353
No change can falsify ! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 16
The old man does not change his course, the boy 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 40
That never art secure from dolorous change ! . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 14
Calmed in his soul the fear of change and death. . 587 *Crosth.* 18
Might I pursue this theme through every change . 639 *Prelude* 14 476
Through every change of growth and of decay, . 646 *Prelude* 2. 264
Hence life, and change, and beauty, solitude . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 294
A northern villager. As if the change . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 35
Yet true it is, that I had made a change . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 204
Of change, congratulation or regret, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 240
Superior, and incapable of change, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 137
By change of accidents, or even, to speak . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 186
For utterance, to think what easy change . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 283
And Earth did change her images and forms . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 492
With danger, varying as the seasons change), . 682 *Prelude* 6. 510
From disappointment, not to find some change . 688 *Prelude* 7. 96
A change of purpose in young Whittington, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 112
With ominous change, which, night by night, provoked . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 535
The elements, and seasons as they change, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 102
That shift and vanish, change and interchange . 707 *Prelude* 8. 571
Of that great change wandered in perfect faith, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 299
Custom and habit, novelty and change ; . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 325
Change and subversion from that hour. No shock 722 *Prelude* 10. 268
Is not sequestered—what a change is here ! . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 428
But change of them into their contraries ; . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 180
From ruin and from change, and all the grief . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 950
How shall I trace the change, how bear to tell . 775 *Excursion* 2. 246
And that is joy to him. When change of times . 778 *Excursion* 2. 474
Temptation so prevailing as to change . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 616
Went through his usual tasks, a silent change . 785 *Excursion* 2. 893
And change, and emptiness, these freaks of Nature 788 *Excursion* 3. 139
What dignity, what beauty, in this change . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 314
For different lot, or change to higher sphere, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 630
Her cheek to change its colour, was conveyed . 795 *Excursion* 3. 641
And partner of my loss.—O heavy change ! . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 669
—In Britain, ruled a panic dread of change ; . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 827
Quick change of objects ; and, to laugh alone, . 799 *Excursion* 3. 903
"Possessions vanish, and opinions change, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 69
Change manifold, for better or for worse : . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 125
Of time and change disdaining, takes its course . 804 *Excursion* 4. 184
For you should undergo a sudden change ; . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 283
Or solace, varying as the seasons change. . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 587
Auxiliar to divine. That change shall clothe . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1249
How vain, thought I, is it by change of place . 822 *Excursion* 5. 20
And, with this change, sharp air and falling leaves, 828 *Excursion* 5. 409
Or, if the change demanded no regret, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 976
Such universal change as autumn makes . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 159
With little change of general sentiment, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 470
And, by as salutary change, compelled . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 154
Deploring changes past, or dreading change . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 38
Of this great change I look ; and there behold . 876 *Excursion* 8. 152
What lamentable change, a year—a month— . 878 *Excursion* 8. 256
And thirst for change ; or habit hath subdued . 878 *Excursion* 8. 294
"Change wide, and deep, and silently performed, 889 *Excursion* 9. 384
They ceased not to surround us ; change of place, 891 *Excursion* 9. 509
Producing change of beauty ever new. . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 511
Who saw, of change were conscious—had become 893 *Excursion* 9. 599
Beauty not therefore wanting change to stir . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 30

Changed. *See* **Unchanged.**
Back on himself ; but changed into a curse. . . 51 *Bord.* 748
And everlasting hills themselves were changed. . 96 *Brothers* 99
How changed from him who, born to highest place, 103 *Artegal* 94
Be changed, that was so fair to view, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 64
With all its lovely images, was changed . . . 149 **A narrow* 69
Changed countenance, like an object sullied o'er . 173 *Infant Daughter* 62
Seems changed into a pallid spot. . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 12
Though changed, no doubt, from what I was when first . . . . . 206 *Tintern* 66
That love which changed—for wan disease, . . 225 *Primrose* 37
But quickly Peter's mood is changed, ... 240 *P. B.* 346
Oh what a Wreck ! how changed in mien and speech ! . . . . . 280 **Oh what* 1
Hung round its top, on wings that changed their hues at will. . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 9

Changed—*continued.*
Of the changed City's long-departed power, . . 355 *Aquap.* 167
Changed, as the pair approached the light, . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 178
Though we were changed and changing ; . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 36
And to green meadows changed the swampy shores? 468 *St. Bees* 137
Or changed and changing, I not seldom gaze . . 510 *F. Stone* 113
For which, with changèd, pale, and deadly face, . 563 *Troilus* 18
With changèd face, and piteous to behold ; . . 563 *Troilus* 37
Stiff in its members, withered, changed of hue." . 571 **There is a Flower* 19
A drooping daisy changed into a cup . . . . 584 **With copious* 48
On the lone mountain top, their chang'd estate. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 489
Resolves that Cupid, chang'd in form and face . 624 *Æneid* 3
Be changed for one whose glory cannot fade. . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 16
Had changed their functions ; some, plebeian cards 640 *Prelude* 1. 522
Or circumstance, how far soever changed . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 103
In youth, or *to* be changed in after years. . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 104
Changed also slowly and insensibly. . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 206
Changed like a garden in the heat of spring, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 195
Before us, fast as clouds are changed in heaven. . 682 *Prelude* 6. 493
Though heedless of such honours now, and changed : 711 *Prelude* 9. 142
Changed, and the unbroken dream entangled me 724 *Prelude* 10. 410
That neither passed away nor changed, I gazed . 726 *Prelude* 10. 527
Frenchmen had changed a war of self-defence . 730 *Prelude* 11. 207
With my true self ; for, though bedimmed and changed . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 342
Much, as it seemed, I was no further changed . 732 *Prelude* 11. 343
Dies with him, or is changed ; and very soon . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 473
Was changed. As she unlocked the door, she said, 767 *Excursion* 1. 752
And so I waste my time : for I am changed ; . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 767
To flow, when purposes are lightly changed ? . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 151
We shall not sleep, but we shall all be changed ! . 780 *Excursion* 2. 578
The shepherd's grey to martial scarlet changed, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 764
Her temper changed, and bowed to other laws) . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1020
The appearances of things ! From such, how changed . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 712
Changed to a crimson flower ; when he, whose pride S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 82
All shall survive—though changed their office, all K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.743

Changeful. Involve their serpent-necks in changeful rings, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 246
What more changeful than the sea ? . . . . 222 *Triad* 141
"In vain, through every changeful year, . . . 239 *P. B.* 246
Do serve with all their changeful pageantry ; . . 252 *Picture* 10
O Nature—in thy changeful visions, ... 300 *Bran* 31
For earth through heaven, for heaven, by changeful earth, ... 362 **List—'twas* 47
Life as she is—our changeful Life, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 95
When and wherever, in this changeful world, . . 538 **In desultory* 21
Tracking with silvering path the changeful gale. . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 344
Yes, I remember when the changeful earth, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 559
And changeful colours by invisible links . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 611
Six changeful years have vanished since I first . 687 *Prelude* 7. 1
The changeful language of their countenances . 698 *Prelude* 7. 758
Our course submitting to the changeful breeze . 772 *Excursion* 2. 84
Is the mute company of changeful clouds ; . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 461
Varying its tincture with the changeful light, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 161
Thus, when in changeful April fields are white . 830 *Excursion* 5. 531
Through all the seasons of the changeful year, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 266

Changes. And yet, some changes must take place among you : . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 127
For accidents and changes such as these, . . . 97 *Brothers* 146
On which it stood ; great changes have been wrought 138 *Michael* 478
Through all the changes of the year, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 226
All changes of the element, ... 226 *Present.* 74
And, though past pomp no changes can restore, . 272 *Ruins* 13
Who, yielding not to changes Time has made, . 279 **All praise* 3
And the changes it brings had no power to unbind. 364 *Vallomb.* 28
The Princess, passive to all changes : . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 182
What harmonious pensive changes . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 79
Changes her means, the Enthusiast as a dupe . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 2
Whose virtue changes to a christian Flower . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 3
Turn to minuter changes at our feet ; . . . . 456 **Soft as* 7
Shall find thee through all changes of the year : . 490 *Tribute : Dog* 8
Nought but her changes. Thus, ungrateful Nation ! 505 *Warning* 146
Man changes, but not Thou ! . . . . . 506 **While from* 24
So changes mortal Life with fleeting years ; . . 533 **Once I* 37
Of shadowy things work endless changes,—there, 674 *Prelude* 5. 599
And yielded to all changes of the scene . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 474
If you imagine changes slowly wrought, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 616
Of social nature changes evermore . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1000
Deploring changes past, or dreading change . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 38
Or beautifies, like changes undergoes, ... S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 63
Thy changes, which to wiser Spirits seem . . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 5

Changing. *See* **Ever-changing.**
Of beauty, by the changing moon adorned, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 24
Though we were changed and changing ; . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 36
Or changed and changing, I not seldom gaze . . 510 *F. Stone* 113
Lay bedded, changing oftentimes its form . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 706
Faint, but more tranquil, like the changing sun . 699 *Prelude* 8. 51
Opinion ever changing ! I have seen . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1132

Channel. *See* **Slope-channel.**
Whirled adown the rocky channel, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 13
Albeit his deep-worn channel doth immure . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 2
In deep and awful channel runs . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 469
That o'er the channel holds august command, . 470 **Did pangs* 7
Along a channel smooth and deep, ... 499 *Memory* 28
A channel paved by man's officious care. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 56
Which in the stony channel of the stream . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 582
There lies the channel, and original bed, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1004
Down the deep channel of the stream he went, . K.8. 228 **I will* 133

Channelled. Ask of the channelled rivers if they held 864 *Excursion* 7 489

Channels. Channels for tears; no Naiad shouldst thou be,— . . . . . 268 *Brook! whose* 9
Like this unheard-of, and their channels wear . 392 *Avon* 3
Runs through blind channels of an unknown tongue. 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 14
Forbear to shape due channels which the Flood . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 6
The shores and channels, working Nature's will . 495 *Fact* 32
I love the Brooks which down their channels fret, 590 *Immortality* 196
Ye long deep channels for the Atlantic's voice, . 702 *Prelude* 8. 217
Ran in new channels, leaving old ones dry; . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 185
Through many channels, ever and anon . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 580
The shores and channels, working Nature's will . S. 3. 427 **My Son* 3

Chant. *See* **Chaunt.**
And we too chant the praise of his good deeds. . 54 *Bord.* 907
Leave for one chant;—the dulcet sound . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 134
Thee might thy Minions crown,and chant thy power, 261 **Fair Prime* 7
And let us chant a passing stave, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 7
—Chant the Deliverer's praise in every tongue! . 326 *Sobieski* 11
To chant a love-spell, never intertwined . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 8
To chant, as glides the boat along, ... 338 *Brientz* 14
To chant, as Angels do above, ... 338 *Brientz* 16
Moved to the chant of sober litanies. . . . . 346 *Processions* 40
Chant in full choir their innocent Te Deum. . . 367 **If with* 14
Thy cradle decks;—to chant thy birth, thou hast 376 *Duddon* 2. 6
The Torrents chant their praise, inspiring scorn . 383 *Duddon* 29. 12
Well pleased that future Bards should chant . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 107
To chant, in strains of heavenly glory, ... 399 *White Doe* 335
Their nests, or chant a gratulating hymn . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 3
His voice shall chant, in accents clear, ... 507 **While from* 61
To chant your praise; nor can approach you now 685 *Prelude* 6. 672
Will chant together." Thereafter, as the shades . 687 *Prelude* 7. 31
Would chant, in lonely peace, the spousal verse . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 810
And the soft woodlark here did never chant . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1168

Chanted. *See* **Chaunted.**
Of holy rites chanted in measured round? . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 58
This Child, I chanted to myself a lay, ... 120 *Emigrant Mother* 10
Chanted his pretty songs, when you . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 39
Chanted in love that casts out fear . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 83
For prayer in stillness, or the chanted rite; . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 8
Am I deceived? Or is their requiem chanted . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 9
Of self-reproach) have chanted elegies . . . . 470 **A youth* 7
And chanted hymns and stiller voice of prayer, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 73
With hymns resounded, and the chanted rite; . 547 **Beneath yon* 6
But chanted by your Orphan Quire . . . . . 577 **I come* 31
Of the gross fictions chanted in the streets . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 732

Chanter. Chanter by heaven attracted, whom no bars 154 *Morn. Ex.* 55

Chanting. Chanting with indefatigable bill, . . . 271 **Fame tells* 7
Chanting for patriot heroes the reward . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 116
Chanting her low-voiced hymn, take pride . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 7
While Tweed,best pleased in chanting a blithe strain, 387 *Scott* 6
Chanting in barbarous ears a tuneful prayer— . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 8
From Monks in Ely chanting service high, . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 2

Chantry. *See* **Chauntry.**
Pass, pass who will, yon chantry door; . . . . 398 *White Doe* 242
Rose, where she touched the strand, the Chantry of St. Bees. . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 36
Her chantry blazed with sacrilegious fire, . . . 466 *St. Bees* 58

Chants. *See* **Chaunts.**
The sand-lark chants a joyous song; . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 24
While heaven's vast sea of voices chants their praise. 474 **On to* 14
A thrush resorts, and annually chants, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 864

Chaos. And on the verge of Chaos hang in fear. . 284 *Departure* 12
Bounds calm and clear the chaos still and hoar; . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 503
Havoc and Chaos blast a thousand vales, . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 695
The froward chaos of futurity, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 349
I pass them unalarmed. Not Chaos, not . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 788

Chaotic. "These craggy regions, these chaotic wilds, 807 *Excursion* 4. 427

Chapel. *See* **Mountain-chapel.**
From lonesome chapel at the mountain's feet . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 138
A lonesome Chapel stands, deserted now: . . . 73 *Bord.* 2054
The Chapel Oak of Allonville; good Angel, show it me!" . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 28
Holy as that which long hath crowned the Chapel of this Tree; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 60
In which the Parish Chapel stood alone, . . . 95 *Brothers* 27
And, at his birth-place, built a chapel floored . . 135 *Michael* 269
A little chapel stands alone, ... 246 *P. B.* 853
And to the chapel far withdrawn, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 11
Where, in her holy chapel, dwells . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 5
In Church or Chapel, if my curious quest . . . 356 *Aquap.* 238
A Chapel, like a wild-bird's nest, ... 396 *White Doe* 27
The long-roofed chapel of King's College lift . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 4
Ran, ostrich-like, to reach our chapel door . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 304
A Romish chapel, where the vested priest . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 559
Of a small chapel, where, in ancient time, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 814
To a small Chapel in the vale beyond) . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 57
And far remote the chapel stood,—remote, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 140

Chapel-bell. That Chapel-bell in mercy seemed to guide me, ... 67 *Bord.* 1651

Chapelry. He turned to this secluded chapelry; . 859 *Excursion* 7. 134
In a dependent chapelry that lies . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 347

Chapel's. I lighted—opened with soft touch the chapel's iron door, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 41

Chapels. Far-kenned, her Chapels lurking among trees, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 12

Chaplain. Of Chaplain to a military troop . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 175

Chaplet. Though hasty Fame hath many a chaplet culled . . . . . 254 *Dyer* 7
A chaplet in contempt of his grey locks. . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 314
Thy living chaplet of fresh flowers and fern, . . S. 3. 437 **The doubt* 201

Chaplets. And there receive green chaplets from the hands . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 57
With laurel chaplets crowned. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 192

Char. Nought but the char that for the may-fly leaps, 597 *Ev. Wk.Quarto* 311

Character. And character of gladness, as if Spring . 118 *Maternal Grief* 35
Of this late day by character in tree . . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 12
Might bow to as their Lord. What character, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 13
A savage character was seen . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 294
And quieted in character—the strife, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 41
The genuine mien and character would trace . . 313 **Go back* 2
That ruled those dances wild in character?— . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 11
Form spirit and character from holy writ, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 11
In character, and depth of feeling, shown . . . 509 *F. Stone* 100
Congenial with thy mind and character, ... 539 **Lady! I* 21
More pleasing, and whose character I deem . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 380
In character, tricked out like aged trees . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 543
Of character, in points of wit as broad, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 570
Of character or life; but at that time, ... 663 *Prelude* 4. 301
A character of quiet more profound . . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 369
A character more stern. The second night, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 691
And every character of form and face: . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 223
An image, and a character, by books . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 359
That individual character presents . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 328
Of dimmer character, he thence attained . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 144
The ancient rural character, composed . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 117
A character reflected in himself, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 120
Oh! where is now the character of peace, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 239

Charactered. So charactered did I maintain a strife 797 *Excursion* 3. 788

Characters. I, like a Runic Priest, in characters . 147 *Joanna* 28
I chiselled out in those rude characters . . . 148 *Joanna* 82
So shall the characters of that proud page . . 325 *Ode 1814* 131
Such deeds to paint, such characters to frame, . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 6
The characters of every face, ... 398 *White Doe* 212
Nor characters of Greek or Roman fame, . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 11
Impressed upon all forms the characters . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 471
The threshold, and large golden characters, . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 150
Characters of the great Apocalypse, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 638
Of well-formed characters, with chalk inscribed . 690 *Prelude* 7. 206
Manners and characters discriminate, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 499
The characters are fresh and visible: . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 245
Versed in the characters of men; and bound, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 62

Charcoal. Coasts, with industrious oar, the charcoal barge. . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 127
By silver'd wreaths of quiet charcoal smoke, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 430
On golden evenings, while the charcoal pile . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 448

Charcoal-smoke. Of charcoal-smoke, that, o'er the fallen wood, ... 9 *Ev. Wk.* 363

Charge. O'er life's long deserts with its charge of woe, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 167
This charge of thine, then ill befall thee!—Look, 42 *Bord.* 304
Of sending to his grave our precious Charge: . . 50 *Bord.* 737
The Shepherds met him with his charge, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 91
Strong as an Eagle with my charge I glided round and round . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 37
With that sole charge he passed the city-gates, . 125 *V. and J.* 244
And Betty's most especial charge, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 57
With such a charge in such a spot; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 195
And of his stately Charge, which none . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 268
Till oft her guardian Angel, to some charge . . 273 **While Anna's* 6
Ah! see her helpless Charge! enclosed . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 49
England! all nations in this charge agree: . . 309 **England! the* 9
Hast heard the constant Voice its charge repeat, . 312 *Clarkson* 6
—Fly wretched Gauls! ere they the charge renew 322 *Germans* 12
Preserve thy charge with confidence sublime— . 368 *Trajan* 36
Sweep to the charge; more high, the Dacian force, 368 *Trajan* 46
Through air, to thee my Charge will I deliver. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 108
"Behold to thee my Charge I now deliver! . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 168
My vehicle shall prove—O precious Charge! . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 172
Wafting your Charge to soft Parthenope! . . . 387 *Scott* 14
To his high charge, and truly serving God, . . 387 *Manse* 11
Over the burning wilderness, and charge . . . 392 *Daniel* 7
That charge, impatient Norton sought . . . . 405 *White Doe* 807
His parting charge—but ill obeyed— . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1064
For she her brother's charge revered, ... 409 *White Doe* 1196
Bore instantly his Charge away." . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1345
As his own charge, had disappeared, ... 412 *White Doe* 1452
Should that be needed for their sacred Charge; . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 13
In that blest charge; let us—without offence . 461 **Queen of* 44
That, if thy new-born Charge shall tread . . . 503 **Like a* 68
Say first, to whom did we the charge confide, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 101
For had thy charge been idle flowers, ... 530 *Gleaner* 21
To me the charge hath given. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 332
Gave to my charge Urbino's numerous flock. . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 7
And purge from Vice's dross my tender charge. . 619 *School Ex.* 82
The charge belong'd to her alone) . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 29
Her little charge consign'd. . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 41
He heeded not; but, with his twofold charge . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 134
Enow there are on earth to take in charge . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 153
To bring his charge in openness; whereat, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 108
The inglorious issue of that charge, and how . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 114
Hereafter brought in charge against mankind. . 724 *Prelude* 10. 396
That could no longer hold its loathsome charge, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 479
Filled with vague hopes, he undertook the charge 774 *Excursion* 2. 174
A day of sorrow. I have here a charge"— . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 528
—But I forget our Charge, as utterly . . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 878
Of mere humanity, present their Charge, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 277
To punctual labour in his sacred charge. . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 149
She reared it, and in speaking of her charge . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 526

Charged. Charged with greetings, benedictions, . 141 *Arm. Lady* 123
Charged with a blazon on the field, ... 143 **Driven in* 8
Believed that earth was charged to quake . . . 246 *P. B.* 843
Charged, and dispersed like foam: but as a flight 320 **Hunger, and* 6
Charged with remembrance of *his* sudden sting, . 360 **Long has* 12

Charged—*continued.*
In priestly vest, with holy offerings charged, . . 394 **No more* 15
Charged with rich words poured out in thought's defence; . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 2
Charged as ye are by Christ to feed and keep . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 4
Charged with these offerings which their fathers bore 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 10
Charged with those lays, and others of like mood, 538 **In desultory* 15
To me came rarely charged with natural gifts, . 724 *Prelude* 10 401
With obligation charged, with service taxed, . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 840
Though beautiful, are both by Nature charged . 800 *Excursion* 3. 980
Of inward conscience? with whose service charged 813 *Excursion* 4. 837
And mellow Autumn, charged with bounteous fruit, —'Whence do they come? and with what errand charged? . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 400
As if their silent company were charged . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 86
Reached her with supernatural mandates charged 876 *Excursion* 8. 162
Charger. Upon a Charger gorgeously bedecked . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 177
Charging. Horse charging horse, 'mid these retired domains; . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 945
Chariot. That was its wings, its chariot, and its horse, 383 *Duddon* 29. 2
"But where attends thy chariot—where?"— . 148 **A narrow* 24
Why tarries then thy chariot? Wherefore stay, 371 *Eg. Maid* 169
"And has the Sun his flaming chariot driven . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 9
Even from the blazing chariot of the sun, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 1
Charioteer. What could go wrong with such a Charioteer . . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 858
Chariots. Now, coaches and chariots! roar on like a stream; . . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 112
'Mid coaches and chariots, a waggon of straw, . 189 *Music* 41
May roll in chariots, or provoke the hoofs . . . 570 *Farmer* 77
Chariot-wheel. The nails of cart or chariot-wheel have left . . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 99
Charitable. Be heaved of charitable sympathy; . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 56
Why should we break Time's charitable seals? . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 566
And earnestly to charitable care . . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 12
A charitable door. So days and years . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 450
Generous and charitable, prompt to serve; . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 214
Charities. Kind Nature's charities his steps attend; 11 *Desc. Sk.* 25
With all the tender charities of life, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 511
Heavenward ascends with all her charities, . . 467 *St. Bees* 116
By charities and duties that proceed . . . . 510 **Among a* 22
By casual boons and formal charities; . . . . 516 **Feel for* 10
And these inevitable charities, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 145
And her bright dower of clustering charities, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 74
The charities that soothe, and heal, and bless, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 239
Charity. And stir the pulse of lazy charity. . . . 39 *Bord.* 83
He should have used me better!—Charity! . . . 45 *Bord.* 449
And begged a little aid for charity: . . . . . 45 *Bord.* 473
And temper all our thoughts with charity. . . . 149 **A narrow* 73
Is to *her* charity no bar, ... 222 *Triad* 150
Be Charity!—to bid us think, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 17
May this bright flower of Charity display . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 2
"Charity never faileth:" on that creed, . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 6
Pronounces, ne'er abandons Charity. . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 14
We read of faith and purest charity . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3 5. 5.
Concord and Charity in circles move. . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 14
Thus all things lead to Charity, secured . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 1
And Charity extendeth to the dead . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 65
Fortitude, and that Christian Charity . . . . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 7
Descending to the worm in charity; . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 32
In a large house of public charity, ... 530 **I know* 2
Who means to charity no wrong; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 88
Past deeds and offices of charity, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 90
Yet modest hand of charity, ... 577 **By playful* 4
Charity, 'mid the multitude of sins . . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 35
But, speaking more in charity, the dream . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 232
Sought daily bread from public charity, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 561
Huts where his charity was blest; his voice . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 63
Upon the laws of public charity. . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 740
Whose charity and goodness were rehearsed . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 204
Faith, Hope, and Charity—from the visible world 827 *Excursion* 5. 333
Forgiveness, patience, hope, and charity!" . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 727
To charity, and love, that have provided, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 911
From the delights of charity cut off, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 939
And human charity, and social love. . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 29
That in a land where charity provides . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 378
From us to infringe the laws of charity. . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 590
Of each domestic charity fulfilled, ... 847 *Excursion* 6. 629
Closed by degrees to charity; heaven's blessing . 849 *Excursion* 6. 722
Forbearance, charity in deed and thought, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 329
And charity; nor last nor least for this, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 525
Precludes, and charity beyond the bounds . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.285
Of charity—an overflowing love. . . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.286
From men who winnow charity from Faith . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 10
Charity's. For charity's sweet sake alone. . . . 578 **I come* 68
Charlemaine. That we approached the Seat of Charlemaine? . . . . . 335 *Aix* 2
Charles. Do as Charles and I are doing! . . . 79 *Foresight* 2
You and Charles and I will walk; . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 28
There's George Fisher, Charles Fleming, and Reginald Shore, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 1
Tried in the sea-fights of the second Charles. . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 187
Charlotte's. Insatiate Charlotte's tears, and Charlotte's smile. . . . . L. 1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 23
Charm. The female with a meeker charm succeeds, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 224
To every charm, and last and chief to you, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 128
To charm the surly house-dog's faithful bark, . 32 *Guilt* 417
Of inward sadness had its charm; . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 22
By what charm of sight or smell, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 42
A word from me was like a charm; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 132

Charm—*continued.*
Cured the foreboder like a charm; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 131
That had no need of a remoter charm, ... 206 *Tintern* 81
Or to repay the potent Charm, ... 221 *Triad* 100
O the charm that manners draw, ... 222 *Triad* 154
The Charm is over; the mute Phantoms gone, . 222 *Triad* 212
Of coming good;—the charm is fled; . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 22
Ungrieved, with charm and spell; . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 63
Soft is the music that would charm for ever; . . 262 **Not Love* 13
And charm of colours; *I* applaud those signs . 277 **Haydon! let* 3
Had a musical charm, which the winter of age . 364 *Vallomb.* 27
Their vocal charm; their sparklings cease to please. 382 *Duddon* 25. 14
Add every charm the Universe can show . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 22
The tender charm of poetry and love. . . . . 475 **There! said* 14
This modest charm of not too much, ... 508 *May* 95
Or seems to charm it, into like repose; . . . 508 *F. Stone* 9
Or charm it out of memory; yea, might fill . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 5
Stopped me at once by charm of what it showed, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 172
A charm, *that* thought can not destroy, . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 7
That, while it only spreads a softening charm . 539 **Lady! a* 42
The ever-varying charm your round displays, . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 18
An intellectual charm; that calm delight . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 553
Those recollected hours that have the charm . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 631
The tales that charm away the wakeful night . 673 *Prelude* 5. 496
With conscious pleasure opened to the charm . 674 *Prelude* 5. 554
With Poets ever. Mighty is the charm . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 158
The charm more superficial that attends . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 317
In lines and numbers, and, by charm severe, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 254
By melody, and by the charm of verse. . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 18
"Such recantation had for me no charm, . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 778
Of ornamental interest, and the charm . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 27
Yet farther recommended by the charm . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 307
By charm of measured words may spread o'er field, 863 *Excursion* 7. 382
Even to old age, with unabated charm . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 443
That charm all eyes. So bright, so fair, appeared 882 *Excursion* 8. 516
Upstirring but, abstracted by a charm . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 99
Though yet the star *some hearts* at court may charm . . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 37
Charmed. Charmed the tall circle of the enchanted steeps. . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 304
Rocked the charmed thought in more delightful dreams; . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 631
And so may we, with charmèd mind . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 21
And in a moment charmed my cares to rest. . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 8
'Twas sunlight sheathed and gently charmed, . 343 *Eclipse* 22
Still as he turns, the charmed spectator sees . . 367 *Trajan* 15
A part so charmed the pensive soul: . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 4
Of hue and altering shape that charmed all eyes. 527 **Those breathing* 20
To Arno's side hath brought him, and he charmed 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 16
Binding the charmed soul in powerless trance, . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 98
Where the charm'd worm of pain shall gnaw no more. . . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 669
And charm'd to hear his simulating tongue; . . 624 *Æneid* 76
That kindles with such glory! All are charmed, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 505
Can never utterly be charmed or stilled; . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 204
The constellations—gently was I charmed . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 342
But never to be charmed to gentleness: . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 738
Into our hearts; and charmed the peaceful flood. 892 *Excursion* 9. 537
Charmer's. And Love—a charmer's voice, that used to lend, ... 255 **Grief, thou* 5
Charming. A charming beverage for you to carouse 53 *Bord.* 856
And GAIETY the charming office sought; . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 16
Of far-off torrents charming the still night, . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1322
Charming the air with skill of hand or voice, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 356
Charms. Not undelightful are the simplest charms, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 144
Or heard, while other worlds their charms reveal, 16 *Desc. Sk.* 342
Had charms for him; and here he loved to sit, . 23 *Yew-tree* 25
Charms superior to decay. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 64
And not hers only, their peculiar charms . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 23
Yes, the sight so stirs and charms . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 105
Charms of their own;—then come with me, . . 237 *P. B.* 87
That, not for Fancy only, pomp hath charms; . 276 **Chatsworth! thy* 12
The grace of forest charms decayed, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 47
Those vernal charms of sight and sound, appeared 356 *Aquap.* 223
The scimitar, that yields not to the charms . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 5
O still beloved (for thine, meek Power, are charms 460 **Queen of* 17
It charms a feast-day throng of all degrees, . . 467 *St Bees* 98
The common light; whose stillness charms the air, 508 *F. Stone* 8
Charms the tall circle of th' enchanted steeps. . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 350
Wooing her varying charms from eve to morn. . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 16
Or through her truant pathway's native charms, . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 49
Or charms that smile on Tusa's evening stream, . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 178
While no Italian arts their charms combine . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 707
Thy charms my only theme; . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 10
Those incidental charms which first attached . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 198
Amid the fiery furnace. Charms and spells . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 370
In life or nature of those charms minute . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 241
This Dwelling charms me; often I stop short, . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1175
To all the charms this Station shows, ... S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 24
Charnel. Asleep on Bunker's charnel hill afar; . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 254
Charnel-house. Beside the well-known charnel-house had then . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 378
Charnwood's. Rugged and high, of Charnwood's forest ground, ... 547 **Beneath yon* 2
Charon. Replied, and when the Charon of the flood . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 14
Chart. See, at his feet, some little plan or chart, . 589 *Immortality* 90
Charter. Had given a charter to irregular hopes. . 680 *Prelude* 6. 335
By sacred charter, holden for her use. . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1164
Or straggling burgh, of ancient charter proud, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 101

Chartered. And let the chartered wind that sweeps the heath . . . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 175
Of ancient loyalty, and chartered rights, . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 324
Charters. Confirmed the charters that were yours before ;— . . . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 11
And charters won and guarded by the sword . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 5
Strong by her charters, free because inbound, . 514 **Blest Statesman* 12
His charters and exemptions ; and, perchance . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 127
Chartreuse. I greet thee, Chartreuse, while I mourn thy doom. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 53
Beheld the Convent of Chartreuse, and there . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 418
Of the Chartreuse, for worship. Thus was man . 703 *Prelude* 8. 275
Chartreuse'. Ev'n now I sigh at hoary Chartreuse' doom . . . . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 53
Charybdis. My ship and me Charybdis will devour. 564 *Troilus* 126
Chase. When gentle Spirits urged a sportive chase, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 301
And watch the fearless chamois-hunter chase . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 305
I could have joined the wanton chase. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 52
The royal Elidure, who leads the chase, . . . 104 *Artegal* 114
May the unsullied Goddess of the chase, . . . 104 *Artegal* 150
And he went to the chase with a tear on his cheek. 120 *Childless Father* 20
Associates in that eager chase ; . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 33
—This chase it looks not like an earthly chase ; . 201 *Hart-leap* 27
Of panting Wood-nymph, wearied with the chase. 219 *Haunted Tree* 15
That lamentable cry to chase— . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 659
The northern Wind, to call thee to the chase, . . 266 **With how* 7
To chase for ever, on aerial grounds ! . . . . . 267 **Though narrow* 14
In painful struggles. Months each other chase, . 274 *Infant M.* 4
Then rents and factors, rights of chase, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 69
So have ye seen the fowler chase . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 187
And chase this silence from the air, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 7
To chase mankind, with men in armies packed . 313 **Go back* 12
By just revenge inflamed ? No foot may chase, . 321 **The power* 6
With thoughts which no delights can chase, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 32
Which Superstition strove to chase, ... 343 *Eclipse* 5
What beast of chase hath broken from the cover ? 346 *Gemmi* 1
Sun, moon, and stars, and beast of chase or prey ; 380 *Duddon* 16. 13
Withered at eve. From scenes of art which chase 388 *Trosachs* 5
Through park, or chase, or savage wood. . . . 407 *White Doe* 998
Of her most timid touch his sleep would chase, . 461 **Giordano, verily* 7
And often, ere the chase was done, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 19
—Off they fly in earnest chase ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 10
Are linked in endless chase ; . . . . . 507 *May* 62
Within this whirlpool, they each other chase . . 551 **Behold an* 4
Out of the world this Innocent to chase ; . . . 554 *Prioress* 115
Fair Spirits are abroad ; in sportive chase . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 347
Dire clap of hands, distracted chase of feet, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 657
Confederate, imitative of the chase . . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 435
Of self-forgetulness. Yes, that heartless chase . 663 *Prelude* 4. 297
In chase of him ; whereat I waked in terror, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 138
Keen hunters in a chase of fourteen weeks, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 497
Vanished and vanishing in subtle chase, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 90
In prosecution of their deadly chase, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 879
Darkness to chase, and sleep ; and bring the day 803 *Excursion* 4. 115
Chase the wild goat ; and if the bold red deer . 808 *Excursion* 4. 500
Swept in the storm of chase ; as moon and stars . 814 *Excursion* 4. 869
To dread his perseverance in the chase. . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 746
And solemn chase—from morn to sultry noon . 870 *Excursion* 7. 862
To play on water, or in endless chase . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 27
Single at chase among the lonely woods, . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1. 324
Or whet his kingly faculties to chase . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 3
Chased. Together chased the butterfly ! . . . . 79 **Stay near* 13
With a vexed people, and the tyrant chased ; . 103 *Artegal* 80
By which the journeying pair are chased ? . . 244 *P. B.* 702
So these,—and, heard of once again, are chased . 320 **Hunger, and* 8
Both sank and died, the life-veins of the chased . 393 *Hart's-horn* 7
The turf, and thought by thought was chased, . 407 *White Doe* 1075
Have chased far off by righteous victory . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 7
He taught, till persecution chased him thence, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 10
Chased spectral fears away. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 216
A shout thrice sent from one who chased . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 261
Or chased away, the airy wretchedness . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 313
'Twas chased away : for, toward the western side 773 *Excursion* 2. 115
Doubt shall be quelled and trouble chased away ; 804 *Excursion* 4. 234
Chaser. *See* **Chamois-chaser.**
And chaser bursting here with one dire smart. . 393 *Hart's-horn* 8
Chases. The busy dor-hawk chases the white moth 453 **Calm is the* 22
Chasing. Chasing those pleasant dreams, the falling leaf . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 632
Or from before it chasing wantonly . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 19
Chasing a crimson butterfly ; . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 22
Ye, too, must fly before a chasing hand, . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 1
While thou wert chasing the winged butterfly . 465 **Thou look'st* 11
Chasing those long long dreams the falling leaf . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 768
Chasm. *See* **Gordale-chasm.**
A single chasm, a gulf of gloomy blue, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 413
Into a chasm a mighty block . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 51
That chasm is much the same— But, surely, yonder— . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 137
By chasm or dizzy precipice ; . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 66
From the dread chasm, woods climbing above woods, 272 *Devil's Bridge* 10
Forth flashing out of its own gloomy chasm . . 352 *Aquap.* 15
From this deep chasm, where quivering sunbeams play . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 1
The pair have reached that fearful chasm, . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 17
Entered a narrow chasm. The brook and road . 684 *Prelude* 6. 621
I stand—the chasm of sky above my head . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 94
No chasm, no solitude ; from link to link . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 14
Chasms. Or, led where Via Mala's chasms confine . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 162
Into deep chasms troubled by roaring streams ; . 70 *Bord.* 1805
O'er chasms with new-fallen obstacles bestrown, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 12
Chasms —*continued.*
Deep pools, tall trees, black chasms, and dizzy crags, K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1. 711
Chasmy. O'er-walk the chasmy torrent's foam-lit bed, 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 464
Chaste. But in chaste hearts, uninfluenced by the power . . . . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 12
Chaste Snowdrop, venturous harbinger of Spring, 264 *Snowdrop* 13
The brood of chaste affection. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 64
Which the chaste Votaries seek, beyond the grave ; 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 10
The chaste affections tremble to fulfil . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 8
With stainless touch, as chaste as when thy praise 460 **Queen of* 25
Best throve the fire of chaste desire, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 39
In the chaste arms of thy beloved Love ! . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 13
Sobriety, and order, and chaste love, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 240
Queen and negress chaste and fair ! . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 1
Chasten. To chasten and subdue. And I have felt 207 *Tintern* 93
Unless they chasten fancies that presume . . . 394 **How profitless* 3
That God will chasten whom he dearly loves. . . 576 **By a* 6
Chastened. With chastened feelings would I pay . 284 *Grave of Burns* 15
From all that breathes and is, was chastened, stemmed . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 295
Chastening. While chastening thoughts of sweetest use, bestowed . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 27
And chastening sympathies ! . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 30
Chastening the fulness of a present bliss, . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 41
The measure of God's chastening love, ... 577 **By playful* 10
From lowly sympathy and chastening truth : . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 351
Awakening, chastening an intemperate grief, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 840
Chastens. It chastens only to requite . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 33
Chaster. The chaster coverts of a British hill. . . 220 *Triad* 14
Chastise. She kissed him—how could she chastise ? 297 *Highland Boy* 239
Convoked the impious to chastise : . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 838
Chastised. Or be chastised by mortal instruments. 55 *Bord.* 1002
Chastised by self-abasement more profound, . . 513 *General Fast* 10
Chastisement. *See* **Mock-chastisement.**
Reviving, heavier chastisement deserve . . . 327 **Emperors and* 13
But chastisement shall follow peace despised. . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 7
And yet, for chastisement of these regrets, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 307
Of unintelligible chastisement, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 455
A chastisement ; and when I called to mind . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 311
Calamity, the chastisement of Heaven, ... 772 *Excursion* 2. 73
For chastisement, and custody, and bonds, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 123
Chastity. And Chastity finds many a sheltering bower. 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 8
This gem of chastity, this emerald, ... 555 *Prioress* 158
Chat. *See* **Stone-chat**
Chatsworth. Chatsworth ! thy stately mansion, and the pride . . . . . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 1
Chattels. Fields, goods, and far-off chattels we have none : . . . . . 106 *Farewell* 13
Lawns, houses, chattels, groves, and fields, . . 214 *Kirkstone* 27
For goods and chattels, or those Infants dear, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 113
Chatter. That evermore his teeth they chatter, . 536 *Goody Blake* 3
Chatter, chatter, chatter still ! . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 4
His teeth they chatter, chatter still. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 12
His teeth they chatter, chatter still ! . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 16
His teeth they chatter, chatter still. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 126
Chattering. Scarce heard, their chattering lips her shoulder chill, ... 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 283
The pie, and chattering breaks the night's repose. 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 230
By chattering popinjays ; the inner heart . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 444
With chattering monkeys dangling from their poles, 697 *Prelude* 7. 694
Chatters. She chatters in her ecstasy. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 24
The magpie chatters with delight ; . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 5
The Jay makes answer as the Magpie chatters ; . 195 *Resolution* 6
That writhes and chatters in her wiry cage, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 291
Chatterton. I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous Boy, ... 195 *Resolution* 43
Chaucer. Time-honoured Chaucer speaking through that Lay . . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 2
I laughed with Chaucer in the hawthorn shade ; . 653 *Prelude* 3. 276
Chaucer's. A Pastor such as Chaucer's verse portrays ; . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 12
To snatch a sprig from Chaucer's reverend brow)— 528 **Those breathing* 61
Chaunt. No Nightingale did ever chaunt . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 9
Mounts thro' the nearer mist the chaunt of birds, 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 506
Didst chaunt the vision of that Ancient Man, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 399
Chaunted. Daily with chaunted rites. In such a race 643 *Prelude* 2. 65
That round us chaunted. Well might we be glad, 674 *Prelude* 5. 566
Chauntry. With whip and spur we through the chauntry flew . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 116
Chaunts. He chaunts Arcturus,—that fraternal twain 625 *Æneid* 126
Cheap. Fields gaily sown when promises were cheap.— 505 *Warning* 139
Cheap matter offered they to boyish wit, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 529
But he was a cheap pleasure to my eyes ; . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 760
Cheaper. I know no cheaper engine to degrade a man, 58 *Bord.* 1161
Cheaply. No gains too cheaply earned his fancy cloy, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 15
Cheapside. And a river flows on through the vale of Cheapside. . . . . 188 *Poor Susan* 8
Chear. Where silver rocks the savage prospect chear 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 7
Where hardly giv'n the hopeless waste to chear . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 319
Chear'd. Continual fountains welling chear'd the waste, ... 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 478
Chearfulness. Then did no ebb of chearfulness demand 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 21
Cheat. To cheat the thought she cannot cheer, . 164 *Needlecase* 35
Their soul-subduing looks might cheat . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 35
Can cheat the time ; sending her fancy out . . 273 **While Anna's* 11
Grief of her sting ; nor cheat, where he detains . 389 *Breadalb.* 4
Doubtless shall cheat full oft the heart's desires ; 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 9
An old resource to cheat a froward time ! . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 35
With curious subtility, from wish to cheat . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 286
To cheat the world, or from herself to hide . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 125

Cheat—*continued.*
To cheat the sadness of a rainy day; . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 118
Cheated. That listening sense is pardonably cheated 455 *Rydal Mere* 15
His fancy cheated—that can see . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 42
To ease a father's cheated love he hung . . . 624 *Æneid* 83
Cheats. That cheats her of too busy cares, . . . 144 **Driven in* 35
With garlands, cheats her into happiness; . . 528 **Those breathing* 99
Check. Check his loud whip and hail us with mild voice, ... 61 *Bord.* 1335
That fastened there, as it would check the current. 73 *Bord.* 2017
Who would check the happy feeling . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 17
And then, as from a sudden check, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 127
Check with thy notes the impulse which, betrayed 190 **Lyre! though* 6
Of discontent, and check the birth . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 18
But whence that sudden check? that fearful start! 213 *Dion* 63
Uprisen, as if to check approaching Night, . . . 263 **How clear* 5
Which neither force shall check nor time abate! . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 14
Hangs that day's treasured sword, how firm a check 278 *Wellington* 6
Which spurns the check of salutary bands, . . 307 **It is not* 6
To check this pious haste of erring duty. . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 246
Nor check, the music of the strings; . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 10
Their tents, and check the current of their arms. . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 34. 8
He, whose strong arm the Orient could not check, 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 38. 6
Earth cannot check. O terrible excess . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 9
Even when they rose to check or to repel . . . 469 **The feudal* 2
"No check, no stay, this Streamlet fears; . . 487 *Fountain* 21
To check the erring, and reprove; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 4
Whatsoever check they bring, ... 503 *Warning* 9
Lo! Streams that April could not check . . . 507 *May* 73
Is to control and check disordered Powers? . . 514 **Who ponders* 14
The little flower her vanity shall check; . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 425
Conscience to guide and check; and death to be . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 104
Issuing when shame hath ceased to check the brawls K.8. 246 *Recluse* I.1.345
Checked. When crowding cattle, checked by rails that make . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 41
Whether some old Swiss air hath checked her haste, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 268
The stranger till its barking-fit I checked; . . 28 *Guilt* 224
That oft have checked their fury at your bidding. 48 *Bord.* 608
She checked herself in her distress, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 42
In him was somewhat checked; and, when his Brother . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 337
Hath checked his foaming courser:—can it be! . 104 *Artegal* 115
Checked her with filial meekness; for no thought 124 *V. and J.* 167
Though timid scruples checked me long; . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 200
They checked me—and I left the theme . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 201
Here checked by too impetuous haste, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 19
Till checked by some necessities severe. . . . 251 *Appleth.* 8
Checked in your course by many a teasing burr; . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 5
Checked oft-times in a devious race, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 74
"All freakishness of mind is checked; . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 45
Checked in the very act and deed of blood, . . 322 *Germans* 3
That checked the desultory range . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 11
Of checked ambition, tyranny controlled, . . . 349 *Boulogne* 11
Checked not its rage; unfelt the ground did rock, 361 **When here* 3
—She feels it, and her pangs are checked. . . . 407 *White Doe* 1073
Thus checked, a little while it stayed; . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1648
Till the checked torrent, proudly triumphing, . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. I. 7
The Church, whose power hath recently been checked, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 3
Then be it neither checked nor stayed: . . . 486 *Matthew* 14
And checked him in his leap. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 32
Checked, in the moment of its issue, checked . . 539 **Lady! a* 37
Neither checked by the rich nor the needy they roam; . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 41
Who checked or turned thy headstrong youth, . 577 **I come* 42
Which checked discussion ere it warmed to strife; 583 **With copious* 14
Hence am I checked: but let me boldly say, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 264
Checked our unwearied steps. Let this alone . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 731
Nor checked by aught of tamer argument, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 50
Have been preferred, that this fair creature, checked 692 *Prelude* 7. 374
Backwards, nor checked his flight until I saw . 744 *Prelude* 13. 319
Was nothing either seen or heard that checked . 746 *Prelude* 14. 20
By pain of heart—now checked—and now impelled— . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 699
Too little checked. An active, ardent mind; . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 116
Was reached, the Solitary checked his steps; . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 770
Checking. But a thick umbrage—checking the wild growth . . . . . 149 *M. H.* 3
Checking the stream, make a pool smooth and clear 382 *Duddon* 23. 4
Dissension, checking arms that would restrain . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 29. 2
Checking the finer spirits that refuse . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 150
Checking the sober steed on which he rode, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 103
Appeared, confusion checking their delight. . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 546
Checks. Strong terror checks the female peasant's sighs, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 65
That fosters growth or checks or cheers decay, . 169 **Never enlivened* 2
That, for a brief space, checks the hurrying stream! 220 *Haunted Tree* 40
A sweet confusion checks the Shepherd-lass; . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 3
It neither damps the gay, nor checks the witty. . 475 *Greenock* 8
Checquer. Checquer with paler red the thicket shades. 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 398
Checquer'd. And gives, where woods the checquer'd upland strew, ... 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 405
Cheek. Thy flooded cheek to wet them with its tears; 7 *Ev. Wk.* 276
Still the cold cheek its shuddering tear retains. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 322
Were hardy, though his cheek seemed worn with care 24 *Guilt* 5
Upon her cheek, to which its youthful hue . . 30 *Guilt* 320
Of me, say that the worm is on my cheek.— . . 35 *Guilt* 590
Even while he printed kisses on the cheek . . 56 *Bord.* 1050
Thy vest is torn, thy cheek is deadly pale; . . . 76 *Bord.* 2191

Cheek—*continued.*
Might exalt the loveliest cheek; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 24
Still upon his cheek are living . . . . . 93 *Westmorland Girl* 35
Tears down his cheek, or solitary smiles . . . 97 *Brothers* 110
He had as white a head and fresh a cheek . . 98 *Brothers* 201
Stolen from his cheek; he drooped, and pined, and pined— . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 340
That sparkle on her cheek. . . . . 108 *Louisa* 12
One upright arm sustains the cheek, ... 112 **How rich* 14
And he went to the chase with a tear on his cheek. 120 *Childless Father* 20
Oh, what a kiss was that! my cheek . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 79
A healthy Lad, and carried in his cheek . . . 134 *Michael* 178
While across her virgin cheek pure blushes strayed, 141 *Arm. Lady* 137
And what if my poor cheek be brown? . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 68
And—with my cheek on one of those green stones 185 *Nutting* 35
With hues of genius on his cheek . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 31
That its fair flowers may from his cheek . . . 220 *Triad* 59
But mark her glowing cheek, her vesture green! . 221 *Triad* 98
Hers is not a cheek shame-stricken, ... 222 *Triad* 163
Tenderest bloom is on her cheek; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 191
The roseate bloom on woman's cheek; . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 119
"There was a hardness in his cheek, ... 240 *P. B.* 316
Oft have I seen, ere Time had ploughed my cheek, 256 *Decay of Piety* 1
Wan cheek at once was privileged to unfold . . 258 **Even so* 7
Of fretful temper sullies her pure cheek; . . . 274 *Infant M.* 6
When I behold thy blanched unwithered cheek, . 274 **Such age* 6
A foil to his celestial cheek! . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 100
Appeared upon his tender cheek) . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 84
Made to the Twelve, survives: lip, forehead, cheek, 343 *Last Sup.* 10
Shed, on the Slumberer's cold wan cheek . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 161
Those watery locks, that bloodless cheek! . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 215
Of colour dawned upon the Damsel's cheek; . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 328
And Neville's cheek grew pale with fear; . . . 404 *White Doe* 792
A few tears down her cheek descend . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1795
Black hair, and vivid eye, and meagre cheek, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 15. 6
Her blushing cheek, love-vows upon her lip, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 35. 6
Wan cheek, and knees indúrated with prayer, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 3
Goes forth—unveiling timidly a cheek . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 5
And many a blooming, many a lovely, cheek . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 7
Though it can wet with tears the hardiest cheek. 460 **Wanderer! that* 62
And still the centre of his cheek . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 7
Can draw warmth from the cheek of my Love; . 484 **A plague* 27
Stain her cheek in future years— . . . . . 503 **Like a* 56
Would their lost strength restore and freshen the pale cheek? . . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 117
Of a perpetual dawn from brow and cheek . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 253
That cheek—a kindling of the morn, ... 530 *Gleaner* 4
Of cheek that with carnation vies, ... 541 *Russ. Fug.* 3
And cheek embrowned by art; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 78
Of the unfaded rose that still blooms on his cheek. 569 *Farmer* 8
I kissed his cheek before he died; . . . . . 577 **I come* 5
Pale was her hue; yet mortal cheek . . . . 583 **O for a* 31
Her seal, the mortal tear his cheek has wet; . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 629
Soon fades her cheek, her blushing beauties fly, . 619 *School Ex.* 97
A visitant that while it fans my cheek . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 2
To deck some slighted playmate's homely cheek. 661 *Prelude* 4. 208
Upon the cheek of listening Infancy . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 189
He was in limb, in cheek a summer rose . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 352
Dishevelled, gleaming eyes, and rueful cheek . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 79
Disarmed his voice and fanned his yellow cheek . 712 *Prelude* 9. 157
Time had compressed the freshness of his cheek . 762 *Excursion* 1. 426
Why should a tear be on an old Man's cheek? . 765 *Excursion* 1. 598
Upon his hollow cheek. "How kind," he said, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 525
Her cheek to change its colour, was conveyed . 795 *Excursion* 3. 641
The old Man's cheek; but, at this closing turn . 832 *Excursion* 5. 623
Of undisturbed humanity; a cheek . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 781
Of infancy first blooms upon his cheek; . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 958
To tinge his cheek; and through his frame it crept 840 *Excursion* 6. 157
—I noted that the Solitary's cheek . . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1062
Within his cheek, as light within a cloud; . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 554
To his worn cheek; or with uneasy shame . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 906
Mantle upon his cheek. Is this the form, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 315
The beauteous girl, whose cheek was flushed with joy. . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 428
Food for sick passion in a minion's cheek, . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 50
Cheeked. *See* **Rosy-cheeked.**
Cheek's. Accordant to the cheek's unquiet glow; . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 153
Cheeks. On infant cheeks there fresher roses blow; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 608
His cheeks with tears were wet: . . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 8
Faint colour over both their pallid cheeks, . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 6
By sickness, gaunt and lean, with sunken cheeks . 149 **A narrow* 59
And on he drives with cheeks that burn . . . 240 *P. B.* 347
Like Grecian Artists, give thee human cheeks, . 268 **Brook! whose* 8
Our groans, our blushes, our pale cheeks declare . 319 *Spaniard* 13
How, with empurpled cheeks and pampered eyes, 364 **What aim* 4
How many wan and faded cheeks . . . . . 507 *May* 27
His cheeks were red as ruddy clover; . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 19
Her infant's cheeks with fresher roses glow, . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 734
With cheeks o'erspread by smiles of baleful glow, 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 790
A boy, no better, with his rosy cheeks . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 290
The mother; but, upon her cheeks diffused, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 344
And him who at the trumpet puffs his cheeks, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 702
Cheer. *See* **Chear.**
Till higher mounted, strives in vain to cheer . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 341
To soothe and cheer the poor man's solitude. . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 142
Is all we have to cheer our wintry way; . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 501
To soothe or cheer, to soften or refine. . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 590
But not one dwelling-place his heart to cheer. . 25 *Guilt* 31
The whilst her comrade to her pensive cheer . . 30 *Guilt* 323

Cheer—*continued.*
With joyousness, and with a thoughtful cheer, . 106 *Farewell* 30
For a sunny thought to cheer the Stranger's way, 141 *Arm. Lady* 125
Wherewith to cheer him in the winter time." . . 149 **A narrow* 54
To cheat the thought she cannot cheer, . . . 164 *Needlecase* 35
That far-off tinkling's drowsy cheer, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 26
Said cordially, "My Friend, what cheer? . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 248
And gives another lusty cheer; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 18
And thinking it but sorry cheer . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 62
The jolly bird that learned his cheer . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 120
Their daring wiles, their sportive cheer? . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 12
Much witnessing of change and cheer, ... 192 *Gipsies* 11
To see her Master and to cheer— . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 53
Must vanish, and his careless cheer . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 93
Whether to cheer his coward breast, ... 241 *P. B.* 471
To mitigate and cheer its loneliness. . . . . 266 **Even as* 8
Rich are his walks with supernatural cheer; . . 267 **Though narrow* 5
Shall guide, his fancy cheer, your way; . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 38
Is this a place for mirthful cheer? . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 23
Smile on his Mother now with bolder cheer. . . 294 **Fly, some* 14
And cheer my mind in sorrow. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 88
Nor cheer him; for the illustrious Swede hath done 305 **The Voice* 9
O dastard whom such foretaste doth not cheer! . 310 **Another year* 9
Is there a power that can sustain and cheer . . 318 **Is there I*
And through all Europe cheer desponding men . 318 **Ah! where* 8
In every nook a lip that it may cheer. . . . . 321 **The power* 14
Found casual vent. She said, "Be of good cheer; 360 *Albano* 5
And softly touched; but, to his princely cheer . 373 *Eg. Maid* 287
Sad thoughts, avaunt!—partake we their blithe cheer . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 23. 1
Then, with mild Una in her sober cheer, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 37
With awful cheer a voice of praise; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 157
A sound of military cheer, ... 401 *White Doe* 432
Of border tunes was played to cheer . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 890
To cheer this sad and pensive time; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1281
Haunting the spots with lonely cheer . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1879
Even in her own despite, both feed and cheer; . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 13
Pours forth his bounty, like the day doth cheer, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 7
As he approaches them, with solemn cheer. . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 8
Thou, stately York! and Ye, whose splendours cheer . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 13
Touched by accordance of thy placid cheer, . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 56
To cheer the long dark hours of vacant night— . 460 **Wanderer! that* 69
To cheer the Itinerant on whom she pours . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 12
By hooded Votaresses with saintly cheer; . . . 465 **The cattle* 11
Of hope, and smiles on you with cheer sublime. . 477 *Steamboats* 14
Art thou a Man of purple cheer? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 9
Send through the tarn a lonely cheer; . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 26
To cheer the remnant of his host . . . . . 495 *Fact* 27
Nor doth the example fail to cheer . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 13
So, by chequerings of sad cheer, ... 502 **Like a* 33
Partakes a livelier cheer; . . . . . 507 *May* 22
For time and season, rules that work to cheer— . 515 **Long-favoured* 13
Her work and her work's partners she can cheer, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 162
When fire or taper ceased to cheer the room, . . 528 **Those breathing* 54
My passing Spirit cheer. . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 12
Sent forth her peace to cheer. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 208
Were shaped to cheer dark winter's lonely hours. 546 **Oft is* 16
His Primer conning with an earnest cheer, . . 553 *Prioress* 66
Ah! good sweet Nightingale! for my heart's cheer, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 101
Was the boast of the country for excellent cheer; 569 *Farmer* 14
"The sunshine may not cheer it, nor the dew; . 571 **There is a Flower* 17
But welcome fortitude, and patient cheer, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 57
To cheer the wand'ring wretch with hospitable light, 620 **She wept* 14
Let Bacchus, donor of soul-quick'ning cheer, . . 625 *Æneid* 112
To cheer the thoughts of those I love, and mine. . 734 *Prelude* 11. 452
Guide, and support, and cheer me to the end!" . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 860
To cheer us both. But long we had not talked . 766 *Excursion* 1. 686
Brought from the cupboard wine and stouter cheer, 785 *Excursion* 2. 899
Invited, summoned, to partake the cheer . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 653
And pure good-will, and hospitable cheer; . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 242
Nothing to speed the day, or cheer the mind; . 878 *Excursion* 8. 274
A tributary shed to cheer . . . . . S. 3. 425 **No whimsy* 4
And ask no better cheer. . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 5

Cheered. *See* **Chear'd.**
Continual waters welling cheered the waste, . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 390
Hope cheered my dreams, and to my daily prayers . 35 *Guilt* 597
In spite of all the larks that cheered our path, . 39 *Bord.* 109
With soft illumination cheered the dimness of that place. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 12
Not unvouchsafed—a light that warmed and cheered . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 19
And cheered; and now together breathe fresh air 119 *Maternal Grief* 64
Where by that dream he had been cheered . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 71
The mourner is cheered, and the anxious have rest; 188 *Music* 11
The thoughts with which it then was cheered; . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 28
The Knight hallooed, he cheered and chid them on 201 *Hart-leap* 21
She looked upon him and was calmed and cheered; 211 *Load.* 92
That cheered the trellised arbour's privacy, . . 221 *Triad* 102
The hoary mountain-heights were cheered, . . 224 *Primrose* 27
It cheered mild Spenser, called from Faery-land . 260 **Scorn not* 10
Companion! by whose buoyant Spirit cheered, . 352 *H. C. R.* 1
Failed to reanimate and but feebly cheered . . 354 *Aquap.* 97
So cheered, she left that Island bleak, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 157
And o'er wide plains cheered by the lark that trills 387 *Manse* 5
And rests not thankful? Whether cheered by talk 389 *Glencroe* 4
This tragic Story cheered us; for it speaks . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 49
Had, in her solitude, been cheered. . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1199
That calmed her, cheered, and fortified? . . . 415 *White Doe* 1713

Cheered—*continued.*
Through this still medium, are consoled and cheered; . . . . . 476 *Howard* 10
Cheered with the prospect of a brighter day. . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 14
That through our gipsy travel cheered the way; . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 271
To launch the boat; and with her blessing cheered, 541 *Grace Darl.* 48
That greatly cheered his country: to his kin . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 13
My own voice cheered me, and, far more, the mind's 633 *Prelude* 1. 55
And nothing cheered our way till first we saw . 649 *Prelude* 3. 3
The assurance which then cheered some heavy thoughts . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 13
Cheered with this hope, to Paris I returned, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 48
Then, cheered by short refreshment, sallied forth. 746 *Prelude* 14. 10
That had not cheered me long—ere, looking round 765 *Excursion* 1. 622
Baronial court or royal; cheered with gifts . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 3
Cheered by the Highland bagpipe, as they marched 774 *Excursion* 2. 176
Cheered, plainly, and yet serious. What a wreck 781 *Excursion* 2. 660
For all; and yet how few are warmed or cheered! 828 *Excursion* 5. 384
That frets, or languishes, be stilled and cheered." 829 *Excursion* 5. 484
A merry journey, rich in pastime, cheered . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 81
Of which adventures, that beguiled and cheered . 859 *Excursion* 7. 108
That dignified and cheered a low estate? . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 238
So long unthanked) hast cheered a simple board . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 16

Cheerer. The cheerer Thou of our in-door sadness, 163 **Art thou the* 30

Cheer'st. Cheer'st the low threshold of the peasant's cell! . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 7

Cheerful. The sky is veiled, and every cheerful sight: 15 *Desc. Sk.* 272
The dripping groves resound with cheerful lays, . 34 *Guilt* 519
I comprehend thee—I should be as cheerful . . 40 *Bord.* 149
A cheerful mind,—and buffeted with bond, . . 98 *Brothers* 214
He talked about him with a cheerful love. . . 101 *Brothers* 391
How cheerful, at sunrise, the hill where I stood, . 116 *Repentance* 30
Oh! had he but thy cheerful smiles, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 49
Fields, where with cheerful spirits he had breathed 132 *Michael* 65
Nor cheerful, yet with objects and with hopes, . 133 *Michael* 121
Of remedies and of a cheerful hope. . . . . 135 *Michael* 243
As cheerful as a grove in Spring: at length . . 136 *Michael* 306
With confident and cheerful thoughts; and now . 138 *Michael* 439
The time was March, a cheerful noon— . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 15
Then, cheerful Flower! my spirits play . . . 158 **In youth* 59
Or the night's darkness, or its cheerful face . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 23
Inviting him with cheerful lure: . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 79
From May-time and the cheerful Dawn; . . . 186 **She was* 8
And a clear brook with cheerful knell . . . . 194 *Ruth* 203
Our cheerful faith, that all which we behold . . 207 *Tintern* 133
And cheerful songs, and suns that shine . . . 217 *Enterprise* 149
A cheerful life is what the Muses love, ... 261 **From the dark* 13
Wear rather in thy bonds a cheerful brow: . . 305 *Toussaint* 7
In cheerful godliness; and yet thy heart . . . 307 **Milton! thou* 13
Are cheerful as the rising sun in May. . . . . 308 **These times* 8
All sacred things are covered: cheerful morn . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 6
Thinned the rank woods; and for the cheerful grange 468 *St. Bees* 138
The cheerful dawn, brightening for me the east; . 496 **A little* 13
And golden summer days uniting cheerful hearts. 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 199
Cheerful alike if bare of flowers as now, . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 27
Stay, little cheerful Robin! stay, ... 530 †*Redbreast* 1
To cheerful intercourse with wood and field, . . 538 **In desultory* 40
A bright and cheerful face; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 130
Green ivy risen from out the cheerful earth . . 584 **With copious* 56
Enlivening Hope display'd her cheerful ray, . . 618 *School Ex.* 35
Clapp'd her strong wings, and sought the cheerful isle 618 *School Ex.* 46
Or glancing at each other cheerful looks, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 124
A cheerful confidence in things to come. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 58
"A cheerful smile unbends the wrinkled brow, . 699 *Prelude* 8. 48
And cheerful, but the foremost of the band . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 570
Deriving cheerful confidence, shall blend . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 145
With cheerful hope, until the second autumn, . 764 *Excursion* 1. 550
Are cheerful; while this multitude of flies . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 596
Her cottage, then a cheerful object, wore . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 713
Paid cheerful tribute to the moorland house. . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 343
Into the presence of the cheerful light— . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 489
On the hill-sides, a cheerful quiet scene, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 90
Hopeful and cheerful:—vanished is the pall . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 547
The air with cheerful spirit, for thy sake, . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 924
And this Survivor, with his cheerful throng . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 279
"A Man he seems of cheerful yesterdays . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 557
With cheerful heart, an unknown voice of joy, . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 185

Cheerfully. Cheerfully uttered, with demeanour kind, 197 *Resolution* 135
Of winter storms, yet budding cheerfully; . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 6
That owned him; living cheerfully abroad . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 74
Cheerfully led to individual ends . . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 107

Cheerfulness. *See* **Chearfulness.**
Where common cheerfulness would fail; . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 59
Thy goings—or the cheerfulness . . . . . 344 **How blest* 64
Their cheerfulness, and busily retrim . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 2
Truth breathed by cheerfulness. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 20
Rights equal, laws with cheerfulness obeyed, . . 515 *Penn.* 3
See cheerfulness undamped by stealing Time; . 539 **Lady! a* 62
And jollity, fresh cheerfulness, and mirth; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 155
To night, unbroken cheerfulness serene. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 113
Where, though the shades with cheerfulness were filled, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 431
Thus gaiety and cheerfulness prevail, ... 700 *Prelude* 8. 53
Hence cheerfulness for acts of daily life, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 121
Happy, and quiet in his cheerfulness, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 367
Such easy cheerfulness, a look so mild, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 607
With tender cheerfulness, and with a voice . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 695
In peace and meditative cheerfulness; . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1203
Open, and day's pure cheerfulness, but veiled . 822 *Excursion* 5. 5

Cheerfulness—*continued.*
With evening cheerfulness. In powers of mind, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 716
But with a mild and social cheerfulness; . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 93
Where health abides, and cheerfulness, and peace.' 841 *Excursion* 6. 175
In grove or pasture; cheerfulness of soul, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 582
Diffusing health and sober cheerfulness, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.465

Cheerily. Have hailed the morning sun. But cheerily, Father,— . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 125
Where cheerily his course he weaves, ... 240 *P. B.* 342
More cheerily; and town and tower, ... 343 *Eclipse* 64
Full cheerily on convent-bread . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 219
But Cupid, following cheerily his guide . . . 624 *Æneid* 53

Cheering. *See* **Heart-cheering, Soul-cheering.**
Cheering its naked waste of scattered stone, . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 94
Her he addressed in words of cheering sound; . 27 *Guilt* 185
Our little fire sent forth a cheering warmth . . 50 *Bord.* 708
And cheering oft-times their reluctant gloom. . 172 *Infant Daughter* 50
Cheering the wakeful tent on Syrian mountains, . 232 *Power of Sound* 19
And cheering oft his peaceful reveries, ... 466 *St. Bees* 44
Is often cheering; for I neither seem . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 149
Cheering my days, and with industrious thought; 823 *Excursion* 5. 56
And sink, through utter want of cheering light; . 835 *Excursion* 5. 834

Cheeringly. Abroad, how cheeringly the sunshine lay 682 *Prelude* 6. 479

Cheerless. All, all was cheerless to the horizon's bound; . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 109
A cheerless beverage. How good it was in you . 52 *Bord.* 810
Which she in duty left, sad but not cheerless. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 84
And oft a Prisoner in the cheerless place, . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 27
Not cheerless, though forlorn. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 20
My thirst I slaked, and, from the cheerless spot . 763 *Excursion* 1. 463
Or a forbidden tract of cheerless view; . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 529
Of feeling, which were cheerless and forlorn . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.434

Cheerlessness. With more than wintry cheerlessness and gloom . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 538

Cheers. Soft as a guiding star that cheers, but cannot burn." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 66
Whose presence cheers the drooping frame . . 164 **Fair Lady* 31
That fosters growth or checks or cheers decay, . 169 **Never enlivened* 2
The feeble motions of thy life, and cheers . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 70
Her loneliness she cheers: . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 243
The night that calms, the day that cheers; . . 238 *P. B.* 132
And cheers thy melancholy Mate! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 83
The shouting, and the jolly cheers; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 78
And in fit measure cheers autumnal days. . . . 336 *Rhine* 14
Calls me to pace her honoured Bridge—that cheers 351 *Des. Stanzas* 56
Of dawn, it cheers the lofty spirit most . . . 391 **Though joy* 2
Cheers these Recluses with a steady ray . . . 467 *St. Bees* 84
For thou hadst lived till every thing that cheers . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 13
With process not unlike to that which cheers . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.474

Cheese. And their plain home-made cheese. Yet when the meal . . . . . 132 *Michael* 102
Of dainties,—oaten bread, curd, cheese, and cream; 781 *Excursion* 2. 677

Chemic. Urged to close toil with chemic fire; . . 399 *White Doe* 302

Chequered. *See* **Checquer'd.**
And gives, where woods the chequered upland strew, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 337
Oh Life! without thy chequered scene . . . 337 **Oh Life* 1
As fades the chequer'd bow that paints the sky . 619 *School Ex.* 98
Time a chequered mantle wears— . . . . . 628 *Installation* 25
Chequered the green-grown thatch. And so she lived . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 904

Chequering. Chequering the canvas roof the sunbeams shone. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 542
Chequering the ground—from rock, plant, tree, or tower. . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 7
Thou, chequering peaceably the minster's gloom, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 27
Danced in the breeze, chequering its mossy roof. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 203

Chequerings. In the soft chequerings of a sleepy light. 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 4
So, by chequerings of sad cheer, ... 502 **Like a* 33

Cherish. Who would not cherish dreams so sweet, . 9 *Lines: Boat* 15
The verminous brood, and cherish what they spare 48 *Bord.* 587
If I may dare to cherish hope that gentle eyes will read . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 79
Would supplant the weeds, and cherish . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 79
Its presence tempted him to cherish schemes . . 124 *V. and J.* 188
Appears to cherish most that Torrent white, . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 8
But of the lights that cherish household cares . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 4
Seek for the good and cherish it—the ill . . . 505 *Warning* 161
Uphold us, cherish, and have power to make . . 589 *Immortality* 157
Albert, in thy race we cherish . . . . . 629 *Installation* 95
To keep and cherish? how shall man unite . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 576
And I as willingly did cherish mine, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 106
To shelter innocence, and cherish love; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 202
Cherish, and lofty Minds approve the past— . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 795
They [?] to the last my friends did cherish . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 5

Cherished. *See* **Self-cherished, Time-cherished.**
The spirit sought not then, in cherished sadness, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 15
Were with him:—his long absence, cherished hopes, 102 *Brothers* 422
And she I cherished turned her wheel . . . . 109 **I travelled* 11
And all those tokens of a cherished sorrow, . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 78
Hopes I cherished—let them go! . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 58
From the wild sea a cherished Visitant; . . . 150 **When, to* 55
The cherished tenor of his pace . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 658
Of which my fancy cherished, ... 301 *Yarrow V.* 2
Though robbed of many a cherished dream, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 27
Hath cherished on a healthful soil; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 6
And cannot spare the Thing he cherished: . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 50
Would lodge her, and the cherished burden bear . 382 *Duddon* 25. 7
Which may itself be cherished and caressed . . 394 **No more* 33

Cherished—*continued.*
A cherished Priestess of the new-baptized! . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 6
Untaught that meekness is the cherished bent . 455 **Not in the lucid* 14
With cherished sullenness of pace . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 9
Is there a cherished bird (I venture now . . . 528 **Those breathing* 60
And what if he cherished his purse? 'Twas no more . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 27
Or if thy cherished grief have failed to thwart . 576 **By a* 15
Thy cherished fetters to unbind, ... 581 *Invoc. Earth* 6
And thoughts and projects fondly cherished here, 583 **With copious* 37
Can guess the high resolve, the cherish'd pain . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 360
Then wafts him, cherish'd on her careful breast, . 624 *Æneid* 49
Where Fear sate thus, a cherished visitant, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 186
Release from fear; and cherished peaceful days . 791 *Excursion* 3. 364
Your cherished sullenness is forced to bend . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1191
Culpably cherished, or corrupt relapse . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 364
This pleasing fancy (cherished and upheld . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 794
Cherished for him, he suffered to depart, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 314
Cherished in shade though peeped at by the sun; S.3. 437 **The doubt* 202

Cherishes. How little that she cherishes is lost! . 392 *Bothwell* 14
Which reason cherishes. And thus the soul, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 102
Of Truth that cherishes our daily life; . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 230

Cherishing. Or cherishing resentment, or in vain . 772 *Excursion* 2. 69
Yet obstinately cherishing itself: . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 677
And cherishing the pang her heart deplored. . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 733
And cherishing with ever-constant love, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 112

Cherith. Such as by Cherith on Elijah called; . . 62 *Bord.* 1363

Cherokees. He brought them from the Cherokees; . 192 *Ruth* 22

Cherry. Dinning from the CHERRY TREE! . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 22
Feasting at the CHERRY TREE!" . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 53
The CHERRY TREE shows proof of this; . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 77
Is red as a ripe cherry. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 8
Cherry or maple, sate in close array, ... 639 *Prelude* 1. 515

Cherub. It came with sleep and showed the Boy, no cherub, not transformed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 15
This sweet-visaged Cherub of Parian stone . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 2

Cherubim. In wings of Cherubim, ... 526 **The soaring* 36
Between the Cherubim—on the chosen Race . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 657
Of rudely-painted Cherubim. The floor . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 153
The radiant Cherubim;—accept the thanks . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 622

Cherub's. A face (no cherub's face more beautiful) 50 *Bord.* 717

Cherubs. Say that the Cherubs carved in stone, . 144 **Driven in* 52

Chest. The swan uplifts his chest, and backward flings . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 218
Till you have marked his heaving chest, . . . 143 **Driven in* 23
It loosens something at my chest; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 36
His words came feebly, from a feeble chest, . . 196 *Resolution* 92
Across a shady lane; his chest . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 983
The broad full visage, chest of amplest mould, . 270 *Henry: Portrait* 3
He swells his lifted chest, and backward flings . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 201
"*Invisible*" flames forth upon his chest. . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 287
Stood, propped against a wall, upon his chest . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 640
Within a chest imprisoned; how they came . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 445

Chestnut. Of Como, bosomed deep in chestnut groves. 12 *Desc. Sk.* 78
Halting beneath the chestnut shade . . . . 344 **How blest* 22
Then, not in vain, under these chestnut boughs . 358 *Aquap.* 358
Or some deep chestnut grove, oft have I paused . 537 **In desultory* 2
Of thee, thy chestnut woods, and garden plots . 685 *Prelude* 6. 663

Chestnuts. Yon chestnuts half the latticed boat-house hide, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 107

Chestnut-wood. And fruitage gathered from the chestnut-wood, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12.10

Chests. The swans that with white chests upreared in pride . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 215

Cheviot. I took it for the blaze of Cheviot Beacon: 50 *Bord.* 742
On lofty Cheviot Hills: . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 225
Green Eildon-hill and Cheviot . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 50

Chiabrera. Thy gentle Chiabrera!—not a stone, . 356 *Aquap.* 236
By his bereft, his lonely, Chiabrera. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 18

Chicken. The cackling hen, the tender chicken brood, 834 *Excursion* 5. 815

Chid. The Knight hallooed, he cheered and chid them on . . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 21

Chidden. Chidden she chides again; the thrilling touch . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 9

Chide. The Fairies are to blame, and you should chide 45 *Bord.* 429
That coo again!—'tis not to chide, ... 168 *Turtledove* 23
And, with a wandering eye that seems to chide, . 220 *Triad* 28
Gently along; regardless who shall chide . . . 252 **Her only* 6
And, for this feeling's sake, let no one chide . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 13
Nor chide the Muse that stooped to break a spell 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 276
And, as I with the Cuckoo thus 'gan chide, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 96
How she and I did each the other chide, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 267
There might the love-sick maiden sit, and chide . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 309
Wouldst thou not chide? Yet deem not my pains lost: . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 564
Heavenward; and chide the part of me that flags, 803 *Excursion* 4. 127

Chides. Chidden she chides again; the thrilling touch 378 *Duddon* 10. 9
On, loitering Muse—the swift Stream chides us—on! 379 *Duddon* 12. 1

Chiding. He hears the chiding of the baffled wind, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 489
Secure, the chiding of the baffled wind, . . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 579
Might waste their breath in chiding. Under hills— 680 *Prelude* 6. 374

Chidings. Claim for the pilgrim: and, though chidings sharp . . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 95

Chief. *See* **Warrior-chief.**
To every charm, and last and chief to you, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 128
—Pity that our young Chief will have no part . 37 *Bord.* 4
They chose *him* for their Chief!—what covert part 47 *Bord.* 551
Pleased some favourite chief to follow . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 109
A self-devoted chief—by Hector slain." . . . 210 *Load.* 48
Ill-fated Chief! there are whose hopes are built . 214 *Dion* 102

Chief—*continued.*
O chief of friends ! such feelings I present . . 250 **Happy the* 10
He, too, of battle-martyrs chief ! . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 31
And singly thine, O vanquished Chief ! whose corse, 361 **For action* 9
Behold how fought the Chief whose conquering sword . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 29
Still are we present with the imperial Chief, . . 368 *Trajan* 70
Meed of some Roman chief—in triumph borne . 464 *Derwent* 11
Peasant and mail-clad Chief with pious awe ; . . 467 *St. Bees* 122
Such, haply, to the rugged chief . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 75
Yon light shapes forth a Bard, that shade a Chief. 474 **Ye shadowy* 14
Of some old British Chief : 'tis nothing more . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 4
Thy grace above all pleasures first and chief ; . 563 *Troilus* 74
The old grey stones the plaided chief surveys, . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 359
Then every chief in turn the beverage quaff'd. . 625 *Æneid* 120
At their chief city, in the sight of Heaven. . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 390
Imperial, their chief living residence. . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 596
Then stationed in the city, were the chief . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 126
Such was the state of things. Meanwhile the chief 712 *Prelude* 9. 181
To love as prime and chief, for there fear ends, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 163
For their own sakes, as mortal life's chief good, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 365
An Indian Chief discharges from his breast . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1278
From youth or maiden, or some honoured chief . 857 *Excursion* 7. 18
And valiant ; but young Oswald, like a chief . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 772
Or sent on mission to some northern Chief . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 932
No chief, on my troth, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 10

Chiefly. Great actions move our admiration, chiefly 65 *Bord.* 1536
And Leonard, chiefly for his Brother's sake, . . 100 *Brothers* 305
Could fashion ; chiefly by that darling bard . . 123 *V. and J.* 90
One chiefly, who with voice and look . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 75
Fair ferns and flowers, and chiefly that tall fern, . 149 **A narrow* 33
But chiefly from above the board . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 21
Encouraged, sanctioned, chiefly for that end ; . 211 *Laod.* 147
But chiefly let one Cottage hear the tale ; . . . 294 **Fly, some* 4
Shall wander, chiefly let me cull with care . . 355 *Aquap.* 199
Thou, chiefly thou, my Sister dear, ... 401 *White Doe* 496
But chiefly by that single grave, ... 417 *White Doe* 1898
Then chiefly dear, when foes are planted round, . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 9
I chiefly call, the chosen Few, ... 473 *Ossian* 54
Known chiefly, Aira ! to thy glen, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 28
Of reverential awe will chiefly seek . . . . . 496 **A little* 40
But chiefly to Smithfield he loves to repair,— . 571 *Farmer* 85
But chiefly Dido, to the coming ill . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 79
Those chiefly that first led me to the love . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 4
In many things my brother, chiefly here . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 465
Found everywhere, but chiefly in the ring . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 541
This chiefly, did I note my grey-haired Dame ; . 661 *Prelude* 4. 217
I mused ; upon these chiefly : and at length, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 68
Of travellers, chiefly delegates returning . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 388
Of chance spectators, chiefly dissolute men . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 360
Among all regions ; chiefly where appear . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 743
The latter chiefly ; from the field of Mars . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 45
This narrative, my Friend ! hath chiefly told . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 44
This efficacious spirit chiefly lurks . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 219
I chiefly looked (what need to look beyond ?) . 741 *Prelude* 13. 101
In London chiefly barboured, whence I roamed, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 351
Their passions and their feelings ; chiefly those . 761 *Excursion* 1. 343
In the wild concert—chiefly when the storm . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 700

Chiefs. Or fostered, self-supported chiefs,—like those 320 **They seek* 6
Of Chiefs triumphant after ruthless wars ; . . . 346 *Processions* 29
Be warned "—His zeal the Chiefs confounded, . 405 *White Doe* 841
I scorn your Chiefs—men who would lead, . . . 406 *White Doe* 902
That—while at banquet with your Chiefs you sit 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 2
Echoed in Heaven, cries out, "Ye Chiefs, abate . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 9
Summoned the Chiefs to lay their feuds aside, . 467 *St. Bees* 103
While round a vacant board the chiefs recline, . 625 *Æneid* 97
These titles emperors and chiefs have borne, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 343

Chieftain. Exclaimed the Chieftain—"let me rather see . . . . . 213 *Dion* 82
In which some ancient Chieftain finds repose . . 262 **Mark the* 8
Wild Chieftain of a savage Clan ! . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 102
O miserable Chieftain ! where and when . . . 305 *Toussaint* 5
The captive chieftain, by a tyrant's doom, . . 318 **Is there* 2
The war-worn Chieftain quits the world—to hide 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 4
Far from the family vault.—A Chieftain one . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 413

Chieftain's. But by the Chieftain's look, though at his side . . . . . 278 *Wellington* 5

Chieftains. Chieftains and kings in council were detained ; . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 119
To London were the Chieftains bent ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 783
The Chieftains to unfold his thought, ... 405 *White Doe* 808
Of chieftains sprung, who stoutly bore . . . . 533 **Blest is* 12

Child. *See* **Bosom-child, Cottage-child, Foster-child, Goatherd-child, Sister-child.**
Fair scenes, erewhile, I taught, a happy child, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 13
And pray that never child of song . . . . . 9 *Collins* 19
With Independence, child of high Disdain. . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 261
Was blest as free—for he was Nature's child. . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 434
A little prattling child, he oft descends, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 485
And grant that every sceptred child of clay . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 659
And, pointing to a little child that lay . . . . 33 *Guilt* 470
Softly he stroked the child, who lay outstretched 33 *Guilt* 487
The blessing this a father gives his child ! . . . 33 *Guilt* 497
Should child of mine e'er wander hither, speak . 35 *Guilt* 589
And thee, my Child ! Believe me, honoured Sire ! 40 *Bord.* 144
As come, dear Child ! from a far deeper source . 40 *Bord.* 153
Out of thy mind ? My dear, my only, Child ; . 40 *Bord.* 163
My Child, forgetful of the name of Herbert, . . 41 *Bord.* 206
May well deceive his Child—What ! leave her thus, 41 *Bord.* 251
And torture thus the heart of his own Child—— . 42 *Bord.* 270

Child—*continued.*
As I am dear to you, remember, Child ! . . . . 42 *Bord.* 294
A bee came darting, which the Child with joy . 44 *Bord.* 404
Came to my child as by my side he slept, . . . 44 *Bord.* 412
I parted with the Child. Parted with whom ? . 46 *Bord.* 508
He said to me, that he had seen his Child, . . 50 *Bord.* 716
I look at him and tremble like a child. . . . . 51 *Bord.* 786
May love his Child. Thank you, old Man, for this ! 52 *Bord.* 823
More than ever Parent loved a Child ? . . . . 53 *Bord.* 849
I could forgive him. And should he make the Child . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1044
Of my own child, this Man must die ; my hand, . 57 *Bord.* 1108
My Child, my blessèd Child ! No more of that ; . 63 *Bord.* 1408
Fortitude is the child of Enterprise : . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1535
My Child—my Child—dark—dark—I faint—this wind— . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1657
while he was muttering something about his Child— 72 *Bord.* 1957
I did not think he had a living Child.— . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2073
How could he call upon his Child !—O Friend ! . 76 *Bord.* 2187
The Child is father of the Man ; . . . . . 79 **My heart* 7
"What ails you, child ?"—she sobbed, "Look here !" . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 25
"And whither are you going, child, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 33
"My child, in Durham do you dwell ?" . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 41
The solitary child. . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 4
And take a lantern, Child, to light . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 15
She is a living child ; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 58
——A simple Child, ... 83 *We are Seven* 1
And three times to the child I said, ... 86 *Anecdote* 47
'Twas little Barbara Lewthwaite, a child of beauty rare ! . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 13
O blessèd vision ! happy child ! . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 11
With suit that I would speak in verse of that sequestered child . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 7
The Child, as if the thunder's voice spake with articulate call, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 9
I whispered, "Yet a little while, dear Child ! thou art my own, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 21
The wings they did not flag ; the Child, though grave, was not deprest. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 32
From floor to roof, all round his eyes the Child with wonder cast, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 43
But oh ! that Country-man of thine, whose eye, loved Child, can see . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 73
Let me speak of this brave Child . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 26
Time passed on ; the Child was happy, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 41
What then wants the Child to temper, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 73
He fed the spindle of his youngest child, . . . 95 *Brothers* 23
A child is born or christened, a field ploughed, . 97 *Brothers* 158
He was the child of all the dale—he lived . . . 100 *Brothers* 343
She flung her blameless child, ... 103 *Artegal* 38
But One there is, a Child of nature meek, . . . 103 *Artegal* 45
Thou for our sakes, though Nature's child indeed, 107 *Farewell* 38
My Child ! they gave thee to another, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 31
Oh mercy ! like a helpless child. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 40
My poor forsaken Child, if I . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 65
No tidings of an only child ; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 9
Departed Child ! I could forget thee once . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 1
The Child she mourned had overstepped the pale 118 *Maternal Grief* 14
Of the survivor's sweetest voice (dear child, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 44
Softened her pangs, and reconciled the child . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 55
One Child did it bear, and that Child was his last. 120 *Childless Father* 12
For sake of a young Child whose home was there. 120 *Emigrant Mother* 8
This Child, I chanted to myself a lay, ... 120 *Emigrant Mother* 10
One little hour a child to me ! . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 24
My sister's child, who bears my name, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 67
Never was any child more dear ! . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 74
Go with the child.—You have been wretched ; yet 124 *V. and J.* 191
Bounded before him ;—but the unweeting Child . 124 *V. and J.* 208
His father's house, where to the innocent child . 125 *V. and J.* 264
Obsequious service to the precious child, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 278
An only Child, who had been born to them . . . 132 *Michael* 87
Than that a child, more than all other gifts . . 133 *Michael* 146
Upon the Child, if he disturbed the sheep . . . 134 *Michael* 174
We have no other Child but thee to lose, . . . 135 *Michael* 296
Before her eyes, last child of many gone— . . . 139 *Widow* 17
Yet listen, Child !—I would not preach ; . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 2
The fever of that pale-faced Child ; . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 38
My beauty, little child, is flown, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 66
—Where art thou gone, my own dear child ? . . 145 *Her Eyes* 85
Was living, as a child might know, ... 155 *Waterfall* 9
Child of the Year ! that round dost run . . . . 158 **In youth* 73
Was it the humour of a child ? . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 7
And this too from the Laureate's Child, . . . 164 *Needlecase* 13
In which this Child of Spring was reared . . . 165 *Parrot* 35
And that frail Child of thirsty clay, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 93
"Thy wife and child are snug and warm , . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 70
This Child I to myself will take ; . . . . . 187 **Three years* 4
A slighted child, at her own will . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 4
A young and happy Child ! . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 252
Even such a happy Child of earth am I ; . . . 195 *Resolution* 31
Not higher than a two years' child . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 5
She was with child, and she was mad ; . . . . 199 *Thorn* 128
Communion with a stirring child ! . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 134
For what became of this poor child . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 146
Nay—if a child to her was born . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 148
Hunt the Mother and the Child. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 60
Save a Mother and her Child ! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 71

Child—*continued.*

God loves the Child ; and God hath willed . . 204 *Brougham* 80
Hath he, a Child of strength and state ! . . . 205 *Brougham* 115
Daughter of Hope ! her favourite Child, . . . 215 *Enterprise* 20
Dear Child of Nature, let them rail ! . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 1
And haply too the cradled Child, ... 225 *Present.* 35
Will make thee happy, happy as a Child ; . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 20
Yet am I with the Jewish Child, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 23
To think of one, almost a child ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 887
Benoni, or the child of sorrow, ... 246 *P. B.* 909
And, ere that little child was born, ... 246 *P. B.* 914
And gentle as an infant child, ... 247 *P. B.* 969
Sobs loud, he sobs even like a child, ... 249 *P. B.* 1119
Hence am I cross and peevish as a child : . . . 253 **O gentle* 10
Dear Child ! dear Girl ! that walkest with me here, 258 **It is a* 9
That child of winter, prompting thoughts that climb 274 **Such age* 10
Rotha, my Spiritual Child ! this head was grey . 274 *Rotha Q.* 1
Child of loud-throated War ! the mountain Stream 290 *Kilchurn* 1
Yea, let our Mary's one companion child— . . . 294 **Fly, some* 10
Or woman, man, or child. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 20
Which he, poor Child, had studied well; . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 117
How rapidly the Child is driven ! . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 157
But for the child, the sightless Boy, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 166
This Child will take no harm. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 175
And welcomed the poor Child. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 225
The Child ; when she can trust her eyes, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 234
Venice, the eldest Child of Liberty. . . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 4
Felt for thee as a lover or a child ! . . . . . 308 **When I* 14
Of Jesus goes before, the child is borne . . . 318 **In due* 10
" Shame ! should a Child of royal line . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 91
Dutiful Child, her lot how hard ! . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 213
Child of the clouds ! remote from every taint . 376 *Duddon* 2. 1
Succeeding—still succeeding ! Here the Child . 378 *Duddon* 9. 9
Even when a child, the Streams—unheard, unseen ; 382 *Duddon* 26. 2
" Look, there she is, my Child ! draw near ; . . 398 *White Doe* 178
The meekest Child on this blessed earth. . . . 403 *White Doe* 618
Her docile, unsuspecting Child : . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 886
Instructed here her darling Child, ... 407 *White Doe* 1037
But now, his Child, with anguish pale, ... 409 *White Doe* 1188
" Thou, thou art not a Child of Time, ... 417 *White Doe* 1909
King, child, and seraph, blended in the mien . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2, 31. 7
Then, when her Child the hallowing touch received, 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3, 24. 7
Or by his fire, a child upon his knee, ... 468 **Ranging the* 9
Some ragged child holds up for sale a store . . 474 **How sad* 2
A touch so tender for the insensate Child— . . 476 *Howard* 6
A child of the field or the grove ; . . . . . 484 **A plague* 7
If Nature, for a favourite child, ... 486 *Matthew* 1
To see a child so very fair, ... 487 **We walked* 47
—O my own Dora, my beloved child ! . . . . 496 **A little* 11
This child of Nature's own humility, ... 530 *Poor Robin* 32
Together they put forth, Father and Child ! . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 50
You lavished on me when a child . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 59
" Dear child, sweet Mistress, say not so ! . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 75
Beheld their only Child returned . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 359
Did Francis Beaumont sport, an eager child ; . . 547 **Beneath yon* 10
But as a child of twelvemonths old or less, . . 553 *Prioress* 32
This Child was wont to kneel adown and say . . 553 *Prioress* 55
" This little Child, while in the school he sate . 553 *Prioress* 65
This child did him beseech on his bare knees. . 553 *Prioress* 78
This little Child, as he came to and fro, . . . 554 *Prioress* 101
And, as the Child 'gan to the school to pace, . . 554 *Prioress* 118
After her little Child, and he came not ; . . . 554 *Prioress* 136
To tell her if her child had passed that way ; . . 555 *Prioress* 151
" This Child with piteous lamentation then . . 555 *Prioress* 170
Yet spake this Child when sprinkled was the water ; 555 *Prioress* 189
In supplication to the Child began . . . . . 555 *Prioress* 193
Thus saying, ' O dear Child ! I summon thee . . 555 *Prioress* 194
Said this young Child, ' and by the law of kind . 556 *Prioress* 199
' My little Child, then will I come for thee . . 556 *Prioress* 216
This child but half knows it, and that not at all. . 572 *Avarice* 36
A brother's Child, most tenderly beloved ! . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 5
A Child whom every eye that looked on loved ; . 576 **Six months* 4
But Heaven is now, blest Child, thy Spirit's home : 581 **Why should we* 11
Doth hang around it, as a sickly child . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 114
Thou Child of Joy, ... 588 *Immortality* 34
Behold the Child among his new-born blisses, . 588 *Immortality* 85
Thou little Child, yet glorious in the might . . 589 *Immortality* 125
Than when, erewhile, I taught, " a happy child," 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 19
—Meanwhile his wife and child with cruel hope . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 408
Haply that child in fearful doubt may gaze, . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 410
But, infant as he was, the child . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 5
Wherewith to nurse the child—and still he pin'd. 620 *Birth of Love* 19
Pronounced the name of HOPE :—The consciouschild 620 *Birth of Love* 26
She views the gifts ; upon the child then turns . 624 *Æneid* 81
Uplifted in his arms the child, ... 629 *Installation* 42
Oh, many a time have I, a five years' child, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 288
Was a spoiled child, and, rambling like the wind, 654 *Prelude* 3. 352
The child that might have led him ; Emptiness . 657 *Prelude* 3. 606
Nor that unruly child of mountain birth, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 50
Acquaintances of every little child, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 246
As long as he shall be the child of earth, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 25
Drops daily from the tongue of every child, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 187
This model of a child is never known . . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 290
The child, whose love is here, at least, doth reap . 670 *Prelude* 5. 345
Young as I was, a child not nine years old, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 452
No less than sound had done before ; the child . 687 *Prelude* 7. 37
Mother and child !—These feelings, in themselves 692 *Prelude* 7. 329
Articulate prattle—Child as beautiful . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 339
Decked with refreshments had this child been placed, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 357
He held the child, and, bending over it, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 615

Child—*continued.*

Would to a child be transport over-great, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 112
The meek, the lowly, patient child of toil, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 524
They made it proudly, eager as a child, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 364
In brief, a child of Nature, as at first, ... 729 *Prelude* 11. 168
Child of the mountains, among shepherds reared, 733 *Prelude* 11. 424
Child of my parents ! Sister of my soul ! . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 232
While yet a child, and long before his time, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 134
While yet a child, with a child's eagerness . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 149
As my own child. Oh, Sir ! the good die first, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 500
That she had parted with her elder child ; . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 760
The little child who sate to turn the wheel . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 890
To soothe a Child, who walked beside him, weeping 779 *Excursion* 2. 507
The sun-burnt forehead of the weeping child— . 779 *Excursion* 2. 530
Have scarcely disappeared." " This blooming Child," . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 536
This simple Child will mourn his one short hour, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 601
The Child, who long ere this had stilled his sobs, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 685
Leading sometimes an inexperienced child . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 770
Snug as a child that hides itself in sport . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 822
To that same child, addressing tenderly . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 227
" A child of earth, I rested. in that stage . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 421
Primeval Nature's child. A creature weak . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 910
A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1133
The original stain, the child is there received . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 281
A child of hope ? Do generations press . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 466
Of overpowering light.—While yet a child, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 686
To a poor dissolute Son, her only child. . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 715
When that poor Child was born. Upon its face . 852 *Excursion* 6. 907
The Child whom Ellen and her Mother loved . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 931
Trusting her child, she left their common home, . 852 *Excursion* 6. 946
Her child should die ; as Ellen now exclaimed, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 968
Her own—deserted child !—Once, only once, . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 969
Upon the last sweet slumber of her Child, . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 981
Which tells her that a living child is born ; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 645
—Just as the Child could totter on the floor, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 677
The gladsome child bestows at his request ; . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 496
" Much as I glory in that child of yours, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 274
The trees (her first-born child being then a babe) K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.391

Childbirth's. From Childbirth's perilous throes. And should the Heir . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 8

Childhood. Than those soft scenes through which thy childhood strayed, ... 254 *Dyer* 4
Unquiet Childhood here by special grace . . . 274 *Infant M.* 1
Yet He whose heart in childhood gave her troth . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 9
In simple childhood, spread through ours ! . . 375 **The Minstrels* 30
Had in her childhood read the same ; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1768
That ere the Sun goes down their childhood sets. 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 14
Hearths loved in childhood, and ancestral floors ; 458 *Sea-shore* 11
From manhood—back to childhood ; for the age— 489 **Illus. Books* 10
Inapt conjecture ! Childhood here, a moon . . 509 *F. Stone* 46
Where she in childhood had reposed, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 39
As little children in their childhood do. . . . 553 *Prioress* 49
Him from my childhood have I known ; and then 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 22
In childhood, from this solitary Being, . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 110
Of Childhood, whether busy or at rest, ... 589 *Immortality* 141
Of childhood didst thou intertwine for me . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 406
The simple ways in which my childhood walked ; 642 *Prelude* 2. 3
From their first childhood : in that glorious time 655 *Prelude* 3. 461
And later down, in prattling childhood even, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 171
In childhood, ere he was full twelve years old. . 671 *Prelude* 5. 390
And *they must* have their food. Our childhood sits, 673 *Prelude* 5. 507
Our simple childhood, sits upon a throne . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 508
Should in his childhood be detained for ever ! . 692 *Prelude* 7. 376
One, of whose name from childhood we had heard 694 *Prelude* 7. 495
And all the scenes of childhood reappear, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 50
And manners which my childhood looked upon . 701 *Prelude* 8. 160
From childhood. On the fulgent spectacle, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 526
They who had fed their childhood upon dreams, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 125
From our first childhood. I remember well, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 225
In simple childhood something of the base . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 274
Of childhood, when a disappearing line, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 146
Of genial thought in childhood, and in spite . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 239
With whom from childhood he grew up, had held 762 *Excursion* 1. 398
Whate'er, in docile childhood or in youth, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 406
From childhood up, the ways of poverty ; . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 48
From whom, in early childhood, was withdrawn . 863 *Excursion* 7. 401
Till their short holiday of childhood ceased, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 281
Who, in his very childhood, should appear . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 319
Of childhood—but that there the Soul discerns . 884 *Excursion* 9. 38
And Childhood, seeming still more busy, took . S. 3. 417 **Sweet was* 6
That from his very childhood he had lived . . K.8. 230 **I will* 207
In childhood, here as it abides by day, . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.139

Childhood's. Fair scenes for childhood's opening bloom, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 57
Whether the bolt of childhood's Fancy shot . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 88
Instructing simple childhood's ready ear : . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 396

Childish. When we began to tire of childish play, . 28 *Guilt* 248
The time, when in our childish plays, ... 79 **Stay near* 11
Sweet childish days, that were as long . . . . 106 **I've watched* 18
When full of play and childish cares, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 23
Those many records of my childish years, . . . 250 **Beloved Vale* 2
" My eyes are dim with childish tears, ... 487 *Fountain* 29

Childless. Where she was childless, daily would repair 120 *Emigrant Mother* 6
Childless, yet by the strangers to thy blood . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 38
A wedded pair in childless solitude. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 692
Childless, until the time when he began . . . K.8. 231 **I will* 214

Child-like. If child-like fruitfulness in passing joy, 651 *Prelude* 3. 147
Yet something of a girlish child-like gloss . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 446
Of child-like inquisition now and then . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 536
And can reap nothing better,—child-like longed . 728 *Prelude* 11. 68

Children. *See* **Cottage-children.**
Back from his sight no bashful children steal ; . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 35
His children's children listened to the sound ; . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 152
Thus does the father to his children tell . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 399
That from his sight his children might have run, . 25 *Guilt* 69
Me and his children hungering in his view ; . . 29 *Guilt* 276
Husband and children ! one by one, by sword . 30 *Guilt* 303
With his oak-staff the cottage children played ; . 34 *Guilt* 537
From your own Children, if yourself were sick, . 42 *Bord.* 301
Met in the roads, would bless us ; little children, . 61 *Bord.* 1331
and he may have children— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2000
My wife and children came into my mind. . . 74 *Bord.* 2088
To bed the children must depart ; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 46
" Six Children, Sir ! had I to feed ; . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 41
And bought my little children bread, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 52
As dear as my own children be ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 82
I loved my children more and more. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 84
I loved my children less ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 88
Her children from her inmost heart bewept. . . 139 *Widow* 14
" One night, my Children ! from the north . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 101
Children of the flaring hours ! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 50
And the children build their bowers, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 19
All children of one mother : . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 2
The darling of children and men ? . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 11
Covered with leaves the little children, . . . 162 **Art thou the* 22
Men, women, children, yea the frame . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 3
That our own children to our eyes . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 89
Anxious for far-off children, where . . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 34
Children, thus post ye over vale and height . . 229 *Clouds* 9
Like Children, She is privileged to hold . . . 280 **Oh what* 9
Her other children him did love : . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 27
Wisdom doth live with children round her knees : 304 **I grieved* 9
Sound, healthy, children of the God of heaven, . 308 **These times* 7
Ye children of a Soil that doth advance . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 2
Make merry, wives ! ye little children, stun . . 310 *Anticip.* 8
And to our children will transmit, or die ; . . 315 **The Land* 2
The rude Biscayans, when their children lie . . 318 **In due* 2
Whose ruddy children, by the mother's eyes . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 11
Children of Art, that claim strange brotherhood . 392 *Daniel* 5
And little children by the hand . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 164
Still do our very children boast . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 813
Their spirit, in your Children, thus approve. . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 12
The village Children, while the sky is red . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 5
And joins his little children in their sleep. . . . 453 **Calm is the* 19
Children of Summer ! Ye fresh Flowers that brave 474 **Hope smiled* 2
" And, Matthew, for thy children dead . . . 488 *Fountain* 61
Children are blest, and powerful ; their world lies 488 *Pers. Talk* 23
Wife, children, kindred, they were dead and gone ; 531 **I know* 25
But by the mouths of children, gracious God ! . 552 *Prioress* 5
A nest of children come of Christian blood, . . 553 *Prioress* 45
As little children in their childhood do. . . . 553 *Prioress* 49
" Among these children was a Widow's son, . . 553 *Prioress* 50
Their kindred, and the children of their blood. . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 140
And the Children are culling . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 45
And see the Children sport upon the shore, . . 590 *Immortality* 170
With bashful fear no cottage children steal . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 37
His children's children join'd the holy sound, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 174
His children up to waste and pillage. . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 2
Thy Children left unfit, through vain demand . 626 **Son of* 4
These children claim thee for their sire ; the breath 627 *Eagle and Dove* 5
Destruction to the children of the earth . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 97
Their wives, their children, and their virgin loves, 668 *Prelude* 5. 154
Upon the children of the land, a pest . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 228
A race of real children ; not too wise, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 411
And accidents as children do with cards, . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 290
With children gathered round ; another street . 689 *Prelude* 7. 175
And children whirling in their roundabouts ; . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 695
Men, Women, three-years' Children, Babes in arms. 698 *Prelude* 7. 721
Assembled with their children and their wives, . 699 *Prelude* 8. 9
The children now are rich, for the old to-day . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 44
Associate with his children and his wife . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 52
In common with the children of her love, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 34
And fearing God ; the very children taught . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 114
And teasing ways of children vexed not him ; . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 416
They, and their wives and children—happier far . 764 *Excursion* 1. 562
Of the poor innocent children. ' Every smile,' . 765 *Excursion* 1. 589
Two lovely Children—all that they possessed ! . 774 *Excursion* 2. 200
And loved the haunts of children ; here, no doubt, 778 *Excursion* 2. 449
And airy hopes my children.—From the depths . 796 *Excursion* 3. 736
To the inattentive children of the world : . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 277
That poor men's children, they, and they alone, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 786
One of God's simple children that yet know not . 851 *Excursion* 6. 881
Of wife and children stung to agony. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1097
Of many helpless Children. I begin . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1122
Two ruddy children hung, a well-poised freight, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 73
Fair Rosamond, and the Children of the Wood, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 90
And three fair Children, plentifully fed . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 162
And, in that mansion, children of his own, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 956
Mother and little children, boys and girls, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 181
By women, who have children of their own, . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 193
For all the children whom her soil maintains . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 300
On you, the children of my humble care, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 739

Children's. His children's children listened to the sound ; . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 152
When threatened war reduced the children's meal : 29 *Guilt* 267
Yet, not the less, in children's hymns and lonely prayer delights. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 64
Of children's industry, in hillocks piled ; . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 245
His children's children join'd the holy sound, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 174
But the whole plainly wrought by children's hands ! 778 *Excursion* 2. 423

Child's. For that another in his Child's affection . 38 *Bord.* 56
Nor to the Child's enquiring mind . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 206
Which, through all seasons, on a child's pursuits . 640 *Prelude* 1. 582
In a Child's heart as fear itself) conceived . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 105
While yet a child, with a child's eagerness . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 149
Thankful for my belovèd child's return. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 748

Chill. No tears can chill them, and no bosom warms, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 277
And be it so—for to the chill night shower . . 25 *Guilt* 46
When grass is chill with rain or dew, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 85
When chill night that care demands. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 24
Strikes through the Traveller's frame with deadlier chill, ... 267 **As the* 2
Swoln with chill rains, nor ever cast a look . . 389 *Tyndrum* 5
Such tribute as to winter chill . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 8
When her old bones were cold and chill, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 62
That he was cold and very chill : . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 106
Scarce heard, their chattering lips her shoulder chill, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 283
Weeping beneath his chill of mountain gloom. . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 54
Did chill her breast ; and in the stormy day . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 908
With nothing better, in the chill night air, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 537

Chilled. O'er the chilled heart—reflect ; far, far within . . . . . 280 **Oh what* 4
To a chilled age, most pitiably shut out . . . 357 *Aquap.* 325
Is chilled by death, does mutual service fail ? . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 2
That overspread and chilled the sacred turf, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 548

Chilliness. A heart-felt chilliness crept along my veins. . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 619

Chilling. The distant clock forgot, and chilling dew, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 273
—' Blow winds of autumn !—let your chilling breath 790 *Excursion* 3. 307
Into the chilling flood. Convulsions dire . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 870

Chime. Three humble bells their rustic chime repeat ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 139
Plucked while the church bells rang their earliest chime. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 211
Some chime of fancy wrong or right ; . . . . 158 **In youth* 47
And mighty Fairfield, with a chime . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 234
Doth to the *Soul* exalt it with the chime . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 92
Chime forth unwearied canticles, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 65
And bids it aptly fall, with chime . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 54
Sad may *I* be who heard your sabbath chime . 256 *Easter* 11
Through the bleak concave, wakes this wondrous chime . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 10
Derives its name, reflected as the chime . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 5
A musical but melancholy chime, ... 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 4
I hear their sabbath bells' harmonious chime . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 12
Endearing title, a responsive chime . . . . 463 **They called* 5

Chimes. When, all alive with merry chimes, . . 294 *Jedbor.* 32
" Or of the church-clock and the chimes . . . 487 *Fountain* 13
And the bewildered chimes. . . . . 488 *Fountain* 72

Chiming. *See* **Loud-chiming.**
And Dryborough, where with chiming Tweed . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 19
Of chiming sound, commanding sympathies ; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 11
For when the chiming hounds are out, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 23
The pack loud chiming, and the hunted hare. . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 437

Chimney. So in they bear her to the chimney seat, 34 *Guilt* 568
When windows flap and chimney roars, . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 246
While from one pillared chimney breathes . . 406 *White Doe* 949
His rustic chimney with the last of Thee ! . . 490 *Spade* 32
One chimney smoking and its azure wreath, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 179

Chimney-nook. Pleads for him from the chimney-nook, ... 144 **Driven in* 76
With feast-days ; old men from the chimney-nook, 723 *Prelude* 10. 357

Chimney's. If you were seated at my chimney's nook, 98 *Brothers* 190
Down from the ceiling, by the chimney's edge, . 133 *Michael* 110
Far from the chimney's merry roar, ... 486 *Matthew* 19

Chimneys. The huge round chimneys, harbour of delight . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 481

Chimney-top. Of birch-trees waves over the chimney-top ; . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 696
The smokeless chimney-top.— . All unembowered 858 *Excursion* 7. 54

Chin. Yields, could not chuck his babe beneath the chin, ... 60 *Bord.* 1243
But for the shadow by the drooping chin . . . 508 *F. Stone* 15

China's. China's stupendous mound) by patient toil 700 *Prelude* 8. 80

Chinese. Malays, Lascars, the Tartar, the Chinese, 690 *Prelude* 7. 227

Chink. Flowers that peep forth from many a cleft and chink, ... 337 *Aar* 6
And through the chink in the fractured floor . . 398 *White Doe* 243
Caught, on a summer evening through a chink . 694 *Prelude* 7. 451
Closed up each chink, and with fresh bands of straw 770 *Excursion* 1. 903
A hospitable chink, and stood upright, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 63

Chip. A chip or splinter—to resolve his doubts ; . 789 *Excursion* 3. 182

Chips. With chips is the carpenter strewing his floor ? 572 *Avarice* 17

Chirp. Chirp and song, and murmurings, . . . 171 *Kitten* 50

Chirped. The cricket chirped, the house-dog dozed, 542 *Russ. Fug.* 37

Chirping. Of insects chirping out their careless lives 789 *Excursion* 3. 246

Chiselled. Of formidable size had chiselled out . . 147 *Joanna* 29
I chiselled out in those rude characters . . . 148 *Joanna* 82

Chisels'. Some (hear you not their chisels' clinking sound ?) . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 162

Chissel's. Some, hardly heard their chissel's clinking sound, ... 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 145

Chivalrous. Of chivalrous delight. Yet not the less, 717 *Prelude* 9. 501

Chivalry. Of well-appointed chivalry. . . . . 403 *White Doe* 699
Those flowers of chivalry, to bind the brow . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 7
Within the groves of Chivalry, I pipe . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 171
Were men well-born ; the chivalry of France. . 711 *Prelude* 9. 129
When joy of war and pride of chivalry . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 936
Could the proud quest of chivalry do more ? " . 875 *Excursion* 8. 81
Edward, the flower of chivalry, survey . . . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 24

Choice. By choice or doom a gipsy wanders here, . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 175
They had their choice: a wanderer *must I* go, . 78 *Bord.* 2344
That was, and made an evil choice, if he . . . 134 *Michael* 237
Between me and my choice!" . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 4
Did never tempt the choice . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 14
But still, where general choice is good, . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 29
Choice word and measured phrase, above the reach 196 *Resolution* 95
Housing, with God's good help, by choice or chance; 196 *Resolution* 104
That choice lacked courage to bestow!. . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 60
Who mad'st at length the better life thy choice, . 255 *Detraction* 10
But moved by choice; or, if constrained in part, 284 *Departure* 23
By choice or chance, did thither come . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 138
Have "perished by his choice, and not his fate!" 317 **Call not* 5
Vanity's hieroglyphic; a choice trope . . . . 345 **Ambition—following* 8

O Brother! I revere the choice . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 19
Ungraciously receives. Too daring choice! . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 10
By humble choice of plain old times, are seen . 387 **Part fenced* 10
Verily so to live was an awful choice— . . . 391 *Brownie* 9
A choice that wears the aspect of a doom; . . 391 *Brownie* 10
And choice of studious friends had he . . . . 399 *White Doe* 295
"No choice is left, the deed is mine— . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1432
If good can smooth the way to evil choice, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 10
Fast bound for Limbo Lake. And yet not choice 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 9
Led by her own free choice. So Truth and Love 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 9
Build, at thy choice, or sing, by pool or fount, . 455 *Rydal Mere* 35
If aught unworthy be my choice, ... 458 **Had this* 71
And friendless, by their own sad choice! . . . 473 *Ossian* 52
That my submissiveness was choice: . . . . . 492 *Duty*
Wide is the range, and free the choice . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 20

Dive, at thy choice, or brave the freshening gale! 527 **Those breathing* 36
It was my choice to come, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 306
Choice flowers are gathered! But, if Power may spring . . . . . 549 **The massy* 17
This neither is its courage nor its choice, . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 15

Of fond regret be still thy choice, ... 577 *Cenotaph* 10
Could hear to guide them in their choice . . . 577 **By playful* 18
When reunited, and by choice withdrawn . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 110
Long undecided lay th' important choice, . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 24
By reason sanctioned—Can the choice mislead, . 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 72
Let not our times halt in their better choice. . . 627 **When Severn's* 14
Beneath a tree, slackening my thoughts by choice, 633 *Prelude* 1. 63
Encouraged and dismissed, till choice was made . 633 *Prelude* 1. 71
As may be singled out with steady choice; . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 160
Sometimes the ambitious Power of choice, mistaking 634 *Prelude* 1. 166
A random choice, could shadow forth a place . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 371
If in the season of unperilous choice, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 234
A treasured and luxurious gloom of choice . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 176
Or, haply, some choice rural haunt,—the Falls . 691 *Prelude* 7. 254
Man free, man working for himself, with choice . 700 *Prelude* 8. 104
Of will and choice," I bitterly exclaimed, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 310
And told of lapse and hesitating choice, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 137
The One who is thy choice of all the world: . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 178
Her works, as they present to Fancy's choice . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 318
Enabled me to pause for choice, and walk . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 360
Now as his choice directed, now as mine; . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 82
If I must take my choice between the pair . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 275
O, never let the Wretched, if a choice . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 844
As choice as musing Leisure can bestow; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 906
Through sinful choice; or dread necessity . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 128
From the surrounding countries at the choice . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 723
Inherits an allegiance, not by choice . . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1024
Linked in entire complacence with her choice; . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1038
By choice, and conscious that the Will is free, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1267
For my own peaceful lot and happy choice; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 51
A choice that from the passions of the world . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 52
No less enjoyment from an abject choice. . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 340
True to their choice; and gave their bones in trust 844 *Excursion* 6. 410
By choice were spent in constant fellowship; . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 472
Or a choice shrub, which he, who passes by . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 935
That had been offered to his doubtful choice . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 135
On his own mind, to quarrel with the choice . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 146
Where, in assemblage with the flower and choice . 869 *Excursion* 7. 769
Wishful to leave an opening for my choice, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 480
A choice repast—served by our young companions 892 *Excursion* 9. 530
And choice of moss-clad stones, whereon we couched 893 *Excursion* 9. 581
When they, whose choice or lot it is to dwell . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 667
With beverage pure as ever fixed the choice . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 17
For whom like service, now and then his choice, . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 138
Choosing this Valley, they who had the choice . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 242
Were Kings a free born work, a people's choice. . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 41
Choicest. Choicest flowers that ever breathed, . . 221 *Triad* 112
Was free her choicest favours to dispense; . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 4
The Choicest Warriors of the North! . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 718
Pours out his choicest beverage high and higher . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 5
And, Tyrians, may your choicest favours wait . 625 *Æneid* 114
This shall be her choicest blessing, ... 629 *Installation* 55
Upon a broad leaf carried, choicest strings . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 504
Bring garlands, bring forth choicest flowers, to deck 796 *Excursion* 3. 725
Rough and forbidding were the choicest roads . 858 *Excursion* 7. 59
With the world's choicest produce. Hence that sum 876 *Excursion* 8. 136
Choir. *See* **Quire.**
While the white-robed choir attendant, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 76
A mortal hymn, or shaped the choir, ... 338 *Brient* 4
Chant in full choir their innocent Te Deum. . . 367 **It with* 14
The Royal Minstrel, ere the choir is still, . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 9
A choir of redbreasts gathered somewhere near . 687 *Prelude* 7. 21
Seemed sent on the same errand with the choir . 687 *Prelude* 7. 40
Jehovah—with his thunder, and the choir . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 786

Choir—*continued.*
Preferring me to parents, and the choir . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 506
Not by translation to the heavenly choir . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 138
Together in a never-dying choir; . . . . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 160
Choirs. *See* **Quires, Virgin-choirs.**
With *jubilate* from the choirs of spring! . . . 387 **Part fenced* 14
And, 'mid their choirs unroofed by selfish rage, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 4
While choirs of fervent Angels sang . . . . 457 **Had this* 11
Yea, to celestial Choirs, GRACE DARLING'S name! 541 *Grace Darl.* 97
The choirs of Angels spread, triumphantly augmented. . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 18
'Mid temples, served by sapient priests, and choirs 734 *Prelude* 11. 460
Choke. Again, as if the thought would choke . . 82 *Alice Fell* 46
Chok'd. Chok'd is the pathway, and the pitcher broke. . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 256
Choose. *See* **Chuse.**
That the earth owns shall never choose to die, . 75 *Bord.* 2150
Choose her thistle for thy sceptre, ... 90 *Longest Day* 67
"St. Ouen's golden Shrine? Or choose what else would please thee most . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 25
Or sing another song, or choose another tree. . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 28
The flowers the wanton Zephyrs choose; . . . 158 **In youth* 26
If called to choose between the favoured pair, . 165 *Parrot* 42
You must take care and choose your time . . . 198 *Thorn* 58
He looks, he cannot choose but look; . . . . 242 *P.B.* 518
Uncertain what to choose and how to steer— . . 310 *Invasion* 12
Of living Nature; no—though free to choose . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 5
What lovelier home could gentle Fancy choose? . 335 *Namur* 1
Whether thou choose this useful part, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 25
Here also, on some favoured height, he would choose 364 *Vallomb.* 23
Whom I should choose for love and matchless labours. . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 228
I choose to saunter o'er the grassy plain, . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 12
Sparkling, until it cannot choose but run . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 6
For their abode the shrines of Waltham choose: . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 10
"The eye—it cannot choose but see; . . . . 481 *Expost.* 17
I cannot choose but think . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 26
Choose from the bowers of virgin earth . . . 507 *May* 51
And let him grieve who cannot choose but grieve 585 *Ch. Lamb* 72
I choose it rather at this time, than work . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 642
And yet we feel—we cannot choose but feel— . 666 *Prelude* 5. 21
All winter long, whenever free to choose, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 66
Before our eyes, we could not choose but read . 683 *Prelude* 6. 544
The wanderers choose. For this he quits his home 702 *Prelude* 8. 234
And cannot choose but feel. The power, which all 747 *Prelude* 14. 86
I could not choose but beckon to my Guide, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 429
Choose, with the gay Athenian, a conceit . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 248
Less pure and exquisite, he cannot choose . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1215
Choose for your emblems whatsoe'er ye find . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 334
A man like this should choose to bring his shame 844 *Excursion* 6. 380
This dire perverseness, cannot choose but ask, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 660
Chooses. Mark, ere for his haunt he chooses . . . 163 *Hint* 11
The Showman chooses well his place, 'tis Leicester's busy Square; . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 5
Whatever path he chooses; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 65
That chooses to be reared upon their trunks. . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 546
Choosing. Choosing this Valley, they who had the choice . . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 242
Choral. *See* **Coral.**
He sees the bending multitude, He hears the choral rites, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 63
Returning with a choral song . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 53
Thine are all the choral fountains . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 25
A choral *Ave Marie* shall beguile, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 59
In choral song; and, while the uplifted cross . . 318 **In due* 9
While the vault rang with choral harmony, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 80
Angels might welcome with a choral shout! . . . 326 **The Bard* 14
Poured down the hills, a choral multitude! . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 8
Of its grave echoes, swells a choral strain . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 13
Of human anthems,—choral song, or burst . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1163
Reverberations; and a choral song, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 41
Chord. That follows—striking on some kindred chord 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 7
Chords. While sunbeams are the chords. . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 28
Ye banded instruments of wind and chords; . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 194
When silent were both voice and chords, . . . 334 **In Bruges* 13
That scraped the chords with strenuous hand! . . 375 **The Minstrels* 12
Prove that her hand has touched responsive chords; 455 **Not in the lucid* 9
When the live chords Alcæus smote, ... 499 **Departing summer* 38
Drawn from the chords of the ancient British harp 857 *Excursion* 7. 11
Choristers. These choristers confide. . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 30
The choristers in every grove had stilled; . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 155
"Ye heartsome Choristers, ye and I will be . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 29
Chorus. The lintwhites sing in chorus; . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 20
My melancholy voice the chorus joined; . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 727
Chose. They chose *him* for their Chief!—what covert part . . . . . 47 *Bord.* 551
And therefore chose this solitary Moor, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1209
Who, out of many, chose the trusty boy . . . 135 *Michael* 265
The voiceless Form he chose to feign, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 39
And, when he chose to sport and play, . . . 192 *Ruth* 40
Or haply there some pious hermit chose . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 5
Who chose his epitaph?—Himself alone . . . 275 *Gravestone* 7
Covered the plains, and, wandering where they chose, ... 380 *Duddon* 16. 7
Tempting recess as ever pilgrim chose, ... 382 *Duddon* 24. 6
At any hour he chose, the prudent Knight . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 11
Then the Muses might deal with me just as they chose, ... 571 *Avarice* 3

Chose—*continued.*
Attractions manifold;—and this he chose. . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 337
Of unambitious piety he chose, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 111
Chosen. *See* **Love-chosen.**
Bringing thee chosen plants and blossoms blown . 106 *Farewell* 34
Chosen for the Shearer's covert from the sun, . 133 *Michael* 167
In Robin's bosom, as a chosen cell. . . . . 143 **Driven in* 26
Preferring studious leisure, I had chosen . . . 150 **When, to* 2
In some nook of chosen ground: . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 12
From heaven, upon her chosen Favourite!] . . . 212 *Dion*
Shed on the chosen vale a sun-bright day! . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 4
Apart she toils within the chosen ring; . . . 259 **A volant* 9
As in a dear and chosen banishment, ... 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 6
A chosen Tree; then, eager to fulfil . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 5
The Youth, her chosen lover. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 32
Wild Relique! beauteous as the chosen spot . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 91
They were thy chosen music, Liberty! . . . . 306 **Two Voices* 4
But 'tis a chosen soil, where sun and breeze . . 308 **One might* 5
From shades, her chosen place of short-lived rest. 311 **Who rises* 38
The chosen sceptre is a withered bough, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 9
Chosen by Rome's legendary Bards, high minds . 356 *Aquap.* 271
Chosen for ornament—stone matched with stone . 378 *Duddon* 9. 5
From chosen comrade turns, or faithful friend— . 383 *Duddon* 30. 7
Memorials chosen to give life . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 376
And now, upon a chosen plot . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 762
Beloved of Heaven, Heaven's chosen care, . . . 414 *White Doe* 1666
From wolves your portion of His chosen sheep: . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 5
Of God and chosen friends, your troth to plight . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 3
Be this the chosen site; the virgin sod, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 1
I chiefly call, the chosen Few, ... 473 *Ossian* 54
Thus in the chosen spot a tie so strong . . . 531 **I know* 21
The same as they had chosen for the year, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 79
As with a chosen friend; nor did he leave . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 12
Well chosen is the spirit that is here; . . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 46
Wouldst thou be gathered to Christ's chosen flock, 626 *Rock: Rydal* 1
This day, when Granta hails her chosen Lord, . 629 *Installation* 69
I look about; and should the chosen guide . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 16
The road that pointed toward the chosen Vale. . 633 *Prelude* 1. 93
Some imperfection in the chosen theme, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 262
Proud of his skill, to reach a chosen point . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 368
Chosen by the Muses for their Page of State— . 653 *Prelude* 3. 279
And phrases pleased me chosen for delight, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 557
There, in a clime from widest empire chosen, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 82
The plain straight road, for one no better chosen 728 *Prelude* 11. 71
To be his chosen comrade. Many a time, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 61
Approach the embowered abode—our chosen seat— 793 *Excursion* 3. 521
Between the Cherubim—on the chosen Race . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 657
The strain was aptly chosen; and I could mark . 814 *Excursion* 4. 888
The tiller's hand, a hermit might have chosen, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 681
A book, upon whose leaves some chosen plants, . 841 *Excursion* 6. 205
Raised from his seat within the chosen shade, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 818
To make that paradise his chosen home . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 939
Were turned to evils that are new and chosen, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 187
The chosen rustic urged a warlike steed . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 190
By night, here only; or in chosen minds . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1. 140
They having also chosen this abode; . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1. 253
A chosen one of my regards. See there . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1. 523
Christ. That he would turn to Christ our Lord, . 372 *Eg. Maid* 226
A Ship to Christ devoted . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 359
Christ died for—cannot forfeit his high claim . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 12
Charged as ye are by Christ to feed and keep . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 4
To Christ, the Sun of righteousness, espoused. . 496 **A little* 48
In which course if Christ our Saviour . . . . 535 *Egremont* 27
Hateful to Christ and to His company; . . . . 553 *Prioress* 40
For he so young to Christ did reverence. . . . 553 *Prioress* 64
And praiseth Christ that is our heavenly King, . 555 *Prioress* 167
But Jesus Christ, as in the books ye find, . . . 556 *Prioress* 201
The cause of Christ and civil liberty, ... 774 *Excursion* 2. 221
Christabel. Didst utter of the Lady Christabel; . 752 *Prelude* 14. 401
Christ-cross-row. From infant-conning of the Christ-cross-row, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 413
Christen. Here's for your little boy, and when you christen him . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 520
Christendom. As ever was in Christendom. . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 431
And sick at heart of strifeful Christendom, . . 268 **Four fiery* 13
And Christendom respires; from guilt and shame 326 *Sobieski* 8
To seek the general mart of Christendom; . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 4
All Christendom:—they sweep along (was never . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 12
The ancient thrones of Christendom are stuff . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 11
Age after age to the arch of Christendom . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 3
For universal Christendom had thrilled . . . 436 *Ecc Sonn.* 2. 31. 10
Christened. They built him and christened him all in one day, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 8
A child is born or christened, a field ploughed, . 97 *Brothers* 158
Christian. Mohammedan and Christian. But enough; 86 *Rural Arch.* 20
By Christian disturbers more savage than Turks, 139 *Arm. Lady* 5
How she loved a Christian Slave, and told her pain 139 *Arm. Lady* 13
"Grieved am I, submissive Christian!. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 149
Christian meekness smoothed for all the path of life, 195 *Ruth* 258
A Christian psalm for thee. . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 36
The Christian of his pride: . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 810
Could have had Christian burial. . . . . 318 **In due* 13
But soon, through Christian faith, is grief subdued: 346 *Processions* 38
Appeared—to govern Christian pageantries: . . 357 *Aquap.* 291
Christian Traditions! at my Spirit's call . . . 362 **List—'twas* 32
"On Christian service this frail Bark . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 73
Of Christian rites, in Christian ground to lay her." 372 *Eg. Maid* 240
Though Christian rites be wanting! From what bank . . . . . 387 *Roslin* 8

Christian—*continued.*
Do thou, my christian Son, beware . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1054
Then, they, for Christian pity's sake, ... 412 *White Doe* 1520
Of Christian Faith, this savage Island blessed . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 4
The virgin sculptured on his Christian shield:— . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 7
And Christian monuments, that now must burn . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 8
And Christian India, through her widespread clime, 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 13
From Nazareth—source of Christian piety, . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 2
Of Christian aspiration, deigned to fill . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 11
Of Christian unity, and won a meed . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 7
Such to this British Isle her christian Fanes, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 9
Whose virtue changes to a christian Flower . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 3
And Wisdom, as she holds a Christian place . . 466 *St. Bees* 30
Where Christian piety's soul-cheering spark . . 475 **Homeward we* 2
Fortitude, and that Christian Charity . . . . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 7
Where Christian Martyrs stand in hues portrayed, 500 *Humanity* 21
For Christian Faith. But hopeful signs abound; . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 8
Of holy faith and Christian hope; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 68
Our Christian altar faithful to the east, . . . 535 **When in* 23
'Mong Christian folk, a street where Jews might be, 553 *Prioress* 37
"A little school of Christian people stood . . . 553 *Prioress* 43
A nest of children come of Christian blood, . . 553 *Prioress* 45
"The Christian folk that through the Jewry went 555 *Prioress* 163
Wherever Christian altars have been raised, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 25
Through his industrious life, and Christian faith . 587 *Crosth.* 17
"Thus, Christian people, God his might hath shown 627 **When Severn's* 3
And Christian meekness hallowing faithful loves. . 635 *Prelude* 1. 185
Deep in the conscience, nor of Christian Hope, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 85
Sounding through Christian lands her trumpet, roused . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 463
By which, on Christian lands, from age to age . 828 *Excursion* 5. 377
Which else the Christian virtue might have claimed. 845 *Excursion* 6. 490
The Christian promise with attentive ear; . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 578
These tidings, and in Christian temples meet . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 653
Christianised. Just God of christianised Humanity, 328 *Ode 1815* 121
Christian's. To twine around the Christian's brows, . 582 **O for a* 5
In earth's dark chambers, with a Christian's hope! . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 248
Christians. "Wedded love with loyal Christians, . 140 *Arm. Lady* 61
Christmas. The fragments of a Christmas hymn; . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 17
Like happy people round a Christmas fire. . . 135 *Michael* 303
The laughter of the Christmas hearth . . . . 225 *Present.* 43
By Christmas snows, by visitation bleak . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 5
The Minstrels played their Christmas tune . . 375 **The Minstrels* 1
And "Merry Christmas" wished to all! . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 18
Go, seek, when Christmas snows discomfort bring, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 9
Christmas-eve. Last Christmas-eve we talked of this, 199 *Thorn* 137
Christmas-tide. To con it all ere Christmas-tide be spent; . . . . . 554 *Prioress* 89
Christmas-time. Of these memorials:—One Christmas-time, ... 738 *Prelude* 12. 287
Christophe. Christophe now is laid asleep . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 2
Christopher. Stood Richard, Ambrose, Christopher, 401 *White Doe* 477
Christ's. But for lost Faith and Christ's dear name, 410 *White Doe* 1299
As when, arrayed in Christ's authority, . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 10
For Christ's dear sake, by human sympathies . . 468 *St. Bees* 143
The sweetness of Christ's Mother pierced so . . 554 *Prioress* 104
And ever on Christ's Mother meek and kind . . 555 *Prioress* 146
Wouldst thou be gathered to Christ's chosen flock, 626 *Rock: Rydal* 1
Into the second ark, Christ's church, with trust . 826 *Excursion* 5. 282
Chronicle. To chronicle the time, we all have here . 97 *Brothers* 162
So speaks the Chronicle, and tells of Lear . . . 103 *Artegal* 41
The chronicle were welcome that should call . . 290 *Kilchurn* 33
An uncouth Chronicle of glorious years. . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 58
Of peaceful years; a chronicle of heaven;— . . 578 *Peele Castle* 22
That great emporium, chronicle at once . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 594
A chronicle that might suffice to show . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 101
Romance of giants, chronicle of fiends, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 180
That in these shows a chronicle survives . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 89
The ordinary chronicle of birth, ... 825 *Excursion* 5. 173
Chronicler. To Time, and Man his earth-born chronicler; . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 210
Forbear to deem the Chronicler unwise, . . . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 1
This lovely chronicler of things . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1674
Chronicles. So prayed he:—as our chronicles report, 551 **If thou in* 24
Unnamed among the chronicles of kings, . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 204
Chuck. Yields, could not chuck his babe beneath the chin, ... 60 *Bord.* 1243
Church. *See* **Mother-church.**
Leads to her bridge, rude church, and cottaged grounds, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 7
Plucked while the church bells rang their earliest chime. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 211
St. Denis, filled with royal tombs, or the Church of Notre Dame? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 24
"Holy as that far seen which crowns the sumptuous Church in Rome . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 61
Could never keep those boys away from church, . 99 *Brothers* 271
And by the church, and o'er the down, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 44
And by the church, and o'er the down, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 119
Will holy Church disperse by beams of gospel-light." 141 *Arm. Lady* 120
In a Saxon church survives, ... 142 *Arm. Lady* 152
And the ancient church was filled with light, . . 144 **Driven in* 54
We in the church our faith will plight, ... 193 *Ruth* 104
And, with this other Maid, to church . . . . 199 *Thorn* 115
Of their loved Church, on fast or festival . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 3
The Church, when trusting in divine command . 281 *Chris. Words.* 5
Why does this puny Church present to view . . 335 *Aix* 5
While they the Church engird with motion slow, . 347 *Processions* 56
Within them, church, and town, and hut, and grange, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 40

Church—*continued.*
In Church or Chapel, if my curious quest . . . 356 *Aquap.* 238
And yon resplendent Church are proud to bear. . 360 **Long has* 14
Enter in dance. Of church, or sabbath ties, . . 387 **Parl fenced* 5
His church with monumental wreck bestrown ; . 393 *Inglewood* 10
Filling the church with a lofty voice ! . . . . 396 *White Doe* 38
Who dragged Earl Pembroke from Banbury church 399 *White Doe* 252
Who, standing on this old church tower, . . . 399 *White Doe* 297
For holy Church, and the People's right ! " . . 403 *White Doe* 634
For the old and holy Church we mourn, . . . 403 *White Doe* 654
Of novelties in Church and State ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 706
—In Rylstone Church her mortal frame . . . 416 *White Doe* 1869
The Church, by mandate shadowing forth the power 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 2
With like perverseness did the Church abjure . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 5
Witness the Church that oft-times, with effect . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 6
Where that pure Church survives, though summer heats . . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 7
The Church, whose power hath recently been checked, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 3
Once more the Church is seized with sudden fear, 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 1
Their Church reformed ! labouring with earnest care . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 4
That Church, the unperverted Gospel's seat ; . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 6
Totters the Throne ; the new-born Church is sad, 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 13
Whether the Church inspire that eloquence, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 3
Had not thy holy Church her champions bred, . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 6
As if a Church, though sprung from heaven, must owe . . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 11
That so a Church, unforced, uncalled to brook . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 6
Fixed on the frame of England's Church their sight, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 4
Of England's Church ; stupendous mysteries ! . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 6
Dear be the Church that, watching o'er the needs 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 1
So prays the Church, to consecrate a Vow . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 9
Inspired, the Church sends ministers to kneel . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 5
Forth for His mercy, as the Church ordains, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 7
To words the Church prescribes aiding the lip . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 10
The Church extends her care to thought and deed ; 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 2
The counter Spirit found in some gay church . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 10
Our Church prepares not, trusting to the might . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 7
Types of the spiritual Church which God hath reared ; . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 2
Perplex the Church ; but be thou firm,—be true . 465 **Pastor and* 6
Poured from the bosom of thy Church, St. Bees ! 468 *St. Bees* 144
Yet is yon neat trim church a grateful speck . . 474 **How sad* 6
A church in every grove that spreads . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 19
The Mother Church in yon sequestered vale ; . . 534 **When in* 4
As church or abbey furnisheth. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 12
Thy Church and cottages of mountain stone . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 121
St. Mary's Church, the preacher then would cry :— 627 **When Severn's* 2
Let the new Church be worthy of its aim, . . . 627 **When Severn's* 11
For the Church, the State, the Throne ! . . . . 629 *Installation* 112
Of the old church, that—though from recent showers . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 120
On the plain steeples of our English Church, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 416
I saw the snow-white church upon her hill . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 21
Saw her go forth to church or other work . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 218
That self-same village church ; I see her sit . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 399
Of the church clock telling the hours with strokes 685 *Prelude* 6. 693
St. Peter's Church ; or, more aspiring aim, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 252
As on the pavement of a Gothic church . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 444
The Scottish Church, both on himself and those . 762 *Excursion* 1. 397
Into the second ark, Christ's church, with trust . 826 *Excursion* 5. 282
Made to the spiritual fabric of her Church ; . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 8
Plagued with uncharitable thoughts the church ; . 845 *Excursion* 6. 467
To fly—but whither ! And this gracious Church, 855 *Excursion* 6. 1105
Altar, and cross, and church of solemn roof, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1024
Of vast cathedral or conventual church, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 187
Church-aisle. Is raised from the church-aisle, and forward borne . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 570
Church-bell. And, oftentimes, hear the church-bell with a sigh, ... 116 *Repentance* 34
Church-clock. "Or of the church-clock and the chimes 487 *Fountain* 13
About the crazy old church-clock, ... 488 *Fountain* 71
Church-clock's. Or when the church-clock's knell profound . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 67
Nor does the village Church-clock's iron tone . . 453 **Calm is the* 10
Church-door. He was a parish-boy—at the church-door . . . . . 135 *Michael* 259
Of the proud Bearer. To the wide church-door, . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 9
Churches. Churches, on whose symbolic beauty gazed 467 *St. Bees* 121
Yet more ; around those Churches, gathered Towns 468 *St. Bees* 127
Courts, cloisters, flocks of churches, gateways, towers : . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 33
Her equal rights, her churches and her schools— 880 *Excursion* 8. 430
Church-like. This block—and yon, whose church-like frame . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 47
Church's. A Saint, the Church's Rock, the mystic Keys . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 309
For the State's guidance, or the Church's weal, . 587 *Crosth.* 8
Church-steeple. She in Grasmere's old church-steeple 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 59
Church-tower. Talk, laughter, and perchance a church-tower knell : . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 420
To-night the church-tower bells will ring . . . 113 *Lament* 22
On with your pastime ! till the church-tower bells 233 *Power of Sound* 37
Floats the soft cadence of the church-tower bells ; 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 206
Upon a rising ground a grey church-tower, . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 80
And yet conspicuous, stood the old Church-tower, 892 *Excursion* 9. 575
Churchyard. *See* **Village-churchyard.**
She quits her house and, in the neighbouring Churchyard . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 390

Churchyard—*continued.*
And in the Churchyard sod her feet have worn . 44 *Bord.* 394
At midnight, I betook me to the Churchyard : . 47 *Bord.* 574
"Two of us in the church-yard lie, ... 83 *We are Seven* 21
And, in the church-yard cottage, I . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 23
Two of us in the church-yard lie, ... 84 *We are Seven* 31
Beneath the church-yard tree." . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 32
If two are in the church-yard laid, ... 84 *We are Seven* 35
"So in the church-yard she was laid ; . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 53
Why can he tarry *yonder ?*—In our church-yard . 95 *Brothers* 12
That from his cottage to the church-yard led, . 95 *Brothers* 35
He to the solitary church-yard turned ; . . . 96 *Brothers* 80
Unseen by Leonard, at the church-yard gate . . 96 *Brothers* 101
Of this rude church-yard, till the stars appeared . 97 *Brothers* 114
Comes to this church-yard once in eighteen months ; 97 *Brothers* 126
Commend me to these valleys ! Yet your Church-yard . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 166
If every English church-yard were like ours ; . . 98 *Brothers* 176
Left in the church-yard wall. That's Walter Ewbank. . . . . 98 *Brothers* 200
And Leonard, when they reached the church-yard gate, ... 102 *Brothers* 409
And here and there a church-yard grave is found 110 **'Tis said that some*
The churchyard path to seek : . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 158
May in Kirkconnell churchyard view . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 51
Than 'mid that wave-washed Churchyard to recline, ... 384 *Duddon* 31. 10
Fast the churchyard fills ;—anon . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 31
Free entrance to the churchyard ground— . . . 396 *White Doe* 54
Lie quiet in your churchyard bed ! . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 68
In the Churchyard of the Priory. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1523
So to the Churchyard they are bound, ... 413 *White Doe* 1531
The enclosure of this churchyard ground ; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1882
And in the churchyard he must take his bride . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 11
Through the still churchyard, each with garland gay, ... 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 7
At the dim centre of a churchyard yew ; . . . 456 **The leaves* 19
And, to the churchyard come, stopped short . . 486 **We walked* 31
Beside the churchyard yew, ... 487 **We walked* 42
Within this churchyard bound. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 24
Where he was born ; the grassy churchyard hangs 671 *Prelude* 5. 392
And through that churchyard when my way has led 671 *Prelude* 5. 394
Lines from the churchyard elegy of Gray. . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 536
Small space of that green churchyard with a light 826 *Excursion* 5. 229
The reverend Pastor toward the churchyard gate 829 *Excursion* 5. 441
Hath gained his noontide height, this churchyard, filled . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 534
This Churchyard was. And, whether they had come 845 *Excursion* 6. 476
Green is the Churchyard, beautiful and green, . 847 *Excursion* 6. 605
A long stone-seat, fixed in the Churchyard wall ; . 850 *Excursion* 6. 779
"In that green nook, close by the Churchyard wall, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1080
That, near the quiet churchyard where we sate, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 541
Churl. Of that self-solaced, easy-hearted churl, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 234
Invests the thriving churl, his legs appear, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 404
Churlish. The churlish gales of penury, that blow . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 504
Or to the churlish elements exposed . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 21
Seemed churlish. And behold, both far and near, 356 *Aquap.* 216
Quoth she, to hear this churlish bird thus speak . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 212
The churlish gales, that unremitting blow . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 604
The churlish features of that after-race . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 901
Are opened. Churlish Winter hath given leave . K. 8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 189
Churlishness. That in thy churlishness a cause canst find . . . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 147
Chuse. Rather than be disgraced, would chuse to die. 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 160
Cicada. Or prayer-bell by the dull cicada drown'd. 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 59
Cincture. (A vest with woollen cincture tied, . . 413 *White Doe* 1607
Cipher. Cipher and syllable ! thine eye . . . . 486 *Matthew* 10
Ciphers. *See* **Cyphers.**
Circean. To wantonness.—Away, Circean revels ! . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 9
Circle. In many a whistling circle wheels her flight ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 91
Charmed the tall circle of the enchanted steeps. . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 304
Dear and more dear the lessening circle grows ; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 479
What wonders in that circle lie ! . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 12
A dull, contracted circle, yielding light . . . 184 *Night-piece* 5
—There were they all in circle—there . . . . 401 *White Doe* 476
The saint, the scholar, from a circle freed . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 5
Upon that circle traced from sacred story . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 9
Apart, to overlook the circle vast— . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 7
Charms the tall circle of th' enchanted steeps. . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 350
One of a festive circle, I poured out . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 398
A centre to the circle which they make ; . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 252
Into a narrower circle of deep red, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 427
Widening its circle as the storms advance. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 262
And the whole circle of the heavens, for him . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 678
In open circle seated round, and hushed . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1280
The inevitable circle : better far . . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 328
Scattered through half the circle of the sky ; . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 602
Circles. Concord and Charity in circles move. . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 14
(Still marked with green turf circles narrowing . 470 *Tynwald* 2
Small circles of green radiance gleam around. . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 278
Small circles glittering idly in the moon, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 365
Was figured o'er with circles, lines, or mounds, . 745 *Prelude* 13. 338
In spiral circles mount aloft, and soar . . . . K. 8. 234 **The order'd* 2
Circlet. With living snow-drops ? circlet bright ! . 162 **Who fancied* 3
Circlets. Hundreds of curves and circlets, to and fro, 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 213
Circling. With its dark arms to form a circling bower, 23 *Yew-tree* 11
Went circling, like a multitude of sounds. . . . 146 **It was an* 8
And breaks the mirror of the circling deeps ; . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 312
A true reflection of the circling year. . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 394
Circuit. And one day's narrow circuit is to Him . 172 *Infant Daughter* 11

Circuit—*continued.*
A circuit ampler than the lake beneath, . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 209
In depth, in height, in circuit, how serene . . . 219 **This Height* 29
Through its wide circuit, that, in deep repose, . 323 *Ode 1814* 17
Within the circuit of those Gothic walls, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 64
The circuit of this hallowed place. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 205
And widening circuit of ethereal sky. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 14
As when a circuit has been run . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 116
And down the valley, and, a circuit made . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 129
Once more the circuit of our little lake, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 138
Whate'er in this wide circuit we beheld, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 541
A whole horizon's circuit, do with power, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 242
And the stone abbot, after circuit made . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 599
In the familiar circuit of my home, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 223
Within the circuit of this fabric huge, ... 819 *Excursion* 4. 1177
Majestic circuit, beautiful abyss, ... 822 *Excursion* 5. 9
Within the circuit of this sea-girt isle . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 683

Circuitous. Were more circuitous, but not less sure 686 *Prelude* 6. 752

Circulate. To shoot and circulate ; smiles have there been seen ; . . . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 68

Circulates. It circulates, the Soul of all the worlds. 884 *Excursion* 9. 15

Circumambient. Is the recess, the circumambient world . . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 56
To rest upon their circumambient walls ; . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1160

Circumference. Of vast circumference and gloom profound . . . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 9
From centre to circumference, unveiled ! . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 11
Eddying within its vast circumference, . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 147
—Vast the circumference of hope—and ye . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 398

Circumfuse. Of slumber Venus sheds, to circumfuse 624 *Æneid* 47
Or grandeur circumfuse them to no end. . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 364

Circumfused. Even forms and substances are circumfused . . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 601

Circumscribe. I would not circumscribe your love : 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 49
To circumscribe this Shape in fixed repose ; . . 511 **Who rashly* 18

Circumscribed. Formal, and circumscribed in time and space ; . . . . . 321 **The power* 2
Of Britain circumscribed me ; else, perhaps . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 813

Circumscribing. And moss-grown alleys, circumscribing shades, ... 497 **Enough of climbing* 14

Circumspect. And circumspect must be our course, and slow, ... 105 *Artegal* 212
Of circumspect humanity ; . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 74
And, in its movements, circumspect and slow. . 840 *Excursion* 6. 148

Circumspection. And circumspection needful to preserve . . . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 129
From circumspection, infinite delay. . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 242
In circumspection and simplicity, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 175

Circumstance. There was a circumstance, trifling indeed— . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 272
By love, long crossed with adverse circumstance. 278 **Lo ! where she* 8
By shock of circumstance, or lapse of years, . . 510 *F. Stone* 115
Or circumstance, how far soever changed . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 103
To lean upon extrinsic circumstance . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 624
Of one devoted,—one whom circumstance . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 400
From every object pleasant circumstance . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 154
When genial circumstance hath favoured them. . 736 *Prelude* 12. 157
Of act and circumstance, and visible form, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 288
Whether from breath of outward circumstance, . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 764
By circumstance to take unto the height . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 87
But, by the storms of circumstance unshaken, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 71
By circumstance, with intermixture fine . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 454
The edge of adverse circumstance, and turn . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 859
Of circumstance ; and here the tragic Muse . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 551
Ye wished for act and circumstance, that make . 874 *Excursion* 8. 17
Where circumstance and nature had combined . 887 *Excursion* 9. 201
Lead me, or outward circumstance impels. . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 3

Circumstances. From the clear light of circumstances, flashed . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1495
Of circumstances might to thee have spared . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 284
One guide, the light of circumstances, flashed . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 243
'Mid circumstances awful and sublime, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 80

Cirque. And cirque and crescent framed by wall . 407 *White Doe* 987

Cistern. Into the dimpling cistern of his heart : . 670 *Prelude* 5. 327

Cistern-wheel. Till Death's cold touch her cistern-wheel assail, ... 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 742

Cistertian. *A brighter crown.*"—On yon Cistertian wall 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 5

Citadel. Salute us ; there stood Indian citadel, . . 262 **Dark and* 6
Shrunk to her citadel ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 270
Of temple, palace, citadel, and huge . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 858
Of a tall rock, their airy citadel— . . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 4

Citadels. And students with their pensive citadels ; 250 **Nuns fret* 3
The citadels of truth ; . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 108
Citadels dear to studious privacy. . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 119
Far-heard)—our only citadels. . . . . 533 **Blest is* 10

Cities. Whence golden harvests, cities, warlike towers, 102 *Artegal* 21
Fields smiled, and temples rose, and towns and cities grew. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 73
Amid the smoke of cities did you pass . . . . 147 *Joanna* 1
Of towns and cities, I have owed to them, . . 206 *Tintern* 26
My new-planned cities, and unfinished towers. . 211 *Laod.* 132
Heaven grant that other Cities may be gay ! . . 304 **Festivals have* 6
While, to dislodge his game, cities are sacked ! . 313 **Go back* 14
Where towns and cities thick as stars appear, . 327 *Ode 1815* 29
And, drinking towns and cities, still can drink . 328 *Ode 1815* 96
Cities and towns—'tis Thou—the work is Thine !— 328 *Ode 1815* 97
—Wide-wasted regions—cities wrapt in flame— . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 98
Is this the stream, whose cities, heights, and plains, 335 *Nanur* 2
Of midnight,—cities, plains, forests, and mighty streams. . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 18
Where cities fanned by thy brisk airs . . . . 506 **While from* 37

Cities—*continued.*
Can string you names of districts, cities, towns, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 320
Of golden cities ten months' journey deep . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 83
I did not pine like one in cities bred, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 433
On towns and cities, wallowing in the abyss . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 442
Of cities, where the human heart is sick, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 204
Within the walls of cities—may these sounds . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 833
And turbulence of murmuring cities vast ; . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 104
Thousands of cities, in the desert place . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 437
Its cities, temples, fields, its awful power, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 898
In crowded cities, without fear shall live . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 668
Of cities, 'mid the same eternal flow . . . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 3

Citizen. "*Good morrow, Citizen !*" a hollow word, . 304 **Jones ! as* 11
In Statesman, Priest, and humble Citizen : . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 6

Citron. Embowered in walnut slopes and citron isles : 13 *Desc. Sk.* 155
And peach and citron, in Spring's mildest breeze . 356 *Aquap.* 218

City. Dismally tolled, that night, the city clock ! . 31 *Guilt* 376
For act and suffering, to the city straight . . . 36 *Guilt* 650
The vacant city slept ; the busy winds, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 95
—So be it ! In the city he remained . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 240
He in the dissolute city gave himself . . . . 138 *Michael* 444
Fresh from the crowded city, to behold . . . 143 **High bliss* 10
Shuddered the walls—the marble city wept— . 214 *Dion* 110
That walled a city with its melody . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 130
From the babe's first cry to voice of regal city, . 234 *Power of Sound* 163
In city or in village small, ... 239 *P. B.* 278
The cruel city breeds. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 300
This City now doth, like a garment, wear . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 4
She was a maiden City, bright and free ; . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 5
Showered equally on city and on field, ... 316 **O'er the* 6
In the thronged city, from the walks of gain, . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 6
City, and naval stream, suburban grove, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 9
City and field and flood ;—aloud it cried— . . 323 *Ode 1814* 28
For lo ! the Imperial City stands released . . . 326 *Sobieski* 6
The city one vast temple, dedicate . . . . . 334 **The Spirit* 10
Soon witnessed, and the city of seven hills, . . 353 *Aquap.* 79
Of Commonwealths, each city a starlike seat . . 359 **They—who* 12
Why comes not Francis ?—From the doleful City . 411 *White Doe* 1364
Where Tiber's stream the immortal City laves : . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 4
Till the whole City rings like one vast quire. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 8
Till they have reached the eternal City—built . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 13
We have not passed into a doleful City, . . . 475 *Greenock* 1
Are trivial pomp and city noise, ... 533 **Blest is* 52
From the great City ; never, upon leaves . . . 547 **Rude is* 7
And Nature, while through the great city he hies. 570 *Farmer* 63
From the great city where he first drew breath, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 3
From the vast city, where I long had pined . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 7
Of city smoke, by distance ruralised ; . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 89
In the great city, 'mid far other scenes ; . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 452
Of the huge city, on the leaded roof . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 267
In a mean city, and among a few, ... 680 *Prelude* 6. 347
At their chief city, in the sight of Heaven. . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 390
To times, when half the city shall break out . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 672
Of what the mighty City is herself, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 723
Of what in the Great City had been done . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 626
Of that huge city, oftentimes was seen . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 666
Whom, in the city, privilege of birth . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 115
Then stationed in the city, were the chief . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 126
Entering the city, here and there a face, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 278
The spacious city, and in progress passed . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 50
To the whole city, "sleep no more." The trance 719 *Prelude* 10. 87
The capital City ; what was struggled for, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 128
To abide in the great City, where I found . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 245
And this same city, that did then appear . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 504
The city of Timoleon ! Righteous Heaven ! . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 379
From the great City, else it must have proved . 741 *Prelude* 13. 114
In the great City, broke like light from far. . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 365
Remote from view of city spire, or sound . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 124
To the great City, an emporium then . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 216
Was of a mighty city—boldly say . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 835
Sprung from the desert ? And behold a city . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 884
The obstreperous city ; on the barren seas . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 369
Winding Euphrates, and the city vast . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 689
City, and town, and tower,—and sea with ships . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1197
Of the dense air, which town or city breeds . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 22
For knavish purposes ! The city, too, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 351
His capital city !' Thence, along a tract . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 794
In town and city and sequestered glen, . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1023
Nor crowded city can be taxed with aught . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 422
Toward the beleaguered city, in the might . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 191
A City where, if indifference to disgust . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 604

City-gates. With that sole charge he passed the city-gates, ... 125 *V. and J.* 244

City's. Of the changed City's long-departed power, 355 *Aquap.* 167
Hence, while the imperial City's din . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 73
Which met me issuing from the City's walls) . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 3
In that enormous City's turbulent world . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 71

Civic. When civic renovation . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 65
And binds her temples with the civic wreath ? . 311 **Who rises* 2
Of peaceful civic virtue : they attest . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 7
So may she labour for thy civic halls : . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 99
That civic strife can turn the happiest hearth . 504 *Warning* 76
Of civic prejudice, the bigotry, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 498

Civil. Or, since it suits you to be civil, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 239
Hath stained the robes of civil power with blood, 213 *Dion* 56
Of civil conflict, nor the wrecks of change. . . 262 **Not Love* 2
By civil arts and labours of the pen, ... 389 *Sound of Mull* 10
Ensign of civil power, weapon of war, ... 394 **No more* 12
Of civil slaughter. Yet, while temporal power . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 9
The sons who for thy civil rights have bled ! . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 2

Civil—*continued.*
In civil conflict met on Bosworth-field ; . . . 546 **The embowering* 18
Of natural rights and civil ; and to acts . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 201
Of civil government, and its wisest forms ; . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 323
Of civil slaughter, was our frequent walk ; . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 433
In arguments of civil polity, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 77
The cause of Christ and civil liberty, ... 774 *Excursion* 2. 221
Of civil action, yielded to a power . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 825
Of civil polity, and early trained . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 393
With civil arts, that shall breathe forth their fragrance, ... 890 *Excursion* 9. 390
The powers of civil polity were given." . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 415
Civilised. A savage horde among the civilised, . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 309
Civility. A brood whom no civility could melt, . . 102 *Artegal* 15
While the fair gardens of civility, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 109
Among the conquests of civility, ... 388 **The pibroch's* 11
Of sweet civility, on rustic wilds. . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 41
Clacking. Each clacking mill, that broke the murmuring streams, ... 22 *Desc. Sk.* 630
Clad. *See* **Copse-clad, Corn-clad, Fern-clad, Fire-clad, Furze-clad, Grey-clad, Heath-clad, Leaf-clad, Mail-clad, Moss-clad, Snow-clad, Spur-clad, Turf-clad, Vine-clad, Warm-clad.**
And she was wildly clad : . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 10
And shepherds clad in the same country grey . 96 *Brothers* 64
What shifting pictures—clad in gleams . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 36
Are clad in one green hue, and lose themselves . 206 *Tintern* 13
And in a white, far-beaming, corselet clad ! . . 213 *Dion* 25
Though clad in colours beautiful and pure, . . 263 **Those words* 10
And proud she was of heart, when clad . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 31
A shepherd clad in homely grey ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 281
And clad in homely russet brown ? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 38
Ill fed she was, and thinly clad ; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 22
Not seldom, clad in radiant vest, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 1
A spirit meek in self-abasement clad. . . . . 583 **With copious* 6
Of mitred Prelates, Lords in ermine clad, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 108
Of some gigantic warrior clad in mail, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 585
In one inseparable glory clad, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 519
Of aspect, with aerial softness clad, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 95
Is clad with yellow flowers. . . . . S.3. 431 **TheScottish* 28
Claim. Confirmed by hoary hairs, belief may claim ; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 193
Not ineffectual was that piteous claim : . . . 36 *Guilt* 654
Of war, had I returned to claim my right ; . . 104 *Artegal* 144
Would balance claim with claim, and right with right ? . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 171
Than half his substance. This unlooked-for claim, 134 *Michael* 217
For MARY's humble, SARAH's silent claim, . . . 152 **Forth from* 24
Thou art indeed by many a claim . . . . . 158 **In youth* 31
One tender claim abate ; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 15
Such privilege ye claim. . . . . 225 *Present.* 6
And, if there be a joy that slights the claim . . 261 **Fair Prime* 13
Inspired, may in thy leisure claim a part ; . . 269 **If these* 4
Proofs of a higher sovereignty I claim ; . . . 270 **Shame on* 10
Which justly it can claim. The Nation hears . 271 *George : Death* 12
And claim, among the dead, this awful crown ; . 275 *Gravestone* 9
If, guarding grossest things from common claim . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 6
Some claim upon thee, if I could, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 57
Beneath the change ; who heard a claim . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 49
Powers have they left, an impulse, and a claim . 316 **It was a* 7
The unfeeling Elements no claim shall raise . . 322 **By Moscow* 4
Peace that should claim respect from lawless Might. 323 **Now that* 8
With every help that ye from earth and heaven may claim ! . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 9
If from a traveller's fortune I might claim . . 335 *Aix* 9
Before the target stood—to claim . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 61
Too much from this frail earth we claim, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 29
Can oft with justice claim. And not disdaining . 357 *Aquap.* 288
To greet with instant faith their loftiest claim. . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 8
Respect to every Inmate's claim : . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 14
Children of Art, that claim strange brotherhood . 392 *Daniel* 5
For great and sacred is the modest claim . . . 392 *Avon* 5
A pure religion, and the claim . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 387
Such rights did feeble nature claim ; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1193
Yet shall it claim our reverence, that to God, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 5
Shall, by regenerate life, the promise claim. . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 14
Christ died for—cannot forfeit his high claim . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 12
Go forth, great King! claim what thy birth bestows ; 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 6
Claim Heaven's regard like waters that have wet 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 12
And alien storms with home-bred ferments claim . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 7
Ere nightfall—truth that well may claim a sigh, . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 11
Claim for the pilgrim : and, though chidings sharp 467 *St. Bees* 95
In concert with memorial claim . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 23
There's virtue, the title it surely may claim, . . 482 *Character* 15
A claim to her disparagement ! . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 50
Therein a portion claim. . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 18
He is come to claim his right : . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 82
One heart-relieving tear may claim ; . . . . . 577 *Cenotaph* 8
In these lone vales, if aught of faith may claim, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 175
Are high rewards ; but bound they Nature's claim 626 **Son of* 10
Unthought of—this may surely claim a sigh. . . 627 **We gaze* 8
But now her Spirit hath put forth its claim . . 627 **When Severn's* 9
These children claim thee for their sire ; the breath 627 *Eagle and Dove* 5
Freedom, such as man may claim . . . . . 628 *Installation* 15
Calmly triumphant ; and for humbler claim . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 461
If love were his sole claim upon their care, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 604
May fairly claim, by niggard age enriched . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 632
A claim that shattered all.—Our blooming girl, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 638
Fit recompense of new desert ? what claim . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 281
And mortal ignorance and frailty claim, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 587
Full oft procured, yet may they claim respect, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 51

Claim—*continued.*
From my own door I shall be free to claim . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 519
Forgive me if I add another claim, ... K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 692
What arts had better claim with wrath to warm . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 5
Of Hercules, though by a dubious claim. . . . L. 2. 120 *Frag. Æneid* 1. 3
Claimed. In stray gifts to be claimed by whoever shall find ; . . . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 28
Or herb that claimed peculiar sympathy, . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 13
Who, to spread wide the reverence they claimed . 389 *Sound of Mull* 12
If now I ask a grace not claimed . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 910
How Francis, with the Banner claimed . . . 412 *White Doe* 1451
Claimed by proof upon the Horn : . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 12
Claimed absolute dominion for the day. . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 89
The tribute by these various records claimed, . 825 *Excursion* 5. 171
Which else the Christian virtue might have claimed. 845 *Excursion* 6. 490
Claiming. (Though claiming high distinction upon earth . . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 980
Claims. And came to—what's your title—eh ? your claims . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1349
A measure is of Thee, whose claims extend . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 14
Yet he, not loth, in favour of thy claims . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 16
A Judge, who, as man claims by merit, gives ; . 317 **Brave Schill* 11
Here pause : the poet claims at least this praise, . 321 **Here pause* 1
All States have glorified themselves ;—their claims 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 155
Why speak of Roman Pomps ? the haughty claims 346 *Processions* 28
Your praise, in meet accordance with your claims 352 *Aquap.* 5
Justice and Peace through Her uphold their claims ; 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 7
And claims from other worlds inspirited . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 7
Which yet in thy behalf the Poet claims, . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 8
Ye shadowy Beings, that have rights and claims . 473 **Ye shadowy* 1
They urge, " have interwoven claims and rights . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 10
(All claims of duty satisfied ;) . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 54
Through claims of wealth or blood ; nor was it least 713 *Prelude* 9. 222
Life, human life, with all its sacred claims . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 73
His expectations, and announce his claims . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 271
Clamor. And raise up a radical clamor ! . . . S. 3. 431 **If money's* 6
Clamorous. Rejoiced that clamorous spell and magic verse . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 127
A long and clamorous bray ! . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 465
The voice, though clamorous as a horn . . . 247 *P. B.* 941
What need of clamorous bells, or ribands gay, . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 1
Of Genevièvе. In both her clamorous Halls, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 48
Those aberrations—had the clamorous friends . 731 *Prelude* 11. 260
In clamorous agitation, round the crest . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 3
Clamorously. On Bard and Hero clamorously fell. . 255 *Detraction* 8
Clamour. Clamour of boys with innocent despites . 382 *Duddon* 23. 7
Then shalt thou raise a clamour as do I. . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 185
Clamours. No night-duck clamours for his wilder'd mate, ... 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 357
Clan. Had been the wildest of his clan, ... 249 *P. B.* 1132
Wild Chieftain of a savage Clan ! . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 102
The faded glories of his Clan ! . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 60
And feuds, where, clan encountering clan, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 51
Aroused his clan ; and, fighting at their head, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 419
Clang. Now, as he plodded on, with sullen clang . 25 *Guilt* 76
How did they sparkle to the cymbal's clang ! . . 234 *Power of Sound* 149
The clang of arms is heard, and phantoms glide, . 361 **For action* 7
As clear and bold as the trumpet's clang, . . . 629 *Installation* 36
Take flight ; while with their clang the air resounds. 808 *Excursion* 4. 459
Clank. The wind is now thy organist ;—a clank . 387 *Roslin* 1
Clanking. And clanking chains are perfect liberty. . 69 *Bord.* 1778
While the jail-mastiff howls at the dull clanking chain, ... 621 *Convict* 37
Clap. Just as we left the glen a clap of thunder . 51 *Bord.* 788
The devils at such sights do clap their hands. . 76 *Bord.* 2190
Clap your hands with joy my Hearers, . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 19
With thunder-peals, clap after clap, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 197
Clap, infants, clap your hands ! Divine must be . 310 *Anticip.* 10
The Swans, in triumph clap their wings ; . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 321
The struggle, clap their wings for victory ! . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 14
Dire clap of hands, distracted chase of feet, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 657
Clapham. Is John de Clapham, that fierce Esquire, 399 *White Doe* 249
Claphams. The Claphams and Mauleverers stand ; 399 *White Doe* 247
Clapped. Rose from the spot ;—the Daughter clapped her hands, ... 74 *Bord.* 2103
" Mine is she," cried the Knight ;—again they clapped their pinions. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 324
Clapped hands, and shook with glee their matted locks ; . . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 11
Clapp'd her strong wings, and sought the cheerful isle, ... 618 *School Ex.* 46
Clapping. Clapping hands with shout and stare, . 171 *Kitten* 35
Over their mirthful triumph clapping hands. . . 222 *Triad* 173
Claps. Of history, Glory claps her wings, . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 14
Claremont's. A Nation's hopes lie crushed in Claremont's desolate Hall. . . . . 628 *Installation* 24
Clarion. On tiptoe reared, he strains his clarion throat, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 152
The cock far off sounded his clarion throat ; . . 30 *Guilt* 329
On tiptoe rear'd he blows his clarion throat, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 137
Clarions. While clarions prate of kingdoms to be won— . . . . . 345 **Ambition—following* 3
Clarkson. Clarkson ! it was an obstinate hill to climb : . . . . . 312 *Clarkson* 1
Clarkson's. Shine for Clarkson's pure delight . . L. 2. 190 **Queen and* 5
Clash. Of turrets, and a clash of swords . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 203
Clashing. And heeded not the voice of clashing swords, ... 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 12
Clasp. The symbol yield ; and would undo this clasp, 104 *Artegal* 156
Once having seen her clasp with fond embrace . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 9

Clasp—*continued.*
And this poor Thorn they clasp it round . . . 197 *Thorn* 17
Forth sprang the impassioned Queen her Lord to clasp; . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 25
Extended, clasp the winds, with mutual moan . 353 *Aquap.* 45
The clasp that fixed the Roman Gown; . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 16
Mere Fibulæ without a robe to clasp; . . . . 394 **How profitless* 12
My Father, do I clasp your knees; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 392
And clasp her Father's knees;—ah, no! . . . 407 *White Doe* 1061
That he might wake to clasp thee in the shade : . 630 [?] **O Moon* 13

Clasped. And clasped her to my heart, my heart that ached . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1361
Clasped the Lamb and kept her hold. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 12
Seen by mine eyes, or clasped in my embrace. . 118 *Maternal Grief* 7
Fell down and clasped his knees for joy, not uttering word. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 102
Hands clasped above the crucifix he wore . . . 362 **List—'twas* 79
And the realised vision is clasped to my heart. . 364 *Vallomb.* 32
A bead-roll, in his hand a clasped book, . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 2
Of ivy, flourishing and thick, that clasped . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 480

Clasping. Clasping your infant Daughter to your heart. . . . . 40 *Bord.* 181
His pleading face, and feel his clasping arms, . . 66 *Bord.* 1609
Clasping her beauty in my soul's embrace. . . . 365 **Rapt above* 8
Is clasping mine, it saddens me to think . . . 626 **Son of* 2

Clasps. See how her ivy clasps the sacred Ruin, . 283 **Here, where* 5
She clasps them at that dim-seen roofless stone.— 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 290
Clasps in her arms, nor weens (O lot unblest!) . 625 *Æneid* 87

Class. From that soft class of devotees who feel . 48 *Bord.* 585
In scale and order, class the cabinet . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 224
With less delight upon that other class . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 127
To every class its station and its office, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 341
And they perhaps err least, the lowly class . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 593
He was a peasant of the lowest class: . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 550

Classes. The substance classes by some barbarous name, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 184

Classic. Ilissus, bending o'er thy classic urn! . . 213 *Dion* 43
And, like the Spire that from your classic Hill . 281 *Chris. Words.* 13
Of him who thus survives by classic art, . . 368 *Trajan* 26
May classic Fancy, linking . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 54
With all their Arts,—but classic lore glides on . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 13
In classic ages men perceived a soul . . . . 456 **The leaves* 26
Now also shall the page of classic lore, . . . 496 **A little* 49
The golden precepts of the classic page; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 68
But by the trade in classic niceties, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 109
Under the weight of classic eloquence, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 542
Ere yet familiar with the classic page, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 425

Clatter. Yet still his jaws and teeth they clatter, . 537 *Goody Blake* 115
He begins to clatter; . . . . . S. 3. 423 *Tinker* 13

Clatters. The pewter clatters on the wall; . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 67

Claws. And growls as if he would fix his claws . . 81 †*Address: Child* 29
Waxed wroth, and with foul claws, a harpy brood, 255 *Detraction* 7

Clay. And grant that every sceptred child of clay . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 659
"'Eight weary weeks, through rock and clay, . 156 *Oak and Broom* 21
And that frail Child of thirsty clay, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 93
My unassisted heart is barren clay, ... 257 **The prayers* 3
On "coignes of vantage" hang their nests of clay; 259 **A volant* 3
And honour rest upon the senseless clay. . . . 270 **If these* 14
Its glistening dews; but hallowed is the clay . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 4
To him, and aught that hides his clay . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 17
That less should scorn the abandoned clay; . . 301 *Bran* 83
If clay could think and mind were weight, . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 15
Lamented youth! to thy cold clay . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 67
Last lingering look of clay, that tames . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 197
Close to the vital seat of human clay; . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 10
Beside their moss-grown hut of clay, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 41
In thee hath tempered so her clay, ... 486 *Matthew* 2
Who, less insensible than sodden clay . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 215
Earth crouches, the elements are potter's clay, . 673 *Prelude* 5. 531
By scale exact, in model, wood or clay, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 249
Or wraps an old acquaintance up in clay, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 236
That venerable clay. Meanwhile the best . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 390

Clean. Engaged, near blazing hearth on clean swept floor, ... S. 3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 3

Cleanlier. By clearer taper lit a cleanlier board . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 736

Cleanly. Turned to the cleanly supper-board, and there, ... 132 *Michael* 99
A blazing fire—beside a cleanly hearth . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 769

Cleanse. To soothe and cleanse, not madden and pollute! . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 14
Could cleanse the Augean stable, by the might . 726 *Prelude* 10. 585
Cleanse with thy blood my sins, to this incline . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 12

Cleansed. Familiarly, yet out of the cleansed heart 362 **List—'twas* 50
There stood he, cleansed from the despair . . . 401 *White Doe* 439
In the cleansed faith for which her martyrs died; 504 *Warning* 56
And consecrating element hath cleansed . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 280
Of all dishonour, cleansed from mortal stain. . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 633

Cleansing. *Earlier from cleansing fires, and gains withal* . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 4

Clear. But now the clear bright Moon her zenith gains, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 355
Feeds the clear current of his sympathies. . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 18
On as we journey, in clear view displayed, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 216
Beat round to clear the streets of want and pain. 29 *Guilt* 274
And clear and open soul, so prized in fearless youth. 32 *Guilt* 441
No—no—the thing stands clear of mystery; . . 42 *Bord.* 261
To-day will clear up all.—You marked a Cottage, 44 *Bord.* 378
The moon shone clear, the air was still, so still . 47 *Bord.* 575
From the clear light of circumstances, flashed . 64 *Bord.* 1495
And burns with a clear and steady light; . . . 81 †*Address: Child* 35

Clear—*continued.*
Fresh water from the brook, as clear as ever ran; 87 *Pet-lamb* 42
In such clear water, that thy boat . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 6
Suspended in a stream as clear as sky, ... 88 *H. C.* 9
"But is that gloom dissolved? how passing clear 105 *Artegal* 202
As the clear Moon with modest pride . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 5
'Tis eight o'clock,—a clear March night, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 1
So clear, so bright, our fathers said . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 13
It was an April morning: fresh and clear . . 146 **It was an* 1
Helvellyn far into the clear blue sky . . . . 147 *Joanna* 61
Warbles by fits his low clear song; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 22
Or by the silent lapse of fountain clear, . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 14
But what can all avail to clear him, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 154
The clear Moon, and the glory of the heavens. . 184 *Night-piece* 13
Sailed through the sky—the brooks ran clear; . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 24
And a clear brook with cheerful knell . . . . 194 *Ruth* 203
Her looks were calm, her senses clear. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 143
Through half the clear blue sky will go; . . . 199 *Thorn* 193
When all the stars shone clear and bright, . . 200 *Thorn* 239
Solitary, clear, profound, ... 209 **Yes, it* 2
Into clear view the cultured fields that streak . 219 **This Height* 20
With dread precision, ye made clear . . . . . 226 *Present.* 64
That loads the middle heaven; and clear and bright 230 *Clouds* 32
Who from the well-spring of his own clear breast 233 *Power of Sound* 63
Beneath the clear blue sky he saw . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 366
Towards the smooth river deep and clear. . . . 241 *P. B.* 440
More steady looks the moon, and clear, . . . 242 *P. B.* 493
Yet standing in the clear moonshine; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1097
Lingers beside that Rill, in vision clear. . . . 251 **There is a little* 14
Hath shown that nothing human can be clear . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 12
How clear, how keen, how marvellously bright . 263 **How clear* 1
And lo this Work!—a grotto bright and clear . 264 **Lady! I* 10
Yet he repines not, if his thought stand clear, . 265 **There is a pleasure* 9
Hurrying and sparkling through the clear blue heaven; . . . . . 266 **With how* 12
Clear tops of far-off mountains we descry, . . . 268 **Four fiery* 4
In festal glee: why not? For fresh and clear, . 275 **While poring* 6
So loud, so clear, my Partner through life's day, . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 11
And clear way made for her triumphal car . . 283 **Proud were* 7
Thou wear'st upon thy forehead clear . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 32
Then clear the weeds from off his Grave, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 6
On Grasmere's clear unruffled breast . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 188
And saw, while sea was calm and air was clear, . 306 **Inland, within* 2
When morn returns, beneath the clear blue sky, . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 37
Solemn effulgence, clear as solar light, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 78
Of past events; to whom, in vision clear, . . . 326 **The Bard* 6
In naked splendour, clear from mist or haze, . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 9
Clear shines the glorious sun above; . . . . . 339 **Meek Virgin* 39
Another's praise from envy clear. . . . . 344 **How blest* 13
From the clear spring of a plain English heart, . 356 *Aquap.* 243
Days passed—and Monte Calvo would not clear . 360 *Albano* 1
To bower as green, from sky to sky as clear, . . 363 **List—'twas* 107
Better to breathe at large on this clear height . 376 *Duddon* 1. 11
With thy clear voice, I caught the fitful sound . 377 *Duddon* 5. 2
For the clear waters to pursue their race . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 7
Checking the stream, make a pool smooth and clear 382 *Duddon* 23. 4
Rocks, rivers, and smooth lakes more clear than glass 388 *Trosachs* 8
Substantial motive, reason clear, ... 398 *White Doe* 201
Of recollections clear and bright; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 317
The hall-clock in the clear moonshine . . . . 406 *White Doe* 960
That stood'st before my eyes, more clear . . . 407 *White Doe* 1046
Of duty, seeing with clear sight; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1219
Around her sees, while air is hushed, a clear . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 13
In the clear land of vision, but foreseen . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 6
Seems firm as solid crystal, breathless, clear, . . 456 **Soft as* 2
In vision exquisitely clear, ... 457 **Had this* 29
To sit in leafy woods by fountains clear! . . . 460 **Queen of* 16
To glide in open prospect through clear sky. . . 461 **Who but is* 8
The cattle crowding round this beverage clear . 465 **The cattle* 1
This perilous bay, stands clear of all offence; . . 469 **The feudal* 6
Because the unstained, the clear, the crystalline, . 469 **Why stand* 4
On the smooth bottom of this clear bright sea, . 469 **A youth* 2
Extracting from clear skies and air serene, . . 475 **Homeward we* 10
Clear sight She has of what he was, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 75
Up! up! my Friend, and clear your looks; . . 481 *Tables Turned* 3
It breaks, and all is clear: . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 45
Again unfolded, passage clear shall yield . . . 496 **A little* 52
Clear, loud, and lively is the din, ... 498 **Departing summer* 10
His voice shall chant, in accents clear, ... 507 **While from* 61
Broad, clear, and toned harmoniously, with skill . 508 *F. Stone* 19
Then haply, Beaumont! words in current clear . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 56
To Loughrigg-tarn, round clear and bright as heaven, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 166
Is smooth as clear, save where with dimples small 527 **Those breathing* 11
Break forth,—again to walk the clear blue sky. . 532 **How beautiful the* 8
And where the wood was clear. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 264
Yet may I sing, O *Alma!* loud and clear. . . . 556 *Prioress* 204
And in a tomb of precious marble clear . . . 556 *Prioress* 230
That her clear voice made a loud rioting, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 99
Next morning Troilus began to clear . . . . 562 *Troilus* 1
Singing so well, so goodly, and so clear, . . . 563 *Troilus* 60
For which, oh, gentle Luna, bright and clear, . 564 *Troilus* 137
Bounds calm and clear the chaos still and hoar; . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 503
Now in the clear and open day I feel . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 111
As clear and bold as the trumpet's clang, . . . 629 *Installation* 36
Shall I take up my home? and what clear stream 632 *Prelude* 1. 12
'Twas autumn, and a clear and placid day, . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 65

Clear—*continued.*
It was a time of rapture! Clear and loud . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 430
Eastward were sparkling clear, and in the west . 638 *Prelude* 1. 445
Her clear though shallow stream of piety . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 225
Of the clear flood, from things which there abide 662 *Prelude* 4. 266
Even now appears before the mind's clear eye . 671 *Prelude* 5. 398
Than I beheld loitering on calm clear nights . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 93
Was that clear synthesis built up aloft . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 162
The torrents shooting from the clear blue sky, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 629
Capable of clear truth, the one to break . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 358
Beneath the trees, clear footing many a mile— . 716 *Prelude* 9. 436
Our dim ancestral Past in vision clear; . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 320
I seemed about this time to gain clear sight . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 369
In the clear presence of the full-orbed Moon, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 53
Beside swift-flowing Lowther's current clear. . . 753 **Oft, through* 4
No ridges there appeared of clear black mould, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 836
Of a clear brook;—beneath an abbey's roof . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 7
The wandering Herbalist,—who, clear alike . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 161
Dimness o'er this clear luminary crept . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 670
Say rather, all his thoughts now flowing clear, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1222
From a clear fountain flowing, he looks round . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1223
In furnishing clear guidance, a support . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1262
Their waters clear or sullied, all are lost . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 919
He, taking counsel of his own clear thoughts, . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 219
Clear images before your gladdened eyes . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 652
Or the clear moon. The queen of these gay sports, 851 *Excursion* 6. 838
Victoriously upraised his clear bright eye; . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 892
Mildly, and with a clear and steady tone. . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 601
A clear sonorous voice, inaudible . . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 89
Thus while my fancy wanders, thou, clear Spring, S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 86
To drink of the clear water, laid himself . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 55
And the clear hills, as high as they ascend . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.578
I would stand clear, but yet to me I feel . . . K 8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.674

Clear-blue. Thy torrents shooting from the clear-blue sky; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 113

Cleared. Cleared for a monarch's progress. Priests might spin . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1837
Nor could my heart by second thoughts from heaviness be cleared, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 5
Abuse hath cleared from vain imaginings; . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 12
And cleared a way for the first Votaries, . . . 468 *St. Bees* 152
Have cleared a passage for just government, . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 218
The grass is cleared away, and to this hour . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 244
He cleared a passage for me, and the stream . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 368
So, like a fugitive, whose feet have cleared . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 877
Was cleared, I dipped, with arms accordant, oars 891 *Excursion* 9. 489

Clearer. In clearer light the moss-built cell . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 54
By clearer taper lit a cleanlier board . . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 736
And clearer insight. Thus my days are past . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 237
With clearer knowledge; with another eye . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 214
The test of such a trial; clearer far . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 57
When, looking back, thou seest, in clearer view . 751 *Prelude* 14. 393
From hollow clefts up to the clearer air . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 296

Clearest. And clearest insight, amplitude of mind, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 191
In clearest air ascending, showed far off . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 4
The clearest apprehension of those truths, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 520

Clearly. With stronger wing, more clearly to discern 358 **Is this* 12
The moon was full and shining clearly, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 75
Of vanished nations, or more clearly drawn . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 615
I clearly saw that neither these nor aught . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 474
Too clearly; feels too vividly; and longs . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 175

Clearness. In crystal clearness Dian's looking-glass; 381 *Duddon* 22. 3
Did, in the placid clearness of the night, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 859

Clears. And clears Oblivion from reproach, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 89

Clear-shining. Clear-shining,like a hermit's taper seen 687 *Prelude* 7. 35

Clear-sighted. Clear sighted Honour, and his staid Compeers, ... 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 61

Clear-sounding. Of three clear-sounding and harmonious bells, ... 872 *Excursion* 7. 974

Clear-white. A Doe most beautiful, clear-white, . 414 *White Doe* 1646

Cleave. Thy towns that cleave, like swallows' nests,' on high; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 114
I still will be your friend, will cleave to you . . 64 *Bord.* 1499
Cleave to this Stranger: if, upon his entering, . 75 *Bord.* 2159
Now I cleave to the house, and am dull as a snail; 116 *Repentance* 33
I call thee, and to that cleave fast, ... 159 **With little* 43
That to their object cleave like sleet . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 128
These cleave to it; from these it cannot roam, . 263 **Those words* 13
Then cleave, O cleave to that which still is left; . 306 **Two Voices* 10
Which shall not fail, though poor men cleave with pride . . . . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 4
Power must resolve to cleave to it through life, . 354 *Aquap.* 116
And to her name my soul shall cleave in sorrow;" 374 *Eg. Maid* 326
And through this wilderness a passage cleave . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 12
Will cleave to this good cause and me." . . . 400 *White Doe* 411
Espouse thy doom at once, and cleave . . . . 402 *White Doe* 544
And to one purpose cleave, their Being's godlike mate! . . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 132
For very grief of which my heart shall cleave;— 564 *Troilus* 95
Thy towns, like swallows' nests that cleave on high; 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 131
Why does their sad remembrance cleave behind? 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 623
Yet could I only cleave to solitude . . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 230
To cleave unto this man; but when I prayed . 667 *Prelude* 5. 116
How dost thou cleave to the poetic heart, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 658
Cleave not so fondly to your moody cell; . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 482
Hath said, "Be mild and cleave to gentle things, K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.735

Cleaves. Through which rough Garry cleaves his way, can tell . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 296
And to her mournful habits fondly cleaves. . . 169 **Never enlivened* 6
That downy prow, and softly cleaves . . . . 212 *Dion*
That with moist virtue softly cleaves . . . . 228 *Devot. Incul.* 15

Cleaves—*continued.*
Cleaves the blank air, Life flies: now every day . 270 **If these* 9
Cleaves its glad way, a cry of harvest home . . 322 *Germans* 7
Thy thundering battle-axe as it cleaves the press . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 10
What mischief cleaves to unsubdued regret, . . 458 *Sea-shore* 1
That cleaves to rock or pillared cave . . . . 472 *Ossian* 25
Is happy in his vow, and fondly cleaves . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 124
Yet to the memory something cleaves at last, . 658 *Prelude* 3. 627
Of some thick wood, her place of covert, cleaves . 891 *Excursion* 9. 493

Cleaveth. Give him a soul that cleaveth unto Thee. 363 **The world forsaken* 14

Cleaving. And white with foam as if with cleaving sleet. . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 40
Then, by the spade, or cleaving plough, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 83
Cleaving humbly to his side, ... 397 *White Doe* 129
That union ceased: then, cleaving easy walks . 477 *Nunnery* 9
See them cleaving to the sport! . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 26
There, cleaving to the ground, it lies . . . . 580 *John Words.* 55
Cleaving with power inherent and intense, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 578

Cleft. The deepest cleft the mountain's front displays 8 *Ev. Wk.* 357
With staff in hand across the cleft . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 56
By the brook-side—'tis gone—and that dark cleft! 97 *Brothers* 134
And, in one hospitable cleft, ... 157 *Oak and Broom* 108
Their birthplace in the rocky cleft . . . . . 221 *Triad* 135
In her dank cleft;—but be thou curbed, . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 74
Thrilling each pearly cleft and sparry grot, . . 333 *Fish-women* 13
Flowers that peep forth from many a cleft and chink, ... 337 *Aar* 6
To Thee, in this aerial cleft, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 13
A sky-blue stone, within this sunless cleft, . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 2
"Yon cloud with that long purple cleft . . . 486 **We walked* 21

Clefts. From blissful transport some—from clefts of woe . . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 3
From hollow clefts up to the clearer air . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 296

Clenched. The Banner clenched; till, from out the Band, ... 412 *White Doe* 1489

Clerk. Has ended, though no Clerk, with "God be praised!" . . . . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 14
Frolicked industriously, a simple Clerk . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 129

Clermont's. The Council-roof and Clermont's towers reply;— . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 11

Cliff. While, near the midway cliff, the silvered kite 3 *Ev. Wk.* 90
The peasant, from yon cliff of fearful edge . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 130
To see an acre's breadth of that wide cliff . . . 97 *Brothers* 150
Down from yon cliff a fragment broke; . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 35
And near the cliff I passed. . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 104
In the bosom of the cliff. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 20
High on that chalky cliff of Britain's Isle, . . . 215 *Enterprise* 3
As a selected treasure thy one cliff, ... 355 *Aquap.* 210
Of that high Convent-crested cliff I stood, . . . 356 *Aquap.* 232
Flung from yon cliff a shadow large and cold. . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 4
Dread cliff of Baruth! *that* wild wish may sleep, . 466 *St. Bees* 19
And, as a God, light on thy topmost cliff. . . . 471 **Arran! a* 8
The captive Bird was gone;—to cliff or moor . 472 **The captive* 1
Not to the clouds, not to the cliff, he flew; . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 1
No cliff so bare but on its steeps . . . . . 507 *May* 43
Threading the painful cragg surmounts the cliff. . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 298
Save when the startling cliff unfrequent rends: . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 377
—I see him, up the midway cliff he creeps . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 470
Think not, suspended from the cliff on high . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 510
My haunt the hollow cliff whose Pine . . . . 626 †*Cento* 11

Clifted. *See* **White-clifted.**

Clifford. The villain, Clifford. He hates you, and he knows . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 280
Where he can stab you deepest. Clifford never . 42 *Bord.* 281
Of this same Clifford, he became impatient . . 42 *Bord.* 287
A Maiden innocent till ensnared by Clifford, . . 44 *Bord.* 381
I never shall be heard of more. Lord Clifford? . 47 *Bord.* 534
Lord Clifford—did you see him talk with Herbert? 47 *Bord.* 537
Her whom the Monster, Clifford, drove to madness. 47 *Bord.* 569
The shattered Castle in which Clifford oft . . . 49 *Bord.* 659
Are brave: Clifford is brave; and that old Man . 54 *Bord.* 911
But now no longer mine. You know Lord Clifford; 57 *Bord.* 1103
They say Lord Clifford is a savage man; . . . 59 *Bord.* 1190
And I loved her, and she loves the Lord Clifford! 60 *Bord.* 1270
To noble Clifford; from annoy . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 48
A Clifford to his own restored! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 23
Our Clifford was a happy Youth, ... 205 *Brougham* 107
On the blood of Clifford calls;— . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 143
"The good Lord Clifford" was the name he bore. 205 *Brougham* 172
This Clifford wished for worthier might; . . . 399 *White Doe* 290

Clifford-moor. Stood by their Sire, on Clifford-moor, 404 *White Doe* 724

Clifford's. As the Lord Clifford's Castle: I have heard . . . . . 43 *Bord.* 345
Is brave. To Clifford's arms he would have led . 54 *Bord.* 912
Hath become Clifford's harlot—is *he* living? . . 55 *Bord.* 977
I'll plant myself before Lord Clifford's Castle, . 60 *Bord.* 1248
And heaviness in Clifford's ear! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 103
How, by Heaven's grace, this Clifford's heart was framed: . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 158

Cliff's. Under the white cliff's battlemented crown, 349 *At Dover* 3
And carved, on mural cliff's undreaded side, . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 12

Cliffs. That stuns the tremulous cliffs of high Lodore; 2 *Ev. Wk.* 4
Spotting the northern cliffs with lights between; . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 40
Blue pomp of lakes, high cliffs and falling floods, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 143
Some, dim between the lofty cliffs descried, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 194
'Cross the calm lake's blue shades the cliffs aspire, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 174
Directs his winding dog the cliffs to scale,— . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 183
Or marks, 'mid opening cliffs, fair dark-eyed maids 12 *Desc. Sk.* 91
Thy cliffs; the endless waters of thy vales; . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 110
The wood-crowned cliffs that o'er the lake recline; 15 *Desc. Sk.* 278

Cliffs—*continued.*
Those lofty cliffs a hundred streams unfold, . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 279
Beneath the cliffs, and pine-wood's steady *sugh* ; . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 359
The pastoral Swiss begin the cliffs to scale, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 372
To climb the treacherous cliffs for scanty fare. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 395
Hear me, ye Men upon the cliffs, if such . . . 67 *Bord.* 1654
The cliffs and peaks so high that are, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 319
Do I behold these steep and lofty cliffs, . . . 205 *Tintern* 5
Of absence, these steep woods and lofty cliffs, . 207 *Tintern* 157
And trod the cliffs of Dover. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 210
And all the hoary cliffs around . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 409
Cliffs, woods and caves, her viewless steps resound 315 **Advance—come* 8
Cliffs, fountains, rivers, seasons, times— . . . 341 *San Salv.* 13
Enough : my Country's cliffs I can behold, . . 349 *Boulogne* 9
How did the cliffs and echoing hills rejoice . . 467 *St. Bees* 100
Bright'ning the cliffs between where sombrous pine, 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 139
Some, dim between th' aereal cliffs descry'd, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 147
Along the midway cliffs with violent speed ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 180
In birch besprinkl'd cliffs embosom'd deep ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 220
Th' unwearied sweep of wood thy cliffs that scales, 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 122
And, ruining from the cliffs their deafening load . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 203
The pastoral Swiss begins the cliffs to scale, . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 450
For scanty food the treacherous cliffs to dare. . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 483
Stopped short ; yet still the solitary cliffs . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 458
There was a Boy : ye knew him well, ye cliffs . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 364
Cast on the white cliffs of our native shore . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 343
From these majestic floods, yon shining cliffs, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 463
" Look ! and behold, from Calpe's sunburnt cliffs 889 *Excursion* 9. 336

Climate. From the climate of myrtles contented I go. 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 20
Brought to this genial climate, when disease . . 353 *Aquap.* 58
In climate, and my nature's outward coat . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 205
Freighted from every climate of the world . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 135

Climb. And, not untended, climb the dangerous steep. . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 351
To climb the treacherous cliffs for scanty fare. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 395
To climb up to the spot whence the sound came ; 73 *Bord.* 2060
Which the goat cannot climb, takes his sounding flight ; . . . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 4
And many a hill did Lucy climb : . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 31
To the top of GREAT How did it please them to climb : . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 4
Were two adventurous Sisters wont to climb, . . 151 **Forth from* 9
Which now ye climb with heart and hope, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 125
With increasing vigour climb, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 85
Would up the mountain often climb. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 154
Exhaled, the essential odours climb, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 8
To the first leagues of tutored passion climb, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 116
Sisters in love, a love allowed to climb, . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 13
That child of winter, prompting thoughts that climb 274 **Such age* 10
Clarkson ! it was an obstinate hill to climb : . . 312 *Clarkson* 1
Not unrejoiced I see thee climb the sky . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 8
Only to climb the rugged steep ! . . . . . 344 **How blest* 32
She longed to ravish ;—shall she plunge, or climb 381 *Duddon* 22. 8
One feeble Being—bids me climb . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1283
Up would she climb to Norton Tower, ... 415 *White Doe* 1779
From low to high doth dissolution climb, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 1
Were tempting all astir to look aloft or climb ; . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 218
Of Beauty, that disdains to climb . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 195
And free for life, these hills to climb, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 13
But, undiscouraged, we began to climb . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 14
Pointing towards a sweet-briar, bade me climb . 763 *Excursion* 1. 451
If but with hers performed ; climb once again, . 808 *Excursion* 4. 493
Climb every day, those ramparts ; meet the breeze 808 *Excursion* 4. 494

Climbed. And, as we climbed the hill, ... 109 **Strange fits* 14
Perhaps he's climbed into an oak, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 223
He had so often climbed ; which had impressed . 132 *Michael* 67
I climbed the mountain's height :— . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 174

Climb'st. With how sad steps, O Moon, thou climb'st the sky, ... 266 **With how* 1

Climbing. *See* **High-climbing, Slow-climbing.**
And climbing up the hill—(it was at least . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 49
From the dread chasm, woods climbing above woods, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 10
Climbing suffused with sunny air, ... 457 **Had this* 45
Through my green courts ; or climbing, a bold suitor, ... 465 **Thou look'st* 12
Him found we not : but, climbing a tall tower, . 472 **The captive* 4
Enough of climbing toil !—Ambition treads . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 1
Of right affections climbing or descending . . . 500 *Humanity* 28
As climbing jasmine, pure— . . . . . 583 **O for a* 42
To thought and to the climbing intellect, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 348

Climbs. But, while he climbs the woody hill, . . 244 *P. B.* 668
And up about his neck he climbs ; . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1112
While she, by aid of Nature, climbs— . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 17
With joy like his who climbs, on hands and knees, 466 *St. Bees* 8
And when the flock, with warmer weather, climbs 702 *Prelude* 8. 231

Clime. —Alas ! in every clime a flying ray . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 500
Is of the clime in which we live ; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 68
As thou from clime to clime didst lead ; . . . 216 *Enterprise* 46
Some God or Hero, from the Olympian clime . . 220 *Triad* 3
And mitigates the harshest clime. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 56
Sent from some distant clime where Winter wields 263 **While not* 4
What need of fields in some fair clime . . . . 286 *Nith* 49
And ye mild Seasons—in a sunny clime, . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 2
The bold report, transferred to every clime ; . . 325 *Ode 1815* 136
The triumph hail, which from their peaceful clime 326 **The Bard* 13
A purpose to a fickle clime : . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 24
Speaking of death alone, beneath a clime . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 26

Clima—*continued.*
Lovelier—transplanted from heaven's purest clime ! 393 *Countess' Pillar* 5
And Christian India, through her widespread clime, 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 13
O suffering Earth ! be thankful ; sternest clime . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 12
The spirit of Laud is pleased in heaven's pure clime, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 13
And veteran ranging round from clime to clime, . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 20
With envy heard in many a distant clime ; . . 463 **They called* 3
Through every clime and ocean did I range, . . 470 †*From early* 3
And nurtured in a fickle clime, ... 497 *Lycoris* 11
For kindly issues—as through every clime . . 502 **The unremitting* 13
To drop his pencil ! Flowers of every clime . . 511 **Who rashly* 9
Through every clime, the heart of human kind. . 667 *Prelude* 5. 109
Rises to lead him toward a better clime, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 333
From every clime ; and, next, those sights that ape 690 *Prelude* 7. 232
There, in a clime from widest empire chosen, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 82
Range ; if it please them, speed from clime to clime ; . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 192
In a soft clime encouraging the soil . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 519
—In that fair clime, the lonely herdsman, stretched 814 *Excursion* 4. 851
Where is she imaged ? in what favoured clime . 828 *Excursion* 5. 401
Of every clime, to till the lonely field, ... 894 *Excursion* 9. 671

Climes. Whatever in those climes he found . . . 193 *Ruth* 127
Climes which the sun, who sheds the brightest day 211 *Laod.* 107
To milder climes ; or rather do ye urge . . . 230 *Clouds* 19
In coolest climes too fugitive, might even here . 356 *Aquap.* 226
Still loftier, and to climes more near the Pole. . 363 **List—'twas* 102
And various climes, was not unknown . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 15
Flung back from distant climes a streaming fire, . 453 **The Sun, that* 2
Produced you nursed in various climes, . . . 473 *Ossian* 64
The sun rise up, from distant climes returned . 803 *Excursion* 4. 114
Of all her climes—these wretched, these depraved, 836 *Excursion* 5. 937
And cautious water-fowl, from distant climes, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 754
And hardship undergone in various climes, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 509

Cling. Cling from the rocks, with pale wood-weeds between ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 60
Or, from the bending rocks, obtrusive cling, . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 85
Cling tremblingly to rocks as loose as they ; . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 199
To which thy fibres cling." . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 14
Thou, while thy babes around thee cling, . . . 218 *Young Lady* 10
Like these frail snowdrops that together cling, . 265 **When haughty* 6
Why should we bend in grief, to sorrow cling, . 271 *George : Death* 8
To which he only dared to cling ; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 46
So fair, to which with peril he must cling, . . . 363 **Grieve for* 7
Round the moist marge of Persian fountains cling ; 376 *Duddon* 1. 6
Do penitential cogitations cling ; . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 10
One to whose smooth-rubbed soul can cling . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 29
To like hope our prayers will cling. . . . . 503 *Warning* 11
Not soon does aught to which mild fancies cling . 527 **Those breathing* 3
Reader ! if to thy bosom cling the pain . . . 576 **By a* 13
May cling ;—hard fate ! which haply need not be 626 **Son of* 7
Discordant elements, makes them cling together . 637 *Prelude* 1. 343
That seemed to cling upon me, she enquired . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 657
And the vault's hoary sides to which they cling, . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 105

Clinging. Than feathers clinging to their points of passion. . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1681
Clinging to its steep sides a thousand herbs . . 355 *Aquap.* 213
Clinging about the remnant of this Ship, . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 37
Men clinging to delusions so insane ? . . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 46

Clings. To which, on some unruffled morning, clings 212 *Dion*
Close clings to earth the living rock, ... 224 *Primrose* 19
Thus everywhere to truth Tradition clings, . . 393 **The Lovers* 7
What came from heaven to heaven by nature clings, 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 13
That clings to slavery for its own sad sake. . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 14
I leave unsearched : enough that memory clings, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 265
'Tis long and tedious ; but my spirit clings . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 779

Clinking. Some (hear you not their chisels' clinking sound ?) . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 162
Some, hardly heard their chissel's clinking sound, 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 145

Clio. That might have drawn down Clio from the skies . . . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 7

Clio's. And to her sister Clio's laurel wreath, . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 78

Clipping. The CLIPPING TREE, a name which yet it bears. . . . . 133 *Michael* 169

Clipt. *See* **Close-clipt.**

Clitumnus. Of rich Clitumnus ; and the goat-herd lived . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 180

Cloak. That fear is like a cloak which old men huddle 38 *Bord.* 22
'Tis a wild night. I'd give my cloak and bonnet 50 *Bord.* 725
" My cloak ! " no other word she spake, . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 21
But our joint pains unloosed the cloak, . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 31
And all was for her tattered cloak ! . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 48
To buy a new cloak for the old. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 56
As warm a cloak as man can sell ! " . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 58
Beneath the covert of your Cloak, ... 119 *Sailor's Mother* 15
A Woman in a scarlet cloak, ... 198 *Thorn* 63
And there sits in a scarlet cloak, ... 199 *Thorn* 168
These spreading towns a cloak for lawless will ? . 464 **They called* 12
Betray me, serving often for a cloak . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 244
Short velvet cloak, (her bonnet of the like), . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 220

Cloaks. Wrapped in our cloaks, and, with recruited strength, ... 39 *Bord.* 124
And in a night like this to lend your cloaks . . 52 *Bord.* 816

Clock. *See* **Castle-clock, Church-clock, Cottage-clock, Cuckoo-clock, Hall-clock, House-clock, Minster-clock, Valley-clock, Village-clock.**
Broke only by the slow clock tolling deep, . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 369
Or on her fingers counts the distant clock, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 192
Dismally tolled, that night, the city clock ! . . 31 *Guilt* 376
The clock gives warning for eleven ; . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 148
The clock is on the stroke of twelve, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 152

Clock—*continued.*
The clock is on the stroke of one ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 172
—The clock strikes three—a dismal knell ! . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 271
Been mistress also of a clock, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 5
Twelve strokes that clock would have been telling 176 *Waggoner* 2. 7
Or clock to toll from ! Many a tempting isle, . 262 **Dark and* 9
Can hear the monitory clock . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 45
The distant clock forgot, and chilling dew, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 273
Or clock, that blind against the wanderer born, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 313
The village clock tolled six,—I wheeled about, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 431
Near me hung Trinity's loquacious clock, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 53
Of the church clock telling the hours with strokes 685 *Prelude* 6. 693
The breathless wilderness of clouds ; the clock . 686 *Prelude* 6. 716
Of minster clock ! From that bleak tenement . 758 *Excursion* 1. 125
Was silent ; save the solitary clock . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 645

Clock's. *See* **Church-clock's.**

Clock-work. The Wax-work, Clock-work, all the marvellous craft . . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 712

Clod. The encircling turf into a barren clod ; . . 465 **The cattle* 3
Beneath " the random *bield* of clod or stone " . 475 **There ! said* 9

Clog. Can any mortal clog come to her ? . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 28
Duty ?—an unwelcome clog ; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 18
Those life-consuming sounds that clog the air, . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 181
Idleness halting with his weary clog, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 597
Became a clog to him, whose spirit wished . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1104

Clogged. Pathway, and lane, and public road, were clogged . . . . . 150 **When, to* 6
While thankless thousands are opprest and clogged 835 *Excursion* 5. 830

Cloister. The cloister startles at the gleam of arms. 11 *Desc. Sk.* 60
There ranged through cloister, court, and aisle, . 416 *White Doe* 1813
As in a cloister. Yet the grateful Poor . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 48
As in a cloister. Once—while, in that shade . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 462

Cloistered. In cloistered privacy. But not to dwell 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 6
If cloistered Avarice scruple not to wrong . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 5
Of cloistered Architects, free their souls to fill . 467 *St. Bees* 119
Pure as the holiest cloist ered nun . . . . . 576 *Cenotaph* 4

Cloisters. Courts, cloisters, flocks of churches, gate-ways, towers : . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 33
Went back to Granta's cloisters, not so prompt . 675 *Prelude* 6. 6
Of London, and from cloisters there, thou camest, 679 *Prelude* 6. 279
The floors of those dim cloisters, till that hour, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 476

Cloistral. Of that perennial shade, a cloistral place 150 **When, to* 11
Close to these cloistral steps a burial-place, . . 275 *Gravestone* 11
Of lurking cloistral arch, through trees espied . 335 *Rhine* 9
And, high above that length of cloistral roof, . . 355 *Aquap.* 170
For such a One beset with cloistral snares. . . 363 **The world forsaken* 8
Yet many a Novice of the cloistral shade, . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 1
League after league, and cloistral avenues, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 668

Clomb. Most cruelly. As up the steep we clomb, . 50 *Bord.* 740
As when he clomb from Rydal Mere ; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 102
Thou hast clomb aloft, and gazed . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 2
The strenuous Animal hath clomb . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 696
Those steps I clomb ; the mists before me gave . 257 **Methought I* 9
Two Brothers clomb, and, turning face from face, 276 *Oker Hill* 2
And laughing dares the Adventurer, who hath clomb . . . . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 11
And clomb the winding stair that once . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 101
To giddier heights hath clomb the Papal sway. . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 14
Was crossed, a bare ridge clomb, upon whose top 658 *Prelude* 4. 3
Have seen us side by side, when, having clomb . 678 *Prelude* 6. 212
When from the Vallais we had turned, and clomb 683 *Prelude* 6. 562
And clomb with eagerness, till anxious fears . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 575
Following our Guide, we clomb the cottage-stairs 781 *Excursion* 2. 647
Had clomb aloft to delve the moorland turf . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 787
Of mere humanity, you clomb those heights ; . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 470
We clomb a green hill's side ; and, as we clomb, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 570

Close. While thick above the rill the branches close, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 57
Close by her mantling wings' embraces prest. . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 231
—At once bewildering mists around him close, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 328
And, ere his eyes can close upon the day, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 334
While o'er the desert, answering every close, . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 344
Close on the remnant of their weary way ; . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 556
He lays his stiffened limbs,—his eyes begin to close ; . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 162
Close by my mother in their native bowers : . . 28 *Guilt* 240
That ragged Dwelling, close beneath a rock . . 44 *Bord.* 379
You will have nobody to close your eyes— . . 72 *Bord.* 1972
His staff had dropped, and close upon the brink . 73 *Bord.* 2062
For once could have thee close to me, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 66
Of a close chair, a litter, or sedan, ... 125 *V. and J.* 246
Close to the spot where with his rod and line . . 149 **A narrow* 56
There close the peaceful lives of flowers ? . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 6
Some close behind, some side by side, ... 162 *Binnorie* 45
He'd wish to close them again. . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 14
Is close and hot ;—and now and then . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 16
The Vanguard, following close behind, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 68
Where close fogs hide their parent brook ; . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 41
With a continuous cloud of texture close, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 2
So close, you'd say that they are bent . . . . 197 *Thorn* 18
" And, close beside this aged Thorn, ... 198 *Thorn* 34
Which close beside the Thorn you see, ... 198 *Thorn* 50
Close to the thorn on which Sir Walter leaned . 201 *Hart-leap* 37
Close clings to earth the living rock, ... 224 *Primrose* 19
And close by Peter's side he stands : . . . . 242 *P. B.* 562
—A withered leaf is close behind, ... 244 *P. B.* 703
To a close lane they now are come, ... 244 *P. B.* 711
Close by a brake of flowering furze . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 921
Close to the Ass's feet she fell ; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1013
Close to these cloistral steps a burial-place, . . 275 *Gravestone* 11
For they have learnt to open and to close . . . 320 **They seek* 3

Close—*continued.*
Close at my side ! She bids me fly to greet . . 353 *Aquap.* 27
" The tomb," said Merlin, " may not close . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 241
Close to the vital seat of human clay ; . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 10
Urged to close toil with chemic fire ; . . . . 399 *White Doe* 302
That with their joyful shout should close . . . 408 *White Doe* 1146
Close to the summit of this height, ... 416 *White Doe* 1802
Flits and refits along the close arcade ; . . . 453 **Calm is the* 21
The linnet's warble, sinking towards a close, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 1
From the close confines of a shadowy vale. . . 460 **Queen of* 9
Wafted o'er waves, or creeping through close trees, 466 *St. Bees* 53
Close up those barren leaves ; . . . . . 482 *Tables Turned* 30
Shut close the door ; press down the latch ; . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 33
Of winter rushing in, to close . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 15
But, O Mother ! by the close . . . . . 502 **Like a* 13
Falsehood and Treachery, in close council met, . 513 **Said Secrecy* 2
Your gift, ere shutters close— . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 52
Resounded with deep swell and solemn close, . . 534 **When in* 6
Or gentle Nature close her eyes, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 237
In close self-shelter, like a Thing at rest. . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 8
That doth " within itself its sweetness close ; " . 584 **With copious* 47
Shades of the prison-house begin to close . . . 588 *Immortality* 67
To where, while thick above the branches close, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 73
While ere his eyes can close upon the day, . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 406
When close and closer they begin to strain, . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 610
And Conscience dogging close his bleeding way . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 640
Close at her side were all the powers, design'd . 618 *School Ex.* 17
Embrace me, then, ye Hills, and close me in, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 110
Him will I take, and in close covert keep, . . . 624 *Æneid* 31
In a close Box, covert for Justice meet. . . . 626 *Ballot* 8
The star which comes at close of day to shine . 627 **The star* 1
Cherry or maple, sate in close array, ... 639 *Prelude* 1. 515
And close communion. Many are our joys . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 284
Close at my side, an uncouth shape appeared . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 75
The rocks that muttered close upon our ears, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 630
Dear native Regions, wheresoe'er shall close . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 468
Reality too close and too intense, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 58
And nothing less), when, finally to close . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 358
Open ; I would approach them, but they close. . 738 *Prelude* 12. 280
Among the close and overcrowded haunts . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 203
It was a close, warm, breezeless summer night, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 11
To its appointed close : the discipline . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 303
Had reached its close ; but Life is insecure, . . 753 **Oft, through* 10
Not one hour merely, but till evening's close, . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 142
Supplied a boundary less abrupt and close ; . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 336
At the calm close of summer's longest day, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 718
Of stillness and close privacy, a nook . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 471
" Close to his destined habitation, lies . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 212
" In that green nook, close by the Churchyard wall, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1080
" These grassy heaps lie amicably close," . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 31
And, close behind, the comely Matron rode, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 77
Then, shall the slowly-gathering twilight close . 862 *Excursion* 7. 356
Of her close tasks, and long captivity. . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 296
Of Man may rise, as to a welcome close . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 94
The same should be continued to its close. . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 525
Softens its evening uproar towards a close . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 195
Th' inevitable close of Dardan power . . . . L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2.2

Close-attending. From his close-attending cloud, . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 146

Close-clipt. Of close-clipt foliage green and tall, . 407 *White Doe* 988

Close-crowding. Close-crowding round the infant-god; 299 *Brownie's Cell* 98

Closed. Sound of closed gate, across the water borne, 9 *Ev. Wk.* 373
And closed the sparkling eye. . . . . 82 †*Mother's Return* 56
There, when they had closed their voyage, . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 99
And casement closed and door made fast, . . . 144 **Driven in* 65
Had closed upon his weary way, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 2
And, till life's journey closed, the spot . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 69
Of a closed volume lingering in thy hand . . . 222 *Triad* 184
Here closed the meditative strain ; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 25
Looked ere his eyes were closed. By him was seen 265 **Hail, Twilight* 9
Uncovered to his grave : 'tis closed,—her loss . 318 **In due* 11
When the soft hand of sleep had closed the latch 323 *Ode 1814* 1
Appended to his bosom, and lips closed . . . 362 **List—'twas* 80
But with closed eyes,—of breath and bloom forsaken. . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 138
Self-shaken, as I closed my airy journey. . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 204
The Council closed, the Priest in full career . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 2
And the sword stopped ; the bleeding wounds were closed ; . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 3
Had closed his door before the day was done, . 453 **Calm is the* 17
Then would be closed the restless oblique eye . 500 *Humanity* 49
His ears he closed to listen to the songs . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 16
And the pure vision closed in darkness infinite. . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 36
Has closed the Shepherd-poet's eyes ; . . . . 586 *Hogg* 12
His eyes have closed ! And ye, lov'd books, no more . . . . . 587 *Crosth.* 3
Last night, while by his dying fire, as clos'd . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 596
On the closed eyes of young Endymion fell, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 12
The cottage threshold where my journey closed. . 658 *Prelude* 4. 26
While listlessly I sate, and, having closed . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 63
Of strangers, till day closed, we sailed along, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 385
When, having closed the mighty Shakspeare's page, 694 *Prelude* 7. 484
Closed up each chink, and with fresh bands of straw 770 *Excursion* 1. 903
Closed the preparatory notices . . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 316
Had scarcely closed this high-wrought strain of rapture . . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 727
Who, for the sake of sterner quiet, closed . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 354
Here closed the Tenant of that lonely vale . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 1
And guardian of their course, that never closed . 811 *Excursion* 4. 698
To calm the Sufferer when his story closed ; . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1103
Made the eye blind, and closed the passages . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1154

Closed—*continued.*
Here closed the Sage that eloquent harangue, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1275
His last, repentant breath; and closed his eyes, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 364
Closed by degrees to charity; heaven's blessing . 849 *Excursion* 6. 722
Or easiest carried, closed the motley train, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 68
Before the greedy visiting was closed, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 250
This vesper-service closed, without delay, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 755
Closelier. In closelier gathering cares, such as become 750 *Prelude* 14. 290
Closely. Much need have ye that time more closely draw . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 507
More closely still. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 48
To stir the heart that would too closely screen . 361 **For action* 3
Closely embowered and trimly drest; . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 28
Wrapt closely in thy sensual fleece, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 21
Pressed closely palm to palm, and to his mouth . 671 *Prelude* 5. 371
Then, following closely with the cloud of dust, . 880 *Excursion* 8. 379
Close-pent. Lost Man! if thou have any close-pent guilt . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1305
Closer. For closer care;—here, is no malady. . . 76 *Bord.* 2202
With us closer fellowship, ... 171 *Kitten* 60
But, when the closer view of wedded life . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 11
To closer fellowship with ideal grace. . . . . 547 **Rude is* 4
When close and closer they begin to strain, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 610
And closer industry. Of what ensued . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 154
Closes. Afar, his tail he closes and unfurls; . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 151
The fleet Ostrich, till day closes, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 21
At length the Vision closes; and the mind, . . 184 *Night-piece* 23
Closes the gates of every sacred place. . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 4
Close-shut. She rose, and toward the close-shut casement drew, ... 274 **Wait, prithee* 6
Close-treading. Close-treading on the silent flashes— 175 *Waggoner* 1. 198
Closing. With forward neck the closing gate to press— . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 52
With boughs above them closing, ... 161 *Binnorie* 24
Hushed the dark earth, fast closing weary eyes, . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 27
Is gently closing with the flowers of spring; . . 259 **A volant* 11
When earth shall vanish from our closing eyes, . 281 **What strong* 13
Achieved, this closing deed magnificent, . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 6
Closing the sacred Book which long has fed . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 1
On drooping eyelid and the closing flower; . . 456 **The leaves* 5
And sanctify one closing day, ... 457 **Had this* 6
Was closing, might not of that life relate . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 2
Life left my loaded heart, and closing eye; . . 619 **She wept* 5
Or what detained him, till his closing eyes . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 370
The old Man's cheek; but, at this closing turn . 832 *Excursion* 5. 623
And silence waited on these closing words; . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 292
Through the still air, the closing of the Grave; . 871 *Excursion* 7. 888
To whom the appeal couched in its closing words 880 *Excursion* 8. 435
Closing-in. For when, at closing-in of day, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 266
Clothe. *See* **Re-clothe.**
And insects clothe, like dust, the glassy deep: . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 117
To clothe the fields with verdure. Other haunts . 150 **When, to* 44
And clothe thyself with terrors like the flood . . 454 **The Sun, that* 15
Spontaneously to clothe in priestly robe . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 52
Auxiliar to divine. That change shall clothe . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1249
Clothed. Had clothed the Ewbanks for a thousand years:— . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 303
And look, where clothed in brightest green . . 237 *P. B.* 63
Dwell, clothed in radiance, their immortal vest; . 266 **The stars* 3
It seems the Eternal Soul is clothed in thee . . 268 **Brook! whose* 11
Of pencil ever clothed with light and shade; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 7
Shall show her clothed with strength and skill . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 75
Clothed with innocuous fire; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 20
A winged Goddess—clothed in vesture wrought . 334 **A winged* 1
In beauty clothed, or breathing sweetness . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 13
That the firm soul is clothed with fruit divine! . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 5
While Bacchus, clothed in semblance of a Friar, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 4
In filial duty, clothed with love divine, . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 2
There are the naked clothed, the hungry fed; . 467 *St. Bees* 64
Clothed with impassive majesty, and graced . . 510 **Among a* 8
And feudal rapine clothed with iron mail, . . . 534 **When in* 2
A student clothed in gown and tasselled cap, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 8
Or looked that way for aught that might be clothed 652 *Prelude* 3. 238
(Even like their persons in their portraits clothed 653 *Prelude* 3. 270
That he was clothed in military garb, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 398
Clothed in the sunshine of the withering fern; . 675 *Prelude* 6. 11
A single Briton clothed in wolf-skin vest, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 322
He clothed the nakedness of austere truth. . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 269
A tale of silent suffering, hardly clothed . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 638
Within his Father's gates.—Whence came he?—clothed . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 323
Of no mean Being? One who should be clothed . 879 *Excursion* 8. 317
And mountains bare, or clothed with ancient woods, 891 *Excursion* 9. 506
Of moral prudence, clothed in images . . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 91
Clothes. I saw the stains of blood upon my clothes— 72 *Bord.* 1934
And wanted neither food, nor clothes, nor love: . 100 *Brothers* 345
For clothes, for warmth, for food, and fire; . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 16
And clothes in brighter hues; . . . . . 490 *Memory* 12
The traveller would hang his wet clothes on a chair; 571 *Avarice* 9
Her tattered clothes were ruffled by the wind, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 909
Cloth'st. Thou cloth'st the wicked in their dazzling mail, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 108
Clothing. Although of food and clothing destitute, 677 *Prelude* 6. 147
Cloud. *See* **Thunder-cloud.**
Raised by yon travelling flock, a dusty cloud . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 110
Just where a cloud above the mountain rears . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 168
Moves there a cloud o'er mid-day's flaming eye? . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 23
Fades like the lustre of an evening cloud; . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 533
The cloud will soon disperse—farewell—but stay, 49 *Bord.* 647
He went, and still looked up to sun and cloud, . 138 *Michael* 456

Cloud—*continued.*
Glittering and twinkling near yon rosy cloud; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 28
While neither mist, nor thickest cloud . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 38
To form, an undissolving cloud; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 105
From his close-attending cloud, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 146
With a continuous cloud of texture close, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 2
I wandered lonely as a cloud . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 1
High as a cloud, high over head! . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 62
Motionless as a cloud the old Man stood, . . . 196 *Resolution* 75
With the slow motion of a summer's cloud, . . 200 *Hart-leap* 2
While, like the sun emerging from a cloud, . . 209 *Laod.* 9
While Faith, from yonder opening cloud, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 83
Is it a perishable cloud? Or there . . . . . 219 **This Height* 24
Poised like a weary cloud, in middle air . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 9
From snowy peak and cloud, attune . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 200
The ghost-like image of a cloud? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 502
Yon cloud, and fix it in that glorious shape; . . 252 *Picture* 2
Sick, hale, old, young, who cried before that cloud, 257 **Methought I* 7
And colour life's dark cloud with orient rays. . . 259 **Weak is* 8
And, if an unexpected cloud should lower, . . 261 **Fair Prime* 3
Nor will I praise a cloud, however bright, . . . 263 **Those words* 7
Forthwith that little cloud, in ether spread . . 265 **The Shepherd* 3
From all, and cast a cloud around the fate . . 275 *Gravestone* 5
Sky without cloud—ocean without a wave; . . 277 **Haydon! let* 6
By twilight premature of cloud and rain; . . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 2
In my mind's eye a Temple, like a cloud . . . 282 **In my* 1
As stretches a blue bar of solid cloud . . . . 311 **Who rises* 28
Would fix itself as smoothly as a cloud, . . . 312 **When, far* 13
He guides the Pestilence—the cloud . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 89
Or cloud approaching to divert the rays, . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 10
No vapour stretched its wings; no cloud . . . 343 *Eclipse* 19
Yon rampant cloud mimics a lion's shape; . . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 4
Like vapour, like a towering cloud, dissolved. . 352 *Aquap.* 8
Look like a cloud—a slender stem the tie . . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 2
Some blest assurance, from this cloud emerging, . 372 *Eg. Maid* 258
No zephyr breathes, no cloud its shadow throws: 382 *Duddon* 24. 2
Of a black cloud diffused o'er half the sky: . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 4
When under cloud of fear he lay, ... 399 *White Doe* 280
White as whitest cloud on high . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1741
The Pictish cloud darkens the enervate land . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 8
Soft as a cloud is yon blue Ridge—the Mere . . 456 **Soft as* 1
Of a cloud flat and dense, through which must move . . . . . 461 **Who but is* 12
And like a Star (that, from a heavy cloud . . . 465 **Dear to* 5
Off with yon cloud, old Snafell! that thine eye . 471 *Tynwald* 9
The cloud is; but brings *that* a day of doom . . 471 **Despond who* 9
Dropped from the lenient cloud of years. . . . 473 *Ossian* 62
Let the Moon hear, emerging from a cloud; . . 477 *Long Meg* 10
"Yon cloud with that long purple cleft . . . . 486 **We walked* 21
Thither the rainbow comes—the cloud— . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 29
As a floating summer cloud, ... 502 **Like a* 27
His head in sunbeams or a bowery cloud, . . . 503 *Warning* 35
Sunshine and cloud, whirlwind and breeze, . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 3
And neither cloud conceal, nor misty air . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 9
Of every cloud which in the heavens might stir . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 18
As from a cloud of some grave sympathy, . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 20
His joys, his griefs, have vanished like a cloud . 587 *Crosth.* 15
Hung o'er a cloud, above the steep that rears . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 151
And tears before him travel like a cloud. . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 637
To teach the skirt of thy dark cloud to shine; . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 708
But lo! what sudden cloud has darkened all . . 628 *Installation* 19
Be nothing better than a wandering cloud, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 17
A backward glance upon the curling cloud . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 88
And, hidden in the cloud of years, became . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 188
More orient in the western cloud, that drew . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 662
Presumptuous cloud, on whose black front was written . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 13
Of azure without cloud, and at my feet . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 41
A cloud of mist, that smitten by the sun . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 297
Half-veiled in vapoury cloud, the silver steam . 773 *Excursion* 2. 131
Of a departing cloud."—"'Twas not for love"— 780 *Excursion* 2. 611
Set and sustained;—thou, who didst wrap the cloud 802 *Excursion* 4. 83
Or cloud of darkness, localised in heaven; . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 654
And, as the heavy cloud of sleep dissolves, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 266
Brush it away, or cloud pass over it; . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 674
Of ancient minster lifted above the cloud . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 21
So, through the cloud of death, her Spirit passed 854 *Excursion* 6. 1049
The cloud of fancy and uncouth surmise . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 84
She was a soft attendant cloud, that hung . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 234
Softly and lightly from a passing cloud, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 284
Rocking the trees, or driving cloud on cloud . . 863 *Excursion* 7 412
Within his cheek, as light within a cloud; . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 554
Then, following closely with the cloud of dust, . 880 *Excursion* 8. 379
The cloud of rooks descending through mid air . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 194
Acquaintance as they sweep from cloud to cloud. K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.520
Cloud-born. And may thy Poet, cloud-born Stream! be free— . . . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 9
Cloud-capped. Take up, the cloud-capped hills repeat, the Name). . . . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 58
Cloud-capt. By the cloud-capt hills retorted; . . 324 *Ode 1814* 62
Clouded. Of clouded splendour, on this dream-like sight . . . . . 151 **When, to* 95
That Benjamin, with clouded brains, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 12
Sweet Spenser, moving through his clouded heaven 653 *Prelude* 3. 280
Than as a clouded and a waning moon: . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 344
Glance rapidly along the clouded heaven, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 870
The clouded moon, and calls me forth to stray . S. 3. 417 **Sweet was* 13
A spirit that can look through clouded skies, . . [?] **A sad* 8
Cloud-fed. Cerulean Duddon from its cloud-fed spring, 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 2
Cloudless. Along the cloudless Main, he, in those hours . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 53

Cloudless—*continued.*
Under a cloudless sun—till he, at length, . . . 101 *Brothers* 361
Thither do I withdraw when cloudless suns . . 151 **When, to* 88
Nor ever was a cloudless sky . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 47
And, in like sign of cloudless triumph bright, . . 318 **In due* 5
The Moon from cloudless ether sees . . . . 406 *White Doe* 939
Soft and capacious as a cloudless sky . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 32
In many a cloudless hour! . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 64
—Of cloudless suns no more ye frost-built spires . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 390
And cloudless sky.—Anon exclaimed our Host, . 786 *Excursion* 3. 10
Bright was the sun, the sky a cloudless blue— . 871 *Excursion* 7. 876
Pure, cloudless, ether; and the star of eve . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 761

Cloud-like. The foliaged head in cloud-like majesty, 227 *Vernal Ode* 62
Breathes forth a cloud-like creature of its own, . 282 **While beams* 3
And cloud-like beauty, rich in thoughts of home, 358 *Pine: Rome* 10
Cloud-like it mounts, or touched with light divine 665 *Prelude* 5. 7

Cloud-loving. They shot, and over that cloud-loving hill, ... K.8. 225 **I will* 26

Cloud-piercing. Cloud-piercing pine-trees nod their troubled heads, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 63
In the cloud-piercing rocks doth her grandeur abide, 364 *Vallomb.* 11
Cloud-piercing peak, and trackless heath, . . . 506 **While from* 33
Nod the cloud-piercing pines their troubl'd heads, 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 62

Clouds. *See* **Sea-clouds.**
And shades of deep-embattled clouds were seen, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 39
Slant watery lights, from parting clouds, apace . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 92
—When low-hung clouds each star of summer hide, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 260
'Mid groves of clouds that crest the mountain's brow, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 289
Pleased, as she moves, her pomp of clouds to fold 8 *Ev. Wk.* 329
Round undistinguished clouds, and rocks, and snow: 13 *Desc. Sk.* 161
When lightning among clouds and mountain-snows 13 *Desc. Sk.* 179
Of the sun peeping through the clouds can spy, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 602
When from October clouds a milder light . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 626
The gathering clouds grew red with stormy fire, . 24 *Guilt* 19
Hurtle the clouds in deeper darkness piled, . . 26 *Guilt* 100
From gulf of parting clouds one friendly beam, . 26 *Guilt* 131
At length, though hid in clouds, the moon arose; 27 *Guilt* 145
And send ye dancing to the clouds, like leaves. . 54 *Bord.* 945
For threatening clouds the moon had drowned; 82 *Alice Fell* 2
Air blackened, thunder growled, fire flashed from clouds that hid the sky, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 3
Of clouds that in cerulean ether blazed! . . . . 102 *Artegal* 4
Clouds of disgrace and envious fortune past! . . 105 *Artegal* 195
The clouds pass on; they from the heavens depart: 110 **'Tis said that some* 17
Thou that didst part the clouds of earth . . . 112 *Lament* 6
The very shadows of the clouds . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 66
Transferred to regions upon which the clouds . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 75
And of the streaks that laced the severing clouds 123 *V. and J.* 93
Oft, when light breaks through clouds or waving trees, ... 139 *Widow* 38
When clouds gave way at dead of night . . . . 144 **Driven in* 53
His speaking-trumpet;—back out of the clouds . 147 *Joanna* 63
The loneliest place we have among the clouds. . 148 **There is an* 13
Spring parts the clouds with softest airs, . . . 157 **In youth* 11
Up with me! up with me into the clouds! . . . 159 **Up with me* 1
Up with me, up with me into the clouds! . . . 159 **Up with me* 3
With clouds and sky about thee ringing, . . . 159 **Up with me* 5
Like clouds in stormy weather; . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 46
Clouds and utter glooms! . . . . . 163 *Hint* 12
In clouds above, the lark is heard, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 12
Clouds that love through air to hasten, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 5
Apt likeness bears to hers, through gathered clouds 172 *Infant Daughter* 48
In hazy straits the clouds between, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 10
Like fleecy clouds self-multiplied) . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 64
Bent earthwards; he looks up—the clouds are split 184 *Night-piece* 11
Built round by those white clouds, enormous clouds, 184 *Night-piece* 21
"The floating clouds their state shall lend . . 187 **Three years* 19
As the Moon brightens round her the clouds of the night, ... 188 *Music* 13
Small clouds are sailing, ... 190 *March* 18
'Mid silver clouds, and openings of blue sky . . 190 **Lyre! though* 23
Soft clouds, the whitest of the year, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 23
Among the evening clouds. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 72
Cuts like a scythe, while through the clouds . . 197 *Thorn* 25
"The Being that is in the clouds and air, . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 165
To the clouds of heaven she looks; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 66
For yet it is broad day-light: clouds pass by; . 208 **It is no* 6
Or through the clouds, and brave the light . . 216 *Enterprise* 69
Lo! the clouds, the solemn shadows, ... 217 **Inmate of* 11
Derived from clouds and storms!) the amplest range 219 **This Height* 3
Those silver clouds collected round the sun . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 1
Asks of the clouds what occupants they hide:— . 220 *Triad* 29
Clouds at her bidding disappear; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 4
Like clouds before the wind, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 44
The taper-lights, and curls in clouds . . . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 33
Army of Clouds! ye winged Host in troops . . 229 *Clouds* 1
Whence, whence, ye Clouds! this eagerness of speed? 230 *Clouds* 29
Shall answer, for our song is of the Clouds, . . 230 *Clouds* 65
Keep their most solemn vigils when the Clouds . 230 *Clouds* 72
And blackening clouds in thunder speak of God, . 233 *Power of Sound* 84
But through the clouds I'll never float . . . . 236 *P. B.* 3
Fast through the clouds my Boat can sail; . . 236 *P. B.* 8
Or deep into the clouds we dive, ... 236 *P. B.* 24
Through the grey clouds; the Alps are here, . . 237 *P. B.* 59
Let them whose voice can stop the clouds, . . 245 *P. B.* 821
His double front among Atlantic clouds, . . . 251 **Pelion and* 13
Alas! even then they seemed like fleecy clouds . 256 *Decay of Piety* 12
Large space ('mid dreadful clouds) of purest sky, 264 *Storm* 11
Running among the clouds a Wood-nymph's race! 266 **With how* 4

Clouds—*continued.*
And all the stars, fast as the clouds were riven, . 266 **With how* 10
Muffled in clouds, affords no company . . . . 266 **Even as* 7
Gaze on the moon by parting clouds revealed. . 268 **Four fiery* 14
The clouds, and wheel around the mountain tops 270 **Though the bold* 2
The clouds, or night-bird sang from shady bough; 270 **Shame on* 5
The most alluring clouds that mount the sky . . 277 **The most* 1
Evening's angelic clouds. Yet ne'er a note . . 281 **Wansfell! this* 5
Kingdoms shall shift about, like clouds, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 91
But clouds and envious darkness hide . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 25
Clouds, lingering yet, extend in solid bars . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 1
Through hanging clouds, from craggy height to height, ... 315 **Advance—come* 11
Beneath his haughty feet, like clouds, are laid. . 317 **Look now* 8
And has begun—its clouds of sound to cast . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 217
Clouds do not name those Visitants; they were . 338 *Engelberg* 10
The tomb, and on the clouds to sit . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 71
Seat Sandal, a fond suitor of the clouds, . . . 353 *Aquap.* 36
The clouds in blacker clouds are lost, ... 369 *Eg. Maid* 33
(Like clouds of sunset) into lucid amber. . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 180
That through the clouds do sometimes steal, . . 376 **The Minstrels* 71
Child of the clouds! remote from every taint . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 1
The clouds and fowls of the air thy way pursue! 379 *Duddon* 14. 14
The clouds and thrill the chambers of the rocks; 380 *Duddon* 17. 6
A trouble, not of clouds, or weeping rain, . . . 386 *Scott* 1
Say, ye far-travelled clouds, far-seeing hills— . 387 *Manse* 1
Whistling to clouds and sky-born streams, that shine 390 *Glencroe* 6
When out of sight the clouds are driven . . . 397 *White Doe* 61
To the light clouds a mockery! . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 852
Like stars when clouds are rolled away; . . . 410 *White Doe* 1266
Its perilous front in mists and clouds? . . . 413 *White Doe* 1563
Silently to consume the heavy clouds; . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 11
'Mid clouds enveloped of polemic dust, . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 7
Black as the clouds its beams dispersed, while shone, 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 13
While clouds of incense mounting veiled the rood, 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 4
Look round;—of all the clouds not one is moving; 453 **The Sun, that* 5
And by a train of flying clouds bemocked; . . 454 *Sea-side* 13
Among the speechless clouds, a look . . . . 457 **Had this* 3
Or crossed by vapoury streaks and clouds that move 459 **Wanderer! that* 35
Renounces, till among the scattered clouds . . 461 **Who but is* 4
By which the clouds, arrayed in light or gloom, . 468 **Ranging the* 4
Not to the clouds, not to the cliff, he flew; . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 1
Where clouds that spread in solemn shade, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 156
Of thy brethren a march thou shouldst sound through the clouds, ... 485 **A plague* 34
But when the clouds asunder fly . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 5
Mount toward the empire of the fickle clouds, . 497 **Enough of climbing* 5
From sunshine, clouds, winds, waves, ... 507 *May* 54
Would through the clouds break forth on human sight! . . . . . 511 **So fair* 15
And some the hovering clouds, our telegraph, declare. 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 84
Her way pursuing among scattered clouds, . . . 532 **How beautiful the* 2
And take the radiance from the clouds . . . . 533 **Blest is* 59
Driven by strong winds at play among the clouds. 540 **Lady! a* 75
Of the survivors—to the clouds might bear— . 541 *Grace Darl.* 91
Might carry to the clouds and to the stars, . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 96
Yet he watches the clouds that pass over the streets; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 70
Like clouds that rake the mountain-summits, . 586 *Hogg* 21
But trailing clouds of glory do we come . . . 588 *Immortality* 64
The Clouds that gather round the setting sun . 590 *Immortality* 200
If peep between the clouds a star on high, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 365
Rejoic'd her solemn pomp of clouds to fold . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 395
Hiding their fiery clouds, their rocks, and snows; 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 206
Shakes from behind the clouds his flashing shield. 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 337
Like separated stars with clouds between. . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 125
With silver clouds, and sunshine on the grass, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 68
Of earth—and with what motion moved the clouds! 637 *Prelude* 1. 339
Opening the peaceful clouds; or she may use . 637 *Prelude* 1. 354
The paper kite high among fleecy clouds . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 494
Of waters coloured by impending clouds. . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 566
Edged the black clouds, home and to bed we went, 642 *Prelude* 2. 17
Rolled over a wide plain o'erhung with clouds, . 649 *Prelude* 3. 2
Mountains and clouds, reflected in the depth . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 265
The solid mountains shone, bright as the clouds, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 327
Wert used to lie and gaze upon the clouds . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 269
Before us, fast as clouds are changed in heaven. . 682 *Prelude* 6. 493
For still we had hopes that pointed to the clouds, 684 *Prelude* 6. 587
Poured from his fount of Abyssinian clouds . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 615
The unfettered clouds and region of the Heavens, 684 *Prelude* 6. 634
The breathless wilderness of clouds; the clock . 686 *Prelude* 6. 716
A sort of alien scattered from the clouds. . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 350
Opening the clouds; or sovereign king, announced 693 *Prelude* 7. 416
Keen struggles, and black clouds of passion raised; 695 *Prelude* 7. 536
Armies of clouds,—even so, its powers and aspects 698 *Prelude* 7. 753
Sees annually, if clouds towards either ocean . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 15
Look down upon them; the reposing clouds; . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 66
Behind the summer clouds. By birth he ranked 714 *Prelude* 9. 302
One body, spreading wide as clouds in heaven. . 715 *Prelude* 9. 379
And clouds, and intermingling mountain-tops, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 518
Of clouds—his glory's natural retinue— . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 367
And, with a touch, shift the stupendous clouds . 734 *Prelude* 12. 17
A rock with torrents roaring, with the clouds . 749 *Prelude* 14. 251
From brooding clouds; shadows that lay in spots 756 *Excursion* 1. 6
Beneath him:—Far and wide the clouds were touched, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 203
Like their own steadfast clouds) did now impel . 761 *Excursion* 1. 320
Of silence, though there be no voice;—the clouds, 782 *Excursion* 2. 712
Clouds, mists, streams, watery rocks and emerald turf, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 853

Clouds—*continued.*
Clouds of all tincture, rocks and sapphire sky, . 784 *Excursion* 2. 854
For fickle, short-lived clouds to occupy, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 96
And let the bursting clouds to fury rouse . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 310
More solid than the gilded clouds of heaven ? . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 438
Inverted trees, rocks, clouds, and azure sky ; . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 972
Sink, with a retinue of flaming clouds . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 117
Into the dewy clouds. Ambition reigns . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 394
Is the mute company of changeful clouds ; . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 461
Descending from the region of the clouds, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 528
Could have transferred him to the flying clouds, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 449
And if the blustering wind that drives the clouds 834 *Excursion* 5. 820
Like blighted buds ; or clouds that mimicked land 843 *Excursion* 6. 315
Hidden by clouds, and oft bedimmed by haze, . 849 *Excursion* 6. 704
Shed when the clouds had gathered and distained 850 *Excursion* 6. 800
That virtue, like the fumes and vapoury clouds . 863 *Excursion* 7. 379
To linger 'mid the last of those bright clouds . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1014
Among the clouds, and roars through the ancient woods ; . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 304
Of azure heaven, the unenduring clouds, . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 6
And multitudes of little floating clouds, . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 597
Vivid as fire ; clouds separately poised,— . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 600
The stars shine brightly between clouds at rest, . S.3. 425 **The rains* 2
As if swift clouds swept o'er it, or it caught . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 183
Seat-Sandal, a fond lover of the clouds ; . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 27
And not feel motions there ? He thought of clouds K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 25
The mountains too are thine, some clouds there are, K.8. 263 **The Lake* 2
When envious clouds shut out her silver light. . [?] **A sad* 14
Cloud-seat. Who but must covet a cloud-seat, or skiff 471 **Arran ! a* 4
Cloud-sequestered. On cloud-sequestered heights, that see and hear . . . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 12
Cloud-streaks. And, with cloud-streaks lightest and loftiest, share . . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 22
Cloud-wooing. Transported over that cloud-wooing hill, ... 353 *Aquap.* 35
2 *Ev. Wk.* 16
Cloudy. A cloudy substitute for failing gladness. . 221 *Triad* 85
Issuing from her cloudy shrine ;— . . . . . 267 *St. Cath.* 4
And upward, high as Malvern's cloudy crest ; . 381 *Duddon* 21. 9
From her unworthy seat, the cloudy stall . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 3
Lift, and encircle with a cloudy chair, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 9
Not Iris, issuing from her cloudy shrine, . . . 460 **Queen of* 12
Through cloudy umbrage, well might that fair face, 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 215
—Heavy, and dull, and cloudy is the night, . .
Clough. With Clym o' the Clough, were they alive again, ... 393 *Inglewood* 7
Clove. He clove to her who could not give him peace— 123 *V. and J.* 155
The crescent moon clove with its glittering prow . 270 **Shame on* 4
That Roland clove with huge two-handed sway, . 335 *Aix* 12
Clove fondly ; to his favourite seat . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 46
Who with the ploughshare clove the barren moors, 468 *St. Bees* 136
My surplice, through the inferior throng I clove . 653 *Prelude* 3. 312
Cloven. *See* **Fresh-cloven.**
Clovenford. And when we came to Clovenford, . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 5
Clover. His cheeks were red as ruddy clover ; . . 536 *Goody Blake* 19
Clown's. When she stands cresting the Clown's head, and mocks . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 8
Clowns. Clowns, conjurors, posture-masters, harlequins, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 272
Cloy. No gains too cheaply earned his fancy cloy, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 15
These local recollections ne'er can cloy ; . . . 349 *Boulogne* 13
That neither overwhelm nor cloy, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 77
Clubs. Ironic diamonds,—clubs, hearts, diamonds, spades, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 527
Clumsy. They who with clumsy desperation brought 726 *Prelude* 10. 583
Clung. That clung to Nature with a truant's love, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 44
Round the dear Shade she would have clung—'tis vain : . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 152
That round it clung, and tempting scheme . . . 223 *'Tis gone* 2
For them whose timid Spirits clung . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 18
And sorrow that to fruitless sorrow clung ! . . . 326 **Emperors and* 6
And divine Art, that fast to memory clung— . . 367 **As indignation* 4
How has the Banner clung so fast . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1415
Clung to the hand to which it passed . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1417
Ah, when the Body, round which in love we clung, 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 1
Her soothed affections clung, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 210
That, round his trunk and branches, might have clung . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 75
Upon Æneas, and around him clung ; . . . . 624 *Æneid* 84
As ever clung around a mother's neck, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 340
They clung, as if they were its life, nay more, . 730 *Prelude* 11. 221
With the neglected house to which she clung. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1061
The doubt to which a wavering hope had clung . S.3. 432 **The doubt* 1
Cluster. A bare rock of the Scilly cluster ; . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 158
The cluster round the porch, and the folk . . . 396 *While Doe* 33
Clustered. That clustered round her head. . . . 83 *We are Seven* 8
Clustered like stars some few, but single most, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 122
Clustered together with a merry crowd . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 386
Or clustered dwellings, where again they raise . 780 *Excursion* 2. 565
Clustering. 'Mid clustering isles, and holly-sprinkled steeps ; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 10
As lambs or fawns in April clustering lie . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 149
She left him there ; for, clustering round his knees, 34 *Guilt* 536
With its grey rocks clustering in pensive shade— 335 *Namur* 12
Clustering, with barn and byre, and spouting mill ! 379 *Duddon* 13. 3
In trellised shed with clustering roses gay, . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 1
Clustering like constellated eyes . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 35
And her bright dower of clustering charities, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 74
With clustering ivy, and the lightsome twigs . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 82
Under the covert of these clustering elms. . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 51
In clustering curls, like ivy, which the bite . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 552
Borne by yon clustering cottages, that sprang . 872 *Excursion* 7. 968

Clusters. With all its mealy clusters of ripe nuts, . 99 *Brothers* 270
Tall and erect, with tempting clusters hung, . . 185 *Nutting* 20
—So, pleased with purple clusters to entwine . . 367 *Trajan* 19
With milk-white clusters hung ; the rod and line, 639 *Prelude* 1. 485
Clyde. To Tiviot's stream, to Annan, Tweed, and Clyde :— . . . . . 219 **This Height* 10
Had trod the banks of Clyde, and Tay, . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 3
For thou, O Clyde, hast ever been . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 8
(So beautiful is Clyde) forgot to mourn . . . 392 *Bothwell* 2
To serve thy need, in union with that Clyde . . 475 *Greenock* 12
Clym. With Clym o' the Clough, were they alive again, ... 393 *Inglewood* 7
Coaches. Now, coaches and chariots ! roar on like a stream ; . . . . . 189 *Music* 41
'Mid coaches and chariots, a waggon of straw, . 570 *Farmer* 77
Coal. And on the page, more black than coal, . . 244 *P. B.* 752
Coal-black. The sun has burnt her coal-black hair ; 144 *Her Eyes* 2
Coals. The mountains, glowing hot, like coals of fire. 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 347
Coarse. While the coarse rushes, to the sweeping breeze, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 39
Of some sweet Babe—Flower stolen, and coarse Weed left . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 7
Coarse manners, vulgar passions, that beat in . 704 *Prelude* 8. 320
The portion gave of coarse but wholesome fare . 783 *Excursion* 2. 745
And a coarse outside of repulsive life . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 577
My Lady ne'er approached a thing so coarse . . L. 1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 102
Coarser. (The coarser pleasures of my boyish days, 206 *Tintern* 73
Coast. *See* **Sea-coast.**
Pines, on the coast, through mist their tops uprear, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 411
Upon the coast of Cyprus ? Yes, even so, . . 38 *Bord.* 77
Upon the Barbary coast.—'Twas not a little . . 100 *Brothers* 318
Or foreland, on a new-discovered coast ; . . . 149 **A narrow* 79
And, while they coast the silent lake, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 31
Do we behold the line of Erin's coast ? . . . 219 **This Height* 25
Where I have been, but on this coast . . . . 237 *P. B.* 69
" And all along the indented coast, ... 239 *P. B.* 231
The coast of France—the coast of France how near ! 306 **Inland, within* 3
Her haughty brow against the coast of France, . 309 *Men of Kent* 3
Of England—who in hope her coast had won, . 349 *Boulogne* 3
As aught that marvellous coast thro' all its length 355 *Aquap.* 208
Became, as nearer to the coast she drew, . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 11
Which yet survive on bleak Iona's coast. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 8
Another language spreads from coast to coast ; . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 11
On a wild coast, rough monitors to feed . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 8
Before her wane begins on heaven's blue coast ; . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 8
On a wild coast ; how destitute ! did They . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 6
The gulfy coast of Norway iron-bound ; . . . 454 *Sea-side* 30
When Bega sought of yore the Cumbrian coast, . 466 *St. Bees* 32
On the bare coast ; nor do they grudge the boon 467 *St. Bees* 93
When he was driven from coast to coast, . . . 495 *Fact* 28
Is but a mockery ! when from coast to coast, . 501 *Humanity* 84
By rough waves on a perilous coast, ... 502 **Like a* 2
In life-long exile on a savage coast, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 6
Or, shipwrecked, kindles on the coast . . . . 534 **Blest is* 69
Whom, since her birth on bleak Northumbria's coast, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 6
Pipe wild along the hollow-blustering coast, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 335
The pines that near the coast their summits rear . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 501
Upon a desert coast, that having brought . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 144
And lived by his forbearance. From the coast . 869 *Excursion* 7. 757
Sails in smooth weather by the placid coast . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 507
O'er the flat meadows and indented coast . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 573
Huge skeletons of crags which from the coast . K. 8. 225 **I will* 32
Where hast thou tarried, Hector? from what coast L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 3
Coasted. Of Orleans ; coasted round and round the line . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 53
Coasting. Our pinnace moves ; then, coasting creek and bay, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 561
Coasts. Coasts, with industrious oar, the charcoal barge. . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 127
Thine arm from peril guards the coasts . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 110
Lo ! busy towns spring up, on coasts . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 73
And neighbouring moon, that coasts the vast profound, ... 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 382
Coat. *See* **Riding-coat.**
A coat he wore of military red . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 8
Thou, like the morning, in thy saffron coat, . . 106 *Farewell* 21
And with his coat did then essay . . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 13
In climate, and my nature's outward coat . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 205
Of Fortunatus, and the invisible coat . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 342
He dons his coat of darkness : on the stage . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 281
And, in his scarlet coat, ... S. 3. 423 *Tinker* 17
Coats. —Of coats and of jackets grey, scarlet, and green, ... 120 *Childless Father* 5
And coats enough to smother nine. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 8
Cobwebbed. Ne'er assoil my cobwebbed shield ! . 140 *Arm. Lady* 52
Cobwebs. Among its kindred cobwebs. I had been, 70 *Bord.* 1839
By cobwebs, stood within a dusty nook ; . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 668
Cock. *See* **Haycock, Heath-cock, Weather-cock.**
Or to the drowsy crow of midnight cock . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 193
The cock far off sounded his clarion throat ; . . 30 *Guilt* 329
I lay where, with his drowsy mates, the cock . . 31 *Guilt* 374
Then whistle as shrill as the buzzard cock ; . . 80 †*Address: Child* 15
So struts yon cock that now is crowing ; . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 149
The Cock is crowing, ... 190 *March* 1
But, long as cock shall crow from household perch 274 **Not the* 12
The cock that crows, the smoke that curls, that sound . . . . . 306 **Here, on our* 2
Save that the Cock is crowing, a shrill note, . . 360 **Long has* 7
Followed by drowsy crow of midnight cock. . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 228

Cock—*continued.*
The cock had crowed, and now the eastern sky . 663 *Prelude* 4. 320
—There crows the cock, single in his domain : . 776 *Excursion* 2. 344
" Roused by the crowing cock at dawn of day, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 800
Soon as the cock begins to crow . . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah ! if* 8
Cockatoo. Beware of him ! Thou, saucy cockatoo, 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 8
Cockle. Which staff and cockle hat and sandal shoon 467 *St. Bees* 94
Cocks.
" The cocks did crow to-whoo, to-whoo, . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 450
Cocytus. But if thou (like Cocytus from the moans 464 **Greta, what* 5
Code. No single volume paramount, no code, . . 307 **Great men* 12
Fit retribution, by the moral code . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 1
Coercing. Coercing all things into sympathy, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 390
Coeval. But for coeval sympathy prepared . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 7
And some, coeval with the earliest blush . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 5
Coevals. When her coevals each and all are fled, . 170 **Never enlivened* 9
For thy unblest coevals, amid wilds . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 33
Than his coevals in the sheltered vale . . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 36
Coffin. A coffin through Timothy's threshold had past ; . . . . . 120 *Childless Father* 11
Is it a coffin,—or a shroud ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 505
Bearing a coffin in the midst, with which . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 388
Beside the coffin, resting on its lid . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 574
And by the unclosed coffin kept her seat . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 979
Coffined. Thy breast their death-bed, coffined in thine arms ! . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 278
Coffin-lid. Echoed from the coffin-lid ; . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 157
Coffins. Gloomy as coffins, and unsightly lanes . 689 *Prelude* 7. 181
Cogitations. And oft his cogitations sink as low . 213 *Dion* 60
Do penitential cogitations cling ; . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 10
—Our cogitations this way have been drawn, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 479
Cognizable. No cognizable vestiges, no more . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 358
Cognizably. By something cognizably shaped ; . . 214 *Kirkstone* 9
Cohorn. The feudal Keep, the bastions of Cohorn, 469 **The feudal* 1
Cohorts. Lo ! he harangues his cohorts—*there* the storm . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 43
Coignes. On " coignes of vantage " hang their nests of clay ; . . . . . 259 **A volant* 3
Coil. Doth lodge, and feed, and coil, and sleep, in safety. 70 *Bord.* 1799
Coil within coil, at noon-tide ? For the WORD . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 2
Coiled. And ye, Beliefs ! coiled serpent-like about 518 *Pun. Death* 6, 9
Coiled-up. His coiled-up prey with barkings turbulent. 746 *Prelude* 14. 24
Coiling. *See* **Up-coiling.**
The coronal that coiling vipers make ; . . . . 213 *Dion* 83
And harmless reptile coiling in the sun, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 43
Coin. But stops,—that he may safely lodge the coin 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 28
—Up from the ground they snatch the copper coin, 880 *Excursion* 8. 382
Coinage. Enemies !—of his own coinage. That may be, ... 42 *Bord.* 257
Coins. (As you have said) he coins himself the slander . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 262
Shrunk into coins with all their warlike toil : . . 275 **While poring* 10
Cold. On cold blue nights, in hut or straw-built shed, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 257
No more her breath can thaw their fingers cold, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 271
Still the cold cheek its shuddering tear retains. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 322
And cold and hunger are his least of woes ; . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 329
Cold as the north-wind o'er a waste of snow, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 505
The wet cold ground, he feared, must be his only bed. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 45
Cold stony horror all her senses bound. . . . 27 *Guilt* 184
The empty loom, cold hearth, and silent wheel, . 29 *Guilt* 269
Of service done with cold formality, ... 31 *Guilt* 394
Who has so practised on the world's cold sense, . 41 *Bord.* 250
Resembled much that cold voluptuary, . . . 42 *Bord.* 279
My hands are numb. Ha ! ha ! 'tis nipping cold. 50 *Bord.* 727
The cold blast struck me. 'Twas a foolish question. 52 *Bord.* 838
Alas ! 'tis cold—I shiver in the sunshine— . . 60 *Bord.* 1265
From cold, from hunger, penury, and death ; . . 62 *Bord.* 1370
To cold and hunger !—Pain is of the heart, . . 62 *Bord.* 1399
I tell you his hands and his body were cold— . . 72 *Bord.* 1939
but I think his malady was cold and hunger. . . 72 *Bord.* 1945
In the cold, cold night. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1982
My playmate thou shalt be ; and when the wind is cold . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 47
Ere with cold beads of midnight dew . . . . 109 **Ere with* 1
In the cold north's unhallowed ground, . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 3
The days are cold, the nights are long, . . . 117 †*Cottager* 1
Protected from this cold damp air ? " . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 16
How cold it is ! but thou art good ; . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 80
And the sun did shine so cold ! " . . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 451
Or whispering like two reeds that in the cold moonbeam . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 95
Now are they parted, far as Death's cold hand . 152 **Forth from* 16
Like a beggar in the cold, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 36
It seems that all looks wondrous cold ; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 65
And Benjamin is wet and cold, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 37
Men, women, heartless with the cold ; . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 259
From damp, and rain, and cold. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 234
Cold, pain, and labour, and all fleshly ills ; . . 197 *Resolution* 115
Shall ne'er submit to cold decay. . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 52
And withered leaves, from earth's cold breast . 217 *Enterprise* 131
The little sprinkling of cold earth that fell . . 234 *Power of Sound* 156
You might perceive, his spirit cold . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 309
But through the dark, and through the cold, . . 240 *P. B.* 358
Of cold neglect she leaves thy head ungraced, . 254 *Dyer* 9
That change :—age on thy brow was smoothed—thy cold . . . . . 258 **Even so* 6
" As the cold aspect of a sunless way . . . . 267 **As the* 1
Untouched through all severity of cold ; . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 1

Cold—*continued.*
Be left more desolate, more dreary cold . . . 277 **Why art* 11
Into the tracts of darkness and of cold : . . . 284 *Departure* 10
As vapours breathed from dungeons cold . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 3
The dewy ground was dark and cold ; . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 9
Of cold mechanic battle do enslave. . . . . 293 *Kilicranky* 10
Communion where the heart is cold . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 35
Yet is the heart not pitiless nor cold ; . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 3
She vanished ; leaving prospect blank and cold . 334 **A winged* 6
Like vision, pensive though not cold, ... 343 *Eclipse* 74
Lamented youth ! to thy cold clay . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 67
Endeared. And who—if not a man as cold . . 356 *Aquap.* 269
Cold as she is, ere life be fled for ever. . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 102
Shed, on the Slumberer's cold wan cheek . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 161
Thy Knights must touch the cold hand of the Virgin ; . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 254
A gloomy NICHE, capacious, blank, and cold ; . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 3
Flung from yon cliff a shadow large and cold. . 383 *Duddon* 27. 4
How he was found, cold as an icicle, ... 391 *Brownie* 3
In the cold grave hath long been laid : . . . 405 *White Doe* 884
Flies out, and passes on from cold to cold ; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 6
Though cold as winter, gloomy as the grave, . . 501 *Humanity* 77
Through summer heat, autumnal cold, . . . 507 *May* 15
The formal World relaxes her cold chain . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 1
How cold the quarter that the wind best loves, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 19
For Fancy hath her fits both hot and cold, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 86
Cold though your nature be, 'tis pure ; . . . 526 **The soaring* 41
Nor heat, nor cold, nor weary ways, ... 533 **Blest is* 32
For very cold to go to bed ; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 47
And then for cold not sleep a wink. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 48
When her old bones were cold and chill, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 62
The cold, cold moon above her head, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 101
And icy cold he turned away. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 104
That he was cold and very chill : . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 106
" Poor Harry Gill is very cold." . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 124
" I speak not of the winter's cold . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 297
Both hot and cold, and heart-aches every day,— 557 *Cuck. and Night* 39
Like frost he thought his heart was icy cold ; . . 563 *Troilus* 17
Thy cold doors ; but I dare not for this rout ; . 563 *Troilus* 34
To selfishness and cold oblivious cares. . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 95
In this cold abstinence from evil deeds, . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 144
That shrinks, like many more, from cold and rain; 571 **There is a Flower* 2
" It doth not love the shower, nor seek the cold : 571 **There is a Flower* 14
To the cold marble, waits upon thy dust ; . . . 584 **With copious* 43
And her cold back their colder bosoms thrill ; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 284
Led by Fear's cold wet hand, and dogg'd by Death ; 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 286
Which with cold kiss Devotion planted near, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 257
Cold from necessity's continual snow, ... 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 605
Till Death's cold touch her cistern-wheel assail, . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 742
So through the darkness and the cold we flew, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 438
For cold and raw the air was, and untuned ; . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 145
Now mute, for ever mute in the cold grave. . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 518
To the cold grave in which her husband slept, . 704 *Prelude* 8. 386
Joined in a cold damp nook, espied a well . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 461
With my accustomed load ; in heat and cold, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 698
This vital warmth too cold, these visual orbs, . 804 *Excursion* 7. 180
The redbreast, ruffled up by winter's cold . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 386
In the cold ground ; and to the emmet gives . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 430
Where knowledge, ill begun in cold remark . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 622
Cold, sullen, blank, from hope and joy shut out ; 831 *Excursion* 5. 555
The ghastly face of cold decay put on . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1036
For those cold humours of habitual spleen . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 907
Of sudden overthrow ; and cold neglect . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1039
With a step quickened by November's cold, . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 44
Should lie beneath the cold starlight ! . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 37
To drink of the cold well. When in like sort . . K.8. 226 **I will* 57
Yes, the realities of life so cold, ... K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 65
And cold and hunger's abject wretchedness, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1. 364
Colder. And should the colder fit with You be on . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 87
And her cold back their colder bosoms thrill ; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 284
Coldly. Now coldly given, now utterly refused. . 32 *Guilt* 436
Coldly we spake. The Saxons, overpowered . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 1
But coldly rest not here—be more than just ; . 619 *School Ex.* 88
Coldness. On the blank plains,—the coldness of the night, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 22
With coldness still returning ; . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 94
Cold-sweating. A thousand sharp punctures of cold-sweating pain, ... 621 *Convict* 39
Coleridge. Since every mortal power of Coleridge . 586 *Hogg* 15
That other spirit, Coleridge ! who is now . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 228
Coleridge ! with this my argument, of thee . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 276
Collared. *See* **Silver-collared.**
Collateral. With two collateral stems sprung from one root ; . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 97
Collateral objects and appearances, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 593
Collateral suspicion, else unknown. . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 422
Collaterally. Of Nature were collaterally attached . 642 *Prelude* 2. 51
Collaterally pourtrayed, as in mock fight, . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 582
Collected. *See* **Self-collected.**
Which you've collected for the noblest ends, . . 38 *Bord.* 61
Those silver clouds collected round the sun . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 1
Said I, becoming quite collected ; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 202
For to a few collected in His name, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 224
Of the fields, he collected that bloom, when a boy; 569 *Farmer* 10
Where fierce the rays of woe collected burn. . . 613 *Desc. Sk Quarto* 647
That is collected among woods and fields, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 314
More faithfully collected from himself) . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 162
Had been collected from the neighbouring vale, . 784 *Excursion* 2. 806
One after one, collected from afar, ... 792 *Excursion* 3. 395

Collected—*continued.*
A house of stones collected on the spot, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 693
Ambitiously collected. Yet the sigh, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 266
College. Prosper the new-born College of St. Bees! 468 *St. Bees* 153
The long-roofed chapel of King's College lift . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 4
Right underneath, the College kitchens made . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 49
Of College labours, of the Lecturer's room . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 64
Did I by night frequent the College groves . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 67
Of college studies and their set rewards; . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 328
Collegiate. In whose collegiate shelter England's Flowers . . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 2
From the collegiate pomps on Windsor's height . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 4
Prince, in these collegiate bowers, ... 629 *Installation* 73
Of my collegiate life—far less intense . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 183
Of my college life I still have had . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 287
Collisions. By chance collisions and quaint accidents 641 *Prelude* 1. 589
Colloquies. In spite of those heart-bracing colloquies, 716 *Prelude* 9. 470
Colonnade. And birch-trees risen in silver colonnade. 377 *Duddon* 5. 8
Colossal. The imperial Stature, the colossal stride, 270 *Henry: Portrait* 1
Colosseum. Amid the sunny, shadowy, Colosseum; 367 **If with* 11
Colour. Appeared the genuine colour of his soul— 41 *Bord.* 233
The little colour that he had was soon . . . . 100 *Brothers* 339
Faint colour over both their pallid cheeks, . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 62
In colour like a raven's wing; . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 28
Of colour bright as feverish dreams! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 37
The ghastly colour from his lips had fled; . . . 211 *Laod.* 93
Disordering colour, form, and stature! . . . 245 *P. B.* 763
And colour life's dark cloud with orient rays. . . 259 **Weak is* 8
What strife of colour, shape and sound . . . 300 *Bran* 24
Of colour dawned upon the Damsel's cheek; . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 328
Were at that time, as now, in colour grey. . . 474 **Here on their* 3
But what is colour, if upon the rack . . . . 475 **Here on their* 4
Whose azure depth their colour emulates, . . . 508 *F. Stone* 33
In colour so resplendent, with command . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 91
Monstrous in colour, motion, shape, sight, sound! 697 *Prelude* 7. 688
Of colour and proportion; to the moods . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 118
Her cheek to change its colour, was conveyed . 795 *Excursion* 3. 641
A rough abode—in colour, shape, and size, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 697
Coloured. *See* **Many-coloured, Parti-coloured, Party-coloured, Rainbow-coloured.**
'Twas coloured all by his own hand; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 92
Low bending o'er the colour'd water, fold . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 103
Of waters coloured by impending clouds. . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 566
He coloured objects to his own desire . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 277
Naked, and coloured like the soil, the feet . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 354
Colouring. Blends with the solemn colouring of night; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 288
Now deep and red, the colouring of night; . . 192 *Gipsies* 6
Gave specious colouring to aim and act, . . . 313 **Go back* 10
Which o'er sad thoughts a sadder colouring threw. 366 **Fair Land* 8
Do take a sober colouring from an eye . . . . 590 *Immortality* 201
Blends with the solemn colouring of the night; . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 330
Gleaming through colouring of other times, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 507
Colours. He deems their colours shall endure . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 11
On the slopes of the pastures all colours were seen; 120 *Childless Father* 6
Blue-cap, with his colours bright, ... 171 *Kitten* 64
And the colours have all passed away from her eyes! 188 *Poor Susan* 16
All lovely colours there you see, ... 198 *Thorn* 38
All colours that were ever seen; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 39
Their colours and their forms, were then to me . 206 *Tintern* 79
In the gorgeous colours drest . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 22
Though clad in colours beautiful and pure, . . 263 **Those words* 10
And, if Time spare the colours for the grace . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 3
And charm of colours; *I* applaud those signs . 277 **Haydon! let* 3
All colours,—and the liveliest streak . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 99
Of rainbow colours; One whose port was bold, . 334 **A winged* 2
In vermeil colours and in gold . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 348
Of colours manifold and bright . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 956
There are no colours in the fairest sky . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 1
Prismatic colours from the sun; . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 8
Such colours, and no other, ... 486 **We walked* 26
With a divinity of colours, drest . . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 4
Ah! not alone by colours bright . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 45
Scatter the colours from the plumes that bear . 528 **Those breathing* 67
Bright colours whether they deceive or no?— . 530 *Poor Robin* 23
And mingle colours, that should breed . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 19
Within that canvass Dwelling, colours, lines, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 22
Of sea or sky, no colours of green fields; . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 397
And changeful colours by invisible links . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 611
Of colours, lurking, gleaming up and down . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 561
Of forms and colours, passive, yet endowed . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 679
Of colours, lights, and forms; the deafening din; 689 *Prelude* 7. 155
Press forward, in all colours, on the sight; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 195
Through all the colours which the sun bestows, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 222
From blended colours also borrowing help, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 250
Through meagre lines and colours, and the press . 698 *Prelude* 7. 769
And gorgeous as the colours side by side . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 93
Into a thousand colours; while he read, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 158
Colours and words that are unknown to man, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 255
The colours of the sun. Access for you . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1126
Colours as bright on exhalations bred . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 596
Fond looks on colours three or four . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 23
Colt. The goslings green, the ass's colt, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 43
Free as a colt at pasture on the hill, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 23
Colts. And where the rugged colts their gambols played, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 4
Columba. Ere the meek Saint, Columba, bore . . 390 *Highland Broach* 3
Columba's. Homeward we turn. Isle of Columba's Cel. . . . . 475 **Homeward we* 1
Columbus. Not with more transport did Columbus greet . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 234
Column. That rises like a column from the vale, . 101 *Brothers* 367
A votive Column, spared by fire and flood:— . 367 *Trajan* 6
Columns. Two columns, one for passion, one for proof; . . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1148
And let imperishable Columns rise . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 103
Her feeble columns? and that scanty chair! . . 335 *Aix* 6
When temples, columns, towers, are laid in dust; 546 **Oft is* 2
Where the bare columns of those lofty firs, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 499
Co-mate. And pleasure-grounds where Taste, refined Co-mate . . . . . 463 **Why should the* 6
Comates. Divine Comates, by his impious lord . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 444
Comb. *See* **Black-comb.**
For us your yellow ringlets comb, ... 162 *Binnorie* 41
For from the summit of Black Comb (dread name 218 **This Height* 2
While, day by day, grim neighbour! huge Black Comb . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 5
Combat. Risen, like one man, to combat in the sight 309 **What if* 13
Till doubtful combat issued in a trance . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 5
Combat, while darkness aggravates the groans: . 464 **Greta, what* 4
And to the combat, Loo or Whist, led on . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 516
Though short of mortal combat; and whate'er . 657 *Prelude* 3. 584
Combatants. If we like combatants have fared, . 402 *White Doe* 379
And by what combatants victory must be won; . 720 *Prelude* 10. 129
Combated. Of recent sorrow combated in vain; . 576 **By a* 14
Combating. Towers rent, winds combating with woods, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 63
Or hide, at will,—for freedom combating . . . 321 **The power* 5
With hostile din, and combating in sight . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 64
Combats. Hears combats whistling o'er the ensanguined heath: . . . . . 345 **Ambition—following* 13
There, combats a huge crocodile—agape . . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 5
Combination. From every combination which might aid . . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 156
In combination, (wherefore else driven back . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 920
Combinations. With combinations of long-practised art . . . . . 320 **Hunger, and* 9
Still craving combinations of new forms, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 144
That combinations so serene and bright . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 468
Combine. Lurk near you—and combine . . . . 225 *Present.* 15
While no Italian arts their charms combine . . 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 707
Combined. Alas! the sanctities combined . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 46
Where mingle, as for mockery combined, . . . 364 **What aim* 10
Joy based on sorrow, good with ill combined, . 514 **Who ponders* 3
And a strict love of fellowship, combined. . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 444
Where circumstance and nature had combined . 887 *Excursion* 9. 201
From kindred features diversely combined, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 510
Of anxiousness with which they are combined. . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 458
Combines. Whose life combines the best of high and low, ... 489 *Spade* 7
Combs. Of hawker's wares—books, pictures combs, and pins— . . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 29
Unchecked, or loitered 'mid her sylvan combs, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 397
We dropped, at pleasure, into sylvan combs; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 545
Come. Come forth, and here retire in purple shade; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 103
Though grief and pain may come to-morrow? . 9 *Lines: Boat* 16
As now, fair river! come to me . . . . . 9 *Collins* 4
Both of the time to come, and time long fled: . 24 *Guilt* 6
So lonely, but that thence might come a pang . 25 *Guilt* 74
When hearing a deep sigh, that seemed to come . 27 *Guilt* 163
"'Twas a hard change; an evil time was come; . 29 *Guilt* 271
"O come," he cried, "come, after weary night . 30 *Guilt* 316
Was best, could I but shun the spot where man might come. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 360
Was come, I tried in vain the crowd's resort. . . 31 *Guilt* 380
From whose perverted soul can come no good . 37 *Bord.* 9
There cannot come a day when I shall cease . . 39 *Bord.* 88
If this be idly spoken. See, they come, . . . 39 *Bord.* 99
Of me, or of my strength;—come, let me feel . 39 *Bord.* 128
As come, dear Child! from a far deeper source . 40 *Bord.* 153
And are you going then? Come, come, Idonea, . 42 *Bord.* 296
Most willingly!—Come, let me lead you in, . . 43 *Bord.* 361
But you, Sir, should be kinder. Come hither, Fathers, ... 45 *Bord.* 443
He is a man, if it should come to his ears . . . 47 *Bord.* 533
I cannot leave this paper. Dastard! Come. . . 49 *Bord.* 672
This castle has another Area—come, ... 50 *Bord.* 732
Could not come after us—he *must* have perished; 51 *Bord.* 755
Come, come, for manhood's sake! These drowsy shiverings, ... 51 *Bord.* 776
Come, let us house together. Had I not . . . 53 *Bord.* 869
Must never come before a mortal judgment-seat, . 55 *Bord.* 1001
We come by order of the Band. Belike . . . 56 *Bord.* 1021
In which a man may come to his end, whose crimes 61 *Bord.* 1290
That Woman will come o'er this Waste to save thee. 63 *Bord.* 1411
Nay, think not so: come, let me raise you up: . 67 *Bord.* 1673
Laws, but we ask not whence those laws have come; 70 *Bord.* 1858
I come home, and this is my comfort! . . . 72 *Bord.* 1951
Why dost thou come to me with words like these? 75 *Bord.* 2122
Ay, come to me and weep. Yes, Varlet, look, . 76 *Bord.* 2189
It would have come to this!—What brings you hither? speak! . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2242
Come, let us take a peep at both together, . . 77 *Bord.* 2289
What way does the Wind come? What way does he go? . . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 1
But how he will come, and whither he goes, . . 80 †*Address: Child* 7
—Come now we'll to bed! and when we are there 81 †*Address: Child* 38
And shouted, "Mother, come to me!" . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 8
"Then come with me into the chaise." . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 36
Come on, and tread where I shall tread." . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 46
The rain and storm are things that scarcely can come here. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 32

Come—*continued.*

I've heard of fearful winds and darkness that come there; . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 54
Sleep—and at break of day I will come to thee again!" . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 60
And when thy decline shall come, ... 90 *Longest Day* 42
"Hither the Afflicted come, as thou hast heard thy Mother say, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 49
In verse, which to thy ear might come, would treat this simple theme, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 75
By this the Priest, who down the field had come, 96 *Brothers* 100
And who would grieve and fret, if, welcome come 97 *Brothers* 123
Will come with loads of January snow, . . . 97 *Brothers* 152
That Leonard Ewbank was come home again, . 100 *Brothers* 309
Should come, 'twould needs be a glad day for him; 100 *Brothers* 326
He could not come to an unhallowed end! . . 101 *Brothers* 392
Come often to us, fear no wrong; . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 14
Will come to you; to you herself will wed; . . 106 *Farewell* 31
Come to him thus, and drove the weary Wight along. . . . . 108 *Indolence* 36
That come and go with endless play, ... 108 *Louisa*
I think that he will come again. . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 14
Headlong yon waterfall must come, ... 111 **'Tis said that some* 34
The wolf has come to me to-night, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 57
Reckless of what might come at last . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 69
"Let him come, with his purse proudly grasped in his hand; . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 6
"What ails you, that you must come creeping to me!" . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 20
My apprehensions come in crowds; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 64
Then come to me, my Son, or send . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 75
"Across the waters I am come, ... 120 *EmigrantMother* 25
Come to me—I'm no enemy: . . . . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 28
And you may see his hour is come.' . . . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 48
Through dark and shapeless fear of things to come, 124 *V. and J.* 182
Come home again, nor stop at all,— . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 59
Come home again, whate'er befall, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 60
A thought is come into her head: . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 302
And to the wood at length is come; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 428
The Son and Father were come home, even then, 132 *Michael* 97
At length their time was come, they were not loth 137 *Michael* 369
A good report did from their Kinsman come, . . 138 *Michael* 431
As that which comes, or seems to come, from heaven, ... 139 *Widow* 21
But why that prayer? as if to her could come . 139 *Widow* 29
Else these words would come like mockery, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 45
But *likings* come, and pass away; . . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 65
Not like a beggar is he come, ... 143 **Driven in* 4
Or wind from any quarter, ever come, ... 149 *M. H.* 12
Under my cottage-roof, had gladly come . . . 150 **When, to* 54
Come forth at evening, keeps Thee still and mute; 154 *Morn. Ex.* 58
To come and slumber in your bower; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 47
May peace come never to his nest, ... 159 **With little* 39
Thou wilt come with half a call, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 28
Spring is coming, Thou art come! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 40
From the shore come the notes . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 7
The family had come that way, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 267
Nor has thought time to come and go, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 41
He draws him to the door—"Come in, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 47
Come, come," cries he to Benjamin! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 48
Can any mortal clog come to her? . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 28
Come straggling through the wind and rain: . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 251
"Come! come!" cried one, and without more ado 191 *Beggars* 47
But there may come another day to me— . . . 195 *Resolution* 34
As if all needful things would come unsought . 195 *Resolution* 38
But thereof come in the end despondency and madness. . . . . 196 *Resolution* 49
By what means it could thither come, and whence; 196 *Resolution* 60
He told, that to these waters he had come . . . 196 *Resolution* 99
I will come hither with my Paramour; . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 70
And come and make his death-bed near the well. 203 *Hart-leap* 148
—Now another day is come, ... 205 *Brougham* 138
The day is come when I again repose . . . . . 205 *Tintern* 9
Come, blooming Hero, place thee by my side! . 210 *Laod.* 62
But Shapes, that come not at an earthly call, . 214 *Dion* 90
Come, like the Graces, hand in hand! . . . . 220 *Triad* 16
Come to regions solitary, ... 220 *Triad* 38
"Come, if the notes thine ear may pierce, . . 221 *Triad* 89
Come, youngest of the lovely Three, ... 221 *Triad* 90
Come with each anxious hope subdued . . . . 222 *Triad* 180
Must come unhoped for, if they come again: . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 26
Well may our hearts have faith that blessings come, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 38
Charms of their own;—then come with me, . . 237 *P. B.* 87
The Squire is come: his daughter Bess . . . 238 *P. B.* 158
But how one wife could e'er come near him, . . 239 *P. B.* 282
"If any one should come and see . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 488
Thought Peter then, come weal or woe, . . . 243 *P. B.* 593
And hither is he come at last, ... 243 *P. B.* 646
To a close lane they now are come, ... 244 *P. B.* 711
Come, Spirits of the Mind! and try, ... 245 *P. B.* 783
Did plainly come to Peter's ears; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 957
He never will come home again— . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1049
The first you meet with—bid him come, ... 248 *P. B.* 1062
Still last to come where thou art wanted most! . 253 **Fond words* 14
Come, blessed barrier between day and day, . . 254 **A flock* 13
Come like a giant from a haven broad; . . . . 258 **With Ships* 6
Such tempting spots as into vision come . . . 268 **Four fiery* 11
Desperate as thine? Or come the incessant shocks 272 *Devil's Bridge* 6
May perish; time may come when never more . 273 **Not the* 10
Of pure delight come whensoe'er it may, . . . 278 **The most* 10

Come—*continued.*

Is come, and thou art silent in thy age; . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 3
"If Care with freezing years should come, . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 57
Say that we come, and come by this day's light; 294 **Fly, some* 2
Come boats and ships that safely ride . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 67
By choice or chance, did thither come . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 138
Should come in frenzy and in drunken mirth, . 308 **One might* 12
England! the time is come when thou shouldst wean 309 **England! the* 1
Come ye—who, if (which Heaven avert!) the Land 310 *Invasion* 1
Come ye—who, not less zealous, might display . 310 *Invasion* 5
Come ye—whate'er your creed—O waken all, . 310 *Invasion* 15
Come forth, ye old men, now in peaceful show . 310 *Anticip.* 6
High deeds, O Germans, are to come from you! . 313 *Prophecy* 1
Advance—come forth from thy Tyrolean ground, 314 **Advance—come* 1
Like a Champion, armed I come; . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 30
How blest the souls who when their trials come . 339 *Tell* 19
With a hope (and no more) for a season to come, 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 11
What stores for years to come! . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 54
O come, if undishonoured by the prayer, . . . 357 *Aquap.* 297
If to the future aught of good must come . . . 358 *Aquap.* 350
Come Spoilers—horde impelling horde, . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 38
As generations come and go, ... 391 *HighlandBroach* 61
To the grief of her soul that doth come and go, . 398 *White Doe* 236
From Oxford come to his native vale, ... 399 *White Doe* 265
Be at their side, come weal or woe: . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 512
The time is come that rings the knell . . . . 402 *White Doe* 528
From Naworth come; and Howard's aid . . . 405 *White Doe* 801
For I am come with power to bless, ... 409 *White Doe* 1246
Your brother lives—he lives—is come . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1358
And, for their sakes, come weal or woe, . . . 411 *White Doe* 1434
They come, by cruel Sussex sent; . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1447
The tidings come of Jesus crucified; . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 12
They come—they spread—the weak, the suffering, hear; . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 13
They come—and onward travel without dread, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 7
Amid oblivious weeds. "*O come to me,* . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 10
Whence they, like richly-laden merchants, come . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 5
Who dares be wedded! Fancies thickly come . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 12
Must come and ask permission when to blow, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 2
Threats come which no submission may assuage, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 1
Come secrets, whispered nightly to his ear; . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 11
The Altar calls; come early under laws . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 11
Approach, come gladly, ye prepared, in sight . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 2
That come but as a curse to party-strife; . . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 2
Come not to speed the Soul's deliverance; . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 29
"I come to open out, for fresh display, . . . 456 **Soft as* 25
May the night never come, nor day be seen, . . 456 **The leaves* 24
Come forth, ye drooping old men, look abroad, . 458 **Had this* 53
Which with the dear Betrothèd *was* to come; . 458 *Sea-shore* 14
And lives there one, of all that come and go . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 31
And spread as if ye knew that days might come . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 2
Repine as if his hour were come too late? . . . 463 **Why should the* 2
Come links for social order's awful chain. . . . 475 **Here on their* 14
That nothing of itself will come, ... 481 *Expost.* 27
Come, hear the woodland linnet, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 10
Come forth into the light of things, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 15
Come forth, and bring with you a heart . . . 482 *Tables Turned* 31
Come forth and feel the sun. . . . . 482 *Sister* 12
Edward will come with you;—and, pray, . . . 483 *Sister* 13
We for the year to come may take . . . . . 483 *Sister* 31
Then come, my Sister! come, I pray, ... 483 *Sister* 37
Till summer come up from the south, and with crowds . . . . . 485 **A plague* 33
Have come to him in solitude. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 48
—Come hither in thy hour of strength; . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 57
Come, weak as is a breaking wave! . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 58
And, to the churchyard come, stopped short . . 486 **We walked* 31
Like showers of manna, if they come at all: . . 493 *Hap. War.* 44
Come when it will, is equal to the need: . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 56
And hither is young Romilly come, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 25
But slowly did her succour come, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 63
With this green isle my fortunes, come not where 495 *Fact* 5
Should that day come—but hark! the birds salute 496 **A little* 12
Come forth; and, while the morning air is yet . 496 **A little* 21
Of sorrow that will surely come? . . . . . 502 **Like a* 11
Or, bound by oaths, come forth to tread earth's floor . . . . . 505 *Warning* 121
And virtue, flown, come back; . . . . . 505 **If this* 4
When May is whispering, "Come! . . . . . 507 *May* 50
But while a thousand pleasures come unsought, . 529 *Poor Robin* 15
Come, and my requiem sing, ... 530 †*Redbreast* 14
Issuing in pomp, shall come to judge mankind. . 534 **When in* 16
Hither come thou back straightway, ... 535 *Egremont* 29
Whence, then, could it come—the thought— . . 535 *Egremont* 45
He is come to claim his right: . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 82
I come," said she, "from far; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 26
Is come to bitter fruit; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 66
"Nay, nay, I come with semblance feigned . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 77
It was my choice to come, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 306
So let it rest; and time will come . . . . . 549 **In these* 6
A nest of children come of Christian blood, . . 553 *Prioress* 45
Come to the spot in wonder at the thing; . . . 555 *Prioress* 164
'My little Child, then will I come for thee . . 556 *Prioress* 216
And of that longing heaviness doth come, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 31
And saw the birds come tripping from their bowers, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 67
All gentiless and honour thence come forth; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 152
For thereof come all contraries to gladness; . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 171
Then shall she come, that with her bliss may bring. 564 *Troilus* 140
And thence does come this air which is so sweet, . 564 *Troilus* 153
Of the tenth day will come, and end his sorrow. . 565 *Troilus* 168

Come—*continued.*
And tears of fifteen will come into his eyes. . . 570 *Farmer* 68
I come, ye little noisy Crew, ... 577 **I come* 1
Come streaming down the streaming panes. . . 577 **I come* 19
Of blessedness to come. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 30
I come—thy stains to wash away, ... 581 *Invoc. Earth* 5
The Winds come to me from the fields of sleep, . 588 *Immortality* 28
But trailing clouds of glory do we come . . . 588 *Immortality* 64
And bids her soldier come her woes to share, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 253
Those lips, whose tides of fragrance come, and go, 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 152
For come Diseases on, and Penury's rage, . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 638
Is come as a brother thy sorrows to share. . . 621 *Convict* 48
Would, with its rattling music, come, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 4
Would, with its rattling music, come, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 34
On Nature's invitation do I come, ... 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 71
To question us. "Whence come ye? to what end?" . . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 167
From such Pandorian gift may come a Pest . . 626 *Ballot* 12
Extend through unambitious years to come, . . 627 **Son of* 13
Whate'er its mission, the soft breeze can come . 632 *Prelude* 1. 5
Come fast upon me: it is shaken off, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 20
A cheerful confidence in things to come. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 58
To passive minds. My seventeenth year was come; . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 863
As one far mightier), hither I had come, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 87
Come forth, perhaps without one quiet thought. . 652 *Prelude* 3. 255
When Learning, like a stranger come from far, . 655 *Prelude* 3. 461
Whence profit may be drawn in times to come. . 658 *Prelude* 3. 628
Had come among these objects heretofore, . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 250
This heard, I said, in pity, "Come with me." . 665 *Prelude* 4. 426
Be wrenched, or fire come down from far to scorch 666 *Prelude* 5. 31
That all would come to pass of which the voice . 667 *Prelude* 5. 100
Than shaping novelties for times to come, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 268
May not come near him, nor the little throng . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 303
Nor what it augurs of the life to come; . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 511
The present, with us in the times to come. . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 243
And sights and sounds that come at intervals, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 173
And of the air, which he had come to seek, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 617
The business of the day to come, unborn, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 658
And in the lapse of many years may come . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 34
His hour being not yet come. Far less had then . 704 *Prelude* 8. 356
For worst to them was come; nor would have stirred, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 136
Of history, the past and that to come! . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 169
A gift that was come rather late than soon. . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 248
They—who had come elate as eastern hunters . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 17
Pressed on me almost like a fear to come. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 72
Do come within the reach of humblest eyes; . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 160
Fed on the day of vengeance yet to come. . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 299
Is come Whose harbinger he was; a time . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 308
Imaginations, sense of woes to come, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 329
Of their offences, punishment to come; . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 443
Made manifest. "Come now, ye golden times," . 726 *Prelude* 10. 578
From out the bosom of the night, come ye: . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 581
That wisdom could, in any shape, come near . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 45
The man to come, parted, as by a gulph, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 59
From Nature doth emotion come, and moods . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 1
And built thereon my hopes of good to come. . 741 *Prelude* 13. 63
Spread over time, past, present, and to come, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 110
Must come, or will by man be sought in vain. . 748 *Prelude* 14. 129
Of their deliverance, surely yet to come. . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 443
—To these emotions, whencesoe'er they come, . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 763
Dreaming on things to come; and dost possess . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 838
Beheld the stars come out above his head, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 129
To blend with knowledge of the years to come, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 432
To human life, when he shall come again . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 789
Were now come nearer to her: weeds defaced . 769 *Excursion* 1. 834
Ere Robert come again.' When to the House . 769 *Excursion* 1. 846
And he continued, when worse days were come, . 775 *Excursion* 2. 281
Had vanished, much was come and coming back— 779 *Excursion* 2. 522
Motions of moonlight, all come thither—touch, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 714
And have an answer—thither come, and shape . 782 *Excursion* 2. 715
Been planted, hither come and find a lodge . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 106
From far ye come; and surely with a hope . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 328
(Not to be deemed a stranger, as you come . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 499
—Come, labour, when the worn-out frame requires 802 *Excursion* 4. 57
Perpetual sabbath; come, disease and want; . 802 *Excursion* 4. 58
Ah! if the time must come, in which my feet . 803 *Excursion* 4. 103
Trust me, that for the instructed, time will come 819 *Excursion* 4. 1235
Till night lies black upon the ground. 'But come, 834 *Excursion* 5. 766
Come,' said the Matron, 'to our poor abode; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 767
Though loth and slow to come! A battlefield, . 836 *Excursion* 5. 927
This Churchyard was. And, whether they had come 845 *Excursion* 6. 476
O come and hear him! Thou who hast to me . 851 *Excursion* 6. 879
Where injury cannot come:—and here is laid . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1051
—'Whence do they come? and with what errand charged? . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 86
Had never come, through space of forty years; . 861 *Excursion* 7. 245
Past or to come; yea, boldly might I say, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 567
His own appointed hour will come at last; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 629
To all that come, almost to all that pass; . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 652
Oft did he say, 'was come to Gold-rill side.' . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 673
Like wild beasts without home! Their hour was come; . . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1027
The animating hope that time may come . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 209
And cannot come. The boy, where'er he turns, . 878 *Excursion* 8. 302
And by the river's margin—whence they come, . 882 *Excursion* 8. 549
The consummation that will come by stealth . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 636
Were left, the other gained.—O ye, who come . 895 *Excursion* 9. 724
Come, gentle Sleep, Death's image tho' thou art, . S. 3. 441 **Come, gentle* 1
Come, share my couch, nor speedily depart; . . S. 3. 441 **Come, gentle* 2

Come—*continued.*
And wherefore, wherefore come they here? . . K. 8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 10
A centre, come from wheresoe'er you will, . . K. 8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 148
Perhaps for many genial days to come, . . . K. 8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 191
Is past we blame it not for having come. . . K. 8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 291
Did we come hither, with romantic hope . . . K. 8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 311
Depressed, nor does it fear what is to come, . . K. 8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 496
Wild creatures, and of many homes, that come . K. 8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 540
Admonished of the days of love to come . . . K. 8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 580
That is to come, the throng of woodland flowers, . K. 8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 590
Immortal in the world which is to come. . . . K. 8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 691
I come to thee, thou dost my heart renew; . . K. 8. 265 **Brook, that* 3
Whence flows the Latin people, whence have come K. 8. 281 **Arms and* 8
'Tis come, the final hour, ... L. 2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 1
Hath come! we *have* been Trojans, Ilium *was* . L. 2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 3
Come-at. Yet to be come-at by the breeze: . . 186 **O Nightingale* 14
Comedy. Rough, bold, as Grecian comedy displayed 691 *Prelude* 7. 289
Comeliness. The comeliness of unenfeebled age. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 208
Comely. Full fifty comely sheep I raised, . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 33
With their comely blue aprons, and caps white as snow, ... 120 *Childless Father* 7
His Helpmate was a comely matron, old— . . 132 *Michael* 79
And saddled his best Steed, a comely grey; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 6
There have I seen a comely bachelor, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 551
And, close behind, the comely Matron rode, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 77
Comer. *See* **New-comer.**
Saluted the chance comer on the road, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 472
Comers. The comers and the goers face to face, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 156
Comes. Home-felt, and home-created, comes to heal 1 *Early Youth* 8
Blesses the moon that comes with kindly ray, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 33
Predominates, and darkness comes and goes, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 180
Rich steam of sweetest perfume comes and goes. . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 345
Comes on to gladden April with the sight . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 368
Nearer and nearer comes the trying hour! . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 641
For a companion—here he comes; our journey . 43 *Bord.* 356
And he is mine for ever—here he comes. . . . 47 *Bord.* 565
This Boy—when he comes forth with bloody hands— 54 *Bord.* 938
Whom no one comes to meet, I stood alone;— . 62 *Bord.* 1351
Ha! is it so!—That vagrant Hag!—this comes . 78 *Bord.* 2312
—But see, the evening star comes forth! . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 45
"Whence comes," said I, "this piteous moan?" . 82 *Alice Fell* 18
Comes from the depth of Dungeon Ghyll. . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 33
Comes to this church-yard once in eighteen months; 97 *Brothers* 126
Who comes her Sire to seek; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 46
Till she comes back again. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 201
As that which comes, or seems to come, from heaven, ... 139 *Widow* 21
Comes from within doors or without! . . . . 143 **Driven in* 17
It comes to cool my babe and me. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 40
That thought comes next—and instantly . . . 159 **With little* 27
The empty house when he comes home; . . . 162 *Binnorie* 40
The bird that comes about our doors . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 14
Comes a tired and sultry breeze . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 78
A voice that comes from some one near, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 21
With him whatever comes in course, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 16
Where no disturbance comes to intrude . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 26
Comes to give what help he may, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 126
That comes and goes—will sometimes leap . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 211
And what the creeping breeze that comes . . . 200 *Thorn* 201
He comes to tarry with thee three hours' space; . 209 *Laod.* 23
—Who comes not hither ne'er shall know . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 73
Crowding the quarter whence the sun comes forth 219 **This Height* 11
—She comes!—behold . . . . . 220 *Triad* 41
Comes Faith that in auspicious hours . . . . 225 *Present.* 20
Comes from the entrance of a cave: . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 630
He knows not how the blood comes there— . . 244 *P. B.* 724
Comes from that tabernacle—List! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 943
He comes, escaped from fields and floods;— . . 249 *P. B.* 1105
No tarrying; where She comes the winds must stir: 258 **With Ships* 13
Their tops, between them comes and goes a sky . 272 **Where holy* 12
Comes not by casting in a formal mould, . . . 277 **A Poet* 13
So sadness comes from out the mould . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 5
Music that sorrow comes not near, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 81
And, when the moment comes, to part . . . . 300 *Bran* 9
He comes like Phœbus through the gates of morn 314 *Hofer* 5
All that I heard comes back upon my ear, . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 11
The sea-blast ruffles as the storm comes on, . . 388 *Eagles* 11
And griefs whose aery motion comes not near . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 35
Comes gliding in with lovely gleam, ... 396 *White Doe* 55
Comes gliding in serene and slow, ... 396 *White Doe* 56
Comes she with a votary's task, ... 397 *White Doe* 108
'Lo, Francis comes,' there were who cried, . . 409 *White Doe* 1229
Why comes not Francis?—From the doleful City 411 *White Doe* 1364
—Why comes not Francis? Thoughts of love . 411 *White Doe* 1372
Why comes he not?—for westward fast . . . 411 *White Doe* 1377
She comes, and in the vale hath heard . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1543
Comes with the people when the bells . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1885
Who comes with functions apostolical? . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 4
In soft repose he comes. Within his cell, . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 7
Who comes—with rapture greeted, and caressed . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 1
The Hero comes to liberate, not defy; . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 10
Its natural echo; but hope comes reborn . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 12
Comes that low sound from breezes rustling o'er . 453 **The Sun, that* 9
Now when the star of eve comes forth to shine . 454 *Sea-side* 34
For one who comes to watch them and to feed, . 465 **Pastor and* 3
He comes not back; an ampler space . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 68
Comes to me not; malignant truth, or lie. . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 46
For love, that comes wherever life and sense . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 27
Thither the rainbow comes—the cloud— . . . 491 *Fidelity* 29
The heifer comes in the snow-storm, and here . 547 **Rude is* 15

Comes—*continued.*
For thereof comes all goodness and all worth ; . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*151
Thence worship comes, content and true heart's pleasure, ... 559 *Cuck.andNight.*153
Thence sickness comes, and overwhelming sadness, 560 *Cuck.andNight.*172
When next May comes, if I am not afraid. . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*235
Duly as Friday comes, though pressed herself . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 156
Comes in the promise from the Cross, ... 578 **I come* 71
Like these, there comes a mild release ; . . . 580 *John Words.* 47
The Rainbow comes and goes, ... 587 *Immortality* 10
Blesses the Moon that comes with kindest ray . 602 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 35
On the high summits Darkness comes and goes, . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 205
—Fierce comes the river down ; the crashing wood 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 211
Comes on, to whisper hope, the vernal breeze, . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 443
He comes, my dear delight,—and costliest things 624 *Æneid* 29
The star which comes at close of day to shine . 627 **The star* 1
But unto Faith and Loyalty comes aid . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 15
It comes, to works of unreproved delight, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 493
That comes with night ; the deep solemnity . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 655
Thither he comes with spring-time, there abides . 702 *Prelude* 8. 198
No genuine insight ever comes to her. . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 327
Whene'er it comes ! needful in work so long, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 20
A hymn of triumph : " as the morning comes . 726 *Prelude* 10. 580
Who thither comes to find in it his home ? . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 148
Comes o'er my heart : in fancy I behold . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 430
They had left behind ? So feeling comes in aid . 738 *Prelude* 12. 269
That from thyself it comes, that thou must give, 738 *Prelude* 12. 276
I see by glimpses now ; when age comes on, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 281
A momentary trance comes over me ; . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 784
This notice comes too late.' With joy I saw . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 793
The mountain infant to the sun comes forth, . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 34
Hostility—how dreadful when it comes, . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 419
A day of solemn ceremonial comes ; . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 274
What qualities of mind she bears, who comes, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 640
Whence comes it, then, that yonder we behold . 858 *Excursion* 7. 34
Power that comes forth to quicken and exalt . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 73
He is a slave to whom release comes not, . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 301
Or locks of wool, announces whence he comes. . 879 *Excursion* 8. 310
And now, my lads, the Election comes . . . S. 3. 431**The Scottish* 25

Comest. *See* **Com'st**.

Comet. Red on his hills his beacon's comet blaze ; . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 775

Cometh. And the least welfare cometh to their share; 559 *Cuck.andNight.*144
And cometh from afar : . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 61

Comfort. When not a star supplies the comfort of its light ; . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 187
" We lived in peace and comfort ; and were blest 29 *Guilt* 262
Proverbial words of comfort he applied, . . . 32 *Guilt* 458
Comfort by prouder mansions unbestowed . . 34 *Guilt* 525
Kindly the housewife pressed, and they in comfort fed. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 531
" Barred every comfort labour could procure, . 35 *Guilt* 577
Thanks to them, are to us a stream of comfort : . 43 *Bord.* 325
This is true comfort, thanks a thousand times !— 43 *Bord.* 343
Here's what will comfort you. The Saints reward you 44 *Bord.* 408
Though rich in heavenly, poor in earthly, comfort, 49 *Bord.* 686
And we were comforted, and talked of comfort ; . 50 *Bord.* 709
Why so ? a roofless rock had been a comfort, . 52 *Bord.* 814
I come home, and this is my comfort ! . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1951
A comfort to each other— That they might . . 99 *Brothers* 286
No peace, no comfort could I find, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 75
Our comfort was near if we ever were crost ; . . 116 *Repentance* 22
But the comfort, the blessings, and wealth that we had, ... 116 *Repentance* 23
All that is left to comfort thee. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 49
What warmth, what comfort would it yield . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 22
To comfort poor old Susan Gale. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 121
To comfort poor old Susan Gale. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 276
He was his comfort and his daily hope. . . . 134 *Michael* 206
There is a comfort in the strength of love ; . . 138 *Michael* 448
Comfort have thou of thy merit, ... 160 **Pasies, lilies* 41
To warn, to comfort, and command ; . . . . . 186 **She was* 28
Might need for comfort, or for festal mirth ; . . 276 *Filial Piety* 3
Live, and take comfort. Thou hast left behind . 305 *Toussaint* 9
For comfort, being, as I am, opprest, ... 306 **O Friend* 2
To give thee comfort if I may." . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 456
A comfort in the dark abyss. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 537
He was their comfort to the last, ... 409 *White Doe* 1220
Of power to comfort or rejoice ; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1351
Finds comfort in himself and in his cause ; . . 494 *Hap. War.* 81
And their meaning is, whence can comfort spring 494 *Force of Prayer* 3
Comfort for a faithful mind ; . . . . . 503 **Like a* 79
And cottage comfort shunned not seemly pride. . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 249
My sighs breathed forth in silence,—comfort give ! 562 *Cuck.andNight.*316
To comfort him, and make his heart more light ; . 565 *Troilus* 166
He promised comfort ; and the flattering thoughts 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 14
To comfort and to peace. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 50
No star supplies the comfort of it's light, . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 216
The Ocean ; not to comfort the oppressed, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 210
While on I walked, a comfort seemed to touch . 660 *Prelude* 4. 153
In comfort, I entreated that henceforth . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 454
That were a frequent comfort to my youth. . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 141
And every comfort of that privileged ground, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 55
More firmly ; and a comfort now hath risen . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 424
To human comfort. Stooping down to drink, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 491
In peace and comfort ; and a pretty boy . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 533
To natural comfort shut our eyes and ears ; . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 602
Stood drinking comfort from the warmer sun, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 621
To give her comfort, and was glad to take . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 684
With the best hope and comfort I could give : . 768 *Excursion* 1. 811
Whose presence gave no comfort, were gone by, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 893

Comfort—*continued.*
To comfort me while with a brother's love . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 923
To draw the line of comfort that divides . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 72
To comfort ;—but how came ye ?—if yont rack . 779 *Excursion* 2. 532
Of comfort, spread over his pallid face. . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 886
To seek that comfort which the mind denies ; . 822 *Excursion* 5. 21
My comfort :—would that they were oftener fixed 835 *Excursion* 5. 824
Than their own thoughts to comfort them. Say why 846 *Excursion* 6. 538
A heavenly comfort ; there she recognised . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1016
Asked comfort of the open air, and found . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1100
(Or call it comfort, by a humbler name,) . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 263
Use, comfort, do this roof endear ; . . . . . S. 3. 425 **No whimsy* 3
He was his comfort and his daily hope. . . . K. 8. 226 **I will* 86

Comforted. And we were comforted and talked of comfort ; . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 709
You understand me—I was comforted ; . . . 69 *Bord.* 1779
—Perplexed, and longing to be comforted, . . 197 *Resolution* 117
From one disburthened so, so comforted, . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 10

Comforter. A nursling babe her only comforter ; . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 176
A comforter of sorrow ;—there is something . . 48 *Bord.* 635
That I have been his comforter till now ! . . . 50 *Bord.* 720
My faithful true and only Comforter. . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2188
And Care—a comforter that best could suit . . 255 **Grief, thou* 3
Yet, helped by Genius—untired comforter, . . 273 **While Anna's* 9
The Comforter hath found me here, ... 581 **Loud is it* 11
And he too hath his comforter. How poor, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 479
Was now a help to his late comforter, ... 782 *Excursion* 2. 686
A soothing comforter, although forlorn ; . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 933
As to a spiritual comforter and friend, ... 854 *Excursion* 6. 1030
Guide of our way, mysterious comforter ! . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 483

Comforters. Dependants, comforters—my wheel, my fire, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 813

Comfortless. Perplexed and comfortless he gazed around, ... 24 *Guilt* 24
Has been but comfortless ; and yet that place, . 53 *Bord.* 860
A comfortless and hidden well. . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 12
Report of comfortless despairs, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 10
And comfortless despairs the soul benumb. . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 14
Which this comfortless oven environ ! . . . . 484 **A plague* 12
Joyless and comfortless. Our days glide on ; . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 71
In the comfortless vault of disease. . . . . 621 *Convict* 32
The earth was comfortless, and, touched by faint 644 *Prelude* 2. 121
Was comfortless, and her small lot of books, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 824
Though comfortless !—Not of myself I speak ; . 790 *Excursion* 3. 263
Within myself, not comfortless.—The tenour . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 967

Comforts. it comforts me to think of it. . . . 71 *Bord.* 1913
But delegated Spirits comforts fetch . . . . 280 **Oh what* 7
To travellers, from such comforts as are thine, . 352 *Aquap.* 21
And the Land's humblest comforts. Now her mood 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 6
With just enough life's comforts to procure, . . 470 †*From early* 10
Who comforts the forlorn ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 44
Ye dealt out your plain comforts ? Yet had ye . 639 *Prelude* 1. 505
His comforts, native occupations, cares, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 106
Of daily comforts, gladly reconciled . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 547

Coming. Dark is the region as with coming night ; . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 273
That he should wait thy coming till the day . . 76 *Bord.* 2231
Coming on with a terrible pother, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 15
And, coming back with Her who will be ours, . 107 *Farewell* 63
By chance of business coming within reach . . 125 *V. and J.* 288
She's coming from among the trees, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 364
Coming one knows not how, nor whence, . . . 158 **In youth* 71
Spring is coming, Thou art come ! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 40
Now she meets the coming prey, ... 171 *Kitten* 26
And, coming to the Banks of Tone, ... 194 *Ruth* 214
Coming together in life's pilgrimage ; . . . . 196 *Resolution* 67
Cries coming from the mountain head : . . . . 199 *Thorn* 160
But at the coming of the milder day . . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 175
Upon her coming wait . . . . . 220 *Triad* 44
Of coming good ;—the charm is fled ; . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 22
Of ages coming, ages gone ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 94
Then coming from the wayward world, ... 245 *P. B.* 781
Does joy approach ? they meet the coming tide ; 278 **Life with* 3
So, coming his last help to crave, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 45
And, with the coming of the tide, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 66
Of destructive tempests coming, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 73
Brought to the ark are coming evermore, . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 10
Turn from us all the coming woe : . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1085
As if with prescience of the coming storm, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 10
Their pearly lustre—coming but to go ; . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 7
To meet the coming hours of festal mirth, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 10
Shine on, until ye fade with coming Night !— . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 8
His coming step has thwarted, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 101
The beauty coming and the beauty gone. . . . 480 **Most sweet* 8
But the whole household, that our coming wait. . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 235
I might her see again coming to Troy ! . . . 564 *Troilus* 91
The aged Beggar coming, quits her work, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 35
But chiefly Dido, to the coming ill . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 79
Low breathings coming after me, and sounds . 637 *Prelude* 1. 323
If the night blackened with a coming storm, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 307
Coming in revelation, did converse . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 393
Upon the basis of the coming time, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 426
Twilight was coming on, yet through the gloom . 672 *Prelude* 5. 435
Admonished thus, the sweet hour coming on. . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 961
Had vanished, much was come and coming back— 779 *Excursion* 2. 522
" Nor could your coming have been better timed ; 779 *Excursion* 2. 526
By hopes of coming patronage beguiled . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 130
" O for the coming of that glorious time . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 293
What is that that's coming ? . . . . . S. 3. 424 *Tinker* 38
Coming thus to seek my Parent ; . . . . . S. 3. 437 **I, whose* 12
A human voice—a Spirit of coming night, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.326

Comings-in. To help the small but certain comings-in 860 *Excursion 7.* 166
Command. *See* **Self-command.**
The Crew deceived you? Nay, command yourself. 69 *Bord.* 1764
'Tis his who will command it.—Think of my story— 71 *Bord.* 1873
Thou didst command me to bless all mankind; . 75 *Bord.* 2173
Loth to rule by strict command; . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 34
With like command of beauty—grant your aid . 152 **Forth from* 23
Serving at my heart's command, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 61
He who had once supreme command, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 211
The Waggoner, with prompt command, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 223
Forthwith, obedient to command, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 56
To warn, to comfort, and command; . . . . 186 **She was* 28
Laodamía! that at Jove's command . . . . . 209 *Laod.* 21
"Appear!—obey my lyre's command! . . . 220 *Triad* 15
Whom onset, fiercely urged at Jove's command, . 265 **When haughty* 13
Or fortress, reared at Nature's sage command. . 266 **The stars* 8
The Church, when trusting in divine command . 281 *Chris. Words.* 5
Our pleasure varying at command . . . . . 286 *Nith* 29
Had thine at their command. . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 112
Less than divine command they spurn; . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 31
An undisputed symbol of command, ... 321 **Humanity, delighting* 8
Well obeyed was that command— . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 35
Holding a central station of command, . . . 339 *Schwytz* 10
Wandering, he haunts, at fancy's strong command, 361 **For action* 13
"My books command me to lay bare . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 247
A voice is with us—a command . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 334
Embroidered (such her Sire's command) . . . 400 *White Doe* 355
"Might ever son *command* a sire, ... 401 *White Doe* 450
Proceeding under joint command, ... 404 *White Doe* 710
Raised, as the Vision gave command, ... 405 *White Doe* 830
And, with a look of calm command, ... 410 *White Doe* 1331
Was to the harp a strong command, ... 413 *White Doe* 1552
The shrouded Body to the Soul's command . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 8
For re-subjecting to divine command . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 13
Sweet flowers! at whose inaudible command . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 11
Who in these Wilds then struggled for command; 466 *St. Bees* 38
That o'er the channel holds august command, . 470 **Did pangs* 7
Then followed Printing with enlarged command . 489 *Illus. Books* 3
—Who, if he rise to station of command, . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 35
Or at a doubting Judge's stern command, . . . 500 *Humanity* 3
Not He, whose last faint memory will command . 504 *Warning* 53
And Will, whose office, by divine command, . . 514 **Who ponders* 13
In the weak love of life his least command. . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 14
Bore a light switch, her sceptre of command . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 108
Time, place, and business, all at his command!— 528 **Those breathing* 86
He rose, and straight—as by divine command, . 534 **When in* 9
At nature's pure command; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 116
Their painted couches seek, obedient to command. 624 *Æneid* 72
The minutes fly—till, at the queen's command, . 625 *Æneid* 103
Of sharp command and scolding intermixed. . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 52
In colour so resplendent, with command . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 91
At full command, to London first I turned, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 61
Among new objects serve or give command, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 641
He perished fighting, in supreme command, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 424
That he had formed, when I, at his command, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 551
At thy command, at her command gives way; . 733 *Prelude* 11. 428
At thy command, how awful! Shall the Soul, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 36
Of a command which they have power to break, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 379
Do speak, at Heaven's command, to eye and ear, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1205
But He, at whose command the parchèd rock . 852 *Excursion* 6. 919
"Meanwhile, at social Industry's command, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 117
Nothing to praise, to teach, or to command! . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 275
Commander. "Silence!" the brave Commander cried; . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 43
Commanding. He was commanding and entreating, 410 *White Doe* 1256
Of chiming sound, commanding sympathies; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 11
Ere some commanding star dismiss to rest . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 7
Imploring, or commanding with meet pride, . . 467 *St. Bees* 102
Had more commanding looks when he was there. 703 *Prelude* 8. 261
Of some commanding eminence, which yet . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 936
On new-blown heath; let yon commanding rock . 808 *Excursion* 4. 497
'Nay,' said she, with commanding look, a spirit . 853 *Excursion* 6. 976
From some commanding eminence had looked . 871 *Excursion* 7. 879
Commandments. Mighty were the soul's commandments . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 87
Commands. That British ground commands:—low dusky tracts, ... 219 **This Height* 5
While on that isthmus which commands . . . 226 *Present.* 70
No pitying voice commands a halt, ... 322 **Humanity, delighting* 32
And for the boldest tale belief commands. . . 338 *Engelberg* 5
By her commands partakes not, in degree, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 9
Obedient, as here taught, to thy commands. . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 8
Noting that in despite of their commands . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 993
Whose love, whose counsel, whose commands, have made . . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 733
Commemorate. Marched round the altar—to commemorate . . . . . 346 *Processions* 12
Commemorating. Commemorating genius, talent, skill, 584 **With copious* 61
Commemoration. Commemoration holy that unites 328 *Ode 1815* 66
Commenced. His mournful narrative—commenced in pain, ... 801 *Excursion* 4. 2
In pain commenced, and ended without peace: . 801 *Excursion* 4. 3
Commend. Commend me to the place. If a man should die . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1298
Wallace and Wilfred, I commend the Lady. . . 78 *Bord.* 2333
Commend me to these valleys! Yet your Churchyard . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 166
Commend—*continued.*
Commend him, when he's only heard. . . . . 143 **Driven in* 29
Whom to this service I commend; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 612
I call thee: I myself commend . . . . . 492 *Duty* 50
Or does it suit our humour to commend . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 20
This work of thine I blame not, but commend: . 579 *Peele Castle* 43
And doth commend their weakness and disease . 841 *Excursion* 6. 182
Commendable. Tremblings withal and commendable fears, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 71
Commendation. Unspoiled by commendation and the excess . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 313
Commendations. With commendations of departed worth; . . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 627
Commended. Commended him as a poor friendless man, ... 665 *Prelude* 4. 451
Comment. Meek Nature's evening comment on the shows . . . . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 12
Are fostered by the comment and the gibe." . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 20
Have their authentic comment; that even these . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 834
Comments. But vainly comments of a calmer mind 719 *Prelude* 10. 89
Commerce. That holds no commerce with the summer night. . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 578
With commerce freighted, or triumphant war. . 384 *Duddon* 32. 14
From unimpeded commerce with the Sun, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 13
Let us break off all commerce with the Muse: . 480 **Most sweet* 10
For commerce of thy nature with herself, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 19
Each into commerce with his private thoughts: . 746 *Prelude* 14. 18
From a too busy commerce with the heart! . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 610
To hold a vacant commerce day by day . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.595
Commination. So shall the fearful words of Commination . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 13
Commingled. All kinds commingled without fear, . 154 *Flower Garden* 8
Commingled—shapes which met me in the way . 692 *Prelude* 7. 318
Commingled, making up a canopy . . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 569
Confused, commingled, mutually inflamed, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 855
Commingling. These structures rose, commingling old and young, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 339
Commingling with the incense that ascends, . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 42
Commiseration. No word of kind commiseration . 241 *P. B.* 452
Feelings of pure commiseration, grief . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 395
Commissioned. Commissioned by the Band, burst in upon us. . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1212
Of riotous men commissioned to expel . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 425
Like that of angels or commissioned spirits, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 243
Commit. I will commit him to this final *Ordeal!*— 62 *Bord.* 1393
Committed. Committed to thy guardianship by Heaven; . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2199
Which few can hold committed to a fight . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 4
Committed to the silent plains . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 32
Committed by forsaken Ellen's hand . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 891
Commodious. On this commodious Seat! for much remains . . . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 2
There in commodious shelter may we rest. . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 29
Smooth and commodious; as a stately deck . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 246
Could find commodious place for every God, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 721
Was the commodious walk: a careful hand . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 450
Common. That common growth of earth, the foodful ear; . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 257
No common soul. In youth by science nursed, . 23 *Yew-tree* 13
Of looks where common kindness had no part, . 31 *Guilt* 393
At houses, men, and common light, amazed. . . 31 *Guilt* 401
Answer these questions, from our common knowledge, ... 38 *Bord.* 39
It is no common thing when one like you . . . 38 *Bord.* 50
Yours is no common life. Self-stationed here, . 48 *Bord.* 605
But have they not a world of common ground . 60 *Bord.* 1237
Where is our common Friend? A ghost, methinks— 61 *Bord.* 1301
By the good God, our common Father, doomed!— 62 *Bord.* 1345
Died broken-hearted. 'Tis a common case. . . 98 *Brothers* 196
Look at the common grass from hour to hour: . 107 *Indolence* 23
Within the eddy of a common blast, ... 122 *V. and J.* 27
And one domestic for their common needs, . . 125 *V. and J.* 275
And shunning even the light of common day; . 126 *V. and J.* 301
The common air; hills, which with vigorous step 132 *Michael* 66
Beyond the common life of man, I still . . . 136 *Michael* 365
Of common pleasure: beast and bird, the lamb, . 146 **It was an* 25
Than common feelings of fraternal love. . . . 151 **When, to* 75
Nor was it common gratitude . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 29
The common life our nature breeds; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 54
He whose domain is held in common . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 174
This is no common waste, no common gloom; . 203 *Hart-leap* 170
Upon the common weal; a warrior bold, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 102
The common growth of mother-earth . . . . 238 *P. B.* 133
Of common sense you're surely sinning; . . . 238 *P. B.* 197
Unhappy Nuns, whose common breath's a sigh . 266 **With how* 5
Well pleased, her foot should print earth's common grass, ... 278 **Lo! where she* 12
Which hold, whate'er to common sight appears, . 279 **All praise* 13
If, guarding grossest things from common claim . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 6
And more than common strength and skill . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 9
Of common day, so heavenly bright, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 16
Though but of common neighbourhood. . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 58
All that he holds in common with the stars, . . 290 *Kilchurn* 19
Where common cheerfulness would fail; . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 59
There's not a breathing of the common wind . . 305 *Toussaint* 11
So didst thou travel on life's common way, . . 307 **Milton! thou* 12
As to a common centre, tend . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 14
That gives to common pleasures birth; . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 40
Thy sense from pressure of life's common din; . 349 *At Dover* 10
Turning, for them who pass, the common dust . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 78

Common—*continued.*
Appointed by man's common heritage, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 92
Blending as in a common English grove . . . 362 **List—'twas* 23
Dear to the common sunshine, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 110
No common light of nature blessed . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 5
As a common creature might: . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 133
A mutual hope, a common mind; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 643
Has called him forth to breathe the common air, 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 7
And even the common dignity of man!— . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 9
Of Faith stand coupled for a common flight! . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 3
Free to pour forth their common thankfulness, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 7
The Saints must govern is their common cry; . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 5
And when, subjected to a common doom . . . 474 **On to* 9
Upon the village Common. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 40
In common things that round us lie . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 49
Pause with no common sympathy. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 12
Beneath a covering of the common earth! . . . 490 *Tribute: Dog* 2
Whose powers shed round him in the common strife, 493 *Hap. War.* 45
The common light; whose stillness charms the air, 508 *F. Stone* 8
And in their common birthplace sheltered it . . 509 *F. Stone* 59
And simple honesty a common growth— . . . . 515 *Penn.* 5
Think of their common peace, their simple play, . 531 **I know* 15
Hides half their beauty from the common gaze: . 539 **Lady! a* 44
Had for the common safety striven in vain, . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 34
Might any common friendship shame, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 219
And 'tis a common ordinance of fate . . . . 546 **Oft is* 3
How among them it was a common tale, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 48
Instead of common and habitual sight . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 48
Our common Friend and Father sent. . . . . 577 **I come* 4
To common recognitions while the line . . . 583 **With copious* 24
The earth, and every common sight, ... 587 *Immortality* 2
And fade into the light of common day. . . . 588 *Immortality* 76
In common things—the endless store of things, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 109
And common face of Nature spake to me . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 587
Daily the common range of visible things . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 176
The common countenance of earth and sky: . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 107
Was all the sweetness of a common dawn— . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 330
A span above man's common measure, tall, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 392
Is scarcely obvious; but, that common sense . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 294
Than is the common aspect, daily garb, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 576
By common inexperience of youth, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 108
And beyond common wretchedness depressed, . 677 *Prelude* 6. 148
Of naked pools, and common crags that lay . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 234
Were then the common language of all eyes; . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 756
Not to be looked at by the common sun. . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 457
But, as a common produce, things that are . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 588
The reach of common indication, lost . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 636
Even then the common haunts of the green earth, 700 *Prelude* 8. 116
With the most common; husband, father; learned, 703 *Prelude* 8. 289
Common to all?) that, seeing, I was led . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 519
Prostrate, or leaning towards their common rest . 708 *Prelude* 8. 613
The soil of common life, was, at that time, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 166
Of books and common life, it makes sure way . 714 *Prelude* 9. 336
Doubtless, I should have then made common cause 721 *Prelude* 10. 229
As books and common intercourse with life . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 95
In common with the children of her love, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 34
In such a being; for, her common thoughts . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 172
Then, reascending the bare common, saw . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 248
Of exquisite regard for common things, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 262
Far less a common follower of the world, . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 363
A simple produce of the common day. . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 808
Across a bare wide Common I was toiling . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 21
An idle dreamer! 'Tis a common tale, ... 765 *Excursion* 1. 636
O'er the flat Common!—With quick step I reached 766 *Excursion* 1. 646
That fed upon the Common, thither came . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 746
The employment common through these wilds, and gained, ... 769 *Excursion* 1. 859
The common penalties of mortal life, ... 777 *Excursion* 2. 368
Enjoyed by us in common.—To my hope, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 553
Shall with one heart honour their common kind.' 796 *Excursion* 3. 733
Have been bestowed, through course of common chance, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 131
If to the poetry of common speech . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 392
Which common human-heartedness inspires, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 586
Trusting her child, she left their common home, . 852 *Excursion* 6. 946
Save only those which to their common shame, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1013
From earth, the common mother of us all. . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 357
Of common right or interest in the end; . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 118
From common understanding; leaving truth . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 233
Blest in their several and their common lot! . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 258
The common course of human gratitude!" . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 558
Their common sire, thou only bear'st his name. . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 12
With any who could talk of common things . . K.8. 230 **I will* 190
The common creature of the brotherhood, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.353
And common, yet all worthy if fulfilled . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.670
These vales were saddened with no common gloom K.8. 275 **These vales* 1
Or rather skulking for the common weal . . . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 87
Commonalty. Of joy in widest commonalty spread; 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 771
Commonly. (At least from what we commonly so name,) . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 512
Common-place. Thou unassuming Common-place . 158 **With little* 5
Commonplaces. That are the commonplaces of the schools— . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 192
Commons. Of furze-clad commons; such are born and reared . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 364
Common-sense. Is Common-sense asleep? has she no wand . . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 15
Commonwealth. If Kingship bowed its head to Commonwealth— . . . . . 310 *Invasion* 9
The Herculean Commonwealth had put forth her arms, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 391

Commonwealth—*continued.*
Through all the mighty commonwealth of things; 806 *Excursion* 4. 342
Destroyed their unoffending commonwealth, . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 95
And noiseless commonwealth. The simple race . 828 *Excursion* 5. 423
Commonwealths. Of Commonwealths, each city a starlike seat . . . . . 359 **They—who* 12
Commotion. Now, heroes, for the true commotion, 178 *Waggoner* 3. 22
And a record of commotion . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 13
Like waters in commotion! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 60
With this commotion (ruinous though it be) . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 538
That violent commotion, which o'erthrew, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1022
Dark discontent, or loud commotion, each . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 348
Commotions. As, in these long commotions, have been seized. . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1026
With the wide world's commotions) from its end . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 7
Were agitated; and commotions, strife . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 163
Commune. I gladly commune with the mind and heart . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 25
Practised to commune with her royal knight . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 488
Fresh power to commune with the invisible world, 885 *Excursion* 9. 86
Communed. The good Man might have communed with himself, ... 97 *Brothers* 115
Communed with that Idea face to face: . . . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 12
And, communed with by taper-light, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 215
With which it communed. An auxiliar light . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 368
First communed with him by their help. And thus 703 *Prelude* 8. 317
Communes. Who, in this spirit, communes with the Forms . . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1208
Communicates. Communicates with heaven's ethereal orbs . . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 662
Communicating. Beyond itself, communicating good, 884 *Excursion* 9. 11
Communication. Communication, like the ray . . 416 *White Doe* 1829
This brief communication shall suffice. . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 163
A proud communication with the sun . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 401
Communications. Communications spiritually maintained, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 645
Communing. Communing in this sort through earth and heaven . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 411
With God and Nature communing, removed . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 430
Communing with the glorious universe. . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 286
Communion. He holds with God himself communion high, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 462
Through Thee communion with that Love I seek: 112 **O dearer* 15
With such communion that no place on earth . 148 **There is an* 15
Communion with a stirring child! . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 134
Divine communion; both do live and move, . . 280 **Oh what* 10
Communion where the heart is cold . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 35
Which was to teem with high communion, . . 414 *White Doe* 1681
In doctrine and communion they have sought . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 10
(Nor idlest that!) which holds communion . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 3
When such divine communion, which we know, . 581 **Why should we* 12
And close communion. Many are our joys . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 284
Vouchsafed for union or communion, feeds . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 674
Into communion with her sylvan shades, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 243
Communion more direct and intimate . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 29
In speech, and for communion with the world . 743 *Prelude* 13. 257
And all affections by communion raised . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 117
In such communion, not from terror free, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 133
Rapt into still communion that transcends . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 215
To hold communion with the grave, and face . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 204
Might't hold, on earth, communion undisturbed; 802 *Excursion* 4. 86
With that communion. Consecrated be . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 36
Forbad her all communion with her own: . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 961
With prodigal communion, the bright hues . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 604
From this communion with uninjured Minds, . 896 *Excursion* 9. 784
Communion without check of herbs and flowers . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 104
Communities. Communities are lost, and Empires die, ... 547 **Beneath yon* 17
Creatures that in communities exist . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 440
With which communities of men invest . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 311
Bound to establish new communities . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 379
Whether in large communities ye keep . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.537
Community. To such community with highest truth— 651 *Prelude* 3. 123
In honour, as in one community, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 228
A true Community, a genuine frame . . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.615
Como. Of Como, bosomed deep in chestnut groves. 12 *Desc. Sk.* 78
And Como! thou, a treasure whom the earth . 685 *Prelude* 6. 660
On stately terraces of Como, ... S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 18
Como's. Her shameless timbrel shakes on Como's marge, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 139
To Como's steeps—his happy bourne! . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 42
On Como's Lake, and all that round it lay, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 725
Compact. Here a huge town, continuous and compact, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 120
Companion. Let me have leave to serve you! My Companion . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 214
For a companion—here he comes; our journey . 43 *Bord.* 356
Leading such companion I that gilded dome, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 41
"Make it known that my Companion . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 115
Companion of the night and day. . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 25
Yea, let our Mary's one companion child— . . 294 **Fly, some* 10
With such a dear Companion at my side. . . . 306 **Here, on our* 14
Companion! by whose buoyant Spirit cheered, . 352 *H. C. R.* 1
Of that serene companion—a good name, . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 2
Her last companion in a dearth . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 344
With her Companion, in such frame . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1751
Her mute Companion as it lay . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1824
——But why this stealing tear? Companion mute, 510 *F. Stone* 129
Of his Companion, he would pray that both . . 551 **If thou in* 21
His age has no companion. On the ground . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 45

Companion—*continued.*
Companion of the wise and good, ... 626 †*Cento* 8
The off and on companion of my walk; . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 187
With that revered companion. And sometimes— 716 *Prelude* 9. 465
I paced, a dear companion at my side, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 497
Companion never lost through many a league— . 732 *Prelude* 11. 340
His dear companion wheresoe'er he went . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 16
To my benign Companion,—" Pity 'tis . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 619
(The sportive bird's companion in the grove) . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 948
Of our Companion, gradually diffused; . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 890
Sprinkled;—be our Companion while we track . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1198
His sole companion, and his faithful friend, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 947
The dear companion of my lonely walk, . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 2
Companionless. Who, while each stood companionless and eyed . . . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 22
Though faded, yet entire. Companionless, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 399
Companionless your awful solitudes! . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 222
Or sate companionless; and here the book, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 451
Companions. In barn uplighted; and companions boon, ... 32 *Guilt* 411
With two Companions; one of them, as seemed, . 58 *Bord.* 1137
This instant we'll return to our Companions— . 66 *Bord.* 1589
Companions for each other: the huge crag . . 97 *Brothers* 143
With two or three companions, whom their course 101 *Brothers* 359
Were as companions, why should I relate . . . 134 *Michael* 198
Be thy companions, think of me, my Son, . . 137 *Michael* 406
Companions, fear ye to be left behind, ... 229 *Clouds* 6
Though simple thy companions were and few; . 379 *Duddon* 14. 11
Daunt him—if his Companions, now bedrowsed . 392 *Daniel* 12
With Thought and Love companions of our way, 480 **Most sweet* 11
And watch these mute Companions, in the pool, . 527 **Those breathing* 42
Or like two birds, companions in mid air, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 161
And, from companions in a new abode, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 463
With those companions at my side, I watched, . 738 *Prelude* 12. 302
My best companions now the driving winds, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 702
Your prized companions.—Many are the notes . 782 *Excursion* 2. 696
Of gay companions, to the natal roof, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 507
Companions daily, often all day long; . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 585
Companions have I many; many friends, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 812
But fond companions, so I guessed, in field, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 548
A choice repast—served by our young companions 892 *Excursion* 9. 530
Were as companions, why should I relate . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 78
Faithful companions, yet another year . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.262
Companionship. Companionship with One of crooked ways, ... 37 *Bord.* 8
Of old companionship, Time counts not minutes . 353 *Aquap.* 32
He wont to hold companionship so free, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 60
For her companionship; here dwells soft ease: . 382 *Duddon* 25. 10
From whose serene companionship I passed . . 510 **Among a* 12
Or an *unseen* companionship, a breath, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 93
Of long companionship, the artist's hand, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 608
Of all companionship, the Sufferer yet . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 895
Companionships. These delicate companionships are made; . . . . . 511 **So fair* 11
Might enter in at will. Companionships, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 246
Company. She could not, Sir, have failed of company. . . . . 43 *Bord.* 327
This have we, but no other company: . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1297
From home and company remote and every playful joy, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 3
He bids his little company advance . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 112
If but a bird, to keep them company, ... 108 *Indolence* 70
To have such company so near! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 63
The silent company betray: . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 32
In such a jocund company: . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 16
Her company to Stephen Hill; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 107
But lo! the vanished company again . . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 218
Of all his years;—a company . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 93
Such company I like it not! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 40
Should sally forth, to keep thee company, . . 266 **With how* 11
Muffled in clouds, affords no company . . . . 266 **Even as* 7
Of company or friends, and left . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 39
Then do a festal company unite . . . . . 318 **In due* 8
Upon a princely company below, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 79
But this swift travel scorns the company . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 15
What sprinklings of blithe company! . . . . 396 *White Doe* 10
And float in rueful company! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 359
Well-pleased, the armèd Company . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 601
A bright-haired company of youthful slaves, . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 1
We stood, a trembling, earnest Company! . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 4
Who, doomed to go in company with Pain, . . 493 *Hap. War.* 12
Upon this solemn Company unmoved . . . . . 510 *F. Stone* 114
Tired of my books, a scanty company! . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 32
With numbers near, alas! no company. . . . . 530 **I know* 4
Nor lacking, for fit company, alcove, ... 547 **Rude is* 12
Hateful to Christ and to His company; . . . . 553 *Prioress* 40
The Abbot with his convent's company . . . . 555 *Prioress* 186
And take my leave of all such company, . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 138
And seemliness, and faithful company, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 157
To part from company and take this book . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 149
The saucy air. In this proud company . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 394
Presents a company of dancing dogs, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 176
A sober company and few, the men . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 391
As left by the departed company, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 644
Is the mute company of changeful clouds; . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 461
With the ever-welcome company of books; . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 57
With prospect of the company within, ... 856 *Excursion* 6. 1177
As if their silent company were charged . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 162
Pursued our way, a broken company, ... 890 *Excursion* 9. 435
Making a silent company in death; . . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.696
Comparative. Hyperboles of praise comparative; . 686 *Prelude* 6. 734

Compare. If nought in loveliness compare . . . 111 **Let other* 7
In snugness may compare. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 4
Thee with the welcome Snowdrop I compare; . . 274 **Such age* 9
Oh! say not so; compare them not; . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 97
Nor art thou wronged, sweet May! when I compare . . . . . 367 **If with* 4
Rights to compare and duties to discern! . . . 501 *Humanity* 102
With o'erweening complacence our state to compare, ... 621 *Convict* 46
With these impressions would he still compare . 758 *Excursion* 1. 141
In the old World compare, thought I, for power . 799 *Excursion* 3. 882
Of that day's prowess! Him might I compare, . 883 *Excursion* 8. 576
Compare! thy earthly bed a moment past . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 95
Compared. Yet happy thou, poor boy! compared with me, ... 33 *Guilt* 498
A slavery compared to which the dungeon . . . 69 *Bord.* 1777
Compared with *hers* who long hath lain, . . . 144 **Driven in* 31
May with that issue be compared) . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 57
Appears *his* lot, to the small Worm's compared, . 366 *Lombardy* 3
Though faint, compared with spear and shield, . 478 *Somnamb.* 52
And still be not unblest—compared . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 65
Such life might not inaptly be compared . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 332
So different, may rightly be compared), . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 156
With those of Greece compared and popular Rome, 708 *Prelude* 8. 618
Though filling daily, still was light, compared . 709 *Prelude* 8. 685
(If with unworldly ends and aims compared) . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 203
May with such heinous appetites be compared), . 723 *Prelude* 10. 366
My earliest notices; with these compared . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 104
Compared with ours! who, pacing side by side, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 104
How bountiful these elements—compared . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 318
With this compared, makes a strange spectacle! . 836 *Excursion* 5. 929
Dread life of conflict! which I oft compared . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 734
Smooth task, with *his* compared, whose mind could string, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 306
The existing worship; and with those compared, 894 *Excursion* 9. 713
Compares. And Fancy, not less aptly pleased, compares . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 16
He only judges right who weighs, compares, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 12
Comparison. Wild shapes for many a strange comparison! . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 4
To a comparison of scene with scene, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 115
'Tis, by comparison, an easy task . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 130
Compass. A crucible of mighty compass, felt . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 283
Within the compass of a mortal thought, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2300
Though but of compass small, and bare . . . 198 *Thorn* 32
Vast is the compass and the swell of notes: . . 234 *Power of Sound* 162
Just Heaven, contract the compass of my mind . 267 **As the* 9
Into the compass of distinct regard . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 34
In unambitious compass round thee spread. . . 339 *Schwytz* 8
In narrow compass—narrow as itself: . . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 9
Lodged within compass of the humblest sight, . 538 **In desultory* 39
Beyond all compass; spreads, and sends aloft . 698 *Prelude* 7. 752
Through the whole compass of the sky; ye brooks, 734 *Prelude* 12. 18
With the whole compass of the universe: . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 92
That volume—as a compass for the soul— . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 862
For one day's little compass, has preserved . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 361
There, or within the compass of her fields, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 705
The compass of his argument—began . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 600
Within the compass of their several shores . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 347
Of the smooth lake, in compass seen:—far off, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 574
—How vast the compass of this theatre, . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.560
Compassed. And darkness and danger had compassed him round, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 18
That bore it, compassed round by a bold . . . 405 *White Doe* 819
Pleased (though to hardship born, and compassed round . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 509
Yet—compassed round by mountain solitudes, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 139
He fled; but, compassed round by pleasure, sighed 791 *Excursion* 3. 380
Is rank with all unkindness, compassed round . 848 *Excursion* 6. 635
Compassing. While, compassing the little mound around, ... 471 *Tynwald* 5
For compassing the end, else never gained: . . 504 *Warning* 92
Compassion. In pure compassion she her steps retraced . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 555
Compassion for me. His influence is great . . 43 *Bord.* 347
You are a Man—and therefore, if compassion, . 48 *Bord.* 626
Work on her nature, and so turn compassion . . 57 *Bord.* 1061
Compassion!—pity!—pride can do without them; 65 *Bord.* 1553
"Worse than idle is compassion . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 19
Tempered with awe, and sweetened by compassion 354 *Aquap.* 89
And the tear precious in compassion shed . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 10
Of true compassion greet them. Creed and test . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 9
But O, restrain compassion, if its course, . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 9
"At thy name though compassion her nature resign, 621 *Convict* 49
While we sate listening with compassion due. . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 7
A wide compassion which with you I share. . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 155
Beheld without compassion, yea, with praise! . 887 *Excursion* 9. 194
Compassionate. Her feeling, rendered more compassionate; . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 20
He is compassionate; and has no thought, . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1228
Compatriot. Revered Compatriot—and to you, kind Sir, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 498
"Compatriot, Friend, remote are Garry's hills, . 809 *Excursion* 4. 550
Of his compatriot villagers (that hung . . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 19
To his Compatriot, smiling as he spake; . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 33
Compatriot-protestants. Slain by Compatriot-protestants that draw . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 10
Compeer. By Palafox, and many a brave compeer, 315 **And is it* 10
And his compeer Aristogiton, known . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 199
Parted and re-united: his compeer . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 581
To her loved brother and his shy compeer. . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 431

Compeers. Clear-sighted Honour, and his staid Compeers, ... 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 61
Not, like his great Compeers, indignantly . . . 336 *Danube* 1
We, differing once so much, are now Compeers, . 464 **Thou look'st* 3
Among the band of my compeers was one . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 293
For their own safety ; laughed with my compeers 727 *Prelude* 11. 39
And his compeers—the laughing Sage of France.— 816 *Excursion* 4. 996

Compelled. Yet more ;—compelled by Powers which only deign . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 508
I was compelled to seek my father's door, . . . 35 *Guilt* 579
A Man by pain and thought compelled to live, . 78 *Bord.* 2351
And oftentimes compelled to halt, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 206
For thee, O Scott ! compelled to change . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 49
Ah, think how one compelled for life to abide . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 1
But often his mind is compelled to demur, . . 570 *Farmer* 59
Compelled to be a life unto herself, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 303
To speak (as I must be compelled to do) . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 112
Compelled and sickness, at this latter day, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 403
Compelled to look, and inwardly oppressed . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 3
As one of many schoolfellows compelled, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 332
For his dismissal, day and night, compelled . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 203
And the more faithful were compelled to exclaim, 797 *Excursion* 3. 775
And, by as salutary change, compelled . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 154
That, by the thinking mind, have been compelled 877 *Excursion* 8. 206

Compelling. Of this same life, compelling us to grieve . . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 448

Compels. The mild necessity of use compels . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 99
Whom a benign necessity compels . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 594
Such outrage done to nature as compels . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 153

Compensated. And be in part compensated. For rights, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 793

Compensating. Let me a compensating faith maintain ; . . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 43

Competence. In hope at length a competence to gain ; 470 †*From early* 4
To competence and ease :—to him it offered . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 336
And venial error, robbed of competence, . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1089

Competent. And competent to shed a spark divine 324 *Ode 1814* 106
Heights which the soul is competent to gain. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 139
And resolution competent to take . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 330
Performs its functions ; rarely competent . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 327

Complacence. With o'erweening complacence our state to compare, ... 621 *Convict* 46
Complacence there :—but wherefore this to you ? 807 *Excursion* 4. 384
Linked in entire complacence with her choice ; . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1038

Complacencies. Of smooth and solemnized complacencies, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 376

Complacency. Perused him with a gay complacency. 96 *Brothers* 103
So neither were complacency, nor peace, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 38
His proud complacency :—yet do I exult, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 199
Without desire in full complacency, ... K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.306

Complacent. *See* **Self-complacent.**
Complacent Fictions were they, yet the same . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 1
With a complacent animation spake, ... 831 *Excursion* 5. 559

Complacently. Complacently the progress of a cause, 714 *Prelude* 9. 318

Complain. —To towns, whose shades of no rude noise complain, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 81
I heard my neighbours in their beds complain . 31 *Guilt* 390
We'll not complain of that. My limbs are stiff . 43 *Bord.* 359
No more shall he complain of wasted strength, . 66 *Bord.* 1630
Forebodes mishap or seems but to complain ; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 10
Spirits of Power, assembled there, complain . . 386 *Scott* 4
Who shall complain, or call thee to account ? . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 36
Then sure I have no reason to complain, . . . 470 †*From early* 13
I—of whose touch the fiddle would complain, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 28
Thus, and unable to complain, they fared, . . 528 **Those breathing* 58
O for a dirge ! But why complain ? . . . . . 582 **O for a* 1
To towns, whose shades of no rude sound complain, 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 84

Complained. Where Man and Muse complained of mutual wrong ; . . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 116
Some, singing loud, as if they had complained ; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 73
Vibrate, as if a voice complain'd within ; . . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 250
Yet, of the wild brooks ask if he complained ; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 488

Complaining. In some complaining, dim retreat, . 288 *Glen-Al.* 13
He went complaining all the morrow . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 105
The tremulous sob of the complaining owl ; . . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 443

Complainings. Makes efforts with complainings ; nor gives o'er . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 39

Complains. To you a suffering State complains, . 403 *White Doe* 648
The man who thus complains ! . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 58

Complaint. The Man who makes this feverish complaint . . . . . 45 **'Tis said that some*
She wasted no complaint, but strove to make . 138 *Widow* 6
One day, when from my lips a like complaint . 666 *Prelude* 5. 50
Yields no peculiar reason of complaint . . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 25
—Yet, in its general tenor, your complaint . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 369
(For thus the tenour of complaint hath run) . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 475
Give way to words of pity or complaint, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1044
No languor, peevishness, nor vain complaint . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 457

Complete. Behold thee, and my misery is complete !" 124 *V. and J.* 162
And seemliness complete, that sways . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 36
O for the help of Angels to complete . . . . . 335 *Cologne* 1
To the bare head. The victory is complete ; . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 7
Or dear voice utter, to complete the man, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 223
And all will be complete, thy race be run, . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 431
Then shall *our* triumph be complete as theirs. . 806 *Excursion* 4. 319
She lives another's wishes to complete,— . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 140
Of urgent need.—Your Country must complete . 890 *Excursion* 9. 407
To wrestle with, and victory to complete, . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.739

Completed. A work completed to our hands, that lays, 697 *Prelude* 7. 679
Hath not completed since our dame, the queen . 783 *Excursion* 2. 775

Complex. And various trials of our complex being, 736 *Prelude* 12. 149

Complexion. Tall was her stature ; her complexion dark . . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 678
Figure and mien, complexion and attire, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 358
To that complexion brought which prudence trusts in . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 505

Compliance. Some fond hearts to Compliance seem'd inclin'd ; . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 20
—Bur your compliance, Sir ! with our request . 836 *Excursion* 5. 891
With a sedate compliance, which the Priest . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 3

Compliant. A tottering infant, with compliant stoop 496 **A little* 16

Complicated. This complicated provocation, . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 178

Comply. If with that counsel I do e'er comply. . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 165
Stifle her hope ; for, if the State comply, . . . 626 *Ballot* 11

Complying. Bend the complying heads of lordly pines, ... 734 *Prelude* 12. 16

Compose. Steal, and compose the oar-forgotten floods ; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 118
From harp or lute, kind influence to compose . 255 **Grief, thou* 7
Mingling with night, such twilight to compose . 498 **Enough of climbing* 27
Begins, and Love and Truth compose her train ; . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 785
All jumbled up together, to compose . . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 717
Flowers out of any hedge-row to compose . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 313
That all the scattered subjects which compose . 836 *Excursion* 5. 935

Composed. For all this world can give. Nay, be composed : . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 140
Composed and silent, without visible sign . . . 125 *V. and J.* 228
Which soon composed a little sylvan hall, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 87
Those quivering wings composed, that music still ! 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 6
Composed with Nature's finest care, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 26
And earth and stars composed a universal heaven ! 228 *Vernal Ode* 135
Within himself as seems, composed ; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 50
For vision so composed and sweet ? . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 313
Subdued, composed, and formalized by art, . . 467 *St. Bees* 75
While, by the scene compos'd, the breast subsides 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 309
Make ceaseless music that composed my thoughts . 636 *Prelude* 1. 277
My voice, composed my gait, and, with the air . 660 *Prelude* 4. 126
Both elevation and composed delight : . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 120
In dreams and fictions, pensively composed : . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 550
Of the Tartarian dynasty composed . . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 78
Thus moderated, thus composed, I found . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 48
And graciously composed, but that, no less, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 282
Which craft of delicate Spirits hath composed . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 797
And saw the water, that composed this rill, . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 39
Time's fetters are composed ; and life was put . 796 *Excursion* 3. 697
Be of a thousand faculties composed, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 988
The ancient rural character, composed . . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 117
The fluttering nerves composed ; the beating heart 841 *Excursion* 6. 194
Were nicely braided ; and composed a work . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 183

Composing. Molten together, and composing thus, 784 *Excursion* 2. 856
A course of days composing happy months, . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 453
At a composing distance from the haunts . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 904
—And yon tall pine-tree, whose composing sound 864 *Excursion* 7. 477
Composing darkness, with a quiet load . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.175

Composition. All thoughts whose idle composition lives 65 *Bord.* 1550
No composition of the brain, but man . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 82
Varying their composition and their hue, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 326
Grace, be their composition what it may, . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 492
Of composition gentle and sedate, ... 840 *Excursion* 6. 147

Composure. With stern composure watches to the plain— . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 516
The bland composure of eternal youth ! . . . . 221 *Triad* 140
Will to composure lead—or make thee blithe as bird in bower. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 11
Full thrice had crossed himself in meek composure. 373 *Eg. Maid* 276
For healing and composure.—But as least . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 46
Long patience hath such mild composure given, . 572 *Animal Tran.* 10
Their light composure, far less to instil . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 345
Victorious, and composure would ensue, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 35
Bestowed composure on a neighbourhood . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 75
Composure, and ennobling Harmony. . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 771
Of her composure, felt that agony, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 382
In mute composure, o'er the shadowy lake, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 758
Farewell !—if thy composure be not ours . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 199

Comprehend. I comprehend thee—I should be as cheerful . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 149
A truth which they alone shall comprehend . . 262 *Retirement* 7
These moralists could act and comprehend : . . 307 **Great men* 5
Shall comprehend this victory sublime ; . . . 326 **The Bard* 11
For aught the wisest know or comprehend ; . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 5

Comprehended. Let *her* be comprehended in the frame . . . . . 270 **Shame on* 13

Comprehends. Who comprehends his trust, and to the same . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 39
Who sees all suffering, comprehends all wants, . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1091

Comprehension. Of teaching comprehension with delight, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 557
Thus comprehension fails, and truth is missed ; . 830 *Excursion* 5. 511

Comprehensive. The comprehensive mandate which they give— . . . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 60
In all their comprehensive bearings known . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 195
Sublime and comprehensive ! Low desires, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 234

Comprehensiveness. And comprehensiveness and memory flow, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 741

Compressed. A stifling power compressed his frame, 246 *P. B.* 873
Time had compressed the freshness of his cheek . 762 *Excursion* 1. 426

Compromise. And, by what compromise it stood, not nice ? . . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 785

Compunction. And what, through strong compunction for the past, ... 124 *V. and J.* 183

Compunction—*continued.*
By strong compunction and remorse. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 885
Or strong compunction in me wrought, . . . 492 *Duty* 34
Computation. Of idle computation. In the sun, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 12
Comrade. *See* **Cottage-comrade.**
The whilst her comrade to her pensive cheer . . 30 *Guilt* 323
And stern looks on the man her greyhaired Comrade cast. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 477
No mate, no comrade Lucy knew ; . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 5
" Stop ! " to his comrade Walter cries— . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 41
Surviving comrade of uncounted hours, . . . 133 *Michael* 118
With the meek comrade at his side ! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 104
I want a comrade, and for you . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 88
From chosen comrade turns, or faithful friend— . 383 *Duddon* 30. 7
But to his comrade he repaired, and prayed . . 553 *Prioress* 74
Disjoined me from my comrade ; and, through fear 737 *Prelude* 12. 232
To be his chosen comrade. Many a time, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 61
Stood waiting for my Comrade. When behold . 777 *Excursion* 2. 410
And yet a modest comrade, led them forth . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 773
(As doth his comrade too) a look of pride : . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 567
Comrade's. In silence musing by my Comrade's side, 777 *Excursion* 2. 371
Comrades. I long for news of our brave Comrades ; Lacy . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 728
I strove to ease my mind, when our two Comrades, 59 *Bord.* 1211
And put an end to his insolence, but my Comrades 68 *Bord.* 1717
The loiterer, not unnoticed by his comrades, . . 101 *Brothers* 370
On the soft heath,—and, waiting for his comrades, 101 *Brothers* 397
He hath comrades in his walk ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 6
My comrades, leave the crowd, buildings and groves, 650 *Prelude* 3. 92
Our comrades gone before. By fortunate chance, 683 *Prelude* 6. 577
Lingering behind my comrades, thus I breathed . 822 *Excursion* 5. 14
Over her comrades ; else their simple sports, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 692
" With these high comrades he had revelled long, 859 *Excursion* 7. 128
Were ready comrades whom he could not tire ; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 440
To him, thus snatched away, his comrades paid . 870 *Excursion* 7. 874
Of joyous comrades. Soon as the reedy marge . 891 *Excursion* 9. 488
Who then through rows of weeping comrades went, L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 7
Com'st. Thou com'st to man's abode the spot grew dearer . . . . . 281 **What strong* 3
Wanderer ! that stoop'st so low, and com'st so near . . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 1
Too soon—thou com'st into this breathing world ; 504 *Warning* 85
Com'st thou long-wished for ? After thousands lost, L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4.4
Con. " Beloved Vale ! " I said, " when I shall con 250 **Beloved Vale* 1
That he may watch by night, and lessons con . 393 *Inglewood* 13
To con it all ere Christmas-tide be spent ; . . . 554 *Prioress* 89
Concave. Or hidden only by the concave depth . 122 *V. and J.* 28
Beneath the concave of an April sky, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 1
Through the bleak concave, wakes this wondrous chime . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 10
A concave free from shrubs and mosses grey ; . 379 *Duddon* 15. 4
Once more beneath the concave of a blue . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 9
Beneath the concave of unclouded skies . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 695
Athwart the concave of the dark blue dome, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1179
Within the bound of this high concave ; here . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 44
Conceal. This thicket will conceal us. . . . . 39 *Bord.* 102
The promise of a mother. To conceal . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 68
Yet will we not conceal the precious Cross, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 9
And neither cloud conceal, nor misty air . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 9
And bidding paler shades her form conceal, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 77
Why then conceal, that, when the simply good . 797 *Excursion* 3. 782
Nor in the woods, that could from him conceal . 865 *Excursion* 7. 500
Whether through manly instinct to conceal . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 904
Conceal us from the storm,—so here abides . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 376
Concealed. *See* **Half-concealed.**
Concealed some cottage, whither he might turn . 25 *Guilt* 38
Nathless, a British record (long concealed . . . 102 *Artegal* 9
Thy mornings showed, thy nights concealed, . . 109 **I travelled* 13
Concealed from friends who might disturb . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 61
Concealed the persecuted boy, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 49
That on the service wait concealed . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 36
Which in her breast Futurity concealed ; . . . 346 *Processions* 3
The bosom half, and half concealed, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 130
Concealed among the forkèd hills— . . . . 403 *White Doe* 693
With hopes in tenderness concealed, ... 408 *White Doe* 1113
Towards a low roof with green trees half concealed, 475 **There ! said* 2
Its hinder part concealed by hedge-row thorn. . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 124
That yet disturb not its concealed repose . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 169
I might have lain concealed, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 286
That could not lie concealed where Thou wert known ; . . . . . 584 **With copious* 62
Among yon mountain fastnesses concealed, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 156
Was from his Parents happily concealed ; . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 361
And tears, in pride suppressed, in shame concealed— . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 714
Of leafy spray, concealed the stems and roots . 881 *Excursion* 8. 444
Concealed, nor through effect of some impure . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 98
Something on every side concealed from view, . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 486
Concealing. By Nature, softening and concealing, . 397 *White Doe* 118
Her head upon her lap, concealing . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 448
Concealment. Lay in concealment with his scanty train . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 99
Taught him concealment) hidden from all eyes . 516 **Feel for* 6
Concealment, or seduced by wish to find, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 399
Conceals. Yon isle conceals their home, their hut-like bower ; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 238
Taught both by what she shows, and what conceals ; 203 *Hart-leap* 178
The grass-crowned headland that conceals the shore ? . . . . . 453 **The Sun, that* 10
Conceals—*continued.*
Yon tuft conceals your home, your cottage bow'r, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 227
Concede. The thirst for power in men who ne'er concede ; . . . . . 504 *Warning* 98
Conceit. *See* **Self-conceit.**
His own conceit the figure planned, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 91
Or is it rather that Conceit rapacious is and strong, 189 *Star-gazers* 17
Of vain conceit, an iron scourge ! . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 30
He also hath his own conceit : . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 266
Born of Conceit, Power's blind Idolater ; . . . 514 **Portentous change* 6
Within the pinfold of his own conceit. . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 336
And fond conceit of sadness, with the sound . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 367
A wilfulness of fancy and conceit : . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 373
Choose, with the gay Athenian, a conceit . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 248
Conceited. All which he of himself conceited wholly 564 *Troilus* 104
Conceits. Spreads high conceits to madding Fancy dear, ... 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 11
A solitary, who with vain conceits . . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 652
No vain conceits ; provokes to no quick turns . 740 *Prelude* 13. 26
Impure conceits discharging from a heart . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 485
Conceits, devices, plans, and schemes, ... K.8. 227 **I will* 101
Conceive. Or even conceive ; surpassing me in love 105 *Artegal* 180
Tormented ? by such aid you may conceive . . 123 *V. and J.* 144
Which my life holds, he readily may conceive . 800 *Excursion* 3. 968
Conceived. Conceived a terror ; and, by night or day 123 *V. and J.* 123
Conceivèd was the Father's sapience, ... 552 *Prioress* 20
In a Child's heart as fear itself) conceived . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 105
Of aught unworthily conceived, endured . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 25
Foretasted, immortality conceived . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 225
At the sword's point, visions conceived in love. . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 193
Conceiving. From looks conceiving her desire ; . . 415 *White Doe* 1721
Concentred. Mark the concentred hazels that enclose 262 **Mark the* 1
Concentres. Concentres all the terrors of the Universe: 51 *Bord.* 785
Concentric. Sees long-drawn files, concentric rings . 343 *Eclipse* 49
Conception. Hath this conception, grateful to behold, 173 *Infant Daughter* 61
Conceptions. By beautiful conceptions, thou hast hewn 548 **Stranger ! this* 28
By his intense conceptions, to receive . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 193
Conceptions equal to the soul's desires ; . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 137
Concern. That doth concern this Herbert ? You are provoked, ... 46 *Bord.* 498
My feet might move without concern or care ; . 150 **When, to* 38
In fatherly concern. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 84
As far as doth concern my single self, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 349
Was touched, but with no intimate concern ; . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 769
Yet one word more of personal concern ;— . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 348
Society were touched with kind concern, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 974
Concerns. Or mild concerns of ordinary life, . . 493 *Hap. War.* 46
Who hath in no concerns of his a test . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 312
For all concerns of fear, or hope, or love, . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1012
Concert. The owls in tuneful concert strive ; . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 443
Of warblers in full concert strong . . . . . 221 *Triad* 81
A liquid concert matchless by nice Art, . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 47
Broke forth in concert flung adown the dells, . . 267 *St. Cath.* 3
Not the whole warbling grove in concert heard . 273 **Not the* 1
He, who in concert with an earthly string . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 67
For what strange service, does this concert reach 336 *Staub-bach* 2
The concert, for the happy, then may vie . . 464 **Greta, what* 12
In concert with memorial claim . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 23
Ye screaming Sea-mews, in the concert join ! . 541 *Grace Darl.* 87
Rise from that posture :—and in concert move . 780 *Excursion* 2. 582
In the wild concert—chiefly when the storm . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 700
The heart, in concert with that temperate awe . 824 *Excursion* 5. 142
Intrudes, the peaceful concert to disturb . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 644
Concession. If cowardly concession still must feed . 504 *Warning* 97
Conciliatory. Conciliatory manners and smooth speech ; . . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 64
Concise. Concise in answer ; solemn and sublime . 665 *Prelude* 4. 441
Conclave. In sober conclave met, to weave a web . 797 *Excursion* 3. 746
Conclude. —Accomplish, then, their number ; and conclude . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 634
Conclusion. To its most fit conclusion, do you think 53 *Bord.* 871
Yet your conclusion wanders from the truth : . 98 *Brothers* 177
Of a conclusion, or catastrophe. . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 781
To this conclusion, deviates from the line, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 259
Conclusions. And false conclusions, in degree as gross, 730 *Prelude* 11. 182
If false conclusions of the reasoning power . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1153
Of prescient reason ; all conclusions else . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1009
Concord. Till heart with heart in concord beats, . 111 **Let other* 11
But where untroubled peace and concord dwell, . 262 **Not Love* 5
Concord that elevates the mind, and stills. . . 389 *Breadalb.* 14
Concord and Charity in circles move. . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 14
Of awful notes, whose concord shall not fail ; . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 3
Concord with oaths ? What differ night and day 475 **Here on their* 6
Some concord with humanity, ... 485 **Bright Flower* 6
In concord with his river murmuring by ; . . . 489 *Spade* 14
Concord's. For concord's sake and England's good, 409 *White Doe* 1234
Concords. By concords winding with a sway . . 234 *Power of Sound* 105
Concourse. Redoubled and redoubled, concourse wild 671 *Prelude* 5. 378
Now, fixed amid that concourse of mankind . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 69
Enough ;—the mighty concourse I surveyed . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 219
Concurrence. Thus, not without concurrence of an age . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 30
Concussion. " Such was that strong concussion ; but the Man, ... 840 *Excursion* 6. 143
Concussions. I stood, 'mid those concussions, unconcerned, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 86
Condemn. This care was thine when sickness did condemn . . . . . 259 *Calvert* 4
Reviewing my past way, much to condemn, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 271
Nor should I much condemn it, if it spring . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 620

Condemnation. Of scorn and condemnation personal, 728 *Prelude* 11. 60
Condemned. *See* **Self-condemned.**
The mind condemned, without reprieve, to go, . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 166
See the Condemned alone within his cell . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 1
Condemn'd, in mists and tempests ever rife, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 592
With softened spirit, even when it condemned. . 772 *Excursion* 2. 80
Fell Human-kind—to banishment condemned . 811 *Excursion* 4. 647
Condemns. That slights this passion, or condemns ; 376 **The Minstrels* 62
" Oh, banish far such wisdom as condemns . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 297
Condescend. The highest condescend to be set forth S.3. 435 **The doubt* 111
Condescendingly. Have condescendingly been shadowed forth . . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 644
Condescends. When solitary Nature condescends . 262 **Mark the* 13
Condescension. Of condescension ; but did rather seem 714 *Prelude* 9. 310
In condescension among rural guests. . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 127
Condition. A sage survey of his condition. . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 159
" The arbour does its own condition tell ; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 129
Who, even the best, in such condition, free . . 308 **There is a bondage* 7
To his forlorn condition ! let thy grace . . . 323 **Now that* 10
With my condition satisfied ; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1103
Is Death, for one to that condition brought,— . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 4
If more of my condition ye would know, . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 28
Such was my new condition, as at large . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 504
Was my condition, till with open war . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 174
How the poor brute's condition, forced to run . 772 *Excursion* 2. 51
That mine was a condition which required . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 424
The worst effects that our condition saw . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 615
In the condition of a damaged seed, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 889
By their condition taught, can understand . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 787
Which no condition can preclude ; of One . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1090
For his obscured condition, an obscure . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 425
Beholding her condition, at the sight . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1043
The lot is wretched, the condition sad, . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 292
Conditioned. *See* **Ill-conditioned.**
Conditions. In all conditions of society, ... 727 *Prelude* 11. 28
Nature for all conditions wants not power . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 283
Conduct. What must be done ? We will conduct her hither ; . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 593
Esteemed you worthy to conduct the affair . . 53 *Bord.* 870
Conduct them to their punishment : . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1327
Impatient to conduct thee, not as erst . . . . 496 **A little* 15
And yet more gladly thee would I conduct . . 496 **A little* 33
Till pitying Saints conduct her bark . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 235
Wading beneath the conduct of their guide . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 565
Your walk conduct you hither, ere the sun . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 533
Conducted. At length conducted us to Rossland,—there, ... 40 *Bord.* 196
" By heavenly Powers conducted, we have met ; . 104 *Artegal* 130
Or were conducted home in single state, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 83
Whether conducted to the spot by sighs . . . 516 **Feel for* 4
Conducted through those labyrinths, unawares, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 185
Was to the truth conducted ; of this faith . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 526
Conducted hither your most welcome feet, . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 534
Conducting. Appear ; a calm descent of sky conducting . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 34
In sense conducting to ideal form, ... 747 *Prelude* 14. 76
Conductor. With our conductor, pensively we sank 746 *Prelude* 14. 17
Cone. Upon the summit of this naked cone, . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 304
That struck perchance the farthest cone . . . 113 *Lament* 16
Upon the apex of that lofty cone . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 14
Of secondary birth, the Jung-frau's cone ; . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 32
Sublime upon this far-surveying cone, ... 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 367
Cone-shaped. Unquestionably kenned, that cone-shaped hill . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 19
Confederate. Confederate, imitative of the chase . 638 *Prelude* 1. 435
Confederate with the current of the soul, . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 745
Oh, pity and shame ! with those confederate Powers ! . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 265
Brooding above the fierce confederate storm . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 831
Confer. Minds that have nothing to confer . . . 112 **Yes ! thou* 7
Where She—a statist prudent to confer . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 101
Is busiest to confer and to bereave ; . . . . 269 *Gordale* 3
Then, little Bird, this boon confer, ... 530 †*Redbreast* 13
To rouse, to urge ; and, with the will, confer . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1242
Upon the individual doth confer, ... 835 *Excursion* 5. 847
What more than that the severing should confer . 885 *Excursion* 9. 85
Conference. Awhile they stood in conference, and I guess . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 446
Conferred. All that the God of Nature hath conferred, 290 *Kilchurn* 18
On you have been conferred ? what gifts, withheld 805 *Excursion* 4. 279
And benefits his wisdom had conferred ; . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1000
If mild discourse, and manners that conferred . 850 *Excursion* 6. 793
Confess. You are too fearful ; yet must I confess, . 39 *Bord.* 106
And, grieved for their brief date, confess that ours, 110 **Look at* 3
To confess their majesty ! . . . . . 218 **Inmate of* 36
By glimpses only, and confess with shame . . 476 *Eden* 2
Pass sentence on themselves, confess the fact, . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 11
This truth escaped me not, and I confess, . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 423
In serious mood, but oftener, I confess, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 531
Unwilling to forego, confess, submit, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 519
Why should I not confess that Earth was then . 729 *Prelude* 11. 145
To whom he might confess the things he saw. . 758 *Excursion* 1. 131
" I, who weep little, did, I will confess, . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 801
I deem not arduous ; but must needs confess . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 135
Confessed. Confessed no law but what his reason taught, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 437
And mightiest billows ever have confessed . . 459 *Wanderer ! that* 47
The crime confessed, a kneeling Penitent . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 6
But on the front of his reproof confessed . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 54
We took, and let this freely be confessed, . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 343
Confessed the power of nature.—Pleased though sad, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1063
Confession. A plain confession, such as leaves no doubt, ... 63 *Bord.* 1420
Confession ministers the pang to soothe . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 11
And soothe the heart confession hath laid bare— 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 7
Made confession, asked forgiveness, ... 536 *Egremont* 99
Confession of man's weakness and his loves. . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 239
Or, for confession, in the sinner's need, . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 473
Confessional. But were an apt confessional for One 388 *Trosachs* 2
Confessor. I learn'd this when I was a Confessor. . 63 *Bord.* 1429
The woman-hearted Confessor prepares . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 1
Confessors. Of sages, martyrs, confessors—the man 828 *Excursion* 5. 359
Confest. Be it confest that, for the first time, seated 653 *Prelude* 3. 296
Confidant. Thy confidant ! say, whence derived that air . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 42
Confide. We still confide in more than we can know ; 20 *Desc. Sk.* 538
Turned to humbler delights, in which youth might confide, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 14
These choristers confide. . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 30
Whose infant soul was tutored to confide . . . 504 *Warning* 55
And, should a less unnatural doom confide . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 5
Say first, to whom did we the charge confide, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 101
Nor fear, though thou confide in me, a want . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.737
Confided. Through every realm confided to thy sway ; 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 10
Confidence. Which by degrees a confidence of mind 28 *Guilt* 194
When I, in confidence and pride, ... 194 *Ruth* 167
That might thy sylvan confidence betray. . . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 8
And confidence deceived. . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 12
In gloom on wings with confidence outspread . . 354 *Aquap.* 87
Preserve thy charge with confidence sublime— . 368 *Trajan* 36
What patient confidence was here ! . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 283
The Other gains a confidence as bold ; . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 7
By confidence supplied and mercy shown, . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 14
Oh ! if through confidence misplaced . . . . 492 *Duty* 15
The confidence of reason give ; . . . . . 493 *Duty* 55
His breath in confidence of Heaven's applause : . 494 *Hap. War.* 83
Won confidence, now ruthlessly betrayed . . . 515 *Penn.* 7
The confidence of Youth our only Art, . . . 625 **The confidence* 1
A cheerful confidence in things to come. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 58
Whom I, in perfect confidence, might hope . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 162
A more than Roman confidence, a faith . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 443
Encouraged with a martyr's confidence ; . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 274
Was not this single confidence enough . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 533
With evil expectations ; confidence . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 29
Yet, in me, confidence was unimpaired ; . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 7
By gratitude, and confidence in truth. . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 15
Deriving cheerful confidence, shall blend . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 145
A proud and most presumptuous confidence . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 235
Yielded, that day, a confidence sublime . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 512
When wanted most ; a confidence impaired . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 170
The loss of confidence in social man, ... 805 *Excursion* 4. 261
Could e'er for such exalted confidence . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 266
Yet, should this confidence prove vain, the wise . 806 *Excursion* 4. 320
This mutual confidence ; if, from such source, . 847 *Excursion* 6. 617
With a gay confidence and seemly pride ; . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 775
With patriotic confidence and joy. . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 901
Cannot subsist, nor confidence, nor peace. . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 354
Instilled a confidence—how sweet to feel ! . . S.3. 427 **Through Cumbrian* 11
Inflicted upon confidence so pure. . . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.272
Confident. With confident and cheerful thoughts ; and now . . . . . 138 *Michael* 439
Are confident and gay ; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 3
So confident a token . . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 21
All confident of victory !— . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 824
That confident assurance may be read ; . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 6
In her original self too confident, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 249
Cast down while confident in strength they stand, 837 *Excursion* 5. 963
And confident to-morrows ; with a face . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 558
To hope and love ; to confident repose . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1056
But confident, enriched at every glance. . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.497
Confidential. And confidential yearnings, tow'rds its home, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 559
Confidently. " Ah ! if the heart, too confidently raised, ... 807 *Excursion* 4. 418
Confides. The life, the truth, the beauty : she confides 333 *Ded. Tour* 10
Confiding. To our confiding, open-hearted, Leader. 37 *Bord.* 10
Be worse than death) to that confiding Creature . 53 *Bord.* 897
And beauty, for confiding youth, ... 113 *Lament* 38
Confiding in his ruddy breast, ... 143 **Driven in* 6
Confiding Glow-worms, 'tis a night . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 7
The deep, deep joy of a confiding thought ; . . 267 *St. Calk.* 12
To the confiding Bark, untrue ; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 6
Confiding in that Star serene, ... 629 *Installation* 71
So near to us, that meek confiding heart, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 229
Confiding thoughts, through love and fear of Him 775 *Excursion* 2. 290
Who penned, to ridicule confiding faith, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1006
To the confiding spirit of his own . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 895
Confine. Or, led where Via Mala's chasms confine . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 162
My deep-drawn sighs no effort could confine ; . 32 *Guilt* 430
But why to Him confine the prayer, ... 286 *Nith* 61
Which I could ill confine ; . . . . . 487 **We walked* 54
Confine not harp and voice, ... 507 *May* 6
Which they have fashioned would confine us down, 671 *Prelude* 5. 357
The Pastor said, " I willingly confine . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 646
Confined. If it confined the robe of sovereignty. . 104 *Artegal* 157
Within her gilded cage confined . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 1
Who, to his inward thoughts confined, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 25
To these few meagre Vales confined ; . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 74
To the general sense of men by chains confined . 314 **I dropped* 4

Confined—*continued.*
To an harmonious decency confined: . . . . 334 **The Spirit* 8
Led on till an Alpine strait confined our view . 366 **Fair Land* 5
In such perplexity confined: . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 207
Or a Platonic Piety confined . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 4
My soul, though yet confined to earth, . . . 458 **Had this* 77
Is the wise Legislator's view confined. . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 4
Most restlessly alive when most confined. . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 64
Here did he sit confined for hours; . . . . . 577 **I come* 16
No jarring monks, to gloomy cell confined, . . 619 *School Ex.* 49
Keeps to herself, confined as in a depth . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 661
To me the grief confined, that thou art gone . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 399
Or, to the garden's narrow bounds, confined. . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 996
Confines. Along the confines of the Esk and Tweed 38 *Bord.* 62
Upon these savage confines, we have seen you . 48 *Bord.* 606
That sanctifies its confines, and partook . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 16
(Like the bright confines of another world) . . 219 **This Height* 27
From the close confines of a shadowy vale. . . 460 **Queen of* 9
Confines the shrill-voiced whirlwind, round and round . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 146
Of what lies here confines us to degrees . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 391
Confining. And our regards confining within bounds 830 *Excursion* 5. 523
Confirm. Confirm, I pray, the vision with thy voice: 210 *Laod.* 32
Confirm the Spirit glorying to pursue . . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 11
Confirmation. A living confirmation of the whole . 715 *Prelude* 9. 382
Confirmed. *See* **Re-confirmed.**
Confirmed by hoary hairs, belief may claim; . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 193
Confirmed of purpose, fearlessly prepared . . . 36 *Guilt* 649
Of his own voice confirmed, he leaps upon the ground. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 121
And sorrow, have confirmed thy native right to reign. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 209
An impious oath confirmed the threat— . . . . 241 *P. B.* 461
Confirmed the charters that were yours before;— 309 *Men of Kent* 11
For liberty confirmed, and peace restored! . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 204
Confirmed the deed in peace profound. . . . 410 *White Doe* 1335
In light confirmed while years their course shall run, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 13
Confirmed alike in progress and decline. . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 14
Triumphal pomp for liberty confirmed, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 496
Suppose my powers so far confirmed, and such . 750 *Prelude* 14. 309
The longing for confirmed tranquillity, . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 398
Departing not, for them shall be confirmed . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1246
And in what age admitted and confirmed? . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 348
I re-salute these sentiments confirmed . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 570
Which the world wants, shall be for thee confirmed!" 846 *Excursion* 6. 521
And placing trust in privilege confirmed . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 991
Confirming. Our hope confirming that the salt-sea tide, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 115
Confirms. It touches, it confirms, and elevates, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 567
Conflict. Winds met in conflict, each by turns supreme; . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 128
Is, after conflict, quiet as the ocean, ... 40 *Bord.* 172
Conflict must cease, and, in thy frozen heart, . . 76 *Bord.* 2215
In rustling conflict through the skies, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 5
The dismal conflict, and the might . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 143
Of civil conflict, nor the wrecks of change, . . 262 **Not Love* 2
The rueful conflict, the heart riven . . . . . 286 *Nith* 57
In conflict; whose rough winds forgot their jars . 336 *Danube* 10
By conflict, and their opposites, that trust . . 355 *Aquap.* 147
When here with Carthage Rome to conflict came, 361 **When here* 1
My heart, and filled that heart with conflict strong. 367 **As indignation* 14
Such conflict long did he maintain, ... 411 *White Doe* 1406
A sudden conflict rises from the swell . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 1
And, through the heat of conflict, keeps the law . 493 *Hap. War.* 53
In civil conflict met on Bosworth-field; . . . 546 **The embowering* 18
A conflict of sensations without name, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 290
Tempestuous nights—the conflict and the sounds 760 *Excursion* 1. 290
And through that conflict seeking rest—of you, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 340
Dread life of conflict! which I oft compared . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 734
Where wide-spread conflict then most fiercely raged; 869 *Excursion* 7. 797
Conflicting. Incessantly conflicting, thrills the frames 541 *Grace Darl.* 65
Thus by conflicting passions pressed, my heart . 681 *Prelude* 6. 440
Amid conflicting interests, and the shock . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 334
Conflicts. If He, through whom alone our conflicts cease, ... 455 **Not in the lucid* 27
Of public conflicts trained and bred? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 2
Among the conflicts of substantial life; . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 526
Conform. Ere long their fates do each to each conform: 366 *Lombardy* 10
Did knowingly conform itself; there came . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 371
To your serene authorities conform; . . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 352
Conforming. Conforming to the eternal Will, . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 69
Conformity. Conformity as just as that of old . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 350
Confound. For they confound me;—where—where is 121 *Emigrant Mother* 63
Confound my present feelings with the past, . . 185 *Nutting* 49
Dread Spirits! to confound the meek . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 761
And neighbours rest together, here confound . . 271 **Where holy* 6
What pains to dazzle and confound! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 23
The Tyrant, and confound his cruelty. . . . . 314 *Hofer* 14
Lifting them up, the worship to confound . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 8
Such look the Oppressor might confound, . . . 583 **O for a* 35
This intuition led me to confound . . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 18
Confounded. Confounded, I looked up to Heaven, and cast, ... 77 *Bord.* 2266
Confounded and amazed— . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 119
To be confounded with live growths, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 21
Poor pilot I, by snows confounded, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 91
He, whose heaped waves confounded the proud boast . . . . . 322 **By Moscow* 12
Be warned"—His zeal the Chiefs confounded, . 405 *White Doe* 841
Labouring, a brain confounded, and a sense, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 413

Confounded—*continued.*
And which was thus confounded, more and more 731 *Prelude* 11. 292
Of her own breast; confounded into hope . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 819
By story be confounded! Ye aspire . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 289
Whose sharp descent confounded their array, . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 544
Confounding. Her sides, the Wizard's craft confounding; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 44
Confounds. While the sharp slope the slackened team confounds, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 134
Confront. Dare they confront the lean austerities . 364 **What aim* 5
At Danger's bidding, may confront the seas, . . 486 *St. Bees* 17
Confronting. Here on my view, confronting vividly 657 *Prelude* 3. 547
Confused. Confused the Marathonian tale appears, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 287
And ever more and more confused, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 128
Of Peter sadly was confused; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1018
Confused, commingled, mutually inflamed, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 855
Confusion. Herbert!—confusion! Here it is, my Friend, ... 53 *Bord.* 855
Such a confusion in his memory, ... 96 *Brothers* 87
Was ever such a sweet confusion, ... 143 **Driven in* 18
I roamed in the confusion of my heart, . . . 146 **It was an* 18
But straight, to cover my confusion, ... 238 *P. B.* 189
In stiff confusion set or sown, ... 301 *Bran* 123
A sweet confusion checks the Shepherd-lass; . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 3
Confusion through the Camp spread wide: . . 408 *White Doe* 1158
In no confusion or neglect . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1526
From the confusion, craftily incites . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 10
Confusion passed away; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 139
Of gay confusion still be uppermost, ... 658 *Prelude* 3. 625
Confusion, and I seem to plant thee there. . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 239
Oh, blank confusion! true epitome . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 722
Confusion of the judgment, zeal decayed, . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 5
Confusion infinite of heaven and earth, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 721
Of fiercer zealots—so confusion reigned, . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 774
Appeared, confusion checking their delight. . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 546
Confusion-stricken. Confusion-stricken by a higher power . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 259
Congenial. A more congenial object. But, as time 118 *Maternal Grief* 54
Exalted by congenial sway . . . . . 300 *Bran* 39
Aid, with congenial influence, to uphold . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 76
With a congenial function art endued . . . . 510 **Among a* 19
Congenial with thy mind and character, . . . 539 **Lady! a* 21
A poet's heart; and, for congenial view, . . . 583 **With copious* 22
And their congenial powers, that, while they join 632 *Prelude* 1. 39
Of a congenial future, that the wheels . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 456
Shall feel congenial stirrings late and long, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 544
Congenially. The blend therewith congenially: meanwhile, ... K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.461
Conglobated. And conglobated bubbles undissolved, 800 *Excursion* 3. 974
Congratulation. *See* **Self-congratulation.**
With sad congratulation joins the train . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 168
Of change, congratulation or regret, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 240
A glad congratulation we exchanged . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 47
Congregated. The people work like congregated bees; 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 2
Congregating. The congregating temper that pervades 654 *Prelude* 3. 383
Congregation. And all the congregation sing . . 195 *Ruth* 257
A congregation piteously akin! . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 528
A congregation in its budding-time . . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 219
Strange congregation! yet not slow to meet . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 588
When, in the congregation bending all . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 293
The congregation joined with me in prayer . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1040
Congress. In silent congress; or together roused . 808 *Excursion* 4. 458
Conjecture. abstain from conjecture till you see me. 76 *Bord.* 2221
Conjecture vague, and idle fear, ... 398 *White Doe* 214
Inapt conjecture! Childhood here, a moon . . 509 *F. Stone* 46
And by conjecture only can we speak . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 79
(For with my best conjecture I would trace . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 233
Thrice favoured Region, the conjecture harsh . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.27
Conjectured. Had brought upon him; and we all conjectured . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 395
Conjectures. Not used to rash conjectures—— If you deem it . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 291
The listening Ass conjectures well; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 652
Fancies, and loose conjectures. Other trace . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 404
Of such conjectures, overheard, or seen . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 95
In sad conjectures—'Shall we meet him now . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 266
Conjoin. —Had to the State of England! And conjoin . . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 6
Conjoined. Conjoined in prospect mutable or fixed 355 *Aquap.* 175
Both names conjoined, but of thy spiritual care . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 3
With these ennobling attributes conjoined . . 540 **Lady! a* 68
Through pregnant vision, separate or conjoined. . 663 *Prelude* 4. 353
On whose support harmoniously conjoined . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 449
Like image of solemnity, conjoined . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 459
Conjunction. From their conjunction; consecrate to faith . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 906
Conjured. *See* **Up-conjured.**
Saw them and touched: the rest was conjured up 719 *Prelude* 10. 75
That which is veiled from waking thought; conjured 796 *Excursion* 3. 687
Conjurer. Like an Indian conjurer; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 30
Conjures. Conjures, implores, and labours all he can 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 12
Conjuring. Conjuring up scenes as obsolete in freaks 657 *Prelude* 3. 569
Conjurors. Clowns, conjurors, posture-masters, harlequins, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 272
Connatural. Have sense of one connatural wish, nor yet . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 828
Connect. Resemblances, or contrasts, that connect, 172 *Infant Daughter* 43
Thoughts of more deep seclusion; and connect . 205 *Tintern* 7
Of nature that connect him with the world. . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 244
Connected. We were perforce connected, men whose sway . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 537

Connected—*continued.*
Connected in a mighty scheme of truth, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 302
Connecting. In one impression, by connecting force 147 *Joanna* 49
Or easier links connecting place with place) . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 108
Connection. Now in connection with so great a theme 711 *Prelude* 9. 111
Connects. An unknown power connects him with the dead : . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 454
Conned. Upon the muddy water, which he conned, 196 *Resolution* 80
He conned the new-born Lay with grateful heart— 582 **To public* 7
Conning. *See* **Infant-conning.**
His Primer conning with an earnest cheer, . . 553 *Prioress* 66
Or conning more, as happy as the birds . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 565
Conquer. Conquer the Gallic lily which thy foes . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 7
Armour divine, and conquer in your cause ! . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 14
And energy to conquer and repel— . . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 664
Conquered. Have we not conquered ?—by the vengeful sword ? . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 57
He conquered !—Saw we not the Plain . . . 405 *White Doe* 815
In conquered Cyprus see thy Bride decline . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 5
The Conqueror, crowns the Conquered, on this brow 496 **A little* 5
Of those who conquered first the Indian Isles, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 208
Conquered and conqueror. Thus the pride of strength, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 69
For mortal creatures, conquered and secured. . 839 *Excursion* 6. 87
Conquered, and in tranquillity retained ! . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 211
Conquering. *See* **All-conquering.**
Or with the Moon conquering earth's misty air, . 274 **Such age* 12
He conquering, as in joyful Heaven is sung, . . 326 *Sobieski* 13
HE CONQUERING THROUGH GOD, AND GOD BY HIM." 326 *Sobieski* 14
Behold how fought the Chief whose conquering sword . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 29
And conquering Reason, if self-glorified, . . . 469 **Desire we* 7
"A conquering lance is beauty's test, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 41
Conqueror. No Gothic conqueror ever drank) revealed 102 *Artegal* 11
And now the conqueror essays . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 99
Conqueror, 'mid some sad thoughts, divinely blest ! 278 *Wellington* 14
Hail, orient Conqueror of gloomy Night ! . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 1
Haughtily shake, a dreaming Conqueror !— . . . 349 *Boulogne* 8
But who is He—the Conqueror ? Would he force 361 **For action* 11
Than sceptred king or laurelled conqueror knows, 387 *Scott* 11
Conqueror beloved ! expected anxiously ! . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 12
The Danish Conqueror, on his royal chair, . . 495 *Fact* 1
The Conqueror, crowns the Conquered, on this brow 496 **A little* 5
Conquered and conqueror. Thus the pride of strength, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 69
Conqueror's. Ah ! that a *Conqueror's* words should be so dear : . . . . . 312 **A Roman* 11
When Europe prostrate lay, the Conqueror's aim, 471 **Despond who* 7
A trophy nobler than a conqueror's sword. . . 489 *Spade* 20
Than in fantastic conqueror's roving camp, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 671
That spake the Norman Conqueror's stern behest— 877 *Excursion* 8. 172
A baffled conqueror's deeply searching rage, . . L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 4
Conquerors. The bay ; and conquerors thanked the Gods, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 191
Conquest. Like conquest would the Men of England see ; . . . . . 293 *Killicranky* 13
Rich conquest waits them :—the tempestuous sea . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 10
What need to seek a conquest over me, . . . 563 *Troilus* 68
Sublime o'er Conquest, Avarice, and Pride, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 793
Of conquest over sense, hourly achieved . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 458
For one of conquest, losing sight of all . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 208
Did ye not hear that conquest is abjured ? . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 724
In sign of conquest by his wit achieved . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 999
In wantonness of conquest, or puts on . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 124
Working through love, such conquest shall it gain, 894 *Excursion* 9. 673
A conquest ? who must bear the blame ? sage man K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 62
Conquests. Upon the internal conquests made by each, ... 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 174
Her conquests, in the world of sense made known. 357 *Aquap.* 332
Among the conquests of civility, ... 388 **The pibroch's* 11
He listens (all past conquests and all schemes . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 6
The conquests lost that were so hardly won :— . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 11
And, from the dazzling conquests daily gained . 775 *Excursion* 2. 233
And conquests over her dominion gained, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 321
Cons. The little Actor cons another part ; . . . 589 *Immortality* 102
Conscience. He said, "the pangs that to my conscience came . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 656
But soft !—how came he forth ? The Nightmare Conscience . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 866
My conscience made me wish to be struck blind ; 77 *Bord.* 2250
As Conscience, to the centre . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 97
To ease his conscience of its pain. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 800
And, of the recompense that conscience seeks, . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 51
Feel not that Conscience never can betray, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 7
A will by sovereign Conscience sanctified ; . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 11
By Conscience governed do their steps retrace.— . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 10
Conscience, the timid being's inmost light, . . 467 *St. Bees* 82
Of conscience souls are placed by deeds that lack 475 **Here on their* 5
That startle Conscience, as she lurks . . . . 499 *Memory* 15
To social havoc. Is not Conscience ours, . . . 514 **Who ponders* 11
To thy own conscience gradually renewed ; . . 515 **Ah why* 11
Ye brood of Conscience—Spectres ! that frequent 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 1
Endues her conscience with external life . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 10
And Conscience dogging close his bleeding way . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 640
And conscience her tortures appease, ... 621 *Convict* 30
Deep in the conscience, nor of Christian Hope, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 85
Tamper with conscience from a private aim ; . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 151
To Conscience only, and the law supreme . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 774
Was glad to find her conscience set at ease ; . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 888
Will conscience prey.—Feebly must they have felt 798 *Excursion* 3. 850
In that excess which conscience disapproves. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 152
Conscience—*continued.*
Of conscience—conscience reverenced and obeyed, 804 *Excursion* 4. 225
Of inward conscience ? with whose service charged 813 *Excursion* 4. 837
To reason, and by conscience is enjoined ; . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 257
So to declare the conscience satisfied : . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 67
There, where *they* placed them who in conscience prized . . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 430
Against his conscience rose in arms, and, braving 855 *Excursion* 6. 1092
Conscience to guide and check ; and death to be . 887 *Excursion* 9. 224
Consciences. At consciences perplexed with scruples nice ! . . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 4
Conscience-sake. A just repayment, both for conscience-sake . . . . . 138 *Widow* 7
Conscience-stricken. I thine—the conscience-stricken must not woo . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 160
Conscientious. That soul of conscientious daring. . 401 *White Doe* 475
With conscientious reverence, as a day . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 247
Conscious. *See* **Half-conscious.**
Though half a sphere be conscious of their brightness) . . . . . v **If thou indeed* 7
While, flapped with conscious pride, resound his wings ! . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 155
Of sea-fowl, conscious both that they are hovering 122 *V. and J.* 26
Jove frowned in heaven : the conscious Parcæ threw 210 *Laod.* 65
The flowery ground is conscious. But no wind . 219 *Haunted Tree* 30
Then why should conscious Spirits fear . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 37
And daily, in the conscious breast, ... 225 *Present.* 46
Sinks, hardly conscious of the influence— . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 89
Glance on the conscious plumes touched here and there ? . . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 23
And scarcely conscious of the dashing oars . . 271 **Fame tells* 10
Lies fixed for ages on his conscious neck ; . . . 278 *Wellington* 4
Conscious of blessedness, but, whence it sprung, . 279 **Though I* 5
Quakes—conscious of thy power ; . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 3
And stands on tiptoe, conscious she is fair, . . 311 **Who rises* 9
Glory to arms ! But, conscious that the nerve . 326 **Emperors and* 9
Be conscious of Thy moving spirit ! . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 193
What moment in life is so conscious of love, . . 346 *Stanzas : Simplon* 31
If they received into a conscious ear . . . . 363 **List—'twas* 88
With conscious sight, as he swept along— . . . 411 *White Doe* 1390
Swept like a breeze the conscious strings, . . . 416 *White Doe* 1837
By men yet scarcely conscious of a care . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 9
On hope that conscious innocence supplied, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 7
Upon their conscious selves ; their own lips speak 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 5
Is conscious of her want ; through England's bounds, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 10
In calms is conscious, finding for his freight . . 473 **Thanks for* 13
Me, conscious that my leaf is sere, ... 498 **Departing summer* 14
Conscious Nursling, to thy breast ! . . . . . 503 **Like a* 82
In scarcely conscious fingers, was, she knows, . 509 *F. Stone* 64
Conscious of half the pleasure which they give ; . 511 **So fair* 3
His utterance finds ; and, conscious of the gain, . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 3
Is it that ye with conscious skill . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 29
Were, in the conscious sea, roused and prolonged 541 *Grace Darl.* 57
Death conscious that he only could destroy . . 581 **Why should we* 8
Are conscious ;—may the like return no more ! . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 27
Pronounced the name of HOPE :—The conscious child . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 26
Was conscious of the ray ; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 64
Fought, as if conscious of the blazonry . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 178
No conscious memory of a kindred sight, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 574
Two consciousnesses, conscious of myself . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 32
And conscious step of purity and pride. . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 292
Move us with conscious pleasure. I am sad . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 545
With conscious pleasure opened to the charm . 674 *Prelude* 5. 554
But to my conscious soul I now can say— . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 598
These, bold in conscious merit, lower down ; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 196
And old Helvellyn, conscious of the stir . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 68
And I am conscious of affecting thoughts . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 759
Half conscious of the soothing melody, . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 14
Of time and conscious nature disappear, . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 111
By choice, and conscious that the Will is free, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1267
And she lies conscious, in a blissful rest, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 646
Who saw, of change were conscious—had become 893 *Excursion* 9. 599
Conscious of that abundant favour showered . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 738
Of inspiration for the conscious lyre. . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 166
Consciousness. Into the consciousness of safety thrilled ; . . . . . 282 **In my* 9
When to the consciousness of right . . . . . 286 *Nith* 21
Mingles, and lurking consciousness of wrong ; . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 12
Of inward consciousness, and hope that laid . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 202
That flesh can know is theirs—the consciousness . 747 *Prelude* 14. 114
It occupies—what consciousness retains . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 694
For consciousness the motions of thy will ; . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 95
Through consciousness that silence in such place . 807 *Excursion* 4. 414
Where peace and happy consciousness should dwell, 810 *Excursion* 4. 628
For daily bread. A consciousness is yours . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 789
Received a shock of awful consciousness, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1157
Of less exalted consciousness, through which . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 524
A consciousness remained that it had left, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 27
If consciousness could reach him where he lies . 875 *Excursion* 8. 36
Consciousnesses. While consciousnesses, not to be disowned, ... 349 *Val. Dover* 11
Two consciousnesses, conscious of myself . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 32
Or consciousnesses not to be subdued. . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 126
Consecrate. *See* **Re-consecrate.**
To virtue consecrate, stoop ye from your height . 357 *Aquap.* 290
So prays the Church, to consecrate a Vow . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 9
And consecrate our lives to truth and love. . . 496 **A little* 57

Consecrate—*continued.*
Which Sion's Kings did consecrate of old ; . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 17
Of thrice ten summers consecrate the board. . . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 589
To consecrate, if we have eyes to see, ... 744 *Prelude* 13. 284
By devious footsteps ; regions consecrate . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 517
This place is consecrate ; to Death and Life, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 904
From their conjunction ; consecrate to faith . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 906
Consecrated. Mutually consecrated. Poor old Man ! 70 *Bord.* 1849
Now, for that consecrated fount . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 9
There stood a consecrated Pile ; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 16
Of consecrated places, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 101
As if the streets were consecrated ground, . . . 334 **The Spirit* 9
He kissed the consecrated Maid ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 591
But see the consecrated Maid . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 999
Should on the consecrated breast . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1276
Shame if the consecrated Vow be found . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 13
The consecrated works of Bard and Sage, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 42
With that communion. Consecrated be . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 36
Truth's consecrated residence, the seat . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 146
Shall we behold them, consecrated friends, . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 261
Consecrates. Which, filling, consecrates the human breast. . . . . 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 8
But for a gift that consecrates the joy ? . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 32
Consecrating. And consecrating element hath cleansed 826 *Excursion* 5. 280
Consecration. Erewhile, by solemn consecration, given . . . . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 13
The Priest bestows the appointed consecration ; . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 4
Is now by solemn consecration given . . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 2
The consecration, and the Poet's dream ; . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 16
Consent. Until king Eldure, with full consent . . 105 *Artegal* 219
She gave consent, and Michael was at ease. . . 136 *Michael* 321
And, following guides whose craft holds no consent 213 *Dion* 54
With one consent the people rejoice, ... 396 *White Doe* 37
A just memorial ; and thine eyes consent . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 58
And slaves who will consent to be destroyed— . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 942
Without his own consent, or knowledge, fixed ! . 878 *Excursion* 8. 300
If time, with free consent, be yours to give, . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 782
Consenting. Twice seven consenting years have shed 287 *Highland Girl* 3
To view, and for the mind's consenting eye . . 355 *Aquap.* 186
Consents. Of the brisk waves, yet here consents to dwell ; . . . . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 7
Consequence. Grow into consequence, till round my mind . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 220
Is the sure consequence of slow decay. . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1040
Consequences. All consequences : work he hath begun . . . . . 305 **The Voice* 11
Consider. Consider, Johnny's but half-wise ; . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 188
Consign. Shall I this lonely thought consign ?— . 410 *White Doe* 1291
With vain regrets—the Exile would consign . . 549 **The massy* 20
Consigned. Domestic Portrait ! have to verse consigned . . . . . 510 *F. Stone* 122
Her little charge consign'd. . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 41
Then, when the body, soon to be consigned . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 568
Consigns. That lovingly consigns the babe to the arms 836 *Excursion* 5. 951
Consistence. Want due consistence ; like a pillar of smoke, ... 803 *Excursion* 4. 142
Which, ere they gain consistence, by a gust . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 342
Consistent. So far that, if consistent in their scheme, 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 12
Consistent in self-rule ; and heaven revealed . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 404
Consistory. In consistory, like a diadem . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 521
Consists. With whose perfection it consists to ordain 514 **Who ponders* 6
Hope, below this, consists not with belief . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 191
Hope, below this, consists not with belief . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 194
Consolation. A cup of consolation, filled from Heaven 75 *Bord.* 2146
Dear consolation, kneeling on the turf . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 71
Of home-felt consolation ? . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 36
And seeking consolation from above ; . . . . 363 **Grieve for* 2
Such consolation, and the excess . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 524
And hope, and consolation, fall, ... 534 **Blest is* 92
Fixed on the Cross, that consolation springs, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 937
That consolation may descend from far . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 664
Consolations. Wanted not consolations, nor a creed 724 *Prelude* 10. 440
'Mong other consolations, we may draw . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 428
Of blessèd consolations in distress ; . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 769
The consolations of a hopeful mind ? . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 228
Consolatory. The Wife, from whose consolatory grave 856 *Excursion* 6. 1189
Console. Rites that console the Spirit, under grief . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 6
Kindly emotion tending to console . . . . . 538 **In desultory* 51
Consoled. An aged woman. It consoled him here . 125 *V. and J.* 276
Through this still medium, are consoled and cheered ; . . . . . 476 *Howard* 10
To look with bodily eyes, and be consoled." . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 471
Consonance. Opens a way for life, or consonance . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 5
Consort. Blessed is and be your consort ; . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 57
" Be taught, O faithful Consort, to control . . 210 *Laod.* 73
Returned, to seek a Consort upon earth ; . . . 220 *Triad* 4
The imperial Consort of the Fairy-king . . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 1
Man, bird, and beast ; then, with a consort paired, 388 *Eagles* 6
Welcomes the Consort of a happy Queen. . . . 629 *Installation* 72
And with soft smile, his consort would reprove. . 861 *Excursion* 7. 225
Consorted. Consorted, Others, in the power, the faith, 362 **List—'twas* 70
Consorting. Consorting in one mansion unreproved. 663 *Prelude* 4. 343
Conspicuous. Conspicuous to the Nations. Thou, I think, ... 303 **Fair Star* 6
Yet shall thy name, conspicuous and sublime, . 317 **Brave Schill* 6
Conspicuous yet where Oroonoko flows ; . . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 3
And doth in more conspicuous torment writhe, . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 13
Glory of night, conspicuous yet serene, . . . 460 **Queen of* 10
Conspicuous object in a Nation's eye, ... 494 *Hap. War.* 66
Conspicuous invitation to ascend . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 572
There, too, conspicuous for stature tall . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 342

Conspicuous—*continued.*
I glance but at a few conspicuous marks, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 573
A blooming Lady—a conspicuous flower, . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 187
He vanished ; but conspicuous to this day . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 244
As you have seen, bear such conspicuous part . 866 *Excursion* 7. 592
Lived in an age conspicuous as our own . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1009
The brightness more conspicuous that invests . 890 *Excursion* 9. 411
And yet conspicuous, stood the old Church-tower, 892 *Excursion* 9. 575
Conspicuous at the centre of the Lake, . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 245
Conspicuously. A last year's nest, conspicuously built 150 **When, to* 21
Empurpled hills, conspicuously renewing . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 400
Conspiracy. Was hatched among the crew a foul Conspiracy . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1690
Conspire. If office help the factious to conspire, . 504 *Warning* 105
Conspired. " From that day forward have the Jews conspired . . . . . 554 *Prioress* 114
Of manliness and freedom) all conspired . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 286
Constancy. For endless constancy, and placid truth ; 122 *V. and J.* 33
In constancy, in fellowship more fair ! . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 14
Unfading constancy ? . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 112
Their constancy to prove, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 230
By constancy inviolate, ... 629 *Installation* 92
O high example, constancy divine ! . . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 74
Of his triumphant constancy and love ; . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 885
Constant. *See* **Ever-constant, Over-constant.**
With daily bread, by constant toil supplied. . . 29 *Guilt* 263
Forgone the home delight of constant truth, . . 32 *Guilt* 440
Did constant meditation dry my blood ; . . . 69 *Bord.* 1773
Constant as a soaring lark, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 86
And O most constant, yet most fickle Place, . . 107 *Farewell* 41
And from this constant light, so regular, . . . 133 *Michael* 136
Constant to the fair Armenian, ... 142 *Arm. Lady* 145
So constant with thy downward eye of love, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 39
Into the service of his constant heart, ... 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 22
A constant interchange of growth and blight ! . 212 *Laod.* 174
And this light-hearted Maiden constant is as he. . 222 *Triad* 144
The earth is constant to her sphere ; . . . . 224 *Primrose* 21
Still constant in her worship, still . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 68
And constant voice, protest against the wrong. . 283 *Railway* 14
She thought of him with constant care, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 29
Hast heard the constant Voice its charge repeat, . 312 *Clarkson* 6
A constant influence, a peculiar grace ; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 47
And said, I am in constant dread I trow, . . . 564 *Troilus* 145
A smooth rock wet with constant springs) was seen 705 *Prelude* 8. 408
With motion constant as his own, I went . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 39
And constant disposition of his thoughts . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 363
Through the long year in constant quiet bound, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 323
From foul temptations, and by constant care . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 425
The darksome centre of a constant hope. . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 249
By choice were spent in constant fellowship ; . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 472
Of constant infelicity,' cut off . . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 533
See him a constant preacher to the poor ! . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 150
And constant as the motion of the day ; . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 325
And placid way of life, and constant love . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 250
Bless it then with constant light, ... L. 2. 190 **Queen and* 11
Constellated. Clustering like constellated eyes . . 526 **The soaring* 35
Constellations. The constellations—gently was I charmed . . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 342
With answering constellations, under earth, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 713
Constitute. To constitute the spiritless shape of Fact, 58 *Bord.* 1157
And, in our dawn of being, constitute . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 557
Are sister horns that constitute her strength. . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 4
Me didst thou constitute a priest of thine, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 43
Constituting. (Submission constituting strength and power) . . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 98
Constitution. Do, in the constitution of their souls, 818 *Excursion* 4. 1107
Constitutions. The constitutions, powers, and faculties, 806 *Excursion* 4. 338
Constrain. Constrain her heart as quickly to return, 563 *Troilus* 78
Eternity, as men constrain a ghost . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 688
Their own dire agents, and constrain the good . 805 *Excursion* 4. 300
Constrained. Or must we be constrained to think that these Spectators rude, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 21
But moved by choice ; or, if constrained in part, 284 *Departure* 23
I know an aged Man constrained to dwell . . . 530 **I know* 1
As if awakened, summoned, roused, constrained, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 105
Lovers of truth, by penury constrained, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 475
In vision, yet constrained by natural laws . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 438
High-titled Powers, am I constrained to ask, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 341
Degenerate ; who, constrained to wield the sword 839 *Excursion* 6. 62
Constrained forgiveness, and relenting vows, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 713
Apart from old temptations, and constrained . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 148
Constraining. " Fear not a constraining measure ! . 220 *Triad* 34
Constrains. That stern yet kindly Spirit, who constrains . . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 316
Constraint. As if some dire constraint of pain, or rage 196 *Resolution* 68
For the rich bounties of constraint ; . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 58
Ah ! wherefore yields it to a foul constraint . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 12
Like recognitions, but with some constraint . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 73
Construct. It were a pleasant pastime to construct . 58 *Bord.* 1146
" The untutored bird may found, and so construct, 835 *Excursion* 5. 840
Do you, for your own benefit, construct . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 173
Constructed. *See* **Ill-constructed, Re-constructed.**
Constructed, that sufficed for every end, . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 728
Construed. Or what their scruples construed to be such— . . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 904
Consul. Consul for life. With worship France proclaims . . . . . 304 **Festivals have* 4
Consul, or King, can sound himself to know . . 304 **Festivals have* 13
The Roman Consul doomed his sons to die . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 1
Consult. For her consult the auguries of time, . . 314 **Not 'mid* 11

Consult—*continued.*
—O prostrate Lands, consult your agonies ! . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 126
And, if that fail, consult the Stars . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 113
Consulting. For me, consulting what I feel within . 885 *Excursion* 9. 102
Consume. Life to consume in Manhood's firmest hold; 321 **Humanity, delighting* 22
Silently to consume the heavy clouds; . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 11
Consume with zeal, in winged ecstasies . . . 467 *St. Bees* 88
To consume this crystal Well; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 10
Consumed. *See* **Self-consumed.**
Disease consumed thy vitals; War upheaved . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 10
Yea, his dry bones to ashes are consumed . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 3
His bones are consumed, and his life-blood is dried, 621 *Convict* 21
Was all consumed. A second infant now . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 556
To aim and purpose, he consumed his days, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 208
All joy in human nature; was consumed, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 297
And, so consumed, she melted from my arms; . 796 *Excursion* 3. 678
A slow disease insensibly consumed . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 464
Of all the mighty, withered and consumed ! . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 982
Consumes. His drought consumes, his mildew taints with death; . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 92
Consuming. *See* **Life-consuming.**
Consummate. Rose,—and, to consummate this just intent, ... 105 *Artegal* 221
To guard the fallen, and consummate the event, . 326 **Intrepid sons* 13
That day consummate happiness was mine, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 140
The wrath consummate and the threat fulfilled; . 724 *Prelude* 10. 446
A habitation, for consummate good, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 221
How such consummate elegance was bred . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 299
Praised the consummate harmony serene . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 538
Consummation. Again that consummation she essayed; . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 26
The consummation, the whole ruth . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1549
And consummation of a Poet's mind, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 304
Of this great consummation :—and, by words . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 811
A happy consummation ! an accord . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 255
The consummation that will come by stealth . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 636
Consumption. On his pale horse shall fell Consumption go. . . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 791
That, for the day's consumption, books may yield 810 *Excursion* 4. 584
Contagious. Soft bosoms breathe around contagious sighs, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 105
Contain. These narrow bounds contain our private store . . . . . 106 *Farewell* 14
But these, and all that they contain, ... 237 *P. B.* 48
That holds but him, and can contain no more ! . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1088
Contained. O'er which they move, wherein they are contained, ... 230 *Clouds* 51
Contains. Contains not such a Monster ! For this purpose . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1057
The thing most precious that it now contains : . 75 *Bord.* 2169
Contamination. Without contamination doth she live . . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 322
Contemplate. When from these forms I turned to contemplate . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1815
That we, who contemplate the turns of life . . 476 *Howard* 9
Heart-swoln, while in your pride ye contemplate . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 71
Are that which we would contemplate from far. . 830 *Excursion* 5. 491
Contemplated. Of heaven contemplated by Spirits pure . . . . . 474 **Hope smiled* 10
Outwardly, inwardly contemplated, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 486
Contemplated, describe the Mind and Man . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 848
Contemplating. Contemplating in soberness the approach . . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 157
Contemplating; and who, and what he was— . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 849
" And further; by contemplating these Forms . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1230
Contemplating perfection absolute . . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.307
Contemplation. Of contemplation, the calm port . 190 **Lyre ! though* 10
A Soul by contemplation sanctified. . . . . 320 **O'erweeningStatesmen* 8
Of contemplation, by no sense of wrong . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 117
For quiet contemplation : . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 20
Of contemplation almost failed to beat. . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 331
When Contemplation, like the night-calm felt . 665 *Prelude* 5. 1
Of contemplation, what intuitive truths, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 39
Still higher, men for contemplation framed, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 267
Detained for contemplation or repose, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 42
To happy contemplation soothed his walk; . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 50
—Hail Contemplation ! from the stately towers, . 787 *Excursion* 3. 101
Vigils of contemplation; praise; and prayer— . 804 *Excursion* 4. 218
And easy contemplation; gay parterres, . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 589
Contemplations. Star-guided contemplations move 225 *Present.* 31
To kindred contemplations ministers . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 172
Balanced these contemplations in his mind; . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 330
But contemplations, worthier, nobler far . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 928
Contemplative. Wide-spreading, steady, calm, contemplative. . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 141
For feeling and contemplative regard, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 624
Contempt. Surely in other thoughts contempt may die. . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 550
Is littleness; that he who feels contempt . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 52
More of contempt than hatred; both are flown; . 47 *Bord.* 554
With hard contempt his heart was wrung, . . 241 *P. B.* 454
With morals, trusting, in contempt or fear . . 357 *Aquap.* 334
Unacceptable feelings of contempt, ... 497 **Enough of climbing* 8
I speak, unapprehensive of contempt, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 455
A chaplet in contempt of his grey locks. . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 314
An infidel contempt of holy writ . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 249
Made desperate by contempt of men who throve . 776 *Excursion* 2. 300
" Scorn and contempt forbid me to proceed ! . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 768

Contempt—*continued.*
By wandering Rhapsodists; and in contempt . 812 *Excursion* 4. 733
Of unbenign aversion or contempt, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 1014
Until abhorrence and contempt are things . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1225
The longing, the contempt, the undaunted quest, K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.742
Contemptible. Becomes at last weak and contemptible. . . . . 48 *Bord.* 620
Contemptible as vain. . . . . 495 *Fact* 23
Formal, and odious, and contemptible. . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 826
Contempts. And those ensuing laughters and contempts, ... 704 *Prelude* 8. 333
Contend. Contend ye with each other ? of the sea 229 *Clouds* 8
I cannot for such cause contend; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 508
For what contend the wise ?—for nothing less . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 1
Swayed, and thereby enabled to contend . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 6
And doomed him to contend in faithless courts, . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 3
There, too, the lusty Wrestlers shall contend : . 773 *Excursion* 2. 146
Nor summoned to contend for virtue's prize, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 856
Contending. I move at ease; and meet contending themes . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 15
With fancied spots contending; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 85
Ocean and Earth contending for regard. . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 18
Of oars with oars contending, sails with sails, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 372
Contending after showers. The mother now . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 365
I love to hear of those, who, not contending . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 855
Contends. While prayer contends with silenced agony, ... 20 *Desc. Sk.* 549
Content. Shine, Poet ! in thy place, and be content :— . . . . . v **If thou indeed* 3
Shine, Poet ! in thy place, and be content. . . v **If thou indeed* 16
At times, while young Content forsook her seat, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 24
Peace to my parting soul, the fulness of content." 36 *Guilt* 630
I am content—I know that he is guiltless— . . 70 *Bord.* 1847
And, in their happiest moments, not content, . 122 *V. and J.* 24
They lead you on to full content, ... 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 61
Such calm employments, such entire content. . 143 **High bliss* 12
And, to my soul's content, I find . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 114
Who that hath seen thy beauty could content . 221 *Triad* 71
But her humility is well content . . . . . 221 *Triad* 115
Peace to embosom and content— . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 28
Wilt smile upon this gift with more than mild content ! . . . . . 250 **Happy the* 14
And sage content, and placid melancholy; . . . 262 **Not Love* 10
Who meekly yields, and is obscured—content . . 265 **The Shepherd* 13
With every semblance of entire content; . . . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 7
Heaven's sapphire pavement, yet breathed well content, ... 278 **Lo ! where she* 11
The prize, or be content to see it worn . . . . 312 **When, far* 8
In peace of spirit, and sublime content ! . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 89
Imagination—ne'er before content, ... 327 *Ode 1815* 1
But with its peaceful majesty content. . . . 355 *Aquap.* 191
There are whose calmer mind it would content . 377 *Duddon* 7. 11
Return, Content ! for fondly I pursued, . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 1
Fair fruit of pleasure and serene content . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 31
Content, if foss, and barrow, and the girth . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 13
Disgraced by aught that seems content to sit . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 7
Now with her own deep quietness content; . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 3
That ever walk content with Nature's way, . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 38
And that would now content her. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 76
Who, not content that former worth stand fast, . 494 *Hap. War.* 74
In placid beauty and sublime content ! . . . 495 *Fact* 37
And aid my verse, content with local bounds . . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 52
For something more than dull content, ... 526 **The soaring* 7
And, as his tufts of leaves he spreads, content . 529 *Poor Robin* 7
So were both right well content : . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 37
Thence worship comes, content and true heart's pleasure, ... 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 153
Ev'n here Content has fix'd her smiling reign . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 323
Content upon some simple annual feast, . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 586
Content and not unwilling now to give . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 59
And now it would content me to yield up . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 132
If, mingling with the world, I am content . . . 648 *Prelude* 3. 428
Content to observe, to achieve, and to enjoy. . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 65
An idler's place; an idler well content . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 72
Are generous as the young; and, if content . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 45
Who were content to barter short-lived pangs . 723 *Prelude* 10. 344
Full measure of content; but still I craved . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 110
Strengthened and braced, by breathing in content 760 *Excursion* 1. 305
With this content, that he will live and die . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 313
And with the imagination rest content, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 303
And will possess my portion in content ! . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 65
Soul-strengthening patience, and sublime content. 813 *Excursion* 4. 818
Living to God and nature, and content . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 35
To give assurance of content within; . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 413
And with their humble birthright rest content. . 832 *Excursion* 5. 620
Even at the worst, a smooth stream of content, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 712
Distracted in propensity; content . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 370
So placid, so inactive, as content; . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 731
And undertook with dutiful content . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 947
Which her poor treasure-house is content to owe, 862 *Excursion* 7. 320
Content with meaner prowess, must have lacked . 866 *Excursion* 7. 609
The wish for liberty to live—content . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 278
In placid beauty and entire content. . . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 8
Lady ! to your heart's content; . . . . . S.3. 438 **I, whose* 27
Who finds at last an hour to his content . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.656
Now would you be content with bare release . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 69
Contented. *See* **Self-contented.**
Then here contented will I lie ! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 19
Could we but have been as contented as they. . 116 *Repentance* 4
I, with my fate contented, will plod on, . . . 160 **Up with me* 30

Contented—*continued.*
Who, contented with each other, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 168
For thy contented Votary. . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 137
Of thy contented Votary . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 83
Each is contented with the other. . . . . 236 *P. B.* 25
And hermits are contented with their cells ; . . 250 **Nuns fret* 2
Thus far contented, that for You her verse . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 13
From the climate of myrtles contented I go. . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 20
Like this contented, though unknown to Fame : . 392 *Avon* 4
Contented if he might enjoy . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 55
Contented and serene ; . . . . . 499 *Memory* 24
Contented, when with bliss ineffable . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 400
Contented, from the moment that the dawn . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 512
Even of the dead ; contented thence to draw . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 629
Pleased to have been, contented not to be. . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 269
The mole contented with her darksome walk . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 429
O, calm contented days, and peaceful nights ! . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1050
Contented to partake the quiet meal . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 160

Contentedly. Contentedly, yet sometimes self-accused, ... 32 *Guilt* 434
Thou travellest so contentedly, and sleep'st . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 59
The sweets of earth contentedly resigned, . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 10

Contentedness. Redundancy of youth's contentedness. 677 *Prelude* 6. 178
To health and joy and pure contentedness ; . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 398
The still contentedness of seventy years. . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 750
And in what pure contentedness of mind, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 475

Contention. Counsel is given ; contention they appease . . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 78

Contentious. By false opinion and contentious thought, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 211

Contentment. Contentment shares the desolate domain . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 260
Contentment, hope, and mother's glee, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 87
Such an entire contentment in the air . . . . 146 **It was an* 13
To cull contentment upon wildest shores, . . . 284 *Departure* 25
There feeling no contentment, I resolved . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 831
Save the contentment of the builder's mind ; . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 729
Perfect Contentment, Unity entire. . . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 151
Of full contentment, in a little shed . . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 176

Contents. By fits and starts, yet this contents thee not. . . . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 8
A readier book of manifold contents, ... 393 **The Lovers* 13
Upon a volume whose contents he knows . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 59
Spin in his eyesight, *that* contents him not, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 371
Of yielding its contents to eye and ear, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 253
And that contents him ; bowers that hear no more 828 *Excursion* 5. 406

Contest. Who in the field of contest persevered, . 656 *Prelude* 3. 499
Of contest, did opinions every day . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 219
By ruinous contest, to obtain a seat . . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 447

Contiguous. Of the contiguous torrent, gathering strength . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 793

Continence. And continence of mind, and sense of right, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 388

Continent. In progress from their native continent 673 *Prelude* 5. 537

Continents. When seas and continents shall lie between us— . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2306

Contingencies. Contingencies of pomp ; and serve to exalt . . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1061

Continual. Continual waters welling cheered the waste, ... 17 *Desc. Sk.* 390
Sharp season followed of continual storm . . . 150 **When, to* 4
Continual fountains welling chear'd the waste, . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 478
Cold from necessity's continual snow, ... 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 605

Continually. About the weary moors continually, . 197 *Resolution* 130
Before the Lamb singing continually, ... 554 *Prioress* 133
Continually, like an uneasy place . . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 160
On the dim altar burned continually, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 189

Continuance. To a continuance of their fearless sport, 118 *Maternal Grief* 29
Brook no continuance of weak-mindedness— . . 260 **High is* 13
That no wight his continuance espied. . . . . 563 *Troilus* 21

Continuation. Continuation haply of the notes . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 220

Continue. Long to continue in this world ; a world 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 10
And shall continue evermore to make, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 86
Spare them, they shall continue to bestow, . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 36

Continued. *See* **Long-continued.**
She is," continued the detested Slave, ... 59 *Bord.* 1188
That could withstand it. True," continued he, . 59 *Bord.* 1194
The same dead calm, continued many days. . . 69 *Bord.* 1744
Continued long as life shall last. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 71
" What boots," continued she, " to mourn ? . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 97
That they dreamt not of dearth ;—He continued his rounds, ... 570 *Farmer* 35
Continued, brought me to my hermitage. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 107
How that one Frenchman, through continued force 635 *Prelude* 1. 206
Continued and the loud uproar : at last, . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 15
Nor otherwise continued to be moved, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 591
And to that day continued.—For, the time . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 106
" I speak," continued he, " of One whose stock . 763 *Excursion* 1. 511
And he continued, when worse days were come, . 775 *Excursion* 2. 281
The strain continued, spiritual as before ; . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 379
And he continued, glancing on the leaves . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 469
He thus continued, lifting up his eyes . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 33
The Sage continued :—" For that other loss, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 260
" Much," he continued, with dejected look, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 242
Continued, " 'tis not in the vital seat . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 984
Continued yet to vibrate on his ear, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 450
From Age," the Priest continued, " turn your thoughts ; . . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 633
" Yes," he continued, kindling as he spake, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 383
The same should be continued to its close. . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 525

Continues. Meanwhile the roar continues, till at length, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 168
A hardy Girl continues to provide ; . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1157

Continuing. *See* **Long-continuing.**
And, thus continuing, she said, ... 119 *Sailor's Mother* 19
Alone, continuing there to muse : the slopes . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 178
Unnoticed, thus continuing.—" From yon crag . 779 *Excursion* 2. 546

Continuity. But had a continuity and substance . 69 *Bord.* 1793

Continuous. In this continuous glen, where down a rock . . . . . 146 **It was an* 21
With a continuous cloud of texture close, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 2
Continuous as the stars that shine . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 7
By a continuous and acknowledged tie . . . 394 **No more* 5
Or in wide forests of continuous shade, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 434
In one continuous stream ; a mind sustained . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 74
Of Life continuous, Being unimpaired ; . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 755
Poured forth with fervour in continuous stream, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1276
Here a huge town, continuous and compact, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 120

Contract. Just Heaven, contract the compass of my mind . . . . . 267 **As the* 9
For steadfast hope the contract to fulfil ; . . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 6

Contracted. A dull, contracted circle, yielding light 184 *Night-piece* 5
Was stooping and contracted, and a face, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 148
Sympathies too contracted. Hence, when called 751 *Prelude* 14. 341
He broke from his contracted bounds, repaired . 774 *Excursion* 2. 215
Too, too contracted are these walls of flesh, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 179

Contracting. Years contracting to a moment, . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 105

Contradict. The future cannot contradict the past : 832 *Excursion* 5. 664

Contradiction. In contradiction ; with no skill to part 635 *Prelude* 1. 238
Of contradiction, from some vague desire . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 363

Contradictions. Stifle the contradictions of their fate, 529 **Those breathing* 131
Sharp contradictions may arise, by doom . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 447
Yet, mark the contradictions of which Man . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 806
Of contradictions infinite the slave, ... 843 *Excursion* 6. 373

Contraries. Of bitter contraries. . . . . 225 *Present.* 54
May even by contraries be joined . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 47
For thereof come all contraries to gladness ; . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 171
But change of them into their contraries ; . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 180
Into their contraries the petty plagues . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 860

Contrarieties. Sick, wearied out with contrarieties, 731 *Prelude* 11. 304

Contrast. A contrast and reproach to gross delight, 263 **Those words* 3
Of thy domain, strange contrast do present . . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 2
Strange contrast !—verily the world of dreams, . 364 **What aim* 9
Even such the contrast that, where'er we move, . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 1
But o'er the contrast wherefore heave a sigh ? . 462 **Wherelies the truth* 11
In urgent contrast ? To diffuse the WORD . . 474 **On to* 4
By power of contrast, made me recognise, . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 481
Sad contrast ! all too often smote his heart . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 53
And shady groves in studied contrast—each, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 591
Over the mountain-sides, in contrast bold . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1303
In sober contrast with reality, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 249
Of contrast and resemblance. To an oak . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 455
—This contrast, not unsuitable to life, ... 831 *Excursion* 5. 552
From unaffected contrast with the gloom . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 473

Contrasts. Resemblances, or contrasts, that connect, 172 *Infant Daughter* 43
For so many strange contrasts in one human face : . . . . . 482 *Character* 2
Strange contrasts have we in this world of ours ! . 509 *F. Stone* 79

Contrite. Softly !—To save the contrite, Jesus bled. 275 *Gravestone* 14
The prayers, the contrite struggle, and the trust . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 13
And wafts at will the contrite soul to bliss. . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 14
Her tender spirit, and her contrite heart, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1074

Contrition. So grievous is his heart's contrition ; 247 *P. B.* 932
A sign he craved, tired slave of vain contrition ; . 373 *Eg. Maid* 296

Contrivance. Our own contrivance, Building without peer ! . . . . . 106 *Farewell* 27

Contrivances. Towards one, whose bold contrivances and skill, ... 866 *Excursion* 7. 591

Contrive. But which way shall I lead you ?—how contrive, ... 786 *Excursion* 3. 16

Contrived. Might have been wished for and contrived, to elude . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 699

Control. *See* **Controul, Self-control.**
Feels not the spirit of the place control, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 291
Where the least things control the greatest, where 65 *Bord.* 1563
To control the froward impulse . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 75
Misgivings, hard to vanquish or control, . . . 112 **O dearer* 5
" Be taught, O faithful Consort, to control . . 210 *Laod.* 73
'Tis thine the quickening impulse to control, . . 216 *Enterprise* 100
Too false to guide us or control ! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 26
We know that ye, beneath the stern control . . 316 **It was a* 10
To live and move exempt from all control . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 13
I supplicate for thy control ; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 35
Is to control and check disordered Powers ? . . 514 **Who ponders* 14
His mandates, given rash impulse to control . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 10
That Reason *should* control ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 174
I have submitted to a new control : . . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 34
By uniform control of after years, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 262
Under His great correction and control, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 274
Sages who in their prescience would control . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 355
For due provision to control and guide, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 290

Controlled. Of tones and numbers all things are controlled, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 178
Of checked ambition, tyranny controlled, . . . 349 *Boulogne* 11
Realm there is none that if controlled or sway'd . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 9
The air controlled, the stars their courses held ; . 469 **Bold words* 11
Incited it to motion, and controlled. . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 432
That Love will not submit to be controlled . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 163

Controlling. *See* **All-controlling. Heart-controlling.**
Of vital principle's controuling law, ... 357 *Aquap.* 335
Is in controlling Providence, admit . . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 561
Controls. Controls them and subdues, transmutes, bereaves . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 17
Controul. And who but feels a power of strong controul, ... 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 352
And sway with absolute controul . . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 5
Convened. "With these are many more convened; 238 *P. B.* 161
Of the Devout, as, 'mid your glooms convened . 357 *Aquap.* 300
Of every nature, and strange plants convened . 690 *Prelude* 7. 231
Plunged—'mid a gay and busy throng convened . 870 *Excursion* 7. 868
Which we, thy humble Creatures, here convened, 893 *Excursion* 9. 623
Convenes. With careful hesitation,—then convenes 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 12
Convenience. For the convenience of unlawful gain, 879 *Excursion* 8. 368
Convenient. To such convenient work as might employ . . . . . 132 *Michael* 105
Convent. Huge convent domes with pinnacles and towers, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 224
I thought the Convent never would appear; . . 39 *Bord.* 113
Idonea would have fears for me,—the Convent . 43 *Bord.* 352
We'll lead him to the Convent. He shall live, . 54 *Bord.* 904
Lady, you'll find your Father at the Convent . 58 *Bord.* 1135
I hid my face within a Convent, there . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1766
cannot we go to the Convent? . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1989
Upon this arm. You led him towards the Convent? 76 *Bord.* 2228
That Convent was Stone-Arthur Castle. Thither 76 *Bord.* 2229
That dooms her to a convent.—Who shall tell, . 124 *V. and J.* 222
A convent, even a hermit's cell, ... 289 *Glen-Al.* 23
A shattered Convent, yet rose proud to have . . 355 *Aquap.* 212
As we approached the Convent gate, aloft . . 362 **List—'twas* 84
By panting steers up to this convent gate? . . 363 **What aim* 3
In the magnific Convent built of yore . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 96
Then in a convent went to hide . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 103
"Eke the whole Convent on the pavement lay, . 556 *Prioress* 226
Beheld the Convent of Chartreuse, and there . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 418
When to a convent in a meadow green, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 466
Convent-bread. Full cheerily on convent-bread . 398 *White Doe* 219
Convent-crested. Of that high Convent-crested cliff I stood, ... 356 *Aquap.* 232
Convent-fire. And heard old tales by the convent-fire, 398 *White Doe* 220
Convent-haven. From Tasso's Convent-haven, and retired grave. . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 84
Conventicle. Court, theatre, conventicle, or shop, . 695 *Prelude* 7. 575
Convent-pile. Where ancient trees this convent-pile enclose, ... 470 *Bala-Sala* 3
Convent's. Nuns fret not at their convent's narrow room; . . . . . 250 **Nuns fret* 1
Yet more,—round many a Convent's blazing fire 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 1
While through the Convent's gate to open view . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 7
The Abbot with his convent's company . . . 555 *Prioress* 186
Convent-tower. Flung from a Convent-tower, . . 334 **In Bruges* 6
Conventual. Of vast cathedral or conventual church, 877 *Excursion* 8. 187
Converging. Converging walks, and fountains gay, . 407 *White Doe* 989
Conversant. Fervid, yet conversant with holy fear, 326 **The Bard* 3
Must needs be conversant with upward looks, . 508 *F. Stone* 34
With which I had been conversant, the mind . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 95
Are conversant, subservient in their turn . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 138
Conversation. In conversation between man and man 648 *Prelude* 2. 458
Such conversation, under Attic shades, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 408
In thought or conversation, public acts, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 543
Frank conversation, made the evening's treat: . 834 *Excursion* 5. 776
And in the various conversation bore . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 528
That made their conversation fresh and fair . . K.8. 227 **I will* 93
Converse. In converse that ensued she nothing spake; . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 188
And, through all converse of our later years, . . 39 *Bord.* 96
Much converse do I find in thee, ... 79 **Stay near* 3
Here broke off the dangerous converse: . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 73
Of man converse with immortality? . . . . . 316 **O'er the* 14
For converse with God, sought through study and prayer. . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 8
In sacred converse gifts with Alfred shares. . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 14
Converse with Nature in pure sympathy; . . . 511 **So fair* 18
The Captive shunned all converse proffered there. 531 **I know* 24
In earnest converse with beloved Friends, . . . 549 **The massy* 14
Brightening a converse never known to swerve . 583 **With copious* 11
Knowledge and wisdom, gained from converse sweet . . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 12
From miscellaneous converse, ye were taught . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 111
—But, lengthening out the night with converse new, ... 625 *Æneid* 132
Coming in revelation, did converse . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 393
From early converse with the works of God . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 742
Thine be such converse strong and sanative, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 396
Converse with men, where if we meet a face . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 138
To hold fit converse with the spiritual world, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 108
Nor in such other converse as is here, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 615
Of other converse which mind, soul, and heart, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 77
Earth to despise; but, to converse with heaven— 803 *Excursion* 4. 131
Such converse, if directed by a meek, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 344
And by his converse crowns a silent day . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 715
Through lack of converse; no—he must have found 844 *Excursion* 6. 384
In social converse, or by some short space . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 478
Converse with heaven, nor yet deprest towards earth, ... 848 *Excursion* 6. 680
For grateful converse: and to these poor men . 875 *Excursion* 8. 58
From human converse to frequent alone . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 169
And if it was his fortune to converse . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 189
Conversed. I have conversed with more than one who well . . . . . 138 *Michael* 451
Conversed—*continued.*
With Archimedes also he conversed . . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 11
Conversed with promises, had glimmering views . 660 *Prelude* 4. 164
There I conversed with majesty and power . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 631
Before the man with whom he so conversed . . K.8. 230 **I will* 197
Converses. Through which the ear converses with the heart. . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1155
Conversing. Conversing not, knew little in what mould . . . . . 151 **When, to* 71
Conversing, reading, laughing;—or they sing, . 266 **Even as* 13
Conversing as I may, ... 481 *Expost.* 30
Mute or conversing, single or in pairs. . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 436
Conversion. Seemed but conversion to a higher creed; . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 310
Convert. For robes with regal purple tinged; convert 846 *Excursion* 6. 549
Converting. All accidents, converting them to good. 801 *Excursion* 4. 17
May bring; that brook converting as it runs . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 257
Converts. Around these Converts; and their glories blend, ... 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 8
Convex. (Above the convex of the watery globe) . 219 **This Height* 19
Convey. Which thou prepar'st, full often, to convey 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 11
Did Prudence convey, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 26
Conveyed. Every little leaf conveyed . . . . 170 *Kitten* 12
Young Bacchus was conveyed—to lie . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 95
Of Egypt, from a rock conveyed . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 208
Where pity, to the mind conveyed . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 13
As once I passed, into my heart conveyed . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 945
Her cheek to change its colour, was conveyed . 795 *Excursion* 3. 641
Convict. Sends the pale Convict to his last retreat . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 3
To the cell where the convict is laid. . . . . 620 *Convict* 8
Conviction. For sometimes, in despite of my conviction, ... 41 *Bord.* 229
Pleasant conviction flashed upon my mind . . 150 **When, to* 58
It wrought in him conviction strange; . . . . 243 *P. B.* 660
With a conviction of the power that waits . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 388
Preclude conviction, that a spirit strong . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 165
All feeling of conviction, and, in fine, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 303
Convictions. Convictions still more strong than heretofore, ... 744 *Prelude* 13. 280
Convict's. The convict's summons in the steeple's knell; . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 158
Convinced. Convinced that he, or soon or late, . . 244 *P. B.* 693
Convinced that there, there only, she can lay . . 259 **A volani* 7
To careless eyes. And—now convinced at heart . 742 *Prelude* 13. 168
And, therefore, not to act—convinced that all . 799 *Excursion* 3. 893
That, though immovably convinced, we want . 804 *Excursion* 4. 201
In solemn institutions:—men convinced . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1001
Convocation. Their place of convocation—there I heard, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 322
Convoked. Convoked the impious to chastise: . . 405 *White Doe* 838
An active partisan, I thus convoked . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 153
Convolutions. The convolutions of a smooth-lipped shell; . . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1135
Convolved. Up-coiling and inveterately convolved; 185 *Yew-trees* 18
Convulsed. Convulsed as by a jarring din; . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 102
Convulsions. Into the chilling flood. Convulsions dire 870 *Excursion* 7. 870
Convulsive. That a brief while heaves with convulsive throes— . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 115
Conway. And two of us at Conway dwell, . . . 83 *We are Seven* 19
"You say that two at Conway dwell, ... 84 *We are Seven* 25
Coo. That coo again!—'tis not to chide, . . . 168 *Turtledove* 23
Cooed. He did not cease; but cooed—and cooed; . 186 **O Nightingale* 15
Cooing. Perched on an olive branch, and heard her cooing . . . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 2
Cook. For show; mean handy-work of craftsman, cook, ... 307 **O Friend* 4
Cooked. Of him who cooked the death of Abel, . S.3. 432 **A German* 2
Cool. Lashed the cool water with their restless tails, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 43
The shady porch ne'er offered a cool seat . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 244
It comes to cool my babe and me. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 40
Soft and cool to way-worn feet; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 161
And cool, though in the depth it lies . . . . 237 *P. B.* 99
Beside him in the cool recess . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 159
Cool air I breathe; while the unincumbered Mind, 262 *Retirement* 12
Might cool;—and, as the Genius of the flood . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 7
In fear that else, when Critics grave and cool . . 277 **A Poet* 7
As we rest in the cool orange-bower side by side, . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 27
Thence creeping under sylvan arches cool, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 7
Yet cool the space within, and not uncheered . 497 **Enough of climbing* 24
As the cool Advocate of foul device; . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 2
While musing here I sit in shadow cool, . . . 527 **Those breathing* 41
Hence rustic dinners on the cool green ground, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 89
Of cool Lucretilis, where the pipe was heard . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 182
To him most pleasant who on soft cool moss . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 9
As cool refreshing water, by the care . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 70
And cool my temples in the fanning air, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 468
When she upheld the cool refreshment drawn . 763 *Excursion* 1. 504
And one old moss-grown wall;—a cool recess, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 415
Part shaded by cool sycamore, and part . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 780
Here, resting in cool shelter, we beguiled . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 520
Coolest. In coolest climes too fugitive, might even here . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 226
Cooling. Cooling our heels in this way!—I'll begin . . . . . 51 *Bord.* 753
I came; and when I felt its cooling shade, . . 62 *Bord.* 1358
Now cooling, with his passing wing, ... 144 **Driven in* 39

Coolness. 'Mid recent coolness, such as falls . . 343 *Eclipse* 16
A grateful coolness round that crystal Spring, . 376 *Duddon* 1. 2
" The fragrant air its coolness still retains ; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 69
A grateful coolness fell, that seemed to strike . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 141
Cools. It cools my blood ; it cools my brain ; . . 145 *Her Eyes* 32
Coop. Such DUNSTAN !—from its Benedictine coop . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 6
Cooped. When, in forlorn and naked chambers cooped 655 *Prelude* 3. 450
Co-operation. Zealous co-operation of all means . 357 *Aquap.* 345
Coos. The captive promptly coos ; . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 6
The thicket, where th' unlisten'd stockdove coos. 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 119
Cope. And rest ; but now along heaven's darkening cope . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 39
Hence he will gain a firmer mind, to cope . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 13
To cope with Sages undevoutly free. . . . . 468 **Ranging the* 14
Under a cope of sky more variable, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 720
To cope with stoutest champions of the bowl ; . 859 *Excursion* 7. 121
Copied. And gorgeous insects copied with nice care . 511 **Who rashly* 11
Copious. In copious showers, from earth by whole-some springs, ... 22 *Desc. Sk.* 657
When gushing, copious as a thunder-shower, . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 13
With copious eulogy in prose or rhyme . . . 583 **With copious* 1
When copious rains have magnified the stream . 787 *Excursion* 3. 47
A copious stream with boldly-winding course ; . 823 *Excursion* 5. 84
Copper. —Up from the ground they snatch the copper coin, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 382
Coppice. Then Michael from a winter coppice cut . 134 *Michael* 180
To sympathize with vulgar coppice birds . . . 150 **When, to* 16
And in the sheltered coppice where I sate, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 182
Copse. Of copse and thicket, leaves the eastern shore 148 **A narrow* 4
Or heath-besprinkled copse might yield, . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 7
He trudged along through copse and brake . . 240 *P. B.* 331
Through the rough copse wheel thou with hasty stride ; . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 11
But both will soon be mastered, and the copse . 455 *Rydal Mere* 5
Was kindling, not unseen, from humble copse . 663 *Prelude* 4. 321
Gave intermitting prospect of the copse . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 304
Copse-clad. Sparkling from out a copse-clad bank that rose . . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 409
Copses. Along the copses runs in veins of gold. . . 147 *Joanna* 40
'Mid groves and copses. Once again I see . . 206 *Tintern* 14
Copy. Copy their beauty more and more, and preach, 387 *Roslin* 13
Oh could we copy their mild virtues, then . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 7
A bridge to copy, or to paint a mill, ... 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 31
—Stoop from your height, ye proud, and copy these ! . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 722
Copying. Copying with awe the one Paternal mind. 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 8
Coracle. And, as a Coracle that braves . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 121
Coral. *See* **Choral.**
Thine are all the [? coral] fountains. . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 25
Nor Sea-nymph glistening from her coral bower ; 220 *Triad* 11
Cord. Tied by a woollen cord, moves on before . 45 *Bord.* 456
When round my wrist I felt a cord drawn tight, . 55 *Bord.* 965
To pull the cord. I guess he must have heard it ; 73 *Bord.* 2058
And by a slender cord was tethered to a stone ; . 87 *Pet-lamb* 6
" What ails thee, young One ? what ? Why pull so at thy cord ? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 21
(Your casual glance oft meeting) this bright cord, 480 *Cordelia* 11
Unto a heifer's motion, by a cord . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 512
Corded. Corded, and burning at the social stake : " 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 12
Cordelia. You say, Cordelia, was the metal sought, 480 *Cordelia* 2
Cordial. —Now whether (said I to our cordial Friend, 147 *Joanna* 66
By cordial love invited. . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 32
" Your Father gave me cordial greeting ; . . . 410 *White Doe* 1253
Without a cordial greeting. Thence with speed . 658 *Prelude* 4. 17
With cordial transport, moulds it and remoulds, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 150
And cordial greeting.—Vivid was the light . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 514
Of cordial spirits and vital temperament, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 313
Cordiality. Of native cordiality, our Friend . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 443
Cordially. Said cordially, " My Friend, what cheer ? 176 *Waggoner* 1. 248
His be a welcome cordially bestowed ! " . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 14
Cordially greeted. Graceful was her port : . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 501
Cords. Our hands behind our backs with felon cords ? 309 **What if* 6
Of the noon-day. Nor doubt that golden cords . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 10
Those slender cords, to guide the unconscious Boy 706 *Prelude* 8. 455
Core. My heart, could penetrate its inmost core, . 48 *Bord.* 632
He trembles, smitten to the core . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 884
Enfolds within its core. The faith be mine, . . 354 *Aquap.* 106
Corin. Than the gay Corin of the groves, who lives 703 *Prelude* 8. 285
Corineus. By brave Corineus aided, he subdued, . 102 *Artegal* 17
Cormorant. Slowly the cormorant aims her heavy flight, ... 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 4
Cormorants. And what if ospreys, cormorants, herons cry, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 254
Where ospreys, cormorants, and herons cry, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 318
Corn. To the green corn of summer, autumn's hue, 8 *Ev. Wk.* 338
Hurrying the timid hare through rustling corn ; . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 374
O'er Gallia's wastes of corn my footsteps led ; . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 45
" A little croft we owned—a plot of corn, . . . 28 *Guilt* 208
And that green corn all day is rustling in thy ears ! 87 *Pet-lamb* 28
Or reap an acre of his neighbour's corn. . . . 95 *Brothers* 10
Of wind-swept corn that wide around us rolled . 334 **A winged* 7
The ripening corn beneath it. As mine eyes . . 335 *Namur* 9
" And just above yon slope of corn . . . . 486 **We walked* 25
Of yellowing corn, the same that overtopped . . 509 *F. Stone* 58
Thanks to this tell-tale sheaf of corn, ... 530 *Gleaner* 26
Hurrying the feeding hare thro' rustling corn ; . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 442
O'er Gallia's wastes of corn dejected led, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 47
Of Indian corn tended by dark-eyed maids ; . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 664
And the ripe corn before his sickle fell . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 422
Of grass or corn, over and through and through, . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 29
Corn-clad. The sylvan slopes with corn-clad fields . 498 **The sylvan* 1

Corner. In any corner of this savage Waste . . 73 *Bord.* 2040
Save, in a corner, a heap of dry leaves, . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 18
Leonard and James ! I warrant, every corner . 99 *Brothers* 273
Thou rocky corner in the lowest stair . . . . 106 *Farewell* 2
At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight appears, ... 187 *Poor Susan* 1
From every corner of the hall ; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 20
This corner is your own. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 5
Still shall be left some corner of the heart . . . 531 *Octogen.* 13
And at the corner of that self-same house . . . 563 *Troilus* 57
Hath left no corner of the land untouched : . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 359
The corner stones, on either side the porch, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 743
Had been piled up against the corner panes . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 826
Corners. Yea, from the utmost corners of the earth, 63 *Bord.* 1410
Three aspens at three corners of a square ; . . 202 *Hart-leap* 103
Emblem of those dark corners sometimes found . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 221
To the remotest corners of the land . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 126
Corner-stone. Now for the corner-stone of my philosophy : . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1240
My purposes. Lay now the corner-stone, . . . 137 *Michael* 403
A corner-stone by lightning cut, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 7
Beside the tree and corner-stone. . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 44
The corner-stone from hands that build to God. . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 4
Was once selected as the corner-stone . . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 15
Upon a corner-stone of that low wall, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 605
Cornfields. Save cornfields stretched and stretching without bound ; . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 26
Cornice. The cornice, richly fretted, of grey stone ; 881 *Excursion* 8. 467
Cornish. While Merlin paced the Cornish sands, . 369 *Eg. Maid* 1
Corn-land. And turnips, and corn-land, and meadow, and lea, ... 569 *Farmer* 19
Corn-stacks. Long files of corn-stacks here and there were seen, ... 25 *Guilt* 30
Cornwall's. On farthest Cornwall's rocky shore, . 238 *P. B.* 209
Coronal. Those boys with their green coronal ; . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 30
The coronal that coiling vipers make ; . . . . 213 *Dion* 83
My head hath its coronal, ... 588 *Immortality* 40
In coronal, with Phyllis in the midst— . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 287
Coronet. Thy bright coronet and Thee, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 30
Upon its head this coronet ? . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 6
Corporeal. Until, the breath of this corporeal frame 206 *Tintern* 43
His vital presence ? his corporeal mould ? . . 209 *Laod.* 16
On the tired household of corporeal sense, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 2
The bright corporeal presence—form and face— . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 9
From this corporeal frame ; whereon who stands 496 **A little* 28
Haply for corporeal sight ! . . . . . 502 **Like a* 36
On my corporeal frame, so wide appears . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 28
Of vigorous hunger—hence corporeal strength . 643 *Prelude* 2. 80
Corpse. Thy corpse shall buried be, ... 195 *Ruth* 255
A corpse that lay expiring on the ground, . . . 623 **I find* 3
Correct. Food not unwholesome ; earth and air correct . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 585
Corrected. To God, Who thus corrected my desires ; 739 *Prelude* 12. 316
Correction. Of fond correction and reproof bestowed 133 *Michael* 173
Under His great correction and control, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 274
Correspond. Which, if with truth it correspond, and sink . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 103
Correspondence. A correspondence with the talking world . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 173
Correspondent. A correspondent calm stole gently o'er his woes. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 513
A correspondent breeze, that gently moved . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 35
A correspondent amplitude of mind ; . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 606
With correspondent wings the abyss of air. . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 494
Corresponding. A corresponding virtue to beguile . 325 *Ode 1814* 144
By corresponding hope was met, ... 473 *Ossian* 68
A corresponding dignity within. . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 382
Corrupt. Corrupt affections, covetous desires, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 286
Culpably cherished, or corrupt relapse . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 364
Corrupted. Soured and corrupted, upwards to the source, ... 729 *Prelude* 11. 177
Corrupted and cast down, on favoured ground, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 200
To those inventions of corrupted man . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 689
Corse. Disclosing the grim head of a late murdered corse. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 180
And well it was that of the corse there found . . 27 *Guilt* 187
The corse interred, not one hour he remained . . 36 *Guilt* 645
Upon his swinging corse an eye can glance, . . 36 *Guilt* 665
When his corse is laid in earth. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 72
The breathless corse ; then peacefully resigned . 123 *V. and J.* 133
Alcestis, a reanimated corse, ... 210 *Laod.* 81
And on the palace-floor a lifeless corse She lay. . 211 *Laod.* 157
Together they brought back the Corse. . . . 249 *P. B.* 1125
From its dear home the Hermit's corse, . . . 301 *Bran* 59
Attire the peaceful corse in vestments white ; . 318 **In due* 4
And singly thine, O vanquished Chief ! whose corse, 361 **For action* 9
Is now a corse : then put aside . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 238
Espied the uncovered Corse ; the Man . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1507
Till he rose a lifeless corse. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 36
And, when beneath this stone the Corse was laid, 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 8
Here, brought from far, his corse found rest,— . 577 **By playful* 11
In that one moment when the corse is lifted . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 556
A volley, thrice repeated o'er the Corse . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 698
Corselet. And in a white, far-beaming, corselet clad ! 213 *Dion* 25
Corselets. While twice ten thousand corselets at the view . . . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 340
Corses. A weight of hostile corses : drenched with gore 317 **The martial* 7
Corsican. That saw the Corsican his cap and bells . 349 *Boulogne* 7
Corybantian. Of Corybantian cymbals, while the head 346 *Processions* 35

Cost. The plot to rid themselves, at any cost, . . 69 *Bord.* 1758
He knows it to his cost, good Man ! . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 87
And was the cost so great ? and could it seem . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 60
Costliest. Honoured with costliest sepulture. . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 16
He comes, my dear delight,—and costliest things 624 *Æneid* 29
Costly. Though sure of plaudits on his costly stage, 528 **Those breathing* 63
Was held with costly state ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 370
To furnish treats more costly than the Dame . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 87
What, though no soft and costly sofa there . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 174
Cot. *See* **Sheep-cot-cove.**
Methought from every cot the watchful bird . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 628
To-night, my Friend, within this humble cot . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 665
Only were told there stood a lonely cot . . . 30 *Guilt* 331
The Soldier's Widow lingered in the cot ; . . . 36 *Guilt* 640
And, as thou know'st, gave me that humble Cot . 41 *Bord.* 201
The sinking moon to Lucy's cot . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 15
Free entrance to this cot has he, ... 144 **Driven in* 60
'Twill be the traveller's shed, the pilgrim's cot, . 201 *Hart-leap* 59
Watching the twilight smoke of cot or grange, . 262 **Not Love* 7
Be named ; where, faithful to a low-roofed Cot, . 272 *Lady E. B.* 11
In dreary billows, wood, and meagre cot, . . . 334 **A winged* 8
O mountain Stream ! the Shepherd and his Cot . 379 *Duddon* 14. 1
See what gay wild flowers deck this earth-built Cot, 390 *Highland Hut* 1
Studied alike in palace and in cot. . . . . 393 **The Lovers* 14
An altar is in each man's cot, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 18
Only the centre of the shining cot . . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 219
And there he planned an artful Cot . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 111
The ray the cot of morning trav'ling nigh, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 47
Under yon orchard, in yon humble cot, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 77
Yon curling smoke from the grey cot below, . . K.8 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 390
Cotes. Are penned in cotes ; the chaffering is begun. 699 *Prelude* 8. 22
Cots. Thy lowly cots that sprinkle all the shore, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 111
Five streams of ice amid her cots descend, . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 571
The cots, those dim religious groves embow'r, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 124
Cottage. *See* **Mountain-cottage.**
Even the white stems of birch, the cottage white, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 104
Last evening sight, the cottage smoke, no more, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 311
Gilding that cottage with her fondest ray, . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 347
Beyond the cottage hearth, the cottage-door : . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 621
Concealed some cottage, whither he might turn . 25 *Guilt* 38
No swinging sign-board creaked from cottage elm 26 *Guilt* 136
Ere long they reached that cottage in the dale : . 34 *Guilt* 527
With his oak-staff the cottage children played ; . 34 *Guilt* 537
Far as the cottage. " A sad sight is here," . . 34 *Guilt* 556
Whose body near our cottage chanced to lie ; . . 35 *Guilt* 600
Would stoop to skulk about a Cottage door— . 42 *Bord.* 282
To-day will clear up all.—You marked a Cottage, 44 *Bord.* 378
But he was snappish as a cottage cur. . . . . 45 *Bord.* 474
I met a little cottage Girl : . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 5
And, in the church-yard cottage, I . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 23
Night and day thou art safe,—our cottage is hard by. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 58
Of his old cottage,—as it chanced, that day, . . 95 *Brothers* 19
That from his cottage to the church-yard led, . 95 *Brothers* 35
Of their inheritance, that single cottage— . . . 98 *Brothers* 206
Thee, and the Cottage which thou dost surround. 106 *Farewell* 8
I to her cottage bent my way, ... 109 **Strange fits* 7
When down behind the cottage roof, ... 109 **Stragne fits* 23
" Oh, move, thou Cottage, from behind that oak ! 110 *'Tis said, that some* 13
To a poor neighbouring cottage ; as I found, . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 7
Making the cottage through the silent hours . . 133 *Michael* 127
Their cottage on a plot of rising ground . . . 133 *Michael* 132
The Cottage which was named the EVENING STAR 138 *Michael* 476
And if a man should plant his cottage near, . . 149 *M. H.* 18
At a short distance from my cottage, stands . . 150 **When, to* 8
Then flits, and from the cottage eaves . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 35
By sheep-track or through cottage lane, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 25
And a single small cottage, a nest like a dove's, . 188 *Poor Susan* 11
And does no little cottage look . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 378
No woodman's hut, no cottage light— . . . . 240 *P. B.* 389
A cottage in a heathy dell ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 892
And up the cottage stairs she hies, ... 248 *P. B.* 1084
The lovely Cottage in the guardian nook . . . 250 *Admon.* 2
A seemly Cottage in this sunny Dell, ... 251 *Appleth.* 2
Now that the cottage Spinning-wheel is mute ; . 255 **Grief, thou* 2
Inviolate, whate'er the cottage hearth . . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 2
That sanctify the cottage fire . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 27
But chiefly let one Cottage hear the tale ; . . . 294 **Fly, some* 4
Near which their cottage stood. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 50
Beside a lake their cottage stood, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 51
Yon cottage seems a bower of bliss, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 61
'Mid sheltering pines, this Cottage rude and grey ; 377 *Duddon* 5. 10
Up to another cottage, hidden . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1706
An *heir-loom* in his cottage wilt Thou be :— . . 490 *Spade* 30
On proud towers, like this humble cottage, blest . 503 *Warning* 37
Before her cottage on the bright hill-side . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 211
And cottage comfort shunned not seemly pride. . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 249
A Redbreast, one that to his cottage door . . . 531 **I know* 7
Will often live in one small cottage ; . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 35
Antique, and Cottage with verandah graced, . . 547 **Rude is* 11
In look and motion, that the cottage curs, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 61
To stately Hall and Cottage rude . . . . . 578 **I come* 61
And curling from the trees the cottage smoke. . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 108
You tuft conceals your home, your cottage bow'r, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 227
Small cottage lights across the water stream, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 374
With bashful fear no cottage children steal . . 602 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 37
From him, a brother at the cottage meal, . . . 602 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 38

Cottage—*continued.*
The little cottage of domestic Joy. . . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 601
—Red stream the cottage lights ; the landscape fades, ... 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 688
—Yes, were it mine, the cottage meal to share . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 713
Ev'n by the secret cottage far away . . . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 722
Of the one cottage which methought I saw. . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 74
The cottage windows blazed through twilight gloom, 638 *Prelude* 1. 427
Nor seldom did I lift our cottage latch . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 339
The cottage threshold where my journey closed. . 658 *Prelude* 4. 26
Of a tall ash, that near our cottage stood ; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 89
Our cottage door, and evening soon brought on . 660 *Prelude* 4. 143
We reached a cottage. At the door I knocked, . 665 *Prelude* 4. 449
The cottage door was speedily unbarred, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 461
And the simplicities of cottage life . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 2
Villa, or cottage, lurking among rocks . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 257
Beheld her serving at the cottage inn ; . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 305
Fronting our cottage. Oft beside the hearth . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 410
With long long ways before, by cottage bench, . 742 *Prelude* 13. 140
Of a rude cottage at the mountain's base . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 7
This lonely Cottage. At the door he stood, . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 568
To whom this cottage, till those hapless years, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 641
Her cottage, then a cheerful object, wore . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 713
Then towards the cottage I returned ; and traced 770 *Excursion* 1. 925
Led toward the Cottage. Homely was the spot ; 781 *Excursion* 2. 638
And he, whom this our cottage hath to-day . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 738
Of this one cottage and this lonely dale, . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 776
And from the cottage hath been borne to-day. . 785 *Excursion* 2. 895
To a low cottage in a sunny bay, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 515
The twain within our happy cottage born, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 589
Of the small Cottage in the lonely Dell . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1318
Drawn from her cottage, on that aery height, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 758
In the grey cottage by the murmuring stream . 848 *Excursion* 6. 670
—Beside the cottage in which Ellen dwelt . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 862
Its rocks and woods—the Cottage where she dwelt ; 855 *Excursion* 6. 1119
A cottage from our view ; though I discern . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 52
They found the cottage, their allotted home ; . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 137
The once-bare cottage, on the mountain-side, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 200
(Yon cottage shaded by the woody crags) . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 467
To the one cottage in the lonely dell : . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 774
The little cottage that is near, ... S.3. 425 **No whimsy* 5
Cottage-barn. When she could slip into the cottage-barn, ... 852 *Excursion* 6. 898
Cottage-bench. There was he seen upon the cottage-bench, ... 756 *Excursion* 1. 35
Upon that cottage-bench reposed his limbs, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 437
Where sate the old Man on the cottage-bench ; . 763 *Excursion* 1. 465
Cottage-boy. Without offence, that fair-faced cottage-boy ? . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 197
Cottage-child. Just three parts blown—a cottage-child—if e'er, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 353
Cottage-children. Must by the cottage-children have been found : . . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 453
Cottage-clock. From these tall elms ; the cottage-clock struck eight ;— . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 749
Cottage-comrade. Repine not for his cottage-comrade, whom . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 275
Cottaged. Leads to her bridge, rude church, and cottaged grounds, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 7
Cottage-dame. Rise from the dead, erewhile the Cottage-dame . . . . . 255 *Easter* 3
Cottage-door. For him sod-seats the cottage-door adorn ; . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 19
Beyond the cottage hearth, the cottage-door : . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 621
He stood beside the cottage-door ; . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1117
The Wain stood ready, at our Cottage-door, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 93
By cottage-door on breezy mountain-side, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 354
The path remains that linked his cottage-door . 842 *Excursion* 6. 245
Cottage-doors. By silent cottage-doors, the peasant's home . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 143
By lonely, silent cottage-doors to roam, . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 166
Cottage-eaves. To-night beneath my cottage-eaves ; 375 **The Minstrels* 2
Cottage-fire. In the loved presence of my cottage-fire, 488 *Pers. Talk* 12
Cottage-girl. The form, port, motions, of this Cottage-girl . . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 826
Cottage-ground. These plots of cottage-ground, these orchard-tufts, ... 206 *Tintern* 11
Cottage-hearth. Glad were the vales, and every cottage-hearth ; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 169
By many a cottage-hearth, where he received . 772 *Excursion* 2. 59
To heaven as lightly from the cottage-hearth . 887 *Excursion* 9. 246
Cottage-home. She loves her fire, her cottage-home ; 108 *Louisa* 7
Cottage-lattice. And, through the cottage-lattice softly peeping, ... 459 **Wanderer ! that* 5
Cottage-lullaby. Or widow's cottage-lullaby. . . 233 *Power of Sound* 32
Cottage-maiden. But, as chanced, a Cottage-maiden 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 9
Cottage-meal. He sits a brother at the cottage-meal ; 11 *Desc. Sk.* 36
Cottager. But the thrifty cottager, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 37
The simplest cottager may part, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 62
Did never rouse this Cottager from sleep . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 406
Cottage-roof. With bounteous hand beneath a cottage-roof . . . . . 143 **High bliss* 6
Under my cottage-roof, had gladly come . . . 150 **When, to* 54
Casement, and cottage-roof, and stems of trees . 773 *Excursion* 2. 130
Cottagers. And are endeared to simple cottagers)— 509 *F. Stone* 102
For cottagers and spinners at the wheel, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 208
Cottages. *See* **Wood-cottages.**
Thy Church and cottages of mountain stone . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 121
Ye lowly cottages wherein we dwelt, ... 639 *Prelude* 1. 499
Primeval like its neighbouring cottages, . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 141

Cottages—*continued.*
And single cottage and lurking towns, . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 382
Among the cottages by beds of flowers. . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 540
A Wanderer then among the cottages, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 541
How fair amid her brood of cottages ! . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1108
Borne by yon clustering cottages, that sprang . 872 *Excursion* 7. 968
Cottage-sill. But, stepping o'er the cottage-sill, . 247 *P. B.* 999
Cottage-sprinkled. Or from cottage-sprinkled dell, . 220 *Triad* 37
Cottage-stairs. Following our Guide, we clomb the cottage-stairs . . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 647
Cottage-threshold. I left our cottage-threshold, sallying forth . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 5
When through the cottage-threshold we had passed, 786 *Excursion* 3. 7
Cottage-window. Which, in the cottage-window, heretofore . . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 825
Cottage-windows. The cottage-windows through the twilight blazed, ... 89 *Prelude* 1. 427
Cotter. If ever mortal, King or Cotter, ... 246 *P. B.* 842
Cotton-flakes. His raiment, whitened o'er with cotton-flakes . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 309
Couch. Now couch thyself where, heard with fear afar, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 336
To have heard your voice. Your couch, I fear, good Baron, ... 53 *Bord.* 859
Thy couch the dewy earth, thy roof the forest thorn ! " . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 161
The blooming heath their couch, gazed side by side, 151 **Forth from* 11
Couch the widely-scattered sheep ;— . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 8
Whose moss-grown root might serve for couch or seat, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 11
For oft, when on my couch I lie . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 19
Give, on this well-known couch, one nuptial kiss . 210 *Laod.* 63
A play-ground,—or a couch of rest ; . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 62
Couch beautiful as e'er for earthly use . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 10
Where the young lions couch ; for so, by leave . 269 *Gordale* 6
Couch near their dams, with quiet satisfied ; . . 278 **Life with* 6
Hares couch, and rabbits burrow ! . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 14
To couch in this thicket of brambles alone, . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 4
When, from the soft couch of her sleeping Lover. 346 *Gemmi* 5
Ours couch on naked rocks,—will cross a brook . 389 *Tyndrum* 4
Her sabbath couch has made. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 169
Angels hovering round thy couch, ... 502 **Like a* 51
Blithe Flora from her couch upstarts, ... 506 **While from* 3
For the dear blessings of a lowly couch, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 84
Till from his couch the wished-for Sun uprose. . 534 **When in* 8
Breathes out from floor or couch, through pallid lips 541 *Grace Darl.* 90
When she, whose couch had been the sod, . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 41
And couch—all ready to a wish . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 147
He makes his summer couch, and here at noon . 547 **Rude is* 22
The sharers of her golden couch, was seen . . . 624 *Æneid* 56
From that soft couch I rose not, till the sun . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 86
Then from his couch he starts ; and now his feet 702 *Prelude* 8. 241
The couch his fate had made for him ; supine, . 718 *Prelude* 9. 575
And on that couch inviting us to rest, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 477
Depresses the soul's vigour. Quit your couch— . 808 *Excursion* 4. 481
That Belus, nightly to his splendid couch . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 686
To reconcile his manhood to a couch . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1052
A grateful couch was spread for our repose ; . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1319
Where couch the spotted deer ; or raised our eyes 892 *Excursion* 9. 563
Come, share my couch, nor speedily depart ; . . S.3. 441 **Come, gentle* 2
Couchant. Still couchant, an inevitable ear, . . 151 **When, to* 82
Upon the couchant lion's mane ! . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 35
Mute are all creatures, as this couchant fawn, . 360 **Long has* 5
Couchant beside that lonely mound ; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 203
Couched. The kine are couched upon the dewy grass ; 1 *Early Youth* 2
Forth-startled from the fern where she lay couched ; 80 **Loving she* 16
Ere thus I have lain couched an hour, ... 158 **In youth* 42
Couched upon the rocking wave. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 16
Couched on a casual bed of moss and leaves, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 19
Couched on the bald top of an eminence ; . . . 196 *Resolution* 58
Couched in the shadow of Mænalian pines . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 146
Lay couched ; on him or his dread bow unbent . 273 **When Philoctetes* 3
A nursling couched upon her mother's knee, . . 274 *Infant M.* 13
The Gordon, couched behind a thorn, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 22
To ruminate, couched on the grassy lea ; . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 7
(Couched in their den) with those that roam at large 392 *Daniel* 6
Couched upon the dewy grass, ... 397 *White Doe* 154
Now couched at ease, though oft this day . . . 407 *White Doe* 1012
The sun is couched, the sea-fowl gone to rest, . 454 *Sea-side* 1
The fair Endymion couched on Latmos-hill ; . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 3
At matins froze, and couched at curfew-time, . 655 *Prelude* 3. 455
The moon in splendour couched among the leaves 659 *Prelude* 4. 88
Of such a madness, reason did lie couched. . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 152
Upon my right hand couched a single sheep, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 300
Couched in the dewy grass. With such a theme, 750 *Prelude* 14. 275
The appropriate sense, in Latin numbers couched : 846 *Excursion* 6. 514
To whom the appeal couched in its closing words 880 *Excursion* 8. 435
And choice of moss-clad stones, whereon we couched . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 581
Upon their grassy beds lay couch'd in sleep, . . S.3. 427 **Through Cumbrian* 13
Couches. And some recline on couches, myrtle-crowned, ... 275 **While poring* 5
On couches lie, with purple overspread : . . . . 624 *Æneid* 59
Their painted couches seek, obedient to command. 624 *Æneid* 72
Couching. That, calmly couching while the nightly dew . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 8
The lamb is couching by the lion's side, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 13
Couching-place. The hare's best couching-place for fearless sleep ; . . . . . 387 **Part fenced* 3
Familiarly, and found a couching-place . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 747
Couching-time. I left Bethgelert's huts at couching-time, ... 746 *Prelude* 14. 4
Could. (*Partial list.*)
Of his forlorn appearance, could not fail . . . 39 *Bord.* 81
That staff of yours, I could almost have heart . 39 *Bord.* 126
Resound with music, could you see the sun, . . 40 *Bord.* 147
This Marmaduke—— O could you hear his voice : 40 *Bord.* 165
Dear Father ! how *could* I forget and live ?— . 40 *Bord.* 176
Traitor to both. Oh, could you hear his voice ! . 41 *Bord.* 210
Could find delight to nurse itself so strangely, . 41 *Bord.* 237
It could not be. And yet I now remember . . 42 *Bord.* 283
She could not, Sir, have failed of company. . . 43 *Bord.* 327
And need repose. Could you but wait an hour ? 43 *Bord.* 360
If I could think one weak or partial feeling—— . 48 *Bord.* 630
My heart, could penetrate its inmost core, . . 48 *Bord.* 632
You could not hear, for the foam beat the rocks . 51 *Bord.* 746
Could not come after us—he *must* have perished ; 51 *Bord.* 755
I could have dropped asleep upon his breast. . . 53 *Bord.* 892
I could have quelled the Cowards, but this Stripling 54 *Bord.* 918
Would I could find the old Man and his Daughter. 55 *Bord.* 954
And, by the living God, I could not do it. . . . 55 *Bord.* 990
Else could so strong a mind have ever known . 55 *Bord.* 998
I could forgive him. And should he make the Child 56 *Bord.* 1044
To lisp the name of Father—could he look . . 56 *Bord.* 1052
It ever could be otherwise ! Last night, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1180
That could withstand it. True," continued he, . 59 *Bord.* 1194
Now I could laugh till my ribs ached. Oh, Fool ! 59 *Bord.* 1218
I could fetch lessons out of wiser schools . . . 59 *Bord.* 1221
And you should see how deeply I could reason . 59 *Bord.* 1224
That almost I could repine . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 107
And scarcely could the people that were near . . 555 *Prioress* 175
He paid what he could with his ill-gotten pelf, . 570 *Farmer* 37
Could represent the countenance horrible . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 11
I could have fancied that the mighty Deep . . 578 *Peele Castle* 11
Couldst. (*Partial list.*)
I knew that thou couldst never have a wish . . 137 *Michael* 399
Council. Chieftains and kings in council were detained ; . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 119
Of Nature's privy council, as thou art, . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 11
The Council closed, the Priest in full career . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 2
For Gods in council, whose green vales, retreats . 501 *Humanity* 74
Falsehood and Treachery, in close council met, . 513 **Said Secrecy* 2
'Mid knots of grooms the council of his state . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 15
Councillors. A synod of his Councillors :—give ear, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 13
Council-roof. The Council-roof and Clermont's towers reply ;— . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 11
Councils. The councils of both worlds she stands, . 226 *Present.* 71
From councils senseless as intolerant . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 11
Council-seats. These natural council-seats your acrid blood . . . . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 6
Your council-seats beneath the open sky, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 50
Counsel. I counsel thee by fortitude to seek . . 211 *Laod.* 141
Who, taking counsel of unbending Truth, . . . 305 **The Voice* 3
" I will not counsel nor exhort, ... 408 *White Doe* 1102
Or need, of counsel breathed through lips divine. 498 **Enough of climbing* 31
A poor Man's counsel take ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 82
If with that counsel I do e'er comply. . . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 165
And one thing will I counsel thee also, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 236
This matter asketh counsel good as grave, . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 272
Added no farewell to his parting counsel, . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 538
I looked for counsel as unbending now ; . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1104
He, taking counsel of his own clear thoughts, . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 219
Counsel is given ; contention they appease . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 78
Whose love, whose counsel, whose commands, have made . . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 733
Counsellor. A nobler counsellor than my poor heart. 210 *Laod.* 54
Of a shrewd Counsellor, eager to protect . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 2
Counsellor's. Than the height of a counsellor's bag ; 86 *Rural Arch.* 3
Counsellors. Counsellors for the world, of piercing ken ; . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 5
Counsels. Arts yet untried, upon new counsels bent, 624 *Æneid* 2
To those sweet counsels between head and heart . 732 *Prelude* 11. 353
Count. And count the stars. That dog of his, you are sure, ... 51 *Bord.* 754
But some one must be near to count his groans. . 75 *Bord.* 2151
What happy moments did I count ! . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 7
But who shall count the Towers as they recline . 625 **The confidence* 6
Counted. Where, hid from me, he counted many years, ... 71 *Bord.* 1893
And counted them : and oftentimes will start— . 267 **Though narrow* 11
Countenance. *See* **Under-countenance.**
'Twas this that put it in my thoughts—that countenance— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 925
Idonea's filial countenance was there . . . . 55 *Bord.* 986
It is so meek, his countenance so venerable. . . 57 *Bord.* 1068
His countenance is meek and venerable ; . . . 57 *Bord.* 1095
With seeming unconcern and steady countenance. 104 *Artegal* 113
And countenance like a summer's day, . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 52
And feed his countenance with your own sweet looks, ... 124 *V. and J.* 202
Yet leafless, showed as if the countenance . . 146 **It was an* 15
At thy glittering countenance. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 16
Changed countenance, like an object sullied o'er . 173 *Infant Daughter* 62
A countenance in which did meet . . . . . 186 **She was* 15
Her countenance brightens—and her eye expands ; 209 *Laod.* 10
Shed from thy countenance, as I see thee stand . 215 *Enterprise* 2
Fit countenance for the soul of primal truth ; . 221 *Triad* 139
Whose countenance bore resemblance to the sun, 226 *Vernal Ode* 6
The mosques and spires change countenance, . . 244 *P. B.* 689
Thy countenance—the still rapture of thy mien— 258 **Even so* 3

Countenance—*continued.*
But not the less—nay more—that countenance, . 278 **Lo! where she* 5
They from their fields can see the countenance . 309 *Men of Kent* 6
Of the beautiful countenance, twine round his neck; 340 *Fort Fuentes* 8
What countenance hath this Day put on for you? 343 *Eclipse* 69
A countenance that as sweetly smiled— . . . 348 **Lulled by* 11
And lightened o'er the pallid countenance. . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 8
Can question that thy countenance is bright, . . 392 **Though joy* 13
Oh! wherefore was her countenance bright . . 405 *White Doe* 870
Beamed from that gracious countenance; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1828
May not the less, through Heaven's mild countenance, ... 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 12
From his mild advent till his countenance . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 13
Her countenance, phantom-like, doth reappear: . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 12
So shines that countenance with especial grace . 459 **Wanderer! that* 50
So privileged, what a countenance of delight . . 511 **So fair* 14
The Mother-maid, whose countenance bright . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 213
My fortunes hid, my countenance . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 287
The countenance of the horizontal sun, . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 189
That countenance there fashioned, which, spite of a stain . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 11
Could represent the countenance horrible . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 11
In that stern countenance, for our souls thence drew . . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 164
That from his ardent countenance are flung, . . 624 *Æneid* 75
The plain and seemly countenance with which . 639 *Prelude* 1. 504
Towards the Uncreated with a countenance . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 413
Blots from the human countenance all trace . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 459
The common countenance of earth and sky: . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 107
In under-coverts, yet the countenance . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 433
His countenance, meanwhile, grew more disturbed; 667 *Prelude* 5. 126
Cast upwards on thy countenance, to detect . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 537
That overspread the countenance of earth, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 2
What countenance to promote this second love! . 724 *Prelude* 10. 430
With sound of voice and countenance of the Man, 726 *Prelude* 10. 542
All that a darling countenance can look . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 222
Retained too long a countenance severe; . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 250
Grateful support; his countenance as he stood . 757 *Excursion* 1. 43
With such an active countenance, an eye . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 616
His countenance gave notice that my zeal . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 357
Listened intensely; and his countenance soon . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1137
And in the Matron's countenance may be read . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1811
This honest sheep-dog's countenance I read; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 817
On many a staring countenance portrayed . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 96
The gleams of his slow-varying countenance, . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 461
Of the whole countenance alive with thought, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 510
Is that the countenance, and such the port, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 316
Be likened? She whose countenance and air . 883 *Excursion* 8. 585
Inquisitive the countenance, will peruse, . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 39

Countenanced. And countenanced like a soft cerulean sky, ... 381 *Duddon* 20. 10

Countenances. The changeful language of their countenances . . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 758

Counter. The counter Spirit found in some gay church . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 10
A counter impulse let me take . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 17

Counteract. To counteract the other, and themselves, 736 *Prelude* 12. 136

Counterfeit. Away with counterfeit Remains! . . 472 *Ossian* 12

Countermarched. That marched and countermarched about the hills . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 97
70 *Bord.* 1825

Counterpart. An abject counterpart of what they are, 812 *Excursion* 4. 712
And its invisible counterpart, adorned . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 446
Beneath him, showed his shadowy counterpart. . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.642
And this deep vale its earthly counterpart, . .

Counterpoise. Glorying, I found a counterpoise in her, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 41

Counter-proclamation. Of counter-proclamation, now are seen, ... 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 6

Counter-scheme. To scheme and counter-scheme for purse and plate. . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 16

Counterturns. Amid the turns and counterturns, the strife . . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 148

Counter-winds. They uttered was a dart, by counter-winds . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 257

Counter-work. That Nature takes, her counter-work pursuing. . . . . 283 **Here, where* 4

Countess. "Hie thee to the Countess, friend! return with speed, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 107
On the ground the weeping Countess . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 139

Counting. We'll have a counting of our flocks to-morrow; . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1886
Interpreting; or counting for old Time . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 35

Countless. And countless blessings which God sends: 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 58
Of the countless living things, ... 171 *Kitten* 45
Hail countless Temples! that so well befit . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 9
Explore the countless springs of silent good; . . 515 **Men of* 12
And countless generations of mankind . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 761

Countries. Doth prey alike on two distracted Countries, ... 41 *Bord.* 209
All neighbouring countries through his righteous sway; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 69
I distant countries have I been, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 1
When desolated countries, towns on fire, . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 103
And, in awe-stricken Countries far and nigh, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 13
And see to what fair countries ye are bound! . 458 **Had this* 54
That travelling in strange countries once he found 623 **I find* 2
From the surrounding countries at the choice . 812 *Excursion* 4. 723

Country. He shall be led, and there, the Country round . . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1121
Of every country might be present. There . . 58 *Bord.* 1127

Country—*continued.*
To show thee some delightful thing, in country or in town. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 22
Should the country need a heroine, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 87
And shepherds clad in the same country grey . 96 *Brothers* 64
He towards his native country cast a longing look. 103 *Artegal* 89
Proud was I that my country bred . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 9
That in our ancient uncouth country style . . 133 *Michael* 111
Full proof of this the Country gained; . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 120
When to this country first I came, ... 199 *Thorn* 172
As all the country know, ... 199 *Thorn* 196
From its own country, and forgive the strings." . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 4
Hence all who love their country, love . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 13
Through town and country both deranged . . 301 *Bran* 107
Star of my Country!—on the horizon's brink . 303 **Fair Star* 2
For my dear Country, many heartfelt sighs, . . 303 **Fair Star* 13
My Country! and 'tis joy enough and pride . . 306 **Here, on our* 11
I had, my Country—am I to be blamed? . . . 308 **When I* 5
What time his injured country is a stage . . . 318 **Is there* 6
Hark, how thy Country triumphs!—Smilingly . 318 **Ah! where* 11
Then for that Country let our hopes be bold; . 320 **Avaunt all* 12
Are captains such as erst their country bred . . 320 **They seek* 5
"Thus strives a grateful Country to display . . 324 *Ode 1814* 67
Your Country rears this sacred Monument! . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 14
Forgive, illustrious Country! these deep sighs, . 360 *Alban Hills* 1
Possessed the country, far and near; . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1504
Yet, my beloved Country! I partake . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 4
Ungrateful Country, if thou e'er forget . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 1
Who, with sad hearts, of friends and country took 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 2
Were they who, when their Country had been freed, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 2
Throughout the Country they have left, our shores 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 13
Cut off from home and country, may have stood— 460 **Wanderer! that* 53
He all the country could outrun, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 17
Mistrust thyself, vain Country! cease to cry, . . 513 *Newspaper* 9
My Country! if such warning be held dear, . . 515 **Long-favoured* 10
Who had betrayed their country. The stern word 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 2
Was the boast of the country for excellent cheer; 569 *Farmer* 14
Turned his back on the country—and off like a bird. 570 *Farmer* 40
That greatly cheered his country; to his kin . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 13
If, in that country, where he dwells afar, . . . 596 *Eu. Wk. Quarto* 265
All over his dear Country; left the deeds . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 216
To gallop through the country in blind zeal . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 252
While every bush and tree, the country through, 711 *Prelude* 9. 90
Of custom, language, country, love, or hate, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 373
As a tradition of the country tells, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 487
Of my beloved country, wishing not . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 280
The attraction of a country in romance! . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 112
To travel in a country far remote; . . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 643
That laid their country waste. No need to speak 825 *Excursion* 5. 200
Of country 'squire; or at the statelier board . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 124
Our Country marked the preparation vast . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 759
No higher name; in whom our country showed, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 852
Country, society, and time itself, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 107
Of every country under heaven. My thoughts . 887 *Excursion* 9. 186
Of urgent need.—Your Country must complete . 890 *Excursion* 9. 407
And this dear land, our country, while on earth . 895 *Excursion* 9. 740
Whose country groan'd under a foreign scourge? S.3. 436 **The doubt* 173

Country-justice. Your friend the country-Justice scarce would fail . . . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 71

Country-life. That made the very thought of country-life . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 243

Country-man. But oh! that Country-man of thine, whose eye, loved Child, can see . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 73

Countrymen. *See* **Fellow-countrymen.**
Unto their martyred Countrymen decreed, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 51
His fellow country-men; and yet most blessed . 715 *Prelude* 9. 427
Of his adventurous countrymen were led . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 334
For their dear countrymen, and all mankind. . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 73

Country-playhouse. When at a country-playhouse, some rude barn . . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 449

Country's. Shall lift his country's fame above the polar star! . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 56
Shouldst be my Country's emblem; and shouldst wink, ... 303 **Fair Star* 7
Whate'er your temper, at your Country's call; . 310 *Invasion* 16
Who to their Country's cause have bound a life . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 12
Enough: my Country's cliffs I can behold, . . 349 *Boulogne* 9
The State,—the Country's destiny to mould; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 77
To excuse him in his Country's sight? . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1400
His Country's virtue, fought, and breathes no more; 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 10
Their Country's woes. But scarcely have they met, 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 5
Where Reynolds, 'mid our country's noblest dead, 546 **Ye Lime* 7
Like one whose own country's far over the sea; . 570 *Farmer* 62
Have pondered here their country's weal, . . . 629 *Installation* 88
To see a sanctuary for our country's youth . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 428
Fount of my country's destiny and the world's; . 708 *Prelude* 8. 593
Upon our native country's sacred ground. . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 241
Or praises for our country's victories; . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 295
In due proportion to their country's need; . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 213
The sceptre of his sway; his country's name, . 880 *Excursion* 8. 429

Counts. Or on her fingers counts the distant clock, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 192
Nor Her who thinking of me there counts widowed hours." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 54
Of old companionship, Time counts not minutes . 353 *Aquap.* 32
Who counts among her ancestry . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 262
On viewless fingers counts the valley-clock, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 227

Couple. And left, the couple neither gay perhaps . 133 *Michael* 120
With all who want not skill to couple grief . . 356 *Aquap.* 245
Foreseen, had dared to couple, even in thought, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 39

Coupled. Ay, we are coupled by a chain of adamant ; 70 *Bord.* 1854
Then with the father's name she coupled words . 124 *V. and J.* 165
Of Faith stand coupled for a common flight ! . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 3
On Patience coupled with such slow endeavour, . 515 **Hard task* 2
Courage. Hope, strength, and courage, social suffering brings, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 171
Has given him power to teach : and then for courage . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 36
Or own we baby Spirits ? Genuine courage . . 57 *Bord.* 1073
Saved by courage that with danger . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 21
But, courage ! for around that boisterous brook . 131 *Michael* 6
Of hardship, skill or courage, joy or fear ; . . . 132 *Michael* 69
" Yet you make all courage fruitless ; . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 39
" Stranger, 'tis no act of courage . . . . . 163 *Hint* 17
Thy matchless courage I bewail no more, . . . 210 *Laod.* 50
That choice lacked courage to bestow ! . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 60
Fit aims, with courage to begin, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 47
Of courage you saw little there, ... 239 *P. B.* 303
Of more than martial courage in the breast . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 6
The martial courage of a day is vain, ... 316 **The martial* 1
No courage can repel the dire assault ; . . . . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 33
Her courage animates the flood ; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 41
Of virtuous action ; all that courage dares, . . 363 **The world forsaken* 4
His budding courage to the proof ; and here . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 11
And yet want courage at their need : . . . . 406 *White Doe* 903
The foe from numbers courage drew, ... 408 *White Doe* 1153
Redoubted King, of courage leonine, ... 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 1
That Courage may find something to perform ; . 466 *St. Bees* 15
And of the towering courage which past times . 472 **The captive* 11
" But courage, Father ! let us out to sea— . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 43
With courage will depart." . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 80
This neither is its courage nor its choice, . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 15
To patient courage and unblemished truth, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 183
Of courage, or integrity, or truth, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 600
With courage, and new hope risen on our toil. . 710 *Prelude* 9. 18
Courage to them who looked for good by light . 727 *Prelude* 11. 4
One courage seemed to animate them all : . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 232
By courage, to demand from real life . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 417
As soldiers live by courage ; as, by strength . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 203
Take courage, and withdraw yourself from ways . 808 *Excursion* 4. 489
The courage that was needful to leap back . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 155
An act of courage, and the thing itself . . . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 61
Or sought with courage ; enterprize forlorn . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 717
Courageous. Her humane courageous spirit . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 91
Fixed in the depths of this courageous soil ; . . 324 *Ode 1814* 104
That not the less a frank courageous heart . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 6
Angelical, keen eye, courageous look, ... 653 *Prelude* 3. 291
Course. *See* **Watercourse.**
And whensoe'er my course shall end, ... 1 *Extract* 4
Where antique roots its bustling course o'erlook, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 67
The boat her silent course pursues ! . . . . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 4
With more majestic course the water rolled, . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 636
With a light heart our course we may renew, . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 669
Three years a wanderer now my course I bend— . 32 *Guilt* 445
And female cries. Their course they thither bent, 33 *Guilt* 467
Wanderers whose course no longer now agrees. . 34 *Guilt* 533
Than make me change my course. Dear Marmaduke, 55 *Bord.* 992
In such a course fit links of sympathy, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2308
With two or three companions, whom their course 101 *Brothers* 359
Wouldst change the course of things in all men's sight ! . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 173
And circumspect must be our course, and slow, . 105 *Artegal* 212
The way my friends their course did bend, . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 46
Young as I am, my course is run, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 61
The Stream, so ardent in its course before, . . 146 **It was an* 22
While she pursues her course through the dreary sea. . . . . 150 **When, to* 66
" Dost thou presume my course to block ? . . . 155 *Waterfall* 11
Thy pleasant course,—when day's begun . . . 158 **In youth* 74
Hither he his course is bending ;— . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 33
As a swoln brook with rugged course, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 236
With him whatever comes in course, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 16
Rolled round in earth's diurnal course, . . . 187 **A slumber* 7
The Knight, Sir Walter, died in course of time, . 202 *Hart-leap* 93
But Nature, in due course of time, once more . 203 *Hart-leap* 171
Her statelier Eden's course to guard ; . . . . 204 *Brougham* 47
In worlds whose course is equable and pure ; . . 211 *Laod.* 98
Or ruder weapon which their course might yield, . 212 *Dion* 20
That Destiny her course should change ; too just 214 *Dion* 115
Desires whose course in folly ends, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 41
Their course, or genial showers descend ! . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 70
The golden years maintained a course . . . . 228 *Vernal Ode* 131
A mazy course along familiar things, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 37
Self-cast, as with a desperate course, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 137
Where cheerily his course he weaves, ... 240 *P. B.* 342
Why wander from your course so far, ... 245 *P. B.* 762
He finds no solace in his course ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 882
Heaven-born, the Soul a heavenward course must hold ; . . . . . 257 **No mortal* 5
Went forth—his course surrendering to the care . 263 *Storm* 3
Checked in your course by many a teasing burr ; 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 5
No public harm that Genius from her course . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 13
His course was true, ... 286 *Nith* 22
And from the shore their course they take, . . 297 *Highland Boy* 183

Course—*continued.*
A course of lively pleasure ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 78
The course of things, and change the creed . . . 312 **Who rises* 62
And, if old judgments keep their sacred course, . 318 **Look now* 12
Of such high course was felt and understood ; . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 11
The unconquerable Stream his course pursue. . 322 *Germans* 14
Bright be thy course to-day, let not this promise fail ! . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 35
Then give free course to joy and love, ... 339 **Meek Virgin* 40
But from our course why turn—to tread . . . 344 **How blest* 66
Rest where thy course was stayed by Power divine ! 345 **Ambition—following* 10
How, when their course they through the desert took, ... 346 *Processions* 13
To which sad course, these wrinkled Sons of Time 350 *Des. Stanzas* 24
Nor stagnates, nor precipitates his course, . . 357 *Aquap.* 316
Henceforth a humbler course perplexed and slow ; 359 **Those old* 9
And pleasant course; flower after flower has blown, 361 **List—'twas* 11
Thy course and sport around thee softly fan— . 363 **List—'twas* 109
" Her course was for the British strand ; . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 79
To learn thy course ; farewell ! be prompt and steady." . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 114
Fleet was their course, and when they came . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 163
Ere yet our course was graced with social trees . 377 *Duddon* 6. 1
Will soon be broken ;—a rough course remains, . 381 *Duddon* 20. 7
Nor have I tracked their course for scanty gains ; 382 *Duddon* 26. 9
Her trophies, Fancy crouch ; the course of pride . 388 *Loch Etive* 11
To watch thy course when Daylight, fled from earth, ... 391 **Though joy* 3
Still stronger, bends him to his course. . . . 401 *White Doe* 466
To Durham first their course they bear ; . . . 404 *White Doe* 711
His solitary course maintain ; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1217
A downward course, perverse and strange ? . . 411 *White Doe* 1402
And tremblingly her course she bent . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1541
And, for delight of him who tracks its course, . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 13
Slackens his course—to mark those holy piles . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 7
From their known course, or vanish like a dream ; 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 10
In light confirmed while years their course shall run, 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 13
Ploughs her bold course across the wondering seas ; 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 11
And, if dissevered thence, its course is short. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 14
We, nothing loth a lingering course to measure, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 12
For the brief course that must for me remain ; . 454 **The Sun, that* 18
Seen in her course, nor 'mid this quiet heard ; . 454 *Sea-side* 21
Learn from thy course, where'er their own be taken, 461 **Queen of* 49
In his lone course the Shepherd oft will pause, . 468 **Ranging the* 2
Measuring thy course, fair Stream ! at length I pay 476 *Eden* 9
That searching test thy public course has stood ; . 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 11
Wild stream of Aira, hold thy course, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 154
And they a blissful course may hold . . . . . 492 *Duty* 21
Gain a fresh impulse, run a livelier course ; . . 503 *Warning* 15
To stop your Leaders in their headstrong course ! 505 *Warning* 130
What yet remains of this day's course : . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 28
In course of nature under a low roof . . . . 510 **Among a* 21
Where'er her course ; mysterious Bird ! . . . 511 **Who rashly* 25
But O, restrain compassion, if its course, . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 9
The generous course, aspire, and still aspire ; . . 529 **Those breathing* 129
Long as the sun his gladsome course renews. . . 534 **When in* 20
In which course if Christ our Saviour . . . . 535 *Egremont* 27
To read that they, who mark thy course, behold . 539 **Lady ! a* 59
Seven nights her course renewed, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 18
" Leave open to my wish the course, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 337
And that the sun did take his course not right, . 564 *Troilus* 143
The old man does not change his course, the boy 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 40
Such course he held ! Bologna's learned schools 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 9
Returns from her long course :—anon . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 30
Flowed in a course of sympathy divine ;— . . 583 **With copious* 25
From sign to sign, its steadfast course, . . . 586 *Hogg* 14
His wizard course where hoary Derwent takes . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 3
What perils meet Æneas in his course, ... 624 *Æneid* 15
Your own grief and your friends'—your wandering course ; . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 141
A smooth free course along the watery gleam, . 626 **The confidence* 12
May'st thou pursue thy course by God approved, 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 11
Upon the river point me out my course ? . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 30
We ran a boisterous course ; the year span round 642 *Prelude* 2. 47
Of some small island steered our course with one, 644 *Prelude* 2. 167
Yet Nature, or a happy course of things . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 327
Judging not ill perhaps, the timid course . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 494
In its late course of even days with all . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 62
That ran on Sabbath days a fresher course ; . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 226
My homeward course led up a long ascent, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 379
What joy was mine ! How often in the course . 673 *Prelude* 5. 480
Yet independent study seemed a course . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 27
A rigorous student. What a stormy course . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 281
Did this unprecedented course imply . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 327
As their forerunners in a glorious course ; . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 405
And, that our future course, all plain to sight, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 584
With some untried adventure, in a course . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 729
Yet, undetermined to what course of life . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 38
A minuet course ; and, winding up his mouth, . 695 *Prelude* 7. 556
His devious course. A glimpse of such sweet life 702 *Prelude* 8. 209
My mortal course, there will I think on you ; . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 469
Darkness ere day's mid course, and morning light 709 *Prelude* 8. 661
Turns, and will measure back his course, far back, 709 *Prelude* 9. 5
Through Paris lay my readiest course, and there . 710 *Prelude* 9. 42
Seemed nothing out of nature's certain course, . 713 *Prelude* 9. 247
Of wildest course but treads back his own steps ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 79
To turn *all* judgments out of their right course ; . 728 *Prelude* 11. 56

Course—*continued.*
To feel it;—but return we to our course. . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 258
Thoughts over busy in the course they took, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 334
Of objects that endure; and by this course . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 32
That course unchecked, unerring, and untired, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 134
And open day; accompanied its course . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 197
O Friend! The termination of my course . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 374
The wished-for port to which my course was bound. 756 *Excursion* 1. 27
He now was summoned to select the course . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 309
By partial bondage. In his steady course, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 358
As makes the nations groan. This active course . 761 *Excursion* 1. 381
So was He framed; and such his course of life . 762 *Excursion* 1. 434
Its course of suffering in the public road, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 52
Our course submitting to the changeful breeze . 772 *Excursion* 2. 84
In the short course of one undreaded year, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 198
I do not wish to wrong him; though the course . 775 *Excursion* 2. 267
Tormented thus, after a wandering course . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 304
They shaped their course along the sloping side . 777 *Excursion* 2. 389
I, more impatient in my downward course, . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 408
By the example of his own pure course, . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 630
Which, in his tuneful course, the wind draws forth 782 *Excursion* 2. 697
His course, on errands bound, to other vales, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 769
That our existence winds her stately course . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 258
Through a long course of later ages, drove, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 368
Of my past course to which these thoughts advert, 792 *Excursion* 3. 422
A course of days composing happy months, . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 453
A course of vain delights and thoughtless guilt, . 794 *Excursion* 3. 560
Or even found pleasure, in such vagrant course, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 800
In some still passage of its course, and seen, . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 970
In the best quiet to her course allowed; . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 988
Of time and change disdaining, takes its course . 804 *Excursion* 4. 184
That run not parallel to nature's course. . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 490
And course of service Truth requires from those . 810 *Excursion* 4. 596
And guardian of their course, that never closed . 811 *Excursion* 4. 698
Of immortality, in Nature's course, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 739
At every moment softened in its course . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1119
In lucid order; so that, when his course . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 43
A copious stream with boldly-winding course; . 823 *Excursion* 5. 84
Have been bestowed, through course of common chance, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 131
Whose course of earthly honour was begun . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 180
How idly, how perversely, life's whole course, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 258
To follow reason's least ambitious course; . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 595
Watched both the outward course and inner heart: 832 *Excursion* 5. 636
In that retirement; whither, by such course . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 732
Whether their course be turbulent or smooth, . 836 *Excursion* 5. 918
This is the genuine course, the aim, and end . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1008
Thoroughly disciplined; nor (if in course . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 58
By perseverance in the course prescribed." . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 191
In the perverseness of a selfish course: . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 668
Nor need the windings of his devious course . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1087
To the pure course of human life which there . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1172
In them who rest beneath, nor any course . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 39
"A Priest he was by function; but his course . 859 *Excursion* 7. 111
In utter night; and of his course remain . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 357
A safer, easier, more determined, course. . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 490
Among the intelligent, for what this course . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 52
Of other expectations;—in which course . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 32
And termination of his mortal course; . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 95
Out of her course, wherever man is made . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 114
Granted alike in the outset of their course . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 271
In course of nature to a sober eve. . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 286
While thitherward we shape our course; or while 891 *Excursion* 9. 497
The common course of human gratitude!" . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 558
Time's weary course! Or if, by thy decree, . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 635
Descending, we pursued our homeward course, . 895 *Excursion* 9. 757
Through him her course along the Austral flood . S.3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 12
Pursued his way toward a brook, whose course . K.8. 228 **I will* 129
Down to the brook he went, and tracked its course K.8 229 **I will* 170
His desperate course of tumult and of glee. . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.732
His course to Latium from the Trojan shore, . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 2
Coursed. In thoughtless gaiety I coursed the plain, 2 *Ev. Wk.* 21
When link'd with thoughtless Mirth I cours'd the plain, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 31
Were hidden, and black vapours coursed their sides; 783 *Excursion* 2. 783
Courser. Hath checked his foaming courser:—can it be! . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 115
Pull at her rein like an impetuous courser; . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 495
Courser's. Joy sparkled in the prancing courser's eyes: . . . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 9
Coursers. Of the fleet coursers they bestride, to raise 773 *Excursion* 2. 100
Courses. The Story tells what courses were pursued, 105 *Artegal* 218
To evil courses: ignominy and shame . . . . 138 *Michael* 445
Their courses, like two new-born rivers, they . . 276 *Oker Hill* 6
And stars that in their courses fought; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 62
To trace right courses for the stubborn blind, . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 13
To courses fit to make a mother rue . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 10
The air controlled, the stars their courses held; . 469 **Bold words* 11
Of all unsocial courses, is least fit . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 910
Coursing. Coursing a train of gunpowder—it went, 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 6
Court. Have heard my suit, and urged my plea at Court. . . . . 43 *Bord.* 349
Into the Court, my Friend, and perch yourself . 44 *Bord.* 370
The Sheriff read, in open Court, a letter . . . 49 *Bord.* 679
So from the court I passed, and down the brook, 62 *Bord.* 1356
In many a court, and many a warrior's tent, . . 103 *Artegal* 84
Odious to me the pomp of regal court,. . . . 104 *Artegal* 158
Which abject mortals vainly court! . . . . . 113 *Lament* 58
If there be justice in the court of France," . . 123 *V. and J.* 121
For him, by private influence with the Court, . 123 *V. and J.* 150

Court—*continued.*
Or sprightly maiden, of Love's court, ... 158 **With little* 18
"Gay Sylphs this miniature will court, . . . 164 *Needlecase* 29
A court for Deity. . . . . 225 *Primrose* 54
Meet Statue for the court of Fear! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 523
All turn, and court the shining and the green, . 278 **Life with* 10
From this appropriate Court renowned LUCERNE . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 55
May yet to Arthur's court be borne . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 101
A Lady added to my court . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 231
Leap down into the court;—"'Tis won"— . . 408 *White Doe* 1144
There ranged through cloister, court and aisle, . 416 *White Doe* 1813
Fair Court of Edward! wonder of the world! . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 9
And some, too heedless of past danger, to court . 454 *Sea-side* 17
With this tried Servant of a thankless Court, . . 529 **Those breathing* 121
With the sharp wind, and seem to court the shower, 539 **Lady! a* 13
Within this court full seldom Truth avails, . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 204
To court majestic truth, or wake the golden lyre; 619 *School Ex.* 62
The Queen of Beauty thus her court address'd) . 620 *Birth of Love* 11
Till of the beauteous court, at length, a voice . 620 *Birth of Love* 25
Of bland entreaty at her court detains; . . . 624 *Æneid* 20
The rooms, the court, the garden were not left . 659 *Prelude* 4. 46
Court, theatre, conventicle, or shop, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 575
Baronial court or royal; cheered with gifts . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 3
Of open court, an object like a throne . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 862
"The way," said I, "to court, if not to obtain . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 580
Court the fresh air, explore the heaths and woods; 840 *Excursion* 6. 169
To Scotland's court in service of his Queen, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 931
And court the wind; and leaves of that shy plant, 892 *Excursion* 9. 541
Though yet the star *some hearts* at court may charm L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 37
Courted. Still to be courted—never to be won. . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 504
Courteous. To courteous Benjamin replied, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 257
In courteous speech which forth he slowly drew: 196 *Resolution* 86
Pause, courteous Spirit!—Balbi supplicates . . 575 *Chiabrera* 9. 1
And with the courteous inn-keeper, whose stud . 643 *Prelude* 2. 98
Through courteous self-submission, as a tax . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 147
Wins from the courteous; I, who had been else . 712 *Prelude* 9. 193
Of courteous usages refined by art. . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 194
A feast before us, and a courteous Host . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 672
With courteous voice thus spake—"I should have grieved . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 116
Of his employment, with a courteous smile . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 920
"The courteous Knight, whose bones are here interred, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1008
"Even," said the Wanderer, "as that courteous Knight, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1041
Courteously. My grey-haired Friend said courteously —"Nay, nay, ... 785 *Excursion* 2. 901
Of Poesy thus courteously employed . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 335
And courteously, as if the act removed, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1012
Courtesies. Thy courtesies, about thee plays; . . 288 *Highland Girl* 37
Courtesy. Sir Host! by all the love you bear to courtesy, ... 42 *Bord.* 306
The very sound of courtesy: . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 20
Illustrated with inborn courtesy; . . . . . 539 **Lady! a* 64
And bounty, lowliness, and courtesy, ... 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 156
From courtesy and delicate reserve; . . . . 583 **With copious* 12
Transferred a courtesy which had no air . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 309
Your courtesy withholds not from my words . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 599
Eyes beaming courtesy and mild regard; . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 783
In reverence, or in courtesy; they prized . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 459
Or courtesy prescribed. While question rose . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 524
Thanks given for that becoming courtesy, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 482
Courtiers. Said to his servile Courtiers,—"Poor the reach, ... 495 *Fact* 10
Of courtiers, banners, and a length of guards; . 693 *Prelude* 7. 419
Courting. Not overlooked but courting no regard, . 793 *Excursion* 3. 526
In courting notice; and the ground all paved . 847 *Excursion* 6. 626
Courtly. Nor in broad pomp, or courtly state; . . 399 *White Doe* 291
From house and home, the courtly band whose fortunes . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 137
Their courtly figures, seated on the stump . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 492
Of duke or earl, from scenes of courtly pomp . 859 *Excursion* 7. 125
Courts. In the unrelenting east.—Through all her courts . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 94
Among the starry courts of Jove, ... 215 *Enterprise* 15
The fierce Tornado sleeps within Thy courts— . 328 *Ode 1815* 98
Its courts are ravaged; but the tower . . . . 396 *White Doe* 21
—The courts are hushed;—for timely sleep . . 406 *White Doe* 951
Through courts, through camps, o'er limitary floods; 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 12
Through my green courts; or climbing, a bold suitor, ... 465 **Thou look'st* 12
And doomed him to contend in faithless courts, . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 3
To bow his forehead in the courts of kings, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 6
As despot courts their blaze of gems display, . . 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 721
Those gladsome voices from the courts rebound; 625 *Æneid* 100
Courts, cloisters, flocks of churches, gateways, towers: . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 33
Three Gothic courts are his, and in the first . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 47
These courts of mystery, where a step advanced . 681 *Prelude* 6. 451
An English ballad-singer. Private courts, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 180
I mean the brawls of lawyers in their courts . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 490
Of royal courts, and that voluptuous life . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 345
And in the courts—and where the rumbling stream, 877 *Excursion* 8. 177
Of those who fill thy courts in highest heaven, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 621
Cove. *See* **Mountain-cove, Rydal-cove, Sheep-cot-cove.**
Through bare grey dell, high wood, and pastoral cove: . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 2
And happy in his flowery cove: . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 50
And from aloft look down into a cove . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 43

Cove—*continued.*
A spot where, in a sheltering cove, ... 246 *P. B.* 852
Time was when field and watery cove . . . . 457 **Had this* 9
In a snug Cove on this our favoured Isle, . . . 470 †*From early* 11
It was a cove, a huge recess, ... 491 *Fidelity* 17
Covenant. A work which is not here : a covenant . 137 *Michael* 414
The headless martyrs of the Covenant, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 9
The Covenant. The Omnipotent will raise . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 11
A covenant that each should lay aside . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 470
Of persecution, and the Covenant—times . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 175
Covent-garden. Where proud Covent-garden, in desolate hours . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 73
Cover. The stones, as if to cover him from day, . 25 *Guilt* 87
Might want no cover, and rapacity . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 66
And put your head, good Woman, under cover. . 45 *Bord.* 417
To cover him from punishment ? Shame !—Justice, ... 57 *Bord.* 1088
Which with their foam could cover it at will. . . 69 *Bord.* 1742
have had me lend my bonnet to cover it.— . . 72 *Bord.* 1985
In fight to cover ! . . . . . 159 **With little* 32
That cover him all over. . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 32
Said, " Mount, and get you under cover ! " . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 234
Under cover, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 89
Cover a hundred leagues, and seem . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 65
Oblivion may not cover . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 113
But straight, to cover my confusion, ... 238 *P. B.* 189
Did with her body cover . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 31
What beast of chase hath broken from the cover ? 346 *Gemmi* 1
And, under cover of this woeful strife, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 13
Tall were the flowers, the grove a lofty cover,. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 64
And therewithal to cover his intent . . . . 562 *Troilus* 8
That she can cover, left not his exposed . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 36
Even the loose stones that cover the highway, . 651 *Prelude* 3. 128
Perhaps yon loose sods cover, the poor Pensioner 835 *Excursion* 5. 881
Will cover him, in the fulness of his strength, . 841 *Excursion* 6. 197
May cover him ; and by its help, perchance, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 353
With a light soul to cover him ; . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 48
Covered. *See* **Canvas-covered, Half-covered, Moss-covered.**
First covered, and here taught this aged Tree . 23 *Yew-tree* 10
And softer than if it were covered with silk. . . 80 †*Address : Child* 13
With withered leaves is covered o'er, ... 154 **A whirl-blast* 10
That I am covered o'er with flowers ; . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 76
Covered with leaves the little children, . . . 162 **Art thou the* 22
Covered from top to toe with scars ; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 39
Oh, bear the infant covered to his grave ! . . . 319 *Biscayan* 7
Covered the plains, and, wandering where they chose, ... 380 *Duddon* 16. 7
All sacred things are covered : cheerful morn . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 6
Whose wonders in a covered wain lie hid. . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 36
And when I saw the turf that covered him, . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 540
Low-hung and thick that covered all the sky ; . 746 *Prelude* 14. 13
Their labour, covered, as a lake with waves ; . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 436
That all beneath us by the wings are covered . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 924
Covered the smooth blue slabs of mountain-stone 860 *Excursion* 7. 189
Covering. As e'er, on herbage covering earthly mould, ... 220 *Triad* 46
Off to the mountains, like a covering . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 8
Beneath a covering of the common earth ! . . . 490 *Tribute : Dog* 2
Covers. The leafy grove that covers : . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 36
Covers, or sprinkles o'er, yon village green ? . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 5
Covert. She seeks a covert from the battering shower . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 183
I spied a Covert walled and roofed with sods— . 39 *Bord.* 118
A glow-worm, through the covert of the furze, . 45 *Bord.* 425
They chose *him* for their Chief !—what covert part 47 *Bord.* 551
And under covert rest till break of day, . . . 53 *Bord.* 863
This beech is standing by, its covert thou canst gain; 87 *Pet-lamb* 30
For covert from the keen north wind, his hands a hut had made. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 14
Beneath the covert of your Cloak, ... 119 *Sailor's Mother* 15
Chosen for the Shearer's covert from the sun, . 133 *Michael* 167
Here, in safe covert, on the shallow snow, . . . 150 **When, to* 13
To this forsaken covert, there I found . . . . 150 **When, to* 47
In all this covert of the blest : . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 10
To seek such covert as the field . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 6
In a green covert, where, from out . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 34
Thou tree of covert and of rest . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 97
Such Forms as from their covert peep . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 13
A covert for protection . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 62
Erewhile a covert bright and green, ... 413 *White Doe* 1586
Ye Genii ! to his covert speed ; . . . . . 458 **Had this* 57
Glancing through that covert green. . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 8
To aid a covert purpose, cried—" O ye . . . . 495 *Fact* 3
The tangled covert fell. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 272
There is my covert, there perchance . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 285
Of the fair Muses. Not a covert path . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 9
Him will I take, and in close covert keep, . . . 624 *Æneid* 31
In a close Box, covert for Justice meet. . . . 626 *Ballot* 8
Back to the covert of the willow tree : . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 387
Beneath the oaks' umbrageous covert, sown . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 60
And often, starting from some covert place, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 471
Of living Mortal covert, " as the moon . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 283
To interpose the covert of your shades, . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 25
By power of that impending covert, thrown . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 16
Under the covert of these clustering elms. . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 51
This covert nook reports not of his hand) . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 177
Though under covert of the wormy ground ! . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 281
Then, as we issued from that covert nook, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 32
From depth of shaggy covert peeping forth . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 881
To his own covert ; as a billow, heaved . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 75

Covert—*continued.*
Thought I—some friendly covert must be near. . 833 *Excursion* 5. 749
Open or covert, be that priesthood still, . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 55
Retired and covert ; so that ye shall have . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 651
A thriving covert ! And when wishes, formed . 860 *Excursion* 7. 196
Of some thick wood, her place of covert, cleaves . 891 *Excursion* 9. 493
So shall our bosoms feel a covert growth . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 203
From open ground to covert, from a bed . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1.41
A friendly covert. " And they knew it well," . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.396
Coverts. *See* **Under-coverts.**
Strange places, coverts unendeared, ... 165 *Parrot* 33
The chaster coverts of a British hill. . . . . 220 *Triad* 14
Whose vernal coverts winter hath laid bare. . . 304 **Jones ! as* 14
Forth from their coverts ; slighted objects rise ; . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 6
Into his coverts, and each fearless link . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 7
Sweet coverts did we cross of pastoral life, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 500
Coves. *See* **Mountain-coves.**
While coves and secret hollows, through a ray . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 176
And leave Blencathara's rugged coves, . . . 204 *Brougham* 90
And prospect right below of deep coves shaped . 353 *Aquap.* 43
On Snowdon's wilds, amid Brigantian coves, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 2
The coves and secret hollows thro' a ray . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 159
Without repining from the coves and heights . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 10
Sagacious, into sheltering coves he drives . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 225
Now pacified ; on them, and on the coves . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 848
Among the mountain coves. Yon household fir, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 612
Of Sheep-cot-cove, and those two other coves, . K.8. 225 **I will* 31
Covet. Of man, or covet sight of mortal face, . . 27 *Guilt* 155
Forbear to covet a Repeater's stroke, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 5
I shall not covet for my dower, ... 238 *P. B.* 137
But covet not the Abode ;—forbear to sigh, . . 250 *Admon.* 5
We watch their splendour, shall we covet storms, 277 **The most* 4
Might sometimes covet dissoluble chains ; . . . 284 *Departure* 2
We covet as supreme. O grant the crown . . . 358 *Aquap.* 353
The Race of Alfred covet glorious pains . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 5
Who but must covet a cloud-seat, or skiff . . . 471 **Arran ! a* 4
Or hope for, what to covet or to shun ; . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 314
Coveted. To be admired, than coveted and loved. . 848 *Excursion* 6. 690
Coveting. And, patience coveting yet passion feeding, 170 **Never enlivened* 26
With ear not coveting the whole, ... 472 *Ossian* 3
Covetous. The fields which with covetous spirit we sold, ... 116 *Repentance* 1
Obeyed a summons covetous of truth. . . . . 222 *Triad* 215
For ever covetous to feel, ... 582 **O for a* 14
Or covetous of exercise and air ; . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 10
Corrupt affections, covetous desires, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 286
Within this ground, were covetous of praise, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 603
Covets. Nor covets lineal rights in lands and towers. 387 *Manse* 14
Of all mankind, who covets not at times . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 23
Coward. And I, no coward in my better days, . . 61 *Bord.* 1287
Coward I have been ; know, there lies not now, . 78 *Bord.* 2299
A Fool and Coward blended to my wish ! . . . 78 *Bord.* 2318
Whether to cheer his coward breast, ... 241 *P. B.* 471
The veriest coward ever seen, ... 242 *P. B.* 569
The insinuated scoff of coward tongues, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 456
With coward fears. He could *afford* to suffer . 761 *Excursion* 1. 370
Cowardice. To fear, to change, to cowardice, and death ? . . . . . 308 **These times* 14
Said Secrecy to Cowardice and Fraud, ... 513 **Said Secrecy* 1
Or haply sprung from vaunting Cowardice . . . 514 **Portentous chang* 7
Subduing my heart's specious cowardice, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 410
A name it now deserves, this cowardice, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 31
Cowardly. A weak and cowardly untruth ! . . . 205 *Brougham* 106
A Traitor dark and cowardly ! " . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1469
If cowardly concession still must feed . . . . 504 *Warning* 97
So cowardly, so ready to betray, ... K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 66
Coward's. Oh ! bold to fight the Coward's fight . 406 *White Doe* 925
'Mid such bad daring sought a coward's name. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 56
Cowards. I could have quelled the Cowards, but this Stripling . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 918
That some there are, squeamish half-thinking cowards, ... 64 *Bord.* 1508
Cower'd. No gipsy cower'd o'er fire of furze or broom; 26 *Guilt* 140
Cowering. Weak roof a cowering form two babes to shield, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 273
A cowering shape half hid in curling smoke ! . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 178
Cowering beside her rifted cell, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 176
Creeping his gait and cowering, his lip pale, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 311
Cowl. And O, good Brethren of the cowl, a thing . 363 **Grieve for* 6
Woe to the Crown that doth the Cowl obey ! . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 1
Cowled. Like a cowled monk who hath forsworn the world, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 78
Cowley. Depressed the melancholy Cowley, laid . 528 **Those breathing* 113
Cowls. Bulls, pardons, relics, cowls black, white, and grey— . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 7
Cows. The breath of the cows you may see him inhale, ... 571 *Farmer* 87
Cowslip-bank. The cowslip-bank and shady willow-tree ; . . . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 12
Cowslip-gathering. The cowslip-gathering in June's dewy prime ; . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 214
Coy. A place of love for damsels that are coy. . . 201 *Hart-leap* 60
The lagging shower, and force coy Phœbus out, . 221 *Triad* 83
And one coy Primrose to that Rock . . . . 224 *Primrose* 5
Nor shall forget the Maiden coy . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 35
Coy fancy with a bolder strain) . . . . . 344 **How blest* 28
And mildness, and spirit both forward and coy. . 482 *Character* 12
Cozenage. Betray not by the cozenage of sense . 233 *Power of Sound* 85
Cozie. Here's a *cozie* warm house for Edward and me. 81 †*Address : Child* 43

Crab. The Crab, the Scorpion, and the Bull— . . 236 *P. B.* 36
Crabbe. On which with thee, O Crabbe! forth-looking, ... 586 *Hogg* 31
Crack. Hell opens, and the heavens in vengeance crack . . . . . 475 **Here on their* 8
And crack the voice in rivalship, the crowd . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 697
Cracked. And cracked the branches, and strewn them about; . . . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 23
He neither cracked his whip, nor blew his horn, . 201 *Hart-leap* 35
The walls are cracked, sunk is the flowery roof, . 390 *Highland Hut* 9
Cradle. Though from the cradle they had lived with Walter, ... 99 *Brothers* 243
His cradle, as with a woman's gentle hand. . . 133 *Michael* 158
Rock the cradle of joy, smooth the deathbed of strife. . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 54
But safe as in a cradle, here . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 17
For infant in the cradle laid. . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 48
Thy cradle decks;—to chant thy birth, thou hast 376 *Duddon* 2. 6
A peaceful cradle given : . . . . . 582 **O for a* 21
The mother from the cradle of her babe, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 359
The snakes about her cradle; that was well, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 393
That from the cradle had grown up with me, . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 170
To rock the cradle of the slumbering babe : . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 668
To rock the cradle of her peevish babe; . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 268
Cradled. And haply too the cradled Child, . . . 225 *Present.* 35
Take, cradled Nursling of the mountain, take . 377 *Duddon* 4. 1
Cradles. Of such alliance.—From their cradles up, 122 *V. and J.* 19
Craft. And craft of age, seducing reason, first . . 57 *Bord.* 1081
By which they uphold their craft from age to age : 64 *Bord.* 1492
And, following guides whose craft holds no consent 213 *Dion* 54
No craft this subtle element can bind, ... 321 **The power* 12
Her sides, the Wizard's craft confounding; . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 44
Thus is the storm abated by the craft . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 1
Hast loved the painter's true Promethean craft . 508 *F. Stone* 24
The Woodman knew, for such the craft . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 105
The dangerous craft of culling term and phrase . 676 *Prelude* 6. 110
I do not here allude to subtlest craft, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 236
The Wax-work, Clock-work, all the marvellous craft 698 *Prelude* 7. 712
Which craft of delicate Spirits hath composed . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 797
—Inglorious implements of craft and toil, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 611
Craftily. From the confusion, craftily incites . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 10
Craftsman. For show; mean handy-work of craftsman, cook, ... 307 **O Friend* 4
Crafty. Was the supremacy of crafty Rome; . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 2
Poor Robin as a sure and crafty friend, . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 21
Crag. *See* **Ghimmer-crag. Helm-crag. Owlet-Crag. Raven-crag.**
A Man on the peak of the Crag. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 6
From the peak of the crag blew the giant away. . 86 *Rural Arch.* 16
Then, light-hearted Boys, to the top of the crag; 86 *Rural Arch.* 23
Perched on the forehead of a jutting crag, . . 95 *Brothers* 6
Companions for each other : the huge crag . . 97 *Brothers* 143
The high crag cannot work me harm, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 45
"I saw a crag, a lofty stone . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 11
Crag, lawn, and wood—with rosy light. . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 243
A jutting crag,—and off I ran, ... 199 *Thorn* 182
The shelter of the crag to gain; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 184
Instead of jutting crag I found . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 186
Or from a rifted crag or ivy tod . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 20
Appeared the Crag of Ailsa, ne'er did morn . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 2
Shouldering the naked crag, oh, at that time . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 335
The leafless trees and every icy crag . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 441
Or by its aid leaping from crag to crag, . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 247
My brothers and myself. There rose a crag, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 292
That day so lately past, when from the crag . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 312
To measure the altitude of some tall crag . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 274
Trusting ourselves, we wound from crag to crag, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 404
Unnoticed, thus continuing.— "From yon crag . 779 *Excursion* 2. 546
When ye looked down upon us from the crag, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 734
Darken the silver bosom of the crag, ... 786 *Excursion* 3. 27
O'er the smooth surface of an ample crag. . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 41
Beginning towards the south, where from Dove Crag K.8. 224 **I will* 19
Leaving St. Sunday's Crag, to Grisdale tarn . . K.8. 225 **I will* 25
Cragg. Threading the painful cragg surmounts the cliff. . . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 298
Craggs. Thro' craggs, and forest glooms, and opening lakes, ... 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 4
Black drizzling craggs, that beaten by the din, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 249
Craggy. Roar down many a craggy steep, . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 2
And up the craggy hill ascending . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 35
Old Andes thrusts yon craggy spear . . . . 237 *P. B.* 58
To house and home in many a craggy rent . . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 3
Through hanging clouds, from craggy height to height, ... 315 **Advance—come* 11
Lo! in the burning west, the craggy nape . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 1
Wafted o'er sullen moss and craggy mound— . 377 *Duddon* 5. 3
'Mid woods and wilds, on Nature's craggy throne, 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 13
And over many a wide hill's craggy crown, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 104
Sky streaked with purple, grove and craggy *bield*, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 175
Beneath yon eastern ridge, the craggy bound, . 547 **Beneath yon* 1
Yielded by this craggy rent, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 6
Upon the summit of a craggy ridge, ... 637 *Prelude* 1. 370
When, from behind that craggy steep till then . 637 *Prelude* 1. 377
A toilsome burden up the craggy ways, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 227
Raised toward those craggy summits, his intent . 773 *Excursion* 2. 154
Of craggy fountain; what he hopes for wins, . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 167
By flowing stream, through wood, or craggy wild, 803 *Excursion* 4. 105
"These craggy regions, these chaotic wilds, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 427
Haunting with rod and line the craggy brooks? . 861 *Excursion* 7. 267
Craggy—*continued.*
Where nature works in wild and craggy spots, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 917
Or founts that gurgle from yon craggy steep, . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 11
Crags. On withered briars that o'er the crags recline; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 63
They played like two young ravens on the crags : 99 *Brothers* 278
Of a vast building made of many crags; . . . 101 *Brothers* 365
A narrow girdle of rough stones and crags, . . 148 **A narrow* 1
Crags, woodlands, waterfalls, and rills; . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 53
Gigantic mountains rough with crags; beneath, . 219 **This Height* 12
(Above the general roar of woods and crags) . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 23
Among the rocks and winding crags; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 476
Upon its loftiest crags, mine eyes behold . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 2
Through crags, and smoothing paths beset with danger, ... 477 *Nunnery* 10
The crags repeat the raven's croak, ... 491 *Fidelity* 27
Pleased with thy crags, and woody steeps, thy Lake, 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 118
Among the impervious crags, but having been . 660 *Prelude* 4. 98
White Sirius glittering o'er the southern crags, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 244
Of naked pools, and common crags that lay . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 234
Black drizzling crags that spake by the way-side . 684 *Prelude* 6. 631
Echoes and waterfalls, and pointed crags . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 637
Upon the naked pool and dreary crags, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 264
The shepherd's lurcher, who, among the crags, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 22
And 'mid the hollow depths of naked crags . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 155
And phantoms from the crags and solid earth . 809 *Excursion* 4. 523
O'er stately Edinborough throned on crags? . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 913
Along the sharp edge of yon lofty crags, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 413
(Yon cottage shaded by the woody crags) . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 467
Huge skeletons of crags which from the coast . K.8. 225 **I will* 32
Deep pools, tall trees, black chasms, and dizzy crags, K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 711
Cramp. The ethereal eyesight, cramp the winged mind! . . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 136
Would I your flights of *memory* cramp. . . . . S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 6
Crams. Crams through the arch, and bellies o'er the ridge? . . . . . L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 26
Cranmer. Amid the shuddering throng doth Cranmer stand; . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 4
Crannies. In the dry crannies of the pendent rocks; 866 *Excursion* 7. 597
Crash. The crash of ruin fitfully resounds; . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 580
Last night I heard a crash—'tis true, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 27
And dragged to earth both branch and bough, with crash . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 44
The crash it made in falling! From the wreck . 796 *Excursion* 3. 713
Crashes. And somewhere, as he thinks, by crashes . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 199
Crashing. —Fierce comes the river down; the crashing wood . . . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 211
Crave. Here crave an easier lot; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 45
Grant me thy love, I crave no other fee! . . . 281 *Valedict.* 14
So, coming his last help to crave, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 45
Then why repine that now in vain I crave . . 392 *Bothwell* 7
By flames, look up to heaven and crave redress . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 4
And all who from the law firm safety crave. . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 14
And what beyond this thought we crave . . . 578 **I come* 70
Which then were silent; but crave utterance now. 826 *Excursion* 5. 241
Craved. Nor craved he more to quell his foes, . . 291 *Rob Roy* 11
A sign he craved, tired slave of vain contrition; . 373 *Eg. Maid* 296
Life's rule from passion craved for passion's sake; 455 **Not in the lucid* 13
She welcomed what was given, and craved no more; 736 *Prelude* 12. 158
Full measure of content; but still I craved . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 110
Nor more would she have craved as due to One . 770 *Excursion* 1. 934
He craved a substitute in troubled joy; . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1091
But from Him I crav'd no warrant, ... S. 3. 437 **I, whose* 11
Craven. The craven few who bowed the head . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 48
Among her native wilds of Craven; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1618
Craven's. In Craven's dens, on Cumbrian heights; 399 *White Doe* 279
In Craven's Wilds is many a den, ... 408 *White Doe* 1094
Craves. Where men were monsters. A last grace he craves, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 133
The immortal Mind craves objects that endure : . 263 **Those words* 12
Who, having learnt that name, salvation craves . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 8
And its possessions, what it has and craves, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 68
Craving. Breathless as they, with unabated craving 220 *Triad* 26
Even Joy could tell, Joy craving truce and rest . 255 **Grief, thou* 9
Of that licentious craving in the mind . . . . 347 *Processions* 65
When craving for the marvellous gives way . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 540
Far less than craving power; yet knowledge came, 708 *Prelude* 8. 600
Still craving combinations of new forms, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 144
For independent happiness; craving peace, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 381
Nor rapt, nor craving, but in settled peace, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 187
Cravings. These cravings; when the foxglove, one by one, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 393
The humbler cravings of the heart; and he . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 354
Crawl. Of hideous sense, I sank, nor step could crawl : 31 *Guilt* 386
Crawl from beneath our feet we do not ask . . 66 *Bord.* 1580
He cannot find out in what track he must crawl, 484 **A plague* 13
If he can crawl, he will return again . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 125
Crawled. Like a sea-beast crawled forth, that on a shelf . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 62
Crawling. For this poor crawling helpless wretch . 621 *Andrew Jones* 11
Crawls. That crawls from his secure abode . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 8
Crazed. Craz'd by the strength of hope at morn he eyes . . . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 402
On men suspected to be crazed in brain. . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 130
A gentle dweller in the desert, crazed . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 145
From my good Host, that being crazed in brain . 839 *Excursion* 6. 108
Crazily. And crazily and wearily . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 77
Crazing. Much wondering by what fit of crazing care, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 41
Much wondering what sad stroke of crazing Care . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 43
Crazy. (And one, too, not in crazy plight), . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 6
About the crazy old church-clock, ... 488 *Fountain* 71
Of ragged villages and crazy huts, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 465

Crazy—*continued.*
Who shall enumerate the crazy huts . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 346
Creaked. No swinging sign-board creaked from cottage elm . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 136
Creaking. Trees creaking in the wind (but none are here) . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1662
Blows keenly, it sends forth a creaking sound . 219 *Haunted Tree* 22
Cream. Rich cream, and snow-white eggs fresh from the nest, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 242
Refreshment, strawberries and mellow cream. . 644 *Prelude* 2. 160
Of dainties,—oaten bread, curd, cheese, and cream; 781 *Excursion* 2. 677
Create. And mutual interest failed not to create. . 28 *Guilt* 195
Of eye, and ear,—both what they half create, . 207 *Tintern* 106
May find or there create? . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 145
Create, creator and receiver both, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 258
Or could more bright appearances create . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 91
Kindred mutations; for themselves create . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 94
Earth and the kingdoms of the earth, create— . 845 *Excursion* 6. 487
Receives, or by reflexion can create. . . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.499
Created. *See* **Home-created, New-created, Self-created.**
Yet why repine, created as we are . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 92
And others like in fame, created Powers . . . 357 *Aquap.* 282
How soon—alas! did Man, created pure— . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 1
That none, the meanest of created things, . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 74
Of forms created the most vile and brute, . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 75
Created out of pure intelligence. . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 167
Created for them, catch it, or are caught . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 96
Was Man created; but to obey the law . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 127
Creates. That both creates and fixes, in despite . 509 *F. Stone* 77
Informs, creates, and thaws the deepest sleep . 661 *Prelude* 4. 167
His eye distinguishes, his soul creates. . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 833
And oh! how much, of all that love creates . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 62
Creation. Nor stop but where creation seems to end. 14 *Desc. Sk.* 233
He who governs the creation, ... 90 *Longest Day* 33
My fancy's own creation. . . . . 111 **Yes! thou* 4
Rich change, and multiplied creation! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 41
Creation of the painter's skill, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 35
Her delicate creation: . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 44
And such a beautiful creation makes . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 3
Their own creation. Such glad welcomings . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 8
Creation, as it were, of yesterday— . . . . 510 **Among a* 18
More high, to where creation seems to end, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 289
Vexing its own creation. Thanks to both, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 38
Old as creation, drinking in a pure . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 563
Creation and divinity itself . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 171
And the creation (by no lower name . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 822
(As at a first creation and in haste . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 526
A new and unforeseen creation rise . . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 90
Creations. Rich as the mine's most bright creations. 399 *White Doe* 304
Creations lovely as the work of sleep— . . . 547 **Rude is* 29
Creations in the mind (and were indeed . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 194
Creations often), then when he discoursed . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 195
Creative. High is our calling, Friend!—Creative Art 260 **High is* 1
In pomp foreseen by her creative eye, ... 503 *Warning* 40
My first creative sensibility; . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 360
Creative agency. The song would speak . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 382
The whole creative powers of man asleep!— . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 681
A sensitive being, a *creative* soul. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 207
Creative and enduring, may become . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 311
Or by creative feeling overborne, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 158
Obedient to the strong creative power . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 480
The moral interests, the creative might, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 823
Creator. Create, creator and receiver both, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 258
Creature. The eye that marks the gliding creature sees . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 220
He seemed the only creature in the wild . . . 26 *Guilt* 102
Never on earth was gentler creature seen; . . 35 *Guilt* 609
The heart of living creature.—My poor Babe . . 44 *Bord.* 398
Be worse than death) to that confiding Creature . 53 *Bord.* 897
Thou bring'st, gay creature as thou art! . . . 79 **Stay near* 7
Even so this happy Creature of herself . . . 80 **Loving she* 11
Proud creature was she the next day, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 59
I heard a voice; it said, "Drink, pretty creature, drink!" . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 2
"Drink, pretty creature, drink," she said in such a tone . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 11
"It will not, will not rest!—Poor creature, can it be 88 *Pet-lamb* 49
For never sun on living creature shone . . . 107 *Indolence* 3
Or like a sinful creature, pale and wan. . . . 107 *Indolence* 21
For happier soul no living creature has . . . 108 *Indolence* 30
With mortal creature. An Inhabitant . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 285
With some, the noble Creature never slept; . . 139 *Widow* 12
Fit pattern for a human creature, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 26
Thrice happy Creature! in all lands . . . . 144 **Driven in* 58
Sweet silent creature! . . . . . 159 **With little* 44
A beautiful creature, ... 162 **Art thou the* 25
"Such it is; the aspiring creature . . . . . 163 *Hint* 25
Creature none can she decoy . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 89
Furnishes to every creature; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 98
The Creature, by the Mastiff's side, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 59
And this of mine—this bulky creature . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 73
A Creature not too bright or good . . . . . 186 **She was* 17
A creature of a "fiery heart":— . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 2
And yet a boon I gave her, for the creature . . 191 *Beggars* 17
Winds the mute Creature without visible Mate . 212 *Dion*
Than fairest spiritual creature of the groves, . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 17
That in the living Creature find on earth a place. 231 **The gentlest Poet* 38
How gaunt the Creature is,—how lean . . . . 241 *P. B.* 449
That earnest Creature turned away, ... 243 *P. B.* 599
So with his freight the Creature turns . . . . 244 *P. B.* 671
He sees an unsubstantial creature, ... 246 *P. B.* 923

Creature—*continued.*
O gentle Creature! do not use me so, ... 253 **O gentle* 13
Breathes forth a cloud-like creature of its own, . 282 **While beams* 3
But, O fair Creature! in the light . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 15
May human creature leave the shore! . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 102
The hapless creature which did dwell . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 193
And stands amidst you now an armèd creature, . 311 **Who rises* 16
But not a living creature could be seen . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 16
That, while the Creature is sustained, ... 341 *San Salv.* 11
Is wheeling hitherward. Thanks, happy Creature, 361 **List—'twas* 7
And every shape of creature they sustain, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 53
So like, yet so unlike, a living Creature! . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 56
If I with this bright Creature go: . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 74
As a common creature might: . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 133
While this radiant Creature lies . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 153
Bright was the Creature, as in dreams . . . . 398 *White Doe* 192
Which do the gentle Creature wrong. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 216
And even this Creature!" which words saying, . 402 *White Doe* 556
Fair creature, and more white than snow! . . . 402 *White Doe* 559
The same fair Creature, who hath found . . . 407 *White Doe* 981
A radiant creature, silver-bright! . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1647
So to her feet the Creature came, ... 414 *White Doe* 1653
The saddest thought the Creature brings? . . . 414 *White Doe* 1679
She saw the Creature once again; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1698
In which the Creature first was found. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1804
And prospects of the inferior Creature! . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1831
In that fair Creature whom the fields . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1873
There doth the gentle Creature lie . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1901
The Creature, to the Creature glory give; . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 10
Grave Creature!—whether, while the moon shines bright . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 14
Doth man of brother man a creature make . . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 13
Such an odd such a kind happy creature as he. . 482 *Character* 20
See that Fly,—a disconsolate creature! perhaps . 484 **A plague* 6
A loving creature she, and brave! . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 31
What is the creature doing here? . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 16
As a debt to that frail Creature, ... 502 **Like a* 19
How could he think of the live creature—gay . . 511 **Who rashly* 3
A creature born of time, that keeps one eye . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 6
On a green bank a creature stood forlorn . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 122
That brings to the inward creature no disgrace? . 527 **Those breathing* 24
Of humblest Friends, bright Creature! scorn not one: . . . . . 538 **Small service* 2
The fainting creature took the marsh, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 265
From the most gentle creature nursed in fields . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 23
The heaven-eyed creature sleeps in earth: . . . 586 *Hogg* 18
Blank misgivings of a Creature . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 148
The Poet, gentle creature as he is, ... 634 *Prelude* 1. 135
Frail creature as he is, helpless as frail, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 253
With every form of creature, as it looked . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 412
Upon thy grave, good creature! While my heart 659 *Prelude* 4. 31
Are still, the creature trotted on before; . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 121
Earth's paramount Creature! not so much for woes 665 *Prelude* 5. 5
Of the unwieldly creature he bestrode, ... 667 *Prelude* 5. 132
Have been preferred, that this fair creature, checked 692 *Prelude* 7. 374
Meanwhile this creature—spiritual almost . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 282
Making man what he is, creature divine, . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 424
That almost seems inherent in the creature, . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 125
Why is this glorious creature to be found . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 87
A human creature, howsoe'er endowed, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 291
And his frail creature Man;—but ye shall hear. . 781 *Excursion* 2. 634
Primeval Nature's child. A creature weak . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 919
A creature, squalid, vengeful, and impure; . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 953
Small creature as she is, from earth's bright flowers, 807 *Excursion* 4. 393
The rational creature, left, to feel the weight . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 667
Alas! such wisdom bids a creature fly . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1083
To lift the creature toward that eminence . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 298
And who shall judge the creature, will forgive. . 828 *Excursion* 5. 368
Perforce? Are we a creature in whom good . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 469
What sees he but a creature too perturbed; . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 506
The one by which a creature, whom his sins . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 988
Been faithless, hear him, though a lowly creature, 851 *Excursion* 6. 880
Yet is the creature rational, endowed . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 576
The breathing creature stood; as beautiful, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 445
Not for the creature only, but for all . . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.287
The common creature of the brotherhood, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.353
Creature's. "What thoughts must through the creature's brain have past! . . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 141
Upon the Creature's back, and plied . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 398
They bind the unoffending creature's brows . . 318 **In due* 6
Upon the happy Creature's face. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1664
Is in the thankful Creature's power. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 12
Love for the human creature's absolute self, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 123
Creatures. For creatures doomed to breathe terrestrial air: . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 647
The weakest of God's creatures, stand resolved . 65 *Bord.* 1518
Alone but for a swarm of minute creatures . . 68 *Bord.* 1725
Link her with the inferior creatures, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 47
If we are creatures of a *winter's* day; . . . . 110 **Look at* 9
Two separate Creatures in their several gifts . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 30
Once more, those creatures thus by nature paired, 143 **High bliss* 23
Say, when the *moving* creatures saw . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 7
Even as these blissful creatures do I fare; . . 195 *Resolution* 32
For the unoffending creatures whom he loves. . 203 *Hart-leap* 168
Hear not we, unthinking Creatures! . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 10
All creatures met in peace, from fierceness free, . 227 *Vernal Ode* 127
Speak, silent creatures.—They are gone, are fled, . 230 *Clouds* 30
Could humanize the creatures of the sea, . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 132
And trust that spiritual Creatures round us move, 273 **When Philoctetes* 9

Creatures—*continued.*
"The creatures see of flood and field, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 33
"All kinds, and creatures, stand and fall . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 49
For those offensive creatures shun . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 77
Post forward all, like creatures of one kind, . . 303 **Is it* 5
Mute are all creatures, as this couchant fawn, . 360 **Long has* 5
His rank 'mong freeborn creatures that live free, . 389 *Eagles* 13
Of the sharp winds;—fair Creatures!—to whom Heaven . . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 47
Bold as if men and creatures of the Deep . . . 466 *St. Bees* 20
For all His creatures; and in Him, ... 498 **The sylvan* 28
Merciful over all his creatures, just . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 45
But unoffending creatures find release . . . . 501 *Humanity* 59
All creatures and all objects, in degree, . . . 501 *Humanity* 103
Creatures—how precious in the Maiden's sight! . 540 *Grace Darl.* 38
A waste where creatures bearing human form, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 69
Ye blessèd Creatures, I have heard the call . . 588 *Immortality* 36
With all his creatures sink—to rise no more. . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 809
For ruminating creatures; a domain . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 436
Dumb creatures find him tender as a nun, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 306
The inferior creatures, beast or bird, attuned . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 357
A brood of gallant creatures, on the deep; . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 318
Creatures of one ethereal substance met . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 520
More perfectly of purer creatures;—yet . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 69
Towards them and to all creatures. God delights 736 *Prelude* 12. 171
The outside of her creatures, and to breathe . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 285
And joyous creatures; see that pair, the lamb . 748 *Prelude* 14. 172
Had sprung, like those bright creatures, from the soil 790 *Excursion* 3. 251
The tiny creatures strong by social league; . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 432
Creatures that in communities exist . . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 440
On creatures less intelligent and shrewd. . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 819
Among her higher creatures born and trained . 835 *Excursion* 5. 848
For mortal creatures, conquered and secured. . 839 *Excursion* 6. 87
And, verily, the silent creatures made . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 568
Which we, thy humble Creatures, here convened, 893 *Excursion* 9. 623
Drive one of these poor creatures miles and miles, K.8. 228 **I will* 124
We to the patient creatures carried food . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.398
Wild creatures, and of many homes, that come . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.540
Crecy. Perhaps at earlier Crecy, or Poictiers. . . 184 *Yew-trees* 8
Credible. Numbers exceeding credible account . . 347 *Processions* 51
Credit. He does his Master credit. As I live, . . 45 *Bord.* 459
When You might read, my credit would be gone. 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 88
Like credit to ourselves where less was due, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 49
Credulities. Those old credulities, to nature dear, . 359 **Those old* 1
Her flight before the bold credulities . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 161
Credulous. *See* **Too-credulous.**
In silent rapture, credulous desire . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 89
Which moonlit elves, far seen by credulous eyes, . 387 **Part fenced* 4
Moulding the credulous people to his will. . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1..28. 5
Creed. To let a creed, built in the heart of things, . 59 *Bord.* 1219
The faith Heaven strengthens where *he* moulds the Creed. . . . . 112 **O dearer* 16
In a sensual creed that trampled . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 81
Small difference lies between thy creed and mine: 203 *Hart-leap* 162
A Pagan suckled in a creed outworn; . . . . . 259 **The world is* 10
Or is it but a groundless creed? . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 18
He sought his moral creed. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 20
Come ye—whate'er your creed—O waken all, . 310 *Invasion* 15
The course of things, and change the creed . . 312 **Who rises* 62
Be just, be grateful; nor, the oppressor's creed . 327 **Emperors and* 12
"Charity never faileth:" on that creed, . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 6
To Creed or Ritual brings no fatal change. . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 14
Bowing with reverence to the ancient creed, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 3
Of true compassion greet them. Creed and test . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 9
Wher elies the truth? has Man, in wisdom's creed, 461 **Where lies the truth* 1
Live in the spirit of this creed; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 23
So taught *their* creed:—nor failed the eastern sky, 534 **When in* 17
Delight and liberty, the simple creed . . . . 589 *Immortality* 140
This was her creed, and therefore she was pure . 670 *Prelude* 5. 279
And what they do and suffer for their creed; . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 374
A hope it is, and a desire; a creed . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 405
Seemed but conversion to a higher creed; . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 310
Wanted not consolations, nor a creed . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 440
Hopeful prognostications from a creed, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 259
"Here then we rest; not fearing for our creed . 804 *Excursion* 4. 197
Creeds. Decay and languish; or, as creeds . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 48
When laws, and creeds, and people all are lost! . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 14
Dragging all precepts, judgments, maxims, creeds, 731 *Prelude* 11. 294
Religion hailed her creeds by war restored, . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 65
Creek. Near Portland lighthouse in a lonesome creek, 35 *Guilt* 592
Of aught transacted there in bay or creek; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 80
A creek in the vast sea; for, all degrees . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 591
And intricate recesses, creek or bay . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 195
To loiter wilfully within a creek, ... 717 *Prelude* 9. 562
Our pinnace moves; then, coasting creek and bay, 892 *Excursion* 9.561
Creeks. Through rocky passes, among flowery creeks, 268 **Brook! whose* 4
The sands of Westmoreland, the creeks and bays . 640 *Prelude* 1. 567
O happy Thing! among thy flowery creeks, . . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 4
Creep. Soft o'er the surface creep those lustres pale 7 *Ev. Wk.* 295
Creep hushed into the tranquil breast of death. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 354
As up the opposing hills they slowly creep. . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 96
There, over rock or sloping pasture creep. . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 215
Up from the lake a zigzag path will creep . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 236
Or distant herds that pasturing upward creep, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 350
Alas! I creep so slowly. Never fear; . . . . 43 *Bord.* 358
The happy man will creep about the fields, . . 97 *Brothers* 108
Into thy bosom we again shall creep. . . . . 107 *Farewell* 64
Up from the earth! these mosses creep, ... 197 *Thorn* 16
Takest away, and into souls dost creep, . . . 253 **Fond words* 8
To muse, to creep, to halt at will, to gaze— . . 335 *Rhine* 11

Creep—*continued.*
Shall a few partial breezes only creep?— . . . 366 **Fair Land* 11
No vestige now remains; yet thither creep . . 387 **Part fenced* 6
The greyhounds to their kennel creep; . . . . 406 *White Doe* 952
Creep round its arms through centuries unborn. . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 14
And now with thankful heart to bed doth creep, . 453 **Calm is the* 18
Through which the waters creep, then disappear, 465 **The cattle* 4
Drawn toward the centre whence those sighs creep forth . . . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 39
Or mountain rivers, where they creep . . . . 499 *Memory* 27
Wants not a healing influence that can creep . . 501 **The unremitting* 10
When he could creep about, at will, though poor . 531 **I know* 5
Creep forth, and through the forest wind . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 123
Forbade the weeds to creep o'er its grey line. . . 549 **The massy* 10
Soft o'er the surface creep the lustres pale . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 343
As up th' opposing hills, with tortoise foot, they creep. . . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 105
Nought but the herds that pasturing upward creep, 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 426
That creep along the ground with sinuous trail, . 860 *Excursion* 7. 182
May creep (I wish that they would softly creep) . 868 *Excursion* 7. 708
Creeping. This mortal stupor which is creeping over me, ... 51 *Bord.* 777
"What ails you, that you must come creeping to me!" . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 20
And what the creeping breeze that comes . . . 200 *Thorn* 201
Now creeping on his hands and knees, ... 243 *P. B.* 644
Or creeping worm, with sensitive respect. . . . 270 **Though the bold* 8
Thence creeping under sylvan arches cool, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 7
Indulging thus at will the creeping feet . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 2
When darkness creeping o'er thy silver brow . . 460 **Queen of* 3
Watted o'er waves, or creeping through close trees, 466 *St. Bees* 53
Warmed by thy influence, creeping things . . 506 **While from* 27
And spread them with a wider creeping; felt . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 115
Came creeping over me, when at my side, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 74
Beginning timidly, then creeping fast, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 579
And softly creeping, like a breath of air, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 71
Up from the creeping plant to sovereign Man. . 806 *Excursion* 4. 343
In creeping sadness, through oblivious shades . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1124
Creeping his gait and cowering, his lip pale, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 311
Creeps. That creeps along the bells of the crisp heather. 60 *Bord.* 1264
In flashing leaps and stealthy creeps . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 31
Thence back into the moonlight creeps; . . . . 243 *P. B.* 639
He raves, or through some moody passage creeps 476 *Nunnery* 4
And he creeps to the edge of my stove. . . . . 484 **A plague* 10
Thy help is with the weed that creeps . . . . 507 *May* 41
He softly creeps—'tis Goody Blake; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 79
This old Man creeps, the villagers in him . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 88
There with his infants man undaunted creeps . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 293
—I see him, up the midway cliff he creeps . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 470
Crept. Or as the wily sailors crept . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 191
Deep in its tomb:—the bramble crept . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 32
That, in the lapse of ages, hath crept o'er . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 6
And crept along a ridge of fractured wall, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 214
Who crept along fitting her languid gait . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 511
A heart-felt chilliness crept along my veins. . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 619
Now faint,—the grass has crept o'er its grey line; 769 *Excursion* 1. 883
Dimness o'er this clear luminary crept . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 670
To tinge his cheek; and through his frame it crept 840 *Excursion* 6. 157
Crescent. So gleams the crescent moon, that loves 222 *Triad* 189
The crescent moon clove with its glittering prow 270 **Shame on* 4
Against the Moorish crescent. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 40
The Cross shall spread, the Crescent hath waxed dim; . . . . . 326 *Sobieski* 12
Where unremitting frosts the rocky crescent bleach. 335 *Aix* 14
And cirque and crescent framed by wall . . . . 407 *White Doe* 987
The Crescent glitters on the towers of Spain; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 3
In his mind's eye thy crescent horns ascend, . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 71
Who *then*, if Dian's crescent gleamed, ... 497 *Lycoris* 5
Crescent in simple loveliness serene, ... 509 *F. Stone* 47
Young, like the Crescent that above me shone, . 532 **Once I* 7
Within the crescent of a pleasant bay, ... 644 *Prelude* 2. 139
Up towards the crescent moon, with grateful heart 814 *Excursion* 4. 862
Crescent-moon. Shaped like the crescent-moon. . 236 *P. B.* 5
In shape a very crescent-moon: . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 7
As is the crescent-moon so bright . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 29
A Boat twin-sister of the crescent-moon! . . . 237 *P. B.* 80
The Crescent-moon, the Star of Love, ... 459 **The Crescent* 1
Crescent's. (Who loves the Cross, yet to the Crescent's gleam . . . . . 336 *Danube* 3
That Cresida again thou send me soon. . . . 563 *Troilus* 77
Cresid's. And they right forth to Cresid's Palace went; . . . . . 562 *Troilus* 10
Heard my own Cresid's laugh; and once at play . 563 *Troilus* 51
Cresset. And as a cresset true that darts its length 466 *St. Bees* 41
Cressets. By cressets and love-beacons, intercourse 716 *Prelude* 9. 489
Cressy. In fields that rival Cressy and Poictiers— . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 6
Crest. A crest of purple tops the warrior's head. . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 149
'Mid groves of clouds that crest the mountain's brow, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 289
Yet like a star, with glittering crest, ... 159 **With little* 37
And made a gallant crest. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 24
And, with his dancing crest, ... 193 *Ruth* 117
Time pressing on with starry crest . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 70
Of Britain's realm, whose leafy crest . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 19
—By planting on thy naked head the crest . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 7
And upward, high as Malvern's cloudy crest; . . 267 *St. Cath.* 4
Yon grey tower's living crest! . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 24
A crest of blooming heather! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 68
Meanwhile, and be to her a glorious crest . . . 303 **Fair Star* 5

Crest—*continued.*
I marked the breathings of her dragon crest : . . 311 **Who rises* 21
Jove, Venus, and the ruddy crest of Mars . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 5
That simple crest, a heron's plume, is worn. . . 314 *Hofer* 8
On my helm the dragon crest, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 31
That, while it wore for melancholy crest . . . 355 *Aquap.* 211
As faith thus sanctified the warrior's crest . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 1
Infinity's embrace ; whose guardian crest, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 10
Sit loosely, like the thistle's crest of down ; . . 504 *Warning* 108
In all her brightness, from the dancing crest . . 511 **Who rashly* 5
Float with its crest of trees adorned . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 11
A pearly crest, like Dian's when it threw . . . 532 **Once I* 15
A crest of purple tops his warrior head. . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 132
Her crest a bough of Winter's bleakest pine, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 328
Worse than the Dragon that bowed low his crest, 626 *Ballot* 13
In clamorous agitation, round the crest . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 3
Backed also by a ledge of rock, whose crest . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 695

Crested. *See* **Convent-crested. Single-crested.**
My night-watch : nor should e'er the crested fowl 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 12
With temples crested, bridges, gondolas, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 87
Beneath the plant despoiled, but crested still . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 400

Cresting. When she stands cresting the Clown's head, and mocks . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 8

Crests. Of Mountains varying momently their crests— . . . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 5
Striding with shattered crests his eye athwart. . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 8
Striding, with shattered crests, the eye athwart ? 625 **The confidence* 8
Would have abashed those impious crests—have quelled . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 212

Crevice. Upwards I cast my eyes, and, through a crevice, ... 55 *Bord.* 988

Crevices. But thou didst plant its crevices with flowers, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 253

Crew. We reached the western world, a poor devoted crew. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 297
Was hatched among the crew a foul Conspiracy . 68 *Bord.* 1690
And he found no deliverance ! The Crew . . . 69 *Bord.* 1756
The Crew deceived you ? Nay, command yourself. 69 *Bord.* 1764
A mighty wonder bred among our quiet crew. . 107 *Indolence* 18
Brim-full of a carousing crew, ... 246 *P. B.* 868
And others of your kind, ideal crew ! . . . . 252 **Her only* 11
And quickly with a silent crew . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 181
Hence hath your prowess quelled that impious crew. . . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 8
Among the interior Alps, gigantic crew. . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 20
Happy the crew who this have felt, and pour . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 6
But to each gallant Captain and his crew . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 25
From this dull Monster and her sooty crew ; . . 471 **Arran ! a* 7
Woe to the purblind crew who fill . . . . . 505 **If this* 5
This last remainder of the crew are all . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 79
I come, ye little noisy Crew, ... 577 **I come* 1
For Him and for his crew. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 35
We were a noisy crew ; the sun in heaven . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 479
Touching the heart amid the boisterous crew . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 413
Wielded the sceptre of the Atheist crew. . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 502
The ship went gliding with her thoughtless crew ; 798 *Excursion* 3. 836
Tossed on the waves alone, or 'mid a crew . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 487

Cricket. Is silent as a silent cricket. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 625
The cricket chirped, the house-dog dozed, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 37

Crickets. The crickets long have ceased their mirth ; 118 †*Cottager* 7

Cried. " O come," he cried, " come, after weary night . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 316
She cried aloud ; and forth ran out in haste . . 34 *Guilt* 557
Fervently cried the housewife—" God be praised, 34 *Guilt* 565
He cried—" Do pity me ! That thou shouldst live 35 *Guilt* 620
They wept—and, turning homeward, cried, . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 41
Then to his people cried, " Receive your lord, . 105 *Artegal* 224
" O mercy ! " to myself I cried, ... 109 **Strange fits* 27
They cried, ' what to the poor is due ? ' . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 50
Cried Betty, rising from the bed, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 185
Cried Betty, " Tell us, Johnny, do, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 438
Cried they, " Your Father loves to roam : . . . 162 *Binnorie* 38
Cried out, " Good brother, why so fast ? . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 237
" Come ! come ! " cried one, and without more ado 191 *Beggars* 47
" Bring forth another horse ! " he cried aloud. . 200 *Hart-leap* 4
Sir Walter wiped his face, and cried, " Till now . 201 *Hart-leap* 53
" Shame on you ! " cried my little Boat, . . . 237 *P. B.* 76
" O, here he is ! " cried little Bess— . . . . 238 *P. B.* 176
They cried, and all around me throng, ... 238 *P. B.* 179
" Hold ! " cried the Squire, " against the rules . 238 *P. B.* 196
And hears her crying as she cried, ... 246 *P. B.* 928
Sick, hale, old, young, who cried before that cloud, 257 **Methought I* 7
" *Lei-gha—Lei-gha* "—he then cried out, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 201
" 'Tis known," cried they, " that he, who would adorn . . . . . 312 **When, far* 5
City and field and flood ;—aloud it cried— . . 323 *Ode 1814* 28
Whom he had hailed with joy, and cried, . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 27
" Mine is she," cried the Knight ;—again they clapped their pinions. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 324
" Uplift it ! " cried once more the Band, . . . 403 *White Doe* 678
" A rescue for the Standard ! " cried . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1155
' Lo, Francis comes,' there were who cried, . . 409 *White Doe* 1229
They cried, " the Ensign in his hand ! . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1465
To aid a covert purpose, cried—" O ye . . . . 495 *Fact* 3
And cried, " I've caught you then at last ! " . . 537 *Goody Blake* 92
" Are you the Maid," the Stranger cried, . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 313
She cried, till to the Jewry she was brought, . . 555 *Prioress* 147
O blissful God of Love ! then thus he cried, . . 563 *Troilus* 64
" Silence ! " the brave Commander cried ; . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 43
" Here," cried a swain, whose venerable head . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 594
Till Venus cried, " A mother's heart is mine ; . 620 *Birth of Love* 3

Cried—*continued.*
Until I seemed to hear a voice that cried, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 86
Cried, " Robespierre is dead ! "—nor was a doubt, 726 *Prelude* 10. 573
Her solitary infant cried aloud ; . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 736
Swelled in my breast.—' I have been dead,' I cried, 784 *Excursion* 2. 875
I cried, " more worthy of regard, the Power, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 353
' Joy be their lot, and happiness,' he cried, . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 141

Cries. Who cries presumptuous, " Here the flood shall stay," . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 660
And female cries. Their course they thither bent, 33 *Guilt* 467
The moral shapes of things. His tender cries . . 57 *Bord.* 1083
The cries he uttered might have stopped the boat 68 *Bord.* 1733
" Stop ! " to his comrade Walter cries— . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 41
Cries Betty, " he'll be back again ; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 144
" Oh God forbid ! " poor Susan cries. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 191
A feathered task-master cries, " WORK AWAY ! " . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 15
For, cries the Sailor, " Glorious chance . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 43
Come, come," cries he to Benjamin ! . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 48
" This," cries the Sailor, " a Third-rate is— . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 113
Cries out—" 'Tis there, the quarter-deck . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 128
Cries Benjamin, " a draught of length ! . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 146
Cries Benjamin, " We must be gone." . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 164
And to herself she cries, ... 198 *Thorn* 64
And to herself she cries, ... 198 *Thorn* 75
Cries coming from the mountain head : . . . . 199 *Thorn* 160
And blood cries out for blood : but, for my part, 203 *Hart-leap* 138
" A prize ! " cries Peter—but he first . . . . 240 *P. B.* 386
" Repent ! repent ! " he cries aloud, ... 247 *P. B.* 946
The cries which broke from old and young . . 297 *Highland Boy* 178
Those louder cries give notice that the Bird, . . 361 **List—'twas* 5
By Rome abandoned ; vain are suppliant cries, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 9
Echoed in Heaven, cries out, " Ye Chiefs, abate . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 9
The blood cries out on your accursèd deed. . . 554 *Prioress* 127
Cries out, and leads her Spectres to their prey, . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 641
Who cries, presumptuous, " here their tides shall stay," . . . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 807
The very shrillest of all London cries, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 183
There, 'mid a peal of ill-matched sounds and cries, 719 *Prelude* 10. 97

Criffel's. Huge Criffel's hoary top ascends . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 39

Crime. He journeyed, and forthwith his crime declared : . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 651
This monstrous crime to be laid open—*here*, . . 58 *Bord.* 1118
His crime shall be proclaimed ; and for the rest . 58 *Bord.* 1128
Than that most strange incontinence in crime . . 63 *Bord.* 1431
There is no crime from which this man would shrink ; . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1436
Quick—to the point—if any untold crime . . . 68 *Bord.* 1703
But his own crime had brought on him this doom, 69 *Bord.* 1745
Who has been guilty of some horrid crime. . . 73 *Bord.* 2029
From crime to crime he mounted, till at length . 103 *Artegal* 78
And blanch, without the owner's crime, . . . 113 *Lament* 41
She perished ; and, as for a wilful crime, . . . 212 *Laod.* 159
Of monstrous crime !—that horror-striking blade, 214 *Dion* 107
Wages of folly—baits of crime, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 29
With their perennial hills ;—but Crime, . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 33
Doth deaden, shocks of tumult, shrieks of crime, . 349 *At Dover* 13
The penal instruments, the shows of crime, . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 9
Which they can hear who meddle not with crime, 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 5
For discontent, and poverty, and crime ; . . . 463 **They called* 11
Nought equals when the hours are winged with crime) . . . . . 505 *Warning* 152
Your power to punish crime, and so prevent. . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 8
Crime might lie better hid. And, should the change 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 9
Not to be jeopardised through foulest crime : . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 11
The crime confessed, a kneeling Penitent . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 6
And his crime, through the pains that o'erwhelm him, descried, ... 621 *Convict* 23
By public power abased, to fatal crime, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 570
The dupe of folly, or the slave of crime." . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 320
As rich in folly as the past in crime. . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 10

Crimes. Measures not crimes like his. *We* rank not, happily, ... 48 *Bord.* 583
Of this Man's crimes beyond the reach of thought ? 51 *Bord.* 781
Can feel his crimes. I have resigned a privilege ; 53 *Bord* 875
Has marked out this foul Wretch as one whose crimes . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 1000
To perpetrate his crimes, serve as a Sanctuary . 57 *Bord.* 1087
In which a man may come to his end, whose crimes 61 *Bord.* 1290
At my worst need, my crimes have in a net . . 74 *Bord.* 2091
A wicked Man should answer for his crimes. . . 75 *Bord.* 2123
With me to aggravate his crimes, and heaped . 77 *Bord.* 2263
Forsook his crimes, renounced his folly, . . . 249 *P. B.* 1133
Crimes which the great Avenger's hand provoke, . 345 **Ambition—following* 12
What crimes from hate, or desperate love, have sprung ; . . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 6
Crimes that might stop the motion of the sun) . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 7
Ere we have learnt by use to slight the crimes . 692 *Prelude* 7. 332
Of a Republic. Lamentable crimes, ... 718 *Prelude* 10. 41
Bawling, " Denunciation of the Crimes . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 100
The goaded land waxed mad ; the crimes of few . 723 *Prelude* 10. 336
Beyond these humble graves, of grievous crimes . 847 *Excursion* 6. 570

Criminal. A criminal in no one's eyes but theirs— . 71 *Bord.* 1894
And apprehensions dark and criminal. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 125
And wore the fetters of a criminal. . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 135
Like a lone criminal whose life is spared. . . . 388 *Eagles* 3

Crimson. While, facing thus the crimson west, . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 3
And soon with crimson fire kindled the firmament. 30 *Guilt* 315
Doth in thy crimson head delight . . . . . 157 **In youth* 15
His beautiful wings in crimson are drest, . . . 163 **Art thou the* 35
A crimson as bright as thine own : . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 36

Crimson—*continued.*
This undeparting Flower in crimson dyed, . . 170 **Never enlivened* 23
Chasing a crimson butterfly; . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 22
Misgiving, while the crimson day . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 65
Or in the dust, a crimson stain. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 720
So snugly for that crimson stain, ... 245 *P. B.* 803
In crimson stockings, tartan plaid, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 32
And lo! with crimson banners proudly streaming, 324 *Ode 1814* 53
War's favourite playground, are with crimson stains . . . . . 335 *Namur* 3
A crimson splendour: lowly is the mast . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 3
Behind her hill the Moon, all crimson, rides, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 235
And pure as dew bathing their crimson leaves. . 773 *Excursion* 2. 110
Changed to a crimson flower; when he, whose pride S.3. 434 **The doubt* 82
Crimson-spotted. Large store of gleaming crimson-spotted trouts; . . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 558
Cripple. Mark that Cripple who leans on his crutch; like a tower . . . . . 189 *Music* 37
A friendless Man, a travelling Cripple! . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 10
But the poor Cripple was alone . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 14
So with his staff the Cripple wrought . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 18
The Cripple in the mid-day heat . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 23
And when the Cripple nearer drew, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 27
Was One, a Cripple from his birth, whom chance 688 *Prelude* 7. 91
A travelling cripple, by the trunk cut short, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 203
On which the cripple, in the quarry maimed, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.508
Crippled. Is crippled sore in his narration. . . . 248 *P. B.* 1035
Or crippled mendicant in soldier's garb, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 889
Crippling. The hour of accident or crippling age, . 764 *Excursion* 1. 555
Crisis. This was the crisis of that strong disease, . 731 *Prelude* 11. 306
Crisp. That creeps along the bells of the crisp heather. . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1264
There to alight upon crisp moss and range, . . 353 *Aquap.* 38
Crisp, yellow leaves my bed; the hooting owl . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 11
And crisp with frost the stubble land. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 76
Critic. Scorn not the Sonnet; Critic, you have frowned, ... 260 **Scorn not* 1
And the small critic wielding his delicate pen, . 569 *Farmer* 3
Criticised. Probed, vexed, and criticised?—Accuse me not . . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 978
Critics. In fear that else, when Critics grave and cool 277 **A Poet* 7
Critics, right honourable Bard, decree . . . . S.3. 432 **Critics, right* 1
Croak. Blithe ravens croak of death; and when the owl . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 7
Two ravens now began to croak . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 96
The crags repeat the raven's croak, ... 491 *Fidelity* 27
Croaks. Perched on whose top the Danish Raven croaks; . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 2
The raven croaks, and fills the upper air . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.581
Crocodile. There, combats a huge crocodile—agape 348 *Sky-prosp.* 5
Crocus. The last autumnal crocus, 'twas my joy . 636 *Prelude* 1. 309
Croft. "A little croft we owned—a plot of corn, . 28 *Guilt* 208
The heifer in yon little croft belongs . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.524
Crofts. A few small crofts of stone-encumbered ground; . . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 864
Croglin. Croglin, the stately Eden's tributary! . 476 *Nunnery* 3
Cromlech. A Druid cromlech!—thus I entertain . 788 *Excursion* 3. 133
Crook. *See* **Nutting-crook.**
He hath thrown aside his crook, ... 205 *Brougham* 140
Enough of garlands, of the Arcadian crook, . . 389 *Tyndrum* 1
Or staff more harmless than a shepherd's crook, . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 3
And he who guides the plough, or wields the crook, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 4
To entwine the crook of eloquence that helped . 695 *Prelude* 7. 570
Thirsting to make the guardian crook of law . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 64
And patient spade; praise to the simple crook, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 603
The crook into a sceptre; give the pomp . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 550
Crooked. Companionship with One of crooked ways, 37 *Bord.* 8
To ecstasy; and all the crooked paths . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 183
Have ye withdrawn from passion's crooked ways, 827 *Excursion* 5. 354
Crop. *See* **Stone-crop.**
With other burthens than the crop it bore. . . 98 *Brothers* 212
A melancholy crop: . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 15
Nor once turns round his head to crop . . . . 244 *P. B.* 714
The herds and flocks are yet abroad to crop . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 70
Cropped. And without wrong are cropped the marble tomb to strew. . . . . 222 *Triad* 211
Cropping. Is cropping audibly his later meal: . . 1 *Early Youth* 4
Cropping the shrubs of Leming-Lane, ... 249 *P. B.* 1128
'Cross. *See* **Across.**
'Cross the calm lake's blue shades the cliffs aspire, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 174
One I behold who, 'cross the foaming flood, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 380
I had led him 'cross the torrent, his voice blessed me: . . . . . 51 *Bord.* 745
'Cross the brook its thoughtless dam. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 4
He 'cross the ocean came. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 30
'Cross the tempestuous torrent; so he stood . . K.8. 229 **I will* 156
Cross. *See* **Death-cross. Red-cross.**
The Cross, by angels planted on the aerial rock. . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 70
That in the shape of man do cross our path . . 74 *Bord.* 2084
And he is dead!—that Moor—how shall I cross it? 76 *Bord.* 2238
"Cross, if you dare, where I shall cross—. . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 45
Some limber twigs into a Cross, well-shaped with fingers nice, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 19
That Cross he now was fastening there, as the surest power and best . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 21
That Cross belike he also raised as a standard for the true . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 25
The Cross, fixed in his soul, may prove an all-sufficing stay. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 32
And in His sight the fragile Cross, on thy small hut, will be . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 59

Cross—*continued.*
Mix with the day, and cross the hour of rest; . 112 **O dearer* 6
Nought but the world-redeeming Cross . . . 113 *Lament* 61
A thousand, if they cross our way. . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 117
The mountain when to cross. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 59
'Mid trivial care and petty cross . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 38
The cross upon thy shoulder scored, ... 247 *P. B.* 973
Hence am I cross and peevish as a child: . . . 253 **O gentle* 10
Swept onwards, did the vision cross your view? . 283 **Proud were* 10
All vanished;—'twas a heartfelt cross . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 213
In choral song; and, while the uplifted cross . 318 **In due* 9
And the red cross on my breast; . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 32
The Cross shall spread, the Crescent hath waxed dim; . . . . . 326 *Sobieski* 12
While the Sun rules, and cross the shades of night— 327 *Ode 1815* 32
(Who loves the Cross, yet to the Crescent's gleam 336 *Danube* 3
Hail to the firm unmoving cross, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 9
The Cross, in calm procession, borne aloft . . . 346 *Processions* 39
For safety, they of yore enclasped the Cross . . 357 *Aquap.* 301
Of purposes which no false thought shall cross, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 263
Ours couch on naked rocks,—will cross a brook . 389 *Tyndrum* 4
Or altar, whence the cross was rent, ... 397 *White Doe* 124
The sacred Cross; and figured there . . . . 400 *White Doe* 356
And the sacred Cross on which Jesus died. . . 403 *White Doe* 663
In that other day of Neville's Cross? . . . . 405 *White Doe* 828
This Cross in tears: by her, and One . . . . 405 *White Doe* 879
Or let them cross the River Tweed, ... 408 *White Doe* 1099
Druids descend, auxiliars of the Cross; . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 11
And blest the silver Cross, which ye, instead . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 3
The Cross preceding Him who floats in air, . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 5
Yet will we not conceal the precious Cross, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 9
Melts, if it cross the threshold; where the wreath 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 6
The silent Cross, among the stars shall spread . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 11
(Too busy fear!) shall cross its range, ... 503 *Warning* 8
There lived, and on the cross His life resigned, . 534 **When in* 14
In Malta the white symbol of the Cross: . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 3
Comes in the promise from the Cross, ... 578 **I come* 71
The mountain will we cross." . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 60
Beside their sheltering cross of wall, the flock . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 117
The cross with hideous laughter Demons mock, . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 70
And watch, while on your brows the cross ye make, 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 674
A silver cross enchased with Flowers of France . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 11
Seeking I knew not what, I chanced to cross . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 432
Of the same isthmus, which our spirits cross . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 536
The cross of Jesus stand erect, as if . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 484
Sweet coverts did we cross of pastoral life, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 500
Above all height! like an aerial cross . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 273
Grieved, and the twilight taper, and the cross . 716 *Prelude* 9. 475
That did but *cross* a lonely road, and now . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 338
Fixed on the Cross, that consolation springs, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 937
Some boundary, which his followers may not cross 798 *Excursion* 3. 878
The cross itself, at whose unconscious feet . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 337
In him who bled for man upon the cross; . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 907
Altar, and cross, and church of solemn roof, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1024
Upon the cross, this marvellous advance . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 722
Thou good and faithful servant of the Cross." . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 14
But here's a thought which well our thought may cross . . . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 14
Cross-bones. Cross-bones nor skull,—type of our earthly state . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 171
Cross-crowned. For bodied forth before my eyes the cross-crowned hut appeared; . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 6
Crossed. *See* **Crost.**
Even so the dire phantasma which had crossed . 26 *Guilt* 94
Then pity crossed the path of my resolve: . . 77 *Bord.* 2265
And, when I crossed the wild, ... 82 *Lucy Gray* 2
And then an open field they crossed: . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 49
Was sadly crossed.—Poor Leonard! when we parted, ... 100 *Brothers* 321
And wicked fancies crossed my mind; . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 72
She with her mother crossed the sea; . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 69
Uncharitable crossed his mind, no sense . . . 124 *V. and J.* 168
And while she crossed the bridge, there came . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 212
To Scotland's heaths; or those that crossed the sea 184 *Yew-trees* 6
Had crossed the Atlantic main. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 168
Had crossed her purpose with some quaint vagary, 222 *Triad* 171
The mead is crossed—the quarry's mouth . . . 243 *P. B.* 607
By love, long crossed with adverse circumstance. 278 **Lo! where she* 8
And crossed by many a shattered scheme, . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 28
Like spiteful Fiends that vanish, crossed . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 34
Full thrice had crossed himself in meek composure. 373 *Eg. Maid* 276
Crossed ever and anon by plank or arch: . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 3
Have helped us: Ure we crossed, and Swale, . . 402 *White Doe* 608
Out of his heart, or crossed his thought, . . . 406 *White Doe* 978
Fair Vision! when it crossed the Maid . . . 415 *White Doe* 1738
Nor long (that crossed) would Grecian hills detain 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 7
Is crossed by knowledge, or by dread, of change, 458 *Sea-shore* 18
Or crossed by vapoury streaks and clouds that move . . . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 35
Tempestuous winds her holy errand crossed: . . 466 *St. Bees* 33
Crossed by misfortune, or of doubted faith? . . 508 *F. Stone* 45
But, if no evil hap his wishes crossed, ... 531 **I know* 26
The billows lengthening, mutually crossed . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 54
Till they have crossed the quaking marsh, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 127
That crossed her way. Now stoops she to entreat 626 *Ballot* 5
Mine eyes were crossed by butterflies, ears vexed 655 *Prelude* 3. 443
Was crossed, a bare ridge clomb, upon whose top 658 *Prelude* 4. 3
In their true dwelling; now is crossed by gleam . 662 *Prelude* 4. 267
Ended in this,—*that we had crossed the Alps.* . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 591
We crossed the Brabant armies on the fret . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 764

Crossed—*continued.*
Seeking the very regions which he crossed . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 6
France lured me forth; the realm that I had crossed . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 34
I crossed the square (an empty area then!) . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 55
Who crossed the sands with ebb of morning tide. 726 *Prelude* 10. 561
One daily present to my eyes, that crossed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 147
If two auspicious magpies crossed my way;— . 810 *Excursion* 4. 618
By naked rafters intricately crossed, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 147
Of the eighth Henry, when he crossed the seas . 825 *Excursion* 5. 182
Full well I recollect. We often crossed . . . 830 *Excursion* 6. 103
Had crossed her only to be shunned with scorn. . 848 *Excursion* 6. 694
Thoughts, which the rich are free from, came and crossed . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 941
For holy Nature might not thus be crossed, . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 998
By which our northern wilds could then be crossed; 858 *Excursion* 7. 60
Though apprehensions crossed me that my zeal . 874 *Excursion* 8. 21

Crosses. This bitter night. Ha! Oswald! ten bright crosses . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 857
His shattered hopes and crosses, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 18
The toils nor felt the crosses of the way, . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 4
Her spirit, while he crosses lonely moors, . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 13
And crosses rear'd to Death on every side, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 256
With crosses and with cyphers scribbled o'er, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 511

Cross-fell. Or stormy Cross-fell, snatches he might pen 678 *Prelude* 6. 209

Crossing. Crossing our roads at every hundred steps, 99 *Brothers* 255
Crossing the waters) doubt, and something dark, 258 **Where lies the Land* 12
A meteor wert thou crossing a dark night: . . 317 **Brave Schill* 5
That press upon me, crossing the career . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 16
While crossing Magdalene Bridge, a glimpse of Cam; . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 16
Crossing the unbridged stream, that road we took, 683 *Prelude* 6. 574

Cross-legged. Where a cross-legged Knight lies sculptured . . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 153
The vow performed, in cross-legged effigy, . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 7
In uncouth race, and left the cross legged knight, 643 *Prelude* 2. 117

Cross-row. *See* **Christ-cross-row.**

Cross-timber. From the cross-timber of an outhouse hung: . . . . . 31 *Guilt* 375

Cross-winds. When cross-winds on her quarter beat; 179 *Waggoner* 3. 87

Crost. *See* **Crossed.**
Our comfort was near if we ever were crost; . . 116 *Repentance* 22
The sight is free as air—or crost . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 29
By doubts and thousand petty fancies crost . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 9
Call thee worst Tyrant by which Flesh is crost? . 253 **Fond words* 11
Than blame the present, that our wish hath crost. 392 *Bothwell* 11
Of Time and shadows of Tradition crost; . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 5
To the ice, and safely crost; . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 20
She hath crost, and without heed . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 21
In second-sight appearances, or crost . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 149

Crouch. Then crouch no more on suppliant knee, . 110 **Ere with* 17
When but a single Mind resolves to crouch no more. 216 *Enterprise* 103
Her trophies, Fancy crouch; the course of pride . 388 *Loch Etive* 11
Resist—the thunder quails thee!—crouch—rebuff 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 9

Crouched. Awed sober Reason till she crouched in fear? . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 55
Tam'd "sober Reason" till she crouch'd in fear? 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 56

Crouches. Crouches, stretches, paws, and darts! . 170 *Kitten* 18
And grandeur crouches like a guilty thing, . . 265 **When haughty* 2
Earth crouches, the elements are potter's clay, . 673 *Prelude* 5. 531

Crouching. The otter crouching undisturbed, . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 73
A crouching purpose—a distracted will— . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 113
Crouching and terrified, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 290
And crouching fearful at the feet of Pow'r, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 801

Croud. While strives a secret Power to hush the croud, 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 652

Crouded. Crouded behind the swain, in mute distress, 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 67

Crow. *See* **Scarecrow.**
Or to the drowsy crow of midnight cock . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 193
As we approached, a solitary crow . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2102
"The cocks did crow to-whoo, to-whoo. . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 450
But, long as cock shall crow from household perch 274 **Not the* 12
As lonely he stood as a crow on the sands. . . 570 *Farmer* 48
Followed by drowsy crow of midnight cock. . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 228
Soon as the cock begins to crow . . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 8

Crowd. *See* **Croud.**
While silent stands the admiring crowd below, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 205
Which, with a generous shout, the crowd did ratify. 142 *Arm. Lady* 144
For the plaudits of the crowd? . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 37
When all at once I saw a crowd, ... 187 **I wandered* 3
His station is there; and he works on the crowd, 188 *Music* 5
What crowd is this? what have we here! we must not pass it by; . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 1
Calm, though impatient, is the crowd; each stands ready with the fee, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 7
Not wasted on the attendant crowd, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 43
Thrilling the unweaponed crowd with plumeless heads?— . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 75
Whether alone or in a crowd, ... 243 *P. B.* 624
Ever put on; a miserable crowd, ... 257 **Methought I* 6
The crowd beneath her. Verily I think, . . . 260 **How sweet* 9
Which from the crowd on shore was sent, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 177
'Tis from the crowd, who tremblingly . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 218
With first-fruit offerings crowd to bend the knee . 303 **Is it* 6
While we go forth, a self-devoted crowd, . . . 315 **The Land* 12
While from the crowd bursts forth a rapturous noise 324 *Ode 1814* 61
(As the crowd press devoutly down the aisle . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 213
To crowd the world with metamorphosis, . . . 347 *Processions* 69
Belief sank deep into the crowd . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 311
How proud and happy they! the crowd . . . 409 *White Doe* 1180

Crowd—*continued.*
Nor wanted 'mid the pressing crowd . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1227
Amazement strikes the crowd: while many turn . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 10
Spirits that crowd the intellectual sphere . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 12
Sharing the strong emotion of the crowd, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 2
The crowd of daisies from the shaven lawn, . . 456 **Soft as* 9
We saw, but surely, in the motley crowd, . . . 473 **We saw* 1
When feasts shall crowd the hall, and steeple bells 503 *Warning* 41
To welcome thee, repel the fears that crowd . . 504 *Warning* 79
No queen before a shouting crowd . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 153
My comrades, leave the crowd, buildings and groves, 650 *Prelude* 3. 92
For entertainment of the gaping crowd . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 372
Thee and thy dwelling, and a crowd of things . 659 *Prelude* 4. 41
Drew to the spot an anxious crowd; some looked 672 *Prelude* 5. 444
Clustered together with a merry crowd . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 386
Among the crowd all specimens of man, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 221
Have I gone forward with the crowd, and said . 696 *Prelude* 7. 627
Above the press and danger of the crowd, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 684
And crack the voice in rivalship, the crowd . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 697
To make the sounds more audible? What crowd 699 *Prelude* 8. 4
Crowd seems it, solitary hill! to thee, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 6
Among the crowd, half pleased with, half ashamed 699 *Prelude* 8. 42
By struggling with the crowd for present ends. . 714 *Prelude* 9. 339
Lay spotted with a variegated crowd . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 563
Of those that crowd the giant wicker thrills . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 333
The admiration winning of the crowd; . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 766
Yet, in the very centre of the crowd, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 907
My lips, that may forget thee in the crowd, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 40
'Mid the transactions of the bustling crowd; . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 580
—Thoughts crowd upon me—and 'twere seemlier now . . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1051
Reluctantly amid the bustling crowd? . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 245
There is a shapeless crowd of unhewn stones . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 1
Amid the undistinguishable crowd . . . . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 2
How throngs the crowd to yon theatric school . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 89

Crowded. *See* **Crouded.**
Pleasure on pleasure crowded in, each livelier than the last. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 44
Fresh from the crowded city, to behold . . . 143 **High bliss* 10
Why have I crowded this small bark with you . 252 **Her only* 10
Trusting to crowded factory and mart . . . . 255 *S. H.* 12
'Mid crowded obelisks and urns . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 1
These crowded offerings as they hang . . . . 338 **Mercy Virgin* 7
Crowded together under rustling trees . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 2
Mountain, and moor, and crowded street, where lie 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 8
Varying her crowded peaks and ridges blue; . . 471 **Arran! a* 3
These crowded streets resound no plaintive ditty:— 475 *Greenock* 5
And crowded street resound with ballad strains, . 540 *Grace Darl.* 3
Crowded with thoughts that need a settled home, 551 **Behold an* 2
With books, or while he ranged the crowded streets 584 *Ch. Lamb* 13
And crowded, o'er the ponderous books they hung 655 *Prelude* 3. 451
Till 'mid this crowded neighbourhood of things . 658 *Prelude* 3. 621
Crowded with Genii busy among works . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 456
With the deformities of crowded life, ... 704 *Prelude* 8. 332
Ere I forsook the crowded solitude, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 29
Were crowded with the bravest youth of France, 713 *Prelude* 9. 263
Once more parading through her crowded streets 815 *Excursion* 4. 916
With pillars crowded, and the roof upheld . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 146
Of keels that rest within her crowded ports, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 137
A fresh band meets them, at the crowded door— 877 *Excursion* 8. 176
Nor crowded city can be taxed with aught . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 422
Of numbers crowded on their native soil, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 364
In crowded cities, without fear shall live . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 668
His lullaby. From crowded streets remote, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.612

Crowding. *See* **Close-crowding.**
When crowding cattle, checked by rails that make 3 *Ev. Wk.* 41
Crowding the quarter whence the sun comes forth 219 **This Height* 11
The cattle crowding round this beverage clear . 465 **The cattle* 1
Was like the crowding of the year . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 223
The honeysuckle, crowding round the porch, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 715

Crowd's. Was come, I tried in vain the crowd's resort. 31 *Guilt* 380

Crowds. My apprehensions come in crowds; . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 64
With all its fairy crowds . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 69
Yet round our sea-girt shore they rise in crowds: 251 **Pelion and* 9
And ask, surrounded even by kneeling crowds, . 256 *Decay of Piety* 10
Till summer come up from the south, and with crowds . . . . . 485 **A plague* 33
Nor indigent of songs warbled from crowds . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 432
Each in his separate cell, or penned in crowds . 724 *Prelude* 10. 406
And acclamation, crowds in open air . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 750

Crowed. Crowed with ear-piercing power till then unheard; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 629
The cock had crowed, and now the eastern sky . 663 *Prelude* 4. 320

Crowing. So struts yon cock that now is crowing; . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 149
The Cock is crowing, ... 190 *March* 1
Save that the Cock is crowing, a shrill note, . . 360 **Long has* 7
"Roused by the crowing cock at dawn of day, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 800

Crown. *See* **Half-a-crown.**
While youth's roses are thy crown. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 68
(Such it may seem) if I thy crown have borne, . 104 *Artegal* 134
"Who, when a crown is fixed upon his head, . . 105 *Artegal* 170
Did place upon his brother's head the crown, . . 105 *Artegal* 222
With whom a crown (temptation that hath set . 105 *Artegal* 235
She smiles as if a martyr's crown were won: . . 139 *Widow* 37
A queen in crown of rubies drest; . . . . . 158 **With little* 21
The other wore a rimless crown . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 25
'Tis Hesperus—there he stands with glittering crown, 208 **It is no* 4
Approach;—and, thus invited, crown with rest . 219 *Haunted Tree* 18
That to the sparkling crown Urania wears, . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 77
And dimly-gleaming Nest,—a hollow crown . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 10

Crown—*continued.*
Thee might thy Minions crown, and chant thy power, 261 **Fair Prime* 7
And mineral crown, beside his jagged urn, . . 269 *Gordale* 9
And claim, among the dead, this awful crown; . 275 *Gravestone* 9
To crown their abbey's sanctity. . . . . 301 *Bran* 61
His envied temples with the Isthmian crown, . . 312 **When, far* 6
Beneath her vine-leaf crown the green Earth reels: 335 *Rhine* 4
The beatific crown— . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 48
Under the white cliff's battlemented crown, . . 349 *At Dover* 3
Blithe Autumn's purple crown, and Winter's icy mail 350 *Des. Stanzas* 36
Beyond these transient spheres, doth wear a crown 354 *Aquap.* 109
And fitliest serve to crown with fragrant wreaths 355 *Aquap.* 203
We covet as supreme. O grant the crown . . 358 *Aquap.* 353
Faith crushed, yet proud of weeds, her gaudy crown; 360 *Alban Hills* 7
The crown of thorns, hands pierced upon the tree, 366 **Eternal Lord* 5
Nor yet the restless crown had been . . . . 400 *White Doe* 362
No loyal rest while England's Crown . . . . 403 *White Doe* 638
And Castle like a stately crown . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 941
The crown of thorns: whose life-blood flowed, the price . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 8. 8
Might range the starry ether for a crown . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 26. 5
Woe to the Crown that doth the Cowl obey! . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 29. 1
Lo! John self-stripped of his insignia:—crown, . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 37. 10
A brighter crown."—On yon Cistertian wall . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 5
And aery harvests crown the fertile lea. . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 14
And Heaven will crown the right."—The mitred Sire 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 9
Unto itself, the Crown assumes a voice . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 13
A brilliant crown of everlasting snow, ... 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 2
A crown for Hope!—I dread the boasted lights . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 6
His crown of weeds, but could not even sustain . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 12
One who ne'er ventured for a Delphic crown . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 5
Such thy meek outset, with a crown, though frail, 464 *Derwent* 7
The crown of thorns around his bleeding brow . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 8
Accepts from your bold hands the proffered crown 477 *Steamboats* 13
The ostentatious symbol of a crown; . . . . 495 *Fact* 21
With rapture thrilled; whose Youth revered the crown . . . . . 504 *Warning* 58
Then, will the sceptre be a straw, the crown . . 504 *Warning* 107
A blossom from thy crown to drop, ... 508 *May* 91
A silver line, that runs from brow to crown . . 508 *F. Stone* 28
A prison's crown, along this way they past . . 517 *Pun. Death* I. 10
But upon Honour's head disturb the crown, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 12
And over many a wide hill's craggy crown, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 104
His staff is a sceptre—his grey hairs crown; . . 569 *Farmer* 6
And goblets crown the proud festivity, . . . 624 *Æneid* 41
Huge goblets are brought forth; they crown the wine; . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 98
So shall that earthly crown thy brows have worn 628 **Design, Sovereign* 15
Leaves of myrtle in her Crown, ... 629 *Installation* 51
As, of all visible natures, crown, though born . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 487
With these defenders of the Crown, and talked, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 195
And finally, as sum and crown of all, ... 717 *Prelude* 9. 529
His hoary crown, since I had seen the surge . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 238
Or crown of burning seraphs as they sit . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 522
Is summoned in to crown an Emperor— . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 360
Unhallowed actions—planted like a crown . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 269
The crown of wisdom—to yield up their souls . 791 *Excursion* 3. 350
A crown, an attribute of sovereign power, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 503
Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—to gird . 838 *Excursion* 6. 1
The natural crown that sage Experience wears. . 842 *Excursion* 6. 281
Of arms, the crown which bigotry had lost, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 418
Till perfect mastery crown the pains at last. . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 415
By the dense air—shot upwards to the crown . 893 *Excursion* 9. 595
An amaranthine crown of flowers forlorn— . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 7

Crowned. *See* **Cross-crowned, Flower-crowned, Grass-crowned, Leaf-crowned, Myrtle-crowned, Oak-crowned, Star-crowned, Wood-crowned.**
No goblets shall, for thee, be crowned with flowers, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 76
And weakness crowned with the impotence of death!— . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2286
Holy as that which long hath crowned the Chapel of this Tree; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 60
Upon its aëry summit crowned with heath, . . 101 *Brothers* 369
Then, like a hero crowned with laurel, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 159
Of blessed Angels crowned the right. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 29
That calms all fear; "Such grace hath crowned thy prayer, ... 209 *Laod.* 20
Each crowned with flowers, and armed with spear and shield, ... 212 *Dion* 19
He also crowned with flowers of Sicily, . . . 213 *Dion* 24
This way and that, with wild-flowers crowned. . 234 *Power of Sound* 152
The towering headlands, crowned with mist, . . 235 *Power of Sound* 185
Amid the cypress with which Dante crowned . . 260 **Scorn not* 8
To that great King: shall hail the crownèd Youth 305 **The Voice* 2
Sing ye, with blossoms crowned, and fruits, and flowers, ... 322 **Ye Storms* 6
Of virtue crowned with glory's deathless meed: . 327 *Ode 1815* 36
Bright Spirit, not with amaranth crowned . . 345 **How blest* 70
His project crowned, his pleasant travel o'er? . 349 *Boulogne* 4
Crowned with St. Peter's everlasting Dome. . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 14
And tender Goldsmith crowned with deathless praise! . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 14
Sweet pastoral flowers, and laurels that have crowned 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 1. 11
The laws to promulgate enrobed and crowned; . 471 *Tynwald* 4
With laurel chaplets crowned. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 192
O, of all houses once the crownèd boast! . . . . 563 *Troilus* 29
There pleasure crowned his days; and all his thoughts . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 12
Our haughty life is crowned with darkness, . . 586 *Hogg* 29

Crowned—*continued.*
Of virgins crowned with roses. Not in vain . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 461
Where, haply, crowned with flowerets and green herbs, ... 786 *Excursion* 3. 33
And, crowned with garlands in the summer grove, 792 *Excursion* 3. 444
Crowned was he, if my memory do not err, . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 997
Each also crowned with wingèd heads—a pair . 824 *Excursion* 5. 152
Of wedlock richly crowned with Heaven's regard, 825 *Excursion* 5. 197
With spiritual graces, like a glory, crowned." . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 339
Crowned like the image of fantastic Fear; . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 349
Crowned by its antique summer-house—descends, 881 *Excursion* 8. 492
For loftier intercourse. The Muses, crowned . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 149
Crowning. For a crowning recompense, the precious grace . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 113
Shall greet that symbol crowning the low Pile: . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 11
Or, crowning, star-like, each some sovereign height, 457 **Had this* 13
Attuned to verse that, crowning light Distress . 528 **Those breathing* 98
The beacon crowning the lone eminence, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 259
Crowning the glorious hills of paradise; . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 636
Was given, the crowning bounty of the whole; . 867 *Excursion* 7. 639
Crownless. From that wild region where the crownless king . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 98
Crowns. "Holy as that far seen which crowns the sumptuous Church in Rome . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 61
Fresh as the star that crowns the brow of morn; 265 **There is a pleasure* II
To watch while Morn first crowns thee with her rays, 281 **Wansfell! this* 3
The glittering crowns and garlands which it brought— . . . . . 334 **A winged* 4
With images, and crowns, and empty cars; . . 346 *Processions* 31
In his destructive flight on earthly crowns, . . 460 **Queen of* 22
Like the fixed Light that crowns yon Headland of St. Bees. . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 45
The Conqueror, crowns the Conquered, on this brow 496 **A little* 5
Region that crowns her beauty with the name . 512 **Who rashly* 34
And by his converse crowns a silent day . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 715
Roof-high; the wild pink crowns the garden-wall, 855 *Excursion* 6. 1153
Princes, and emperors, and the crowns and palms 872 *Excursion* 7. 981
Crows. The crows rushed by in eddies, homeward borne. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 40
The cock that crows, the smoke that curls, that sound . . . . . 306 **Here, on our* 2
—There crows the cock, single in his domain: . 776 *Excursion* 2. 344
Cruachan. Huge Cruachan, (a thing that meaner hills 290 *Kilchurn* 14
Crucible. A crucible of mighty compass, felt . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 283
Where in a mighty crucible expire . . . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 346
Seek from the torturing crucible. There lies . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 634
Crucified. The tidings come of Jesus crucified; . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 3. 12
Crucifix. Hands clasped above the crucifix he wore 362 **List—'twas* 79
To heaven he knelt before the crucifix, . . . 551 **If thou in* 17
Crude. And little won. Yet from the first crude days 650 *Prelude* 3. 75
To watch crude Nature work in untaught minds; 691 *Prelude* 7. 275
Crudest. Then, or had ever, even in crudest youth, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 211
Cruel. But, through severe mischance and cruel wrong, ... 28 *Guilt* 228
The cruel Viper!—Poor devoted Maid, . . . 46 *Bord.* 527
Alas, the thought of such a cruel death . . . 75 *Bord.* 2156
For this most cruel murder: let him live . . . 75 *Bord.* 2177
"O cruel! I'm almost threescore; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 279
Nor dislike for her cruel sport the cat . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 41
O Master! it has been a cruel leap. . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 144
The cruel city breeds. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 300
His vows to Fortune; who, in cruel slight . . 317 **Look now* 2
Of cruel men do like the wind . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 916
So cruel Sussex, unrestrained . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1328
They come, by cruel Sussex sent; . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1447
Fierceness and rage; and soon the cruel Dane . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 29. 6
"Cruel of heart were they, bloody of hand," . . 466 *St. Bees* 37
This cruel Jew him seized, and held him fast . . 554 *Prioress* 119
Now, blissful Lord, so cruel do not be . . . . 563 *Troilus* 81
—Meanwhile his wife and child with cruel hope . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 408
And wedded her, in cruel mockery . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 301
A light, a cruel, and vain world cut off . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 349
Abolished, sensual state and cruel power, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 527
Under the vengeance of her cruel son, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 506
And with a cruel tongue: at other times . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 586
And cruel wars expire. The way is marked, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 650
Cruelly. Justice had been most cruelly defrauded. . 50 *Bord.* 739
Most cruelly. As up the steep we climb, . . . 50 *Bord.* 740
Cruelties. Spread by triumphant cruelties . . . 411 *White Doe* 1382
Cruelty. Had been a tenfold cruelty. Strange pleasures . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 242
Pride and her daughter, Cruelty, from Madness, . 63 *Bord.* 1450
To wanton cruelty. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 44
The Tyrant, and confound his cruelty. . . . . 314 *Hofer* 14
Then peace to cruelty and scorn, ... 409 *White Doe* 1241
Of selfishness, and cruelty, and vice; . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 889
Crumbled. Palace and tower, are crumbled into dust!— . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 10
Crumbling. Its waste.—Though crumbling with each breath of air, ... 276 *Filial Piety* 11
Extolled, behind Vacuna's crumbling fane. . . 356 *Aquap.* 262
Substantial, and all crumbling in their turn, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 604
From out the crumbling ruins of fallen pride . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1048
Crumbs. While Robin pecked the crumbs upon his knee . . . . . 531 **I know* 11
Was baffled still, the crumbs in little showers . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 18
Crusade. The shrill defiance of the young crusade . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 13
Crusaders. As I have done. A fresh tide of Crusaders 69 *Bord.* 1771
Round the Crusaders, till on distant shores . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 5
Crusades. Lost on the aerial heights of the Crusades! 290 *Kilchurn* 43

Crush. They crush with broad black feet their flowery walk; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 243
Banish the thought, crush it, and be at peace. . 69 *Bord.* 1750
Would crush the lion's paw with mortal anguish, 70 *Bord.* 1798
Bring down a heap of rubbish, and it crush me, . 78 *Bord.* 2316
Her tread that would scarcely crush a worm, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 46
To crush the mountain dew-drops—soon to melt . 222 *Triad* 202
Might crush, nor know that it had suffered harm ;) 290 *Kilchurn* 15
And some break forth when others' sorrows crush 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 8
Ye crush with broad black feet your flowr'y walk ; 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 232
Crush out a livelier fragrance from the flowers . 702 *Prelude* 8. 242
Hence, amid ills that vex and wrongs that crush . 748 *Prelude* 14. 124
Crushed. On the crushed heart a heavier burthen lay. 267 **As the* 8
Faith crushed, yet proud of weeds, her gaudy crown; 360 *Alban Hills* 7
Where towers are crushed, and unforbidden weeds 367 *Trajan* 1
Crushed as if by wrath divine? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 113
By fortune crushed, or tamed by grief; . . . . 473 *Ossian* 76
A Nation's hopes lie crushed in Claremont's desolate Hall. . . . . 628 *Installation* 24
When foot hath crushed them. He through the events . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 298
To a new transition, when the King was crushed, 718 *Prelude* 10. 38
When he had crushed a plentiful estate . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 446
Nor bodies crushed by unremitting toil; . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 98
Crusoe's. The various turns of Crusoe's fate)— . 215 *Enterprise* 6
Crust. Sleep in thy intellectual crust; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 34
Shall e'er dissolve the crust wherein his soul . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 418
Crusted. Deep the river was, and crusted . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 17
In weather-stains or crusted o'er by Nature . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 180
Crutch. Brandished his crutch against the mountain tops; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 137
Mark that Cripple who leans on his crutch; like a tower . . . . . 189 *Music* 37
Cry. *See* **Hue-and-cry.**
Turn to a silent smile their sleepy cry, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 258
And what if ospreys, cormorants, herons cry, . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 254
Sole sound, the Sourd prolongs his mournful cry; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 619
But neither cry, nor voice, nor shout, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 11
The cry, I bade him halt again. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 16
They never hear the cry, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 31
That plaintive cry! which up the hill . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 32
Sent forth a cry forlorn, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 75
That sent this rueful cry, I ween . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 79
And Skiddaw is glad with the cry of the hounds." 120 *Childless Father* 4
Beneath her sway, a simple forest cry . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 5
They run, and cry, "Nay, let us die, ... 162 *Binnorie* 47
I listened to; that Cry . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 18
And wherefore does she cry?— . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 86
Does she repeat that doleful cry?" . . . . 198 *Thorn* 88
I turned about and heard her cry, ... 199 *Thorn* 190
She shudders, and you hear her cry, ... 200 *Thorn* 197
That I have heard her cry, ... 200 *Thorn* 240
Earth helped him with the cry of blood: . . . . 204 *Brougham* 27
Like her ordinary cry, ... 209 **Yes, it* 7
"But should suspense permit the Foe to cry, . . 211 *Laod.* 133
From the babe's first cry to voice of regal city, . 234 *Power of Sound* 163
This cry—that rings along the wood, ... 243 *P. B.* 628
This cry—that floats adown the flood, ... 243 *P. B.* 629
Of that intense and piercing cry . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 651
That lamentable cry to chase— . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 659
The cry grows weak—and weaker still; . . . . 244 *P. B.* 669
That unintelligible cry . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 691
Makes in the house a piteous cry; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1068
And the first cuckoo's melancholy cry. . . . . 253 **A flock* 8
That cry can reach; and to the sick man's room . 273 **Not the* 7
Thus did he cry, and thus did pray, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 203
Cleaves its glad way, a cry of harvest home . . 322 *Germans* 7
Stern GEMMI listens to as full a cry, ... 346 *Gemmi* 3
The Baptist might have been ordained to cry . . 365 **The Baptist* 1
A cry of lamentation send; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 87
"Uplift the Standard!" was the cry . . . . 403 *White Doe* 670
"GOD WILLETH IT," the whole assembly cry; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 9
The Saints must govern is their common cry; . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 5
When Alpine Vales threw forth a suppliant cry, . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 1
The tombs—which hear and answer that brief cry, 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 11
And the cuckoo's sovereign cry . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 8
A cry as of a dog or fox; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 2
Unusual in its cry: . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 12
Repeating the same timid cry, ... 492 *Fidelity* 55
Voice but serves for one brief cry; . . . . . 502 **Like a* 9
And to your wrath cry out, "Be thou our guide;" 505 *Warning* 120
Mistrust thyself, vain Country! cease to cry, . . 513 *Newspaper* 9
For once I burst my bands, and cry, applaud!" . 513 **Said Secrecy* 8
Full merrily then would he sing and cry, . . . 554 *Prioress* 102
She for her Son in that same spot did cry . . . 555 *Prioress* 154
Full little joy have I now of thy cry. . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 95
For thou hast many a foolish and quaint cry:— . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*123
And for that cause OSEE I cry; take heed! . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*135
For trust me well, in spite of thy quaint cry, . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*182
For love of thee, as loud as I may cry; . . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*248
Her babe's small cry, that leads him to his prey. . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 242
Where ospreys, cormorants, and herons cry, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 318
While loud and dull ascends the weeping cry, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 658
Sole sound, the sourd renews his mournful cry: . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 755
St. Mary's Church, the preacher then would cry:— 627 **When Severn's* 2
And a joyful cry through the Island rang, . . . 629 *Installation* 35
Filled all the woods: the cry of unknown birds; . 685 *Prelude* 6. 713
Repeated o'er and o'er his plaintive cry, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 949
As if the visible mountain made the cry. . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 404
Save for that single cry, the unanswer'd bleat . 807 *Excursion* 4. 410
Faint—and still fainter—as the cry, with which . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1182

Cry—*continued.*
Are ended, and her ears have heard the cry . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 644
With cry of hound and horn; and, from that toil 870 *Excursion* 7. 865
The cry is six to one upon the Duke. . . . . L.r. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 30
Crying. Was crying, as I thought, crying for bread 44 *Bord.* 399
While they dance, crying, "Long as ye please!" 167 *Stray Pleasures* 24
And hears her crying as she cried, ... 246 *P. B.* 928
Crying amid the wilderness, and given, ... 363 **List—'twas* 94
Crying with earnestness that might not cease . . 365 **The Baptist* 13
Their spirit mounted, crying, "God us aid!" . . 513 *General Fast* 8
Kept crying, "Farewell!—farewell, Popinjay!" . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*222
Crying, "An obolus, a penny give . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 473
Crystal. Bend with the breeze their heads, beside a crystal stream. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 96
The mirror of the crystal flood, ... 212 *Dion*
How they, in bells of crystal, dive— . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 71
She loves to gaze upon a crystal river— . . . 262 **Not love* 11
And filling more and more with crystal light . . 274 **Such age* 13
At will the crystal battlements, and peep . . . 284 *Departure* 6
And haply from this crystal pool, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 29
Whose memory, spotless as the crystal beads . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 64
Reflected in some crystal brook; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 10
Which yet it bears, sweet Stream! as crystal pure. 361 **When here* 8
A grateful coolness round that crystal Spring, . 376 *Duddon* 1. 2
In crystal clearness Dian's looking-glass; . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 3
And slept in many a crystal pool . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 19
Their last embrace; beside those crystal springs . 393 **The Lovers* 2
Along the banks of crystal Wharf, ... 396 *White Doe* 6
Like the crystal stream now flowing . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 150
Seems firm as solid crystal, breathless, clear, . . 456 **Soft as* 2
To sound the crystal depth of maiden rights; . . 467 *St. Bees* 114
The silver Tenant of the crystal dome; . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 18
Of witchcraft fixed them) in the crystal cell; . . 527 **Those breathing* 47
To consume this crystal Well; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 10
To brush the still breast of a crystal lake. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 73
With sparkling mineral, or should crystal cube . 789 *Excursion* 3. 187
Thy murmurs heard; and drunk the crystal lymph 812 *Excursion* 4. 750
To drink with gratitude the crystal stream . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1044
And towards a crystal Mere, that lay beyond . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 82
Within the bosom of yon crystal Lake, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 920
A snow-white ram, and in the crystal flood . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 441
Through crystal water, smoothly as a hawk, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 491
Aghast we might behold this crystal Mere . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 701
That, lodged within thy crystal depths, seem bright, S.3. 433 **The doubt* 47
Till thou with crystal bead-drops didst encrust . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 53
Lured by the crystal element in times . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 167
Crystalline. Through leaves yet green, and yon crystalline sky, ... 263 **While not* 11
Because the unstained, the clear, the crystalline, . 469 **Why stand* 4
With those crystalline rivers, solemn heights, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 354
Crystals. Of genuine crystals, pure as those that pave 264 **Lady! I* 4
Cube. With sparkling mineral, or should crystal cube 789 *Excursion* 3. 187
Cuckoo. O Cuckoo! shall I call thee Bird, . . . 183 **O blithe* 3
Answering to the shouting Cuckoo, ... 209 **Yes, it* 3
List, Cuckoo—Cuckoo!—oft tho' tempests howl, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 12
Shout, cuckoo!—let the vernal soul . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 25
Like the first summons, Cuckoo! of thy bill, . . 273 **Not the* 3
List—'twas the Cuckoo.—O with what delight . 361 **List—'twas* 1
That awful name to Thee, thee, simple Cuckoo, . 363 **List—'twas* 97
There's a cuckoo, and one or two thrushes, . . 457 **The sun has* 5
And as I lay, the Cuckoo, bird unholy, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 89
And, as I with the Cuckoo thus 'gan chide, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 96
For we have had the sorry Cuckoo here, . . . 558 *Cuck.andNight.*103
Good Cuckoo, seek some other bush or brake, . 558 *Cuck.andNight.*112
Ay, quoth the Cuckoo, that is a quaint law, . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*136
And Cuckoo, do thou so, by my advice. . . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*163
Thou Nightingale! the Cuckoo said, be still, . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*196
That vengeance on this Cuckoo I may wreak. . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*215
Which at the Cuckoo hardily I cast, ... 560 *Cuck.andNight.*218
And as he flew, the Cuckoo, ever and aye, . . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*221
Though thou the Cuckoo heard, ere thou heard'st me; 561 *Cuck.andNight.*233
The Cuckoo trust not thou, nor his Love's saw; . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*237
And shield us from the Cuckoo and her lore, . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*259
The Cuckoo—'tis not well that I should hide . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*266
And, in good sooth, the Cuckoo here is not; . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*274
A summons to the Cuckoo shall be sent, . . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*278
The cuckoo, straggling up to the hill tops, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 347
The vernal cuckoo shouted; not for him . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 408
Cuckoo-bird. In spring-time from the Cuckoo-bird, 289 *Sol. Reap.* 14
Cuckoo-clock. Better provide thee with a Cuckoo-clock, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 7
Cuckoo-flower. Pansies, and the cuckoo-flower: . 79 *Foresight* 12
Cuckoo's. And the first cuckoo's melancholy cry. . 253 **A flock* 8
And the cuckoo's sovereign cry . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 8
Ere the vile Cuckoo's note be utterèd. . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 50
Cull. To cull contentment upon wildest shores, . 284 *Departure* 25
What hand but would a garland cull . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 47
Shall wander, chiefly let me cull with care . . 355 *Aquap.* 199
How profitless the relics that we cull, ... 394 **How profitless* 1
To cull her dinner from it's garden bed, . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 729
Where I could meditate in peace, and cull . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 131
Culled. Preferr'st a garland culled from purple heath, 227 *Vernal Ode* 79
Though hasty Fame hath many a chaplet culled . 254 *Dyer* 7
And she who span it culled the daintiest fleece, . 255 *Easter* 6
And culled, from sundry beds, a lucid store . . 264 **Lady! I* 3
And nearer interests culled from the opening stage 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 90
Culled the best fruits of Time's uncounted hours, 701 *Prelude* 8. 140
Culling. And the Children are culling . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 45
Culling such flowers of learning as might tempt . 654 *Prelude* 3. 370
The dangerous craft of culling term and phrase . 676 *Prelude* 6. 110

Culling—*continued.*
With their whole souls went culling from the day 727 *Prelude* 11. 37
Culloden's. Culloden's fatal overthrow. Escaped . 844 *Excursion* 6. 421
Culls. The very sweetest Fancy culls or frames, . 253 **Fond words* 3
Culpably. Culpably cherished, or corrupt relapse . 828 *Excursion* 5. 364
Culprit. Which have enabled this enormous Culprit 57 *Bord.* 1086
Fly where the culprit may, guilt meets a doom ; . 475 **Here on their* 12
Culprits. Like culprits to the bar ; calling the mind, 731 *Prelude* 11. 295
Cultivated. Of cultivated nature ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 52
Pathway, or cultivated land ; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 23
Of rural England's cultivated vales . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 353
But 'tis a plot of cultivated ground, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 676
And gaiety of cultivated fields. . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 374
Cultivates. And such benign affections cultivates . 806 *Excursion* 4. 357
He is who cultivates yon hanging field ; . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 639
Culture. Her scales with even hand, and culture mould 468 *St. Bees* 130
Of culture, even to feel or understand . . . . 626 **Son of* 5
Of culture hath been utterly unknown, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 197
Of culture and the inspiring aid of books, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 83
In scale of culture, few among my flock . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 717
By timely culture unsustained ; or run . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 305
From culture, unexclusively bestowed . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 392
Cultured. Hope, pointing to the cultured plain, . 215 *Kirkstone* 78
Into clear view the cultured fields that streak . 219 **This Height* 20
Disposed some cultured Flowerets(drawn from spots 280 *Valedict.* 2
" What beast in wilderness or cultured field . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 1
Nor less when spring had warmed the cultured Vale, 637 *Prelude* 1. 326
Or in the cultured field, a Man so bred . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 828
A plant no longer wild ; the cultured rose . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1151
The cultured fields ; and up the heathy waste, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 47
In this delicious region."—Cultured slopes, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 504
Cumberland. Last king of rocky Cumberland ; . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 212
Frank-hearted maids of rocky Cumberland, . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 14
Cumbrian. In Craven's dens, on Cumbrian heights ; 399 *White Doe* 279
And to the throng, that on the Cumbrian shore . 465 **Dear to* 3
When Bega sought of yore the Cumbrian coast, . 466 *St. Bees* 32
Through Cumbrian wilds, in many a mountain cave, S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 1
Cumbria's. On the bleak sides of Cumbria's heath-clad moors, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 593
Here on the bleakest point of Cumbria's shore . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 3
Of Cumbria's rocky limits, they can tell . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 568
Cumbrous. Force half upon the wave their cumbrous flight. . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 249
The summit of a cumbrous freight, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 255
For human-kind, weak slaves of cumbrous pride ! 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 14
Eternal Lord ! eased of a cumbrous load, . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 1
And cumbrous wealth—the shame of your estate ; 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 2
While she dispels the cumbrous shades of Night ; 477 *Long Meg* 9
The cumbrous bind-weed, with its wreaths and bells, ... 767 *Excursion* 1. 728
Beneath a cumbrous frock, that to the knees . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 403
Cunning. Of Nature, by a cunning usurpation . . 66 *Bord.* 1576
And feats of cunning ; and the pretty round . . 80 **Loving she* 4
He will suddenly stop in a cunning nook, . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 9
Thy looks, thy cunning, and thy wiles, . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 51
Whether in cunning or in joy . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 378
" A cunning artist will I have to frame . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 61
A cunning forager . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 105
Of cunning and of impudence. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 305
Whose cunning eye can see the wind, ... 245 *P. B.* 822
With perfect cunning framed as well . . . . 397 *White Doe* 94
Of force that daunts, and cunning that ensnares ! 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 8
Who thinks that priestly cunning holds the keys . 467 *St. Bees* 80
In cunning patience, from the head that wears it. 505 *Warning* 110
Through the lost look of dotage, is cunning and sly : 572 *Avarice* 22
Retrace the Grecian cunning from its source, . . 625 *Æneid* 140
And tell you all their cunning ; he can read . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 317
His little rake with cunning sidelong look, . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 7
Of my own cunning, earth mysteriously . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 100
Cunningly. Is cunningly devised ; and, on the back 39 *Bord.* 80
Cup. *See* **Death-cup.**
Where bleeding Sidney from the cup retired, . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 301
A cup of consolation, filled from Heaven . . . 75 *Bord.* 2146
Made of wild words, her cup of wrong . . . . 194 *Ruth* 197
A cup of stone received the living well ; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 82
Will wet his lips within that cup of stone : . . 202 *Hart-leap* 134
Life's cup when almost filled with years, like mine. 355 *Aquap.* 204
Storm-driven ; who, having seen the cup of woe . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 12
Yet sometimes, when the secret cup . . . . 486 *Matthew* 25
The last year's cup whose Ram or Heifer gained, 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 67
A drooping daisy changed into a cup . . . . 584 **With copious* 48
To cup or viand its appointed place. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 70
Now here, now there, an acorn, from its cup . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 83
On whose soft leaves it hangs, and from whose cup 794 *Excursion* 3. 580
Cupboard. Brought from the cupboard wine and stouter cheer, ... 785 *Excursion* 2. 899
Cupid. Resolves that Cupid, chang'd in form and face 624 *Æneid* 3
But Cupid, following cheerily his guide . . . 624 *Æneid* 53
Cupidity. Fetched with cupidity from heartless schools, ... 501 *Humanity* 88
Cupid's. Or Cupid's sparkling arrow streamed . . 497 *Lycoris* 6
Cupid's nephew then am I, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 9
Cups. The mysteries that cups of flowers enfold, . 108 *Indolence* 62
And cups, the darlings of the eye, ... 198 *Thorn* 43
And cups in seemly rows, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 146
With flowing cups elate and happy thoughts . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 398
Gathered the purple cups that round them lay, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 405
Quaffed in his gratitude immoderate cups ; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 242
From cups replenished by his joyous hand. . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 656
Cur. With look as sad as he were dumb ; the cur, 45 *Bord.* 457
Cur—*continued.*
But he was snappish as a cottage cur. . . . . 45 *Bord.* 474
Curate's. The Curate's Dog—his long-tried friend, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 131
for they, ... 131
Curb. Some fixed, some wandering with no timid curb ; . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 33
As if his orb, that owns no curb, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 66
From flower to flower supported ; but to curb . 496 **A little* 17
Good to promote or curb depravity, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 3
Receive the curb of sacred truth, ... 533 **Blest is* 36
To curb, exalt, reform the tender mind : . . . 618 *School Ex.* 18
We from our funds drew largely ;—proud to curb, 643 *Prelude* 2. 96
Curbed. In her dank cleft ;—but be thou curbed, . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 74
That curbed the baser passions, and left free . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 59
Curbing. Or waves that own no curbing hand, . . 586 *Hogg* 22
Curbs. That curbs a foaming brook, a Graveyard lies ; . . . . . 387 **Part fenced* 2
Curd. Of dainties,—oaten bread, curd, cheese, and cream ; . . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 677
Cure. Then grasp our swords and rush upon a cure 56 *Bord.* 1033
Thought of a wound which death is slow to cure, 170 **Never enlivened* 24
No perfect cure grows on that bounded field. . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 25
And as it should be ; yet no cure for them . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 394
Have dwelt through ages—Patrons of this Cure. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 126
Or, if it breed not, hath not power to cure. . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 890
To cure his malady !" The Vicar smiled,— . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 112
With which the Cure not long had been endowed : 859 *Excursion* 7. 139
Cured. As if by magic cured. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 426
Cured the foreboder like a charm ; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 131
Cureless. Of many a deep and cureless pang . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 11
Cures. Drives from their Cures, a voluntary prey . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 3
Curfew. Hark ! 'tis the tolling Curfew !—the stars shine ; . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 3
The solemn curfew swinging long and deep ; . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 318
The Norman curfew bell when human hands . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 33
Curfew-knoll. Of harsher import than the curfew-knoll . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 171
Curfew's. Or as the Norman Curfew's regular beat, K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.339
Curfew-time. At matins froze, and couched at curfew-time, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 455
Curlan. To the Valerian, Fabian, Curian Race, . 357 *Aquap.* 281
Curiosity. By lawless curiosity or chance, . . . 36 *Guilt* 663
A simple curiosity to ease : . . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 107
Curious. This wood is rich in plants and curious simples. . . . . 38 *Bord.* 44
Of Nature, finished with most curious skill ! . . 60 *Bord.* 1276
Does the dim-eyed curious Bee, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 43
Puzzling aloft his curious wits ; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 173
Their curious pastime, shaping in mid air, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 206
Tell to a curious world the cause . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 823
And whom the curious Painter doth pursue . . 268 **Brook ! whose* 3
Upturned with curious pains, the Bard, a Seer, . 275 **While poring* 2
What is it but a vain and curious skill, . . . 315 **Alas ! what* 7
In Church or Chapel, if my curious quest . . . 356 *Aquap.* 238
For the departed, built with curious pains . . 389 *Breadalb.* 8
Perversely curious, then, for hidden ill . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 11
To teach, on rapid wings, the curious soul . . 619 *School Ex.* 73
Each to the other, and the curious props . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 463
Of reading them with quick and curious eye ; . 696 *Prelude* 7. 587
The curious traveller, who, from open day, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 560
Caught at a glance, or traced with curious pains. 750 *Prelude* 14. 320
And straight, incited by a curious mind . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 173
The curious eye to look for them by day. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 100
With curious subtlity, from wish to cheat . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 286
A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1133
Scarce peeps the curious star, till solemn gleams . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 12
Curiously. After short absence, curiously I scanned 688 *Prelude* 7. 94
Of baby-houses, curiously arranged ; . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 425
And cakes of butter curiously embossed, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2 678
Be the desire—too curiously to ask . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 311
Curl. Her hair was thick with many a curl . . . 83 *We are Seven* 7
Curled. O'er the curled waters Alpine measures swell, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 522
And, whistling, called the wind that hardly curled 31 *Guilt* 356
Around his placid temples curled : . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 13
Curling. A cowering shape half hid in curling smoke ! 13 *Desc. Sk.* 178
Yet, if the wind breathe soft, the curling waves, . 22 *Yew-tree* 5
Curling with unconfirmed intent, ... 508 *May* 79
And curling from the trees the cottage smoke. . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 108
A backward glance upon the curling cloud . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 88
Of curling mist, or from the level plain . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 565
Below, from which the curling smoke ascends. . 832 *Excursion* 5. 645
Yon curling smoke from the grey cot below, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.390
Curls. The taper-lights, and curls in clouds . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 33
I see the dark-brown curls, the brow, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 25
The cock that crows, the smoke that curls, that sound . . . . . 306 **Here, on our* 2
Bend o'er the smoke that curls beneath the rocks. 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 191
In clustering curls, like ivy, which the bite . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 552
Curr. The owlets hoot, the owlets curr, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 104
Currants. Or currants, hanging from their leafless stems, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 457
Of red ripe currants ; gift by which he strove, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 505
Current. *See* **Master-current, Under-current.**
Feeds the clear current of his sympathies. . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 18
That fastened there, as it would check the current. 73 *Bord.* 2017
Oh ! it was a frightful current . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 17
The marvellous current of forgotten things ; . . 102 *Artegal* 12
The current as it plays . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 30
Back flows the willing current of my Song : . . 217 *Enterprise* 119
The current of his fate . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 57

Current—*continued.*
Thy Art be Nature ; the live current quaff, . . 277 **A Poet* 5
Alas ! where'er the current tends, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 37
Yet why ?—a silvery current flows . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 9
The current of this matin song ; . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 54
By the current swept along ; . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 2
With current swift and undefiled, ... 348 **Lulled by* 35
In this pellucid Current slaked his thirst ? . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 3
Brushed by the current of the water-breeze ; . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 3
Has mixed its current with the limpid flood, . . 392 *Avon* 11
Whence, as a current from its fountain-head, . . 394 **No more* 22
Whose current answers to the heart's desire, . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 4
And how the current was to flow ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 286
The headstrong current of their fate : . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1068
The precious Current they had taught to flow ? . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 2. 14
Their tents, and check the current of their arms. . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 34. 8
Whose nursling current brawls o'er mossy stones, 475 *Greenock* 13
To the great current flowing underneath ; . . . 515 **Men of* 11
Then haply, Beaumont ! words in current clear . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 56
While Cam's ideal current glided by, ... 529 **Those breathing* 117
They stem the current of that perilous gorge, . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 60
Weak and more weak the issuing current eyes . 609 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 396
That streamlet whose blue current works its way 678 *Prelude* 6. 192
Was downwards, with the current of that stream. 684 *Prelude* 6. 585
May flow in lasting current. Like a breeze . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 675
Confederate with the current of the soul . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 745
Washed by the current of the stately Loire. . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 41
And from the driving current should we turn . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 561
Beside swift-flowing Lowther's current clear. . . 753 **Oft, through* 4
In mighty current ; theirs, too,'is the song . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 704
Or stem the current of the speaker's thoughts, . 793 *Excursion* 3. 469
That my particular current soon will reach . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 990
—The road is dim, the current unperceived, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 845
Currents. Or adverse tides and currents headed, . 216 *Enterprise* 77
Its currents ; magnifies its shoals of life . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 751
Perplexed with currents ; of his weakness sick ; . 798 *Excursion* 3. 867
Curs. In look and motion, that the cottage curs, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 61
Curse. Back on himself ; but changed into a curse. 51 *Bord.* 748
I *do* repent me, Sir ; I fear the curse . . . . 54 *Bord.* 951
And felt, if ought on earth deserves a curse, . . 70 *Bord.* 1811
'Tis a strange aching that, when we would curse . 70 *Bord.* 1845
and will not curse my son for my sake. . . . 72 *Bord.* 1961
A curse will attend us all. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1974
Thy curse is fixed ; the truth must be laid bare. . 76 *Bord.* 2206
And turned the thistles of a curse . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 41
Man to curse man, (thought monstrous and appalling). . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 3
That come but as a curse to party-strife ; . . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 2
And passes gently by, without a curse . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 42
A might of which they dream not. Oh ! the curse, 870 *Excursion* 7. 822
Cursed. *See* **Curst.**
God cursed me in my sore distress ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 86
And folly cursed with endless memory : . . . . 349 *Boulogne* 12
Her blessings cursed—her glory turned to shame ! 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 14
O cursèd folk ! away, ye Herods new ! . . . . 554 *Prioress* 123
By cursèd Jews—thing well and widely known, . 556 *Prioress* 234
Curses. But patience ! Curses on that Traitor, Oswald !— . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1417
All nature curses me, and in my heart . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2205
Will waste her curses on another name. . . . 77 *Bord.* 2276
That make, with curses not a few, ... 246 *P. B.* 869
Curses are *his* dire portion, scorn, and hate, . . 317 **Look now* 10
Curst. But something ails it now : the spot is curst. 202 *Hart-leap* 124
From this curst Pharaoh-plague to rid the land ? L. I. 88 *Juvenal* I. 16
Curtain. Whose curtain pine or thorn, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 42
Curtained. Placed, among flowery gardens curtained round . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 346
Curtains. Their snow-white curtains hung in decent folds ; . . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 180
Curve. Sunk to a curve, the day-star lessens still, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 190
Fashions his neck into a goodly curve ; . . . 212 *Dion*
With backward curve, the leaves revealed . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 129
Of the lark's flight,—or shaped a rainbow curve, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 743
Curved. *See* **Finely-curvèd.**
The soaring eagle's curvèd beak ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 120
On jutting rock, and curvèd shore, ... 343 *Eclipse* 28
Expanding ; and, along the smooth shore curved 356 *Aquap.* 219
Mark him, of shoulders curved, and stature tall, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 15. 5
Standing apart ; with curvèd arm reclined . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 211
Curves. Hundreds of curves and circlets, to and fro, 218 *Recluse* I. 1. 213
The curves, a loosely-scattered chain doth make ; 377 *Duddon* 4. 4
Cushion. There's nothing to see but a cushion of snow, 80 †*Address : Child* 11
This grave no cushion is for thee. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 12
Spangling a cushion green like moss : . . . . 580 *John Words.* 57
Custody. For chastisement, and custody, and bonds, 886 *Excursion* 9. 123
Custom. Against disheartening custom, that by Thee 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 6
And custom lie upon thee with a weight, . . . 589 *Immortality* 131
And Decency and Custom starving Truth, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 604
Such was his custom ; but whene'er he met . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 122
To custom, mettlesome, and not yet tamed . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 521
Endeared by Custom ; and with high disdain, . 695 *Prelude* 7. 528
By annual custom, issuing forth in troops, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 154
Custom and habit, novelty and change ; . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 325
Of custom, language, country, love, or hate, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 373
Power had reverted : habit, custom, law, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 32
Of custom, law, and statute, took at once . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 111
Disgrace, of which, custom and written law, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 263
Of custom that prepares a partial scale . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 105
Of use and custom to bow down the soul . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 158
Is matched unequally with custom, time, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 206
Customary. Its customary look,—only, it seemed, . 767 *Excursion* I. 714
Customs. Their arts, their customs, ebb and flow ; . 391 *Highland Broach* 62
Old laws, and ancient customs to derange, . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 31. 13
Domestic manners, customs, gestures, looks, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 83
And customs of our rural ancestry . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 551
All that her holy customs recommend, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 332
Cut. —It may not be—I am cut off from man ; . 61 *Bord.* 1327
With a few drops of blood cut short the business ; 71 *Bord.* 1868
for his head was cut ; . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1944
Cut off from all intelligence with man, ... 126 *V. and J.* 300
Then Michael from a winter coppice cut . . . 134 *Michael* 180
A corner-stone by lightning cut, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 7
That promised to cut short the way ; . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 337
And lie cut off from all his heart holds dear ; . . 318 **Is there* 5
To Marmaduke, cut off from pity ! . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1368
And food cut off by sacerdotal ire, ... 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 4. 3
Grows green, and is cut down and withereth . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 10
Cut off from home and country, may have stood— 460 **Wanderer ! that* 53
Through half the summer, stands with top cut sheer, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 17
And cut his throat, and in a pit him cast. . . . 554 *Prioress* 120
Since that thy throat is cut, as it doth seem.' . . 555 *Prioress* 197
" 'My throat is cut unto the bone, I trow,' . . . 556 *Prioress* 198
Lelius ! has death cut short thy brilliant day . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 5
To cut across the reflex of a star . . . . . 638 *Prelude* I. 450
Swift Rhone ! thou wert the *wings* on which we cut 680 *Prelude* 6. 378
A travelling cripple, by the trunk cut short, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 203
A light, a cruel, and vain world cut off . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 349
Zealously laboured to cut off my heart . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 79
Cut off, an island in the dusky waste ; . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 677
From the delights of charity cut off, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 939
Of constant infelicity,' cut off . . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 533
Cuthbert. 'Tis never drought with us—St. Cuthbert and his Pilgrims, ... 43 *Bord.* 324
St. Cuthbert speed you on your holy errand. . . 58 *Bord.* 1141
And the towers of Saint Cuthbert were stirred by the shout ! . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 687
Far from St. Cuthbert his beloved Friend, . . 551 **If thou in* 26
Cuthbert's. Soon after, the good Abbot of St. Cuthbert's . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 199
And in Saint Cuthbert's ancient seat . . . . 404 *White Doe* 712
Saint Cuthbert's Relic—far and near . . . . 405 *White Doe* 831
As when it guarded holy Cuthbert's cell. . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 27
Cuts. This Little-one—it cuts me to the heart— . 45 *Bord.* 438
Cuts like a scythe, while through the clouds . . 197 *Thorn* 25
That cuts along the hawthorn-fence ; . . . . 239 *P. B.* 302
Alone she cuts and binds the grain, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 5
(A lading which he with his sickle cuts, . . . 547 **Rude is* 20
Profuse in garniture of wooden cuts . . . . 759 *Excursion* I. 181
Cuts off that hand, with all its world of nerves, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 609
Cutters. *See* **Stone-cutters.**
Cutting. Of self-esteem ; and by the cutting blasts 793 *Excursion* 3. 489
Cybelè. Of Cybelè was seen, sublimely turreted ! . 346 *Processions* 36
Cyclades. Scattered, a Cyclades of various shapes . 231 *Clouds* 77
Cycle. With orb and cycle girds the starry throng. . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 14
Cyclops. A little Cyclops with one eye . . . . 159 **With little* 25
Cymbal's. How did they sparkle to the cymbal's clang! 234 *Power of Sound* 149
Cymbals. Of Corybantian cymbals, while the head 346 *Processions* 35
Cynthia. But, Cynthia ! should to thee the palm be given, ... 266 **With how* 13
Up-starting, Cynthia skimmed the mountain-dew 346 *Gemmi* 6
One to whom, yet a School-boy, Cynthia showed 461 **Giordano, verily* 11
Cynthia, who puts the *little* stars to flight, . . 532 **Once I* 22
Cypher. *See* **Cipher.**
Cyphers. With crosses and with cyphers scribbled o'er 639 *Prelude* I. 511
In cyphers on Helvellyn's highest ridge, . . . K. 8. 226 **I will* 64
Cypress. The cypress and her spire ; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 63
Amid the cypress with which Dante crowned . . 260 **Scorn not* 8
The cypress waves her sombre plume . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 63
Beneath yon cypress spiring high, ... 407 *White Doe* 991
Upon the cypress spire in lonely thought . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 440
Of sober cypress, and the darker foil . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 474
Cypress-spire. Beneath the cypress-spire is laid ; . 407 *White Doe* 1002
Cyprus. Upon the coast of Cyprus. Yes, even so, . 38 *Bord.* 77
In conquered Cyprus see thy Bride decline . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 35. 5
When to Cyprus back I go . . . . . S. 3. 438 **I, whose* 30
Cythera's. What dire intrigues disturbed *Cythera's* joy ! . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 2
Or on Cythera's far-sequestered steep, ... 624 *Æneid* 33
Cytherea. But Cytherea, studious to invent . . 624 *Æneid* I
Cytherea's. Than fabled Cytherea's zone . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 51
Czar. In terror of the Czar." . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 28
And happy were I, if the Czar . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 309
The Czar full oft in words and deeds . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 333
The Czar bestowed a dower ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 366

D

Dabbles. Where the duck dabbles 'mid the rustling sedge, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 281
Dacian. Sweep to the charge ; more high, the Dacian force, ... 368 *Trajan* 46
Dacre. Until Lord Dacre with his power . . . 405 *White Doe* 800
And Dacre to our call replies . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1135
Dædal. For whose free range the dædal earth . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 2
Daffodil. Of the lofty daffodil . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 13
Daffodils. A host, of golden daffodils ; . . . . 187 **I wandered* 4
And dances with the daffodils. . . . . 187 **I wandered* 24
Daggers. As there are daggers here. What need of swearing ! . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1461

Daily. And death's dire aspect daily he surveyed, . 25 *Guilt* 56
With daily bread, by constant toil supplied. . . 29 *Guilt* 263
Hope cheered my dreams, and to my daily prayers 35 *Guilt* 597
And begged our daily bread from door to door. . 50 *Bord.* 692
Shelter and daily bread,—the sum of his desires. . 104 *Artegal* 105
To them who look not daily on thy face; . . . 107 *Farewell* 43
For daily with my growing store . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 83
Daily before the Mother's watchful eye, . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 22
Where she was childless, daily would repair . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 6
He with his Father daily went, and they . . . 134 *Michael* 197
He was his comfort and his daily hope. . . . 134 *Michael* 206
And all thy life hast been my daily joy. . . . 136 *Michael* 335
The Shepherd went about his daily work . . . 138 *Michael* 438
One, who daily on the pier . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 100
Where now she daily hears a strain . . . . 144 **Driven in* 34
And blend its waters with his daily meal, . . . 149 *M. H.* 20
Opening daily at thy side, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 47
For human nature's daily food; . . . . . 186 **She was* 18
His daily teachers had been woods and rills, . . 205 *Brougham* 162
The dreary intercourse of daily life, ... 207 *Tintern* 131
Where Toil pursues his daily round; . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 69
And daily, in the conscious breast, ... 225 *Present.* 46
May in life's daily prospect find, ... 238 *P. B.* 144
From this low threshold daily meets my sight; . 253 **Aerial Rock* 2
And life's unspiritual pleasures daily wooed! . . 263 **Those words* 4
Lived thankful for day's light, for daily bread, . 278 **Lo! where she* 13
They seek, are sought; to daily battle led, . . 320 **They seek* 1
Into the torpid breast of daily life;— . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 107
The Helvetian Girl—who daily braves, . . . 344 **How blest* 29
His soul her daily tasks renewed, ... 348 **Lulled by* 56
That for oblivion take their daily birth . . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 13
And rob the people of his daily care, ... 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 7
Fields which they love, and paths they daily trod, 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 10
Who daily piles up wealth in Mammon's cave— . 454 **Not in the lucid* 6
Daily to think on old familiar doors, ... 458 *Sea-shore* 10
Tired with its daily share of earth's unrest,— . 460 **Wanderer! that* 59
Our daily raiment seems no obstacle . . . . 469 **Why stand* 12
Shrink from the daily sight of earth and sky! . 470 **Did pangs* 14
Or neighbours, daily, weekly, in my sight: . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 4
Our daily world's true Worldlings, rank not me! 488 *Pers. Talk* 22
From well to better, daily self-surpast: . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 76
Breathed out these words:—"Here daily do we sit, 509 *F. Stone* 109
Thanks given to God for daily bread, and here . 509 *F. Stone* 110
Daily exposed, woe that unshrouded lies; . . . 516 **Feel for* 2
Of natural beauty and life's daily rounds, . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 53
Mona from our Abode is daily seen, ... 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 77
Life's daily tasks with them to share . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 28
That asks for daily bread. . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 34
Of labourer plodding for his daily gains, . . . 546 **Oft is* 12
And feeding daily on the hope of heaven, . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 123
The Youth, who daily farther from the east . . 588 *Immortality* 71
Of Truth that cherishes our daily life; . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 230
Were visible, a daily sight; and thus . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 602
Daily with chaunted rites. In such a race . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 65
Our daily meals were frugal, Sabine fare! . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 78
Daily the common range of visible things . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 176
Or Beauty, Nature's daily face put on . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 134
With the accustomed garb of daily life) . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 271
As I had done in daily intercourse . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 353
In daily sight of this irreverence, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 419
Here sate in state, and fed with daily alms . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 593
In narrow cares, thy little daily growth . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 35
Of high endeavours, daily spreads abroad . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 170
In human Life, the daily life of those . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 102
Drops daily from the tongue of every child, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 187
Be these the daily strengtheners of their minds: . 672 *Prelude* 5. 422
Than is the common aspect, daily garb, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 576
A daily wanderer among woods and fields . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 587
Receive it daily as a joy of ours; . . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 249
Pleased with his daily task, or, if not pleased, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 531
My daily walk along that wide champaign, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 212
Though filling daily, still was light, compared . 709 *Prelude* 8. 685
Daily upon me, mixed with pity too . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 507
I daily waited, now all eye and now . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 99
I roamed, in daily presence of this scene, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 263
Our animal appetites and daily wants, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 91
The bliss of walking daily in life's prime . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 122
One daily present to my eyes, that crossed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 147
Were open schools in which I daily read . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 163
A youthful traveller, and see daily now . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 222
Hence cheerfulness for acts of daily life, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 121
That were our daily portion when we first . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 417
Thus daily thirsting, in that lonesome life, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 262
And in the wisdom of our daily life. . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 373
After his daily work, until the light . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 530
Of daily comforts, gladly reconciled . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 547
Sought daily bread from public charity, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 561
And, from the dazzling conquests daily gained . 775 *Excursion* 2. 233
But, there, lay open to our daily haunt, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 537
Companions daily, often all day long; . . . . 794 *Excursion* 2. 585
Restor'st us, daily, to the powers of sense . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 90
And daily lose what I desire to keep: . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 612
With wingèd Messengers; who daily brought . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 639
The wisdom of the prayer that daily asks . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 788
For daily bread. A consciousness is yours . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 789
Experience daily fixing his regards . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 811
My heart a daily sacrifice to Truth, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 982
The narrow avenue of daily toil . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 600
For daily bread." "Yes," buoyantly exclaimed 831 *Excursion* 5. 601
Worn by his daily visits to and from . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 248
And daily longing that the same were reached, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 389

Daily—*continued.*
Daily, its bowling-green with harmless strife; . 845 *Excursion* 6. 466
Rule over her, and vexed her daily life; . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 708
See daily in that happy family. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1126
Upon their knees, and daily homage pay . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 585
—Seven lusty Sons sate daily round the board . 867 *Excursion* 7. 636
By ties of daily interest, to maintain . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 63
He with his Father daily went, and they . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 77
He was his comfort and his daily hope. . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 86
To every day's demand for daily bread, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.450
Daintles. Caressed, applauded, upon dainties fed, . 165 *Parrot* 45
Though fed with dainties from the snow-white hand 528 **Those breathing* 64
Of dainties,—oaten bread, curd, cheese, and cream: 781 *Excursion* 2. 677
Daintiest. And she who span it culled the daintiest fleece, ... 255 *Easter* 6
Daintily. For this occasion daintily adorned, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 278
But tinctured daintily with florid hues, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 187
Dainty. Most dainty, most admired, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 22
As they in order stand, the dainty fare; . . . 624 *Æneid* 64
Furnish'd too with dainty thread, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 21
Dairy. If dairy produce, from his inner hoard, . . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 588
Dairy-produce If dairy-produce, from his inner hoard, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 498
Daisied. From his poor inch or two of daisied sod? 527 **Those breathing* 29
And mark that daisied hillock, three spans long! 867 *Excursion* 7. 635
Daisies. —Here are daisies, take your fill; . . . 79 *Foresight* 11
Daisies leave no fruit behind . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 21
Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 1
Of daisies, shepherds sate of yore and wove . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 10
The crowd of daisies from the shaven lawn, . . 456 **Soft as* 9
Myriads of daisies have shone forth in flower . . 475 **There! said* 10
Or daisies swarming through the fields of June. . 696 *Prelude* 7. 593
Daisy. The daisy sleeps upon the dewy lawn, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 25
Of Thee, sweet Daisy! . . . . . 157 **In youth* 8
Daisy! again I talk to thee, ... 158 **With little* 3
Where Burns ploughed up the Daisy." Far and wide . . . . . 475 **There! said* 4
The Daisy, by the shadow that it casts, . . . 538 **Small service* 3
The ground was green, with daisy powdered over; 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 63
Go look on the fresh daisy; then say I, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 243
To your abodes, bright daisy Flowers! . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 25
A drooping daisy changed into a cup . . . . 584 **With copious* 48
Daisy-flowers. Its pride of neatness. Daisy-flowers and thrift . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 722
Daisy's. *See* **Mountain-daisy's.**
Dale. *See* **Deep-dale-head, Grasmere-dale, Teviotdale.**
Ere long they reached that cottage in the dale: . 34 *Guilt* 527
Or with that plant which in our dale . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 18
The Magog of Legberthwaite dale. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 12
For Allonville, o'er down and dale, away then did we fly; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 30
For the whole dale, and one for each fire-side— . 97 *Brothers* 164
He was the child of all the dale—he lived . . . 100 *Brothers* 343
Across the bridge and through the dale, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 43
And far into the moonlight dale, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 118
And far into the moonlight dale; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 203
Wind slowly through the woody dale; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 408
That I, a Bard of hill and dale, ... 168 *Turtledove* 13
Sky, hill, and dale, one dismal room, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 164
Green pastures she views in the midst of the dale, 188 *Poor Susan* 9
Went wandering over dale and hill, ... 192 *Ruth* 5
—There is a nest in a green dale, ... 218 *Young Lady* 2
He trudged along o'er hill and dale; . . . . 240 *P. B.* 332
Into the dale of Yarrow. . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 40
Wilt ramble over hill and dale, ... 341 *Ital. Itin.* 21
Spread over Grasmere's lovely dale, ... 344 *Eclipse* 77
Their hearts are with you: hill and dale . . . 402 *White Doe* 607
High-climbing rock, low sunless dale, ... 413 *White Doe* 1564
The Young-ones gathered in from hill and dale, . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 1
Gleams 'mid the peace of this deep dale . . . 508 *May* 83
Trips down the pathways of some winding dale: . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 43
To all the Birds that lodged within that dale, . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 262
Of fields with rural works, of hill and dale, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 49
"I roved o'er many a hill and many a dale, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 697
Of this one cottage and this lonely dale, . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 776
Who, with their burthen, traverse hill and dale, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 47
Glistening along the low and woody dale; . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 114
Forest and field, and hill and dale appear, . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 61
Dalecarlia's. Help at his need in Dalecarlia's mines: 635 *Prelude* 1. 213
Dales. You live, Sir, in these dales, a quiet life: . 97 *Brothers* 121
"And he had trudged through Yorkshire dales, . 239 *P. B.* 226
These humble props disdained not! O green dales! 255 *Easter* 10
To pastoral dales, thin-set with modest farms, . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 10
And is it among rude untutored Dales, . . . 315 **And is it* 1
Ye Dales and Hills! to you alone . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 26
Pried into Yorkshire dales, or hidden tracts . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 194
In the green dales beside our Rotha's stream, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 392
Dalesman. A plain blue stone, a gentle Dalesman lies, 863 *Excursion* 7. 400
Dalesmen. Your Dalesmen, then, do in each other's thoughts . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 184
And everlasting flowers. These Dalesmen trust . 847 *Excursion* 6. 610
By those untravelled Dalesmen. With less pride, 872 *Excursion* 7. 951
The Dalesmen may have aimed the deadly tube, . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1. 266
Dalliance. Could hold vain dalliance with the misery 765 *Excursion* 1. 628
Dallies. While Echo dallies with its various din! . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 161
While Echo dallies with the various din! . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 144
That dallies with the Sun the summer night. . . 614 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 691
Dam. His dam had seen him when he fell, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 71
A faithful nurse thou hast · the dam that did thee yean . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 39

Dam—*continued.*
'Cross the brook its thoughtless dam. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 4
That bleat, how tender! of the dam . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 23
Left in the fabric of a leaky dam . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 203

Damage. Who will gladly repair all the damage that's done; . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 43

Damaged. In the condition of a damaged seed, . 799 *Excursion* 3. 889

Dame. *See* **Cottage-dame. Step-dame.**
Good Dame, repair to Liddesdale and wait . . 46 *Bord.* 516
Him never saw I nor the spot; but from an English Dame, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 5
St. Denis, filled with royal tombs, or the Church of Notre Dame? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 24
Where sits the Dame, and wears away . . . . 144 **Driven in* 77
By exhortation of my frugal Dame— . . . . 185 *Nutting* 11
"There sits the Vicar and his Dame; . . . . 238 *P. B.* 166
A poor old Dame will bless them for the boon: . 280 **Intent on* 3
"Thou hast achieved, fair Dame! what none . 371 *Eg. Maid* 153
Was thus accosted by the Dame: . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 167
Worn at the breast of some grave Dame . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 20
So thinks that Dame of haughty air, ... 399 *White Doe* 258
Then at her door the *canty* Dame . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 39
Of those soft starry nights, and that old Dame . 642 *Prelude* 2. 43
To furnish treats more costly than the Dame . 643 *Prelude* 2. 87
From my old Dame, so kind and motherly, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 28
Too full for that reproach. My aged Dame . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 64
This chiefly, did I note my grey-haired Dame; . 661 *Prelude* 4. 217
The military Idler, and the Dame, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 209
Solemn or gay: whether some beauteous dame . 693 *Prelude* 7. 413
Hath not completed since our dame, the queen . 783 *Excursion* 2. 775
Dame Nature's pupil of the lowest form, . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 198
At any moment may the Dame be found, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 706
The Dame returned. Or ere that glowing pile . 834 *Excursion* 5. 771
For, as reports the dame, whose fire sends up . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.389

Dames. The Miller with two Dames, on the breast of the Thames! . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 4
The Dames resemble whom we here behold, . . 333 *Fish-women* 5
Awe-stricken stood both Knights and Dames . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 193
Two poor old Dames, as I have known, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 34
All white with flour, the dole of village dames, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 9
Nor safe the petticoats of dames that hear . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 12

Damn. Prime mover in a plot to damn his Victim . 57 *Bord.* 1064
Who damn where they can neither see nor feel, . 64 *Bord.* 1504

Damning. Makes up one damning falsehood. Leave him here . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1398

Damp. Protected from this cold damp air?" . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 16
From damp, and rain, and cold. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 234
To struggle through dark ways; and when a damp 260 **Scorn not* 11
Sullenly glaring through sepulchral damp, . . . 266 **Even as* 3
The captive 'mid damp vaults unsunned, unaired, 273 **Not the* 5
He breathes a subterraneous damp; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 27
Fills many a damp obscure recess . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 101
And damp those yearnings which had once been mine— . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 289
Joined in a cold damp nook, espied a well . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 461
With searching damp, and seemingly had lain . 778 *Excursion* 2. 440
A brighter joy; and through such damp and gloom K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 52

Damped. *See* **Dew-damped.**
Though inward anguish damped the Sailor's brow, 33 *Guilt* 485
At large and unrestrained, nor damped too soon . 751 *Prelude* 14. 361
And oak whose roots by noontide dew were damped, 866 *Excursion* 7. 600

Damps. Alive!—the damps of death were upon him— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1979
Tho' searching damps and many an envious flaw 342 *Last Sup.* 1
It neither damps the gay, nor checks the witty. . 475 *Greenock* 8
When sorrow damps it, or, whatever look . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 147
Was sapped; and while she slept, the nightly damps . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 907
And damps, through all the droughty summer day 835 *Excursion* 5. 874

Dams. In presence of their heedless dams, . . . 217 *Enterprise* 139
Couch near their dams, with quiet satisfied; . . 278 **Life with* 6

Damsel. "Nay," said I, "more than half to the damsel must belong, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 66
Fairest damsel of the green, ... 90 *Longest Day* 70
Her freight, it was a Damsel peerless; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 80
The Damsel, in that trance embound; . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 141
Whereon diffused like snow the Damsel lay, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 275
Fair Damsel! o'er my captive mind, ... 530 *Gleaner* 22

Damsel's. Of colour dawned upon the Damsel's cheek; . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 328

Damsels. *See* **Harvest-damsels.**
A place of love for damsels that are coy. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 60
The priests and damsels of Ammonian Jove . . 346 *Processions* 21
Certes were self-taught damsels, scattered births . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 153

Dance. While unsuspended wheels the village dance, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 39
Lip-dewing song, and ringlet-tossing dance; . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 132
Is one of giant stature, who could dance . . . 111 *'Tis said that some* 46
How they in sprightly dance are worn . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 5
They dance,—there are three, as jocund as free, . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 17
While they dance on the calm river's breast. . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 18
While they dance, crying, "Long as ye please!" 167 *Stray Pleasures* 24
They dance not for me, ... 167 *Stray Pleasures* 25
That blew us hither!—let him dance, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 44
'Tis who can dance with greatest vigour— . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 64
They hear—when every dance is done, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 95
Where rivulets dance their wayward round, . . 187 **Three years* 28
Tossing their heads in sprightly dance. . . . 187 **I wandered* 12
Who quit their fold with dance and shout, . . 193 *Ruth* 50
So tripped the Muse, inventress of the dance; . 221 *Triad* 105
Rein the proud steed or through the dance are led; 273 **While Anna's* 4

Dance—*continued.*
And bid them dance, and bid them sing; . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 3
But dance! for under Jedborough Tower . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 8
And she will dance and sing with thee. . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 12
And heard the billows leap and dance, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 93
Knit the blithe dance upon the soft green grass; . 322 **Ye Storms* 9
Amid this dance of objects sadness steals . . . 335 *Rhine* 1
Nor to her was the dance of soft pleasure unknown: 340 *Fort Fuentes* 14
Not so that Pair whose youthful spirits dance . 378 *Duddon* 10. 1
Dance, like a Bacchanal, from rock to rock, . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 13
Enter in dance. Of church, or sabbath ties, . . 387 **Part fenced* 5
In dance, amid a press . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 3
Rash Polity begin her maniac dance, ... 504 *Warning* 64
Of song and dance and game; . . . . . 506 **While from* 44
To mingle in the rustic dance, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 247
Lo, yonder saw I mine own Lady dance, . . . 563 *Troilus* 47
And feast and dance, and public revelry, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 282
Floating in dance, or warbling high in air . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 125
On strangers, of all ages; the quick dance . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 154
Would leave behind a dance of images, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 114
Tales of the May-pole dance, and wreaths that decked . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 151
Looks out, and all the pastures dance with lambs, 702 *Prelude* 8. 230
For his own fancies, or to dance by the hour, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 286
Of Satyrs in some viewless glade, with dance . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 459
With present objects, and the busy dance . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 30
Of fine demeanour, and by dance and song, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 308
Permit, like honours, dance and song, are paid . 851 *Excursion* 6. 836
Around whose trunk the maidens dance in May— 866 *Excursion* 7. 621
Is a perpetual harmony, and dance . . . . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1. 202
And lilies that will dance upon the waves. . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1. 591

Danced. "The suns of twenty summers danced along,— . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 226
The waves beside them danced; but they . . . 187 **I wandered* 13
Had danced his round with Highland lasses; . . 239 *P. B.* 223
I've played, I've danced, with my narration; . . 245 *P. B.* 791
The waves danced round us as before, ... 343 *Eclipse* 14
And sky that danced among those leaves, are still; 456 **The leaves* 2
Danc'd to the murmuring rill on Lomond's wave, 630 [?] **O Moon* 2
And, hand in hand, danced round and round the board; . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 400
And round and round the board we danced again. 681 *Prelude* 6. 406
Together danced, Queen of the feast, and King; . 701 *Prelude* 8. 143
Such fate was hers.—The last time Ellen danced, 851 *Excursion* 6. 849
Danced in the breeze, chequering its mossy roof. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 203

Dancers. The dancers all were gathered round, . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 136
And with the dancers and the minstrel's song . 201 *Hart-leap* 71
And with the dancers and the minstrels' song . 202 *Hart-leap* 91
For dancers in the festive hall . . . . . 225 *Present.* 58

Dances. She dances, runs without an aim, . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 32
And dances with the daffodils. . . . . 187 **I wandered* 24
That ruled those dances wild in character?— . 378 *Duddon* 11. 11
That dances on the sea. . . . . 487 **We walked* 52
Dances of liberty, and, in late hours . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 371
Of darkness, dances in the open air . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 372
By dances round its trunk.—And if the sky . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 835

Dancing. And send ye dancing to the clouds, like leaves. . . . . 54 *Bord.* 945
And the light dancing of the thoughtless heart; . 65 *Bord.* 1547
Were dancing to the minstrelsy. . . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 22
And dancing high and dancing low, ... 155 *Waterfall* 8
A Brother of the dancing leaves; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 34
Gambol like a dancing skiff, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 18
And they're dancing merrily. . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 6
Beheld a dancing—and a glancing; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 140
A dancing Shape, an Image gay, ... 186 **She was* 9
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze. . . . . 187 **I wandered* 6
And, with his dancing crest, ... 193 *Ruth* 117
Shot from the dancing Graces, as they move . . 233 *Power of Sound* 79
And tracks thee dancing down thy water-breaks; 268 **Brook! whose* 5
Erewhile within the dancing shell, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 194
A gay saloon, with waters dancing . . . . . 300 *Bran* 13
The dancing Salii—on the shields of Mars . . . 346 *Processions* 32
With pleasure dancing through the frame . . . 348 **Lulled by* 14
Dancing with all their brilliant equipage . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 5
Of dancing insects forged upon his breast; . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 8
Where bubbles burst, and folly's dancing foam . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 5
Tremble on dancing waves and rippling streams . 460 **Queen of* 24
In all her brightness, from the dancing crest . . 511 **Who rashly* 5
What is youth?—a dancing billow, ... 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 29
Dancing and leaping light upon the spray; . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 77
I sought thy golden vale with dancing flight, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 6
The night in dancing, gaiety, and mirth, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 312
Presents a company of dancing dogs, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 176
A meadow carpet for the dancing hours. . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 551
Not like a dancing meteor, but in line . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 746
The sportive sea-gull dancing with the waves, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 753
Dancing around her, hinder and disturb . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1035
And dipped my hand in dancing wave . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 15
And happy, dancing down thy water-breaks: . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 5

Dandelion. Of dandelion seed or thistle's beard, . 148 **A narrow* 18

Dandelion's. That, from the dandelion's naked stalk, 123 *V. and J.* 137

Dandies. While she dandles the Babe in her arms to the sound. . . . . 189 *Music* 40

Dane. Fierceness and rage; and soon the cruel Dane 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 6
This just reproof the prosperous Dane . . . . 495 *Fact* 15

Danger. You start—where are we? Oh, there is no danger; . . . . . 52 *Bord.* 837
Saved by courage that with danger . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 21

Danger—*continued.*
Hoping the danger would be past; . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 18
Or for some other danger nigh? . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 49
Here is no danger,—none at all! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 70
The danger is so great." . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 90
Who are to judge of danger which they fear, . . 310 **Another year* 13
And darkness and danger had compassed him round, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 18
And the waves rose, and sky portended danger. . 369 *Eg. Maid* 30
His own life into danger brought . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1408
Death, darkness, danger, are our natural lot; . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 3
And some, too heedless of past danger, court . . 454 *Sea-side* 17
Through crags, and smoothing paths beset with danger, ... 477 *Nunnery* 10
Whom neither shape of danger can dismay, . . 494 *Hap. War.* 72
Ye weave—no danger from without, ... 526 **The soaring* 15
Though danger, as the Wreck is neared, becomes . 541 *Grace Darl.* 62
Where danger roofs the narrow walks of death; . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 246
Unmov'd with each rude form of Danger nigh, . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 260
Whence Danger leans, and pointing ghastly, joys . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 466
Of danger or desire; and thus did make . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 472
With danger, varying as the seasons change), . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 510
Above the press and danger of the crowd, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 684
But images of danger and distress, ... 701 *Prelude* 8. 164
Disquiet, danger, and obscurity. . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 517
Sanctioned, of danger, difficulty, or death. . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 407
Safe from temptation, and from danger far? . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 567
Surpassed in strength, I heard of danger, met . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.716

Dangerous. And, not untended, climb the dangerous steep. . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 351
No matter—he's a dangerous Man.—That noise!— 43 *Bord.* 350
Here broke off the dangerous converse: . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 73
Might well be dangerous food . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 123
Regent of sound, have dangerous Passions trod! . 233 *Power of Sound* 82
Driving some vessel toward a dangerous beach— 336 *Staub-bach* 6
And sunshine to a dangerous strife; . . . . 400 *White Doe* 377
"To put your love to dangerous proof . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 25
A dangerous neighbourhood; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 92
To guide his dangerous tread the taper's gleam. . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 316
Hung dim-discover'd from the dangerous steep, . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 427
The dangerous craft of culling term and phrase . 676 *Prelude* 6. 118
From dangerous passions free. Three years had flown . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 65
Service however dangerous. I revolved, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 154
Withal a season dangerous and wild, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 311
In kind more dangerous. What had been a pride, 730 *Prelude* 11. 283

Danger's. The noise of danger's in your ears, . . 236 *P. B.* 13
Darkness before and danger's voice behind; . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 8
At Danger's bidding, may confront the seas, . . 466 *St. Bees* 17
Darkness before, and danger's voice behind, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 285

Dangers. He landed; and by many dangers scared, 103 *Artegal* 91
Thou to his dangers dost enchain . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 64
These hardships ill-sustained, these dangers past, 320 **Hunger, and* 4
When dangers threaten, dangers ever new! . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 6

Dangle. Here files of ballads dangle from dead walls; 690 *Prelude* 7. 193

Dangled. From any garden scare-crow dangled. . 82 *Alice Fell* 28

Dangling. With chattering monkeys dangling from their poles, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 694
The faded garlands dangling from its sides. . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 137
Some in disgrace, hung dangling from the walls. . 781 *Excursion* 2. 670

Daniel. Old Daniel his hand to the treasure will slide! . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 19
Old Daniel begins; he stops short—and his eye, . 572 *Avarice* 21
'Twas a path trod by thousands; but Daniel is one 572 *Avarice* 29
And now with old Daniel you see how it fares; . 572 *Avarice* 31

Danish. The shadow of a Danish Boy. . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 11
The Danish Boy walks here alone: . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 21
—They hear the Danish Boy, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 42
The lovely Danish Boy is blest . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 49
Perched on whose top the Danish Raven croaks; 380 *Duddon* 17. 2
The Danish Conqueror, on his royal chair, . . 495 *Fact* 1
In old time haunted by that Danish Witch, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 563

Dank. Or where dank sea-weed lashes Scotland's shores; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 594
In her dank cleft;—but be thou curbed, . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 71

Dante. Amid the cypress with which Dante crowned 260 **Scorn not* 8

Dante's. The laurelled Dante's favourite seat. A throne, ... 365 **Under the* 5

Danube. She of the Danube and the Northern Sea, 313 *Prophecy* 7
Of triumph, how the labouring Danube bore . . 317 **The martial* 6
Doth DANUBE spring to life! The wandering Stream . . . . . 336 *Danube* 2
Of wide Hungarian Danube, 'twas my lot . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 7
Eastward, the Danube toward this inland sea, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 789

Daphne. Till Daphne, desperate with pursuit . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 181

Dappled. —Thy lake that, streaked or dappled, blue or grey, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 119
Oft on the dappled turf at ease . . . . . 158 **With little* 9
Gleams, streak'd or dappled, hid from morning's ray 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 139
A surface dappled o'er with shadows flung . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 5

Dappling. Nor stopped, till in the dappling east . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 15
Dappling his face. He had not heard the sound . 762 *Excursion* 1. 441

Dardan. Th' inevitable close of Dardan power . . L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 2

Dare. I dare not trust myself with such a thought— 42 *Bord.* 289
You saw, who was it? Nay, I dare not speak; . 47 *Bord.* 532
I love her, though I dare not call her daughter. . 47 *Bord.* 536
Oft as they dare to follow on your steps. . . . 64 *Bord.* 1501
"Cross, if you dare, where I shall cross— . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 45
If I may dare to cherish hope that gentle eyes will read . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 79

Dare—*continued.*
And I will dare to tell, ... 109 **Strange fits* 2
What have I? shall I dare to tell? . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 11
Do I dare to thank the God, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 68
"Nor dare to thrust thy foolish self . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 3
I never heard of such as dare . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 98
For future years. And so I dare to hope, . . 206 *Tintern* 65
"Whate'er the weak may dread, the wicked dare, 215 *Kirkstone* 85
If to provoke such doom the Impious dare, . . 217 *Enterprise* 120
By casting on a moment all we dare? . . . . 220 *Triad* 31
Yet a rich guerdon waits on minds that dare, . 261 **From the dark* 7
Might some aspiring artist dare . . . . . 301 *Bran* 78
The last that dare to struggle with the Foe. . . 310 **Another year* 4
Where Mortal never breathed I dare to sit . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 19
Dare they confront the lean austerities . . . 364 **What aim* 5
Of the world's hopes, dare to fulfil; awake, . . 366 **Fair Land* 13
Desperate alternative! what fiend could dare . 381 *Duddon* 22. 11
Look down among them, if you dare; . . . . 399 *White Doe* 254
If—when they shrink, nor dare oppose . . . 406 *White Doe* 906
Dare to usurp;—thou hast a sword to wield, . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 8
Of infant passion, scarcely dare to show . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 6
We only dare to cast a transient glance, . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 10
The soul of Genius, if he dare to take . . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 12
Effigy of the Vanished—(shall I dare . . . . 472 **The captive* 9
But whose rash hand (again I ask) could dare, . 511 **Who rashly* 16
With such fell mastery that a man may dare . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 2
God, whom their passions dare defy, ... 534 **Blest is* 78
Few words they speak, nor dare to slack . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 125
Against him dare not any wight say nay; . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 17
Is only fit to die, I dare well say, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 134
Thy cold doors; but I dare not for this rout; . 563 *Troilus* 34
Attend, or dare with minute-steps their way; . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 461
For scanty food the treacherous cliffs to dare. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 483
And all that Virtue dictates, dare to do; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 84
Up starts some tyrant, Earth and Heaven to dare, 628 *Installation* 9
Her native instincts: let me dare to speak . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 99
And gracious, almost might I dare to say, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 681
Dare I avow that wish was mine to see, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 57
Of tender feeling, she might dare repeat . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 899
And the sole guardian in whose hands we dare . 886 *Excursion* 9. 125

Dared. Belovèd! if I dared, so would I call thee— 76 *Bord.* 2214
He had not dared to tell him who he was. . . 102 *Brothers* 433
Have dared to keep aloof; . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 12
A record which I dared to frame, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 199
Could thus have dared the grave to agitate, . . 275 *Gravestone* 8
To which he only dared to cling; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 46
A lofty Dome, that dared to emulate . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 75
Ne'er could the boldest Eulogist have dared . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 5
I gazed with earnestness, and dared no more. . 365 **Under the* 10
And smiles, that dared to take their place, . . 401 *White Doe* 499
To take his life they have not dared: . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1213
Would that our scrupulous Sires had dared to leave 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 1
Good, which they dared not hope for, we have seen; 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 11
Above thy knowledge as they dared to go, . . 513 *Newspaper* 13
Under the steel his hand had dared to draw. . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 8
Before her flight she had not dared . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 229
Intended, rose in hardihood, and dared . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 106
Which no one dared to oppose or mitigate. . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 355
That I have dared to tread this holy ground, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 252
Loved fondly, truly, fervently; and dared . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 119
Foreseen, had dared to couple, even in thought, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 39

Dares. The kneeling peasant scarcely dares to gaze; 14 *Desc. Sk.* 201
The bell is left, which no one dares remove; . . 73 *Bord.* 2055
Who dares report, the tidings to the lord . . . 125 *V. and J.* 223
Yet of their number no one dares to die?' . . . 211 *Laod.* 135
Nor dares to move unpropped upon the staff . . 277 **A Poet* 2
Which he will break for us he dares to speak, . 319 *Spaniard* 9
Of virtuous action; all that courage dares, . . 363 **The world forsaken* 4
And laughing dares the Adventurer, who hath climb 377 *Duddon* 4. 11
But now she dares to seek a haven . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1617
Lo! Discord at the altar dares to stand . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 4
The recreant soul, that dares to shun the debt . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 10
And festive gladness, burns not one that dares . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 5
Who dares be wedded! Fancies thickly come . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 12
Far as it dares to follow. Herbs self-sown, . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 9
Licence and slavish order, dares be free. . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 14
Their puniest flower-pot-nursling dares . . . 506 **While from* 39
(What, save thyself, none dares through earth and skies) . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 12
The humblest of this band who dares to hope . 744 *Prelude* 13. 306

Daring. The work of Freedom daring to oppose, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 451
With all the daring fictions I have taught her, . 44 *Bord.* 368
Mount, daring warbler!—that love-prompted strain 153 *Morn. Ex.* 44
But in man was ne'er such daring . . . . . 163 *Hint* 5
Their daring wiles, their sportive cheer? . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 12
Thy daring in a vapoury bourn, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 50
The daring thought, forget the name; . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 6
Art, daring because souls could feel, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 122
More daring far than Hippogriff, ... 238 *P. B.* 154
An outlaw of as daring mood; . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 4
And daring not to feel the majesty of right! . . 311 **Who rises* 45
Argo—exalted for that daring feat . . . . . 336 *Danube* 13
Some lofty elm-tree, mounts the daring vine; . . 367 *Trajan* 20
Ungraciously receives. Too daring choice! . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 10
That soul of conscientious daring. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 475
Hath typified by reach of daring art . . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 9
By their own daring. But the People prayed . 513 *General Fast* 5
A little daring would-be waterfall, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 178

Daring—*continued.*
Forgers of daring tales ! we bless you then, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 524
Offered to notice by less daring pens, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 543
By such a daring thought, that I might leave . 676 *Prelude* 6. 55
Such as the daring brotherhood of late . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 294
When those two vessels with their daring freight, 715 *Prelude* 9. 414
Survived, but daring sympathies with power, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 457
More keen and prouder daring ; yet hath she, . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1161
As that which urged me to a daring feat. . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.710
Mid such bad daring sought a coward's name. . I.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 56

Daringly. *See* **All-too-daringly.**

Dark. Of some dark mountain ; or than those which seem . . . . . v **If thou indeed* 11
Dark is the ground ; a slumber seems to steal . 1 *Early Youth* 5
Dark with bat-haunted ashes stretching broad, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 263
On the dark earth the wearied vision fails ; . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 308
(For dark and broad the gulf of time between) . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 346
And see how dark the backward stream ! . . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 5
Dark is the region as with coming night ; . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 273
That dark mysterious gulf ascending, sound . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 415
With its dark arms to form a circling bower, . . 23 *Yew-tree* 11
'Twas dark and void as ocean's watery realm . . 26 *Guilt* 138
" But ill they suited me—those journeys dark . 32 *Guilt* 415
And *he* had done the deed in the dark wood— . 35 *Guilt* 607
Of some dark deed to which in early life . . . 37 *Bord.* 15
Those eyeballs dark—dark beyond hope of light, . 39 *Bord.* 136
We sate us down. The sky grew dark and darker : 50 *Bord.* 703
'Twas dark—dark as the grave ; yet did I see, . 55 *Bord.* 984
Suffering is permanent, obscure and dark, . . . 65 *Bord.* 1543
My Child—my Child—dark—dark—I faint—this wind— . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1657
By the brook-side—'tis gone—and that dark cleft ! 97 *Brothers* 134
And apprehensions dark and criminal. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 125
Through dark and shapeless fear of things to come, 124 *V. and J.* 182
To the dark cave, the goblin's hall ; . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 228
Though with misbelievers bred ; but that dark night 141 *Arm. Lady* 119
Of the dark firs, a visionary scene ! . . . . 151 **When, to* 93
Hushed the dark earth, fast closing weary eyes, . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 27
For still, though all be dark elsewhere, . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 80
Stony, and dark, and desolate, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 216
And sharp, and bright, along the dark abyss . . 184 *Night-piece* 16
I ask—but all is dark between ! . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 13
And now, ascending, after one dark hour . . . 192 *Gipsies* 17
'Twas worth your while, though in the dark, . . 199 *Thorn* 157
The last stone-pillar on a dark hill-top. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 108
And glancing, gleaming, dark or bright, . . . 205 *Brougham* 126
Here, under this dark sycamore, and view . . . 205 *Tintern* 10
Informs the cell of Hearing, dark and blind ; . . 232 *Power of Sound* 4
" He had a dark and sidelong walk, ... 240 *P. B.* 306
But through the dark, and through the cold, . . 240 *P. B.* 358
By this dark cave to be distrest . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 648
The chamber walls were dark all round,— . . . 244 *P. B.* 746
Crossing the waters) doubt, and something dark, . 258 **Where lies the Land* 12
And colour life's dark cloud with orient rays. . . 259 **Weak is* 8
To struggle through dark ways ; and when a damp 260 **Scorn not* 11
From the dark chambers of dejection freed, . . 260 **From the dark* 1
Of a dark chamber where the Mighty sleep : . . 262 **Mark the* 11
Dark and more dark the shades of evening fell ; . 262 **Dark and* 1
To summon fancies out of Time's dark cell. . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 14
Dark thoughts !—they came, but not to stay ; . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 14
The dewy ground was dark and cold ; . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 9
That glides the dark hills under ? . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 26
Of the world's praise, from dark antiquity . . 307 **It is not* 3
Not there ; but in dark wood and rocky cave, . 314 **Not 'mid* 5
A meteor wert thou crossing a dark night : . . 317 **Brave Schill* 5
A dungeon dark ! where he must waste the year, 318 **Is there* 4
Opposed to dark, deep plots of patient skill, . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 117
That dark unfathomable eye, ... 344 **How blest* 15
Spiry and dark, around their House of prayer, . 347 *Processions* 44
Avoid these sights; nor brood o'erFable's dark abyss! 347 *Processions* 72
I saw far off the dark top of a Pine . . . . . 353 *Pine : Rome* 1
And, as the Moon, o'er some dark hill ascendant, 369 *Eg. Maid* 8
Snow-muffled winds, and all is dark, ... 373 **The Minstrels* 38
First of his tribe, to this dark dell—who first . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 2
A dark plume fetch me from yon blasted yew, . 380 *Duddon* 17. 1
A comfort in the dark abyss. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 537
Eyes dark and strong ; and on his head . . . 404 *White Doe* 745
The garden pool's dark surface, stirred . . . 406 *White Doe* 966
Dark is the time—a woeful day ! . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1079
But dark and dismal is the vault . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1128
Dark moor, and gleam of pool and stream, . . 409 *White Doe* 1171
A Traitor dark and cowardly ! " . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1469
The dark cave's portal gliding by, ... 415 *White Doe* 1740
When all the world with midnight gloom was dark.— 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 5
O'er the dark steeps, or on the horizon line . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 7
Let light and dark duly our thoughts employ ; . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 12
To cheer the long dark hours of vacant night— . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 69
And through dark trials still dost thou explore . 460 **Queen of* 27
While a dark storm before my sight . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 5
(Kindled from Heaven between the light and dark 475 **Homeward we* 3
With these dark words begins my Tale ; . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 2
To these dark steps, a little further on ! " . . 496 **A little* 2
Still, as we nearer draw to life's dark goal, . . 497 *Lycoris* 53
Lead, through dark ways by sin and sorrow trod, 504 *Warning* 83
Men of the Western World ! in Fate's dark book 515 **Men of* 1
Bound in a dark abominable pit, ... 515 **Ah why* 4
Think not that Prudence dwells in dark abodes, . 516 **Hard task* 13
Blood would be spilt that in his dark abode . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 8
Emblem of those dark corners sometimes found . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 221

Dark—*continued.*
Never retiring, in thy large dark eyes, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 255
Dark but to every gentle feeling true, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 256
Thy dark Associate ever I discern ; . . . . 532 **Once I* 32
Down to their " dark opprobrious den," . . . 534 **Blest is* 83
Dark is the past to them, and dark . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 233
Your head in this dark lair ! " . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 320
Were shaped to cheer dark winter's lonely hours. 546 **Oft is* 16
That ever dark in torment, night by night, . . 564 *Troilus* 122
To breathless Nature's dark abyss ; . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 18
That lit the dark slant woods with silvery white ! 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 100
—'Mid the dark steeps repose the shadowy streams, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 339
On the dark earth the baffl'd vision fails, . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 364
From the dark sylvan roofs the restless spire, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 108
Her tawny skin, dark eyes, and glossy locks, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 190
Far o'er the secret water dark with beach, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 288
'Mid the dark pines a little orchard blooms, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 296
To teach the skirt of thy dark cloud to shine ; . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 708
And dark Oppression builds her thick-ribb'd tow'rs ; . . . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 795
In the dark mansions of the bigot's soul, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 34
When from the dark synod, or blood-reeking field, 621 *Convict* 25
O'er the dark steeps, or on the horizon line . . 625 **The confidence* 7
Or sighed for thy sweet presence some dark night, 630 [?] **O Moon* 3
Like harmony in music ; there is a dark . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 341
When all the ground was dark, and twinkling stars 642 *Prelude* 2. 16
Place also by the side of this dark sense . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 265
No longer haunting the dark winter night. . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 308
Round the stone table under the dark pine, . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 48
In the dark summit of the waving tree . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 91
Grew dark with all the shadows on its breast, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 440
Waved their dark tops, not silent as they waved, 681 *Prelude* 6. 437
Sitting within doors between light and dark, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 20
Tossing in sunshine its dark boughs aloft, . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 45
And large dark eyes, beside her infant stood . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 343
Without a spirit overcast by dark . . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 328
(With shells encrusted, dark with briny weeds) . 726 *Prelude* 10. 557
Tempestuous, dark, and wild, and on the grass . 738 *Prelude* 12. 298
Over the dark abyss, intent to hear . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 72
And many a legend, peopling the dark woods . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 165
In the dark hedges. So their days were spent . 764 *Excursion* 1. 532
By this dark hill protected from thy beams ! . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 112
Glitter, with dark recesses interposed, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 129
In earth's dark chambers, with a Christian's hope ! 775 *Excursion* 2. 248
" To the dark pit ; but he will feel no pain ; . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 510
And reached a small apartment dark and low, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 648
Upon the dark materials of the storm . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 847
From me, those dark impervious shades, that hang 790 *Excursion* 3. 296
With dark events. Desirous to divert . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 468
From some dark seat of fatal power was urged . 795 *Excursion* 3. 637
This shaded valley leaves ; and leaves the dark . 807 *Excursion* 4. 399
Our dark foundations rest, could he design . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 970
Athwart the concave of the dark blue dome, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1179
Primeval forests wrapped thee round with dark . 822 *Excursion* 5. 7
In whose dark vaults my own shall soon be laid, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 346
The natural roof of that dark house in which . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 589
High on the breast of yon dark mountain, dark . 832 *Excursion* 5. 671
Dark on my road the autumnal evening fell, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 736
Those dark rocks hide it ! ' Entering, I beheld . 834 *Excursion* 5. 768
Of his day's work. ' Three dark mid-winter months 834 *Excursion* 5. 804
To harmony restored.—But yon dark mould . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 196
And the dark sorrows of the line of Thebes ? . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 544
Tall was her stature ; her complexion dark . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 678
Until dark night dismissed her to her bed ! . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 903
Call to my mind dark hints which I have heard . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1075
While the dark shadows of the summer leaves . 860 *Excursion* 7. 202
Which all acknowledged. The dark winter night, 864 *Excursion* 7. 448
Illumination into deep, dark holds, ... 870 *Excursion* 7. 835
Along a hedge of hollies dark and tall, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 442
And virtue, difficult, abstruse, and dark ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 234
Dark discontent, or loud commotion, each . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 348
Quiet and dark ; for through the thick-wove trees S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 11
More awful than the chambers of dark earth . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 178
" Wild wanderers, whither through my dark domain ? " . . . . . K.8 241 *Recluse* 1.1.169
How solemn when the sky is dark, and earth . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.327
Not dark, nor yet enlightened, but by snow . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.328
The dark pines thrusting forth their spiky heads ; K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.480
Dark as a riddle, prove a favourite theme ; . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 6

Dark-blue. From the dark-blue faint silvery threads divide . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 359

Dark-brown. And, towering from the sullen dark-brown mere, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 313
I see the dark-brown curls, the brow, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 25
In dark-brown bason its wild waves repose, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 74
High towering from the sullen dark-brown mere, . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 371

Darken. When twilight shades darken the mountain's head. . . . . 255 *S. H.* 6
Darken the brow of this memorial Stone, . . . 546 **The embowering* 12
Darken the silver bosom of the crag, ... 786 *Excursion* 3. 27
And darken, so can deal that they become . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1060

Darkened. While, from amid the darkened roofs, the spire, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 99
Was darkened soon by foul iniquity. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 77
By sorrow darkened and by care disturbed, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 47
From their high state darkened the Earth with fear, 362 *List—'twas* 64
Till sense in death was darkened, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 377
But lo ! what sudden cloud has darkened all . . 628 *Installation* 19
Above the darkened hills stood boldly forth . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 764

Darkened—*continued.*
Darkened beneath the shadow of her thoughts . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 182
To hearths when first they darkened at the knell : K.8. 246 *Recluse* I.1.340
Darkening. Its darkening boughs and leaves in stronger lines ; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 215
The dull-red steeps, and, darkening still, aspire . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 159
And rest ; but now along heaven's darkening cope 25 *Guilt* 39
To sailor's prayer breathed from a darkening sea, 233 *Power of Sound* 31
Went floating from her, darkening as it went ; . 265 **The Shepherd* 10
That darkening of his radiant face . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 4
Darkening like water in the breeze, ... 343 *Eclipse* 59
On rock and ruin darkening as we go,— . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 4
Now, faintly darkening with the sun's eclipse, . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 5
In marshalled thousands, darkening street and moor 505 *Warning* 122
Darkening the window, ill defends the door . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 21
The oak its dark'ning boughs and foliage twines, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 194
With hollow ringing ears and darkening gaze, . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 97
Darkening the sun. But less impatient thoughts, 870 *Excursion* 7. 847
Darkens. Darkens the sun, hath bade the forest sink, 328 *Ode 1815* 95
The Pictish cloud darkens the enervate land . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 9. 8
Darker. A grove of darker and more lofty shade . 49 *Bord.* 674
We sate us down. The sky grew dark and darker : 50 *Bord.* 703
Yet fiercer, in a darker age ; . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 50
Permits a second and a darker shade . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. II. 4
Grew darker in the presence of my eye : . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 374
He had imbibed of fear or darker thought . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 407
With you I grieve, when on the darker side . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 151
Of sober cypress, and the darker foil . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 474
Darkest. Through paths and alleys roofed with darkest green ; . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 12
Thus only, even in error's darkest hour. . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 4
Into the castle-dungeon's darkest mew. . . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 4
And seek the Sufferer in his darkest den, . . . 516 **Feel for* 3
In pleasure, is the darkest shade . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 14
Inverted shrubs, and moss of darkest green, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 75
The darkest pit of lowest Erebus, ... 755 *Recluse* I. 1. 789
Dark-eyed. Or marks, 'mid opening cliffs, fair dark-eyed maids . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 91
Shall tend, with his own dark-eyed Maid, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 44
Of Indian corn tended by dark-eyed maids : . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 664
Dark-green. Winding it's dark-green wood and emerald glade, ... 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 269
Darkling. Or Nature's DARKLING of this mossy shed ? 165 *Parrot* 46
Darkling, among the boughs and leaves. . . . 240 *P. B.* 345
Fearless of plough and scythe ; or darkling wren . 377 *Duddon* 7. 13
From subterraneous Treason's darkling power : . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 10
And near him, darkling like a sullen Gnome, . . 527 **Those breathing* 17
Darkly. But peace to vain regrets ! We see but darkly . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 479
Darkness. Lost in the thickened darkness, glimmers hoar ; . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 312
Above yon eastern hill, where darkness broods . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 331
—The evening darkness gathers round . . . . 9 *Collins* 23
Predominates, and darkness comes and goes, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 180
And Pikes, of darkness named and fear and storms, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 472
Hurtle the clouds in deeper darkness piled, . . 26 *Guilt* 100
The darkness overtook me—wind and rain . . 45 *Bord.* 423
In darkness and in tempest that we seek . . . 48 *Bord.* 616
Betrayed, in darkness ! Here to strike the blow— 54 *Bord.* 902
'Tis Nature's law. What I have done in darkness 71 *Bord.* 1877
'Twas nothing more than darkness deepening darkness, ... 77 *Bord.* 2285
I've heard of fearful winds and darkness that come there ; . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 54
By veil of noontide darkness overcast ? . . . 105 *Artegal* 197
Was ever darkness like to this ? . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 14
Or the night's darkness, or its cheerful face . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 23
Soft darkness o'er its latest gleams is stealing : . 173 *Waggoner* I. 2
But total darkness came anon, ... 175 *Waggoner* I. 182
Amid the darkness and the thunder, ... 176 *Waggoner* I. 222
Of its own darkness, as it stood of yore : . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 3
My soul from darkness is released, ... 194 *Ruth* 178
In darkness and amid the many shapes . . . 206 *Tintern* 51
Her darkness splendour gave, her silence power, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 38
In darkness and the stormy night ; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 777
While as a swimming darkness came . . . . 246 *P. B.* 874
And shivering wolves, surprised with darkness, howl 264 *Storm* 8
Darkness as thick as life o'er life could fling, . . 271 *George : Death* 4
Rose out of darkness : the bright Work stood still 282 **In my* 3
Into the tracts of darkness and of cold : . . . 284 *Departure* 10
But in his darkness he can hear, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 199
But clouds and envious darkness hide . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 25
When dreary darkness is discomfited, ... 314 *Hofer* 6
Internal darkness and unquiet breath : . . . . 318 **Look now* 11
O gentle Power of darkness ! these mild hues : . 334 **Bruges* I 11
And darkness and danger had compassed him round, 364 *Vallomb.* 18
Yet through that darkness (infinite though it seem 396 **Action is* 7
Darkness surrounds us ; seeking, we are lost . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 5. 1
Death, darkness, danger, are our natural lot ; . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 18. 3
Piercing the Papal darkness from afar ! . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 14
Darkness before and danger's voice behind : . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 8
This hour of deepening darkness here would be . 455 *Rydal Mere* 19
When darkness creeping o'er thy silver brow . 460 **Queen of* 3
Combat, while darkness aggravates the groans : . 464 **Greta, what* 4
To soul-appalling darkness. Not a blink . . . 465 **Thou look'st* 8
Long, long in darkness did she sit, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 53
But lo ! where darkness seems to guard the mouth 497 **Enough of climbing* 20
Triumphant o'er the darkness of the grave. . . 535 **When in* 28
At length, in darkness travelling on, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 21
Had darkness fallen—unthreatened, unproclaimed— 548 **Stay, bold* 25

Darkness—*continued.*
Here laid in mortal darkness, wouldst prefer . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 3
And the pure vision closed in darkness infinite. . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 36
Our haughty life is crowned with darkness, . . 586 *Hogg* 29
In darkness lost, the darkness of the grave ; . . 589 *Immortality* 117
Lost in the deepen'd darkness, glimmers hoar : . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 370
Now o'er the eastern hill, where Darkness broods . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 399
On the high summits Darkness comes and goes, . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 205
—Ver'd by the darkness, from the piny gulf . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 239
Huge Pikes of Darkness named, of Fear and Storms, 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 564
That only wait the darkness of the night . . . 620 **She wept* 13
O darkness of the grave ! how deep, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 29
There hung a darkness, call it solitude . . . . 638 *Prelude* I. 394
So through the darkness and the cold we flew, . 638 *Prelude* I. 438
Came sweeping through the darkness, spinning still 639 *Prelude* I. 455
Darkness before, and danger's voice behind, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 285
With darkness, and before a rippling breeze . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 180
There, darkness makes abode, and all the host . 674 *Prelude* 5. 598
Of darkness, dances in the open air . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 372
Entering, we fed the soul with darkness ; thence . 682 *Prelude* 6. 481
Tumult and peace, the darkness and the light— . 684 *Prelude* 6. 635
He dons his coat of darkness : on the stage . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 281
Substance and shadow, light and darkness, all . 707 *Prelude* 8. 568
Darkness ere day's mild course, and morning light 709 *Prelude* 8. 661
Through storm and darkness, early in my mind . 742 *Prelude* 13. 154
I called on Darkness—but before the word . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 327
Was uttered, midnight darkness seemed to take . 744 *Prelude* 13. 328
Grow larger in the darkness ; all alone . . . 758 *Excursion* I. 128
That live in darkness. From his intellect . . . 760 *Excursion* I. 291
We shouted—but no answer ! Darkness fell . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 798
Like human life from darkness."—A quick turn . 786 *Excursion* 3. 35
And utter darkness : thought which may be faced, 790 *Excursion* 3. 262
Darkness to chase, and sleep ; and bring the day 803 *Excursion* 4. 115
When a Tartarean darkness overspreads . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 297
Or cloud of darkness, localised in heaven ; . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 654
Thus darkness and delusion round our path . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 512
His door in darkness, nor till dusk returns. . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 808
His darkness doth transcend our fickle light ! ' . 851 *Excursion* 6. 887
No quiet in the darkness of the night, ... 855 *Excursion* 6. 1101
Beneath his ample brow, in darkness paired,— . 865 *Excursion* 7. 508
Darkness is banished from the realms of death, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 529
For England's bane.—When soothing darkness spreads . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 156
Of darkness, stretched o'er guilty Europe, makes 890 *Excursion* 9. 410
Preferring bonds and darkness to a state . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 655
And as a cavern is with darkness fill'd, . . . S.3. 425 **The rains* 3
Composing darkness, with a quiet load . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* I.1.175
Bounds to be leapt, darkness to be explored, . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* I.1.740
Darksome. Tending to the darksome hollows . . 90 *Longest Day* 31
Into a shade of darksome trees, ... 248 *P. B.* 1087
Prying into the darksome rent ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 256
Their darksome boughs on either side, ... 407 *White Doe* 993
The darksome altars would have blazed . . . 410 *White Doe* 1265
Seated alone beneath a darksome tree, . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. I. 2
Low in the darksome cell thine own dear lord ? . 489 *Spade* 18
In youth we love the darksome lawn . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 19
Till they have learned to frame a darksome aisle ;— 546 **Ye Limes* 5
The darksome windings of a broken stair, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 213
The mole contented with her darksome walk . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 429
Across the lawn and through the darksome grove, 814 *Excursion* 4. 866
Called me ; and, looking down the darksome aisle, 825 *Excursion* 5. 209
The darksome centre of a constant hope. . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 249
Such on the breast of darksome heaths are found ; 879 *Excursion* 8. 362
Darling. On darling spots remote her tempting smile. . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 344
Nought round its darling precincts can he find . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 429
I was the pleasure of all hearts, the darling . . 68 *Bord.* 1687
Of many darling pleasures, and the love . . . 96 *Brothers* 71
Then little Darling ! sleep again, ... 118 †*Cottager* 14
" Here, little Darling, dost thou lie ; . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 35
Could fashion ; chiefly by that darling bard . . 123 *V. and J.* 90
The Poet's darling. . . . . 158 **In youth* 32
The darling of children and men ? . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 11
He is the darling and the joy ; . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 39
Thrice welcome, darling of the Spring ! . . . 183 **O blithe* 13
" Myself will to my darling be . . . . . 187 **Three years* 7
And gazed and gazed upon that darling spot. . . 201 *Harl-leap* 48
The whole world's Darling—free to rove at will . 354 *Aquap.* 98
Instructed here her darling Child, ... 407 *White Doe* 1037
Darling of England ! many a bitter shower . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 27. 2
It is his darling passion to approve ; . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 63
Her darling Alfred, *might* have spoken ; . . . 495 *Fact* 26
We may be taught, O Darling of my care ! . . 496 **A little* 55
A six years' Darling of a pigmy size ! . . . . 588 *Immortality* 86
Look up to heaven, and bless his darling boy. . 619 *School Ex.* 102
All that a darling countenance can look . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 222
Darling's. I'll call thee by my darling's name ; . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 90
Yea, to celestial Choirs, GRACE DARLING'S name ! 541 *Grace Darl.* 97
Darlings. They were such darlings of each other. Yes, ... 99 *Brothers* 242
And cups, the darlings of the eye, ... 198 *Thorn* 43
Because, my Darlings, ye must know . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 12
To what odd purpose have the darlings turned . 778 *Excursion* 2. 455
Darlington. My Lord and Lady Darlington, . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 1
*v *If thou indeed* 5
Dart. And they that from the zenith dart their beams, 84 *Shepherd-boys* 10
Or through the glittering vapours dart . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 2
Full oft is pleased a wayward dart to throw ; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 2
They dart across my path—but lo, ... 191 *Beggars* 37
Breathed from eternity ; for, as a dart . . . 270 **If these* 8
Since suddenly the dart of death went forth . . 276 *Filial Piety* 6
For Her, who, pierced by sorrow's thrilling dart, . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 11

Dart—*continued.*
Breaks—and the greyhound, DART, is overhead ! 490 *Incident : Dog* 24
And whither could they dart, if seized with fear ? 528 **Those breathing* 52
Diamonds dart their brightest lustre . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 15
In which Love's dart its fiery point doth steep. . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 45
" Now ruthless Tempest launch thy deadliest dart ! 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 291
Peeps often ere she dart into her nest, ... 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 573
They uttered was a dart, by counter-winds . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 257
Darted. A second darted by ;—and lo ! . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 3
Then have I darted forwards to let loose . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 115
And round our path darted oppressive beams. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 137
Darting. *See* **Far-darting.**
Shoots upward, darting his long neck before. . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 286
A bee came darting, which the Child with joy . 44 *Bord.* 404
And darting like a wounded bird . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1546
The wheeling swallow, and the darting snipe, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 752
Mistakes for sorrow darting beams of light . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 54
Darts. Shot, down the headlong path darts with his sledge ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 131
Peeps often ere she darts into her nest, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 483
She darts, as with a torrent's force, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 374
In and out, he darts about ; . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 19
Crouches, stretches, paws, and darts ! . . . . 170 *Kitten* 18
The darts of song from out its wiry cage ; . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 6
Of pine-tree foliage poised in air, forth darts, . . 465 **Dear to* 6
And as a cresset true that darts its length . . 466 *St. Bees* 41
Shot, down the headlong pathway darts his sledge ; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 112
—The darts of anguish *fix* not where the seat . 801 *Excursion* 4. 18
Nor unskill'd his darts to ply ; . . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 10
Dash. *See* **Slap-dash.**
Dashed. Dashed o'er the rough rock, lightly leaps along ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 137
The torrent would have dashed an oak to splinters. 51 *Bord.* 756
Dashed their white foam against the palace walls 354 *Aquap.* 122
Dash'd down the rough rock, lightly leaps along ; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 120
Dashed headlong, and rejected by the storm. . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 498
Dashing. The boat's first motion—made with dashing oar ; . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 372
For *him* suspend the dashing oar ; . . . . . 9 *Collins* 18
And scarcely conscious of the dashing oars . . 271 **Fame tells* 10
Than waters dashing wild, or rocking shades. . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 238
And audible seclusions, dashing lakes, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 636
From rocks, woods, caverns, heaths, and dashing shores ; . . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 698
Browsed by the side of dashing waterfalls ; . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 565
Dastard. I cannot leave this paper. Dastard ! Come. . . . . 49 *Bord.* 672
O dastard whom such foretaste doth not cheer ! . 310 **Another year* 9
Else let the dastard backward wend, and roam, . 377 *Duddon* 4. 13
Date. And, grieved for their brief date, confess that ours, ... 110 **Look at* 3
" *Miserrimus !* " and neither name nor date, . . 275 *Gravestone* 1
The longest date do melt like frosty rime, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 8
We from to-day, my Friend, will date . . . . 483 *Sister* 19
Are scattered everywhere, taking their date . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 224
Like a ripe date which in the desert falls . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 605
And, since their date, my soul hath undergone . 803 *Excursion* 4. 124
Dateless. From dateless usage which our peasants hold . . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 833
Dates. And hence, so far from wanting facts or dates 97 *Brothers* 161
Dati. Was I, Roberto Dati, and I took . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 2
Daughter. Clasping your infant Daughter to your heart. . . . . 40 *Bord.* 181
Dear Daughter ! precious relic of that time— . 40 *Bord.* 189
With Herbert or his Daughter ? Daughter ! truly— . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 493
I love her, though I dare not call her daughter. . 47 *Bord.* 536
A notice for your Daughter, that she may know . 49 *Bord.* 667
When she is told of it. This Daughter of yours . 52 *Bord.* 818
May you in age be blest with such a daughter !— 52 *Bord.* 827
Would I could find the old Man and his Daughter. 55 *Bord.* 954
By penury, to yield him up her Daughter, . . 56 *Bord.* 1040
You have a Daughter ! Oh that she were here !— 61 *Bord.* 1315
About your Daughter ! Troops of armed men, . 61 *Bord.* 1330
My Daughter does not know how weak I am ; . 62 *Bord.* 1342
The name of daughter in his mouth, he prays ! . 62 *Bord.* 1377
Pride and her daughter, Cruelty, from Madness, . 63 *Bord.* 1450
His daughter, once his daughter ? could I withstand 66 *Bord.* 1608
muttering something about his Child—his Daughter— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1957
We are betrayed ! His Daughter !—God have mercy ! . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2009
This Lady is his Daughter. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2012
He only spake to me of a dear Daughter, . . . 74 *Bord.* 2067
'Tis needless ; spare your violence. His Daughter— 74 *Bord.* 2093
This old man *had* a Daughter. To the spot . . 74 *Bord.* 2095
Rose from the spot ;—the Daughter clapped her hands, ... 74 *Bord.* 2103
I'll lead you to his Daughter ; but 'twere best . 74 *Bord.* 2108
I said, sweet Lady, you were not his Daughter— . 77 *Bord.* 2248
A daughter sent to service, a web spun, . . . 97 *Brothers* 159
" Dear Babe, thou daughter of another, . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 15
Daughter of the proud Soldàn ; . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 4
Simon's sickly daughter lies, ... 157 *Sexton* 14
Daughter of Hope ! her favourite Child, . . . 215 *Enterprise* 20
Leaving this Daughter of the mountains free, . 222 *Triad* 169
The Squire is come : his daughter Bess . . . 238 *P. B.* 158
Austria a Daughter of her Throne hath sold ! . 317 **The martial* 10
In Fortune's rhetoric. Daughter of the Rock, . 345 **Ambition—following* 9
And his dear Daughter on a Knight bestow . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 227

Daughter—*continued.*
The name of his only Daughter dear, ... 400 *White Doe* 401
" My all save one, a Daughter dear ! . . . . 403 *White Doe* 616
Dear daughter of affliction, say . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1080
But Daughter of the Eternal Prime ! " . . . 417 *White Doe* 1910
Stern Daughter of the Voice of God ! . . . . 492 *Duty* 1
This daughter of thy pious care, ... 533 **Blest is* 22
Daughter and Sire through optic-glass discern, . 540 *Grace Darl.* 36
Too much the heroic Daughter feared . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 231
For the grey-headed Sire has a daughter at home, 572 *Avarice* 42
The only daughter of my parents, dwells. . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 79
And wooed the artless daughter of the hills, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 300
I see the eldest Daughter at her wheel . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1179
His Daughter, and that late and high-prized gift, 861 *Excursion* 7. 261
Of other progeny, a Daughter then . . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 638
Daughter's. Thou hast left me ears to hear my Daughter's voice, ... 53 *Bord.* 852
Beside my daughter's grave. . . . . 486 **We walked* 32
A few may yet be saved." The Daughter's words, 540 *Grace Darl.* 44
A daughter's welcome gave me, and I loved her . 763 *Excursion* 1. 499
Daughters. By his ungrateful daughters turned adrift. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 42
Seven Daughters had Lord Archibald, ... 161 *Binnorie* 1
For they Earth's fairest daughters do excel ; . . 333 *Fish-women* 10
Likewise he had sons and daughters ; . . . . 535 *Egremont* 73
Those six fair Daughters, budding yet—not one, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1129
No daughters round her, busy at the wheel, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 269
Daunt. Why should it daunt a blameless prayer ? . 217 *Enterprise* 121
Ye daunt the proud array of war, ... 225 *Present.* 55
So did she daunt the Earth, and God defy ! . . 311 **Who rises* 30
Daunt him—if his Companions, now bedrowed . 392 *Daniel* 12
They daunt not him who holds his ministry, . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 7
To daunt me ; in the People was my trust, . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 11
Daunted. Feebly returned by daunted Artegal ; . 104 *Artegal* 123
Yet nothing daunted, ... 158 **In youth* 20
Who, to recall his daunted peers, ... 341 *San Salv.* 32
All are daunted, all the household . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 91
Daunting. Of thunder daunting those who would approach . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 144
Dauntless. So forth in dauntless mood they fare, . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 20
Heaven gave Rob Roy a dauntless heart . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 9
O'er men in dauntless virtues schooled, . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 8
By dauntless Luther freed, could they forget . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 4
Of those who, in that dauntless energy, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 66
Daunts. Of force that daunts, and cunning that ensnares ! . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 8
She daunts, forth-thundering from her spiritual tower . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 5
Protect them ; and the eternal snow that daunts 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 13
Dawn. Her dawn, far lovelier than the moon's own morn, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 340
And saw the dawn opening the silvery east . . 30 *Guilt* 313
Over her brow like dawn of gladness threw ; . . 30 *Guilt* 319
The portals of the dawn ; all Paradise . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 46
Ere the night fell :—with morrow's dawn the Boy 137 *Michael* 425
But *He* is risen, a later star of dawn, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 27
Before the purple dawn." . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 48
Smiles are beginning, like the beams of dawn, . 173 *Infant Daughter* 67
Hoar with the frost-like dews of dawn ; . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 39
From May-time and the cheerful Dawn ; . . . 186 **She was* 8
Of Dawn—or Eve, fair vision of the west. . . . 222 *Triad* 179
At early dawn, or rather when the air . . . . 269 *Gordale* 1
To rouse the dawn, soft gales shall speed thy wing, 274 **Not the* 13
And before *him* doth dawn perpetual run. . . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 14
Mild dawn of promise ! that excludes . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 21
Like Echo, when the hunter train at dawn . . 314 **Advance—come* 6
Startling and shrill as that which roused the dawn. 360 **Long has* 8
Of dawn, it cheers the lofty spirit most . . . 391 **Though joy* 2
She first in reason's dawn beguiled . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 885
Pursued ;—and, at the dawn of day, ... 412 *White Doe* 1439
And lays as prompt would hail the dawn of Night : 455 *Rydal Mere* 21
A *dawn* she has both beautiful and bright, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 22
Hope of the dawn and solace of the night, . . . 467 *St. Bees* 83
The cheerful dawn, brightening for me the east ; . 496 **A little* 13
Then, Twilight is preferred to Dawn, ... 497 *Lycoris* 21
In Britain's earliest dawn: . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 33
The star that led the dawn, ... 506 **While from* 2
At peep of dawn would rise, ... 506 **While from* 18
(Her Father told her so) in youth's gay dawn . 509 *F. Stone* 65
In her own dawn—a dawn less gay and bright, . 509 *F. Stone* 67
Of our migration.—Ere the welcome dawn . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 91
Of a perpetual dawn from brow and cheek . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 253
Lark of the dawn, and Philomel of night, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 82
Appeared unwelcome dawn. . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 16
By day or star-light thus from my first dawn . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 405
And, in our dawn of being, constitute . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 557
Was all the sweetness of a common dawn— . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 330
The twilight more than dawn, autumn than spring ; 677 *Prelude* 6. 175
At early dawn. The monastery bells . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 408
Contented, from the moment that the dawn . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 512
Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 108
Return upon me almost from the dawn . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 278
Benighted ; but, the dawn beginning now . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 18
A glorious opening, the unlooked-for dawn, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 212
" Roused by the crowing cock at dawn of day, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 800
Soundless, with all its streams. The bird of dawn 863 *Excursion* 7. 405
Have been permitted to enjoy the dawn ; . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 283
Her pitcher here at early dawn, by me . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 136
Friends shall I have at dawn, blackbird and thrush K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 515

Dawned. For twenty lives. The daylight dawned, and now— . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2100
Of colour dawned upon the Damsel's cheek ; . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 328
And when the sun first dawned upon the streams, 528 **Those breathing* 56
Dawning. Is now, by beams of dawning light imprest, ... 30 *Guilt* 335
Of matter for the dawning day ! . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 70
The Bard—whose soul is meek as dawning day, . 326 **The Bard* 1
That burns for Poets in the dawning east ; . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 44
As touch'd with dawning moonlight's hoary gleams, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 340
This dawning earth, to recognise, expect, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 514
Dawn-light. At the first gleam of dawn-light, when the Vale, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 344
Dawns. Dawns on a kingdom, and for needful haste 233 *Power of Sound* 66
Dawns this time-buried pavement. From that mound . . . . . 275 **While poring* 8
Dawns from the east, but dawns to disappear . 634 *Prelude* 1. 125
A like existence ; and, whene'er it dawns . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 95
Day. *See* **After-day, Battle-day, Birthday, Broad-day, Burial-day, Every-day, Feast-day, Good-day, Hey-day, May-day, Mid-day, Noon-day, Sabbath-day, School-day, Spring-day, Summer-day, To-day, Wedding-day, Week-day, Well-a-day.**
In youth s keen eye the livelong day was bright, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 17
And restless stone-chat, all day long, is heard. . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 97
The song of mountain-streams, unheard by day, . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 365
Left vacant for the day, I loved to roam. . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 144
By rocks that, shutting out the blessed day, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 198
At times, and tales unsought beguile the day, . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 247
All day the floods a deepening murmur pour : . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 271
And, ere his eyes can close upon the day, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 334
Thrice every day, the pail and welcome hand. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 398
For as the pleasures of his simple day . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 427
Now meet we other pilgrims ere the day . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 555
In timely sleep ; and when, at break of day, . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 667
From that day forth no place to him could be . 25 *Guilt* 73
The stones, as if to cover him from day, . . . 25 *Guilt* 87
We toiled and struggled, hoping for a day . . 28 *Guilt* 230
That on his marriage day sweet music made ! . 28 *Guilt* 238
We talked of marriage and our marriage day ; . 29 *Guilt* 250
Nor morsel to my mouth that day did lift, . . 31 *Guilt* 372
" So passed a second day ; and, when the third . 31 *Guilt* 379
Dismissed, again on open day I gazed, ... 31 *Guilt* 400
The gallows would one day of him be glad ;— . 33 *Guilt* 484
" For evil tongues made oath how on that day . 35 *Guilt* 604
Of what I witnessed. This day will suffice . . 38 *Bord.* 71
There cannot come a day when I shall cease . . 39 *Bord.* 88
She eats her food which every day the peasants . 44 *Bord.* 386
Your favourite saint—no matter—this good day . 45 *Bord.* 430
But how's the day ?—I fear, my little Boy, . . 46 *Bord.* 494
These ten years she has moved her lips all day . 47 *Bord.* 566
These ten years she had sate all day alone . . 47 *Bord.* 571
And under covert rest till break of day, . . . 53 *Bord.* 863
All gathered to the spot, in open day . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1122
Then plain it is as day that eyes were made . . 60 *Bord.* 1273
With the glad tidings which this day hath brought ; 66 *Bord.* 1593
This is a happy day. My Father soon . . . 66 *Bord.* 1627
But will return to you by break of day. . . . 67 *Bord.* 1650
One day in silence did we drift at noon . . . 68 *Bord.* 1705
Now you are suffering—for the future day, . . 71 *Bord.* 1872
I will avow before the face of day. . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1878
That he should wait thy coming till the day . . 76 *Bord.* 2231
By night, by day, never shall I be able . . . 76 *Bord.* 2239
Pity me, I am haunted ;—thrice this day . . . 77 *Bord.* 2249
To-morrow is the happy day. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 4
Of time and distance, night and day ; . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 19
Proud creature was she the next day, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 59
I chanced to see at break of day . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 3
—Yet some maintain that to this day . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 57
And thus, as happy as the day, ... 34 *Shepherd-boys* 21
A day it was when I could bear . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 13
They built him and christened him all in one day, 86 *Rural Arch.* 8
And what did these school-boys ? The very next day . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 17
And that green corn all day is rustling in thy ears ! 87 *Pet-lamb* 28
" Rest, little young One, rest ; thou hast forgot the day . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 33
A blessèd day for thee ! then whither wouldst thou roam ? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 38
' Thou know'st that twice a day I have brought thee in this can . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 41
And twice in the day, when the ground is wet with dew, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 43
Night and day thou art safe,—our cottage is hard by. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 58
Sleep—and at break of day I will come to thee again ! " . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 60
For the day that now is ended . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 11
Summer ebbs ;—each day that follows . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 29
Whom, one bleak winter's day, she met upon the dreary Wild. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 8
Tolled this day the passing bell. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 60
Of his old cottage,—as it chanced, that day, . . 95 *Brothers* 19
Even in the longest day of midsummer— . . . 98 *Brothers* 225
This old Man, in the day of his old age, . . . 99 *Brothers* 234
The day would be a joyous festival ; . . . . 100 *Brothers* 312
And lay his bones among us. If that day . . 100 *Brothers* 325
Should come, 'twould needs be a glad day for him ; 100 *Brothers* 326
That nobody had seen him all that day : . . . 101 *Brothers* 376

Day—*continued.*
Dead, and with mangled limbs. The third day after 101 *Brothers* 381
That, as the day was warm, he had lain down . 101 *Brothers* 396
Than wise Gorbonian ruled not in his day ; . . 103 *Artegal* 67
Then [*sic*] he had, being here the long day through. 108 *Indolence* 31
When she I loved looked every day . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 5
And every day the imprisoned lake . . . . 110 **Ere with* 15
If we are creatures of a *winter*'s day ; . . . . 110 **Look at* 9
Mix with the day, and cross the hour of rest ; . 112 **O dearer* 6
Before I see another day, ... 113 *Ind. Wom.* 1
Before I see another day, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 9
Another day, a single one ! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 22
Nor shall I see another day. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 70
For me it was a woeful day. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 60
I prayed, yet every day I thought . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 87
And every week, and every day, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 89
Those beautiful fields, the delight of the day, . 116 *Repentance* 2
When I walk by the hedge on a bright summer's day, 116 *Repentance* 17
Of him I wait for day and night, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 62
And wake when it is day. . . . . 118 †*Cottager* 15
In open fields ; and when the glare of day . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 65
A foggy day in winter time) . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 2
" I had a Son, who many a day . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 20
And countenance like a summer's day, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 52
Together here this one half day. . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 66
Conceived a terror ; and, by night or day . . . 123 *V. and J.* 123
And shunning even the light of common day ; . 126 *V. and J.* 301
My Johnny, till my dying day." . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 236
For endless industry. When day was gone, . . 132 *Michael* 95
Of day grew dim the Housewife hung a lamp ; . 133 *Michael* 114
From day to day, to Michael's ear there came . 134 *Michael* 208
To-morrow, or the next day, or to-night : . . . 135 *Michael* 281
Was restless morn and night, and all day long . 135 *Michael* 285
That all his hopes were gone. That day at noon 135 *Michael* 293
Then fell upon thee. Day by day passed on, . 136 *Michael* 343
To see a better day. At eighty-four . . . . 137 *Michael* 389
That many and many a day he thither went, . . 138 *Michael* 465
And when, upon some showery day, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 15
You *live* each moment of your day ; . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 60
'Tis *love* that remains till our latest day : . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 66
And every day we two will pray . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 79
With which it looked on this delightful day . . 146 **It was an* 16
At break of day, Joanna and myself. . . . . 147 *Joanna* 37
" The Man must be, who thus can lose a day . . 149 **A narrow* 51
—Therefore, unwilling to forget that day, . . . 149 **A narrow* 74
And, baffled thus, though earth from day to day . 150 **When, to* 39
Meanwhile were mine ; till one bright April day, . 150 **When, to* 45
Mingling most earnest wishes for the day . . . 151 **When, to* 108
The summer long, from day to day, ... 155 *Waterfall* 27
Would deck you many a winter day, ... 155 *Waterfall* 49
The Frost hath wrought both night and day, . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 23
'Tis hanging to this day ! . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 40
At break of day I ventured forth, ... 157 *Oak and Broom* 103
To live for many a day." . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 110
Or, some bright day of April sky, ... 158 **In youth* 34
And all day long I number yet, ... 158 **In youth* 65
And hope for higher raptures, when life's day is done. . . . . 160 **Up with me* 31
Since the day I found thee out, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 14
Fifty greetings in a day. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 24
You could not say in one short day . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 3
Whose brows, the day that she was styled . . 162 **Who fancied* 9
The fleet Ostrich, till day closes, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 21
Day and night my toils redouble, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 25
Night and day, I feel the trouble . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 27
And many a blithe day they have past. . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 12
A Pilgrim, when the summer day . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 1
That now, when day was fled, and night . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 26
Are sung to all day long. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 24
As we have seen it here from day to day, . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 3
Of this late day by character in tree . . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 12
Never more to breathe the day : . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 54
'Tis spent—this burning day of June ! . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 1
Companion of the night and day. . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 25
For when, at closing-in of day, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 266
Yet here we are, by night and day . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 93
When duty of that day was o'er, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 185
Which to this day stands single, in the midst . . 184 *Yew-trees* 2
————————It seems a day . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 1
His homely tale, this very day ; . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 12
" She has been dead, Sir, many a day."— . . . 191 *Beggars* 43
And, passing thus the live-long day, ... 192 *Ruth* 17
To gather strawberries all day long ; . . . . 193 *Ruth* 52
That to sweet Ruth that happy day . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 107
Had wooed the Maiden, day and night . . . 194 *Ruth* 158
And Ruth will, long before her day, ... 194 *Ruth* 230
But there may come another day to me— . . . 195 *Resolution* 34
" This morning gives us promise of a glorious day." 196 *Resolution* 84
" At all times of the day and night . . . . 198 *Thorn* 67
" Now wherefore, thus, by day and night, . . 198 *Thorn* 78
" And they had fixed the wedding day, . . . 199 *Thorn* 111
Poor Martha ! on that woeful day . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 117
For one day with my telescope, ... 199 *Thorn* 170
By day, and in the silent night, ... 200 *Thorn* 238
Which he had mounted on that glorious day. . . 200 *Hart-leap* 8
From this day forth, shall call it Hart-leap Well. 201 *Hart-leap* 64
Hunt half a day for a forgotten dream. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 132
But at the coming of the milder day . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 175
This day, distinguished without peer, ... 204 *Brougham* 52
—Now another day is come, ... 205 *Brougham* 138
Happy day, and mighty hour, ... 205 *Brougham* 150

Day—*continued.*

The day is come when I again repose . . . . 205 *Tintern* 9
As thou seem'st now to do; might one day trace 208 **It is no* 14
To me, this day, a second time thy bride!" . . 210 *Laod.* 64
Climes which the sun, who sheds the brightest day 211 *Laod.* 107
While tears were thy best pastime, day and night; 211 *Laod.* 114
Swift, toward the realms that know not earthly day, 211 *Laod.* 155
Five thousand warriors—O the rapturous day! . 212 *Dion* 18
But should she labour night and day, ... 214 *Dion* 98
From One who, in the evening of his day, . . . 215 *Enterprise* 12
Whose skill can speed the day with lively cares, . 221 *Triad* 62
His soul with but a *glimpse* of heavenly day? . 221 *Triad* 72
Misgiving, while the crimson day . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 65
Which one harsh day has broken. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 24
But air breathed soft that day, ... 224 *Primrose* 26
On the swift wings of day and night, ... 228 *Devot. Incil.* 57
That every day should leave some part . . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 74
And know—that, even for him who shuns the day 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 23
The night that calms, the day that cheers; . . 238 *P. B.* 132
They were his dwellings night and day,— . . . 239 *P. B.* 243
A rover—night and day! . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 615
When he through such a day has gone, . . . 243 *P. B.* 647
A *word*—which to his dying day . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 754
Turn to him, seek him day and night, ... 247 *P. B.* 949
Memorial of his touch—that day . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 976
And, with due care, ere break of day, ... 249 *P. B.* 1124
Yea, all, that now enchants thee, from the day . 250 *Admon.* 13
The immortal Spirit of one happy day . . . . 251 **There is a little* 13
Nor those bright sunbeams to forsake the day; . 252 *Picture* 4
Come, blessed barrier between day and day, . . 254 **A flock* 13
He found the longest summer day too short, . . 254 *Complete Angler* 8
The mantling triumphs of a day too blest. . . 255 **Grief, thou* 14
Shed on the chosen vale a sun-bright day! . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 4
Fresh as a lark mounting at break of day, . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 2

Like an unbidden guest. Though day by day . 264 *Snowdrop* 4
His lineaments by day, yet there presides, . . 269 *Gordale* 11
Cleaves the blank air, Life flies: now every day . 270 **If these* 9
Strains that recalled to mind a distant day; . . 271 **Fame tells* 8
At this late day, its sanctifying name. . . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 8
Too late, I feel, sweet Orphan! was the day . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 5
And wish the Lord of day his slow decline . . 277 **The most* 5
Life with yon Lambs, like day, is just begun, . . 278 **Life with* 1
And the old day was welcome as the young, . . 279 **Though I* 8
So loud, so clear, my Partner through life's day, . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 11
Pastime their idol, give their day of life . . . 280 **Intent on* 7
Troubles and toils that every day prepares. . . 282 **While beams* 7
And there did they beguile the day . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 6
Of common day, so heavenly bright, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 16
And longest life is but a day; . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 54
The traveller, at this day, will stop and gaze . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 10

Why throw away a needful day . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 23
Of the dead bodies.—'Twas a day of shame . . 293 *Killicranky* 8
Who on that day the word of onset gave! . . . 293 *Killicranky* 12
The sun, the day; the stars, the night; . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 17
To Kirk he on the sabbath day . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 34
For to this lake, by night and day, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 56
When one day (and now mark me well, . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 96
One day when no one was at home, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 139
Of matter for the dawning day! . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 70
That day the Tyrant fell. . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 48
Dost rival in the light of day . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 43
How sweet, on this autumnal day, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 65
Streamed with the pomp of a too-credulous day. . 304 **Jones! as* 3
This is young Buonaparté's natal day, ... 304 **Festivals have* 2
When her long life hath reached its final day: . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 12
Men unto whom sufficient for the day . . . . 308 **These times* 5
But for thy trespasses; and, at this day, . . . 309 **England! the* 6
And, like the Pyms and Miltons of that day, . . 310 *Invasion* 7
'Tis well! from this day forward we shall know . 310 **Another year* 5
More for mankind at this unhappy day . . . 315 **Alas! what* 13
The martial courage of a day is vain, ... 316 **The martial* 1
Of benefits, and of a future day . . . . . 319 *Spaniard* 10
Propped on a staff, and, through the sullen day, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 4

The Bard—whose soul is meek as dawning day, . 326 **The Bard* 1
—Well does thine aspect usher in this Day; . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 14
Do with the service of this Day accord. . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 26
And one brief day is rightly set apart . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 88
The outward service of this day; . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 177
Breathe Thou, this day, a vital undulation! . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 191
On this high DAY of THANKS, before the Throne of Grace! . . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 244
A palpable memorial of that day, ... 335 *Aix* 10
Deeming "the evil of the day . . . . . 339 **Meek Virgin* 41
Or something night and day between, ... 343 *Eclipse* 25
That guards the Temple night and day; . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 44
What countenance hath this Day put on for you? 343 *Eclipse* 69
Even such, this day, came wafted on the breeze . 347 *Processions* 41
In whose experience trusting, day by day . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 2
Where once together, in his day of strength, . . 353 *Aquap.* 63
Walk in the light of day, pertain full surely . . 357 *Aquap.* 324
This day, be mistress of a single pearl . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 356
When the blank day is over, garreted . . . . 359 **They—who* 3
Unblamed—if the Soul be intent on the day . . 364 *Vallomb.* 35
For whom his toil with early day begins. . . . 366 *Lombardy* 4
For some high day of long-expected pleasure. . 372 *Eg. Maid* 192
That very mantle on a day of glory, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 314
The day when he achieved that matchless feat, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 315
Carelessly watched, sport through the summer day, 377 *Duddon* 5. 12

Day—*continued.*

Grave thoughts ruled wide on that sweet day, . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 9
We made a day of happy hours, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 23
Bear witness, Ye, whose thoughts that day . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 97
Better to thank a dear and long-past day . . . 392 *Bothwell* 9
Its bloom, unfolding at the appointed day; . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 3
And every day brought with it tidings new . . 394 **No more* 29
When years of wedded life were as a day . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 3
Or like a ship some gentle day . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 63
Or a Spirit for one day given, ... 397 *White Doe* 77
Leads through space of open day, ... 397 *White Doe* 84
The day is placid in its going, ... 397 *White Doe* 148
Over the hills this sabbath day; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 187
Nor left him at his later day. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 282
It is for you too late a day! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 384
Keep thou this ensign till the day . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 407
And thou, (O happy thought this day!) . . . 402 *White Doe* 571
These Eight, and this is a day of pride! . . . 403 *White Doe* 620
So graced the sunshine of that day. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 736
In that other day of Neville's Cross? . . . . 405 *White Doe* 828
A Cause, which on a needful day . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 860
(And fast, from this decisive day, ... 406 *White Doe* 908
Of streams inaudible by day; . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 965
Now couched at ease, though oft this day . . . 407 *White Doe* 1012
Dark is the time—a woeful day! . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1079
And fellow warriors in their day; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1204
Pursued;—and, at the dawn of day, ... 412 *White Doe* 1439
But, on the third day, passing by . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1505
That day, the first of a re-union . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1680
That day of balmy April weather, ... 414 *White Doe* 1682
Words which she slighted at that day; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1769
From fair to fairer; day by day . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1848
Survives—the twilight of this day— . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1872
Lies open on the sabbath day; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1888
Pours forth his bounty, like the day doth cheer, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 7
Or rather rose the day to antedate, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 3
Those Unconforming; whom one rigorous day . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 2
Our meditations, give we to a day . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 2
This day, when, forth by rustic music led, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 4
On our past selves in life's declining day: . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 5
Had closed his door before the day was done, . 453 **Calm is the* 17
As a last token of man's toilsome day! . . . 453 **Calm is the* 32
The petty pleasures of the garish day, ... 456 **Soft as* 15
May the night never come, nor day be seen, . . 456 **The leaves* 24
And sanctify one closing day, ... 457 **Had this* 6
To call up thoughts that shun the glare of day, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 38
Eclipsing or eclipsed, by night or day, ... 461 **Queen of* 52
As at this day men seeing what they saw, . . . 467 *St. Bees* 123
"Shine so, my aged brow, at all hours of the day!" 470 *Bala-Sala* 14
The cloud is; but brings *that* a day of doom . . 471 **Despond who* 9
Concord with oaths? What differ night and day 475 **Here on their* 6
As if through an immortal day . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 35
Day sickens round her, and the night . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 80
If Thought and Love desert us, from that day . 480 **Most sweet* 9
Thus for the length of half a day, ... 481 *Expost.* 2
It is the first mild day of March: . . . . . 482 *Sister* 1
And bring no book: for this one day . . . . 483 *Sister* 15
And bring no book: for this one day . . . . 483 *Sister* 39
A day among the hills. . . . . 486 **We walked* 12
A day like this which I have left . . . . . 486 **We walked* 23
For so it seemed, than till that day . . . . 487 **We walked* 39
"And here, on this delightful day, ... 487 *Fountain* 25
And thus from day to day my little boat . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 49
He will not dread with Thee a toilsome day— . 489 *Spade* 25
And left thee but a glimmering of the day; . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 16
Remembered, too, the very day . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 48
Yes, proof was plain that, since the day . . . 492 *Fidelity* 58
Should that day come—but hark! the birds salute 496 **A little* 12
—Enough for one soft vernal day, ... 497 *Lycoris* 9
By stealthy influx of the timid day . . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 26

Whose day departs in pomp, returns with smiles— 501 *Humanity* 70
As, at this day, the rudest swains who dwell . . 502 **The unremitting* 15
Breathing, in the light of day, ... 502 **Like a* 40
For domination at some riper day; . . . . . 504 *Warning* 100
Sung as the light of day grows dim: . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 4
Help with thy grace, through life's short day, . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 29
Throughout the live-long day, ... 507 **While from* 62
And gradual progress?—Twilight leads to day, . 516 **Hard task* 9
Cheered with the prospect of a brighter day. . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 14
While, day by day, grim neighbour! huge Black Comb . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 5
And she would deign this day to smile on me . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 51
Hence whole day wanderings, broken nightly sleeps 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 137

The whole day long, and all days of the year. . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 163

Not unexpectant that by early day . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 209

With his red stalks upon this sunny day! . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 6
Dear intercourse was theirs, day after day; . . 531 **I know* 13
Upon some vacant sunny day, ... 532 †*Float. Isl.* 22
Hubert, if alive that day; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 30
Wherefore, bold as day, the Murderer . . . . 535 *Egremont* 59
Night or day, at even or morn; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 66
And while thus in open day . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 77
All day she spun in her poor dwelling: . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 25
Alas! that day for Harry Gill! . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 108
That day he wore a riding-coat, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 109
A-bed or up, by night or day; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 125
When, as day broke, the Maid, through misty air, 540 *Grace Darl.* 29

Day—*continued.*

The twain ere break of day . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 122
With love abridged the day; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 214
Erst a religious House, which day and night . . 547 **Beneath yon* 5
As if the golden day itself had been . . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 26
Unsullied did it meet the day, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 13
Though here the Hermit numbered his last day . 551 **If thou in* 25
Who day by day unto this school hath gone, . . 553 *Prioress* 52
To be our help upon our dying day: . . . . 553 *Prioress* 83
Twice in a day it passèd through his throat; . . 554 *Prioress* 97
" From that day forward have the Jews conspired 554 *Prioress* 114
Both hot and cold, and heart-aches every day,— 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 39
And then I thought anon as it was day, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 51
And soon as I a glimpse of day espied, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 56
Who were so joyful at the light of day, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 69
Upon Saint Valentine's returning day. . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 80
This May-time, every day before thou dine, . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*242
Send unto thee as mickle joy this day, . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*254
The morrow after Saint Valentine's day, . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*282
Pleasure's Aurora, Day of gladsomeness! . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*312
His eyes from sleep, at the first break of day, . 562 *Troilus* 2
O Palace whilom day that now art night, . . . 563 *Troilus* 26
And thus a day or two drove wearily; . . . . 564 *Troilus* 110
The day is more, and longer every night . . . 564 *Troilus* 141
Of the tenth day will come, and end his sorrow. . 565 *Troilus* 168
Is all his prospect. Thus, from day to day, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 51
Full ten times a day takes his heart by surprise. . 570 *Farmer* 64
But lately, one rough day, this Flower I passed . 571 **There is a Flower* 9
Lelius! has death cut short thy brilliant day . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 5
By night or day, blow foul or fair, ... 577 **I come* 12
Light pleasures, every day renewed; . . . . . 578 **I come* 63
I saw thee every day; and all the while . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 3
So like, so very like, was day to day! . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 6
Sweet Flower! belike one day to have . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 1
Ah! hopeful, hopeful was the day . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 8
And full of hope day followed day . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 15
And he hath feeling of a day . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 29
Some day, to see it in its pride . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 59
From day to day with never-ceasing joy, . . . 581 **Why should we* 4
And open thy sad eyes upon a milder day. . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 7
By night or day, ... 587 *Immortality* 8
Oh evil day! if I were sullen . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 42
And fade into the light of common day. . . . 588 *Immortality* 76
Broods like the Day, a Master o'er a Slave, . . 589 *Immortality* 119
Of day or the warm light, ... 589 *Immortality* 123
Are yet the fountain-light of all our day, . . . 589 *Immortality* 155
The innocent brightness of a new-born Day . . 590 *Immortality* 198
In youth's wild eye the livelong day was bright, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 23
And desert stone-chat, all day long, is heard. . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 96
All day the floods a deeper murmur pour, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 333
While ere his eyes can close upon the day, . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 406
Or lost at eve in sudden mist the day . . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 460
Three times a day the pail and welcome hand. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 485
The day, in luxury my limbs repos'd, ... 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 597
The voice of Ruin, day and night, resounds. . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 693
And beam'd on Britain's sons a brighter day; . . 618 *School Ex.* 36
The God of day, in all the pomp of light, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 39
That guides the spirit to eternal day, ... 619 *School Ex.* 106
Through the long day to swear and tipple; . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 7
Now in the clear and open day I feel . . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 111
The whole next day, I hoped, and hoped with fear; 623 **Among all* 17
Remained behind; the ship the following day . 623 **I find* 10
Productive day be this of lasting joy . . . . 625 *Æneid* 109
A day to future generations dear! . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 111
The star which comes at close of day to shine . 627 **The star* 1
Of this auspicious day— . . . . . 629 *Installation* 68
This day, when Granta hails her chosen Lord, . 629 *Installation* 69
The heavy weight of many a weary day . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 22
Pour forth that day my soul in measured strains . 632 *Prelude* 1. 48
'Twas autumn, and a clear and placid day, . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 65
Two hours declined towards the west; a day . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 67
Rare, or at least so seeming, every day . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 110
Impediments from day to day renewed. . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 131
Made one long bathing of a summer's day; . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 290
Alternate, all a summer's day, or scoured . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 292
By day, and were a trouble to my dreams. . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 400
By day or star-light thus from my first dawn . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 405
Mine was it in the fields both day and night, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 423
Though yet the day was distant, did become . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 609
Which one day sang so sweetly in the nave . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 119
My heart to rural objects, day by day . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 199
And what the summer shade, what day and night, 647 *Prelude* 2. 354
Flowed in upon me, from all sides; fresh day . 649 *Prelude* 3. 24
Who never let the quarters, night or day, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 54
Yea, our blind Poet, who, in his later day, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 283
The passing day; should learn to put aside . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 392
The day pass lightly on, when foresight sleeps, . 656 *Prelude* 3. 506
Of less elaborate fabric. At this day . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 567
The boyish spirit flagged, and day by day . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 101
That day consummate happiness was mine, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 140
Were making night do penance for a day . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 377
Was never seen before by night or day. . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 394
Of day returning and of life revived. . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 37
One day, when from my lips a like complaint . 666 *Prelude* 5. 50
Knowing that he grows wiser every day . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 324
The breathless stillness. The succeeding day, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 442
For a whole day together, have I lain . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 483
These spread like day, and something in the shape 673 *Prelude* 5. 504
Of that great federal day; and there we saw, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 346
Of strangers, till day closed, we sailed along, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 385
Day after day, up early and down late, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 494

Day—*continued.*

And by the river side. That very day, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 523
By moonlight, doubting not that day was nigh, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 695
And on a rock sate down, to wait for day. . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 702
Of some quack-doctor, famous in his day. . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 167
At leisure, then, I viewed, from day to day, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 229
Moses, and he who penned, the other day, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 563
The business of the day to come, unborn, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 658
Delightful day it is for all who dwell . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 18
Which animates this day their calm abode. . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 69
Left, even to us toiling in this late day, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 131
Begirt, from day to day, with temporal shapes . 706 *Prelude* 8. 496
Keeping such fresh remembrance of the day, . . 707 *Prelude* 8 540
The curious traveller, who, from open day, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 560
Sheds round the steps of those who meet the day 710 *Prelude* 9. 38
With care, the master-pamphlets of the day; . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 97
Like earthquakes, shocks repeated day by day, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 179
And stung with injury, at this riper day, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 251
I triumphed. Meantime, day by day, the roads . 713 *Prelude* 9. 262
Which he, a soldier, in his idler day . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 312
One day to meet a hunger-bitten girl, ... 717 *Prelude* 9. 510
It was a beautiful and silent day . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 1
A day as beautiful as e'er was given . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 4
Fed on the day of vengeance yet to come. . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 299
Nor day nor night, evening or morn, was free . 724 *Prelude* 10. 419
So dreaded, so abhorred. The day deserves . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 513
In the familiar language of the day, ... 726 *Prelude* 10. 572
With their whole souls went culling from the day 727 *Prelude* 11, 37
Not proof against the injuries of the day; . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 90
Of contest, did opinions every day . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 219
Suspiciously, to establish in plain day . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 296
Assisted, led me back through opening day . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 352
A trifler only in her proudest day; . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 385
Compelled and sickness, at this latter day, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 403
By day, a quiet sound in silent night; . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 20
Scout-like, and gained the summit; 'twas a day . 738 *Prelude* 12. 297
That day so lately past, when from the crag . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 312
And to that day continued.—For, the time . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 106
Was that of wandering on from day to day . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 130
From day to day pre-occupy the ground . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 199
And open day; accompanied its course . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 197
When every day brought with it some new sense 749 *Prelude* 14. 261
Faithful alike in forwarding a day . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 440
A simple produce of the common day. . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 808
Him had I marked the day before—alone . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 38
By knowledge gathered up from day to day; . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 395
Had settled, "'Tis," said I, "a burning day: . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 448
When, every day, the touch of human hand . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 488
And a sore temper: day by day he drooped, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 581
That must have placed it there; and ere that day 766 *Excursion* 1. 673
Was ended, that long anxious day, I learned, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 674
Alone, through half the vacant sabbath day; . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 877
There, to and fro, she paced through many a day 769 *Excursion* 1. 884
Did chill her breast; and in the stormy day . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 908
Greeted us all day long; we took our seats . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 58
Claimed absolute dominion for the day. . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 89
The simple pastimes of the day and place. . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 143
The appointed task and duties of the day, . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 148
Untunes full oft the pleasures of the day; . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 149
For his dismissal, day and night, compelled . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 203
Freights every day from a new world of hope. . 774 *Excursion* 2. 218
And every day and every place enjoyed . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 264
This day we purposed to intrude."—"I did so, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 398
A day of sorrow. I have here a charge"— . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 528
Left one day mistress of her mother's stores, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 655
Nor lacked, for more delight on that warm day, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 682
At the calm close of summer's longest day, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 718
The curious eye to look for them by day. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 100
Night is than day more acceptable; sleep . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 277
Night hushed as night, and day serene as day!' . 791 *Excursion* 3. 324
Yielded, that day, a confidence sublime . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 512
The shining giver of the day diffuse . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 541
'That all the grove and all the day was ours.' . 794 *Excursion* 3. 549
Companions daily, often all day long; . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 585
Darkness to chase, and sleep; and bring the day . 803 *Excursion* 4. 115
And the weak functions of one busy day, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 284
That visionary voice; and, at this day, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 296
Climb every day, those ramparts; meet the breeze 808 *Excursion* 4. 494
From day to night, from night to day, prolonged!'" 809 *Excursion* 4. 539
Wherever fancy leads; by day, by night, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 554
And orient gems, which, for a day of need, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 568
And, all day long, moisten these flowery fields!' 812 *Excursion* 4. 752
Throughout a long and lonely summer's day . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 804
On the soft grass through half a summer's day, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 852
By day, and all the pomp which night reveals; . 816 *Excursion* 4. 973
Kindle before us.—Your discourse this day, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1122
I read,—how in his manhood's earlier day . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 190
A day of solemn ceremonial comes; . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 274
Lies within reach, and one day shall be gained." . 827 *Excursion* 5. 308
A light of duty shines on every day . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 383
Yet where is glowing Summer's long rich day, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 398
As if the sunshine of the day were met . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 415
The summer's day, and winter's; with success . 833 *Excursion* 5. 710
And by his converse crowns a silent day . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 715
"Roused by the crowing cock at dawn of day, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 800
My helpmate's face by light of day. He quits . 834 *Excursion* 5. 807
All day the house-clock ticking in mine ear, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 814
And damps, through all the droughty summer day 835 *Excursion* 5. 874
Or fixes them; whose least distinguished day . 839 *Excursion* 6. 49
Before me stood that day; on holy ground . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 81
He vanished; but conspicuous to this day . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 244

Day—*continued.*
Truth every day exemplified, no less . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 669
Till the stars sicken at the day of doom. . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 805
In the broad day, a weeping Magdalene. . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 814
In the broad day, a rueful Magdalene ! . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 987
—The bodily frame wasted from day to day ; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1024
No pleasure in the beauty of the day. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1102
To cheat the sadness of a rainy day ; . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 118
To rise from timely sleep, and meet the day . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 155
As seen not seldom on some gusty day, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 231
And constant as the motion of the day ; . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 325
The stormy day, each had its own resource ; . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 449
With foresight ; hears, too, every sabbath day, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 577
Day after day the gladness is diffused . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 651
Once every day he duteously repaired . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 667
" On a bright day—so calm and bright, it seemed 868 *Excursion* 7. 695
" One day— a summer's day of annual pomp . 870 *Excursion* 7. 861
As that of war, which rests not night or day, . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 94
Disgorged are now the ministers of day ; . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 174
Their vigils kept ; where tapers day and night . 877 *Excursion* 8. 188
With conscientious reverence, as a day . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 247
Nothing to speed the day, or cheer the mind ; . 878 *Excursion* 8. 274
As abject, as degraded ? At this day, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 345
Who, in some placid day of summer, looks . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 57
They sweep distemper from the busy day, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 133
That tens of thousands at this day exist . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 178
A few short hours of each returning day . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 259
That, as the day thus far had been enriched . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 523
And ne'er to fail ? Shall that blest day arrive . 894 *Excursion* 9. 666
Exultingly, in view of open day . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 706
Of yet another summer's day, not loth . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 777
Day by day he finds his way . . . . . S.-3. 423 *Tinker* 7
Millions of kneeling Hindoos at this day . . . S.-3. 435 **The doubt* 122
Yet, having spent a summer's day . . . . . S.-3. 438 **My Lord* 7
I could have lived another day. . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 41
Old Michael and his son one day went forth . . K.8. 224 **I will* 6
The straggler during all the previous day . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 15
That now he might be proud, for he that day . K.8. 226 **I will* 59
The glorious sun, and while the light of day . . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 5
Since that day forth the place to him—*to me* . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 46
In childhood, here as it abides by day, . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.139
That she should entertain for this one day, . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.190
This day, who drooped, or seemed to droop, so long; K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.196
This day is a thanksgiving, 'tis a day . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.230
Of the whole world. We saw them day by day, . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.243
Which I have felt this day. An awful voice, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.318
Though slowly opening, opens every day . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.473
To hold a vacant commerce day by day . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.595
Enough to fill the present day with joy, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.650
To those, who all day long, through a busy life. . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 9
And let that heir of Glory's endless day . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 23
Thou that mak's't [? mak'st] a day of night . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 17

Day-break. At day-break on a hill they stood . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 37
Which blow at daybreak, droop ere even-song ; . 110 **Look at* 2
His day-break note, a sad vicissitude ! . . . . 279 *'*Tis he* 3
Union not sad, when sunny daybreak smites . . 387 **Part fenced* 12
Brighter than eastern skies at daybreak strewn . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 6
Till this bright Stranger came, fair as day-break, 466 *St. Bees* 40
Came forth—a light, though but as of daybreak, . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 4

Day-deserted. The far-off peasant's day-deserted home ; . . . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 167

Day-dreams. Dwell fruitless day-dreams, lawless prayer, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 8
For day-dreams soft as e'er beguiled . . . . 526 **The soaring* 49

Daylight. Where daylight lingers on perpetual snow; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 582
For twenty lives. The daylight dawned, and now— 74 *Bord.* 2100
As soon as 'tis daylight to-morrow, with me . . 80 †*Address : Child* 20
With daylight Isabel resumed her work ; . . . 135 *Michael* 304
In the world's eye. Her work when daylight failed . . . . . 139 *Widow* 9
To daylight known deter from that pursuit, . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 56
At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight appears, ... 187 *Poor Susan* 1
When daylight is gone down. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 54
Of joyless daylight ; when the fretful stir . . . 206 *Tintern* 52
For yet it is broad day-light : clouds pass by ; . 208 **It is no* 6
But in plain daylight :—She, too, at my side, . 270 **Shame on* 6
To watch thy course when Daylight, fled from earth, ... 391 **Though joy* 3
Walked round, affronting the daylight ; . . . . 406 *White Doe* 957
Sunward to seek the daylight in its fount, . . 527 **Those breathing* 38
And without ceasing, since it was daylight ; . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*268
Glad Day-light laughs upon his top of snow, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 700
Prolonged in summer till the day-light failed : . 642 *Prelude* 2. 10
Of daylight, the bare thought of where I was . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 453
Inaudible by daylight, blend their notes . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1174
Wishes and endless schemes ; by daylight walked 842 *Excursion* 6. 240
And led us to our threshold. Daylight failed . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.173

Daylight's. When the blue daylight's in the skies . 198 *Thorn* 72
When the blue daylight's in the sky . . . . 198 *Thorn* 83

Day's. *See* **Mid-day's.**
Our heavenly Father granted each day's bread ; . 35 *Guilt* 598
This day's event has laid on me the duty . . . 68 *Bord.* 1682
Thy pleasant course,—when day's begun . . . 158 **In youth* 74
And one day's narrow circuit is to Him . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 11
And each day's shallow grief ; . . . . . 224 *'*Tis gone* 39
While the stars shine, or while day's purple eye . 259 **A volant* 10
Day's mutable distinctions.—Ancient Power ! . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 4
Hangs that day's treasured sword, how firm a check 278 *Wellington* 6
Lived thankful for day's light, for daily bread, . 278 **Lo ! where she* 13

Day's—*continued.*
Say that we come, and come by this day's light ; 294 **Fly, some* 2
By one day's feat, one mighty victory. . . . 326 *Sobieski* 10
The quickening spark of this day's sacrifice ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 52
Now all is sun-bright peace. Of that day's shame, 361 **When here* 5
Day's grateful warmth, tho' moist with falling dews. . . . . 453 **Calm is the* 2
The heart with each day's care ; . . . . . 505 **If this* 6
What yet remains if this day's course : . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 28
Due to the day's unfinished task ; of pen . . . 508 *F. Stone* 2
With this day's work, in thought and word. . . 534 **Blest is* 90
Loose-hanging rocks the Day's bless'd eye that hide, 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 255
What radiant fires were drown'd by day's malignant pow'r, ... 620 **She wept* 12
Defrauding the day's glory, desperate ! . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 487
Or sees in his day's march ; himself he feels, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 251
Darkness ere day's mid course, and morning light 709 *Prelude* 8. 661
Good recompense, I hope, for this day's toil, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 158
That, for the day's consumption, books may yield 810 *Excursion* 4. 584
Open, and day's pure cheerfulness, but veiled . 822 *Excursion* 5. 5
For one day's little compass, has preserved . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 361
Of his day's work. 'Three dark mid-winter months . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 804
From each day's need, out of each day's least gain. 849 *Excursion* 6. 726
Or in dispatch of each day's little growth . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 270
Of that day's prowess ! Him might I compare, . 883 *Excursion* 8. 576
Of one day's pleasure, and all mortal joys ! . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 555
Partaking this day's pleasure ? From afar . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.240
To every day's demand for daily bread, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.450

Days. *See* **Birthdays, Feast-days, Sabbath-days.**
To gild the total tablet of his days ; . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 30
On lovelier spectacle in faery days ; . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 300
Where we, my Friend, to happy days shall rise, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 351
And who, that walks where men of ancient days . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 289
Or on the earth strange lines, in former days . . 26 *Guilt* 112
That happier days we never more must view. . 29 *Guilt* 287
And end my days upon the peaceful flood.'— . 31 *Guilt* 366
I shall be with them in two days at farthest. . . 38 *Bord.* 42
'Tis but for a few days—a thought has struck me. 41 *Bord.* 224
What is your meaning ? Two days gone I saw, . 42 *Bord.* 276
No more, I pray, of this. Three days at farthest 43 *Bord.* 322
Whom, but some few days past, I saw in Eskdale, 46 *Bord.* 479
And I, no coward in my better days, ... 61 *Bord.* 1287
Did my pride tame my pride ;—for many days, . 68 *Bord.* 1697
The same dead calm, continued many days. . . 69 *Bord.* 1744
Have I lived many days—my sleep was bound . 69 *Bord.* 1791
And I could wish my days to be . . . . . 79 **My heart* 8
Oh ! pleasant, pleasant were the days, . . . 79 **Stay near* 10
For length of days so much revered, so famous where it stands . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 35
Give to Him prayers, and many thoughts, in thy most busy days ; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 58
'Twas one well known to him in former days, . 95 *Brothers* 38
And blew with the same breath through days and weeks, ... 96 *Brothers* 51
On windy days, in one of those stray brooks, . . 99 *Brothers* 260
And many, many happy days were his. . . . 100 *Brothers* 346
And summer days, when we were young ; . . . 106 **I've watched* 17
Sweet childish days, that were as long . . . . 106 **I've watched* 18
As twenty days are now. . . . . 106 **I've watched* 19
In two days more I must have died. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 42
The days are cold, the nights are long, . . . 117 †*Cottager* 1
That occupied his days in solitude . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 180
His days he wasted, an imbecile mind ! . . . 126 *V. and J.* 306
His days had not been passed in singleness. . . 132 *Michael* 78
These two days has been meat and drink to me. . 135 *Michael* 275
With a light heart. The Housewife for five days 135 *Michael* 284
Two days, and blessings from thy Father's tongue 136 *Michael* 342
In those old romantic days . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 86
Nor did aught of future days that kiss belie, . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 143
While I was seated, now some ten days past, . . 147 *Joanna* 18
And that fleet messenger of summer days, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 21
That gentle days were nigh ! . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 34
If on windy days the Raven . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 17
Just three days after, passing by . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 53
In bloodiest battle since the days of Mars ! . . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 143
Gave to the days a mark and name . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 223
The same whom in my schoolboy days . . . 183 **O blithe* 17
One of those heavenly days that cannot die ; . . 185 *Nutting* 3
" What days and what bright years ! Ah me ! . 193 *Ruth* 79
And summer days is gone, ... 194 *Ruth* 225
Farewell ! and when thy days are told, . . . 195 *Ruth* 253
" And in the summer-time, when days are long, . 201 *Hart-leap* 69
And thither, when the summer days were long, . 202 *Hart-leap* 89
Hear it, good man, old in days ! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 96
(The coarser pleasures of my boyish days, . . . 206 *Tintern* 73
That wretched boon, days lengthened by mistrust. 214 *Dion* 117
On busy days, with thankful nights, be mine. . 217 *Enterprise* 150
Thy own heart-stirring days, and be . . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 5
Were mine in early days ; . . . . . 225 *Present.* 9
To vanish—fleet as days and months and years, . 230 *Clouds* 37
The man who had been four days dead, . . . 243 *P. B.* 578
The Beast four days and nights had past ; . . 243 *P. B.* 602
And there the Ass four days had been, . . . 243 *P. B.* 604
Thus might *he* paint our lot of mortal days . . 259 **Weak is* 5
Of glory lavished on our quiet days. . . . . 282 **Wansfell ! this* 8
But many days, and many months, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 41
Thus, like the men of earliest days, ... 301 *Bran* 74
Shine on his soul, reflected from the days . . . 318 **Is there* 13
In the worst moment of these evil days ; . . . 321 **Here pause* 4
Whence bright days of festive beauty ; . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 36

Days—*continued.*
—Hours, Days, and Months, *have* borne them in the sight . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 11
The fairest landscapes and the brightest days— . 333 *Ded. Tour* 7
And in fit measure cheers autumnal days. . . . 336 *Rhine* 14
Of three short days—but hush—no more ! . . 348 **Lulled by* 20
The Muses, as they loved them in the days . . 353 *Aquap.* 51
Death-parted friends, and days too swift in flight, 358 *Pine : Rome* 11
Into this world in days when story lacked . . 359 **Those old* 11
Days passed—and Monte Calvo would not clear . 360 *Albano* 1
Short leisure even in busiest days ; . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 68
That seeks to stifle it ;—as in those days . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 9
That told of days long past, when here I roved . 381 *Duddon* 21. 2
Our happy days recalling. . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 24
Dreams treasured up from early days, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 79
To days of dim antiquity ; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 225
And for two days unnoticed slept. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1502
Ancient of days ! that to the eternal Sire. . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 6
In days when Fancy wrought unchecked by fear, 460 **Queen of* 14
And spread as if ye knew that days might come . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 2
Bold words affirmed, in days when faith was strong 468 **Bold words* 1
Iona's Saints, forgetting not past days, . . . 474 **On to* 12
As story says, in antique days . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 12
In those proud days, he little cared . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 13
Which in those days I heard. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 32
" My days, my Friend, are almost gone, . . . 487 *Fountain* 53
Then gladly would I end my mortal days. . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 56
Serene will be our days and bright, ... 492 *Duty* 17
Now hear what one of elder days, ... 495 *Fact* 24
And earth's precarious days. . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 24
Since thy return, through days and weeks . . 507 *May* 25
Days undefiled by luxury or sloth, ... 515 *Penn.* 1
In days of old romance at Archimago's gate. . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 153
The whole day long, and all days of the year. . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 163
And golden summer days uniting cheerful hearts. 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 199
A natural meal—days, months, from Nature's hand; 528 **Those breathing* 85
The remnant of his days at least was true ; . . 529 **Those breathing* 123
A bounteous help in days of yore, ... 533 **Blest is* 14
Yet still we plant, like men of elder days . . . 535 **When in* 22
Enough to warm her for three days. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 56
Will not be heard in vain ? And in those days . 538 **In desultory* 42
Seven days she lurked in brake and field, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 17
Here may some Painter sit in future days, . . . 546 **The embowering* 13
But tells a plain tale of the days that are flown. . 572 *Avarice* 24
There pleasure crowned his days ; and all his thoughts . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 12
A blessèd Man ! who of protracted days . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 19
Yet *here* at least, though few have numbered days 583 **With copious* 7
Joyless and comfortless. Our days glide on ; . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 71
Where we, my friend, to golden days shall rise, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 419
Who walks, where honour'd men of ancient days 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 354
Passing his father's bones in future days, . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 411
Transmits of days more bless'd in times of yore. . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 475
Of active days urged on by flying hours,— . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 42
Days of sweet leisure, taxed with patient thought 632 *Prelude* 1. 43
A pleasant loitering journey, through three days . 633 *Prelude* 1. 106
And clearer insight. Thus my days are past . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 237
That spectacle, for many days, my brain . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 391
With stinted kindness. In November days, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 416
Or, from the meadows sent on gusty days, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 496
By an infirmity of love for days . . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 614
The vacancy between me and those days . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 29
Fearless of blame, that hence for future days . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 74
Pre-eminent till death. From early days, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 265
Thus while the days flew by, and years passed on, 648 *Prelude* 2. 396
The truth in solitude, and, since the days . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 461
And for thyself, so haply shall thy days . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 470
And honest dunces—of important days, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 68
And little won. Yet from the first crude days . 650 *Prelude* 3. 75
May in these tutored days no more be seen . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 153
A weight must surely hang on days begun . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 408
Far different service in those homely days . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 459
In its late course of even days with all . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 62
That ran on Sabbath days a fresher course ; . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 226
While I was travelling back among those days, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 172
Safe from an evil which these days have laid . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 227
You and your not unwelcome days of mirth . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 15
Her dew is on the flowers. Those were the days 675 *Prelude* 6. 52
A pensive sky, sad days, and piping winds, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 174
And joyous loves, that hallow innocent days . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 263
And, once, three days successively, through paths 680 *Prelude* 6. 354
Followed that pair of golden days that shed . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 724
To days, each offering some new sight, or fraught 686 *Prelude* 6. 728
And sorrows of the world. Those simple days . 692 *Prelude* 7. 333
The days departed start again to life, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 49
When up the lonely brooks on rainy days . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 262
Sojourning a few days, I visited . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 43
Than later days allowed ; carried about me, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 333
In framing their own laws ; whence better days . 717 *Prelude* 9. 531
His days he wasted,—an imbecile mind. . . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 585
Through a whole month of calm and glassy days, . 722 *Prelude* 10. 320
In former days, when—spurring from the Vale . 727 *Prelude* 10. 597
What in those days through Britain was performed 728 *Prelude* 11. 55
Those days were passed, now speaking in a voice 732 *Prelude* 11. 336
Else never canst receive. The days gone by . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 277
That dreary time,—ere we had been ten days . 738 *Prelude* 12. 306
Three summer days I roamed) where'er the Plain 745 *Prelude* 13. **337**

Days—*continued.*
The actual world of our familiar days, ... 745 *Prelude* 13. 357
How precious when in riper days I learned . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 74
But, through the inclement and the perilous days 758 *Excursion* 1. 120
To pass the remnant of his days, untasked . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 384
In the dark hedges. So their days were spent . 764 *Excursion* 1. 532
He left his house : two wretched days had past, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 662
I have been travelling far ; and many days . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 764
In days of yore how fortunately fared . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 1
Of these our unimaginative days ; . . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 24
To aim and purpose, he consumed his days, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 208
And he continued, when worse days were come, . 775 *Excursion* 2. 281
Or nowhere ; days unruffled by the gale . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 365
A few days earlier ; then would you have seen . 781 *Excursion* 2. 621
Release from fear ; and cherished peaceful days 791 *Excursion* 3. 364
A course of days composing happy months, . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 453
Which those most blissful days reverberate. . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 606
Some rare advantages. Your early days . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 781
Beats to the heroic song of ancient days ; . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 832
O, calm contented days, and peaceful nights ! . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1050
Cheering my days, and with industrious thought ; 823 *Excursion* 5. 56
Such leaning towards each other, that their days 845 *Excursion* 6. 471
—Her wedded days had opened with mishap. . 849 *Excursion* 6. 716
Of days advancing toward their utmost length, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 856
How thankful for the warmth of summer days, . 852 *Excursion* 6. 897
A charitable door. So days and years . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 169
For seemliness and warmth, on festal days, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 188
To end my days ; well pleased was I to see . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 199
Of that young peasantry, who, in our days, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 806
Of twelve ensuing days his frame was wrenched, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 872
That, in Eliza's golden days, a Knight . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 924
Resumed the manners of his happier days ; . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 527
This Land shall witness ; and as days roll on, . 890 *Excursion* 9. 385
Days will pass on, the year, if years be given, . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 22
Perhaps for many genial days to come, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.191
They should not have departed ; many days . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.256
Admonished of the days of love to come . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.580
I and the modest partners of my days . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.695
Unheard-of days, though loving peaceful thoughts. K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.752
Shall he who gives his days to low pursuits . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 1
Brook, that hast been my solace days and weeks, K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 1

Days'. *See* **Eight-days', Six-days'.**
And, in seven days' space, will to York be led !— 404 *White Doe* 788
For two days' space, in presence of the Lake, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 689
Begun and ended within three days' space, . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 967

Day-spring. That symbol of the day-spring from on high, ... 535 **When in* 27
At day-spring, and no sooner doth the sun . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 235
Of day-spring, in the gloomy east, revealed, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 915

Day-star. Sunk to a curve, the day-star lessens still, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 190
To him the day-star glitters small and bright, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 323

Day-thoughts. Day-thoughts while limbs repose ; . 526 **The soaring* 50
Were my day-thoughts,—my nights were miserable ; 724 *Prelude* 10. 398

Dazzle. Of truth, enough to dazzle and to blind, . 47 *Bord.* 564
What pains to dazzle and confound ! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 23
Had ceased to dazzle, ofttimes did I quit . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 91

Dazzled. My dazzled sight he oft deceives, . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 33
On prosperous tyrants with a dazzled eye ; . . 321 **Here pause* 9
Not more attractive to the dazzled sight . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 11
That an exceeding love hath dazzled me ; . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 20
Upon Iulus, dazzled with the rays . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 74
That dazzled me, but rather what I mourned . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 212
Not pressed upon, nor dazzled or misled . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 338
When, strengthened, yet not dazzled, by the might 877 *Excursion* 8. 210

Dazzles. Her beauty dazzles the thick wood ; . . 344 **How blest* 40

Dazzling. His very feet bright as the dazzling snow 139 *Widow* 19
I saw a dazzling Belle, ... 165 *Parrot* 2
Air sparkles round her with a dazzling sheen ; . 221 *Triad* 97
Uncovered ; dazzling the Beholder's sight . . . 265 **The Shepherd* 6
In robes of dazzling white ; . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 60
Thou cloth'st the wicked in their dazzling mail, . 328 *Ode 1815* 108
Dazzling the vision that presumes to gaze. . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 13
Firmly rejects those dazzling flatteries, . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 5
Gave back a rich and dazzling sheen, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 5
You, on whose progress dazzling trains await . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 3
Dazzling the mountains, but an overflow . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 25
That, while the sun rode high, was lost beneath their dazzling sheen. . . . . 456 **Soft as* 11
Now, dazzling Stranger ! when thou meet'st my glance, ... 532 **Once I* 31
The glittering waves reflect the dazzling blaze ; . 618 *School Ex.* 42
Oft when the dazzling show no longer new . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 90
Face after face ; the string of dazzling wares, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 157
Into a dazzling cavern of romance, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 455
And, from the dazzling conquests daily gained . 775 *Excursion* 2. 233
Dazzling the soul. Meanwhile, prophetic harps . 796 *Excursion* 3. 722

De. And, kneeling, supplication make to our Lady de la Paix ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 50
Is John de Clapham, that fierce Esquire, . . . 399 *White Doe* 249
Of Eau de Zurich, Lac Genève. . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 16

Dead. *See* **Half-dead, Stone-dead.**
An unknown power connects him with the dead : 18 *Desc. Sk.* 454
And now the walls are named the " Dead House " of the plain. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 153
The moon a wan dead light around her shed. . . 27 *Guilt* 167
The unburied dead that lay in festering heaps, . 30 *Guilt* 345
And groans which, as they said, might make a dead man start. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 396
And kindred of dead husband are at best . . . 32 *Guilt* 426
Till one was found by stroke of violence dead, . 35 *Guilt* 599

Dead—*continued.*
And oft he groaned aloud, "O God, that I were dead!" . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 639
Living or dead all things were bodiless, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1215
Delivered to the Judge of all things. Dead! . . 66 *Bord.* 1587
On a dead sea under a burning sky, ... 68 *Bord.* 1698
Or mourn him dead. A man by men cast off, . 68 *Bord.* 1727
Left without burial! nay, not dead nor dying, . 68 *Bord.* 1728
The same dead calm, continued many days. . . 69 *Bord.* 1744
That drops down dead out of a sky it vexed. . . 69 *Bord.* 1786
Alive or dead, I'll find him. Alive—perdition! . 71 *Bord.* 1881
Dead, dead!— A dismal matter, Sir, for me, . 74 *Bord.* 2106
To fear the very worst. My Father is dead; . . 75 *Bord.* 2121
The dead Man heave a groan, or from his side . 75 *Bord.* 2160
Shame! Eldred, shame! The dead have but one face. . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2162
And he is dead!—that Moor—how shall I cross it? 76 *Bord.* 2238
Such tales of your dead Father!—God is my judge, 77 *Bord.* 2244
She is not dead. Why!—if I loved this Woman, 77 *Bord.* 2272
And, with a voice at which the dead will quake, . 77 *Bord.* 2290
Dead times revive in thee: . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 6
"But they are dead; those two are dead! . . . 84 *We are Seven* 65
Nor emblem of our hopes: the dead man's home 98 *Brothers* 172
We talk about the dead by our fire-sides. . . . 98 *Brothers* 179
Living or dead.—When last we heard of him, . 100 *Brothers* 316
Dead, and with mangled limbs. The third day after 101 *Brothers* 381
"If Lucy should be dead!" . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 28
My fire is dead: it knew no pain; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 11
Yet is it dead, and I remain: . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 12
And they are dead, and I will die. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 14
—My fire is dead, and snowy white . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 55
Where art thou, worse to me than dead? . . . 116 *Affl. Marg.* 2
Between the living and the dead; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 60
The ancient spirit is not dead; . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 7
Sailed on the seas, but he is dead; . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 21
I found it when my Son was dead; . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 34
"The key I must take, for my Ellen is dead." . 120 *Childless Father* 18
The green bough motionless and dead: . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 79
Where he will stay till he is dead; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 224
When clouds gave way at dead of night . . . 144 **Driven in* 53
But still be true till I am dead, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 58
That skimmed the surface of the dead calm lake, 148 **A narrow* 19
A pittance from the dead unfeeling lake . . . 149 **A narrow* 65
Like a dead Boy he is serene. . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 55
That lies dead and still, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 2
Whether they be alive or dead! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 69
Above Helm-crag—a streak half dead, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 168
"That cannot be," one answered—"she is dead:"— . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 41
"She has been dead, Sir, many a day."— . . 191 *Beggars* 43
"O Ruth! I have been worse than dead; . . 194 *Ruth* 164
Such seemed this Man, not all alive nor dead, . 196 *Resolution* 64
And mighty Poets in their misery dead. . . . 197 *Resolution* 116
And if 'twas born alive or dead, ... 199 *Thorn* 150
Were voices of the dead: . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 163
But now the Knight beholds him lying dead. . . 201 *Hart-leap* 32
Revenge, and all ferocious thoughts were dead: . 205 *Brougham* 166
Egyptian tombs unlock their dead, ... 216 *Enterprise* 85
Dead pause abrupt of midnight winds, . . . 225 *Present.* 41
And now among the dead man's hair . . . . 242 *P. B.* 574
The man who had been four days dead, . . . 243 *P. B.* 578
Whom seeks he—whom?—the silent dead; . . 243 *P. B.* 640
A faith that for the dead man's sake, ... 243 *P. B.* 661
In the dead earth beneath the road, ... 245 *P. B.* 835
For he is dead—I know it well!" . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1027
And that her Husband now lay dead, ... 248 *P. B.* 1038
Is dead, for ever dead!" . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1050
Rise from the dead, grewhile the Cottage-dame . 255 *Easter* 3
And claim, among the dead, this awful crown; . 275 *Gravestone* 9
Of nature; and, if human hearts be dead, . . 283 *Railway* 12
Strike pleasure dead, ... 284 *Grave of Burns* 4
Hath early found among the dead, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 68
Yet happy feelings of the dead: . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 29
Of the dead bodies.—'Twas a day of shame . . 293 *Killicranky* 8
Utterly dead! yet in the guise . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 53
Renouncing here, as worse than dead, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 47
To dead and living; when her breath . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 83
Along thy banks, at dead of night . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 19
As if a dead man spake it! Yet despair . . . 304 **Jones! as* 12
Or is it Tell's great Spirit, from the dead . . . 314 *Hofer* 3
Dead in the sinless time of infancy, ... 318 **In due* 3
Where all the brave lie dead. But, when of bands 319 *Spaniard* 8
Gone are they, viewless as the buried dead: . . 320 **Hunger, and* 11
Their monstrous Idol if the dead e'er spake, . . 325 *Enghien* 7
The living generations with the dead; . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 67
Else we sleep among the dead; . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 16
That to descendants of the dead it holds . . . 355 *Aquap.* 163
Dead to the world and scorning earth-born joys. . 362 **List—'twas* 35
With such fond hope? her very speech is dead; . 368 *Trajan* 66
"Mine was she—mine she is, though dead, . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 325
That thinned the living and disturbed the dead? 378 *Duddon* 8. 8
That, for the living and the dead, demand . . 389 *Breadalb.* 12
Lie silent in your graves, ye dead!. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 67
And peace is none, for living or dead!. . . . 399 *White Doe* 307
That Francis lives, *he* is not dead?" . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1211
A renovation from the dead, ... 410 *White Doe* 1263
All but the suffering heart was dead . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1386
Dead are they, dead!—and I will go, ... 411 *White Doe* 1433
He should be seized, alive or dead. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1461
Through human hearts, and pleasure dead,— . . 416 *White Doe* 1843
Dead—but to live again on earth, ... 416 *White Doe* 1844

Dead—*continued.*
Thy own, if sorrow for thy sin be dead, . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 7
Of grateful England's overflowing Dead. . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 14
And Charity extendeth to the dead . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 65
Stretched on the dying Mother's lap, lies dead . 476 *Howard* 1
From dead men to their kind. . . . . 481 *Expost.* 8
His Master's dead,—and no one now . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 29
Men, dogs, and horses, all are dead; . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 31
Then may'st thou think upon the dead. . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 4
"And, Matthew, for thy children dead . . . 488 *Fountain* 61
Both man and woman wept when thou wert dead; 491 *Tribute: Dog* 22
And leave a dead unprofitable name— . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 80
For she knew that her Son was dead. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 8
And thinking of my Brethren, dead, dispersed, . 510 *F. Stone* 112
Of dear Old England? Think they she is dead, . 516 **Young England* 2
Dead to the very name? Presumption fed . . 516 **Young England* 3
Wife, children, kindred, they were dead and gone; 531 **I know* 25
Her evenings then were dull and dead: . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 45
Stepped One at dead of night, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 10
So long the lost as dead, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 358
Where Reynolds, 'mid our country's noblest dead, 546 **Ye Limè* 7
And also would I that they all were dead, . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 131
So piteously, and with so dead a hue, ... 563 *Troilus* 41
This to the dead by sacred right belongs; . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 5
Like his till they are dead. . . . . 577 **I come* 11
And Ettrick mourns with her their Poet dead. . 586 *Hogg* 44
Dead muttering lips, and hair of hungry white, . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 711
Be the dead load of mortal ills forgot, ... 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 811
Dead to the sense of every finer joy; . . . 618 *School Ex.* 8
The dead, by influx of a living love, ... 625 *Æneid* 92
And dead still water lay upon my mind . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 171
Fit reverence for the glorious Dead, the sight . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 337
At last, the dead man, 'mid that beauteous scene 672 *Prelude* 5. 448
Dead in my eyes, dead as a theatre . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 551
Here files of ballads dangle from dead walls; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 193
On the dead letter, miss the spirit of things; . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 297
The dead, upon the dying heaped, and gazed . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 57
When a dead pause ensued, and no one stirred, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 109
Cried, "Robespierre is dead!"—nor was a doubt, 726 *Prelude* 10. 573
The noble Living and the noble Dead. . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 395
Is for both worlds, the living and the dead. . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 335
In that wild place and at the dead of night, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 26
But that it seemed she loved him. She is dead, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 507
Even of the dead; contented thence to draw . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 629
She knew not that he lived; if he were dead, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 819
She knew not he was dead. She seemed the same 768 *Excursion* 1. 820
She said, 'I fear it will be dead and gone . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 845
She told me that her little babe was dead, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 856
To private interest dead, and public care. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 209
Behold the Man whom he had fancied dead!. . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 497
Swelled in my breast.—'I have been dead,' I cried, 784 *Excursion* 2. 875
If the flowers wither, I am worse than dead!. . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 56
Where soul is dead, and feeling hath no place; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 621
But present to the dead; who, so they deemed, . 812 *Excursion* 4. 715
In disconnection dead and spiritless; . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 962
By natural exhalation. With the dead . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 373
And have the dead around us, take from them . 832 *Excursion* 5. 647
To pity dead, the oppressor and the opprest; . 836 *Excursion* 5. 940
Dull, to the joy of her own motions dead; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 324
Dead—but not sullied or deformed by death, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 570
Dying, or dead! Nor shall the fanning breeze . 892 *Excursion* 9. 552
As if he would laugh himself dead. . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 45
Sunk down, and lay immersed in dead repose . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 50
Where, unnumbered with the dead, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 9
To speak of her dead husband. Is there not . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.401
Far from the living and dead wilderness . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.613
Even he, who yoked the living to the dead, . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 5
Or spend upon the dead the muse's rage? . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 8
Deaden. And the heart is loth to deaden . . . 90 *Longest Day* 39
Nor does that roaring wind deaden his strain . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 3
Doth deaden, shocks of tumult, shrieks of crime, . 349 *At Dover* 13
Deadened. Drops deadened from a roof so thick with leaves. . . . . 49 *Bord.* 676
Repelled the storm and deadened its loud roar. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 179
Deadlier. Who in his heart had groaned with deadlier pain . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 125
As if each blow were deadlier than the last, . . 33 *Guilt* 474
Strikes through the Traveller's frame with deadlier chill, ... 267 **As the* 2
And deadlier poisons in the chalice blend. . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 124
Oft worse to bear, or deadlier in effect. . . . 501 *Humanity* 63
To mutual tyranny a deadlier look? . . . . . 515 **Men of* 8
Deadliest. "Finish the strife by deadliest victory!" 322 **By Moscow* 14
With malice ne'er to deadliest weapon linked, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 3
And instruments of deadliest servitude! . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 14
"Now ruthless Tempest launch thy deadliest dart! 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 291
Deadly. And plants were wholesome, now of deadly taste: . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 391
Strange repetition of the deadly wound . . . 33 *Guilt* 491
Her bony visage—gaunt and deadly wan; . . . 34 *Guilt* 561
Thy vest is torn, thy cheek is deadly pale; . . 76 *Bord.* 2191
Their nearest kin with deadly purpose met) . . 106 *Artegal* 237
Her thoughts are bent on deadly sin, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 293
She thinks no more of deadly sin; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 308
Deadly foe both of mouse and rat; . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 42
About that tight and deadly band . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 37
From touch of *deadly* injury? . . . . . 192 *Seg. Beggars* 40
Pursue thee with their deadly aim! . . . . . 214 *Dion* 105
Arm at its blast for deadly wars) . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 214
He launched a deadly javelin! . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 28
Another year!—another deadly blow! . . . . 310 **Another year* 1

Deadly—*continued.*
Sword dropped not, javelin kept its deadly aim.— 361 **When here* 4
Who, paying deadly hate in kind . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 641
Or deadly snare: and He survives to bless . . 470 **A youth* 13
For which, with changèd, pale, and deadly face, . 563 *Troilus* 18
That Hulk which labours in the deadly swell, . 579 *Peele Castle* 47
Which, as a deadly mischief, and a foul . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 551
Or aught of heavier or more deadly weight, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 212
In prosecution of their deadly chase, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 879
In deadly scorn of superstitious rites, ... 814 *Excursion* 4. 903
Winning no recompense but deadly hate . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 830
Into an instrument of deadly bane . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 258
The Dalesmen may have aimed the deadly tube, . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.266
Of two brave vessels matched in deadly fight, . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.722

Deaf. *See* **Heart-deaf.**
Mocks the dull ear of Time with deaf abortive sound. . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 315
They are deaf to your murmurs—they care not for you, ... 189 *Music* 43
Deaf, drooping, that is now his doom: . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 21
Thy ears were deaf, and feeble were thy knees,— 491 *Tribute: Dog* 17
Your Master's throne is set."—Deaf was the Sea; 495 *Fact* 6
Born deaf, and living deaf and dumb. . . . . 577 **I come* 40
That, deaf and silent, read'st the eternal deep, . 589 *Immortality* 112
But though not deaf, nor obstinate to find . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 340

Deafened. With high and spacious rooms, deafened and stunned . . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 646

Deafening. With deafening noise,—the benediction fell . . . . . 51 *Bord.* 747
Runs a deafening noise of welcome!— . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 129
Deafening the region in his ireful mood. . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 14
And, ruining from the cliffs their deafening load . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 203
Of colours, lights, and forms; the deafening din; 689 *Prelude* 7. 155
Amid the deafening tumult, scarcely heard . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 534

Deal. Then the Muses might deal with me just as they chose, ... 571 *Avarice* 3
And to such beings temperately deal forth . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 122
Or round the naked table, snow-white deal, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 514
Not more, had been of age to deal about . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 338
Deal boldly with substantial things; in truth . 743 *Prelude* 13. 235
This is the very spirit in which they deal . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 91
To deal about his sparkling eloquence, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 282
And darken, so can deal that they become . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1060
Strange, should He deal herein with nice respects, 887 *Excursion* 9. 236

Dealers-out. Themselves, the fathers and the dealers-out . . . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 150

Dealing. *See* **Double-dealing.**
From such rough dealing. Ha! what sound is that? . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1661
That here has been some wicked dealing; . . . 245 *P. B.* 812
With friends and kindred dealing. . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 96
The majesty of honest dealing. . . . . 472 *Ossian* 16
Is hospitable dealing, grant my prayer! . . . 625 *Æneid* 108
In hollow exultation, dealing out . . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 733
For he was busy, dealing, from a store . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 503
And honest dealing, and untainted speech, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 241

Deals. So with our own the mild Instructor deals, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 9
Deals with a flower; the keepers of our time, . 671 *Prelude* 5. 353
Such as an idler deals with in his shame, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 489
And deals it out, their regular nourishment . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 228
This tale gives proof that Heaven most gently deals 854 *Excursion* 6. 1072

Dealt. So dealt with him. I have a noble Friend . 71 *Bord.* 1896
He dealt a sturdy blow. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 425
Which to the work surpassing skill hath dealt, . 276 *Author's Portrait* 4
Had found, in ravage widely dealt, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 39
And wanderers of the street, to whom is dealt . 315 **And is it* 13
Alms on this stone to be dealt out, *for ever!* . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 9
A State whose generous will through earth is dealt; 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 12
Dealt in like sort with feeble human kind . . . 514 **Who ponders* 8
Of the silver-rimmed horn whence he dealt his mild ale! . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 16
Ye dealt out your plain comforts? Yet had ye . 639 *Prelude* 1. 505
A tournament of blows, some hardly dealt . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 583
In measure only dealt out to himself, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 592
And dealt with whatsoever they found there . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 130
Had dealt with—I will here record in verse; . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 102
Large measures shall be dealt. Three sabbath-days 808 *Excursion* 4. 468
Her annual bounty, sparingly dealt forth . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 614
Unjustly dealt with; but the Maid was gone! . 840 *Excursion* 6. 136
Both have been fairly dealt with; looking back . 888 *Excursion* 9. 287
Hath dealt with me as with a turbulent stream, . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.728

Deans. Ye Presidents and Deans, and, till the spirit 655 *Prelude* 3. 410

Dear. Dear native regions, I foretell, ... 1 *Extract* 1
On the dear hills where first he rose. . . . . 1 *Extract* 14
Dear Brook, farewell! To-morrow's noon again . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 86
Dear is the forest frowning o'er his head. . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 21
And dear the velvet green-sward to his tread: . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 22
Dear and more dear the lessening circle grows; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 479
Be cautious, my dear Master! I perceive . . 37 *Bord.* 21
Dear Master! gratitude's a heavy burden . . . 38 *Bord.* 30
Dear Father, you sigh deeply; ever since . . . 39 *Bord.* 103
As come, dear Child! from a far deeper source . 40 *Bord.* 153
Out of thy mind? My dear, my only Child; . 40 *Bord.* 163
Dear Father! how *could* I forget and live?— . 40 *Bord.* 176
Dear Daughter! precious relic of that time— . 40 *Bord.* 189
As I am dear to you, remember, Child! . . . 42 *Bord.* 294
That were most dear to me, and some will bear . 49 *Bord.* 651
And it was you, dear Lady! God be praised, . 50 *Bord.* 719
Is very dear to you. Oh! but you are young; . 52 *Bord.* 819
Than make me change my course. Dear Marmaduke, ... 55 *Bord.* 992

Dear—*continued.*
Ha! my dear Captain. A later meeting, Oswald, 64 *Bord.* 1470
He only spake to me of a dear Daughter, . . . 74 *Bord.* 2067
Since your dear Mother went away,— . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 2
Things that I know not of belike to thee are dear, 88 *Pet-lamb* 51
With this dear holy shepherd-boy breathe a prayer of earnest heart, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 30
I whispered, "Yet a little while, dear Child! thou art my own, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 21
Far happier lot, dear Boy, than brings full many to this shrine; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 54
Dear caresses given in pity, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 37
We go for One to whom ye will be dear; . . . 106 *Farewell* 25
Dear Spot! which we have watched with tender heed, ... 106 *Farewell* 33
And, sooth, these two were each to the other dear: 108 *Indolence* 66
Those paths so dear to me. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 12
That murmur once so dear, when will it cease? . 111 *'Tis said that some* 22
Dear Maid, this truth believe, ... 112 **Yes! thou* 6
O dearer far than light and life are dear, . . . 112 **O dearer I*
Dear friends, when ye were gone away. . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 30
But thou, dear Babe, art far away, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 69
As dear as my own children be; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 82
Of the survivor's sweetest voice (dear child, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 44
Dear consolation, kneeling on the turf . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 71
"Dear Babe, thou daughter of another, . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 15
Thy own dear mother's far away, ... 120 *Emigrant Mother* 19
"My own dear Little-one will sigh, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 45
Dear Baby! I must lay thee down; . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 59
Never was any child more dear! . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 74
And the dear haven where he wished to be . . 122 *V. and J.* 59
And I have lost my poor dear Boy, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 255
"Oh dear, dear Pony! my sweet joy! . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 299
This son of his old age was yet more dear— . . 133 *Michael* 143
And makes a meeting seem most like a dear farewell. 141 *Arm. Lady* 132
With hope that we, dear Friends! shall meet again. 143 **High bliss* 28
And who but this dear Bird beguiled . . . . 144 **Driven in* 37
—Where art thou gone, my own dear child? . . 145 *Her Eyes* 85
For I thy own dear mother am: . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 92
Then, pretty dear, be not afraid: . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 97
And make dear friendships with the streams and groves. . . . . 147 *Joanna* 8
—Now, by those dear immunities of heart . . . 147 *Joanna* 32
Thus then, each to other dear, ... 157 *Sexton* 25
Nor be less dear to future men . . . . . 158 **In youth* 78
"Whence strains to love-sick maiden dear, . . 164 *Needlecase* 33
Is joined through some dear homeborn tie; . . 164 **Glad sight* 2
Forcing my way, I came to one dear nook . . 185 *Nutting* 16
"The stars of midnight shall be dear . . . . 187 **Three years* 25
Or gives a thing but small delight that never can be dear? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 14
Enough by her dear side to breathe the air . . 190 **Lyre! though* 16
Dear Ruth! more happily set free . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 176
Him, and his Lady-mother dear! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 54
That those dear words should be fulfilled, . . 204 *Brougham* 81
My dear, dear Friend; and in thy voice I catch . 207 *Tintern* 116
My dear, dear Sister! and this prayer I make, . 207 *Tintern* 121
More dear, both for themselves and for thy sake! 207 *Tintern* 159
Listen, ponder, hold them dear; . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 18
Round the dear Shade she would have clung—'tis vain: . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 152
Or blest procession (to the Immortals dear) . . 213 *Dion* 29
Dear Child of Nature, let them rail! . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 1
And the dear voice of harmony, ... 221 *Triad* 92
Ye did not forfeit one dear right, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 14
For modest meanings dear. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 18
Could from sad regions send him to a dear . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 31
To pencil dear and pen, ... 231 *Jew. Fam.* 4
At the still hour to Mercy dear, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 28
Then back to Earth, the dear green Earth:— . . 237 *P. B.* 51
Were a vain notion; but the hope is dear . . . 250 **Happy the* 12
Hath stirred thee deeply; with its own dear brook, 250 *Admon.* 3
In neighbourhood with One to me most dear, . 251 *Appleth.* 4
Dear Bosom-child we call thee, that dost steep . 253 **Fond words* 5
Dear mother of fresh thoughts and joyous health! 254 **A flock* 14
Might smile on work, O Lady, once so dear . . 255 *S. H.* 8
To her indulgent Lord become more dear. . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 14
When thou, dear Sister! wert become Death's Bride: . . . . . 258 **Even so* 4
Dear Child! dear Girl! that walkest with me here, 258 **It is a* 9
Dear God! the very houses seem asleep; . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 13
After her throes, this Stream of name more dear . 275 *Rotha Q.* 11
As in a dear and chosen banishment, ... 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 6
To life thou art, and, in thy truth, how dear! . 277 *Author's Portrait* 1
Pleased to renounce, does this dear Thrush attune 279 **'Tis he* 6
From every object dear to mortal sight, . . . 282 **Wansfell! this* 10
Well might such thoughts, dear Sister, throng . 285 *Nith* 7
With intimations manifold and dear, ... 294 **Fly, some* 12
But most of all, his Mother dear, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 231
In dust, that voice is dear! . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 18
From its dear home the Hermit's corse, . . . 301 *Bran* 59
For my dear Country, many heartfelt sighs, . . 303 **Fair Star* 13
With such a dear Companion at my side. . . . 306 **Here, on our* 14
Be men who hold its many blessings dear, . . 310 **Another year* 11
Ah! that a *Conqueror's* words should be so dear: 312 **A Roman* 11
Dear Liberty! stern Nymph of soul untamed; . 314 **Advance—come* 2
And lie cut off from all his heart holds dear: . 318 **Is there* 5
Dear native regions where ye wont to rove 325 *Ode 1814* 115

Dear—*continued.*
Dear Reliques ! from a pit of vilest mould . . 325 *Enghien* 1
O Britain ! dearer far than life is dear, . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks* 139
Dear Fellow-travellers ! think not that the Muse, 333 *Ded. Tour* 1
The strain seemed doubly dear, ... 334 **In Bruges* 14
Though the toil of the way with dear Friends we divide, ... 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 25
Had his sunk eye kindled at those dear words . 353 *Aquap.* 60
To whose dear memories his sepulchral verse . . 356 *Aquap.* 241
They follow their dear Lord ! Time flows—nor winds, ... 357 *Aquap.* 315
This flowering broom's dear neighbourhood, the light . . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 369
Those old credulities, to nature dear, ... 359 **Those old* 1
Dear as they are to unsuspecting Youth, . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 6
If with old love of you, dear Hills ! I share . . 367 **If with* 1
And his dear Daughter on a Knight bestow . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 227
Sir Tristram, dear to thousands as a brother, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 290
To dream-light dear while yet unseen, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 109
Dear to the common sunshine, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 110
Better to thank a dear and long-past day . . . 392 *Bothwell* 9
All that she suffered for her dear Lord's sake. . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 40
Of Bolton's dear fraternity ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 296
The five dear wounds our Lord did bear ; . . . 400 *White Doe* 357
Dear Father, hear me when I say . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 383
The name of his only Daughter dear, ... 400 *White Doe* 401
With a dear Father at their head ! . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 462
Thou, chiefly thou, my Sister dear, ... 401 *White Doe* 496
" My all save one, a Daughter dear ! . . . . 403 *White Doe* 616
Dear daughter of affliction, say . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1080
But for lost Faith and Christ's dear name, . . 410 *White Doe* 1299
Should bear him to his Sister dear . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1373
And now her sainted Mistress dear ? . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1672
That Presence, dearer and more dear, ... 415 *White Doe* 1744
For reasons dear and manifold— . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1800
A dear look to her lowly Friend ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1855
Which her dear Mistress once held dear : . . . 416 *White Doe* 1880
The last dear service of thy passing breath ! . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 14
The pious ALFRED, King to Justice dear ! . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 2
Scooped from the sacred earth where his dear relics lie. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 14
Then chiefly dear, when foes are planted round, . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 9
Dear to the saints, strives earnestly to eject . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 7
Spreads high conceits to madding Fancy dear, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 11
However hardly won or justly dear : . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 12
Dear be the Church that, watching o'er the needs 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 1
Isis and Cam, to patient Science dear ! . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 14
To king, to peasant, to rough sailor, dear, . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 29
Which with the dear Betrothèd *was* to come ; . 458 *Sea-shore* 14
With some internal lights to memory dear, . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 57
Dear to the Loves, and to the Graces vowed, . . 465 **Dear to* 1
For Christ's dear sake, by human sympathies . 468 *St. Bees* 143
Dear art thou to the light of heaven, ... 480 *Somnamb.* 158
And thus the dear old Man replied, ... 487 *Fountain* 19
Two shall be named, pre-eminently dear,— . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 40
Low in the darksome cell thine own dear lord ? . 489 *Spade* 18
Yet they to whom thy virtues made thee dear . 490 *Tribute : Dog* 7
An impulse more profoundly dear . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 11
And to fallen man their innocence is dear. . . . 500 *Humanity* 18
Alfred, dear Babe, thy great Progenitor ! . . . 504 *Warning* 60
Can such a One, dear Babe ! though glad and proud 504 *Warning* 78
My Country ! if such warning be held dear, . . 515 **Long-favoured* 10
Of dear Old England ? Think they she is dead, . 516 **Young England* 2
Dear Mother ! if thou *must* thy steps retrace, . 516 **Young England* 12
From heaviness, oft fly, dear Friend, to thee ; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 11
For goods and chattels, or those Infants dear, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 113
Thus gladdened from our own dear Vale we pass . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 164
Take those dear young Ones to a fearless nest ; . 525 **Soon did* 2
For the dear blessings of a lowly couch, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 84
Citadels dear to studious privacy. . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 119
Thy song would still be dear, ... 530 †*Redbreast* 10
Dear intercourse was theirs, day after day ; . . 531 **I know* 13
You, Foster-father dear, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 70
" Dear child, sweet Mistress, say not so ! . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 75
A thought for your dear sake ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 84
Though question followed question, dear . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 343
Yet not the less his Spirit would hold dear . . 547 **Ye Lime* 11
If thou in the dear love of some one Friend . . 551 **If thou in* 1
To be our guide unto thy Son so dear. . . . . 553 *Prioress* 28
Our blissful Lady, Jesu's Mother dear, ... 553 *Prioress* 58
Thus saying, ' O dear Child ! I summon thee . . 555 *Prioress* 194
And, for the worship of His Mother dear, . . . 556 *Prioress* 203
Weeping and praising Jesu's Mother dear ; . . 556 *Prioress* 227
And unto Pandarus, his own Brother dear, . . 562 *Troilus* 3
My Lady dear, first bound me captive-wise. . . 563 *Troilus* 49
Heard I my most beloved Lady dear, ... 563 *Troilus* 58
With a soft voice, he of his Lady dear, . . . 564 *Troilus* 118
When hence did journey my bright Lady dear, . 564 *Troilus* 135
No—man is dear to man ; the poorest poor . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 147
Leads to the dear Parnassian forest's shade, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 10
Dear as they were, than that his Flock, . . . 577 **By playful* 16
Your hands, dear Little-ones, do all . . . . . 577 **I come* 9
Round this dear Vale, his native place. . . . . 578 **I come* 60
But one dear remnant of the night— . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 48
Have lent his wing, my Brother dear, ... 580 *John Words.* 7
And hopes as dear as could the heart employ . . 581 **Why should we* 5
If things in our remembrance held so dear, . . 583 **With copious* 36
To a good Man of most dear memory . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 1

Dear—*continued.*
To those dear intervals, nor rare nor brief, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 109
And dear the green-sward to his velvet tread ; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 24
And my full heart was swell'd to dear delicious pain. . . . . 619 **She wept* 4
Dear was the pause of life, and dear the sigh . 619 **She wept* 7
But for the poor dear sake of one . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 8
Dear Valley, having in thy face a smile . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 116
He comes, my dear delight,—and costliest things 624 *Æneid* 29
A day to future generations dear ! . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 111
Dear Liberty ! Yet what would it avail . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 31
Of humbler industry. But, oh, dear Friend ! . 634 *Prelude* 1. 134
All over his dear Country ; left the deeds . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 216
Habitually dear, and all their forms . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 610
Yet, to this hour, the spot to me is dear . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 154
Grew dear to me : already I began . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 177
Analogous, the moon to me was dear ; . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 191
To thee and thy grey huts, thou one dear Vale ! . 645 *Prelude* 2. 197
For him, in one dear Presence, there exists . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 238
Was dear, and hence to finer influxes . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 282
Of pleasant wandering. Happy time ! more dear 647 *Prelude* 2. 332
So dear, if I should fail with grateful voice . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 423
At our domestic table : and, dear Friend ! . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 78
Ah ! need I say, dear Friend ! that to the brim . 663 *Prelude* 4. 333
Or whatsoever else the heart holds dear ; . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 155
When first I learnt, that this dear prize of mine . 672 *Prelude* 5. 464
With a dear friend, and for the better part . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 561
Dear to thee also, thy true friend and mine, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 200
To whom my worldly interests were dear. . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 332
Yet was the theatre my dear delight ; . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 407
Though most at home in this their dear domain, . 696 *Prelude* 7. 595
Through utter weakness pitiably dear, ... 700 *Prelude* 8. 61
With that majestic indolence so dear . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 255
As was thy melancholy lot, dear Friend ! . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 434
Dear native Regions, wheresoe'er shall close . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 468
On the dear mountain-tops where first he rose. . 706 *Prelude* 8. 475
From the best youth in England their dear pride, 722 *Prelude* 10. 302
I paced, a dear companion at my side, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 497
Pains-taking thoughts, and truth, their dear reward) 732 *Prelude* 11. 327
On the glad eve of its dear holidays, ... 738 *Prelude* 12. 288
Oh ! next to one dear state of bliss, vouchsafed . 741 *Prelude* 13. 120
In my esteem, next to such dear delight, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 129
Or dear voice utter, to complete the man, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 223
This over-sternness ; but for thee, dear Friend ! . 749 *Prelude* 14. 247
Dear Sister ! was a kind of gentler spring . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 265
And dear remembrances, whose presence soothes 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 760
His dear companion wheresoe'er he went . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 16
Four dear supporters of one senseless weight, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 584
If the dear faculty of sight should fail, . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 109
Lodged, in a dear appropriated spot, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 945
For their dear countrymen, and all mankind. . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 73
My Infant ! and for that good Mother dear, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 925
Dear Youth, by young and old alike beloved, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 706
The dear memorial footsteps unimpaired . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 39
And this dear land, our country, while on earth . 895 *Excursion* 9. 740
Gracious to all the dear dependencies . . . . S.3.426 **Through Cumbrian* 7
Moved (shall I say ?) like a dear friend who meets S.3. 434 **The doubt* 87
To thee, dear Spring, and all-sustaining Heaven ! S.3. 437 **The doubt* 206
Dear Harmodius, art thou fled ? . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 10
Let thy name, Harmodius dear . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 21
Dear Aristogiton, live ; . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 24
This spot to me must needs be dear, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 31
Of my dear friends I see the trace. . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 32
The dear companion of my lonely walk . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 2
And now 'tis mine, perchance for life, dear Vale, . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 56
And dear Imaginations realized . . . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1. 1. 108
They were more dear than may be well believed, K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 248
To one who holds it dear ; with duteous care . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 525
Not even the nearest to me and most dear, . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 688
So welcome, no temptation half so dear . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 709
And oh ! dear soother of the pensive breast, . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 1

Dearer. Helpless, and loved me dearer than his life. 77 *Bord.* 2254
O dearer far than light and life are dear, . . . 112 **O dearer* 1
Were dearer now ? that from the Boy there came 134 *Michael* 200
Are dearer than the sun. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 90
Thou com'st to man's abode the spot grew dearer 281 **What strong* 3
But death, becoming death, is dearer far, . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 6
O Britain ! dearer far than life is dear, . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 139
And dearer still, as now I feel, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 111
That Presence, dearer and more dear, ... 415 *White Doe* 1744
No dearer relique, and no better stay, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 483
Were dearer now ? that from the Boy there came K.8. 226 **I will* 80
Or something dearer still, if reason knows . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 4
A dearer thought, or in the heart of love . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 5
There be a dearer name. . . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 6

Dearest. Far from my dearest Friend, 'tis mine to rove . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 1
And, balancing the hopes that are the dearest . 66 *Bord.* 1614
O dearest, dearest boy ! my heart . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 57
Then, dearest Maiden, move along these shades . 186 *Nutting* 54
Had been his dearest joy. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 36
Of this fair river ; thou my dearest Friend, . . 207 *Tintern* 115
On you we look, with dearest hope ; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 651
And no one can tell whither. Dearest Friend ! . 498 **Enough of climbing* 45
And dearest helpers, left unthanked, unpraised, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 169
Are dearest to me *now* ; for, having scanned, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 100
At dearest separation, patriot love . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 272

Dearest—*continued.*
With vice at home. We added dearest themes— 714 *Prelud* 9. 354
And so shall stand for ever. Dearest Friend ! . 744 *Prelude* 13. 299
Dear-loved. Glimmered our dear-loved home, alas ! no longer ours ! . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 243
Dearly. And dearly he loves me. . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 4
Tidings of one so long and dearly loved, . . . 96 *Brothers* 79
That Gordon loves as dearly. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 16
For dearly must we prize thee ; we who find . . 308 **When I* 9
He dearly loves their voices ! . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 24
Dearly united, might be swept away . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 82
That God will chasten whom he dearly loves. . . 576 **By a* 6
A tempting playmate whom we dearly loved. . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 287
Dearth. From dread of emptiness or dearth. . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 60
How piteous then that there should be such dearth 308 **One might* 9
Her last companion in a dearth . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 344
Scorned, or neglected, fear not such a dearth. . 531 *Octogen.* 8
That they dreamt not of dearth ;—He continued his rounds, ... 570 *Farmer* 35
Scattered about us, nor through dearth of aught . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.636
Death. Never shall ruthless minister of death . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 74
Creep hushed into the tranquil breast of death. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 354
Along the mystic streams of Life and Death. . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 72
Death would be else the favourite friend of woe. . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 539
On shipboard, bound till peace or death should set him free. . . . . 35 *Guilt* 594
His hand had wrought ; and when, in the hour of death, ... 35 *Guilt* 615
Borne gently to a bed, in death she lay ; . . . 36 *Guilt* 626
After his death. I have been much deceived. . 41 *Bord.* 235
Thus to torment her with *inventions !*—death—— 41 *Bord.* 238
Be worse than death) to that confiding Creature . 53 *Bord.* 897
His death will be a monument for ages. . . . 58 *Bord.* 1124
From cold, from hunger, penury, and death ; . . 62 *Bord.* 1370
Alive !—the damps of death were upon him— . . 72 *Bord.* 1979
Alas, the thought of such a cruel death . . . 75 *Bord.* 2156
And weakness crowned with the impotence of death !— . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2286
What should it know of death ? . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 4
By some untoward death among the rocks : . . 97 *Brothers* 155
The thought of death sits easy on the man . . 98 *Brothers* 182
Before it ended in his death, the Youth . . . 100 *Brothers* 320
And that then *is* his grave !—Before his death . 101 *Brothers* 383
That friends, by death disjoined, may meet no more ! . . . . . 112 **O dearer* 4
Absence and death how differ they ! and how . 118 *Maternal Grief* 8
Death, life, and sleep, reality and thought, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 11
Death in a moment parted them, and left . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 41
Persisted openly that death alone . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 116
Survive her Husband : at her death the estate . 138 *Michael* 474
But, one by one, the hand of death assailed . . 139 *Widow* 13
Through Death,—so judging we should judge amiss. 139 *Widow* 31
Blithe ravens croak of death ; and when the owl . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 7
Is but a harbinger of death : . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 36
Thought of a wound which death is slow to cure, 170 **Never enlivened* 24
He marked not that 'twas still as death. . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 155
From life or death, from man or devil ; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 135
Silence and Foresight ; Death the Skeleton . . 185 *Yew-trees* 27
A Traveller between life and death ; . . . . 186 **She was* 24
O guilty Father—would that death . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 131
Nor will I mention by what death he died ; . . 201 *Hart-leap* 31
His death was mourned by sympathy divine. . . 203 *Hart-leap* 164
Field of death, where'er thou be, ... 205 *Brougham* 148
Or cast, for lingering death, on unknown strands ; 216 *Enterprise* 112
The melancholy gates of Death . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 50
The meagre beast lay still as death ; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 456
Of him whom sudden death had seized . . . . 244 *P. B.* 731
He trembles—he is pale as death ; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1031
And Nature, through a world of death, . . . 248 *P. B.* 1073
" Thou art our king, O Death ! to thee we groan." 257 **Methought I* 8
The sway of Death ; long ere mine eyes had seen 258 **Even so* 2
(Which even the placid innocence of death . . 274 *Infant M.* 9
Since suddenly the dart of death went forth . . 276 *Filial Piety* 6
The death that he was wooing. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 44
Of stormy war, and violent death ; . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 6
From me the sign of life and death : . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 90
For death will be his doom. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 105
To fear, to change, to cowardice, and death ? . . 308 **These times* 14
Ye men of Kent, 'tis victory or death ! . . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 14
Even to the death :—else wherefore should the eye 316 **O'er the* 13
An empty noise of death the battle's roar, . . 316 **The martial* 2
Brave Schill ! by death delivered, take thy flight 317 **Brave Schill* 1
By violent and ignominious death. . . . . 318 **Look now* 14
Burial and death : look for them—and descry, . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 36
But death, becoming death, is dearer far, . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 6
His drought consumes, his mildew taints with death ; . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 92
What groans ! what shrieks ! what quietness in death ! . . . . . 345 **Ambition—following* 14
Speaking of death alone, beneath a clime . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 26
Life, Death, in amicable interchange ;— . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 43
From death the memory of the good and brave. . 367 *Trajan* 12
If this be sleep, how soft ! if death, how fair ! . 371 *Eg. Maid* 173
When, to the mouth, relenting Death . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 333
Till sense in death was darkened, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 377
Or sleep akin to death. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 378
The sleeping dust, stern Death. How reconcile . 389 *Breadalb.* 5
Anguish, and death : full oft where innocent blood 392 *Avon* 10
Together died, a happy death !— . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1339
And life in death laid the heart bare ?— . . . 411 *White Doe* 1425

Death—*continued.*
Of death had drunk their punishment, ... 412 *White Doe* 1449
Death, darkness, danger, are our natural lot ; . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 3
Is chilled by death, does mutual service fail ? . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 2
Of a long life ; and, in the hour of death, . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 13
For wounds that death alone has power to heal, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 7
Hourly exposed to death, with famine worn, . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 11
By unrelenting Death. O People keen . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 2
O Death ! the ensanguined yet triumphant wheels, 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 10
Encounters, armed for work of pain and death. . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 12
At Jesu's bidding. We rejoice, " O Death, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 13
Nations, and Death has gathered to his fold . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 8
As on a bed of death ? Some lodge in peace, . . 454 *Sea-side* 15
In mysteries of birth and life and death . . . 460 **Queen of* 30
Death to the innocent is more than just, . . . 464 **A point* 5
Between life and death his blood freezes and thaws ; 484 **A plague* 23
Who shall inherit Thee when death has laid . . 489 *Spade* 17
And ready for the gentlest stroke of death. . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 20
From death, and from the passion of death :— . 494 *Force of Prayer* 43
That has power to baffle death— . . . . . 502 **Like a* 42
Of Death and Time, the marvels it hath wrought. 509 *F. Stone* 78
For lingering durance or quick death with shame, 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 11
Broken with all mankind, solicit death. . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 3. 14
Is *Death*, when evil against good has fought . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 1
Is Death, for one to that condition brought,— . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 4
The last alternative of Life or Death. . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 14
Tears of salvation. Welcome death ! while Heaven 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 9
In death ; though Listeners shudder all around, . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 4
Seemed stopt, though by some other power than death. . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 143
Is ruffled o'er with cells of death ; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 48
Where Death and Glory a joint sabbath keep, . 547 **Ye Lime* 10
Such is life ; and death a shadow . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 7
" Torment and shameful death to every one . . 555 *Prioress* 177
And in the hour when I my death did meet . . 556 *Prioress* 207
He can make low, and unto death bring nigh ; . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 4
That hers unto the death my heart I hold. . . 563 *Troilus* 56
Toward my death with wind I steer and sail ; . 564 *Troilus* 123
Francesco Ceni willed that, after death, . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 7
Stretched out for my acceptance,—but Death came. 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 16
Death is the quiet haven of us all. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 27
Lelius ! has death cut short thy brilliant day . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 5
Who saw thee, on his margin, yield to death, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 12
In aught to earth pertaining ? Death has proved 581 **Why should we* 6
Death conscious that he only could destroy . . 581 **Why should we* 8
Thou takest not away, O Death ! . . . . . 583 **O for a* 49
And death upon the braes of Yarrow, ... 586 *Hogg* 11
Calmed in his soul the fear of change and death. . 587 *Crosth.* 18
In the faith that looks through death, ... 590 *Immortality* 189
Led by Fear's cold wet hand, and dogg'd by Death ; 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 286
Death, as she turns her neck the kiss to seek, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 287
But Death alone their vain regret destroys. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 362
Where danger roofs the narrow walks of death ; . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 246
And crosses rear'd to Death on every side, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 256
Where Freedom oft, with Victory and Death, . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 537
And here the avalanche of Death destroy . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 600
Implores the dreadful untried sleep of Death. . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 643
To break, the vales where Death with Famine scow'rs, ... 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 794
On the fetters that link him to death. . . . . 620 *Convict* 16
O sacred marriage-bed of death, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 33
A flame within them that despises death . . . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 7
To disappear by a slow gradual death, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 194
And wasted down by glorious death that race . 635 *Prelude* 1. 201
Pre-eminent till death. From early days, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 265
And simple Pleasure foraging for Death ; . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 599
Whatever imports from the world of death . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 249
Murmured the sister streams of Life and Death, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 439
These forests unapproachable by death, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 466
Or life or death upon the battle-field. . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 141
The garb he wears is black as death, the word . 691 *Prelude* 7. 286
The Death of Abel, Shakspeare, and the Bard . 695 *Prelude* 7. 564
Sanctioned, of danger, difficulty, or death. . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 407
That Liberty, and Life, and Death would soon . 720 *Prelude* 10. 125
Of life and death, in majesty severe . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 185
And tyranny, and implements of death ; . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 403
That he, who would sow death, reaps death, or worse, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 67
And would have fought, even to the death, to attest 728 *Prelude* 11. 81
Of life and death, revolving. Above all . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 39
Mortal, or those beyond the reach of death ; . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 75
True is it, where oppression worse than death . 742 *Prelude* 13. 195
And substitute a universe of death . . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 160
Of life and death, time and eternity, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 287
Of Death, and win the vacant and the vain . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 814
The life and death of martyrs, who sustained, . 759 *Excursion* 1. 172
Death blasted all. Death suddenly o'erthrew . 774 *Excursion* 2. 199
In death thy faithfulness ?"—" God rest his soul ! " 777 *Excursion* 2. 382
Must have sustained a loss."—"The hand of Death," 779 *Excursion* 2. 542
A better state than waking ; death than sleep : . 790 *Excursion* 3. 279
Caught in the gripe of death, with such brief time 795 *Excursion* 3. 639
And nurse ' the dreadful appetite of death ? ' . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 602
Of death and night, has caught at every turn . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1125
Another tablet registered the death, ... 825 *Excursion* 5. 185
Death and its two-fold aspect ! wintry—one, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 554
That they whom death has hidden from our sight 832 *Excursion* 5. 662
In life, in death, what solitude can breed . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 888
This place is consecrate ; to Death and Life, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 904
And general humility in death ? . . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 619
How on her bed of death the Matron lay. . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 743
So, through the cloud of death, her Spirit passed 854 *Excursion* 6. 1049

Death—*continued.*
And, to his unmolested mansion, death . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 244
Had been among them; all was gentle death, . 861 *Excursion* 7. 253
Death fell upon him, while reclined he lay . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 285
Till gentlest death released him. Far from us . 862 *Excursion* 7. 310
Darkness is banished from the realms of death, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 529
The waste of death; and lo! the giant oak . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 547
Till nature rested from her work in death. . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 873
—Life, death, eternity! momentous themes . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 10
Dead—but not sullied or deformed by death, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 570
And ofttimes Death, avenger of the past, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 124
How with most quiet and most silent death, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 149
Conscience to guide and check; and death to be . 887 *Excursion* 9. 224
Of harmless Abel's death, by murdering Cain. . S. 3. 432 **Critics, right* 4
Of him who cooked the death of Abel, ... S. 3. 432 **A German* 2
Thus without death how sweet it is to die. . . S. 3. 441 **Come, gentle* 4
More than one thought of death, and his last hour. K. 8. 229 **I will* 158
One death, and that were mercy given to both. . K. 8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 268
Making a silent company in death; . . . . K. 8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 696
And fighting to the death, but I am pleased . . K. 8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 723

Death-bed. Thy breast their death-bed, coffined in thine arms! . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 278
Rock the cradle of joy, smooth the death-bed of strife. . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 54
And come and make his death-bed near the well. 203 *Hart-leap* 148
This faithful guide, speaking from his death-bed, 726 *Prelude* 10. 537

Death-cross. By many a votive death-cross planted near, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 202

Death-cup. This spot—his shadowy death-cup in his hand. . . . . 361 **For action* 14

Death-dog. The death-dog, howling loud and long, below; . . . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 226

Death-doomed. This was the death-doomed Woman heard to say . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 753

Deathful. Whose slippery face derides his deathful tread! . . . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 393

Death-hour. He would so love it, that in his death-hour . . . . . 149 *M. H.* 21

Deathless. Of outward change, there blooms a deathless flower, ... 256 **Yes! hope* 13
Of virtue crowned with glory's deathless meed: . 327 *Ode 1815* 36
And tender Goldsmith crowned with deathless praise! . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 14
For deathless powers to verse belong, ... 499 **Departing summer* 25
Oh for a deathless song to meet . . . . . 507 *May* 11
A deathless spirit. Thou also, man! hast wrought, 666 *Prelude* 5. 18
Thy bounty caused to flourish deathless flowers, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 53

Death-like. *That* Silence, once in deathlike fetters bound, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 56
Where silent Hours their death-like sway extend, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 311
Mother of Heroes, from thy death-like sleep! . . 366 **Fair Land* 14
That breath'd a death-like peace these woods around, ... 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 57
Where Silence still her death-like reign extends, . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 376
Death-like, of treacherous desertion, felt . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 414
Or from its death-like void, with punctual care, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 88

Death-list. How fast the Marian death-list is unrolled! . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 1

Death-note. Hark! the death-note of the year . 113 *Lament* 64

Death-parted. Death-parted friends, and days too swift in flight, ... 358 *Pine: Rome* 11

Death-place. No kindred sufferer, to his death-place brought . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 662

Death-proclaiming. A death-proclaiming blast; . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 276

Death's. And death's dire aspect daily he surveyed, 25 *Guilt* 56
Death's minister; then came his glad release, . 25 *Guilt* 57
Now are they parted, far as Death's cold hand . 152 **Forth from* 16
When thou, dear Sister! wert become Death's Bride: . . . . . 258 **Even so* 4
And in Death's arms has long reposed the Friend 525 **Soon did* 3
Till Death's cold touch her cistern-wheel assail, . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 742
Death's hireling, who scoops out his neighbour's grave, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 235
Come, gentle Sleep, Death's image tho' thou art, . S. 3. 441 **Come, gentle* 1

Death-shriek. Her last death-shriek, distinct among a thousand. . . . . 40 *Bord.* 187
It was the last death-shriek. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 45

Death-sounds. The death-sounds of the Minster-bell: 411 *White Doe* 1366

Death-watch. Or death-watch: and as readily rejoice, ... 810 *Excursion* 4. 617

Death-wound. Of his death-wound, when he from innocent air . . . . . 169 *Lovelies Bleeding* 13

Debarred. *See* **Self-debarred.**
And sage Mnemosyne,—full long debarred . . 325 *Ode 1814* 112
Thus Virtue lives debarred from Virtue's meed; . 539 **Lady! a* 40
Or rather like a stallèd ox debarred . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 242
Debarred from Nature's living images, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 302
Preclude forgiveness, from the praise debarred, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 489

Debase. The simple dignity no forms debase; . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 443
Seemingly given, debase the general mind; . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 9
The native dignity no forms debase, ... 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 530
By artificial lights; how they debase . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 210
Doth most debase the mind; the genuine seats . 813 *Excursion* 4. 776

Debased. Debased and under profanation, made . K. 8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 342

Debasement. Debasement undergone by body or mind, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 646
And from debasement rescued.—By thy grace . 802 *Excursion* 4. 50

Debasing. *See* **Soul-debasing.**
And their hard service, deemed debasing now, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 327

Debate. Farewell all wishes, all debate, ... 402 *White Doe* 540
That interdicted all debate, ... 407 *White Doe* 1065
Mistrust and jealousy, despite, debate, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 173

Debauchee. Seasoning his wickedness. The Debauchee . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 662

Debonair. Luminous, blithe, and debonair? . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 52

Debt. And bore him high through yielding air my debt of love to pay, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 19
Of blameless debt. On evil Fortune's spite . . 138 *Widow* 5
Their union brought, will they repay the debt, . 143 **High bliss* 26
All seasons through, another debt, ... 158 **In youth* 66
Or flinch from what he deemed his debt: . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 158
Until the debt I owe be paid. . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 215
The well-remembered debt." . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 185
Then pays submissively the appointed debt . . 261 **I watch* 8
Is there no debt to pay, no boon to grant? . . 277 **Why art* 4
The mighty debt which nothing can repay!" . . 324 *Ode 1814* 68
Which ne'er may discharge the magnificent debt? 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 12
The recreant soul, that dares to shun the debt . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 10
As a debt to that frail Creature, ... 502 **Like a* 19
We pay a high and holy debt; . . . . . 582 **O for a* 7
To pay the filial debt, for food to roam, . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 615
For, not unconscious of the mighty debt . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 839

Debtor. Have been fast bound, a begging debtor;— 239 *P. B.* 237

Debtors. All that breathe are thankful debtors . 90 *Longest Day* 7

Debts. Of reason, honourably effaced by debts . 862 *Excursion* 7. 319

Decalogue. Men who can hear the Decalogue and feel 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 135

Decanters. Decanters, glasses, and the blood-red wine. . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 144

Decay. My father's substance fell into decay: . . 28 *Guilt* 229
Charms superior to decay. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 64
That fosters growth or checks or cheers decay, . 169 **Never enlivened* 2
That, when time brings on decay, ... 171 *Kilten* 114
Already hast survived that great decay, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 6
Produced too slowly ever to decay; . . . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 11
But they have dwindled long by slow decay; . . 197 *Resolution* 125
And Nature here were willing to decay. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 116
"She leaves these objects to a slow decay, . . 203 *Hart-leap* 173
Suffer my genial spirits to decay: . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 113
Shall ne'er submit to cold decay. . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 52
Shine subject to decay, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 41
Decay and languish; or, as creeds . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 48
And in the soul admit of no decay, ... 260 **High is* 12
Knits not o'er that discolouring and decay . . 267 **Desponding Father* 6
Fall to prevent or beautify decay; . . . . . 283 **Here, where* 6
Impersonated in thy calm decay! . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 21
Those titles vanish, and that strength decay; . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 10
A fond reflection of her own decay, ... 321 **Humanity, delighting* 2
Decay submits not. But where'er my steps . . 355 *Aquap.* 198
And feeble, of themselves, decay; . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 64
One desolation, one decay! . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 555
Subdued by outrage and decay, ... 417 *White Doe* 1906
"Thus fares it still in our decay: . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 33
Inspire us in our own decay; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 52
And dissolution and decay, the warm . . . . 510 **Among a* 6
Stript of its frightful powers by slow decay, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 126
This little Niche, unconscious of decay, . . . 546 **Oft is* 8
It cannot help itself in its decay; . . . . . 571 *There is a Flower* 18
He suffered not to languish or decay. . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 16
The lily of domestic joy decay; . . . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 723
New stores, or rescue from decay the old . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 117
Queens gleaming through their splendour's last decay, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 533
Through every change of growth and of decay, . 646 *Prelude* 2. 264
Good might be furthered—in his last decay . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 358
He had observed the progress and decay . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 375
The hut itself abandoned to decay, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 509
Sank to decay; for he was gone, whose hand, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 901
Of instability, revolt, decay, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 138
And sad exclusion through decay of sense; . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 59
Doomed to decay, and then expire in dust! . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 478
With snares; tried, tempted, subject to decay. . 830 *Excursion* 5. 495
The fluctuation and decay of things, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 999
Was disappearing by a swift decay, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 495
The ghastly face of cold decay put on . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1036
From vice and premature decay preserved . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 300
Her organs and her members, with decay . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1001
Is the sure consequence of slow decay. . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1040
Its very spring a season of decay! . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 291
Though strength decay, to breathe in such estate 885 *Excursion* 9. 46

Decayed. Felt the loose walls of this decayed Retreat 27 *Guilt* 173
There *was* he, where of branches rent and withered and decayed, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 13
The towns in Saturn are decayed, ... 237 *P. B.* 41
Than noblest objects utterly decayed. . . . . 269 *Malham* 14
The grace of forest charms decayed, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 47
With monuments decayed or overthrown, . . . 360 *Alban Hills* 3
Of woods decaying, never to be decayed, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 625
Confusion of the judgment, zeal decayed, . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 5
That, for support, rests on them; the decayed . 837 *Excursion* 5. 966

Decaying. Of thoughts that fail, and a decaying heart; . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1631
'Mid those decaying sanctities. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1295
Round the decaying trunk of human pride, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 8
Of woods decaying, never to be decayed, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 625

Decays. From airy words alone, a Pile that ne'er decays. . . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 20
While man grows old, and dwindles, and decays; . 812 *Excursion* 4. 760

Deceit. —And let him nurse his fond deceit, . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 13
Deceitfully. Deceitfully goes forth the Morn ; . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 2
Deceive. May well deceive his Child—What ! leave her thus, ... 41 *Bord.* 251
I would fain hope that we deceive ourselves : . . 44 *Bord.* 375
The world in substance, not deceive by show, . 70 *Bord.* 1829
And here is yours,—or do my eyes deceive me ? . 76 *Bord.* 2226
Or if such faith must needs deceive— . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 31
It is—if sense deceive her not—'tis He ! . . . 209 *Laod.* 17
I am not sent to scare thee or deceive ; . . . . 210 *Laod.* 39
Is feared as what may most deceive ? . . . . 345 **How blest* 69
A stir of mind too natural to deceive ; . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 4
Ah why deceive ourselves ! by no mere fit . . 515 **Ah why* 1
Bright colours whether they deceive or no ?— . 530 *Poor Robin* 23
Uplifted ; why deceive ourselves ? in sooth, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 267
And steal away, and for a while deceive . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.304
Deceived. After his death. I have been much deceived. . . . . 41 *Bord.* 235
Oh heavens ! you've been deceived. Thou art a Woman . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1636
Where ours are baffled. I had been deceived. . 69 *Bord.* 1753
The Crew deceived you ? Nay, command yourself. 69 *Bord.* 1764
Then, thinking that my fancy had deceived me, . 73 *Bord.* 2046
All deceived, and each deceiver, ... 90 *Longest Day* 51
By friends deceived, by foes betrayed, ... 113 *Lament* 59
The same weak wish returns, that had before deceived him. . . . . 311 **Who rises* 60
Whom no weak hopes deceived ; whose mind ensued, ... 323 **Now that* 6
And confidence deceived. . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 12
Am I deceived ? Or is their requiem chanted . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 9
Deceived, mistake calamities for wrongs ; . . . 505 *Warning* 114
Who thus deceived shall lend an eager hand . . 514 **Who ponders* 10
By that seducing air deceiv'd, ... 620 *Birth of Love* 36
Deserted and deceived, the Spoiler came . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 299
Now do I feel how all men are deceived, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 170
Thou gratulatest, willingly deceived— . . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 468
These occupations oftentimes deceived . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 258
Deceiver. A prey to a deceiver ?—no—no—no— . 41 *Bord.* 252
All deceived, and each deceiver, ... 90 *Longest Day* 51
Pomp has been a sad deceiver. . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 14
Deceives. My dazzled sight he oft deceives, . . 159 *Green Linnet* 33
A simple flower deceives. . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 60
Deceiving. *See* **Self-deceiving.**
December. In March, December, and in July, . . 536 *Goody Blake* 9
In bleak December, I retraced this way, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 855
December's. That keeps, till June, December's snow ; 491 *Fidelity* 18
Decency. To an harmonious decency confined : . 334 **The Spirit* 8
Who live a life of virtuous decency, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 134
And Decency and Custom starving Truth, . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 604
In silence, with a hush of decency ; . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 557
Decent. He may give thee decent greeting. . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 137
That field-ward takes her walk with decent steps. 690 *Prelude* 7. 210
Decent and unreproved. The voice, that greets . 838 *Excursion* 6. 12
Their snow-white curtains hung in decent folds ; . 860 *Excursion* 7. 180
From his wife's Faro-bank a decent rent, . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 82
Decently. Bare-headed, and all decently attired ! . 777 *Excursion* 2. 392
Deception. Transient deception ! a gay freak . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 7
Decide. It shall be done as Wisdom shall decide : . 58 *Bord.* 1129
Deciphered. Not easily deciphered, told of one . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 179
Deciphering. Protect us, there deciphering as we may 498 **Enough of climbing* 33
Decisions. Delivering her decisions from the seat . 792 *Excursion* 3. 412
Decisive. (And fast, from this decisive day, . . 406 *White Doe* 908
By violence, at one decisive rent, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 301
Deck. *See* **Quarter-deck.**
The bound of all his vanity, to deck, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 494
The flowering shrubs that deck our humble door . 106 *Farewell* 11
Or art can fashion, shall you deck our boy, . . 124 *V. and J.* 201
On a friendly deck reposing . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 97
His short domain upon the vessel's deck, . . . 150 **When, to* 65
Art pacing thoughtfully the vessel's deck . . . 151 **When, to* 101
Would deck you many a winter day, ... 155 *Waterfall* 49
To deck your slender shape ; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 32
Steals from the deck o'er willing waves, . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 135
The sober Hills thus deck their brows . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 71
To deck your stern Defenders' modest brows ! . 324 *Ode 1814* 46
See what gay wild flowers deck this earth-built Cot, 390 *Highland Hut* 1
Gives holier invitation than the deck . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 2
Paces the deck—no star perhaps in sight, . . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 67
Or when his tiny gems shall deck his brow : . . 530 *Poor Robin* 28
To deck some slighted playmate's homely cheek. . 661 *Prelude* 4. 208
From the receding vessel's deck, we chanced . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 344
No better than a landsman on the deck . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 227
O'er paths they used to deck : carnations, once . 767 *Excursion* 1. 724
Bring garlands, bring forth choicest flowers, to deck 796 *Excursion* 3. 725
Smooth and commodious ; as a stately deck . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 246
Why, friend, to deck her supple twigs . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 7
Decked. *See* **Deckt. Flower-decked.**
With which, though bent on haste, myself I decked ; 28 *Guilt* 222
The old house-clock is decked with a new face ; . 97 *Brothers* 160
Attends on goodness with dominion decked, . . 105 *Artegal* 188
Of boughs, as if for festal purpose decked . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 24
So richly decked in variegated down, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 17
If the calm Heaven, now to its zenith decked . 282 **While beams* 11
Remembering, and green Alpine pastures decked 340 *Ranz* 6
Garden and field all decked with orange bloom, . 356 *Aquap.* 217
With truth, or with each other, decked remains . 389 *Breadalb.* 6
By Nature decked for holiest sacrifice. . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 14
Decked as in pride, and with outlandish grace : . 676 *Prelude* 6. 79
Decked with refreshments had this child been placed, 692 *Prelude* 7. 357
Decked—*continued.*
Tales of the May-pole dance, and wreaths that decked . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 151
The unendangered myrtle, decked with flowers, . 793 *Excursion* 3. 523
That sparkling decked the morning grass ; or aught 843 *Excursion* 6. 317
Decked with autumnal berries, that outshine . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 717
Decking. Decking the matron temples of a place . 652 *Prelude* 3. 224
Decks. Even now she decks for me a distant scene, 8 *Ev. Wk.* 345
That thinly decks his few grey hairs ; . . . . 157 **In youth* 10
Thy cradle decks ;—to chant thy birth, thou hast 376 *Duddon* 2. 6
Decks, on thy sinuous banks, her thousand thrones, 464 **Greta, what* 10
Have struck thy sides, too many ghastly decks . 466 *St. Bees* 22
Whose merchants Princes were, whose decks were thrones ; . . . . . 475 *Greenock* 10
On regal decks beheld ! yet in the end . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 22
Where Persecution decks with ghastly smiles . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 798
Deckt. Well pleased to skim the plain with wild flowers deckt, ... 270 **Though the hold* 4
Declaration. To scorn the declaration, ... 111 **Yes ! thou* 2
Declare. That name through every age, her hatred to declare. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 40
Our groans, our blushes, our pale cheeks declare . 319 *Spaniard* 13
Feels, and hereafter shall the truth declare, . . 327 *Ode 1815* 42
Against all good "—but why declare, ... 406 *White Doe* 926
Told, also, how the voiceless heavens declare . . 461 **Queen of* 42
And some the hovering clouds, our telegraph, declare. . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 84
And unto him declare why men sing so ; . . . 553 *Prioress* 76
Do I declare—in accents which, from truth . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 144
—Stoop from those heights, and soberly declare . 813 *Excursion* 4. 774
Of puppetry, that from the lap declare . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 270
So to declare the conscience satisfied : . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 67
These elements of virtue, that declare . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 665
Declared. He journeyed, and forthwith his crime declared : . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 651
Sends gladness, by no languid smile declared. . . 273 **Not the* 8
The song, than the Arab with calm look declared 667 *Prelude* 5. 99
Their madness stands declared and visible ; . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 587
Declared at large ; and by what exercise . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 583
Declares. One with its kindling edge declares that soon . . . . . 461 **Who but is* 5
Declares the vital power of social ties . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 527
And that most awful scripture which declares . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 577
Declares his due, while he makes known his need. 889 *Excursion* 9. 320
Declination. Such a gradual declination . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 35
Decline. And when thy decline shall come, . . . 90 *Longest Day* 42
Was in his judgment tempted to decline . . . 122 *V. and J.* 61
And free from semblance of decline ;— . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 36
Oh ! if within me hope should e'er decline, . . 258 **Even so* 9
While health, power, glory, from their height decline, 261 **I watch* 11
And wish the Lord of day his slow decline . . 277 **The most* 5
Fade, and participate in man's decline. . . . 308 **There is a bondage* 14
In the Tower's shadow, of decline and fall . . 355 *Aquap.* 180
In conquered Cyprus see thy Bride decline . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 5
Confirmed alike in progress and decline. . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 14
Gently to brook decline and fatal change ; . . 461 **Queen of* 54
When Nature marks the year's decline, . . . 497 *Lycoris* 29
Through shades that solemnize Life's calm decline, 627 **The star* 5
And I, without reluctance, could decline . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 234
Yet rather would I instantly decline . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 613
Right to expect his vigorous decline, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 388
The story that retraced the slow decline . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1059
Of Desolation, aimed : to slow decline . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 994
And its devotion gradually decline, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1018
Declined. Two hours declined towards the west ; a day . . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 67
Declined their languid heads, wanting support. . 767 *Excursion* 1. 727
Declines. How pleasant, as the sun declines, to view 4 *Ev. Wk.* 98
Ere hope declines :—their union is beset . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 8
How pleasant, as the yellowing sun declines, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 97
Declining. That earth can offer to declining man, . 133 *Michael* 147
Declining Manhood learns to note the sly . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 12
On our past selves in life's declining day : . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 5
A life declining with the golden light . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 60
That, as thy sun in brightness is declining, . . 540 **Lady ! a* 78
(Whene'er the summer sun, declining, smote . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 407
He ceased. Ere long the sun declining shot . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 957
Decorate. Of hoary Time to decorate ; . . . . 533 **Blest is* 4
Decorated. That to the decorated pillar lead, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 505
Decoration. For festive decoration ; and they said, 59 *Bord.* 1204
Be there of decoration to beguile . . . . . 365 **Under the* 7
For decoration in the Papal time, ... 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 11
With decoration of ideal grace ; . . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 457
Decoy. Solemnly dedicated—to decoy him !— . . 75 *Bord.* 2166
For you and your green twigs decoy . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 45
Creature none can she decoy . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 89
Decree. Yet in themselves are nothing ! One decree 306 **Inland, within* 12
Her waves rolled on, respecting his decree . . 495 *Fact* 7
From him who judged her lord, a like decree ; . 505 *Warning* 154
Earnest and blind, against the stern decree. . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 190
Refuse to echo the sublime decree ? . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 404
Time's weary course ! Or if, by thy decree, . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 635
Critics, right honourable Bard, decree . . . . S.3. 432 **Critics, right* 1
Decreed. Mark the Almighty Wisdom, which decreed 57 *Bord.* 1117
And he, whose power restores thee, hath decreed 210 *Laod.* 57
Though old Bellerophon (so Jove decreed . . . 260 **From the dark* 5
Unto their martyred Countrymen decreed, . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 51
They shout aloud—but Heaven decreed . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1145
Decrees. Hastening the stern decrees of Time, . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 34
(While we look round) that Heaven's decrees are just: 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 3

Decrees—*continued.*
The Gods revolving the decrees of Fate, . . . 457 **The leaves* 31
And, from her vow well weighed in Heaven's decrees, 466 *St. Bees* 35
But fixing by immutable decrees . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 47
Are ye prepared to urge, that my decrees . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 282
Decrees and resolutions of the Gods; . . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 704
Decrepit. In that decrepit Man so firm a mind. . 197 *Resolution* 138
That old decrepit Winter—*He* hath slain . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 13
Decried. You have decried the wealth which is your own. . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 79
Dedicate. My EMMA, I will dedicate to thee." . . 146 **It was an* 39
The city one vast temple, dedicate . . . . . 334 **The Spirit* 10
On Tiber's banks my youth was dedicate . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 5
Once to Our Lady dedicate, and served . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 64
This verse is dedicate to Nature's self, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 230
Dedicated. Solemnly dedicated—to decoy him !— . 75 *Bord.* 2166
A dedicated Spirit. On I walked . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 337
Dedication. A dedication made, a promise given . 826 *Excursion* 5. 289
Deduce. Even so deduce the stream of human life 790 *Excursion* 3. 256
Deduced. Deduced by reason, or to faith revealed. 775 *Excursion* 2. 240
Dee. A Stream, to mingle with your favourite Dee, 272 *Lady E. B.* 1
Deed. Such further deed in manhood's name forbade; 33 *Guilt* 479
And *he* had done the deed in the dark wood— . 35 *Guilt* 607
Out of that deed. My trust, Saviour ! is in thy name ! " . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 657
Of some dark deed to which in early life . . . 37 *Bord.* 15
For this good deed !—Well, Sirs, this passed away; 44 *Bord.* 409
The deed is done—if you will have it so— . . 48 *Bord.* 641
To look upon the deed. Before we enter . . . 49 *Bord.* 657
Sigh at the deed ? Hew down a withered tree, . 54 *Bord.* 928
Begone ! There is some wicked deed in hand : . 55 *Bord.* 953
Are hushed to sleep, by your own act and deed, . 55 *Bord.* 956
Shall blessings wait upon a deed of mine. . . . 76 *Bord.* 2197
A deed that I would shrink from ;—but to endure, 78 *Bord.* 2301
'Tis done ! The ruthless traitor ! A rash deed !— 78 *Bord.* 2319
Yet more ;—heart-smitten by the heroic deed, . 105 *Artegal* 227
And Love is dutiful in thought and deed; . . 112 **O dearer* 14
By word, look, deed, with hope that he might love again. . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 6
And prompt to many a gentle deed: . . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 64
Due to that good and pious deed . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 9
" But thou, though capable of sternest deed, . . 210 *Laod.* 55
Mounting from glorious deed to deed . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 45
In his calm presence ! Him the mighty deed . . 278 *Wellington* 9
As wise in thought as bold in deed : . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 18
Faithfully kept, is as a noble deed; . . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 13
Checked in the very act and deed of blood, . . 322 *Germans* 3
With second life the deed of Marathon . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 97
Achieved, this closing deed magnificent, . . . 327 *Ode 1815*_6
To mutual respect in thought and deed; . . . 334 **The Spirit* 11
Ah, what avails heroic deed ? . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 91
So, from the body of one guilty deed, ... 346 *Gemmi* 13
More than on written testament or deed, . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 7
The triumph of a desperate deed . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1147
Confirmed the deed in peace profound. . . . 410 *White Doe* 1335
" No choice is left, the deed is mine— . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1432
Of time, and place, and thought, and deed— . . 415 *White Doe* 1715
Into main Ocean they, this deed accurst . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 11
The Church extends her care to thought and deed; 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 2
What—how ! shall she submit in will and deed . 516 **Young England* 9
Take from the horror due to a foul deed, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 10
Deed and intent, should turn the Being adrift . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 5
The blood cries out on your accursèd deed. . . 554 *Prioress* 127
To whom a foul deed he had done, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 9
Became my prey; and when the deed was done . 637 *Prelude* 1. 321
Who make our wish, our power, our thought a deed, 673 *Prelude* 5. 528
Or the remembrance of a generous deed, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 683
Hard by, soon after that fell deed was wrought, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 239
Forbearance, charity in deed and thought, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 329
Deeds. Have wrought with godlike arm the deeds of praise, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 290
Your justice stamp upon his evil deeds . . . 42 *Bord.* 266
And we too chant the praise of his good deeds. . 54 *Bord.* 907
The prey or masters of our own past deeds. . . 65 *Bord.* 1522
To fit all deeds. Carry him to the Camp !— . . 65 *Bord.* 1573
Whose good deeds will not stand by their own light; 74 *Bord.* 2081
" To wicked deeds I was inclined, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 71
Bestir them in good deeds. Now, fare thee well— 137 *Michael* 412
From bloody deeds his thoughts are far; . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 51
Haunts the old trunk; lamenting deeds of which 219 *Haunted Tree* 29
High deeds, O Germans, are to come from you ! . 313 *Prophecy* 1
" Be thankful, thou; for, if unholy deeds . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 13
With deeds of hope and everlasting praise :— . 318 **Is there* 10
For their great deeds, perpetual memory, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 147
Unheard by them, their deeds shall celebrate ! . 328 *Ode 1815* 86
In execution of heroic deeds . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 63
Bestowed by Nature, or from man's great deeds . 352 *Aquap.* 6
In those bold fictions that, by deeds assigned . 357 *Aquap.* 280
Such deeds to paint, such characters to frame, . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 6
So may all trace and sign of deeds aloof . . . 361 **When here* 9
I raise my thoughts, inform my deeds and words, 365 **Rapt above* 7
And everlasting deeds to burning words ! . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 14
And perished utterly; but her good deeds . . 466 *St. Bees* 59
Who taught, and showed by deeds, that gentler chains . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 140
To call thee so ?) or symbol of fierce deeds . . 472 **The captive* 10
Of conscience souls are placed by deeds that lack 475 **Here on their* 5
Requires for nobler deeds; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 69
—I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds . . 484 *Simon Lee* 93

Deeds—*continued.*
For ever, and to noble deeds give birth, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 78
By deeds the blackest purpose to lay bare— . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 3
Awaits her *now*; but, verily, good deeds . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 14
The Czar full oft in words and deeds . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 333
Past deeds and offices of charity, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 90
In this cold abstinence from evil deeds, . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 144
Of meditation on the inhuman deeds . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 207
All over his dear Country; left the deeds . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 216
Old heroes and their sufferings and their deeds; . 712 *Prelude* 9. 208
We summoned up the honourable deeds . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 364
Of Kings, their vices and their better deeds, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 494
I might have been entangled among deeds, . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 814
A race illustrious for heroic deeds, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 792
The good man's purposes and deeds; retrace . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 376
Father and founder of exalted deeds; . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 824
To Gods delighting in remorseless deeds; . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 685
Who pushed by thoughtless youth to deeds of shame L.r. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 55
Deem. Not used to rash conjectures—— If you deem it . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 291
As well indeed it might. And this you deem . . 51 *Bord.* 749
Deem rather that the fervent Youth, who saw . 122 *V. and J.* 57
Deem that by such fond hope the Youth was swayed, 122 *V. and J.* 64
Yet not unfit, I deem, for the fireside, ... 131 *Michael* 20
To deem that he was old,—in shepherd's phrase, . 132 *Michael* 89
Nor, I deem, for me unmeet; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 42
From Indian blood you deem him sprung: . . 192 *Ruth* 25
Rejoiced is Brough, right glad, I deem, . . . 204 *Brougham* 44
Who deem that ye from open light . . . . . 225 *Present.* 2
Nor deem that " light which leads astray . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 41
Forbear to deem the Chronicler unwise, . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 1
Nor deem it strange; the Youth had worn . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 313
Nor deem that localised Romance . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 89
No; will not all men deem the change . . . 411 *White Doe* 1401
Yet do not deem the Autocracy prevailed . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 3
Lures not from what they deem the cause of God. 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 14
Whose sterner judgments deem that word a snare 463 **They called* 7
" Nor less I deem that there are Powers . . . 481 *Expost.* 21
Nor deem the Poet's hope misplaced, ... 533 **Blest is* 41
" From your deportment, Sir ! I deem . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 281
But deem not this Man useless.—Statesmen ! ye . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 67
Your talents, power, or wisdom, deem him not . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 72
Deem that our puny boundaries are things . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 218
And deem not profitless those fleeting moods . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 312
More pleasing, and whose character I deem . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 380
Yet deem not, Friend ! that human kind with me 704 *Prelude* 8. 340
Wouldst thou not chide ? Yet deem not my pains lost: . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 564
Thy favour; trusting that thou wilt not deem . 753 **Oft, through* 13
Nor is that fellow-wanderer, so deem I, . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 173
I deem not arduous; but must needs confess . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 135
Deem not that proof is here of hope withheld . 803 *Excursion* 4. 169
Subject, you deem, to vital accidents; . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 566
—Nor deem that his mild presence was a weight . 864 *Excursion* 7. 438
Shadows or breezes, scents or sounds. Nor deem K.8. 249 *Recluse* I.1.448
From self-respecting interests, deem them not . K.8. 249 *Recluse* I.1.452
Deemed. Of our weak nature rest not, must be deemed . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 76
Or flinch from what he deemed his debt: . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 158
As if (so Grecian shepherds would have deemed) . 219 *Haunted Tree* 25
(So faith too fondly deemed) a voice divine . . 319 *Guernica* 3
Thoughts sadder still, they deemed it best . . 412 *White Doe* 1517
(As might be deemed) to disciplined intent . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 6
So deemed the man who fashioned for the sense . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 8
Forth-shadowing, some have deemed, the infinite 477 *Long Meg* 13
Discourse was deemed Man's noblest attribute, . 489 *Illus. Books* 1
Their gifts she hails (deemed precious, as they prove 503 *Warning* 28
And deem'd all merit centred in the sword; . . 619 *School Ex.* 54
Or deemed it worth a moment's thought to stir, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 137
For ill-requited France, by many deemed . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 384
Known by whatever name, is falsely deemed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 187
He deemed that my pursuits and labours lay . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 364
That will be deemed no insufficient plea . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 390
And their hard service, deemed debasing now, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 327
Which did not please me, " must be deemed, I fear, 780 *Excursion* 2. 595
And their arrangement, doubtless must be deemed 788 *Excursion* 3. 125
With your bright transports fairly may be deemed, 788 *Excursion* 3. 160
(Not to be deemed a stranger, as you come . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 499
But present to the dead; who, so they deemed, . 812 *Excursion* 4. 715
And such it might be deemed—a sleeping sunbeam; 832 *Excursion* 5. 675
" She loved, and fondly deemed herself beloved. . 851 *Excursion* 6. 844
—Thrice happy, then, the Mother may be deemed, 856 *Excursion* 6. 1188
That might be deemed forbidding, did not there . 862 *Excursion* 7. 327
Strange, then, nor less than monstrous, might be deemed . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 229
And new-born waters deemed the happiest source S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 165
Deem'st. Nor, as perchance thou rashly deem'st, the Cairn . . . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 3
Deeming. Deeming " the evil of the day . . . 339 **Meek Virgin* 41
And so they labour, deeming Holy Writ . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 6
Deeming our blessèd reason of least use . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 308
Deems. He deems their colours shall endure . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 11
And therefore now she deems it good . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1702
Above a world that deems itself most wise . . 512 **Who rashly* 41
Deep. *See* **Ear-deep, Knee-deep.**
And insects clothe, like dust, the glassy deep : . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 117
And now the whole wide lake in deep repose . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 124
Whose softened image penetrates the deep. . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 173
Deep yellow beams the scattered stems illume, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 180
Broke only by the slow clock tolling deep, . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 369
Or yell, in the deep woods, of lonely hound. . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 378

Deep—*continued.*

As thy deep waters now are flowing . . . . . 9 *Collins* 8
Of Como, bosomed deep in chestnut groves. . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 78
Spread rooflike o'er the deep secluded vale, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 211
Of Deep that calls to Deep across the hills, . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 355
Till his eye streamed with tears. In this deep vale 23 *Yew-tree* 46
Left his mind still as a deep evening stream. . . 26 *Guilt* 96
When hearing a deep sigh, that seemed to come . 27 *Guilt* 163
On as we drove, the equinoctial deep . . . . . 29 *Guilt* 290
—In deep despair, by frightful wishes stirred, . 31 *Guilt* 381
A deep and simple meekness: and that Soul, . . 40 *Bord.* 169
'Mid the deep holds of Solway's mossy waste, . 48 *Bord.* 609
In a deep wood remote from any town. . . . . 50 *Bord.* 698
In a deep sleep. I whispered to him thrice. . . 55 *Bord.* 961
Thou too art deep in guilt. We have indeed . . 55 *Bord.* 996
No.—Thoughts and feelings will sink deep, but then 58 *Bord.* 1171
Deep, deep and vast, vast beyond human thought, 64 *Bord.* 1466
Yet rage suppressed itself;—to a deep stillness . 68 *Bord.* 1696
Into deep chasms troubled by roaring streams; . 70 *Bord.* 1805
In this deep sorrow, trust, that I am thine . . 76 *Bord.* 2201
The gulf is deep below; . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 53
Below him, in the bosom of the deep, ... 96 *Brothers* 61
Ay, more than once I have seen him, midleg deep, 99 *Brothers* 261
O happy Garden! whose seclusion deep . . . 107 *Farewell* 57
A well of love—it may be deep— . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 13
True beauty dwells in deep retreats, ... 111 **Let other* 9
Or hast been summoned to the deep, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 54
Which, in her own blest nature, rooted deep, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 21
Deep in a forest, with leave given, at the age . . 125 *V. and J.* 272
Or personal memory of his own deep wrongs, . . 126 *V. and J.* 304
In that deep valley, Michael had designed . . 136 *Michael* 323
And feeling sinks as deep! See there the door . 138 *Widow* 3
That lonely union, privacy so deep, ... 143 **High bliss* 11
Joanna's name deep in the living stone:— . . . 148 *Joanna* 83
Its own deep quiet to restore our hearts. . . . 148 **There is an* 8
Winds our deep Vale, two heath-clad Rocks ascend 151 **Forth from* 2
On such forbearance as the deep may show; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 34
Together plunged into the deep, ... 162 *Binnorie* 52
Have risen from out the deep: . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 61
Resting-places calm and deep. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 4
A deep determined, desperate draught! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 156
From hiding-places ten years deep; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 212
Does, then, a deep and earnest thought the blissful mind employ . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 25
As soft almost and deep as her cerulean eye. . . 190 **Lyre! though* 24
Now deep and red, the colouring of night; . . . 192 *Gipsies* 6
So deep is their vermilion dye. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 44
And with the last deep groan his breath had fetched 201 *Hart-leap* 43
Maintains a deep and reverential care . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 167
And hath buried deep his book; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 141
Thoughts of more deep seclusion; and connect . 205 *Tintern* 7
Of harmony, and the deep power of joy, . . . 206 *Tintern* 48
Of the deep rivers, and the lonely streams, . . 206 *Tintern* 69
The mountain, and the deep and gloomy wood, . 206 *Tintern* 78
A deep delight the bosom thrills, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 2
Among the monsters of the Deep; . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 74
Whose goodness, sinking deep, would reconcile . 221 *Triad* 67
The deep sigh that seemed fatherless, ... 225 *Present.* 8
In listless quiet o'er the ethereal deep . . . . 231 *Clouds* 76
Transmits to Heaven! As Deep to Deep . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 204
Or deep into the clouds we dive, ... 236 *P. B.* 24
Where deep and low the hamlets lie . . . . 239 *P. B.* 228
Across the deep and quiet spot . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 381
Towards the smooth river deep and clear. . . . 241 *P. B.* 440
And Peter is a deep logician . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 806
Her joy was like a deep affright: . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1008
As if his mind were sinking deep . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1093
Deep thought or dread remembrance, had I none. 251 **Beloved Vale* 8
When thankfulness of heart is strong and deep! . 253 **Fond words* 4
Those southern tracts of Cambria," deep embayed, 254 *Dyer* 5
But Thee, deep buried in the silent tomb, . . . 257 **Surprised by* 3
The deep, deep joy of a confiding thought; . . 267 *St. Cath.* 12
Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep! . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 11
Her thoughts less deep, or void of grave intent . 270 **Though the bold* 10
In this deep knell, silent for threescore years, . 271 *George: Death* 13
Is deep enough to exclude the light of love, . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 13
Deep in the vale a little rural Town . . . . 282 **While beams* 2
Deep in the general heart of men . . . . . 286 *Nith* 47
Or wonders of the Deep. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 75
This shell upon the deep would swim, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 123
To seize (while on the Deep it slept) . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 192
The perilous Deep, the Boy was saved; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 242
Prolonged beneath the bordering deep; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 88
Pillowed in some deep dungeon's earless den;— . 305 *Toussaint* 4
Of one deep bliss thine ear hath been bereft: . . 306 **Two Voices* 9
Faith buried deeper in her own deep breast . . 311 **Who rises* 35
Through its wide circuit, that, in deep repose, . 323 *Ode 1814* 17
By the deep soul-moving sense . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 68
'Mid the deep quiet of this morning hour, . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 36
Opposed to dark, deep plots of patient skill, . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 117
And what, 'mid silence deep, with faith sincere, . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 231
Of many a deep and cureless pang . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 11
Thou, lodged 'mid mountainous entrenchments deep, ... 339 *Schwyz* 12
O silence of Nature, how deep is thy sway, . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 18
And quits the bosom of the deep . . . . . 344 **How blest* 31
Faint — far-off — near — deep — solemn and sublime!— . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 12
Of mountains, through a deep ravine . . . . . 347 **Lulled by* 4
Where, from a deep lake's mighty urn, ... 348 **Lulled by* 32

Deep—*continued.*

Across thy long deep Valley, furious Rhone! . . 350 *Des Stanzas* 29
And prospect right below of deep coves shaped . 353 *Aquap.* 43
Over waves rough and deep, that, when they broke, 354 *Aquap.* 121
The blest tranquillity that sunk so deep . . . 355 *Aquap.* 153
Forgive, illustrious Country! these deep sighs, . 360 *Alban Hills* 1
And the winds roused theDeep with fiercer scourges. 369 *Eg. Maid* 36
That, o'er the yet-distempered Deep, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 117
Belief sank deep into the crowd . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 311
Deep was the awe, the rapture high, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 331
Deep underground? Or in the upper air, . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 12
Are privileged Inmates of deep solitude; . . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 2
From this deep chasm, where quivering sunbeams play . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 1
Triumphant.—Inundation wide and deep, . . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 9
Deep into patient Earth, from whose smooth breast it came! . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 14
Mother of Love! for this deep vale, protect . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 16
Of winds—though winds were silent—struck a deep 383 *Duddon* 27. 7
Held; but in radiant progress toward the Deep . 384 *Duddon* 32. 4
The soul's deep valley was not slow . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 39
Scattered all Britain over, through deep glen, . 387 *Manse* 3
Deep in its tomb:—the bramble crept . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 32
Aloft ascending, and descending deep, ... 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 44
In deep and awful channel runs . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 469
Deep feeling, that found utterance loud, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1228
Change wide and deep the Land had seen, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1262
Into a deep recess of years! . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1567
In the deep fork of Amerdale; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1707
Presumptuously) their roots both wide and deep, 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 2
Repeatedly his own deep mind he sounds . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 11
For deep as hell itself, the avenging draught . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 8
Deep is the lamentation! Not alone . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 1
Now with her own deep quietness content; . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 3
His statutes like the chambers of the deep. . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 14
Bishops and Priests, blessèd are ye, if deep . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 1
Deep in your hearts the sense of duty lie; . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 3
As to the deep fair ships which though they move 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 3
Deep in the thankful heart;—yet tears will flow. 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 8
Only a heaving of the deep survives, ... 454 *Sea-side* 4
Deep in a forest, thy secure abode, ... 456 **The leaves* 21
No sound is uttered,—but a deep . . . . . 457 **Had this* 21
Where thy deep voice could lull me! Faint the beam . . . . . 464 *Derwent* 4
Bold as if men and creatures of the Deep . . . 466 *St. Bees* 20
To instantaneous plunging in, deep Sea! . . . 469 **Why stand* 13
Deep sighs with quick words blending, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 83
By one deep heart-controlling sound, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 152
Deep the river was, and crusted . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 17
Approaching Waters of the deep, that share . . 495 *Fact* 4
Along a channel smooth and deep, ... 499 *Memory* 28
Gleams 'mid the peace of this deep dale . . . 508 *May* 83
Deep under ground, in Pluto's cabinet, . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 3
For the old Manx-harvest to the Deep repair, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 74
What wonder at this hour of stillness deep, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 183
Your independence in the fathomless Deep! . . 527 **Those breathing* 34
In a deep vision's intellectual scene, ... 528 **Those breathing* 111
To interrupt the deep repose! . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 30
Resounded with deep swell and solemn close, . . 534 **When in* 6
"Deep he lies in Jordan flood." . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 50
Or some deep chestnut grove, oft have I paused . 537 **In desultory* 2
Placed in the little boat, then o'er the deep . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 80
I could have fancied that the mighty Deep . . 578 *Peele Castle* 11
A deep distress hath humanised my Soul. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 36
The deep she hath regained; . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 38
How miserably deep! . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 34
Sweet as the spring, as ocean deep; . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 38
That, deaf and silent, read'st the eternal deep, . 589 *Immortality* 112
Heavy as frost, and deep almost as life! . . . 589 *Immortality* 132
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears. . 590 *Immortality* 207
Where, bosom'd deep, the shy Winander peeps . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 13
That flings his shadow on the pictur'd deep. . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 156
Deep yellow beams the scatter'd boles illume, . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 163
In birch besprinkl'd cliffs embosom'd deep; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 220
The solemn curfew swinging long and deep; . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 318
In deep determin'd gloom his subject tides. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 338
By the deep quiet gloom appall'd, she sighs, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 221
Moveless o'er-hang the deep secluded vale, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 266
Along the brighten'd gloom reposing deep. . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 276
In the deep snow the mighty ruin drown'd, . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 378
And tempt the icy valley yawning deep, . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 463
And with a deep sadness I turned, to repair . . 620 *Convict* 7
And deep is the sigh of his breath, ... 620 *Convict* 14
O darkness of the grave! how deep, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 29
He rais'd the bowl, and took a long deep draught; 625 *Æneid* 119
From deep recesses of a loyal heart. . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 4
Assumed a voice of deep portentous sound, . . 629 *Installation* 103
With meditations passionate from deep . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 231
Such the deep shelter that is there, and such . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 113
In this our deep devotion. Fare thee well! . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 466
Deep in the conscience, nor of Christian Hope, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 85
Yet was this deep vacation not given up . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 509
Deep, gloomy were they, and severe; the scatterings . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 252
Beneath him in the bottom of the deep, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 260
Deep in the bosom of the wilderness; . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 361
Through earth and sky, spreads widely, and sends deep . . . . . 665 *Prelude* 5. 2
"It is," said he, "the waters of the deep . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 130

Deep—*continued.*
While from a boat others hung o'er the deep, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 446
Of deep and stately vales! A lonely pair . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 384
Of those deep haunts, an aboriginal vale, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 519
Into a lordly river, broad and deep, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 651
Of golden cities ten months' journey deep . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 83
Advanced in radiance through a deep recess . 693 *Prelude* 7. 414
That comes with night; the deep solemnity . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 655
With deep devotion, Nature, did I feel, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 70
Ye long deep channels for the Atlantic's voice, . 702 *Prelude* 8. 217
By the deep radiance of the setting sun: . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 270
Hath called upon to embody his deep sense . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 401
Aghast and prayerless. Into a deep wood . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 578
In the great deep; all things have second birth; 719 *Prelude* 10. 83
A brood of gallant creatures, on the deep; . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 318
Great was my transport, deep my gratitude . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 576
Would but have touched the judgment, struck more deep . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 187
Ye waves, that out of the great deep steal forth . 734 *Prelude* 12. 21
Deep vale, or anywhere, the home of both, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 126
With living men—how deep the groans! the voice 744 *Prelude* 13. 332
And so the deep enthusiastic joy, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 293
Deep—and, aloft ascending, breathe in worlds . 755 *Recluse* 1 1. 782
Of greatness; and deep feelings had impressed . 758 *Excursion* 1. 136
Deeply the lesson deep of love which he, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 194
Into a narrower circle of deep red, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 427
Tender and deep in her excess of love; . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 514
Urn-like it was in shape, deep as an urn; . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 333
Was heard ascending; mournful, deep, and slow . 777 *Excursion* 2 375
Within how deep a shelter! He had fits, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 447
Of privacy is deep enough to hide, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 472
And, deep within that lonesome valley, stood . 786 *Excursion* 3. 8
Or question deep? what profits all that earth, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 210
To a long voyage on the silent deep! . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 846
His bounteous gift! or saw him toward the deep 803 *Excursion* 4. 116
This deep abiding place, before your sight . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 391
In this deep Hollow, like a sullen star . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 487
The Sultan hides deep in ancestral tombs. . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 569
To his small island in the ethereal deep . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 640
In the deep stillness of a summer even . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1063
" Farewell, deep Valley, with thy one rude House, 822 *Excursion* 5. 1
His rank and sacred function. This deep vale . 824 *Excursion* 5. 122
Whereon he sits! Whose deep foundations lie . 838 *Excursion* 6. 3
To the deep shade of those untravelled Wilds; . 845 *Excursion* 6. 455
The practice flow,—if thence, or from a deep . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 618
Tho', in this Vale, remembered with deep awe." . 850 *Excursion* 6. 777
Of reconcilement after deep offence— . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1084
And this deep mountain-valley was to him . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 404
Illumination into deep, dark holds, ... 870 *Excursion* 7. 835
Or as a stranger reached this deep recess, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 928
Fixed in his soul, so early and so deep; . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 299
" And tens of thousands suffer wrong as deep. . 879 *Excursion* 8. 336
With bold projections and recesses deep; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 462
" Change wide, and deep, and silently performed, 889 *Excursion* 9. 384
In a deep pool, by happy chance we saw . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 439
A Grecian temple rising from the Deep." . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 502
That which the heavens displayed, the liquid deep . 893 *Excursion* 9. 607
Alas! how quiet, and how deep! . . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 26
Down the deep channel of the stream he went, . K.8. 228 **I will* 133
Remote and deep, piled round with rocks, where foot K.8. 229 **I will* 141
Of glad emotion and deep quietness; . . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 231
Of winds, this deep Vale,—as it doth in part . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 375
Heavenward, so piercing deep the lake below. . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 579
Than to unite. What sighs more deep than his, . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 601
And this deep vale its earthly counterpart, . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 642
Deep pools, tall trees, black chasms, and dizzy crags, K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 711
From sovereigns deep in pedigree intrenched. . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 93
Deep-dale-head. On Deep-dale-head, and Brothers water (named . . . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 21
Deep-drawn. My deep-drawn sighs no effort could confine; . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 430
Nature reviving, with a deep-drawn sigh . . . 35 *Guilt* 572
More ruefully a deep-drawn shout, ... 241 *P. B.* 479
And turned his eagles back with deep-drawn sighs: 368 *Trajan* 63
To earth attempered and her deep-drawn sighs, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 385
Deep-embattled. And shades of deep-embattled clouds were seen, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 39
Deepen. Doth rather deepen than disturb the calm 184 *Airey-force* 6
Deepened. The solitary heifer's deepened low; . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 360
When the stillness of evening hath deepened its roar; . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 4
Lost in the deepen'd darkness, glimmers hoar; . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 370
Of twilight deepened, going forth, I spied . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 32
The gloom, that, but a moment past, was deepened 733 *Prelude* 11. 427
Deepening. The soft gloom deepening on the tranquil mind. . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 318
All day the floods a deepening murmur pour: . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 271
'Twas nothing more than darkness deepening darkness, ... 77 *Bord.* 2285
Light deepening the profoundest sleep of shade. . 272 *Ruins* 8
This hour of deepening darkness here would be . 455 *Rydal Mere* 19
Frowns deepening visibly his native gloom, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 6
Deepening her echoing torrents' awful peal . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 76
To soothe regret, though deepening what it soothed, 718 *Prelude* 10. 5
Deepens. Still deepens its unfathomable depth. . 184 *Night-piece* 22
As pensive Evening deepens into night. . . . 274 **Such age* 14
That deepens upon fancy—more and more . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 38
Religion deepens her preventive care; . . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 10
And Nature deepens into Nature's God. . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 121

Deeper. And pours a deeper blue to Æther's bound; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 328
Hurtle the clouds in deeper darkness piled, . . 26 *Guilt* 100
As come, dear Child! from a far deeper source . 40 *Bord.* 153
The deeper malady is better hid; . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1035
In silence deeper far than that of deepest noon! . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 6
Is opened of still deeper pain, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 76
With warmer love—oh! with far deeper zeal . . 207 *Tintern* 154
From source still deeper, and of higher worth, . 216 *Enterprise* 99
Fair Prime of life! arouse the deeper heart; . . 261 **Fair Prime* 10
Or, if thy deeper spirit be inclined . . . . . 264 **Lady! I* 13
But something deeper far than these: . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 26
Faith buried deeper in her own deep breast . . 311 **Who rises* 35
That deeper far it lies . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 55
A deeper peace than that in deserts found! . . 334 **The Spirit* 14
Smiting with fury; and a deeper dread . . . 346 *Processions* 33
Will that, or deeper thoughts, abate . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 219
And with a deeper peace endued . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1749
Deeper than ocean, in the immensity . . . . 456 **Soft as* 4
And impulses of deeper birth . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 47
With deeper thankfulness. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 160
And pouring deeper blue to Æther's bound; . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 394
All day the floods a deeper murmur pour, . . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 333
And hue far deeper than the Tyrian dye; . . . 618 *School Ex.* 22
But deeper lies the heart of peace . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 21
My deeper pleasures (nay, I had not once, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 235
And all my deeper passions lay elsewhere. . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 303
Whence, and from deeper causes, all discourse . 711 *Prelude* 9. 118
My deeper feelings, but another cause, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 123
Oppose a deeper nature; there, indeed, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 201
Still deeper welcome found his pure discourse: . 757 *Excursion* 1. 73
Even at her threshold. Deeper shadows fell . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 748
From sources deeper far than deepest pain, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 938
One deeper than another, self-condemned . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1110
Vales deeper far than these of ours, huge woods, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 802
Deepest. The deepest cleft the mountain's front displays . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 357
Where he can stab you deepest. Clifford never . 42 *Bord.* 281
The deepest grove whose foliage hid . . . . 110 **Look at* 13
In deepest winter; and, from week to week, . . 150 **When, to* 5
In silence deeper far than that of deepest noon! . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 6
Which even in deepest winter testify . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 11
For deepest sorrows that aspire . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1352
The deepest dell the mountain's breast displays, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 425
Serene he towers, in deepest purple dy'd; . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 699
Were bronzed with deepest radiance, stood alone . 636 *Prelude* 1. 296
Informs, creates, and thaws the deepest sleep . 661 *Prelude* 4. 167
The deepest and the best, what keen research, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 40
They had the deepest feeling of the grief. . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 389
Yet in the deepest passion, I bowed low . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 315
He said, "'Tis now the hour of deepest noon. . 765 *Excursion* 1. 593
From sources deeper far than deepest pain, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 938
Deep-grooved. The wind might force the deep-grooved harp . . . . . 301 *Bran* 99
Deeply. *See* **Over-deeply.**
Dear Father, you sigh deeply; ever since . . . 39 *Bord.* 103
Reverence for life so deeply, that they spare . . 48 *Bord.* 586
As you must needs have deeply felt, it is . . . 48 *Bord.* 615
And you should see how deeply I could reason . 59 *Bord.* 1224
More deeply, taught us that the institutes . . 66 *Bord.* 1575
Of something far more deeply interfused, . . . 207 *Tintern* 96
By none more deeply felt than Thee!" . . . . 221 *Triad* 93
Hath stirred thee deeply; with its own dear brook, 250 *Admon.* 3
But once and deeply let me be beguiled. . . . 253 **O gentle* 14
More deeply grieved, for He was gone . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 32
Less deeply sad, with these to blend! . . . . 301 *Bran* 104
Deeply embosomed, and your winding shores . . 352 *Aquap.* 2
Full oft, our wish obtained, deeply we sigh; . . 358 **Is this* 9
Had tinged more deeply, as it flowed, ... 412 *White Doe* 1496
Where long and deeply hath been fixed the root . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 1
With indignation, deeply moved we grieve, . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 3
More deeply read in thy own thoughts; to thee . 645 *Prelude* 2. 211
But in the words of Reason deeply weighed, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 231
So deeply in my mind, or from excess . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 388
Loved deeply all that had been loved before, . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 279
More deeply even than ever: but a swarm . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 280
Almost as deeply seated and as strong . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 104
I felt most deeply in what world I was, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 64
Felt deeply, but not thoroughly understood . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 87
—Yes, in those wanderings deeply did I feel . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 206
More deeply, yet enable me to bear . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 423
Deeply the lesson deep of love which he, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 194
And presence; and so deeply do I feel . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 782
And felt, deeply as living man could feel. . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 474
So deeply, that, unsatisfied with aught . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1214
Thus deeply drinking-in the soul of things, . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1265
"He loved," the Vicar answered, "deeply loved, 840 *Excursion* 6. 118
More deeply tinged. Twin might the other be . 882 *Excursion* 8. 553
Deeply, a stranger of our father's house, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 654
A baffled conqueror's deeply searching rage, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 4
Deeps. While music, stealing round the glimmering deeps, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 303
Tower, bare or sylvan, from the narrow deeps. . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 80
Amid the unfathomable deeps; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 58
Foundations broken up, the deeps run wild, . . 504 *Warning* 65
And run in transport to the dimpling deeps; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 198
And breaks the mirror of the circling deeps; . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 312
Spotting the steaming deeps, to early mass; . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 145
Deep-seated. The love deep-seated in the Saviour's face, ... 342 *Last Sup.* 3
Deep-sunken. But now he half-raises his deep-sunken eye, ... 621 *Convict* 41

Deep-worn. Albeit his deep-worn channel doth immure . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 2
Deer. *See* **Fallow-deer, Red-deer.**
In the rough fern-clad park, the herded deer . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 47
The wounded deer retires to solitude, ... 75 *Bord.* 2152
And drive the flying deer ! . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 96
And drive the flying deer. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 102
—Pass onward (even the glancing deer . . . . 221 *Triad* 76
And stately forest where the wild deer rove ; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 10
Where stalked the huge deer to his shaggy lair . 376 *Duddon* 2. 11
A troop of deer came sweeping by ; . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1640
For One, among those rushing deer, ... 414 *White Doe* 1642
And wild deer bounded through the forest glade, . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 5
Where the slim wild deer roves ; . . . . . 506 **While from* 30
At speed a wounded deer, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 262
The desperate deer rushed on, and near . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 271
To end life here like this poor deer, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 311
In the brown park, in flocks, the troubl'd deer . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 63
Chase the wild goat ; and if the bold red deer . 808 *Excursion* 4. 500
Of the live deer, or goat's depending beard,— . 814 *Excursion* 4. 884
Where couch the spotted deer ; or raised our eyes 892 *Excursion* 9. 563
Why do I watch those running deer ? . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 9
Deface. May no rude hand deface it, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 55
Defaced. By ignorance defaced, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 110
Of prostrate altars, shrines defaced, ... 416 *White Doe* 1890
Were now come nearer to her : weeds defaced . 769 *Excursion* 1. 834
Defamed. The Mourner, thy true nature was defamed, 464 **Greta, what* 7
Defeat. Mutual the victory, mutual the defeat ! . 393 *Hart's-horn* 9
Defeated. Like an army defeated . . . . . 190 *March* 11
And mortal hopes defeated and o'erthrown . . 212 *Laod.* 165
Effort which, though defeated, had recalled . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 250
And unavengeable, defeated pride, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 375
Defeating. Defeating, put the Monks to shame, . 301 *Bran* 69
Defeats. A treachery that foils it or defeats ; . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 178
Defect. A whole without dependence or defect, . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 149
Defects. And learn from thence thy own defects to scan ; . . . . . 619 *School Ex.* 86
Heart, soul, and hands,—in mending the defects . 789 *Excursion* 3. 202
Instructs, and prompts her to supply defects . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 56
Excuse and solace for her own defects ; . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 789
Defence. *See* **Self-defence.**
What she can urge in his defence ; she loves him. 48 *Bord.* 590
And guilt and shame, from which is no defence, . 319 *Biscayan* 13
And sober graces, left her for defence . . . . 333 **Bruges* I 7
What liberty ? if no defence . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 92
Hail, ancient Manners ! sure defence, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 55
Like the brave Lion slain in her defence. . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 16
Nor are his Followers loth to seek defence, . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 12
Charged with rich words poured out in thought's defence ; . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 2
"Though fierce the assault, and shattered the defence, ... 471 **Despond who* 2
From qualified oppression, whose defence . . . 501 *Humanity* 60
For liberty, would seek from God defence . . . 513 *General Fast* 12
No rampart's stern defence require, ... 533 **Blest is* 7
High Heaven is my defence ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 302
Was founded a sure safeguard and defence . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 318
Who in attack or in defence were strong . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 132
And the defence that lies in boundless love . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 23
For her defence, replenished with a band . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 56
An ill-adjusted turban, for defence . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 351
Defenceless. Defenceless as a wood where tigers roam. 719 *Prelude* 10. 93
Defend. Defend the innocent. Lacy ! we look . 56 *Bord.* 1029
It promised to defend. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 12
There to defend themselves the winter long. . . K.8. 224 **I will* 11
Defended. *See* **Self-defended.**
From weakness now and pain defended, . . . 157 *Sexton* 15
A hut, by tufted trees defended, ... 414 *White Doe* 1692
Of mossy turf defended from the sun, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 476
Defended, and appropriate to man's need. . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 36
Defenders. With these defenders of the Crown, and talked, ... 712 *Prelude* 9. 195
Shall gain defenders zealous and devout . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 312
Defenders'. To deck your stern Defenders' modest brows ! . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 46
Defendeth. And he from every blemish them defendeth ; . . . . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 192
Defending. Assaulting and defending, and the wind, 813 *Excursion* 4. 796
Defends. Him, only him, the shield of Jove defends, 214 *Dion* 123
Darkening the window, ill defends the door . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 21
That feeds it and defends ; . . . . . 583 **O for a* 45
Defer. To which her judgments reverently defer. 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 8
Deference. And that respect and deference which a soul . . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 631
Deferred. *See* **Long-deferred.**
Both gladly now deferred their task ; . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 82
Thy timely mandate, I deferred . . . . . 492 *Duty* 30
Defiance. Drawn in defiance of the Gods, hath laid 214 *Dion* 108
He in jocose defiance showed— . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 832
That sapped good thoughts, or scared them with defiance. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 24
To God proclaims defiance, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 357
Defiance breathes with more malignant aim ; . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38 .6
The shrill defiance of the young crusade . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 13
Exulting in defiance, or heart-stung . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 34
Deficiencies. For supplying all deficiencies, all wants of the rude nest . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 22
Deficiency. Prevent omission, help deficiency, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 11
Deficient. First offered help that the deficient rock S.3. 433 **The doubt* 34
Defied. I should at once be trusted, not defied, . 104 *Artegal* 148
Defied—*continued.*
The future scorned, the past defied ; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 28
That host, as huge and strong as e'er defied . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 17
All worse assaults may safely be defied. . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 14
We Men, who in our morn of youth defied . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 8
'Tis well, for he the worst defied . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1231
Ye Thrones that have defied remorse, and cast . 870 *Excursion* 7. 837
Defies. Yet glorious Art the power of Time defies, 368 *Trajan* 67
That scorns temptation ; power defies . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 197
Defile. He, nursed 'mid savage passions that defile . . . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 12
Mounted through every intricate defile, . . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 8
To enervate and defile. . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 30
But I will not defile with dust . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 293
Defiled. Then into Severn hideously defiled, . . 103 *Artegal* 37
When hunter's arrow first defiled . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 22
Beneath their feet, detested and defiled. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 14
From altars threatened, levelled, or defiled, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 3
Who first defiled that calm majestic face ? . . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 9
Defilements. *See* **Chance-defilements.**
Defiles. To kneel, or thrid your intricate defiles, . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 5
Define. Shall draw, the limits of the power define, 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 13
Deformed. Deformed and sullied, patiently gave up 185 *Nutting* 47
Dead—but not sullied or deformed by death, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 570
Deformities. With the deformities of crowded life, . 704 *Prelude* 8. 332
By the deformities of brutish vice : . . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 575
Defrauded. Justice had been most cruelly defrauded. 50 *Bord.* 739
O'er the defrauded heart—while sweeping by, . 335 *Rhine* 2
Was soon defrauded, and the banded host . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 97
That spite of the defrauded Kitchen's prayers . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 16
Defrauding. Defrauding the day's glory, desperate ! 673 *Prelude* 5. 487
Deftly. For, deftly framed within the trunk, the sanctuary showed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 45
A pipe on which the wind would deftly play ; . 108 *Indolence* 58
And deftly ambles towards the south. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 610
Deftly prolonged, though grey-haired lookers on . 680 *Prelude* 6. 373
So deftly, and the nicest maiden's locks . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 841
Deftly-lifted. With deftly-lifted oar ; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 190
Defy. Staring to threaten and defy, ... 159 **With little* 26
What if our numbers barely could defy . . . 309 **What if I* 1
So did she daunt the Earth, and God defy ! . . 311 **Who rises* 30
Eternal things ; and, if need be, defy . . . . 358 **Is this* 13
Due audience, how for aught but scorn defy . . 365 **The Baptist* 4
Men, who have ceased to reverence, soon defy . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 1
The Hero comes to liberate, not defy ; . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 10
Since risen from ocean, ocean to defy, ... 471 *Ailsa Crag* 1
God, whom their passions dare defy, ... 534 **Blest is* 78
Degenerate. Degenerate Douglas ! oh, the unworthy Lord ! . . . . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 1
Shames the degenerate grasp of modern science, . 369 *Eg. Maid* 20
Renounced, abandoned by degenerate Men . . 515 *Penn.* 12
Degenerate ; who, constrained to wield the sword 839 *Excursion* 6. 62
"Two passions, both degenerate, for they both . 849 *Excursion* 6. 706
That one, albeit of these degenerate times, . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 37
Degradation. In truth, the degradation—howsoe'er 737 *Prelude* 12. 193
From sense of degradation, not the less . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 953
To seek, in degradation of the Kind, ... 896 *Excursion* 9. 788
Degradations. Of woes and degradations hand in hand— . . . . . 465 **Dear to* 12
Degrade. I know no cheaper engine to degrade a man, 58 *Bord.* 1161
Degraded. Would seek what the degraded soul . 194 *Ruth* 155
The Roman kilt, degraded to a toy . . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 2
Prove a degraded Race ? and what avails . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 954
Humbled, but not degraded, may expire. . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 793
Of Man degraded in his Maker's sight . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 574
As abject, as degraded ? At this day, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 345
Degree. In *some* degree. Between us stood, I thought, ... 75 *Bord.* 2145
Nurtured, as thy mien bespeaks, in high degree, . 140 *Arm. Lady* 23
Lords, lawyers, statesmen, squires of low degree, . 303 **Is it* 3
In men of low degree, all smooth pretence ! . . 319 **Avaunt all* 2
Horsemen and Foot of each degree, ... 403 *White Doe* 703
In its degree was understood ; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1727
Partakes, in her degree, Heaven's grace ; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1876
By her commands partakes not, in degree, . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 10
From Little down to Least, in due degree, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 1
Through good and evil thine, in just degree . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 18
Found scarcely anywhere in like degree ! . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 26
All creatures and all objects, in degree, . . . 501 *Humanity* 103
At other time, methinks, in like degree. . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 25
In its degree of power, administered . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 747
To mention by its name, as in degree, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 264
And so we all of us in some degree . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 306
That what was in degree the same was likewise . 727 *Prelude* 11. 23
And false conclusions, in degree as gross, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 182
Induced, effect, in whatsoe'er degree, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 194
Partake of, each in their degree ; 'tis mine . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 12
Laden, for them and all of their degree, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 558
To the degree that he desired, beloved. . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 56
With only such degree of sadness left . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 235
Kind and degree, among all visible Beings ; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 337
If tired with systems, each in its degree . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 603
Far less, than these, yet such, in their degree, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 933
Are they not, still, in some degree, rewards . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1004
His own firm spirit in degree deprest . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 297
Such have been, and still are in their degree, . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 65
Shared, though in mild and merciful degree : . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 167
Degree of healing to a wounded spirit, ... 896 *Excursion* 9. 786

Degrees. Which by degrees a confidence of mind . 28 *Guilt* 194
Loose types of things through all degrees, . . . 158 **With little* 11
Spirits of all degrees rejoice . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 19
(Softening that bright effulgence by degrees) . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 11
And all degrees of beauty. O ye Lightnings ! . 231 *Clouds* 78
Of the mind's business : these are the degrees . 304 **I grieved* 12
It charms a feast-day throng of all degrees, . . 467 *St. Bees* 98
Degrees and Orders stood, each under each : . . 471 *Tynwald* 6
His Acidalian mother, by degrees . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 90
A creek in the vast sea ; for, all degrees . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 591
Following the tide that slackens by degrees, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 190
Withering by slow degrees, 'mid gentle airs, . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 446
Of orders and degrees, I nothing found . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 210
Stole by degrees upon his mind ; and hence . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 250
Measuring through all degrees, until the scale . 787 *Excursion* 3. 110
In mercy, carried infinite degrees . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 192
Through manifold degrees of guilt and shame ; . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1111
Accordingly he by degrees perceives . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1218
Exalting tender themes, by just degrees . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 83
By slow degrees, were gradually regained ; . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 193
Closed by degrees to charity ; heaven's blessing . 849 *Excursion* 6. 722
Of what lies here confines us to degrees . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 391
Did most resemble him. Degrees and ranks, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 988
Ranged side by side, and lessening by degrees . 882 *Excursion* 8. 559
Save by degrees and steps which thou hast deigned 893 *Excursion* 9. 616
Deified. Flattered and feared, despised yet deified, 103 *Artegal* 96
By our own spirits are we deified : . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 47
Of shouting people deified ! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 980
To more than Man, by virtue deified. . . . . 368 *Trajan* 34
Whate'er they sought, shunned, loved, or deified ! 380 *Duddon* 16. 14
Hence deified as sisters they were bound . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 159
Deign. Yet more ;—compelled by Powers which only deign . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 508
That never will they deign to hold . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 34
Of outward symbol, nor will deign to rest . . . 368 *Trajan* 56
Fair parks spread wide where Adam Bell might deign . . . . . 393 *Inglewood* 6
And she would deign this day to smile on me . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 51
The father forc'd by Powers that only deign . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 616
Deign, Sovereign Mistress ! to accept a lay, . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 1
Might deign to follow him through what he does . 703 *Prelude* 8. 250
Deigned. When Music deigned within this grosser sphere . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 117
When Jesus humbly deigned to ride, ... 247 *P. B.* 977
On Horeb's top, on Sinai, deigned . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 7
Of Christian aspiration, deigned to fill . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 11
And deigned to wear the robe of flesh we wear, . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 2
For Fortune on me never deigned to smile ; . . 470 †*From early* 8
Has deigned to work as if with human Art ! . . 473 **We saw* 14
Thanks to the means which Nature deigned to employ ; . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 351
Save by degrees and steps which thou hast deigned 893 *Excursion* 9. 616
Deigns. Who deigns to grace our festal rite, . . 629 *Installation* 115
De-Irians. De-IRIANS—he would save them from God's IRE ; . . . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 12
Deities. Your kindred Deities, *Ye* live and move, . 325 *Ode 1814* 120
And fume the household deities with store . . 624 *Æneid* 65
Of present sunshine.—Deities that float . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 299
Of gamesome Deities ; or Pan himself, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 886
Deity. As if a very Deity he were ! . . . . . 213 *Dion* 41
A court for Deity. . . . . 225 *Primrose* 54
A blazing intellectual deity— . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 83
The local Deity, with oozy hair . . . . . 269 *Gordale* 8
Strength to the brave, and Power, and Deity ; . 306 **Inland, within* 11
Old Cham, the solar Deity, who dwells . . . 346 *Processions* 25
Seem to recall the Deity . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 47
The Deity, with undistracted mind, ... 551 **If thou in* 12
That down didst ravish from the Deity, . . . 552 *Prioress* 17
O son, a suppliant to thy deity ! . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 14
Like the Precursor when the Deity . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 307
Such minds are truly from the Deity, ... 747 *Prelude* 14. 112
Not then was Deity engulfed ; nor Man, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 666
The voice of Deity, on height and plain, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 991
Its rights and virtues—by that Deity . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 899
Dejected. Called the dejected Lingerer *Love lies Bleeding.* . . . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 27
O'er Gallia's wastes of corn dejected led, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 47
All unconcerned by her dejected plight, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 403
" Much," he continued, with dejected look, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 242
The soul deprest, dejected—even to love . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 295
Dejected, and habitually disposed . . . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 787
Dejection. His own dejection, downcast Flower ! could share . . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 23
Although before in no dejection, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 31
In our dejection do we sink as low ; . . . . . 195 *Resolution* 25
From the dark chambers of dejection freed, . . 260 **From the dark* 1
All profitless dejection ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 22
Hence, if dejection has too oft encroached . . 394 **No more* 31
And with steadfast dejection his eyes are intent . 620 *Convict* 15
Yet, blessed Art, we yield not to dejection ; . . 627 **We gaze* 9
No languor, no dejection, no dismay, ... 678 *Prelude* 6. 245
Dejection taken up for pleasure's sake, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 551
Of sorrow and dejection ; but I feel . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1124
Dejections. For fanciful dejections : . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 92
Delay. And he must post without delay . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 42
From circumspection, infinite delay. . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 242
A lofty mountain. After brief delay . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 573
Turned and returned with intricate delay. . . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 8
Idle,—but no delay, no harm, no loss : . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 264
This vesper service closed, without delay, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 755
Delayed. What tender vows our last sad kiss delayed ! 29 *Guilt* 256

Delayed—*continued.*
'Mid that long sickness and those hopes delayed, . 29 *Guilt* 286
Not long the Nuptials were delayed ; . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 349
Reluctant call it was ; the rite delayed ; . . . 513 *General Fast* 1
Delegate. And where's the triumph if the delegate 48 *Bord.* 639
Toward the pure truths this Delegate propounds, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 10
Delegated. But delegated Spirits comforts fetch . 280 **Oh what 7*
Delegates. Are delegates of harmony, and bear . 235 *Power of Sound* 190
To what dread Powers He delegates his part . . 389 *Tyndrum* 13
The delegates of Heaven we rise, ... 495 *White Doe* 837
Of travellers, chiefly delegates returning . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 388
Delegation. Issued, on delegation to sustain . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 499
Deliberate. Yet, with deliberate action slow, . . 241 *P. B.* 422
Whereon deliberate Valour and the rage . . . 318 **Is there 7*
If for deliberate shedder of man's blood . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 13
Deliberate traces, registers of thought . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 4
They hunt through the streets with deliberate tread, 572 *Avarice* 37
Deliberate and slow : . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 4
Of all things, and deliberate holiday. . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 254
Hath Reason sanctioned. Her deliberate voice . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.734
Deliberately. Deliberately, and undeceived, . . 194 *Ruth* 148
With gracious smile, deliberately pleased, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 106
Delicacy. Nor even DELICACY stayed behind: . . 620 *Birth of Love* 17
Delicate. Performs these delicate services, and therefore . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 51
Few must they be, and delicate in their touch . 78 *Bord.* 2328
And humble cares, and delicate fears ; . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 18
James, though not sickly, yet was delicate ; . . 100 *Brothers* 332
Say not you *love* the delicate treat, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 37
Sustained by delicate illusion ? . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 19
This delicate Enclosure shows . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 44
" Some, still more delicate of ear, ... 164 *Needlecase* 25
Of feathered Thing most delicate . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 15
How vivid, yet how delicate, her glee ! . . . 221 *Triad* 104
Her delicate creation : . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 44
But delicate of yore its mould, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 23
Now doth a delicate shadow fall, ... 397 *White Doe* 87
Fair houses, baths, and banquets delicate, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 3
Who knows not *that !*—yet would this delicate age . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 10
Then, for the pastimes of this delicate age, . . 501 *Humanity* 95
How delicate the leafy veil . . . . . 508 *May* 81
Just serves to show how delicate a soil . . . 508 *F. Stone* 30
These delicate companionships are made ; . . . 511 **So fair* 11
Pleased looks around the delicate repast— . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 241
And the small critic wielding his delicate pen, . 569 *Farmer* 3
From courtesy and delicate reserve ; . . . . 583 **With copious* 12
Unsapped by delicate viands ; for, exclude . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 81
And manners finely wrought, the delicate race . 657 *Prelude* 3. 560
Such as a delicate work of humour breeds ; . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 211
Her just opinions, delicate reserve, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 311
Most delicate, a lurking eyelet, small, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 558
Of delicate Galesus ; and no less . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 175
Of humble cares and delicate desires, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 230
Unchecked by innocence too delicate, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 339
Which craft of delicate Spirits hath composed . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 797
A golden hue, delicate as their own . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 680
Too delicate employ, as would appear, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 98
Unmatched in delicate beneficence ; . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 26
Such delicate caress as in the shape . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 77
Delicately. And delicately lined : . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 144
Delicious. How blest, delicious scene ! the eye that greets . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 107
Fresh gales and dews of life's delicious morn, . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 530
That intermixture of delicious hues, ... 147 *Joanna* 47
In that delicious hour of balm, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 238
And leap at once from the delicious stream. . . 260 **How sweet* 14
Delicious is the Lay that sings . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 33
Nor asking more, on that delicious Bay, . . . 356 *Aquap.* 264
Delicious odours ! music sweet, ... 507 *May* 9
Soft gales and dews of life's delicious morn, . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 634
That not for thee, delicious vale ! unfold . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 704
And my full heart was swell'd to dear delicious pain. 619 **She wept* 4
In that delicious world of poesy, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 581
Delicious, seeing that the sun and sky, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 101
In this delicious region."—Cultured slopes, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 504
Delicious as the gentlest breeze that sounds . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.414
Delight. Or, starting up with noise and rude delight, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 248
Though seeking only holiday delight ; . . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 12
Opens—a little world of calm delight ; . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 209
Rouses the soul from her severe delight. . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 353
Forgone the home delight of constant truth, . . 32 *Guilt* 440
'Twas my delight to sit and hear Idonea . . . 39 *Bord.* 92
Could find delight to nurse itself so strangely, . 41 *Bord.* 237
More with delight than grief—I heard a voice . 62 *Bord.* 1362
Gleamed like a vision of delight. . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 4
And take delight in its activity ; . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 10
The magpie chatters with delight ; . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 5
I watched them with delight, they were a lovely pair. 87 *Pet-lamb* 14
Or, lengthening out thy season of delight, . . . 88 *H. C.* 22
Seek who will delight in fable, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 1
And find elsewhere his business or delight ; . . 107 *Indolence* 11
His limbs would toss about him with delight, . . 108 *Indolence* 48
Those beautiful fields, the delight of the day, . . 116 *Repentance* 2
The wanderers back to their delight ! . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 46
I bear it with me, Sir ;—he took so much delight in it." . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 36
The Boy, who is her best delight, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 53
For the delight of a few natural hearts ; . . . 131 *Michael* 36
For pastime and delight, as is the use . . . . 133 *Michael* 155

Delight—*continued.*
From base to summit; such delight I found . . 147 *Joanna* 45
And frequent sharer of their calm delight . . . 151 **Forth from* 13
Doth in thy crimson head delight . . . . . 157 **In youth* 15
Some steady love; some brief delight; . . . 158 **In youth* 45
Prophet of delight and mirth, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 57
If the wind do but stir for his proper delight, . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 3
Amid their own delight and fun, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 94
Can aught on earth impede delight, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 24
Thus they, with freaks of proud delight, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 1
Takes delight to play upon. . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 107
Not undisturbed by the delight it feels, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 24
She was a Phantom of delight . . . . . 186 **She was* 1
"And vital feelings of delight . . . . . 187 **Three years* 31
Not an inch of his body is free from delight; . . 189 *Music* 34
Or gives a thing but small delight that never can be dear? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 14
Herself her own delight; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 15
And yet he with no feigned delight . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 157
As high as we have mounted in delight . . . 195 *Resolution* 24
'Tis my delight, alone in summer shade, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 99
In love and sisterly delight . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 12
Moved to and fro, for his delight. . . . . 205 *Brougham* 127
Could draw, when we had parted, vain delight, . 211 *Laod.* 113
Which Dion learned to measure with sublime delight;— . . . . . 213 *Dion* 52
A deep delight the bosom thrills, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 2
My Soul was grateful for delight . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 61
With views of undefined delight, ... 217 *Enterprise* 148
On thy reclining form with more delight . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 35
Which the myrtle would delight in . . . . . 221 *Triad* 113
With all fine functions that afford delight— . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 108
We are as calm in our delight . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 28
And be thy own delight! . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 155
Nor hallowed less with musical delight . . . 254 *Dyer* 3
A soaring spirit is their prime delight. . . . . 261 **From the dark* 14
A contrast and reproach to gross delight, . . . 263 **Those words* 3
Tears of delight, that testified how true . . . 277 *Author's Portrait* 13
Of pure delight, come whensoe'er it may, . . . 278 **The most* 10
Studious regard with opportune delight, . . . 281 *Valedict.* 7
Some sad delight. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 66
For honest men delight will take . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 19
Take to thy heart a new delight; . . . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 5
An animal delight though dim! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 62
Gifts which, for wonder or delight, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 109
And in this region flowers delight, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 79
To look on thee—delight to rove . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 14
For his delight, a solemn wilderness . . . . . 319 *Spaniard* 7
Bear through the world these tidings of delight! . 327 *Ode 1815* 10
Of them who in Thy laws delight: . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 111
Though sprung from bleeding war, is one of pure delight; . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 195
Stirs not; enrapt I gaze with strange delight, . . 349 *Val. Dover* 10
Of innocent delight, remote or recent, ... 354 *Aquap.* 113
List—'twas the Cuckoo.—O with what delight . . 361 **List—'twas* 1
So pure, so fraught with knowledge and delight, . 362 **List—'twas* 61
In strains of rapture, or subdued delight! . . . 367 **As indignation* 8
In the delight of moral prudence schooled, . . 368 *Trajan* 31
My frame hath often trembled with delight . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 1
Needless renewal of an old delight? . . . . . 392 *Bothwell* 8
Are occupied with one delight! . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 72
He asks with insecure delight, ... 398 *White Doe* 195
But not in wars did he delight, ... 399 *White Doe* 289
Bound on some errand of delight. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1110
Of gentleness and meek delight, ... 413 *White Doe* 1604
And, for delight of him who tracks its course, . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. I. 13
Making your hardest task your best delight, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 7
With holiday delight on every brow: . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 2
It was a pure delight! . . . . . 487 **We walked* 48
I am not One who much or oft delight . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 1
Of truth and pure delight by heavenly lays! . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 54
But from this peaceful centre of delight . . . 503 *Warning* 30
The balance of delight. . . . . 506 **While from* 16
So privileged, what a countenance of delight . . 511 **So fair* 14
Filled with delight three summer morning hours. . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 269
Delight resembling love. . . . . 527 **The soaring* 56
Can reach the innocent delight; . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 12
Hear the challenge with delight. . . . . 536 *Egremont* 84
Flowers are there many that delight to strive . 539 **Lady! a* 12
By interchange of knowledge and delight. . . . 546 **The embowering* 8
And for delight, but how I never wot, ... 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 86
And meditative, authors of delight . . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 107
The quiet of nature was Adam's delight. . . . 569 *Farmer* 24
Has from Savona torn her best delight? . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 7
His pride and his delight! . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 21
Our home and his, his heart's delight, ... 580 *John Words.* 26
The Moon doth with delight . . . . . 587 *Immortality* 12
Delight and liberty, the simple creed . . . . 589 *Immortality* 140
I only have relinquished one delight . . . . 590 *Immortality* 194
While flash her upward eyes severe delight. . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 555
Think all, he is the God of young delight." . . 620 *Birth of Love* 14
He comes, my dear delight,—and costliest things 624 *Æneid* 29
Puts off his wings, and walks, with proud delight, 624 *Æneid* 45
The Flower has drooped, the Isle's delight; . . 628 *Installation* 22
Gaz'd on thy lovely Nymphs with fond delight, . 630 [?] **O Moon* 8
Long months of ease and undisturbed delight . 632 *Prelude* 1. 26
With triumph and delight, with hope and fear, . 639 *Prelude* 1. 474
An intellectual charm; that calm delight . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 553
To every scheme of holiday delight . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 52
Of knowledge, when all knowledge is delight, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 287

Delight—*continued.*
Is moved with feelings of delight, to me . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 327
It hath been told, that when the first delight . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 201
Even with myself divided such delight, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 237
In which the heron should delight to feed . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 438
Of teaching comprehension with delight, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 557
By after-meditation. But delight . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 613
The shepherd roam the hills. With new delight, 661 *Prelude* 4. 216
Enthusiastic, to delight and hope. . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 255
It comes, to works of unreproved delight, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 493
And phrases pleased me chosen for delight, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 557
Both elevation and composed delight: . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 120
How sweet at such a time, with such delight . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 364
On his accustomed journey. The delight, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 26
Less strong of wonder and obscure delight. . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 87
With less delight upon that other class . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 127
Perform their feats. Nor was it mean delight . 691 *Prelude* 7. 274
Yet was the theatre my dear delight; . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 407
Of education, nor with least delight . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 739
Or Gehol's matchless gardens, for delight . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 77
There, for her own delight had Nature framed . 702 *Prelude* 8. 189
To me became an index of delight, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 280
Ever at hand; he, only a delight . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 354
And evil, not as for the mind's delight . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 521
Of them who strove against us, more delight . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 342
Of chivalrous delight. Yet not the less, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 501
The object of its fervour. What delight! . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 235
Lord of himself, in undisturbed delight— . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 254
Kept sacred to restorative delight, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 422
Ye motions of delight, that haunt the sides . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 9
Whom they delight in, blinded as he is . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 72
Sisters, that they were each some new delight. . 736 *Prelude* 12. 164
Once more in Man an object of delight, . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 49
In my esteem, next to such dear delight, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 129
With most delight the passions of mankind, . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 164
Sorrow, that is not sorrow, but delight; . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 246
There linger, listening, gazing, with delight . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 179
Impassioned, but delight how pitiable! . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 180
Interposition—a serene delight . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 289
Accompanied by feelings of delight . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 757
As I grew up, it was my best delight . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 60
Was wanting yet the pure delight of love . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 187
The silent stars! Oft did he take delight . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 273
Yet do such travellers find their own delight; . 761 *Excursion* 1. 326
This anguish; and, indifferent to delight, . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 207
Nor lacked, for more delight on that warm day, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 682
Some recompense of knowledge or delight?" . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 19
Fraught rather with depression than delight, . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 156
For his delight—the happiest he of all!" . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 206
Urged on, or haply by intense delight . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 288
How rich in animation and delight, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 317
For knowledge is delight; and such delight . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 316
Than by participation of delight . . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 443
To such desires, and grasped at such delight, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 543
His morbid humour, with delight supplied . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 586
Men, whose delight is where their duty leads . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 48
Delight exhaling from the ground they tread." . 841 *Excursion* 6. 188
A time-beguiling ditty, for delight . . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 867
All that a boy could do, but with delight . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1160
A wandering Youth, I listened with delight . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 9
To rear for food, for shelter, and delight; . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 195
Then, from those lulling fits of vain delight . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 219
Not for reproof, but high and warm delight, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 385
With startling summons; not for his delight . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 407
The household lost their pride and soul's delight. 868 *Excursion* 7. 686
The huge round chimneys, harbour of delight . 881 *Excursion* 8. 481
Appeared, confusion checking their delight. . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 546
Of music, lute or harp, a long delight . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 597
To run the giddy round of vain delight, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 91
Which it sustained. But no one takes delight . 887 *Excursion* 9. 182
The vernal field infuses fresh delight . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 213
Gathered together, all in still delight, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 456
By acquisition of sincere delight, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 524
E'er took such delight in . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 11
Through him the Antipodes in thy name delight. S.3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 14
That sail on winds, of breezes that delight . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 26
In manner of a bird that takes delight . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.322
The more I see the more delight my mind . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.498
In my affections. Witness the delight . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.544
I must not walk in unreproved delight . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.666
Motions of savage instinct, my delight . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.707
Shine for Clarkson's pure delight . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 5

Delighted. Delighted much to listen to those sounds, 149 **A narrow* 42
Delighted all the while to think . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 110
Awed, delighted, and amazed! . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 4
Delighted am I for thy sake; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 43
Is visibly delighted; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 14
Looks on delighted—meet in festal ring, . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 4
Delighted, with the glow-worm's harmless ray . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 276
On the low brown wood-huts delighted sleep . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 275
Delighted through the motley spectacle; . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 31
Not less delighted did I take my place . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 77
Had never much delighted me. And less . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 622

Delightful. Rocked the charmed thought in more delightful dreams; . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 631
I thought of Kilve's delightful shore, ... 85 *Anecdote* 10
To show thee some delightful thing, in country or in town. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 22
In more delightful verse than skill of mine . . 123 *V. and J.* 89
A most delightful tale pursuing! . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 316

Delightful—*continued.*
With which it looked on this delightful day . . 146 **It was an* 16
—'Twas that delightful season when the broom, . 147 *Joanna* 38
That on the banks of this delightful stream . . 207 *Tintern* 150
Delightful land of verdure, shower and gleam, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 32
In his delightful shell. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 135
To ruminate on that delightful home . . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 13
Delightful blossoms for the *May* . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 61
" And here, on this delightful day, ... 487 *Fountain* 25
And the root of this delightful tree . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 51
Of that delightful fragrance which was once . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 23
Did summon us in his delightful round. . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 478
On that delightful time of growing youth . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 539
Of two delightful hours we strolled along . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 562
And specially delightful unto me . . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 161
With those delightful pathways we advanced, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 688
Delightful day it is for all who dwell . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 18
That was delightful. Oft in solitude . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 321
In that delightful island which protects . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 321
When I began in youth's delightful prime . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 416
Of admiration and delightful awe, ... 872 *Excursion* 7. 950
Of what there is delightful in the breeze, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 329
A Youth, I practised this delightful art ; . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 486
This—if delightful hopes, as heretofore. . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 793
Delightful Valley, habitation fair ! . . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* I.1.300

Delighting. *See* **Self-delighting.**
The Rivulet, delighting in its strength, . . . 146 **It was an* 2
Humanity, delighting to behold . . . . . 321 **Humanity,delighting* 1
To Gods delighting in remorseless deeds ; . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 685

Delights. Or rather stay to taste the mild delights . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 338
And the near heavens impart their own delights. . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 477
Yet, not the less, in children's hymns and lonely prayer delights. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 64
Whence all the fixed delights of house and home, . 102 *Artegal* 23
But now my own delights I make,— . . . . 157 **In youth* 5
As joy delights in ; and with wise restraint . . 185 *Nutting* 23
(For what delights the sense is false and weak) . 257 **No mortal* 7
Delights us. Rapine, avarice, expense, . . . 307 **O Friend* 9
With thoughts which no delights can chase, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 32
Turned to bumbler delights, in which youth might confide, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 14
Hers in whose sway alone my heart delights, . . 365 **Rapt above* 2
While young delights on old encroach, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 77
Long past, delights and sorrowings ? . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1675
Lives there a man whose sole delights . . . . 533 **Blest is* 51
Oh ! severed, too abruptly, from delights . . . 583 **With copious* 26
Return Delights ! with whom my road begun, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 27
And the near heav'ns their own delights impart. . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 561
Delights and exultations of your own. . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 506
That this first transit from the smooth delights . 656 *Prelude* 3. 517
To seek the same delights, and have one health, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 258
Called forth, at every season, new delights . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 777
My own delights do scarcely seem to me . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 408
My own delights ; the lordly Alps themselves, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 409
But leave we this : enough that my delights . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 140
Towards them and to all creatures. God delights . 736 *Prelude* 12. 171
In what the Historian's pen so much delights . 740 *Prelude* 13. 42
A course of vain delights and thoughtless guilt, . 794 *Excursion* 3. 560
As he is known to all. The calm delights . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 110
From the delights of charity cut off, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 939
Love, knowledge, all my manifold delights . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* I.1.697

Delirium. A wild delirium first the infant thrill'd ; . 620 *Birth of Love* 44

Deliver. Through air, to thee my Charge will I deliver. . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 108
" Behold to thee my Charge I now deliver ! . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 168
Did I deliver this unfinished Song ; . . . . 582 **To public* 2
Her by menace to deliver, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 14

Deliverance. And he found no deliverance ! The Crew . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1756
Sad deliverance would it be, and yoked with shame, 140 *Arm. Lady* 29
In act embodied, my deliverance wrought. . . . 211 *Laod.* 138
Of a deliverance absolute and pure . . . . . 322 **By Moscow* 7
His glad deliverance has begun : . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 62
For its deliverance—a capacious field . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 162
To celebrate their great deliverance ; . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 7. 9
Come not to speed the Soul's deliverance ; . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 29
And painful struggle and deliverance—prayed . 460 **Queen of* 31
And proud deliverance issuing out of pain . . 514 **Who ponders* 4
Foretaste deliverance ; but the least perturbed . 541 *Grace Darl.* 67
Exult in this deliverance wrought through faith . 541 *Grace Darl.* 85
Preparing your deliverance, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 331
Of their deliverance, surely yet to come. . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 443
Till his deliverance, when Mercy made him . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 374

Delivered. Delivered to the Judge of all things. Dead ! . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1587
Delivered heart and head ! Let us to Palestine ; 77 *Bord.* 2282
They sank, delivered o'er . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 6
Brave Schill ! by death delivered, take thy flight 317 **Brave Schill* 1
Perchance had flown, delivered by the storm ; . 472 **The captive* 2
Came and delivered him, alone he sped . . . 472 *Dunollv Eagle* 3
Delivered and Deliverer move . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 363
—At length delivered from the rock, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 37
Delivered. No ! the Orator hath yoked . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 501
The awful truths delivered thence by tongues . 695 *Prelude* 7. 547
May be delivered to distress and shame. . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 848
Hath here delivered ; words of heartfelt truth, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1054

Deliverer. *See* **Lamb-deliv'rer.**
My Deliverer would present . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 112
Looked the beautiful Deliverer . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 135
And, as the great Deliverer marches by, . . . 213 *Dion* 35

Deliverer—*continued.*
Deliverer of the steadfast rocks . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 29
Delivered and Deliverer move . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 363

Deliverer's. —Chant the Deliverer's praise in every tongue ! . . . . . 326 *Sobieski* 11
That landward urged the great Deliverer's sail, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 3
For a deliverer's glorious task,—and such . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 410

Delivering. Delivering her decisions from the seat . 792 *Excursion* 3. 412

Delivery. Thou offerest up for safe Delivery . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 7

Dell. Through bare grey dell, high wood, and pastoral cove ; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 2
On Zutphen's plain, or on that highland dell, . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 295
You will look down into a dell, and there . . . 41 *Bord.* 217
Now fast up the dell came the noise and the fray, 120 *Childless Father* 13
Perhaps he's gone along the dell, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 305
Nor should I have made mention of this Dell . . 131 *Michael* 14
And to that hollow dell from time to time . . 138 *Michael* 460
By any who should look beyond the dell . . . 146 **It was an* 35
May call it by the name of Emma's Dell. . . 146 **It was an* 47
The Torrent down the rocky dell . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 52
And in this smooth and open dell . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 5
And in this dell you see . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 9
The lovely dell is all his own. . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 22
While in the dell he sings alone . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 43
And wander down you hawthorn dell, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 16
—Fly also, Muse ! and from the dell . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 36
Here in this happy dell." . . . . . 187 **Three years* 36
A basin for that fountain in the dell ! . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 62
And built a house of pleasure in the dell. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 84
It chanced that I saw standing in a dell . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 102
Or from cottage-sprinkled dell, ... 220 *Triad* 37
Around the dell a gleam . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 46
In the green wood and hollow dell ; . . . . 239 *P. B.* 242
And there, along the narrow dell, ... 244 *P. B.* 676
Along this solitary dell, ... 244 *P. B.* 687
A cottage in a heathy dell ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 892
A seemly Cottage in this sunny Dell, ... 251 *Appleth.* 2
Or Roy, renowned through many a Scottish dell ; 255 *Detraction* 4
In the low dell 'mid Roslin's faded grove : . . 261 **From the dark* 12
Skyward ascending from a woody dell. . . . 262 **Not Love* 8
Beside thee in some heathy dell ; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 50
Would break the silence of this Dell : . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 24
And in the lonely Highland dell . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 246
And what the Dell unwillingly reveals . . . . 335 *Rhine* 8
First of his tribe, to this dark dell—who first . 378 *Duddon* 8. 2
High over hill and low adown the dell . . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 38
O'er path and road, and plain and dell, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1170
We who were led to-day down a grim dell, . . . 475 *Greenock* 2
What change shall happen next to Nunnery Dell ? 477 *Nunnery* 13
Beyond her native dell. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 18
And the Stream whirled her down the dell . . 479 *Somnamb.* 134
Within the dell he built a cell, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 147
(As records mouldering in the Dell . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 15
The deepest dell the mountain's breast displays, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 425
To us who stood low in that hollow dell, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1300
Of the small Cottage in the lonely Dell . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1318
This, in the lonely dell discoursing, you . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 582
Brought yesterday from our sequestered dell . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 882
To the one cottage in the lonely dell : . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 774
Through some Helvetian dell, when low-hung mists K.8. 249 *Recluse* I.1.476

Dells. O'er all its vanished dells, and lawns, and woods ; . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 332
To other flowers :—to other dells . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 19
Where birds and brooks from leafy dells . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 64
Broke forth in concert flung adown the dells, . 267 *St. Cath.* 3
Are heard among the moorland dells, ... 416 *White Doe* 1886
Glad proclamation make, and heights and dells . 503 *Warning* 42
Tune in the mountain dells their water lyres. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 328
Unfathom'd dells and undiscover'd woods ; . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 10
Of pleasure sprinkled over, shady dells . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 85

Delphic. " Thou knowest, the Delphic oracle foretold 210 *Laod.* 43
One who ne'er ventured for a Delphic crown . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 5
But with a Delphic life, in sight . . . . . 629 *Installation* 67

Deluded. Deluded Hope for one short hour . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 39
For liberty, against deluded men, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 426

Deluding. And deluding the unwary . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 7

Deluge. Deluge of tender thoughts then rushed amain, ... 33 *Guilt* 494
Then, when o'er highest hills the Deluge passed ? 380 *Duddon* 15. 14
And drag their length of deluge train behind. . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 697
By deluge, now at hand. No sooner ceased . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 98
But burst and spread in deluge through the land. 725 *Prelude* 10. 480
Who, by the recent deluge stupefied, ... 727 *Prelude* 11. 36

Deluged. Lands deluged by unbridled floods ; . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 64

Delusion. Then shatter the delusion, break it up . 54 *Bord.* 934
There lack not strange delusion here, ... 398 *White Doe* 213
Half wishes your delusion were it's own. . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 679
Delusion bold ! and how can it be wrought ? . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 285
A shadow, a delusion, ye who pore . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 296
Thus darkness and delusion round our path . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 512
Delusion which a moment may destroy ! . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 198

Delusions. Men clinging to delusions so insane ? . 728 *Prelude* 11. 46

Delusive. *To bring, and bear away, delusive hopes,* . 846 *Excursion* 6. 516

Delve. Had clomb aloft to delve the moorland turf . 783 *Excursion* 2. 787

Delved. Fetched from Mount Calvary, or haply delved 355 *Aquap.* 159

Demand. And forced the full-swoln udder to demand, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 397
Your faculties should grow with the demand ; . . 64 *Bord.* 1498
A generous cause a victim did demand ; . . . 210 *Laod.* 46
In reverential modesty demand, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 58
That, for the living and the dead, demand . . 389 *Breadalb.* 12
The Norton fixed, at this demand, ... 403 *White Doe* 635

Demand—*continued.*
Her adoration was not your demand, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 5
So often that demand such sacrifice; . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 22
Outstrips the heart's demand; . . . . . 499 *Memory* 8
Whose rugged walls may still for years demand . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 24
In spite of season's change, its own demand, . . 531 **I know* 18
Do my sinful soul demand, ... 535 *Egremont* 28
Go, and demand of him, if there be here . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 143
Then did no ebb of chearfulness demand . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 21
In broken sounds her elder grief demand, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 263
Then the milk-thistle bad those herds demand . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 484
Thy Children left unfit, through vain demand . 626 **Son of* 4
And yet the spectacle may well demand . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 588
To his own eager thoughts. It would demand . 662 *Prelude* 4. 291
"It were a wantonness, and would demand . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 626
By courage, to demand from real life . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 417
Enquire of ancient Wisdom; go, demand . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 957
'This single act is all that we demand.' . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1082
By notice indirect, or blunt demand . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 105
Are they—and might demand a seraph's tongue, . 874 *Excursion* 8. 11
To every day's demand for daily bread, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.450

Demanded. He with grave looks demanded for what cause, ... 147 *Joanna* 26
Or, if the change demanded no regret, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 976

Demanding. The sanction; till, demanding formal proof, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 301

Demands. When chill night that care demands. . 166 *Wand. Jew* 24
But, though to such demands unused, ... 247 *P. B.* 1019
Demands the service of a mind and heart, . . 260 **High is* 4
Such spectacle demands not tear or sigh. . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 4
Such food a Tyrant's appetite demands; . . . 319 *Spaniard* 4
Can spare, and humblest earthly Weal demands, . 357 *Aquap.* 343
Sanctions the forfeiture that Law demands, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 10
But that too much demands still more. You know, 793 *Excursion* 3. 497
Not unamused.—But ridicule demands . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 902
This hallowed grave demands, where rests in peace 870 *Excursion* 7. 849

Demeanour. So pious in demeanour! in his look . 60 *Bord.* 1246
Cheerfully uttered, with demeanour kind, . . . 197 *Resolution* 135
Is heard; to grave demeanour all are bound; . 283 **Well have* 4
He all the while was in demeanour calm, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 440
Of fine demeanour, and by dance and song, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 308
"Once," and with wild demeanour, as he spake, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 679

Demerits. That my demerits did not sue in vain . 793 *Excursion* 3. 502

Demi-god. No more by step of Demi-god . . . 216 *Enterprise* 44

Demi-gods. And they like Demi-gods are strong . 499 **Departing summer* 26

Democratic. In simple democratic majesty; . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 52
Hourly the democratic torrent swells; . . . . 477 **Lowther! in* 9

Demolished. At the fond work, demolished with a touch; . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 606

Demon. The Demon of the snow, with angry roar . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 330

Demoniac. Twined round him by demoniac power, 241 *P. B.* 474
Awful as ever stray Demoniac uttered, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.337

Demons. A viewless flight of laughing Demon's [? Demons] mock . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 69
Black Demons hovering o'er his mitred head, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 1
Demons and Spirits, many a dolorous groan . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 4
The cross with hideous laughter Demons mock, . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 70
In wicked pleas, were strong as demons now; . 723 *Prelude* 10. 334
Howe'er to airy Demons suitable, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 909

Demonstration. They bow to, calling the idol, Demonstration. . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1158

Demur. Press the point home, or falter and demur, 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 4
But often his mind is compelled to demur, . . 570 *Farmer* 59

Demure. Demure with porringer and plate . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 129
A nun demure of lowly port; . . . . . 158 **With little* 17
A habitation sober and demure . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 435

Den. To that abhorred den of brutish vice!— . . 47 *Bord.* 546
Inheritest the lion's den; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 53
The air, as in a lion's den, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 15
Nor Anguish strayed from her Tartarean den; . 227 *Vernal Ode* 130
Is warbling near the Brownie's Den. . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 90
Pillowed in some deep dungeon's earless den;— . 305 *Toussaint* 4
As springs the lion from his den, ... 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 145
(Couched in their den) with those that roam at large 392 *Daniel* 6
In Craven's Wilds is many a den, ... 408 *White Doe* 1094
And oft-times in the most forbidding den . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 8
Renews. Through every forest, cave, and den, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 9
To upper air from Mammon's loathsome den. . . 515 *Penn.* 14
And seek the Sufferer in his darkest den, . . . 516 **Feel for* 3
Down to their "dark opprobrious den," . . . 534 **Blest is* 83
She moulds her sight-eluding den . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 119
The Grotto of Antiparos, or the Den . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 562

Denial. *See* **Self-denial.**
I put denial on thy suit, and hence, ... 76 *Bord.* 2234
From Heaven or earth;—Sir Kaye had like denial. 373 *Eg. Maid* 270
Denial and restraint I prize . . . . . 492 *Duty*
Of doubt and bold denial hourly urged . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 734

Denials. *See* **Self-denials.**

Denied. *See* **Deny'd.**
I see her now, denied to lay her head, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 256
Admittance was denied. The young man spake . 125 *V. and J.* 265
A loveliness to living youth denied. . . . . 258 **Even so* 8
Yet one to which is not denied . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 65
Ditches are graves—funereal rites denied; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 10
Heavenly succour, not denied . . . . . 503 **Like a* 57
Oft to royal hearts denied." . . . . . 629 *Installation* 56
It was denied them to acquire, through lack . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 82
With a resemblance not to be denied, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 405
—Nor was his funeral denied the grace . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 469

Denier. I would not give a denier for the man . . 60 *Bord.* 1241

Denies. To seek that comfort which the mind denies; 822 *Excursion* 5. 21

Denis. St. Denis, filled with royal tombs, or the Church of Notre Dame? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 24

Denmark. And when the King of Denmark summoned him . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1444
In Denmark he was cast away: . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 22

Denote. And whining voice denote them supplicants 879 *Excursion* 8. 360

Denounced. Of reconcilement, then when they denounced, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 441

Denounces. While he forewarns, denounces, launches forth, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 523

Dens. Would drive those Scottish Rovers to their dens 50 *Bord.* 729
In Craven's dens, on Cumbrian heights; . . . 399 *White Doe* 279
Rekindled thus, from dens and savage woods . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 10
Rocks, dens, and groves of foliage taught to melt 700 *Prelude* 8. 88

Dense. In some dense wood or gulf of snow profound, 16 *Desc. Sk.* 314
Of a cloud flat and dense, through which must move 461 **Who but is* 12
Should perish, self-subverted. Black and dense . 471 **Despond who* 8
Hidden from view in dense obscurity. . . . . 532 **How beautiful the* 4
Of the dense air, which town or city breeds . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 22
By the dense air—shot upward to the crown . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 595

Denser. In prospect far above the denser air . . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 3

Denunciation. Bawling, "Denunciation of the Crimes 719 *Prelude* 10. 100

Deny. To them the gentle groups of bliss deny . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 506
He will deny it to the last. He lies . . . . 54 *Bord.* 915
Deny me your support. We have been fooled— . 63 *Bord.* 1426
Nor shall thy foes deny . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 191
What though the Granite would deny . . . . 301 *Bran* 94
Who tempt their reason to deny . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 77
To us the gentle groups of bliss deny . . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 606

Deny'd. Gazing the tempting shades to them deny'd, 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 57
Deny'd the bread of life the foodful ear, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 320

Deo. "Laus Deo." Many a Stranger passing by . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 10

Depart. To think of it. Enough! you may depart. 47 *Bord.* 542
Float near me; do not yet depart! . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 5
To bed the children must depart; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 46
The clouds pass on; they from the heavens depart: 110 **'Tis said that some* 17
And Betty will not then depart. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 96
"He shall depart to-morrow." To this word . 136 *Michael* 317
Abruptly spreading to depart, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 50
And called on him who must depart . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 56
When I depart, for brief is my sojourn—" . . 210 *Laod.* 78
Will not depart when mortal voices bid; . . . 214 *Dion* 91
When they in pomp depart . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 109
Till we depart intrude not here;) . . . . . 221 *Triad* 77
Yet how forlorn, should *ye* depart, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 10
Did never from his lips depart; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 757
Of grateful memory, bid that joy depart. . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 14
Great Nations, how ennobling thoughts depart . 307 **When I* 2
Never may from our souls one truth depart— . 321 **Here pause* 7
But garlands wither; festal shows depart, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 90
How can I give thee license to depart? . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 4
Some who had early mandates to depart, . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 4
And she will depart when we are gone; . . . 398 *White Doe* 189
Can she depart? can she forego . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1670
And therefore are ye summoned to depart, . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 7
The living landscapes greet him, and depart; . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 4
Born only to depart. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 63
This picture from nature may seem to depart, . 482 *Character* 17
As my last earnest prayer ere we depart. . . . 535 *Egremont* 24
With courage will depart." . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 80
Was eager to depart, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 342
I saw the Bird depart. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 14
But when the great and good depart . . . . 581 **Loud is* 19
Foreboding not how soon he must depart; . . . 582 **To public* 8
Reach after reach, salute us and depart; . . . 625 **The confidence* 4
The moment to depart. An Englishman, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 188
Of grief, depart without occasion given . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 598
"And what are things eternal?—powers depart," 802 *Excursion* 4. 66
Depart; and leave no vestige where they trod. . 812 *Excursion* 4. 762
Cherished for him, he suffered to depart, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 314
He should depart, to plant himself anew. . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 430
Is fled; we must depart, willing or not; . . . S.3. 432 **The doubt* 2
Come, share my couch, nor speedily depart; . . S.3. 441 **Come, gentle* 2
My life would then at once depart. . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 18

Departed. *See* **Long-departed.**
And memory of departed pleasures, more. . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 12
When his spirit was departed, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 69
Departed Child! I could forget thee once . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 1
Departed with his infant; and thus reached . . 125 *V. and J.* 263
Their pensive light from a departed sun! . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 14
Youthful as Spring.—Shade of departed Power, . 290 *Kilchurn* 31
If life departed be for ever gone, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 257
Departed ages, shedding where he flew . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 4
For the departed, built with curious pains . . 389 *Breadalb.* 8
Departed promptly as a Page . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1109
Hath not departed, stands forlorn . . . . . 506 **While from* 43
She sits, for that departed Mother's sake. . . . 509 *F. Stone* 69
The joys of the Departed—what so fair . . . 526 **Soon did* 13
As one of the departed. . . . . 549 **In these* 9
As if but yesterday departed, ... 586 *Hogg* 33
The persons of departed potentates. . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 525
The days departed start again to life, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 49
A history only of departed things, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 803
Lamenting the departed, call the groves, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 476
"He is departed, and finds peace at last!" . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 384
As left by the departed company, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 644

Departed—*continued.*
Of the departed spirit—what abode . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 693
The lingering gleam of their departed lives . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 611
With commendations of departed worth; . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 627
The silent name of his departed wife; . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 670
Yet this departed Little-one, too long . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 692
They should not have departed; many days . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.256

Departing. In his departing hour. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 32
We turned, departing from that solemn sight; . 263 **Those words* 2
For kindred Power departing from their sight; . 386 *Scott* 5
Departing sunbeams, loth to stop, ... 473 *Ossian* 71
Departing summer hath assumed . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 1
Or was departing never to return, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 630
Of a departing cloud."—"'Twas not for love"— 780 *Excursion* 2. 611
Departing not, for them shall be confirmed . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1246

Departs. To those religious walls. He, too, departs— 125 *V. and J.* 242
That else insensibly departs, ... 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 163
Till breath departs in blissful aspriation: . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 11
On a true Penitent. When breath departs . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 9
Whose day departs in pomp, returns with smiles 501 *Humanity* 70
While from the purpling east departs . . . . 506 **While from* 1
Departs, intent upon his onward quest!— . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 172
The very Soul, revealed as she departs. . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 667
Departs; and soon is spent the line of those . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 985

Departure. For our departure; wished and wished —nor knew, ... 29 *Guilt* 285
And watch the slow departure of the train, . . 338 *Engelberg* 17
On her departure waits, no tongue hath shown; . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 12
On thy departure to a foreign land . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 14
"Ere my departure, to her care I gave, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 804
So their departure only left behind . . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 403
To urge unthinkingly their prompt departure, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 975

Depend. His heart to aught which doth on time depend. . . . . 257 **No mortal* 11
Or doth on time depend. While on the brink . 356 *Aquap.* 231
Weep, if that aid thee; but depend . . . . 402 *White Doe* 542
That he may call his own, and which depend, . 806 *Excursion* 4. 359

Dependant. Was a dependant on the obdurate heart 125 *V. and J.* 235
Is Fortune's frail dependant; yet there lives . . 317 **Brave Schill* 10

Dependants. Dependants, comforters—my wheel, my fire, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 813

Dependence. But through dependence on the sacred laws . . . . . 213 *Dion* 48
Dependence infinite, proportion just; . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 54
Her sad dependence upon time, and all . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 422
Or through dependence upon mutual aid, . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 442
But still a high dependence, a divine . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 928
Whence dire dependence. What could she perform 849 *Excursion* 6. 717
A whole without dependence or defect, . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.149

Dependencies. Of our sublime dependencies, and hopes . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 244
Gracious to all the dear dependencies . . . . S.3.426 **Through Cumbrian* 7

Dependency. Acknowledging dependency sublime. . 706 *Prelude* 8. 494

Dependent. A thing dependent for its casual birth . 57 *Bord.* 1075
Than aught dependent on the fickle skies. . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 56
As star that shines dependent upon star . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 1
Did pass dependent on maternal care, ... 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 4
On chance dependent, and the fickle star . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 7
Dependent as in part its blessings are . . . . 530 **Among a* 30
Frail human will, dependent should betray . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 180
In rustic sequestration—all dependent . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 330
Relinquished, lived dependent for his bread . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 739
Infirm, dependent, and now destitute? . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 685
In a dependent chapelry that lies . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 347
Which shines dependent upon us alone, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.438

Depending. And sultry air, depending motionless. . 497 **Enough of climbing* 23
Of the live deer, or goat's depending beard,— . 814 *Excursion* 4. 884

Depends. Depends upon that mystery. . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 4
—'Tis he whose law is reason; who depends . . 493 *Hap. War.* 27
Domestic virtue vitally depends, ... 504 *Warning* 75
As all Authority in earth depends . . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 6
All peace depends, all safety rests. . . . . 533 **Blest is* 20
Depends, and torches overcome the night. . . 625 *Æneid* 102
Their happiness or misery, depends . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 103
Is the Philosophy whose sway depends . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 224

Depict. (Could they depict the marvels of thy cell) S.3. 434 **The doubt* 66

Depicted. Depicted in the dial's moral round; . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 28
Depicted on these pages smile at time; . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 10
Depicted on the brain, and to the eye . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 601

Deplorable. Deplorable his lot who tills the ground, 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 1
And features in deplorable dismay. . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 779

Deplore. Full oft our human foresight I deplore; . 112 **O dearer* 2
Or but forbode destruction, I deplore . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 10
A sigh to him whom we deplore. . . . . 577 **I come* 48
If he had lived, of Him whom I deplore, . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 42
I cannot doubt that they whom you deplore . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 188
The naked spirit, ceasing to deplore . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1250
His struggles, his discomfitures deplore, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 377
Full oft his doings leave me to deplore . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 595

Deplored. Beggared and outraged!—Many hearts deplored . . . . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 8
Full early lost, and fruitlessly deplored; . . . 458 **Had this* 74
Even for a moment, has our verse deplored . . 474 **On to* 7
And cherishing the pang her heart deplored. . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 733
Nor less to be deplored. For who can doubt . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 177

Deplores. Vallombre, 'mid her falling fanes, deplores, Nor think the Harp her lot deplores; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 75
Deploring. Deploring changes past, or dreading change 164 *Needlecase* 38
875 *Excursion* 8. 38

Deportment. In his deportment, shape, and mien, appeared . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 94
From look, deportment, voice, or mien, ... 415 *White Doe* 1722
"From your deportment, Sir! I deem . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 281
I knew from his deportment, mien, and dress, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 498

Deposit. Deposit in the hollow of this tomb . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 4

Deposited. To be deposited, for futute need, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 223
Are here deposited, with tribute paid . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 971
Deposited upon the silent shore . . . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 28

Depositories. Depositories faithful and more kind . 847 *Excursion* 6. 613

Depravation. To depravation, speculative schemes— 730 *Prelude* 11. 224

Depraved. Mean, miserable, wilfully depraved, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 286
Of all her climes—these wretched, these depraved, 836 *Excursion* 5. 937
(Depraved, and ever prone to fill the mind . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 38

Depravity. Good to promote or curb depravity, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 3

Deprecate. In sackcloth, and God's anger deprecate 364 **What aim* 7

Deprecation. The holier deprecation, given in trust 584 **With copious* 42

Depress. Depress the hours. Up, Spirit of the storm! . . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 14
Tease, and the thought of time so spent depress, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 7
Of feeding pleasures, to depress the zeal . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 288

Depressed. *See* **Deprest.**
Depressed; and then extinguished: and our state, 261 **I watch* 12
Doubly depressed, setting, and in her wane? . . 279 **'Tis he* 8
With fasts, with vigils worn, depressed by years, . 362 **List—'twas* 75
The mind, depressed by thought of greatness flown. 365 **Under the* 8
Depressed the melancholy Cowley, laid . . . 528 **Those breathing* 113
Which man is born to—sink, howe'er depressed, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 82
No outcast he, bewildered and depressed: . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 241
Abject, depressed, forlorn, disconsolate. . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 28
And beyond common wretchedness depressed, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 148
Depressed, bewildered thus, I did not walk . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 321
A renovating virtue, whence, depressed . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 210
Depressed I hear, how faithless is the voice . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 605
Depressed, nor does it fear what is to come, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.496

Depresses. Depresses the soul's vigour. Quit your couch— . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 481

Depressing. *See* **Heart-depressing.**

Depression. From that depression raised, to mount on high . . . . . 358 **Is this* 11
Fraught rather with depression than delight, . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 156

Deprest. *See* **Depressed.**
The wings they did not flag; the Child, though grave, was not deprest. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 32
Deprest by weight of musing Phantasy; . . . . 108 *Indolence* 43
Nor by the heaviest rain-drops more deprest, . . 169 **Never enlivened* 3
Which then, when tens of thousands were deprest 210 *Laod.* 51
If sapient Germany must lie deprest, ... 315 **Alas! what* 8
On aught by which another is deprest. . . . 368 *Trajan* 57
Is it that Man is soon deprest? . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 9
Sad was I, even to pain deprest, ... 581 **Loud is* 9
Converse with heaven, nor yet deprest towards earth, 848 *Excursion* 6. 680
Deprest, and desolate of soul, as once . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1131
His own firm spirit in degree deprest . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 297
The soul deprest, dejected—even to love . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 295

Deprived. Insensible. He sits deprived of sight, . 323 **Now that* 4
So easily deprived?) but, for that cause, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 922
"'All gone, all vanished! he deprived and bare, 861 *Excursion* 7. 263

Depth. Why do I tremble now?—Is not the depth 51 *Bord.* 780
Comes from the depth of Dungeon-Ghyll. . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 33
Or hidden only by the concave depth . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 28
Stood single, and, from matchless depth of shade, 133 *Michael* 166
Paused not, and through the depth of night she kept 139 *Widow* 10
In the blue depth, like Lucifer . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 55
Still deepens its unfathomable depth. . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 22
The depth, and not the tumult, of the soul; . . 210 *Laod.* 75
Or calentured in depth of limpid floods; . . . 216 *Enterprise* 94
In depth, in height, in circuit, how serene . . 219 **This Height* 29
Nor dread the depth of meditative eye; . . . 222 *Triad* 193
And cool, though in the depth it lies . . . . 237 *P. B.* 99
The river's depth to sound. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 555
Or depth of labyrinthine glen; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 2
Hushed to a depth of more than Sabbath peace: 349 *At Dover* 4
Have perished?—Verily, to her utmost depth, . 356 *Aquap.* 277
Into that vault receive me from whose depth . . 357 *Aquap.* 306
On the calm depth of his transparent breast, . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 7
To sound the crystal depth of maiden rights; . . 467 *St. Bees* 114
Whose azure depth their colour emulates, . . . 508 *F. Stone* 33
In character, and depth of feeling, shown . . . 509 *F. Stone* 100
Within the mirror's depth, a world at rest— . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 174
Drew Titus from the depth of studious bowers, . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 2
Loud is the Vale;—this inland Depth . . . . 581 **Loud is* 5
And in its depth of gratitude is still. . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 120
I hear, while in the forest depth he sees, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 261
And mighty depth of waters. Wonder not . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 409
Mountains and clouds, reflected in the depth . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 265
Keeps to herself, confined as in a depth . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 661
Up to thy summit, through the depth of air . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 2
Before us, in a people from the depth . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 383
That prove to what low depth had struck the roots, 717 *Prelude* 9. 549
That it may whirl the faster. Amid the depth . 723 *Prelude* 10. 374
Worshipping then among the depth of things, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 184
Oh! mystery of man, from what a depth . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 272
There saw into the depth of human souls, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 166
Souls that appear to have no depth at all . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 167
To love when hope hath failed him—whom no depth 778 *Excursion* 2. 471
And self-withdrawn into a boundless depth, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 837
And whose soft gloom, and boundless depth, might tempt . . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 99

Depth—*continued.*
From whose calm centre thou, through height or depth, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 108
Where height, or depth, admits not the approach 795 *Excursion* 3. 643
From depth of shaggy covert peeping forth . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 881
All withered by the depth of shade above. . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 149
Even by his studied depth of privacy, ... 844 *Excursion* 6. 397
Not giddy yet aerial, with a depth . . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 20
Depths. Those fast-receding depths of sable blue . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 326
Who knew not to what quiet depths a weight . 125 *V. and J.* 225
Love from her depths, and Duty in her might . 280 **Intent on* 13
To sound the depths of every Art . . . . . 301 *Bran* 117
And, through her depths, Saint Mary's Lake . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 13
Heard from the depths of its aerial bower— . . 319 *Guernica* 4
Fixed in the depths of this courageous soil ; . . 324 *Ode 1814* 104
Within its depths, and to the shore we came . . 366 **Fair Land* 6
Be its depths quickened ; what thou dost inherit 366 **Fair Land* 12
Came to this hidden pool, whose depths surpass . 381 *Duddon* 22. 2
Feels through her lowest depths thy sovereignty ; 459 **Wanderer ! that* 49
Eyeing the sea's blue depths. Poor Bird ! even so 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 12
But from our loved Helvellyn's depths was brought, 480 *Cordelia* 6
Though, in the depths of sunless groves, no more 500 *Humanity* 7
And served in depths where fishes haunt . . . 506 **While from* 31
He rested not ; its depths his mind explored ; . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 6
Descend and reach, in Yewdale's depths, a plain . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 225
From the pure depths of her humanity ! . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 21
And quiet *now* are the depths of air, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 19
Among the depths of time. Yet is it just . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 197
Who, yet a liveried schoolboy, in the depths . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 266
And 'mid the hollow depths of naked crags . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 155
And airy hopes my children.—From the depths . 796 *Excursion* 3. 736
Within the depths of its capacious breast, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 971
That, lodged within thy crystal depths, seem bright, S.3. 433 **The doubt* 47
Derange. Old laws, and ancient customs to derange, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 13
Deranged. Through town and country both deranged 301 *Bran* 107
Dereliction. Of dereliction and dismay, I yet . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 441
Deride. The altar, to deride the fane, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 4
Derided. How oft from you, derided Powers ! . . 225 *Present.* 19
No recompense, derided ; and at length, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 224
Derides. Whose slippery face derides his deathful tread ! . . . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 393
Derive. If thou indeed derive thy light from Heaven, v **If thou indeed* 1
In glittering halls—was able to derive . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 339
Fade,—and the moralising mind derive . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 23
Derived. Have I derived from thy sweet power . 158 **In youth* 43
Derived from clouds and storms !) the amplest range 219 **This Height* 3
Derived from earth or heaven, ... 224 *'Tis gone 27
With attributes from History derived, ... 357 *Aquap.* 283
Thy confidant ! say, whence derived that air . . 508 *F. Stone* 42
—Not from a source less sacred is derived . . 509 *F. Stone* 70
Envy and heart-inquietude, derived . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 8
Had been derived the name he bore—a name, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 24
Came, of themselves, or at her call derived . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 602
Diffused through time and space, with aid derived 708 *Prelude* 8. 611
Derived from academic institutes . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 224
Derived—find no admission. Then it was— . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 333
And from the faith derived through Him who bled 895 *Excursion* 9. 721
Derives. Derives its name, reflected as the chime . 381 *Duddon* 22. 5
Deriving. Deriving cheerful confidence, shall blend 748 *Prelude* 14. 145
Dernbrook's. By lurking Dernbrook's pathless side, 415 *White Doe* 1711
Derogate. He feels how far the act would derogate 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 10
Derwent. Where Derwent rests, and listens to the roar . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 3
Born to be lost in Derwent flowing near ; . . . 465 **The cattle* 5
His wizard course where hoary Derwent takes . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 3
O Derwent ! winding among grassy holms . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 275
Down by thy side, O Derwent ! murmuring stream, 673 *Prelude* 5. 484
Greta, or Derwent, or some nameless rill, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 393
Derwent's. " By Derwent's side my father dwelt—a man . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 199
Desart. *See* **Desert.**
Whence fragrance scents the water's desart gale, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 223
No ruder sound your desart haunts invades, . . 596 *Ev Wk. Quarto* 237
Descant. Recalling now, with descant soft . . . 144 **Driven in* 41
With thankful spirit. The descant, and the wind 538 **In desultory* 10
'Twere idle to descant. My inner judgment . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 96
Pour forth his meditations, and descant . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 460
Descend. Descend we now the maddened Reuss our guide : . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 197
Five streams of ice amid her cots descend, . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 571
On he must pace, perchance till night descend, . 24 *Guilt* 17
Through tears have seen him towards that world descend . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 443
You'd better like we should descend together, . 51 *Bord.* 771
Thus rise and thus descend,— . . . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 43
Or descend where the ark alighted, ... 218 **Inmate of* 31
Painted more soft and fair as they descend, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 226
Their course, or genial showers descend ! . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 70
Might tempt an angel to descend, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 167
Descend from this ethereal height ; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 152
The rising sun, and on the plains descend ; . . 264 *Snowdrop* 6
Forced to descend into his destined tomb— . . 318 **Is there* 3
Descend on all that issues from our blood. . . 319 *Biscayan* 14
Descend, and, on the brow of ancient Rome . . 357 *Aquap.* 292
Ere they descend to nourish root and stalk . . 390 *Glencroe* 8
Descend on Francis ; nor forbear . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1051
A few tears down her cheek descend . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1795
Druids descend, auxiliars of the Cross ; . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 11
Why do good thoughts, invoked or not, descend, 456 **Soft as* 22

Descend—*continued.*
Descend and reach, in Yewdale's depths, a plain . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 225
Which, though unsued for, fails not to descend . 538 **In desultory* 30
So graciously ?—that could descend, ... 582 **O for a* 26
That soften'd from the water head descend. . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 324
We must descend. A Traveller I am, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 195
We must descend, and there should find the road, 683 *Prelude* 6. 581
A weight of ages did at once descend . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 552
Descend to earth or dwell in highest heaven ! . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 780
Descend, prophetic Spirit ! that inspir'st . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 836
That consolation may descend from far . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 664
Permitted to descend, and bless mankind. . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 758
—So we descend : and winding round a rock . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 77
Ere we descend into these silent vaults, . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 669
Their place ; and genuine piety descend, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 361
From whom all gifts descend, all blessings flow ! " 895 *Excursion* 9. 754
Descendants. On their Descendants shedding grace— 342 *Hal. Itin.* 73
That to descendants of the dead it holds . . . 355 *Aquap.* 163
To give, in their Descendants, freer vent . . . 515 **Men of* 6
But by our,best descendants be unknown, . . . 627 **We gaze* 7
The true descendants of those godly men . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 897
Descended. *See* **Heaven-descended.**
Descended :—happy are the eyes that meet . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 9
And I descended. Having reached the house, . 785 *Excursion* 2. 881
Of motion, save the water that descended, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 69
Whence the bare road descended rapidly . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 65
May have descended, though I see them here. . 834 *Excursion* 5. 789
He had descended from the proud saloon, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 329
Descended from Judean heights, to march . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 812
Descendeth. Looks on, and Grace descendeth from above . . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 7
Descending. Descending, shuts for aye his prison door. . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 331
On the descending moon. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 20
The Mother hails in her descending Son . . . 139 *Widow* 40
To this lower world descending, ... 170 *Kilten* 14
Descending with a graceful flow, ... 190 *Beggars* 5
And is descending on his embassy ; . . . . . 208 **It is no* 2
Descending slowly, till the two . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 674
From what huge height, descending ? Can such force . . . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 2
Now (for, though Truth descending from above . 325 *Ode 1814* 118
Not swans descending with the stealthy tide, . . 347 *Processions* 60
Till Night, descending upon hill and vale, . . . 363 **List—'twas* 110
Which Angels make, on works of love descending 371 *Eg. Maid* 150
That seemed from heaven descending, like the flood 380 *Duddon* 19. 3
Aloft ascending, and descending deep, ... 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 44
To God descending in his power. . . . . 405 *White Doe* 834
Of right affections climbing or descending . . . 500 *Humanity* 28
Descending to the worm in charity ; . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 32
Incense-like to Heaven, descending . . . . . 502 **Like a* 16
When first, descending from the moorlands, . . 586 *Hogg* 1
Throned in the Sun's descending car . . . . . 626 †*Genlo* 1
Descending from the mountain to make sport . 683 *Prelude* 6. 539
Descending slow with something heavenly fraught. 709 *Prelude* 8. 664
Descending, have I faithfully retraced . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 372
Descending, disembodied, and diffused . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 40
Descending from the region of the clouds, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 528
Descending, there might rest ; upon that height . 811 *Excursion* 4. 687
And yet again recovered ! But descending . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1187
Were seen descending :—forth to greet them ran . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1309
Without reserve descending upon both. . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 241
Descending, and supporting his pure heart . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 900
Descending, we pursued our homeward course, . 895 *Excursion* 9. 757
Of vision less and less distinct, descending . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 109
The cloud of rooks descending through mid air . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 194
Descends. A little prattling child, he oft descends, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 485
Descends along the sloping road ; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 263
To humbleness of heart descends . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 49
Which, at Jove's will, descends on Pelion's top." 312 **When, far* 14
Descends :—beneath this godlike Warrior, see ! . 314 *Hofer* 12
The Spirit of Caractacus descends . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 3
While each into himself descends, ... 580 *John Words.* 22
Oft he descends to nurse the brother pair, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 576
—Voiceless the stream descends into the gulf . 787 *Excursion* 3. 92
Of speculation not unfit, descends ; . . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 356
But true humility descends from heaven ; . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 719
Crowned by its antique summer-house—descends, 881 *Excursion* 8. 492
That Man descends into the VALE of years ; . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 49
Descent. Appear ; a calm descent of sky conducting 230 *Clouds* 34
(So seemed it) down a strange descent : . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 52
Earthward it glided with a swift descent : . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 23
And down the smooth descent . . . . . 488 *Fountain* 66
So, to a steep and difficult descent . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 403
Whose sharp descent confounded their array, . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 544
Describe. An aged Man, and such as you describe. 73 *Bord.* 2050
And with a living pleasure we describe ; . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 16
Contemplated, describe the Mind and Man . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 848
Described. The Thorn which I described to you, . 199 *Thorn* 167
To many living now, have I described . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 108
Descried. *See* **Descry'd, Far-descried.**
Some, dim between the lofty cliffs descried, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 164
That glimmer hoar in eve's last light, descried . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 115
To be descried through shady groves. . . . . 222 *Triad* 190
A Form not doubtfully descried :— . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 26
And that intrepid Nymph, on Uri's steep descried ! 345 **How blest* 78
Bear to the glacier band—those Shapes aloft descried. . . . . 347 *Processions* 63
And glistening antlers are descried ; . . . . . 457 **Had this* 31
A plain below stretched seaward, while, descried . 475 **There ! said* 5

Descried—*continued.*
By whom on this still night descried ? . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 97
She hath advanced with hope to be descried. . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 212
And his crime, through the pains that o'erwhelm him, descried, ... 621 *Convict* 23
Or him have I descried in distant sky, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 271
Descry. And scarce could any trace of man descry, 24 *Guilt* 25
Clear tops of far-off mountains we descry, . . . 268 **Four fiery* 4
Burial and death : look for them—and descry, . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 36
Pronounced the word,—and the Earls descry, . 402 *White Doe* 600
At least he feels 'tis given him to descry ; . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 301
Descry'd. *See* **Descried.**
Some, dim between th' aereal cliffs descry'd, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 147
Between the pine's enormous boughs descry'd . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 698
Desecrate. To desecrate the Fane which heretofore 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 4
Desecrated. To night, the desecrated floors are worn 359 **They—who* 5
Desert. *See* **Desart.**
Calls forth the woodman from his desert cell, . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 124
While o'er the desert, answering every close, . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 344
And nightingales desert the village grove, . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 615
A sound of chains along the desert rang ; . . . 25 *Guilt* 77
The pelican and ostrich of the desert, ... 62 *Bord.* 1353
And in this desert ? If never—then the whole . 62 *Bord.* 1396
By envy as a tribute to desert, ... 68 *Bord.* 1686
The moonlight desert, and the moonlight sea : . 70 *Bord.* 1807
Or shake his high desert. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 231
Or thou upon a desert thrown . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 52
A desert wilderness will be ! . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 331
Whether printing desert sands . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 92
Vagrant over desert sands, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 22
Whether, by their own desert, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 87
Or caught amid a whirl of desert sands— . . . 216 *Enterprise* 113
At which the desert trembles.—Humming Bee ! . 227 *Vernal Ode* 124
How fearful to the desert wide ! . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 22
While the whole world seems adverse to desert. . 260 **High is* 8
When men change swords for ledgers, and desert 307 **When I* 3
And, in the desert places of the earth, ... 325 *Ode 1814* 133
The Arabian desert shapes a willing road . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 25
How, when their course they through the desert took, ... 346 *Processions* 13
'Mid a dry desert ? What is it we hear ? . . . 359 **Those old* 4
Voice of the Desert, fare-thee-well ; sweet Bird ! . 363 **List—'twas* 103
Therefore the Voice spake from the Desert, thence 365 **The Baptist* 9
Utterly to desert, the haunts of men, ... 379 *Duddon* 14. 10
Sea, desert, what do these avail ? . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1565
Let not your radiant Shapes desert the Land : . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 4
Who in the penitential desert met . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 13
As to the sandy desert fountains are, ... 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 5
If Thought and Love desert us, from that day . 480 **Most sweet* 9
And desert stone-chat, all day long, is heard. . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 96
Calling the woodman from his desert cell, . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 143
I lov'd, mid thy most desert woods astray, . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 164
—She solitary through the desert drear . . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 199
—Breaking th' ascending roar of desert floods, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 223
Shade above shade the desert pines ascend, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 290
A garden-plot the desert air perfumes, ... 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 295
Flings o'er the desert blood-red streams of fire. . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 663
Desert me not, forthwith shall be brought down . 641 *Prelude* 1. 638
Would through the desert lead me ; and while yet 667 *Prelude* 5. 83
But was an Arab of the desert too ; . . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 124
A gentle dweller in the desert, crazed . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 145
Upon a desert coast, that having brought . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 144
By aught, I fear, of genuine desert— . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 169
The roving Indian, on his desert sands : . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 747
And as the desert hath green spots, the sea . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 481
The Desert visible by dismal flames ; . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 330
Without desert, what he desired ; weak men, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 302
Like a ripe date which in the desert falls . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 605
Above the sandy desert, in the light . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 151
Fast anchored in the desert ?—Not alone . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 372
Sprung from the desert ? And behold a city . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 884
Fit recompense of new desert ? what claim . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 281
Thousands of cities, in the desert place . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 437
Trust me, pronouncing on your own desert, . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 478
That through the desert rang. Though favoured less, 815 *Excursion* 4. 932
Unlooked-for gladness in the desert place, . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 922
Amid the untrodden desert, tells his beads, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 303
Palmyra, central in the desert, fell ; . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 218
Deserted. *See* **Day-deserted, Heaven-deserted, Hope-deserted, Long-deserted.**
Leaving to silence the deserted vale ; . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 373
In this deserted Castle—*I repent me.* . . . . 54 *Bord.* 947
I brooded o'er my injuries, deserted . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1699
A lonesome Chapel stands, deserted now : . . . 73 *Bord.* 2054
And we shall howl together. I am deserted . . 74 *Bord.* 2090
Deserted his poor Bride, and Ruth . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 191
Though lonely, a deserted Tower ; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 37
Till brought to a deserted quarry— . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 354
You, whom, though long deserted, he loved best ; 529 **Those breathing* 124
For hope's deserted well why wistful look ? . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 255
To silence leaving the deserted vale, ... 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 451
When, for the night deserted, it assumes . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 368
Deserted and deceived, the Spoiler came . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 299
Strike the deserted to the heart ; I speak . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 860
Her own—deserted child !—Once, only once, . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 969
Where is it now ?—Deserted on the beach— . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 551
Desertion. Or blank desertion. No familiar shapes 638 *Prelude* 1. 395
Death-like, of treacherous desertion, felt . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 414
Desert's. Even in the desert's heart ; but he, returned, ... 25 *Guilt* 66
Deserts. O'er life's long deserts with its charge of woe, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 167
A deeper peace than that in deserts found ! . . 334 **The Spirit* 14
Else it deserts him, surely as he lives. . . . . 354 *Aquap.* 117
Or aught in Syrian deserts left to save . . . . 367 *Trajan* 11
Equal to *his* deserts, who, like the year, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 6
Into the deserts of Eternity. . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 13
Hast placed me high above my best deserts, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 318
Unfrequent as in deserts ; at late hours . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 662
And swallowed up 'mid deserts infinite ! . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1007
Deserve. We should deserve to wear a cap and bells, 51 *Bord.* 768
Peace ye deserve ; and may the solid good, . . 143 **High bliss* 4
Reviving, heavier chastisement deserve . . . 327 **Emperors and* 13
Deserve a thought) but little known to fame— . 354 *Aquap.* 94
Deserve they further sacrifice ?— . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 905
They might deserve a good Man's blame ; . . . 409 *White Doe* 1224
Deserve the least return of human thanks ; . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 829
Deserved. Meanwhile the Invaders fared as they deserved : . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 390
Or of remembrance even, deserved or not. . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 604
And perseverance their deserved reward. . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 382
Deservedly. Deservedly have styled.—From his abode 862 *Excursion* 7. 346
Deserves. And felt, if ought on earth deserves a curse, ... 70 *Bord.* 1811
Grieve for her, she deserves no less ; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 55
Deserves the name (this truth the billows preach) 495 *Fact* 13
A name it now deserves, this cowardice, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 31
So dreaded, so abhorred. The day deserves . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 513
Aught that deserves respect : for I exist, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 966
Deserv'st. More thou deserv'st ; but *this* man gives to man, ... 490 *Tribute : Dog* 5
Deserving. *See* **Well-deserving.**
By more deserving brows.—Yet so ye prop, . . 312 **When, far* 9
Although deserving of all good, ... 581 *John Words.* 69
Deserving notice have escaped regard, ... 709 *Prelude* 9. 13
Design. No pause admitted, no design avowed ! . 213 *Dion* 80
He puts the Earthquake on her still design, . . 328 *Ode 1815* 94
This vast design might tempt you to repeat . . 335 *Cologne* 11
The whole design of Scripture history ; . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 67
Abrupt—as without preconceived design . . . 394 **No more* 2
Down a swift Stream, thus far, a bold design . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 1
Then noble Sandys, inspir'd with great design, . 619 *School Ex.* 65
Nor by his presence traverse the design. . . . 624 *Æncid* 35
And Hope gay Pilot of the bold design, . . . 625 **The confidence* 2
I read, without design, the opinions, thoughts, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 212
And of design not wholly worn away. . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 84
Our dark foundations rest, could he design . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 970
Designed. Much done, and much designed, and more desired,— . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 83
Of flowers were in their hands, as if designed . . 59 *Bord.* 1203
In that deep valley, Michael had designed . . . 136 *Michael* 323
Uttered by whom, or how inspired—designed . . 336 *Staub-bach* 1
Sickened by injuries, dreading worse designed, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 7
Might seem designed to humble man, when proud 473 **Thanks for* 7
Not to the object specially designed, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 1
Designed to rise in humble privacy, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 190
Close at her side were all the powers, design'd . 618 *School Ex.* 17
Or portraitures for special use designed, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 552
The playthings, which her love designed for him, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 338
To hated worth no Tyrant ere design'd . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 3
Designs. What hopes came with him ? what designs were spread . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 4
Thoughts without bound, magnificent designs, . 734 *Prelude* 11. 456
Desirable. What'e'er there is desirable and good . 740 *Prelude* 13. 36
With aught, as more desirable and fair, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 319
Desire. A favoured Being, knowing no desire . . 23 *Yew-tree* 16
And restrain the vague desire ? . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 76
The joy of my desire ; . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 10
Farewell desire of human aid, ... 113 *Lament* 57
No pleasure now, and no desire. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 18
The spirit of enjoyment and desire, ... 146 **It was an* 6
What intenseness of desire . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 23
What greater good can heart desire ? . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 71
To his own native greatness to desire . . . . 214 *Dion* 116
Prevail to further our desire, ... 221 *Triad* 87
In silent rapture, credulous desire . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 89
Scattering a ditty each to her desire, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 46
Of timid hope and innocent desire . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 78
"These given, what more need I desire . . . . 238 *P. B.* 141
Yes ! hope may with my strong desire keep pace, 256 **Yes ! hope* 1
No quest was hers of vague desire, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 133
Whose current answers to the heart's desire, . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 4
For other lore,—by keen desire . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 301
"Gone are they,—they have their desire ; . . . 401 *White Doe* 454
From looks conceiving her desire ; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1721
An instant kiss of masterful desire— . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 8
And Tyranny is balked of her desire : . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 4
Desire we past illusions to recall ? . . . . . 469 **Desire we* 1
In ruin beautiful. When vain desire . . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 4
Best throve the fire of chaste desire, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 39
Long, barren silence, square with my desire ; . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 10
And in himself possess his own desire ; . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 38
Kindles intense desire for powers withheld . . . 496 **A little* 27
The soul's desire—a lay . . . . . 507 *May* 12
And what if hence a bold desire should mount . 511 **So fair* 7
And humbler growths as moved with one desire . 529 *Poor Robin* 3
Prevented each desire :— . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 36
Sick are they all for lack of their desire ; . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 33

Desire—*continued.*
In loyalty, and worshipful desire, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.*194
Now mercy, Lord! thou know'st well I desire . 563 *Troilus* 73
In peace eternal; where desire and joy . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 5
To throw the "sultry ray" of young Desire; . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 151
And vain regret and vain desire shall fail; . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 743
In these night wanderings, that a strong desire . 637 *Prelude* 1. 318
Of danger or desire; and thus did make . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 472
The eagerness of infantine desire? . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 26
That brought with it a regular desire . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 49
Intense desire through meditative peace; . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 306
Far stronger, now, grew the desire I felt . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 115
Have been possessed by similar desire; . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 338
Effort, and expectation, and desire, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 607
A hope it is, and a desire; a creed . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 405
And on the stone were graven by his desire . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 535
Did both find, helpers to their hearts' desire, . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 137
In that distraction and intense desire, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 376
He coloured objects to his own desire . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 277
Without repining or desire for more, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 629
As may support longings of pure desire; . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 236
And daily lose what I desire to keep: . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 612
Of contradiction, from some vague desire . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 363
Love, admiration, fear, desire, and hate, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 496
(And Heaven was pleased to accomplish the desire) 845 *Excursion* 6. 501
Her keen desire of knowledge, nor efface . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 700
Be the desire—too curiously to ask . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 311
And by desire; we see by the glad light . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 24
All that luxurious nature could desire, ... K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 23
Less timid than desire—but that is passed. . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 70
Without desire in full complacency, ... K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.306

Desired. Much done, and much designed, and more desired,— . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 83
And gave me food—and rest, more welcome, more desired. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 405
That gave thee liberty, full long desired, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 462
Perhaps than if it had been more desired . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 83
To the degree that he desired, beloved. . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 56
Without desert, what he desired; weak men, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 302

Desires. *See* **Chance-desires.**
Shelter and daily bread,—the sum of his desires. . 104 *Artegal* 105
The slave of low desires: . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 153
Desires whose course in folly ends, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 41
Of the dull earth partakes not, nor desires? . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 12
Each fashions his desires. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 48
But what do his desires avail? . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 81
And for a moment meet the soul's desires! . . 325 *Ode 1814* 126
To her desires, or to her hopes present— . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 4
And to desires whose ever-waxing horn . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 115
Bend that way her desires. The dew, the storm— 354 *Aquap.* 133
Peace, leisure, freedom, moderate desires; . . 356 *Aquap.* 260
Doubtless shall cheat full oft the heart's desires; 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 9
Vernal fruitions and desires . . . . . 507 *May* 61
All vain desires, all lawless wishes quelled, . . 511 **So fair* 19
Kept pace with his desires; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 346
Of manifold pleasures and many desires: . . . 572 *Avarice* 26
And merciful desires, thy sanctity approve!" . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 34
Devoted, strives in vain her vast desires to fill: . 624 *Æneid* 80
From little enmities and low desires, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 431
Were waiting with the whole of their desires . 712 *Prelude* 9. 187
His blind desires and steady faculties . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 357
(If like desires of innocent little ones . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 365
To God, Who thus corrected my desires; . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 316
Of humble cares and delicate desires, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 230
More wise desires, and simpler manners;—nurse . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 857
Sublime and comprehensive! Low desires, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 234
The book that most had tempted his desires . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 247
Gay as our spirits, free as our desires; . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 543
As he desires that they should be, whom winds . 799 *Excursion* 3. 887
Her thoughts, her images, her high desires. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 108
Conceptions equal to the soul's desires; . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 137
Along the line of limitless desires. . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 185
To such desires, and grasped at such delight, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 543
Rests his desires; and hence, in after life, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 817
Earthly desires; and raise, to loftier heights . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1273
Of one accustomed to desires that feed . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1290
Corrupt affections, covetous desires, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 286
That on the outset wastes its gay desires, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 433
Had vanished from his prospects and desires: . 840 *Excursion* 6. 137
Ill purposes, and flatter foul desires. . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 687
Thy prudence, thy experience—thy desires; . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 63
Among wild appetites and blind desires, . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.706

Desiring. The help desiring of the pure devout. . 797 *Excursion* 3. 767

Desirous. With dark events. Desirous to divert . 793 *Excursion* 3. 468
Round his domain, desirous not alone . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 394

Desist. But they desist not;—and the sacred fire, . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 9

Desisted. Desisted, and the quarry and the mound 548 **Stranger! this* 12
And all desisted, all, save him alone. . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 218

Desk. Where at his desk and book he sits, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 172
To the strict labours of the merchant's desk . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 5
To books, and to the long-forsaken desk, . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 149

Desolate. Contentment shares the desolate domain 15 *Desc. Sk.* 260
His prey, through tracts abrupt of desolate space, 16 *Desc. Sk.* 306
And desolate, "Here you will find a friend!" . 24 *Guilt* 15
Dried up, despairing, desolate, on board . . . 30 *Guilt* 305
His Victim—haply to this desolate house. . . . 54 *Bord.* 913
Here art thou, then can I be desolate? . . . 76 *Bord.* 2194
Than desolate; for oft-times from the sound . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 43
Stony, and dark, and desolate, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 216
When Ruth was left half desolate, ... 192 *Ruth* 1
Farewell, thou desolate Domain! . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 77

Desolate—*continued.*
Be left more desolate, more dreary cold . . . 277 **Why art* 11
These desolate remains are trophies high . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 5
The desolate Slumberer with moss and with leaves. 340 *Fort Fuentes* 12
When with life lengthened out came a desolate time, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 17
Overthrown and desolate! . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 82
Thus overwhelmed, and desolate, ... 400 *White Doe* 425
—How desolate is Rylstone-hall! . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1511
While he struck his desolate harp without hopes or aims. . . . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 8
As blest and as glad, in this desolate gloom, . . 484 **A plague* 28
The skies will weep o'er old men desolate: . . 505 *Warning* 155
Upon her Island desolate; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 203
The desolate ruins of St. Herbert's Cell. . . . 551 **If thou in* 7
Then said he thus,—O Palace desolate! . . . 563 *Troilus* 22
Where proud Covent-garden, in desolate hours . 570 *Farmer* 73
A Nation's hopes lie crushed in Claremont's desolate Hall. . . . . 628 *Installation* 24
Now, after separation desolate, ... 678 *Prelude* 6. 201
The spot, though fair, was very desolate— . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 740
The longer I remained, more desolate: . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 741
Before us, mountains stern and desolate; . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 92
Foretelling aged Winter's desolate sway. . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 410
Deprest, and desolate of soul, as once . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1131
My Sister, here misplaced and desolate, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.428

Desolated. When desolated countries, towns on fire, 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 103
Before them, in some desolated place, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 445

Desolating. Of fortune, and the desolating storms . 333 **Bruges I* 9
The gentle brooks!—Your desolating sway, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 311
And, if the desolating hand of war . . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 35
Of desolating anguish for them all! . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 676

Desolation. From desolation toward the genial prime; . . . . . 274 **Such age* 11
Of Desolation, and to Ruin's scythe . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 197
And Desolation is thy Patron-saint! . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 8
One desolation, one decay! . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 555
Of utter desolation made . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1428
'Tis done;—despoil and desolation . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1568
Distress and desolation spread . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1842
Can link with desolation. Smooth and green, . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 5
Bare steeps, where Desolation stalks, afraid, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 251
A desolation, a simplicity, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 402
Of Desolation, aimed: to slow decline . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 994

Desolations. He sang—"No wintry desolations . 226 *Vernal Ode* 25

Despair. Until it seemed to bring a joy to my despair. 30 *Guilt* 342
—In deep despair, by frightful wishes stirred, . 31 *Guilt* 381
Too soon I yielded to despair; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 23
While Venus in a passion of despair . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 15
The heaviest plummet of despair can go— . . 213 *Dion* 62
Into the ambush of despair; . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 13
Ha! why these sinkings of despair? . . . . 244 *P. B.* 723
As if a dead man spake it! Yet despair . . . 304 **Jones! as* 12
With words of apprehension and despair: . . . 308 **These times* 3
Nor must, nor will, nor can, despair of Thee! . 359 **They—who* 14
For maid and mother, when despair . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 53
Her Son, and felt in her despair . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 227
There stood he, cleansed from the despair . . . 401 *White Doe* 439
The self-reliance of despair!'" . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1056
This weight of anguish and despair. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1515
Or wan despair—the ghost of false hope fled . . 514 **Long-favoured* 8
Loving is aye an office of despair, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 176
From anguish to despair! . . . . . 582 **O for a* 18
At once upon his heart Despair has set . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 628
Despair not of our nature, but retain . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 442
There is no grief, no sorrow, no despair, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 244
Such ghastly visions had I of despair . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 402
Yielded up moral questions in despair. . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 305
That what we feel of sorrow and despair . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 949
Love with despair, or grief in agony;— . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 378
And, least of all, is absolute despair. . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 164
Exist; so, none is now for fixed despair: . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 267
From palpable oppressions of despair." . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1077
Battens on spleen, or moulders in despair? . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 510
For languor, or indifference, or despair. . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.373

Despaired. To have despaired, have hoped, believed, 117 *Aff. Marg.* 10

Despairing. Dried up, despairing, desolate, on board 30 *Guilt* 305
Snatch'd from her shoulder with despairing moan, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 289
In the roof'd bridge, at that despairing hour, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 209

Despair's. Soon with despair's whole weight his spirits sink; . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 332
Then with despair's whole weight his spirits sink, 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 404

Despairs. Report of comfortless despairs, . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 10
And comfortless despairs the soul benumb. . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 14

Despatch. Despatch him! If I pass beneath a rock 78 *Bord.* 2314

Despatched. That will be soon despatched. Did Marmaduke . . . . . 43 *Bord.* 340

Desperate. Midway along the hill with desperate speed; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 197
Or desperate love, bewildered, he came there. . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 42
Restore him, Heaven! The desperate Wretch!—A Flower, ... 61 *Bord.* 1308
Desperate the Maid—the Youth is stained with blood; . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 146
They ran, and with a desperate leap . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 51
A deep, determined, desperate draught! . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 156
"For thirteen hours he ran a desperate race; . 203 *Hart-leap* 145
Self-cast, as with a desperate course, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 137
Of fire his desperate self is tethering? . . . . 242 *P. B.* 512
Desperate as thine? Or come the incessant shocks 272 *Devil's Bridge* 6
Whose desperate shock the Carthaginian fled. . 320 **They seek* 8

Desperate—*continued.*
Lavished in fight with desperate hardihood; . . 322 *By Moscow 3
Of warfare waged with desperate mind . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 105
And stirring interests shunned with desperate flight, 363 **The world forsaken 2*
Desperate alternative! what fiend could dare . 381 *Duddon* 22. 11
What crimes from hate, or desperate love, have sprung; . . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 6
Of strife and factions desperate; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 640
She saw the desperate assault . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1126
The triumph of a desperate deed . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1147
To stoop her head before these desperate shocks— 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 12
From champions of the desperate law . . . . 534 **Blest is* 75
Till Daphne, desperate with pursuit . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 181
The desperate deer rushed on, and near . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 271
A desperate form appears, that spurs his steed, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 179
Or desperate Love could lead a wanderer there. . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 44
In not a desperate or opprobrious time, . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 305
Defrauding the day's glory, desperate! . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 487
Of desperate opposition from without— . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 217
In France, the men, who, for their desperate ends, 723 *Prelude* 10. 331
Made desperate by contempt of men who throve . 776 *Excursion* 2. 300
And while the uproar of that desperate strife . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 449
Are yet made desperate by 'too quick a sense . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 532
Of sottish vice or desperate breach of law, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 423
His desperate course of tumult and of glee. . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.732
From such a desperate breaker of the peace? . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 70
Desperately. (Fancy that sports more desperately with minds . . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 6
Each desperately sustaining, till at last . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 6
Why need such man go desperately astray, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 601
Desperation. To desperation for a remedy; . . . 505 *Warning* 118
They who with clumsy desperation brought . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 583
Desperation's. To mock the mind with "desperation's toys"; . . . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 467
Despise. And most despise the men who best can teach us: . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 909
And worldly grandeur I despise, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 41
Dost thou despise the earth where cares abound? 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 2
Threats, which the unthinking only can despise, . 465 **Pastor and* 5
Earth to despise, and flesh to mortify; . . . 467 *St. Bees* 87
Impotent wish! which reason would despise . . 471 **Arran! a* 9
"O son, my strength, my power! who dost despise 624 *Æneid* 11
I might have even been tempted to despise. . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 428
Despise, as senseless: for my spirit relished . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 816
Earth to despise; but, to converse with heaven— 803 *Excursion* 4. 131
Too easily, despise or overlook . . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 420
Despised. In Palestine? Where he despised alike . 37 *Bord.* 18
False Shame discarded, spurious Fame despised, . 70 *Bord.* 1834
Flattered and feared, despised yet deified, . . 103 *Artegal* 96
Of sense despised, a world forgot, ... 301 *Bran* 63
Is life despised; ah no, the spacious earth . . 325 **Intrepid sons* 2
But seemingly a Thing despised; . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 81
But chastisement shall follow peace despised. . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 7
Despised by that stern God to whom they raise . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 11
Yet more, we wish that men by men despised, . 530 *Poor Robin* 29
The unconquerable pang of despised love. . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 905
Pitied, and, where they are not known, despised. 875 *Excursion* 8. 43
Despises. A flame within them that despises death 627 *Eagle and Dove* 7
Despising. *See* **Earth-despising.**
Despite. For sometimes, in despite of my conviction, 41 *Bord.* 229
This will I here avow, not dreading thy despite." 104 *Artegal* 145
Well! that is past—and in despite . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 97
Upon *his* head, whom, in despite . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 92
A song in mockery and despite . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 7
Whom mere despite of heart could so far please, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 2
If not, make merry in despite . . . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 6
To work against themselves such fell despite: . . 308 **One might* 11
Even in her own despite, both feed and cheer; . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 13
And thus they foil their enemy's despite. . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 8
Dost rouse, yet surely in thy own despite, . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 41
That both creates and fixes, in despite . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 77
Unless, perchance rejecting in despite . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 7
In your despite, and sing his hymns and saws, . 554 *Prioress* 112
Mistrust and jealousy, despite, debate, . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*173
And, in despite of all that had gone by, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 629
Of anger, and vexation, and despite, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 64
Outrage and bloody power, and—in despite . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 213
Fell from me in my own despite. But now . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 544
To me soon tasteless. In my own despite, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 612
That showed like happiness. But, in despite . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 284
Ill-governed passions, ranklings of despite, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 212
On every side encountered; in despite . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 731
These, if these only, acting in despite . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 419
That held her spirit, in its own despite, . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 711
Noting that in despite of their commands . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 993
From traveller halting in his own despite, . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 106
"I feel at times a motion of despite . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 590
Discovered in their own despite to sense . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 732
Despites. The wishes, peradventure the despites . 373 *Eg. Maid* 279
Clamour of boys with innocent despites . . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 7
Despoil. Despoil our temples, and by sword and flame 319 *Spaniard* 2
'Tis done;—despoil and desolation . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1568
Despoiled. Beneath the plant despoiled, but crested still . . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 400
Despoilers. Profane Despoilers, stand ye not reproved, ... 283 **Well have* 13
Despond. Despond who will—*I* heard a voice exclaim, 471 **Despond who* 1
Despondency. But thereof come in the end despondency and madness. . . . . 196 *Resolution* 49

Despondency—*continued.*
Yield not to terror or despondency, ... 339 *Tell* 20
Despondency unfelt before: . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 865
No natural branch; despondency far less; . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 163
That he, whose fixed despondency had given . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 254
Desponding. Desponding Father! mark this altered bough, ... 266 **Desponding Father* 1
And through all Europe cheer desponding men . 318 **Ah! where* 8
"Far happiest," answered the desponding Man, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 207
Despot. *See* **Arch-despot.**
As despot courts their blaze of gems display, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 721
Despotic. Is man, subjected to despotic sway. . . 123 *V. and J.* 149
The most despotic of our senses, gained . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 129
Despot's. The Despot's laurelled brow? . . . 628 *Installation* 12
Destination. Its humble destination were forgot— . 866 *Excursion* 7. 615
Destined. I have borne my burthen to its destined end. . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1588
Destined, whate'er their earthly doom, . . . 192 *Seq. Beggars* 41
Who to their destined punishment dost urge . . 216 *Enterprise* 105
Thy destined bond-slave? No! though earth be dust . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 222
Dissolve that beauty, destined to endure, . . . 263 **How clear* 11
Aught good were destined, thou wouldst step between. . . . . 309 **England! the* 8
Forced to descend into his destined tomb— . . . 318 **Is there* 3
Receive the triumph destined to thy hand! . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 154
When Sol was destined to endure . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 3
On the small hyssop destined to become, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 135
She reached the destined strand. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 382
Of God, and fill thy destined place: . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 584
Or Pleasure-house, once destined to be built . . 548 **Stranger! this* 6
Of thy trim Mansion destined soon to blaze . . 548 **Stranger! this* 30
Not venturing yet to peck their destined meal, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 20
Destined to war from very infancy . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 1
A story destined for thy ear, who now, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 375
When Nature, destined to remain so long . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 257
Poet, or destined for a humbler name; . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 292
A human being destined to awake . . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 787
By Nature destined from the birth of things . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 10
That open grave is destined." "Died he then . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 115
"Close to his destined habitation, lies . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 212
Destinies. Aspire to more than earthly destinies; . 467 *St. Bees* 125
Destiny. That is my destiny. May it be thine: . . 78 *Bord.* 2302
Can destiny be turned aside? . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 119
That Destiny her course should change; too just 214 *Dion* 115
And my Soul felt her destiny divine, ... 256 **No mortal* 3
Of Destiny, upon these wounds hath laid . . . 272 *Ruins* 5
—'Twould be a *wildish* destiny, ... 289 *Stepping West.* 2
A kind of *heavenly* destiny: . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 12
The destiny of Man, and live in hope. . . . . 304 **Festivals have* 14
The State,—the Country's destiny to mould; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 77
Struggling against the stream of destiny, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 190
On the third stage of thy great destiny. . . . 361 *Alban Hills* 14
Lo! by a destiny well known . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 205
In one sad sweep of destiny— . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 980
Their wrongs, since they fulfilled their destiny? . 474 **On to* 8
Heart-stricken by stern destiny of yore . . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 3
Sails with her happy destiny; . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 2
Pursued by destiny! . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 280
Her happier destiny foretold:— . . . . . 629 *Installation* 44
Our destiny, our being's heart and home, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 604
Fount of my country's destiny and the world's; . 708 *Prelude* 8. 593
How much the destiny of Man had still . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 155
A humbler destiny have we retraced, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 136
To explore the destiny of human kind . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 284
Beyond the temporal destiny of the Kind, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 264
Hovered above our destiny on earth: . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 247
Struggling in vain with ruthless destiny." . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 557
Belike no higher destiny awaits . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 276
Her glorious destiny. Begin even now, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 408
Destitute. Bare is it, without house or track, and destitute . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1389
Well—all was gone, and they were destitute, . . 100 *Brothers* 304
And stripped of power! me, feeble, destitute, . 104 *Artegal* 140
Meek, destitute, as seemed, of hope or aim . . 305 **We had* 5
On a wild coast; how destitute! did They . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 6
And of all visible motion destitute, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 141
Though poor and destitute of friends thou art, . 531 *Octogen.* 9
To good, whereof itself is destitute. . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 12
Yet were I grossly destitute of all . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 421
She left us destitute, and, as we might, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 259
Although of food and clothing destitute, . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 147
Would have loved me, as one not destitute . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 549
Beyond all poverty how destitute, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 480
Infirm, dependent, and now destitute? . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 685
What place so destitute and void—but there . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 424
To reach it, destitute of other hope. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 742
However destitute, be left to droop . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 304
Destitution. Of destitution;—solitude was not. . 811 *Excursion* 4. 650
Destroy. Strong to destroy, is also strong to heal— 38 *Bord.* 47
The Villains rose in mutiny to destroy me; . . 54 *Bord.* 917
He will destroy. To have been trapped like moles!— 63 *Bord.* 1434
A license to destroy him: our good governors . 66 *Bord.* 1581
This liberation came, you would destroy? . . . 70 *Bord.* 1843
A thing no storm can e'er destroy, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 10
They suck—from breath that, threatening to destroy, ... 337 *Aar* 9
Destroy the ideal Power within, 'twere done . . 358 **Is this* 6
Destroy in pity, or with care remove. . . . . 363 **Grieve for* 8
If aught impair thy beauty or destroy, . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 9

Destroy—*continued.*
Not scourge, to save the People—not destroy. . 515 **Long-favoured* 14
A charm, *that* thought can not destroy, . . . 530 **Redbreast* 7
Hast thou thy own liege subjects to destroy ? . 563 *Troilus* 70
Death conscious that he only could destroy . . 581 **Why should we* 8
Can utterly abolish or destroy ! . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 164
And here the avalanche of Death destroy . . . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 600
Industrious to destroy ! With fruitless pains . 875 *Excursion* 8. 95
Delusion which a moment may destroy ! . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 198

Destroyed. But not destroyed. The proofs—you ought to have seen . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1769
By whom thy Parent was destroyed, Idonea ! . 75 *Bord.* 2171
To be destroyed. But worthier still of note . . 184 *Yew-trees* 13
The Olympian summit hath destroyed for aye . 325 *Ode 1814* 119
Her peace destroyed ! her hopes a wilderness ! . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 13
By Roman perseverance, are destroyed, . . . 549 **The massy* 2
The excess, by which the balance is destroyed. . 804 *Excursion* 4. 178
Destroyed their unoffending commonwealth, . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 95
And slaves who will consent to be destroyed— . 836 *Excursion* 5. 942
Hope after hope, encouraged and destroyed. . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 229
That shall not die, and cannot be destroyed. . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 30
Of the same breath are shattered and destroyed. . 889 *Excursion* 9. 343

Destroyer. This keen Destroyer, in his turn, must fall. . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 631

Destroying. *See* **Self-destroying.**
Tyrants who utter the destroying word, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 941

Destroys. And surely as they vanish. Earth destroys . 210 *Laod.* 70
But Death alone their vain regret destroys. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 362
And reproduce the troubles he destroys. . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 517

Destruction. Regions in destruction steeping,) . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 96
When the whirlwind of human destruction is spent, 340 *Fort Fuentes* 19
Stirs and recedes—destruction to escape ! . . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 8
Or but forbode destruction, I deplore . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 10
Destruction to the children of the earth . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 97
Guides to destruction ? Is it well to trust . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 771
By the destruction of her innocent sons . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 286
Now, when destruction is a prime pursuit, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 413

Destructive. Of destructive tempests coming, . . 328 *Ode 1815* 73
In his destructive flight on earthly crowns, . . 460 **Queen of* 22
Than her destructive energies, attend . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 929
From disregard of time's destructive power, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 621
Desultory. That checked the desultory range . . 343 *Eclipse* 11
Of roving tired or desultory war— . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 8
In desultory walk through orchard grounds, . . 537 **In desultory* 1
The mid-day hours with desultory talk ; . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 521

Detached. But with no settled plan. I was detached 675 *Prelude* 6. 25
To blazon—power and energy detached . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 43
Which a detached spectator may regard . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 901
Detached from pleasure, to the love of gain . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 45

Detaching. With her first growths, detaching by the stroke . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 181

Detain. The moving image to detain ; . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 233
Assist me to detain . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 4
And him no mortal effort can detain : . . . . 211 *Laod.* 154
Welter and flash, a synod might detain . . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 12
Nor long this mystery did detain . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 70
As being all unworthy to detain . . . . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 7
Whose skirts the glowing Mountain thirsted to detain. . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 18
Nor long (that crossed) would Grecian hills detain 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 7
'Twere madness—wished we, therefore, to detain, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 4
Detain me from the best of other guides . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 168

Detained. Detained them near the gateway of the Castle. . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1201
Chieftains and kings in council were detained ; . 211 *Laod.* 119
Some fled ; and some their fears detained : . . 408 *White Doe* 1159
Should in his childhood be detained for ever ! . 692 *Prelude* 7. 376
To humbler matter that detained us oft . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 542
Detained us, on what spectacles of woe . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 2
Detained for contemplation or repose, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 42
Here would not linger, willingly detained ? . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 45
Or what detained him, till his closing eyes . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 370
And mossy seats, detained us side by side, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 547
A thought of refuge, for a mind detained . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 244
Proffered to all, while yet on earth detained. . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 657

Detains. Detains me, doubtful of the event ; . . 113 *Lament* 53
Or rather felt, the entrancement that detains . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 2
Grief of her sting ; nor cheat, where he detains . 389 *Breadalb.* 4
Of bland entreaty at her court detains ; . . . 624 *Æneid* 20
The matter that detains us now may seem, . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 458
Detains ; but tempted now to interpose, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 893
Detains him after his accustomed hour . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 765

Detect. Avails those modulations to detect, . . . 339 *Ranz* 2
Cast upwards on thy countenance, to detect . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 537
Pleased to detect the dimpling stir of life, . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 40

Detected. And vowed that she should be detected— 537 *Goody Blake* 67

Deter. To daylight known deter from that pursuit, 154 *Morn. Ex.* 56
Though to give timely warning and deter . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 1

Determinations. In Heaven's determinations, ever just. . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 658

Determine. That he the solemn issue would determine. . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 312
Doubts, and determine questions, by the rules . 792 *Excursion* 3. 414

Determined. With a determined purpose to resume 96 *Brothers* 69
A deep, determined, desperate draught ! . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 156
No master spirit, no determined road ; . . . 307 **Great men* 13
Prejudged by foes determined not to spare, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 1
The Wanderer lost in more determined gloom. . 461 **Who but is* 14
Determined, lies beyond the State's embrace, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 2

Determined—*continued.*
To the high altar its determined place ; . . . 534 **When in* 12
In deep determin'd gloom his subject tides. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 338
To brace myself to some determined aim, . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 115
Single and of determined bounds ; and hence . 641 *Prelude* 1. 641
Determined and unmoved, with steady beams . 756 *Excursion* 1. 7
With no determined object, though upheld . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 632
And qualities determined.—Among men . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 787
They, with joint care, determined to erect, . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 496
A safer, easier, more determined, course. . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 490

Determines. Where gold determines between right and wrong. . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 4

Deterred. *See* **Half-deterred.**
To listen, is prevented or deterred. . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 80

Detested. She is," continued the detested Slave, . 59 *Bord.* 1188
Beneath their feet, detested and defiled. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 14

Detraction. In envy or detraction is not heard ; . 848 *Excursion* 6. 639

Deum. Chant in full choir their innocent Te Deum. 367 **If with* 14

Deva's. On Deva's banks, ye have abode so long ; 272 *Lady E. B.* 12

Devastation. Of devastation ; but the hazels rose . 185 *Nutting* 19

Deviate. By Angels guarded, deviate from the line 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 2

Deviates. To this conclusion, deviates from the line, 826 *Excursion* 5. 259

Deviating, Not deviating,—a priest, the like of whom, 839 *Excursion* 6. 77

Device. This last device must end my work.—Methinks . . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1145
Our Captain made a prey to foul device !— . . 63 *Bord.* 1418
Nor lacked his calmer hours device or toy . . 108 *Indolence* 50
I asked—'twas whispered ; The device . . . 162 **Who fancied* 13
But mighty Winter the device shall scorn. . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 12
As the cool Advocate of foul device ; . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 2
Lost wretch, a horrible device enthroned . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 6
No one knows by what device ? . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 4
Not unbecoming, of grotesque device . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 476

Devices. Of his devices—buried, lost ! . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 14
Conceits, devices, plans, and schemes, ... K.8. 227 **I will* 101

Devil. "The devil take his wisdom !" said . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 258
The bane of all that dread the devil ! . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 336
From life or death, from man or devil ; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 135
No doubt the devil in me wrought ; . . . . 245 *P. B.* 813

Devils. The devils at such sights do clap their hands. 76 *Bord.* 2190
Legions of devils through a key-hole's space. . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 4

Devious. Opened at once, and stayed my devious feet. 3 *Ev. Wk.* 56
Checked oft-times in a devious race, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 74
Rebellious, acting in a devious mood ; . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 364
His devious course. A glimpse of such sweet life . 702 *Prelude* 8. 209
Heard, though unseen,—a devious traveller, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 447
By devious footsteps ; regions consecrate . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 517
Nor need the windings of his devious course . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1087
Far went these shepherds in their devious quest, . K.8. 225 **I will* 35
Alone and devious from afar he came ; . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 6

Deviously. But *He*—who deviously hath sought . 249 *P. B.* 1101

Devise. Mankind of yore were prompted to devise 346 *Processions* 6
For he may do all that he will devise ; . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 13

Devised. Is cunningly devised ; and, on the back . 39 *Bord.* 80
As I already have in thought devised ; . . . 105 *Artegal* 216
Devised out of a sick man's dream ! . . . . 300 *Bran* 26
—Long may these homely Works devised of old, . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 74
And for the outrage which he had devised . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 24
Fictions, for ladies of their love, devised . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 499
Devised by fancy for the golden age ; . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 320
Our vital frame, so fearfully devised, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 975
Of trivial occupations well devised, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 520

Devising. "The winds are now devising work for me !" . . . . . 132 *Michael* 55

Devoid. And kissed it ; seemingly devoid of pain, . 125 *V. and J.* 233
Utterly in himself devoid of guile ; . . . . . 470 **A youth* 10
And be not most unfeelingly devoid . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 329

Devon. The seignories of Herbert are in Devon ; . 39 *Bord.* 84

Devon's. On Devon's leafy shores ;—a sheltered hold, 793 *Excursion* 3. 518

Devoted. *See* **Self-devoted, Soul-devoted.**
We reached the western world, a poor devoted crew. 29 *Guilt* 297
The cruel Viper !—Poor devoted Maid, . . . 46 *Bord.* 527
Devoted to the tomb. . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 42
A Ship to Christ devoted . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 359
"Still is he my devoted Knight ?" . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 77
A Voice—devoted to the love whose seeds . . 538 **In desultory* 37
Devoted thus, their spirits did unite . . . . 546 **The embowering* 7
Devoted, strives in vain her vast desires to fill ; 624 *Æneid* 80
Of earth devoted to eternity !" . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 435
Devoted, on the inviolable stream . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 179
Of one devoted,—one whom circumstance . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 400
Of his devoted worshippers, far-stretched, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 690

Devotedly. Resolves devotedly serene ; . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 171

Devotedness. In the devotedness of youthful love, . 793 *Excursion* 3. 505

Devotees. From that soft class of devotees who feel 48 *Bord.* 585
Thanks to the austere and simple Devotees, . . 467 *St. Bees* 70

Devotion. *See* **Self-devotion.**
In mute devotion on the thankful breast ! . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 568
To feed my heart's devotion, ... 112 **Yes ! thou* 10
With such a strong devotion, that your heart . 147 *Joanna* 5
The triumph of your late devotion ! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 23
Than these, and utter your devotion there . . 230 *Clouds* 22
But with one fervour of devotion meek. . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 8
That faith which no devotion may renew ! . . 335 *Air* 4
Our slack devotion needs them all ; . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 15
Which no devotion now respects ; . . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 4
Give to devotion, wheresoe'er awake, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 12
Of meek devotion, which erewhile it gave, . . 535 **When in* 26

Devotion—*continued.*
Which with cold kiss Devotion planted near, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 257
To firm devotion, zeal unquenchable . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 184
Hence my obeisance, my devotion hence, . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 375
In this our deep devotion. Fare thee well ! . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 466
With deep devotion, Nature, did I feel, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 70
That to devotion willingly would rise, ... 704 *Prelude* 8. 338
And its devotion gradually decline, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1018
Swell his devotion with their voice in storms, . K.8. 253*Recluse* 1.1.610
And 'tis their due devotion has been paid . . . L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 27
Devour. The morning's splendours to devour; . . 327 *Ode 1815* 14
My ship and me Charybdis will devour. . . . . 564 *Troilus* 126
Devoured. Devoured like pleasure ere it spreads . 154 *Flower Garden* 15
From fields laid waste, from house and home devoured . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 3
Were skimmed, devoured, or studiously perused, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 24
Devoured by locusts,—Carra, Gorsas,—add . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 176
Devoured with keenness ere to grove or bank . K.8. 245*Recluse* 1.1.333
Devouring. Grief that devouring waves had caused —or guilt . . . . . 470 **Did pangs* 2
In silence, or with keen devouring noise . . . 655 *Prelude* 4. 453
And there have read, devouring as I read, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 486
Flung from the body of devouring fires, ... 894 *Excursion* 9. 703
Devout. Who more devout enjoyment with us took : 107 *Indolence* 4
Uttered to Heaven in ecstasy devout ! . . . . 322 *Germans* 8
He only, if such breathe, in strains devout . . 326 **The Bard* 10
But in the bosom, with devout respect . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 221
And with devout solemnities entwined— . . . 334 **The Spirit* 4
Of the Devout, as, 'mid your glooms convened . 357 *Aquap.* 300
And melts ; but grief devout that shall endure, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 261
Of the devout, a veil of ecstasy ! . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 14
So, with devout humility be it said, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 447
The help desiring of the pure devout. . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 767
Shall gain defenders zealous and devout . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 312
Devout above the meaning of your will. . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1150
With this a salutation as devout, ... 838 *Excursion* 6. 7
Devoutest. Though he, devoutest of all Champions, ere . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 273
Devoutly. Devoutly, in life's last retreats ! . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 16
A dirge devoutly breathed o'er sorrows past ; . . 314 **I dropped* 10
(As the crowd press devoutly down the aisle . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 213
By Hebrew ordinance devoutly kept, ... 354 *Aquap.* 136
Devoutly stretched upon their chancel floors. . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 8
Lady ! devoutly honoured and beloved . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 9
To kneel devoutly in yon reverend Pile, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 725
Dew. *See* **Mountain-dew.**
The first whose footsteps print the mountain dew. 22 *Desc. Sk.* 670
Was soft and warm, no dew lay on the grass, . 39 *Bord.* 116
The dew was falling fast, the stars began to blink ; 87 *Pet-lamb* 1
And twice in the day, when the ground is wet with dew, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 43
Ere with cold beads of midnight dew . . . . 109 **Ere with* 1
I've wet my path with tears like dew, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 34
When grass is chill with rain or dew, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 85
It fears not rain, nor wind, nor dew : . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 29
So drooped Adonis, bathed in sanguine dew . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 12
Nor wanted sun, nor rain, nor dew, ... 194 *Ruth* 200
Scorching blight or noxious dew, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 26
The lingering dew—there steals along, or stops . 270 **Though the bold* 6
More prompt, more glad, to fall than drops of dew 276 *Author's Portrait* 11
As they from turf yet hoar with sleepy dew . . 278 **Life with* 9
ARMINIUS !—all the people quaked like dew . . 313 *Prophecy* 4
Of morning dew upon the untrodden meads, . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 65
That screen the morning dew. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 18
Herbs moistened by Virginian dew, ... 348 **Lulled by* 45
Bend that way her desires. The dew, the storm— 354 *Aquap.* 133
The dew whose moisture fell in gentle drops . . 354 *Aquap.* 134
Long has the dew been dried on tree and lawn ; . 360 **Long has* 1
Most fair, most welcome, when they drank the dew 361 **List—'twas* 14
That, calmly couching while the nightly dew . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 8
Where dew falls not, where rain-drops seem unknown ? . . . . . 387 *Roslin* 10
And when, ere fall of evening dew, ... 414 *White Doe* 1684
He is retired as noontide dew, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 41
Were tears of light, the dew of gladness. . . . 486 *Matthew* 24
With points of morning dew. . . . . 487 **We walked* 44
Like harebells bathed in dew, ... 541 *Russ. Fug.* 2
" The sunshine may not cheer it, nor the dew ; . 571 **There is a Flower* 17
The distant clock forgot,-and chilling dew, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 273
Fall on his shifting hut that gleams mid smoking dew ; . . . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 455
The thoughts of gratitude shall fall like dew . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 30
The whole world over, tight as beads of dew . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 321
Her dew is on the flowers. Those were the days 675 *Prelude* 6. 52
And pure as dew bathing their crimson leaves. . 773 *Excursion* 2. 110
Of morning, aided by exhaling dew, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 135
Upon the mountains gemmed with morning dew, 850 *Excursion* 6. 822
That still unites them, praises, like heaven's dew, 861 *Excursion* 7. 240
And oak whose roots by noontide dew were damped, 866 *Excursion* 7. 600
A field before them freshened with the dew . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 31
Dew-damped. O'er dew-damped dust our journey was begun, ... 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 96
Dew-drop. Thou art a dew-drop, which the morn brings forth, ... 88 *H. C.* 27
Protects the lingering dew-drop from the Sun. . 538 **Small service* 4
Dew-drop's. Calm as the dew-drop's, free to rest . 582 **O for a* 22
Dew-drops. To crush the mountain dew-drops—soon to melt . . . . . 222 *Triad* 202
Dewing. *See* **Lip-dewing.**
Dews. Fresh gales and dews of life's delicious morn, 20 *Desc. Sk.* 530
When evening dews begin to fall. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 10
And feed on never-sullied dews, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 33
Proud be the rose, with rains and dews . . . 158 **In youth* 27
And when, at dusk, by dews opprest . . . . 158 **In youth* 61
But the dews allay the heat, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 20
Hoar with the frost-like dews of dawn ; . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 39
Of shades, and dews, and silent night ; . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 8
From morn to evening dews. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 60
Or blooming thicket moist with morning dews ; . 227 *Vernal Ode* 80
Or moist with dews ; what more unsightly now, . 266 **Desponding Father* 3
Its glistening dews ; but hallowed is the clay . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 4
The flowers in pearly dews their bloom renewing ! 283 **Here, where* 8
Pleased in refreshing dews to steep . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 10
The dews of morn, or April's tender shower ? . . 319 *Guernica* 8
Familiar, as the Morn with pearly dews ? . . . 335 *Namur* 4
Reached by the dews of heavenly grace ; . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 44
Day's grateful warmth, tho' moist with falling dews. 453 **Calm is the* 2
Soft shades and dews have shed their blended power 456 **The leaves* 4
The Mind's internal heaven shall shed her dews . 480 **Most sweet* 13
And hoary dews are slow to melt. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 32
'Mid the dews, in the sunshine of morn,—'mid the joy . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 9
I sprinkle thee with soft celestial dews, . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 21
Whose fragrance, by soft dews and rain unbound, 584 **With copious* 58
Soft gales and dews of life's delicious morn, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 634
Like young Iulus ; but the gentlest dews . . . 624 *Æneid* 46
Dews, vapours, and the melody of birds, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 331
In the wild turf : the lingering dews of morn . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 244
Of dews fast melting on their leafy boughs . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 132
'Gathers, and is preserved ; and feeding dews . 835 *Excursion* 5. 873
Whom Morn awakens, among dews and flowers . 894 *Excursion* 9. 670
Dew-sprinkled. From dew-sprinkled grass to heights guarded with snow, ... 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 18
Dewy. The kine are couched upon the dewy grass ; 1 *Early Youth* 2
The cowslip-gathering in June's dewy prime ; . 28 *Guilt* 214
Thy couch the dewy earth, thy roof the forest thorn ! " . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 161
Have you espied upon a dewy lawn . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 27
Each with the other, on the dewy ground, . . 143 **High bliss* 20
The daisy sleeps upon the dewy lawn, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 25
Dewy night o'ershades the ground ; . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 5
That at my will burns on the dewy lawn, . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 43
Limping o'er the dewy grass, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 159
Both with thy nest upon the dewy ground ? . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 4
In ten thousand dewy rays ; . . . . . 221 *Triad* 130
The dewy ground was dark and cold ; . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 9
Is more benignant than the dewy eve— . . . 337 *Aar* 10
To sit and muse, fanned by its dewy air . . . 367 **If with* 8
Dewy and fresh, till showers again shall fall. . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 14
The dewy turf with flowers bestrown ; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 139
Couched upon the dewy grass, ... 397 *White Doe* 154
At morning to the dewy field, ... 415 *White Doe* 1748
Wide as the oak extends its dewy gloom, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 13
Moistened from age to age by dewy eve, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 2
Observe how dewy Twilight has withdrawn . . 456 **Soft as* 8
Through dewy grass, nor small birds hushed in bowers, ... 501 **The unremitting* 4
Like morning's dewy gleams ; . . . . . 506 **While from* 12
Loving the dewy shade,—a humble band, . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 19
Green dewy lights adorn the freshen'd mead, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 272
Ye dewy mists the arid rocks o'er-spread . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 392
As the soft star of dewy evening tells . . . . 619 **She wept* 11
Couched in the dewy grass. With such a theme, 750 *Prelude* 14. 275
Among the dewy grass,—in early spring, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 526
Into the dewy clouds. Ambition reigns . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 394
The dewy grass ; you cannot leave us now, . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 71
The dewy fields ; but ere the Vicar's door . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 769
Diadem. My temples with the Muse's diadem. . . 259 *Calvert* 8
Fit to be placed in that pure diadem ; . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 357
Planting his favourite silver diadem, ... 496 **A little* 6
In consistory, like a diadem . . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 521
Whose hoary diadem of pendent rocks . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 145
Lay thy diadem apart, ... L.2. 190 **Queen and* 13
Diadems. Fixed on the front of Eastern diadems, . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 167
Diagrams. To spots remote, and draw his diagrams 677 *Prelude* 6. 151
Dial. On the green turf, a dial—to divide . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 801
Upon its site, a dial, that might stand . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 497
Dialect. Thence in our rustic dialect was called . 133 *Michael* 168
Dialogue. Unknown to him, this dialogue ensued. . 97 *Brothers* 120
Dialogues. To dialogues of business, love, or strife ; 589 *Immortality* 98
I held mute dialogues with my Mother's heart, . 646 *Prelude* 2. 268
From earnest dialogues I slipped in thought, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 438
And moving dialogues between this pair, . . . K.8. 248*Recluse* 1.1.419
Dial's. Depicted in the dial's moral round ; . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 28
Diamond. Strewing the turf's green slope. A diamond light . . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 406
Fabric it seemed of diamond and of gold, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 839
Before the sailor's eye; or diamond drops . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 316
Are hung with thousand thousand diamond drops K.8. 252*Recluse* 1.1.563
Diamonds. Diamonds dart their brightest lustre . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 15
Ironic diamonds,—clubs, hearts, diamonds, spades, 640 *Prelude* 1. 527
Dian. The azure brooks, where Dian joys to lave . 264 **Lady ! I* 5
And Dian gazing on the Shepherd's face . . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 4
Diana's. From Wood-nymph of Diana's throng ? . 344 **How blest* 34
And soon approach Diana's Looking-glass ! . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 165
Dian's. In crystal clearness Dian's looking-glass ; . 381 *Duddon* 22. 3
Who *then*, if Dian's crescent gleamed, ... 497 *Lycoris* 5

Dian's—*continued.*
A pearly crest, like Dian's when it threw . . . 532 **Once I* 15
Or was it Dian's self that seemed to move . . 532 **Once I* 19
Diaphanous. Diaphanous because it travels slowly; 262 **Not love* 12
Diaries. A pair of diaries,—one serving, Sir, . . 97 *Brothers* 163
Diary. We had a speaking diary, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 221
Dictate. We read the dictate in the infant's eye; . 315 **The Land* 6
As men the dictate of whose inward sense . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 12
Dictated. Where sovereign Nature dictated the tasks 701 *Prelude* 8. 126
And human reason dictated with awe. . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 413
Dictates. That Reason dictates; and, as even the wish . . . . . 538 **In desultory* 32
And all that Virtue dictates, dare to do; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 84
As native passion dictates. Others, too, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 265
Who dictates and inspires illusive feats, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 350
Repeat the dictates of her calmer mind, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 402
Did. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Out-did:**
Did not the Soldier tell thee that himself, . . . 38 *Bord.* 74
I did not think that, during that long absence, . 41 *Bord.* 205
Pity the Maiden did not wait a while; . . . . 43 *Bord.* 326
That will be soon despatched. Did Marmaduke . 43 *Bord.* 340
Lord Clifford—did you see him talk with Herbert? 47 *Bord.* 537
Long did I watch, and saw her pacing round . . 47 *Bord.* 577
You said you did not like his looks—that he . . 51 *Bord.* 757
Did not admit of stronger evidence; . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 881
Twice did I spring to grasp his withered throat, . 53 *Bord.* 890
And spake to you, why did you give no answer? . 55 *Bord.* 959
'Twas dark—dark as the grave; yet did I see, . 55 *Bord.* 984
I did believe all things were shadows—yea, . . 59 *Bord.* 1214
Which did Thee bear, and is a Maid for aye, . . 552 *Prioress* 10
Through humbleness, the Spirit that did alight . 552 *Prioress* 18
And eke, when he the image did behold . . . 553 *Prioress* 53
For he so young to Christ did reverence. . . . 553 *Prioress* 64
The *Alma Redemptoris* did he hear; . . . . 553 *Prioress* 68
This child did him beseech on his bare knees. . . 553 *Prioress* 78
That never fleshly woman they did know. . . . 554 *Prioress* 134
She for her Son in that same spot did cry . . . 555 *Prioress* 154
So loud, that with his voice the place did ring. . 555 *Prioress* 162
Them therefore with wild horses did he draw, . 555 *Prioress* 182
And in the hour when I my death did meet . . 556 *Prioress* 207
To me she came, and thus to me did say, . . . 556 *Prioress* 208
Forth did I go, alone and fearlessly, ... 557 *Cuch. and Night.* 59
Well did they know that service all by rote, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 71
And some did sing all out with the full throat. . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 75
Then of the Nightingale did I take note, . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*206
And he for dread did fly away full fast; . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*219
And then did she begin this song full high, . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*249
As ever he to Lover yet did send. 561 *Cuck.andNight.*255
How she and I did each the other chide, . . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*267
Who did on thee the hardiness bestow 562 *Cuck.andNight.*293
For love of God, full piteously did say, . . . 562 *Troilus* 4
And there so graciously did me behold, . . . 563 *Troilus* 55
And after this he to the gate did go . . . . . 563 *Troilus* 85
From hence my hope and solace forth did pass. . 564 *Troilus* 89
And of himself did he imagine oft, ... 564 *Troilus* 99
When hence did journey my bright Lady dear, . 564 *Troilus* 135
And that the sun did take his course not right, . 564 *Troilus* 143
Thus thirty smooth years did he thrive on his farm: 569 *Farmer* 29
For this he did all in the *ease* of his heart. . . 570 *Farmer* 44
All trades, as need was, did old Adam assume,— 570 *Farmer* 49
Yet did at length his loyalty of heart . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 5
Well did I watch, much laboured, nor had power 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 8
But did not fall; for Virtue braves all shocks, . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 11
Me did a kindlier fortune then invite . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 13
Over the well-steered galleys did I rule:— . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 14
Nor in life's vigorous season did I shun . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 4
Not without heavy grief of heart did He . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 1
All else is nothing.—Did occasion suit . . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 6
As with a chosen friend; nor did he leave . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 12
Which Sion's Kings did consecrate of old; . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 17
But truly did *He* live his life. Urbino, . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 21
Dido. Him now the generous Dido by soft chains . 624 *Æneid* 19
And when enraptured Dido shall receive . . . 624 *Æneid* 38
But chiefly Dido, to the coming ill . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 79
Large draughts of love unhappy Dido drew; . . 625 *Æneid* 133
Didst. Thou didst command me to bless all mankind; 75 *Bord.* 2173
Thou that didst part the clouds of earth . . . 112 *Lament* 6
As thou from clime to clime didst lead; . . . 216 *Enterprise* 46
Hadst this to boast of; thou didst love . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 103
But thou, that didst appear so fair . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 41
In both from age to age thou didst rejoice, . . 306 **Two Voices* 3
So didst thou travel on life's common way, . . 307 **Milton! thou* 12
Didst first lead forth that enterprise sublime. . . 312 *Clarkson* 5
When thou didst flit before mine eyes, ... 344 **How blest* 55
Each ministering to each, didst thou appear . . 355 *Aquap.* 206
Entering my dungeon, didst become a prey . . 464 **Thou look'st* 7
Who didst vouchsafe for man to die; . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 11
That down didst ravish from the Deity, . . . 552 *Prioress* 17
That flowed along my dreams? For this, didst thou. . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 274
Of childhood didst thou intertwine for me . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 406
And didst sit down in temperance and peace, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 280
Didst chaunt the vision of that Ancient Man, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 399
Didst utter of the Lady Christabel; . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 401
Me didst thou constitute a priest of thine, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 43
Set and sustained;—thou, who didst wrap the cloud 802 *Excursion* 4. 83
Till thou with crystal bead-drops didst encrust . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 53
Die. There, waves that, hardly weltering, die away, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 122
And what if he must die in sorrow! . . . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 14
Surely in other thoughts contempt may die. . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 550
Though even to die near one she most had loved . 34 *Guilt* 548

Die—*continued.*
Then said—"I thank you all; if I must die, . . 35 *Guilt* 574
But when thy Father must lie down and die, . . 40 *Bord.* 159
And suddenly grew black, as he would die. . . 44 *Bord.* 406
Of my own child, this Man must die; my hand, . 57 *Bord.* 1108
Commend me to the place. If a man should die . 61 *Bord.* 1298
And it will die. What! in this universe, . . . 65 *Bord.* 1562
And in the arms of a stranger I must die. . . . 67 *Bord.* 1672
Oh, Eldred, you will die alone. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1971
That the earth owns shall never choose to die, . 75 *Bord.* 2150
All die in solitude. Mysterious God, ... 75 *Bord.* 2154
I die without dishonour. Famished, starved, . 78 *Bord.* 2317
In Heaven, and Mercy gives me leave to die. . . 78 *Bord.* 2353
Or let me die! . . . . . 79 **My heart* 6
When the pretty flowerets die; . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 22
How did he die at last? One sweet May-morning, 101 *Brothers* 356
Of which I sang one song that will not die. . . 107 *Farewell* 56
Oh let my body die away! . . . . . 113 *Ind. Wom.* 2
Oh let my body die away! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 10
And they are dead, and I will die. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 14
Alone, I cannot fear to die. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 20
Then wherefore should I fear to die? . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 60
With happy heart I then would die, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 67
And now I care not if we die, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 39
But, Allan, be true to me, Allan,—we'll die . . 116 *Repentance* 7
Sweet Babe! and they will let him die. . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 46
Or she will die, old Susan Gale. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 46
Here will I die; here will I die; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 263
For if thou leave thy Father he will die." . . . 135 *Michael* 298
Without me my sweet babe would die. . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 50
This Plant can never die. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 80
They run, and cry, "Nay, let us die, ... 162 *Binnorie* 47
And let us die together." . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 48
One of those heavenly days that cannot die; . . 185 *Nutting* 3
Or she sees her infant die! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 58
Should die; but me the threat could not withhold: 210 *Laod.* 45
Yet of their number no one dares to die?' . . 211 *Laod.* 135
Thy thoughts and feelings shall not die, . . . 218 *Young Lady* 13
Before and when they die; . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 52
The sweetest notes must terminate and die; . . 252 **The fairest* 2
Of golden sunset, ere it fade and die. . . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 14
To live and die, the peace of heaven his aim; . 272 *Lady E. B.* 6
Like others, with like temporal hopes to die; . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 12
Wilt thou find patience! Yet die not; do thou . 305 *Toussaint* 6
We must be free or die, who speak the tongue . 307 **It is not* 11
And to our children will transmit, or die; . . . 315 **The Land* 2
(So fame reports) and die,—his sweet-breathed kine 340 *Ranz* 5
Die through the blindness of thy malice?" . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 92
Privation's worst extremities, and die . . . . 391 *Brownie* 7
"Plant it,—by this we live or die." . . . . 403 *White Doe* 672
To live and die in a shady bower, ... 414 *White Doe* 1637
Lead unmolested lives, and die of age. . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 8
What joy to live, what blessedness to die! . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 8
Lingering—and wandering on as loth to die; . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 12
'Mid your fierce shock like men afraid to die? . 469 **The feudal* 12
The Roman Consul doomed his sons to die . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 1
Roll on, ye spouting whales, who die or keep . . 527 **Those breathing* 33
If love exist no longer, it must die,— . . . . 531 *Octogen.* 3
There insects live their lives, and die; . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 15
The sweet and natural hopes that shall not die, . 534 **When in* 19
Could have *seen* my Brother die! . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 54
For you we both would die." . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 76
Communities are lost, and Empires die, . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 17
Who didst vouchsafe for man to die; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 14
Might die in the same moment. Nor in vain . . 551 **If thou in* 23
Is only fit to die, I dare well say, ... 559 *Cuck.andNight.*134
That all must love or die; but I withdraw, . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*137
For mine intent it neither is to die, ... 559 *Cuck.andNight.*139
Rather than be disgraced, would chuse to die. . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*160
Now say—in such belief I'll live and die; . . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*162
Although for pain thou may'st be like to die, . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*244
Thou ought'st to fall and I to die; since she . . 563 *Troilus* 27
And live and die I will in thy belief; . . . . 563 *Troilus* 75
I am right sorry Troilus will die: . . . . . 564 *Troilus* 109
So in the eye of Nature let him die! . . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 197
Did Fermor live and die. . . . . 576 *Cenotaph* 6
For he must die who is their stay, ... 581 **Loud is* 15
At length the Man perceives it die away, . . . 588 *Immortality* 75
While, as Night bids the startling uproar die, . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 754
We gaze—nor grieve to think that we must die, . 627 **We gaze* 1
With hope it is, hope that can never die, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 606
To die at home, was haply as I knew, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 445
Things that could only show themselves and die. 719 *Prelude* 10. 47
The mystery, the life which cannot die; . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 225
Things which you cannot see: we die, my Friend, 763 *Excursion* 1. 470
As my own child. Oh, Sir! the good die first, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 500
As others are; and I could never die. . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 772
She had no wish to live, that she must die . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 850
With this content, that he will live and die . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 313
Oh! blest are they who live and die like these, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 501
And gentle 'Nature grieved, that one should die;' 837 *Excursion* 5. 975
And truly might be said to die of joy! . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 243
Her child should die; as Ellen now exclaimed, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 968
That shall not die, and cannot be destroyed. . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 30
With what Heaven grants, and die—in peace of mind, ... 888 *Excursion* 9. 279
Thus without death how sweet it is to die. . . S.3. 441 **Come, gentle* 4
Then wherefore should I fear to die? . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 4
Why open thus mine eyes? To die . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow tracks* 15

Die—*continued.*
Then wherefore should I fear to die? . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracts* 35
With paradise before him), here to die!" . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 14
That must not die, that must not pass away. . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.676
Shall live,—it is not in their power to die." . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.744
Died. He died,—this seat his only monument. . . 23 *Yew-tree* 47
And knew not why. My happy father died, . . 29 *Guilt* 266
Hope died, and fear itself in agony was lost! . . 30 *Guilt* 351
Died in his arms; and with those thanks a prayer 36 *Guilt* 643
That died the moment the air breathed upon it. . 47 *Bord.* 557
and he had died in my arms!—— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1969
Tranquil as he had died in his own bed. . . . 75 *Bord.* 2140
Of the bleak Waste—left him—and so he died! . 77 *Bord.* 2268
By One who would have died a thousand times . 78 *Bord.* 2331
"The first that died was sister Jane; . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 49
Died broken-hearted. 'Tis a common case. . . 98 *Brothers* 196
To strive with such a torrent; when he died, . . 100 *Brothers* 300
Yes, long before he died, he found that time . . 101 *Brothers* 388
He died, whom Artegal succeeds—his son; . . 103 *Artegal* 74
Long did he reign; and, when he died, the tear . 105 *Artegal* 232
'Tis said that some have died for love: . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 1
He loved—the pretty Barbara died; . . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 9
In two days more I must have died. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 42
I feel I must have died with thee. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 44
Or indiscretion of the Father, died.— . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 280
And left the work unfinished when he died. . . 138 *Michael* 472
These died in peace each with the other,— . . 157 *Sexton* 7
She died, and left to me . . . . . 187 **Three years* 39
Nor will I mention by what death he died; . . 201 *Hart-leap* 31
The Knight, Sir Walter, died in course of time, . 202 *Hart-leap* 93
From out the tomb of him for whom she died; . 212 *Laod.* 170
Died of a broken heart. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 915
The very moment that she died, ... 246 *P. B.* 929
If he had died upon his bed! . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1047
Of her loved mistress: soon the music died, . . 267 *St. Cath.* 7
(Not three weeks past the Stripling died,) . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 62
Thus died the beauteous Ellen, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 34
Where, if Sin had not entered, Love never had died. 364 *Vallomb.* 16
Both sank and died, the life-veins of the chased . 393 *Hart's-horn* 7
Sinks, when the summer breeze hath died, . . 397 *White Doe* 144
And the sacred Cross on which Jesus died. . . 403 *White Doe* 663
Together died, a happy death!— . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1339
To earth, she was set free, and died. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1865
Self-offered victim, for his friend he died, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 11
Christ died for—cannot forfeit his high claim . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 12
But in His glory who for Sinners died. . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 14
Fountain of Grace, whose Son for sinners died. . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 8
Sickened, or died) in pious memory kept: . . . 467 *St. Bees* 69
That, by the unwilling ploughshare, died to prove 475 **There! said* 13
When this ill-fated Traveller died, ... 492 *Fidelity* 59
In the cleansed faith for which her martyrs died; 504 *Warning* 56
Is sympathy with the unforewarned, who died . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 12
The Master died, his drooping servant's grief . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 133
His melancholy head, and there he died. . . . 536 *Egremont* 104
Feeling what England lost when Reynolds died. . 547 **Ye Lime* 18
Those holy Men both died in the same hour. . . 551 **If thou in* 27
I should have died, yea many hours ago; . . . 556 *Prioress* 200
Now, God, quoth I, that died upon the rood, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 93
Two Babes were laid in earth before she died: . 576 **By a* 9
I kissed his cheek before he died; . . . . . 577 **I come* 5
To quit the Ship for which he died, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 53
The orange sky of evening died away. . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 446
Which they partake at pleasure. Early died . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 256
This Boy was taken from his mates, and died . 671 *Prelude* 5. 389
Sojourners in my father's house, he died, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 307
In sickness she remained; and here she died: . 770 *Excursion* 1. 915
So lived he; so he might have died. But now, . 774 *Excursion* 2. 210
That open grave is destined." "Died he then . 840 *Excursion* 6. 115
By seasonable frost of age; nor died . . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 276
Of one who died within this vale, by doom . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1076
Is sure, that through remorse and grief he died; . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1111
And the Arts died by which they had been raised. 877 *Excursion* 8. 219
I might have dropp'd, and died alone . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 29
When, such the awful will of heaven, she died . K.8. 275 **These vales* 3
Dies. And amorous music on the water dies. . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 106
And dies in solitude: all things but man, . . . 75 *Bord.* 2153
Again!—his heart within him dies— . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 61
To feed the ravens; or a shepherd dies . . . 97 *Brothers* 154
Who has been born and dies among the mountains. 98 *Brothers* 183
And never dies. . . . . 110 **Look at* 24
And now at last it dies away. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 670
His hope is treacherous only whose love dies . . 256 **Yes! hope* 10
The Form remains, the Function never dies; . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 6
In Heaven, of life that never dies; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 653
More safely rests, dies happier, is freed . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 3
Or "the rathe primrose as it dies . . . . . 507 *May* 59
(How can it where love never dies?) . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 10
And still we struggle when a good man dies. . . 583 **With copious* 4
Dies with him, or is changed; and very soon . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 473
Then, like a blast that dies away self-stilled, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 737
"So fails, so languishes, grows dim, and dies," . 872 *Excursion* 7. 976
Her sole support, she languishes and dies. . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 22
Diet. Spare diet, patient labour, and plain weeds. . 655 *Prelude* 3. 457
Dieu. The ivied Ruins of forlorn GRACE DIEU; . 547 **Beneath yon* 4
Differ. Unless I differ from the thing I am . . . 43 *Bord.* 319
Should thus so widely differ from himself— . . 65 *Bord.* 1570

Differ—*continued.*
Absence and death how differ they! and how . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 8
Concord with oaths? What differ night and day 475 **Here on their* 6
Differ, by mystery not to be explained; . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1108
Differed. Not seldom differed from my taste in books, 676 *Prelude* 6. 97
Difference. The difference to me! . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 12
Small difference lies between thy creed and mine: 203 *Hart-leap* 162
Whate'er the difference, boundless is the gain. . 527 **Those breathing* 26
And season's difference—a double tree . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 96
From manifold distinctions, difference . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 299
No difference is, and hence, from the same source, 646 *Prelude* 2. 301
Was searching out the lines of difference . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 157
Or season's difference; the immortal Soul . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 403
Graced mutually by difference of sex, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 591
The field of selfish difference and dispute, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 485
And whence that difference? Whence but from himself? . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 207
So wide a difference between man and man. . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 254
So wide the difference, a willing mind . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 715
Differences. To one identity, by differences . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 727
Extrinsic differences, the outward marks . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 218
Different. —Far different life from what Tradition hoar . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 386
Like—but oh, how different! . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 8
Voices of two different natures? . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 12
In this, how different, lost Star, from thine, . . 261 **I watch* 13
Far different we—a froward race, ... 490 *Night Thought* 7
Four dogs, each pair of different breed, . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 7
Amid a world how different from this! . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 18
Thence red from different heights with restless gleam . . . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 373
Far different life to what tradition hoar . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 474
But we, by different roads, at length have gained 648 *Prelude* 2. 453
Of a too gaudy region. Different sight . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 446
Far different service in those homely days . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 459
Appeared a different aspect of old age; . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 549
How different! yet both distinctly marked, . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 550
So different, may rightly be compared), . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 156
How different the fate of different men. . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 253
In different quarters of the bending sky, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 483
And from that source how different a sadness . 683 *Prelude* 6. 560
A different worship. Finally, whate'er . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 742
Ah, with how different spirit might a prayer . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 373
Builds for herself; scenes different there are, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 652
On sundry and most widely different modes . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 738
As of a different caste. A meeker man . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 292
How different ritual for this after-worship, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 429
For purpose, at a time, how different! . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 414
The divine Milton. Lore of different kind. . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 250
Different effect producing) is for me . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 155
Or, if a different image be recalled . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 244
For different lot, or change to higher sphere, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 630
Though from another sprung, different in kind: . 843 *Excursion* 6. 368
Differing. And substance, nothing differing from his own, ... 60 *Bord.* 1232
We, differing once so much, are now Compeers, . 464 **Thou look'st* 3
In age and temper differing, they had yet . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 130
Differing but little from the Man elsewhere, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.354
Differs. "Alas! what differs more than man from man! . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 206
Difficult. Sauntered on this retired and difficult way. 148 **A narrow* 9
See, where his difficult way that old Man wins . 366 *Lombardy* 1
More difficult before me; and I fear . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 273
And seemed with difficult steps to force her way . 738 *Prelude* 12. 252
Along this intricate and difficult path, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 330
So, to a steep and difficult descent . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 403
And the most difficult of tasks to *keep* . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 138
Knowledge, for us, is difficult to gain— . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 492
Is difficult to gain, and hard to keep— . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 493
In excellence less difficult to reach, ... 863 *Excursion* 7. 392
And virtue, difficult, abstruse, and dark; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 234
Difficulty. And difficulty mastered, with resolve . 541 *Grace Darl.* 77
Sanctioned, of danger, difficulty, or death. . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 407
Diffidence. Ensued a diffidence and modesty, . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 75
Diffident. There's freedom, and sometimes a diffident stare . . . . . 482 *Character* 13
Diffuse. On silken tissue, might diffuse his limbs . 219 *Haunted Tree* 13
In urgent contrast? To diffuse the WORD . . 474 **On to* 4
The shining giver of the day diffuse . . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 541
Diffused. Was such a stillness e'er diffused . . . 222 *Triad* 199
By Virtues that diffused, in every part, . . . 282 **In my* 6
Is round the rising sun diffused, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 19
Whereon diffused like snow the Damsel lay, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 275
Fallen, and diffused into a shapeless heap, . . 382 *Duddon* 27. 1
Of a black cloud diffused o'er half the sky: . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 4
Of good, o'er manners arts and arms, diffused: . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 11
Diffused thro' all the regions of the West; . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 4
Whose smiles, diffused o'er land and sea, . . . 497 *Lycoris* 46
Of calm abstraction through the face diffused . 509 *F. Stone* 72
Diffused through all the mysteries of our Being, . 538 **In desultory* 26
Diffused through form and face, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 170
Who through that bodily image hath diffused, . 666 *Prelude* 5. 16
Saw, over half the wilderness diffused, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 128
The mother; but, upon her cheeks diffused, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 344
Vouchsafed her inspiration, and diffused, . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 768
A pleasure-ground, diffused a fair expanse . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 190
Diffused through time and space, with aid derived 708 *Prelude* 8. 611
Diffused around him, while he was intent . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 316
Of the industrious husbandman, diffused . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 71
By sound diffused, or by the breathing air, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 188
Descending, disembodied, and diffused . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 40

Diffused—*continued.*
Diffused adown that barrier of steep rock, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 70
My soul diffused herself in wide embrace . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 738
Pure and serene, diffused—to overlook . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 688
Of our Companion, gradually diffused ; . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 890
Of pious sentiment diffused afar, ... 838 *Excursion* 6. 28
Day after day the gladness is diffused . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 651
Of gravity and elegance, diffused . . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 539
I spake of mischief by the wise diffused . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 195
On the refulgent spectacle, diffused . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 611
Diffuses. What Power unseen diffuses far . . . 626 †*Cento* 2
Diffusing. Open it out, diffusing thence a smile . 695 *Prelude* 7. 560
Diffusing only those affections wider . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 169
Where reason yet might hesitate, diffusing . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 47
Diffusing health and sober cheerfulness, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* I.1.465
Dig. To dig for water on the spot, the Captain . 68 *Bord.* 1712
Dig for us ; and present us, in the shape . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 631
That, like this Labourer, such may dig their way, 842 *Excursion* 6. 259
Dight. When all the fields with freshest green were dight, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 2
Maids and Matrons, dight . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 59
And soon again was dight . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 50
O house of houses, once so richly dight ! . . . 563 *Troilus* 23
Dignified. Amid their smiles and dimples dignified—
For "precepts over dignified," . . . . . 492 *Duty*
Had dignified, and called to represent . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 524
To many, neither dignified enough . . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 459
More dignified, and stronger in himself ; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 923
An air and mien of dignified pursuit ; . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 40
And dignified by battlements and towers . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 102
That dignified and cheered a low estate ? . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 238
Dignify. Of thrice ten summers dignify the board. 19 *Desc. Sk.* 499
To dignify arch looks and laughing eyes ; . . . 80 **Loving she* 3
To dignify the spot that gives thee birth . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 9
To dignify the humblest state.—Your voice . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 784
Dignities. The dignities of plain occurrence then . 704 *Prelude* 8. 381
Dignity. The simple dignity no forms debase ; . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 443
True dignity abides with him alone . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 61
Such strength, a dignity so fair : . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 10
Softening their inbred dignity austere— . . . 212 *Dion* 11
And no pride blended with their dignity. . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 12
How they with dignity may stand ; or fall, . . 305 **The Voice* 5
To dignity—in thee, O Schwytz ! are seen . . 339 *Schwytz* 2
For dignity not placed beyond her reach, . . . 357 *Aquap.* 344
Is Roman dignity inviolate ; . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 50
Their dignity installing . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 10
And even the common dignity of man !— . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 38. 9
Subsist thy dignity to guard, ... 472 *Ossian* 22
For not alone by men of dignity . . . . . 552 *Prioress* 3
The native dignity no forms debase. . . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 530
A corresponding dignity within. . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 382
Honour misplaced, and Dignity astray ; . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 600
Its dignity ; with gifts he bubbles o'er . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 301
A dignity, a smoothness, like the works . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 458
To patriarchal dignity of mind, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 506
The meanest thrives the most ; where dignity, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 347
True personal dignity, abideth not ; . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 348
And dignity of individual man, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 81
Whence spiritual dignity originates, ... 745 *Prelude* 13. 373
In the plain presence of his dignity ! . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 76
For moral dignity, and strength of mind, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 287
What dignity, what beauty, in this change . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 314
"The dignity of life is not impaired . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 352
In dignity of being we ascend. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 765
And learning's solid dignity ; though born . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 112
An earth-despising dignity of soul ? . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 578
A natural dignity on humblest rank ; . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 794
Upon his life an outward dignity . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 447
With dignity befitting his proud hope ; . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 318
With motions of true dignity and grace ? . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* I.1.411
Dilapidated. Of a dilapidated structure, once . 726 *Prelude* 10. 558
Dilate. Those Spectres to dilate . . . . . 499 *Memory* 14
Dilated. Dilated hang the misty pines on high, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 223
The *west*, that burns like one dilated sun, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 282
Glimmer the dim-lit Alps, dilated, round, . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 217
Dilates. Great joy by horror tam'd dilates his heart, 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 560
Dilating. Where Discord stalks dilating, every hour, 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 800
Dilatory. Though often of such dilatory walk . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 108
Diligence. Minutely linked with diligence uninspired, 357 *Aquap.* 328
Thy diligence, thy unrelaxing use . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 23. 12
'Now, certès, I will use my diligence . . . . 554 *Prioress* 88
The faith which they by diligence had earned, . 839 *Excursion* 6. 71
This baneful diligence :—at early morn . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 168
Diligent. Has scarcely been more diligent than I ; . 134 *Michael* 234
What knowledge can perform, is diligent to learn : 493 *Hap. War.* 9
Such measured rest the diligent and good . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 10
Diluvian. Who triumphed o'er diluvian power !—
and yet . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 21
Diluvian truths, and patriarchal lore. . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 3. 7
Diluvian records ; or the sighs of Earth . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 34

Dim. Some, dim between the lofty cliffs descried, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 164
Dim from the twilight water's shaggy side, . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 116
Where, 'mid dim towers and woods, her waters gleam, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 157
The green light sparkles ;—the dim bowers recede. 14 *Desc. Sk.* 219
Nor taper glimmered dim from sick man's room ; 26 *Guilt* 142
The gloomy lantern, and the dim blue match, . 32 *Guilt* 419
With a dim eye, distracted and amazed ; . . . 34 *Guilt* 563
Filled my dim eyes with tears.—When I returned 49 *Bord.* 684
To stretch her arms, and dim the gladsome light 56 *Bord.* 1046

Dim—*continued.*
By a dim lantern's light I saw that wreaths . . 59 *Bord.* 1202
In dim relation to imagined Beings. . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1455
Through words and things, a dim and perilous way ; 69 *Bord.* 1775
Of day grew dim the Housewife hung a lamp ; . 133 *Michael* 114
Lamps of faith, now burning dim, ... 144 **Driven in* 51
Through a strait passage intricate and dim ? . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 74
Of yon dim cave, in seeming silence makes . . 184 *Airey-force* 13
Dim sadness—and blind thoughts, I knew not, nor could name. . . . . 195 *Resolution* 28
With many recognitions dim and faint, . . . 206 *Tintern* 59
But neither veil thy head in shadows dim, . . . 215 *Enterprise* 10
A Voice shall finish doubt and dim foreseeing, . 235 *Power of Sound* 211
The path grows dim, and dimmer still ; . . . 240 *P. B.* 351
Dim shades—for reliques, upon Lethe's shore, . 264 **Lady ! I* 7
In some complaining, dim retreat, ... 288 *Glen-Al.* 13
An animal delight though dim ! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 62
The Cross shall spread, the Crescent hath waxed dim ; . . . . . 326 *Sobieski* 12
Till all is dim, save this bright Stone . . . . 337 *Thun* 15
All suffering dim eclipse ! . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 54
To the dim cavern, whence the river . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 164
O'er hill and valley to this dim retreat ! . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 8
To days of dim antiquity ; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 225
Enough ! for see, with dim association . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. II. 1
At the dim centre of a churchyard yew ; . . . 456 **The leaves* 19
Though brain would swim, and eyes grow dim, . 478 *Somnamb.* 57
"My eyes are dim with childish tears, ... 487 *Fountain* 29
Long as the heat shall rage, let that dim cave . 498 **Enough of climbing* 32
Sung as the light of day grows dim : . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 4
And Truth, whose eye guilt only can make dim ; 514 **Who ponders* 12
Dim memory keeping of its old intent. . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 128
And now, in twilight dim, ... 526 **The soaring* 34
Nought I perceived within it dull or dim ; . . 532 **Once I* 8
Of this fair garden, and its alleys dim, ... 546 **Oft is* 6
Some, dim between th' aereal cliffs descry'd, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 147
The cots, those dim religious groves embow'r, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 124
While mid dim towers and woods her waters gleam : 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 179
Dim dreadful faces thro' the gloom appear, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 650
Dim were my swimming eyes—my pulse beat slow, 619 **She wept* 3
A foretaste, a dim earnest, of the calm . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 280
Worked with a dim and undetermined sense . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 392
Or make their dim abode in distant winds. . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 310
For solace by dim light of monkish lamps ; . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 498
The floors of those dim cloisters, till that hour, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 476
Had bred in me ; but gloomier far, a dim . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 515
Remembrances and dim admonishments. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 77
Our dim ancestral Past in vision clear ; . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 319
Went sounding on, a dim and perilous way ! . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 701
Though inconceivably endowed, too dim . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 181
Of dim futurity, to Man revealed. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 706
In modest panegyric. "These dim lines, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 205
—The road is dim, the current unperceived, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 845
"So fails, so languishes, grows dim, and dies," . 872 *Excursion* 7. 976
On the dim altar burned continually, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 189
Two eyes—not dim, but of a healthy stare— . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 409
Dim-discovered. Hung dim-discover'd from the dangerous steep, ... 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 427
Dimension. And in dimension, such that thou might'st seem . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 12
Dimensions. A temple framing of dimensions vast, 818 *Excursion* 4. 1161
Dim-eyed. Does the dim-eyed curious Bee, . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 43
Dim-gleaming. Dim-gleaming among weeds and grass, ... 417 *White Doe* 1896
Dim-gleaming through imperfect lore, ... 473 *Ossian* 78
Diminished. Of ether, shining with diminished round, 16 *Desc. Sk.* 320
Wheel pale and silent her diminish'd round, . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 383
Old things repeated with diminished grace ; . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 436
Faint, and diminished to the gazing eye, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 60
Rivall'd by you, hides the diminish'd head. . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 6
Diminishing. Diminishing by distance till it seemed 819 *Excursion* 4. 1185
Diminution. And one night's diminution of her power, ... 192 *Gipsies* 18
From diminution safe and weakening age : . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 759
Diminutive. Not *there* diminutive, but through a scale . . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 108
Dim-lit. Nor wants the dim-lit cave a wreath . . 506 **While from* 35
Glimmer the dim-lit Alps, dilated, round, . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 217
Dimly. The horse alone, seen dimly as I pass, . . 1 *Early Youth* 3
That glimmered like a pine-tree dimly viewed . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 5
Or dimly seen. . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 4
And lurking dimly in their shy retreats, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 123
Dimly reflected in a lonely pool. . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 488
On earth we dimly see, and but in part . . . K.8. 275 **These vales* 5
Dimly-gleaming. And dimly-gleaming Nest,—a hollow crown . . . . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 10
Dimmed. I wept not then,—but tears have dimmed my sight, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 269
Dimmer. The path grows dim, and dimmer still : . 240 *P. B.* 351
The moon uneasy looked and dimmer, ... 241 *P. B.* 483
Of dimmer character, he thence attained . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 144
Dimmest. Forth from the grotto's dimmest chamber 371 *Eg. Maid* 176
Dimming. Dimming the stars, and fireworks magical, 689 *Prelude* 7. 123
Dimness. With soft illumination cheered the dimness of that place. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 12
That dimness of heart-agony ; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 438
—From viewless lamps a ghastly dimness falls, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 648
Dimness o'er this clear luminary crept . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 670
Dimple. Stripped of his voice and left to dimple down 659 *Prelude* 4. 54

Dimpled. Every face in the village is dimpled with smiles. . . . . 572 *Avarice* 40
Dimples. Amid their smiles and dimples dignified— 221 *Triad* 138
Breaks into dimples small and bright; . . . . 406 *White Doe* 968
Is smooth as clear, save where with dimples small 527 **Those breathing* 11
Dimpling. And run in transport to the dimpling deeps; . . . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 198
Into the dimpling cistern of his heart: . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 327
Dimpling along in silent majesty, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 652
Pleased to detect the dimpling stir of life, . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 40
Dim-seen. While trees, dim-seen, in frenzied numbers, tear . . . . . 263 *Storm* 6
But now are silent as the dim-seen flowers: . . 453 **Calm is the* 9
She clasps them at that dim-seen roofless stone.— 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 290
Dim-twinkling. The stars dim-twinkling through their forms! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 4
Din. While Echo dallies with its various din! . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 161
May drive at the windows,—we'll laugh at his din; 81 †*Address: Child* 41
He stands, backed by the wall;—he abates not his din; . . . . . 188 *Music* 25
But oft, in lonely rooms, and 'mid the din . . 206 *Tintern* 25
Convulsed as by a jarring din; . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 102
—Such din shall trouble them no more. . . . 237 *P. B.* 85
An uproar and a drunken din. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 870
Thy sense from pressure of life's common din; . 349 *At Dover* 10
And folly, if they with united din . . . . . 365 **The Baptist* 7
Hence, while the imperial City's din . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 73
A moment ends the fervent din, ... 396 *White Doe* 43
And din of arms and minstrelsy, ... 400 *White Doe* 416
The time is ripe. With festive din . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 621
Clear, loud, and lively is the din, ... 498 **Departing summer* 10
Make him a captive!—for that pent-up din, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 180
While Echo dallies with the various din! . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 144
Black drizzling craggs, that beaten by the din, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 249
And not a voice was idle; with the din . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 439
With din of instruments and shuffling feet, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 313
Of jocund din; and, when a lengthened pause . 671 *Prelude* 5. 379
Of colours, lights, and forms; the deafening din; 689 *Prelude* 7. 155
For eyes and ears! what anarchy and din, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 686
Rocked high above their heads; anon, the din . 716 *Prelude* 9. 456
Heard while the dwelling vibrates to the din . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 792
With hostile din, and combating in sight . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 64
To multiply and aggravate the din? . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 366
Dinas. Abashed, Sir Dinas turned away; . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 271
Dine. This May-time, every day before thou dine, . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*242
Dinner. To cull her dinner from it's garden bed, . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 729
Where once the dinner was prepared with pride; 878 *Excursion* 8. 273
Dinners. Hence rustic dinners on the cool green ground, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 89
Dinning. The bag-pipe dinning on the midnight moor 32 *Guilt* 410
Dinning from the CHERRY TREE! . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 22
Dint. Ah no, by dint of Magnanimity; . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 58
Diocletian's. Lament! for Diocletian's fiery sword 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 1
Diomed. What steeds the car of Diomed could boast; 625 *Æneid* 136
Diomede. *What horses there of Diomede, had great* L.2. 123 *Frag. Æneid* 3. 3
Dion. Was princely Dion, in the power . . . . 212 *Dion* 5
Long-exiled Dion marching at their head, . . . 213 *Dion* 23
Which Dion learned to measure with sublime delight;— . . . . . 213 *Dion* 52
The soul of Dion, instantly dissolved. . . . . 214 *Dion* 119
Did Dion hold with Plato; ripened thus . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 409
Dion's. On Dion's virtues, while the lunar beam . 212 *Dion* 8
Invoking Dion's tutelary care, ... 213 *Dion* 40
Dip. Scarcely the hand forbears to dip its palm . 469 **Why stand* 9
Peace to the sober matron who shall dip . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 135
Dipped. Where'er was dipped the toiling oar, . . 343 *Eclipse* 13
Till dipp'd his pathway in the river shade; . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 70
I dipped my oars into the silent lake, ... 637 *Prelude* 1. 374
And I, who at that time was scarcely dipped . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 331
That ever hermit dipped his maple dish . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 687
Was cleared, I dipped, with arms accordant, oars . 891 *Excursion* 9. 489
And dipped my hand in dancing wave . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 15
Dipping. With the next dipping of its slackened oar; 453 **Calm is the* 29
Dire. And death's dire aspect daily he surveyed, . 25 *Guilt* 56
Even so the dire phantasma which had crossed . 26 *Guilt* 94
She knew not what dire pangs in him such tale could wake. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 189
The mine's dire earthquake, and the pallid host . 30 *Guilt* 348
A dire suspicion drove us from our shed; . . . 35 *Guilt* 601
How you would be disturbed by this dire news, . 59 *Bord.* 1208
Dire poverty assailed; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 87
Steeped in dire grief the voice of Philomel; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 20
As if some dire constraint of pain, or rage . . . 196 *Resolution* 68
Small cause of dire effect! for, surely, ... 246 *P. B.* 841
How toilsome—nay, how dire—it was, by thee . 312 *Clarkson* 2
Curses are *his* dire portion, scorn, and hate, . . 317 **Look now* 10
For whose dire ends tears flow, and blood is spilt, 321 **Here pause* 11
No courage can repel the dire assault; . . . . 322 **Humanity,delighting* 33
And the dire flapping of his hoary wing! . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 8
And discipline was passion's dire excess. . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 122
In semblance fresh, as if, with dire affray, . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 5
And chaser bursting here with one dire smart. . 393 *Hart's-horn* 8
The end of that dire Tragedy, ... 409 *White Doe* 1208
Dire overthrow, and yet how high . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1846
Her new-born Babe; dire ending of bright hope! 476 *Howard* 2
Broke threateningly, in sparkles dire . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 41
Whence these opprobrious leaves of dire portent? 515 **Men of* 2

Dire—*continued.*
Who reach this dire extremity! . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 80
In its sweet opening? and what dire mishap . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 6
Dire clap of hands, distracted chase of feet, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 657
What dire intrigues disturbed *Cythera's* joy! . . 620 *Birth of Love* 2
Of dire enchantments faced and overcome . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 175
Of an event so dire, by signs in earth . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 158
'Tis true, had gone before this hour, dire work . 718 *Prelude* 10. 42
And having thus discerned how dire a thing . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 76
Strange and uncouth; dire faces, figures dire, . 759 *Excursion* 1. 182
Of dire rapacity. There, Man abides, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 918
Their own dire agents, and constrain the good . 805 *Excursion* 4. 300
Against the dire assaults of papacy . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 433
Whence dire dependence. What could she perform 849 *Excursion* 6. 717
Of sweetness where dire anguish had been known, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1083
Itself had been unlooked-for; oh! dire stroke . 867 *Excursion* 7. 675
Into the chilling flood. Convulsions dire . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 870
This dire perverseness, cannot choose but ask, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 660
Direct. Which heavenward they direct.—Then droop not thou, ... 261 **From the dark* 10
Would now direct thy notice. Yet in spite . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 276
We held our way, direct through hamlets, towns, 680 *Prelude* 6. 350
In part by fear to shape a way direct, ... 709 *Prelude* 9. 3
Communion more direct and intimate . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 29
Do thou direct it! To the virtuous grant . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 256
No doubt if you in terms direct had asked . . K.8. 230 **I will* 178
Directed. *See* **Heaven-directed.**
Now as his choice directed, now as mine; . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 82
Such converse, if directed by a meek, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 344
Again directed to his downcast Friend, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 374
Had been directed; and we saw him now . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 912
Directing. And tendency benign, directing those . 673 *Prelude* 5. 494
Directing notice, merely from a wish . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 586
Directions. But only give some plain directions . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 3
In opposite directions urged their way . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 7
Questions, directions, warnings and advice, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 23
Directly. Directly, but to tender thoughts by means 686 *Prelude* 6. 749
Directress. How much the mild Directress of the plough . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 131
Directs. Directs his winding dog the cliffs to scale,— 5 *Ev. Wk.* 183
Direful. And direful throes; as if the All-ruling Mind, ... 514 **Who ponders* 5
Direst. 'Mid direst shocks of mortal accident— . 326 **Intrepid sons* 11
Direst of savage beasts, would roam in fear, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 70
Dirge. A dirge devoutly breathed o'er sorrows past; 314 **I dropped* 10
Of exultation hung a dirge . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 83
The funeral dirge;—she sees the knot . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1544
The Dirge which for our Master's sake . . . . 577 **I come* 27
O for a dirge! But why complain? . . . . . 582 **O for a* 1
The cadence, as of psalms—a funeral dirge! . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 376
Some steps when they had thus advanced, the dirge 777 *Excursion* 2. 393
Dirge-like. Stern Winter loves a dirge-like sound. . 235 *Power of Sound* 192
Dirges. Hence, prayers are shaped amiss, and dirges sung . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 8
Disappear. Till, like thyself, I disappear . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 47
They will not, cannot disappear; . . . . . 214 *Dion* 99
Clouds at her bidding disappear; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 4
That, while ten thousand pleasures disappear, . 251 **There is a little* 11
And monuments that soon must disappear: . . 334 **A winged* 9
The glory of Infant Rome must disappear, . . 359 **Those old* 5
That shape themselves and disappear . . . . 406 *White Doe* 970
Shall disappear, and grateful earth receive . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 3
Through which the waters creep, then disappear, 465 **The cattle* 4
Shall disappear from both the sister Isles, . . 474 **On to* 11
Their glory disappear. . . . . 581 **Loud is* 16
"Who next will drop and disappear?" . . . 586 *Hogg* 28
Dawns from the east, but dawns to disappear . 634 *Prelude* 1. 125
To disappear by a slow gradual death, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 194
To rush and disappear. But soon broke forth . 687 *Prelude* 7. 8
'Twill be such joy to see them disappear. . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 152
And what would disappear; prepared to find . 741 *Prelude* 13. 65
Of time and conscious nature disappear, . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 111
They came and go, appeared and disappear, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 838
Thy image disappear! The Mountain-ash . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 714
Disappeared. Has disappeared, and every trace is fled 6 *Ev. Wk.* 209
Was rent with lightning—one hath disappeared; 97 *Brothers* 144
Watching below till he had disappeared . . . 125 *V. and J.* 252
And prematurely disappeared, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 14
How disappeared He?—ask the newt and toad, . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 71
"How disappeared he?" Ask the newt and toad; 391 *Brownie* 1
And scarcely have they disappeared . . . . 396 *White Doe* 35
As his own charge, had disappeared, ... 412 *White Doe* 1452
Had this effulgence disappeared . . . . . 457 **Had this* 1
Will say, Ye disappeared with England's Glory! . 477 **Lowther! in* 14
Had disappeared, or shed a fainter light . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 52
That he had disappeared—not two months gone. 766 *Excursion* 1. 661
And disappeared. I journeyed back this way, . 767 *Excursion* 1. 706
Of that off-sloping outlet, disappeared, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 407
Have scarcely disappeared." "This blooming Child," . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 536
Suddenly then they disappeared: not twice . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 247
Disappearing. Lingers behind his disappearing wain. 3 *Ev. Wk.* 71
Whole hamlets disappearing as he moves, . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 739
Of childhood, when a disappearing line, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 146
Was disappearing by a swift decay, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 495
Or disappearing; triumph that proclaims . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 130
Disappears. Silently disappears, or quickly fades: . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 11
That falls and disappears, the house is gone; . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 958
At once their tender brightness disappears, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 58
Disappoint. You will not disappoint them; and hereafter—— . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 624

Disappointed. Where good men, disappointed in the quest . . . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 30
I called the pangs of disappointed love, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 441
For baffled lips and disappointed arms . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 79
Disappointment. So ended, disappointment could be none, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 66
From disappointment, not to find some change . 688 *Prelude* 7. 96
In spite of strongest disappointment, pleased . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 146
In terror. Disappointment and dismay . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 27
With anger vexed, with disappointment sore, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 212
With sorrow, disappointment, vexing thoughts, . 734 *Prelude* 12. 4
From error, disappointment—nay, from guilt ; . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1075
Alarm and disappointment ! The alarm . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 755
Disapprove. Such martial service disapprove. . . 328 *Ode 1815* 88
Disapproves. In that excess which conscience disapproves. . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 152
Disapproving. Stillness and rest, with disapproving eye . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 484
Disarm. And, as if wishful to disarm . . . . 221 *Triad* 99
Disarmed. Of all its sparkling rays disarmed, . . 343 *Eclipse* 23
Disarmed of power to unsettle present good . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 116
Disarmed his voice and fanned his yellow cheek . 712 *Prelude* 9. 157
Disaster. And, in fear of some disaster, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 125
Disasters. " ' Disasters, do the best we can, . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 61
Her wan disasters could disperse. . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 128
And strange disasters ; but I pass them by, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 571
Disastrous. Once did the lightning's faint disastrous gleam . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 133
With the disastrous issue of last night, . . . 76 *Bord.* 2235
Slain here in a disastrous hour ! . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 214
Disastrous issue !—he had said . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1130
Beating on one of those disastrous isles— . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 31
So *that* disastrous period did not want . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 483
And their disastrous issues. What availed, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 52
From that disastrous rout, to foreign shores . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 422
Disavowed. To secret 'spousals meanly disavowed. 125 *V. and J.* 239
Disband. This multitude of men disband, . . . 400 *White Doe* 394
Disbanded. Disbanded—or in hostile ranks appeared ; 797 *Excursion* 3. 771
Disbelieving. Now disbelieving ; endlessly perplexed 731 *Prelude* 11. 208
Disburthened. From one disburthened so,so comforted, 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 10
Disc. An azure disc—shield of Tranquillity ; . . 264 *Storm* 12
Discarded. False Shame discarded, spurious Fame despised, ... 70 *Bord.* 1834
Discern. Which aloft thou dost discern ; . . . . 163 *Hint* 18
A fair smooth pathway you discern, ... 244 *P. B.* 677
To watch and ponder—to discern . . . . . 301 *Bran* 112
With stronger wing, more clearly to discern . . 358 **Is this* 12
And now at distance can discern . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 5
Who, with a natural instinct to discern . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 8
Rights to compare and duties to discern ! . . . 501 *Humanity* 102
Thy dark Associate ever I discern ; . . . . 532 **Once I* 32
Daughter and Sire through optic-glass discern, . 540 *Grace Darl.* 36
He shall discern, how, through the various means 819 *Excursion* 4. 1232
Are capable to notice or discern . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 498
A cottage from our view ; though I discern . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 52
Hard to believe, yet could they well discern . . K.8. 225 **I will* 41
Discerned. By the moon's sullen lamp she first discerned, ... 27 *Guilt* 183
" The end of man's existence I discerned, . . . 211 *Laod.* 111
Shapes fairer or less doubtfully discerned . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 274
And who, if those could be discerned, would yet . 732 *Prelude* 11. 315
And having thus discerned how dire a thing . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 76
Discerning. Discerning Monitor, my faithful Wilfred, 78 *Bord.* 2322
O'er features looked at by discerning eyes, . . 539 **Lady ! a* 43
Discerning sword that Justice wields, do thou . 681 *Prelude* 6. 444
For the discerning intellect of Man, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 805
Discerning Mortal ! do thou serve the will . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 519
Discernment. Both in perception and discernment, first . . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 489
And her discernment ; not alone in rights, . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 237
Discerns. Discerns the favourable season, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1719
Of childhood—but that there the Soul discerns . 884 *Excursion* 9. 38
Discharge. Was summoned to discharge the forfeiture, ... 134 *Michael* 215
Which ne'er may discharge the magnificent debt ? 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 12
Was left without a follower to discharge . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 117
Discharged. The sympathies erewhile in part discharged, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 406
Discharges. An Indian Chief discharges from his breast . . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1278
Discharging. Impure conceits discharging from a heart . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 485
Disciples. True disciples, good as great, ... 629 *Installation* 87
But, for disciples of the inner school, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 255
Discipline. Vowed to severer discipline ; . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 58
Meek, nobly versed in simple discipline— . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 7
Yields every thing to discipline of swords ? . . 309 **What if* 7
Nor discipline nor valour can withstand . . . 309 **What if* 9
And discipline was passion's dire excess. . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 122
Of mind, that dread heart-freezing discipline, . . 362 **List!—'twas* 44
Or would have taught, by discipline of pain . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 6
For as, by discipline of Time made wise, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 6
Whatever discipline thy Will ordain . . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 17
By discipline endeavour to grow meek . . . . 500 *Humanity* 53
While polity and discipline were weak, . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 2
And sanctifying, by such discipline, ... 638 *Prelude* 1. 412
By the impressive discipline of fear, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 603
A fervent love of rigorous discipline.— . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 341
Whatever formal gait of discipline . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 402
By frame of Academic discipline . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 536

Discipline—*continued.*
To bend at last to the same discipline, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 256
In wood or echoing cave, for discipline . . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 458
To its appointed close : the discipline . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 303
By philosophic discipline prepared . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 267
—The discipline of slavery is unknown . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 351
The discipline of virtue ; order else . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 353
Self judged, can with such discipline dispense, . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 76
Disciplined. When gratitude, though disciplined to look . . . . . 354 *Aquap.* 108
—Alas ! that One thus disciplined could toil . . 368 *Trajan* 58
(As might be deemed) to disciplined intent . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 6
Or Fancy, disciplined by studious art, ... 587 *Crosth.* 9
Thoroughly disciplined ; nor (if in course . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 58
Disclaim. The ancient faith disclaim ? . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 39
This, this the Bird of Paradise ! disclaim . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 5
Intent each lurking frailty to disclaim, . . . 316 **Say, what* 3
Disclaimed. But some their function have disclaimed, 499 **Departing summer* 28
Disclose. Disclose a naked guide-post's double head, 26 *Guilt* 134
What space hath Virgin's beauty to disclose . . 110 **Look at* 10
To the lone shepherd on the hills disclose . . . 282 **While beams* 13
I called on dreams and visions, to disclose . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 686
Disclose, had accusations to prefer . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 860
Disclosed. Which, in our time, the impious have disclosed ; . . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 235
Much have my books disclosed, but the end is hidden." . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 174
The appearance, instantaneously disclosed, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 834
To see disclosed, by such dread proof, how ill . 826 *Excursion* 5. 255
Aught by these perishable heavens disclosed . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 769
Disclosing. Disclosing the grim head of a late murdered corse. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 180
Disclosure. Even for Sir Percival was no disclosure ; 373 *Eg. Maid* 272
Disclosures. Dost tempt me by disclosures exquisite S.3. 434 **The doubt* 92
Discoloured. With dull red stains discoloured, and stuck o'er . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 744
Discoloured, then divested. 'Tis affirmed . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 161
Discolouring. Knits not o'er that discolouring and decay . . . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 6
Discomfited. When dreary darkness is discomfited, 314 *Hofer* 6
Where I might be discomfited and lost : . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 644
Discomfiture. Falls rarely in entire discomfiture . 720 *Prelude* 10. 176
Discomfitures. His struggles, his discomfitures deplore, 863 *Excursion* 7. 377
Discomfort. Go, seek, when Christmas snows discomfort bring, ... 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 9
Discomposed. Though discomposed and vehement, were such . . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 464
Disconnection. In disconnection dead and spiritless ; 815 *Excursion* 4. 962
Disconsolate. Forlorn, but not disconsolate : . . 416 *White Doe* 1820
See that Fly,—a disconsolate creature ! perhaps . 484 **A plague* 6
O Palace empty and disconsolate ! . . . . . 563 *Troilus* 24
A heart that had not been disconsolate : . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 154
Abject, depressed, forlorn, disconsolate. . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 28
As if disconsolate.—" They to the grave . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 508
And left me, on this earth, disconsolate ! . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 679
With floating dreams, black and disconsolate, . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1056
Discontent. Unstained by envy, discontent, and pride ; . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 493
From hill to hill in discontent . . . . . 157 **In youth* 2
Of discontent, and check the birth . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 18
And, with a spirit freed from discontent, . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 31
Two Earls fast leagued in discontent, ... 400 *White Doe* 368
For discontent, and poverty, and crime ; . . . 463 **They called* 11
Yet still he lived in pining discontent, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 135
On the waves of discontent ? . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 8
Of discontent, and inwardly opprest . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 305
The shade of discontent which on his brow . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 12
From discontent, indifferent, pleased to sit . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 838
Immoderate wishes, pining discontent, ... 804 *Excursion* 4. 213
Yet free from touch of envious discontent, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 952
Whether a pining discontent survive, ... 878 *Excursion* 8. 293
Dark discontent, or loud commotion, each . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 348
Discontented. A discontented sojourner : now free, 632 *Prelude* 1. 8
In discontented wedlock ; nor did e'er, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 295
Discord. Discord in hearts of men till they have braved . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 236
Lo ! Discord at the altar dares to stand . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 4
May Discord—for a Seraph's care . . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 28
Where Discord stalks dilating, every hour, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 800
Discordant. Gleam war's discordant habits thro' the trees, ... 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 746
Discordant elements, makes them cling together . 637 *Prelude* 1. 343
In no discordant opposition, strong . . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 92
Discords. With her smooth tones and discords just, 235 *Power of Sound* 220
Discountenance. My easy spirits, and discountenance 654 *Prelude* 3. 344
Discountenanced. The pibroch's note, discountenanced or mute ; . . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 1
Discouraged. That hope hath been discouraged ; welcome light . . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 124
Discourse. Meanwhile discourse ensued of various kind, ... 27 *Guilt* 193
Then, settling into fond discourse, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 29
That you will gladly listen to discourse . . . 147 *Joanna* 14
' My thanks for your discourse are due ; . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 55
He, having made a pause, the same discourse renewed. . . . . 197 *Resolution* 133
Better than such discourse doth silence long, . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 9
Smooth passions, smooth discourse, and joyous thought : . . . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 48

Discourse—*continued.*
Discourse was deemed Man's noblest attribute, . 489 *Illus. Books* 1
But feeling it no longer. Our discourse . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 445
Whence, and from deeper causes, all discourse . 711 *Prelude* 9. 118
Than human understanding, their discourse . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 260
With him did I discourse about the end . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 322
Fashioned his life; and many a long discourse, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 421
Still deeper welcome found his pure discourse: . 757 *Excursion* 1. 73
A while on trivial things we held discourse, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 611
Accompanied those strains of apt discourse, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 38
A task it was, I own, to hold discourse . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 758
So, in the imperfect sounds of this discourse, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 604
Impulse and motive to that strong discourse, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 255
"Yes," said the Sage, resuming the discourse . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 373
Kindle before us.—Your discourse this day, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1122
While in this serious mood we held discourse, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 440
A welcome interruption to discourse . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 464
But, in the quicker turns of the discourse, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 784
Could I discourse; but as their stay was brief, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 402
In power of mind, and eloquent discourse. . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 677
If mild discourse, and manners that conferred . 850 *Excursion* 6. 793
From which the gallant teacher would discourse, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 786
Discourse both wise and pleasant, shrewd remarks K.8. 227 **I will* 90
Old Michael's manners and discourse, and thus . K.8. 228 **I will* 109
Discoursed. Discoursed of natural or moral truth . 865 *Excursion* 7. 512
Discoursed with him . . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 183
Creations often), then when he discoursed . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 195
Discoursing. This, in the lonely dell discoursing, you 831 *Excursion* 5. 582
Discoursing on remote imaginations, strong . . K.8. 227 **I will* 100
Discover. No screen, no fence could I discover; . 199 *Thorn* 178
Let the last faint sigh discover . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 35
Ye would discover, then, a studious work . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1147
Discovered. *See* **Chance-discovered, Dim-discovered, New-discovered.**
Thou art discovered in a roofless tower, . . . 456 **The leaves* 16
May be discovered what in soul ye are. . . . 477 *Steamboats* 8
A form discover'd at the well-known seat, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 45
Most happy, if, from aught discovered there . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 898
The hidden nook discovered to our view . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 51
Discovered or invented; or set forth, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 41
Discovered in their own despite to sense . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 732
Discoverer. Let the bold Discoverer thrid . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 51
The appalled Discoverer with a sigh . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 40
Discoverers. "Now, shall our great Discoverers," he exclaimed, ... 815 *Excursion* 4. 941
Discoveries. Is going from under me; these strange discoveries— . . . . . 47 *Bord.* 548
And proud discoveries of the intellect, ... 255 *S. H.* 13
With such discoveries as his eye can make . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 259
His own discoveries; or to favourite points . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 585
Discovering. Discovering traces of the fugitives, . 122 *V. and J.* 77
Discovers. Veins it discovers exquisite and rare, . 250 **Happy the* 7
Discovery. Their liquid world, for bold discovery, . 434 *Ecc. Sonn. 2.* 23. 7
A world, his rich discovery! But our Swain, . 841 *Excursion* 6. 235
Discreditable. Ye too—whom no discreditable fear . 310 *Invasion* 10
From painful and discreditable shocks . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 362
Discreet. "No: Let the most discreet of all my train 620 *Birth of Love* 12
Discreetly. Discreetly parted to preserve the peace, 845 *Excursion* 6. 479
Discretion. Have seen her,—her discretion have observed, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 310
Discriminate. Manners and characters discriminate, 706 *Prelude* 8. 499
Discriminating. But a discriminating sympathy . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1105
Discrowned. The saintly Youth has ceased to rule, discrowned . . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 1
Discursive. Whether discursive or intuitive; . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 120
Discuss. Point after point did she discuss; . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 419
Loch Lomond's beauties to discuss, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 12
Discussion. Which checked discussion ere it warmed to strife; . . . . . 583 **With copious* 14
Discussions. Of past discussions with this zealous friend 781 *Excursion* 2. 627
Disdain. With Independence, child of high Disdain. 15 *Desc. Sk.* 261
Oh! give not me that eye of hard disdain . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 545
Into anger or disdain; . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 54
He mocked and treated with disdain . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 38
To some whose minds without disdain . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 46
But if such homage thou disdain . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 133
Ere shaken by that mood of stern disdain . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 123
Might scan the narrow province with disdain . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 3
'Tis He whose yester-evening's high disdain . . 279 **'Tis he* 1
To share the passion of a just disdain; . . . . 283 **Proud were* 14
(Too quick and keen) incited to disdain . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 118
Studious that *He* might not disdain the seat . . 335 *Cologne* 4
It ill befits us to disdain . . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 3
The Spirit of humanity, disdain . . . . . 394 **No more* 18
Of ease, the narrow Bosphorus will disdain; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 6
With hands stretched forth in mollified disdain, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 5
And straightway cease to aspire, than God disdain 465 **Pastor and* 13
—There, did the iron Genius not disdain . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 307
Endeared by Custom; and with high disdain, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 528
And heard their notions; nor did they disdain . 712 *Prelude* 9. 196
From the unqualified disdain, that once . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 410
And, from the impulse of a just disdain, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 829
Disdained. He, all superior but his God disdained, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 435
These humble props disdained not! O green dales! 255 *Easter* 10
And nature God disdained not; Man—whose soul 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 11
Or, shall I say?—disdained, the game that lurks 788 *Excursion* 3. 123
Disdainful. The Vicar answered,—"No disdainful pride . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 38
Disdainfully. At their false ways disdainfully,—and oft . . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 221
Disdaining. Can oft with justice claim. And not disdaining . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 288
Of time and change disdaining, takes its course . 804 *Excursion* 4. 184
Disdains. Those raptures duly—Erebus disdains: . 210 *Laod.* 71
Find solace which a busy world disdains. . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 14
That Fortitude, whose blood disdains to freeze . 466 *St. Bees* 16
Of Beauty, that disdains to climb . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 195
Disease. Disease and famine, agony and fear, . . 29 *Guilt* 299
A pale-faced Woman, in disease far gone. . . . 34 *Guilt* 545
Like the stifling of disease; . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 19
That love which changed—for wan disease, . . 225 *Primrose* 37
And love of havoc, (for with such disease . . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 3
Who from disease and suffering . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 78
Disease consumed thy vitals; War upheaved . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 10
Brought to this genial climate, when disease . . 353 *Aquap.* 58
Could pierce through a temper that's soft to disease, 482 *Character* 7
Lived I—then yielded to a slow disease. . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 31
In the comfortless vault of disease. . . . . 621 *Convict* 32
If, when the woodman languished with disease . 705 *Prelude* 8. 438
Lives only by variety of disease. . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 208
This was the crisis of that strong disease, . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 306
Smitten with perilous fever. In disease . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 552
Perpetual sabbath; come, disease and want; . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 58
Spread, from disease, whose subtle injury lurks . 830 *Excursion* 5. 513
And doth commend their weakness and disease . 841 *Excursion* 6. 182
For 'tis Heaven's will—that, after a disease . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 966
A slow disease insensibly consumed . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 464
In spite of vice, and misery, and disease, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 854
When Calais heard (while Famine and Disease . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 1
Diseases. For come Diseases on, and Penury's rage, 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 638
Disembodied. Descending, disembodied, and diffused 787 *Excursion* 3. 40
Disenchant. Was it to disenchant, and to undo, . 335 *Aix* 1
Nor could I have been bribed to disenchant . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 419
Disenchanted. When disenchanted from the mood . 300 *Bran* 29
Disencumbered. Next, disencumbered of his harp, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 289
And leaves the disencumbered spirit free . . . 456 **Soft as* 18
Ere disencumbered of her mortal chains, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 233
Who sits, is disencumbered from the press . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 70
Disencumbering. Of disencumbering thus her fretful wings. . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 820
Disentangled. That, disentangled from the shady boughs . . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 492
Disentangling. Of Prudence, disentangling good and ill . . . . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 5
Disesteem. He, who by wilful disesteem of life . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1029
Disgorged. Disgorged are now the ministers of day; 877 *Excursion* 8. 174
Disgrace. On joys that might disgrace the captive's cell, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 138
Clouds of disgrace and envious fortune past! . . 105 *Artegal* 195
That mimicry should thus disgrace . . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 3
—Let Empires fall; but ne'er shall Ye disgrace . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 48
That brings to the inward creature no disgrace? . 527 **Those breathing* 24
And your officious doings bring disgrace . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 415
To bring disgrace upon their very names; . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 262
Disgrace, of which, custom and written law, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 263
Some in disgrace, hung dangling from the walls. . 781 *Excursion* 2. 670
So would I plead for York; but long disgrace . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 59
These gashes whence? This undeserved disgrace! L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 8
Disgraced. Disgraced by aught that seems content to sit . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 7
Rather than be disgraced, would chuse to die. . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*160
Disguise. The black disguise, the warning whistle shrill, ... 32 *Guilt* 420
How say you? in disguise?— But what's your business . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 492
Tricked out in proud disguise of cast-off weeds . 185 *Nutting* 9
The mutual nod,—the grave disguise . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 43
And, in disguise, a Milkmaid with her pail . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 42
Speech, manners, morals, all without disguise. . 775 *Excursion* 2. 266
Soft, as may seem, but, under that disguise, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1053
So, through a simple rustic garb's disguise, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 735
That inward motion to disguise, he said . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 32
Disguised. Howe'er disguised in its own majesty, . 23 *Yew-tree* 51
Though at a distance and he was disguised, . . 42 *Bord.* 277
Or fear disguised in simulated scorn. . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1831
Though much disguised by long adversity! . . . 104 *Artegal* 117
There Venus sits disguised like a Nun,— . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 3
To selfishness, disguised in gentle names . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 437
Of luckless rock or prominent stone, disguised . 788 *Excursion* 3. 179
Disgust. To heap disgust upon the worthier Cause: 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 12
He, in disgust, turned from the neighbouring sea . 470 **Did pangs* 9
Hopes rashly, in disgust as rash recoils; . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 509
Haunted him with sensations of disgust . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 453
I shrink not from the evil with disgust, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.351
A City where, if indifference to disgust . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.604
Disgusted. Disgusted therefore, or appalled, by aims 797 *Excursion* 3. 773
Dish. A maple dish, my furniture should be; . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 10
Upon a lordly dish; frank hospitality . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 247
And hearth was there, and maple dish, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 145
That ever hermit dipped his maple dish . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 687
Dishearten. In them disheartening doubts and dread; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 6
Against disheartening custom, that by Thee . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 6
Dishevelled. Dishevelled, gleaming eyes, and rueful cheek . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 79
Dishonour. *See* **State-dishonour.**
Worse is he far, far worse (if foul dishonour . . 53 *Bord.* 896
I die without dishonour. Famished, starved, . 78 *Bord.* 2317

Dishonour—*continued.*
Dishonour, shame, envy importunate, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.*174
And black dishonour, France was weary of. . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 552
To the dishonour of his holy name. . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 27
Of all dishonour, cleansed from mortal stain. . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 633
Dishonoured. To be transferred to thee. When I'm dishonoured ! . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 652
Dishonoured Rock and Ruin ! that, by law . . 388 *Eagles* 1
The boxer's armour, the dishonoured *Glove*. . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 26
Dishonouring. Thus, dishonouring not her station, 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 13
Disinclined. And self-respecting slowness, disinclined 319 **Avaunt all* 4
Disinherited. Stooped, of all glory disinherited, . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 8
Disinhumed. And at her call is Wicliffe disinhumed : 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 2
Disjoined. That friends, by death disjoined, may meet no more ! . . . . . 112 **O dearer* 4
Disjoined me from my comrade ; and, through fear 737 *Prelude* 12. 232
Some little space disjoined, a pair were seen, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 58
Disjoining. Of sickliness, disjoining, joining, things 705 *Prelude* 8. 436
Disjointed. Loose and disjointed, and the affections left . . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 106
Dislike. Nor dislike for her cruel sport the cat . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 41
And, through dislike and most offensive pain, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 525
Disliked. A flock that thirsts not to a pool disliked ? 655 *Prelude* 3. 407
Disliking. Unworthily, disliking here, and there . 736 *Prelude* 12. 110
Dislodge. While, to dislodge his game, cities are sacked ! . . . . . 313 **Go back* 14
Dislodged. And, from the perilous ground dislodged, through storm . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 129
Dislodged, through sere leaves rustled, or at once 633 *Prelude* 1. 84
Spread o'er the spangled sign-board, had dislodged 644 *Prelude* 2. 151
Was soon dislodged. Downwards we hurried fast, 684 *Prelude* 6. 619
Dislodged the natural sleep that binds them up . 763 *Excursion* 1. 489
Dismal. Banished that dismal thought ; and now the wind . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 191
A firmer step than mine. That dismal Moor— . 39 *Bord.* 108
This is a dismal place—well—that is well— . . 67 *Bord.* 1674
Upon that dismal hearing—did you not ? . . . 68 *Bord.* 1735
It is a dismal night—how the wind howls ! . . 69 *Bord.* 1765
Dead, dead !— A dismal matter, Sir, for me, . 74 *Bord.* 2106
—The clock strikes three—a dismal knell ! . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 271
Sky, hill, and dale, one dismal room, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 164
The dismal conflict, and the might . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 143
And all is dismal out of doors ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 247
And of the ocean's dismal breast . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 61
But dark and dismal is the vault . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1128
Hath blest, respiring from that dismal war . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 4
Worse than the product of that dismal night, . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 12
This sea in anger, and that dismal shore. . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 44
A dismal look ; the yew-tree had its ghost, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 379
The tender mercies of the dismal wind . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 14
The Desert visible by dismal flames ; . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 330
A dismal prospect yields the wild shore strewn . 836 *Excursion* 5. 930
Such dismal service, that the loudest voice . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 693
Dismally. Dismally tolled, that night, the city clock ! 31 *Guilt* 376
That howl so dismally for him who treads . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 221
Dismantled. *See* **Time-dismantled.**
By the dismantled warrior in old age, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 501
And stood of all dismantled, save the last . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 396
Dismantled, but by violence abrupt— . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 469
Dismay. In such dismay my prayers and tears were vain : . . . . . 29 *Guilt* 277
Struck the poor innocent. Pallid with dismay . 33 *Guilt* 475
A pang of pitiless dismay . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 118
Stilled the pantings of dismay. . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 8
Or awed he weeps, struggling to quell dismay. . 234 *Power of Sound* 107
These times strike monied worldlings with dismay : 308 **These times* 1
Dismay, and superstitious pain, ... 405 *White Doe* 867
In admiration or dismay, ... 411 *White Doe* 1344
Whom neither shape of danger can dismay, . . 494 *Hap. War.* 72
Thus Hubert thought in his dismay. . . . . 536 *Egremont* 95
While thro' the stillness scatters wild dismay, . 606 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 241
And, as before, it shone without dismay ; . . . 622 **Among a* 11
Of dereliction and dismay, I yet . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 441
No languor, no dejection, no dismay, ... 678 *Prelude* 6. 245
With an indefinite terror and dismay, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 513
In terror. Disappointment and dismay . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 27
And features in deplorable dismay. . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 779
Are leagued to strike dismay ; but outstretched hand . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 359
Dismayed. The horses are dismayed, nor know . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 190
—Neville is utterly dismayed, ... 408 *White Doe* 1133
Of Pagan night. Afflicted and dismayed, . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 5
Be not dismayed, I will not thee forsake ! " . . 556 *Prioress* 218
By this mishap no longer be dismayed, . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*232
But not dismayed, nor taking to the shame . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 213
And by his nature's, ignorance, dismayed ! . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 869
Dismiss. Dismiss thy followers ;—let them calmly wait . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 214
To harassed Piety, " Dismiss thy fear, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 3
Ere some commanding star dismiss to rest . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 7
Dismissal. For his dismissal, day and night, compelled 774 *Excursion* 2. 203
Dismissed. Dismissed, again on open day I gazed, . 31 *Guilt* 400
But metaphor dismissed, and thanks apart, . . 281 *Valedict.* 9
That body dismiss'd from his care ; . . . . . 620 *Convict* 18
Encouraged and dismissed, till choice was made . 633 *Prelude* 1. 71
Of a low pitch—duty and zeal dismissed, . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 326
That on his landing he had been dismissed, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 424
And manhood's vain anxiety dismissed ; . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1040
Until dark night dismissed her to her bed ! . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 903
Dismissing. Dismissing therefore, all Arcadian dreams, ... K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.625
Dismounting. Dismounting, then, he leaned against a thorn ; . . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 33
Dismounting, down the rough and stony moor . 737 *Prelude* 12. 233
Dismounts. Dismounts in most unhappy plight. . 247 *P. B.* 1015
Disobedience. Of disobedience to the primal law. . 343 *Last Sup.* 8
Of hardy disobedience towards friends . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 28
Disobey. She would not, could not, disobey, . . 405 *White Doe* 872
Their looks forbidding, read and disobey, . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.713
Disorder. Justice shall rule, disorder be suppress, . 505 *Warning* 127
And no disorder in your rage I find. . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 313
I, speaking now from such disorder free, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 186
Into a wild disorder ; or be forced . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 306
Disordered. Vexed and disordered, as our own, may shed . . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 365
Is to control and check disordered Powers ? . . 514 **Who ponders* 14
To regulate the mind's disordered frame, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 79
—Knowledge, methinks, in these disordered times, 823 *Excursion* 5. 29
Disordering. Disordering colour, form, and stature ! 245 *P. B.* 763
Disorderly. 'Tis too disorderly for sleep or rest. . 43 *Bord.* 351
So careless and disorderly. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 901
Disorders. France, humbled France, amid her wild disorders, ... 327 *Ode 1815* 41
Disown. To manhood, seems their title to disown ; 19 *Desc. Sh.* 513
Upon that promise, nor the hope disown ; . . . 22 *Desc. Sh.* 649
Perverse, self-willed to own and to disown, . . 253 **Fond words* 12
Yet will not heaven disown nor earth gainsay . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 176
The streets and quays are thronged, but why disown 349 *At Dover* 5
And airy bonds are hardest to disown ; . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 11
To pen the mandates nature doth disown. . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 14
The time's and season's influence disown ; . . . 453 **Calm is the* 11
In spite of all that beauty may disown . . . . 477 *Steamboats* 9
From that time forth did for his brows disown . 495 *Fact* 20
Tempt the vague will tried standards to disown ; 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 10
The far-fetched worm with pleasure would disown 528 **Those breathing* 73
Disowned. Here will I live, of all but heaven disowned, ... 31 *Guilt* 365
While consciousnesses, not to be disowned, . . 349 *Val. Dover* 11
Who framed the Ordinance by your lives disowned ! 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 14
Disowned by memory—ere the breath of spring . 641 *Prelude* 1. 615
The two extremes are equally disowned . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 268
Disowns. For thirst of power that Heaven disowns, 628 *Installation* 1
Disparaged. Her beauty thoughtlessly disparaged. 265 **The Shepherd* 8
Disparagement. *See* **Self-disparagement.**
A claim to her disparagement ! . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 50
Disparaging. Disparaging Man's gifts, and proper food. . . . . 263 **Those words* 8
Disparted. Disparted, pitiable lot ! But here . . 124 *V. and J.* 175
Dispassionate. Speaking through Law's dispassionate voice the State . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 9
Dispatch. Or in dispatch of each day's little growth 878 *Excursion* 8. 270
Dispel. Dispel the Father's doubts : nor do they lack 541 *Grace Darl.* 46
Of your experience to dispel this gloom : . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 482
Dispels. While she dispels the cumbrous shades of Night ; . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 9
Dispensation. A dispensation of his evening power. 821 *Excursion* 4. 1306
Dispense. 'Tis said that warnings ye dispense, . . 225 *Present.* 61
Failing impartial measure to dispense . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 1
Was free her choicest favours to dispense ; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 4
For Faith, which to the Patriarchs did dispense . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 6
Receive whatever good 'tis given thee to dispense. 461 **Queen of* 46
Showered miracles, and ceased not to dispense . 811 *Excursion* 4. 658
Of life, of love, and gladness doth dispense . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 541
And there did inexhaustibly dispense . . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 14
Self judged, can with such discipline dispense, . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 76
Dispensed. And shall his bounty be dispensed in vain, ... 316 **O'er the* 5
When, after pains dispensed to prove . . . . 577 **By playful* 9
Dispensed indeed to other solitudes, ... K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.378
Dispensing. Of offices dispensing heavenly grace ! . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 14
Dispensing truth, and, over men and things, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 46
Disperse. The cloud will soon disperse—farewell—but stay, ... 49 *Bord.* 647
Her feet disperse the powdery snow, ... 83 *Lucy Gray* 27
Will holy Church disperse by beams of gospel-light." 141 *Arm. Lady* 120
Her wan disasters could disperse. . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 128
Disperse the tear, or to the sigh give vent, . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 6
Were baffled ; nor could my weak arm disperse . 756 *Excursion* 1. 23
" Ah ! what a pity were it to disperse, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 452
Dispersed. Which liberty and love dispersed in air. 123 *V. and J.* 153
Medea's spells dispersed the weight of years, . . 210 *Laod.* 83
Charged, and dispersed like foam : but as a flight 320 **Hunger, and* 6
By truth, shall spread, throughout the world dispersed." . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 14
Black as the clouds its beams dispersed, while shone, 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 13
And thinking of my Brethren, dead, dispersed, . 510 *F. Stone* 112
Startling us all, dispersed my reverie ; . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 204
Of harmony dispersed in straggling sounds, . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 98
Dispersed, like music that the wind takes up . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1284
Dispersing. Triumphantly dispersing with the taunt 786 *Excursion* 3. 11
Dispirited. Dispirited : when, all at once, behold ! . 776 *Excursion* 2. 327
Displaced. A shadow, never, never to be displaced 118 *Maternal Grief* 5
She whose high pomp displaced, as story tells, . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 13
An uncomplaining apathy displaced . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 206
Display. Glasses he had, that little things display, 108 *Indolence* 59
That Nature prompts them to display, their looks, 118 *Maternal Grief* 32
And does his utmost to display . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 142
Display august of man's inheritance, ... 219 **This Height* 33
Yet no proud gladness would the Bride display . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 5
Must ye display ; . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 10
Come ye—who, not less zealous, might display . 310 *Invasion* 5

Display—*continued.*
" Thus strives a grateful Country to display . . 324 *Ode 1814* 67
May this bright flower of Charity display . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 2
The " trumpery " that acesnds in bare display— 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 6
" I come to open out, for fresh display, . . . 456 **Soft as* 25
As despot courts their blaze of gems display, . . 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 721
I have endeavoured to display the means . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 269
Occasion given him to display his skill, ... 882 *Excursion* 8. 532
Displayed. On as we journey, in clear view displayed, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 216
The image of his glorious Sire displayed, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 440
Moved not; meanwhile the galaxy displayed . . 123 *V. and J.* 97
I saw, in wondrous perspective displayed, . . 323 *Ode 1814* 5
Been felt, that influence is displayed. . . . . 338 *Brient* 10
The sky an azure field displayed; . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 21
Displayed her richest blossoms among files . . 361 **List—'twas* 17
Triumphs in sun-bright gratitude displayed, . . 367 *Trajan* 17
Be with them openly displayed. . . . . 405 *White Doe* 802
The testimony there displayed; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1297
In all her quarters temptingly displayed ! . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 8
In Nature's prodigality displayed . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 4
Right gladly answering signals we displayed, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 213
Of red Morocco folio saw displayed, ... 547 **Rude is* 8
Enlivening Hope display'd her cheerful ray, . . 618 *School Ex.* 35
Fair to the view is sacred Truth display'd, . . 619 *School Ex.* 71
To see displayed among an eager few, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 498
Rough, bold, as Grecian comedy displayed . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 289
Triumphantly displayed in records left . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 174
Such grateful promises his youth displayed: . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 170
Of private life licentiously displayed . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 268
And marble monuments were here displayed . . 825 *Excursion* 3. 166
The mansion's self displayed;—a reverend pile . 881 *Excursion* 8. 461
That which the heavens displayed, the liquid deep 893 *Excursion* 9. 607
Displays. The deepest cleft the mountain's front displays . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 357
Pleased while the sylvan world displays . . . 497 *Lycoris* 33
The ever-varying charm your round displays, . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 18
The deepest dell the mountain's breast displays, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 425
To reverence the volume that displays . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 224
Displeased. Displeased that I from lays of love . 168 *Turtledove* 11
Than when we soar."—The Other, not displeased, 789 *Excursion* 3. 232
Displeasure. Divine displeasure, broke the marriage-vow. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1093
Disport. In love's disport employ; . . . . . 506 **While from* 26
Disporting. By glimpses caught—disporting at their ease, ... 527 **Those breathing* 44
Disporting round your knees? . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 60
Disporting. Nor unmindful was the Boy . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 31
Dispose. Dispose to judgments temperate as we lay 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 4
Ah ! let not aught amiss within dispose . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1018
Disposed. Disposed some cultured Flowerets (drawn from spots . . . . . 280 *Valedict.* 2
Can do for minds disposed to feel its power ! . . 456 **Soft as* 13
Doth find herself insensibly disposed . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 104
Aptly disposed, had lent its help to raise . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 435
In avenues disposed; there, towers begirt . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 843
Instinctively disposed him to retire . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 74
By his own hand disposed with nicest care, . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 206
Dejected, and habitually disposed . . . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 787
Disposer. But Thou, supreme Disposer ! may'st not speed . . . . . 312 **Who rises* 61
Disposes. Disposes her, when over-fondly set . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 33
Disposing. *See* **All-disposing.**
Disposition. And constant disposition of his thoughts 761 *Excursion* 1. 363
Dispositions. Such dispositions then were mine unearned . . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 168
Dispossessed. All, all were dispossessed, save him whose smile . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 41
Dispraise. *See* **Self-dispraise.**
That, fondly seeking in dispraise of man . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 908
Disproportion. No disproportion in her soul, no strife: . . . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 10
Disproportioned. Yet, oh ! how disproportioned to the hopes . . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1006
Disproves. This one Associate that disproves . . 415 *White Doe* 1789
Disputation. Of disputation, shrunk not, though assailed . . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 63
Dispute. There, too, ere wiles and politic dispute . 313 **Go back* 9
No sacrifice avert, no power dispute; . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 2
And, sometimes—where the poor man held dispute 772 *Excursion* 2. 65
The field of selfish difference and dispute, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 485
Disputed. Who live in these disputed tracts, that own 48 *Bord.* 596
Disputes. Disputes would then relax, like stormy winds . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 51
For our disputes, plain pictures. Say what man 832 *Excursion* 5. 638
Disquiet. Unmatchable on earth is their disquiet ! 123 *V. and J.* 147
The most disquiet have and least do thrive; . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*142
Disquiet, danger, and obscurity. . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 517
And, feeding on disquiet, thus disturb . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 603
Disquieted. Toss it from hand to hand, disquieted; 7 *Ev. Wk.* 266
And range about, disquieted in change, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 54
And all is now disquieted— . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 306
And is again disquieted; . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1536
Disquietude. A habit which disquietude and grief . 101 *Brothers* 394
And thou from all disquietude be free. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 149
Stranger, if such disquietude be thine, ... 551 **Behold an* 7
Affectionate without disquietude, ... 661 *Prelude* 4. 223
'Twas going far to seek disquietude; . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 53
No morbid passions, no disquietude, ... 819 *Excursion* 4. 1211
Disregard. Disregard Thy Suppliants now ! . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 12
And an habitual disregard of self . . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 65

Disregard—*continued.*
From disregard of time's destructive power, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 621
Disregarding. The barriers disregarding that surround 807 *Excursion* 4. 390
Disrepute. Now prose and verse sunk into disrepute 489 *Illus. Books* 6
Disrespect. To poverty, and grief, and disrespect, . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 4
In luxury of disrespect . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 24
Dissatisfaction. *See* **Self-dissatisfaction.**
Dissatisfied. Still more and more dissatisfied . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 103
That doth not slackly go away, as if dissatisfied. . 189 *Star-gazers* 32
Dissect. And dreams that he is happy. We dissect 58 *Bord.* 1166
We murder to dissect. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 28
Dissemble. Dissemble; be that boy in form and face ! 624 *Æneid* 37
Dissension. Dissension, checking arms that would restrain . . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 2
Dissevered. Wholly dissevered from our present theme; . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 3
And, if dissevered thence, its course is short. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 14
Dissevered both from all the mysteries . . . 527 **Those breathing* 19
Dissevered, float upon the Lake, ... 531 †*Float. Isl.* 10
For my excuse. Dissevered from mankind, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 732
Dissipate. Shall dissipate the seas and mountains hoary. . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 14
Dissipates. Moves through the vault of heaven, and dissipates the night; . . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 40
Dissociation. And blank dissociation from a world S.3. 435 **The doubt* 116
Dissoluble. Might sometimes covet dissoluble chains; 284 *Departure* 2
Dissolute. Of dissolute tongues, and jealousy, and hate, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 18
He in the dissolute city gave himself . . . . 138 *Michael* 444
Of chance spectators, chiefly dissolute men . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 360
With gaiety and dissolute idleness. . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 66
The Nature of the dissolute; but thee, . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 808
To a poor dissolute Son, her only child. . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 715
Dissolution. To fatal dissolution; and, I ween, . 102 *Artegal* 7
Thy dissolution brings, that in my soul . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 3
Of dissolution, melted into air. . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 14
From low to high doth dissolution climb, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 1
And dissolution and decay, the warm . . . . 510 **Among a* 6
Dissolve. Dissolve before a twinkling atom !—Oswald, ... 59 *Bord.* 1220
And vanish, though the heavens dissolve, her stay 235 *Power of Sound* 223
Dissolve that beauty, destined to endure, . . . 263 **How clear* 11
Dissolve—and leave to him who gazed a sigh. . 278 **The most* 8
—But, as soft gales dissolve the dreary snow, . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 27
She sheds her beam, and, lo ! the shades dissolve; 618 *School Ex.* 48
Shall e'er dissolve the crust wherein his soul . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 418
Dissolved. And every mortal pang dissolved away. . 35 *Guilt* 625
Dissolved the Barons' League, and sent abroad . 56 *Bord.* 1023
" But is that gloom dissolved ? how passing clear 105 *Artegal* 202
Of some unguarded moment that dissolved . . 122 *V. and J.* 55
The snows dissolved, and genial Spring returned . 150 **When, to* 43
The soul of Dion, instantly dissolved. . . . . 214 *Dion* 119
Like vapour, like a towering cloud, dissolved. . 352 *Aquap.* 8
Upon frail ties dissolving or dissolved . . . . 510 **Among a* 31
Dissolved, have left him an unshrouded head. . 699 *Prelude* 8. 17
When into air had partially dissolved . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 63
Dissolves. And long privation, now dissolves amain, 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 7
The wizard instantaneously dissolves . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 82
Melts, and dissolves, and is no longer seen. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 145
And, as the heavy cloud of sleep dissolves, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 266
To speak of him, and instant y dissolves." . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 360
Dissolving. *See* **Snow-dissolving.**
Upon frail ties dissolving or dissolved . . . . 510 **Among a* 31
Mist into air dissolving ! Then a wish, . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 227
Distained. Shed when the clouds had gathered and distained . . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 800
Distance. Yet hears her song, " by distance made more sweet," . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 237
Though at a distance and he was disguised, . . 42 *Bord.* 277
Of time and distance, night and day; . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 19
At a short distance from my cottage, stands . . 150 **When, to* 8
That to a dreary distance go— . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 202
Its own light to a distance thrown, ... 190 *Beggars* 9
O, nursed at happy distance from the cares . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 75
Frozen by distance; so, majestic Pile, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 38
At happy distance from earth's groaning field, . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 7
At seemly distance—to advance like Thee; . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 12
Poured forth, while summer suns at distance shine, 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 13
And seeming, at a little distance, slow, . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 6
Are those that are by distance made more sweet; 488 *Pers. Talk* 26
And now at distance can discern . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 5
Shame that our laws at distance still protect . . 501 *Humanity* 81
Soon as the herring-shoals at distance shine . . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 75
To measure height and distance; lonely task, . 548 **Stay, bold* 16
At distance still the same. Poor Traveller ! . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 58
Housed in a dream, at distance from the Kind ! . 579 *Peele Castle* 54
Of city smoke, by distance ruralised; . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 89
When at reluctant distance he hath passed . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 484
The sea lay laughing at a distance; near, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 326
As from a distance; heard, and saw, and felt, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 768
Ascending, as if distance had the power . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 3
Removed, and to a distance that was fit: . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 305
Heaved at safe distance, far retired. I paused, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 568
Ascending at loose distance each from each, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 33
To finer distance. Mine was at that hour . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 17
Was busy in the distance, shaping things . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 881
At distance heard, peopled the milder air. . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 964
But, in the majesty of distance, now . . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 93
Forgotten,—at safe distance from ' a world . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 314
At a composing distance from the haunts . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 904
At a safe distance from our native land, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 895

Distance—*continued*.
Diminishing by distance till it seemed . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1185
Even at the utmost distance of two miles . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 42
Distanced. If Stephen's distanced, onward see him strive . . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 31
Distant. *See* **Far-distant.**
Even now she decks for me a distant scene, . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 345
The echoed hoof nearing the distant shore, . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 371
The distant forge's swinging thump profound; . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 377
Or on her fingers counts the distant clock, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 192
Or distant herds that pasturing upward creep, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 350
The measured echo of the distant flail . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 634
On the more distant scene,—how lovely 'tis . . 23 *Yew-trees* 34
That inn he long had passed; the distant spire, . 24 *Guilt* 21
"Two years were passed since to a distant town . 29 *Guilt* 253
The shriek that from the distant battle broke, . 30 *Guilt* 347
I saw a distant fire in the north-east; . . . . 50 *Bord.* 741
Did from some distant region echo us. . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1738
So guided, distant a few steps, I found . . . 73 *Bord.* 2049
Is distant three short miles, and in the time . . 99 *Brothers* 252
Among the distant mountains, flower and weed, . 106 *Farewell* 35
In distant countries have I been, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 1
And unforewarned, that in some distant spot . . 122 *V. and J.* 71
That rose a brief league distant from the town, . 125 *V. and J.* 248
A woodman in the distant vale; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 29
Of bagpipers on distant Highland hills. . . . 132 *Michael* 52
And on a summit, distant a short space, . . . 146 **It was an* 34
So distant from us now for two long years, . . 147 *Joanna* 13
Above us, and so distant in its height, . . . 148 **There is an* 6
Travelled into distant lands; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 56
Upon the side of a distant hill: . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 205
Immeasurably distant; and the vault, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 20
The birds are singing in the distant woods; . . 195 *Resolution* 4
I heard the woods and distant waters roar; . . 195 *Resolution* 17
And one, not four yards distant, near a well. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 104
Keep faith with Time on distant shores? . . . 216 *Enterprise* 82
Ridge, and gulf, and distant ocean . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 15
The hour that in a distant year . . . . . 226 *Present.* 65
And to their hope the distant shrine . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 60
Soft as the Dorhawk's to a distant ear, . . . 255 *S. H.* 5
Sent from some distant clime where Winter wields 263 **While not* 4
The effluence from yon distant mountain's head, . 263 **How clear* 2
Strains that recalled to mind a distant day; . . 271 **Fame tells* 8
Bring tales of distant lands. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 70
Far distant, when, as legends say, ... 301 *Bran* 57
The Voice of song from distant lands shall call . 305 **The Voice* 1
And joys of distant home my heart enchain. . . 340 *Ranz* 14
From hope too distant, not to dread another. . 373 *Eg. Maid* 294
As this we look on. Distant Mountains hear, . 382 *Duddon* 23. 5
Of distant moon-lit mountains faintly shine, . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 13
Relics of long and distant wars— . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 222
A few steps distant, feeding, straying; . . . 402 *White Doe* 558
Or mariners the distant light . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 760
Not distant far, the milk-white Doe— . . . . 406 *White Doe* 972
To distant places and unknown. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1616
When, with a noise like distant thunder, . . . 414 *White Doe* 1639
Round the Crusaders, till on distant shores . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 5
Save by Self-will. Lo! from that distant shore, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 6
With low soft murmur, like a distant bee, . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 5
Flung back from distant climes a streaming fire, . 453 **The Sun, that* 2
With envy heard in many a distant clime; . . 463 **They called* 3
Brothers in soul! though distant times . . . 473 *Ossian* 63
She shoots the tidings forth to distant friends; . 503 *Warning* 27
So—at an hour yet distant for *their* sakes . . 540 **Lady! a* 79
Not mindless of that distant age renowned . . 546 **The embowering* 15
The father sojourned in a distant land) . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 3
Thou Woodman, in the distant wood! . . . . 577 **I come* 36
The distant clock forgot, and chilling dew, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 273
Or, led by distant warbling notes, surveys, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 96
The seats of learning brave the distant skies. . . 619 *School Ex.* 64
The woods, and distant Skiddaw's lofty height, . 636 *Prelude* 1. 295
Tinkled like iron; while far distant hills . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 442
And to the shepherd's hut on distant hills . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 570
Though yet the day was distant, did become . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 609
Were distant: some famed temple where of yore 643 *Prelude* 2. 101
Or make their dim abode in distant winds. . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 310
Then sought with quiet heart my distant home. . 665 *Prelude* 4. 469
Far distant, thus beheld from year to year . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 273
Bound to the distant Alps. A hardy slight . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 326
Of distant mountains and their snowy tops, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 654
Our pilgrimage, nor distant far from home, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 763
My threshold,—minstrels from the distant woods . 687 *Prelude* 7. 22
I mean, O distant Friend! a story drawn . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 296
Have glanced upon him distant a few steps, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 265
Or him have I descried in distant sky, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 271
With distant prospect among gleams of sky . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 517
Of schoolboys hastening to their distant home . 727 *Prelude* 10. 601
Wafted upon the wind from distant lands, . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 134
Not distant from the shore whereon we stood, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 57
He, many an evening, to his distant home . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 126
Of soldiers, going to a distant land. . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 677
I turned, and saw her distant a few steps. . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 750
To a kind master on a distant farm . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 761
He saw us not, though distant but few steps; . 779 *Excursion* 2. 502
Her husband enter—from a distant vale. . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 794
Incalculably distant; so, I felt . . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 663
And waves have wafted to this distant shore, . 799 *Excursion* 3. 888
The sun rise up, from distant climes returned . 803 *Excursion* 4. 114
The streams far distant of your native glen; . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 551
"Once more to distant ages of the world . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 847
A distant strain, far sweeter than the sounds . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 856

Distant—*continued*.
The Naiad. Sunbeams, upon distant hills . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 873
In length before us; and, not distant far, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 79
In anger blowing from the distant sea. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 703
On the north star, or watch-tower's distant lamp, 833 *Excursion* 5. 744
And by what help had gained those distant fields. . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 757
Whose blue roofs ornament a distant reach . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 408
Like a poor singing-bird from distant lands; . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 934
And cautious water-fowl, from distant climes, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 754
And distant mountains echoed with a sound . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 889
Whose low tones reached not to the distant rocks 892 *Excursion* 9. 535
Be yet far distant, let thy Word prevail, . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 637
Too distant are they for plain view, but lo! . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.552
Upon one tree, while all the distant grove . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.567
But why for . . . make a distant age . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 7
Distaste. With sweets that she partakes not some distaste . . . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 11
Distemper. Poor Betty, in this sad distemper, . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 237
They sweep distemper from the busy day, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 133
Distempered. *See* **Yet-distempered.**
Upbraided his distempered folly. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 82
And thus, and through distempered blood . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 181
That the poor Harp distempered music yields . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 13
To the distempered Intellect refuse . . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 30
Distempered, till they found, in every blast . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 41
Of low ambition or distempered love?" . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 74
That, in a struggling and distempered world, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 804
You judge unthankfully: distempered nerves . 808 *Excursion* 4. 479
On the distempered flood of public life, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 435
Distilled. As might from that occasion be distilled, 783 *Excursion* 2. 742
Distinct. Her last death-shriek, distinct among a thousand. . . . . 40 *Bord.* 187
A human voice distinct, struck on my ear. . . 73 *Bord.* 2048
Into the compass of distinct regard . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 34
To fix in heaven her shape distinct with stars. . 336 *Danube* 14
Though unapparent—like those Shapes distinct . 394 **No more* 6
Remaining still distinct grew thin and rare, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 10
Distinct with signs, through which in set career, . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 4.
Of more distinct humanity, that left . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 273
And lovely region, I had forms distinct . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 429
Distinct remembrances, but weight and power,— . 707 *Prelude* 8. 554
That with distinct pre-eminence retain . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 209
An intermingling of distinct regards . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 111
Of vision less and less distinct, descending . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 109
Distinction. Unblest distinction! showered on me . 113 *Lament* 43
Never for like distinction may the good . . . 392 *Avon* 13
Into a gulf which all distinction levels— . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 11
Distinction open lay to all that came, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 230
So not without distinction had he lived, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 96
(Though claiming high distinction upon earth . 837 *Excursion* 5. 980
Would seem in no distinction to surpass . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1142
Distinctions. Day's mutable distinctions.—Ancient Power! . . . . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 4
Distinctions that are plain and few: . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 30
By which we multiply distinctions, then . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 217
From manifold distinctions, difference . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 299
And nice distinctions, then on every tongue, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 200
Some vain distinctions, marks of earthly state . 824 *Excursion* 5. 157
Distinctly. Distinctly heard from far—a doleful note! 219 *Haunted Tree* 24
Nine beats distinctly to each other bound . . . 453 **Calm is the* 12
At least I more distinctly recognised . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 98
How different! yet both distinctly marked, . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 550
Distinctly manifested at this time, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 232
Appeared distinctly on the opposite shore . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 436
And now distinctly could I recognise . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 380
Speaks, less distinctly, to the same effect. . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 526
Distinctness. Of order and distinctness, not for this 820 *Excursion* 4. 1259
Distinguishable. Is marked by no distinguishable line; 271 **Where holy* 2
See, among less distinguishable shapes, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 212
Through every magnitude distinguishable. . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 482
Distinguished. This day, distinguished without peer, 204 *Brougham* 52
Distinguished only by inherent state . . . . 368 *Trajan* 53
Distinguished two for scent, and two for speed. . 490 *Incident: Dog* 8
Of those who lived distinguished by the badge . 656 *Prelude* 3. 534
Distinguished. Scarcely was a year thus spent . 710 *Prelude* 9. 28
Or fixes them; whose least distinguished day . 839 *Excursion* 6. 49
Distinguishes. His eye distinguishes, his soul creates. 813 *Excursion* 4. 833
Distinguishing. His finger moved, distinguishing the spots . . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 796
Distort. Mists that distort and magnify, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 38
Distorted. Is it the moon's distorted face? . . . 242 *P. B.* 501
Distracted. With a dim eye, distracted and amazed; 34 *Guilt* 563
Doth prey alike on two distracted Countries, . . 41 *Bord.* 209
Distracted, spiritless, benumbed, and blind, . . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 34
Even the proud Realm, from whose distracted borders . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 39
A crouching purpose—a distracted will— . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 113
For the distracted Mother to assuage . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 8
From his distracted brain was cast, ... 406 *White Doe* 894
Dire clap of hands, distracted chase of feet, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 657
Through these distracted times; in Nature still . 735 *Prelude* 12. 40
Distracted in propensity; content . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 370
Distraction. In that distraction and intense desire, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 376
Distractions. That 'mid the loud distractions of the world . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 182
Distress. *See* **Soul-distress.**
Or tracked the passenger, in mute distress, . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 51
Could find no refuge from distress . . . . . 9 *Collins* 15
Where from distress a refuge might be found, . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 2

Distress—*continued.*
And, weeping loud in this extreme distress, . . 35 *Guilt* 619
Of our distress—and thou art one of them ! . . 74 *Bord.* 2086
She checked herself in her distress, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 42
Great God, who feel'st for my distress, . . . 113 *Lament* 54
God cursed me in my sore distress ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 86
Years to a mother bring distress ; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 27
Now first acquainted with distress and grief, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 50
No hand to help them in distress ; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 23
In this distress. He is a prosperous man, . . 135 *Michael* 249
A twelvemonth's terror and distress ! " . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 252
Solitude, pain of heart, distress, and poverty. . 195 *Resolution* 35
As his distress is sharp, would scorn my theme, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 28
It only doubled his distress ; . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 707
An Infant, waked by her distress, ... 248 *P. B.* 1067
Through long-lived pressure of obscure distress, . 260 **High is* 10
The embarrassed look of shy distress, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 30
Repaid thee for that sore distress . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 80
A solid refuge for distress— . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 49
—No more—these lingerings of distress . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 131
If sickness, sorrow, or distress . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 80
Of innocence survive to mitigate distress ? . . 344 **How blest* 65
Though pitied, *feel* her own distress ; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 59
Even so, without distress, doth she . . . . 397 *White Doe* 146
Of an unmerited distress ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 525
By scattering gleams, through your distress, . . 409 *White Doe* 1247
Distress and desolation spread . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1842
For penitent guilt, and innocent distress. . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 9
To tell—how, finding in the rash distress . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 12
Partners in faith, and brothers in distress, . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 6
The Power that saved him in his strange distress. 470 **A youth* 14
As more exposed to suffering and distress ; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 25
That smoothes foregone distress, the lines . . . 499 *Memory* 9
Attuned to verse that, crowning light Distress . 528 **Those breathing* 98
When unforeseen distress spreads far and wide . 538 **In desultory* 43
And smiles, fond efforts of distress . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 167
A deep distress hath humanised my Soul. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 36
That the remembrance of foregone distress, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 112
Crouded behind the swain, in mute distress, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 67
Though no distress be near him but his own . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 138
And as I looked around, distress and fear . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 73
Distress of mind ensued upon the sight, . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 392
But images of danger and distress, ... 701 *Prelude* 8. 164
Of her distress, was known to have turned her steps 704 *Prelude* 8. 385
Of blessèd consolations in distress ; . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 769
Who, in her worst distress, had ofttimes felt . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 935
General distress in his particular lot : . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 68
Not as a refuge from distress or pain, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 383
Be left him, trust the freight of his distress . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 845
Distress and care. What then remains ?—To seek 804 *Excursion* 4. 214
That flowing years repealed not : and distress . 811 *Excursion* 4. 648
No shelter, for a spirit in distress. . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1028
His own peculiar utterance for distress . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 982
May be delivered to distress and shame. . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 848
And prayer and thought can bring to worst distress 868 *Excursion* 7. 688
Through which I struggled, not without distress . 886 *Excursion* 9. 169
Without distress or fear the shepherd heard . . K.8. 229 **I will* 174

Distressed. *See* **Distrest.**
Distressed me ; from mine eyes escaped no tears ; 251 **Beloved Vale* 7
Distressed and harassed, but with mind unbroken : 495 *Fact* 29
Have been distressed to think of what she once . 733 *Prelude* 11. 386
Inly distressed or overpowered with awe, . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 539

Distressful. Of hardship and distressful fear, amid the houseless waste . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 27
Distressful tidings. Long before the time . . . 134 *Michael* 209

Distress-gun. " The vain distress-gun," from a leeward shore, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 159

Distrest. *See* **Distressed.**
Whether for him they are distrest ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 94
To mark its eddying foam-balls prettily distrest . 190 **Lyre ! though* 27
For this young Bird that is distrest ; . . . . 204 *Brougham* 98
Is love, though oft to agony distrest, ... 210 *Laod.* 89
To see how ye are all distrest, ... 236 *P. B.* 19
By this dark cave to be distrest . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 648
Wronged, or distrest ; . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 70
Of catholic humanity :—distrest . . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 11
Or blasts the green field and the trees distrest, . 571 **There is a Flower* 6
The sick in body, or distrest in mind ; . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 153

Distribution. A skilful distribution of sweet sounds, 757 *Excursion* 1. 68

District. For, born in a poor district, and which yet 712 *Prelude* 9. 215
Of the surrounding district, they might learn . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 770

Districts. Can string you names of districts, cities, towns, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 320
" Yet—in less simple districts, where we see . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 624

Disturb. That *solitary* man disturb their reign, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 509
Shall not disturb us ; further I'll not engage ; . 51 *Bord.* 775
how could I disturb his last moments ? . . . 72 *Bord.* 1939
Their happiness, or to disturb their love. . . . 123 *V. and J.* 111
Concealed from friends who might disturb . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 61
Doth rather deepen than disturb the calm . . 184 *Airey-force* 6
Shall e'er prevail against us, or disturb . . . 207 *Tintern* 132
Disturb the liquid music's equipoise. . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 12
But upon Honour's head disturb the crown, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 12
That yet disturb not its concealed repose . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 169
No winds disturb ; the mirror of whose breast . 527 **Those breathing* 10
Disturb its solitude profound. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 8
Disturb the summer dust ; he is so still . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 60
And, feeding on disquiet, thus disturb . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 603
Loth to disturb what Heaven hath hushed in peace. 847 *Excursion* 6. 572
Intrudes, the peaceful concert to disturb . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 644

Disturb—*continued.*
Dancing around her, hinder and disturb . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1035
Or to disturb, so fair a spectacle, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 453

Disturbance. *See* **Self-disturbance.**
Where no disturbance comes to intrude . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 26
Through no disturbance of my soul, ... 492 *Duty* 33
In no disturbance of excessive hope, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 62

Disturbances. Where the disturbances of space and time— . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 330
Those revolutions of disturbances . . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 326
Of the revolving world's disturbances . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 59

Disturbed. A peace enlivened, not disturbed, by wreaths . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 362
Inly disturbed, to think that others felt . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 43
How you would be disturbed by this dire news, . 59 *Bord.* 1208
And be disturbed, as I am. I have read . . . 62 *Bord.* 1381
—I see I have disturbed you. By no means. . 65 *Bord.* 1552
Upon the Child, if he disturbed the sheep . . . 134 *Michael* 174
Was fettered, and the air by storm disturbed, . 150 **When, to* 40
By sorrow darkened and by care disturbed, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 47
As though his weakness were disturbed by pain : 321 **Humanity, delighting* 6
That thinned the living and disturbed the dead ? 378 *Duddon* 8. 8
While, less disturbed than in the narrow Vale . 384 *Duddon* 33. 5
Disturbed upon her virgin head ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 363
He heard, and it disturbed him not. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 434
Which by the visitation was disturbed. . . . 510 *F. Stone* 128
An inmate of these mountains,—if, disturbed . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 27
May she, who once disturbed the seats of bliss . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 30
What dire intrigues disturbed *Cythera's* joy ! . . 620 *Birth of Love* 2
I was disturbed at times by prudent thoughts, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 77
When so disturbed, whatever palms are won. . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 502
His countenance, meanwhile, grew more disturbed ; 667 *Prelude* 5. 126
Had been erewhile unsettled and disturbed, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 654
Sad or disturbed, is ordered by a Being . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 14
In this sad service, less disturbed than we. . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 885
Would be disturbed, I fear, with wrathful scorn, . 874 *Excursion* 8. 35
This plaintive note disturbed not the repose . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 559
Disturbed, uneasy in itself as seemed, ... K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 177

Disturbers. By Christian disturbers more savage than Turks, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 20

Disturbing. *See* **Street-disturbing.**

Disturbs. No strife disturbs his sister's breast ; . 81 †*Mother's Return* 17
Disturbs me till the sight is more than I can bear." 111 **'Tis said that some* 44
A presence that disturbs me with the joy . . . 207 *Tintern* 94
Nought wakens or disturbs it's tranquil tides ; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 310

Disunite. Of one who came to disunite their lives . 125 *V. and J.* 236

Ditches. Ditches are graves—funereal rites denied ; 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 10

Dittles. Gives plaintive ditties to the heedless wind, 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 47
Their slender ditties when the trees are bare. . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 483

Ditty. Who, murmuring here a later ditty, . . . 9 *Collins* 14
Scattering a ditty each to her desire, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 46
These crowded streets resound no plaintive ditty :— 475 *Greenock* 5
Where, tho' her far-off twilight ditty steal, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 225
A time-beguiling ditty, for delight . . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 867

Diurnal. Rolled round in earth's diurnal course, . 187 **A slumber* 7
With visible motion her diurnal round ! . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 460
Her annual, her diurnal, round alike . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 613

Dive. How they, in bells of crystal, dive— . . . 216 *Enterprise* 71
Or deep into the clouds we dive, ... 236 *P. B.* 24
Who through the abyss of weakness dive. . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 86
Dive through the stormy surface of the flood . . 515 **Men of* 10
Dive, at thy choice, or brave the freshening gale ! 527 **Those breathing* 36
And they who rather dive than soar, whose pains 815 *Excursion* 4. 951
—Look forth, or each man dive into himself ; . 830 *Excursion* 5. 505

Dived. Dived into caves, and pierced the matted woods, ... 840 *Excursion* 6. 110

Diverging. In streaks diverging wide and mounting high ; . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 20
Diverging now (as if his quest had been . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 319
Now suddenly diverging from the orb . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 593

Diver's. Or in the diver's grasp fetched up from caves . . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 14

Divers. So many divers samples from the growth . 652 *Prelude* 3. 221

Diverse. Of moral qualities in their diverse aspects ; 59 *Bord.* 1226
So diverse in his wilfulness is he. . . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 205
Where'er we move, under the diverse shapes . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 327
Blending their diverse foliage with the green . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 479

Diversely. True friends though diversely inclined ; 285 *Grave of Burns* 43
From kindred features diversely combined, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 510

Diversified. Diversified the allurement. Need I fear 691 *Prelude* 7. 263

Diversity. In such diversity of hue . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 7
On which, with a diversity of pace, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 274
Of feeling, and diversity of strength . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 270

Divert. Or cloud approaching to divert the rays, . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 10
The judgment, and divert the general heart . . 538 **In desultory* 47
But neither could divert nor soothe my thoughts. 767 *Excursion* 1. 739
With dark events. Desirous to divert . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 468

Diverted. Young as he is, diverted wish and hope . 54 *Bord.* 932
Has been diverted, other lessons taught, . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 12
Swerves not—diverted by a casual law. . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 8
Neither to be diverted nor withstood . . . . 495 *Fact* 42
Those musings or diverted, save that once . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 21
To be diverted from our present theme. . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 331
Yet not to be diverted from his aim. . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 259
Neither to be diverted nor withstood . . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 13

Diverting. With many a most diverting thing, . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 125
Diverting evil purposes, remorse . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 839

Divested. Discoloured, then divested. 'Tis affirmed 840 *Excursion* 6. 161
Shall be—divested at the appointed hour . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 632

Divide. From the dark-blue faint silvery threads divide . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 359
He flew to her from whom they would divide him— 123 *V. and J.* 154
Along—and scatter and divide, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 63
Scarce heard; nor word from word could I divide; 197 *Resolution* 108
" One lesson, Shepherd, let us two divide, . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 177
And that inspiring Hill, which " did divide . . 251 **Pelion and* 4
Though the toil of the way with dear Friends we divide, ... 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 25
Did from all other graves divide: . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 172
'Tis meet that thou with me divide . . . . 402 *White Doe* 534
Their purpose—then did he divide, ... 409 *White Doe* 1238
Ye mingle, or divide. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 48
Who love as we do. Speed thee well! divide . 678 *Prelude* 6. 247
No other can divide with thee this work: . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 212
On the green turf, a dial—to divide . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 801
As shall divide them wholly from the stir . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 47
And neighbourhood serves rather to divide . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.600
Divided. If more divided than a sportive pair . 122 *V. and J.* 25
Either to be divided from the place . . . . 149 **A narrow* 30
Even with myself divided such delight, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 237
Divided from me by one little month, ... 719 *Prelude* 10. 74
Of such excitement and divided thought . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 958
Appropriate, and divided from the world . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.620
Divides. A long blue bar its ægis orb divides, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 170
Stately, and burning in his pride, divides . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 203
And bottomless, divides the midway tide. . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 499
Divides with me this loved abode, was there, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 89
To draw the line of comfort that divides . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 72
That now divides the pair, or rather say, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 239
And thus divides and thus relieves the time; . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 305
Dividing. And still dividing, and dividing still, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 963
Dividual. In his dividual being, self-reviewed, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 386
Dividually. Dividually.—Here must thou be, O Man! . . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 209
Divine. And I divine the cause. Do not reproach me: . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 132
Prayer that Grace divine may raise . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 90
Divine, of swearing everlasting truth, ... 123 *V. and J.* 118
There stood the urchin, as you will divine, . . 134 *Michael* 188
There is madness about thee, and joy divine . . 159 **Up with me* 12
Because not of this noisy world, but silent and divine! . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 28
What this imported I could ill divine: . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 105
His death was mourned by sympathy divine. . . 203 *Hart-leap* 164
Of harmony, with instinct more divine; . . . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 10
On tables set, as if for rites divine;— . . . . 213 *Dion* 34
Shalt show us how divine a thing . . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 11
Met by the rainbow's form divine, ... 221 *Triad* 84
Your origin divine. . . . . 225 *Present.* 18
To testify of Love and Grace divine. . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 39
Divine monition Nature yields, ... 228 *Devot. Incid.* 71
Of divine Love, where Wisdom, Beauty, Truth . 234 *Power of Sound* 111
Divine of words quickening insensate things. . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 8
And my Soul felt her destiny divine, ... 256 **No mortal* 3
And let my spirit in that power divine . . . 258 **Even so* 13
Thy nature is not therefore less divine: . . . 258 **It is a* 11
Her functions are they therefore less divine, . . 270 **Though the bold* 9
But from its *own* divine vitality. . . . . 277 **A Poet* 14
Divine communion; both do live and move, . . 280 **Oh what* 10
The Church, when trusting in divine command . 281 *Chris. Words.* 5
Spirit divine through forms of human art: . . . 282 **In my* 7
Less than divine command they spurn; . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 31
Clap, infants, clap your hands! Divine must be 310 *Anticip.* 10
(So faith too fondly deemed) a voice divine . . 319 *Guernica* 3
Dread King of Kings, vouchsafe a ray divine . . 323 **Now that* 9
And competent to shed a spark divine . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 106
Of Figures human and divine, ... 343 *Eclipse* 40
Rest where thy course was stayed by Power divine! 345 **Ambition—following* 10
Albeit lifting human to divine, ... 357 *Aquap.* 308
Divine affections; and with beast and bird . . 362 **List—'twas* 54
With justice mark not Thou, O Light divine, . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 9
And divine Art, that fast to memory clung— . . 367 **As indignation* 4
So fair, of such divine report . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 232
From pastoral graves extracting thoughts divine: 384 *Duddon* 31. 11
And her divine employment! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 42
At the sun's outbreak, as with light divine, . . 390 *Glencroe* 7
Even to the fountain-head of peace divine." . . 396 **Action is* 13
Crushed as if by wrath divine? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 113
With love divine and gentle light? . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 871
With hope upon the Will divine." . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1091
A more divine and loftier way! . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1849
That the firm soul is clothed with fruit divine! . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 5
He made by wilful breach of law divine. . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 4
Hailed from aloft those Heirs of truth divine . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 10
In their afflictions a divine retreat; . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 7
For re-subjecting to divine command . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 13
Armour divine, and conquer in your cause! . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 14
Of simple truth with grace divine imbued; . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 8
Divine! thou Lincoln, on thy sovereign hill! . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 12
In filial duty, clothed with love divine, . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 2
But who *is* innocent? By grace divine, . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 16
But long as god-like wish, or hope divine, . . . 457 **Had this* 34
Of a young maiden, only not divine. . . . . 469 **Why stand* 8
Mechanic laws to agency divine; . . . . . 473 **Thanks for* 3
A faith more fixed, a rapture more divine . . . 474 **How sad* 13
Or need, of counsel breathed through lips divine. 498 **Enough of climbing* 31

Divine—*continued.*
Ministers of grace divine . . . . . 502 **Like a* 37
Forgives their interference—Art divine, . . . 509 *F. Stone* 76
Godlike, a humble branch of the divine, . . . 509 *F. Stone* 89
And Will, whose office, by divine command, . . 514 **Who ponders* 13
So sacred, so informed with light divine, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 3
Who can divine what impulses from God . . . 527 **Those breathing* 27
The spear, yet gave to works divine . . . . 533 **Blest is* 13
He rose, and straight—as by divine command, . 534 **When in* 9
In progress, under laws divine, maintained. . . 538 **In desultory* 55
Favour divine, exalting human love; . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 5
Of divine tranquillity! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 16
Fall on thy knees and sue for help divine. . . . 551 **Behold an* 8
Thou shouldst have seemed a treasure-house divine 578 *Peele Castle* 21
When such divine communion, which we know, . 581 **Why should we* 12
Flowed in a course of sympathy divine;— . . 583 **With copious* 25
O gift divine of quiet sequestration! . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 121
In that divine embrace enchanted lay; . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 6
Nor pass unprais'd the robe and veil divine, . . 624 *Æneid* 77
But truth divine has sanctified their rage, . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 10
On earth to goodness blest by grace divine. . . 628 **Design, Sovereign* 8
Cloud-like it mounts, or touched with light divine 665 *Prelude* 5. 7
Shakespeare, or Milton, labourers divine! . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 165
By that transparent veil with light divine, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 602
Through the divine effect of power and love: . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 491
And grateful memory, as a thing divine. . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 559
Lo! everything that was indeed divine . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 655
Of zeal, by an authority Divine . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 406
And want of hope where evidence divine . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 162
Making man what he is, creature divine, . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 424
Divine Comates, by his impious lord . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 444
O Soul of Nature! that, by laws divine . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 102
That yet survive, a work, as some divine, . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 339
From earth to heaven, from human to divine; . 747 *Prelude* 14. 118
Actual, divine, and true. To fear and love, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 162
Of quality and fabric more divine. . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 454
The vision and the faculty divine; . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 79
The divine Milton. Lore of different kind, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 250
Shaped his belief, as grace divine inspired, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 412
Social and temporal; but in laws divine, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 239
From seats of power divine; and hope, or trust, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 257
Maintained with faithful care. And you divine . 795 *Excursion* 3. 614
Insensibly;—the immortal and divine . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 671
The particle divine remained unquenched; . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 51
As if it were a spirit!—How divine, ... 809 *Excursion* 4. 513
And intuitions moral and divine) . . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 646
But still a high dependence, a divine . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 928
Auxiliar to divine. That change shall clothe . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1240
Of divine love, our intellectual soul." . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1274
The other, which the ray divine hath touched, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 550
To reason's mandates; and the hopes divine . 836 *Excursion* 5. 909
Divine or human; exercised in pain, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 1013
O high example, constancy divine! . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 74
Within the soul, fountains of grace divine; . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 181
Which a divine philosophy rejects, ... 846 *Excursion* 6. 550
To sight or mind. Nor less than care divine . 850 *Excursion* 6. 770
Is divine mercy. She, who had rebelled, . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 771
A sun-like beauty, and appeared divine! . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1037
Divine displeasure, broke the marriage-vow. . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1093
How, likewise, under sufferance divine, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 528
The oppressor breathes, their human form divine, 886 *Excursion* 9. 151
Of what in man is human or divine. . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.702
Let not thy justice view, O Light Divine, . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 9
Divined. Easily may the sequel be divined— . . 122 *V. and J.* 79
May be divined—perhaps it hath been said:— . 800 *Excursion* 3. 964
Divinely. Conqueror, 'mid some sad thoughts, divinely blest! . . . . . 278 *Wellington* 14
An Apparition more divinely bright! . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 10
It must not be, if I, divinely taught, ... K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.700
Diviner. Are yet of no diviner origin, ... v **If thou indeed* 8
An ampler ether, a diviner air, ... 211 *Laod.* 105
Of a diviner love, will be forgiven— . . . . 540 **Lady! a* 81
The first diviner influence of this world, . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 182
Divinest. —Divinest Object which the uplifted eye 320 *Ode: Thanks.* 27
But Sculpture here, with the divinest scope . . 476 *Howard* 3
To be the awakener of divinest thoughts, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 823
Diving. By diving for it into their own bosoms. . 64 *Bord.* 1487
Divinity. For him who to divinity aspired, . . . 213 *Dion* 46
By thy divinity impelled, ... 216 *Enterprise* 53
Who such divinity to thee imparts . . . . . 256 **Yes! hope* 8
Of a Divinity, that seemed to smile . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 131
And calm with fear of God's divinity. . . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 14
With a divinity of colours, drest . . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 4
Creation and divinity itself . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 171
Whom I have served, that their Divinity . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 981
Division. Even for the least division of an hour, . 257 **Surprised by* 7
The first division of the splendid feast, . . . 625 *Æneid* 96
By the division of her inward self . . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 57
Divisions. In square divisions parcelled out and all 639 *Prelude* 1. 510
Through three divisions of the quartered year . 643 *Prelude* 2. 83
Divorce. Who swerves from innocence, who makes divorce . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 1
Divorced. Divorced from good—a spirit and pulse of good, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 77
Thrown in, that from humanity divorced . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 389
Divulged. Of facts divulged, wherein appear . . 398 *White Doe* 200
Divulged by Truth and magnified by Fame; . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 293
Dizzy. This little place may well be dizzy! . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 63
And all its dizzy raptures. Not for this . . . 206 *Tintern* 85
By chasm or dizzy precipice: . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 66
Its dizzy turbulence eludes the eye, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 37

Dizzy—*continued.*
As ever made a maniac dizzy, ... 300 *Bran* 28
Starts from a dizzy steep the undaunted Rill . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 9
Blushing she eyes the dizzy flood askance ; . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 4
Of sleepless Labour, 'mid whose dizzy wheels . . 501 *Humanity* 93
By floods, that, thundering from their dizzy height, 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 247
Rock'd on the dizzy larch's narrow tread, . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 465
And gratitude grew dizzy in a brain . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 300
The River proudly bridged ; the dizzy top . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 129
That turns the multitude of dizzy wheels, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 178
Deep pools, ta'l trees, black chasms, and dizzy crags, K.8. 256*Recluse* 1.1.711
Dnieper. That silver thread the river Dnieper ; . 237 *P. B.* 62
Do. (*Partial list.*)
" What could I do, unaided and unblest ? . . . 32 *Guilt* 424
Yourself, you do not love him. I do more, . . 38 *Bord.* 32
That you do press upon me. There—indeed . . 39 *Bord.* 129
And I divine the cause. Do not reproach me : . 39 *Bord.* 132
Alas ! you do not know him. He is one . . . 40 *Bord.* 166
Do we poor mortals cater for ourselves ! . . . 41 *Bord.* 243
I do not see Idonea. Dutiful Girl, ... 43 *Bord.* 337
Do you tell fortunes ? Oh Sir, you are like the rest. 45 *Bord.* 437
This they can do, and look upon my face— . . 45 *Bord.* 442
Your life is at my mercy. Do not harm me, . . 46 *Bord.* 502
We've solved the riddle—Miscreant ! Do you, . 46 *Bord.* 515
Now I *do* love thee. I am thunderstruck. . . 46 *Bord.* 528
What can I do ? believe me, gentle Sirs, . . . 47 *Bord.* 535
Even as I do ; but I should loathe the light, . . 48 *Bord.* 629
What do they mean ? were this my single body . 51 *Bord.* 778
Why do I tremble now ?—Is not the depth . . 51 *Bord.* 780
I do not hear the voice of my friend Oswald. . . 52 *Bord.* 807
Would lead me to talk fondly. Do not fear ; . 52 *Bord.* 831
And do good service, though she knew it not. . 52 *Bord.* 842
To its most fit conclusion, do you think . . . 53 *Bord.* 871
Perchance you think so now ? I cannot do it : . 53 *Bord.* 889
I now perceive we do mistake our masters, . . 54 *Bord.* 908
It must be ended !— Softly ; do not rouse him ; 54 *Bord.* 914
Do never dream of. I *have* been what he— . . 54 *Bord.* 937
I *do* repent me, Sir ; I fear the curse . . . . 54 *Bord.* 951
And, by the living God, I could not do it. . . . 55 *Bord.* 990
Now may I perish if this turn do more . . . . 55 *Bord.* 991
What do they here ? Listen ! What ; dogged like thieves ! . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1017
And helpless innocence—do they protect . . . 57 *Bord.* 1084
Who are we, Friends ? Do we not live on ground . 57 *Bord.* 1114
Meanwhile, do you two hasten back and see . . 58 *Bord.* 1130
If from what her hand would do, ... 222 *Triad* 156
And this for evermore will do, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 64
Knows from instinct what to do ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 14
Upon the breast Thy name do glorify. . . . . 552 *Prioress* 7
As little children in their childhood do. . . . 553 *Prioress* 49
Song do I learn,—small grammar I have got.' . 553 *Prioress* 85
Who will do evil, evil shall he bear ; . . . . 555 *Prioress* 181
For he may do all that he will devise ; . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 13
Who do not think in love their life to lead ; . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*132
The most disquiet have and least do thrive ; . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*142
And dread of shame that will not do amiss ; . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*158
And Cuckoo, do thou so, by my advice. . . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*163
If with that counsel I do e'er comply. 559 *Cuck.andNight.*165
And, therefore, Nightingale ! do thou keep nigh, . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*181
Then shalt thou raise a clamour as do I. . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*185
And said, Forsooth, my friend, do I thank thee, . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*227
And now I pray you all to do me right . . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*269
That in my soul methinks I yet do hear . . . 563 *Troilus* 61
Now, blissful Lord, so cruel do not be . . . . 563 *Troilus* 81
And every night, as was his wont to do, . . . 564 *Troilus* 129
His staff trails with him ; scarcely do his feet . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 59
Or the solicitudes of love can do !) . . . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 113
Do thou enjoy the calm empyreal air ; . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 20
Made not, as thousands do, a vulgar sleep ; . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 20
Docile. Memento for some docile heart ; . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 52
A proud One docile as a managed horse ; . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 139
Teaching the docile waters how to turn, . . . 269 *Gordale* 12
Her docile, unsuspecting Child : . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 886
But each of manly sex, a docile page, ... 624 *Æneid* 68
(Which, in the docile season of their youth, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 81
Whate'er, in docile childhood or in youth, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 406
Docks. Or should you even stop short of Woolwich docks . . . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 73
Doctor. *See* **Quack-doctor.**
He is no madman. A most subtle doctor . . . 63 *Bord.* 1448
To bring a Doctor from the town, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 45
To bring a Doctor from the town, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 120
The Doctor, he has made him wait ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 165
But neither Doctor nor his Guide . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 173
There's neither Doctor nor his Guide. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 221
The Doctor at the casement shows . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 249
" Oh Doctor ! Doctor ! where's my Johnny ? " . 129 *Idiot Boy* 252
The Doctor, looking somewhat grim, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 259
She quite forgot to send the Doctor, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 275
" Oh ! Johnny, never mind the Doctor ; . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 397
Approach ; yet, Doctor, not too near, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 11
Doctor's. The Doctor's self could hardly spare : . 128 *Idiot Boy* 238
And to the Doctor's door she hies ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 243
And now she's at the Doctor's door, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 247
Doctors. Gowns grave, or gaudy, doctors, students, streets, ... 649 *Prelude* 3. 32
Those venerable Doctors saw of old, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 447
Grave doctors strenuous for the mother-church, . 825 *Excursion* 5. 176
Doctrine. How the bold Teacher's Doctrine, sanctified . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 13
In doctrine and communion they have sought . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 10

Doctrine—*continued.*
Such sort of doctrine as men usèd there, . . . 553 *Prioress* 47
Gracing his doctrine with authority . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1288
Doctrines. Haughty the Bard : can these meek doctrines blight . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 8
Dodona. Than that which in Dodona did enshrine . 319 *Guernica* 2
Doe. A solitary Doe ! . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 58
The presence of this wandering Doe . . . . 397 *White Doe* 100
The white Doe, to her service true, ... 398 *White Doe* 168
" Now you have seen the famous Doe ; . . . 398 *White Doe* 185
Why thus the milk-white Doe is found . . . 398 *White Doe* 202
In the beautiful form of this innocent Doe : . . 398 *White Doe* 237
Oft does the White Doe loiter there, ... 399 *White Doe* 255
But look again at the radiant Doe ! . . . . 399 *White Doe* 309
And last, the Doe herself is gone. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 323
He pointed to a lovely Doe, ... 402 *White Doe* 557
The White Doe, in the hawthorn brake ; . . . 405 *White Doe* 877
Not distant far, the milk-white Doe— . . . . 406 *White Doe* 972
To open moonshine, where the Doe . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1001
Upon the uncomplaining Doe . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1011
A Doe most beautiful, clear-white, ... 414 *White Doe* 1646
The very Doe of other years !— . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1659
Joined are they, and the sylvan Doe . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1669
The White Doe tracked with faithful pace . . 414 *White Doe* 1686
Went forth, the Doe stood there in sight. . . . 414 *White Doe* 1695
The White Doe followed up the vale, ... 414 *White Doe* 1705
The White Doe on the Mountain browsing, . . 415 *White Doe* 1732
But with the White Doe at her side . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1778
Attended by the soft-paced Doe ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1814
While 'mid the fern-brake sleeps the doe, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 91
To let slip upon buck or doe. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 16
Doer. *See* **Wrong-doer.**
Does. (*Partial list.*)
Yet does she still, undaunted, throw the while . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 343
He does his Master credit. As I live, ... 45 *Bord.* 459
A dog that does not know me.—These good Folks,— . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 523
Nay, be not terrified—it does me good . . . 47 *Bord.* 530
Weak ! I am weak—there does my torment lie, . 53 *Bord.* 884
When my heart does not ache to think of it !— . 57 *Bord.* 1098
A noise at midnight does *so* frighten me. . . . 71 *Bord.* 1890
To me it does not seem to wear the face . . . 97 *Brothers* 135
Amusement, where the Mother does not miss . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 70
Does the dim-eyed curious Bee, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 43
Who does not know the famous Swan ? . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 88
And does his utmost to display . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 142
And where'ore does she cry ?— . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 86
Does she repeat that doleful cry ? " . . . . 198 *Thorn* 88
And does no little cottage look . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 378
Does no one live near this green grass ? . . . 240 *P. B.* 380
Does like an empty bucket mount. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 805
There, self-involved, does Peter sit . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1091
How does the Meadow-flower its bloom unfold ? . 277 **A Poet* 9
Nor does that roaring wind deaden his strain . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 3
Does then the Bard sleep here indeed ? . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 17
Does yet the unheard-of vessel ride the wave ? . 318 **Ah ! where* 3
—Well does thine aspect usher in this Day ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 14
Or does the greeting to a rout . . . . . 344 **How blest* 35
Oft does the White Doe loiter there, ... 399 *White Doe* 255
Nor does the village Church-clock's iron tone . . 453 **Calm is the* 10
Oft with his musings does thy image blend, . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 70
Ruth does what Simon cannot do ; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 50
Does little on his memory rest, ... 485 **Bright Flower* 11
Does in this change exceedingly rejoice ; . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 10
The old man does not change his course, the boy 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 40
To acts of love ; and habit does the work . . . 567 *Cumb Beg.* 100
Twice as fast as before does his blood run about ; 570 *Farmer* 54
A man who does not move with pain, but moves 572 *Animal Tran.* 6
What profit riches ? what does youth avail ? . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 14
Thus does the father to his sons relate, . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 488
Might deign to follow him through what he does . 703 *Prelude* 8. 250
—In rugged arms how softly does it lie, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 358
Her Father's prompt attendant, does for him . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1159
Depressed, nor does it fear what is to come, . . K.8. 250*Recluse* 1.1.496
Why does this inward lustre fondly seek, . . . K.8. 255*Recluse* 1.1.677
Doffed. And in the Senate some there were who doffed . . . . . 513 *General Fast* 2
Dog. *See* **Death-dog, House-dog, Sheep-dog, Watch-dog, Wolf-dog.**
Directs his winding dog the cliffs to scale,— . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 183
The dog, loud barking, 'mid the glittering rocks, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 184
And afterwards I fancied, a strange dog, . . . 44 *Bord.* 410
Lovely as Spring's first rose ; a little dog, . . . 45 *Bord.* 455
And long as I can stir I'll dog him.—Yesterday, . 46 *Bord.* 483
A dog that does not know me.—These good Folks, 46 *Bord.* 523
And count the stars. That dog of his, you are sure, 51 *Bord.* 754
As if the blind Man's dog were pulling at it. . . 55 *Bord.* 966
Without a dog to moan for him. Think not of it, 75 *Bord.* 2138
Sitting alone, or with his faithful Dog, ... 138 *Michael* 468
The shepherd's dog, the linnet and the thrush, . 146 **It was an* 26
He had no follower, dog, nor man, nor boy : . . 201 *Hart-leap* 34
" There's neither dog nor heifer, horse nor sheep, 202 *Hart-leap* 133
Quoth he, " You little mulish dog, ... 241 *P. B.* 458
A dog, too, had he ; not for need, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 36
The blind Boy's little dog took part ; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 227
Whom the Dog Hercules pursued—his part . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 5
Every dog is eager-hearted, ... 490 *Incident : Dog* 11
A cry as of a dog or fox; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 2
And instantly a dog is seen, ... 491 *Fidelity* 7
The Dog is not of mountain breed ; . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 9
O'er rocks and stones, following the Dog . . . 491 *Fidelity* 36

Dog—*continued.*
The Dog, which still was hovering nigh, . . . 492 *Fidelity* 54
This Dog, had been through three months' space 492 *Fidelity* 56
The Dog had watched about the spot, ... 492 *Fidelity* 60
The Curate's Dog—his long-tried friend, for they, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 131
Like a sick Lover, then this dog was used . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 105
Quick as the pantings of the faithful dog, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 186
No dog attending, by no staff sustained, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 400
And breakfasts with his dog. When they have stolen, ... 702 *Prelude* 8. 238
For manna, take a lesson from the dog . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 363
And, if a dog passed by, she still would quit . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 878
The fowl domestic, and the household dog— . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 45
Ascended, with his staff and faithful dog ; . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 420
Dogged. What do they here? Listen! What; dogged like thieves! . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1017
I would have dogged him to the jaws of hell— . 78 *Bord.* 2311
Led by Fear's cold wet hand, and dogg'd by Death ; 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 286
Dogging. And Conscience dogging close his bleeding way . . . . . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 640
Dogmatic. Dogmatic Teachers, of the snow-white fur! . . . . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 1
Dog's. *See* **House-dog's, Mill-dog's, Sheep-dog's, Watch-dog's.**
Dogs. *See* **Sheep-dogs.**
The bark of dogs, the heifer's tinkling bell, . . 18 *Desc. Sh.* 419
And flung it to the dogs : but I am raised . . 77 *Bord.* 2294
Calls to the few tired dogs that yet remain : . . 200 *Hart-leap* 18
The dogs are stretched among the mountain fern. 201 *Hart-leap* 24
Of barking dogs, and bleatings from strange fear. 382 *Duddon* 23. 8
Men, dogs, and horses, all are dead ; . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 31
Four dogs, each pair of different breed, . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 7
Press forward by the teasing dogs unscared. . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 238
The bark of dogs, the drowsy tinkling bell, . . 611 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 508
Presents a company of dancing dogs, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 176
Doing. *See* **Nothing-doing, Well-doing.**
Suffering not doing ill—fate far more mild. . . 33 *Guilt* 499
Do as Charles and I are doing ! . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 2
What Johnny and his Horse are doing ! . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 313
What they've been doing all this time, . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 314
What on the earth is doing. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 120
What would he now ? what is he doing ? . . . 243 *P. B.* 587
This old Man doing all he could . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 74
What is the creature doing here ? . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 16
His fields seemed to know what their Master was doing ; . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 18
Not doing in their stead the needful work. . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 328
Though doing wrong and suffering, and full oft . 672 *Prelude* 5. 417
And suffered, and was doing, suffering, still, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 627
The beauty of his person, doing wrong . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 145
As we pronounce them, doing them much wrong, K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 68
Doings. Rough doings these ! as God's my judge, . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 249
You think, those doings must have bred . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 5
Till of his doings is no trace, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 71
Thoughts, chances, sights, or doings, which we tell 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 54
And your officious doings bring disgrace . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 415
How little they, they and their doings, seem, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 59
Full oft his doings leave me to deplore . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 595
Dole. All white with flour, the dole of village dames, 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 9
Doleful. You and the story of that doleful night . 40 *Bord.* 177
The north-wind sings a doleful song ; . . . . 117 †*Cottager* 2
Full many a sad and doleful thing : . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 14
And begged an alms with doleful plea . . . . 191 *Beggars* 14
And there, with many a doleful song . . . . 194 *Ruth* 196
Does she repeat that doleful cry ? " . . . . 198 *Thorn* 88
There is a doleful silence in the air. . . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 12
More doleful place did never eye survey ; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 114
And the long train of doleful pageantry . . . 213 *Dion* 85
Distinctly heard from far—a doleful note ! . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 24
When hark a burst of doleful sound ! . . . . 243 *P. B.* 611
And gave his doleful warning. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 32
Why comes not Francis ?—From the doleful City 411 *White Doe* 1364
We have not passed into a doleful City, . . . 475 *Greenock* 1
Shed on their chains ; and hence that doleful name. 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 14
A doleful bower for penitential song, ... 529 **Those breathing* 115
And them besought to hear her doleful case, . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*264
O rest, thou doleful Mother of Mankind ! " . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 2
Of melancholy space and doleful time, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 136
The doleful sequel. But our little bark . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 559
" Noise is there not enough in doleful war, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 363
Dolorous. This water doth send forth a dolorous groan. . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 136
Hovering around with dolorous moan ! . . . . 243 *P. B.* 650
Demons and Spirits, many a dolorous groan . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 4
That never art secure from dolorous change ! . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 14
" So ends my dolorous tale, and glad I am . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 896
Dolphin. No dolphin ever was so gay . . . . 192 *Ruth* 41
Dolphins. And listening dolphins gather round. . 234 *Power of Sound* 136
That sporting dolphins drew. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 120
Domain. Contentment shares the desolate domain . 15 *Desc. Sh.* 260
A grand domain to squeak and gibber in. . . . 61 *Bord.* 1304
His short domain upon the vessel's deck, . . . 150 **When, to* 65
Where earth resembles most his own domain ! . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 52
He whose domain is held in common . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 174
Farewell, thou desolate Domain ! . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 77
Their own domain ;—but ever, while intent . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 210
Garden, and that Domain where kindred, friends, 271 **Where holy* 5
Of thy domain, strange contrast do present . . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 2

Domain—*continued.*
Parthenope's domain—Virgilian haunt, . . . 356 *Aquap.* 265
Of ocean for her own domain. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 66
O'er Rylstone's fair domain have blown ; . . . 413 *White Doe* 1569
In lofty place, or humble Life's domain. . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 8
While Faith aspires to seats in that domain . . 533 **Once I* 41
Shall sojourn in this fair domain ; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 96
For ruminating creatures ; a domain . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 436
A gracious look all over her domain. . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 23
Or sunbeam over your domain I passed . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 676
Though most at home in this their dear domain. . 696 *Prelude* 7. 595
This did I feel, in London's vast domain. . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 765
I felt his presence in his own domain, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 257
I ranged at large, through London's wide domain, 710 *Prelude* 9. 24
—There crows the cock, single in his domain : . 776 *Excursion* 2. 344
Said gaily, " This is my domain, my cell, . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 650
Is heaven's profoundest azure ; no domain . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 95
The Vicar's dwelling, and the whole domain, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 128
Vanished or hidden ; and the whole domain, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 549
Around us a domain where you have long . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 635
" At morn or eve, in your retired domain, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 95
Round his domain, desirous not alone . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 394
Possessed like outskirts of some large domain. . 866 *Excursion* 7. 573
The assured domain of calm simplicity . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 166
Our ancestors, within the still domain . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 186
Around the mansion and its whole domain ; . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 540
" Wild wanderers, whither through my dark domain ? " . . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 169
Domains. I found how my domains had been usurped, 40 *Bord.* 193
Here, 'mid his own unvexed domains, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 34
Sheriffs, and lairds and their domains, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 70
Horse charging horse, 'mid these retired domains ; 383 *Duddon* 29. 2
But mark how gladly, through their own domains, 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 6
Should bind the vassal to his lord's domains ? . 468 *St. Bees* 141
Alas ! how he fumbles about the domains . . . 484 **A plague* 11
Are the domains of tender memory ! . . . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 51
To Egremont's Domains and Castle fair. . . . 535 *Egremont* 8
To thee, and those domains of rural peace, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 73
Upon his rich domains, vineyard and tilth, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 7
Oft, through thy fair domains, illustrious Peer ! . 753 **Oft, through* 1
Dome. Where thousands meet to worship God under a mighty Dome ; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 62
Leading such companion I that gilded dome, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 41
Grove, isle, with every shape of sky-built dome, . 263 **Those words* 9
All that we see—is dome, or vault, or nest, . . 266 **The stars* 7
Leaving an ancient dome, and towers like these, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 7
As active round the hollow dome, ... 300 *Bran* 18
That through the texture of yon azure dome . . 322 *Germans* 6
I saw the banquet spread beneath a Dome of state, 324 *Ode 1814* 74
A lofty Dome, that dared to emulate . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 75
The Baptistery's dome, and that which swells . . 355 *Aquap.* 173
Crowned with St. Peter's everlasting Dome. . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 14
The dome of Florence, pensive and alone, . . . 365 **Under the* 2
Lead to that younger Pile, whose sky-like dome . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 8
The silver Tenant of the crystal dome ; . . . 527 **Those breathing* 18
Than the rude embryo of a little Dome . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 5
The gentler manners of the private dome ; . . 619 *School Ex.* 90
And from Mont Martre southward to the Dome . 710 *Prelude* 9. 47
To heaven :—" How beautiful this dome of sky ; 802 *Excursion* 4. 34
Athwart the concave of the dark blue dome, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1179
Supporting gracefully a massy dome . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 500
Embowering mountains, and the dome of Heaven K.8. 263 **The Lake* 11
Domes. Huge convent domes with pinnacles and towers. . . . . 14 *Desc. Sh.* 224
Lucida ! from domes of pleasure, ... 220 *Triad* 36
Ships, towers, domes, theatres, and temples lie . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 6
Yet, O ye spires of Oxford ! domes and towers ! . 270 **Ye sacred* 6
Monastic Domes ! following my downward way, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 1
And gorgeous ladies, under splendid domes, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 124
A sumptuous dream of flowery lawns, with domes 700 *Prelude* 8. 84
With alabaster domes, and silver spires, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 840
Domestic. While tender cares and mild domestic loves 6 *Ev. Wk.* 222
Of true domestic loyalty, did e'er . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 170
And one domestic for their common needs, . . 125 *V. and J.* 275
Of those domestic tales that spake to me . . . 131 *Michael* 22
Yield him no domestic cave, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 14
Domestic queen, where grandeur is unknown ; . 220 *Triad* 55
Domestic hands the home-bred wool had shorn, . 255 *Easter* 5
Perhaps are seated in domestic ring . . . . 266 **Even as* 11
Seek in domestic oratory small, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 7
Kennelled and chained. Ye tame domestic fowl, . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 7
Our own domestic mountain. Thing and thought 480 *Cordelia* 7
Domestic virtue vitally depends, ... 504 *Warning* 75
Domestic Portrait ! have to verse consigned . . 510 *F. Stone* 122
A mild domestic pity kept its place, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 145
A zig-zag path from the domestic skiff . . . . 607 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 297
The little cottage of domestic Joy. . . . . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 601
The lily of domestic joy decay : . . . . . 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 723
To patriotic and domestic love . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 190
Of peace and quiet and domestic love, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 438
At our domestic table : and, dear Friend ! . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 78
Wore in old time. Her smooth domestic life, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 222
Shipwreck, or some domestic incident . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 292
Domestic manners, customs, gestures, looks, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 83
Domestic severings, female fortitude . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 271
Domestic carnage now filled the whole year . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 356
The fowl domestic, and the household dog— . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 45
Are by domestic pleasure uncaressed . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 577

Domestic—*continued.*
And with the blessings of domestic love. . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 59
Of each domestic charity fulfilled. . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 629
Is by domestic service unimpaired; . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 951
Of keen domestic anguish; and beguile . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 308
Of that foundation in domestic care . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 964
The old domestic morals of the land, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 236
With lip almost as pure.—Domestic bliss . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 262
Domestic, and in spirit motherly . . . . . K.S. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.528
Domination. The domination of his glorious themes, 216 *Enterprise* 96
By magic domination, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 363
A ghostly Domination, unconfined . . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 4
Yes, to thy domination, Roman See, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 12
The domination of the sprightly juice . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 10
Thy domination; as the whole vast Sea . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 48
For domination at some riper day; . . . . 504 *Warning* 100
That mutual domination which she loves . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 81
Domine. *Miserere Domine!* . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 24
Domineer. Amid the burning town the Grecians L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2, 6
domineer. . . . . .
Domineering. Yet ostentation, domineering, oft . 695 *Prelude* 7. 549
A domineering instinct, serves at once . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 169
And domineering faculties of sense . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 207
Dominion. Attends on goodness with dominion 105 *Artegal* 188
decked, ...
And this is thy dominion. . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 16
How dreadful the dominion of the impure! . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 92
Were under her dominion placed. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1582
Issues for that dominion overthrown: . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 5
For thought—dominion vast and absolute . . 489 *Illus. Books* 4
A like dominion, and the midnight storm . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 373
Entered thy vast dominion? On the roof . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 543
Fell under the dominion of a taste . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 90
In absolute dominion. Gladly here, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 131
Nowhere, dominion o'er the enlightened spirit . 770 *Excursion* 1. 953
Claimed absolute dominion for the day. . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 89
Where are your triumphs? your dominion where? 827 *Excursion* 5. 347
And conquests over her dominion gained, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 321
Of this dominion over nature gained, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 211
A peaceable dominion, wide as earth, ... 894 *Excursion* 9. 665
Dominions. Or survey their bright dominions . . 217 **Inmate of* 21
And lo! those Birds, far-famed through Love's
dominions. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 320
Domo. *See* **Major-domo.**
Doncaster. "At Doncaster, at York, and Leeds, . 239 *P. B.* 216
Done. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Ill-done.**
Much done, and much designed, and more desired,— 3 *Ev. Wk.* 83
And when the miserable work was done . . . 25 *Guilt* 71
Of service done with cold formality, ... 31 *Guilt* 394
Their breakfast done, the pair, though loth, must
part; . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 532
And *he* had done the deed in the dark wood— . 35 *Guilt* 607
Holla! No, no, the business must be done.— . 43 *Bord.* 329
As I have done, my eyes upon the ground, . . 45 *Bord.* 433
A lucky woman!—go, you have done good service. 46 *Bord.* 518
What must be done? We will conduct her hither; 48 *Bord.* 593
The deed is done—if you will have it so— . . 48 *Bord.* 641
I would preserve thee. How may this be done? 49 *Bord.* 653
Touch not a finger—— What then must be done? 53 *Bord.* 877
Away! away!—— Nay, I have done with you: 54 *Bord.* 903
It shall be done as Wisdom shall decide: . . . 58 *Bord.* 1129
And something shall be done which Memory . . 59 *Bord.* 1173
I will stroll on; you follow when 'tis done. . . 60 *Bord.* 1259
You have done your duty. I had hopes, which now 64 *Bord.* 1472
'Tis done, and in the after-vacancy . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1541
What has befallen you? A stranger has done this, 67 *Bord.* 1671
As I have done. A fresh tide of Crusaders . . 69 *Bord.* 1771
'Tis Nature's law. What I have done in darkness 71 *Bord.* 1877
I have done him no harm, ... 71 *Bord.* 1916
If she had never lived I had not done it!— . . 75 *Bord.* 2155
'Tis done! The ruthless traitor! A rash deed!— 78 *Bord.* 2319
Is out of mind—or done. . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 15
As visions still more bright have done, and left no
trace behind. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 72
Had done so many offices about him, ... 100 *Brothers* 334
This done, he went on shipboard, and is now . . 102 *Brothers* 434
When that which has been done no wishes can undo. 104 *Artegal* 169
Think of evening's repose when our labour was
done, ... 116 *Repentance* 27
What must be done? what will betide? . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 31
Had done him female service, not alone . . . 133 *Michael* 154
As all their Forefathers had done; and, when . 136 *Michael* 368
And hope for higher raptures, when life's day is
done. . . . . 160 **Up with me* 31
They have done as worldlings do, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 54
They hear—when every dance is done, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 95
So said, so done; and masts, sails, yards, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 123
Thus Nature spake—The work was done— . . . 187 **Three years* 37
Which had been done to her. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 222
"Some say that here a murder has been done, . 203 *Hart-leap* 137
Their indefatigable flight. 'Tis done— . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 216
And what was boldly promised, truly shall be done. 220 *Triad* 33
A work, one half of which was done . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 312
As many a wiser man hath done, ... 240 *P. B.* 338
What may be done with Peter Bell! . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 785
"Oh, mercy! something must be done, ... 248 *P. B.* 1058
O, my Belovèd! I have done thee wrong, . . . 279 **Though I* 4
Nor cheer him: for the illustrious Swede hath done 305 **The Voice* 9
Never to rise again!—the work is done. . . . 310 *Anticip.* 5
Suffered or done. When lawless violence . . . 316 **Say, what* 5
The Ark, her melancholy voyage done! . . . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 3

Done—*continued.*
Must, when my part is done, be ready; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 110
Thy part is done—thy painful part; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 503
—'Twas done: his Sons were with him—all; . . 408 *White Doe* 1141
For, with God's will, it shall be done!'— . . . 410 *White Doe* 1311
Had closed his door before the day was done, . . 453 **Calm as the* 17
Now that our morning meal is done, ... 482 *Sister* 10
And often, ere the chase was done, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 19
"The will of God be done!" . . . . . 486 **We walked* 4
Hence, if we wept, it was not done in shame; . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 34
Laughs at my pains, and seems to say, "Be done." 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 273
Which done, he bade that they the Jews should
bind. . . . . 555 *Prioress* 169
And all this shall be done, without a nay, . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 281
Vain service! yet not vainly done . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 57
Whose glorious work is done. . . . . 582 **O for a* 6
To whom a foul deed he had done, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 9
Became my prey; and when the deed was done . 637 *Prelude* 1. 321
As I had done in daily intercourse . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 353
Fulfilling (could enchantment have done more?) . 700 *Prelude* 8. 83
Of what in the Great City had been done . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 626
Were bent upon undoing what was done: . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 133
Of ancient Institutions said and done . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 261
Apart from benefits received or done . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 579
Had done to her humanity no wrong: . . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1315
That which is done accords with what is known . 826 *Excursion* 5. 256
And, when it is done, away he is gone; . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 16
Shall speak of what is done among the fields, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.404
Done truly there, or felt, of solid good . . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.405
For that end only; something must be done. . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.665
Till, at the last, thou hear the voice—"Well done, K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 13
Donnerdale. At all the merry pranks of Donnerdale! 379 *Duddon* 13. 14
Donor. Bending low before the Donor, ... 90 *Longest Day* 75
Let Bacchus, donor of soul-quick'ning cheer, . . 625 *Æneid* 112
The liberal donor of capacities . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 826
Donor's. The Donor's farewell blessing, can he dread 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 7
Dons. He dons his coat of darkness: on the stage 691 *Prelude* 7. 281
Don't. "I only touch—not take—don't fear, . . S.3. 441 **The ball* 3
Doom. I greet thee, Chartreuse, while I mourn thy
doom. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 53
By choice or doom a gipsy wanders here, . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 175
"And from your doom," he added, "now I wait, 36 *Guilt* 652
Tut! let them gabble till the day of doom. . . 55 *Bord.* 963
But his own crime had brought on him this doom, 69 *Bord.* 1745
No more of that; in silence hear my doom: . . 78 *Bord.* 2339
Hide the knowledge of thy doom. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 44
'He pines,' they'll say, 'it is his doom, . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 47
Since reason failed want is her threatened doom, . 139 *Widow* 32
"Tempt me not, I pray; my doom is . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 49
If such their harsh untimely doom, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 17
One after one submitting to their doom, . . . 169 **Never enlivened* 8
Destined, whate'er their earthly doom, . . . 192 *Seq. Beggars* 41
Fitter hope, and nobler doom; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 139
"This visage tells thee that my doom is past: . 210 *Laod.* 67
If to provoke such doom the Impious dare, . . 217 *Enterprise* 120
In truth the prison, unto which we doom . . . 250 **Nuns fret* 8
Of Faith and Hope—if thou, by nature's doom, . 271 *George: Death* 6
Her doom it is to press a weary bed— . . . . 273 **While Anna's* 5
Measuring the periods of his lonely doom, . . . 273 **Not the* 6
Deaf, drooping, that is now his doom: . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 21
For death will be his doom. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 105
Had fixed, for ever fixed, their doom! . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 20
Such doom awaits us. Nay, forbid it Heaven! . 316 **O'er the* 9
The captive chieftain, by a tyrant's doom, . . 318 **Is there* 2
Sad is thy doom, self-solaced dove, ... 334 **In Bruges* 29
But face like that sweet Boy their mortal doom, . 339 *Tell* 21
Prefiguring his own impendent doom, ... 357 *Aquap.* 311
Whence half the breathing world received its doom; 368 *Trajan* 38
Once more: but, if unchangeable her doom, . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 256
Untouched memento of her hapless doom! . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 14
A choice that wears the aspect of a doom; . . . 391 *Brownie* 10
To have no seat for thought were better doom, . 394 **How profitless* 6
Espouse thy doom at once, and cleave . . . . 402 *White Doe* 544
Here hath a milder doom prevailed; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1786
For Souls whose doom is fixed! The way is smooth 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20 9
Of judgment such presumptuous doom repeat!) . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 3
(By transit not unlike man's frequent doom) . . 461 **Who but is* 13
A pitiable doom; for respite brief . . . . . 461 **Wherelies the truth* 2
The cloud is; but brings *that* a day of doom . . 471 **Despond who* 9
When thousands, by severer doom, ... 473 *Ossian* 45
And when, subjected to a common doom . . . 474 **On to* 9
Fly where the culprit may, guilt meets a doom; . 475 **Here on their* 12
Omen of man's grievous doom! . . . . . 502 **Like a* 12
And, should a less unnatural doom confide . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 5
Since the primeval doom. Such is the grace . . 538 **In desultory* 29
And trust in God—to whose eternal doom . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 19
Sad doom, at Sorrow's shrine to kneel, ... 582 **O for a* 13
If sculptured emblems of our mortal doom . . 584 **With copious* 54
Ev'n now I sigh at hoary Chartreuse' doom . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 53
The scale of liberty. I read her doom, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 211
If man's estate, by doom of Nature yoked . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 175
How full their joy! Till, pitiable doom! . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 197
Sharp contradictions may arise, by doom . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 447
And grief spread wide; but Man escaped the doom 811 *Excursion* 4. 649
—And, as on earth it is the doom of truth . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 53
Such doom was hers; yet nothing could subdue . 848 *Excursion* 6. 699
Till the stars sicken at the day of doom. . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 805
Of one who died within this vale, by doom . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1076

Doom—*continued.*
His sentence to the axe would doom them all. . 867 *Excursion* 7. 624
To the vast multitude; whose doom it is . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 90

Doomed. *See* **Death-doomed, Self-doomed.**
That thou, the slave of slaves, art doomed to pine 21 *Desc. Sk.* 588
For creatures doomed to breathe terrestrial air: . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 647
By the good God, our common Father, doomed !— 62 *Bord.* 1345
Doomed to a third and last captivity, ... 124 *V. and J.* 185
Was doomed to wear out her appointed time, . 212 *Laod.* 161
Nor grieves—tho' doomed thro' silent night to bear 216 *Enterprise* 95
Here is my body doomed to tread, this path, . . 230 *Clouds* 54
Or stubborn spirit doomed to yell . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 513
Doomed, with their impious Lord, the flying Hart 267 **Though narrow* 13
Doomed as we are our native dust . . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 1
By godlike insight. To this fate is doomed . . 357 *Aquap.* 330
And temples, doomed to milder change, unfold . 367 *Trajan* 3
Too harshly hath been doomed to taste . . . 396 *White Doe* 19
If she be doomed to inward care, ... 397 *White Doe* 134
Which, though seemingly doomed in its breast to sustain . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 238
Are doomed to perish utterly: . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 533
—But thou, my Sister, doomed to be . . . . 402 *White Doe* 566
Which way the tide is doomed to flow. . . . 404 *White Doe* 782
When such good work is doomed to be undone, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 10
Though doomed to tread in solitary ways, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 7
More hurtful here beset him, doomed though free, 470 **Did pangs* 12
Who, doomed to go in company with Pain, . . 493 *Hap. War.* 12
Are doomed to flounder on, like wounded whales 516 **As leaves* 13
The Roman Consul doomed his sons to die . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 1
And, the main fear once doomed to banishment, . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 6
If doomed to breathe against his lawful will . . 528 **Those breathing* 77
Been doomed so long to settle upon earth . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 187
And doomed him to contend in faithless courts, 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 3
And blast of trumpets. He who hath been doomed 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 5
Albeit lifeless then, and doomed to sleep . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 594
An eye of scorn: —" The lover," said he, " doomed 778 *Excursion* 2. 470
Not doomed to ignorance, though forced to tread, 802 *Excursion* 4. 47
Doomed to decay, and then expire in dust! . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 478
Is aught so certain as that man is doomed . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 587
Which hapless Ellen now was doomed to feel: . 852 *Excursion* 6. 956
Low things with lofty) I too shall be doomed . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1047
Is doom'd a Pincushion to be, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 18
He of the multitude whose eyes are doomed . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.594

Dooms. 'Tis that worst principle of ill which dooms 70 *Bord.* 1812
That dooms her to a convent.—Who shall tell, . 124 *V. and J.* 222

Door. *See* **Chamber-door, Church-door, Cottage-door, Garden-door, in-door, Next-door, Tavern-door.**
Found by the grassy door of mountain-farms. . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 145
Each with its household boat beside the door; . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 112
Descending, shuts for aye his prison door. . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 331
The pendent grapes glittered above the door;— . 24 *Guilt* 16
Nor raised my hand at any door to knock. . . 31 *Guilt* 373
With panniered asses driven from door to door; . 32 *Guilt* 407
While to the door with eager speed they ran, . . 34 *Guilt* 559
I was compelled to seek my father's door, . . . 35 *Guilt* 579
For I shall never see my father's door again. . . 35 *Guilt* 585
Thy Mother too !—scarce had I gained the door, . 40 *Bord.* 182
Hovering round Herbert's door, a man whose figure 42 *Bord.* 278
Would stoop to skulk about a Cottage door— 42 *Bord.* 282
At Herbert's door. Ay; and if truth were known 46 *Bord.* 480
At Herbert's door—and when he stood beside . 47 *Bord.* 539
Her lips for ever moving. At her door . . . 47 *Bord.* 579
And begged our daily bread from door to door. . 50 *Bord.* 692
The obstinate bolt of a small iron door . . . 59 *Bord.* 1200
He may knock at the door,—we'll not let him in; 81 †*Address: Child* 40
Beside a human door! . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 8
A furlong from their door. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 40
" Twelve steps or more from my mother's door, . 84 *We are Seven* 39
The wide-spread boughs, for view of door, window, and stair that wound . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 38
I lighted—opened with soft touch the chapel's iron door, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 41
The flowering shrubs that deck our humble door . 106 *Farewell* 11
A fountain at my fond heart's door, ... 111 *A Complaint* 3
—Such change, and at the very door . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 17
Oh! do not dread thy mother's door; . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 38
Filled the funeral basin at Timothy's door; . . 120 *Childless Father* 10
With a leisurely motion the door of his hut. . . 120 *Childless Father* 16
Could, by the simple opening of a door, . . . 122 *V. and J.* 47
—Why bustle thus about your door, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 7
And while the Mother, at the door, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 87
And to the Doctor's door she hies; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 243
And now she's at the Doctor's door, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 247
Under the large old oak, that near his door . . 133 *Michael* 105
Were sitting at the door, " Thou must not go: . 136 *Michael* 295
That grew beside their door; and the remains . 138 *Michael* 480
And feeling sinks as deep! See there the door . 138 *Willow* 3
Of sorrow in her heart while through her father's door, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 77
And casement closed and door made fast, . . . 144 **Driven in* 65
No door the tenement requires, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 5
If he resist that tempting door, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 74
Of open door and shining light. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 98
Had almost reached the festive door, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 26
He draws him to the door—" Come in, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 47
The whip's loud notice from the door, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 3
Pass by her door—'tis seldom shut— . . . . 198 *Thorn* 95
And now, as he approached a vassal's door, . . 200 *Hart-leap* 3
Kind Nature keeps a heavenly door . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 58
Even as he passed the door, these words . . . 247 *P. B.* 956

Door—*continued.*
And stopped beside the door. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 995
Even thine, though few thy wants !—Roof, window, door, ... 250 *Admon.* 10
And found the door unbarred. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 140
Where gazed the peasant from his door, . . . 343 *Eclipse* 29
Or they are offered at the door . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 35
Undressed the pathway leading to the door; . . 390 *Highland Hut* 10
On road or path, or at the door . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 21
Its impulse took—that sorrow-stricken door, . . 394 **No more* 21
Pass, pass who will, yon chantry door; . . . 398 *White Doe* 242
And at the mansion's silent door, ... 402 *White Doe* 590
They met, when they had reached the door, . . 410 *White Doe* 1322
She arrogates o'er heaven's eternal door, . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36 3
Had closed his door before the day was done, . 453 **Calm is the* 17
That stands beside our door. . . . . 482 *Sister* 4
Not twenty paces from the door, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 42
Shut close the door; press down the latch; . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 33
Darkening the window, ill defends the door . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 21
Pace between door and window muttering rhyme, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 34
With door left open makes a gloomy spot, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 220
A Redbreast, one that to his cottage door . . . 531 **I know* 7
And any man who passed her door . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 23
Then at her door the *canty* Dame . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 39
The toll-gate, when in summer at her door . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 33
Ere he has passed the door, will turn away, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 62
Worn out and worthless. While from door to door, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 87
Who sits at his own door,—and, like the pear . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 117
Of this old Mendicant, and, from her door . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 159
Familiar with him, made an inn of his door: . . 569 *Farmer* 26
Is a cart-load of turf at an old woman's door? . 572 *Avarice* 18
Found by the verdant door of mountain farms. . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 128
Safe from your door ye hear at breezy morn, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 233
Each with his household boat beside the door, . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 127
There, by the door a hoary-headed sire . . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 170
All night the door at every moment ope; . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 409
Ev'n to the summer door his icy tide, ... 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 599
For thy poor babes that, hurrying from the door, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 709
And to the door a neater pathway winds, . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 727
Nor rest till they had reached the very door . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 73
But 'twas a splendid place, the door beset . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 142
Ran, ostrich-like, to reach our chapel door . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 304
Our cottage door, and evening soon brought on . 660 *Prelude* 4. 143
Like an intruder knocking at the door . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 157
We reached a cottage. At the door I knocked, . 665 *Prelude* 4. 449
The cottage door was speedily unbarred, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 461
And lingered near the door a little space, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 468
Of Winter that had warbled at my door, . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 41
Stationed above the door, like guardian saints; . 689 *Prelude* 7. 162
Seated, with open door, often and long . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 411
Lodged only at the sanctuary's door, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 91
Rise, from the top of Snowdon. To the door . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 6
Approach this door but she who dwelt within . 763 *Excursion* 1. 498
This lonely Cottage. At the door be stood, . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 568
Its tender verdure. At the door arrived, . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 710
Was changed. As she unlocked the door, she said, 767 *Excursion* 1. 752
Stood undisturbed behind the door. And when, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 854
And, to my feeling, ere we reached the door, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 639
At my own door. The shapes before our eyes . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 124
Of fury; or, while snow is at the door, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 795
Its wasted splendour to repair, the door . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 773
His door in darkness, nor till dusk returns. . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 808
Care not for me, he lingers round my door, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 821
To the parental door; and with his sighs . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 381
I well remember, while I passed her door . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 759
A charitable door. So days and years . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 169
Of his bright hearth, and from his open door, . 867 *Excursion* 7. 650
A fresh band meets them, at the crowded door— 877 *Excursion* 8. 176
Breathed over them: but suddenly the door . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 544
The dewy fields; but ere the Vicar's door . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 769
Right before the Farmer's door . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 9
From my own door I shall be free to claim . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.51

Door-place. He looks, through the open door-place, toward the lake . . . . . 547 **Rude is* 27

Doors. *See* **Cottage-doors, Out-of-doors.**
Well! they might turn a beggar from their doors, 45 *Bord.* 439
For love of God I must not pass their doors; . . 46 *Bord.* 524
Shall sun himself before his native doors; . . . 66 *Bord.* 1628
No ease, within doors or without; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 76
And from their occupations out of doors . . . 132 *Michael* 96
And all the neighbours, as he passed their doors, . 137 *Michael* 428
Comes from within doors or without! . . . . 143 **Driven in* 17
Who stirs little out of doors, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 38
The bird that comes about our doors . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 4
And all is dismal out of doors; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 247
All things that love the sun are out of doors; . 195 *Resolution* 8
As of a dweller out of doors; . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 292
Or He, whose bonds dropped off, whose prison doors 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 9
Daily to think on old familiar doors, ... 458 *Sea-shore* 10
To fishers mending nets beside their doors; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 45
And lonesome watch that out of doors he keeps; 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 138
When lowly doors were shut, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 22
For when he saw her doors fast bolted all, . . 562 *Troilus* 13
Thy cold doors; but I dare not for this rout; . 563 *Troilus* 34
—Before those hermit doors, that never know . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 299
No chair remained before the doors; the bench . 642 *Prelude* 2. 11
Before the doors or windows of their cells . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 477
Sitting within doors between light and dark, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 20
And all my young affections out of doors. . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 76

Doors—*continued.*
The spectacles within doors,—birds and beasts . 690 *Prelude* 7. 230
Aimed at the laggards slumbering within doors ; . 701 *Prelude* 8. 149
By his habitual wanderings out of doors, . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 404
Her doors to admit this homeless Pensioner . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 744
Lay at the threshold and the inner doors ; . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 185
On all who entered those religious doors. . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 490

Door-way. Porch, door-way, or kirk-pillar ; and of youths, ... 701 *Prelude* 8. 152

Dora. Dora ! sport, as now thou sportest, . . . 90 *Longest Day* 13
Say, Dora ! tell me, by yon placid moon, . . . 165 *Parrot* 41
—O my own Dora, my beloved child ! . . . . 496 **A little* 11

Dora's. O'er my little Dora's face ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 104

Dor-hawk. The buzzing dor-hawk, round and round, is wheeling,— . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 3
The busy dor-hawk chases the white moth . . . 453 **Calm is the* 22

Dorhawk's. Soft as the Dorhawk's to a distant ear, 255 *S. H.* 5

Dormitory. Ere we lie down in our last dormitory ? 281 **What strong* 14

Dormitory's. For dormitory's length laid bare . . 397 *White Doe* 122

Dormouse. Lay passive as a dormouse in mid winter. 69 *Bord.* 1767

Dost. (*Partial list.*)
Stern Lawgiver ! yet thou dost wear . . . . 492 *Duty* 41
" O Thou great God that dost perform Thy laud . 555 *Prioress* 156
Tell me the cause why thou dost sing this hymn, 555 *Prioress* 196
Such uncouth singing verily dost thou make. . . 558 *Cuck.andNight.*115
As thou dost in thy throat, I wot not how. . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*120
As thou dost mine with longing her to see, . . 563 *Troilus* 79

Dotage. And Love in old folk a great dotage is ; . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*169
Through the lost look of dotage, is cunning and sly : 572 *Avarice* 22
In the last dotage of a dying form. . . . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 4

Dotard. Of drowsy, dotard Time ;— . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 32

Dotards. And none look grave but dotards. He may live . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 929
Impostors, drivellers, dotards, as the ape . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 525

Doth. (*Partial list.*)
For my old age, it doth remain with thee . . . 40 *Bord.* 190
Doth prey alike on two distracted Countries, . . 41 *Bord.* 209
That doth concern this Herbert ? You are provoked, ... 46 *Bord.* 498
Which doth play tricks with them that look on it : 54 *Bord.* 924
" She asketh, and she piteously doth pray . . . 555 *Prioress* 149
This Provost doth for those bad Jews prepare . . 555 *Prioress* 178
" Upon his bier this Innocent doth lie . . . . . 555 *Prioress* 184
Before the altar while the Mass doth last : . . . 555 *Prioress* 185
Since that thy throat is cut, as it doth seem.' . . 555 *Prioress* 197
This unto their rememberance doth bring . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 28
And of that longing heaviness doth come, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 31
Such shaking doth the fever in me keep . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 41
In which Love's dart its fiery point doth steep. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 45
True lovers doth so bitterly annoy, ... 560 *Cuck.andNight.*199
Whereof her hourly bearing proof doth give ; . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*296
Doth find herself insensibly disposed . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 104
" It doth not love the shower, nor seek the cold : 571 **There is a Flower* 14
That patience now doth seem a thing of which . 572 *Animal Tran.* 11
I doubt not, when to you it doth impart . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1143

Double. Disclose a naked guide-post's double head, 26 *Guilt* 134
I felt a double fever in my veins, ... 68 *Bord.* 1695
" A bowl, a bowl of double measure," . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 145
Lurking in a double shade, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 44
His body was bent double, feet and head . . . 196 *Resolution* 66
The double note, as if with living power, . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 10
His double front among Atlantic clouds, . . . 251 **Pelion and* 13
Float double, swan and shadow ! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 44
When thou, uprisen, shalt break thy double yoke, 361 *Alban Hills* 12
Or surely you'll grow double : . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 2
And season's difference—a double tree . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 96
She dreads the treacherous house, the double tongue ; . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 7

Doubled. It only doubled his distress ; . . . . 244 *P. B.* 707
And doubled (prospect ever bettering) . . . . S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 9

Double-dealing. Knew not the double-dealing of a smile ; . . . . . 470 **A youth* 11
Flattery and double-dealing, strife and wrong. . K.8. 246*Recluse* 1.1.357

Double-faced. Life, like that Roman Janus, double-faced ; . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 251

Doublet. Of stole and doublet, hood and scarf, . 396 *White Doe* 5

Doubling. Doubling and doubling with laborious walk, ... 389 *Glencroe* 1

Doubly. Doubly depressed, setting, and in her wane ? 279 *"Tis he* 8
The strain seemed doubly dear, ... 334 **In Bruges* 14
Or seek to make assurance doubly sure. . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 12
Blest are the moments, doubly blest, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 13
But doubly pitying Nature loves to show'r . . . 602 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 13
But doubly fortunate my lot ; not here . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 312

Doubt. The Vagrant must, no doubt, be loitering somewhere . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 365
No doubt you have been nobly entertained ? . . 53 *Bord.* 865
Of doubt is unsupportable. Pity, the facts . . 53 *Bord.* 880
How, when the People's mind was racked with doubt, ... 62 *Bord.* 1383
A plain confession, such as leaves no doubt, . . 63 *Bord.* 1420
Of interfering Heaven, I have no doubt, . . . 75 *Bord.* 2129
That he began to doubt ; and even to hope . . 96 *Brothers* 88
Possess a kind of second life : no doubt . . . 98 *Brothers* 185
That would bring down his spirit ; and no doubt, 100 *Brothers* 319
He would himself, no doubt, be happy then . . 100 *Brothers* 327
And so no doubt he perished. When the Youth . 101 *Brothers* 401
No doubt too he the moon had seen ; . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 444
Puzzles the listener with a doubt . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 15

Doubt—*continued.*
I have not a doubt but he, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 9
Nor doubt that something of their spirit swayed . 170 **Never enlivened* 20
It is a doubt with Benjamin . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 68
Though changed, no doubt, from what I was when first . . . . . 206 *Tintern* 66
By doubt, propelled thee to the fatal shore ; . . 210 *Laod.* 52
Pure transport undisturbed by doubt or fear . . 213 *Dion* 26
Released from fear and doubt ; . . . . . 223 **'Tis gone* 3
A Voice shall finish doubt and dim foreseeing, . 235 *Power of Sound* 211
" No doubt," quoth he, " he is the Master. . . . 243 *P. B.* 584
No doubt the devil in me wrought ; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 813
Crossing the waters) doubt, and something dark, . 258 **Where lies the Land* 12
Nor doubt that He marked also for his own . . 275 *Gravestone* 10
His Mother, too, no doubt, above . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 26
So that a doubt almost within me springs . . . 309 **When, looking* 8
Nor doubt but He to whom yon Pine-trees nod . 337 *Aar* 12
And its truth who shall doubt ? for his Spirit is here ; . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 10
With doubt, with fear, and haply with remorse : . 383 *Duddon* 30. 4
The doubt returns against his will : . . . . 398 *White Doe* 197
Of Brancepeth look in doubt and fear, ... 402 *White Doe* 595
Of the noon-day. Nor doubt that golden cords . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 10
Doubt came not, nor regret— . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 33
Unchecked by pride or scrupulous doubt, . . . 486 **Bright Flower* 18
Of my own wish ; and feel past doubt . . . . 492 *Duty*
Can the pitying spirit doubt . . . . . 502 **Like a* 23
He, doubt not, with involuntary dread, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 10
Haply that child in fearful doubt may gaze, . . 609 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 410
And thou wilt doubt, with me less aptly skilled . 645 *Prelude* 2. 222
Of pain, and doubt, and fear, yet yielding not . 672 *Prelude* 5. 419
While every moment added doubt to doubt, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 578
And Ossian (doubt not—'tis the naked truth) . 695 *Prelude* 7. 567
Hope takes, or Doubt or Fear is forced to wear, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 61
Then doubt is not, and truth is more than truth,— 715 *Prelude* 9. 404
I added, work of safety : from all doubt . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 143
Cried, " Robespierre is dead ! "—nor was a doubt, 726 *Prelude* 10. 573
And loved the haunts of children ; here, no doubt, 778 *Excursion* 2. 449
From doubt and sorrow, than the senseless grave ? " 789 *Excursion* 3. 224
But in her stead—fear—doubt—and agony ! " . 792 *Excursion* 3. 461
I cannot doubt that they whom you deplore . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 188
Doubt shall be quelled and trouble chased away ; 804 *Excursion* 4. 234
Of doubt and bold denial hourly urged . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 734
I doubt not, when to you it doth impart . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1143
Doubt to cast off and weariness ; in trust . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 304
We may not doubt that who can best subject . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 517
Such do I mean who, unperplexed by doubt, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 596
" Doubt can be none," the Pastor said, " for whom 862 *Excursion* 7. 340
No just remembrance, scruple, or wise doubt ? . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1029
Nor less to be deplored. For who can doubt . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 177
The doubt to which a wavering hope had clung . S. 3. 432 **The doubt* 1
No doubt if you in terms direct had asked . . K.8. 230 **I will* 178

Doubted. Crossed by misfortune, or of doubted faith ? . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 45
Nor doubted once but that they both were books, 667 *Prelude* 5. 113
Who doubted not that Providence had times . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 340
Was full ; and had, I doubted not, returned, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 590

Doubtful. Tell seemingly no doubtful tale ; . . . 110 *Forsaken* 9
Detains me, doubtful of the event ; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 53
Or, in no doubtful prospect, let me see . . . 220 *Triad* 5
No glimpse it is, no doubtful gleam ; . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1003
Thy presence turns the scale of doubtful fight, . 328 *Ode 1815* 112
Into the doubtful future. Who would keep . . 354 *Aquap.* 115
Involved a history of no doubtful sense, . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 2
To lifted eyelids, and a doubtful shining. . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 336
Till doubtful combat issued in a trance . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 5
The sacred Structures for less doubtful gains. . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 8
That had been offered to his doubtful choice . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 135

Doubtfully. Not doubtfully perceived.—Look homeward now ! . . . . . 219 **This Height* 28
Hues doubtfully begun and ended ; . . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 20
A Form not doubtfully descried :— . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 26
Shapes fairer or less doubtfully discerned . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 274

Doubting. Gazing, doubting, questioning ; . . . 399 *White Doe* 315
On fireside listeners, doubting what they hear ! . 453 **Calm is the* 15
Or at a doubting Judge's stern command, . . . 500 *Humanity* 3
Though but a doubting hope, that they might serve 585 *Ch. Lamb* 41
Much I rejoiced, not doubting but a guide . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 81
By moonlight, doubting not that day was nigh, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 695
Strong and perturbed, not doubting at that time . 721 *Prelude* 10. 210

Doubtless. Doubtless shall cheat full oft the heart's desires ; . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 9
In peaceful earth : for, doubtless, he was frank, . 470 **A youth* 9
Attended, doubtless, with a little pride, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 74
Doubtless, I should have then made common cause 721 *Prelude* 10. 229
And their arrangement, doubtless must be deemed 788 *Excursion* 3. 125
Wealthier, and doubtless wiser, than before ! . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 189
And, doubtless, sometimes, when the hair was shed 812 *Excursion* 4. 753
Not, doubtless, without help of female taste . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 541
That doubtless wanted not its tender moods, . . K.8. 256*Recluse* 1.1.704

Doubts. Whose natural affection doubts enslave, . 104 *Artegal* 124
On all sides doubts and terrors met her ; . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 418
In them disheartening doubts and dread ; . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 6
His fears his doubts, may now take flight— . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 130
Whence doubts that came too late, and wishes vain, 213 *Dion* 58
By doubts and thousand petty fancies crost . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 9
Speak, that my torturing doubts their end may know ! . . . . . 277 **Why art* 14

Doubts—*continued.*
Asks of himself, and doubts,—and still . . . 398 *White Doe* 196
Speak one of you, my doubts remove, ... 459 **The Crescent* 4
And doubts and scruples seldom teased the brain, 468 **Bold words* 2
Dispel the Father's doubts: nor do they lack . 541 *Grace Darl.* 46
And, to remove those doubts, my grey-haired Friend . . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 21
A chip or splinter—to resolve his doubts; . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 182
Doubts, and determine questions, by the rules . 792 *Excursion* 3. 414
So, by your records, may our doubts be solved; . 832 *Excursion* 5. 654
A Priest abides before whose life such doubts . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 316
Doughty. Two doughty champions; flaming Jacobite 845 *Excursion* 6. 458
Douglas. Degenerate Douglas! oh, the unworthy Lord! . . . . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 1
Dove. *See* **Stock-dove.**
Beside the springs of Dove, ... 109 **She dwelt* 2
It may soar with the eagle and brood with the dove, 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 50
'Tis fair enough for thee, my dove! . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 65
Faithful, though swift as lightning, the meek dove; 153 *Morn. Ex.* 37
I rather think the gentle Dove . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 9
As if nor dove nor nightingale . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 15
Where once the DOVE and OLIVE-BOUGH . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 53
There, where the DOVE and OLIVE-BOUGH . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 58
And hope—the OLIVE-BOUGH and DOVE; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 86
To sit in meekness, like the brooding Dove, . . 253 **O gentle* 3
Forth to her Dove, and took no further heed. . 274 **Wait, prithee* 2
Pounced,—and the Dove, which from its ruthless beak . . . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 13
Sad is thy doom, self-solaced dove, ... 334 **In Bruges* 29
Near Anio's stream I spied a gentle Dove . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 1
O bounteous Heaven! signs true as dove and bough 360 **Near Anio's* 9
A Maid o'er whom the blessed Dove . . . . 403 *White Doe* 667
With the fleet motion of a dove; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1374
And near the flame-eyed eagle sits the dove. . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 14
Broods, visibly portrayed, the mystic Dove, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 13
There, too, behold the lamb and guileless dove . 500 *Humanity* 25
To see the Eagle ruffled by the Dove . . . . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 3
While she as duteous as the mother dove . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 140
Beginning towards the south, where from Dove Crag K.8. 224 **I will* 19
Dovedale's. Between romantic Dovedale's spiry rocks; . . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 493
Dover. And trod the cliffs of Dover. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 210
Dove's. And a single small cottage, a nest like a dove's, ... 188 *Poor Susan* 11
Dower. As man in his primeval dower arrayed . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 439
I shall not covet for my dower, ... 238 *P. B.* 137
His ancient dower Olympus hath not sold; . . . 251 **Pelion and* 3
When little could be gained from that rich dower . 262 **Dark and* 3
Of beauty is thy earthly dower! . . . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 2
Have forfeited their ancient English dower . . 307 **Milton! thou* 5
Of beauty was thy earthly dower," . . . . . 344 **How blest* 54
Through love, through hope, and faith's transcendent dower, ... 384 *Duddon* 34. 13
A mortal Song we sing, by dower . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1832
As may attune his soul to meet the dower . . . 458 **Had this* 59
Which is our human nature's highest dower; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 16
The Czar bestowed a dower; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 366
Not that I may increase her honour's dower, . . 552 *Prioress* 12
And her bright dower of clustering charities, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 74
Down. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Knock-down.**
Falls on the valleys as the sun goes down; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 471
But when thy Father must lie down and die, . . 40 *Bord.* 159
You will look down into a dell, and there . . . 41 *Bord.* 217
I will not play the sluggard. Nay, sit down. . . 42 *Bord.* 299
What is become of you.—You'll sit down and sign it; . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 668
We sate us down. The sky grew dark and darker: 50 *Bord.* 703
And lie down by his side—what say you to it? . 51 *Bord.* 772
Sigh at the deed? Hew down a withered tree, . 54 *Bord.* 928
Made quiet as he is. Why came you down? . . 55 *Bord.* 957
Oswald, what say you to it? Hew him down, . 57 *Bord.* 1066
Wisdom, if Justice speak the word, beats down . 57 *Bord.* 1077
High on a broad unfertile tract of forest-skirted Down, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 1
For Allonville, o'er down and dale, away then did we fly; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 30
"Poor Shepherd of the naked Down, a favoured lot is thine, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 53
And by the church, and o'er the down, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 44
And by the church, and o'er the down, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 119
Now is she high upon the down, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 217
And now she's high upon the down, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 277
To greet us—and we saw a Man worn down . . 149 **A narrow* 58
Down from yon cliff a fragment broke; . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 35
It thundered down, with fire and smoke, . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 36
So richly decked in variegated down, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 17
Of golden leaves inlaid with silver down, . . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 11
And Garry, thundering down his mountain-road, 293 *Kilicranky* 6
Hurled down a mountain-cove from stage to stage, 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 4
If Life were slumber on a bed of down, . . . 465 *St. Bees* 1
To the filial chain let down . . . . . 502 **Like a* 49
Sit loosely, like the thistle's crest of down; . . 504 *Warning* 108
Up many a sharply-twining road and down, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 103
The bed we give him, though of softest down; . 528 **Those breathing* 74
Fleet as the shadows, over down or field, . . . 540 **Lady! a* 74
That down didst ravish from the Deity, . . . 552 *Prioress* 17
Down at the farther end, in which there were . 553 *Prioress* 44
His salt tears trickled down like showers of rain; 556 *Prioress* 223
And held the pathway down by a brookside; . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 60
There sate I down among the fair fresh flowers, . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 66

Down—*continued.*
Well nigh for sorrow down he 'gan to fall. . . 562 *Troilus* 14
Forth from the spot he rideth up and down, . . 563 *Troilus* 43
And up and down there went, and to and fro, . 564 *Troilus* 87
Who lead their horses down the steep rough road 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 5
And let him, *where* and *when* he will, sit down . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 192
On the soft down of my paternal home. . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 12
With all the Persons, down to palsied Age, . . 589 *Immortality* 104
Desert me not, forthwith shall be brought down . 641 *Prelude* 1. 638
Look down upon them; the reposing clouds; . 700 *Prelude* 8. 66
Sequestered, handed down among themselves . 701 *Prelude* 8. 134
Than he lies down upon some shining rock, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 237
Of some aerial Down, while there he halts . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 10
Which turned an angry beak against the down . 798 *Excursion* 3. 818
Down-bearing. Down-bearing with his whole Atlantic weight . . . . . 473 **Thanks for* 9
Down-bending. As one who hangs down-bending from the side . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 256
Downcast. Fixing his downcast eye, he many an hour 23 *Yew-tree* 30
His own dejection, downcast Flower! could share 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 23
While trickles from his downcast eye . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 53
Downcast, or shooting glances far, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 17
Yet downcast as a woman fearing blame; . . . 305 **We had* 4
Pensively with downcast eyes. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 155
The blushing mien and downcast look; . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 33
Hearing, I be not downcast or forlorn!— . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 835
Again directed to his downcast Friend, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 374
The Vicar ceased; and downcast looks made known 854 *Excursion* 6. 1053
Downfall. Than that which told the downfall of this Tribe . . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 512
Down-looking. And, from that arch, down-looking on the Vale . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 33
Downright. In downright fury and in wrath;— . 240 *P. B.* 348
Downs. The downs were visible—and now revealed 27 *Guilt* 146
And, here and there, between the pastoral downs, 323 *Ode 1814* 13
Spreading his bosom under Kentish downs, . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 13
There, as I ranged at will the pastoral downs . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 315
Through a pale steam; but all the northern downs, 756 *Excursion* 1. 3
—Wild were the walks upon those lonely Downs, 793 *Excursion* 3. 532
Downward. Downward the ponderous timber-wain resounds; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 135
And downward thence a knot of grass he throws, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 384
When downward to his winter hut he goes, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 478
So constant with thy downward eye of love, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 39
There he wheels in downward mazes; . . . . 163 *Hint* 13
And downward Image gaily vying . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 21
And downward thrust his staff, intent . . . . 242 *P. B.* 554
But we will downward with the Tweed, . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 15
But on!—a tempting downward way, ... 339 **Meek Virgin* 37
And downward by the skirt of Greenside fell, . . 353 *Aquap.* 48
Or the Indian tree whose branches, downward bent, 383 *Duddon* 31. 7
A downward course, perverse and strange? . . 411 *White Doe* 1402
Monastic Domes! following my downward way, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 1
The downward pathway taking, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 94
That, as we downward tend, ... 497 *Lycoris* 38
Our upward and our downward way; . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 30
Of wrongful acts. Downward it is and broad, . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 5
Then paced the beaten downward way that led . 683 *Prelude* 6. 568
Her eyelids drooped, her eyes downward were cast; 768 *Excursion* 1. 792
I, more impatient in my downward course, . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 408
Imaged in downward show; the flower, the herbs, S.3. 435 **The doubt* 106
Downwards. Then downwards from the steep hill's edge . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 45
Upwards and downwards, progress intricate . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 214
From ancient Rome, downwards through that bright dream . . . . . 359 **They—who* 11
Was downwards, with the current of that stream. 684 *Prelude* 6. 585
Was soon dislodged. Downwards we hurried fast, 684 *Prelude* 6. 619
Downy. That downy prow, and softly cleaves . . 212 *Dion*
Atween his downy wings be furnished, there . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 6
Her quiet streams, and hills of downy green, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 244
Doze. His glimmering eyes that peep and doze! . 128 *Idiot Boy* 250
The Broom began to doze, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 52
But if grief, self-consumed, in oblivion would doze, 621 *Convict* 29
Dozed. The cricket chirped, the house-dog dozed, . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 37
Dozen. He had a dozen wedded wives. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 280
Drag. Who drag, beneath our native skies, . . . 109 **Ere with* 7
He'd drag as well what he is dragging; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 53
To drag it to the ground; . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 20
To drag it to the ground; . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 235
And drag their length of deluge train behind. . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 697
Dragged. Dragged from his bed, was cast into a dungeon, ... 71 *Bord.* 1892
Alas! ye might have dragged me on . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 21
And dragged to earth both branch and bough, with crash . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 44
Enormous, dragged, while side by side they sate, 363 **What aim* 2
Who dragged Earl Pembroke from Banbury church 399 *White Doe* 252
Hath dragg'd her babes along this weary way; . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 244
Dragged by a chain of harsh necessity, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 222
And dragged them to the earth. Ere this an hour 767 *Excursion* 1. 730
Tells from what pool the noblest had been dragged; 882 *Excursion* 8. 563
Dragging. He'd drag as well what he is dragging; 179 *Waggoner* 3. 53
Dragging all precepts, judgments, maxims, creeds, 731 *Prelude* 11. 294
Dragon. Where he lay, watchful as a dragon, . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 151
I marked the breathings of her dragon crest: . . 311 **Who rises* 21
On my helm the dragon crest, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 31
The Dragon quelled; and valiant Margaret . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 9
Worse than the Dragon that bowed low his crest, 626 *Ballot* 13
Dragon's. "The dragon's wing, the magic ring, . 238 *P. B.* 136

Dragon's—*continued.*
Even as a dragon's eye that feels the stress . . 266 **Even as* 1
Drained. Among the mountains, fens which might be drained, ... K.8. 227 **I will* 103
What slopes are planted, or what mosses drained : 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 68
Dramas. When Art was young ; dramas of living men, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 290
Dramatic. That some dramatic tale, endued with shapes . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 283
Drank. No Gothic conqueror ever drank) revealed 102 *Artegal* 11
This water was perhaps the first he drank . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 151
On pictures to gaze where they drank in their hues ; 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 7
Most fair, most welcome, when they drank the dew 361 **List—'twas* 14
Tells that their turf drank purple from the veins 383 *Duddon* 29. 3
It seemed as if he drank it up— . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 27
Libations, to thy memory drank, till pride . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 299
Ate, drank, and with the fruit and glasses played, 692 *Prelude* 7. 362
Nor any voice of joy ; his spirit drank . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 206
Drapery. Though of gorgeous drapery proud, . . 502 **Like a* 28
Of sculptured oak stood here, with drapery lined ; 825 *Excursion* 5. 165
Draught. A draught of water ? Nay, to see you thus 52 *Bord.* 800
A minute past, he went to fetch a draught . . 52 *Bord.* 808
Cries Benjamin, "a draught of length ! . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 146
A deep, determined, desperate draught ! . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 156
—And though to every draught of vital breath, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 48
For deep as hell itself, the avenging draught . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 8
And, with that draught, the life-blood : misery, shame, ... 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 13
He rais'd the bowl, and took a long deep draught ; 625 *Æneid* 119
Draughts. I bring thee draughts of milk, warm milk it is and new. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 44
Large draughts of love unhappy Dido drew ; . . 625 *Æneid* 133
Draw. Much need have ye that time more closely draw . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 507
Should he, by tales which would draw tears from iron, ... 57 *Bord.* 1060
Were that man, who could draw the line that parts 63 *Bord.* 1449
"To draw, out of the object of his eyes," . . . 110 **Look at* 20
Draw from my heart the pain away. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 34
And music from that pipe could draw . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 8
Could draw, when we had parted, vain delight, . 211 *Laod.* 113
O the charm that manners draw, ... 222 *Triad* 154
Can draw, and sing his griefs to rest. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 64
More cautious as they draw more near ; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 198
Flew high above Atlantic waves, to draw . . . 388 *Eagles* 8
"Look, there she is, my Child ! draw near ; . . 398 *White Doe* 178
Shall draw, the limits of the power define, . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 13
"My Oarsmen," quoth the mighty King, "draw near, ... 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 4
Slain by Compatriot protestants that draw . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 10
Calm as an undercurrent, strong to draw . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 1
Far-distant images draw nigh, ... 457 **Had this* 25
Can draw warmth from the cheek of my Love ; . 484 **A plague* 27
A Lawyer art thou ?—draw not nigh ! . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 5
Still, as we nearer draw to life's dark goal, . . 497 *Lycoris* 53
And, what ye cannot reach by statute, draw . . 516 **Feel for* 13
Under the steel his hand had dared to draw. . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 8
Which from their own blind hearts they draw ; . 534 **Blest is* 76
Them therefore with wild horses did he draw, . 555 *Prioress* 182
Nor ever while I live Love's yoke to draw . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 140
Like a magnet, the heart of old Adam can draw ; 570 *Farmer* 78
To spots remote, and draw his diagrams . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 151
To single forms and objects, whence they draw, . 696 *Prelude* 7. 623
The ill-fated pair) in that plain tale will draw . 717 *Prelude* 9. 566
Enrapt ; but brightest things are wont to draw . 726 *Prelude* 10. 528
'Mong other consolations, we may draw . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 428
Even of the dead ; contented thence to draw . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 629
To draw the line of comfort that divides . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 72
On serious minds : then, as the Hindoos draw . 790 *Excursion* 3. 254
Had power to draw him from the world, resolved 871 *Excursion* 7. 938
Would draw out of his heart the mysteries . . K.8. 227 **I will* 95
Drawing. While they are drawing toward the sacred floor . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 557
The Babe was drawing in its quiet food. . . . 124 *V. and J.* 216
And, drawing to his side, to him did say, . . . 196 *Resolution* 83
With weary pace is drawing nigh ; . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1106
Drawing an ebon car, their hue . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 179
While drawing toward the car Sir Gawaine, mailed 373 *Eg. Maid* 285
And, drawing nigh, with his living eye, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 120
To both I listened, drawing from them both . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 57
Who, drawing near their final home, and much . 844 *Excursion* 6. 388
In order, drawing toward their wished-for home. . 858 *Excursion* 7. 71
Drawn. *See* **Deep-drawn, First-drawn, Long-drawn.**
When round my wrist I felt a cord drawn tight, . 55 *Bord.* 965
Drawn by what peculiar spell, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 41
But all things else about her drawn . . . . 186 **She was* 7
Drawn in defiance of the Gods, hath laid . . . 214 *Dion* 108
Disposed some cultured Flowerets (drawn from spots . . . . . 280 *Valedict.* 2
Drawn almost into frightful neighbourhood. . . 306 **Inland, within* 4
The solemnising veil was drawn . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 33
That might have drawn down Clio from the skies 359 *Flea : Hist.* 7
Drawn to his side by look or act of love . . . 362 **List—'twas* 58
Of things not seen, drawn forth from their recess, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 4
Drawn from the wisdom that begins with fear, . 454 **The Sun, that* 24
Truths whose thick veil Science has drawn aside ? 469 **Desire we* 3
For beverage drawn as from a mountain-well. . 469 **Why stand* 10
Then Arts, which still had drawn a softening grace 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 10
Drawn toward the centre whence those sighs creep forth . . . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 39

Drawn—*continued.*
That, drawn from this one hour of rest, . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 14
Drawn forth by pressure of his gilded chains, . . 528 **Those breathing* 101
Drawn from the Sacrifice fulfilled, ... 533 **Blest is* 27
Drawn from love's purest earthly fount for him . 646 *Prelude* 2. 247
Whence profit may be drawn in times to come. . 658 *Prelude* 3. 628
I mean, O distant Friend ! a story drawn . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 296
Of vanished nations, or more clearly drawn . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 615
My thoughts by slow gradations had been drawn 709 *Prelude* 8. 677
From their beginnings, inasmuch as drawn . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 289
And lastly, from its progress have we drawn . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 203
When she upheld the cool refreshment drawn . 763 *Excursion* 1. 504
Drawn towards her native firmament of heaven, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 396
—Our cogitations this way have been drawn, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 479
Drawn from her cottage, on that aery height, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 758
Drawn from his vitals ? Say what meant the woes 846 *Excursion* 6. 542
Drawn from the chords of the ancient British harp 857 *Excursion* 7. 11
Drawn by the sunshine—at that hopeful season . 867 *Excursion* 7. 682
Suffers like loss when drawn out of the soul, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 64
Draws. That lightly draws its breath, ... 83 *We are Seven* 2
He draws him to the door—"Come in, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 47
Nearer she draws ; a breeze uplifts her veil ; . . 220 *Triad* 43
Points she to aught ?—the bliss draws near, . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 5
And Peter draws him to dry land ; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 581
What strong allurement draws, what spirit guides, 281 **What strong* 1
The Romanist exults ; fresh hope he draws . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 9
Less humble, draws her lessons, aims, and rules. . 468 *St. Bees* 155
Of all her peaks and ridges. What he draws . . 468 **Ranging the* 6
And, while the mortal mist is gathering, draws . 494 *Hap. War.* 82
Enraptured Art draws from those sacred springs . 500 *Humanity* 19
Draws lightning down upon the head . . . . . 530 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 11
And as on glorious ground he draws his breath, . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 536
The learned song from Tyrian hearers draws . . 625 *Æneid* 130
Or draws for minds that are left free to trust . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 276
Which, in his tuneful course, the wind draws forth 782 *Excursion* 2. 697
From which she draws her meagre sustenance. . 786 *Excursion* 3. 28
It draws its nourishment imperceptibly— . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 581
I freely gather ; and my leisure draws . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1167
A cabinet stored with gems and pictures—draws . 874 *Excursion* 8. 23
Dread. In the roofed bridge ; the bridge, in that dread hour, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 184
And oft, when that dread vision hath past by, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 461
"Here thou need'st not dread the raven in the sky ; 88 *Pet-lamb* 57
Oh ! do not dread thy mother's door ; . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 38
I dread the rustling of the grass ; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 65
The bane of all that dread the devil ! . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 336
"Lady ! dread the wish, nor venture . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 25
And do not dread the waves below, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 43
"Dread not their taunts, my little Life ; . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 71
His whip they do not dread—his voice . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 103
Dread pair that, spite of wind and weather, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 178
In them disheartening doubts and dread ; . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 6
With dread of what will happen next ; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 61
"Whate'er the weak may dread, the wicked dare, 215 *Kirkstone* 85
Dread Minister of wrath ! . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 104
For from the summit of Black Comb (dread name 218 **This Height* 2
Nor dread the depth of meditative eye ; . . . 222 *Triad* 193
Of dread eternity. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 72
With dread precision, ye made clear . . . . . 226 *Present.* 64
From dread of emptiness or dearth. . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 60
Intricate labyrinth, more dread for thought . . 232 *Power of Sound* 5
Suspicion ripened into dread ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 421
And straight in sorrow, not in dread, ... 241 *P. B.* 438
Dread Spirits ! to confound the meek . . . . 245 *P. B.* 761
Dread Beings ! and your empire show . . . . 245 *P. B.* 774
Had past a sudden shock of dread, ... 248 *P. B.* 1082
Deep thought, or dread remembrance, had I none. 251 **Beloved Vale* 8
Ward of the Law !—dread Shadow of a King ! . 271 *George : Death* 1
From the dread chasm, woods climbing above woods, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 10
Lay couched ; on him or his dread bow unbent . 273 **When Philoctetes* 3
Yet—though dread Powers, that work in mystery, spin . . . . . 280 **Oh what* 2
And Love her towers of dread foundation laid . 282 **In my* 10
At this dread moment—even so— . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 51
And babble of her pastime !—On, dread Power ! . 315 **Advance—come* 9
Ah no ! though Nature's dread protection fails. . 315 **And is it* 5
Dread trials ! yet encountered and sustained . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 12
For he it was—dread Winter ! who beset, . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 13
Dread King of Kings, vouchsafe a ray divine . . 323 **Now that* 9
Dread mark of approbation, justly gained ! . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 159
Yet a dread local recompense we found ; . . . 334 **A winged* 10
Of God himself from dread pre-eminence— . . 340 *Ranz* 11
Dread hour ! when, upheaved by war's sulphurous blast, ... 340 *Fort Fuentes* 1
For Tell's dread archery renowned, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 60
Smiting with fury ; and a deeper dread . . . 346 *Processions* 33
From the dread summit of the Queen . . . . 347 **Lulled by* 3
As the dread Voice that speaks from out the sea . 349 *At Dover* 11
Of mind, that dread heart-freezing discipline, . 362 **List—'twas* 44
From hope too distant, not to dread another. . 373 *Eg. Maid* 294
Of love emboldened, hope with dread entwining, . 374 *Eg. Maid* 332
Dread swell of sound ! loud as the gusts that lash 379 *Duddon* 13. 7
Dread arbitress of mutable respect, ... 380 *Duddon* 18. 2
To what dread Powers He delegates his part . . 389 *Tyndrum* 13
A valiant man, and a name of dread . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 250
Twelve years had reigned, a Sovereign dread ; . 400 *White Doe* 361
In all its dread emblazonry . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 683
By those dread symbols sanctified . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 848

Dread—*continued*.
And with dread signs the nascent Stream invest ? 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 8
They come—and onward travel without dread, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 7
The Donor's farewell blessing, can he dread . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 7
Of dread Jehovah ; then should wood and waste . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 6
Through gloomiest shade ; put on (nor dread its weight) . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 13
A crown for Hope !—I dread the boasted lights . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 6
When each pale brow to dread hosannas bowed . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 3
Dread Power ! whom peace and calmness serve . 458 **Had this* 69
Is crossed by knowledge, or by dread, of change, 458 *Sea-shore* 18
Dread cliff of Baruth ! *that* wild wish may sleep, . 466 *St. Bees* 19
That Tomb, dread centre of all sanctities . . . 467 *St. Bees* 107
No ; their dread service nerves the heart it warms, 469 **The feudal* 13
Why keep *we* else the instincts whose dread law . 474 **Ye shadowy* 10
From the dread bosom of the unknown past, . . 477 *Long Meg* 3
He will not dread with Thee a toilsome day— . 489 *Spade* 25
They fail, thy saving arms, dread Power ! around them cast. . . . . 492 *Duty* 16
His arms, as swimmers use, and plunge—dread thought, ... 496 **A little* 30
Presignified by that dread strife . . . . . 503 **Like a* 75
They know the dread requital's source profound ; 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 5
He, doubt not, with involuntary dread, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 108
Nothing has he now to dread. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 62
With earnest pains unchecked by dread . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 113
With face all pale with dread and busy thought, . 554 *Prioress* 138
And dread of shame that will not do amiss ; . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*158
And he for dread did fly away full fast ; . . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*219
Dread Lord ! so fearful when provoked, thine ire 563 *Troilus* 71
As one that standeth betwixt hope and dread. . 564 *Troilus* 112
And said, I am in constant dread I trow, . . . 564 *Troilus* 145
O dread reverse ! if aught *be* so, which proves . 576 **By a* 5
By whose unpathway'd margin still and dread . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 285
When the dread peal of swelling torrents fills . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 552
His last dread pleasure ! watches to the plain-- . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 620
Such apt occasion that I dread a snare. . . . 624 *Æneid* 22
How looked Achilles—their dread paramount— . 625 *Æneid* 138
Of him thou lovest ; need I dread from thee . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 629
Of awe or tremulous dread, that had given way . 662 *Prelude* 4. 250
To melt away ; and further, the dread awe . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 60
Dread nothing ? From this height I shall not stoop 717 *Prelude* 9. 541
Their dread vibration to this hour prolonged ? . 725 *Prelude* 10. 460
May sort with highest objects, then—dread Power ! 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 853
Whereon a full-grown man might rest, nor dread . 777 *Excursion* 2. 421
Dread of the persecuting sword, remorse, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 373
Of these wild hills. For, lo ! the dread Bastille, . 796 *Excursion* 3. 709
—In Britain, ruled a panic dread of change ; . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 827
Of his perfections ; with habitual dread . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 24
What more that may not perish ?—Thou, dread source, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 79
Through sinful choice ; or dread necessity . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 128
And the dread soul within it—should exist . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 976
To see disclosed, by such dread proof, how ill . 826 *Excursion* 5. 255
The internal pangs, are ready ; the dread strife . 846 *Excursion* 6. 555
Dread life of conflict ! which I oft compared . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 734
Or dread was all that had been thought of,—joy . 852 *Excursion* 6. 910
For (blinded by an over-anxious dread . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 957
That the dread storm is weathered by them both. 867 *Excursion* 7. 647
To dread his perseverance in the chase. . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 746
Hence a dread arm of floating power, a voice . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 143
At the pretty Maiden's dread . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 42

Dreaded. The word, by others dreaded, he can hear 125 *V. and J.* 227
And breathless calms no longer dreaded, . . . 216 *Enterprise* 78
Soon to become more dreaded enemies . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 13
To be *most* dreaded ? Lawgivers, beware, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 6
Such offering BEAUMONT dreaded and forbade, . 583 **With copious* 5
Sweet honey out of spurned or dreaded weeds. . 669 *Prelude* 5. 278
So dreaded, so abhorred. The day deserves . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 513
Of their most dreaded foe, the strong South-west 833 *Excursion* 5. 702
By others dreaded as the luckless thrall . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 226

Dreadful. He bore within a breast where dreadful quiet reigned. . . . . 36 *Guilt* 648
Found dreadful provocation : for at night, . . 123 *V. and J.* 125
And Susan has a dreadful night. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 156
I fear you're in a dreadful way, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 195
A fierce and dreadful hunter he ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 328
And many dreadful fears beset her, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 413
Large space ('mid dreadful clouds) of purest sky, 264 *Storm* 11
All power was given her in the dreadful trance ; . 313 *Prophecy* 9
Of dreadful sacrifice ; by Russian blood . . . 322 **By Moscow* 2
How dreadful the dominion of the impure ! . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 92
The annunciation of the dreadful truth . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 9
And dreadful respite. Thus was Alban tried, . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 9
For all things are less dreadful than they seem. . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 14
Breaks off the dreadful kiss with angry shriek. . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 288
Implores the dreadful untried sleep of death. . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 643
Dim dreadful faces thro' the gloom appear, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 650
Hostility—how dreadful when it comes, . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 419
And nurse ' the dreadful appetite of death ? ' . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 602

Dreading. Dreading, tho' wishing, to be near it : . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 12
This will I here avow, not dreading thy despite." 104 *Artegal* 145
That Rome provides, less dreading from her frown 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 10
Sickened by injuries, dreading worse designed, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 7
Deploring changes past, or dreading change . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 38

Dreadless. Dreadless, as in a kind of fresher breeze K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.369

Dreads. He dreads the presence of a virtuous man 42 *Bord.* 264
That dreads not age, nor suffers from the worm, . 110 **Look at* 23
Flying from something that he dreads than one . 206 *Tintern* 71
Mourn, and lament for him whose spirit dreads . 213 *Dion* 44

Dreads—*continued*.
So blooms this lonely Plant, nor dreads . . . . 224 *Primrose* 23
She dreads the treacherous house, the double tongue ; . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 7

Dream. To break my dream the vessel reached its bound ; . . . . . 31 *Guilt* 367
I've had the saddest dream that ever troubled . 44 *Bord.* 397
But here he is, it must have been a dream. . . 44 *Bord.* 415
Do never dream of. I *have* been what he— . . 54 *Bord.* 937
Worthy the hearing. Fool was I to dream . . 59 *Bord.* 1179
To purposes of reason—not a dream . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1792
And in that dream had left my native land, . . 70 *Bord.* 1840
Almost as vivid as a dream, produced a dream at night ? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 14
Me had the dream equipped with wings, so I took him in my arms, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 17
Sleep fled, and with it fled the dream—recorded in this book, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 70
Nor leave untold our happy flight in that adventurous dream. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 76
Alas the dream, to thee, poor Boy ! to thee from whom it flowed, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 77
Gone like a morning dream, or like a pile . . . 102 *Artegal* 3
'Tis past, that melancholy dream ! . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 5
Ah ! little doth the young-one dream, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 22
A dream of that low-warbled hymn . . . . 144 **Driven in* 49
Induced a soft and slumbrous dream, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 18
A pregnant dream, within whose shadowy bounds 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 19
New heavens succeeded, by the dream brought forth: 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 59
Where by that dream he had been cheered . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 71
Here are twenty souls happy as souls in a dream : 189 *Music* 42
Through dream and vision did she sink, . . . 193 *Ruth* 109
Like one whom I had met with in a dream ; . . 197 *Resolution* 110
Hunt half a day for a forgotten dream. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 132
As in a dream her own renewing. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 43
The fetters of a dream opposed to love."— . . 211 *Laod.* 150
'Tis gone—with old belief and dream . . . . 223 **'Tis gone* 1
An echo, or a dream. . . . . 225 *Present.* 42
In sleep, and intermingling with his dream, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 30
Was for belief no dream :—thy skill, Arion ! . . 234 *Power of Sound* 131
Powers that survive but in the faintest dream . 235 *Power of Sound* 171
Of a wild dream, or worse illusion ; . . . . 238 *P. B.* 188
Such place to me is sometimes like a dream . . 260 **How sweet* 10
I heard (alas ! 'twas only in a dream) . . . . 261 **I heard (alas* 1
It is unstable as a dream of night ; . . . . . 263 **Those words* 6
The dream, to time and nature's blended powers . 264 **Lady ! the* 6
Warned in a dream, the Wanderer long had sought 267 *St. Cath.* 9
Like something fashioned in a dream ; . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 12
No soul to dream of. What art Thou, from care 290 *Kilchurn* 9
Yet he had many a restless dream ; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 46
Devised out of a sick man's dream ! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 26
So faithfully, a waking dream ? . . . . . 301 *Yarrow V.* 3
To rouse the wicked from their giddy dream— . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 80
Though robbed of many a cherished dream, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 27
Still in the vivid freshness of a dream, . . . 347 *Processions* 46
From ancient Rome downwards through that bright dream . . . . . 359 **They—who* 11
Thoughts that would stray from Heaven ? The dream must cease . . . . . 363 **Grieve for* 10
And, at her call, a waking dream . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 305
Than toil in needless sleep from dream to dream : 376 *Duddon* 1. 12
Soft and silent as a dream, ... 396 *White Doe* 57
A phantasm like a dream of night ! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 424
From their known course, or vanish like a dream ; 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 10
(So might they dream) till victory was achieved, . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 7
Thou, too, dost visit oft my midnight dream ; . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 6
Of unsubstantial imagery, the dream, ... 456 **The leaves* 10
Or in a dream recalled, whose smoothest range . 458 *Sea-shore* 17
And dream your time away ? . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 4
And dream my time away." . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 32
Like those good Angels whom a dream of night . 500 *Humanity* 33
Woke from the dream, the dreamer to upbraid, . 504 *Warning* 67
By Flatterers carried, mount into a dream . . 505 *Warning* 125
Melting away within him like a dream . . . . 510 *F. Stone* 119
Making of social order a mere dream. . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 14
Who never caught a noon-tide dream . . . . 533 **Blest is* 55
Forgotten like a dream ! . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 256
And his hearing is touched with the sounds of a dream. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 80
For the Prodigal Son, Joseph's Dream and his sheaves . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 11
The consecration, and the Poet's dream ; . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 16
Housed in a dream, at distance from the Kind ! . 579 *Peele Castle* 54
Time's vanities, light fragments of earth's dream— 584 **With copious* 39
The glory and the freshness of a dream. . . . 587 *Immortality* 5
Where is it now, the glory and the dream ? . . 588 *Immortality* 57
Some fragment from his dream of human life, . . 589 *Immortality* 91
"Rocking as in a dream the tedious year ;" . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 30
Features which else had vanished like a dream. . 626 **The confidence* 14
Into my heart, and held me like a dream ! . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 174
For I could dream away my purposes, ... 645 *Prelude* 2. 192
Appeared like something in myself, a dream, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 351
I was the Dreamer, they the Dream ; I roamed . 649 *Prelude* 3. 30
(If now I yield not to a flattering dream) . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 372
Sleep seized me, and I passed into a dream. . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 70
(To give it in the language of the dream) . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 87
Unless it leap upon him in a dream, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 308
And brooks were like a dream of novelty . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 429
A sumptuous dream of flowery lawns, with domes 700 *Prelude* 8. 84
Of Fairy, or some dream of actions wrought . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 301
Changed, and the unbroken dream entangled me . 724 *Prelude* 10. 410

Dream—*continued.*
But, speaking more in charity, the dream . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 232
In the catastrophe (for so they dream, ... 732 *Prelude* 11. 357
I learnt to dream of Sicily ; and lo, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 426
Speaking no dream, but things oracular ; . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 253
Into a waking dream, a reverie . . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 343
And Hope full oft fallacious as a dream : . . . 753 **Oft, though* 11
Sank down, as in a dream, among the poor ; . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 544
Appeared an idle dream, that could maintain, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 952
A might of which they dream not. Oh ! the curse, 870 *Excursion* 7. 822
Now too, on melancholy's idle dream . . . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 9
To me the people of a dream ; . . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 20
A dream in which there is no love, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 21
These freaks are worse than any sick man's dream. L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 2
Or looks at Norfolk and can dream of grace ? . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 10
Dreamer. An idolizing dreamer as of yore !— . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 9
Woke from the dream, the dreamer to upbraid, . 504 *Warning* 67
I was the Dreamer, they the Dream ; I roamed . 649 *Prelude* 3. 30
Self-taught, as of a dreamer in the woods ; . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 410
I am a dreamer among men, indeed . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 635
An idle dreamer ! 'Tis a common tale, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 636
Herself, a dreamer of a kindred stock, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 339
A dreamer yet more spiritless and dull ? . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 340
Dreamers. We know where we have friends. Ye dreamers, then, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 523
Dreaming. Highways of dreaming passion, have too long, ... 54 *Bord.* 931
Haughtily shake, a dreaming Conqueror !— . . 349 *Boulogne* 8
As that by dreaming Bards to Love assigned, . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 5
Dreaming on things to come ; and dost possess . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 838
Where the wren warbles, while the dreaming man, 756 *Excursion* 1. 13
By waking sense or by the dreaming soul ! . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 833
That Fancy, dreaming o'er the map of things, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 218
Who from the anarchy of dreaming sleep, . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 87
I came not dreaming of unruffled life, ... K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.347
Dreamless. Till all was tranquil as a dreamless sleep. 639 *Prelude* 1. 463
Dream-light. To dream-light dear while yet unseen, 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 109
Dream-like. Of clouded splendour, on this dream-like sight . . . . . 151 **When, to* 95
With dream-like smoothness, to Helvellyn's top, . 353 *Aquap.* 37
Group winding after group with dream-like ease ; 367 *Trajan* 16
Upon the dream-like issues—the romance . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 3
(Save some remembrances of dream-like joys . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 273
Dreamlike the blending also of the whole . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.574
Dreams. *See* **Day-dreams.**
Who would not cherish dreams so sweet, . . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 15
Breathes o'er the failing soul voluptuous dreams, 13 *Desc. Sh.* 136
From such romantic dreams, my soul, awake . . 14 *Desc. Sh.* 226
Rocked the charmed thought in more delightful dreams ; . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sh.* 631
Chasing those pleasant dreams, the falling leaf . 22 *Desc. Sh.* 632
Her dwelling in his dreams. By Fancy's aid . . 25 *Guilt* 59
Hope cheered my dreams, and to my daily prayers 35 *Guilt* 597
And dreams that he is happy. We dissect . . 58 *Bord.* 1166
And dreams of things which thou canst neither see nor hear. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 52
Our spirits, carrying with them dreams of flowers, 107 *Farewell* 60
In one of those sweet dreams I slept, ... 109 **Strange fits* 17
The stars, they were among my dreams ; . . . 113 *Ind. Wom.* 4
"'Tis gone—like dreams that we forget ; . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 55
With dreams and visionary impulses . . . . 148 *Joanna* 71
Of colour bright as feverish dreams ! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 37
Or struggle in the net-work of thy dreams ! . . 216 *Enterprise* 97
For he hath waking empire, wide as dreams ; . . 267 **Though narrow* 3
The treasured dreams of times long past, . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 53
So all his dreams—that inward light . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 211
In his lone Isle, the dreams of night ; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 58
Impassioned dreams, that strove to span . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 59
And hang like dreams around his guilty bed. . . 320 **Hunger, and* 14
Like dreams themselves ; and sweetest sound— . 324 *Ode 1814* 91
Of recollections vivid as the dreams . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 17
Strange contrast !—verily the world of dreams, . 364 **What aim* 9
What dreams encompassed ? Was the intruder nursed . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 6
Dreams treasured up from early days, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 79
Memory, like sleep, hath powers which dreams obey, 392 *Bothwell* 12
Dreams, vivid dreams, that are not fugitive ; . . 392 *Bothwell* 13
Where anguish, strange as dreams of restless sleep, 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 42
Bright was the Creature, as in dreams . . . . 398 *White Doe* 192
And, quitting unsubstantial dreams, ... 416 *White Doe* 1840
Is natural as dreams to feverish sleep. . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 3
Would elevate my dreams. A beechen bowl, . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 9
The Might of spiritual sway ! his thoughts, his dreams, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 10
Of future vanishing like empty dreams) . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 7
Prelude of night's approach with soothing dreams. 453 **The Sun, that* 4
Survived, 'twas only in my dreams. . . . . 458 **Had this* 68
Dreams on the banks, and to the river talks. . . 477 *Nunnery* 12
Dreams, books, are each a world ; and books, we know, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 33
And passion's feverish dreams. . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 24
To regulate the motion of our dreams . . . . 502 **The unremitting* 12
To render visible her own soft dreams, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 186
Heart-breaking tears, and melancholy dreams . 547 **Beneath yon* 14
Breathe o'er the failing soul voluptuous dreams ; 605 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 157
Chasing those long long dreams the falling leaf . 616 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 768
That flowed along my dreams ? For this, didst thou 636 *Prelude* 1. 274

Dreams—*continued.*
By day, and were a trouble to my dreams. . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 400
More bright than madness or the dreams of wine ; 674 *Prelude* 5. 568
Lacked not anticipations, tender dreams, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 45
In dreams and fictions pensively composed : . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 550
Dreams not unlike to those which once begat . 688 *Prelude* 7. 111
Over still mountains, or appears in dreams ; . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 634
Great Spirit as thou art, in endless dreams . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 435
Had been inspired, and walked about in dreams. . 709 *Prelude* 8. 653
And waking thoughts more rich than happiest dreams. . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 436
They who had fed their childhood upon dreams, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 125
By help of dreams—can breed such fear and awe 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 791
The liveliness of dreams. Nor did he fail, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 148
In dreams, in study, and in ardent thought, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 301
I called on dreams and visions, to disclose . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 686
Where superstition weaves her airy dreams. . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 610
With floating dreams, black and disconsolate, . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1056
Smooth summer dreams, old favours of the place, S.3. 436 **The doubt* 17
As with the varnish, and the gloss of dreams ; . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.573
Dismissing therefore, all Arcadian dreams, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.625
Dreamt. What have I seen, and heard, or dreamt ? where am I ? where ? " . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 72
They dreamt not of a perishable home . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 1
That they dreamt not of dearth ;—He continued his rounds, ... 570 *Farmer* 35
But most intensely ; never dreamt of aught . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 177
Drear. 'Mid reedy fens wide-spread and marshes drear, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 7
—She solitary through the desert drear . . . 605 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 199
Drearier. The sun on drearier hollow never shone ; . 203 *Hart-leap* 158
Dreariest. And winter's dreariest hour. . . . . 507 *May* 16
Dreariness. To paint the visionary dreariness . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 256
Dreary. Where'er the dreary roads their bare white lines extend. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 18
Of human shelter in that dreary place. . . . 27 *Guilt* 158
Raise on that dreary Waste a monument . . . 78 *Bord.* 2326
Whom, one bleak winter's day, she met upon the dreary Wild. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 8
While she pursues her course through the dreary sea. 150 **When, to* 66
I have walked through wildernesses dreary, . . 159 **Up with me* 8
Of the dreary season near ? . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 92
That to a dreary distance go— . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 202
Thus to the dreary mountain-top . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 80
The dreary intercourse of daily life, ... 207 *Tintern* 131
Of mountains and of dreary moors. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 295
Over that dull and dreary sound. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 875
Of mountains, silent, dreary, motionless : . . . 266 **Even as* 5
Be left more desolate, more dreary cold . . . 277 **Why art* 11
Tinged, we may fancy, in this dreary place . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 10
When dreary darkness is discomfited, ... 314 *Hofer* 6
In dreary billows, wood, and meagre cot, . . . 334 **A winged* 8
Not only from the dreary strife . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 21
Of Lago Morto, dreary sight and name, . . . 366 **Fair Land* 7
—But, as soft gales dissolve the dreary snow, . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 27
Stood silent under dreary weight,— . . . . 400 *White Doe* 421
Then let us leave this dreary place." . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1360
On this dreary dull plate of black metal. . . . 484 **A plague* 5
That last and dreary living one . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 31
It was a dreary morning when the wheels . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 1
Followed each other till a dreary moor . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 2
A dreary mansion, large beyond all need, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 645
Upon the naked pool and dreary crags, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 264
That dreary time,—ere we had been ten days . 738 *Prelude* 12. 306
Lengthening in solitude their dreary line, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 317
Sole building on a mountain's dreary edge, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 123
A steep ascent ; and reached a dreary plain, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 324
An unillumined, blank, and dreary, plain, . . . 840 *Excursion* 5. 537
Than this fallen Spirit ? in those dreary holds . 843 *Excursion* 6. 342
Her dreary pillow, waited on her needs ; . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 750
'Mid Buxton's dreary heights. In earnest watch, 879 *Excursion* 8. 377
Dregs. Is shaken till the dregs float on the surface ; 58 *Bord.* 1163
Drenched. A weight of hostile corses : drenched with gore . . . . . 317 **The martial* 7
Grain-tinctured, drenched in empyrean light ; . 663 *Prelude* 4. 328
Dress. I spied him skulking in his peasant's dress. . 46 *Bord.* 491
To look upon you. In a peasant's dress . . . 47 *Bord.* 531
And graceful in his rustic dress ! . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 26
Adopt your homely ways, and dress, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 51
Such is her sovereign mien :—her dress . . . 413 *White Doe* 1606
Put on with speed your woodland dress ; . . . 483 *Sister* 14
With speed put on your woodland dress ; . . . 483 *Sister* 38
Familiarly, and in his scholar's dress . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 288
He stood, and in his very dress appeared . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 401
Extravagance in gesture, mien, and dress, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 579
I knew from his deportment, mien, and dress, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 498
Dressed. A scare-crow pattern of old age dressed up . . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 423
Dressing-gown. My lordly dressing-gown, I pass it by, 649 *Prelude* 3. 40
Drest. O'er town and tower we fled, and fields in May's fresh verdure drest ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 31
A queen in crown of rubies drest ; . . . . . 158 **With little* 21
His beautiful wings in crimson are drest, . . . 163 **Art thou the* 35
With splendid feathers drest ; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 21
With something of a lofty utterance drest— . . 196 *Resolution* 94
In the gorgeous colours drest . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 22
But whether in the semblance drest . . . . 222 *Triad* 178
Bright Star ! with laughter on her banners, drest 303 **Fair Star* 8
To think that now our life is only drest . . . 306 **O Friend* 3
With nodding plumes, and lightly drest . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 57
Must walk the sorrowing mountains, drest . . 390 *Highland Broach* 39

Drest—*continued.*
Or leading victims drest for sacrifice. . . . . 394 **No more* 16
Closely embowered and trimly drest ; . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 28
That our own hands have drest, ... 507 *May* 46
With a divinity of colours, drest . . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 4
In bridal garments drest ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 364

Drew. And now to the sea-coast, with numbers more, we drew. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 279
And from her grateful heart a fresh one drew ; . 30 *Guilt* 322
Time, since Man first drew breath, has never moved 65 *Bord.* 1531
He drew it from the troubled pool, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 89
With quickening pace my horse drew nigh . . 109 **Strange fits* 11
So looked Cecilia when she drew . . . . . 112 **How rich* 7
The fair Joanna drew, as if she wished . . . 148 *Joanna* 75
The gentlest breath of resignation drew ; . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 14
And drew their sounding bows at Azincour, . . 184 *Yew-trees* 7
And, still as I drew near with gentle pace, . . 196 *Resolution* 73
In courteous speech which forth he slowly drew : 196 *Resolution* 86
And, when at last her time drew near, . . . 199 *Thorn* 142
But, of his scorn repenting soon, he drew . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 29
And voice and shell drew forth a tear . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 119
That in high triumph drew the Lord of vines, . 234 *Power of Sound* 148
She rose, and toward the close-shut casement drew, 274 **Wait, prithee* 6
That sportive dolphins drew. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 120
Iberian Burghers when the sword they drew . . 315 **And is it* 7
Nay—though the hopes that drew, the fears that drove, ... 362 **List—'twas* 36
Became, as nearer to the coast she drew, . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 11
Such as the heaven-taught skill of Herbert drew ; 380 *Duddon* 18. 13
The foe from numbers courage drew, ... 408 *White Doe* 1153
Drew softly near her, and more near— . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1651
As one who drew from out Faith's holiest urn . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 13
The Queen drew back the wimple that she wore ; 465 **Dear to* 2
Drew from the influx of the main, ... 495 *Fact* 16
—Not He, who from her mellowed practice drew 504 *Warning* 61
And as he durst he drew him near and near, . . 553 *Prioress* 69
He drew his scraps and fragments, one by one ; . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 10
Drew Titus from the depth of studious bowers, . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 2
From the great city where he first drew breath, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 3
Ye vales and hills whose beauty hither drew . . 587 *Crosth.* 1
And when the Cripple nearer drew, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 27
In that stern countenance, for our souls thence drew 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 164
Large draughts of love unhappy Dido drew ; . . 625 *Æneid* 133
We from our funds drew largely ;—proud to curb, 643 *Prelude* 2. 96
As near and nearer to the spot we drew, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 23
Drew to the spot an anxious crowd ; some looked 672 *Prelude* 5. 444
More frequently from the same source I drew . 677 *Prelude* 6. 129
More orient in the western cloud, that drew . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 662
As even their pensive influence drew from mine. . 726 *Prelude* 10. 530
To which at intervals the Wanderer drew, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 55
Drew happier, loftier, more empassioned, thoughts 771 *Excursion* 2. 20
To known restraints ; and who most boldly drew 775 *Excursion* 2. 258
" Lo ! what is here ? " and, stooping down, drew forth . . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 432
What motive drew, what impulse, I would ask, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 367
At those, which thy soft influence sometimes drew 797 *Excursion* 3. 811
And from their fervent lips drew hymns of praise, 815 *Excursion* 4. 931
We had espied the book, he drew it forth ; . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1011
" Through four months' space the Infant drew its food . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 939
'Tis left untold if here he first drew breath, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 927
On which they stand ; as if thereby they drew . 879 *Excursion* 8. 355
Proclaiming boldly that they never drew . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 411
The quickening spindle drew a trustier line. . . S. 3. 427 **Through Cumbrian* 14

Dried. Dried up, despairing, desolate, on board . 30 *Guilt* 305
Seemed to return, dried the last lingering tear, . 30 *Guilt* 321
Be turned ; and streams of truth dried up, even at their source ! . . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 14
Now that the farewell tear is dried, ... 341 *Ital. Itin.* 1
Long has the dew been dried on tree and lawn ; . 360 **Long has* 1
His bones are consumed, and his life-blood is dried, 621 *Convict* 21
That might have dried me up, body and soul. . 669 *Prelude* 5. 229

Drift. One day in silence did we drift at noon . . 68 *Bord.* 1705
Being itself benign. My drift I fear . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 293

Drifted. He faltered, drifted to and fro, ... 285 *Nith* 5
The breath of Heaven has drifted them like snow, 310 *Anticip.* 3
Drifted about along the streets and walks, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 250

Drink. Bread has he none, the snow must be his drink ; . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 333
No food was there, no drink, no grass, no shade, . 68 *Bord.* 1707
That never rested—without meat or drink . . 69 *Bord.* 1790
As if he had stooped to drink, and so remained . 73 *Bord.* 2064
I heard a voice ; it said, " Drink, pretty creature, drink ! " . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 2
" Drink, pretty creature, drink," she said in such a tone . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 11
These two days has been meat and drink to me. . 135 *Michael* 275
All round this pool both flocks and herds might drink . . . . . 149 *M. H.* 8
I drink out of an humbler urn . . . . . 158 **In youth* 51
Can drink its nurture from the scantiest rill : . . 222 *Triad* 148
Yet some with apprehensive ear shall drink . . 314 **I dropped* 9
And, drinking towns and cities, still can drink . 328 *Ode 1815* 96
And, from the whirlwind of his anger, drink . . 337 *Aar* 7
To wander, and drink inspiration at will. . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 24
Your spirit freely let me drink, and live. . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 14
Up ! up ! and drink the spirit breathed . . . 481 *Expost.* 7
Our minds shall drink at every pore . . . . 483 *Sister* 27
Or drink, with no fastidious lip. . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 44

Drink—*continued.*
And mix the poison, they themselves must drink. 513 *Newspaper* 8
No bread to feed him, and the snow his drink, . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 405
Thrice did I drink the visionary power ; . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 311
To drink the waters of some sainted well, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 155
To which I oft repaired, and thence would drink, 739 *Prelude* 12. 325
To human comfort. Stooping down to drink, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 491
To drink with gratitude the crystal stream . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1044
Spread on the never-empty board, and drink . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 654
Drink the pure water of its innocent stream . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 261
Unsullied, incorruptible, and drink . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 629
To drink of the clear water, laid himself . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 55
To drink of the cold well. When in like sort . . K.8. 226 **I will* 57

Drinking. *See* **Water-drinking.**
And, drinking towns and cities, still can drink . 328 *Ode 1815* 96
Old as creation, drinking in a pure . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 563
And drinking from the well of homely life. . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 307
Stood drinking comfort from the warmer sun, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 621
Around him, drinking in the impassioned notes . 857 *Excursion* 7. 20

Drinking-in. Thus deeply drinking-in the soul of things, ... 820 *Excursion* 4. 1265

Drinks. Where oft the venturous heifer drinks the noontide breeze. . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 13
And drinks up all the pretty rills . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 59
Whence the tall window drinks the morning rays ; 535 **When in* 24
Drinks in the feelings of his Mother's eye ! . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 237
That drinks as if it never could be full. . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 191

Drip. Wetting, that drip upon the water still ; . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 284

Dripped. The shuddering ivy dripped large drops—yet still . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 124

Dripping. The dripping of the oar suspended ! . . 9 *Collins* 22
The dripping groves resound with cheerful lays, . 34 *Guilt* 519
Albano's dripping Ilex avenue, ... 360 *Albano* 3
And naked left this dripping Rock, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 27
Wan, dull, and glaring, with a dripping fog . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 12

Drive. Would drive those Scottish Rovers to their dens . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 729
Or you might drive your head against that wall. . 56 *Bord.* 1009
Drive them down, like men in a battle : . . . . 81 †*Address : Child* 31
May drive at the windows, —we'll laugh at his din ; 81 †*Address : Child* 41
I heard, I saw the flashes drive, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 6
Which Benjamin had ceased to drive : . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 188
Drive as she drives : how fast they wheel away, . 184 *Night-piece* 17
And drive the flying deer ! . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 96
And drive the flying deer. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 102
His too fond father's car amiss to drive. . . . 564 *Troilus* 147
That drive her as in trouble through the groves ; 634 *Prelude* 1. 143
The witless shepherd who persists to drive . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 406
To drive him back, and pound him, like a stray, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 335
To drive their prey enclosed within a ring . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 21
When from the heights our shepherds drive their flocks . . . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 8
Drive one of those poor creatures miles and miles, K.8. 228 **I will* 124
Slap-dash, tail foremost, as his arms shall drive. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 32

Drivellers. Impostors, drivellers, dotards, as the ape 673 *Prelude* 5. 525

Driven. *See* **Storm-driven. Tempest-driven.**
Nor Hunger driven the herds from pastures bare, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 394
Drives, eagle-like, those sons as he was driven ; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 515
Driven by the bomb's incessant thunderstroke . 30 *Guilt* 349
With panniered asses driven from door to door ; . 32 *Guilt* 407
Sightless, and from my heritage was driven, . . 52 *Bord.* 829
Has driven him out of harbour ? I believe . . 53 *Bord.* 867
Driven out in troops to want and nakedness ; . 56 *Bord.* 1032
(For other impulse let it pass) was driven, . . 71 *Bord.* 1863
In which a Lady driven from France did dwell ; . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 2
Driven by the autumnal whirlwind to and fro . 123 *V. and J.* 140
Fell on him, so that he was driven at last . . . 138 *Michael* 446
Driven in by Autumn's sharpening air . . . . 143 **Driven in* 1
For this the passion to excess was driven— . . 211 *Laod.* 148
How rapidly the Child is driven ! . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 157
Thou from thy Alpine holds at length art driven, 306 **Two Voices* 7
When out of sight the clouds are driven . . . 397 *White Doe* 61
Driven forward like a withered leaf, ... 414 *White Doe* 1614
Along the west ; though driven from Aquitaine, . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 2
The innocent eyes of youthful Monarchs driven . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 13
Unchecked as when by merry Outlaw driven, . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 6
In hours of peace, or when the storm is driven . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 7
Through lawless will the Brotherhood was driven . 468 *St. Bees* 146
Where are ye ? Driven or venturing to the spot, 473 **Ye shadowy* 3
When he was driven from coast to coast, . . . 495 *Fact* 28
Driven by strong winds at play among the clouds. 540 **Lady ! a* 75
Drives, eagle-like, his sons as he was driven, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 619
" And has the Sun his flaming chariot driven . . 618 *School Ex.* 1
To Tyrians, and these exiles driven from Troy ; . 625 *Æneid* 110
Of that first Paradise whence man was driven : . 650 *Prelude* 3. 109
That, thither driven from some unsheltered place, 692 *Prelude* 7. 326
Nor such as—when an adverse fate had driven, . 701 *Prelude* 8. 136
At leisure, how the enamoured youth was driven, 717 *Prelude* 9. 569
Left without glory on the field, or driven, . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 287
Under worst trials, was I driven to think . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 490
Must that Man have been left, who, hither driven, 778 *Excursion* 2. 481
By soul-engrossing instinct driven along . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 170
In combination, (wherefore else driven back . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 920
You have been driven far as its opposite, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 270
Fly to those harbours, driven by hound and horn 808 *Excursion* 4. 501
The red-deer driven along its native heights . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 864
And oaken leaves that, driven by whirling blasts, S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 49
Old Michael for this purpose had driven down . K.8. 224 **I will* 12
Have driven him twenty miles." . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 122

Drives. Drives, eagle-like, those sons as he was driven ; . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 515

Drives—*continued.*
And, truly, at all times, the storm, that drives . 132 *Michael* 56
Drive as she drives: how fast they wheel away, . 184 *Night-piece* 17
And on he drives with cheeks that burn . . . 240 *P. B.* 347
Drives from their Cures, a voluntary prey . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 3
Drives, eagle-like, his sons as he was driven, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 619
Sagacious, into sheltering coves he drives . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 225
And if the blustering wind that drives the clouds 834 *Excursion* 5. 820
Driving. Amid tempestuous vapours driving by, . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 255
Till storm and driving ice blockade him there. . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 487
In which, from burning heat, or tempest driving far and wide, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 23
Oft could we see him driving full in view . . . 107 *Indolence* 15
Wedge driving after wedge. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 24
Head-foremost, through the driving rain, . . . 199 *Thorn* 183
Is Peter driving through the grass— . . . . 240 *P. B.* 382
Driving some vessel toward a dangerous beach— 336 *Staub-bach* 6
'Mid stormy vapours ever driving by, ... 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 317
And from the driving current should we turn . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 561
My best companions now the driving winds, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 702
Shadeless and shelterless, by driving showers . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 143
Rocking the trees, or driving cloud on cloud . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 412
Drizzling. Black drizzling craggs, that beaten by the din, ... 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 249
And antique castles seen thro' drizzling show'rs. . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 282
Black drizzling crags that spake by the way-side . 684 *Prelude* 6. 631
Dromedary. Upon a dromedary, mounted high, . 666 *Prelude* 5. 76
Or dromedary, with an antic pair . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 177
Droning. Drops at his feet, and stills his droning horn. . . . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 314
Droop. The officious touch that makes me droop again. 2 *Early Youth* 14
And droop, while no Italian arts are thine, . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 589
Which blow at daybreak, droop ere even-song ; . 110 **Look at* 2
So drooped Adonis, bathed in sanguine dew . . 169 *Lovelies Bleeding* 12
Nor will return—but droop not, favoured Youth ; 222 *Triad* 213
How cattle pine, and droop the shivering fowl, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 14
Which heavenward they direct.—Then droop not thou, ... 261 **From the dark* 10
Languish and droop together. Nor unfelt . . . 268 **Pure element* 9
Instead of gathering strength, must droop and pine; 308 **There is a bondage* 12
Else more and more the general mind will droop, 357 *Aquap.* 340
My spirit droop for drooping's sake, ... 490 *Night Thought* 14
Thou wilt be eased, and less wilt droop and pine. 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 245
Whose flaccid sails in forms fantastic droop, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 128
That I recoil and droop, and seek repose . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 265
Been parted by the hurrying world, and droop, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 355
How can you droop, if willing to be upraised ? . 810 *Excursion* 4. 574
However destitute, be left to droop . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 304
This day, who drooped, or seemed to droop, so long ; K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.196
What need of more ? that we shall neither droop, K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.634
Drooped. Stolen from his cheek ; he drooped, and pined, and pined— . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 340
Drooped and pined till life was spent, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 110
Drooped with its withered leaves, ungracious sign 185 *Nutting* 18
She drooped and pined like one forlorn ; . . . 246 *P. B.* 907
And yet he neither drooped nor pined, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 21
He drooped, 'mid else unclouded victories, . . 368 *Trajan* 62
The Flower has drooped, the Isle's delight ; . . 628 *Installation* 22
Drooped not ; but there into herself returning, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 96
Their trivial pleasures ; and when these had drooped 704 *Prelude* 8. 345
This the soul's last and lowest ebb ; I drooped, . 731 *Prelude* 11. 307
And a sore temper : day by day he drooped, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 581
Her eyelids drooped, her eyes downward were cast ; 768 *Excursion* 1. 792
—And, if there be whose tender frames have drooped . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 165
And the flower drooped ; as every eye could see, 853 *Excursion* 6. 1001
This day, who drooped, or seemed to droop, so long ; K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.196
Drooping. From her whom drooping captives love ; 112 *Lament* 4
And Betty's drooping at the heart, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 162
Whose presence cheers the drooping frame . . 164 **Fair Lady* 31
Drooping is he, his step is dull ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 83
Deaf, drooping, that is now his doom : . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 21
The drooping mind of absence, by bows sworn . 383 *Duddon* 28. 12
On drooping eyelid and the closing flower ; . . 456 **The leaves* 5
Come forth, ye drooping old men, look abroad, . 458 **Had this* 53
The drooping Emma to his breast, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 44
But for the shadow by the drooping chin . . . 508 *F. Stone* 15
The Master died, his drooping servant's grief . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 133
Age ?—a drooping, tottering willow . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 31
Thou drooping sick Man, bless the Guide . . . 577 **I come* 41
A drooping daisy changed into a cup . . . . 584 **With copious* 48
When he, a friendless and a drooping boy, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 113
Drooping or blithe of heart, as might befall ; . 766 *Excursion* 1. 701
I found her sad and drooping : she had learned . 768 *Excursion* 1. 817
For one, who, though of drooping mien, had yet . 839 *Excursion* 6. 99
Drooping's. My spirit droop for drooping's sake, . 490 *Night Thought* 14
Droops. Though the red Flower, not prostrate, only droops, ... 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 2
And head that droops because the soul is meek, . 274 **Such age* 8
Of awe-struck wisdom droops : or let my path . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 7
Droops, and o'er canopies his regal brow, . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 136
(Especially perceived where nature droops . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 255
And not a flower, that droops in the green shade, 842 *Excursion* 6. 297
Drop. *See* **Blood-drop, Dew-drop, Rain-drop.**
And drop, as he once dropped, in miserable trance. 36 *Guilt* 666
But see ! where'er the hailstones drop . . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 12
But drop the rest :—this aggravation, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 177
Thy nest which thou canst drop into at will, . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 5
And drop thy pointing finger bright . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 8
Drop—*continued.*
A stain—as of a drop of blood . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 721
And is no more ; drop like the tower sublime . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 10
A blossom from thy crown to drop, ... 508 *May* 91
To drop his pencil ! Flowers of every clime . . 511 **Who rashly* 9
But leave it thence to drop for lack of use : . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 13
" Who next will drop and disappear ? " . . . 586 *Hogg* 28
Each little drop of wisdom as it falls . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 326
Dropped. *See* **Dropt, New-dropped.**
Her hand in his, and raised it, but both dropped, 36 *Guilt* 633
And drop, as he once dropped, in miserable trance. 36 *Guilt* 666
I could have dropped asleep upon his breast. . . 53 *Bord.* 892
His staff had dropped, and close upon the brink . 73 *Bord.* 2062
At once, the bright moon dropped. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 24
Like blood-drops from my heart they dropped. . 115 *Last of Flock* 64
If ever an obtrusive word were dropped . . . 123 *V. and J.* 113
Were only blossoms dropped from twigs . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 23
Dropped gently down upon his knees ; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 430
From Peter's hand the sapling dropped ! . . . 242 *P. B.* 486
Dropped to the earth, astonished at the sound ! . 312 **A Roman* 8
I dropped my pen ; and listened to the Wind . 314 **I dropped* 1
Sword dropped not, javelin kept its deadly aim.— 361 **When here* 4
Dropped from him ; but his other hand . . . 412 *White Doe* 1488
Or He, whose bonds dropped off, whose prison doors 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 9
Dropped from an Angel's wing. With moistened eye 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 4
Dropped from the lenient cloud of years. . . . 473 *Ossian* 62
And on his face he dropped upon the ground, . 556 *Prioress* 224
His hand .—it dropped like lead. . . . . 577 **I come* 8
Dropp'd loud at once, Oppression shriek'd, and flew. 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 541
To the bare earth dropped with a startling sound. 633 *Prelude* 1. 85
And loved the book, when she had dropped asleep 661 *Prelude* 4. 229
From hill to vale we dropped, from vale to hill . 682 *Prelude* 6. 495
The times, too sage, perhaps too proud, have dropped 701 *Prelude* 8. 158
Hath dropped all functions by the gods bestowed, 732 *Prelude* 11. 368
Down whose steep sides we dropped into the vale, 779 *Excursion* 2. 547
Which the neglected veteran had dropped, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 796
Too much of frailty hath already dropped ; . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 496
We dropped, at pleasure, into sylvan combs ; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 545
And freak put on, and arch word dropped—to swell 858 *Excursion* 7. 83
Few likings had he dropped, few pleasures lost ; . 860 *Excursion* 7. 213
Dropped the light oar his eager hand had seized. . 891 *Excursion* 9. 481
I might have dropp'd, and died alone . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 29
Dropping. His hat gives him vigour, with boons dropping in, ... 188 *Music* 26
Dropping from every mind, the Solitary . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 526
Drop's. *See* **Dew-drop's.**
Drops. *See* **Bead-drops, Blood-drops, Dew-drops, Rain-drops, Snow-drops, Water-drops.**
Gives one bright glance, and drops behind the hill. 5 *Ev. Wk.* 191
The barrows glistered bright with drops of rain, . 30 *Guilt* 327
Drops deadened from a roof so thick with leaves. 49 *Bord.* 676
That drops down dead out of a sky it vexed. . . 69 *Bord.* 1786
With a few drops of blood cut short the business ; 71 *Bord.* 1868
But drops not here to earth for rest ; . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 13
Spangled with drops of that celestial shower. . . 169 *Lovelies Bleeding* 17
Fell with the weight of drops of lead ;— . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 157
With drops of that poor infant's blood ; . . . 200 *Thorn* 211
" Blood drops—leaves rustle—yet," quoth he, . 245 *P. B.* 808
Rejoicing, from her loftiest height she drops . . 270 **Though the bold* 3
More prompt, more glad, to fall than drops of dew 276 *Author's Portrait* 11
And Hope was maddened by the drops that fell . 311 **Who rises* 37
The drops that tip the melting icicles. . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 210
Yon snow-white torrent-fall, plumb down it drops 352 *Aquap.* 10
The dew whose moisture fell in gentle drops . . 354 *Aquap.* 134
When the broad oak drops, a leafless skeleton, . 379 *Duddon* 12. 8
Drops, and the God himself is seen no more. . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 8
The noblest drops to admiration known, . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 10
His minutes, by reiterated drops, ... 498 **Enough of climbing* 36
Drops on the mouldering turret's head, . . . 507 *May* 55
Drops at his feet, and stills his droning horn. . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 314
Or drops his anchor down with plunge profound ; 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 320
The shuddering ivy dripped large drops—yet still 644 *Prelude* 2. 124
Drops daily from the tongue of every child, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 187
Wretched ambition drops astounded, fell . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 674
Before the sailor's eye ; or diamond drops . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 316
From Age, that often unlamented drops, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 634
Are hung with thousand thousand diamond drops K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.563
Dropt. Down a thick wood, they dropt into the vale ; 34 *Guilt* 524
By sudden pangs ; what bitter tears have on this pavement dropt ! . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 52
Snatches of music taken up and dropt . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 32
A staff which must have dropt from his slack hand 665 *Prelude* 4. 429
Dross. And purge from Vice's dross my tender charge. 619 *School Ex.* 82
The Pharasaic [?] sneer that treats as dross . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 11
Drought. 'Tis never drought with us—St. Cuthbert and his Pilgrims, ... 43 *Bord.* 324
His drought consumes, his mildew taints with death ; 328 *Ode 1815* 92
Through a parched meadow-ground, in time of drought. . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 72
To swell thee into voice ; nor longest drought . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 28
Droughty. For it had long been droughty weather ; 621 *Andrew Jones* 17
And damps, through all the droughty summer day 835 *Excursion* 5. 874
Drove. On as we drove, the equinoctial deep . . 29 *Guilt* 290
A dire suspicion drove us from our shed ; . . . 35 *Guilt* 601
His passion drove him—then a Voyager . . . 37 *Bord.* 16
Her whom the Monster, Clifford, drove to madness. 47 *Bord.* 569
When the tempestuous wind first drove us hither, 53 *Bord.* 861
Drove by the place of my retreat : three nights . 69 *Bord.* 1772

Drove—*continued.*
The post-boy drove with fierce career, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 1
The chaise drove on; our journey's end . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 49
Come to him thus, and drove the weary Wight along. . . . . 108 *Indolence* 36
And drove Astræa from the earth. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 78
Nay—though the hopes that drew, the fears that drove, ... 362 **List—'twas* 36
Drove from itself, we trust, all frightful gloom. . 391 *Brownie* 14
Where now the ships that drove before the blast, 454 *Sea-side* 11
And thus a day or two drove wearily; . . . . 564 *Troilus* 110
Drove far away the savage thoughts that roll . 618 *School Ex.* 33
And drove us onward like two ships at sea, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 160
Onward we drove beneath the Castle; caught, . 649 *Prelude* 3. 15
And fears for our own safety drove us home. . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 800
Through a long course of later ages, drove, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 368
Drover. Young Harry was a lusty drover, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 17
Drown. Lest she should drown herself therein. . 129 *Idiot Boy* 296
To drown herself therein. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 311
Drown the music of a song . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 4
Drown not at once mandate and prophecy? . . 365 **The Baptist* 8
Drowned. Its way with uproar, till the ruin, drowned 16 *Desc. Sk.* 313
And when that shape, with eyes in sleep half drowned, ... 27 *Guilt* 182
For threatening clouds the moon had drowned; . 82 *Alice Fell* 2
That Johnny may perhaps be drowned; . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 179
Some say she drowned it in the pond, ... 200 *Thorn* 205
In pity to this poor drowned man. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 595
In which he had been drowned. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1040
Until all voices in one voice are drowned; . . 312 **A Roman* 5
Her Son in Wharf's abysses drowned, ... 398 *White Doe* 229
Sea—Ship—drowned—Shipwreck—so it came, . 580 *John Words.* 37
Or prayer-bell by the dull cicada drown'd. . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 59
In the deep snow the mighty ruin drown'd, . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 378
What radiant fires were drown'd by day's malignant pow'r, ... 620 **She wept* 12
Of indignation; and with shouts that drowned . 796 *Excursion* 3. 712
From those two Brothers who were drowned therein); . . . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 22
Drowning. With the fleet waters of a drowning world . . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 137
Drowsèd. *See* **O'er-drowsèd.**
Drowsily. Each in his basket nodding drowsily; . 858 *Excursion* 7. 74
Drowsiness. His eyes as if in drowsiness half shut, 762 *Excursion* 1. 439
Drowsy. Or to the drowsy crow of midnight cock . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 193
Of drowsy bells, for ever tinkling round; . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 357
I lay where, with his drowsy mates, the cock . 31 *Guilt* 374
Drowsy and weak, and shattered memory; . . 31 *Guilt* 389
Come, come, for manhood's sake! These drowsy shiverings, ... 51 *Bord.* 776
That far-off tinkling's drowsy cheer, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 26
Of drowsy, dotard Time;— . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 32
By a fair Swan on drowsy billows heaved, . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 7
Does the hour's drowsy weight his glee restrain? 279 **'Tis he* 4
His drowsy rings. Look forth!—that Stream behold, ... 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 5
In drowsy sequence—how unlike the sound . . 453 **Calm is the* 13
Nor unto silent leaves and drowsy flowers,— . . 501 **The unremitting* 5
It's drowsy tinklings on th' attentive hills; . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 354
Followed by drowsy crow of midnight cock. . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 228
The bark of dogs, the drowsy tinkling bell, . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 508
Drudge. To drudge through a weary life without the help . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 307
Drudgery. —An irksome drudgery seems it to plod on, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 322
Druid. Altars for Druid service fit; . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 13
Where is the Orphean lyre, or Druid harp, . . 230 *Clouds* 60
Or near that mystic Round of Druid frame . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 12
Those forest oaks of Druid memory, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 7
The Druid stones their lighted fane unfold, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 171
A Druid cromlech!—thus I entertain . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 133
Druid-priest. The Druid-priest the hallowed Oak adore; . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 8
Druid's. *See*-**Arch-druid's.**
Druids. Druids descend, auxiliars of the Cross; . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 11
The Druids worshipped, or the antique walls . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 102
Shaped by the Druids, so to represent . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 340
Druid-stones. The druid-stones a brightened ring unfold; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 188
Drum. *See* **Kettle-drum.**
But soon, with proud parade, the noisy drum . 29 *Guilt* 273
I wish the press-gang or the drum . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 3
And wish'd the press-gang, or the drum . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 33
Drum's. Scared by the fife and rumbling drum's alarms, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 616
Drums. And greet your sons! drums beat and trumpets blow! . . . . . 310 *Anticip.* 7
Drunk. And, drunk or sober, he may steer them. . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 19
Of death had drunk their punishment, ... 412 *White Doe* 1449
Thy murmurs heard; and drunk the crystal lymph 812 *Excursion* 4. 750
His son had drunk, the old man said to him . . K.8. 226 **I will* 58
Drunken. Betty a drunken pleasure quaffs . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 380
Drunken Lark! thou wouldst be loth . . . . 159 **Up with me* 20
An uproar and a drunken din. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 870
The language of those drunken joys . . . . 246 *P. B.* 877
Should come in frenzy and in drunken mirth, . 308 **One might* 12
Dry. In a dry nook where fern the floor bestrows . 27 *Guilt* 161
Did constant meditation dry my blood; . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1773
My Father's house, in wet or dry . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 8
Save, in a corner, a heap of dry leaves, . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 18
And, when the grass was dry, ... 84 *We are Seven* 54

Dry—*continued.*
One morn we strolled on our dry walk, . . . 85 *Anecdote* 5
Their two books lying both on a dry stone, . . 99 *Brothers* 262
I trust it is,—and never dry: . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 14
Of the dry wreck. And, in our vacant mood, . 148 **A narrow* 16
Dry and withered, light and yellow;— . . . 163 *Hint* 29
This moss-lined shed, green, soft, and dry, . . 165 *Parrot* 29
Of water—never dry, ... 198 *Thorn* 31
The hard dry see-saw of his horrible bray! . . 241 *P. B.* 480
And Peter draws him to dry land; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 581
To Nature's tuneful quire, this rustling dry . . 263 **While not* 10
'Mid a dry desert? What is it we hear? . . . 359 **Those old* 4
My feet would rather turn—to some dry nook . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 2
Yea, his dry bones to ashes are consumed . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 3
His legs are thin and dry. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 36
And, ere the flowing fount be dry, ... 497 *Lycoris* 42
Of firm dry ground, with healthful grass . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 103
Like the dry remnant of a garden-flower . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 85
What's a tempest to him, or the dry parching heats? 570 *Farmer* 69
The dry leaves stir as with the serpent's walk, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 233
With what strange utterance did the loud dry wind 637 *Prelude* 1. 337
Her pleasant habitations, and dry up . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 32
Ran in new channels, leaving old ones dry; . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 185
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust . 763 *Excursion* 1. 501
The floor was neither dry nor neat, the hearth . 768 *Excursion* 1. 823
Which anger and resentment could not dry. . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 804
In the dry crannies of the pendent rocks; . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 597
Palpable to sight as the dry ground, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 96
Dryad. Nor leaf-crowned Dryad from a pathless wood, ... 220 *Triad* 10
Oread or Dryad glancing through the shade . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 829
Dryborough. And Dryborough, where with chiming Tweed . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 19
Drying. Drying their feathers in the sun, at ease; . 143 **High bliss* 16
Dual. Your *dual* loneliness. The sacred tie . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 128
Dubious. Furrowing its shallow way with dubious will; . . . . . 251 **There is a little* 5
But so it is, and, in that dubious hour, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 512
Resolved the dubious point; and sentence gave . 772 *Excursion* 2. 78
Of hermit, dubious where to scroop [? scoop] his cell; . . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 18
Of Hercules, though by a dubious claim. . . . L.2. 120 *Frag. Æneid* 1.3
Ducal. The ducal Owner, in his palace-home . . 392 *Daniel* 3
On Gotha's ducal roof, and on . . . . . 629 *Installation* 59
Duck. *See* **Night-duck.**
Where the duck dabbles 'mid the rustling sedge, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 281
Duck's. *See* **Wild-duck's.**
Duddon. For Duddon, long-loved Duddon, is my theme! . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 14
Sole listener, Duddon! to the breeze that played 377 *Duddon* 5. 1
The Bard who walks with Duddon for his guide, . 379 *Duddon* 12. 11
Reckless of angry Duddon sweeping by, . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 11
These only, Duddon! with their paths renewed . 379 *Duddon* 14. 7
Hurrying, with lordly Duddon to unite; . . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 5
Thy waters, Duddon! 'mid these flowery plains; 381 *Duddon* 20. 3
Majestic Duddon, over smooth flat sands . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 7
For, backward, Duddon! as I cast my eyes, . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 3
Cerulean Duddon from its cloud-fed spring, . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 2
Duddon's. That tunes on Duddon's banks her slender voice. . . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 14
By Duddon's side; once more do we unite, . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 6
And what if Duddon's spotless flood receive . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 9
On Duddon's margin, in the sheltering nest; . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 5
Dudley. They march with Dudley at their head, . 404 *White Doe* 787
Due. Rich guerdons, and to them alone are due. . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 651
Your generous qualities have won due praise, . 48 *Bord.* 621
Your piety would not miss its due reward; . . 52 *Bord.* 840
Who, in the open air, with due accord . . . . 95 *Brothers* 24
And while he served the Gods with reverence due, 103 *Artegal* 72
And which, with caution due, may soon be realized." . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 217
Tears due unto their own. . . . . 113 *Lament* 21
They cried, 'what to the poor is due?' . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 50
Due requisites a perfect shepherd's staff, . . . 134 *Michael* 183
Due to that good and pious deed . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 9
'My thanks for your discourse are due; . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 55
But Nature, in due course of time, once more . 203 *Hart-leap* 171
—Yet tears to human suffering are due; . . . 212 *Laod.* 164
And in due season send the mandate forth; . . 216 *Enterprise* 101
And in due time the soft spontaneous shock, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 9
Aerial, upon due migration bound . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 18
And, with due care, ere break of day, ... 249 *P. B.* 1124
On went She, and due north her journey took. . 258 **With Ships* 14
Ah! show that worthier honours are thy due; . 261 **Fair Prime* 9
The tribute due . . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 16
I praise thee, Matron! and thy due . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 35
In due observance of an ancient rite, ... 318 **In due* 1
Nor—touched with due abhorrence of *their* guilt . 321 **Here pause* 10
And in due time shall share . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 49
So many objects to which love is due: . . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 4
That all observance, due to them, be paid . . 328 *Ode 1815* 59
Where haply (kind service to Piety due!) . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 9
Due recompense, and safe return . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 41
Due homage; nor shall fruitlessly have striven, . 358 *Aquap.* 362
Due audience, how for aught but scorn defy . . 365 **The Baptist* 4
Vain thoughts, and speed ye, with observance due 372 *Eg. Maid* 239
If to Tradition faith be due, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 1
Less would not at our need be due . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 835
Through saintly habit than from effort due . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 2
From Little down to Least, in due degree, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 1
And usages, whose due return invites . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 3

Due—*continued.*
Untouched by due regret I marked your fall! . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 2
Forbear to shape due channels which the Flood . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 6
A less imperious sympathy is due, ... 458 *Sea-shore* 26
Who repays in season due . . . . . 502 **Like a* 47
Due to the day's unfinished task; of pen . . . 508 *F. Stone* 2
Take from the horror due to a foul deed, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 10
Sets sail:—in season due, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 31
For which, with pain, he caused due obsequies . 623 **I find* 4
Marshal the banquet, giving with due grace . . 624 *Æneid* 69
And Heaven still lacked its due, though piety . 627 **When Severn's* 7
Reverence was due to a being thus employed; . 668 *Prelude* 5. 150
Due to this timely notice, unawares . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 27
Those bold imaginations in due time . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 142
With a due reverence on earth's rightful lord, . 704 *Prelude* 8. 335
Like credit to ourselves where less was due, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 49
Their due proportion, under all the weight . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 98
Where it is due: thus haply shall I teach, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 238
With due regret) how much is overlooked . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 322
For more would she have craved as due to One . 770 *Excursion* 1. 934
Than did to her due honour, and to me . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 511
While we sate listening with compassion due. . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 7
Want due consistence; like a pillar of smoke, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 142
Their soft indulgences, and in due time . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 594
That they were ever born to! In due time . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 273
Nor due provision to control and guide, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 290
Which wafts that prayer to heaven, is due to all, 842 *Excursion* 6. 267
In due observance of her pious wish, ... 854 *Excursion* 6. 1039
And what to higher powers is justly due. . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 314
"This qualified respect, the old Man's due, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 587
Due resignation. Therefore, though some tears . 868 *Excursion* 7. 689
In due proportion to their country's need; . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 213
Declares his due, while he makes known his need. 889 *Excursion* 9. 320
Of grateful recollections, tribute due . . . . S.3. 437.**The doubt* 204
Are to the pillory due." . . . . . S.3. 441 **The ball* 5
And 'tis their due devotion has been paid . . . L.r. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 27
Dues. Religious men, who give to God and man their dues. . . . . 196 *Resolution* 98
To my life's neighbour dues of neighbourhood; . 476 *Eden* 10
Duffil. "And let it be of duffil grey, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 57
Duffle. Good duffle grey, and flannel fine; . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 6
Duke. Of duke or earl, from scenes of courtly pomp 859 *Excursion* 7. 125
The cry is six to one upon the Duke. . . . . L.r. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 30
Dulcet. Leave for one chant;—the dulcet sound . 234 *Power of Sound* 134
Dull. Swelling the outcry dull, that long resounds . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 73
Only the waning moon hangs dull and red . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 188
And bells of passing mules that tinkle dull, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 221
Mocks the dull ear of Time with deaf abortive sound. . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 315
'Twas a dull spark—a most unnatural fire . . 47 *Bord.* 556
And all particulars that dull brains require . . 58 *Bord.* 1156
For years to me are sad and dull; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 12
Now I cleave to the house, and am dull as a snail; 116 *Repentance* 33
To its dull round of ordinary cares; . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 52
For a light heart in a dull season. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 22
And in my head a dull, dull pain; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 22
A dull, helpless thing, ... 163 *Hint* 28
Drooping is he, his step is dull; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 83
A dull, contracted circle, yielding light . . . 184 *Night-piece* 5
The mouldy vaults of the dull idiot's brain, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 100
Only the Ass, with motion dull, ... 241 *P. B.* 413
—Once more the Ass, with motion dull, . . . 241 *P. B.* 418
Over that dull and dreary sound. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 875
Dull, flagging notes that with each other jar?" . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 2
Of the dull earth partakes not, nor desires? . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 12
Not dull art Thou as undiscerning Night; . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 2
Dull would he be of soul who could pass by . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 2
Should life be dull, and spirits low, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 61
From its dull sheath—stern sentinel . . . . 301 *Bran* 54
In heart as dull in brain—while pacing ground . 356 *Aquap.* 270
My dull forebodings in a Peasant's ear . . . . 360 *Albano* 4
To twinkle after that dull stroke of thine, . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 6
From this dull Monster and her sooty crew; . . 471 **Arran! a* 7
Books! 'tis a dull and endless strife: . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 9
On this dreary dull plate of black metal. . . . 484 **A plague* 5
And, sorrow for him! the dull treacherous heat . 484 **A plague* 8
No dull oblivious nook shall hide thy fate. . . 489 *Spade* 28
Though these dull hours (mine is it, or their shame?) . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 36
For something more than dull content, . . . 526 **The soaring* 7
Nought I perceived within it dull or dim; . . . 532 **Once I* 8
Her evenings then were dull and dead: . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 45
Or prayer-bell by the dull cicada drown'd. . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 59
—Heavy, and dull, and cloudy is the night, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 215
While loud and dull ascends the weeping cry, . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 658
Swing on th' astounded ear it's dull undying roar: 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 779
While the jail-mastiff howls at the dull clanking chain, ... 621 *Convict* 37
On which a dull red image of the moon . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 705
Wan, dull, and glaring, with a dripping fog . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 12
With dull red stains discoloured, and stuck o'er . 767 *Excursion* 1. 744
Than this dull product of a scoffer's pen, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 484
Not rustic—dull and faded like himself! . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 501
Which appetite required—a blind dull nook, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 746
Through the dull mist, I following—when a step, 784 *Excursion* 2. 829
I did not rank with those (too dull or nice, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 290
A dreamer yet more spiritless and dull? . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 340
For then her heart shall kindle; her dull eye, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1254
Dull and inanimate, no more shall hang . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1255
Who to your dull society are born, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 619
Dull, to the joy of her own motions dead; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 324

Dull—*continued.*
A dull forbidding blast, ... S.3. 431**The Scottish* 18
Dullest. The dullest leaf in this thick wood . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 2
The dullest or most noxious, should exist . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 76
Dull-red. The dull-red steeps, and, darkening still, aspire . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 159
Dulness. Of man, his dulness, madness, and their feats . . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 716
Duly. And watered duly with the pious tear, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 203
Large space beneath, as duly as the light . . . 133 *Michael* 113
Those raptures duly—Erebus disdains: . . . 210 *Laod.* 71
Duly pronounced with lusty call, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 17
And why she duly loves to pace . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 204
Be duly mindful: still more sensitive . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 4
Ye, who have duly weighed the summons, pause . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 9
Let light and dark duly our thoughts employ; . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 12
Duly granted to thy throes; . . . . . 502 **Like a* 14
Duly before thy sight, unless they perish here. . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 58
More duly shall wild wandering Youth . . . 533 **Blest is* 35
Duly as Friday comes, though pressed herself . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 156
A round of tumult. Duly were our games . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 9
Duly to serve the mind of earth-born man; . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 126
Duly to reach the point marked out by Heaven. . 686 *Prelude* 6. 753
That from the press of Paris duly brought . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 154
He duly went with what small overplus . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 245
He to the Ministry was duly called; . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 172
Duly we paid, each after each, and read . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 172
Ye rains of April, duly wet this earth! . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 701
Dumb. May my end be! Soon will this voice be dumb: . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 588
With look as sad as he were dumb; the cur, . . 45 *Bord.* 457
Oh let it then be dumb! . . . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 35
Of the dumb animals, whom he had saved, . . 132 *Michael* 71
'Twere better to be dumb than to talk thus. . . 134 *Michael* 241
Yet all the while his whip is dumb! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 39
Stood his dumb partner in this glorious feat; . . 201 *Hart-leap* 38
With natural smiles of greeting. Bells are dumb; 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 9
Must lacquey a dumb Art that best can suit . . 489 *Illus. Books* 7
Born deaf, and living deaf and dumb. . . . . 577 **I come* 40
Dumb creatures find him tender as a nun, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 306
Dumb yearnings, hidden appetites, are ours, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 506
With its dumb cataracts and streams of ice, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 530
Dumb proclamations of the Prodigies; . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 693
Dunces. And honest dunces—of important days, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 68
Dundee. And glad Dundee in "faint huzzas" expired? . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 302
O for a single hour of that Dundee, ... 293 *Killicranky* 11
Dungeon. The old Man in that dungeon is alive. . 55 *Bord.* 978
Than a tight case of dungeon walls for shelter . 67 *Bord.* 1660
A slavery compared to which the dungeon . . 69 *Bord.* 1777
Dragged from his bed, was cast into a dungeon, . 71 *Bord.* 1892
when I was in the dungeon? . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1977
Perhaps some dungeon hears thee groan, . . . 117 *Afft. Marg.* 50
A dungeon dark! where he must waste the year, 318 **Is there* 4
Entering my dungeon, didst become a prey . . 464 **Thou look'st* 7
Locked in a dungeon needs must eat the heart . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 2
Thou hast a dungeon, speak the word! . . . 536 *Egremont* 87
Dungeon-floor. A jerk that from a dungeon-floor . 241 *P. B.* 402
Dungeon-Ghyll. Comes from the depth of Dungeon-Ghyll. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 33
Right opposite to Dungeon-Ghyll, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 39
Dungeon's. *See* **Castle-dungeon's.**
Pillowed in some deep dungeon's earless den;— . 305 *Toussaint* 4
Dungeons. As vapours breathed from dungeons cold 284 *Grave of Burns* 3
Resound; and the dungeons unfold: . . . . 620 *Convict* 10
And levity in dungeons, where the dust . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 408
Dunkirk's. That moistened Dunkirk's sands with blood and tears, ... L.r. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 62
Dunmail-Raise. High into Easedale, up to Dunmail-Raise, ... 133 *Michael* 134
The long ascent of Dunmail-raise; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 100
Though Rydal-heights and Dunmail-raise, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 140
Around the stones of Dunmail-raise! . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 271
Dunmail's. Heaped over brave King Dunmail's bones, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 210
Dunstan. Such DUNSTAN:—from its Benedictine coop 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 6
Dupe. Law but a servile dupe of false pretence, . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 5
Changes her means, the Enthusiast as a dupe . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 2
The dupe of folly, or the slave of crime." . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 320
Nor was in any public hope the dupe . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 152
The dupe of history—that "old almanack"; . . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 2
Dupes. Now dupes me, trusting to an anxious eye . 635 *Prelude* 1. 247
Duplicate. Had pined; upon his watery duplicate . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 84
Durance. How sad would be their durance, if forlorn 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 13
For lingering durance or quick death with shame, 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 11
While Ye, in lasting durance pent, ... 526 **The soaring* 5
Beautiful, yet in mournful durance bound. . . 527 **Those breathing* 49
Durance to sustain, be over; . . . . . S. 3. 438 **I, whose* 25
Duration. But large and massy; for duration built; 824 *Excursion* 5. 145
Durham. "To Durham," answered she, half wild— 82 *Alice Fell* 35
"My child, in Durham do you dwell?" . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 41
"And I to Durham, Sir, belong." . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 45
And Durham, the time-honoured Durham, did hear, 403 *White Doe* 686
To Durham first their course they bear; . . . 404 *White Doe* 711
When the Prior of Durham with holy hand . . 405 *White Doe* 829
During. *See* **Ever-during.**
I did not think that, during that long absence, . 41 *Bord.* 205
The straggler during all the previous day . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 15
Durst. And as he durst he drew him near and near, 553 *Prioress* 69
Dusk. And when, at dusk, by dews opprest . . 158 **In youth* 61

Dusk—*continued.*
Traceably gliding through the dusk, recall . . 496 **A little* 43
Pleas'd thro' the dusk their breaking smiles to view. 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 274
His door in darkness, nor till dusk returns. . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 808
Dusky. A Glow-worm, in a dusky nook, . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 15
Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair ; . . . . . 186 **She was* 6
Saw, at a long-drawn gallery's dusky bound, . . 213 *Dion* 66
That British ground commands :—low dusky tracts, 219 **This Height* 5
He burns—transmuted to a dusky fire— . . . 261 **I watch* 7
In thy fresh beauty. There ! that dusky spot . 303 **Fair Star* 9
Nor wanted lurking hamlet, dusky towns, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 11
Came two mute Swans, whose plumes of dusky white 371 *Eg. Maid* 177
—When soft !—the dusky trees between, . . . 396 *White Doe* 49
And his two pretty pinions of blue dusky gauze . 484 **A plague* 24
The dusky Shape within her arms imbound, . . 532 **Once I* 4
Extended high above a dusky grove. . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 6
A glow-worm underneath a dusky plume . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 33
Inglorious, buried in the dusky wood : . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 416
A hundred hills their dusky backs upheaved . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 43
Their leafy umbrage, turns the dusky veil . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1067
Cut off, an island in the dusky waste ; . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 677
Behold a dusky spot, a grove of Firs, ... K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.385
Dusky-browed. It gleams on the face, there, of dusky-browed Jack, ... 188 *Music* 15
Dust. And insects clothe, like dust, the glassy deep : 4 *Ev. Wk.* 117
A piece of money glittering through the dust ? . 45 *Bord.* 435
The dust from off its wings. . . . . 79 **Stay near* 18
Woman's birthright into dust. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 82
Shone meekly 'mid their native dust, ... 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 63
" The pleasure-house is dust :—behind, before, . 203 *Hart-leap* 169
The noble Syracusan low in dust ! . . . . . 214 *Dion* 109
O'er hopeless dust, for withered age— . . . . 225 *Primrose* 39
Its ruins to their kindred dust ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 55
Temples are levelled with the dust ; . . . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 51
Thy destined bond-slave ? No ! though earth be dust . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 222
The white dust sleeps upon the lane ; . . . . 244 *P. B.* 717
Or in the dust, a crimson stain. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 720
Thou turn'st the Wheel that slept with dust o'er-spread ; . . . . . 255 *S. H.* 3
Dust for oblivion ! To the solid ground . . . 259 **A volant* 5
To level with the dust a noble horde, ... 292 **Degenerate! Douglas* 5

In dust, that voice is dear ! . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 18
More precious than a hermit's dust ; . . . . 301 *Bran* 91
And, at our feet, amid the silent dust . . . . 315 **The Land* 8
Stoop their proud heads, but not unto the dust— 316 **Say, what* 11
Return us to the dust from which we came ; . . 319 *Spaniard* 3
With his most sacred wealth, heroic dust. . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 56
Shaking the dust and ashes from her head ! . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 130
Doomed as we are our native dust . . . . . 337 *Cath. Canlons* 1
Awoke to new life from its ashes and dust ; . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 14
Turning, for them who pass, the common dust . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 78
The grief, the praise, are severed from their dust, 356 *Aquap.* 247
Palace and tower, are crumbled into dust !— . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 10
The sleeping dust, stern Death. How reconcile . 389 *Breadalb.* 5
And ye must raise her from the dust. . . . . 403 *White Doe* 649
Whose arts and honours in the dust are laid . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 8
'Mid clouds enveloped of polemic dust, . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 7
Are shattered into dust ; and self-exiled . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 2
The spousal trembling, and the " dust to dust," . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 12
A point of life between my Parent's dust, . . . 464 **A point* 1
Into the dust. Erewhile a sterner link . . . 464 **Thou look'st* 5
Near this unprofitable dust . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 36
Of genius from the dust : . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 57
To the least particle of sentient dust ; . . . . 500 *Humanity* 46
O'er dew-damped dust our journey was begun, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 96
But I will not defile with dust . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 293
When temples, columns, towers, are laid in dust ; 546 **Oft is* 2
Disturb the summer dust ; he is so still . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 60
Dust are our hopes ;—I, weeping bitterly, . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 15
Taught that the mutual hope was dust, . . . 580 *John Words.* 32
To the cold marble, waits upon thy dust ; . . . 584 **With copious* 43
Fitly to guard the precious dust of him . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 42
Inch-thick the dust lay on the ground . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 16
Among the dust till he had brought . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 19
Dust as we are, the immortal spirit grows . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 340
Of dust, and kindred to the worm ; a Being, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 488
Where silent zephyrs sported with the dust . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 67
And levity in dungeons, where the dust . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 408
That gone, we are as dust.—Behold the fields . 748 *Prelude* 14. 170
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust . 763 *Excursion* 1. 501
From earth the dust of morning, slow to rise ; . 773 *Excursion* 2. 101
Ashes to ashes, dust bequeathed to dust, . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 569
—Man is of dust : ethereal hopes are his, . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 140
Even to the dust ; apparently, through weight . 803 *Excursion* 4. 166
Ending in dust ; of upright magistrates, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 175
Doomed to decay, and then expire in dust ! . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 478
And look upon the dust of man with awe." . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 657
" Amid the noblest relics, proudest dust, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 263
—No more of this, lest I offend his dust : . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 859
In God ; and reverence for the dust of Man." . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1057
Then, following closely with the cloud of dust, . 880 *Excursion* 8. 379
And lays the generations low in dust, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 109
Lie down and be forgotten in the dust, ... K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.694
Dusty. Raised by yon travelling flock, a dusty cloud 4 *Ev. Wk.* 110
Or taught their limbs along the dusty road . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 254
Through prickly moors or dusty ways must wind ; 160 **Up with me* 27
In dusty sequestration wrapt too long, . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 2

Dusty—*continued.*
Through hot and dusty ways, or pelting storm, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 323
By cobwebs, stood within a dusty nook ; . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 668
Duteous. His duteous toil of furrowing the green earth. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 52
And guidance have I sought in duteous love . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 10
All in one duteous task agree. . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 4
While she as duteous as the mother dove . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 140
To one who holds it dear ; with duteous care . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.525
Duteously. Bathed duteously her wayworn feet, . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 35
Upheld, he duteously pursued the round . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 418
Once every day he duteously repaired . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 667
Duties. The lowliest duties on herself did lay. . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 14
All martial duties to fulfil ; . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 76
And of more arduous duties thence imposed . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 236
Than thine hath been, my duties ask ; . . . . 401 *White Doe* 506
Rights to compare and duties to discern ! . . . 501 *Humanity* 102
By charities and duties that proceed . . . . 510 **Among a* 22
Its duties ;—prompt to move, but firm to wait,— 514 **Blest Statesman* 9
Who bends to happier duties, who more wise . . 528 **Those breathing* 87
(Now that their earthly duties were fulfilled) . 551 **If thou in* 22
For sabbath duties ; yet he was a man . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 422
The appointed task and duties of the day, . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 148
His round of pastoral duties, is not left . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 805
Their duties from all forms ; and general laws. . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1240
To steal from active duties, and embrace . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 27
Sheltered, but not to social duties lost, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 54
The primal duties shine aloft—like stars ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 238
Thus, duties rising out of good possest . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 355
Dutiful. I do not see Idonea. Dutiful Girl, . . 43 *Bord.* 337
And Love is dutiful in thought and deed ; . . 112 **O dearer* 14
Of dutiful affection. . . . . 337 *Thun* 8
In faith and hope, and dutiful obedience, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 33
Dutiful Child, her lot how hard ! . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 213
Holy, and ever dutiful—beloved . . . . . 581 **Why should we* 3
Who, with a dutiful and tender hand, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 944
And undertook with dutiful content . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 947
Duty. Unhappy Woman ! Nay, it was my duty . 40 *Bord.* 174
Duty, or love—involve, I feel, my ruin. . . . 47 *Bord.* 550
It now becomes my duty to resume it. . . . 53 *Bord.* 876
Whom he to more than filial love and duty . . 53 *Bord.* 898
Or duty sanctions. We will have ample justice. . 57 *Bord.* 1113
You have done your duty. I had hopes, which now 64 *Bord.* 1472
And if good Angels fail, slack in their duty, . . 65 *Bord.* 1524
To womankind with duty to my Father, . . . 66 *Bord.* 1615
This day's event has laid on me the duty . . . 68 *Bord.* 1682
Duty, like a strict preceptor, ... 90 *Longest Day* 65
'Gainst duty weighed, and faithful love, did seem 106 *Artegal* 238
To slacken in his duty ; and, at length, . . . 138 *Michael* 443
When duty of that day was o'er, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 185
Of duty with reluctant will) . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 56
Nor Duty struggling with afflictions strange— . 262 **Not Love* 3
For health, and time in obvious duty spent. . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 14
Love from her depths, and Duty in her might, . 280 **Intent on* 13
From hope, the paramount *duty* that Heaven lays, . 321 **Here pause* 5
Speak not now of toilsome duty ; . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 34
When duty bids you bleed in open war : . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 7
Your thrones, ye Powers, from duty fear to swerve ! 327 **Emperors and* 11
Where gladness seems a duty—let me guard . . 354 *Aquap.* 103
Which she in duty left, sad but not cheerless. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 84
To check this pious haste of erring duty. . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 246
Fulfil thy pensive duty, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 106
Her duty is to stand and wait ; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1069
Of duty, seeing with clear sight ; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1219
Of war, but duty summons her away . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 11
Prescribed to duty :—woeful forfeiture . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 3
Move Princes to their duty, peace or war ; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 7
Deep in your hearts the sense of duty lie ; . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 3
One duty more, last stage of this ascent, . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 2
In filial duty, clothed with love divine, . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 2
O Duty ! if that name thou love . . . . . 492 *Duty* 2
Anxious duty hindering, ... 503 *Warning* 10
Was Duty,—Duty calmed his agony. . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 8
Duty ?—an unwelcome clog ; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 18
On whom the duty fell (for at that time . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 2
Though resolute when duty called . . . . . 576 *Cenotaph* 2
(All claims of duty satisfied ;) . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 54
By duty chained. Not seldom did those tasks . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 6
And now by duty urged, I lay this Book . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 17
From the lore of lofty duty ; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 48
If so he might, to duty and to truth . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 25
Of a low pitch—duty and zeal dismissed, . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 326
Than duty called for, or, without regard . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 184
To duty, *might* have sprung up of itself . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 185
His perilous duty, and retire lamenting . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 118
Of Providence ; and in reverence for duty, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 298
Duty exists ;—immutably survive, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 73
The law of duty ; and can therefore move . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1036
A light of duty shines on every day . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 383
An anxious duty ! which the lofty site, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 762
Men, whose delight is where their duty leads . 839 *Excursion* 6. 48
No duty that looks further, and no care. . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.668
Duty's. Duty's intrepid liegeman, see, the palm . 312 *Clarkson* 9
A Maiden gentle, yet, at duty's call, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 22
Dwarf. Dwarf panniered steeds, and men, and numerous wains : . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 159
Dwarf Genii, moonlight-loving Fays, ... 164 *Needlecase* 22
Dwarf willows gliding, and by ferny brake. . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 8
That here in dwarf proportions were expressed . 657 *Prelude* 3. 580
Up to the dwarf that tops the pinnacle. . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 560
Dwarfed. Are dwarfed, or magnified ? . . . . 526 **The soaring* 32

Dwarfing. Each weary step, dwarfing the world below, 497 *Enough of climbing 6

Dwarfs. (Unbashful dwarfs each glittering at his post) . . . . . 456 *Soft as 17
For dwarfs the tallest seem while sailing by, . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 8
With ample recompense) giants and dwarfs, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 271
Are here—Albinos, painted Indians, Dwarfs, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 707

Dwell. But why, ungrateful, dwell on idle pain ? . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 33
While Slavery, forcing the sunk mind to dwell . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 137
'Here will I dwell,' said I, 'my whole life long, . 31 *Guilt* 363
Where now we dwell.—For many years I bore . 41 *Bord.* 202
"My child, in Durham do you dwell ?" . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 41
And two of us at Conway dwell, ... 83 *We are Seven* 19
Dwell near them with my mother." . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 24
"You say that two at Conway dwell, ... 84 *We are Seven* 25
And you, who dwell here, even among these rocks, 97 *Brothers* 128
We leave you here in solitude to dwell . . . . 106 *Farewell* 19
There did they dwell—from earthly labour free, . 108 *Indolence* 68
In which a Lady driven from France did dwell ; . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 2
The babe and mother near me dwell : . . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 70
Where in forgotten quiet he might dwell, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 269
Betray the Elf that loves to dwell . . . . . 143 *Driven in* 25
And I, and all who dwell by my fireside, . . . 148 *Joanna* 84
Why should we dwell in strife ? . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 22
Seven Sisters that together dwell ; . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 6
Yet, whate'er enjoyments dwell . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 95
There did she rest ; and dwell alone . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 215
And them who dwell among the woods of Ure ! " 202 *Hart-leap* 76
Given back to dwell on earth in vernal bloom ? . 210 *Laod.* 82
Dwell fruitless day-dreams, lawless prayer, . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 8
To dwell these rifted rocks between, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 11
With Order dwell, in endless youth ? . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 112
That he is yet where mortals dwell— . . . . 242 *P. B.* 544
That powerful world in which ye dwell, . . . 245 *P. B.* 782
On favoured ground, thy gift, where I might dwell 251 *Appleth.* 3
Of the brisk waves, yet here consents to dwell ; . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 7
But where untroubled peace and concord dwell, . 262 *Not Love* 5
Dwell, clothed in radiance, their immortal vest ; . 266 *The stars* 3
Shall dwell together till old Time . . . . . 286 *Nith* 53
O happy pleasure ! here to dwell . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 49
The hapless creature which did dwell . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 193
Will dwell with me—to heighten joy, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 87
Her sons were bursting forth, to dwell at ease. . 308 *One might* 4
The haughty towers where monarchs dwell ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 5
And to the heavenly saints in peace who dwell, . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 184
The undisturbed abodes where Sea-nymphs dwell ! 333 *Fish-women* 14
Where Spirits dwell in undisturbed repose— . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 10
For them who in the shades of sorrow dwell, . . 354 *Aquap.* 90
And where no flower hath leave to dwell. . . . 397 *White Doe* 99
Where foresters or shepherds dwell, ... 409 *White Doe* 1166
Did holy Paul a while in Britain dwell, ... 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 6
In cloistered privacy. But not to dwell . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 6
When with more hues than in the rainbow dwell . 475 *Homeward we* 8
As from the hive where bees in summer dwell, . 475 *Greenock* 6
And functions dwell in beast and bird that sway . 500 *Humanity* 11
As. at this day, the rudest swains who dwell . . 502 *The unremitting* 15
Where sea-nymphs might be proud to dwell : . . 511 *Who rashly* 15
They roamed through Wastes where now the tented Arabs dwell. . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 100
No sullen Humours dwell ; . . . . . 526 *The soaring* 20
I know an aged Man constrained to dwell . . . 530 *I know* 1
And other little builders who dwell here, . . . 548 *Stranger ! this* 19
And, prithee, let us that can sing dwell here ; . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 113
And here I dwell an outcast from all joy, . . . 564 *Troilus* 97
In acts of love to those with whom they dwell, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 139
That dwell among the hills where I was born. . 648 *Prelude* 2. 426
Or Angel, if he were to dwell on earth, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 237
To earth and human life, the Song might dwell . 673 *Prelude* 5. 538
Delightful day it is for all who dwell . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 18
Descend to earth or dwell in highest heaven ! . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 780
It were your lot to dwell, would soon become . 782 *Excursion* 2. 695
From sleep, and dwell with God in endless love. . 804 *Excursion* 4. 190
Who dwell on earth, yet breathe empyreal air, . 804 *Excursion* 4. 231
With no inferior power. You dwell alone ; . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 558
Where peace and happy consciousness should dwell, 810 *Excursion* 4. 628
In woods, and dwell under impending rocks . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 923
A rural lord might dwell."—"No feudal pomp, . 824 *Excursion* 5. 98
The family who dwell within yon house . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 643
Gathered this fair report of them who dwell . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 731
Or dwell in chambers of some natural cave ; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 366
When they, whose choice or lot it is to dwell . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 667
And dwell elsewhere, ... K.8. 230 *I wil* l202

Dweller. As of a dweller out of doors ; . . . . 239 *P. B.* 292
A dweller in that savage place. . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 57
A gentle dweller in the desert, crazed . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 145

Dwellers. The dwellers in that house where he had lodged . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 249
Of Shepherds, dwellers in the valleys, men . . 131 *Michael* 23
Of vagrant dwellers in the homeless woods, . . 206 *Tintern* 20
Is, for the dwellers upon earth, ... 472 *Ossian* 41
Among the dwellers in the silent fields . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 1
And make them dwellers in the hearts of men . 634 *Prelude* 1. 164
What stuff the Dwellers in a solitude, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 622
They who are dwellers in this holy place . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.277
The dwellers of their dwelling. And if this . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.648

Dwelleth. To every Jew that dwelleth in that place 555 *Prioress* 150

Dwelling. *See* **Mountain-dwelling.**
Far from all human dwelling : what if here . . 22 *Yew-tree* 2
Her dwelling in his dreams. By Fancy's aid . . 25 *Guilt* 59
That ragged Dwelling, close beneath a rock . . 44 *Bord.* 379
That make the fields their dwelling. If a snake . 66 *Bord.* 1579

Dwelling—*continued.*
No human dwelling ever give me food, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2347
The Sparrow's dwelling, which, hard by . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 7
This Lady, dwelling upon British ground, . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 5
My dwelling, and my out-of-doors abode. . . . 146 *It was an* 41
Dwelling retired in our simplicity . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 10
As lowly as the lowliest dwelling, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 2
The one only dwelling on earth that she loves. . 188 *Poor Susan* 12
She from her dwelling in the wood . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 236
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns, . . 207 *Tintern* 97
And is there no one dwelling here, ... 240 *P. B.* 376
Her dwelling was a lonely house, ... 246 *P. B.* 891
Each maiden to her dwelling ! . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 12
Reports of him, his dwelling or his grave ! . . 318 *Ah ! where* 2
Have spared my Dwelling to this hour ; . . . 344 *Eclipse* 81
The dwelling raised,—a veteran Marine. . . . 470 *Did pangs* 8
Beside the torrent dwelling—bound . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 151
Remote from public road or dwelling, ... 491 *Fidelity* 22
A lowly Dwelling, here to be outspread, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 191
All day she spun in her poor dwelling : . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 25
The dwelling of this faithful pair . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 89
Within that canvass Dwelling, colours, lines, . . 548 *Stay, bold* 22
"And must we then part from a dwelling so fair ?" 620 *Convict* 5
When to the Dwelling of my Love I came, . . 622 *Among all* 13
What dwelling shall receive me ? in what vale . 632 *Prelude* 1. 10
On the large island, had this dwelling been . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 146
From human dwelling, or the vernal thrush . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 341
Thee and thy dwelling, and a crowd of things . 659 *Prelude* 4. 41
In their true dwelling ; now is crossed by gleam . 662 *Prelude* 4. 267
That makes her dwelling on the mountain rocks ! 764 *Excursion* 1. 565
And one bare dwelling : one abode, no more ! . 776 *Excursion* 2. 339
Man's only dwelling, sole appointed seat, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 362
To see the Man who owned it, dwelling here, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 462
Heard while the dwelling vibrates to the din . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 792
The Vicar's dwelling, and the whole domain, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 128
This Dwelling charms me ; often I stop short, . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1175
And, from his Dwelling, unapproachable, . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 141
And in his humble dwelling, he appears . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 337
—But let us hence ! my dwelling is in sight, . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 29
And that smooth slope from which the dwelling rose, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 468
The dwellers of their dwelling. And if this . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.648

Dwelling-house. A farm or dwelling-house within five leagues, ... 51 *Bord.* 767

Dwelling-place. But not one dwelling-place his heart to cheer. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 31
He pointed towards his dwelling-place, entreating 102 *Brothers* 413
My baby and its dwelling-place, ... 121 *EmigrantMother* 40
Thy memory be as a dwelling-place . . . . 207 *Tintern* 141
The Lady to her dwelling-place ; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1687
On the Island-rock, her lonely dwelling-place; . 540 *Grace Darl.* 24
For *any* dwelling-place of man . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 9
My dwelling-place, and lived for ever there . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 127
This little Vale, a dwelling-place of Man, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 870
Who, in their noiseless dwelling-place, can hear . 833 *Excursion* 5. 723
So, at his dwelling-place the Priest arrived . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 63
Their Temple, and their glorious dwelling-place. . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.624

Dwelling's. —This Dwelling's Inmate more than three weeks' space . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 26

Dwellings. I turned me from the dwellings of my Fathers, ... 52 *Bord.* 843
On verdant hills—with dwellings among trees, . 96 *Brothers* 63
Among the dwellings framed by birds . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 1
They were his dwellings night and day,— . . . 239 *P. B.* 243
Our ears, and near the dwellings of mankind ! . 336 *Staub-bach* 3
Hail to the fields—with Dwellings sprinkled o'er, 379 *Duddon* 13. 1
Amid the fretful dwellings of mankind . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 279
Or clustered dwellings, where again they raise . 780 *Excursion* 2. 565
Fair dwellings, single, or in social knots ; . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 88
Who from their dwellings came not forth to join . 871 *Excursion* 7. 884
And pleasant dwellings, to familiar trees . . . S.3. 433 *The doubt* 6
One of thy lowly dwellings is my Home. . . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 59

Dwells. Cast off by her Betrayer, she dwells alone, 44 *Bord.* 384
He dwells alone . . . . . 110 *'Tis said that some* 7
True beauty dwells in deep retreats, ... 111 *Let other* 9
Old Susan, she who dwells alone, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 19
And She who dwells with me, whom I have loved 148 *There is an* 14
A Genius dwells, that can subdue . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 35
Safe through the winter storm in quiet dwells ! . 227 *Vernal Ode* 109
A Matron dwells who, though she bears . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 9
Dwells in the affections and the soul of man . . 315 *O'er the* 2
Who dwells in heaven ! But that aspiring heat . 335 *Cologne* 5
Where everlasting Bounty dwells ?— . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 10
Old Cham, the solar Deity, who dwells . . . 346 *Processions* 25
Where, in her holy chapel, dwells . . . . . 348 *Lulled by* 5
For her companionship ; here dwells soft ease : . 382 *Duddon* 25. 10
The learned Pastor dwells, their watchful Lord. . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 4
Where dwells a Sister-child ? And was power given 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 11
Where light and shade repose, where music dwells 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 11
He dwells, and hears indignant tempests howl, . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 6
An old Man dwells, a little man,— . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 3
Dwells in the Hall of Ivor ; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 30
Think not that Prudence dwells in dark abodes, . 516 *Hard task* 13
Go where at least meek Innocency dwells ; . . 516 *Young England* 13
And moanings, or he dwells (as if the wren . . 516 *Feel for* 5
He dwells in the centre of London's wide Town ; . 569 *Farmer* 5
If, in that country, where he dwells afar, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 265
That tear proclaims—in thee each virtue dwells . 619 *She wept* 9
The only daughter of my parents, dwells. . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 79

Dwells—*continued*.
Where silence dwells if music be not there : . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 669
As in a moment ; yet with Time it dwells, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 558
On which he dwells, above this frame of things . 752 *Prelude* 14. 450
Among these rugged hills ; where now he dwells, 776 *Excursion* 2. 309
Where no one dwells but the wide-staring owl . 843 *Excursion* 6. 327
And where yet dwells her faithful Partner, left . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1120
Truth justifies herself, and as she dwells . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.500
Dwelt. But where the sower dwelt was nowhere to be found. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 27
" By Derwent's side my father dwelt—a man . 28 *Guilt* 199
She dwelt on a wide moor, ... 82 *Lucy Gray* 6
And, when he dwelt beneath our roof, we found . 100 *Brothers* 349
Within our happy Castle there dwelt One . . . 107 *Indolence* 1
She dwelt among the untrodden ways . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 1
There dwelt we, as happy as birds in their bowers ; 116 *Repentance* 9
The house she dwelt in was a sainted shrine ; . . 122 *V. and J.* 44
There dwelt a Shepherd, Michael was his name ; . 131 *Michael* 41
Who dwelt within the limits of the vale, . . . 133 *Michael* 138
Dwelt in a tranquil spot. And oftentimes . . 150 **When, to* 26
Framed in the schools where Wisdom dwelt retired, 213 *Dion* 49
As if within thee dwelt a glancing mind, . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 2
And there, a saintly Anchoress, she dwelt . . . 267 *St. Cath.* 13
Thy soul was like a Star, and dwelt apart ; . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 9
There dwelt the gay, the bountiful, the bold ; . 383 *Duddon* 27. 5
Of years hemmed round, had dwelt, prepared to try 391 *Brownie* 6
Hadst thou, loved Bard ! whose spirit often dwelt 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 5
But in old times Love dwelt not long . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 37
On a hill's northern side she dwelt, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 30
Four summer weeks I dwelt in sight of thee : . . 578 *Peele Castle* 2
That dwelt among them. Sometimes it befell . 636 *Prelude* 1. 317
Ye lowly cottages wherein we dwelt, ... 639 *Prelude* 1. 499
When all who dwelt within these famous walls . 655 *Prelude* 3. 448
There dwelt, weakened in spirit more and more ; . 718 *Prelude* 9. 580
His Parents, with their numerous offspring, dwelt ; 758 *Excursion* 1. 111
When squire, and priest, and they who round them dwelt . . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 329
Approach this door but she who dwelt within . 763 *Excursion* 1. 498
Whereon their endless generations dwelt. . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 252
" In privacy we dwelt, a wedded pair, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 584
A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1133
Have dwelt through ages—Patrons of this Cure. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 126
High on that mountain where they long have dwelt 833 *Excursion* 5. 691
—Beside the cottage in which Ellen dwelt . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 862
Its rocks and woods—the Cottage where she dwelt ; 855 *Excursion* 6. 1119
Of their rude homesteads. Here the Warrior dwelt ; 872 *Excursion* 7. 955
But speaking of the vale in which he dwelt, . . K.8. 230 **I will* 199
Dwindle. To dwindle and to perish one by one, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 195
To dwindle, and give up his majesty, ... 746 *Prelude* 14. 48
That we should pore, and dwindle as we pore, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 960
Dwindled. They dwindled, dwindled, one by one ; . 115 *Last of Flock* 66
" They dwindled, Sir, sad sight to see ! . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 91
But they have dwindled long by slow decay ; . . 197 *Resolution* 125
Lo ! the dwindled woods and meadows ; . . . 217 **Inmate of* 9
A dwindled object, and submits to lie . . . . 219 **This Height* 22
Whose realm had dwindled to one stately room ; . 271 *George : Death* 2
His body, dwindled and awry, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 34
Dwindles. Dwindles the pear on autumn's latest spray, ... 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 321
While man grows old, and dwindles, and decays ; 812 *Excursion* 4. 760
Dwindling. *See* **Ever-dwindling.**
Dye. So deep is their vermilion dye. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 44
And hue far deeper than the Tyrian dye ; . . . 618 *School Ex.* 22
A flag of *yellow* dye. . . . . S.3.431 **The Scottish* 16
Shame of such dye, but worse remains behind. . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 80
Dyed. This undeparting Flower in crimson dyed, . 170 **Never enlivened* 23
Part from thee without pity dyed in shame : . . 366 **Fair Land* 3
Their Portraitures, their stone-work glimmers, dyed 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 3
Self-smitten till thy garments reek dyed red . . 514 **Long-favoured* 4
Serene he towers, in deepest purple dy'd ; . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 699
Dyes. So fresh in all its beauteous dyes, . . . 198 *Thorn* 51
The flitting halcyon's vivid dyes ; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 14
Dying. *See* **Never-dying.**
And faint the fire a dying heart can yield ! . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 274
Left without burial ! nay, not dead nor dying, . 68 *Bord.* 1728
no hand to grasp your dying hand—— . . . 72 *Bord.* 1973
As the dying mother witnessed . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 39
I should not feel the pain of dying, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 47
My Johnny, till my dying day." . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 236
Soft as the dying throb of the lyre. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 48
The dying Gladiator. So, sad Flower ! . . . 169 *Lovelies Bleeding* 9
Till, breaking in upon the dying strain, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 203
" I'm helping this poor dying brute." . . . . 242 *P. B.* 490
A *word*—which to his dying day . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 754
Dying insensibly away . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 856
That name—pronounced with a dying fall— . . 400 *White Doe* 400
This dying prayer, and be thou blest ! ' . . . 410 *White Doe* 1309
For all—all dying in one hour ! . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1371
Laud, " in the painful art of dying tried, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 3
Stretched on the dying Mother's lap, lies dead . 476 *Howard* 1
And, dying, from his own embrace, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 143
Methinks that in my dying hour . . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 9
Hope to the hopeless, to the dying, life— . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 70
See how dying tapers fare ! . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 10
To be our help upon our dying day : . . . . 553 *Prioress* 83
' Thou in thy dying sing this holy lay,' . . . 556 *Prioress* 209
Last night, while by his dying fire, as clos'd . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 596
Dying, will cast on you a backward look ; . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 470
The dead, upon the dying heaped, and gazed . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 57
That, from his dying hand, she would accept . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 203
Dying—*continued*.
And functions dying and produced at need,— . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1003
Dying, or dead ! Nor shall the fanning breeze . 892 *Excursion* 9. 552
In the last dotage of a dying form. . . . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 4
And, (if a thought of dying, if a thought . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1.12
Mortal though bright, a dying, dying flame. . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.439
Dynasty. Of the Tartarian dynasty composed . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 78

E

Each. (*Partial list.*)
No law but what each man makes for himself ; . 48 *Bord.* 597
Three of us—we should keep each other warm : . 51 *Bord.* 773
Each rises as the other falls : and first, . . . 58 *Bord.* 1149
Each in his way ? Troth, I begin to think so. . 60 *Bord.* 1239
In honour of each household name, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 16
Degrees and Orders stood, each under each : . . 471 *Tynwald* 6
Each for her haven ; with her freight of Care, . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 9
And gathered each and all into one place ; . . 561 *Cuch. and Night.* 263
How she and I did each the other chide, . . . 561 *Cuch. and Night.* 267
Of each recalling his peculiar boons, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 126
My neighbour, when with punctual care, each week, 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 155
You would say that each hair of his beard was alive, 570 *Farmer* 55
And each, in his turn, becomes leader or led ; . 572 *Avarice* 38
Himself above each lower thought uplifting, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 15
Eager. While to the door with eager speed they ran, 34 *Guilt* 559
Living a life of eager industry. . . . . 133 *Michael* 122
The budding groves seemed eager to urge on . . 146 **It was an* 9
'Tis what can be most prompt and eager ; . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 65
Eager to repair lost time ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 86
With eager eyes the Master pries ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 171
What an eager assembly ! what an empire is this ! 188 *Music* 9
Associates in that eager chase ; . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 33
As often as that eager grasp was made. . . . 210 *Laod.* 28
Faint, faint at first ; and then an eager sound . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 220
An eager Novice robed in fluttering gown ! . . 270 **Ye sacred* 14
A chosen Tree ; then, eager to fulfil . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 5
From quick and eager visitings . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 39
" *Lei-gha—Lei-gha* "—with eager shout ; . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 202
Had opened on his eager glance ; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 52
The smoking steam-boat eager in pursuit, . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 5
Of horsemen at an eager pace ! . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1444
One, the most eager for the prize, ... 412 *White Doe* 1490
Eager to build the quiet Fortresses . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 3
Of a shrewd Counsellor, eager to protect . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 2
And many chained by vows, with eager glee . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 2
And eager, might be still pursued in vain. . . 469 **Bold words* 7
Yet, spite of all this eager strife, ... 499 **This Lawn* 13
Truths of the heart flock in with eager pace, . . 503 *Warning* 24
Who thus deceived shall lend an eager hand . . 514 **Who ponders* 10
Emblem of thoughts too eager to advance . . 532 **Once I* 33
Who foiled an Emperor's eager quest ? . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 317
Was eager to depart, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 342
Did Francis Beaumont sport, an eager child ; . . 547 **Beneath von* 10
Like Lightnings eager for th' almighty word, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 802
The Tyrians rushing in, an eager band, . . . 624 *Æneid* 71
With brisk and eager steps ; and came, at length, 633 *Prelude* 1. 61
Eager and never weary we pursued . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 507
And, interrupting oft that eager game, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 538
And eager to spur on, the galloping steed ; . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 97
To see displayed among an eager few, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 493
The limbs of the great world ; its eager strifes . 657 *Prelude* 3. 581
With eager footsteps I advance and reach . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 25
To his own eager thoughts. It would demand . 662 *Prelude* 4. 291
Was neither slow nor eager ; but, unmoved, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 415
Or eager, though as gay and undepressed . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 7
Eager as birds of prey, or as a ship . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 498
They made it proudly, eager as a child, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 364
That I was led to take an eager part . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 76
With eager pace, and no less eager thoughts. . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 31
An eager grasp ; and many moments' space— . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 519
Then, keen and eager, as a fine-nosed hound . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 169
His looks, tones, gestures, eager eloquence, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 577
She vanished—eager to impart the scheme . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 430
Dropped the light oar his eager band had seized. . 891 *Excursion* 9. 481
Eager-hearted. Every dog is eager-hearted, . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 11
Eagerly. My question eagerly did I renew, . . . 197 *Resolution* 118
As eagerly pursued ; the umbrella spread . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 6
Filled with its fray or brawl, how eagerly . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 436
In this secluded glen, and eagerly . . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 19
Of Orleans eagerly I turned ; as yet . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 95
Feeding the soul, and eagerly imbibed . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 69
But eagerly he read, and read again, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 170
The Wanderer somewhat eagerly exclaimed, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 580
Eagerness. When, in the eagerness of boyish hope, 185 *Nutting* 4
Oh whither with such eagerness of speed ? . . 229 *Clouds* 4
Whence, whence, ye Clouds ! this eagerness of speed ? . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 29
(As hurry on in eagerness the feet, ... 355 *Aquap.* 176
The eagerness of infantine desire ? . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 26
And clomb with eagerness, till anxious fears . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 575
Laughed as with rival eagerness their hands . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 404
Fair greetings to this shapeless eagerness, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 19
While yet a child, with a child's eagerness . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 149
Eagle. And slow the insulted eagle wheels away. . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 68
The eagle of the Alps o'ershades her prey. . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 335
Faint wail of eagle melting into blue . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 358

Eagle—*continued.*
The Eagle lives in Solitude! Even so, . . . 65 *Bord.* 1516
Strong as an Eagle with my charge I glided round and round . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 37
Watchful as a wheeling eagle, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 85
Far as in power the eagle doth the worm: . . 105 *Artegal* 181
It may soar with the eagle and brood with the dove, 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 50
The eagle, lord of land and sea, ... 205 *Brougham* 120
The flame-eyed eagle oft wouldst scare . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 30
Where the eagle builds her aery, ... 220 *Triad* 39
Thou too be heard, lone eagle! freed . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 199
The Eagle, he was lord above, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 59
The eagle worthy of her ancestry? . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 47
An Eagle with stretched wings, but beamless eye— 472 **The captive* 7
An Eagle that could neither wail nor soar. . . 472 **The captive* 8
If unreproved the ambitious eagle mount . . . 527 **Those breathing* 37
And thereat shall the Eagle be our Lord, . . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*276
The eagle of the Alps o'ershades his prey. . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 407
To see the Eagle ruffled by the Dove . . . . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 3
The eagle soars high in the element, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 535
When the fresh eagle, in the month of May, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 397
As the fierce eagle fastens on the lamb? . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 748
To the wide-ruling eagle, and his hand . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 748

Eagle-like. Drives, eagle-like, those sons as he was driven; . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 515
And never, eagle-like, beholds again! . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 517
Drives, eagle-like, his sons as he was driven, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 619

Eagle-race. The lordly eagle-race through hostile search . . . . . 273 **Not the* 9

Eagle's. Glances the wheeling eagle's glorious form! 15 *Desc. Sk.* 276
The soaring eagle's curvèd beak; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 120
The lion's sinews, or the eagle's wing; . . . . 311 **Who rises* 48
His prominent feature like an eagle's beak; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 7
His Eagle's favourite perch, while round him sate 457 **The leaves* 30
Thou near the eagle's nest—within brief sail, . . 464 *Derwent* 2
Glances the fire-clad eagle's wheeling form; . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 339
The chamois' sinews, and the eagle's wing: . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 275
That is the eagle's birthplace, or some peak . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 275

Eagles. Both when he heard the eagles scream, . 295 *Highland Boy* 47
And turned his eagles back with deep-drawn sighs 368 *Trajan* 63
And if those eagles to their ancient hold . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.517
Return, Helvellyn's eagles! with the pair . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.518

Ear. Say, will my Friend, with unreluctant ear, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 35
Shook the still-twinkling tail and glancing ear; . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 48
How sweet its streamlet murmurs in mine ear!) . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 350
That common growth of earth, the foodful ear; . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 257
Mocks the dull ear of Time with deaf abortive sound. . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 315
No brook to wet his lip or soothe his ear; . . . 24 *Guilt* 29
And ear still busy on its nightly watch, . . . 32 *Guilt* 421
Have reached his ear—you have had enemies. . 42 *Bord.* 256
With which he taints her ear;—for a plain reason: 42 *Bord.* 263
Imprisoned there, and held it to his ear, . . . 44 *Bord.* 405
That may not be retold to any ear. . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1199
I have much to say, but for whose ear?—not thine. 66 *Bord.* 1602
A human voice distinct, struck on my ear. . . 73 *Bord.* 2048
No human ear shall ever hear me speak; . . . 78 *Bord.* 2346
When, as we hurried on, my ear . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 3
In verse, which to thy ear might come would treat this simple theme, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 75
Made, to his ear attentively applied, ... 108 *Indolence* 57
But in the Lover's ear alone, ... 109 **Strange fits* 3
That sigh of thine, not meant for human ear, . 112 **O dearer* 9
From day to day, to Michael's ear there came . 134 *Michael* 208
Never to living ear came sweeter sounds . . . 136 *Michael* 345
Of ancient mountains, or my ear was touched . 148 *Joanna* 70
Still couchant, an inevitable ear, ... 151 **When, to* 82
Urania's self might welcome with pleased ear . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 53
"Some, still more delicate of ear, ... 164 *Needlecase* 25
Plunge, and fling back a spiteful ear, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 127
To her; and she shall lean her ear . . . . . 187 **Three years* 26
And heaviness in Clifford's ear! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 103
Of eye, and ear,—both what they half create, . 207 *Tintern* 106
Such rebounds our inward ear . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 17
"Come, if the notes thine ear may pierce, . . 221 *Triad* 89
And was it granted to the simple ear . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 82
Give ear, O Man! to their appeal, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 23
The mimic notes, striking upon his ear . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 29
To life, to *life* give back thine ear: . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 153
Into the ear of God, their Lord! . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 208
Turns round his long left ear. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 415
Turned round his long left ear. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 420
A voice to Peter's ear ascends. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 939
Hath sought, proclaiming to the ear . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1103
Soft as the Dorhawk's to a distant ear, . . . 255 *S. H.* 5
An ample sovereignty of eye and ear. . . . . 267 **Though narrow* 4
Whose murmur soothed thy languid Mother's ear 275 *Rotha Q.* 10
Of one deep bliss thine ear hath been bereft: . . 306 **Two Voices* 9
Haunts, with sad echoes, musing Fancy's ear: . 312 **A Roman* 10
Yet some with apprehensive ear shall drink . . 314 **I dropped* 9
Of Britain's acts,—may catch it with rapt ear, . 325 *Ode 1814* 129
Their heavenly Father will incline an ear . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 225
Had fallen upon the ear. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 16
All that I heard comes back upon my ear, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 11
My dull forebodings in a Peasant's ear . . . 360 *Albano* 4
If they received into a conscious ear . . . . 363 **List—'twas* 88
My fault, nor hear it with Thy sacred ear; . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 10
Beats frequent on thy satiate ear, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 74
And seldom hath ear listened to a tune . . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 10
Satiate are *these*; and stilled to eye and ear; . . 392 *Daniel* 9

Ear—*continued.*
A synod of his Councillors:—give ear, ... 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 13
Silent, but not to high-souled Passion's ear— . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 6
Come secrets, whispered nightly to his ear; . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 11
Mine ear has rung, my spirit sunk subdued, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 1
And to the soldier's trumpet-wearied ear; . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 30
Name that first struck by chance my startled ear) 465 **The cattle* 8
With ear not coveting the whole, ... 472 *Ossian* 3
We cannot bid the ear be still; . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 18
To which I listen with a ready ear; . . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 39
Must eyes be all in all, the tongue and ear . . 489 *Illus. Books* 13
Nor shout, nor whistle strikes his ear; . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 15
May well afford to mortal ear . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 10
And can earthward bend an ear . . . . . 503 **Like a* 66
Whose boyish ear the voice of her renown . . 504 *Warning* 57
Nor will he turn his ear aside . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 5
Whose silence, for the pleasure of the ear, . . 508 *F. Stone* 10
The hoary Father in the Stranger's ear . . . 509 *F. Stone* 108
May not avail, nor prayer have for God's ear . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 7
Haunted his ear—he only listening— . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 105
The Promise, with uplifted ear; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 38
No one's ear had heard the Horn. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 68
And friend in the ear of friend, where speech is free 539 **Lady! a* 55
For simple infant hath a ready ear. . . . . 553 *Prioress* 60
Which ever to man's ear a passage won. . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 85
Say, will my friend, with soft affection's ear, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 51
And with strange tinglings sings her fainting ear. 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 238
Deny'd the bread of life the foodful ear, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 320
When hums the mountain bee in May's glad ear, 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 444
Swing on th' astounded ear it's dull undying roar: 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 779
Blow through my ear! the sky seemed not a sky 637 *Prelude* 1. 338
Most audible, then, when the fleshly ear, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 416
That I should hold it to my ear. I did so, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 92
Grows tedious even in a young man's ear. . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 511
Lies to the ear, and lies to every sense— . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 581
Beat against Albion's shore, since ear of mine . 721 *Prelude* 10. 239
I had but lent a careless ear, assured . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 191
A story destined for thy ear, who now, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 375
All ear; but never long without the heart . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 100
Incessantly to turn his ear and eye . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 150
We sate together, sighs came on my ear, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 802
On the thrilled ear, and flags uprising, yield . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 119
That on mine ear ticked with a mournful sound. 781 *Excursion* 2. 646
By each and all of these the pensive ear . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 5
Like one whose untired ear a murmuring stream . 814 *Excursion* 4. 892
Of inland ground, applying to his ear . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1134
Is to the ear of Faith; and there are times, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1142
Through which the ear converses with the heart. . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1155
Through the calm region, fades upon the ear, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1184
Do speak, at Heaven's command, to eye and ear, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1205
Of yielding its contents to eye and ear. . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 253
All day the house-clock ticking in mine ear, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 814
With her two faculties of eye and ear, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 987
Continued yet to vibrate on his ear, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 450
Was wasted on the good Man's living ear, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 478
Protected, say enlightened, by his ear; . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 495
The Christian promise with attentive ear; . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 578
With willingness, to whom the general ear . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 595
Many and idle, visits not his ear: . . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 75
It mounts to reach the State's parental ear; . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 327
Instructing simple childhood's ready ear: . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 396
In like low voice to my particular ear, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 458
She pondered murmurs that attuned her ear . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 174
The Ball whizz'd by,—it grazed his ear, . . . S.3. 441 **The ball* 1
That Shepherd's voice, it may have reached mine ear K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.341
Had soothed his ear while *they* were hidden: how pleased . . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.484
My fault, and keep it from thy sacred ear. . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 10
The box resound on Viscount Buffo's ear. . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 13

Ear-deep. No promise. Still, in more than ear-deep seats, ... 353 *Aquap.* 71

Eared. *See* **Quick-eared.**

Earl. Who dragged Earl Pembroke from Banbury church . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 252
Earl Pembroke, slain so impiously! . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 263
Of duke or earl, from scenes of courtly pomp . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 125

Earldom. Such strength that Earldom held of yore; 403 *White Doe* 697

Earless. Pillowed in some deep dungeon's earless den;— . . . . . 305 *Toussaint* 4

Earlier. Perhaps at earlier Crecy, or Poictiers. . . 184 *Yew-trees* 8
Then, or far earlier, let us rove . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 41
Or, at an earlier call, to mark, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 40
And, earlier still, was heard the hum of bees; . 377 *Duddon* 6. 4
Earlier from cleansing fires, and gains withal . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 4
Were earlier raised, remain to hear . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 26
Each twilight earlier call'd the Sun to meet, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 453
With earlier smile the ray of morn to view . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 454
Far earlier, ere one smoke-wreath had risen . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 340
Than in his earlier season did he love . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 289
A few days earlier; then would you have seen . 781 *Excursion* 2. 621
Ill borne in earlier life; but his was now . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 749
I read,—how in his manhood's earlier day . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 190

Earliest. Plucked while the church bells rang their earliest chime. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 211
Rome's earliest legion passed! . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 44
Touched by the skylark's earliest note, . . . 222 *Triad* 176
Its earliest green along the lane. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 255
As when their earliest flowers of hope were blown, 282 *Railway* 4
Thus, like the men of earliest days, ... 301 *Bran* 74
Those had given earliest notice, as the lark . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 1

Earliest—*continued.*
And some, coeval with the earliest blush . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 5
Thy glory meets me with the earliest beam . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 7
In Britain's earliest dawn: . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 33
Was felt near murmuring brooks in earliest time; 502 **The unremitting* 14
Heirs from times of earliest record . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 9
For which, by earliest glimpse of morning light, . 554 *Prioress* 137
I, who on shipboard lived from earliest youth, . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 10
At evening, when the earliest stars began . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 366
Began to spin, with toil, my earliest songs. . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 552
My earliest notices; with these compared . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 104
My earliest visitations, careless then . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 141
The earliest summoned and the longest spared— 837 *Excursion* 5. 970
What time the hunter's earliest horn is heard . 850 *Excursion* 6. 830
Earls. Two Earls fast leagued in discontent, . . 400 *White Doe* 368
Pronounced the word,—and the Earls descry, . 402 *White Doe* 600
And prayed the Earls in self-defence . . . . 403 *White Doe* 631
" Rise, noble Earls, put forth your might . . . 403 *White Doe* 633
—Brave Earls! to whose heroic veins . . . . 403 *White Doe* 646
Much injured Earls! by these preferred, . . . 403 *White Doe* 675
The Earls upon each other gazed, ... 404 *White Doe* 791
Early. Along the steaming lake, to early mass. . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 126
Till to his flock the early shepherd goes, . . . 27 *Guilt* 159
But sickness stopped me in an early stage . . . 35 *Guilt* 581
Of some dark deed to which in early life . . . 37 *Bord.* 15
A pledge of endless bliss in acts of early piety, . 93 *Poet's Dream* 71
All that the Priest had said: his early years . . 102 *Brothers* 421
While he the issue waits, at early morn . . . 104 *Artegal* 106
But now we are strangers, go early or late; . . 116 *Repentance* 13
Early at evening did it burn—and late, . . . 133 *Michael* 117
The time of early youth; and there you learned, . 147 *Joanna* 2
But why so early with this prayer?— . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 47
Were mine in early days; . . . . . 225 *Present.* 9
Owed many years of early liberty. . . . . 259 *Calvert* 3
At early dawn, or rather when the air . . . . 269 *Gordale* 1
While Anna's peers and early playmates tread, . 273 **While Anna's* 1
Hath early found among the dead, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 68
Out of her early struggles well inspired . . . 356 *Aquap.* 272
For whom his toil with early day begins. . . . 366 *Lombardy* 4
Some who had early mandates to depart, . . . 381 *Duddon* 21 4
Dreams treasured up from early days, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 79
Early awake, by Siloa's brook, to sing . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 5
O lost too early for the frequent tear, ... 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 13
The Altar calls; come early under laws . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 11
I ull early lost, and fruitlessly deplored; . . . 458 **Had this* 74
From early youth I ploughed the restless Main, . 470 †*From early* 1
Full early to the silent tomb . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 46
The voice of praise at early morn, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 2
For lightsome Fanny had thus early thrown, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 157
Not unexpectant that by early day . . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 209
Whom he had early loved. And not in vain . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 8
Had scarcely flowered: and at this early time, . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 11
Spotting the steaming deeps to early mass; . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 145
At early morn the careful housewife, led . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 728
The terrors, pains, and early miseries, ... 637 *Prelude* 1. 345
My story early—not misled, I trust, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 613
Pre-eminent till death. From early days, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 265
Were early;—oft before the hours of school . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 330
Obsequious to my steps early and late, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 107
For books and nature at that early age. . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 299
Which they partake at pleasure. Early died . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 256
Full early trained to worship seemliness, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 298
May books and Nature be their early joy! . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 423
Even at that early time, needs must I trust . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 309
At early dawn. The monastery bells . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 408
Day after day, up early and down late, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 494
From early converse with the works of God . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 742
And thus my heart was early introduced . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 277
Was guarded from too early intercourse . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 331
Thus early took a place pre-eminent; . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 341
In which my early feelings had been nursed— . 708 *Prelude* 8. 634
Thus from a very early age, O Friend! . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 676
With early morning towards the Palace-walk . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 94
Rejoiced through early youth, before the winds . 735 *Prelude* 12. 95
Too forcibly, too early in my life, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 202
Of early love, the loved one at my side, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 262
From moral purpose—early tutored me . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 44
Through storm and darkness, early in my mind . 742 *Prelude* 13. 154
Be this ascribed; to early intercourse, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 164
Poured out for all the early tenderness . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 234
One whom with thee friendship had early paired; 750 *Prelude* 14. 267
The written promise! Early had he learned . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 223
Among the dewy grass,—in early spring, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 526
We parted.—'Twas the time of early spring; . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 690
Who at her bidding early and alone, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 786
Some rare advantages. Your early days . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 781
Of gravest import. Early he perceives, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 807
In early youth, among my native hills, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 862
This baneful diligence:—at early morn . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 168
From whom, in early childhood, was withdrawn . 863 *Excursion* 7. 401
Fixed in his soul, so early and so deep; . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 299
Of civil polity, and early trained . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 393
Of this unhappy lot, in early youth . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 165
Her pitcher here at early dawn, by me . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 136
Earn. To earn, by wholesome labour in the field, . 880 *Excursion* 8. 394
Earned. *See* **Well-earned.**
No gains too cheaply earned his fancy cloy, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 15
Vain hope! for fraud took all that he had earned. 25 *Guilt* 64
Earned—*continued.*
Yet there the Soul shall enter which hath earned 211 *Laod.* 109
Was reared and taught; and humbly earned his bread, ... 584 *Ch. Lamb* 4
Have fairly earned a victory o'er the weak, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 308
The faith which they by diligence had earned, . 839 *Excursion* 6. 71
Had earned for him sure welcome, and the rights 859 *Excursion* 7. 122
Earnest. Because they carry in themselves an earnest 65 *Bord.* 1537
With this dear holy shepherd-boy breathe a prayer of earnest heart, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 30
The Boy no answer made by words, but, so earnest was his look, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 69
The other thanked him with an earnest voice; . 102 *Brothers* 415
Unknown to memory, was an earnest given . . 122 *V. and J.* 31
With others round them, earnest all and blithe, . 133 *Michael* 171
Such earnest vigils, that belief prevailed . . . 139 *Widow* 11
Mingling most earnest wishes for the day . . . 151 **When, to* 108
While Benjamin in earnest mood . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 146
Does, then, a deep and earnest thought the blissful mind employ . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 25
That earnest Creature turned away, ... 243 *P. B.* 599
With earnest feeling I shall pray . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 22
He sate, and eulogised with earnest pen . . . 356 *Aquap.* 259
Vain aspiration of an earnest will! . . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 61
And spake in firm and earnest mood. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 896
For Them, and for their Land. The earnest Sire, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 9
Ye holy Men, so earnest in your care, ... 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20 13
Their Church reformed! labouring with earnest care . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 4
With outstretched hands and earnest speech—in vain! . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 10
We stood, a trembling, earnest Company! . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 4
—Off they fly in earnest chase; . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 10
With no mean earnest of a heritage . . . . . 510 **Among a* 9
Such earnest longings and regrets as keen . . . 528 **Those breathing* 112
As my last earnest prayer ere we depart. . . . 535 *Egremont* 24
Her earnest tone, and look beaming with faith, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 45
With earnest pains unchecked by dread . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 113
In earnest converse with beloved Friends, . . . 549 **The massy* 14
His Primer conning with an earnest cheer, . . . 553 *Prioress* 66
Those simple lines flowed with an earnest wish, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 40
Why with such earnest pains dost thou provoke . 589 *Immortality* 127
But speedily an earnest longing rose . . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 114
A foretaste, a dim earnest, of the calm . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 280
Ventured, at some rash Muse's earnest call, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 368
From earnest dialogues I slipped in thought, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 438
Earnest and blind, against the stern decree, . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 190
Peeped forth, to give an earnest of the Spring. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 816
My Fellow-traveller, with earnest voice, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 87
Earnest alike, let both from hill to hill . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 191
'Mid Buxton's dreary heights. In earnest watch, 879 *Excursion* 8. 377
And earnest preparation.—Forth we went, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 433
Earnestly. Sometimes, most earnestly, he said, . 194 *Ruth* 163
Dear to the saints, strives earnestly to eject . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 7
And earnestly to charitable care . . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 450
Earnestness. With rival earnestness; far other strife 280 **Intent on* 5
I gazed with earnestness, and dared no more. . 365 **Under the* 10
Crying with earnestness that might not cease, . 365 **The Baptist* 13
With a look of such earnestness often will stand, . 570 *Farmer* 71
With rival earnestness and kindred glee. . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 531
Earning. Look fairly like a lawful earning. . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 40
Earnings. "Take your earnings."—Oh! that I . 535 *Egremont* 53
His earnings might supply, and brought away . 760 *Excursion* 1. 246
Ear-piercing. Crowed with ear-piercing power till then unheard; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 629
Ears. His ears were never silent; sleep forsook . 36 *Guilt* 635
He is a man, if it should come to his ears . . . 47 *Bord.* 533
Your words are precious to my ears; go on. . . 52 *Bord.* 832
Thou hast left me ears to hear my Daughter's voice, 53 *Bord.* 852
She gave me eyes, she gave me ears; . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 17
Seemed to feast with head and ears; and his tail with pleasure shook. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 10
And that green corn all day is rustling in thy ears! 87 *Pet-lamb* 28
But of this in my ears not a word did he speak; . 120 *Childless Father* 19
That, should he lose his eyes and ears, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 109
And to the road she turns her ears, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 139
The mountain-ponies prick their ears, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 41
His ears are by the music thrilled, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 34
The noise of danger's in your ears, ... 236 *P. B.* 13
That overpowered your mortal ears? . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 84
Such life is in his limbs and ears; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 567
The like came never to his ears, ... 243 *P. B.* 613
Did plainly come to Peter's ears; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 957
Enter through ears and eyesight, with such gleam 260 **How sweet* 12
By waking ears have sometimes been received . 261 **I heard (alas* 3
Your grandame's ears with pleasure of your noise! 310 *Anticip.* 9
Our ears, and near the dwellings of mankind! . 336 *Staub-bach* 3
My ears did listen, 'twas enough to gaze; . . . 338 *Engelberg* 16
Borne by the Muse from rills in shepherds' ears . 368 *Trajan* 23
Shrink from *thy* name, pure Rill, with unpleased ears. . . . . 392 *Avon* 14
Chanting in barbarous ears a tuneful prayer— . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 8
In Gallic ears the unadulterate Word, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 4
And prophesy to ears that will not hear. . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 14
And he has neither eyes nor ears; . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 27
For the same sound is in my ears . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 31
Thy ears were deaf, and feeble were thy knees,— 491 *Tribute: Dog* 17
Inviting, at all seasons, ears and eyes . . . . 500 *Humanity* 13
As in a posy, with a few pale ears . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 57
His ears he closed to listen to the songs . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 5. 16

Ears—*continued.*

With learnèd ears may ill agree, ... 577 **I come* 30
With hollow ringing ears and darkening gaze, . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 97
Mine eyes were crossed by butterflies, ears vexed 655 *Prelude* 3. 443
Food for the hungry ears of little ones, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 211
One of those open fields, which, shaped like ears, 672 *Prelude* 5. 433
Made a sweet jingling in our youthful ears; . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 409
The rocks that muttered close upon our ears, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 630
And every word he uttered, on my ears . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 99
For eyes and ears! what anarchy and din, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 686
I stared and listened, with a stranger's ears, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 57
Inspire; through unadulterated ears . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 239
To natural comfort shut our eyes and ears; . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 602
And notice forced upon incurious ears; . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 418
In ears that relished the report;—but all . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 360
Was anguish to her ears! 'And must she rule,' . 849 *Excursion* 7. 752
Are ended, and her ears have heard the cry . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 644
The sleepless ocean murmurs for all ears; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 212
To eyes and ears of parents who themselves . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 323

Earth. *See* **Mother-earth.**

(Visible though they be to half the earth, . . . v **If thou indeed* 6
On tawny earth, wild weeds, and twisted roots; . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 187
On the dark earth the wearied vision fails; . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 308
That common growth of earth, the foodful ear; . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 257
As if a new-made heaven were hailing a new earth! 22 *Desc. Sk.* 645
In copious showers, from earth by wholesome springs, ... 22 *Desc. Sk.* 657
Or on the earth strange lines, in former days . . 26 *Guilt* 112
With face to earth; and, as the boy turned round 33 *Guilt* 488
And banks of ragged earth; beneath the shade . 34 *Guilt* 539
Never on earth was gentler creature seen; . . 35 *Guilt* 609
As if he were the only Saint on earth, ... 45 *Bord.* 463
He has the very hardest heart on earth; . . . 45 *Bord.* 466
And nowhere upon earth is place so fit . . . 49 *Bord.* 656
Who, on such provocation as this earth . . . 60 *Bord.* 1242
I have, or wish for, upon earth—and more . . 62 *Bord.* 1372
Yea, from the utmost corners of the earth, . . 63 *Bord.* 1410
The only quiet heart on earth. In terror, . . 64 *Bord.* 1468
On earth could else have wrested from me;—if erring, ... 66 *Bord.* 1617
The earth for sure redemption of lost peace. . . 69 *Bord.* 1783
And felt, if ought on earth deserves a curse, . . 70 *Bord.* 1811
Hid in the earth, or there can be no harvest; . 71 *Bord.* 1876
That the earth owns shall never choose to die, . 75 *Bord.* 2150
In search of nothing that this earth can give, . . 78 *Bord.* 2349
All newly born! both earth and sky . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 28
The green earth echoed to the feet . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 17
Where earth and heaven do make one imagery; . 88 *H. C.* 10
Or to be trailed along the soiling earth; . . . 88 *H. C.* 29
And while around it storm as fierce seemed troubling earth and air, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 7
When his corse is laid in earth. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 72
Rapid and gay, as if the earth were air, . . . 95 *Brothers* 3
From human care, or grows upon the breast of earth. . . . . 102 *Artegal* 32
Thy couch the dewy earth, thy roof the forest thorn!" . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 161
Of things earth makes, and sun doth shine upon; . 106 *Farewell* 15
[And she hath smiles to earth unknown; . . . 108 *Louisa*
In sky, air, earth, and ocean. . . . . 112 **Yes! thou* 12
Thou that didst part the clouds of earth . . . 112 *Lament* 6
Save six feet of earth where our forefathers lie! . 116 *Repentance* 36
To all the Little-ones on sinful earth . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 18
Earth breathed in one great presence of the spring; 122 *V. and J.* 41
Unmatchable on earth is their disquiet! . . . 123 *V. and J.* 147
Enriched the earth, or Faery of the woods . . 124 *V. and J.* 207
That earth can offer to declining man, ... 133 *Michael* 147
And the vain rank the pilgrims bore while yet on earth. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 156
May pierce the earth with the patient mole, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 51
With such communion that no place on earth . 148 **There is an* 15
And sometimes on a speck of visible earth, . . 150 **When, lo* 14
And, baffled thus, though earth from day to day . 150 **When, lo* 39
Where earth resembles most his own domain! . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 52
Ill-requited upon earth; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 58
From earth to heaven with motion fleet . . . 164 **Fair lady* 25
From heaven to earth our thoughts will pass, . 164 **Fair lady* 26
But drops not here to earth for rest; . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 13
Thus pleasure is spread through the earth . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 27
Hushed the dark earth, fast closing weary eyes, . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 27
The Glow-worms of the earth! . . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 64
That transformation through the wide earth felt, 172 *Infant Daughter* 7
Thinks her the luckiest soul on earth. . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 87
Can aught on earth impede delight, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 24
Earth, spangled sky, and lake serene, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 38
O blessèd Bird! the earth we pace . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 29
And dragged to earth both branch and bough, with crash . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 44
On earth was never sown; . . . . . 187 **Three years* 3
In earth and heaven, in glade and bower, . . . 187 **Three years* 10
The one only dwelling on earth that she loves. . 188 *Poor Susan* 12
For finest tasks of earth or air: . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 32
For whose free range the dædal earth . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 2
Mortality to Earth! . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 22
Yet, witness all that stirs in heaven or earth! . 192 *Gipsies* 25
On such an earth as this!" . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 84
So much of earth—so much of heaven, . . . 193 *Ruth* 125
And with her feet she from the plashy earth . . 195 *Resolution* 12
Even such a happy Child of earth am I; . . . 195 *Resolution* 31
Up from the earth these mosses creep, ... 197 *Thorn* 16

Earth—*continued.*

This heap of earth o'ergrown with moss, . . . 198 *Thorn* 49
Earth helped him with the cry of blood: . . . 204 *Brougham* 27
And, ages after he was laid in earth, ... 205 *Brougham* 171
From this green earth; of all the mighty world . 207 *Tintern* 105
Nor Traveller gone from earth the heavens to espy! 208 **It is no* 3
Dost thou despise the earth where cares abound? 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 2
And surely as they vanish. Earth destroys . . 210 *Laod.* 70
Given back to dwell on earth in vernal bloom? . 210 *Laod.* 82
Earth knows, is all unworthy to survey. . . . 211 *Laod.* 108
What though this ancient Earth be trod . . . 216 *Enterprise* 43
The Pharaohs of the earth, the men of hardened heart! . . . . . : 216 *Enterprise* 106
Is proud to walk the earth with Thee! . . . 217 *Enterprise* 161
When the green earth re-appeared; . . . . . 218 **Inmate of* 32
In earth, and air, and earth-embracing sea, . . 219 **This Height* 31
Returned, to seek a Consort upon earth; . . . 220 *Triad* 4
In endless union, earth and sea above." . . . 220 *Triad* 23
Looks to the earth, and to the vacant air; . . 220 *Triad* 27
Since earth grew calm while angels mused? . . 222 *Triad* 200
Yet earth is wide, and many a nook . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 16
Derived from earth or heaven, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 27
Close clings to earth the living rock, ... 224 *Primrose* 19
The earth is constant to her sphere; . . . . 224 *Primrose* 21
Renewed throughout the bounds of earth or ocean, 226 *Vernal Ode* 49
And saves the peopled fields of earth . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 59
And earth and stars composed a universal heaven! 228 *Vernal Ode* 135
Mount from the earth; aspire! aspire! . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 26
That in the living Creature find on earth a place. 231 **The gentlest Poet* 38
Or found on earth a name; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 12
His duteous toil of furrowing the green earth. . 233 *Power of Sound* 52
The little sprinkling of cold earth that fell . . 234 *Power of Sound* 156
Ye wandering Utterances, has earth no scheme, . 235 *Power of Sound* 169
Thy destined bond-slave? No! though earth be dust . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 222
That little Earth of ours? . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 50
Then back to Earth, the dear green Earth:— . . 237 *P. B.* 51
See! there she is, the matchless Earth! . . . 237 *P. B.* 56
How earth and heaven are taught to feel . . . 237 *P. B.* 109
What on the earth is doing. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 120
If aught on earth have heavenly might, . . . 238 *P. B.* 149
"In vain, through water, earth, and air, . . . 239 *P. B.* 256
Made the warm earth his lazy bed. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 260
Call it of earth a small green plot, ... 240 *P. B.* 369
Whereat from the earth on which he lay . . . 241 *P. B.* 402
When earth is calm, and heaven is bright. . . 245 *P. B.* 780
A murmur, pent within the earth, ... 245 *P. B.* 834
In the dead earth beneath the road, ... 245 *P. B.* 835
Believed that earth was charged to quake . . . 246 *P. B.* 843
And instantly upon the earth, ... 247 *P. B.* 1011
That breathes on earth the air of paradise. . . 256 **Yes! hope* 14
A volant Tribe of Bards on earth are found, . . 259 **A volant* 1
Of the dull earth partakes not, nor desires? . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 12
As the beginning of the heavens and earth! . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 14
Of central earth, where tortured Spirits pine . . 269 **Pure element* 12
Vain earth! false world! Foundations must be laid . . . . . 269 *Malham* 10
Earth has not anything to show more fair: . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 1
Even on this earth, above the reach of Time! . 272 *Lady E. B.* 14
'Gainst him who raised it,—his last work on earth: 276 *Filial Piety* 7
And earth below, they best can serve true gladness 280 **'Tis he* 13
When earth shall vanish from our closing eyes, . 281 **What strong* 13
Bountiful Son of Earth! when we are gone . . 282 **Wansfell! this* 9
And thrills the old sepulchral earth, around. . . 283 **Well have* 7
Of things, has fenced this fairest spot on earth. . 284 *Departure* 18
Rose like a star that touching earth, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 21
From land to land through half the earth! . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 79
That earth hath something yet to show. . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 63
This did it when the earth was new: . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 63
As long as earth shall last. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 65
From hour to hour the antiquated Earth . . . 304 **Jones! as* 6
Powers that will work for thee; air, earth, and skies; . . . . . 305 *Toussaint* 10
And feel, thou Earth, for this afflicted Race! . . 306 **We had* 14
Of Liberty that yet remains on earth! . . . . 308 **One might* 14
And earth with all her pleasant fruits and flowers 308 **There is a bondage* 13
Stalks round—abhorred by Heaven, a terror to the Earth! . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 20
So did she daunt the Earth, and God defy! . . . 311 **Who rises* 30
Dropped to the earth, astonished at the sound! . 312 **A Roman* 8
By all the blended powers of Earth and Heaven. 312 **A Roman* 14
O'er the wide earth, on mountain and on plain, . 315 **O'er the* 1
And, in the desert places of the earth, ... 325 *Ode 1814* 133
Of Justice sent to earth from highest Heaven! . 325 *Enghien* 14
Is life despised; ah no, the spacious earth . . 325 **Intrepid sons* 2
With every help that ye from earth and heaven may claim! . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 9
Lo, Justice triumphs! Earth is freed! . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 18
Till, with the heavens and earth, thou pass away! 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 19
Yet will not heaven disown nor earth gainsay . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 176
Beneath her vine-leaf crown the green Earth reels 335 *Rhine* 4
Which men call Earth," have yearned to seek, . 341 *San Salv.* 21
And drove Astræa from the earth. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 78
In Pompeii preserved by her burial in earth; . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 6
Down to the earth the walls of Jericho, . . . 346 *Processions* 17
Too much from this frail earth we claim, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 29
But all our thoughts were *then* of Earth, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 39
From all the fuming vanities of Earth! . . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 14
Earth stretched below, heaven in our neighbourhood. . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 86

Earth—*continued.*

We stood rejoicing, as if earth were free . . . 353 *Aquap.* 64
O'er the blank Area of sacred earth . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 158
The breath of air can be where earth had else . 356 *Aquap.* 215
From mortal change, aught that is born on earth 356 *Aquap.* 230
But never to be extinct while Earth endures. . . 357 *Aquap.* 296
That bound it to its native earth—poised high . 358 *Pine: Rome* 3
For earth through heaven, for heaven, by changeful earth, ... 362 **List—'twas* 47
From their high state darkened the Earth with fear, 362 **List—'twas* 64
Rapt above earth by power of one fair face, . . 365 **Rapt above* 1
Stretched far as earth might own a single lord ; . 368 *Trajan* 30
Of fragrance, underived from earth, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 147
Air, earth, sea, sky, and heaven, success betoken." 371 *Eg. Maid* 156
Upon her yet, earth hide her beauty ; . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 242
From Heaven or earth ;—Sir Kaye had like denial. 373 *Eg. Maid* 270
Who from frail earth can call you . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 385
Prompt offering to thy Foster-mother, Earth ! . 376 *Duddon* 3. 14
No voice replies ;—both air and earth are mute ; . 378 *Duddon* 8. 9
Deep into patient Earth, from whose smooth breast it came ! . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 14
In the blank earth, neglected and forlorn, . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 10
The sweets of earth contentedly resigned, . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 10
Level with earth, among the hillocks green : . . 387 **Part fenced* 11
On Earth, who works in the heaven of heavens, alone. . . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 14
To watch thy course when Daylight, fled from earth, ... 391 **Though joy* 3
To seek her Knight went wandering o'er the earth. 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 8
From the bowers of earth below ; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 76
And glides o'er the earth like an angel of light. . 398 *White Doe* 241
Of love, upon a hopeless earth. . . . . 400 *White Doe* 345
The meekest Child on this blessed earth. . . . 403 *White Doe* 618
Trusting himself to the earth, and God. . . . 404 *White Doe* 731
They stood like trees when earth and heaven . . 410 *White Doe* 1319
Single on the gladsome earth. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1638
Dead—but to live again on earth, ... 416 *White Doe* 1844
To earth, she was set free, and died. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1865
Calm spectacle, by earth and sky . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1903
For other monuments than those of Earth ; . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. II. 10
O suffering Earth ! be thankful ; sternest clime . 426 *Ecc Sonn.* II. 30. 12
Scooped from the sacred earth where his dear relics lie. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 32. 14
Levelled with earth this foot of mine may tread." 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 38. 4
Through earth and heaven to bind and to unbind!— 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 39. 8
Requiem which Earth takes up with voice undaunted, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 2. 8. 12
Thy Image falls to earth. Yet some, I ween, . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 2. 25. 9
Earth never witnessed object more sublime . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 13
Earth cannot check. O terrible excess . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 9
Gentleness in his heart—can earth afford . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 8
With what man hopes from Heaven, yet fears from Earth. . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 14
A State whose generous will through earth is dealt ; 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 12
Shall disappear, and grateful earth receive . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 3
Earth prompts—Heaven urges ; let us seek the light, ... 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 9
To all that Earth from pensive hearts is stealing, 455 **Not in the lucid* 20
Warbled, for heaven above and earth below, . . 457 **Had this* 14
My soul, though yet confined to earth, . . . 458 **Had this* 77
Down to the green earth fetch thee from thy sphere, 460 **Queen of* 15
Warbled in hearing both of earth and sky ; . . 462 **Wherelies the truth* 10
Mounting while earth her morning incense breathes, 465 **Pastor and* 11
Which lay in earth expectant, till a breeze . . 466 *St. Bees* 61
Earth to despise, and flesh to mortify ; . . . 467 *St. Bees* 87
In peaceful earth : for, doubtless, he was frank, . 470 **A youth* 9
Shrink from the daily sight of earth and sky ! . 470 **Did pangs* 14
Is, for the dwellers upon earth, ... 472 *Ossian* 41
And, measuring heaven by earth, would overrule 473 **Thanks for* 4
Earth, till the flesh lay on him like a load, . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 7
Of earth, sky, sea, and air, was vivified. . . . 475 **There! said* 8
" You look round on your Mother Earth, . . . 481 *Expost.* 9
From earth to man, from man to earth : . . . 483 *Sister* 23
The outward shows of sky and earth, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 45
" Six feet in earth my Emma lay ; . . . . . 487 **We walked* 37
His kindred laid in earth, ... 487 *Fountain* 50
The Poets, who on earth have made us heirs . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 53
Beneath a covering of the common earth ! . . 490 *Tribute: Dog* 2
Who, whether praise of him must walk the earth 494 *Hap. War.* 77
Whose everlasting laws, sea, earth, and heaven obey." . . . . . 495 *Fact* 14
An age hath been when Earth was proud . . . 496 *Lycoris* 1
Ocean and Earth contending for regard. . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 18
Diluvian records ; or the sighs of Earth . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 34
When earth repays with golden sheaves . . . 502 *Seasons* 9
Upon the mercies of the earth. . . . . 502 **Like a* 6
Into a grievous sore of self-tormenting earth. . . 504 *Warning* 77
Ye little-ones ! Earth shudders at your fate, . 505 *Warning* 156
Earth, sea, thy presence feel—nor less, . . . 507 *May* 17
Choose from the bowers of virgin earth . . . 507 *May* 51
Partake its inclination towards earth . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 38
On earth, will be revived, we trust, in heaven. . 510 **Among a* 32
On earth, air, ocean, or the starry sky, . . . 511 **So fair* 17
Over the earth and through the skies . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 32
And, even within the burning zones of earth, . . 516 **Hard task* 10
As all Authority in earth depends . . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 6
If such a Visitant of Earth there be . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 50
Save hope that we, yet bound to Earth, may share 526 **Soon did* 12

Earth—*continued.*

Wanting accustomed food, must pass from earth, 531 *Octogen.* 4
On sky, earth, river, lake and sea ; . . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 2
Once did I see a slip of earth . . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 5
If such do on this earth abide, ... 534 **Blest is* 62
To cast their shadows on our mother Earth . . 538 **In desultory* 28
Modest and sweet, a progeny of earth, ... 539 **Lady! a* 20
The high-souled virtues which forgetful earth . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 18
Earth wants not beauty that may scorn . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 5
From earth, perhaps by Shakespeare's self approved, 546 **The embowering* 20
And seemed the proudest thing on earth. . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 20
And the blue sky, one little span of earth . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 50
A burthen of the earth ! 'Tis Nature's law . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 73
Been doomed so long to settle upon earth . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 187
Must bend the sceptred Potentates of earth. . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 20
Two Babes were laid in earth before she died ; . 576 **By a* 9
Upon this sinful earth, by sin unstained : . . . 576 **Six months* 2
For peace on earth and bliss in heaven. . . . 577 **By playful* 22
Once more on English earth they stand : . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 32
In aught to earth pertaining ? Death has proved 581 **Why should we* 6
A Power is passing from the earth . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 17
" Rest, rest, perturbèd Earth ! . . . . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 1
And thou, O rescued Earth, by peace and love, . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 33
Which good men take with them from earth to heaven. . . . . 582 **To public* 10
Gone from this world of earth, air, sea, and sky, . 583 **With copious* 19
Green ivy risen from out the cheerful earth . . 584 **With copious* 56
Had been no Paradise ; and earth were now . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 68
The heaven-eyed creature sleeps in earth : . . 586 *Hogg* 18
The earth, and every common sight, ... 587 *Immortality* 2
That there hath past away a glory from the earth. 587 *Immortality* 18
And all the earth is gay ; . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 29
While Earth herself is adorning, ... 588 *Immortality* 43
Earth fills her lap with pleasures of her own ; . . 588 *Immortality* 77
On the dark earth the bafflˈd vision fails, . . . 598 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 364
With it's own Virtues springs another earth : . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 783
That made the calmest, fairest spot of earth, . 621 *Recluse* I. 1. 73
(What, save thyself, none dares through earth and skies) . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 12
The sea, or trod the earth, to peace estrang'd." . 625 *Æneid* 143
On earth to goodness blest by grace divine. . . 628 **Design, Sovereign* 8
Up starts some tyrant, Earth and Heaven to dare, 628 *Installation* 9
Earth awakes from wintry sleep : . . . . . 628 *Installation* 26
The earth is all before me. With a heart . . . 632 *Prelude* I. 14
To the bare earth dropped with a startling sound. 633 *Prelude* I. 85
Of earth—and with what motion moved the clouds ! 637 *Prelude* I. 339
Wheeled by me—even as if the earth had rolled . 639 *Prelude* I. 459
And on the earth ! Ye Visions of the hills ! . . 639 *Prelude* I. 465
The surface of the universal earth . . . . . 639 *Prelude* I. 473
Yes, I remember when the changeful earth, . . 640 *Prelude* I. 559
Gleams like the flashing of a shield ;—the earth . 640 *Prelude* I. 586
The earth was comfortless, and, touched by faint 644 *Prelude* 2. 121
The ghostly language of the ancient earth, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 309
Communing in this sort through earth and heaven 648 *Prelude* 2. 411
Those human sentiments that make this earth . 648 *Prelude* 2. 422
The common countenance of earth and sky : . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 107
Earth, nowhere unembellished by some trace . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 108
The yoke of earth is new to them, the world . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 179
Soul awful—if the earth has ever lodged . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 286
That time can lay upon her ; how on earth . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 168
Or Angel, if he were to dwell on earth, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 237
No living thing appeared in earth or air, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 385
Through earth and sky, spreads widely, and sends deep . . . . . 665 *Prelude* 5. 2
Upon the speaking face of earth and heaven . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 13
As long as he shall be the child of earth, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 25
Should the whole frame of earth by inward throes 666 *Prelude* 5. 30
Destruction to the children of the earth . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 97
Know there are on earth to take in charge . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 153
Of an event so dire, by signs in earth . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 158
She scratches, ransacks up the earth for food, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 255
The inside of the earth, and spell the stars ; . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 318
Meanwhile old grandame earth is grieved to find . 670 *Prelude* 5. 337
In happiness to the happiest upon earth. . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 420
A gracious spirit o'er this earth presides, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 491
This dawning earth, to recognise, expect, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 514
Earth crouches, the elements are potter's clay. . 673 *Prelude* 5. 531
To earth and human life, the Song might dwell . 673 *Prelude* 5. 538
Have I been now a sojourner on earth, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 49
Alone, beneath this fairy work of earth. . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 91
Of earth devoted to eternity ! " . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 435
And Earth did change her images and forms . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 492
And Como ! thou, a treasure whom the earth . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 660
And what earth is, and what she has to show. . 690 *Prelude* 7. 245
Beside the mountain-chapel, sleeps in earth . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 324
The blended calmness of the heavens and earth, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 660
If any spectacle on earth can do, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 680
Even then the common haunts of the green earth, 700 *Prelude* 8. 116
In earth, the widely scattered wreck sublime . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 614
Be found no more, that we should see the earth . 717 *Prelude* 9. 522
That overspread the countenance of earth, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 2
Earth free from them for ever, as was thought,— 719 *Prelude* 10. 45
Have prayed that throughout earth upon all men, 720 *Prelude* 10. 135
As Liberty upon earth : yet all beneath . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 378
That, under heaviest sorrow earth can bring, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 498
Elsewhere will safety now be sought, and earth . 727 *Prelude* 10. 588
Not favoured spots alone, but the whole Earth, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 117
Why should I not confess that Earth was then . 729 *Prelude* 11. 145
Openly in the eye of earth and heaven, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 210
And that alone, my office upon earth ; . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 348

Earth—*continued.*
One great society alone on earth : . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 394
From this last spot of earth, where Freedom now 733 *Prelude* 11. 400
Prevailed among the powers of heaven and earth, 733 *Prelude* 11. 438
On Etna's summit, above earth and sea, . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 454
Walk on this earth ! how feeble have I been . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 105
Surrounded, too, the wanderers of the earth ; . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 155
Heard over earth and sea, and, in that hour, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 61
From earth to heaven, from human to divine ; . 747 *Prelude* 14. 118
And all the earth was budding with these gifts . 750 *Prelude* 14. 263
Placed on this earth to love and understand, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 278
To earth attempered and her deep-drawn sighs, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 385
A thousand times more beautiful than the earth . 752 *Prelude* 14. 449
Descend to earth or dwell in highest heaven ! . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 780
—Beauty—a living Presence of the earth, . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 795
The human Soul of universal earth, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 837
Of earth and sky. But he had felt the power . 759 *Excursion* 1. 191
Ocean and earth, the solid frame of earth . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 201
Among the unthinking masters of the earth . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 380
—And surely never did there live on earth . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 414
And prized in his peculiar nook of earth . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 472
Might live on earth a life of happiness. . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 519
And dragged them to the earth. Ere this an hour 767 *Excursion* 1. 730
Or trampled into earth ; a chain of straw, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 839
She sleeps in the calm earth, and peace is here. . 770 *Excursion* 1. 941
Both while he trod the earth in humblest guise . 772 *Excursion* 2. 25
From earth the dust of morning, slow to rise : . 773 *Excursion* 2. 101
To every grateful sound of earth and air ; . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 107
We have an image of the pristine earth, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 360
Its final home on earth. What traveller—who— 780 *Excursion* 2. 560
Into his mother earth without such pomp . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 597
Or question deep ? what profits all that earth, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 210
Where earth is quiet and her face unchanged . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 401
" A child of earth, I rested, in that stage . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 421
Her silver voice was heard upon the earth, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 482
See, rooted in the earth, her kindly bed, . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 522
A range of unappropriated earth, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 538
That walk the earth—Father of heaven and earth. 794 *Excursion* 3. 572
Blow fiercely, agitating earth and sky, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 651
And left me, on this earth, disconsolate ! . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 679
Confusion infinite of heaven and earth, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 721
Expanse of unappropriated earth, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 939
Father of heaven and earth ! and I am rich, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 64
Might'st hold, on earth, communion undisturbed, 802 *Excursion* 4. 86
And holiest love ; as earth, sea, air, with light, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 121
Earth to despise ; but, to converse with heaven— 803 *Excursion* 4. 131
That with majestic energy from earth . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 143
Who dwell on earth, yet breathe empyreal air, . 804 *Excursion* 4. 231
The vassalage that binds her to the earth, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 421
And phantoms from the crags and solid earth . 809 *Excursion* 4. 523
And starting from the hollows of the earth . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 529
Food not unwholesome ; earth and air correct . 810 *Excursion* 4. 585
" Upon the breast of new-created earth . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 631
On earth, enshrined within the wandering ark ; . 811 *Excursion* 4. 655
With answering constellations, under earth, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 713
Which the warm sun solicited, and earth . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 937
Whom earth, at this late season, hath produced . 815 *Excursion* 4. 948
The earth we tread, the sky that we behold . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 972
Though bound to earth by ties of pity and love, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1296
Hovered above our destiny on earth : . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 247
And man's substantial life. If this mute earth . 826 *Excursion* 5. 250
Profession mocks performance. Earth is sick, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 378
Whose root is fixed in stable earth, whose head . 831 *Excursion* 5. 568
By slow solicitation, earth to yield . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 613
Or rather, as we stand on holy earth, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 646
Upon the earth beneath his feet ; and spake : — . 836 *Excursion* 5. 902
(Though claiming high distinction upon earth . 837 *Excursion* 5. 980
—And, as on earth it is the doom of truth . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 53
Then, Pity could have scarcely found on earth . 840 *Excursion* 6. 131
The fruits of earth through space of twice ten years, 841 *Excursion* 6. 231
Earth and the kingdoms of the earth, create— . 845 *Excursion* 6. 487
Of earth, and human nature's mortal part. . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 623
Converse with heaven, nor yet deprest towards earth, ... 848 *Excursion* 6. 680
As now it shines, when we are laid in earth . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 765
If these may make a hallowed spot of earth . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 802
Could field or grove, could any spot of earth, . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 807
Meek Saint ! through patience glorified on earth ! 854 *Excursion* 6. 1034
Ranged through the mountains, slept upon the earth, ... 855 *Excursion* 6. 1099
That it had sprung self-raised from earth, or grown 855 *Excursion* 6. 1144
And how, her Spirit yet survives on earth ! " . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1191
The warm lap of his mother earth : and so, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 287
His parents laid in earth, no loss ensued . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 432
Whose sacred influence, spread through earth and heaven, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 484
Upon his touch. The bowels of the earth . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 502
Upon the earth that faculties, which seem . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 519
And promising to keep his hold on earth . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 626
Ye rains of April, duly wet this earth ! . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 701
Of earth, the great abyss, and be no more ; . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 712
Of a poor brotherhood who walk the earth . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 42
Of Britain's farthest glens. The Earth has lent . 876 *Excursion* 8. 111
Hiding the face of earth for leagues—and there, . 876 *Excursion* 8. 121
Breathing fresh air, and treading the green earth ; 878 *Excursion* 8. 280
From earth, the common mother of us all. . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 357
To them whose holiness on earth shall make . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 227
The fields of earth with gratitude and hope ; . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 249
For every genial power of heaven and earth, . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 265
Through earth, sky, water, and all visible space, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 612
Of the frail earth, permitted to behold . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 625

Earth—*continued.*
From thy empyreal throne, the elect of earth . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 631
Proffered to all, while yet on earth detained. . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 657
A peaceable dominion, wide as earth, ... 894 *Excursion* 9. 665
Of sabbath bells ; and ye, who sleep in earth, . 895 *Excursion* 9. 727
And this dear land, our country, while on earth . 895 *Excursion* 9. 740
Of my own cunning, earth mysteriously . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 100
Thoughts raised above the Earth while here he sits S.3. 435 **The doubt* 140
More awful than the chambers of dark earth . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 178
Long as Heaven and Earth survive, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 23
The grandeur of the earth, have left inscribed . K.8. 226 **I will* 71
Of earth and sky, then truly had you seen . . K.8. 230 **I will* 185
These have we, and a thousand nooks of earth . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.134
A blended holiness of earth and sky, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.144
How solemn when the sky is dark, and earth . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.327
On earth we dimly see, and but in part . . . K.8. 275 **These vales* 5
What has this blessed earth to do with shame . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 11
Earth-born. He recognised the earth-born Star, . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 20
Propitious to your earth-born light ! . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 8
To Time, and Man his earth-born chronicler ; . . 235 *Power of Sound* 210
Dead to the world and scorning earth-born joys. . 362 **List—'twas* 35
Duly to serve the mind of earth-born man ; . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 126
Of earth-born passions, on the wings of praise . 748 *Prelude* 14. 186
The earth-born wanderer hath passed ; and quickly, 800 *Excursion* 3. 984
Earth-bound. Or like a rooted tree, or stone earth-bound ; . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 5
Earth-built. See what gay wild flowers deck this earth-built Cot, ... 390 *Highland Hut* 1
Earth-despising. An earth-despising dignity of soul ? 831 *Excursion* 5. 578
Earth-embracing. In earth, and air, and earth-embracing sea, ... 219 **This Height* 31
Earthen-ware. And wreck of party-coloured earthen-ware, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 434
Earth-loving. Hush !—'tis the feeble and earth-loving wind . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1263
Earthly. Shines in the light with more than earthly green : . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 179
For me—farthest from earthly port to roam . . 31 *Guilt* 359
Oh ! tell me whither—for no earthly friend . . 32 *Guilt* 446
But the pretended Father—— Earthly law . . 47 *Bord.* 582
Though rich in heavenly, poor in earthly, comfort, 49 *Bord.* 686
To brood on air than on an earthly stream ; . . 88 *H. C.* 8
Cross-bones nor skull,—type of our earthly state . 98 *Brothers* 171
There did they dwell—from earthly labour free. . 108 *Indolence* 68
I have no other earthly friend ! . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 77
An Angel, and in earthly ecstasies . . . . . 139 *Widow* 41
Perpetual flight, unchecked by earthly ties, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 35
The touch of earthly years. . . . . 187 **A slumber* 4
Destined, whate'er their earthly doom, . . . 192 *Seq. Beggars* 41
No earthly tongue could ever tell ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 149
—This chase it looks not like an earthly chase ; . 201 *Hart-leap* 27
Swift, toward the realms that know not earthly day, 211 *Laod.* 155
But Shapes, that come not at an earthly call, . 214 *Dion* 90
Couch beautiful as e'er for earthly use . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 10
As e'er, on herbage covering earthly mould, . . 220 *Triad* 46
To visit earthly chambers,—and for whom ? . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 42
Of harmony, above all earthly care. . . . . 252 **The fairest* 14
And from our earthly memory fade away. . . 262 **Dark* and 14
Of beauty is thy earthly dower ! . . . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 2
When earthly cares are laid asleep ! . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 14
He ne'er had seen one earthly sight ; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 16
Alas ! it may not be : for earthly fame . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 9
He, who in concert with an earthly string . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 67
Not all the light of earthly power could fill ; . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 116
Of earthly revolution, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 240
Nor wish for earthly friend. . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 18
Of beauty was thy earthly dower," . . . . . 344 **How blest* 54
Of earthly hope put on with trembling hand ; . 354 *Aquap.* 110
Can spare, and humblest earthly Weal demands, . 357 *Aquap.* 343
That earthly love may to herself be true, . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 13
Transcendent Boon ! noblest that earthly King . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 9
(O God of mercy, may no earthly Seat . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 2
To kneeling Worshippers no earthly floor . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 1
In his destructive flight on earthly crowns, . . 460 **Queen of* 22
Aspire to more than earthly destinies ; . . . 467 *St. Bees* 125
—Thou soul of God's best earthly mould ! . . 486 *Matthew* 29
Esteeming earthly royalty . . . . . 495 *Fact* 22
With the gush of earthly love, ... 502 **Like a* 18
For earthly sight. " Eternity and Time," . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 9
Within the happiest breast on earthly ground. . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 222
What mortal form, what earthly face . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 17
And with a more than earthly power . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 11
One is a Woman, a poor earthly sister, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 71
(Now that their earthly duties were fulfilled) . . 551 **If thou in* 22
And round this earthly tomb let roses rise, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 21
On any earthly hope, however pure ! . . . . 581 *John Words.* 70
Full soon thy Soul shall have her earthly freight, 589 *Immortality* 130
The cause they fought for in their earthly home, 627 *Eagle and Dove* 2
So shall that earthly crown thy brows have worn 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 15
Thy Nymphs with more than earthly beauty bright; 630 [7] **O Moon* 9
And surety of our earthly life, a light . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 180
Our Being's earthly progress,) blest the Babe, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 234
Drawn from love's purest earthly fount for him . 646 *Prelude* 2. 247
Poor earthly casket of immortal verse, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 104
A promise scarcely earthly. Instantly, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 468
By earthly nature had the effect been wrought . 784 *Excursion* 2. 846
The little sinuous path of earthly care, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 305
That earthly Providence, whose guiding love . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 565
Earthly desires ; and raise, to loftier heights . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1273

Earthly—*continued.*
Some vain distinctions, marks of earthly state . 824 *Excursion* 5. 157
Whose course of earthly honour was begun . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 180
Compare ! thy earthly bed a moment past . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 95
These not of earthly texture, and the vault . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 107
And this deep vale its earthly counterpart, . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.642
How little dost thou speak of earthly gloom ! . [?] **A sad* 12
Earth-nuts. I know the earth-nuts fit for food : . 145 *Her Eyes* 96
Earthquake. The mine's dire earthquake, and the pallid host . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 348
And left as if by earthquake strewn, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 11
He puts the Earthquake on her still design, . . 328 *Ode 1815* 94
An earthquake, mingling with the battle's shock, . 361 **When here* 2
Volcanic burst, earthquake, and hurricane, . . 514 **Who ponders* 7
The earthquake is not satisfied at once ; . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 84
Earthquakes. Like earthquakes, shocks repeated day by day, ... 712 *Prelude* 9. 179
Earth's. And higher far than lies within earth's bounds : . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1373
Earth's noblest penitent ; from bondage freed . 105 *Artegal* 229
Rolled round in earth's diurnal course, . . . 187 **A slumber* 7
And withered leaves, from earth's cold breast . 217 *Enterprise* 131
The wide earth's storehouse fenced about . . . 217 *Enterprise* 153
" O Lady, worthy of earth's proudest throne ! . 220 *Triad* 52
To hear the earth's soft murmuring . . . . 237 *P. B.* 74
Or with the Moon conquering earth's misty air, . 274 **Such age* 12
Embraced those Brothers upon earth's wide plain ; 276 *Oker Hill* 11
Well pleased, her foot should print earth's common grass, ... 278 **Lo ! where she* 12
And memory of Earth's bitter leaven, ... 286 *Nith* 59
Of Earth's first blood, have titles manifold. . . 307 **It is not* 14
Oh grief that Earth's best hopes rest all with Thee ! 309 **England ! the* 14
At happy distance from earth's groaning field, . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 7
Into whose bosom earth's best treasures flow, . 327 *Ode 1815* 47
Thou who dost warm Earth's universal mould, . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 31
For they Earth's fairest daughters do excel ; . . 333 *Fish-women* 10
Heaven upon earth's an empty boast ; . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 9
Once more beneath the kind Earth's tranquil light ; 381 *Duddon* 21. 7
Or quietly self-buried in earth's mould, . . . 382 *Duddon* 27. 2
And earth's green grass beneath his feet ; . . . 401 *White Doe* 430
Tired with its daily share of earth's unrest,— . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 59
(Earth's lingering love to parting reconciled, . . 476 *Howard* 7
And earth's precarious days. . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 24
Or, bound by oaths, come forth to tread earth's floor 505 *Warning* 121
Earth's sweetness in thy breath. . . . . 507 *May* 40
Time's vanities, light fragments of earth's dream— 584 **With copious* 39
By the first men, earth's first inhabitants, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 154
Earth's paramount Creature ! not so much for woes 665 *Prelude* 5. 5
With a due reverence on earth's rightful lord, . 704 *Prelude* 8. 335
From earth's materials—waits upon my steps ; . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 798
In earth's dark chambers, with a Christian's hope ! 775 *Excursion* 2. 248
Upon earth's native energies ; forgetting . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 423
Small creature as she is, from earth's bright flowers, 807 *Excursion* 4. 393
And the great sun, earth's universal lord ! . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 405
Earth's melancholy vision through the space . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 936
But, above all, that mixture of earth's mould . 842 *Excursion* 6. 273
Of all-beholding Man, earth's thoughtful lord ; . 876 *Excursion* 8. 104
Earth's universal frame shall feel the effect ; . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 386
Earth's petty grievances—its toil and care :— . [?] **A sad* 7
Earth-sullying. Of sad mortality's earth-sullying wing, ... 263 **How clear* 9
Earth-voice. No ; 'tis the earth-voice of the mighty sea, ... 453 **The Sun, that* 11
Earthward. Earthward in uncomplaining languishment. . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 8
Earthward it glided with a swift descent : . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 23
Earthward or heavenward, radiant messengers, . 500 *Humanity* 36
And can earthward bend an ear . . . . . 503 **Like a* 66
Shall tottering Age, bent earthward, hear . . . 533 **Blest is* 37
Earthward, as if in opposition set . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 29
Earthwards. Bent earthwards ; he looks up—the clouds are split . . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 11
Earthy. Should start out of his earthy, worm-like state, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 252
Feebly it tinkles with an earthy sound, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 31
Ease. *See* **Heart's-ease.**
How graceful, pride can be, and how majestic, ease. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 221
Brisk toil, alternating with ready ease, . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 17
Nor is she more at ease on some *still* night, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 186
Struggled with tears nor could its sorrow ease, . 34 *Guilt* 535
I strove to ease my mind, when our two Comrades, 59 *Bord.* 1211
Finds ease because another feels it too. . . . 65 *Bord.* 1556
nothing which might have set you at ease ? . . 72 *Bord.* 1954
Lay stretched at ease ; but, passing by the place 101 *Brothers* 371
No ease, within doors or without ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 76
But Betty is not quite at ease ; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 155
" What can I do to ease your pain ? . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 193
There's nothing that can ease my pain." . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 198
Poor Betty ! it would ease her pain . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 269
She gave consent, and Michael was at ease. . . 136 *Michael* 321
Drying their feathers in the sun, at ease ; . . . 143 **High bliss* 16
For an allotted interval of ease, ... 150 **When, to* 53
Oft on the dappled turf at ease . . . . . 158 **With little* 9
Proceeding with a mind at ease ; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 14
Tribute to ease ; and, of its joy secure, . . . 185 *Nutting* 40
If a thief could be here he might pilfer at ease : 188 *Music* 23
In gaiety and ease. . . . . 225 *Present.* 30
He hung,—then floated with angelic ease . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 10
And then, as if to take his ease, ... 241 *P. B.* 427
To ease his conscience of its pain. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 800

Ease—*continued.*
" Oh ! God be praised—my heart's at ease— . . 248 *P. B.* 1026
Of this small lute gave ease to Petrarch's wound ; 260 **Scorn not* 4
It is not quiet, is not ease ; . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 25
Her sons were bursting forth, to dwell at ease. . 308 **One might* 4
Hence Forms that glide with swan-like ease along, 334 **The Spirit* 6
And we were gay, our hearts at ease ; . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 13
I move at ease ; and meet contending themes . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 15
(As if her labour and her ease were twins) . . . 366 *Lombardy* 6
Group winding after group with dream-like ease ; 367 *Traian* 16
For her companionship ; here dwells soft ease : . 382 *Duddon* 25. 10
Win rest, and ease, and peace, with bliss that Angels share. . . . . 390 *Glencroe* 14
And live at home in blameless ease ; . . . . 400 *While Doe* 395
Now couched at ease, though oft this day . . . 407 *While Doe* 1012
Ease from this noble miser of his time . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 9
Of ease, the narrow Bosphorus will disdain ; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 6
" Woe to you, Prelates ! rioting in ease . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 1
Floating at ease while nations have effaced . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 7
Utterance of thanks that we have past with ease, 466 *St. Bees* 26
It is not then when, swept with sportive ease, . 467 *St. Bees* 97
Nor dost thou fail, thro' abject love of ease, . . 468 *St. Bees* 133
Would be rational peace—a philosopher's ease. . 482 *Character* 8
Where ravens spread their plumy vans, at ease ! . 496 **A little* 32
If Power could live at ease with self-restraint ! . 500 *Humanity* 42
Mother ! blest be thy calm ease ; . . . . . 503 **Like a* 60
Leaves him at ease among grand thoughts : whose eye . . . . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 2
Be plighted, not to ease but sullen sloth, . . . 514 **Long-favoured* 7
By glimpses caught—disporting at their ease, . 527 **Those breathing* 44
A buoyant Spirit, and a heart at ease. . . . . 532 **Once I* 30
This oftentimes, that he might be at ease, . . 553 *Prioress* 77
For to th' untrue he oft gives ease and joy ; . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 198
May thence remount at ease. The aged Man . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 6
The fields better suited the ease of his soul : . . 569 *Farmer* 22
For this he did all in the *ease* of his heart. . . 570 *Farmer* 44
A Picture had it been of lasting ease, ... 578 *Peele Castle* 25
To ease a father's cheated love he hung . . . 624 *Æneid* 83
Then, stretcht at ease in some sequestered cave, . 630 [?] **O Moon* 7
Long months of ease and undisturbed delight . 632 *Prelude* 1. 26
A winding passage with majestic ease . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 379
Or animate an hour of vacant ease. . . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 335
Love cannot be ; nor does it thrive with ease . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 202
To competence and ease :—to him it offered . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 336
His calling laid aside, he lived at ease : . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 386
And they, if blest with health and hearts at ease, 773 *Excursion* 2. 102
We scaled, without a track to ease our steps, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 323
Instantly throwing down my limbs at ease . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 350
Was glad to find her conscience set at ease ; . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 888
With hearts at ease, and knowledge in our hearts —Truth has her pleasure-grounds, her haunts of ease . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 588
By ease and leisure ; by the very wealth . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 831
Helps to internal ease. Of many such . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 401
For their heart's ease or pleasure. Strains of power 857 *Excursion* 7. 22
A simple curiosity to ease : . . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 107
A festival of unencumbered ease ; . . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 779
And to beguile the lassitude of ease ; . . . . S. 3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 6
Eased. And eased his mind with this reply : . . 86 *Anecdote* 54
Hath often eased my pensive breast . . . . 158 **In youth* 63
Exulting Warbler ! eased a fretted brain, . . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 7
Eternal Lord ! eased of a cumbrous load, . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 1
Then eased his soul at length by praise . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 341
Thou wilt be eased, and less wilt droop and pine. 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 245
Easedale. High into Easedale, up to Dunmail-Raise, 133 *Michael* 134
Eases. Eases her pain, and helps her prayers. . . 144 **Driven in* 36
Easier. Sad thoughts, and breathes with easier breath ; 164 **Fair Lady* 34
Here crave an easier lot ; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 45
A further, though far easier, task . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 505
Find easier access to the pious mind, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 420
Was easier, the transition more secure, . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 343
A safer, easier, more determined, course. . . . 804 *Excursion* 7. 490
Or easier links connecting place with place) . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 108
Easiest. Now, like to things within fate's easiest reach, ... 471 *Tynwald* 7
Or easiest carried, closed the motley train. . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 68
Easily. Thou know'st me for a Man not easily moved. 38 *Bord.* 69
Too quickly moved, too easily giving way, . . 76 *Bord.* 2233
Easily a pious training . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 77
What one short sigh so easily removed ?— . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 10
Easily may the sequel be divined— . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 79
Though the most easily beguiled . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 40
Not easily eluded. . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 48
Shun the broad way too easily explored, . . . 626 *Rock : Rydal* 2
In human language), easily I passed . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 239
With whom I herded !—(easily, indeed, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 408
In which worst losses easily might wear . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 304
More subtle and less easily explained, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 124
The strongest did not easily escape ; . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 244
So easily deprived ?) but, for that cause, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 922
Too easily, despise or overlook . . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 420
Not easily deciphered, told of one . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 179
The ungentle mind can easily find means . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 954
East. *See* **North-east.**
And saw the dawn opening the silvery east . . 30 *Guilt* 313
And they go rambling east and west . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 8
In the unrelenting east.—Through all her courts . 123 *V. and J.* 94
Watched for tidings from the East, beheld his Lord. 141 *Arm. Lady* 101
From east to west, in ample vest . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 55

East—*continued.*
Like the whole sky when to the east . . . . 194 *Ruth* 179
And, far beyond thy native East, ... 216 *Enterprise* 37
Fair as a gorgeous Fabric of the east . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 16
And east and west, the Ass sent forth . . . . 241 *P. B.* 464
Once did She hold the gorgeous east in fee ; . . 304 *Ven. Rep.* 1
From bondage threatened by the embattled East, 326 *Sobieski* 7
That burns for Poets in the dawning east ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 44
Thus often, when thick gloom the east o'ershrouds, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 9
When the East kindles with the full moon's light ; 455 *Rydal Mere* 23
To the east and the west, to the south and the north, 484 **A plague* 19
The cheerful dawn, brightening for me the east ; . 496 **A little* 13
Lord ! since his rising in the East, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 25
While from the purpling east departs . . . . 506 **While from* 1
Had from the east her silver star withdrawn, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 92
If thou be lovelier than the kindling East, . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 251
Our Christian altar faithful to the east, . . . 535 **When in* 23
Nor stopped, till in the dappling east . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 15
The Youth, who daily farther from the east . . 588 *Immortality* 71
Dawns from the east, but dawns to disappear . 634 *Prelude* 1. 125
That, reaching to her gates, spreads east and west, 702 *Prelude* 8. 213
Though fallen from bliss, when in the East he saw 709 *Prelude* 8. 660
From east to west, before you will appear . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 536
Of day-spring, in the gloomy east, revealed, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 915
Or when the sun is shining in the east, . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 305
Easter. Of Easter winds, unscared, from hut or hall 256 *Decay of Piety* 6
Eastern. Above yon eastern hill, where darkness broods . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 331
Ye flattering eastern lights, once more the hills illume ! . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 529
Is of royal eastern blood, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 116
Of copse and thicket, leaves the eastern shore . 148 **A narrow* 4
That eastern Sultan, amid flowers enwrought . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 12
Fixed on the front of Eastern diadems, . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 167
Far as ST. MAURICE, from yon eastern FORKS, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 37
Till the bright Star appeared in eastern skies, . 351 *Des Stanzas* 69
Brighter than eastern skies at daybreak strewn . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 6
Upon the eastern mountain-top, ... 486 **We walked* 19
Eastern Islanders have given . . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 27
So taught *their* creed ;—nor failed the eastern sky, 534 **When in* 17
Beneath yon eastern ridge, the craggy bound, . 547 **Beneath yon* 1
Now o'er the eastern hill, where Darkness broods . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 399
Midway on long Winander's eastern shore, . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 138
The cock had crowed, and now the eastern sky . 663 *Prelude* 4. 320
For eastern monasteries, sunny mounts . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 86
Of a high eastern hill—thus flowed my thoughts . 706 *Prelude* 8. 466
They—who had come elate as eastern hunters . 718 *Prelude* 10. 17
So to Helvellyn's eastern side they went, . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 46
Eastward. Eastward, in long perspective glittering, shine . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 277
So forth she came, and eastward looked ; the sight 30 *Guilt* 318
That eastward looks, I there stopped short—and stood . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 43
The Shepherd, looking eastward, softly said, . . 265 **The Shepherd* 1
Eastward were sparkling clear, and in the west . 638 *Prelude* 1. 445
Eastward, the Danube toward this inland sea, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 789
Easy. The thought of death sits easy on the man . 98 *Brothers* 182
And you believe, then, that his mind was easy ?— 101 *Brothers* 387
And winding on with such an easy line . . . 150 **When, to* 49
To wander with an easy mind ; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 76
Where up and down with easy pace . . . . 194 *Ruth* 239
That union ceased : then, cleaving easy walks . 477 *Nunnery* 9
A weight of awe, not easy to be borne, . . . 477 *Long Meg* 1
Of friends, who live within an easy walk, . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 3
Let easy mirth his social hours inspire, . . . 528 **Thosebreathing* 96
An easy seat this worn-out Labourer found . . 531 **I know* 10
See studied kindness flow with easy stream, . . 539 **Lady ! a* 63
Where want and sorrow were. The easy man . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 116
And loose indifference, easy likings, aims . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 325
My easy spirits, and discountenance . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 344
Of more unthinking natures, easy minds . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 504
That, in an easy temper lulled asleep, ... 658 *Prelude* 3. 614
For utterance, to think what easy change . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 283
Smooth task ! for words find easy way, inspired . 740 *Prelude* 13. 14
Such easy cheerfulness, a look so mild, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 607
More easy ; and I hope,' said she, ' that God . 768 *Excursion* 1. 774
Opening from land to land an easy way . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 17
Had landed upon easy ground ; and there . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 409
Not placed by fortune within easy reach . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 586
'Tis, by comparison, an easy task . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 130
This is not easy :—to relinquish all . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 132
And easy contemplation ; gay parterres, . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 589
Led towards an easy outlet of the vale. . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 49
Easy and bold, that penetrate the gloom . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 110
An easy passage to the industrious bees . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 370
Breathes invitation ; easy is the walk . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 424
Easy-hearted. Thou easy-hearted Thing, with thy wild race . . . . . 107 *Farewell* 46
Of that self-solaced, easy-hearted churl, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 234
Eat. And eat my supper there. . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 48
But *like* it, enjoy it, and thankfully eat. . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 38
And fruitless wishes eat the heart away, . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 4
Locked in a dungeon needs must eat the heart . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 2
Inviting us in glee to sit and eat. . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 673
As there to linger, there to eat his bread, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 354
The bread they eat. A sample should I give . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 395
Eaten. And they had blighted him, had eaten away 711 *Prelude* 9. 144
Eater. *See* **Stone-eater.**
Eating. Like caterpillars eating out their way . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 452
Eats. She eats her food which every day the peasants 44 *Bord.* 386
Eau. Of Eau de Zurich, Lac Genève, ... S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 16
Eaves. *See* **Cottage-eaves.**
Upon the long stone-seat beneath the eaves . . 95 *Brothers* 18
Then flits, and from the cottage eaves . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 35
Ebb. Our aged Sovereign sits, to the ebb and flow 323 **Now that* 2
Their arts, their customs, ebb and flow ; . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 62
Hopes, fears, in never-ending ebb and flow ;— . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 11
Love ebb and flow untroubled by caprice : . . 500 *Humanity* 57
Such ebb and flow must ever be, ... 581 **Loud is* 23
Then did no ebb of chearfulness demand . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 21
In a sea-river's bed at ebb of tide, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 216
Who crossed the sands with ebb of morning tide. 726 *Prelude* 10. 561
This the soul's last and lowest ebb ; I drooped, . 731 *Prelude* 11. 307
Of ebb and flow, and ever during power ; . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1145
By calculations sage, the ebb and flow . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 171
Ebbed. Of pleasure ebbed but to return as fast . 693 *Prelude* 7. 411
A happiness that ebbed not, but remained . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 661
Ebbing. If I, a bard of ebbing time, ... 497 *Lycoris* 10
He traced an ebbing and a flowing mind, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 161
Ebbs. SUMMER ebbs ;—each day that follows . . 90 *Longest Day* 29
And ebbs uncertain on the troubled walls, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 649
As the tide ebbs, to ignominy and shame . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 436
As merciless proscription ebbs and flows. . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 674
Ebon. Drawing an ebon car, their hue . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 179
He reached that ebon car, the bier . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 274
Negro princess, ebon bright ! . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 6
Sable princess, ebon bright. . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 18
Echo. While Echo dallies with its various din ! . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 161
And its last echo, can be heard no more. . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 253
The measured echo of the distant flail . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 634
You thought his voice the echo of Idonea's. . . 53 *Bord.* 887
Of those Scotch Rovers echo through the vale. . 64 *Bord.* 1463
Did from some distant region echo us. . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1738
Herbert is *innocent*. You do but echo . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1874
And shout, and, with the echo of my voice, . . 78 *Bord.* 2315
Becomes an echo of man's misery. . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 6
Yes, it was the mountain Echo, ... 209 **Yes, it* 1
An echo, or a dream. . . . . 225 *Present.* 42
But in the echo of the rocks . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 469
The echo of the voice enwrought . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 23
And o'er the eternal snows, like Echo, bound ; . 314 **Advance—come* 5
Like Echo, when the hunter train at dawn . . 314 **Advance—come* 6
Echo prolonged a tell-tale sound . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 66
Of echo doth reverberate some sweet sound : . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 6
The faintest note to echo which the blast . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 2
Its natural echo ; but hope comes reborn . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 12
When Echo bandied, round and round, . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 11
That Europe knows, would echo this appeal ; . . 509 *F. Stone* 94
Such shout as many a sportive echo meeting . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 205
While Echo dallies with the various din ! . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 144
Below, the echo of his parting oar, ... 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 314
Loud shouts,—the Trojans echo the applause. . 625 *Æneid* 131
Internal echo of the imperfect sound ; . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 56
Whose echo rings through Scotland to this hour ! 759 *Excursion* 1. 176
Methinks that I have heard them echo back . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 707
By echo multiplied from rock or cave, ... 814 *Excursion* 4. 868
(For the mere sound and echo of his own . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 452
Which it hath witnessed ; render back an echo . 850 *Excursion* 6. 809
Refuse to echo the sublime decree ? . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 404
Echoed. *See* **Far-echoed, Re-echoed.**
The echoed hoof nearing the distant shore, . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 371
The green earth echoed to the feet . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 17
Echoed from the coffin-lid ; . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 157
Echoed in Heaven, cries out, " Ye Chiefs, abate . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 9
Extinct that echoed to the votive strains ; . . 460 **Queen of* 34
Joined in the transport, echoed back their shout, 513 **Said Secrecy* 13
Th' unwearied glance of woodman's echo'd stroke ; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 107
And echo'd hoof approaching the far shore ; . . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 440
Of exultation echoed through the groves ! . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 578
These mountains echoed to an unknown sound ; . 868 *Excursion* 7. 697
And distant mountains echoed with a sound . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 889
Echoes. *See* **Mountain-echoes.**
The echoes of your rocks my carols wild : . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 14
There are the strangest echoes in that place ! . . 55 *Bord.* 962
And echoes back his sister's glee ; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 26
Among the hills the echoes play . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 2
To their echoes gave the sound, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 62
That echoes far from hill to hill. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 291
The echoes make a glad reply.— . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 6
Of echoes, to his march kept time ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 235
That as they galloped made the echoes roar ; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 14
Echoes from beyond the grave, ... 209 **Yes, it* 15
And milder echoes from their cells . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 39
To all the echoes, south and north, ... 241 *P. B.* 463
Haunts, with sad echoes, musing Fancy's ear : . 312 **A Roman* 10
Provokes no echoes, but must softly tread ; . . 355 *Aquap.* 193
And echoes from old verse speak true, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 2
Of its grave echoes, swells a choral strain . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 13
With modulated echoes rang, ... 457 **Had this* 10
In phrase that now with echoes soft . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 251
I hear the Echoes through the mountains throng, 588 *Immortality* 27
Oh, with what echoes on the board they fell ! . 640 *Prelude* 1. 526
And long halloos and screams, and echoes loud, . 671 *Prelude* 5. 377
Echoes and waterfalls, and pointed crags . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 637
With speed and echoes loud of trampling hoofs . 716 *Prelude* 9. 449
Give back faint echoes from the historian's page ; 795 *Excursion* 3. 603
An iron knell ! with echoes from afar . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1181
And lend the echoes of his sacred shell, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 365
With shouts we raised the echoes ;—stiller sounds 892 *Excursion* 9. 533

Echoes—*continued.*
In notes which mountain echoes would take up . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 157
Echoing. Thunders through echoing pines the headlong Aar; . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 337
Shouts from the echoing hills with savage joy. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 365
Poured through the echoing hills around, . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 24
Through Europe, echoing from the newsman's blast, 349 *Val. Dover* 3
How did the cliffs and echoing hills rejoice . . 467 *St. Bees* 100
Echoing thorough all the green wood wide. . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*100
Deepening her echoing torrents' awful peal . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 76
In wood or echoing cave, for discipline . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 458
Loud echoing, add your speed to the pursuit; . 808 *Excursion* 4. 502
Echo's. Although invisible as Echo's self, . . . 361 **List—'twas* 6
Eclipse. Of hasty anger, rising in the eclipse . . 124 *V. and J.* 169
All suffering dim eclipse! . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 54
Now, faintly darkening with the sun's eclipse, . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 5
The paramount ace, a moon in her eclipse, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 532
And little bustling passions that eclipse, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 500
And subject neither to eclipse nor wane, . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 72
Eclipsed. Eclipsing or eclipsed, by night or day, . 461 **Queen of* 52
Of tides, and when the moon will be eclipsed, . 840 *Excursion* 6. 172
In their own arts outdone, their fame eclipsed, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 348
Eclipsing. Eclipsing or eclipsed, by night or day, . 461 **Queen of* 52
Economic. Avaunt this economic rage! . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 1
Economists. Economists will tell you that the State 878 *Excursion* 8. 283
Ecstasies. An Angel, and in earthly ecstasies . . 139 *Widow* 41
Behold him perched in ecstasies, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 27
When these wild ecstasies shall be matured . . 207 *Tintern* 138
And for no transient ecstasies! . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 39
Consume with zeal, in winged ecstasies . . . 467 *St. Bees* 88
Not less than vernal ecstasies, ... 499 **Departing summer* 23
Oft as he called those ecstasies to mind, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 237
Ecstasy. She chatters in her ecstasy. . . . . 81 *†Mother's Return* 24
Sharing in the ecstasy; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 120
No longer) with what ecstasy upborne . . . . 280 **'Tis he* 11
Uttered to Heaven in ecstasy devout! . . . . . 322 *Germans* 8
Of the devout, a veil of ecstasy! . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 14
Of the poetic ecstasy . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 35
But faith sublimed to ecstasy! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 20
Is stirred to ecstasy, as others are, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 590
To ecstasy; and all the crooked paths . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 183
Ecstatic. With morbid restlessness:—the ecstatic fit 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 3
Eddies. The crows rushed by in eddies, homeward borne. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 40
In silent pools, now in strong eddies chained; . 849 *Excursion* 6. 737
Eddy. Within the eddy of a common blast, . . . 122 *V. and J.* 27
Have never ceased to eddy round its base, . . 367 *Trajan* 8
Eddying. Eddying round and round they sink . . 170 *Kitten* 9
To mark its eddying foam-bells prettily distrest . 190 **Lyre! though* 27
His flight, 'mid eddying pine-tree tops! . . . 213 *Dion* 76
Yon eddying balls of foam, these arrowy gleams . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 10
Of feasts, or scandal, eddying like the wind . . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 63
Yet, like to eddying balls of foam . . . . . 551 **Behold an* 3
While winds are eddying round her, among straws 693 *Prelude* 7. 440
Eddying within its vast circumference, . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 147
Eddy's. It seemed to suck us in with an eddy's force. 649 *Prelude* 3. 14
Eden. But, for the bowers of Eden lost, . . . 337 **Oh Life* 10
Gales sweet as those that over Eden blew! . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 14
Eden! till now thy beauty had I viewed . . . 476 *Eden* 1
Of blissful Eden this was neither given, . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.105
Eden's. Of Eden's blissful wilderness, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 4
Her statelier Eden's course to guard; . . . . 204 *Brougham* 47
Held with all Kinds in Eden's blissful bowers. . 362 **List—'twas* 65
Like sinless snakes in Eden's happy land;— . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 323
CROGLIN, the stately Eden's tributary! . . . 476 *Nunnery* 3
If Excellence was ever Eden's name? . . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 12
Edge. The peasant, from yon cliff of fearful edge . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 130
An edge all flame, the broadening sun appears; . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 169
By the lake's edge, she rose—to face the noontide heat; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 253
And feeding pike starts from the water's edge, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 282
Near the wood's edge—rest there to-night, I pray you: . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1648
Then downwards from the steep hill's edge . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 45
His flock, along the woodland's edge with relics sprinkled o'er . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 9
Down from the ceiling, by the chimney's edge, . 133 *Michael* 110
A heap of stones, which by the streamlet's edge . 136 *Michael* 327
When o'er the sea-rock's edge we go; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 44
Along this mountain's edge, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 22
"At noon, when, by the forest's edge . . . . 239 *P. B.* 261
Sharpen the keenest edge of present ill,— . . . 267 **As the* 7
Near the bright River's edge. Yet why repine? 335 *Rhine* 10
Forced by intent to take from speech its edge, . 353 *Aquap.* 75
Grows from a little edge of light . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 9
One with its kindling edge declares that soon . . 461 **Who but is* 5
And he creeps to the edge of my stove. . . . 484 **A plague* 10
A brightening edge will indicate that soon . . 532 **How beautiful the* 6
It's edge all flame, the broad'ning sun appears; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 152
To set our minds on edge, and did no more. . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 539
Standing alone, as from a rampart's edge, . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 4
Right to a rough stream's edge, and there broke off; . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 569
Sole building on a mountain's dreary edge, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 123
Along the window's edge, profusely grew . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 718
He who with pocket-hammer smites the edge . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 178
The edge of adverse circumstance, and turn . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 859
In blindness all too near the river's edge; . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1020

Edge—*continued.*
Along the sharp edge of yon lofty crags, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 413
And on the very edge of vacancy . . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 496
Light birch, aloft upon the horizon's edge, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 598
And down the vale along the streamlet's edge . 890 *Excursion* 9. 434
With prospect underneath of Striding edge, . . K.8. 225 **I will* 29
Edged. *See* **Sharp-edged.**
This Rock would be if edged around . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 2
And wears a frontlet edged with gold. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 260
Are edged with golden rays! . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 157
Edged the black clouds, home and to bed we went, 642 *Prelude* 2. 17
Edges. To move along the edges of the hills, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 367
Edging. My thoughts become bright like yon edging of Pines . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 21
Edict. Whether by edict of the one or few; . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 528
Edifice. To be engrafted on the top of his small edifice. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 20
An edifice of warlike frame . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1167
Rude is this Edifice, and Thou hast seen . . . 547 **Rude is* 1
Of that wide edifice, thy school and home, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 268
To the imperial edifice of Blois, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 482
—Right toward the sacred Edifice his steps . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 911
Edifices. Majestic edifices, should not want . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 381
Edinborough. O'er stately Edinborough throned on crags? . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 913
Education. The Power of EDUCATION seemed to rise; 618 *School Ex.* 6
Of education, nor with least delight . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 739
The name of Education, have to do . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 171
Educeth. How Providence educeth, from the spring 271 *Henry: Portrait* 12
Edward. Here's a *cozie* warm house for Edward and me. . . . . 81 *†Address: Child* 43
"Now, little Edward, say why so: . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 37
My little Edward, tell me why."— . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 38
"Why, Edward, tell me why?" . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 48
Fair Court of Edward! wonder of the world! . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 9
Of pious Edward kneeling as he knelt . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 8
Edward will come with you;—and, pray, . . . 483 *Sister* 13
Edward, the flower of chivalry, survey . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 24
Edward's. Now honour'd Edward's less than Bacon's name. . . . . 619 *School Ex.* 56
Edwin. Where thoughtful Edwin, tutored in the school . . . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 2
E'er. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Ever.**
That either e'er existed is my shame: . . . . 47 *Bord.* 555
If with that counsel I do e'er comply. . . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*165
For thee she mourns, nor e'er will cease to mourn; 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 8
Efface. Her keen desire of knowledge, nor efface . 848 *Excursion* 6. 700
Effaced. Effaced for ever. . . . . 286 *Nith* 60
Floating at ease while nations have effaced . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 7
Of reason, honourably effaced by debts . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 319
When these particular interests were effaced . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 589
Effect. It took effect—and yet I baffled it, . . . 75 *Bord.* 2144
So passed the time, till, whether through effect . 122 *V. and J.* 54
Small cause of dire effect! for, surely, ... 246 *P. B.* 841
(Albeit of effect profound) . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 92
Truth's holy lamp, pure source of bright effect, . 380 *Duddon* 18. 7
Witness the Church that oft-times, with effect . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 6
That peace of mind is Virtue's sure effect. . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 8
With undistracted reverence, the effect . . . 473 **We saw* 11
Oft worse to bear, or deadlier in effect. . . . 501 *Humanity* 63
Forget his feeling: so (if like effect . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 154
Less often instantaneous in effect; . . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 750
Through the divine effect of power and love; . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 491
The effect was, still more elevated views . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 644
Induced, effect, in whatsoe'er degree, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 194
Itself, from all malevolent effect . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 844
By earthly nature had the effect been wrought . 784 *Excursion* 2. 846
Which kings might envy!"—Praise to this effect 787 *Excursion* 3. 75
Different effect producing) is for me . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 155
Again!"—The effect upon the soul was such . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 405
That this magnificent effect of power, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 971
The inward principle that gives effect . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 572
Gave obvious instance of the sad effect . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 279
Speaks, less distinctly, to the same effect. . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 526
Earth's universal frame shall feel the effect; . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 386
Concealed, nor through effect of some impure . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 98
Effects. The worst effects that our condition saw . 795 *Excursion* 3. 615
Predominate; whose strong effects are such . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 328
That, with like burthen of effects most prized . 858 *Excursion* 7. 67
Effectual. Their part in this effectual prayer. . . 415 *While Doe* 1776
Effeminately. Effeminately level down the truth . 743 *Prelude* 13. 212
Efficacious. This efficacious spirit chiefly lurks . 737 *Prelude* 12. 219
Examples efficacious to refine . . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 66
Efficaciously. More efficaciously than aught that flows . . . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 6
More efficaciously than realms outspread, . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 16
Effigies. The Effigies of a valiant Wight . . . 301 *Bran* 46
And shining effigies of brass inlaid. . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 170
Effigy. The vow performed, in cross-legged effigy, . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 7
Effigy of the Vanished—(shall I dare . . . . 472 **The captive* 9
Effluence. The effluence from yon distant mountain's head, ... 263 **How clear* 2
To furnish; for this effluence of thyself, . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 617
Effort. My deep-drawn sighs no effort could confine; 32 *Guilt* 430
"Generous Frank! the just in effort . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 31
And him no mortal effort can detain: . . . . 211 *Laod.* 154
Thankfully took an effort that was meant . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 32
Must either win, through effort of his own, . . 312 **When, far* 7
Nor while sin lasts must effort cease; . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 8
With fruitless effort to allay . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 931

Effort—*continued.*
Even to the last—one effort more . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1284
Through saintly habit than from effort due . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 2
May rise to break it: effort worse than vain . . 515 **Ah why* 7
Rivals in effort; and, alike intent . . . . . 541 *Grace Dar.* 52
That not without some effort they behold . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 188
All effort seems forgotten; one to whom . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 9
(Without an effort and without a will) . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 55
Halted without an effort to break through; . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 597
Effort, and expectation, and desire, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 607
Till, every effort, every motion gone, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 574
Effort which, though defeated, had recalled . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 250
An effort only, and a noble aim; . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 502
Of effort with the end of Being. . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 13
Something which power and effort may impart, . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.68
Efforts. But vain were wishes, efforts vain as they; 28 *Guilt* 232
Their efforts and their time they measure . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 106
These simple efforts of Helvetian skill, ... 351 *Des. Stanzas* 75
With theirs my efforts cannot blend, ... 401 *White Doe* 507
All efforts that would turn aside . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1067
And wishes blind, and efforts vain.— . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1122
Makes efforts with complainings; nor gives o'er . 490 *Incident: Dog* 39
And smiles, fond efforts of distress . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 167
To puissant efforts. Nor was this the blame . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 347
By their united efforts, there arose . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 234
Will, to her efforts, tolerate no bounds . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 314
Passed on, while still his lonely efforts found . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 223
Effulgence. (Softening that bright effulgence by degrees) . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 11
Solemn effulgence, clear as solar light, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 78
Had this effulgence disappeared . . . . . 457 **Had this* 1
That thin memento of effulgence lost . . . . . 532 **Once I* 5
Eftsoons. Eftsoons astonishment was past, . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 195
Egerian. Then was, within the famed Egerian Grot 367 **If with* 7
As Numa loved; when, in the Egerian grot, . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 28
Eggs. Those bright blue eggs together laid! . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 2
Brooding on her eggs reposes . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 23
Her eggs within the nest repose, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 27
Rich cream, and snow-white eggs fresh from the nest, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 242
Eglamore. Sir Eglamore was he; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 24
So spake Sir Eglamore, and pressed . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 43
By thee, Sir Eglamore! . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 99
Thought Eglamore, by which I swore . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 111
Eglantine. "Thou Eglantine, so bright with sunny showers, ... 111 **'Tis said that some* 37
A happy Eglantine!" . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 50
'Mid its own bush of leafless eglantine— . . . 277 **Why art* 13
Of eglantine, and through the shady woods, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 232
Egremont. And down the Enna, far as Egremont, 100 *Brothers* 311
He travelled back to Egremont: and thence, . . 102 *Brothers* 428
Egremont's. To Egremont's Domains and Castle fair. 535 *Egremont* 8
Egremound. The noble Boy of Egremound. . . 398 *White Doe* 230
Egypt. If for Greece, Egypt, India, Africa, . . . 309 **England! the* 7
Of Egypt, from a rock conveyed . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 208
Of Egypt, unsubverted, undissolved— . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 149
Till Egypt sees her antient fame outvied. . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 20
Egyptian. Her skin was of Egyptian brown: . . . 190 *Beggars* 7
Wrinkled Egyptian monument; . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 17
Egyptian tombs unlock their dead, ... 216 *Enterprise* 85
Fetched by our art, the Egyptian Maid . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 100
Prefigured to his sense the Egyptian Lady. . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 306
King Arthur led the Egyptian Maid, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 353
O'er the wide realm, as o'er the Egyptian plain . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 8
To fertilise the whole Egyptian plain. . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 616
Upon the moral law. Egyptian Thebes, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 216
Now, when oppression, like the Egyptian plague . 890 *Excursion* 9. 409
Egyptian's. The old Egyptian's emblematic mark . 370 *Eg. Maid* 77
Eh. And came to—what's your title—eh? your claims . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1349
Eight. Alas! 'tis the sound of the eight o'clock bell. 81 †*Address: Child* 37
She was eight years old, she said; . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 6
'Tis eight o'clock,—a clear March night, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 1
From eight o'clock till five. . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 446
"'Eight weary weeks, through rock and clay, . 156 *Oak and Broom* 21
From this platform, eight feet square, ... 157 *Sexton* 10
No, not a horse of all the eight, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 7
Eight sorry carts, no less a train! . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 249
He spake, and eight brave sons straightway . . 400 *White Doe* 412
—Stand forth, my Sons!—these eight are mine, . 402 *White Doe* 611
These Eight, and this is a day of pride! . . . 403 *White Doe* 620
Like those eight Sons—who, in a ring, ... 404 *White Doe* 720
—"Even these poor eight of mine would stem—" 405 *White Doe* 853
Eight months! rolled pleasingly away; the ninth 658 *Prelude* 3. 631
After the lapse of full eight years, those words, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 541
From these tall elms; the cottage-clock struck eight;— . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 749
Tower eight times planted on the top of tower, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 685
(Full eight years past) the solitary prop . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1121
Young was I then, a schoolboy of eight years; . 858 *Excursion* 7. 69
Patents of manhood for eight hundred years. . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 99
Eight hundred years uncalled to other tasks . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 100
Eight-days'. After an eight-days' absence. For (to omit . . . . . 661 *Preludes* 4. 196
Eighteen. Comes to this church-yard once in eighteen months; . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 126
Leonard, the elder by just eighteen months, . . 99 *Brothers* 249
—And hence, long afterwards, when eighteen moons 148 *Joanna* 77
Eighteenth. And now, when Luke had reached his eighteenth year, ... 133 *Michael* 123
Eighteenth—*continued.*
And now, when he had reached his eighteenth year, 134 *Michael* 205
And thus before his eighteenth year was told, . 760 *Excursion* 1. 280
And now when he had reached his eighteenth year, K.8. 226 **I will* 85
Eighth. Of the eighth Henry, when he crossed the seas . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 182
Eightieth. So lived he till his eightieth year was past. 132 *Michael* 61
Eight-score. Of half these graves? For eight-score winters past, ... 98 *Brothers* 187
Eighty. Of calm enjoyments, after eighty years, . 659 *Prelude* 4. 36
And more than eighty, of untroubled life, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 37
Eighty-four. To see a better day. At eighty-four . 137 *Michael* 389
Eildon-hill. Green Eildon-hill and Cheviot . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 50
Eildon's. Engendered, hangs o'er Eildon's triple height: . . . . . 386 *Scott* 3
Einsiedlen's. That views, undimmed, Einsiedlen's wretched fane. . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 546
Either. (*Partial list.*)
That either e'er existed is my shame: . . . . . 47 *Bord.* 555
Of either sea, an Islander by birth, ... 352 *Aquap.* 3
Than either, pent within her separate sphere, . . 357 *Aquap.* 287
Free was it, and unbarred at either end. . . . 553 *Prioress* 42
And either they have not to give, or I . . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 959
Ejaculation. —Infirm ejaculation! from the tongue 311 **Who rises* 42
Eject. Dear to the saints, strives earnestly to eject . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 7
Eke. And eke, when he the image did behold . . 553 *Prioress* 53
And eke of martyrdom this ruby bright, . . . 555 *Prioress* 159
And eke His Mother, honour of Mankind: . . . 555 *Prioress* 168
"Eke the whole Convent on the pavement lay, . 556 *Prioress* 226
I yonder saw her eke full blissfully; . . . . . 563 *Troilus* 52
Elaborate. Some quaint odd plaything of elaborate skill, ... 548 **Stranger! this* 17
No Laureate offering of elaborate art; . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 2
Of less elaborate fabric. At this day . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 567
And that more varied and elaborate, ... 668 *Prelude* 5. 204
By manners studied and elaborate; . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 191
Elaborately. And, in a tone elaborately low . . 605 *Prelude* 7. 554
The pillared porch, elaborately embossed; . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 465
Elastic. Her steps the elastic green-sward meets . 344 **How blest* 42
The elastic vanities of yesterday?" . . . . . 456 **Soft as* 26
Caught from the pressure of elastic turf . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 821
Elate. That he, not too elate . . . . . 212 *Dion* 12
That thou, if not with partial joy elate, . . . 250 **Happy the* 13
With mirth elate, ... 286 *Nuth* 34
Suffers religious faith. Elate with view . . . 357 *Aquap.* 337
With flowing cups elate and happy thoughts . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 398
Fresh as the morning star. Elate we looked . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 385
They—who had come elate as eastern hunters . 718 *Prelude* 10. 17
Elated. Keen anglers with unusual spoil elated. . 882 *Excursion* 8. 550
Elates. Elates not, brought far nearer the grave's rest, ... 278 *Wellington* 10
Elbe. From gladdened Elbe to startled Tiber heard. 629 *Installation* 104
Elbow. He's at your elbow—to your feeling . . 143 **Driven in* 20
His head upon his elbow propped, ... 242 *P. B.* 546
(The Artificer was to the elbow bare, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 613
Elbowed. *See* **Sharp-elbowed.**
Elbows. His elbows on his tremulous knees. . . 248 *P. B.* 1090
Elder. Leonard, the elder by just eighteen months, 99 *Brothers* 249
Would Leonard then, when elder boys remained . 99 *Brothers* 257
'Tis of the elder brother I am speaking: . . . 99 *Brothers* 291
Thy elder Brother I would be, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 60
Now hear what one of elder days, ... 495 *Fact* 24
Yet still we plant, like men of elder days . . . 535 **When in* 22
He stood behind a bush of elder, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 83
"His Schoolfellow, who elder was than he, . . 553 *Prioress* 79
In broken sounds her elder grief demand, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 263
That she had parted with her elder child; . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 760
And from the sanctity of elder times . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 76
Elder's. Of the elder's bushy head; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 96
Elders. Of the grave Elders, men unscoured, grotesque 657 *Prelude* 3. 542
Elder-tree. From the lofty elder-tree! . . . . 170 *Kitten* 6
Nothing was safe: the elder-tree that grew . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 377
Eldest. The eldest heard with steady glee; . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 6
"Last of the Three, though eldest born. . . . 222 *Triad* 174
Venice, the eldest Child of Liberty. . . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 4
I am your son, your eldest born; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 390
I, by the right of eldest born, ... 401 *White Doe* 484
Nor these, nor monuments of eldest name, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 9
Had been from eldest time by wish of theirs . 776 *Excursion* 2. 331
O'er what from eldest time we have been told . 790 *Excursion* 3. 301
I see the eldest Daughter at her wheel . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1179
Eldred. There again! 'Tis my husband's foot. Good Eldred . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1899
Oh, Eldred, I shall never be able . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1946
Eldred, you are a father. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1959
Oh, Eldred, you will die alone. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1971
Eldred, I know that ours is the only house . . 72 *Bord.* 1992
Shame! Eldred, shame! The dead have but one face. . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2162
Eleanor. Not yet in bed, Eleanor!— . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1903
Eleanor, I have shed tears to-night, ... 71 *Bord.* 1912
Elect. From thy empyreal throne, the elect of earth 893 *Excursion* 9. 631
Election. And now, my lads, the Election comes . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 25
Elegance. A light unknown to tutored elegance: . 222 *Triad* 162
By literature, or elegance, or rank, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 27
How such consummate elegance was bred . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 299
Of gravity and elegance, diffused . . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 539
Elegant. And elegant enjoyments, that are pure . 489 *Spade* 11
Elegies. Of self-reproach) have chanted elegies . 470 **A youth* 7
—The Poets, in their elegies and songs . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 475

Elegy. Lines from the churchyard elegy of Gray. . 726 *Prelude* 10. 536
Element. Whose natural element was freedom——
Stop— . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1819
Through the wide element ? or have you marked 123 *V. and J.* 141
With aught that breathes the ethereal element. . 213 *Dion* 55
Their moral element, ... 225 *Primrose* 40
All changes of the element, ... 226 *Present.* 74
Pure element of waters ! wheresoe'er . . . . 268 **Pure element* 1
Owe to a troubled element their forms, ... 277 **The most* 2
And birds, high flying in the element, ... 312 **A Roman* 7
No craft this subtle element can bind, ... 321 **The power* 12
Into the ethereal element . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 184
Than aught the sky's fantastic element, . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 7
Breathed the same element ; too many wrecks . 466 *Si. Bees* 21
But element and orb on *acts* did wait . . . . 469 **Bold words* 12
He, by the alluring element betrayed, ... 470 **A youth* 5
An element that flatters him—to kill, ... 528 **Those breathing* 78
Some element to stamp her image on . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 46
The eagle soars high in the element, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 535
Its sport, or feeds in its proper element ; . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 772
No uncongenial element ; could here . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 640
For ever in a purer element— . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 227
Far as she finds a yielding element . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 214
And consecrating element hath cleansed . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 280
The being one, and one the element. . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1003
With neither element of good or ill ; . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 371
In its untroubled element will shine . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 764
Or lapse of liquid element—by hand, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 331
—For, as the element of air affords . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 369
Bow to the watery element, adored . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 123
Lured by the crystal element in times . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 167
Of her own native element, the hand . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.370
Elemental. Extracts from Nature's elemental strife ; 458 *Sea-shore* 22
Elements. On whom the elements their rage might
wreak ; . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 103
And move in terror of the elements ; . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2178
Surpasses aught these elements can show. . . . 139 *Widow* 22
Or to the churlish elements exposed . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 21
Of nature, and the lonely elements. . . . . 221 *Triad* 96
Round which the elements of worldly might . . 317 **Look now* 7
The unfeeling Elements no claim shall raise . . 322 **By Moscow* 4
The Elements ; as they do melt and thaw . . 342 *Last Sup.* 5
On sun, moon, stars, the nether elements, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 52
The elements, must vanish ;—be it so ! . . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 9
The elements have heard, and rock and cave replied. 457 **The leaves* 34
Age after age, the hostile elements, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 26
Out of the quiet rock the elements . . . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 89
Of Elements and Agents, Under-powers, ... 634 *Prelude* 1. 152
Discordant elements, makes them cling together . 637 *Prelude* 1. 343
The elements of feeling and of thought, ... 638 *Prelude* 1. 411
Was " Euclid's Elements ; " and " This," said he, 667 *Prelude* 5. 88
That hath more power than all the elements. . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 509
Earth crouches, the elements are potter's clay, . 673 *Prelude* 5. 531
As if in several elements, we were framed . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 255
The elements, and seasons as they change, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 102
Such as the storms and angry elements . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 514
And all the business of the elements, ... 739 *Prelude* 12. 318
The purer elements of truth involved . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 253
Exist more simple in their elements, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 346
To the soft handling of the elements : . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 495
To the injurious elements exposed . . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 441
How bountiful these elements—compared . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 318
And to the elements surrender it . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 512
' Rage on, ye elements ! let moon and stars . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 536
And to the winds and mother elements, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 677
Have solved the elements, or analysed . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 952
Nor shall the elements be free to hurt . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 32
By all the elements that round her wait . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 184
These elements of virtue, that declare . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 665
O'er the blind elements ; a purpose given, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 202
Elevate. To elevate our intellectual being ; . . . 70 *Bord.* 1810
To stir, to soothe, or elevate ? . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 142
To elevate the more-than-reasoning Mind, . . . 259 **Weak is* 7
Motions of thought which elevate the will . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 12
How oft, to elevate our spirits, shone . . . . 282 **Wansfell ! this* 12
Or pains abstruse—to elevate the will, ... 315 **Alas ! what* 3
And strength of love our souls shall elevate : . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 223
Him his own thoughts did elevate,— . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 292
Would elevate my dreams. A beechen bowl, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 9
To calm the affections, elevate the soul, . . . 496 **A little* 56
Of individual will, to elevate . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 12
To impregnate and to elevate the mind. . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 596
Not *thus* can Knowledge elevate . . . . . S. 3. 439 **Avaunt this* 7
And elevate, and harmonise, and soothe, . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.303
Elevated. Of elevated thoughts ; a sense sublime 207 *Tintern* 95
Sweeps now along this elevated ridge ; . . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 31
Into elevated gladness ; . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 75
To breathe an elevated mood, by form . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 305
The effect was, still more elevated views . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 644
And elevated most when most admired. . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 260
These with a soothed or elevated heart, . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 381
Soft heath this elevated spot supplied, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 580
Elevates. The faith that elevates the just, . . . 225 *Primrose* 51
Concord that elevates the mind, and stills. . . 389 *Breadalb.* 14
Or elevates the Mind, intent to weigh . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 761
It touches, it confirms, and elevates, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 567
Elevation. At such small elevation from the ground 150 **When, to* 22
Honour is hopeful elevation,—whence . . . . 316 **Say, what* 8
Of elevation ; let their odours float . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 7
And, while the Host is raised, its elevation . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn,* 2. 11. 5
Both elevation and composed delight . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 120

Elevation—*continued.*
An elevation, and a sanctity, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 468
Trust the elevation which had made me one . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 61
Who, from her sovereign elevation, gazed . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 54
Beyond its natural elevation raised . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 445
Uttering, for elevation of our thought, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 88
Eleven. Both will be here before eleven." . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 146
The clock gives warning for eleven ; . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 148
Elf. Betray the Elf that loves to dwell . . . . 143 **Driven in* 25
Begone, thou fond presumptuous Elf." . . . 155 *Waterfall* 1
Modest, yet withal an Elf . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 17
Or if the Fancy, too industrious Elf, ... 382 *Duddon* 24. 10
Elfin. An elfin pool so sheltered that its rest . . 527 **Those breathing* 9
When all the world acknowledged elfin sway ? . 529 *Poor Robin* 19
She was an elfin pinnace ; lustily . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 373
Elidure. The royal Elidure, who leads the chase, . 104 *Artegal* 114
Thus Elidure, by words, relieved his struggling
heart. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 129
" I do not blame thee," Elidure replied ; . . . 104 *Artegal* 146
" Believe it not," said Elidure ; " respect . . . 105 *Artegal* 186
Until king Elidure, with full consent . . . . 105 *Artegal* 219
He bore the lasting name of " pious Elidure ! " . 106 *Artegal* 241
Elijah. Such as by Cherith on Elijah called ; . . 62 *Bord.* 1363
Eliza's. In great Eliza's golden time. . . . . 396 *White Doe* 42
That, in Eliza's golden days, a Knight . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 921
Ellen. " The key I must take, for my Ellen is dead." 120 *Childless Father* 18
Fair Ellen Irwin, when she sate . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 1
By Ellen was rejected. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 12
Fair Ellen saw it as it came, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 29
Thus died the beauteous Ellen, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 34
The grave of lovely Ellen ; . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 52
Was hapless Ellen.—No one touched the ground . 851 *Excursion* 6. 840
Such fate was hers.—The last time Ellen danced, 851 *Excursion* 6. 849
—Beside the cottage in which Ellen dwelt . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 862
—' Ah why,' said Ellen, sighing to herself, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 869
Thus, in her Mother's hearing Ellen spake, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 917
The Child whom Ellen and her Mother loved . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 931
Which hapless Ellen now was doomed to feel : . 852 *Excursion* 6. 956
Her child should die ; as Ellen now exclaimed, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 968
Ellen's. Heart-broken, upon Ellen's grave . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 46
By Ellen's side the Bruce is laid ; . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 53
Of the fresh shower, but of poor Ellen's tears . 850 *Excursion* 6. 816
Committed by forsaken Ellen's hand . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 891
But the green stalk of Ellen's life was snapped, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1000
From Ellen's thoughts ; had perished to her mind 853 *Excursion* 6. 1011
With such, in their affliction.—Ellen's fate, . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1073
Elm. No swinging sign-board creaked from cottage
elm . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 136
Of scarcely seven years' growth, beneath the Elm 39 *Bord.* 90
Like ivy, round some ancient elm, they twine . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 11
That he hath been an Elm without his Vine, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 73
And round the humming elm, a glimmering scene ! 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 62
Startling the golden hills. A wide-spread elm . 850 *Excursion* 6. 831
The fleece-encumbered flock—the JOYFUL ELM, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 620
Elms. *See* **Road-elms.**
Some say that they are beeches, others elms— . . 202 *Hart-leap* 126
Her road elms rustling thin above my head, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 48
Inexorable summons ! Lofty elms, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 73
Where elms for many and many a league in files . 680 *Prelude* 6. 360
Spread by a brotherhood of lofty elms, . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 29
Under the covert of these clustering elms. . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 51
The shadows of the breezy elms above . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 440
And, looking up to those enormous elms, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 592
And when these lofty elms once more appeared . 766 *Excursion* 1. 644
From these tall elms ; the cottage-clock struck
eight ;— . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 749
A linnet warbled from those lofty elms, . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 962
Under those shady elms, from him I heard . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1058
Elm-tree. Aloft upon the elm-tree. Pretty Maids, . 44 *Bord.* 371
Some lofty elm-tree, mounts the daring vine ; . 367 *Trajan* 20
Eloquence. Best eloquence avails not, Inspiration . 233 *Power of Sound* 67
Of religious eloquence,— . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 69
Whether the Church inspire that eloquence, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 3
For beauty thou hast none, nor eloquence, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 292
Of thee, thy learning, gorgeous eloquence, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 295
Under the weight of classic eloquence, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 542
To entwine the crook of eloquence that helped . 695 *Prelude* 7. 570
Of eloquence even in my native speech, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 150
To deal about his sparkling eloquence, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 282
Was best, the most affecting eloquence. . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 415
Rose this pure eloquence. And, when the stream 857 *Excursion* 7. 25
With eloquence, and such authentic power, . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 513
His looks, tones, gestures, eager eloquence, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 577
Eloquent. Spotless in life, and eloquent as wise, . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 2
To follow truth, is eloquent as they. . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 56
Rapt auditors ! from thy most eloquent tongue— 695 *Prelude* 7. 517
Most active when they are most eloquent, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 259
And some small portion of his eloquent speech, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 98
Here closed the Sage that eloquent harangue, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1275
In power of mind, and eloquent discourse. . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 677
" I love to hear that eloquent old Man . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 459
Else. Hang o'er the abyss, whose else impervious
gloom . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 164
Death would be else the favourite friend of woe. . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 539
Else can ye hope but with such numerous foes . 33 *Guilt* 510
Let us begone—the Band may else be foiled. . . 37 *Bord.* 20
Else could so strong a mind have ever known . 55 *Bord.* 998
Why else have I been led to this bleak Waste ? . 62 *Bord.* 1388
On earth could else have wrested from me ;—if
erring, ... 66 *Bord.* 1617
Nor aught else like it, could be heard. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 12

Else—*continued*,
The innocent Boy, else shelterless, his lonely head must hide. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 24
" St. Ouen's golden Shrine ? Or choose what else would please thee most . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 25
Yet bear me up—else faltering in the rear . . 112 **O dearer* 11
And on the mountains ; else I think that thou . 136 *Michael* 351
'Twill make a thing endurable, which else . . 138 *Michael* 449
Else these words would come like mockery, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 45
Or else she were alone : . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 6
How pale and wan it else would be. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 70
I listened, nor aught else could hear ; . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 54
That no one else may have business near them, . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 18
Where all things else are still and motionless. . 184 *Airey-force* 7
But all things else about her drawn . . . . 186 **She was* 7
What else can mean the visual plea . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 40
The throbbing pulse—else troubled without end : 255 **Grief, thou* 8
Whom could the Muses else allure to tread . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 3
In fear that else, when Critics grave and cool . 277 **A Poet* 7
Else verily the sober powers . . . . . 300 *Bran* 37
Even to the death :—else wherefore should the eye . . . . . 316 **O'er the* 13
Else how, when mighty Thrones were put to shame, 316 **It was a* 2
Our ancient freedom ; else 'twere worse than vain 318 *Biscayan* 3
That else insensibly departs, ... 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 163
Else we sleep among the dead ; . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 16
Else it deserts him, surely as he lives. . . . . 354 *Aquap.* 117
The breath of air can be where earth had else . 356 *Aquap.* 215
Else more and more the general mind will droop, 357 *Aquap.* 340
Else will the enamoured Monk too surely find . 363 **Grieve for* 12
He drooped, 'mid else unclouded victories, . . 368 *Trajan* 62
Else let the dastard backward wend, and roam, . 377 *Duddon* 4. 13
Else unapproachable, their buoyant way ; . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 11
Might else have triumphed, baffling prayer, . . 391 *Highland Broach* 54
Through all things else, in this can find . . . 403 *White Doe* 642
Maintains the else endangered gift of life ; . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 11
Among the good (when love might else have slept, 467 *St. Bees* 68
A Tower of refuge built for the else forlorn. . . 469 **The feudal* 8
Frantic—else how might they rejoice ? . . . 473 *Ossian* 51
Why keep *we* else the instincts whose dread law . 474 **Ye shadowy* 10
To Beings else forlorn and blind ! . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 6
On honourable terms, or else retire, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 37
For compassing the end, else never gained ; . . 504 *Warning* 92
Else shall your blood-stained hands in frenzy reap 505 *Warning* 138
Far higher, else full surely shalt thou err. . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 4
Which might have else been on me yet :—FAREWELL. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 277
All green and white ; and nothing else was seen. . 537 *Cuck. and Night.* 65
Else unremembered, and so keeps alive . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 91
All else is nothing.—Did occasion suit . . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 6
Nought else of man or life remains behind . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 375
Bend o'er th' abyss ?—the else impervious gloom 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 186
Features which else had vanished like a dream. . 626 **The confidence* 14
And every boyish sport, less grateful else . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 53
Of permanent relations, else unknown. . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 293
Collateral suspicion, else unknown. . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 422
And talking to itself when all things else . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 120
Was given, that I should be, else sinning greatly, 663 *Prelude* 4. 336
That murmured in the vale. All else was still : . 664 *Prelude* 4. 384
Or whatsoever else the heart holds dear ; . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 155
There registered : whatever else of power . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 193
Or else not live at all, and seeing too . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 325
Else sooner ended, I have borne in mind . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 260
These vain regrets ; health suffers in thee, else . 679 *Prelude* 6. 316
To forward reason's else too scrupulous march. . 708 *Prelude* 8. 643
Wins from the courteous ; I, who had been else . 712 *Prelude* 9. 193
But equity and reason ; that all else . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 206
To England I returned, else (though assured . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 225
All else was progress on the self-same path . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 273
Motions not treacherous or profane, else why . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 458
Honour which could not else have been, a faith, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 467
A river of Blood, and preached that nothing else . 726 *Prelude* 10. 584
Else never canst receive. The days gone by . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 277
From the great City, else it must have proved . 741 *Prelude* 13. 114
Of being understood at once, or else . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 214
Else is not thine at all.—But joy to him, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 218
Hears least ; else surely this Man had not left . 757 *Excursion* 1. 93
Perhaps it is not he but some one else . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 400
A sound unknown to you ; else, honoured Friend ! 793 *Excursion* 3. 483
Else, I allow, most thankless.—But, at once, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 636
Of time, else lost ;—existing unto me, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 704
Of Britain circumscribed me ; else, perhaps . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 813
In combination, (wherefore else driven back . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 920
Else imperceptible. Meanwhile, is heard . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 977
Sorrow proceeds, which else were not ; at least, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 147
Filling a space, else vacant, to exalt . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 845
Attract your notice ; statelier than could else . 824 *Excursion* 5. 130
Yet much, I feel, is wanting—else the task . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 660
For Man's affections—else betrayed and lost, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1006
Of prescient reason ; all conclusions else . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1009
Which else the Christian virtue might have claimed. 845 *Excursion* 6. 490
Upon this sacred ground, if nowhere else." . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 588
To such will we restrict our notice, else . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 659
Over her comrades ; else their simple sports, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 692
—These, and whatever else the garden bears . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1165
Else had the strongest fastnesses proved weak . 868 *Excursion* 7. 750
While all things else are gathering to their homes, 876 *Excursion* 8. 159
Nor must I leave untouched (the picture else . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 484
And so we live, or else we have no life. . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 26
The discipline of virtue ; order else . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 353

Else—*continued*.
Survive ; all else is swept away.—How bright . 894 *Excursion* 9. 711
Have also these, but *no* where else is found, . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.135
And to whatever else of outward form . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.301
Else had Morality beheld her line . . . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 63
Elsewhere. Have power to yield ? perhaps he looks elsewhere.— . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 259
And find elsewhere his business or delight ; . . 107 *Indolence* 11
For still, though all be dark elsewhere, . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 80
Elsewhere unmatched, her ever-varying lay ; . . 271 **Fame tells* 4
There are a thousand such elsewhere . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 27
From social noise—silence elsewhere unknown ?— 349 *At Dover* 7
Or service, it must lie elsewhere. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 135
The fount of feeling, if unsought elsewhere, . . 509 *F. Stone* 51
Here as elsewhere, to notices that make . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 266
She at the School and elsewhere him hath sought, 554 *Prioress* 139
Yet for all that, the truth is found elsewhere ; . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 167
Hath had elsewhere its setting, ... 588 *Immortality* 60
Misdeem most widely, lodging it elsewhere : . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 350
And all my deeper passions lay elsewhere. . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 303
Affectingly set forth, more than elsewhere . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 667
Elsewhere will safety now be sought, and earth . 727 *Prelude* 10. 588
As could not be impeached, was sought elsewhere. 730 *Prelude* 11. 205
Thanks in sincerest verse have been elsewhere . 749 *Prelude* 14. 233
Must turn elsewhere—to travel near the tribes . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 826
More keenly than elsewhere in night's blue vault, 782 *Excursion* 2. 721
Had been presented to my view elsewhere, . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 427
And dwell elsewhere. . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 202
Differing but little from the Man elsewhere, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.354
Elude. Thou shouldst elude the malice of the grave : 210 *Laod.* 58
And wonder how they could elude the sight ! . . 453 **Calm is the* 6
Here to elude and there surmount, they watch . 541 *Grace Darl.* 53
Might have been wished for and contrived, to elude 833 *Excursion* 5. 690
Eluded. Not easily eluded. . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 48
Eludes. But unsubstantial Form eludes her grasp . 210 *Laod.* 27
Its dizzy turbulence eludes the eye, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 37
Eludes perception, not by rippling air . . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 97
Eluding. *See* **Sight-eluding.**
Elves. Which tiny Elves impressed ;—on that smooth stage . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 4
Which moonlit elves, far seen by credulous eyes, . 387 **Part fenced* 4
Your motions, glittering Elves ! . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 14
Pageant and revels of blithe elves—to her . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 172
Ely. From Monks in Ely chanting service high, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 2
Elysian. Of this Elysian weather ; . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 17
Elysian beauty, melancholy grace, ... 211 *Laod.* 95
The gentlest Shade that walked Elysian plains . 284 *Departure* 1
Yet all is harmless—as the Elysian shades . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 9
Supreme among the Elysian quire, ... 472 *Ossian* 40
To breathe Elysian peace in upper air. . . . 501 *Humanity* 76
Elysian quiet, without toil or strife ; . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 26
To lead the mind to those Elysian plains . . . 619 *School Ex.* 69
Elysian, Fortunate Fields—like those of old . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 801
Elysium. Had beautified Elysium ! But these chains 381 *Duddon* 20. 6
And what of hope Elysium could allow . . . 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 5
Emanations. Feelings and emanations—things which were . . . . . 134 *Michael* 201
Or emanations of those institutes, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 265
And emanations were perceived ; and acts . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 738
Feelings and emanations, things which were . . K.8. 226 **I will* 81
Emancipated. The emancipated captive through blithe air . . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 68
Of those emancipated, a blithe host . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 387
Emancipation. That, if the emancipation of the world 797 *Excursion* 3. 791
Emasculated. Of our emasculated souls, the tyranny 64 *Bord.* 1490
Emasculating. Thy heart from its emasculating food ; 309 **England ! the* 2
Emathian. The Emathian phalanx, nobly obstinate ; 265 **When haughty* 11
Embarked. *See* **Re-embarked.**
That I embarked for Syria. On our voyage . . 68 *Bord.* 1689
With caution we embarked ; and now the pair . 891 *Excursion* 9. 478
Embarrassed. The embarrassed look of shy distress, 288 *Highland Girl* 30
Embarred. Tyrannic, keep the Bird of Jove embarred . . . . . 388 *Eagles* 2
Embassies. Sent upon embassies of fear ; . . . 407 *White Doe* 1048
Embassy. And is descending on his embassy ; . . 208 **It is no* 2
They leave, and speed on nightly embassy . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 41
There greets an Embassy from Indian shores ; . 368 *Trajan* 42
As might beseem a stately embassy, ... 394 **No more* 10
Embattled. *See* **Deep-embattled.**
From bondage threatened by the embattled East, 326 *Sobieski* 7
Is that embattled House, whose massy Keep . . 382 *Duddon* 27. 3
And his Retainers of the embattled hall . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 6
Embayed. Those southern tracts of Cambria, " deep embayed, ... 254 *Dyer* 5
Like ships before whose keels, full long embayed . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 4
Embellished. Waves high, embellished by a gleaming shower ! . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 20
In Nysa's isle, the embellished grot ; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 92
By flowers embellished, and by springs refreshed. 790 *Excursion* 3. 306
Embellishing. Embellishing the ground that gave them birth . . . . . 361 **List—'twas* 12
While both, embellishing each other, stood . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 306
Embellishment. With such embellishment as well beseems . . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 121
Embers. O joy ! that in our embers . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 133
Embittered. Who ne'er embittered any good man's chalice. . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 96
Emblazonings. And splendid aspect yon emblazonings . . . . . 335 *Cologne* 7

Emblazonry. In all its dread emblazonry . . . 403 *White Doe* 683
Are a gratuitous emblazonry . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 399
Emblem. An emblem of his own unfruitful life : . 23 *Yew-tree* 32
Nor emblem of our hopes : the dead man's home 98 *Brothers* 172
Apt emblem (for reproof of pride) . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 43
Shouldst be my Country's emblem ; and shouldst wink, ... 303 **Fair Star* 7
Meek as that emblem of her lowly heart . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 13
Emblem and instrument, from Thames to Tyne, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 7
An emblem yields to friends and enemies . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 12
Emblem of faith untouched, miraculous attestation ! . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 14
—An emblem this of what the sober Hour . . 456 **Soft as* 12
Of sunshine, an apt emblem yields . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 4
Emblem of those dark corners sometimes found . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 221
Emblem of thoughts too eager to advance . . 532 **Once I* 33
That obvious emblem giving to the eye . . . 535 **When in* 25
Behold an emblem of our human mind . . . 551 **Behold an* 1
Is Friendship's emblem, whether the forlorn . . 627 **The star* 3
" An emblem here behold of thy own life ; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 61
There I beheld the emblem of a mind . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 70
Whose ends are gained ? Behold an emblem here 892 *Excursion* 9. 554
Emblem of equanimity and truth, ... S.3. 437 **The doubt* 198
Emblematic. The old Egyptian's emblematic mark 370 *Eg. Maid* 77
The emblematic round ! . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 16
With emblematic purity attired . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 12
Emblemed. (Too aptly emblemed by that torpid lake) . . . . . 366 **Fair Land* 10
Emblems. *See* **Love-emblems.**
These emblems suit the helpless and forlorn, . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 11
If sculptured emblems of our mortal doom . . 584 **With copious* 54
Sepulchral stones appeared, with emblems graven 825 *Excursion* 5. 168
Choose for your emblems whatsoe'er ye find . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 334
Embodied. And innocence, embodied in his looks, . 77 *Bord.* 2261
In act embodied, my deliverance wrought. . . 211 *Laod.* 138
Embodied to poetic eyes, ... 215 *Enterprise* 17
Rich fragrance in embodied wreaths ; . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 31
Embodied in the music of this Lay, ... 275 *Rotha Q.* 8
Hills, torrents, woods, embodied to bemock . . 314 *Hofer* 13
And, not in vain embodied to the sight, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 1
Embodied in the sound. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 9
Sometimes embodied on a public road, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 367
Embodied in the mystery of words : . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 597
To sense embodied ; not the thing it is . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 165
Upon my heart ; no thought embodied, no . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 553
Embodied and established these high truths . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1080
Embody. Hath called upon to embody his deep sense 715 *Prelude* 9. 401
Embolden. The forest to embolden ; . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 14
Rare sight to embolden and inspire ! . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 732
Emboldened. Emboldened by a keener sense ; . . 225 *Present.* 62
Of love emboldened, hope with dread entwining, . 374 *Eg. Maid* 332
Emboldened by thy guidance, holy Star, . . . 392 **Though joy* 9
Which also first emboldened me to trust . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 53
Your Pastor is emboldened to prefer . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 731
Emboldens. That tempts, emboldens—for a time sustains, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 325
Embosom. Peace to embosom and content— . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 28
Which they embosom, all without regard . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 118
With tenderness embosom ; to your paths ; . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 5
Embosomed. Deeply embosomed, and your winding shores . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 2
Fondly embosomed in the tranquil flood, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 188
In birch besprinkl'd cliffs embosom'd deep ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 220
Among steep hills and woods embosomed, flowed 823 *Excursion* 5. 83
Embosomed happiness, and placid love ; . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 414
Embosoming. Softly embosoming the timid light ! 473 **We saw* 8
Embossed. Objects embossed to catch the general eye. 657 *Prelude* 3. 551
And cakes of butter curiously embossed, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 678
The pillared porch, elaborately embossed ; . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 465
Embost. Historic figures round the shaft embost . 367 *Trajan* 13
Embound. *See* **imbound.**
The Damsel, in that trance embound ; . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 141
Embowed. Expanding yet precise, the roof embowed, 473 **Thanks for* 6
Embow'r. The cots, those dim religious groves embow'r, ... 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 124
Embowered. Embowered in walnut slopes and citron isles : . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 155
Closely embowered and trimly drest ; . . . . 396 *White Doe* 28
Then from within the embowered retreat . . . 407 *White Doe* 1057
Entrenched, say rather peacefully embowered, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 76
Approach the embowered abode—our chosen seat— 793 *Excursion* 3. 521
That humble roof embowered among the trees, . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.682
Embowering. By those embowering hollies made, . 155 **A whirl-blast* 17
Upon that roof, amid embowering gloom, . . . 262 **Mark the* 6
The embowering rose, the acacia, and the pine, . 546 **The embowering* 1
Embowering mountains, and the dome of Heaven K.8. 263 **The Lake* 11
Embrace. Here shall much-needed sleep his frame embrace. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 160
Long, strict, and tender was the embrace he gave, 104 *Artegal* 122
Seen by mine eyes, or clasped in my embrace. . 118 *Maternal Grief* 7
Once having seen her clasp with fond embrace . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 9
[So pure, so bright, so fitted to embrace . . . 212 *Dion*
Serene, and fitted to embrace, ... 212 *Dion* 1
With prompt embrace all beauty to enfold, . . 284 *Departure* 27
Receive thy Spirit in the embrace . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 77
Alone could satisfy her wide embrace. . . . . 311 **Who rises* 12
Permit his heart to kindle, and to embrace . . 323 **Now that* 12
And with the embrace was satisfied. . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 7

Embrace—*continued.*
By gathering with a wide embrace, ... 341 *San Salv.* 34
Recall a Sister's last embrace, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 33
Clasping her beauty in my soul's embrace. . . 365 **Rapt above* 8
Of motion, whether in the embrace . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 40
Their last embrace ; beside those crystal springs . 393 **The Lovers* 2
To the stern embrace of that grasping hour. . . 411 *White Doe* 1431
Straight from the sun and tainted air's embrace . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 5
Vanish before the unreserved embrace . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 10
Shall wooingly embrace it ; and green moss . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 13
Infinity's embrace ; whose guardian crest, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 10
In rapture,—yet suspending her embrace, . . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 5
And revelling in long embrace with thee. . . . 469 **Why stand* 14
In your harsh features, Nature doth embrace . . 477 *Steamboats* 10
And, dying, from his own embrace, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 143
And Fancy greets them with a fond embrace ; . 503 *Warning* 25
Locked in our world's embrace through weal and woe ; . . . . . 516 **As leaves* 4
Determined, lies beyond the State's embrace, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 2
How fondly will the woods embrace . . . . 533 **Blest is* 21
In that divine embrace enchanted lay ; . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 6
Embrace me then, ye Hills, and close me in, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 110
With many a fond embrace, while joy runs high, 624 *Æneid* 40
My soul diffused herself in wide embrace . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 738
Whose everlasting purposes embrace . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 16
She smiles, including in her wide embrace . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1196
To steal from active duties, and embrace . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 27
Strong and unbounded to embrace, and firm . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 575
Embraced. Upon the nursling which his arms embraced. . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 261
Embraced those Brothers upon earth's wide plain ; 276 *Oker Hill* 11
Then Nina, stooping down, embraced, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 139
By Social Order's watchful arms embraced ; . . 463 **Why should the* 10
Embracing and embraced. . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 32
With breathing flowers embraced, and fragrant shade. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 52
On wanderings of my own, that now embraced . 679 *Prelude* 6. 320
Magnificent, by which they are embraced : . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 57
Which in his soul he lovingly embraced, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 349
Of the poor calling which my youth embraced . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1049
Embraces. Close by her mantling wings' embraces prest. . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 231
They rose—embraces none were given— . . . 410 *White Doe* 1318
Whose free embraces we were bound to seek, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 116
Embracing. *See* **Earth-embracing.**
As if they'd fall asleep embracing ! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 47
Embracing and embraced. . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 32
And mountains over all, embracing all ; . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 95
Embroidered. *See* **Broidered.**
Embroidered (such her Sire's command) . . . 400 *White Doe* 355
Embroideries. By fanciful embroideries. . . . 164 *Needlecase* 36
Embrowned. And cheek embrowned by art ; . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 78
Plunge with the Russ embrown'd by Terror's breath, ... 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 245
Embryo. Than the rude embryo of a little Dome . 548 **Stranger ! this* 5
Emerald. To willowy hedge-rows, and to emerald meads ; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 6
With emerald floored, and with purpureal shell . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 3
Ah ! not for emerald fields alone, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 49
This gem of chastity, this emerald, ... 555 *Prioress* 158
Winding it's dark-green wood and emerald glade, 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 269
And emerald isles to spot the heights appear, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 445
Clouds, mists, streams, watery rocks and emerald turf, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 853
Emerging. And now, emerging from the forest's gloom, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 52
While, like the sun emerging from a cloud, . . 209 *Laod.* 9
Some blest assurance, from this cloud emerging, . 372 *Eg. Maid* 258
Emerging from a cedar shade . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1000
Emerging pure, and seemingly more bright : . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 11
Let the Moon hear, emerging from a cloud ; . . 477 *Long Meg* 10
Emerging slow from Academus' grove . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 13
Emigrant. Of English Emigrant. . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 32
Emigrants. To augment the band of emigrants in arms . . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 183
Emigration. To London—a sad emigration I ween— 576 *Farmer* 45
Emily. And, most of all, for Emily ! " . . . . 400 *White Doe* 397
And know that it is Emily ? . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 445
Yet Emily is soothed ;—the breeze . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1020
With Emily, on the Watch-tower height, . . . 411 *White Doe* 1348
The unoffending Emily, ... 411 *White Doe* 1404
To Emily in the yew-tree shade : . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1429
But Emily hath raised her head, ... 413 *White Doe* 1535
Of ravage saved—sate Emily. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1632
Upon the Lady Emily ; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1645
It is, thought Emily, the same, ... 414 *White Doe* 1658
And will not Emily receive . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1673
When Emily by morning light . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1694
And there may Emily restore . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1708
Which Emily doth sacred hold . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1790
Thy soul, exalted Emily, ... 416 *White Doe* 1866
Loves most what Emily loved most— . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1881
Eminence. *See* **Pre-eminence.**
No tree, nor jutting eminence, nor form . . . 68 *Bord.* 1708
There is an Eminence,—of these our hills . . . 148 **There is an* 1
With thankful heart, to either Eminence . . . 151 **Forth from* 14
Couched on the bald top of an eminence ; . . . 196 *Resolution* 58
And more than all, that Eminence which showed 353 *Aquap.* 81
From this bare eminence thereon have cast . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 12
Of this huge Eminence,—from blackness named, . 548 **Stay, bold* 4

Eminence—*continued.*
Alone upon some jutting eminence, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 343
Up to an eminence, and told a tale . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 168
Relinquishing this lofty eminence . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 534
In single or in social eminence, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 425
Blow keen upon an eminence that gave . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 166
The beacon crowning the lone eminence, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 259
Of water, or some lofty eminence, ... 776 *Excursion* 2. 321
The eminence whereon her spirit stood, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 659
Of some commanding eminence, which yet . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 936
To lift the creature toward that eminence . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 298
"Our very first in eminence of years . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 242
From some commanding eminence had looked . 871 *Excursion* 7. 879
As of a final EMINENCE; though bare . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 52
Eminent. *See* **Pre-eminent.**
A British Painter (eminent for truth . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 99
Eminently. *See* **Pre-eminently.** Sweet garden-orchard, eminently fair; . . . . . 106 *Farewell* 5
Emits. My noble fire emits the joyful ray . . . 365 **Rapt above* 13
Emma. My EMMA, I will dedicate to thee." . . 146 **It was an* 39
But, faithful Emma! thou with me canst say. . 251 **There is a little* 10
The drooping Emma to his breast, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 44
Yet blest was Emma when she heard . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 55
"Six feet in earth my Emma lay; . . . . . 487 **We walked* 37
Emma's. Within the sound of Emma's voice, nor know 111 **'Tis said that some* 51
May call it by the name of EMMA'S DELL. . . . 146 **It was an* 47
If Emma's Ghost it were, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 128
Emmeline. My sister Emmeline and I . . . . 79 **Stay near* 12
My sister Emmeline and I . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 9
Emmet. In the cold ground; and to the emmet gives 807 *Excursion* 4. 430
Emont. Of Emont, hitherto unnamed in song, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 204
Emont's. And Emont's murmur mingled with the Song.— . . . . . 203 *Brougham* 2
For one fair House by Emont's side, ... 204 *Brougham* 51
And shaped these pleasant walks by Emont's side, 489 *Spade* 2
Emotion. Of even the least emotion. Noting this, 125 *V. and J.* 229
The emotion—nay, more fitly were it said— . . 355 *Aquap.* 152
With tenderness and mild emotion, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 140
With prompt emotion, urging them to pass; . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 2
Sharing the strong emotion of the crowd, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 2
To sit without emotion, hope, or aim, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 11
Kindly emotion tending to console . . . . . 538 **In desultory* 51
Alas! such high emotion touched not me. . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 342
Affecting more emotion than I felt; . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 73
From Nature doth emotion come, and moods . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 1
With manifest emotion, and exclaimed; . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1079
For me, the emotion scarcely was less strong . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1055
Of glad emotion and deep quietness; . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.231
Emotions. I resign my soul's emotions . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 3
My Song! those high emotions which thy voice . 706 *Prelude* 8. 477
And public persons, and emotions wrought . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 544
What, then, were my emotions, when in arms . 722 *Prelude* 10. 263
Emotions which best foresight need not fear, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 122
—To these emotions, whencesoe'er they come, . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 763
Tender emotions spreading from the heart . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 905
Their own emotions given to mountain air . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 156
Empassioned. *See* **Impassioned.**
Drew happier, loftier, more empassioned, thoughts 771 *Excursion* 2. 20
Empedocles. Philosopher or Bard, Empedocles, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 434
Emperor. General or Cham, Sultan or Emperor, . 60 *Bord.* 1229
The Emperor sent a pledge as strong . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 351
Is summoned in to crown an Emperor— . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 360
Emperor's. Who foiled an Emperor's eager quest? 545 *Russ. Fug.* 317
Emperors. Emperors and Kings, how oft have temples rung . . . . . 336 **Emperors and* 1
These titles emperors and chiefs have borne, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 343
Princes, and emperors, and the crowns and palms 872 *Excursion* 7. 981
Emphatically. Emphatically such a Being lives, . 646 *Prelude* 2. 252
Empire. Man's intellectual empire. We subsist . 70 *Bord.* 1856
What an eager assembly! what an empire is this! 188 *Music* 9
Your favourite seat of empire find— . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 35
Power, glory, empire, as the world itself, . . . 230 *Clouds* 39
Dread Beings! and your empire show . . . . 245 *P. B.* 774
For he hath waking empire, wide as dreams; . . 267 **Though narrow* 3
Their sovereign empire in a faithful heart. . . 279 **All praise* 14
Another mighty Empire overthrown! . . . . 310 **Another year* 2
Where now the haughty Empire that was spread 368 *Trajan* 65
Relinquished half his empire to the host . . . 392 **Though joy* 8
What further empire would it have? for now . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 3
Alternate empire in the shades below— . . . 460 **Queen of* 5
Mount toward the empire of the fickle clouds, . 497 **Enough of climbing* 5
Perished the Roman Empire: how the friends . 635 *Prelude* 1. 190
And feels nor what an empire we inherit . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 192
An empire, a possession,—ye whom time . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 529
There, in a clime from widest empire chosen, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 82
New pleasure, wider empire for the sight, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 145
Empire's. Which stands the universal empire's boast; 105 *Artegal* 189
Empires. When they to future empires have given birth, 325 *Ode 1814* 134
—Let Empires fall; but ne'er shall Ye disgrace . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 48
Communities are lost, and Empires die, . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 17
Employ. He would have taught you how you might employ . . . . . 108 *Indolence* 52
To such convenient work as might employ . . . 132 *Michael* 105
Does, then, a deep and earnest thought the blissful mind employ . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 25
The pleasant season did my heart employ: . . . 195 *Resolution* 19
What robe can Gratitude employ . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 133
The lucid shafts of reason to employ, ... 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 13
Let light and dark duly our thoughts employ; . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 12

Employ—*continued.*
In love's disport employ; . . . . . 506 **While from* 26
Your silent lives employ . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 6
And hopes as dear as could the heart employ . . 581 **Why should we* 5
—No purple prospects now the mind employ . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 379
Thanks to the means which Nature deigned to employ; . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 351
Supplied our want, we haply might employ . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 99
Too delicate employ, as would appear, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 98
Employed. *See* **Busily-employed.**
Employed in winter's work. Upon the stone . . 95 *Brothers* 20
Was busily employed as he. . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 151
Employed in setting his sword free . . . . . 301 *Bran* 53
A vulgar hope was yours when ye employed . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 467
Work like a sea? Not uselessly employed, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 475
Reverence was due to a being thus employed; . 668 *Prelude* 5. 150
Me, rather, it employed, to note, and keep . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 598
Employed, and man's unfolding intellect: . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 101
Of Poesy thus courteously employed . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 335
By none, they for the attempt, and pains employed, 792 *Excursion* 3. 408
Swayed by such motives, to such ends employed; 816 *Excursion* 4. 986
Or implement, a passive thing employed . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 116
Employment. In union with the employment of his heart, ... 96 *Brothers* 58
Art sole in thy employment: . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 20
That is the worst of his employment: . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 128
Employment hazardous and wearisome! . . . . 196 *Resolution* 101
And her divine employment! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 42
Which gave employment to her listless hands— . 767 *Excursion* 1. 759
The employment common through these wilds, and gained, ... 769 *Excursion* 1. 859
Of his employment, with a courteous smile . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 920
Employments. Such calm employments, such entire content. . . . . 143 **High bliss* 12
His old employments, goes to field or wood, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 277
Employs. That hut which on the hills so oft employs 19 *Desc. Sk.* 480
The hut which from the hills his eyes employs . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 570
Which Nature studiously employs to thwart . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 134
Emporium. That great emporium, chronicle at once 708 *Prelude* 8. 594
To the great City, an emporium then . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 216
Empowers. The other that empowers him to perceive 837 *Excursion* 5. 990
Empress. Empress of Night! are gladdened by thy beams; . . . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 24
Emptied. Fresh emptied of spectators. Twice five years . . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 552
Emptiness. From dread of emptiness or dearth. . 227 *Vernal Ode* 60
Perpetual emptiness! unceasing change! . . . 307 **Great men* 11
Of Providence, such emptiness at length . . . 309 **When, looking* 9
The child that might have led him; Emptiness . 657 *Prelude* 3. 606
Faith given to vanity and emptiness; . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 172
And change, and emptiness, these freaks of Nature 788 *Excursion* 3. 139
Empty. *See* **Never-empty.**
The empty loom, cold hearth, and silent wheel, . 29 *Guilt* 269
Within those empty walls. I too have seen her: . 47 *Bord.* 572
Or the empty thing that they would wish to be. . 70 *Bord.* 1826
Nothing but silence and empty space; . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 17
Now with her empty can the Maiden turned away: 87 *Pet-lamb* 15
I look—the sky is empty space; . . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 18
The empty house when he comes home; . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 40
And empty thy late home, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 68
Does like an empty bucket mount. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 805
An empty noise of death the battle's roar, . . 316 **The martial* 2
Heaven upon earth's an empty boast; . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 9
With images, and crowns, and empty cars; . . 346 *Processions* 31
And, for a moment, filled that empty Throne. . 365 **Under the* 14
Bare breast I take and an empty hand."— . . . 401 *White Doe* 515
Of future vanishing like empty dreams) . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 7
An idle form, the Word an empty sound! . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 14
Is empty of repose. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 81
When empty terrors overawe; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 6
On empty air! That name will keep its hold . . 516 **Young England* 4
O Palace empty and disconsolate! . . . . . 563 *Troilus* 24
And threshold steps were empty; fast asleep . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 12
Of loneliness gave way to empty noise . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 208
Under the pealing organ. Empty thoughts! . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 315
Moonlight and stars, and empty streets, and sounds 697 *Prelude* 7. 661
That legalised exclusion, empty pomp . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 526
Spared not the empty throne, and in proud haste 718 *Prelude* 10. 39
I crossed the square (an empty area then!) . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 55
Stood empty of all shape of life, and silent . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 409
With empty actions and vain passions stuffed, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 851
And the long-privileged house left empty—swept 861 *Excursion* 7. 251
The habitations empty! or perchance . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 266
Then execration is an empty sound. . . . . L. 1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 14
Empurpled. How, with empurpled cheeks and pampered eyes, ... 364 **What aim* 4
Empurpled hills, conspicuously renewing . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 400
Empyreal. Share their empyreal spirits—yea, . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 33
Forth towards empyreal Heaven, ... 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 218
Strains that call forth upon empyreal ground . . 335 *Cologne* 12
Do thou enjoy the calm empyreal air; . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 20
Of shouting Angels, and the empyreal thrones— . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 787
Who dwell on earth, yet breathe empyreal air, . 804 *Excursion* 4. 231
From thy empyreal throne, the elect of earth . 893 *Excursion* 9. 631
Empyrean. Or in the fields of empyrean light. . . 317 **Brave Schill* 4
Grain-tinctured, drenched in empyrean light; . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 328
In the empyrean. Underneath that pomp . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 523
Emulate. A lofty Dome, that dared to emulate . 324 *Ode 1814* 75
That would emulate a star. . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 12
Emulates. Whose azure depth their colour emulates, 508 *F. Stone* 33

Emulation. Now flush'd as Hebe, Emulation rose ; 618 *School Ex.* 20
By generous Emulation taught to rise, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 63
Emulative. Fell on thy tomb ; but emulative power 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 3
Emulous. Stones of all hues, gem emulous of gem, 190 **Lyre! though* 35
So emulous of Macedonian fame, ... 368 *Trajan* 60
Stone lift its forehead emulous of stone . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 625
En. Round fire-side treason-parties *en famille?* . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 88
Enable. More deeply, yet enable me to bear . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 423
Enabled. Which have enabled this enormous Culprit 57 *Bord.* 1086
Swayed, and thereby enabled to contend . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 6
Enabled me to pause for choice, and walk . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 360
Some trace am I enabled to retain . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 703
Is it enabled to maintain its hold . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 151
Are each and all enabled to perceive . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 219
Enables. When reason that enables him to be . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 427
That penetrates, enables us to mount, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 217
Enables them to be and to perform. . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 53
Enabling. And as it shook, enabling the blind roots 354 *Aquap.* 139
Raised for enabling this penurious stream . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 201
Enact. "Do Thou my sovereign will enact . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 78
Or Strollers are they, furnished to enact . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 89
Of all who suffer wrong, and to enact . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1043
To see an English lord enact a fool . . . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 90
Enamelled. *See* **Flower-enamelled.**
Enamoured. And hence the father of the enamoured Youth, ... 122 *V. and J.* 17
Else will the enamoured Monk too surely find . 363 **Grieve for* 12
Turn from the sight, enamoured Muse—we must ; 379 *Duddon* 12. 13
Where the enamoured sunny light . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 85
She fastens on the boy enamour'd eyes, . . . 625 *Æneid* 86
At leisure, how the enamoured youth was driven, 717 *Prelude* 9. 569
Enamoured, so the fable runs ; but they . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 152
Encasing. With honour ; which, encasing by the power . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 607
Enchain. Thou to his dangers dost enchain . . 216 *Enterprise* 64
And joys of distant home my heart enchain. . . 340 *Rans* 14
Enchained. What time the fleet at Aulis lay enchained. . . . . 211 *Laod.* 120
Of gospel-truth enchained in harmonies . . . 466 *St. Bees* 52
O'er which enchained by science he had loved . 840 *Excursion* 6. 150
By his malicious wit ; then, all enchained . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 345
Enchanted. Charmed the tall circle of the enchanted steeps. . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 304
Whence lutes and voices down the enchanted woods 12 *Desc. Sk.* 117
A book that is enchanted. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 520
Charms the tall circle of th' enchanted steeps. . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 350
When fragrant scents beneath th' enchanted tread 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 448
In that divine embrace enchanted lay ; . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 6
Enchanter. The sage enchanter Merlin's subtle schemes ; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 51
The pleased Enchanter was aware . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 3
Of the Enchanter Indolence hath called . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 181
Enchanter's. Suddenly raised by some enchanter's power, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 17
Enchanting. Between thy lofty rocks. Enchanting show . . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 380
And rustling leaves. Enchanting age and sweet ! 693 *Prelude* 7. 441
Enchantment. As by enchantment, an obscure retreat . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 55
Swarmed with enchantment, till his spirit sank, . 122 *V. and J.* 49
'Tis a note of enchantment ; what ails her ? She sees . . . . . 188 *Poor Susan* 5
And unreproved enchantment led us on . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 487
Fulfilling (could enchantment have done more ?) . 700 *Prelude* 8. 83
Enchantments. Of dire enchantments faced and overcome . . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 175
Enchantress. Nina, the good Enchantress, shed . 373 *Eg. Maid* 303
A prime enchantress—to assist the work, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 115
What witchcraft, mild enchantress, may with thee S.3. 434 **The doubt* 94
Enchants. Yea, all, that now enchants thee, from the day . . . . . 250 *Admon.* 13
Enchased. A silver cross enchased with Flowers of France . . . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 11
Encincture. Hath reached the encincture of that gloomy sea . . . . . 336 *Danube* 8
Shall wound the tender sod. Encincture small, . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 9
Encincture's. Though with the Encincture's special sanctity . . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 159
Encircle. And as his native hills encircle ground . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 449
Lift, and encircle with a cloudy chair, ... 382 *Duddon* 25. 3
Encircled. *See* **Rock-encircled.**
Encircled by familiar faces. . . . . 222 *Triad* 153
Encircling. The encircling laurels, thick with leaves, 375 **The Minstrels* 4
The encircling ground, in native turf arrayed, . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 1
The encircling turf into a barren clod ; . . . . 465 **The cattle* 3
The encircling region vividly exprest . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 173
And from encroachment of encircling heath : . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 244
Enclasp. Whose infant arms enclasp the shrine . 366 **Ye Trees* 3
Enclasped. For safety, they of yore enclasped the Cross . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 301
Enclose. A structure stands, which two bare slopes enclose. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 147
Mark the concentred hazels that enclose . . . 262 **Mark the* 1
These venerable mountains now enclose . . . 319 *Biscayan* 8
Half grot, half arbour—proffers to enclose . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 7
Where ancient trees this convent-pile enclose, . 470 *Bala-Sala* 3
Enclosed. Ah ! see her helpless Charge ! enclosed . 294 *Jedbor.* 49
Into my spirit, when I paced, enclosed . . . 355 *Aquap.* 154
How soothed, when in thick bower enclosed, . . 415 *White Doe* 1736
Enclosed when he was stronger ; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 46

Enclosed—*continued.*
"With Mother's pity in her breast enclosed . . 555 *Prioress* 142
Enclosed his uncorrupted body sweet.— . . . 556 *Prioress* 231
To drive their prey enclosed within a ring . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 21
Pieces of money carefully enclosed, ... 766 *Excursion* 1. 670
Enclosed between an upright mass of rock . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 414
Each, in its ornamental scroll, enclosed ; . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 151
By which, and under which, we are enclosed . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.643
Enclosure. *See* **Inclosure.**
This delicate Enclosure shows . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 44
So far from the holy enclosure was cast, . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 3
The enclosure of this churchyard ground ; . . 416 *White Doe* 1882
That opened from the enclosure of green fields . 779 *Excursion* 2. 495
To have *one* Enclosure where the voice that speaks 848 *Excursion* 6. 638
Busy in that enclosure ; while the rill, ... 856 *Excursion* 6. 1170
Enclosures. Through bare enclosures stretches, 'till its line . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 44
Encomiums. Of the encomiums by my Friend pronounced . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 420
Encompassed. By those huge rocks encompassed round. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 88
Encompassed me on every side . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 166
With rocks encompassed round. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 370
What dreams encompassed ? Was the intruder nursed 378 *Duddon* 8. 6
What pleasure once encompassed those sweet names 459 **Wanderer! that* 7
By whom we were encompassed. Taking leave . 681 *Prelude* 6. 414
With rocks encompassed, save that to the south . 776 *Excursion* 2. 334
Encounter. The starts and sallies of our last encounter . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2278
Ay, what shall we encounter next ? This issue— 77 *Bord.* 2284
Encounter, and to narrow seas . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 8
Must he again encounter.—Such a stream . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 986
Encountered. Hardships for the brave encountered 140 *Arm. Lady* 33
Dread trials ! yet encountered and sustained . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 12
By us with hope encountered, be upset ;— . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 7
Where spear encountered spear, and sword with sword . . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 177
And everything encountered or pursued . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 580
'Tis one encountered here and everywhere ; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 202
On every side encountered ; in despite . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 731
Encountering. And feuds, where, clan encountering clan, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 51
Of that small town encountering thus, they filled, 845 *Excursion* 6. 465
Encounters. Encounters, armed for work of pain and death. . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 12
Encouraged. Like a scared Bird encouraged to renew 118 *Maternal Grief* 57
Encouraged, sanctioned, chiefly for that end; . 211 *Laod.* 147
My Song, encouraged by the grace . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 37
Encouraged of celestial power ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1833
Encouraged and endeared the strain of words . 538 **In desultory* 12
Encouraged by the imperial eye, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 373
Encouraged and dismissed, till choice was made . 633 *Prelude* 1. 71
Of freedom which encouraged me to turn . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 33
Encouraged with a martyr's confidence ; . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 274
Hope after hope, encouraged and destroyed. . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 229
Encouragement. Encouragement to sport or play : 407 *White Doe* 1017
Brought less encouragement, and unto these . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 195
Encouragement, and energy, and will, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 263
He neither felt encouragement nor hope : . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 286
And grave encouragement, by song inspired ? . 863 *Excursion* 7. 386
Encouragement, hath ceased to look that way. . 880 *Excursion* 8. 388
Encourager. Was with me, my encourager and guide : . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 230
Encouraging. A bright, encouraging, example shows ; 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 52
In a soft clime encouraging the soil . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 510
Encroach. While young delights on old encroach, . 391 *Highland Broach* 77
Encroached. Hence, if dejection has too oft encroached . . . . . 394 **No more* 31
Encroaching. Whose shades have never felt the encroaching axe, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 916
Unsociably sequestered, and encroaching . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 36
Encroachment. Not so the ethereal vault ; encroachment none . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 50
And from encroachment of encircling heath ; . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 244
Encroachments. And sure encroachments of infirmity, ... 378 *Duddon* 9. 13
Encrust. Till thou with crystal bead-drops didst encrust . . . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 53
Encrusted. (With shells encrusted, dark with briny weeds) . . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 557
Encumbered. *See* **Fleece-encumbered, Stone-encumbered.**
And floors encumbered with rich show . . . 416 *White Doe* 1891
Through a strait passage of encumbered ground, . 786 *Excursion* 3. 36
Encumbrance. Assoiled from all encumbrance of our time, ... 326 **The Bard* 9
Encumbrances. From the encumbrances of mortal life, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1074
End. And whensoe'er my course shall end, . . . 1 *Extract* 4
Nor stop but where creation seems to end. . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 233
And end my days upon the peaceful flood.'— . . 31 *Guilt* 366
As if because her tale was at an end, ... 32 *Guilt* 448
Till now I did not think my end had been so near. 35 *Guilt* 576
They placed me—there to end life's pilgrimage, . 35 *Guilt* 583
May my end be ! Soon will this voice be dumb : 35 *Guilt* 588
"O welcome sentence which will end though late," 36 *Guilt* 655
To end her wrongs. But if the blind Man's tale . 38 *Bord.* 72
Would fail you ere our journey's end be reached. 41 *Bord.* 227
Were present, to the end that we might hear . . 48 *Bord.* 589
This last device must end my work.—Methinks . 58 *Bord.* 1145
In which a man may come to his end, whose crimes 61 *Bord.* 1290

End—*continued.*
It shall be for a nobler end—to teach . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1558
I have borne my burthen to its destined end. . 66 *Bord.* 1588
And put an end to his insolence, but my Comrades 68 *Bord.* 1717
till I am brought to a felon's end. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1987
Could never, never have an end. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 40
The chaise drove on; our journey's end . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 49
Nature will either end thee quite; . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 21
Live to such end is what both old and young . 99 *Brothers* 287
He could not come to an unhallowed end! . . 101 *Brothers* 392
Of a steep march: support me to the end. . . 112 **O dearer* 12
To see the end of all my gains, ... 115 *Last of Floch* 56
Some tidings that my woes may end; . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 76
To nature for a happy end of all; . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 63
And happily, as they began!" These gleams . 124 *V. and J.* 211
And with the owls must end. . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 436
If it end in tears and sighs; . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 20
Hope, and a renovation without end. . . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 65
The loitering journey to its end. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 10
By this time near their journey's end; . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 70
To the end that, at your meeting, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 136
But thereof come in the end despondency and madness. . . . . 196 *Resolution* 49
"The end of man's existence I discerned, . . . 211 *Laod.* 111
Encouraged, sanctioned, chiefly for that end; . 211 *Laod.* 147
The throbbing pulse—else troubled without end: 255 **Grief, thou* 8
Of her own Being is her paramount end; . . . 262 *Retirement* 6
Speak, that my torturing doubts their end may know! . . . . . 277 **Why art* 14
Points heavenward, indicate the end and way. . 281 *Chris. Words.* 14
And what to him and his shall be the end? . . 305 **The Voice* 7
It was a *moral* end for which they fought; . . 316 **It was a* 1
That Thou hast brought our warfare to an end, . 328 *Ode 1815* 123
That He has brought our warfare to an end, . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 181
To bliss unbounded, glory without end. . . . 366 *Lombardy* 14
Much have my books disclosed, but the end is hidden." . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 174
Thinking how fast time runs, life's end how near! 378 *Duddon* 9. 14
Of chance-temptation, ere his journey end, . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 6
While the Poor gather round, till the end of time 393 *Countess' Pillar* 1
No more: the end is sudden and abrupt, . . . 394 **No more* 1
The fatal end of Scotland's King, ... 399 *White Doe* 287
Beginning, where the song must end, ... 400 *White Doe* 340
These will be faithful to the end: . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 614
The end of that dire Tragedy, ... 409 *White Doe* 1208
Oh weak, weak moment! to what end . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1395
Their labours end; or they return to lie, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 6
With the wide world's commotions) from its end . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 7
Along a Galaxy that knows no end, ... 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 13
Then gladly would I end my mortal days. . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 56
We grieved for thee, and wished thy end were past; 491 *Tribute: Dog* 11
Oh, let my weakness have an end! . . . . . 492 *Duty* 52
That shall lack a timely end, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 66
Through heaven-born hope, her end! . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 20
For compassing the end, else never gained; . . 504 *Warning* 92
And love the end, which all through peace must seek. 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 8
To end life here like this poor deer, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 311
Free was it, and unbarred at either end. . . . 553 *Prioress* 42
Down at the farther end, in which there were . 553 *Prioress* 44
And to this end a Homicide they hired, . . . 554 *Prioress* 116
And soon as she had sung it to the end, . . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*251
To the end that he the Grecian host might see; . 564 *Troilus* 149
Of the tenth day will come, and end his sorrow. . 565 *Troilus* 168
And happiness, which to the end of time . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 108
You see to what end he has brought his grey hairs. 572 *Avarice* 32
Together move in fellowship without end.— . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 6
On regal decks beheld! yet in the end . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 22
That stripped of arms I to my end am brought . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 11
For this, if other end were none, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 58
Where, from the barren wall's unsheltered end, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 59
More high, to where creation seems to end, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 289
To question us. "Whence come ye? to what end?" . . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 167
Sits brooding, lives not always to that end, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 141
Our object and inglorious, yet the end . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 329
Am worthy of myself! Praise to the end! . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 350
One end at least hath been attained; my mind . 641 *Prelude* 1. 636
Of boldest projects, and a peaceful end . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 175
To the end and written spirit of God's works, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 351
From system on to system without end. . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 128
Reach after reach, succession without end . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 383
Of first, and last, and midst, and without end. . 684 *Prelude* 6. 640
There is no end. Such candidates for regard, . 696 *Prelude* 7. 583
That have no law, no meaning, and no end— . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 728
Or grandeur circumfuse them to no end. . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 364
The end of life, and everything we know. . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 529
With him did I discourse about the end . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 322
Or trepidation for the end of things . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 144
Their brethren, and her triumphs be in the end . 727 *Prelude* 11. 16
Justice, and make an end of Liberty. . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 73
Of all of us,—the place where, in the end, . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 143
Our song, and not with these our song must end.— 734 *Prelude* 12. 8
Yet centring all in love, and in the end . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 386
Guide, and support, and cheer me to the end!" . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 860
And for this end had hired a neighbour's boy . 769 *Excursion* 1. 861
As one, and moving to one glorious end. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 222
Far sinking into splendour—without end! . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 838
The *end* of those, who did, by system, rank, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 361
Such was their scheme: and though the wished-for end . . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 406
And let thy favour, to the end of life, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 61

End—*continued.*
Prime, self-existing cause and end of all . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 80
All natures,—to the end that he may find . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 334
Or of the end stops short, proposed to all . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 260
That promises to the end a blest old age!" . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 389
And end their journey in the same repose! . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 921
This is the genuine course, the aim, and end . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1008
Constructed, that sufficed for every end, . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 728
To end my days; well pleased was I to see . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 199
His triumphs hail, and glorify his end; . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 378
Be satisfied, 'tis well,—the end is gained; . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 7
Of common right or interest in the end; . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 118
Show to the wretched nations for what end . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 414
Of effort with the end of Being. . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 13
Such power and joy; but only for this end, . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 38
For that end only; something must be done. . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 665

Endangered. Endangered States may yield to terms unjust; . . . . . 316 **Say, what* 10
Maintains the else endangered gift of life; . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 11
Not more endangered than a man whose eye . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 497
Of Liberty endangered, and farewell . . . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 748

Endear. Where twilight glens endear my Esthwaite's shore, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 11
Called forth by those affections that endear . . 510 **Among* a 15
Her silence to endear; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 206
With the green myrtle, to endear the hours . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 530
How much they might inspirit and endear, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 371
Use, comfort, do this roof endear; . . . . . S.3. 425 **No whimsy* 3

Endeared. A bosom to the sun endeared? . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 16
A name with us endeared to hope, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 15
Was to the Pilgrim's soul endeared, ... 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 70
And to my heart are still endeared . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 27
Hence lives He, to his inner self endeared; . . 317 **Call not* 6
Endeared. And who—if not a man as cold . . 356 *Aquap.* 269
Illustrated, and mutually endeared. . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 48
Is to my heart of hearts endeared . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 53
And pain, hath powers to Eternity endeared. . . 476 *Howard* 14
And are endeared to simple cottagers)— . . . 509 *F. Stone* 102
Encouraged and endeared the strain of words . 538 **In desultory* 12
Through life was Owen Lloyd endeared . . . 577 **By playful* 5
The more endeared. Their several memories here 653 *Prelude* 3. 269
And placid under-countenance, first endeared; . 678 *Prelude* 6. 227
Endeared by Custom; and with high disdain, . 695 *Prelude* 7. 528
That to his memory were most endeared. . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 391
And this rude bench, one torturing hope endeared, 770 *Excursion* 1. 913
Endeared my wanderings; and the mother's kiss 794 *Excursion* 3. 582
And loveliness endeared which they removed. . 795 *Excursion* 3. 621
Endeared to him, for this, that, in her state . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 196
All brothers, long endeared by kindred pain, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 6

Endearing. Endearing title, a responsive chime . 463 **They called* 5
With intermixture of endearing words, . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 506
I heard her scatter some endearing words . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 527

Endears. Endears that Lingerer. And how blest her sway, ... 282 **While beams* 9
Like portraiture, from loftier source, endears . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 59
A single Act endears to high and low . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 8

Endeavour. Do you observe him, and endeavour . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 19
But Heaven has blest a good endeavour; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 113
And all have joined in one endeavour . . . . 197 *Thorn* 21
Meek aspirations please her, lone endeavour, . . 262 **Not Love* 9
With vain endeavour, ... 286 *Nith* 58
To expiate thy sin endeavour: . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 98
Of slow endeavour! or abruptly cast . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 10
Blest its humane Memorial's fond endeavour; . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 12
Be an endeavour that can do . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 912
On him and on his high endeavour . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1214
And, if the endeavour prove not vain, ... 410 *White Doe* 1280
So vain was his endeavour, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 78
By discipline endeavour to grow meek . . . . 500 *Humanity* 53
On Patience coupled with such slow endeavour, . 515 **Hard task* 2
Which neither listlessness, nor mad endeavour, . 589 *Immortality* 161
In this endeavour simply to relate . . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 79
Could I endeavour to unfold the means . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 133
—Endeavour thus to live; these rules regard; . 804 *Excursion* 4. 228

Endeavoured. And vainly had endeavoured. . . 484 *Simon Lee* 88
Unvisited, endeavoured to retrace . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 2
I have endeavoured to display the means . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 269
With his brave sword endeavoured to prevent . 844 *Excursion* 6. 420

Endeavouring. Endeavouring, in our English tongue, to trace . . . . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 11
Its endeavouring!" . . . . . 163 *Hint* 32

Endeavours. His best endeavours to renew, . . 406 *White Doe* 936
In vain endeavours to exterminate, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 7
Whose high endeavours are an inward light . . 493 *Hap. War.* 6
The light from past endeavours purely willed . . 526 **Soon did* 10
Of high endeavours, daily spreads abroad . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 170
With blind endeavours? Yet, still uppermost, . 760 *Excursion* 1. 263
Of vain endeavours tired; and by his own, . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 868
Which our endeavours have refused to till, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1138

Ended. It must be ended!— Softly; do not rouse him; . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 914
For the day that now is ended . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 11
Before it ended in his death, the Youth . . . 100 *Brothers* 320
It hung;—and mouldered there. The Priest here ended— . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 405
Was ended, Luke (for so the Son was named) . 132 *Michael* 103
The Shepherd ended here; and Luke stooped down, 137 *Michael* 418
Begun and ended, in the shady grove, ... 150 **When, to* 57
But stately in the main; and, when he ended, . 197 *Resolution* 136
And all old troubles now are ended.— . . . . 204 *Brougham* 14
Hues doubtfully begun and ended; . . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 20

Ended—*continued.*
And there his sorrow ended. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 48
The mournful passion ended . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 88
Has ended, though no Clerk, with "God be praised!" 394 *Countess' Pillar* 14
He ended,—or she heard no more; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 588
Or the mute rapture ended in a sigh— . . . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 55
The Spirit ended his mysterious rite, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 35
So ended, disappointment could be none, . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 66
And ended with such mockery. Be wise, . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 409
Soon ended, and together on we passed . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 446
Else sooner ended, I have borne in mind . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 260
Ended in this,—*that we had crossed the Alps.* . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 591
But, when he ended, there was in his face . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 606
Was ended, that long anxious day, I learned, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 674
And, when she ended, I had little power . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 683
Ended; and, from the stillness that ensued . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 394
That it is ended." At these words be turned— . 785 *Excursion* 2. 897
In pain commenced, and ended without peace: . 801 *Excursion* 4. 3
The Matron ended—nor could I forbear . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 827
Begun and ended within three days' space, . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 967
Are ended, and her ears have heard the cry . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 644
And, when that eulogy was ended, stood . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 893

Ending. *See* **Never-ending.**
A never never ending song, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 3
Slow to begin, and never ending; . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 18
As if her song could have no ending; . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 26
Her new-born Babe; dire ending of bright hope! 476 *Howard* 2
Ending in dust; of upright magistrates, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 175

Endless. Even here, amid the sweep of endless woods, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 142
Thy cliffs; the endless waters of thy vales; . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 110
Inmate of lonesome Nature's endless year; . . 26 *Guilt* 121
A pledge of endless bliss in acts of early piety, . 93 *Poet's Dream* 74
That come and go with endless play, ... 108 *Louisa*
For endless constancy, and placid truth; . . . 122 *V. and J.* 33
With other names, an endless string; . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 160
For endless industry. When day was gone, . . 132 *Michael* 95
And many an endless, endless lake, ... 193 *Ruth* 68
She lifts her head for endless spring, ... 203 *Brougham* 9
In endless union, earth and sea above." . . . 220 *Triad* 23
Your squadrons to an endless flight of birds . . 230 *Clouds* 17
With Order dwell, in endless youth? . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 112
And hope of endless peace in me grew bold: . . 257 **No mortal* 4
Before me in my endless way. . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 26
In glory will they sleep and endless sanctity. . . 310 *Anticip.* 14
And fully cursed with endless memory: . . . 349 *Boulogne* 12
To bowers of endless love! . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 386
Thy pleased associates:—light as endless May . 377 *Duddon* 5. 13
Whose good works formed an endless retinue: . 380 *Duddon* 18. 11
Endless history that lies . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1716
"The which would endless matrimony make;" . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 10
Books! 'tis a dull and endless strife: . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 9
And she made answer "ENDLESS SORROW!" . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 7
Are linked in endless chase; . . . . . 507 *May* 62
Were endless imitation. . . . . 589 *Immortality* 107
To pant slow up the endless Alp of life. . . . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 593
In common things—the endless store of things, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 109
Protracted among endless solitudes; . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 147
By youthful squires; adventures endless, spun . 673 *Prelude* 5. 500
Of shadowy things work endless changes,—there, 674 *Prelude* 5. 599
Her endless streets, a transient visitant: . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 68
Thou endless stream of men and moving things! 689 *Prelude* 7. 151
Endless, here opening widely out, and there . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 193
Great Spirit as thou art, in endless dreams . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 435
Hence endless occupation for the Soul, ... 747 *Prelude* 14. 119
Faith in life endless, the sustaining thought . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 204
Whereon their endless generations dwelt. . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 252
From sleep, and dwell with God in endless love. . 804 *Excursion* 4. 190
Of endless agitation. Here you stand, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1147
Through shades and silent rest, to endless joy." . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1016
Wishes and endless schemes; by daylight walked 842 *Excursion* 6. 240
To play on water, or in endless chase . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 27
And prove with endless puns a monarch's power, L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 2
And let that heir of Glory's endless day . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 23

Endlessly. Their myriads?—endlessly renewed, . 227 *Vernal Ode* 66
And all the landscape, endlessly enriched . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 96
Now disbelieving; endlessly perplexed . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 298

Endow. A mystery potent human love to endow . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 12

Endowed. So speaking, and by fervent love endowed 209 *Laod.* 7
The gentlest Poet, with free thoughts endowed, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 1
Further to force their way, endowed its trunk . 354 *Aquap.* 140
Bear witness Truth, endowed with holy powers . 650 *Prelude* 3. 88
Of forms and colours, passive, yet endowed . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 679
Endowed with various power to search the soul; 695 *Prelude* 7. 548
Endowed by Nature with her fairest gifts . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 149
So moulded, joined, abstracted, so endowed . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 83
A human creature, howsoe'er endowed, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 291
By Nature; men endowed with highest gifts, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 78
Nor sparingly endowed with worldly wealth, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 192
In spot so parsimoniously endowed, ... 786 *Excursion* 3. 17
Though inconceivably endowed, too dim . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 181
But by the great Artificer endowed . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 557
Hence, for this Favourite—lavishly endowed . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 304
With which the Cure not long had been endowed: 859 *Excursion* 7. 139
Yet is the creature rational, endowed . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 576
For see the universal Race endowed . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 208
And in good works; and him, who is endowed . 895 *Excursion* 9. 735

Endowment. Alas! the endowment of immortal power . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 205

Endowments. By their endowments, good or great, that they . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 439

Endowments—*continued.*
Proud of her own endowments, and rejoiced . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 146
That by endowments not from me withheld . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 357

Ends. Which you've collected for the noblest ends, 38 *Bord.* 61
That things will work to ends the slaves o' the world 54 *Bord.* 936
Of love in all its shapes, beginnings, ends; . . 59 *Bord.* 1225
And there it ends;—if this be not enough . . . 60 *Bord.* 1271
Were there not eyes that see, and for good ends, . 69 *Bord.* 1752
Maintained, for peaceful ends beyond our view. . 78 *Bord.* 2310
And sometimes, just as listening ends . . . . 144 **Driven in* 47
Whose means are fair and spotless as his ends." . 214 *Dion* 124
Desires whose course in folly ends, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 41
And there the pathway ends. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 355
Of goodness, for most gracious ends— . . . . 245 *P. B.* 769
—Here ends my Tale: for in a trice . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1121
Where holy ground begins, unhallowed ends, . . 271 **Where holy* 1
To have my ends, maintain my rights, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 55
For whose dire ends tears flow, and blood is spilt, 321 **Here pause* 11
Sounder and therefore holier than the ends . . 358 *Aquap.* 351
A moment ends the fervent din, ... 396 *White Doe* 43
Proofs thickening round her that on public ends . 504 *Warning* 74
Power hath been given to please for higher ends . 538 **In desultory* 22
By means refined attaining purest ends, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 237
Cheerfully led to individual ends . . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 107
(If with unworldly ends and aims compared) . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 203
By struggling with the crowd for present ends. . 714 *Prelude* 9. 339
In France, the men, who, for their desperate ends, 723 *Prelude* 10. 331
To suit my ends; I moved among mankind . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 155
To the great ends of Liberty and Power. . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 139
To love as prime and chief, for there fear ends, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 163
"So ends my dolorous tale, and glad I am . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 896
The ends of being would secure, and win . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 349
Beginning, ends in servitude—still painful, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 895
On outward things, with formal inference ends; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 623
For less important ends those phantoms move, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 842
Swayed by such motives, to such ends employed; 816 *Excursion* 4. 986
Whose ends are gained? Behold an emblem here 892 *Excursion* 9. 554
That satisfies and ends in perfect rest. . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1. 685

Endue. And thought endue thee with all truth— . 402 *White Doe* 582
I might endue some airy phantasies . . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 120

Endued. So that it seems a thing endued with sense: 196 *Resolution* 61
But with majestic lowliness endued, ... 212 *Dion* 14
As noble as the best endued, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 80
And with a deeper peace endued . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1749
Through all her nerves with finer sense endued, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 10
But 'tis endued with power to stay, ... 457 **Had this* 5
Of *Powers* endued with visible form, instinct . . 469 **Bold words* 13
—He who, though thus endued as with a sense . 493 *Hap. War.* 57
With a congenial function art endued . . . . 510 **Among us* 19
That some dramatic tale, endued with shapes . 731 *Prelude* 11. 283
With shrinking sensibility endued, ... 808 *Excursion* 4. 510

Endues. Endues her conscience with external life . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 10

Endurable. 'Twill make a thing endurable, which else . . . . . 138 *Michael* 449

Endurance. Suffering what no endurance could assuage, ... 35 *Guilt* 578
Endurance, foresight, strength, and skill; . . . 186 **She was* 26
That vision of endurance and repose. . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 47
At last, or glorious, by endurance won. . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 176
And pleasure in endurance. Much she thought, . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1027

Endure. He deems their colours shall endure . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 11
A deed that I would shrink from:—but to endure, 78 *Bord.* 2301
For self-delighting fancy to endure . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 26
—It looks as if it never could endure . . . . 137 *Michael* 379
Even the feeblest may endure: . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 34
In time's abyss, are privileged to endure . . . 152 **Forth from* 21
A fate that has endured and will endure, . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 25
And he had many hardships to endure: . . . . 196 *Resolution* 102
My mansion with its arbour shall endure;— . . 201 *Hart-leap* 74
"Oh! God, I can endure no more!" . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1120
Wreaths that endure affliction's heaviest shower, 250 **Weak is* 13
The immortal Mind craves objects that endure: . 263 **Those words* 12
Dissolve that beauty, destined to endure, . . . 263 **How clear* 11
Must perish;—how can they this blight endure? 282 *Railway* 5
Must still have sad or vexing thoughts to endure, 317 **Call not* 11
If this endure, farewell, for us, all good! . . . 319 *Biscayan* 10
We can endure that He should waste our lands, . 319 *Spaniard* 1
Ability like splendour to endure: . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 72
As boundless patience only could endure? . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 97
When Sol was destined to endure . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 3
Or glory, not a vestige seems to endure, . . . 361 **When here* 6
And melts; but grief devout that shall endure, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 261
Bright liquid mansions, fashioned to endure . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 7
'Tis meet that I endure your scorn: . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 389
'Mid Heaven-born flowers that shall for aye endure, 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 7
Not utterly unworthy to endure . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26.
And hardships manifold did I endure, ... 470 †*From early* 7
Through every part in symmetry, to endure, . . 474 **Hope smiled* 12
As tempted more; more able to endure, . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 24
From all that haughtier kinds endure . . . . 526 **The soaring* 43
And ancient ordinance, shall endure, ... 534 **Blest is* 98
Endure that silence, and broke out in song, . . 539 **Lady! a* 31
Fate harder still! had he to endure assaults . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 4
Long as these mighty rocks endure,— . . . . 581 *John Words.* 67
If but by labour won, and fit to endure . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 391
To endure this state of meagre vassalage, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 518
That shall endure as long as man endures, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 467
How far they travel, and how long endure; . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 375
Of objects that endure; and by this course . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 32
Of building up a Work that shall endure. . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 311
Of various tempers; to endure and note . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 335

Endure—*continued.*
Will give me patience to endure the things . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 775
Should be permitted, ofttimes, to endure . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 450
For adoration thou endur'st; endure . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 94
There shall endure,—existence unexposed . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 757
They may endure long as the sea surrounds . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 15
And, when I fail, and can endure no more, . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1047
Nor could endure the weight of his own shame. . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1114
To endure for aye. The Vicar, taking note . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 919
Shall it endure?—Shall enmity and strife, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 661
Endured. Full long endured in hope of just reward, 25 *Guilt* 50
These fears can never be endured; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 423
A fate that has endured and will endure, . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 25
Propitious hour! had we, like them, endured . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 5
And all that was endured; for, in himself . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 366
But this endured not; his good humour soon . 764 *Excursion* 1. 578
All night the storm endured: and, soon as help . 784 *Excursion* 2. 805
Inviting penance, fruitlessly endured: . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 876
Or soil endured a transfer in the mart . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 917
Of aught unworthily conceived, endured . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 25
The sad privation was by him endured. . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 476
Much too from war endured till new abodes . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 6
Endures. But never to be extinct while Earth endures. . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 296
That shall endure as long as man endures, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 467
Endurest. That thou endurest; heavy though that weight be, ... 665 *Prelude* 5. 6
For adoration thou endur'st; endure . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 94
Enduring. *See* **Long-enduring.**
Where, as before, the enduring Ass . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 712
Hence, while we gaze, a more enduring fear! . . 392 *Daniel* 10
Can thy enduring quiet gently raise . . . . 510 **Among a* 28
Now, when the frost was past enduring, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 57
But with high objects, with enduring things— . 638 *Prelude* 1. 409
Knowledge and increase of enduring joy . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 593
The soul of Beauty and enduring Life . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 767
Creative and enduring, may become . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 311
Them the enduring and the transient both . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 100
Keen and enduring, which the mind and heart, . 752 *Prelude* 14. 420
Than with the forest's more enduring growth, . 867 *Excursion* 7. 628
Endymion. The fair Endymion couched on Latmos-hill; . . . . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 3
On the closed eyes of young Endymion fell, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 12
Enemies. And scorn,—against all enemies prepared, 23 *Yew-tree* 19
Have reached his ear—you have had enemies. . 42 *Bord.* 256
Enemies!—of his own coinage. That may be, . 42 *Bord.* 257
Are not the enemies that move my fears. . . . 43 *Bord.* 321
Thy enemies are neither weak nor few; . . . 105 *Artegal* 211
Him and his enemies between! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 115
For perfect triumph o'er your Enemies. . . . 316 **It was a* 14
For Thou art angry with Thine enemies! . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 101
Soon to become more dreaded enemies . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 13
An emblem yields to friends and enemies . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 12
Friends, enemies, of all parties, ages, ranks, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 361
Enemy. Oswald my special enemy, if you . . . 63 *Bord.* 1425
Come to me—I'm no enemy: . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 28
Or overtake some unknown enemy?— . . . . 230 *Clouds* 14
Far—far more abject, is thine Enemy: . . . . 309 **England! the* 11
"Thou Enemy, my bane and blight! . . . . 406 *White Doe* 924
Escaped as from an enemy, we turn . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 169
Of this new enemy. Tyrants, strong before . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 333
Against an enemy, I panted up . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 30
Enemy's. And thus they foil their enemy's despite. 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 8
Energies. Union with those primeval energies . . 357 *Aquap.* 289
Virtues laid low, and mouldering energies. . . 360 *Alban Hills* 8
Her bane, her vital energies recruit. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 8
Upon earth's native energies; forgetting . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 423
Than her destructive energies, attend . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 929
For by superior energies; more strict . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 305
An equal among mightiest energies; . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 532
Energy. A salient spring of energy; I mounted . 69 *Bord.* 1788
Both hands with rival energy . . . . . 301 *Bran* 52
The purest stream of patient Energy. . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 14
Of those who, in that dauntless energy, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 66
A tempest, a redundant energy, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 37
Of fortitude and energy and love, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 488
That energy by which he seeks the truth, . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 8
To blazon—power and energy detached . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 43
Encouragement, and energy, and will, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 263
Nor energy, nor fortitude—a calm . . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 425
That with majestic energy from earth . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 143
Meek to admit; the active energy, ... 831 *Excursion* 5. 574
Life, I repeat, is energy of love . . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1012
And energy to conquer and repel— . . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 664
Enervate. The Pictish cloud darkens the enervate land 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 8
To enervate and defile. . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 30
Enfeebled. And season favours." To enfeebled Power, ... 896 *Excursion* 9. 783
Enfold. Slow-travelling down the western hills, to enfold . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 121
The mysteries that cups of flowers enfold, . . . 108 *Indolence* 62
Which soon the morning shall enfold, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 54
Her subtle essence to enfold, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 118
Through the beloved retreats your arms enfold! . 283 **Proud were* 8
With prompt embrace all beauty to enfold, . . 284 *Departure* 27
'Tis said, fantastic ocean doth enfold . . . . 333 *Fish-women* 1
What Maro loved, shall we enfold? . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 59
Enfolds. Enfolds within its core. The faith be mine, 354 *Aquap.* 106
Enfolds her?—is a rifted tomb . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1558
Enforce. Where is the obligation to enforce? . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 317
Enforced. Of fathers, but with patient mind enforced 133 *Michael* 156
Trying their strength, enforced him to start up, . 718 *Prelude* 9. 577
Week after week, the mandate they enforced. . 853 *Excursion* 6. 962
Enfranchised. Forth slips, like an enfranchised slave, 348 **Lulled by* 33
Engage. Shall not disturb us; further I'll not engage; 51 *Bord.* 775
In such peril to engage; . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 26
Enraptured,—could he for himself engage . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 7
Let more substantial themes the pen engage, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 89
Engaged. You might have noticed, busily engaged, 789 *Excursion* 3. 201
Engaged, near blazing hearth on clean swept floor, S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 3
Engagement. With no engagement, in his thoughts, more proud . . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 156
Engelberg. The sacred ENGELBERG, celestial Bands, 338 *Engelberg* 7
Engender. Engender lightning, whence are falling showers. . . . . 625 *Æneid* 125
Engendered. Engendered between malice and true love, ... 147 *Joanna* 33
Engendered, hangs o'er Eildon's triple height: . 386 *Scott* 3
Engendering. Engendering in the blood of hale four-score. . . . . 98 *Brothers* 203
Again engendering anguish, ... 311 **Who rises* 59
Engine. But what was made an engine to ensnare thee; . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1100
I know no cheaper engine to degrade a man, . . 58 *Bord.* 1161
While the tubed engine feels the inspiring blast, . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 216
And the vast engine labouring in the mine, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 608
Enginery. Wielding her potent enginery to frame . 875 *Excursion* 8. 92
Engines. The engines of her pain, the tools . . . 194 *Ruth* 217
Like engines; when will their presumption learn, 671 *Prelude* 5. 358
Are various engines working, not the same . . 809 *Excursion* 4 555
Engird. While they the Church engird with motion slow, ... 347 *Processions* 56
Engirding. And visibly engirding Mona's Isle . . 219 **This Height* 16
England. There's never a scholar in England knows. 80 †*Address: Child* 8
Nor, England! did I know till then . . . . 109 **I travelled* 3
From France to sheltering England came; . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 68
Fame tells of groves—from England far away— . 271 **Fame tells* 1
Like conquest would the Men of England see; . 293 *Killicranky* 13
Beneath thee, that is England; there she lies. . 303 **Fair Star* 10
Of England once again, and hear and see, . . . 306 **Here, on our* 13
England hath need of thee: she is a fen . . . 307 **Milton! thou* 2
England! the time is come when thou shouldst wean . . . . . 309 **England! the* 1
England! all nations in this charge agree! . . 309 **England! the* 9
Victorious England! bid the silent Art . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 94
O joy when the girdle of England appears! . . 346 *Stanzas: Simplon* 30
Of England—who in hope her coast had won, . 349 *Boulogne* 3
Darling of England! many a bitter shower . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 2
And scourges England struggling to be free: . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 12
But for what gain? if England soon must sink . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 10
The majesty of England interposed . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 2
Lavished on *Him*—that England may rebel . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 8
They called Thee MERRY ENGLAND, in old time; . 463 **They called* 1
Forbid it, Heaven!—and MERRY ENGLAND still . 464 **They called* 13
"Slaves cannot breathe in England"—yet that boast . . . . . 501 *Humanity* 83
Long-favoured England! be not thou misled . 514 **Long-favoured* 1
Young ENGLAND—what is then become of Old, . 516 **Young England* 1
Of dear Old England? Think they she is dead, . 516 **Young England* 2
Back again to England steered. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 60
Feeling what England lost when Reynolds died. . 547 **Ye Lime* 18
St. George of England! keep a watchful eye . . 626 *Ballot* 9
The Rose of England suffers blight, ... 628 *Installation* 21
Our shores in England,—from those loftiest notes 668 *Prelude* 5. 206
To England I returned, else (though assured . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 225
From the best youth in England their dear pride, 722 *Prelude* 10. 302
Their joy, in England; this, too, at a time . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 303
—Hail to the State of England! And conjoin . 838 *Excursion* 6. 6
England, the ancient and the free, appeared . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 856
All England through, where nooks and slips of ground . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 370
Of merry England, are obstructed less . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 175
The unquestionable good—which, England, safe . 889 *Excursion* 9. 331
England's. To Nelson, England's pride and treasure, 178 *Waggoner* 2. 147
In whose collegiate shelter England's Flowers . 270 **Ye sacred* 2
On England's bosom; yet well pleased to rest, . 303 **Fair Star* 4
Were England's native growth; and throughout Spain . . . . . 319 **Avaunt all* 10
And utter England's name with sadly-plausive voice. . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 44
England's illustrious sons of long, long ages; . . 328 *Ode 1815* 62
And filled our hearts with grief for England's shame? 349 *Val. Dover* 4
It was the time when England's Queen . . . . 400 *White Doe* 360
No loyal rest while England's Crown . . . . 403 *White Doe* 638
For concord's sake and England's good, ... 409 *White Doe* 1234
England's first Martyr, whom no threats could shake; . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 10
For England's shame, O Sister Realm! from wood, 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 7
Fixed on the frame of England's Church their sight, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 4
Of England's Church; stupendous mysteries! . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 6
Is conscious of her want; through England's bounds, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 10
Of grateful England's overflowing Dead. . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 14
Will say, Ye disappeared with England's Glory! . 477 **Lowther! in* 14
Rich theme of England's fondest praise, . . . 495 *Fact* 25
"The frost of England's pride will soon be thawed; 513 **Said Secrecy* 4
While England's sceptred Line . . . . . 629 *Installation* 97
Where England's sovereigns sit in long array, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 137

England's—*continued.*
Of rural England's cultivated vales . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 353
Of England's realm, this vale he might have seen 871 *Excursion* 7. 933
For England's bane.—When soothing darkness spreads . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 156

English. Him never saw I, nor the spot; but from an English Dame, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 5
If every English church-yard were like ours; . . 98 *Brothers* 176
Never did worthier lads break English bread; . . 99 *Brothers* 268
Beside an English fire. . . . . 109 **I travelled* 12
But such a one, on English ground, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 5
Endeavouring, in our English tongue, to trace . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 11
Nor was there at that time on English land . . 136 *Michael* 314
How she wooed an English man;" . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 2
And it was in the English tongue. . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 10
Our little English Robin; . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 3
Of English Emigrant. . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 32
That ceased not: on our English land . . . . 191 *Beggars* 15
But no! he spake the English tongue, . . . 192 *Ruth* 26
While not an English Mountain we behold . . 251 **Pelion and* 7
Is then no nook of English ground secure . . . 282 *Railway* 1
Of thy few words of English speech: . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 41
The English ballad-singer's joy! . . . . . 290 *Rob Roy* 2
An English Boy, O thought of bliss! . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 129
In Gaelic, or the English tongue, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 179
All, all are English. Oft have I looked round . 306 **Here, on our* 6
Have forfeited their ancient English dower . . 307 **Milton! thou* 5
Striking through English breasts the anarchy . 309 **What if* 4
Yet sad as sweet,—for *English* words . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 15
Of English liberty? . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 40
From the clear spring of a plain English heart, . 356 *Aquap.* 243
Blending as in a common English grove . . . 362 **List—'twas* 23
Into his English breast, and spare to quake . . 504 *Warning* 80
Once more on English earth they stand: . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 31
On the plain steeples of our English Church, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 416
An English ballad-singer. Private courts, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 180
Than any other nook of English ground, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 217
With strictness scarcely known on English ground. 758 *Excursion* 1. 117
An English Sovereign's brow! and to the throne 838 *Excursion* 6. 2
That true succession fail of English hearts, . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 24
Retreat, within this nook of English ground. . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 426
To see an English lord enact a fool . . . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 90

Englishman. I called him Brother, Englishman, and Friend! . . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 282
The moment to depart. An Englishman, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 188

Englishmen. Honoured in France, the name of Englishmen, ... 681 *Prelude* 6. 403
When Englishmen by thousands were o'erthrown, 722 *Prelude* 10. 286

Engrafted. To be engrafted on the top of his small edifice. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 20
Engrafted far-fetched shapes on feelings bred . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 422
Of wild belief engrafted on their names . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 475

Engrossed. Nor, if accosted now, in thought engrossed, ... 26 *Guilt* 97
Attention was engrossed; and, thus amused, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 85
By sixpenny sedition-shops engrossed, ... L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 86

Engrossing. *See* **Soul-engrossing.**

Engulfed. Than for their fellow-sufferers engulfed . 540 *Grace Darl.* 40
Of a living ocean; or, to sink engulfed, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 260
Not then was Deity engulfed; nor Man, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 666

Engulph. That would engulph him soon in the ravenous sea— . . . . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 4

Engulphed. Lost sight of it bewildered and engulphed; . . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 199

Enhance. Touches him not. To enhance the wonder, see . . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 309

Enhanced. A virtue, by which pleasure is enhanced, 737 *Prelude* 12. 216

Enjoined. Which his own nature hath enjoined;—and why? . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 54
A passive stillness is enjoined. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1087
To reason, and by conscience is enjoined; . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 257

Enjoining. Enjoining, as may best promote the aims 721 *Prelude* 10. 186

Enjoins. Enjoins, while firm resolves await . . 224 **'Tis gone* 50
Wisdom enjoins; but if the thing we seek . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 593

Enjoy. But *like* it, enjoy it, and thankfully eat. . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 38
But enjoy their own the more! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 100
For manhood to enjoy his strength: . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 59
The treasures they enjoy to guard!" . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 68
Such ground I from my very heart enjoy! . . . 349 *Boulogne* 14
Contented if he might enjoy . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 55
Though I, alas! may ne'er enjoy . . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 5
Do thou enjoy the calm empyreal air; . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 20
Content to observe, to achieve, and to enjoy. . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 65
Exclude a power to enjoy the vital beams . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 298
I lived and breathed; most grateful—if to enjoy . 795 *Excursion* 3. 628
Most grateful, if in such wise to enjoy . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 634
Whether to act, judge, suffer, or enjoy. . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 924
Have been permitted to enjoy the dawn; . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 283
Yet 'tis not to enjoy that we exist, ... K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.664

Enjoyed. To all that was enjoyed where'er he went, 761 *Excursion* 1. 365
And every day and every place enjoyed . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 264
Enjoyed by us in common.—To my hope, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 553

Enjoying. Expand, enjoying through their vernal hours . . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 3

Enjoyment. But brings some past enjoyment to his mind; . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 430
Who more devout enjoyment with us took: . . 107 *Indolence* 4
The spirit of enjoyment and desire, ... 146 **It was an* 6
Thyself thy own enjoyment. . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 24
He's at the top of his enjoyment!" . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 129
In that enjoyment which with You abides, . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 11

Enjoyment—*continued.*
Her banners for festal enjoyment did wave . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 15
For my enjoyment meet in vision strange; . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 41
Rest from enjoyment only. Thanks poured forth 354 *Aquap.* 100
For hope and calm enjoyment; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 44
'Tis said ENJOYMENT (who averr'd . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 28
For my enjoyment. Would that I could now . 688 *Prelude* 7. 106
Enjoyment haply handed down from times . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 448
And all enjoyment which the summer sun . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 37
Oh! next to such enjoyment of our youth, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 128
Thought was not; in enjoyment it expired. . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 213
Shall lack not their enjoyment:—but how faint . 773 *Excursion* 2. 103
Of unreproved enjoyment; and is pleased . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1045
No less enjoyment from an abject choice. . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 340
The tribute of enjoyment, knowledge, health, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 269

Enjoyments. Yet, whate'er enjoyments dwell . . 171 *Kitten* 95
And elegant enjoyments, that are pure . . . 489 *Spade* 11
My own enjoyments; or the power of truth . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 392
Of calm enjoyments, after eighty years, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 36
Their manners, their enjoyments, and pursuits, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 342
As our enjoyments, boundless.—From those heights 794 *Excursion* 3. 544

Enjoys. With this "the blessings he enjoys to guard." . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 448
Hath something in it which the heart enjoys:— . 310 *Anticip.* 13
Enjoys the walks his predecessors trod, . . . 387 *Manse* 13
Enjoys the air it breathes. . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 12
What every natural heart enjoys? . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 54

Enkindled. Enkindled by the sun. He sate—and talked . . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 638

Enlarge. Let us be fellow-labourers, then, to enlarge 70 *Bord.* 1855
The glimmering fires of Virtue to enlarge, . . . 679 *School Ex.* 81
The forms of Nature, and enlarge her powers? . 814 *Excursion* 4. 846

Enlarged. With bounty more and more enlarged, . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 21
Then followed Printing with enlarged command . 489 *Illus. Books* 3
Thus were my sympathies enlarged, and thus . 644 *Prelude* 2. 175
And, as the horizon of my mind enlarged, . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 51
Preserved, enlarged, this freedom in himself? . 748 *Prelude* 14. 131

Enlightened. Enlightened Teacher, gladly from thy hand . . . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 1
When our enlightened minds shall bless his sway; 319 *Spaniard* 11
Nowhere, dominion o'er the enlightened spirit . 770 *Excursion* 1. 953
Protected, say enlightened, by his ear; . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 495
Not dark, nor yet enlightened, but by snow . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.328

Enliven. And to enliven in the mind's regard . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 41

Enlivened. *See* **Lute-enlivened, Lyre-enliven'd.**
A peace enlivened, not disturbed, by wreaths . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 362
Never enlivened with the liveliest ray . . . . 169 **Never enlivened* 1
Enlivened, braced, by hardy luxuries, ... 527 **Those breathing* 45
Enlivened happiness with joy o'erflowing, . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 430

Enlivening. A resolution, or enlivening thought? . 316 **It was a* 4
Enlivening Hope display'd her cheerful ray, . . 618 *School. Ex.* 35
Its fair adventures, its enlivening hopes, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 434

Enmities. From little enmities and low desires, . 648 *Prelude* 2. 431

Enmity. Banners at emnity with regal sway, . . 310 *Invasion* 6
Nor all that is at enmity with joy, ... 590 *Immortality* 163
Feuds, factions, flatteries, enmity, and guile . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 601
At gravest heads, by enmity to France . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 40
Shall it endure?—Shall enmity and strife, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 661
Thro' wrathful Juno's far-famed enmity; . . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 5

Enna. And down the Enna, far as Egremont, . . 100 *Brothers* 311
Of Enna! is there not some nook of thine, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 420

Ennerdale. Thus spake the homely Priest of Ennerdale. . . . . 95 *Brothers* 16
He had the lightest foot in Ennerdale: . . . 98 *Brothers* 219

Ennobled. Ennobled outwardly before my sight, . 703 *Prelude* 8. 276

Ennobling. Great Nations, how ennobling thoughts depart . . . . . 307 **When I* 2
More of ennobling impulse from the past, . . . 358 *Aquap.* 349
With these ennobling attributes conjoined . . 540 **Lady! a* 68
Composure, and ennobling Harmony. . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 771
Ennobling, venerable; sleep secure, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 435
A balance, an ennobling interchange . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 375

Enormities. Enormities, which they at home reject! 501 *Humanity* 82
Of those enormities, even thinking minds . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 375

Enormous. How busy all the enormous hive within, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 160
Which have enabled this enormous Culprit . . 57 *Bord.* 1086
Built round by those white clouds, enormous clouds, 184 *Night-piece* 21
And to the enormous labour left his name, . . 335 *Aix* 13
Enormous, dragged, while side by side they sate, . 363 **What aim* 2
But that enormous barrier holds it fast. . . . 491 *Fidelity* 33
How busy the enormous hive within, ... 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 143
In waves, like two enormous serpents, wind . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 696
Between the pine's enormous boughs descry'd . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 698
In that enormous City's turbulent world . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 71
And, looking up to those enormous elms, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 592
And yet not too enormous for the sound . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1162
Or forest, fetched the enormous axle-tree . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 606

Enough. Mohammedan and Christian. But enough; 37 *Bord.* 19
He has been two years in his grave. Enough. . 46 *Bord.* 514
To think of it. Enough! you may depart. . . 47 *Bord.* 542
Of truth, enough to dazzle and to blind, . . . 47 *Bord.* 564
And there it ends;—if this be not enough . . 60 *Bord.* 1271
Is it not enough that my ill stars . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1949
Were natural enough: but that, I trust, . . . 77 *Bord.* 2279
We have enough—I wish indeed that I . . . 135 *Michael* 277
'Tis fair enough for thee, my dove! . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 65
But 'tis good enough for thee. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 48
Praise it is enough for me, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 54
Enough for him to find . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 39
Enough by her dear side to breathe the air . . 190 **Lyre! though* 16
Her face!—it was enough for me; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 189

Enough—*continued.*
Enough that all around is fair, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 25
Fair Prime of life! were it enough to gild . . 261 **Fair Prime* 1
Is deep enough to exclude the light of love, . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 13
Enough of sorrow, wreck, and blight; . . . . 286 *Nith* 19
Of good things none are good enough:— . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 86
Enough if in our hearts we know . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 47
Have romped enough, my little Boy! . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 2
My Country! and 'tis joy enough and pride . . 306 **Here, on our* 11
My ears did listen, 'twas enough to gaze; . . . 338 *Engelberg* 16
Enough: my Country's cliffs I can behold, . . 349 *Boulogne* 9
Enough, if something from our hands have power . 384 *Duddon* 34. 10
Enough of garlands, of the Arcadian crook, . . 389 *Tyndrum* 1
More than enough; a fault so natural . . . . 394 **No more* 34
Enough—if eyes, that sought the fountain-head . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 13
Enough! for see, with dim association . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 1
With just enough life's comforts to procure, . . 470 †*From early* 10
Enough of Science and of Art; . . . . . 482 *Tables Turned* 29
Am I enough beloved." . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 56
—Enough for one soft vernal day, ... 497 *Lycoris* 9
Enough of climbing toil!—Ambition treads . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 1
Enough;—before us lay a painful road, . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 9
I leave unsearched: enough that memory clings, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 265
And coats enough to smother nine. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 8
'Twas well enough, when summer came, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 37
Enough to warm her for three days. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 56
Was yet not bold enough to write of Thee. . . 539 **Lady! a* 9
Enough of rose-bud lips, and eyes . . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 1
And, when it likes him, joy enough them sendeth. 560 *Cuck.andNight.*195
'Tis sorrow enough on that visage to gaze, . . 620 *Convict* 17
In glory immutable. But peace! enough . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 121
I play the loiterer: 'tis enough to note . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 579
Till our joint savings had amassed enough . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 472
Enough;—the mighty concourse I surveyed . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 219
Our argument. Enough is said to show . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 401
To many, neither dignified enough . . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 459
Of this I heard, and saw enough to make . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 166
Enough of humble arguments; recall, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 476
Was not this single confidence enough . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 533
Head after head, and never heads enough . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 362
To imitate, not wise enough to avoid; . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 69
Enough, 'tis true—could such a plea excuse . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 259
But leave we this: enough that my delights . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 140
Lived long enough, nor in the least survived . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 181
"My Friend! enough to sorrow you have given, 770 *Excursion* 1. 932
Of privacy is deep enough to hide, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 472
Enough if notions seemed to be high-pitched, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 786
"Enough is told! Here am I—ye have heard . 800 *Excursion* 3. 956
Who saw enough for blame and pitying love. . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 362
Enough;—I fear, too much.—One vernal evening, 849 *Excursion* 6. 757
Be here retraced;—enough that, by mishap . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1088
That which he had been weak enough to do . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1094
"Noise is there not enough in doleful war, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 363
Pangs are there not enough in hopeless love— . 863 *Excursion* 7. 367
With no unworthy prospect. But enough; . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1050
Enough to fill the present day with joy, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.650
Enough on these inferior things. . . . . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 39
Enow. Enow there are on earth to take in charge . 668 *Prelude* 5. 153
Enow to stir for these; yea, will I say, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 156
Enquire. Failed in him; and, not venturing to enquire . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 78
Enquire not if the faery race . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 19
With our own eyes—I could not but enquire— . 741 *Prelude* 13. 84
Enquire," said I, "how much of mental power . 741 *Prelude* 13. 95
Take note of this? When I began to enquire, . 742 *Prelude* 13. 160
Enquire of ancient Wisdom; go, demand . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 957
—Not for a happy land do I enquire, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 349
More winningly reserved! If ye enquire . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 298
Enquired. *See* **Inquired.**
And what this place might be I then enquired. . 202 *Hart-leap* 120
That seemed to cling upon me, she enquired . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 657
We had returned together, she enquired . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 847
Enquiries. In these enquiries, with regret I speak, 676 *Prelude* 6. 118
Enquiring. The maidens eye him with enquiring glance, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 40
Of man's enquiring gaze, but to his hope . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 29
Nor to the Child's enquiring mind . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 206
Enquiry. What boots the enquiry?—Neither friend nor foe . . . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 5
Made many a fond enquiry; and when they, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 892
Enrapt. Nor is his spirit less enrapt, nor less . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 423
Here let me gaze enrapt upon that eye, . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 8
That one enrapt with gazing on her face . . . 274 *Infant M.* 8
Stirs not; enrapt I gaze with strange delight, . 349 *Val. Dover* 10
The enrapt, the beautiful, the young, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 310
Enrapt;-but brightest things are wont to draw . 726 *Prelude* 10. 528
Enrapt, as if his inward sense perceived . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 894
Enraptured. *See* **All-enraptured.**
With their enraptured vision see— . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 34
He with enraptured voice will tell . . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 69
Enraptured,—could he for himself engage . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 7
Shout which the enraptured multitude astounds! 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 10
Enraptured Art draws from those sacred springs . 500 *Humanity* 19
And when enraptured Dido shall receive . . . 624 *Æneid* 38
Enrich. Of beauty never ceases to enrich . . . 508 *F. Stone* 7
Of what this stock hath long produced to enrich . 880 *Excursion* 8. 396
Enriched. Enriched the earth, or Faery of the woods . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 207

Enriched—*continued.*
As when their breath enriched Thessalian air. . 210 *Laod.* 60
Enriched—too transient, were they not renewed . 231 *Clouds* 87
But are we aught enriched in love and meekness? 281 **What strong* 8
Enriched and beautified his studious mind: . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 10
Not so enriched, not so adorned, to thee . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 77
And all the landscape, endlessly enriched . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 96
Sought you enriched with everything I prized, . 741 *Prelude* 13. 118
May fairly claim, by niggard age enriched . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 632
Lurk in its cells—and thinks himself enriched, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 188
Enriched by mutual and reflected wealth, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 732
And gradually enriched with things of price, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 172
Enriched with knowledge his industrious mind; . 865 *Excursion* 7. 503
The hoary grandsire felt himself enriched; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 660
That, as the day thus far had been enriched . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 523
But confident, enriched at every glance. . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.497
Our beautiful and quiet home, enriched . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.652
Enriching. Enriching and adorning. Unto thee, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 76
Enrobed. The laws to promulgate, enrobed and crowned; . . . . . 471 *Tynwald* 4
Enrolled. Together in immortal books enrolled: . . 251 **Pelion and* 2
For why—unless for liberty enrolled . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 24
Shall live enrolled above the starry spheres. . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 66
Why sleeps the future, as a snake enrolled, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 1
To run before him, hath enrolled me yet, . . . 496 **A little* 8
Among ten thousand innocents, enrolled . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 608
The sinless age, by conscience is enrolled, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 315
Ensanguined. Hears combats whistling o'er the ensanguined heath: . . . . . 345 **Ambition—following* 13
O Death! the ensanguined yet triumphant wheels, 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 10
Stilled by the ensanguined block of Fotheringay! 465 **Dear to* 14
Ensculptured. That yet survive ensculptured on the walls . . . . . 394 **No more* 7
Enshrine. Than that which in Dodona did enshrine 319 *Guernica* 2
By love of beauty moved, to enshrine in verse . 358 *Aquap.* 363
Enshrined. The Spirit of Antiquity—enshrined . 334 **The Spirit* 1
Enshrined for ages. Is not then the Art . . . 509 *F. Stone* 88
Burnt on with ever-strengthening light, enshrined 585 *Ch. Lamb* 61
And yet a spirit, there for me enshrined . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 270
On earth, enshrined within the wandering ark; . 811 *Excursion* 4. 655
Enshrining. Substance and life to what I feel, enshrining, ... 738 *Prelude* 12. 284
Enshroud. The gloom that did its loveliness enshroud) 465 **Dear to* 8
Enshrouds. Travelling where she from time to time enshrouds . . . . . 461 **Who but is* 2
Ensign. Ensign of civil power, weapon of war, . . 394 **No more* 12
Keep thou this ensign till the day . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 407
They cried, "the Ensign in his hand! . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1465
And under one blest ensign serve the Lord . . 467 *St. Bees* 104
Ensigns. Spreading her peaceful ensigns, calls the swains . . . . . 335 *Namur* 6
Under the saintly ensigns three, ... 405 *White Doe* 822
Ensigns of mimic outrage are unfurled. . . . 504 *Warning* 86
Enslave. Whose natural affection doubts enslave, . 104 *Artegal* 124
And the one Man that laboured to enslave . . 277 **Haydon! let* 7
Let no mean hope your souls enslave; . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 43
Of cold mechanic battle do enslave. . . . . 293 *Kilicranky* 10
Not 'mid the World's vain objects that enslave . 313 **Not 'mid* 1
To enslave whole nations on their native soil; . 368 *Trajan* 59
Enslaved. By gross Utilities enslaved we need . . 358 *Aquap.* 348
When most enslaved by gross realities! . . . 512 **Who rashly* 42
Enslavers. Upon the proud enslavers of mankind! 464 *Derwent* 14
Ensnare. But what was made an engine to ensnare thee; . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1100
Ensnared. A Maiden innocent till ensnared by Clifford, ... 44 *Bord.* 381
Had been ensnared by witchcraft. On the rock . 685 *Prelude* 6. 709
Ensnares. Of force that daunts, and cunning that ensnares! . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 8
Ensue. She knows that only from high aims ensue . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 650
Untaught that soon such anguish must ensue, . 29 *Guilt* 294
And faithful service of his heart in the worst that might ensue . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 26
Or from my purpose ruin may ensue. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 213
Her voice would utter, aught ensue . . . . . 222 *Triad* 157
Should e'er a kindlier time ensue. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 937
And kindliest intercourse ensue. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1729
Whether of truth or virtue, to ensue. . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 530
Victorious, and composure would ensue, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 35
Ensued. In converse that ensued she nothing spake; 27 *Guilt* 188
Meanwhile discourse ensued of various kind, . . 27 *Guilt* 193
Unknown to him, this dialogue ensued. . . . 97 *Brothers* 120
If things ensued that wanted grace, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 19
The perturbation that ensued;—ah, no! . . . 123 *V. and J.* 145
Whom no weak hopes deceived; whose mind ensued, ... 323 **Now that* 6
Came to the proof, nor grieved that there ensued 373 *Eg. Maid* 291
And then a thoughtful pause ensued: . . . . 403 *White Doe* 679
Silence ensued. "O Jupiter, whose care . . . 625 *Æneid* 107
I spare to tell of what ensued, the life . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 108
Ensued a diffidence and modesty, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 75
The melancholy slackening that ensued . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 617
Distress of mind ensued upon the sight, . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 392
When a dead pause ensued, and no one stirred, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 109
Ended; and, from the stillness that ensued . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 394
Was greeted, in the silence that ensued, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 6
A pause ensued; and with minuter care . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 113
And closer industry. Of what ensued . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 154
His parents laid in earth, no loss ensued . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 432
And pure, from further intercourse ensued; . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 792

Ensues. And, in the long probation that ensues, . 673 *Prelude* 5. 515
Ensuing. And all the ensuing week the house appeared . . . . . 135 *Michael* 305
Of a joyous train ensuing, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 60
And many years ensuing, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 42
And those ensuing laughters and contempts, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 333
Of twelve ensuing days his frame was wrenched, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 872
Ensure. The heavenly sanction needed to ensure . 360 *Albano* 10
And unremitting progress to ensure . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 291
To ensure for it respectful guardianship. . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 509
Whose birthright Reason, therefore, may ensure. . 885 *Excursion* 9. 101
So will I ensure a Lover, ... S.3. 438 **I, whose* 26
Ensured. On evidence is not to be ensured . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 561
Ensures. *See* **Insures.**
And ensures those palms of honour . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 73
Ensures to all believers ?—Yet mistrust . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 161
Ensuring. Ensuring peace to innocence. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 48
Entail. Ourselves entail." Such estimate to frame 741 *Prelude* 13. 100
Entailed. By Tantalus entailed upon his race, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 543
Entangle. Cares entangle, sins beset, ... 503 **Like a* 54
May then entangle our impatient steps ; . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 184
Entangled. Entangled this poor man ? Where was it ? where ? . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2092
I saw it in the wheel entangled, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 26
(Like a poor bird entangled in a snare . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 4
Of thick entangled forest, like the moon . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 415
Changed, and the unbroken dream entangled me . 724 *Prelude* 10. 410
I might have been entangled among deeds, . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 814
Entanglings. Entanglings of the brain ; though shadows stretch . . . . . 280 **Oh what* 3
Enter. To look upon the deed. Before we enter . 49 *Bord.* 657
But enter there and see him how he sleeps, . . 75 *Bord.* 2139
Yet he has a home to enter . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 11
No, they must not enter there. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 64
Yet there the Soul shall enter which hath earned 211 *Laod.* 109
To enter than oracular cave ; . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 6
So shall a solemn cadence, if it enter . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 99
Enter through ears and eyesight, with such gleam 260 **How sweet* 12
To holy musing, it may enter here. . . . . 264 **Lady ! I* 14
Can merry-making enter here ? . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 24
O, enter now his Temple gate ! . . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks!* 211
And enter, with prompt aid from the Most High, 361 *Alban Hills* 13
Enter in dance. Of church, or sabbath ties, . . 387 **Part fenced* 5
Here did it enter ; there, on hasty wing, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 5
Of sacred truth may enter—till it brood . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 7
Enter betimes with more than martial fire . . 529 **Those breathing* 128
No one's eye had seen him enter, ... 535 *Egremont* 67
Might enter in at will. Companionships, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 246
When she would enter on her tender scheme . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 556
Would enter unawares into his mind, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 385
For Zeal to enter and refresh herself, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 229
—Nor was he loth to enter ragged huts, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 62
Her husband enter—from a distant vale. . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 794
Casts, if he ever chance to enter here, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 163
Which malice may not enter ; where the traces . 848 *Excursion* 6. 640
Enter, and each the wonted task resumes . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 182
—We enter—by the Lady of the place . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 500
Entered. *See* **Re-entered.**
A friendly shelter, and we entered in. . . . . 50 *Bord.* 700
Than you have entered, were it worth the pains. . 59 *Bord.* 1222
To all who entered Grasmere Vale ; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 55
Has entered, by the sturdy oaks unfelt, . . . 184 *Aircy-force* 10
He hath entered ; and been told . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 132
Lo ! when the gates are entered, on each hand, . 213 *Dion* 31
Entered, with streaming thousands, through the gate, 324 *Ode 1814* 73
Pain entered through a ghastly breach— . . . 337 **Oh Life* 7
Where, if Sin had not entered, Love never had died. 364 *Vallomb.* 16
Of mouldering Newark entered ; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 100
By the breeze entered, and wave after wave . . 473 **We saw* 7
Not entered them ; her heart is yet unpierced . 509 *F. Stone* 49
But in they entered are ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 140
And, as the hall he entered, there, between . . 624 *Æneid* 55
Entered a narrow chasm. The brook and road . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 621
Both stricken, as she entered or withdrew, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 306
Entered, with Shakspeare's genius, the wild woods 701 *Prelude* 8. 138
Entered thy vast dominion ? On the roof . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 543
But, when I entered, Margaret looked at me . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 648
Which was no sooner entered than our Host . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 649
The first that entered. But no breeze did now . 787 *Excursion* 3. 67
Him, as we entered from the open glen, . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 200
Stood open ; and we entered. On my frame, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 139
Who entered, humming carelessly a tune, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 219
And some one, as she entered, having chanced . 853 *Excursion* 6. 974
On all who entered those religious doors. . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 490
We entered, bright and solemn was the sky . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.171
Entereth. If e'er he entereth the house of God, . 76 *Bord.* 2181
Entering. *See* **Re-entering.**
Cleave to this Stranger : if, upon his entering, . 75 *Bord.* 2159
Entering, when evening was far spent, the house . 101 *Brothers* 374
Though entering but as Fancy's Shade. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 56
Which they are entering, welcome to mine eye . 230 *Clouds* 48
Entering the proud Jerusalem, ... 247 *P. B.* 978
Entering my dungeon, didst become a prey . . 464 **Thou look'st* 7
Entering, we find the morning meal prepared : . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 239
Entering her palace gate ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 156
Entering, we fed the soul with darkness ; thence . 682 *Prelude* 6. 481
Entering the city, here and there a face, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 278
That greeted me on entering, I could hear . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 98
Entering upon abstruser argument, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 132

Entering—*continued.*
And once again entering the garden saw, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 832
Who, entering, round him threw a careless glance 778 *Excursion* 2. 430
Those dark rocks hide it !' Entering, I beheld . 834 *Excursion* 5. 768
Entering the cell gave restlessness to one, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 73
Enterprise. *See* **Enterprize.**
And enterprise—what perils hath he shunned ? . 38 *Bord.* 37
Fortitude is the child of Enterprise : . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1535
This is a paltry field for enterprise. . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2283
With great enterprise ; . . . . . 163 *Hint* 4
Prepared themselves for glorious enterprise . . 211 *Laod.* 117
Where Mortals call thee ENTERPRISE. . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 19
Of heaven-ward enterprise. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 54
Didst first lead forth that enterprise sublime, . . 312 *Clarkson* 5
And Trajan still, through various enterprise, . . 368 *Trajan* 68
Go, in thy enterprise rejoice ! . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 155
" 'Might this our enterprise have sped, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1261
All censure, enterprise so bright . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1456
Or needful sunshine ; prosperous enterprise, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 6
To share his enterprise, he hurried on . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 117
—His Parents on the enterprise bestowed . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 338
My spirits, that they were bent on enterprise ; . 788 *Excursion* 3. 121
Into the lists of giddy enterprise— . . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 286
If his undaunted enterprise had failed . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 611
Enterprises. A harvest of high hopes and noble enterprises." . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 264
Enterprize. *See* **Enterprise.**
Or sought with courage ; enterprize forlorn . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.717
Enters. But enters as a looked-for guest, . . . 143 **Driven in* 5
(As whoso enters shall ere long perceive) . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 25
Entertain. Some fond regrets to entertain ; . . . 85 *Anecdote* 14
How blest (if truth may entertain . . . . . 344 **How blest* 27
Yea, many, haply wont to entertain . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 11
Such hope did either Parent entertain . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 118
A Druid cromlech !—thus I entertain . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3.133
Nor wanting here, to entertain the thought, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 439
Striving to entertain the lonely hours . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 269
I sometimes entertain, that haply bound . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 930
That she should entertain for this one day. . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.190
Entertained. No doubt you have been nobly entertained ? . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 865
Of Hellespont (such faith was entertained) . . 212 *Laod.* 168
From faith which here was entertained, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 11
His friends had in their fondness entertained, . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 15
And entertained as in a placid sleep. . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.308
Entertainment. For entertainment of the gaping crowd . . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 572
Of better entertainment :—let us hence !" . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 329
Entertainments. Pass we from entertainments, that are such . . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 486
Entertains. Where Fancy entertains becoming guests ; . . . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 7
Enthral. The strain should flow—free Fancy to enthral, ... 336 *Staub-bach* 12
Enthralled. By sensible impressions not enthralled, 747 *Prelude* 14. 106
Whom, in their youth, sweet study has enthralled, 848 *Excursion* 6. 696
And sometimes injury, like a lamb enthralled . 886 *Excursion* 9. 170
Enthralling. The freeborn mind enthralling, . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 22
Enthralment. Their smooth enthralment ;" but the heart was full, ... 659 *Prelude* 4. 63
Enthrone. Is he who can, by help of grace, enthrone 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 13
Enthroned. Enthroned aloft in undisputed power. . 459 **Wanderer! that* 34
Lost wretch, a horrible device enthroned . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 6
Work for the reasoning faculty enthroned . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 329
To an Authority enthroned above . . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 569
Enthusiast. Pursues the Enthusiast to the social board, ... 265 **There is a pleasure* 7
Changes her means, the Enthusiast as a dupe . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 2
Why should the Enthusiast, journeying through this Isle, ... 463 **Why should the* 1
Works which the enthusiast would perform with love. . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 386
Of an enthusiast ; yet, in honest truth, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 71
A young enthusiast, who escaped these bonds : . 736 *Prelude* 12. 152
A lone Enthusiast, and among the fields, . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 348
Enthusiastic. Enthusiastic, to delight and hope. . 662 *Prelude* 4. 255
Meek though enthusiastic. Injuries . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 294
And so the deep enthusiastic joy, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 293
Enthusiasts. Of those Enthusiasts a subservient friend, 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 13
Where mild enthusiasts tuned a pensive lay . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 754
Entice. He would entice that other Man to hear . 108 *Indolence* 64
The chains of frenzy, or entice a smile . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 12
No shadowy forms entice the soul aside, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 51
If Pleasure's soothing song thy soul entice, . . 619 *School Ex.* 93
Enticed. An object that enticed my steps aside ! . 777 *Excursion* 2. 411
Enticing. Enticing valleys, greeted them and left . 682 *Prelude* 6. 501
Entire. Entire affection for all human kind. . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 85
Now shows a shadowy speck, and now is lost entire. 4 *Ev. Wk.* 113
In the entire forgetfulness of pain. . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1551
Such calm employments, such entire content. . 143 **High bliss* 12
Such an entire contentment in the air . . . . 146 **It was an* 13
With every semblance of entire content ; . . . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 7
A more entire tranquillity. . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 16
Help, and forgiveness speedy and entire. . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 14
Behold the unalterable heart entire, ... 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 13
With what entire affection do they prize . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 3
Broken in fortune, but in mind entire . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 1
Entire forgiveness !—But if thou art one . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 25
Not in entire forgetfulness, ... 588 *Immortality* 62

Entire—*continued.*
Though faded, yet entire. Companionless, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 399
Falls rarely in entire discomfiture . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 176
To yield entire submission to the law . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 224
Linked in entire complacence with her choice ; . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1038
And an entire simplicity of mind . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 178
Remains entire and indivisible : . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 345
In placid beauty and entire content. . . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 8
Perfect Contentment, Unity entire. . . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.151
Prompt aid, forgiveness speedy and entire. . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 14

Entirely. Once, Man entirely free, alone and wild, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 433
Yet may we not entirely overlook . . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 115
Entirely and for ever, and again . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 205
No longer flourish, he entirely gone, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.422

Entombed. Where mighty *minds* lie visibly entombed, 654 *Prelude* 3. 339
Near this brave Knight his Father lay entombed ; 825 *Excursion* 5. 188

Entombs. Entombs, or forces into light ; . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 86

Entrails. The mountain's entrails offered to his view 841 *Excursion* 6. 232

Entrance. And knock for entrance, in mid holiday. 45 *Bord.* 468
Could not the entrance of this thought forbid : . 110 **Look at* 15
Free entrance to this cot has he, ... 144 **Driven in* 60
Entrance and exit both *yet* free ; . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 61
Comes from the entrance of a cave : . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 630
With flapping wing for entrance. What a shriek 274 **Wait, prithee* 9
Yet peaceful Arts did entrance gain . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 11
Free entrance to the churchyard ground— . . . 396 *White Doe* 54
Entrance I gained to that strong-hold. . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1252
Finds entrance through yon arch, where way . . 416 *White Doe* 1887
Find a free entrance to their languid orbs, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 191
By stealthy entrance of a perilous guest, . . . 625 *Æneid* 93
An entrance now into some magic cave . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 417
Find entrance ;—high or low appeared no trace . 787 *Excursion* 3. 68
Did never fail to entrance me, and are now . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 550

Entranced. He paused, and stood entranced by that still face . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 299
Attended ; then, my spirit was entranced . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 118

Entrancement. Or rather felt, the entrancement that detains . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 2
Me hath such strong entrancement overcome, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 162

Entreat. Whether the worshippers entreat . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 178
At his approach, and low-bowed necks entreat . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 11
Ponder the blessing they entreat . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 31
For her heart's grief, she will entreat Sebeto . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 10
That crossed her way. Now stoops she to entreat 626 *Ballot* 5
" Have kindly interposed. May I entreat . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 629

Entreated. In comfort, I entreated that henceforth 665 *Prelude* 4. 454

Entreaties. Profound entreaties, and hand-shaking ! 179 *Waggoner* 3. 45

Entreating. He pointed towards his dwelling-place, entreating . . . . . 102 *Brothers* 413
He was commanding and entreating, ... 410 *White Doe* 1256

Entreats. Then Benjamin entreats the Man . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 253
Such hope, entreats that servants may abound . 839 *Excursion* 6. 43

Entreaty. Of bland entreaty at her court detains ; . 624 *Æneid* 20
At our entreaty ; less from want of power . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 825

Entrenched. *See* **Intrenched.**

Entrenches. Entrenched, say rather peacefully embowered, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 76

Entrenchments. Thou, lodged 'mid mountainous entrenchments deep, ... 339 *Schwytz* 12

Entrust. Had left that calling, tempted to entrust 95 *Brothers* 40
To perilous weakness, and entrust his cause . . 122 *V. and J.* 62
Grows but to perish, and entrust . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 54
Entrust the future.—Not for these sad issues . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 126

Entrusted. *See* **Intrusted.**
Could be entrusted, while the events themselves, . 730 *Prelude* 11. 197

Entrusts. Entrusts the imperfect song ; . . . . 507 **While from* 60

Entry. A narrow, winding, entry opened out . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 412
Bounded :—triumphant entry this for him ! . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 555

Entwine. A worthier wanting, shall itself entwine . 57 *Bord.* 1109
The roses to the porch which they entwine : . . 250 *Admon.* 12
And now entwine their arms ; but ne'er again . 276 *Oker Hill* 10
His Mother's neck entwine ; . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 34
Ye Trees ! whose slender roots entwine . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 1
—So, pleased with purple clusters to entwine . . 367 *Trajan* 19
Strange "weeds" and alpine plants her helm entwine, ... 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 329
To entwine the crook of eloquence that helped . 695 *Prelude* 7. 570

Entwined. His sapling Peter has entwined. . . . 242 *P. B.* 575
Where the main fibres are entwined, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 45
That will be welcome, if by you entwined ; . . 324 *Ode 1814* 41
And with devout solemnities entwined— . . . 334 **The Spirit* 4
Of thy soft breath !—Less vivid wreath entwined 464 *Derwent* 9

Entwines. And, fronting the bright west, yon oak entwines . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 214

Entwining. Of love emboldened, hope with dread entwining, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 332

Enumerate. Who shall enumerate the crazy huts . 879 *Excursion* 8. 346

Enveloped. 'Mid clouds enveloped of polemic dust, 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 7

Enviable. Plain Nature's enviable privilege, . . 539 **Lady ! a* 50

Enviably. That master them. How enviably blest 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 12

Envied. His envied temples with the Isthmian crown, 312 **When, far* 6
The envied flower beholding, as it lies . . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 3
And envied traveller ! When the Boy returned, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 93
Admired and envied. Oh ! the beating heart, . 604 *Prelude* 7. 493
Less to be envied, (you may trace him oft . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 174

Envies. And envies him that's looking ;—what an insight must it be ! . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 8

Envious. Clouds of disgrace and envious fortune past ! . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 195
Nor shall the tongue of envious pride . . . . 220 *Triad* 19
But clouds and envious darkness hide . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 25
And the whole world, not envious but admiring, . 325 *Ode 1814* 137

Envious—*continued.*
Tho' searching damps and many an envious flaw 342 *Last Sup.* 1
Who, gathering up all that Time's envious tooth . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 3
Provoked to envious spleen, he cast . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 25
Hail, Virgin Queen ! o'er many an envious bar . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 1
Yet free from touch of envious discontent, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 952
When envious clouds shut out her silver light. . [?] **A sad* 14

Environ. Which this comfortless oven environ ! . 484 **A plague* 12

Envy. Unstained by envy, discontent, and pride ; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 493
Might envy, and am now,—but he shall know . 54 *Bord.* 939
By envy as a tribute to desert, ... 68 *Bord.* 1686
Of all this world is solved, well may we envy . . 69 *Bord.* 1796
They envy not the happy lot, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 99
Another's praise from envy clear. . . . . 344 **How blest* 13
Pure minds with sinless envy, than the Abode . 387 *Manse* 9
With envy heard in many a distant clime ; . . 463 **They called* 3
Pride where there's no envy, there's so much of joy ; 482 *Character* 11
Dishonour, shame, envy importunate, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 174
With envy, what the Old Man hardly feels. . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 14
Envy and heart-inquietude, derived . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 8
To fair Aglaia ; by what envy moved, ... 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 4
Forth rushed from Envy sprung and Self-conceit, 626 *Ballot* 1
With envy on thy nameless babe that sleeps, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 380
Too weak even for his envy or his hate ! . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 303
Which kings might envy ! "—Praise to this effect 787 *Excursion* 3. 75
Place worthier still of envy. May I name, . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 196
Observe their ways ; and, free from envy, find . 807 *Excursion* 4. 383
Who rather would not envy, men that feel . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 616
In envy or distraction is not heard ; . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 639
Which Persian kings might envy ; and thy meek S.3. 433 **The doubt* 19
For selfishness, and envy, and revenge, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1. 355
Could aught but envy now his pride rebuke ? . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 29

Envying. Not envying Latian shades—if yet they throw . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 1

Envy's. Shall place thy virtues out of Envy's reach. 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 14
Interpose at envy's call, ... L.2. 190 **Queen and* 8

Enwrapped. Whose impious folds enwrapped even thee ; and truth . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2260
In fleecy folds voluminous, enwrapped. . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 860

Enwraps. Like an unfathered vapour that enwraps, 684 *Prelude* 6. 595
Humanity's appointed shroud, enwraps . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 998

Enwrapt. Enwrapt—and winding, between Alpine trees . . . . . 347 *Processions* 43

Enwreathed. With Idalian rose enwreathed ? . . 221 *Triad* 114
And what if I enwreathed my own ! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 69

Enwrought. That eastern Sultan, amid flowers enwrought . . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 12
The echo of the voice enwrought . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 23
Should here be welcome, and in verse enwrought : 466 *St. Bees* 24
And, if with all things not enwrought, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 227
Of lowly thyme, by Nature's skill enwrought . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 243
Enwrought upon thy mantle ; satisfied . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 534

Ephemeral. Ephemeral monsters, to be seen but once ! . . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 46
Ephemeral offspring of the unblushing world ; . 804 *Excursion* 4. 210

Epicureans. Of soft Epicureans, taught—if they . 791 *Excursion* 3. 348

Epitaph. Is neither epitaph nor monument, . . . 95 *Brothers* 13
Who chose his epitaph ?—Himself alone . . . 275 *Gravestone* 7
Have killed him, Scorn should write his epitaph. . 277 **A Poet* 8
Than fondest epitaph : for, if those fail, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 614
Their epitaph, which rain and snow . . . . . K. 8. 226 **I will* 72

Epitaphs. We have no need of names and epitaphs ; 98 *Brothers* 178
Is pictured, or their epitaphs can speak, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 166
And foot-worn epitaphs, and some with small . 825 *Excursion* 5. 169
Authentic epitaphs on some of these . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 651

Epitome. Oh, blank confusion ! true epitome . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 722

Epitomise. Epitomise the life ; pronounce, you can, 832 *Excursion* 5. 650

Equable. In worlds whose course is equable and pure ; 211 *Laod.* 98

Equal. I would have made us equal once again, . 71 *Bord.* 1866
Against an equal host that wore the plaid, . . 293 *Killicranky* 3
O, that my mind were equal to fulfil . . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 59
Equal to *his* deserts, who, like the year, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 6
With equal wrath the steps of strong and weak) . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 4
The truth exploring with an equal mind, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 9
Come when it will, is equal to the need : . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 56
Rights equal, laws with cheerfulness obeyed, . . 515 *Penn.* 3
Hence equal ignorance of both prevails, . . . 516 **As leaves* 11
That all the seasons shared with equal rights ;— . 583 **With copious* 27
Match'd with an equal number of like age, . . 624 *Æneid* 67
Upon equal ground ; that we were brothers all . 713 *Prelude* 9. 227
As best, the government of equal rights . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 242
Or both, with equal readiness of will, ... 772 *Excursion* 2. 83
Conceptions equal to the soul's desires ; . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 137
An equal among mightiest energies ; . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 532
Not equal, but sufficient to maintain, ... 833 *Excursion* 5. 711
In which they find an equal resting-place : . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 915
Were they not equal to their own support ; . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 12
Her equal rights, her churches and her schools— 880 *Excursion* 8. 430
Gave to Athens equal laws. . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 8
Gave to Athens equal laws. . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 28

Equalise. *See* **Equalize.**
Exchanged—to equalise in God's pure sight . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 455

Equality. Equality by Prudence governed, . . . 339 *Schwytz* 4
From popular government and equality," . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 473
A popular equality reigns here, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 96
The natural feeling of equality . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 950
Ponders this true equality, may walk . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 248

Equalize. *See* **Equalise.**
Ever bestowed to equalize and bless . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 10
Far as ye may, erect and equalize ; . . . . 516 **Feel for* 12
To equalize the lofty and the low. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 24

Equally. But equally a want of books and men ! . 307 **Great men* 14
Showered equally on city and on field, . . . 316 **O'er the* 6
Of calmness equally are Nature's gift : . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 2
The two extremes are equally disowned . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 268
Impending evil, equally require . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 357

Equals. Nought equals when the hours are winged with crime) . . . . . 505 *Warning* 152
Equals in pleasure, fellows in pursuit. . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 596
Among her equals, round THE JOYFUL TREE, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 850

Equanimity. Emblem of equanimity and truth, . S. 3. 437 **The doubt* 198

Equestrians. Equestrians, tumblers, women, girls, and boys, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 704

Equinoctial. On as we drove, the equinoctial deep 29 *Guilt* 290

Equip. I mark thee, Richard ! urgent to equip . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 2

Equipage. Stirred nowhere but an urgent equipage 234 *Power of Sound* 123
Dancing with all their brilliant equipage . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 5
Admit me in the equipage . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 919
Fit haunt of shapes whose glorious equipage . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 8
That Life brings with her in her equipage ; . . 589 *Immortality* 105

Equipment. Even with the chance equipment of that hour, ... 633 *Prelude* 1. 92

Equipoise. Though false to Nature's quiet equipoise : 382 *Duddon* 23. 13
Disturb the liquid music's equipoise. . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 12
His mind in a just equipoise of love. . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 355

Equipped. Me had the dream equipped with wings, so I took him in my arms, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 17
Equipped from head to foot in iron mail. . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 47
For thus equipped, and bearing on his head . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 6
Of state, equipped in monumental trim ; . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 219
Lightly equipped, and but a few brief looks . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 342
Equipped with satchel, to a school, that stood . 758 *Excursion* 1. 122
Not equipp'd with bow and quiver . . . . . S. 3. 437 **I, whose* 13

Equipt. And gave it to the Boy ; wherewith equipt 134 *Michael* 184

Equitable. The appointed seat of equitable law . 796 *Excursion* 3. 715

Equitably. And by frail man most equitably judged. 832 *Excursion* 5. 649

Equity. To every suitor, Equity is lame ; . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 2
And for the sway of equity renewed, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 203
Hater perverse of equity and truth. . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 287
But equity and reason ; that all else . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 296
Whose steps are equity, whose seat is law. . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 3

Equivalents. With what nice care equivalents are given, ... 530 *Poor Robin* 35

Erase. The heart of the Beholder—and erase . . 343 *Last Sup.* 6

Erased. He sees the barren wilderness erased, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 129

Erasmus. Bucer, Erasmus, or Melancthon, read . 656 *Prelude* 3. 476

Ere. (*Partial list.*)
Of their rich Spoil, ere they recross the Border. . 37 *Bord.* 3
And midway on the waste ere night had fallen . 39 *Bord.* 117
Would fail you ere our journey's end be reached. 41 *Bord.* 227
Ere can be known to you how much a Father . 52 *Bord.* 822
For sometimes, Lady ! ere men pray to thee . . 552 *Prioress* 25
To con it all ere Christmas-tide be spent ; . . . 554 *Prioress* 89
Ere the vile Cuckoo's note be utterèd. . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 50
Though thou the Cuckoo heard, ere thou heard'st me ; 561 *Cuck.andNight.*233
Ere he has passed the door, will turn away, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 62
The pair sally forth hand in hand : ere the sun . 572 *Avarice* 33
Ere disencumbered of her mortal chains, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 233

Erebus. Those raptures duly—Erebus disdains : . 210 *Laod.* 71
The darkest pit of lowest Erebus, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 789

Erect. Erect his port, and firm his going ; . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 148
Tall and erect, with tempting clusters hung, . . 185 *Nutting* 20
It stands erect, this aged Thorn ; . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 6
It stands erect, and like a stone . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 10
The banner of our joy we will erect, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 222
Each with a lance, erect and tall, ... 404 *White Doe* 722
Like Moses hold our hands erect, till ye . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 6
Far as ye may, erect and equalize ; . . . . . 516 **Feel for* 12
The cross of Jesus stand erect, as if . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 484
Of evidence from monuments, erect, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 612
Which once had been erect and open, now . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 147
Erect himself, how poor a thing is man !' . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 331
They, with joint care, determined to erect, . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 496

Erected. Erected in the skies. . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 32
Or where their ancestors erected huts, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 367
To Taranis erected on the heights . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 704

Erects. Heaven-prompted Nature, measures and erects 496 **A little* 36

Erelong. In that beloved Vale to which erelong . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 304
Erelong, the massy roof above his head, . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 566
Erelong, forsaking all her natural haunts, . . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 186

Eremite. Martyr, or King, or sainted Eremite, . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 5

Erewhile. Fair scenes, erewhile, I taught, a happy child, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 13
Rise from the dead, erewhile the Cottage-dame . 255 *Easter* 3
Erewhile within the dancing shell, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 194
Erewhile, by solemn consecration, given . . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 13
Which ministered, erewhile, to a sacrifice . . . 326 *Sobieski* 2
Erewhile, with rites impure. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 6
Erewhile a covert bright and green, ... 413 *White Doe* 1586
When, left in solitude, erewhile . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1838
Into the dust. Erewhile a sterner link . . . 464 **Thou look'st* 5
Of meek devotion, which erewhile it gave, . . . 535 **When in* 26
Than when, erewhile, I taught, "a happy child," 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 19
(The throned Lady whom erewhile we hailed) . 671 *Prelude* 5. 400
A passing word erewhile did lightly touch . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 319
Erewhile my verse played idly with the flowers . 707 *Prelude* 8. 533
Was in the prime of manhood, and erewhile . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 140
Erewhile went forth from Agra or Lahore, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 19
Erewhile my tuneful haunt ? It pleased me more 721 *Prelude* 10. 244

Erewhile—*continued.*
The sympathies erewhile in part discharged, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 406
Had been erewhile unsettled and disturbed, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 654
On which, now fallen, erewhile in majesty . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 299
Upon this impulse, to the theme—erewhile . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 591
With which erewhile I saw that multitude . . K. 8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 545

Erin. And from the shores of Erin, ... 161 *Binnorie* 13

Erin's. Do we behold the line of Erin's coast ? . 219 **This Height* 25
(Giant's—the same who built in Erin's isle . . 269 *Malham* 4

Ermine. And stood, far-kenned by mantle furred with ermine, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 308
Of mitred Prelates, Lords in ermine clad, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 108

Ermined. Before the ermined judge, or that great stage . . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 491

Erminia. Erminia, fugitive as fair as she. . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 453

Err. Nor be unthanked, unless I fondly err. . . 281 *Valedict.* 8
Err not, by hasty zeal misled, ... 412 *White Doe* 1473
(Surely I do not err) that pensive air . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 71
But lamentably do they err who strain . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 9
Far higher, else full surely shalt thou err. . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 4
Which, if I err not, surely must belong . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 554
Crowned was he, if my memory do not err, . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 997
This is the wise man's sigh ; how far we err— . 831 *Excursion* 5. 591
And they perhaps err least, the lowly class . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 593
" You do not err : the powers, that had been lost 841 *Excursion* 6. 102
" Turn where we may," said I, " we cannot err . 891 *Excursion* 9. 503

Errand. St. Cuthbert speed you on your holy errand. 58 *Bord.* 1141
Returns, on errand still the same ; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 62
Bound on some errand of delight. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1110
Tempestuous winds her holy errand crossed : . . 466 *St. Bees* 33
To speed their errand by the wings they wore. . 500 *Humanity* 40
Upon like errand. Oftentimes at least . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 161
Seemed sent on the same errand with the choir . 687 *Prelude* 7. 40
Such willing note, as, on some errand bound . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 590
Would turn without an errand his slack steps ; . 765 *Excursion* 1. 583
Now, if our errand hath been thrown away, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 464
On whatsoever errand, urged her steps : . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 985
—' Whence do they come ? and with what errand charged ? . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 86
Who here forgets her errand, nothing loth . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 142

Errand-bound. That errand-bound 'Prentice was passing in haste— . . . . . 188 *Music* 17

Errand-boy. Served as stable-boy, errand-boy, porter, and groom ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 50

Errands. For Fancy's errands,—then, from fields half-tilled . . . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 5
His course, on errands bound, to other vales, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 769

Errant. Through wide-spread regions errant ; . . 478 *Somnamb.* 47
Forsook their homes, and, errant in the quest . 655 *Prelude* 3. 466
The famous history of the errant knight . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 60
Are graced with some resemblance. Errant those, 875 *Excursion* 8. 45

Erratic. And thy erratic voice be faithful to the Spring ! . . . . . 274 **Not the* 14

Erred. I failed not to remind them that they erred ; 853 *Excursion* 6. 997
Than to do wrong, albeit themselves have erred. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1071

Erring. On earth could else have wrested from me ; —if erring, ... 66 *Bord.* 1617
To check this pious haste of erring duty. . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 246
To check the erring, and reprove ; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 4
The grovelling mind, the erring to recall, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 13
When erring, erring on the better part, ... 729 *Prelude* 11. 157
How far those erring notions were reformed ; . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 790

Erringly. He serves the Muses erringly and ill, . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 57

Erroneous. Erroneous wavering mid the twilight shades. . . . . 614 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 689

Erroneously. Erroneously renewing a sad vow . . 261 **From the dark* 11

Error. I feel my error ; shedding human blood . . 55 *Bord.* 994
If this be error, and another faith . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 419
From anxious fear of error or mishap, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 280
Error without excuse upon the side . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 341
Of truth preserved and error passed away ; . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 367
Gives rights to error ; and aware, no less, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 161
But what is error ? "—" Answer he who can ! " . 812 *Excursion* 4. 766
What error is ; and, of our errors, which . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 775
From error, disappointment—nay, from guilt ; . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1075
Upon whose lapse, or error, something more . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 657
And venial error, robbed of competence, . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1089

Error's. Thus only, even in error's darkest hour. . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 4

Errors. For these, and mourning for our errors, . 328 *Ode 1815* 102
And tell, since juvenile errors are my theme, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 54
And the errors into which I fell, betrayed . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 287
What error is ; and, of our errors, which . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 775

Errs. And grossly that man errs, who should suppose 132 *Michael* 62

Erst. Are captains such as erst their country bred 320 **They seek* 5
Impatient to conduct thee, not as erst . . . . 496 **A little* 15
Erst a religious House, which day and night . . 547 **Beneath yon* 5
Tho' now, where erst the grey-clad peasant stray'd, 615 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 744

Escape. You had a strange escape : . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 34
Nor would permit the thin smoke to escape, . . 252 *Picture* 3
Stirs and recedes—destruction to escape ! . . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 8
Flattered with promise of escape . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 1
But gladly would escape ; and, if need were, . . 528 **Those breathing* 66
If gloom fell on me, swift was my escape ; . . . 532 **Once I* 27
To escape from many and strange indignities ; . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 9
Which he could truly love ; but how escape ? . 670 *Prelude* 5. 331
The strongest did not easily escape ; . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 244
With little mitigation. They escape, ... 829 *Excursion* 5. 428
Possess such privilege, how could we escape . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 233

Escaped. How the pair escaped together, . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 75
Escaped from boisterous winds that rage without, 184 *Airey-force* 9
Or from the Flood escaped : . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 12

Escaped—*continued.*
He comes, escaped from fields and floods;— . . 249 *P. B.* 1105
Distressed me; from mine eyes escaped no tears; 251 **Beloved Vale* 7
Bleak Radicofani! escaped with joy— . . . 352 *Aquap.* 22
Justice, and order. Tremblingly escaped, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 9
Scattering, like birds escaped the fowler's net, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 1
Whence ye have escaped together, ... 503 **Like a* 76
To none more grateful than to me; escaped . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 6
This truth escaped me not, and I confess, . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 423
Escaped as from an enemy, we turn . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 169
Deserving notice have escaped regard, ... 709 *Prelude* 9. 13
A young enthusiast, who escaped these bonds; . 736 *Prelude* 12. 152
"In truth the threat escaped me unawares: . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 730
That the poor Sufferer had escaped with life. . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 890
And, like a weary voyager escaped . . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 558
Of natural passion, seemingly escaped, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 737
And grief spread wide; but Man escaped the doom 811 *Excursion* 4. 649
Culloden's fatal overthrow. Escaped . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 421
The words escaped his lip, with a tender sigh . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 543
After long struggle, had escaped at last— . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 565
Hath now escaped his memory—but the hour, . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 3
Escapes. My calmest faith escapes not pain; . . 110 *Forsaken* 12
That through the jealous leaves escapes . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 49
What Summer here escapes not, the fierce wave, . 474 **Hope smiled* 3
Hazards and strange escapes, of which the rocks . 701 *Prelude* 8. 170
Escaping. And escaping from that sadness . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 74
And, guilt escaping, passion then might plead . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 12
Hereafter, not escaping self-reproach, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 117
Eschews. For every wight eschews thy song to hear, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 114
Escurial. To sanctify the Escurial palace. He— . 509 *F. Stone* 97
Escutcheon. *See* **'Scutcheon.**
Esk. Along the confines of the Esk and Tweed . 38 *Bord.* 62
We, neighbours of the Esk and Tweed: 'tis much 39 *Bord.* 85
Eskdale. Whom, but some few days past, I saw in Eskdale, ... 46 *Bord.* 479
Especial. And Betty's most especial charge, . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 57
So shines that countenance with especial grace . 459 **Wanderer! that* 50
Of her own thoughts: by some especial care . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 516
Especially. (Especially perceived where nature droops 760 *Excursion* 1. 255
Espied. My hen's rich nest through long grass scarce espied; . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 213
And, looking o'er the hedge, before me I espied . 87 *Pet-lamb* 3
Have you espied upon a dewy lawn . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 27
The spring's first rose by you espied, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 31
I saw, espied its shaded mouth; . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 55
One after One they take their turn, nor have I One espied . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 31
At length she learned how he espied . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1036
Of lurking cloistral arch, through trees espied . 335 *Rhine* 9
Espied the uncovered Corse; the Man . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1507
When she by sudden glimpse espied . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1731
By whom in that lone place espied? . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 98
Espied him on his legs sustained, blank, mute, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 140
And soon as I a glimpse of day espied, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 56
That no wight his continuance espied. . . . . 563 *Troilus* 21
Advancing, we espied upon the road . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 7
And to my wish and to my hope espied . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 32
Joined in a cold damp nook, espied a well . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 461
Upon the slimy foot-stone I espied . . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 492
Within her chamber-casement she espied . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 666
We there espied the object of our search, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 817
We had espied the book, he drew it forth; . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1011
Had he gone far ere he espied the boy . . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 172
Espies. And, looking down, espies . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 64
Espies—and instantly is ready, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 142
Rejoiced when waking she espies . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 233
Espies far off a Wreck, amid the surf, . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 30
Espousals. *See* **'Spousals.**
Espouse. She must espouse the everlasting Sea. . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 8
Espouse thy doom at once, and cleave . . . 402 *White Doe* 544
Espoused. O Father!—to the Espoused thy blessing give, ... 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 6
To Christ, the Sun of righteousness, espoused. . 496 **A little* 48
One only solace—that he had espoused . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 193
And, having once espoused, would never quit; . 862 *Excursion* 7. 350
Espy. I started—seeming to espy . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 5
About the pendent nest, did thus espy . . . 123 *V. and J.* 84
And on or in, or near, the brook, espy . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 18
And soon before me did espy . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 20
Wonder to all who do the same espy, ... 196 *Resolution* 59
This Thorn you on your left espy; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 28
Nor Traveller gone from earth the heavens to espy! 208 **It is no* 3
But, chancing to espy a path . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 336
A goodly Vessel did I then espy . . . . . 258 **With Ships* 5
Flowers we espy beside the torrent growing; . . 337 *Aar* 5
No faculty yet given me to espy . . . . . 532 **Once I* 3
And when he might his time aright espy, . . . 563 *Troilus* 38
A single Glow-worm did I chance to espy; . . 622 **Among all* 6
Of hidden beauty have I chanced to espy . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 352
Esquire. *See* **'Squire.**
Is John de Clapham, that fierce Esquire, . . . 399 *White Doe* 249
Knight, burgher, yeoman, and esquire, ... 404 *White Doe* 707
Essay. Nature by sign or sound made no essay; . 35 *Guilt* 623
And with his coat did then essay . . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 13
I gladly would go somewhere to essay . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 52
Essayed. Again that consummation she essayed; 210 *Laod.* 26
I, who essayed the nobler Stream to trace . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 5
Urged by his Mother, he essayed to teach . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 312
Essays. And now the conqueror essays . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 99
Essence. No purer essence, than the one that burns v **If thou indeed* 9

Essence—*continued.*
Her subtle essence to enfold, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 118
Even as one essence of pervading light . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 272
Essences. Things in their very essences at strife, . 364 **What aims* 11
And essences of things, by which the mind . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 326
Essential. Exhaled, the essential odours climb, . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 8
When, like essential Forms of light, ... 526 **The soaring* 47
Essential and eternal in the heart, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 344
Establish. *See* **Re-establish.**
Suspiciously, to establish in plain day . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 296
Establish sounder titles of esteem . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 342
To establish something of a leader's sway: . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 594
And to establish thankfulness of heart . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 657
Bound to establish new communities . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 379
Established. *See* **'Stablished, Re-established.**
And his is henceforth an established sway— . . 304 **Festivals have* 3
Of periods fixed, and laws established, less . . 469 **Desire we* 13
Established in the land where they abide . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 137
The love established between man and man, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 63
Established by the sovereign Intellect, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 15
Established seemingly a right to hold . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 623
By will or by established ordinance, ... 805 *Excursion* 4. 299
The outward ritual and established forms . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 310
Embodied and established these high truths . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1000
In rest established; and the jarring thoughts . 841 *Excursion* 6. 195
We, whose established and unfailing trust . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 560
Estate. The estate and house were sold; and all their sheep, ... 100 *Brothers* 301
Such change in thy estate . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 215
She begged an alms, like one in poor estate; . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 11
Survive her Husband: at her death the estate . 138 *Michael* 474
Poor in estate, of manners base, men of the multitude, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 22
A blest estate when piety sublime . . . . . 255 *Easter* 9
Of him in that forlorn estate! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 26
Ye, in your low and undisturbed estate, . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 232
Grave Gentry of estate and name, ... 403 *White Doe* 629
And cumbrous wealth—the shame of your estate; 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 2
Flourishing in fair estate. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 76
(Such the immunities of low estate, ... 539 **Lady! a* 49
Lifting the boy to man's estate, had called . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 89
On the lone mountain top, their chang'd estate. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 489
If man's estate, by doom of Nature yoked . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 175
The estate of man would be indeed forlorn . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1152
When he had crushed a plentiful estate . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 446
Whether in soul, in body, or estate! . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 698
That dignified and cheered a low estate? . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 238
Though strength decay, to breathe in such estate 885 *Excursion* 9. 46
Where kindred independence of estate . . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 380
Estates. And left estates and monies to the poor, . 135 *Michael* 268
"Yet, by the good Knight's leave, the two estates 875 *Excursion* 8. 44
Esteem. *See* **Self-esteem.**
A thing of no esteem; . . . . . 106 *Artegal* 239
In just esteem, it rivals; though no style . . . 365 **Under the* 6
Esteem me, Liege! if I, whose skill . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 244
No sign of hoar Antiquity's esteem . . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 10
That to a Monk allots, both in the esteem . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 12
In her esteem the thirst that wrought man's fall, . 469 **Desire we* 5
And will not hold in light esteem . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 283
Shall raise them highest in their own esteem— . 655 *Prelude* 3. 403
And wealth and titles were in less esteem . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 231
In my esteem, next to such dear delight, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 129
Who cannot but possess in your esteem . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 195
Establish sounder titles of esteem . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 342
Feelings with these accordant; love, esteem, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 648
To outlive the kindly use and fair esteem . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1048
Esteemed. Esteemed you worthy to conduct the affair . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 870
I too exclusively esteemed *that* love, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 244
Esteeming. Esteeming earthly royalty . . . . . 495 *Fact* 22
Esteems. Unto the few whom he esteems his friends 104 *Artegal* 102
Esthwaite. One morning thus, by Esthwaite lake, 481 *Expost.* 13
Esthwaite's. Where twilight glens endear my Esthwaite's shore, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 11
When thou hadst quitted Esthwaite's pleasant shore, 150 **When, to* 67
From under Esthwaite's splitting fields of ice . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 539
Make green peninsulas on Esthwaite's Lake: . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 434
The leaves were fading when to Esthwaite's banks 675 *Prelude* 6. 1
Estimate. Above all human estimate! . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 65
Yet, in the estimate of youth at least, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 488
Ourselves entail." Such estimate to frame . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 100
Doth, in my estimate of good, appear . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 278
Estimating. Misled in estimating words, not only 676 *Prelude* 6. 107
Estranged. From social life estranged; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 300
The sea, or trod the earth, to peace estrang'd." . 625 *Æneid* 143
Estuary. Of Leven's ample estuary lay . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 515
Etcetera. And all the sad etcetera of the wrong, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 442
Eternal. The sky-roofed temple of the eternal hills; 18 *Desc. Sk.* 464
Eternal praises on the power that saved her!— . 46 *Bord.* 519
Eternal farewell to unmingled joy . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1546
Pledge of an eternal band: . . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 142
Through "heaven's eternal year."—Yet hail to Thee, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 15
But He hath overleaped the eternal bars; . . . 213 *Dion* 53
The bland composure of eternal youth! . . . . 221 *Triad* 140
And in eternal summer lose . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 47
Conforming to the eternal Will, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 69
Lodged in the bosom of eternal things? . . . . 231 *Clouds* 94
Such beauty hath the Eternal poured . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 37
Glory to that eternal Peace is paid, ... 256 **Yes! hope* 7
And doth with his eternal motion make . . . 258 **It is a* 7

Eternal—*continued.*
It seems the Eternal Soul is clothed in thee . . 268 **Brook ! whose* 11
Thanks to thy virtues, to the eternal youth . . 279 **Though I* 11
And o'er the eternal snows, like Echo, bound ; . 314 **Advance—come* 5
We know the arduous strife, the eternal laws . 316 **O'er the* 10
The Eternal looks upon her sword that gleams, . 318 **Ah ! where* 12
Their solemn joy—praising the Eternal Lord . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 201
A labour worthy of eternal youth ! . . . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 14
Of God's eternal Word, the Voice of Time . . 349 *At Dover* 12
Eternal things ; and, if need be, defy . . . . 358 **Is this* 13
Eternal Lord ! eased of a cumbrous load, . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 1
Eternal blessings on the Muse, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 41
For Souls familiar with the eternal Voice ; . . 391 *Brownie* 12
But Daughter of the Eternal Prime ! " . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1910
Ancient of days ! that to the eternal Sire, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 6
Glad Halle-lujahs to the eternal King ! . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 14
The Soul's eternal interests to promote : . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 2
From God's eternal justice. Pitiless . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 5
She arrogates o'er heaven's eternal door, . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 3
Protect them ; and the eternal snow that daunts 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 13
Nor shall the eternal roll of praise reject . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 1
Till they have reached the eternal City—built . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 13
She in her own would merge the eternal will : . 468 *St. Bees* 159
Intrudes on peace, I pray the eternal Sire . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 5
Shall gild their passage to eternal rest." . . . 474 **How sad* 14
Blessings be with them—and eternal praise, . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 51
Lest Fancy trifle with eternal laws. . . . . 501 *Humanity* 100
One who would gather from eternal truth, . . 515 **Long-favoured* 12
In peace eternal ; where desire and joy . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 5
And trust in God—to whose eternal doom . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 19
That, deaf and silent, read'st the eternal deep, . 589 *Immortality* 112
Haunted for ever by the eternal mind,— . . . 589 *Immortality* 113
Of the eternal Silence : truths that wake, . . . 589 *Immortality* 159
That guides the spirit to eternal day, ... 619 *School Ex.* 106
The living Rock of God's eternal Word. . . . 626 *Rock : Rydal* 4
Essential and eternal in the heart, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 344
Repose and hope among eternal things— . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 63
" And what are things eternal ?—powers depart," 802 *Excursion* 4. 66
To glorify the Eternal ! What if these . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1165
Of Time's eternal Master, and that peace, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 520
" Eternal Spirit ! universal God ! . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 614
Vocal thanksgivings to the eternal King ; . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 732
Live through Heaven's eternal year : . . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 22
Of cities, 'mid the same eternal flow . . . . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 3
Eternal Lord ! and from the world set free, . . K.8. 265 **Rid of* 2
Eternity. Look thou to Eternity ! . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 48
Of dread eternity. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 72
The appropriate calm of blest eternity. . . . 252 *Picture* 14
Breathed from eternity ; for, as a dart . . . 270 **If these* 8
Bright as the glimpses of eternity, ... 272 **Where holy* 13
That to itself takes all, Eternity. . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 14
To the Fountain whence Time and Eternity flow. 365 *Vallomb.* 40
And soul, to mingle with Eternity ! . . . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 14
And pain, hath powers to Eternity endeared. . . 476 *Howard* 14
Fixed on the statutes of Eternity, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 7
For earthly sight. " Eternity and Time," . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 9
Here tutored for eternity. . . . . 533 **Blest is* 50
From the rock eternity ! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 8
Into the deserts of Eternity. . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 13
Thou Soul that art the eternity of thought, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 402
And, from the centre of Eternity . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 119
Of earth devoted to eternity ! " . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 435
The types and symbols of Eternity, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 639
Boundless, or guide into eternity. . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 151
Of human Being, Eternity, and God. . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 205
Of life and death, time and eternity, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 287
With pain the regions of eternity. . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 205
Lost in unsearchable eternity ! " . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 112
Eternity, as men constrain a ghost . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 688
For time and for eternity ; by faith, ... 801 *Excursion* 4. 21
Far-stretching views into eternity, ... 819 *Excursion* 4. 1189
—Life, death, eternity ! momentous themes . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 10
Time wears the features of Eternity ; . . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 120
Etesian. Of gales Etesian or of tender thoughts. 678 *Prelude* 6. 251
Ether. Of ether, shining with diminished round, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 320
Of clouds that in cerulean ether blazed ! . . . 102 *Artegal* 4
Of ancient ether was no more, ... 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 58
An ampler ether, a diviner air, ... 211 *Laod.* 105
And wide as ether her good-will ; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 146
Through seas of ether, where the ruffling sway . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 9
Through many a long blue field of ether . . . 236 *P. B.* 33
The fairest, brightest, hues of ether fade ; . . 252 **The fairest* 1
Blue ether still surrounds him—yet—and yet ; . 261 **I watch* 4
Forthwith that little cloud, in ether spread . . 265 **The Shepherd* 3
The Moon from cloudless ether sees . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 939
To the blue ether and bespangled plain ; . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 4
Might range the starry ether for a crown . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 5
Balanced in ether he will never tarry, ... 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 11
Bright, as if through ether steering, ... 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 21
Like marble, white, like ether, pure ; . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 14
Carrying through ether, in perpetual round, . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 703
The spotless ether of a maiden life ; . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 801
Pure, cloudless, ether ; and the star of eve . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 761
Ethereal. Of the ethereal Orb there came . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 23
Ethereal minstrel ! pilgrim of the sky ! . . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 1
With aught that breathes the ethereal element, . 213 *Dion* 55
Profound of night's ethereal blue ; . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 31
Or racing o'er your blue ethereal field . . . . 229 *Clouds* 7
In listless quiet o'er the ethereal deep . . . . 231 *Clouds* 76
Of power ethereal and celestial grace, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 37
Thy functions are ethereal . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 1

Ethereal—*continued.*
Descend from this ethereal height ; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 152
Or pencil pregnant with ethereal hues,) . . . . 260 **High is* 3
The thousand links of that ethereal chain ; . . . 268 **Four fiery* 8
Nor wants her eyeball an ethereal glance ; . . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 4
Of yon ethereal summits white with snow, . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 22
Have marred this Work ; the calm ethereal grace, 342 *Last Sup.* 2
Into the ethereal element . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 184
Which God's ethereal storehouses afford : . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 4
And widening circuit of ethereal sky. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 14
Upwhirled, and flying o'er the ethereal plain . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 8
Pierces the ethereal vault ; and ('mid the gleam . 456 **The leaves* 9
If yon ethereal blue . . . . . 507 *May* 18
The ethereal eyesight, cramp the wingèd mind ! . 529 **Those breathing* 136
Even the great Newton's own ethereal self, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 267
Creatures of one ethereal substance met . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 520
Not so the ethereal vault ; encroachment none . 746 *Prelude* 14. 50
Ethereal natures and the worst of slaves ; . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 229
Communicates with heaven's ethereal orbs . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 662
—Man is of dust : ethereal hopes are his, . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 140
By impulse of her own ethereal zeal. . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 316
And, over all, in that ethereal vault, ... 808 *Excursion* 4. 460
To his small island in the ethereal deep . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 640
Through their ethereal texture pierced—ere we, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 598
From all reproach is yon ethereal vault, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 641
Ether's. For blue Ether's arms, flung round thee, 217 **Inmate of* 7
As if their lustre flowed from ether's purest blue. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 257
Cerulean ether's pure inhabitants, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 465
Etive. Yon towering Peaks, " Shepherds of Etive Glen ? " . . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 14
Etna. Where Etna, over hill and valley, casts . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 377
Etna's. On Etna's side ; and thou, O flowery field 733 *Prelude* 11. 419
On Etna's summit, above earth and sea, . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 454
Ettrick. The Ettrick Shepherd was my guide. . . 586 *Hogg* 4
And Ettrick mourns with her their Poet dead. . 586 *Hogg* 44
Euclid's. Was " Euclid's Elements ; " and " This," said he, ... 667 *Prelude* 5. 88
Eudemus. Held with Eudemus and Timonides, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 412
Eulogised. He sate, and eulogised with earnest pen 356 *Aquap.* 259
Eulogist. Ne'er could the boldest Eulogist have dared . . . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 5
Is run, some faithful eulogist may say, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 44
Eulogy. With copious eulogy in prose or rhyme . 583 **With copious* 1
And, when that eulogy was ended, stood . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 893
Euphrates. Winding Euphrates, and the city vast . 811 *Excursion* 4. 689
Euphrates'. On broad Euphrates' palmy shore, . 215 *Enterprise* 25
Euphrosyne. So, truant in waste woods, the blithe Euphrosyne ! . . . . . 221 *Triad* 106
Europe. Europe is yet in bonds ; but let that pass, 306 **Here, on our* 9
Europe breaks forth ; then, Shepherds ! shall ye rise . . . . . 316 **It was a* 13
And through all Europe cheer desponding men . 318 **Ah ! where* 8
Wide Europe heaves, impatient to be cast, . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 149
Europe, a realised romance, ... 348 **Lulled by* 51
Through Europe, echoing from the newsman's blast, ... 349 *Val. Dover* 3
When Europe prostrate lay, the Conqueror's aim, 471 **Despond who* 7
That Europe knows, would echo this appeal ; . . 509 *F. Stone* 94
Indignant Europe cast . . . . . 628 *Installation* 4
Let rescued Europe tell the story. . . . . 628 *Installation* 18
But Europe at that time was thrilled with joy, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 339
Remote from Europe ; from her blasted hopes ; . 798 *Excursion* 3. 833
Europe, through all her habitable bounds, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 841
Of darkness, stretched o'er guilty Europe, makes 890 *Excursion* 9. 410
European. Survived, and, when the European came 635 *Prelude* 1. 198
Eustace. To the Horn Sir Eustace pointed . . . 535 *Egremont* 3
Which good Sir Eustace sounded, was the last. . 535 *Egremont* 16
With his lance Sir Eustace pointed, ... 535 *Egremont* 17
Months passed on, and no Sir Eustace ! . . . 535 *Egremont* 57
'Tis the breath of good Sir Eustace ! . . . . 536 *Egremont* 81
'Tis Sir Eustace ; if it be . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 93
And of Eustace was forgiven : . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 102
But Sir Eustace, whom good angels . . . . 536 *Egremont* 105
Evanescence. Backward, in rapid evanescence, wheels 335 *Rhine* 5
The evanescence of the Saxon line. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 2
Evanescent. Bodied forth and evanescent, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 3
Evangelist. " Of which the great Evangelist, Saint John, ... 554 *Prioress* 131
The Evangelist St. John my patron was : . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 46
Evangelists. Meanwhile the Evangelists, Isaiah, Job, 695 *Prelude* 7. 562
Evans. Said red-ribboned Evans : . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 1
Evasive. Mistrusting her evasive skill, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 38
Eve. *See* **Christmas-eve.**
Or seek at eve the banks of Tusa's stream, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 156
Whose long-suspended rights are now on the eve . 78 *Bord.* 2336
Eve renews her calm career ; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 10
His freedom he recovered on the eve . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 186
All summer-long the happy Eve . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 19
Of Dawn—or Eve, fair vision of the west, . . . 222 *Triad* 179
From morn to eve, with hallowed rest. . . . 228 *Devot. Incid.* 77
Glimmers with fading light, and shadowy Eve . 269 *Gordale* 2
Take from *her* brow the withering flowers of eve, 270 **Shame on* 11
Morn into noon did pass, noon into eve, . . . 279 **Though I* 7
It was a breezy hour of eve ; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 17
Is more benignant than the dewy eve— . . . 337 *Aar* 10
Years followed years, and when, upon the eve . 353 *Aquap.* 66
Life's temperate Noon, her sober Eve, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 27
Withered at eve. From scenes of art which chase 388 *Trosachs* 5

Eve—*continued.*
At morn, and eve, and midnight's silent hour, . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 9
Moistened from age to age by dewy eve, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 2
Now when the star of eve comes forth to shine . 454 *Sea-side* 34
Meek eve shuts up the whole usurping host . . 456 **Soft as* 16
Thine is the tranquil hour, purpureal Eve ! . . 457 **Had this* 33
At eve ; how softly then . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 2
But most his might he sheds on the eve of May. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 20
And hither home I came when it was eve ; . . 564 *Troilus* 96
Wooing her varying charms from eve to morn. . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 16
There watch at eve her lover's sun-gilt sail . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 311
Or lost at eve in sudden mist the day . . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 460
That eve, the Star of Brunswick shone . . . 629 *Installation* 57
Of morning beautified, or purple eve ; . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 219
To land at Calais on the very eve . . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 345
To him who slept at noon and wakes at eve." . 700 *Prelude* 8. 52
On the glad eve of its dear holidays, ... 738 *Prelude* 12. 288
" At morn or eve, in your retired domain, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 95
And slender stem, while here I sit at eve, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 397
Lo ! in such neighbourhood, from morn to eve, . 878 *Excursion* 8. 265
In course of nature to a sober eve. . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 286
Pure, cloudless, ether ; and the star of eve . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 761
Heard now and then from morn till latest eve, . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 131

Even. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Yester-even.**
Upon the coast of Cyprus ? Yes, even so, . . 38 *Bord.* 77
But I'll be even with him—here again . . . . 45 *Bord.* 451
Even as I do ; but I should loathe the light, . . 48 *Bord.* 629
Even to the shedding of some natural tears . . 51 *Bord.* 762
Even while he printed kisses on the cheek . . 56 *Bord.* 1050
And in her ample heart loving even me— . . . 57 *Bord.* 1106
Whose impious folds enwrapped even thee ; and truth . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2260
" ' Even such as his may be my lot. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 71
Take not even a finger-joint : . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 11
They from morning to even take whatever is given ;— . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 11
Not undiversified though smooth and even ; . . 228 *Vernal Ode* 132
Soul-soothing Art ! whom Morning, Noontide, Even, ... 252 *Picture* 9
Its even tenor, and the foe was quelled, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 143
Are weighed by Providence, in balance even ; . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 156
The thyme her purple, like the blush of Even ; . 377 *Duddon* 6. 11
Shall hymns of praise resound at morn and even ; 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 7
From roseate hues, far kenned at morn and even, 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 6
Her scales with even hand, and culture mould . 468 *St. Bees* 130
Sweet is thy voice at pensive even ; . . . . 480 *Somnamb.* 160
Night or day, at even or morn ; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 66
Even so fare I ; and therefore, I thee pray . . 553 *Prioress* 34
Him even the slow-paced waggon leaves behind. . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 66
Will live, and spread, and kindle : even such minds 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 109
In such an even balance, that the heart . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 118
—No vulgar joy is his, at even tide . . . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 512
Ev'n so, by vestal Nature guarded, here . . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 528
Of purple lights and even vernal plains. . . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 685
In its late course of even days with all . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 62
Even files of strangers merely seen but once, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 275
In the deep stillness of a summer even . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1063
They know if I be silent, morn or even : . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 750

Evening. *See* **Winter-evening.**
The history of a poet's evening hear ? . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 36
Now, while the solemn evening shadows sail, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 212
Last evening sight, the cottage smoke, no more, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 311
Before us, tinged with evening hues, ... 9 *Lines : Boat* 2
—The evening darkness gathers round . . . . 9 *Collins* 23
And peeps the far-off spire, his evening bourn ! . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 20
The loitering traveller hence, at evening, sees . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 89
And beams of evening, slipping in between, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 212
Fades like the lustre of an evening cloud ; . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 533
Those holy turrets tipped with evening gold, . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 564
Left his mind still as a deep evening stream. . . 26 *Guilt* 96
When into storm the evening sky is wrought, . . 36 *Guilt* 664
To-morrow evening. When, upon the plank, . . 51 *Bord.* 744
While sweetly shone the evening sun . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 31
—But see, the evening star comes forth ! . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 45
While to that mountain-lamb she gave its evening meal. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 8
Evening now unbinds the fetters . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 5
It was a July evening ; and he sate . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 17
Entering, when evening was far spent, the house . 101 *Brothers* 374
But added, that, the evening being calm, . . . 102 *Brothers* 416
Glittered at evening like a starry sky ; . . . . 107 *Farewell* 54
Early at evening did it burn—and late, . . . 133 *Michael* 117
Both old and young, was named The Evening Star. 133 *Michael* 139
Recovered heart. That evening her best fare . 135 *Michael* 301
With Luke that evening thitherward he walked : 136 *Michael* 329
The Cottage which was named the Evening Star 138 *Michael* 476
When evening dews begin to fall. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 10
And, when at evening we pursue our walk . . 148 **There is an* 4
And there I sit at evening, when the steep . . 151 **When, to* 90
Not lifting yet the head that evening bowed ; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 26
Come forth at evening, keeps Thee still and mute ; 154 *Morn. Ex.* 58
From morn to evening dews. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 60
Among the evening clouds. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 72
At evening in his homeward walk . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 245
From One who, in the evening of his day, . . . 215 *Enterprise* 12
Evening spreads throughout the west ! . . . 217 **Inmate of* 24
When it reveals, in evening majesty, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 7
Fresh as if Evening brought their natal hour, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 37
Fair is that land as evening skies, ... 237 *P. B.* 98
And, ere the light of evening fail, ... 238 *P. B.* 168
Lo, in the vale, the mists of evening spread ! . . 252 **The fairest* 9

Evening—*continued.*
It is a beauteous evening, calm and free, . . . 258 **It is a* 1
Dark and more dark the shades of evening fell ; . 262 **Dark and* 1
Of many waters, or as evening blends . . . . 271 **Where holy* 8
As pensive Evening deepens into night. . . . 274 **Such age* 14
Now, while a farewell gleam of evening light . . 290 *Kilchurn* 23
Fair Star of evening, Splendour of the west, . . 303 **Fair Star* 1
When the stillness of evening hath deepened its roar ; . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 4
Meek Nature's evening comment on the shows . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 12
'Mid evening hues, along the horizon line, . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 4
And when, ere fall of evening dew, ... 414 *White Doe* 1684
The owl of evening and the woodland fox . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 9
With evening lights, advance in long array . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 6
Glories of evening, as ye there are seen . . . 459 **The Crescent* 2
When a soft summer gale at evening parts . . 465 **Dear to ?*
His first sweet evening yellow. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 8
At evening, when the ground beneath . . . . 533 **Blest is* 47
Not seldom Evening in the west . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 3
Lit by that evening lamp which loved to shed . 583 **With copious* 30
The viewless lingerer hence, at evening, sees . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 92
Or charms that smile on Tusa's evening stream, . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 178
The beams of evening, slipping soft between, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 267
And laugh with merrier blaze her evening fires ; . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 733
As the soft star of dewy evening tells . . . . 619 **She wept* 11
The glory of evening was spread through the west ; 620 *Convict* 1
It was a splendid evening, and my soul . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 94
One summer evening (led by her) I found . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 357
The orange sky of evening died away. . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 446
At evening, when with pencil, and smooth slate . 639 *Prelude* 1. 509
How, when the Sea threw off his evening shade . 640 *Prelude* 1. 569
And that still spirit shed from evening air ! . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 132
Evening and morning, sleep and waking, thought 647 *Prelude* 2. 355
And when at evening on the public way . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 118
Our cottage door, and evening soon brought on . 660 *Prelude* 4. 143
It fared that evening. Gently did my soul . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 150
At evening, when the earliest stars began . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 366
Should I have seen the light of evening fade . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 307
Unhoused beneath the evening star we saw . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 370
We landed—took with them our evening meal, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 395
Whose evening shadows lead him to repose. . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 516
Caught, on a summer evening through a chink . 694 *Prelude* 7. 451
Each evening, pacing by the still sea-shore, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 323
Nor day nor night, evening or morn, was free . 724 *Prelude* 10. 419
He, many an evening, to his distant home . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 126
At evening, from behind the garden fence . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 528
While on the board she spread our evening meal, 767 *Excursion* 1. 757
A village-inn,—our evening resting-place. . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 970
One evening sumptuously lodged ; the next, . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 8
Upborne, at evening, on replenished wing, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 398
And sink at evening into sound repose." . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 504
A dispensation of his evening power. . . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1306
For morn and evening service, with her pail, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 641
With evening cheerfulness. In powers of mind, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 716
Dark on my road the autumnal evening fell, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 736
For you each evening hath its shining star, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 836
Enough ;—I fear, too much.—One vernal evening, 849 *Excursion* 6. 757
At morn and evening from that naked perch, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 865
As if preparing for the peace of evening. . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 422
Of the still evening. Right across the lake . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 560
Softens its evening uproar towards a close . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 195
Of evening he went forth to meet his son, . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 161
Sonorous squadrons sing their evening hymn. . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 7

Evening-moon. Beneath an evening-moon. . . . 109 **Strange fits* 8

Evening's. *See* **Yester-evening's.**
Think of evening's repose when our labour was done, 116 *Repentance* 27
Evening's angelic clouds. Yet ne'er a note . . 281 **Wansfell ! this* 5
As evening's fondly-lingering rays, ... 348 **Lulled by* 65
And now the van is gilt with evening's beam, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 185
While Evening's solemn bird melodious weeps, . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 136
Not one hour merely, but till evening's close, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 142
Frank conversation, made the evening's treat : . 834 *Excursion* 5. 776

Evenings. *See* **Summer-evenings.**
Two evenings after he had heard the news, . . 134 *Michael* 227
Her evenings then were dull and dead : . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 45
On summer evenings, I believe that there . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 395
Of winter evenings, when unwholesome rains . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 663
On golden evenings, while the charcoal pile . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 448

Even-song. Which blow at daybreak, droop ere even-song ; . . . . . 110 **Look at* 2
Nor failed at even-song. . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 60

Event. To those infernal fiends ! Now, if the event 64 *Bord.* 1458
This day's event has laid on me the duty . . . 68 *Bord.* 1682
Detains me, doubtful of the event ; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 53
Have watched the event, and now can see . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 219
To guard the fallen, and consummate the event, . 326 **Intrepid sons* 13
Far oftener then, bad ushering worse event, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 7
Of an event so dire, by signs in earth . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 158
Followed his body to the grave. The event, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 309
And it is named, in memory of the event, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 253

Eventful. From his long journeyings and eventful life, ... 771 *Excursion* 2. 21

Eventide. Then, when he lies, out-stretched, at even-tide . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 425
That eventide, when under windows bright . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 493
Pace to and fro, from morn till eventide, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 599
At breathless eventide at rest . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 21

Events. A story—unenriched with strange events, . 131 *Michael* 19
The great events with which old story rings . . 309 **When, looking* 5
Of past events ; to whom, in vision clear, . . . 326 **The Bard* 6
Or to solicit knowledge of events . . . . . 346 *Processions* 2

Events—*continued.*
Would ill suffice for persons and events: . . . 393 **The Lovers* 11
Upon the events of home as life proceeds, . . . 503 *Warning* 13
Who ponders National events shall find . . . 514 **Who ponders* 1
Outweighed, or put to flight, the set events . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 404
Accomplished, giving thus unto events . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 104
In part lay here, that unto me the events . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 246
When foot hath crushed them. He through the events . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 298
Told by my Patriot friend, of sad events, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 548
Into the midst of turbulent events; . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 462
Would be oppressed no more. But when events . 730 *Prelude* 11. 194
Could be entrusted, while the events themselves, . 730 *Prelude* 11. 197
Under a long-lived storm of great events— . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 374
With dark events. Desirous to divert . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 468

Ever. (*Partial list.*) *See* **E'er.**
Dear Father, you sigh deeply; ever since . . . 39 *Bord.* 103
Ten years; and no one ever heard her voice; . 44 *Bord.* 388
I've had the saddest dream that ever troubled . 44 *Bord.* 397
And he is mine for ever—here he comes. . . . 47 *Bord.* 565
Her lips for ever moving. At her door . . . 47 *Bord.* 579
You will forgive me—— If I ever knew . . . 48 *Bord.* 631
Sent after him. I have loved you ever since. . 52 *Bord.* 836
Yes. More than ever Parent loved a Child? . . 53 *Bord.* 849
Else could so strong a mind have ever known . 55 *Bord.* 998
Or we're stuck fast for ever;—passion, then, . . 58 *Bord.* 1152
It ever could be otherwise! Last night, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1180
The genial spot had *ever* shown . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 10
To be for ever fresh and young, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 46
Flow on for ever, Yarrow Stream! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 105
And ever on Christ's Mother meek and kind . . 555 *Prioress* 146
And longing of sweet thoughts that ever long . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 30
And ever two and two together were, ... 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 78
Which ever to man's ear a passage won. . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 85
Nor ever while I live Love's yoke to draw. . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*140
And said, Alas! that ever I was born, ... 560 *Cuck.andNight.*208
And as he flew, the Cuckoo, ever and aye, . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*221
As ever he to Lover yet did send. 561 *Cuck.andNight.*255
That ever dark in torment, night by night, . . 564 *Troilus* 122
And ever thus he to himself would talk:— . . 564 *Troilus* 150
And ever at his side stood Pandarus, ... 565 *Troilus* 164
And ever, scattered from his palsied hand, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 16
Bow-bent, his eyes for ever on the ground, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 52
That least of all can aught—that ever owned . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 80
Bright as if heaven were ever in its eye, . . . 627 **We gaze* 4
"Those fervent raptures are for ever flown; . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 123

Ever-changing. By ever-changing shape and want of rest; . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though's* 28
The ever-changing Moon had traced . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 257
Through ever-changing scenes of votive quest . 634 *Prelude* 1. 181

Ever-constant. And cherishing with ever-constant love, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 112

Ever-during. Yet, by the Almighty's ever-during care, 227 *Vernal Ode* 56
Of ebb and flow, and ever-during power; . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1145

Ever-dwindling. Thy ever-dwindling soul, away! . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 24

Everflowing. Immutable, and everflowing streams, Pale and bedropped with everflowing tears. . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 171
710 *Prelude* 9. 80

Ever-graceful. This ever-graceful change, . . . 526 **The soaring* 26

Ever-humming. Of ever-humming insects, 'mid thin air . . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 73

Ever-kind. The self-restraining, and the ever-kind; 585 *Ch. Lamb* 81

Everlasting. And everlasting hills themselves were changed. . . . . 96 *Brothers* 99
Divine, of swearing everlasting truth, ... 123 *V. and J.* 118
For everlasting blossoming: . . . . . 203 *Brougham* 10
With everlasting harmony; . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 184
In pomp that fades not; everlasting snows; . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 11
An everlasting watch to keep; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 89
The freshness, the everlasting youth, ... 301 *Bran* 113
She must espouse the everlasting Sea. . . . . 305 *Ven. Rec.* 8
With deeds of hope and everlasting praise:— . . 318 **Is there* 10
In realms where everlasting freshness breathes!" 324 *Ode 1814* 52
Where everlasting Bounty dwells?— . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 10
Poured from his vaults of everlasting snow: . . 347 *Processions* 58
Crowned with St. Peter's everlasting Dome. . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 14
And everlasting deeds to burning words! . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 14
A brilliant crown of everlasting snow, ... 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 2
For everlasting bloom. Benign and pure . . . 445 *Ecc. Soon.* 3. 21. 9
Open your gates, ye everlasting Piles! . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 1
Whose everlasting laws, sea, earth, and heaven obey." . . . . . 495 *Fact* 14
From his everlasting throne, ... 502 **Like a* 50
Of everlasting Spring. . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 16
For everlasting glory won by faith. . . . . 540 **Lady! a* 83
And meditate on everlasting things, ... 551 **If thou in* 13
An everlasting spring! in memory . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 22
And everlasting motion, not in vain . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 404
Think, how the everlasting streams and woods, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 745
To everlasting Justice, by this fiat . . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 577
That promised everlasting joy to France! . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 213
In which the everlasting stars abide; . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 98
Whose everlasting purposes embrace . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 16
Art everlasting, and the blessed Spirits, . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 92
To the fair land of everlasting life. . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 285
Of Jesus, and his everlasting care. . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 952
And everlasting flowers. These Dalesmen trust . 847 *Excursion* 6. 610
And mountains white with everlasting snow!' . 869 *Excursion* 7. 803
The wooden stools for everlasting use, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 406

Everlastingly. And sound thy praises everlastingly. 257 **The prayers* 14
A sound like thunder—everlastingly. . . . . 258 **It is a* 8

Ever-living. Unite, to magnify the Ever-living, . 235 *Power of Sound* 195

Ever-living—*continued.*
Such help; the ever-living universe, ... 686 *Prelude* 6. 774

Evermore. And long beard white with age—yet evermore, ... 45 *Bord.* 462
To make mankind merry for evermore, . . . 60 *Bord.* 1272
And yet I had within me evermore . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1787
And thy mother from thy side for evermore was gone. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 36
And been for evermore beguiled; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 11
And from her narrow world, she passed for ever-more. . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 78
Yet evermore, through years renewed . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 54
With pride, the Muses love it evermore. . . . 251 *Appleth.* 14
And this for evermore will do, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 64
Brought to the ark are coming evermore, . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 10
Wandering in solitude, and evermore . . . . 363 **List—'twas* 98
But evermore throughout thy reign . . . . 507 *May* 7
Or like a Centinel that, evermore . . . . . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 20
That evermore his teeth they chatter, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 3
For evermore his servants Love amendeth, . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*191
And joy of love to send her evermore; . . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*258
They move along the ground; and, evermore, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 47
And hear the mighty waters rolling evermore. . 590 *Immortality* 171
Amid my strongest workings evermore . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 156
And something evermore about to be. . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 608
And shall continue evermore to make, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 86
Of sorrow, barricadoed evermore . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 832
Your very soul to see her: evermore . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 791
For hours she sate; and evermore her eye . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 880
That hath been, is, and shall be evermore!— . 791 *Excursion* 3. 387
Not without aspirations, evermore . . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 302
Was silent as a picture: evermore . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 415
Of social nature changes evermore . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1000
In token that the House was evermore . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 190
In billow after billow, evermore . . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 30
Sometimes in act, and evermore in thought. . . K.8. 256*Recluse* 1. 1. 714

Ever-present. By Nature's kind and ever-present aid . . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 455

Ever-ready. Grief, thou hast lost an ever-ready friend . . . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 1

Ever-shifting. With the ever-shifting figures of the scene, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 412

Ever-strengthening. Burnt on with ever-strengthening light, enshrined . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 61

Ever-varying. Tremble in ever-varying tints of air. 19 *Desc. Sk.* 469
With ever-varying wiles, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 32
Elsewhere unmatched, her ever-varying lay; . . 271 **Fame tells* 4
The ever-varying charm your round displays, . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 18
Within the breast, as ever-varying winds . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 545

Ever-vernal. Of purple lights and ever-vernal plains; 20 *Desc. Sk.* 574

Ever-waxing. And to desires whose ever-waxing horn 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 115

Ever-welcome. With the ever-welcome company of books; . . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 57

Every. (*Partial list.*)
She eats her food which every day the peasants . 44 *Bord.* 386
But every night at the first stroke of twelve . . 44 *Bord.* 389
Looked at from every point of fear or hope, . . 47 *Bord.* 549
And will be so through every change of fortune . 50 *Bord.* 721
And every sacrifice his peace requires,— . . . 50 *Bord.* 722
Of every country might be present. There . . . 58 *Bord.* 1127
I overheard the Villains—every word . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1182
My thirst at every rill can slake, ... 157 **In youth* 6
Frowns are on every Muse's face, ... 163 *Needlecase* 1
In every Roman, through all turns of fate, . . 368 *Trajan* 49
Which thou canst touch in every human heart, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 45
To every place wherein she hath supposed . . 555 *Prioress* 144
To every Jew that dwelleth in that place . . . 555 *Prioress* 150
"Torment and shameful death to every one . . 555 *Prioress* 177
For every true heart, gentle heart and free, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 21
Both hot and cold, and heart-aches every day,— 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 39
For every wight eschews thy song to hear, . . 558 *Cuck.andNight.*114
To every wight that gentle is of kind. 559 *Cuck.andNight.*150
And he from every blemish them defendeth; . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*192
This May-time, every day before thou dine, . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*242
How shut was every window of the place, . . . 562 *Troilus* 16
That every wight might on his sorrow rue. . . 563 *Troilus* 42
How thou hast wearied me on every side, . . . 563 *Troilus* 66
That every wight, who in the way passed by, . . 564 *Troilus* 107
And every night, as was his wont to do, . . . 564 *Troilus* 129
The day is more, and longer every night . . . 564 *Troilus* 141
A life and soul, to every mode of being . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 78
Every ale-house should then have a feast on its walls. . . . . 571 *Avarice* 8
Every face in the village is dimpled with smiles. . 572 *Avarice* 40
His gait, is one expression: every limb, . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 4
Of every cloud which in the heavens might stir . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 18
That every gentle Spirit hither led . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 17
To every angry passion. There I heard, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 182

Every-day. Thy every-day appearance, as it strikes— 689 *Prelude* 7. 152
That in life's every-day appearances . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 368

Ever-youthful. Thy ever-youthful waters keep . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 77

Everything. For this, for everything, we are out of tune; . . . . . 259 **The world is* 8
And everything unreconciled; . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 12
And everything to his remembrance . . . . 563 *Troilus* 44
And everything encountered or pursued . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 580
The end of life, and everything we know. . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 529
Lo! everything that was indeed divine . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 655
Yet everything was wanting that might give . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 3
And seeking it in everything, I lost . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 302
And everything she looked on, should have had . 736 *Prelude* 12. 169

Everything—*continued.*
Sought you enriched with everything I prized, . 741 *Prelude* 13. 118
In everything that stood most prominent, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 305
Everywhere. 'Twas Johnny, Johnny, everywhere. . 128 *Idiot Boy* 211
She is uneasy everywhere; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 390
Love, blessed Love, is everywhere . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 19
That everywhere, before the thoughtful mind, . 364 **What aim* 13
Thus everywhere to truth Tradition clings, . . 393 **The Lovers* 7
Bright Flower! whose home is everywhere, . . 485 **Bright Flower* 1
The shade and light, both there and everywhere, 508 *F. Stone* 17
Found everywhere, but chiefly in the ring . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 541
Here, nowhere, there, and everywhere at once; . 673 *Prelude* 5. 533
Spread like a fragrance everywhere, when spring . 680 *Prelude* 6. 358
'Tis one encountered here and everywhere; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 202
Are scattered everywhere, no rarities, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 596
When everywhere a vital pulse was felt, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 480
Are scattered everywhere, taking their date . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 224
To worship, here, and everywhere—as one . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 46
On the stream's bank, and everywhere, appeared 823 *Excursion* 5. 87
But now, when everywhere the summer grass . K.8. 229 **I will* 143
Eve's. And eve's mild hour invites my steps abroad. 3 *Ev. Wk.* 89
Tipt with eve's latest gleam of burning red. . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 211
That glimmer hoar in eve's last light, descried . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 115
That tips with eve's last gleam his spiry head. . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 190
Below Eve's listening Star the sheep walk stills . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 353
Evidence. Did not admit of stronger evidence; . 53 *Bord.* 881
Uplift his hand—that would be evidence. . . . 75 *Bord.* 2161
Can thus pervert the evidence of joy. . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 12
Bearing the world-acknowledged evidence . . . 355 *Aquap.* 188
History that proves by inward evidence . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 3
And to her God restored by evidence . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 3
Pursuit and evidence so far must fail, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 11
Of evidence from monuments, erect, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 612
And want of hope where evidence divine . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 162
Her hand upon her object—evidence . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 203
On their smooth surface, evidence was none: . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 536
What evidence I seek, and vainly seek; . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 957
On evidence is not to be ensured . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 561
No evidence appears that they who rest . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 602
Evident. Made evident, as seemed, by blacker guilt, 77 *Bord.* 2259
Evil. "'Twas a hard change; an evil time was come; . . . . . 29 *Guilt* 271
"For evil tongues made oath how on that day . 35 *Guilt* 604
Your justice stamp upon his evil deeds . . . 42 *Bord.* 266
The wholesome ministry of pain and evil, . . . 48 *Bord.* 619
Through good and evil, obloquy and scorn, . . 64 *Bord.* 1500
A mighty evil for a strong-built mind!— . . . 65 *Bord.* 1511
Surely some evil Spirit abroad to-night . . . 67 *Bord.* 1664
On evil instigation, to make sport . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2085
Evil to any living thing; but hear me, . . . 75 *Bord.* 2175
Alas! it was an evil time; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 85
And like the very soul of evil, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 333
To my own family. An evil man . . . . . 134 *Michael* 236
That was, and made an evil choice, if he . . . 134 *Michael* 237
When thou art gone away, should evil men . . 137 *Michael* 405
To evil courses: ignominy and shame . . . . 138 *Michael* 445
Of blameless debt. On evil Fortune's spite . . 138 *Widow* 5
Secure from evil eyes and hands . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 63
The evil One is left behind. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 115
Take her at once—for good and evil!" . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 240
His heart is up—he fears no evil . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 134
What good or evil have they seen . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 10
But ill he lived, much evil saw, ... 194 *Ruth* 145
"Alas! when evil men are strong . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 87
I said, when evil men are strong, ... 204 *Brougham* 104
With lofty thoughts, that neither evil tongues, . 207 *Tintern* 128
Ye fairies, from all evil keep her! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 65
His evil spirit up again . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 804
All anguish; Saint that evil thoughts and aims . 253 **Fond words* 7
What mightiness for evil and for good! . . . . 306 **Inland, within* 8
Should perish; and to evil and to good . . . 307 **It is not* 8
In the worst moment of these evil days; . . . 321 **Here pause* 4
That soul of Evil—which, from Hell let loose, . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 95
Deeming "the evil of the day . . . . . 339 **Meek Virgin* 41
Of evil with good Powers . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 356
And evil Spirits *may* our walk attend . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 4
The Apparition; evil thoughts are stayed . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 10
If good can smooth the way to evil choice, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 10
Through good and evil thine, in just degree . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 18
Of moral evil and of good, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 23
To evil for a guard against worse ill, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 30
That looks for evil like a treacherous spy; . . 500 *Humanity* 50
Is *Death*, when evil against good has fought . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 1
But, if no evil hap his wishes crossed, ... 531 **I know* 26
By what evil spirit brought? . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 46
Who will do evil, evil shall he bear; . . . . 555 *Prioress* 181
Evil light on her! she hath done me wrong. . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 105
In this cold abstinence from evil deeds, . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 144
Through good and evil, help might have, . . . 577 **By playful* 19
"From regions where no evil thing has birth . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 4
Oh evil day! if I were sullen . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 42
Safe from an evil which these days have laid . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 227
And evil, overweeningly so called; . . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 281
And we found evil fast as we find good . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 309
And evil, not as for the mind's delight . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 521
Predominant in good and evil hearts; . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 670
Of good and evil of the time was shunned . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 119
Where good and evil interchange their names, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 352
With evil expectations; confidence . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 29
Nor the support of good or evil men . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 202

Evil—*continued.*
And with such general insight into evil, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 93
Of good and evil; knows not what to fear . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 313
Which, when the spirit of evil reached its height, 735 *Prelude* 12. 42
Evil as one is rashly named by men . . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 167
The good and evil of our mortal state . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 762
Foreboding evil. From his native hills . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 340
From vain, and, that worse evil, vexing thoughts, 788 *Excursion* 3. 162
Diverting evil purposes, remorse . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 839
Bedded for good and evil in a gulf . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 295
Preponderates, or evil? Doth the will . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 470
The good and evil are our own; and we . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 490
Of evil hap and good as oft awaits . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 733
And evil, to the just and the unjust; . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 914
Of evil inclinations are unknown; . . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 641
A simple blessing, or with evil mixed; . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 12
And strength in evil? Hence an after-call . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 122
Impending evil, equally require . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 357
Of good from evil; as if one extreme . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 723
I shrink not from the evil with disgust, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.351
And real evil, yet be sweet withal, ... K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.406
Evil-minded. Of evil-minded fairies), yet not vain . 641 *Prelude* 1. 591
Evils. What benefits are missed, what evils bred, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 4
Were turned to evils that are new and chosen, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 187
Evil-speaking. From evil-speaking; rancour, never sought, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 45
Evince. Evince the want and weakness whence they spring." . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 439
Do arts like these a royal mind evince? . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 11
Evinced. Expression slowly varying, that evinced . 834 *Excursion* 5. 785
Evolves. Their jubilant activity evolves . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 212
Ewbank. Left in the church-yard wall. That's Walter Ewbank. . . . . 98 *Brothers* 200
That Leonard Ewbank was come home again, . 100 *Brothers* 309
Ewbanks. Had clothed the Ewbanks for a thousand years:— . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 303
Ewe. *See* **Mother-ewe.**
Yet, so it was, an ewe I bought; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 24
And from this one, this single ewe, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 32
A lamb, a wether, and a ewe;— . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 93
Exact. The mind lay open, to a more exact . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 283
By scale exact, in model, wood or clay, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 249
Exacted. Exacted thy return, and our reunion. . 41 *Bord.* 204
Exaction. But not without exaction of a pledge, . 123 *V. and J.* 152
Exacts. While she exacts allegiance, shall admit . 888 *Excursion* 9. 296
Exalt. What high resolves exalt the tenderest thought 15 *Desc. Sk.* 297
Might exalt the loveliest cheek; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 24
The affections, to exalt them or refine; . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 35
Quicken the slothful, and exalt the vile!— . . 217 *Enterprise* 156
Doth to the *Soul* exalt it with the chime . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 92
Exalt his still small voice;—to quell that Host . 322 **By Moscow* 10
Flesh to exalt than prove its nothingness. . . . 469 **Desire we* 14
Humbling the body, to exalt the soul; . . . 510 **Among a* 4
And to exalt the passing hour; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 25
Exalt the sense of thoughtful gratitude . . . 538 **In desultory* 53
Exalt thy spirit, hear the voice . . . . . 577 *Cenotaph* 11
To curb, exalt, reform the tender mind: . . . 618 *School Ex.* 18
Far better had it been to exalt the mind . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 304
Stretched and still stretching far and wide, exalt 698 *Prelude* 7. 746
Serve to exalt; they build up greatest things . 747 *Prelude* 14. 101
Filling a space, else vacant, to exalt . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 845
Contingencies of pomp; and serve to exalt . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1061
His talents lending to exalt the freaks . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 343
Power that comes forth to quicken and exalt . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 73
Exaltation. Pregnant with mutual exaltation, . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 40
For exaltation of her sovereign state. . . . . 532 **Once I* 24
And exaltation. Nothing at that time . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.708
Exalted. Hues more exalted, "a refinèd Form," . 110 **Look at* 22
"Exalted Star!" the Worm replied, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 33
Exalted by congenial sway . . . . . 300 *Bran* 39
But more exalted, with a brighter train: . . . 316 **O'er the* 4
He sits a more exalted Potentate, ... 317 **Call not* 8
Exalted office, worthily sustained! . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 160
ARGO—exalted for that daring feat . . . . . 336 *Danube* 13
The impenetrable heart of that exalted Mount! . 347 *Processions* 54
Thy fortunes, twice exalted, might provoke . . 360 *Alban Hills* 10
Thy soul, exalted Emily, ... 416 *White Doe* 1866
Upon the exalted hills. He made report . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 20
By their good works exalted, lofty minds, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 106
To thy exalted nature only seem . . . . . 584 **With copious* 38
Full oft the quiet and exalted thoughts . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 207
As those of books, but more exalted far; . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 283
A more exalted nature; wished that Man . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 251
And Reason in her most exalted mood. . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 192
In beauty exalted, as it is itself . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 453
To an exalted pitch (the self-same cause . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 154
With joy exalted to beatitude; . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 119
Could e'er for such exalted confidence . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 266
Of much exalted good by Heaven vouchsafed . 813 *Excursion* 4. 783
Of less exalted consciousness, through which . 830 *Excursion* 5. 524
Father and founder of exalted deeds; . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 824
Are yet exalted, and in soul adore! . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 627
From that exalted station to the plain . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 756
Exalting. The gift exalting, and with playful smile: 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 5
Favour divine, exalting human love; . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 5
Exalting tender themes, by just degrees . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 83
Exalts. Him who thus exalts thy spirit, . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 69
The blind man's gloom, exalts the veteran's mirth; 233 *Power of Sound* 50
While the warm hearth exalts the mantling ale, . 379 *Duddon* 13. 12
A virtue which irradiates and exalts . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 239
To meekness, and exalts by humble faith; . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 28

Examination. *See* **Self-examination.**
Examinations. Examinations, when the man was weighed . . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 69
Examine. Let us examine it. 'Tis a bitter night; 50 *Bord.* 733
Turned inward,—to examine of what stuff . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 696
Examined. Only to be examined, pondered, searched, 816 *Excursion* 4. 977
Example. May become a blest example . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 83
Your Father such example gave, ... 287 *Sons of Burns* 45
By one example hath set forth to all . . . . 305 **The Voice* 4
A bright, encouraging, example shows; . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 52
And from example of thy monthly range . . . 461 **Queen of* 53
Nor doth the example fail to cheer . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 13
Redeemed, according to example given . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 220
By the example of his own pure course, . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 630
O high example, constancy divine! . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 74
For such example. Almost at the root . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 395
Examples. By such examples moved to unbought pains, ... 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 1
For those examples, in no age surpassed, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 487
Examples efficacious to refine . . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 66
Exasperation. Strangely the exasperation of that Land, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 817
Exceed. Temptation here is none to exceed the truth; 847 *Excursion* 6. 601
Exceeding. Exceeding was the love he bare to him, 133 *Michael* 151
Of her own exceeding pleasure! . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 40
From her exceeding pain. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 130
Numbers exceeding credible account . . . . 347 *Processions* 51
And sorrow bartered for exceeding joy. . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 14
That an exceeding love hath dazzled me; . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 20
That through the time's exceeding fierceness saw 724 *Prelude* 10. 451
By bodily toil, labour exceeding far . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 97
A virtuous household, though exceeding poor . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 112
How goodly, how exceeding fair, how pure . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.640
Exceedingly. For she was one I loved exceedingly; 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 6
Does in this change exceedingly rejoice; . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 10
Excel. For they Earth's fairest daughters do excel; 333 *Fish-women* 10
Excellence. Nor less, by excellence of nature, fit . 220 *Triad* 53
Bright sprinklings of all human excellence, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 484
My sense of excellence—of right and wrong: . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 8
The excellence, pure function, and best power . 745 *Prelude* 13. 377
Be shown? her glorious excellence—that ranks . 846 *Excursion* 6. 565
In excellence less difficult to reach, ... 863 *Excursion* 7. 392
The excellence of moral qualities . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 232
If Excellence was ever Eden's name? . . . . L. 1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 12
Excellent. Was almost terrified. That's excellent!— 61 *Bord.* 1288
Was the boast of the country for excellent cheer; 569 *Farmer* 14
O Soul of Nature! excellent and fair! . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 93
Excellently. Negress excellently bright! . . . L. 2. 190 **Queen and* 12
Excelling. —There, though by right the excelling Painter sleep . . . . . 547 **Ye Lime* 9
Except. Except for that abatement which is paid . 68 *Bord.* 1685
(Only except some impulses of pride . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 631
The torch, the star, the anchor; nor except . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 336
Excess. Yet Nature, with excess of grief o'erborne, 30 *Guilt* 309
And in the excess of amity, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 49
For this the passion to excess was driven— . . 211 *Laod.* 148
And discipline was passion's dire excess. . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 122
Such consolation, and the excess . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 524
By wrong triumphant through its own excess, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 2
Earth cannot check. O terrible excess . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 9
To our own prodigal excess . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 25
And joy's excess produced a fear . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 355
In many a thoughtless hour, when, from excess . 645 *Prelude* 2. 186
So deeply in my mind, or from excess . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 388
Unspoiled by commendation and the excess . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 313
And poverty and labour in excess . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 198
Tender and deep in her excess of love; . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 514
In that excess which conscience disapproves. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 152
The excess, by which the balance is destroyed. . 804 *Excursion* 4. 178
That is transported to excess; that yearns, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 507
Excesses. For spendthrift feats, excesses of his prime. 783 *Excursion* 2. 756
Excessive. As in a balance! of excessive hopes, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 70
In no disturbance of excessive hope, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 62
No heat of passion or excessive zeal, ... 740 *Prelude* 13. 25
Exchange. Sought by a wise though late exchange, and here . . . . . 143 **High bliss* 5
And, after short exchange of village news, . . 147 *Joanna* 25
Transformed, and rushing on a bold exchange . 270 **Ye sacred* 9
With Young and Old warm greetings we exchange, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 236
Of trivial pleasures was a poor exchange . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 298
For rest not needed or exchange of love, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 240
Exchange the shepherd's frock of native grey . 846 *Excursion* 6. 548
For other pastures would exchange the same . . K. 8. 230 **I will* 201
Exchanged. Till she exchanged for heaven that happy ground. . . . . 267 *St. Cath.* 14
For summer's heat exchanged, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 298
Exchanged—to equalise in God's pure sight . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 455
A glad congratulation we exchanged . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 47
A general greeting was exchanged; and soon . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 462
Exchanging. Nor one look more exchanging, grief to still . . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 3
Excitation. Of peace and excitation, finds in her . 740 *Prelude* 13. 6
Excite. The tremulous heart excite; . . . . 506 **While from* 14
Its unsuccessful issue much excite . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 256
And those illusions, which excite the scorn . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 834
Both knows and loves such objects as excite . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1210
My narratives to subjects that excite . . . . 848 *Excursion* 3. 647
Excited. Never excited by the fumes of wine . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 301
Excited—*continued.*
Structures like these the excited spirit mainly . 697 *Prelude* 7. 651
Excitement. Of such excitement and divided thought 852 *Excursion* 6. 958
Exciting. How, for exciting youth's heroic flame, . 359 **Those old* 13
Exciting self-suspicion strong, ... 411 *While Doe* 1410
Exclaim. Despond who will—*I* heard a voice exclaim, ... 471 **Despond who* 1
Hard task! exclaim the undisciplined, to lean . 515 **Hard task* 1
And the more faithful were compelled to exclaim, 797 *Excursion* 3. 775
By him that utters it, exclaim aloud, ... 809 *Excursion* 4. 535
To exclaim—'O happy! yielding to the law . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 828
The tender age of life, ye would exclaim, . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 397
Exclaimed. Then thus exclaimed: "To me, of titles shorn, ... 104 *Artegal* 139
"One, are we not?" exclaimed the Maiden—"One, 124 *V. and J.* 163
"Improvident and reckless," we exclaimed, . . 149 **A narrow* 50
Exclaimed an angry Voice, ... 155 *Waterfall* 2
Stop," it exclaimed, "and pity me!" . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 220
Exclaimed the Chieftain—"let me rather see . . 213 *Dion* 82
Exclaimed the King, "a mockery hateful; . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 212
The Muse exclaimed; but Story now must hide . 388 *Loch Etive* 10
Exclaimed he: "righteous Heaven, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 330
Of will and choice," I bitterly exclaimed, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 310
Impatient to pass on, when I exclaimed, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 431
Exclaimed the Wanderer, "cannot but be his, . 778 *Excursion* 2. 437
Exclaimed my Friend: "here then has been to him 778 *Excursion* 2. 445
"Those lusty twins," exclaimed our host, "if here 782 *Excursion* 2. 694
And cloudless sky.—Anon exclaimed our Host, . 786 *Excursion* 3. 10
Sheds,' I exclaimed, 'no sadness upon me, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 312
The Sceptic somewhat haughtily exclaimed: . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 767
He with a smile exclaimed:—"'Tis well you speak 814 *Excursion* 4. 894
"Now, shall our great Discoverers," he exclaimed, 815 *Excursion* 4. 941
With manifest emotion, and exclaimed; . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1079
"Yet," with a smile of triumph thus exclaimed . 828 *Excursion* 5. 390
For daily bread." "Yes," buoyantly exclaimed . 831 *Excursion* 5. 601
"Impute it not to impatience, if," exclaimed . 841 *Excursion* 6. 189
Man has his strength," exclaimed the Wanderer, "oh! . . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 255
Exclaimed the Sceptic, "and the strain of thought 846 *Excursion* 6. 523
The Wanderer somewhat eagerly exclaimed, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 580
Her child should die; as Ellen now exclaimed, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 968
We followed; and my voice with joy exclaimed: 870 *Excursion* 7. 820
Exclaimed—"The sagest Antiquarian's eye . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 921
The grey-haired Wanderer pensively exclaimed, . 872 *Excursion* 7. 977
The pale Recluse indignantly exclaimed, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 335
And an impassioned majesty, exclaimed— . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 292
The Priest in holy transport thus exclaimed: . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 613
Exclaims. 'Quell the Scot,' exclaims the Lance— . 205 *Brougham* 144
Exclude. However stern, is powerless to exclude. . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 249
Is deep enough to exclude the light of love, . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 13
Nor would the nicest Anchorite exclude . . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 3
Unsapped by delicate viands; for, exclude . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 81
Exclude a power to enjoy the vital beams . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 298
To keep his own, but also to exclude . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 395
But exclude . . . . . K. 8. 231 **I will* 210
Excluded. Sorrow seems here excluded; and that knell, ... 475 *Greenock* 7
Excludes. Mild dawn of promise! that excludes . 302 *Yarrow V.* 21
Excluding. *See* **World-excluding.**
Exclusion. That legalised exclusion, empty pomp . 717 *Prelude* 9. 526
And sad exclusion through decay of sense; . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 59
Exclusively. I too exclusively esteemed *that* love, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 244
Exclusively with transitory things) . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 39
Excursion. Returned from that excursion, soon I bade . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 52
Excursions. In one of those excursions (may they ne'er . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 1
Excursive. Not treacherous, to the mind's *excursive* power. . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1263
Excuse. *See* **Self-excuse.**
Excuse is needless when with love sincere . . . 255 *S. H.* 1
To excuse him in his Country's sight? . . . . 411 *While Doe* 1400
Error without excuse upon the side . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 341
Enough, 'tis true—could such a plea excuse . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 259
For my excuse. Dissevered from mankind, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 732
Excuse and solace for her own defects; . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 789
Excuses. Hollow excuses, and triumphant pain; . 213 *Dion* 59
Execration. Then execration is an empty sound. . L. 1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 14
Execute. Doth all too often harshly execute . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 32
Threat has he none to execute; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 487
Execution. Must fall in the execution of his office? 48 *Bord.* 640
In execution of heroic deeds . . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 63
Executions. To executions, to a street on fire, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 674
Exemplified. Exemplified by mysteries, that were felt 812 *Excursion* 4. 740
Truth every day exemplified, no less . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 669
Exempt. Be loth that we should breathe awhile exempt . . . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 11
To live and move exempt from all control . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 13
From all internal injury exempt, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 67
Exemptions. His charters and exemptions; and, perchance, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 127
Exercise. Would Michael exercise his heart with looks . . . . . 133 *Michael* 172
And exercise of love. . . . . 225 *Present.* 48
Attract us still, and passionate exercise . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 2
In face of these doth exercise a power . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 15
After long exercise in social cares . . . . . 551 **If thou in* 10
Of exercise and play, to which the year . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 477
The exercise and produce of a toil, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 378
Or covetous of exercise and air; . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 10

Exercise—*continued.*
Through length of time, by patient exercise . . 665 *Prelude* 5. 9
By patient exercise of reason made . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 136
Pleased in some open field to exercise . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 367
O pleasant exercise of hope and joy ! . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 105
Were called upon to exercise their skill, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 139
Learns from such timely exercise to keep . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 345
To exercise their untried faculties) . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 527
Declared at large ; and by what exercise . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 583
Mortality's last exercise and proof . . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 665
Abundant exercise for thought and speech, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 385
Was put to proof, and exercise supplied . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 99
Men of all lands shall exercise the same . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 212
Exercised. The hermit, exercised in prayer and praise, ... 586 *Ch. Lamb* 122
That then and there my mind had exercised . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 355
Sweet to himself, was exercised in good . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 47
Have gently exercised a melting power ; . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 544
Divine or human ; exercised in pain, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 1013
An intellectual mastery exercised . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 201
Exert. To exert upon the face of outward things, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 82
Exhalation. Rising like an exhalation, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 103
By natural exhalation. With the dead . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 373
Exhalations. Colours as bright on exhalations bred 847 *Excursion* 6. 596
Exhale. A loathsome pit, whence noisome scents exhale ; . . . . . 554 *Prioress* 122
For him lost flowers their idle sweets exhale ; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 19
Exhaled. Exhaled, the essential odours climb, . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 8
From thy mild manners quietly exhaled. . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 24
Exhales. Till it exhales to Heaven. . . . . 582 **O for a* 24
Exhaling. Of morning, aided by exhaling dew, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 135
Delight exhaling from the ground they tread." . 841 *Excursion* 6. 188
Exhaust. Exhaust itself and sink to rest ; . . . 406 *White Doe* 917
Exhausted. *See* **Self-exhausted.**
You are quite exhausted. Let us rest awhile . . 39 *Bord.* 130
The water of the vessel was exhausted ; . . . 68 *Bord.* 1694
Is by these shocks exhausted, spiritual truth . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 10
Of my exhausted heart. If busy men . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 745
Exhibit. And prompt to exhibit all that he possessed 842 *Excursion* 6. 283
An uncouth feat exhibit, and are gone . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 380
Exhibitions. Add to these exhibitions, mute and still, 691 *Prelude* 7. 260
Exhibitor. More than the exhibitor himself, becomes 874 *Excursion* 8. 27
Exhibits. As yon Hawk exhibits, pairing . . . 163 *Hint* 6
To bodily sense exhibits, is the express . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 88
Exhilarate. To exhilarate the spirit, and to soothe, 667 *Prelude* 5. 108
Exhilarated. Returning with exhilarated heart, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 160
Exhort. Unfolding, did not fruitlessly exhort . . 254 *Complete Angler* 4
" I will not counsel nor exhort, ... 408 *White Doe* 1102
Who feels that to exhort is to reproach. . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 258
Exhortation. By exhortation of my frugal Dame— 185 *Nutting* 11
Exhortations. And these my exhortations ! Nor, perchance— . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 146
Whose fervent exhortations from afar . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 6
Exhorted. Thus, all in vain exhorted and reproved, 212 *Laod.* 158
And I exhorted her to place her trust . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 807
Exile. Or by the lazy Seine, the exile roves ; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 521
From realm to realm the humbled Exile went, . 103 *Artegal* 82
In life-long exile on a savage coast, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 6
With vain regrets—the Exile would consign . . 549 **The massy* 20
Lo ! by the lazy Seine the exile roves, . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 624
Of a long exile. Nor could I forget, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 274
And who among them but an Exile, freed . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 837
Exiled. *See* **Long-exiled, Self-exiled.**
But, exiled from Australian bowers, ... 165 *Parrot* 17
From your first mansions, exiled all too long . . 325 *Ode 1814* 113
Exile's. With it Camöens soothed an exile's grief ; 260 **Scorn not* 6
Exiles. To Tyrians, and these exiles driven from Troy ; 625 *Æneid* 110
From peace like exiles on some barren rock, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 534
Exiles and wanderers—and the like are these ; . 875 *Excursion* 8. 46
Exist. Banished from human intercourse, exist . 66 *Bord.* 1577
If love exist no longer, it must die,— . . . . 531 *Octogen.* 3
The dullest or most noxious, should exist . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 76
This spiritual Love acts not nor can exist . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 188
Exist more simple in their elements, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 346
As they exist, in mutable array, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 740
Aught that deserves respect : for I exist, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 966
Zeal, and the virtue to exist by faith . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 202
Exist ; so, none is now for fixed despair : . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 267
Creatures that in communities exist . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 440
And the dread soul within it—should exist . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 976
That tens of thousands at this day exist . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 178
Yet 'tis not to enjoy that we exist, ... K.8. 254 *Recluse* I.1.664
Existed. That either e'er existed is my shame : . 47 *Bord.* 555
Where he had long existed in the state . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 366
Existence. Of past existence—wilt thou then forget 207 *Tintern* 149
" The end of man's existence I discerned, . . . 211 *Laod.* 111
The calm existence that is mine when I . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 349
Our new existence to existing things, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 556
Supreme Existence, the surpassing life . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 134
There are in our existence spots of time, . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 208
A like existence ; and, whene'er it dawns . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 95
Was his existence oftentimes *possessed*. . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 221
That our existence winds her stately course . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 258
Of Man's existence, and recast the world, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 337
A sensitive existence, and a God, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 679
There shall endure,—existence unexposed . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 757
The burthen of existence. Science then . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1251
In times when most existence with herself . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 103
Existing. *See* **Pre-existing, Self-existing.**
For action born, existing to be tried, ... 361 **For action* 1
Our new existence to existing things, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 556

Existing—*continued.*
Of times, else lost ;—existing unto me . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 704
The existing worship ; and with those compared, 894 *Excursion* 9. 713
Exists. Wisdom exists not ; nor the humbler skill . 514 **Blest Statesman* 4
For him, in one dear Presence, there exists . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 238
In objects where no brotherhood exists . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 385
From the great Nature that exists in works . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 594
Exists and is sustained. More lofty themes, . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 465
Exists—one only ; an assured belief . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 12
Duty exists ;—immutably survive, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 73
And unenlivened ; who exists whole years . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 578
Whate'er exists hath properties that spread . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 10
Exit. Entrance and exit both *yet* free ; . . . . 144 **Driven in* 61
Expand. Expand, enjoying through their vernal hours . . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 3
Yes, freely let our hearts expand, ... 286 *Nith* 25
Glad to expand ; and, for a season, free . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 25
For spreading truth, and making love expand. . 489 *Illus. Books* 5
Expanding. Expanding ; and, along the smooth shore curved . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 219
Expanding yet precise, the roof embowed, . . 473 **Thanks for* 6
With zeal expanding in Truth's holy light, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 138
That seemed to break from an expanding heart. . 835 *Excursion* 5. 839
Expands. Her countenance brightens—and her eye expands ; . . . . . 209 *Laod.* 10
Sink, and forget their nature—*now* expands . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 6
Expanse. How rich that forehead's calm expanse ! 112 **How rich* 1
A pleasure-ground, diffused a fair expanse . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 190
Expanse of unappropriated earth, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 939
Expect. Good Host, such tendance as you would expect . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 300
But how can He expect that others should . . 195 *Resolution* 40
And now I fear that you expect . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 63
This dawning earth, to recognise, expect, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 514
Right to expect his vigorous decline, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 388
Expect these mighty issues : from the pains . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 394
Expectancy. And high expectancy, no sign was granted. . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 288
Their great expectancy : the fife of war . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 758
Expectant. A peerless Youth expectant at my side, 220 *Triad* 25
Expectant stands beneath the linden tree : . . 339 *Tell* 23
Which lay in earth expectant, till a breeze . . 466 *St. Bees* 61
Of some huge hill, expectant, I beheld . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 113
Expectation. And weary expectation, have been blest 185 *Nutting* 28
A balm of expectation ? . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 33
And so he sits in expectation ! . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 695
As false to expectation. Nor fret thou . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 7
Those seeds of expectation which the fruit . . 354 *Aquap.* 104
The Traveller's expectation ?—Could our Will . 358 **Is this* 5
In passive expectation from the shore, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 445
Effort, and expectation, and desire, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 607
Thus expectation rose again ; thus hope, . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 245
My expectation, thither I repaired, ... 738 *Prelude* 12. 296
Of thanks and expectation, in accord . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 755
Expectations. His expectations to the fickle winds 95 *Brothers* 41
When haughty expectations prostrate lie, . . . 265 **When haughty* 1
Calm expectations, leaving to the gay . . . . 278 **The most* 12
And learn how sanguine expectations fade . . 504 *Warning* 68
If expectations newly blown . . . . . 507 *May* 67
To expectations spreading with wild growth, . . 532 **Once I* 11
With evil expectations ; confidence . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 29
What pleasant expectations lured me on . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 645
Of golden expectations, and receiving . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 217
Her trembling expectations, but no more . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 510
Sound expectations. So doth he advise . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 272
His expectations, and announce his claims . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 271
Fair expectations ; nor, when to the world's . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 310
And expectations of self-flattering minds ! . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1007
Of other expectations ;—in which course . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 32
Expected. *See* **Long-expected.**
The expected letter from their kinsman came, . 136 *Michael* 307
On these expected annual rounds ; . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 32
Conqueror beloved ! expected anxiously ! . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 12
Foreran the expected Power, ... 506 **While from* 6
Pored, watched, expected, listened, spread my thoughts . . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 114
Until the expected hour at which her Mate . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 713
Expecting. *See* **Long-expecting.**
Expecting still, I knew not how, to find . . . 45 *Bord.* 434
And love ' all hoping and expecting all,' . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 848
Expects. And she expects the issue in repose. . . 209 *Laod.* 12
Experience. If to expedience principle must bow ; 504 *Warning* 95
Expediency. To her purblind guide Expediency ; and so . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 336
Expedients. His wickedness prepared it ; these expedients . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1746
Expedients, too, of simplest sort he tried : . . 108 *Indolence* 55
Expel. Even so a thraldom, studious to expel . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 12
Of riotous men commissioned to expel . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 425
Rude intercourse ; apt agents to expel, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 67
Expelled. From her first ground expelled, grew proud once more. . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 246
Expense. Delights us. Rapine, avarice, expense, . 307 **O Friend* 9
Tax not the royal Saint with vain expense, . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 1
A man of business and expense, and went . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 26
Experience. *See* **Half-experience, Heart-experience.**
More of man's thoughts and ways than his experience . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 35
This can thy own experience testify : . . . . 105 *Artegal* 190
Experience forces —then adieu ! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 115

Experience—*continued.*
Who, with her heart's experience satisfied, . . 270 **Shame on* 7
In whose experience trusting, day by day . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 2
And sad experience forbade a thought . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 22
The experience of past ages, as, through help . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 335
A time when sage Experience would have snatched 722 *Prelude* 10. 312
Of rational Experience, for the shoots . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 5
And thus, experience proving that no few . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 47
That in our best experience he was rich, . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 372
Experience daily fixing his regards . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 811
To hopes on knowledge and experience built ; . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1292
Of your experience to dispel this gloom : . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 482
The natural crown that sage Experience wears. . 842 *Excursion* 6. 281
Now, by experience taught, he stands assured, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1133
Thy prudence, thy experience—thy desires ; . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 63
Experienced. He—whose experienced eye can pierce the array . . . . . 326 **The Bard* 5
The great, the experienced, and the wise : . . 348 **Lulled by* 28
Are in the experienced Grandsire's slow to fail : . 503 *Warning* 17
Shrunk, and the mind experienced in herself . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 349
Heard as the voice of an experienced friend. . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 64
Experienced faith, the reverend Pastor said, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 896
—By these Itinerants, as experienced men, . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 77
Experiment. It were a quaint experiment to show . 66 *Bord.* 1623
Expert. He plays the expert ventriloquist ; . . . 143 **Driven in* 13
Expiate. To expiate thy sin endeavour : . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 98
Expiation. An expiation and a sacrifice . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1457
But expiation, will I wander on— . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2350
Expire. Of the new Flame, not suffered to expire. . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 14
Where in a mighty crucible expire . . . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 346
To expire ; yet from the abyss is caught again, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1186
Doomed to decay, and then expire in dust ! . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 478
Humbled, but not degraded, may expire. . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 793
That privilege, did yet expire too soon, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 948
Expire ; and nature's pleasant robe of green, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 997
And cruel wars expire. The way is marked, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 650
Ere time expire, the pageantry that stirs . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 629
Expired. And glad Dundee in "faint huzzas" expired ? . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 302
Or here a saint expired. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 24
The heroic Age expired—it slept . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 31
And gradually expired, and Nature, prized . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 346
Walks a lone Monk, when service hath expired, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 445
Thought was not ; in enjoyment it expired. . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 213
Expires. As the last bleating of the fold expires, . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 327
Expiring. Where mists, suspended on the expiring gale, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 210
A sudden joy surprised expiring thought, . . . 35 *Guilt* 624
While mists, suspended on th' expiring gale, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 265
A corpse that lay expiring on the ground, . . 623 **I find* 3
Explain. I will explain the cause. . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1134
Wearing a written paper, to explain . . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 641
His Schoolmaster supplied ; books that explain . 760 *Excursion* 1. 252
Explained. More subtle and less easily explained, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 124
Differ, by mystery not to be explained ; . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1108
Explanation. This explanation stilled the alarm, . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 130
Or what need of explanation, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 155
Of worthier explanation, say at once . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 239
Exploding. Exploding upstart Theory, insists . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 529
Exploits. Thirsting for some of those exploits that fill 69 *Bord.* 1782
Of past exploits, nor fondly after more . . . 355 *Aquap.* 189
Exploratory. To hail the exploratory Bird renewing 360 **Near Anio's* 6
Explore. Feelers of love, put forth as if to explore 173 *Infant Daughter* 72
Less quiet regions to explore, ... 237 *P. B.* 107
Her spotless limbs ; and ventured to explore . . 264 **Lady ! I* 6
And through the human heart explore my way ; . 314 **Not 'mid* 12
And through dark trials still dost thou explore . 460 **Queen of* 27
O ye, who patiently explore . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 49
Explore the countless springs of silent good ; . . 515 **Men of* 12
From the same beach one ocean to explore . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 103
To explore the destiny of human kind . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 284
To explore the world without and world within, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 946
Court the fresh air, explore the heaths and woods ; 840 *Excursion* 6. 169
Explored. Or Sabine vales explored inspire a wish . 356 *Aquap.* 255
Their fugitive Progenitors explored . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 5
Then to the new-found World explored their way, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 5
Yields, if with unpresumptuous faith explored, . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 3
He rested not ; its depths his mind explored ; . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 6
Shun the broad way too easily explored, . . . 626 *Rock : Rydal* 2
Or scenes renowned for beauty, I explored . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 191
As I explored the vast metropolis, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 592
Where Fact with heartless search explored . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 3
Bounds to be leapt, darkness to be explored, . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 740
Explores. Not human nature only, but explores . 806 *Excursion* 4. 333
Exploring. The fruth exploring with an equal mind, 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 9
Exposed. Or to the churlish elements exposed . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 21
Hourly exposed to death, with famine worn, . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 11
As more exposed to suffering and distress ; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 25
Daily exposed, woe that unshrouded lies ; . . . 516 **Feel for* 2
And thus, even on the exposed and breezy hill . 539 **Lady ! a* 45
That she can cover, left not his exposed . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 36
Exposed on the bare fell, were scattered love, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 235
Exposed, and lifeless as a written book !— . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 576
Exposed to eye and hand where'er I turned. . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 33
To the injurious elements exposed . . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 441
A splendid sight, together thus exposed ; . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 569
Yet was the mind to hinderances exposed, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 168
Expound. That Old Man, studious to expound . . 398 *White Doe* 223
Express. I cannot well express the thoughts . . 246 *P. B.* 871
Or guilt, that humbly would express . . . . 398 *White Doe* 176

Express—*continued.*
Is homely,—fashioned to express . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1609
With its soft smile the truth express, ... 507 *May* 19
Whate'er your forms express, ... 526 **The soaring* 38
That laboureth his language to express, . . . 553 *Prioress* 33
To express what then I saw ; and add the gleam, 578 *Peele Castle* 14
To bodily sense exhibits, is the express . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 88
Express the image of a better time, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 856
Of language shall a feeling heart express . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 139
Expressed. *See* **Express.**
Nor voice, nor sound, that moment's pain expressed, 30 *Guilt* 308
True sympathy the Sailor's looks expressed, . . 32 *Guilt* 451
That, in his milder moods, he has expressed . . 43 *Bord.* 346
My song the workings of her heart expressed. . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 14
Substantially expressed—a place for bell . . . 262 **Dark and* 8
Was moved ; and in such way expressed . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 21
Expressed in every eye we meet . . . . . 578 **I come* 59
And sky, whose beauty and bounty are expressed 650 *Prelude* 3. 110
That here in dwarf proportions were expressed . 657 *Prelude* 3. 580
Of symmetry and light and bloom, expressed, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 150
Expressed the tumult of their minds, my voice . 797 *Excursion* 3. 751
As he expressed : from out the mountain's heart . 807 *Excursion* 4. 406
Yet is their form and image here expressed . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 552
Murmurings, whereby the monitor expressed . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1139
That *ought* to follow faithfully expressed ? . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 399
O'er hill and vale," the Wanderer thus expressed 876 *Excursion* 8. 157
Expressing. Expressing, as in mirror, sea and land, 690 *Prelude* 7. 234
Expressing liveliest thoughts in lively words . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 264
Expression. In Nature's face the expression of repose ; 272 *Lady E. B.* 4
His gait, is one expression : every limb, . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 4
Expression ever varying ! Thus informed, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 162
Expression slowly varying, that evinced . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 785
Expressive. Expressive signals of a glorious strife, . 324 *Ode 1814* 105
Exprest. *See* **Expressed.**
The blameless Lady had exprest . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 375
The encircling region vividly exprest . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 173
Exquisite. That exquisite Saint John. . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 24
Veins it discovers exquisite and rare, ... 250 **Happy the* 7
To something purer and more exquisite . . . 274 **Such age* 4
And exquisite, that sleep alone bestows . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 71
On Laura's breast, in exquisite repose ; . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 4
So exquisite ; but *here* do they abide, ... 509 *F. Stone* 87
Of rapt irradiation, exquisite. . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 561
Of exquisite regard for common things, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 262
Less pure and exquisite, he cannot choose . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1215
By reconcilement exquisite and rare, ... 850 *Excursion* 6. 825
Dost tempt me by disclosures exquisite . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 92
Exquisitely. Thou art so exquisitely wild, . . . 88 *H. C.* 12
White, radiant, spotless, exquisitely pure, . . . 263 **How clear* 12
A thousand times more exquisitely sweet, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 11
In vision exquisitely clear, ... 457 **Had this* 29
With sinuous trunk, boughs exquisitely wreathed, 676 *Prelude* 6. 77
Was opened ; tract more exquisitely fair . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 75
A beauty exquisitely wrought, with hair . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 78
More grand, more fair, more exquisitely framed . 737 *Prelude* 12. 178
How exquisitely the individual Mind . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 816
Is fitted :—and how exquisitely, too— . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 819
And even the touch, so exquisitely poured . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 325
Extant. Accompanied, still extant, in a wreath . 872 *Excursion* 7. 972
Extend. And, rimy without speck, extend the plains : 8 *Ev. Wk.* 356
Where silent Hours their death-like sway extend, 16 *Desc. Sk.* 311
Where'er the dreary roads their bare white lines extend. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 18
A measure is of Thee, whose claims extend . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 14
Clouds, lingering yet, extend in solid bars . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 1
The pyramid extend its monstrous base, . . . 313 **Go back* 6
Which should extend thy branches on the ground, 319 *Guernica* 10
Widens the fatal web, its lines extend, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 123
Is one great aim of penalty, extend . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 2
Long rails into the shallow lake extend ; . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 60
Extend through unambitious years to come, . . 627 **Son of* 13
Of those mutations that extend their sway . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 845
For acts of service ? Can his love extend . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1095
One spirit seldom failed to extend its sway . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 480
Are still permitted to extend their pride, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 845
Extended. His body he extended, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 47
Extended, clasp the winds, with mutual moan . 353 *Aquap.* 45
Extended and extending to sustain . . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 7
Extended high above a dusky grove. . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 6
Extendeth. And Charity extendeth to the dead . 467 *St. Bees* 65
Extending. Extended and extending to sustain . 511 **Who rashly* 7
Extends. The little Ass his neck extends, . . . 242 *P. B.* 564
A level plain extends. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 700
Wide as the oak extends its dewy gloom, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 13
The Church extends her care to thought and deed : 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 2
Swift as the rising sun his beams extends . . . 503 *Warning* 26
Where Silence still her death-like reign extends, . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 376
Extends his careless limbs along the front . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 10
Extent. The undisguised extent, of mortal sway ! . 495 *Fact* 11
Exterior. Thou, whose exterior semblance doth belie 589 *Immortality* 108
Exterminate. In vain endeavours to exterminate, . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 7
Exterminating. To Thee the exterminating sword is given. . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 158
External. On fleets and armies, and external wealth : 320 **O'erweening States-men* 2
To act the God among external things, . . . 347 *Processions* 66
Endues her conscience with external life . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 10
Nor am I naked of external things, ... 634 *Prelude* 1. 154
Subservient strictly to external things . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 367
As they lie hid in all external forms, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 158

External—*continued.*
—Of that external scene which round me lay, . 660 *Prelude* 4. 160
That aught external to the living mind . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 550
I knew that wound external could not take . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 13
When all the external man is rude in show,— . 743 *Prelude* 13. 228
Of the whole species) to the external World . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 818
The external World is fitted to the Mind; . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 821
There, where on few external things his heart . 791 *Excursion* 3. 389
From interference of external force, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 332

Extinct. But never to be extinct while Earth endures. 357 *Aquap.* 296
Extinct that echoed to the votive strains; . . . 460 **Queen of* 34
The music, and extinct the lay? . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 44
A younger orphan of a home extinct, ... 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 78
Whose light of reason is with age extinct; . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 968

Extinction. That works but by extinction? On themselves . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 143

Extinguish. And they who *should* extinguish, fan the fire— . . . . . 504 *Warning* 106

Extinguished. *See* **Half-extinguished.**
Sons haply of extinguished sires, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 42
Depressed; and then extinguished: and our state, 261 **I watch* 12
Extinguished in a moment; total gloom, . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 27
Thou lamp of which extinguished is the light; . 563 *Troilus* 25
Nor be himself extinguished, but survive, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 27
Wert thou extinguished, little would be left . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 330
The light extinguished of her lonely hut, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 508
Are not to be extinguished, nor impaired. . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 705
Extinguished, do not, *therefore*, cease to be. . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 520

Extirpating. Reclaiming and extirpating, perform . 805 *Excursion* 4. 285

Extirpation. But to protect themselves from extirpation?— . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1584

Extol. Reckless audacity extol, and jeer . . . 514 **Portentous change* 3
Her frenzy only active to extol . . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 353
With wise reluctance; you would I extol, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 615

Extolled. *See* **Self-extolled.**
Extolled, behind Vacuna's crumbling fane. . . 356 *Aquap.* 262

Extorting. While arrowy fire extorting feverish groans, ... 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 245

Extract. Did she extract the food of self-reproach, 118 *Maternal Grief* 46
And luxuries extract from bleakest moors; . . 284 *Departure* 26

Extracting. From pastoral graves extracting thoughts divine; . . . . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 11
Extracting from clear skies and air serene, . . 475 **Homeward we* 10

Extracts. Extracts from Nature's elemental strife; 458 *Sea-shore* 22

Extraordinary. They need not extraordinary calls . 747 *Prelude* 14. 104

Extravagance. Extravagance in gesture, mien, and dress, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 579

Extravagate. In which his youth did first extravagate; . . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 503

Extreme. And, weeping loud in this extreme distress, 35 *Guilt* 619
To save thee from the extreme of penury; . . . 40 *Bord.* 158
Nor all asleep—in his extreme old age: . . . . 196 *Resolution* 65
That persecution, blind with rage extreme, . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 11
Extreme old age had wasted thee away, . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 15
If to the opposite extreme they sank. . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 270
Of good from evil; as if one extreme . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 723
That extreme penury is here unknown, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.363

Extremes. So meet extremes in this mysterious world, ... 65 *Bord.* 1529
The extremes of suffering meet in absolute peace. 76 *Bord.* 2216
The extremes of favoured life, may honour both. 276 **Chatsworth! thy* 14
Shows not a sight incongruous as the extremes . 364 **What aim* 12
In what they see of virtues pushed to extremes, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 13
Firmly between the two extremes to steer; . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 11
To opposites and fierce extremes her life,— . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 12
If the mind knew no union of extremes, . . . 471 **Arran! a* 10
Tempers the year's extremes; . . . . . 506 **While from* 10
Flattered the young, pleased with extremes, nor least . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 233
The two extremes are equally disowned . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 268

Extremities. Privation's worst extremities, and die 391 *Brownie* 7

Extremity. When in some great extremity breaks out 309 **What if* 11
And justice labours in extremity— . . . . . 321 **Here pause* 12
Who reach this dire extremity! . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 80

Extrinsic. How Nature by extrinsic passion first . 640 *Prelude* 1. 545
To lean upon extrinsic circumstance . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 624
Extrinsic differences, the outward marks . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 218

Exult. We shall exult, if they who rule the land . 310 **Another year* 10
Tyrants exult to hear of kingdoms won, . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 37
Exult in this deliverance wrought through faith . 541 *Grace Darl.* 85
His proud complacency:—yet do I exult, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 199
Casting reserve away, exult to see . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 200

Exultation. Of exultation hung a dirge . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 83
Of shadowy exultation: not for this, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 313
And wicked exultation when good men . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 435
With exultation, at my feet I saw . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 7
Of exultation echoed through the groves! . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 578
In hollow exultation, dealing out . . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 733
To outrun the rest in exultation, groaned . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 505
Of exultation, I pursued my way . . . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 595
In exultation with a living pomp . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 366

Exultations. Thy friends are exultations, agonies, . 305 *Toussaint* 13
The exultations, pomps, and cares of Rome, . . 368 *Trajan* 37
Delights and exultations of your own. . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 506

Exulted. Exulted, in the triumph of my soul, . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 285

Exulting. Exulting 'mid the winter of the skies, . 15 *Desc. Sh.* 262
Said Walter then, exulting; "Here . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 43
As if by that exulting strain . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 37
Exulting, rich beyond the wealth of kings, . . 185 *Nutting* 51
Ah, spare the exulting smile, ... 215 *Enterprise* 7

Exulting—*continued.*
Fame sheds the exulting tear; . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 15
To an exulting Nation's hope . . . . . 225 *Present.* 50
Exulting Warbler! eased a fretted brain, . . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 7
Exulting in its imagery; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 351
The warrant hail, exulting to be free; . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 3
To yon exulting thrush the Muse . . . . . 507 **While from* 59
Proud and exulting like an untired horse . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 432
By her exulting outside look of youth . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 226
We left the Swiss exulting in the fate . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 761
Exulting in defiance, or heart-stung . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 34

Exultingly. Exultingly, in view of open day . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 706

Exults. The Romanist exults; fresh hope he draws 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 9
Exults like him whose javelin from the lair . . 466 *St. Bees* 4
Exults in freedom, can with rapture vouch . . 528 **Those breathing* 83

Eye. In youth's keen eye the livelong day was bright, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 17
The eye reposes on a secret bridge, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 68
The eye that marks the gliding creature sees . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 220
No favoured eye was e'er allowed to gaze . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 299
Moves there a cloud o'er mid-day's flaming eye? . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 23
The maidens eye him with enquiring glance, . . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 40
How blest, delicious scene! the eye that greets . 12 *Desc. Sh.* 107
Stretched at his feet, with steadfast upward eye, . 13 *Desc. Sh.* 151
That faded silent from the upward eye . . . 14 *Desc. Sh.* 204
In solemn shapes before the admiring eye . . . 14 *Desc. Sh.* 222
And the last sunbeam fell on Bayard's eye; . . 16 *Desc. Sh.* 300
The eye sublime, and surly lion-grace: . . . . 18 *Desc. Sh.* 444
Oh! give not me that eye of hard disdain . . . 20 *Desc. Sh.* 545
Heart-blessings—outward treasures too which the eye . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sh.* 601
Fixing his downcast eye, he many an hour . . 23 *Yew-tree* 30
Till his eye streamed with tears. In this deep vale 23 *Yew-tree* 46
Is in its infancy. The man whose eye . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 55
Which oft as he looked back had fixed his eye, . 24 *Guilt* 22
The weary eye—which, wheresoe'er it strays, . . 26 *Guilt* 110
With a dim eye, distracted and amazed; . . . . 34 *Guilt* 563
Upon his swinging corse an eye can glance, . . 36 *Guilt* 665
May He whose eye is over all protect you! . . . 38 *Bord.* 43
Like you; he knows your eye would search his heart, ... 42 *Bord.* 265
Where Reason has an eye that she can use, . . 58 *Bord.* 1119
She hath an eye that sinks into all hearts, . . . 61 *Bord.* 1316
Cast round you your mind's eye, and you will learn 65 *Bord.* 1534
And down into the bottom cast his eye, . . . 73 *Bord.* 2016
And closed the sparkling eye. . . . . 82 †*Mother's Return* 56
It caught his eye, he saw it plain— . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 50
But oh! that Country-man of thine, whose eye, loved Child, can see . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 73
Even with the organs of his bodily eye, . . . 96 *Brothers* 60
Upon the moon I fixed my eye, ... 109 **Strange fits* 9
Half hidden from the eye! . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 6
Daily before the Mother's watchful eye, . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 22
In the world's eye. Her work when daylight failed 139 *Widow* 9
Oh! mark the beauty of his eye: . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 11
Tracing the lofty barrier with my eye . . . . 147 *Joanna* 44
He had surveyed it with a finer eye, ... 150 **When, to* 60
And an eye practised like a blind man's touch. . 151 **When, to* 83
So constant with thy downward eye of love, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 39
A little Cyclops with one eye . . . . . 159 **With little* 25
Unless, while with admiring eye . . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 7
In the broad open eye of the solitary sky, . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 16
Fixed on a Star his upward eye; . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 12
The hermit has no finer eye . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 15
In her upward eye of fire! . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 24
Were her antics played in the eye . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 33
Or an infant's laughing eye . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 119
One eye he had, which, bright as ten, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 131
Her unsuspecting eye, perchance, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 28
His lonesome path, with unobserving eye . . . 184 *Night-piece* 10
And fade, unseen by any human eye; . . . . 185 *Nutting* 32
And now I see with eye serene . . . . . 186 **She was* 21
They flash upon that inward eye . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 21
Here let me gaze enrapt upon that eye, . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 8
As soft almost and deep as her cerulean eye. . . 190 **Lyre! though* 24
Haughty, as if her eye had seen . . . . . 190 *Beggars* 8
And, in the twinkling of an eye, ... 191 *Beggars* 46
Beside a pool bare to the eye of heaven . . . 196 *Resolution* 54
In my mind's eye I seemed to see him pace . . 197 *Resolution* 129
And cups, the darlings of the eye, ... 198 *Thorn* 43
Her state to any eye was plain; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 127
More doleful place did never eye survey; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 114
The pair were servants of his eye . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 124
Among the heavens his eye can see . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 134
As is a landscape to a blind man's eye: . . . . 206 *Tintern* 24
While with an eye made quiet by the power . . 206 *Tintern* 47
Unborrowed from the eye.—That time is past, . 206 *Tintern* 83
Of eye, and ear,—both what they half create, . 207 *Tintern* 106
Or, while the wings aspire, are heart and eye . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 3
Her countenance brightens—and her eye expands; 209 *Laod.* 10
Lords of the visionary eye whose lid, ... 214 *Dion* 92
And the hushed farewell of an eye . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 48
As was witnessed through thine eye . . . . . 218 **Inmate of* 34
And, with a wandering eye that seems to chide, . 220 *Triad* 28
Of an eye where feeling plays . . . . . 221 *Triad* 129
Nor dread the depth of meditative eye; . . . 222 *Triad* 193
While trickles from his downcast eye . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 53
By this blank wall, from every eye, ... 223 **'Tis gone* 5
Appeared, in presence of the spiritual eye . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 3
But wandering star and fixed, to mortal eye, . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 34
Sweet flowers;—what living eye hath viewed . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 65

Eye—*continued.*

Which they are entering, welcome to mine eye . 230 *Clouds* 48
Or made with hope to please that inward eye . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 34
There was a hardness in his eye, ... 240 *P. B.* 317
As ever human eye did view. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 365
His shining hazel eye. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 435
Wakes with glazed eye, and feebly sighing— . . 242 *P. B.* 538
His wandering eye is fixed. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 550
Whose cunning eye can see the wind, ... 245 *P. B.* 822
Well may'st thou halt—and gaze with brightening eye! . . . . . 250 *Admon.* 1
He who stood visible to Mirza's eye, ... 252 **The fairest* 7
While the stars shine, or while day's purple eye . 259 **A volant* 10
'Mid seas how steadfast! objects all for the eye . 262 **Dark and* 11
As if the sun were not. He raised his eye . . . 264 *Storm* 9
The moment it has left the virgin's eye, . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 13
Even as a dragon's eye that feels the stress . . 266 **Even as* 1
An ample sovereignty of eye and ear. . . . . 267 **Though narrow* 4
With the keen threatenings of that fulgent eye, . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 7
Her eye was busy, while her fingers flew . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 3
Might learn to picture, for the eye of faith, . . 274 *Infant M.* 11
Their hues to sunset. If with raptured eye . . 277 **The most* 3
Or share with me, fond thought! that inward eye, 279 **All praise* 10
So Fancy, to the musing Poet's eye, ... 282 **While beams* 8
In my mind's eye a Temple, like a cloud . . . 282 **In my* 1
The piercing eye, the thoughtful brow, . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 25
Its power was felt; and while my eye . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 21
Its dizzy turbulence eludes the eye, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 37
He sits, and with a vacant eye; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 19
Broke from the Matron's strong black eye— . . 294 *Jedbor.* 67
By any human eye. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 160
Safe from his step-dame Rhea's eye; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 96
All fervour to the sightless eye; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 95
We read the dictate in the infant's eye; . . . 315 **The Land* 6
Even to the death:—else wherefore should the eye 316 **O'er the* 13
Hail, Zaragoza! If with unwet eye . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 1
No eye can follow, to a fatal place . . . . . 321 **The power* 7
On prosperous tyrants with a dazzled eye; . . 321 **Here pause* 9
Opening before the sun's triumphant eye— . . 323 *Ode 1814* 21
He—whose experienced eye can pierce the array . 326 **The Bard* 5
—Divinest object which the uplifted eye . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 27
Shall represent her labouring with an eye . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 73
Who sees, may lift a streaming eye . . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 99
Can hope the general eye thereon would gaze, . 333 *Ded. Tour* 3
What eye can look upon thy shrine . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 5
Or feed his eye in paths sun-proof . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 47
That dark unfathomable eye, ... 344 **How blest* 15
Had his sunk eye kindled at those dear words . 353 *Aquap.* 60
To view, and for the mind's consenting eye . . 355 *Aquap.* 186
Yields to the Stranger's eye. Remembrance holds 355 *Aquap.* 209
Upon the spots with undelighted eye, ... 356 *Aquap.* 274
In the sun's eye, and in his sister's sight . . . 367 **As indignation* 6
Silent, and to the gazer's eye untrue, ... 377 *Duddon* 4. 6
The KIRK OF ULPHA to the pilgrim's eye . . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 1
Satiate are *these;* and stilled to eye and ear; . . 392 *Daniel* 9
And, fastening on those lines an eye tear-glazed, . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 13
His eye could see the hidden spring, ... 399 *White Doe* 285
And, when he waked, his languid eye . . . . 400 *White Doe* 427
But for a glance of his Father's eye, ... 401 *White Doe* 493
His eye upon Northumberland, ... 403 *White Doe* 636
Bold is his aspect; but his eye . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 766
A spot of shame to the sun's bright eye, . . . 405 *White Doe* 851
Or chance presented to his eye, ... 406 *White Doe* 979
With an inattentive eye. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1009
The voice restored, the eye of Truth . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1272
Doth now no hindrance meet his eye, ... 411 *White Doe* 1420
Hath stopped, and fixed her large full eye . . 414 *White Doe* 1644
His wing who could seem lovelier to man's eye . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 6
Black hair, and vivid eye, and meagre cheek, . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 6
How no one can resolve; but every eye . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 12
'Tis the most fearful when the people's eye . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 11
That eye (which sees as if fulfilled and done . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 6
To the mind's eye Religion doth present; . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 2
Dropped from an Angel's wing. With moistened eye . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 4
Shrinks from the verdict of his steadfast eye. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 14
Striding with shattered crests his eye athwart. . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 8
I saw a Mother's eye intensely bent . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 1
Pleased with the thanks that in His People's eye . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 6
Watching, with upward eye, the tall tower grow . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 7
Heart-thrilling strains, that cast, before the eye . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 13
And motionless; and, to the gazer's eye, . . . 456 **Soft as* 3
Were wont to stream before mine eye, ... 458 **Had this* 62
Or came and was and is, yet meets the eye . . 458 *Sea-shore* 15
Even till long gazing hath bedimmed his eye, . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 54
In his mind's eye thy crescent horns ascend, . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 71
May sage and simple, catching with one eye . . 461 **Queen of* 47
Will reappear before the uplifted eye . . . . 461 **Who but is* 6
For eye and mind, the present and the past; . . 463 **Why should the* 12
A sleeping infant's brow, or wakeful eye . . . 469 **Why stand* 7
Self-doomed, to worse inaction, till his eye . . 470 **Did pangs* 13
Off with yon cloud, old Snafell! that thine eye . 471 *Tynwald* 9
An Eagle with stretched wings, but beamless eye— 472 **The captive* 7
And, drawing nigh, with his living eye, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 120
"The eye—it cannot choose but see; . . . . 481 *Expost.* 17
The keenness of that practised eye, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 7
The harvest of a quiet eye . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 51
Cipher and syllable! thine eye . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 10
And fixing still his eye . . . . . 486 **We walked* 18

Eye—*continued.*

Oft is she hid from mortal eye . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 3
There are who ask not if thine eye . . . . . 492 *Duty* 9
Conspicuous object in a Nation's eye, ... 494 *Hap. War.* 66
And from the look of the Falconer's eye; . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 10
Of gentler thought, protracted till thine eye . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 43
Then would be closed the restless oblique eye . 500 *Humanity* 49
In pomp foreseen by her creative eye, ... 503 *Warning* 40
To open a bright eye. . . . . 506 **While from* 40
Fond fancies! wheresoe'er shall turn thine eye . 511 **So fair* 16
Leaves him at ease among grand thoughts: whose eye . . . . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 2
And Truth, whose eye guilt only can make dim; . 514 **Who ponders* 12
She scans the future with the eye of gods. . . 516 **Hard task* 14
The precept eye for eye, and tooth for tooth, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 3
A creature born of time, that keeps one eye . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 6
An eye of fancy only can I cast . . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 69
If looked at only with a careless eye; . . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 12
But look, and to the watchful eye . . . . . 532 **How beautiful the* 5
That obvious emblem giving to the eye . . . 535 **When in* 25
No one's eye had seen him enter, ... 535 *Egremont* 67
Whose eye reflects it, glistening through a tear . 540 *Grace Darl.* 12
Beneath whose watchful eye the Maiden grew . 541 *Grace Darl.* 93
Encouraged by the imperial eye, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 373
To the Traveller's eye it shone: . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 22
As his own soul. And, when with eye upraised . 551 **If thou in* 16
Weak sinful folk, that God, with pitying eye, . 556 *Prioress* 237
Therewith he cast on Pandarus an eye, . . . 563 *Troilus* 36
The heaven-regarding eye and front sublime . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 81
As in the eye of Nature he has lived, ... 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 196
So in the eye of Nature let him die! . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 197
Old Daniel begins; he stops short—and his eye, . 572 *Avarice* 21
A Child whom every eye that looked on loved; . 576 **Six months* 4
To meet the world's broad eye, ... 576 *Cenotaph* 3
Expressed in every eye we meet . . . . . 578 **I come* 59
Intensely studied with a painter's eye, . . . 583 **With copious* 21
While Friends beheld thee give with eye, voice, mien, ... 583 **With copious* 32
With a keen eye, and overflowing heart: . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 14
Thy heritage, thou Eye among the blind, . . . 589 *Immortality* 111
Do take a sober colouring from an eye . . . . 590 *Immortality* 201
In youth's wild eye the livelong day was bright, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 23
There turns for glad repose the weary eye; . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 366
Loose-hanging rocks the Day's bless'd eye that hide, 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 255
Soon fading "silent" from her upward eye, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 259
The pilgrim's wistful eye hath never stay'd. . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 306
He looks below with undelighted eye. . . . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 511
Shame follow'd after with reverted eye, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 21
Before the lustre of Religion's eye; . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 44
Life left my loaded heart, and closing eye; . . 619 **She wept* 5
But now he half-raises his deep-sunken eye, . . 621 *Convict* 41
Striding, with shattered crests, the eye athwart? 625 **The confidence* 8
St. George of England! keep a watchful eye . . 626 *Ballot* 9
Bright as if heaven were ever in its eye, . . . 627 **We gaze* 4
Now dupes me, trusting to an anxious eye . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 247
Even while mine eye hath moved o'er many a league 640 *Prelude* 1. 577
Depicted on the brain, and to the eye . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 601
Drinks in the feelings of his Mother's eye! . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 237
Perceived in things, where, to the unwatchful eye, 646 *Prelude* 2. 300
Grew darker in the presence of my eye: . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 374
And human knowledge, to the human eye . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 404
Of adoration, with an eye of love. . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 414
It was no madness, for the bodily eye . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 155
Near or remote, minute or vast; an eye . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 159
Angelical, keen eye, courageous look, ... 653 *Prelude* 3. 291
Objects embossed to catch the general eye, . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 551
With clearer knowledge; with another eye . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 214
With such discoveries as his eye can make . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 259
And in the eye of him who passes me!" . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 460
As might appear to the eye of fleeting time, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 17
A better eye than theirs, most prodigal . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 361
Even now appears before the mind's clear eye . 671 *Prelude* 5. 398
Possessed me, for my inner eye had seen . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 453
To have a soulless image on the eye . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 526
Walks, and achieves his wonders, from the eye . 691 *Prelude* 7. 282
Of reading them with quick and curious eye; . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 587
But though the picture weary out the eye, . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 731
Of beauty, meets the sun-burnt Arab's eye; . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 749
Of these vagaries, with an eye so rich . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 427
Busies the eye with images and forms . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 581
One sense for moral judgments, as one eye . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 671
Or been regarded with too careless eye, . . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 14
Exposed to eye and hand where'er I turned. . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 33
Openly in the eye of earth and heaven, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 210
The open eye of Reason. Then I said, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 67
I daily waited, now all eye and now . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 99
When the bodily eye, in every stage of life . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 128
Her eye was not the mistress of her heart; . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 153
Again I took the intellectual eye . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 52
Who doth not love to follow with his eye . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 142
And the eye feeds it not, and cannot feed. . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 205
Both of the object seen, and eye that sees. . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 378
To an attentive eye. For progress meet, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 329
With side-long eye looks out upon the scene, . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 15
Incessantly to turn his ear and eye . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 150
Or from the power of a peculiar eye, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 157
And with a superstitious eye of love. . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 243
Had watched him with an unrelenting eye. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 400
But had not tamed his eye; that, under brows . 762 *Excursion* 1. 428

Eye—*continued.*
With such an active countenance, an eye . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 616
And with a brighter eye she looked around . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 688
And, noting that my eye was on the tree, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 844
For hours she sate; and evermore her eye . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 880
The forms of things with an unworthy eye? . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 940
Could, with an eye of leisure, look on all . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 105
An eye of scorn:—"The lover," said he, "doomed 778 *Excursion* 2. 470
The most serene, with most undaunted eye!— . 780 *Excursion* 2. 590
The curious eye to look for them by day. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 100
A serious eye, and his speech thus renewed. . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 479
What visionary powers of eye and soul . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 111
Stillness and rest, with disapproving eye . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 484
A kindling eye:—accordant feelings rushed . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 506
With no incurious eye; and books are yours, . 809 *Excursion* 4. 564
His steadfast eye. The planetary Five . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 699
His eye distinguishes, his soul creates. . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 833
The nightly hunter, lifting a bright eye . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 861
Affronts the eye of Solitude, shall learn . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1031
By tenderness of heart; have seen your eye, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1120
Made the eye blind, and closed the passages . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1154
Do speak, at Heaven's command, to eye and ear, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1205
For then her heart shall kindle; her dull eye, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1254
Of yielding its contents to eye and ear, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 253
Then will a vernal prospect greet your eye, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 545
Far forth to send his wandering eye o'er land . 832 *Excursion* 5. 683
The eye of roving plunderer—for their need . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 700
With her two faculties of eye and ear, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 987
A thing most sacred in the eye of Heaven; . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 179
The penetrative eye which can perceive . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 257
Before the sailor's eye; or diamond drops . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 316
If, spite of keenest eye and steadiest hand, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 437
Alone, with loitering step, and upward eye . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 760
Show to his eye an image of the pangs . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 808
That, studiously withdrawing from the eye . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 894
As ever raised to heaven a streaming eye! . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 991
And the flower drooped; as every eye could see, 853 *Excursion* 6. 1001
Retained a flashing eye, a burning palm, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 210
In bitterness, and with a threatening eye . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 222
The agitated scene before his eye . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 414
Not more endangered than a man whose eye . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 497
Fail not to spring from either Parent's eye . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 690
No eye can overlook, when 'mid a grove . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 715
Was pallid: seldom hath that eye been moist . 871 *Excursion* 7. 882
Victoriously upraised his clear bright eye; . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 892
Exclaimed—"The sagest Antiquarian's eye . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 921
Fixing a steady eye, maintain their speed; . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 384
My grey-haired Friend was moved; his vivid eye 883 *Excursion* 8. 588
Faint, and diminished to the gazing eye, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 60
Fixed, within reach of every human eye; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 211
His beaming eye that had been raised to Heaven, 894 *Excursion* 9. 681
(Tho' a mere goblet to the careless eye) . . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 42
Turned into blood before her heart-sick eye. . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 185
(Such strength of vision to the shepherd's eye . K. 8. 225 **I will* 43
And looked at him as with a poet's eye. . . . K. 8. 230 **I will* 198
My heart misgave me not, nor did mine eye . . L. 2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 10

Eyeball. Bright sparks his black and rolling eyeball hurls . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 150
He turned the eye-ball in his head . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 439
Nor wants her eyeball an ethereal glance; . . . 278 **Lo! where she* 4
Bright sparks his black and haggard eyeball hurls 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 133

Eyeballs. Those eyeballs dark—dark beyond hope of light, ... 39 *Bord.* 136
Was passing sweet; the eyeballs of the leopards, 234 *Power of Sound* 147
With agony his eye-balls ache . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 933
—Methinks I see him—how his eye-balls rolled, 865 *Excursion* 7. 507

Eyebright. The trembling eyebright showed her sapphire blue, ... 377 *Duddon* 6. 10

Eyebrows. Her eyebrows have a rusty stain, . . 144 *Her Eyes* 3

Eyed. *See* **Blue-eyed, Bright-eyed, Dark-eyed, Dim-eyed, Flame-eyed, Heaven-eyed, Keen-eyed, Meek-eyed.**
And vainly eyed below the tempting flood, . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 50
Haply some wretch has eyed, and called thee blessed; 7 *Ev. Wk.* 251
Who, while each stood companionless and eyed . 170 **Never enlivened* 22
Voluptuous, fearless of a rival, eyed . . . . 185 *Nutting* 24
In silence Matthew lay, and eyed . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 17
Old Man! whom so oft I with pity have eyed, . 572 *Avarice* 45
Eyed the poor babe with love unutterable. . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 618
And eyed its waters till we seemed to feel . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 485

Eyeing. *See* **Eying.**
Eyeing the sea's blue depths. Poor Bird! even so 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 12

Eyeless. Is he not eyeless? He has been half-dead 54 *Bord.* 941
Like this old helmet, or the eyeless skull . . . 394 **How profitless* 7

Eyelet. Most delicate, a lurking eyelet, small, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 558

Eyelid. For not an eyelid could to sleep incline . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 59
On drooping eyelid and the closing flower; . . 456 **The leaves* 5

Eyelids. His burning eyelids stretched and stiff as lead; . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 636
To lifted eyelids, and a doubtful shining. . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 336
Her eyelids drooped, her eyes downward were cast; 768 *Excursion* 1. 792

Eye-music. A soft eye-music of slow-waving boughs, 184 *Airey-force* 14

Eyes. And start the astonished shades at female eyes. 11 *Desc. Sk.* 66
Where sparkling eyes and breaking smiles illume 13 *Desc. Sk.* 133
His burning eyes with fearful light illume. . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 165
Stoops her sick head, and shuts her weary eyes; . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 191
And grasps by fits her sword, and often eyes; . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 264
While his eyes sparkle with heroic tears. . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 288
And, ere his eyes can close upon the day, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 334
All nature smiles, and owns beneath her eyes . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 622

Eyes—*continued.*
He lays his stiffened limbs,—his eyes begin to close; 27 *Guilt* 162
And when that shape, with eyes in sleep half drowned, ... 27 *Guilt* 182
From her full eyes their watery load released. . . 30 *Guilt* 310
Nor could his sunken eyes the starting tear restrain. 33 *Guilt* 495
As I have done, my eyes upon the ground, . . . 45 *Bord.* 433
Filled my dim eyes with tears.—When I returned 49 *Bord.* 684
Lurked in his face—— Pshaw! Never to these eyes . . . . . -55 *Bord.* 968
Upwards I cast my eyes, and, through a crevice, . 55 *Bord.* 988
Then plain it is as day that eyes were made . . 60 *Bord.* 1273
"I am eyes to the blind, saith the Lord. . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1413
Were there not eyes that see, and for good ends, . 69 *Bord.* 1752
A criminal in no one's eyes but theirs— . . . 71 *Bord.* 1894
You will have nobody to close your eyes— . . . 72 *Bord.* 1973
we may restore him, and his eyes may yet open . 72 *Bord.* 2001
If his own eyes play false with him, these freaks . 73 *Bord.* 2036
And here is yours,—or do my eyes deceive me? . 76 *Bord.* 2226
Many there be whose eyes will not want cause . 78 *Bord.* 2324
She gave me eyes, she gave me ears; . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 17
To dignify arch looks and laughing eyes; . . . 80 **Loving she* 3
Her eyes were fair, and very fair; . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 11
And now, all eyes and feet, hath gained . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 58
Fix thine eyes upon the sea . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 46
For bodied forth before my eyes the cross-crowned hut appeared; . . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 6
His lips were moving; and his eyes, upraised to sue for grace, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 11
Forth from his eyes, when first the Boy looked down on that huge oak, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 34
From floor to roof, all round his eyes the Child with wonder cast, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 43
If I may dare to cherish hope that gentle eyes will read . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 79
Sent to his heart! he lifted up his eyes, . . . 96 *Brothers* 95
A noticeable Man with large grey eyes, ... 108 *Indolence* 39
Are hidden in her eyes.] . . . . . 108 *Louisa*
And all the while my eyes I kept . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 19
That Lucy's eyes surveyed. . . . . 109 **I travelled* 16
"To draw, out of the object of his eyes," . . . 110 **Look at* 20
Through the pure light of female eyes . . . . 112 **How rich* 20
Would that mine eyes had never gazed . . . . 113 *Lament* 31
From her sunk eyes a stagnant tear . . . . . 113 *Lament* 66
And yet they are upon my eyes, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 7
I now can see with better eyes; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 40
Seen by mine eyes, or clasped in my embrace. . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 7
A broken intercourse; and, while his eyes . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 58
Thine eyes are on me—they would speak, . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 81
Before his eyes, to price above all gold; . . . 122 *V. and J.* 43
On the hill top. His eyes he scarcely took, . . 125 *V. and J.* 253
That, should he lose his eyes and ears, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 109
His glimmering eyes that peep and doze! . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 250
Before her eyes, last child of many gone— . . 139 *Widow* 17
Our faith hath been,—O would that eyes could see the heart!" . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 48
Her eyes are wild, her head is bare, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 1
Joanna, looking in my eyes, beheld . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 52
Unfolding prospects fair as human eyes . . . . 151 **Forth from* 6
So subtly are our eyes beguiled, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 26
Here, alone, before thine eyes, ... 157 *Sexton* 13
Eyes of some men travel far . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 9
Could Father Adam open his eyes . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 12
By a glance from fickle eyes; . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 14
These eyes have never seen. . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 8
Like beads of glossy jet her eyes; . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 5
Hushed the dark earth, fast closing weary eyes, . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 27
Secure from evil eyes and hands . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 63
The road is black before his eyes, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 160
His eyes take pleasure in the road . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 35
To Benjamin, who rubs his eyes, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 110
With eager eyes the Master pries; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 171
Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair; . . . . . 186 **She was* 5
And the colours have all passed away from her eyes! 188 *Poor Susan* 16
Or is it good as others are, and be their eyes in fault? 189 *Star-gazers* 11
Their eyes, or minds? or, finally, is yon resplendent vault? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 12
That our own children to our eyes . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 89
Broke from the sable orbs of his yet-vivid eyes. . 196 *Resolution* 91
Before their eyes began to stir! . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 226
Joy sparkled in the prancing courser's eyes; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 9
Such sight was never seen by human eyes: . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 54
She is speechless, but her eyes . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 67
Of thy wild eyes. Oh! yet a little while . . . 207 *Tintern* 119
Thy voice, nor catch from thy wild eyes these gleams 207 *Tintern* 148
"And while my youthful peers before my eyes . 211 *Load.* 115
Anon his lifted eyes . . . . . 213 *Dion* 65
Playthings that keep the eyes awake . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 31
And older eyes than theirs beheld, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 46
Embodied to poetic eyes, ... 215 *Enterprise* 17
Or were ye rightlier hailed, when first mine eyes . 229 *Clouds* 11
How beautiful his eyes, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 18
And ventures now to uplift his eyes; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 492
His eyes will burst—his heart will break— . . . 242 *P. B.* 528
Such life is in the Ass's eyes, ... 242 *P. B.* 566
Distressed me; from mine eyes escaped no tears; 251 **Beloved Vale* 7
No mortal object did these eyes behold . . . 256 **No mortal* 1
Which mists and vapours from mine eyes did shroud— . . . . . 257 **Methought I* 2
The sway of Death; long ere mine eyes had seen 258 **Even so* 2
Looked ere his eyes were closed. By him was seen 265 **Hail, Twilight* 9

Eyes—*continued.*

And, like mine eyes that stream with sorrow, blind!" 267 *As the 14
Nor veil, with restless film, his staring eyes. . . 273 *While Anna's 14
Eyes unbedimmed, see bloom that cannot fade, . 279 *All praise 5
I see its truth with unreluctant eyes ; . . . . 279 *Though I 3
When earth shall vanish from our closing eyes, . 281 *What strong 13
Others look up, and with fixed eyes admire . . 283 *Well have 8
And yet my eyes are filled with tears. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 21
Our Memory, feel that she hath eyes : . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 67
The proud heart flashing through the eyes, . . 292 *Rob Roy* 119
Of little infants, when their eyes . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 54
The Child ; when she can trust her eyes, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 234
Tears flowed in torrents from her eyes ; . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 238
Nor have these eyes by greener hills . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 11
Yet still her eyes retained their tropic fire, . . 306 *We had 10
Go back to antique ages, if thine eyes . . . . . 313 *Go back 1
With feet, hands, eyes, looks, lips, report your gain ; 322 *Ye Storms 10
Records on which, for pleasure of all eyes, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 108
The eyes of good men thankfully give heed, . . 327 *Ode 1815* 34
The ripening corn beneath it. As mine eyes . . 335 *Namur* 9
When first mine eyes beheld that famous Hill . 338 *Engelberg* 6
While we look round with favoured eyes, . . . 343 *Eclipse* 70
When thou didst flit before mine eyes, ... 344 *How blest 55
That moved in long array before admiring eyes. . 346 *Processions* 9
The pageant haunts me as it met our eyes ! . . 347 *Processions* 47
Lessons for every heart, a Bible for all eyes. . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 72
To feed his mind with watchful eyes could share . 353 *Aquap.* 55
Ye Catacombs, give to mine eyes a glimpse . . 357 *Aquap.* 299
That bloom—those eyes—can they assist to bind 363 *Grieve for 9
How, with empurpled cheeks and pampered eyes, 364 *What aim 4
Thus, if from two fair eyes mine cannot turn, . 365 *Rapt above 9
But with closed eyes,—of breath and bloom forsaken. . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 138
Make to the eyes of men thy features known. . 376 *Duddon* 3. 4
Whose ruddy children, by the mother's eyes . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 11
Blushing she eyes the dizzy flood askance ; . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 4
Upon its loftiest crags, mine eyes behold . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 2
For, backward, Duddon! as I cast my eyes, . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 3
Which moonlit elves, far seen by credulous eyes. . 387 *Part fenced 4
That thought away, turn, and with watchful eyes 388 *Trosachs* 6
—But hers are eyes serenely bright, ... 397 *White Doe* 136
Pensively with downcast eyes. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 155
And his moist eyes were glorified ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 404
Eyes dark and strong ; and on his head . . . 404 *White Doe* 745
Again he lifts his eyes ; and lo ! . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 778
Then look at them with open eyes ! . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 904
That stood'st before my eyes, more clear . . . 407 *White Doe* 1046
Salvation to all eyes that gazed, ... 410 *White Doe* 1267
Attained a summit whence his eyes . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1440
A glimmering sense still left, with eyes . . . 412 *White Doe* 1492
In her silent Follower's eyes ; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1717
Enough—if eyes, that sought the fountain-head . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 13
Descended :—happy are the eyes that meet . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 9
Their eyes away in sorrow, others burn . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 11
The innocent eyes of youthful Monarchs driven . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 13
Fear hath a hundred eyes that all agree . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 1
Stands at the Bar, absolved by female eyes . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 6
Seem fixed, to eyes that watch them from afar ; . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 4
Which whoso travels in her bosom eyes, . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 7
And Heaven is now to gladdened eyes revealing, . 455 *Not in the lucid 21
Yon hazy ridges to their eyes . . . . . 457 *Had this 43
Looked down with pity upon eyes beguiled . . 465 *The cattle 13
If eyes be still sworn vassals of belief, ... 474 *Ye shadowy 13
Though brain would swim, and eyes grow dim, . 478 *Somnamb.* 57
Her eyes grew bright with blissful light, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 138
Most sweet it is with unuplifted eyes . . . . 480 *Most sweet 1
The tears into his eyes were brought, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 89
Physician art thou ?—one, all eyes, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 17
And he has neither eyes nor ears ; . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 27
The tears which came to Matthew's eyes . . . 486 *Matthew* 23
" My eyes are dim with childish tears, ... 487 *Fountain* 29
Whose mind is but the mind of his own eyes, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 27
Must eyes be all in all, the tongue and ear . . 489 *Illus. Books* 13
Sheep and cattle eyes with care ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 4
He halts—and searches with his eyes . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 3
To these glad eyes from bondage freed, again . 496 *A little 50
Inviting, at all seasons, ears and eyes . . . . 500 *Humanity* 13
Can its eyes beseech ?—no more . . . . . 502 *Like a 7
And eyes that cannot but be sad . . . . . 507 *May* 23
The treasure,—what mine eyes behold see thou, . 508 *F. Stone* 26
The golden harvest grows in ; and those eyes, . 508 *F. Stone* 31
Stood with eyes fixed upon that masterpiece, . . 509 *F. Stone* 107
Resplendent Wanderer ! followed with glad eyes 511 *Who rashly 24
Taught him concealment) hidden from all eyes . 516 *Feel for 6
Softens his heart, till from his eyes outwell . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 8
We started, looked again with anxious eyes, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 129
Never retiring, in thy large dark eyes, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 255
By those bright eyes, what weary vigils kept, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 259
Thanks to the moth that spared it for our eyes ; . 526 *Soon did 5
Clustering like constellated eyes . . . . . 526 *The soaring 35
Of hue and altering shape that charmed all eyes. 527 *Those breathing 20
That happy gleam of vernal eyes, ... 530 *Gleaner* 1
Thither your eyes may turn—the Isle is passed away ; . . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 24
O'er features looked at by discerning eyes, . . 539 *Lady ! a 43
A just memorial ; and thine eyes consent . . . 539 *Lady ! a 58
Can scarcely trust his eyes, when he perceives . 541 *Grace Darl.* 68
Enough of rose-bud lips, and eyes . . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 1

Eyes—*continued.*

Sleep sealed her eyes, and stole . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 46
Or gentle Nature close her eyes, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 237
In which he sate alone, with unclosed eyes, . . 548 *Stay, bold 28
His eyes from sleep, at the first break of day, . 562 *Troilus* 2
And in that Temple she with her bright eyes, . 563 *Troilus* 48
His eyes are turned, and, as he moves along, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 46
Bow-bent, his eyes for ever on the ground, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 52
Few are his pleasures : if his eyes have now . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 186
And his bright eyes look brighter, set off by the streak . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 7
You lift up your eyes !—but I guess that you frame 570 *Farmer* 41
And tears of fifteen will come into his eyes. . . 570 *Farmer* 68
Rises no mountain to mine eyes unknown ; . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 16
And, should the out-pourings of her eyes suffice not 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 9
The eyes of all Savona streamed with tears. . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 9
With multitude of purple eyes, ... 580 *John Words.* 56
And open thy sad eyes upon a milder day. . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 7
Has closed the Shepherd-poet's eyes : . . . . 586 *Hogg* 12
His eyes have closed ! And ye, lov'd books, no more 587 *Crosth.* 3
With light upon him from his father's eyes ! . . 589 *Immortality* 89
Fair scenes ! with other eyes, than once, I gaze, . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 17
And eyes through tears the mountain's shadeless height ; . . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 252
Those steadfast eyes, that beating breasts inspire. 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 150
Her tawny skin, dark eyes, and glossy locks, . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 190
And his red eyes the slinking water hides ; . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 236
And often grasps her sword, and often eyes, . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 327
While burn in his full eyes the glorious tears. . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 351
Weak and more weak the issuing current eyes . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 396
Craz'd by the strength of hope at morn he eyes . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 402
While ere his eyes can close upon the day, . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 406
While flash her upward eyes severe delight. . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 555
The hut which from the hills his eyes employs . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 570
Round your pale eyes a wintry lustre wake. . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 675
With pale-blue hands, and eyes that fix'd implore, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 710
While thus I mused, methought, before mine eyes, 618 *School Ex.* 5
Threw back my eyes, return'd, and gazed again. . 618 *School Ex.* 26
Dim were my swimming eyes—my pulse beat slow, ... 619 *She wept 3
And with steadfast dejection his eyes are intent . 620 *Convict* 15
Shall gratitude find rest ? Mine eyes did ne'er . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 85
She fastens on the boy enamour'd eyes, ... 625 *Æneid* 86
On the closed eyes of young Endymion fell, . . 630 [?] *O Moon 12
Would overspread my soul, that bodily eyes . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 349
He passed—nor was I master of my eyes . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 11
Mine eyes were crossed by butterflies, ears vexed 655 *Prelude* 3. 443
Had watched her with fixed eyes while to and fro 659 *Prelude* 4. 90
The book, had turned my eyes toward the wide sea. 666 *Prelude* 5. 64
And, looking backwards when he looked, mine eyes 667 *Prelude* 5. 127
Dead in my eyes, dead as a theatre . . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 551
To shut thine eyes, and by internal light . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 271
Present before my eyes, have played with times . 679 *Prelude* 6. 289
That far-famed region, though our eyes had seen, 681 *Prelude* 6. 422
To look with bodily eyes, and be consoled." . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 471
Issued, and with uplifted eyes beheld, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 482
Before our eyes, we could not choose but read . 683 *Prelude* 6. 544
Were then the common language of all eyes ; . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 756
And large dark eyes, beside her infant stood . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 343
Until the shapes before my eyes became . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 632
His steadfast face and sightless eyes, I gazed, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 648
For eyes and ears ! what anarchy and din, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 686
With those that stretch the neck and strain the eyes, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 696
The Bust that speaks and moves its goggling eyes, 698 *Prelude* 7. 711
By mists bewildered, suddenly mine eyes . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 264
That men before my inexperienced eyes . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 303
From the restraint of over-watchful eyes . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 328
Eyes that perceive through minds that can inspire. 708 *Prelude* 8. 589
And hissing Factionists with ardent eyes, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 59
Dishevelled, gleaming eyes, and rueful cheek . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 79
Into mine eyes : I do not say I weep— . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 268
(How welcome to the weary traveller's eyes !) . 716 *Prelude* 9. 477
In some sort seeing with my proper eyes . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 124
Do come within the reach of humblest eyes ; . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 160
Or saw, like other men, with bodily eyes, . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 444
And in the virtues which mine eyes had seen. . 727 *Prelude* 11. 12
Though with such awful proof before their eyes . 728 *Prelude* 11. 66
Who either had not eyes wherewith to see, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 269
Thine eyes must see of sorrow in a land, . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 388
As it appears to unaccustomed eyes. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 183
Straining my eyes intensely, as the mist . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 303
With our own eyes—I could not but enquire— . 741 *Prelude* 13. 84
One daily present to my eyes, that crossed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 147
To careless eyes. And—now convinced at heart . 742 *Prelude* 13. 168
To consecrate, if we have eyes to see, ... 744 *Prelude* 13. 284
That, with believing eyes, where'er I turned, . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 344
To be transmitted, and to other eyes . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 371
His eyes as if in drowsiness half shut, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 439
To natural comfort shut our eyes and ears ; . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 602
To meet her waking eyes. This tremblingly . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 668
Her eyelids drooped, her eyes downward were cast ; 768 *Excursion* 1. 792
The tears stood in her eyes. I left her then . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 810
That flashed and sparkled from the other's eyes ; 779 *Excursion* 2. 515
My eyes were busy, and my thoughts no less, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 657
As to your eyes and thoughts we must have seemed 782 *Excursion* 2. 733
But he was a cheap pleasure to my eyes ; . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 760
At my own door. The shapes before our eyes . 788 *Excursion* 3. 124
Or what detained him, till his closing eyes . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 370
"You never saw, your eyes did never look . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 480
He thus continued, lifting up his eyes . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 33

Eyes—*continued.*
With bodily eyes, they are borne down by love . 804 *Excursion* 4. 172
Again I halted with reverted eyes; . . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 17
Guides better than mine eyes—until a light . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 739
Eyes beaming courtesy and mild regard; . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 783
He paused—and having lifted up his eyes . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 900
The Pastor cast his eyes upon the ground; . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 91
His last, repentant breath; and closed his eyes, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 364
Clear images before your gladdened eyes . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 652
For ever musing. Sunken were her eyes; . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 682
As timid eyes might shrink from fathoming. . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 740
To fix her eyes—alas! 'twas hard to bear! . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 964
No sadness, when I think of what mine eyes . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1125
Before our eyes, awakened in my mind . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 3
Of his fair eyes, by his capacious brow, . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 726
With admiration would he lift his eyes . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 747
Before their eyes lay carefully outspread, . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 785
In him to stand before my swimming eyes, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 857
In fertile pastures—was beheld with eyes . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 949
Prepared for never-resting Labour's eyes . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 168
Could break from out those languid eyes, or a blush 879 *Excursion* 8. 314
Two eyes—not dim, but of a healthy stare— . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 409
That charm all eyes. So bright, so fair, appeared 882 *Excursion* 8. 516
To look into the eyes of others, thence . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 146
To eyes and ears of parents who themselves . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 323
Where couch the spotted deer; or raised our eyes 892 *Excursion* 9. 563
We gazed, in silence hushed, with eyes intent . 893 *Excursion* 9. 610
Or to propitiate. And, if living eyes . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 698
How my eyes watched the foe, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 14
Why open thus mine eyes? To die . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 15
Of all that is before mine eyes, the voice . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.274
He of the multitude whose eyes are doomed . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.594
And will be stirring when our eyes are fixed . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.630
A sad and lovely face, with upturn'd eyes, . . [?] **A sad* 1
Eyesight. But breath and eyesight fail; and, one by one, ... 201 *Hart-leap* 23
And, in a line of eye-sight linked with these, . . 219 **This Height* 8
Enter through ears and eyesight, with such gleam 260 **How sweet* 12
His eyesight and hearing are lost; . . . . . 484 **A plague* 22
The ethereal eyesight, cramp the wingèd mind! . 529 **Those breathing* 136
Spin in his eyesight, *that* contents him not, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 371
Eying. *See* **Eyeing.**
Unshaded, eying far below, the flood, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 66

F

Fabian. To the Valerian, Fabian, Curian Race, . 357 *Aquap.* 281
Fable. Seek who will delight in fable, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 1
Of fable, though to truth subservient, hear . . 234 *Power of Sound* 155
That ancient Fable did to thee assign, ... 460 **Queen of* 2
Enamoured, so the fable runs; but they . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 152
Fabled. Than fabled Cytherea's zone . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 51
Than ghosts are fabled to appear . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1047
Nor such as Spenser fabled. True it is, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 144
That, like the fabled Lethe, wished to flow . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1123
Fable's. Avoid these sights; nor brood o'er Fable's dark abyss! . . . . . 347 *Processions* 72
Fables. Of mortals (if such fables without blame . 863 *Excursion* 7. 733
Fabling. Into the mists of fabling Time . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 193
Fabric. Within that fabric of mysterious form . . 26 *Guilt* 127
Fair as a gorgeous Fabric of the east . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 16
Bright be the Fabric, as a star . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 52
Fell the whole Fabric to the ground; . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2.2 6
Of less elaborate fabric. At this day . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 567
Of quality and fabric more divine. . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 454
Fabric it seemed of diamond and of gold, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 839
Left in the fabric of a leaky dam . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 203
Upon this visible fabric of the world, ... 800 *Excursion* 3. 963
Within the circuit of this fabric huge, ... 819 *Excursion* 4. 1177
Made to the spiritual fabric of her Church; . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 8
Breaks from a many-windowed fabric huge; . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 169
Fabric's. And in the shattered fabric's heart . . 396 *White Doe* 25
Fabrics. Immortal Fabrics, rising to the sound . 335 *Cologne* 13
Of those terrestrial fabrics, where they serve, . . 496 **A little* 47
Fabulous. Than those of fabulous stock? . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 2
The tale as fabulous.—Here while I recline, . . 340 *Ranz* 8
(Beyond that mighty wall, not fabulous, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 79
Face. Shed from their sides, that face the sun's slant beam, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 108
By the lake's edge, she rose—to face the noontide heat; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 253
Brushing with lucid wands the water's face: . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 302
Even now she shows, half-veiled, her lovely face: 8 *Ev. Wk.* 334
The face of traveller passing to and fro,) . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 239
Before thy face did ever wretch appear, . . . 26 *Guilt* 124
Of man, or covet sight of mortal face, ... 27 *Guilt* 155
With face to earth; and, as the boy turned round 33 *Guilt* 488
In vain to find a friendly face we try, ... 35 *Guilt* 602
A look was in her face which seemed to say, . . 36 *Guilt* 628
Breathless he gazed upon her face,—then took . 36 *Guilt* 632
They hung not:—no one on *his* form or face . . 36 *Guilt* 660
Though I have never seen his face, methinks, . 39 *Bord.* 87
When I behold the ruins of that face, ... 39 *Bord.* 135
And look upon the pleasant face of Nature—— . 40 *Bord.* 148

Face—*continued.*
All gentleness and love. His face bespeaks . . 40 *Bord.* 168
She saw my blasted face—a tide of soldiers . . 40 *Bord.* 185
And, fondling, licked his face, then on a sudden . 44 *Bord.* 413
This they can do, and look upon my face— . . 45 *Bord.* 442
He turns his face to heaven. But why so violent 45 *Bord.* 464
Before her face. The rest be left to me. . . . 48 *Bord.* 601
A face (no cherub's face more beautiful) . . . 50 *Bord.* 717
'Tis his own fault if he hath got a face . . . 54 *Bord.* 923
Lurked in his face—— Pshaw! Never to these eyes . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 968
Saw him—his face turned toward me; and I tell thee . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 985
A sudden blankness overspreads his face. . . . 63 *Bord.* 1439
His pleading face, and feel his clasping arms, . . 66 *Bord.* 1609
I will avow before the face of day. . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1878
Shame! Eldred, shame! The dead have but one face. . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2162
Start not!—Here is another face hard by; . . . 77 *Bord.* 2288
But the sweet face of Lucy Gray . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 11
His face is fair and fresh to see; . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 2
I unobserved could see the workings of her face: 87 *Pet-lamb* 18
Into his face, until the setting sun . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 111
To me it does not seem to wear the face . . . 97 *Brothers* 135
The old house-clock is decked with a new face; . 97 *Brothers* 160
Methinks that I should recognise that face, . . 104 *Artegal* 116
To them who look not daily on thy face; . . . 107 *Farewell* 43
And a pale face that seemed undoubtedly . . . 108 *Indolence* 40
As if a blooming face it ought to be; . . . . 108 *Indolence* 41
To store up kindred hours for me, thy face . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 49
A stern face it puts on, as if ready to say, . . 116 *Repentance* 19
And never blush was on my face. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 21
An infant's face and looks are thine . . . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 17
Be shed upon an infant's face, ... 121 *EmigrantMother* 42
I should behold his face again! . . . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 54
Blessings upon that soft, warm face, ... 121 *EmigrantMother* 83
The unruffled Innocent,—I see thy face, . . . 124 *V. and J.* 161
Propping a pale and melancholy face . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 213
Stands fixed, her face with joy o'erflows, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 88
You plainly in her face may read it, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 133
His face unto his horse's tail, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 323
The pastoral mountains front you, face to face. . 131 *Michael* 5
To look his trouble in the face, it seemed . . . 134 *Michael* 222
And her face brightened. The old Man was glad, 135 *Michael* 273
Before I knew thy face.—Heaven bless thee, Boy! 137 *Michael* 396
The public way, he put on a bold face; . . . . 137 *Michael* 427
Smiled in my face) this were in simple truth . . 147 *Joanna* 68
Of Nature, with that homely face, ... 158 **With little* 6
'Twas a face I did not know; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 22
Thou dost show thy pleasant face . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 44
Frowns are on every Muse's face, ... 163 *Needlecase* 1
Fresh as the bloom upon his face. . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 33
There sits he; in his face you spy . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 45
Maternal Flora! show thy face, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 13
O'er my little Dora's face; . . . . . 171 *Kilten* 104
Or the night's darkness, or its cheerful face . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 23
—That smile forbids the thought; for on thy face 173 *Infant Daughter* 66
Strikes upon his lifted face, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 151
Or haunts me with familiar face, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 213
Shall pass into her face. . . . . 187 **Three years* 30
It gleams on the face, there, of dusky-browed Jack, 188 *Music* 15
Her face from summer's noontide heat . . . . 190 *Beggars* 2
Unquestionable lines of that wild Suppliant's face. 191 *Beggars* 30
Himself he propped, limbs, body, and pale face, . 196 *Resolution* 71
"I did not speak—I saw her face; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 188
Her face!—it was enough for me; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 189
A baby and a baby's face, ... 200 *Thorn* 217
Sir Walter wiped his face, and cried, "Till now . 201 *Hart-leap* 53
The face of thing that is to be; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 135
Accept the gift, behold him face to face!" . . 209 *Laod.* 24
Nor turn thy face away . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 11
A face o'er which a thousand shadows go! . . . 221 *Triad* 131
So taught, so trained, we boldly face . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 55
Truth shows a glorious face, ... 226 *Present.* 69
"His face was keen as is the wind . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 301
As if the man had fixed his face, ... 240 *P. B.* 318
Is it the moon's distorted face? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 501
Thought he, that is the face of one . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 551
The sweat pours down from Peter's face, . . . 247 *P. B.* 931
He kisses, kisses face and limb,— . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1114
Even for such promise:—serious is her face, . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 6
Could to my sight that heavenly face restore. . 257 **Surprised by* 14
Smooth way; and I beheld the face of one . . 257 **Methought I* 10
With her face up to heaven; that seemed to have 257 **Methought I* 12
"How silently, and with how wan a face!" . . 266 **With how* 2
In Nature's face the expression of repose; . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 4
That one enrapt with gazing on her face . . . 274 *Infant M.* 8
Two Brothers clomb, and, turning face from face, 276 *Oker Hill* 2
Back turned, arms folded, the unapparent face . 277 **Haydon! let* 9
As shows that time-worn face, for he such seed . 278 *Wellington* 11
But what are Gordon's form and face, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 17
For never saw I mien, or face, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 24
A face with gladness overspread! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 34
And looked me in the face, to think . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 31
And from that Infant's face let joy appear; . . 294 **Fly, some* 9
And there he is in face of Heaven. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 156
Who stood and flourished face to face . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 32
No sign of answer made by word or face: . . . 306 **We had* 9
When, looking on the present face of things, . . 309 **When, looking* 1
And calls a look of love into her face, ... 311 **Who rises* 10

Face—*continued.*
Woe, woe to all that face her in the field! . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 81
But face like that sweet Boy their mortal doom, . 339 *Tell* 21
That beams from his ingenuous face, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 38
The love deep-seated in the Saviour's face, . . 342 *Last Sup.* 3
That darkening of his radiant face . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 4
The face of summer-hours. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 12
Know them no more. If Truth, who veiled her face 359 **Those old* 7
Rapt above earth by power of one fair face, . . 365 **Rapt above* 1
The meek, benign, and lacerated face, ... 366 **Eternal Lord* 6
For in that face they saw the last . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 196
He paused, and stood entranced by that still face 373 *Eg. Maid* 299
Did meet us with unaltered face, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 35
The characters of every face, ... 398 *White Doe* 212
There, face by face, and hand by hand, . . . 399 *White Doe* 246
And meet their pity face to face; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 487
Meek filial smiles, upon thy face, ... 401 *White Doe* 500
A face to fear and venerate; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 744
Shrunk as he recognised the face, ... 412 *White Doe* 1508
Of awfulness, is in her face,— . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1599
That face, which cannot lose the gleams, . . . 413 *White Doe* 1602
And looked into the Lady's face, ... 414 *White Doe* 1655
Upon the happy Creature's face. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1664
The promise in that speaking face; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1677
Nor is a face allowed to meet a face . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 8
The bright corporeal presence—form and face— . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 9
Through cloudy umbrage, well might that fair face, 460 **Queen of* 12
Faint types of suffering in thy beamless face. . . 460 **Queen of* 38
And Dian gazing on the Shepherd's face . . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 4
A face of love which he in love would greet, . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 12
Of sky should be in truth the steadfast face . . 461 **Who but is* 11
This face of rural beauty be a mask . . . . 463 **They called* 10
Communed with that Idea face to face: . . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 12
He recognised the face; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 121
His voice—beheld his speaking face; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 142
For so many strange contrasts in one human face: 482 *Character* 2
The hardness of that sallow face. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 8
We wear a face of joy, because . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 47
Ingrates who wear a smileless face . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 11
As is the smile upon thy face: . . . . . 492 *Duty* 44
In face of these doth exercise a power . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 15
But who, if he be called upon to face . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 48
Mustering a face of haughty sovereignty, . . . 495 *Fact* 2
Of calm abstraction through the face diffused . 509 *F. Stone* 72
Long as we gazed upon the form and face, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 144
And lilies face the March-winds in full blow, . . 529 *Poor Robin* 2
What mortal form, what earthly face . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 17
The utmost solitude of age to face, ... 531 *Octogen.* 12
His face was gloom, his heart was sorrow, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 107
A bright and cheerful face; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 130
Diffused through form and face, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 170
And in her face and mien . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 322
With face all pale with dread and busy thought, . 554 *Prioress* 138
And on his face he dropped upon the ground, . . 556 *Prioress* 224
For which, with changèd, pale, and deadly face, . 563 *Troilus* 18
With changèd face, and piteous to behold; . . 563 *Troilus* 37
By moments thus increaseth in my face, . . . 565 *Troilus* 156
Beat his grey locks against his withered face. . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 176
More of soul in his face than of words on his tongue; 570 *Farmer* 66
Every face in the village is dimpled with smiles. . 572 *Avarice* 40
He travels on, and in his face, his step, . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 3
She lifts in silence up her lovely face; . . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 402
Whose slippery face derides his deathful tread! . . 609 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 393
A smile sat beaming on her pensive face. . . . 618 *School Ex.* 24
So when on Ocean's face the storm subsides, . . 618 *School Ex.* 37
Dear Valley, having in thy face a smile, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 116
Stern was the face of Nature. We rejoiced . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 163
Resolves that Cupid, chang'd in form and face . 624 *Æneid* 3
Dissemble; be that boy in form and face! . . . 624 *Æneid* 37
And common face of Nature spake to me . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 587
Of Newton with his prism and silent face, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 61
Or Beauty, Nature's daily face put on . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 134
Not wanting a fair face of water-weeds . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 335
—The face of every neighbour whom I met . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 67
But as a face we love is sweetest then . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 146
Is treading, where no other face is seen) . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 363
Upon the speaking face of earth and heaven . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 13
Rose, with his ghastly face, a spectre shape . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 450
A few short months before. I turned my face . 675 *Prelude* 6. 9
How bright a face is worn when joy of one . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 348
Of the same face, blossoms upon one tree; . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 637
The comers and the goers face to face, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 156
Face after face; the string of dazzling wares, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 157
Behold, turned upwards, a face hard and strong . 690 *Prelude* 7. 200
And every character of form and face: . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 223
Such as at least do wear a prouder face, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 466
Unto myself, "The face of every one . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 628
Of a blind Beggar, who, with upright face, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 639
His steadfast face and sightless eyes, I gazed, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 648
I had my face turned toward the truth, began . 704 *Prelude* 8. 323
All side by side, and struggling face to face, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 65
Was stooping and contracted, and a face, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 148
To future times the face of what now is!" . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 174
The face of one, who, whether boy or man, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 220
Entering the city, here and there a face, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 278
Put on a milder face; Terror had ceased, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 2
For present good in life's familiar face, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 62
Converse with men, where if we meet a face . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 138
Grandeur upon the very humblest face . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 286

Face—*continued.*
To exert upon the face of outward things, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 82
The works of man and face of human life; . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 202
The host of insects gathering round my face, . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 24
And stationed in the public way, with face . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 39
Or flowing from the universal face . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 190
Dappling his face. He had not heard the sound . 762 *Excursion* 1. 441
But, when he ended, there was in his face . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 695
With fervent love, and with a face of grief . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 955
Her face was pale and thin—her figure, too, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 751
Would lift, and in his face look wistfully: . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 817
And in the silence of his face I read . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 40
To hold communion with the grave, and face . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 204
And mortal sickness on her face appeared, . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 270
That it could be no other; a pale face, . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 499
Remained, nor sign of sickness on his face. . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 517
Of comfort, spread over his pallid face. . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 880
Where earth is quiet and her face unchanged . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 401
Were turned on me—the face of her I loved; . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 853
The face which rural solitude might wear . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 849
On the baptismal font; his pallid face . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 212
By the bright fire, the good Man's form, and face 834 *Excursion* 5. 779
My helpmate's face by light of day. He quits . 834 *Excursion* 5. 807
For, in such portraits, though a vulgar face . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 576
That for a face not beautiful did more . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 796
Than beauty for the fairest face can do; . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 797
When that poor Child was born. Upon its face . 852 *Excursion* 6. 907
The rash betrayer could not face the shame . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1006
The ghastly face of cold decay put on . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1036
And more than once their steadiness of face . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 98
How will he face the remnant of his life? . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 264
And confident to-morrows; with a face . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 558
From their shy solitude, to face the world, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 774
A glittering spectacle; but every face . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 881
Hiding the face of earth for leagues—and there, . 876 *Excursion* 8. 121
Or bounty tires—and every face, that smiled . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 387
The finer lineaments of form and face; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 504
The faint reflections only of thy face— . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 626
Fainted with fear. Thrice did he turn his face . K.8. 229 **I will* 153
His rosy face, a servant only here . . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.360
The nails, the thorns, and thy two hands, thy face K.8. 266 **Rid of* 6
Heavens! who sees majesty in George's face? . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 9
But whence this gall, this lengthened face of woe? . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 51
And Moore and Partridge stare me in the face. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 60
Who first defiled that calm majestic face? . . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 9
A sad and lovely face, with upturn'd eyes, . . [?] **A sad* 1

Faced. *See* **Double-faced, Fair-faced, Pale-faced, Shame-faced.**
Armed to repel them? Every hazard faced . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 76
Of dire enchantments faced and overcome . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 175
Boldest of plants that ever faced the wind, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 85
And utter darkness: thought which may be faced, 790 *Excursion* 3. 262
That faced us with a passionate welcoming, . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.172

Faces. *See* **Baby-faces, Gipsy-faces.**
While ghastly faces through the gloom appear, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 547
Substitutes, turn our faces where we may, . . 65 *Bord.* 1525
Oh how I long to see their faces again! . . . 66 *Bord.* 1590
And fiendish faces, one, two, three, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 23
Encircled by familiar faces. . . . . 222 *Triad* 153
A gay society with faces bright, ... 266 **Even as* 12
So the bright faces of the young and gay . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 9
Are faces that attest the same; . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 118
Banners, and happy faces, far and nigh! . . . 304 **Jones! as* 8
Now that all hearts are glad, all faces bright, . . 323 **Now that* 1
And seen on other faces shine . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 27
Dim dreadful faces thro' the gloom appear, . . 614 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 650
The faces of the moving year, even then . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 561
Of welcome faces up and down I roved; . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 22
With happy faces and with garlands hung, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 494
Strange and uncouth; dire faces, figures dire, . 759 *Excursion* 1. 182
And in their silent faces could he read . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 204
Smiles of good-will from faces that he knew . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 57
Unhidden faces: he that suffers most, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 588

Facing. While, facing thus the crimson west, . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 3

Fact. To constitute the spiritless shape of Fact, . 58 *Bord.* 1157
And for the fact will vouch,—one night . . . 244 *P. B.* 738
Judge thou of law and fact! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 80
Abstractions, and by lifeless fact to fact . . . 357 *Aquap.* 327
Assent is power, belief the soul of fact. . . . 359 **Those old* 14
Where Fact with Fancy stooped to play; . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 32
And Canute (fact more worthy to be known) . . 495 *Fact* 19
Pass sentence on themselves, confess the fact, . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 11
The fact was caught at greedily, and there . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 389
The thinking principle—shall they in fact . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 953
Where Fact with heartless search explored . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 3

Faction. Which faction breeds? the turmoil where, that passed . . . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 2
(What time a State with madding faction reels) . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 12
Men, who, from faction sacred, and unstained . 823 *Excursion* 5. 32
While faction Blue from shops and booths . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 29

Factionists. And hissing Factionists with ardent eyes, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 59

Factions. Whose factions lead astray the wise and brave— . . . . . 314 **Not 'mid* 4
Of strife and factions desperate; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 640
Feuds, factions, flatteries, enmity, and guile . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 601
The madding factions might be tranquillised, . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 591

Factious. If office help the factious to conspire, . 504 *Warning* 105
The sport of factious Hate or godless Zeal. . . 629 *Installation* 94
Or 'mid the factious senate unappalled . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 672

Factors. Then rents and factors, rights of chase, . 291 *Rob Roy* 69
Factory. Trusting to crowded factory and mart . 255 *S. H.* 12
Facts. Of doubt is insupportable. Pity, the facts . 53 *Bord.* 880
And hence, so far from wanting facts or dates . 97 *Brothers* 161
Of facts divulged, wherein appear . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 200
Give us, for our abstractions, solid facts ; . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 637
Faculties. For any living thing, hath faculties . . 23 *Yew-tree* 53
Your faculties should grow with the demand ; . 64 *Bord.* 1498
And have faculties to take, ... 172 *Kitten* 124
That virtue and the faculties within . . . . 308 **These times* 12
Than many are to range the faculties . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 223
That through the growing faculties of sense . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 256
With growing faculties she doth aspire, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 319
With faculties still growing, feeling still . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 320
And faculties, whether to work or feel. . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 89
Such was she—not from faculties more strong . 670 *Prelude* 5. 288
The guides and wardens of our faculties, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 354
And seasons serve ; all Faculties to whom . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 530
Possession of the faculties,—the peace . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 654
Upon the faculties of man, receive . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 240
His blind desires and steady faculties . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 357
That had stirred up her slackening faculties . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 37
To lay the inner faculties asleep. . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 147
Accomplished ; minds whose faculties are then . 743 *Prelude* 13. 258
Of your bright forms and glorious faculties, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 302
And domineering faculties of sense . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 207
The constitutions, powers, and faculties, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 338
To exercise their untried faculties) . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 527
Be of a thousand faculties composed, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 988
With her two faculties of eye and ear, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 987
Upon the earth that faculties, which seem . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 519
Had visionary faculties to see . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 699
Or whet his kingly faculties to chase . . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 3
Faculty. Who wants the glorious faculty assigned . 259 **Weak is* 6
I listen—but no faculty of mine . . . . . 339 *Ranz* 1
No faculty within us which the Soul . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 342
And faculty for storm and turbulence, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 58
No faculty yet given me to espy . . . . . 532 **Once I* 3
But when that first poetic faculty . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 365
Work for the reasoning faculty enthroned . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 329
Have each his own peculiar faculty, ... 744 *Prelude* 13. 303
Resemblance of that glorious faculty . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 89
This faculty hath been the feeding source . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 193
The vision and the faculty divine ; . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 79
If the dear faculty of sight should fail, . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 109
—The imaginative faculty was lord . . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 707
"Within the soul a faculty abides, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1058
By the inferior Faculty that moulds, ... 818 *Excursion* 4. 1130
Within the very faculty of sight. . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 514
Blest with a kindly faculty to blunt . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 858
Or turns the godlike faculty of speech . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 318
The breathing faculty with which thou yield'st . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 41
Fade. Ah no ! as fades the vale, they fade away : 8 *Ev. Wk.* 320
Nor rate too high what must so quickly fade, . 110 **Look at* 17
That in Madeira bloom and fade, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 2
And fade, unseen by any human eye ; . . . . 185 *Nutting* 32
She looks, and her heart is in heaven : but they fade, ... 188 *Poor Susan* 13
Which at no season fade, ... 218 *Young Lady* 9
The fairest, brightest, hues of ether fade ; . . . 252 **The fairest* 1
Of golden sunset, ere it fade and die. . . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 14
And from our earthly memory fade away. . . 262 **Dark and* 14
Fade and are shed, that from their timely fall . 267 **Desponding Father* 10
Eyes unbedimmed, see bloom that cannot fade, . 279 **All praise* 5
And what if she had seen those glories fade, . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 9
Fade, and participate in man's decline. . . . 308 **There is a bondage* 14
Reflect, in glowing hues that shall not fade, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 95
Of power that perishes, and rights that fade. . . 393 *Inglewood* 14
Shine on, until ye fade with coming Night !— . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 8
Even ere her joys begin to fade ; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 74
Unfaded, yet prepared to fade, ... 498 **Departing summer* 5
That, might a wish avail, would never fade, . . 500 *Humanity* 22
And learn how sanguine expectations fade . . . 504 *Warning* 68
For lilies that must fade, ... 507 *May* 58
And fade into the light of common day. . . . 588 *Immortality* 76
Be changed for one whose glory cannot fade. . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 16
Should I have seen the light of evening fade . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 307
Fade from remembrance !) through the Northern tracts . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 2
Shall cause to fade, till ages pass away ; . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 252
These ornaments, that fade not with the year, . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1156
He who had seen his own bright order fade, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1017
Fade,—and the moralising mind derive . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 23
Faded. The lone black fir, forsakes the faded plain ; . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 310
That faded silent from the upward eye . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 204
But faded, and stuck o'er with many a patch and shred. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 9
With budding, fading, faded flowers . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 58
In the low dell 'mid Roslin's faded grove : . . . 261 **From the dark* 12
While not a leaf seems faded ; while the fields, . 263 **While not* 1
The faded glories of his Clan ! . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 60
The summer-leaf had faded, passed to Heaven. . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 14
How many wan and faded cheeks . . . . . 507 *May* 27
For Her who, ere her summer faded, ... 586 *Hogg* 39
Though faded, yet entire. Companionless, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 399
The faded garlands dangling from its sides. . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 137
Not rustic—dull and faded like himself ! . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 501
The apparition faded not away, ... 785 *Excursion* 2. 880

Faded—*continued.*
The rainbow smiling on the faded storm ; . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 463
A faded hatchment hung, and one by time . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 163
Of puzzling out that faded narrative, ... 825 *Excursion* 5. 207
Under a faded sky. No trace remained . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 759
With wreaths that have not faded to this hour, . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 150
Fades. Ah no ! as fades the vale, they fade away : 8 *Ev. Wk.* 320
Fades like the lustre of an evening cloud ; . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 533
In pomp that fades not ; everlasting snows ; . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 11
Silently disappears, or quickly fades : . . . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 11
—'Tis past, the visionary splendour fades ; . . 458 **Had this* 79
While rose and poppy, as the glow-worm fades, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 397
—Red stream the cottage lights ; the landscape fades, ... 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 688
Soon fades her cheek, her blushing beauties fly, . 619 *School Ex.* 97
As fades the chequer'd bow that paints the sky. . 619 *School Ex.* 98
Through the calm region, fades upon the ear, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1184
Soon will peep forth the primrose ; ere it fades . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.514
Fading. *See* **Never-fading.**
The bird, who ceased, with fading light, to thread 8 *Ev. Wk.* 323
With budding, fading, faded flowers . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 58
Glimmers with fading light, and shadowy Eve . 269 *Gordale* 2
Of her memorial halo, fading, fading, ... 357 *Aquap.* 295
Aught of the fading year's inclemency ! . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 14
The bird, with fading light who ceas'd to thread . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 389
Soon fading "silent" from her upward eye, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 259
No solemn songstress lull the fading green, . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 751
The leaves were fading when to Esthwaite's banks 675 *Prelude* 6. 1
Is fading out of memory, but I see . . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 366
Then fading with unusual quietness,— . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 3
"The glory of the times fading away— . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 293
Winds pipe through fading woods ; but those blithe notes . . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 859
Faeries. *See* **Fairies.**
By faeries all are buried there, ... 162 *Binnorie* 63
Beholds the faeries in array, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 30
And into caves where Faeries sing . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 131
Faery. *See* **Fairy.**
On lovelier spectacle in faery days ; . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 300
Thou faery voyager ! that dost float . . . . 88 *H.C.* 5
Enriched the earth, or Faery of the woods . . 124 *V. and J.* 207
That spreads itself, some faery bold . . . . 159 **With little* 31
Had I now the wings of a Faery, ... 159 **Up with me* 10
Help, as if from faery power ; . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 4
Sylph or Faery hither tending,— . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 13
An unsubstantial, faery place ; . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 31
As if she knew that Oberon king of Faery . . . 222 *Triad* 170
Enquire not if the faery race . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 19
"Or we'll into the realm of Faery, ... 237 *P.B.* 101
Notes could we hear as of a faery shell . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 17
Of faery land, the forest of romance. . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 455
Faery-land. *See* **Fairy-land.**
It cheered mild Spenser, called from Faery-land . . 260 **Scorn not* 10
Faggot. Came where beneath the trees a faggot blazed ; 31 *Guilt* 403
And, as a faggot sparkles on the hearth, . . . 80 **Loving she* 7
Faggot-band. And snapped a faggot-band ; . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 22
Fagots. Or bringing fagots from the wood. . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 36
Fail. He waked her—spake in tone that would not fail, 27 *Guilt* 168
Of his forlorn appearance, could not fail . . . 39 *Bord.* 81
Would fail you ere our journey's end be reached. 41 *Bord.* 227
He that puts his trust in me shall not fail !" . . 63 *Bord.* 1414
And if good Angels fail, slack in their duty, . . 65 *Bord.* 1524
Of thoughts that fail, and a decaying heart ; . . 66 *Bord.* 1631
Nor will fail the like to render . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 71
As if her very life would fail. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 21
No wonder if her senses fail ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 273
By tendency of nature needs must fail. . . . 133 *Michael* 150
Nor did we fail to see within ourselves . . . 149 **A narrow* 71
Nor shall she fail to see . . . . . 187 **Three years* 21
But breath and eyesight fail ; and, one by one, . 201 *Hart-leap* 23
"Till the foundations of the mountains fail . . 201 *Hart-leap* 73
Nor let thy genuine impulse fail to beat . . . 217 *Enterprise* 123
Whatever props may fail, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 57
When lights of reason fail. . . . . 226 *Present.* 78
But if perchance your faith should fail, . . . 236 *P. B.* 9
And, ere the light of evening fail, ... 238 *P. B.* 168
And, if thy bounty fail, the forest pants ; . . . 268 **Pure element* 7
Where common cheerfulness would fail ; . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 59
Of near-approaching good that shall not fail : . 294 **Fly, some* 8
Of perilous war her weightiest armies fail, . . . 316 **Say, what* 7
Will fail to illuminate the infant's bier ; . . . 319 *Biscayan* 12
Which shall not fail, though poor men cleave with pride . . . . . 320 **O'erweening States-men* 4
Bright be thy course to-day, let not this promise fail ! . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 35
And, if that fail, consult the Stars . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 113
Yes, they can make, who fail to find, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 67
Where all his unambitious functions fail. . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 8
Nor did he fail ere long to hear . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 431
John with a sword that will not fail, ... 401 *White Doe* 478
Is chilled by death, does mutual service fail ? . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 2
Of hardihood with wreaths that shall not fail ?— 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 8
The solemn promise. Strongest sinews fail, . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 6
Of awful notes, whose concord shall not fail ; . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 3
Nor dost thou fail, thro' abject love of ease, . . 468 *St. Bees* 133
They fail, thy saving arms, dread Power ! around them cast. . . . . 492 *Duty* 16
Nor doth the example fail to cheer . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 13
Are in the experienced Grandsire's slow to fail ; . 503 *Warning* 17

Fail—*continued.*
Fail to wash out, tears flowing ere thy troth . . 514 **Long-favoured* 6
Pursuit and evidence so far must fail, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 11
Nor fail to be the harbinger . . . . . 530 † *Redbreast* 15
A mournful change, should Reason fail to bring . 533 **Once I* 38
Murder will out; certès it will not fail; . . . 554 *Prioress* 125
For which upon the tenth night if thou fail . . 564 *Troilus* 124
And vain regret and vain desire shall fail; . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 743
So dear, if I should fail with grateful voice . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 423
His being armed with strength that cannot fail. . 661 *Prelude* 4. 171
Did never fail to entrance me, and are now . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 550
Each with his humour, could we fail to abound . 683 *Prelude* 6. 549
Nor did the Pulpit's oratory fail . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 544
If willing audience fail not, Nature's self, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 350
The liveliness of dreams. Nor did he fail, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 148
If the dear faculty of sight should fail, . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 109
That true succession fail of English hearts, . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 24
Than fondest epitaph: for, if those fail, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 614
And, when I fail, and can endure no more, . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1047
And they, who were about him, did not fail . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 458
Nor fail to note the Man who guides the team." . 865 *Excursion* 7. 549
Fail not to spring from either Parent's eye . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 690
And ne'er to fail? Shall that blest day arrive . 894 *Excursion* 9. 666
Began to fail, this sheep by hunger pressed . . K.8.229 **I will* 144
Your friend the country-Justice scarce would fail L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 71

Failed. And mutual interest failed not to create. . 28 *Guilt* 195
What obstacles hath he failed to overcome? . . 38 *Bord.* 38
She could not, Sir, have failed of company. . . 43 *Bord.* 327
But he had failed through weakness. From his hand 73 *Bord.* 2061
Failed in him; and, not venturing to enquire . 96 *Brothers* 78
Him, in whose wretched heart ambition failed, . 103 *Artegal* 86
And his heart failed him. "Isabel," said he, . 134 *Michael* 226
In the world's eye. Her work when daylight failed 139 *Widow* 9
Since reason failed want is her threatened doom, 139 *Widow* 32
Yet failed to seek the sure relief of prayer, . . 263 *Storm* 2
Had failed) would furnish an array . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 69
Of One that 'mid the failing never failed— . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 71
Hath failed; and now, ye Powers! whose gorgeous wings . . . . . 335 *Cologne* 6
The mercy, goodness, have not failed to awe . . 342 *Last Sup.* 4
Failed to reanimate and but feebly cheered . . 354 *Aquap.* 97
When his touch failed.—Next came Sir Galahad; 373 *Eg. Maid* 298
Heaven's breathing influence failed not to bestow 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 29
They are my all"—voice failed him here— . . 403 *White Doe* 615
But here her Brother's words have failed; . . 415 *White Doe* 1785
What feebler means had failed to give, one aim . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 3
Nor failed at even-song. . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 60
Months passed in love that failed not to fulfil, . 531 **I know* 17
So taught *their* creed;—nor failed the eastern sky, 534 **When in* 17
Or if thy cherished grief have failed to thwart . 576 **By a* 15
Nor failed to gild the spires of Bonn, ... 629 *Installation* 61
Prolonged in summer till the day-light failed: . 642 *Prelude* 2. 10
Had failed, the mind returned into herself; . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 203
Of contemplation almost failed to beat. . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 331
Religiously that vow; but firmness failed, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 475
Intruded, for we failed to overtake . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 576
Has failed; too slowly moves the promised work. 687 *Prelude* 7. 15
A monitory sound that never failed,— . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 324
Had failed, and every leaf and flower were lost . 764 *Excursion* 1. 531
To love when hope hath failed him—whom no depth 778 *Excursion* 2. 471
Failed not to greet the merry Mocking-bird; . 799 *Excursion* 3. 946
One spirit seldom failed to extend its sway . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 480
I failed not to remind them that they erred; . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 997
If his undaunted enterprise had failed . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 611
Failed not to notice, inly pleased, and said:— . 874 *Excursion* 8. 4
And led us to our threshold. Daylight failed . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.173

Faileth. "Charity never faileth:" on that creed, 393 *Countess' Pillar* 6

Failing. *See* **Never-failing.**
A cloudy substitute for failing gladness. . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 16
Breathes o'er the failing soul voluptuous dreams, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 136
Failing impartial measure to dispense . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 1
Of One that 'mid the failing never failed— . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 71
Failing, we finally shall make accord. . . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 280
Breathe o'er the failing soul voluptuous dreams; 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 157
He asked repose; and, failing oft to win . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 293
Not failing, perseverance from their steps . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1245

Failings. Of all his failings, they love best; . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 93
To spare your failings for his sake, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 20

Fails. On the dark earth the wearied vision fails; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 308
That virtue languishes and pleasure fails, . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 598
A boaster that, when he is tried, fails, and is put to shame? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 10
Ah no! though Nature's dread protection fails, . 315 **And is it* 5
For promise fails of Howard's aid; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1134
Truth fails not; but her outward forms that bear 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 7
There's indifference, alike when he fails or succeeds, 482 *Character* 9
Which, though unsued for, fails not to descend . 538 **In desultory* 30
On the dark earth the baffl'd vision fails, . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 364
That fails not, in all sorrow my support, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 444
Of stream and headlong flood that seldom fails; . 782 *Excursion* 2. 705
That soonest fails to please, and quickliest turns . 799 *Excursion* 3. 912
Imagination's light when reason's fails, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 772
Her vespers,—Nature fails not to provide . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1169
Thus comprehension fails, and truth is missed; . 830 *Excursion* 5. 511
Herbage that never fails: no grass springs up . 835 *Excursion* 5. 876
"So fails, so languishes, grows dim, and dies," . 872 *Excursion* 7. 976
Play on her streamers, fails she to assume . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 514

Failure. Success and failure, could a ground . . 337 **Oh Life* 3
The failure, if the Almighty, to this point . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 230

Fain. Now she is gone, I fain would call her back. 43 *Bord.* 328
I would fain hope that we deceive ourselves: . . 44 *Bord.* 375

Fain—*continued.*
Then mean I, that I should be wonderous fain . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 128

Faint. And faint the fire a dying heart can yield! . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 274
From the dark-blue faint silvery threads divide . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 359
And glad Dundee in "faint huzzas" expired? . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 302
Faint wail of eagle melting into blue . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 358
Once did the lightning's faint disastrous gleam . 26 *Guilt* 133
Yet when faint beams of light that ruin showed, . 27 *Guilt* 156
My Child—my Child—dark—dark—I faint—this wind— . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1657
And lifted from the grassy floor, stilling his faint alarms, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 18
Faint colour over both their pallid cheeks, . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 62
She says, in faint words by sighs broken, . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 38
Mixed with a faint yet grating sound . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 27
Faint and somewhat pensively; . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 20
With many recognitions dim and faint, ... 206 *Tintern* 59
Faint I, nor mourn nor murmur; other gifts . 206 *Tintern* 86
Be thankful, even though tired and faint, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 57
Faint, faint at first; and then an eager sound . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 220
Passed in a moment—and as faint again! . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 221
With that faint utterance, which tells . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 98
But to recall the truth by some faint trace . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 36
Listening to nun's faint throb of holy fear, . . 233 *Power of Sound* 30
Fluttered so faint a heart before;— . . . . 237 *P. B.* 82
Faint recollection seems to tell . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 543
By moonlight made more faint and wan; . . . 244 *P. B.* 722
Faint—far-off—near—deep—solemn and sublime!— . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 12
To sadness not their own, when, with faint smile . 353 *Aquap.* 74
Heard I that voice! and catch it now, though faint, 361 **List—'twas* 2
Far off and faint, and melting into air, . . . 361 **List—'twas* 3
The notes whose first faint greeting startled me, . 363 **List—'twas* 89
Seemed from each other a faint warmth to borrow. 374 *Eg. Maid* 330
Not seldom, when with heat the valleys faint, . 376 *Duddon* 2. 4
Faint—but it reached that sheltered spot; . . 401 *White Doe* 433
Yes, she is soothed: an Image faint, ... 407 *White Doe* 1033
And yet not faint—a presence bright . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1034
Things that we judge of by a light too faint: . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 4
Warbled a while with faint and fainter powers, . 453 **Calm is the* 8
Faint sound, that, for the gayest of the gay, . . 453 **Calm is the* 30
Faint types of suffering in thy beamless face. . . 460 **Queen of* 38
Where thy deep voice could lull me! Faint the beam 464 *Derwent* 4
Though faint, compared with spear and shield, . 478 *Somnamb.* 52
Or kettle whispering its faint undersong. . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 14
No faint and hesitating trill, ... 498 **Departing summer* 7
Not He, whose last faint memory will command . 504 *Warning* 53
Only faint news her mountain-sunbeams yield, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 82
With here and there a faint imperfect gleam . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 181
How faint their portion of his vital beams! . . 528 **Those breathing* 57
Faint sanction given, the Cavalier . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 341
Let the last faint sigh discover . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 35
Who faint, and beat by summer's breathless ray, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 243
Of boys that bathe remote the faint uproar, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 321
The earth was comfortless, and, touched by faint 644 *Prelude* 2. 121
Faint, but more tranquil, like the changing sun . 699 *Prelude* 8. 51
Faltering and faint, and ignorant of the road: . 738 *Prelude* 12. 247
Now faint,—the grass has crept o'er its grey line; 769 *Excursion* 1. 883
Shall lack not their enjoyment:—but how faint . 773 *Excursion* 2. 103
Shouteth faint tidings of some gladder place. . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 348
They faint not, but advance towards the open grave 780 *Excursion* 2. 586
The Solitary, with a faint sarcastic smile . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 594
By a faint shining from the heart, a gleam . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 885
Give back faint echoes from the historian's page; 795 *Excursion* 3. 603
Faint—and still fainter—as the cry, with which . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1182
In faint reflection of infinitude . . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 343
Weary and faint, and longs to be released. . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 28
Faint, and diminished to the gazing eye, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 60
The faint reflections only of thy face— . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 626
Faintly, too faint almost for sight; and some . 895 *Excursion* 9. 763
In mutual stillness; or, if some faint breeze . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 72
When British floods were worshipped, some faint trace . . . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 126

Fainted. She who had fainted with her fear, . . 297 *Highland Boy* 232
Fainted with fear. Thrice did he turn his face . K.8. 229 **I will* 153

Fainter. Of fainter gold, a purple gleam betray. . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 177
Awoke a fainter sense of moral grief; . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 633
In fainter howlings told its *rage* was spent: . . 27 *Guilt* 192
Warbled a while with faint and fainter powers, . 453 **Calm is the* 8
Awoke a fainter pang of moral grief; . . . . 616 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 769
Albeit putting forth a fainter light. . . . . 622 **Among all* 12
Had disappeared, or shed a fainter light . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 52
Faint—and still fainter—as the cry, with which . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1182

Faintest. The faintest breath that breathes can move a world; . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1564
Powers that survive but in the faintest dream . 235 *Power of Sound* 171
The faintest note to echo which the blast . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 2
Sound is there none at which the faintest heart . 456 **The leaves* 6
Something like the faintest breath . . . . . 502 **Like a* 41
Their faintest whisper to the passing breeze, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 222

Fainting. Of fainting hopes and backward wills, . 341 *San Salv.* 26
The fainting creature took the marsh, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 265
And with strange tinglings sings her fainting ear. 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 238
Support, as heretofore, my fainting steps. . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 200

Faintly. Glimmering faintly where it lies; . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 161
Benjamin can faintly hear . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 217
Imaged, though faintly, in the hue . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 30
A little hoary line and faintly traced. . . . . 230 *Clouds* 55
The lamp of faith, lost Friend! too faintly burn; 258 **Even so* 10

Faintly—*continued.*
But faintly picture, 'twere an office meet . . . 335 *Cologne* 8
Of distant moon-lit mountains faintly shine, . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 13
"Ah tempt me not!" she faintly sighed; . . . 408 *White Doe* 1101
At length, thus faintly, faintly tied . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1864
Now, faintly darkening with the sun's eclipse, . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 5
From the blind cavern whence is faintly heard . 749 *Prelude* 14. 195
Faintly reflected in a lingering stream. . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 681
Traced faintly in the greensward; there, beneath 863 *Excursion* 7. 399
The foot-path faintly marked, the horse-track wild, 876 *Excursion* 8. 105
Faintly, too faint almost for sight; and some . 895 *Excursion* 9. 763

Faintly-answering. Threatened by faintly-answering farms remote: . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 153

Faintly-rustling. But whence this faintly-rustling sound . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 701

Faintness. To stay his steps with faintness overcome; 26 *Guilt* 137
Few minutes gone a faintness overspread . . . 40 *Bord.* 141
A most strange faintness,—will you hunt me out . 52 *Bord.* 799

Faints. The unguarded taper where the guarded faints? . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 773

Fair. *See* **Heavenly-fair.**
Fair scenes, erewhile, I taught, a happy child, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 13
Fair Swan! by all a mother's joys caressed, . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 250
How fair its lawns and sheltering woods appear! 8 *Ev. Wk.* 349
As now, fair river! come to me. . . . . 9 *Collins* 4
O glide, fair stream! for ever so, ... 9 *Collins* 5
But let us hence; for fair Locarno smiles . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 154
A scene more fair than what the Grecian feigns . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 573
And oh, fair France! though now the traveller sees —All cannot be: the promise is too fair . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 612
Fair spectacle,—but instantly a scream . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 646
And One so fair, it goes against my heart . . . 33 *Guilt* 464
to look up at this roof in storm or fair . . . . 43 *Bord.* 309
Small and low, though fair as any: . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1947
Where two fair swans together glide. . . . . 79 *Foresight* 6
Her eyes were fair, and very fair; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 36
When it is light and fair, ... 83 *We are Seven* 11
His face is fair and fresh to see; . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 46
"Alas, the mountain-tops that look so green and fair! . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 2
When, whether it blew foul or fair, they two . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 53
O, happy Britain! region all too fair . . . . 96 *Brothers* 74
Fair blew the wished-for wind—the voyage sped; 102 *Artegal* 25
Sweet garden-orchard, eminently fair, ... 103 *Artegal* 90
Fair in thyself and beautiful alone, ... 106 *Farewell* 5
—Fair as a star, when only one . . . . . 107 *Farewell* 39
Thou one fair shrub, oh! shed thy flowers, . . 109 **She dwelt* 7
Heed not tho' none should call thee fair; . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 39
Yes! thou art fair, yet be not moved . . . . 111 **Let other* 5
In the world's voice, was passing fair; . . . . 111 **Yes! thou* 1
Such strength, a dignity so fair: . . . . . 113 *Lament* 37
And the fair Captive, who, whene'er she may, . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 10
Beneath the moon, yet shining fair, ... 122 *V. and J.* 81
Hear now of a fair Armenian, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 349
"Princess fair, I till the ground, but may not take 139 *Arm. Lady* 3
"Feeling tunes your voice, fair Princess! . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 11
Constant to the fair Armenian, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 43
Be changed, that was so fair to view, ... 142 *Arm. Lady* 145
'Tis fair enough for thee, my dove! . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 64
The fair Joanna drew, as if she wished . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 65
In the mid heavens, is never half so fair . . . 148 **Joanna* 75
To pluck, some flower or water-weed, too fair . 148 **There is an* 11
Fair ferns and flowers, and chiefly that tall fern, . 148 **A narrow* 29
Unfolding prospects fair as human eyes . . . 149 **A narrow* 33
Of this fair Spot her flowers may bind, . . . 151 **Forth from* 6
Not quite so fair as many are . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 20
Of your fair household, Father-knight, . . . 159 **With little* 35
Away the seven fair Campbells fly, ... 161 *Binnorie* 30
For us be fair and kind!" . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 34
The fishers say, those sisters fair . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 42
Fair Lady! can I sing of flowers . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 62
So steady or so fair. . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 1
Of this morning bright and fair, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 48
Fair are ye both, and both are free from stain: . 170 *Kitten* 8
Through foul and fair our task fulfilling; . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 51
"Ay," said the Tar, "through fair and foul— . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 95
Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 97
And is as happy in his night, for the heavens are blue and fair; . . . . . 186 **She was* 5
Where all things are so fair, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 6
That they, so happy and so fair . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 15
Was not so fair as he; . . . . . 191 *Seg. Beggars* 37
Fair trees and gorgeous flowers; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 39
For passions linked to forms so fair . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 135
As if by hand of lady fair . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 142
An infant's grave was half so fair. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 41
Beneath that hill of moss so fair. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 55
Beneath that hill of moss so fair. . . . . 200 *Thorn* 209
Fair greeting doth she send to all . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 231
For one fair House by Emont's side, ... 204 *Brougham* 19
Of this fair river; thou my dearest Friend, . . 204 *Brougham* 51
Redundant are thy locks, thy lips as fair . . . 207 *Tintern* 115
[Fair is the Swan, whose majesty, prevailing . . 210 *Laod.* 59
(More fair than heaven's broad causeway paved with stars) . . . . . 212 *Dion*
Whose means are fair and spotless as his ends." . 213 *Dion* 51
Thy lot, O Man, is good, thy portion fair!" . . 214 *Dion* 124
And the glistenings—heavenly fair! . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 86
To show them a fair image; 'tis themselves, . . 217 **Inmate of* 12
Their own fair forms, upon the glimmering plain, 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 224
Fair, *See* Heavenly-fair.—*continued.*
Painted more soft and fair as they descend, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 226
In you, which that fair progeny of Jove . . . 220 *Triad* 21
That its fair flowers may from his cheek . . . 220 *Triad* 59
Of Dawn—or Eve, fair vision of the west, . . 222 *Triad* 179
Enough that all around is fair, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 25
That grafted, on so fair a spot, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 20
Fair as a gorgeous Fabric of the east . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 16
Howe'er magnificent or fair, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 53
Is so unearthly, and what shape so fair? . . . 231 **Thegentlest Poet* 16
Fair is that land as evening skies, ... 237 *P. B.* 98
And streams, and bowers, and ladies fair, . . . 237 *P. B.* 104
And all along the Lowlands fair, ... 239 *P. B.* 218
"On a fair prospect some have looked . . . 239 *P. B.* 266
A fair smooth pathway you discern, ... 244 *P. B.* 677
Ceilinged and roofed; that is so fair a thing . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 4
That work a living landscape fair and bright; . 254 *Dyer* 2
Fair Prime of life! were it enough to gild . . 261 **Fair Prime* 1
Fair Prime of life! arouse the deeper heart; . . 261 **Fair Prime* 10
By a fair Swan on drowsy billows heaved, . . 261 **I heard (alas* 7
With ripening harvest prodigally fair, ... 263 **While not* 2
Mature release, in fair society . . . . . 265 **When haughty* 4
And the fair front of many a happy Home; . . 268 **Four fiery* 10
Earth has not anything to show more fair: . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 1
'Tis said that to the brow of yon fair hill . . 276 *Oker Hill* 1
Of absence withers what was once so fair? . . 277 **Why art* 3
Into some other region, though less fair, . . . 284 *Departure* 7
Of good and fair, ... 285 *Nith* 16
Fair Ellen Irwin, when she sate . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 1
Fair Ellen saw it as it came, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 29
But, O fair Creature! in the light . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 15
As fair before me shall behold, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 75
Fair hangs the apple frae the rock, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 35
For when we're there, although 'tis fair, . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 55
And yet how fair the rural scene! . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 7
But thou, that didst appear so fair . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 41
Fair scenes for childhood's opening bloom, . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 57
Fair Star of evening, Splendour of the west, . . 303 **Fair Star* 1
Was like a lake, or river bright and fair, . . . 306 **Inland, within* 6
Fair seed-time, better harvest might have been . 309 **England! the* 5
And stands on tiptoe, conscious she is fair, . . 311 **Who rises* 9
Fair prospect, such as Britain only shows! . . 323 *Ode 1814* 15
Of a fair female train— . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 58
Own—that the progeny of this fair Isle . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 139
While the fair gardens of civility, ... 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 109
But, to Thy sovereign penetration, fair, . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 186
Through regions fair as Paradise . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 8
From a long train—in hooded vestments fair . . 347 *Processions* 42
Than the fair Forms, that in long order glide, . 347 *Processions* 62
He said, "When I am there, although 'tis fair, . 353 *Aquap.* 76
And for itself, the assemblage, grand and fair . 355 *Aquap.* 185
Savona, Queen of territory fair . . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 207
Most fair, most welcome, when they drank the dew 361 **List—'twas* 14
So fair, to which with peril he must cling, . . 363 **Grieve for* 7
Rapt above earth by power of one fair face, . . 365 **Rapt above* 1
Thus, if from two fair eyes mine cannot turn, . 365 **Rapt above* 9
Fair Trees, your bounty run to waste! . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 10
Fair Land! Thee all men greet with joy; how few, 366 **Fair Land* 1
Thy present birth-morn with thy last, so fair, . 367 **If with* 5
Upon this winged Shape so fair . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 13
Ah! what avails that she was fair, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 51
Sad relique, but how fair the while! . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 127
"Thou hast achieved, fair Dame! what none . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 153
If this be sleep, how soft! if death, how fair! . 371 *Eg. Maid* 173
Said Merlin: "Mighty King, fair Lords, . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 199
So fair, of such divine report . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 232
No change;—the fair Izonda he had wooed . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 292
Invited, forth they peeped so fair to view, . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 13
As might beseem the fairest Fair, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 25
Fair parks spread wide where Adam Bell might deign 393 *Inglewood* 6
Fair fruit of pleasure and serene content . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 31
Of the sharp winds;—fair Creatures!—to whom Heaven . . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 47
Fair Pilgrim! harbours she a sense . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 110
Where the wild rose blossoms fair; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 123
Her sabbath morning, foul or fair." . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 191
A pious structure, fair to see, ... 398 *White Doe* 233
In semblance of a lady fair; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 277
Fair creature, and more white than snow! . . . 402 *White Doe* 559
"This meeting, noble Lords! looks fair, . . . 402 *White Doe* 605
Full sixteen thousand fair to see;" . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 717
The same fair Creature, who hath found . . . 407 *White Doe* 981
This fair unrivalled Brotherhood, ... 410 *White Doe* 1303
O'er Rylstone's fair domain have blown; . . . 413 *White Doe* 1569
Fair Vision! when it crossed the Maid . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1738
From fair to fairer; day by day . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1848
In that fair Creature whom the fields . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1873
Fair houses, baths, and banquets delicate, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 3
For ever hallowed be this morning fair, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 1
Yet, while they strangle, a fair growth they bring, 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 13
Fair Court of Edward! wonder of the world! . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 9
In constancy, in fellowship more fair! . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 14
So fair as these. The feather, whence the pen . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 2
As to the deep fair ships which though they move 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 3
Who, looking round the fair assemblage, feels . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 13
And see to what fair countries ye are bound! . 458 **Had this* 54
Through cloudy umbrage, well might that fair face, 460 **Queen of* 12
The fair Endymion couched on Latmos-hill; . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 3
On this fair Mount, a Poet of your own, . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 4
Fair Land! by Time's parental love made free, . 463 **Why should the* 9
Till this bright Stranger came, fair as day-break, 466 *St. Bees* 40

Fair—*continued.*
Measuring thy course, fair Stream! at length I pay 476 *Eden* 9
Not far from that fair site whereon . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 10
While a fair region round the traveller lies . . 480 **Most sweet* 3
To her fair works did Nature link . . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 5
To see a child so very fair, ... 487 **We walked* 47
Nor know we anything so fair . . . . . 492 *Duty* 43
Like a fair sister of the sky, ... 498 **The sylvan* 4
What a fair world were ours for verse to paint, . 500 *Humanity* 41
Less fair is summer riding high . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 5
Less fair than when a lenient sky . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 7
His social sense of just, and fair, and true; . . 504 *Warning* 62
However bright and fair. . . . . 507 *May* 72
Or book regardless, and of that fair scene . . . 508 *F. Stone* 3
From this fair Portrait's fleshly Archetype, . . 509 *F. Stone* 83
So fair, so sweet, withal so sensitive, ... 511 **So fair* 1
This Spot—at once unfolding sight so fair . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 1
Luminous region, fair as if the prime . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 217

The joys of the Departed—what so fair . . . 526 **Soon did* 13
Fair Damsel! o'er my captive mind, ... 530 *Gleaner* 22
Before me?—nothing blemished the fair sight; . 532 **Once I* 20
To make a fair recess more fair; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 24
Shall sojourn in this fair domain; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 96
To Egremont's Domains and Castle fair. . . . 535 *Egremont* 8
Flourishing in fair estate. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 76
To this fair Votaress a fate . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 201
Of this fair garden, and its alleys dim, ... 546 **Oft is* 6
Fair sights, and visions of romantic joy! . . . 547 **Rude is* 30
In these fair vales hath many a Tree . . . . 549 **In these* 1
Uphold a Monument as fair . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 11
I in so fair a one had never been. . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 62
There sate I down among the fair fresh flowers, . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 66
Good Nightingale! thou speakest wondrous fair, . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 166
And one thing is therein which is not fair; . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 177
O Man, that from thy fair and shining youth . . 571 **There is a Flower* 23

There are ninety good seasons of fair and foul weather . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 15
Of the fair Muses. Not a covert path . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 6
To fair Aglaia; by what envy moved, ... 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 4
By night or day, blow foul or fair, ... 577 **I come* 12
Are beautiful and fair; . . . . . 587 *Immortality* 115
Fair scenes! with other eyes, than once, I gaze, . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 17
Fair Spirits are abroad; in sportive chase . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 347
So vanish those fair Shadows, human joys, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 361
How fair it's lawn and silvery woods appear! . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 417
Hence shall we seek where fair Locarno smiles . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 176
Fair smiling lights the purpled hills illume! . . 613 *D sc. Sk. Quarto* 633
—And thou! fair favoured region! which my soul 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 740
In the bright paths of fair majestic Truth: . . 618 *School Ex.* 12
Fair to the view is sacred Truth display'd, . . 619 *School Ex.* 71
"I look'd obedience: the celestial Fair . . . 619 *School Ex.* 111
But none of those fair Graces brought . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 18
"And must we then part from a dwelling so fair?" 620 *Convict* 5
And that Presence fair and bright, ... 629 *Installation* 113
So fair; and while upon the fancied scene . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 76
Fair seed-time had my soul, and I grew up . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 301
Peopled the mind with forms sublime or fair. . 640 *Prelude* 1. 546
'Mid gloom and tumult, but no less 'mid fair . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 323
So many happy youths, so wide and fair . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 218
Not wanting a fair face of water-weeds . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 335
At wake or fair. And oftentimes do flit . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 573
Orion with his belt, and those fair Seven, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 245
Fair is the spot, most beautiful the vale . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 391
Upon the stretch, when winds are blowing fair: . 682 *Prelude* 6. 499
Have been preferred, that this fair creature, checked 692 *Prelude* 7. 374
Take one,—that ancient festival, the Fair, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 676
They hold a rustic fair—a festival, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 11
Was opened; tract more exquisitely fair . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 75
A pleasure-ground, diffused a fair expanse . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 190
At man through objects that were great or fair; . 703 *Prelude* 8. 316
Fair greetings to this shapeless eagerness, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 19
Beat high, and filled the fancy with fair forms, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 207
Erminia, fugitive as fair as she. . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 453
O Soul of Nature! excellent and fair! . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 93
More grand, more fair, more exquisitely framed . 737 *Prelude* 12. 178
With loftiest promises of good and fair. . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 185
Oft, through thy fair domains, illustrious Peer! . 753 **Oft, through* 1
Fair trains of imagery before me rise, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 756
Surpassing the most fair ideal Forms . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 796
In sunshine and in shade, in wet and fair, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 700
The spot, though fair, was very desolate— . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 740
Set off, and to our ken appearing fair . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 94
"For this fair Bride, most rich in gifts of mind, . 774 *Excursion* 2. 191
Less fair, I grant, even painfully less fair, . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 641
With aught, as more desirable and fair, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 319
With hope, and all with pleasure. This fair Bride— 793 *Excursion* 3. 504
At aught, however fair, that bore the mien . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 780
—In that fair clime, the lonely herdsman, stretched 814 *Excursion* 4. 851
Lacked not, for love, fair objects whom they wooed 814 *Excursion* 4. 878
To good Saint Fillan and to fair Saint Anne; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 910
Fair dwellings, single, or in social knots; . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 88
To the fair land of everlasting life. . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 285
To trust the smiling aspect of this fair . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 422
Its fair adventures, its enlivening hopes, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 434
Is either fair and tempting, a soft scene . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 527
Gathered this fair report of them who dwell . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 731
Their fair proportions; nor the blinder rage . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 33
In the fair body of a leafy grove . . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 160
Fair expectations; nor, when to the world's . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 310

Fair—*continued.*
By the nice finger of fair ladies touched . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 338
Among those fair recitals also range, ... 847 *Excursion* 6. 632
How fair amid her brood of cottages! . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1108
Those six fair Daughters, budding yet—not one, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1129
Fair Rosamond, and the Children of the Wood, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 90
And three fair Children, plentifully fed . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 162
And a fair carpet, woven of homespun wool . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 186
—Those seven fair brothers variously were moved 867 *Excursion* 7. 657
Of his fair eyes, by his capacious brow, . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 726
An image fair, which, brightening in his soul . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 935
To outlive the kindly use and fair esteem . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1048
With feminine allurement soft and fair, . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 460
That charm all eyes. So bright, so fair, appeared 882 *Excursion* 8. 516
To that fair girl who from the garden-mount . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 554
Even as an object is sublime or fair, ... 887 *Excursion* 9. 215
Meantime the sovereignty of these fair Isles . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 344
And each seemed centre of his own fair world: . 890 *Excursion* 9. 448
Or to disturb, so fair a spectacle, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 453
Of the fair Isle with birch-trees fringed—and there, 892 *Excursion* 9. 528
Fair prospect, intercepted less and less, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 572
The fair Narcissus, by some pitying God . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 81
And seemingly her happiest, look so fair . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 89
That made their conversation fresh and fair . . K.8. 227 **I will* 93
Delightful Valley, habitation fair! . . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.300
Of this fair Vale, and o'er its spacious heights . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.431
Fair proof of this, newcomer though I be, . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.471
How goodly, how exceeding fair, how pure . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.640
Queen and negress chaste and fair! . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and I* 1
Tearless, yet full of grief. —How heavenly fair [?] **A sad* 2

Fairer. Is fairer than the fairest star in heaven! . 121 *V. and J.* 4
A fairer bower was never seen. . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 8
Are fairer than the rest; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 32
O Lady! fairer in thy Poet's sight . . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 16
Fairer than life itself, in this sweet Book, . . 254 *Complete Angler* 11
(Not Apennine can boast of fairer), hills . . . 353 *Aquap.* 41
A fairer than herself she bore, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 63
From fair to fairer; day by day . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1848
Fairer than Tempe! Yet, sweet Nightingale! . 455 *Rydal Mere* 32
Shapes fairer or less doubtfully discerned . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 274
Is fairer than the fairest star in Heaven! . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 556

Fairest. Usurping where the fairest herbage smiled: 17 *Desc. Sk* 393
Fairest of all flowers, was she once, but now . . 61 *Bord.* 1309
Fairest damsel of the green, ... 90 *Longest Day* 70
Is fairer than the fairest star in heaven! . . . 121 *V. and J.* 4
Shall grace the fairest, sweetest, plant . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 30
And, among fairest objects, some . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 31
Than fairest spiritual creature of the groves, . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 17
That beautifies the fairest shore, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 55
The fairest, brightest, hues of ether fade; . . . 252 **The fairest* 1
Of things, has fenced this fairest spot on earth. . 284 *Departure* 18
And Gordon, fairest of them all, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 11
The fairest landscapes and the brightest days— . 333 *Ded. Tour* 7
For they Earth's fairest daughters do excel: . . 333 *Fish-women* 10
Than fairest Star, upon the height . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 2
The fairest, softest, liveliest of them all! . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 9
As might beseem the fairest Fair, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 25
The fairest, while with fire and sword . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 37
Of man, our youngest, fairest flower! . . . . 401 *White Doe* 483
There are no colours in the fairest sky . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 1
Surely, from fairest spots of favoured lands, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 17
The softest breeze to fairest flowers gives birth: . 516 **Hard task* 12
Of a kind mistress, fairest of the land, ... 528 **Those breathing* 65
That made the calmest, fairest spot of earth, . . 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 73
That one, the fairest of all rivers, loved . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 270
A universe of Nature's fairest forms . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 9
Their fairest, softest, happiest influence. . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 726
Endowed by Nature with her fairest gifts . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 149
Is fairer than the fairest star in Heaven! . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 556
Than beauty for the fairest face can do; . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 797
To beautify with nature's fairest growths . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 205
Caught in their fairest, happiest, attitude! . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 464

Fair-faced. Without offence, that fair-faced cottage-boy? . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 197

Fairfield. And Fairfield answered with a mountain tone; . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 60
And mighty Fairfield, with a chime . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 234
Of my own Fairfield. The glad greeting given, . 353 *Aquap.* 30

Fairfield's. Down Rydal-cove from Fairfield's side, 534 **Blest is* 86
And Fairfield's highest summit, on the right . . K.8. 225 **I will* 24

Fair-flowering. Fair-flowering in a thinly-peopled house, ... 852 *Excursion* 6. 937

Fairies. *See* **Faeries.**
The Fairies are to blame, and you should chide . 45 *Bord.* 429
And all the gorgeous sights which fairies do behold. 108 *Indolence* 63
Ye fairies, from all evil keep her! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 65
Perhaps a ring of shining fairies? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 598
On her I looked whom jocund Fairies love, . . 332 **Once I* 21
Of evil-minded fairies), yet not vain . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 591
Or palace built by fairies of the rock; . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 418
The Fountain of the Fairies. What to her . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 170

Fairly. But now she's fairly in the town, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 242
Now am I fairly safe to-night— . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 110
Look fairly like a lawful earning. . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 40
Seen fairly, is not much amiss! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 75
And, fairly lifted from my feet, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 88
So kind is simple Nature, fairly tried! . . . . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 291 *Rob Roy* 76
How fairly to his mind! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 76
When to myself it fairly might be said, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 548
May fairly claim, by niggard age enriched . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 632
With your bright transports fairly may be deemed, 788 *Excursion* 3. 160

Fairly—*continued.*
Have fairly earned a victory o'er the weak, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 308
Both have been fairly dealt with ; looking back . 888 *Excursion* 9. 287
Fairs. At Wakes and Fairs with wandering Mountebanks,— . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 7
Fairy. *See* **Faery.**
There too we read of Spenser's fairy themes, . . 103 *Artegal* 49
Where fairy water-breaks do murmur on . . . 185 *Nutting* 33
With all its fairy crowds . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 69
It is, thinks he, the gracious Fairy, ... 399 *White Doe* 267
These fairy holms untrodden, still, and green, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 221
Long streaks of fairy light the wave illume . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 341
Alone, beneath this fairy work of earth. . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 94
Of Fairy, or some dream of actions wrought . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 301
Fairy-king. The imperial Consort of the Fairy-king 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 1
Fairy-land. *See* **Faery-land.**
As if from Fairy-land. Much I questioned him ; . 688 *Prelude* 7. 98
Fairy's. Had waited on some Fairy's wand, at once 649 *Prelude* 3. 36
Faith. He well could love in grief ; his faith he kept ; 29 *Guilt* 260
Thee I adore, and find my rest in faith. . . . 53 *Bord.* 854
For this old venerable Grey-beard—faith . . . 54 *Bord.* 922
But, faith, to see him in his silken tunic, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1191
Most tunable. In faith, a pleasant scheme ; . . 60 *Bord.* 1251
My calmest faith escapes not pain ; . . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 12
The faith Heaven strengthens where *he* moulds the Creed. . . . . 112 **O dearer* 16
Of pious faith the vanities of grief ; . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 73
Our faith hath been,—O would that eyes could see the heart ! " . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 48
Lamps of faith, now burning dim, ... 144 **Driven in* 51
Of serious faith, and inward glee ; . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 19
An Orpheus ! an Orpheus ! yes, Faith may grow bold, 188 *Music* 1
The faith which saw that gladsome pair . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 29
Or, if such faith must needs deceive— . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 31
We in the church our faith will plight, . . . 193 *Ruth* 104
To genial faith, still rich in genial good ; . . . 195 *Resolution* 39
Had saved him from that breach of faith ! . . 199 *Thorn* 132
Our cheerful faith, that all which we behold . . 207 *Tintern* 133
With faith, the Suppliant heavenward lifts her hands; 209 *Laod.* 8
Of Hellespont (such faith was entertained) . . 212 *Laod.* 168
While Faith, from yonder opening cloud, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 83
Keep faith with Time on distant shores ? . . . 216 *Enterprise* 82
The ancient faith disclaim ? . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 39
From faith which here was entertained, . . . 224 *'Tis gone 11
The faith that elevates the just, ... 225 *Primrose* 51
Comes Faith that in auspicious hours . . . . 225 *Present.* 20
Well may our hearts have faith that blessings come, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 38
As sages taught, where faith was found to merit . 235 *Power of Sound* 179
But if perchance your faith should fail, . . . 236 *P. B.* 9
Did listen with a faith sincere . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 122
A faith, that for the dead man's sake, ... 243 *P. B.* 661
The lamp of faith, lost Friend ! too faintly burn ; 258 **Even so* 10
Of Faith, and round the sufferer's temples bind . 259 **Weak is* 12
Faith in the whispers of the lonely Muse, . . . 260 **High is* 7
Of Faith and Hope—if thou, by nature's doom, . 271 *George : Death* 6
Might learn to picture, for the eye of faith, . . 274 *Infant M.* 11
Whate'er to shallow Faith their ways unfold, . . 280 **Oh what* 11
And Faith—these only yield secure relief. . . . 280 **Intent on* 14
Faith had her arch—her arch, when winds blow loud, 282 **In my* 8
Let faith be given ; . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 40
When faith was pledged to new-born Liberty : . 304 **Jones ! as* 4
That Shakspeare spake ; the faith and morals hold 307 **It is not* 12
What do we gather hence but firmer faith . . . 308 **These times* 9
Faith buried deeper in her own deep breast . . 311 **Who rises* 35
But soon, through Christian faith, is grief subdued: 318 **In due* 13
(So faith too fondly deemed) a voice divine . . 319 *Guernica* 3
She gave, if Faith might tread the beaten ways . 322 **By Moscow* 8
And what, 'mid silence deep, with faith sincere, . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 231
That faith which no devotion may renew ! . . . 335 *Aix* 4
For faith, 'mid ruined hopes, serene ? . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 5
And Faith—so oft of sense the thrall, ... 341 *San Salv.* 16
Our faith in Heaven's unfailing love . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 83
And marvel not that antique Faith inclined . . 347 *Processions* 68
Enfolds within its core. The faith be mine, . . 354 *Aquap.* 106
If Hope's familiar whispers merit faith, . . . 356 *Aquap.* 252
Suffers religious faith. Elate with view . . . 357 *Aquap.* 337
To greet with instant faith their loftiest claim. . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 8
But not in scorn :—the Matron's Faith may lack 360 *Albano* 9
Faith crushed, yet proud of weeds, her gaudy crown ; . . . . . 360 *Alban Hills* 7
In faith and hope, and dutiful obedience, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 33
Consorted, Others, in the power, the faith, . . 362 **List—'twas* 70
To be ; by Faith, not sight, his soul must live ; . 363 **Grieve for* 11
Best of the good—in pagan faith allied . . . 368 *Trajan* 33
And kept to Him her faith, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 376
Your faith in Him approve . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 384
So may the Soul, through powers that Faith bestows, ... 390 *Glencroe* 13
If to Tradition faith be due, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 1
Of a pure faith the vernal prime— . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 41
Together of a purer faith ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 569
Where faith was proved ?—while to battle moved 405 *White Doe* 817
But her Faith leaned another way. . . . . 405 *White Doe* 873
The faith reformed and purified. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1041
To attest my Faith, if not restore. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1285
But for lost Faith and Christ's dear name, . . 410 *White Doe* 1299
Of Christian Faith, this savage Island blessed . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 4
Receive the faith, and in the hope abide. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 14
And for the faith ; nor shall his name forsake . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 12
That even imperfect faith to man affords ? . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 14

Faith—*continued.*
Justice and peace :—bold faith ! yet also rise . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 7
As faith thus sanctified the warrior's crest . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 1
Can they, in faith and worship, train the mind . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 13
Which Faith has suffered, Heaven could calmly brook. . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 8
For Faith, which to the Partiarchs did dispense . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 6
For Faith, more perfect still, with which the Lord 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 9
Of Faith stand coupled for a common flight ! . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 3
Emblem of faith untouched, miraculous attestation ! 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 14
Partners in faith, and brothers in distress, . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 6
We read of faith and purest charity . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 5
And Faith preserved her ancient purity. . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 4
Blest Rite for him who hears in faith, " I know . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 5
Of faith invites. More welcome to no land . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 6
Give to their Faith a fearless resting-place. . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn* 3. 36. 14
Of genuine Faith. Where, haply, 'mid this band 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 9
Yields, if with unpresumptuous faith explored, . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 3
Glad, through a perfect love, a faith sincere . . 454 **The Sun, that* 23
Let me a compensating faith maintain ; . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 43
When teeming Matrons—yielding to rude faith . 460 **Queen of* 29
From sense, faith, reason, fancy, of the cause, . 468 **Ranging the* 7
Bold words affirmed, in days when faith was strong 468 **Bold words* 1
Imaginative Faith ! canst overleap, ... 469 **Desire we* 10
A faith more fixed, a rapture more divine . . . 474 **How sad* 13
Of luminous faith, heavenward hath raised that head . . . . . 476 *Howard* 4
And 'tis my faith that every flower . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 11
Of the great Vision,—faith in Providence ; . . 500 *Humanity* 44
In the cleansed faith for which her martyrs died ; 504 *Warning* 56
Be strong in faith, bid anxious thoughts lie still ; 505 *Warning* 160
Crossed by misfortune, or of doubted faith ? . . 508 *F. Stone* 45
Our schemes ; the faith and honour, never yet . 513 **Said Secrecy* 6
And thy grieved Spirit brighten strong in faith. . 515 **Men of* 14
Kneel at the feet of Justice, and, for faith . . 518 *Pun. Death* 3. 13
In faith, which fresh offences, were he cast . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 13
For Christian Faith. But hopeful signs abound ; 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 8
While Faith aspires to seats in that domain . . 533 **Once I* 41
Of holy faith and Christian hope ; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 68
For benefits that still survive, by faith . . . 538 **In desultory* 54
For everlasting glory won by faith. . . . . 540 **Lady ! a* 83
Her earnest tone, and look beaming with faith, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 45
Exult in this deliverance wrought through faith . 541 *Grace Darl.* 85
Of Faith, which doth all passions tame . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 173
But faith sublimed to ecstasy ! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 20
That keeps not faith, nor yet can point a hope . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 11
Faith bore her up through pains in mercy given, . 576 **By a* 7
Faith had refined ; and to her heart . . . . 582 **O for a* 20
Through his industrious life, and Christian faith . 587 *Crosth.* 17
In the faith that looks through death, ... 590 *Immortality* 189
In these lone vales, if aught of faith may claim, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 175
But unto Faith and Loyalty comes aid . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 15
Faith in the marvellous things which then I felt ? 647 *Prelude* 2. 347
If this be error, and another faith . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 419
A more than Roman confidence, a faith . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 443
Bowing her head before her sister Faith . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 86
Having a perfect faith in all that passed. . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 114
Our nature, but had virtual faith that He . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 271
Through faith and meditative reason, resting . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 459
O, wond'rous power of words, by simple faith . 689 *Prelude* 7. 119
Was to the truth conducted ; of this faith . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 526
Reading of nations and their works, in faith, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 171
Faith given to vanity and emptiness ; . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 172
Of that great change wandered in perfect faith, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 299
Hath neither gratitude, nor faith, nor love, . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 201
My sorrow ; for I brought with me the faith . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 257
In which apostasy from ancient faith . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 309
The sternness of the just, the faith of those . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 339
Not only acquiescences of faith . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 450
Honour which could not else have been, a faith, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 467
No longer keep their ground, by faith maintained 730 *Prelude* 11. 201
That once looked up in faith, as if to Heaven . 732 *Prelude* 11. 362
Prophetic sympathies of genial faith : . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 48
To meekness, and exalts by humble faith ; . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 28
Not unexalted by religious faith, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 243
If thou partake the animating faith . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 300
Faith in life endless, the sustaining thought . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 204
By reason, blest by faith : what we have loved, . 752 *Prelude* 14. 446
And melancholy Fear subdued by Faith ; . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 768
But in the mountains did he *feel* his faith. . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 226
Upon the breast of Faith. I turned away, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 955
Deduced by reason, or to faith revealed. . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 240
That he broke faith with them whom he had laid 775 *Excursion* 2. 247
To overweening faith ; and is inflamed, . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 416
Of faith was wanting. Tell me, why refused . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 805
For time and for eternity ; by faith, ... 801 *Excursion* 4. 21
Faith absolute in God, including hope, . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 22
Zeal, and the virtue to exist by faith . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 202
For him, who, seeking faith by virtue, strives . 804 *Excursion* 4. 223
Affiance in each other ; faith more firm . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 306
Who penned, to ridicule confiding faith, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1006
Is to the ear of Faith ; and there are times, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1142
Had ripened into faith, and faith become . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1294
Faith, Hope, and Charity—from the visible world 827 *Excursion* 5. 333
Whom the best might of faith wherever fixed, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 360
Faith may be given, we see as in a glass . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 393
" Yet for the general purposes of faith . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 515
Experienced faith, the reverend Pastor said, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 896
From their conjunction ; consecrate to faith . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 906
The faith partaking of those holy times, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1011
The faith which they by diligence had earned . 839 *Excursion* 6. 71

Faith—*continued.*
That basis laid, those principles of faith . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 88
With mysteries;—for, if Faith were left untried, . 846 *Excursion* 6. 563
By faith in glory that shall far transcend . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 768
Be happy in himself?—The law of faith . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 672
And from the faith derived through Him who bled 895 *Excursion* 9. 721
With sober Reason Faith unites . . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 9
We know, yet faith sustains the sorrowing heart; K.8. 275 **These vales* 6
From men who winnow charity from Faith . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 10
The works by faith ordained. Pursue thy path, . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 12

Faithful. Even so, by faithful Nature guarded, here 18 *Desc. Sk.* 441
To charm the surly house-dog's faithful bark, . 32 *Guilt* 417
My faithful true and only Comforter. . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2188
Discerning Monitor, my faithful Wilfred, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2322
A faithful nurse thou hast; the dam that did thee yean . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 39
And faithful service of his heart in the worst that might ensue . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 26
'Gainst duty weighed, and faithful love, did seem 106 *Artegal* 238
Sitting alone, or with his faithful Dog, ... 138 *Michael* 468
Faithful, though swift as lightning, the meek dove; 153 *Morn. Ex.* 37
With faithful Benjamin attending, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 66
We loudest in the faithful north: . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 31
"Be taught, O faithful Consort, to control . . 210 *Laod.* 73
The flowers, still faithful to the stems, ... 224 *Primrose* 13
The stems are faithful to the root, ... 224 *Primrose* 15
With faithful memory left of things . . . . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 3
Age faithful to the mother's knee, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 31
Intent upon his faithful watch, ... 243 *P. B.* 601
He thought,—of thee, O faithful Ass! . . . . 244 *P. B.* 732
But, faithful Emma! thou with me canst say . 251 **There is a little* 10
Love, faithful love, recalled thee to my mind— . 257 **Surprised by* 5
Observe the faithful flowers! if small to great . 265 **When haughty* 9
Be named; where, faithful to a low-roofed Cot, . 272 *Lady E. B.* 11
And thy erratic voice be faithful to the Spring! . 274 **Not the* 14
Go, faithful Portrait! and where long hath knelt 276 *Author's Portrait* 1
Their sovereign empire in a faithful heart. . . 279 **All praise* 14
Her summer's faithful joy—*that* still is mine, . . 336 *Rhine* 13
And taught her faithful servants how the lyre . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 13
From chosen comrade turns, or faithful friend— . 383 *Duddon* 30. 7
Of faithful love, undaunted truth, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 67
Of the good Priest: who, faithful through all hours 387 *Manse* 10
And faithful, loyal in her innocence, ... 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 15
For faithful we must call them, bearing . . . 401 *White Doe* 474
These will be faithful to the end; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 614
The White Doe tracked with faithful pace . . 414 *White Doe* 1686
Hath yet this faithful Partner left; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1788
I, who accompanied with faithful pace . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 1
Record we too, with just and faithful pen, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 1
Had bound the flowers I wore, with faithful tie: . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 10
To keep with faithful step the appointed way . 461 **Queen of* 51
Her faithful Spirit flew, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 141
Into this flexible yet faithful Chain; . . . . 480 *Cordelia* 4
Keeps faithful with a singleness of aim; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 40
"My faithful followers, lo! the tide is spent . . 495 *Fact* 30
Comfort for a faithful mind; . . . . . 503 **Like a* 79
In faithful scales, things and their opposites, . . 510 **Among a* 27
Our Christian altar faithful to the east, . . . 535 **When in* 23
The dwelling of this faithful pair . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 89
Oft is the medal faithful to its trust . . . . 546 **Oft is* 1
And seemliness, and faithful company, ... 559 *Cuck.and Night.*157
And pray that in his faithful breast the grace . 576 **By a* 21
Still they were faithful; like two vessels launched 586 *Ch. Lamb* 102
Who, faithful to a pious trust, ... 629 *Installation* 81
And Christian meekness hallowing faithful loves. 635 *Prelude* 1. 185
With loyal students faithful to their books, . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 66
Quick as the pantings of the faithful dog, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 186
A specimen pourtrayed with faithful hand. . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 297
The record; and, in faithful verse, was given . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 558
A spirit thoroughly faithful to itself, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 167
And human nature faithful to herself . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 489
This faithful guide, speaking from his death-bed, 726 *Prelude* 10. 537
Guide faithful as is needed—I began . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 98
Faithful alike in forwarding a day . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 440
The faithful servant, who must hide his head . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 476
Maintained with faithful care. And you divine . 795 *Excursion* 3. 614
And the more faithful were compelled to exclaim, 797 *Excursion* 3. 775
Is run, some faithful eulogist may say, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 44
To her, a monument of faithful love . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 210
Depositories faithful and more kind . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 613
And where yet dwells her faithful Partner, left . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1120
Ascended, with his staff and faithful dog; . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 420
His sole companion, and his faithful friend, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 947
And faithful care of unambitious schools . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 395
And found us faithful through the gloom, and heard K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.183
Faithful companions, yet another year . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.262
Of memory faithful to the call of love; . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.388
Thou good and faithful servant of the Cross." . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 14
Through thy champion's faithful heart . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 15

Faithfully. So faithfully, a waking dream? . . 301 *Yarrow V.* 3
Faithfully kept, is as a noble deed; . . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 13
Have faithfully prepared each other's way— . . 538 **In desultory* 19
For he that faithfully Love's servant is, . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*159
Descending, have I faithfully retraced . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 372
Have faithfully been pictured; we have reached . 750 *Prelude* 14. 306
More faithfully collected from himself) . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 162
That *ought* to follow faithfully expressed? . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 399

Faithfully—*continued.*
Upon her memory, faithfully as stars . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 702
Faithfully watched, and, by that loving care . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 149

Faithfulness. And now their faithfulness is proved: 401 *White Doe* 473
In death thy faithfulness?"—"God rest his soul!" 777 *Excursion* 2. 382

Faithless. And still, perhaps, with faithless gleam, 9 *Lines: Boat* 7
By Guendolen against her faithless lord; . . . 103 *Artegal* 34
Shame on this faithless heart! that could allow . 270 **Shame on* 1
"This night yon faithless Towers must yield, . . 404 *White Doe* 1131
Your practice prove,faithless though but in thought, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 11
And doomed him to contend in faithless courts, . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 3
Depressed I hear, how faithless is the voice . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 605
Been faithless, hear him, though a lowly creature, 851 *Excursion* 6. 880
Faithless memorial! and his family name . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 967

Faith's. *Through love, through hope, and faith's transcendent dower,* . . . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 13
As one who drew from out Faith's holiest urn . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 13
Or the bare wreck of faith's solemnities, . . . 467 *St. Bees* 124

Falchion. A falchion, and a buckler small, . . . 404 *White Doe* 723

Falcon. But, though Sir Walter like a falcon flies, 200 *Hart-leap* 11

Falconer. The Falconer to the Lady said; . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 6

Falconer's. She knew it by the Falconer's words, . 494 *Force of Prayer* 9
And from the look of the Falconer's eye; . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 10

Falcons. When falcons were abroad for prey. . . 204 *Brougham* 101
A pair of falcons wheeling on the wing, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 2

Falkland. Like gallant Falkland, by the Monarch's side, ... 310 *Invasion* 3

Fall. *See* **Torrent-fall.**
Attend, at every stretch, his headlong fall. . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 199
Gleams that upon the lake's still bosom fall; . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 294
With blindness linked, did on my vitals fall; . . 31 *Guilt* 384
Must fall in the execution of his office? . . . 48 *Bord.* 640
Of last night's snow, beneath a sky threatening the fall of more, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 10
Of glad or willing service to thy share would fall." 105 *Artegal* 185
When evening dews begin to fall. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 10
Sporting with the leaves that fall, ... 170 *Kitten* 4
And that bright gleam which thence will fall . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 77
As if they'd fall asleep embracing! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 47
Once raised, remains aghast, and will not fall! . 214 *Dion* 93
Ye trees, that may to-morrow fall . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 25
Though threatening still to fall; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 20
And bids it aptly fall, with chime . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 54
Or imp from witch's lap let fall? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 507
Vengeance upon his head will fall, ... 243 *P. B.* 663
Murmuring; the fall of rivers, winds and seas, . 253 **A flock* 3
Fade and are shed, that from their timely fall . 267 **Desponding Father* 10
That every foot might fall with heavier tread, . 275 *Gravestone* 12
More prompt, more glad, to fall than drops of dew 276 *Author's Portrait* 11
Fall to prevent or beautify decay; . . . . . 283 **Here, where* 6
This fall of water that doth make . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 7
"All kinds, and creatures, stand and fall . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 49
Of Venice did not fall below her birth, ... 304 *Ven. Rep.* 3
How they with dignity may stand; or fall, . . 305 **The Voice* 5
If fall they must. Now, whither doth it tend? . 305 **The Voice* 6
—Let Empires fall; but ne'er shall Ye disgrace . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 48
In the Tower's shadow, of decline and fall . . 355 *Aquap.* 180
To that which our first Parents, ere the fall . . 362 **List—'twas* 63
Towers, temples, fall by stroke of thunder; . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 218
Dewy and fresh, till showers again shall fall. . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 14
As golden locks of birch, that rise and fall . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 12
Now doth a delicate shadow fall, ... 397 *White Doe* 87
That name—pronounced with a dying fall— . . 400 *White Doe* 400
This said, our tears to-day may fall . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 467
For we must fall, both we and ours— . . . . 402 *White Doe* 546
He thence may learn, ere fall of night, ... 404 *White Doe* 781
Ill tears she wept; I saw them fall, ... 405 *White Doe* 874
And when, ere fall of evening dew, ... 414 *White Doe* 1684
If tears are shed, they do not fall . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1791
"*Here Man more purely lives, less oft doth fall,* . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 1
Their warrant. Bodies fall by wild sword-law; . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 12
Untouched by due regret I marked your fall! . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 2
In her esteem the thirst that wrought man's fall, 469 **Desire we* 5
Should fall; that She, whose virtue put to shame, 471 **Despond who* 6
Fall if ye must, ye Towers and Pinnacles, . . . 477 **Lowther! in* 12
Whom they must follow; on whose head must fall, 493 *Hap. War.* 43
Or he must fall, to sleep without his fame, . . 494 *Hap. War.* 79
Fall, rosy garlands, from my head! . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 16
And quick words round him fall like flakes of snow. 503 *Warning* 21
Let fall a brightened tear. . . . . 507 *May* 24
A fly may settle, or a blossom fall. . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 12
And hope, and consolation, fall, ... 534 **Blest is* 92
Her bundle from her lap let fall; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 94
Fall on thy knees and sue for help divine. . . . 551 **Behold an* 8
Well nigh for sorrow down he 'gan to fall. . . 562 *Troilus* 14
Thou ought'st to fall and I to die; since she . . 563 *Troilus* 27
And yet, into whatever sin they may fall, . . . 572 *Avarice* 35
But did not fall; for Virtue braves all shocks, . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 11
That can be done, will never fall . . . . . 577 **I come* 10
When towers and temples fall, to speak of Thee! 584 **With copious* 53
Fall fires—but let us perish heart to heart." . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 292
Slow lights upon the lake's still bosom fall, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 336
And the bridge vibrates, tottering to its fall. . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 214
Fall on his shifting hut that gleams mid smoking dew; . . . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 455
Flower and bud together fall; . . . . . 628 *Installation* 23
Do fall around him upon aught that bears . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 250
On every side fall off, we know not how, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 436
The thoughts of gratitude shall fall like dew . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 30

Fall—*continued.*
The light of beauty did not fall in vain, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 363
With this last relic, soon itself to fall, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 401
The gift of tongues might fall, and power arrive . 720 *Prelude* 10. 139
To thee unknown ! Twice had the trees let fall . 721 *Prelude* 10. 236
Would fall together with its parent tree. . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 262
For those that bade them fall. They found their joy, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 363
So, did a portion of that spirit fall . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 448
This age fall back to old idolatry, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 434
As fall upon us often when we look . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 792
As they had chanced to fall. Her infant Babe . 768 *Excursion* 1. 829
To fall upon us, while, beneath the trees, . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 959
Some secret of the mountains, cavern, fall . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 320
Here do I sit and watch.—" A fall of voice, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 725
Rashly, to fall once more ; and that false fruit, . 805 *Excursion* 4. 290
And cannot fall beneath ; that do assign . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 340
Fall to refresh a parched and withered land ? . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1098
And as we fall by various ways, and sink . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1109
By snatches, and lets fall, to be forgotten ; . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1285
With tiny finger—to let fall a tear ; . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 265
His beams : which, unexcluded in their fall, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 542
By sundry recollections of such fall . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 795
Fall to the ground ; whose gifts of nature lie . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 317
How many scrupulous worshippers fall down . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 584
This keen Destroyer, in his turn, must fall. . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 631
That task would foil ;" then, letting fall his voice 871 *Excursion* 7. 922
His feats or his fall ? . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 30
Began to fall upon the mountain tops, ... K.8. 228 **I will* 135
Then to our Bishop's [? Bishops] *reverent* let us fall, L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 17
Fallacious. As winter trees, yield no fallacious sign 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 4
To no impatient or fallacious hopes, ... 740 *Prelude* 13. 24
And Hope full oft fallacious as a dream : . . . 753 **Oft, through* 11
Fallacious, or shall righteousness obtain . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 664
Fallen. *See* **New-fallen.**
Of charcoal-smoke, that, o'er the fallen wood, . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 363
And midway on the waste ere night had fallen . 39 *Bord.* 117
Fallen am I, and worn out, a useless Man ; . . 52 *Bord.* 824
Hath falsely trained—shall he fulfil his purpose ? But you are fallen. . . . . 53 *Bord.* 899
Fallen should I be indeed— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 900
A leaf had fallen, the thing had never been . . 65 *Bord.* 1566
He must have fallen, I fancy, ... 72 *Bord.* 1943
Less patient in their wretchedness, have fallen, . 78 *Bord.* 2342
Hath fallen, and made a bridge of rock : . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 52
Rain had fallen, unceasing rain, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 6
He there had fallen asleep ; that in his sleep . . 101 *Brothers* 398
Had walked, and from the summit had fallen headlong : . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 400
With outspread arms and fallen upon her knees . 139 *Widow* 39
And so, when night with grateful gloom had fallen, 143 **High bliss* 17
The storm had fallen upon the Oak, ... 157 *Oak and Broom* 105
As he had fallen in magnanimity ; . . . . . 214 *Dion* 113
Though fallen thyself, never to rise again, . . . 305 *Toussaint* 8
To guard the fallen, and consummate the event, . 326 **Intrepid sons* 13
Best suits with fallen grandeur, to my sight . . 333 **Bruges I* 5
Had fallen upon the ear. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 16
Thus after Man had fallen (if aught . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 55
Of rival glory ; they—fallen Italy— . . . . 359 **They—who* 13
Yet why prolong this mournful strain ?—Fallen Power, ... 360 *Alban Hills* 9
Fallen, and diffused into a shapeless heap, . . 382 *Duddon* 27. 1
Of heroes, fallen, or struggling to advance, . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 4
If thou hast fallen, and righteous Heaven restore 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 12
But these had fallen for profitless regret . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 5
Fallen though she be, this Glory of the west, . . 474 **How sad* 9
The Man had fallen, that place of fear ! . . . 491 *Fidelity* 43
And to fallen man their innocence is dear. . . 500 *Humanity* 18
Had darkness fallen—unthreatened, unproclaimed— . . . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 25
For on the past hath fallen a light . . . . . 583 **O for a* 53
That, o'er the ruins of the fallen wood, ... 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 431
That must have fallen upon him had he brought . 656 *Prelude* 3. 486
Had fallen in presence of a studious friend, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 51
Though fallen from bliss, when in the East he saw 709 *Prelude* 8. 660
The King had fallen, and that invading host— . 718 *Prelude* 10. 12
That he and his supporters all were fallen. . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 575
Among the fallen of nations, dost abide . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 376
When high, more high, and lifts us up when fallen, 737 *Prelude* 12. 218
Foremost in my affections, had fallen back . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 258
Have fallen more lightly, if it had not fallen . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 544
Had fallen in torrents ; all the mountain-tops . 783 *Excursion* 2. 782
Was fallen, the rain abated, but the hills . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 808
From out the crumbling ruins of fallen pride . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1048
On which, now fallen, erewhile in majesty . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 299
And that best gift of heaven hath fallen on them ; 833 *Excursion* 5. 720
Than this fallen Spirit ? in those dreary holds . 843 *Excursion* 6. 342
Had summer scorched the fields ; not twice had fallen, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 248
To whom the small inheritance had fallen. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 437
When from the Wanderer's lips these words had fallen. . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 231
" Behold the shades of afternoon have fallen . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 419
As if they from a silver tree had fallen— . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 48
Our Nature from her fallen state. . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 8
Falleth. Vouchsafed no sparrow falleth to the ground ? . . . . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 10
Falling. Blue pomp of lakes, high cliffs and falling floods, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 143

Falling—*continued.*
Vallombre, 'mid her falling fanes, deplores, . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 75
Or rumbling, heard remote, of falling snow. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 361
Chasing those pleasant dreams, the falling leaf . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 632
Outspread, as if to save himself from falling ! — . 73 *Bord.* 2025
The dew was falling fast, the stars began to blink ; 87 *Pet-lamb* 1
To gambol with Life's falling Leaf. . . . . 172 *Kitten* 128
Have gained a sanction from thy falling tears ; . 270 **If these* 6
And, falling into Bruce's arms, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 33
Were on the bough, or falling ; . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 12
Day's grateful warmth, tho' moist with falling dews. 453 **Calm is the* 2
When hailstones have been falling, swarm on swarm, 571 **There is a Flower* 5
Chasing those long long dreams the falling leaf . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 768
Engender lightning, whence are falling showers. . 625 *Æneid* 125
Incessant rain was falling, or the frost . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 536
There was an inner falling off—I loved, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 278
Are falling hard, with people yet astir, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 664
With waters running, falling, or asleep. . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 97
The crash it made in falling ! From the wreck . 796 *Excursion* 3. 713
And, with this change, sharp air and falling leaves, 828 *Excursion* 5. 409
Of yon white torrent falling down the rocks . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 525
Of night is falling round my steps, then most . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1174
At the first falling of the autumnal snows, . . K.8. 224 **I will* 5
Fallings. Fallings from us, vanishings ; . . . . 589 *Immortality* 147
Fallow-deer. To his side the fallow-deer . . . 205 *Brougham* 118
Falls. *See* **Waterfalls.**
Where falls the purple morning far and wide . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 5
Falls on the valleys as the sun goes down ; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 471
By an uncertain light revealed, that falls . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 543
That cease not till night falls, when far and nigh, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 618
Each rises as the other falls : and first, . . . 58 *Bord.* 1149
Blest, though every tear that falls . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 130
It falls not *here* on bud or bloom. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 18
So feebly spread that not a shadow falls, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 6
That on their Gipsy-faces falls, ... 192 *Gipsies* 7
And back he falls, as if his life were flown ! . . 242 *P. B.* 530
His lenient touches, soft as light that falls, . . 272 *Ruins* 6
Nor falls that intermingling shade . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 31
While on the warlike groups the mellowing lustre falls. . . . . 339 *Tell* 18
'Mid recent coolness, such as falls . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 16
Near the rough Falls of Inversneyd ! . . . . . 344 **How blest* 58
Its murmur how soft ! as it falls down the steep, 364 *Vallomb.* 5
Where dew falls not, where rain-drops seem unknown ? . . . . . 387 *Roslin* 10
Falls upon her like a breath, ... 397 *White Doe* 88
But, see, the sacred Standard falls !— . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1157
He served in folly. Woden falls, and Thor . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 5
Thy Image falls to earth. Yet some, I ween, . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 9
Whose fruit around the sun-burnt Native falls . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 7
Month falls on month with heavier weight ; . . 479 *Somnamb.* 79
—From viewless lamps a ghastly dimness falls, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 648
And, from his alder shades and rocky falls, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 272
Loses her just authority, falls beneath . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 421
Who only misses what I missed, who falls . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 492
Each little drop of wisdom as it falls . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 326
Or, haply, some choice rural haunt,—the Falls . 691 *Prelude* 7. 254
Falls rarely in entire discomfiture . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 176
That, whatsoever falls my better mind, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 147
Like a ripe date which in the desert falls . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 605
The shadow falls to note the stealthy hours, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 511
That falls and disappears, the house is gone ; . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 958
False. False Shame discarded, spurious Fame despised, ... 70 *Bord.* 1834
His senses play him false ; and see, his arms . . 73 *Bord.* 2024
If his own eyes play false with him, these freaks . 73 *Bord.* 2036
That does not play you false.—On that tall pike . 97 *Brothers* 139
Were false to us ; and, if he were not false, . . 134 *Michael* 238
False thoughts, thoughts bold and vain, . . . 194 *Ruth* 165
(For what delights the sense is false and weak) . 257 **No mortal* 7
As false to expectation. Nor fret thou . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 7
Vain earth ! false world ! Foundations must be laid . . . . . 269 *Malham* 10
Law but a servile dupe of false pretence, . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 5
Who scorns a false utilitarian lure . . . . . 282 *Railway* 7
Too false to guide us or control ! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 26
Objects of false pretence, or meanly true ! . . . 335 *Aix* 8
Of purposes which no false thought shall cross, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 263
Though false to Nature's quiet equipoise : . . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 13
Plays false with our affections ; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 90
From false assumption rose, and fondly hailed . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 1
Vain is the pleasure, a false calm the peace, . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 26
False in the issue, that yon seeming space . . . 461 **Who but is* 10
False praise from true, or, greater from the less, . 489 *Spade* 22
The Future made to play so false a part, . . . 505 *Warning* 141
Or wan despair—the ghost of false hope fled . . 514 **Long-favoured* 8
False fires, that others may be lost. . . . . 534 **Blest is* 70
For there is not so false a bird as she. . . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*260
Of that false Bird whom Love can not abide. . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*270
Now, Reader, learn from this my fate, how false, 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 17
" False Parent of Mankind ! . . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 19
To that false INNOCENCE's power . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 40
Like a false steward who hath much received . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 268
Art thou of that false secondary power . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 216
Was not puffed up by false unnatural hopes, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 282
Were false, and in their splendour overwrought, . 674 *Prelude* 5. 570
False tints too well accorded with the glare . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 345
Ere Phœbe sighed for the false Ganymede ; . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 141
Who to themselves are false. But these are things 720 *Prelude* 10. 120

False—*continued.*
Through ignorance and false teaching, sadder proof 721 *Prelude* 10. 215
By false philosophy had caused the woe, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 476
And false conclusions, in degree as gross, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 182
Of a false prophet. While resentment rose . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 214
By present objects, and by reasonings false . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 288
Of something false and weak, that could not stand 735 *Prelude* 12. 66
By false opinion and contentious thought, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 211
He tossed them with a false unnatural joy: . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 587
That, in the light of false philosophy, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 260
Rashly, to fall once more; and that false fruit, . 805 *Excursion* 4. 290
If false conclusions of the reasoning power . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1153
At their false ways disdainfully,—and oft . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 221
And false as monstrous! Can the mother thrive 878 *Excursion* 8. 285

Falsehood. An instrument of falsehood, should he teach her . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1045
Makes up one damning falsehood. Leave him here 62 *Bord.* 1398
Falsehood and Treachery, in close council met, . 513 **Said Secrecy* 2
Falsehood and guile, be left to sow their seed; . 894 *Excursion* 9. 662

Falsely. Hath falsely trained—shall he fulfil his purpose? But you are fallen. . . . 53 *Bord.* 899
Their way to me: 'tis falsely said . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 58
That to an Idol, falsely called "the Wealth . . 501 *Humanity* 89
'Tis not for the unfeeling, the falsely refined, . 569 *Farmer* 1
Of matters which not falsely may be called . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 169
Unheard by her, that she, not falsely taught, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 266
Among the wretched and the falsely gay, . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 368
Are falsely catalogued; things that are, are not, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 669
That I was ignorant, had been falsely taught, . 709 *Prelude* 8. 651
Known by whatever name, is falsely deemed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 187
Sincerely wretched hearts, or falsely gay. . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 358

False-seeming. Be Folly and False-seeming free to affect . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 401

Falsify. No change can falsify! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 16

Falter. For he, with tongue not used to falter, . . 246 *P. B.* 903
Press the point home, or falter and demur, . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 4
That did not falter though the heart was moved, 801 *Excursion* 4. 9
While tens of thousands falter in their path, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 833

Faltered. He faltered, drifted to and fro, . . . 285 *Nith* 5
Who faltered not, nor turned aside; . . . . 473 *Ossian* 56
If we have faltered or transgressed, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 26

Faltering. Yet bear me up—else faltering in the rear 112 **O dearer* 11
I spake with faltering voice, like one . . . . 238 *P. B.* 186
Whose tender love, here faltering on the way . . 540 **Lady! a'* 80
Had from a faltering pen been asked in vain: . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 45
With his lean hand, and in a faltering voice, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 463
Faltering and faint, and ignorant of the road: . 738 *Prelude* 12. 247
Ceased from his task; and she with faltering voice 769 *Excursion* 1. 891

Fame. In these secluded vales, if village fame, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 192
False Shame discarded, spurious Fame despised, . 70 *Bord.* 1834
Shall lift his country's fame above the polar star! 103 *Artegal* 56
Yet hast not gone without thy fame; . . . . 158 **In youth* 30
The silver moon with all her vales, and hills of mightiest fame, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 15
And far and wide the fame thereof did ring. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 80
Thy impulse is the life of Fame; . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 157
Fame sheds the exulting tear; . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 15
Though hasty Fame hath many a chaplet culled . 254 *Dyer* 7
Fame tells of groves—from England far away— . 271 **Fame tells* 1
Has sown as yields, we trust, the fruit of fame . 278 *Wellington* 12
Fame taxes him,) that he could send forth word . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 4
For in their magnanimity and fame . . . . 316 **It was a* 6
Alas! it may not be: for earthly fame . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 9
And fame as largely spread as land and sea, . . 325 *Ode 1814* 148
—Fly, ministers of Fame, ... 327 *Ode 1815* 8
(So fame reports) and die,—his sweet-breathed kine . . . . . 340 *Ranz* 5
Deserve a thought) but little known to fame— . 354 *Aquap.* 94
And others like in fame, created Powers . . . 357 *Aquap.* 282
Whose souls take pride in freedom, virtue, fame, . 366 **Fair Land* 2
So emulous of Macedonian fame, ... 368 *Trajan* 60
Like this contented, though unknown to Fame: . 392 *Avon* 4
Nor characters of Greek or Roman fame, . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 11
And thy bold rocks are worthy of their fame. . 476 *Eden* 8
The thirst of fame his warrant: . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 49
His fame may spread, but in the past . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 73
—When through this little wreck of fame, . . 486 *Matthew* 9
Or he must fall, to sleep without his fame, . . 494 *Hap. War.* 79
On the humanities of peaceful fame, ... 529 **Those breathing* 127
Of tremulous admiration. Such true fame . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 13
In the last sanctity of fame is laid. . . . . 546 **Ye Lime* 8
Thin silver hairs, and ancient hamlet fame; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 176
Britain, who thought to stain the field was fame, 619 *School Ex.* 55
Oft have I said, the paths of Fame pursue, . . 619 *School Ex.* 83
War is mercy, glory, fame, ... 628 *Installation* 13
Such is Albion's fame and glory, ... 628 *Installation* 17
Whereon Britannia rests her peaceful fame. . . 629 *Installation* 40
And shapes of spurious fame and short-lived praise 657 *Prelude* 3. 592
A mansion visited (as fame reports) . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 207
Divulged by Truth and magnified by Fame; . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 293
In haste, each spot of old or recent fame, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 44
Before his sight in power or fame, and won, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 301
In their own arts outdone, their fame eclipsed, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 348
His fame touched the skies, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 22
Gave to thy fame a more illustrious flight . . . S.3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 10
Till Egypt sees her antient fame outvied. . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 20

Fame—*continued.*
Thy rival triumphs, thy Newmarket fame. . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 20
Of proud Tarentum, proud to share the fame . . L.2. 120 *Frag. Æncid* 1. 2

Famed. *See* **Far-famed.**
There spreads the famed Pacific Ocean! . . . 237 *P. B.* 57
Then was, within the famed Egerian Grot . . . 367 **If with* 7
Of famed Persepolis; each following each, . . 394 **No more* 9
Among a people famed for strength of mind, . . 505 *Warning* 142
Were a line for valour famed) . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 42
Were distant: some famed temple where of yore 643 *Prelude* 2. 101
Than that famed paradise of ten thousand trees, . 700 *Prelude* 8. 76
Fam'd Pygmalion's Son and Heir, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 6

Familiar. When long familiar joys are all resigned, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 518
His most familiar Friend. There was a letter . 58 *Bord.* 1138
With a more fond, familiar, tenderness; . . . 99 *Brothers* 246
And haply some familiar name . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 29
While the old Familiar of the seas, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 15
Or haunts me with familiar face, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 213
The most familiar bane of life . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 20
Encircled by familiar faces. . . . . 222 *Triad* 153
A mazy course along familiar things, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 37
She finds familiar names, a beaten way . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 7
Familiar matter of to-day? . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 22
Familiar, as the Morn with pearly dews? . . . 335 *Namur* 4
Ere, from accustomed paths, familiar fields, . . 353 *Aquap.* 33
If Hope's familiar whispers merit faith, . . . 356 *Aquap.* 252
Strange and familiar, might beguile the way, . . 362 **List—'twas* 26
For Souls familiar with the eternal Voice; . . 391 *Brownie* 12
But the familiar prospect shed . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 864
To youthful HOOKER, in familiar style . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 4
Daily to think on old familiar doors, ... 458 *Sea-shore* 10
Of too familiar happiness. . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 26
Induces, for its old familiar sights, ... 497 **Enough of climbing* 7
Familiar with him, made an inn of his door: . . 569 *Farmer* 26
Or blank desertion. No familiar shapes . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 395
Up the familiar hill I took my way . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 18
From a familiar sympathy.—In fine, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 105
Of manners and familiar incidents, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 621
In the familiar language of the day, ... 726 *Prelude* 10. 572
Ere yet familiar with the classic page, . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 425
For present good in life's familiar face, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 62
Familiar object as it is, hath wrought . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 144
In the familiar circuit of my home, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 223
The actual world of our familiar days, . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 357
Familiar, and a favourite of the stars: . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 252
Familiar with forgotten years, that shows . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 276
Her homely tale with such familiar power, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 615
"In sooth, with love's familiar privilege, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 78
And all known places and familiar sights . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 508
Sighs of regret, for the familiar good . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 620
Known and familiar, which the vaulted sky . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 858
Tremendous truths! familiar to the men . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 546
Was never satiate. Their familiar voice, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 442
And pleasant dwellings, to familiar trees . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 6
For some one, serves as a familiar friend. . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 444

Familiarised. 'Mid fields familiarised to human speech?— . . . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 4

Familiarly. I talk familiarly to you, sweet Lady! . . 50 *Bord.* 693
Familiarly of you and of old times. . . . . 147 *Joanna* 17
Bright Seraphs mixed familiarly with men; . . 228 *Vernal Ode* 134
Familiarly, yet out of the cleansed heart . . . 362 **List—'twas* 50
Familiarly, and in his scholar's dress . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 288
Though not familiarly, my mind put on, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 64
Familiarly perused it; oftentimes, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 145
Familiarly, a household term, like those, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 496
Familiarly, and found a couching-place . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 747
To that poor Woman:—so familiarly . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 780
Of self-reproach familiarly assailed; . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 490

Families. Violets in families! . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 20
The history of many families; . . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 377

Famille. Round fire-side treason-parties *en famille*? L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 88

Family. —A Hermit with his family around! . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 153
My father's family! . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 9
His family were laid, he thence might learn . . 96 *Brothers* 82
Your years make up one peaceful family; . . . 97 *Brothers* 122
They left to him the family heart, and land . . 98 *Brothers* 211
To my own family. An evil man . . . . . 134 *Michael* 236
To give their bodies to the family mould. . . . 137 *Michael* 370
The family had come that way, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 267
O'er this poor family. . . . . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 8
The Widow and her family. . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1130
Such power possess the family of floods . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 13
Hath long been of thy family. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 16
Maid of the blasted family. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1867
Patriarch of a wide-spreading family, ... 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 9
When first I saw that family forlorn. . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 4
By Pain and her sad family unfound, ... 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 2
Of Wallace, like a family of Ghosts, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 217
Though but a little family of men, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 7
With the great family that still survives . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 62
The family who dwell within yon house . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 643
Far from the family vault,—A Chieftain one . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 413
See daily in that happy family. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1126
That family (whose graves you there behold) . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 289
An inmate of a second family; . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 435
Faithless memorial! and his family name . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 967

Family—*continued.*
To gather all their mountain family . . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 9
Her own peculiar family of love . . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.236
One family, and one mansion; to themselves . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.619
Famine. Disease and famine, agony and fear, . . 29 *Guilt* 299
And groans that rage of racking famine spoke; . 30 *Guilt* 344
Of Pharaoh, said to Famine, Snow, and Frost, . 322 **By Moscow* 13
Hourly exposed to death, with famine worn, . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 11
To break, the vales where Death with Famine scow'rs, ... 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 794
When Calais heard (while Famine and Disease . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 1
Famished. Howls near and nearer yet the famished wolf. . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 195
And he was famished? Naked was the spot; . . 68 *Bord.* 1721
The man was famished, and was innocent! . . 69 *Bord.* 1748
I die without dishonour. Famished, starved, . 78 *Bord.* 2317
Ascending, nearer howls the famish'd wolf, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 240
Now they're famished or slain: . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 4
Famishes. The reason, famishes the heart, shuts up 878 *Excursion* 8. 289
Famishing. Where, if a famishing man stretch forth his hand, ... 47 *Bord.* 560
Famous. When to those famous fields his steps are led, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 453
For length of days so much revered, so famous where it stands . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 35
This light was famous in its neighbourhood, . . 133 *Michael* 129
A Parrot of that famous kind . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 3
Who does not know the famous SWAN? . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 88
A famous man is Robin Hood, ... 290 *Rob Roy* 1
Where was it that the famous Flower . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 25
That this most famous Stream in bogs and sands 307 **It is not* 7
When first mine eyes beheld that famous Hill . 338 *Engelberg* 6
"Now you have seen the famous Doe; . . . 398 *White Doe* 185
And of that famous Youth, full soon removed . 546 **The embowering* 19
And at the *Hoop* alighted, famous Inn. . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 17
So famous through the world? To me, at least, . 652 *Prelude* 3. 225
When all who dwelt within these famous walls . 655 *Prelude* 3. 448
Of Patron, famous school or friendly nook, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 467
The famous brook, who, soon as he was boxed . 659 *Prelude* 4. 51
The famous history of the errant knight . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 60
Of some quack-doctor, famous in his day. . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 167
Some miniature of famous spots or things,— . 691 *Prelude* 7. 251
His famous Optimist. "Unhappy Man!" . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 444
Thus would he say, 'the Rhine, that famous stream! 869 *Excursion* 7. 788
Had slaked his thirst out of a famous well, . . K.8. 226 **I will* 60
—The light was famous in the neighbourhood . K.8. 228 **I will* 112
The famous sheep-dog, first in all the Vale, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.510
Fan. Thy course and sport around thee softly fan— 363 **List—'twas* 109
The budding twigs spread out their fan, . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 17
And they who *should* extinguish, fan the fire— . 504 *Warning* 106
Molest; may gentle breezes fan thy brow; . . 548 **Stay, bold* 8
And fan each other; thought of sects, how keen . 715 *Prelude* 9. 370
Fanatic. Founder amid fanatic storms. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 53
Fancied. Long had he fancied each successive slope 25 *Guilt* 37
And afterwards I fancied, a strange dog, . . . 44 *Bord.* 410
Who fancied what a pretty sight . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 1
(So you fancied) is by nature . . . . . 163 *Hint* 27
Ten times and more, I fancied it had ceased; . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 217
But sometimes heard, or fancied to be heard, . . 357 *Aquap.* 304
From honour misconceived, or fancied wrong, . 389 *Sound of Mull* 7
No fancied lustre on the wall . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 28
With fancied roses, than the unblemished moon . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 7
With fancied spots contending; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 85
And over fancied usurpations brood, ... 505 *Warning* 115
Under a fancied yew-tree's luckless shade; . . 528 **Those breathing* 114
Be wanting that sometimes, where fancied ills . 538 **In desultory* 34
And reprehended, by a fancied blush . . . . 539 **Lady! a* 38
Had of him ruth, and fancied that they said, . . 564 *Troilus* 108
I could have fancied that the mighty Deep . . 578 *Peele Castle* 11
So fair; and while upon the fancied scene . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 76
A substance, fancied him a living man, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 144
Or fancied in the obscurity of years . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 351
Behold the Man whom he had fancied dead! . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 497
(For so they fancied) glorious victory. . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 709
Fancies. For such he is— Your busy fancies, Wilfred, ... 38 *Bord.* 25
'Tis weariness that breeds these gloomy fancies, . 40 *Bord.* 145
My fancies, fancies if they be, are such . . . 40 *Bord.* 152
O thou! whose fancies from afar are brought; . 88 *H. C.* 1
Not loth, and listening Little-ones, heart-touched, their fancies feed. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 80
Following his fancies by the hour, to bring . . 97 *Brothers* 109
And wicked fancies crossed my mind; . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 72
"Prisoner! pardon youthful fancies, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 55
But pensive fancies putting by, ... 143 **Driven in* 11
And feeding thus our fancies, we advanced . . 149 **A narrow* 43
And fears and fancies thick upon me came; . . 195 *Resolution* 27
I stood in various thoughts and fancies lost, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 117
Within the mind strong fancies work, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 1
Into thy heart; and fancies, running wild . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 18
By doubts and thousand petty fancies crost . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 9
To which our fancies, mingling, gave free scope . 251 *Appleth.* 7
Her simplest fancies? Should that fear be thine, . 270 **Though the bold* 11
To summon fancies out of Time's dark cell. . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 14
And, though his fancies had been wild, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 243
Unless they chasten fancies that presume . . . 394 **How profitless* 3
From blossoms wild of fancies innocent. . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 32
And superstitious fancies strong, ... 398 *White Doe* 215
By vague thoughts, lured by fancies wild; . . 399 *White Doe* 325

Fancies—*continued.*
But by tender fancies brightened. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1760
Who dares be wedded! Fancies thickly come . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 12
Or fancies stealing forth to soothe the breast . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 58
Sad fancies do we then affect, ... 497 *Lycoris* 23
Fond fancies! wheresoe'er shall turn thine eye . 511 **So fair* 16
Unscared by thronging fancies of strange hue . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 146
Not soon does aught to which mild fancies cling . 527 **Those breathing* 3
Of pretty fancies that would round him play . . 529 *Poor Robin* 18
How I have stood, to fancies such as these . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 572
Grots, pebbles, roots of trees, and fancies more, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 262
Lifted above the ground by airy fancies, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 567
With fancies thick as his inspiring stars, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 566
For his own fancies, or to dance by the hour, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 286
Remained for all whose fancies had run wild . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 28
Or pleased their fancies, with the wares he brought. 761 *Excursion* 1. 332
But stop! these theoretic fancies jar . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 253
Fancies, and loose conjectures. Other trace . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 404
Of many fancies, prompting many hands. . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1148
The fancies of a solitary man. . . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 105
To pastoral fancies? Is there such a stream, . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.409
All golden fancies of the golden age, ... K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.626
Fanciful. By fanciful embroideries. . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 36
For fanciful dejections: . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 92
And fanciful! For where the rock and wall . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 416
Fancifully. The love-sick Stripling fancifully sighs, . 377 *Duddon* 7. 2
Fancy. No gains too cheaply earned his fancy cloy, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 15
Of banished bliss, by fancy loved too well. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 400
On visionary views would fancy feed, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 45
"And oft I thought (my fancy was so strong) . 31 *Guilt* 361
And other joys my fancy to allure— . . . . 32 *Guilt* 409
Smiling in sleep—— A pretty feat of Fancy! . 55 *Bord.* 972
Of which I heard them speak, but that I fancy . 58 *Bord.* 1139
Even such a Man my fancy bodied forth . . . 61 *Bord.* 1321
I fancy when you left the Holy Land, ... 62 *Bord.* 1348
He must have fallen, I fancy, ... 72 *Bord.* 1943
Of fancy shall be quickly tamed by mine; . . 73 *Bord.* 2037
Then, thinking that my fancy had deceived me, . 73 *Bord.* 2046
For self-delighting fancy to endure . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 26
To such inheritance of blessed fancy . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 5
(Fancy that sports more desperately with minds . 121 *V. and J.* 6
Have told this fancy, two or three, perhaps, . . 146 **It was an* 44
Fancy, who leads the pastimes of the glad, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 1
Fancy, intent to harass and annoy, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 11
But ne'er could Fancy bend the buoyant Lark . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 23
Nor e'er, with ruffled fancy, grieve, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 21
When Fancy was Truth's willing Page; . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 54
Some chime of fancy wrong or right; . . . . 158 **In youth* 47
Took the fancy from a glance . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 15
While Fancy ranging with free scope . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 13
Have carolled, fancy free, ... 168 *Turtledove* 14
('Tis Fancy guides me willing to be led, . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 10
Where fancy hath small liberty to grace . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 34
O fancy—what a jubilee! . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 35
Of fancy which thereon was shed, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 203
Thee wingèd Fancy took, and nursed . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 24
By ruder fancy, that a troubled ghost . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 28
Whose trembling fancy would to love give birth; 220 *Triad* 2
And Fancy smooths the way. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 6
With fancy, I obey my heart, ... 225 *Present.* 11
And Fancy, not less aptly pleased, compares . . 230 *Clouds* 16
But lead sick Fancy to a harp . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 89
Lingers, but Fancy is well satisfied; . . . . . 251 **Her only* 2
From trivial cares. But, Fancy and the Muse, . 252 **Her only* 9
Shall Fancy pay to thee a grateful vow? . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 5
The very sweetest Fancy culls or frames, . . . 253 **Fond words* 3
How sweet it is, when mother Fancy rocks . . 260 **How sweet* 1
For more than Fancy to the influence bends . . 262 **Mark the* 12
And sheltering wall; and still, as Fancy wove . 264 **Lady! the* 5
When happiest Fancy has inspired the strains, . 265 **There is a pleasure* 5
Sweet Fancy! other gifts must I receive; . . 270 **Shame on* 9
Can cheat the time; sending her fancy out . . 273 **While Anna's* 11
That, not for Fancy only, pomp hath charms; . 276 **Chatsworth! thy* 12
Tinged, we may fancy, in this dreary place . . 277 **Haydon! let* 10
If in this book Fancy and Truth agree; . . . 281 *Valedict.* 11
So Fancy, to the musing Poet's eye, ... 282 **While beams* 8
By fancy what a rich repast! . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 57
Shall guide, his fancy cheer, your way; . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 38
Whose Fancy in this lonely Spot . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 20
O froward Fancy! 'mid a scene . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 75
Of which my fancy cherished, ... 301 *Yarrow V.* 2
A ray of fancy still survives— . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 75
Or, if a juster fancy should allow . . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 7
And Fancy, keeping unreluctant watch, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 3
What lovelier home could gentle Fancy choose? . 335 *Namur* 1
Slips from his prison walls: and Fancy, free . . 336 *Danube* 5
The strain should flow—free Fancy to enthral, . 336 *Staub-bach* 12
The work of Fancy from her willing hands; . . 338 *Engelberg* 2
Heroes before your time, in frolic fancy bold! . 339 *Tell* 9
By antique Fancy trimmed—though lowly, bred . 339 *Schwyz* 1
But Fancy with the speed of fire . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 37
Beats with a fancy running high, ... 344 **How blest* 3
Coy fancy with a bolder strain) . . . . . 344 **How blest* 28
For in my Fancy thou dost share . . . . . 345 **How blest* 74
Fancy hath flung for me an airy bridge . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 28
But restless Fancy left that olive grove . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 5
I repose, nor am forced from sweet fancy to part, 364 *Vallomb.* 30

Fancy—*continued.*
If thee fond Fancy ever brought . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 63
Shall find such toys of fancy thickly set : . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 12
Or plague the fancy 'mid the sculptured shows . 380 *Duddon* 16. 2
Or if the Fancy, too industrious Elf, ... 382 *Duddon* 24. 10
Maturer Fancy owes to their rough noise . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 13
May classic Fancy, linking . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 54
With native Fancy her fresh aid, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 55
Where Fancy entertains becoming guests ; . . 388 *Loch Etive* 7
Her trophies, Fancy crouch ; the course of pride . 388 *Loch Etive* 11
Or Fancy localises Powers we love. . . . . 393 **The Lovers* 8
Free Fancy prized each specious miracle, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 19
A solemn fancy yet sustains . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1282
Nor scorn the aid which Fancy oft doth lend . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 1
Vows to rapt Fancy humble fealty, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 11
Spreads high conceits to madding Fancy dear, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 11
(Or was it sleep that with my Fancy played ?) . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 8
Might here be moved, till Fancy grows so strong . 455 *Rydal Mere* 14
And tempting Fancy to ascend, ... 458 **Had this* 47
How fancy sickens by vague hopes beset ; . . 458 *Sea-shore* 2
In days when Fancy wrought unchecked by fear 460 **Queen of* 14
And Fancy, unreproved, even yet may trace . . 460 **Queen of* 37
For inattentive Fancy, like the lime . . . . 463 **They called* 8
While in Judea Fancy loves to roam, ... 467 *St. Bees* 111
From sense, faith, reason, fancy, of the cause, . 468 **Ranging the* 7
O Fancy, what an age was *that* for song ! . . . 469 **Bold words* 8
To reinstate wild Fancy, would we hide . . . 469 **Desire we* 2
And fare thee well, to Fancy visible, ... 475 **Homeward we* 5
If he should speak, by fancy touched, of signs . 477 **Lonsdale ! ti* 3
Where Fact with Fancy stooped to play ; . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 32
But what her fancy breeds. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 72
The work of Fancy, or some happy tone . . . 480 **Most sweet* 6
From Fancy following in thy wake, ... 490 *Night Thought* 15
That deepens upon fancy—more and more . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 38

Yet, like a tool of Fancy, works . . . . . 499 *Memory* 13
The reasoning mind, or with the fancy play, . . 500 *Humanity* 12
Lest Fancy trifle with eternal laws. . . . . 501 *Humanity* 100
And Fancy greets them with a fond embrace ; . 503 *Warning* 25
Season of fancy and of hope, ... 508 *May* 89
By the blind Archer-god ; her fancy free : . . 509 *F. Stone* 50
To whom, by wondering Fancy stirred, . . . 511 **Who rashly* 26
An eye of fancy only can I cast . . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 69
For Fancy hath her fits both hot and cold, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 86
Such name Italian fancy would have given, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 167

I saw ; and Fancy sped . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 6
Whose fancy had a thousand fields to skim ; . . 532 **Once I* 10
His fancy cheated—that can see . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 42
Her fancy rode the blast ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 244
My fancy kindled as I gazed ; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 17
This gives him the fancy of one that is young, . 570 *Farmer* 65
Of that arch fancy which would round him play, 583 **With copious* 10
Or Fancy, disciplined by studious art, ... 587 *Crosth.* 9
Yet my fancy has pierced to his heart, and pourtrays . . . . . 620 *Convict* 19
If e'er, on wings which active fancy gave, . . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 5
Than Fancy gave assurance of some work . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 78
In this recess, by thoughtful Fancy built, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 379
With playful zest of fancy, did we note . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 532
Well might sarcastic Fancy then have whispered, 659 *Prelude* 4. 60
He, to my fancy, had become the knight . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 122
Of Fancy, happy pastures ranged at will, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 237
As impotent fancy prompts, by his fireside, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 293
And mighty forms, seizing a youthful fancy, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 334
With unchecked fancy ever on the stir, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 75
Whether the bolt of childhood's Fancy shot . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 88
The songs of spirits ! Nor had Fancy fed . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 126
Like one of these, where Fancy might run wild, . 702 *Prelude* 8. 187
A wilfulness of fancy and conceit : . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 373
Tipped with a rain-drop, Fancy loved to seat, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 399
That made my fancy restless as itself. . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 413
Thus wilful Fancy, in no hurtful mood, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 421
How Fancy, in a season when she wove . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 454
Beat high, and filled the fancy with fair forms, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 207
Master my fancy while I wandered on . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 464
The play-fellows of fancy, who had made . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 126
Comes o'er my heart : in fancy I behold . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 430
From Fancy, willing to set off her stores . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 129
That Fancy, dreaming o'er the map of things, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 218
Devised by fancy for the golden age ; . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 320
Above what rules can teach, or fancy feign ; . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 434
Wherever fancy leads ; by day, by night, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 554
Of a quick fancy and an active heart, ... 810 *Excursion* 4. 583
For studious fancy, his quick hand bestowed . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 726
Which his poor skill could make, his fancy fetched, 814 *Excursion* 4. 857
Might, with small help from fancy, be transformed 814 *Excursion* 4. 875
This pleasing fancy (cherished and upheld . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 794
And skill in letters—every fancy shaped . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 309
Thus did a waking fancy sometimes lose . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 904
The cloud of fancy and uncouth surmise . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 84
A fancy pregnant with resource and scheme . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 117
Fancy, and understanding ; while the voice . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 511
To which his peaceful fancy oft had turned. . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 940
And in the lover's fancy ; and to feed . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 75
And scarcely could you fancy that a gleam . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 313
And uncouth fancy. From behind the roof . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 477
Passing, as accident or fancy led, ... 882 *Excursion* 8. 523
There too did *Fancy* prize the murmuring wheel ; S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 9

The fancy pleased by spectacles unlooked for. . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 31

Fancy—*continued.*
Thus while my fancy wanders, thou, clear Spring, S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 86
A fancy in the heart of what might be . . . . K.8 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 17
No where (or is it fancy ?) *can* be found . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.136
Of superstitious fancy, might have seemed . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.336
Fancy's. Her dwelling in his dreams. By Fancy's aid 25 *Guilt* 59
My fancy's own creation. . . . . 111 **Yes ! thou* 4
Though entering but as Fancy's Shade. . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 56
For Fancy's errands,—then, from fields half-tilled 261 **Fair Prime* 5
Haunts, with sad echoes, musing Fancy's ear : . 312 **A Roman* 10
Wandering, he haunts, at fancy's strong command, 361 **For action* 13
Lurks in it, Memory's Helper, Fancy's Lord, . . 480 *Cordelia* 13
Even by an innocent fancy's slightest freak . . 509 *F. Stone* 84
Philosophy, methinks, at Fancy's call, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 249
Her works, as they present to Fancy's choice . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 318
Mad Fancy's favourite vassals ? Does not life . 812 *Excursion* 4. 769
Through fancy's heat redounding in the brain, . 863 *Excursion* 7. 380
As Fancy's snare for female vanity, ... S.3. 436 **The doubt* 147
Oft help to make bold fancy's flight more bold ; . K.8. 301 **And oh* 8
Fancy-stricken. The fancy-stricken Youth or heart-sick Maid, ... 170 **Never enlivened* 21
Fane. —The voice of blasphemy the fane alarms, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 59
The pictured fane of Tell suspends his oar ; . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 286
That views, undimmed, Einsiedlen's wretched fane. 20 *Desc. Sk.* 546
The altar, to deride the fane, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 4
Extolled, behind Vacuna's crumbling fane. . . 356 *Aquap.* 262
Even so, in many a re-constructed fane, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 5
To desecrate the Fane which heretofore . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 4
All who, around the hallowed Fane, ... 534 **Blest is* 95
The Druid stones their lighted fane unfold, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 171
And Blasphemy the shuddering fane alarms ; . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 61
Round a lone fane the human Genii mourn, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 646
Of Nightshade, and St. Mary's mouldering fane, . 727 *Prelude* 10. 598
Fanes. Vallombre, 'mid her falling fanes, deplores, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 75
Such to this British Isle her christian Fanes, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 9
What though the rites be swept away, the fanes . 460 **Queen of* 33
Fanned. *See* **Breeze-fanned.**
'Mid lawns and shades by breezy rivulets fanned, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 576
Pinions that fanned the teeming mould . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 3
Fanned by the plausive wings of Love. . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 80
Though by the same zephyr our temples be fanned 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 26
To sit and muse, fanned by its dewy air . . . 367 **If with* 8
Fanned by the breath of foes. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 40
As the sun mounts, by sea-born breezes fanned ; . 501 *Humanity* 72
Where cities fanned by thy brisk airs . . . . 506 **While from* 37
Here lawns and shades by breezy rivulets fann'd, 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 686
Fanned by the breath of angry Providence. . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 447
Disarmed his voice and fanned his yellow cheek . 712 *Prelude* 9. 157
Fanning. Or from high points of rock looked out for fanning gales ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 44
Soft breezes fanning your rough brows—the might 350 *Des. Stanzas* 53
But one that leaps to meet the fanning breeze. . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 14
Toss in the fanning wind a humbler plume." . . 471 **Despond who* 14
And cool my temples in the fanning air, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 468
The Zephyrs fanning, as they passed, their wings, 814 *Excursion* 4. 877
On all sides open to the fanning breeze, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 618
Fanning his temples under heaven's blue arch. . 878 *Excursion* 8. 308
Dying, or dead ! Nor shall the fanning breeze . 892 *Excursion* 9. 552
Fanny. For lightsome Fanny had thus early thrown, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 157
Fans. Of thy renown, from Cambrian mountains, fans . . . . . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 6
A visitant that while it fans my cheek . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 2
Fantastic. Mocked me with many a strange fantastic shape !— . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 112
Build up a wild fantastic scene ; . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 682
Strange scene, fantastic and uneasy . . . . 300 *Bran* 27
'Tis said, fantastic ocean doth enfold . . . . 333 *Fish-women* 1
Than aught the sky's fantastic element, . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 7
When most fantastic, offers to the view. . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 8
Whose flaccid sails in forms fantastic droop, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 128
Fantastic pomp of structure without name, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 859
From its fantastic birthplace ! And I own, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 87
The tedium of fantastic idleness : . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 430
Than in fantastic conqueror's roving camp, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 671
Crowned like the image of fantastic Fear ; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 349
Far. Far in the regions of the west, ... 1 *Extract* 10
Far from my dearest Friend, 'tis mine to rove . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 1
A fence far stretched into the shallow lake, . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 42
Far in the level forest's central gloom : . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 181
And fireless are the valleys far and wide, . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 261
Far to the western slopes with hamlets white ; . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 336
Her dawn, far lovelier than the moon's own morn, 8 *Ev. Wk.* 340
Where falls the purple morning far and wide . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 5
—There be whose lot far otherwise is cast : . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 173
Far o'er the water, hung with groves of beech ; . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 231
And far and wide the icy summits blaze, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 321
All motions, sounds, and voices, far and nigh, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 362
And hear the rattling thunder far below ; . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 377
—Far different life from what Tradition hoar . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 386
Far stretched beneath the many-tinted hills, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 407
That cease not till night falls, when far and nigh, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 618
Far from all human dwelling : what if here . . 22 *Yew-tree* 2
Far lovelier, and his heart could not sustain . . 23 *Yew-tree* 36
That rang down a bare slope not far remote : . . 30 *Guilt* 326
The cock far off sounded his clarion throat ; . . 30 *Guilt* 329
Well met from far with revelry secure . . . . 32 *Guilt* 412
Suffering not doing ill—fate far more mild. . . 33 *Guilt* 499
A pale-faced Woman, in disease far gone. . . . 34 *Guilt* 545
Far as the cottage. "A sad sight is here," . . 34 *Guilt* 556
As come, dear Child ! from a far deeper source . 40 *Bord.* 153

Far—*continued.*
We have thus far adventured, will suffice . . . 40 *Bord.* 157
So far into your journey ! on my life, ... 43 *Bord.* 334
That noise !—would I had gone with her as far . 43 *Bord.* 344
Worse is he far, far worse (if foul dishonour . . 53 *Bord.* 896
And higher far than lies within earth's bounds : . 62 *Bord.* 1373
And your support—my hut is not far off. . . . 67 *Bord.* 1676
Far as the willow-skirted pool, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 35
Went shouting far and wide ; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 34
Far better than the sages' books, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 85
When my father found thee first in places far away ; 87 *Pet-lamb* 34
When his light returns from far. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 56
In which, from burning heat, or tempest driving far and wide, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 23
Far happier lot, dear Boy, than brings full many to this shrine ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 54
" Holy as that far seen which crowns the sumptuous Church in Rome . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 61
Far and wide on hill and valley . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 5
And hence, so far from wanting facts or dates . 97 *Brothers* 161
Have far to travel,—and on these rough paths . 98 *Brothers* 224
And down the Enna, far as Egremont, ... 100 *Brothers* 311
Entering, when evening was far spent, the house . 101 *Brothers* 374
And grateful Britain prospered far above . . . 103 *Artegal* 68
Far as in power the eagle doth the worm : . . . 105 *Artegal* 181
Seems the wide world, far brighter than before ! . 105 *Artegal* 203
Some thought far worse of him, and judged him wrong ; . . . . . 108 *Indolence* 33
O dearer far than light and life are dear, . . . 112 **O dearer* 1
But thou, dear Babe, art far away, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 69
Thy own dear mother's far away, ... 120 *Emigrant Mother* 19
Far more than I can be to thee. . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 34
And far into the moonlight dale, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 118
And far into the moonlight dale ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 203
But he is neither far nor near, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 265
That echoes far from hill to hill. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 291
But he is milder far than she, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 395
Father and Son, while far into the night . . . 133 *Michael* 125
And so far seen, the House itself, by all . . . 133 *Michael* 137
Far more than we have lost is left us yet. . . . 135 *Michael* 276
Which they are touching ; yea far brighter, even 139 *Widow* 20
And she came far from over the main. . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 4
But nay, my heart is far too glad ; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 12
For him that's gone and far away . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 80
I've sought thy father far and wide. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 94
Helvellyn far into the clear blue sky . . . . 147 *Joanna* 61
Our walk was far among the ancient trees : . . 149 *M. H.* 1
In some far region, here, while o'er my head, . . 151 **When, to* 102
Now are they parted, far as Death's cold hand . 152 **Forth from* 16
And whirled, and whirled him far away ; . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 107
Of a far superior garden. . . . . 157 *Sexton* 24
Hail to Thee, far above the rest . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 11
Eyes of some men travel far . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 9
And Russia far inland ? . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 8
From bloody deeds his thoughts are far ; . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 51
But pangs more lasting far *that* Lover knew . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 19
Far beyond in joy of heart. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 32
Far from human neighbourhood ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 58
Happier, far happier is thy lot and ours ! . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 39
In silence deeper far than that of deepest noon ! . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 6
Then most of all, then far the most, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 264
At once far off, and near. . . . . 183 **O blithe* 8
Scattering fresh flowers ; though happier far, I ween, ... 191 *Beggars* 35
An innocent life, yet far astray ! . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 229
Far from the world I walk, and from all care ; . 195 *Resolution* 33
Or like a man from some far region sent, . . . 197 *Resolution* 111
And said that, gathering leeches, far and wide . 197 *Resolution* 121
Far less could this with proof be said ; . . . . 199 *Thorn* 151
I will not stop to tell how far he fled, ... 201 *Hart-leap* 30
And far and wide the fame thereof did ring. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 80
I looked upon the hill both far and near, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 113
Of something far more deeply interfused, . . . 207 *Tintern* 96
With warmer love—oh ! with far deeper zeal . . 207 *Tintern* 154
Yet further may relent : for mightier far . . . 210 *Laod.* 86
And, far beyond thy native East, ... 216 *Enterprise* 37
When fields are naked far and wide, ... 217 *Enterprise* 130
Where Trent is nursed, far southward ! Cambrian hills . . . . . 219 **This Height* 6
Far into silent regions blue and pale ;— . . . 219 **This Height* 15
Distinctly heard from far—a doleful note ! . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 24
When she is, far from these wild places, . . . 222 *Triad* 152
Revive unenvied ;—mightier far, ... 225 *Primrose* 33
Pervade the lonely ocean far . . . . . 225 *Present.* 56
Buried in glory, far beyond the scope . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 28
How far off yet a glimpse of morning light, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 3
Downcast, or shooting glances far, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 17
Then, or far earlier, let us rove . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 41
Far as the woodlands—with the trill to blend . 235 *Power of Sound* 165
More daring far than Hippogriff, ... 238 *P. B.* 154
They know not I have been so far ;— . . . . 238 *P. B.* 162
And far as Aberdeen. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 220
He was the wildest far of all ;— . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 279
Must spy about him far and near : . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 387
All still and silent—far and near ! . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 412
Among the mountains far away ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 477
Why wander from your course so far, ... 245 *P. B.* 762
By this his heart is lighter far ; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 801
Our British Hill is nobler far ; he shrouds . . 251 **Pelion and* 12
Of limpid water, humbler far than aught . . . 251 **There is a little* 2

Far—*continued.*
" Think gentle Lady, of a Harp so far . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 3
To its sad Lord, far from his native fields ? . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 14
With Ships the sea was sprinkled far and nigh, . 258 **With Ships* 1
Save only far as thought and feeling blend . . 261 *Retirement* 2
But hardier far, once more I see thee bend . . 264 *Snowdrop* 2
Which sends so far its melancholy light, . . . 266 **Even as* 10
And, haply, far within the marble belt . . . 269 **Pure element* 11
Fame tells of groves—from England far away— . 271 **Fame tells* 1
Elates not, brought far nearer the grave's rest, . 278 *Wellington* 10
O'er the chilled heart—reflect ; far, far within . 280 **Oh what* 4
With rival earnestness ; far other strife . . . 280 **Intent on* 5
What need of fields in some far clime . . . . 286 *Nith* 49
Far from their noisy haunts retire, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 25
For thee when I am far away : . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 23
But something deeper far than these : . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 26
In a strange Land, and far from home, ... 289 *Stepping West.* 4
And, far and near, through vale and hill, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 117
Whom mere despite of heart could so far please, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 2
Far higher hills than these of ours ! . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 14
Are brought in ships from far. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 110
His father's ship, and had sailed far— . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 133
She was too happy far. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 240
Far distant, when, as legends say, ... 301 *Bran* 57
Banners, and happy faces, far and nigh ! . . . 304 **Jones ! as* 8
His business as he likes. Far other show . . . 304 **Festivals have* 9
There is a bondage worse, far worse, to bear . . 308 **There is a bondage* 1
Far—far more abject, is thine Enemy : . . . 309 **England ! the* 11
When, far and wide, swift as the beams of morn . 312 **When, far* 1
Shrink not, though far outnumbered by their Foes, 320 **They seek* 2
Springs this indigenous produce far and near ; . 321 **The power* 11
But fleeter far the pinions of the Wind, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 27
But death becoming death, is dearer far, . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 6
That deeper far it lies . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 55
O Britain ! dearer far than life is dear, . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 139
Thus far contented, that for You her verse . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 13
Thus far pursued (how gloriously !) by Man, . . 335 *Cologne* 3
And to the chapel far withdrawn, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 11
So far from the holy enclosure was cast, . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 3
Cast far or near a murky shroud ; . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 20
I ask in vain—and know far less . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 79
They, too, who send so far a holy gleam . . . 347 *Processions* 55
Far as ST. MAURICE, from yon eastern FORKS, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 37
Far more than any heart but mine can know. . 352 *H. C. R.* 9
The simple rapture ;—who that travels far . . 353 *Aquap.* 54
For what thus far hath blessed my wanderings, thanks . . . . . 354 *Aquap.* 101
More touching far than aught which on the walls . 355 *Aquap.* 165
Seemed churlish. And behold, both far and near, 356 *Aquap.* 216
I saw far off the dark top of a Pine . . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 1
Far off and faint, and melting into air, . . . 361 **List—'twas* 3
St. Francis, far from Man's resort, to abide . . 362 **List—'twas* 37
Looking far forth from his aerial cell, ... 362 **List—'twas* 85
From far, forgive the wanderings of my thought : 367 **If with* 3
Stretched far as earth might own a single lord ; . 368 *Trajan* 30
Like guests that meet, and some from far, . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 31
Which moonlit elves, far seen by credulous eyes, . 387 **Part fenced* 4
In sunshine sailing far away, ... 397 *White Doe* 64
A further, though far easier, task . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 505
He spake bare truth ; for far and near . . . 403 *White Doe* 625
Saint Cuthbert's Relic—far and near . . . . 405 *White Doe* 831
Unworthier far we are undone— . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 880
Far back—far back my mind must go . . . . 406 *White Doe* 887
And southward far, with moor between, . . . 406 *White Doe* 943
Not distant far, the milk-white Doe— . . . . 406 *White Doe* 972
That, far from human neighbourhood, ... 407 *White Doe* 996
Far under ground is many a cave, ... 408 *White Doe* 1096
Thus far the Opposer, and repelled . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1453
Possessed the country, far and near ; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1504
And she *hath* wandered, long and far, ... 413 *White Doe* 1611
And thence look round her far and wide, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1780
Raised far above the law of kind ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1878
And far above the mine's most precious ore . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 32. 12
Have chased far off by righteous victory . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 33. 7
And, in awe-stricken Countries far and nigh . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 33. 13
Far as it dares to follow. Herbs self-sown, . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 9
Or lonely tapers when from far they fling . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 11
Down a swift Stream, thus far, a bold design . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 1
'Tis past away ; far other thoughts prevail ; . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 3
From roseate hues, far kenned at morn and even, 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 6
Such is the prospect far as sight can range, . . 454 *Sea-side* 9
Hark to that second larum !—far and wide . . 457 **The leaves* 33
Far as she may, primeval Nature's style. . . . 463 **Why should the* 8
With thy stern aspect better far agrees . . . 466 *St. Bees* 25
But look we now to them whose minds from far . 467 *St. Bees* 109
Strewn far and wide. Think, proud Philosopher ! 474 **How sad* 8
Where Burns ploughed up the Daisy." Far and wide 475 **There ! said* 4
For things far off we toil, while many a good . . 476 *Eden* 13
Not far from that fair site whereon . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 10
Not far from pleasant Ivor-hall, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 2
Far from the chimney's merry roar, ... 486 *Matthew* 19
And part far from them :—sweetest melodies . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 25
Wings have we,—and as far as we can go . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 29
Far different we—a froward race, ... 490 *Night Thought* 7
Far in the bosom of Helvellyn, ... 491 *Fidelity* 21
Nor far had gone before he found . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 38
The umbrageous woods are left—how far beneath ! 497 **Enough of climbing* 19

Far—*continued.*

May He pour round you, from worlds far above . 505 *Warning* 134
Be with some lover far away, or one . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 44
Far as the last gleam of the filmy train . . . 511 **Who rashly* 6
Yet on presumptuous wing as far would fly . . 513 *Newspaper* 12
Against far heavier ill, the pestilence . . . . 513 *General Fast* 13
Far as ye may, erect and equalize; . . . . 516 **Feel for* 12
Indeeds how far the act would derogate . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 10
So far that, if consistent in their scheme, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 12
Far oftener then, bad ushering worse event, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 7
Pursuit and evidence so far must fail, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 11
Far higher, else full surely shalt thou err. . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 4
Far from our home by Grasmere's quiet Lake, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 1
Not far we travelled ere a shout of glee, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 203
Far happier they who, fixing hope and aim . . 529 **Those breathing* 126
When unforeseen distress spreads far and wide . 538 **In desultory* 43
Espies far off a Wreck, amid the surf, ... 540 *Grace Dari.* 30
I come," said she, "from far; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 26
So far runs back the praise . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 194
Far from St. Cuthbert his beloved Friend, . . 551 **If thou in* 26
Until thus far she learned, that he had been . 554 *Prioress* 140
If long time from thy mate thou be, or far, . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 183
Till he was far, all out of sight, away. . . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 225
Though I be far from her I reverence, ... 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 306
(A thing more precious far than all that books . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 112
A Farmer he was; and his house far and near . 569 *Farmer* 13
Yet Adam was far as the farthest from ruin, . . 569 *Farmer* 17
Like one whose own country's far over the sea; . 570 *Farmer* 62
Here, brought from far, his corse found rest,— . 577 **By playful* 11
To life-long singleness; but happier far . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 125
In a thousand valleys far and wide, ... 588 *Immortality* 47
Though inland far we be, ... 590 *Immortality* 166
Unshaded, eying far below, the flood, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 66
And echo'd hoof approaching the far shore; . . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 440
And, far beneath, Banditti voices talk; . . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 234
Far o'er the secret water dark with beach, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 288
While far and wide the icy summits blaze . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 384
Far different life to what tradition hoar . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 474
Ev'n by the secret cottage far away . . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 722
And hue far deeper than the Tyrian dye; . . . 618 *School Ex.* 22
Drove far away the savage thoughts that roll . 618 *School Ex.* 33
Or not far off. Where'er my footsteps turned, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 90
It keeps them safe, and far . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 26
What Power unseen diffuses far . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 2
Thus far, O Friend! did I, not used to make . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 46
My own voice cheered me, and, far more, the mind's 633 *Prelude* 1. 55
Ah! better far than this, to stray about . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 250
Far better never to have heard the name . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 255
The horizon's utmost boundary; far above . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 371
Tinkled like iron; while far distant hills . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 442
Thus far, O Friend! have we, though leaving much 642 *Prelude* 2. 1
Far earlier ere one smoke-wreath had risen . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 340
In the great city, 'mid far other scenes; . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 452
As one far mightier), hither I had come, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 87
Far from those lovely sights and sounds sublime . 650 *Prelude* 3. 94
Or circumstance, how far soever changed . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 103
It lies far hidden from the reach of words. . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 184
Their light composure, far less to instil . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 345
As far as doth concern my single self, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 349
Far different service in those homely days . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 459
When Learning, like a stranger come from far, . 655 *Prelude* 3. 462
And freer pace; but more, far more, I grieved . 656 *Prelude* 3. 497
Who lacking occupation looks far forth . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 514
Far better, than to have been bolted forth, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 524
Far otherwise) amid this rural solitude, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 198
A pensive feeling! It spread far and wide; . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 241
Far better had it been to exalt the mind . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 304
Be wrenched, or fire come down from far to scorch 666 *Prelude* 5. 31
'Twas going far to seek disquietude; . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 53
Far stronger, now, grew the desire I felt . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 115
To mix in quarrels; that were far beneath . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 300
Has carried far into his heart the voice . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 383
Of my collegiate life—far less intense . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 183
Far art thou wandered now in search of health . 678 *Prelude* 6. 240
Far distant, thus beheld from year to year . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 273
With livelier hope a region wider far. . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 321
Leaves far behind life's treacherous vanities, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 453
Of Chamouny stretched far below, and soon . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 529
That, stretching far among the Alps, assumed . 685 *Prelude* 6. 690
From high, the sullen water far beneath, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 704
Our pilgrimage, nor distant far from home, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 763
Among Tartarian wilds—fell short, far short, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 84
Above, behind, far stretching and before; . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 247
How willingly we travel, and how far! . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 278
Stretched and still stretching far and wide, exalt . 698 *Prelude* 7. 746
From far, with basket, slung upon her arm, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 28
But lovelier far than this, the paradise . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 98
Of maids at sunrise bringing in from far . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 146
Attuned, or sprightly fife resounding far. . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 201
As those of books, but more exalted far; . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 283
Far more of an imaginative form . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 284
He hear being not yet come. Far less had then 704 *Prelude* 8. 350
Had bred in me; but bloomed far, a calm . . . 710 *Prelude* 8. 815
Far less than craving power, yet knowledge came, 708 *Prelude* 8. 600
Turns, and will measure back his course, far back, 709 *Prelude* 9. 5
And busy with an action far advanced. . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 95
Of a Republic, where all stood thus far . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 226
And for a moment, men from far with sound . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 276
How far they travel, and how long endure; . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 375

Far—*continued.*

Justice and peace. But far more sweet such toil— 715 *Prelude* 9. 396
Far off at Chambord on the plain beneath; . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 491
Far was I, far as angels are from guilt. . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 145
When the calamity spread far and wide— . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 503
Not far from that still ruin all the plain . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 562
Heaved at safe distance, far retired. I paused, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 568
Thus far our trust is verified; behold! . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 582
One victory with another, higher far,— . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 19
By reason: nay, far from it; they were yet, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 88
And ought to be; and strove to learn how far . 728 *Prelude* 11. 101
Promised, now is; a far more sober cause . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 387
And, O Theocritus, so far have some . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 437
What wonder, then, if, to a mind so far . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 88
Far less did rules prescribed by passive taste, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 154
While yet we may, as far as words can give, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 283
Ascending, overlooked them both, far stretched; 738 *Prelude* 12. 294
The test of such a trial; clearer far . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 57
By bodily toil, labour exceeding far . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 97
How far soe'er transported and possessed, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 109
Grandeur as much, and loveliness far more. . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 156
In the great City, broke like light from far. . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 365
Far, far beyond, the solid vapours stretched, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 45
Usurped upon far as the sight could reach. . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 49
Far as it carries thee. In some green bower . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 176
In the recesses of thy nature, far . . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 216
Suppose my powers so far confirmed, and such . 750 *Prelude* 14. 309
Far more: for Nature's secondary grace . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 315
Far less a common follower of the world, . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 363
In clearest air ascending, showed far off . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 4
Far other lot, yet with good hope that soon . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 18
Beloved and honoured—far as he was known. . 757 *Excursion* 1. 97
Beneath him:—Far and wide the clouds were touched, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 203
When they were silent: far more fondly now . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 288
He wandered far; much did he see of men, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 341
And journey far, revisiting the scenes . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 390
They, and their wives and children—happier far . 764 *Excursion* 1. 562
To travel in a country far remote; . . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1 643
He said that she was used to ramble far.— . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 733
I have been travelling far; and many days . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 764
Heedless how far; and, in such piteous sort . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 865
From sources deeper far than deepest pain, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 938
Renowned for splendid prospect far and wide) . 776 *Excursion* 2. 322
How tenderly protected! Far and near . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 359
With one poor shepherd, far from all the world!— 778 *Excursion* 2. 463
(How far soe'er a stranger) does not own . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 561
A wilderness of building, sinking far . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 836
Far sinking into splendour—without end! . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 838
"Far happiest," answered the desponding Man, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 207
Far as she finds a yielding element . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 214
In past or future; far as she can go . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 215
From far ye come; and surely with a hope . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 328
Safe from temptation, and from danger far? . . 794 *Excursion* 3 567
That consolation may descend from far . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 664
So far, and of his old inheritance . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 921
But contemplations, worthier, nobler far . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 928
I bent my way; and, roaming far and wide, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 945
No natural branch; despondency far less; . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 163
You have been driven far as its opposite, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 270
But others, far beyond this narrow sphere, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 363
The streams far distant of your native glen; . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 551
Have acted, suffered, travelled far, observed . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 563
Preserved from age to age; more precious far . 809 *Excursion* 4. 566
A distant strain, far sweeter than the sounds . 814 *Excursion* 4. 856
Far as it might be urged, to sow afresh . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 907
Far less, than these, yet such, in their degree, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 933
Though far misled? Shall men for whom our age 815 *Excursion* 4. 944
That we should pry far off yet be unraised; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 959
And offered, far as frailty would allow, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 981
Oppress, far less becoming ornaments . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1002
Had yet to travel far, but unto us, ... 820 *Excursion* 4. 1299
In length before us; and, not distant far, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 79
Winds far in reaches hidden from our sight, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 123
Far better not to move at all than move . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 321
The inevitable circle: better far . . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 328
Are that which we would contemplate from far. . 830 *Excursion* 5. 491
This is the wise man's sigh; how far we err— . 831 *Excursion* 5. 591
Far forth to send his wandering eye o'er land . 832 *Excursion* 5. 683
Hoping far less than I could wish to hope, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 853
Far less than once I trusted and believed— . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 854
Far from the family vault.—A Chieftain one . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 413
—Still less, far less, am I inclined to treat . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 573
"True," said the Solitary, "be it far . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 589
By faith in glory that shall far transcend . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 768
The proclamation that he makes, how far . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 886
Far livelier than bewildered traveller feels, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 911
But worse affliction must be borne—far worse; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 965
Heavier, as his offence was heavier far. . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1077
Not to our prayer, but far beyond our prayer . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1136
And with a lady's mien.—From far they came, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 79
And far remote the chapel stood,—remote, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 140
She, far behind him in the race of years. . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 226
Far nearer in the habit of her soul . . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 228
Till gentlest death released him. Far from us . 862 *Excursion* 7. 310
And propagate its kind, far as he may? . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 373
And milder worth: nor need we travel far . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 393
Vales deeper far than these of ours, huge woods, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 802
Of some bare hill, with wonder kenned from far. . 876 *Excursion* 8. 116
"Oh, banish far such wisdom as condemns . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 297
That far as kindly Nature hath free scope . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 105

Far—*continued.*
And Reason's sway predominates; even so far, . 885 *Excursion* 9. 106
But all too fondly followed and too far;— . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 190
That, as the day thus far had been enriched . . 892 *Excursion* 9 523
Of the smooth lake, in compass seen:—far off, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 574
Be yet far distant, let thy Word prevail, . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 637
How far those erring notions were reformed; . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 790
Transmitted far as living memory, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 128
For the reception of far other sounds . . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 175
Than that brave vessel, though she sailed so far; S.3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 11
And with my friends now far away . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 40
Far did they go that morning: with their search K.8. 224 **I will* 18
Far went these shepherds in their devious quest, . K.8. 225 **I will* 35
For strangers who have travelled far perhaps, . K.8. 226 **I will* 69
Had he gone far ere he espied the boy . . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 172
In prospect far above the denser air . . . . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 3
A settled residence, or be from far, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 539
That hang aloft in myriads—nay, far less, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 608
Far from the living and dead wilderness . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 613

Far-beaming. And in a white, far-beaming, corselet clad! . . . . . 213 *Dion* 25

Far-darting. And type of man's far-darting reason, therefore . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 81

Far-descried. Below the white-rimmed bonnet, far-descried. . . . . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 8

Far-distant. Tinkled like iron; while far-distant hills 89 *Prelude* 1. 442
Tow'rd some far-distant wood, a Figure quaint, . 185 *Nutting* 8
Couldst thou go back into far-distant years, . . 279 **All praise* 9
While in far-distant lands we roam, ... 343 *Eclipse* 68
When hope presented some far-distant good, . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 2
A love-lorn Maid, at some far-distant time, . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 1
Far-distant images draw nigh, ... 457 **Had this* 25
Or haply thinking of far-distant friends, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 249
From the far-distant quarry's vault returns; . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 714

Fare. To climb the treacherous cliffs for scanty fare. 17 *Desc. Sk.* 395
You are a lusty Traveller. But how fare you? . 43 *Bord.* 335
That Leonard would partake his homely fare: . 102 *Brothers* 414
Recovered heart. That evening her best fare . 135 *Michael* 301
Bestir them in good deeds. Now, fare thee well— 137 *Michael* 412
And wearily at length should fare; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 37
That I do not wholly fare . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 109
I would fare like that or this, ... 172 *Kitten* 121
Of open house and ready fare. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 82
While thus our jocund Travellers fare, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 101
So forth in dauntless mood they fare, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 20
And now doth fare ill . . . . . 190 *March* 13
Even as these blissful creatures do I fare; . . 195 *Resolution* 32
So fare they—the Man serving as her Slave. . . 366 *Lombardy* 9
Would mirth run round, with generous fare; . . 409 *White Doe* 1185
Into the secret of to-morrow's fare; . . . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 11
And fare thee well, to Fancy visible, ... 475 **Homeward we* 5
Goes to learn how all things fare; . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 2
On thee I look, not sorrowing; fare thee well, . 510 *F. Stone* 130
See how dying tapers fare! . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 10
Even so fare I; and therefore, I thee pray, . . 553 *Prioress* 34
As they in order stand, the dainty fare; . . . 624 *Æneid* 64
Our daily meals were frugal, Sabine fare! . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 78
In this our deep devotion. Fare thee well! . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 466
The portion gave of coarse but wholesome fare . 783 *Excursion* 2. 745
Her Helpmate following. Hospitable fare, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 775
"So fare the many; and the thoughtful few, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 658
A warning not unwelcome. Fare thee well! . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 197

Far-echoed. And Angels carolled these far-echoed verses;— . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 354

Fared. Fared this little bright-eyed Orphan . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 31
A fellow-mariner; and so had fared . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 43
—So fared we that bright morning: from the fields, 149 **A narrow* 39
Meanwhile, as thus with him it fared, ... 194 *Ruth* 187
If we like combatants have fared, ... 402 *White Doe* 579
They parted.—Well with him it fared . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 46
Thus, and unable to complain, they fared, . . 528 **Those breathing* 58
It fared that evening. Gently did my soul . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 150
Meanwhile the Invaders fared as they deserved: . 724 *Prelude* 10. 390
Misguided, and misguiding. So I fared, . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 293
I will proceed. While thus it fared with them, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 640
In days of yore how fortunately fared . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 1

Fares. Thus fares it still with all that takes its birth 102 *Artegal* 31
"How fares Joanna, that wild-hearted Maid! . 147 *Joanna* 23
So with the internal mind it fares; and so . . 357 *Aquap.* 333
And thus she fares, until at last . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 140
O Man,—if with thy trials thus it fares, . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 9
"Thus fares it still in our decay: . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 33
And now with old Daniel you see how it fares; . 572 *Avarice* 31
Is human Life; and so the Spirit fares . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 987
Thus, with the fibres of these thoughts it fares; . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 61

Fare-thee-well. Voice of the Desert, fare-thee-well; sweet Bird! . . . . . 363 **List—'twas* 103

Farewel. —Sweet rill, farewel! To-morrow's noon again, ... 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 85
Farewel! those forms that, in thy noon-tide shade, 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 148

Farewell. From what I feel at this farewell, . . 1 *Extract* 2
Dear Brook, farewell! To-morrow's noon again . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 86
Now, with religious awe, the farewell light . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 287
But now farewell to each and all—adieu . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 127
She rose and bade farewell! and, while her heart 34 *Guilt* 534
This last request. You know me, Sire; farewell! 42 *Bord.* 295
Will bring me back—protect him, Saints—farewell! 43 *Bord.* 323
The cloud will soon disperse—farewell—but stay, 49 *Bord.* 647
Has been forgotten. Farewell! Gentle pilgrims, 58 *Bord.* 1140

Farewell—*continued.*
Eternal farewell to unmingled joy . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1546
Farewell, thou little Nook of mountain-ground, . 106 *Farewell* 1
Farewell!—we leave thee to Heaven's peaceful care, 106 *Farewell* 7
Bght gowan, and marsh-marigold, farewell! . . 106 *Farewell* 22
Farewell desire of human aid, ... 113 *Lament* 57
Came forth with wishes and with farewell prayers, 137 *Michael* 429
And makes a meeting seem most like a dear farewell. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 132
She left that farewell offering, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 51
And after farewell to the place, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 274
A brief and unreproved farewell; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 14
By her sweet farewell looks, I longed to aid. . . 190 **Lyre! though* 7
Farewell! and when thy days are told, . . . 195 *Ruth* 253
Farewell, thou desolate Domain! . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 77
And the hushed farewell of an eye . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 48
Shall bid a kind farewell! . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 66
Or quit the stars with a lingering farewell—how . 253 **Aerial Rock* 4
Is with me at thy farewell, joyous Bark! . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 14
Reader, farewell! My last words let them be— . . 281 *Valedict.* 10
Now, while a farewell gleam of evening light . . 290 *Kilchurn* 23
If this endure, farewell, for us, all good! . . . 319 *Biscayan* 10
Warbling a farewell to a vernal shower. . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 42
Now that the farewell tear is dried,. . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 1
Farewell!—but go thy way, no need hast thou . 363 **List—'twas* 105
To learn thy course; farewell! be prompt and steady." . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 114
Farewell the solace of the vagrant reed! . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 4
Farewell all wishes, all debate, ... 402 *White Doe* 540
His farewell words; and by the same, ... 409 *White Doe* 1197
That sullen stroke pronounced farewell . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1367
And prayers that would undo her forced farewell; 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 10
Upon his monstrous urn, the farewell moan . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 8
The Donor's farewell blessing, can he dread . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 7
A last farewell, their loved abodes forsook, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 3
Farewell! no Minstrels now with harp new-strung 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 9
Of time) shone like the morning-star, farewell!— 475 **Homeward we* 4
My Song's Inspirer, once again farewell! . . . 510 *F. Stone* 131
The sun's first greeting, his last farewell ray! . 511 **Who rashly* 23
Which might have else been on me yet:—FAREWELL. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 277
Though it should prove a farewell lay . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 3
Yet one word more—one farewell word—a wish . 540 **Lady! a* 76
Rejoiced to bid the world farewell. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 157
Out of a farewell yearning—favoured more . . 549 **The massy* 18
Kept crying, "Farewell!—farewell, Popinjay!" 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 222
Now farewell, quoth she, for I hence must wend; 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 252
Farewell, thou shrine of which the Saint is out! . 563 *Troilus* 35
Now farewell, old Adam! when low thou art laid, 571 *Farmer* 89
Take pride in him!—O Passenger, farewell! . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 22
Farewell, farewell the heart that lives alone, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 53
—When the Sun bids the gorgeous scene farewell, 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 562
Though for brief absence. But farewell! the page 627 **The star* 9
The farewell blessing of the patient man, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 466
I bade farewell; and, one among the youth . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 3
But here I must break off, and bid farewell . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 727
Farewell for ever to the sheltered seats . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 53
Still linger, and a farewell lustre sheds . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 474
Again, and yet again, a farewell look; . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 9
Added no farewell to his parting counsel, . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 538
Their farewell benediction, but with hearts . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 339
To take a farewell of me; for he feared . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 679
Together casting then a farewell look . . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 967
Took their last farewell of the sun and stars, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 371
"Farewell, deep Valley, with thy one rude House, 822 *Excursion* 5. 1
And guardian rocks!—Farewell, attractive seat! 822 *Excursion* 5. 3
Impenetrable shade; once more farewell, . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 8
In sign of farewell. "Nay," the old Man said, . 823 *Excursion* 5. 68
Some farewell words—with one, but one, request; 841 *Excursion* 6. 202
A farewell salutation; and, the like . . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 772
Sky-piercing Hills! must bid farewell to you . . S.3. 432 **The doubt* 3
Farewell!—if thy composure be not ours . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 199
Then farewell to the Warrior's schemes, farewell . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 745
Of Liberty endangered, and farewell . . . . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 748

Farewells. In memory of the farewells of that time, 713 *Prelude* 9. 270

Far-famed. Hovered in air above the far-famed Spot. 334 **A winged* 5
Ambition—following down this far-famed slope . 345 **Ambition—following* 1
For see, Laverna! mark the far-famed Pile, . . 362 **List—'twas* 29
And lo! those Birds, far-famed through Love's dominions, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 320
Not One of us has felt the far-famed sight; . . 473 **We saw* 2
Of mutability, those far-famed Piles . . . . 474 **On to* 10
That far-famed region, though our eyes had seen, 681 *Prelude* 6. 422
If there were not, *then*, in our far-famed Isle, . 879 *Excursion* 8. 341
Thro' wrathful Juno's far-famed enmity; . . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 5

Far-fetched. But surely less so than your far-fetched themes! . . . . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 14
The far-fetched worm with pleasure would disown 528 **Those breathing* 73
Scattering this far-fetched moisture from my wings, 582 *Invoc. Earth* 23
All out-o'-the-way, far-fetched, perverted things, 698 *Prelude* 7. 714
Engrafted far-fetched shapes on feelings bred . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 422

Far-heard. Rang alone the far-heard knell, . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 66
Far-heard)—our only citadels. . . . . 533 **Blest is* 10

Faring. *See* **Wayfaring.**

Far-kenned. And stood, far-kenned by mantle furred with ermine, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 308
Far-kenned, her Chapels lurking among trees, . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 12

Far-lifted. Far-lifted towards the unfading sky; . 348 **Lulled by* 38

Farm. But town, or farm, or hamlet, none they viewed, ... 30 *Guilt* 330
In grange or farm this Hundred scarcely owns . 46 *Bord.* 522
A farm or dwelling-house within five leagues, . 51 *Bord.* 767
And so is Liswyn farm. . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 24
Or here at Liswyn farm ?" . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 32
Than here at Liswyn farm." . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 36
Why you would change sweet Liswyn farm . . 86 *Anecdote* 43
" Is Mosgiel Farm ; and that's the very field . . 475 **There ! said* 3
Upon the Sabine farm he loved so well ; . . . 528 **Those breathing* 103
Thus thirty smooth years did he thrive on his farm : 569 *Farmer* 29
Where, on a small hereditary farm, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 109
To a kind master on a distant farm . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 761
Though simply, from their little household farm ; 860 *Excursion* 7. 163
Which to his father's little farm belonged, . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 131
Farmer. A farmer he was ; and his house far and near . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 13
Farmer's. Right before the Farmer's door . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 9
Blush Pride to see a farmer's wife produce . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 96
Farmers. Now think, ye farmers all, I pray, . . 537 *Goody Blake* 127
Farms. *See* **Mountain-farms.**
Threatened by faintly-answering farms remote : . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 153
By lonely farms and secret villages. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 49
Of sportive wood run wild : these pastoral farms, 206 *Tintern* 16
To pastoral dales, thin-set with modest farms, . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 10
And scattered rural farms of aspect bright ; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 12
Among the farms and solitary huts, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 96
Found by the verdant door of mountain farms. . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 128
By secret villages and lonely farms, ... 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 50
Those woods and farms and orchards did present, 680 *Prelude* 6. 381
Beautiful region ! o'er thy towns and farms, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 736
Faro-bank. From his wife's Faro-bank a decent rent, L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 82
Far-off. And peeps the far-off spire, his evening bourn ! . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 20
I told of hills and far-off towns, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 13
Fields, goods, and far-off chattels we have none : 106 *Farewell* 13
That far-off tinkling's drowsy cheer, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 26
Anxious for far-off children, where . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 34
Clear tops of far-off mountains we descry, . . . 268 **Four fiery* 4
For old, unhappy, far-off things, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 19
Faint — far-off — near — deep — solemn and sublime!— . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 12
And hear far-off the mellow horn proclaim . . 349 *Val. Dover* 8
And all the far-off past reveal. . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 72
He takes alone his far-off stand, ... 404 *White Doe* 764
Proud Tiber grieves, and far-off Ganges, blind . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 6
Fresh gales to waft them to the far-off port ; . . 454 *Sea-side* 18
And a far-off wind that rushes, ... 457 **The sun has* 6
Fragments of far-off melodies, ... 472 *Ossian* 2
To their own far-off murmurs listening. . . . 499 *Memory* 29
To moulder in a far-off field of Rome ; . . . . 581 **Why should we* 10
Where, tho' her far-off twilight ditty steal, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 225
The far-off minstrels of the haunted hill, . . . 598 *Ev. Wk Quarto* 326
The far-off peasant's day-deserted home ; . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 167
The naked summit of a far-off hill . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 148
Of far-off torrents charming the still night, . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1322
Gone forth already to the far-off seat . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 803
Far-renowned. A far-renowned alarum ! . . . . 238 *P. B.* 215
Far-seeing. Say, ye far-travelled clouds, far-seeing hills— . . . . . 387 *Manse* 1
Far-seen. Red on the hills her beacon's far-seen blaze ; . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 639
Down from the far-seen mount. No blast might kill . . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 8
Steadying, far-seen, a frame of images . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 215
Far-sequestered. Or on Cythera's far-sequestered steep, ... 624 *Æneid* 33
Far-shot. Spares thy mild splendour ; still those far-shot beams . . . . . 460 **Queen of* 23
Far-stretched. Of far-stretched Meres whose salt flood never rests— . . . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 3
Of his devoted worshippers, far-stretched, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 690
Far-stretching. Their own far-stretching arms and leafy heads . . . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 38
These pathways, yon far-stretching road ! . . . 286 *Nith* 32
And in far-stretching vales, whose streams . . 391 *Highland Broach* 71
Of Power's far-stretching hand, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 114
From the far-stretching landscape, by the light . 678 *Prelude* 6. 218
Far-stretching views into eternity, ... 819 *Excursion* 4. 1189
Far-surveying. Sublime upon this far-surveying cone, ... 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 367
Farther. No farther than her story needs ; . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 8
And be no farther wrought upon : . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 539
No farther than they breed a second Will more wise.] 492 *Duty*
Down at the farther end, in which there were . 553 *Prioress* 44
Who went something farther than others have gone, 572 *Avarice* 30
The Youth, who daily farther from the east . . 588 *Immortality* 71
No farther than the threshold, there I found . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 119
Of her soul's beauty ; farther I was then . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 397
Would push this censure farther ;—for, if smiles . 791 *Excursion* 3. 333
Into high objects farther than they may, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 598
Him, farther off ; the pair, who here are laid ; . 842 *Excursion* 6. 272
Yet farther recommended by the charm . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 307
Farthest. For me—farthest from earthly port to roam 31 *Guilt* 359
I shall be with them in two days at farthest. . . 38 *Bord.* 42
No more, I pray, of this. Three days at farthest . 43 *Bord.* 322
That struck perchance the farthest cone . . . 113 *Lament* 16
As might from India's farthest plain . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 2
On farthest Cornwall's rocky shore, ... 238 *P. B.* 209

Farthest—*continued.*
Among the farthest Hebrides. . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 16
Yet Adam was far as the farthest from ruin, . . 569 *Farmer* 17
While Freedom's farthest hamlets blessings share, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 724
Beyond the seas, and to the farthest pole, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 748
For its own sake ; but farthest from the walk . 797 *Excursion* 3. 801
Of Britain's farthest glens. The Earth has lent . 876 *Excursion* 8. 111
Far-travelled. Say, ye far-travelled clouds, far-seeing hills— . . . . . 387 *Manse* 1
And, to far-travelled storms of sea and land, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 5
And once, far-travelled in such mood, beyond . 696 *Prelude* 7. 635
Far-winding. Caught the far-winding barrier Alps among. . . . . 367 **As indignation* 11
Of this far-winding vale, remained as friends . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 409
Fascinate. That fascinate the very Babe in arms, . 460 **Queen of* 18
Fascination. Was under fascination ;—he beheld . 122 *V. and J.* 37
Fascinations. For moonlight fascinations mild, . 526 **The soaring* 51
Fashion. Could fashion ; chiefly by that darling bard 123 *V. and J.* 90
Or art can fashion, shall you deck our boy, . . 124 *V. and J.* 201
Of occupation, not by fashion led, ... 255 *S. H.* 2
In loose fashion tell their joys ; . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 64
The place itself and fashion of the rites. . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 310
Upon their laws, and fashion of the State. . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 104
Than suit the work we fashion, might set forth . 731 *Prelude* 11. 285
To fashion this ability ; 'tis thine, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 214
And in their fashion very rioters, ... K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1. 585
Fashioned. Fashioned by the glowing light ; . . 90 *Longest Day* 6
Abounding, but so fashioned that, in all . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 31
Each other's mind was fashioned ; and at length, 151 **When, to* 72
Was fashioned ; whether by the hand of Art, . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 11
Heroically fashioned——to infuse . . . . . 260 **High is* 6
But it was fashioned and to God was vowed . . 282 **In my* 5
Like something fashioned in a dream ; . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 12
A garland fashioned of the pure white rose . . 319 *Biscayan* 5
Bright liquid mansions, fashioned to endure . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 7
Or fashioned by the turbulence of waves, . . . 380 *Duddon* 15. 13
A Banner, fashioned to fulfil . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 352
Is homely,—fashioned to express . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1609
So deemed the man who fashioned for the sense . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 8
Was fashioned for our blissful Lady free ; . . . 553 *Prioress* 81
" 'And is this song fashioned in reverence . . 554 *Prioress* 86
That countenance there fashioned, which, spite of a stain . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 11
Some simply fashioned tale, to tell again, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 178
Which they have fashioned would confine us down, 671 *Prelude* 5. 357
Fashioned his life ; and many a long discourse, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 421
Its line had first been fashioned by the flock . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 24
Of restoration, fashioned to the steps . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1113
Is fashioned like an ill-constructed tale ; . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 432
Our system is not fashioned to preclude . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 567
Guarded and graced, seemed fashioned to unite, . 881 *Excursion* 8. 456
Gods which themselves had fashioned, to promote 894 *Excursion* 9. 686
Fashioning. Of bud, leaf, blade, and flower—was fashioning . . . . . 266 **The stars* 13
Fashions. Fashions his neck into a goodly curve ; . 212 *Dion*
Each fashions his desires. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 48
Fast. Too little marked how fast they rolled away : 28 *Guilt* 227
Rolled fast along the sky his warm and genial moon. 32 *Guilt* 414
Or we're stuck fast for ever ;—passion, then, . . 58 *Bord.* 1152
The night was wasting fast ; . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1965
The boy then smacked his whip, and fast . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 13
The dew was falling fast, the stars began to blink ; 87 *Pet-lamb* 1
Now fast up the dell came the noise and the fray, 120 *Childless Father* 13
And from the brink she hurries fast, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 295
And fast she holds her Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 376
Thy heart these two weeks has been beating fast . 137 *Michael* 397
Breathless questions followed fast, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 104
And casement closed and door made fast, . . . 144 **Driven in* 65
Came thundering loud and fast ; . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 53
I call thee, and to that cleave fast, ... 159 **With little* 43
To their house and their mill tethered fast : . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 9
Hushed the dark earth, fast closing weary eyes, . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 27
Lets it go as fast, and then . . . . . 171 *Kilten* 27
Cried out, " Good brother, why so fast ? . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 237
Gained ground upon the Waggon fast, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 17
Drive as she drives : how fast they wheel away, . 184 *Night-piece* 17
And oftentimes, when all are fast asleep, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 135
Of sense were able to return as fast . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 69
Fast through the clouds my Boat can sail ; . . 236 *P. B.* 8
Have been fast bound, a begging debtor ;— . . . 239 *P. B.* 237
Some poignant twitches, fast and faster ; . . . 243 *P. B.* 583
Nor ever once did break his fast : . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 605
And fast they fell, a plenteous shower ! . . . 247 *P. B.* 962
And flies their memory fast almost as they ; . . 251 **There is a little* 12
Of their loved Church, on fast or festival . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 3
Some lying fast at anchor in the road, ... 258 **With Ships* 3
And all the stars, fast as the clouds were riven, . 266 **With how* 10
To think that such assurance can stand fast ! . . 317 **The martial* 14
But here am I fast bound ; and let it pass, . . 353 *Aquap.* 53
And divine Art, that fast to memory clung— . . 367 **As indignation* 4
Thinking how fast time runs, life's end how near ! 378 *Duddon* 9. 14
Fast the churchyard fills ;—anon . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 31
Two Earls fast leagued in discontent, ... 400 *White Doe* 368
(And fast, from this decisive day, ... 406 *White Doe* 908
Why comes he not ?—for westward fast . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1377
How has the Banner clung so fast . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1415
Her soul doth in itself stand fast, ... 414 *White Doe* 1623
Fast bound for Limbo Lake. And yet not choice 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 9
How fast the Marian death-list is unrolled ! . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 1
Sees spires fast sinking—up again to start ! . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 5
On the relentless sea that holds him fast . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 6

Fast—*continued.*
Survive, and once again the Pile stands fast : . . 474 **Hope smiled* 8
So fast out of his heart, I thought . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 91
But that enormous barrier holds it fast. . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 33
Who, not content that former worth stand fast, . 494 *Hap. War.* 74
O ! that our lives, which flee so fast, ... 499 *Memory* 17
And by the arm he held her fast, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 90
By stealth she passed, and fled as fast . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 13
The Hunter followed fast, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 274
This cruel Jew him seized, and held him fast . . 554 *Prioress* 119
Then sped themselves to bury him full fast ; . . 555 *Prioress* 187
And that was right upon a tree fast by, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 91
In the next bush that was me fast beside, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 97
And he for dread did fly away full fast ; . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 219
For when he saw her doors fast bolted all, . . 562 *Troilus* 13
And on his purpose bent so fast to ride, . . . 563 *Troilus* 20
For love of God, run fast above thy sphere ; . . 564 *Troilus* 138
Upon the walls fast also would he walk, . . . 564 *Troilus* 148
Twice as fast as before does his blood run about ; 570 *Farmer* 54
Man and his help-mate in fast wedlock joined. . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 65
How fast has brother followed brother, . . . 586 *Hogg* 23
For ever, fast as they of strength become . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 614
How fast that length of way was left behind, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 156
Come fast upon me : it is shaken off, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 20
And threshold steps were empty ; fast asleep . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 12
Before us, fast as clouds are changed in heaven. . 682 *Prelude* 6. 493
Was soon dislodged. Downwards we hurried fast, 684 *Prelude* 6. 619
Of their near neighbours ; and, when shortening fast 686 *Prelude* 6. 762
Of pleasure ebbed but to return as fast . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 411
And we found evil fast as we find good . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 309
Beginning timidly, then creeping fast, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 579
Wantoned, fast rooted on the ancient tower . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 279
This was the time, when, all things tending fast . 730 *Prelude* 11. 223
Though men return to servitude as fast . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 435
Fast rooted at her heart : and here, my Friend,— 770 *Excursion* 1. 914
Of dews fast melting on their leafy boughs . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 132
Fast anchored in the desert ?—Not alone . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 372
As fast as a musician scatters sounds . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 524
Our youthful Voyagers bound fast her prow, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 767
Than she shrank up so fast ; . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 20
Grateful is Sleep ; my life in stone bound fast . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep ; my* 1

Fasten. Helmet-like themselves will fasten . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 7
Which for their sakes we fasten, as may suit . . 501 *Humanity* 97
An active power to fasten images . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 145
That finds and cannot fasten down ; that grasps . 827 *Excursion* 5. 323

Fastened. That fastened there, as it would check the current. . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2017
—She stops—is fastened to that rivulet's side ; . 221 *Triad* 132
Were fastened to the affections. I began . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 612

Fastening. That Cross he now was fastening there, as the surest power and best . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 21
And, fastening on those lines an eye tear-glazed, . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 13
As both may seem, are fastening on the heart . 700 *Prelude* 8. 119

Fastens. She fastens on the boy enamour'd eyes, . 625 *Æneid* 86
As the fierce eagle fastens on the lamb ? . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 748

Faster. Some poignant twitches, fast and faster ; . 243 *P. B.* 583
That it may whirl the faster. Amid the depth . 723 *Prelude* 10. 374

Fastidious. Or drink, with no fastidious lip. . . 497 *Lycoris* 44

Fasting. Or, by length of fasting roused, . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 95

Fastings. Vigils, and fastings rigorous as long ; . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 4

Fastnesses. Not such as, 'mid Arcadian fastnesses 701 *Prelude* 8. 133
Among yon mountain fastnesses concealed, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 156
Else had the strongest fastnesses proved weak . 868 *Excursion* 7. 750

Fast-receding. Those fast-receding depths of sable blue . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 326

Fast-rooted. How the fast-rooted trees can toss . 109 **Ere with* 11

Fasts. With fasts, with vigils worn, depressed by years, ... 362 **List—'twas* 75

Fatal. To fatal dissolution ; and, I ween, . . . 102 *Artegal* 7
By doubt, propelled thee to the fatal shore ; . . 210 *Laod.* 52
No eye can follow, to a fatal place . . . . . 321 **The power* 7
Widens the fatal web, its lines extend, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 123
Of fatal Austrian spears. . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 36
From the first tasting of the fatal Tree, . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 68
The fatal end of Scotland's King, ... 399 *White Doe* 287
Must needs be fatal to our cause. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1138
Thy fatal work, O Maiden, innocent as good ! . 412 *White Doe* 1498
To Creed or Ritual brings no fatal change. . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 14
Gently to brook decline and fatal change ; . . 461 **Queen of* 54
Till the fatal bolt is shot ! . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 8
" But nay—the fatal wiles, O guest, recount, . . 625 *Æneid* 139
By public power abased, to fatal crime, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 570
From some dark seat of fatal power was urged . 795 *Excursion* 3. 637
Culloden's fatal overthrow. Escaped . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 421
Nor left unstigmatized those fatal fields . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 798

Fate. Like fate ; was hurried off, a helpless prey, . 25 *Guilt* 53
He fled, a vagrant since, the murderer's fate to shun. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 72
The Woman thus retraced her own untoward fate. 28 *Guilt* 198
The travellers saw me weep, my fate inquired, . 31 *Guilt* 404
Suffering not doing ill—fate far more mild. . . 33 *Guilt* 499
Nor let it linger long, the murderer's fate." . . 36 *Guilt* 653
His fate was pitied. Him in iron case . . . . 36 *Guilt* 658
Look at the fate of summer flowers, ... 110 **Look at* 1
Reserved, had fate permitted, for support . . . 122 *V. and J.* 35
And if, amid those once-bright bowers, our fate . 124 *V. and J.* 198
She sits, as if in Susan's fate . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 130
'Twill be between us ; but, whatever fate . . . 137 *Michael* 415
That love for little things by Fate . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 23

Fate—*continued.*
I, with my fate contented, will plod on, . . . 160 **Up with me* 30
A fate that has endured and will endure, . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 25
Help, under every change of adverse fate. . . . 212 *Dion* 17
He left this moral grafted on his Fate ; . . . 214 *Dion* 121
The various turns of Crusoe's fate)— . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 6
The current of his fate, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 57
This very night will meet his fate— . . . . 244 *P. B.* 694
Leave of our fate thy wishes to fulfil. . . . . 251 *Appleth.* 11
Angels and gods ! We struggle with our fate, . 262 **I watch* 10
From all, and cast a cloud around the fate . . 275 *Gravestone* 5
Whate'er thy fate, those features have not grown 276 *Author's Portrait* 9
But through untowardness of fate ; . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 62
The fate of those old Trees ; and oft with pain . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 9
Have " perished by his choice, and not his fate ! " 317 **Call not* 5
By godlike insight. To this fate is doomed . . 357 *Aquap.* 330
In every Roman, through all turns of fate, . . 368 *Trajan* 40
A Father's sorrow for her fate ? . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 220
Fate, fortune, sweep strong powers away, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 63
Our fate is theirs, will reach them all ; . . . . 402 *White Doe* 549
Which way soe'er our fate incline, ... 403 *White Doe* 613
Whatever fate remain behind, ... 406 *White Doe* 921
The headstrong current of their fate : . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1068
To lead the prisoners to their fate. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1315
These outward images of fate, ... 413 *White Doe* 1592
Her fate there measuring ;—all is stilled,— . . 415 *White Doe* 1781
The Gods revolving the decrees of Fate, . . . 457 **The leaves* 31
Bewailing his sad fate, when he was laid . . . 470 **A youth* 8
No dull oblivious nook shall hide thy fate, . . 489 *Spade* 28
Better fate have PRINCE and SWALLOW— . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 25
Ye little-ones ! Earth shudders at your fate, . . 505 *Warning* 156
Servant of Providence, not slave of Fate— . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 13
(Suspect not, Anna, that their fate is hard ; . . 527 **Those breathing* 2
Stifle the contradictions of their fate, ... 529 **Those breathing* 131
That when his fate had housed him 'mid a throng 531 **I know* 23
To this fair Votaress a fate . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 201
And 'tis a common ordinance of fate . . . . 546 **Oft is* 3
Now, Reader, learn from this my fate, how false, 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 17
With an untoward fate was long involved . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 2
Fate harder still ! had he to endure assaults . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 4
So lived I, and repined not at such fate : . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 9
Wept for that pair's unhappy fate, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 3
May cling ;—hard fate ! which haply need not be 626 **Son of* 7
And how a Land may rule its fate . . . . . 629 *Installation* 91
Which Fate, beyond the promise of their birth, . 640 *Prelude* 1. 523
How different the fate of different men. . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 253
We left the Swiss exulting in the fate . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 761
Nor such as—when an adverse fate had driven, . 701 *Prelude* 8. 136
Led by Philosophers. With harder fate, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 417
In this, that he the fate of later times . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 428
The couch his fate had made for him ; supine . 718 *Prelude* 9. 575
That the procession of our fate, howe'er . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 13
Frail life's possessions, that even they whose fate 822 *Excursion* 5. 24
Such fate was hers.—The last time Ellen danced, 851 *Excursion* 6. 849
With such, in their affliction.—Ellen's fate, . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1073
There doth he rest. No theme his fate supplies . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1085
In vain, if he were master of their fate ; . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 623
At least, whatever fate the noon of life . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 281
Where her thousands Fate slew, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 19
A fugitive of fate. Long time was he . . . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 3

Fated. *See* **Ill-fated.**
Till the Term, for which she's fated . . . . S.3. 438 **I, whose* 24

Fate's. Now, like to things within fate's easiest reach, 471 *Tynwald* 7
Men of the Western World ! in Fate's dark book . 515 **Men of* 1

Fates. When the malicious Fates are bent . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 117
Ere long their fates do each to each conform : . 366 *Lombardy* 10
Who, from the pressure of their several fates, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 406

Father. *See* **Foster-father.**
Thus does the father to his children tell . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 399
Full oft the father, when his sons have grown . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 512
" By Derwent's side my father dwelt—a man . 28 *Guilt* 199
And afterwards, by my good father taught, . . 28 *Guilt* 204
And in a quiet home once more my father slept. . 29 *Guilt* 261
And knew not why. My happy father died, . . 29 *Guilt* 266
My father ! gone was every friend of thine : . . 32 *Guilt* 425
He had provoked his father, who straightway, . 33 *Guilt* 473
The blessing this a father gives his child ! . . . 33 *Guilt* 497
The father, and relenting thoughts awoke ; . . 33 *Guilt* 501
Our heavenly Father granted each day's bread ; . 35 *Guilt* 598
Dear Father, you sigh deeply ; ever since . . . 39 *Bord.* 103
Have hailed the morning sun. But cheerily, Father,— . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 125
Father, I would not change that sacred feeling . 40 *Bord.* 139
But when thy Father must lie down and die, . . 40 *Bord.* 159
Dear Father ! how *could* I forget and live ?— . 40 *Bord.* 176
Nay, Father, stop not ; let me hear it all, . . . 40 *Bord.* 188
It cannot be—— What cannot be ? Yet that a Father . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 268
Father !—to God himself we cannot give . . . 47 *Bord.* 543
But the pretended Father—— Earthly law . . 47 *Bord.* 582
To be the friend and father of the oppressed, . . 48 *Bord.* 634
I met your Father, then a wandering Outcast : . 49 *Bord.* 687
O Lady, you have need to love your Father. . . 50 *Bord.* 713
Ere can be known to you how much a Father . 52 *Bord.* 822
Prattling upon his knee, to call him Father—— . 56 *Bord.* 1042
To lisp the name of Father—could he look . . 56 *Bord.* 1052
In his grey hairs !— I love the Father in thee. . 57 *Bord.* 1110
Lady, you'll find your Father at the Convent . . 58 *Bord.* 1135

Father—*continued.*

And said, 'My Father he will have it so.'" . . 59 *Bord.* 1197
By the good God, our common Father, doomed!— 62 *Bord.* 1345
And Oswald, too! On will we to my Father . . 66 *Bord.* 1592
Twice had he been to me a father, twice . . . 66 *Bord.* 1606
To womankind with duty to my Father, . . . 66 *Bord.* 1615
This is a happy day. My Father soon . . . 66 *Bord.* 1627
Eldred, you are a father. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1959
It is, it is, my Father— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2008
A single tree; she thought it was her Father.— . 74 *Bord.* 2098
Your Father, Lady, from a wilful hand . . . 74 *Bord.* 2117
To fear the very worst. My Father is dead; . . 75 *Bord.* 2121
Laid hands upon your Father. Fit it were . . 75 *Bord.* 2130
To do with others; help me to my Father— . . 75 *Bord.* 2132
I have the proofs!— O miserable Father! . . . 75 *Bord.* 2172
Thy Father perished. Perished—by what mischance? . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2213
the man who calls himself your father; . . . 76 *Bord.* 2220
You have then seen my Father? He has leaned 76 *Bord.* 2227
Such tales of your dead Father!—God is my judge, 77 *Bord.* 2244
Was it my Father?—no, no, no, for he . . . 77 *Bord.* 2252
Idonea! thy blind Father on the Ordeal . . . 77 *Bord.* 2267
The Child is father of the Man; . . . . . 79 **My heart* 7
"That Father! will I gladly do: . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 17
At this the Father raised his hook, ... 83 *Lucy Gray* 21
When my father found thee first in places far away; . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 34
The old man was a father to the boys, ... 98 *Brothers* 229
Two fathers in one father: and if tears, . . . 99 *Brothers* 230
And hence the father of the enamoured Youth, . 122 *V. and J.* 17
Muttered the Father.—From these words the Youth 123 *V. and J.* 122
My father from the window sees bim too; . . 124 *V. and J.* 205
But of his father begged, a last request, . . . 125 *V. and J* 267
Or indiscretion of the Father, died.— . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 280
The Son and Father were come home, even then, 132 *Michael* 97
And his old Father both betook themselves . . 132 *Michael* 104
Father and Son, while far into the night . . . 133 *Michael* 125
Receiving from his Father hire of praise; . . . 134 *Michael* 191
He with his Father daily went, and they . . . 134 *Michael* 197
For if thou leave thy Father he will die." . . . 135 *Michael* 298
A kind and a good Father: and herein . . . . 136 *Michael* 362
And, as his Father had requested, laid . . . . 137 *Michael* 419
My father for slave's work may seek a slave in mind." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 36
You love your father and your mother, . . . 143 †*Lov. and Life* 55
"Thy father cares not for my breast, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 61
I've sought thy father far and wide. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 94
We'll find thy father in the wood. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 98
My father many a happy year . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 68
Father, sister, friend, and brother. . . . . 157 *Sexton* 8
Their Father, took of them no thought, . . . 161 *Binnorie* 8
Cried they, "Your Father loves to roam: . . . 162 *Binnorie* 38
Could Father Adam open his eyes . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 12
Her Father took another Mate; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 2
O guilty Father—would that death . . . . 199 *Thorn* 131
His father!—Him doth he require— . . . . 243 *P. B.* 641
"My father! here's my father!" . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1005
His Father through the lonesome woods, . . . 249 *P. B.* 1102
No man can find it: Father! Thou must lead. . 257 **The prayers* 8
Desponding Father! mark this altered bough, . 266 **Desponding Father* 1
Your Father such example gave, ... 287 *Sons of Burns* 45
Thy Father—anything to thee! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 61
Becomes not one whose father is a slave: . . . 319 *Biscayan* 6
Midway on some high hill, while father Time . . 322 **Ye Storms* 3
Father and Judge of all, with fervent tongue, . 328 *Ode 1815* 115
Their heavenly Father will incline an ear . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 225
And to his Father give its own unerring aim. . . 339 *Tell* 27
Father of all! though wilful Manhood read . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 94
Father of Mercy! rectify his view, ... 363 **The world forsaken* 9
His Father served Jehovah; but how win . . . 365 **The Baptist* 3
Her Father did with joy behold,— . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 350
"O Father! rise not in this fray— . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 381
Dear Father, hear me when I say . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 383
My Father, do I clasp your knees; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 392
And scarcely could the Father hear . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 399
With a dear Father at their head! . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 462
The Father had given solemn word . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 464
I to my Father knelt and prayed; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 489
On foot they girt their Father round; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 726
Without their father in their sight, ... 405 *White Doe* 858
Before his Father, Francis stood, ... 406 *White Doe* 895
My Father! I would help to find . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 914
You with my Father have grown old . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1083
The Father from within the walls; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1156
Who with her Father had grown old . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1202
With tears, and of his Father prayed— . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1236
"Your Father gave me cordial greeting; . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1253
—High transport did the Father shed . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1336
Once owned her Father for his Lord; . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1691
Father! to God himself we cannot give . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 1
O Father!—to the Espoused thy blessing give, . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 6
That to the Almighty Father looks through all. . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 14
(Her Father told her so) in youth's gay dawn . 509 *F. Stone* 65
The hoary Father in the Stranger's ear . . . 509 *F. Stone* 108
Learn to make Time the father of wise Hope; . 515 **Ah why* 12
From Wisdom's heavenly Father. Hence hath flowed . . . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 11
"But courage, Father! let us out to sea— . . . 540 *Grace Dari.* 43
Together they put forth, Father and Child! . . 541 *Grace Dari.* 50

Father—*continued.*

"Father of all, upon thy care . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 161
Had heard her Father tell . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 250
Yonder I saw her to her Father ride, ... 564 *Troilus* 94
The father sojourned in a distant land . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 3
Our common Friend and Father sent. . . . . 577 **I come* 4
His father views that good, that kindly star; . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 266
Thus does the father to his sons relate, . . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 488
His father helpless as the babe he rocks, . . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 575
The father forc'd by Powers that only deign . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 616
Odin, the Father of a race by whom . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 189
Or father fondly gazed upon with pride. . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 341
A Father—for he bore that sacred name— . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 603
With the most common; husband, father; learned, 703 *Prelude* 8. 289
To their great Father, prayers were offered up, . 722 *Prelude* 10. 294
And son and father also side by side, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 581
That walk the earth—Father of heaven and earth, 794 *Excursion* 3. 572
Father, and king, and judge, adored and feared! 794 *Excursion* 3. 573
Father of heaven and earth! and I am rich, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 64
The father of his people. Such is he; . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 104
Near this brave Knight his Father lay entombed; 825 *Excursion* 5. 188
My reverend Father tell that, 'mid the calm . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 464
That Father was, and filled with anxious fear, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1132
"The Father—him at this unlooked-for gift . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 648
Father and founder of exalted deeds; . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 824
"The Father, if perchance he still retain . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 276
—Father of good! this prayer in bounty grant, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 647
The fountain of the mists. The father stooped . K.8. 226 **I will* 54
He with his Father daily went, and they . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 77
Said, "Father, 'tis lost labour; with your leave . K.8. 228 **I will* 115
Meantime the father had returned alone . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 159

Fathered. Not to be tracked or fathered. Princes then 655 *Prelude* 3. 454

Father-knight. Of your fair household, Father-knight, ... 161 *Binnorie* 30

Fatherless. Have blessed their steps, the fatherless retire . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 613
I'm fatherless and motherless. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 44
When the fatherless was born— . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 56
The deep sigh that seemed fatherless, ... 225 *Present.* 8
"Seven are they, and all fatherless!" . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1070

Fatherly. In fatherly concern. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 84

Father's. My father's substance fell into decay: . 28 *Guilt* 229
I was compelled to seek my father's door, . . . 35 *Guilt* 579
For I shall never see my father's door again. . . 35 *Guilt* 585
Repeat her Father's terrible adventures, . . . 39 *Bord.* 93
Of this mock Father's guilt. The Baron Herbert . 49 *Bord.* 664
'Twill glad her heart to see her father's signature. 49 *Bord.* 669
I'd rather see my father's ghost. My Captain, . 56 *Bord.* 1020
You are my Father's Friend. Alas, you know not, 66 *Bord.* 1604
The writing Oswald's; the signature my Father's: 76 *Bord.* 2225
My father's family! . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 9
My Father's house, in wet or dry . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 8
Even while at her father's side. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 32
To live in peace upon his father's land, ... 100 *Brothers* 324
Our father's spirit seemed in thee to breathe again. 105 *Artegal* 193
A final portion from his father's hand; . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 106
In his stern father's hearing, Vaudracour . . . 123 *V. and J.* 115
Acting, in furtherance of the Father's will, . . 123 *V. and J.* 128
Then with the father's name she coupled words . 124 *V. and J.* 165
Julia," said he, "and to your father's house . . 124 *V. and J.* 190
His father's house, where to the innocent child . 125 *V. and J.* 264
Thus in his Father's sight the Boy grew up: . . 134 *Michael* 204
Two days, and blessings from thy Father's tongue 136 *Michael* 342
Hadst been brought up upon thy Father's knees. 136 *Michael* 352
Your most loving father's rage: . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 28
Of sorrow in her heart while through her father's door, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 77
I am thy father's wedded wife; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 72
Within the region of a father's thoughts, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 44
Beneath her father's roof, alone . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 13
Fond thoughts about a father's love: . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 86
Upon his Father's memory, that his hands, . . 276 *Filial Piety* 9
Lies gathered to his Father's side, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 63
And of your Father's name will make . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 23
His father's ship, and had sailed far— . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 133
A Father's sorrow for her fate? . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 220
"Thou, Richard bear'st thy father's name, . . 400 *White Doe* 406
And in a second father's place, ... 401 *White Doe* 485
But for a glance of his Father's eye, ... 401 *White Doe* 493
And clasp her Father's knees;—ah, no! . . . 407 *White Doe* 1061
Fulfilment of a Father's prayer . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1422
For why?—to save his Father's land; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1467
Hath seen again her Father's roof, ... 414 *White Doe* 1619
Hopes that within the Father's heart prevail, . 503 *Warning* 16
"As I am thy Father's son, ... 535 *Egremont* 34
Dispel the Father's doubts: nor do they lack . 541 *Grace Dari.* 46
For I have left my Father's roof, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 27
Her Father's native land, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 246
Conceivèd was the Father's sapience, ... 552 *Prioress* 20
His too fond father's car amiss to drive. . . . 564 *Troilus* 147
With light upon him from his father's eyes! . . 589 *Immortality* 89
Passing his father's bones in future days, . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 411
Hear, and assist;—the father's mandate calls . 624 *Æneid* 27
To ease a father's cheated love he hung . . . 624 *Æneid* 83
And when thereafter to my father's house . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 477
Fruits of her father's orchard are her wares, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 40
An ancient servant of my father's house . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 229
Sojourners in my father's house, he died, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 307
Within his Father's gates.—Whence came he?—clothed . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 323

Father's—*continued.*
Of their undrooping Father's widowhood, . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1128
Her Father's prompt attendant, does for him . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1159
Which, from her Father's honoured hand, herself, 856 *Excursion* 6. 1184
Nor husband's love, nor father's hope or care. . 864 *Excursion* 7. 427
To wash the fleeces of his Father's flock— . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 869
Thus in his Father's sight the Boy grew up; . . K.8. 226 **I will* 84
Which to his father's little farm belonged, . . K.8. 228 **I will* 131
Deeply, a stranger of our father's house, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.654

Fathers. But you, Sir, should be kinder. Come hither, Fathers, ... 45 *Bord.* 443
I turned me from the dwellings of my Fathers, . 52 *Bord.* 843
Two fathers in one father: and if tears, . . . 99 *Brothers* 230
Of fathers, but with patient mind enforced . . 133 *Michael* 156
May'st bear in mind the life thy Fathers lived, . 137 *Michael* 410
So clear, so bright, our fathers said . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 13
The Land we from our fathers had in trust, . . 315 **The Land* 1
As fathers persecute rebellious sons, ... 321 **Humanity, delighting* 19
O'er which his Fathers urged, to ridge and steep . 380 *Duddon* 16. 10
The Fathers urge the People to be still, ... 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 9
And hallowed ground in which their fathers lay; 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 4
Fathers! your Virtues, such the power of grace, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 11
Charged with these offerings which their fathers bore 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 10
Our fathers glimpses caught of your thin Frames, 474 **Ye shadowy* 4
Themselves, the fathers and the dealers-out . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 150
Whereon our fathers sate. And mark his brow! 880 *Excursion* 8. 407
And treads the mountains which his fathers trod. K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.383

Fathom. But who can fathom your intents, . . 225 *Present.* 37
And strive to fathom the mysterious laws . . . 468 **Ranging the* 3
"Angels may weigh and fathom: they perceive, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 486

Fathoming. As timid eyes might shrink from fathoming. . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 740

Fathomless. Your independence in the fathomless Deep! . . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 34

Fathoms. As he were twenty fathoms underground. 61 *Bord.* 1300
Some twenty fathoms under ground. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 840
All weakness fathoms, can supply all needs: . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1092

Fatter. We might have fed upon a fatter soil . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 409

Fault. That you are thus the fault is mine; for the air . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 115
'Tis his own fault if he hath got a face . . . 54 *Bord.* 923
Are terrible, yet ours is not the fault. . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1747
Their way, without mishap or fault; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 208
Or is it good as others are, and be their eyes in fault? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 11
And the fault (if fault it be) . . . . . 222 *Triad* 165
That 'tis a fault in Us to have lived and loved . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 11
My fault, nor hear it with Thy sacred ear; . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 10
More than enough; a fault so natural . . . . 394 **No more* 34
If e'er, through fault of mine, in mutual pain . 464 **A point* 11
Yet why take refuge in that plea?—the fault, . 677 *Prelude* 6. 188
But no fault of mine, ... S. 3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 5
My fault, and keep it from thy sacred ear. . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 10

Faultless. Will thank you. Faultless does the Maid appear; . . . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 9

Faults. For youthful faults ripe virtues shall atone; 105 *Artegal* 206
And faults of others—gently as he may, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 8
Thy faults, where not already gone . . . . . 578 **I come* 66
A stripling's years may for his faults atone, . . L.1 96 *Juvenal* 3. 58

Fauns. While Fauns and Satyrs beat the ground . 234 *Power of Sound* 150

Favorite. *See* **Favourite.**
And his new Favorite. Misery!— I knew . . 59 *Bord.* 1207
The bastard gave some favorite stocks of peers . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 98

Favour. That Oswald finds small favour in our sight, 37 *Bord.* 12
To take the intruder into favour; . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 20
Yet he, not loth, in favour of thy claims . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 16
The memory of Thy favour, ... 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 162
The amplest share of heavenly favour gives; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 11
And by Heaven's favour happily fulfilled; . . 526 **Soon did* 11
Shrinking from each new favour to be shed, . . 528 **Those breathing* 109
With God's favour shall be done." . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 36
Favour divine, exalting human love; . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 5
Thy favour; trusting that thou wilt not deem . 753 **Oft, through* 13
Whose gracious favour is the primal source . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 854
And let thy favour, to the end of life, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 61
And solitude, that they do favour most, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 366
But for some favour, suited to our need? . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 84
Conscious of that abundant favour showered . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 738

Favourable. There wait a favourable hour, . . . 405 *White Doe* 799
Discerns the favourable season, ... 415 *White Doe* 1719
Our journey, under favourable skies. . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 32

Favoured. *See* **Long-favoured, Tongue-favoured.**
No favoured eye was e'er allowed to gaze . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 299
A favoured Being, knowing no desire . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 16
To the favoured strawberry-flower. . . . . 80 *Foresight* 26
Kilve, thought I, was a favoured place, ... 86 *Anecdote* 23
"Poor Shepherd of the naked Down, a favoured lot is thine, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 53
In truth a favoured plant! . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 74
If called to choose between the favoured pair, . 165 *Parrot* 42
With the rude shepherd's favoured glance, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 29
Into those favoured bowers. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 138
Nor will return—but droop not, favoured Youth; 222 *Triad* 213
Might stop before this favoured scene, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 58
On favoured ground, thy gift, where I might dwell 251 *Appleth.* 3
The extremes of favoured life, may honour both. 276 **Chatsworth! thy* 14
Wansfell! this Household has a favoured lot, . 281 **Wansfell! this* 1
More worthy of this favoured Spot; . . . . . 300 *Bran* 43

Favoured—*continued.*
That I, or some more favoured Bard, may hear . 325 *Ode 1814* 127
Along the bosom of this favoured Nation, . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 190
And, if there be a favoured hour . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 69
While we look round with favoured eyes, . . . 343 *Eclipse* 70
Already gathered in this favoured Land . . . 354 *Aquap.* 105
Here also, on some favoured height, he would choose 364 *Vallomb.* 23
So, for the favoured One, the Flower may bloom . 372 *Eg. Maid* 255
Surely, from fairest spots of favoured lands, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 17
In a snug Cove on this our favoured Isle, . . . 470 †*From early* 11
Should spread on Britain's favoured ground! . . 534 **Blest is* 72
Among the Favoured, favoured not the least) . . 538 **Lady! a* 2
Out of a farewell yearning—favoured more . . 549 **The massy* 18
—And thou! fair favoured region! which my soul 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 740
Much favoured in my birthplace, and no less . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 303
By Nature's gift so favoured. Upon a board . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 356
Favoured no less, and more to every sense . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 100
Not favoured spots alone, but the whole Earth, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 117
So was I favoured—such my happy lot— . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 49
When genial circumstance hath favoured them, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 157
Where is the favoured being who hath held . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 133
The measure of themselves, these favoured Beings, 757 *Excursion* 1. 88
That through the desert rang. Though favoured less, ... 815 *Excursion* 4. 932
Where is she imaged? in what favoured clime . 828 *Excursion* 5. 401
Who walk this favoured ground. But chance-regards, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 417
This favoured Land, or sunshine warms her soil. . 838 *Excursion* 6. 16
Corrupted and cast down, on favoured ground, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 200
Thrice favoured Region, the conjecture harsh . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.270
Favoured by noble privilege like this, ... K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.379

Favouring. By favouring Nature and a saintly Mind 274 **Such age* 3
And, billow favouring billow, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 381
On favouring nights, she loved to go; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1812
To social interests, and to favouring Heaven; . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 3
Swept by a favouring wind that leaves thought free, 460 **Wanderer I that* 66
A needful journey, under favouring skies, . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 97
Of moon or favouring stars, I could behold . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 59

Favourite. *See* **Favorite.**
With one bright bell a favourite heifer's neck; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 495
Death would be else the favourite friend of woe. . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 539
Which is your favourite, Oswald? That which, while it is . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 46
Your favourite saint—no matter—this good day . 45 *Bord.* 430
The meteors make of it a favourite haunt: . . . 148 **There is an* 9
Tries his two voices for a favourite strain— . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 8
Art Nature's favourite. . . . . 158 **In youth* 80
Pleased some favourite chief to follow . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 109
Your favourite seat of empire find— . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 35
And though his favourite seat be feeble woman's breast. . . . . 210 *Laod.* 90
From heaven, upon her chosen Favourite!] . . 212 *Dion*
Daughter of Hope! her favourite Child, . . . 215 *Enterprise* 20
And Thou, thy favourite food to win, ... 215 *Enterprise* 29
But thou, O Goddess! in thy favourite Isle . . 217 *Enterprise* 151
Bends to the favourite burthen. Moon and stars 230 *Clouds* 71
A Stream, to mingle with your favourite Dee, . 272 *Lady E. B.* 1
Whence the poor unregarded Favourite, true . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 7
A Foe's most favourite purpose to fulfil: . . . 316 **Say, what* 12
War's favourite playground, are with crimson stains 335 *Namur* 3
The laurelled Dante's favourite seat. A throne, . 365 **Under the* 5
Clove fondly; to his favourite seat . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 46
His Eagle's favourite perch, while round him sate 457 **The leaves* 30
If Nature, for a favourite child, ... 486 *Matthew* 1
Planting his favourite silver diadem, ... 496 **A little* 6
Be hopeful Spring the favourite of the Soul! . . 497 *Lycoris* 54
Her Mother's favourite; and the orphan Girl, . 509 *F. Stone* 66
A favourite spot of tournament and war! . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 6
To be a Prodigal's Favourite—then, worse truth, 571 **There is a Flower* 21
Favourite of all, in this the most of all. . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 97
My last and favourite aspiration, mounts . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 228
Repeating favourite verses with one voice, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 564
Upon this morning, and my favourite grove, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 44
Blown from their favourite resting-place, or mists 699 *Prelude* 8. 16
Familiar, and a favourite of the stars: . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 252
What wonder, then, if I, whose favourite school . 772 *Excursion* 2. 28
Mad Fancy's favourite vassals? Does not life . 812 *Excursion* 4. 769
Hence, for this Favourite—lavishly endowed . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 304
"A favourite boundary to their lengthened walks 845 *Excursion* 6. 475
Of an old yew, their favourite resting-place. . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 493
For her own flowers and favourite herbs, a space, 856 *Excursion* 6. 1163
As in a favourite son, most beautiful. . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 853
Nature (I but repeat your favourite boast) . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 59
His own discoveries; or to favourite points . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 585
Dark as a riddle, prove a favourite theme; . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 6

Favourites. All kinds alike seemed favourites of Heaven. . . . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 14
Among the favourites whom it pleased me well . 659 *Prelude* 4. 93

Favours. What favours do attend me here, . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 46
More humble favours may obtain . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 136
Shed gentle favours: rural works are there, . . 308 **One might* 6
Was free her choicest favours to dispense; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 4
So rich to me in favours. For my lot . . . . 367 **If with* 6
Thy favours may be found; . . . . . 507 *May* 44
And, Tyrians, may your choicest favours wait . 625 *Æneid* 114
Which the bright season favours.—Tabor and pipe 773 *Excursion* 2. 121
Ye need her favours, ye shall find her not; . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 460
On every shore whose aspect favours hope . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 380
And season favours." To enfeebled Power, . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 783
Smooth summer dreams, old favours of the place, S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 171

Favours—*continued.*
Thanks, and if favours of the heavenly Muse . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* I.1.100
Fawn. You yet may spy the fawn at play, . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 9
Did wanton fawn and kid forbear . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 11
" She shall be sportive as the fawn . . . . . 187 **Three years* 13
And to the solitary fawn . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 140
Mute are all creatures, as this couchant fawn, . 360 **Long has* 5
As doth the hunted fawn, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 14
Light as the silver fawn, a radiant Girl ; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 493
Fawn's. Light are her sallies as the tripping fawn's 80 **Loving she* 15
Fawns. As lambs or fawns in April clustering lie . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 149
They lie like fawns reposing. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 26
Fays. Dwarf Genii, moonlight-loving Fays, . . . 164 *Needlecase* 22
Fays, Genii of gigantic size ! . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 33
Of fluttering Sylphs, and softly-gliding Fays, . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* I.1. 33
Fealty. To the oath of fealty, I well remember, . 63 *Bord.* 1445
Stooped down to pay him fealty ; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 121
Unbound by pledge of fealty, ... 403 *White Doe* 704
Vows to rapt Fancy humble fealty, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 11
Fear. Awed sober Reason till she crouched in fear ? 11 *Desc. Sk.* 55
Now couch thyself where, heard with fear afar, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 336
And Pikes, of darkness named and fear and storms, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 472
Abortive joy, and hope that works in fear ; . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 548
Be scorn and fear and hope alike forgot . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 666
Disease and famine, agony and fear, ... 29 *Guilt* 299
Hope died, and fear itself in agony was lost ! . . 30 *Guilt* 351
And busily, though yet with fear, untie . . . 34 *Guilt* 569
That fear is like a cloak which old men huddle . 38 *Bord.* 22
Fear not, I will obey you ;—but One so young, . 42 *Bord.* 308
Alas ! I creep so slowly. Never fear ; . . . . 43 *Bord.* 358
What's this ?—I fear, good Woman, ... 46 *Bord.* 489
But how's the day ?—I fear, my little Boy, . . 46 *Bord.* 494
Looked at from every point of fear or hope, . . 47 *Bord.* 549
Would lead me to talk fondly. Do not fear ; . . 52 *Bord.* 831
To have heard your voice. Your couch, I fear, good Baron, ... 53 *Bord.* 859
I *do* repent me, Sir ; I fear the curse . . . . 54 *Bord.* 951
I care not : fear I have none, and cannot fear—— 56 *Bord.* 1015
To fear the virtuous, and reverence misery, . . 61 *Bord.* 1338
Or fear disguised in simulated scorn. . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1831
To fear the very worst. My Father is dead ; . . 75 *Bord.* 2121
She looked at it and seemed to fear it ; . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 11
For rain and mountain-storms ! the like thou need'st not fear, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 31
Of hardship and distressful fear, amid the houseless waste . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 27
Bowed meekly in submissive fear, before the Lord of All ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 10
From which the tusky wild boar flies in fear ; . . 104 *Artegal* 109
Come often to us, fear no wrong ; . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 14
And oftentimes, how long I fear to say, . . . 107 *Indolence* 24
Why should I fear to say . . . . . 108 *Louisa* 3
Trembling, through my unworthiness, with fear . 112 **O dearer* 3
Of hopelessness and fear. . . . . 113 *Lament* 14
Can I be proud that jealous fear . . . . . 113 *Lament* 48
Alone, I cannot fear to die. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 20
Then wherefore should I fear to die ? . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 60
Shrunk from his Mother's presence, shunned with fear . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 51
Were yet with pensive fear and gentle awe . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 59
Through dark and shapeless fear of things to come, 124 *V. and J.* 182
And Susan now begins to fear . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 177
I fear you're in a dreadful way, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 195
Of hardship, skill or courage, joy or fear ; . . . 132 *Michael* 69
And God will strengthen thee : amid all fear . . 137 *Michael* 408
But nothing from their inward selves had they to fear. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 90
He needs not fear the season's rage, ... 144 **Driven in* 67
Then, lovely baby, do not fear ! . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 15
I pray thee have no fear of me ; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 16
" Then do not fear, my boy ! for thee . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 51
To shelter from some object of her fear. . . . . 148 *Joanna* 76
Huddling together from two fears—the fear . . 150 **When, lo* 31
All kinds commingled without fear, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 8
The Briar quaked—and much I fear . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 55
Is it that they have a fear . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 91
I saw you, between rage and fear, ... 175 *Waggoner* I. 126
And, in fear of some disaster, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 125
May meet at noontide ; Fear and trembling Hope, 185 *Yew-trees* 26
Of pleasure and of fear ; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 45
My former thoughts returned : the fear that kills ; 197 *Resolution* 113
Be turned to heaviness and fear. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 94
" A recreant harp, that sings of fear . . . . 204 *Brougham* 102
Came, and rested without fear ; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 119
If solitude, or fear, or pain, or grief, ... 207 *Tintern* 143
That calms all fear ; " Such grace hath crowned thy prayer, ... 209 *Laod.* 20
Pure transport undisturbed by doubt or fear . . 213 *Dion* 26
" Fear not a constraining measure ! . . . . 220 *Triad* 34
What living man could fear . . . . . 220 *Triad* 56
Then why should conscious Spirits fear . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 37
Released from fear and doubt ; . . . . . 223 **'Tis gone* 3
Retire in fear of shame ; . . . . . 225 *Present.* 3
Companions, fear ye to be left behind, ... 229 *Clouds* 6
Listening to nun's faint throb of holy fear, . . 233 *Power of Sound* 30
And 'tis, I fear, an age too late) . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 127
What spell so strong as guilty Fear ! . . . . 238 *P. B.* 147
To see him was to fear him. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 285
Peter, you need not fear ! . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 390
Meet Statue for the court of Fear ! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 523
Whom in my fear I love so well ; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 772

Fear—*continued.*
Of night his grief and sorrowful fear— . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1104
Of the old Sea some reverential fear, ... 258 **Where lies the Land* 13
Of all things, that at last in fear I shrink, . . . 260 **How sweet* 13
Of high astonishment and pleasing fear. . . . 267 **Though narrow* 8
Her simplest fancies ? Should that fear be thine, 270 **Though the bold* 11
In fear that else, when Critics grave and cool . . 277 **A Poet* 7
And on the verge of Chaos hang in fear. . . . 284 *Departure* 12
And both my wishes and my fear . . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 11
Chanted in love that casts out fear . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 83
And think, and fear ! . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 48
For fear and melancholy meet ; . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 14
Yet who would stop, or fear to advance, . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 6
To fear of loss, and hope of gain, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 51
She who had fainted with her fear, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 232
One life, one glory !—I, with many a fear . . . 303 **Fair Star* 12
To fear, to change, to cowardice, and death ? . . 308 **These times* 14
Ye too—whom no discreditable fear . . . . 310 *Invasion* 10
Who are to judge of danger which they fear, . . 310 **Another year* 13
By ladies, meek-eyed women without fear ; . . 315 **And is it* 12
In these usurping times of fear and pain ? . . . 316 **O'er the* 8
Who slighted fear ; rejected steadfastly . . . 317 **Call not* 3
A people sunk in apathy and fear. . . . . 319 *Biscayan* 9
Redeemed, from miserable fear set free . . . 326 *Sobieski* 9
Fervid, yet conversant with holy fear, ... 326 **The Bard* 3
Your thrones, ye Powers, from duty fear to swerve ! 327 **Emperors and* 11
And shrill and fierce in accent !—Fear it not : . 333 *Fish-women* 9
Back in astonishment and fear we shrink : . . 336 *Aar* 3
A tender sense of shadowy fear, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 29
And where the foot with no unmanly fear . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 13
Admonished not without some sense of fear, . . 355 *Aquap.* 181
Fear that soon vanishes before the sight . . . 355 *Aquap.* 182
With morals, trusting, in contempt or fear . . 357 *Aquap.* 334
Of flowers the Virgin without fear may own, . . 360 *Albano* 13
From their high state darkened the Earth with fear, 362 **List—'twas* 64
Sacred Religion ! " mother of form and fear," . 380 *Duddon* 18. 1
Of barking dogs, and bleatings from strange fear. 382 *Duddon* 23. 8
With doubt, with fear, and haply with remorse : . 383 *Duddon* 30. 4
Hence, while we gaze, a more enduring fear ! . . 392 *Daniel* 10
She fears not, wherefore should we fear ? . . . 398 *White Doe* 179
Conjecture vague, and idle fear, ... 398 *White Doe* 214
When under cloud of fear he lay, ... 399 *White Doe* 280
Of Brancepeth look in doubt and fear, ... 402 *White Doe* 595
A face to fear and venerate ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 744
And Neville's cheek grew pale with fear ; . . . 404 *White Doe* 792
Hath any sway ? or pain, or fear ? . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 963
Sent upon embassies of fear ; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1048
They rose, oh ! wherefore should I fear . . . 410 *White Doe* 1316
For at that time bewildering fear . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1503
Looked round—but saw no cause for fear ; . . 414 *White Doe* 1652
—What now is left for pain or fear ? . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1743
Most feelingly instructed 'mid their fear— . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 7. 10
And calm with fear of God's divinity. . . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 14. 14
To harassed Piety, " Dismiss thy fear, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 3
Once more the Church is seized with sudden fear, 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 1
Of pity or fear ; and More's gay genius played . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 12
Fear hath a hundred eyes that all agree . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 1
Fear to my Soul, and sadness which might seem . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 2
Be lost, through apathy, or scorn, or fear, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 10
Yes, if the intensities of hope and fear . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 1
Under the holy fear of God turns pale ; . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 8
Who thus could build. Be mine, in hours of fear 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 2
That, in rough winter, oft inflicts a fear . . . 453 **Calm is the* 14
Drawn from the wisdom that begins with fear, . 454 **The Sun, that* 24
In days when Fancy wrought unchecked by fear, 460 **Queen of* 14
Weeping captivity, and shuddering fear . . . . 465 **Dear to* 13
Nor fear memorial lays, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 155
And now I fear that you expect . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 63
The Man had fallen, that place of fear ! . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 43
And Fear, and Bloodshed, miserable train ! . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 13
Should fear that pencil's touch ! . . . . . 499 *Memory* 20
(Too busy fear !) shall cross its range, ... 503 *Warning* 8
The bashful freed from fear, ... 507 **While from* 54
On wings that fear no glance of God's pure sight, 512 **Who rashly* 38
Till, by repentance stung, they fear to think ; . 513 *Newspaper* 5
Betrayed by mockery of holy fear. . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 8
On Love and Fear, their several powers he blends, 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 7
And, the main fear once doomed to banishment, . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 6
Then, moved by needless fear of past abuse, . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 11
Where Fear is but a transient guest, ... 526 **The soaring* 19
And whither could they dart, if seized with fear ? 528 **Those breathing* 52
Scorned, or neglected, fear not such a dearth. . 531 *Octogen.* 8
Without an object, hope, or fear, ... 532 †*Float. Isl.* 23
" Fear not," quickly answered Hubert ; . . . . 535 *Egremont* 33
And hope and fear mix not in further strife. . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 42
And rapture, with varieties of fear . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 64
This, Ina saw ; and, pale with fear, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 269
And joy's excess produced a fear . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 355
And fear not lest an idle sound . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 6
This rueful sky, this pageantry of fear ! . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 48
Labouring for life, in hope and fear, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 40
Wait the fulfilment of their fear ; . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 14
Direst of savage beasts, would roam in fear, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 70
And the worse fear of future ill (which oft . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 113
Calmed in his soul the fear of change and death. . 587 *Crosth.* 18
With bashful fear no cottage children steal . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 37
Tam'd " sober Reason " till she crouch'd in fear ? 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 56
Spontaneous wanders, hand in hand with Fear. . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 200
Lo ! Fear looks silent down on Uri's lake, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 284

Fear—*continued.*
There hang in fear, when growls the frozen stream, 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 315
Hence shall we turn where, heard with fear afar, 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 414
Huge Pikes of Darkness named, of Fear and Storms, 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 564
The whole next day, I hoped, and hoped with fear; 623 **Among all* 17
From fear and grief, and from all need . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 27
Fostered alike by beauty and by fear: . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 302
Both pain and fear, until we recognise . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 413
With triumph and delight, with hope and fear, . 639 *Prelude* 1. 474
By the impressive discipline of fear, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 603
More difficult before me; and I fear . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 273
The gift is yours; if in these times of fear . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 432
And poor misguided Shame, and witless Fear, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 598
And as I looked around, distress and fear . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 73
From anxious fear of error or mishap, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 280
Being itself benign. My drift I fear . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 293
And natural or supernatural fear, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 307
Of pain, and doubt, and fear, yet yielding not . 672 *Prelude* 5. 419
Of terror; yet no soul-debasing fear, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 451
By aught, I fear, of genuine desert— . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 169
That did not leave us free from personal fear; . 686 *Prelude* 6. 720
In a Child's heart as fear itself) conceived . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 105
Diversified the allurement. Need I fear . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 263
Nothing is listened to. But these, I fear, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 668
Full of one passion, vengeance, rage, or fear? . 697 *Prelude* 7. 673
From vice and folly, wretchedness and fear; . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 291
In part by fear to shape a way direct, ... 709 *Prelude* 9. 3
Hope takes, or Doubt or Fear is forced to wear, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 61
Locked up in quiet. For myself, I fear . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 110
No fear had they of bad becoming worse, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 135
Reading at intervals; the fear gone by . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 71
Pressed on me almost like a fear to come. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 72
And innocent victims sinking under fear, . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 404
Tumult was therefore gladness, and the fear . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 434
Of good and evil; knows not what to fear . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 313
Disjoined me from my comrade; and, through fear 737 *Prelude* 12. 232
In fear) have walked with quicker step; but why 742 *Prelude* 13. 159
Emotions which best foresight need not fear, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 122
Actual, divine, and true. To fear and love, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 162
To love as prime and chief, for there fear ends, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 163
Did also find its way. Thus fear relaxed . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 282
And melancholy Fear subdued by Faith; . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 768
By help of dreams—can breed such fear and awe 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 791
Where Fear sate thus, a cherished visitant, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 186
He had imbibed of fear or darker thought . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 407
A strange surprise and fear came to my heart, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 659
The story linger in my heart; I fear . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 778
She said, 'I fear it will be dead and gone . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 845
An overweening trust was raised; and fear . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 241
Hypocrisy, not leagued with fear, but pride. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 253
Confiding thoughts, through love and fear of Him 775 *Excursion* 2. 290
With malady—in part, I fear, provoked . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 306
Hardened by impious pride!—I did not fear . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 486
Which did not please me, "must be deemed, I fear, 780 *Excursion* 2. 595
Release from fear; and cherished peaceful days . 791 *Excursion* 3. 364
Stability without regret or fear; . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 386
But in her stead—fear—doubt—and agony!" . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 461
But superstitious fear, and abject sloth. . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 935
With hope, and love, and gratitude, and fear; . 811 *Excursion* 4. 660
Fearful; but resignation tempers fear, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 798
With joy, and gratitude, and fear, and love; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 930
To some unsanctioned fear?" "If this be so, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 365
Love, admiration, fear, desire, and hate, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 496
Enough:—I fear, too much.—One vernal evening, 849 *Excursion* 6. 757
And fear of him who is a righteous judge; . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 873
For all concerns of fear, or hope, or love, . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1012
That Father was, and filled with anxious fear, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1132
Until the Wanderer (whether moved by fear . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 293
Of turbulence, anxiety, and fear— . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 369
A pride in having, or a fear to lose; . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 572
Pity away, soon shall ye quake with *fear!* . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 838
Would be disturbed, I fear, with wrathful scorn, . 874 *Excursion* 8. 35
Crowned like the image of fantastic Fear; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 349
"With such foundations laid, avaunt the fear . 889 *Excursion* 9. 363
In crowded cities, without fear shall live . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 668
"I only touch—not take—don't fear, ... S.3. 441 **The ball* 3
Then wherefore should I fear to die? . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 4
Then wherefore should I fear to die? . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 35
Fainted with fear. Thrice did he turn his face . K.8. 229 **I will* 153
Without distress or fear the shepherd heard . . K.8. 229 **I will* 174
Depressed, nor does it fear what is to come, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.496
Where no fear is, and humbler sympathies. . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.503
Nor fear, though thou confide in me, a want . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.737

Feared. The wet cold ground, he feared, must be his only bed. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 45
All he had feared from man, but roused a train . 25 *Guilt* 85
Feared you to waken him? he must have been . 55 *Bord.* 960
A sound of laughter, too!—'tis well—I feared . 60 *Bord.* 1260
Who, so he feared, would never see him more; . 74 *Bord.* 2068
But she, God love her! feared to brush . . . 79 **Stay near* 17
No ill was feared; till one of them by chance . 101 *Brothers* 373
Flattered and feared, despised yet deified, . . 103 *Artegal* 96
Full twenty times was Peter feared . . . . 238 *P. B.* 204
Such as pursue their feared vagaries . . . . 242 *P. B.* 509
Is feared as what may most deceive? . . . . 345 **How blest* 69
Treasures I gained with zeal that neither feared . 352 *H. C. R.* 3
Beheld what I had feared to see, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 77
Where the all-conquering Roman feared to tread. 388 *Loch Etive* 14
For she *had* hoped, had hoped and feared, . . 409 *White Doe* 1192

Feared—*continued.*
Nor feared she in the still moonshine . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1815
Should e'er have felt or feared a wound . . . 534 **Blest is* 74
Too much the heroic Daughter feared . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 231
That ever feared the tempting sun, ... 576 *Cenotaph* 5
To take a farewell of me; for he feared . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 679
Father, and king, and judge, adored and feared! 794 *Excursion* 3. 573
Of passion: whatsoe'er be felt or feared, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1021
That feared, or wholly overlooked the truth, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.310

Fearful. The peasant, from yon cliff of fearful edge 4 *Ev. Wk.* 130
His burning eyes with fearful light illume. . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 165
You are too fearful; yet must I confess, . . . 39 *Bord.* 106
I was too fearful—take me for your guide . . . 67 *Bord.* 1675
Has made him fearful, and he'll never be . . . 71 *Bord.* 1901
I've heard of fearful winds and darkness that come there; . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 54
But whence that sudden check? that fearful start! 213 *Dion* 63
How fearful to the desert wide! . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 22
Thy forehead as if fearful to offend, ... 264 *Snowdrop* 3
Is gone; our peace, our fearful innocence, . . . 307 **O Friend* 13
Whom hardy Rome was fearful to oppose; . . . 320 **They seek* 7
How fearful were it down through opening waves 333 *Fish-women* 6
Yon petty Steep in truth the fearful Rock, . . 358 **Is this* 2
And speak the word——" Alas! of fearful things 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 10
'Tis the most fearful when the people's eye . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 11
Turned to a fearful Thing whose nostrils breathe . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 10
So shall the fearful words of Commination . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 13
Greta, what fearful listening! when huge stones . 464 **Greta, what* 1
The pair have reached that fearful chasm, . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 17
Dread Lord! so fearful when provoked, thine ire 563 *Troilus* 71
Fearful, beneath, the Water-spirits call, . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 213
Haply that child in fearful doubt may gaze, . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 410
And crouching fearful at the feet of Pow'r, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 801
With will inflexible, those fearful pangs . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 173
A fearful apprehension from the owl . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 616
Fearful; but resignation tempers fear, ... 813 *Excursion* 4. 798
Hath harassed him toiling through fearful storm, 852 *Excursion* 6. 913

Fearfully. She fearfully caroused. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 198
Our vital frame, so fearfully devised, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 975
Fearfully low; nor will your judgment scorn . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 296

Fearing. Not fearing toil, nor length of weary ways, ... 134 *Michael* 196
Yet downcast as a woman fearing blame; . . . 305 **We had* 4
Not mute, and then retire, fearing no storm; . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 23
And fearing God; the very children taught . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 114
"Here then we rest; not fearing for our creed . 804 *Excursion* 4. 197
Not fearing toil, nor length of weary ways, . . K.8. 226 **I will* 76

Fearless. And watch the fearless chamois-hunter chase . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 305
And clear and open soul, so prized in fearless youth. 32 *Guilt* 441
Thus the fearless Lamb-deliv'rer, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 81
To a continuance of their fearless sport, . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 29
Voluptuous, fearless of a rival, eyed . . . . 185 *Nutting* 24
For fearless virtue bringeth boundless gain. . . 210 *Laod.* 42
—Within our fearless reach are placed . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 83
And gaily lift its fearless brim . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 124
Proud Remnant was he of a fearless Race, . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 31
With weapons grasped in fearless hands, to assert 315 **The Land* 13
Fearless of plough and scythe; or darkling wren . 377 *Duddon* 7. 13
Into his coverts, and each fearless link . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 7
The hare's best couching-place for fearless sleep 387 **Part fenced* 3
And Marmaduke in fearless mail, ... 401 *White Doe* 479
Said fearless Norton to the pair . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 603
My Song, a fearless homager, would attend . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 9
Give to their Faith a fearless resting-place. . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 14
Her temples, fearless for the stately work, . . 496 **A little* 37
Fearless of all assaults that would her brood molest. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 231
Take those dear young Ones to a fearless nest; . 525 **Soon did* 2
Fearless (but how obscured!) the golden Power, . 527 **Those breathing* 14
'Tis his with fearless step at large to roam . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 370
And while the fearless infant smiled, ... 629 *Installation* 43
Whether her fearless visitings, or those . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 352
Fearless of blame, that hence for future days . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 74
Her new-born infant, fearless as a lamb . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 325
Show what she was, a high and fearless soul, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 33
Of blissful gratitude and fearless love? . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 56
Fearless of winds and waves. Three several stones 787 *Excursion* 3. 55

Fearlessly. Confirmed of purpose, fearlessly prepared 36 *Guilt* 649
Then Poets fearlessly rehearsed . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 124
Could fearlessly approach the shade? . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 8
And then he sang it well and fearlessly, . . . 554 *Prioress* 95
Forth did I go, alone and fearlessly, ... 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 59
Who, mounting fearlessly the rocky heights, . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1158

Fearlessness. In virgin fearlessness, with step that seemed . . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 820

Fear's. Led by Fear's cold wet hand, and dogg'd by Death; . . . . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 286

Fears. Press the sad kiss, fond mother! vainly fears. 7 *Ev. Wk.* 275
Not to have learnt to laugh at little fears. . . 43 *Bord.* 316
Are not the enemies that move my fears. . . . 43 *Bord.* 321
Idonea would have fears for me,—the Convent . 43 *Bord.* 352
That well may put some fears into *your* heart. . 52 *Bord.* 813
It is all over then;—your foolish fears . . . . 53 *Bord.* 955
I feel that you will justify. I had fears, . . . 64 *Bord.* 1473
And humble cares, and delicate fears; . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 18
I think of thee with many fears . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 13
And yet they leave it short, and fears . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 10
Of fears the prey, of hopes the sport; . . . . 113 *Lament* 60
Mine wilt thou be, thou hast no fears; . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 37

ears—*continued*.
She hardly can sustain her fears; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 359
And many dreadful fears beset her, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 413
These fears can never be endured; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 423
And Isabel, when she had told her fears, . . . 135 *Michael* 300
Her virtuous scruples to remove, her fears allay. . 141 *Arm. Lady* 126
Huddling together from two fears—the fear . . 150 **When, to* 31
By his hopes and by his fears, ... 157 *Sexton* 22
It fears not rain, nor wind, nor dew; . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 29
Fears either for himself or freight; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 9
His heart is up—he fears no evil . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 134
His fears, his doubts, may now take flight— . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 130
I had no human fears: . . . . . 187 **A slumber* 2
And fears and fancies thick upon me came; . . 195 *Resolution* 27
No fears to beat away—no strife to heal— . . 211 *Laod.* 99
And ye have all a thousand fears . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 14
"Reproach me not—your fears be still— . . . 238 *P. B.* 181
Must now have thrown aside his fears. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 570
But, when into the Vale I came, no fears . . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 6
Then I repent not. But my soul hath fears . . 270 **If these* 7
The student's bower for gold, some fears unnamed 308 **When I* 4
Of those unfilial fears I am ashamed. . . . . 308 **When I* 8
I weigh the hopes and fears of suffering Spain; . 314 **Not 'mid* 10
A thousand ghostly fears, and haunting thoughts, proceed! . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 14
Just at the point of issue, where it fears . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 61
Imagination feels what Reason fears not . . . 356 *Aquap.* 278
Nay—though the hopes that drew, the fears that drove, ... 362 **List—'twas* 36
She fears not, wherefore should we fear? . . . 398 *White Doe* 179
To teach her salutary fears . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1031
Whence idle fears, and needless pain, ... 408 *White Doe* 1121
Some fled; and some their fears detained: . . . 408 *White Doe* 1159
Oh take her anguish and her fears . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1566
In Liberty's behalf. Fears, true or feigned, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. II. 3
With what man hopes from Heaven, yet fears from Earth. . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 14
Some spake, by thought-perplexing fears betrayed; 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 6
Hopes, fears, in never-ending ebb and flow;— . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 11
"No check, no stay, this Streamlet fears; . . . 487 *Fountain* 21
For herself she hath no fears,— . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 37
To welcome thee, repel the fears that crowd . . 504 *Warning* 79
A prisoner of fond fears; . . . . . 507 *May* 36
The timely insight that can temper fears, . . . 533 **Once I* 39
Now listen to my fears! . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 56
Chased spectral fears away. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 216
What are fears but voices airy? . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 5
Thanks to its tenderness, its joys, and fears, . . 590 *Immortality* 205
Tremblings withal and commendable fears, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 71
Wishing to hope without a hope, some fears . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 78
And clomb with eagerness, till anxious fears . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 575
And fears of men, doth still remain unchanged) . 752 *Prelude* 14. 452
With coward fears. He could *afford* to suffer . 761 *Excursion* 1. 370
And fears for our own safety drove us home. . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 800
Of livelier interest to his hopes and fears, . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 795
'Mid all his apprehensions, cares, and fears,— . 884 *Excursion* 9. 35
Feast. Well pleased upon some simple annual feast, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 496
'Tis Herbert and no other! 'Tis a feast to see him, 45 *Bord.* 460
Returning from their Feast—my heart beats so— 71 *Bord.* 1889
Seemed to feast with head and ears; and his tail with pleasure shook. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 10
Will bring down half a mountain; what a feast . 97 *Brothers* 148
We have them at the feast of Brough'm. . . . 204 *Brougham* 39
The feast of Neptune—and the Cereal Games, . 346 *Processions* 30
Away with feast and tilt and tourney! . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 200
To kill for merry feast their venison. . . . . 393 *Inglewood* 8
Their suppliant hands; but holy is the feast . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 12
Kind Hostess! Handmaid also of the feast, . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 250
Flowers strewed the ground; the nuptial feast . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 369
For since we yet may have no other feast, . . 562 *Troilus* 6
Yet Adam prized little the feast and the bowl,— 569 *Farmer* 21
Every ale-house should then have a feast on its walls. . . . . 571 *Avarice* 8
Content upon some simple annual feast, . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 586
The first division of the splendid feast, . . . 625 *Æneid* 96
And feast and dance, and public revelry, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 282
Together danced, Queen of the feast, and King; . 701 *Prelude* 8. 143
A feast before us, and a courteous Host . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 672
To meditative spleen a grateful feast. . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 477
Feast-day. It charms a feast-day throng of all degrees, ... 467 *St. Bees* 98
Feast-days. With feast-days; old men from the chimney-nook, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 357
Feasted. But now ye shall be feasted with our best." 781 *Excursion* 2. 653
Feasting. Feasting at the CHERRY TREE!" . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 53
Feast-night. Painted on rich men's floors, for one feast-night. . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 8
Feasts. When feasts shall crowd the hall, and steeple bells . . . . . 503 *Warning* 41
Of feasts, or scandal, eddying like the wind . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 63
Feat. Smiling in sleep—— A pretty feat of Fancy! 55 *Bord.* 972
Stood his dumb partner in this glorious feat; . . 201 *Hart-leap* 38
Of the blind Boy's adventurous feat, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 249
By one day's feat, one mighty victory. . . . . 326 *Sobieski* 10
ARGO—exalted for that daring feat . . . . . 336 *Danube* 13
The day when he achieved that matchless feat, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 315
Methinks 'twere no unprecedented feat . . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 1
An uncouth feat exhibit, and are gone . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 380
As that which urged me to a daring feat. . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 710
Feather. Feather, or leaf, or weed, or withered bough, 148 **A narrow* 14

Feather—*continued*.
And bonnet with a feather gay, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 33
So fair as these. The feather, whence the pen . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 2
Feathered. A feathered task-master cries, "WORK AWAY!" . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 15
Of feathered Thing most delicate . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 15
Mark how the feathered tenants of the flood, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 203
Of all thy feathered progeny . . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 15
Thy feathered Lieges bill and wings . . . . . 506 **While from* 25
Though fledged and feathered, and well pleased to part . . . . . 660 *Prelude* 5. 247
The feathered kinds; the fieldfare's pensive flock, 808 *Excursion* 4. 450
Feathers. Than feathers clinging to their points of passion. . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1681
Drying their feathers in the sun, at ease; . . . 143 **High bliss* 16
With splendid feathers drest; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 21
The feathers nodded in the breeze, ... 192 *Ruth* 23
Have neither limbs, feet, feathers, joints, nor hairs: 268 **Brook! whose* 10
Feathery. Is warmed thro' winter by her feathery breast. . . . . 165 *Parrot* 36
Into a 'feathery bunch,' feeds at your hand: . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 387
Feats. And feats of cunning; and the pretty round 80 **Loving she* 4
The feats of Arthur and his knightly peers; . . 103 *Artegal* 52
Quick as he in feats of art, ... 171 *Kitten* 31
What feats an Ass's hoof can do! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 176
From all that martial feats could yield . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 3
And slaves are pleased to learn that mighty feats are done; . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 38
Humanity, sang feats that well might call . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 13
To feats of arms addrest! . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 12
What feats would I work with my magical hand! 571 *Avarice* 5
By the strong mind, and tales of warlike feats, . 634 *Prelude* 1. 176
Perform their feats. Nor was it mean delight . 691 *Prelude* 7. 274
Of man, his dulness, madness, and their feats . 698 *Prelude* 7. 716
For spendthrift feats, excesses of his prime. . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 756
A grave proficient in amusive feats . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 269
Who dictates and inspires illusive feats, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 350
His feats or his fall? . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 30
Feature. Was beautiful to see—a weed of glorious feature. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 18
His very self in form and feature, ... 246 *P. B.* 924
For not a feature of those hills . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 15
His prominent feature like an eagle's beak; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 7
—Not brothers they in feature or attire, . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 547
Featured. *See* **Homely-featured, Sternly-featured.**
Features. But after that? The features of Idonea 55 *Bord.* 967
Thy features seem to me the same; . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 92
In their fraternal features I could trace . . . 191 *Beggars* 29
Features to old ideal grace allied, ... 221 *Triad* 137
Features half lost amid their own pure light. . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 8
Their several features, mingled like the sound . 271 **Where holy* 7
The rigid features of a transient smile, ... 273 **When Philoctetes* 5
Whate'er thy fate, those features have not grown 276 *Author's Portrait* 9
The genuine features of the golden mean; . . . 339 *Schwytz* 3
Whose features he had seen in noontide vision. . 373 *Eg. Maid* 300
Make to the eyes of men thy features known. . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 4
Her features, could they win us, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 86
Shape, limbs, and heavenly features, keeping pace 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 12
In your harsh features, Nature doth embrace . . 477 *Steamboats* 10
O'er features looked at by discerning eyes, . . 539 **Lady! a* 43
Features which else had vanished like a dream. . 626 **The confidence* 14
Were all like workings of one mind, the features . 684 *Prelude* 6. 636
And features in deplorable dismay. . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 779
We scanned the various features of the scene: . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 114
The churlish features of that after-race . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 901
But honoured once, those features and that mien 834 *Excursion* 5. 788
From kindred features diversely combined, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 510
Time wears the features of Eternity; . . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 120
Inverted, all its sun-bright features touched . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 572
How saintlike is the look those features wear! . [?] **A sad* 3
That lit *Her* holy features, from whose womb . [?] **A sad* 10
February. February last, my heart . . . . . 160 **Pleasures newly* 3
Fed. *See* **Cloud-fed, Snow-fed.**
And looked, and fed upon the silent air . . . 30 *Guilt* 341
Kindly the housewife pressed, and they in comfort fed. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 531
Be better fed. Ne'er may I own the heart . . 38 *Bord.* 67
He fed the spindle of his youngest child, . . . 95 *Brothers* 23
Upon the Quantock hills they fed; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 35
My sheep upon the uplands fed, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 46
Had left it, to be watched and fed, ... 119 *Sailor's Mother* 32
Had fed or sheltered, linking to such acts . . . 132 *Michael* 72
Caressed, applauded, upon dainties fed, . . . 165 *Parrot* 45
And hope that is unwilling to be fed; . . . . . 197 *Resolution* 114
Hath fed on pageants floating through the air, . 216 *Enterprise* 93
Or hath not Pindus fed thee, where the band . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 4
Fed his first hopes? what knowledge could *he* gain? 304 **I grieved* 4
Fed in the Libyan waste by gushing wells, . . 346 *Processions* 20
Fed by the stream with soft perpetual showers, . 377 *Duddon* 6. 7
What feuds, not quenched but fed by mutual woe. 389 *Sound of Mull* 8
Who in his boyhood often fed . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 218
If on one thought our minds have fed, ... 402 *White Doe* 573
Closing the sacred Book which long has fed . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 1
There are the naked clothed, the hungry fed; . 467 *St. Bees* 64
And wayworn Wanderers, poorly fed, ... 507 *May* 31
Dead to the very name? Presumption fed . . 516 **Young England* 3
Though fed with dainties from the snow-white hand 528 **Those breathing* 64
And forced to live on alms, this old Man fed . . 531 **I know* 6
Ill fed she was, and thinly clad; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 22

Fed—*continued.*
Upon my thoughts his saintly Spirit fed ; . . . 582 **To public* 6
Ye mountains ! thine, O Nature ! Thou hast fed 648 *Prelude* 2. 447
Here sate in state, and fed with daily alms . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 593
We might have fed upon a fatter soil . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 409
Entering, we fed the soul with darkness ; thence . 682 *Prelude* 6. 481
The songs of spirits ! Nor had Fancy fed . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 126
Fed on the day of vengeance yet to come. . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 299
They who had fed their childhood upon dreams, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 125
I hear thee tell how bees with honey fed . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 443
And fed him there, alive, month after month, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 447
It is the sacrificial altar, fed . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 331
That fed upon the Common, thither came . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 746
And three fair Children, plentifully fed . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 162
A perseverance fed ; almost a soul . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 203
Federal. Of that great federal day ; and there we saw, 680 *Prelude* 6. 346
Fee. And for less fee than I would let him run . 43 *Bord.* 313
Calm, though impatient, is the crowd ; each stands ready with the fee, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 7
Grant me thy love, I crave no other fee ! . . . 281 *Valedict.* 14
Once did She hold the gorgeous east in fee ; . . 304 *Ven. Rep.* 1
That sucks from mountain-heath her honey fee, . 503 *Warning* 33
Who holds the land in fee, its careless lord ! . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 575
Feeble. And so he sent a feeble shout—in vain ; . 25 *Guilt* 33
Then sank upon her straw with feeble moan. . . 34 *Guilt* 564
The feeble and the strong. She needs not here . 57 *Bord.* 1090
Her bonds and chains, which make the mighty feeble. . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1091
Hush !—'tis the feeble and earth-loving wind . . 60 *Bord.* 1263
Was meek and patient, feeble, old and blind, . 77 *Bord.* 2253
And stripped of power ! me, feeble, destitute, . 104 *Artegal* 140
Aught that my feeble nature could perform, . . 105 *Artegal* 179
And pointing with a feeble hand . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 37
Frail, feeble, Monthling !—by that name, methinks, 172 *Infant Daughter* 16
The feeble motions of thy life, and cheers . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 70
His words came feebly, from a feeble chest, . . 196 *Resolution* 92
And though his favourite seat be feeble woman's breast. . . . . 210 *Laod.* 90
And, where the feeble breezes glide, ... 242 *P. B.* 534
Save haply for some feeble glimmering . . . . 271 *George : Death* 5
Shame on you, feeble Heads, to slavery prone ! . . 303 **Is it* 14
Your feeble spirits ! Greece her head hath bowed, 312 **When, far* 11
Her feeble columns ? and that scanty chair ! . . 335 *Aix* 6
Be won for feeble Innocence. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 93
And feeble, of themselves, decay ; . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 64
Such rights did feeble nature claim ; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1193
One feeble Being—bids me climb . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1283
Their feeble Souls ; and bear with *his* regrets, . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 12
Thy ears were deaf, and feeble were thy knees,— 491 *Tribute : Dog* 17
Hush, feeble lyre ! weak words refuse . . . . 507 **While from* 57
Dealt in like sort with feeble human kind . . . 514 **Who ponders* 8
With fond and feeble tongue a tedious tale. . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 619
The feeble salutation from the voice . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 665
As sometimes to the best of feeble means . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 523
With an impassioned life, what feeble ones . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 104
Walk on this earth ! how feeble have I been . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 105
Some little feeble stars, but all is thine, . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 3
Feeble-bodied. To serve the will of feeble-bodied Man. . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 207
Feebler. What feebler means had failed to give, one aim . . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 3
Feebler and feebler, and I stood and watched . 639 *Prelude* 1. 462
Feeblest. Even the feeblest may endure : . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 34
More than the feeblest wind that idly blows. . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 170
Feebly. But, when the trance was gone, feebly pursued his way. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 90
Feebly returned by daunted Artegal ; . . . . 104 *Artegal* 123
So feebly spread that not a shadow falls, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 6
His words came feebly, from a feeble chest, . . 196 *Resolution* 92
Wakes with glazed eye, and feebly sighing— . . 242 *P. B.* 538
Yes ! when the sun of life more feebly shines, . 264 **Lady ! the* 9
Nor spared the reverend blood that feebly runs ; . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 23
Failed to reanimate and but feebly cheered . . . 354 *Aquap.* 97
Alas, how feebly ! but our feelings rise . . . 583 **With copious* 3
Feebly it tinkles with an earthy sound, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 31
Will conscience prey.—Feebly must they have felt 798 *Excursion* 3. 850
Issuing, however feebly, nowhere flows . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 220
Feed. On visionary views would fancy feed, . . 23 *Yew-tree* 45
Take care of him, and feed the truant well. . . 42 *Bord.* 307
They think it is to feed them. I have left him . 47 *Bord.* 561
Feed on her leaves. You knew her well—ay, there, 61 *Bord.* 1312
Doth lodge, and feed, and coil, and sleep, in safety: 70 *Bord.* 1799
To feed remorse, to welcome every sting . . . 78 *Bord.* 2304
Where tufts of herbage tempted each, were busy at their feed, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 11
Not loth, and listening Little-ones, heart-touched, their fancies feed. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 80
To feed the ravens ; or a shepherd dies . . . 97 *Brothers* 154
I know not if you sleep or feed. . . . . 106 **I've watched* 4
To feed my heart's devotion, ... 112 **Yes ! thou* 10
" Six Children, Sir ! had I to feed ; . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 41
And feed his countenance with your own sweet looks, 124 *V. and J.* 202
That store the mind, the memory feed, . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lit.* 63
And feed on never-sullied dews, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 33
Well pleased in rustic garb to feed . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 50
Old as the hills that feed it from afar, ... 184 *Airey-force* 5
Nor less, to feed voluptuous thought, ... 193 *Ruth* 133
With quietness and beauty, and so feed . . . 207 *Tintern* 127
To feed the insatiate Prodigal ! . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 26

Feed—*continued.*
Thy spirits will seem to feed on balmy air : . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 15
That of its native self can nothing feed : . . . 257 **The prayers* 4
May feed on thoughts though pensive not austere ; 264 **Lady ! I* 12
Or feed, each planted on that lofty place . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 4
Feed to the last on pleasures ever new ? . . . 278 **Life with* 14
On Yarrow's banks let herons feed, ... 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 13
But one to play with and to feed ; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 37
Or feed his eye in paths sun-proof . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 47
To feed the tender luxury, ... 348 **Lulled by* 77
To feed his mind with watchful eyes could share . 353 *Aquap.* 55
Feed it 'mid Nature's old felicities, ... 388 *Trosachs* 7
Even in her own despite, both feed and cheer ; . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 13
On a wild coast, rough monitors to feed . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 8
Charged as ye are by Christ to feed and keep . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 4
For one who comes to watch them and to feed, . 465 **Pastor and* 3
Or he had pined, and sunk to feed the worm : . 472 **The captive* 3
That we can feed this mind of ours . . . . 481 *Expost.* 23
If cowardly concession still must feed . . . . 504 *Warning* 97
Such rapture, nor want power to feed ; . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 20
Shall Southey feed upon your precious lore, . . 587 *Crosth.* 4
No bread to feed him, and the snow his drink, . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 405
The summer long to feed from stage to stage ; . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 457
To feed the spirit of religious love . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 357
In which the heron should delight to feed . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 438
Stringed like a poor man's heifer at its feed, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 240
To feed a Poet's tender melancholy . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 366
For the Man's sake, could feed at Nature's call . 706 *Prelude* 8. 456
And how the multitudes of men will feed . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 369
And the eye feeds it not, and cannot feed. . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 205
To feed such appetite—nor this alone . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 152
To quicken, and to aggravate—to feed . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 141
In feeding thought, wherever thought could feed) 790 *Excursion* 3. 289
That from your garden thither soars, to feed . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 496
Of one accustomed to desires that feed . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1290
For all that can no longer feed themselves, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 379
(Who could refrain ?) and feed by stealth my sight 856 *Excursion* 6. 1176
Those meditations of the soul that feed . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1036
And in the lover's fancy ; and to feed . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 75
And they who feed with this Patrician wit . . L.1 95 *Juvenal* 3. 18
Feeder's. Like hungry fowl to the feeder's hand . 403 *White Doe* 623
Feeding. Feeding 'mid purple heath, " green rings," and broom ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 133
And feeding pike starts from the water's edge, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 282
While feeding on their bodies. Would that Idonea 48 *Bord.* 588
Feeding itself. Verily, when he said . . . . 53 *Bord.* 885
Feeding at will along the lane, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 35
Sits upright on a feeding horse ? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 351
Unto his horse—there feeding free, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 352
While thou, a feeding babe, didst in thy joy . . 136 *Michael* 348
And feeding thus our fancies, we advanced . . 149 **A narrow* 43
And, patience coveting yet passion feeding, . . 170 **Never enlivened* 26
Feeding in the apple-tree ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 66
There are forty feeding like one ! . . . . . 190 *March* 10
With more than vernal pleasure feeding, . . . 239 *P. B.* 253
On which the herd is feeding : . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 28
Tree, flower, and green herb, feeding without blame. 392 *Avon* 8
A few steps distant, feeding, straying ; . . . 402 *White Doe* 558
The same who quietly was feeding . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 973
Its ripeness to the feeding gaze ; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 34
And feeding daily on the hope of heaven, . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 123
Hurrying the feeding hare thro' rustling corn ; . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 442
Of feeding pleasures, to depress the zeal . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 288
This faculty hath been the feeding source . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 193
Feeding the soul, and eagerly imbibed . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 69
And, feeding on disquiet, thus disturb . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 603
In feeding thought, wherever thought could feed) 790 *Excursion* 3. 289
' Gathers, and is preserved ; and feeding dews . 835 *Excursion* 5. 873
Of subterranean Spirits feeding hope . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 227
Feeding on sunshine—to the blushing girl . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 141
Feeds. Feeds the clear current of his sympathies. . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 18
I murmured—but, remembering Him who feeds . 62 *Bord.* 1352
Though all that feeds on nether air . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 52
Which solitary Nature feeds . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 297
That neither feeds nor wastes its vital power . . 274 *Infant M.* 3
Opening to view the abyss in which she feeds . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 10
The tapers burn ; the odorous incense feeds . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 2
Thus, while the ruminating spirit feeds . . . 503 *Warning* 12
Feeds in the sunshine ; the robust and young, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 119
That feeds it and defends ; . . . . . 583 **O for a* 45
Feeds on in light, nor thinks of winter's shock ; . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 118
Its sport, or feeds in its proper element ; . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 772
Vouchsafed for union or communion, feeds . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 674
And the eye feeds it not, and cannot feed. . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 205
In gratitude to God, Who feeds our hearts . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 276
That feeds upon infinity, that broods . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 71
And, the meek worm that feeds her lonely lamp . 750 *Prelude* 14. 274
Into a ' feathery bunch,' feeds at your hand : . 807 *Excursion* 4. 387
Sets forth and magnifies herself ; thus feeds . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1072
That feeds him ; and the tottering little-one . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 956
Feel. From what I feel at this farewell, . . . 1 *Extract* 2
Oh ! leave me to myself, nor let me feel . . . 2 *Early Youth* 13
—Now o'er the soothed accordant heart we feel . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 315
—Well taught by that to feel his rights, prepared 18 *Desc. Sk.* 447
What he must never feel : and so, lost Man ! . . 23 *Yew-tree* 44
I feel myself much bounden to you, Oswald ; . . 38 *Bord.* 52
That cannot feel for one, helpless as he is. . . 38 *Bord.* 68
Of me, or of my strength ;—come, let me feel . 39 *Bord.* 128
I feel my strength returning. The bequest . . 40 *Bord.* 155
Duty, or love—involve, I feel, my ruin. . . . 47 *Bord.* 550

Feel—*continued.*

From that soft class of devotees who feel . . . 48 *Bord.* 585
Can feel his crimes. I have resigned a privilege ; 53 *Bord.* 875
I feel my error ; shedding human blood . . . 55 *Bord.* 994
You know me, Friends ; I have a heart to feel, . 57 *Bord.* 1111
I feel that you will justify. I had fears, . . . 64 *Bord.* 1473
Wherefore press this on me ? Because I feel . . 64 *Bord.* 1484
Who damn where they can neither see nor feel, . 64 *Bord.* 1504
Truth—and I feel it. What ! if you had bid . . 65 *Bord.* 1545
What ! feel remorse, where, if a cat had sneezed, 65 *Bord.* 1565
To God above will make him feel for ours. . . 66 *Bord.* 1596
His pleading face, and feel his clasping arms, . . 66 *Bord.* 1609
It throbs, and you have a heart that does not feel it. 66 *Bord.* 1620
A moment's heaviness they feel, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 47
I could not feel a pain. . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 16
Learn how she can feel alike . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 50

Among thy mountains did I feel . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 9
I feel I must have died with thee. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 44
I should not feel the pain of dying, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 47
Of natural objects, led me on to feel . . . . 131 *Michael* 30
Thy lips I feel them, baby ! they . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 33
I feel thy little fingers prest. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 38
When the weary fingers feel . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 3
Night and day, I feel the trouble . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 27
I feel, but to inspire. . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 24
Whatsoe'er we feel and know . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 99
Shall feel an overseeing power . . . . . 187 **Three years* 11
She seemed a thing that could not feel . . . 187 **A slumber* 3
He spake of love, such love as Spirits feel . . . 211 *Laod.* 97
The gazers feel ; and, rushing to the plain, . . 213 *Dion* 27
Thou, who canst *think*, as well as feel. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 25
And, if the virtuous feel a pang too sharp, . . 233 *Power of Sound* 91
Art, daring because souls could feel, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 122
I feel I am a man. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 70
How earth and heaven are taught to feel . . . 237 *P. B.* 109
—Let good men feel the soul of nature, . . . 245 *P. B.* 764
I feel that I am all unfit . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 789
And now is Peter taught to feel . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1071
If the whole weight of what we think and feel, . 261 *Retirement* 1
Though man for brother man has ceased to feel. . 273 **When Philoctetes* 14

Too late, I feel, sweet Orphan ! was the day . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 5
And think and feel as once the Poet felt. . . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 8
All seem to feel the spirit of the place, . . . 283 **Well have* 11
Our Memory, feel that she hath eyes : . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 67
I feel this place was made for her ; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 69
And feel, thou Earth, for this afflicted Race ! . . 306 **We had* 14
And daring not to feel the majesty of right ! . . 311 **Who rises* 45
Shall simply feel and purely meditate— . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 233
Sank in our hearts, we felt as men *should* feel . . 334 **A wingèd* 12
And feel, if we would know. . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 18
I feel how in their presence doth abide . . . 365 **Rapt above* 10
Though pitied, *feel* her own distress ; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 59
Both feel, when he renews the wished-for aid : . 378 *Duddon* 10. 10
We feel that we are greater than we know. . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 14
And dearer still, as now I feel, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 111
They sing a service which they feel : . . . . 396 *White Doe* 39
Though men be, there are angels that can feel . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 6
Baronial halls the opprobrious insult feel ; . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 13
Feel not that Conscience never can betray, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 7
Can do for minds disposed to feel its power ! . . 456 **Soft as* 13
How *could* we feel it ? each the other's blight, . 473 **We saw* 3
Feel with the Mother, think the severed Wife . 476 *Howard* 11
Our bodies feel, where'er they be, ... 481 *Expost.* 19
Come forth and feel the sun. . . . . 482 *Sister* 12
Of my own wish ; and feel past doubt . . . . 492 *Duty*
I feel the weight of chance-desires : . . . . 492 *Duty* 38
To righteous Gods when man has ceased to feel, . 500 *Humanity* 2
Which ye feel not, happy pair ! . . . . . 503 *Warning* 4
Nor feel the fulness of that joy reproved ? . . 504 *Warning* 52
Earth, sea, thy presence feel—nor less, . . . 507 *May* 17
Feel for the wrongs to universal ken . . . . 516 **Feel for* 1
Of sorrow ;—feel for all, as brother Men ! . . . 516 **Feel for* 8
Tenderly do we feel by Nature's law . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 1
Nor is, they feel, its wisdom obsolete— . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 6
From Heaven, and *feel* what they repeat, . . . 530 *Gleaner* 32
All that they think and feel, with tears of joy ; . 539 **Lady ! a* 53
That in my soul I feel the joy of it. . . . . 564 *Troilus* 154
Feel I a wind, that soundeth so like pain ; . . 565 *Troilus* 160
Make slow to feel, and by sure steps resign . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 94
Men who can hear the Decalogue and feel . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 135
When they can know and feel that they have been, 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 149
And when our hearts shall feel a sting . . . . 578 **I come* 53
Even here I feel it, even this Plant . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 48
For ever covetous to feel, ... 582 **O for a* 14
The fulness of your bliss, I feel—I feel it all. . . 588 *Immortality* 41
Feel the gladness of the May ! . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 178
Yet in my heart of hearts I feel your might ; . . 590 *Immortality* 193
They not the trip of harmless milkmaid feel. . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 226
But o'er the sooth'd accordant heart we feel . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 381
Now in the clear and open day I feel . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 111
Of culture, even to feel or understand . . . . 626 **Son of* 5
And I was taught to feel, perhaps too much, . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 76
Which we behold and feel we are alive ; . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 181
And faculties, whether to work or feel. . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 89
I gave a moral life : I saw them feel, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 129
Where all stand single ; this I feel, and make . 651 *Prelude* 3. 186
And yet we feel—we cannot choose but feel— . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 21
And humbled down ;—oh ! then we feel, we feel, 673 *Prelude* 5. 522
Philosophy will call you : *then* we feel . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 526

Feel—*continued.*

To think, to hope, to worship, and to feel, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 468
Of these, I feel the imaginative power . . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 468
Is prompt, or slow, to feel. What say you, then, 697 *Prelude* 7. 671
This did I feel, in London's vast domain. . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 765
With deep devotion, Nature, did I feel, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 70
Power growing under weight : alas ! I feel . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 555
Now do I feel how all men are deceived. . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 170
A noble aspiration ! *yet* I feel . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 255
To feel it ;—but return we to our course. . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 258
I feel for thee, must utter what I feel : . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 405
On which thy greatness stands ; but this I feel, . 738 *Prelude* 12. 275
Substance and life to what I feel, enshrining, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 284
—Yes, in those wanderings deeply did I feel . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 206
And cannot choose but feel. The power, which all 747 *Prelude* 14. 86
Have been laid open, needs must make me feel . 752 *Prelude* 14. 422
To feel intensely, cannot but receive. . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 196
But in the mountains did he *feel* his faith.. . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 226
And eyed its waters till we seemed to feel . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 485
Your very soul to see her. Sir, I feel . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 777
And presence ; and so deeply do I feel . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 782
That what we feel of sorrow and despair . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 949
" To the dark pit ; but he will feel no pain ; . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 510
But, in the process, I began to feel . . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 790
Roaming at large, to observe, and not to feel . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 892
They act, or they recede, observe, and feel ; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 323
And felt, deeply as living man could feel. . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 474
Shall feel congenial stirrings late and long, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 544
The rational creature, left, to feel the weight . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 667
—Yes, you have felt, and may not cease to feel. . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1151
No vengeance, and no hatred—needs must feel . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1212
Or feel, shall tend to quicken and refine ; . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1271
Perchance, the heavier woes of guilt ; feel not . 829 *Excursion* 5. 429
" We see, then, as we feel," the Wanderer thus . 831 *Excursion* 5. 558
" That which we feel we utter ; as we think . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 625
Yet much, I feel, is wanting—else the task . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 660
To feel for those among our fellow-men, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 530
Who rather would not envy, men that feel . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 616
I feel, good reasons why we should not leave . 848 *Excursion* 6. 661
Of what I know, and what we feel within. . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 861
Which hapless Ellen now was doomed to feel : . 852 *Excursion* 6. 956
Of sorrow and dejection ; but I feel . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1124
" I feel at times a motion of despite . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 590
While solitude permits the mind to feel ; . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 55
For me, consulting what I feel within . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 102
Earth's universal frame shall feel the effect ; . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 386
Instilled a confidence—how sweet to feel ! . . . S. 3. 427 **Through Cumbrian* 11

His folly. Thus (I feel it while I speak), . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 60
So shall our bosoms feel a covert growth . . . S. 3. 437 **The doubt* 203
And feel no wish to be alive, ... K. 8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 24

And not feel motions there ? He thought of clouds K. 8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 25
I would stand clear, but yet to me I feel . . . K. 8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 674
Shall he feel yearning to those lifeless forms, . . K. 8. 257 **Shall he* 7

Feelers. Feelers of love, put forth as if to explore . 173 *Infant Daughter* 72
His feelers, methinks, I can see him put forth . 484 **A plague* 18

Feel'st. Great God, who feel'st for my distress, . 113 *Lament* 54

Feeling. *See* **Fellow-feeling.**

Father, I would not change that sacred feeling . 40 *Bord.* 139
—These fools of feeling are mere birds of winter . 47 *Bord.* 558
If I could think one weak or partial feeling—— . 48 *Bord.* 630
He is a puny soul who, feeling pain, ... 65 *Bord.* 1555
Who would check the happy feeling . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 17
And, feeling that the hope is vain, ... 110 *Forsaken* 13
Of meditative feeling : . . . . . 112 **How rich* 18
And, with yet fonder feeling, for the sake . . . 131 *Michael* 37
A pleasurable feeling of blind love, ... 132 *Michael* 76
And feeling sinks as deep ! See there the door . 138 *Widow* 3
" Feeling tunes your voice, fair Princess ! . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 43
A love for things that have no feeling : . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 30
He's at your elbow—to your feeling . . . . 143 **Driven in* 20
The very bacon shows its feeling, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 68
Was softened into feeling, soothed, and tamed. . 205 *Brougham* 160
An appetite ; a feeling and a love, ... 206 *Tintern* 80
Of an eye where feeling plays . . . . . 221 *Triad* 129
Happy the feeling from the bosom thrown . . 250 **Happy the* 1
Save only far as thought and feeling blend . . 261 *Retirement* 2
With earnest feeling I shall pray . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 22
Recalled some feeling—to set free . . . . . 300 *Bran* 44
Such feeling pressed upon my soul, ... 334 **In Bruges* 33
A feeling sanctified . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 34
Here only serve a feeling to invite . . . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 12
Sustain the heart in feeling . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 94
In solitude her bitter feeling : . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 449
Deep feeling, that found utterance loud, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1228
By human feeling, had ordained. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1329
The freight of holy feeling which we meet, . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 12
'Tis the still hour of thinking, feeling, loving. . 453 **The Sun, that* 6
Wrecks though they be, announce with feeling . 472 *Ossian* 15
With old poetic feeling, not for this, ... 477 *Steamboats* 2
—It is the hour of feeling. . . . . 483 *Sister* 24
Nor form, nor feeling, great or small ; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 30
A chain of heart, a feeling of the mind, . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 29
And gave that strength of feeling, great . . . 492 *Fidelity* 64
Her feeling, rendered more compassionate ; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 20
The fount of feeling, if unsought elsewhere, . . 509 *F. Stone* 51
In character, and depth of feeling, shown . . . 509 *F. Stone* 100
Dark but to every gentle feeling true, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 256

And feeling, suited to the place and time . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 5

Feeling—*continued.*
Feeling from limbs with travel spent, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 47
Feeling what England lost when Reynolds died. . 547 **Ye Lime* 18
In sooth, I speak from feeling, what though now . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 36
Most feeling have of sorrow, woe and care, . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 143
The feeling of my loss will ne'er be old ; . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 39
And he hath feeling of a day . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 29
A feeling of their strength. The naked trees, . 622 *Recluse* I. 1. 165
The elements of feeling and of thought, . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 411
For feeling has to him imparted power . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 255
With faculties still growing, feeling still . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 320
Were steeped in feeling ; I was only then . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 399
A feeling that I was not for that hour, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 81
Or linked them to some feeling : the great mass . 651 *Prelude* 3. 130
Of noble feeling, that those spiritual men, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 266
A pensive feeling ! It spread far and wide ; . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 241
But feeling it no longer. Our discourse . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 445
By love and feeling, and internal thought . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 146
Forget his feeling : so (if like effect . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 154
The last night's genial feeling overflowed . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 43
For feeling and contemplative regard, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 624
As parts, but with a feeling of the whole. . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 736
Ruled not, and feeling that they ought to rule. . 712 *Prelude* 9. 214
Of virtuous feeling. For myself, I own . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 253
They had the deepest feeling of the grief. . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 389
All feeling of conviction, and, in fine, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 303
They had left behind ? So feeling comes in aid . 738 *Prelude* 12. 269
Of feeling, and diversity of strength . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 270
With real feeling and just sense ; how vain . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 172
Up to the height of feeling intellect . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 226
The feeling pleasures of his loneliness, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 100
Or by creative feeling overborne, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 158
And feeling is suppressed) preserve the mind . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 256
And every moral feeling of his soul . . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 304
Of tender feeling, she might dare repeat . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 899
And, to my feeling, ere we reached the door, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 639
The central feeling of all happiness, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 382
There feeling no contentment, I resolved . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 831
Of native feeling, grateful to our minds ; . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 5
Where soul is dead, and feeling hath no place ; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 621
To sight and feeling, or that in this sort . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 643
No feeling, which can overcome his love. . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1229
Of feeling to produce them, without aid . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 985
Who, with ancestral feeling, can perceive . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 25
The natural feeling of equality . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 950
To impress a vivid feeling on the mind . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 328
Of language shall a feeling heart express . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 139
For men who in such places, feeling there . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 70
Of feeling, which were cheerless and forlorn . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* I.1.434
Abundance ; and that, feeling as we do . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* I.1.639
Feelingly. Ye feelingly reprove ; . . . . . 225 *Present.* 45
Who meet most feelingly the calls of sadness. . 280 *'Tis he* 14
Is known ; by none, perhaps, so feelingly : . . 312 *Clarkson* 3
Feelingly told by living monuments— . . . . 346 *Processions* 5
How feelingly at home the Sovereign ruled ; . . 368 *Trajan* 32
Most feelingly instructed 'mid their fear— . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 7. 10
Feelingly their brows incline . . . . . 502 **Like a* 38
Thou against Time so feelingly dost strive. . . 627 **We gaze* 10
Most feelingly, could overthrow my trust . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 649
Feelingly watched, might teach Man's haughty race 734 *Prelude* 12. 12
Feelingly sweet is stillness after storm, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 280
How feelingly religion may be learned . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 790
No parent was—feelingly could have told, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 887
And much she read ; and brooded feelingly . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1028
And feelingly the Sage shall make report . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 222
Feeling's. And, for this feeling's sake, let no one chide 393 *Hart's-horn* 13
Feelings. I honour him. Strong feelings to his heart 38 *Bord.* 33
No.—Thoughts and feelings will sink deep, but then 58 *Bord.* 1171
Have human feelings !— Now, for a little more . 61 *Bord.* 1329
Feelings and emanations—things which were . . 134 *Michael* 201
Than common feelings of fraternal love. . . . 151 **When, to* 75
Confound my present feelings with the past, . . 185 *Nutting* 49
" And vital feelings of delight . . . . . 187 **Three years* 31
The stars had feelings, which they sent . . . 193 *Ruth* 137
With tranquil restoration :—feelings too . . . 206 *Tintern* 30
Thy thoughts and feelings shall not die, . . . 218 *Young Lady* 13
O chief of Friends ! such feelings I present . . 250 **Happy the* 10
With chastened feelings would I pay . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 15
Yet happy feelings of the dead : . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 29
And know that noble feelings, manly powers, . . 308 **There is a bondage* 11
By feelings urged that do not vainly seek . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 38
One tribute more : unbidden feelings start . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 5
Our thoughts have issued, and our feelings flowed, 394 **No more* 23
Unacceptable feelings of contempt, ... 497 **Enough of climbing* 8
While thoughts press on, and feelings overflow, . 503 *Warning* 20
'Mid these more awful feelings, to infuse . . . 534 **When in* 18
Alas, how feebly ! but our feelings rise . . . 583 **With copious* 3
Could private feelings meet for holier rest. . . 587 *Crosth.* 14
The many feelings that oppressed my heart. . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 123
Of obscure feelings representative . . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 606
And, from like feelings, humble though intense, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 189
Drinks in the feelings of his Mother's eye ! . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 237
Is moved with feelings of delight, to me . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 327
Did bind my feelings even as in a chain. . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 166
Came in reply, translated by our feelings, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 590
Mother and child !—These feelings, in themselves 692 *Prelude* 7. 329
Feelings of pure commiseration, grief . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 395
Engrafted far-fetched shapes on feelings bred . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 422
In which my early feelings had been nursed— . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 634

Feelings—*continued.*
With genial feelings still predominant ; . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 156
Out of his feelings, to be fixed thenceforth . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 226
My deeper feelings, but another cause, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 123
Whose variegated feelings were in this . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 163
To look with feelings of fraternal love . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 45
Became more firm in feelings that had stood . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 56
Accompanied by feelings of delight . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 757
Of greatness ; and deep feelings had impressed . 758 *Excursion* 1. 136
Accumulated feelings pressed his heart . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 281
Their passions and their feelings ; chiefly those . 761 *Excursion* 1. 343
A kindling eye :—accordant feelings rushed . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 506
His feelings of aversion softened down ; . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1219
Of simple manners, feelings unsupprest . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 118
These inward feelings, and the aspiring vows . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 312
Feelings with these accordant ; love, esteem, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 648
All generous feelings flourish and rejoice ; . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 328
Feelings and emanations, things which were . . K.8. 226 **I will* 81
These feelings, though subservient more than ours K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.449
Feels. Yon isle, which feels not even the milkmaid's feet, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 236
Feels not the spirit of the place control, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 291
Is littleness ; that he who feels contempt . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 52
Ay, Sir, there's nobody that feels for us. . . . 45 *Bord.* 445
Finds ease because another feels it too. . . . 65 *Bord.* 1556
And feels its life in every limb, ... 83 *We are Seven* 3
Gazing she feels its power beguile . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 33
Not undisturbed by the delight it feels, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 24
With sorrow of the meanest thing that feels." . 203 *Hart-leap* 180
The Sage, who feels how blind, how weak . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 61
He feels the glimmering of the moon ; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 537
He feels what he for human-kind . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1054
Even as a dragon's eye that feels the stress . . 266 **Even as* I
Of July suns ; he feels it sweet ; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 61
Feels, and hereafter shall the truth declare, . . 327 *Ode 1815* 42
While the tubed engine feels the inspiring blast, . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 216
Imagination feels what Reason fears not . . . 356 *Aquap.* 278
—She feels it, and her pangs are checked. . . . 407 *White Doe* 1073
Shun will she not, she feels, will bear ;— . . . 414 *White Doe* 1699
His questions urging, feels, in slender ties . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 13. 10
Feels, through the influence of her gentle reign, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 29. 7
And soft Italia feels renewed alarms ; . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 34. 4
Who, looking round the fair assemblage, feels . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 13
Feels through her lowest depths thy sovereignty ; 459 **Wanderer ! that* 49
If he be one that feels, with skill to part . . . 489 *Spade* 21
The Power least prized is that which thinks and feels. 501 *Humanity* 94
He feels how far the act would derogate . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 10
With envy, what the Old Man hardly feels. . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 14
Acknowledges God's grace, his mercy feels, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 119
And who but feels a power of strong controul, . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 352
Then feels immediately some hollow thought . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 259
And feels not what an empire we inherit . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 192
Or sees in his day's march ; himself he feels, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 251
That whoso feels such passion in its strength . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 192
The one that feels, the other that observes. . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 347
Too clearly ; feels too vividly ; and longs . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 175
Who feels that to exhort is to reproach. . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 258
Who neither hears, nor feels a wish to hear, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 581
And guard her fortresses. Who thinks, and feels, 810 *Excursion* 4. 598
At least he feels 'tis given him to descry ; . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 301
Far liveller than bewildered traveller feels, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 911
Fees. Who, to that service bound by venial fees, . 467 *St. Bees* 71
To be performed, and paid all holy fees. . . . . 623 **I find* 5
Feet. Opened at once, and stayed my devious feet. 3 *Ev. Wk.* 56
From lonesome chapel at the mountain's feet . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 138
Spur-clad his nervous feet, and firm his tread ; . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 148
Yon isle, which feels not even the milkmaid's feet, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 236
They crush with broad black feet their flowery walk ; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 243
Stretched at his feet, with steadfast upward eye, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 151
Their thirst they slake :—they wash their toil-worn feet, ... 20 *Desc. Sk.* 561
Pursued his vagrant way, with feet half bare ; . 24 *Guilt* 2
Till on a stone, that sparkled to his feet, . . . 27 *Guilt* 176
Of feet still bustling round with busy glee, . . 31 *Guilt* 302
Her garments, and, to warm her icy feet . . . 34 *Guilt* 570
And in the Churchyard sod her feet have worn . 44 *Bord.* 394
Whirred from among the fern beneath our feet, . 61 *Bord.* 1286
With naked feet walked over burning ploughshares. 62 *Bord.* 1385
Crawl from beneath our feet we do not ask . . 66 *Bord.* 1580
Her feet disperse the powdery snow, ... 83 *Lucy Gray* 27
The print of Lucy's feet. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 44
And now, all eyes and feet, hath gained . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 58
The green earth echoed to the feet . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 17
—As homeward through the lane I went with lazy feet, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 61
Save six feet of earth where our forefathers lie ! . 116 *Repentance* 36
Your feet must struggle ; in such bold ascent . 131 *Michael* 4
Then old, beside him, lying at his feet. . . . 138 *Michael* 469
His very feet bright as the dazzling snow . . . 139 *Widow* 19
My feet might move without concern or care ; . 150 **When, to* 38
A Broom out of its feet. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 14
From this platform, eight feet square, ... 157 *Sexton* 10
When they lie about our feet : . . . . . 160 **Pleasures newly* 2
Apparent at his feet. . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 16
That with stir of feet and wings . . . . . 171 *Kilten* 46
And, fairly lifted from my feet, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 88
There, at Blencathara's rugged feet, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 46
Soft and cool to way-worn feet ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 161
A mantle, to her very feet . . . . . 190 *Beggars* 4
And with her feet she from the plashy earth . . 195 *Resolution* 12

Feet—*continued.*
His body was bent double, feet and head . . . 196 *Resolution* 66
He travelled; stirring thus about his feet . . . 197 *Resolution* 122
At the spectator's feet.—Yon azure ridge, . . . 219 **This Height* 23
Their feet among the billows, know . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 186
Close to the Ass's feet she fell; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1013
A labyrinth, Lady! which your feet shall rove. . 264 **Lady! the* 8
Have neither limbs, feet, feathers, joints, nor hairs: 268 **Brook! whose* 10
Then, pensive Votary! let thy feet repair . . . 269 *Gordale* 4
Where silver Isis leads my stripling feet; . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 11
A while he stood upon his feet; . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 151
And, at our feet, amid the silent dust . . . . 315 **The Land* 8
Beneath his haughty feet, like clouds, are laid. . 317 **Look now* 8
With feet, hands, eyes, looks, lips, report your gain; 322 **Ye Storms* 10
Where, without hurry, noiseless feet . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 3
Pale, ragged, with bare feet and head; . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 88
With golden blossoms opening at the feet . . . 353 *Aquap.* 29
(As hurry on in eagerness the feet, ... 355 *Aquap.* 176
From all her Sanctuaries!—Open for my feet . 357 *Aquap.* 298
By feet of purse-proud strangers; they—who have read . . . . . 359 **They—who* 6
Their love-songs; but, where'er my feet might roam, ... 362 **List—'twas* 24
Which her Heaven-guided feet refuse to tread. . 390 *Highland Hut* 8
And earth's green grass beneath his feet; . . . 401 *White Doe* 430
The wounds of hands and feet and side, . . . 403 *White Doe* 662
And trod the bible beneath their feet. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 714
What, Lady, if their feet were tied; . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1223
So to her feet the Creature came, ... 414 *White Doe* 1653
In love and pity at her feet; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1825
My feet would rather turn—to some dry nook . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 2
Indulging thus at will the creeping feet . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 2
At a proud Legate's feet! The spears that line . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 12
Beneath their feet, detested and defiled. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 14
His frame is tied; firm from the naked feet . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 6
Whate'er the path these mortal feet may trace, . 454 **The Sun, that* 21
Turn to minuter changes at our feet; . . . . 456 **Soft as* 7
"Six feet in earth my Emma lay; . . . . . 487 **We walked* 37
And gurgled at our feet. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 8
More justly balanced; partly at their feet, . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 24
With weary feet by all of woman born)— . . . 504 *Warning* 50
Kneel at the feet of Justice, and, for faith . . 518 *Pun. Death* 3. 13
Found at the Widow's feet some sad relief; . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 134
Bathed duteously her wayworn feet, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 35
His staff trails with him; scarcely do his feet . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 59
No thorns can pierce her tender feet, ... 583 **O for a* 40
The Pansy at my feet . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 54
See, at his feet, some little plan or chart, . . . 589 *Immortality* 90
A spot, that angles at the riv'let's feet, . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 46
Alternately relieves their weary feet; . . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 216
Ye crush with broad black feet your flow'ry walk; 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 232
Drops at his feet, and stills his droning horn. . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 314
He opens of his feet the sanguine tides, . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 395
Up the green mountain tracking Summer's feet, . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 452
Dire clap of hands, distracted chase of feet, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 657
Nor longer naked be your way-worn feet, . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 667
Still have my pilgrim feet unfailing found, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 720
And crouching fearful at the feet of Pow'r, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 801
Standing alone, and at his feet . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 24
Threatening to lay all Orders at her feet . . . 626 *Ballot* 4
Of a known Vale, whither my feet should turn, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 72
With exultation, at my feet I saw . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 7
In arms, now rosy prattlers at the feet . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 204
With din of instruments and shuffling feet, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 313
Kept the same awful steadiness—at his feet . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 407
Who slumbers at her feet,—forgetful, too, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 402
Then from his couch he starts; and now his feet . 702 *Prelude* 8. 241
Than those few nooks to which my happy feet . 737 *Prelude* 12. 179
Beyond the limits that my feet had trod, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 149
When at my feet the ground appeared to brighten, 746 *Prelude* 14. 35
Of azure without cloud, and at my feet . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 41
Beneath our feet, a little lowly vale, ... 776 *Excursion* 2. 328
Conducted hither your most welcome feet, . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 534
Lay low beneath my feet; 'twas visible— . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 871
Following the guidance of these welcome feet . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 500
Where youth's ambitious feet might move at large; 794 *Excursion* 3. 539
So, like a fugitive, whose feet have cleared . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 877
Ah! if the time must come, in which my feet . 803 *Excursion* 4. 103
At the Redeemer's feet?" In rueful tone, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1100
The cross itself, at whose unconscious feet . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 337
Stretched overhead, and at my pensive feet . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 344
Beneath this turf lie mouldering at our feet: . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 653
So hazardous that feet and hands became . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 738
Upon the earth beneath his feet; and spake:— . 836 *Excursion* 5. 902
With wrecks, and trod by feet of young and old . 836 *Excursion* 5. 931
Among the humbler Worthies, at our feet . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 537
Glows at her feet, and all the gloomy rocks . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 721
Measuring the soil beneath their happy feet . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 776
Naked, and coloured like the soil, the feet . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 354
Are scattered at the feet of Man—like flowers. . 887 *Excursion* 9. 240
That our feet are not slow; . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 16
Where Achilles swift of feet . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 13
Sparkle about the feet of wanton boys. . . . S.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.559
Feign. Shall feign a sudden illness, and the Girl, . 59 *Bord.* 1185
The voiceless Form he chose to feign, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 39
I feign not; witness that unwelcome shock . . 367 **As indignation* 9
Above what rules can teach, or fancy feign; . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 434
Feigned. And yet he with no feigned delight . . 194 *Ruth* 157
In Liberty's behalf. Fears, true or feigned, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 3

Feigned—*continued.*
"Nay, nay, I come with semblance feigned . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 77
Some with their notes another manner feigned; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 74
There was a time when whatsoe'er is feigned . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 77
Feignings. And transient feignings with plain truth 170 *Rural Ill.* 33
Feigns. A scene more fair than what the Grecian feigns . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 573
Felicities. Quench those felicities whose light I find 267 **As the* 11
Feed it 'mid Nature's old felicities, ... 388 *Trosachs* 7
Felicity. Without another link to my felicity." . 140 *Arm. Lady* 60
Of Britain's calm felicity and power! . . . . 219 **This Height* 34
Of glory, and felicity, and love, ... 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 137
Through marvellous felicity of skill, ... 357 *Aquap.* 285
Felicity that only can be given . . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 7
Felicity, in Grecian song renowned; . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 135
And only reasonable felicity. . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 366
Fell. *See* **Cross-fell.**
And the last sunbeam fell on Bayard's eye; . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 300
Fell where the blue flood rippled into white; . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 627
Down fell in straggling locks his thin grey hair; . 24 *Guilt* 7
He fell, and without sense or motion lay; . . 26 *Guilt* 89
My father's substance fell into decay: . . . . 28 *Guilt* 229
I could not pray:—through tears that fell in showers . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 242
Meanwhile the storm fell heavy on the woods; . 50 *Bord.* 707
With deafening noise,—the benediction fell . . 51 *Bord.* 747
When such a sudden weakness fell upon me, . . 53 *Bord.* 891
Each word of that unhappy letter fell . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1600
Was, I believed, prime Agent. The wind fell; . 68 *Bord.* 1692
Fell not the wrath of Heaven upon those traitors? 70 *Bord.* 1800
And said, "My name is Alice Fell; . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 43
The little orphan, Alice Fell! . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 60
His dam had seen him when he fell, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 71
Fell, in his hand he must have grasped, we think. 101 *Brothers* 402
Then fell upon thee. Day by day passed on, . 136 *Michael* 343
Ere the night fell:—with morrow's dawn the Boy 137 *Michael* 425
Fell on him, so that he was driven at last . . . 138 *Michael* 446
Fell down and clasped his knees for joy, not uttering word. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 102
Fell with the weight of drops of lead;— . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 157
The voice of tears that fell unseen; . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 228
Mount to the ridge of Nathdale Fell; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 37
The rain came heavily and fell in floods; . . . 195 *Resolution* 2
This Beast not unobserved by Nature fell; . . 203 *Hart-leap* 163
Fell round him in the grove of Academe, . . . 212 *Dion* 10
Panting for glory as he fell; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 23
The little sprinkling of cold earth that fell . . 234 *Power of Sound* 156
And the blows fell with heavier weight . . . 238 *P. B.* 194
As gently on his side he fell; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 431
Fell at the sight from Peter's tongue; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 453
And fast they fell, a plenteous shower! . . . . 247 *P. B.* 962
Close to the Ass's feet she fell; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1013
On Bard and Hero clamorously fell. . . . . 255 *Detraction* 8
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand . . 260 **Scorn not* 12
In wrath) fell headlong from the fields of air, . . 260 **From the dark* 6
Dark and more dark the shades of evening fell; . 262 **Dark and* 1
Night fell I heard, or seemed to hear, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 80
Their habitation shook;—it fell, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 23
That day the Tyrant fell: . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 48
To work against themselves such fell despite: . 308 **One might* 11
And Hope was maddened by the drops that fell . 311 **Who rises* 37
To you who fell, and you whom slaughter spared 326 **Intrepid sons* 12
Though from the same grim turret fell . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 11
And downward by the skirt of Greenside fell, . . 353 *Aquap.* 48
The dew whose moisture fell in gentle drops . . 354 *Aquap.* 134
Sleep fell upon the air, and stilled the ocean: . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 144
Leaf-scattering winds; and hoar-frost sprinklings fell . . . . . 394 **No more* 27
Fell on him, with the sudden thought . . . . 405 *White Doe* 868
Among the wastes of Rylstone Fell, ... 409 *White Doe* 1164
The guardian lance, as Francis fell, ... 412 *White Doe* 1487
Fell on thy tomb; but emulative power . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 3
Issues the master Mind, at whose fell swoop . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 7
Fell suddenly upon my Spirit—cast . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 2
Of slumber—shrieking back she fell, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 133
Their first look—blinded as tears fell in showers . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 13
With such fell mastery that a man may dare . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 2
As a chance sunbeam from his memory fell . . 528 **Those breathing* 102
If gloom fell on me, swift was my escape; . . 532 **Once I* 27
And Harry's flesh it fell away; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 117
The tangled covert fell. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 272
Fell the whole Fabric to the ground; . . . . 550 *Hermil's Cell* 2. 26
He fell again into his sorrows old; . . . . . 564 *Troilus* 128
Fell on the ground; and the small mountain birds, 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 19
On whom the duty fell (for at that time . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 2
On his pale horse shall fell Consumption go. . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 791
Where Machination her fell soul resigns, . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 796
On the closed eyes of young Endymion fell, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 12
Oh, with what echoes on the board they fell! . 640 *Prelude* 1. 526
That fell in ruins round me. Oh, what joy . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 427
No lower than I fell. I did not love, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 493
Exposed on the bare fell, were scattered love, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 235
Among Tartarian wilds—fell short, far short, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 84
Fell flatter than a cagèd parrot's note, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 100
Fell from me in my own despite. But now . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 544
And the errors into which I fell, betrayed . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 287
Fell under the dominion of a taste . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 90
Hard by, soon after that fell deed was wrought, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 239
And on the melancholy beacon, fell . . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 265
Fell like a flash, and lo! as I looked up, . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 39

Fell—*continued.*
Even at her threshold. Deeper shadows fell . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 748
We shouted—but no answer! Darkness fell . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 798
Wretched ambition drops astounded, fell . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 674
Fell to the ground:—by violence overthrown . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 711
Fell Human-kind—to banishment condemned . 811 *Excursion* 4. 647
A grateful coolness fell, that seemed to strike . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 141
Dark on my road the autumnal evening fell, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 736
Wherever laid, who living fell below . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 268
Or fell, those only shall be singled out . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 656
Death fell upon him, while reclined he lay . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 285
And the ripe corn before his sickle fell . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 422
Palmyra, central in the desert, fell; . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 218
Then fell below zero, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 23
Insensibly, and round us gently fell . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 174
Felled. A wood is felled:—and then for our own homes! . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 157
When grove was felled, and altar was cast down, 870 *Excursion* 7. 814
Fellow. *See* **Good-fellow, Yoke-fellow.**
Is but a fellow to that pasture-field. . . . . 98 *Brothers* 173
That to be the tempest's fellow! . . . . . 163 *Hint* 30
First at one, and then its fellow, ... 170 *Kitten* 19
And all their fellow banks and braes, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 141
And fellow warriors in their day; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1204
Until her fellow sinks to re-appear no more. . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 40
His fellow country-men; and yet most blessed . 715 *Prelude* 9. 427
Howe'er attractive, Fellow voyager! . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 563
Fellow-beings. What from my fellow-beings I require, ... 800 *Excursion* 3. 958
Fellow-brutes. Yea, for thy fellow-brutes in thee we saw . . . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 32
Fellow-countrymen. In plaided vest,—his fellow-countrymen. . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 177
Fellow-feeling. Which fellow-feeling doth not mitigate! . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 14
Fellow-guest. 'My own, my own, thy Fellow-guest 204 *Brougham* 84
Fellow-labourer. A Fellow-labourer, whom the good Man loved . . . . . 551 **If thou in* 15
Do find a worthy fellow-labourer there— . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 103
The fellow-labourer and friend of him . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 436
Fellow-labourers. Let us be fellow-labourers, then, to enlarge . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1855
Fellow-lodger's. "He to a fellow-lodger's care . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 31
Fellow-mariner. A fellow-mariner; and so had fared 95 *Brothers* 43
Fellow-men. Such Minds as find amid their fellow-men . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1452
Ask of his fellow-men, and they will tell . . . 391 *Brownie* 2
How few who mingle with their fellow-men . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 385
To feel for those among our fellow-men, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 530
Are ofttimes to their fellow-men no more . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 606
Fellow-natures. In fellow-natures and a kindred joy. 819 *Excursion* 4. 1217
Fellows. *See* **Play-fellows, Yoke-fellows.**
Amid his fellows beauteously revealed . . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 6
Outruns his fellows, so hath Nature lent . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 6
Share with their sculptured fellows, that, green-grown, ... 387 *Roslin* 12
Not from his fellows only man may learn . . . 501 *Humanity* 101
Equals in pleasure, fellows in pursuit. . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 596
Among his fellows, while an ample map . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 784
Fellows to those that lustily upheld . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 405
Had left his fellows, made his way alone . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 145
Fellowship. Fellowship we *must* have, willing or no; 65 *Bord.* 1523
In fellowship, the loftiest of the pair . . . . 151 **Forth from* 3
With us closer fellowship, ... 171 *Kitten* 60
Their fellowship renew; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 14
Nor they from it: their fellowship is secure. . . 263 **Those words* 14
Am not unworthy of thy fellowship; . . . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 6
Say rather, one in native fellowship . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 244
In a sweet fellowship with kinds beloved, . . . 361 **List—'twas* 15
In constancy, in fellowship more fair! . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 14
Portentous fellowship. Her silver car, ... 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 8
And formal fellowship of petty things! . . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 11
Then Genius, shunning fellowship with Pride, . 500 *Humanity* 55
That friendship lasts though fellowship is broken! 531 **I know* 32
To closer fellowship with ideal grace. . . . . 547 **Rude is* 4
Together move in fellowship without end.— . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 6
Nor was this fellowship vouchsafed to me . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 415
Approachable, admitting fellowship . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 62
And fellowship with venerable books, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 236
From any reach of outward fellowship, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 217
And, with blithe air of open fellowship, . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 898
An undissolving fellowship?—What but this, . 792 *Excursion* 3. 396
And a strict love of fellowship, combined. . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 444
Would rather shun than seek the fellowship . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 390
By choice were spent in constant fellowship; . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 472
And gladly blend with outward fellowship? . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 678
Fellowships. And fellowships of men, and see ill sights 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 827
Fellow-sufferers. Than for their fellow-sufferers engulfed . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 40
With fellow-sufferers by the shipwreck spared, . 677 *Prelude* 6. 143
Fellow-suffering. Breathe in the air of fellow-suffering . . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 368
Fellow-tale. A fellow-tale of sorrow. From his youth . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 331
Fellow-traveller. My Fellow-traveller, with earnest voice, ... 772 *Excursion* 2. 87
That served my Fellow-traveller to beguile . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 317
Fellow-travellers. Dear Fellow-travellers! think not that the Muse, ... 333 *Ded. Tour* 1

Fellow-travellers—*continued.*
Were fellow-travellers in this gloomy strait, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 622
Fellow-wanderer. Nor is that Fellow-wanderer, so deem I, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 173
Fells. *See* **Furness-fells.**
By night, upon these stormy fells, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 5
Felon. Our hands behind our backs with felon cords? 309 **What if* 6
Felon's. till I am brought to a felon's end. . . 72 *Bord.* 1987
As ever ran a felon's race. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 275
Felt. *See* **Heartfelt, Home-felt, Soul-felt.**
A crucible of mighty compass, felt . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 283
Inly disturbed, to think that others felt . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 43
Felt the loose walls of this decayed Retreat . . 27 *Guilt* 173
I felt thy infant brother in her arms; . . . . 40 *Bord.* 184
He must have felt it then, known what it was, . 41 *Bord.* 240
I cast a look upon the Girl, and felt . . . . 45 *Bord.* 476
As you must needs have deeply felt, it is . . . 48 *Bord.* 615
Felt warm as a wren's nest. You'd better turn . 53 *Bord.* 862
And when I felt your hand upon my arm . . . 55 *Bord.* 958
When round my wrist I felt a cord drawn tight, . 55 *Bord.* 965
And I have felt, more than perhaps becomes me . 57 *Bord.* 1112
I came; and when I felt its cooling shade, . . 62 *Bord.* 1358
I felt a double fever in my veins, ... 68 *Bord.* 1695
The guilt—have touched it—felt it at your heart— 69 *Bord.* 1770
And felt, if ought on earth deserves a curse, . . 70 *Bord.* 1811
I felt that merit has no surer test . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1827
The Stranger would have thanked him, but he felt 101 *Brothers* 406
"Who never tasted grace, and goodness ne'er had felt." . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 16
Careless of books, yet having felt the power . . 131 *Michael* 28
And felt that all was well. . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 56
That transformation through the wide earth felt, 172 *Infant Daughter* 7
I felt a sense of pain when I beheld . . . . 186 *Nutting* 52
Of sickness felt by him in times long past, . . 196 *Resolution* 69
Felt in the blood, and felt along the heart; . . 206 *Tintern* 28
To chasten and subdue. And I have felt . . . 207 *Tintern* 93
By none more deeply felt than Thee!" . . . 221 *Triad* 93
On the flower's breast; as if she felt . . . . 222 *Triad* 203
Into his heart; he never felt . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 264
And felt, as I have heard them say, ... 239 *P. B.* 267
Your presence often have I felt . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 776
Through all his iron frame was felt . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 964
As if with felt his hoofs were shod. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 990
Has never felt before. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1055
Who have felt the weight of too much liberty, . 250 **Nuns fret* 13
And my Soul felt her destiny divine, ... 256 **No mortal* 3
Of silent rapture; but we felt the while . . . 262 **Dark and* 12
Must be revealed:—she heard it now, or felt . . 267 *St. Cath.* 11
Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep! . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 11
And think and feel as once the Poet felt. . . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 8
Are felt the flashes of his pen; . . . . . 286 *Nith* 44
Its power was felt; and while my eye . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 21
He felt the motion—took his seat; . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 152
Alas! and when he felt their hands—— . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 206
Felt for thee as a lover or a child! . . . . . 308 **When I* 14
Her love ye hailed—her wrath have felt! . . . 311 **Who rises* 14
Of fiercely-breathing war. The truth was felt . 315 **And is it* 9
Of such high course was felt and understood; . 320 **O'erweeningStatesmen* 11
As if all Germany had felt the shock! . . . . 322 *Germans* 11
Sank in our hearts, we felt as men *should* feel . 334 **A winged* 12
Been felt, that influence is displayed. . . . . 338 *Brientz* 10
All that I felt this moment doth renew; . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 12
The toils nor felt the crosses of the way, . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 4
Her splendours, seen, not felt, the while he stood 353 *Aquap.* 82
Or rather felt, the entrancement that detains . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 2
Her Son, and felt in her despair . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 227
He felt—and made a sudden stand. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1392
"Sweet is the holiness of Youth"—so felt . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 1
In and for whom the pious Mother felt . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 3
Happy the crew who this have felt, and pour . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 6
How had we then rejoiced! But we have felt, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 9
A sea-born service through the mountains felt . 454 *Sea-side* 27
Is Nature felt, or can be; nor do words, . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 7
For sway profoundly felt as widely spread; . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 28
Nor sometimes felt a fitness in thy sway . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 37
Nor felt a wish that heaven would show . . . 472 *Ossian* 9
Not One of us has felt the far-famed sight; . . 473 **We saw* 2
Ruled here of yore, till what men felt they saw, . 474 **Ye shadowy* 11
She felt that he was true. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 144
He felt with spirit so profound. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 28
Was felt near murmuring brooks in earliest time; 502 **The unremitting* 14
The heavens have felt it too. . . . . 507 *May* 20
He felt; but his parental bosom's lord . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 7
Should e'er have felt or feared a wound . . . 534 **Blest is* 74
Yet have I felt of sickness through the May, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 38
Where he had felt such perfect pleasure once. . 563 *Troilus* 46
And 'tis no vulgar service, makes them felt. . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 132
Is felt, thy Roman burial-place will be . . . 581 **Why should we* 13
When aught that breathes had felt a wound; . . 583 **O for a* 34
And if too often, self-reproached, he felt . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 32
Felt only there, oppress his labouring soul, . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 353
Was blowing on my body, felt within . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 34
The heart is almost mine with which I felt, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 492
Of subtler origin; how I have felt, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 549
And is forgotten; even then I felt . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 585
Even in this joyous time I sometimes felt . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 133
Have felt whate'er there is of power in sound . 646 *Prelude* 2. 304
Remembering how she felt, but what she felt . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 316
Faith in the marvellous things which then I felt? 647 *Prelude* 2. 347
I felt the sentiment of Being spread . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 401

Felt—*continued.*
If high the transport, great the joy I felt . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 410
A higher language, say that now I felt . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 100
And spread them with a wider creeping; felt . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 115
Have felt, and every man alive can guess? . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 45
At least not felt; and restoration came . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 156
Nor less do I remember to have felt, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 231
On what he might himself have seen or felt. . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 439
When Contemplation, like the night-calm felt . 665 *Prelude* 5. 1
Far stronger, now, grew the desire I felt . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 115
Nor have I pitied him; but rather felt . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 149
I saw, or heard, or felt, was but a stream . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 743
As from a distance; heard, and saw, and felt, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 768
Since I had felt in heart and soul the shock . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 66
I mused, and thought, and felt, in solitude. . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 485
Yet rich in beauty, beauty that was felt. . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 163
I felt his presence in his own domain, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 257
But something must have felt. Call ye these appearances— . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 293
When everywhere a vital pulse was felt, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 480
The human nature unto which I felt . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 608
Affecting more emotion than I felt; . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 73
And felt through every nook of town and field. . 712 *Prelude* 9. 180
I felt most deeply in what world I was, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 64
Him who too boldly trusted them, I felt . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 181
Of her composure, felt that agony, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 382
Death-like, of treacherous desertion, felt . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 414
As I advanced, all that I saw or felt . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 553
Felt deeply, but not thoroughly understood . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 87
Had felt its power, and mine was both let loose, . 731 *Prelude* 11. 272
Is seen, heard, felt, and caught at every turn, . 732 *Prelude* 11. 339
I felt, observed, and pondered; did not judge, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 188
To speak, what I myself have known and felt; . 740 *Prelude* 13. 13
Of human life. I felt that the array . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 287
For so it seemed, felt by the starry heavens. . 747 *Prelude* 14. 62
Felt, that the history of a Poet's mind . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 412
Of earth and sky. But he had felt the power . 759 *Excursion* 1. 191
Nature was at his heart as if he felt, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 264
No piteous revolutions had he felt, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 359
Who, in her worst distress, had ofttimes felt . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 935
We sate on that low bench: and now we felt, . 771 *Excursion* 1. 960
Their rights acknowledging he felt for all. . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 47
He neither felt encouragement nor hope: . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 286
So much I felt the awfulness of life, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 555
I saw not, but I felt that it was there. . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 872
Incalculably distant; so, I felt . . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 663
I felt: the transformation I perceived, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 717
I felt their invitation; and resumed . . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 760
Will conscience prey.—Feebly must they have felt 798 *Excursion* 3. 850
Whose shades have never felt the encroaching axe, 799 *Excursion* 3. 916
And felt, deeply as living man could feel. . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 474
Exemplified by mysteries, that were felt . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 740
Why?—for this very reason that they felt. . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 925
Of passion: whatsoe'er be felt or feared, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1021
—Yes, you have felt, and may not cease to feel. . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1151
With such memorials, I have sometimes felt, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 636
To shake the burthen off? Ah! there was felt, . 849 *Excursion* 6. 718
Or less benign than that which I had felt . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1056
Felt to the centre of that heavenly calm . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 641
The hoary grandsire felt himself enriched; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 660
A not unnatural longing felt, ... S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 5
Which the poor broom no sooner felt . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 19
The tyrant felt their arm sublime. . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 20
The illusion strengthening as he gazed, he felt . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 36
Have felt it, not the happy Quires of Spring, . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 235
Which I have felt this day. An awful voice, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 318
Done truly there, or felt, of solid good . . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 405
That sweeten labour, make it seen and felt . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 468
Be privileged to speak as I have felt . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 701

Female. The female with a meeker charm succeeds, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 224
Strong terror checks the female peasant's sighs, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 65
And start the astonished shades at female eyes. . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 66
And female cries. Their course they thither bent, 33 *Guilt* 467
Through the pure light of female eyes . . . . 112 **How rich* 20
Had done him female service, not alone . . . 133 *Michael* 154
A female voice:—"Whoe'er you be, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 219
To female hands the treasures were resigned; . 264 **Lady! I* 9
We had a female Passenger who came . . . . 305 **We had* 1
Of a fair female train— . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 58
Yet still the female bosom lent, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 41
Of female patience winning firm repose; . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 50
Stands at the Bar, absolved by female eyes . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 6
Of lofty station, female goodness walks, . . . 539 **Lady! a* 46
With help from female hands, that proudly strove 546 **Oft is* 14
Twice over with a male and female voice. . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 56
There, allegoric shapes, female or male, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 163
Thrilled by some female vendor's scream, belike . 690 *Prelude* 7. 182
Domestic severings, female fortitude . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 271
Rejoicing o'er a female in the midst, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 460
The female and her garments vexed and tossed . 738 *Prelude* 12. 260
Of female softness shall his life be full, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 229
A high-prized plume which female Beauty wears . 840 *Excursion* 6. 123
For in that female infant's name he heard . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 669
Not, doubtless, without help of female taste . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 541
And female care.—"A blessed lot is yours!" . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 542
Or to Andates, female Power! who gave . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 708
As Fancy's snare for female vanity, ... S.3. 436 **The doubt* 147

Females. Of nun-like females, with soft motion, glide! . . . . . 334 **Bruges I* 14

Feminine. Suffused with something of a feminine hue; . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 782

Feminine—*continued.*
With feminine allurement soft and fair, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 460
And grace of feminine humanity, ... S.3. 437 **The doubt* 189

Fen. Flings o'er the fen that ponderous knell— . 238 *P. B.* 214
'Tis not a bitttern of the fen; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 617
To barren heath, bleak moor, and quaking fen, . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 1
England hath need of thee: she is a fen . . . 307 **Milton! thou* 2

Fence. *See* **Hawthorn-fence.**
A fence far stretched into the shallow lake, . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 42
Where leafy shades fence off the blustering gale, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 234
Yet, where the guardian fence is wound, . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 25
Of manners, like its viewless fence, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 47
No screen, no fence could I discover; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 178
From mind and spirit, grudge a short-lived fence. 280 *Plea for Auth.* 8
"Her birth was heathen; but a fence . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 229
Sure guidance, ere a ceremonial fence . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 7
Your birthright is a fence . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 42
The fence where that aspiring shrub looked out . 763 *Excursion* 1. 452
At evening, from behind the garden fence . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 528
And well remember, o'er that fence she looked, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 692
A guardian planted to fence off the blast, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 613
The stately fence accompanied our steps; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 454

Fenced. By reason fenced from winds that sigh . 190 **Lyre! though* 11
The wide earth's storehouse fenced about . . . 217 *Enterprise* 153
With green hills fenced, with ocean's murmur lulled;" . . . . . 254 *Dyer* 6
Of things, has fenced this fairest spot on earth. . 284 *Departure* 18
Part fenced by man, part by a rugged steep . . 387 **Part fenced* 1
Wherein were fixed the iron pales that fenced . 696 *Prelude* 7. 606
Fenced round with glittering laurel; or in that . 832 *Excursion* 5. 644

Fend. *See* **Weather-fend.**

Fended. *See* **Weather-fended.**

Fens. 'Mid reedy fens wide-spread and marshes drear, 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 7
Among the mountains, fens which might be drained, K.8. 227 **I will* 103

Ferment. Like spectres,—ferment silent and sublime! . . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 572
Of universal ferment; mildest men . . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 162
For strife and ferment in the minds of men; . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1010

Fermentation. The fermentation, and the vernal heat 660 *Prelude* 4. 103

Fermenting. That huge fermenting mass of humankind . . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 621

Ferments. And alien storms with home-bred ferments claim . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 7

Fermor. Did Fermor live and die. . . . . 576 *Cenotaph* 6

Fermor's. When FERMOR'S race is run; . . . . 582 **O for a* 3

Fern. And on these barren rocks, with fern and heath, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 28
In a dry nook where fern the floor bestrows . . 27 *Guilt* 161
Whirred from among the fern beneath our feet, . 61 *Bord.* 1286
Forth-startled from the fern where she lay couched; 80 **Loving she* 16
Among the fern or in the gorse; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 220
Fair ferns and flowers, and chiefly that tall fern, . 149 **A narrow* 33
Like yon TUFT OF FERN; . . . . . 163 *Hint* 24
Through beds of matted fern, and tangled thickets, 185 *Nutting* 15
The dogs are stretched among the mountain fern. 201 *Hart-leap* 24
Winding away between the fern. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 680
A stirring in a brake of fern; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 6
With plenteous store of heath and withered fern, 547 **Rude is* 19
Clothed in the sunshine of the withering fern; . 675 *Prelude* 6. 11
Or canopy of yet unwithered fern, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 34
Shrouded with willow-flowers and plumy fern. . 763 *Excursion* 1. 462
Into bright verdure, between fern and gorse, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 534
How often I have marked a plumy fern . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 67
Thy living chaplet of fresh flowers and fern, . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 201

Fern-brake. While 'mid the fern-brake sleeps the doe, 479 *Somnamb.* 91

Fern-clad. In the rough fern-clad park, the herded deer . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 47

Ferns. Fair ferns and flowers, and chiefly that tall fern, ... 149 **A narrow* 33

Fern-thatched. Of fern-thatched hut on heathy moor: 390 *Highland Broach* 22

Ferny. Dwarf willows gliding, and by ferny brake. 377 *Duddon* 4. 8

Ferocious. Sweetly ferocious, round his native walks, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 146
No trace of a ferocious air, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 46
Revenge, and all ferocious thoughts were dead: . 205 *Brougham* 166

Ferocity. Nay, you have had the worst. Ferocity 69 *Bord.* 1784
Lives black with guilt, ferocity it calms. . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 14

Ferry. Mocking the Man that keeps the ferry; . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 123

Ferryman. Or shout that wakes the ferry-man from sleep, ... 9 *Ev. Wk.* 370
For the old Ferryman; to the shout the rocks . 658 *Prelude* 4. 13

Fertile. With rocks and gloomy woods her fertile fields: . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 570
All that the fertile valley shields; . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 28
Upon this soft and fertile nook? . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 379
Ye Apennines! with all your fertile vales . . . 352 *Aquap.* 1
Amid a fertile region green with wood . . . . 392 *Daniel* 1
And aery harvests crown the fertile lea. . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 14
And bright, and fertile, furnished in itself . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 356
Rivers and fertile plains, and sounding shores,— . 812 *Excursion* 4. 719
This fertile valley! Not a house but seems . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 412
In fertile pastures—was beheld with eyes . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 949
These fertile fields, that recompense your pains; . 895 *Excursion* 9. 744
To wander with us through the fertile vales, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 778

Fertilise. To fertilise some other ground. . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 28
To fertilise the whole Egyptian plain. . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 616

Fertilising. A fertilising moisture,' said the Swain, 835 *Excursion* 5. 872

Fervent. Deem rather that the fervent Youth, who saw . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 57
So speaking, and by fervent love endowed . . . 209 *Laod.* 7
A fervent, not ungovernable, love. . . . . 210 *Laod.* 76
Within, a fervent Methodist . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 944

Fervent—*continued.*
But thou, who, starting in thy fervent prime, . 312 *Clarkson* 4
Father and Judge of all, with fervent tongue, . 328 *Ode 1815* 115
Fervent but humble as the lips can breathe . . 354 *Aquap.* 102
A moment ends the fervent din, ... 396 *White Doe* 43
And fervent words a passage found. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 460
Are intercessions of the fervent tongue . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 4
Whose fervent exhortations from afar . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 6
With genuine rapture and with fervent love . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 11
While choirs of fervent Angels sang . . . . 457 **Had this* 11
I gave a fervent welcome to the sight, ... 622 **Among all* 7
A fervent love of rigorous discipline.— . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 341
Passions more fervent, making me less prompt . 654 *Prelude* 3. 366
Least understood. Yet, 'mid the fervent swarm . 705 *Prelude* 8. 426
With fervent love, and with a face of grief . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 655
"Those fervent raptures are for ever flown ; . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 123
And from their fervent lips drew hymns of praise, 815 *Excursion* 4. 931
Accompanied these musings ; fervent thanks . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 50
Some weighty matter ; then, with fervent voice . 888 *Excursion* 9. 291
Joy giving voice to fervent gratitude. . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 742
Fervently. Fervently cried the housewife—"God be praised, ... 34 *Guilt* 565
Here interposing fervently I said, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 293
Loved fondly, truly, fervently ; and dared . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 119
Fervid. Fervid, yet conversant with holy fear, . . 326 **The Bard* 3
At such transition from the fervid air, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 140
Fervour. But with one fervour of devotion meek. . 256 *Decay of Piety* 8
All fervour to the sightless eye ; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 95
Aloud, with fervour irresistible . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 5
In spite of real fervour, and of that . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 471
The object of its fervour. What delight ! . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 235
Poured forth with fervour in continuous stream, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1276
Festal. Or holy festal pomps adorn, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 7
Of boughs, as if for festal purpose decked . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 24
A festal strain that hath been silent long :— . . 203 *Brougham* 4
He looks on festal ground with fruits bestrown ; . 213 *Dion* 36
Or float with music in the festal barge ; . . . 273 **While Anna's* 3
In festal glee : why not ? For fresh and clear, . 275 **While poring* 6
Might need for comfort, or for festal mirth ; . . 276 *Filial Piety* 3
Then do a festal company unite . . . . . 318 **In due* 8
To gather round the bier these festal shows. . . 319 *Biscayan* 4
Looks on delighted—meet in festal ring, . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 4
But garlands wither ; festal shows depart, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 90
Her banners for festal enjoyment did wave . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 15
Then, glittering like a star, she joins the festal band. 344 **How blest* 26
To meet the coming hours of festal mirth, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 10
Was sung by Virgin-choirs in festal lays ; . . . 460 **Queen of* 26
Reclin'd in festal pomp the Tyrian queen. . . . 624 *Æneid* 57
Who deigns to grace our festal rite, ... 629 *Installation* 115
Along that very Loire, with festal mirth . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 431
The splendour, which had given a festal air . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 294
For seemliness and warmth, on festal days, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 188
When in Athens' festal time . . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 19
Of play-thing fire-works, that on festal nights . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.558
Festering. The unburied dead that lay in festering heaps, ... 30 *Guilt* 345
Festival. Are flocking in—a wedding festival— . . 43 *Bord.* 331
(You saw them gathering for the festival) . . . 48 *Bord.* 643
The wolf keeps festival these stormy nights : . . 71 *Bord.* 1887
The day would be a joyous festival ; . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 312
Of their loved Church, on fast or festival . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 3
To mass or some high festival ; . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 24
My heart is at your festival, ... 588 *Immortality* 39
A wedding or a festival, ... 589 *Immortality* 93
With music, incense, festival, and flowers ! . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 583
Gaudy with reliques of that festival, ... 680 *Prelude* 6. 351
Take one,—that ancient festival, the Fair, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 676
They hold a rustic fair—a festival, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 11
A festival of unencumbered ease ; . . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 779
Of winter's household, they keep festival . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.195
Festivals. Festivals have I seen that were not names : 304 **Festivals have* 1
Festive. For festive decoration ; and they said, . 59 *Bord.* 1204
Through these wide realms a festive peal ; . . 113 *Lament* 23
And all those leaves, in festive glee, ... 155 **A whirl-blast* 21
Had almost reached the festive door, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 26
For dancers in the festive hall . . . . . 225 *Present.* 58
Whence bright days of festive beauty ; . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 36
We met, while festive mirth ran wild, ... 348 **Lulled by* 31
The time is ripe. With festive din . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 621
And festive gladness, burns not one that dares . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 5
One of a festive circle, I poured out . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 298
Friendly to studious or to festive hours ; . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 49
These festive matins ? "—He replied, "Not loth . 773 *Excursion* 2. 140
The retrospective virtues. Festive songs . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1037
Festively. Festively she puts forth in trim array ; . 258 **Where lies the Land* 3
Festivity. And goblets crown the proud festivity, . 624 *Æneid* 41
Of some abused Festivity—so be it. . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.346
Fetch. A minute past, he went to fetch a draught . 52 *Bord.* 808
I could fetch lessons out of wiser schools . . . 59 *Bord.* 1221
I will not fetch a Naiad from a flood . . . . 220 *Triad* 8
But delegated Spirits comforts fetch . . . . 280 **Oh what* 7
Fetch, sympathising Powers of air, ... 348 **Lulled by* 43
Fetch, ye that post o'er seas and lands, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 44
A dark plume fetch me from yon blasted yew, . 380 *Duddon* 17. 1
Down to the green earth fetch thee from thy sphere, 460 **Queen of* 15
Meanwhile, my hope has been, that I might fetch 641 *Prelude* 1. 620
Fetched. *See* **Far-fetched.**
His battered head, a groan the Sailor fetched . . 33 *Guilt* 489
To-day I fetched him from the rock ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 19
To-day I fetched it from the rock ; . . . . . 116 *Last of Flock* 99
Fetched—*continued.*
And Betty from the lane has fetched . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 32
And with the last deep groan his breath had fetched 201 *Hart-leap* 43
Fetched from the shadowy world. . . . . 225 *Present.* 60
And all that fetched the flowing rhyme . . . 286 *Nith* 51
Fetched from Mount Calvary, or haply delved . 355 *Aquap.* 159
Fetched by our art, the Egyptian Maid . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 100
What force had severed. Thence they fetched the seed . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 6
Yet fetched from Paradise that honour came, . 476 *Eden* 5
That, were power granted to replace them (fetched 498 **Enough of climbing* 47
Fetched with cupidity from heartless schools, . 501 *Humanity* 88
Or in the diver's grasp fetched up from caves . 511 **Who rashly* 14
Her garden, from the pasture fetched her kine ; . 783 *Excursion* 2. 765
Which his poor skill could make, his fancy fetched, 814 *Excursion* 4. 857
Or forest, fetched the enormous axle-tree . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 606
Fetched by a neighbouring brook.—Across the vale 881 *Excursion* 8. 453
Fetches. And afflicting moans she fetches, . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 35
Fetching. Fetching her goodness rather from times past, 669 *Prelude* 5. 267
Fetter. But when the ice our streams did fetter, . 536 *Goody Blake* 41
Fettered. That fettered your nobility of mind— . 77 *Bord.* 2281
Sate with a fettered sheep before him stretched . 133 *Michael* 164
Was fettered, and the air by storm disturbed, . 150 **When, to* 40
To fettered wretchedness that no Bastille . . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 12
Though *fettered* slave be none, her floors and soil . 501 *Humanity* 85
Fetters. *That* Silence, once in deathlike fetters bound, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 56
Evening now unbinds the fetters . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 5
And wore the fetters of a criminal. . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 135
That Mother, whose spirit in fetters is bound, . 189 *Music* 39
The fetters of a dream opposed to love."— . . . 211 *Laod.* 150
The fetters of my tongue do Thou unbind, . . . 257 **The prayers* 12
Their fetters in their souls. For who could be, . 308 **There is a bondage* 6
And silent fetters ? Yes, if visions bright . . 318 **Is there* 12
The fetters which the Matron wears ; . . . . 344 **How blest* 51
Thy cherished fetters to unbind, ... 581 *Invoc. Earth* 6
Spurn the soft fetters of lethargic rest. . . . 619 *School Ex.* 108
On the fetters that link him to death. . . . . 620 *Convict* 16
When his fetters at night have so press'd on his limbs, ... 621 *Convict* 33
Time's fetters are composed ; and life was put . 796 *Excursion* 3. 697
And answer flowed, the fetters of reserve . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 525
Feud. Lost people, trained to theoretic feud ! . . 505 *Warning* 111
Feudal. The feudal Warrior-chief, a Ghost unlaid, 393 *Inglewood* 11
Of feudal sway her own appropriate seat ; . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 3
Safe from the feudal Castle's haughty frowns ; . 468 *St. Bees* 128
The feudal Keep, the bastions of Cohorn, . . . 469 **The feudal* 1
And feudal rapine clothed with iron mail, . . . 534 **When in* 2
Of feudal sway, the bright blue river passed . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 285
A rural lord might dwell."—"No feudal pomp, . 824 *Excursion* 5. 98
Feuds. What feuds, not quenched but fed by mutual woe. . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 8
And feuds, where, clan encountering clan, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 51
Summoned the Chiefs to lay their feuds aside, . 467 *St. Bees* 103
Feuds, factions, flatteries, enmity, and guile . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 601
Fever. Fretting the fever round the languid heart, 31 *Guilt* 395
I felt a double fever in my veins, ... 68 *Bord.* 1695
The fever of that pale-faced Child ; . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 38
Unprofitable, and the fever of the world, . . . 206 *Tintern* 53
Long-baffled hope's slow fever in his veins, . . 459 **Wanderer I that* 21
Such shaking doth the fever in me keep . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 41
Its freight of public news, the fever came, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 155
To mitigate the fever of his heart. . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 300
Smitten with perilous fever. In disease . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 552
Feverish. He, thus by feverish passion overcome, . 96 *Brothers* 59
The Man who makes this feverish complaint . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 45
Of colour bright as feverish dreams ! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 37
Peace in these feverish times is sovereign bliss : . 262 *Retirement* 9
Is natural as dreams to feverish sleep. . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 3
And passion's feverish dreams. . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 24
Man's feverish passions, His pure light of love, . 505 *Warning* 135
While arrowy fire extorting feverish groans, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 245
Feverish with weary joints and beating minds. . 642 *Prelude* 2. 18
Feverish, and tired, and restless, I went forth . 738 *Prelude* 12. 289
Fever's. Upon his spirit, with a fever's strength, . 798 *Excursion* 3. 849
Hastily smitten by a fever's force ; . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 198
Few. A few short steps to totter with their load. . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 255
With few in arms, innumerable foes, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 452
And that among so few there still be peace : . . 33 *Guilt* 509
The friends whom she had left but a few minutes past. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 558
Few minutes gone a faintness overspread . . . 40 *Bord.* 141
'Tis but for a few days—a thought has struck me. 41 *Bord.* 224
Whom, but some few days past, I saw in Eskdale, . 46 *Bord.* 479
For a few swelling phrases, and a flash . . . 47 *Bord.* 563
A few leagues hence we shall have open ground, . 49 *Bord.* 655
They have no substance. Pass but a few minutes, 59 *Bord.* 1172
And what are a few throes of bodily suffering . 62 *Bord.* 1400
With a few drops of blood cut short the business ; 71 *Bord.* 1868
So guided, distant a few steps, I found . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2049
And all is safe : what said he ? But few words : . 73 *Bord.* 2066
In joy I met thee, but a few hours past ; . . . 75 *Bord.* 2133
Few must they be, and delicate in their touch . 78 *Bord.* 2328
Served, tending a few sheep and goats, a ragged Norman Boy. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 4
And a few natural graves." To Jane, his wife, . 95 *Brothers* 15
You see it yonder ! and those few green fields. . 98 *Brothers* 207
Unto the few whom he esteems his friends . . 104 *Artegal* 102

Few—*continued.*
Thy enemies are neither weak nor few ; . . . 105 *Artegal* 211
And very few to love : . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 4
She lived unknown, and few could know . . . 109 **She dwelt* 9
And then ! his words were not a few, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 65
Of sad mischances not a few, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 178
A few sad tears does Betty shed. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 386
With a few sheep, with rocks and stones, and kites 131 *Michael* 11
For the delight of a few natural hearts ; . . . 131 *Michael* 36
A few sheep, stragglers from some mountain-flock, 150 **When, to* 27
That thinly decks his few grey hairs ; . . . . 157 **In youth* 10
Calls to the few tired dogs that yet remain : . . 200 *Hart-leap* 18
A few are near him still—and now the sky, . . 208 **It is no* 7
Still may a veteran Few have pride . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 125
That make, with curses not a few, ... 246 *P. B.* 869
But a few hours ago, had been . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 879
Even thine, though few thy wants !—Roof, window, door, ... 250 *Admon.* 10
A grateful few, shall love thy modest Lay, . . 254 *Dyer* 11
Soul-animating strains—alas, too few ! . . . 260 **Scorn not* 14
Of thy few words of English speech : . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 41
Distinctions that are plain and few : . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 30
To these few meagre Vales confined ; . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 74
The craven few who bowed the head . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 48
A few strong instincts and a few plain rules, . . 315 **Alas ! what* 11
For to a few collected in His name, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 224
A yearning survives which few hearts shall with-stand : . . . . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 28
A few short steps (painful they were) apart . . 353 *Aquap.* 83
Influence, at least among a scattered few, . . . 358 *Aquap.* 366
Hope for the few, who, at the world's undoing, . 360 **Near Anio's* 7
By a few Monks, a stern society, ... 362 **List—'twas* 34
Fair Land ! Thee all men greet with joy ; how few, 366 **Fair Land* 1
Shall a few partial breezes only creep ?— . . . 366 **Fair Land* 11
Though simple thy companions were and few ; . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 11
A few steps distant, feeding, straying ; . . . 402 *White Doe* 558
To few triumphantly been given ! . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 812
And overpowered that gallant few. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1154
A few tears down her cheek descend . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1/95
These good men humble by a few bare words, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 13
Which few can hold committed to a fight . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2, 36. 4
Where a few villagers on bended knees . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 13
A kindly influence whereof few will speak, . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 61
I chiefly call, the chosen Few, ... 473 *Ossian* 54
Few months of life has he in store . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 57
The labouring many and the resting few ; . . . 489 *Spade* 8
By few but shepherds trod ! . . . . . 508 *May* 84
As in a posy, with a few pale ears . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 57
While all lie prostrate, save the tyrant few . . 513 *Newspaper* 6
Here, there, a banded few who loathe the chain . 515 **Ah why* 6
Perish the grovelling few, who, prest between . 516 **Hard task* 4
Ere on its banks the few grey cabins rose . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 168
Known unto few but prized as far as known, . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 7
A few may yet be saved." The Daughter's words, 540 *Grace Darl.* 44
Few words they speak, nor dare to slack . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 125
And made a fitting song, of words but few, . . 564 *Troilus* 115
Few are his pleasures : if his eyes have now . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 186
—A few (my soul oft sees that sight) . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 46
And to the few who pass this way, ... 581 *John Words.* 65
Yet *here* at least, though few have numbered days 583 **With copious* 7
Clustered like stars some few, but single most, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 122
A few short steps were the chain that bound . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 15
Call thee, though known but for a few fleet years, 627 **The star* 13
Uncouth assemblage was it, where no few . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 521
To see displayed among an eager few, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 498
With few wise longings and but little love, . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 626
He told in few plain words a soldier's tale— . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 421
Why call upon a few weak words to say . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 184
A few short months before. I turned my face . 675 *Prelude* 6. 9
No few of which have since been realised ; . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 46
Lightly equipped, and but a few brief looks . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 342
In a mean city, and among a few, ... 680 *Prelude* 6. 347
Lay a few steps, and then along its banks ; . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 583
I glance but at a few conspicuous marks, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 573
Have glanced upon him distant a few steps, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 265
Sojourning a few days, I visited . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 43
Of self-respect, and virtue in the few . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 326
Whether by edict of the one or few ; . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 528
The goaded land waxed mad ; the crimes of few . 723 *Prelude* 10. 336
The shock ; most woeful for those few who still . 723 *Prelude* 10. 387
O Friend ! few happier moments have been mine 725 *Prelude* 10. 511
Came back upon me, so that some few tears . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 543
And thus, experience proving that no few . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 47
Than those few nooks to which my happy feet . 737 *Prelude* 12. 179
Alas ! to few in this untoward world, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 121
From judgments of the wealthy Few, who see . 743 *Prelude* 13. 209
The Many for the pleasure of those Few ; . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 211
Nor uninformed by books, good books, though few— 743 *Prelude* 13. 244
Oh ! yet a few short years of useful life, . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 430
I sing :—' fit audience let me find though few ! ' . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 776
All but a scattered few, live out their time, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 89
Not ignorant was the Youth that still no few . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 333
I turned, and saw her distant a few steps. . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 750
With the few needful things that life requires. . 777 *Excursion* 2. 357
A sober company and few, the men . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 391
He saw us not, though distant but few steps ; . 779 *Excursion* 2. 502
A few days earlier ; then would you have seen . 781 *Excursion* 2. 621
Honour my little cell with some few tears . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 803
And a few steps may bring us to the spot . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 32
There, where on few external things his heart . 791 *Excursion* 3. 389

Few—*continued.*
Shall then be yours among the happy few . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 230
On nature's wants, he knows how few they are, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 812
Uncensured, and subsist, a scattered few . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 34
Island or grove, that hides a blessed few . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 350
For all ; and yet how few are warmed or cheered ! 828 *Excursion* 5. 384
How few who mingle with their fellow-men . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 385
In scale of culture, few among my flock . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 717
Traversed but by a few irregular paths, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 763
A few small crofts of stone-encumbered ground ; . 835 *Excursion* 5. 864
Were of one species with the sheltered few, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 943
And burthensome ; and lastly, that poor few . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 967
" A woman rests in peace ; surpassed by few . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 676
Few likings had he dropped, few pleasures lost ; . 860 *Excursion* 7. 213
The powers of nature : and a few short steps . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 465
With tears, that wept not then ; nor were the few, 871 *Excursion* 7. 883
In a few fortunate retreats like this ; . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 254
Hard to be won, and only by a few ; . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 235
A few short hours of each returning day . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 259
And yet a breath can do it ! " These few words 891 *Excursion* 9. 454
" So fare the many ; and the thoughtful few, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 658
—A few rude monuments of mountain-stone . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 710
Was raised again : and to a happy few, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 718
But few weeks past, and would be so again . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 435
Or by a resolute few who for the sake . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 719
Fewer. Meek, patient, kind, and, were its trials fewer, 390 *Highland Hut* 13
Fiat. To everlasting Justice, by this fiat . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 577
Fibre. To the least fibre of their lowest root, . . 124 *V. and J.* 158
In every fibre true. . . . . 224 *Primrose* 18
Each fibre of his frame was weak ; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 966
Of such weak fibre that the treacherous air . . 277 **Why art* 2
Fibres. To which thy fibres cling." . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 14
Of intertwisted fibres serpentine . . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 17
And search the fibres of the caves, and they . . 230 *Clouds* 64
Where the main fibres are entwined, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 45
Whose fibres cannot, if they would, take root. . 799 *Excursion* 3. 890
Thus, with the fibres of these thoughts it fares ; . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 61
Fibula. The Fibula, whose shape, I ween, . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 17
Fibulæ. Mere Fibulæ without a robe to clasp ; . 394 **How profitless* 12
Fickle. His expectations to the fickle winds . . 95 *Brothers* 41
And O most constant, yet most fickle Place, . . 107 *Farewell* 41
By a glance from fickle eyes ; . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 14
Than aught dependent on the fickle skies. . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 56
A purpose to a fickle clime : . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 24
Or cease to please the fickle worshipper ; . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 4
On chance dependent, and the fickle star . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 7
And nurtured in a fickle clime, ... 497 *Lycoris* 11
Mount toward the empire of the fickle clouds, . 497 **Enough of climbing* 5
For fickle, short-lived clouds to occupy, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 96
On fickle pleasures, and superfluous cares, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 821
Upon a fickle Ingrate. Thrice he rose, ... 843 *Excursion* 6. 334
His darkness doth transcend our fickle light ! ' . 851 *Excursion* 6. 887
Split into parties by the fickle mind. . . . . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4.2
Fiction. Arabian fiction never filled the world . . 122 *V. and J.* 39
No fiction was it of the antique age : . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 1
For us the stream of fiction ceased to flow, . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 25
And fiction animate his sportive lyre, ... 528 **Those breathing* 97
Of magic fiction, verse of mine perchance . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 88
Or a mere fiction of what never was ? . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 804
Fictions. With all the daring fictions I have taught her, ... 44 *Bord.* 368
In those bold fictions that, by deeds assigned . . 357 *Aquap.* 280
Complacent Fictions were they, yet the same . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 1
Fictions, for ladies of their love, devised . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 499
In dreams and fictions, pensively composed : . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 550
These fictions, as in some sort, in their turn, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 375
From tragic fictions or true history, ... 719 *Prelude* 10. 76
Of the gross fictions chanted in the streets . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 732
Fictions in form, but in their substance truths, . 846 *Excursion* 6. 545
Fiddle. It is a fiddle in its glee . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 21
Was aught ever heard like his fiddle and him ? . 188 *Music* 8
I—of whose touch the fiddle would complain, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 28
That had been ours. There let the fiddle scream, 642 *Prelude* 2. 40
The hurdy-gurdy, at the fiddle weaves, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 700
Fiddle's. As if it heard the fiddle's call, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 66
The fiddle's *squeak*—that call to bliss, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 97
Hushed was by this the fiddle's sound, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 135
Fidelity. But in reward of thy fidelity. . . . . 210 *Laod.* 40
Fidelity presides ; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 143
There saw, impaved with rude fidelity . . . . 472 **The captive* 5
Are at his heart ; and such fidelity . . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 62
Your proved fidelity."— . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 74
Fie. *See* **Fy.**
Fie, quoth she, on thy name, Bird ill beseen ! . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 186
Field. *See* **Battle-field, Bosworth-field, Flodden-field, Hay-field, Pasture-field.**
Here justice has indeed a field of triumph. . . 48 *Bord.* 598
Henceforth, then, will I never in camp or field . 55 *Bord.* 979
This is a paltry field for enterprise. . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2283
And then an open field they crossed : . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 49
Bred in house, in grove, and field, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 46
Her large round wheel was turning. Towards the field . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 26
By this the Priest, who down the field had come, 96 *Brothers* 100
A child is born or christened, a field ploughed, . 97 *Brothers* 158
A Bible, and I'd wager house and field . . . 99 *Brothers* 283
What wonder, then, if in such ample field . . . 103 *Artegal* 57
The sky, the gay green field, ... 105 *Artegal* 199

Field—*continued.*

And thine too is the last green field . 109 **I travelled* 15
That besprinkled the field; 'twas like youth in my blood! . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 32
At labour in the harvest field: . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 20
Or other implement of house or field. . . . . 132 *Michael* 109
Wrought in the field, or on his shepherd's stool . 133 *Michael* 163
Charged with a blazon on the field, ... 143 **Driven in* 8
Too weak to labour in the harvest field, . . . 149 **A narrow* 63
This glade of water and this one green field. . . 149 *M. H.* 14
In a field of battle made, ... 157 *Sexton* 5
The beauty vain of field and grove, ... 164 **Glad sight* 6
To seek such covert as the field . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 6
In field or forest with nice care, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 2
The green field sleeps in the sun; . . . . . 190 *March* 5
Tell thy name, thou trembling Field; . . . . 205 *Brougham* 147
Field of death, where'er thou be, ... 205 *Brougham* 148
The Stripling seeks the tented field; . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 54
Swift as a Thracian Nymph o'er field and height! 221 *Triad* 120
But let thy love, upon that azure field . . . . 222 *Triad* 194
Like Thee, in field and grove . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 32
Or racing o'er your blue ethereal field . . . . 229 *Clouds* 7
Through many a breathless field of light, . . . 236 *P. B.* 32
Through many a long blue field of ether, . . . 236 *P. B.* 33
A little field of meadow ground; . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 367
But field or meadow name it not; . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 368
And green vales open out, with grove and field, . 268 **Four fiery* 9
Behold her, single in the field, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 1
"The creatures see of flood and field, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 33
Fly upon swiftest wing round field and height, . 294 **Fly, some* 3
And of that joy which shook the Isthmian Field, . 312 **When, far* 3
At happy distance from earth's groaning field, . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 7
Showered equally on city and on field, ... 316 **O'er the* 6
Abruptly paused the strife;—the field throughout 322 *Germans* 1
City and field and flood;—aloud it cried— . . 323 *Ode 1814* 28
Have perished in the field; . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 38
Stooped to the Victory on that Belgic field . . 327 *Ode 1815* 5
Upon the battle field, or under ocean's waves; . 328 *Ode 1815* 82
Woe, woe to all that face her in the field! . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 81
But Thou art foremost in the field:—there stand: 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 153
The sky an azure field displayed; . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 21
For its deliverance—a capacious field . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 162
Garden and field all decked with orange bloom, . 356 *Aquap.* 217
And from their own pursuits in field or grove . . 362 **List—'twas* 57
A field or two of brighter green, or plot . . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 4
Proud was the field of Sons and Sire; . . . . 404 *White Doe* 733
Light as a hunter's of the field; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 748
(And can it be?) an unfought field!— . . . . 405 *White Doe* 810
In open field their gathering foes, ... 406 *White Doe* 907
Unarmed he followed to the field; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1114
Or we for ever quit the field. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1132
Through park and field, a perishing . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1577
At morning to the dewy field, ... 415 *White Doe* 1748
It rages;—some are smitten in the field— . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 6
Of Arthur, bearing through the stormy field . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 6
"What beast in wilderness or cultured field . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 1
No perfect cure grows on that bounded field. . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 25
Rest smooths the way for sleep; in field and bower 456 **The leaves* 3
Time was when field and watery cove . . . . 457 **Had this* 9
"Is Mosgiel Farm; and that's the very field . . 475 **There! said* 3
And grass in the green field. . . . . 482 *Sister* 8
A child of the field or the grove; . . . . . 484 **A plague* 7
Or in some silent field, while timid spring . . . 489 *Spade* 15
In Bolton, on the field of Wharf, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 55
Gave, in the field of Luz, to Jacob's sight . . . 500 *Humanity* 34
There are to whom the garden, grove, and field, . 501 *Humanity* 105
Each field is then a hallowed spot, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 17
No tidings reach us thence from town or field, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 81
And the smooth green of many a pendent field, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 176
Till the world perishes, a field for thee! . . . 527 **Those breathing* 40
To cheerful intercourse with wood and field, . . 538 **In desultory* 40
Fleet as the shadows, over down or field, . . . 540 **Lady! a* 74
Seven days she lurked in brake and field, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 17
Or blasts the green field and the trees distrest, . 571 **There is a Flower* 6
Of wounds, and bright swords flashing in the field, 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 4
That neighbourhood of grove and field . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 64
To moulder in a far-off field of Rome; . . . . 581 **Why should we* 10
A single Field which I have looked upon, . . . 588 *Immortality* 52
'Till the Sun walking on his western field . . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 336
Britain, who thought to stain the field was fame, 619 *School Ex.* 55
When from the dark synod, or blood-reeking field, 621 *Convict* 25
By road or pathway, or through trackless field, . 632 *Prelude* 1. 28
Through every hair-breadth in that field of light, 640 *Prelude* 1. 579
With lilies of the valley like a field; . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 61
Nothing but a wild field where they were sown. . 651 *Prelude* 3. 180
Who in the field of contest persevered, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 499
With half the length of a long field between. . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 71
And open field, through which the pathway wound, 663 *Prelude* 4. 322
Up turning, then, along an open field, ... 665 *Prelude* 4. 448
From byre or field the kine were brought; the sheep 699 *Prelude* 8. 21
The latter chiefly; from the field of Mars . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 45
And felt through every nook of town and field. . 712 *Prelude* 9. 180
Left without glory on the field, or driven, . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 287
The warrior from the field—all perished, all— . 723 *Prelude* 10. 360
Pleased in some open field to exercise . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 367
On Etna's side; and thou, O flowery field . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 419
Laden from blooming grove or flowery field, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 446
Birds in the bower, and lambs in the green field, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 165
The field of human life, in heart and mind . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 17

Field—*continued.*

Through field or forest with the maid we love, . 741 *Prelude* 13. 123
'Mid a green hay-cock in a sunny field. . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 823
Through wood or open field, the harmless Man . 788 *Excursion* 3. 171
With grove and field and garden interspersed; . 811 *Excursion* 4. 691
Or in the cultured field, a Man so bred . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 828
He is who cultivates yon hanging field; . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 639
By intermingled work of house and field . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 709
Capacious field forth went the Adventurer, there . 843 *Excursion* 6. 311
The field of selfish difference and dispute, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 485
Could field or grove, could any spot of earth, . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 807
By charm of measured words may spread o'er field, 863 *Excursion* 7. 382
He wrought not: neither field nor flock he owned: 863 *Excursion* 7. 425
—Thus soothed at home, thus busy in the field, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 455
Aloft, in prospect of the shouting field! . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 744
His old employments, goes to field or wood, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 277
To earn, by wholesome labour in the field, . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 394
But fond companions, so I guessed, in field, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 548
A field before them freshened with the dew . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 31
Forest and field, and hill and dale appear, . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 61
The vernal field infuses fresh delight . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 213
Down the green field came tripping after us. . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 477
Of every clime, to till the lonely field, ... 894 *Excursion* 9. 671
Of house and field,—to plenty, peace, and love. . S.3. 426**Through Cumbrian* 8
When every field and bank and brae . . . . S.3.431**The Scottish* 27
To flit from field to rock, from rock to field, . . K.8. 237*Recluse* 1. 1. 39
Of the fire-side, or of the open field, ... K.8. 246*Recluse* 1. 1. 361
Is prevalent, where he who tills the field, . . . K.8. 247*Recluse* 1. 1. 381
He, happy man! is master of the field, ... K.8. 247*Recluse* 1. 1. 382
Fresh as the freshest field, scoop'd out, and green K.8. 263 **The Lake* 6

Fieldfare's. The feathered kinds; the fieldfare's pensive flock, ... 808 *Excursion* 4. 450

Field-pastime. For his field-pastime high and absolute, ... 313 **Go back* 13

Fields. *See* **Summer-fields.**

When to those famous fields his steps are led, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 453
Bright stars of ice and azure fields of snow; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 467
With rocks and gloomy woods her fertile fields: . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 570
Her fields peculiar, and peculiar skies. . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 623
Rouse hell's own aid, and wrap thy fields in fire: . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 643
Green fields before us, and our native shore, . . 29 *Guilt* 282
"The roads I paced, I loitered through the fields; 32 *Guilt* 433
Of towns in flames, fields ravaged, young and old 56 *Bord.* 1031
That make the fields their dwelling. If a snake . 66 *Bord.* 1579
O'er town and tower we fled, and fields in May's fresh verdure drest; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 31
Through fields which once had been well known to him: . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 93
Among the woods and fields, and that the rocks, . 96 *Brothers* 98
The happy man will creep about the fields, . . 97 *Brothers* 108
There was a foot-way all along the fields . . . 97 *Brothers* 133
You see it yonder! and those few green fields. . 98 *Brothers* 207
Fields smiled, and temples rose, and towns and cities grew. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 73
Fields, goods, and far-off chattels we have none: 106 *Farewell* 13
Whose pleasures are in wild fields gatherèd, . . 106 *Farewell* 29
Than the sweet flowerets of the fields! . . . . 113 *Lament* 33
The fields which with covetous spirit we sold, . 116 *Repentance* 1
Those beautiful fields, the delight of the day, . 116 *Repentance* 2
I look at the fields, but I cannot go in! . . . 116 *Repentance* 16
In open fields; and when the glare of day . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 65
For their own sakes, but for the fields and hills . 131 *Michael* 25
Fields, where with cheerful spirits he had breathed 132 *Michael* 65
Those fields, those hills—what could they less? had laid . . . . . 132 *Michael* 74
A portion of his patrimonial fields. . . . . 134 *Michael* 224
Have we all lived; yet, if these fields of ours . . 134 *Michael* 230
Here Michael ceased, and to the fields went forth 135 *Michael* 283
And in the open fields my life was passed . . . 136 *Michael* 350
These fields were burthened when they came to me; 137 *Michael* 374
Among the woods and fields, we love you well, . 147 *Joanna* 11
—So fared we that bright morning: from the fields, 149 **A narrow* 39
To clothe the fields with verdure. Other haunts 150 **When, to* 44
Peopling the harmless fields with signs of woe: . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 4
Among the fields she breathed again: . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 211
The joy of them who till the fields of Swale, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 75
Our fields rejoice, our mountains ring, ... 204 *Brougham* 32
And fields invested with purpureal gleams; . . 211 *Laod.* 106
Lawns, houses, chattels, groves, and fields, . . 214 *Kirkstone* 27
When fields are naked far and wide, ... 217 *Enterprise* 130
Into clear view the cultured fields that streak . 219 **This Height* 20
To rocks, fields, woods. Nor doth our human sense 219 *Haunted Tree* 5
When all the fields with freshest green were dight, 226 *Vernal Ode* 2
And saves the peopled fields of earth . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 59
Whether men sow or reap the fields, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 70
Through fresh green fields, and budding groves among, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 19
Around those happy fields we span . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 67
He comes, escaped from fields and floods;— . . 249 *P. B.* 1105
So narrow seemed the brooks, the fields so small! 251 **Beloved Vale* 11
To its sad Lord, far from his native fields? . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 14
Smooth fields, white sheets of water, and pure sky; 253 **A flock* 4
In wrath) fell headlong from the fields of air, . . 260 **From the dark* 6
For Fancy's errands,—then, from fields half-tilled 261 **Fair Prime* 5
While not a leaf seems faded; while the fields, . 263 **While not* 1
Open unto the fields, and to the sky; . . . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 7
Through fields whose thrifty occupants abide . . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 5
'Mid his paternal fields at random thrown? . . 282 *Railway* 8
Such happy fields, abodes so calm as thine; . . 284 *Departure* 20
What need of fields in some far clime . . . . 286 *Nith* 49

Fields—*continued.*
They from their fields can see the countenance . 309 *Men of Kent* 6
Were the wide fields, the hamlets heaped with slain. 317 **The martial* 8
Or in the fields of empyrean light. . . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 4
'Mid fields familiarised to human speech ?— . . 336 *Staub-bach* 4
O'er blooming fields and gushing springs . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 28
As that of the sweet fields and meadows green . 339 *Schwyz* 7
Twice-glorified fields ! if in sadness I turned . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 15
Ere, from accustomed paths, familiar fields, . . 353 *Aquap.* 33
Ah ! not for emerald fields alone, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 49
O'er twilight fields the autumnal gossamer ? . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 14
Hail to the fields—with Dwellings sprinkled o'er, 379 *Duddon* 13. 1
Announces to the thirsty fields a boon . . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 13
The sun shines bright ; the fields are gay . . . 396 *White Doe* 3
Of quiet to the neighbouring fields ; . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 948
In that fair Creature whom the fields . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1873
Who, as the fields and woods have given them birth, 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 11
From fields laid waste, from house and home devoured . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 3
In fields that rival Cressy and Poictiers— . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 6
Aid, glorious Martyrs, from your fields of light, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 1
From fields where good men walk, or bowers wherein they rest. . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 14
Fields which they love, and paths they daily trod, 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 10
'Mid fruitful fields that ring with jocund toil, . . 463 **Why should the* 5
Through all the long green fields has spread, . . 481 *Tables Turned* 7
The sylvan slopes with corn-clad fields . . . 498 **The sylvan* 1
Of Worldlings revelling in the fields . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 5
Fields gaily sown when promises were cheap.— . . 505 *Warning* 139
From the Vale's peace which all her fields partake, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 2
You, Muses, books, fields, liberty, and rest ! . . 529 **Those breathing* 125
Whose fancy had a thousand fields to skim ; . . 532 **Once I* 10
To him, their verdure from the fields ; . . . . 533 **Blest is* 58
And to the fields his road would take ; . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 70
Among the dwellers in the silent fields . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 1
And bore her toward the fields of France, . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 245
Of those belovèd fields she oft . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 249
Of fields with rural works, of hill and dale, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 49
Of the fields, he collected that bloom, when a boy ; 569 *Farmer* 10
His fields seemed to know what their Master was doing ; . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 18
The fields better suited the ease of his soul : . . 569 *Farmer* 22
He strayed through the fields like an indolent wight, ... 569 *Farmer* 23
He thinks of the fields he so often hath mown. . 571 *Farmer* 83
From the most gentle creature nursed in fields . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 23
Thou wert a scorner of the fields, my Friend, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 50
But more in show than truth ; and from the fields, 585 *Ch. Lamb* 51
The Winds come to me from the fields of sleep, . 588 *Immortality* 28
Bosom'd in gloomy woods, her golden fields, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 681
Thy reddening orchards, and thy fields of gold ; . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 705
Her sons no more in listed fields advance . . . 619 *School Ex.* 57
From the green fields, and from yon azure sky. . 632 *Prelude* 1. 4
Recorded : to the open fields I told . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 50
Voluptuously through fields and rural walks, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 251
The sandy fields, leaping through flowery groves . 636 *Prelude* 1. 293
Of sea or sky, no colours of green fields ; . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 397
Mine was it in the fields both day and night, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 423
So beautiful among the pleasant fields . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 502
From under Esthwaite's splitting fields of ice . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 539
Of rivers, woods, and fields. The passion yet . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 5
And as I paced alone the level fields . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 93
And labourers going forth to till the fields. . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 332
One of those open fields, which, shaped like ears, 672 *Prelude* 5. 433
A daily wanderer among woods and fields . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 587
So reverenced by us both. O'er paths and fields . 678 *Prelude* 6. 230
Of peace and self-command. Of rivers, fields, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 264
Spread round my steps like sunshine o'er green fields. . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 778
Or daisies swarming through the fields of June. . 696 *Prelude* 7. 593
Among whose happy fields I had grown up . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 525
Not in Utopia,—subterranean fields,— . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 140
Piping on boughs, or sporting on fresh fields, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 35
Into the fields, impatient for the sight . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 290
Fields with their rural works ; recalled to mind . 741 *Prelude* 13. 103
Sing notes of greeting to strange fields or groves, 742 *Prelude* 13. 135
That gone, we are as dust.—Behold the fields . 748 *Prelude* 14. 170
That is collected among woods and fields, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 314
Elysian, Fortunate Fields—like those of old . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 801
Must hear Humanity in fields and groves . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 829
A lone Enthusiast, and among the fields, . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 348
Two blighting seasons, when the fields were left . 764 *Excursion* 1. 537
Or wander here and there among the fields. . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 584
About the fields I wander, knowing this . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 765
Hath been the fields, the roads, and rural lanes, . 772 *Excursion* 2. 29
A quiet treeless nook, with two green fields, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 337
Though not of want : the little fields, made green 776 *Excursion* 2. 341
That opened from the enclosure of green fields . 779 *Excursion* 2. 495
Her fields of carnage, and polluted air. . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 834
Which Nature gently gave, in woods and fields ; . 805 *Excursion* 4. 275
" Chaldean Shepherds, ranging trackless fields, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 694
And, all day long, moisten these flowery fields ! ' 812 *Excursion* 4. 752
To range her blooming bowers, and spacious fields, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1194
And its small lot of life-supporting fields. . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 2
In tournament, upon the fields of France. . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 184
Thus, when in changeful April fields are white . 830 *Excursion* 5. 531
In the sweet spring that lurks 'mid yon green fields ; 833 *Excursion* 5. 688
There, or within the compass of her fields, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 705
" When to those shining fields our notice first . 833 *Excursion* 5. 729

Fields—*continued.*
And by what help had gained those distant fields. 834 *Excursion* 5. 757
Of prosperous fortune. On the fields he looked . 842 *Excursion* 6. 238
His flock he slighted : his paternal fields . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1103
The cultured fields ; and up the heathy waste, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 47
His fields, or mountains by the heath-cock ranged, 859 *Excursion* 7. 158
Had summer scorched the fields ; not twice had fallen, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 248
That flashed uncouthly through the woods and fields. . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 765
Nor left unstigmatized those fatal fields . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 798
Its cities, temples, fields, its awful power, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 898
And shook their tenants out into the fields, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1026
And gaiety of cultivated fields. . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 374
He may be roused. This Boy the fields produce : 880 *Excursion* 8. 425
The rustic Boy, who walks the fields, untaught ; . 886 *Excursion* 9. 162
Should open while they range the richer fields . 886 *Excursion* 9. 174
The fields of earth with gratitude and hope ; . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 249
Like fields of ice rent by the polar wind, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 340
In majesty presiding over fields . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 576
These fertile fields, that recompense your pains ; . 895 *Excursion* 9. 744
The dewy fields ; but ere the Vicar's door . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 769
On Armath's pleasant fields. And now they came, K.8. 225 **I will* 51
The fields and mountains, not alone for this . . K.8. 230 **I will* 206
His native vale and patrimonial fields . . . . K.8. 231 **I will* 212
Warm woods, and sunny hills, and fresh green fields, K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.127
Sent from the mountains or the sheltered fields ; . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.320
Shall speak of what is done among the fields, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.404
Field-ward. That field-ward takes her walk with decent steps. . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 210
Fiend. Herbert *is* innocent. What fiend could prompt . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1879
Hear me, ye Heavens !—may vengeance haunt the fiend . . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2176
Is it a fiend that to a stake . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 511
Desperate alternative ! what fiend could dare . 381 *Duddon* 22. 11
To Saint, or Fiend, or to the Godhead whom . . 475 **Here on their* 10
As by the very presence of the Fiend . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 349
Fiendish. And fiendish faces, one, two, three, . . 144 *Her Eyes* 23
Fiends. To those infernal fiends ! Now, if the event 64 *Bord.* 1458
An instrument of Fiends. Through me, through me, 76 *Bord.* 2212
Like spiteful Fiends that vanish, crossed . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 34
By Fiends of aspect more malign ; . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 35
From wandering fiends of air receive a yoke, . . 465 **Pastor and* 12
Fiends in your aspect, yet beneficent . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 3
Romance of giants, chronicle of fiends, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 180
Fierce. And the fierce torrent at the flashes broad . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 181
Snapped fierce to make a morsel of his head : . 44 *Bord.* 414
Of fierce barbarians into Ministers . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 611
That a fierce storm o'ertook us, worn with travel, 50 *Bord.* 697
He bribed me with his gold, and looked so fierce. 77 *Bord.* 2246
The post-boy drove with fierce career, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 1
And while around it storm as fierce seemed troubling earth and air, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 7
Whose fierce wrath the Girl had braved ; . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 18
And the fierce sharp-toothed pike. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 52
A fierce and dreadful hunter he ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 328
Tumultuous harmony and fierce ! . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 4
Of the fierce wind, while mid-day lightnings prowl 263 *Storm* 4
So styled by those fierce Britons, pleased to see . 272 *Lady E. B.* 3
Or a fierce impress issues with its foil . . . . 275 **While poring* 11
I shiver, Spirit fierce and bold, ... 284 *Grave of Burns* 1
Thy fierce beginnings, softened and subdued . . 290 *Kilchurn* 40
Of your fierce war, may ken the glittering lance, . 309 *Men of Kent* 7
The fierce Tornado sleeps within Thy courts— . 328 *Ode 1815* 98
Fierce as a flood-gate bursting at midnight . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 79
And shrill and fierce in accent !—Fear it not : . 333 *Fish-women* 9
From the fierce aspect of this River, throwing . 336 *Aar* 1
By the fierce waves, a flower in marble graven. 371 *Eg. Maid* 126
Puts, when the high-swoln Flood runs fierce and wild, ... 378 *Duddon* 9. 10
Could gentleness be scorned by those fierce Men, . 389 *Sound of Mull* 11
Is John de Clapham, that fierce Esquire, . . . 399 *White Doe* 249
With the fierce tempest, while, within the round . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 10
No—some fierce Maniac hath usurped her name ; 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 11
To opposites and fierce extremes her life,— . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 12
'Mid your fierce shock like men afraid to die ? . 469 **The feudal* 12
" Though fierce the assault, and shattered the defence, ... 471 **Despond who* 2
To call thee so ?) or symbol of fierce deeds . . 472 **The captive* 10
What Summer here escapes not, the fierce wave, . 474 **Hope smiled* 3
Of fierce vindictive song. . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 42
In fierce solstitial power, ... 502 *Seasons* 6
When the fierce orbs abate their glare ;— . . . 526 **The soaring* 37
The lightning, the fierce wind, and trampling waves. 579 *Peele Castle* 52
—Fierce comes the river down ; the crashing wood 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 211
Uncertain thro' his fierce uncultur'd soul . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 546
Where fierce the rays of woe collected burn. . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 647
Fierce, moody, patient, venturous, modest, shy ; . 672 *Prelude* 5. 415
Bound to the fierce Metropolis. From his throne 718 *Prelude* 10. 11
As fierce a successor ; the tide retreats . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 81
Brooding above the fierce confederate storm . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 831
By a fierce tempest shaken, soon resumed . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 145
As the fierce eagle fastens on the lamb ? . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 748
Stormy and fierce, the Maid of Arc withdrew . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 168
The reverence by the fierce Anubis lost. . . . L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 26
Fiercely. And fiercely swept the marble floor,— . 213 *Dion* 70
Whom onset, fiercely urged at Jove's command, . 265 **When haughty* 13

Fiercely—*continued.*
Down from the Pennine Alps how fiercely sweeps 476 *Nunnery* 2
And fiercely by the arm he took her, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 89
And fiercely by the arm he shook her, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 91
Blow fiercely, agitating earth and sky, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 651
Where wide-spread conflict then most fiercely raged; . . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 797
Fiercely-breathing. Of fiercely-breathing war. The truth was felt . . . . . 315 **And is it* 9
Fierceness. All creatures met in peace, from fierceness free, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 127
Fierceness and rage; and soon the cruel Dane . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 6
That through the time's exceeding fierceness saw 724 *Prelude* 10. 451
Or fierceness, wreathed around their sunburnt brows, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 352
Fiercer. And the winds roused the Deep with fiercer scourges. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 36
Yet fiercer, in a darker age; . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 50
To fiercer mood the frenzy-stricken brain, . . . 459 **Wanderer I that* 42
Of yet more heinous guilt, with fiercer pride. . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 8
Of fiercer zealots—so confusion reigned, . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 774
Fiercest. Yet is it to the fiercest sun . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 7
Of Ocean roused into his fiercest mood, ... 454 **The Sun, that* 16
Uppermost in the midst of fiercest strife. . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 389
Fiery. A creature of a "fiery heart":— . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 2
Four fiery steeds impatient of the rein . . . . 268 **Four fiery* 1
Across the setting sun and all the fiery west. . . 311 **Who rises* 29
Reddened the fiery hues, and shot . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 15
Lament! for Diocletian's fiery sword . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 1
Uplifting toward high Heaven her fiery brand, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 5
And stalking pillars built of fiery sand. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 14
That all too often are but fiery blights, . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 7
In whom the fiery Muse revered . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 59
In which Love's dart its fiery point doth steep. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 45
Hiding their fiery clouds, their rocks, and snows; 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 206
Amid the fiery furnace. Charms and spells . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 370
Fife. Or thrill of Spartan fife is caught between the blast. . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 269
Scared by the fife and rumbling drum's alarms, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 616
Thought Peter, in the shire of Fife . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 862
While thrills the "Spartan fife" between the blast. 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 331
Their great expectancy: the fife of war . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 758
Attuned, or sprightly fife resounding far. . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 201
Fifes. While the thrill of her fifes thro' the mountains was blown: . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 16
Fifteen. These fifteen years—— *Ha! speak*—what Thing art thou? . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 942
And tears of fifteen will come into his eyes. . . 570 *Farmer* 68
Of Liberty, which fifteen hundred years . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 197
Fifth. And the fifth morning gave him sight . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 347
Whom the fifth Harry talks of. Silence! hush! 694 *Prelude* 7. 498
Fifty. Full fifty comely sheep I raised, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 33
And, of my fifty, yesterday . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 95
That, till full fifty yards were gone, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 83
If Betty fifty ponds should see, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 309
Fifty greetings in a day. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 24
My Ass and fifty things beside,— . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 260
And, for full fifty yards around, ... 200 *Thorn* 227
Never did fifty things at once . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 71
Yes, Traveller! fifty winters have been told . . 276 *Filial Piety* 5
For fifty kingdoms by my sword recovered. . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 234
What would they there?—full fifty years . . . 396 *White Doe* 17
Of Auster and Boötes. Fifty years . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 13
Within are fifty handmaids, who prepare, . . . 624 *Æneid* 63
Fig. That ill supports the luscious fig; . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 46
Fight. *See* **Sea-fight.**
In fight to cover! . . . . . 159 **With little* 32
And armed with living spear for mortal fight; . 227 *Vernal Ode* 104
And for the law itself we fight . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 27
Lavished in fight with desperate hardihood; . . 322 **By Moscow* 3
Thy presence turns the scale of doubtful fight, . 328 *Ode 1815* 112
Firm as a rock in stationary fight; . . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 77
A potent vassalage, to fight . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 366
Without the Cause for which they fight; . . . 405 *White Doe* 859
Oh! bold to fight the Coward's fight . . . . 406 *White Doe* 925
Rush on the fight, to harps preferring swords, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 13
Which few can hold committed to a fight . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 4
Their badge, attests the holy fight they wage. . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 12
Collaterally pourtrayed, as in mock fight, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 582
And with their swords flourished as if to fight . 681 *Prelude* 6. 393
Of two brave vessels matched in deadly fight, . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.722
Fighting. And, while her mind was fighting thus, . 130 *Idiot Boy* 420
He perished fighting, in supreme command, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 424
That we are fighting," I with him believed . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 518
Aroused his clan; and, fighting at their head, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 419
Sound flogging and fighting . . . . . S. 3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 9
And fighting to the death, but I am pleased . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.723
Fights. *See* **Sea-fights.**
Of heart, the sailor fights with roaring seas. . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 204
Figurative. And leave the figurative Man— . . 301 *Bran* 86
Figure. Hovering round Herbert's door, a man whose figure . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 278
His staff—his figure—Murder!—what, of whom? 54 *Bord.* 926
The tall and upright figure of a Man . . . . 149 **A narrow* 47
In figure and in voice. . . . . 165 *Parrot* 16
His own conceit the figure planned, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 91
That unhappy Figure near him, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 158
Tow'rd some far-distant wood, a Figure quaint, . 185 *Nutting* 8
That Figure, like a ship with snow-white sail! . 220 *Triad* 42
In his whole figure and his mien . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 293

Figure—*continued.*
Nay! start not at that Figure—there! . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 13
I saw the figure of a lovely Maid . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 1
The Figure called to mind a beast of prey . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 125
His look and bending figure, all bespeak . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 5
His ghostly figure moving at my side; . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 434
Afforded, to the figure of the man . . . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 41
And his whole figure breathed intelligence. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 425
Her face was pale and thin—her figure, too, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 751
Its birthplace; none whose figure did not live . 865 *Excursion* 7. 501
Figure and mien, complexion and attire, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 358
Figured. The sacred Cross; and figured there . . 400 *White Doe* 356
Was figured o'er with circles, lines, or mounds, . 745 *Prelude* 13. 338
Figures. Figures with armorial signs of race and birth, 142 *Arm. Lady* 155
Of Figures human and divine, ... 343 *Eclipse* 40
Historic figures round the shaft embost . . . 367 *Trajan* 13
Old Roman boats and figures thro' the shade, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 117
With the ever-shifting figures of the scene, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 412
Strange and uncouth; dire faces, figures dire, . 759 *Excursion* 1. 182
Carved uncouth figures on the heads of sticks— . 764 *Excursion* 1. 571
Their courtly figures, seated on the stump . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 492
Filament. On that brief meeting's slender filament! 123 *V. and J.* 101
Filched. And growing girls whose beauty, filched away . . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 206
File. If still his Brother lived, or to the file . . 96 *Brothers* 83
Yon pilgrims see—in lagging file . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 57
This file of infants; some that never breathed . 836 *Excursion* 5. 946
Files. Her files of road-elms, high above my head . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 46
Long files of corn-stacks here and there were seen, 25 *Guilt* 30
When files of stateliest plants have ceased to bloom, 169 **Never enlivened* 7
To lead those ancient Amazonian files; . . . 190 *Beggars* 11
Sees long-drawn files, concentric rings . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 49
Displayed her richest blossoms among files . . 361 **List—'twas* 17
Turrets and pinnacles in answering files, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 5
Where elms for many and many a league in files . 680 *Prelude* 6. 360
Here files of ballads dangle from dead walls; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 193
Even files of strangers merely seen but once, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 275
Filial. Whom he to more than filial love and duty 53 *Bord.* 898
Idonea's filial countenance was there . . . . 55 *Bord.* 986
And make the spotless spirit of filial love . . . 57 *Bord.* 1063
Checked her with filial meekness; for no thought 124 *V. and J.* 167
To filial sleep upon the breast . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 71
Has with that Parting mixed a filial sigh, . . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 11
Meek filial smiles, upon thy face, ... 401 *White Doe* 500
From Norton and his filial band; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1150
With filial love the sad vicissitude; . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 11
And strove in filial love to reunite . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 5
In filial duty, clothed with love divine, . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 2
To the filial chain let down . . . . . 502 **Like a* 49
That posture, and the look of filial love . . . 509 *F. Stone* 80
In the true filial bosom's inmost fold . . . . 516 **Young England* 5
To the Maiden's filial heart. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 344
Of a protector, the first filial tie . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 91
To pay the filial debt, for food to roam, . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 615
The gravitation and the filial bond . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 243
Honoured with little less than filial love. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 39
But resolv'd with filial care . . . . . S. 3. 437 **I, whose* 15
Fill. When shouts and lowing herds the valley fill, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 370
Thirsting for some of those exploits that fill . . 69 *Bord.* 1782
—Here are daisies, take your fill; . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 11
Fill your lap and fill your bosom; . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 15
May fill your breast with joyful pride; . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 32
And thou hast almost sucked thy fill. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 84
Shall with Mount Ida's triple lustre fill . . . 220 *Triad* 13
Of Persian mornings would ye fill, and stand . . 230 *Clouds* 26
Innumerable voices fill . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 183
Bees fill their hives; . . . . . 286 *Nith* 46
And hollow vale which foaming torrents fill . . 314 **Not 'mid* 6
Not all the light of earthly power could fill; . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 116
But fill the hollow vale with joy! . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 78
Of God, and fill thy destined place: . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 584
Of Christian aspiration, deigned to fill . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 11
Of cloistered Architects, free their souls to fill . 467 *St. Bees* 119
That rose, and steadily advanced to fill . . . 495 *Fact* 31
Woe to the purblind crew who fill . . . . . 505 **If this* 5
Or charm it out of memory; yea, might fill . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 5
Hot sunbeams fill the streaming vale; but hark, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 232
Or in warm valley, seeks his part to fill; . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 26
Their fill of promised lustre, wait in vain. . . . 533 **Once I* 36
While fill each pause the ringing woods of morn. . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 147
Devoted, strives in vain her vast desires to fill; . 624 *Æneid* 80
Would fill it with his spirit. He, to please . . 625 *Æneid* 89
Who from the Fountain of Thy grace dost fill . 724 *Prelude* 10. 422
Rides high; then all the upper air they fill . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 701
That in the scale of being fill their place; . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 81
(Depraved, and ever prone to fill the mind . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 38
To fill the total measure of his soul! . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 662
And shall the venerable halls ye fill . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 403
Of those who fill thy courts in highest heaven, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 621
That rose, and steadily advanced to fill . . . S. 3. 427 **My Son* 2
Enough to fill the present day with joy, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1. 650
That other hope, long mine, the hope to fill . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.749
Fillan. To good Saint Fillan and to fair Saint Anne; 815 *Excursion* 4. 910
Filled. Filled my dim eyes with tears.—When I returned . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 684
When, after a broad flash that filled the cave, . 50 *Bord.* 715
We all are of one blood, our veins are filled . . 69 *Bord.* 1739
A cup of consolation, filled from Heaven . . . 75 *Bord.* 2146
Oh, had you seen him living!— I (so filled . . 75 *Bord.* 2167

Filled—*continued.*

St. Denis, filled with royal tombs, or the Church of Notre Dame? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 24
Between the tropics filled the steady sail. . . . 96 *Brothers* 50
Filled the funeral basin at Timothy's door; . . 120 *Childless Father* 10
Arabian fiction never filled the world . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 39
A basket, which they filled with pedlar's wares; . 135 *Michael* 262
And the ancient church was filled with light, . . 144 **Driven in* 54
His heart with sudden joy is filled,— . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 33
Was filled with animated toys, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 3
And all the air is filled with pleasant noise of waters. 195 *Resolution* 7
Down the long street, rich goblets filled with wine 213 *Dion* 32
Has filled the laughing vales with welcome flowers. 263 **How clear* 14
Than a forsaken bird's-nest filled with snow . . 277 **Why art* 12
And yet my eyes are filled with tears. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 21
Yet filled with ardour and on triumph bent . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 10
Had filled the astonished world with such abuse . 330 *Ode; Thanks.* 96
And filled our hearts with grief for England's shame? . . . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 4
Life's cup when almost filled with years, like mine. 355 *Aquap.* 204
And, for a moment, filled that empty Throne. . 365 **Under the* 14
My heart, and filled that heart with conflict strong. 367 **As indignation* 14
Tumultuous noises filled the hall; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 398
Who, having filled a holy place, ... 416 *White Doe* 1875
So vaunt a throng of Followers, filled with pride 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 12
Filled with mementos, satiate with its part . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 13
Filled with delight three summer morning hours. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 269
Till she had filled her apron full. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 84
The Goddess then her lap with sweetmeats fill'd . 620 *Birth of Love* 42
From Belus, filled it to the brim with wine; . . 625 *Æneid* 106
Where, though the shades with cheerfulness were filled, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 431
The peaceful scene oft filled me with surprise . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 194
Space like a heaven filled up with northern lights, 673 *Prelude* 5. 532
Filled all the woods: the cry of unknown birds; . 685 *Prelude* 6. 713
And life and labour seem but one, I filled . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 71
Filled with its fray or brawl, how eagerly . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 436
Into a theatre, whose stage was filled . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 94
Of passions and opinions, filled the walls . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 164
Beat high, and filled the fancy with fair forms, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 297
Worthy of liberty, all spirits filled . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 137
Domestic carnage now filled the whole year . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 356
And ignorance filled up from age to age, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 478
Of all this glory filled and satisfied. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 190
But, as the mind was filled with inward light, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 95
Had filled with plenty, and possessed in peace, . 764 *Excursion* 1. 567
Amid the uneasy thoughts which filled my mind, 770 *Excursion* 1. 948
Filled with vague hopes, he undertook the charge 774 *Excursion* 2. 174
The measure of my soul was filled with bliss, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 120
Judgments, that filled the land from age to age . 811 *Excursion* 4. 659
And filled the illumined groves with ravishment. 814 *Excursion* 4. 860
Bounty and government, that filled their hearts . 815 *Excursion* 4. 929
She with a numerous issue filled his house, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 198
Hath gained his noontide height, this churchyard, filled . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 534
Of that small town encountering thus, they filled, 845 *Excursion* 6. 465
That Father was, and filled with anxious fear, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1132
And the whole house seems filled with gaiety. . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1187
That filled her plains, that reached her utmost shores, ... 869 *Excursion* 7. 761
And as a cavern is with darkness fill'd, . . . S. 3. 425 **The pains* 3

Fill'st. But thou, how leisurely thou fill'st thy horn 172 *Infant Daughter* 52

Filling. And filling more and more with crystal light 274 **Such age* 13
Filling from morn to night the heroic scene . . 318 **Is there* 9
Filling the soul with sentiments august— . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 80
Filling the church with a lofty voice! . . . . 396 *White Doe* 38
Which, filling, consecrates the human breast. . . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 8
Filling from time to time his "humorous stage" . 589 *Immortality* 103
Though filling daily, still was light, compared . 709 *Prelude* 8. 685
With tuneful hum is filling all the air; . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 597
This office filling, yet by native power . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 178
Filling a space, else vacant, to exalt . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 845

Fillip. And send it with a fillip to its grave. . . 60 *Bord.* 1244

Fills. An idle voice the sabbath region fills . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 354
A mighty waste of mist the valley fills, . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 408
There where the peal of swelling torrents fills . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 463
Is blithe society, who fills the air . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 13
And then my heart with pleasure fills, ... 187 **I wandered* 23
He fills with his power all their hearts to the brim— 188 *Music* 7
That fills my heart with sadness! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 8
Aught that more surely by its aspect fills . . . 387 *Mansie* 8
Fast the churchyard fills;—anon . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 31
Fills many a damp obscure recess . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 101
That fills the Soul with unavailing ruth. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 14
Fills all the hollow of the sky. . . . . 457 **The sun has* 9
Hope wanes with her, while lustre fills . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 64
Earth fills her lap with pleasures of her own; . 588 *Immortality* 77
Alike, when first the vales the bittern fills, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 25
When the dread peal of swelling torrents fills . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 252
Who fills the mother's breast with innocent milk, 669 *Prelude* 5. 272
And streams, whose murmur fills this hollow vale. 836 *Excursion* 5. 917
The raven croaks, and fills the upper air . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 581

Film. Nor veil, with restless film, his staring eyes. . 273 **While Anna's* 14

Filmy. Far as the last gleam of the filmy train . 511 **Who rashly* 6

Final. Must part; the summons came;—our final leave we took. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 234
I will commit him to this final *Ordeal!*— . . . 62 *Bord.* 1393
Just as those final words were penned, the sun broke out in power, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 1
A final portion from his father's hand; . . . 123 *V. and J.* 106

Final—*continued.*

Some nook where they had made their final stand, 150 **When, to* 30
When her long life hath reached its final day: . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 12
That Justice seemed to hear her final knell? . . 311 **Who rises* 34
And final retribution,— . . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 241
Is then the final page before me spread, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 1
His acts, his wrongs, his final sacrifice; . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 71
And sorrow of this final truth! . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1550
That ever looked to heaven for final rest? . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 8
Nor be unthanked their final lingerings— . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 5
When we shall sink to final rest. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 32
Leaving the final issue in *His* hands . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 11
The final polish of the Plasterer's hand. . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 25
The State, as if to stamp the final seal . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 31
Our final parting; for from that time forth . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 869
Its final home on earth. What traveller—who— 780 *Excursion* 2. 560
Yet, ere that final resting-place be gained, . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 446
Who, drawing near their final home, and much . 844 *Excursion* 6. 388
As of a final Eminence; though bare . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 52
'Tis come, the final hour, ... L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 1

Finally. Their eyes, or minds? or, finally, is you resplendent vault? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 12
Where'er I liked; and finally array . . . . . 259 *Calvert* 7
The shock, And finally secure . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1071
'Tis, finally, the Man, who, lifted high . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 65
Failing, we finally shall make accord. . . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 280
Share his chance-gathered meal; and, finally, . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 195
Twine near their loved Permessus.—Finally. . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 14
A different worship. Finally, whate'er . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 742
Did we appeal; and, finally, beheld . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 381
And finally, as sum and crown of all, ... 717 *Prelude* 9. 529
And nothing less), when, finally to close . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 358
Finally, and above all, O Friend! (I speak . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 321
Perpetual, multitudinous! Finally, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 142

Find. And ever, as we fondly muse, we find . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 317
Could find no refuge from distress . . . . . 9 *Collins* 15
Nought round its darling precincts can he find . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 429
And desolate, "Here you will find a friend!" . 24 *Guilt* 15
How glad he was at length to find some trace . 27 *Guilt* 157
In vain to find a friendly face we try, ... 35 *Guilt* 602
Could find delight to nurse itself so strangely, . 41 *Bord.* 237
Let this old Man find at your hands; poor Leader, 42 *Bord.* 302
Expecting still, I knew not how, to find . . . 45 *Bord.* 434
Thee I adore, and find my rest in faith. . . . 53 *Bord.* 854
Would I could find the old Man and his Daughter. 55 *Bord.* 954
Lady, you'll find your Father at the Convent . . 58 *Bord.* 1135
Might in such neighbourhood find seemly use.— . 60 *Bord.* 1253
Such Minds as find amid their fellow-men . . . 63 *Bord.* 1452
Alive or dead, I'll find him. Alive—perdition! . 71 *Bord.* 1881
The wider space the better—we may find . . . 78 *Bord.* 2307
Much converse do I find in thee, ... 79 **Stay near* 3
—Yet seek him,—and what shall you find in the place? . . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 16
You'll find a task for half a year. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 44
An orphan could not find his mother's grave: . 98 *Brothers* 169
And find elsewhere his business or delight; . . 107 *Indolence* 11
The peace which others seek they find; . . . 110 *Forsaken* 1
Find little to perceive. . . . . 112 **Yes! thou* 8
No peace, no comfort could I find, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 73
Oh find me, prosperous or undone! . . . . . 116 *Affl. Marg.* 3
I question things and do not find . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 68
Her sad approach, and stole away to find, . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 52
I seem to find them all in thee: . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 88
Find place within his bosom.—Once again . . . 124 *V. and J.* 171
I thought to find my lost one here, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 264
And cannot find her Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 361
Who journey thither find themselves alone . . 131 *Michael* 10
Sometimes when he could find a leisure hour . . 138 *Michael* 440
Learning from him to find a reason . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 21
We'll find thy father in the wood. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 98
From the next glance she casts, to find . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 22
Lift me, guide me, till I find . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 6
Enough for him to find . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 39
And find his way to me, ... 162 **Art thou the* 17
Another *Star-of-Bethlehem* find, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 23
Yet they find among the mountains . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 3
In stray gifts to be claimed by whoever shall find; 167 *Stray Pleasures* 28
These find, 'mid ivied abbey-walls, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 17
Find my wisdom in my bliss; . . . . . 172 *Kitten* 122
And, to my soul's content, I find . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 114
You'll find you've much in little here! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 118
Find, within, a blessed harbour! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 170
Your favourite seat of empire find— . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 35
Yet as I left I find them here! . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 12
And build a household fire, and find . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 77
Could never find him more. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 192
Yet still I persevere, and find them where I may." 197 *Resolution* 126
I could have laughed myself to scorn to find . . 197 *Resolution* 137
In truth, you'd find it hard to say . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 2
Where, save the rugged road, we find . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 5
And I (as all men may find cause, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 53
Up-caught in whirlwinds, nowhere can find rest. . 217 *Enterprise* 132
Where'er the streams a passage find; . . . . 228 *Devot. Inst.* 4
For joy and rest, albeit to find them only . . . 231 *Clouds* 93
That in the living Creature find on earth a place. 231 **The gentlest Poet* 38
May in life's daily prospect find, ... 238 *P. B.* 144
May find or there create? . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 145
But nature ne'er could find the way . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 244
"While yet ye may find mercy;—strive . . . 247 *P. B.* 947
From love that cannot find relief. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1080

Find—*continued.*
Should find brief solace there, as I have found. . 250 *Nuns fret* 14
The wise man, I affirm, can find no rest . . 257 **No mortal* 9
No man can find it: Father! Thou must lead. . 257 **The prayers* 8
That spot which no vicissitude can find? . . . 257 **Surprised by* 4
Find in the heart of man no natural home: . . 263 **Those words* 11
Quench those felicities whose light I find . . 267 **As the* 11
Such animation often do I find, ... 284 *Departure* 13
These find I graven on my heart: . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 31
And her Foes find a like inglorious grave. . . . 293 *Killicranky* 14
Till Nature cannot find her own, ... 301 *Bran* 124
Wilt thou find patience! Yet die not; do thou . 305 *Toussaint* 6
For dearly must we prize thee; we who find . . 308 **When I* 9
Seem vain and hollow; I find nothing great: . 309 **When, looking* 6
Her stores, and sighed to find them insecure! . 311 **Who rises* 36
A great man's happiness; thy zeal shall find . 313 *Clarkson* 13
Like acceptation from the World will find. . . 314 **I dropped* 8
The bread which without industry they find. . . 315 **And is it* 14
Rising like water from the soil, to find . . . . 321 **The power* 13
Whole legions sink—and, in one instant, find . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 35
And gather what ye find . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 44
An offering not unworthy to find place, . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 243
Else will the enamoured Monk too surely find . 363 **Grieve for* 12
Yes, they can make, who fail to find, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 67
Shall find such toys of fancy thickly set: . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 12
Through all things else, in this can find . . . 403 *White Doe* 642
Or by his mantle's help to find . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 774
My Father! I would help to find . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 914
And find, find anywhere, a right . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1399
The warbling wren shall find a leafy cage; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 5
The threshold, whither shall they turn to find . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 10
Find solace which a busy world disdains. . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 14
Of thee thus kneeling, safety he may find. . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 14
And for less obvious benefits, that find . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 17
That Courage may find something to perform; . 466 *St. Bees* 15
I marvel how Nature could ever find space . . 482 *Character* 1
O gentle Reader! you would find . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 67
He cannot find out in what track he must crawl, 484 **A plague* 13
And Thou wouldst teach him how to find . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 13
We may find pleasure: wilderness and wood. . 488 *Pers. Talk* 30
There find I personal themes, a plenteous store, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 37
Shall find thee through all changes of the year: . 490 *Tribute: Dog* 8
Such the repose that sage and hero find; . . . 495 *Fact* 38
But unoffending creatures find release . . . . 501 *Humanity* 59
In all trials sure to find . . . . . 503 **Like a* 78
Who ponders National events shall find . . . 514 **Who ponders* 1
Entering, we find the morning meal prepared: . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 239
Where Love for living Thing can find a place. . 531 *Octogen.* 14
Food, shelter, safety, there they find; . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 13
Do no imperishable record find . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 15
Round and round, and neither find . . . . . 551 **Behold an* 5
By likelihood her little Son to find; . . . . 555 *Prioress* 145
But Jesus Christ, as in the books ye find, . . 556 *Prioress* 201
That in thy churlishness a cause canst find . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*147
Doth find herself insensibly disposed . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 104
Find a free entrance to their languid orbs, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 191
Of resignation find a hallowed place. . . . . 576 **By a* 22
Such solace find we for our loss; . . . . . 578 **I come* 69
Should find an undisturbed retreat . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 62
Which we are toiling all our lives to find, . . 589 *Immortality* 116
We will grieve not, rather find . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 183
Shall gratitude find rest? Mine eyes did ne'er . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 85
I find it written of Simonides . . . . . 623 **I find* 1
And could not find that home. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 8
This is my lot; for either still I find . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 261
How shall I seek the origin? where find . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 346
Find easier access to the pious mind, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 420
For this uneasy heart of ours, I find . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 449
Could find no surface where its power might sleep; 651 *Prelude* 3. 163
Dumb creatures find him tender as a nun, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 306
Meanwhile old grandame earth is grieved to find . 670 *Prelude* 5. 337
The holidays returned me, there to find . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 478
We must descend, and there should find the road, 683 *Prelude* 6. 581
From disappointment, not to find some change . 688 *Prelude* 7. 96
Do find a worthy fellow-labourer there— . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 103
And we found evil fast as we find good . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 309
Capacious found, or seemed to find, in me . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 605
I looked for something that I could not find, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 72
But though not deaf, nor obstinate to find . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 340
Wild blasts of music thus could find their way . 725 *Prelude* 10. 461
Did both find, helpers to their hearts' desire, . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 137
We find our happiness, or not at all! . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 144
Who thither comes to find in it his home? . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 148
Derived—find no admission. Then it was— . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 333
And find a thousand bounteous images . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 451
Smooth task! for words find easy way, inspired . 740 *Prelude* 13. 14
And what would disappear; prepared to find . 741 *Prelude* 13. 65
Did also find its way. Thus fear relaxed . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 282
Find solace—knowing what we have learnt to know, 752 *Prelude* 14. 438
I sing:—'fit audience let me find though few!' . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 776
In love and holy passion, shall find these . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 807
Under a shade as grateful I should find . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 19
Yet do such travellers find their own delight; . 761 *Excursion* 1. 326
Only, that what I seek I cannot find; . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 766
The small birds find in spring no thicket there . 776 *Excursion* 2. 345
"Me," said I, "most doth it surprise, to find . 778 *Excursion* 2. 457
Was glad to find her conscience set at ease; . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 888
Find entrance:—high or low appeared no trace . 787 *Excursion* 3. 68
Been planted hither come and find a lodge . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 106

Find—*continued.*
Such palms I boast not;—no! to me, who find, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 270
And no disorder in your rage I find. . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 313
Ye need her favours, ye shall find her not; . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 460
In others ye shall promptly find;—and all, . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 731
I worshipped thee, and find thee but a Shade!' . 797 *Excursion* 3. 777
All natures,—to the end that he may find . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 334
Observe their ways; and, free from envy, find, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 383
"How bountiful is Nature! he shall find . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 466
Seeks, yet can nowhere find the light of truth. . 810 *Excursion* 4. 630
Could find commodious place for every God, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 721
Choose for your emblems whatsoe'er ye find . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 334
In which they find an equal resting-place: . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 915
In hope to find some virtuous herb of power . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 111
Concealment, or seduced by wish to find, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 399
Shall find apt subjects for her highest art. . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 552
And find a secret oratory there; . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 899
The ungentle mind can easily find means . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 954
Her mind she strictly tutored to find peace . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1026
He could not find forgiveness in himself; . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1113
May find chance-mention on this sacred ground)— 868 *Excursion* 7. 734
With present triumph, will be sure to find . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 30
Yet, in that meditation, will he find . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 250
Will find a vent; and thought is praise to him, . 895 *Excursion* 9. 752
Such the repose that Sage and Hero find, . . . S. 3. 427 **My Son* 9
Here may the aspirant find a trysting-place . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 148
"I know where I shall find him, though the storm K. 8. 228 **I will* 121
To find, in midst of so much loveliness, . . . K. 8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 312
To breathe in peace, we shall moreover find . . K. 8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 644
The theme is fruitful; nor can sorrow find . . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 79

Finding. Which he with flowers hath planted, finding there . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 69
For the finding of a star; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 10
And, finding that he can account . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 802
To tell—how, finding in the rash distress . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 12
In calms is conscious, finding for his freight . . 473 **Thanks for* 13
And finding in herself no steady power . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 71

Finds. In every babbling brook he finds a friend; . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 26
Yet thither the world's business finds its way . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 246
That Oswald finds small favour in our sight, . . 37 *Bord.* 12
Finds ease because another feels it too. . . . 65 *Bord.* 1556
My jolly team, he finds that ye . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 118
He finds no solace in his course; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 882
For if of our affections none finds grace . . . 256 **Yes! hope* 3
She finds familiar names, a beaten way . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 7
In which some ancient Chieftain finds repose . . 262 **Mark the* 8
The great Sea-water finds its way . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 57
Spring finds not here a melancholy breast, . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 81
Where Man, yet mortal, rarely finds a place. . . 365 **Rapt above* 4
Humanity is humble, finds no spot . . . . . 390 *Highland Hut* 7
Finds entrance through yon arch, where way . . 416 *White Doe* 1887
And Chastity finds many a sheltering bower. . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 8
Religion finds even in the stern retreat . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 2
And transport finds in every street a vent, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 7
Her spirit finds its centre; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 74
But he finds neither guide-post nor guide. . . . 484 **A plague* 20
Finds comfort in himself and in his cause; . . 494 *Hap. War.* 81
His utterance finds; and, conscious of the gain, . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 3
The new-dropped lamb finds shelter from the wind. 547 **Rude is* 16
We sail the sea of life—a *Calm* One finds, . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 25
What a man finds is all his own, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 29
Vain is her wish; where'er she turns she finds . 634 *Prelude* 1. 130
Than finds what he beholds. And sure it is, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 516
That sadness finds its fuel. Hitherto, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 11
Some aged woman finds her way again, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 30
For spring or fountain, which the traveller finds, . 702 *Prelude* 8. 207
Of peace and excitation, finds in her . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 6
"He is departed, and finds peace at last!" . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 384
Far as she finds a yielding element . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 214
That finds no limits but her own pure will. . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 196
And seeks for good; and finds the good he seeks: 819 *Excursion* 4. 1224
That finds and cannot fasten down; that grasps . 827 *Excursion* 5. 323
Day by day he finds his way . . . . . S. 3. 423 *Tinker* 7
Finds some place or other . . . . . S. 3. 423 *Tinker* 21
Who finds at last an hour to his content . . . K. 8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 656

Fine. Might have fine room to ramble about here, . 61 *Bord.* 1303
As fine a flock as ever grazed! . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 34
Runs with speed more smooth and fine, . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 11
With all fine functions that afford delight— . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 108
Fine as the mother's softest plumes allow: . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 12
Nor such fine skill as did the meed bestow . . 339 *Tell* 2
Mounts, in this fine illusion, toward the skies: . 368 *Trajan* 69
And glorious Work of fine intelligence! . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 5
Which a fine skill, of Indian growth, has wrought 480 *Cordelia* 3
Good duffle grey, and flannel fine; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 6
Poor winter look fine in such strange masquerade. 570 *Farmer* 76
From a familiar sympathy.—In fine, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 105
Too fine to be pursued; or standing forth . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 91
All feeling of conviction, and, in fine, . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 303
Yes, shall the fine immunities she boasts . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 341
Of fine propensities, that tends, if urged . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 906
By circumstance, with intermixture fine . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 454
Of fine demeanour, and by dance and song, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 308
The fine vocation of the sword and lance . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 40
For sympathies, inexplicably fine, ... S. 3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 10

Finely. And napkins of smooth texture, finely shorn. 624 *Æneid* 62
And manners finely wrought, the delicate race . 657 *Prelude* 3. 560

Finely-curvèd. Her finely-curvèd bill. . . . . 165 *Parrot* 8

Fine-nosed. Then, keen and eager, as a fine-nosed hound 788 *Excursion* 3. 169

Finer. He had surveyed it with a finer eye, . . 150 *When, to* 60
The hermit has no finer eye . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 15
Revived, with finer harmony pursued; . . . 211 *Laod.* 102
And haply with a finer care . . . . . 337 *Thun* 7
Or minister to finer art, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 26
And all its finer inspiration caught; . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 20
Through all her nerves with finer sense endued, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 10
Dead to the sense of every finer joy; . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 8
To the mild influence of the finer arts; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 60
Was dear, and hence to finer influxes . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 282
Without some hazard to the finer sense; . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 367
To finer distance. Mine was at that hour . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 17
Checking the finer spirits that refuse . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 150
Music of finer tone; a harmony, ... 782 *Excursion* 2. 710
Are of no finer frame. Stiff are his joints; . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 402
The finer lineaments of form and face; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 504
By which the finer passages of sense . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 78
To finer uses. They for me must cease; . . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 21
Finest. For finest tasks of earth or air: . . . 191 *Beggars* 32
In finest tones the Youth could speak: . . . 192 *Ruth* 32
The finest palace of a hundred realms! . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 128
Composed with Nature's finest care, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 26
Say, what is Honour?—'Tis the finest sense . . 316 **Say, what* 1
And the material finest gold; . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 24
How subtly glide its finest threads along! . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 11
With finest touch of passion swayed . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 47
Fingal. While Fingal heard what Ossian sung. . . 390 *Highland Broach* 30
The Son of Fingal; such was blind . . . . 473 *Ossian* 79
The Ghost of Fingal to his tuneful Cave . . . 473 **We saw* 6
Fingal's. O'er Fingal's hearth; the grassy sod . . 390 *Highland Broach* 33
In every cell of Fingal's mystic Grot, ... 473 **Ye shadowy* 2
Finger. By a miraculous finger stilled at once. . . 40 *Bord.* 173
Touch not a finger—— What then must be done? 53 *Bord.* 877
Can trace the finger of mortality, ... 97 *Brothers* 129
Do for thee what the finger of the heavens . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 31
And drop thy pointing finger bright . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 8
Touched by his golden finger. . . . . 337 *Thun* 16
To hoof and finger mailed;—yet, high or low, . 368 *Trajan* 47
With glittering finger points at nine. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 961
With tiny finger—to let fall a tear; . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 265
And spires whose "silent finger points to heaven;" 838 *Excursion* 6. 19
By the nice finger of fair ladies touched . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 338
His finger moved, distinguishing the spots . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 796
Fingering. Philosopher!—a fingering slave, . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 18
Finger-joint. Take not even a finger-joint: . . . 157 *Sexton* 11
Finger's. And, by some friendly finger's help up-
stayed . . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 678
Fingers. *See* **Lady-fingers.**
No more her breath can thaw their fingers cold, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 271
Or on her fingers counts the distant clock, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 192
Some limber twigs into a Cross, well-shaped with
fingers nice, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 19
Wrought on with her best fingers to prepare . . 135 *Michael* 286
I feel thy little fingers prest. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 38
When the weary fingers feel . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 3
Her eye was busy, while her fingers flew . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 3
Nice aid maternal fingers lend; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 24
Perplexed her fingers seem, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 105
In scarcely conscious fingers, was, she knows, . 509 *F. Stone* 64
And his fingers as busy as bees in a hive. . . . 570 *Farmer* 56
On viewless fingers counts the valley-clock, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 227
And there, with fingers interwoven, both hands . 671 *Prelude* 5. 370
Finish. A Voice shall finish doubt and dim fore-
seeing, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 211
"Finish the strife by deadliest victory!" . . . 322 **By Moscow* 14
Finished. Of Nature, finished with most curious skill! 60 *Bord.* 1276
The hut stood finished by his pains, nor seemingly
lacked aught . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 17
With finished sweep into a perfect round, . . 269 *Malham* 7
The sunset splendours of a finished war . . . 464 *Derwent* 13
What need, then, of these finished Strains? . . 472 *Ossian* 11
Finite. From finite cares, to rest absorbed in Thee! 454 **The Sun, that* 26
Even so; but measuring not by finite sense . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 13
All finite motions overruling, lives . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 120
A type, for finite natures, of the one . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 133
That one, poor, finite object, in the abyss . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 993
Finland. Their Thomas in Finland, ... 162 **Art thou the* 7
Fir. The lone black fir, forsakes the faded plain; . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 310
Among the mountain coves. Yon household fir, 866 *Excursion* 7. 612
Fire. *See* **Convent-fire, Cottage-fire, Gipsy-fire, Night-
fire, Peat-fire, Watch-fire.**
The shepherd, all involved in wreaths of fire, . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 112
With towers and woods, a "prospect all on fire;" . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 175
And faint the fire a dying heart can yield! . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 274
He views the sun uplift his golden fire, . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 31
Restlessly flashing, seems to mount like fire: . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 100
Flings o'er the wilderness a stream of fire: . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 554
Rouse hell's own aid, and wrap thy fields in fire: . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 643
The gathering clouds grew red with stormy fire, . 24 *Guilt* 19
No gipsy cower'd o'er fire of furze or broom; . . 26 *Guilt* 140
Where the bees hummed, and chair by winter fire; . 28 *Guilt* 220
And soon with crimson fire kindled the firmament. 30 *Guilt* 315
'Twas a dull spark—a most unnatural fire . . . 47 *Bord.* 556
I struck my flint, and built up a small fire . . 50 *Bord.* 704
Our little fire sent forth a cheering warmth . . 50 *Bord.* 708
For sight of a warm fire. The wind blows keen; . 50 *Bord.* 726
I saw a distant fire in the north-east: . . . . 50 *Bord.* 741
We build up the fire, we're snug and warm; . . . 81 †*Address: Child* 33
Air blackened, thunder growled, fire flashed from
clouds that hid the sky, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 3

Fire—*continued.*
In her breast, unruly fire, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 74
She loves her fire, her cottage-home; . . . . 108 *Louisa* 7
Beside an English fire. . . . . 109 **I travelled* 12
My fire is dead: it knew no pain; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 11
For clothes, for warmth, for food, and fire; . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 16
—My fire is dead, and snowy white . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 55
Perhaps, with head and heels on fire, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 332
Like happy people round a Christmas fire. . . 135 *Michael* 303
And her soothing song by the winter fire, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 47
"A fire was once within my brain; . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 21
Were seated round their blazing fire, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 9
It thundered down, with fire and smoke, . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 36
Catches fire, as seems, and blazes . . . . . 163 *Hint* 15
To match the spark of local fire, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 42
Fire raged: and, when the spangled floor . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 57
In her upward eye of fire! . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 24
A steaming bowl, a blazing fire, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 70
Burned like a fire among his men; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 132
And, sitting by my fire, I see . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 248
Walk through the fire with unsinged hair. . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 30
Only their fire seems bolder, yielding light, . . 192 *Gipsies* 5
To set the hills on fire. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 66
And build a household fire, and find . . . . 193 *Ruth* 77
A fire was kindled in her breast, ... 199 *Thorn* 120
Or of some Hermit's cave, where by his fire . . 206 *Tintern* 21
(But where no fire was ever lit, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 14
Of fire his desperate self is tethering? . . . . 242 *P. B.* 512
He burns—transmuted to a dusky fire— . . . 261 **I watch* 7
Takes fire:—The men that have been reappear; . 275 **While poring* 3
That sanctify the cottage fire . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 27
Yet still her eyes retained their tropic fire, . . 306 **We had* 10
When desolated countries, towns on fire, . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 103
Clothed with innocuous fire; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 20
But Fancy with the speed of fire . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 37
A Patriot's heart, warm with undying fire. . . 365 **Under the* 12
My noble fire emits the joyful ray . . . . . 365 **Rapt above* 13
A votive Column, spared by fire and flood:— . . 367 *Trajan* 6
By blazing fire, the still suspense . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 41
Into rude shape by fire, with roaring blast . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 11
The fairest, while with fire and sword . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 37
And, Mary! oft beside our blazing fire, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 2
Urged to close toil with chemic fire; . . . . 399 *White Doe* 302
Thou wretched Outcast, from the gift of fire . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 2
Housed near a blazing fire—is seen to flit . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 3
But they desist not;—and the sacred fire, . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 9
Of youthful heroes, is no sullen fire, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 13
Yet more,—round many a Convent's blazing fire . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 1
Pass, some through fire—and by the scaffold some— 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 7
Then, 'mid the ghastly ruins of the fire, . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 12
Up, down, the busy Thames—rapid as fire . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 5
Flung back from distant climes a streaming fire, . 453 **The Sun, that* 2
Her chantry blazed with sacrilegious fire, . . . 466 *St. Bees* 58
Or by his fire, a child upon his knee, ... 468 **Ranging the* 9
A shade—but with some sparks of heavenly fire . 470 *Bala-Sala* 8
Best throve the fire of chaste desire, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 39
And they who *should* extinguish, fan the fire— . 504 *Warning* 106
When fire or taper ceased to cheer the room, . . 528 **Those breathing* 54
Enter betimes with more than martial fire . . 529 **Those breathing* 128
By the same fire to boil their pottage, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 33
She left her fire, or left her bed, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 63
And oft from his warm fire he'd go, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 69
Beside the glimmering fire, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 34
On fire with thy impatience to become . . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 26
And thus in May their hearts are set on fire, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 34
And maketh them to burn, as in a fire, . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 193
Sits by her fire, and builds her hope in heaven. . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 161
While arrowy fire extorting feverish groans, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 245
He views the Sun uprear his golden fire, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 33
Inconstant glancing, mounts like springing fire, . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 109
The mountains, glowing hot, like coals of fire. . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 347
Last night, while by his dying fire, as clos'd . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 596
Flings o'er the desert blood-red streams of fire. . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 663
Rouze Hell's own aid, and wrap thy hills in fire. . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 781
Look up for sign of havoc, Fire and Sword, . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 803
Preserv'd from fire and flood for presents brings. . 624 *Æneid* 30
At every touch, an unsuspected fire." . . . . 624 *Æneid* 43
Proud of its own bright fire and sycamore shade. 644 *Prelude* 2. 148
Be wrenched, or fire come down from far to scorch 666 *Prelude* 5. 31
To executions, to a street on fire, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 674
The Stone-eater, the man that swallows fire, . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 709
Or obscure records of the path of fire. . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 279
No heaving of the heart. While by the fire . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 801
Even at the side of her own fire. Yet still . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 910
He was all fire: no shadow on his brow . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 516
Beside a fire whose genial warmth seemed met . 785 *Excursion* 2. 884
Ill-sheltered, and oft wanting fire and food; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 924
Burns, like an unconsuming fire of light, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1065
A calm, a beautiful, and silent fire, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1073
Even like an altar lit by fire from heaven, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1121
A blazing fire—beside a cleanly hearth . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 769
By the bright fire, the good Man's form, and face 834 *Excursion* 5. 779
Dependants, comforters—my wheel, my fire, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 813
And did, thereafter, bathe their hands in fire, . 839 *Excursion* 6. 66
The fire of ancient Caledonia burned: . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 415
Of fire, incensed beneath its hoary brow. . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 223
Of needle-work; no bustle at the fire, ... 878 *Excursion* 8. 272
"The fire, that burned so brightly to our wish, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 550
Vivid as fire; clouds separately poised,— . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 600

Fire—*continued.*
For, as reports the dame, whose fire sends up . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.389
Fire-clad. Glances the fire-clad eagle's wheeling form; . . . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 339
Fireless. And fireless are the valleys far and wide, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 261
Fire-like. Begin to strike him with a fire-like heat, 702 *Prelude* 8. 236
Fires. As one whose brain habitual frenzy fires . 26 *Guilt* 91
Her fires, that like mysterious pulses beat . . . 123 *V. and J.* 98
All alive with the fires . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 14
" What if those bright fires . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 40
Her own calm fires?—But list! a voice is near; 313 **Clouds, lingering* 11
That quench, from hut to palace, lamps and fires, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 10
Earlier from cleansing fires, and gains withal . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 4
False fires, that others may be lost. . . . . 534 **Blest is* 70
Fall fires—but let us perish heart to heart." . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 292
Refract in rainbow hues the restless fires! . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 391
And laugh with merrier blaze her evening fires; . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 733
The glimmering fires of Virtue to enlarge, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 81
And wakes anew life's glimmering trembling fires, 619 *School Ex.* 100
What radiant fires were drown'd by day's malignant pow'r, ... 620 **She wept* 12
Go forth and prosper; and, ye purging fires, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 445
O'er which the smoke of unremitting fires . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 125
Flung from the body of devouring fires, . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 703
Fireside. For the whole dale, and one for each fireside— . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 164
Yet not unfit, I deem, for the fireside, ... 131 *Michael* 20
Their hands by the fire-side; perhaps to card . 132 *Michael* 106
Than when I heard thee by our own fire-side . . 136 *Michael* 346
The living Beings by your own fire-side, . . . 147 *Joanna* 4
And I, and all who dwell by my fireside, . . . 148 *Joanna* 84
Andrew's whole fire-side is there. . . . . 157 *Sexton* 12
'Mid grove, and by the calm fireside, ... 168 *Turtledove* 21
Thanks; thou hast snapped a fireside Prisoner's chain, ... 279 **Hark! 'tis* 6
Fireside, the heroic wealth of hall and bower, . 307 **Milton! thou* 4
On fireside listeners, doubting what they hear! . 453 **Calm is the* 15
To season my fireside with personal talk,— . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 2
As impotent fancy prompts, by his fireside . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 293
The pensive moments by this calm fireside, . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 450
Beyond the allowance of our own fireside, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 588
Of the fire-side, or of the open field, ... K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.361
That calm fire-side, it is not even in them, . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.683
By flames breathed on her from her own fireside. K.8. 275 **These vales* 4
Round fire-side treason-parties *en famille?* . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 88
Fire-sides. We talk about the dead by our fire-sides. 98 *Brothers* 179
Fireworks. Dimming the stars, and fireworks magical, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 123
Of play-thing fire-works, that on festal nights . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.558
Fir-grove. A stately Fir-grove, whither I was wont 150 **When, to* 9
I love the fir-grove with a perfect love. . . . 151 **When, to* 87
The fir-grove murmurs with a sea-like sound, . . 151 **When, to* 104
Through that aerial fir-grove, could preserve . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.415
Firm. Spur-clad his nervous feet, and firm his tread; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 148
Oswald, the firm foundation of my life . . . 47 *Bord.* 547
You will be firm: but though we well may trust . 48 *Bord.* 602
On its firm margin, even as from a well, . . . 149 *M. H.* 9
The firm protection she bestows; . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 46
Erect his port, and firm his going; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 148
The reason firm, the temperate will, ... 186 **She was* 25
In that decrepit Man so firm a mind. . . . . 197 *Resolution* 138
Enjoins, while firm resolves await . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 50
Where nothing was; and firm as some old Tower 226 *Vernal Ode* 18
And let some mood of thine in firm array . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 94
Yet firm his step, and stout his heart; . . . . 243 *P. B.* 606
Hangs that day's treasured sword, how firm a check 278 *Wellington* 6
Repose at length, firm friends of human kind! . 313 *Clarkson* 14
In this firm hour Salvation lifts her horn. . . . 326 **Emperors and* 8
Firm as a rock in stationary fight; . . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 77
Hail to the firm unmoving cross, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 9
Firm in its pristine majesty hath stood . . . 367 *Trajan* 5
Ere on firm ground the car alighted; . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 194
Of female patience winning firm repose; . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 50
And spake in firm and earnest mood. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 896
Watch, and be firm! for soul-subduing vice, . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 1
That the firm soul is clothed with fruit divine! . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 5
Firm as the stake to which with iron band . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 5
His frame is tied; firm from the naked feet . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 6
Seems firm as solid crystal, breathless, clear, . . 456 **Soft as* 2
Perplex the Church; but be thou firm,—be true 465 **Pastor and* 6
Firm as the towering Headlands of St. Bees. . . 466 *St. Bees* 18
In plunged the Knight!—when on firm ground . 479 *Somnamb.* 136
Yet seek thy firm support, according to their need. 492 *Duty* 24
Its duties;—prompt to move, but firm to wait,— 514 **Blest Statesman* 9
Firm self-denial, manners grave and staid, . . . 515 *Penn.* 2
And all who from the law firm safety crave. . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 14
Strike not from Law's firm hand that awful rod. . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 12
Firm and unflinching, as the Lighthouse reared . 540 *Grace Darl.* 23
Of firm dry ground, with healthful grass . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 103
Firm Independence, Bounty's rightful sire; . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 9
Firm in the sacred paths of moral truth, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 78
With woman's gentleness, yet firm and staid; . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 14
To firm devotion, zeal unquenchable, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 184
The balance, and with firm hand weighed myself. 660 *Prelude* 4. 159
To lure my mind from firm habitual quest . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 287
On firm foundations, making social life, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 360
Became more firm in feelings that had stood . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 56
Of mine can give it life,) in firm belief . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 356
Step after step—together, with their firm . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 587
So like the past, and both so firm a pledge . . 792 *Excursion* 2. 455
Affiance in each other; faith more firm . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 306

Firm—*continued.*
Strong and unbounded to embrace, and firm . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 575
His own firm spirit in degree deprest . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 297
Is the firm basis of habitual sense . . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 114
Firmament. And soon with crimson fire kindled the firmament. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 315
And in the bosom of the firmament . . . . 230 *Clouds* 50
Approached this glory of the firmament; . . . 265 **The Shepherd* 12
Stand in the spacious firmament of time, . . . 312 **Brave Schill* 7
He keepeth; like the firmament his ways: . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 13
And the firmament benign . . . . . 503 **Like a* 62
O'er the blue firmament a radiant white, . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 663
The Moon hung naked in a firmament . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 40
Drawn towards her native firmament of heaven, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 396
As if he wished the firmament of heaven . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 883
Advance, and in the firmament of heaven . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 160
Of the blue firmament—aloft, and wide: . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 596
Firmer. A firmer step than mine. That dismal Moor— . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 108
With firmer, holier knot. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 48
What do we gather hence but firmer faith . . . 308 **These times* 9
With firmer soul, yet labour to regain . . . . 318 *Biscayan* 2
Hence he will gain a firmer mind, to cope . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 13
No firmer grasp—a little wild-flower, joined . . 509 *F. Stone* 56
Take firmer hold of us, and words themselves . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 544
The heart with firmer grasp! Your snows and streams . . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 219
Of firmer trust, joint labourers in the work . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 441
Firmest. It would unman the firmest heart to hear. 30 *Guilt* 301
Life to consume in Manhood's firmest hold; . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 22
Nor lacked she Reason's firmest power; . . . 415 *White Doe* 1777
Self-sacrifice the firmest; generous love, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 387
Of safest guidance or of firmest trust— . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 335
Firmly. he kept them firmly sealed, as if he had been blind. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2006
Firmly rejects those dazzling flatteries, . . . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 5
Firmly between the two extremes to steer; . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 11
A calm resolve of mind, firmly addressed . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 346
March firmly towards righteousness and peace." . 727 *Prelude* 10. 589
More firmly to old tenets, and, to prove . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 217
More firmly; and a comfort now hath risen . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 424
Like pillars fixed more firmly, as might seem, . 837 *Excursion* 5. 964
Firmness. Religiously that vow; but firmness failed, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 475
With firmness, hitherto but slightly touched . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 54
Grant to the wise *his* firmness of resolve!" . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 261
Firs. Beneath those lofty firs, that overtop . . . 147 *Joanna* 19
Within this grove of firs! and, on the fork . . 150 **When, to* 19
Of the dark firs, a visionary scene! . . . . . 151 **When, to* 93
Where the bare columns of those lofty firs, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 499
Behold a dusky spot, a grove of Firs, ... K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.385
First. On the dear hills where first he rose. . . . 1 *Extract* 14
Alike, when first the bittern's hollow bill . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 19
Thus Hope, first pouring from her blessed horn . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 339
The boat's first motion—made with dashing oar; 9 *Ev. Wk.* 372
Yes, I must see you when ye first behold . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 563
The first whose footsteps print the mountain dew. 22 *Desc. Sk.* 670
First covered, and here taught this aged Tree . 23 *Yew-tree* 10
By the moon's sullen lamp she first discerned, . 27 *Guilt* 183
When first I saw him sitting there, alone, . . . 44 *Bord.* 376
But every night at the first stroke of twelve . . 44 *Bord.* 389
Lovely as Spring's first rose; a little dog, . . . 45 *Bord.* 455
These walls shall witness it—from first to last . 48 *Bord.* 594
Would there perhaps have gathered the first fruits 49 *Bord.* 663
To stay behind!—Hearing at first no answer, . . 52 *Bord.* 811
When the tempestuous wind first drove us hither, 53 *Bord.* 861
And craft of age, seducing reason, first . . . 57 *Bord.* 1081
Each rises as the other falls: and first, . . . 58 *Bord.* 1149
But first, how wash our hands of this old Man? . 60 *Bord.* 1254
From the first moment that I loved the Maid; . 61 *Bord.* 1322
Time, since Man first drew breath, has never moved 65 *Bord.* 1531
First among youths of knightly breeding, One . 71 *Bord.* 1897
The first hours of last night were rough with storm : 73 *Bord.* 2043
" The first that died was sister Jane; . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 49
When my father found thee first in places far away; 87 *Pet-lamb* 34
Forth from his eyes, when first the Boy looked down on that huge oak, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 34
Now first acquainted with distress and grief, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 50
Yea, his first word of greeting was,—" All right . 124 *V. and J.* 156
At the first word that Susan said . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 184
Or for the summer shade. It was the first . . 131 *Michael* 21
At the first hearing, for a moment took . . . 134 *Michael* 218
Such was his first resolve; he thought again, . . 134 *Michael* 225
First cam'st into the world—as oft befalls . . 136 *Michael* 340
First uttering, without words, a natural tune; . 136 *Michael* 347
The first stone of the Sheep-fold. At the sight . 137 *Michael* 420
The spring's first rose by you espied, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 31
And taken thy first leave of those green hills . . 151 **When, to* 68
Muttering the verses which I muttered first . . 151 **When, to* 99
Your kind's first seed did bear; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 42
Since we needs must first have met . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 19
First at sight of thee was glad; . . . . . 160 **Pleasures newly* 4
Who the first with pointed rays . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 11
Who first, weighed down by scorn, in some lone bower . . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 20
This Flower, that first appeared as summer's guest, 169 **Never enlivened* 4
First at one, and then its fellow, ... 170 *Kitten* 19
And first;—thy sinless progress, through a world 172 *Infant Daughter* 46
Among these hills, from first to last, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 79
When first she gleamed upon my sight; . . . . 186 **She was* 2

First—*continued.*
When to this country first I came, ... 199 *Thorn* 172
This water was perhaps the first he drank . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 151
First shall head the flock of war!" . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 156
Though changed, no doubt, from what I was when first . . . . . 206 *Tintern* 66
First admonition that the sun is down! . . . . 208 **It is no* 5
That the first Greek who touched the Trojan strand 210 *Laod.* 44
Mine the first blood that tinged the Trojan sand. 211 *Laod.* 126
As the first flash of beacon light; . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 9
When hunter's arrow first defiled . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 22
Faint, faint at first; and then an eager sound . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 220
To Time's first step across the bound . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 68
Were oft among the first that smiled . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 41
Since first I spied that Primrose-tuft . . . . 224 *Primrose* 9
Or were ye rightlier hailed, when first mine eyes . 229 *Clouds* 11
Gave the first impulse to the Poet's song; . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 28
To the first leagues of tutored passion climb, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 116
From the babe's first cry to voice of regal city, . 234 *Power of Sound* 163
"A prize!" cries Peter—but he first . . . . 240 *P. B.* 386
The first you meet with—bid him come, . . . 248 *P. B.* 1062
That tempted first to gather it. That here, . . 250 **Happy the* 9
Must hear, first uttered from my orchard trees; . 253 **A flock* 7
And the first cuckoo's melancholy cry. . . . 253 **A flock* 8
When first they met the placid light of thine, . 256 **No mortal* 2
In his first splendour, valley, rock, or hill; . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 10
Like the first summons, Cuckoo! of thy bill, . . 273 **Not the* 3
Though I beheld at first with blank surprise . . 279 **Though I* 1
To watch while Morn first crowns thee with her rays, 281 **Wansfell! this* 3
Even as I speak the rising Sun's first smile . . 283 **Here, where* 10
Whose light I hailed when first it shone, . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 33
But when he was first seen, oh me . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 161
Fed his first hopes? what knowledge could *he* gain? 304 **I grieved* 4
Of Earth's first blood, have titles manifold. . . 307 **It is not* 14
Since the first framing of societies, ... 312 **Who rises* 64
Didst first lead forth that enterprise sublime, . . 312 *Clarkson* 5
First roused thee.—O true yoke-fellow of Time, . 312 *Clarkson* 8
To that Bavarian who could first advance . . 313 *Prophecy* 12
First open traitor to the German name! . . . . 313 *Prophecy* 14
See the first mighty Hunter leave the brute— . 313 **Go back* 11
To win me at first sight: and be there joined . 319 **Avaunt all* 5
From your first mansions, exiled all too long . . 325 *Ode 1814* 113
When the first Ship sailed for the Golden Fleece— 336 *Danube* 12
When first mine eyes beheld that famous Hill . 338 *Engelberg* 6
Another's first, and then her own?) . . . . . 344 **How blest* 19
From the first tasting of the fatal Tree. . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 68
(Then first apparent from the Pincian Height) . 358 *Pine: Rome* 13
To that which our first Parents, ere the fall . . 362 **List—'twas* 63
The notes whose first faint greeting startled me, . 363 **List—'twas* 89
Vallombrosa! of thee I first heard in the page . 364 *Vallomb.* 25
That followed the first sound of German speech, . 367 **As indignation* 10
First of his tribe, to this dark dell—who first . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 2
When first I looked on Yarrow; . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 4
When first I gazed upon her; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 76
Shines in the greeting of the sun's first ray . . 390 *Highland Hut* 3
(Life's three first seasons having passed away) . 394 **No more* 26
And first we sang of the greenwood shade . . . 400 *White Doe* 338
To Durham first their course they bear; . . . 404 *White Doe* 711
She first in reason's dawn beguiled . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 885
And the first object which he saw, ... 411 *White Doe* 1389
That day, the first of a re-union . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1680
In which the Creature first was found. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1804
By whom we were first visited; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1835
With its first bounty. Wandering through the west, 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 5
A way first opened; and, with Roman chains, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 11
England's first Martyr, whom no threats could shake; . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 10
Imposed on human kind, must first forget . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 11
Like men ashamed: the Sun with his first smile . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 10
When first our infant brows their lustre won; . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 11
Of human life when first allowed to gleam . . 464 *Derwent* 5
Name that first struck by chance my startled ear) 465 **The cattle* 8
To thy first hope, and this good work pursue, . 465 **Pastor and* 7
And cleared a way for the first Votaries, . . . 468 *St. Bees* 152
That furthered the first teaching of St. Bees. . . 468 *St. Bees* 162
When first I saw that family forlorn. . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 4
His first sweet evening yellow. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 8
It is the first mild day of March: . . . . . 482 *Sister* 1
—First learn to love one living man; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 3
Back towards caverned life's first rude career. . 489 *Illus. Books* 11
And her first words were, "Let there be . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 54
In the first warmth of their original sunshine, . 498 **Enough of climbing* 49
Gave him first the wished-for part . . . . . 503 **Like a* 72
Till the first silver star appear, ... 507 **While from* 63
Our Lord's Last Supper, beautiful as when first . 509 *F. Stone* 104
The sun's first greeting, his last farewell ray! . 511 **Who rashly* 23
Their first look—blinded as tears fell in showers . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 13
Say first, to whom did we the charge confide, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 101
And when the sun first dawned upon the streams, 528 **Those breathing* 56
A Poet's hand first shaped it; and the steps . . 549 **The massy* 6
Till the first verse he learned it all by rote. . . 553 *Prioress* 71
"The Serpent, Satan, our first foe, that hath . 554 *Prioress* 107
His eyes from sleep, at the first break of day, . 562 *Troilus* 2
My Lady dear, first bound me captive-wise. . . 563 *Troilus* 49
My Lady first me took unto her grace. . . . . 563 *Troilus* 63
Thy grace above all pleasures first and chief; . 563 *Troilus* 74
That first mild touch of sympathy and thought, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 114
And, the first moment that the sun may shine, . 571 **There is a Flower* 3
From the great city where he first drew breath, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 3

First—*continued.*
Of a protector, the first filial tie . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 91
When first, descending from the moorlands, . . 586 *Hogg* 1
But for those first affections, ... 589 *Immortality* 152
Alike, when first the vales the bittern fills, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 25
Or the first woodcocks roam'd the moonlight hills. 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 26
Yes I will see you when ye first behold . . . 614 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 672
Since Science first, with all her sacred train, . . 618 *School Ex.* 3
A wild delirium first the infant thrill'd; . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 44
But one, whose first wish is the wish to be good, . 621 *Convict* 47
The first division of the splendid feast, . . . 625 *Æneid* 96
When first, above the yells of bigot strife, . . . 629 *Installation* 101
To lack that first great gift, the vital soul, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 150
Of those who conquered first the Indian Isles, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 208
By day or star-light thus from my first dawn . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 405
How Nature by extrinsic passion first . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 545
Those chiefly that first led me to the love . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 4
Those incidental charms which first attached . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 198
His habits were first sown, even as a seed? . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 207
Which it beholds.—Such, verily, is the first . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 260
Beginning not long after that first time . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 266
At the first gleam of dawn-light, when the Vale, . 647 *Prelude* 2. 344
My first creative sensibility; . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 360
And nothing cheered our way till first we saw . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 3
Three Gothic courts are his, and in the first . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 47
And little won. Yet from the first crude days . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 75
Of that first Paradise whence man was driven; . 650 *Prelude* 3. 109
By the first men, earth's first inhabitants, . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 152
It hath been told, that when the first delight . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 201
Be it confest that, for the first time, seated . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 296
From their first childhood: in that glorious time 655 *Prelude* 3. 461
That this first transit from the smooth delights . 656 *Prelude* 3. 517
Into a gentler service. And when first . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 100
Like a returning Spring. When first I made . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 137
When I was first intrusted to the care . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 427
When first I learnt, that this dear prize of mine . 672 *Prelude* 5. 464
In which his youth did first extravagate; . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 503
That twilight when we first begin to see . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 513
Or less I might have seen, when first my mind . 674 *Prelude* 5. 553
Which also first emboldened me to trust . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 53
(Then first a self-taught pupil in its truths) . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 150
A gift then first bestowed. The varied banks . 678 *Prelude* 6. 203
And placid under-countenance, first endeared; . 678 *Prelude* 6. 227
Down on a green recess, the first I saw . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 518
From a bare ridge we also first beheld . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 524
That to the spot which had perplexed us first . 683 *Prelude* 6. 580
Of first, and last, and midst, and without end. . 684 *Prelude* 6. 640
Six changeful years have vanished since I first . 687 *Prelude* 7. 1
At full command, to London first I turned, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 61
Of the huge town's first presence, and had paced 688 *Prelude* 7. 67
Must needs bring back the moment when we first, 691 *Prelude* 7. 303
I heard, and for the first time in my life, . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 384
This, of all acquisitions, first awaits . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 737
Where to the sense of beauty first my heart . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 74
For me, when my affections first were led . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 121
And Shepherds were the men that pleased me first; 701 *Prelude* 8. 128
Did first present themselves thus purified, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 304
In our first years, or think that it is found, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 310
Of most to move in, but that first I looked . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 315
First communed with him by their help. And thus 703 *Prelude* 8. 317
With my first blessings. Nevertheless, on these . 704 *Prelude* 8. 362
But when that first poetic faculty . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 365
On the dear mountain-tops where first he rose. . 706 *Prelude* 8. 475
Both in perception and discernment, first . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 489
Of the suburban villages, I first . . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 542
And a new quickening shall succeed, at first . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 578
Even in such sort had I at first been moved, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 590
In his first outset; so have we, my Friend! . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 7
However potent their first shock, with me . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 75
Moreover, the first storm was overblown, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 108
Add unto this, subservience from the first . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 233
If at the first great outbreak I rejoiced . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 244
By the first Francis wooed, and bound to him . 716 *Prelude* 9. 485
Of that first memorable onset made . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 247
And holy passion overcame me first, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 418
The first was service paid to things which lie . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 431
Of the glad times when first I traversed France . 725 *Prelude* 10. 491
The heart that first had roused him. Youth maintains, ... 727 *Prelude* 11. 27
Seems, when the first time visited, to one . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 147
In brief, a child of Nature, as at first. . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 168
This threw me first out of the pale of love; . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 176
As from the first, wild theories were afloat, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 189
From her first ground expelled, grew proud once more. . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 246
How are the mighty prostrated! They first, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 380
They first of all that breathe should have awaked 732 *Prelude* 11. 381
From the first playtime of the infant world . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 421
The first diviner influence of this world, . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 182
From our first childhood. I remember well, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 225
The time (our guiding object from the first) . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 307
As studied first in our own hearts, and then . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 324
That were our daily portion when we first . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 417
When, after the first mingling of our tears . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 427
And the first virgin passion of a soul . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 285
As my own child. Oh, Sir! the good die first, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 500
And, looking round me, now I first observed . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 742
From their first separation, nine long years, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 872
At the first nipping of October frost, ... 770 *Excursion* 1. 902
First, last, and single, in the breathing world, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 363
When the first glow of pleasure was no more, . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 520

First—*continued.*
That mood, or undermine my first resolve." . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 617
But, though he seemed at first to have received . 785 *Excursion* 2. 891
Its line had first been fashioned by the flock . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 24
The first that entered. But no breeze did now . 787 *Excursion* 3. 67
With her first growths, detaching by the stroke . 788 *Excursion* 3. 181
And these were the first parents of mankind : . 789 *Excursion* 3. 243
On the first motion of a holy thought ; . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 217
Who shared at first the illusion ; but was soon . 805 *Excursion* 4. 273
(As at a first creation and in haste . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 526
When issue forth the first pale stars, is heard, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1176
Yet, on your first suggestion, will I give, . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 668
" When to those shining fields our notice first . 833 *Excursion* 5. 729
Who shall be first selected from my flock, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 898
Of infancy first blooms upon his cheek ; . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 958
The hopeful and the hopeless, first and last, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 969
Among the first of Powers and Virtues—proved ? 846 *Excursion* 6. 566
Of giving welcome to the first of May . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 834
When he beholds the first pale speck serene . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 914
Of human kind ! He was it who first broke . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1068
Yet keeping her first mildness, was advanced . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 227
" Our very first in eminence of years . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 242
On those high peaks, the first autumnal snow, . 861 *Excursion* 7. 249
—Then, for the first time, here you might have seen 869 *Excursion* 7. 763
'Tis left untold if here he first drew breath, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 927
First offered help that the deficient rock . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 34
At the first falling of the autumnal snows, . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 5
To hearths when first they darkened at the knell : K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.340
The famous sheep-dog, first in all the Vale, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.510
First one and then another silver spout, . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.555
Arms and the Man I sing, the first who bore . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 1
The first of genuine kings, a king for use, . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 97
Who first defiled that calm majestic face ? . . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 9

First-born. Gorbonian's first-born son, your rightful king restored ! " . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 225
As if you were her first-born birth, ... 481 *Expost.* 11
This thy First-born, and with tears . . . . . 503 **Like a* 55
To those first-born affinities that fit . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 555
The trees (her first-born child being then a babe) . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.391

First-drawn. Whose first-drawn breath from bush and tree . . . . . 506 **While from* 7

First-fruit. With first-fruit offerings crowd to bend the knee . . . . . 303 **Is it* 6

Firstling. Innocuous as a firstling of the flock, . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 9

Fir-tree. Of whitest garniture, like fir-tree boughs . 212 *Dion*

Fir-trees. Amid the fir-trees, all the summer long . 150 **When, to* 25

Fish. And both the undying fish that swim . . 205 *Brougham* 122
Or fish in stream, or bird in bower, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 19
There sometimes doth a leaping fish . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 25
And, now and then, a fish up-leaping snapped . 672 *Prelude* 5. 441
Moves through the air, or as a fish pursues . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 771
And the mute fish that glances in the stream, . 772 *Excursion* 2. 42
Nor wanted timely treat of fish or fowl . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 164

Fisher. There's George Fisher, Charles Fleming, and Reginald Shore, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 1
A fisher or a hunter there, ... 193 *Ruth* 74
Like saintly Fisher, and unbending More. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 8

Fisher's. In sailor's ship, or fisher's boat, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 84

Fishers. The fishers say, those sisters fair . . . 162 *Binnorie* 62
To fishers mending nets beside their doors ; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 45

Fishes. And fishes front, unmoved, the torrent's sweep,— . . . . . 390 *Glencroe* 12
And served in depths where fishes haunt . . . 506 **While from* 31
Sees many beauteous sights—weeds, fishes, flowers, 662 *Prelude* 4. 261

Fissures. And through the yawning fissures old, . 240 *P. B.* 359
And half-inch fissures in the slippery rock . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 332

Fit. *See* **Barking-fit, Breathing-fit, Swooning-fit.**
Much wondering by what fit of crazing care, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 41
Owes to the fit in which his soul hath tossed . . 26 *Guilt* 92
Profounder quiet, when the fit retires, ... 26 *Guilt* 93
Tempered fit words of hope ; and the lark warbled near. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 324
Nor to the beggar's language could I fit my tongue. 31 *Guilt* 378
Nor was I then for toil or service fit ; . . . . 32 *Guilt* 429
And nowhere upon earth is place so fit . . . 49 *Bord.* 656
And tell me if 'tis fit for such a work. . . . . 52 *Bord.* 797
To its most fit conclusion, do you think . . . 53 *Bord.* 871
His Sheriffs with fit force to reinstate . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1024
It is the toy of fools, and little fit . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1548
To fit all deeds. Carry him to the Camp !— . . 65 *Bord.* 1573
Their veil, but not for me—'twas in fit place . . 70 *Bord.* 1838
Nay ; hear my tale, 'tis fit that you should hear it— 74 *Bord.* 2101
Laid hands upon your Father. Fit it were . . 75 *Bord.* 2130
In such a course fit links of sympathy, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2308
A hermitage has furnished fit relief . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2340
'Tis gone—and in a merry fit . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 49
Be pleased that nature made thee fit . . . . 112 **Yes ! thou* 9
And it was fit that thence I took . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 47
Fit pattern for a human creature, ... 142 †*Lov, and Lik.* 26
I know the earth-nuts fit for food : . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 96
Have shells to fit their tiny hands . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 23
That is fit home for Thee ! . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 32
She towered, fit person for a Queen . . . . 190 *Beggars* 10
Yet *they*, so blithe of heart, seemed fit . . . . 191 *Beggars* 31
Altars for Druid service fit ; . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 13
Nor less, by excellence of nature, fit . . . . 220 *Triad* 53
Fit countenance for the soul of primal truth ; . 221 *Triad* 139
Fit aims, with courage to begin, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 47
Wrapped in a fit of pleasing indolence, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 86
O for a balance fit the truth to tell . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 175

Fit—*continued.*
His sudden fit of joy is flown,— . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 588
Had ever such a fit of joy . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1108
To fit proportion with my altered state ! . . . 267 **As the* 10
With heaven, our souls more fit for future glory, . 281 **What strong* 12
" 'Tis fit that we should do our part, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 81
Yet, in some fit of anger sharp, ... 301 *Bran* 98
Fit garlands for the brave, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 40
Was fit for some gay throng ; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 10
As in a fit of Thespian jollity, ... 335 *Rhine* 3
And in fit measure cheers autumnal days. . . . 336 *Rhine* 14
Fit obsequies the Stranger paid ; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 68
On Sarnen's Mount, there judge of fit and right, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 51
With magnitude and strength fit to uphold . . 354 *Aquap.* 141
Fit to be placed in that pure diadem ; . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 357
That would yield him fit help while prefiguring that Place . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 15
More fit to animate the Poet's pen, ... 387 *Manse* 7
Fit offering of glad victory ! . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1279
Fit haunt of shapes whose glorious equipage . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 8
With morbid restlessness :—the ecstatic fit . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 3
To courses fit to make a mother rue . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 10
Thanks for the lessons of this Spot—fit school . 473 **Thanks for* 1
Fit music for a solemn vale ! . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 5
Fit for the shades of heroes, mingling there . . 501 *Humanity* 75
Ah why deceive ourselves ! by no mere fit . . 515 **Ah why* 1
Fit retribution, by the moral code . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 1
And should the colder fit with You be on . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 87
Cakes for the nonce, and butter fit to lie . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 246
He proud to please, above all rivals, fit . . . 528 **Those breathing* 106
Fit for the glimmering brow of Proserpine. . . 532 **Once I* 18
Nor lacking, for fit company, alcove, ... 547 **Rude is* 12
Is only fit to die, I dare well say, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 134
Thee she accepts as for her service fit ! . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 301
Then will he fit his tongue . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 97
To those first-born affinities that fit . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 555
Fit reverence for the glorious Dead, the sight. . 654 *Prelude* 3. 337
If but by labour won, and fit to endure . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 391
Fit resting-place for such a visitant. . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 656
Removed, and to a distance that was fit : . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 305
Of a new world—a world, too, that was fit . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 370
To hold fit converse with the spiritual world, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 108
May with fit reverence be applied—that peace . 748 *Prelude* 14. 126
I sing :—' fit audience let me find though few ! ' . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 776
Of all unsocial courses, is least fit . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 910
Fit recompense of new desert ? what claim . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 281
And, in some fit of weariness, if he, ... 814 *Excursion* 4. 854
As one or other takes the fit of glee, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.556
(Fit token of thy reverence and love) . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 25

Fitful. Tracking the motions of the fitful gale. . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 296
But now it mocks my steps ; its fitful stroke . . 67 *Bord.* 1652
All fitful cares, all transitory zeal ! . . . . . 270 **If these* 12
With thy clear voice, I caught the fitful sound . 377 *Duddon* 5. 2
Oft have I caught, upon a fitful breeze, . . . 472 *Ossian* 1

Fitfully. Fitfully, and in flashes, through his soul, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 457
The crash of ruin fitfully resounds ; . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 580

Fittest. And fittest serve to crown with fragrant wreaths . . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 203
Fittiest beneath the sacred roof proceeds . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 5
Fittiest allied to anger and revenge. . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1032

Fitly. As fitly spring from turf the mourner weeps on— . . . . . 222 *Triad* 210
The emotion—nay, more fitly were it said— . . 355 *Aquap.* 152
Fitly attuned to all that gratitude . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 89
Fitly to guard the precious dust of him . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 42
And thus it is that fitly they become . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.45)

Fitness. In perfect fitness for its aim, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 10
Nor sometimes felt a fitness in thy sway . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 37
And fitness in the latent qualities . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 325

Fits. And grasps by fits her sword, and often eyes ; 15 *Desc. Sk.* 264
Strange fits of passion have I known : . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 1
Their starts of motion and their fits of rest, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 33
Warbles by fits his low clear song ; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 22
Am pleased by fits to have thee for my foe, . . 253 **O gentle* 11
By fits and starts, yet this contents thee not. . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 8
And fits of sprightly malice do but bribe . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 17
For Fancy hath her fits both hot and cold, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 86
That haply flowed from me, by fits of silence . 538 **In desultory* 13
Joy ?—a moon by fits reflected . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 19
His fits when he is neither sick nor well, . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 137
Thus oft amid those fits of vulgar joy . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 581
Moods melancholy, fits of spleen, that loved . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 173
In fits of kindliest apprehensiveness, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 603
Which fits him to receive it when unsought. . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 10
Heaven's gift, a sense that fits him to perceive . 744 *Prelude* 13. 304
Within how deep a shelter ! He had fits, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 447
The poet fits it to his pensive lyre. . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 445
Its best attainment fits of such repose . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 739
Then, from those lulling fits of vain delight . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 219

Fitted. Ill fitted to sustain unkindly shocks, . . 88 *H. C.* 28
A wisdom fitted to the needs . . . . . 158 **In youth* 55
[So pure, so bright, so fitted to embrace . . . 212 *Dion*
Serene, and fitted to embrace, ... 212 *Dion* 1
Thoughtfully fitted to the Orphean lyre ; . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 233
Or heard, was fitted to our unripe state . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 542
Had fitted their own thoughts, schemers more mild, 729 *Prelude* 11. 134
Is fitted :—and how exquisitely, too— . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 819
The external World is fitted to the Mind ; . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 821

Fitter. Fitter hope, and nobler doom ; . . . . 205 *Brougham* 139

Fitter—*continued.*
Go, carry to some fitter place . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 6
By useful habits, to a fitter soil . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 301
Fittest. The fittest place? He is growing pitiful. . 51 *Bord.* 750
And fittest to unutterable thought . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 3
Fitting. Fitting his low voice to the minstrel's harp, 59 *Bord.* 1192
"And now, as fitting is and right, ... 193 *Ruth* 103
And made a fitting song, of words but few, . . 564 *Troilus* 115
Who crept along fitting her languid gait . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 511
Five. Five streams of ice amid her cots descend, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 571
A farm or dwelling-house within five leagues, . . 51 *Bord.* 767
Five minutes past—and, O the change! . . . 82 †*Mother's Return* 53
Then ye are only five." . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 36
I have a boy of five years old; . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 1
Through five long generations had the heart . . 98 *Brothers* 204
And there is one whom I five years have known; 110 **'Tis said that some* 6
From ten to five, from five to three, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 92
Five years of happiness or more . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 135
In five months' time, should he be seen, . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 330
From eight o'clock till five. . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 446
Two steady roses that were five years old; . . 134 *Michael* 179
With a light heart. The Housewife for five days 135 *Michael* 284
The violets of five seasons re-appear . . . . 185 *Nutting* 31
Not five yards from the mountain path, . . . 198 *Thorn* 27
Five years have past; five summers, with the length 205 *Tintern* 1
Of five long winters! and again I hear . . . 205 *Tintern* 2
Five thousand warriors—O the rapturous day! . 212 *Dion* 18
The five dear wounds our Lord did bear; . . . 400 *White Doe* 357
And I for five centuries right gladly would be . 482 *Character* 19
When full five hundred boats in trim array, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 71
Oh, many a time have I, a five years' child, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 288
And twice five summers on my mind had stamped 640 *Prelude* 1. 560
I travelled round our little lake, five miles . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 331
Fresh emptied of spectators. Twice five years . 674 *Prelude* 5. 552
Five rivers broad and vast, made rich amends, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 532
His steadfast eye. The planetary Five . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 699
Five graves, and only five, that rise together . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 35
"At length, when sixty years and five were told, 864 *Excursion* 7. 463
Five-and-thirty. Full five-and-thirty years he lived 483 *Simon Lee* 5
Fix. And growls as if he would fix his claws . . 81 †*Address. Child* 29
Fix thine eyes upon the sea . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 46
And fix on it a steady view, ... 200 *Thorn* 215
Yon cloud, and fix it in that glorious shape; . . 252 *Picture* 2
Would fix itself as smoothly as a cloud, . . . 312 **When, far* 13
To fix in heaven her shape distinct with stars. . 336 *Danube* 14
Relax, to fix and satisfy the mind . . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 25
To fix a wiser sorrow in the heart? . . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 76
He labours good on good to fix, and owes . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 33
Why fix upon his wealth or want a thought? . 529 *Poor Robin* 16
Fix on a lovely object, nor my mind . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 86
Might fix the wavering balance of my mind, . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 622
Reflective acts to fix the moral law . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 84
Fix us upon some lofty pinnacle, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 244
Thither, uncertain on which road to fix . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 295
—The darts of anguish *fix* not where the seat . 801 *Excursion* 4. 18
From this unstable world, if he could fix . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 157
Shall fix, in calmer seats of moral strength, . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1272
To fix her eyes—alas! 'twas hard to bear! . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 964
Upon his sprightly vigour cannot fix . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 570
"Then let us rather fix our gladdened thoughts . 888 *Excursion* 9. 255
Fixed. Fixed on the anchor left by Him who saves 14 *Desc. Sk.* 206
Which oft as he looked back had fixed his eye, . 24 *Guilt* 22
Thy curse is fixed; the truth must be laid bare. . 76 *Bord.* 2206
The Cross, fixed in his soul, may prove an all-sufficing stay. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 32
Whence all the fixed delights of house and home, 102 *Artegal* 23
"Who, when a crown is fixed upon his head, . . 105 *Artegal* 170
Upon the moon I fixed my eye, ... 109 **Strange fits* 9
Fixed in the spirit; for even here . . . . . 113 *Lament* 47
Stands fixed, her face with joy o'erflows, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 88
Restless with fixed to balance, high with low, . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 32
Fixed on a Star his upward eye; . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 12
And fixed an infant's span above . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 42
Fixed on a smoothly-sliding car. . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 108
"And they had fixed the wedding day, . . . 199 *Thorn* 111
In fixed resolves by Reason justified; . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 127
Whose wisdom fixed the scale . . . . . 226 *Present.* 75
Some fixed, some wandering with no timid curb; 226 *Vernal Ode* 33
But wandering star and fixed, to mortal eye, . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 34
As if the man had fixed his face, ... 240 *P. B.* 318
His wandering eye is fixed. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 550
Lies fixed for ages on his conscious neck; . . . 278 *Wellington* 4
Lo! where she stands fixed in a saint-like trance, 278 **Lo! where she* 1
Others look up, and with fixed eyes admire . . 283 **Well have* 8
Was fixed upon the glowing Sky, ... 289 *Stepping West.* 22
Had fixed, for ever fixed, their doom! . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 20
Fixed on him an unhallowed name; . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 54
Fixed, like the Templar of the steep, ... 301 *Bran* 88
Fixed as a star: such glory is thy right. . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 8
Fixed in the depths of this courageous soil; . . 324 *Ode 1815* 104
But He who fixed immoveably the frame . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 47
Fixed on the front of Eastern diadems, . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 167
Conjoined in prospect mutable or fixed . . . 355 *Aquap.* 175
Of Brethren who, here fixed, on Jesu wait . . 364 **What aim* 6
Merlin, as fixed in thought he stood, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 166
The clasp that fixed the Roman Gown; . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 16
A world of fixed remembrances . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 209
The Norton fixed, at this demand, ... 403 *White Doe* 635
He there stands fixed from hour to hour: . . . 404 *White Doe* 769
There hath she fixed it; yet it seems . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1600

Fixed—*continued.*
Hath stopped, and fixed her large full eye . . 414 *White Doe* 1644
For Souls whose doom is fixed! The way is smooth 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 9
Weeds on whose front the world had fixed her sign. 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 8
Where long and deeply hath been fixed the root . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 1
Fixed on the frame of England's Church their sight, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 4
Seem fixed, to eyes that watch them from afar; . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 4
Fixed, by her smile, upon some rocky seat; . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 13
A fixed Abode—keep down presageful sighs. . . 465 **Pastor and* 4
Like the fixed Light that crowns yon Headland of St. Bees. . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 45
Of periods fixed, and laws established, less . . 469 **Desire we* 13
For her mute Powers, fixed Forms, or transient Shows. . . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 14
A faith more fixed, a rapture more divine . . . 474 **How sad* 13
Stood with eyes fixed upon that masterpiece, . . 509 *F. Stone* 107
To circumscribe this Shape in fixed repose; . . 511 **Who rashly* 18
Be one fixed mind for all; thy rights approve . 515 **Ah why* 10
Fixed on the statutes of Eternity, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 7
I ask what warrant fixed them (like a spell . . 527 **Those breathing* 46
Of witchcraft fixed them) in the crystal cell; . . 527 **Those breathing* 47
On Jesu's Mother fixed was his intent. . . . . 554 *Prioress* 99
And scanned them with a fixed and serious look . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 11
Floating or fixed of polar ice, allow. . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 106
The poet's steps and fixed him here, on you . . 587 *Crosth.* 2
The Moon's fix'd gaze between the opening trees, 596 *Eo. Wk. Quarto* 262
Ev'n here Content has fix'd her smiling reign . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 323
With pale-blue hands, and eyes that fix'd implore, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 710
With pulseless hand, and fix'd unwearied gaze, . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 786
Fixed on the Suitor; frustrate her request— . . 626 *Ballot* 10
With an unswerving line, I fixed my view . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 369
Had watched her with fixed eyes while to and fro 659 *Prelude* 4. 90
Hands of angelic powers had fixed it there, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 485
Now, fixed amid that concourse of mankind . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 69
Wherein were fixed the iron pales that fenced . 696 *Prelude* 7. 606
Shape for mankind, by principles as fixed, . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 754
Out of his feelings, to be fixed thenceforth . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 226
Made visible; as ruled by those fixed laws . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 372
A fixed, abysmal, gloomy, breathing-place— . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 58
He sate, and even in their fixed lineaments, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 156
Even in their fixed and steady lineaments . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 160
Fixed on the Cross, that consolation springs, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 937
By weariness of life—he fixed his home, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 307
Stood fixed; and fixed resemblances were seen . 784 *Excursion* 2. 864
As the mute insect fixed upon the plant . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 579
If fixed or wandering star could tidings yield . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 692
And the vast hills, in fluctuation fixed . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 35
That he, whose fixed despondency had given . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 254
Exist; so, none is now for fixed despair: . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 267
On fluent operations a fixed shape; . . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 727
And, even as these are well and widely fixed, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 764
For fixed annoyance; and full oft beset . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1055
Like the fixed centre of a troubled world. . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 16
Withdrew, and fixed me in a still retreat; . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 53
Imbued the altar-window; fixed aloft . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 162
Whom the best might of faith, wherever fixed, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 360
Whose root is fixed in stable earth, whose head . 831 *Excursion* 5. 568
And saw the light—now fixed—and shifting now— 833 *Excursion* 5. 745
My comfort:—would that they were oftener fixed 835 *Excursion* 5. 824
Fixed in the centre of a prickly brake, ... 835 *Excursion* 5. 842
Like pillars fixed more firmly, as might seem, . 837 *Excursion* 5. 964
Had fixed his milder loyalty, and placed . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 428
A long stone-seat, fixed in the Churchyard wall; . 850 *Excursion* 6. 779
Or the necessity that fixed him here; . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 147
Fixed at their seat, the centre of the Mere, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 755
And fixed his home in this sequestered vale. . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 926
Fixed in his soul, so early and so deep; . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 209
Without his own consent, or knowledge, fixed! . 878 *Excursion* 8. 300
With the same upright form! The sun is fixed, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 209
Fixed, within reach of every human eye; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 211
With beverage pure as ever fixed the choice . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 17
And will be stirring when our eyes are fixed . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.630
He planted, and in Latium fixed his Gods, . . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 7
Fixedly. Stirred with his staff, and fixedly did look 196 *Resolution* 79
Fixes. That both creates and fixes, in despite . . 509 *F. Stone* 77
Or fixes them; whose least distinguished day . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 49
Fixing. Fixing his downcast eye, he many an hour . 23 *Yew-tree* 30
And fixing still his eye . . . . . 486 **We walked* 18
But fixing by immutable decrees . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 47
Far happier they who, fixing hope and aim . . 529 **Those breathing* 126
The Wife and Mother pitifully fixing . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 854
Experience daily fixing his regards . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 811
Fixing a steady eye, maintain their speed; . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 384
Fixture. Mute fixture on a stuccoed wall; . . . 300 *Bran* 6
Flaccid. With flaccid threads of ivy, in the still . 497 **Enough of climbing* 22
Whose flaccid sails in forms fantastic droop, . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 128
Flag. At remembrance whereof my blood sometimes will flag; . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 22
The wings they did not flag; the Child, though grave, was not deprest. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 32
And so, flag flying at mast head, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 162
When the proud fleet that bears the red-cross flag 722 *Prelude* 10. 315
For you the hours of labour do not flag; . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 835
A flag of *yellow* dye. . . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 16
Flageolet. And merry flageolet; the low of herds, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 418
His flageolet to liquid notes of love . . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 200
Flagged. The boyish spirit flagged, and day by day 660 *Prelude* 4. 101
Flagging. Dull, flagging notes that with each other jar?" . . . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 2

Flags. Tartarean flags are caught at, and unfurled— 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 12
Shall hoist their topmast flags in sign of glee, . . 504 *Warning* 45
On the thrilled ear, and flags uprising, yield . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 119
Heavenward; and chide the part of me that flags, 803 *Excursion* 4. 127
Flag-ship. This was the Flag-ship at the Nile, . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 115
Flail. The measured echo of the distant flail . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 634
Some injury done to sickle, flail, or scythe, . . 132 *Michael* 108
Flake. The torch that flames with many a lurid flake, 213 *Dion* 84
Great is their glee while flake they add to flake . 280 **Intent on* 4
Flakes. *See* **Cotton-flakes.**
Strong flakes of radiance on the tremulous stream : 4 *Ev. Wk.* 109
In flakes of light upon the mountain-side; . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 6
That turns its goat's-beard flakes of pea-green moss 61 *Bord.* 1295
And quick words round him fall like flakes of snow. 503 *Warning* 21
Flaky. A flaky weight of winter's purest snows! . 212 *Dion*
Flame. An edge all flame, the broadening sun appears; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 169
At once to pillars turned that flame with gold : . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 280
Old Man! my wrath is as a flame burnt out, . . 63 *Bord.* 1402
In secret, like a smothered flame? . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 77
The Highlanders, the slaughter spread like flame; 293 *Killicranky* 5
Those new-born Kings she withered like a flame." 313 *Prophecy* 10
Despoil our temples, and by sword and flame . . 319 *Spaniard* 2
Oh, for a kindling touch from that pure flame . 326 *Sobieski* 1
—There is a radiant though a short-lived flame, . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 43
—Wide-wasted regions—cities wrapt in flame— . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 98
How, for exciting youth's heroic flame, ... 359 **Those old* 13
A greedy flame; the pompous mass proceeds; . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. II. 3
Of the new Flame, not suffered to expire. . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 14
Like Ocean burning with purpureal flame; . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 4
And listen to the flapping of the flame, . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 13
He loved, he hoped,—a holy flame . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 325
It's edge all flame, the broad'ning sun appears; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 152
And quench the passions kindling into flame; . 619 *School Ex.* 80
A flame within them that despises death . . . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 7
Of single spirits that catch the flame from Heaven, 715 *Prelude* 9. 368
Who swept from Scotland, in a flame of zeal, . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 898
With their last breath, from out the smouldering flame, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 70
Mortal though bright, a dying, dying flame. . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.439
Flame-eyed. The flame-eyed eagle oft wouldst scare 215 *Enterprise* 30
And near the flame-eyed eagle sits the dove. . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 14
Flames. Lo, from the flames a great and glorious birth; . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 644
You rushed into the murderous flames, returned . 40 *Bord.* 179
Of towns in flames, fields ravaged, young and old 56 *Bord.* 1031
Oh! would that thou hadst perished in the flames! 76 *Bord.* 2193
The torch that flames with many a lurid flake, . 213 *Dion* 84
By flames, look up to heaven and crave redress . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 4
Lo! from th' innocuous flames, a lovely birth! . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 782
"*Invisible*" flames forth upon his chest. . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 287
The Desert visible by dismal flames; . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 330
By flames breathed on her from her own fireside. K.8. 275 **These vales* 4
Flameward. Outstretching flameward his upbraided hand . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 1
Flaming. Moves there a cloud o'er mid-day's flaming eye? . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 23
The six-days' Work by flaming Seraphim . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 203
Michael, and thou, St. George, whose flaming brand 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 8
Flaming till thou from Paynim hands release . . 467 *St. Bees* 106
"And has the Sun his flaming chariot driven . . 618 *School Ex.* 1
Sink, with a retinue of flaming clouds . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 117
Two doughty champions; flaming Jacobite . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 458
Flannel. Good duffle grey, and flannel fine; . . 536 *Goody Blake* 6
Flap. When windows flap and chimney roars, . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 246
Flapped. While, flapped with conscious pride, resound his wings! . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 155
Flapping. With flapping wing for entrance. What a shriek . . . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 9
And the dire flapping of his hoary wing! . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 8
And listen to the flapping of the flame, . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 13
Flaring. Children of the flaring hours! . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 50
Flash. And the short thunder, and the flash of arms; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 617
For a few swelling phrases, and a flash . . . 47 *Bord.* 563
When, after a broad flash that filled the cave, . 50 *Bord.* 715
A gentle flash of light that came . . . . . 112 *Lament* 3
There came a flash—a startling glare, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 229
They flash upon that inward eye . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 21
Ere he replied, a flash of mild surprise . . . . 196 *Resolution* 90
As the first flash of beacon light; . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 9
Up with a sally, and a flash of speed, ... 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 228
Welter and flash, a synod might detain . . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 12
A flash of something over-bright! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 69
Where golden flash and silver gleam . . . . 526 **The soaring* 11
Hast thou seen, with flash incessant, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 1
While flash her upward eyes severe delight. . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 555
The thought of her was like a flash of light, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 92
Too soon, while yet the very flash and gleam . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 502
Goes out, but with a flash that has revealed . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 601
Fell like a flash, and lo! as I looked up, . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 39
Even as a thoughtful shepherd by a flash . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 707
Flashed. From the clear light of circumstances, flashed . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1495
Air blackened, thunder growled, fire flashed from clouds that hid the sky, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 3
Flashed round him images and hues that wrought 96 *Brothers* 57
Pleasant conviction flashed upon my mind . . 150 **When, to* 58
That story flashed upon his mind;— . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 142
The barrier Rhine hath flashed, through battle-smoke, ... 322 *Germans* 9

Flashed—*continued.*
That flashed upon me from this novel show . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 202
His form hath flashed upon me, glorified . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 269
One guide, the light of circumstances, flashed . 731 *Prelude* 11. 243
That flashed and sparkled from the other's eyes; 779 *Excursion* 2. 515
That flashed uncouthly through the woods and fields. . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 765
Flashes. *See* **Sea-flashes.**
And the fierce torrent at the flashes broad . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 181
Fitfully, and in flashes, through his soul, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 457
Flashes a look of terror upon guilt, ... 40 *Bord.* 171
I heard, I saw the flashes drive, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 6
Close-treading on the silent flashes— . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 198
Are felt the flashes of his pen; . . . . . 286 *Nith* 44
The vivid flashes of his spoken words. . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 22
In flashes, and with glory not their own. . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 605
And with what flashes, as it were, the mind . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 437
Of Thirlmere flashes like a warrior's shield . . K.8. 225 **I will* 48
Flashing. Restlessly flashing, seems to mount like fire : 12 *Desc. Sk.* 100
In flashing leaps and stealthy creeps . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 31
The proud heart flashing through the eyes, . . 292 *Rob Roy* 119
Forth flashing out of its own gloomy chasm . . 352 *Aquap.* 15
And temples flashing, bright as polar ice, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 4
And flashing to that Structure's topmost height, . 473 **Thanks for* 11
Of wounds, and bright swords flashing in the field, 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 4
Starts like a horse beside the flashing road; . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 208
Shakes from behind the clouds his flashing shield. 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 337
Gleams like the flashing of a shield;—the earth . 640 *Prelude* 1. 586
Arms flashing, and a military glare . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 424
Retained a flashing eye, a burning palm; . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 210
Flat. Nought but the *chalets*, flat and bare, on high 16 *Desc. Sk.* 348
Lo! where through flat Batavia's willowy groves, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 520
Majestic Duddon, over smooth flat sands . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 7
Of a cloud flat and dense, through which must move 461 **Who but is* 12
This straight-lined progress, furrowing a flat lea, . 466 *St. Bees* 12
On a flat and lazy shore. . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 32
Or summer hamlet, flat and bare, on high . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 428
Upon the smooth flat stones : the Nurse is here, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 207
O'er the flat Common!—With quick step I reached 766 *Excursion* 1. 646
A fragment, like an altar, flat and smooth : . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 60
Or lay its beauty flat before a breeze, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 66
To the flat margin of the Baltic sea, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 337
O'er the flat meadows and indented coast . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 573
Flat on the ground, even as a boy might do, . . K.8. 226 **I will* 56
Those small flat stones, which, ranged by traveller's hands . . . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 63
From the flat meadow lonely there. . . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 10
Flat-roofed. To flat-roofed towns, that touch the water's bound, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 83
Flatter. Will flatter you,—and fool and rake . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 21
Fell flatter than a cagèd parrot's note, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 100
Ill purposes, and flatter foul desires. . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 687
Flattered. Nay, but speak out! He flattered me, and said . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 506
Flattered and feared, despised yet deified, . . 103 *Artegal* 96
Flattered with promise of escape . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 1
The flattered structure glistened, blazed, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 19
Were flattered, and had trust in human kind : . 723 *Prelude* 10. 388
Flattered the young, pleased with extremes, nor least 730 *Prelude* 11. 233
Flatterers. By Flatterers carried, mount into a dream 505 *Warning* 125
Flatteries. Firmly rejects those dazzling flatteries, . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 5
Of the world's flatteries if the brain be full, . . 394 **How profitless* 5
Mingling their glances with grave flatteries . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. II. 7
"The babbling flatteries . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 58
Feuds, factions, flatteries, enmity, and guile . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 601
Flattering. *See* **Self-flattering.**
Ye flattering eastern lights, once more the hills illume; . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 529
Not unassisted by the flattering stars, ... 216 *Enterprise* 107
Who, while the flattering Zephyrs round them play, 259 **A volant* 2
Taught to mistrust her flattering horoscope . . 345 **Ambition—following* 5
Turn a broad front full on his flattering beams : . 539 **Lady! a* 17
He promised comfort; and the flattering thoughts 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 14
(If now I yield not to a flattering dream) . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 372
That framed them; flattering self-conceit with words, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 216
That flattering breezes blowing thence . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 13
Flatters. That flatters us, because it asks not thought: . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1034
An element that flatters him—to kill, ... 528 **Those breathing* 78
Flattery. Flattery in Ancient Rome's pure-minded style : . . . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 10
Of fond sepulchral flattery can beguile . . . 389 *Breadalb.* 3
At oriental flattery; . . . . . 495 *Fact* 18
Flattery and double-dealing, strife and wrong. . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.357
Flaunting. Nor flaunting Summer—when he throws 299 *Brownie's Cell* 85
Flaw. Tho' searching damps and many an envious flaw . . . . . 342 *Last. Sup.* 1
Flax. That small, for flax; and, if one wheel had rest, 132 *Michael* 84
Fled. Has disappeared, and every trace is fled . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 209
Whither is fled that Power whose frown severe . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 54
Both of the time to come, and time long fled : . 24 *Guilt* 6
He fled, a vagrant since, the murderer's fate to shun. 25 *Guilt* 72
Now he had fled, and whither none could say, . 35 *Guilt* 606
Hither soon as spring is fled . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 27
O'er town and tower we fled, and fields in May's fresh verdure drest; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 31
Sleep fled, and with it fled the dream—recorded in this book, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 70

Fled—*continued.*
Seek for him,—he is fled ; and whither none can say. 107 *Indolence* 9
That now, when day was fled, and night . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 26
When her coevals each and all are fled, . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 9
She from her prison fled ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 207
I will not stop to tell how far he fled, ... 201 *Hart-leap* 30
The ghastly colour from his lips had fled ; . . . 211 *Laod.* 93
Of coming good ;—the charm is fled ; . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 22
Speak, silent creatures.—They are gone, are fled, 230 *Clouds* 30
But then it quickly fled ; . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 730
And newly-kindled hope ; but they are fled— . 320 **Hunger, and* 10
Whose desperate shock the Carthaginian fled. . 320 **They seek* 8
And, with the guilt, the shame is fled ; . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 128
The splendour fled ; and now the sunless hour, . 333 **Brugès I* 3
Whence busy life hath fled ; . . . . . 334 **In Brugès* 2
(While all the ruffling winds are fled— . . . 338 *Brientz* 7
Inherited :—presumptuous thought !—it fled . . 352 *Aquap.* 7
Into a cave had Merlin fled . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 67
Cold as she is, ere life be fled for ever. . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 102
What aspect bore the Man who roved or fled, . 378 *Duddon* 8. 1
Its line of Warriors fled ;—they shrunk when tried 383 *Duddon* 27. 9
To watch thy course when Daylight, fled from earth, 391 **Though joy* 3
But they and their good works are fled, . . . 399 *White Doe* 305
Some fled ; and some their fears detained : . . 408 *White Doe* 1159
He fled,—and, in his flight, could hear . . . 411 *White Doe* 1365
He marked not, heard not, as he fled ; . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1385
That to what place soever fled . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1460
Say, Spirit ! whither hath she fled . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1555
And, to like shelter, from the world have fled . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 7
From Rite and Ordinance abused they fled . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 1
Brief parting, for the spirit is all but fled)— . . 476 *Howard* 8
Or wan despair—the ghost of false hope fled . . 514 **Long-favoured* 8
By stealth she passed, and fled as fast . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 13
And toward the Island fled, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 266
And when his breath was fled, ... 577 **I come* 6
Oh, fled for ever ! vanished like a blast . . . 583 **With copious* 17
Whither is fled the visionary gleam ? . . . . 588 *Immortality* 56
Till, but the lonely beacon all is fled, ... 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 189
—The pomp is fled, and mute the wondrous strains, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 359
Where now is fled that Power whose frown severe 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 55
Fled panting to the centre of her mines ; . . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 797
And fled indignant to the shades of night ; . . 618 *School Ex.* 30
That fled, and, flying still before me, gleamed . 638 *Prelude* 1. 451
He fled, to shun the haunts of human kind ; . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 579
Into avengers, from whose wrath they fled . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 26
Fled with the voice to which it had given birth ; . 719 *Prelude* 10. 88
A casual glance had shown them, and I fled, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 246
Time with his retinue of ages fled . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 318
He fled ; but, compassed round by pleasure, sighed 791 *Excursion* 3. 380
Who fled to woods, caverns, and jutting rocks, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 902
He fled ; and when the lenient hand of time . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 423
Home to her mother's house. The Youth was fled; 853 *Excursion* 6. 1005
" Fled ! " was the Wanderer's passionate response, 878 *Excursion* 8. 252
" Fled utterly ! or only to be traced . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 253
Is fled ; we must depart, willing or not ; . . . S. 3. 432 **The doubt* 2
Dear Harmodius, art thou fled ? . . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 10

Fledged. *See* **New-fledged.**
Though fledged and feathered, and well pleased to part . . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 247

Flee. All that could quit my grasp, or flee, . . . 113 *Lament* 45
And oft was moved to flee from home, . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 79
Which granted, Bride and Bridegroom then would flee . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 107
Who, while they struggle from the scourge to flee, 213 *Dion* 87
And smiles that from their birthplace ne'er shall flee 279 **All praise* 6
O say to what blind region flee . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 28
From van to rear—and with one mind would flee, 314 *Hofer* 10
With a thought he would flee to these haunts of his prime, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 19
Shun, like a shattered bark, the storm, and flee . 366 **Eternal Lord* 3
The Relics of the sword flee to the mountains : . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 6
O ! that our lives, which flee so fast, ... 499 *Memory* 17
" But whither would you, could you, flee ? . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 81
The giant-quelling bolts of Jove, I flee, . . . 624 *Æneid* 13
" A piteous lot it were to flee from Man— . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 575

Fleece. Even for the man who wears the warmest fleece ; . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 506
Bard of the Fleece, whose skilful genius made . 254 *Dyer* 1
And she who span it culled the daintiest fleece, . 255 *Easter* 6
When the first Ship sailed for the Golden Fleece— 336 *Danube* 12
Moistened each fleece, beneath the twinkling stars 380 *Duddon* 17. 9
To wash the fleece, where haply bands of rock, . 381 *Duddon* 23. 3
Wrapt closely in thy sensual fleece, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 21

Fleeced. That, fleeced with moss, under the shady trees, ... 185 *Nutting* 36

Fleece-encumbered. The fleece-encumbered flock—the JOYFUL ELM, ... 866 *Excursion* 7. 620

Fleeces. To wash the fleeces of his Father's flock— 870 *Excursion* 7. 869

Fleecy. Like fleecy clouds self-multiplied) . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 64
Alas ! even then they seemed like fleecy clouds . 256 *Decay of Piety* 12
Even to the fleecy straggler's bleat ; . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 4
The paper kite high among fleecy clouds . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 494
In fleecy folds voluminous, enwrapped. . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 860

Fleecy-white. In robes of azure, fleecy-white, and gold. . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 330

Flees. Off flew the Boat—away she flees, . . . 238 *P. B.* 171

Fleet. He to an armed fleet was forced away . . 25 *Guilt* 51
Much sorrow ere the fleet its anchor weighed ; . 29 *Guilt* 281
From shade to sunshine, and as fleet . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 19
That, nymph-like, she is fleet and strong, . . . 108 *Louisa* 4
And that fleet messenger of summer days, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 21

Fleet—*continued.*
From earth to heaven with motion fleet . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 25
The fleet Ostrich, till day closes, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 21
What time the fleet at Aulis lay enchained, . . 211 *Laod.* 120
To vanish—fleet as days and months and years, . 230 *Clouds* 37
Fleet as the generations of mankind, ... 230 *Clouds* 38
" As well might Peter in the Fleet . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 236
Fleet the Tartar's reinless steed, ... 321 **Humanity, delighting* 26
Fleet was their course, and when they came . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 163
With the fleet motion of a dove ; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1374
Thus spake—and lo ! a Fleet, for Gaul addrest, . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 10
Till in the sunny bay his fleet was moored ! . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 4
Fleet as the west wind, is for *him* no quarry ; . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 10
Fleet as the shadows, over down or field, . . . 540 **Lady ! a* 74
And flying fleet behind his orb to view . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 388
Call thee, though known but for a few fleet years, 627 **The star* 13
With the fleet waters of a drowning world . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 137
When the proud fleet that bears the red-cross flag 722 *Prelude* 10. 315
Of the fleet coursers they bestride, to raise . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 100
By the fleet Racers, ere the sun be set, . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 144
Into fleet Oreads sporting visibly. . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 876
His steps had followed, fleetest of the fleet, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 863

Fleeter. But fleeter far the pinions of the Wind, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 27

Fleetest. His steps had followed, fleetest of the fleet, 870 *Excursion* 7. 863

Fleeting. No fleeting Spirit, but my own true Love? 252 **Her only* 14
To one brief moment caught from fleeting time . 252 *Picture* 13
And pensive monitor of fleeting years ! . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 14
So changes mortal Life with fleeting years ; . . 533 **Once I* 37
How fleeting and how frail is human life ! . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 16
And deem not profitless those fleeting moods . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 312
When Folly from the frown of fleeting Time . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 348
As might appear to the eye of fleeting time, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 17
Fleeting as health or beauty, and unsound ? . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 473
Seems but a fleeting sunbeam's gift, whose peace 891 *Excursion* 9. 472

Fleetness. Man's headstrong violence and Time's fleetness, ... 366 **Ye Trees* 16

Fleets. On fleets and armies, and external wealth : 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 2

Fleming. There's George Fisher, Charles Fleming, and Reginald Shore, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 1

Flesh. I am of flesh and blood, and may I perish . 57 *Bor t.* 1097
My little boy of flesh and blood ; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 28
Yet seems a form of flesh and blood ; . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 24
Or what a hand of flesh can give ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 73
Of shivering flesh ; and warbled air, ... 232 *Power of Sound* 10
To flesh and blood ; no Goddess from above, . . 252 **Her only* 13
Call thee worst Tyrant by which Flesh is crost ? . 253 **Fond words* 11
With sights the ruefullest that flesh and bone . 257 **Methought I* 5
With purer robes than those of flesh and blood, . 268 **Brook ! whose* 12
Than flesh and blood ; whene'er thou meet'st my sight, ... 274 **Such age* 5
Of soul-sick flesh and weary bones ; . . . . 301 *Bran* 102
Stringent as flesh can tolerate and live ; . . . 362 **List—'twas* 41
Through all that humbles flesh and mortifies ? . 364 **What aim* 8
And deigned to wear the robe of flesh we wear, . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 2
Earth to despise, and flesh to mortify ; . . . 467 *St. Bees* 87
Flesh to exalt than prove its nothingness. . . . 469 **Desire we* 14
Earth, till the flesh lay on him like a load, . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 7
Round these, with tendrils strong as flesh and blood, 488 *Pers. Talk* 35
And breathing life of flesh, as if already . . . 510 **Among a* 7
And Harry's flesh it fell away ; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 117
That flesh can know is theirs—the consciousness . 747 *Prelude* 14. 114
Too, too contracted are these walls of flesh, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 179
And all the nice regards of flesh and blood) . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 511
We love, but that the residues of flesh, . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 117

Fleshly. Cold, pain, and labour, and all fleshly ills ; 197 *Resolution* 115
From this fair Portrait's fleshly Archetype, . . 509 *F. Stone* 83
That never fleshly woman they did know. . . . 554 *Prioress* 134
Most audible, then, when the fleshly ear, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 416

Fletcher's. Fletcher's Associate, Jonson's Friend beloved. . . . . K. 8. 265 **Brook, that* 14

Flew. To join those miserable men he flew, . . 546 **The embowering* 21
——Away the shepherds flew ; . . . . . 29 *Guilt* 278
He flew to her from whom they would divide him— 85 *Shepherd-boys* 37
Off to some other play the joyous Vagrants flew ! 123 *V. and J.* 154
Off flew the Boat—away she flees, ... 191 *Beggars* 48
Her eye was busy, while her fingers flew . . . 238 *P. B.* 171
In keen pursuit—and gave, where'er she flew, . 274 **Wait, prithee* 3
Departed ages, shedding where he flew . . . 346 *Gemmi* 7
Flew high above Atlantic waves, to draw . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 4
Flew open, by an Angel's voice unbarred ? . . 388 *Eagles* 8
Not to the clouds, not to the cliff, he flew ; . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 10
Her faithful Spirit flew, ... 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 1
And as he flew, the Cuckoo, ever and aye, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 141
Forth then she flew, the gentle Nightingale, . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 221
And flew into a hawthorn by that brook ; . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 261
Dropp'd loud at once, Oppression shriek'd, and flew. 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 287
So through the darkness and the cold we flew, . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 541
With whip and spur we through the chauntry flew 638 *Prelude* 1. 438
To hear such music. Through the walls we flew . 643 *Prelude* 2. 116
Thus while the days flew by, and years passed on, 644 *Prelude* 2. 128
Flew open, and a pair of lusty Boys . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 396
And whispered as it flew, ... 882 *Excursion* 8. 545

Flexible. Into this flexible yet faithful Chain ; . . S. 3. 441 **The ball* 2

Flexile. Whose flexile boughs low bending with a weight . . . . . 480 *Cordelia* 4
881 *Excursion* 8. 443

Flies. Shy as the jealous chamois, Freedom flies, . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 263
The happy husband flies, his arms to throw . . 25 *Guilt* 60

Flies—*continued.*
With nerves so steady, that the very flies . . . 62 *Bord.* 1378
From which the tusky wild boar flies in fear ; . 104 *Artegal* 109
Murmur as with the sound of summer flies. . . 133 *Michael* 128
But, though Sir Walter like a falcon flies, . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 11
The Mother o'er the threshold flies, ... 248 *P. B.* 1083
And flies their memory fast almost as they ; . . 251 **There is a little* 12
Cleaves the blank air, Life flies : now every day . 270 **If these* 9
He hears the word—he flies— . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 99
As on Parnassus rules, when lightning flies, . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 8
Flies out, and passes on from cold to cold ; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 6
She seems performing as she flies . . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 31
And happiness that never flies— . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 9
And to the tomb for rescue flies . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 199
Soon flies the little joy to man allow'd, . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 636
Are cheerful ; while this multitude of flies . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 596
The gilded summer flies to mix and weave . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 446
" *Time flies ; it is his melancholy task* . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 515

Flight. In many a whistling circle wheels her flight ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 91
Unhurt pursues his lengthened flight, while all . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 198
Force half upon the wave their cumbrous flight. . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 249
A viewless flight of laughing Demon's mock . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 69
Forced hard against the wind a thick unwieldy flight. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 108
Stay near me—do not take thy flight ! . . . 79 **Stay near* 1
Which the goat cannot climb, takes his sounding flight ; . . . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 4
Nor leave untold our happy flight in that adventurous dream. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 76
And blasts of heaven will aid their flight ; . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 44
Perpetual flight, unchecked by earthly ties, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 35
Some memory that had taken flight ; . . . . 158 **In youth* 46
Hither his flight he would bend ; . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 16
Sunward now his flight he raises, ... 163 *Hint* 14
Take flight, and thou art free to roam, . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 66
And higher still—a greedy flight ! . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 26
Is touched—and all the band take flight. . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 35
His fears, his doubts, may now take flight— . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 130
His flight, 'mid eddying pine-tree tops ! . . . 213 *Dion* 76
With bolder than Icarian flight ? . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 70
Maiden ! now take flight ;—inherit . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 17
Their indefatigable flight. 'Tis done— . . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 216
Her flight, and take its voice away !— . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 113
Their subtle flight could satisfy : . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 10
Sink, to attain a loftier flight ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 29
Of seasons balancing their flight . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 56
Wouldst thou be taught, when sleep has taken flight, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 1
Your squadrons to an endless flight of birds . . 230 *Clouds* 17
As no unworthy Partner in their flight . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 8
With malice—that again takes flight ; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 498
And reason govern that audacious flight . . . 261 **From the dark* 9
Terrestrial, but a surface, by the flight . . . 263 **How clear* 8
O'er Limbo lake with aery flight to steer, . . . 284 *Departure* 11
With such invisible motion speed thy flight, . . 315 **Advance—come* 10
Brave Schill ! by death delivered, take thy flight 317 **Brave Schill* 1
Charged, and dispersed like foam : but as a flight 320 **Hunger, and* 6
The unwearied arrow hath pursued its flight ! . 327 *Ode 1815* 33
Mounts on rapt wing, and with a moment's flight 336 *Danube* 7
Death-parted friends, and days too swift in flight, 358 *Pine : Rome* 11
And stirring interests shunned with desperate flight, 363 **The world forsaken* 2
Then Merlin ! for a rapid flight . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 107
Startling the flight of timid Yesterday ! . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 8
For instant flight ; the Sage in yon alcove . . 393 **The Lovers* 4
May guide them in a prudent flight !" . . . 408 *White Doe* 1118
Their guide in flight—already she . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1124
He fled,—and, in his flight, could hear . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1365
Slowly the cormorant aims her heavy flight, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 4
Of Faith stand coupled for a common flight ! . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 3
Some seek with timely flight a foreign strand ; . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 2
(After a steady flight on home-bound wings, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 9
At will, and stay thy migratory flight ; . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 34
On thy wings opened wide for smoothest flight, . 456 **The leaves* 15
In his destructive flight on earthly crowns, . . 460 **Queen of* 22
Her flight before the bold credulities . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 161
On all that marked the primal flight . . . . 472 *Ossian* 34
Sweet-voiced, nor wishing for a flight . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 17
Vague sympathies have urged her to take flight : 503 *Warning* 31
Uphold our Spirits urged to kindred flight . . 512 **Who rashly* 37
Blithe hopes and happy musings soon took flight, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 120
Her flight by vocal wings ; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 4
Cynthia, who puts the *little* stars to flight, . . 532 **Once I* 22
Through long and perilous flight ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 52
Before her flight she had not dared . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 229
Lord of the air, he took his flight ; . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 5
I sought thy golden vale with dancing flight, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 6
Till he was left an arrow's flight behind. . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 12
In mind, as when I thence had taken flight . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 8
Outweighed, or put to flight, the set events . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 404
Or spirit that full soon must take her flight. . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 450
Of my associates stood prepared for flight . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 182
Brave hearts ! to shameful flight. It was a grief,— 722 *Prelude* 10. 288
Backwards, nor checked his flight until I saw . 744 *Prelude* 13. 319
Hope of a flight celestial, will produce . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 292
Take flight ; while with their clang the air resounds. 808 *Excursion* 4. 459
The wanderer accompanies her flight . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1183
For its last flight to heaven's security. . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1023
Of the lark's flight,—or shaped a rainbow curve, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 743
For those ordained to take their sounding flight . 889 *Excursion* 9. 372

Flight—*continued.*
Gave to thy fame a more illustrious flight . . . S.3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 10
Oft help to make bold fancy's flight more bold ; . K.8. 301 **And oh* 8

Flighted. *See* **Short-flighted.**

Flights. Would I your flights of *memory* cramp. . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 6

Flimsy. This flimsy barrier you have overleaped. . 66 *Bord.* 1585

Flinch. And he belike will flinch or start, . . . 144 **Driven in* 73
Or flinch from what he deemed his debt : . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 158

Fling. *See* **Fling't.**
And o'er the whitened wave their shadows fling— 12 *Desc. Sk.* 86
And fling him to the ravens. But his aspect, . 57 *Bord.* 1067
Plunge, and fling back a spiteful ear, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 127
I'll fling your carcass like a log . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 459
Darkness as thick as life o'er life could fling, . . 271 *George : Death* 4
Fling the shadow of thy power, ... 336 **Jesu ! bless* 15
Or lonely tapers when from far they fling . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 11
To this plain truth, or fling it to the wind ; . . 504 *Warning* 94
How, from his lofty throne, the sun can fling . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 595

Flinging. Flinging round van and rear his ghastly net, ... 321 **Humanity, delighting* 14
Livelier, and flinging out less guarded words . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 284

Flings. The swan uplifts his chest, and backward flings . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 218
Across the gloomy valley flings her light, . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 335
Flings o'er the wilderness a stream of fire : . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 554
Upon his back and body flings . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 30
Flings o'er the fen that ponderous knell— . . . 238 *P. B.* 214
Thy very name, O Lady ! flings, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 27
That Time, unwrinkled grandsire, flings . . . 530 *Gleaner* 15
That flings itself on wild relief . . . . . 582 **O for a* 11
That flings his shadow in the pictur'd deep. . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 156
He swells his lifted chest, and backward flings . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 201
Above the gloomy valley flings her light, . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 403
Flings o'er the desert blood-red streams of fire. . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 663

Fling't. To fling't away from you : you make no use 39 *Bord.* 127

Flint. I struck my flint, and built up a small fire . 50 *Bord.* 704

Flinty. As with one voice ; their flinty heart grew soft 513 *General Fast* 6

Flit. Into yon row of willows flit, ... 111 **'Tis said that some* 26
Whether the bird flit here or there, ... 144 **Driven in* 69
Wings let them have, and they might flit . . . 191 *Beggars* 33
When thou didst flit before mine eyes, ... 344 **How blest* 55
Housed near a blazing fire—is seen to flit . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 3
At wake or fair. And oftentimes do flit . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 573
To flit from field to rock, from rock to field, . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 39

Flits. Then flits, and from the cottage eaves . . 159 *Green Linnet* 35
Flits and reflits along the close arcade ; . . . 453 **Calm is the* 21

Flitting. Where, till the flitting bird's return, . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 26
Through sunshine flitting from the bough . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 5
The flitting halcyon's vivid dyes ; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 14
Within these groves, where still are flitting by . 584 **With copious* 50
Of flitting pleasures tempt him from his path ; . 670 *Prelude* 5. 304

Float. Long may they float upon this flood serene ; 6 *Ev. Wk.* 232
Now let us, as we float along, ... 9 *Collins* 17
Is shaken till the dregs float on the surface ; . . 58 *Bord.* 1163
Float near me ; do not yet depart ! . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 5
Thou faery voyager ! that dost float . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 5
On his own time here would he float away, . . . 107 *Indolence* 6
Some little pleasure-skiff, that doth on Thames's waters float. . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 4
But through the clouds I'll never float . . . 236 *P. B.* 3
All that to each is precious, as we float . . . 251 **Her only* 5
Or float with music in the festal barge ; . . . 273 **While Anna's* 3
Would hasten, that such pomp may float on high ? 278 **The most* 6
Or when along thy breast serenely float . . . 281 **Wansfell ! this* 4
Float double, swan and shadow ! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 44
Nor mount the mast, nor row, nor float . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 83
Now, where those harvest-Damsels float . . . 338 *Brientz* 5
And float in rueful company ! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 359
Of elevation ; let their odours float . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 7
Float on the breeze—the heavenliest of all sounds 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 13
But all might see it float, obedient to the wind ; . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 8
Dissevered, float upon the Lake, ... 531 †*Float. Isl.* 10
Float with its crest of trees adorned . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 11
Of present sunshine.—Deities that float . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 299
That he, from wrath redeemed, therein shall float 826 *Excursion* 5. 283
Golden and white, that float upon the waves, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 540
And I shall float upon that stream again. . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.296

Floated. He hung,—then floated with angelic ease 226 *Vernal Ode* 10
Alas ! the bright Ship floated, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 361
What, if I floated down a pleasant Stream . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.292

Floating. Or playing wanton with the floating grass. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 227
By their floating mill, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 1
" The floating clouds their state shall lend . . 187 **Three years* 19
Hath fed on pageants floating through the air, . 216 *Enterprise* 93
The white plumes of the floating swan ; . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 121
Went floating from her, darkening as it went ; . 265 **The Shepherd* 10
The glittering, floating Pageantry. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 752
Floating through the azure sky. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1742
Floating at ease while nations have effaced . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 7
I, of his bold wing floating on the gale, . . . 464 *Derwent* 3
Or floating on the tongues of men, ... 472 *Ossian* 20
As a floating summer cloud, ... 502 **Like a* 27
And, floating there, in pomp serene, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 19
Floating or fixed of polar ice, allow. . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 106
Up hill or down, or shall some floating thing . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 29
That had been floating loose about for years, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 121
To a floating island, an amphibious spot . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 333
Floating in dance, or warbling high in air . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 125
Though soothing, and the little floating isles . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 979

Floating—*continued.*
With floating dreams, black and disconsolate, . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1056
Hence a dread arm of floating power, a voice . 876 *Excursion* 8. 143
And multitudes of little floating clouds, . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 597
Floats. Floats kingcups in the brook—a Hero one . 60 *Bord.* 1235
To their mill where it floats, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 8
That floats on high o'er vales and hills, . . . 187 **I wandered* 2
Rolling a solemn sea-like bass, that floats . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 164
This cry—that floats adown the flood, ... 243 *P. B.* 629
Floats the soft cadence of the church-tower bells ; 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 206
The Lily floats no longer !—She hath perished. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 54
On the shrill wind of midnight ? or where floats . 378 *Duddon* 11. 13
The Cross preceding Him who floats in air, . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 5
A pleasant music floats along the Mere, . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 1
On as he floats, the silver'd waters glow, . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 205
Floats on the tossing waves. With joy sincere . 831 *Excursion* 5. 569
As the mute swan that floats adown the stream, . 842 *Excursion* 6. 293
Flock. *See* **Mountain-flock.**
Raised by yon travelling flock, a dusty cloud . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 110
Till to his flock the early shepherd goes, . . . 27 *Guilt* 159
His flock, along the woodland's edge with relics sprinkled o'er . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 9
A pretty flock, and which, for aught I know, . . 100 *Brothers* 302
He is the last of all my flock. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 20
As fine a flock as ever grazed ! . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 34
The pretty flock which I had reared . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 57
" Sir ! 'twas a precious flock to me, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 81
My flock it seemed to melt away. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 90
It is the last of all my flock." . . . . . 116 *Last of Flock* 100
The Shepherd, at such warning, of his flock . . 132 *Michael* 53
At gate or gap, to stem or turn the flock ; . . 134 *Michael* 186
His flock had need. 'Tis not forgotten yet . . 138 *Michael* 462
Another of the flock, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 4
His flock, and pipe on shepherd's reed . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 51
Lay round me, scattered like a flock of sheep— . 185 *Nutting* 37
And tends a flock from hill to hill : . . . . 205 *Brougham* 111
First shall head the flock of war ! " . . . . 205 *Brougham* 156
Or of his flock ?—joint vestige of them both. . . 230 *Clouds* 57
Is preaching to no heedless flock ! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 945
A flock of sheep that leisurely pass by, . . . 253 **A flock* 1
Long as the shepherd's bleating flock shall stray . 254 *Dyer* 12
Innocuous as a firstling of the flock, ... 381 *Duddon* 20. 9
Who gathered in betimes the unshorn flock . . 381 *Duddon* 23. 2
To the neat mansion, where, his flock among, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 3
These modest walls, amid a flock that need, . . 465 **Pastor and* 2
Truths of the heart flock in with eager pace, . . 503 *Warning* 24
Gave to my charge Urbino's numerous flock. . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 7
Dear as they were, than that his Flock, . . . 577 **By playful* 16
Beside their sheltering cross of wall, the flock . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 117
Wouldst thou be gathered to Christ's chosen flock, 626 *Rock : Rydal* 1
A flock that thirsts not to a pool disliked ? . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 407
'Twere vain to ask ; but in our flock of boys . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 90
To rule and guide his captivated flock. . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 572
Smooth life had flock and shepherd in old time, . 701 *Prelude* 8. 173
His flock, and thither from the homestead bears . 702 *Prelude* 8. 226
And when the flock, with warmer weather, climbs 702 *Prelude* 8. 231
Lax, buoyant—less a pastor with his flock . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 183
Its line had first been fashioned by the flock . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 24
The feathered kinds ; the fieldfare's pensive flock, 808 *Excursion* 4. 450
The shepherd of his flock ; or, as a king . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 102
In scale of culture, few among my flock . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 717
Who shall be first selected from my flock . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 898
I speak of such among my flock as swerved . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 655
His flock he slighted : his paternal fields . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1103
He wrought not : neither field nor flock he owned : 863 *Excursion* 7. 425
The fleece-encumbered flock—the Joyful Elm, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 620
To wash the fleeces of his Father's flock— . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 869
" And yet, O happy Pastor of a flock . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 148
His flock into the vale, but as it chanced, . . . K. 8. 224 **I will* 13
The home and ancient birthright of their flock. . K. 8. 228 **I will* 132
Flocking. Are flocking in—a wedding festival— . 43 *Bord.* 331
Lo ! how the people are flocking in,— . . . . 403 *White Doe* 622
Flocks. Hunts, where his master points, the intercepted flocks. . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 185
We'll have a counting of our flocks to-morrow ; . 71 *Bord.* 1886
Many flocks were on the hills, but thou wert owned by none, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 35
A young lamb's heart among the full-grown flocks. 88 *H. C.* 24
All round this pool both flocks and herds might drink 149 *M. H.* 8
When the flocks are all at rest, ... 163 *Spinning Wheel* 17
Of flocks upon the neighbouring hill . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 38
Tall trees, green arbours, and ground-flowers in flocks ; . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 4
And to the shepherds with their flocks . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 69
Give, herds and flocks, your voices to the wind ! . 315 **The Land* 11
And into silence hush the timorous flocks, . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 7
And gilded flocks appear. . . . . 457 **Had this* 32
He veiled, attendant on Thessalian flocks) . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 41
Sang youthful tales of shepherds and their flocks ; 547 **Beneath yon* 12
In the brown park, in flocks, the troubl'd deer . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 63
Hunts, where he points, the intercepted flocks ; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 168
The sugh of swallow flocks that twittering sweep, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 317
Courts, cloisters, flocks of churches, gateways, towers : . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 33
Of a new master ; bleat the flocks aloud. . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 24
Their May-bush, and along the street in flocks . 701 *Prelude* 8. 147
Watched, from the centre of their sleeping flocks, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 701
The herds and flocks are yet abroad to crop . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 70
Do tend their flocks) partake man's general lot . 829 *Excursion* 5. 427
When from the heights our shepherds drive their flocks . . . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 8
Flocks—*continued.*
On height or bottom did they see, in flocks . . K.8. 225 **I will* 39
Doth practice give) that neither in the flocks . . K.8. 225 **I will* 44
And mountains not less green, and flocks, and herds, K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.128
Flodden-field. Rode full of years to Flodden-field, . 399 *White Doe* 284
Flogging. Sound flogging and fighting . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 9
Flood. And vainly eyed below the tempting flood, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 50
Here, vanish, as in mist, before a flood . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 100
Long may they float upon this flood serene ; . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 232
Steal down the hill, and spread along the flood. . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 364
Bent o'er the groaning flood that sweeps away his tears. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 62
One I behold who, 'cross the foaming flood, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 380
Fell where the blue flood rippled into white ; . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 627
Who cries presumptuous, " Here the flood shall stay," . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 660
And end my days upon the peaceful flood.'— . . 31 *Guilt* 366
She saw the carman bend to scoop the flood . . 34 *Guilt* 543
When my old Leader slipped into the flood . . 52 *Bord.* 834
As if there came such moaning from the flood . 73 *Bord.* 2019
Whose life and limbs the flood had spared ; . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 94
Struggled with the flood in vain : . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 8
Within the vortex of a foaming flood, ... 123 *V. and J.* 143
The Flood was tyrannous and strong ; . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 15
To lie, and listen to the mountain flood . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 32
Upon the margin of that moorish flood . . . 196 *Resolution* 74
Whence thou dost pour upon the world a flood . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 9
The mirror of the crystal flood, ... 212 *Dion*
Or from the Flood escaped : . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 12
Mark how the feathered tenants of the flood, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 203
I will not fetch a Naiad from a flood . . . . 220 *Triad* 8
And then—upon the glassy flood . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 549
This cry—that floats adown the flood, ... 243 *P. B.* 629
—At this she wept a bitter flood ; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1028
And showed the Bark upon the glassy flood . . 252 *Picture* 7
The flood, the stars,—a spectacle as old . . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 13
Might cool ;—and, as the Genius of the flood . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 7
Yon foaming flood seems motionless as ice ; . . 290 *Kilchurn* 36
" The creatures see of flood and field, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 33
Not small like ours, a peaceful flood ; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 52
On the swift flood is hurrying down, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 99
Lord of the vale ! astounding Flood ; . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 1
That catch the pageant from the flood . . . . 300 *Bran* 21
I shrunk ; for verily the barrier flood . . . . 306 **Inland, within* 5
It is not to be thought of that the Flood . . . 307 **It is not* 1
City and field and flood ;—aloud it cried— . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 28
Gently wound the peaceful flood, ... 336 **Jesu ! bless* 10
Her courage animates the flood ; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 41
To listen to Anio's precipitous flood, ... 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 3
Nor turns, nor winds, as doth the liquid flood ; . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 83
Its neighbour and its namesake—town, and flood 352 *Aquap.* 14
And murmur issuing from yon pendent flood, . 358 *Aquap.* 370
On the great flood were spared to live and move. 360 **Near Anio's* 8
Fond wish that was granted at last, and the Flood, 364 *Vallomb.* 3
A votive Column spared by fire and flood :— . 367 *Trajan* 6
The main flood roughened into hill and valley. . 369 *Eg. Maid* 42
Issued into the salt-sea flood, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 165
Puts, when the high-swoln Flood runs fierce and wild, ... 378 *Duddon* 9. 10
Blushing she eyes the dizzy flood askance ; . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 4
That seemed from heaven descending, like the flood 380 *Duddon* 19. 3
And what if Duddon's spotless flood receive . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 9
Of far-stretched Meres whose salt flood never rests— . . . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 3
Where he, unpropped, and by the gathering flood 391 *Brownie* 5
Has mixed its current with the limpid flood, . . 392 *Avon* 11
That swept from hill to hill, from flood to flood : 392 *Inglewood* 3
Hill-top, and flood, and forest green, ... 406 *White Doe* 944
A flood of tears that flowed apace . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1663
While his free Barge skims the smooth flood along, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 10
Till madness seizes on the whole wide Flood, . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 9
Recalls the transformation of the flood, . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 7
Forbear to shape due channels which the Flood . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 6
And clothe thyself with terrors like the flood . . 454 **The Sun, that* 15
She thrids her way, the sounding Flood . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 89
And now, his task performed, the flood stands still, 495 *Fact* 35
Of humbler name ; whose souls do, like the flood 495 *Fact* 40
Dive through the stormy surface of the flood . . 515 **Men of* 10
Fondly embosomed in the tranquil flood, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 188
A silver boat launched on a boundless flood ; . . 532 **Once I* 14
" Deep he lies in Jordan flood." . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 50
Thou Angler, by the silent flood ; . . . . . 577 **I come* 34
Unshaded, eying far below, the flood, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 66
Steal down the hills, and spread along the flood. . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 432
Gives way, and half it's pines torment the flood ; 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 212
Preserv'd from fire and flood for presents brings. 624 *Æneid* 30
What Genius smiles on yonder flood ? . . . . 626 *†Cento* 4
When Severn's sweeping flood had overthrown . 627 **When Severn's* 1
Replied, and when the Charon of the flood . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 14
Of the clear flood, from things which there abide . 662 *Prelude* 4. 266
That hides her, like the mighty flood of Nile . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 614
Of stream and headlong flood that seldom fails ; . 782 *Excursion* 2. 705
On the distempered flood of public life, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 435
That work a summer flood with hasty swell . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1021
Into the chilling flood. Convulsions dire . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 870
A snow-white ram, and in the crystal flood . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 441
Along the level of the glassy flood, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 508
Into our hearts ; and charmed the peaceful flood. 892 *Excursion* 9. 537

Flood—*continued.*
And now, its task performed, the flood stands still S.3. 427 **My Son* 6
Of humbler name, whose souls do like the flood . S.3. 427 **My Son* 11
Through him her course along the Austral flood . S.3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 12
And was borne headlong by the roaring flood. . K.8. 229 **I will* 151
But most of all the Birds that haunt the flood . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.193

Flooded. Thy flooded cheek to wet them with its tears; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 276

Flood-gate. Fierce as a flood-gate bursting at midnight . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 79

Floods. Blue pomp of lakes, high cliffs and falling floods, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 143
Steal, and compose the oar-forgotten floods; . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 118
All day the floods a deepening murmur pour: . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 271
Like sounds of winds and floods; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 9
That on those lonesome floods, ... 193 *Ruth* 111
The rain came heavily and fell in floods; . . . 195 *Resolution* 2
Or calentured in depth of limpid floods; . . . 216 *Enterprise* 94
He comes, escaped from fields and floods;— . . 249 *P. B.* 1105
Such power possess the family of floods . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 13
Mountains, and Vales, and Floods, I call on you . 283 **Proud were* 13
Lands deluged by unbridled floods; . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 64
That Mountain floods should thunder as before, . 306 **Two Voices* 12
Return, and to her murmuring floods, ... 402 *White Doe* 561
Through courts, through camps, o'er limitary floods; 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 12
The floods are roused, and will not soon be weary; 476 *Nunnery* 1
—Breaking th' ascending roar of desert floods, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 223
By floods, that, thundering from their dizzy height, 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 247
All day the floods a deeper murmur pour, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 333
From these majestic floods, yon shining cliffs, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 463
When British floods were worshipped, some faint trace . . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 126

Floor. *See* **Dungeon-floor, Palace-floor, Parlour-floor.**
Green water-rushes overspread the floor; . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 239
While they are drawing toward the sacred floor . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 557
In a dry nook where fern the floor bestrows . . 27 *Guilt* 161
While his horse pawed the floor with furious heat; 27 *Guilt* 175
The floor as he lay shuddering on his bed; . . . 36 *Guilt* 638
And lifted from the grassy floor, stilling his faint alarms, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 18
Past softly, leading in the Boy; and while from roof to floor, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 42
From floor to roof, all round his eyes the Child with wonder cast, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 43
The notes are from the floor or ceiling; . . . 143 **Driven in* 21
Of refuge, with an unincumbered floor. . . . . 150 **When, to* 12
From year to year the spacious floor . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 9
Along the floor, beneath the shade . . . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 16
Fire raged: and, when the spangled floor . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 57
That he was lame) across the floor— . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 104
Upon whose grassless floor of red-brown hue, . . 185 *Yew-trees* 21
Speak, and the floor thou tread'st on will rejoice. 210 *Laod.* 34
And fiercely swept the marble floor,— . . . . 213 *Dion* 70
Than his who breathes, by roof, and floor, and wall, 308 **There is a bondage* 2
To the paternal floor; or turn aside, ... 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 5
To slumber, reclined on the moss-covered floor, . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 2
In Pisa's Campo Santo, the smooth floor . . . 355 *Aquap.* 155
Mural or level with the trodden floor, ... 356 *Aquap.* 237
To slumber, reclined on the moss-covered floor!" 364 *Vallomb.* 2
And through the chink in the fractured floor . . 398 *White Doe* 243
To kneeling Worshippers no earthly floor . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 1
Of art mosaic, in a roofless floor, ... 472 **The captive* 6
As if green summer grass were the floor of my room, 484 **A plague* 29
Or, bound by oaths, come forth to tread earth's floor 505 *Warning* 121
Beheld with wonder; whether floor or path . . 540 **Lady! a* 72
Breathes out from floor or couch, through pallid lips 541 *Grace Darl.* 90
The household floor to tread. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 360
With chips is the carpenter strewing his floor? . 572 *Avarice* 17
Fresh water rushes strew the verdant floor; . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 228
So to th' untrodden floor, where round him looks 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 574
From the hard floor reverberated, then . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 450
The floor was neither dry nor neat, the hearth . 768 *Excursion* 1. 823
Whose skill had thronged the floor with a proud show 778 *Excursion* 2. 424
Had we about us! scattered was the floor, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 661
With ostentatious zeal.—Along the floor . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1317
Of rudely-painted Cherubim. The floor . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 153
Thronging the walls; and on the floor beneath . 825 *Excursion* 5. 167
That from the floor of his paternal home . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 429
—Just as the Child could totter on the floor, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 677
That from the humblest floor ascends to heaven, 889 *Excursion* 9. 326
Engaged, near blazing hearth on clean swept floor, S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 3

Floored. And, at his birth-place, built a chapel floored 135 *Michael* 269
In the slope-channel floored with pebbles bright, . 190 **Lyre! though* 34
With emerald floored, and with purpureal shell . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 3

Floors. To night, the desecrated floors are worn . 359 **They—who* 5
Grew on the floors his sons had trod: . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 34
And floors encumbered with rich show . . . 416 *White Doe* 1891
Or quit with zealous step their knee-worn floors . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 3
Devoutly stretched upon their chancel floors. . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 8
Hearths loved in childhood, and ancestral floors; . 458 *Sea-shore* 11
Painted on rich men's floors, for one feast-night. . 488 *Pers. Talk* 8
Though *fettered* slave be none, her floors and soil . 501 *Humanity* 85
The floors of those dim cloisters, till that hour, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 476
If Angels traversed their cerulean floors, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 691

Flora. Maternal Flora! show thy face, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 13
Blithe Flora from her couch upstarts, ... 506 **While from* 3

Florence. The beauty of Florence, the grandeur of Rome . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 9

Florence—*continued.*
The dome of Florence, pensive and alone, . . . 365 **Under the* 2

Florid. But tinctured daintily with florid hues, . 860 *Excursion* 7. 187

Florizel. Or there where Perdita and Florizel . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 142

Flounder. Are doomed to flounder on, like wounded whales . . . . . 516 **As leaves* 13

Flour. All white with flour, the dole of village dames, 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 9

Flourish. Both roses flourish, red and white: . . 204 *Brougham* 11
Pelion and Ossa flourish side by side, ... 251 **Pelion and* 1
How might he flourish in his pride, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 67
How canst thou flourish at this blighting hour? . 319 *Guernica* 5
Sheltered, and flourish in a little grove . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 121
Thy bounty caused to flourish deathless flowers, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 53
All generous feelings flourish and rejoice; . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 328
No longer flourish, he entirely gone, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.422

Flourished. Then the milk-thistle flourished through the land, ... 17 *Desc. Sk.* 396
Who stood and flourished face to face . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 32
And with their swords flourished as if to fight . 681 *Prelude* 6. 393

Flourishing. Flourishing in fair estate. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 76
With flourishing trumpet, came in full-blown state 693 *Prelude* 7. 417
One might be likened: flourishing appeared, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 458
Of ivy, flourishing and thick, that clasped . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 480
Did plant the grove, now flourishing, while they K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.421

Flout. Towers where red streamers flout the breezy sky . . . . . 503 *Warning* 39

Flow. Till all our minds for ever flow . . . . 9 *Collins* 7
In her full lap, he sees such sweet tears flow . . 25 *Guilt* 62
Thy hours as they flow on are spent, if not in joy in peace. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 56
Whose only business was to flow; . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 4
And flow it did; not taking heed . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 5
He makes my tears to flow. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 18
The Mother mourned, nor ceased her tears to flow, 139 *Widow* 15
The stream will not flow, and the hill will not rise, 188 *Poor Susan* 15
Descending with a graceful flow, ... 190 *Beggars* 5
Whence oft invigorating transports flow . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 59
Flow from your visionary skill, ... 225 *Present.* 23
Or, where tears flow not, sigh succeeding sigh, . 271 *George: Death* 10
The tear will start, and let it flow; . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 49
Perhaps the plaintive numbers flow . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 18
For whose dire ends tears flow, and blood is spilt, 321 **Here pause* 11
Our aged Sovereign sits, to the ebb and flow . . 323 **Now that* 2
Into whose bosom earth's best treasures flow, . 327 *Ode 1815* 47
The strain should flow—free Fancy to enthral, . 336 *Staub-bach* 12
Or whence could virtue flow? . . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 6
Where life and rapture flow in plenitude sublime. 350 *Des. Stanzas* 27
For kindnesses that never ceased to flow, . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 7
To the Fountain whence Time and Eternity flow. 365 *Vallomb.* 40
Pure flow the verse, pure, vigorous, free, and bright, 376 *Duddon* 1. 13
Flow on for ever, Yarrow Stream! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 105
Their arts, their customs, ebb and flow; . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 62
Of Streams to Nature's love, where'er they flow; 392 *Avon* 6
For us the stream of fiction ceased to flow, . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 25
And how the current was to flow; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 286
Which way the tide is doomed to flow. . . . 404 *White Doe* 782
The precious Current they had taught to flow? . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 14
Flow to the poor, and freedom to the slave; . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 12
"And shall," the Pontiff asks, "profaneness flow 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 1
Not to the golden mean, and quiet flow . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 13
Deep in the thankful heart;—yet tears will flow. 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 8
Hopes, fears, in never-ending ebb and flow;— . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 11
By its soft music whence the waters flow: . . . 453 **Calm is the* 26
Such as will promptly flow from every breast, . 458 *Sea-shore* 29
And flow as now it flows. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 24
Love ebb and flow untroubled by caprice; . . . 500 *Humanity* 57
Will flow, and on a welcome page appear . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 57
See studied kindness flow with easy stream, . . 539 **Lady! a* 63
Good, only good, can flow." . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 340
And live as long as its pure stream shall flow. . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 23
Such ebb and flow must ever be, ... 581 **Loud is* 23
And murder causes some sad tears to flow, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 16
Aught of these bowers and whence their pleasures flow; . . . . . 583 **With copious* 35
Teach from the heart the tender tear to flow; . . 619 *School Ex.* 92
She wept.—Life's purple tide began to flow . . 619 **She wept* 1
Of happiness, my blood appeared to flow . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 187
To see the river flow with ampler range . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 496
May flow in lasting current. Like a breeze . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 675
Of a too busy world! Before me flow, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 150
And comprehensiveness and memory flow, . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 741
To flow, when purposes are lightly changed? . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 151
With roaring sound, that ceases not to flow, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 702
That, like the fabled Lethe, wished to flow . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1123
Of ebb and flow, and ever-during power; . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1145
By calculations sage, the ebb and flow . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 171
The practice flow,—if thence, or from a deep . 847 *Excursion* 6. 618
From whom all gifts descend, all blessings flow!" 895 *Excursion* 9. 754
Is flowing, and will never cease to flow, . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.295
Of cities, mid the same eternal flow . . . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 3

Flowed. Then Summer lingered long; and honey flowed . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 388
And tears which flowed for ills which patience might not heal. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 270
Alas the dream, to thee, poor Boy! to thee from whom it flowed, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 77
The Swale flowed under the grey rocks, . . . 240 *P. B.* 371
But he flowed quiet and unseen:— . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 372
As if it from a fountain flowed— . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 679
And the fresh meads—where flowed, from every nook . . . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 13

Flowed—*continued.*
Tears flowed in torrents from her eyes; . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 238
Hath flowed, "with pomp of waters, unwithstood," 307 **It is not* 4
Blood flowed before thy sight without remorse; . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 9
Paid simple tribute, such as might have flowed . 356 *Aquap.* 242
For busy thoughts the Stream flowed on . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 17
Our thoughts have issued, and our feelings flowed, 394 **No more* 23
Had tinged more deeply, as it flowed, ... 412 *White Doe* 1496
A flood of tears that flowed apace . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1663
As to the one sole fount whence wisdom flowed, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 4. 8
The crown of thorns; whose life-blood flowed, the price . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 8. 8
O wretched Land! whose tears have flowed like fountains; . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 11. 7
Flowed in thy line through undegenerate veins. . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 27. 4
From Wisdom's heavenly Father. Hence hath flowed . . . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 11
As if their lustre flowed from ether's purest blue. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 257
That haply flowed from me, by fits of silence . . 538 **In desultory* 13
Flowed from his life what still they hold, . . . 578 **I come* 62
Flowed in a course of sympathy divine;— . . . 583 **With copious* 25
Those simple lines flowed with an earnest wish, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 40
And with rock-honey flow'd the happy land. . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 477
That flowed along my dreams? For this, didst thou, ... 636 *Prelude* 1. 274
Have since flowed in between us, and, our minds 647 *Prelude* 2. 336
Flowed in upon me, from all sides; fresh day . 649 *Prelude* 3. 24
That flowed into a kindred stream; a gale, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 744
That flowed awhile with unabating strength, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 10
Of a high eastern hill—thus flowed my thoughts . 706 *Prelude* 8. 466
Flowed in the bent of Nature. Having now . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 369
And whence they flowed; and from them he acquired . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 238
Have flowed as if my body were not such . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 771
There flowed no Gallic blood, nor had I breathed 796 *Excursion* 3. 742
Among steep hills and woods embosomed, flowed 823 *Excursion* 5. 83
And know we not that from the blind have flowed 865 *Excursion* 7. 534
And answer flowed, the fetters of reserve . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 525

Flower. *See* **Cuckoo-flower, Garden-flower, Ground-flower, Lily-flower, Meadow-flower, Sea-flower, Strawberry-flower, Wild-flower.**
Or like the beauty in a flower installed, . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 534
One flower of hope—oh, pass and leave it there! 20 *Desc. Sk.* 552
Restore him, Heaven! The desperate Wretch!—A Flower, ... 61 *Bord.* 1308
Look at it—the flower is small, ... 79 *Foresight* 5
And for that promise spare the flower! . . . 80 *Foresight* 32
In their stead each opening flower. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 80
Of old tradition, one particular flower . . . . 103 *Artegal* 58
While I this flower transplant . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 62
Self-poised upon that yellow flower; . . . . 106 **I've watched* 2
Among the distant mountains, flower and weed, . 106 *Farewell* 35
When he came back to us, a withered flower,— . 107 *Indolence* 20
Perishing yet more swiftly than the flower, . . 110 **Look at* 8
From twig or bed an humbler flower, even for your sake!" . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 12
Flower of an unchristian sod! . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 70
To note in shrub and tree, in stone and flower, . 147 *Joanna* 46
To pluck, some flower or water-weed, too fair . 148 **A narrow* 29
Though of both leaf and flower bereft, . . . 155 *Waterfall* 45
Then, cheerful Flower! my spirits play . . . 158 **In youth* 59
Bright *Flower!* for by that name at last, . . . 159 **With little* 41
There's a flower that shall be mine, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 7
Little Flower—I'll make a stir, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 15
Thou, a flower of wiser wits, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 37
Who will love my little Flower. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 56
From flower to flower let him fly; . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 28
This precious Flower, true love's last token. . . 164 **Fair Lady* 40
A simple flower deceives. . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 60
When withered is the guardian Flower, . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 67
Though the red Flower, not prostrate, only droops, 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 2
A flower how rich in sadness! Even thus stoops, 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 5
The dying Gladiator. So, sad Flower! . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 9
His own dejection, downcast Flower! could share 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 23
This Flower, that first appeared as summer's guest, 169 **Never enlivened* 4
This undeparting Flower in crimson dyed, . . 170 **Never enlivened* 23
Then Nature said, "A lovelier flower . . . . 187 **Three years* 2
As with the breath of one sweet flower,— . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 16
The red rose is a gladsome flower. . . . . 203 *Brougham* 6
Who is the flower of Lancaster! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 16
FLOWER OF THE WINDS, beneath her bosom worn— 221 *Triad* 117
Of vision?—o'er this tempting flower . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 111
Sits blooming like a flower. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 160
Of outward change, there blooms a deathless flower, 256 **Yes! hope* 13
'Tis hers to pluck the amaranthine flower . . . 259 **Weak is* 11
Gathering green weeds to mix with poppy flower, 261 **Fair Prime* 6
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly. . 262 **Not Love* 14
Lone Flower, hemmed in with snows, and white as they . . . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 1
Of bud, leaf, blade, and flower—was fashioning . 266 **The stars* 13
With shady night. Soft airs, from shrub and flower, 271 **Where holy* 9
Forgets her nature, opening like a flower . . . 274 *Infant M.* 2
By morning shed around a flower half-blown; . 277 *Author's Portrait* 12
Because the lovely little flower is free . . . . 277 **A Poet* 10
Fresh as the flower, whose modest worth . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 19
Or tree, or butterfly, or flower, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 18
Where was it that the famous Flower . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 25
Perish without reprieve for flower or tree! . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 112

Flower—*continued.*
Passive yet pleased. What! with this Broom in flower . . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 26
And pleasant course; flower after flower has blown, 361 **List—'twas* 11
Was carved—a Goddess with a Lily flower, . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 76
By the fierce waves, a flower in marble graven. . 371 *Eg. Maid* 126
Than if the Goddess of the flower had spoken: . 371 *Eg. Maid* 152
So, for the favoured One, the Flower may bloom 372 *Eg. Maid* 255
The Flower, the Form within it, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 367
The envied flower beholding, as it lies . . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 3
Of some sweet Babe—Flower stolen, and coarse Weed left . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 7
Tree, flower, and green herb, feeding without blame. 392 *Avon* 8
May this bright flower of Charity display . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 2
Flower than the loveliest of the vernal prime . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 4
And where no flower hath leave to dwell. . . . 397 *White Doe* 99
Of man, our youngest, fairest flower! . . . . 401 *White Doe* 483
For him, the sweet half-opened Flower! . . . 411 *White Doe* 1370
Herself most like a stately flower, ... 414 *White Doe* 1634
What flower in meadow-ground or garden grows . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 3
Whose virtue changes to a christian Flower . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 3
On drooping eyelid and the closing flower; . . 456 **The leaves* 5
Myriads of daisies have shone forth in flower . . 475 **There! said* 10
And 'tis my faith that every flower . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 11
Bright Flower! whose home is everywhere, . . 485 **Bright Flower* 1
Given to no other flower I see . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 7
From flower to flower supported; but to curb . 496 **A little* 17
The lowliest flower possesses in its place; . . . 501 *Humanity* 108
Nor add to it a flower! . . . . . 508 *May* 92
Till they were plucked together; a blue flower . 509 *F. Stone* 60
With thy memorial flower, meek Portraiture! . 510 **Among a* 11
To rival summer's brightest scarlet flower; . . 529 *Poor Robin* 10
Your star, your gem, your flower; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 62
There is a Flower, the lesser Celandine, . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 1
But lately, one rough day, this Flower I passed . 571 **There is a Flower* 9
O flower of all that springs from gentle blood, . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 1
Sweet Flower! belike one day to have . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 1
And Thou, sweet Flower, shalt sleep and wake . 580 **Sweet Flower* 69
That meets me in this unknown Flower, . . . 580 *John Words.* 16
Meek Flower! To Him I would have said, . . 580 *John Words.* 52
Of splendour in the grass, of glory in the flower; 590 *Immortality* 182
To me the meanest flower that blows can give . 590 *Immortality* 206
Within our hearts, the love whose flower hath blown 627 **We gaze* 3
Whose flower with us will vanish, must survive. . 627 **We gaze* 14
The Flower has drooped, the Isle's delight; . . 628 *Installation* 22
Flower and bud together fall; . . . . . 628 *Installation* 23
Of Wallace to be found, like a wild flower, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 215
Is there a flower, to which he points with hand . 645 *Prelude* 2. 245
Hath beautified that flower; already shades . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 248
To every natural form, rock, fruit, or flower, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 127
A flower till it have yielded up its sweets . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 244
Deals with a flower; the keepers of our time, . 671 *Prelude* 5. 353
Tranquil almost, and careless as a flower . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 87
Had failed, and every leaf and flower were lost . 764 *Excursion* 1. 531
When on its sunny bank the primrose flower . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 815
A blooming Lady—a conspicuous flower, . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 187
What joy more lasting than a vernal flower?— . 792 *Excursion* 3. 439
The little flower her vanity shall check; . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 425
And not a flower, that droops in the green shade, . 842 *Excursion* 6. 297
And the flower drooped; as every eye could see, 853 *Excursion* 6. 1001
Not one of all the band, a full-blown flower. . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1130
Of fruit or flower, permission asked or not, . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1166
Where, in assemblage with the flower and choice 869 *Excursion* 7. 769
Profusion bright! and every flower assuming . 881 *Excursion* 8. 471
In flower and tree, in every pebbly stone . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 7
Changed to a crimson flower; when he, whose pride S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 82
Imaged in downward show; the flower, the herbs, S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 106
Edward, the flower of chivalry, survey . . . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 24

Flower-besprent. In the flower-besprent meadows his genius we trace . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 13

Flower-breathed. Where flower-breathed incense to the skies . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 60

Flower-crowned. For victories there won by flower-crowned Spring, ... 367 **If with* 13

Flower-decked. That—after I had left a flower-decked room . . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 374

Flowered. *See* **Full-flowered.**
Had scarcely flowered: and at this early time, . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 11

Flower-enamelled. While, o'er the flower-enamelled glade, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 35
Lingering no more 'mid flower-enamelled lands . 384 *Duddon* 32. 2

Floweret. The floweret as it springs, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 28
With *one* wild floweret (call it not forlorn) . . 221 *Triad* 116
To be an unculled floweret of the glen, . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 12
That ornament, unblamed. The floweret, held . 509 *F. Stone* 63
For some rare floweret of the hills, or plant . 788 *Excursion* 3. 166
Beholds the gulf beneath.—No floweret blooms . 865 *Excursion* 7. 498

Flowerets. When the pretty flowerets die; . . . 80 *Foresight* 22
Than the sweet flowerets of the fields! . . . 113 *Lament* 33
Sacred to flowerets of the hills, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 3
Disposed some cultured Flowerets (drawn from spots 280 *Valedict.* 2
There berries ripen, flowerets bloom; . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 14
Where, haply, crowned with flowerets and green herbs, ... 786 *Excursion* 3. 33
She, 'mid the humble flowerets of the vale, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 687

Flowering. *See* **Fair-flowering, Late-flowering.**
The flowering shrubs that deck our humble door . 106 *Farewell* 11
"In April here beneath the flowering thorn . . 203 *Hart-leap* 153
Close by a brake of flowering furze . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 921
This flowering broom's dear neighbourhood, the light . . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 369

Flowering—*continued.*
While, in the flowering myrtle's neighbourhood, . 793 *Excursion* 3. 525
And flowering shrubs, protected and adorned : . 881 *Excursion* 8. 470
Flowerless. Poor Robin is yet flowerless ; but how gay . . . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 5
Flower-like. Allowed a soft and flower-like breath, 374 *Eg. Maid* 334
Flower-pot-nursling. Their puniest flower-pot-nursling dares . . . . . 506 **While from* 39
Flower's. On the flower's breast ; as if she felt . 222 *Triad* 203
Flowers. *See* **Daisy-flowers, Ground-flowers, Meadow-flowers, Wild-flowers, Willow-flowers.**
No goblets shall, for thee, be crowned with flowers, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 76
And with wild flowers and blooming orchards blend ;— . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 572
And flowers for posies, oft on Sunday morn . . 28 *Guilt* 210
Garlands and flowers, and cakes and merry thoughts, 44 *Bord.* 372
Of flowers were in their hands, as if designed . . 59 *Bord.* 1203
Fairest of all flowers, was she once, but now . . 61 *Bord.* 1309
This grass is tender grass ; these flowers they have no peers ; . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 27
Fresh flowers blow as flowers have blown, . . . 90 *Longest Day* 38
Let not flowers, or boughs fruit-laden, ... 90 *Longest Day* 43
Was known as well as to the flowers that grow there. 99 *Brothers* 276
Where flowers and herbs unite, and haply some weeds be, ... 103 *Artegal* 64
My trees they are, my Sister's flowers ; . . . . 106 **I've watched* 11
Of weeds and flowers, till we return be slow, . . 107 *Farewell* 47
Our spirits, carrying with them dreams of flowers, 107 *Farewell* 60
The mysteries that cups of flowers enfold, . . 108 *Indolence* 62
Look at the fate of summer flowers, ... 110 **Look at* 1
Thou one fair shrub, oh ! shed thy flowers, . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 39
Which he with flowers hath planted, finding there 119 *Maternal Grief* 69
Here's grass to play with, here are flowers ; . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 89
Fair ferns and flowers, and chiefly that tall fern, . 149 **A narrow* 33
There close the peaceful lives of flowers ? . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 6
Of this fair Spot her flowers may bind, . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 20
I sheltered you with leaves and flowers ; . . . 155 *Waterfall* 36
That I am covered o'er with flowers ; . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 76
The flowers the wanton Zephyrs choose ; . . . 158 **In youth* 26
And birds and flowers once more to greet, . . 159 *Green Linnet* 7
While birds, and butterflies, and flowers, . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 17
Ill befall the yellow flowers, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 49
All about with full-blown flowers, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 21
Fair Lady ! can I sing of flowers . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 1
To other flowers :—to other dells . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 19
The budding flowers, peeped forth the nest . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 43
Thy hand here sprinkling tiny flowers, . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 15
Of sunshine and of flowers, ... 183 **O blithe* 10
Among the flowers, and with the flowers I played ; 185 *Nutting* 26
Wreathed round with yellow flowers the gayest of the land. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 24
Scattering fresh flowers ; though happier far, I ween, ... 191 *Beggars* 35
With budding, fading, faded flowers . . . . 193 *Ruth* 58
—Of flowers that with one scarlet gleam . . . 193 *Ruth* 64
Fair trees and gorgeous flowers ; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 135
And, near the fountain, flowers of stature tall . 202 *Hart-leap* 85
And quit the flowers that summer brings . . . 204 *Brougham* 91
The paths which we had trod—these fountains, flowers ; . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 131
Apart from happy Ghosts, that gather flowers . 212 *Laod.* 162
Each crowned with flowers, and armed with spear and shield, ... 212 *Dion* 19
He also crowned with flowers of Sicily, ... 213 *Dion* 24
And flowers are on his person thrown . . . . . 213 *Dion* 37
And treading among flowers of joy . . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 8
That eastern Sultan, amid flowers enwrought . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 12
That its fair flowers may from his cheek . . . 220 *Triad* 59
Choicest flowers that ever breathed, ... 221 *Triad* 112
That flowers themselves, whate'er their hue, . . 222 *Triad* 204
The flowers, still faithful to the stems, ... 224 *Primrose* 13
I sang—Let myriads of bright flowers, ... 225 *Primrose* 31
Sweet flowers ;—what living eye hath viewed . 227 *Vernal Ode* 65
The Spirits of the new-born flowers ? . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 2
The spirit-quickener of the flowers, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 14
Of sunshine wilt thou think, and flowers, and song, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 21
And moisten the parched lips of thirsty flowers— 230 *Clouds* 69
As flowers, stand side by side ; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 34
They lull perchance ten thousand thousand flowers. 232 *Power of Sound* 20
The very flowers are sacred to the Poor, . . . 250 *Admon.* 11
And are up-gathered now like sleeping flowers ; . 259 **The world is* 7
Is gently closing with the flowers of spring ; . . 259 **A volant* 11
Of bitter change, and bids the flowers beware ; . 263 **While not* 6
Has filled the laughing vales with welcome flowers. 263 **How clear* 14
While I was shaping beds for winter flowers ; . . 264 **Lady ! the* 2
Observe the faithful flowers ! if small to great . 265 **When haughty* 9
Green herbs, bright flowers, and berry-bearing plants, ... 268 **Pure element* 3
Well pleased to skim the plain with wild flowers deckt, ... 270 **Though the bold* 4
In whose collegiate shelter England's Flowers . 270 **Ye sacred* 2
Take from *her* brow the withering flowers of eve, 270 **Shame on* 11
Where herbs look up, and opening flowers are seen ; 278 **Life with* 11
As when their earliest flowers of hope were blown, 282 *Railway* 4
The flowers in pearly dews their bloom renewing ! 283 **Here, where* 8
Reclined on flowers and mosses ? . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 20
Age ! twine thy brows with fresh spring flowers, . 293 *Jedbor.* 1
And in this region flowers delight, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 79
The little trembling flowers that peep . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 11
On motley bands of alien flowers . . . . . 301 *Bran* 122

Flowers—*continued.*
And earth with all her pleasant fruits and flowers 308 **There is a bondage* 13
Of herbs and lowly flowers, ... 311 **Who rises* 51
Sing ye, with blossoms crowned, and fruits, and flowers, ... 322 **Ye Storms* 6
Haste, Virgins, haste !—the flowers which summer gave . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 37
Flowers we espy beside the torrent growing ; . . 337 *Aar* 5
Flowers that peep forth from many a cleft and chink, ... 337 *Aar* 6
Though plenteous flowers around thee blow, . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 20
With vernal flowers. Yet may we not reject . 340 *Rans* 7
From flowers 'mid GOLDAU'S ruins bred ; . . . 348 **Lulled by* 64
Of flowers the Virgin without fear may own, . . 360 *Albano* 13
Now that their snows must melt, their herbs and flowers . . . . . 363 **List—'twas* 95
Ye, too, wild Flowers ! that no one heeds, . . 366 **Ye Trees* 11
Careless of flowers that in perennial blow . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 5
And caught the fragrance which the sundry flowers, 377 *Duddon* 6. 6
Languish the flowers ; the waters seem to waste . 382 *Duddon* 25. 13
Has yet a heart and hand for trees and flowers, . 387 *Manse* 12
Of valley flowers. Nor, while the limbs repose, . 390 *Glencroe* 9
See what gay wild flowers deck this earth-built Cot, 390 *Highland Hut* 1
Sheds on the flowers that round her blow . . . 397 *White Doe* 104
The dewy turf with flowers bestrown ; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 139
With lawns and beds of flowers, and shades . . 407 *White Doe* 985
The fragrance of the breathing flowers . . . 407 *White Doe* 1025
Sweet pastoral flowers, and laurels that have crowned . . . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 11
'Mid Heaven-born flowers that shall for aye endure, 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 7
Those flowers of chivalry, to bind the brow . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 7
Had bound the flowers I wore, with faithful tie : . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 10
Sweet flowers ! at whose inaudible command . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 11
But now are silent as the dim-seen flowers : . . 453 **Calm is the* 9
When Flowers rejoice and Larks with rival speed 462 **Where lies the truth* 7
Up to the flowers whose golden progeny . . . 465 **Thou look'st* 13
Children of Summer ! Ye fresh Flowers that brave 474 **Hope smiled* 2
But ye, bright Flowers, on frieze and architrave . 474 **Hope smiled* 7
Rightfully borne ; for Nature gives thee flowers . 476 *Eden* 6
And needlework and flowers. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 54
Flowers laugh before thee on their beds . . . 492 *Duty* 45
Of sweetly-breathing flowers. . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 18
To greet the flowers and fruitage of a land, . . 501 *Humanity* 71
Nor unto silent leaves and drowsy flowers,— . . 501 **The unremitting* 5
Have smiled upon thy flowers. . . . . 507 *May* 32
Would that the little Flowers were born to live, . 511 **So fair* 2
To drop his pencil ! Flowers of every clime . . 511 **Who rashly* 9
The softest breeze to fairest flowers gives birth : . 516 **Hard task* 12
And flowers they well might seem to passers-by . 529 *Poor Robin* 11
Flowers—or a richer produce (did it suit . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 13
Cheerful alike if bare of flowers as now, . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 27
For had thy charge been idle flowers, ... 530 *Gleaner* 21
Flowers are there many that delight to strive . 539 **Lady ! a* 12
A likening to frail flowers ; . . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 6
What birds she tamed, what flowers the ground . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 207
Flowers strewed the ground ; the nuptial feast . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 369
Choice flowers are gathered ! But, if Power may spring . . . . . 549 **The massy* 17
Tall were the flowers, the grove a lofty cover, . 557 *Cuch. and Night.* 64
There sate I down among the fair fresh flowers, . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 66
Of snow and hoar-frost, spreads her fruits and her flowers, ... 570 *Farmer* 74
To your abodes, bright daisy Flowers ! . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 25
Its green untrodden turf, and blowing flowers ; . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 54
Fresh flowers ; while the sun shines warm, . . 588 *Immortality* 48
For him lost flowers their idle sweets exhale ; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 19
Had noted well the stars, all flowers that grew . 622 **Among all* 2
With breathing flowers embraced, and fragrant shade. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 52
Round which the yellow flowers and wandering foliage twine. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 78
A silver cross enchased with Flowers of France . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 11
New pleasure like a bee among the flowers. . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 580
That miscellaneous garland of wild flowers . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 223
And pleasant flowers. The thirst of living praise, 654 *Prelude* 3. 336
Culling such flowers of learning as might tempt . 654 *Prelude* 3. 370
Sees many beauteous sights—weeds, fishes, flowers, 662 *Prelude* 4. 261
Unthought of : in their woodland beds the flowers 670 *Prelude* 5. 339
With music, incense, festival, and flowers ! . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 583
Her dew is on the flowers. Those were the days . 675 *Prelude* 6. 52
Catching from tufts of grass and harebell flowers . 678 *Prelude* 6. 221
Flowers left to wither on triumphal arcs, . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 352
Among the cottages by beds of flowers. . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 540
And sober posies of funereal flowers, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 553
Would, in their turns, lend ornaments and flowers 695 *Prelude* 7. 569
But, for such purpose, flowers no longer grow : . 701 *Prelude* 8. 157
Crush out a livelier fragrance from the flowers . 702 *Prelude* 8. 242
Erewhile my verse played idly with the flowers . 707 *Prelude* 8. 533
As aromatic flowers on Alpine turf, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 297
Flowers out of any hedge-row to compose . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 313
Whose subtle intercourse with breathing flowers, 734 *Prelude* 12. 11
That flowers, and trees, and even the silent hills, 736 *Prelude* 12. 168
In balmy spring-time full of rising flowers . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 171
But thou didst plant its crevices with flowers, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 253
No winter greenness ; of her herbs and flowers, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 837
Of nature, 'mid her plants, and weeds, and flowers, 770 *Excursion* 1. 929
With books, maps, fossils, withered plants and flowers, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 663
By flowers embellished, and by springs refreshed. 790 *Excursion* 3. 306

Flowers—*continued.*
The unendangered myrtle, decked with flowers, . 793 *Excursion* 3. 523
Bring garlands, bring forth choicest flowers, to deck 796 *Excursion* 3. 725
Thy bounty caused to flourish deathless flowers, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 53
If the flowers wither, I am worse than dead ! . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 56
Small creature as she is, from earth's bright flowers, 807 *Excursion* 4. 393
His stooping body tottered with wreaths of flowers 816 *Excursion* 4. 1001
Hopeful and promising with buds and flowers ; . 828 *Excursion* 5. 397
A Visitor—in quest of herbs and flowers ; . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 97
A calendar of flowers, plucked as they blow . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 174
And everlasting flowers. These Dalesmen trust . 847 *Excursion* 6. 610
And flowers that prosper in the shade. And when 848 *Excursion* 6. 654
And with the flowers are intermingled stones . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1154
For her own flowers and favourite herbs, a space, 856 *Excursion* 6. 1163
Their bonnets, I remember, wreathed with flowers, 858 *Excursion* 7. 75
Perish the roses and the flowers of kings, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 980
By beds and banks Arcadian of gay flowers . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 469
Are scattered at the feet of Man—like flowers. . 887 *Excursion* 9. 240
(Her flowers were shed) the lily of the vale, . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 542
Whom Morn awakens, among dews and flowers . 894 *Excursion* 9. 670
Is clad with yellow flowers. . . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 28
Communion without check of herbs and flowers . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 104
Thy living chaplet of fresh flowers and fern, . . S. 3. 437 **The doubt* 201
And hear the voices of the winds and flowers. . K. 8. 224 **I will* 3
That is to come, the throng of woodland flowers, K. 8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 590
An amaranthine crown of flowers forlorn— . . K. 8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 7

Flowery. They crush with broad black feet their flowery walk ; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 243
O'er lake and stream, mountain and flowery mead, 151 **Forth from* 5
And Truth would skim the flowery glade, . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 55
And happy in his flowery cove : . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 50
The flowery ground is conscious. But no wind . 219 *Haunted Tree* 30
Through rocky passes, among flowery creeks, . . 268 **Brook ! whose* 4
For not a tinge or flowery streak . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 83
Wide-spreading odours from her flowery wreaths. 367 *Trajan* 22
Thy waters, Duddon ! 'mid these flowery plains ; 381 *Duddon* 20. 3
The walls are cracked, sunk is the flowery roof, . 390 *Highland Hut* 9
That Hill, whose flowery platform seems to rise . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 13
But what if One, through grove or flowery mead, 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 1
That life—the flowery path that winds by stealth— 528 **Those breathing* 91
Hence, when yon mansion and the flowery trim . 546 **Oft is* 5
Ye crush with broad black feet your flow'ry walk ; 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 232
The sandy fields, leaping through flowery groves . 636 *Prelude* 1. 293
Adorning flowery gardens, 'mid vast squares ; . 689 *Prelude* 7. 135
A sumptuous dream of flowery lawns, with domes 700 *Prelude* 8. 84
On Etna's side ; and thou, O flowery field . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 419
Laden from blooming grove or flowery field, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 446
Placed, among flowery gardens curtained round . 791 *Excursion* 3. 346
And, all day long, moisten these flowery fields ! * 812 *Excursion* 4. 752
And, up the flowery lawn as we advance, . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 497
Upon this flowery slope ; and see—beyond— . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 420
Rapaciously we gathered flowery spoils . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 538
O happy Thing ! among thy flowery creeks, . . K. 8. 265 **Brook, that* 4

Flowing. *See* **Fresh-flowing, Swift-flowing.**
As thy deep waters now are flowing. . . . . 9 *Collins* 8
Follow thou the flowing river . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 49
The other, left behind, is flowing still. . . . . 97 *Brothers* 145
Is flowing in the breeze. . . . . 110 **Ere with* 16
The streams with softest sound are flowing, . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 284
The stream is flowing, ... 190 *March* 2
Pure modulations flowing from the heart . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 110
While flowing rivers yield a blameless sport, . . 254 *Complete Angler* 1
And all that fetched the flowing rhyme . . . 286 *Nith* 51
And sweet is Yarrow flowing ! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 34
Time cannot thin thy flowing hair, ... 345 **How blest* 72
Flowing of time and place, and paid to both . . 358 *Aquap.* 361
Like the crystal stream now flowing . . . . 397 *White Doe* 150
Born to be lost in Derwent flowing near ; . . . 465 **The cattle* 5
And, ere the flowing fount be dry, ... 497 *Lycoris* 42
Fail to wash out, tears flowing ere thy troth . . 514 **Long-favoured* 6
To the great current flowing underneath ; . . . 515 **Men of* 11
I love beside the flowing lake to stray, . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 195
The softly flowing Leine, ... 629 *Installation* 60
And, save the flowing water's peaceful voice, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 386
We glided forward with the flowing stream. . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 377
With flowing cups elate and happy thoughts . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 398
The rapid river flowing without noise, ... 681 *Prelude* 6. 410
He traced an ebbing and a flowing mind, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 161
Or flowing from the universal face . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 190
By flowing stream, through wood, or craggy wild 803 *Excursion* 4. 105
That flowing years repealed not : and distress . 811 *Excursion* 4. 648
Upon the flowing stream, a thought arose . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 754
Say rather, all his thoughts now flowing clear, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1222
From a clear fountain flowing, he looks round . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1223
Is flowing, and will never cease to flow, . . . K. 8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 295
Pure and unsullied, flowing from the heart . . K. 8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 410

Flown. More of contempt than hatred ; both are flown ; . . . . . 47 *Bord.* 554
Joy will be flown in its mortality ; . . . . . 107 *Farewell* 51
My beauty, little child, is flown, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 66
To me hath often flown, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 82
It is no Spirit who from heaven hath flown, . . 208 **It is no* 1
And back he falls, as if his life were flown ! . . 242 *P. B.* 530
His sudden fit of joy is flown,— . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 588
Is ancient Piety for ever flown ? . . . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 11
When truth, when sense, when liberty were flown, 303 **Is it* 12
Angels she sees—that might from heaven have flown, ... 343 *Eclipse* 45
When youth had flown did hope still bless . . 344 **How blest* 63

Flown—*continued.*
Had flown with mine to old Helvellyn's brow, . 353 *Aquap.* 62
The mind, depressed by thought of greatness flown. 365 **Under the* 8
By apter pencil, from the light had flown. . . 368 *Trajan* 40
Without restraint. How swiftly have they flown, 378 *Duddon* 9. 8
'Tis flown—the Vision, and the sense . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1042
Perchance had flown, delivered by the storm ; . 472 **The captive* 2
And virtue, flown, come back ; . . . . . 505 **If this* 4
But time, irrevocable time, is flown, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 200
But tells a plain tale of the days that are flown. . 572 *Avarice* 24
Were flown, and autumn brought its annual show 664 *Prelude* 4. 371
At thought of raptures now for ever flown ; . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 546
From dangerous passions free. Three years had flown . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 65
" Those fervent raptures are for ever flown ; . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 123
Let grandeur tell thee whither now is flown . . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 94

Flows. While from his heart the appropriate lesson flows, ... 33 *Guilt* 512
The stream that flows out of the lake, ... 162 *Binnorie* 56
And a river flows on through the vale of Cheapside. 188 *Poor Susan* 8
Back flows the willing current of my Song : . . 217 *Enterprise* 119
More efficaciously than aught that flows . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 6
Along the VALE OF MEDITATION flows ; . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 2
Yet why ?—a silvery current flows . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 9
They follow their dear Lord ! Time flows—nor winds, ... 357 *Aquap.* 315
Conspicuous yet where Oroonoko flows ; . . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 3
The tear in answer flows ; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 78
In flows the joyous year. . . . . 507 **While from* 56
But He beholds the light, and whence it flows, . 588 *Immortality* 69
Issuing, however feebly, nowhere flows . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 220
As merciless proscription ebbs and flows. . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 674
Flows on in solitude. But, when the gloom . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1173
Now pointing this way, and now that.—'Here flows,' 869 *Excursion* 7. 787
Whence flows the Latin people, whence have come K. 8. 281 **Arms and* 8

Fluctuate. Thy three-striped banner fluctuate on the breeze ; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 613

Fluctuating. Nor less to guide the fluctuating youth 619 *School Ex.* 77
And passions hold a fluctuating seat : . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 70

Fluctuation. And the vast hills, in fluctuation fixed 802 *Excursion* 4. 35
The fluctuation and decay of things, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 999

Fluctuations. And various fluctuations in the breast ; 841 *Excursion* 6. 209

Fluent. For way and guide, a fluent receptacle . 720 *Prelude* 10. 170
On fluent operations a fixed shape ; . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 727

Flung. Caution must not be flung aside ; remember, 48 *Bord.* 604
And flung it to the dogs : but I am raised . . 77 *Bord.* 2294
She flung her blameless child, ... 103 *Artegal* 38
From out the lowly hedge-rows flung ; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 78
For what one moment flung aside, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 8
For blue Ether's arms, flung round thee, . . . 217 **Inmate of* 7
Flung from off the purple pinions . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 23
Or, flung from swinging censer, shrouds . . . 228 *Devot. Incst.* 32
Flung back, and, in the sky's blue caves, reborn— 233 *Power of Sound* 36
Broke forth in concert flung adown the dells, . . 267 *St. Cath.* 3
Which, spurning God, had flung away remorse— 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 119
Inviting words—perchance already flung . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 212
Flung from a Convent-tower, ... 334 **In Bruges* 6
Fancy hath flung for me an airy bridge . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 28
Their foliage ; ashes flung their arms around ; . 377 *Duddon* 5. 7
Flung from yon cliff a shadow large and cold. . 383 *Duddon* 27. 4
And flung into the brook that travels near ; . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 4
Flung back from distant climes a streaming fire, . 453 **The Sun, that* 2
Flung from her to the stream. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 108
With shadows flung from leaves—to strive . . . 499 **This Lawn* 2
Flung by labouring Nature forth . . . . . 502 **Like a* 5
In recklessness flung out to overturn . . . . 538 **In desultory* 46
That from his ardent countenance are flung, . . 624 *Æneid* 75
To industry, by glistenings flung on rocks, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 515
Flung from the setting sun, as they reposed . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 464
A surface dappled o'er with shadows flung . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 5
Flung from the body of devouring fires, . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 703

Flurried. By this time is not quite so flurried : . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 128

Flurry. Though Betty's in a mighty flurry, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 68

Flush. —Would I had ne'er renounced it !" A slight flush . . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 621

Flushed. Now flush'd as Hebe, Emulation rose ; . 618 *School Ex.* 20
The beauteous girl, whose cheek was flushed with joy. . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 428

Flushes. *See* **Joy-flushes.**

Flute. Or thrown away ; but with a flute . . . 195 *Ruth* 242
This flute, made of a hemlock stalk, ... 195 *Ruth* 244
O Friend ! thy flute has breathed a harmony . . 252 **The fairest* 3
Whose breath would labour at the flute in vain, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 29
He marches with his flute, his book, and sword, . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 533
And rowed off gently, while he blew his flute . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 169

Flutter. There ! where the flutter of his wings . . 159 *Green Linnet* 29
They try all frolic motions ; flutter, plunge, . . K. 8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 550

Fluttered. Fluttered, perched, into a round . . . 171 *Kitten* 70
Fluttered so faint a heart before ;— . . . . 237 *P. B.* 82
How fluttered then thy anxious heart for me, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 8
A Guardian Angel fluttered . . . . . 628 *Installation* 31

Flutterer. Then peck or perch, fond Flutterer ! nor forbear . . . . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 13

Fluttering. Fluttering its pinions, almost within reach, ... 122 *V. and J.* 83
While fluttering o'er this gay Recess, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 2
While fluttering in the bushes. . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 40
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze. . . . . 187 **I wandered* 6
To hunt their fluttering game o'er rock and level green. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 36

Fluttering—*continued.*
An eager Novice robed in fluttering gown ! . . 270 **Ye sacred* 14
Of trouble—but the fluttering breeze ; . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 17
Ah ! if their fluttering hearts should stir too much, 378 *Duddon* 10. 11
Safe from the wintry tempest. Fluttering, . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 4
By fluttering pinions here and busy bill ; . . . 531 **I know* 19
With new-fledged hope still fluttering in his breast :— . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 142
The fluttering breezes, fountains that run on . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 371
The fluttering nerves composed ; the beating heart 841 *Excursion* 6. 194
Of fluttering Sylphs, and softly-gliding Fays, . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 33
Flutterings. *Her* wingless flutterings, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 26
Flutters. Whose heart still flutters, though his wings forbear . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 5
That flutters on the bough, lighter than he ; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 296
Fly. *See* **May-fly.**
And, hovering, round it often did a raven fly. . 25 *Guilt* 81
Of kitten, bird, or summer fly ; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 22
For Allonville, o'er down and dale, away then did we fly ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 30
As doth a fly upon a summer brook ; . . . . 107 *Indolence* 7
If to a rock from rains he fly, ... 158 **In youth* 33
Up to thee would I fly. . . . . 159 **Up with me* 11
Away they fly to left, to right— . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 29
Away the seven fair Campbells fly, ... 162 *Binnorie* 34
From flower to flower let him fly ; . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 28
And fly about in the air together ! . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 34
—Fly also, Muse ! and from the dell . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 36
Give her wings that she may fly, ... 204 *Brougham* 57
Open, ye thickets ! let her fly, ... 221 *Triad* 119
A Fly, that up and down himself doth shove . . 253 **O gentle* 6
Yes, there was One ;—for One, asunder fly . . 268 **Four fiery* 7
Fly, some kind Harbinger, to Grasmere-dale ! . 294 **Fly, some* 1
Fly upon swiftest wing round field and height, . 294 **Fly, some* 3
—Fly, wretched Gauls ! ere they the charge renew 322 *Germans* 12
—Fly, ministers of Fame, ... 327 *Ode 1815* 8
Close at my side ! She bids me fly to greet . . 353 *Aquap.* 27
Ye, too, must fly before a chasing hand, . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 1
There, should vain thoughts outspread their wings and fly . . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 9
That he might fly, where no one could pursue, . 471 **Arran ! a* 6
Fly where the culprit may, guilt meets a doom ; . 475 **Here on their* 12
See that Fly,—a disconsolate creature ! perhaps . 484 **A plague* 6
But when the clouds asunder fly . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 5
—Off they fly in earnest chase ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 10
Or, from long stress of real injuries fly . . . . 505 *Warning* 117
Yet on presumptuous wing as far would fly . . 513 *Newspaper* 12
From heaviness, oft fly, dear Friend, to thee ; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 11
A fly may settle, or a blossom fall. . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 12
And he for dread did fly away full fast ; . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 219
Small as a bird the chamois-chaser fly. . . . 609 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 369
Science with joy saw Superstition fly . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 43
Soon fades her cheek, her blushing beauties fly, . 619 *School Ex.* 97
The minutes fly—till, at the queen's command, . 625 *Æneid* 103
To fly, for safeguard, to some foreign shore, . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 832
Fly to those harbours, driven by hound and horn 808 *Excursion* 4. 501
Alas ! such wisdom bids a creature fly . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1083
To fly—but whither ! And this gracious Church, 855 *Excursion* 6. 1105
Flying. Flying till vision can no more pursue ! . 16 *Desc. Sh.* 327
—Alas ! in every clime a flying ray . . . . 19 *Desc. Sh.* 500
O wind, that o'er my head art flying . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 45
And so, flag flying at mast head, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 162
Nor what ye are flying, nor what ye pursue ! . . 189 *Music* 44
And drive the flying deer ! . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 96
And drive the flying deer. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 102
Flying from something that he dreads than one . 206 *Tintern* 71
There's something in a flying horse, ... 236 *P. B.* 1
To the flying moments, and is seen no more. . . 261 **I watch* 9
Doomed, with their impious Lord, the flying Hart 267 **Though narrow* 13
And birds, high flying in the element, ... 312 **A Roman* 7
But, flying through the heights around, . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 65
Or, free as air, with flying inquest viewed . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 4
(And flying shall behold again) . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 816
Upwhirled, and flying o'er the ethereal plain . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 8
Friends strike at friends—the flying shall pursue— 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 13
And by a train of flying clouds bemocked ; . . 454 *Sea-side* 13
With flying haste, I might have sent, ... 457 **Had this* 2
Before a flying season's rash pretence . . . . 471 **Despond who* 5
And mists that spread the flying shroud ; . . . 491 *Fidelity* 30
And flying fleet behind his orb to view . . . . 609 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 388
Through bursts of sunshine and through flying showers, ... 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 154
Of active days urged on by flying hours,— . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 42
Flying, found shelter in the Fortunate Isles, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 192
That fled, and, flying still before me, gleamed . 638 *Prelude* 1. 451
And unaimed prattle flying up and down ; . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 315
Flying or seeking, could yet bring with him . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 482
Of flying sunbeams, or to the outward form . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 577
Flying, and rainy vapours, call out shapes . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 522
One voice—the solitary raven, flying . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1178
Could have transferred him to the flying clouds, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 449
Foam. *See* **Torrent-foam.**
Save where with sparkling foam, a small cascade . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 64
You could not hear, for the foam beat the rocks . 51 *Bord.* 746
Which with their foam could cover it at will. . . 69 *Bord.* 1742
And, while the broad blue wave and sparkling foam . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 56
That, all bespattered with his foam, ... 155 *Waterfall* 7
For ever ; and I saw the sparkling foam, . . . 185 *Nutting* 34
And white with foam as if with cleaving sleet. . 201 *Hart-leap* 40
His force on Caspian foam to try ; . . . . . 213 *Dion* 72

Foam—*continued.*
Bespattered with the salt sea foam ; . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 232
Yon eddying balls of foam, these arrowy gleams . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 10
Charged, and dispersed like foam : but as a flight 320 **Hunger, and* 6
Dashed their white foam against the palace walls 354 *Aquap.* 122
Robed instantly in garb of snow-white foam ; . 377 *Duddon* 4. 10
(A spotless Youngling white as foam) . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1806
As Menai's foam ; and toward the mystic ring . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 2
Purer than foam on central ocean tost ; . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 5
Where bubbles burst, and folly's dancing foam . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 5
Or, tossed about along a waste of foam, . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 12
Yet, like to eddying balls of foam . . . . . 551 **Behold an* 3
Illumes with sparkling foam the twilight shade. . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 80
A napkin, white as foam of that rough brook . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 674
And, on its glassy surface, specks of foam, . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 973
Foam-balls. To mark its eddying foam-balls prettily distrest . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 27
Foamed. And met a man who foamed with anger vehement. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 468
Foaming. One I behold who, 'cross the foaming flood, ... 17 *Desc. Sh.* 380
Hath checked his foaming courser :—can it be ! . 104 *Artegal* 115
Within the vortex of a foaming flood, ... 123 *V. and J.* 143
What tankards foaming from the tap ! . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 58
Is lifted of a foaming surge— . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 559
Yon foaming flood seems motionless as ice ; . . 290 *Kilchurn* 36
And hollow vale which foaming torrents fill . . 314 **Not 'mid* 6
That curbs a foaming brook, a Graveyard lies ; . 387 **Part fenced* 2
Along its foaming bed. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 135
Of foaming torrents.—From thy orisons . . . 496 **A little* 20
Foam-lit. O'er-walk the chasmy torrent's foam-lit bed, ... 610 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 464
Foamy. In foamy breaks the rill, with merry song, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 136
In foamy agitation ; . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 18
Gurgling in foamy water-break, ... 508 *May* 75
Fodder. The fodder of his herds in winter snows. . 610 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 473
Foe. Deadly foe both of mouse and rat ; . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 42
" But should suspense permit the Foe to cry, . . 211 *Laod.* 133
Am pleased by fits to have thee for my foe, . . 253 **O gentle* 11
What boots the enquiry ?—Neither friend nor foe 258 **Where lies the Land* 5
Against the threatening foe your trustiest shields." 263 **While not* 8
Of battle and the routed foe . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 68
The last that dare to struggle with the Foe. . . 310 **Another year* 4
Its even tenor, and the foe was quelled, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 143
None bleed, and none lie prostrate but the foe ; . 368 *Trajan* 48
The friend shrinks back—the foe recoils . . . 408 *White Doe* 1149
The foe from numbers courage drew, ... 408 *White Doe* 1153
As bravely as the foe was keenly sought. . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 24
" The Serpent, Satan, our first foe, that hath . . 554 *Prioress* 107
Her stormy foe at last . . . . . 628 *Installation* 5
Whether affliction be the foe, or guilt ! . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 420
Of their most dreaded foe, the strong South-west 833 *Excursion* 5. 702
How my eyes watched the foe, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 14
Foeman's. Where now ?—Their sword is at the Foeman's heart ! . . . . . 320 **Hunger, and* 12
Foes. With few in arms, innumerable foes, . . . 18 *Desc. Sh.* 452
—But foes are gathering—Liberty must raise . 22 *Desc. Sh.* 638
Else can ye hope but with such numerous foes . 33 *Guilt* 510
Nor shall thy foes deny . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 191
By friends deceived, by foes betrayed, ... 113 *Lament* 59
Foes might hang upon their path, snakes rustle near, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 89
What though some busy foes to good, ... 225 *Present.* 13
Nor craved he more to quell his foes, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 11
And her Foes find a like inglorious grave. . . . 293 *Killicranky* 14
Threatened her foes,—or, pompously at rest, . . 311 **Who rises* 26
A Foe's most favourite purpose to fulfil : . . . 316 **Say, what* 12
Yet, yet, Biscayans ! we must meet our Foes . 318 *Biscayan* 1
Shrink not, though far outnumbered by their Foes, 320 **They seek* 2
Hath plucked such foes, like weeds, from out the land ; . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 11
In open field their gathering foes, ... 406 *White Doe* 907
Which struck with terror friends and foes ! . . 408 *White Doe* 1148
How they have scourged old foes, perfidious friends : . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 2
Then chiefly dear, when foes are planted round, . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 9
Conquer the Gallic lily which thy foes . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 7
Prejudged by foes determined not to spare, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 1
Fanned by the breath of foes. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 40
Their veteran foes mock as an idle noise ; . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 14
With foreign foes mustered for instant war. . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 185
Meets foes irreconcilable, and at best . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 207
And thus, on every side beset with foes, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 335
Life from the young Republic ; that new foes . 727 *Prelude* 11. 14
In *all* ; in most with superadded foes, ... 804 *Excursion* 4. 208
To be perpetually attacked by foes . . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 54
Of aspirations that *have* been, of foes . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 738
Fog. In size a giant, stalking through thick fog, . 703 *Prelude* 8. 266
Wan, dull, and glaring, with a dripping fog . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 12
Foggy. A foggy day in winter time) . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 2
Fogs. Where close fogs hide their parent brook ; . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 41
Foil. Or a fierce impress issues with its foil . . 275 **While poring* 11
A foil to his celestial cheek ! . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 100
And thus they foil their enemy's despite. . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 8
With a bad world, and foil the Tempter's arts. . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 14
Foil to a Jewel rich in light . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 14
Or tenderness, which there, set off by foil, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 601
That task would foil ; " then, letting fall his voice 871 *Excursion* 7. 922

Foil—*continued.*
Of sober cypress, and the darker foil . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 474
Foiled. Let us begone—the Band may else be foiled. 57 *Bord.* 20
Who foiled an Emperor's eager quest? . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 317
In search of precious ore: they tried, were foiled— 841 *Excursion* 6. 217
Foils. A treachery that foils it or defeats; . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 178
Fold. *See* **Sheep-fold, Thousand-fold, Two-fold.**
Their frozen arms her neck no more can fold; . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 272
Pleased, as she moves, her pomp of clouds to fold 8 *Ev. Wk.* 329
And arms to fold her to my heart. Submissively 53 *Bord.* 853
Our hearth shall be thy bed, our house shall be thy fold. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 48
Did he repair, to build the Fold of which . . . 138 *Michael* 461
Thick as sheep in shepherd's fold! . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 22
Who quit their fold with dance and shout, . . 193 *Ruth* 50
Nations, and Death has gathered to his fold . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 8
That thickens, spreads, and, mingling fold with fold, 475 **Homeward we* 12
In the true filial bosom's inmost fold . . . . 516 **Young England* 5
For thou art worse than mad a thousand fold: . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*188
Low bending o'er the colour'd water, fold . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 103
As the last bleating of the fold expires, . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 327
Rejoic'd her solemn pomp of clouds to fold . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 395
Slow-travelling down the western hills, to fold . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 140
Time, in his mantle's sunniest fold . . . . . 629 *Installation* 41
The fold protecting. I myself, mature . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 185
Gathered together in their peaceful fold?" . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 899
Thy mother to the fold must go . . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 9
Folded. Back turned, arms folded, the unapparent face . . . . . 277 **Haydon! let* 9
Had sunk to rest with folded wings: . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 8
A folded paper, lying as if placed . . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 667
Folding. Heard by calm lakes, as peeps the folding star, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 280
Folds. Whose impious folds enwrapped even thee; and truth . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2260
Folds up his wings? . . . . . 286 *Nith* 54
And folds thy pinions up in blest repose. . . . 363 **List—'twas* 112
The precious folds—"behold," said he, . . . 403 *White Doe* 659
In grisly folds and strictures serpentine; . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 12
Within the folds of no ungentle breast . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 459
In fleecy folds voluminous, enwrapped. . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 860
Could be inspected to its inmost folds . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 356
Their snow-white curtains hung in decent folds; . 860 *Excursion* 7. 180
Foliage. There doth the twinkling aspen's foliage sleep, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 116
And ripening foliage shone with richer gold. . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 637
The deepest grove whose foliage hid . . . . . 110 **Look at* 13
But 'twas the foliage of the rocks—the birch, . 146 **It was an* 31
A sea of foliage, tossing with the gale, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 35
Their foliage; ashes flung their arms around; . 377 *Duddon* 5. 7
Of close-clipt foliage green and tall, ... 407 *White Doe* 988
Of pine-tree foliage poised in air, forth darts, . . 465 **Dear to* 6
The oak its dark'ning boughs and foliage twines, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 194
Round which the yellow flowers and wandering foliage twine. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 78
Rocks, dens, and groves of foliage taught to melt 700 *Prelude* 8. 88
Laden with summer's thickest foliage, rock . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 330
Blending their diverse foliage with the green . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 479
Of sombre foliage, seem to imitate . . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 501
Foliaged. The foliaged head in cloud-like majesty, 227 *Vernal Ode* 62
Folio. Of red Morocco folio saw displayed, . . . 547 **Rude is* 8
Folios. Journeyed with ponderous folios in their hands; . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 470
Folk. *See* **Gipsy-folk.**
Which old folk, fondly pleased to trim . . . . 144 **Driven in* 50
And, for the honest folk within, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 67
"Let Yarrow folk, *frae* Selkirk town, ... 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 9
The cluster round the porch, and the folk . . . 396 *White Doe* 33
'Mong Christian folk, a street where Jews might be, 553 *Prioress* 37
O cursèd folk! away, ye Herods new! . . . . 554 *Prioress* 123
"The Christian folk that through the Jewry went 555 *Prioress* 163
Weak sinful folk, that God, with pitying eye, . . 556 *Prioress* 237
He can make sick folk whole and fresh and sound; 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 7
For lovers, of all folk that be alive, ... 559 *Cuck.andNight.*141
For Love in young folk is but rage, I wis; . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*168
And Love in old folk a great dotage is; . . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*169
Folks. A dog that does not know me.—These good Folks,— . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 523
Holla! to bed, good Folks, within! O save us! 71 *Bord.* 1884
For folks that wander up and down like you, . . 97 *Brothers* 149
He's not so wise as some folks be:" . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 257
Follies. And after youthful follies ran, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 22
To the broad follies of the licensed world, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 312
There could I meditate on follies past; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 557
Follow. I will stroll on; you follow when 'tis done. 60 *Bord.* 1259
Oft as they dare to follow on your steps. . . . 64 *Bord.* 1501
Follow me to the Hostel. Marmaduke, . . . 66 *Bord.* 1626
I may not, cannot, follow thee. You must. . . 70 *Bord.* 1820
Has overwhelmed him.—I must follow. Lady! . 75 *Bord.* 2157
It seemed to follow with the chaise, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 7
Follow thou the flowing river . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 49
Leapt from this steep bank to follow . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 3
My friends, I did not follow you! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 28
I'll follow you across the snow; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 51
The Tale I follow to its last recess . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 281
Both what to follow, what to shun, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 54
Follow each other to their hiding-place . . . 152 **Forth from* 20
The youthful Rovers follow. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 37
Go, and I'll follow speedily!" . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 261
Pleased some favourite chief to follow . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 109

Follow—*continued.*
Follow, and up the weary mountain strain. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 20
"But if thou goest, I follow—" "Peace!" he said,— . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 91
That strenuous action follow both, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 52
The very leaves they follow me— . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 709
She soared—and I awoke, struggling in vain to follow. . . . . 261 **I heard (alas* 14
Begin to follow to and fro . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 55
They follow the blind Boy. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 185
They follow, more and more afraid, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 197
No eye can follow, to a fatal place . . . . . 321 **The power* 7
A loyal band to follow their liege Lord . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 60
To follow in his track of silver light, ... 336 *Danube* 6
They follow their dear Lord! Time flows—nor winds, ... 357 *Aquap.* 315
Follow this wondrous Potentate. Be true, . . 387 *Scott* 12
Herself will follow to the war, ... 407 *White Doe* 1060
And others follow;—Sire and Son . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1143
But chastisement shall follow peace despised. . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 7
Far as it dares to follow. Herbs self-sown . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 9
Follow the fortunes which they may not share. . 467 *St. Bees* 110
Music has no heart to follow, ... 490 *Incident: Dog* 27
Whom they must follow; on whose head must fall, 493 *Hap. War.* 43
To follow truth, is eloquent as they. . . . . 539 **Lady! a* 56
And he was strong to follow in the steps . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 8
And follow Nature to her secret springs; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 76
To follow, and if thou, my honoured Friend! . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 198
Words follow words, sense seems to follow sense: 694 *Prelude* 7. 508
Might deign to follow him through what he does . 703 *Prelude* 8. 250
Would only follow, in the path of shame, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 15
Who doth not love to follow with his eye . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 142
Be mine to follow with no timid step . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 250
That I should follow with my babes, and sink . 766 *Excursion* 1. 680
That *ought* to follow faithfully expressed? . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 399
To follow reason's least ambitious course; . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 595
—Once more look forth, and follow with your sight 858 *Excursion* 7. 42
Say, what can follow for a rational soul . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 120
Alert to follow as the Pastor led, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 569
I did not strive to follow you. . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 28
Ah, if I wished to follow where the sight . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 273
With Hope, who would not follow where she leads? K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 501
The almanack he'll follow must be new. . . . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 4
Followed. The milk-maid followed with her brimming pail, ... 34 *Guilt* 329
And followed on, through woods of gloomy cedar, 70 *Bord.* 1804
I followed on from brake to bush; . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 16
They followed from the snowy bank . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 53
And followed as he led. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 48
"Poorly provided, poorly followed," . . . . 103 *Artegal* 92
I followed him, and said, "My friend, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 15
Their steps he followed to the Maid's retreat. . . 122 *V. and J.* 78
Sing at thy Mother's breast. Month followed month, ... 136 *Michael* 349
That followed him till he was out of sight. . . 137 *Michael* 430
Breathless questions followed fast, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 104
Sharp season followed of continual storm . . . 150 **When, to* 4
Year followed year, my Brother! and we two, . 151 **When, to* 70
Ever followed by a kiss; . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 98
Followed by multitudes of stars, that, small . . 184 *Night-piece* 15
The taller followed with his hat in hand, . . . 191 *Beggars* 23
And while both followed up and down, . . . 191 *Beggars* 27
But each in solemn order followed each, . . . 196 *Resolution* 93
Have followed; for such loss, I would believe, . 207 *Tintern* 87
And followed Peter Bell. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 895
And, when she followed Peter Bell, ... 246 *P. B.* 901
That must have followed when his brow . . . 285 *Nith* 2
Shame followed shame, and woe supplanted woe— 311 **Who rises* 39
Hath followed wheresoe'er a way was made . . 317 **Look now* 4
A sunbeam followed by a shade! . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 26
Years followed years, and when, upon the eve . 353 *Aquap.* 66
That followed the first sound of German speech. . 367 **As indignation* 10
All followed him, a gallant band! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 413
And horse and harness followed—see . . . . 402 *White Doe* 609
Unarmed he followed to the field; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1114
Received and followed by a prayer, ... 414 *White Doe* 1697
The White Doe followed up the vale, ... 414 *White Doe* 1705
The Host that followed Urien as he strode . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 9
Then followed the Waldensian bands, whom Hate 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 6
He touched; what followed who shall tell? . . 479 *Somnamb.* 131
Then followed Printing with enlarged command . 489 *Illus. Books* 3
Resplendent Wanderer! followed with glad eyes . 511 **Who rashly* 24
The Hunter followed fast, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 274
Though question followed question, dear . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 343
And full of hope day followed day . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 15
How fast has brother followed brother, . . . 586 *Hogg* 23
Soon follow'd by his hollow-parting oar, . . . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 439
Followed by drowsy crow of midnight cock. . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 228
Shame follow'd after with reverted eye, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 21
Followed as of good omen, and meek Worth . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 607
Followed each other till a dreary moor . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 2
Reckless of me: I followed, not unseen, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 118
We had been followed, hourly watched, and noosed, 669 *Prelude* 5. 238
Then followed. Oh! it is a pang that calls . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 282
Followed that pair of golden days that shed . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 724
Or social, and still followed by a train . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 108
Followed his body to the grave. The event. . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 309
Its natal murmur; followed it to light . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 196
He followed till provision for his wants . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 382
The Mother followed:—miserably bare . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 201

Followed—*continued.*
I followed, till he made a sudden stand: . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 493
More might have followed—but my honoured Friend . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 512
Strains followed of acknowledgment addressed . 794 *Excursion* 3. 568
The brother followed; and was seen no more! . 795 *Excursion* 3. 649
" What followed cannot be reviewed in thought; 796 *Excursion* 3. 680
A pause of silence followed; then, with voice . 801 *Excursion* 4. 8
This answer followed.—" You have turned my thoughts . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 919
Withdrew; and straight we followed,—to a spot . 825 *Excursion* 5. 225
We followed; and my voice with joy exclaimed: 870 *Excursion* 7. 820
His steps had followed, fleetest of the fleet, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 863
No longer led or followed by the Sons; . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 278
—We followed, taking as he led, a path . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 441
But all too fondly followed and too far;— . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 190
Follower. He had no follower, dog, nor man, nor boy: 201 *Hart-leap* 34
From youth a zealous follower of the Art . . . 547 **Ye Lime* 15
A punctual follower on the stroke of nine, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 71
Was left without a follower to discharge . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 117
Far less a common follower of the world, . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 363
Follower's. In her silent Follower's eyes; . . . 415 *White Doe* 1717
Followers. Dismiss thy followers;—let them calmly wait . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 214
Where be the noisy followers of the game . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 1
His Followers gathering in from Tees, ... 403 *White Doe* 691
Against the Followers of the incarnate Lord . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 5
So vaunt a throng of Followers, filled with pride . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 12
Nor are his Followers loth to seek defence, . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 12
" My faithful followers, lo! the tide is spent . . 495 *Fact* 30
And followers of Sertorius, out of Spain . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 191
Some boundary, which his followers may not cross 798 *Excursion* 3. 878
Followers'. As to be likened in his Followers' minds 362 **List—'twas* 62
Following. But, heedless of the following gloom, . 9 *Lines: Boat* 10
The wain pursued its way; and following near . 34 *Guilt* 554
Following his fancies by the hour, to bring . . 97 *Brothers* 109
The VANGUARD, following close behind, . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 63
Following after in full sail! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 166
Following his plough, along the mountain-side: . 196 *Resolution* 46
(Each hero following his peculiar bent) . . . 211 *Laod.* 116
And, following guides whose craft holds no consent 213 *Dion* 54
That served my turn, when following still . . . 246 *P. B.* 863
Was joy, in following joy, as keen . . . . . 344 **How blest* 61
Ambition—following down this far-famed slope . 345 **Ambition—following* 1
Following the margin of a bay, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 135
Of famed Persepolis; each following each, . . 394 **No more* 9
He, following wheresoe'er he might, ... 404 *White Doe* 757
Monastic Domes! following my downward way, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 1
From Fancy following in thy wake, ... 490 *Night Thought* 15
All are following at full speed, ... 490 *Incident: Dog* 22
O'er rocks and stones, following the Dog . . . 491 *Fidelity* 36
Following the Lamb celestial," quoth she, . . 554 *Prioress* 130
Remained behind; the ship the following day . 623 **I find* 10
But Cupid, following cheerily his guide . . . 624 *Æneid* 53
Following a band of muleteers, we reached . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 564
Following the tide that slackens by degrees, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 190
On the green turf following the vested Priest, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 583
Following our Guide, we clomb the cottage-stairs 781 *Excursion* 2. 647
Through the dull mist, I following—when a step, 784 *Excursion* 2. 829
Following the guidance of these welcome feet . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 500
Following the rugged road, by sledge or wheel . 823 *Excursion* 5. 61
Her Helpmate following. Hospitable fare, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 775
Then, following closely with the cloud of dust, . 880 *Excursion* 8. 379
Following its fortunes like the beasts or trees . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 181
Follows. And set him free. What follows? I have learned . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 935
SUMMER ebbs;—each day that follows . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 29
That follows the thought—We've no land in the vale, ... 116 *Repentance* 35
Remember she follows the law of her kind, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 43
When sunshine follows shower, the breast can thrill 273 **Not the* 2
A soothing spirit follows in the way . . . . 283 **Here, where* 3
That follows—yet more awful than that awful sound! . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 45
That follows—striking on some kindred chord . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 7
Folly. O too industrious folly! . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 19
Upbraided his distempered folly. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 82
Slaves of folly, love, or strife— . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 11
Wages of folly—baits of crime, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 29
Desires whose course in folly ends, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 41
Forsook his crimes, renounced his folly, . . . 249 *P. B.* 1133
And wandering seem but folly,— . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 58
And folly cursed with endless memory: . . . 349 *Boulogne* 12
The shouts of folly, and the groans of sin." . . 349 *At Dover* 14
And folly, if they with united din . . . . . 365 **The Baptist* 7
O weakness of the Great! O folly of the Wise! . 368 *Trajan* 64
With freaks of graceful folly,— . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 26
He served in folly. Woden falls, and Thor . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 5
That all but love is folly; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 31
When novel trusts by folly are betrayed,— . . 504 *Warning* 69
Be Folly and False-seeming free to affect . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 401
When Folly from the frown of fleeting Time . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 348
Looked out for admiration. Folly, vice, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 578
From vice and folly, wretchedness and fear; . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 291
Of vice and folly thrust upon my view, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 497
The dupe of folly, or the slave of crime." . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 320
Presumption, folly, madness, in the men . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 66
Of strife and folly, though it be a treat . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 905
Produced, when thoughtless Folly hath usurped . 842 *Excursion* 6. 280
His folly. Thus (I feel it while I speak), . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 60

Folly—*continued.*
As rich in folly as the past in crime. . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 10
Folly's. Where bubbles burst, and folly's dancing foam . . . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 5
Folly's own hyperbole. . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 28
Fond. Press the sad kiss, fond mother! vainly fears —And let him nurse his fond deceit, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 275
And *there* are those fond thoughts which Solitude, 9 *Lines: Boat* 13
Then, settling into fond discourse, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 248
Some fond regrets to entertain; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 29
With a more fond, familiar, tenderness; . . . 85 *Anecdote* 14
What fond and wayward thoughts will slide . . 99 *Brothers* 246
I grieved, fond Youth! that thou shouldst sue . 109 **Strange fits* 25
A fountain at my fond heart's door, ... 109 **Ere with* 3
Of my fond heart, hath made me poor. . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 3
As now it is, seems to her own fond heart . . . 111 *A Complaint* 18
Once having seen her clasp with fond embrace . 119 *Maternal Grief* 80
And petty quarrels, had grown fond again; . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 9
Deem that by such fond hope the Youth was swayed, ... 122 *V. and J.* 64
Fond Youth! that mournful solace now must pass 122 *V. and J.* 218
Fond lovers! yet not quite hob nob, ... 124 *V. and J.* 228
Fond spirit that blindly works in the blood of all— 129 *Idiot Boy* 289
Of fond correction and reproof bestowed . . . 133 *Michael* 145
Begone, thou fond presumptuous Elf," . . . . 133 *Michael* 173
And many a fond and idle name . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 1
To peace, or fond regret. . . . . 158 **With little* 13
That those fond Idlers most are pleased . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 16
Fond thoughts about a father's love: . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 35
At their own fond belief. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 86
Fond words have oft been spoken to thee, Sleep! 224 **'Tis gone* 42
Then peck or perch, fond Flutterer! nor forbear . 253 **Fond words* 1
Or blight that fond memorial;—the trees grew, . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 13
Or share with me, fond thought! that inward eye, 276 *Oker Hill* 9
To fond imagination, ... 279 **All praise* 10
A fond reflection of her own decay, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 42
Seat Sandal, a fond suitor of the clouds, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 2
Fond wish that was granted at last, and the Flood, 353 *Aquap.* 36
With such fond hope? her very speech is dead; . 364 *Vallomb.* 3
If thee fond Fancy ever brought . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 66
Of fond sepulchral flattery can beguile . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 63
Blest its humane Memorial's fond endeavour; . 389 *Breadalb.* 3
Our fond regrets tenacious in their grasp? . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 12
And fond unclouded memory. . . . . 394 **How profitless* 10
The fond heart proffered it—the servile heart; . 414 *White Doe* 1657
Of thy fond hopes hereafter walk inclined . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 6
To the heart's fond belief; though some there are 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 9
And FANCY greets them with a fond embrace; . 463 **They called* 6
A prisoner of fond fears; . . . . . 503 *Warning* 25
Fond fancies! wheresoe'er shall turn thine eye . 507 *May* 36
The parting moment and its fond regret. . . . 511 **So fair* 16
And smiles, fond efforts of distress . . . . . 531 **I know* 16
His too fond father's car amiss to drive. . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 167
Small cause there is for that fond wish of ours . 564 *Troilus* 147
Of fond regret be still thy choice, ... 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 9
Planted with such fond hope the tree; . . . . 577 *Cenotaph* 10
Fond healing, like a mother's kiss. . . . . 577 **By playful* 14
Such, in the fond illusion of my heart, ... 578 **I come* 56
No fond hand left to staunch th' unclosing vein, . 578 *Peele Castle* 29
Some fond hearts to COMPLIANCE seem'd inclin'd; . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 611
With many a fond embrace, while joy runs high, 620 *Birth of Love* 20
Gaz'd on thy lovely Nymphs with fond delight, . 624 *Æneid* 40
With fond and feeble tongue a tedious tale. . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 8
That maniac's fond anxiety, and go . . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 619
And fond conceit of sadness, with the sound . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 160
Through fond ambition of that hour, I strove . 680 *Prelude* 6. 367
Of what my fond simplicity believed . . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 671
Doth with the fond remains of his last power . 688 *Prelude* 7. 85
For sacrifice, and struggling with fond mirth . 706 *Prelude* 8. 473
Made many a fond enquiry; and when they, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 407
At the fond work, demolished with a touch; . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 892
Yet so it pleased a fond, a vain, old Man, . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 606
Of his fond partner, silent in the nest. . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1004
The fond affection. She no more could bear . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 868
Her fond maternal heart had built a nest . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 942
(Said the good Vicar with a fond half-smile) . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1019
But fond companions, so I guessed, in field, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 589
Fond looks on colours three or four . . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 548
Seat-Sandal, a fond lover of the clouds; . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 23
In fond obedience to her private thoughts . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 27
Fonder. And, with yet fonder feeling, for the sake K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1. 400
Fondest. Gilding that cottage with her fondest ray, 131 *Michael* 37
And in her fondest love— . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 347
Rich theme of England's fondest praise, . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 27
Than fondest epitaph: for, if those fail, . . . 495 *Fact* 25
Fondling. And, fondling, licked his face, then on a sudden . . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 614
Is there a brilliant fondling of the cage, . . . 44 *Bord.* 413
Fondly. *See* **Over-fondly.** 528 **Those breathing* 62
A lingering light he fondly throws . . . . . 1 *Extract* 13
And ever, as we fondly muse, we find . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 317
Where, so they fondly think, the worm shall gnaw no more. . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 558
And hope returned, and pleasure fondly made . 25 *Guilt* 58
Would lead me to talk fondly. Do not fear; . . 52 *Bord.* 831
With not unfrequent rapture fondly hailed. . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 26
Which old folk, fondly pleased to trim . . . 144 **Driven in* 50
Fondly settle upon Thee . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 45
Love *stoops* as fondly as he soars." . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 40
And to her mournful habits fondly cleaves. . . 169 **Never enlivened* 6

Fondly—*continued.*
On thee too fondly did my memory hang, . . . 211 *Laod.* 129
As fondly he believes.—Upon the side . . . . 212 *Laod.* 167
And fondly licks his hands. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 565
Nor be unthanked, unless I fondly err. . . . 281 *Valedict.* 8
Is fondly lingering on thy shattered front, . . 290 *Kilchurn* 24
Thus, after he had fondly braved . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 241
(So faith too fondly deemed) a voice divine . . 319 *Guernica* 3
Of past exploits, nor fondly after more . . . 355 *Aquap.* 189
Return, Content ! for fondly I pursued, . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 1
Clove fondly ; to his favourite seat . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 46
Language, and letters ;—these, though fondly viewed . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 12
From false assumption rose, and fondly hailed . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 1
" Thou look'st upon me, and dost fondly think, . 464 **Thou look'st* 1
Was fondly seized by Sculpture, to restore . . 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 6
And fondly strives her struggling friend to save. . 490 *Incident : Dog* 32
Was fondly grafted with a virtuous aim, . . . 515 *Penn.* 11
Fondly embosomed in the tranquil flood, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 188
How fondly will the woods embrace . . . . 533 **Blest is* 21
" The blossom you so fondly praised . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 65
Oh do not Thou too fondly brood, ... 581 *John Words.* 68
And thoughts and projects fondly cherished here, 583 **With copious* 37
Is happy in his vow, and fondly cleaves . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 124
Must keep to all, as fondly all believe, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 482
But imitations, fondly made in plain . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 238
Or father fondly gazed upon with pride. . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 341
Each fondly reared on his own pedestal, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 577
When they were silent : far more fondly now . 760 *Excursion* 1. 288
Fondly, though with an interest more mild, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 926
Cleave not so fondly to your moody cell ; . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 482
Fondly to prize the silence which he kept, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 105
Loved fondly, truly, fervently ; and dared . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 119
" She loved, and fondly deemed herself beloved. . 851 *Excursion* 6. 844
That, fondly seeking in dispraise of man . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 908
Upon unwritten story fondly traced . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 942
Do we revert so fondly to the walks . . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 37
But all too fondly followed and too far ;— . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 190
Why does this inward lustre fondly seek, . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 677

Fondly-anxious. A fondly-anxious Mother strove . 407 *White Doe* 1030

Fondly-lingering. As evening's fondly-lingering rays, 348 **Lulled by* 65

Fondly-overhanging. Whose fondly-overhanging canopy . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 3

Fondness. With fondness on those sweet Nestorian strains. . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 11
His friends had in their fondness entertained, . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 15
But fondness, and a kind of radiant joy . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 315
As vanity and fondness for applause, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 225

Font. When at the sacred font for thee I stood ; . 274 *Rotha Q.* 2
On the baptismal font ; his pallid face . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 212
At the baptismal font. And when the pure . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 279

Fontarabbia. Fontarabbia can tell . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 13

Food. Fresh food ; for only then, when memory . 1 *Early Youth* 10
Food for his beasts in time of winter snows. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 385
To greet the traveller needing food and rest ; . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 610
And with the food of pride sustained his soul . . 23 *Yew-tree* 23
Bears not to those he loves their needful food. . 25 *Guilt* 67
And near a thousand tables pined and wanted food. 31 *Guilt* 369
And gave me food—and rest, more welcome, more desired. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 405
He'd not have robbed the raven of its food. . . 35 *Guilt* 610
Supplied my helplessness with food and raiment, 41 *Bord.* 200
She eats her food which every day the peasants . 44 *Bord.* 386
And brought me food. Have I not cause to love her ? . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 848
The scrip that held his food, and I forgot . . . 67 *Bord.* 1643
No food was there, no drink, no grass, no shade, . 68 *Bord.* 1707
I had been nourished by the sickly food . . . 70 *Bord.* 1821
No human dwelling ever give me food, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2347
In search of their own food ; . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 9
And wanted neither food, nor clothes, nor love : . 100 *Brothers* 345
And such chance food as outlaws can obtain, . . 103 *Artegal* 101
For clothes, for warmth, for food, and fire ; . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 16
And he has stolen away my food. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 58
And they were healthy with their food ; . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 53
Did she extract the food of self-reproach, . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 46
The Babe was drawing in its quiet food. . . . 124 *V. and J.* 216
I know the earth-nuts fit for food : . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 96
For human nature's daily food ; . . . . . 186 **She was* 18
Might well be dangerous food . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 123
If she is prest by want of food, ... 194 *Ruth* 235
That in this moment there is life and food . . 206 *Tintern* 64
And Thou, thy favourite food to win, ... 215 *Enterprise* 29
Disparaging Man's gifts, and proper food. . . . 263 **Those words* 8
Of that Man's mind—what can it be ? what food 304 **I grieved* 3
Thy heart from its emasculating food ; . . . 309 **England ! the* 2
Such food a Tyrant's appetite demands ; . . . 319 *Spaniard* 4
The wind with terror while they roar for food. . 392 *Daniel* 8
And food cut off by sacerdotal ire, ... 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 3
Brings to thy food, mysterious Sacrament ! . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 3
Wanting accustomed food, must pass from earth, 531 *Octogen.* 4
Food, shelter, safety, there they find ; . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 13
He sat, and ate his food in solitude : . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 15
For scanty food the treacherous cliffs to dare. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 483
To pay the filial debt, for food to roam, . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 615
Food for the hungry ears of little ones, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 211
She scratches, ransacks up the earth for food, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 255
As innocent instincts, and as innocent food ; . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 275
And *they must* have their food. Our childhood sits, 673 *Prelude* 5. 507

Food—*continued.*
Although of food and clothing destitute, . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 147
These were our food ; and such a summer's night 686 *Prelude* 6. 723
And, when she at her table gave me food, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 793
Built up of life, and food, and means of life ! . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 438
Food not unwholesome ; earth and air correct . 810 *Excursion* 4. 585
Ill-sheltered, and oft wanting fire and food ; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 924
" Through four months' space the Infant drew its food . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 939
To rear for food, for shelter, and delight ; . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 195
Its most apparent home. The food of hope . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 20
Their summons, and are gathering round for food, K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 332
We to the patient creatures carried food . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 398
Food for sick passion in a minion's cheek, . . . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 50

Foodful. That common growth of earth, the foodful ear ; . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 257
Deny'd the bread of life the foodful ear, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 320
Their town, and foodful region for support . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 692

Fool. The little fool is loth to stay behind. . . . 42 *Bord.* 305
Three good round years, for playing the fool here 51 *Bord.* 769
Worthy the hearing. Fool was I to dream . . 59 *Bord.* 1179
Now I could laugh till my ribs ached. Oh, Fool ! 59 *Bord.* 1218
And say no name was mine—and so, poor fool, . 77 *Bord.* 2275
A Fool and Coward blended to my wish ! . . . 78 *Bord.* 2318
Write fool upon his forehead.—Planted thus . . 97 *Brothers* 112
And I have lived to be a fool at last . . . . 134 *Michael* 235
Will flatter you,—and fool and rake . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 21
Has seduced the poor fool from his winter retreat, 484 **A plague* 9
Ah, fool ! quoth she, wist thou not what it is ? . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 126
What fool, besotted as we are by names, . . . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 43
To see an English lord enact a fool . . . . . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 90

Fooled. Deny me your support. We have been fooled— . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1426

Foolish. The cold blast struck me. 'Twas a foolish question. . . . . 52 *Bord.* 838
It is all over then ;—your foolish fears . . . 55 *Bord.* 955
" Nor dare to thrust thy foolish self . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 3
Wise, foolish, weak, or strong. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 60
Which foolish birds are caught with. Can, I ask, 463 **They called* 9
A foolish strife ; they see . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 42
Foolish men he can make them out of wise ;— . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 12
For thou hast many a foolish and quaint cry :— . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 123
With all its foolish pomp. The garden lay . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 155
That foolish men opposed them. To a strain . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 52
There let it lie—how foolish are such thoughts ! . 763 *Excursion* 1. 496

Foolishly. He tamed, who foolishly aspires ; . . 291 *Rob Roy* 46

Foolishness. True symbol of hope's foolishness, whose strong . . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 486
But foolishness and madness in parade, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 594

Fools. —These fools of feeling are mere birds of winter . . . . . 47 *Bord.* 558
To occupy—both fools, or wise alike, ... 60 *Bord.* 1238
It is the toy of fools, and little fit . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1548
Nor aught that troubles us, the fools of Nature. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 60

Foot. More pleased, my foot the hidden margin roves 12 *Desc. Sk.* 77
Winds neither road nor path for foot to tread : . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 229
I used to sing it.—Listen !—what foot is there ? . 60 *Bord.* 1268
There again ! 'Tis my husband's foot. Good Eldred . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1899
Now there's a grave—your foot is half upon it,— . 98 *Brothers* 194
He had the lightest foot in Ennerdale : . . . 98 *Brothers* 219
That venturous foot could reach, to one or both . 99 *Brothers* 275
They found him at the foot of that same rock . 101 *Brothers* 380
Equipped from head to foot in iron mail. . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 47
The foot of horse, the voice of man ; . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 283
With one foot in the grave. This only Son, . . 132 *Michael* 90
In that habitual restlessness of foot . . . . 150 **When, to* 63
There never foot had been ; . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 50
Just half a foot in height. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 37
Softly she treads, as if her foot were loth . . . 222 *Triad* 201
Work, shall we call it, of the shepherd's foot . . 230 *Clouds* 56
Where human foot did never stray ; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 97
That every foot might fall with heavier tread, . 275 *Gravestone* 12
Well pleased, her foot should print earth's common grass, ... 278 **Lo ! where she* 12
By just revenge inflamed ? No foot may chase, . 321 **The power* 6
And where the foot with no unmanly fear . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 13
Or grass-grown spaces, where the heaviest foot . 355 *Aquap.* 194
Horsemen and Foot of each degree, ... 403 *White Doe* 703
On foot they girt their Father round ; . . . . 404 *White Doe* 726
Levelled with earth this foot of mine may tread." 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 4
Sighed on the wing as her foot pressed the strand, 465 **Dear to* 10
His spindles sink under him, foot, leg, and thigh ! 484 **A plague* 21
E'er tripped with foot so free ; . . . . . 487 **We walked* 50
From trace of human foot or hand. . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 24
Where never foot doth tread." . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 88
Built at the foot of a huge hill, that they . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 4
As up th' opposing hills, with tortoise foot, they creep. . . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 105
Votary (in vast cathedral, where no foot . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 362
When foot hath crushed them. He through the events . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 298
Of vehicles and travellers, horse and foot, . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 564
Right at the foot of that moist precipice, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 53
Which foot of boldest stranger would attempt, . 822 *Excursion* 5. 13
And yet the very sound of that kind foot . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 751
A stirring foot, a head which beat at nights . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 211
Or foot, or lip, in summer's warmth—perceived. . 879 *Excursion* 8. 332
—Not shaped by simple wearing of the foot . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 448
Unsettled by a wanton blow from foot . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 67

Foot—*continued.*
Remote and deep, piled round with rocks, where foot K. 8. 229 **I will* 141
Football. The inglorious football mounted to the pitch . . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 742
Foot-bound. Foot-bound uplooking at this lovely tree . . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 86
Footed. *See* **Light-footed.**
Footfall. Their peace, perhaps, our lightest footfall marred; . . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 50
Footing. And fragrance in thy footing treads; . . 492 *Duty* 46
Beneath the trees, clear footing many a mile— . 716 *Prelude* 9. 436
Footmarks. They tracked the footmarks small; . 83 *Lucy Gray* 46
Those footmarks, one by one, ... 83 *Lucy Gray* 54
Is of the very footmarks unbereft . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 3
Their foot-marks do not trouble me, ... K. 8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 2
Foot-path. The foot-path faintly marked, the horse-track wild, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 105
Footstep. And, wheresoe'er the stealing footstep tends, ... 271 **Where holy* 4
Footsteps. O'er Gallia's wastes of corn my footsteps led; . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 45
The first whose footsteps print the mountain dew. 22 *Desc. Sk.* 670
Nor any friendly sound his footsteps led; . . . 26 *Guilt* 132
But ere ten yards were gone her footsteps did she stay. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 16
By random footsteps to be prest, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 32
Whose footsteps superstitiously avoid . . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 20
From these wild rocks thy footsteps I will guide . 222 *Triad* 216
Along the shade with footsteps true . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 673
That in thy holy footsteps I may tread; . . . 257 **The prayers* 11
Methought I saw the footsteps of a throne . . 257 **Methought I* 1
Wandering with timid footsteps oft betrayed, . 272 *Ruins* 2
The footsteps of a quick retreat; . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 891
In thy footsteps, and be led . . . . . 503 **Like a* 69
Or not far off. Where'er my footsteps turned, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 90
With eager footsteps I advance and reach . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 25
With slackened footsteps I advanced, and soon . 757 *Excursion* 1. 46
By devious footsteps; regions consecrate . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 577
The dear memorial footsteps unimpaired . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 39
His haste, for hasty had his footsteps been . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1.9
Foot-stone. Here's neither head nor foot-stone, plate of brass, ... 98 *Brothers* 170
Upon the slimy foot-stone I espied . . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 492
Footstool. But a mere footstool to yon sovereign Lord, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 13
Foot-travellers. Of this glad throng, foot-travellers side by side, ... 681 *Prelude* 6. 415
Foot-way. There was a foot-way all along the fields 97 *Brothers* 133
And, while I paced along the foot-way path, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 693
Foot-worn. And foot-worn epitaphs, and some with small . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 169
For, *omitted.*
Forage. No bold *bird* gone forth to forage . . . 163 *Hint* 19
Forager. A cunning forager . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 105
Foraging. And simple Pleasure foraging for Death; 657 *Prelude* 3. 599
Foray. Back to our post, and strip the Scottish Foray . . . . . 37 *Bord.* 2
Forbad. Whose waves the Orphean lyre forbad to meet . . . . . 336 *Danube* 9
Forbad her all communion with her own: . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 961
Forbade. Such further deed in manhood's name forbade; . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 479
Forbade the weeds to creep o'er its grey line. . . 549 **The massy* 10
Such offering BEAUMONT dreaded and forbade, . 583 **With copious* 5
And sad experience forbade a thought . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 22
When spells forbade the voyager to land, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 53
Forbear. Did wanton fawn and kid forbear . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 11
If such thy meaning, O forbear, ... 168 *Turtledove* 17
Forbear to covet a Repeater's stroke, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 5
But covet not the Abode:—forbear to sigh, . . 250 *Admon.* 5
Then peck or perch, fond Flutterer! nor forbear 273 **Wild Redbreast* 13
Forbear:—to Thee— . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 114
Forbear to deem the Chronicler unwise, . . . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 1
Descend on Francis; nor forbear . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1051
Whose heart still flutters, though his wings forbear 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 5
Forbear to shape due channels which the Flood . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 6
To bear, and to forbear! . . . . . 505 **If this* 8
The motions that it graces—and forbear . . . 511 **Who rashly* 8
Penned these sad lines, nor can forbear to pray . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 16
Nor could I, while we journeyed thus, forbear . 665 *Prelude* 4. 435
"Your impious work forbear: perish what may, 681 *Prelude* 6. 433
I could not, ever and anon, forbear . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 691
The Matron ended—nor could I forbear . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 827
Forbearance. On such forbearance as the deep may show; . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 34
Yea, both for souls who God's forbearance try, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 43
Forbearance and self-sacrifice; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 578
Perpetual lessons of forbearance yield; . . . 501 *Humanity* 106
Lie in forbearance, strength in standing still? . 505 *Warning* 150
In slight of that forbearance and reserve . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 585
Forbearance, charity in deed and thought, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 329
And lived by his forbearance. From the coast . 869 *Excursion* 7. 757
And mercy, and forbearance. Nay—not these, . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.283
Forbearances. To leisure, to forbearances sedate; . 334 **The Spirit* 12
Forbears. Scarcely the hand forbears to dip its palm 469 **Why stand* 9
Which he forbears again to look upon; . . . 480 **Most sweet* 4
Forbid. Nay, you abuse my friendship! Heaven forbid!— . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 271
With aspect so inviting. Why forbid me . . . 55 *Bord.* 970

Forbid—*continued.*
Heaven forbid that I should lift my hand . . . 71 *Bord.* 1011
Which now thou tak'st upon thee. God forbid . 74 *Bord.* 2113
Nay, God forbid!—You recollect I mentioned . 101 *Brothers* 393
Could not the entrance of this thought forbid: . 110 **Look at* 15
With, "God forbid it should be true!" . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 183
"Oh God forbid!" poor Susan cries. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 191
Such doom awaits us. Nay, forbid it Heaven! . 316 **O'er the* 9
Forbid it, Heaven!—and MERRY ENGLAND still . 464 **They called* 13
And what may now forbid . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 26
Forbid a moment's rest; . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 9
They must forbid the State to inflict a pain, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 13
"Scorn and contempt forbid me to proceed! . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 768
Who would forbid them, if their presence serve, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 843
On humble life, forbid the judging mind . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 421
Forbidden. And thou forbidden to appear? . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 8
Her way into forbidden ground; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 982
You not forbidden to recline . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1090
Along forbidden ways; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 196
And by sullen weeds forbidden . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 27
Or a forbidden tract of cheerless view; . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 529
Forbidding. Some jealous and forbidding cell, . . 397 *White Doe* 97
And oft-times in the most forbidding den . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 8
In which the meagre, stale, forbidding ways . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 110
Had almost a forbidding nakedness; . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 640
Wholly untraced a more forbidding way. . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 662
Rough and forbidding were the choicest roads . 858 *Excursion* 7. 59
That might be deemed forbidding, did not there . 862 *Excursion* 7. 327
In aspect and forbidding, yet a point . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 53
A dull forbidding blast, ... S.3.431 **The Scottish* 18
Their looks forbidding, read and disobey, . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.713
Forbids. —That smile forbids the thought; for on thy face . . . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 66
Forbode. *See* **Forebode.**
If, as needs he must forbode, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 128
Or but forbode destruction, I depiore . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 10
Forbore. And with untired humility forbore . . 500 *Humanity* 39
Force. *See* **Aira-force.**
Force half upon the wave their cumbrous flight. . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 249
Half raised, for well his arm might lose its force . 27 *Guilt* 179
And homefelt force of sympathy sincere, . . . 34 *Guilt* 551
Burst on the mountains with hell-rousing force. . 51 *Bord.* 789
His Sheriffs with fit force to reinstate . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1024
As if to force his sympathy. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 28
I look for ghosts; but none will force . . . . 117 *Aff. Marg.* 57
Which thunders down with headlong force, . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 348
She darts, as with a torrent's force, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 374
In one impression, by connecting force . . . 147 *Joanna* 49
As with the force of billows shattered; . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 189
To the utmost of his force! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 101
No motion has she now, no force; . . . . . 187 **A slumber* 5
"Ah wherefore?—Did not Hercules by force . . 210 *Laod.* 79
His force on Caspian foam to try; . . . . . 213 *Dion* 72
The lagging shower, and force coy Phœbus out, 221 *Triad* 83
And with like force, if need there be, ... 245 *P. B.* 778
Was the aim frustrated by force or guile, . . . 269 *Malham* 1
And force their passage to the salt-sea tides! . . 269 *Gordale* 14
Which neither force shall check nor time abate! . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 14
From what huge height, descending? Can such force . . . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 2
The Monks of Fountain's thronged to force . . 301 *Bran* 58
The wind might force the deep-grooved harp . . 301 *Bran* 99
No guile seduced, no force could violate; . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 6
The ground beneath thee with volcanic force: . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 11
O joyless power that stands by lawless force! . 317 **Look now* 9
And to celerities of lawless force; . . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 118
Further to force their way, endowed its trunk . 354 *Aquap.* 140
But who is He—the Conquerer? Would he force 361 **For action* 11
Sweep to the charge; more high, the Dacian force, 368 *Trajan* 46
And oft-times he—who, yielding to the force . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 5
Where haughty Force had striven in vain; . . 390 *Highland Broach* 12
That down the steep hills force their way, . . 396 *White Doe* 12
To noble Percy; and a force . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 465
A Soul, by force of sorrows high, ... 402 *White Doe* 585
He spake—"would stem, or quell, a force . . 405 *White Doe* 855
Through force of natural piety; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1232
Of vengeful military force, ... 411 *White Doe* 1383
Full oft the unworthy brow of lawless force; . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 12
Of force that daunts, and cunning that ensnares! 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 8
But who would force the Soul tilts with a straw . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 13
What force had severed. Thence they fetched the seed . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 6
That gallops away with such fury and force . . 484 **A plague* 4
By objects, which might force the soul to abate . 493 *Hap. War.* 19
And strangled by a merciless force; . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 34
Stings to the quick, and, with resistless force, . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 3
I knew the force; and hence the rough sea's pride 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 19
More than theatric force to Shakspeare's scene;— 583 **With copious* 33
How Juno's hate with unrelenting force . . . 624 *Æneid* 16
From Heaven, gigantic force to beardless boys. . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 16
How that one Frenchman, through continued force 635 *Prelude* 1. 206
So frequently repeated, and by force . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 605
It seemed to suck us in with an eddy's force. . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 14
Did also often mitigate the force . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 497
And seemed with difficult steps to force her way . 738 *Prelude* 12. 252
And force of native inclination made . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 179
Will force upon his notice; undeterred . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 629
With their united force, have left undone? . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 287
Both ye that shape and build, and ye that force. 831 *Excursion* 5. 612
Hastily smitten by a fever's force; . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 198
This vestige, neither force of beating rain, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 230

Force—*continued.*
The Stuart, landing to resume, by force . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 417
Save at worst need, from bold impetuous force, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1031
Measuring the force of those gigantic powers . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 205
"Then," said the Solitary, "by what force . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 138
From interference of external force, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 332
And as these lofty barriers break the force . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.374
Forced. And forced the full-swoln udder to demand, 17 *Desc. Sh.* 397
He to an armèd fleet was forced away . . . . 25 *Guilt* 51
Forced hard against the wind a thick unwieldy flight. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 108
Had heard of one who, forced from storms to shroud, 27 *Guilt* 172
My brother John was forced to go, ... 84 *We are Seven* 59
While I am forced to watch and weep, . . . 113 *Lament* 27
And forced unworthy stripes to bear, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 122
The Lady's words, when forced away . . . . 204 *Brougham* 82
How he, long forced in humble walks to go, . . 205 *Brougham* 159
Forced from that voice so lately tuned to a strain 274 **Wait, prithee* 10
That, having forced its way from birth to birth, . 311 **Who rises* 19
Forced to descend into his destined tomb— . . 318 **Is there* 3
Than ever forced unpitied hearts to bleed. . . 327 **Emperors and* 14
Forced by intent to take from speech its edge, . 353 *Aquap.* 75
I repose, nor am forced from sweet fancy to part, 364 *Vallomb.* 30
And prayers that would undo her forced farewell; 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 10
Like a gaunt shaggy Porter forced to wait . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 152
And forced to live on alms, this old Man fed . . 531 **I know* 6
You, Lady, forced to wear . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 318
Nor Hunger forc'd the herds from pastures bare . 611 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 482
The father forc'd by Powers that only deign . . 613 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 616
Forc'd from my native mountains bleak and bare; 615 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 714
Forced labour, and more frequently forced hopes; 652 *Prelude* 3. 210
Nor all the misery forced upon my sight, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 647
Hope takes, or Doubt or Fear is forced to wear, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 61
Forced by the gracious providence of Heaven,— . 721 *Prelude* 10. 224
Forced from the street-disturbing newsman's horn, 728 *Prelude* 11. 42
How the poor brute's condition, forced to run . 772 *Excursion* 2. 51
Not doomed to ignorance, though forced to tread, 802 *Excursion* 4. 47
Your cherished sullenness is forced to bend . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1191
And notice forced upon incurious ears; . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 418
Was forced to rend away its only hope; . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 130
Before his temples, prematurely forced . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 277
Was forced to vent his wisdom with a sigh . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 444
Into a wild disorder; or be forced . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 306
And forced to join in less obnoxious shapes . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 341
Such pleasure now is mine, albeit forced, . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.491
Forces. Experience forces—then adieu! . . . 237 *P. B.* 115
Entombs, or forces into light; . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 86
Of hostile forces; and she called—with voice . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 760
Forcibly. Too forcibly, too early in my life, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 202
Forcing. While Slavery, forcing the sunk mind to dwell . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sh.* 137
Hard passage forcing on, with head . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 81
Forcing my way, I came to one dear nook . . 185 *Nutting* 16
Fords. At home, go staggering through the slippery fords, ... 99 *Brothers* 258
And from his fords and shallows, sent a voice . 636 *Prelude* 1. 273
Forbode. *See* **Forbode.**
Forebode not any severing of our loves! . . . 590 *Immortality* 192
As from these intimations I forebode, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 465
Foreboder. Cured the foreboder like a charm; . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 131
Forebodes. Forebodes mishap or seems but to complain; . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 10
Foreboding. Meekly, with foreboding thought, . . 400 *White Doe* 347
Foreboding not how soon he must depart; . . 582 **To public* 8
Foreboding evil. From his native hills . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 340
Forebodings. My dull forebodings in a Peasant's ear 360 *Albano* 4
Forefathers. Of Walter's forefathers o'erflowed the bounds . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 205
Save six feet of earth where our forefathers lie! . 116 *Repentance* 36
As all their Forefathers had done; and, when . 136 *Michael* 368
Their forefathers; lo! sects are formed, and split 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 2
Hath overpowered his forefathers, and soon . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 926
Forefathers, who, to guard against the shocks, . 837 *Excursion* 5. 998
Forefend. Sweet heaven forefend! his was a lawful right; . . . . . 108 *Indolence* 46
Forego. Thou wouldst forego the neighbouring Rhine, 231 *Jew. Fam.* 5
Loose Idless to forego her wily mask. . . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 14
Can she depart? can she forego . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1670
Their altars they forego, their homes they quit, . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 9
Warned thee these upper regions to forego, . . 460 **Queen of* 4
Thought that should teach the zealot to forego . 516 **As leaves* 5
Unwilling to forego, confess, submit, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 519
Foregoing. —Such grateful haunts foregoing, if I oft 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 825
Foregone. Pleasing remembrance of a thought foregone; . . . . . 258 *Methought I* 13
That smoothes foregone distress, the lines . . . 499 *Memory* 9
That the remembrance of foregone distress, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 112
Forehead. Perched on the forehead of a jutting crag, 95 *Brothers* 6
Write fool upon his forehead.—Planted thus . . 97 *Brothers* 112
Profound his forehead was, though not severe; . 108 *Indolence* 44
Her forehead, like a breeze of Spring; . . . . 144 **Driven in* 40
The forehead of a pollard oak, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 35
A studious forehead to incline . . . . . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 7
"His forehead wrinkled was and furred; . . . 240 *P. B.* 311
Into two ample horns his forehead wide," . . . 251 **Pelion and* 5
Lift up that grey-haired forehead, and rejoice . 255 *Detraction* 13
Thy forehead as if fearful to offend, ... 264 *Snowdrop* 3
Luxuriant wreaths around thy forehead hoar; . 272 *Ruins* 12
Thou wear'st upon thy forehead clear . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 32
And on my True-love's forehead plant . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 67
Made to the Twelve, survives: lip, forehead, cheek, 343 *Last Sup.* 10

Forehead—*continued.*
Seated alone, with forehead sky-ward raised, . . 362 **List—'Iwas* 78
Its shining forehead through the peaceful rent . 383 *Duddon* 31. 3
Your love of Him upon whose forehead sate . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 7
His sides, or wreathe with mist his forehead high: 471 *Ailsa Crag* 4
To bow his forehead in the courts of kings, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 6
The rapt One, of the godlike forehead, ... 586 *Hogg* 17
Stern was her forehead, but a smile serene . . 618 *School Ex.* 15
In silence as before. With forehead bent . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 28
The sun-burnt forehead of the weeping child— . 779 *Excursion* 2. 530
Stone lift its forehead emulous of stone . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 625
Was her broad forehead; like the brow of one . 848 *Excursion* 6. 684
And on whose forehead inaccessible . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 601
And seen the Simplon's forehead hoary, . . . S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 19
Forehead's. How rich that forehead's calm expanse! 112 **How rich* 1
Foreheads. Go—and with foreheads meekly bowed 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 228
And antique towers nodded their foreheads high, 529 **Those breathing* 118
And such as lift their foreheads over-prized, . . 530 *Poor Robin* 30
Foreign. If justice ruled the breast of foreign kings, 104 *Artegal* 142
With marble, which he sent from foreign lands. . 135 *Michael* 270
The arithmetic of babes, must foreign hordes, . 309 **What if* 2
Which, heard in foreign lands, the Swiss affect . 339 *Kanz* 3
By wanderers brought from foreign lands . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 14
Some seek with timely flight a foreign strand; . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 2
O sad it is, in sight of foreign shores, ... 458 *Sea-shore* 9
Bold settlers on some foreign shore, ... 577 **I come* 46
He knows the policies of foreign lands; . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 319
On thy departure to a foreign land . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 14
With foreign foes mustered for instant war. . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 185
To fly, for safeguard, to some foreign shore, . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 832
From that disastrous rout, to foreign shores . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 422
Whose country groan'd under a foreign scourge? S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 173
Foreknowledge. Thou hast foreknowledge that such task is thine; . . . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 58
Foreland. Or foreland, on a new-discovered coast; 149 **A narrow* 79
Foremost. *See* **Head-foremost.**
Last and foremost, every horse . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 100
The foremost prow in pressing to the strand,— . 211 *Laod.* 125
But Thou art foremost in the field:—there stand: 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 153
Not seldom foremost in the way; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 572
Foremost in freedom, noblest of mankind? . . 505 *Warning* 143
Are now my theme; and, foremost of the scenes, 692 *Prelude* 7. 334
And cheerful, but the foremost of the band . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 570
And I, as chanced, the foremost of the band; . 746 *Prelude* 14. 34
Foremost in my affections, had fallen back . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 258
He, with the foremost whose impatience hailed . 844 *Excursion* 6. 416
Slap-dash, tail foremost, as his arms shall drive. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 32
Forenoon. —How lovely robed in forenoon light and shade, ... 355 *Aquap.* 205
Foreran. Foreran the expected Power, ... 506 **While from* 6
Forerunner. Last forerunner of "Good night!" . 90 *Longest Day* 28
Forerunners. With thy Forerunners that through many a year . . . . . 538 **In desultory* 18
As their forerunners in a glorious course; . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 405
Forerunning. To vice and guilt, forerunning wretchedness, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 511
Foresaw. In calmness made, and sees what he foresaw; . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 54
Foresee. Measured by all that, trembling, we foresee, 110 **Look at* 5
Which, they foresee, must soon alight . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 91
Foreseeing. A Voice shall finish doubt and dim foreseeing, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 211
Foreseen. In the clear land of vision, but foreseen 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 6
In pomp foreseen by her creative eye, ... 503 *Warning* 40
Foreseen, had dared to couple, even in thought, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 39
Foresees. Who sees, foresees; who cannot judge amiss, 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 13
Foreshown. But not to them had Providence foreshown . . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 3
Foresight. Full oft our human foresight I deplore; 112 **O dearer* 2
In foresight, or in love. . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 72
Silence and Foresight; Death the Skeleton . . 185 *Yew-trees* 27
Endurance, foresight, strength, and skill; . . . 186 **She was* 26
If foresight could have rent the veil . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 19
The day pass lightly on, when foresight sleeps, . 656 *Prelude* 3. 506
Emotions which best foresight need not fear, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 122
Her foresight, and intelligence that makes . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 431
By foresight, or remembrance, undisturbed! . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 330
With foresight; hears, too, every sabbath day, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 577
Forest. The latest lingerer of the forest train, . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 309
Dear is the forest frowning o'er his head, . . . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 21
From Bruno's forest screams the affrighted jay, . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 67
Among the forest glades, while jocund June . . 32 *Guilt* 413
To Calaterium's forest he repaired. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 93
Thy couch the dewy earth, thy roof the forest thorn!" . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 161
Deep in a forest, with leave given, at the age . . 125 *V. and J.* 272
Of his retirement, to the forest lodge . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 289
Beneath her sway, a simple forest cry . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 5
No more than in some forest wild; . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 28
In field or forest with nice care, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 2
Nor mute the forest hum of noon; . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 198
And, if thy bounty fail, the forest pants; . . . 268 **Pure element* 7
Or into trackless forest set . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 3
The grace of forest charms decayed, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 47
And stately forest where the wild deer rove; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 10
Darkens the sun, hath bade the forest sink, . . 328 *Ode 1815* 95
He quakes not like the timid forest game, . . . 339 *Tell* 24
Sate watching in a forest shed, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 87
The forest to embolden; . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 14
On airy upland, and by forest rills, ... 387 *Manse* 4

Forest—*continued.*
The forest huge of ancient Caledon . . . . . 392 *Inglewood* 1
Whether she be of forest bowers, ... 397 *White Doe* 75
Hill-top, and flood, and forest green, ... 406 *White Doe* 944
What mighty forest in its gloom . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1557
Support, and whom the forest shields ; . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1874
Renews. Through every forest, cave, and den, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 9
Those forest oaks of Druid memory, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 7
And wild deer bounded through the forest glade, 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 5
Deep in a forest, thy secure abode, ... 456 **The leaves* 21
The forest thorough ! . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 8
And ripening fruits and forest leaves . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 11
And wander forth, in forest glades . . . . . 506 **While from* 19
Or, Pilgrim-like, on forest moss reclined, . . . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 46
But wide around lay forest ground . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 93
Creep forth, and through the forest wind . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 123
Rugged and high, of Charnwood's forest ground, . 547 **Beneath yon* 2
Thro' craggs, and forest glooms, and opening lakes, 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 4
I hear, while in the forest depth he sees, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 261
From Bruno's forest screams the frighted jay, . 603 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 68
A giant moan along the forest swells . . . . . 605 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 201
And Sabra in the forest with St. George ! . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 344
Of faery land, the forest of romance. . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 455
Through a thick forest. Silence touched me here 687 *Prelude* 7. 36
Of thick entangled forest, like the moon . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 415
Of the Hercynian forest. Yet, hail to you . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 215
Through field or forest with the maid we love, . 741 *Prelude* 13. 123
The shady forest of its green attire,— . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 309
The hermit to his cell in forest wide ; . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 369
Or forest, fetched the enormous axle-tree . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 606
In forest purlieus ; and the like are bred, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 369
Forest and field, and hill and dale appear, . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 61
War's tincture, 'mid the forest green and still, . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 184
Than to the forest hermit are the leaves . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.607
Forestall. (Not to forestall such knowledge as may be 774 *Excursion* 2. 161
Forest-brake. As from a forest-brake . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 146
Foresters. Like foresters in leaf-green vest, . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 58
Where foresters or shepherds dwell, ... 409 *White Doe* 1166
Forest-fruit. Forest-fruit with social hands ; . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 94
Forest-glade. Or let their wishes loose, in forest-glade, ... 311 **Who rises* 49
Forest-glooms. Yet, when above the forest-glooms 544 *Russ. Fug.* 241
Forest-ground. Wild tracts of forest-ground, and scattered groves, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 505
Forest-lawn. Have roused her from her sleep : and forest-lawn, ... 314 **Advance—come* 7
Forest's. Far in the level forest's central gloom : . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 181
And now, emerging from the forest's gloom, . . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 52
Listens, or quakes while from the forest's gulf . 14 *Desc. Sh.* 194
" At noon, when, by the forest's edge . . . . 239 *P. B.* 261
And penetrates the forest's inmost shades ; . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 26
Leads to the dear Parnassian forest's shade, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 10
She hears, upon the mountain forest's brow, . . 606 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 225
Than with the forest's more enduring growth, . 867 *Excursion* 7. 628
Forests. There, all unshaded, blazing forests throw 12 *Desc. Sh.* 101
How tunefully the forests ring ! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 73
(Thanks to high God) forests of such remain : . 319 **Avaunt all* 11
Of midnight,—cities, plains, forests, and mighty streams. . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 18
Those mighty forests, once the bison's screen, . 376 *Duddon* 2. 10
The matted forests of Ontario's shore . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 8
And back to the forests again ! . . . . . 485 **A plague* 35
Through woods and spacious forests,—to behold . 496 **A little* 34
Bright'ning the gloom where thick the forests stoop ; . . . . . 604 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 129
These forests unapproachable by death, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 466
Or in wide forests of continuous shade, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 434
The width of those huge forests, unto me . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 462
Primeval forests wrapped thee round with dark . 822 *Excursion* 5. 7
Like trees in forests,—spread through spacious tracts, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 124
Mines opened, forests planted, and rocks split, . K.8. 227 **I will* 104
Forest-side. Upon the forest-side in Grasmere Vale 131 *Michael* 40
Above the Rotha, by the forest-side. . . . . 147 *Joanna* 31
Forest-skirted. High on a broad unfertile tract of forest-skirted Down, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 1
Forest-tree. And so the grandeur of the Forest-tree 277 **A Poet* 12
Forest-trees. Even to the inferior Kinds ; whom forest-trees . . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 45
Foreswore. Her *wished-for* yellow she foreswore, . S.3.431 **The Scottish* 21
Foretaste. The simply-meek foretaste the springs . 225 *Present.* 53
His icy scimitar, a foretaste yields . . . . . 263 **While not* 5
O dastard whom such foretaste doth not cheer ! . 310 **Another year* 9
(Foretaste of winter) on the moorland heights ; . 394 **No more* 28
Foretaste deliverance ; but the least perturbed . 541 *Grace Darl.* 67
A foretaste, a dim earnest, of the calm . . . 636 *Prelude* 1, 280
Of greedy foretaste, from the secret stand . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 993
Insensibly the foretaste of this parting . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 13
Foretasted. Foretasted, immortality conceived . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 225
Foretell. Dear native regions, I foretell, ... 1 *Extract* 1
And, leaving it to others to foretell, ... 840 *Excursion* 6. 170
Foretelling. Foretelling and proclaiming, ere thou leave . . . . . 363 **List—'twas* 99
Foretelling aged Winter's desolate sway. . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 410
Foretells. Protracted, and the twilight storm foretells, ... 605 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 202
Forethought. Without uneasy forethought of the pain, ... 680 *Prelude* 6. 330
Foretold. Should be as Lennox has foretold, then swear, ... 64 *Bord.* 1459
" Thou knowest, the Delphic oracle foretold . . 210 *Laod.* 43

Foretold—*continued.*
Transfigured, from this kindling hath foretold . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 5
Her happier destiny foretold :— . . . . . 629 *Installation* 44
An Ode, in passion uttered, which foretold . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 96
Foretold, and added prayer to prophecy ; . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 765
Foretrace. By paths no human wisdom can foretrace ! . . . . . 505 *Warning* 133
Forewarning. And no forewarning gives ; . . . 88 *H. C.* 31
He knew not one forewarning pain ; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1048
Had given forewarning, and that he himself . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 101
Forewarns. While he forewarns, denounces, launches forth, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 523
Forfeit. That wretched life of thine shall be the forfeit. . . . . 54 *Bord.* 950
Ye did not forfeit one dear right, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 14
Christ died for—cannot forfeit his high claim . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 12
That woman ne'er should forfeit, keep *thy* vow ; . 529 **Those breathing* 134
To works that ne'er shall forfeit their renown, . 587 *Crosth.* 5
Forfeited. Have forfeited their ancient English dower . . . . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 5
Are forfeited ; but infamy doth kill. . . . . 316 **Say, what* 14
From his own sight—this gone, he forfeited . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 296
Forfeiting. Is reached, where, forfeiting his bright attire, ... 261 **I watch* 6
Forfeiture. Was summoned to discharge the forfeiture, ... 134 *Michael* 215
Prescribed to duty :—woeful forfeiture . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 3
Sanctions the forfeiture that Law demands, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 10
Too oft by wilful forfeiture, have lost . . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 961
Thrives by the forfeiture—unfeeling thought, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 284
Forgat. To worship aye, and he forgat it not ; . . 553 *Prioress* 59
Forgave. He had been sore misused ; but he forgave . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2070
Forge. Still tempering, from the unguilty forge . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 29
Forged. Of dancing insects forged upon his breast ; 383 *Duddon.* 28. 8
Forgers. Forgers of daring tales ! we bless you then, 673 *Prelude* 5. 524
Forge's. The distant forge's swinging thump profound ; . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 377
Forget. Would he forget those Beings to whose minds . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 39
Can I forget our freaks at shearing time ! . . . 28 *Guilt* 212
Thus much to speak ; but think not I forget— . 40 *Bord.* 175
Dear Father ! how *could* I forget and live ?— . 40 *Bord.* 176
Departed Child ! I could forget thee once . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 1
" 'Tis gone—like dreams that we forget ; . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 55
What will be left to us !—But I forget . . . 137 *Michael* 402
—Therefore, unwilling to forget that day, . . . 149 **A narrow* 74
Nor did the battered Tar forget, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 157
Of past existence—wilt thou then forget . . . 207 *Tintern* 149
Of holier love. Nor wilt thou then forget . . 207 *Tintern* 155
Or, to forget their madness and their woes, . . 217 *Enterprise* 117
The daring thought, forget the name ; . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 6
No wonder if you quite forget . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 119
But how could I forget thee ? Through what power, ... 257 **Surprised by* 6
We should forget them ; they are of the sky, . . 262 **Dark and* 13
Nor will I then thy modest grace forget, . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 12
Behold, already they forget to shine, ... 278 **The most* 7
That will forget thee ; thou hast great allies ; . 305 *Toussaint* 12
Forget thy weakness, upon which is built, . . 321 **Here pause* 13
Who can forget thy prowess, never more . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 142
Nor shall forget the Maiden coy . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 35
Sink, and forget their nature—*now* expands . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 6
Will we forget that, as the fowl can keep . . . 390 *Glencroe* 10
The hawk forget his perch ; the hound . . . 402 *White Doe* 552
Imposed on human kind, must first forget . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 11
By dauntless Luther freed, could they forget . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 4
Ungrateful Country, if thou e'er forget . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 1
Teaching us to forget them or forgive. . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 10
Of prayer and praise forget their rosaries, . . 467 *St. Bees* 89
And Bards, who hailed thee, may forget . . . 507 *May* 3
Forget the glories he hath known, ... 588 *Immortality* 83
Can I forget you, being as you were . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 501
In which ye stood ? or can I here forget . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 503
Can beat never will I forget thy name. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 32
Forget his feeling : so (if like effect . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 154
Of a long exile. Nor could I forget, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 274
—But I forget our Charge, as utterly . . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 878
My lips, that may forget thee in the crowd, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 40
Cannot forget thee here ; where thou hast built, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 41
Shall it forget that its most noble use, ... 820 *Excursion* 4. 1260
On a kind parent willing to forget . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 944
Nor so the Valley shall forget her loss. . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 705
Think not, that, pitying him, I could forget . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 161
That rapturous moment never shall I forget . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 588
Forget'st. Meek lustre, nor forget'st the humble Vale ; . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 30
Forgetful. In open air forgetful would I sit . . 32 *Guilt* 431
My Child, forgetful of the name of Herbert, . . 41 *Bord.* 206
Forgetful of the body they sustained.— . . . 149 **A narrow* 62
The high-souled virtues which forgetful earth . 540 *Grace Darl.* 18
On her green hill, forgetful of this Boy . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 401
Who slumbers at her feet,—forgetful, too, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 402
Forgetfully. Forgetfully ; uncalled upon to pay . 777 *Excursion* 2. 367
Forgetfulness. *See* **Self-forgetfulness.**
In the entire forgetfulness of pain. . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1551
Beguiled into forgetfulness of care . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 1
Not in entire forgetfulness, ... 588 *Immortality* 62

Forgetfulness—*continued.*
Promised soft peace and sweet forgetfulness. . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 90
In soft forgetfulness the livelong hours, . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 403
Inviting sleep and soft forgetfulness. . . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1324
Doth, by a rapture of forgetfulness, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 488
To save themselves from blank forgetfulness!" . 877 *Excursion* 8. 230
By such forgetfulness the soul becomes, . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 297
Forget-me-not. A new *Forget-me-not.* . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 24
Forgets. That rose, and now forgets to rise, . . 112 **How rich* 16
Forgets her nature, opening like a flower . . . 274 *Infant M.* 2
Above her head and so forgets her vows— . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 49
Forgets, unweary'd watching every side, . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 214
One precious gain, that he forgets himself. . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 346
Hears, and forgets his purpose;—furnished thus, 810 *Excursion* 4. 573
Who here forgets her errand, nothing loth . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 142
Forgetting. *See* **Self-forgetting.**
Forgetting, calls the wearied to her side; . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 229
Forgetting in thy care . . . . . 109 **Ere with* 10
Alive to all things and forgetting all. . . . . 146 **It was an* 19
Iona's Saints, forgetting not past days, . . . 474 **On to* 12
Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting: . . . 588 *Immortality* 58
Upon earth's native energies; forgetting . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 423
Forgive. I neither ask nor wish—forgive me, but forgive!" . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 621
(Reader, forgive the intolerable thought) . . . 36 *Guilt* 659
I never can forgive it: but how steadily . . . 39 *Bord.* 110
You must forgive me. Ay, and if you think . . 45 *Bord.* 428
You will forgive me—— If I ever knew . . . 48 *Bord.* 631
You will forgive me, but my heart runs over. . 52 *Bord.* 833
Heavens! my good Friend! Forgive me, gracious Sir!— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 943
I could forgive him. And should he make the Child . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1044
Forgive me.—Oswald knows it all—he knows, . 66 *Bord.* 1599
Oh let me be forgiven! I *do* forgive thee. . . 66 *Bord.* 1618
I pity, can forgive, you; but those wretches— . 70 *Bord.* 1832
Forgive me!—Saints forgive me. Had I thought 76 *Bord.* 2241
Forgive me, Sir: before I spoke to you, . . . 101 *Brothers* 354
Nor to my wishes lost;—forgive the wrong, . . 104 *Artegal* 133
Had been no sorrow. I forgive him;—but . . 134 *Michael* 240
Another Master. Heaven forgive me, Luke, . . 137 *Michael* 380
Forgive me then; for I had been . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 216
Thou found'st—and I forgive thee—here thou art— 210 *Laod.* 53
From its own country, and forgive the strings." . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 4
Just God, forgive! . . . . . 286 *Nith* 66
Forgive me if the phrase be strong;— . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 14
Forgive, illustrious Country! these deep sighs, . 360 *Alban Hills* 1
From far, forgive the wanderings of my thought: 367 **If with* 3
Thickens, the pastoral River will forgive . . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 11
Teaching us to forget them or forgive. . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 10
Ye will forgive the weakness of that hour, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 319
Genius of Burke! forgive the pen seduced . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 512
Forgive them;—never—never did my steps . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 497
Of sun or moon.—Forgive me, if I say . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 152
And who shall judge the creature, will forgive. . 828 *Excursion* 5. 368
Forgive me if I venture to suspect . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 400
Recal my song the ungenerous thought; forgive, K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 269
Forgive me if I add another claim, ... K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 692
Forgiven. Yes, be it so;—repent and be forgiven— 63 *Bord.* 1415
Oh let me be forgiven! I *do* forgive thee. . . 66 *Bord.* 1618
no harm, but—it will be forgiven me; . . . 71 *Bord.* 1917
And, if thou hast forgiven me, let me hope, . . 76 *Bord.* 2200
And adding, with a hope to be forgiven, . . . 102 *Brothers* 431
This Minstrel lead, his sins forgiven; . . . . 286 *Nith* 56
May hope to be forgiven. . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 18
"Then be we, each and all, forgiven! . . . . 401 *White Doe* 495
Breathed to a Son forgiven, and blest . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1423
To gratitude, to injuries forgiven— . . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 11
And thou, in lovers' hearts forgiven, ... 480 *Somnamb.* 161
And be forgiven. . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 18
And of Eustace was forgiven: . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 102
Of a diviner love, will be forgiven— . . . . 540 **Lady! a* 81
Of righteousness, of sins forgiven, ... 577 **By playful* 21
Of arts and letters—but be that forgiven)— . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 410
And harsh unkindnesses are all forgiven, . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 776
Forgiveness. Of that old Man's forgiveness on thy heart, ... 77 *Bord.* 2297
All past forgiveness it repealed; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 180
Forgiveness from God's mercy-seat; . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 179
Help, and forgiveness speedy and entire. . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 14
For prompt forgiveness will not sue in vain. . . 394 **No more* 36
Made confession, asked forgiveness, ... 536 *Egremont* 99
Entire forgiveness!—But if thou art one . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 25
Forgiveness, patience, hope, and charity!" . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 727
Preclude forgiveness, from the praise debarred, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 489
Than brotherly forgiveness may attend; . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 658
Constrained forgiveness, and relenting vows, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 713
Of mutual pity and forgiveness, sweet . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 877
He could not find forgiveness in himself; . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1113
Prompt aid, forgiveness speedy and entire. . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 14
Forgives. Forgives their interference—Art divine, . 509 *F. Stone* 76
Forgoes. Their watch-dog ne'er his angry bark forgoes, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 242
Forgone. Forgone the home delight of constant truth, ... 32 *Guilt* 440
Forgot. Be scorn and fear and hope alike forgot . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 666
I too forgot the heavings of my breast. . . . 30 *Guilt* 338
The scrip that held his food, and I forgot . . . 67 *Bord.* 1643
Have you forgot your own troubles . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1976
"Rest, little young One, rest; thou hast forgot the day . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 33

Forgot—*continued.*
He quite forgot his holly whip, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 84
She quite forgot to send the Doctor, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 275
And he hath now forgot his Wife, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 85
Of sense despised, a world forgot, ... 301 *Bran* 63
We forgot Thee, do not Thou . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 11
In conflict; whose rough winds forgot their jars . 336 *Danube* 10
(So beautiful is Clyde) forgot to mourn . . . 392 *Bothwell* 2
"Have you forgot"—and here she smiled— . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 57
The distant clock forgot, and chilling dew, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 273
Save in the land where all things are forgot, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 677
Be the dead load of mortal ills forgot, ... 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 811
Forgot the beverage—and pin'd away. . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 8
Forgot her functions, and slept undisturbed. . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 418
With our own inner being are forgot. . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 508
Forgot, at seasons, whence they had their being; 723 *Prelude* 10. 376
Forgot that such a sound was ever heard . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 377
And I at once forgot I was a Stranger. . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 61
I then forgot him:—there I stood and gazed: . 785 *Excursion* 2. 879
And, like an ardent hunter, I forgot, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 122
Its humble destination were forgot— . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 615
At sight of this seclusion, he forgot . . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 8
Forgotten. *See* **Oar-forgotten.**
Forgotten? have my warnings passed so quickly 40 *Bord.* 162
Has been forgotten. Farewell! Gentle pilgrims, . 58 *Bord.* 1140
Plague on my memory, him I had forgotten. . . 60 *Bord.* 1256
He had forgotten. He had lost his path, . . . 96 *Brothers* 91
The marvellous current of forgotten things; . . 102 *Artegal* 12
Where in forgotten quiet he might dwell, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 269
Would surely be forgotten. But at length . . . 136 *Michael* 320
His flock had need. 'Tis not forgotten yet . . 138 *Michael* 462
To words of a forgotten tongue . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 36
Hath quite forgotten her—or may be . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 86
Hunt half a day for a forgotten dream. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 132
Relic of Kings! Wreck of forgotten wars, . . 272 *Ruins* 9
And this forgotten Taper to the last . . . . 391 *Brownie* 13
Scorned or forgotten, Thou canst testify, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 6
God's bounty, soon forgotten; or indeed, . . . 462 **Where lies the truth* 5
For thy worst rage, forgotten. Oft as Spring . 464 **Greta, what* 9
Nor be it e'er forgotten how by skill . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 118
Forgotten like a dream! . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 256
All effort seems forgotten; one to whom . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 9
That would not be forgotten, and are here . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 49
And is forgotten; even then I felt . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 585
Of things forgotten, these same scenes so bright, . 641 *Prelude* 1. 607
Were utterly forgotten, and what I saw . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 350
Be not forgotten, that I still retained . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 359
As if I had forgotten her; but no, ... 709 *Prelude* 8. 682
A hundred other names, forgotten now, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 177
To notice old forgotten principles, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 251
Or, seeing, had forgotten! A strong shock . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 270
Being over and forgotten, on we wound . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 27
Could never be forgotten! In his heart, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 185
Familiar with forgotten years, that shows . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 276
And she forgotten in the quiet grave. . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 510
Passed from my mind like a forgotten sound. . 765 *Excursion* 1. 610
Forgotten,—at safe distance from 'a world . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 314
Left and forgotten in his careless way, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 452
By snatches, and lets fall, to be forgotten; . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1285
All cares forgotten, round its hallowed walls! . 895 *Excursion* 9. 728
Lie down and be forgotten in the dust, . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 694
Fork. Within this grove of firs! and, on the fork . 150 **When, to* 19
Oft as I pass along the fork . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 3
In the deep fork of Amerdale; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1707
Forkèd. Concealed among the forkèd hills— . . 403 *White Doe* 693
The forkèd weapon of the skies can send . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 834
Forks. Far as ST. MAURICE, from yon eastern FORKS, 350 *Des. Stanzas* 37
Forlorn. But sought in vain; for now, all wild, forlorn, ... 25 *Guilt* 43
Here paused she, of all present thought forlorn, . 30 *Guilt* 307
Of his forlorn appearance, could not fail . . . 39 *Bord.* 81
And most forlorn, should bribe a Mother, pressed 56 *Bord.* 1039
Sent forth a cry forlorn, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 75
While thou art roving, wretched and forlorn, . . 104 *Artegal* 160
The most forlorn—one life of that bright star, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 4
So kind and so forlorn! . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 162
A wretched thing forlorn. . . . . 197 *Thorn* 9
"Oh! it was a time forlorn . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 55
And from the infernal Gods, 'mid shades forlorn . 209 *Laod.* 3
With *one* wild floweret (call it not forlorn) . . 221 *Triad* 116
Yet how forlorn, should *ye* depart, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 10
Upon them not forlorn, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 38
She drooped and pined like one forlorn; . . . 246 *P. B.* 907
Save one, one only, when I stood forlorn, . . 257 **Surprised by* 11
Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn; 259 **The world is* 12
To mimic Time's forlorn humanities. . . . . 262 **Mark the* 14
She is not what she seems, a forlorn wretch, . 280 **Oh what* 6
Ne'er can the way be irksome or forlorn . . . 284 *Departure* 31
And its forlorn wit jarr't! . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 56
Of him in that forlorn estate! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 26
On the forlorn unfortunate, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 17
Returned to animate an age forlorn? . . . . 314 *Hofer* 4
These emblems suit the helpless and forlorn, . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 11
To his forlorn condition! let thy grace . . . 323 **Now that* 10
Appear to sight still more forlorn. . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 18
In the blank earth, neglected and forlorn, . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 10
Soon, like a lingering star forlorn . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 75
Under an arch of that forlorn abode; . . . . 391 *Brownie* 4
And there stood bravely, though forlorn. . . . 412 *White Doe* 1479

Forlorn—*continued.*
And she is thoroughly forlorn : . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1622
Forlorn, but not disconsolate : . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1820
How sad would be their durance, if forlorn . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 13
The forlorn traveller, or sailor wrecked . . . 467 *St. Bees* 92
A Tower of refuge built for the else forlorn. . . 469 **The feudal* 8
When first I saw that family forlorn. . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 4
To Beings else forlorn and blind ! . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 6
The kindness that would make him less forlorn ; . 501 *Humanity* 66
Hath not departed, stands forlorn . . . . . 506 **While from* 43
On a green bank a creature stood forlorn . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 122
A soul so pitiably forlorn, ... 534 **Blest is* 61
Where by the Castle-gate it hung forlorn. . . . 535 *Egremont* 80
Who comforts the forlorn ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 44
The ivied Ruins of forlorn GRACE DIEU ; . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 4
Not one word have I now, I am so forlorn,— . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*209
Not cheerless, though forlorn. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 20
Who plods o'er hills and vales his road forlorn, . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 15
Is Friendship's emblem, whether the forlorn . . 627 **The star* 3
All the green summer, to forlorn cascades . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 489
When, in forlorn and naked chambers cooped . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 450
Abject, depressed, forlorn, disconsolate. . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 28
Led through the lanes in forlorn servitude ; . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 241
Weep, and the river sides are all forlorn. . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 340
Winds thwarting winds, bewildered and forlorn, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 628
Hearing, I be not downcast or forlorn !— . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 835
Of boyhood, many an hour in caves forlorn, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 154
And chambers of transgression, now forlorn. . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1049
The estate of man would be indeed forlorn . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1152
A soothing comforter, although forlorn ; . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 933
No pleasure-house forlorn ; . . . . . S.3. 425 **No whimsy* 2
Alas that one beloved, forlorn, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 36
Of feeling, which were cheerless and forlorn . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.434
Or sought with courage ; enterprize forlorn . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.717
An amaranthine crown of flowers forlorn— . . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 7

Forlornest. Meek Infant ! among all forlornest things . . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 2

Form. The spacious landscape change in form and hue ! . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 99
The form appears of one that spurs his steed . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 196
Long grass and willows form the woven wall, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 240
Weak roof a cowering form two babes to shield, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 273
The half-seen form of Twilight roams astray ; . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 292
Unmoved with each rude form of peril nigh ; . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 205
Glances the wheeling eagle's glorious form ! . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 276
With its dark arms to form a circling bower, . . 23 *Yew-tree* 11
Within that fabric of mysterious form . . . 26 *Guilt* 127
They hung not :—no one on *his* form or face . . 36 *Guilt* 660
No tree, nor jutting eminence, nor form . . . 68 *Bord.* 1708
Hues more exalted, " a refined Form," . . . 110 **Look at* 22
Of antique form ; this large, for spinning wool ; . 132 *Michael* 83
Then think of her beautiful gliding form, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 45
The voiceless Form he chose to feign, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 39
Yet seems a form of flesh and blood ; . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 24
—There doth she ken the awful form . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 18
To form, an undissolving cloud ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 105
Of form and aspect too magnificent . . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 12
Grace that shall mould the Maiden's form . . 187 **Three years* 23
Shall rear her form to stately height, ... 187 **Three years* 32
But unsubstantial Form eludes her grasp . . . 210 *Laod.* 27
On thy reclining form with more delight . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 35
Met by the rainbow's form divine, ... 221 *Triad* 84
The form and rich habiliments of One . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 5
" My little vagrant Form of light, ... 237 *P. B.* 111
Disordering colour, form, and stature ! . . . 245 *P. B.* 763
His very self in form and feature, ... 246 *P. B.* 924
Ideal Form, the universal mould. . . . . 257 **No mortal* 8
Like a Form sculptured on a monument . . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 2
But what are Gordon's form and face, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 17
A Form not doubtfully descried :— . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 26
But She through many a change of form hath gone, 311 **Who rises* 15
Issued, to sudden view, a glorious Form ! . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 22
The graceful form of milk-white Steed, . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 9
The form and motion of a stream to take ; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 62
Of battle meets him in authentic form ! . . . 368 *Trajan* 44
The Flower, the Form within it, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 367
The sun in heaven !—but now, to form a shade . 377 *Duddon* 5. 5
Sacred Religion ! " mother of form and fear," . 380 *Duddon* 18. 1
The Form remains, the Function never dies ; . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 6
In the beautiful form of this innocent Doe : . . 398 *White Doe* 237
That Form beneath the spreading tree, . . . 401 *White Doe* 444
Glimmers through many a superstitious form . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 13
Form spirit and character from holy writ, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 11
The bright corporeal presence—form and face— . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 9
An idle form, the Word an empty sound ! . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 14
A Form as bright, as beautiful a moon, . . . 461 **Who but is* 7
Of *Powers* endued with visible form, instinct . . 469 **Bold words* 13
Nor form, nor feeling, great or small ; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 30
Long as we gazed upon the form and face, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 144
What mortal form, what earthly face . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 17
A nymph-like liberty, in nymph-like form, . . 540 **Lady ! a* 71
Diffused through form and face, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 170
And recognised it, though an altered form, . . 571 **There is a Flower* 10
Thy Form was sleeping on a glassy sea. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 4
A waste where creatures bearing human form, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 69
A form discover'd at the well-known seat, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 45

Form—*continued.*
A desperate form appears, that spurs his steed, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 179
Proud of the varying arch and moveless form of snow. . . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 206
And bidding paler shades her form conceal, . . 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 77
Unmov'd with each rude form of Danger nigh, . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 260
Glances the fire-clad eagle's wheeling form ; . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 339
Strong poison not a form of steel can brave . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 630
Resolves that Cupid, chang'd in form and face . 624 *Æneid* 3
Dissemble ; be that boy in form and face ! . . 624 *Æneid* 37
In that bold form and impress high . . . . 629 *Installation* 84
To breathe an elevated mood, by form . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 305
With every form of creature, as it looked . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 412
To every natural form, rock, fruit, or flower, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 127
Or some uneasy thought ; yet still his form . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 406
Lay bedded, changing oftentimes its form . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 706
And every character of form and face : . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 223
In twain, yet leaving the same outward form. . 693 *Prelude* 7. 391
His form hath flashed upon me, glorified . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 269
Of human nature ; hence the human form . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 279
Far more of an imaginative form . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 284
A form and body ; all things were to me . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 105
Of kindred permanence, unchanged in form . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 37
Of act and circumstance, and visible form, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 288
In sense conducting to ideal form, ... 747 *Prelude* 14. 76
That ever was put forth in personal form— . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 785
The spectacle : sensation, soul, and form, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 207
In bodily form.—But without further bidding . 765 *Excursion* 1. 639
Dame Nature's pupil of the lowest form, . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 198
On the bright form of Her whom once I loved :— 793 *Excursion* 3. 481
Of flying sunbeams, or to the outward form . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 577
Yet is their form and image here expressed . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 552
The semblance bearing of a sculptured form . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 215
By the bright fire, the good Man's form, and face 834 *Excursion* 5. 779
The Solitary answered : " Such a Form . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 102
Fictions in form, but in their substance truths, . 846 *Excursion* 6. 545
The form, port, motions, of this Cottage-girl . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 826
—Bright garland form they for the pensive brow 855 *Excursion* 6. 1127
Pan or Apollo, veiled in human form : . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 730
Whose uncouth form was grafted on the wall, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 914
Mantle upon his cheek. Is this the form, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 315
The finer lineaments of form and face ; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 504
" To every Form of being is assigned," . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 1
The oppressor breathes, their human form divine, 886 *Excursion* 9. 151
With the same upright form ! The sun is fixed. . 887 *Excursion* 9. 209
In the last dotage of a dying form. . . . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 4
And to whatever else of outward form . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.301

Formal. Imprisoned 'mid the formal props . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 23
Comes not by casting in a formal mould, . . . 277 **A Poet* 13
Formal, and circumscribed in time and space ; . 321 **The power* 2
Boastful Idolatress of formal skill . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 158
Once on the top of Tynwald's formal mound . . 470 *Tynwald* 1
And formal fellowship of petty things ! . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 11
By casual boons and formal charities ; . . . . 516 **Feel for* 10
The formal World relaxes her cold chain . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 1
To thee, unblinded by these formal arts, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 220
Whatever formal gait of discipline . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 402
From formal gardens of the lady Sorrow, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 555
Did I frequent the formal haunts of men, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 114
The sanction ; till, demanding formal *proof*, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 301
Formal, and odious, and contemptible. . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 826
On outward things, with formal inference ends ; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 623

Formalities. How little those formalities, to which 742 *Prelude* 13. 169

Formality. Of service done with cold formality, . 31 *Guilt* 394

Formalized. Subdued, composed, and formalized by art, ... 467 *St. Bees* 75

Formed. *See* **Full-formed, Half-formed, Well-formed.**
And formed itself upon the paper . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 749
Its blossoms shrivelled, and its fruit, if formed, . 266 **Desponding Father* 4
Whose good works formed an endless retinue : . 380 *Duddon* 18. 11
Their forefathers ; lo ! sects are formed, and split 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 2
Was formed between the solitary pair, . . . 531 **I know* 22
Nor had, in truth, the scheme been formed by me 680 *Prelude* 6. 329
We rose at signal given, and formed a ring . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 399
How quickly mighty Nations have been formed, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 376
That he had formed, when I, at his command, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 551
Already formed upon the village-green. . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 125
A thriving covert ! And when wishes, formed . 860 *Excursion* 7. 196

Former. Or on the earth strange lines, in former days 26 *Guilt* 112
My thoughts on former pleasures ran ; . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 9
'Twas one well known to him in former days, . 95 *Brothers* 38
Back to his former cause of mourning, . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 111
My former thoughts returned : the fear that kills ; 197 *Resolution* 113
Which in my former rhyme I have rehearsed. . 202 *Hart-leap* 122
The language of my former heart, and read . . 207 *Tintern* 117
My former pleasures in the shooting lights . . 207 *Tintern* 118
In worse than former helplessness—and lie . . 311 **Who rises* 57
Who, not content that former worth stand fast, . 494 *Hap. War.* 74
Invigorating thoughts from former years ; . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 621
Wanting,—the tragedies of former times, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 169
In former days, when—spurring from the Vale . 727 *Prelude* 10. 597
From all the sources of her former strength ; . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 80
Came to a bottom, where in former times . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 235
Of former loves and interests. Then my soul . 796 *Excursion* 3. 695

Formidable. Of formidable size had chiselled out . 147 *Joanna* 29
And formidable length of plashy lane, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 106

Forming. Abode with me ; a forming hand, at times 647 *Prelude* 2. 363

Forms. The simple dignity no forms debase ; . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 443

Forms—*continued.*
Uplift in quiet their illumined forms, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 473
If Thou be one whose heart the holy forms . . 23 *Yew-tree* 48
What mighty objects do impress their forms . . 70 *Bord.* 1809
When from these forms I turned to contemplate . 70 *Bord.* 1815
Saw mountains; saw the forms of sheep that grazed 96 *Brothers* 62
By laws to which all Forms submit . . . . 112 **Yes! thou* 11
Over material forms that mastered reason. . . 139 *Widow* 27
The beauteous forms of nature wrought, . . . 193 *Ruth* 134
For passions linked to forms so fair . . . . 193 *Ruth* 142
The Hermit sits alone. These beauteous forms, . 206 *Tintern* 22
Their colours and their forms, were then to me . 206 *Tintern* 79
Shall be a mansion for all lovely forms, . . . 207 *Tintern* 140
Their own fair forms, upon the glimmering plain, 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 225
Around angelic Forms, the still . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 34
And solemn rites and awful forms . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 52
The shadowy forms of mountains bare, . . . 237 *P. B.* 103
By lovely forms, and silent weather, ... 239 *P. B.* 287
Owe to a troubled element their forms, . . . 277 **The most* 2
With glorious forms in numberless array, . . . 282 **While beams* 12
Spirit divine through forms of human art: . . 282 **In my* 7
Such Forms as from their covert peep . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 13
The stars dim-twinkling through their forms! . 300 *Bran* 4
Of stateliest architecture, where the Forms . . 334 **Brugès I* 13
Hence Forms that glide with swan-like ease along, 334 **The Spirit* 6
Than the fair Forms, that in long order glide, . 347 *Processions* 62
From that which *is* and actuates, by forms, . . 357 *Aquap.* 326
In Forms that must perish, frail objects of sense; 364 *Vallomb.* 34
And sculptured Forms of Warriors brave: . . . 417 *White Doe* 1897
Root there, and not in forms, her holiness;— . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 5
Their forms are broken staves; their passions, steeds . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 11
Truth fails not; but her outward forms that bear 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 7
For her mute Powers, fixed Forms, or transient Shows. . . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 14
Mis-shapes the beauteous forms of things:— . . 481 *Tables Turned* 27
No joyless forms shall regulate . . . . . 483 *Sister* 17
These all wear out of me, like Forms with chalk . 488 *Pers. Talk* 7
Whate'er your forms express, ... 526 **The soaring* 38
When, like essential Forms of light, ... 526 **The soaring* 47
Of forms created the most vile and brute, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 75
Whose flaccid sails in forms fantastic droop, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 128
Farewel! those forms that, in thy noon-tide shade, 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 148
Where solitary forms illumin'd stray . . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 273
The native dignity no forms debase, ... 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 530
Mixed with auxiliar Rocks, three hundred Forms; 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 539
Lift, all serene, their still, illumin'd forms, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 565
No shadowy forms entice the soul aside, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 51
Forms, images, nor numerous other aids . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 155
But huge and mighty forms, that do not live . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 398
That givest to forms and images a breath . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 403
Impressed upon all forms the characters . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 471
Peopled the mind with forms sublime or fair, . 640 *Prelude* 1. 546
Habitually dear, and all their forms . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 610
Of visionary things, those lovely forms . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 632
For calmer pleasures, when the winning forms . 642 *Prelude* 2. 50
As they lie hid in all external forms, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 158
Of sedentary peace. Those lovely forms . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 359
A universe of Nature's fairest forms . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 9
And glancing forms, and tapers glittering, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 314
Even forms and substances are circumfused . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 601
Of human forms with superhuman powers, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 92
Not heedlessly, the laws, and watched the forms . 676 *Prelude* 6. 101
Among the schoolmen, and Platonic forms . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 298
And mighty forms, seizing a youthful fancy, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 334
And Earth did change her images and forms . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 492
Of forms and colours, passive, yet endowed . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 679
On outward forms—did we in presence stand . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 738
Of colours, lights, and forms; the deafening din; 689 *Prelude* 7. 155
Here, too, were "forms and pressures of the time," 691 *Prelude* 7. 288
I was returning, when, with sundry forms . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 317
To single forms and objects, whence they draw, . 696 *Prelude* 7. 623
To majesty. Like virtue have the forms . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 756
Man suffering among awful Powers and Forms; . 701 *Prelude* 8. 165
Subordinate to her, her visible forms . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 351
And lovely region, I had forms distinct . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 429
With vulgar men about me, trivial forms . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 545
Of shapes and forms and tendencies to shape . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 570
Busies the eye with images and forms . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 581
Beat high, and filled the fancy with fair forms, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 207
Of civil government, and its wisest forms; . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 323
Still craving combinations of new forms, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 144
What passion makes them; that meanwhile the forms . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 290
Upon the vulgar forms of present things, . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 356
In presence of sublime or beautiful forms, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 165
Surpassing the most fair ideal Forms . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 796
All his remembrances, thoughts, shapes, and forms; 758 *Excursion* 1. 142
With long and ghostly shanks—forms which once seen . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 184
Her forms, and with the spirit of her forms, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 268
That, 'mid the simpler forms of rural life, . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 345
The forms of things with an unworthy eye? . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 940
In vision—forms uncouth of mightiest power . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 868
Upon these uncouth Forms a slight regard . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 164
Of your bright forms and glorious faculties, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 302
Of institutions, and the forms of things; . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 739
For our support, the measures and the forms, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 74
The forms of Nature, and enlarge her powers? . 814 *Excursion* 4. 846
Who, in this spirit, communes with the Forms . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1208
"And further; by contemplating these Forms . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1230

Forms—*continued.*
Their duties from all forms; and general laws, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1240
The outward ritual and established forms . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 310
And by her beautiful array of forms . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 186
Whence alteration in the forms of things, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1011
Could do them wrong. The universal forms . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 14
Blocks out the forms of nature, preconsumes . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 288
His mind gives back the various forms of things, 891 *Excursion* 9. 463
Innumerable multitude of forms . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 601
Lively and beautiful, in rural forms, ... K.8. 227 **I will* 92
Shall he feel yearning to those lifeless forms, . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 7
Forsake. And hear his prayer that I would not forsake him . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1610
And say'st, when we forsake thee, "Let them go!" 107 *Farewell* 45
If his sweet boy he could forsake, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 75
Nor those bright sunbeams to forsake the day; . 252 *Picture* 4
Thou dost forsake thy subterranean haunts, . . 268 **Pure element* 2
Even to this hour,—yet, some shall now forsake . 325 *Enghien* 6
The young horse must forsake his manger, . . 402 *White Doe* 550
And for the faith; nor shall his name forsake . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 12
Her seat upon Olympus, doth forsake . . . . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 39
Be not dismayed, I will not thee forsake!' . . 556 *Prioress* 218
Loth to forsake the spot, and still more loth . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 330
For those, who, yet untempted to forsake . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 259
Forsaken. *See* **Long-forsaken.**
In that forsaken building where they sate . . 28 *Guilt* 197
He was forsaken? There is a power in sounds: . 68 *Bord.* 1732
My poor forsaken Child, if I . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 65
To this forsaken covert, there I found . . . . 150 **When, to* 47
Than a forsaken bird's-nest filled with snow . . 277 **Why art* 12
Places forsaken now, though loving still . . . 353 *Aquap.* 50
The world forsaken, all its busy cares . . . . 363 **The world forsaken* I
But with closed eyes,—of breath and bloom forsaken. . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 138
Or musing sits forsaken halls among. . . . . 463**Adieu, Rydalian* 14
Forsaken" in the shade! . . . . . 507 *May* 60
Thou 'lt be as others that forsaken are; . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*184
Never forsaken, that, by acting well, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 527
From that forsaken spring; and no one came . 763 *Excursion* 1. 505
Committed by forsaken Ellen's hand . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 891
Forsakes. The lone black fir, forsakes the faded plain; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 310
Forsaking. Erelong, forsaking all her natural haunts, S.3. 436 **The doubt* 186
Forsook. At times, while young Content forsook her seat, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 24
His ears were never silent; sleep forsook . . . 36 *Guilt* 635
Johnny perhaps his horse forsook, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 214
Forsook his crimes, renounced his folly, . . . 249 *P. B.* 1133
Guided by signs which ne'er the sky forsook, . . 346 *Processions* 14
A last farewell, their loved abodes forsook, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 3
Think ye your British Ancestors forsook . . . 515 **Men of* 3
Forsook their homes, and, errant in the quest . 655 *Prelude* 3. 466
Ere I forsook the crowded solitude, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 29
Forsooth. A tiny tenement, forsooth, and frail, as needs must be . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 15
And said, Forsooth, my friend, do I thank thee, . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*227
Forswear. Their aims I utterly forswear; . . . 401 *White Doe* 509
Forsworn. Sinks smilingly forsworn. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 4
Like a cowled monk who hath forsworn the world, 735 *Prelude* 12. 78
Fort. Near the sea-side I reached a ruined fort; . 31 *Guilt* 382
The impregnable and awe-inspiring fort . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 9
Smooth space of turf which from the guardian fort 356 *Aquap.* 224
Forth. (*Partial list.*)
Come forth, and here retire in purple shade; . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 103
Calls forth the woodman from his desert cell, . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 124
From that day forth no place to him could be . 25 *Guilt* 73
Our little fire sent forth a cheering warmth . . 50 *Bord.* 708
This Boy—when he comes forth with bloody hands— 54 *Bord.* 938
Young as I am, I might go forth a teacher, . . 59 *Bord.* 1223
Even such a Man my fancy bodied forth . . . 61 *Bord.* 1321
Send forth such noises—and that weary bell! . 67 *Bord.* 1663
But standing, walking, stretching forth his arms, 68 *Bord.* 1729
Might lead to good—I saw it and burst forth, . 69 *Bord.* 1781
Sent forth a cry forlorn, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 75
And brought it forth into the light: . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 90
Just half a week after, the wind sallied forth, . 86 *Rural Arch.* 13
Thou art a dew-drop, which the morn brings forth 88 *H. C.* 27
For bodied forth before my eyes the cross-crowned hut appeared; . . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 6
The pointed steeple peering forth from the centre of the shade. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 40
He had gone forth among the new-dropped lambs, 101 *Brothers* 358
And calls you forth again! . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 9
Stole forth, unsettled by the shock; . . . . 113 *Lament* 67
Well born, well bred; I sent him forth . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 17
From this time forth he never shared a smile . 125 *V. and J.* 284
Did she bring forth, and all together sat . . . 135 *Michael* 302
And the tall Steep of Silver-how, sent forth . . 147 *Joanna* 58
Forth from a jutting ridge, around whose base . 151 **Forth from* 1
At break of day I ventured forth, ... 157 *Oak and Broom* 103
Pours forth his song in gushes; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 36
No bold *bird* gone forth to forage . . . . . 163 *Hint* 19
New heavens succeeded, by the dream brought forth: . . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 59
The budding flowers, peeped forth the nest . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 43
Feelers of love, put forth as if to explore . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 72
So forth in dauntless mood they fare, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 20
Each peering forth to meet the other:— . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 22
Who from Keswick has pricked forth, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 123
I left our cottage-threshold, sallying forth . . 185 *Nutting* 5
Advancing, forth she stretched her hand . . . 191 *Beggars* 13

Forth—*continued.*
Like a sea-beast crawled forth, that on a shelf . 196 *Resolution* 62
In courteous speech which forth he slowly drew : 196 *Resolution* 86
" Bring forth another horse ! " he cried aloud. . 200 *Hart-leap* 4
From this day forth, shall call it HART-LEAP WELL. 201 *Hart-leap* 64
—Again he wanders forth at will, ... 205 *Brougham* 110
Forth sprang the impassioned Queen her Lord to clasp ; . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 25
And forth I leapt upon the sandy plain ; . . . 210 *Laod.* 47
Sigh forth their ancient melodies ! . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 40
Mere Mortals, bodied forth in vision still, . . . 220 *Triad* 12
Chime forth unwearied canticles, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 65
And voice and shell drew forth a tear . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 119
Break forth into thanksgiving, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 193
Ye can put forth your agency . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 779
Forth to the gentle Ass he springs, ... 249 *P. B.* 1111
A Book came forth of late, called PETER BELL ; . 254 *Detraction* 1
Forth to her Dove, and took no further heed. . 274 **Wait, prithee* 2
Breathed forth beside the peaceful mountain Stream 275 *Rotha Q.* 9
Yes, I will forth, bold Bird ! and front the blast, . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 9
He sang, his genius " glinted " forth, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 20
Rushed forth, and at the heart of Bruce . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 27
The mazy Forth unravelled ; . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 2
Or what is it that ye go forth to see ? . . . . . 303 **Is it* 2
Hath brought forth no such souls as we had then. 307 **Great men* 10
Advance—come forth from thy Tyrolean ground, 314 **Advance—come* 1
While we go forth, a self-devoted crowd, . . . 315 **The Land* 12
Flowers that peep forth from many a cleft and chink, ... 337 *Aar* 6
Forth slips, like an enfranchised slave, ... 348 **Lulled by* 33
Forth from their coverts ; slighted objects rise ; . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 6
Go forth, my little Book ! pursue thy way ; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 87
Go forth, and please the gentle and the good ; . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 88
Forth flashing out of its own gloomy chasm . . 352 *Aquap.* 15
Looking far forth from his aerial cell, ... 362 **List—'twas* 85
Call forth the unelaborate sounds, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 34
And from the temple forth they throng, . . . 397 *White Doe* 159
—Stand forth, my Sons !—these eight are mine, . 402 *White Doe* 611
Put forth to wither, many a hopeful shoot) . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 4
Go forth, great King! claim what thy birth bestows; 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 6
When Alpine Vales threw forth a suppliant cry, . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 1
Forth for His mercy, as the Church ordains, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 7
This day, when, forth by rustic music led, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 4
His drowsy rings. Look forth !—that Stream behold, ... 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 5
Come forth into the light of things, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 15
Come forth, and bring with you a heart . . . 482 *Tables Turned* 31
Come forth and feel the sun. . . . . 482 *Sister* 12
Is seized with strong incitement to push forth . 496 **A little* 29
Of poesy ; a bursting forth . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 56
Flung by labouring Nature forth . . . . . 502 **Like a* 5
She shoots the tidings forth to distant friends ; . 503 *Warning* 27
Peep forth, and are admired. . . . . 508 *May* 88
Stretched forth with trembling hope ?—In every realm, ... 509 *F. Stone* 91
Issued forth with old and young, ... 535 *Egremont* 2
Forth they from the Castle went, ... 535 *Egremont* 38
Forth to a safe abiding-place, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 87
Creep forth, and through the forest wind . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 123
Bodied forth and evanescent, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 3
Deceitfully goes forth the Morn ; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 2
Forth then she flew, the gentle Nightingale, . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 261
And they right forth to Cresid's Palace went ; . 562 *Troilus* 10
That Man, who is from God sent forth, . . . 581 **Loud is* 21
Will fringe the lettered stone ; and herbs spring forth, ... 584 **With copious* 57
Thus innocently sported, breaking forth . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 19
Stretched forth his little arms and smil'd. . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 27
Forth rushed from Envy sprung and Self-conceit, 626 *Ballot* 1
Pour forth that day my soul in measured strains 632 *Prelude* 1. 48
And to such beings temperately deal forth . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 122
Before that hour, or since. Then, forth I ran . 653 *Prelude* 3. 302
A random choice, could shadow forth a place . 654 *Prelude* 3. 371
Who lacking occupation looks far forth . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 514
Far better, than to have been bolted forth, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 524
And labourers going forth to till the fields. . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 332
Whether held forth in Nature or in Man, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 352
And sallying forth, we journeyed side by side, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 325
Had bodied forth the ghostliness of things . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 428
Go forth and prosper ; and, ye purging fires, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 445
Authentic history been set forth of Rome, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 80
" *Invisible* " flames forth upon his chest. . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 287
While he forewarns, denounces, launches forth, . 695 *Prelude* 7. 523
Poured forth harangues, how sadly out of place !— 695 *Prelude* 7. 550
France lured me forth; the realm that I had crossed 710 *Prelude* 9. 34
Forth like a Polar summer : every word . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 256
Feverish, and tired, and restless, I went forth . 738 *Prelude* 12. 289
Which, in his tuneful course, the wind draws forth 782 *Excursion* 2. 697
Now let us forth into the sun ! "—Our Host . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 903
But that the heaven-born poet must stand forth, 863 *Excursion* 7. 364
Of one maternal spirit, bringing forth . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 111
Since that day forth the place to him—*to me* . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 46
The dark pines thrusting forth their spiky heads ; K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.480
Soon will peep forth the primrose ; ere it fades . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.514

Forthcoming. Are still forthcoming ; some which, though they bear . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1526

Forth-issuing. Whose smoke, forth-issuing whence and how it may, ... 390 *Highland Hut* 2

Forth-looking. Forth-looking toward the rocks of Scilly, ... 369 *Eg. Maid* 2

Forth-looking—*continued.*
On which with thee, O Crabbe ! forth-looking, . 586 *Hogg* 31

Forth-pouring. Said I forth-pouring on those open sands . . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 579

Forth-shadowing. Forth-shadowing, some have deemed, the infinite . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 13

Forth-startled. Forth-startled from the fern where she lay couched ; . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 16

Forth-strayed. Some Hermit, from his cell forth-strayed, might pace . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 442

Forth-thundering. She daunts, forth-thundering from her spiritual tower . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 5

Forthwith. Forthwith the pair passed on ; and down they look . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 514
He journeyed, and forthwith his crime declared : 36 *Guilt* 651
Should be forthwith restored. The hearing, Lady, 49 *Bord.* 683
Forthwith alighting on the ground, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 17
To which, requests were added, that forthwith . 136 *Michael* 310
Forthwith, obedient to command, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 56
Forthwith a little Girl appeared. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1000
Forthwith that little cloud, in ether spread . . 265 **The Shepherd* 3
Forthwith that ancient Voice which Streams can hear . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 5
Of glory there forthwith to be begun, ... 633 *Prelude* 1. 79
Desert me not, forthwith shall be brought down . 641 *Prelude* 1. 638
Marshal forth-with a pair of oars in gules. . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 36

Fortified. Turn from the fortified and threatening hill, ... 335 *Namur* 10
That calmed her, cheered, and fortified ? . . . 415 *White Doe* 1713
Into the pensive heart ill fortified, ... 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 13
Of suffering hath been thoroughly fortified . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 19
They fortified with reverence for the Gods ; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 939
Inspired, and thoroughly fortified ?—If the heart 827 *Excursion* 5. 355

Fortify. But to promote and fortify the weal . . 262 *Retirement* 5
And fortify the moral sense of all. . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 14

Fortitude. Where my poor heart lost all its fortitude : 32 *Guilt* 444
A burthen, now with fortitude sustained, . . . 36 *Guilt* 647
Fortitude is the child of Enterprise : . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1535
I counsel thee by fortitude to seek . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 141
By woman's gentle fortitude, ... 222 *Triad* 181
Of fortitude, and piety, and love, ... 305 **The Voice* 12
Or fortitude be wanting to sustain, ... 317 **The martial* 4
Of martyrdom, and fortitude, and right. . . . 318 **Ah ! where* 10
And joy returns, to brighten fortitude. . . . 318 **In due* 14
Then, the strained heart of fortitude proves weak ; 319 *Spaniard* 12
Through perilous war, with regal fortitude, . . 323 **Now that* 7
Nor wanted, when their fortitude had held . . 325 *Ode 1814* 142
But where will be the fortitude . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 442
To fortitude without reprieve. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 545
And put her fortitude to proof ; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1620
Answers with more than Indian fortitude . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 9
That Fortitude, whose blood disdains to freeze . 466 *St. Bees* 16
Fortitude, and that Christian Charity . . . . 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 7
Then trust thy cause to the arm of Fortitude, . 515 **Ah why* 13
By fortitude and patience, and the grace . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 262
That woman's fortitude—so tried, so proved— . 541 *Grace Darl.* 58
Though he to no one give the fortitude . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 128
But welcome fortitude, and patient cheer, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 57
Domestic severings, female fortitude . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 271
Of fortitude and energy and love, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 488
And noiseless fortitude. Beholding still . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 21
Nay keener, as his fortitude was less : . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 280
By him for such array of fortitude. . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 599
Nor energy, nor fortitude—a calm . . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 425

Fortress. *See* **Rock-fortress.**
Or fortress, reared at Nature's sage command. . 266 **The stars* 8
Hues ever fresh, in rocky fortress blowing : . . 337 *Aar* 8
Implanted like a Fortress, as in truth . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 31
It is, a Christian Fortress, garrisoned . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 32
Of this unfinished house—a Fortress bare, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 22

Fortresses. Eager to build the quiet Fortresses . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 3
And guard her fortresses. Who thinks, and feels, 810 *Excursion* 4. 598

Fortunate. To thy regard, with thoughts so fortunate, 250 **Happy the* 11
Thou fortunate Region ! whose Greatness inurned 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 13
Flying, found shelter in the Fortunate Isles, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 192
Our comrades gone before. By fortunate chance, 683 *Prelude* 6. 577
Summoned from school to London ; fortunate . 688 *Prelude* 7. 92
But doubly fortunate my lot ; not here . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 312
Elysian, Fortunate Fields—like those of old . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 801
The well-beloved, the fortunate, the wise,— . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 342
In a few fortunate retreats like this ; . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 254

Fortunately. In days of yore how fortunately fared 771 *Excursion* 2. 1

Fortunatus. Of Fortunatus, and the invisible coat 670 *Prelude* 5. 342

Fortune. When Fortune might put on a kinder look ; 28 *Guilt* 231
And will be so through every change of fortune . 50 *Bord.* 721
Resolved to try his fortune on the seas. . . . 100 *Brothers* 306
His thoughts were turned on Leonard's luckless fortune, ... 101 *Brothers* 390
Clouds of disgrace and envious fortune past ! . . 105 *Artegal* 195
And fortune with her gifts and lies. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 42
Than ever fortune hath been known to do) . . 121 *V. and J.* 7
The better fortune or the worse ; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 17
To bowers in which thy fortune may be tried, . 222 *Triad* 217
Who never did to Fortune bend the knee ; . . 317 **Call not* 2
His vows to Fortune ; who, in cruel slight . . 317 **Look now* 2
Of fortune, and the desolating storms . . . . 333 **Bruges I* 9
If from a traveller's fortune I might claim . . 335 *Aix* 9
Fate, fortune, sweep strong powers away, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 63
Of many-coloured life that Fortune pours . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 4

Fortune—*continued.*
For Fortune on me never deigned to smile; . . 470 †*From early* 8
Broken in fortune, but in mind entire . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 1
By fortune crushed, or tamed by grief; . . . . 473 *Ossian* 76
But Fortune, who had long been used to sport . 529 **Those breathing* 120
Unsound as those which Fortune builds— . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 22
Me did a kindlier fortune then invite . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 13
It was my fortune scarcely to have seen, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 218
A happier fortune than to wither there: . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 281
Where Fortune led:—and Fortune, who oft proves 774 *Excursion* 2. 185
That fortune did not guide you to this house . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 620
Not placed by fortune within easy reach . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 586
Of prosperous fortune. On the fields he looked . 842 *Excursion* 6. 238
His suit to Fortune; and she smiled again . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 333
And if it was his fortune to converse . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 189
"What happy fortune were it here to live! . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 11
Fortune's. Of blameless debt. On evil Fortune's spite 138 *Widow* 5
The worst of Fortune's malice, wert Thou near, . 220 *Triad* 57
Not Fortune's slave is Man: our state . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 49
Survive, and Fortune's utmost anger try; . . . 265 **When haughty* 5
Is Fortune's frail dependant; yet there lives . . 317 **Brave Schill* 10
In Fortune's rhetoric. Daughter of the Rock, . 345 **Ambition—following* 9
Appears, and none of modern Fortune's care; . 376 *Duddon* 3. 11
Thousands though rich in Fortune's grace . . 490 *Night Thought* 8
Thrust out abruptly into Fortune's way . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 525
Heaved from the heart in fortune's bitterness, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 445
Fortunes. Do you tell fortunes? Oh Sir, you are like the rest. . . . . 45 *Bord.* 437
But in Man's fortunes. Hence a thousand tales . 170 **Never enlivened* 18
Set, like his fortunes; but not set for aye . . . 277 **Haydon! let* 12
Thy fortunes, twice exalted, might provoke . . 360 *Alban Hills* 10
Will build their savage fortunes only there; . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 12
Follow the fortunes which they may not share. . 467 *St. Bees* 110
With this green isle my fortunes, come not where 495 *Fact* 5
My fortunes hid, my countenance . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 287
From house and home, the courtly band whose fortunes . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 137
Following its fortunes like the beasts or trees . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 181
Fortune-telling. Belong they to the foretune-telling [*sic*] tribe . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 87
Forty. Till I was forty years of age, not more . . 137 *Michael* 375
There are forty feeding like one! . . . . . 190 *March* 10
Had never come, through space of forty years; . 861 *Excursion* 7. 245
Forward. *See* **Back-and-forward, Forwards.**
With forward neck the closing gate to press— . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 52
That long has leaned forward, leans hour after hour!— . . . . . 189 *Music* 38
Thy genius forward like a winged steed. . . . 260 **From the dark* 4
Post forward all, like creatures of one kind, . . 303 **Is it* 5
'Tis well! from this day forward we shall know . 310 **Another year* 5
Presumptuous Book! too forward to be read, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 3
So forward with a steady will . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1436
Driven forward like a withered leaf, ... 414 *White Doe* 1614
Than his who sees, borne forward by the Rhine, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 3
And mildness, and spirit both forward and coy. . 482 *Character* 12
Looks forward, persevering to the last, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 75
Press forward by the teasing dogs unscared. . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 238
He started forward, with a shout, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 87
Will guide me in my forward path; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 71
"From that day forward have the Jews conspired 554 *Prioress* 114
When hurrying forward till the slack'ning stream 626 **The confidence* 10
We glided forward with the flowing stream. . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 377
Press forward, in all colours, on the sight; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 195
Have I gone forward with the crowd, and said . 696 *Prelude* 7. 627
To forward reason's else too scrupulous march. . 708 *Prelude* 8. 643
Which then was going forward in her name! . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 116
And, having shown in study forward zeal, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 171
Is raised from the church-aisle, and forward borne 780 *Excursion* 2. 570
Of forward youth—that scruples not to solve . 792 *Excursion* 3. 413
Saddening the heart. Go forward, and look back; 830 *Excursion* 5. 539
The stream, that bears thee forward, prove not, soon 844 *Excursion* 6. 438
—Can hope look forward to a manhood raised . 879 *Excursion* 8. 333
A willing, nay, at times, a forward part; . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 529
The sheep sprang forward to the further shore, . K.8. 229 **I will* 150
Forwarding. Faithful alike in forwarding a day . 752 *Prelude* 14. 440
Forward-looking. Brings hope with it, and forward-looking thoughts, ... 133 *Michael* 148
A man of hope and forward-looking mind . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 276
Forwardness. The forwardness of soul which looks that way . . . . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 746
Forwards. Then have I darted forwards to let loose 660 *Prelude* 4. 115
Foss. Content, if foss, and barrow, and the girth . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 13
Fossils. With books, maps, fossils, withered plants and flowers, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 663
Foster-child. To make her Foster-child, her Inmate Man, ... 588 *Immortality* 82
—At length the parents of the foster-child, . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 992
Fostered. Or fostered, self-supported chiefs,—like those . . . . . 320 **They seek* 6
The fostered hyacinths spread their purple bloom. 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 14
Received, and fostered in her iron breast: . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 4
Are fostered by the comment and the gibe." . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 20
Proscribed the spirit fostered by that rule, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 6
Fostered alike by beauty and by fear: . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 302
Or pleasure sown, or fostered thus, may be . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 194
Thus are they born, thus fostered, thus maintained; 837 *Excursion* 5. 996
Foster-father. You, Foster-father dear, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 70
Fostering. Of intellectual power, fostering love, . 735 *Prelude* 12. 45

Fostering—*continued.*
O fostering Nature! I rejected—smiled . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 809
The Poet, fostering for his native land . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 42
—What kindly warmth from touch of fostering hand, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 416
Foster-mother. Prompt offering to thy Foster-mother, Earth! . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 14
Foster-mother's. Her Foster-mother's hut. . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 24
A Foster-mother's office. 'Tis, perchance, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 948
Foster-parents. The Foster-parents sate; . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 372
Fosters. That fosters growth or checks or cheers decay, ... 169 **Never enlivened* 2
That fosters peace, and gentleness recalls; . . 339 *Tell* 15
Fotheringay. Stilled by the ensanguined block of Fotheringay! . . . . . 465 **Dear to* 14
Fought. But he, bold Knight as ever fought, . . 161 *Binnorie* 7
Among the Indians he had fought, ... 192 *Ruth* 43
And fought with rage incessant . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 39
And stars that in their courses fought; . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 62
Sons of the brave who fought at Marathon, . . 312 **When, far* 10
It was a *moral* end for which they fought; . . 316 **It was a* 1
By hands of men, humble as brave, who fought . 355 *Aquap.* 161
Behold how fought the Chief whose conquering sword . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 29
His Country's virtue, fought, and breathes no more; . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 10
And welcome glory won in battles fought . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 23
Is *Death*, when evil against good has fought . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 1
Side by side they fought (the Lucies . . . . 535 *Egremont* 41
The cause they fought for in their earthly home, 627 *Eagle and Dove* 2
Fought, as if conscious of the blazonry . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 178
How Wallace fought for Scotland; left the name 635 *Prelude* 1. 214
And would have fought, even to the death, to attest 728 *Prelude* 11. 81
Have fought and perished for Helvetia's rights— 869 *Excursion* 7. 807
Fought'st. Thou fought'st against him; but hast vainly striven: . . . . . 306 **Two Voices* 6
Foul. Worse is he far, far worse (if foul dishonour . 53 *Bord.* 896
Has marked out this foul Wretch as one whose crimes . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 1000
Of foul pollution—— The whole visible world . 56 *Bord.* 1056
With brutal laughter and most foul allusion, . . 59 *Bord.* 1205
Our Captain made a prey to foul device!— . . . 63 *Bord.* 1418
Was hatched among the crew a foul Conspiracy . 68 *Bord.* 1690
When, whether it blew foul or fair, they two . . 96 *Brothers* 74
Was darkened soon by foul iniquity. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 77
Through foul and fair our task fulfilling; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 95
"Ay," said the Tar, "through fair and foul— . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 97
Waxed wroth, and with foul claws, a harpy brood, 255 *Detraction* 7
Her sabbath morning, foul or fair." . . . . 398 *White Doe* 191
Ah! wherefore yields it to a foul constraint . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 12
As the cool Advocate of foul device; . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 2
Take from the horror due to a foul deed, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 10
There are ninety good seasons of fair and foul weather . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 15
By night or day, blow foul or fair, ... 577 **I come* 12
To whom a foul deed he had done, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 9
Which, as a deadly mischief, and a foul . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 551
From foul temptations, and by constant care . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 425
Ill purposes, and flatter foul desires. . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 687
Foulest. Not to be jeopardised through foulest crime: . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 11
Found. *See* **New-found.**
Alas! the idle tale of man is found . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 27
Found by the grassy door of mountain-farms. . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 145
Where from distress a refuge might be found, . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 2
Still have I found, where Tyranny prevails, . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 597
—Yet hast thou found that Freedom spreads her power . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 620
But where the sower dwelt was nowhere to be found. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 27
And well it was that of the corse there found . . 27 *Guilt* 187
That I, at last, a resting-place had found; . . . 31 *Guilt* 362
At once the griding iron passage found; . . . 33 *Guilt* 493
Till one was found by stroke of violence dead, . 35 *Guilt* 599
Who might have found a nothing-doing hour . . 39 *Bord.* 120
I found how my domains had been usurped, . . 40 *Bord.* 193
You are found at last, thanks to the vagrant Troop 56 *Bord.* 1018
Tell where you found us. At some future time . 58 *Bord.* 1133
I found in you the kindest of Protectors; . . . 60 *Bord.* 1281
It might have found its way into my heart, . . 68 *Bord.* 1701
And he found no deliverance! The Crew . . . 69 *Bord.* 1756
Twin sisters both of Ignorance, I found . . . 70 *Bord.* 1835
So guided, distant a few steps, I found . . . 73 *Bord.* 2049
Hast thou pursued the monster? I have found him.— . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2192
And there a little Girl I found, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 19
And there the helpless lamb he found . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 87
When my father found thee first in places far away; 87 *Pet-lamb* 34
Another grave was added.—He had found . . . 96 *Brothers* 84
And, when he dwelt beneath our roof, we found . 100 *Brothers* 349
On their return, they found that he was gone. . 101 *Brothers* 372
They found him at the foot of that same rock . 101 *Brothers* 380
Yes, long before he died, he found that time . . 101 *Brothers* 388
Hath found you out among the trees, ... 106 **I've watched* 8
The loveliest spot that man hath ever found, . . 106 *Farewell* 6
And here and there a church-yard grave is found 110 **'Tis said that some* 2
I found it when my Son was dead; . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 34
To a poor neighbouring cottage; as I found, . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 7
Found means to hurry her away by night, . . . 122 *V. and J.* 70

Found—*continued.*
Found dreadful provocation : for at night, . . 123 *V. and J.* 125
Repaired, but only found the matron there, . . 125 *V. and J.* 290
Or lost, perhaps, and never found ; . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 180
Which, going by from year to year, had found, . 133 *Michael* 119
Went up to London, found a master there, . . 135 *Michael* 264
From base to summit ; such delight I found . . 147 *Joanna* 45
To hasten, for I found, beneath the roof . . . 150 **When, to* 10
To this forsaken covert, there I found . . . 150 **When, to* 47
Since the day I found thee out, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 14
Pleasures newly found are sweet . . . . . 160 **Pleasures newly* 1
In a moment lost and found, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 28
Whatever in those climes he found . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 127
Instead of jutting crag I found . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 186
Four roods of sheer ascent) Sir Walter found . . 201 *Hart-leap* 50
Love had he found in huts where poor men lie ; . 205 *Brougham* 161
Will now so readily be found . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 32
Or found on earth a name ; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 12
As sages taught, where faith was found to merit . 235 *Power of Sound* 179
These silent raptures found no place ; . . . . 239 *P. B* 272
Which Peter in those noises found ;— . . . . 246 *P. B.* 872
Some willing neighbour must be found. . . . 248 *P. B.* 1060
Should find brief solace there, as I have found. . 250 **Nuns fret* 14
He found the longest summer day too short, . . 254 *Complete Angler* 8
A volant Tribe of Bards on earth are found, . . 259 **A volant* 1
How in thy pensive glooms our hearts found rest. 282 **Wansfell ! this* 14
Hath early found among the dead, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 68
And found the door unbarred. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 140
To such apartments as they found ; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 8
Had found, in ravage widely dealt, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 39
Still hint that quiet best is found, ... 301 *Bran* 66
With joy in Kent's green vales ; but never found 306 **Here, on our* 7
Thus in your books the record shall be found, . 313 *Prophecy* 2
It found no barrier on the ridge . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 21
With medicable wounds, or found their graves . 328 *Ode 1815* 81
A deeper peace than that in deserts found ! . . 334 **The Spirit* 14
Yet a dread local recompense we found ; . . . 334 **A winged* 10
For magnanimity be found ; . . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 4
And nothing in our hearts we found . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 41
Found casual vent. She said, " Be of good cheer ; 360 *Albano* 5
And here once again a kind shelter be found. . . 364 *Vallomb.* 20
Landing, she found not what she sought, . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 123
How he was found, cold as an icicle, ... 391 *Brownie* 3
And through yon gateway, where is found, . . . 396 *White Doe* 52
From Rylstone she hath found her way . . . . 398 *White Doe* 186
Why thus the milk-white Doe is found . . . . 398 *White Doe* 202
Of God had in her heart found place— . . . . 398 *White Doe* 232
He found his way to a postern-gate ; . . . . 400 *White Doe* 426
And fervent words a passage found. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 460
The same fair Creature, who hath found . . . 407 *White Doe* 981
Where she had found a grateful seat . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1058
Deep feeling, that found utterance loud, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1228
Of that same Temple have found rest : . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1277
A habitation she had found, ... 414 *White Doe* 1689
In which the Creature first was found. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1804
And every sabbath here is found ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1884
Of a Holy River, on whose banks are found . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 10
Shame if the consecrated Vow be found . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 13
The counter Spirit found in some gay church . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 10
And the wild storm hath somewhere found a nest ; 454 *Sea-side* 2
Oh may this work have found its last retreat . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 9
Yet I at last a resting-place have found, . . . 470 †*From early* 9
The power is merged, the pomp a grave has found. 471 *Tynwald* 8
Him found we not : but, climbing a tall tower, . 472 **The captive* 4
In language thou may'st yet be found, ... 472 *Ossian* 18
In hermits' weeds repose he found, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 149
For precious tremblings in your bosom found ! . 480 *Cordelia* 14
Found scarcely anywhere in like degree ! . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 26
Nor far had gone before he found . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 38
Thy favours may be found ; . . . . . 507 *May* 44
Will not be found. Her right hand, as it lies . 509 *F. Stone* 52
Knowing, things rashly sought are rarely found ; 514 **Blest Statesman* 10
Found at the Widow's feet some sad relief ; . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 134
Emblem of those dark corners sometimes found . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 221
An easy seat this worn-out Labourer found . . 531 **I know* 10
Its place no longer to be found ; . . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 26
Might tell what intercourse she found, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 205
Within a little time, as hath been found, . . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 6
Yet for all that, the truth is found elsewhere ; . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*167
A cause he found into the Town to go, ... 562 *Troilus* 9
In which they found their kindred with a world . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 115
And his Permessus found on Lebanon. . . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 18
Here, brought from far, his corse found rest,— . 577 **By playful* 11
And there they found him at her side ; . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 55
That is not to be found. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 24
The Comforter hath found me here, ... 581 **Loud is* 11
Yet have we found how slowly genuine grief . . 584 **With copious* 44
Found—for all interests, hopes, and tender cares, 585 *Ch. Lamb* 83
Found by the verdant door of mountain farms. . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 128
Still have my pilgrim feet unfailing found, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 720
Found still beneath her smile, and only there. . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 725
Just at the time ; and there he found . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 22
That travelling in strange countries once he found 623 **I find* 2
True to the King of Kings is found ; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 98
Found all about me in one neighbourhood— . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 111
Are found in plenteous store, but nowhere such . 634 *Prelude* 1. 159
Flying, found shelter in the Fortunate Isles, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 192
Of Wallace to be found, like a wild flower, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 215

Found—*continued.*
One summer evening (led by her) I found . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 357
Which, wrought upon instinctively, had found . 654 *Prelude* 3. 361
Found everywhere, but chiefly in the ring . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 541
Were wanting here, I took what might be found . 657 *Prelude* 3. 566
Within our garden, found himself at once, . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 52
A freshness also found I at this time . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 191
Wherever man is found ? The trickling tear . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 188
A heart that found benignity and hope, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 292
Of words in tuneful order, found them sweet . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 555
No farther than the threshold, there I found . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 119
And found benevolence and blessedness . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 357
Although well pleased to be where they were found, 696 *Prelude* 7. 584
And we found evil fast as we find good . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 309
In our first years, or think that it is found, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 310
Where no sufficient pleasure could be found. . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 383
Capacious found, or seemed to find, in me . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 605
Here then my young imagination found . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 639
Of orders and degrees, I nothing found . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 210
That would be found in all recorded time, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 366
Be found no more, that we should see the earth . 717 *Prelude* 9. 522
To abide in the great City, where I found . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 245
Not in my single self alone I found, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 266
For those that bade them fall. They found their joy, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 363
Distempered, till they found, in every blast . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 41
And dealt with whatsoever they found there . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 130
Now was it that *both* found, the meek and lofty . 729 *Prelude* 11. 136
Found ready welcome. Tempting region *that* . 730 *Prelude* 11. 228
Glorying, I found a counterpoise in her, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 41
Thus moderated, thus composed, I found . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 48
Why is this glorious creature to be found . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 87
I prized such walks still more, for there I found . 742 *Prelude* 13. 179
As found among the best of those who live— . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 242
Men may be found of other mould than these, . 743 *Prelude* 13. 261
Murmuring of him who, joyous hap, was found, . 752 *Prelude* 14. 404
And found a kind of home or harbour there. . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 56
Still deeper welcome found his pure discourse : . 757 *Excursion* 1. 73
Have somewhere found relief." He, at the word, 762 *Excursion* 1. 450
He found the little he had stored, to meet . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 554
But we have known that there is often found . 765 *Excursion* 1. 632
In mournful thoughts, and always might be found, 765 *Excursion* 1. 633
She opened—found no writing, but beheld . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 669
I found that she was absent. In the shade, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 711
Familiarly, and found a couching-place . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 747
I found her sad and drooping : she had learned . 768 *Excursion* 1. 817
From week to week,) I found to be a work . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 442
Must by the cottage-children have been found : . 778 *Excursion* 2. 453
" That I came hither ; neither have I found . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 613
We sallied forth together ; found the tools . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 795
And there we found him breathing peaceably, . 784 *Excursion* 2. 821
I found its rescued inmate safely lodged, . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 882
A tall and shining holly, that had found . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 62
Only by records in myself not found. . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 705
Or even found pleasure, in such vagrant course, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 800
I found him not. There, in his stead, appeared . 800 *Excursion* 3. 952
This sorry Legend ; which by chance we found . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1007
Of levity no refuge can be found, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 1027
Its most illustrious province, must be found . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1261
And rightful government subverted, found . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 192
At any moment may the Dame be found, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 706
" The untutored bird may found, and so construct, 835 *Excursion* 5. 840
Then, Pity could have scarcely found on earth . 840 *Excursion* 6. 131
Passed on, while still his lonely efforts found . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 223
Through lack of converse ; no—he must have found 844 *Excursion* 6. 384
In lonely reading found a meek resource : . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 896
Asked comfort of the open air, and found . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1100
They found the cottage, their allotted home ; . 859 *Excursion* 7. 137
Such on the breast of darksome heaths are found ; 879 *Excursion* 8. 362
Motive to sadder grief, as we have found ; . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 251
Have also these, but *no* where else is found, . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.135
No where (or is it fancy ?) *can* be found . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.136
Here as it found its way into my heart . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.138
And found us faithful through the gloom, and heard . . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.183
Half-seen or wholly, lost and found again, . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.488

Foundation. Oswald, the firm foundation of my life 47 *Bord.* 547
And Love her towers of dread foundation laid . 282 **In my* 10
But the foundation of our nature shakes, . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 101
Doth seldom on a right foundation rest, . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 32
Their work's foundation, gave with careful hand . 534 **When in* 11
From their foundation, strangers to the presence 682 *Prelude* 6. 477
Here, the foundation of his future years ! . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 220
Of that foundation in domestic care . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 964

Foundations. " Till the foundations of the mountains fall . . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 73
Secure foundations. As the year runs round, . 259 **A volant* 8
Vain earth ! false world ! Foundations must be laid 269 *Malham* 10
Foundations broken up, the deeps run wild, . . 504 *Warning* 65
Though worlds to their foundations reel . . . 629 *Installation* 93
Their sure foundations in the heart of man, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 199
On firm foundations, making social life, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 360
So the foundations of his mind were laid. . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 132
Our dark foundations rest, could he design . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 970
Whereon he sits ! Whose deep foundations lie . 838 *Excursion* 6. 3
On such foundations ? " " Hope is none for him ! " 879 *Excursion* 8. 334
" With such foundations laid, avaunt the fear . 889 *Excursion* 9. 363

Founded. Was founded a sure safeguard and defence 703 *Prelude* 8. 318
Founded in truth ; by blood of Martyrdom . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 9

Founder. Founder amid fanatic storms. . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 53

Founder—*continued.*
Father and founder of exalted deeds; . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 824
Founder's. Here, in the Founder's Spirit sought . 629 *Installation* 82
Found'st. Thou found'st—and I forgive thee—here thou art— . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 53
Foundress. Margaret, the saintly Foundress, take thy place; . . . . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 2
Foundrous. And many a foundrous pit surrounded! 179 *Waggoner* 3. 92
Fount. Now, for that consecrated fount . . . 111 *A Complaint* 9
Of the wild impulse. From a fount of life . . 230 *Clouds* 45
Issuing or issued from a wintry fount; . . . 347 *Processions* 53
Of his Bandusian fount; or I invoke . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 257
As to the one sole fount whence wisdom flowed, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 8
Build, at thy choice, or sing, by pool or fount, . 455 *Rydal Mere* 35
In progress toward the fount of Love,—the throne 469 **Desire we* 11
And, ere the flowing fount be dry, ... 497 *Lycoris* 42
The fount of feeling, if unsought elsewhere, . . 509 *F. Stone* 51
Of all that issues from his glorious fount! . . 511 **So fair* 9
Sunward to seek the daylight in its fount, . . 527 **Those breathing* 38
Drawn from love's purest earthly fount for him . 646 *Prelude* 2. 247
Poured from his fount of Abyssinian clouds . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 615
Fount of my country's destiny and the world's; . 708 *Prelude* 8. 593
Their holy Ganges from a skyey fount, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 255
His thirst from rill or gushing fount, and thanked 814 *Excursion* 4. 872
A tardy apprehension. From a fount . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 786
Which from the unapparent fount of glory . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 605
Who with their Hippocrene and grottoed fount . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 161
Fountain. At the same poisonous fountain! 'Twas an island . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1740
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears; . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 19
A fountain at my fond heart's door, ... 111 *A Complaint* 3
Or by the silent lapse of fountain clear, . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 14
Down to the very fountain where he lies. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 56
A basin for that fountain in the dell! . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 62
And, near the fountain, flowers of stature tall . 202 *Hart-leap* 85
You see the stones, the fountain, and the stream; 202 *Hart-leap* 130
Lulled by the fountain in the summer-tide; . . 203 *Hart-leap* 150
Till trees, and stones, and fountain, all are gone," 203 *Hart-leap* 160
Nile trembles at his fountain head; . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 86
As if it from a fountain flowed— . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 679
From the Castalian fountain of the heart, . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 6
Now, on the margin of some spotless fountain, . 325 *Ode 1814* 123
To the Fountain whence Time and Eternity flow. 365 *Vallomb.* 40
Light from the fountain of the setting sun. . . 388 *Eagles* 9
And call the Fountain forth by miracle, . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 7
Fountain of Grace, whose Son for sinners died. . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 8
Of ritual honours to this Fountain paid . . . 465 **The cattle* 10
Or fountain in a noon-day grove; . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 42
"No fountain from its rocky cave . . . . . 487 **We walked* 49
And from the turf a fountain broke, ... 487 *Fountain* 7
Informs the fountain in the human breast . . 510 *F. Stone* 127
Each from his fountain of self-sacrifice! . . . 516 **Feel for* 14
Or fountain, listen to the grave reports . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 174
Came from yon fountain?" Thou, my Friend! art one . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 210
As generous as a fountain; selfishness . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 302
For spring or fountain, which the traveller finds, 702 *Prelude* 8. 207
Who from the Fountain of Thy grace dost fill . 724 *Prelude* 10. 422
Or, if that fountain be in truth no more, . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 466
As at a fountain; and on winter nights, . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 326
Of craggy fountain; what he hopes for wins, . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 167
A stream, which, from the fountain of the heart . 804 *Excursion* 4. 219
From a clear fountain flowing, he looks round . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1223
The Fountain of the Fairies. What to her . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 170
Of the benignant fountain, while she stood . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 180
The fountain of the mists. The father stooped . K.8. 226 **I will* 54
The highest fountain known on British land. . . K.8. 226 **I will* 61
Fountain-head. Whence, as a current from its fountain-head, ... 394 **No more* 22
Even to the fountain-head of peace divine." . . 396 **Action is* 13
Enough—if eyes, that sought the fountain-head . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 13
Such Milton, to the fountain-head . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 81
As the sole spring and fountain-head of tears, . 837 *Excursion* 5. 981
Fountain-light. Are yet the fountain-light of all our day, ... 589 *Immortality* 155
Fountain's. The Monks of Fountain's thronged to force . . . . . 301 *Bran* 58
Beside this fountain's brink. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 28
Or shady fountain's, while among the leaves . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 91
Fountains. The fountains reared for them amid the waste! . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 560
Though the torrents from their fountains . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 1
There's life in the fountains; . . . . . 190 *March* 17
By spouts and fountains wild— . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 249
The paths which we had trod—these fountains, flowers; . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 131
Thine are all the choral fountains . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 25
From Hebrew fountains sprung; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 44
The headlong streams and fountains . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 17
Why leap the fountains from their cells . . . 341 *San Salv.* 9
Cliffs, fountains, rivers, seasons, times— . . . 341 *San Salv.* 13
Her sparkling fountains, and her mouldering tombs; 353 *Aquap.* 80
Round the moist marge of Persian fountains cling; 376 *Duddon* 1. 6
Converging walks, and fountains gay, ... 407 *White Doe* 989
O wretched Land! whose tears have flowed like fountains; . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 7
Who near his fountains sought obscure repose, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 11
As to the sandy desert fountains are, ... 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 5
To sit in leafy woods by fountains clear! . . . 460 **Queen of* 16
And let, for them, thy fountains utter strange . 471 *Tynwald* 11

Fountains—*continued.*
From shadowy fountains of the Infinite, . . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 11
And O, ye Fountains, Meadows, Hills, and Groves, 590 *Immortality* 191
Continual fountains welling clear'd the waste, . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 478
The fountains rear'd for you amid the waste! . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 671
The fluttering breezes, fountains that run on . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 371
Sprang out of fountains, there abounding most, . 701 *Prelude* 8. 125
Within the soul, fountains of grace divine; . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 181
Those little fountains, sparkling in the sun, . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.553
Fountains and spouts, yet somewhat in the guise K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.557
Fountain-side. We rose up from the fountain-side; 488 *Fountain* 65
Founts. Streaming from founts above the starry sky, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 39
To transports from the secondary founts . . . 358 *Aquap.* 360
Or founts that gurgle from yon craggy steep, . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 11
Four. *See* **Eighty-four.**
While our four travellers homeward wend; . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 433
If there be but three or four . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 55
Now she works with three or four, ... 171 *Kitten* 29
Are those fraternal Four of Borrowdale, . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 14
Four roods of sheer ascent) Sir Walter found . . 201 *Hart-leap* 50
And one, not four yards distant, near a well. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 104
On which four thousand years have gazed! . . 214 *Kirkstone* 20
The man who had been four days dead, . . . 243 *P. B.* 578
The Beast four days and nights had past; . . . 243 *P. B.* 602
And there the Ass four days had been, . . . 243 *P. B.* 604
Not four yards from the broad highway: . . . 246 *P. B.* 925
Four fiery steeds impatient of the rein . . . 268 **Four fiery*
Four dogs, each pair of different breed, . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 7
All the four are in the race: . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 12
Four summer weeks I dwelt in sight of thee: . . 578 *Peele Castle* 2
That there were four large volumes, laden all . 672 *Prelude* 5. 466
Four years and thirty, told this very week, . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 48
Four rapid years had scarcely then been told . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 382
From the four quarters of the winds to do . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 140
Appeared a roofless Hut; four naked walls . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 30
Four dear supporters of one senseless weight, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 584
To the four quarters of the winds, proclaims. . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 993
"Through four months' space the Infant drew its food . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 939
Fond looks on colours three or four . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 23
Four-and-twenty. Of four-and-twenty summers he withdrew; . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 273
Four-legged. I'll answer for it that our four-legged friend . . . . . 51 *Bord.* 774
Fourscore. Engendering in the blood of hale four-score. . . . . 98 *Brothers* 203
Fourteen. These fourteen years, by strong indentures: . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 338
Keen hunters in a chase of fourteen weeks, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 497
Fourth. The fourth part of a mile, I ween, . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 158
Fowl. *See* **Sea-fowl, Water-fowl.**
Say not you *love* a roasted fowl, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 5
Tu-whit—Tu-whoo! the unsuspecting fowl . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 9
How cattle pine, and droop the shivering fowl, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 14
Will we forget that, as the fowl can keep . . . 390 *Glencroe* 10
Like hungry fowl to the feeder's hand . . . . 403 *White Doe* 623
My night-watch: nor should e'er the crested fowl 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 12
Kennelled and chained. Ye tame domestic fowl, 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 7
And mountains, ranging like a fowl of the air, . 654 *Prelude* 3. 355
The fowl domestic, and the household dog— . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 45
Unfelt among the sedentary fowl . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 456
Of a young fowl beneath one mother hatched, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 367
Nor wanted timely treat of fish or fowl . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 164
Fowler. So have ye seen the fowler chase . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 187
Fowler's. Scattering, like birds escaped the fowler's net, ... 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 1
That never fowler's gun, nor shaft . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 107
As scattered birds troop to the fowler's lure, . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 5
Fowles. When in the woods the little Fowles . . S.3.424 *Tinker* 23
Fowls. Alas! the fowls of heaven have wings, . . 117 *Aff. Marg.* 43
The clouds and fowls of the air thy way pursue! . 379 *Duddon* 14. 14
Fox. Nor can it be a barking fox, ... 243 *P. B.* 618
The owl of evening and the woodland fox . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 9
A cry as of a dog or fox; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 2
Low barks the fox: by Havoc roaz'd the bear; . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 231
To hunt the badger and unearth the fox . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 97
The indefatigable fox had learned . . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 745
Foxglove. Where scarce the foxglove peeps, or thistle's beard; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 96
I put a slip of foxglove in his hand, ... 44 *Bord.* 401
Will murmur by the hour in foxglove bells: . . . 250 **Nuns fret* 7
Where scarce the foxglove peeps, and thistle's beard, ... 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 95
These cravings; when the foxglove, one by one, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 393
Fox's. We call stag-horn, or fox's tail, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 19
Foy. What means this bustle, Betty Foy? . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 8
And, by the moonlight, Betty Foy . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 38
"Oh Sir! you know I'm Betty Foy, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 254
Where is she, where is Betty Foy? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 358
Then calm your terrors, Betty Foy! . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 363
Why stand you thus, good Betty Foy? . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 368
She knows not, happy Betty Foy! . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 393
Fractions. Into those jarring fractions.—Let thy scope . . . . . 515 **Ah why* 9
Fractured. With fractured summit, no indifferent sight . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 20
From fractured arch and mouldering wall— . . 366 **Ye Trees* 14
And through the chink in the fractured floor . . 398 *White Doe* 243
By fractured cell, or tomb, or vault; . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1894
Stands yet a mouldering pile with fractured arch, 643 *Prelude* 2. 105
And crept along a ridge of fractured wall, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 214

Frae. "Let Yarrow folk, *frae* Selkirk town, . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 9
Fair hangs the apple frae the rock, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 35
Fragile. And in His sight the fragile Cross, on thy small hut, will be . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 59
How fragile! yet of ancestry . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 116
Fragment. Down from yon cliff a fragment broke; 156 *Oak and Broom* 35
Some Theban fragment, or unroll . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 52
Some fragment from his dream of human life, . 589 *Immortality* 91
And rocky island near, a fragment stood . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 555
The useless fragment of a wooden bowl, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 493
A fragment, like an altar, flat and smooth: . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 60
Fragments. Give me your sword—nay, here are stones and fragments, ... 56 *Bord.* 1007
The fragments of a Christmas hymn; . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 17
Loose fragments of wild wailing, that bestrew . 380 *Duddon* 17. 5
Fragments of far-off melodies, ... 472 *Ossian* 2
Yet the lost fragments shall remain . . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 27
Thy fragments to the bramble and the rose; . . 549 **Stranger! this* 33
He drew his scraps and fragments, one by one; . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 10
Time's vanities, light fragments of earth's dream— 584 **With copious* 39
And hurries on; or from the fragments picks . 789 *Excursion* 3. 185
Fragrance. And thou, lost fragrance of the heart, return! . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 531
Doth seemingly in vain its fragrance yield, . . 103 *Artegal* 59
With all their fragrance, all their glistening, . . 222 *Triad* 205
Rich fragrance in embodied wreaths; . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 31
Are sweet as morning fragrance shed . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 63
Of fragrance, underived from earth, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 147
And caught the fragrance which the sundry flowers, 377 *Duddon* 6. 6
The fragrance of the breathing flowers . . . 407 *White Doe* 1025
What heartfelt fragrance mingles with the gale . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 4
Sprang up, and spread their fragrance wide around; 466 *St. Bees* 50
And fragrance in thy footing treads; . . . . 492 *Duty* 46
Ye myrtle wreaths, your fragrance shed . . . 498 **Departing summer* 17
A roseate fragrance breathed.—O human life, . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 13
Of that delightful fragrance which was once . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 23
Whose fragrance, by soft dews and rain unbound, 584 **With copious* 58
Whence fragrance scents the water's desart gale, . 596 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 223
Those lips, whose tides of fragrance come, and go, 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 152
Or fragrance independent of the wind. . . . 622 *Recluse.* 1. 1. 94
Some lingering fragrance of the pure affection, . 627 **We gaze* 13
Spread like a fragrance everywhere, when spring . 680 *Prelude* 6. 358
Crush out a livelier fragrance from the flowers . 702 *Prelude* 8. 242
With civil arts, that shall breathe forth their fragrance, ... 890 *Excursion* 9. 390
Fragrant. Upon the fragrant mountain's purple side: 18 *Desc. Sk.* 426
Pass high above those fragrant bells . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 18
Is fragrant with a humbler vow; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 63
Waft fragrant greetings to each silent grave; . 272 **Where holy* 10
And fitliest serve to crown with fragrant wreaths 355 *Aquap.* 203
Calm is the fragrant air, and loth to lose . . . 453 **Calm is the* 1
—Thy fragrant gales and lute-resounding streams, 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 156
When fragrant scents beneath th' enchanted tread 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 448
With breathing flowers embraced, and fragrant shade. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 52
That fragrant notice of a pleasant shore . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 54
Stretched upon fragrant heath, and lulled by sound 821 *Excursion* 4. 1321
"The fragrant air its coolness still retains; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 69
Shagged with wild pale green tufts of fragrant hay, S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 3
Frail. Marks, not mindless of frail mortals, . . 90 *Longest Day* 55
A tiny tenement, forsooth, and frail, as needs must be . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 15
Frail is the bond by which we hold . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 58
Frail, feeble, Monthling!—by that name, methinks, 172 *Infant Daughter* 16
Why need our Hero then (though frail . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 61
And that frail Child of thirsty clay, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 93
Frail man ne'er sate in such another; . . . . 236 *P. B.* 22
Like these frail snowdrops that together cling, . 265 **When haughty* 6
Too frail to keep the lofty vow . . . . . 285 *Nith* 1
On the frail heart the purest share . . . . . 286 *Nith* 63
Is Fortune's frail dependant; yet there lives . . 317 **Brave Schill* 10
And all the Pomps of this frail "spot . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 20
Too much from this frail earth we claim, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 29
Frail as the frailest, one withal (if that . . . 354 *Aquap.* 93
In a frail bark urged by two slender oars . . . 354 *Aquap.* 120
In Forms that must perish, frail objects of sense; 364 *Vallomb.* 34
"On Christian service this frail Bark . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 73
Who from frail earth can call you . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 385
And what, for this frail world, were all . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 81
She shrunk:—with one frail shock of pain . . 414 *White Doe* 1696
That frail Mortality may see— . . . . . 457 **Had this* 7
Such thy meek outset, with a crown, though frail, 464 *Derwent* 7
And calm'st the weary strife of frail humanity! . 492 *Duty* 8
As a debt to that frail Creature, ... 502 **Like a* 19
Upon frail ties dissolving or dissolved . . . . 510 **Among a* 31
A likening to frail flowers; . . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 6
Raised this frail tribute to his memory; . . . 547 **Ye Lime* 14
How fleeting and how frail is human life! . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 16
Should frail survivors heave a sigh? . . . . 586 *Hogg* 36
Frail creature as he is, helpless as frail, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 253
Her spirit, must it lodge in shrines so frail? . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 49
Frail human will, dependent should betray . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 180
And his frail creature Man;—but ye shall hear. . 781 *Excursion* 2. 634
The liberty, for frail, for mortal, man . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 514
Frail life's possessions, that even they whose fate . 822 *Excursion* 5. 24
And by frail man most equitably judged. . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 649
Of the frail earth, permitted to behold . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 625
Like a frail Bark, weary I turn to Thee,— . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 3
Frailer. Of Monte Rosa—*there* on frailer stone . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 31
Frailest. Frail as the frailest, one withal (if that . 354 *Aquap.* 93
Frailties. Old frailties then recurred:—but lofty thought, ... 211 *Laod.* 137
To look through all the frailties of the world, . 730 *Prelude* 11. 237
Frailty. From frailty, for that insight may the Wife 256 *Marriage: Friend* 13
Intent each lurking frailty to disclaim, . . . 316 **Say, what* 3
Too much of frailty hath already dropped; . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 496
And offered, far as frailty would allow, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 981
And mortal ignorance and frailty claim, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 587
Frame. Poison, which not a frame of steel can brave, 20 *Desc. Sk.* 526
Here shall much-needed sleep his frame embrace. . 27 *Guilt* 160
My frame, and I bethought me of two things . 40 *Bord.* 142
His bodily frame had been from youth to age . 131 *Michael* 43
His bodily frame had been from youth to age . 138 *Michael* 454
Whose presence cheers the drooping frame . . 164 **Fair Lady* 31
And (strange to witness!) from the frame . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 22
A record which I dared to frame, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 199
A Telescope upon its frame, and pointed to the sky: 189 *Star-gazers* 2
Men, women, children, yea the frame . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 3
His genius and his moral frame . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 151
A more than human weight upon his frame had cast. 196 *Resolution* 70
"A cunning artist will I have to frame . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 61
Until, the breath of this corporeal frame . . . 206 *Tintern* 43
This block—and yon, whose church-like frame . 215 *Kirkstone* 47
A stifling power compressed his frame, . . . 246 *P. B.* 873
Through all his iron frame was felt . . . . 247 *P. B.* 964
Each fibre of his frame was weak; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 966
That saw the Saviour in his human frame . . 255 *Easter* 2
Strikes through the Traveller's frame with deadlier chill, ... 267 **As the* 2
Let *her* be comprehended in the frame . . . 270 **Shame on* 13
But I could frame a wish for thee . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 53
We'll show that we can help to frame . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 87
Till they, who saw his outward frame, . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 53
Of *justice* which the human mind can frame, . . 316 **Say, what* 2
But He who fixed immoveably the frame . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 47
With pleasure dancing through the frame . . . 348 **Lulled by* 14
Though lodged within no vigorous frame, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 55
That work of kindred frame, which spans the lake . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 60
Such deeds to paint, such characters to frame, . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 6
Or near that mystic Round of Druid frame . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 12
My frame hath often trembled with delight . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 1
The silver Broach of massy frame, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 19
He bore a heart of timid frame; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 794
An edifice of warlike frame . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1167
With her Companion, in such frame . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1751
—In Rylstone Church her mortal frame . . . 416 *White Doe* 1869
By works of Art, that shed, on the outward frame 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 6
His frame is tied; firm from the naked feet . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 6
Fixed on the frame of England's Church their sight, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 4
Along the nether region's rugged frame! . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 8
It cannot be that Britain's social frame, . . . 471 **Despond who* 3
How in thy mind and moral frame agree . . . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 6
We'll frame the measure of our souls: . . . . 483 *Sister* 35
From this corporeal frame; whereon who stands 496 **A little* 28
In nature's struggling frame, ... 498 **The sylvan* 15
And shows in the untrembling frame . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 175
Till they have learned to frame a darksome aisle;— 546 **Ye Lime* 5
You lift up your eyes!—but I guess that you frame 570 *Farmer* 41
The bodily frame. That beauty is laid low . . 581 **Why should we* 9
Through all my frame the pleasing accents ran. . 618 *School Ex.* 28
To regulate the mind's disordered frame, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 79
Pause upon that, and let the breathing frame . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 81
On my corporeal frame, so wide appears . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 28
By frame of Academic discipline . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 536
Should the whole frame of earth by inward throes 666 *Prelude* 5. 30
A frame locked up in wood and stone, doth still, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 292
That frame of social being, which so long . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 427
Steadying, far-seen, a frame of images . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 215
By ancient lawgivers. In this frame of mind, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 221
The veins that branch through every frame of life, 724 *Prelude* 10. 423
To anatomise the frame of social life; . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 280
A twofold frame of body and of mind. . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 126
In man, and in the frame of social life, . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 35
Ourselves entail." Such estimate to frame . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 100
Not only that the inner frame is good, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 281
On which he dwells, above this frame of things . 752 *Prelude* 14. 450
Ocean and earth, the solid frame of earth . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 201
Who, in this frame of human life, perceive . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 293
—Come, labour, when the worn-out frame requires 802 *Excursion* 4. 57
That 'tis a thing impossible to frame . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 136
Infect the thoughts; the languor of the frame . 808 *Excursion* 4. 480
To have a body (this our vital frame . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 509
Our vital frame, so fearfully devised, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 975
A holy tenderness pervade his frame. . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1220
Stood open; and we entered. On my frame, . 824 *Excursion* 5. 139
From nature's kindliness received a frame . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 100
To tinge his cheek; and through his frame it crept 840 *Excursion* 6. 157
Such was he; yet, as if within his frame . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 287
Her prostrate frame with unrelaxing power, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 747
—The bodily frame wasted from day to day; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1024
Upon its Master's frame, a wintry grace; . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 207
But each instinct with spirit; and the frame . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 509
Of twelve ensuing days his frame was wrenched, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 872
Their monuments and their memory. The vast Frame . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 999
Wielding her potent enginery to frame . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 92
Is gone for ever; and this organic frame, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 322
Are of no finer frame. Stiff are his joints; . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 402
But, while the gross and visible frame of things . 885 *Excursion* 9. 63

Frame—*continued.*
That saps the individual's bodily frame, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 108
Earth's universal frame shall feel the effect ; . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 386
A like majestic frame of mind in those . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.314
Already have I gained. The inward frame . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.472
A true Community, a genuine frame . . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.615
Framed. A thing of such materials framed, by a builder such as he. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 16
For, deftly framed within the trunk, the sanctuary showed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 45
Among the dwellings framed by birds . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 1
How, by Heaven's grace, this Clifford's heart was framed : . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 158
Framed in the schools where Wisdom dwelt retired, 213 *Dion* 49
With perfect cunning framed as well . . . . 397 *White Doe* 94
And cirque and crescent framed by wall . . . 407 *White Doe* 987
Who framed the Ordinance by your lives disowned ! 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 14
Best pleased with what is aptliest framed . . . 499 **Departing summer* 29
With better knowledge how the heart was framed 641 *Prelude* 1. 628
And of the men that framed them, whether known, 668 *Prelude* 5. 214
As if in several elements, we were framed . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 255
There, for her own delight had Nature framed . 702 *Prelude* 8. 189
Then schemes I framed more calmly, when and how 727 *Prelude* 10. 590
More grand, more fair, more exquisitely framed 737 *Prelude* 12. 178
That framed them ; flattering self-conceit with words, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 216
Still higher, men for contemplation framed, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 267
So was He framed ; and such his course of life . 762 *Excursion* 1. 434
Her temper had been framed, as if to make . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 517
Met in an angle, hung a penthouse, framed . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 417
Yielding his soul, the Babylonian framed . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 682
Nature had framed them both, and both were marked . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 453
The lofty sight [? site], by nature framed to tempt 832 *Excursion* 5. 679
The harp or viol which himself had framed, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 271
Frames. Their wearied frames, she hoped, would soon regale. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 526
The very sweetest Fancy culls or frames, . . . 253 **Fond words* 3
To the sea-coast, noting that each man frames . 304 **Festivals have* 8
Ambition frames and heart-humilities. . . . 472 **Arran ! a* 12
Our fathers glimpses caught of your thin Frames, 474 **Ye shadowy* 4
Incessantly conflicting, thrills the frames . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 65
And unto this he frames his song : . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 96
Learned how social frames may last, ... 629 *Installation* 50
And all the several frames of things, like stars, . 706 *Prelude* 8. 481
—And, if there be whose tender frames have drooped . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 165
Framework. Whose framework is of gossamer, . 164 *Needlecase* 27
Framing. The very image framing of a Tomb, . . 262 **Mark the* 7
Since the first framing of societies, ... 312 **Who rises* 64
In framing their own laws ; whence better days . 717 *Prelude* 9. 531
In framing models to improve the scheme . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 336
A temple framing of dimensions vast, ... 818 *Excursion* 4. 1161
Yon structure, framing, with the ascent of steps . 846 *Excursion* 6. 504
France. And oh, fair France ! though now the traveller sees . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 612
Of any wonder Normandy, or all proud France, can boast ! " . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 26
In which a Lady driven from France did dwell ; . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 2
From France to sheltering England came ; . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 68
If there be justice in the court of France," . . 123 *V. and J.* 121
Nor could the voice of Freedom, which through France . . . . . 126 *V. and J.* 302
Bear me to the heart of France, ... 205 *Brougham* 145
France would have had her present Boast, . . 292 *Rob Roy* 95
In France, before the new-born Majesty. . . . 303 **Is it* 7
Consul for life. With worship France proclaims . 304 **Festivals have* 4
The coast of France—the coast of France how near ! 306 **Inland, within* 3
But in magnanimous meekness. France, 'tis strange, ... 307 **Great men* 9
Had blasted France, and made of it a land . . 308 **One might* 2
Her haughty brow against the coast of France, . 309 *Men of Kent* 3
To France be words of invitation sent ! . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 5
His banner in accursed league with France, . . 313 *Prophecy* 13
France, humbled France, amid her wild disorders, 327 *Ode 1815* 41
Even while I speak, the sacred roofs of France . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 1
And saw, thereafter, on the soil of France . . 504 *Warning* 63
And bore her toward the fields of France, . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 245
To serve the glorious Henry, King of France, . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 14
A silver cross enchased with Flowers of France . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 11
France standing on the top of golden hours, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 340
Honoured in France, the name of Englishmen, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 403
France lured me forth ; the realm that I had crossed . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 34
Were men well-born ; the chivalry of France. . 711 *Prelude* 9. 129
Were crowded with the bravest youth of France, 713 *Prelude* 9. 263
And black dishonour, France was weary of. . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 552
Nor could the voice of Freedom, which through France . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 581
For France, what without help she could not do, 720 *Prelude* 10. 141
That, if France prospered, good men would not long 722 *Prelude* 10. 258
In France, the men, who, for their desperate ends, 723 *Prelude* 10. 331
Of the glad times when first I traversed France . 725 *Prelude* 10. 491
From that time forth, Authority in France . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 1
At gravest heads, by enmity to France . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 40
Britain opposed the liberties of France. . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 175
And seal up all the gains of France, a Pope . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 359
For ill-requited France, by many deemed . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 384
Since I withdrew unwillingly from France, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 349
That promised everlasting joy to France ! . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 213

France—*continued.*
The air of France, not less than Gallic zeal . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 743
And his compeers—the laughing Sage of France.— 816 *Excursion* 4. 996
In tournament, upon the fields of France. . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 184
Of France a boastful Tyrant hurled his threats ; . 869 *Excursion* 7. 758
Francesco. Francesco Ceni willed that, after death, Francesco was the name the Youth had borne, . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 7 / 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 6
Franchises. Shalt thou thy humbler franchises support, ... 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 11
Francis. St. Francis, far from Man's resort, to abide 362 **List—'twas* 37
It came ; and Francis Norton said, ... 400 *White Doe* 380
But Francis, in the vacant hall, ... 400 *White Doe* 420
Before his Father, Francis stood, ... 406 *White Doe* 895
When Francis, uttering to the Maid . . . . 406 *White Doe* 975
Descend on Francis ; nor forbear . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1051
—The noble Francis—wise as brave, ... 408 *White Doe* 1111
That Francis lives, *he* is not dead ? " . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1211
' Lo, Francis comes,' there were who cried, . . 409 *White Doe* 1229
And so to Francis he renewed . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1259
" Then Francis answered—' Trust thy Son, . . 410 *White Doe* 1310
The unhappy Banner Francis saw, ... 410 *White Doe* 1330
But Francis, soon as he had braved . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1340
Why comes not Francis ?—From the doleful City 411 *White Doe* 1364
—Why comes not Francis ? Thoughts of love . 411 *White Doe* 1372
There Francis for a moment's space . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1442
How Francis, with the Banner claimed . . . 412 *White Doe* 1451
Where Francis stood in open sight. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1463
" I am no Traitor," Francis said, ... 412 *White Doe* 1470
The guardian lance, as Francis fell, ... 412 *White Doe* 1487
Unclosed the noble Francis lay— . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1493
The Standard ; and where Francis lay . . . 412 *White Doe* 1500
The grave where Francis must be laid. . . . 412 *White Doe* 1525
Where Francis slept in his last abode. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1818
Did Francis Beaumont sport, an eager child ; . 547 **Beneath yon* 10
By the first Francis wooed, and bound to him . 716 *Prelude* 9. 485
Frank. " Generous Frank ! the just in effort . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 31
Frank are the sports, the stains are fugitive. . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 14
In peaceful earth : for, doubtless, he was frank, . 470 **A youth* 9
Upon a lordly dish ; frank hospitality . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 247
That not the less a frank courageous heart . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 6
Broke in upon the Speaker with a frank . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 513
Frank conversation, made the evening's treat : . 834 *Excursion* 5. 776
Frank-hearted. Frank-hearted maids of rocky Cumberland, ... 675 *Prelude* 6. 14
Frankincense. Again with frankincense the altars smoke . . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 11
Frankly. A homage frankly offered up, like that . 654 *Prelude* 3. 377
Frantic. Thy perturbation, and these frantic words. 76 *Bord.* 2236
Tossing her frantic thyrsus wide and high ! . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 14
With frantic love—his kingdom to regain ? . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 2
Frantic—else how might they rejoice ? . . . 473 *Ossian* 51
Fraternal. Than common feelings of fraternal love. 151 **When, to* 75
Are those fraternal Four of Borrowdale, . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 14
In their fraternal features I could trace . . . 191 *Beggars* 29
Of these fraternal hills : . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 4
Of that fraternal love, whose heaven-lit lamp . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 58
He chaunts Arcturus,—that fraternal twain . . 625 *Æneid* 126
Of his Arcadia, by fraternal love . . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 210
To look with feelings of fraternal love . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 45
To his fraternal sympathy addressed, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 419
Fraternities. Fraternities and orders—heaping high 872 *Excursion* 7. 989
Fraternity. Of Bolton's dear fraternity ; . . . 399 *White Doe* 296
Fraternity of Barons old ; . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 820
Among a grave fraternity of Monks, ... 510 **Among a* 1
Fraud. Vain hope ! for fraud took all that he had earned. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 64
Said Secrecy to Cowardice and Fraud, . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 1
Will tell of fraud and never-ceasing hate, . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 7
Frauds. Where frauds were hatched of old, hath sorrow past— . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 10
Fraught. So pure, so fraught with knowledge and delight, ... 362 **List—'twas* 61
Attuned to words with sacred wisdom fraught ; . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 18
Came fraught with kindly sympathies. . . . 407 *White Doe* 1021
The glittering Bears,—the Pleiads fraught with rain ; . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 127
To days, each offering some new sight, or fraught 686 *Prelude* 6. 728
Descending slow with something heavenly fraught. 709 *Prelude* 8. 664
Whence grew that genuine knowledge, fraught with peace, ... 732 *Prelude* 11. 354
Fraught rather with depression than delight, . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 156
Fraught with the relics of mortality, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 82
And, fraught with antics as the Indian bird . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 290
Fraught with their burthens ; and a way as smooth 889 *Excursion* 9. 371
Frau's. *See* **Jung-frau's.**
Fray. Now fast up the dell came the noise and the fray, ... 120 *Childless Father* 13
A rending o'er his head begins the fray again. . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 204
That instant was begun a fray . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 99
" O Father ! rise not in this fray— . . . . 400 *White Doe* 381
Filled with its fray or brawl, how eagerly . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 436
Freak. How in a simple freak of thoughtless play . 33 *Guilt* 472
And starting off again with freak as sudden ; . . 148 **A narrow* 21
The freak is over, ... 159 **With little* 28
Transient deception ! a gay freak . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 7
Even by an innocent fancy's slightest freak . . 509 *F. Stone* 84
And freak put on, and arch word dropped—to swell 858 *Excursion* 7. 83
Freakish. Was subject to a freakish will . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 23
Freakishness. " All freakishness of mind is checked ; 291 *Rob Roy* 45
Freaks. Can I forget our freaks at shearing time ! . 28 *Guilt* 212

Freaks—*continued.*
If his own eyes play false with him, these freaks . 73 *Bord.* 2036
Pretty Kitten ! from thy freaks,— . . . . 171 *Kitten* 102
Thus they, with freaks of proud delight, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 1
With freaks of graceful folly,— . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 26
Conjuring up scenes as obsolete in freaks . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 569
All freaks of nature, all Promethean thoughts . 698 *Prelude* 7. 715
And change, and emptiness, these freaks of Nature 788 *Excursion* 3. 139
His talents lending to exalt the freaks . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 343
Beget strange themes ; and to freaks give birth . K.8. 301 **And oh* 9
These freaks are worse than any sick man's dream. L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 2

Free. While others, not unseen, are free to shed . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 267
Once, Man entirely free, alone and wild, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 433
Was blest as free—for he was Nature's child. . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 434
On shipboard, bound till peace or death should set him free. . . . . 35 *Guilt* 594
And set him free. What follows ? I have learned . 54 *Bord.* 935
Where Souls are self-defended, free to grow . . 57 *Bord.* 1115
On this platform, light and free ; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 14
That, wanting not wild grace, are from all mischief free ! . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 65
And thou from all disquietude be free. . . . 104 *Artegal* 149
There did they dwell—from earthly labour free, . 108 *Indolence* 68
Thou Thrush, that singest loud—and loud and free, 111 **'Tis said that some* 25
Unto his horse—there feeding free, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 352
Shall not go from us, and it shall be free ; . . 135 *Michael* 245
He shall possess it, free as is the wind . . . . 135 *Michael* 246
And till these three weeks past the land was free. 137 *Michael* 378
Look up—and help a hand that longs to set thee free." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 24
And your brow is free from scorn, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 44
Handmaid's privilege would leave my purpose free, 140 *Arm. Lady* 59
Free entrance to this cot has he, ... 144 **Driven in* 60
Entrance and exit both *yet* free ; . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 61
Thou leav'st the halcyon free her hopes to build . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 33
Yet, in aërial singleness, so free ; . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 40
The sight is free as air—or crost . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 29
As full of gladness and as free of heaven, . . . 160 **Up with me* 29
While Fancy ranging with free scope . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 13
They dance,—there are three, as jocund as free, . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 17
Have carolled, fancy free, ... 168 *Turtledove* 14
Take flight, and thou art free to roam, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 66
Fair are ye both, and both are free from stain : . 172 *Infant Daughter* 51
And, in its struggles to get free, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 150
That they were free to move once more. . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 4
Her household motions light and free, ... 186 **She was* 13
Not an inch of his body is free from delight ; . . 189 *Music* 34
For whose free range the dædal earth . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 2
Of pitying Heaven, at least were free . . . . 192 *Seq. Beggars* 39
And, when America was free . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 28
Dear Ruth ! more happily set free . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 176
Ran permanent and free ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 213
And he was free to sport and play, ... 204 *Brougham* 100
And let the misty mountain-winds be free . . . 207 *Tintern* 136
Bold Spirit ! who art free to rove . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 14
Her happy spirit as a bird is free, ... 221 *Triad* 125
Leaving this Daughter of the mountains free, . . 222 *Triad* 169
And free from semblance of decline ;— . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 36
All creatures met in peace, from fierceness free, . 227 *Vernal Ode* 127
Free for a sabbath of the heart : . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 75
The gentlest Poet, with free thoughts endowed, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 1
To which our fancies, mingling, gave free scope . 251 *Appleth.* 7
If the heavens smile, and leave us free to glide, . 252 **Her only* 7
A captive never wishing to be free. . . . . 253 **O gentle* 4
It is a beauteous evening, calm and free, . . . 258 **It is a* 1
Are seldom free to touch the moss that grows . 262 **Mark the* 5
Speak—though this soft warm heart, once free to hold . . . . . 277 **Why art* 9
Because the lovely little flower is free . . . . 277 **A Poet* 10
Stepped into it—his thoughts all free . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 148
Him, free from all malicious taint, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 55
Recalled some feeling—to set free . . . . . 300 *Bran* 44
Employed in setting his sword free . . . . . 301 *Bran* 53
She was a maiden City, bright and free ; . . . 305 *Ven. Regr.* 5
Thought for another moment. Thou art free, . 306 **Here, on our* 10
Only, the Nations shall be great and free. . . 306 **Inland, within* 14
Pure as the naked heavens, majestic, free, . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 11
We must be free or die, who speak the tongue . 307 **It is not* 11
Who, even the best, in such condition, free . . 308 **There is a bondage* 7
Was free her choicest favours to dispense ; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 4
Redeemed, from miserable fear set free . . . 326 *Sobieski* 9
That curbed the baser passions, and left free . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 59
Of living Nature ; no—though free to choose . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 5
Slips from his prison walls : and Fancy, free . . 336 *Danube* 5
The strain should flow—free Fancy to enthral, . 336 *Staub-bach* 12
Then give free course to joy and love, ... 339 **Meek Virgin* 40
But smiles—the hesitating shaft to free ; . . . 339 *Tell* 25
But thou, perhaps, (alert as free . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 19
How blest the Maid whose heart—yet free . . . 344 **How blest* 1
Free were the streams and green the bowers ; . 348 **Lulled by* 8
We mark majestic herds of cattle, free . . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 6
Ocean's o'erpowering murmurs have set free . . 349 *At Dover* 9
Announcing, ONE was born mankind to free ; . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 70
We stood rejoicing, as if earth were free . . . 353 *Aquap.* 64
Am free to rove where Nature's loveliest looks, . 354 *Aquap.* 95
The whole world's Darling—free to rove at will . 354 *Aquap.* 98
He wont to hold companionship so free, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 60
Imperious passion in a heart set free :— . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 12

Free—*continued.*
To the sad soul give hope of pardon free. . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 8
Pure flow the verse, pure, vigorous, free, and bright, 376 *Duddon* 1. 13
A concave free from shrubs and mosses grey ; . 379 *Duddon* 15. 4
Her glistening tresses bound, yet light and free . 381 *Duddon* 21. 11
Or, free as air, with flying inquest viewed . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 4
And may thy Poet, cloud-born Stream ! be free—. 384 *Duddon* 33. 9
His rank 'mong freeborn creatures that live free, 389 *Eagles* 13
For joy its sunny hours were free to give . . . 392 *Bothwell* 10
Free Fancy prized each specious miracle, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 19
Free entrance to the churchyard ground— . . . 396 *White Doe* 54
Appeared, with free and open hate . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 705
Thence marching southward smooth and free . . 404 *White Doe* 715
Too free to one bright moment's hope ? . . . . 406 *White Doe* 929
Not unperplexed nor free from pain, ... 407 *White Doe* 1013
Though bleak and bare, and seldom free . . . 409 *White Doe* 1174
'A Prisoner once, but now set free ! . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1230
To earth, she was set free, and died. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1865
Sung for themselves, and those whom they would free ! . . . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 9
Then be *good* Spirits free to breathe a note . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 6
While his free Barge skims the smooth flood along, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 10
From all rash censure be the mind kept free ; . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 11
The warrant hail, exulting to be free ; . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 3
Free to pour forth their common thankfulness, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 7
And scourges England struggling to be free : . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 12
Led by her own free choice. So Truth and Love . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 9
Such genuine state, pre-eminence so free, . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 9
Licence and slavish order, dares be free. . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 14
Glad to expand ; and, for a season, free . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 25
And leaves the disencumbered spirit free . . . 456 **Soft as* 18
Swept by a favouring wind that leaves thought free, 460 **Wanderer ! that* 66
Fair Land ! by Time's parental love made free, . 463 **Why should the* 9
Of cloistered Architects, free their souls to fill . 467 *St. Bees* 119
To cope with Sages undevoutly free. . . . . 468 **Ranging the* 14
More hurtful here beset him, doomed though free, 470 **Did pangs* 12
From vain temptations free ; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 150
E'er tripped with foot so free ; . . . . . 487 **We walked* 50
Is beautiful and free : . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 44
Not free from boding thoughs, a while . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 34
From vain temptations dost set free ; . . . . 492 *Duty* 7
Wide is the range, and free the choice . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 20
Than the hands are free to implore : . . . . 502 **Like a* 8
His Mother leaves him free to taste . . . . . 507 *May* 39
By the blind Archer-god ; her fancy free : . . 509 *F. Stone* 50
Strong by her charters, free because imbound, . 514 **Blest Statesman* 12
And nations sink ; or, struggling to be free, . . 516 **As leaves* 12
In angry spirits for her old free range, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 13
Rough is the time ; and thoughts, that would be free . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 10
—But if there be a Muse who, free to take . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 38
Whose free embraces we were bound to seek, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 116
Swells like the bosom of a man set free ; . . . 527 **Those breathing* 31
Nay, we would simply praise the free good-will . 530 *Poor Robin* 24
And boast that they alone are free . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 79
And friend in the ear of friend, where speech is free 539 **Lady ! a* 55
From all intrusion free ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 110
And set her Spirit free . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 238
" O Mother Maid ! O Maid and Mother free ! . 552 *Prioress* 15
Free was it, and unbarred at either end. . . . 553 *Prioress* 42
Was fashioned for our blissful Lady free ; . . . 553 *Prioress* 81
In honour of that blissful Maiden free, ... 556 *Prioress* 213
And hard hearts he can make them kind and free. 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 5
For every true heart, gentle heart and free, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 21
Lo ! yonder is my own bright Lady free ; . . . 564 *Troilus* 151
Let him be free of mountain solitudes ; . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 183
Find a free entrance to their languid orbs, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 191
To the neighbours he went,—all were free with their money ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 33
And gentle nature, and a free . . . . . 577 **By playful* 3
And free for life, these hills to climb, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 13
Calm as the dew-drop's, free to rest . . . . . 582 **O for a* 22
Shall stand a votive Tablet, haply free, . . . 584 **With copious* 52
Affections, warm as sunshine, free as air ; . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 10
Which words less free presumed not even to touch) 585 *Ch. Lamb* 57
A smooth free course along the watery gleam, . 626 **The confidence* 12
A discontented sojourner : now free, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 8
Free as a bird to settle where I will. . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 9
The pent-up air, struggling to free itself, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 540
Be Folly and False-seeming free to affect . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 401
And mien of one whose thoughts are free, advanced 660 *Prelude* 4. 127
Not wholly free, I watched him thus ; at length . 664 *Prelude* 4. 409
Or draws for minds that are left free to trust . 669 *Prelude* 5. 276
All winter long, whenever free to choose, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 66
That did not leave us free from personal fear ; . 686 *Prelude* 6. 720
From dangerous passions free. Three years had flown . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 65
His mien and person, nor was free, in sooth, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 95
Must labour, whence the strongest are not free. . 698 *Prelude* 7. 730
Man free, man working for himself, with choice . 700 *Prelude* 8. 104
Imagination restless ; nor was free . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 167
Free as a colt at pasture on the hill, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 23
Be free to breathe in, and the heart of man . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 540
Earth free from them for ever, as was thought,— 719 *Prelude* 10. 45
Nor day nor night, evening or morn, was free . 724 *Prelude* 10. 419
Free likewise of the world, and thence more bold, 731 *Prelude* 11. 278
That their best virtues were not free from taint . 735 *Prelude* 12. 65
In such communion, not from terror free, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 133
With needless services, from hardship free. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 385

Free—*continued.*
And now, when free to move with lighter pace. . 772 *Excursion* 2. 27
And she was in youth's prime. How free their love, 774 *Excursion* 2. 196
The mind is full—and free from pain their pastime." 789 *Excursion* 3. 193
That in more genial times, when I was free . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 283
Gay as our spirits, free as our desires; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 543
Free as the sun, and lonely as the sun, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 941
I, speaking now from such disorder free, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 186
Observe their ways; and, free from envy, find . 807 *Excursion* 4. 383
And trivial ostentation—is left free . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 822
"But how begin? and whence?—' The Mind is free— . . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1080
While, free as air, o'er printless sands we march, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1200
By choice, and conscious that the Will is free, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1267
From all injurious servitude was free. . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1297
The very multitude are free to range, ... 830 *Excursion* 5. 525
Nor shall the elements be free to hurt . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 32
Humiliation, when no longer free. . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 126
In place from outward molestation free, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 400
Their life's appointed prison; not more free . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 535
A heaving surface, almost wholly free . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 607
Thoughts, which the rich are free from, came and crossed . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 941
From trepidation and repining free. . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 583
England, the ancient and the free, appeared . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 856
Yet free from touch of envious discontent, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 952
That, far as kindly Nature hath free scope . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 105
A servile band among the lordly free! . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 310
Free from obstruction; and the boat advanced . 891 *Excursion* 9. 490
If time, with free consent, be yours to give, . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 782
And more than once been free at Luss . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 11
From my own door I shall be free to claim . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.519
Eternal Lord! and from the world set free, . . K.8. 265 **Rid of* 2
Were Kings a free born work, a people's choice. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 41

Freebooter. Had given her love to a wild Freebooter, 41 *Bord.* 207

Freebooters. Buzz, buzz, ye black and winged freebooters; . . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2022

Free-born. Resolving (this a free-born Nation can) 310 *Invasion* 17
The free-born Soul—that World whose vaunted skill . . . . . 313 **Not 'mid* 2
The freeborn mind enthralling, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 22
His rank 'mong freeborn creatures that live free, . 389 *Eagles* 13
Britain put forth her freeborn strength in league, . 722 *Prelude* 10. 264
The freeborn Swiss to leave his narrow vales, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 318

Freed. From which I have freed myself—but 'tis my wish . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1474
It hung, nor could at once be freed; . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 30
Earth's noblest penitent; from bondage freed . 105 *Artegal* 229
And of this Stranger speak by whom her lord was freed. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 108
The Worldling, pining to be freed . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 55
And, with a spirit freed from discontent, . . . 231 **The genilest Poet* 31
Thou too be heard, lone eagle! freed . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 199
From the dark chambers of dejection freed, . . 260 **From the dark* 1
But from that bondage when her thoughts were freed . . . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 5
Hers is a holy Being, freed from Sin. . . . . 280 **Oh what* 5
Which from Siberian caves the Monarch freed, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 28
Of popular reason, long mistrusted, freed . . . 327 **Emperors and* 10
Lo, Justice triumphs! Earth is freed! . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 18
To social cares from jarring passions freed; . . 334 **The Spirit* 13
Had freed his Realm, he plighted word . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 225
Nor from mishap be freed. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 370
Body and mind, from molestation freed, . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 8
And be at once from peril freed!" . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1100
The saint, the scholar, from a circle freed . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 5
When thy great soul was freed from mortal chains, 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 1
More safely rests, dies happier, is freed . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 3
Than that the Soul, freed from the bonds of Sense, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 2
By dauntless Luther freed, could they forget . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 4
Were they who, when their Country had been freed, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 2
Nor quits the Body when the Soul is freed, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 3
To these glad eyes from bondage freed, again . . 496 **A little* 50
The bashful freed from fear, ... 507 **While from* 54
When the third summer freed us from restraint, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 322
A single step, that freed me from the skirts . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 830
And who among them but an Exile, freed . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 837
This he is freed from, and from thousand notes . 885 *Excursion* 9. 76

Freedom. Shy as the jealous chamois, Freedom flies, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 263
The work of Freedom daring to oppose, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 451
Hail Freedom! whether it was mine to stray, . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 591
—Yet hast thou found that Freedom spreads her power . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 620
Whose natural element was freedom—— Stop— 70 *Bord.* 1819
Seems, if such freedom may be used with you, . 98 *Brothers* 167
His freedom he recovered on the eve . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 186
Nor could the voice of Freedom, which through France . . . . . 126 *V. and J.* 302
In thoughtless freedom, bold. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 6
That voice of Freedom, in its power . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 71
Hence, if in freedom I have loved the truth; . . 259 *Calvert* 9
Of Patriots scoop their freedom out, with hand . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 5
In freedom, mountain-turf and river's marge; . 273 **While Anna's* 2
Down to its root, and, in that freedom, bold; . 277 **A Poet* 11
Yet still with Nature's freedom at the heart;— . 284 *Departure* 24
The freedom of a Mountaineer: . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 33
Books, leisure, perfect freedom, and the talk . . 304 **I grieved* 10
And give us manners, virtue, freedom, power. . 307 **Milton! thou* 8
Of British freedom, which, to the open sea . . 307 **It is not* 2
Our ancient freedom: else 'twere worse than vain 318 *Biscayan* 3

Freedom—*continued.*
Or hide, at will,—for freedom combating . . . 321 **The power* 5
Thy name, O Schwytz, in happy freedom keep! 339 *Schwytz* 14
Peace, leisure, freedom, moderate desires; . . 356 *Aquap.* 260
Of freedom, with mind grasping the whole theme 359 **They—who* 10
Whose souls take pride in freedom, virtue, fame, 366 **Fair Land* 2
Flow to the poor, and freedom to the slave; . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 12
Shouting to Freedom, "Plant thy banners here!" 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 2
In freedom. Men they were who could not bend; 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 9
There's freedom, and sometimes a diffident stare . 482 *Character* 13
I, loving freedom, and untried; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 25
Me this unchartered freedom tires; . . . . 492 *Duty* 37
Foremost in freedom, noblest of mankind? . . 505 *Warning* 143
If freedom, set, will rise again, ... 505 **If this* 3
True freedom where for ages they have lain . . 515 **Ah why* 3
For the least boon that freedom can bestow? . 528 **Those breathing* 80
Exults in freedom, can with rapture vouch . . 528 **Those breathing* 83
Of heaven-born freedom on thy being's height, . 589 *Immortality* 126
Where Freedom oft, with Victory and Death, . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 537
Freedom, such as man may claim . . . . . 628 *Installation* 15
Of manliness and freedom) all conspired . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 286
Of freedom which encouraged me to turn . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 33
As hitherto, in freedom I may speak, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 762
On works of love or freedom, or revolved . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 317
Nor could the voice of Freedom, which through France . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 581
From this last spot of earth, where Freedom now 733 *Prelude* 11. 400
Preserved, enlarged, this freedom in himself? . 748 *Prelude* 14. 131
My Heart in genuine freedom:—all pure thoughts 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 858
"That righteous cause (such power hath freedom) bound. . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 227
Old freedom was old servitude, and they . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 256
Her share in the pure freedom of that life, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 552
And stand in freedom loosened from this world, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 134
Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—to gird . 838 *Excursion* 6. 1
Freedom and hope; but keen, withal, and shrewd. 866 *Excursion* 7. 561
This is the freedom of the universe; . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 16
Imagination, freedom in the will; . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 223
On Albion's noble Race in freedom born, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 393
Of holy freedom, by redeeming love . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 656
His tongue, and give it the wind's freedom; then, K.8. 227 **I will* 99

Freedom's. (Freedom's impregnable redoubt, . . 217 *Enterprise* 152
While Freedom's farthest hamlets blessings share, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 724
Oh give, great God, to Freedom's waves to ride . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 792
Waged in Freedom's holy cause, ... 628 *Installation* 14
Gave to triumph Freedom's cause, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 7
Gave to triumph Freedom's cause, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 27

Freely. Which here was freely given? . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 30
Yes, freely let our hearts expand, ... 286 *Nith* 25
Freely as in youth's season bland, ... 286 *Nith* 26
Your spirit freely let me drink, and live. . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 14
Shunned and not tolerated, freely lived . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 194
We took, and let this freely be confessed, . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 343
I yet was standing, freely to respire, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 467
Infect the air which he had freely breathed . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 382
I freely gather; and my leisure draws . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1167

Freeman. And make himself a freeman of this spot 548 **Stranger! this* 10
A freeman, wedded to his life of hope . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 253
A freeman, therefore, sound and unimpaired; . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.362

Freer. To give, in their Descendants, freer vent . 515 **Men of* 6
And freer pace; but more, far more, I grieved . 656 *Prelude* 3. 497

Frees. By heaven inspired; that frees from chains the soul, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 184

Freeze. To freeze the blood I have no ready arts: . 202 *Hart-leap* 98
Keen was the air, but could not freeze, . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 9
That Fortitude, whose blood disdains to freeze . 466 *St. Bees* 16

Freezes. Between life and death his blood freezes and thaws; . . . . . 484 **A plague* 23

Freezing. *See* **Heart-freezing.**
Which now with freezing thoughts did all her powers assail; . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 171
"If Care with freezing years should come, . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 57
Of the world's freezing cares—to generous Youth— 540 *Grace Darl.* 10

Freight. Fears either for himself or freight; . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 9
The summit of a cumbrous freight, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 255
Spurning her freight with indignation! . . . 238 *P. B.* 172
So with his freight the Creature turns . . . . 244 *P. B.* 671
Therefore the wise pray for thee, though the freight 309 **England! the* 12
The vast Pacific gladdens with the freight— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 23
And Shakspeare at his side—a freight, . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 14
Her freight, it was a Damsel peerless; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 80
"Though this unhappy freight I bear; . . . 412 *White Doe* 1471
The freight of holy feeling which we meet, . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 12
Each for her haven; with her freight of Care, . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 9
In calms is conscious, finding for his freight . . 473 **Thanks for* 13
And is happy as if the rich freight were his own. . 571 *Farmer* 84
Full soon thy Soul shall have her earthly freight, 589 *Immortality* 130
I looked and looked, self-questioned what this freight . . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 84
With freight of slippers piled beneath his arm! . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 218
But with its universal freight the tide . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 377
Its freight of public news, the fever came, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 155
When those two vessels with their daring freight, 715 *Prelude* 9. 414
I, with my freight of winter raiment, saw . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 542
And with their freight homeward the shepherds moved . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 825
Be left him, trust the freight of his distress . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 815
Two ruddy children hung, a well-poised freight, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 73
A team of horses, with a ponderous freight . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 542
A lone pedestrian with a scanty freight, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 98
And, on the freight of merry passengers . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 383

Freight—*continued.*
With its rich freight; their number he proclaims; 882 *Excursion* 8. 562
Freighted. With commerce freighted, or triumphant war. . . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 14
Thoughtfully freighted with a various store; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 94
Freighted from every climate of the world . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 135
Freights. Freights every day from a new world of hope. . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 218
French. Here lay the French—and *thus* came we!" 178 *Waggoner* 2. 134
In the French tongue, a Novel of Voltaire, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 443
Frenchman. How that one Frenchman, through continued force . . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 206
The Frenchman and the Spaniard; from remote . 690 *Prelude* 7. 225
Frenchmen. Frenchmen had changed a war of self-defence . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 207
Frenzied. While trees, dim-seen, in frenzied numbers, tear . . . . . 263 *Storm* 6
26 *Guilt* 91
Frenzy. As one whose brain habitual frenzy fires . 232 *Power of Sound* 12
The chains of frenzy, or entice a smile . . . 308 **One might* 12
Should come in frenzy and in drunken mirth, . 505 *Warning* 138
Else shall your blood-stained hands in frenzy reap 514 **Long-favoured* 3
Lest alien frenzy seize thee, waxing wroth, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 353
Her frenzy only active to extol . . . . . .
Frenzy-stricken. To fiercer mood the frenzy-stricken brain, ... 459 **Wanderer! that* 42
Frequent. Yet frequent transports mitigate the gloom: . . . . . 139 *Widow* 33
With frequent showers of snow. Upon a hill, . 150 **When, to* 7
I ceased the shelter to frequent,—and prized, . 150 **When, to* 41
And frequent sharer of their calm delight . . . 151 **Forth from* 13
Doth yet frequent the hill of storms, ... 300 *Bran* 3
Beats frequent on thy satiate ear, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 74
O lost too early for the frequent tear, ... 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 13
(By transit not unlike man's frequent doom) . . 461 **Who but is* 13
Ye brood of Conscience—Spectres! that frequent 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 1
Shall he frequent these precincts; locked no more 549 **The massy* 13
What noble pomp and frequent have not I . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 21
And frequent sights of what is to be borne! . . 579 *Peele Castle* 58
Did I by night frequent the College groves . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 67
That were a frequent comfort to my youth. . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 141
Myself from frequent perils; nor were tales . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 168
Not seeking frequent intercourse with men, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 26
Did I frequent the formal haunts of men, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 114
Of civil slaughter, was our frequent walk; . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 433
Religious, 'mid those frequent monuments . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 493
Bent as he moves, and needing frequent rest; . 761 *Excursion* 1. 325
Such is the summer pilgrim's frequent wish; . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 113
—Such the too frequent tenour of his boast . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 359
From human converse to frequent alone . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 169
From tasks too frequent, or beyond its power . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.372
Frequented. *See* **Half-frequented.**
Be your frequented watch-tower; roll the stone . 808 *Excursion* 4. 498
Frequented, and beset with howling winds. . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 144
Frequently. So frequently repeated, and by force . 641 *Prelude* 1. 605
Forced labour, and more frequently forced hopes; 652 *Prelude* 3. 210
More frequently from the same source I drew . 677 *Prelude* 6. 129
Most frequently call forth, and best sustain, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 367
Fresh. Fresh food; for only then, when memory . 1 *Early Youth* 10
Fresh gales and dews of life's delicious morn, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 530
And from her grateful heart a fresh one drew: . 30 *Guilt* 322
Besides, on griefs so fresh my thoughts were brooding still. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 423
Thy absence, till old age and fresh infirmities . 41 *Bord.* 203
As I have done. A fresh tide of Crusaders . . 69 *Bord.* 1771
His face is fair and fresh to see; . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 2
Fresh water from the brook, as clear as ever ran; 87 *Pet-lamb* 42
Fresh flowers blow as flowers have blown, . . . 90 *Longest Day* 38
O'er town and tower we fled, and fields in May's fresh verdure drest; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 31
He had as white a head and fresh a cheek . . 98 *Brothers* 201
Fresh as a rose in June, ... 109 **Strange fits* 6
And cheered; and now together breathe fresh air 119 *Maternal Grief* 64
Fresh sprigs of green box-wood, not six months before, ... 120 *Childless Father* 9
And likings fresh and innocent, ... 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 62
Fresh from the crowded city, to behold . . . 143 **High bliss* 10
It was an April morning: fresh and clear . . . 146 **It was an* 1
A small Cascade fresh swoln with snows . . . 155 *Waterfall* 5
My branches are so fresh and gay . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 78
Fresh blows the wind, a western wind, . . . 161 *Binnorie* 12
But in the storm 'tis fresh and blue . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 30
Fresh as the bloom upon his face. . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 33
Transfigured through that fresh abode . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 61
Scattering fresh flowers; though happier far, I ween, 191 *Beggars* 35
More fresh, more bright, than princes wear; . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 7
Fresh as a banner bright, unfurled . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 170
There is a fresh and lovely sight, ... 198 *Thorn* 35
So fresh in all its beauteous dyes, ... 198 *Thorn* 51
Fresh beauty through the vale. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 60
Fresh as if Evening brought their natal hour, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 37
Through fresh green fields, and budding groves among, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 19
Dear mother of fresh thoughts and joyous health! 254 *A flock* 14
And the fresh meads—where flowed, from every nook . . . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 13
Put on fresh raiment—till that hour unworn: . 255 *Easter* 4
Fresh as a lark mounting at break of day, . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 2
Fresh as the star that crowns the brow of morn; 265 **There is a pleasure* 11
In festal glee: why not? For fresh and clear, . 275 **While poring* 6

Fresh—*continued.*
Fresh as the flower, whose modest worth . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 19
Age! twine thy brows with fresh spring flowers, . 293 *Jedbor.* 1
In thy fresh beauty. There! that dusky spot . 303 **Fair Star* 9
Fresh risen, and beautiful within!—there meet . 327 *Ode 1815* 53
Fresh from the beauty and the bliss . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 39
Hues ever fresh, in rocky fortress blowing: . . 337 *Aar* 8
Bright sunbeams—the fresh verdure of this lawn . 352 *Aquap.* 16
Mild—as the verdure, fresh—the sunshine, bright— 356 *Aquap.* 235
To be for ever fresh and young, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 46
In semblance fresh, as if, with dire affray, . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 5
Dewy and fresh, till showers again shall fall. . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 14
With native Fancy her fresh aid, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 55
And fresh with rivers, well did it become . . . 392 *Daniel* 2
Receiving, willingly or not, fresh strength . . 394 **No more* 24
And there, by fresh hopes beautified, ... 401 *White Doe* 481
Heard near fresh streams; and thousands, who rejoice . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 12
The Romanist exults; fresh hope he draws . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 9
Green with fresh holly, every pew a perch . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 11
And the fresh air of incense-breathing morn . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 12
Fresh gales to waft them to the far-off port; . . 454 *Sea-side* 18
As a fresh morning for new harmony; . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 20
"I come to open out, for fresh display, . . . 456 **Soft as* 25
Children of Summer! Ye fresh Flowers that brave 474 **Hope smiled* 2
Brings fresh into my mind . . . . . 486 **We walked* 22
And the most ancient heavens, through Thee, are fresh and strong. . . . . 492 *Duty* 48
Gain a fresh impulse, run a livelier course; . . 503 *Warning* 15
In thy fresh wreaths, than they for praise . . 508 *May* 87
The appropriate Picture, fresh from Titian's hand, 509 *F. Stone* 105
In faith, which fresh offences, were he cast . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 13
No tales of Runagates fresh landed, whence . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 61
Rich cream, and snow-white eggs fresh from the nest, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 242
To the fresh waters of a living Well— . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 8
The vocal raptures of fresh poesy, ... 549 **The massy* 12
He can make sick folk whole and fresh and sound; 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 7
There sate I down among the fair fresh flowers, . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 66
And jollity, fresh cheerfulness, and mirth; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 155
Go look on the fresh daisy; then say I, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 243
Fresh flowers; while the sun shines warm, . . 588 *Immortality* 48
Fresh water rushes strew the verdant floor; . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 228
Fresh with lustre all their own. . . . . 629 *Installation* 52
Flowed in upon me, from all sides; fresh day . 649 *Prelude* 3. 24
With prompt rebound seemed fresh as heretofore. 650 *Prelude* 3. 97
Than as they were a badge glossy and fresh . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 285
Too learned, or too good; but wanton, fresh, . 671 *Prelude* 5. 412
Fresh emptied of spectators. Twice five years . 674 *Prelude* 5. 552
Share with us thy fresh spirits, whether gift . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 250
Or Indian cabins over the fresh lawns . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 522
Fresh from a toilette of two hours, ascend . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 552
In a pure stream of words fresh from the heart: . 706 *Prelude* 8. 467
Keeping such fresh remembrance of the day, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 540
Fresh as the morning star. Elate we looked . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 385
Do of itself blow fresh, and make the vanes . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 370
Piping on boughs, or sporting on fresh fields, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 35
The characters are fresh and visible: . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 245
Closed up each chink, and with fresh bands of straw 770 *Excursion* 1. 903
"Fresh blew the wind, when o'er the Atlantic Main 798 *Excursion* 3. 835
Fresh, youthful, and aspiring! What are these . 799 *Excursion* 3. 885
When the fresh eagle, in the month of May, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 397
Fresh in the strength and majesty of age, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 457
All fresh and beautiful, and green and bright, . 830 *Excursion* 5. 546
So green, so fresh, so plentiful, as mine! . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 877
Court the fresh air, explore the heaths and woods; 840 *Excursion* 6. 169
Of the fresh shower, but of poor Ellen's tears . 850 *Excursion* 6. 816
Of winter cannot thin; the fresh air lodged . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 553
A fresh band meets them, at the crowded door— 877 *Excursion* 8. 176
Breathing fresh air, and treading the green earth; 878 *Excursion* 8. 280
Fresh power to commune with the invisible world, 885 *Excursion* 9. 86
The vernal field infuses fresh delight . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 213
In fresh abodes—their labour to renew; . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 374
Thy living chaplet of fresh flowers and fern, . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 201
That made their conversation fresh and fair . . K.8. 227 **I will* 93
Warm woods, and sunny hills, and fresh green fields, K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.127
Fresh as the freshest field, scoop'd out, and green K.8. 263 **The Lake* 6
Fresh-cloven. And ground fresh-cloven by the plough 228 *Devot. Incit.* 62
Freshen. Would their lost strength restore and freshen the pale cheek? . . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 117
Freshened. Of low-hung vapour: on the freshened mead . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 218
My leaves you freshened and bedewed; . . . 155 *Waterfall* 28
Green dewy lights adorn the freshen'd mead, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 272
A field before them freshened with the dew . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 31
Freshening. Freshening the wilderness with shades and springs. . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 172
A freshening lustre mellow . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 6
A quickening hope, a freshening glee, ... 506 **While from* 5
Dive, at thy choice, or brave the freshening gale! 527 **Those breathing* 36
Freshening the waste of sand with shades and springs. 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 198
Freshens. The buds, and freshens the young leaves, 228 *Devot. Incit.* 16
Fresher. On infant cheeks there fresher roses blow; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 608
With gleams of fresher, purer, light; . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 34
Her infant's cheeks with fresher roses glow, . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 734
The chamber hearth with fresher boughs is spread, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 738
That ran on Sabbath days a fresher course; . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 226
For sunshine, and to breathe the fresher air. . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 610
Dreadless, as in a kind of fresher breeze . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.369
Freshest. When all the fields with freshest green were dight, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 2

Freshest—*continued.*
Fresh as the freshest field, scoop'd out, and green K.8. 263 **The Lake* 6
Fresh-flowing. When thankfulness were best?—
Fresh-flowing tears, ... 271 *George: Death* 9
Freshness. The freshness, the everlasting youth, . 301 *Bran* 113
In realms where everlasting freshness breathes!" 324 *Ode 1814* 52
Still in the vivid freshness of a dream, . . . 347 *Processions* 46
Of brilliant moss, instinct with freshness rare; . 376 *Duddon* 3. 13
The freshness of the valleys; let his blood . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 173
The glory and the freshness of a dream. . . . 587 *Immortality* 5
A freshness in those objects of her love, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 362
Those walks in all their freshness now came back 660 *Prelude* 4. 136
A freshness also found I at this time . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 191
Time had compressed the freshness of his cheek . 762 *Excursion* 1. 426
Fresh-smitten. Fresh-smitten by the morning ray, . 158 **In youth* 57
Fret. And who would grieve and fret, if, welcome
come . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 123
Why are you in this mighty fret? . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 9
Yes, let my master fume and fret, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 116
The Newsman is stopped, though he stops on the
fret; . . . . . 188 *Music* 19
Nuns fret not at their convent's narrow room; . 250 **Nuns fret* 1
As false to expectation. Nor fret thou . . . 267 **Desponding Father*
7
That—whatever griefs may fret, ... 503 **Like a* 53
I love the Brooks which down their channels fret, 590 *Immortality* 196
We crossed the Brabant armies on the fret . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 764
As the winds fret within the Æolian cave, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 533
Or fret and labour on the Plain below. . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 92
Fret, burn, and struggle, and in soul am there; . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.725
Fretful. Of joyless daylight; when the fretful stir , 206 *Tintern* 52
Upon a fretful rivulet, now above, ... 253 **O gentle* 7
Of fretful temper sullies her pure cheek; . . . 274 *Infant M.* 6
On Vaga's breast the fretful waves, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 122
And, though the passions of man's fretful race . 367 *Trajan* 7
Pure as the morning, fretful, boisterous, keen, . 382 *Duddon* 26. 6
Amid the fretful dwellings of mankind . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 279
Of disencumbering thus her fretful wings. . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 820
Frets. Now but in wantonness she frets, . . . 165 *Parrot* 23
Where the whirlpool frets and raves . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 21
She burns, she frets—by Juno's rancour stung; . 624 *Æneid* 8
That frets, or languishes, be stilled and cheered." 829 *Excursion* 5. 484
Fretted. Exulting Warbler! eased a fretted brain, 279 **Hark! 'tis* 7
As if the fretted roof were riven. . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 219
To sink, and meet them in their fretted caves, . 333 *Fish-women* 7
"Rich robes are fretted by the moth; . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 217
Fretted by sallies of his mother's kisses, . . . 588 *Immortality* 88
And if, at times, they fretted with the yoke, . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 473
But fretted, vexed, and wrought upon, almost . 849 *Excursion* 6. 745
The cornice, richly fretted, of grey stone; . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 467
Fretting. Fretting the fever round the languid heart, 31 *Guilt* 395
Fretting and whitening, keener and more keen; . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 8
Fret-work. And through each window's open fret-
work looked . . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 157
Of fret-work imagery laid low; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1892
Friar. While Bacchus, clothed in semblance of a
Friar, ... 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 4
Friar's. I had as lief turn to the Friar's school . 45 *Bord.* 467
Friars. Or given upon report by pilgrim friars, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 82
Friday. Duly as Friday comes, though pressed herself 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 156
Friend. *See* **Sailor-friend.**
Far from my dearest Friend, 'tis mine to rove . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 1
Say, will my Friend, with unreluctant ear, . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 35
Where we, my Friend, to happy days shall rise, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 351
In every babbling brook he finds a friend; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 26
Death would be else the favourite friend of woe. . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 539
To-night, my Friend, within this humble cot . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 665
And desolate, "Here you will find a friend!" . 24 *Guilt* 15
My father! gone was every friend of thine: . . 32 *Guilt* 425
Oh! tell me whither—for no earthly friend . . 32 *Guilt* 446
Into the court, my Friend, and perch yourself . 44 *Bord.* 370
To be the friend and father of the oppressed . . 48 *Bord.* 634
And see your Friend again. The good old Man . 50 *Bord.* 695
I'll answer for it that our four-legged friend . . 51 *Bord.* 774
I do not hear the voice of my friend Oswald. . . 52 *Bord.* 807
Herbert!—confusion! Here it is, my Friend, . 53 *Bord.* 855
Heavens! my good Friend! Forgive me,
gracious Sir!— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 943
His most familiar Friend. There was a letter . 58 *Bord.* 1138
So saintly and so pure!——Harkee, my Friend, . 60 *Bord.* 1247
Where is our common Friend? A ghost, me-
thinks— . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1301
I am your friend. What need of this assurance . 64 *Bord.* 1478
I still will be your friend, will cleave to you . . 64 *Bord.* 1499
Now would you? and for ever?— My young
Friend, ... 65 *Bord.* 1520
You are my Father's Friend. Alas, you know not, 66 *Bord.* 1604
Murdered! alas! speak—speak, I am your friend: 67 *Bord.* 1668
So dealt with him. I have a noble Friend . . 71 *Bord.* 1896
I have no friend; . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1966
No, no, my Friend, you may pursue your business— 73 *Bord.* 2032
How could he call upon his Child!—O Friend! . 76 *Bord.* 2187
As if she had lost her only friend . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 51
Stranger to me and yet my friend, a simple notice
came, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 6
Ay, there, indeed, your memory is a friend . . 97 *Brothers* 138
Is a true friend to sorrow; and, unless . . . 101 *Brothers* 389
Me, unapproached by any friend, ... 113 *Lament* 19
I followed him, and said, "My friend, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 15
I have no other earthly friend! . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 77
Another kinsman—he will be our friend . . . 135 *Michael* 248

Friend—*continued.*
"Hie thee to the Countess, friend! return with
speed, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 107
Most soothing was it for a welcome Friend, . . 143 **High bliss* 9
—Now whether (said I to our cordial Friend, . 147 *Joanna* 66
My Friend, Myself, and She who then received . 149 **A narrow* 75
Father, sister, friend, and brother. . . . . 157 *Sexton* 8
Thou art!—a friend at hand, to scare . . . . 158 **In youth* 39
—If the Butterfly knew but his friend, . . . 162 **Art thou the* 15
He is the friend of our summer gladness: . . . 163 **Art thou the* 31
Said cordially, "My Friend, what cheer? . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 248
We want your streamers, friend, you know; . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 76
Accept, O Friend, for praise or blame, . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 197
Of this fair river; thou my dearest Friend, . . 207 *Tintern* 115
My dear, dear Friend; and in thy voice I catch . 207 *Tintern* 116
Where thou, a Wife and Friend, shalt see . . . 218 *Young Lady* 4
And there my good friend, Stephen Otter; . . 238 *P. B.* 167
O Friend! thy flute has breathed a harmony . 252 **The fairest* 3
Grief, thou hast lost an ever-ready friend . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 1
The lamp of faith, lost Friend! too faintly burn; 258 **Even so* 10
What boots the enquiry?—Neither friend nor foe 258 **Where lies the*
Land 5
High is our calling, Friend!—Creative Art . . 260 **High is* 1
With action, were as nothing, patriot Friend! . 261 *Retirement* 3
Yet art thou welcome, welcome as a friend . . 264 *Snowdrop* 7
To Him who is our lord and friend! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 77
And was his friend; and gave him joy . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 24
O Friend! I know not which way I must look . 306 **O Friend* 1
Young Vane, and others who called Milton friend. 307 **Great men* 4
Repose at length, firm friend of human kind! . 313 *Clarkson* 14
Well judged the Friend who placed it there . . 337 *Thun* 5
Nor wish for earthly friend. . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 18
This tribute from a casual Friend . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 75
To this bright land, Hope was for him no friend, 353 *Aquap.* 69
From chosen comrade turns, or faithful friend— . 383 *Duddon* 30. 7
With some loved friend, or by the unseen hawk . 389 *Glencroe* 5
With her, and with her sylvan Friend; . . . 400 *White Doe* 341
The Friend, who stood before her sight, . . . 400 *White Doe* 342
Upon no help of outward friend; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 543
Who, 'mong those thousands, friend hath none, . 404 *White Doe* 755
The friend shrinks back—the foe recoils . . . 408 *White Doe* 1149
For this her last and living Friend. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1796
A dear look to her lowly Friend; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1855
Self-offered victim, for his friend he died, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 11
Of those Enthusiasts a subservient friend, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 13
That bid me hail thee as the SAILOR'S FRIEND; . 459 **Wanderer! that* 12
And thou art still, O Moon, that SAILOR'S FRIEND! 460 **Wanderer! that* 72
To me my good friend Matthew spake, . . . 481 *Expost.* 15
Up! up! my Friend, and quit your books; . . 481 *Tables Turned* 1
Up! up! my Friend, and clear your looks; . . 481 *Tables Turned* 3
We from to-day, my Friend, will date . . . . 483 *Sister* 19
"My days, my Friend, are almost gone, . . . 487 *Fountain* 53
And fondly strives her struggling friend to save. . 490 *Incident: Dog* 32
Of Him to be our friend! . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 68
And no one can tell whither. Dearest Friend! . 498 **Enough of climb-*
ing 45
From heaviness, oft fly, dear Friend, to thee; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 11
The Curate's Dog—his long-tried friend, for they, 523 *Epist. Beaumont*
131
To our kind Friend high on the sunny hill— . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont*
216
And in Death's arms has long reposed the Friend 525 **Soon did* 3
Thus, gifted Friend, but with the placid brow . 529 **Those breathing*
133
Poor Robin as a sure and crafty friend, . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 21
Witness how oft upon my noble Friend . . . 539 **Lady! a* 27
And friend in the ear of friend, where speech is free 539 **Lady! a* 55
Fletcher's Associate, Jonson's Friend beloved. . 546 **The embowering* 21
If thou in the dear love of some one Friend . . 551 **If thou in* 1
Far from St. Cuthbert his beloved Friend, . . 551 **If thou in* 26
And said, Forsooth, my friend, do I thank thee, . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 227
Youth amiable; O friend so true of soul . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 3
As with a chosen friend; nor did he leave . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 12
Our common Friend and Father sent. . . . . 577 **I come* 4
Then, Beaumont, Friend! who would have been
the Friend, ... 579 *Peele Castle* 41
—Brother and friend, if verse of mine . . . . 581 *John Words.* 61
Thou wert a scorner of the fields, my Friend, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 50
With thine, O silent and invisible Friend! . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 108
Say, will my friend, with soft affection's ear, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 51
Where we, my friend, to golden days shall rise, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 419
And so, my Friend, good-day to you." . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 30
But that the precious love this friend hath sown . 627 **We gaze* 2
Thus far, O Friend! did I, not used to make . 632 *Prelude* 1. 46
Of humbler industry. But, oh, dear Friend! . 634 *Prelude* 1. 134
Nor will it seem to thee, O Friend! so prompt . 641 *Prelude* 1. 617
This labour will be welcome, honoured Friend! . 641 *Prelude* 1. 646
Thus far, O Friend! have we, though leaving much 642 *Prelude* 2. 1
And to my Friend who knows me I may add, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 73
Came from yon fountain?" Thou, my Friend!
art one . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 210
For this, that one was by my side, a Friend, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 333
And purest passion. Thou, my Friend! wert
reared . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 451
And here, O Friend! have I retraced my life . 651 *Prelude* 3. 167
To follow, and if thou, my honoured Friend! . 652 *Prelude* 3. 198
I called him Brother, Englishman, and Friend! . 653 *Prelude* 3. 282
Call back, O Friend! a moment to thy mind, . 653 *Prelude* 3. 309
And thou, O Friend! who in thy ample mind . 653 *Prelude* 3. 317
Thus in submissive idleness, my Friend! . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 629
At our domestic table: and, dear Friend! . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 78

Friend—*continued.*
To watch me, an attendant and a friend, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 106
Than these to which the Tale, indulgent Friend ! 662 *Prelude* 4. 275
Ah ! need I say, dear Friend ! that to the brim . 663 *Prelude* 4. 333
Had fallen in presence of a studious friend, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 51
O Friend ! O Poet ! brother of my soul, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 181
Where had we been, we two, beloved Friend ! . 669 *Prelude* 5. 233
With a dear friend, and for the better part . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 561
Risen on mid noon; blest with the presence, Friend ! . . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 198
Dear to thee also, thy true friend and mine, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 200
O Friend ! we had not seen thee at that time, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 237
And groves I speak to thee, my Friend ! to thee, 679 *Prelude* 6. 265
A youthful friend, he too a mountaineer, . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 323
That thou, O Friend ! the trouble or the calm . 682 *Prelude* 6. 473
Oh, most beloved Friend ! a glorious time, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 754
Before last primrose-time. Beloved Friend ! . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 12
I mean, O distant Friend ! a story drawn . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 296
Yet deem not, Friend ! that human kind with me 704 *Prelude* 8. 340
As was thy melancholy lot, dear Friend ! . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 434
Thus from a very early age, O Friend ! . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 676
In his first outset; so have we, my Friend ! . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 7
And individual worth. And hence, O Friend ! . 713 *Prelude* 9. 243
Or such retirement, Friend ! as we have known . 715 *Prelude* 9. 391
Though like ambition, such was he, O Friend ! . 715 *Prelude* 9. 418
Of solitude, and at the sight my friend . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 516
Told by my Patriot friend, of sad events, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 548
Useless, and evea, beloved Friend ! a soul . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 235
And gave it vent in her last words. O Friend ! . 723 *Prelude* 10. 383
Most melancholy at that time, O Friend ! . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 397
O Friend ! few happier moments have been mine 725 *Prelude* 10. 511
Searched to its heart. Share with me, Friend ! the wish . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 282
Sets like an Opera phantom. Thus, O Friend ! . 732 *Prelude* 11. 370
And thou, O Friend ! wilt be refreshed. There is 733 *Prelude* 11. 393
When thinking on my own beloved friend, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 442
This narrative, my Friend ! hath chiefly told . 735 *Prelude* 12. 44
His best and purest friend; from her receives . 740 *Prelude* 13. 7
We almost meet a friend, on naked heaths . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 139
And so shall stand for ever. Dearest Friend ! . 744 *Prelude* 13. 299
From monumental hints: and thou, O Friend ! . 745 *Prelude* 13. 352
Of Cambria ranging with a youthful friend, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 3
This over-sternness; but for thee, dear Friend ! . 749 *Prelude* 14. 247
And now, O Friend ! this history is brought . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 302
Finally, and above all, O Friend ! (I speak . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 321
O Friend ! The termination of my course . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 374
Is all uncertain: but, beloved Friend ! . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 392
It will be known, by thee at least, my Friend ! . 752 *Prelude* 14. 411
The Friend I sought; a Man of reverend age, . 756 *Excursion* 1. 33
Things which you cannot see: we die, my Friend, 763 *Excursion* 1. 470
A sore heart-wasting ! I have heard, my Friend, 769 *Excursion* 1. 875
Fast rooted at her heart: and here, my Friend,— 770 *Excursion* 1. 914
"My Friend ! enough to sorrow you have given, 770 *Excursion* 1. 932
Heard as the voice of an experienced friend. . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 64
The careless wanderer's friend, to him made known 774 *Excursion* 2. 186
Recovering, to my Friend I said, "You spake, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 395
Exclaimed my Friend: "here then has been to him 778 *Excursion* 2. 445
This sad memorial of their hapless friend !" . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 456
My venerable Friend, as forth we stepped . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 488
More might have followed—but my honoured Friend . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 512
Of past discussions with this zealous friend . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 627
And pleased I looked upon my grey-haired Friend, 781 *Excursion* 2. 658
Was wholly ignorant that my ancient Friend— . 783 *Excursion* 2. 785
My grey-haired Friend said courteously—"Nay, nay, ... 785 *Excursion* 2. 901
And, to remove those doubts, my grey-haired Friend 786 *Excursion* 3. 21
A sound unknown to you; else, honoured Friend ! 793 *Excursion* 3. 483
Again directed to his downcast Friend, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 374
"Compatriot, Friend, remote are Garry's hills, . 809 *Excursion* 4. 550
Restored it to its owner. "Gentle Friend," . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1015
With whisper soft my venerable Friend . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 208
My ancient Friend and I together took . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 231
Like this our honoured Friend; and thence acquire 828 *Excursion* 5. 387
Of the encomiums by my Friend pronounced . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 420
Of native cordiality, our Friend . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 443
As to a spiritual comforter and friend, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1030
—Much did she suffer: but, if any friend, . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1042
When seated near my venerable Friend, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1057
That might have touched the sick heart of his Friend . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 295
The fellow-labourer and friend of him . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 436
The Pastor ceased.—My venerable Friend . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 891
His sole companion, and his faithful friend, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 947
For she hath recognised her honoured friend, . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 494
My grey-haired Friend was moved; his vivid eye 883 *Excursion* 8. 588
Why, friend, to deck her supple twigs . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 7
Moved (shall I say ?) like a dear friend who meets S.3. 434 **The doubt* 87
My hope, my joy, my sister, and my friend, . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 3
For some one, serves as a familiar friend. . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.444
Your friend the country-Justice scarce would fail L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 71

Friendless. Nor friendless he, the prisoner of the mine, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 62
And friendless, by their own sad choice ! . . . 473 *Ossian* 52
A friendless Man, a travelling Cripple ! . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 10
Commended him as a poor friendless man, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 451
When he, a friendless and a drooping boy, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 113

Friendly. From gulf of parting clouds one friendly beam, ... 26 *Guilt* 131
Nor any friendly sound his footsteps led; . . . 26 *Guilt* 132
Yet, to relieve her heart, in friendly style . . . 32 *Guilt* 457

Friendly—*continued.*
In vain to find a friendly face we try, ... 35 *Guilt* 602
A friendly shelter, and we entered in. . . . . 50 *Bord.* 700
Hath been so friendly to industrious hours; . . 107 *Farewell* 58
With him there often walked in friendly guise, . 108 *Indolence* 37
Accomplished under friendly shade of night. . . 123 *V. and J.* 86
On a friendly deck reposing . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 97
"'From me this friendly warning take'— . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 51
Which with such friendly voice will call; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 75
Our treat shall be a friendly bowl !" . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 46
On friendly terms with this Machine: . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 217
So shall he touch at length a friendly strand, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 142
Well have you played your friendly part; . . . 237 *P. B.* 113
Friendly; as here to my repose hath been . . 358 *Aquap.* 368
From new incitements friendly to our task, . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 12
Yet in the Temple they a friendly niche . . . 387 *Roslin* 11
And to Religion's self no friendly will, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 13
Of Patron, famous school or friendly nook, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 467
Friendly to studious or to festive hours; . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 49
A spirit friendly to the Poet's task, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 48
A power to virtue friendly; were 't not so, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 634
For one hostility, in friendly league, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 228
How Nature hems you in with friendly arms ! . 786 *Excursion* 3. 14
Thought I—some friendly covert must be near. . 833 *Excursion* 5. 749
Or, in the garden, under friendly veil . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 900
And, by some friendly finger's help upstayed . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 678
As if some friendly Genius had ordained . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 522
Friendly the weight of leisure to remove, . . . S.3 426 **Through Cumbrian* 5
A friendly covert. "And they knew it well," . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.396

Friends. Is hushed am I at rest. My Friends ! restrain . . . . . 2 *Early Youth* 11
The friends whom she had left but a few minutes past. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 558
Give me your hand; where are you, Friends ? and tell me . . . . . 52 *Bord.* 804
Ay, what is it you mean ? Harkee, my Friends;— 56 *Bord.* 1037
By heaven, his words are reason ! Yes, my Friends, ... 57 *Bord.* 1094
You know me, Friends; I have a heart to feel, . 57 *Bord.* 1111
Who are we, Friends ? Do we not live on ground 57 *Bord.* 1114
My Friends, his heart shall have as many wounds 64 *Bord.* 1460
Unto the few whom he esteems his friends . . 104 *Artegal* 102
That friends, by death disjoined, may meet no more ! . . . . . 112 **O dearer* 4
By friends deceived, by foes betrayed, . . . 113 *Lament* 59
My friends, I did not follow you ! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 28
Dear friends, when ye were gone away. . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 30
The way my friends their course did bend, . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 46
Too soon, my friends, ye went away; . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 49
She spies her Friends, she shouts a greeting; . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 429
You love your sister and your friends, . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 57
With hope that we, dear Friends ! shall meet again. 143 **High bliss* 28
Good friends he has to take his part; . . . . 144 **Driven in* 74
And there myself and two beloved Friends, . . 148 **A narrow* 6
My last year's friends together. . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 8
Concealed from friends who might disturb . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 61
I'll set, my friends, to do you honour, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 121
While friends and kindred all approved . . . 198 *Thorn* 109
Yet lacks not friends for simple glee, ... 205 *Brougham* 116
The woods, my Friends, are round you roaring, . 236 *P. B.* 11
Resume, my Friends ! within the shade . . . 238 *P. B.* 133
Are not unused to trouble friends . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 768
O chief of Friends ! such feelings I present . . 250 **Happy the* 10
Garden, and that Domain where kindred, friends, 271 **Where holy* 5
And friends too rarely prop the languid head. . 273 **While Anna's* 8
Neighbours we were, and loving friends . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 41
True friends though diversely inclined; . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 43
Or keep his friends from harm. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 12
Of company or friends, and left . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 39
Thy friends are exultations, agonies, ... 305 *Toussaint* 13
Though the toil of the way with dear Friends we divide, ... 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 25
Death-parted friends, and days too swift in flight, 358 *Pine: Rome* 11
With friends and kindred tenderly beloved; . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 3
With friends and kindred dealing. . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 96
And choice of studious friends had he . . . 399 *White Doe* 295
Which struck with terror friends and foes ! . . 408 *White Doe* 1148
How they have scourged old foes, perfidious friends: 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 2
An emblem yields to friends and enemies . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 12
Of saintly Friends the "murtherer's chain partake, 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 11
Friends strike at friends—the flying shall pursue— 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 13
Who, with sad hearts, of friends and country took 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 2
Of God and chosen friends, your troth to plight . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 3
Of health, strength, friends, and kindred, see ! . 483 *Simon Lee* 26
With friends to greet thee, or without, . . . 486 **Bright Flower* 19
A pair of friends, though I was young, . . . 487 *Fountain* 3
Of friends, who live within an easy walk, . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 3
Upon that law as on the best of friends; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 28
Are friends and patrons of humanity. . . . . 501 *Humanity* 104
She shoots the tidings forth to distant friends; . 503 *Warning* 27
Though poor and destitute of friends thou art, . 531 *Octogen.* 9
Of humblest Friends, bright Creature ! scorn not one: . . . . . 538 **Small service* 2
In earnest converse with beloved Friends, . . 549 **The massy* 14
Weep not, beloved Friends ! nor let the air . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 1
From intricate cabals of treacherous friends. . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 9
His friends had in their fondness entertained, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 15
For that last thought of parting Friends . . . 580 *John Words.* 23
While Friends beheld thee give with eye, voice, mien, ... 583 **With copious* 32

Friends—*continued.*
Perished the Roman Empire: how the friends . 635 *Prelude* 1. 190
And be ye happy! Yet, my Friends! I know . 642 *Prelude* 2. 41
Some friends I had, acquaintances who there . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 19
Seemed friends, poor simple schoolboys, now hung round . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 20
We know where we have friends. Ye dreamers, then, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 523
Of hardy disobedience towards friends . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 28
With these blithe friends our voyage we renewed . 681 *Prelude* 6. 407
From kindred, friends, and playmates, to partake . 701 *Prelude* 8. 122
Friends, enemies, of all parties, ages, ranks, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 361
Those aberrations—had the clamorous friends . 731 *Prelude* 11. 260
We were tried Friends: amid a pleasant vale, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 52
Attentive audience. But, oh! gentle Friends, . 794 *Excursion* 3. 600
Or haply thinking of far-distant friends, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 249
Of knightly race, nor wanting powerful friends. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 113
Companions have I many; many friends, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 812
Of friends or kindred, whom the angry sea . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 933
By mastery:—and the good Man lacked not friends 840 *Excursion* 6. 164
Of this far-winding vale, remained as friends . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 409
Abandoning and all his showy friends, . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 132
Of long-past banquetings with high-born friends: 860 *Excursion* 7. 218
Of friends and kindred bore him from his home . 864 *Excursion* 7. 466
The sober sympathies of long-tried friends. . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 76
The snow-tracks of my friends I see, ... K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 1
They [?] to the last my friends did cherish . . K.8 219 **The snow-tracks* 5
My friends, you live, and yet you seem . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 19
And yet, my friends, you live and move. . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 22
Of my dear friends I see the trace. . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 32
You saw me, friends, you laid me here, . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 33
And with my friends now far away . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 40
Shall we behold them, consecrated friends, . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.261
Friends shall I have at dawn, blackbird and thrush K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.515
Thy kindred and thy friends such travail borne . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 5

Friends'. Your own grief and your friends'—your wandering course; . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 14‡

Friendship. Nay, you abuse my friendship! Heaven forbid!— . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 271
In friendship she to me would often tell. . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 4
In ours, the VALE OF FRIENDSHIP, let *this* spot . 272 *Lady E. B.* 10
In friendship—strive—for his sake go— . . . 408 *White Doe* 1084
In friendship; rival hunters they, ... 409 *White Doe* 1203
That friendship lasts though fellowship is broken! 531 **I know* 32
Might any common friendship shame, . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 219
What is friendship?—do not trust her, . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 13
For all that friendship, all that love can do, . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 221
One whom with thee friendship had early paired; . 750 *Prelude* 14. 267
Friendship betrayed, affection unreturned, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 377
His natural wings!—To friendship let him turn . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1085

Friendship's. Self-hidden praise, and Friendship's private tear: . . . . . 547 **Ye Lime* 12
Is Friendship's emblem, whether the forlorn . . 627 **The star* 3
With virtuous friendship's soul-sustaining aid, . 823 *Excursion* 5. 58

Friendships. Friendships that will not break, and love that cannot roam. . . . . 102 *Artegal* 24
And make dear friendships with the streams and groves. . . . . 147 *Joanna* 8
Friendships, acquaintances, were welcome all. . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 247

Frieze. But ye, bright Flowers, on frieze and architrave . . . . . 474 **Hope smiled* 7

Frighted. From Bruno's forest screams the frighted jay. . . . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 68

Frighten. A noise at midnight does *so* frighten me. 71 *Bord.* 1890

Frightful. —In deep despair, by frightful wishes stirred. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 381
Within that black and frightful rent. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 66
Oh! it was a frightful current . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 17
He gives a loud and frightful shriek, ... 242 *P. B.* 529
Drawn almost into frightful neighbourhood. . . 306 **Inland, within* 4
Drove from itself, we trust, all frightful gloom. . 391 *Brownie* 14
Stript of its frightful powers by slow decay, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 126
Were frightful to behold, but had you then . . K.8. 230 **I will* 182
From frightful storms into a quiet road. . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 4

Fringe. Will fringe the lettered stone; and herbs spring forth, ... 584 **With copious* 57

Fringed. And bays with myrtle fringed, the southern breeze . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 367
Thy temples fringed with locks of gleaming white, 274 **Such age* 7
Of yon wild cave, whose jagged brows are fringed 497 **Enough of climbing* 21
With birch-trees fringed; my hand shall guide the helm, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 496
Of the far Isle with birch-trees fringed—and there, 892 *Excursion* 9. 528

Fringes. Where the road it fringes, sweet, . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 160

Frisking. Frisking, bleating merriment, . . . 171 *Kitten* 77

Frith. The frith that glittered like a warrior's shield, 105 *Artegal* 198

Frivolous. And a most frivolous people. Him I . . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1005

Fro. Of horsemen-shadows moving to and fro; . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 201
The face of traveller passing to and fro,) . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 239

Fro—*continued.*
Walks to and fro—watchings at every hour; . . 122 *V. and J.* 80
Driven by the autumnal whirlwind to and fro . 123 *V. and J.* 140
A length of open space, where to and fro . . . 150 **When, to* 37
Moved to and fro, for his delight. . . . . 205 *Brougham* 127
Like Auster whirling to and fro, ... 213 *Dion* 71
Hundreds of curves and circlets, to and fro, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 213
Ever waving to and fro, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 189
Shoot to and fro through heart and reins, . . 244 *P. B.* 734
He faltered, drifted to and fro, ... 285 *Nith* 5
Begin to follow to and fro . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 55
The pageant glancing to and fro; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 779
Upon the height walks to and fro; . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1189
On the great waters toiling to and fro, . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 32
And now precede thee, winding to and fro, . . 496 **A little* 24
Glance to and fro, like aery Sprites . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 11
Of that same Bard—repeated to and fro . . . 549 **The massy* 7
This little Child, as he came to and fro, . . . 554 *Prioress* 101
And up and down there went, and to and fro, . 564 *Troilus* 87
Whose state, like pine-trees, waving to and fro, . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 135
Of horsemen shadows winding to and fro; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 184
Had watched her with fixed eyes while to and fro 659 *Prelude* 4. 90
There, to and fro, she paced through many a day . 769 *Excursion* 1. 884
Which to and fro the mariner is used . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 247
In set rotation passing to and fro, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 710
Pace to and fro, from morn till eventide, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 599
Of never-varying motion, to and fro. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 747
That, through her inland regions, to and fro . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 140
On rural business passing to and fro . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 449
Rides to and fro: I know them and their ways. . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.509

Frock. there are stains in that frock . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1904
Exchange the shepherd's frock of native grey . 846 *Excursion* 6. 548
Beneath a cumbrous frock, that to the knees . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 403

Frog. A frog leaps out from bordering grass, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 17

Frolic. To frolic on the breeze. . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 12
And implements of frolic mirth; . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 4
She who incites the frolic lambs . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 138
Nor interrupts her frolic graces . . . . . 222 *Triad* 151
On the soft west-wind and his frolic peers; . . 264 *Snowdrop* 11
The kitten frolic, like a gamesome sprite, . . . 294 **Fly, some* 6
Heroes before your time, in frolic fancy bold! . 339 *Tell* 9
The frolic Loves, who, from yon high rock, see . 378 *Duddon* 10. 13
And Lamb, the frolic and the gentle, ... 586 *Hogg* 19
They try all frolic motions; flutter, plunge, . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.550

Frolicked. Frolicked industriously, a simple Clerk 859 *Excursion* 7. 129

Frolics. Poor Matthew, all his frolics o'er, . . . 486 *Matthew* 17

From, *omitted.*

Front. The deepest cleft the mountain's front displays . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 357
The pastoral mountains front you, face to face. . 131 *Michael* 5
And, when we came in front of that tall rock . . 147 *Joanna* 42
A Rock there is whose homely front . . . . 224 *Primrose* 1
High as the imperial front of man; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 118
His double front among Atlantic clouds, . . . 251 **Pelion and* 13
And the fair front of many a happy Home; . . 268 **Four fiery* 10
Yes, I will forth, bold Bird! and front the blast, 279 **Hark! 'tis* 9
Is fondly lingering on thy shattered front, . . 290 *Kilchurn* 24
One loud cascade in front, and lo! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 15
The shattered front of Newark's Towers, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 55
Fixed on the front of Eastern diadems, . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 167
A type of age in man, upon its front . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 187
Now, while his bright-haired front he bowed, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 307
And fishes front, unmoved, the torrent's sweep,— 390 *Glencroe* 12
Its perilous front in mists and clouds? . . . 413 *White Doe* 1563
Or smooth his front, our world is in his hand! . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 14
Weeds on whose front the world had fixed her sign. 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 8
Battering the Temple's front, its long-drawn nave 474 **Hope smiled* 5
A lofty precipice in front, ... 491 *Fidelity* 19
The front in self-defence. . . . . 496 *Lycoris* 4
Lifting her front with modest grace . . . . 533 **Blest is* 23
Turn a broad front full on his flattering beams: . 539 **Lady! a* 17
The front with such nice care . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 138
The heaven-regarding eye and front sublime . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 81
Glorious as e'er I had beheld—in front, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 325
But on the front of his reproof confessed . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 54
Of that magnificent region. On the front . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 739
Presumptuous cloud, on whose black front was written . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 13
His front against the blast, and runs amain, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 373
Extends his careless limbs along the front . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 10
By rude hands built, with rocky knolls in front, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 694
On the green turf, with his imperial front . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 443

Fronted. As the wain fronted her,—wherein lay one, *That*, fronted with a most imposing word, . . 34 *Guilt* 544
Of glory, fronted multitudes in arms. . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 197
K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.720

Frontier. To meet the war upon her frontier bounds. 713 *Prelude* 9. 266

Fronting. And, fronting the bright west, yon oak entwines . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 214
And, fronting the bright west in stronger lines, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 193
Fronting our cottage. Oft beside the hearth . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 410
Fronting the window of that little cell, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 690
Fronting the noontide sun. We paused to admire 881 *Excursion* 8. 464

Frontlet. And wears a frontlet edged with gold. . 399 *White Doe* 260

Fronts. It fronts all quarters, and looks round . . 409 *White Doe* 1169
Here, fronts of houses, like a title-page, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 160
With battlements that on their restless fronts . 784 *Excursion* 2. 844
Or posy, girding round the several fronts . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 973

Frost. *See* **Hoar-frost.**
The Frost hath wrought both night and day, . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 23
And when the Frost is in the sky, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 77
Or nipping frost remind thee trees are bare, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 13

Frost—*continued.*
Or as the weakest things, if frost . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 848
'Mid frost and snow, the instinctive joys of song, 263 **While not* 13
Of Pharaoh, said to Famine, Snow, and Frost, . 322 **By Moscow* 13
Indúrated by frost. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 42
Thy handmaid Frost with spangled tissue quaint 376 *Duddon* 2. 5
From wind, or frost, or vapours wet— . . . 409 *White Doe* 1176
Are glued to his sides by the frost. . . . . 484 **A plague* 25
Thinly by a one night's frost ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 18
" The frost of England's pride will soon be thawed ; 513 **Said Secrecy* 4
Now, when the frost was past enduring, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 57
And there, at night, in frost and snow, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 71
And crisp with frost the stubble land. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 76
But frost had reared the gorgeous Pile . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 21
Like frost he thought his heart was icy cold ; . 563 *Troilus* 17
Heavy as frost, and deep almost as life ! . . . 589 *Immortality* 132
In breaking up a long-continued frost, . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 40
Frost, and the breath of frosty wind, had snapped 636 *Prelude* 1. 308
Incessant rain was falling, or the frost . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 536
Powdered like rimy trees, when frost is keen. . 649 *Prelude* 3. 39
At the first nipping of October frost, ... 770 *Excursion* 1. 902
Until her house by frost, and thaw, and rain, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 906
Impends ; the frost will gather round my heart ; 802 *Excursion* 4. 55
Nor the vicissitudes of frost and thaw . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 251
By seasonable frost of age ; nor died . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 276

Frost-built. —Of cloudless suns no more ye frost-built spires . . . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 390

Frosting. Frosting with hoary light the pearly ground, ... 599 *Ev. Wk.Quarto* 393

Frost-like. Hoar with the frost-like dews of dawn ; 180 *Waggoner* 4. 39

Frost's. He called on Frost's inexorable tooth . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 21

Frosts. While with a hoary light she frosts the ground, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 327
Where the frosts of winter lie. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 32
Where unremitting frosts the rocky crescent bleach. 335 *Aix* 14

Frosty. Through the calm and frosty air . . . 170 *Kitten* 7
Or frosty air is keen and still, ... 198 *Thorn* 74
Or frosty air is keen and still, ... 198 *Thorn* 85
Insight as keen as frosty star . . . . . 222 *Triad* 149
Nor less, the stillness of these frosty plains, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 20
The longest date do melt like frosty rime, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 8
In frosty moonlight glistening ; . . . . . 499 *Memory* 26
Struggle with frosty air and winter snows ; . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 174
The frosty wind, as if to make amends . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 158
Frost, and the breath of frosty wind, had snapped 636 *Prelude* 1. 308
And in the frosty season, when the sun . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 425
Beneath a frosty moon. The hemisphere . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 87
To the Twelfth Night, beneath the frosty stars . 851 *Excursion* 6. 837
That gave them nourishment. When frosty winds 881 *Excursion* 8. 445

Froward. To control the froward impulse . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 75
Her froward mood, and softliest reprehend ; . . 255 **Grief, thou* 4
O froward Fancy ! 'mid a scene . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 75
Not froward to thy sovereign will . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 243
Far different we—a froward race, ... 490 *Night Thought* 7
An old resource to cheat a froward time ! . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 35
The froward chaos of futurity, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 349
Some—say at once a froward multitude— . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 531
" If, with the froward will and grovelling soul . 806 *Excursion* 4. 375

Frowardness. To which her frowardness must needs submit. . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 322

Frown. Whither is fled that Power whose frown severe . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 54
Yet not for this will sober reason frown . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 648
Sometimes frowns, or seems to frown ; . . . 90 *Longest Day* 66
Though some may frown and make a stir, . . 144 **Driven in* 71
Saints would not grieve nor guardian angels frown 354 *Aquap.* 118
That Rome provides, less dreading from her frown 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 10
And awes like night with mercy-tempered frown. 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 8
Of giant yews that frown on Rydale's mere ; . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 8
Where now is fled that Power whose frown severe 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 55
When Folly from the frown of fleeting Time . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 348

Frowned. Jove frowned in heaven : the conscious Parcæ threw . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 65
Scorn not the Sonnet ; Critic, you have frowned, 260 **Scorn not* 1

Frowning. Dear is the forest frowning o'er his head, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 21

Frowns. Sometimes frowns, or seems to frown ; . 90 *Longest Day* 66
Frowns are on every Muse's face, ... 163 *Needlecase* 1
Of rock that frowns, and stream that roars, . . 300 *Bran* 38
O still beloved, once worshipped ! Time, that frowns 460 **Queen of* 21
Safe from the feudal Castle's haughty frowns ; . 468 *St. Bees* 128
Frowns deepening visibly his native gloom, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 6

Froze. At matins froze, and couched at curfew-time, 655 *Prelude* 3. 455

Frozen. *See* **Long-frozen.**
Their frozen arms her neck no more can fold ; . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 272
Nor Winter yet his frozen stores had piled, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 392
Conflict must cease, and, in thy frozen heart, . 76 *Bord.* 2215
How motionless !—not frozen seas . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 5
What if through the frozen centre . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 9
Go with thee to the frozen zone ; . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 26
Frozen by distance ; so, majestic Pile, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 38
Of Andes—frozen gulfs became its bridge— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 22
Was frozen at its marvellous source ; . . . . 586 *Hogg* 16
There hang in fear, when growls the frozen stream, 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 315
Strewn on the frozen snow. And when the spring 702 *Prelude* 8. 229
" Calm as a frozen lake when ruthless winds . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 650
To the bare rock, on frozen Caucasus ; . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 540

Frugal. Intense, and frugal, apt for all affairs, . . 131 *Michael* 45
By exhortation of my frugal Dame— . . . . 185 *Nutting* 11
That I, if frugal and severe, might stray . . . 259 *Calvert* 6

Frugal—*continued.*
Our daily meals were frugal, Sabine fare ! . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 78
Frugal as there was need, and, though self-willed, 688 *Prelude* 7. 64
Frugal, affectionate, sober, and withal . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 522
And on a frugal plan without more words. . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 24

Fruit. *See* **First-fruit, Forest-fruit.**
Daisies leave no fruit behind . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 21
But when the fruit, so often praised . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 35
Its blossoms shrivelled, and its fruit, if formed, . 266 **Desponding Father* 4
Has sown as yields, we trust, the fruit of fame . 278 *Wellington* 12
Or strip the bough whose mellow fruit bestrews . 335 *Namur* 8
No breach of promise in the fruit ? . . . . 344 **How blest* 60
Those seeds of expectation which the fruit . . 354 *Aquap.* 104
Of orange-trees bedecked with glowing fruit . . 361 **List—'twas* 18
Than a soft record, that, whatever fruit . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 11
The target mouldering like ungathered fruit ; . 388 **The pibroch's* 4
A timely promise of unlooked-for fruit, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 30
Fair fruit of pleasure and serene content . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 31
That the firm soul is clothed with fruit divine ! 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 5
Can never cease to bear celestial fruit. . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 5
The gadding bramble hang her purple fruit ; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 6
Whose fruit around the sun-burnt Native falls . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 7
Yield timely fruit of peace and love and joy. . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 14
The season) sprinklings of ripe strawberry fruit. . 529 *Poor Robin* 14
Is come to bitter fruit ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 66
O'er ripe fruit, seasonably gathered, ... 586 *Hogg* 35
With invitations, suppers, wine and fruit, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 43
To every natural form, rock, fruit, or flower, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 127
Ate, drank, and with the fruit and glasses played, 692 *Prelude* 7. 362
Stripped as I am of all the golden fruit . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 488
Rashly, to fall once more ; and that false fruit, . 805 *Excursion* 4. 290
When wisdom shows her seasonable fruit, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1041
And mellow Autumn, charged with bounteous fruit, 828 *Excursion* 5. 400
Of fruit or flower, permission asked or not, . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1166

Fruitage. Where bud, and bloom, and fruitage, glowed, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 97
And fruitage gathered from the chestnut-wood, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 10
And goodly fruitage with the mother-spray ; . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 3
To greet the flowers and fruitage of a land, . . 501 *Humanity* 71
On fruitage gathered from the tree of life ; . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1291

Fruitful. Or as a fruitful palm-tree towering high . 383 *Duddon* 31. 5
And may it prove a fruitful meeting ! . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1668
'Mid fruitful fields that ring with jocund toil, . 463 **Why should the* 5
The theme is fruitful ; nor can sorrow find . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 79

Fruitfulness. If child-like fruitfulness in passing joy, 651 *Prelude* 3. 147

Fruitions. Vernal fruitions and desires . . . . 507 *May* 61

Fruit-laden. Let not flowers, or boughs fruit-laden, 90 *Longest Day* 43

Fruitless. " Yet you make all courage fruitless, . 140 *Arm. Lady* 39
Vows have I made by fruitless hope inspired ; . 209 *Laod.* 2
Dwell fruitless day-dreams, lawless prayer, . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 8
Him hath he sought with fruitless pains, . . . 243 *P. B.* 642
But 'tis a fruitless task to paint for me, . . . 279 **All praise* 2
Would keep, perhaps with many a fruitless tear, . 310 *Invasion* 11
And sorrow that to fruitless sorrow clung ! . . 326 **Emperors and* 6
Such fruitless questions may not long beguile . 380 *Duddon* 16. 1
And sorrow of his fruitless prayer. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 440
With fruitless effort to allay . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 931
And fruitless wishes eat the heart away, . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 4
'Twill be no fruitless moment. I was born . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 3
Pay fruitless worship to humanity, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 259
And fruitless indignation ; galled by pride ; . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 299
Fruitless as those of aery alchemists, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 633
In Britain's senate. Fruitless was the attempt : . 845 *Excursion* 6. 448
Industrious to destroy ! With fruitless pains . 875 *Excursion* 8. 95

Fruitlessly. Unfolding, did not fruitlessly exhort . 254 *Complete Angler* 4
Due homage ; nor shall fruitlessly have striven, . 358 *Aquap.* 362
Full early lost, and fruitlessly deplored ; . . . 458 **Had this* 74
Inviting penance, fruitlessly endured : . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 876
—This sacred right is fruitlessly announced, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 321

Fruits. Would there perhaps have gathered the first fruits . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 663
Yet we mark it not ;—fruits redden, ... 90 *Longest Day* 37
Which at this season, with their unripe fruits, . 206 *Tintern* 12
He looks on festal ground with fruits bestrown ; . 213 *Dion* 36
The wild-wood fruits to gather, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 66
And earth with all her pleasant fruits and flowers 308 **There is a bondage* 13
Sing ye, with blossoms crowned, and fruits, and flowers, ... 322 **Ye Storms* 6
Wherever fruits are gathered, and where'er . . 327 *Ode 1815* 30
And ripening fruits and forest leaves . . . . 502 *Seasons* 11
Of snow and hoar-frost, spreads her fruits and her flowers, ... 570 *Farmer* 74
For permanent possession, better fruits, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 529
May try this modern system by its fruits, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 295
Fruits of her father's orchard are her wares, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 40
Culled the best fruits of Time's uncounted hours, 701 *Prelude* 8. 140
Our table, small parade of garden fruits, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 683
Spread true religion and her genuine fruits) . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 80
The fruits of earth though space of twice ten years, 841 *Excursion* 6. 231

Fruit-tree. Beneath these fruit-tree boughs that shed 159 *Green Linnet* 1

Frustrate. Fixed on the Suitor ; frustrate her request— . . . . . 626 *Ballot* 10
And frustrate all the rest ! Believe it not : . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 237

Frustrated. Was the aim frustrated by force or guile, 269 *Malham* 1

Frustrates. It frustrates its own purpose, and recalls S.3. 434 **The doubt* 90

Fuel. That sadness finds its fuel. Hitherto, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 11
For winter fuel—to his noontide meal . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 788

Fuentes. Fuentes once harboured the good and the brave, ... 340 *Fort Fuentes* 13

Fugitive. But small and fugitive our gain . . . 143 *Driven in* 30
The lovely Fugitive: . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 5
In coolest climes too fugitive, might even here . 356 *Aquap.* 226
Frank are the sports, the stains are fugitive. . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 14
Dreams, vivid dreams, that are not fugitive; . . 392 *Bothwell* 13
Whose aim is pleasure light and fugitive: . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 58
Their fugitive Progenitors explored . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 5
Nor shorten the sweet life, too fugitive, . . . 501 *Humanity* 109
And wherefore fugitive or on what pretence; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 62
But hung upon the Fugitive, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 31
To the lorn Fugitive . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 350
What was so fugitive! . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 136
Keen as a Truant or a Fugitive, ... 633 *Prelude* 1. 90
Erminia, fugitive as fair as she. . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 453
So, like a fugitive, whose feet have cleared . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 877
A fugitive of fate. Long time was he . . . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 3
Fugitives. Discovering traces of the fugitives, . . 122 *V. and J.* 77
Judge both Fugitives with knowledge: . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 85
The fugitives than to the British strand, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 7
Fulfil. Hath falsely trained—shall he fulfil his purpose? . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 899
Her wishes to fulfil. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 40
Leave of our fate thy wishes to fulfil; . . . . 251 *Appleth.* 11
For steadfast hope the contract to fulfil; . . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 6
A chosen Tree; then, eager to fulfil . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 5
A Foe's most favourite purpose to fulfil: . . . 316 **Say, what* 12
And all the Nations labour to fulfil . . . . 329 *Ode 1815* 127
All martial duties to fulfil; . . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 76
Of the world's hopes, dare to fulfil; awake, . . 366 **Fair Land* 13
So high, a rival purpose to fulfil; . . . . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 12
Fulfil thy pensive duty, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 106
O, that my mind were equal to fulfil . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 59
A Banner, fashioned to fulfil . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 352
The chaste affections tremble to fulfil . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 8
Resolute, at all hazards, to fulfil . . . . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 8
Months passed in love that failed not to fulfil, . 531 **I know* 17
While truth and love their purposes fulfil, . . 584 **With copious* 60
Of prophecy, accoutred to fulfil . . . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 192
Fulfilled. It was a spot where, ancient vows fulfilled, 27 *Guilt* 148
My Office is fulfilled—the Man is now . . . 66 *Bord.* 1586
That those dear words should be fulfilled, . . 204 *Brougham* 81
And, if the word had been fulfilled, ... 292 *Rob Roy* 93
More than fulfilled, as gay Campania's shores . 353 *Aquap.* 78
Behold the prophecy fulfilled, ... 415 *White Doe* 1783
Fulfilled, and she sustains her part! . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1784
But all shall be fulfilled;—the Julian spear . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 10
That eye (which sees as if fulfilled and done . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 6
Their wrongs, since they fulfilled their destiny? . 474 **On to* 8
Advancing Summer, Nature's law fulfilled, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 154
And by Heaven's favour happily fulfilled; . . . 526 **Soon did* 11
Drawn from the Sacrifice fulfilled, ... 533 **Blest is* 27
Go forth upon a mission best fulfilled . . . . 538 **In desultory* 20
(Now that their earthly duties were fulfilled) . . 551 **If thou in* 22
The wrath consummate and the threat fulfilled; . 724 *Prelude* 10. 446
But speedily the promise was fulfilled; . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 671
Of each domestic charity fulfilled, ... 847 *Excursion* 6. 629
Than the old hereditary wish fulfilled; . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 277
Fulfilled, the hope accomplished; and thy praise 894 *Excursion* 9. 677
Which had been sighed for, ancient thought fulfilled . . . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.107
And common, yet all worthy if fulfilled . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.670
Fulfilling. She, fulfilling her sire's office, . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 65
Through foul and fair our task fulfilling; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 95
In peace fulfilling. . . . . 486 **Bright Flower* 24
Fulfilling (could enchantment have done more?) . 700 *Prelude* 8. 83
My vow fulfilling, do I here present, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 747
Fulfilment. Fulfilment; but, we trust, her upward track . . . . . 360 *Albano* 11
Fulfilment of a Father's prayer . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1422
And, in fulfilment of God's mercy, lodged . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 82
Fulfilment of his own request;— . . . . . 577 **By playful* 12
Wait the fulfilment of their fear; . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 14
Fulgent. Then issued Vesper from the fulgent west, 192 *Gipsies* 14
She cast away, and showed her fulgent head . . 265 **The Shepherd* 5
With the keen threatenings of that fulgent eye, . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 7
From childhood. On the fulgent spectacle, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 526
Full. *See* **Brim-full.**
Full oft the father, when his sons have grown . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 512
He saw and passed a stately inn, full sure . . 24 *Guilt* 11
Full long endured in hope of just reward, . . . 25 *Guilt* 50
In her full lap, he sees such sweet tears flow . . 25 *Guilt* 62
From her full eyes their watery load released. . 30 *Guilt* 310
Who at full speed swept by us where the wood . 50 *Bord.* 735
Rushing along in the full tide of play, ... 61 *Bord.* 1332
Our quiet home all full in view, ... 85 *Anecdote* 6
Far happier lot, dear Boy, than brings full many to this shrine; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 54
Another grave,—near which a full half-hour . . 96 *Brothers* 85
Full soon this generous purpose thou may'st rue, 104 *Artegal* 168
Until king Elidure, with full consent . . . . 105 *Artegal* 219
I've watched you now a full half-hour, . . . 106 **I've watched* 1
Full many a time, upon a stormy night, . . . 107 *Indolence* 13
Oft could we see him driving full in view . . . 107 *Indolence* 15
Full oft our human foresight I deplore; . . . 112 **O dearer* 2
My very moments are too full . . . . . 113 *Lament* 13
A healthy man, a man full grown, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 3
Of sheep I numbered a full score, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 29
Full fifty comely sheep I raised, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 33
When full of play and childish cares, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 23

Full—*continued.*
And tottering spirit. And full oft the Boy, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 49
To their full hearts the universe seemed hung . 123 *V. and J.* 100
Stirred nowhere without weapons, that full soon . 123 *V. and J.* 124
Full speedily resounded, public hope, ... 126 *V. and J.* 303
His heart it was so full of glee . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 82
That, till full fifty yards were gone, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 83
And thence full many a sound she hears, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 140
And now all full in view she sees . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 365
Though younger than himself full twenty years. . 132 *Michael* 80
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand . 134 *Michael* 194
To-morrow thou wilt leave me: with full heart . 136 *Michael* 332
Wrote loving letters, full of wondrous news, . . 138 *Michael* 433
The length of full seven years, from time to time, 138 *Michael* 470
Life, which to every one that breathes is full of care." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 18
They lead you on to full content, ... 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 61
Full many a sad and doleful thing: . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 14
Of me and of the storm. Full many an hour . 150 **When, to* 32
Full oft is pleased a wayward dart to throw; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 2
As full of gladness and as free of heaven, . . . 160 **Up with me* 29
In such a heedless peace. Alas! full soon . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 60
Full proof of this the Country gained; . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 120
Full often make you stretch and strain, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 142
And near that lurid light, full well . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 170
And you shall see her in full trim: . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 120
Wheeled her back in full apparel; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 161
Following after in full sail! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 166
Full soon that better mind was gone: . . . . 194 *Ruth* 181
"Full twenty years are past and gone . . . . 198 *Thorn* 104
"They say, full six months after this, . . . 199 *Thorn* 122
A wind full ten times over. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 180
And, for full fifty yards around, ... 200 *Thorn* 227
And this I know, full many a time, ... 200 *Thorn* 236
Is full of blessings. Therefore let the moon . . 207 *Tintern* 134
Of warblers in full concert strong . . . . . 221 *Triad* 81
Full surely, when with such proud gifts of life . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 24
A stream as if from one full heart. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 48
Great Jove is full of stately bowers; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 47
Full nine of them or more! . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 180
Full twenty times was Peter feared . . . . 238 *P. B.* 204
When the full moon was shining bright . . . 240 *P. B.* 324
Full suddenly the Ass doth rise! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 560
Though he has been, full thirty years, . . . 243 *P. B.* 614
It brought full many a sin to light . . . . 245 *P. B.* 759
Beneath the full moon shining bright, ... 247 *P. B.* 1012
Of his full bosom, gladsome Piety! . . . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 14
But some (who brook those hackneyed themes full well, ... 255 *Detraction* 5
An old place, full of many a lovely brood, . . 260 **How sweet* 3
The broad full visage, chest of amplest mould, . 270 *Henry: Portrait* 3
Full soon the Aspirant of the plough, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 27
That, rough or smooth, is full of change, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 54
Full sure they were a happy band, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 222
Roused though it be full often to a mood . . . 307 **It is not* 5
O'erweening Statesmen have full long relied . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 1
And sage Mnemosyne,—full long debarred . . 325 *Ode 1814* 112
Stern Gemmi listens to as full a cry, ... 346 *Gemmi* 2
Walk in the light of day, pertain full surely . . 357 *Aquap.* 324
Full oft, our wish obtained, deeply we sigh; . . 358 **Is this* 9
And ye—full often spurned as weeds— . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 12
Chant in full choir their innocent Te Deum. . . 367 **If with* 14
To a full orb, this Pinnace bright . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 10
Full thrice had crossed himself in meek composure. 373 *Eg. Maid* 276
Though public care full often tills . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 22
Anguish, and death: full oft where innocent blood 392 *Avon* 10
Of the world's flatteries if the brain be full, . . 394 **How profitless* 5
What would they there?—full fifty years . . . 396 *White Doe* 17
Turn towards the spot where, full in view, . . 398 *White Doe* 167
Full cheerily on convent-bread . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 219
Rode full of years to Flodden-field, ... 399 *White Doe* 284
Harp! we have been full long beguiled . . . 399 *White Doe* 324
Full soon to be uplifted high, ... 400 *White Doe* 358
Full sixteen thousand fair to see;" . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 717
And where full many a brave tree stood, . . . 413 *White Doe* 1587
Hath stopped, and fixed her large full eye . . . 414 *White Doe* 1644
Full oft the unworthy brow of lawless force; . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 12
The Council closed, the Priest in full career . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 2
And if full oft the Sanctuary save . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 13
Doubtless shall cheat full oft the heart's desires; 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 9
Like ships before whose keels, full long embayed . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 4
Which thou prepar'st, full often, to convey . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 11
And soon, full soon, the lonely Sexton's spade . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 8
With a full heart; "our thoughts are *heard* in heaven!" . . . . . 454 *Sea-side* 39
When the East kindles with the full moon's light; 455 *Rydal Mere* 23
Full early lost, and fruitlessly deplored; . . . 458 **Had this* 74
Full early to the silent tomb . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 46
Full happy season, when was known, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 25
She warbled from full heart; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 60
And attention full ten times as much as there needs; 482 *Character* 10
Full five-and-thirty years he lived . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 5
Here stretch thy body at full length; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 59
Full thirty years behind. . . . . 486 **We walked* 24
All are following at full speed, ... 490 *Incident: Dog* 22
In the full might they hitherto have shown, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 12
Far higher, else full surely shalt thou err. . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 4
When full five hundred boats in trim array, . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 71
And lilies face the March-winds in full blow. . . 529 *Poor Robin* 2
The moon was full and shining clearly, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 75

Full—*continued.*
Till she had filled her apron full. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 84
Turn a broad front full on his flattering beams : . 539 **Lady ! a* 17
The Czar full oft in words and deeds . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 333
And of that famous Youth, full soon removed . 546 **The embowering* 19
Full many a glimpse (but sparingly bestowed . 548 **Stay, bold* 18
Full oft, when storms the welkin rend, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 10
Full merrily then would he sing and cry, . . . 554 *Prioress* 102
Then sped themselves to bury him full fast ; . . 555 *Prioress* 187
And he gave up the ghost full peacefully ; . . 556 *Prioress* 221
And some did sing all out with the full throat. . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 75
Full little joy have I now of thy cry. . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 95
He may full soon go with an old man's hair. . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*180
Within this court full seldom Truth avails, . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*204
And he for dread did fly away full fast ; . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*219
And then did she begin this song full high, . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*249
Then spake one Bird, and full assent all gave ; . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*271
For love of God, full piteously did say, . . . 562 *Troilus* 4
I yonder saw her eke full blissfully ; . . . . 563 *Troilus* 52
And to himself full oft he said, alas ! . . . . 564 *Troilus* 88
Full ten times a day takes his heart by surprise. . 570 *Farmer* 64
A Tuscan audience : but full soon was called . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 17
In odious litigation ; and full long, ... 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 3
And full of hope day followed day . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 15
Full soon in sorrow did I weep, ... 580 *John Words.* 31
Full soon thy Soul shall have her earthly freight, 589 *Immortality* 130
While burn in his full eyes the glorious tears. . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 351
And my full heart was swell'd to dear delicious pain. 619 **She wept* 4
Though peaceful, full of gladness. Thou art pleased, 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 117
But from this awful burthen I full soon . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 234
Then passionately loved ; with heart how full . 647 *Prelude* 2. 334
That gave thee liberty, full long desired, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 462
My spirit was up, my thoughts were full of hope ; 649 *Prelude* 3. 18
Full oft the quiet and exalted thoughts . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 207
Their smooth enthralment ; " but the heart was full, ... 659 *Prelude* 4. 63
Too full for that reproach. My aged Dame . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 64
My heart was full ; I made no vows, but vows . 663 *Prelude* 4. 334
Still in his grasp, before me, full in view, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 135
Full often, taking from the world of sleep . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 141
That drinks as if it never could be full. . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 191
Full early trained to worship seemliness, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 298
In childhood, ere he was full twelve years old. . 671 *Prelude* 5. 390
Though doing wrong and suffering, and full oft . 672 *Prelude* 5. 417
And, though full oft the objects of our love . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 569
At full command, to London first I turned, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 61
Was more than full ; amid my sobs and tears . 694 *Prelude* 7. 471
Full of one passion, vengeance, rage, or fear ? . 697 *Prelude* 7. 673
Or spirit that full soon must take her flight. . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 450
Bare hills and valleys, full of caverns, rocks, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 635
Full speedily resounded, public hope, ... 718 *Prelude* 9. 582
After the lapse of full eight years, those words, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 541
The budding rose above the rose full blown. . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 121
Full measure of content ; but still I craved . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 110
In balmy spring-time full of rising flowers . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 171
Of female softness shall his life be full, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 229
And Hope full oft fallacious as a dream : . . . 753 **Oft, through* 11
Full often wished he that the winds might rage . 760 *Excursion* 1. 287
Untunes full oft the pleasures of the day ; . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 149
How full their joy ! Till, pitiable doom ! . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 197
Upon a bed of heath ;—full many a spot . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 351
For full in view, approaching through a gate . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 494
Full seventy winters hath he lived, and mark ! . 780 *Excursion* 2. 600
Our housewife knew full well what she possessed ! 783 *Excursion* 2. 763
Lying full three parts buried among tufts . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 818
The mind is full—and free from pain their pastime." . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 193
Full on that tender-hearted Man he turned . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 478
Give birth, full often, to unguarded words ; . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 494
Use them, full oft, as pioneers to ruin, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 770
For fixed annoyance ; and full oft beset . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1055
Full well I recollect. We often crossed . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 103
She bore a secret burthen ; and full soon . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 851
That wears a look so full of peace and hope . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1106
(Full eight years past) the solitary prop . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1121
Full oft his doings leave me to deplore . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 595
Full blest he was, ' Another Margaret Green,' . 867 *Excursion* 7. 672
These, and the name and title at full length,— . 872 *Excursion* 7. 970
Full oft procured, yet may they claim respect, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 51
Then, in full many a region, once like this . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 165
And that full trim of inexperienced hope . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 511
Was full ; and had, I doubted not, returned, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 590
From the full river in the vale below, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 68
And full assemblage of a barbarous host ; . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 707
For, though in whispers speaking, the full heart . 895 *Excursion* 9. 751
With *yellow* in full blow. . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 8
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand K.8.226 **I will* 74
And thickets full of songsters, and the voice . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.129
Of full contentment, in a little shed . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.176
Without desire in full complacency, ... K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.306
Tearless, yet full of grief. —How heavenly fair . [?] **A sad* 2

Full-assurèd. And full-assurèd trust, joy without measure, ... 559 *Cuck.andNight.*154

Full-blown. All about with full-blown flowers, . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 21
With flourishing trumpet, came in full-blown state 693 *Prelude* 7. 417
Not one of all the band, a full-blown flower. . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1130

Full-flowered. Full-flowered, and visible on every steep, ... 147 *Joanna* 39

Full-formed. Full-formed, like Venus rising from the sea ; . . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 114
Full-formed, that take, with small internal help, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 653

Full-grown. A young lamb's heart among the full-grown flocks. . . . . 88 *H. C.* 24
But these are all the graves of full-grown men ! . 100 *Brothers* 341
" Ne'er in the breast of full-grown Poet . . . 237 *P. B.* 81
That from the shore a full-grown man might wade, 548 **Stranger ! this* 9
Whereon a full-grown man might rest, nor dread 777 *Excursion* 2. 421

Full-orbed. The full-orbed Moon, slow-climbing, doth appear . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 10
In the clear presence of the full-orbed Moon, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 53

Full-swoln. And forced the full-swoln udder to demand, ... 17 *Desc. Sk.* 397

Fully. Till fully passed and gone was the ninth night ; . . . . . 565 *Troilus* 163

Fulminations. Of truth) are met by fulminations new— . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 11

Fulness. Peace to my parting soul, the fulness of content." . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 630
I bless her in the fulness of my joy ! . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1376
In the whole fulness of its bloom, affords . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 9
Chastening the fulness of a present bliss, . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 41
Nor feel the fulness of that joy reproved ? . . 504 *Warning* 52
The fulness of your bliss, I feel—I feel it all. . 588 *Immortality* 41
Have fulness in herself ; even so with me . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 149
By Siddons trod in the fulness of her power. . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 406
Though somewhat past the fulness of his prime, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 459
Will cover him, in the fulness of his strength, . 841 *Excursion* 6. 197

Fumbles. Alas ! how he fumbles about the domains 484 **A plague* 11

Fume. Yes, let my master fume and fret, . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 116
And fume the household deities with store . . 624 *Æneid* 65

Fumes. Never excited by the fumes of wine . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 301
That virtue, like the fumes and vapoury clouds . 863 *Excursion* 7. 379

Fuming. From all the fuming vanities of Earth ! . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 14

Fun. Amid their own delight and fun, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 94
Of one tired out with fun and madness ; . . . 486 *Matthew* 22
The Tinker lives in fun, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 47

Function. Each lighter function slumbering in the brain, ... 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 9
Thy function was to heal and to restore, . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 13
The Form remains, the Function never dies ; . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 6
Thy function apostolical . . . . . 486 **Bright Flower* 23
But some their function have disclaimed, . . . 499 **Departing summer* 28
With a congenial function art endued . . . . 510 **Among a* 19
Locks every function up in blank reserve, . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 246
And function, or, through strict vicissitude . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 38
The excellence, pure function, and best power . 745 *Prelude* 13. 377
One function, above all, of such a mind . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 78
" His sacred function was at length renounced ; . 775 *Excursion* 2. 263
His rank and sacred function. This deep vale . 824 *Excursion* 5. 122
" A Priest he was by function ; but his course . 859 *Excursion* 7. 111
But a glad function natural to man. . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.470

Functions. With all fine functions that afford delight— . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 108
Thy functions are ethereal, ... 232 *Power of Sound* 1
Her functions are they therefore less divine, . . 270 **Though the bold* 9
Where all his unambitious functions fail. . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 8
Who comes with functions apostolical ? . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 4
To humbler functions, awful Power ! . . . . 492 *Duty* 49
And functions dwell in beast and bird that sway . 500 *Humanity* 11
That, for the functions of an ancient State— . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 11
From even the humblest functions of the State ; . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 11
Had changed their functions ; some, plebeian cards 640 *Prelude* 1. 522
Forgot her functions, and slept undisturbed. . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 418
Instinct with vital functions, but a block . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 299
Hath dropped all functions by the gods bestowed, 732 *Prelude* 11. 368
The varied functions and high attributes . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 824
And the weak functions of one busy day, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 284
The outward functions of intelligent man ; . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 268
And functions dying and produced at need,— . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1003
Performs its functions ; rarely competent . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 327
The god-like functions of the Soul. . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 6

Funds. We from our funds drew largely ;—proud to curb, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 96

Funeral. For whom at morning tolled the funeral bell ; . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 241
They cannot be remembered ? Scarce a funeral . 97 *Brothers* 125
Filled the funeral basin at Timothy's door ; . . 120 *Childless Father* 10
'Tis worse than any funeral bell ; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 113
For thee a funeral bell shall ring, ... 195 *Ruth* 256
Her annual funeral. . . . . 224 *Primrose* 24
As at an innocent funeral. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 468
The funeral dirge ;—she sees the knot . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1544
For us who here in funeral strain . . . . . 578 **I come* 49
A mourning or a funeral ; . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 94
The land as with a funeral pall ? . . . . . 628 *Installation* 20
The cadence, as of psalms—a funeral dirge ! . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 376
Ye could not miss the funeral train—they yet . 779 *Excursion* 2. 535
The funeral train, the Shepherd and his Mate . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1308
She reached the house, last of the funeral train ; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 973
—Nor was his funeral denied the grace . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 469
A soldier's honours. At his funeral hour . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 875
Funereal. Ditches are graves—funereal rites denied ; 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 10
And sober posies of funereal flowers, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 553

Fur. A regal vest of fur he wears, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 27
Dogmatic Teachers, of the snow-white fur ! . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 1

Furies. Which they behold, whom vengeful Furies haunt ; . . . . . 213 *Dion* 86
The vengeful Furies. *Beautiful* regards . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 852

Furious. While his horse pawed the floor with furious heat ; . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 175

Furious—*continued.*
There came a furious blast; . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 102
We've weathered many a furious blast; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 80
Of many a furious whirl-blast sweeping by. . 265 **When haughty* 8
Ye furious waves! a patriotic Son . . . . . 349 *Boulogne* 2
Across thy long deep Valley, furious Rhone! . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 29
With roar of cannon by a furious host. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 54
Furl. Furl we the sails, and pass with tardy oars . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 1
Furlong. A furlong from their door. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 40
Not half a furlong from that self-same spring. . 203 *Hart-leap* 156
Furnace. Amid the fiery furnace. Charms and spells 692 *Prelude* 7. 370
Furness-fells. High as the highest Peak of Furness-fells, ... 250 **Nuns fret* 6
Furnish. Proof shalt thou furnish that misfortune, pain, ... 105 *Artegal* 208
Not loth to furnish weapons for the bands . . 184 *Yew-trees* 4
Had failed) would furnish an array . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 69
To furnish treats more costly than the Dame . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 87
To furnish; for this effluence of thyself, . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 617
—Blest as they are—to furnish a reply, . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.684
Furnished. A hermitage has furnished fit relief . 78 *Bord.* 2340
Atween his downy wings be furnished, there . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 6
With an advantage furnished by that kind . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 324
And bright, and fertile, furnished in itself . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 356
All that Abstraction furnished for my needs . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 796
Hears, and forgets his purpose;—furnished thus, 810 *Excursion* 4. 573
As nicest observation furnished hints . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 725
Or Strollers are they, furnished to enact . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 89
Has furnished wreaths for ours. . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 32
Furnish'd too with dainty thread, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 21
Hath furnished matter for a thought; perchance, K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.443
Furnishes. Furnishes to every creature; . . . 171 *Kilten* 98
Furnisheth. As church or abbey furnisheth. . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 12
Furnishing. In furnishing clear guidance, a support 820 *Excursion* 4. 1262
Furniture. A maple dish, my furniture should be; 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 10
Furred. "His forehead wrinkled was and furred; . 240 *P. B.* 311
And stood, far-kenned by mantle furred with ermine, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 308
Furrowed. The casual treasure from the furrowed soil. . . . . 275 **While poring* 14
Wrinkled and furrowed with habitual thought . 848 *Excursion* 6. 683
Furrowing. His duteous toil of furrowing the green earth. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 52
Furrowing its shallow way with dubious will; . 251 **There is a little* 5
Furrowing its way right onward. The most rude, 460 **Wanderer! that* 52
This straight-lined progress, furrowing a flat lea, . 466 *St. Bees* 12
Further. Such further deed in manhood's name forbade; . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 479
A thing worth further notice, we must act . . 42 *Bord.* 292
Shall not disturb us; further I'll not engage; . 51 *Bord.* 775
And without further preface.—In my youth, . . 68 *Bord.* 1684
Doth haunt your memory, Patience, hear me further!— . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1704
Above, or sunk below, all further sense . . . 77 *Bord.* 2295
And further there were none! . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 56
Why of your further aid bereave me? . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 344
Of joy in minds that can no further go, . . . 195 *Resolution* 23
And him with further words I thus bespake, . . 196 *Resolution* 87
Yet further may relent: for mightier far . . . 210 *Laod.* 86
Prevail to further our desire, ... 221 *Triad* 87
My further labour might prevent! . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 787
Forth to her Dove, and took no further heed. . 274 **Wait, prithee* 2
Nor further outlet left to mind or heart? . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 2
Further to force their way, endowed its trunk . 354 *Aquap.* 140
Meanwhile, for further guidance, look . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 111
A further, though far easier, task . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 505
Deserve they further sacrifice?— . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 905
What further empire would it have? for now . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 3
To these dark steps, a little further on!" . . . 496 **A little* 2
From further havoc, but repent in vain,— . . 504 *Warning* 71
Thy mental vision further and ascend . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 3
Hopeless of further growth, and brown and sere . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 16
And hope and fear mix not in further strife. . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 42
Yet further.——Many, I believe, there are . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 133
By glittering verse; but further, doth receive, . 674 *Prelude* 5. 591
To melt away; and further, the dread awe . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 60
That from the torrent's further brink held forth . 683 *Prelude* 6. 571
And all that they can further or obstruct! . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 60
A stranger, with youth's further privilege, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 191
No further. Let me then relate that now— . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 123
Much, as it seemed, I was no further changed . 732 *Prelude* 11. 343
Told what best merits mention, further pains . 751 *Prelude* 14. 370
In bodily form.—But without further bidding . 765 *Excursion* 1. 639
All further progress here was barred;—And who, 787 *Excursion* 3. 43
"And further; by contemplating these Forms . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1230
Your further help? The mine of real life . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 630
Almighty Lord, thy further grace impart! . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 675
And pure, from further intercourse ensued; . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 792
The sheep sprang forward to the further shore, . K.8. 229 **I will* 150
No duty that looks further, and no care. . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.668
Furtherance. Acting, in furtherance of the Father's will, ... 123 *V. and J.* 128
But ask for timely furtherance and help . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 456
Furthered. That furthered the first teaching of St. Bees. . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 162
Good might be furthered—in his last decay . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 358
Further-looking. Her hope was a further-looking hope, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 47
Furthermore. They heard the summons;—and, furthermore, ... 403 *White Doe* 702
Furthermore—*continued.*
Scholars and gentlemen; where, furthermore, . 713 *Prelude* 9. 229
The Man, whom, furthermore, a hope attends . 823 *Excursion* 5. 38
Furtive. With furtive watch pursue her as she moves, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 223
Fury. That oft have checked their fury at your bidding. . . . . 48 *Bord.* 608
Till she, in jealous fury unassuaged, ... 103 *Artegal* 35
Ere the storm its fury stills, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 6
In downright fury and in wrath;— . . . . 240 *P. B.* 348
And Peter's lips with fury quiver; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 457
The pride, the fury uncontrollable, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 42
Roused into fury, murmur a soft tune . . . . 339 *Tell* 14
Smiting with fury; and a deeper dread . . . 346 *Processions* 33
That gallops away with such fury and force . . 484 **A plague* 4
And let the bursting clouds to fury rouse . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 310
Of fury; or, while snow is at the door, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 795
Furze. No gipsy cower'd o'er fire of furze or broom; 26 *Guilt* 140
A glow-worm, through the covert of the furze, . 45 *Bord.* 425
With hanging islands of resplendent furze: . . 146 **It was an* 33
Close by a brake of flowering furze . . . . 246 *P. B.* 921
And stretched beneath the furze he sees . . . 246 *P. B.* 926
Furze-brake. While he beholds by the furze-brake 247 *P. B.* 934
Furze-clad. Of furze-clad commons; such are born and reared . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 364
Future. Tell where you found us. At some future time . . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1133
Now you are suffering—for the future day, . . 71 *Bord.* 1872
For what may be thy lot in future years. . . 88 *H. C.* 14
Which yet he brandishes for future war, . . . 103 *Artegal* 55
While all the future, for thy purer soul, . . . 112 **O dearer* 7
And for its promises to future years, ... 118 *Maternal Grief* 25
Of future happiness. "You shall return, . . . 124 *V. and J.* 189
Nor did aught of future days that kiss belie, . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 143
Nor be less dear to future men . . . . . 158 **In youth* 78
For future years. And so I dare to hope, . . . 206 *Tintern* 65
The past unsighed for, and the future sure; . . 211 *Laod.* 100
May for a worthier future sigh, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 52
For others; for thy future self, a spell . . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 13
Into one vision, future, present, past. . . . . 279 **Though I* 14
With heaven, our souls more fit for future glory, . 281 **What strong* 12
The future scorned, the past defied; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 28
Of benefits, and of a future day . . . . . 319 *Spaniard* 10
When they to future empires have given birth, . 325 *Ode 1814* 134
The aspiring heads of future things appear, . . 326 **The Bard* 7
Upon the future advocates of right; . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 237
Of future war. Advance not—spare to hide, . . 334 **Bruges* I 10
Perchance, in future ages, here may stop; . . 345 **Ambition—following* 4
That treasures, yet untouched, may grace some future Lay. . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 90
Into the doubtful future. Who would keep . . 354 *Aquap.* 115
If to the future aught of good must come . . . 358 *Aquap.* 350
To live, and act, and serve the future hour; . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 11
Past, present, future, all appeared . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 29
Well pleased that future Bards should chant . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 107
Past things, revealed like future, they can tell . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 2
Where Augurs stand, the Future questioning, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 3
Of future vanishing like empty dreams) . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 7
And cast the future upon Providence; . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 11
Why sleeps the future, as a snake enrolled, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 1
Of future change, that point of vision, whence . 477 *Steamboats* 7
Stain her cheek in future years— . . . . . 503 **Like a* 56
Past, future, shrinking up beneath the incumbent Now; . . . . . 504 *Warning* 96
The Future made to play so false a part, . . . 505 *Warning* 141
Nor gain, from past or future, skill . . . . 505 **If this* 7
Assigned to it in future worlds. Thou, too, . . 510 **Among a* 10
She scans the future with the eye of gods. . . 516 **Hard task* 14
A shade upon the future cast, ... 533 **Blest is* 43
The future still must be, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 234
Here may some Painter sit in future days, . . 546 **The embowering* 13
Some future Poet meditate his lays; . . . . 546 **The embowering* 14
The future brightens on our sight; . . . . 583 **O for a* 52
And the worse fear of future ill (which oft . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 113
Passing his father's bones in future days, . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 411
A day to future generations dear! . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 111
They tell that your future Queen is born. . . 628 *Installation* 30
It named the future Queen; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 34
Weighed the Future by the Past, ... 629 *Installation* 89
Now living, or to live in future years. . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 165
Fearless of blame, that hence for future days . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 74
About my future worldly maintenance, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 79
Of present happiness, while future years . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 44
And some remain, hopes for my future life. . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 47
But oh! if Past and Future be the wings . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 443
And, that our future course, all plain to sight, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 5[illegible]
To future times the face of what now is!" . . 712 *Prelude* 9. [illegible]
And hope that future times *would* surely see, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 5[illegible]
For future restoration.—Yet another . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. [illegible]
If future years mature me for the task, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. [illegible]
Here, the foundation of his future years! . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 220
By reason, barren of all future good. . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 631
In past or future; far as she can go . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 215
Of a congenial future, that the wheels . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 456
To be deposited, for future need, ... 825 *Excursion* 5. 223
For future states of being; and the wings . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 245
The future cannot contradict the past: . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 664
Entrust the future.—Not for these sad issues . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 126
My future labours may not leave untold. . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 796
And overspread the future years with hope, . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.651
Futurity. Into a region of futurity, ... 70 *Bord.* 1818

Futurity—*continued.*
Which in her breast Futurity concealed ; . . . 346 *Processions* 3
As a loved substance, their futurity : . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 10
With golden prospect for futurity, ... 463 **Why should the* 13
Alas ! with most, who weigh futurity . . . . 516 **As leaves* 9
The froward chaos of futurity, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 349
Prospect so large into futurity ; . . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 167
Of dim futurity, to Man revealed. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 706
The vapoury phantoms of futurity ? . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1057
Futurity was thought, in ancient times, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 532
And breathe the sweet air of futurity ; . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 25
Transfer not to futurity a work . . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 406
Fy. *See* **Fie.**
That word was hasty. Fy ! no more of it. . . 38 *Bord.* 29

G

Gabble. Tut ! let them gabble till the day of doom. 55 *Bord.* 963
Gabriel's. For overhead are sweeping GABRIEL'S HOUNDS . . . . . 267 **Though narrow* 12
Gadding. The gadding bramble hang her purple fruit ; . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 6
Gads. Now gads the wild vine o'er the pathless ascent :— . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 17
Gaelic. In Gaelic, or the English tongue, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 179
Gage. Thanks and praises, each a gage . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 124
Gaiety. In thoughtless gaiety I coursed the plain, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 21
Sweeter even than gaiety ? . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 94
Laughter-loving gaiety, ... 222 *Triad* 167
In gaiety and ease. . . . . 225 *Present.* 30
To win the palm of gaiety and wit ; . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 107
And GAIETY the charming office sought ; . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 16
The night in dancing, gaiety, and mirth, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 312
Thus gaiety and cheerfulness prevail, ... 700 *Prelude* 8. 53
With gaiety and dissolute idleness. . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 66
Gay, and affecting graceful gaiety ; . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 182
The wreck of gaiety ! But soon revived . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 331
And the whole house seems filled with gaiety. . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1187
Of Nature's impress,—gaiety and health, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 560
And gaiety of cultivated fields. . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 374
Gaily. How gaily murmur and how sweetly taste . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 559
And downward Image gaily vying . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 21
And gaily lift its fearless brim . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 124
Borne gaily o'er the sea, ... 334 **In Bruges* 38
We gaily passed,—till Nature wrought . . . 343 *Eclipse* 9
Fields gaily sown when promises were cheap.— . 505 *Warning* 139
Said gaily, " This is my domain, my cell, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 650
Gain. Stooping his gait, but not as if to gain . . 24 *Guilt* 3
Than he who, tempest-driven, thy shelter now would gain ? . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 126
We had no hope, and no relief could gain : . . 29 *Guilt* 272
To gain the torrent's brink. It seems an age . 52 *Bord.* 802
He who will gain his Seignory when Idonea . . 55 *Bord.* 976
This beech is standing by, its covert thou canst gain ; . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 30
Hopeless of honour and of gain, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 37
Though at my bosom nursed ; this woeful gain . 118 *Maternal Grief* 2
The certainty of honourable gain ; . . . . . 132 *Michael* 73
And see so little gain from threescore years. . . 137 *Michael* 373
But small and fugitive our gain . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 30
The Man was using his best skill to gain . . . 149 **A narrow* 64
Seem to meet with little gain, seem less happy than before : . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 30
The shelter of the crag to gain ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 184
For fearless virtue bringeth boundless gain. . . 210 *Laod.* 42
And from affectionate observance gain . . . 212 *Dion* 16
Weighing the mischief with the promised gain, . 283 **Proud were* 12
To fear of loss, and hope of gain, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 51
Fed his first hopes ? what knowledge could *he* gain ? 304 **I grieved* 4
In the thronged city, from the walks of gain, . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 6
With feet, hands, eyes, looks, lips, report your gain ; . . . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 10
What could they gain but shadows of redress ? . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 120
Have striven by purity to gain . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 47
Yet peaceful Arts did entrance gain . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 11
To win some look of love, or gain . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1016
Nor liberty nor rest could gain : . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1407
But for what gain ? if England soon must sink . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 10
Hence he will gain a firmer mind, to cope . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 13
Intent, and sedulous of abject gain, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 4
What boots the gain if Nature should lose more ? 466 *St. Bees* 29
That no adventurer's bark had power to gain . 468 **Bold words* 3
In hope at length a competence to gain ; . . . 470 †*From early* 4
Turns his necessity to glorious gain ; . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 14
Till we by perseverance gain the top . . . . 496 **A little* 25
Gain a fresh impulse, run a livelier course ; . . 503 *Warning* 15
Nor gain, from past or future, skill . . . . 505 **If this* 7
An awful balancing of loss and gain, ... 514 **Who ponders* 2
His utterance finds ; and, conscious of the gain, . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 3
Whate'er the difference, boundless is the gain. . 527 **Those breathing* 26
Shades of past bliss, or phantoms that, to gain . 533 **Once I* 35
By a great Lord, for gain and usury, ... 553 *Prioress* 39
That whatsoever point they gain, they yet . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 321
One precious gain, that he forgets himself. . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 346
I seemed about this time to gain clear sight . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 369
Heights which the soul is competent to gain. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 139
Shall gain defenders zealous and devout . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 312

Gain—*continued.*
Through each vicissitude of loss and gain, . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1037
Knowledge, for us, is difficult to gain— . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 492
Is difficult to gain, and hard to keep— . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 493
And act in that obedience, he shall gain . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 519
And, through Heaven's blessing, thus we gain the bread . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 809
Detached from pleasure, to the love of gain . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 45
" Wish could be ours that you, for such poor gain, 847 *Excursion* 6. 581
(Gain shall I call it ?—gain of what ?—for whom ?) 847 *Excursion* 6. 582
From each day's need, out of each day's least gain. 849 *Excursion* 6. 726
And, on the burial-day, could scarcely gain . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 971
" Happy," rejoined the Wanderer, " they who gain 875 *Excursion* 8. 82
To Gain, the master-idol of the realm, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 184
For the convenience of unlawful gain, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 368
Which, ere they gain consistence, by a gust . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 342
Working through love, such conquest shall it gain, 894 *Excursion* 9. 673
Which Age, with many a slow stoop, strove to gain ; . . . . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 5
A mighty gain, that Labour here preserves . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.359
Gained. But now the sun has gained his western road, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 88
Another high on that green ledge ;—he gained . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 382
Well may we wonder he has gained such power . 37 *Bord.* 13
Thy Mother too !—scarce had I gained the door, . 40 *Bord.* 182
Would be most welcome. Yon white hawthorn gained, ... 41 *Bord.* 216
With proper speed our quarters may be gained . 50 *Bord.* 743
And now, all eyes and feet, hath gained . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 58
Was pardon gained, and liberty procured ; . . 123 *V. and J.* 151
What can be gained ? " At this the old Man paused, ... 135 *Michael* 255
Appeared, and spiritual presence gained a power . 139 *Widow* 26
And so have gained the top of the hill ; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 41
Full proof of this the Country gained ; . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 120
Gained ground upon the Waggon fast, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 17
And in this way he gained an honest maintenance. 196 *Resolution* 105
And ever, when such stature they had gained . 212 *Laod.* 171
What spirit-stirring power it gained . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 10
When little could be gained from that rich dower 262 **Dark and* 3
No mightier work had gained the plausive smile . 269 *Malham* 8
Have gained a sanction from thy falling tears ; . 270 **If these* 6
And so hath gained at length a prosperous height, 317 **Look now* 6
Though they have gained a worthier meed, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 48
Dread mark of approbation, justly gained ! . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 159
Treasures I gained with zeal that neither feared . 352 *H. C. R.* 3
The gallant Youth, who may have gained, . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 1
Who, that has gained at length the wished-for Height, ... 389 *Glencroe* 2
Entrance I gained to that strong-hold. . . . 409 *White Doe* 1252
The troop of horse have gained the height . . 412 *White Doe* 1462
Not sought, because too near, is never gained. . 476 *Eden* 14
He gained whate'er a regal mind might ask, . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 30
For compassing the end, else never gained ; . . 504 *Warning* 92
The last year's cup whose Ram or Heifer gained, 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 67
His wish was gained : a little time . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 11
Knowledge and wisdom, gained from converse sweet 584 *Ch. Lamb* 12
But we, by different roads, at length have gained 648 *Prelude* 2. 453
'Tis true, some casual knowledge might be gained 663 *Prelude* 4. 300
Who knows what thus may have been gained, both then . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 36
Or as a traveller, who has gained the brow . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 9
The most despotic of our senses, gained . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 129
Scout-like, and gained the summit ; 'twas a day . 738 *Prelude* 12. 297
Is lodged, and how increased ; and having gained 741 *Prelude* 13. 79
Whate'er was wanting, something had I gained, . 750 *Prelude* 14. 331
Gained merited respect in simpler times ; . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 328
The employment common through these wilds, and gained, ... 769 *Excursion* 1. 859
And, from the dazzling conquests daily gained . 775 *Excursion* 2. 233
Yet, ere that final resting-place be gained, . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 446
There imaged : or when, having gained the top . 799 *Excursion* 3. 935
Lies within reach, and one day shall be gained." . 827 *Excursion* 5. 308
Hath gained his noontide height, this churchyard, filled . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 534
And by what help had gained those distant fields. 834 *Excursion* 5. 757
A very hero till his point was gained, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 236
Those troubles had appeased, he sought and gained, 844 *Excursion* 6. 424
Wretched at home, he gained no peace abroad ; . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1098
And conquests over her dominion gained, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 321
Be satisfied, 'tis well,—the end is gained ; . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 7
Of this dominion over nature gained, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 211
Whose ends are gained ? Behold an emblem here 892 *Excursion* 9. 554
Were left, the other gained.—O ye, who come . 895 *Excursion* 9. 724
Yet is it something gained, it is in truth . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.358
Already have I gained. The inward frame . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.472
Gainful. He had repaired to ply a gainful trade : . 29 *Guilt* 254
Gaining. To the Mind's gaining that prophetic sense " So prayed, more gaining than he asked, the Bard— . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 777
The growth of intellect, yet gaining more, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 303
Gains. But now the clear bright Moon her zenith gains, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 355
No gains too cheaply earned his fancy cloy, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 15
To see the end of all my gains, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 56
Till the waggon gains the top ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 139
Innumerable gains ; yet we, who now . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 323
Nor have I tracked their course for scanty gains ; 382 *Duddon* 26. 9
The sacred Structures for less doubtful gains. . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 8
Earlier from cleansing fires, and gains withal . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 4.

Gains—*continued.*
The Other gains a confidence as bold ; . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 7
Great gains are mine ; for thus I live remote . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 44
Of labourer plodding for his daily gains, . . . 546 **Oft is* 12
But they as well as I have gains ;— . . . . 580 *John Words.* 45
For gains, and who that sees her would not buy ? 699 *Prelude* 8. 39
And seal up all the gains of France, a Pope . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 359
The Housewife, tempted by such slender gains . 783 *Excursion* 2. 741
Gainsaid. But Nature might not be gainsaid ; . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 206
Gainsay. Such bold report I venture to gainsay : . 271 **Fame tells* 5
Yet will not heaven disown nor earth gainsay . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 176
'Gainst. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Against.**
Which genius did not hallow ; 'gainst the taint . 23 *Yew-tree* 17
'Gainst all that in *his* heart, or theirs perhaps, said nay. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 54
'Gainst him who raised it,—his last work on earth : 276 *Filial Piety* 7
Gait. Stooping his gait, but not as if to gain . . 24 *Guilt* 3
And like a Roman matron's was her mien and gait. 119 *Sailor's Mother* 6
His richest splendour—when his veering gait . . 220 *Triad* 48
And long and slouching was his gait ; . . . . 240 *P. B.* 307
His gait, is one expression : every limb, . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 4
Whatever formal gait of discipline . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 402
My voice, composed my gait, and, with the air . 660 *Prelude* 4. 126
Who crept along fitting her languid gait . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 511
Active and nervous was his gait ; his limbs . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 424
Creeping his gait and cowering, his lip pale, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 311
Galahad. When his touch failed.—Next came Sir Galahad ; . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 298
Sir Galahad ! a treasure, that God giveth, . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 344
Galaxy. Moved not ; meanwhile the galaxy displayed . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 97
Along a Galaxy that knows no end, ... 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 13
Alas for thee, bright Galaxy of Isles, ... 501 *Humanity* 69
Each in the other's blaze, a galaxy . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 484
Gale. Where leafy shades fence off the blustering gale, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 234
And like a torrent roars the headstrong gale ; . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 270
Tracking the motions of the fitful gale. . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 296
Where mists, suspended on the expiring gale, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 210
Approaching, and upbraid the tardy gale ; . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 251
Where breathed the gale that caught Wolfe's happiest sigh, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 299
Waves the ripe harvest in the autumnal gale ; . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 587
And orange gale that o'er Lugano blows ; . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 596
And stir not in the gale. . . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 40
For her good neighbour Susan Gale, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 28
There's none to help poor Susan Gale ; . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 30
Or she will die, old Susan Gale. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 46
Away she hies to Susan Gale : . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 102
To comfort poor old Susan Gale. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 121
To comfort poor old Susan Gale. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 276
Who is it, but old Susan Gale ? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 411
Where oft the stormy winter gale . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 24
As pure a sunshine and as soft a gale . . . . 220 *Triad* 45
What seek ye, or what shun ye ? of the gale . . 229 *Clouds* 5
You need a strong and stormy gale . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 373
Thou Victim of the stormy gale ; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 23
A sea of foliage, tossing with the gale, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 35
Turn into port ; and, reckless of the gale, . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 10
But here no cannon thunders to the gale ; . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 1
What heartfelt fragrance mingles with the gale . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 4
By THEM who blessed the soft and happy gale . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 2
I, of his bold wing floating on the gale, . . . 464 *Derwent* 3
When a soft summer gale at evening parts . . 465 **Dear to* 7
This new indifference to breeze or gale, . . . 466 *St. Bees* 11
To him who catches on the gale . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 7
Dive, at thy choice, or brave the freshening gale ! 527 **Those breathing* 36
Whence fragrance scents the water's desart gale, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 223
And roars between the hills the torrent gale, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 280
Tracking with silvering path the changeful gale. . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 344
He tastes the meanest note that swells the gale ; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 20
While mists, suspended on th' expiring gale, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 265
That flowed into a kindred stream ; a gale, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 744
Or nowhere ; days unruffled by the gale . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 365
Gales. Or from high points of rock looked out for fanning gales ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 44
The churlish gales of penury, that blow . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 504
Fresh gales and dews of life's delicious morn, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 530
With breakers roaring to the gales . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 154
And the wind loves them ; and the gentle gales— 230 *Clouds* 66
Rise, GILLIES, rise : the gales of youth shall bear . 260 **From the dark* 3
To rouse the dawn, soft gales shall speed thy wing, 274 **Not the* 13
With warmer suns and softer gales, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 74
In Zaragoza, naked to the gales . . . . . 315 **And is it* 8
On gales that breathe too gently to recall . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 13
—But, as soft gales dissolve the dreary snow, . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 27
Gales sweet as those that over Eden blew ! . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 14
In thoughtful moments, wafted by the gales . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 13
Fresh gales to waft them to the far-off port ; . . 454 *Sea-side* 18
—Thy fragrant gales and lute-resounding streams, 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 156
The churlish gales, that unremitting blow . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 604
Soft gales and dews of life's delicious morn, . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 634
Of gales Etesian or of tender thoughts. . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 251
Galesus. Of delicate Galesus ; and no less . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 175
Galilee. Beneath some shady palm of Galilee. . . 274 *Infant M.* 14
Gall. But whence this gall, this lengthened face of woe ? . . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 51
Galla. "There's Galla Water, Leader Haughs, . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 17
Gallant. *See* **Top-gallant.**
The gallant ship is borne ; . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 17

Gallant—*continued.*
A gallant stately Man-of-war, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 107
And made a gallant crest. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 24
" And, gallant Stag ! to make thy praises known, 201 *Hart-leap* 65
To join that gallant ship of war, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 134
Did from the Norman win a gallant wreath ; . . 309 *Men of Kent* 10
Like gallant Falkland, by the Monarch's side, . . 310 *Invasion* 3
The gallant Youth, who may have gained, . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 1
All followed him, a gallant band ! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 413
And overpowered that gallant few. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1154
But to each gallant Captain and his crew . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 25
Or art thou one of gallant pride, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 13
n gallant soldiership, and posting on . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 265
A brood of gallant creatures, on the deep ; . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 318
And praised the gallant bearing, of a Knight . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 186
From which the gallant teacher would discourse, 869 *Excursion* 7. 786
Gallantry. A passion and a gallantry, like that . 714 *Prelude* 9. 311
Galled. Galled by their monarch's chain. The times were big . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 534
And fruitless indignation ; galled by pride ; . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 299
Galleries. Through shattered galleries, 'mid roofless halls, ... 272 *Ruins* 1
Gallery. And Whispering Gallery of St. Paul's ; the tombs . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 130
For you a stately gallery maintain . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 501
Gallery's. Saw, at a long-drawn gallery's dusky bound, 213 *Dion* 66
Galley. Was this Sea-flower, this buoyant Galley ; . 369 *Eg. Maid* 38
So richly was this Galley laden, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 62
Gallia's. O'er Gallia's wastes of corn my footsteps led ; . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 45
O'er Gallia's wastes of corn dejected led, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 47
Gallic. Why cast ye back upon the Gallic shore, . 349 *Boulogne* 1
In Gallic ears the unadulterate Word, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 4
Conquer the Gallic lily which thy foes . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 7
The *servum pecus* of a Gallic breed ? . . . . 516 **Young England* II
" From Gallic parents sprung, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 314
There flowed no Gallic blood, nor had I breathed 796 *Excursion* 3. 742
The air of France, not less than Gallic zeal . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 743
Gallop. And so will gallop on for aye, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 335
Urged o'er the wilderness in sportive gallop. . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 120
To gallop through the country in blind zeal . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 252
Galloped. That as they galloped made the echoes roar ; . . . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 14
Galloping. He's galloping away, away, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 334
And eager to spur on, the galloping steed ; . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 97
Gallops. That gallops away with such fury and force 484 **A plague* 4
Gallows. The gallows would one day of him be glad ;— . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 484
Is it a gallows there portrayed ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 503
Gambol. Gambol like a dancing skiff, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 18
To gambol with Life's falling Leaf. . . . . 172 *Kitten* 128
Or gambol—each with his shadow at his side, . . 278 **Life with* 7
They *cannot* rest, they gambol like young whelps ; K.8. 251 *Recluse* I.1.548
Gambols. In boyish gambols ;—I was lost . . . 237 *P. B.* 68
And where the rugged colts their gambols played, 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 4
Game. The game is up !— If it be needful, Sir, . 73 *Bord.* 2030
As is the humour of the game, ... 158 **With little* 15
To hunt their fluttering game o'er rock and level green. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 36
Of life's uneasy game the stake, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 30
Six thousand veterans practised in war's game, . 293 *Killicranky* 1
While, to dislodge his game, cities are sacked ! . 313 **Go back* 14
He quakes not like the timid forest game, . . . 339 *Tell* 24
Where be the noisy followers of the game . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 1
And a last game of mazy hoverings . . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 10
Of song and dance and game ; . . . . . 506 **While from* 44
Across the marsh, the game in view, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 273
War is passion's basest game . . . . . 628 *Installation* 7
And, interrupting oft that eager game, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 538
Or, shall I say ?—disdained, the game that lurks 788 *Excursion* 3. 123
(Not as an intellectual game pursued . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 285
Games. Who from ignoble games and revelry . . 211 *Laod.* 112
Her approbation, and with pomps and games. . 304 **Festivals have* 5
And to the people at the Isthmian Games . . 312 **A Roman* 2
The feast of Neptune—and the Cereal Games, . 346 *Processions* 30
To practise games and archery : . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1179
Plays, in the many games of life, that one . . 494 *Hap. War.* 70
We hissed along the polished ice in games . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 434
A round of tumult. Duly were our games . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 9
And sports and games (too grateful in themselves, 662 *Prelude* 4. 283
Hands apt for all ingenious arts and games ; . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 119
Gamesome. They run up stairs in gamesome race ; 81 †*Mother's Return* 50
Noisy he was, and gamesome as a boy ; . . . 108 *Indolence* 47
The kitten frolic, like a gamesome sprite, . . . 294 **Fly, some* 6
Of gamesome Deities ; or Pan himself, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 886
Gaming-house. Of Tavern, Brothel, Gaming-house, and Shop, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 54
'Gan. *See* **Began.**
And, as the Child 'gan to the school to pace, . . 554 *Prioress* 118
The *Alma Redemptoris* 'gan to sing . . . . 555 *Prioress* 161
And, as I with the Cuckoo thus 'gan chide, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 96
Well nigh for sorrow down he 'gan to fall. . . 562 *Troilus* 14
Therewith when this true Lover 'gan behold, . . 562 *Troilus* 15
Without word uttered, forth he 'gan to pace ; . 563 *Troilus* 19
And yonder once she unto me 'gan say— . . . 563 *Troilus* 53
As ye have heard ; such life 'gan he to lead . . 564 *Troilus* 111
That absent was, 'gan sing as ye may hear. . . 564 *Troilus* 119
Gang. *See* **Press-gang.**
Ganges. Oftener than Ganges or the Nile ; a thought 251 **There is a little* 7
Proud Tiber grieves, and far-off Ganges, blind . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 6
Their holy Ganges from a skyey fount, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 255

Ganges—*continued.*
Beneath the sun, like Ganges, to make part . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 259
Ganymede. Or Bird that soared with Ganymede ; . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 10
Ere Phœbe sighed for the false Ganymede ; . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 141
Gap. At gate or gap, to stem or turn the flock ; . 134 *Michael* 186
Astounded in the mountain gap . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 196
Save through a gap high in the hills, an opening . 859 *Excursion* 7. 142
Gapes. Gapes in the centre of the sea—and, through 18 *Desc. Sk.* 414
Gaping. For entertainment of the gaping crowd . 657 *Prelude* 3. 572
Garb. This garb was taken up that indolence . . 38 *Bord.* 65
Attired in peasant's garb, who stood alone, . . 149 **A narrow* 48
Well pleased in rustic garb to feed . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 50
When one, who was in shepherd's garb attired, . 202 *Hart-leap* 118
His garb is humble ; ne'er was seen . . . . 205 *Brougham* 112
Such garb with such a noble mien ; . . . . 205 *Brougham* 113
A woman's garb the Phantom wore, ... 213 *Dion* 69
Robed instantly in garb of snow-white foam ; . 377 *Duddon* 4. 10
Grows sad as night—no seemly garb is worn, . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 7
Of INNOCENCE the garb she took, ... 620 *Birth of Love* 32
In splendid garb, with hose of silk, and hair . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 38
With the accustomed garb of daily life) . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 271
That he was clothed in military garb, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 398
Than is the common aspect, daily garb, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 576
And stumping on his arms. In sailor's garb . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 204
The garb he wears is black as death, the word . 691 *Prelude* 7. 286
Obtain reluctant hearing. Plain his garb ; . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 420
Or crippled mendicant in soldier's garb, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 889
A meagre person, tall, and in a garb . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 500
In tattered garb, from hovels where abides . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 324
The boy of plainer garb, whose blush survives . 882 *Excursion* 8. 552
Garb's. So, through a simple rustic garb's disguise, 868 *Excursion* 7. 735
Garden. *See* **Covent-garden.**
Tend the small harvest of their garden glades ; . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 92
The housewife there a brighter garden sees, . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 606
A garden stored with peas, and mint, and thyme, 28 *Guilt* 209
We rested in the garden bower ; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 30
From any garden scare-crow dangled. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 28
Into a garden stored with Poesy ; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 63
O happy Garden ! whose seclusion deep . . . 107 *Farewell* 57
Within the mossy garden wall . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 9
Of a far superior garden. . . . . 157 *Sexton* 24
" To the stone-table in my garden, ... 238 *P. B.* 156
Garden, and that Domain were kindred, friends, . 271 **Where holy* 5
Garden and field all decked with orange bloom, . 356 *Aquap.* 217
The garden pool's dark surface, stirred . . . 406 *White Doe* 966
What flower in meadow-ground or garden grows . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 3
There are to whom the garden, grove, and field, . 501 *Humanity* 105
Of this fair garden, and its alleys dim, . . . 546 **Oft is* 6
As from the beds and borders of a garden . . . 549 **The massy* 16
To cull her dinner from it's garden bed, . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 729
With all its foolish pomp. The garden lay . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 155
That garden of great intellects, undisturbed. . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 264
The rooms, the court, the garden were not left . 659 *Prelude* 4. 46
Within our garden, found himself at once, . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 52
Changed like a garden in the heat of spring, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 195
Of thee, thy chestnut woods, and garden plots . 685 *Prelude* 6. 663
Of garden ground run wild, its matted weeds . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 454
At evening, from behind the garden fence . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 528
In house or garden, any casual work . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 573
I left her busy with her garden tools ; . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 691
And strolled into her garden. It appeared . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 720
And once again entering the garden saw, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 832
I stood, and leaning o'er the garden wall . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 921
Our table, small parade of garden fruits, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 683
Her garden, from the pasture fetched her kine ; . 783 *Excursion* 2. 765
That from your garden thither soars, to feed . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 496
With grove and field and garden interspersed ; . 811 *Excursion* 4. 691
Or, in the garden, under friendly veil . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 900
Within the garden, like the rest, a bed . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1162
—These, and whatever else the garden bears . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1165
Or splendid than his garden could afford, . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 157
Ranged round the garden walk, while she perchance 867 *Excursion* 7. 679
Garden-door. She saw me at the garden-door ; . 238 *P. B.* 177
Gardener. " Pluck it for me, gentle gardener, . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 9
Musician, gardener, builder, mechanist, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 274
Gardener's. Look but at the gardener's pride— . 157 *Sexton* 17
Garden-flower. Like the dry remnant of a garden-flower . . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 85
Garden-gate. Of the garden-gate his hand was laid, he shrunk— . . . . . 126 *V. and J.* 296
Garden-glade. Where he, aloft in garden-glade, . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 43
Garden-mount. But lo ! where from the rocky garden-mount . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 491
To that fair girl who from the garden-mount . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 554
Garden-orchard. Sweet garden-orchard, eminently fair, ... 106 *Farewell* 5
Garden-plot. A garden-plot the desert air perfumes, 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 295
Garden's. 'Mid a trim garden's summer luxuries, . 466 *St. Becs* 7
Or, to the garden's narrow bounds, confined. . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 996
Gardens. Unfettered as bees that in gardens abide ; 116 *Repentance* 10
Gardens and groves ! your presence overpowers . 270 **Ye sacred* 7
While the fair gardens of civility, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 109
From formal gardens of the lady Sorrow, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 555
Of airy palaces, and gardens built . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 78
Adorning flowery gardens, 'mid vast squares ; . 689 *Prelude* 7. 135
Look out on waters, walks, and gardens green. . 690 *Prelude* 7. 188
Or Gehol's matchless gardens, for delight . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 77
And gardens interposed. Pleased with the sight, . 778 *Excursion* 2. 428
Placed, among flowery gardens curtained round . 791 *Excursion* 3. 346
Garden-wall. Roof-high ; the wild pink crowns the garden-wall, ... 855 *Excursion* 6. 1153
Garish. The petty pleasures of the garish day, . . 456 **Soft as* 15
Garland. Thee Winter in the garland wears . . 157 **In youth* 9
A garland of seven lilies wrought ! . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 5
Preferr'st a garland culled from purple heath, . 227 *Vernal Ode* 79
What hand but would a garland cull . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 47
A garland fashioned of the pure white rose . . 319 *Biscayan* 5
Through the still churchyard, each with garland gay, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 7
Of languor puts his rosy garland by ; . . . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 4
The garland withering on their brows ; . . . 473 *Ossian* 49
But Ceres, in her garland, might have worn . . 509 *F. Stone* 62
A garland of immortal boughs . . . . . 582 **O for a* 4
That miscellaneous garland of wild flowers . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 223
—Bright garland form they for the pensive brow 855 *Excursion* 6. 1127
And hangs her garland on the Holy Rood. . . K.B. 325 [?] **The vestal* 8
Garlands. *See* **May-garlands, Window-garlands.**
Garlands and flowers, and cakes and merry thoughts, 44 *Bord.* 372
Beat like the heart of Man : songs, garlands, mirth, 304 **Jones ! as* 7
With happy garlands of the pure white rose : . 318 **In due* 7
Fit garlands for the brave, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 40
But garlands wither ; festal shows depart, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 90
The glittering crowns and garlands which it brought— . . . . . 334 **A winged* 4
Enough of garlands, of the Arcadian crook, . . 389 *Tyndrum* 1
Garlands shall wear of amaranthine bloom, . . 474 **On to* 13
Fall, rosy garlands, from my head ! . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 16
With garlands, cheats her into happiness ; . . 528 **Those breathing* 99
And hang it round with garlands. Love survives ; 701 *Prelude* 8. 156
With happy faces and with garlands hung, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 494
The faded garlands dangling from its sides. . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 137
And, crowned with garlands in the summer grove, 792 *Excursion* 3. 444
Bring garlands, bring forth choicest flowers, to deck 796 *Excursion* 3. 725
Garment. This City now doth, like a garment, wear 269 *Westm. Bridge* 4
Garments. Her garments, and, to warm her icy feet 34 *Guilt* 570
Make ready Luke's best garments, of the best . 135 *Michael* 279
Whose party-coloured garments gay . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 31
Self-smitten till thy garments reek dyed red . . 514 **Long-favoured* 4
In bridal garments drest ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 364
It seemed the very garments that I wore . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 295
No more shall need such garments ; and yet man, 666 *Prelude* 5. 24
A heap of garments, as if left by one . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 437
Those unclaimed garments telling a plain tale . 672 *Prelude* 5. 443
The female and her garments vexed and tossed . 738 *Prelude* 12. 260
Still in its place ; his Sunday garments hung . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 852
A man whose garments showed the soldier's red, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 888
Garniture. Of whitest garniture, like fir-tree boughs 212 *Dion*
Profuse in garniture of wooden cuts . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 181
Garreted. When the blank day is over, garreted . 359 **They—who* 3
Garrisoned. It is, a Christian Fortress, garrisoned . 362 **List—'twas* 32
Garrulous. Of garrulous age ; nor did the sick man's tale, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 418
Is garrulous ; and solitude is apt . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 326
Garry. Through which rough Garry cleaves his way, can tell . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 296
And Garry, thundering down his mountain-road, . 293 *Killicranky* 6
Garry's. " Compatriot, Friend, remote are Garry's hills, ... 809 *Excursion* 4. 550
Gartered. Shall stick new splendour on his gartered Grace. . . . . L.r. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 78
Garter's. Your vassal necks how poor the garter's pride ! . . . . . L.r. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 91
Gashes. These gashes whence ? This undeserved disgrace ! . . . . . L.z. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 8
Gate. *See* **Castle-gate, Flood-gate, Garden-gate, Postern-gate, Toll-gate, Wishing-gate.**
With forward neck the closing gate to press— . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 52
Sound of closed gate, across the water borne, . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 373
A surly mastiff kennels at the gate, ... 60 *Bord.* 1249
Unseen by Leonard, at the church-yard gate . . 96 *Brothers* 101
Beneath a shed that over-arched the gate . . 97 *Brothers* 113
And Leonard, when they reached the church-yard gate, ... 102 *Brothers* 409
With my hand on the latch of the half-opened gate, 116 *Repentance* 15
At gate or gap, to stem or turn the flock ; . . 134 *Michael* 186
And from the gate the Pilgrim turned, . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 5
Turned towards a gate that hung in view . . . 247 *P. B.* 982
Against the yielding gate he pressed . . . . 247 *P. B.* 984
Entered, with streaming thousands, through the gate, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 73
O, enter now his Temple gate ! . . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 211
As we approached the Convent gate, aloft . . 362 **List—'twas* 84
By panting steers up to this convent gate ? . . 363 **What aim* 3
Whether the rich man's sumptuous gate . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 33
While through the Convent's gate to open view . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 7
In days of old romance at Archimago's gate. . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 153
When at heaven's gate she sings ; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 2
Where battlement and moated gate . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 2
Entering her palace gate ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 156
And after this he to the gate did go . . . . 563 *Troilus* 85
The thick-ribbèd walls that o'ershadow the gate . 620 *Convict* 9
Her heart was still more sad. And by yon gate, 769 *Excursion* 1. 894
For full in view, approaching through a gate . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 494
The reverend Pastor toward the church-yard gate 829 *Excursion* 5. 441
Gates. *See* **City-gates, Hell-gates.**
Through the gates of night and morn ; . . . 90 *Longest Day* 52
Now before the gates of Stolberg . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 111
Lo ! when the gates are entered, on each hand, . 213 *Dion* 31
The melancholy gates of Death . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 50
Sweet Mercy ! to the gates of Heaven . . . . 286 *Nith* 55

Gates—*continued.*
He comes like Phœbus through the gates of morn 314 *Hofer* 5
Closes the gates of every sacred place. . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 4
Open your gates, ye everlasting Piles ! . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 1
Open your gates, ye Monuments of love . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 11
Has but approached the gates of womanhood, . 509 *F. Stone* 48
Through Moscow's gates, with gold unbarred, . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 9
Bedlam, and those carved maniacs at the gates, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 132
That, reaching to her gates, spreads east and west, 702 *Prelude* 8. 213
Within his Father's gates.—Whence came he ?—clothed . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 323
With all their Shepherds. But the gates of Spring K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.188
Gateway. Detained them near the gateway of the Castle. . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1201
And through yon gateway, where is found, . . 396 *White Doe* 52
Ere the Brothers through the gateway . . . 535 *Egremont* 1
Myself have seen, a gateway, last remains . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 963
Gateways. Courts, cloisters, flocks of churches, gateways, towers ; . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 33
Through the same gateways, sleep where they had slept, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 262
Gather. To gather strawberries all day long ; . . 193 *Ruth* 52
To gather leeches, being old and poor : . . . 196 *Resolution* 100
Apart from happy Ghosts, that gather flowers . 212 *Laod.* 162
And listening dolphins gather round. . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 136
In hopes some tidings there to gather : . . . 247 *P. B.* 1002
That tempted first to gather it. That here, . . 250 **Happy the* 9
The wild-wood fruits to gather, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 66
What do we gather hence but firmer faith . . 308 **These times* 9
To gather round the bier these festal shows. . . 319 *Biscayan* 4
And gather what ye find . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 44
So shall the people gather and believe . . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 135
May gather to avenge this wrong . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 82
While the Poor gather round, till the end of time 393 *Countess' Pillar* 1
His weary spirits gather rest. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 777
May gather up our thoughts, and mark at leisure . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 13
One who would gather from eternal truth, . . 515 **Long-favoured* 12
And some we gather from the misty air, . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 83
Here will he gather stores of ready bliss, . . . 549 **The masty* 15
The Clouds that gather round the setting sun . 590 *Immortality* 200
Too weak to gather it, already love . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 246
Gather afresh, and will have vent again : . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 407
—He left me thus—he could not gather heart . 766 *Excursion* 1. 678
To gather, ranging through the tamer ground . 771 *Excursion* 2. 23
Without a hand to gather it." At this . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 606
Impends ; the frost will gather round my heart ; . 802 *Excursion* 4. 55
And the wild birds that gather round my porch. . 834 *Excursion* 5. 816
I freely gather ; and my leisure draws . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1167
To gather all their mountain family . . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 9
Gathered. *See* **Chance-gathered, Up-gathered.**
Would there perhaps have gathered the first fruits 49 *Bord.* 663
All gathered to the spot, in open day . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1122
Than when both young and old sit gathered round 80 **Loving she* 9
They built him of stones gathered up as they lay : 86 *Rural Arch.* 7
Whose pleasures are in wild fields gathered, . . 106 *Farewell* 29
For this same purpose he had gathered up . . 136 *Michael* 326
Apt likeness bears to hers, through gathered clouds 172 *Infant Daughter* 48
The dancers all were gathered round, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 136
Lies gathered to his Father's side, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 63
Gathered his power, a manifest ally ; . . . . 322 **By Moscow* 11
Wherever fruits are gathered, and where'er . . 327 *Ode 1815* 30
Already gathered in this favoured Land . . . 354 *Aquap.* 105
Who gathered in betimes the unshorn flock . . 381 *Duddon* 23. 2
And fruitage gathered from the chestnut-wood, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 10
The Young-ones gathered in from hill and dale. . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 1
Nations, and Death has gathered to his fold . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 8
Yet more ; around those Churches, gathered Towns 468 *St. Bees* 127
Choice flowers are gathered ! But, if Power may spring . . . . . 549 **The massy* 17
And gathered each and all into one place ; . . 561 *Cuch. and Night.* 263
O'er ripe fruit, seasonably gathered, ... 586 *Hogg* 35
Wouldst thou be gathered to Christ's chosen flock, 626 *Rock : Rydal* 1
The pleasure gathered from the rudiments . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 116
And gathered with one mind a rich reward . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 217
Gathered among those solitudes sublime . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 554
A choir of redbreasts gathered somewhere near . 687 *Prelude* 7. 21
With children gathered round ; another street . 689 *Prelude* 7. 175
Gathered the purple cups that round them lay, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 405
And from the rubbish gathered up a stone, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 69
By knowledge gathered up from day to day ; . 762 *Excursion* 1. 395
Had gathered,—" Ye have left my cell,—but see 786 *Excursion* 3. 13
On fruitage gathered from the tree of life ; . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1291
Gathered this fair report of them who dwell . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 731
Gathered together in their peaceful fold ? " . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 899
Thither we turned ; and gathered, as we read, . 846 *Excursion* 6. 513
Shed when the clouds had gathered and distained 850 *Excursion* 6. 800
That gathered round the slowly-moving train. . 858 *Excursion* 7. 85
Were gathered to each other." Calm of mind . 861 *Excursion* 7. 291
Or kindred, gathered round him. As a tree . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 957
Gathered together, all in still delight, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 456
Rapaciously we gathered flowery spoils . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 538
Gathered together on the green hill-side, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 730
As gathered from the Matron's lips, and tell . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.417
Gatherer. *See* **Leech-gatherer**
Gathering. *See* **Cowslip-gathering, Re-gathering, Slowly-gathering.**
And when a gathering weight of shadows brown . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 470
—But foes are gathering—Liberty must raise . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 638
The gathering clouds grew red with stormy fire, . 24 *Guilt* 19
(You saw them gathering for the festival) . . 48 *Bord.* 643
They made a gathering for him, shillings, pence, . 135 *Michael* 260

Gathering—*continued.*
With accordant steps, or gathering . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 93
Gathering up a trustier line. . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 12
And said that, gathering leeches, far and wide . 197 *Resolution* 121
Gathering green weeds to mix with poppy flower, 261 **Fair Prime* 6
Intent on gathering wool from hedge and brake . 280 **Intent on* 1
Which, gathering round, did on the banks . . 297 *Highland Boy* 223
Instead of gathering strength, must droop and pine ; 308 **There is a bondage* 12
And look and listen—gathering, whence I may, . 314 **Not 'mid* 13
By gathering with a wide embrace, ... 341 *San Salv.* 34
Who, gathering up all that Time's envious tooth . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 3
Who, gathering true pleasures wherever they grow, 365 *Vallomb.* 38
Where he, unpropped, and by the gathering flood 391 *Brownie* 5
His Followers gathering in from Tees, ... 403 *White Doe* 691
In open field their gathering foes, ... 406 *White Doe* 907
And, while the mortal mist is gathering, draws . 494 *Hap. War.* 82
From social warblers gathering in . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 11
Of shining water, gathering as it seemed, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 578
Gathering upon us ; " quickening then the pace . 667 *Prelude* 5. 131
In closelier gathering cares, such as become . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 290
The host of insects gathering round my face, . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 24
With one so slow in gathering up his thoughts, . 783 *Excursion* 2. 759
Of the contiguous torrent, gathering strength . 813 *Excursion* 4. 793
And gathering all within their tender shade, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 926
While all things else are gathering to their homes, 876 *Excursion* 8. 159
Their summons, and are gathering round for food, K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.332
Gathers. —The evening darkness gathers round . 9 *Collins* 23
The Sailor gathers up his bed, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 272
Gathers unblighted strength from hour to hour. . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 14
That gathers up each petty straggling rill . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 171
' Gathers, and is preserved ; and feeding dews . 835 *Excursion* 5. 873
Gaudiest. Lithest, gaudiest Harlequin ! . . . 171 *Kitten* 72
Gauds. And all the perishable gauds . . . . 301 *Bran* 109
Gaudy. Springs forth in presence of this gaudy show, 339 *Tell* 4
Faith crushed, yet proud of weeds, her gaudy crown ; . . . . . 360 *Alban Hills* 7
Or all the gaudy pomp of splendid Vice, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 94
Gowns grave, or gaudy, doctors, students, streets, 649 *Prelude* 3. 32
Of a too gaudy region. Different sight . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 446
To which the trappings of a gaudy world . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 403
Gaudy with reliques of that festival, ... 680 *Prelude* 6. 351
Like bees they swarmed, gaudy and gay as bees ; 681 *Prelude* 6. 391
Gaul. Thus spake—and lo ! a Fleet, for Gaul addrest, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 10
Gauls. —Fly, wretched Gauls ! ere they the charge renew . . . . . 322 *Germans* 12
Gaunt. Her bony visage—gaunt and deadly wan ; 34 *Guilt* 561
By sickness, gaunt and lean, with sunken cheeks 149 **A narrow* 59
How gaunt the Creature is,—how lean . . . 241 *P. B.* 449
Like a gaunt shaggy Porter forced to wait . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 152
Gauze. And his two pretty pinions of blue dusky gauze . . . . . 484 **A plague* 24
Gave. Through vacant worlds where Nature never gave . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 307
A man there wandering, gave a mournful shriek, 26 *Guilt* 106
And gave me food—and rest, more welcome, more desired. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 405
When I gave way to your request ; and now, . 39 *Bord.* 134
And, as thou know'st, gave me that humble Cot . 41 *Bord.* 201
With which he gave the boon—I see it now ! . . 54 *Bord.* 920
Gave me a hearty welcome ; they had laid . . 69 *Bord.* 1757
All vanished. I gave way—do you attend ? . . 69 *Bord.* 1763
She gave me eyes, she gave me ears ; . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 17
And I gave money to the host, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 55
While to that mountain-lamb she gave its evening meal. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 8
To their echoes gave the sound, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 62
Long, strict, and tender was the embrace he gave, 104 *Artegal* 122
That gave it birth : in service meek . . . . 112 **How rich* 13
My Child ! they gave thee to another, . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 31
Immortal as the love that gave it being. . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 81
Slew, and as quickly to a second gave . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 131
And gave it to the Boy ; wherewith equipt . . 134 *Michael* 184
She gave consent, and Michael was at ease. . . 136 *Michael* 321
He in the dissolute city gave himself . . . . 138 *Michael* 444
When clouds gave way at dead of night . . . 144 **Driven in* 53
As gave sure sign that they, who in that house . 150 **When, to* 23
Gave the baptismal name each Sister bore. . . 151 **Forth from* 15
With thine, and gave the mournful name which thou wilt ever bear. . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 24
Gave the word—the horses heard . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 50
Sir Lancelot gave a safe retreat . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 47
Gave to the days a mark and name . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 22
Deformed and sullied, patiently gave up . . . 185 *Nutting* 47
And yet a boon I gave her, for the creature . . . 191 *Beggars* 17
And gave them back his own. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 150
Gave with a maiden's true good-will . . . . 198 *Thorn* 106
Alas ! for him who gave the word ; . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 25
I gave this after-lay. . . . . 224 *Primrose* 30
Her darkness splendour gave, her silence power, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 38
Gave the first impulse to the Poet's song ; . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 28
A Voice to Light gave Being ; . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 209
Then Peter gave a sudden jerk, ... 241 *P. B.* 401
He gave a groan, and then another, ... 241 *P. B.* 443
And then he gave a third. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 445
He gave three miserable groans ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 447
To which our fancies, mingling, gave free scope . 251 *Appleth.* 7

Gave—*continued.*
Those steps I clomb; the mists before me gave . 257 *Methought I 9
Of this small lute gave ease to Petrarch's wound; 260 *Scorn not 4
I gave this paradise for winter hours, ... 264 *Lady! the 7
Gave it while cares were weighing on my heart, . 266 *The stars 10
Yet He whose heart in childhood gave her troth . 275 *Chatsworth! thy 9
Your Father such example gave, ... 287 *Sons of Burns 45
Heaven gave Rob Roy a dauntless heart . . . 291 *Rob Roy 9
Who on that day the word of onset gave! . . . 293 *Killicranky 12
And was his friend; and gave him joy . . . 295 *Highland Boy 24
And gave his doleful warning. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V. 32
Gave specious colouring to aim and act, . . . 313 *Go back 10
She gave, if Faith might tread the beaten ways . 322 *By Moscow 8
Haste, Virgins, haste!—the flowers which summer gave . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 37
Which to unequal laws gave birth, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 77
In keen pursuit—and gave, where'er she flew, . 346 *Gemmi* 7
That gave the Roman his triumphal shells; . . 349 *Boulogne* 6
And shrubs, whose pleasant looks gave proof how kind . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 214
And very names of those who gave them birth . 356 *Aquap.* 276
That gave them being, vanish to a sound. . . 361 *When here 14
Embellishing the ground that gave them birth . 361 *List—'twas 12
Gave back a rich and dazzling sheen, ... 375 *The Minstrels 5
As thy own Yarrow gave to me . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 75
Who gave their wishes open vent; . . . . 400 *White Doe* 369
Raised, as the Vision gave command, ... 405 *White Doe* 830
That passion, prudently gave way; . . . . 406 *White Doe* 932
"Your Father gave me cordial greeting; . . . 410 *White Doe* 1253
Were mine the trusty staff that JEWEL gave . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 3
Which that sweet season gave, ... 486 *We walked 30
Who gave us nobler loves, and nobler cares— . 489 *Pers. Talk* 52
He knows, who gave that love sublime; . . . 492 *Fidelity* 63
And gave that strength of feeling, great . . . 492 *Fidelity* 64
Gave, in the field of Luz, to Jacob's sight . . 500 *Humanity* 34
Gave him first the wished-for part . . . . 503 *Like a 72
The spear, yet gave to works divine . . . . 533 *Blest is 13
Their work's foundation, gave with careful hand . 534 *When in 11
Of meek devotion, which erewhile it gave, . . 535 *When in 26
That gave them birth:—months passed, and still this hand, ... 539 *Lady! a 6
And the fifth morning gave him sight . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 347
Soon gratitude gave way to love . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 361
And when those rites had ceased, the Spot gave birth . . . . . 547 *Beneath yon 7
Gave to her thought, that in a little space . . 555 *Prioress* 153
And he gave up the ghost full peacefully; . . 556 *Prioress* 221
Then spake one Bird, and full assent all gave; . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 271
He gave them the best that he had; or, to say . 569 *Farmer* 27
Gave to my charge Urbino's numerous flock. . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 7
And if in him meekness at times gave way, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 27
A timely utterance gave that thought relief, . . 588 *Immortality* 23
And gave, in handfuls gave, the treacherous store: 620 *Birth of Love* 43
I gave a fervent welcome to the sight, . . . 622 *Among all 7
And gave to Bitias, urging the prompt lord; . . 625 *Æneid* 118
If e'er, on wings which active fancy gave, . . 630 [?] *O Moon 5
Than Fancy gave assurance of some work . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 78
Gave out to meadow-grounds and hills a loud . 640 *Prelude* 1. 541
That gave thee liberty, full long desired, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 462
I gave a moral life: I saw them feel, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 129
Of loneliness gave way to empty noise . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 208
Gave treacherous sanction to that over-love . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 32
And gave it vent in her last words. O Friend! . 723 *Prelude* 10. 383
Blow keen upon an eminence that gave . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 166
Gave way to overpressure from the times . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 51
Gave intermitting prospect of the copse . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 304
And gave the Mind that apprehensive power . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 167
A daughter's welcome gave me, and I loved her . 763 *Excursion* 1. 499
Which gave employment to her listless hands— . 767 *Excursion* 1. 759
And, when she at her table gave me food, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 793
"Ere my departure, to her care I gave, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 804
Whose presence gave no comfort, were gone by, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 893
Resolved the dubious point; and sentence gave . 772 *Excursion* 2. 78
The portion gave of coarse but wholesome fare . 783 *Excursion* 2. 745
His countenance gave notice that my zeal . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 357
Gave modest intimation to the mind . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 528
That happiness; and use and habit gave . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 624
Which Nature gently gave, in woods and fields; . 805 *Excursion* 4. 275
"Such timely warning," said the Wanderer, "gave 805 *Excursion* 4. 295
Gave obvious instance of the sad effect . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 279
True to their choice; and gave their bones in trust 844 *Excursion* 6. 410
To no perverse suspicion he gave way, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 456
That gave them nourishment. When frosty winds 881 *Excursion* 8. 445
The Valley, opening out her bosom, gave . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 571
Or to Andates, female Power! who gave . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 708
Entering the cell gave restlessness to one, . . S.3. 434 *The doubt 73
Gave to thy fame a more illustrious flight . . S.3. 442 *Vasco, whose 10
Gave to triumph Freedom's cause, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 7
Gave to Athens equal laws. . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 8
Gave to triumph Freedom's cause, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 27
Gave to Athens equal laws. . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 28
The bastard gave some favorite [? favourite] stocks of peers . . . . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 98
Gavel. From the Great Gavel, down by Leeza's banks, 100 *Brothers* 310
Gawaine. While drawing toward the car Sir Gawaine, mailed . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 285
Gawds. Of heady schemes jostling each other, gawds, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 281
Gay. Gay lark of hope, thy silent song resume! . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 528
Thou bring'st, gay creature as thou art! . . . 79 *Stay near 7

Gay—*continued.*
Rapid and gay, as if the earth were air, . . . 95 *Brothers* 3
Perused him with a gay complacency. . . . 96 *Brothers* 103
The sky, the gay green field, ... 105 *Artegal* 199
Limbs stout as thine, and lips as gay, . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 50
And left, the couple neither gay perhaps . . . 133 *Michael* 120
Now laugh and be gay, to the woods away! . . 145 *Her Eyes* 99
While fluttering o'er this gay Recess, . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 2
My branches are so fresh and gay . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 78
When thou art up, alert and gay . . . . . 158 *In youth 58
"Gay Sylphs this miniature will court, . . . 164 *Needlecase* 29
Transient deception! a gay freak . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 7
The Sailor, Man by nature gay, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 83
Whose party-coloured garments gay . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 31
A dancing Shape, an Image gay, ... 186 *She was 9
A poet could not but be gay, ... 187 *I wandered 15
Pleased with herself, nor sad, nor gay; . . . 192 *Ruth* 16
No dolphin ever was so gay . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 41
This Stripling, sportive, gay, and bold, . . . 193 *Ruth* 116
And she was blithe and gay, ... 198 *Thorn* 108
Are confident and gay; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 3
The sunny vale looked gay; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 28
My gay and beautiful Canoe, ... 237 *P. B.* 112
What need of clamorous bells, or ribands gay, . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 1
The Sonnet glittered a gay myrtle leaf . . . 260 *Scorn not 7
A gay society with faces bright, ... 266 *Even as 12
Calm expectations, leaving to the gay . . . . 278 *The most 12
So the bright faces of the young and gay . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 9
And, on the mouldered walls, how bright, how gay, 283 *Here, where 7
Its second twilight, and looks gay; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 46
And bonnet with a feather gay, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 33
Alone, and innocent, and gay! . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 172
A gay saloon, with waters dancing . . . . . 300 *Bran* 13
Heaven grant that other Cities may be gay! . . 304 *Festivals have 6
A white-robed Negro, like a lady gay, ... 305 *We had 3
Was fit for some gay throng; . . . . . 334 *In Bruges* 10
From the smooth breast of gay Winandermere? . 344 *Eclipse* 75
Gay vision under sullen skies, ... 344 *How blest 56
And we were gay, our hearts at ease; . . . . 348 *Lulled by 13
More than fulfilled, as gay Campania's shores . 353 *Aquap.* 78
Gay June would scorn us. But when bleak winds roar . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 5
There dwelt the gay, the bountiful, the bold; . 383 *Duddon* 27. 5
See what gay wild flowers deck this earth-built Cot, 390 *Highland Hut* 1
(Even with the young, the hopeful, or the gay) . 394 *No more 35
In trellised shed with clustering roses gay, . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 1
The sun shines bright; the fields are gay . . 396 *White Doe* 3
Converging walks, and fountains gay, ... 407 *White Doe* 989
Of pity or fear; and More's gay genius played . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 12
Through the still churchyard, each with garland gay, ... 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 7
The counter Spirit found in some gay church . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 10
Faint sound, that, for the gayest of the gay, . . 453 *Calm is the 30
And make the serious happier than the gay? . . 459 *Wanderer! that 39
It neither damps the gay, nor checks the witty. . 475 *Greenock* 8
And if the harp pleased his gay youth, it rings . 503 *Warning* 18
Queen art thou still for each gay plant . . . 506 *While from 29
(Her Father told her so) in youth's gay dawn . 509 *F. Stone* 65
In her own dawn—a dawn less gay and bright, . 509 *F. Stone* 67
How could he think of the live creature—gay . 511 *Who rashly 3
With nets and sails outspread and streamers gay, 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 72
Mid the gay prattle of those infant tongues, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 158
More could my pen report of grave or gay . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 270
Poor Robin is yet flowerless; but how gay . . 529 *Poor Robin* 5
Such happy privilege hath life's gay Prime, . . 532 *Once I 28
Would sit, as any linnet, gay. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 40
They pruned themselves, and made themselves right gay, ... 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 76
At Woodstock, on the meadow green and gay. . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 285
Ye Striplings, light of heart and gay, ... 577 *I come 45
Oh true of heart, of spirit gay, ... 578 *I come 65
And all the earth is gay; . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 29
And soft, and gay, and beautiful thou art, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 115
And Hope gay Pilot of the bold design, . . . 625 *The confidence 2
Of gay confusion still be uppermost, ... 658 *Prelude* 3. 625
Magnificent, and beautiful, and gay. . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 11
The transformation wrought by gay attire. . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 76
A parti-coloured show of grave and gay, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 340
Or eager, though as gay and undepressed . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 7
Like bees they swarmed, gaudy and gay as bees; 681 *Prelude* 6. 391
Among the wretched and the falsely gay, . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 368
Solemn or gay: whether some beauteous dame . 693 *Prelude* 7. 413
Than the gay Corin of the groves, who lives . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 285
With scoffers, seeking light and gay revenge . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 322
That gay assemblage. Round them and above, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 128
Gay, and affecting graceful gaiety; . . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 182
Vilest hypocrisy—the laughing, gay . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 252
Choose, with the gay Athenian, a conceit . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 248
From mild to angry, and from sad to gay, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 315
Of gay companions, to the natal roof, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 507
Gay as our spirits, free as our desires; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 543
Of gay or tragic pictures. You have seen, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 562
And easy contemplation; gay parterres, . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 589
A gay or pensive tenderness prevailed, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 743
"How gay the habitations that bedeck . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 411
That on the outset wastes its gay desires, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 433
Gay, volatile, ingenious, quick to learn, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 282
Sincerely wretched hearts, or falsely gay. . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 358
Or the clear moon. The queen of these gay sports, 851 *Excursion* 6. 838

Gay—*continued.*
Mild Man ! he is not gay, but they are gay ; . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1186
With a gay confidence and seemly pride ; . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 775
Plunged—'mid a gay and busy throng convened . 870 *Excursion* 7. 868
Shadowy, yet gay and lightsome as it stood . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 463
By beds and banks Arcadian of gay flowers . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 469
Of the gay mind, as ofttimes splenetic youth . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 53
Ah ! if I were a lady gay . . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah ! if* 1
Gayest. Wreathed round with yellow flowers the gayest of the land. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 24
Faint sound, that, for the gayest of the gay, . . 453 **Calm is the* 30
Gaze. No favoured eye was e'er allowed to gaze . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 299
The kneeling peasant scarcely dares to gaze ; . . 14 *Desc. Sh.* 201
And, lifting up his head, he then would gaze . . 23 *Yew-tree* 33
Thou seest,—and he would gaze till it became . 23 *Yew-tree* 35
Could gaze, as on a show by idlers sought ; . . 36 *Guilt* 661
Over the vessel's side, and gaze and gaze ; . . 96 *Brothers* 55
The while on thee they gaze in simple truth, . . 110 **Look at* 21
And while I gaze upon the spectacle . . . . 151 **When, to* 94
We gaze, we also learn to love. . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 8
Here let me gaze enrapt upon that eye, . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 8
Where no procrastinating gaze . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 49
Of man's enquiring gaze, but to his hope . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 29
From age to age, and did not, while we gaze . . 231 *Clouds* 88
Well may'st thou halt—and gaze with brightening eye ! . . . . . 250 *Admon.* 1
She loves to gaze upon a crystal river— . . . 262 **Not Love* 11
Gaze on the moon by parting clouds revealed. . 268 **Four fiery* 14
Living with liberty on thee to gaze, ... 281 **Wansfell ! this* 2
The traveller, at this day, will stop and gaze . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 10
That an accursed thing it is to gaze . . . . 321 **Here pause* 8
On men who gaze heart-smitten by the view, . 322 *Germans* 10
Dazzling the vision that presumes to gaze. . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 13
Can hope the general eye thereon would gaze, . 333 *Ded. Tour* 3
To muse, to creep, to halt at will, to gaze— . . 335 *Rhine* 11
Upon some knee-worn cell to gaze : . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 8
My ears did listen, 'twas enough to gaze ; . . . 338 *Engelberg* 16
On pictures to gaze where they drank in their hues ; 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 7
Stirs not ; enrapt I gaze with strange delight, . 349 *Val. Dover* 10
Nor cease to gaze upon the bold Relief . . . 368 *Trajan* 71
In silence did King Arthur gaze . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 337
Hence, while we gaze, a more enduring fear ! . 392 *Daniel* 10
With unparticipated gaze ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 754
In vain, upon the growing Rill may gaze. . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 14
But, rooted here, I stand and gaze . . . . 458 **Had this* 50
Its ripeness to the feeding gaze ; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 34
As in a map, before the adventurer's gaze— . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 17
I gaze upon a Portrait whose mild gleam . . . 508 *F. Stone* 6
Or changed and changing, I not seldom gaze . . 510 *F. Stone* 113
Ere he had ceased to gaze, perhaps to speak : . 510 *F. Stone* 120
Hides half their beauty from the common gaze ; . 539 **Lady ! a* 44
Fair scenes ! with other eyes, than once, I gaze, . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 17
And long, with wistful gaze, his walk survey'd . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 69
—With backward gaze, lock'd joints, and step of pain, ... 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 247
The Moon's fix'd gaze between the opening trees, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 262
With hollow ringing ears and darkening gaze, . 603 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 97
On Zutphen's plain ; or where with soften'd gaze 608 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 358
Haply that child in fearful doubt may gaze, . . 609 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 410
With pulseless hand, and fix'd unwearied gaze, . 616 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 786
'Tis sorrow enough on that visage to gaze, . . 620 *Convict* 17
They look with wonder on the gifts—they gaze . 624 *Æneid* 73
We gaze—nor grieve to think that we must die, . 627 **We gaze* 1
Standing to gaze upon her while she hung . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 193
Wert used to lie and gaze upon the clouds . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 269
Sit in the shade together, while they gaze, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 47
But stirring to the spirit. Who could gaze . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 24
Gazed. Think not the peasant from aloft has gazed 18 *Desc. Sh.* 421
Perplexed and comfortless he gazed around, . . 24 *Guilt* 24
We gazed with terror on their gloomy sleep, . . 29 *Guilt* 293
Dismissed, again on open day I gazed, . . . 31 *Guilt* 400
No pity asking, on the group she gazed . . . 34 *Guilt* 562
Breathless he gazed upon her face,—then took . 36 *Guilt* 632
He had remained ; but, as he gazed, there grew . 96 *Brothers* 86
He gazed rejoicing, and again he gazed, . . . 104 *Artegal* 118
Would that mine eyes had never gazed . . . 113 *Lament* 31
I gazed and gazed, and to myself I said, . . . 146 **It was an* 37
—When I had gazed perhaps two minutes' space, 147 *Joanna* 51
And took no note of the hour while thence they gazed, ... 151 **Forth from* 10
The blooming heath their couch, gazed side by side, 151 **Forth from* 11
I gazed—and gazed—but little thought . . . 187 **I wandered* 17
Of him who gazes, or has gazed ? a grave and steady joy, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 26
But gazed upon the spoil with silent joy. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 36
And gazed and gazed upon that darling spot. . 201 *Hart-leap* 48
And, while I gazed, there came to me a thought . 208 **It is no* 12
On which four thousand years have gazed ! . . 214 *Kirkstone* 20
Thou hast clomb aloft, and gazed . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 2
On which they gazed themselves away. . . . 239 *P. B.* 270
I gazed—and, self-accused while gazing, sighed . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 13
Dissolve—and leave to him who gazed a sigh. . 278 **The most* 8
This Work, I now have gazed on it so long . . 279 **Though I* 2
Trembling I gazed, but heard a voice—it said, . 282 **In my* 13
Where gazed the peasant from his door, . . . 343 *Eclipse* 29
I stood, and gazed upon a marble stone, . . . 365 **Under the* 4
I gazed with earnestness, and dared no more. . 365 **Under the* 10
Sage Merlin gazed with admiration : . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 14
When first I gazed upon her ; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 76

Gazed—*continued.*
The Earls upon each other gazed, ... 404 *White Doe* 791
Salvation to all eyes that gazed, ... 410 *White Doe* 1267
But while I gazed in tender reverie . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 7
Churches, on whose symbolic beauty gazed . . 467 *St. Bees* 121
Long as we gazed upon the form and face, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 144
A mighty One upon me gazed ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 67
My fancy kindled as I gazed ; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 17
And, while I gazed, with sudden shock . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 25
I gazed from Hampstead's breezy heath. . . . 586 *Hogg* 32
Gaz'd by his sister-wives, the monarch stalks ; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 130
I gazed upon the visionary train, ... 618 *School Ex.* 25
Threw back my eyes, return'd, and gazed again. . 618 *School Ex.* 26
Gaz'd on thy lovely Nymphs with fond delight, . 630 [?] **O Moon* 8
I gazed with growing love, a higher power . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 77
Or father fondly gazed upon with pride. . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 341
His steadfast face and sightless eyes, I gazed, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 648
Upon this restless lustre have I gazed, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 412
The dead, upon the dying heaped, and gazed . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 57
That neither passed away nor changed, I gazed . 726 *Prelude* 10. 527
Who, from her sovereign elevation, gazed . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 54
He gazed upon that mighty orb of song, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 249
I then forgot him :—there I stood and gazed : . 785 *Excursion* 2. 879
To One on whose mild radiance many gazed . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 503
She gazed as on a pure and spotless gift . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 908
He gazed, with admiration unsuppressed, . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 534
The Lady whispered, while we stood and gazed . 891 *Excursion* 9. 455
We gazed, in silence hushed, with eyes intent . 893 *Excursion* 9. 610
The illusion strengthening as he gazed, he felt . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 36
Gazer's. Silent, and to the gazer's eye untrue, . 377 *Duddon* 4. 6
And motionless ; and, to the gazer's eye, . . . 456 **Soft as* 3
Gazers. The gazers feel ; and, rushing to the plain, 213 *Dion* 27
Gazes. Of him who gazes, or has gazed ? a grave and steady joy, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 26
Who never gazes but to beautify ; . . . . . 339 *Tell* 12
Gazing. While I am gazing. . . . . 158 **With little* 16
Gazing she feels its power beguile . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 33
So he, beneath the gazing moon !— . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 850
I gazed—and, self-accused while gazing, sighed . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 13
That one enrapt with gazing on her face . . . 274 *Infant M.* 8
And, gazing, saw that Rose, which from the prime 381 *Duddon* 22. 4
Gazing, doubting, questioning ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 315
Even till long gazing hath bedimmed his eye, . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 54
And Dian gazing on the Shepherd's face . . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 4
Why stand we gazing on the sparkling Brine, . 469 **Why stand* 1
Gazing and take into his mind and heart, . . . 473 **We saw* 10
Gazing the tempting shades to them deny'd, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 57
Or gazing from the mountain's silent brow, . . 612 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 556
Insatiable looks, and gazing burns. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 82
There linger, listening, gazing, with delight . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 179
Faint, and diminished to the gazing eye, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 60
Gazing intensely, the translucent lymph . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 181
Gear. Of Peasants in their homely gear ; . . . 403 *White Doe* 627
Gehol's. Or Gehol's matchless gardens, for delight . 700 *Prelude* 8. 77
Gem. A gem that glitters while it lives, . . . 88 *H. C.* 30
Bright gem instinct with music, vocal spark ; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 29
Stones of all hues, gem emulous of gem, . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 35
Though small his kingdom as a spark or gem, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 11
Whether in gem, in water, or in sky, ... 469 **Why stand* 6
To make this Gem their own, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 20
Your star, your gem, your flower ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 62
This gem of chastity, this emerald, ... 555 *Prioress* 158
Gem-like. What'er it strikes with gem-like hues ! . 457 **Had this* 28
Gemmed. Upon the mountains gemmed with morning dew, ... 850 *Excursion* 6. 822
Gemmi. Stern GEMMI listens to as full a cry, . . 346 *Gemmi* 2
Gems. The beetle panoplied in gems and gold, . . 108 *Indolence* 60
Lives inexhaustibly in precious gems, ... 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 166
Or when his tiny gems shall deck his brow : . . 530 *Poor Robin* 28
As despot courts their blaze of gems display, . . 615 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 721
Bore stars—illumination of all gems ! . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 845
And orient gems, which, for a day of need, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 568
A cabinet stored with gems and pictures—draws . 874 *Excursion* 8. 23
General. The general sorrows of the human race : . 19 *Desc. Sh.* 503
General or Cham, Sultan or Emperor, ... 60 *Bord.* 1229
But still, where general choice is good, . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 29
Nor doth the general voice abstain from prayer, . 213 *Dion* 39
(Above the general roar of woods and crags) . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 23
And by the general reverence God is praised : . 283 **Well have* 12
Deep in the general heart of men . . . . . 286 *Nith* 47
And in the general joy of heart . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 226
And spreads her arms, as if the general air . . 311 **Who rises* 11
To the general sense of men by chains confined . 314 **I dropped* 4
Can hope the general eye thereon would gaze, . 333 *Ded. Tour* 3
Else more and more the general mind will droop, 357 *Aquap.* 340
And boldly urged a general plea, ... 400 *White Doe* 370
From Heaven a *general* blessing ; timely rains . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 5
To seek the general mart of Christendom ; . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 4
And taught the general voice to prophesy . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 13
Seemingly given, debase the general mind ; . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 9
The judgment, and divert the general heart . . 538 **In desultory* 47
Nor general Truths, which are themselves a sort . 634 *Prelude* 1. 151
With general tendency, but, for the most, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 366
Objects embossed to catch the general eye, . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 551
The general air still busy with the stir . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 246
And with such general insight into evil, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 93
Which, to the blind restraints of general laws . 731 *Prelude* 11. 241
To certain general notions, for the sake . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 213
General distress in his particular lot ; . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 68
None ! 'tis the general plaint of human kind . 792 *Excursion* 3. 440

General—*continued.*
Yet, through this weakness of the general heart, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 150
Less, as might seem, for general guardianship . 807 *Excursion* 4. 441
Their duties from all forms; and general laws, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1240
—Yet, in its general tenor, your complaint . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 369
Do tend their flocks) partake man's general lot . 829 *Excursion* 5. 427
A general greeting was exchanged; and soon . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 462
" Yet for the general purposes of faith . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 515
With little change of general sentiment, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 470
And general humility in death? . . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 619
From trivial themes to general argument . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 522
With willingness, to whom the general ear . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 595
Trust not to partial care a general good; . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 405
The general aspect of the scene; but each . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 583
Would More or Henry boast the general voice? . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 42
Generate. To generate, to preserve, and to restore; . 841 *Excursion* 6. 185
Generation. Has to our generation brought and brings . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 322
And wither, every human generation . . . . 516 **As leaves* 2
'Vain-glorious Generation! what new powers . 805 *Excursion* 4. 278
Restless, and restless generation, powers . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1002
Which we, a generation self-extolled, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 197
Generations. Through five long generations had the heart . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 204
That, while the generations of mankind . . . 152 **Forth from* 19
Fleet as the generations of mankind, ... 230 *Clouds* 38
The living generations with the dead; . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 67
As generations come and go, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 61
Where happy generations lie, ... 533 **Blest is* 49
A day to future generations dear! . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 111
Of generations of illustrious men, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 260
And with the generations of mankind . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 109
Whereon their endless generations dwelt. . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 252
Supports the generations, multiplies . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 433
And countless generations of mankind . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 761
The generations of mankind have knelt . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 338
A child of hope? Do generations press . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 466
On generations, without progress made? . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 467
The generations are prepared; the pangs, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 554
And lays the generations low in dust, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 109
Generous. Your generous qualities have won due praise. . . . . 48 *Bord.* 621
But, intermingled with the generous seed, . . 102 *Artegal* 29
Full soon this generous purpose thou may'st rue, 104 *Artegal* 168
Immoveable by generous sighs, ... 109 **Ere with* 5
They parted; and the generous Vaudracour . . 123 *V. and J.* 102
" Generous Frank! the just in effort . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 31
Which, with a generous shout, the crowd did ratify. 142 *Arm. Lady* 144
By generous pride within the breast; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 107
A generous cause a victim did demand; . . . 210 *Laod.* 46
The mind's least generous wish a mendicant . . 277 **Why art* 7
Be independent, generous, brave; . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 44
Said generous Rob, " What need of books? . . 291 *Rob Roy* 21
Laugh with the generous household heartily . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 13
Say, rather, with that generous sympathy . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 11
Would mirth run round, with generous fare; . . 409 *White Doe* 1185
A State whose generous will through earth is dealt; 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 12
—It is the generous Spirit, who, when brought . 493 *Hap. War.* 3
If generous Loyalty must stand in awe . . . 504 *Warning* 101
The generous course, aspire, and still aspire; . . 529 **Those breathing* 129
Of the world's freezing cares—to generous Youth— 540 *Grace Darl.* 10
All caught the infection—as generous as he. . . 569 *Farmer* 20
And all that generous nurture breeds to make . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 2
But she who trains the generous British youth . 618 *School Ex.* 11
By generous Emulation taught to rise, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 63
Him now the generous Dido by soft chains . . 624 *Æneid* 19
Passions unworthy of youth's generous heart . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 500
As generous as a fountain; selfishness . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 302
Or the remembrance of a generous deed, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 683
Are generous as the young; and, if content . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 45
Though under skies less generous, less serene: . 702 *Prelude* 8. 188
Self-sacrifice the firmest; generous love, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 387
A generous spirit, and a body strong . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 120
Generous and charitable, prompt to serve; . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 214
All generous feelings flourish and rejoice; . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 328
This generous Youth, too negligent of self, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 867
A panegyric from your generous tongue! . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 83
The generous inclination, the just rule, . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 241
Genève. Of Eau de Zurich, Lac Genève, . . . S.3 438 **My Lord* 16
Geneviève. Of Geneviève. In both her clamorous Halls, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 48
Genial. Rolled fast along the sky his warm and genial moon. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 414
The snows dissolved, and genial Spring returned . 150 **When, to* 43
A happy, genial influence, ... 158 **In youth* 70
They met me in a genial hour, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 14
To genial faith, still rich in genial good; . . . 195 *Resolution* 39
Suffer my genial spirits to decay: . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 113
Their course, or genial showers descend! . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 70
Through all vicissitudes, till genial Spring . . 263 **How clear* 13
Invisible? yet Spring her genial brow . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 5
From desolation toward the genial prime; . . 274 **Such age* 11
The genial spot had *ever* shown . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 10
Brought to this genial climate, when disease . . 353 *Aquap.* 58
Those images of genial beauty, oft . . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 200
A genial hearth, a hospitable board, ... 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 1
Strains offered only to the genial Spring. . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 14
Hence have I genial seasons, hence have I . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 47
Upon the genial sense of youth . . . . . 492 *Duty* 12

Genial—*continued.*
Should praise thee, genial Power! . . . . . 507 *May* 14
To rural incidents, whose genial powers . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 268
To his own genial instincts; and was heard . . 537 **In desultory* 5
Old am I, and to genial pleasure slow; . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 37
Hath been revived, and if this genial mood . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 637
The last night's genial feeling overflowed . . . 682 *Prelude* 7. 43
The Swede, the Russian; from the genial south. . 690 *Prelude* 7. 224
My journey, and beneath a genial sun, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 516
With genial feelings still predominant; . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 156
Prophetic sympathies of genial faith: . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 48
When genial circumstance hath favoured them, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 157
Of genial thought in childhood, and in spite . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 239
Ministering to our need. In genial mood, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 688
Beside a fire whose genial warmth seemed met . 785 *Excursion* 2. 884
That in more genial times, when I was free . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 283
For every genial power of heaven and earth, . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 265
Perhaps for many genial days to come, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.191
With a strange sound of genial harmony; . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.582
Genii. The native Genii walk the mountain green? 16 *Desc. Sk.* 341
Dwarf Genii, moonlight-loving Fays, ... 164 *Needlecase* 22
Ye Genii! to his covert speed; . . . . . 458 **Had this* 57
Fays, Genii of gigantic size! . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 33
Aw'd, while below the Genii hold their state. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 358
Round a lone fane the human Genii mourn. . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 646
By Genii of romance; or hath in grave . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 79
Crowded with Genii busy among works . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 456
Genii, and winged Angels that are Lords . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1.34
Genius. The " parting Genius " sighs with hollow breath . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 71
Which genius did not hallow; 'gainst the taint . 23 *Yew-tree* 17
When the wings of genius rise, ... 163 *Hint* 2
With hues of genius on his cheek . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 31
His genius and his moral frame . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 151
Of Plato's genius, from its lofty sphere, . . . 212 *Dion* 9
A Genius dwells, that can subdue . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 35
The local Genius ne'er befriends . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 40
Genius of Raphael! if thy wings . . . . . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 1
Such strains of rapture as the Genius played . . 252 **The fairest* 5
Bard of the Fleece, whose skilful genius made . 254 *Dyer* 1
Thy genius forward like a wingèd steed. . . . 260 **From the dark* 4
Might cool;—and, as the Genius of the flood . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 7
Yet, helped by Genius—untired comforter, . . 273 **While Anna's* 9
No public harm that Genius from her course . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 13
He sang, his genius " glinted " forth, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 20
There seek the genius of your Sire, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 29
The local Genius hurries me aloft, ... 353 *Aquap.* 34
His milder Genius (thanks to the good God . . 362 **List—'twas* 42
In the flower-besprent meadows his genius we trace 364 *Vallomb.* 13
And ne'er did Genius slight them, as they go, . 392 *Avon* 7
Of pity or fear; and More's gay genius played . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 12
Thy heart! what hopes inspired thy genius, skilled, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 11
The soul of Genius, if he dare to take . . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 12
Alas! the Genius of our age, from Schools . . 468 *St. Bees* 154
Whose lofty genius could survive . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 57
Of genius from the dust: . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 57
Then Genius, shunning fellowship with Pride, . 500 *Humanity* 55
Sighed for, in heart and genius, overcome . . . 528 **Those breathing* 93
With which his genius shook the buskined stage. 547 **Beneath yon* 16
The Genius of plenty preserved him from harm: . 569 *Farmer* 30
O now that the genius of Bewick were mine, . 571 *Avarice* 1
And his pure native genius, lead him back . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 6
Commemorating genius, talent, skill, ... 584 **With copious* 61
So genius triumphed over seeming wrong, . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 15
—There, did the iron Genius not disdain . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 307
Yet more; the tyrant Genius, still at strife . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 608
What Genius smiles on yonder flood? . . . . 626 †*Cento* 4
The glory of my youth. Of genius, power, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 170
Genius of Burke! forgive the pen seduced . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 512
Whose genius spangled o'er a gloomy theme . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 565
Entered, with Shakspeare's genius, the wild woods 701 *Prelude* 8. 138
Or genius, under Nature, under God, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 259
Hence Genius, born to thrive by interchange . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 5
And that the Genius of the Poet hence . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 295
" Yes," said the Priest, " the Genius of our hills— 844 *Excursion* 6. 392
His genius mounted to the plains of heaven. . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 506
In him revealed a scholar's genius shone; . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 737
As if some friendly Genius had ordained . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 522
Genoa. Of Genoa the superb—should there be led . 354 *Aquap.* 123
Gentiles. The Apostle of the Gentiles; both prepared 357 *Aquap.* 312
Gentiless. All gentiless and honour thence come forth; . . . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 152
In winning words, since through her gentiless, . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 300
Gentle. When gentle Spirits urged a sportive chase, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 301
To them the gentle groups of bliss deny . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 506
And in such wise to rack her gentle heart . . . 41 *Bord.* 241
God bless and thank you both, my gentle Masters. 46 *Bord.* 526
What can I do? believe me, gentle Sirs, . . . 47 *Bord.* 535
As beautiful, and gentle and benign, ... 57 *Bord.* 1105
Has been forgotten. Farewell! Gentle pilgrims, 58 *Bord.* 1140
Soon would her gentle voice make peace between us. 61 *Bord.* 1318
We must be gentle. Leave him to my care. . . 73 *Bord.* 2035
If I may dare to cherish hope that gentle eyes will read . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 79
He laid his implements with gentle care, . . . 95 *Brothers* 33
Now, gentle Muses, your assistance grant, . . 103 *Artegal* 61
—A gentle Maid, whose heart is lowly bred, . . 106 *Farewell* 28
Great wonder to our gentle tribe it was . . . 108 *Indolence* 28

Gentle—*continued.*
Ah gentle Love ! if ever thought was thine . . 111 *'*Tis said that some 48
Turn from me, gentle Love ! nor let me walk . 111 *'*Tis said that some 50
A gentle flash of light that came . . . . . 112 *Lament* 3
Were yet with pensive fear and gentle awe . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 59
O gentle Muses ! let me tell . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 339
O gentle Muses ! is this kind ? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 342
Of Nature, by the gentle agency . . . . . 131 *Michael* 29
His cradle, as with a woman's gentle hand. . . 133 *Michael* 158
" Pluck it for me, gentle gardener, ... 139 *Arm. Lady* 9
Gentle pleasures round her moved, ... 142 *Arm. Lady* 146
And prompt to many a gentle deed : . . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 64
Ye, gentle breezes from the west, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 34
That gentle days were nigh ! . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 34
Soon as gentle breezes bring . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 17
Or rather of some gentle maid, ... 162 **Who fancied* 8
That is gentle by nature ? . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 26
And there for gentle pleasure live ; . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 12
For calm and gentle is his mien ; . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 54
I rather think the gentle Dove . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 9
But gentle Nature plays her part . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 31
And with his team is gentle here . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 101
But to its gentle touch how sensitive . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 11
In gentleness of heart ; with gentle hand . . . 186 *Nutting* 55
And, still as I drew near with gentle pace, . . 196 *Resolution* 73
A gentle answer did the old Man make, . . . 196 *Resolution* 85
—Yielding to this gentle spell, ... 220 *Triad* 35
By woman's gentle fortitude, ... 222 *Triad* 181
And the wind loves them ; and the gentle gales— 230 *Clouds* 66
Peaceful striving, gentle play . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 77
To see his gentle panniered train . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 252
I've heard of one, a gentle Soul, ... 244 *P. B.* 736
Perplexed the good man's gentle soul. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 755
But he hath said, poor gentle wight ! . . . . 245 *P. B.* 758
A gentle, a relaxing, power ! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 965
And gentle as an infant child, ... 247 *P. B.* 969
Forth to the gentle Ass he springs, ... 249 *P. B.* 1111
" Think, gentle Lady, of a Harp so far . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 3
O gentle Sleep ! do they belong to thee, . . . 253 **O gentle* 11
O gentle Creature ! do not use me so, ... 253 **O gentle* 13
As hallows and makes pure all gentle hearts. . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 9
To gentle Natures, thanks not Heaven amiss. . 262 *Retirement* 14
With love and gentle speeches, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 7
And the pure mountains, and the gentle Tweed, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 13
Shed gentle favours : rural works are there, . . 308 **One might* 6
O gentle Power of darkness ! these mild hues ; . 334 **Bruges I* 11
What lovelier home could gentle Fancy choose ? . 335 *Namur* 1
—A gentle Boy (perchance with blood . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 79
Beloved by every gentle Muse . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 49
Go forth, and please the gentle and the good ; . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 88
The dew whose moisture fell in gentle drops . . 354 *Aquap.* 134
Thy gentle Chiabrera !—not a stone, ... 356 *Aquap.* 236
Near Anio's stream I spied a gentle Dove . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 1
Do still survive, and, with those gentle hearts . 362 **List—'twas* 69
Thee gentle breezes waft—or airs that meet . . 363 **List—'twas* 108
A gentle Sorceress, and benign, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 95
Soon did the gentle Nina reach . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 121
Once more did gentle Nina lift . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 181
In silence watched the gentle strife . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 339
Soothed by the unseen River's gentle roar. . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 14
In gentle bosoms, while sere leaves . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 11
Search, for their worth, some gentle heart wrong-proof, ... 390 *Highland Hut* 12
A land where gentle manners ruled . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 7
The gentle Una, of celestial birth, ... 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 7
Or like a ship some gentle day . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 63
Gentle as a weary wave . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 143
Which do the gentle Creature wrong. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 216
Is spotless, and holy, and gentle, and bright ; . 398 *White Doe* 240
With love divine and gentle light ? . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 871
Approaching in her gentle way, ... 407 *White Doe* 1015
That grey-haired Man of gentle blood, ... 409 *White Doe* 1201
Oh hear me, hear me, gentle Maid, ... 409 *White Doe* 1245
She yielded, and with gentle pace, ... 411 *White Doe* 1361
That he was born of gentle blood ; . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1528
—Oh ! surely 'twas a gentle rousing . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1730
There doth the gentle Creature lie . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1901
Of their protection, gentle virtues thrive ; . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 11
Feels, through the influence of her gentle reign, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 7
Brute rapine, or with gentle lure she tames. . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 6
Whose rage the gentle skies in vain reprove, . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 8
Whispering how meek and gentle he *can* be ! . . 453 **The Sun, that* 12
Nor has her gentle beauty power to move . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 10
And wake him with such gentle heed . . . . 458 **Had this* 58
Gentle awakenings, visitations meek ; . . . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 60
Queen of the stars !—so gentle, so benign, . . . 460 **Queen of* 1
Where once came monk and nun with gentle stir, 474 **How sad* 4
My gentle Reader, I perceive . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 61
O gentle Reader ! you would find . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 67
The gentle Lady married to the Moor ; . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 41
To homefelt pleasures and to gentle scenes ; . . 494 *Hap. War.* 60
A gentle, pensive, white-robed sisterhood, . . 496 **A little* 45
In thy gentle virgin heart ; . . . . . 503 **Like a* 73
Such gentle mists as glide, ... 508 *May* 78
Dark but to every gentle feeling true, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 256
That gentle admirations raise . . . . . 527 **The soaring* 55
Sound o'er the lake with gentle shock . . . . 533 **Blest is* 46

Gentle—*continued.*
A Maiden gentle, yet, at duty's call, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 22
Or gentle Nature close her eyes, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 237
Molest ; may gentle breezes fan thy brow ; . . 548 **Stay, bold* 8
For old Sir William was a gentle Knight, . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 21
May heave a gentle sigh for him, ... 549 **In these* 8
For every true heart, gentle heart and free, . . 557 *Cuch. and Night.* 21
To every wight that gentle is of kind. . . . . 559 *Cuch. and Night.* 150
Forth then she flew, the gentle Nightingale, . . 561 *Cuch. and Night.* 261
For which, oh, gentle Luna, bright and clear, . 564 *Troilus* 137
Within Savona's walls, of gentle blood. . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 4
O flower of all that springs from gentle blood, . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 1
That every gentle Spirit hither led . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 17
And gentle nature, and a free . . . . . 577 **By playful* 3
Was even the gentlest of all gentle Things. . . 578 *Peele Castle* 12
For such a gentle Soul and sweet, ... 580 **Sweet Flower* 61
From the most gentle creature nursed in fields . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 23
And Lamb, the frolic and the gentle, ... 586 *Hogg* 19
The gentle Power that haunts the myrtle plain, . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 308
To us the gentle groups of bliss deny . . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 606
'Mid groves Idalian, lull'd to gentle sleep, . . 624 *Æneid* 32
Soft as the gentle kiss of amorous maid . . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 11
Oh there is blessing in this gentle breeze, . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 1.
The Poet, gentle creature as he is, ... 634 *Prelude* 1. 135
More often turning to some gentle place . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 170
And gentle agitations of the mind . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 298
To selfishness, disguised in gentle names . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 437
Of amorous passion. And that gentle Bard, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 278
A gentle dweller in the desert, crazed . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 145
Listening, a gentle shock of mild surprise . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 382
Upon the bosom of the gentle Saone . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 376
Withering by slow degrees, 'mid gentle airs, . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 446
Upon her palfrey, or that gentle maid . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 452
To wield it ;—they, too, who of gentle mood . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 132
Had watched all gentle motions, and to these . 729 *Prelude* 11. 133
Hath blessed poor Margaret for her gentle looks, 763 *Excursion* 1. 503
The gentle brooks !—Your desolating sway, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 311
I ceased, and he resumed.—" Ah ! gentle Sir, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 359
Attentive audience. But, oh ! gentle Friends, . 794 *Excursion* 3. 600
And touch as gentle as the morning light, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 89
With gentle whisper. Withered boughs grotesque, 814 *Excursion* 4. 879
Restored it to its owner. " Gentle Friend," . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1015
That spreads, in gentle pomp, its bonied shade. . 829 *Excursion* 5. 461
In such a man, so gentle and subdued, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 790
And gentle ' Nature grieved, that one should die ; ' 837 *Excursion* 5. 975
Of composition gentle and sedate, ... 840 *Excursion* 6. 147
Of his own board, where sat his gentle Mate . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 161
Had been among them ; all was gentle death, . 861 *Excursion* 7. 253
A plain blue stone, a gentle Dalesman lies, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 400
His gentle manners : and his peaceful smiles, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 460
With gentle language ; in remotest wilds, . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 79
The gentle visitations of the sun, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 330
Than, looking forth, the gentle Lady said, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 418
Inspire the serious song, and gentle Hearts . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 794
And gentle aspect oft has ministered . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 20
Come, gentle Sleep, Death's image tho' thou art, . S.3. 441 **Come, gentle* 1
(Ill home for bird so gentle), they looked down . K.8. 225 **I will* 20
Is haunted—by what ghost ? a gentle spirit . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.387
Hath said, " Be mild and cleave to gentle things, K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.735

Gentlefolk. The weary-worn.—You gentlefolk have got . . . . . 45 *Bord.* 420

Gentleman. This innocent Gentleman. Sweet heavens ! I told him . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2243

Gentleman's. Liberal, and suiting gentleman's array. 649 *Prelude* 3. 45

Gentlemen. Ah ! what is here ? Oh ! Gentlemen, I thank you ; . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 396
Scholars and gentlemen ; where, furthermore, . 713 *Prelude* 9. 229

Gentleness. All gentleness and love. His face bespeaks . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 168
In gentleness of heart ; with gentle hand . . . 186 *Nutting* 55
With gentleness, in that becoming way . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 8
The gentleness of heaven broods o'er the Sea : . 258 **It is a* 5
That fosters peace, and gentleness recalls ; . . 339 *Tell* 15
Could gentleness be scorned by those fierce Men, . 389 *Sound of Mull* 11
Vouchsafed in gentleness to brood . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 668
Of gentleness and meek delight, ... 413 *White Doe* 1604
Gentleness in his heart—can earth afford . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 8
All leads to gentleness. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 40
When side by side with lunar gentleness, . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 47
With woman's gentleness, yet firm and staid ; . 628 *Deign, Sovereign* 14
Of gentleness, simplicity, and truth, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 262
My spirit to that gentleness of love . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 358
Was gentleness and peace. Upon a small . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 554
Withal so graceful in his gentleness, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 791
But never to be charmed to gentleness : . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 738
By sword and lance the law of gentleness, . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1044

Gentler. Never on earth was gentler creature seen ; 35 *Guilt* 609
But in a gentler strain . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 116
Or for the gentler work begun . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 117
A gentler life spreads round the holy spires ; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 12
Who taught, and showed by deeds, that gentler chains . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 140
Of gentler thought, protracted till thine eye . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 43
The gentler manners of the private dome ; . . 619 *School Ex.* 90
And settling into gentler happiness. . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 64
Into a gentler service. And when first . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 100
Dear Sister ! was a kind of gentler spring . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 265
His gentler sentiments of love and hate, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 429

Gentlest. Kind Nature's gentlest boon ! . . . 109 **Strange fits* 18
The gentlest breath of resignation drew . . . 169 *Lovelies Bleeding* 1

Gentlest—*continued.*
The gentlest Poet, with free thoughts endowed, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 1
Old Time, though he, gentlest among the Thralls . 272 *Ruins* 4
The gentlest Shade that walked Elysian plains . 284 *Departure* 1
Where gentlest judgments may misdeem, . . . 285 *Nith* 14
For gentlest uses, oft-times Nature takes . . . 338 *Engelberg* 1
And ready for the gentlest stroke of death. . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 20
The gentlest look of spring ; . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 3
Was even the gentlest of all gentle Things. . . 578 *Peele Castle* 12
Like young Iulus ; but the gentlest dews . . . 624 *Æneid* 46
Mild interests and gentlest sympathies. . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 231
Till gentlest death released him. Far from us . 862 *Excursion* 7. 310
Delicious as the gentlest breeze that sounds . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.414
Gently. Glide gently, thus for ever glide, . . . 9 *Collins* 1
Gently illuminate a sober scene :— . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 213
A correspondent calm stole gently o'er his woes. . 33 *Guilt* 513
Borne gently to a bed, in death she lay ; . . . 36 *Guilt* 626
The Arch-impostor—— Treat him gently, Oswald ; . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 86
And gently did the Bard . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 97
And to soft slumbers, that did gently steep . . 107 *Farewell* 59
She gently pats the Pony's side, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 69
And gently turned the Pony's head . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 400
Breathed gently from the warm southwest : . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 17
Did gently interpose : . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 54
And airs that gently stir . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 219
In which the affections gently lead us on,— . . 206 *Tintern* 42
Dropped gently down upon his knees ; . . . 241 *P. B.* 430
As gently on his side he fell ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 431
Gently along ; regardless who shall chide . . 252 **Her only* 6
Is gently closing with the flowers of spring ; . . 259 **A volant* 11
Gently has sunk into the quiet tomb, ... 271 *George : Death* 7
And while those lofty poplars gently wave . . 272 **Where holy* 11
Stop here, or gently pass ! . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 4
Gently wound the peaceful flood. . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 10
'Twas sunlight sheathed and gently charmed, . . 343 *Eclipse* 22
For gently each from each retreating . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 128
But gently, gently blame her— . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 373
On gales that breathe too gently to recall . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 13
And, gently as he could, had told . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1207
Moved gently in her soul's soft sleep ; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1794
From various sources ; gently overflow . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 2
And faults of others—gently as he may. . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 8
Gently to brook decline and fatal change ; . . 461 **Queen of* 54
Of Ocean, press right on ; or gently wind, . . 495 *Fact* 41
Can thy enduring quiet gently raise . . . . 510 **Among* a 28
And passes gently by, without a curse . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 42
Bear with Him—judge *Him* gently who makes known . . . . . 576 **By* a 19
Look gently on this grave ; . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 18
A correspondent breeze, that gently moved . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 35
And rowed off gently, while he blew his flute . 644 *Prelude* 2. 169
It fared that evening. Gently did my soul . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 150
The wondrous influence of power gently used. . 734 *Prelude* 12. 15
The constellations—gently was I charmed . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 342
"So was he lifted gently from the ground, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 827
(Resigned with sadness gently weighing down . 793 *Excursion* 3. 509
Which Nature gently gave, in woods and fields ; . 805 *Excursion* 4. 275
Have gently exercised a melting power ; . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 544
Ridge rising gently by the side of ridge, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 606
To mitigate, as gently as I could, ... 854 *Excursion* 6. 1032
This tale gives proof that Heaven most gently deals 854 *Excursion* 6. 1072
This rustic tenement, had gently shed, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 206
"But how could I say, gently ? for he still . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 209
To be repeated thence, but gently sank . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 536
Of ocean press right on, or gently wind, . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 12
However gently, toward the vulgar air, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 57
Insensibly, and round us gently fell . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.174
Gentry. Grave Gentry of estate and name, . . . 403 *White Doe* 629
Genuine. Appeared the genuine colour of his soul— 41 *Bord.* 233
The genuine owners of such Lands and Baronies . 56 *Bord.* 1025
Or own we baby Spirits ? Genuine courage . . 57 *Bord.* 1073
That proclaims a genuine queen ; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 72
Nor let thy genuine impulse fail to beat . . . 217 *Enterprise* 123
Nature, from thy genuine law ! . . . . . 222 *Triad* 155
Of genuine crystals, pure as those that pave . . 264 **Lady ! I* 4
From genuine springs, ... 286 *Nith* 52
Thy genuine image, Yarrow ! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 86
They knew how genuine glory was put on ; . . 307 **Great men* 6
The genuine mien and character would trace . . 313 **Go back* 2
O genuine glory, pure renown ! . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 45
The genuine features of the golden mean ; . . 339 *Schwytz* 3
With praise, as genuine admiration prompts. . . 356 *Aquap.* 246
And prompt a harmony of genuine powers ; . . 389 *Breadalb.* 13
(O great Precursor, genuine morning Star) . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 12
Such genuine state, pre-eminence so free, . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 9
Of genuine Faith. Where, haply, 'mid this band . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 9
With genuine rapture and with fervent love . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 11
That were, indeed, a genuine birth . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 55
This ceaseless play, the genuine life . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 14
Have I been taken ; this is genuine life . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 3
By genuine virtue he inspired a hope . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 12
Yet have we found how slowly genuine grief . . 584 **With copious* 44
This genuine prowess, which I wished to touch . 651 *Prelude* 3. 182
All genuine admiration unimpaired. . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 274
By aught, I fear, of genuine desert— . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 169
Lessons of genuine brotherhood, the plain . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 545
No genuine insight ever comes to her. . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 327
Less genuine and wrought up within myself— . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 472

Genuine—*continued.*
Whence grew that genuine knowledge, fraught with peace, ... 732 *Prelude* 11. 354
And genuine virtue they possess who live . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 96
For this alone is genuine liberty : . . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 132
A gift of genuine insight ; that my Song . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 841
My Heart in genuine freedom :—all pure thoughts 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 858
Even to the last, of genuine tenderness, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 448
Life's genuine inspiration, happiness . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 433
Doth most debase the mind ; the genuine seats . 813 *Excursion* 4. 776
Abides, from year to year, a genuine Priest, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 101
This is the genuine course, the aim, and end . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1008
Spread true religion and her genuine fruits) . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 80
Be genuine knowledge, bear we then in mind . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 594
Their place ; and genuine piety descend, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 361
A true Community, a genuine frame . . . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.615
Scrub lives a genuine Marquess above stairs, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 17
The first of genuine kings, a king for use, . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 97
Geographic. A geographic Labourer pitched his tent, 548 **Stay, bold* 14
Geometric. His intellect by geometric rules, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 204
On poetry and geometric truth, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 65
Of geometric science. Though advanced . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 117
Geometry. A treatise of Geometry, he wont, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 146
George. There's George Fisher, Charles Fleming, and Reginald Shore, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 1
St. George was for us, and the might . . . . 204 *Brougham* 28
Saint George himself this Visitant must be ; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 24
—'Tis Sir George Bowes who leads the Band : . 412 *White Doe* 1446
Michael, and thou, St. George, whose flaming brand 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 8
For George and Sarah Green ; . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 2
St. George of England ! keep a watchful eye . . 626 *Ballot* 9
And Sabra in the forest with St. George ! . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 344
George's. Heavens ! who sees majesty in George's face ? . . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 9
The brightest jewel of a George's throne. . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 95
Georgia's. There came a Youth from Georgia's shore— . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 19
Geraldine. To haughty Geraldine. . . . . 109 **Ere with* 4
Germ. How quick, how vast an increase ! From the germ . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 118
German. First open traitor to the German name ! . 313 *Prophecy* 14
That followed the first sound of German speech, . 367 **As indignation* 10
A plague on your languages, German and Norse ! 484 **A plague* 1
A German Haggis from receipt . . . . . S.3. 432 **A German* 1
Germans. High deeds, O Germans, are to come from you ! . . . . . 313 *Prophecy* 1
Germany. True to herself—the mighty Germany, . 313 *Prophecy* 6
If sapient Germany must lie deprest, ... 315 **Alas ! what* 8
As if all Germany had felt the shock ! . . . 322 *Germans* 11
On which the sons of mighty Germany . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 799
Gesture. In measured gesture lifted to his head . 664 *Prelude* 4. 414
Extravagance in gesture, mien, and dress, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 579
Watched every gesture uncontrollable, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 63
But, while he spake, look, gesture, tone of voice, 793 *Excursion* 3. 463
Gestures. His words and tones and gestures, did but serve . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2262
Or looks, or threatening gestures, could perform. 134 *Michael* 193
With suppliant gestures and upbraidings stern ; . 201 *Hart-leap* 22
That gives thy gestures grace and life ! . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 43
Thy looks, thy gestures, all present . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 39
By outward gestures and by visible looks : . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 145
Domestic manners, customs, gestures, looks, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 83
His gestures note,—and hark ! his tones of voice 866 *Excursion* 7. 562
His looks, tones, gestures, eager eloquence, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 577
Get. And, in its struggles to get free, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 150
Said, "Mount, and get you under cover ! " . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 234
Gets. For whoso gets of love a little bliss, . . 560 *Cuch. and Night.* 178
Getting. Getting and spending, we lay waste our powers : . . . . . 259 **The world is* 2
Gewgaw. And, turned into a gewgaw, a machine, . 732 *Prelude* 11. 369
Gha. *See* **Lei-gha.**
Ghastly. While ghastly faces through the gloom appear, ... 20 *Desc. Sk.* 547
The ghastly colour from his lips had fled ; . . . 211 *Laod.* 93
Which there in ghastly silence sleep ? . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 76
What ghastly partners hath your call . . . . 225 *Present.* 59
And once again those ghastly pains, ... 244 *P. B.* 733
Flinging round van and rear his ghastly net, . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 14
Ha ! what a ghastly sight for man to see ; . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 183
Pain entered through a ghastly breach— . . . 337 **Oh Life* 7
Then, 'mid the ghastly ruins of the fire, . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 12
Have struck thy sides, too many ghastly decks . 466 *St. Bees* 22
Ill-fated Vessel !—ghastly shock ! . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 36
Whence Danger leans, and pointing ghastly, joys 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 466
—From viewless lamps a ghastly dimness falls, . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 648
Where Persecution decks with ghastly smiles . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 798
Looked ghastly in the moonlight : from behind, . 664 *Prelude* 4. 396
With the same ghastly mildness in his look, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 458
Rose, with his ghastly face, a spectre shape . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 450
Such ghastly visions had I of despair . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 402
The ghastly face of cold decay put on . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1036
Ghimmer-crag. And Ghimmer-crag, his tall twin brother, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 21
Ghost. *See* **Horseman-ghost.**
Lank as a ghost and tall, his shoulders bent, . . 45 *Bord.* 461
I'd rather see my father's ghost. My Captain, . 56 *Bord.* 1020
Where is our common Friend ? A ghost, methinks— . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1301
He totters, pallid as a ghost, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 63
It is no goblin, 'tis no ghost . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 369

Ghost—*continued.*
Returning, like a ghost unlaid, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 214
By ruder fancy, that a troubled ghost . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 28
Uprises like a ghost ! . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 580
No ghost more softly ever trod ; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 987
But this wild Ruin is no ghost . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 13
A ghost, by glimpses, may present . . . . 301 *Bran* 80
In the grey sky hath left his lingering Ghost, . 392 **Though joy* 4
The feudal Warrior-chief, a Ghost unlaid, . . 393 *Inglewood* 11
Here wanders like a gliding ghost, ... 416 *White Doe* 1883
Along the plain of Sarum, by the ghost . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 4
In him who at the ghost of guilt doth start. . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 12
By sound, or ghost of sound, in mazy strife ; . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 12
The Ghost of Fingal to his tuneful Cave . . . 473 **We saw* 6
A wandering Ghost, so thinks the Knight, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 100
If Emma's Ghost it were, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 128
Or wan despair—the ghost of false hope fled . . 514 **Long-favoured* 8
Which some have named her Predecessor's ghost. 532 **Once I* 6
And he gave up the ghost full peacefully ; . . 556 *Prioress* 221
Soon after, this man's Ghost unto him came . . 623 **I find* 6
Simonides, admonished by the ghost, ... 623 **I find* 9
A dismal look ; the yew-tree had its ghost, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 379
Breathed up its smoke, an image of his ghost . 705 *Prelude* 8. 449
Eternity, as men constrain a ghost . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 688
He came, the ghost of beauty and of health, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 330
Is haunted—by what ghost ? a gentle spirit . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.387
Ghost-like. The ghost-like image of a cloud ? . . 242 *P. B.* 502
Spots where a word, ghost-like, survives to show 389 *Sound of Mull* 5
Ghostliness. Had bodied forth the ghostliness of things . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 428
Ghostly. With unrejoicing berries—ghostly Shapes . 185 *Yew-trees* 25
Pray in ghostly agonies. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 68
The ghostly word, thus plainly seen, ... 245 *P. B.* 756
A thousand ghostly fears, and haunting thoughts, proceed ! . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 14
By ghostly power :—but Time's unsparing hand . 383 *Duddon* 27. 10
A ghostly Domination, unconfined . . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 4
But from the ghostly tenants of the wind, . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 3
And they could hear *his* ghostly song who trod . 474 **Ye shadowy* 6
The ghostly language of the ancient earth, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 309
His ghostly figure moving at my side ; . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 434
The ghostly semblance of a hooded monk, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 586
With long and ghostly shanks—forms which once seen . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 184
Ghosts. I look for ghosts ; but none will force . . 117 *Afft. Marg.* 57
Among the ghosts his own undoing ; . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 230
We shall be meeting ghosts to-night ! " . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 115
Apart from happy Ghosts, that gather flowers . 212 *Laod.* 162
Into the land where ghosts and phantoms be ; . 279 **All praise* 7
Unhappy ghosts in troops by moonlight seen ; . 361 **For action* 8
Thronged yesterday by airy ghosts ; . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 74
Than ghosts are fabled to appear . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1047
In long succession, pre-existing ghosts . . . 547 **Rude is* 9
Of Wallace, like a family of Ghosts, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 217
Ghyll. *See* **Dungeon-Ghyll, Gill.**
Frightens with water-breaks the hollow ghyll . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 54
Up the tumultuous brook of Green-head Ghyll, . 131 *Michael* 2
Near the tumultuous brook of Green-head Ghyll, 136 *Michael* 322
Beside the boisterous brook of Green-head Ghyll. 138 *Michael* 482
Giant. Even if thou saw'st the giant wicker rear . 26 *Guilt* 122
Spares not the worm. The giant and the worm— 57 *Bord.* 1079
From the peak of the crag blew the giant away. . 86 *Rural Arch.* 16
And I'll build up a giant with you. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 24
Is one of giant stature, who could dance . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 46
This Oak, a giant and a sage, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 19
That tall Man, a giant in bulk and in height, . . 189 *Music* 33
Come like a giant from a haven broad ; . . . 258 **With Ships* 6
His giant body o'er the steep rock's brink, . . 336 *Aar* 2
Of giant yews that frown on Rydale's mere ; . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 8
Beyond the mountain's giant reach that hides . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 337
A giant moan along the forest swells . . . . 605 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 201
—Bursts from the troubl'd Larch's giant boughs . 606 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 229
In size a giant, stalking through thick fog, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 266
Oh ! wrap him in your shades, ye giant woods . 733 *Prelude* 11. 418
Of those that crowd the giant wicker thrills . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 333
The waste of death ; and lo ! the giant oak . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 547
Giant-killer. Of Jack the Giant-killer, Robin Hood, 670 *Prelude* 5. 343
The champion, Jack the Giant-killer : Lo ! . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 280
Giant-mother. Speak, Giant-mother ! tell it to the Morn . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 8
Giant-quelling. The giant-quelling bolts of Jove, I flee, ... 624 *Æneid* 13
Giant's. The giant's strength ; and, at the voice of Justice. . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1078
Giants. And Albion's giants quelled, ... 102 *Artegal* 14
When giants scooped from out the rocky ground, 269 *Malham* 2
(Giants—the same who built in Erin's isle . . 269 *Malham* 4
Of Westminster ; the Giants of Guildhall ; . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 131
With ample recompense; giants and dwarfs, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 271
Giants, Ventriloquists, the Invisible Girl, . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 710
Romance of giants, chronicle of fiends, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 180
Giant-size. Advertisements, of giant-size, from high 690 *Prelude* 7. 194
Gibber. A grand domain to squeak and gibber in. . 61 *Bord.* 1304
Gibbet. He looked, and saw upon a gibbet high . 25 *Guilt* 78
Gibbet-mast. The gibbet-mast had mouldered down, the bones . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 237
Gibe. Are fostered by the comment and the gibe." 488 *Pers. Talk* 20
Gibraltar. From high Gibraltar to Siberian plains, 509 *F. Stone* 92
Giddier. To giddier heights hath clomb the Papal sway. . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 1
Giddiness. Which, in the giddiness of self-applause, 358 *Aquap.* 352
Giddy. No meadows thrown between, the giddy steeps . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 79
Where is he that giddy Sprite, ... 171 *Kitten* 63
To rouse the wicked from their giddy dream— . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 80
Of giddy Bacchanals belong ? . . . . . 344 **How blest* 36
Or, to the giddy top of self-esteem . . . . 505 *Warning* 124
Are prompt attendants, 'mid that giddy bliss . 640 *Prelude* 1. 583
With giddy motion. But the time approached . 642 *Prelude* 2. 48
And giddy prospect of the raving stream, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 633
Giddy and restless ; ever and anon . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 241
Into the lists of giddy enterprise— . . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 286
To run the giddy round of vain delight, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 91
Not giddy yet aerial, with a depth . . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 20
Gideon. And Gideon blew the trumpet, soul-inflamed, ... 870 *Excursion* 7. 815
Gift. The same that tempted me to loathe the gift.— 54 *Bord.* 921
Softened till it becomes a gift of mercy. . . . 61 *Bord.* 1340
Grew, by strength the gift of love, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 22
Nor can the winds restore his simple gift. . . 103 *Artegal* 44
I but repay a gift which I myself . . . . . 136 *Michael* 363
As sure as I've the gift of sight, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 114
The gift of this adventurous song ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 198
To them I may have owed another gift, ... 206 *Tintern* 36
Accept the gift, behold him face to face ! " . . 209 *Laod.* 24
The bosom-weight, your stubborn gift, . . . 225 *Present.* 25
The GIFT to king Amphion . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 129
Wilt smile upon this gift with more than mild content ! . . . . . 250 **Happy the* 14
On favoured ground, thy gift, where I might dwell 251 *Appleth.* 3
A soothing recompense, his gift, is thine ! . . . 272 *Ruins* 14
That every gift of noble origin . . . . . 308 **These times* 10
A gift of that which is not to be given . . . 312 **A Roman* 13
The gift of immortality ; . . . . . 345 **How blest* 75
Were but the Gift a meet Return to thee . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 6
Or gift to be presented at the throne . . . . 394 **No more* 13
There let at least the gift be laid, ... 410 *White Doe* 1296
And welcome, as a gift of grace, ... 414 *White Doe* 1678
Thou wretched Outcast, from the gift of fire . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 2
Maintains the else endangered gift of life ; . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 11
The gift exalting, and with playful smile : . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 5
A portion of the gift is won ; . . . . . 457 **Had this* 38
Shall *now* by such a gift with joy be moved, . . 504 *Warning* 51
Of an immortal spirit, is a gift . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 2
Your gift, ere shutters close— . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 52
"Such bounty is no gift of chance," . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 329
But benefits, his gift, we trace— . . . . . 578 **I come* 58
O gift divine of quiet sequestration ! . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 121
From such Pandorian gift may come a Pest . . 626 *Ballot* 12
But for a gift that consecrates the joy ? . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 32
To lack that first great gift, the vital soul, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 150
The gift is yours ; if in these times of fear . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 432
The blessing of my life ; the gift is yours, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 445
A gift then first bestowed. The varied banks . 678 *Prelude* 6. 203
Share with us thy fresh spirits, whether gift . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 250
By Nature's gift so favoured. Upon a board . 692 *Prelude* 7. 356
A gift that was come rather late than soon. . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 248
The gift which God has placed within his power, 714 *Prelude* 9. 356
The gift of tongues might fall, and power arrive . 720 *Prelude* 10. 139
Yea, never thought of judging ; with the gift . 737 *Prelude* 12. 189
Of calmness equally are Nature's gift : . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 2
A gift, to use a term which they would use, . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 188
Heaven's gift, a sense that fits him to perceive . 744 *Prelude* 13. 304
The last and later portions of this gift . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 415
A gift of genuine insight ; that my Song . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 841
A precious gift ; for, as he grew in years, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 140
Of red ripe currants ; gift by which he strove, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 503
His bounteous gift ! or saw him toward the deep 803 *Excursion* 4. 116
No—they sank into me, the bounteous gift . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1286
To those who need the gift. But, after all, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 586
And that best gift of heaven hath fallen on them ; 833 *Excursion* 5. 720
She gazed as on a pure and spotless gift . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 908
His Daughter, and that late and high-prized gift, 861 *Excursion* 7. 261
The precious gift of hearing. He grew up . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 402
"The Father—him at this unlooked-for gift . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 648
That in the steeple hang, his pious gift." . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 975
Seems but a fleeting sunbeam's gift, whose peace 891 *Excursion* 9. 472
The gift of winds, and whom the winds again . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.541
With zeal, acknowledgment that with the gift . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.671
Gifted. *See* **Soul-gifted.**
Gifted to purge the vapoury atmosphere . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 8
Thus, gifted Friend, but with the placid brow . 529 **Those breathing* 133
Why, gifted with such powers to send abroad . 666 *Prelude* 5. 48
Gifts. With these our latest gifts of tender thought ; 106 *Farewell* 20
Hast taken gifts which thou dost little need. . . 107 *Farewell* 40
And fortune with her gifts and lies. . . . . 117 *Afft. Marg.* 42
Two separate Creatures in their several gifts . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 30
Its natural gifts for purposes of rest, ... 123 *V. and J.* 139
Than that a child, more than all other gifts . . 133 *Michael* 146
In stray gifts to be claimed by whoever shall find ; 167 *Stray Pleasures* 28
Faint I, nor mourn nor murmur ; other gifts . . 206 *Tintern* 86
His gifts imperfect :—Spectre though I be, . . 210 *Laod.* 38
Full surely, when with such proud gifts of life . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 24
Disparaging Man's gifts, and proper food. . . 263 **Those words* 8
Sweet Fancy ! other gifts must I receive ; . . 270 **Shame on* 9
And so, His gifts and promises between, . . . 278 **Life with* 13
Gifts which, for wonder or delight, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 109
Such gifts had those seafaring men . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 111
Such simple gifts prepare, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 47

Gifts—*continued.*
Thy gifts, magnificent Region, ever young . . 367 **As indignation* 5
In sacred converse gifts with Alfred shares. . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 26. 14
Were not some gifts withheld by jealous hands, . 455 *Rydal Mere* 18
A peaceful spot where Nature's gifts abound ; . 470 †*From early* 12
What witchery, for pure gifts of inward seeing, . 480 *Cordelia* 12
Their gifts she hails (deemed precious, as they prove 503 *Warning* 28
Thy gifts, thy beauty scorn ; . . . . . 507 *May* 4
And shall the Verse not tell of lighter gifts . . 540 **Lady ! a* 67
Present the maddening gifts, and kindle heat . 624 *Æneid* 5
Achates, with the gifts to Carthage hied ; . . . 624 *Æneid* 54
They look with wonder on the gifts—they gaze . 624 *Æneid* 73
She views the gifts ; upon the child then turns . 624 *Æneid* 81
Those lofty hopes awhile, for present gifts . . 634 *Prelude* I. 133
Its dignity ; with gifts he bubbles o'er . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 301
Where I was reared ; in Nature's primitive gifts . 700 *Prelude* 8. 99
Endowed by Nature with her fairest gifts . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 149
To me came rarely charged with natural gifts, . 724 *Prelude* 10. 401
And all the earth was budding with these gifts . 750 *Prelude* 14. 263
By Nature ; men endowed with highest gifts, . 757 *Excursion* I. 78
Baronial court or royal ; cheered with gifts . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 3
" For this fair Bride, most rich in gifts of mind, . 774 *Excursion* 2. 191
On you have been conferred ? what gifts, withheld 805 *Excursion* 4. 279
But is that bounty absolute ?—His gifts, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1093
Powers not unjustly likened to those gifts . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 844
With personal gifts, and bright instinctive wit, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 305
Fall to the ground ; whose gifts of nature lie . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 317
Thy gifts were utterly withheld from him . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 486
Gifts nobler are vouchsafed alike to all ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 221
From whom all gifts descend, all blessings flow ! " 895 *Excursion* 9. 754
On objects unaccustomed to the gifts . . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* I.1.433

Gigantic. Left by gigantic arms—at length surveys 26 *Guilt* 113
Gigantic mountains rough with crags ; beneath, . 219 **This Height* 12
Science advances with gigantic strides ; . . . 281 **What strong* 7
Among the interior Alps, gigantic crew, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 20
Fays, Genii of gigantic size ! . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 33
Swell more gigantic on the steadfast sight ; . . 606 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 248
From Heaven, gigantic force to beardless boys. . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 16
Of some gigantic warrior clad in mail, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 585
And majesty with this gigantic stream, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 883
Measuring the force of those gigantic powers . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 205

Gild. To gild the total tablet of his days ; . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 30
Fair Prime of life ! were it enough to gild . . 261 **Fair Prime* 1
Shall gild their passage to eternal rest." . . . 474 **How sad* 14
Nor failed to gild the spires of Bonn, ... 629 *Installation* 61

Gilded. A broad and gilded vane. . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 52
Leading such companion I that gilded dome, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 41
Within her gilded cage confined . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 1
And the green, gilded snake, without troubling the calm . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 7
And the green lizard and the gilded newt . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 7
And gilded flocks appear. . . . . 457 **Had this* 32
Drawn forth by pressure of his gilded chains, . . 528 **Those breathing* 101
The gilded turf arrays in richer green . . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 161
From gilded rafters many a blazing light . . . 625 *Æneid* 101
And gilded sympathies, the willow wreath, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 552
And the horse under him—in gilded pomp . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 134
More solid than the gilded clouds of heaven ? . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 438
The gilded summer flies to mix and weave . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 446

Gilding. Gilding that cottage with her fondest ray, 8 *Ev. Wk.* 347
The very gilding, lamps and painted scrolls, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 408

Gilds. Sapped by the very beam that gilds. . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 24

Giles. And from long banishment recall Saint Giles, 815 *Excursion* 4. 911

Gilfred. We've weathered out together. My poor Gilfred ! . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 513

Gill. *See* **Ghyll.**
What is't that ails young Harry Gill ? . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 2
'Tis all the same with Harry Gill ; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 10
'Tis all the same with Harry Gill ; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 14
To seek the hedge of Harry Gill. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 64
She's at the hedge of Harry Gill ! . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 80
Alas ! that day for Harry Gill ! . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 108
" Poor Harry Gill is very cold." . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 124
Of Goody Blake and Harry Gill ! . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 128
Bright'ning with water-breaks the sombrous gill ; 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 72

Gillies. Rise, GILLIES, rise : the gales of youth shall bear . . . . . 260 **From the dark* 3

Gilt. *See* **Sun-gilt.**
And now the van is guilt with evening's beam, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 185

Giordano. Giordano, verily thy Pencil's skill . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 1

Gipsy. *See* **Gypsey.**
By choice or doom a gipsy wanders here, . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 175
No gipsy cower'd o'er fire of furze or broom ; . . 26 *Guilt* 140
That through our gipsy travel cheered the way ; . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 271
—But, like the vagrants of the gipsy tribe, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 389

Gipsy-faces. That on their Gipsy-faces falls, . . 192 *Gipsies* 7

Gipsy-fire. A gipsy-fire we kindled on the shore . 892 *Excursion* 9. 527

Gipsy-folk. And joined the wandering gipsy-folk. . 128 *Idiot Boy* 226

Gird. Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—to gird 838 *Excursion* 6. 1

Girded. Of time and nature, girded by a zone . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 824

Girding. Or posy, girding round the several fronts 872 *Excursion* 7. 973

Girdle. A narrow girdle of rough stones and crags, 148 **A narrow* 1
O joy when the girdle of England appears ! . . . 346 *Stanzas: Simplon* 30
And thus, with girdle round his waist, ... 404 *White Doe* 749

Girds. With orb and cycle girds the starry throng. 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 14

Girl. *See* **Cottage-Girl.**
I do not see Idonea. Dutiful Girl, ... 43 *Bord.* 337
I cast a look upon the Girl, and felt . . . . . 45 *Bord.* 476
Idonea, as he calls her ; but the Girl . . . . 46 *Bord.* 509
The blind Man—at the silent Girl he looked . . 47 *Bord.* 540

Girl—*continued.*
To make a bed for me !—My Girl will weep . . 52 *Bord.* 817
Shall feign a sudden illness, and the Girl, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1185
And there a little Girl I found, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 19
Sat the poor girl, and forth did send . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 38
I met a little cottage Girl : . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 5
Whose fierce wrath the Girl had braved ; . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 18
Yes, the wild Girl of the mountains . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 61
Such union, in the lovely Girl maintained . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 38
The Girl, in rock and plain, ... 187 **Three years* 9
A sweet and playful Highland girl, ... 246 *P. B.* 888
The Highland girl—it is no other ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 927
Forthwith a little Girl appeared. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1000
Dear Child ! dear Girl ! that walkest with me here, 258 **It is a* 9
Like a bold Girl, who plays her agile pranks . . 260 **How sweet* 6
Sweet Highland Girl, a very shower . . . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 1
Sweet Highland Girl ! from thee to part ; . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 73
The HELVETIAN Girl—who daily braves, . . . 344 **How blest* 29
" Sweet HIGHLAND Girl ! a very shower . . . 344 **How blest* 53
A blooming Girl, whose hair was wet . . . . 487 **We walked* 43
Her Mother's favourite ; and the orphan Girl, . 509 *F. Stone* 66
When, yet a slender Girl, she often led, . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 109
His slender manacles ; or romping girl . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 421
Giants, Ventriloquists, the Invisible Girl, . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 710
One day to meet a hunger-bitten girl, ... 717 *Prelude* 9. 510
Its sustenance, while the girl with pallid hands . 717 *Prelude* 9. 514
A girl, who bore a pitcher on her head, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 251
So, with more ardour than an unripe girl . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 654
A claim that shattered all.—Our blooming girl, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 638
A hardy Girl continues to provide ; . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1157
Health and good wishes to his new-born girl, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 655
Light as the silver fawn, a radiant Girl ; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 493
To that fair girl who from the garden-mount . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 554
—But to what object shall the lovely Girl . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 584
The beauteous girl, whose cheek was flushed with joy. . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 428
The lovely Girl supplied—a simple song, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 534
Feeding on sunshine—to the blushing girl . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 141

Girlish. Yet something of a girlish child-like gloss . 693 *Prelude* 7. 446

Girls. " Seven boys and girls are we ; . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 30
The girls on the hills made a holiday show. . . 120 *Childless Father* 8
Of reapers, men and women, boys and girls. . . 149 **A narrow* 41
He told of girls—a happy rout ! . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 49
Weary of barking at him. Boys and girls, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 63
And growing girls whose beauty, filched away . 661 *Prelude* 4. 206
Equestrians, tumblers, women, girls, and boys, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 704
Mother and little children, boys and girls, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 181

Girt. *See* **Sea-girt, Well-girt.**
Girt round with a bare ring of mossy wall, . . 95 *Brothers* 28
Romans for travel girt, for business gowned ; . . 275 **While poring* 4
On foot they girt their Father round ; . . . . 404 *White Doe* 726
The mountain-side. The mist soon girt us round, 746 *Prelude* 14. 15
That girt her waist, spinning the long-drawn thread 769 *Excursion* 1. 886
A labourer, with moral virtue girt, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 338

Girth. Content, if foss, and barrow, and the girth . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. II. 13

Give. To which the sage would give a prouder name. 10 *Desc. Sk.* 14
Oh ! give not me that eye of hard disdain . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 545
In an impartial balance, give thine aid . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 653
For all this world can give. Nay, be composed : 40 *Bord.* 140
Will give me quiet lodging. You have a boy, good Host, ... 43 *Bord.* 353
When I had none to give him ; whereupon . . 44 *Bord.* 400
Shall give me half. What's this ?—I fear, good Woman, ... 46 *Bord.* 489
Father !—to God himself we cannot give . . . 47 *Bord.* 543
'Tis a wild night. I'd give my cloak and bonnet 50 *Bord.* 725
Give me your hand ; where are you, Friends ? and tell me . . . . . 52 *Bord.* 804
And spake to you, why did you give no answer ? 55 *Bord.* 959
Give me your sword—nay, here are stones and fragments, ... 56 *Bord.* 1007
When he should give her up, a Woman grown, . 56 *Bord.* 1054
I would not give a denier for the man . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1241
To give it back again ! What mean your words ? 67 *Bord.* 1644
That waking life had never power to give. . . 69 *Bord.* 1794
Give not to them a thought. From Palestine . 70 *Bord.* 1801
Give me a reason why the wisest thing . . . 75 *Bord.* 2149
No human dwelling ever give me food, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2347
In search of nothing that this earth can give, . 78 *Bord.* 2349
Did not virtue give the meanest . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 63
Give to Him prayers, and many thoughts, in thy most busy days ; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 58
But they to me no joy can give, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 17
'Do this : how can we give to you,' . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 49
He clove to her who could not give him peace— . 123 *V. and J.* 155
He seems, I think, the rein to give ; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 353
(His very words I give to you,) . . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 449
To give their bodies to the family mould. . . . 137 *Michael* 370
But only give some plain directions . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 3
I give to thee, for praise or blame, ... 158 **With little* 14
No like remembrances can give, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 10
Comes to give what help he may, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 126
He may give thee decent greeting. . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 137
Such thoughts to Lucy I will give . . . . . 187 **Three years* 34
New objects did new pleasure give, ... 194 *Ruth* 184
Religious men, who give to God and man their dues. . . . . 196 *Resolution* 98
To give me human strength, by apt admonishment. 197 *Resolution* 112

Give—*continued.*

Give her wings that she may fly, ... 204 *Brougham* 57
—Give Sir Lancelot Threlkeld praise! . . . . 204 *Brougham* 95
Give on this well-known couch, one nuptial kiss . 210 *Laod.* 63
The hoary peaks of Scotland that give birth . . 219 **This Height* 9
Whose trembling fancy would to love give birth ; 220 *Triad* 2
Give ear, O Man! to their appeal, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 23
Or what a hand of flesh can give ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 73
Thy inspirations give— . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 14
A greeting give of measured glee ; . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 38
To life, to *life* give back thine ear : . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 153
But might I give advice to you, ... 245 *P. B.* 771
If Thou the spirit give by which I pray : . . . 257 **The prayers* 2
Like Grecian Artists, give thee human cheeks, . 268 **Brook! whose* 8
Disperse the tear, or to the sigh give vent, . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 6
Of thought, that give the true poetic thrill ; . . 277 **Haydon! let* 4
Pastime their idol, give their day of life . . . 280 **Intent on* 7
If ye would give the better will . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 11
To give new pleasure like the past, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 70
And seemed to give me spiritual right . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 15
Of that great Water give God thanks, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 224
And give the phantom an array . . . . . 301 *Bran* 82
And give us manners, virtue, freedom, power. . 307 **Milton! thou* 8
And to the attendant promise will give heed— . 314 **I dropped* 11
Give, herds and flocks, your voices to the wind ! . 315 **The Land* 11
And give the treasure to our British tongue ! . . 325 *Ode 1814* 130
The eyes of good men thankfully give heed, . . 327 *Ode 1815* 34
Then give free course to joy and love, ... 339 **Meek Virgin* 40
And to his Father give its own unerring aim. . . 339 *Tell* 27
How can I give thee license to depart ? . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 4
Not, therefore, shall my mind give way to sadness;— 352 *Aquap.* 9
Ye Catacombs, give to mine eyes a glimpse . . 357 *Aquap.* 299
Those louder cries give notice that the Bird, . . 361 **List—'twas* 5
Give him a soul that cleaveth unto Thee . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 14

The most profound repose his cell can give. . . 363 **Grieve for* 14
To the sad soul give hope of pardon free. . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 8
My seat, while I give way to such intent ; . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 2
Superior? Help to virtue does she give ? . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 13
This way or that, or give it even a thought . . 389 *Tyndrum* 6
For joy its sunny hours were free to give . . . 392 *Bothwell* 10
And give the timid herbage leave to shoot, . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 28
The comprehensive mandate which they give— . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 60
Memorials chosen to give life . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 376
To give thee comfort if I may." . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 456
Help did she give at need, and joined . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1862
A synod of his Councillors :—give ear, ... 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 13
What feebler means had failed to give, one aim . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 3
Give to devotion, wheresoe'er awake, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 12
As Po was heard to give where Venice rose . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 9
The Creature, to the Creature glory give ; . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 10
Or is remembered only to give zest . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 8
Father! to God himself we cannot give . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 1
O Father!—to the Espoused thy blessing give, . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 6
In vain who, for a rightful cause, give breath . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 9
Our meditations, give we to a day . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 2
Give to their Faith a fearless resting-place. . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 14
Give all thou canst ; high Heaven rejects the lore 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 6
Might give to serious thought a moment's sway, . 453 **Calm is the* 31
His gracious help, or give what we abuse. . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 31
And lofty springs give birth to lowly streams. . 472 **Arran! a* 14
Blessings to give, news ask, or suit prefer. . . 474 **How sad* 5
We'll give to idleness. . . . . 483 *Sister* 16
One moment now may give us more . . . . . 483 *Sister* 25
We'll give to idleness. . . . . 483 *Sister* 40
Give me your tool," to him I said ; . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 82
Give unto me, made lowly wise, ... 493 *Duty* 53
The confidence of reason give ; . . . . . 493 *Duty* 55
For ever, and to noble deeds give birth, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 78
Which nothing less than Infinite Power could give. 501 *Humanity* 110
Conscious of half the pleasure which they give ; . 511 **So fair* 3
To give, in their Descendants, freer vent . . . 515 **Men of* 6
Though to give timely warning and deter . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 1
On best or worst which they and Nature give ? . 528 **Those breathing* 70
The bed we give him, though of softest down ; . 528 **Those breathing* 74
Give *me* the humblest note of those sad strains . 528 **Those breathing* 100

While they give utterance to the prayer . . . 530 *Gleaner* 33
Will take away, may cease to give. . . . . 532 †*Float Isl.* 20
No answer did the Matron give, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 29
As sovereign power could give. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 352
Give voice to what my hand shall trace, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 5
Whereof her hourly bearing proof doth give ; . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 296
Nor leisure unto thee more worth to give ; . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 303
She of her liking proof to me would give ; . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 310
My sighs breathed forth in silence,—comfort give ! 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 316
Though he to no one give the fortitude . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 128
Give, when your thoughts are turned this way, . 577 **I come* 47
While Friends beheld thee give with eye, voice, mien, ... 583 **With copious* 32
Give themselves up to jollity, ... 588 *Immortality* 31
To me the meanest flower that blows can give . 590 *Immortality* 206
Oh give, great God, to Freedom's waves to ride . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 792
—Give them, beneath their breast while Gladness springs, ... 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 804
Content and not unwilling now to give . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 59
Union that cannot be :—who would not give, . 642 *Prelude* 2. 24
Give seasonable rest, for 'tis a sound . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 413
Crying, " An obolus, a penny give . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 473
Give ready place to any random seed . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 545
To give me timely notice, and straightway, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 124

Give—*continued.*

To give and take a greeting that might save . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 128
(To give it in the language of the dream) . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 87
Oh ! give us once again the wishing-cap . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 341
And hospitably did they give us hail, ... 681 *Prelude* 6. 404
They give it welcome. Long ere heat of noon, . 699 *Prelude* 8. 20
Among new objects serve or give command, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 641
In action, give it outwardly a shape, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 402
Did of itself in modesty give way, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 306
Yet everything was wanting that might give . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 3
More animated I might here give way, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 53
Nor can my tongue give utterance to a name . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 432
How without injury to take, to give . . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 13
Among those passages of life that give . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 220
That from thyself it comes, that thou must give, 738 *Prelude* 12. 276
May scarcely see at all ; and I would give, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 282
While yet we may, as far as words can give, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 283
With overweening trust alone we give . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 170
Which do both give it being and maintain . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 374
To dwindle, and give up his majesty, ... 746 *Prelude* 14. 48
Of mine can give it life,) in firm belief . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 356
I would give utterance in numerous verse. . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 766
To give her comfort, and was glad to take . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 684
Will give me patience to endure the things . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 775
With the best hope and comfort I could give : . 768 *Excursion* 1. 811
Peeped forth, to give an earnest of the Spring. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 816
To give her needful help. That very time . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 862
Hath summoned kings to scaffolds, do but give . 778 *Excursion* 2. 475
Give birth, full often, to unguarded words ; . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 494
Give back faint echoes from the historian's page ; 795 *Excursion* 3. 603
And either they have not to give, or I . . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 959
To which the lips give public utterance . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 313
To give assurance of content within ; . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 413
Give us, for our abstractions, solid facts ; . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 637
Yet, on your first suggestion, will I give, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 668
The crook into a sceptre ; give the pomp . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 550
Should listen, and give back to him the voice . 851 *Excursion* 6. 884
Give way to words of pity or complaint, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1044
Their tardy steps give leisure to observe, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 54
The bread they eat. A sample should I give . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 395
Within his mind, he seemed prepared to give . 880 *Excursion* 8. 438
If time, with free consent, be yours to give, . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 782
Would I give a moment's pain ; . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 4
Doth practice give) that neither in the flocks . . K.8. 225 **I will* 44
His tongue, and give it the wind's freedom ; then, K.8. 227 **I will* 99
Of pleasure which I know that I shall give . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 107
In an unusual way, and give to them . . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 191
For they are blest already. None would give . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.280
Can give us inward help, can purify, ... K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.302
Beget strange themes ; and to freaks give birth . K.8. 301 **And oh* 9
To give a hint of whips and the cart's tail, . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 72

Given. Be given, not one memorial gleam, . . . 1 *Extract* 12
Sure, nature's God that spot to man had given . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 4
Joys only given to uncorrupted hearts. . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 404
Now coldly given, now utterly refused. . . . 32 *Guilt* 436
Has given him power to teach : and then for courage . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 36
Had given her love to a wild Freebooter, . . . 41 *Bord.* 207
Men who are little given to sift and weigh— . . 49 *Bord.* 645
I would have given, not many minutes gone, . . 53 *Bord.* 858
At any time ? and why given now ? Because . . 64 *Bord.* 1479
Had given me breath, and was I not to be . . 66 *Bord.* 1607
God has given a kindlier power . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 25
So let us strive to live, and to our Spirits will be given . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 67
Dear caresses given in pity, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 37

And, after greetings interchanged, and given . . 97 *Brothers* 118
Though little given to care and thought, . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 23
Unknown to memory, was an earnest given . . 122 *V. and J.* 31
Deep in a forest, with leave given, at the age . . 125 *V. and J.* 272
Hath to this lonely Summit given my Name. . . 148 **There is an* 17
As e'er by mariner was given to bay . . . . 149 **A narrow* 78
Or spite, if cause be given ; . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 24
They from morning to even 'take whatever is given ;— . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 11
A mournful labour, while to her is given . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 64
For him, a Youth to whom was given . . . . 193 *Ruth* 124
A leading from above, a something given, . . . 196 *Resolution* 51
Given back to dwell on earth in vernal bloom ? . 210 *Laod.* 82
" The wished-for wind was given :—I then revolved 211 *Laod.* 121
Seeking a higher object. Love was given, . . 211 *Laod.* 146
Which here was freely given ? . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 30
" These given, what more need I desire . . . 238 *P. B.* 141
Though given to sadness and to gloom, . . . 244 *P. B.* 737
Here, for the sight of mortal man, hast given . . 252 *Picture* 12
To his loved pastime given by sedgy Lee, . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 9
We have given our hearts away, a sordid boon ! . 259 **The world is* 4
But, Cynthia ! should to thee the palm be given, 266 **With how* 13
Is given to triumph and all human pride ! . . . 278 *Wellington* 7
Given to the pausing traveller's rapturous glance : 282 *Railway* 10
Let faith be given ; . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 40
And minds not stinted or untilled are given, . . 308 **These times* 6
A gift of that which is not to be given . . . . 312 **A Roman* 13
All power was given her in the dreadful trance ; . 313 *Prophecy* 9
To which the triumph of all good is given, . . 316 **O'er the* 11
Erewhile, by seldom consecration, given . . . 320 **O'erweening States-men* 13

When they to future empires have given birth, . 325 *Ode 1814* 134
The power of retribution once was given : . . . 325 *Enghien* 11
—*The shock is given—the Adversaries bleed*— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 17

Given—*continued.*

To Thee the exterminating sword is given. . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 158
For unasked alms in pity given. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 56
Or was it given you to behold . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 73
Of my own Fairfield. The glad greeting given, . 353 *Aquap.* 30
Given with a voice and by a look returned . . 353 *Aquap.* 31
Or let me loiter, soothed with what is given, . . 356 *Aquap.* 263
Given or acquired, to raise us from the mire, . . 358 *Aquap.* 346
Given though we seek them not, but, while we plough . . . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 11
Crying amid the wilderness, and given, ... 363 **List—'twas* 94
Here must a high attest be given, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 249
The greeting given, the music played. . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 15
And it is given thee to rejoice : . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 21
Given and received in mutual jeopardy, ... 381 *Duddon* 20. 12
A calm and sinless life, with love, hath given. . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 48
Or a Spirit for one day given, ... 397 *White Doe* 77
The Father had given solemn word . . . . 401 *White Doe* 464
Our noblest blood is given in trust, ... 403 *White Doe* 647
To few triumphantly been given ! . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 812
But word was given, and the trumpet sounded : . 405 *White Doe* 842
Thus scarcely given, a noise was heard, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1313
They rose—embraces none were given— . . . 410 *White Doe* 1318
Was then reviewed, and prompt word given, . . 412 *White Doe* 1459
Or have given way to slow mutation, ... 413 *White Doe* 1572
Who, as the fields and woods have given them birth, 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 11
Those had given earliest notice, as the lark . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 1
Where dwells a Sister-child ? And was power given . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 11
Is now by solemn consecration given . . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 2
May silent thanks at least to God be given . . 454 *Sea-side* 38
Receive whatever good 'tis given thee to dispense. 461 **Queen of* 46
But all availed not ; by a mandate given . . . 468 *St. Bees* 145
Authentic words be given, or none ! . . . . 472 *Ossian* 30
Given to no other flower I see . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 7
Are given by God, in thee was most intense ; . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 28
As aptly, also, might be given . . . . . 499 *Memory* 5
Thanks given to God for daily bread, and here . 509 *F. Stone* 110
Eastern Islanders have given . . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 27
Seemingly given, debase the general mind ; . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 9
His mandates, given rash impulse to control . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 10
While yet the solemn heed the State hath given . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 11
Such name Italian fancy would have given, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 167
With what nice care equivalents are given, . . 530 *Poor Robin* 35
No faculty yet given me to espy . . . . . 532 **Once I* 3
Power hath been given to please for higher ends . 538 **In desultory* 22
To me the charge hath given. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 332
Faint sanction given, the Cavalier . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 341
Week after week pursued !—To him was given . 548 **Stay, bold* 17
And peace was given,—nor peace alone, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 19
Assigned to them and given them for their own . 553 *Prioress* 38
And judgment there be given ; or that intent . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*279
But still, when he has given his horse the rein, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 30
Long patience hath such mild composure given, . 572 *Animal Tran.* 10
Faith bore her up through pains in mercy given, . 576 **By a 7*
The very sweetest had to thee been given. . . 578 *Peele Castle* 24
Unweeting that to him the joy was given . . . 582 **To public* 9
A peaceful cradle given : . . . . . 582 **O for a* 21
The holier deprecation, given in trust . . . . 584 **With copious* 42
Was given (say rather thou of later birth . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 78
Wert given to her) a Sister—'tis a word . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 79
Where hardly giv'n the hopeless waste to chear . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 319
Felicity that only can be given . . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 7
When we had given our bodies to the wind, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 453
Our steeds remounted and the summons given, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 115
The months passed on, remissly, not given up . 653 *Prelude* 3. 322
That having 'mid my native hills given loose . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 424
Yet was this deep vacation not given up . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 509
Of awe or tremulous dread, that had given way . 662 *Prelude* 4. 253
A wild, unworldly-minded youth, given up . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 290
Was given, that I should be, else sinning greatly, 663 *Prelude* 4. 336
That he himself had oftentimes given way . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 55
Had given forewarning, and that he himself . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 101
This semi-Quixote, I to him have given '. . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 143
Given out while mid-day heat oppressed the plains. 678 *Prelude* 6. 223
Had given a charter to irregular hopes. . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 335
We rose at signal given, and formed a ring . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 399
Upon those tidings by the peasant given . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 618
Or given upon report by pilgrim friars, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 82
This sanctity of Nature given to man— . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 295
Given to the people, and my love was theirs. . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 124
Faith given to vanity and emptiness ; . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 172
The record ; and, in faithful verse, was given . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 558
A day as beautiful as e'er was given . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 4
Wide as a province, but, the signal given, . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 22
Fled with the voice to which it had given birth ; . 719 *Prelude* 10. 88
Redeemed, according to example given . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 220
Given to my moral nature had I known . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 269
If new strength be not given nor old restored, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 469
As he approached, no salutation given . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 571
As cause was given me afterwards to learn, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 89
Must needs have given—to the inexperienced mind, 728 *Prelude* 11. 96
Was given to old opinions ; all men's minds . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 271
She welcomed what was given, and craved no more ; 736 *Prelude* 12. 158
Knowledge was given accordingly ; my trust . 740 *Prelude* 13. 55
Nor was time given to ask or learn the cause, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 37
That vision, given to spirits of the night . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 64
Of what was given me ; and which now I range, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 142
Then given it greeting as it rose once more . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 200
For having given the story of myself, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 391

Given—*continued.*

" My Friend ! enough to sorrow you have given, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 932
Oft was occasion given me to perceive . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 48
The splendour, which had given a festal air . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 294
Of grief, depart without occasion given . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 598
And yet, what worth ? what good is given to men, 792 *Excursion* 3. 437
What special record can, or need, be given . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 607
That he, whose fixed despondency had given . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 254
Has, through ambition of his soul, given way . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 542
A dedication made, a promise given . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 289
At least he feels 'tis given him to descry ; . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 301
Faith may be given, we see as in a glass . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 393
The Pastor learned that his approach had given . 829 *Excursion* 5. 463
But more was given ; I studied as we sate . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 778
In no ungracious opposition given . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 894
And little would his presence, or proof given . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1008
Honour assumed or given: and him, the WONDERFUL, 862 *Excursion* 7. 344
That to the imagination may be given . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 526
Was given, the crowning bounty of the whole ; . 867 *Excursion* 7. 639
" Power to the Oppressors of the world is given, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 821
Nor is power given to lowliest innocence . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 983
From what the place afforded, have been given ; . 874 *Excursion* 8. 20
Counsel is given ; contention they appease . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 78
O'er the blind elements ; a purpose given, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 202
Occasion given him to display his skill, . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 532
The powers of civil polity were given." . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 415
Thanks given for that becoming courtesy, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 482
Days will pass on, the year, if years be given, . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 22
Their own emotions given to mountain air . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 156
Of blissful Eden this was neither given, . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.105
Nor could be given, possession of the good . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.106
Are opened. Churlish Winter hath given leave . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.189
One death, and that were mercy given to both. . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.268

Giver. Pouring out praise to the almighty Giver, . 160 **Up with me* 24
Soon did the Almighty Giver of all rest . . . 525 **Soon did* 1
When God, the giver of all joy, is thanked . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 685
Thanks to the bounteous Giver of all good !— . 732 *Prelude* 11. 334
The shining giver of the day diffuse . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 541
Joy be poured, and thou the giver, ... L.2. 190 **Queen and* 16

Gives. Gives one bright glance, and drops behind the hill. . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 191
And gives, where woods the chequered upland strew, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 337
The blessing this a father gives his child ! . . . 33 *Guilt* 497
In Heaven, and Mercy gives me leave to die. . . 78 *Bord.* 2353
And no forewarning gives ; . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 31
And, if my brow gives back their light, . . . 112 **What heavenly* 3
The clock gives warning for eleven ; . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 148
That gives to all the self-same bent . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 17
To the bleak winds she sometimes gives . . . 165 *Parrot* 37
The platform is small, but gives room for them all ; 166 *Stray Pleasures* 5
And gives another lusty cheer ; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 18
His hat gives him vigour, with boons dropping in, 188 *Music* 26
Or gives a thing but small delight that never can be dear ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 14
" This morning gives us promise of a glorious day." 196 *Resolution* 84
Gives to this savage Pass its name. . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 48
When some great change gives boundless scope . 225 *Present.* 49
That gives this ragged group to cast . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 45
He gives a loud and frightful shriek, ... 242 *P. B.* 529
Who gives his Angels wings to speed through air, 273 **Wild Redbreast* 11
That gives thy gestures grace and life ! . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 43
A Judge, who, as man claims by merit, gives ; . 317 **Brave Schill* 11
As on a mirror that gives back the hues . . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 4
That gives to common pleasures birth ; . . . 348 **Lulled by* 40
To dignify the spot that gives thee birth . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 9
That to the sapling ash gives birth ; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 121
Gives to that rapture an accordant Rhyme. . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 11
The amplest share of heavenly favour gives ; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 11
Gives holier invitation than the deck . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 2
Rightfully borne ; for Nature gives thee flowers . 476 *Eden* 6
Makes efforts with complainings ; nor gives o'er . 490 *Incident : Dog* 39
More thou deserv'st ; but *this* man gives to man, 490 *Tribute : Dog* 5
The softest breeze to fairest flowers gives birth : . 516 **Hard task* 12
Gives plaintive ditties to the heedless wind, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 47
The Holy Virgin gives to me . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 83
For to th' untrue he oft gives ease and joy ; . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*198
And that half-wisdom half-experience gives, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 93
Gives the last human interest to his heart . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 178
This gives him the fancy of one that is young, . 570 *Farmer* 65
Gives one bright glance, and sinks behind the hill. 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 174
And gives, where woods the checquer'd upland strew, ... 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 405
Gives way, and half it's pines torment the flood ; 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 212
And has its brief perusal, then gives way . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 619
It gives, to think that our immortal being . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 23
When craving for the marvellous gives way . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 540
Gives rights to error ; and aware, no less, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 161
That Nature gives to Poets, now by thought . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 416
At thy command, at her command gives way ; . 733 *Prelude* 11. 428
Her processes by steadfast laws ; gives birth . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 23
In the cold ground ; and to the emmet gives . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 430
The inward principle that gives effect . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 572
This tale gives proof that Heaven most gently deals 854 *Excursion* 6. 1072
Of what he seems to take ; or gives it back, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1135
He gives it—the boon produce of a soil . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1137
His mind gives back the various forms of things, 891 *Excursion* 9. 463
The owl that gives the name to Owlet-Crag . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.521
Shall he who gives his days to low pursuits . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 1

Givest. Thou giv'st, for pastime's sake, by shriek or shout, ... 456 **The leaves* 22

Givest—*continued.*
And Thou, wild Stream, that giv'st the honoured name . . . . . 539 **Lady! a* 23
That givest to forms and images a breath . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 403
Giveth. Sir Galahad! a treasure, that God giveth, 374 *Eg. Maid* 344
Giving. *See* **Alms-giving.**
Too quickly moved, too easily giving way, . . 76 *Bord.* 2233
By giving him, for both our sakes, an hour of holiday. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 20
Giving to her sound for sound! . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 4
Nor giving heed to aught that passed the while, . 365 **Under the* 3
Giving to Memory help when she would weave . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 5
That obvious emblem giving to the eye . . . 535 **When in* 25
Giving him always hope, that she the morrow . 565 *Troilus* 167
Marshal the banquet, giving with due grace . . 624 *Æneid* 69
To more than infant softness, giving me . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 278
Accomplished, giving thus unto events . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 104
Was never much my habit—giving way . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 114
And, to the silent language giving voice, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 189
Of giving welcome to the first of May . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 834
And giving back, and shedding each on each, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 603
Joy giving voice to fervent gratitude. . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 742
And giving to the moments as they pass . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.466
Glacier. The glacier Pillars join in solemn guise . 347 *Processions* 49
Bear to the glacier band—those Shapes aloft descried. . . . . 347 *Processions* 63
Glad. And glad Dundee in "faint huzzas" expired? 16 *Desc. Sk.* 302
In that glad moment will for you a sigh . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 565
In that glad moment when your hands are prest . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 567
Death's minister; then came his glad release, . . 25 *Guilt* 57
How glad he was at length to find some trace . 27 *Guilt* 157
The gallows would one day of him be glad;— . 33 *Guilt* 484
'Twill glad her heart to see her father's signature. 49 *Bord.* 669
How glad I am to hear your voice! I know not 60 *Bord.* 1279
With the glad tidings which this day hath brought; 66 *Bord.* 1593
—Her beauty made me glad. . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 12
Should come, 'twould needs be a glad day for him; 100 *Brothers* 326
Of glad or willing service to thy share would fall." 105 *Artegal* 185
And Skiddaw is glad with the cry of the hounds." 120 *Childless Father* 4
And Betty listens, glad to hear it. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 101
The little Pony glad may be, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 394
And her face brightened. The old Man was glad, 135 *Michael* 273
But Isabel was glad when Sunday came . . . 135 *Michael* 288
But nay, my heart is far too glad; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 12
Sent forth such sallies of glad sound, that all . 146 **It was an* 23
Fancy, who leads the pastimes of the glad, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 1
First at sight of thee was glad; . . . . . 160 **Pleasures newly* 4
Glad sight wherever new with old . . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 1
The echoes make a glad reply.— . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 6
I am glad for him, blind as he is!—all the while . 188 *Music* 31
"How glad is Skipton at this hour— . . . . 204 *Brougham* 36
How glad Pendragon—though the sleep . . . 204 *Brougham* 40
Rejoiced is Brough, right glad, I deem, . . . 204 *Brougham* 44
Glad were the vales, and every cottage-hearth; . 205 *Brougham* 169
And their glad animal movements all gone by! . 206 *Tintern* 74
Glad Hope would almost cease to be . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 158
Glad moment is it when the throng . . . . 221 *Triad* 80
Wherever strikes the sun's glad ray; . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 67
And the glad Muse at liberty to note . . . . 251 **Her only* 4
Glad thought for every season! but the Spring . 266 **The stars* 9
More prompt, more glad, to fall than drops of dew 276 *Author's Portrait* 11
Glad acclamation by which air was rent! . . . 312 **A Roman* 6
Cleaves its glad way, a cry of harvest home . . 322 *Germans* 7
Now that all hearts are glad, all faces bright, . 323 **Now that* 1
His glad deliverance has begun: . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 62
Of my own Fairfield. The glad greeting given, . 353 *Aquap.* 30
Verse to glad notes prophetic of the hour . . . 361 *Alban Hills* 11
To carry thy glad tidings over heights . . . 363 **List—'twas* 101
The royal Guinever looked passing glad . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 297
Glad meetings, tender partings, that upstay . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 11
And glad acknowledgment, of lawful sway. . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 14
Glad tidings to Iona's shore, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 4
Fit offering of glad victory! . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1279
And all the hills were glad to bear . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1775
Glad Halle-lujahs to the eternal King! . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 14
Their own creation. Such glad welcomings . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 8
Glad music! yet there be that, worn with pain . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 2
Glad, through a perfect love, a faith sincere . . 454 **The Sun, that* 23
Glad to expand; and, for a season, free . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 25
Spreading his little palms in his glad Mother's sight) . . . . . 460 **Queen of* 20
Seats of glad instinct and love's carolling, . . 464 **Greta, what* 11
As blest and as glad, in this desolate gloom, . . 484 **A plague* 28
And often, glad no more, ... 487 *Fountain* 46
We have been glad of yore. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 48
It came, and we were glad; yet tears were shed; 491 *Tribute: Dog* 21
Glad Hearts! without reproach or blot; . . . 492 *Duty* 13
To these glad eyes from bondage freed, again . 496 **A little* 50
Glad proclamation make, and heights and dells . 503 *Warning* 42
Can such a One, dear Babe! though glad and proud . . . . . 504 *Warning* 78
The inmost heart of man if glad . . . . . 507 *May* 21
Resplendent Wanderer! followed with glad eyes . 511 **Who rashly* 24
Right glad was he when he beheld her: . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 81
And glad, in sooth, was I when he was gone. . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 220
I shall be glad if all the world be true. . . . 564 *Troilus* 133
Glad am I, glad that it is past; . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 42
Glad from their airy baskets hang and sing. . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 150
There turns for glad repose the weary eye; . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 366
When hums the mountain bee in May's glad ear, 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 444
Glad Day-light laughs upon his top of snow, . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 700

Glad—*continued.*
But salutation taking its glad way . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 3
Glad welcome had I, with some tears, perhaps, . 658 *Prelude* 4. 27
Of those glad respites, though a soft west wind . 673 *Prelude* 5. 481
That round us chaunted. Well might we be glad, 674 *Prelude* 5. 566
Of this glad throng, foot-travellers side by side, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 415
A glad preamble to this Verse: I sang . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 4
And vein of water, glad to be rolled on . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 172
Had plucked up mercy by the roots, were glad . 723 *Prelude* 10. 332
Of the glad times when first I traversed France . 725 *Prelude* 16. 491
I see thee linger a glad votary, ... 734 *Prelude* 11. 469
On the glad eve of its dear holidays, ... 738 *Prelude* 12. 288
A glad congratulation we exchanged . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 47
To give her comfort, and was glad to take . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 684
Was glad to find her conscience set at ease; . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 888
And not less glad, for sake of her good name, . 785 *Excursion* 2. 889
"So ends my dolorous tale, and glad I am . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 896
Ye that are capable of joy be glad! . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 729
Opened, and she re-entered with glad looks, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 774
To intercept the sun's glad beams—may ne'er . 838 *Excursion* 6. 23
That he was glad to lose) slunk from the world . 845 *Excursion* 6. 454
And by desire; we see by the glad light- . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 24
A like glad impulse; and so moves the man . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 34
But why be so glad on . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 29
Of glad emotion and deep quietness; . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.231
But a glad function natural to man. . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.470
Gladden. Comes on to gladden April with the sight 17 *Desc. Sk.* 368
Like thine, shall gladden, as in seasons past, . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 13
That all the Alps may gladden in thy might, . . 315 **Advance—come* 13
To gladden or to grieve, he hath like skill; . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 19
Gladdened. And gladdened all things; but, as chanced, within that very hour, . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 2
And Heaven is now to gladdened eyes revealing, . 455 **Not in the lucid* 21
Empress of Night! are gladdened by thy beams; . 459 **Wanderer! that* 24
Thus gladdened from our own dear Vale we pass . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 164
Were gladdened by the Sage's voice, and hung . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 10
From gladdened Elbe to startled Tiber heard. . 629 *Installation* 104
Gladdened me more than if I had been led . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 454
Clear images before your gladdened eyes . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 652
"Then let us rather fix our gladdened thoughts . 888 *Excursion* 9. 255
Gladdening. Gladdening the people's heart from shore to shore; . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 205
Than pleasure only; gladdening to prepare . . 538 **In desultory* 23
And meet the gladdening pilgrims on their way. . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 665
Gladdens. It gladdens me, O worthy, short-lived, Youth! . . . . . 260 *Calvert* 13
The vast Pacific gladdens with the freight— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 23
Gladder. Shouteth faint tidings of some gladder place. . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2 348
Gladdest. The gladdest of the gladsome band, . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 93
Glade. *See* **Forest-glade, Garden-glade.**
Rest near your little plots of wheaten glade; . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 130
Of lambs that bounded through the glade, . . 85 *Anecdote* 18
This glade of water and this one green field. . . 149 *M. H.* 14
And Truth would skim the flowery glade, . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 55
In earth and heaven, in glade and bower, . . 187 **Three years* 10
A home in every glade! . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 78
What wouldst thou more? In sunny glade, . . 222 *Triad* 197
Resounding from the woody glade: . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 940
Softly resounded through this rocky glade; . . 252 **The fairest* 4
How sweet the prospect of yon watery glade, . 335 *Namur* 11
While, o'er the flower-enamelled glade, . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 35
Jubilant outcry! rock and glade . . . . . 344 **How blest* 37
Whom in a sunny glade I chanced to see, . . 362 **List—'twas* 76
Lingering in a woody glade . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1005
And wild deer bounded through the forest glade, 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 5
Rest, near their little plots of wheaten glade; . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 149
Winding it's dark-green wood and emerald glade, 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 269
Through upper air to an Idalian glade, . . . 624 *Æneid* 50
Of Satyrs in some viewless glade, with dance . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 459
Glades. Tend the small harvest of their garden glades; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 92
Among the forest glades, while jocund June . . 32 *Guilt* 413
And penetrates the glades. . . . . 457 **Had this* 24
And wander forth, in forest glades . . . . . 506 **While from* 19
And labyrinthine walks, her sunny glades . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 590
Glades we behold, and into thickets peep, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 562
Gladiator. The dying Gladiator. So, sad Flower! 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 9
Gladliest. Where what we gladliest would believe 345 **How blest* 68
Gladly. "That, Father! will I gladly do: . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 17
Both gladly now deferred their task; . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 82
Do thou look gladly on the sight; . . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 4
"Susan, I'd gladly stay with you. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 186
Yon minarets, would gladly leave for his worst home." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady.* 42
That you will gladly listen to discourse . . . 147 *Joanna* 14
Under my cottage-roof, had gladly come . . . 150 **When, to* 54
The harmony thy notes most gladly make . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 51
And gladly Nature's love partake . . . . . 157 **In youth* 7
Right gladly had the horses stirred, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 1
But would you gladly view the spot, ... 198 *Thorn* 91
Would gladly vanish from a Stranger's sight; . . 221 *Triad* 122
Enlightened Teacher, gladly from thy hand . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 1
I gladly commune with the mind and heart . . 368 *Trajan* 25
With mute obeisance gladly paid . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 166
But mark how gladly, through their own domains, 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 6
Approach, come gladly, ye prepared, in sight . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 2
Yet oh! how gladly would the air be stirred . . 454 *Sea-side* 22
And I for five centuries right gladly would be . 482 *Character* 19

Gladly—*continued.*
And at the word right gladly he . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 83
Thy life I would gladly sustain . . . . . 484 **A plague* 32
Then gladly would I end my mortal days. . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 56
Will gladly stand a monument of thee. . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 10
And yet more gladly thee would I conduct . . 496 **A little* 33
Right gladly answering signals we displayed, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 213
But gladly would escape ; and, if need were, . . 528 **Those breathing* 66
Whose offering gladly would accord . . . . 534 **Blest is* 89
I gladly would go somewhere to essay . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 52
Who will gladly repair all the damage that's done ; 572 *Avarice* 43
Would gladly grapple with some noble theme, . 634 *Prelude* 1. 129
Gladly the highest promises, and hail, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 241
In absolute dominion. Gladly here, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 131
Gladly would I have waited till my task . . . 753 **Oft, though* 9
Of daily comforts, gladly reconciled . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 547
And gladly blend with outward fellowship ? . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.678
Right gladly would I lie awake . . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah ! if* 3

Gladness. A cloudy substitute for failing gladness. 2 *Ev. Wk.* 16
Over her brow like dawn of gladness threw ; . . 30 *Guilt* 319
With gladness and involuntary songs. . . . 80 **Loving she* 14
Are vanished ; gladness ceases in the groves, . . 105 *Artegal* 200
And character of gladness, as if Spring . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 35
With kindred gladness : . . . . . 158 **In youth* 60
My heart with gladness, and a share . . . . 159 **With little* 47
Scattering thy gladness without care, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 22
As full of gladness and as free of heaven, . . . 160 **Up with me* 29
He is the friend of our summer gladness : . . . 163 **Art thou the* 31
Moves all nature to gladness and mirth. . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 30
Such a light of gladness breaks, ... 171 *Kitten* 101
We Poets in our youth begin in gladness ; . . 196 *Resolution* 48
Ere humbler gladness be afloat. . . . . 222 *Triad* 177
Yet no proud gladness would the Bride display . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 5
Or of high gladness you shall hither bring ; . . 264 **Lady ! the* 11
Sends gladness, by no languid smile declared. . 273 **Not the* 8
And earth below, they best can serve true gladness 280 *'Tis he* 13
A face with gladness overspread ! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 34
Thy gladness unsubdued and bold : . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 38
To utter notes of gladness, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 6
Into elevated gladness ; . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 75
Where gladness seems a duty—let me guard . . 354 *Aquap.* 103
Of things that may to gladness turn this weeping. 372 *Eg. Maid* 252
Of hearts with gladness brimming o'er ; . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 44
With gladness must requite Thee. . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 72
That mocks the gladness of the Spring ! . . . 413 *White Doe* 1578
Did now a very gladness yield . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1747
And festive gladness, burns not one that dares . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 5
Were tears of light, the dew of gladness. . . . 486 *Matthew* 24
What signs of mutual gladness when they met ! . 531 **I know* 14
For thereof come all contraries to gladness ; . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 171
Feel the gladness of the May ! . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 178
—Give them, beneath their breast while Gladness springs, ... 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 804
Though peaceful, full of gladness. Thou art pleased, ... 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 117
Voices of gladness roll the walls around ; . . . 625 *Æneid* 99
A gladness o'er that season, then to me, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 225
Tumult was therefore gladness, and the fear . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 434
And ocean's liquid mass, in gladness lay . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 202
The voice of gladness, less and less supply . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 407
Of life, of love, and gladness doth dispense . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 541
Or gladness)—No," the philosophic Priest . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 983
Unlooked-for gladness in the desert place, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 922
Day after day the gladness is diffused . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 651
Impart new gladness to the morning air ! ' . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 399
Run o'er with gladness ; whence the Being moves 886 *Excursion* 9. 135
With gladness, thinking that the more it spreads 887 *Excursion* 9. 196

Gladsome. Salute with gladsome note the rising moon, 8 *Ev. Wk.* 326
We two had sung, like gladsome birds in May ; . 28 *Guilt* 247
To stretch her arms, and dim the gladsome light . 56 *Bord.* 1046
Their nuptial song, a gladsome air ; . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 97
The gladdest of the gladsome band, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 93
The faith which saw that gladsome pair . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 29
The red rose is a gladsome flower. . . . . 203 *Brougham* 6
A gladsome and a welcome noise. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 880
Of his full bosom, gladsome Piety ! . . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 14
And gladsome notes my lips can breathe, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 79
The bells ring loud with gladsome power ; . . 396 *White Doe* 2
Single on the gladsome earth. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1638
Than thy revival yields, for gladsome hope ! . . 461 **Queen of* 56
Long as the sun his gladsome course renews. . . 534 **When in* 20
Those gladsome voices from the courts rebound ; 625 *Æneid* 100
Or beats the gladsome air ; o'er all that glides . 648 *Prelude* 2. 407
This was a gladsome time. Could I behold— . 652 *Prelude* 3. 214
And listening only to the gladsome sounds . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 404
With gladsome influence could re-animate . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 136
Bestowed ; were gladsome,—and their moral sense 815 *Excursion* 4. 938
If gladsome spirits, and benignant looks, . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 795
The gladsome child bestows at his request ; . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 496

Gladsomeness. *See* **Summer-gladsomeness.**
Hours of perfect gladsomeness. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 116
Pleasure's Aurora, Day of gladsomeness ! . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 312
For me that image of pure gladsomeness . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 412
Silent to any gladsomeness of sound . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.187

Glance. Gives one bright glance, and drops behind the hill. . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 191
The maidens eye him with enquiring glance, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 40
To glance a look upon the well-matched pair ; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 486
Upon his swinging corse an eye can glance, . . 36 *Guilt* 665
A profitable life : some glance along, ... 95 *Brothers* 2

Glance—*continued.*
How bright that heaven-directed glance ! . . . 112 **How rich* 2
From the next glance she casts, to find . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 22
Took the fancy from a glance . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 15
By a glance from fickle eyes ; . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 14
With the rude shepherd's favoured glance, . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 29
Him Benjamin, with lucky glance, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 141
Ten thousand saw I at a glance, ... 187 **I wandered* 11
Nor less the joy with many a glance . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 25
Glance on the conscious plumes touched here and there ? . . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 23
And glance, while wantonly the rough wind blows, 262 **Mark the* 4
Nor wants her eyeball an ethereal glance ; . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 4
Given to the pausing traveller's rapturous glance : 282 *Railway* 10
Had opened on his eager glance ; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 52
This parting glance, no negligent adieu ! . . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 2
A glance suffices ;—should we wish for more, . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 4
But for a glance of his Father's eye, ... 401 *White Doe* 493
The recognition ! the mild glance . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1827
Through these bright regions, casting many a glance . . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 2
We only dare to cast a transient glance, . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 10
That ever he was born, a glance of mind . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 11
(Your casual glance oft meeting) this bright cord, 480 *Cordelia* 11
Glance to and fro, like aery Sprites . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 11
On wings that fear no glance of God's pure sight, 512 **Who rashly* 38
Now, dazzling Stranger ! when thou meet'st my glance, ... 532 **Once I* 31
Or thither thronged for refuge. With quick glance 540 *Grace Darl.* 35
Th' unwearied glance of woodman's echo'd stroke ; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 107
Gives one bright glance, and sinks behind the hill. . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 174
But will the Lightning glance aside to spare . . 628 *Installation* 11
A backward glance upon the curling cloud . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 88
As at a glance, the things which I had shaped, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 482
His rostrum, with seraphic glance look up, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 553
I glance but at a few conspicuous marks, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 573
A casual glance had shown them, and I fled, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 246
Caught at a glance, or traced with curious pains. 750 *Prelude* 14. 320
Of the broad vale, casting a casual glance, . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 116
Who, entering, round him threw a careless glance 778 *Excursion* 2. 430
To glance an upward look on two huge Peaks, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 692
By observations transient as the glance . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 576
Glance rapidly along the clouded heaven, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 870
But confident, enriched at every glance. . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.497

Glanced. He glanced a look of holy pride, . . . 400 *White Doe* 403
Glanc'd oft upturn'd along the breezy shore, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 102
Glanced sideway, leaving the tumultuous throng, 638 *Prelude* 1. 449
Glanced on their promises in restless pride. . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 287
Have glanced upon him distant a few steps, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 265

Glances. Glances the wheeling eagle's glorious form ! 15 *Desc. Sk.* 276
Downcast, or shooting glances far, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 17
Mingling their glances with grave flatteries . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 7
Witness those glances of indignant scorn . . . 501 *Humanity* 64
Glances the fire-clad eagle's wheeling form ; . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 339
And the mute fish that glances in the stream, . 772 *Excursion* 2. 42

Glancing. Shook the still-twinkling tail and glancing ear ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 48
The stone-chat, or the glancing sand-piper : . . 23 *Yew-tree* 27
Glancing amid the water bright, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 27
Beheld a dancing—and a glancing ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 140
And glancing, gleaming, dark or bright, . . . 205 *Brougham* 126
—Pass onward (even the glancing deer . . . 221 *Triad* 76
As if within thee dwelt a glancing mind, . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 2
Upon the sight wherever glancing ; . . . . 300 *Bran* 14
The pageant glancing to and fro ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 779
Glancing through that covert green. . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 8
Inconstant glancing, mounts like springing fire, . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 109
Or glancing at each other cheerful looks, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 124
And glancing forms, and tapers glittering, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 314
And he continued, glancing on the leaves . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 469
Oread or Dryad glancing through the shade . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 829

Glaramara. Of Glaramara southward came the voice; 147 *Joanna* 64

Glaramara's. Murmuring from Glaramara's inmost caves. . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 33

Glare. Soften their glare before the mellow light ; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 105
In open fields ; and when the glare of day . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 65
By chance retiring from the glare of noon . . . 150 **When, to* 46
There came a flash—a startling glare, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 229
To call up thoughts that shun the glare of day, . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 38
When the fierce orbs abate their glare ;— . . . 526 **The soaring* 37
Arms flashing, and a military glare . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 424
False tints too well accorded with the glare . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 345
By sight undazzled with the glare of praise, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 357
Whose visual nerve shrinks from a painful glare . 848 *Excursion* 6. 685

Glared. Southward the landscape indistinctly glared 756 *Excursion* 1. 2

Glares. Glares, like a troubled spirit, in its bed . 877 *Excursion* 8. 179

Glaring. Breathed a pale steam around the glaring hill, 2 *Ev. Wk.* 38
Starts, like a horse, beside the glaring road— . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 182
No labourer watched his red kiln glaring bright, . 26 *Guilt* 141
Beneath the glaring sun. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 315
Sullenly glaring through sepulchral damp, . . . 266 **Even as* 3
On the hot stones, and in the glaring sun, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 485
Wan, dull, and glaring, with a dripping fog . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 12

Glass. *See* **Looking-glass, Optic-glass, Weather-glass.**
The robes of pictured glass. . . . . 165 *Parrot* 12
No hermit with his beads and glass ? . . . . 240 *P. B.* 377
Make sadder transits o'er thought's optic glass . 269 *Malham* 13
Aught that was ever shown in magic glass ; . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 16
And in my glass significants there are . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 251
Rocks, rivers, and smooth lakes more clear than glass . . . . . 388 *Trosachs* 8

Glass—*continued.*
Faith may be given, we see as in a glass . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 393
Glassed. Glassed in a greenhouse, or a parlour shrub 711 *Prelude* 9. 88
The other, glassed in thy unruffled breast, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 74
Glasses. Glasses he had, that little things display, . 108 *Indolence* 59
Decanters, glasses, and the blood-red wine. . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 144
Ate, drank, and with the fruit and glasses played, 692 *Prelude* 7. 362
Glassy. And insects clothe, like dust, the glassy deep: . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 117
Vividly pictured in some glassy pool, ... 220 *Haunted Tree* 39
And then—upon the glassy flood . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 549
And showed the Bark upon the glassy flood . . 252 *Picture* 7
Loitering in glassy pool: . . . . . 508 *May* 76
Yet might your glassy prison seem . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 9
Removed in kindness from their glassy Cell . . 527 **Those breathing* 7
Thy Form was sleeping on a glassy sea. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 4
Upon the glassy plain; and oftentimes, . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 452
Through a whole month of calm and glassy days 722 *Prelude* 10. 320
And, on its glassy surface, specks of foam, . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 973
Along the level of the glassy flood, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 508
Yet not at rest, upon the glassy lake. . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.547
Glastonbury. Proud Glastonbury can no more refuse 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 10
Glazed. *See* **Tear-glazed.**
Wakes with glazed eye, and feebly sighing— . . 242 *P. B.* 538
Glead. To guard the royal brood. The sailing glead, 868 *Excursion* 7. 751
Gleam. Be given, not one memorial gleam, . . 1 *Extract* 12
Of fainter gold, a purple gleam betray. . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 177
The rear through iron brown betrays a sullen gleam. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 204
Tipt with eve's latest gleam of burning red. . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 211
And still, perhaps, with faithless gleam, . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 7
The cloister startles at the gleam of arms. . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 60
Where, 'mid dim towers and woods, her waters gleam. . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 157
Once did the lightning's faint disastrous gleam . 26 *Guilt* 133
Sight which, tho' lost at once, a gleam of pleasure shed. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 135
Which high and higher mounts with silver gleam: 33 *Guilt* 463
But who shall show, to waking sense, the gleam of light that broke . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 33
And yet the soul-awakening gleam, ... 113 *Lament* 15
And one green island, gleam between the stems . 151 **When, to* 92
And that bright gleam which thence will fall . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 77
Untouched;—in spite of many a gleam . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 202
At length a pleasant instantaneous gleam . . . 184 *Night-piece* 8
—Of flowers that with one scarlet gleam . . . 193 *Ruth* 64
Delightful land of verdure, shower and gleam, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 32
Around the dell a gleam . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 46
And rocks that spread a hoary gleam, ... 240 *P. B.* 392
No glimpse it is, no doubtful gleam; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1003
Which for the loss of that moist gleam atone . . 250 **Happy the* 8
Rise, then, ye votive Towers! and catch a gleam 253 **Aerial Rock* 13
Enter through ears and eyesight, with such gleam 260 **How sweet* 12
O'er which her pinions shed a silver gleam. . . 261 **I heard (alas* 8
Thus did the waters gleam, the mountains lower, 265 **Hail, Twilight* 5
And prompt to welcome every gleam . . . . . 285 *Nith* 15
Now, while a farewell gleam of evening light . . 290 *Kilchurn* 23
In motion rapid as the lightning's gleam; . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 78
(Who loves the Cross, yet to the Crescent's gleam . 336 *Danube* 3
They, too, who send so far a holy gleam . . . 347 *Processions* 55
Yet thou thyself hast round thee shed a gleam . 376 *Duddon* 3. 12
Comes gliding in with lovely gleam, ... 396 *White Doe* 55
Dark moor, and gleam of pool and stream, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1171
And, ever and anon, how bright a gleam . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 2
That slackens, and spreads wide a watery gleam, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 11
Pierces the ethereal vault; and ('mid the gleam . 456 **The leaves* 9
Than doth this silent spectacle—the gleam— . . 457 **Had this* 19
Of human life when first allowed to gleam . . 464 *Derwent* 5
I gaze upon a Portrait whose mild gleam . . . 508 *R. Stone* 6
Far as the last gleam of the filmy train . . . 511 **Who rashly* 6
With here and there a faint imperfect gleam . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 181
Where golden flash and silver gleam . . . . 526 **The soaring* 11
That happy gleam of vernal eyes. . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 1
To express what then I saw; and add the gleam, 578 *Peele Castle* 14
Whither is fled the visionary gleam? . . . . 588 *Immortality* 56
That tips with eve's last gleam his spiry head. . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 190
Small circles of green radiance gleam around. . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 278
Thence red from different heights with restless gleam . . . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 373
While mid dim towers and woods her waters gleam: 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 179
To guide his dangerous tread the taper's gleam. . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 316
Gleam war's discordant habits thro' the trees, . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 746
A smooth free course along the watery gleam, . 626 **The confidence* 12
At the first gleam of dawn-light, when the Vale, . 647 *Prelude* 2. 344
In their true dwelling; now is crossed by gleam . 662 *Prelude* 4. 267
The spirit of pleasure, and youth's golden gleam. 678 *Prelude* 6. 236
Too soon, while yet the very flash and gleam . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 502
Is no where touched by one memorial gleam) . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 472
A spirit of pleasure and youth's golden gleam: . 738 *Prelude* 12. 266
By a faint shining from the heart, a gleam . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 885
The lingering gleam of their departed lives . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 611
By his ingenuous beauty, by the gleam . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 725
And scarcely could you fancy that a gleam . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 313
With sight of now and then a straggling gleam . K.8. 225 **I will* 50
Gleamed. Gleamed like a vision of delight. . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 4
When first she gleamed upon my sight; . . . 186 **She was* 2
But breezes played, and sunshine gleamed . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 13
Who *then*, if Dian's crescent gleamed, ... 497 *Lycoris* 5
That fled, and, flying still before me, gleamed . 638 *Prelude* 1. 451
Gleaming. *See* **Dim-gleaming, Dimly-gleaming, Mildly-gleaming.**

Gleaming—*continued.*
With pearl or gleaming agate vies . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 7
And glancing, gleaming, dark or bright, . . . 205 *Brougham* 126
Gleaming like a silver shield! . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 16
Tempt the smooth water, or the gleaming ice, . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 223
Waves high, embellished by a gleaming shower! . 226 *Vernal Ode* 20
Thy temples fringed with locks of gleaming white, 274 **Such age* 7
And upright weapons innocently gleaming, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 54
Was seated in her gleaming shallop, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 116
The tribulation—and the gleaming blades— . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 2
Traversed by gleaming ships, looked up to thee . 460 **Queen of* 7
With gleaming lights more gracefully adorn . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 3
Queens gleaming through their splendour's last decay, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 533
Of colours, lurking, gleaming up and down . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 561
Lake, islands, promontories, gleaming bays, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 8
Cased in the gleaming mail the monarch wore, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 139
Gleaming through colouring of other times, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 507
Dishevelled, gleaming eyes, and rueful cheek . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 79
Large store of gleaming crimson-spotted trouts; . 882 *Excursion* 8. 558
Abstract those gleaming relics, and uplift them, . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 56
Gleams. Gleams that upon the lake's still bosom fall; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 294
The hills, while gleams below the azure tide; . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 360
'Mid smoking woods gleams hid from morning's ray 12 *Desc. Sk.* 120
In sleep I heard the northern gleams; . . . . 113 *Ind. Wom.* 3
End happily, as they began!" These gleams . 124 *V. and J.* 211
Soft darkness o'er its latest gleams is stealing; . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 2
What shifting pictures—clad in gleams . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 36
It gleams on the face, there, of dusky-browed Jack, 188 *Music* 15
And now, with gleams of half-extinguished thought, 206 *Tintern* 58
Thy voice, nor catch from thy wild eyes these gleams . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 148
And fields invested with purpureal gleams; . . 211 *Laod.* 106
So gleams the crescent moon, that loves . . . 222 *Triad* 189
With vital sounds and monitory gleams . . . 267 **Though narrow* 7
Yon eddying balls of foam, these arrowy gleams . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 10
Gleams from a world in which the saints repose. . 282 **While beams* 14
Gleams on the grass-crowned top of yon tall Tower, 283 **Here, where* 11
The Eternal looks upon her sword that gleams, . 318 **Ah! where* 12
With gleams of fresher, purer, light; . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 34
With gleams that owed not to the sun their birth, 371 *Eg. Maid* 148
Seek other seas, their canvass gleams. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 72
By scattering gleams, through your distress, . . 409 *White Doe* 1247
That face, which cannot lose the gleams, . . . 413 *White Doe* 1602
Lose utterly the tender gleams, ... 413 *White Doe* 1603
That tears burst forth amain. Did gleams appear? 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 9
Whose blaze is now subdued to tender gleams, . 453 **The Sun, that* 3
For, if a vestige of those gleams . . . . . 458 **Had this* 67
If neither soothing to the worm that gleams . . 501 **The unremitting* 3
Like morning's dewy gleams; . . . . . 506 **While from* 12
Gleams 'mid the peace of this deep dale . . . 508 *May* 83
Gleams by the richest jewel unsurpast; . . . 527 **Those breathing* 16
As touch'd with dawning moonlight's hoary gleams, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 340
Gleams, streak'd or dappled, hid from morning's ray 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 139
Fall on his shifting hut that gleams mid smoking dew; . . . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 455
Gleams like the flashing of a shield;—the earth . 640 *Prelude* 1. 586
Lighted by gleams of mooonlight from the sea . 644 *Prelude* 2. 136
A grove, with gleams of water through the trees . 644 *Prelude* 2. 158
(Ah! surely not without attendant gleams . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 513
And on these spots with many gleams I looked . 716 *Prelude* 9. 500
With distant prospect among gleams of sky . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 517
The gleams of his slow-varying countenance, . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 461
Scarce peeps the curious star, till solemn gleams . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 12
Still gleams upon their polish'd plumes—the bright K.8. 234 **The order'd* 6
Swarms with sensation, as with gleams of sunshine, K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.447
Gleamy. And antique castles seen through gleamy showers. . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 225
Glean. His simple truths did Andrew glean . . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 1
Gleaned. Nearer ourselves. Such often might be gleaned . . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 113
Glee. Of feet still bustling round with busy glee, . 31 *Guilt* 392
The eldest heard with steady glee; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 6
And echoes back his sister's glee; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 26
Contentment, hope, and mother's glee, . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 87
His heart it was so full of glee . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 82
And all those leaves, in festive glee, ... 155 **A whirl-blast* 21
By social glee inspired; . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 26
Yet mine is their glee! . . . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 26
It is a fiddle in its glee . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 21
Then, in the turbulence of glee, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 48
Of serious faith, and inward glee; . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 19
That wild with glee across the lawn . . . . 187 **Three years* 14
Out-did the sparkling waves in glee: . . . . 187 **I wandered* 14
Yet lacks not friends for simple glee, ... 205 *Brougham* 116
How vivid, yet how delicate, her glee! . . . 221 *Triad* 104
A greeting give of measured glee; . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 38
In festal glee: why not? For fresh and clear, . 275 **While poring* 6
Does the hour's drowsy weight his glee restrain? 279 **'Tis he* 4
Great is their glee while flake they add to flake . 280 **Intent on* 4
Lives in the light of youthful glee, ... 293 *Jedbor.* 11
As the light breezes that with glee . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 149
There came a Tyrant, and with holy glee . . . 306 **Two Voices* 5
Unfolds a willing breast) with infant glee . . . 336 *Danube* 4
Had often heard the sound of glee . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1177
And many chained by vows, with eager glee . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 2
To sight so shallow, with a bather's glee, . . . 469 **A youth* 3
And hill and valley rang with glee . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 10
The grey-haired man of glee: . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 20

Glee—*continued.*
Sound sense, and love itself, and mirth and glee . 488 *Pers. Talk* 19
He sprang in glee,—for what cared he . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 29
Shall hoist their topmost flags in sign of glee, . 504 *Warning* 45
A quickening hope, a freshening glee, ... 506 **While from* 5
Clapped hands, and shook with glee their matted locks; . . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 11
Not far we travelled ere a shout of glee, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 203
But bold Hubert lives in glee: . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 69
Or happy blunder triumphed, bursts of glee . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 163
With amity and glee; we bore a name . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 402
Inviting us in glee to sit and eat. . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 673
With undiminished glee, in hoary age. . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 110
The sound of titled names, and talked in glee . 860 *Excursion* 7. 217
With rival earnestness and kindred glee. . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 531
As one or other takes the fit of glee, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.556
His desperate course of tumult and of glee. . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.732

Glen. Just as we left the glen a clap of thunder . 51 *Bord.* 788
He leaned upon the bridge that spans the glen, . 73 *Bord.* 2015
In this continuous glen, where down a rock . . 146 **It was an* 21
As through the glen it rambles, ... 162 *Binnorie* 57
Ruffles the bosom of this leafy glen. . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 2
And grey-haired Wilfred of the glen . . . . 199 *Thorn* 138
Might bear thee to this glen, ... 231 *Jew. Fam.* 2
Nor wild-cat in a woody glen! . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 620
Heed not, wild Rover once through heath and glen, 255 *Detraction* 9
Through busiest street and loneliest glen . . . 286 *Nith* 43
Sleeps Ossian, in the NARROW GLEN; . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 2
Spread round that haven in the glen; . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 112
Or depth of labyrinthine glen; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 2
To be an unculled floweret of the glen, ... 377 *Duddon* 7. 12
Scattered all Britain over, through deep glen, . 387 *Manse* 3
Yon towering Peaks, "Shepherds of Etive Glen?" 389 *Sound of Mull* 14
Speak from the woody glen! . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 4
Known chiefly, Aira! to thy glen, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 28
In this secluded glen, and eagerly . . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 19
Him, as we entered from the open glen, . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 200
The streams far distant of your native glen; . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 551
—Adown the path that from the glen had led . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1307
In town and city and sequestered glen, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1023

Glencoign. And by Glenridding-screes, and low Glencoign, ... 353 *Aquap.* 49

Glenderamakin's. To Glenderamakin's lofty springs; 204 *Brougham* 92

Glendoveers. This the Sun's Bird, whom Glendoveers might own . . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 7

Glenridding-screes. And by Glenridding-screes, and low Glencoign, ... 353 *Aquap.* 49

Glens. Where twilight glens endear my Esthwaite's shore, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 11
Of Britain's farthest glens. The Earth has lent . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 84
Or lurk in woody sunless glens profound, . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 1
"This Land of Rainbows spanning glens whose walls, ... 809 *Excursion* 4. 515
To roam at large among unpeopled glens . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 111

Glide. Glide gently, thus for ever glide, ... 9 *Collins* 1
O glide, fair stream! for ever so, ... 9 *Collins* 5
Through Nature's vale his homely pleasures glide, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 492
Yes, as I roamed where Loiret's waters glide . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 624
Where two fair swans together glide. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 36
And now they smoothly glide along, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 43
Bright volumes of vapour through Lothbury glide, 188 *Poor Susan* 7
How soaring Mortals glide between . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 68
Learned from the tuneful spheres that glide . . 220 *Triad* 22
And, where the feeble breezes glide, ... 242 *P. B.* 534
If the heavens smile, and leave us free to glide, . 252 **Her only* 7
Pace the long avenue, or glide adown . . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 12
Of the wild Peak; where new-born waters glide . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 4
Of nun-like females, with soft motion, glide! . . 334 **Bruges I* 14
Hence Forms that glide with swan-like ease along, 334 **The Spirit* 6
Than the fair Forms, that in long order glide, . 347 *Processions* 62
The clang of arms is heard, and phantoms glide, . 361 **For action* 7
Still glides the Stream, and shall for ever glide; . 384 *Duddon* 34. 5
How subtly glide its finest threads along! . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 11
To glide in open prospect through clear sky. . . 461 **Who but is* 8
Of the green sheep-track did we glide; . . . . 488 *Fountain* 67
Such gentle mists as glide, ... 508 *May* 78
For mutual pleasure glide; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 30
Softly as morning vapours glide . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 85
Joyless and comfortless. Our days glide on; . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 71
I saw the Stream of Yarrow glide . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 2
A patriot of the world, how could I glide . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 242

Glided. Strong as an Eagle with my charge I glided round and round . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 37
And, like a shadow, glided out of view. . . . 126 *V. and J.* 297
Earthward it glided with a swift descent: . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 23
While Cam's ideal current glided by, ... 529 **Those breathing* 117
We glided forward with the flowing stream. . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 377

Glides. Slow glides the sail along the illumined shore, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 103
That glides the dark hills under? . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 26
To chant, as glides the boat along, ... 338 *Brientz* 14
Still glides the Stream, and shall for ever glide; . 384 *Duddon* 34. 5
The river glides, the woods before me wave; . . 392 *Bothwell* 6
And glides o'er the earth like an angel of light. . 398 *White Doe* 241
With all their Arts,—but classic lore glides on . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 13
Softly she glides, another home to seek. . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 8
By sleepless prudence ruled, glides slowly on; . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 9
In white arrayed, glides on the Maid . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 93
And sail that glides the well-known alders by. . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 48
Or beats the gladsome air; o'er all that glides . 648 *Prelude* 2. 407

Glides—*continued.*
A second-sight procession, such as glides . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 633
With length of shade so thick, that whoso glides . 706 *Prelude* 8. 460
While the ship glides before a steady breeze. . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 250
Of traffic glides with ceaseless intercourse, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 113
Light as a sunbeam glides along the hills . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 429

Glideth. The river glideth at his own sweet will: . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 12

Gliding. *See* **Softly-gliding.**
The eye that marks the gliding creature sees . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 220
By pointing to the gliding moon on high. . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 259
Then think of her beautiful gliding form, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 45
And pendent rocks, where'er, in gliding state, . 212 *Dion*
Will mingle with her lustres gliding . . . . 237 *P. B.* 93
He spake; and gliding into view . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 175
Dwarf willows gliding, and by ferny brake. . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 8
Gliding in silence with unfettered sweep! . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 8
Nor wants the holy Abbot's gliding Shade . . 393 *Inglewood* 9
Comes gliding in with lovely gleam, ... 396 *White Doe* 55
Comes gliding in serene and slow, ... 396 *White Doe* 56
The dark cave's portal gliding by, ... 415 *White Doe* 1740
Here wanders like a gliding ghost, ... 416 *White Doe* 1883
Traceably gliding through the dusk, recall . . 496 **A little* 43
From his smoothly gliding wings. . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 16
Bubbles gliding under ice, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 2
When by the gliding Loire I paused, and cast . 718 *Prelude* 10. 6
The ship went gliding with her thoughtless crew; 798 *Excursion* 3. 836
Or through the groves gliding like morning mist . 810 *Excursion* 4. 637
Gliding apace, with shadows in their train, . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 874
Her rivers populous with gliding life; . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1199

Glimmer. That glimmer hoar in eve's last light, descried . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 115
The broad blue heavens appeared to glimmer, . 241 *P. B.* 484
Glimmer the dim-lit Alps, dilated, round, . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 217

Glimmered. Nor taper glimmered dim from sick man's room; . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 142
Glimmered our dear-loved home, alas! no longer ours! . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 243
By light of lamp and precious stones, that glimmered here, there glowed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 46
That glimmered like a pine-tree dimly viewed . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 5

Glimmering. And round the broad-spread oak, a glimmering scene, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 46
While music, stealing round the glimmering deeps, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 303
His glimmering eyes that peep and doze! . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 250
Glimmering faintly where it lies; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 161
Glimmering through the twilight pale; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 20
Their own fair forms upon the glimmering plain, . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 225
He feels the glimmering of the moon; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 537
Is but a glimmering spoke in the swift wheel . . 270 **If these* 10
Save haply for some feeble glimmering . . . 271 *George: Death* 5
O'er intervenient waste, through glimmering haze, 352 *Aquap.* 18
A glimmering sense still left, with eyes . . . 412 *White Doe* 1492
And left thee but a glimmering of the day; . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 16
Fit for the glimmering brow of Proserpine. . . 532 **Once I* 18
Beside the glimmering fire, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 34
And round the humming elm, a glimmering scene! 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 62
The glimmering fires of Virtue to enlarge, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 81
And wakes anew life's glimmering trembling fires, 619 *School Ex.* 100
I pause; and at length, through the glimmering grate, ... 620 *Convict* 11
Conversed with promises, had glimmering views . 660 *Prelude* 4. 164
Beneath the trees or by the glimmering lake, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 369

Glimmerings. And did not want glimmerings of quiet hope. . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1355
Shadows and sunny glimmerings, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 31

Glimmers. Lost in the thickened darkness, glimmers hoar; . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 312
Glimmers with fading light, and shadowy Eve . 269 *Gordale* 2
Glimmers through many a superstitious form . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 13
Their Portraitures, their stone-work glimmers, dyed 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 3
Lost in the deepen'd darkness, glimmers hoar; . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 370
Glimmers before my sight through thankful tears, 627 **The star* 10

Glimpse. Though but a glimpse, it sent me to my prayers. . . . . 55 *Bord.* 973
I've had a glimpse of you—*avast!* . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 238
His soul with but a *glimpse* of heavenly day? . 221 *Triad* 72
We were not mocked with glimpse and shadow then, 228 *Vernal Ode* 133
How far off yet a glimpse of morning light, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 3
A glimpse of sudden joy was his, ... 244 *P. B.* 729
No glimpse it is, no doubtful gleam; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1003
Ye Catacombs, give to mine eyes a glimpse . . 357 *Aquap.* 299
When she by sudden glimpse espied . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1731
This glimpse of glory, why renewed? . . . . . 458 **Had this* 65
A glimpse I caught of that Abode, by Thee . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 189
Full many a glimpse (but sparingly bestowed . . 548 **Stay, bold* 18
For which, by earliest glimpse of morning light, . 554 *Prioress* 137
As soon as I a glimpse of day espied, ... 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 56
While crossing Magdalene Bridge, a glimpse of Cam; 649 *Prelude* 3. 10
In the old wall, an unexpected glimpse . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 452
Yea, when a glimpse of those imperial bowers . 700 *Prelude* 8. 111
His devious course. A glimpse of such sweet life 702 *Prelude* 8. 209

Glimpses. And, caught by glimpses now—now missed, ... 143 **Driven in* 14
Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn; . 259 **The world is* 12
Bright as the glimpses of eternity, ... 272 **Where holy* 13
A ghost, by glimpses, may present . . . . . 301 *Bran* 80
Nor less attractive when by glimpses seen . . . 460 **Queen of* 11
Our fathers glimpses caught of your thin Frames, 474 **Ye shadowy* 4
By glimpses only, and confess with shame . . 476 *Eden* 2
By glimpses caught—disporting at their ease, . 527 **Those breathing* 44

Glimpses—*continued.*
Glimpses of retribution, terrible, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 452
I see by glimpses now ; when age comes on, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 281
Glinted. He sang, his genius " glinted " forth, . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 20
Glisten. Glisten with a livelier ray : . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 61
Glistened. The flattered structure glistened, blazed, 550 *Hermit's Cell.* 2. 19
By the broad hill, glistened upon our sight . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 127
Glistened with tenderness ; his mind, I knew, . 883 *Excursion* 8. 589
Glistening. On the tall peaks the glistening sunbeams play, ... 22 *Desc. Sk.* 668
Nor Sea-nymph glistening from her coral bower ; 220 *Triad* 11
With all their fragrance, all their glistening, . . 222 *Triad* 205
Glistening with unparticipated ray, ... 267 **As the* 4
Its glistening dews ; but hallowed is the clay . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 4
Her glistening tresses bound, yet light and free . 381 *Duddon* 21. 11
And glistening antlers are descried ; . . . . . 457 **Had this* 31
In frosty moonlight glistening ; . . . . . 499 *Memory* 26
Whose eye reflects it, glistening through a tear . 540 *Grace Dari.* 12
Glistening along the low and woody dale ; . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 114
Glistenings. And the glistenings—heavenly fair ! . 217 **Inmate of* 12
To industry, by glistenings flung on rocks, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 515
Glistens. Loves, as it glistens on the silent rocks ; . 700 *Prelude* 8. 64
Glistered. The barrows glistered bright with drops of rain, ... 30 *Guilt* 327
Glistering. Upstarts a glistering snake, ... 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 147
Or rather thou appear'st a glistering snake, . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 5
Glitter. Toy with the sun and glitter from afar. . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 51
Glitter the stars above, and all is black below. . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 583
Vainly glitter hill and plain, ... 171 *Kilten* 85
The lake doth glitter, ... 190 *March* 4
Glitter, with dark recesses interposed, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 129
Glitter—but undisturbing, undisturbed ; . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 161
The nobler badge shall glitter on *his arm*. . . . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 38
Glittered. The pendent grapes glittered above the door ;— . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 16
Its stony surface glittered like a shield ; . . . 68 *Bord.* 1723
The frith that glittered like a warrior's shield, . 105 *Artegal* 198
Glittered at evening like a starry sky ; . . . . 107 *Farewell* 54
And *That* which glittered from afar ; . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 21
The Sonnet glittered a gay myrtle leaf . . . 260 **Scorn not* 7
And glittered on the Rhine. . . . . 629 *Installation* 62
Of that sharp rising, glittered to the moon . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 381
A liquid pool that glittered in the sun, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 338
And no vain mirror glittered upon the walls, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 176
Glittering. *See* **Thickly-glittering.**
'Mid thy soft glooms the glittering steel unsheath ; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 75
The dog, loud barking, 'mid the glittering rocks, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 184
Thy glittering steeples, whence the matin bell . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 123
Eastward, in long perspective glittering, shine . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 277
In the calm sunshine slept the glittering main ; . 30 *Guilt* 336
A piece of money glittering through the dust ? . 45 *Bord.* 435
Or through the glittering vapours dart . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 10
Upon the house-top, glittering bright, ... 86 *Anecdote* 51
While, from the twin cards toothed with glittering wire, ... 95 *Brothers* 22
Through a thin veil of glittering haze was seen . 149 **A narrow* 45
Glittering and twinkling near yon rosy cloud ; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 28
I see thee glittering from afar— . . . . . 159 **With little* 33
Yet like a star, with glittering crest, ... 159 **With little* 37
At thy glittering countenance. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 16
Glittering before him bright and broad ; . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 36
Now lost amid a glittering steam : . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 68
Raises a mist ; that, glittering in the sun, . . . 195 *Resolution* 13
'Tis Hesperus—there he stands with glittering crown, ... 208 **It is no* 4
Stretched on the block the glittering axe recoils ; . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 10
(So might he seem) of all the glittering quire ! . 261 **I walch* 3
If so he might, yon mountain's glittering head— . 263 **How clear* 7
All bright and glittering in the smokeless air. . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 8
The crescent moon clove with its glittering prow . 270 **Shame on* 4
Or groom !—We must run glittering like a brook 307 **O Friend* 5
Of your fierce war, may ken the glittering lance, . 309 *Men of Kent* 7
The glittering crowns and garlands which it brought— . . . . . 334 **A winged* 4
Then, glittering like a star, she joins the festal band. 344 **How blest* 26
Glittering before the Thunderer's sight, . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 52
A glittering ship, that hath the plain . . . . 397 *White Doe* 65
The glittering, floating Pageantry. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 752
With glittering finger points at nine. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 961
Her Spires, her Steeple-towers with glittering vanes 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 11
(Unbashful dwarfs each glittering at his post) . 456 **Soft as* 17
That these two words of glittering gold . . . 486 *Matthew* 31
With hair of glittering grey ; . . . . . 486 **We walked* 6
Your motions, glittering Elves ! . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 14
Buried beneath the glittering Lake, ... 532 †*Float Isl.* 25
Of Moscow's glittering spires. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 348
And loved you glittering in your bowers, . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 27
That, barking busy 'mid the glittering rocks, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 167
The glittering waves reflect the dazzling blaze ; . 618 *School Ex.* 42
The glittering Bears,—the Pleiads fraught with rain ; . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 127
Small circles glittering idly in the moon, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 365
White Sirius glittering o'er the southern crags, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 244
And glancing forms, and tapers glittering, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 314
A bed of glittering light : I asked the cause : . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 129
By glittering verse ; but further, doth receive, . 674 *Prelude* 5. 591
Society became my glittering bride, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 735
To sight restored, and glittering in the sun. . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 86
Fenced round with glittering laurel ; or in that . 832 *Excursion* 5. 644
In glittering halls—was able to derive . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 339
And, like a serpent, shows his glittering back . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 791

Glittering—*continued.*
A glittering spectacle ; but every face . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 881
Of vapour glittering in the morning sun. . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 127
His spade and hoe, mattock and glittering scythe, 880 *Excursion* 8. 426
The glittering rabble housed to . . . and swear . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 83
Glitters. To him the day-star glitters small and bright, 16 *Desc. Sk.* 323
A gem that glitters while it lives, ... 88 *H. C.* 30
The Crescent glitters on the towers of Spain ; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 3
The star of noon that glitters small and bright, . 609 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 386
Globe. (Above the convex of the watery globe) . 219 **This Height* 19
Gloom. Far in the level forest's central gloom : . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 181
The soft gloom deepening on the tranquil mind. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 318
Yet still the tender, vacant gloom remains ; . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 321
But, heedless of the following gloom, ... 9 *Lines : Boat* 10
And now, emerging from the forest's gloom, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 52
The sylvan cabin's lute-enlivened gloom. . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 134
From the bright wave, in solemn gloom, retire . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 158
Hang o'er the abyss, whose else impervious gloom 13 *Desc. Sk.* 164
Then sets. In total gloom the Vagrant sighs, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 190
While ghastly faces through the gloom appear, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 547
Roaring with storms beneath night's starless gloom; 26 *Guilt* 139
Has held infernal orgies—with the gloom, . . . 49 *Bord.* 660
" But is that gloom dissolved ? how passing clear 105 *Artegal* 202
Yet frequent transports mitigate the gloom : . . 139 *Widow* 33
And so, when night with grateful gloom had fallen, 143 **High bliss* 17
To show her taper in the gloom, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 29
And cheering oft-times their reluctant gloom. . 172 *Infant Daughter* 50
Hung round and overhung with gloom ; . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 165
Of massy gloom and radiance bold. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 56
Of vast circumference and gloom profound . . 184 *Yew-trees* 9
This is no common waste, no common gloom ; . . 203 *Hart-leap* 170
The blind man's gloom, exalts the veteran's mirth ; 233 *Power of Sound* 50
Though given to sadness and to gloom, . . . 244 *P. B.* 737
Upon that roof, amid embowering gloom, . . . 262 **Mark the* 6
Becoming thoughts, I trust, of solemn gloom . . 264 **Lady ! the* 10
Whose universe was gloom immersed in gloom, . 271 *George : Death* 3
Or thrid the shadowy gloom, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 39
In gloom on wings with confidence outspread . . 354 *Aquap.* 87
Drove from itself, we trust, all frightful gloom. . 391 *Brownie* 14
What mighty forest in its gloom . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1557
And, with this silent gloom agreeing, ... 413 *White Doe* 1579
Not sunless gloom or unenlightened, ... 415 *White Doe* 1759
Wide as the oak extends its dewy gloom, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 13
Thus often, when thick gloom the east o'ershrouds, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 9
When all the world with midnight gloom was dark.— . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 5
Thou, chequering peaceably the minster's gloom, 459 **Wanderer ! that* 27
The Wanderer lost in more determined gloom. . 461 **Who but is* 14
The gloom that did its loveliness enshroud) . . 465 **Dear to* 8
By which the clouds, arrayed in light or gloom, . 468 **Ranging the* 4
Her Temples rose, 'mid pagan gloom ; but why, . 474 **On to* 6
And bustle and sluggishness, pleasure and gloom. 482 *Character* 4
As blest and as glad, in this desolate gloom, . . 484 **A plague* 28
Whose saintly radiance mitigates the gloom . . 496 **A little* 46
Frowns deepening visibly his native gloom, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 6
They wore away the night in starless gloom ; . . 528 **Those breathing* 55
If gloom fell on me, swift was my escape ; . . . 532 **Once I* 27
His face was gloom, his heart was sorrow, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 107
Extinguished in a moment ; total gloom, . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 27
But if the pensive gloom . . . . . 577 *Cenotaph* 9
—Ah me ! all light is mute amid the gloom, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 267
In deep determin'd gloom his subject tides. . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 338
With bordering lines of intervening gloom, . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 342
Weeping beneath his chill of mountain gloom. . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 54
The bosom'd cabin's lyre-enliven'd gloom ; . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 101
Bright'ning the gloom where thick the forests stoop; 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 129
Bend o'er th' abyss ?—the else impervious gloom 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 186
By the deep quiet gloom appall'd, she sighs, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 221
While in soft gloom the scattering bowers recede, 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 271
Along the brighten'd gloom reposing deep. . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 276
Dim dreadful faces thro' the gloom appear, . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 650
The cottage windows blazed through twilight gloom, ... 638 *Prelude* 1. 427
So sweetly 'mid the gloom the invisible bird . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 125
'Mid gloom and tumult, but no less 'mid fair . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 323
Twilight was coming on, yet through the gloom . 672 *Prelude* 5. 435
A treasured and luxurious gloom of choice . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 176
Nay brighter shone, by this portentous gloom . 709 *Prelude* 8. 657
The gloom, that, but a moment past, was deepened 733 *Prelude* 11. 427
Thither I came, and there, amid the gloom . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 28
And whose soft gloom, and boundless depth, might tempt . . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 99
Or in the gloom of twilight hum their joy ? . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 448
Lost in a gloom of uninspired research ; . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 626
Or pierce the gloom of her majestic woods ; . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1201
Of your experience to dispel this gloom : . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 482
With more than wintry cheerlessness and gloom . 830 *Excursion* 5. 538
And night succeeded with unusual gloom, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 737
High in the gloom appeared, too high, methought, 833 *Excursion* 5. 740
That round his mansion cast a sober gloom, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 441
Flows on in solitude. But, when the gloom . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1173
Easy and bold, that penetrate the gloom . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 110
From unaffected contrast with the gloom . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 473
To gloom imperishable. So (if truths . . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 110
A brighter joy ; and through such damp and gloom K. 8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 52
And found us faithful through the gloom, and heard K. 8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 183
These vales were saddened with no common gloom K. 8. 275 **These vales* 1
How little dost thou speak of earthly gloom ! . [?] **A sad* 12
Gloomier. Had bred in me ; but gloomier far, a dim 706 *Prelude* 8. 515
Gloomiest. Through gloomiest shade ; put on (nor dread its weight) . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn* 3. 25. 13

Glooms. *See* **Forest-glooms.**
'Mid thy soft glooms the glittering steel unsheath ; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 75
Clouds and utter glooms ! . . . . . 163 *Hint* 12
Pale twilight's lingering glooms,—and in the sun . 278 **Life with* 5
How in thy pensive glooms our hearts found rest. 282 **Wansfell ! this* 14
Of the Devout, as, 'mid your glooms convened . 357 *Aquap.* 300
Thro' craggs, and forest glooms, and opening lakes, 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 4
Gloomy. Inverted shrubs, and moss of gloomy green, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 59
Like Una shining on her gloomy way, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 291
Across the gloomy valley flings her light, . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 335
A single chasm, a gulf of gloomy blue, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 413
With rocks and gloomy woods her fertile fields : . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 570
In solitude.—Stranger ! these gloomy boughs . 23 *Yew-tree* 24
We gazed with terror on their gloomy sleep, . . 29 *Guilt* 293
The gloomy lantern, and the dim blue match, . 32 *Guilt* 419
'Tis weariness that breeds these gloomy fancies, . 40 *Bord.* 145
And followed on, through woods of gloomy cedar, 70 *Bord.* 1804
The Vicar from his gloomy house hard by . . . 147 *Joanna* 21
To *seek* for thoughts of a gloomy cast, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 74
The mountain, and the deep and gloomy wood, . 206 *Tintern* 78
Buried together in yon gloomy mass . . . . 230 *Clouds* 31
Luminous or gloomy, welcome to the vale . . 230 *Clouds* 47
Into a gloomy grove of beech, ... 244 *P. B.* 672
Behind, all gloomy to behold ; . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 10
Hail, orient Conqueror of gloomy Night ! . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 1
Hath reached the encincture of that gloomy sea . 336 *Danube* 8
Forth flashing out of its own gloomy chasm . . 352 *Aquap.* 15
A gloomy NICHE, capacious, blank, and cold ; . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 3
Now some gloomy nook partakes . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 91
Aghast within its gloomy cavity . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 5
Though cold as winter, gloomy as the grave, . . 501 *Humanity* 77
With door left open makes a gloomy spot, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 220
Above the gloomy valley flings her light, . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 403
A gulf of gloomy blue, that opens wide . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 498
Bosom'd in gloomy woods, her golden fields, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 681
No jarring monks, to gloomy cell confined, . . 619 *School Ex.* 49
Waves o'er the gloomy stream ; . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 12
Beneath the gloomy hills homeward I went . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 421
Deep, gloomy were they, and severe ; the scatterings . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 252
In silence through a wood gloomy and still. . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 447
Were fellow-travellers in this gloomy strait, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 622
Gloomy as coffins, and unsightly lanes . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 181
Whose genius spangled o'er a gloomy theme . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 565
Rouse him ; but, hidden in those gloomy shades, 718 *Prelude* 9. 584
A fixed, abysmal, gloomy, breathing-place— . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 58
Of lightning startled in a gloomy cave . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 708
Of day-spring, in the gloomy east, revealed, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 915
Glows at her feet, and all the gloomy rocks . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 721
Amid impending rocks and gloomy woods— . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 691
His light high up among the gloomy rocks, . . K.8. 225 **I will* 49
Gloried. Intrenched your brows ; ye gloried in each scar : . . . . . 283 **Proud were* 3
Of him who gloried in its nodding plume. . . . 394 **How profitless* 8
What Horace gloried to behold, ... 499 **Departing summer* 58
Loving the sports which once he gloried in. . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 549
Glories. Have we not seen the glories of the spring 105 *Artegal* 196
She glories in a train . . . . . 109 **Ere with* 6
How he glories, when he sees . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 18
With thy acknowledged glories ;—No ! . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 44
Among the glories of a happier age." . . . . 222 *Triad* 186
The faded glories of his Clan ! . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 60
And what if she had seen those glories fade, . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 9
Your glories mingled with the brightest hues . . 357 *Aquap.* 294
Around these Converts ; and their glories blend, . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 8
Those watery glories, on the stormy brine . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 12
Glories of evening, as ye there are seen . . . 459 **The Crescent* 2
Forget the glories he hath known, ... 588 *Immortality* 83
Turn where I might, was opening out its glories, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 775
Glorified. *See* **Self-glorified. Twice-glorified.**
Glorified by heavenly light, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 134
By the celestial Muses glorified. . . . . 251 **Pelion and* 8
All States have glorified themselves ;—their claims 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 155
Did waft him to Sion, the glorified hill, . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 22
And his moist eyes were glorified ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 404
And glorified Ascension ? Warriors, go, . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 4
Woman ! above all women glorified, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 3
Are glorified while this once-mitred pair . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 10
Was glorified, and took its place, above . . . 466 *St. Bees* 56
His form hath flashed upon me, glorified . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 269
But vast in size, in substance glorified ; . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 866
Are glorified ; or, if they sleep, shall wake . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 189
Meek Saint ! through patience glorified on earth ! 854 *Excursion* 6. 1034
Glorifies. And glorifies the truant youth of Vannes. 627 *Eagle and Dove* 8
Glorify. Doth glorify its humble birth . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 23
And glorify for us the west, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 31
Upon the breast Thy name do glorify. . . . 552 *Prioress* 7
To glorify the Eternal ! What if these . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1165
His triumphs hail, and glorify his end ; . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 378
Glorious. *See* **Vain-glorious.**
Glances the wheeling eagle's glorious form ! . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 276
The image of his glorious Sire displayed, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 440
Lo, from the flames a great and glorious birth ; . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 644
How glorious to this orchard-ground ! . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 4
For, cries the Sailor, " Glorious chance . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 43
Was beautiful to see—a weed of glorious feature. 191 *Beggars* 18
The glorious path in which he trod. . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 16
" Before me shone a glorious world— . . . . 194 *Ruth* 169
" This morning gives us promise of a glorious day." 196 *Resolution* 84

Glorious—*continued.*
Which he had mounted on that glorious day. . 200 *Hart-leap* 8
Stood his dumb partner in this glorious feat ; . 201 *Hart-leap* 38
A privacy of glorious light is thine ; . . . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 8
Prepared themselves for glorious enterprise . . 211 *Laod.* 117
Upon the ruins of thy glorious name ; . . . . 214 *Dion* 103
Mounting from glorious deed to deed . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 45
The domination of his glorious themes, . . . 216 *Enterprise* 96
Truth shows a glorious face, ... 226 *Present.* 69
Yon cloud, and fix it in that glorious shape ; . . 252 *Picture* 2
With each recurrence of this glorious morn . . 255 *Easter* 1
Who wants the glorious faculty assigned . . . 259 **Weak is* 6
The stream-like windings of that glorious street— 270 **Ye sacred* 13
With glorious forms in numberless array, . . . 282 **While beams* 12
Meanwhile, and be to her a glorious crest . . . 303 **Fair Star* 5
Which all his glorious ancestors approve : . . . 305 **The Voice* 13
Issued, to sudden view, a glorious Form ! . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 22
Expressive signals of a glorious strife, . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 105
Clear shines the glorious sun above ; . . . . 339 **Meek Virgin* 39
An uncouth Chronicle of glorious years. . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 58
The glorious temple—did alike proceed . . . 354 *Aquap.* 142
Yet glorious Art the power of Time defies, . . 368 *Trajan* 67
More glorious, with spread sail and streaming pendant. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 12
Most glorious sunset ! and a ray . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1871
Fit haunt of shapes whose glorious equipage . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 8
The Race of Alfred covet glorious pains . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 5
Yet came prepared as glorious lights to shine, . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 12
Aid, glorious Martyrs, from your fields of light, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 1
By men and angels blest, the glorious light ? . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 14
And magnify the glorious name of God, . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 7
And glorious Work of fine intelligence ! . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 5
Present a glorious scale, ... 457 **Had this* 44
The glorious work of time and providence, . . 471 **Despond who* 4
Turns his necessity to glorious gain ; . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 14
To heights more glorious still, and into shades . 496 **A little* 53
To saintly bosoms !—Glorious is the blending . 500 *Humanity* 27
Came, in that service, to a glorious work, . . . 509 *F. Stone* 103
Of all that issues from his glorious fount ! . . 511 **So fair* 9
Millions from glorious aims. Our chains to sever . 516 **Hard task* 6
To serve the glorious Henry, King of France, . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 14
Whose glorious work is done. . . . . 582 **O for a* 6
The sunshine is a glorious birth ; . . . . . 587 *Immortality* 16
Thou little Child, yet glorious in the might . . 589 *Immortality* 125
While burn in his full eyes the glorious tears. . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 351
And as on glorious ground he draws his breath, . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 536
Pierced by thy spear in glorious victory. . . . 626 *Ballot* 14
That the shield bore, so glorious was the strife ; . 634 *Prelude* 1. 179
And wasted down by glorious death that race . 635 *Prelude* 1. 201
Fit reverence for the glorious Dead, the sight . 654 *Prelude* 3. 337
From their first childhood : in that glorious time 655 *Prelude* 3. 461
At last, or glorious, by endurance won. . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 176
Glorious as e'er I had beheld—in front, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 325
As their forerunners in a glorious course ; . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 405
Oh, most belovèd Friend ! a glorious time, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 754
For a deliverer's glorious task,—and such . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 410
The glorious renovation would proceed. . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 593
How glorious ! in self-knowledge and self-rule, . 730 *Prelude* 11. 236
In glorious apparition, Powers on whom . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 98
Why is this glorious creature to be found . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 87
Resemblance of that glorious faculty . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 89
Communing with the glorious universe. . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 286
A glorious opening, the unlooked-for dawn, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 212
As one, and moving to one glorious end. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 222
Of your bright forms and glorious faculties, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 302
Glorious ! because the shadow of thy might. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 101
Crowning the glorious hills of paradise ; . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 636
Into a substance glorious as her own, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1068
The glorious habit by which sense is made . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1247
Be shown ? her glorious excellence—that ranks . 846 *Excursion* 6. 565
Roused me, her voice ; it said, ' That glorious star 849 *Excursion* 6. 763
Such and so glorious did this Youth appear ; . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 723
" O for the coming of that glorious time . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 293
Her glorious destiny. Begin even now, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 408
(For so they fancied) glorious victory. . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 709
The glorious sun, and while the light of day . . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 5
Their Temple, and their glorious dwelling-place. . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.624
Gloriously. A Man so gloriously attended ! . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 112
Thus far pursued (how gloriously !) by Man, . . 335 *Cologne* 3
Glory. *See* **Vain-glory.**
Rejoicing in the glory of her rays : . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 322
—Waft her to glory, winged Powers, ... 112 **How rich* 3
Her chamber-window did surpass in glory . . 122 *V. and J.* 45
Of Johnny's wit, and Johnny's glory. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 126
—Thus answered Johnny in his glory, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 452
Her own angelic glory seems begun. . . . . 139 *Widow* 42
Primroses will have their glory ; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 4
Vain is the glory of the sky, ... 164 **Glad sight* 5
The second glory of the Heavens ?—Thou hast ; . 172 *Infant Daughter* 5
But what is time ? What outward glory ? Neither 172 *Infant Daughter* 13
Benjamin, this outward glory . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 121
The clear Moon, and the glory of the heavens. . 184 *Night-piece* 13
The moon, the glory of the sun, ... 192 *Ruth* 34
Of Him who walked in glory and in joy . . . 196 *Resolution* 45
The glory of their loyalty. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 35
Like a glory from afar, ... 205 *Brougham* 155
Panting for glory as he fell ; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 23
Of history, Glory claps her wings, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 14
New glory o'er the mountain's head, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 59
Buried in glory, far beyond the scope . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 28
The glory of the sun's bright head— . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 67

Glory—*continued.*
Power, glory, empire, as the world itself, . . . 230 *Clouds* 39
Loves his own glory in their looks, and showers . 231 *Clouds* 84
Of Palestine, of glory past, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 47
Glory to that eternal Peace is paid, ... 256 **Yes! hope* 7
Great is the glory, for the strife is hard! . . . 260 **High is* 14
While health, power, glory, from their height decline, ... 261 **I watch* 11
Approached this glory of the firmament; . . . 265 **The Shepherd* 12
Let the Steed glory while his Master's hand . . 278 *Wellington* 3
With heaven, our souls more fit for future glory, . 281 **What strong* 12
Of glory lavished on our quiet days. . . . . 282 **Wansfell! this* 8
One life, one glory!—I, with many a fear . . 303 **Fair Star* 12
They knew how genuine glory was put on; . . 307 **Great men* 6
In glory will they sleep and endless sanctity. . . 310 *Anticip.* 14
Glory, and triumph. Yet with politic skill . . 316 **Say, what* 9
Fixed as a star: such glory is thy right. . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 8
Glory to arms! But, conscious that the nerve . 326 **Emperors and* 9
O genuine glory, pure renown! . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 45
And thus is *missed* the sole true glory . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 83
Of glory, and felicity, and love, ... 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 137
Her hope of lasting glory for the whole. . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 175
And, if the glory reached the Nun, ... 334 **In Bruges* 23
While glory seemed betrayed, while patriot-zeal . 334 **A winged* 11
And, while in summer glory . . . . . 337 *Thun* 10
Glory, and patriotic Love, ... 341 *San Salv.* 19
Glory, and wealth, which, perilous as they are, . 355 *Aquap.* 168
Survive, uninjured;—glory then to words, . . 356 *Aquap.* 249
The glory of Infant Rome must disappear, . . 359 **Those old* 5
Of rival glory; they—fallen Italy— . . . . 359 **They—who* 13
Or glory, not a vestige seems to endure, . . . 361 **When here* 6
That through the realms of glory shines for aye. . 365 **Rapt above* 14
To bliss unbounded, glory without end. . . . 366 *Lombardy* 14
That very mantle on a day of glory, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 314
The pomp, the glory of that hour . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 351
Nor lose one ray of glory! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 64
Her heaven-offending trophies Glory rears: . . 392 *Avon* 12
Of the glory that she makes,— . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 92
To chant, in strains of heavenly glory, . . . 399 *White Doe* 335
And learn to glory in a Stranger; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 551
In glory for this Maiden's sake, ... 413 *White Doe* 1554
Stooped, of all glory disinherited, ... 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 38. 8
Of worship, glory and grace, which who shall blame 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 7
The Creature, to the Creature glory give; . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 10
Her blessings cursed—her glory turned to shame! 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 14
Thy glory meets me with the earliest beam . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 7
But in His glory who for Sinners died. . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 14
What perfect glory ye in Heaven shall reap!— . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 8
With mind intent upon the King of Glory, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 12
Part of her lost One's glory back to trace . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 12
Glory to God! and to the Power who came . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 1
This glimpse of glory, why renewed? . . . . 458 **Had this* 65
And welcome glory won in battles fought . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 23
Glory of night, conspicuous yet serene, . . . 460 **Queen of* 10
God's glory; and acknowledging thy share . . 461 **Queen of* 43
On mortal notice.—Glory of the vale, ... 464 *Derwent* 6
Of glory by Urania led! . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 82
Fallen though she be, this Glory of the west, . . 474 **How sad* 9
Will say, Ye disappeared with England's Glory! . 477 **Lowther! in* 14
And written words the glory of his hand; . . 489 *Illus. Books* 2
For everlasting glory won by faith. . . . . 540 **Lady! a* 83
Where Death and Glory a joint sabbath keep, . 547 **Ye Lime* 10
What is glory?—in the socket . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 9
Will that His glory last, and be in mind; . . . 556 *Prioress* 202
Their glory disappear. . . . . 581 **Loud is* 16
The glory and the freshness of a dream. . . . 587 *Immortality* 5
That there hath past away a glory from the earth. 587 *Immortality* 18
Where is it now, the glory and the dream? . . 588 *Immortality* 57
But trailing clouds of glory do we come . . . 588 *Immortality* 64
Of splendour in the grass, of glory in the flower; 590 *Immortality* 182
The glory of evening was spread through the west; . . . . . 620 *Convict* 1
Be changed for one whose glory cannot fade. . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 16
War is mercy, glory, fame, ... 628 *Installation* 13
Such is Albion's fame and glory, ... 628 *Installation* 17
Of glory there forthwith to be begun, ... 633 *Prelude* 1. 79
Not as our glory and our absolute boast, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 213
Such glory was but little sought by me, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 74
In glory immutable. But peace! enough . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 121
The glory of my youth. Of genius, power, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 170
For its own sake, on glory and on praise . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 390
Defrauding the day's glory, desperate! . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 487
In flashes, and with glory not their own. . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 605
A march of glory, which doth put to shame . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 315
Glory and hope to new-born Liberty! . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 442
"I recognise thy glory:" in such strength . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 599
That kindles with such glory! All are charmed, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 505
Of life and glory. In the midst stood Man, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 485
Such is the strength and glory of our youth! . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 607
Left without glory on the field, or driven, . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 287
In one inseparable glory clad, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 519
Of all this glory filled and satisfied. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 190
This is her glory; these two attributes . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 3
To hear of, for the glory that redounds . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 248
Thy monument of glory will be raised; . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 432
"The glory of the times fading away— . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 293
Glory beyond all glory ever seen . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 832
Yielded to mortal reflux; her pure glory, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 672
Glory—beyond all glory ever seen, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 720
For thy own glory, in the wilderness! . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 42
With pomp, with glory, with magnificence! . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 122

Glory—*continued.*
That what the Soul perceives, if glory lost, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 305
That he could brook, and glory in;—but when . 840 *Excursion* 6. 127
That Westminster, for Britain's glory, holds . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 264
By faith in glory that shall far transcend . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 768
With spiritual graces, like a glory, crowned." . 862 *Excursion* 7. 339
A veil of glory for the ascending moon; . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 599
The stars of human glory are cast down; . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 979
Learning, though late, that all true glory rests, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 214
"Much as I glory in that child of yours, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 274
Which from the unapparent fount of glory . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 605
All panting for glory.' . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 20
Brimful of glory said within himself, ... K.8. 228 **I will* 120
Of glory, fronted multitudes in arms. . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* I.1.720
Thy glory and thy happiness be there. . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* I.1.736
Glorying. Confirm the Spirit glorying to pursue . 261 **Fair Prime* 11
And glorying looks around, the silent tides: . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 204
Glorying, I found a counterpoise in her, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 41
Glory's. Of virtue crowned with glory's deathless meed: . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 36
Upon thy heart, whence, through that glory's might, 552 *Prioress* 19
Of clouds—his glory's natural retinue— . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 367
And let that heir of Glory's endless day . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 23
Gloss. Yet something of a girlish child-like gloss . 693 *Prelude* 7. 446
As with the varnish, and the gloss of dreams; . K.8. 252 *Recluse* I.1.573
Glossy. Spreading out thy glossy breast . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 29
Like beads of glossy jet her eyes; . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 5
Her tawny skin, dark eyes, and glossy locks, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 190
Than as they were a badge glossy and fresh . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 285
Ground-flower, or glossy insect from its cell . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 681
Glosters. The Bedfords, Glosters, Salisburys, of old 694 *Prelude* 7. 497
Glove. The boxer's armour, the dishonoured *Glove.* L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 26
Glow. To where afar rich orange lustres glow . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 160
Not like the rising sun's impatient glow . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 24
On as he floats, the silver'd waters glow, . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 205
Accordant to the cheek's unquiet glow; . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 153
Her infant's cheeks with fresher roses glow, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 734
With cheeks o'erspread by smiles of baleful glow, 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 790
Renewing, when the rosy summits glow . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 812
When the first glow of pleasure was no more, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 520
Glowed. By light of lamp and precious stones, that glimmered here, there glowed, . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 46
Where bud, and bloom, and fruitage, glowed, . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 97
Where tipp'd with gold the mountain-summits glow'd. . . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 36
And glowed the sun-gilt groves in richer gold: . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 773
Glowing. By mountains, glowing till they seem to melt. . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 284
Fashioned by the glowing light; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 6
But mark her glowing cheek, her vesture green! . 221 *Triad* 98
And a true master of the glowing strain, . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 2
Yet did the glowing west with marvellous power . 262 **Dark and* 5
Was fixed upon the glowing Sky. . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 22
Reflect, in glowing hues that shall not fade, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 95
Whose skirts the glowing Mountain thirsted to detain. . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 18
Of orange-trees bedecked with glowing fruit . . 361 **Last—'twas* 18
A shame-faced blush of glowing red! . . . . 398 *White Doe* 183
Glowing in golden sunset tints of joy, ... 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 380
The mountains, glowing hot, like coals of fire. . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quato* 347
From nature, an intense and glowing mind. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 274
Of public worship, where, the glowing phrase . 797 *Excursion* 3. 762
"Much, yesterday, was said in glowing phrase . 826 *Excursion* 5. 243
Yet where is glowing Summer's long rich day, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 398
The Dame returned. Or ere that glowing pile . 834 *Excursion* 5. 771
Each had his glowing mountains, each his sky, . 890 *Excursion* 9. 447
Glows. Is hushed, and like a burnished mirror glows, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 125
How richly glows the water's breast . . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 1
'Tis morn: with gold the verdant mountain glows; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 405
Glows at her feet, and all the gloomy rocks . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 721
Glow-worm. The shining glow-worm; or, in heedless play, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 265
A glow-worm, through the covert of the furze, . 45 *Bord.* 425
A Glow-worm, in a dusky nook, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 15
Unless the glow-worm to the skies . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 15
His visionary brow: a glow-worm lamp, . . . 260 **Scorn not* 9
While rose and poppy, as the glow-worm fades, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 397
A Glow-worm, never one, and this I knew. . . 622 **Among all* 4
A single Glow-worm did I chance to espy; . . 622 **Among all* 6
Upon a leaf the Glow-worm did I lay, ... 622 **Among all* 9
And left the Glow-worm, blessing it by name, . 622 **Among all* 15
At night the Glow-worm shone beneath the Tree: 623 **Among all* 18
A glow-worm underneath a dusky plume . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 33
Glow-worm's. Delighted, with the glow-worm's harmless ray . . . . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 276
Glow-worms. Two glow-worms in such nearness that they shared, ... 143 **High bliss* 18
The Glow-worms of the earth! . . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 64
Confiding Glow-worms, 'tis a night . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 7
Yet there the glow-worms hang their lamps, . . 224 *Primrose* 3
Apart—like glow-worms on a summer night; . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 10
Glozings. For the smooth glozings of the indulgent world; . . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1086
Glued. Are glued to his sides by the frost. . . . 484 **A plague* 25
Gluts. The lion roars and gluts his tawny brood . 25 *Guilt* 65
Glyn. GLYN CAFAILLGAROCH, in the Cambrian tongue, 272 *Lady E. B.* 9
Gnarled. Gracefully up the gnarled trunk; nor left we unsurveyed . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 39
Gnaw. Where, so they fondly think, the worm shall gnaw no more. . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 558

Gnaw—*continued.*
Where the charm'd worm of pain shall gnaw no more. . . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 669
Gnawed. It seemed the better part were gnawed away . . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 838
Gnawing. Much have ye suffered from Time's gnawing tooth: . . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 5
Gnaws. Whose very shadow gnaws us to the vitals. 65 *Bord.* 1567
Gnome. And near him, darkling like a sullen Gnome, 527 **Those breathing* 17
Gnomes. And sullen Gnomes will learn to sport . 164 *Needlecase* 31
Go. Silent the visionary warriors go, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 206
Till peace go with him to the tomb. . . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 12
The mind condemned, without reprieve, to go . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 166
High and more high in summer's heat they go, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 376
A lucky woman!—go, you have done good service. 46 *Bord.* 518
Your words are precious to my ears; go on. . . 52 *Bord.* 832
Young as I am, I might go forth a teacher, . . 59 *Bord.* 1223
We'll go together, and, such proof received . . 66 *Bord.* 1594
cannot we go to the Convent? . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1989
That she should be prepared; I'll go before. . . 74 *Bord.* 2109
They had their choice: a wanderer *must I* go, . 78 *Bord.* 2344
What way does the Wind come? What way does he go? . . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 1
You shall go to the orchard, and then you will see 80 †*Address: Child* 21
The lambs that in the meadow go. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 44
You to the town must go; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 14
My brother John was forced to go, ... 84 *We are Seven* 59
And they go rambling east and west . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 8
If ever you to Langdale go; . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 50
Sinking, rising, on they go, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 14
Of the world's business to go wild alone: . . . 96 *Brothers* 106
At home, go staggering through the slippery fords, 99 *Brothers* 258
We go for One to whom ye will be dear; . . . 106 *Farewell* 25
And say'st, when we forsake thee, "Let them go!" 107 *Farewell* 45
But go to-morrow, or belike to-day, ... 107 *Indolence* 8
That come and go with endless play, ... 108 *Louisa*
Before he shall go with an inch of the land!" . 116 *Repentance* 8
But now we are strangers, go early or late; . . 116 *Repentance* 13
I look at the fields, but I cannot go in! . . . 116 *Repentance* 16
Go with the child.—You have been wretched; yet 124 *V. and J.* 191
Go!—'tis a town where both of us were born; . 124 *V. and J.* 196
So through the moonlight lanes they go, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 117
If she must go, or she must stay! . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 170
"Nay, Betty, go! good Betty, go! . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 197
Shall not go from us, and it shall be free; . . 135 *Michael* 245
Thriving in trade—and Luke to him shall go, . 135 *Michael* 250
To go and overlook his merchandise . . . . 135 *Michael* 266
If he *could* go, the Boy should go to-night." . . 135 *Michael* 282
Were sitting at the door, "Thou must not go: . 135 *Michael* 295
None to remember—do not go away, ... 135 *Michael* 297
Which, if at such short notice he should go, . . 136 *Michael* 319
That thou shouldst go." At this the old Man paused; . . . . . 137 *Michael* 382
Will I without thee go again, and do . . . . 137 *Michael* 394
Hopes I cherished—let them go! . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 58
When o'er the sea-rock's edge we go; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 44
And if from me thou wilt not go, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 57
Up and down the heavens they go, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 11
Thou hast now, go where I may, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 23
Lets it go as fast, and then . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 27
To stand or go is at *their* pleasure; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 105
Whether they should stand or go; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 191
That to a dreary distance go— . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 202
"Go you your way, and mind not me; . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 258
Go, and I'll follow speedily!" . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 261
Nor has thought time to come and go, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 41
But, altogether as we go, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 77
Had seen him through the mountains go, . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 227
That doth not slackly go away, as if dissatisfied. . 189 *Star-gazers* 32
"Sweet Ruth! and could you go with me . . 193 *Ruth* 91
Of joy in minds that can no further go, . . . 195 *Resolution* 23
Does this poor Woman go? . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 81
Can this unhappy Woman go, ... 198 *Thorn* 101
She to the mountain-top would go, ... 199 *Thorn* 124
Through half the clear blue sky will go; . . . 199 *Thorn* 193
Some say if to the pond you go, ... 200 *Thorn* 214
How he, long forced in humble walks to go, . . 205 *Brougham* 159
The heaviest plummet of despair can go— . . 213 *Dion* 62
In never-slackening voyage go . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 79
A face o'er which a thousand shadows go! . . 221 *Triad* 131
And breathe as in a world where nothing can go wrong. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 22
Go with thee to the frozen zone; . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 26
Away we go, my Boat and I— . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 21
Away we go—and what care we . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 26
"Go—(but the world's a sleepy world, . . . 237 *P. B.* 126
Between the hedges as they go, ... 244 *P. B.* 716
From men of pensive virtue go, ... 245 *P. B.* 773
To kirk she had been used to go, ... 246 *P. B.* 899
Where lies the Land to which yon Ship must go? . 258 **Where lies the Land* 1
Go, faithful Portrait! and where long hath knelt 276 *Author's Portrait* 1
Couldst thou go back into far-distant years, . . 279 **All praise* 9
But why go on?— . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 58
Go back to Yarrow, 'tis their own; . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 11
To go in search of Yarrow? . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 24
We will not see them; will not go, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 45
The persons that before them go, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 56
And thus from house to house would go; . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 42
And let him, let him go his way, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 171

Go—*continued.*
But that I know, where'er I go, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 85
Or what is it that ye go forth to see? . . . . 303 **Is it* 2
Go back to antique ages, if thine eyes . . . . 313 **Go back* 1
Go back, and see the Tower of Babel rise; . . 313 **Go back* 5
While we go forth, a self-devoted crowd, . . 315 **The Land* 12
From Prussia's timid region. Go, and rest . . 317 **Brave Schill* 2
Go forth with rival youthfulness of mind, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 43
Go—and with foreheads meekly bowed . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 228
Present your prayers—go—and rejoice aloud— . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 229
Infants in arms, and ye, that as ye go . . . 339 *Tell* 7
From the climate of myrtles contented I go. . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 20
Rude Nature's Pilgrims did we go, ... 347 **Lulled by* 2
Go forth, my little Book! pursue thy way; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 87
Go forth, and please the gentle and the good; . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 88
Farewell!—but go thy way, no need hast thou . 363 **List—'twas* 105
Go, in thy enterprise rejoice! . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 155
From the Land of Nile did go; . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 360
And if, as toward the silent tomb we go, . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 12
On rock and ruin darkening as we go,— . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 4
As generations come and go, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 61
And ne'er did Genius slight them, as they go, . 392 *Avon* 7
Of the Great King; and others, as they go . . 394 **No more* 14
If I with this bright Creature go: . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 74
To the grief of her soul that doth come and go. . 398 *White Doe* 236
Unarmed and naked will I go, ... 401 *White Doe* 511
Of babbling winds as they go by, ... 405 *White Doe* 850
Far back—far back my mind must go . . . 406 *White Doe* 887
Perturbed she issues. She will go! . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1059
In friendship—strive—for his sake go— . . . 408 *White Doe* 1084
Placed there—that he might go before . . . 410 *White Doe* 1324
Go high, no transport ever higher. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1353
And he the Bearer?—Can he go . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1397
Dead are they, dead!—and I will go, ... 411 *White Doe* 1433
On favouring nights, she loved to go; . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1812
And glorified Ascension? Warriors, go, ... 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 4
Go forth, great King! claim what thy birth bestows; . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 6
Their pearly lustre—coming but to go; . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 7
The waters of the Rhine; but on they go . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 7
Go thou and hear the threatenings of the *Lord*; . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 4
Go, seek, when Christmas snows discomfort bring, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 9
Who would go "parading" . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 10
And lives there one, of all that come and go . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 31
Go, carry to some fitter place . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 6
Yet never once doth go astray, ... 486 *Matthew* 4
Wings have we,—and as far as we can go . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 29
Who, doomed to go in company with Pain, . . 493 *Hap. War.* 12
He cannot halt nor go astray, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 23
Above thy knowledge as they dared to go, . . 513 *Newspaper* 13
Go where at least meek Innocency dwells; . . 516 **Young England* 13
What could go wrong with such a Charioteer . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 112
For very cold to go to bed; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 47
And oft from his warm fire he'd go, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 69
Go, single—yet aspiring to be joined . . . . 538 **In desultory* 17
Go forth upon a mission best fulfilled . . . . 538 **In desultory* 20
Each grasps an oar, and struggling on they go— . 541 *Grace Darl.* 51
And I to her will go; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 338
That such a Boy where'er he lists shall go . . 554 *Prioress* 111
In Patmos wrote, who saith of them that go . . 554 *Prioress* 132
I gladly would go somewhere to essay . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 52
Forth did I go, alone and fearlessly, ... 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 59
He may full soon go with an old man's hair. . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*180
Go look on the fresh daisy; then say I, . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*243
A cause he found into the Town to go, . . . 562 *Troilus* 9
And after this he to the gate did go . . . . 563 *Troilus* 85
By longer way than he was wont to go; . . . 564 *Troilus* 144
Go, and demand of him, if there be here . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 143
Between them, and both go a-pilfering together. . 572 *Avarice* 16
But yet I know, where'er I go, ... 587 *Immortality* 17
Lost gradual o'er the heights in pomp they go, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 187
Those lips, whose tides of fragrance come, and go, 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 152
O'er azure pikes serene and still, they go, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 458
On his pale horse shall fell Consumption go. . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 791
Go to the world, peruse the book of man, . . 619 *School Ex.* 85
Saw her go forth to church or other work . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 218
That maniac's fond anxiety, and go . . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 160
Go forth and prosper; and, ye purging fires, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 445
But seldom led, or wished to go; in truth . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 398
"Go to the Poets, they will speak to thee . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 68
And go to the grave, unthought of. Strongest minds . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 91
The bond of brotherhood, when he sees them go, 780 *Excursion* 2. 562
In past or future; far as she can go . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 215
Why need such man go desperately astray, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 601
They came and go, appeared and disappear, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 838
Enquire of ancient Wisdom; go, demand . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 957
Saddening the heart. Go forward, and look back; 830 *Excursion* 5. 539
'Go to the hills,' said one, 'remit a while . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 167
Is bountiful—go wheresoe'er they may; . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 60
He can't go wrong go where he will: . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 28
Shall off, and go to the hammer: . . . . . S.3. 431 **If money's* 3
When to Cyprus back I go . . . . . S.3. 438 **I, whose* 30
Far did they go that morning: with their search K.8. 224 **I will* 18
I will go back and range a second time . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 116
Along the mazes of this song I go . . . . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 1
That take it with them hence, where'er they go. . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.141
Thy mother to the fold must go . . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 9
Go, modern Prince, at Henry's tomb proclaim . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 19

Goad. Their panniered train a group of potters goad, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 128
We need an inward sting to goad us on. . . . 70 *Bord.* 1859
Where guilt had urged them on with ceaseless goad, ... 504 *Warning* 73
To sinners whom their sins oppress and goad. . K. 8. 266 **Rid of* 8
Goaded. The goaded land waxed mad; the crimes of few . . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 336
Let loose and goaded. After what hath been . 731 *Prelude* 11. 273
Goadings. But like the innocent bird, hath goadings on . . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 142
Goal. The goal is reached. My Master shall become 73 *Bord.* 2038
Never nearer to the goal; . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 26
They shrunk, insane ambition's barren goal— . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 16
Still, as we nearer draw to life's dark goal, . . 497 *Lycoris* 53
Of our small market village, was the goal . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 35
Goat. Which the goat cannot climb, takes his sounding flight; . . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 4
Chase the wild goat; and if the bold red deer . 808 *Excursion* 4. 500
To shaggy steeps on which the careless goat . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 564
Goatherd. Of rich Clitumnus; and the goat-herd lived . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 180
Because the goatherd, blessed man! had lips . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 448
Goatherd-child. —Oh might he tempt that Goatherd-child . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 51
Goat's. Of the live deer, or goat's depending beard,— 814 *Excursion* 4. 884
Goats. Served, tending a few sheep and goats, a ragged Norman Boy. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 4
Apart, beside his silent goats, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 86
Goat's-beard. That turns its goat's-beard flakes of pea-green moss . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1295
Goblet. (Tho' a mere goblet to the careless eye) . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 42
Goblets. No goblets shall, for thee, be crowned with flowers, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 76
Down the long street, rich goblets filled with wine 213 *Dion* 32
And goblets crown the proud festivity, . . . 624 *Æneid* 41
Huge goblets are brought forth; they crown the wine; . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 98
Goblin. It is no goblin, 'tis no ghost, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 369
Goblin's. To the dark cave, the goblin's hall; . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 228
God. *See* **Archer-god, Demi-god, Infant-god.**
Sure, nature's God that spot to man had given . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 4
Of angry Nature to avenge her God. . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 402
He, all superior but his God disdained, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 435
He holds with God himself communion high, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 462
Great God! by whom the strifes of men are weighed . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 652
Bidding me trust in God, he stood and prayed;— 28 *Guilt* 241
Fervently cried the housewife—"God be praised, 34 *Guilt* 565
The God in heaven my prayers for you will hear; 35 *Guilt* 575
And oft he groaned aloud, "O God, that I were dead!" . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 639
'Twere wrong to trouble you. God speed you both. 41 *Bord.* 222
That's all—God save you, Sir. Ha! as I live, . 43 *Bord.* 332
At which I half accused the God in Heaven.— . 45 *Bord.* 427
For love of God I must not pass their doors; . 46 *Bord.* 524
God bless and thank you both, my gentle Masters. 46 *Bord.* 526
Father!—to God himself we cannot give . . . 47 *Bord.* 543
And it was you, dear Lady! God be praised, . 50 *Bord.* 719
Yes, yes. I will not murmur, merciful God! . . 53 *Bord.* 850
And, by the living God, I could not do it. . . 55 *Bord.* 990
By the good God, our common Father, doomed!— 62 *Bord.* 1345
I bless her with sad spirit,—when of God, . . 62 *Bord.* 1375
Here will I leave him—here—All-seeing God! . 62 *Bord.* 1391
God and that staff are now thy only guides. . . 63 *Bord.* 1416
That often, when the name of God is uttered, . 63 *Bord.* 1438
To God above will make him feel for ours. . . 66 *Bord.* 1596
These stifling blasts—God help me! Better this bare rock, ... 67 *Bord.* 1658
Then God be thanked—— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1922
God knows what was in my heart, ... 72 *Bord.* 1960
We are betrayed! His Daughter!—God have mercy! . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2009
Passing before him, such as God will not . . . 73 *Bord.* 2027
Which now thou tak'st upon thee. God forbid . 74 *Bord.* 2113
All die in solitude. Mysterious God, ... 75 *Bord.* 2154
If e'er he entereth the house of God, ... 76 *Bord.* 2181
Such tales of your dead Father!—God is my judge, 77 *Bord.* 2244
But she, God love her! feared to brush . . . 80 **Stay near* 17
God has given a kindlier power . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 25
Till God released her of her pain; . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 51
"Then offer up thy heart to God in thankfulness and praise, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 57
Where thousands meet to worship God under a mighty Dome; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 62
"God for His service needeth not proud work of human skill; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 65
God only knows, but to the very last . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 218
That God who made the great book of the world . 99 *Brothers* 266
Nay, God forbid!—You recollect I mentioned . 101 *Brothers* 393
Great God, who feel'st for my distress, . . . 113 *Lament* 54
God cursed me in my sore distress; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 86
Assist me, God, their boundaries to know, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 12
And now, God help me for my little wit! . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 35
With, "God forbid it should be true!" . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 183
"Oh God forbid!" poor Susan cries. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 191
That God poor Susan's life would spare, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 200
I toiled and toiled; God blessed me in my work, . 137 *Michael* 377
And God will strengthen thee: amid all fear . . 137 *Michael* 408
Do I dare to thank the God. . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 68
And countless blessings which God sends: . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 58

God—*continued.*
And long shall be so yet—God willing!" . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 96
"Yon owl!—pray God that all be well! . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 112
Thou sing'st as if the God of wine . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 5
Outshining like a visible God . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 15
God help thee, Ruth!—Such pains she had, . . 194 *Ruth* 193
Religious men, who give to God and man their dues. 196 *Resolution* 98
"God," said I, "be my help and stay secure; . 197 *Resolution* 139
God loves the Child; and God hath willed . . 204 *Brougham* 80
For of God,—of God they are. . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 20
And a God leads him, winged Mercury! . . . 209 *Laod.* 18
Some God or Hero, from the Olympian clime . 220 *Triad* 3
And God upholds them all: . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 22
God, who instructs the brutes to scent . . . 226 *Present.* 73
Of worshippers kneeling to their up-risen God? . 230 *Clouds* 28
In old time worshipped as the god of verse, . . 231 *Clouds* 82
And blackening clouds in thunder speak of God, . 233 *Power of Sound* 84
Into the ear of God, their Lord! . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 208
"Oh! God be praised—my heart's at ease— . . 248 *P. B.* 1026
"Oh! God, I can endure no more!" . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1120
In sight of Heaven, then, wherefore hath God made 256 **Yes! hope* 4
God being with thee when we know it not. . . 258 **It is a* 14
It moves us not.—Great God! I'd rather be . . 259 **The world is* 9
Dear God! the very houses seem asleep; . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 13
To thy heart's wish, thy labour blest by God! . 281 *Chris. Words.* 8
But it was fashioned and to God was vowed . . 282 **In my* 5
And by the general reverence God is praised: . 283 **Well have* 12
Just God, forgive! . . . . . 286 *Nith* 66
God shield thee to thy latest years! . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 19
All that the God of Nature hath conferred, . . 290 *Kilchurn* 18
For God took pity on the Boy, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 23
Of that great Water give God thanks, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 224
That God might suitably be praised. . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 10
Even so doth God protect us if we be . . . . 306 **Inland, within* 9
Sound, healthy, children of the God of heaven, . 308 **These times* 7
Seems at the heart of all things. But, great God! 309 **When, looking* 10
Of a just God for liberty and right. . . . . 309 **What if* 14
So did she daunt the Earth, and God defy! . . 311 **Who rises* 30
And God and Nature say that it is just. . . . 315 **The Land* 4
And piety towards God. Such men of old . . 319 **Avaunt all* 9
(Thanks to high God) forests of such remain: . 319 **Avaunt all* 11
Their God, and placed their trust in human pride! 321 **Humanity, delighting* 18
Ye slight not life—to God and Nature true; . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 5
HE CONQUERING THROUGH GOD, AND GOD BY HIM." 326 *Sobieski* 14
Nor will the God of peace and love . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 87
And magnify Thy name, Almighty God! . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 105
Tremendous God of battles, Lord of Hosts! . . 328 *Ode 1815* 113
Just God of christianised Humanity, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 121
That bind thee to the path which God ordains . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 17
For that Almighty God to whom we owe, . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 90
Which, spurning God, had flung away remorse— 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 119
Awake! the majesty of God revere! . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 227
Their heads in sign of worship, Nature's God, . 337 *Aar* 13
Of God himself from dread pre-eminence— . . 340 *Ranz* 11
His God may be adored. . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 12
They round his altar bore the horned God, . . 346 *Processions* 24
To act the God among external things, . . . 347 *Processions* 66
His milder Genius (thanks to the good God . . 362 **List—'twas* 42
For converse with God, sought through study and prayer. . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 8
Light which to God is both the way and guide; . 365 **Rapt above* 11
God reigns above, and Spirits strong . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 81
Of God, and Heaven's pure Queen—the blissful Mary. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 342
Sir Galahad! a treasure, that God giveth, . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 344
To God proclaims defiance, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 357
"Change me, some God, into that breathing rose!" 377 *Duddon* 7. 1
To his high charge, and truly serving God, . . 387 *Manse* 11
With no one near save the omnipresent God. . . 391 *Brownie* 8
Man placed him here, and God, he knows, can save. 392 *Daniel* 14
Has ended, though no Clerk, with "God be praised!" . . . . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 14
For what survives of house where God . . . . 397 *White Doe* 114
Of God had in her heart found place— . . . . 398 *White Doe* 232
To God or man; such innocence, ... 402 *White Doe* 523
Of God, and fill thy destined place: . . . . 402 *White Doe* 584
Trusting himself to the earth, and God. . . . 404 *White Doe* 731
To God descending in his power. . . . . 405 *White Doe* 834
The invisible God, and take for guide . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1040
"Yes—God is rich in mercy," said . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1354
Their sabbath music—"God us ayde!" . . . 415 *White Doe* 1762
With vocal music, "God us ayde;" . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1774
By sorrow lifted towards her God; . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1851
Rose to the God from whom it came! . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1868
Yet shall it claim our reverence, that to God, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 5
Drops, and the God himself is seen no more. . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 8
Servants of God! who not a thought will share . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 2
"God willeth it," the whole assembly cry; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 9
"God willeth it," from hill to hill rebounds, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 12
And nature God disdained not; Man—whose soul 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 11
Yet will yourselves to God no service pay; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 6
Of God and man, place higher than to him . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 13
And to her God restored by evidence . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 3
One (like those prophets whom God sent of old) . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 4
(O God of mercy, may no earthly Seat . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 2
The peace of God within his single breast! . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 14
Despised by that stern God to whom they raise . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 11
Lures not from what they deem the cause of God. 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 14
Father! to God himself we cannot give . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 1
Under the holy fear of God turns pale; . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 8

God—*continued.*

And magnify the glorious name of God, . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 7
Of God and chosen friends, your troth to plight . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 3
Suppliants ! the God to whom your cause ye trust 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 13
Wander the Ministers of God, as chance . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 4
The corner-stone from hands that build to God. . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 4
Types of the spiritual Church which God hath reared ; . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 2
Glory to God ! and to the Power who came . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 1
May silent thanks at least to God be given . . 454 *Sea-side* 38
To sue the God ; but, haunting your green shade 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 6
And straightway cease to aspire, than God disdain 465 **Pastor and* 13
With love of God, throughout the Land were raised 467 *St. Bees* 120
The thoughtful Monks, intent their God to please, 468 *St. Bees* 142
And, as a God, light on thy topmost cliff. . . 471 **Arran ! a* 8
The inviolable God, that tames the proud ! . . 477 *Long Meg* 14
Union significant of God adored, ... 477 **Lowther ! in* 4
And will maintain, if God his help afford. . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 8
Yet, God is my witness, thou small helpless Thing ! 484 **A plague* 31
Himself his world, and his own God ; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 28
" The will of God be done ! " . . . . . 486 **We walked* 4
Are given by God, in thee was most intense ; . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 28
Stern Daughter of the Voice of God ! . . . . 492 *Duty* 1
If but to God we turn, and ask . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 67
Too late—or, should the providence of God . . 504 *Warning* 82
Up to the throne of God is borne . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 1
Upon the service of our God ! . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 16
Through which yon house of God . . . . . 508 *May* 82
One above all, a Monk who waits on God . . . 509 *F. Stone* 95
Thanks given to God for daily bread, and here . 509 *F. Stone* 110
The Bird of God ! whose blessed will . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 30
Their spirit mounted, crying, " God us aid ! " . 513 *General Fast* 8
For liberty, would seek from God defence . . 513 *General Fast* 12
Works not the righteousness of God ? Oh bend, . 514 **Portentous change* 10

The heart with joy and gratitude to God . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 6
Neither of God nor man, and only saw, . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 5
Oh, speed the blessed hour, Almighty God ! . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 14
Who can divine what impulses from God . . . 527 **Those breathing* 27
God, whom their passions dare defy, ... 534 **Blest is* 78
To kneel together, and adore their God ! . . . 534 **Blest is* 100
To God that is the judge of all. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 96
" God ! who art never out of hearing, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 99
Had breathed a sigh of thanks to God, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 43
The God in heaven ;—attend, be just ; . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 295
Unto Thee, mysterious God ! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 4
Gracious God, the pure oblation . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell.* 4. 15
But by the mouths of children, gracious God ! . 552 *Prioress* 5
Know, that the honour of high God may spread, . 554 *Prioress* 126
" O Thou great God that dost perform Thy laud 555 *Prioress* 156
Where'er he be, God grant us him to meet ! . . 556 *Prioress* 232
Weak sinful folk, that God, with pitying eye, . 556 *Prioress* 237
The God of Love—*ah, benedicite !* . . . . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 1
Now, God, quoth I, that died upon the rood, . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 93
For who is loth the God of Love to obey, . . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*133
The God of Love afflict thee with all teen, . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*187
Now, God of Love ! thou help me in some wise, . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*214
Unto the God of Love I make a vow, ... 561 *Cuck.andNight.*229
And, God of Love, that can right well and may, . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*253
I pray to God with her always to be, ... 561 *Cuck.andNight.*257
For love of God, full piteously did say, . . . 562 *Troilus* 4
O blissful God of Love ! then thus he cried, . . 563 *Troilus* 64
O would the blissful God now for his joy, . . . 564 *Troilus* 90
For love of God, run fast above thy sphere ; . . 564 *Troilus* 138
Without offence to God cast out of view ; . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 84
And trust in God—to whose eternal doom . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 19
That God will chasten whom he dearly loves. . . 576 **By a* 6
That Man, who is from God sent forth, . . . 581 **Loud is* 21
Doth yet again to God return ?— . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 22
The God upon whose mercy they are thrown. . . 584 **With copious* 64
Through God, is raised a spirit and soul of love . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 66
From God, who is our home : . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 65
Oh give, great God, to Freedom's waves to ride . 617 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 792
The God of day, in all the pomp of light, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 39
Think all, he is the God of young delight." . . 620 *Birth of Love* 14
—Oh if such silence be not thanks to God . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 83
Hence, ere some hostile God can intervene, . . 624 *Æneid* 23
How great a God, incumbent o'er her breast, . . 625 *Æneid* 88
What God in whispers from the wood . . . . 626 †*Cento* 5
" Thus, Christian people, God his might hath shown 627 **When Severn's* 3
May'st thou pursue thy course by God approved, 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 11

With God and Nature communing, removed . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 430
And to the God who sees into the heart. . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 143
But spare the House of God. Was ever known . 655 *Prelude* 3. 405
Naked, as in the presence of her God. . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 152
He said, " My trust is in the God of Heaven, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 459
The other that was a god, yea many gods, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 106
Than Nature's self, which is the breath of God, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 221
And hath the name of, God. Transcendent peace 677 *Prelude* 6. 139
When God, the giver of all joy, is thanked . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 685
From early converse with the works of God . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 742
Of Pan, Invisible God, thrilling the rocks . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 183
Or genius, under Nature, under God, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 259
And ye adore ! But blessèd be the God . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 301
On the pure bliss, and takes her rest with God. . 709 *Prelude* 8. 675
The gift which God has placed within his power, 714 *Prelude* 9. 356
And made of that their God, the hopes of men . 723 *Prelude* 10. 343
Towards them and to all creatures. God delights 736 *Prelude* 12. 171
To God, Who thus corrected my desires ; . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 316
In gratitude to God, Who feeds our hearts . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 276

God—*continued.*

Of human Being, Eternity, and God. . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 205
And fearing God ; the very children taught . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 114
Of visitation from the living God, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 212
Was their best hope, next to the God in heaven. . 764 *Excursion* 1. 534
More easy ; and I hope,' said she, ' that God . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 774
In death thy faithfulness ? "—" God rest his soul ! " 777 *Excursion* 2. 382
In what she most doth value, love of God . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 633
Faith absolute in God, including hope, . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 22
From sleep, and dwell with God in endless love. . 804 *Excursion* 4. 190
Of God ; and Angels to his sight appeared . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 635
Single and one, the omnipresent God, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 652
A sensitive existence, and a God, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 679
Could find commodious place for every God, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 721
The simple shepherd's awe-inspiring God ! " . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 887
Peace in ourselves, and union with our God. . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1116
Living to God and nature, and content . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 35
But, blessing God and praising him, bequeathed 839 *Excursion* 6. 69
More holy in the sight of God or Man ; . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 803
Though pitied among men, absolved by God, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1112
That God, who takes away, yet takes not half . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1134
In God ; and reverence for the dust of Man." . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1057
Watching to God. Religious men were they ; . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 191
" Eternal Spirit ! universal God ! . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 614
" Whence but from thee, the true and only God, 895 *Excursion* 9. 720
The fair Narcissus, by some pitying God . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 81
And Nature deepens into Nature's God. . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 121
And admirations that were there, of God . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 96
One household under God for high and low, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.618

Goddard. Oh GODDARD !—what art thou ?—a name— 348 **Lulled by* 25

Goddess. May the unsullied Goddess of the chase, . 104 *Artegal* 150
—Bold Goddess ! range our Youth among ; . . 117 *Enterprise* 122
But thou, O Goddess ! in thy favourite Isle . . 217 *Enterprise* 151
To flesh and blood ; no Goddess from above, . . 252 **Her only* 13
The power of Merlin, Goddess ! this should be : . 266 **With how* 9
By the blind Goddess,—ruthless, undismayed ; . 317 **Look now* 5
A winged Goddess—clothed in vesture wrought . 334 **A winged* 1
Was carved—a Goddess with a Lily flower, . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 76
Than if the Goddess of the flower had spoken : . 371 *Eg. Maid* 152
When lo ! the heavenly goddess thus began, . . 618 *School Ex.* 27
On the wild Goddess of VOLUPTUOUS Joy. . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 23
The Goddess then her lap with sweetmeats fill'd . 620 *Birth of Love* 42
When Wisdom, like the Goddess from Jove's brain, 695 *Prelude* 7. 538
And hence, a beaming Goddess with her Nymphs, 814 *Excursion* 4. 865

Godfather. I'll be his Godfather. Oh Sir, you are merry with me. . . . . 46 *Bord.* 521

Godhead. A Godhead, like the universal PAN ; e . . 315 **O'er the* 3
To Saint, or Fiend, or to the Godhead whom . . 475 **Here on their* 10
With godhead, and, by reason and by will, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 493
To trust in ; that the godhead which is ours . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 203

Godhead's. The Godhead's most benignant grace ; . 492 *Duty* 42
And throttled with an infant godhead's might . 724 *Prelude* 10. 392

Godless. The sport of factious Hate or godless Zeal. 629 *Installation* 94

Godlike. Have wrought with godlike arm the deeds of praise, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 290
And Reason's godlike Power be proud to own. . 173 *Infant Daughter* 78
Descends :—beneath this godlike Warrior, see ! . 314 *Hofer* 12
For privilege redeemed of godlike sway) . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 122
By godlike insight. To this fate is doomed . . 357 *Aquap.* 330
But long as god-like wish, or hope divine, . . 457 **Had this* 34
Godlike, a humble branch of the divine, . . . 509 *F. Stone* 89
And to one purpose cleave, their Being's godlike mate ! . . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 132
The rapt One, of the godlike forehead, ... 586 *Hogg* 17
That lives who hath not known his god-like hours, 651 *Prelude* 3. 191
How the immortal soul with God-like power . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 166
Or turns the godlike faculty of speech . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 318
The god-like functions of the Soul. . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 6

Godliness. In cheerful godliness ; and yet thy heart 307 **Milton ! thou* 13

Godly. The godly book was in his hand— . . . 244 *P. B.* 751
The true descendants of those godly men . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 897

God's. Of God's parental mercies—with Idonea . 60 *Bord.* 1267
The weakest of God's creatures, stand resolved . 65 *Bord.* 1518
And in the open sunshine of God's love . . . 134 *Michael* 229
Rough doings these ! as God's my judge, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 249
Housing, with God's good help, by choice or chance ; 196 *Resolution* 104
Is God's redeeming love ; . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 36
Yea, both for souls who God's forbearance try, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 43
Not with God's bounty, Nature's love, to vie, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 33
Why to God's goodness cannot We be true, . . 278 **Life with* 12
At God's appointed hour to them who tread . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 10
'Tis God's appointment who must sway, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 51
Forgiveness from God's mercy-seat ; . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 179
A portion of God's peace. . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 12
Of God's eternal Word, the Voice of Time . . 349 *At Dover* 12
In sackcloth, and God's anger deprecate . . . 364 **What aim* 7
Yea, trusting in God's holy aid, ... 401 *White Doe* 488
For, with God's will, it shall be done ! '— . . 410 *White Doe* 1311
Which God's ethereal storehouses afford : . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 4
DE-IRIANS—he would save them from God's IRE ; . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 12
And calm with fear of God's divinity. . . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 14
From God's eternal justice. Pitiless . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 5
Aliens, is God's good winter for their haunts. . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 14
That pardon, from God's throne, may set its seal 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 8
God's goodness—measuring bounty as it may ; . 456 *Rydal Mere* 39
God's glory ; and acknowledging thy share . . 461 **Queen of* 43
God's bounty, soon forgotten ; or indeed, . . . 462 **Where lies the truth* 5
—Thou soul of God's best earthly mould ! . . . 486 *Matthew* 29
On wings that fear no glance of God's pure sight, 512 **Who rashly* 38
May not avail, nor prayer have for God's ear . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 7

God's—*continued.*
With God's favour shall be done." . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 36
And, in fulfilment of God's mercy, lodged . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 82
The measure of God's chastening love, . . . 577 **By playful* 10
Acknowledges God's grace, his mercy feels, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 119
The living Rock of God's eternal Word. . . . 626 *Rock : Rydal* 4
Under God's restraining laws. . . . . 628 *Installation* 16
To the end and written spirit of God's works, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 351
Exchanged—to equalise in God's pure sight . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 455
To presences of God's mysterious power . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 234
Stern self-respect, a reverence for God's word, . 758 *Excursion* 1. 115
In God's good love, and seek his help by prayer. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 808
As God's most intimate presence in the soul, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 226
One of God's simple children that yet know not . 851 *Excursion* 6. 881
And must be, with God's will, a happy band. . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 663

Gods. *See* **Demi-gods.**
For his paternal Gods, the Trojan raised ? . . 102 *Artegal* 2
And while he served the Gods with reverence due, 103 *Artegal* 72
And from the infernal Gods, 'mid shades forlorn . 209 *Laod.* 3
Not to appal me have the gods bestowed . . . 210 *Laod.* 35
Rebellious passion : for the Gods approve . . 210 *Laod.* 74
" The Gods to us are merciful—and they . . . 210 *Laod.* 85
By the just Gods whom no weak pity moved, . 212 *Laod.* 160
Ye Gods, thought He, that servile Implement . 214 *Dion* 94
Drawn in defiance of the Gods, hath laid . . . 214 *Dion* 108
Angels and gods ! We struggle with our fate, . 261 **I watch* 10
To appease the Gods ; or public thanks to yield ; 346 *Processions* 1
Is this, ye Gods, the Capitolian Hill ? . . . . 358 **Is this* 1
A Pontiff, Trajan *here* the Gods implores, . . . 368 *Trajan* 41
Their Gods of wood and stone ; and, at the sound 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 5
The Gods revolving the decrees of Fate, . . . 457 **The leaves* 31
To righteous Gods when man has ceased to feel, . 500 *Humanity* 2
For Gods in council, whose green vales, retreats . 501 *Humanity* 74
She scans the future with the eye of gods. . . 516 **Hard task* 14
The bay ; and conquerors thanked the Gods, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 191
The other that was a god, yea many gods, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 106
Hath dropped all functions by the gods bestowed, 732 *Prelude* 11. 368
Of heroes ; or, in reverence to the gods, . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 459
Decrees and resolutions of the Gods ; . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 704
They fortified with reverence for the Gods ; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 939
Tell in their idle songs of wandering gods, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 729
To Gods delighting in remorseless deeds ; . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 685
Gods which themselves had fashioned, to promote 894 *Excursion* 9. 686
He planted, and in Latium fixed his Gods, . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 7

Goers. The comers and the goers face to face, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 156

Goes. Predominates, and darkness comes and goes, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 180
Rich steam of sweetest perfume comes and goes. . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 345
Falls on the valleys as the sun goes down ; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 471
When downward to his winter hut he goes, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 478
Till to his flock the early shepherd goes, . . . 27 *Guilt* 159
And One so fair, it goes against my heart . . 43 *Bord.* 309
How goes the night. 'Tis hard to measure time . 52 *Bord.* 805
But how he will come, and whither he goes, . . 80 †*Address : Child* 7
How quietly her Johnny goes. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 91
As on he goes beneath the moon. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 106
So, through the moonlight lane she goes, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 202
Away she goes up hill and down, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 427
And with them goes the guardian pair. . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 21
And with him goes his Sailor-friend, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 69
That comes and goes—will sometimes leap . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 211
This wretched Woman thither goes ; . . . . 198 *Thorn* 68
The spot to which she goes ; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 92
" But that she goes to this old Thorn, ... 199 *Thorn* 166
Up goes my Boat among the stars . . . . 236 *P. B.* 31
Up goes my little Boat so bright ! . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 35
And up the stony lane he goes ; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 986
Away goes Rachel weeping loud ;— . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1066
Their tops, between them comes and goes a sky . 272 **Where holy* 12
Of Jesus goes before, the child is borne . . . 318 **In due* 10
Of the whole world's good wishes with him goes ; 387 *Scott* 9
Whither it goes. Even such, that transient Thing, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 8
Goes forth—unveiling timidly a cheek . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 5
That ere the Sun goes down their childhood sets. . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 14
In many an hour when judgment goes astray. . 467 *St. Bees* 85
How merrily it goes ! . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 22
Goes to learn how all things fare ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 2
Deceitfully goes forth the Morn ; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 2
For he's not like an Old Man that leisurely goes . 570 *Farmer* 57
The Rainbow comes and goes, ... 587 *Immortality* 10
On the high summits Darkness comes and goes, . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 205
Goes out, but with a flash that has revealed . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 601
" Alas ! before to-morrow's sun goes down . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 113
His old employments, goes to field or wood, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 277
To have about him, which way e'er he goes, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 485

Goest. " But if thou goest, I follow— " " Peace ! " he said,— . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 91
Thou goest before in thy benignity, ... 552 *Prioress* 26

Goeth. *Ave Marie,* as he goeth by the way. . . 553 *Prioress* 56
She goeth, as she were half out of her mind, . . 555 *Prioress* 143

Goggling. The Bust that speaks and moves its goggling eyes, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 711

Going. And are you going then ? Come, come, Idonea, ... 42 *Bord.* 296
Is going from under me ; these strange discoveries— 47 *Bord.* 548
How now, what mean you ? Truly, I was going . 51 *Bord.* 765
And whither were you going ? Learn, young Man,— . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1337
" And whither are you going, child, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 33
And now that Johnny is just going, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 67
"What can I do ? " says Betty, going, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 192

Going—*continued.*
Which, going by from year to year, had found, . 133 *Michael* 119
Nor whither going. . . . . 158 **In youth* 72
Of the sun going down to his rest, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 15
That side by side we still are going ! . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 145
Erect his port, and firm his going ; . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 148
Joy have I had ; and going hence . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 64
Of his last going from Tweed-side, thought turned, 353 *Aquap.* 67
The day is placid in its going, ... 397 *White Doe* 148
" On good service we are going . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 25
And labourers going forth to till the fields. . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 332
'Twas going far to seek disquietude ; . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 53
Was going then to bury those two books : . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 102
Of twilight deepened, going forth, I spied . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 32
Which then was going forward in her name ! . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 116
Of soldiers, going to a distant land. . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 677
And while the work is going on . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 14

Going-out. (Still to the very going-out of youth) . 749 *Prelude* 14. 243

Goings. Thy goings—or the cheerfulness . . . 344 **How blest* 64
In all my goings, in the new and old . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 95
To watch their goings, whatsoever track . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 233
Of his own business, and the goings on . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 184

Gold. Of fainter gold, a purple gleam betray. . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 177
And all the babbling brooks are liquid gold ; . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 189
In robes of azure, fleecy-white, and gold. . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 330
Its green-tinged margin in a blaze of gold ; . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 122
At once to pillars turned that flame with gold : . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 280
'Tis morn : with gold the verdant mountain glows ; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 405
Those holy turrets tipped with evening gold, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 564
And ripening foliage shone with richer gold. . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 637
He bribed me with his gold, and looked so fierce. 77 *Bord.* 2246
The beetle panoplied in gems and gold, . . . 108 *Indolence* 60
Would have brought us more good than a burthen of gold, ... 116 *Repentance* 3
Before his eyes, to price above all gold ; . . . 122 *V. and J.* 43
Your Pony's worth his weight in gold : . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 362
Along the copses runs in veins of gold. . . . 147 *Joanna* 40
" ' The butterfly, all green and gold, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 81
A silver shield with boss of gold, ... 159 **With little* 30
Radiant all over with unburnished gold, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 103
Now, for your shame, a Power, the Thirst of Gold, ... 283 **Proud were* 4
The student's bower for gold, some fears unnamed 308 **When I* 4
Her arts, her strength, her iron, and her gold. . 320 **Avaunt all* 14
Of servile opportunity to gold ; . . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 79
And the material finest gold ; . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 24
And wears a frontlet edged with gold. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 260
In vermeil colours and in gold . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 348
Came Barons bold, with store of gold, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 21
That these two words of glittering gold . . . 486 *Matthew* 31
Through Moscow's gates, with gold unbarred, . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 9
Where gold determines between right and wrong. 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 4
Only by gold. And now a simple stone . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 16
Where tipp'd with gold the mountain-summits glow'd. . . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 36
Their moveless boughs and leaves like threads of gold ; . . . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 104
Here half a village shines, in gold array'd, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 106
Those turrets tipp'd by hope with morning gold. . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 673
Thy reddening orchards, and thy fields of gold ; . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 705
And glowed the sun-gilt groves in richer gold : . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 773
Where, throned in gold, immortal Science reigns ; 619 *School Ex.* 70
Through that state arras woven with silk and gold ; 657 *Prelude* 3. 562
Not like a temple rich with pomp and gold, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 229
Silver and gold. ' I shuddered at the sight,' . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 671
Of gold, the Maypole shines ; as if the rays . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 134
Fabric it seemed of diamond and of gold, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 839
Than that accumulated store of gold . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 567
Of virgin ore, that gold which we, by pains . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 632

Goldau's. From flowers 'mid GOLDAU'S ruins bred ; 348 **Lulled by* 64

Golden. And breaks the spreading of its golden tides ; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 171
He views the sun uplift his golden fire, . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 31
In golden light ; half hides itself in shade : . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 98
Rich golden verdure on the lake below. . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 102
" St. Ouen's golden Shrine ? Or choose what else would please thee most . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 25
Whence golden harvests, cities, warlike towers, . 102 *Artegal* 21
Rent, weeping over him, her golden hair . . . 169 *Lovelies Bleeding* 16
That golden time again. . . . . 184 **O blithe* 28
A host, of golden daffodils ; . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 4
Rested a golden harp ;—he touched the strings ; . 226 *Vernal Ode* 22
The golden years maintained a course . . . . 228 *Vernal Ode* 131
Of golden sunset, ere it fade and die. . . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 14
Of golden leaves inlaid with silver down, . . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 11
Bruges I saw attired with golden light . . . 333 **Bruges I* 1
When the first Ship sailed for the Golden Fleece— 336 *Danube* 12
Touched by his golden finger. . . . . 337 *Thun* 16
The genuine features of the golden mean ; . . . 339 *Schwytz* 3
To prophesy a golden lot ; . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 40
What present bliss !—what golden views ! . . . 348 **Lulled by* 53
A golden spear to swallow ! and that brown . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 6
With golden blossoms opening at the feet . . . 353 *Aquap.* 29
Nor is least pleased, we trust, when golden beams, 354 *Aquap.* 111
As golden locks of birch, that rise and fall . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 12
Transparence through the golden. . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 16
If from a golden perch of aspen spray . . . . 388 *Trosachs* 10
In great Eliza's golden time. . . . . 396 *White Doe* 42
Of the noon-day. Nor doubt that golden cords . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 10
Like sunny mist ;—at length the golden hair, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 11
Not to the golden mean, and quiet flow . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 13
And near the golden sceptre grasped by Jove, . 457 **The leaves* 29

Golden—*continued.*
With golden prospect for futurity, ... 463 **Why should the* 13
Up to the flowers whose golden progeny . . . 465 **Thou look'st* 13
Are edged with golden rays ! . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 157
Are hung, as if with golden shields, ... 498 **The sylvan* 2
Would braid his golden locks at Wisdom's side ; . 500 *Humanity* 56
When earth repays with golden sheaves . . . 502 *Seasons* 9
The golden harvest grows in ; and those eyes, . 508 *F. Stone* 31
What, is there then no space for golden mean . 516 **Hard task* 8
Those heights (like Phœbus when his golden locks 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 40
And golden summer days uniting cheerful hearts. 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 199
Where golden flash and silver gleam . . . . 526 **The soaring* 11
Fearless (but how obscured !) the golden Power, . 527 **Those breathing* 14
Those locks from summer's golden skies, . . . 530 *Gleaner* 2
A life declining with the golden light . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 60
Around his golden hair ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 180
As if the golden day itself had been . . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 26
Their golden leaves upon the pathways, . . . 586 *Hogg* 7
To mark the birches' stems all golden light, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 99
Glowing in golden sunset tints of joy, ... 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 380
Where we, my friend, to golden days shall rise, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 419
He views the Sun uprear his golden fire, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 33
Rich golden verdure on the waves below. . . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 111
Bosom'd in gloomy woods, her golden fields, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 681
Shall love, 'till Life has broke her golden bowl, . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 741
" ' When Superstition left the golden light . . 618 *School Ex.* 29
To court majestic truth, or wake the golden lyre ; 619 *School Ex.* 62
The golden precepts of the classic page ; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 68
The sharers of her golden couch, was seen . . . 624 *Æneid* 56
I sought thy golden vale with dancing flight, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 6
The threshold, and large golden characters, . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 150
That golden store of books which I had left, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 479
The spirit of pleasure, and youth's golden gleam. 678 *Prelude* 6. 236
France standing on the top of golden hours, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 340
Followed that pair of golden days that shed . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 724
Of golden cities ten months' journey deep . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 83
A bright tradition of the golden age ; . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 132
Were tasteless, and truth's golden mean, a point . 704 *Prelude* 8. 382
On golden evenings, while the charcoal pile . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 448
Loitering, I watched the golden beams of light . 706 *Prelude* 8. 463
Made manifest. " Come now, ye golden times," . 726 *Prelude* 10. 578
Of human nature from the golden side, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 80
A spirit of pleasure and youth's golden gleam ; . 738 *Prelude* 12. 266
Of golden expectations, and receiving . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 277
A golden hue, delicate as their own . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 680
The mist, the shadows, light of golden suns, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 713
With golden grasshoppers, in sign that they . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 250
Devised by fancy for the golden age ; . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 320
Stripped as I am of all the golden fruit . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 488
A golden palace rose, or seemed to rise, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 714
Returned,—a progeny of golden years . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 757
A beardless Youth, who touched a golden lute, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 859
And every sabbath-day its golden sun.' " . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 837
Startling the golden hills. A wide-spread elm . 850 *Excursion* 6. 831
A golden lustre slept upon the hills ; . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 877
That, in Eliza's golden days, a Knight . . . . 891 *Excursion* 7. 924
Golden and white, that float upon the waves, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 540
One of a golden summer holiday, ... K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 4
All golden fancies of the golden age, ... K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 626

Golden-haired. Never golden-haired Apollo, . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 108

Gold-rill. Of Gold-rill side ; and, when the hope had ceased . . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 637
Oft did he say, ' was come to Gold-rill side.' . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 673

Goldsmith. And tender Goldsmith crowned with deathless praise ! . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 14

Gondolas. With temples crested, bridges, gondolas, 700 *Prelude* 8. 87

Gone. But, when the trance was gone, feebly pursued his way. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 90
Gone is the raven timely rest to seek ; . . . . 26 *Guilt* 101
My father ! gone was every friend of thine : . . 32 *Guilt* 425
A pale-faced Woman, in disease far gone. . . . 34 *Guilt* 545
Few minutes gone a faintness overspread . . . 40 *Bord.* 141
What is your meaning ? Two days gone I saw, . 42 *Bord.* 276
Now she is gone, I fain would call her back. . . 43 *Bord.* 328
She is gone before, to spare my weariness. . . 43 *Bord.* 338
That noise !—would I had gone with her as far . 43 *Bord.* 344
A stone than what I am.'—But two nights gone, . 45 *Bord.* 422
Chancing to pass this way some six months gone, 47 *Bord.* 573
I would have given, not many minutes gone, . . 53 *Bord.* 858
A shepherd-lad, ere yet my trance was gone, . . 62 *Bord.* 1365
Hush ! They are gone. On such a night my husband, ... 71 *Bord.* 1891
Is all gone by. You have cast off the chains . . 77 *Bord.* 2280
To weep that I am gone. Brothers in arms ! . . 78 *Bord.* 2325
We talked of change, of winter gone, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 37
'Tis gone—and in a merry fit . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 49
And two are gone to sea. . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 20
And two are gone to sea, ... 84 *We are Seven* 26
But ere ten yards were gone her footsteps did she stay. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 16
And thy mother from thy side for evermore was gone. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 36
And welcome gone, they are so like each other, . 97 *Brothers* 124
By the brook-side—'tis gone—and that dark cleft ! 97 *Brothers* 134
Well—all was gone, and they were destitute, . . 100 *Brothers* 304
Was gone to sea, and he was left alone, ... 100 *Brothers* 338
He had gone forth among the new-dropped lambs, 101 *Brothers* 358
On their return, they found that he was gone. . 101 *Brothers* 372
Gone like a morning dream, or like a pile . . . 102 *Artegal* 3
And there will safely ride when we are gone ; . . 106 *Farewell* 10

Gone—*continued.*
Help us to tell Her tales of years gone by, . . . 107 *Farewell* 49
Is gone ;—but not the subtle stains . . . . . 113 *Lament* 46
When ye were gone my limbs were stronger ; . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 25
Dear friends, when ye were gone away. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 30
I wished they all were gone— . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 68
Is gone, and twilight to the Mother's wish . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 66
The singing-bird had gone with him ; . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 28
" 'Tis gone—like dreams that we forget ; . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 55
Is gone from me ; my lately-towering hopes, . . 124 *V. and J.* 157
That, till full fifty yards were gone, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 83
But now that time is gone and past. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 161
That happy time all past and gone, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 163
" I must be gone, I must away : . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 187
Perhaps he's gone along the dell, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 305
By this the stars were almost gone, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 402
Will be my second self when I am gone. . . . . 131 *Michael* 39
For endless industry. When day was gone, . . . 132 *Michael* 95
That all his hopes were gone. That day at noon . 135 *Michael* 293
Only by links of love : when thou art gone, . . 137 *Michael* 401
When thou art gone away, should evil men . . . 137 *Michael* 405
Is gone—the ploughshare has been through the ground . . . . . 138 *Michael* 477
Before her eyes, last child of many gone— . . . 139 *Widow* 17
Reflected from the years gone by, ... 144 **Driven in* 80
For him that's gone and far away . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 80
—Where art thou gone, my own dear child ? . . 145 *Her Eyes* 85
Years after we are gone and in our graves, . . . 146 **It was an* 45
—Back to the joyless Ocean thou art gone ; . . 151 **When, to* 84
And in my leaves—now shed and gone, ... 155 *Waterfall* 37
Yet hast not gone without thy fame ; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 30
No bold *bird* gone forth to forage . . . . . 163 *Hint* 19
'Tis gone—a ruthless spoiler's prey, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 49
'Tis gone ! (so seemed it) and we grieved . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 51
And he and every thing was gone : . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 183
All care with Benjamin is gone— . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 80
Is gone—returns—and with a prize ; . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 105
Cries Benjamin, " We must be gone." . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 164
Could keep alive when He was gone ! . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 269
The rain is over and gone ! . . . . . 190 *March* 20
—Twelve hours, twelve bounteous hours are gone, while I . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 9
When daylight is gone down. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 54
Full soon that better mind was gone : . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 181
And summer days is gone, ... 194 *Ruth* 225
" Full twenty years are past and gone . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 104
Till trees, and stones, and fountain, all are gone." 203 *Hart-leap* 160
And their glad animal movements all gone by) . 206 *Tintern* 74
Nor Traveller gone from earth the heavens to espy ! 208 **It is no* 3
" Protesiláus, lo ! thy guide is gone ! . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 31
The Charm is over ; the mute Phantoms gone, . 222 *Triad* 212
'Tis gone—with old belief and dream . . . . . 223 **'Tis gone* 1
Of ages coming, ages gone ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 94
Speak, silent creatures.—They are gone, are fled, 230 *Clouds* 30
Uncounted months are gone, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 22
Where mists are breaking up or gone, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 42
When he through such a day has gone, ... 243 *P. B.* 647
" Repent ! repent ! though ye have gone, . . . 247 *P. B.* 951
Will press me down : to think of what is gone . 251 **Beloved Vale* 4
Bountiful Son of Earth ! when we are gone . . 282 **Wansfell ! this* 9
More deeply grieved, for He was gone . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 32
He thus had gone, ere he was seen . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 159
Is gone ; our peace, our fearful innocence, . . . 307 **O Friend* 13
But She through many a change of form hath gone, 311 **Who rises* 15
Gone are they, viewless as the buried dead : . . 320 **Hunger, and* 11
It was—and it is gone ! . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 93
Report of storms gone by . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 24
Than that to which thy cares are gone, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 22
For human-kind sinks out of sight, is gone, . . 357 *Aquap.* 318
If life departed be for ever gone, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 257
Taught by his summer spent, his autumn gone. . 388 *Trosachs* 3
Of things gone by, her meagre monuments . . 393 **The Lovers* 10
Look again, and they all are gone ; . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 32
And she will depart when we are gone ; . . . 398 *White Doe* 189
And last, the Doe herself is gone. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 323
" Gone are they,—they have their desire ; . . . 401 *White Doe* 454
" Gone are they, bravely, though misled ; . . . 401 *White Doe* 461
But look not for me when I am gone, ... 402 *White Doe* 538
Gone forth to greet him on the plain— . . . . 402 *White Doe* 604
A Royal army is gone forth . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 785
She must behold !—so many gone, ... 413 *White Doe* 1537
That would lament her ;—Memphis, Tyre, are gone 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 12
The sun is couched, the sea-fowl gone to rest, . 454 *Sea-side* 1
The captive Bird was gone ;—to cliff or moor . 472 **The captive* 1
The beauty coming and the beauty gone. . . . 480 **Most sweet* 8
" My days, my Friend, are almost gone, . . . 487 *Fountain* 53
Nor far had gone before he found . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 38
Be calm as water when the winds are gone, . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 44
Thinking of past and gone, with what is left . . 509 *F. Stone* 81
When You might read, my credit would be gone. 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 88
And, if not so, what matters beauty gone . . . 527 **Those breathing* 22
Wife, children, kindred, they are dead and gone ; 531 **I know* 25
And as quickly it is gone ; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 24
Who day by day unto this school hath gone, . . 553 *Prioress* 52
And glad, in sooth, was I when he was gone. . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 220
Is gone who held us both in sovereignty. . . . 563 *Troilus* 28
Till fully passed and gone was the ninth night ; . 565 *Troilus* 163
Who went something farther than others have gone, 572 *Avarice* 30
Thy faults, where not already gone . . . . . 578 **I come* 66
A power is gone, which nothing can restore ; . . 578 *Peele Castle* 35

Gone—*continued.*
But hark the word!—the ship is gone;— . . 579 *Sweet Flower 29
The meek, the brave, the good, was gone; . . 580 *John Words.* 38
With which she speaks when storms are gone, . 581 **Loud is 2*
Gone from this world of earth, air, sea, and sky, . 583 **With copious* 19
Thou too art gone before; but why, ... 586 *Hogg* 34
Both of them speak of something that is gone: . 588 *Immortality* 53
Gone was the old grey stone, and in its place . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 38
But—though the rhymes were gone that once inscribed . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 149
With all its pleasant promises, was gone . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 207
Our comrades gone before. By fortunate chance, 683 *Prelude* 6. 577
Have I gone forward with the crowd, and said . 696 *Prelude* 7. 627
Of that gone by, locked up, as in the grave; . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 659
Till, every effort, every motion gone, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 574
And, in despite of all that had gone by, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 629
'Tis true, had gone before this hour, dire work . 718 *Prelude* 10. 42
Reading at intervals; the fear gone by . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 71
Should to the breast of Nature have gone back, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 232
To me the grief confined, that thou art gone . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 399
A lonely wanderer art gone, by pain . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 402
And iron case were gone; but on the turf, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 238
Else never canst receive. The days gone by . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 277
That gone, we are as dust.—Behold the fields . 748 *Prelude* 14. 170
That he had disappeared—not two months gone. 766 *Excursion* 1. 661
She said, 'I fear it will be dead and gone . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 845
Whose presence gave no comfort, were gone by, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 893
Sank to decay; for he was gone, whose hand, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 901
From his own sight—this gone, he forfeited . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 296
And he is gone!" The book, which in my hand 778 *Excursion* 2. 438
Are gone, or stealing from us; this, I hope, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 552
If from my poor retirement ye had gone . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 118
To Youth or Maiden gone before their time, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 202
Gone forth already to the far-off seat . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 803
Unjustly dealt with; but the Maid was gone! . 840 *Excursion* 6. 136
Sole Mistress of this house, when I am gone? . 849 *Excursion* 6. 755
"'All gone, all vanished! he deprived and bare, 861 *Excursion* 7. 263
That falls and disappears, the house is gone; . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 958
Aught of romantic interest, it is gone. . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 85
Is gone for ever; and this organic frame, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 322
An uncouth feat exhibit, and are gone . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 380
And, when it is done, away he is gone; . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 16
Are gone, what summer loiterer will regard, . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 38
Yet as thou still when we are gone wilt keep . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 200
Had he gone far ere he espied the boy . . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 172
He well remembers, though the year be gone. . K.8. 236 *Recluse* I. 1. 5
And parted them; or haply both are gone . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.267
And now am landed, and the motion gone, . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.293
No longer flourish, he entirely gone, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.422

Good. Of happy wisdom, meditating good, . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 81
And afterwards, by my good father taught, . . 28 *Guilt* 204
Near his own home!—but he was mild and good; 35 *Guilt* 608
In this good service. Rather let us grieve . . 37 *Bord.* 5
From whose perverted soul can come no good . 37 *Bord.* 9
And be at rest. Oh, Sir! Peace, my good Wilfred; 38 *Bord.* 40
Soon after, the good Abbot of St. Cuthbert's . . 41 *Bord.* 199
Good morrow, Strangers! If you want a Guide, 41 *Bord.* 213
Good Host, such tendance as you would expect . 42 *Bord.* 300
With Henry, our good King;—the Baron might . 43 *Bord.* 348
Will give me quiet lodging. You have a boy, good Host, ... 43 *Bord.* 353
For this good deed!—Well, Sirs, this passed away; 44 *Bord.* 409
And put your head, good Woman, under cover. . 45 *Bord.* 417
Your favourite saint—no matter—this good day . 45 *Bord.* 430
This woman is a prater. Pray, good Lady! . . . 45 *Bord.* 436
I owe him no ill will, but in good sooth . . . 45 *Bord.* 458
I think, good Woman, you are the very person . . 45 *Bord.* 478
I have good business there. I met you at the threshold, ... 46 *Bord.* 481
But 'tis all over now. That good old Lady . . . 46 *Bord.* 486
Shall give me half. What's this?—I fear, good Woman, ... 46 *Bord.* 489
Good Dame, repair to Liddesdale and wait . . 46 *Bord.* 516
A lucky woman!—go, you have done good service. 46 *Bord.* 518
A dog that does not know me.—These good Folks,— 46 *Bord.* 523
Nay, be not terrified—it does me good . . . 47 *Bord.* 530
And see your Friend again. The good old Man . 50 *Bord.* 695
Three good round years, for playing the fool here 51 *Bord.* 769
A cheerless beverage. How good it was in you . 52 *Bord.* 810
And do good service, though she knew it not. . 52 *Bord.* 842
To have heard your voice. Your couch, I fear, good Baron, ... 53 *Bord.* 859
And we too chant the praise of his good deeds. . 54 *Bord.* 907
Heavens! my good Friend! Forgive me, gracious Sir!— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 943
Strews twenty acres of good meadow-ground . . 60 *Bord.* 1230
Good Baron, have you ever practised tillage? . 60 *Bord.* 1277
By the good God, our common Father, doomed!— 62 *Bord.* 1345
To whom I owe the best of all the good . . . 62 *Bord.* 1371
Through good and evil, obloquy and scorn, . . 64 *Bord.* 1500
And if good Angels fail, slack in their duty, . . 65 *Bord.* 1524
A license to destroy him: our good governors . 66 *Bord.* 1581
His good works will be balm and life to him. . . 67 *Bord.* 1632
Were there not eyes that see, and for good ends, . 69 *Bord.* 1752
Might lead to good—I saw it and burst forth, . 69 *Bord.* 1781
Holla! to bed, good Folks, within! O save us! 71 *Bord.* 1884
There again! 'Tis my husband's foot. Good Eldred . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1899
The man he was. I will retire;—good night! . . 71 *Bord.* 1902
Have you, good Peasant, seen a blind old Man? . 73 *Bord.* 2041
Whose good deeds will not stand by their own light; 74 *Bord.* 2081

Good—*continued.*
To travel half a mile alone.—Good Lady! . . . 76 *Bord.* 2240
James stopped with no good will: . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 42
Last forerunner of "Good night!" . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 28
The Chapel Oak of Allonville; good Angel, show it me! . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 28
The good Man might have communed with himself, 97 *Brothers* 115
They loved this good old Man?—They did—and truly: . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 240
Hanging in the open air—but, O good Sir! . . 100 *Brothers* 314
He poured rewards and honours on the good; . 103 *Artegal* 70
For me—it never did me good. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 54
Would have brought us more good than a burthen of gold, ... 116 *Repentance* 3
Good, good art thou:—alas! to me . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 33
How cold it is! but thou art good; . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 80
Good Betty, put him down again; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 13
For her good neighbour Susan Gale, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 18
Her Pony, that is mild and good; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 33
But Betty, poor good woman! she, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 132
Good Susan tell me, and I'll stay; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 194
"Nay, Betty, go! good Betty, go! . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 197
The Pony he is mild and good, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 303
Why stand you thus, good Betty Foy? . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 368
And when by Heaven's good grace the boy grew up 134 *Michael* 177
Were younger;—but this hope is a good hope. . 135 *Michael* 278
Of our two histories; 'twill do thee good . . . 136 *Michael* 337
A kind and a good Father: and herein . . . 136 *Michael* 362
If I judge ill for thee, but it seems good . . . 137 *Michael* 381
Nay, Boy, be of good hope;—we both may live . 137 *Michael* 388
Bestir them in good deeds. Now, fare thee well— 137 *Michael* 412
A good report did from their Kinsman come, . . 138 *Michael* 431
No good but by the way that leads to bliss . . 139 *Widow* 30
Innocent, and meek, and good, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 118
Peace ye deserve; and may the solid good, . . 143 **High bliss* 4
Due to that good and pious deed . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 9
Good friends he has to take his part; . . . . 144 **Driven in* 74
It came at once to do me good; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 26
That may respect the good old age . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 53
Attained a good old age. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 70
But 'tis good enough for thee. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 48
Can this be the bird, to man so good, ... 162 **Art thou the* 20
But still, where general choice is good, . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 29
Offered a greeting of good ale . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 54
He knows it to his cost, good Man! . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 87
But Heaven has blest a good endeavour; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 113
Cried out, "Good brother, why so fast? . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 237
Take her at once—for good and evil!" . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 240
That make the good, tow'rds which he's yearning, 177 *Waggoner* 2. 39
What greater good can heart desire? . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 71
On both sides, Benjamin the good, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 182
Which robbed us of good Benjamin;— . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 267
A Creature not too bright or good . . . . . 186 **She was* 17
Or is it good as others are, and be their eyes in fault? 189 *Star-gazers* 11
Is nothing of that radiant pomp so good as we have here? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 13
What good or evil have they seen . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 10
To genial faith, still rich in genial good; . . . 195 *Resolution* 39
Housing, with God's good help, by choice or chance; 196 *Resolution* 104
No life is good, no pleasure long. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 88
Hear it, good man, old in days! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 96
No life is good, no pleasure long, ... 204 *Brougham* 105
"The good Lord Clifford" was the name he bore. 205 *Brougham* 172
On that best portion of a good man's life, . . . 206 *Tintern* 33
Wert kind as resolute, and good as brave; . . . 210 *Laod.* 56
Unjustly shed, though for the public good. . . 213 *Dion* 57
Thy lot, O Man, is good, thy portion fair!" . . 215 *Kirkstone* 86
Of coming good;—the charm is fled; . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 22
What though some busy foes to good, ... 225 *Present.* 13
And there my good friend, Stephen Otter; . . . 238 *P. B.* 167
And made the good man round him look. . . . 244 *P. B.* 745
Perplexed the good man's gentle soul. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 755
—Let good men feel the soul of nature, . . . 245 *P. B.* 764
Ye waited then on my good pleasure; . . . . 245 *P. B.* 793
But many good and pious thoughts . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 896
And this good Man, whom Heaven requite, . . 248 *P. B.* 1064
"When shall I be as good as thou? . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1098
A heart but half as good as thine!" . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1100
Became a good and honest man. . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1135
Not negligent the style;—the matter?—good . . 254 *Detraction* 2
Of good and pious works Thou art the seed, . . 257 **The prayers* 5
If there be aught of pure, or good, or great, . . 259 *Calvert* 10
And hath bestowed on thee a safer good; . . . 268 **Brook! whose* 13
Of lawless will, unlooked-for streams of good, . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 13
Of good and fair, ... 285 *Nith* 16
Through twilight shades of good and ill . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 7
And Scotland has a thief as good, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 3
"For why?—because the good old rule . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 37
Of good things none are good enough:— . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 86
Of near-approaching good that shall not fail: . . 294 **Fly, some* 8
For, if good Angels love to wait . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 173
"*Good morrow, Citizen!*" a hollow word, . . . 304 **Jones! as* 11
The Governor who must be wise and good, . . . 304 **I grieved* 6
What mightiness for evil and for good! . . . 306 **Inland, within* 8
The homely beauty of the good old cause . . . 307 **O Friend* 12
Should perish; and to evil and to good . . . 307 **It is not* 8
Aught good were destined, thou wouldst stem between. . . . . 309 **England! the* 8
Is man as good as man, none low, none high?— . 309 **What if* 8
And thou henceforth wilt have a good man's calm, 313 *Clarkson* 12
Of moral prudence, sought through good and ill; 315 **Alas! what* 2

Good—*continued.*

To which the triumph of all good is given, . . 316 **O'er the* 11
Nor hath that moral good been *vainly* sought; . 316 **It was a* 5
If this endure, farewell, for us, all good! . . . 319 *Biscayan* 10
Spaniards of every rank, by whom the good . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 10
Trophies that led the good and wise to mourn . 326 **Emperors and* 4
The eyes of good men thankfully give heed, . . 327 *Ode 1815* 34
This messenger of good was launched in air, . . 327 *Ode 1815* 40
Thy law, and live henceforth in peace, in pure good will. . . . . 329 *Ode 1815* 128
Fuentes once harboured the good and the brave, 340 *Fort Fuentes* 13
Go forth, and please the gentle and the good; . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 88
Pregnant with good. Young, Middle-aged, and Old, 355 *Aquap.* 150
An angry arm that snatches good away, . . . 357 *Aquap.* 320
If to the future aught of good must come . . . 358 *Aquap.* 350
Found casual vent. She said, "Be of good cheer; 360 *Albano* 5
His milder Genius (thanks to the good God . . 362 **List—'twas* 42
Of a good wish sent after thee; from bower . . 363 **List—'twas* 106
And O, good Brethren of the cowl, a thing . . 363 **Grieve for* 6
From death the memory of the good and brave. . 367 *Trajan* 12
Best of the good—in pagan faith allied . . . 368 *Trajan* 33
That sapped good thoughts, or scared them with defiance. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 24
Who ne'er embittered any good man's chalice. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 96
Nina, the good Enchantress, shed . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 303
Of evil with good Powers . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 356
Whose good works formed an endless retinue: . 380 *Duddon* 18. 11
When hope presented some far-distant good, . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 2
Of that serene companion—a good name, . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 2
Of the whole world's good wishes with him goes; 387 *Scott* 9
Of the good Priest: who, faithful through all hours 387 *Manse* 10
Never for like distinction may the good . . . 392 *Avon* 13
Nor can it be with good intent: . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 257
But they and their good works are fled, . . . 399 *White Doe* 305
Bethink you of your own good name: . . . . 400 *White Doe* 385
Will cleave to this good cause and me." . . . 400 *White Doe* 411
Against all good"—but why declare, ... 406 *White Doe* 926
They might deserve a good Man's blame; . . . 409 *White Doe* 1224
For concord's sake and England's good, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1234
Thy fatal work, O Maiden, innocent as good! . 412 *White Doe* 1498
And therefore now she deems it good . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1702
These good men humble by a few bare words, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 13
Then be *good* Spirits free to breathe a note . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 6
Of good works, mingling with the visions, raise . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 11
And turn the instruments of good to ill, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 4
If good can smooth the way to evil choice, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 10
Of good, o'er manners arts and arms, diffused: . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 10
When she would tell how Brave, and Good, and Wise, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 13
When such good work is doomed to be undone, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 10
Aliens, is God's good winter for their haunts. . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 14
Who on the good of others builds his own! . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 14
From fields where good men walk, or bowers wherein they rest. . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 14
Weep with the good, beholding King and Priest . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 10
That bigotry may swallow the good name, . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 12
Was shaped that traced the lives of these good men, 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 3
How little boots that precedent of good, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 5
Good, which they dared not hope for, we have seen; 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 11
What serve they? if, on transitory good . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 3
Through good and evil thine, in just degree . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 18
Why do good thoughts, invoked or not, descend, 456 **Soft as* 22
Where good men, disappointed in the quest . . 458 *Sea-shore* 30
Receive whatever good 'tis given thee to dispense. 461 **Queen of* 46
Spring from their nests to bid the Sun good morrow? 462 **Where lies the truth* 8
To thy first hope, and this good work pursue, . 465 **Pastor and* 7
And perished utterly; but her good deeds . . 466 *St. Bees* 59
Among the good (when love might else have slept, 467 *St. Bees* 68
To bear thy part in this good work, St. Bees. . . 468 *St. Bees* 135
For things far off we toil, while many a good . . 476 *Eden* 13
As will be owned alike by bad and good, . . . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 12
To me my good friend Matthew spake, ... 481 *Expost.* 15
Of moral evil and of good, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 23
"You're overtasked, good Simon Lee, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 81
Are a substantial world, both pure and good: . 488 *Pers. Talk* 34
Of their bad influence, and their good receives: . 493 *Hap. War.* 18
He labours good on good to fix, and owes . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 33
Great issues, good or bad for human kind, . . 493 *Hap. War.* 50
"What is good for a bootless bene?" . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 1
"What is good for a bootless bene?" . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 5
Such measured rest the sedulous and good . . 495 *Fact* 39
Like those good Angels whom a dream of night . 500 *Humanity* 33
Good aims lie down, and perish in the road . . 504 *Warning* 72
Of good or bad (whate'er be sought for or profest) 504 *Warning* 90
Seek for the good and cherish it—the ill . . . 505 *Warning* 161
Of Prudence, disentangling good and ill . . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 5
Joy based on sorrow, good with ill combined, . 514 **Who ponders* 3
Explore the countless springs of silent good; . . 515 **Men of* 12
The unblemished good they only can bestow. . . 516 **As leaves* 8
Is *Death*, when evil against good has fought . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 1
Good to promote or curb depravity, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 3
How shall your ancient warnings work for good . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 11
And vocal wishes sent of like good will . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 215
O that the good old Man had power to prove, . 531 **I know* 29
Which good Sir Eustace sounded, was the last. . 535 *Egremont* 16
"On good service we are going . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 25
And, as good men do, he sate . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 74
'Tis the breath of good Sir Eustace! . . . . 536 *Egremont* 81

Good—*continued.*

But Sir Eustace, whom good angels . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 105
Good duffle grey, and flannel fine; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 6
From mutual good—some strain of thine, my Book! 538 **In desultory* 48
Awaits her *now*; but, verily, good deeds . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 14
The bold good Man his labour sped . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 115
Good, only good, can flow." . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 340
But take it in good part:—alas! the poor . . 547 **Rude is* 5
A Fellow-labourer, whom the good Man loved . 551 **If thou in* 15
That it was good to hear the Nightingale, . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 49
From thee and thy base throat, keep all that's good, 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 94
Ah! good sweet Nightingale! for my heart's cheer, 558 *Cuck.and Night.*101
And had good knowing both of their intent, . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*109
Good Cuckoo, seek some other bush or brake, . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*112
For in this world no service is so good . . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*149
Good Nightingale! thou speakest wondrous fair, 559 *Cuck.and Night.*166
And mind always that thou be good and true, . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*246
This matter asketh counsel good as grave, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*272
And, in good sooth, the Cuckoo here is not; . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*274
For of all good she is the best alive. . . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*297
For of all good she is the best alive. . . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*304
For of all good she is the best alive. . . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*311
Since of all good you are the best alive. . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*317
Divorced from good—a spirit and pulse of good, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 77
By their good works exalted, lofty minds, . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 106
The good which the benignant law of Heaven . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 167
There are ninety good seasons of fair and foul weather . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 15
To good, whereof itself is destitute. . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 12
Now is there not good reason to break forth . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 17
Lulling the mourner's best good thoughts asleep, 576 **By a* 17
Through good and evil, help might have, . . . 577 **By playful* 19
From ill we meet or good we miss, ... 578 **I come* 54
The meek, the brave, the good, was gone; . . 580 *John Words.* 38
Although deserving of all good, ... 581 *John Words.* 69
But when the great and good depart . . . . 581 **Loud is* 19
Which good men take with them from earth to heaven. . . . . 582 **To public* 10
And still we struggle when a good man dies. . . 583 **With copious* 4
To a good Man of most dear memory . . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 1
O, he was good, if e'er a good Man lived! . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 38
Disarmed of power to unsettle present good . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 116
His father views that good, that kindly star; . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 266
But one, whose first wish is the wish to be good, 621 *Convict* 47
With all its unappropriated good, ... 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 74
Companion of the wise and good, ... 626 †*Cento* 8
True disciples, good as great, ... 629 *Installation* 87
Why think of anything but present good?" . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 100
And wicked exultation when good men . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 435
Small jealousies, and triumphs good or bad— . 650 *Prelude* 3. 72
Good cause would oft be his to thank the surf . 656 *Prelude* 3. 488
Of good or ill report; or those with whom . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 535
Retainers won away from solid good; . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 594
Followed as of good omen, and meek Worth . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 607
Upon thy grave, good creature! While my heart 659 *Prelude* 4. 31
But they were richly laden with all good, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 133
Of blessings, and most studious of our good, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 362
Too learned, or too good; but wanton, fresh, . 671 *Prelude* 5. 412
And we found evil fast as we find good . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 309
Receives no knowledge that can bring forth good, 704 *Prelude* 8. 326
Gravely to ponder—judging between good . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 520
Predominant in good and evil hearts; . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 670
To human-kind, and to the good and ill . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 678
Of good and evil of the time was shunned . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 119
Good, pure, which no one could stand up against, 713 *Prelude* 9. 284
Where good and evil interchange their names, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 352
As individual in the wise and good. . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 363
Nor the support of good or evil men . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 202
That, if France prospered, good men would not long 722 *Prelude* 10. 258
Courage to them who looked for good by light . 727 *Prelude* 11. 4
And of the bounds which sever it from good, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 94
Of good and evil; knows not what to fear . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 313
Thanks to the bounteous Giver of all good!— . 732 *Prelude* 11. 334
By their endowments, good or great, that they . 733 *Prelude* 11. 439
Nor tender yearnings, wanting for my good . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 39
Whate'er there is desirable and good . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 36
For present good in life's familiar face, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 62
And built thereon my hopes of good to come. . 741 *Prelude* 13. 63
Proves to the most; and called to make good search 742 *Prelude* 13. 174
With loftiest promises of good and fair. . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 185
Nor uninformed by books, good books, though few— 743 *Prelude* 13. 244
Not only that the inner frame is good, ... 744 *Prelude* 13. 281
Good might be furthered—in his last decay . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 358
The good and evil of our mortal state. . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 762
Far other lot, yet with good hope that soon . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 18
Even of the good is no memorial left. . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 474
As my own child. Oh, Sir! the good die first, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 500
But this endured not; his good humour soon . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 578
By reason, barren of all future good. . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 631
But, in good truth, I've wandered much of late; . 767 *Excursion* 1. 754
In God's good love, and seek his help by prayer. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 808
Good recompense, I hope, for this day's toil, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 158
And not less glad, for sake of her good name, . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 889
A habitation, for consummate good, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 221
Doth, in my estimate of good, appear . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 278
For their own sakes, as mortal life's chief good, 791 *Excursion* 3. 365
And yet, what worth? what good is given to men, 792 *Excursion* 3. 437
Proceed all visible ministers of good . . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 571
(Whate'er of good or lovely they might bring) . 795 *Excursion* 3. 619
Sighs of regret, for the familiar good . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 620
Why then conceal, that, when the simply good . 797 *Excursion* 3. 782

Good—*continued.*
All accidents, converting them to good. . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 17
Their own dire agents, and constrain the good . 805 *Excursion* 4. 300
The vacillating, inconsistent good. . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 309
Of much exalted good by Heaven vouchsafed . 813 *Excursion* 4. 783
To good Saint Fillan and to fair Saint Anne ; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 910
They looked ; were humbly thankful for the good 815 *Excursion* 4. 936
At once, all traces from the good Man's heart . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1013
Who, when such good can be obtained, would strive 817 *Excursion* 4. 1051
And seeks for good ; and finds the good he seeks : 819 *Excursion* 4. 1224
Of order and of good. Whate'er we see, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1270
Sweet to himself, was exercised in good . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 47
Adorns, in which the good Man's ancestors . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 125
Bedded for good and evil in a gulf . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 295
Of a good shepherd tended, as themselves . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 426
Perforce ? Are we a creature in whom good . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 469
Our inquest turns.—Accord, good Sir ! the light . 829 *Excursion* 5. 481
The good and evil are our own ; and we . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 490
This is the good man's not unfrequent pang ! . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 592
Not for gross good alone which ye produce, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 616
Of evil hap and good as oft awaits . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 733
By the bright fire, the good Man's form, and face 834 *Excursion* 5. 779
Miss not the humbler good at which they aim, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 857
And receptacle, open to the good . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 913
From my good Host, that being crazed in brain . 839 *Excursion* 6. 108
By mastery :—and the good Man lacked not friends 840 *Excursion* 6. 164
With neither element of good or ill ; . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 371
I feel, good reasons why we should not leave . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 661
And reason that in man is wise and good, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 872
My Infant ! and for that good Mother dear, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 925
For her soul's good ? Nor was that office vain. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1041
Their grave migration, the good pair would tell, . 859 *Excursion* 7. 109
This portraiture is sketched. The great, the good, 862 *Excursion* 7. 341
That lowly, great, good Man. A simple stone . 862 *Excursion* 7. 352
The good man's purposes and deeds ; retrace . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 376
Was wasted on the good Man's living ear, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 478
(Said the good Vicar with a fond half-smile) . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 589
Health and good wishes to his new-born girl, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 655
" The peaceable remains of this good Knight . 874 *Excursion* 8. 34
" Yet, by the good Knight's leave, the two estates 875 *Excursion* 8. 44
And Heaven's good providence, preserved from taint ! . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 150
This ardent sally pleased the mild good Man, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 434
Beyond itself, communicating good, ... 884 *Excursion* 9. 11
That good and wise ever will be allowed, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 45
Perverted thus, but weakness in all good, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 121
A bondage lurking under shape of good,— . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 188
Kind wishes, and good actions, and pure thoughts— 887 *Excursion* 9. 242
The unquestionable good—which, England, safe . 889 *Excursion* 9. 331
Thus, duties rising out of good possest . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 355
Trust not to partial care a general good ; . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 405
And persevere in good, that they shall rise, . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 645
—Father of good ! this prayer in bounty grant, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 647
Of good from evil ; as if one extreme . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 723
And in good works ; and him, who is endowed . 895 *Excursion* 9. 735
And whether aught, of tendency as good . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 791
Right good ale he bowses ; . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 15
Such measured rest the diligent and good . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 10
Nor to you, good Lady Vane, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 3
Camoëns, he the accomplished and the good, . . S.3. 442 **Vasco,whose* 9
And to the last were good and kind, ... K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 6
Nor could be given, possession of the good . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.106
To regulate my hopes. Pleased with the good, . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.350
Done truly there, or felt, of solid good . . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.405
When good Jemima perished in her bloom ; . . K.8. 275 **These vales* 2
Thou good and faithful servant of the Cross." . K.8. 325[?] **The vestal* 14
Good honest souls !—if right my judgment lies . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 20
Good-day. And so, my Friend, good-day to you." . 021 *Andrew Jones* 30
Good-fellow. Some Robin Good-fellow were there, 155 **A whirl-blast* 20
Goodly. With goodly arts and usages refined ; . . 102 *Artegal* 20
Fashions his neck into a goodly curve ; . . . 212 *Dion*
A goodly Vessel did I then espy . . . . . 258 **With Ships* 5
Oh, 'tis a goodly Ordinance,—the sight, . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 194
A goodly Knight that hath no peer that liveth ! " 374 *Eg. Maid* 348
I bring with me a goodly train ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 606
Was with this goodly Personage ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 738
For pleasure made, a goodly spot, ... 407 *White Doe* 984
And goodly fruitage with the mother-spray ; . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 3
Of ancient honour ; whence that goodly state . 477 **Lowther ! in* 6
Singing so well, so goodly, and so clear, . . . 563 *Troilus* 60
That Ship was goodly to be seen, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 20
It was a goodly prospect : for, in sooth, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 226
When wedded to this goodly universe . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 806
This goodly Matron, shining in the beams . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 517
How goodly, how exceeding fair, how pure . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.640
Good-natured. " Good-natured lounging," and behold a map . . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 182
Goodness. " Who never tasted grace, and goodness ne'er had felt." . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 16
Attends on goodness with dominion decked, . . 105 *Artegal* 188
" Princess, at this burst of goodness, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 37
Whose goodness, sinking deep, would reconcile . 221 *Triad* 67
Of goodness, for most gracious ends— . . . . 245 *P. B.* 769
Of providential goodness ever nigh ! . . . . 264 *Storm* 14
For grace and goodness lost, thy murmurs melt . 269 **Pure element* 13
Why to God's goodness cannot We be true, . . 278 **Life with* 12
Of all thy goodness, never melancholy ; . . . 279 **Though I* 12
The mercy, goodness, have not failed to awe . . 342 *Last Sup.* 4
God's goodness—measuring bounty as it may ; . 456 *Rydal Mere* 39

Goodness—*continued.*
Whose goodness knows no change, whose love is sure, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 12
Of lofty station, female goodness walks, . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 46
Thy goodness is set forth ; they when they lie . 552 *Prioress* 6
Of goodness, next her Son, our soul's best boot. . 552 *Prioress* 14
" Lady ! thy goodness, thy magnificence, . . . 552 *Prioress* 22
For thereof comes all goodness and all worth ; . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*151
Illumined ! root of beauty and goodnesse, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*314
To virtue and true goodness. Some there are, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 105
On earth to goodness blest by grace divine. . . 628 **Deign,Sovereign* 8
Fetching her goodness rather from times past, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 267
As virtue is, or goodness ; sweet as love, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 682
By loneliness, and goodness, and kind works, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 405
Her goodness, that, not seldom, in my walks . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 783
Whose charity and goodness were rehearsed . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 204
Goodnesse. *See* **Goodness.**
Goods. Fields, goods, and far-off chattels we have none : . . . . . 106 *Farewell* 13
For goods and chattels, or those Infants dear, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 113
With store of household goods, in panniers slung . 858 *Excursion* 7. 64
Good-will. The Horses have worked with right good-will, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 40
Gave with a maiden's true good-will . . . . 198 *Thorn* 106
And wide as ether her good-will ; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 146
Nay, we would simply praise the free good-will . 530 *Poor Robin* 24
Smiles of good-will from faces that he knew . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 57
—Those transports, with staid looks of pure good-will, ... 860 *Excursion* 7. 224
And pure good-will, and hospitable cheer ; . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 242
Their healing offices a pure goodwill . . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.284
Goody. Old Goody Blake was old and poor ; . . 536 *Goody Blake* 21
'Twas a hard time for Goody Blake. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 44
Than an old hedge to Goody Blake ? . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 60
This trespass of old Goody Blake ; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 66
He watched to seize old Goody Blake. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 72
He softly creeps—'tis Goody Blake ; . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 79
Stick after stick did Goody pull : . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 82
And sprang upon poor Goody Blake. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 88
Then Goody, who had nothing said, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 93
Thus on her knees did Goody pray ; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 102
Of Goody Blake and Harry Gill ! . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 128
Gooseberry. The gooseberry trees that shot in long lank slips, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 456
Gorbonian. Than wise Gorbonian ruled not in his day ; 103 *Artegal* 67
Gorbonian's. Gorbonian's first-born son, your right-ful king restored ! " . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 225
Gordale-chasm. To Gordale-chasm, terrific as the lair 269 *Gordale* 5
Gordon. And Gordon, fairest of them all, . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 11
That Gordon loves as dearly. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 16
The Gordon, couched behind a thorn, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 22
Proud Gordon, maddened by the thoughts . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 25
The Gordon, sailed away to Spain ; . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 38
Gordon's. But what are Gordon's form and face, . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 17
Gore. The grove, and stained the turf with gore ; . 215 *Enterprise* 23
A weight of hostile corses : drenched with gore . 317 **The martial* 7
The rivers stained so oft with human gore, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 26
Gored. Of sacred home ;—with pomp are others gored . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 8
When the tyrant's heart they gor'd . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 5
Ye the tyrant's bosom gor'd, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 26
Gorge. They stem the current of that perilous gorge, 541 *Grace Darl.* 60
Gorgeous. Anon, appears a brave, a gorgeous show . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 200
And all the gorgeous sights which fairies do behold. 108 *Indolence* 63
Fair trees and gorgeous flowers ; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 135
In the gorgeous colours drest . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 22
The softest Nursling of a gorgeous palace . . . 221 *Triad* 68
Fair as a gorgeous Fabric of the east . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 16
Owns not a sylvan bower ; or gorgeous cell . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 2
Once did She hold the gorgeous east in fee ; . . 304 *Ven. Rep.* 1
Hath failed ; and now, ye Powers ! whose gorgeous wings . . . . . 335 *Cologne* 6
Though of gorgeous drapery proud, ... 502 **Like a* 28
And gorgeous insects copied with nice care . . 511 **Who rashly* 11
But frost had reared the gorgeous Pile . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 21
Anon, in order mounts a gorgeous show . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 183
—When the Sun bids the gorgeous scene farewell, 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 562
Of thee, thy learning, gorgeous eloquence, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 295
And gorgeous ladies, under splendid domes, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 124
Whether for gorgeous tournament addressed, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 140
And gorgeous as the colours side by side . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 93
And afterwards, when through the gorgeous Alps 737 *Prelude* 12. 191
And gorgeous insect hovering in the air, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 44
Gorgeously. Upon a Charger gorgeously bedecked . 872 *Excursion* 7. 945
Gorsas. Devoured by locusts,—Carra, Gorsas,—add 712 *Prelude* 9. 176
Gorse. Among the fern or in the gorse ; . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 220
Into bright verdure, between fern and gorse, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 534
Goslar. Of Goslar, once imperial, I renewed . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 211
Goslings. The goslings green, the ass's colt, . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 43
Gospel. When this low Pile a Gospel Teacher knew, 380 *Duddon* 18. 10
In the blest soil of gospel truth, the Tree, . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 2
Gospel-light. Will holy Church disperse by beams of gospel-light." . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 120
Gospel's. That Church, the unperverted Gospel's seat ; 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 6
Look only on the Gospel's brighter page : . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 11
Gospel-truth. But Gospel-truth is potent to allay . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 5
Of gospel-truth enchained in harmonies . . . 466 *St. Bees* 52
Gossamer. Whose framework is of gossamer, . . 164 *Needlecase* 27
O'er twilight fields the autumnal gossamer ? . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 14
Upon a gossamer thread ; he sifts, he weighs ; . 670 *Prelude* 5. 322

Gossip. We have no time for this, my babbling Gossip; . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 407
Got. The weary-worn.—You gentlefolk have got . 45 *Bord.* 420
'Tis his own fault if he hath got a face . . . 54 *Bord.* 923
What he has got upon his back. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 116
Song do I learn,—small grammar I have got.' . 553 *Prioress* 85
And to the brook I ran and got a stone, . . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*217
He's got his red ribbon . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 31
Gotha's. On Gotha's ducal roof, and on . . . . 629 *Installation* 59
Gothic. No Gothic conqueror ever drank) revealed 102 *Artegal* 11
Within the circuit of those Gothic walls, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 64
Three Gothic courts are his, and in the first . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 47
Forth, through some Gothic window's open space, 678 *Prelude* 6. 216
As on the pavement of a Gothic church . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 444
Happily spared, a little Gothic niche . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 486
Gotten. *See* **Ill-gotten.**
Govern. And breath and being; where he cannot govern, ... 63 *Bord.* 1433
And govern to my shame; . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 183
And reason govern that audacious flight . . . 261 **From the dark* 9
Appeared—to govern Christian pageantries: . . 346 *Processions* 38
The Saints must govern is their common cry; . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 5
What hand suffice to govern the state-helm? . . 504 *Warning* 88
To govern and to guide: . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 10
His steps to govern in the Wilderness; . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.338
Governed. *See* **Ill-governed, Self-governed.**
Seem governed by a strain . . . . . 220 *Triad* 50
This Temple—Angels governed by a plan . . . 335 *Cologne* 2
Equality by Prudence governèd, ... 339 *Schwytz* 4
By Conscience governed do their steps retrace.— 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 10
Yet governors and governed both are blind . . 504 *Warning* 93
Sustained and governed, still dost overflow . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 103
Government. *See* **Self-government.**
Murmuring submission, and bald government, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 602
As best, the government of equal rights . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 242
Of civil government, and its wisest forms; . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 323
Have cleared a passage for just government, . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 218
From popular government and equality," . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 473
And measures of the Government, though both . 727 *Prelude* 11. 9
Bounty and government, that filled their hearts . 815 *Excursion* 4. 929
And rightful government subverted, found . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 192
For the mind's government, or temper's peace; . 833 *Excursion* 5. 725
Governor. The Governor who must be wise and good, 304 **I grieved* 6
Governors. A license to destroy him: our good governors . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1581
Yet governors and governed both are blind . . 504 *Warning* 93
Governs. He who governs the creation, ... 90 *Longest Day* 33
That He who guides and governs all, approves . 354 *Aquap.* 107
Of that Intelligence which governs all— . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 775
The law that governs each; and where begins . 806 *Excursion* 4. 335
Gowan. Bright gowan, and marsh-marigold, farewell! . . . . . 106 *Farewell* 22
Gowans. Have sate and talked where gowans blow, 285 *Grave of Burns* 53
Gowdar's. From the peat-yielding Moss on Gowdar's head. . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 111
Gown. *See* **Dressing-gown.**
And she put on her gown of green, ... 246 *P. B.* 893
An eager Novice robed in fluttering gown! . . 270 **Ye sacred* 14
The clasp that fixed the Roman Gown; . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 16
Than from her wily praise, her peaceful gown, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 11
Behold a pupil of the monkish gown, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 1
A student clothed in gown and tasselled cap, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 8
Gowned. Romans for travel girt, for business gowned; 275 **While poring* 4
I grieve not; happy is the gownèd youth, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 491
Of gownèd students, quitted hall and bower, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 54
Gowns. Gowns grave, or gaudy, doctors, students, streets, ... 649 *Prelude* 3. 32
And Negro Ladies in white muslin gowns. . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 228
Grace. *See* **Lion-grace.**
—Did Sabine grace adorn my living line, . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 72
His lips were moving; and his eyes, upraised to sue for grace, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 11
Prayer that Grace divine may raise . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 90
"Who never tasted grace, and goodness ne'er had felt." . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 16
That, wanting not wild grace, are from all mischief free! . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 65
If things ensued that wanted grace, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 19
Which, soothed and sweetened by the grace of Heaven . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 79
And when by Heaven's good grace the boy grew up 134 *Michael* 177
If almighty grace through me thy chains unbind, 140 *Arm. Lady* 35
For a crowning recompense, the precious grace . 141 *Arm. Lady* 113
And yet with something of a grace . . . . 158 **With little* 7
Shall grace the fairest, sweetest, plant . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 30
His helmet has a vernal grace, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 32
That to the Kind by special grace . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 11
Spreads with such a living grace . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 103
Where fancy hath small liberty to grace . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 34
A parting word—though not of grace, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 275
And the morning light in grace . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 150
Or with a milder grace adorning . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 230
Grace that shall mould the Maiden's form . . 187 **Three years* 23
Then, Spirits of beauty and of grace, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 32
Now, whether it were by peculiar grace, . . . 196 *Resolution* 50
How, by Heaven's grace, this Clifford's heart was framed: . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 158
That calms all fear; "Such grace hath crowned thy prayer, ... 209 *Laod.* 20

Grace—*continued.*
Elysian beauty, melancholy grace, ... 211 *Laod.* 95
Where'er he turned, a natural grace . . . . 212 *Dion*
Where'er he turned, a swan-like grace . . . . 212 *Dion* 2
With grace of motion that might scarcely seem . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 204
Features to old ideal grace allied, ... 221 *Triad* 137
Sage Spirits! by your grace. . . . . 226 *Present.* 72
To testify of Love and Grace divine. . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 39
O bounty without measure! while the grace . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 34
Of power ethereal and celestial grace, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 37
The grace of parting Infancy . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 29
Where men were monsters. A last grace he craves, 234 *Power of Sound* 133
'Tis said, meek Beast! that, through Heaven's grace, ... 247 *P. B.* 971
A grace the sinuous vale and roaring stream . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 11
These humble nuptials to proclaim or grace? . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 2
For if of our affections none finds grace . . . 256 **Yes! hope* 3
Nor will I then thy modest grace forget, . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 12
For grace and goodness lost, thy murmurs melt . 269 **Pure element* 13
So timely Grace the immortal wing may heal, . 270 **If these* 13
Unquiet Childhood here by special grace . . . 274 *Infant M.* 1
And, if Time spare the colours for the grace . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 3
To keep, so high in air, its strength and grace: . 283 **Well have* 10
And oh for Thee, by pitying grace . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 73
That gives thy gestures grace and life! . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 43
Now thanks to Heaven! that of its grace . . 288 *Highland Girl* 62
The grace of forest charms decayed, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 47
To his forlorn condition! let thy grace . . . 323 **Now that* 10
A Pile that Grace approves, and Time can trust . 327 *Ode 1815* 55
Their utter stillness, and the silent grace . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 21
On this high DAY OF THANKS, before the Throne of Grace! . . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 244
Mounts to the seat of grace within the mind: . 334 **The Spirit* 5
My Song, encouraged by the grace . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 37
On their Descendants shedding grace— . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 73
Have marred this Work; the calm ethereal grace, 342 *Last Sup.* 2
O Ye, who guard and grace my home . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 67
Blithe Paragon of Alpine grace, ... 344 **How blest* 46
That treasures, yet untouched, may grace some future Lay. . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 90
Thanks to our Lady's grace." I smiled to hear, . 360 *Albano* 8
Do neither promise ask nor grace implore . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 13
Shed over it Thy grace, and thus subdue . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 11
So well, that by its help and through His grace . 365 **Rapt above* 6
To a sincere repentance promise grace, . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 7
In aught that ye would grace or hide— . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 8
The woodbine so, with spiral grace, and breathes 367 *Trajan* 21
Supreme in loveliness and grace . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 39
To grace that Stranger's bridal hour, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 89
Not so Sir Launcelot;—from Heaven's grace . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 295
Reached by the dews of heavenly grace; . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 44
A pledge of grace from purest heaven. . . . 397 *White Doe* 78
From which affliction—when the grace . . . 398 *White Doe* 231
Acknowledging a grace in this, ... 402 *White Doe* 536
Be strong;—be worthy of the grace . . . . 402 *White Doe* 583
If now I ask a grace not claimed . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 910
The like authority, with grace . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1598
And welcome, as a gift of grace, ... 414 *White Doe* 1678
Partakes, in her degree, Heaven's grace; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1876
Of mountain-quiet and boon nature's grace; . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 4
Whence grace, through which the heart can understand, ... 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 13
Realms quake by turns: proud Arbitress of grace, 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 1
Of offices dispensing heavenly grace! . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 14
Of worship, glory and grace, which who shall blame 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 7
Is he who can, by help of grace, enthrone . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 13
Fathers! your Virtues, such the power of grace, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 11
Looks on, and Grace descendeth from above . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 7
Fountain of Grace, whose Son for sinners died. . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 8
Of simple truth with grace divine imbued; . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 8
Breathe through my soul the blessing of thy grace, 454 **The Sun, that* 22
But who *is* innocent? By grace divine, . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 16
When wisdom stands in need of nature's grace; . 456 **Soft as* 21
Oh, let Thy grace remind me of the light . . . 458 **Had this* 73
So call thee for heaven's grace through thee made known . . . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 13
So shines that countenance with especial grace . 459 **Wanderer! that* 50
And all those attributes of modest grace, . . . 460 **Queen of* 13
Hath here portrayed with Nature's happiest grace 461 **Giordano, verily* 2
In man's intelligence sublimed by grace? . . . 466 *St. Bees* 31
Ocean has proved its strength, and of its grace . 473 **Thanks for* 12
A grace by thee unsought and unpossest, . . . 474 **How sad* 12
Then Arts, which still had drawn a softening grace 476 **Tranquillity! the* 10
Cathedral pomp and grace, in apt accord . . . 477 **Lowther! in* 2
She heard, ere to the throne of grace . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 140
Thousands though rich in Fortune's grace . . 490 *Night Thought* 8
The Godhead's most benignant grace; . . . . 492 *Duty* 42
A constant influence, a peculiar grace; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 47
Who would not lightly violate the grace . . . 501 *Humanity* 107
Ministers of grace divine . . . . . 502 **Like a* 37
Oh may the Almighty scatter with His grace . . 505 *Warning* 131
Help with thy grace, through life's short day, . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 29
Though mute the song—to grace the rite . . . 506 **While from* 21
In humble grace, and quiet pensiveness . . . 508 *F. Stone* 39
By fortitude and patience, and the grace . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 262
Lifting her front with modest grace . . . . 533 **Blest is* 23
Since the primeval doom. Such is the grace . . 538 **In desultory* 29
By Youth's surviving spirit? What agile grace! 540 **Lady! a* 70
Yea, to celestial Choirs GRACE DARLING's name! 541 *Grace Darl.* 97

Grace—*continued.*
Rest, shielded by our Lady's grace, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 85
That monumental grace . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 172
The vivid Ruins of forlorn GRACE DIEU; . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 4
To closer fellowship with ideal grace. . . . . 547 **Rude is* 4
They all said—Nay; but Jesu of His grace . . 555 *Prioress* 152
My Lady first me took unto her grace. . . . 563 *Troilus* 63
Thy grace above all pleasures first and chief; . 563 *Troilus* 74
And pray that in his faithful breast the grace . 576 **By a* 21
He would have loved thy modest grace, . . . 580 *John Words.* 51
Rapt in the grace of undismantled age, . . . 583 **With copious* 28
Acknowledges God's grace, his mercy feels, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 119
Obsequious Grace the winding swan pursue. . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 200
Marshal the banquet, giving with due grace . . 624 *Æneid* 69
On earth to goodness blest by grace divine. . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 8
Who deigns to grace our festal rite, ... 629 *Installation* 115
Put on a lowly and a touching grace . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 272
And spot in which she lived, and through a grace 670 *Prelude* 5. 290
With decoration of ideal grace; . . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 457
Decked as in pride, and with outlandish grace: . 676 *Prelude* 6. 79
Mine, through heaven's grace and inborn aptitudes. 677 *Prelude* 6. 170
And carriage, marked by unexampled grace. . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 308
And beauty, and inevitable grace. . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 110
Of grace and honour, power and worthiness. . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 281
Occasional, an accidental grace, ... 704 *Prelude* 8. 355
Who from the Fountain of Thy grace dost fill . 724 *Prelude* 10. 422
Salutes the being at his birth, where grace . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 196
My soul, too reckless of mild grace, had stood . 749 *Prelude* 14. 248
Far more: for Nature's secondary grace . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 315
(Should Providence such grace to us vouchsafe) . 752 *Prelude* 14. 442
Shaped his belief, as grace divine inspired, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 412
And from debasement rescued.—By thy grace . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 50
Grace, be their composition what it may, . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 492
To hearts that own not him? Will showers of grace, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1096
Old things repeated with diminished grace; . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 436
Shares with her species, nature's grace sometimes 835 *Excursion* 5. 846
Or, through illuminating grace, received, . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 72
Within the soul, fountains of grace divine; . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 181
With its appropriate grace, yet rather seeking . 848 *Excursion* 6. 589
Like Indian mats, that with appropriate grace . 860 *Excursion* 7. 184
Upon its Master's frame, a wintry grace; . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 207
—Nor was his funeral denied the grace . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 469
Holy and blest? and where the winning grace . 878 *Excursion* 8. 249
Yet with the grace of one who in the world . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 530
Do, by the almighty Ruler's grace, partake . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 110
Almighty Lord, thy further grace impart! . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 675
From the live rock with grace inimitable . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 68
And grace of feminine humanity, ... S.3. 437 **The doubt* 189
So stinted in the measure of their grace . . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 67
The boon is absolute; surpassing grace . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.103
Magnificent. Behold, how with a grace . . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.203
With motions of true dignity and grace? . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.411
On much repentance Grace will be bestow'd. . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 5
Benign, meek, . . ., offers grace . . . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 7
Or looks at Norfolk and can dream of grace? . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 10
Are called to try their prowess with his Grace. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 28
His Grace and his protection win the prize. . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 34
Shall stick new splendour on his gartered Grace. . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 78
And see the blue beyond.—Type of that grace . [?] **A sad* 9

Graced. *See* **Ill-graced.**
Beautiful in yourselves, and richly graced . . 152 **Forth from* 22
More than in humbler times graced human story; 281 **What strong* 10
Within my reach; of knowledge graced . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 56
As nobly graced by Sculpture's patient toil; . . 324 *Ode 1814* 102
By Poesy irradiate, and yet graced, ... 357 *Aquap.* 284
Ere yet our course was graced with social trees . 377 *Duddon* 6. 1
Whether she graced a royal chair, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 26
So graced the sunshine of that day. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 736
Graced the Refectory: and there, while both . . 509 *F. Stone* 106
Clothed with impassive majesty, and graced . . 510 **Among a* 8
Antique, and Cottage with verandah graced, . . 547 **Rude is* 11
Graced with redundant hair, Iopas sings . . . 625 *Æneid* 121
Yet richly graced with honours of her own, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 266
And one, moreover, little graced with power . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 149
Graced mutually by difference of sex, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 591
On sturdy horses graced with jingling bells, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 65
And graced with shining weapons, weekly marched, 869 *Excursion* 7. 767
Are graced with some resemblance. Errant those, 875 *Excursion* 8. 45
Guarded and graced, seemed fashioned to unite, . 881 *Excursion* 8. 456
For high—yet not for low; for proudly graced— 887 *Excursion* 9. 244

Graceful. *See* **Ever-graceful.**
Where, mixed with graceful birch, the sombrous pine . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 156
How graceful, pride can be, and how majestic, ease. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 221
Leaps with a bound of graceful hardihood; . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 381
And graceful in his rustic dress! . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 26
Descending with a graceful flow, ... 190 *Beggars* 5
Smooth, graceful, tender, or sublime— . . . 300 *Bran* 33
The graceful form of milk-white Steed, . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 9
With freaks of graceful folly,— . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 26
Less scanty measure of those graceful rites . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 2
His graceful manners, and the temperate ray . 583 **With copious* 9
Graceful support; his countenance as he stood . 757 *Excursion* 1. 43
Gay, and affecting graceful gaiety; . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 182
As skill and graceful nature might suggest . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 465
Withal so graceful in his gentleness, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 791
Was graceful, when it pleased him, smooth and still 842 *Excursion* 6. 292
Cordially greeted. Graceful was her port: . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 501
Unite the graceful qualities of both, ... 883 *Excursion* 8. 586
Abruptly here, but with a graceful air, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 416

Gracefully. Gracefully up the gnarled trunk; nor left we unsurveyed . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 39
With gleaming lights more gracefully adorn . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 3
So gracefully; even then when it appeared . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 163
How gracefully that slender shrub looks forth . 787 *Excursion* 3. 86
In some abstraction;—gracefully he stood, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 214
Less gracefully were braided;—but this praise, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 842
Supporting gracefully a massy dome . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 500
Grace's. His Grace's waterman in open race . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 27
Graces. From which her graces and her honours sprung: . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 16
Come, like the Graces, hand in hand! . . . . 220 *Triad* 16
Nor interrupts her frolic graces . . . . . 222 *Triad* 151
Shot from the dancing Graces, as they move . . 233 *Power of Sound* 79
Of human life: a Stripling's graces blow, . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 9
And sober graces, left her for defence . . . . 333 **Brugès I* 7
As humanising graces, are but parts . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 13
Dear to the Loves, and to the Graces vowed. . . 465 **Dear to* 1
The motions that it graces—and forbear . . . 511 **Who rashly* 8
And wilder graces sport around their brow; . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 735
But none of those fair Graces brought . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 18
These lighter graces; and the rural ways . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 159
His graces unrevealed and unproclaimed. . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 94
Approach their reverend graces, unopposed; . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 31
With spiritual graces, like a glory, crowned." . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 339
By all the graces with which nature's hand . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 727
Gracing. Gracing his doctrine with authority . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1288
Gracious. Heavens! my good Friend! Forgive me, gracious Sir!— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 943
That, in the gracious opening of thy reign, . . 105 *Artegal* 192
Oh, gracious Heaven, in pity make her thine! . . 139 *Widow* 28
"Gracious Allah! by such title . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 67
Of goodness, for most gracious ends— . . . . 245 *P. B.* 769
Be gracious as the music and the bloom . . . 264 **Lady! the* 13
Gracious to service hallowed by its aim;— . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 226
Now, surely, hath that gracious aid . . . . 338 *Brientz* 9
From the same gracious will, were both an offspring 354 *Aquap.* 143
By unsought means for gracious purposes; . . 362 **List!—'twas* 46
A gracious welcome shall be thine, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 73
And irremoveable) gracious openings lie, . . . 396 **Action is* 8
It is, thinks he, the gracious Fairy, ... 399 *White Doe* 267
A just and gracious Queen have we, ... 400 *White Doe* 386
Beamed from that gracious countenance; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1828
A gracious smile, that seems to say— . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1908
Offenders, dost put off the gracious look, . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 14
His gracious help, or give what we abuse. . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 31
Gracious God, the pure oblation . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 15
I bent before Thy gracious throne, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 17
But by the mouths of children, gracious God! . 552 *Prioress* 5
But nature is gracious, necessity kind, . . . 570 *Farmer* 51
To wait upon the bright and gracious Muses, . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 7
A gracious look all over her domain. . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 23
How gracious, how benign, is Solitude; . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 357
A gracious spirit o'er this earth presides, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 491
And gracious, almost might I dare to say, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 681
Made *him* more gracious, and his nature then . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 295
Forced by the gracious providence of Heaven,— . 721 *Prelude* 10. 224
Whose gracious favour is the primal source . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 854
With gracious smile, deliberately pleased, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 106
Advanced to greet him. With a gracious mien . 829 *Excursion* 5. 444
To fly—but whither! And this gracious Church, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1105
A woman of soft speech and gracious smile, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 78
But Heaven was gracious; yet a little while, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 278
To stop, and yield our gracious Teacher thanks . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1052
Gracious to all the dear dependencies . . . . S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 7

Graciously. And there so graciously did me behold, 563 *Troilus* 55
So graciously?—that could descend, ... 582 **O for a* 26
And graciously composed, but that, no less, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 282
Graciousness. Until that natural graciousness of mind . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 50
Gradation. Needles for strings in apt gradation! . 163 *Needlecase* 6
By a more just gradation did lead on . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 527
Raising, through just gradation, savage life . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 70
Gradations. My thoughts by slow gradations had been drawn . . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 677
Gradual. Into a gradual calm the breezes sink, . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 114
Such a gradual declination . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 35
With gradual stealth the lateral windows hide . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 2
Wanderer by spring with gradual progress led, . 455 *Rydal Mere* 27
And gradual progress?—Twilight leads to day, . 516 **Hard task* 9
Lost gradual o'er the heights in pomp they go, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 187
To disappear by a slow gradual death, . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 194
By nature's gradual processes be taught; . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 288
Gradually. To what he saw, he gradually returned, 118 *Maternal Grief* 56
But, gradually a calmer look bestowing, . . . 337 *Aar* 4
To thy own conscience gradually renewed; . . 515 **Ah why* 11
Were tempered; thus was gradually produced . 643 *Prelude* 2. 71
And gradually expired, and Nature, prized . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 346
Proved tedious, and I gradually withdrew . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 121
Of our Companion, gradually diffused; . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 890
By slow degrees, were gradually regained; . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 193
Of these opponents gradually was wrought, . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 469
Began in honour, gradually obtained . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 707
And gradually enriched with things of price, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 172
And its devotion gradually decline, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1018
Grafted. He left this moral grafted on his Fate . . 214 *Dion* 121
That grafted, on so fair a spot, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 20
Was fondly grafted with a virtuous aim, . . . 515 *Penn.* 11
Whose uncouth form was grafted on the wall, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 914

Grain. Winds rustling over plots of unripe grain, . 25 *Guilt* 35
What are they to that tiny grain, ... 237 *P. B.* 49
Alone she cuts and binds the grain, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 5
With haycocks studded, striped with yellowing grain— . . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 226
Methought she laid a grain upon my tongue. . . 556 *Prioress* 211
Till from my tongue off-taken is the grain ; . . 556 *Prioress* 214
Soon as the grain from off thy tongue they take : 556 *Prioress* 217
Touched then his tongue, and took away the grain ; 556 *Prioress* 220
Grain-tinctured. Grain-tinctured, drenched in empyrean light ; . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 328
Grammar. Song do I learn,—small grammar I have got.' . . . . . 553 *Prioress* 85
Grand. A grand domain to squeak and gibber in. . 61 *Bord.* 1304
And beauty unimpaired. Grand in itself, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 184
And for itself, the assemblage, grand and fair . 355 *Aquap.* 185
Leaves him at ease among grand thoughts : whose eye . . . . . 514 * *Blest Statesman* 2
Bedim, the grand terraqueous spectacle, . . . 548 * *Stay, bold* 10
As mine was through the bounty of a grand . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 428
More grand, more fair, more exquisitely framed . 737 *Prelude* 12. 178
Hardy and grand, a weather-beaten oak, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 456
Grandame. Of a pleased grandame tottering up and down ; . . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 205
Meanwhile old grandame earth is grieved to find . 670 *Prelude* 5. 337
Grandame's. Your grandame's ears with pleasure of your noise ! . . . . . 310 *Anticip.* 9
Grandchild. His little smiling Grandchild, were no more. . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 262
Grandest. Among the grandest objects of the sense, 729 *Prelude* 11. 129
Grandeur. One side of our whole vale with grandeur rare ; . . . . . 106 *Farewell* 4
And worldly grandeur I despise, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 41
Domestic queen, where grandeur is unknown ; . 220 *Triad* 55
And grandeur crouches like a guilty thing, . . 265 * *When haughty* 2
And so the grandeur of the Forest-tree . . . 277 * *A Poet* 12
No grandeur now in nature or in book . . . 307 * *O Friend* 8
Best suits with fallen grandeur, to my sight . . 333 * *Brugès I* 5
The beauty of Florence, the grandeur of Rome, . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 9
In the cloud-piercing rocks doth her grandeur abide, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 11
Rise as he may, his grandeur scorns the test . . 368 *Trajan* 55
Above all grandeur, a pure life uncrossed . . 528 * *Those breathing* 89
A grandeur in the beatings of the heart. . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 414
To grandeur or to tenderness,—to the one . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 748
Rose to ideal grandeur, or, called forth . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 480
What grandeur not unfelt, what pregnant show . 698 *Prelude* 7. 748
Or grandeur circumfuse them to no end. . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 364
Yes, something of the grandeur which invests . 742 *Prelude* 13. 152
Grandeur as much, and loveliness far more. . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 156
Grandeur upon the very humblest face . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 286
All lasting grandeur, by pervading love ; . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 169
Of Truth, of Grandeur, Beauty, Love, and Hope, 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 767
Break down all grandeur, still unsatisfied . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 964
The native grandeur of the human soul— . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 666
The grandeur of the earth, have left inscribed . K.8. 226 * *I will* 71
Let grandeur tell thee whither now is flown . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 94
Grandfather's. Or sit in the shade of my grandfather's tree, ... 116 *Repentance* 18
Grandsire. So to the homestead, where the grandsire tends . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 484
That Time, unwrinkled grandsire, flings . . . 530 *Gleaner* 15
His Grandsire that age more than thirty times told ; 572 *Avarice* 14
The hoary grandsire felt himself enriched ; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 660
Grandsire's. Shall by his beauty win his grandsire's heart, ... 124 *V. and J.* 209
That legend and her Grandsire's name ; . . . 415 *White Doe* 1766
Are in the experienced Grandsire's slow to fail ; . 503 *Warning* 17
Grandson's. And his Grandson's as busy at work by his side. . . . . 572 *Avarice* 20
Grandsons. With his two grandsons after him :—but you, ... 98 *Brothers* 222
Grange. In grange or farm this Hundred scarcely owns . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 522
Watching the twilight smoke of cot or grange, . 262 * *Not Love* 7
Within them, church, and town, and hut, and grange, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 40
Thinned the rank woods ; and for the cheerful grange . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 138
And jocund smiles, and toward the lowly Grange 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 237
Granite. While needle peaks of granite shooting bare 19 *Desc. Sk.* 468
What though the Granite would deny . . . . 301 *Bran* 94
Arch that *here* rests upon the granite ridge . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 30
Where needle peaks of granite shooting bare . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 558
Grant. And grant that every sceptred child of clay 22 *Desc. Sk.* 659
In his old age—— Patience—Heaven grant me patience !— . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1611
Heaven grant that he spare but that one upright twig . . . . . 80 † *Address : Child* 24
Now, gentle Muses, your assistance grant, . . . 103 *Artegal* 61
With like command of beauty—grant your aid . 152 * *Forth from* 23
" But grant my wishes,—let us now . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 151
Is there no debt to pay, no boon to grant ? . . 277 * *Why art* 4
Grant me thy love, I crave no other fee ! . . . 281 *Valedict.* 14
Heaven grant that other Cities may be gay ! . . 304 * *Festivals have* 6
Grant to the morn of life its natural blessedness ! 342 *Ital. Itin.* 96
We covet as supreme. O grant the crown . . 358 *Aquap.* 353
" Grant that the Moon which shines this night . 408 *White Doe* 1117
Now promise, grant this one request, ... 410 *White Doe* 1308
Grant that by this unsparing hurricane . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 1
Grant—*continued.*
And Heaven doth to her virtue grant . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 149
Where'er he be, God grant us him to meet ! . . 556 *Prioress* 232
Is hospitable dealing, grant my prayer ! . . . 625 *Æneid* 108
'Tis strange, I grant ; and stranger still had been 778 *Excursion* 2. 461
Less fair, I grant, even painfully less fair, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 641
With all its seasons. Grant that Spring is there, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 395
Do thou direct it ! To the virtuous grant . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 256
Grant to the wise *his* firmness of resolve ! " . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 261
Upon our hearts, not wholly lost, I grant, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 528
To grant, or be received ; while that poor bird— . 851 *Excursion* 6. 878
Of gratitude to Providence, will grant . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 330
May grant at leisure ; without risk incurred . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 333
—Father of good ! this prayer in bounty grant, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 647
In mercy grant it, to thy wretched sons. . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 648
I grant that not in parents' hearts alone . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 57
Granta. This day, when Granta hails her chosen Lord, ... 629 *Installation* 69
Granta's. Went back to Granta's cloisters, not so prompt . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 6
Granted. Our heavenly Father granted each day's bread ; . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 598
Which granted, Bride and Bridegroom then would flee . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 107
And was it granted to the simple ear . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 82
Whether this boon be granted us or not, . . . 251 *Appleth.* 12
Fond wish that was granted at last, and the Flood, 364 *Vallomb.* 3
And high expectancy, no sign was granted. . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 288
That, were power granted to replace them (fetched 498 * *Enough of climbing* 47
Duly granted to thy throes ; . . . . . 502 * *Like a* 14
Whatever boon is granted or withheld. . . . 511 * *So fair* 21
Then, with a blessing granted from above . . 529 * *Those breathing* 137
Granted alike in the outset of their course . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 271
Grants. Heaven grants even to the guiltiest mind . 110 *Forsaken* 3
Grants to thy mission a brief term of silence, . . 363 * *List—'twas* 111
With what Heaven grants, and die—in peace of mind, ... 888 *Excursion* 9. 279
Grapes. The pendent grapes glittered above the door ;— . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 16
From Cadenabbia's pendent grapes. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 50
Grapple. Presumed to grapple with their scorn, . 401 *White Doe* 486
Would gladly grapple with some noble theme, . 634 *Prelude* 1. 129
Grappling. Sounding with grappling irons and long poles. . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 447
Grasmere. Upon the forest-side in Grasmere Vale . 131 *Michael* 40
Of Grasmere safe in its own privacy : . . . . 148 * *A narrow* 5
When once again we met in Grasmere Vale, . . 151 * *When, to* 73
To all who entered Grasmere Vale ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 55
While Grasmere smoothed her liquid plain . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 232
O pleasant transit, Grasmere ! to resign . . . 284 *Departure* 19
Hidden was Grasmere Vale from sight, . . . 580 *John Words.* 25
Beloved Grasmere (let the Wandering Streams . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 57
Grasmere-dale. Fly, some kind Harbinger, to Grasmere-dale ! . . . . . 294 * *Fly, some* 1
Grasmere's. Where peace to Grasmere's lonely island leads, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 5
She in Grasmere's old church-steeple . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 59
On Grasmere's beach, than Naiad by the side . 149 * *A narrow* 36
Of Silver-how, and Grasmere's peaceful lake . 151 * *When, to* 91
A second time, in Grasmere's happy Vale. . . 151 * *When, to* 110
On Grasmere's clear unruffled breast . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 188
Spread over Grasmere's lovely dale, ... 344 *Eclipse* 77
Far from our home by Grasmere's quiet Lake, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 1
Grasp. Twice did I spring to grasp his withered throat, ... 53 *Bord.* 890
Then grasp our swords and rush upon a cure . . 56 *Bord.* 1033
—no hand to grasp your dying hand— . . . 72 *Bord.* 1973
Grasp it,—if thou shrink and tremble, ... 90 *Longest Day* 69
" Were this same spear, which in my hand I grasp, 104 *Artegal* 154
All that could quit my grasp, or flee, ... 113 *Lament* 45
Rusty lance, I ne'er shall grasp thee, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 51
But unsubstantial Form eludes her grasp . . . 210 *Laod.* 27
As often as that eager grasp was made. . . . 210 *Laod.* 28
And grasp of purpose, long ere sailed his ship . 354 *Aquap.* 129
Shames the degenerate grasp of modern science, . 369 *Eg. Maid* 20
Our fond regrets tenacious in their grasp ? . . 394 * *How profitless* 10
But infinite its grasp of weal and woe ! . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 10
Hail, Bards of mightier grasp ! on you . . . 473 *Ossian* 53
No firmer grasp—a little wild-flower, joined . . 509 *F. Stone* 56
Or in the diver's grasp fetched up from caves . 511 * *Who rashly* 14
Still in his grasp, before me, full in view, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 135
The heart with firmer grasp ! Your snows and streams . . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 219
Her overweening grasp ; thus thoughts and things 750 *Prelude* 14. 283
Hands joined he with his Visitant,—a grasp, . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 518
An eager grasp ; and many moments' space— . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 519
Though yet irrational of soul, to grasp . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 264
And trembling grasp the long-deferred reward. . 841 *Excursion* 6. 233
Grasped. I thought he grasped my hand . . . 72 *Bord.* 1955
Fell, in his hand he must have grasped, we think, 101 *Brothers* 402
" Let him come, with his purse proudly grasped in his hand ; . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 6
He sobbed aloud. The old Man grasped his hand, 136 *Michael* 358
Hangs ready to be grasped in sympathy . . . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 6
With weapons grasped in fearless hands, to assert 315 * *The Land* 13
Infirmly grasped within a palsied hand. . . . 321 * *Humanity, delighting* 10
Grasped in his hand ; and lo ! with upright sword 357 *Aquap.* 310

Grasped—*continued.*
Which he had grasped unknowingly, ... 401 *White Doe* 436
Had blindly grasped in that strong trance, . . 401 *White Doe* 437
Which he had grasped in that strong trance; . . 401 *White Doe* 517
And near the golden sceptre grasped by Jove, . 457 **The leaves* 29
At this he grasped my hand, and said, . . . 488 *Fountain* 63
Of hopeful preparation, grasped his staff; . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 966
To such desires, and grasped at such delight, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 543
Herewith he grasped the Solitary's hand, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1016
Grasping. A slender volume grasping in thy hand— 215 *Enterprise* 4
Grasping a hawthorn branch in hand, ... 243 *P. B.* 636
Of freedom, with mind grasping the whole theme 359 **They—who* 10
To the stern embrace of that grasping hour. . . 411 *White Doe* 1431
Grasping his twofold treasure.—Lance in rest, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 120
When they are grasping with their greatest strength, 744 *Prelude* 13. 274
Grasps. And grasps by fits her sword, and often eyes; 15 *Desc. Sk.* 264
Each grasps an oar, and struggling on they go— . 541 *Grace Darl.* 51
And often grasps her sword, and often eyes, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 327
That finds and cannot fasten down; that grasps . 827 *Excursion* 5. 323
And is rejoiced, and loses while it grasps; . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 324
Grass. *See* **Spear-grass.**
The kine are couched upon the dewy grass; . . 1 *Early Youth* 2
Or playing wanton with the floating grass, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 227
Long grass and willows form the woven wall, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 240
And downward thence a knot of grass he throws, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 384
Or whistling thro' thin grass along the unfurrowed plain. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 36
My hen's rich nest through long grass scarce espied; 28 *Guilt* 213
Was soft and warm, no dew lay on the grass, . 39 *Bord.* 116
No food was there, no drink, no grass, no shade, . 68 *Bord.* 1707
And, when the grass was dry, ... 84 *We are Seven* 54
Beneath a rock, upon the grass, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 12
With one knee on the grass did the little Maiden kneel, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 7
Thy plot of grass is soft, and green as grass can be; 87 *Pet-lamb* 23
This grass is tender grass; these flowers they have no peers; . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 27
Look at the common grass from hour to hour: . 107 *Indolence* 23
Long blades of grass, plucked round him as he lay, 108 *Indolence* 56
I dread the rustling of the grass; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 65
Here's grass to play with, here are flowers; . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 89
The grass you almost hear it growing, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 285
A frog leaps out from bordering grass, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 17
When grass is chill with rain or dew, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 85
Green is the grass for beast to graze, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 270
Limping o'er the dewy grass, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 159
While I am lying on the grass . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 5
The grass is bright with rain-drops;—on the moors 195 *Resolution* 10
The grass—it shook upon the ground! . . . 200 *Thorn* 228
"Here on the grass perhaps asleep he sank, . . 203 *Hart-leap* 149
"Now, here is neither grass nor pleasant shade; . 203 *Hart-leap* 157
Light as the wind along the grass. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 75
Where'er the tender grass was leading . . . . 239 *P. B.* 254
Does no one live near this green grass? . . . 240 *P. B.* 380
Is Peter driving through the grass— . . . . 240 *P. B.* 382
Leaving the body on the grass. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 600
A bramble-leaf or blade of grass. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 715
Well pleased, her foot should print earth's common grass, ... 278 **Lo! where she* 12
For one hour's perfect bliss, to tread the grass . 306 **Here, on our* 12
Knit the blithe dance upon the soft green grass; 322 **Ye Storms* 9
From dew-sprinkled grass to heights guarded with snow, ... 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 18
That Life is but a tale of morning grass . . . 388 *Trosachs* 4
Couched upon the dewy grass, ... 397 *White Doe* 154
And earth's green grass beneath his feet; . . 401 *White Doe* 430
Dim-gleaming among weeds and grass, . . . 417 *White Doe* 1896
Man is as grass that springeth up at morn, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 9
And grass in the green field. . . . . 482 *Sister* 8
As if green summer grass were the floor of my room, 484 **A plague* 29
And on that morning, through the grass, . . . 486 **We walked* 9
Is in the grass beneath, that grows . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 16
Through dewy grass, nor small birds hushed in bowers, ... 501 **The unremitting* 4
Of firm dry ground, with healthful grass . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 103
Strung on slender blades of grass; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 2
May one blade of grass spring up over thy head; 571 *Farmer* 90
Of splendour in the grass, of glory in the flower; 590 *Immortality* 182
Thence down the steep a pile of grass he throws . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 472
With silver clouds, and sunshine on the grass, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 68
Above the raven's nest, by knots of grass . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 331
Ground where the grass had yielded to the steps 652 *Prelude* 3. 259
And lay till now neglected in the grass. . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 430
From touch of growing grass, that may not taste 669 *Prelude* 5. 243
Catching from tufts of grass and harebell flowers 678 *Prelude* 6. 221
To bend as doth a slender blade of grass . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 398
The grass is cleared away, and to this hour . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 244
Tempestuous, dark, and wild, and on the grass . 738 *Prelude* 12. 298
Couched in the dewy grass. With such a theme, . 750 *Prelude* 14. 275
Among the dewy grass,—in early spring, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 526
Was yellow; and the soft and bladed grass, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 708
The hardened soil, and knots of withered grass: . 769 *Excursion* 1. 835
Now faint,—the grass has crept o'er its grey line; 769 *Excursion* 1. 883
On the soft grass through half a summer's day, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 852
The dewy grass; you cannot leave us now, . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 71
Herbage that never fails: no grass springs up . 835 *Excursion* 5. 876
That sparkling decked the morning grass; or aught 843 *Excursion* 6. 317
For noontide solace on the summer grass, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 286
Stretched on the grass, or seated in the shade, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 783
He spied the sheep upon a plot of grass, . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 139
But now, when everywhere the summer grass . K.8. 229 **I will* 143

Grass—*continued.*
Of grass or corn, over and through and through, . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1.29
Grass-crowned. Gleams on the grass-crowned top of yon tall Tower, ... 283 **Here, where* 11
The grass-crowned headland that conceals the shore? . . . . . 453 **The Sun, that* 10
Grass-green. Now stretched beneath his grass-green mound . . . . . 577 **I come* 20
Grass-grown. His grave grass-grown. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 60
The grass-grown pavement tread. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 4
Or grass-grown spaces, where the heaviest foot . 355 *Aquap.* 194
Grasshoppers. With golden grasshoppers, in sign that they . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 250
Grassless. Upon whose grassless floor of red-brown hue, ... 185 *Yew-trees* 21
Grass-plot. A spacious grass-plot; there, in silence, sate . . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 607
Grassy. Found by the grassy door of mountain-farms. . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 145
And lifted from the grassy floor, stilling his faint alarms, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 18
And, scouring toward him o'er the grassy plain, . 104 *Artegal* 110
Upon bough or grassy blade) . . . . . 171 *Kilten* 48
Had left imprinted on the grassy ground. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 52
To ruminate, couched on the grassy lea; . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 7
I choose to saunter o'er the grassy plain, . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 12
O'er Fingal's hearth; the grassy sod . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 33
Beside the ridge of a grassy grave . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 141
Alone, beside that grassy heap! . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 311
He stands upon the grassy sod, ... 404 *White Doe* 730
The grassy rock-encircled Pound . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1803
Hath slept since noon-tide on the grassy ground, . 458 **Had this* 56
Beneath the trees, or on a grassy bank . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 193
The grassy seat beneath their casement shade . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 305
O Derwent! winding among grassy holms . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 275
Where he was born; the grassy churchyard hangs 671 *Prelude* 5. 392
Or grassy bottom, all, with little hills— . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 435
"These grassy heaps lie amicably close," . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 31
Or range the grassy lawn in vacancy; . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 262
A twofold image; on a grassy bank . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 440
While from the grassy mountain's open side . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 609
Upon their grassy beds lay couch'd in sleep, . . S.3. 427 **Through Cumbrian* 13
Grate. 'Twas through an iron grate. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 24
I pause; and at length, through the glimmering grate, ... 620 *Convict* 11
Grated. Canst reach the Prisoner—to his grated cell 459 **Wanderer! that* 29
Grateful. And from her grateful heart a fresh one drew: . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 322
And grateful Britain prospered far above . . . 103 *Artegal* 68
And so, when night with grateful gloom had fallen, 143 **High bliss* 17
Hath this conception, grateful to behold, . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 61
My Soul was grateful for delight . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 61
By soft reflection—grateful to the sky, . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 4
The voice of grateful memory . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 65
Shall Fancy pay to thee a grateful vow? . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 5
A grateful few, shall love thy modest Lay, . . 254 *Dyer* 11
Of grateful memory, bid that joy depart. . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 14
We rather think, with grateful mind sedate, . . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 11
Our sires set forth their grateful praise: . . . 301 *Bran* 75
"Thus strives a grateful Country to display . . 324 *Ode 1814* 67
Be just, be grateful; nor, the oppressor's creed . 327 **Emperors and* 12
A grateful coolness round that crystal Spring, . 376 *Duddon* 1. 2
At parent Nature's grateful call, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 71
Where she had found a grateful seat . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1058
Mild, and grateful, melancholy: . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1758
All hail, sage Lady, whom a grateful Isle . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 3
Shall disappear, and grateful earth receive . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 3
Of grateful England's overflowing Dead. . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 14
Day's grateful warmth, tho' moist with falling dews. 453 **Calm is the* 2
With grateful thoughts, doth now thy rising hail . 460 **Queen of* 8
Yet is yon neat trim church a grateful speck . . 474 **How sad* 6
Of water-breaks, with grateful heart could tell. . 502 **The unremitting* 17
Are grateful and rejoice! . . . . . 507 *May* 8
The cause of grateful reason to sustain; . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 5
Grateful to Thee, while service pure, ... 534 **Blest is* 97
As in a cloister. Yet the grateful Poor . . . 539 **Lady! a* 48
He conned the new-born Lay with grateful heart— 582 **To public* 7
To none more grateful than to me; escaped . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 6
And every boyish sport, less grateful else . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 53
So dear, if I should fail with grateful voice . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 423
Grateful for that admonishment, I hushed . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 125
And sports and games (too grateful in themselves, 662 *Prelude* 4. 283
Yet in themselves less grateful, I believe, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 284
And grateful memory, as a thing divine. . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 559
—Such grateful haunts foregoing, if I oft . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 825
Under a shade as grateful I should find . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 19
To every grateful sound of earth and air; . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 107
Such grateful promises his youth displayed: . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 170
I lived and breathed; most grateful—if to enjoy 795 *Excursion* 3. 625
Most grateful, if in such wise to enjoy . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 631
Of native feeling, grateful to our minds; . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 5
To meditative spleen a grateful feast. . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 477
A grateful recollection must supply . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 782
Up towards the crescent moon, with grateful heart 814 *Excursion* 4. 862
Roaming, or resting under grateful shade . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1202
A grateful couch was spread for our repose; . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1319
A grateful coolness fell, that seemed to strike . 824 *Excursion* 5. 141
Grateful to sight, refreshing to the soul. . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 528
Would be most grateful. True indeed it is . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 661
Whose grateful owner can attest these truths, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1140

Grateful—*continued.*
For grateful converse: and to these poor men . 875 *Excursion* 8. 58
Is here—how grateful this impervious screen ! . 881 *Excursion* 8. 447
As beautiful—as grateful to the mind. . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 583
A grateful tribute to all-ruling Heaven. . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 391
Their place I took—and for a grateful office . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 483
Of grateful recollections, tribute due . . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 204
Grateful is Sleep; my life in stone bound fast . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep; my* 1
More grateful still: while wrong and shame shall last, ... S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep; my* 2
Grateful is Sleep, more grateful still to be . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 1
More grateful, more harmonious than the breath, K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.407
Grating. From ringing team apart and grating wain— . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 82
Mixed with a faint yet grating sound . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 27
Nor harsh nor grating, though of ample power . 207 *Tintern* 92
To ringing team unknown and grating wain, . . 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 85
Gratis. Stand back, and you shall see her gratis ! . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 114
Gratitude. And gratitude to ministers of vice, . . 57 *Bord.* 1062
Had strength to teach;—and therefore gratitude . 64 *Bord.* 1482
Of his own rights restored, his gratitude . . . 66 *Bord.* 1595
his gratitude may reward us. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1995
Shrine, Altar, Image, Offerings hung in sign of gratitude; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 47
Nor was it common gratitude . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 29
Of gratitude, beneath Italian skies, ... 326 *Sobieski* 3
Thou that canst shed the bliss of gratitude . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 2
What robe can Gratitude employ . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 133
With lip and heart to tell their gratitude . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 199
Her modest gratitude. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 60
When gratitude, though disciplined to look . . 354 *Aquap.* 108
Triumphs in sun-bright gratitude displayed, . . 367 *Trajan* 17
Their holy rites with vocal gratitude: . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 7
To gratitude, to injuries forgiven— . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 11
Nay, rather speak with gratitude; . . . . . 458 **Had this* 66
Whose heart with gratitude to thee inclines, . . 477 **Lonsdale! it* 2
Alas! the gratitude of men . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 95
His look of pitiable gratitude ! . . . . . 501 *Humanity* 68
A song of gratitude and praise. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 8
The heart with joy and gratitude to God . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 6
Exalt the sense of thoughtful gratitude . . . 538 **In desultory* 53
Fitly attuned to all that gratitude . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 89
Soon gratitude gave way to love . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 361
And in its depth of gratitude is still. . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 120
Do thou, if gratitude inspire thy breast, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 107
Shall gratitude find rest? Mine eyes did ne'er . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 85
And gratitude grew dizzy in a brain . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 300
The thoughts of gratitude shall fall like dew . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 30
And gratitude, and perfect joy of heart— . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 135
In gratitude, and for the sake of truth, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 265
With spiteful gratitude the baffled League, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 36
Hath neither gratitude, nor faith, nor love, . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 201
Great was my transport, deep my gratitude . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 576
Of blissful gratitude and fearless love? . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 56
Are piety, her life is gratitude. . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 173
By gratitude, and confidence in truth. . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 15
In gratitude to God, Who feeds our hearts . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 276
Of high respect and gratitude sincere. . . . 753 **Oft, through* 8
Lowly; for he was meek in gratitude, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 236
With gratitude, and reverential thoughts. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 402
Be proof of gratitude for what we have; . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 635
While, overcome with speechless gratitude, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 666
With hope, and love, and gratitude, and fear; . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 660
With joy, and gratitude, and fear, and love; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 930
To drink with gratitude the crystal stream . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1044
Acknowledgments of gratitude sincere . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 49
Quaffed in his gratitude immoderate cups; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 242
Of amity and gratitude." "Thus sanctioned," . 848 *Excursion* 6. 645
Heart-sorrow rendered sweet by gratitude. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 471
Whom he, in gratitude, let loose to range . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 948
But why no softening thought of gratitude, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1028
The fields of earth with gratitude and hope; . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 249
Of gratitude to Providence, will grant . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 330
The common course of human gratitude!" . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 558
Joy giving voice to fervent gratitude. . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 742
Gratitude's. Dear Master! gratitude's a heavy burden . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 30
Gratuitous. Are a gratuitous emblazonry . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 399
Gratulant. All gratulant, if rightly understood. . 751 *Prelude* 14. 387
Gratulate. Springs from the ground the morn to gratulate; . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 2
Gratulatest. Thou gratulatest, willingly deceived— 734 *Prelude* 11. 468
Gratulating. But hark! a gratulating voice, . . 297 *Highland Boy* 216
Their nests, or chant a gratulating hymn . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 3
Gratulation. For praise and ceaseless gratulation, poured . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 207
In thankful joy and gratulation pure. . . . . 317 **Call not* 14
With gratulation thoroughly benign! . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 110
A gratulation from that vagrant Voice . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 27
Grave. Bows his young head with sorrow to the grave. . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 527
If the sad grave of human ignorance bear . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 551
Thrice happy! that for him the grave could hide 29 *Guilt* 268
I ne'er had heart to separate—my grave, . . . 40 *Bord.* 143
Blind as the grave, but, as you oft have told me, 40 *Bord.* 180
She paces round and round an Infant's grave, . 44 *Bord.* 393
He has been two years in his grave. Enough. . 46 *Bord.* 514
Of sending to his grave our precious Charge: . . 50 *Bord.* 737
And none look grave but dotards. He may live . 54 *Bord.* 929

Grave—*continued.*
'Twas dark—dark as the grave; yet did I see, . 55 *Bord.* 984
And send it with a fillip to its grave. . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1244
I shall be in my grave. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1974
Together round her grave we played, ... 84 *We are Seven* 55
Yet by some grave thoughts attended . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 9
The wings they did not flag; the Child, though grave, was not deprest. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 32
Another grave was added.—He had found . . 96 *Brothers* 84
Another grave,—near which a full half-hour . . 96 *Brothers* 85
That it was not another grave; but one . . . 96 *Brothers* 90
But that the Stranger, who had left the grave, . 97 *Brothers* 116
An orphan could not find his mother's grave: . 98 *Brothers* 169
Now there's a grave—your foot is half upon it,— 98 *Brothers* 194
And went into his grave before his time. . . . 98 *Brothers* 216
Ay—you may turn that way—it is a grave . . 99 *Brothers* 238
And that then *is* his grave!— Before his death 101 *Brothers* 383
And, looking at the grave, he said, "My Brother!" 102 *Brothers* 411
But she is in her grave, and, oh, ... 109 **She dwelt* 11
And here and there a church-yard grave is found . 110 **'Tis said that some* 2
Three years had Barbara in her grave been laid . 110 **'Tis said that some* 11
Or, if the grave be now thy bed, ... 116 *Afft. Marg.* 4
In walks whose boundary is the lost One's grave, 119 *Maternal Grief* 68
With one foot in the grave. This only Son, . . 132 *Michael* 90
That I could not lie quiet in my grave. . . . . 134 *Michael* 232
And bear thy memory with me to the grave." . 137 *Michael* 417
He with grave looks demanded for what cause, . 147 *Joanna* 26
Lashed out of life, not quiet in the grave. . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 18
Let one grave hold the Loved and Lover! . . . 157 *Sexton* 32
The mountains against heaven's grave weight . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 13
Of him who gazes, or has gazed? a grave and steady joy, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 26
Such as grave Livers do in Scotland use, . . . 196 *Resolution* 97
Is like an infant's grave in size, ... 198 *Thorn* 52
An infant's grave was half so fair. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 55
So like an infant's grave in size, ... 198 *Thorn* 61
The hillock like an infant's grave, ... 198 *Thorn* 93
Echoes from beyond the grave, ... 209 **Yes, it* 15
Thou shouldst elude the malice of the grave: . 210 *Laod.* 58
Shall lead thee to thy grave. . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 18
The grave shall open, quench the stars. . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 216
Well may you tremble and look grave! . . . . 243 *P. B.* 627
A lovely Beauty in a summer grave! . . . . 258 **Methought I* 14
Her thoughts less deep, or void of grave intent . 270 **Though the bold* 10
Waft fragrant greetings to each silent grave; . 272 **Where holy* 10
Could thus have dared the grave to agitate, . . 275 *Gravestone* 8
In fear that else, when Critics grave and cool . 277 **A Poet* 7
Under the grave of things; Hope had her spire . 282 **In my* 11
Is heard; to grave demeanour all are bound; . 283 **Well have* 4
And silent grave. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 30
His grave grass-grown. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 60
Over the grave of Burns we hung . . . . . 285 *Nith* 9
I sought the untimely grave of Burns; . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 2
But be admonished by his grave, ... 287 *Sons of Burns* 47
Heart-broken, upon Ellen's grave . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 46
The grave of lovely Ellen: . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 52
More like a grave reality: . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 54
Is of the grave; and of austere . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 28
Then clear the weeds from off his Grave, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 6
Here standing by thy grave. . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 100
And her Foes find a like inglorious grave. . . . 293 *Killicranky* 14
Reports of him, his dwelling or his grave! . . 318 **Ah! where* 2
Uncovered to his grave: 'tis closed,—her loss . 318 **In due* 11
Oh, bear the infant covered to his grave! . . . 319 *Biscayan* 7
Haste, Virgins, haste; and you, ye Matrons grave, 324 *Ode 1814* 42
By aught redeemed out of the hollow grave: . . 325 *Enghien* 9
Calm is the grave, and calmer none . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 21
A most untimely grave to strew, ... 348 **Lulled by* 46
From Tasso's Convent-haven, and retired grave. . 353 *Aquap.* 84
Has spared of sound and grave realities, . . . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 4
Transfigured, sinks into a hopeless grave; . . . 366 *Lombardy* 12
Grave Merlin (and belike the more . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 21
The mutual nod,—the grave disguise . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 43
Grave thoughts ruled wide on that sweet day, . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 9
Well sang the Bard who called the grave, in strains 389 *Breadalb.* 1
Worn at the breast of some grave Dame . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 20
Beside the ridge of a grassy grave . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 141
And to his grave will go with scars, ... 398 *White Doe* 221
Grave Gentry of estate and name, ... 403 *White Doe* 629
In the cold grave hath long been laid: . . . . 405 *White Doe* 884
Where they might lie as in the grave, ... 408 *White Doe* 1097
In holy ground a grave would make; . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1521
The grave where Francis must be laid. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1525
She reached the grave, and with her breast . . 413 *White Doe* 1547
But chiefly by that single grave, ... 417 *White Doe* 1898
Which the chaste Votaries seek, beyond the grave; 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 10
Of its grave echoes, swells a choral strain . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 13
(Grave this within thy heart!) if spiritual things . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 9
Mingling their glances with grave flatteries . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 7
Where is thy Sting?—O Grave, where is thy Victory?" . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 14
Grave Creature!—whether, while the moon shines bright . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 14
Is hidden, buried in its monthly grave; . . . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 64
Make thy young thoughts acquainted with the grave; . . . . . 465 **Thou look'st* 10
The power is merged, the pomp a grave has found. 471 *Tynwald* 8
This grave no cushion is for thee. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 12
Upon his mother's grave? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 20

Grave—*continued.*
Or build thy house upon this grave. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 60
Beside my daughter's grave. . . . . 486 **We walked* 32
" And, turning from her grave, I met, ... 487 **We walked* 41
Matthew is in his grave, yet now, ... 487 **We walked* 57
This Oak points out thy grave; the silent tree . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 9
Was in her husband's grave! . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 52
Though cold as winter, gloomy as the grave, . . 501 *Humanity* 77
To his grave touch with no unready strings, . . 503 *Warning* 19
Among a grave fraternity of Monks, ... 510 **Among a* 1
Into a shameful grave. Among thy youth, . . 514 **Long-favoured* 9
Firm self-denial, manners grave and staid, . . 515 *Penn.* 2
Blameless—with them that shuddered o'er his grave, ... 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 13
More could my pen report of grave or gay . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 270
Triumphant o'er the darkness of the grave. . . 535 **When in* 28
This matter asketh counsel good as grave, . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 272
And I hope that thy grave, wheresoever it be, . 571 *Farmer* 91
To the perpetual silence of the grave. . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 18
Admonished, from his silent grave, ... 577 **By playful* 20
Shining upon thy happy grave. . . . . 578 **I come* 72
A place upon thy Poet's grave, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 2
And bore him to the grave. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 56
Upon his senseless grave. . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 70
As snowdrop on an infant's grave, ... 583 **O for a* 43
As from a cloud of some grave sympathy, . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 20
And from the mountains, to thy rural grave . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 52
In darkness lost, the darkness of the grave; . . 589 *Immortality* 117
[To whom the grave . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 121
Bows his young hairs with sorrow to the grave. . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 631
Whose grave may here be seen. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 4
Look gently on this grave; . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 18
O darkness of the grave! how deep, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 29
When thou wert hidden in thy monthly grave; . 630 [?] **O Moon* 4
Or fountain, listen to the grave reports . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 174
Unprofitably travelling toward the grave, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 267
And through the meadows homeward went, in grave 638 *Prelude* 1. 389
Gowns grave, or gaudy, doctors, students, streets, 649 *Prelude* 3. 32
Of the grave Elders, men unscoured, grotesque . 657 *Prelude* 3. 542
Upon thy grave, good creature! While my heart 659 *Prelude* 4. 31
A parti-coloured show of grave and gay, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 340
Mute, looking at the grave in which he lies! . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 397
By Genii of romance; or hath in grave . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 79
Now mute, for ever mute in the cold grave. . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 518
Of that gone by, locked up, as in the grave; . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 659
To the cold grave in which her husband slept, . 704 *Prelude* 8. 386
To help him to his grave? Meanwhile the man, 705 *Prelude* 8. 443
Grave Teacher, stern Preceptress! for at times . 707 *Prelude* 8. 530
Followed his body to the grave. The event, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 309
For my grave looks, too thoughtful for my years. 757 *Excursion* 1. 59
And go to the grave, unthought of. Strongest minds 757 *Excursion* 1. 91
Pure livers were they all, austere and grave, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 113
Human, or such as lie beyond the grave. . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 433
And she forgotten in the quiet grave. . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 510
To hold communion with the grave, and face . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 204
These words:—" *Shall in the grave thy love be known,* 777 *Excursion* 2. 381
As if disconsolate.—" They to the grave . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 508
At any grave or solemn spectacle, ... 779 *Excursion* 2. 538
They faint not, but advance towards the open grave 780 *Excursion* 2. 586
From doubt and sorrow, than the senseless grave?" 789 *Excursion* 3. 224
Why should not grave Philosophy be styled, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 338
To appear and answer; to the grave I spake . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 689
In the sublime attractions of the grave." . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 238
As bonds, on grave philosopher imposed . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 741
And they had hopes that overstepped the Grave. 815 *Excursion* 4. 940
Before his time into a quiet grave, ... 821 *Excursion* 4. 1314
Grave doctors strenuous for the mother-church, . 825 *Excursion* 5. 176
Death's hireling, who scoops out his neighbour's grave, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 235
Of what it holds could speak, and every grave . 826 *Excursion* 5. 251
A grave proficient in amusive feats . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 269
Grave, and in truth too often sad.—" Is Man . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 465
Upon the southern side of every grave . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 543
That open grave is destined." " Died he then . 840 *Excursion* 6. 115
With resignation sink into the grave; . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 774
The sheltering hillock is the Mother's grave. . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 792
There, by her innocent Baby's precious grave, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 811
" You see the Infant's Grave; and to this spot, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 983
And from her grave.—Behold—upon that ridge, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1116
The Wife, from whose consolatory grave . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1189
Their grave migration, the good pair would tell, . 859 *Excursion* 7. 109
And grave encouragement, by song inspired? . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 386
To the profounder stillness of the grave. . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 468
Murmurs, not idly, o'er his peaceful grave. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 481
A grave assemblage, seated while they shear . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 619
Let down into the hollow of that grave, . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 699
Moved towards the grave;—instinctively his steps 870 *Excursion* 7. 819
This hallowed grave demands, where rests in peace 870 *Excursion* 7. 849
Through the still air, the closing of the Grave; . 871 *Excursion* 7. 888
Upon the grave of vanished Syracuse, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 221
Gravedona. Of Gravedona with this hope; but soon 685 *Prelude* 6. 700
Gravel. With pure cerulean gravel, from the heights 881 *Excursion* 8. 452
Gravelled. A gravelled pathway treading, . . . 337 *Thun* 2
Gravely. Gravely to ponder—judging between good 707 *Prelude* 8. 520
Of Pompey's pillar; that I gravely style . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 131
Graven. Prayer, text, or symbol, graven upon the stone; . . . . . 275 *Gravestone* 2
These find I graven on my heart: . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 31
Graven on her cankered walls, solemnities . . 346 *Processions* 8
By the fierce waves, a flower in marble graven. . 371 *Eg. Maid* 126
Graven on the tomb we struggle against Time, . 583 **With copious* 2

Graven—*continued.*
And on the stone were graven by his desire . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 535
With tender pleasure of the verses graven . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 546
Sepulchral stones appeared, with emblems graven 825 *Excursion* 5. 168
Graver. Spake of heroic arts in graver mood . . 211 *Laod.* 101
Or like those hymns that soothe with graver sound 454 *Sea-side* 29
Grave's. Elates not, brought far nearer the grave's rest, ... 278 *Wellington* 10
Graves. The trees were silent as the graves beneath them. . . . . 47 *Bord.* 576
" Their graves are green, they may be seen," . . 84 *We are Seven* 37
And a few natural graves." To Jane, his wife, . 95 *Brothers* 15
Or half these graves? For eight-score winters past, 98 *Brothers* 187
Beneath yon ridge, the last of those three graves? 98 *Brothers* 198
You said his kindred all were in their graves, . . 100 *Brothers* 329
But these are all the graves of full-grown men! . 100 *Brothers* 341
Years after we are gone and in our graves, . . 146 **It was an* 45
With medicable wounds, or found their graves . 328 *Ode 1815* 81
From pastoral graves extracting thoughts divine; 384 *Duddon* 31. 11
Lie silent in your graves, ye dead! . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 67
Did from all other graves divide: . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 172
Ditches are graves—funereal rites denied; . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 10
And to those graves looking habitually . . . 464 **A point* 3
And on your turf-clad graves!" . . . . . 507 *May* 56
Old humourists, who have been long in their graves, 657 *Prelude* 3. 575
Or sleeping nameless in their scattered graves, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 215
Of all her silent neighbourhood of graves, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 403
To seek the ground where, 'mid a throng of graves, 726 *Prelude* 10. 533
Beyond these humble graves, of grievous crimes . 847 *Excursion* 6. 570
Five graves, and only five, that rise together . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 35
That family (whose graves you there behold) . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 289
Gravest. For whom the gravest thought of what they miss, ... 456 *Rydal Mere* 40
At gravest heads, by enmity to France . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 40
Of gravest import. Early he perceives, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 807
Grave-yard. That curbs a foaming brook, a Grave-yard lies; . . . . . 387 **Part fenced* 2
Into its graveyard will ere long be borne . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 351
Gravitation. The gravitation and the filial bond . 645 *Prelude* 2. 243
Gravity. Of gravity and elegance, diffused . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 539
Gray. Oft I had heard of Lucy Gray: . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 1
But the sweet face of Lucy Gray . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 11
That you may see sweet Lucy Gray . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 59
Lines from the churchyard elegy of Gray. . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 536
Graze. Of scattered herds, that in the meadow graze, 34 *Guilt* 521
Green is the grass for beast to graze, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 270
Than this, to graze the herb in thoughtless peace, 827 *Excursion* 5. 329
Grazed. Saw mountains; saw the forms of sheep that grazed . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 62
As fine a flock as ever grazed! . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 34
And planted where thy hoofs the turf have grazed. 201 *Hart-leap* 68
Our horses grazed. To more than inland peace, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 108
The Ball whizz'd by,—it grazed his ear, . . . S.3. 441 **The ball* 1
To watch the spreading lawns with cattle grazed, K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.481
Grazing. The cattle are grazing, ... 190 *March* 8
Great. *See* **Over-great.**
Lo, from the flames a great and glorious birth; . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 644
Great God! by whom the strifes of men are weighed 22 *Desc. Sk.* 652
Compassion for me. His influence is great . . 43 *Bord.* 347
Yes, to my sorrow—under the great oak . . . 47 *Bord.* 538
Appeal was made to the great Judge: the Accused 62 *Bord.* 1384
Great actions move our admiration, chiefly . . 65 *Bord.* 1536
A thing so great to perish self-consumed. . . . 70 *Bord.* 1813
That he has been there, and made a great rout, . 80 †*Address: Child* 22
To the top of GREAT How did it please them to climb: . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 4
That God who made the great book of the world . 99 *Brothers* 266
From the Great Gavel, down by Leeza's banks, . 100 *Brothers* 310
Great wonder to our gentle tribe it was . . . 108 *Indolence* 28
Great God, who feel'st for my distress, . . . 113 *Lament* 54
Earth breathed in one great presence of the spring; 122 *V. and J.* 41
In great and small, in round and square, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 208
On which it stood; great changes have been wrought . . . . . 138 *Michael* 478
Is rendered vain as love for great. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 24
Will reach both great and small; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 62
Of things that in the great world be, ... 158 **With little* 2
I'm as great as they, I trow, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 13
With great enterprise; . . . . . 163 *Hint* 4
Already hast survived that great decay, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 6
But as to the great Lodge! you might as well . 202 *Hart-leap* 131
On this great throng, this bright array! . . . 204 *Brougham* 18
A taste of this great pleasure, viewing . . . . 204 *Brougham* 42
Restore him to my sight—great Jove, restore!" . 209 *Laod.* 6
" Great Jove, Laodamia! doth not leave . . . 210 *Laod.* 37
And, as the great Deliverer marches by, . . . 213 *Dion* 35
But over his great tides . . . . . 222 *Triad* 142
When some great change gives boundless scope . 225 *Present.* 49
Great Jove is full of stately bowers; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 47
What was the great Parnassus' self to Thee, . . 251 **Pelion and* 10
It moves us not.—Great God! I'd rather be . . 259 **The world is* 9
If there be aught of pure, or good, or great, . 259 *Calvert* 10
Great is the glory, for the strife is hard! . . . 260 **High is* 14
Observe the faithful flowers! if small to great . 265 **When haughty* 9
Great is their glee while flake they add to flake . 280 **Intent on* 4
The great Sea-water finds its way . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 57
The danger is so great." . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 90
Of that great Water give God thanks, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 224
Of that which once was great is passed away. . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 14
To that great King: shall hail the crowned Youth 305 **The Voice* 2
That will forget thee; thou hast great allies; . 305 *Toussaint* 12

Great—*continued.*
Only, the Nations shall be great and free. . . . 306 **Inland, within* 14
Great men have been among us; hands that penned 307 **Great men* 1
Great Nations, how ennobling thoughts depart . 307 **When I* 2
Unfit for men; and that in one great band . . 308 **One might* 3
The great events with which old story rings . . 309 **When, looking* 5
Seem vain and hollow; I find nothing great: . 309 **When, looking* 6
Seems at the heart of all things. But, great God! 309 **When, looking* 10
When in some great extremity breaks out . . . 309 **What if* 11
A great man's happiness; thy zeal shall find . . 313 *Clarkson* 13
Great Pan himself low-whispering through the reeds, 313 **Clouds, lingering* 12
Or is it Tell's great Spirit, from the dead . . . 314 *Hofer* 3
That this great Servant of a righteous cause . . 317 **Call not* 10
With that great Leader vies, who, sick of strife . 320 **They seek* 12
For their great deeds, perpetual memory, . . . 325 *Ode 18th* 147
Not, like his great Compeers, indignantly . . . 336 *Danube* 1
Crimes which the great Avenger's hand provoke, . 345 **Ambition—following* 12
The great, the experienced, and the wise: . . . 348 **Lulled by* 28
Bestowed by Nature, or from man's great deeds . 352 *Aquap.* 6
On the great flood were spared to live and move, 360 **Near Anio's* 8
On the third stage of thy great destiny. . . . . 361 *Alban Hills* 14
On the great Prophet, styled *the Voice of One* . . 363 **List—'twas* 93
O weakness of the Great! O folly of the Wise! . 368 *Trajan* 64
Of the GREAT WATERS telling how they rose, . 380 *Duddon* 16. 6
Great Minstrel of the Border! . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 8
For great and sacred is the modest claim . . . 392 *Avon* 5
Of the Great King; and others, as they go . . 394 **No more* 14
In great Eliza's golden time. . . . . 396 *White Doe* 42
To celebrate their great deliverance; . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 7. 9
When thy great soul was freed from mortal chains, 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 27. 1
Go forth, great King! claim what thy birth bestows; . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 6
(O great Precursor, genuine morning Star) . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 12
That landward urged the great Deliverer's sail, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 3
Of all the truly great and all the innocent. . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 15
On the great waters toiling to and fro, ... 459 **Wanderer! that* 32
Nor form, nor feeling, great or small; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 30
Great gains are mine; for thus I live remote . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 44
And gave that strength of feeling, great . . . 492 *Fidelity* 64
Great issues, good or bad for human kind, . . 493 *Hap. War.* 50
Of the great Vision,—faith in Providence; . . 500 *Humanity* 44
'Twere well in little, as in great, to pause, . . 501 *Humanity* 99
Alfred, dear Babe, thy great Progenitor! . . . 504 *Warning* 60
If this great world of joy and pain . . . . . 505 **If this* 1
Triumphs, in that great work, the Painter's skill, 510 **Among a* 3
To the great current flowing underneath; . . . 515 **Men of* 11
For thee, O great Italian nation, split . . . . 515 **Ah why* 8
Is one great aim of penalty, extend . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 2
And by that thinning magnifies the great, . . 532 **Once I* 23
Great was their bliss, the honour high . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 375
That things obscure and small outlive the great: . 546 **Oft is* 4
From the great City; never, upon leaves . . . 547 **Rude is* 7
Thy virtue, and thy great humility, ... 552 *Prioress* 23
By a great Lord, for gain and usury, ... 553 *Prioress* 39
"Of which the great Evangelist, Saint John, . . 554 *Prioress* 131
"O Thou great God that dost perform Thy laud . 555 *Prioress* 156
And with procession great and pomp of men . . 555 *Prioress* 172
How mighty and how great a Lord is he! . . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 2
Whence oft great sickness grows of heart and home; 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 32
So that they burn forth in great martyrdom, . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 35
And Love in old folk a great dotage is; . . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*169
And Nature, while through the great city he hies, 570 *Farmer* 63
Was smitten by the great ones of the world, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 10
But when the great and good depart . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 19
From the great city where he first drew breath, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 3
Great joy by horror tam'd dilates his heart, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 560
Oh give, great God, to Freedom's waves to ride . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 792
Then noble Sandys, inspir'd with great design, . 619 *School Ex.* 65
And from my Horse I leapt; great joy had I. . . 622 **Among all* 8
How great a God, incumbent o'er her breast, . . 625 *Æneid* 88
True disciples, good as great, ... 629 *Installation* 87
To lack that first great gift, the vital soul, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 150
Doth like an agent of the one great Mind . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 257
Great birthright of our being, was in me . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 271
In the great social principle of life . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 389
If high the transport, great the joy I felt . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 410
In the great city, 'mid far other scenes; . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 452
Or linked them to some feeling: the great mass . 651 *Prelude* 3. 130
That garden of great intellects, undisturbed. . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 264
Even the great Newton's own ethereal self, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 267
I am ashamed of them: and that great Bard, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 316
The limbs of the great world; its eager strifes . 657 *Prelude* 3. 581
Or as the soul of that great Power is met . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 366
Great and benign, indeed, must be the power . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 166
From Homer the great Thunderer, from the voice 668 *Prelude* 5. 202
Under His great correction and control, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 274
With what, and how great might ye are in league, 673 *Prelude* 5. 527
From the great Nature that exists in works . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 594
Of that great federal day; and there we saw, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 346
Of that great kingdom, rustled o'er our heads, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 362
From the great spousals newly solemnized . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 389
Moves the great spirit of human knowledge, spare 681 *Prelude* 6. 450
Characters of the great Apocalypse, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 638
Their great expectancy: the fife of war . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 758
Before the ermined judge, or that great stage . 694 *Prelude* 7. 491
When the great tide of human life stands still; . 697 *Prelude* 7. 657
As tender infants are: and yet how great!. . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 62
At man through objects that were great or fair; . 703 *Prelude* 8. 316
Great Spirit as thou art, in endless dreams . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 435
That great emporium, chronicle at once . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 594

Great—*continued.*
Of what in the Great City had been done . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 626
Great rendezvous of worst and best, the walk . 710 *Prelude* 9. 55
Now in connection with so great a theme . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 111
If at the first great outbreak I rejoiced . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 244
Of that great change wandered in perfect faith, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 299
Of some great trial, and we hear the voice . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 399
Banded beneath the Great Mogul, when he . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 18
In the great deep; all things have second birth; . 719 *Prelude* 10. 83
Have undertaken for a cause so great . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 153
That objects, even as they are great, thereby . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 159
To abide in the great City, where I found . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 245
To their great Father, prayers were offered up, . 722 *Prelude* 10. 294
Of inland waters; the great sea meanwhile . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 567
Great was my transport, deep my gratitude . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 576
Great, universal, irresistible. . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 17
For her great cause record or prophecy . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 43
And great in large ones, I had oft revolved, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 86
A swallowing up of lesser things in great, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 179
Under a long-lived storm of great events— . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 374
When the great voice was heard from out the tombs 733 *Prelude* 11. 382
One great society alone on earth: . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 394
By their endowments, good or great, that they . 733 *Prelude* 11. 439
Ye waves, that out of the great deep steal forth . 734 *Prelude* 12. 21
With the great family that still survives . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 62
To the great ends of Liberty and Power. . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 139
In which the little oft outweighs the great; . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 196
Great truths, than touch and handle little ones. . 740 *Prelude* 13. 54
From the great City, else it must have proved . 741 *Prelude* 13. 114
In the great City, broke like light from far. . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 365
Of this great consummation:—and, by words . . 755 *Recluse* I. 1. 811
So vividly great objects that they lay . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 137
To the great City, an emporium then . . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 216
Great show of joy the housewife made, and truly . 785 *Excursion* 2. 887
And the great sun, earth's universal lord! . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 465
But by the great Artificer endowed . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 557
"Now, shall our great Discoverers," he exclaimed, 815 *Excursion* 4. 941
This portraiture is sketched. The great, the good, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 341
That lowly, great, good Man. A simple stone . 862 *Excursion* 7. 352
Of earth, the great abyss, and be no more; . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 712
Of this great change I look; and there behold . 876 *Excursion* 8. 152
And was the cost so great? and could it seem . K.8. 238 *Recluse* I.1. 60
That they who want, are not too great a weight . K.8. 246 *Recluse* I.1.366
And the great name of Troy; now all things pass L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 4
What horses there of Diomede, had great . . . L.2. 123 *Frag. Æneid* 3. 3

Greater. What greater good can heart desire? . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 71
The poor old Man is greater than he seems: . . 267 **Though narrow* 2
We feel that we are greater than we know. . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 14
False praise from true, or, greater from the less . 489 *Spade* 22
But greater, though in spirit more subdued— . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 86
Thy guidance, or a greater Muse, if such . . . 755 *Recluse* I. 1. 779
Wins help from something greater than herself— S.3. 435 **The doubt* 113

Greatest. Where the least things control the greatest, where . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1563
'Tis who can dance with greatest vigour— . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 64
An under-sense of greatest; sees the parts . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 735
When they are grasping with their greatest strength, 744 *Prelude* 13. 274
Serve to exalt; they build up greatest things . 747 *Prelude* 14. 101

Greatly. That we can suffer greatly. Very true. . 65 *Bord.* 1538
That greatly cheered his country: to his kin . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 13
Was given, that I should be, else sinning greatly, 663 *Prelude* 4. 336
I did not hunt after, nor greatly prize, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 585

Greatness. To his own native greatness to desire . 214 *Dion* 116
Thou fortunate Region! whose Greatness inurned 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 13
Labour their proper greatness to subdue; . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 25
The mind, depressed by thought of greatness flown. 365 **Under the* 8
Of greatness, love, and beauty. Not alone, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 305
The invisible world, doth greatness make abode, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 602
Of the world's greatness, winding round with train 693 *Prelude* 7. 418
Worn out in greatness, stripped of novelty, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 198
On which thy greatness stands; but this I feel, . 738 *Prelude* 12. 275
Of greatness; and deep feelings had impressed . 758 *Excursion* 1. 136
And greatness still revolving; infinite: . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 229
But that pure archetype of human greatness, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 951

Grecian. A scene more fair than what the Grecian feigns . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 573
Of Grecian brook, or Lady of the Mere, . . . 149 **A narrow* 37
(Sentient by Grecian sculpture's marvellous power), ... 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 6
Sung to the plaintive lyre in Grecian vales. . . 170 **Never enlivened* 19
Or ruling Bandit's wife among the Grecian isles. 190 *Beggars* 12
As if (so Grecian shepherds would have deemed) . 219 *Haunted Tree* 25
Like Grecian Artists, give thee human cheeks, . 268 **Brook! whose* 8
Was lovely as a Grecian maid . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 3
A Roman Master stands on Grecian ground, . . 312 **A Roman* 1
Nor long (that crossed) would Grecian hills detain 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 34. 7
To the end that he the Grecian host might see; . 564 *Troilus* 149
Among the leaders of the Grecian host! . . . 625 *Æneid* 137
Retrace the Grecian cunning from its source, . . 625 *Æneid* 140
Of Grecian art, and purest poesy. . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 459
Rough, bold, as Grecian comedy displayed . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 289
Felicity, in Grecian song renowned; . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 135
"The lively Grecian, in a land of hills, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 718
A Grecian temple rising from the Deep." . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 502
Of many a Grecian vale, who sought not praise, . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 154

Grecians. Amid the burning town the Grecians domineer. . . . . L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 6

Greece. Temple of Greece, and minster with its tower . . . . . 262 *Dark and* 7
If for Greece, Egypt, India, Africa, ... 309 **England ! the* 7
The Liberty of Greece :—the words rebound . 312 **A Roman* 4
Your feeble spirits ! Greece her head hath bowed, 312 **When, far* 11
To waft the heroic progeny of Greece ; . . . 336 *Danube* 11
And all that Greece and Italy have sung . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 2
Who sang in ancient Greece his loving lay, . . 623 **I find* 13
With those of Greece compared and popular Rome, 708 *Prelude* 8. 618
To the unenlightened swains of pagan Greece. . 814 *Excursion* 4. 850
Greedier. Each word greedier than the last ; . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 106
Greedily. The fact was caught at greedily, and there 705 *Prelude* 8. 389
Greedy. And higher still—a greedy flight ! . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 26
A greedy flame ; the pompous mass proceeds ; . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 3
Greedy ambition, armed to treat with scorn . . 469 **The feudal* 4
Before the greedy visiting was closed, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 250
Of greedy foretaste, from the secret stand . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 993
Greek. That the first Greek who touched the Trojan strand . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 44
Nor characters of Greek or Roman fame, . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 11
Green. *See* **Bowling-green, Dark-green, Grass-green, Leaf-green, Pea-Green, Sea-green, Village-green.**
When school-boys stretched their length upon the green ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 45
Inverted shrubs, and moss of gloomy green, . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 59
Feeding 'mid purple heath, "green rings," and broom ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 133
Shines in the light with more than earthly green : 5 *Ev. Wk.* 179
Theirs be these holms untrodden, still, and green, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 233
Green water-rushes overspread the floor ; . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 239
Green unmolested light upon their mossy bed. . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 268
To the green corn of summer, autumn's hue. . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 338
From the green vale of Urseren smooth and wide 14 *Desc. Sk.* 196
The green light sparkles ;—the dim bowers recede. 14 *Desc. Sk.* 219
Appears a scanty plot of smiling green, . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 235
Where the green apple shrivels on the spray, . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 258
The native Genii walk the mountain green ? . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 341
Of green isles widening on each snow-clad height ; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 369
Another high on that green ledge ;—he gained . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 382
No tree was there, no meadow's pleasant green, . 24 *Guilt* 28
'Mid the green mountains many a thoughtless song 28 *Guilt* 246
Green fields before us, and our native shore, . . 29 *Guilt* 282
That babbled on through groves and meadows green ; . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 517
On this green bank. Idonea, you are silent, . . 39 *Bord.* 131
Of green leaves on the hawthorn spray, . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 38
The goslings green, the ass's colt, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 43
The hare upon the green ; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 10
"Their graves are green, they may be seen," . . 84 *We are Seven* 37
Those boys with their green coronal ; . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 30
The green earth echoed to the feet . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 17
"On Kilve's smooth shore, by the green sea, . . 86 *Anecdote* 31
For Kilve by the green sea." . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 44
Thy plot of grass is soft, and green as grass can be ; 87 *Pet-lamb* 23
And that green corn all day is rustling in thy ears ! 87 *Pet-lamb* 28
"Alas, the mountain-tops that look so green and fair ! . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 53
Fairest damsel of the green, ... 90 *Longest Day* 70
You see it yonder ! and those few green fields. . 98 *Brothers* 207
The sky, the gay green field, ... 105 *Artegal* 199
And thine too is the last green field . . . . 109 **I travelled* 15
But oft the woods renewed their green, ... 113 *Lament* 68
—Of coats and of jackets grey, scarlet, and green, 120 *Childless Father* 5
Fresh sprigs of green box-wood, not six months before, ... 120 *Childless Father* 9
He shakes the green bough in his hand. . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 51
The green bough motionless and dead : . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 79
In bush and brake, in black and green ; . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 210
Yon valley, now so trim and green, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 329
That the green valleys, and the streams and rocks, 132 *Michael* 63
That could not cease to be. Green leaves were here ; 146 **It was an* 30
The yew, the holly, and the bright green thorn, . 146 **It was an* 32
Of weed and sapling, along soft green turf . . 149 *M. H.* 4
This glade of water and this one green field. . . 149 *M. H.* 14
And taken thy first leave of those green hills . . 151 **When, to* 68
And one green island, gleam between the stems . 151 **When, to* 92
Of tallest hollies, tall and green ; . . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 7
And all the year the bower is green. . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 11
For you and your green twigs decoy . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 45
"'The butterfly, all green and gold, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 81
And to her own green bower the breeze . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 98
Near the green holly, ... 158 **In youth* 36
Thou, Linnet ! in thy green array, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 13
Seven little Islands, green and bare, ... 162 *Binnorie* 60
This moss-lined shed, green, soft, and dry, . . 165 *Parrot* 29
In a green covert, where, from out . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 34
That, as they touch the green, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 16
Green pasture and the soft warm air . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 268
Green is the grass for beast to graze, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 270
Red, green, and blue ; a moment's sight ! . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 33
Through woods and on the green ; . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 22
And—with my cheek on one of those green stones 185 *Nutting* 35
Of hazels, and the green and mossy bower, . . 185 *Nutting* 46
Green pastures she views in the midst of the dale, 188 *Poor Susan* 9
The green field sleeps in the sun ; . . . . . 190 *March* 5
To hunt their fluttering game o'er rock and level green. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 36
Had built a bower upon the green, ... 192 *Ruth* 10
By such a Youth, in the green shade, ... 192 *Ruth* 47
The Youth of green savannahs spake, ... 193 *Ruth* 67

Green—*continued.*
And green savannahs, she should share . . . 193 *Ruth* 112
Of olive green and scarlet bright, ... 198 *Thorn* 46
Green, red, and pearly white ! . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 48
While yet the summer leaves were green, . . . 199 *Thorn* 123
Half wasted the square mound of tawny green ; . 202 *Hart-leap* 110
That is in the green leaves among the groves, . 203 *Hart-leap* 166
Are clad in one green hue, and lose themselves . 206 *Tintern* 13
Green to the very door ; and wreaths of smoke . 206 *Tintern* 17
From this green earth ; of all the mighty world . 207 *Tintern* 105
And this green pastoral landscape, were to me . 207 *Tintern* 158
Green moss-grown tower ; or hoary tent ; . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 18
When the green earth re-appeared ; . . . . . 218 **Inmate of* 32
—There is a nest in a green dale, ... 218 *Young Lady* 2
But mark her glowing cheek, her vesture green ! . 221 *Triad* 98
Hope rules a land for ever green : . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 1
When all the fields with freshest green were dight, 226 *Vernal Ode* 2
Through fresh green fields, and budding groves among, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 19
Green, sable, shining yellow, shadowy brown, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 18
His duteous toil of furrowing the green earth. . 233 *Power of Sound* 52
Then back to Earth, the dear green Earth :— . 237 *P. B.* 51
And look, where clothed in brightest green . . 237 *P. B.* 63
In the green wood and hollow dell ; . . . . 239 *P. B.* 242
Its earliest green along the lane. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 255
Where blue and grey, and tender green, . . . 240 *P. B.* 363
Call it of earth a small green plot, ... 240 *P. B.* 369
To that green spot, so calm and green ! . . . 240 *P. B.* 375
Does no one live near this green grass ? . . . 240 *P. B.* 380
Of the green meadow hangs his head . . . . 240 *P. B.* 394
A length of green and open road— . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 678
And castles all with ivy green ! . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 685
With the green path ; and now he wends . . . 244 *P. B.* 697
And she put on her gown of green, ... 246 *P. B.* 893
Nor the green Islands, nor the shining Seas ; . . 252 **The fairest* 11
With green hills fenced, with ocean's murmur lulled ; " . . . . . 254 *Dyer* 6
These humble props disdained not ! O green dales! 255 *Easter* 10
Tall trees, green arbours, and ground-flowers in flocks ; . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 4
Gathering green weeds to mix with poppy flower, 261 **Fair Prime* 6
Through leaves yet green, and yon crystalline sky, 263 **While not* 11
While I was planting green unfading bowers, . . 264 **Lady ! the* 3
And green vales open out, with grove and field, . 268 **Four fiery* 9
Green herbs, bright flowers, and berry-bearing plants, ... 268 **Pure element* 3
All turn, and court the shining and the green, . 278 **Life with* 10
And the green silent pastures, yet remain. . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 14
"Oh ! green," said I, "are Yarrow's holms, . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 33
With joy in Kent's green vales ; but never found 306 **Here, on our* 7
Through the green vales and through the herdsman's bower— . . . . . 315 **Advance—come* 12
In some green island of the western main. . . 320 **They seek* 14
Knit the blithe dance upon the soft green grass ; . 322 **Ye Storms* 9
But the green thickets plenteously shall yield . . 323 *Ode 1814* 39
And there receive green chaplets from the hands . 324 *Ode 1814* 57
Thy green leaves rustle or thy torrents roar. . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 144
Beneath her vine-leaf crown the green Earth reels : 335 *Rhine* 4
If, while through the meadows green . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 9
As that of the sweet fields and meadows green . 339 *Schwyts* 7
Remembering, and green Alpine pastures decked 340 *Ranz* 6
And the green, gilded snake, without troubling the calm . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 7
Like moonshine—but the hue was green ; . . . 343 *Eclipse* 26
Green boughs were borne, while, for the blast that shook . . . . . 346 *Processions* 16
Free were the streams and green the bowers ; . 348 **Lulled by* 8
Sloped seaward, turf whose tender April green, . 356 *Aquap.* 225
To bower as green, from sky to sky as clear, . . 363 **List—'twas* 107
He rested 'mid an arbour green and shady, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 302
That overpowered their natural green. . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 6
Through paths and alleys roofed with darkest green : . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 12
For Thee, green alders have together wound . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 6
And one small hamlet, under a green hill . . . 379 *Duddon* 13 2
A field or two of brighter green, or plot . . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 4
Transferred to bowers imperishably green, . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 5
Green as the salt-sea billows, white and green— . 382 *Duddon* 26. 7
Green Eildon-hill and Cheviot . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 50
Level with earth, among the hillocks green : . . 387 **Part fenced* 11
Amid a fertile region green with wood . . . . 392 *Daniel* 1
Tree, flower, and green herb, feeding without blame. 392 *Avon* 8
And down the path through the open green, . . 396 *White Doe* 50
And earth's green grass beneath his feet ; . . . 401 *White Doe* 430
Hill-top, and flood, and forest green, ... 406 *White Doe* 944
On the green herb, and nothing heeding, . . . 406 *White Doe* 974
Of close-clipt foliage green and tall, ... 407 *White Doe* 988
Upon a bed of herbage green, ... 407 *White Doe* 1004
A spring-tide of immortal green : . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1264
Erewhile a covert bright and green, ... 413 *White Doe* 1586
That one sequestered hillock green, ... 417 *White Doe* 1899
As oft, 'mid some green plot of open ground, . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 12
And the green lizard and the gilded newt . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 7
And the green vales lie hushed in sober light ! . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 14
Green leaves with yellow mixed are torn away, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 2
For change, to whom the new looks always green ! 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 3
Can link with desolation. Smooth and green, . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 5
Grows green, and is cut down and withereth . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 10
Green with fresh holly, every pew a perch . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 11
Shall wooingly embrace it ; and green moss . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 13

Green—*continued.*
How welcome wouldst thou be to this green Vale 455 *Rydal Mere* 31
And has restored to view its tender green, . . 456 **Soft as* 10
Down to the green earth fetch thee from thy sphere, 460 **Queen of* 15
To sue the God; but, haunting your green shade 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 6
Through my green courts; or climbing, a bold suitor, ... 465 **Thou look'st* 12
And to green meadows changed the swampy shores? 468 *St. Bees* 137
(Still marked with green turf circles narrowing 470 *Tynwald* 2
Towards a low roof with green trees half concealed, 475 **There! said* 2
Green twigs would pluck, as rapidly . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 107
Through all the long green fields has spread, . . 481 *Tables Turned* 7
Through primrose tufts, in that green bower, . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 9
And grass in the green field. . . . . 482 *Sister* 8
As if green summer grass were the floor of my room, 484 **A plague* 29
Of the green sheep-track did we glide; . . . 488 *Fountain* 67
Glancing through that covert green. . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 8
With this green isle my fortunes, come not where 495 *Fact* 5
At the green base of many an inland hill, . . . 495 *Fact* 36
For Gods in council, whose green vales, retreats . 501 *Humanity* 74
On that green mountain's side. . . . . 508 *May* 80
On a green bank a creature stood forlorn . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 122
And the smooth green of many a pendent field, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 176
Mixed with the green, some shine not lacking power 529 *Poor Robin* 9
His brow with laurel green; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 186
Or a lamb on a green hill." . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 312
Till to a lawn I came all white and green, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 61
The ground was green, with daisy powdered over; 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 63
All green and white; and nothing else was seen. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 65
Echoing thorough all the green wood wide. . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 100
At Woodstock, on the meadow green and gay. . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 285
That overhangs his head from the green wall, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 118
With his grey hairs he went from the brook and the green; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 46
He seems ten birthdays younger, is green and is stout; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 53
Or blasts the green field and the trees distrest, . 571 **There is a Flower* 6
The May had then made all things green; . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 18
Spangling a cushion green like moss; . . . . 580 *John Words.* 57
Green ivy risen from out the cheerful earth . . 584 **With copious* 56
Its green untrodden turf, and blowing flowers; . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 54
Inverted shrubs, and moss of darkest green, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 75
The gilded turf arrays in richer green . . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 161
These fairy holms untrodden, still, and green, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 221
With the green bottom strewing o'er the wave; . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 236
Small circles of green radiance gleam around. . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 278
Her quiet streams, and hills of downy green, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 244
Green dewy lights adorn the freshen'd mead, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 272
Peeps out a little speck of smiling green, . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 292
Up the green mountain tracking Summer's feet, . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 452
No solemn songstress lull the fading green, . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 751
Its one green Island and its winding shores; . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 119
For George and Sarah Green; . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 2
From the green fields, and from yon azure sky. . 632 *Prelude* 1. 4
To a green shady place, where down I sate . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 62
Among the smooth green turf. Through half the night, ... 636 *Prelude* 1. 312
Of sea or sky no colours of green fields; . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 397
All the green summer, to forlorn cascades . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 489
Hence rustic dinners on the cool green ground, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 89
A holy scene!—Along the smooth green turf . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 107
On her green hill, forgetful of this Boy . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 401
Make green peninsulas on Esthwaite's Lake: . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 434
The trunk and every master branch were green . 676 *Prelude* 6. 81
Down on a green recess, the first I saw . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 518
Spread round my steps like sunshine o'er green fields. . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 778
Of your green groves, and wilderness of lamps . 689 *Prelude* 7. 122
Look out on waters, walks, and gardens green. . 690 *Prelude* 7. 188
Covers, or sprinkles o'er, yon village green? . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 5
They move about upon the soft green turf: . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 58
Even then the common haunts of the green earth, 700 *Prelude* 8. 116
Strewing the turf's green slope. A diamond light 705 *Prelude* 8. 406
In the green dales beside our Rotha's stream, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 392
When to a convent in a meadow green, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 466
Green meadow-ground, and many-coloured woods, 718 *Prelude* 10. 8
And as the desert hath green spots, the sea . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 481
Of the green hills; ye breezes and soft airs, . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 10
Birds in the bower, and lambs in the green field, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 165
Far as it carries thee. In some green bower . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 176
At every season green, sweet at all hours. . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 301
Hollow and green, he lay on the green turf . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 260
Green with the moss of years, and subject only . 763 *Excursion* 1. 494
A quiet treeless nook, with two green fields, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 337
Though not of want: the little fields, made green 776 *Excursion* 2. 341
Not melancholy—no, for it is green, ... 777 *Excursion* 2. 355
That opened from the enclosure of green fields . 779 *Excursion* 2. 495
On the green turf following the vested Priest, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 583
'Mid a green hay-cock in a sunny field. . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 823
Where, haply, crowned with flowerets and green herbs, ... 786 *Excursion* 3. 33
The shady forest of its green attire,— . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 309
Aerial, or in green secluded vale, ... 792 *Excursion* 3. 394
With the green myrtle, to endear the hours . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 530
On the green turf, a dial—to divide . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 801
In the green trees; and, kindling on all sides . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1066
To the green meadows of another vale. . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 66
Small space of that green churchyard with a light 826 *Excursion* 5. 229
All fresh and beautiful, and green and bright, . 830 *Excursion* 5. 546
Green—*continued.*
To that green pasture; place before our sight . 832 *Excursion* 5. 642
In the sweet spring that lurks 'mid yon green fields; 833 *Excursion* 5. 688
So green, so fresh, so plentiful, as mine!' . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 877
Whom sight of this green hillock to my mind . 842 *Excursion* 6. 274
And not a flower, that droops in the green shade, 842 *Excursion* 6. 297
Green is the Churchyard, beautiful and green, . 847 *Excursion* 6. 605
But the green stalk of Ellen's life was snapped, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1000
"In that green nook, close by the Churchyard wall, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1080
Amid the quiet of the green recess, ... 857 *Excursion* 7. 13
But, green in age and lusty as he is, ... 867 *Excursion* 7. 625
Full blest he was, 'Another Margaret Green,' . 867 *Excursion* 7. 672
To me as precious as my own!—Green herbs . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 707
Expire; and nature's pleasant robe of green, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 997
Of a green hill or bank of rugged stream. . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 104
Breathing fresh air, and treading the green earth; 878 *Excursion* 8. 280
From the green margin of the public way, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 372
And thus the pathway, by perennial green . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 455
Blending their diverse foliage with the green . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 479
On the green turf, with his imperial front . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 443
Down the green field came tripping after us. . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 477
We clomb a green hill's side; and, as we clomb, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 570
Gathered together on the green hill-side, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 730
Shagged with wild pale green tufts of fragrant hay, S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 3
Through tall green silent woods and ruins grey. . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 14
At the green base of many an inland hill, . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 7
Of this green plant had aptly recompensed . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 78
War's tincture, 'mid the forest green and still, . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 184
On the green margin of Loch Tay, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 8
To the green plot of pasture in the brook. . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 146
The station whence he looked was soft and green, K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 19
Warm woods, and sunny hills, and fresh green fields, K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.127
And mountains not less green, and flocks, and herds, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.128
That sport among green leaves, a blither train. . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.237
Fresh as the freshest field, scoop'd out, and green K.8. 263 **The Lake* 6
Rocky or green, that do like islands rise . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 9

Greener. Nor have these eyes by greener hills . 302 *Yarrow V.* 11
To humbler streams, and greener bowers. . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 66

Greenest. With greenest ivy overgrown, . . . 246 *P. B.* 854
The greenest bowers, the most inviting ways, . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 6
As is the greenest billow of the sea. . . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 7

Green-grown. A green-grown pond she just has past, 129 *Idiot Boy* 294
Share with their sculptured fellows, that, green-grown, ... 387 *Roslin* 12
Chequered the green-grown thatch. And so she lived . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 904

Green-head. Up the tumultuous brook of Green-head Ghyll, ... 131 *Michael* 2
Near the tumultuous brook of Green-head Ghyll, . 136 *Michael* 322
Beside the boisterous brook of Green-head Ghyll. . 138 *Michael* 482

Green-house. Green-house, shell-grot, and moss-lined hermitage. . . . . 547 **Rude is* 13
Glassed in a greenhouse, or a parlour shrub . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 88

Greenland. His sheep like Greenland bears; or, as he stepped . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 267

Green-leaved. Some to the green-leaved tree, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 123

Greenness. The greenness tells, man must be there; 215 *Kirkstone* 66
No winter greenness; of her herbs and flowers, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 837

Greenside. And downward by the skirt of Greenside fell, ... 353 *Aquap.* 48

Green-sward. And dear the velvet green-sward to his tread: . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 22
Her steps the elastic green-sward meets . . . 344 **How blest* 42
And dear the green-sward to his velvet tread; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 24
A plot of green-sward, seemingly preserved . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 242
Traced faintly in the greensward; there, beneath 863 *Excursion* 7. 399

Green-tinged. Its green-tinged margin in a blaze of gold; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 122

Greenwood. And on the greenwood stone, . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 8
Under the greenwood tree. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 216
She sleeps beneath the greenwood tree, . . . 194 *Ruth* 227
And first we sang of the greenwood shade . . . 400 *White Doe* 338
Or lured along where green-wood paths he trod. . 461 **Giordano, verily* 14
Who pitch their tents under the green-wood tree? 858 *Excursion* 7. 88

Greet. I greet thee, Chartreuse, while I mourn thy doom: . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 53
And some with tears of joy each other greet. . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 562
To greet the traveller needing food and rest; . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 610
Will be rejoiced to greet you. It seems but yesterday . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 696
Came forth to greet me; and, when he had asked, 147 *Joanna* 22
To greet us—and we saw a Man worn down . . 149 **A narrow* 58
And birds and flowers once more to greet, . . 159 *Green Linnet* 7
His spirit greet; . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 30
And greet your sons! drums beat and trumpets blow! . . . . . 310 *Anticip.* 77
High on the shore of silver Thames—to greet . . 327 *Ode 1815* 50
Close at my side! She bids me fly to greet . . 353 *Aquap.* 27
Rise, and to-morrow great magnificent Rome. . 358 *Aquap.* 372
To greet with instant faith their loftiest claim. . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 8
Fair Land! Thee all men greet with joy; how few, ... 366 **Fair Land* 1
Gone forth to greet him on the plain— . . . . 402 *White Doe* 604
And greet the old paternal shield, ... 403 *White Doe* 701
To greet him with a voice, and say;— . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1052
Was happy that she lived to greet . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1823
The living landscapes greet him, and depart; . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 4
His Spirit Angels greet; and ours be hope . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 11
Of true compassion greet them. Creed and test . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 9

Greet—*continued.*
Shall greet that symbol crowning the low Pile : . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 11
A face of love which he in love would greet, . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 12
May sometimes greet the strolling minstrel's harp, 467 *St. Bees* 96
With friends to greet thee, or without, . . . 486 **Bright Flower* 19
To greet the flowers and fruitage of a land, . . 501 *Humanity* 71
—Now with joy's tearful kiss each other greet, . 614 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 666
And the PRINCE whom we greet . . . . . 629 *Installation* 107
Failed not to greet the merry Mocking-bird ; . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 946
Were seen descending :—forth to greet them ran . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1309
Advanced to greet him. With a gracious mien . 829 *Excursion* 5. 444
Then will a vernal prospect greet your eye, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 545
Not with more transport did Columbus greet . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 234

Greeted. Who comes—with rapture greeted, and caressed . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 1
Where wood or stream by thee was never greeted. 455 *Rydal Mere* 16
Enticing valleys, greeted them and left . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 501
That greeted me on entering, I could hear . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 98
Greeted us all day long ; we took our seats . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 58
Was greeted, in the silence that ensued, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 6
Cordially greeted. Graceful was her port : . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 501
No longer greeted—to the tottering sire, . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 137
Then to be greeted by the scattered huts, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.482

Greet'st. Thou greet'st the traveller in the lane ; 158 **In youth* 18

Greeting. Spare me awhile that greeting. It may be 64 *Bord.* 1507
That silent greeting from above ; . . . . . 112 *Lament* 2
Yea, his first word of greeting was,—"All right . 124 *V. and J.* 156
She spies her Friends, she shouts a greeting ; . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 429
Pleased at his greeting thee again ; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 19
Offered a greeting of good ale . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 54
A welcome greeting he can hear ;— . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 20
When they the wished-for greeting heard, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 2
He may give thee decent greeting. . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 137
Fair greeting doth she send to all . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 19
A greeting give of measured glee ; . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 38
I liked the greeting : 'twas a sound . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 13
Or does the greeting to a rout . . . . . 344 **How blest* 35
Of my own Fairfield. The glad greeting given, . 353 *Aquap.* 30
For this unthought-of greeting ! While allured . 361 **List—'twas* 8
The notes whose first faint greeting startled me, . 363 **List—'twas* 89
In that announcement, greeting seemed to mock . 367 **As indignation* 12
On Nina, as she passed, with hopeful greeting. . 371 *Eg. Maid* 132
The greeting given, the music played, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 15
Shines in the greeting of the sun's first ray . . 390 *Highland Hut* 3
Approached, and, greeting her, thus spake ; . . 408 *White Doe* 1077
"Your Father gave me cordial greeting ; . . . 410 *White Doe* 1253
This was for you a precious greeting ; . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1667
With natural smiles of greeting. Bells are dumb ; 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 9
Such greeting heard, away with sighs . . . . 507 *May* 57
The sun's first greeting, his last farewell ray ! . 511 **Who rashly* 23
Oft-times from Alpine *chalets* sends a greeting. . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 206
Without a cordial greeting. Thence with speed . 658 *Prelude* 4. 17
To give and take a greeting that might save . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 128
Sing notes of greeting to strange fields or groves, 742 *Prelude* 13. 135
Then given it greeting as it rose once more . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 200
And ere our lively greeting into peace . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 447
And cordial greeting.—Vivid was the light . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 514
The thunder's greeting. Nor have nature's laws . 782 *Excursion* 2. 708
A general greeting was exchanged ; and soon . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 462
Of joyful greeting were on him bestowed, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 320
And he returned our greeting with a smile. . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 555
The greeting "peace be with you" unto them, K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.281

Greetings. And, after greetings interchanged, and given . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 118
Charged with greetings, benedictions, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 123
Fifty greetings in a day. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 24
Nor greetings where no kindness is, nor all . . 207 *Tintern* 130
Waft fragrant greetings to each silent grave ; . . 272 **Where holy* 10
Two solitary greetings have I heard, ... 304 **Jones ! as* 10
With Young and Old warm greetings we exchange, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 236
Unceremonious greetings interchanged . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 70
Fair greetings to this shapeless eagerness, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 19

Greets. How blest, delicious scene ! the eye that greets 12 *Desc. Sh.* 107
"No Spectre greets me,—no vain Shadow this ; . 210 *Laod.* 61
Peace greets us ;—rambling on without an aim . 349 *Val. Dover* 5
There greets an Embassy from Indian shores ; . 368 *Trajan* 42
Witness yon Pile that greets us from St. Bees. . 467 *St. Bees* 126
And FANCY greets them with a fond embrace ; . 503 *Warning* 25
Decent and unreproved. The voice, that greets . 838 *Excursion* 6. 12
And greets it with thanksgiving. 'Till this hour,' 852 *Excursion* 6. 916

Gregory. Than they appear to holy Gregory ; . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 7

Grenville's. These seven long years to Grenville's onion head. . . . . L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 28

Greta. With murmuring Greta for her guide. . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 17
Greta, what fearful listening ! when huge stones . 464 *Greta, what* 1
Greta, or Derwent, or some nameless rill, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 393

Grew. The gathering clouds grew red with stormy fire, ... 24 *Guilt* 19
Who soon grew weary of her ; but, alas ! . . . 44 *Bord.* 382
And suddenly grew black, as he would die. . . 44 *Bord.* 406
We sate us down. The sky grew dark and darker : 50 *Bord.* 703
Her very heart, her grief grew strong ; . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 47
—The sweetest thing that ever grew . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 7
Grew, by strength the gift of love, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 22
He had remained ; but, as he gazed, there grew . 96 *Brothers* 86
Grew many a poisonous weed ; . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 30
Fields smiled, and temples rose, and towns and cities grew. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 73

Grew—*continued.*
"Year after year my stock it grew ; . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 31
And, as her mind grew worse and worse, . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 415
Her body—it grew better. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 416
Her body still grew better. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 421
Of day grew dim the Housewife hung a lamp ; . 133 *Michael* 114
And when by Heaven's good grace the boy grew up 134 *Michael* 177
Thus in his Father's sight the Boy grew up : . . 134 *Michael* 204
Beyond the seas ; where he grew wondrous rich, . 135 *Michael* 267
That grew beside their door ; and the remains . 138 *Michael* 480
On which it grew, or to be left alone . . . . 149 **A narrow* 31
Hither repaired.—A single beech-tree grew . . 150 **When, to* 18
Three years she grew in sun and shower, . . . 187 **Three years* 1
She grew to woman's height. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 18
A knot of spiry trees for ages grew . . . . . 212 *Laod.* 169
Since earth grew calm while angels mused ? . . 222 *Triad* 200
But, in its helplessness, grew mild . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 968
And hope of endless peace in me grew bold : . . 257 **No mortal* 4
Or blight that fond memorial ;—the trees grew, . 276 *Oker Hill* 9
Thou com'st to man's abode the spot grew dearer 281 **What strong* 3
And virtue grew. . . . . 286 *Nith* 24
Burst, when repose grew wearisome ; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 36
Grew on the floors his sons had trod : . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 34
As that unhallowed Banner grew . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 501
And Neville's cheek grew pale with fear ; . . . 404 *While Doe* 792
Remaining still distinct grew thin and rare, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 10
Trembled the groves, the stars grew pale, . . . 499 **Departing summer* 34
Of hope that grew by stealth, ... 507 *May* 26
As with one voice ; their flinty heart grew soft . 513 *General Fast* 6
Beneath whose watchful eye the Maiden grew . 541 *Grace Dari.* 93
Had noted well the stars, all flowers that grew . 622 **Among all* 2
Fair seed-time had my soul, and I grew up . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 301
Grew dear to me : already I began . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 177
Grew weaker, and I hasten on to tell . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 200
Grew darker in the presence of my eye : . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 374
And gratitude grew dizzy in a brain . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 300
Far stronger, now, grew the desire I felt . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 115
His countenance, meanwhile, grew more disturbed ; 667 *Prelude* 5. 126
Grew dark with all the shadows on its breast, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 440
Grew there ; an ash which Winter for himself . 676 *Prelude* 6. 78
Nothing was safe : the elder-tree that grew . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 377
Nor wanted such half-insight as grew wild . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 98
From her first ground expelled, grew proud once more. . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 246
Whence grew that genuine knowledge, fraught with peace, ... 732 *Prelude* 11. 354
As I grew up, it was my best delight . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 60
A precious gift ; for, as he grew in years, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 140
With whom from childhood he grew up, had held 762 *Excursion* 1. 398
Along the window's edge, profusely grew . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 718
Wherefore, when humbled Liberty grew weak, . 775 *Excursion* 2. 275
The hand grew slack in alms-giving, the heart . 849 *Excursion* 6. 721
They stayed not long.—The blameless Infant grew ; 852 *Excursion* 6. 930
The precious gift of hearing. He grew up . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 402
Thus in his Father's sight the Boy grew up ; . . K.8. 226 **I will* 84
Said she, "for thither as the trees grew up, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.397

Grey. *See* **Old-grey.**
Through bare grey dell, high wood, and pastoral cove ; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 2
Half grey, half shagged with ivy to its ridge ; . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 69
By lichens grey, and scanty moss, o'ergrown ; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 95
From his grey re-appearing tower shall soon . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 325
—Thy lake that, streaked or dappled, blue or grey, 12 *Desc. Sh.* 119
Down fell in straggling locks his thin grey hair ; . 24 *Guilt* 7
In his grey hairs !— I love the Father in thee. . 57 *Bord.* 1110
"And let it be of duffil grey, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 57
And shepherds clad in the same country grey . 96 *Brothers* 64
A noticeable Man with large grey eyes, . . . 108 *Indolence* 39
—Of coats and of jackets grey, scarlet, and green, 120 *Childless Father* 5
That thinly decks his few grey hairs ; . . . . 157 **In youth* 10
Even while I speak, their skirts of grey . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 59
The oldest man he seemed that ever wore grey hairs. 196 *Resolution* 56
Upon a long grey staff of shaven wood : . . . 196 *Resolution* 72
It looks so old and grey. . . . . 197 *Thorn* 4
The pond—and Thorn, so old and grey ; . . . 198 *Thorn* 94
And saddled his best Steed, a comely grey ; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 6
The trees were grey, with neither arms nor head ; 202 *Hart-leap* 109
Nor leave thee, when grey hairs are nigh, . . . 218 *Young Lady* 14
Through the grey clouds ; the Alps are here, . . 237 *P. B.* 59
Where blue and grey, and tender green, . . . 240 *P. B.* 363
The Swale flowed under the grey rocks, . . . 240 *P. B.* 371
Yon old grey Stone, protected from the ray . . 262 **Mark the* 2
And thou, grey Stone, the pensive likeness keep . 262 **Mark the* 10
Which the Muse warms ; and I, whose head is grey, 273 **Wild Redbreast* 5
Rotha, my Spiritual Child ! this head was grey . 274 *Rotha Q.* 1
And these grey rocks ; that household lawn ; . . 288 *Highland Girl* 5
Yon grey tower's living crest ! . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 24
Through the grey west ; and lo ! these waters, steeled . . . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 2
With its grey rocks clustering in pensive shade— 335 *Namur* 12
Strewn with grey rocks, and on the horizon's verge, 352 *Aquap.* 17
'Mid sheltering pines, this Cottage rude and grey ; 377 *Duddon* 5. 10
A concave free from shrubs and mosses grey ; . 379 *Duddon* 15. 4
In the grey sky hath left his lingering Ghost, . . 392 **Though joy* 4
A shepherd clad in homely grey ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 281
Bulls, pardons, relics, cowls black, white, and grey— 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 7
Of old grey stone, and high-born name . . . . 472 *Ossian* 24
Were at that time, as now, in colour grey. . . . 474 **Here on their* 3
"Why, William, on that old grey stone, . . . 481 *Expost.* 1
I sit upon this old grey stone, ... 481 *Expost.* 31

Grey—*continued.*
With hair of glittering grey; . . . . . 486 **We walked* 6
Of sea and land, with yon grey towers that still . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 2
As well we knew, together had grown grey. . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 132
Ere on its banks the few grey cabins rose . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 168
Good duffle grey, and flannel fine; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 6
Forbade the weeds to creep o'er its grey line. . 549 **The massy* 10
Beat his grey locks against his withered face. . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 176
His staff is a sceptre—his grey hairs a crown; . 569 *Farmer* 6
With his grey hairs he went from the brook and the green; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 46
And, in my spleen, I smiled that it was grey. . 571 **There is a Flower* 20
You see to what end he has brought his grey hairs. 572 *Avarice* 32
Mourn, Shepherd, near thy old grey stone; . . 577 **I come* 33
—Thy lake, mid smoking woods, that blue and grey 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 138
The old grey stones the plaided chief surveys, . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 359
Whence the scared Owl on pinions grey . . . 626 †*Cento* 13
Was nothing but the stars and the grey sky. . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 372
Gone was the old grey stone, and in its place . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 38
Of the old grey stone, from her scant board, supplied. . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 88
To thee and thy grey huts, thou one dear Vale! . 645 *Prelude* 2. 197
On some grey rock—its birthplace—so had I . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 278
A chaplet in contempt of his grey locks. . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 314
Shaggy and grey, had meanings which it brought 762 *Excursion* 1. 429
Now faint,—the grass has crept o'er its grey line; 769 *Excursion* 1. 883
Upon a rising ground a grey church-tower, . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 80
Halts the individual, ere his hairs be grey, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 468
To mix the manly brown with silver grey, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 278
Exchange the shepherd's frock of native grey . 846 *Excursion* 6. 548
In the grey cottage by the murmuring stream . 848 *Excursion* 6. 670
Grey locks profusely round his temples hung . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 551
The shepherd's grey to martial scarlet changed, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 764
The cornice, richly fretted, of grey stone; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 467
Of those celestial splendours; grey the vault— . 895 *Excursion* 9. 760
Through tall green silent woods and ruins grey. . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 14
By the grey moss, but not a single stone . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 66
Yon curling smoke from the grey cot below, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.390
A liking for the small grey horse that bears . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.505
Greybeard. A blind old Greybeard and accosted him, 45 *Bord.* 447
For this old venerable Grey-beard—faith . . . 54 *Bord.* 922
For not misleading us. That subtle Grey-beard— 56 *Bord.* 1019
Grey-clad. Tho' now, where erst the grey-clad peasant stray'd, ... 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 714
Grey-haired. And grey-haired men look up with livelier brow,— . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 609
And stern looks on the man her grey-haired Comrade cast. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 477
Swiftly went that grey-haired Servant, . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 121
And grey-haired Wilfred of the glen . . . . 199 *Thorn* 138
Lift up that grey-haired forehead, and rejoice . 255 *Detraction* 13
And grey-haired sires, on staffs supported, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 65
And with those grey-haired champions stood, . 405 *White Doe* 821
That grey-haired Man of gentle blood, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1201
A grey-haired, pensive, thankful Refugee; . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 7
The grey-haired man of glee: . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 20
This chiefly, did I note my grey-haired Dame; . 661 *Prelude* 4. 217
Deftly prolonged, though grey-haired lookers on . 680 *Prelude* 6. 373
And pleased I looked upon my grey-haired Friend, 781 *Excursion* 2. 658
My grey-haired Friend said courteously—"Nay, nay, ... 785 *Excursion* 2. 901
And, to remove those doubts, my grey-haired Friend . . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 21
"Is this," the grey-haired Wanderer mildly said, 789 *Excursion* 3. 225
The grey-haired Wanderer steadfastly replied, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 67
"Much was I pleased," the grey-haired Wanderer said, ... 833 *Excursion* 5. 728
Of rustic loneliness: that grey-haired Orphan— . 835 *Excursion* 5. 885
More pleased than sad, the grey-haired Wanderer sate; . . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1064
The grey-haired Wanderer pensively exclaimed, . 872 *Excursion* 7. 977
My grey-haired Friend was moved; his vivid eye 883 *Excursion* 8. 588
Grey-headed. A seaman, a grey-headed Mariner. . 102 *Brothers* 435
"Grey-headed Shepherd, thou hast spoken well; 203 *Hart-leap* 161
For the grey-headed Sire has a daughter at home, 572 *Avarice* 42
Like harshness,—that the old grey-headed Sire, . 861 *Excursion* 7. 258
Greyhound. Breaks—and the greyhound, DART, is overhead! . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 24
And holds a greyhound in a leash, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 15
But the greyhound in the leash hung back, . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 31
Greyhounds. The greyhounds to their kennel creep; 406 *White Doe* 952
Griding. At once the griding iron passage found; . 33 *Guilt* 493
Grief. That grief for which the senses still supply . 1 *Early Youth* 9
Though grief and pain may come to-morrow? . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 16
But in the milder grief of pity. . . . . 9 *Collins* 16
Yet, when opprest by sickness, grief, or care . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 536
Awoke a fainter sense of moral grief; . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 633
What tears of bitter grief, till then unknown, . 29 *Guilt* 255
He well could love in grief; his faith he kept; . 29 *Guilt* 260
Yet Nature, with excess of grief o'erborne, . . 30 *Guilt* 309
More with delight than grief—I heard a voice . 62 *Bord.* 1362
Sob after sob, as if her grief . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 39
Her very heart, her grief grew strong; . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 47
Of Alice and her grief I told; . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 54
And Grief, uneasy lover! never rest . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 17
Sympathy that soothed his grief, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 38
A habit which disquietude and grief . . . . 101 *Brothers* 394

Grief—*continued.*
Of universal grief bedewed his honoured bier. . 105 *Artegal* 233
My pride was tamed, and in our grief . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 43
Think not of me with grief and pain: . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 39
They pity me, and not my grief. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 74
Now first acquainted with distress and grief, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 50
Of pious faith the vanities of grief; . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 73
Carried about her for a secret grief . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 67
The old Man's grief broke from him; to his heart 137 *Michael* 421
Steeped in dire grief the voice of Philomel; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 20
What grief is mine you see, ... 155 *Waterfall* 42
Spite of care, and spite of grief, ... 172 *Kitten* 127
If solitude, or fear, or pain, or grief, ... 207 *Tintern* 143
Each grief, through meekness, settling into rest. . 222 *Triad* 182
And each day's shallow grief; . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 39
As if he were his grief renewing; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 590
In agony of silent grief— . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1077
Of night his grief and sorrowful fear— . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1104
Grief, thou hast lost an ever-ready friend . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 1
With it Camöens soothed an exile's grief; . . . 260 **Scorn not* 6
Why should we bend in grief, to sorrow cling, . 271 *George: Death* 8
Nor one look more exchanging, grief to still . . 276 *Oker Hill* 3
Can pomp and show allay one heart-born grief? . 280 **Intent on* 9
In social grief— . . . . . 285 *Nith* 10
And an unthinking grief! The tenderest mood . 304 **I grieved* 2
Oh grief that Earth's best hopes rest all with Thee! 309 **England! the* 14
But soon, through Christian faith, is grief subdued: 318 **In due* 13
Whom grief hath spared—who sheds no tear . . 344 **How blest* 11
As grief can be in grief's pursuit? . . . . . 344 **How blest* 62
And filled our hearts with grief for England's shame? 349 *Val. Dover* 4
With all who want not skill to couple grief . . 356 *Aquap.* 245
The grief, the praise, are severed from their dust, 356 *Aquap.* 247
As indignation mastered grief, my tongue . . . 367 **As indignation* 1
Ill sight! but grief may vanish ere the morrow." 372 *Eg. Maid* 210
Not with a grief that, like a vapour, rises . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 260
And melts; but grief devout that shall endure, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 261
Her grief with, as she might!—But, where, oh! where . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 9
Grief of her sting; nor cheat, where he detains . 389 *Breadalb.* 4
To the grief of her soul that doth come and go, . 398 *White Doe* 236
O'ER PAIN AND GRIEF A TRIUMPH PURE. . . . 407 *White Doe* 1072
Rushed in; and—while, O grief to tell! . . . 412 *White Doe* 1491
Hath roamed in trouble and in grief, ... 414 *White Doe* 1613
Rites that console the Spirit, under grief . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 6
To poverty, and grief, and disrespect, ... 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 4
A care more anxious, or a heavier grief? . . . 461 **Where lies the truth* 3
Did pangs of grief for lenient time too keen, . . 470 **Did pangs* 1
Grief that devouring waves had caused—or guilt 470 **Did pangs* 2
Pleasure, or Grief, and Toil that seldom looks . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 10
By fortune crushed, or tamed by grief; . . . 473 *Ossian* 76
And a patience to her grief. . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 64
The Master died, his drooping servant's grief . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 133
Admiring, loving, and with grief and pride . . 547 **Ye Lime* 17
Well hast thou wreaked on me by pain and grief; 563 *Troilus* 72
For very grief of which my heart shall cleave;— 564 *Troilus* 95
For her heart's grief, she will entreat Sebeto . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 10
Not without heavy grief of heart did He . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 1
Or if thy cherished grief have failed to thwart . 576 **By a* 15
Ill-worthy, Beaumont! were the grief . . . . 582 **O for a* 10
Yet have we found how slowly genuine grief . . 584 **With copious* 44
With sharper grief is Yarrow smitten, ... 586 *Hogg* 43
To me alone there came a thought of grief: . . 588 *Immortality* 22
No more shall grief of mine the season wrong; . 588 *Immortality* 26
In broken sounds her elder grief demand, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 263
Labour, and Pain, and Grief, and joyless Age, . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 639
Awoke a fainter pang of moral grief; . . . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 769
But if grief, self-consumed, in oblivion would doze, 621 *Convict* 29
From fear and grief, and from all need . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 27
Your own grief and your friends'—your wandering course; . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 141
Or grief—the inheritance of humankind. . . . 628 **Design, Sovereign* 24
There is no grief, no sorrow, no despair, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 244
Such grief for thee would be the weakest thought 679 *Prelude* 6. 317
Feelings of pure commiseration, grief . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 395
Brave hearts! to shameful flight. It was a grief,— 722 *Prelude* 10. 288
Grief call it not, 'twas anything but that,— . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 289
They had the deepest feeling of the grief. . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 389
Of ancient heroes. If I suffered grief . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 383
To me the grief confined, that thou art gone . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 399
That doth not yield a solace to my grief: . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 436
But, under pressure of a private grief, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 419
No wild varieties of joy and grief. . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 360
With fervent love, and with a face of grief . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 655
Had from its mother caught the trick of grief, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 830
More plainly still, that poverty and grief . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 833
I blessed her in the impotence of grief. . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 924
From ruin and from change, and all the grief . 770 *Excursion* 1. 950
Sickness, or accident, or grief, or pain. . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 369
In silent grief their unuplifted heads, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 575
Of grief, depart without occasion given . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 598
Love with despair, or grief in agony;— . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 378
Into a gulf obscure of silent grief, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 675
If grief be something hallowed and ordained, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 148
And grief spread wide; but Man escaped the doom 811 *Excursion* 4. 649
Awakening, chastening an intemperate grief, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 840
Of pain and grief?" the Solitary asked, . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 116
Of unexpected promise, where a grief . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 909
Is sure, that through remorse and grief he died; . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1111

Grief—*continued.*
Of many tears, virtuous and thoughtful grief ; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 470
By virtue.—He, sighing with pensive grief, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 227
Motive to sadder grief, as we have found ; . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 251
Tearless, yet full of grief. —How heavenly fair . [?] **A sad* 2
Grief's. As grief can be in grief's pursuit ? . . . 344 **How blest* 62
Griefs. Besides, on griefs so fresh my thoughts were brooding still. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 423
The big and lesser griefs with which she mourned 120 *Emigrant Mother* 3
So lively a remembrance of their griefs, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 287
Can draw, and sing his griefs to rest. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 64
Griefs to allay which Reason cannot heal ; . . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 10
And griefs whose aery motion comes not near . 395 **Like a* 53
That—whatever griefs may fret, ... 503 **Like a* 53
So spake the mild Jeronymite, his griefs . . . 510 *F. Stone* 118
And sympathy with man's substantial griefs— . 538 **In desultory* 41
From whence to Thebes came griefs in multitude. 563 *Troilus* 84
His joys, his griefs, have vanished like a cloud . 587 *Crosth.* 15
—Without one hope her written griefs to blot, . 614 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 676
And oft-times hast thou made my griefs thine own. 624 *Æneid* 18
Of unsunned griefs, too many and too keen, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 281
Grisely. *See* **Grisly.**
Look down, and see a grisely sight ; . . . . 398 *White Doe* 244
And in that grisely object recognise . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 130
Grievance. A standing grievance, an indigenous vice 887 *Excursion* 9. 185
Grievances. A hoard of grievances unsealed ; . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 179
Earth's petty grievances—its toil and care :— . [?] **A sad* 7
Grieve. In this good service. Rather let us grieve . 37 *Bord.* 5
Nay, but I grieve that we should part. This Stranger, ... 38 *Bord.* 24
Now, on my life, I grieve for you. The misery . 53 *Bord.* 879
A thought that's worth a thousand worlds ! I grieve 55 *Bord.* 1003
And who would grieve and fret, if, welcome come 97 *Brothers* 123
Then do not weep and grieve for me ; . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 43
Whate'er befell she could not grieve or pine ; . . 139 *Widow* 24
Nor e'er, with ruffled fancy, grieve, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 21
Then grieve not, jolly team ! though tough . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 138
And more would grieve, but that it turns . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 5
Men are we, and must grieve when even the Shade 305 *Ven. Rep.* 13
Saints would not grieve nor guardian angels frown 354 *Aquap.* 118
Grieve for the Man who hither came bereft, . . 363 **Grieve for* 1
Nor grieve the less that skill to him was left . . 363 **Grieve for* 3
Grieve for her, she deserves no less ; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 55
Killing the bud o'er which in vain we grieve. . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 8
Why grieve for these, though past away . . . 473 *Ossian* 43
Grieve for the land on whose wild woods his name 515 *Penn.* 10
With indignation, deeply moved we grieve, . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 3
To gladden or to grieve, he hath like skill ; . . 557 *Cuch. and Nigh.* 19
And grieve, and know that I must grieve, . . . 580 *John Words.* 19
And let him grieve who cannot choose but grieve 585 *Ch. Lamb* 72
Is broken ; yet why grieve ? for Time but holds . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 129
We will grieve not, rather find . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 183
We gaze—nor grieve to think that we must die, . 627 **We gaze* 1
I grieve not ; happy is the gowned youth, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 491
Even then I sometimes grieve for thee, O Man, . 665 *Prelude* 5. 4
Yet did I grieve, nor only grieved, but thought . 720 *Prelude* 10. 146
Of this same life, compelling us to grieve . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 448
I grieve that, in your presence, from my tongue . 793 *Excursion* 3. 495
With you I grieve, when on the darker side . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 151
I grieve not," to the Pastor here he turned, . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 273
I should not grieve with thee to play ; . . . K.8. 262 **Ah ! if* 2
Grieved. He had a Guide, a Shepherd's boy ; but grieved . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 688
I grieved, fond Youth ! that thou shouldst sue . 109 **Ere with* 3
And, grieved for their brief date, confess that ours, 110 **Look at* 3
" Grieved am I, submissive Christian ! . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 13
Nor grieved if thou be set at nought : . . . . 158 **In youth* 21
'Tis gone ! (so seemed it) and we grieved . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 51
Am grieved for that unhappy sin . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 266
More deeply grieved, for He was gone . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 32
I grieved for Buonaparté, with a vain . . . . 304 **I grieved* 1
Yet were the thoughtful grieved ; and still that voice . . . . . 312 **A Roman* 9
Came to the proof, nor grieved that there ensued 373 *Eg. Maid* 291
Can she be grieved for quire or shrine, . . . 397 *White Doe* 112
Am grieved this backward march to see . . . 406 *White Doe* 900
To a grieved heart the notes are benisons. . . 464 **Greta, what* 14
And much it grieved my heart to think . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 7
We grieved for thee, and wished thy end were past ; 491 *Tribute : Dog* 11
Nor grieved to see (himself not unbeguiled)— . 504 *Warning* 66
And thy grieved Spirit brighten strong in faith. . 515 **Men of* 14
And freer pace ; but more, far more, I grieved . 656 *Prelude* 3. 497
Meanwhile old grandame earth is grieved to find 670 *Prelude* 5. 337
Unveiled the summit of Mont Blanc, and grieved 683 *Prelude* 6. 525
Loth to believe what we so grieved to hear, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 586
Grieved, and the twilight taper, and the cross . 716 *Prelude* 9. 475
Yet did I grieve, nor only grieved, but thought . 720 *Prelude* 10. 146
Which I behold at home.' It would have grieved 768 *Excursion* 1. 776
For whom she suffered. Yes, it would have grieved 768 *Excursion* 1. 790
Grieved shall I be—less for my sake than yours, . 778 *Excursion* 2. 466
With courteous voice thus spake— " I should have grieved . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 116
Nor would I bend to it ; who should have grieved 797 *Excursion* 3. 779
And gentle ' Nature grieved, that one should die ;' 837 *Excursion* 5. 975
The grieved one whom it meant to send away, . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 91
Grieves. Nor grieves—tho' doomed thro' silent night to bear . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 95
Proud Tiber grieves, and far-off Ganges, blind . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 6
For whom, belike, the old Man grieves still more 540 *Grace Dar.* 39
This only grieves me, for it seems a wrong, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 10

Grieves—*continued.*
' It grieves me you have waited here so long, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 753
Grieving. Grieving for sin, and penitential tears . 850 *Excursion* 6. 799
And for the injustice grieving, that hath made . 888 *Excursion* 9. 253
Grievous. His love was such a grievous pain. . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 5
A grievous penalty, but little less . . . . . 134 *Michael* 216
And took it in most grievous part ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 912
So grievous is his heart's contrition ; . . . . 247 *P. B.* 932
To my most grievous loss !—That thought's return 257 **Surprised by* 9
Omen of man's grievous doom ! . . . . . 502 **Like a* 12
Into a grievous sore of self-tormenting earth. . . 504 *Warning* 77
He lets them perish through that grievous ill. . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 200
Acknowledging, and grievous self-reproach, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 200
Beyond these humble graves, of grievous crimes . 847 *Excursion* 6. 570
Grievously. Yet was I grievously provoked to think 38 *Bord.* 70
And oh, how grievously I rue, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 26
Grim. Disclosing the grim head of a late murdered corse. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 180
The Doctor, looking somewhat grim, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 259
The ridges of grim war ; and at their head . . 320 **They seek* 4
Though from the same grim turret fell . . . 334 **In Bruges* 11
We who were led to-day down a grim dell, . . 475 *Greenock* 2
While, day by day, grim neighbour ! huge Black Comb 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 5
Hath seen in grim array amid their Storms . . 612 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 538
And growing still in stature the grim shape . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 381
And, in the grim and breathless hour of noon, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 706
And visage grim and sooty, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 36
Grimace. But what of this ! the laugh, the grin, grimace, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 430
To see the arch grimace of Marquis Scrub, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 11
Grimacing. Grimacing, writhing, screaming,—him who grinds . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 699
Grin. But what of this ! the laugh, the grin, grimace, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 430
Grinding. Grinding through rough and smooth our way ; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 94
Grinds. Grimacing, writhing, screaming,—him who grinds . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 699
Grinned. The Ass turned round his head and *grinned.* 245 *P. B.* 825
Grinning. And, grinning in his turn, his teeth . . 245 *P. B.* 831
Gripe. Caught in the gripe of death, with such brief time . . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 639
Griped. To anger, by the malady that griped . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 746
Grisdale. Leaving St. Sunday's Crag, to Grisdale tarn K.8. 225 **I will* 25
Grisdale's. And Grisdale's houseless vale, along the brink . . . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 30
Grisly. *See* **Griesly.**
A grisly idol hewn in stone ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 506
In grisly folds and strictures serpentine ; . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 12
Grison. The Grison gypsey here her tent has plac'd, 605 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 188
Groan. His battered head, a groan the Sailor fetched 33 *Guilt* 489
A human groan. Ha ! what is here ? Poor Man— 67 *Bord.* 1667
The dead Man heave a groan, or from his side . 75 *Bord.* 2160
Perhaps some dungeon hears thee groan, . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 50
Nor did he utter groan or sigh, ... 155 *Waterfall* 17
And with the last deep groan his breath had fetched 201 *Hart-leap* 43
This water doth send forth a dolorous groan. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 136
Groan thou with our victory ! . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 149
He gave a groan, and then another, ... 241 *P. B.* 443
He sees a motion—hears a groan ; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 527
" Thou art our king, O Death ! to thee we groan." 257 **Methought I* 8
Demons and Spirits, many a dolorous groan . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 4
Groan underneath a weight of slavish toil, . . 501 *Humanity* 86
The penal caverns groan . . . . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 10
Tearing their bleeding ties leaves Age to groan . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 612
As makes the nations groan. This active course . 761 *Excursion* 1. 381
Groaned. Who in his heart had groaned with deadlier pain . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 125
And oft he groaned aloud, " O God, that I were dead ! " . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 639
Groaned the poor Beast—alas ! in vain ; . . . 238 *P. B.* 192
On proud temptations, till the victim groaned . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 7
To outrun the rest in exultation, groaned . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 505
Whose country groan'd under a foreign scourge ? S.3. 436 **The doubt* 173
Groaning. Bent o'er the groaning flood that sweeps away his tears. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 62
At happy distance from earth's groaning field, . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 7
And swells the groaning torrent with his tears. . 603 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 67
The groaning nations ; when the impious rule, . 805 *Excursion* 4. 298
Or shall the groaning Spirit cast her load . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1099
Groans. And groans that rage of racking famine spoke ; 30 *Guilt* 344
And groans which, as they said, might make a dead man start. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 396
But some one must be near to count his groans. . 75 *Bord.* 2151
Poor Susan moans, poor Susan groans ; . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 142
Poor Susan moans, poor Susan groans ; . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 147
He gave three miserable groans ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 447
Our groans, our blushes, our pale cheeks declare . 319 *Spaniard* 13
What groans ! what shrieks ! what quietness in death ! . . . . . 345 **Ambition—following* 14
The shouts of folly, and the groans of sin." . . 349 *At Dover* 14
Combat, while darkness aggravates the groans : . 464 **Greta, what* 4
While arrowy fire extorting feverish groans, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 245
With living men—how deep the groans ! the voice 744 *Prelude* 13. 332
Though aided by wild winds, the groans and shrieks 894 *Excursion* 9. 696
Grongar. Long as the thrush shall pipe on Grongar Hill ! . . . . . 254 *Dyer* 14
Groom. *See* **Shepherd-groom.**
I have a palfrey and a groom : the lad . . . 43 *Bord.* 311
Knight, squire, and yeoman, page and groom : . 204 *Brougham* 38

Groom—*continued.*
Or groom!—We must run glittering like a brook 307 *O *Friend* 5
Served as stable-boy, errand-boy, porter, and groom; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 50
And at your will what in a groom were base . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 77
Grooms. *See* **Shepherd-grooms.**
Of lasses and of shepherd grooms, ... 396 *White Doe* 11
With chaises, grooms, and liveries, and within . 644 *Prelude* 2. 143
Mid knots of grooms the council of his state . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 15
Grooved. *See* **Deep-grooved.**
Groping. Scarcely, by groping, had I reached the Spot, ... 55 *Bord.* 964
And Benjamin is groping near them, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 192
Gross. A contrast and reproach to gross delight, . 263 *Those words* 3
Which the gross world no sense hath to perceive, 290 *Kilchurn* 8
By gross Utilities enslaved we need . . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 348
The gross materials of this world present . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 2
When most enslaved by gross realities! . . . . 512 *Who rashly* 42
And false conclusions, in degree as gross, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 182
For the gross spirit of mankind,—the one . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 911
Of the gross fictions chanted in the streets . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 732
Not for gross good alone which ye produce, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 616
With the gross aims and body-bending toil . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 41
But, while the gross and visible frame of things . 885 *Excursion* 9. 63
Grosser. That aids or supersedes our grosser sight, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 4
When Music deigned within this grosser sphere . 234 *Power of Sound* 117
Grossest. If, guarding grossest things from common claim . . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 6
Grossly. And grossly that man errs, who should suppose . . . . . 132 *Michael* 62
Yet were I grossly destitute of all . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 421
Grot. *See* **Shell-grot.**
In Nysa's isle, the embellished grot; . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 92
So had they rushed into the grot . . . . . 301 *Bran* 62
Like some Nymph-haunted grot beneath the roaring sea. . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 81
Thrilling each pearly cleft and sparry grot, . . 333 *Fish-women* 13
And in the hallowed grot. . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 24
Then was, within the famed Egerian Grot . . 367 *If with* 7
Half grot, half arbour—proffers to enclose . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 7
In every cell of Fingal's mystic Grot, ... 473 *Ye shadowy* 2
As Numa loved; when, in the Egerian grot, . . 498 *Enough of climbing* 28
[Grote.] Hurrah for —— [Grote], hugging his Ballot-box! . . . . . 513 *Said Secrecy* 14
Grotesque. Withered, grotesque, immeasurably old, 333 *Fish-women* 8
Of the grave Elders, men unscoured, grotesque 657 *Prelude* 3. 542
With gentle whisper. Withered boughs grotesque, 814 *Excursion* 4. 879
Not unbecoming, of grotesque device . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 476
Grots. Grots, pebbles, roots of trees, and fancies more, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 262
Grotto. Beside a grotto of their own, ... 161 *Binnorie* 23
And lo this Work!—a grotto bright and clear . 264 *Lady! I* 10
Quick to the secret grotto they retire . . . . 619 *School Ex.* 61
The Grotto of Antiparos, or the Den . . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 562
Grottoed. Who with their Hippocrene and grottoed fount . . . . . S.3. 436 *The doubt* 161
Grotto's. Forth from the grotto's dimmest chamber 371 *Eg. Maid* 176
Ground. *See* **Background, Cottage-ground, Forest-ground, Meadow-ground, Mountain-ground, Orchard-ground, Playground, Pleasure-ground, Tillage-ground, Underground, Vantage-ground.**
Dark is the ground; a slumber seems to steal . 1 *Early Youth* 5
While with a hoary light she frosts the ground, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 327
Were there, below, a spot of holy ground . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 1
And as his native hills encircle ground . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 449
The wet cold ground, he feared, must be his only bed. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 45
And half upon the ground, with strange affright, 26 *Guilt* 107
And, from the perilous ground dislodged, through storm . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 129
The ground I for my bed have often used: . . 32 *Guilt* 437
Stretched on the ground, began a piteous tale; . 33 *Guilt* 471
As if he saw—there and upon that ground— . . 33 *Guilt* 490
About this ground; she hath a tongue well skilled, 44 *Bord.* 366
As I have done, my eyes upon the ground, . . 45 *Bord.* 433
A few leagues hence we shall have open ground, . 49 *Bord.* 655
From the unpretending ground we mortals tread;— 54 *Bord.* 933
Who are we, Friends? Do we not live on ground 57 *Bord.* 1114
But have they not a world of common ground . 60 *Bord.* 1237
an old Man lying stretched upon the ground— . 72 *Bord.* 1924
I let him sink again to the ground. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1936
Withered on the ground must lie; . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 20
Forthwith alighting on the ground, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 17
And there upon the ground I sit, ... 84 *We are Seven* 43
"And when the ground was white with snow, . . 84 *We are Seven* 57
Said Walter, leaping from the ground, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 34
And twice in the day, when the ground is wet with dew, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 43
Of his own voice confirmed, he leaps upon the ground. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 121
In the cold north's unhallowed ground, ... 110 *'Tis said that some 3
But such a one, on English ground, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 5
This Lady, dwelling upon British ground, . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 5
Their cottage on a plot of rising ground . . . . 133 *Michael* 132
Is gone—the ploughshare has been through the ground . . . . . 138 *Michael* 477
"Princess fair, I till the ground, but may not take 139 *Arm. Lady* 11
On the ground the weeping Countess . . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 139

Ground—*continued.*
Each with the other, on the dewy ground, . . . 143 *High bliss* 20
At such small elevation from the ground . . . . 150 *When, to* 22
Dewy night o'ershades the ground; . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 5
In some nook of chosen ground: . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 12
Hung—head pointing towards the ground— . . . 171 *Kitten* 69
That from out the rocky ground . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 83
Now he leaves the lower ground, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 34
Gained ground upon the Waggon fast, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 17
Chequering the ground—from rock, plant, tree, or tower. . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 7
To drag it to the ground; . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 20
A Woman seated on the ground. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 187
The grass—it shook upon the ground! . . . . 200 *Thorn* 228
To drag it to the ground; . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 235
Had left imprinted on the grassy ground. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 52
Some ground not mine; and, strong her strength above, ... 208 *It is no* 15
Both with thy nest upon the dewy ground? . . 209 *Ethereal minstrel* 4
He looks on festal ground with fruits bestrown; . 213 *Dion* 36
That British ground commands:—low dusky tracts, 219 *This Height* 5
The flowery ground is conscious. But no wind . 219 *Haunted Tree* 30
The infection of the ground partakes, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 34
Blest is that ground, where, o'er the springs . . 224 *'Tis gone* 13
Up from their native ground they rise . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 5
And ground fresh-cloven by the plough . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 62
While Fauns and Satyrs beat the ground . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 150
A little field of meadow ground; . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 367
Some twenty fathoms under ground. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 840
The Woman rises from the ground— . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1057
Within the Sonnet's scanty plot of ground; . . 250 *Nuns fret* 11
On favoured ground, thy gift, where I might dwell 251 *Appleth.* 3
But all the steps and ground about were strown . 257 *Methought I* 4
Dust for oblivion! To the solid ground . . . 259 *A volant* 5
Till she exchanged for heaven that happy ground. 267 *St. Cath.* 14
Whirled us o'er sunless ground beneath a sky . 268 *Four fiery* 2
When giants scooped from out the rocky ground, 269 *Malham* 2
Where holy ground begins, unhallowed ends, . . 271 *Where holy* 1
Vouchsafed no sparrow falleth to the ground? . 273 *Wild Redbreast* 10
While poring Antiquarians search the ground . 275 *While poring* 1
On ground yet strewn with their last battle's wreck; 278 *Wellington* 2
Is then no nook of English ground secure . . . 282 *Railway* 1
Well have yon Railway Labourers to THIS ground 283 *Well have* 1
The dewy ground was dark and cold; . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 9
But the ground lay within that ring . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 45
Even by the *Living*, under ground; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 67
Of Terror, bear us to the ground, and tie . . . 309 *What if* 5
On British ground the Invaders are laid low; . 310 *Anticip.* 2
A Roman Master stands on Grecian ground, . . 312 *A Roman* 1
Advance—come forth from thy Tyrolean ground, 314 *Advance—come* 1
The ground beneath thee with volcanic force: . 316 *Hail, Zaragoza* 11
Which should extend thy branches on the ground, 319 *Guernica* 10
As if the streets were consecrated ground, . . 334 *The Spirit* 9
And horror breathing from the silent ground! . 335 *A wingèd* 14
Strains that call forth upon empyreal ground . 335 *Cologne* 12
Success and failure, could a ground . . . . . 337 *Oh Life* 3
Sung from that heavenly ground in middle air, . 338 *Engelberg* 12
The Helvetian Mountaineers, on ground . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 59
But heath-bells from thy native ground, . . . 345 *How blest* 71
And murmur sweet songs on the ground of their birth! . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 8
We parted upon solemn ground . . . . . 348 *Lulled by* 37
Such ground I from my very heart enjoy! . . . 349 *Boulogne* 14
In heart as dull in brain—while pacing ground . 356 *Aquap.* 270
Checked not its rage; unfelt the ground did rock, 361 *When here* 3
Or warning serve, thus let them all, on ground . 361 *When here* 13
Embellishing the ground that gave them birth . 361 *List—'twas* 12
Meet on the solid ground of waking life. . . . 364 *What aim* 14
And, while she raised her from the ground, . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 142
Ere on firm ground the car alighted; . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 194
Of Christian rites, in Christian ground to lay her." 372 *Eg. Maid* 240
The ground where we were born and reared! . . 375 *The Minstrels* 54
Peculiar ground for hope to build upon. . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 8
Free entrance to the churchyard ground— . . . 396 *White Doe* 54
Which two spears' length of level ground . . . 398 *White Doe* 171
Be parted from his ancient ground: . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 553
And so will keep the appointed ground . . . 404 *White Doe* 727
Of rising ground, yon heathy spot! . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 763
While ground was left for hope; unblamed . . 406 *White Doe* 911
Her way into forbidden ground; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 982
Far under ground is many a cave, ... 408 *White Doe* 1096
High on a point of rugged ground . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1163
A Spearman brought him to the ground. . . . 412 *White Doe* 1486
In holy ground a grave would make; . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1521
Of kindred for him in that ground: . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1530
Upon the ground received the rest,— . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1548
That nook where, on paternal ground, ... 414 *White Doe* 1688
All now was trouble-haunted ground; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1701
The enclosure of this churchyard ground; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1882
As oft, 'mid some green plot of open ground, . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 12
Deplorable his lot who tills the ground, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 1
Springs from the ground the morn to gratulate; . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 2
Rejoicing did they cast upon the ground . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 4
And hallowed ground in which their fathers lay; . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 4
The encircling ground, in native turf arrayed, . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 1
On ground which British shepherds tread! . . . 457 *Had this* 40
Hath slept since noon-tide on the grassy ground, 458 *Had this* 56
At whose behest uprose on British ground . . . 477 *Long Meg* 11
And holier seems the ground . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 6
In plunged the Knight!—when on firm ground . 479 *Somnamb.* 136
To pace the ground, if path be there or none, . 480 *Most sweet* 2

Ground—*continued.*
A human skeleton on the ground; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 39
Here, as 'mid busier scenes, ground steep and rough, 497 **Enough of climbing* 2
Along the humblest ground; . . . . . 507 *May* 42
Deep under ground, in Pluto's cabinet, . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 3
By spectral shapes of guilt, or to the ground, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 150
Within the happiest breast on earthly ground. . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 222
Laid one by one, or scattered on the ground. . . 531 **I know* 12
To fertilise some other ground. . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 28
At evening, when the ground beneath . . . . 533 **Blest is* 47
Should spread on Britain's favoured ground! . 534 **Blest is* 72
No one upon living ground, ... 535 *Egremont* 6
But wide around lay forest ground . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 93
Of firm dry ground, with healthful grass . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 103
What birds she tamed, what flowers the ground . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 207
Flowers strewed the ground; the nuptial feast . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 369
When Inspiration hovered o'er this ground, . . 546 **The embowering* 16
Rugged and high, of Charnwood's forest ground, . 547 **Beneath yon* 2
Or hidden under ground, like sleeping worms. . 549 **The massy* 3
Fell the whole Fabric to the ground; . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 26
And on his face he dropped upon the ground, . 556 *Prioress* 224
The ground was green, with daisy powdered over; 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 63
Fell on the ground; and the small mountain birds, 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 19
And careless hand his alms upon the ground, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 27
His age has no companion. On the ground . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 45
They move along the ground; and, evermore, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 47
Bow-bent, his eyes for ever on the ground, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 52
He rests a prisoner of the ground. . . . . 577 **I come* 21
There, cleaving to the ground, it lies . . . . 580 *John Words.* 55
Toss'd light from hand to hand; while on the ground . . . . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 277
Frosting with hoary light the pearly ground, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 393
And as on glorious ground he draws his breath, . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 536
A penny on the ground had thrown; . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 13
Inch-thick the dust lay on the ground . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 16
He saw the penny on the ground. . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 25
A corpse that lay expiring on the ground, . . . 623 **I find* 3
Richer, or worthier of the ground they trod. . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 482
When all the ground was dark, and twinkling stars 642 *Prelude* 2. 16
A smart Assembly-room usurped the ground . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 39
Hence rustic dinners on the cool green ground, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 89
Ground where the grass had yielded to the steps . 652 *Prelude* 3. 259
On the last skirts of their permitted ground, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 314
He stooped, and straightway from the ground took up . . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 427
Rich with indigenous produce, open ground . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 236
For ground, though humbler, not the less a tract 673 *Prelude* 5. 535
Lifted above the ground by airy fancies, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 567
Up from the ground, and almost to the top, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 80
And every comfort of that privileged ground, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 55
From our own ground,—the Maid of Buttermere,— 691 *Prelude* 7. 297
Shepherds and tillers of the ground—betimes . 699 *Prelude* 8. 8
Induced by sleeping nightly on the ground . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 439
Than any other nook of English ground, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 217
Upon equal ground; that we were brothers all . 713 *Prelude* 9. 227
What ground I trod on, and what air I breathed. 719 *Prelude* 10. 65
Upon our native country's sacred ground. . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 241
To seek the ground where, 'mid a throng of graves, 726 *Prelude* 10. 533
No longer keep their ground, by faith maintained 730 *Prelude* 11. 201
From her first ground expelled, grew proud once more. . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 246
With impulse, motive, right and wrong, the ground 731 *Prelude* 11. 299
From day to day pre-occupy the ground . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 199
That I have dared to tread this holy ground, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 252
When at my feet the ground appeared to brighten, 746 *Prelude* 14. 35
Strewing in peace life's humblest ground with herbs; 750 *Prelude* 14. 300
For I must tread on shadowy ground, must sink . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 781
An unproductive slip of rugged ground, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 110
With strictness scarcely known on English ground. 758 *Excursion* 1. 117
Of garden ground run wild, its matted weeds . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 454
Through many a wood and many an open ground, 766 *Excursion* 1. 699
To gather, ranging through the tamer ground . 771 *Excursion* 2. 23
Bears, on the humblest ground of social life, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 168
Had landed upon easy ground; and there . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 409
Into the rough uncultivated ground, ... 779 *Excursion* 2. 496
"So was he lifted gently from the ground, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 827
Through a strait passage of encumbered ground, . 786 *Excursion* 3. 36
Upon a semicirque of turf-clad ground, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 50
Though under covert of the wormy ground! . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 281
Fell to the ground:—by violence overthrown . 796 *Excursion* 3. 711
In the cold ground; and to the emmet gives . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 430
Of inland ground, applying to his ear . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1134
Upon a rising ground a grey church-tower, . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 80
For, from this pregnant spot of ground, such thoughts . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 371
Who walk this favoured ground. But chance-regards, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 417
But 'tis a plot of cultivated ground, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 676
To those who occupy and till the ground, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 690
Or paced the ground—to guide her Husband home, 834 *Excursion* 5. 760
Till night lies black upon the ground. 'But come, 834 *Excursion* 5. 766
A few small crofts of stone-encumbered ground; . 835 *Excursion* 5. 864
Before me stood that day; on holy ground . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 81
The Pastor cast his eyes upon the ground; . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 91
Delight exhaling from the ground they tread." . 841 *Excursion* 6. 188
Retreat, within this nook of English ground. . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 426
The visible quiet of this holy ground, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 482
Upon this sacred ground, if nowhere else." . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 588

Ground—*continued.*
Within this ground, were covetous of praise, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 603
In courting notice; and the ground all paved . 847 *Excursion* 6. 626
Was hapless Ellen.—No one touched the ground . 851 *Excursion* 6. 840
That creep along the ground with sinuous trail, . 860 *Excursion* 7. 182
Fall to the ground; whose gifts of nature lie . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 317
And, without sorrow, will the ground receive . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 389
May find chance-mention on this sacred ground)— 868 *Excursion* 7. 734
Like vernal ground to sabbath sunshine left. . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 781
All England through, where nooks and slips of ground . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 370
—Up from the ground they snatch the copper coin, 880 *Excursion* 8. 382
Corrupted and cast down, on favoured ground, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 200
That loves the ground, and from the sun withholds 892 *Excursion* 9. 543
Palpable to sight as the dry ground, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 96
Flat on the ground, even as a boy might do, . . K.8. 226 **I will* 56
Was through that unfenced tract of mountain ground . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 130
From open ground to covert, from a bed . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1.41
That ranging o'er the high and houseless ground . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.393
Grounded. So grounded, so applied, that it was heard 772 *Excursion* 2. 79
Ground-flower. Ground-flower, or glossy insect from its cell . . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 681
Ground-flowers. Tall trees, green arbours, and ground-flowers in flocks; . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 4
Ground-flowers, beneath your guardianship, self-sown. . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 8
Her ground-flowers shrink, afraid of showing . . 503 *Warning* 2
Groundless. Or is it but a groundless creed? . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 18
Grounds. *See* **Meadow-grounds, Pleasure-grounds.**
Leads to her bridge, rude church, and cottaged grounds; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 7
The hare has just started from Hamilton's grounds, 120 *Childless Father* 3
To chase for ever, on aerial grounds! . . . . 267 **Though narrow* 14
In desultory walk through orchard grounds, . . 537 **In desultory* 1
Hence, on my patrimonial grounds, have I . . 547 **Ye Lime* 13
And in the meadows and the lower grounds . . 563 *Prelude* 4. 329
The grounds which we have hunted through before." K.8. 228 **I will* 117
Up his own mountain grounds, where, as he walked K.8. 229 **I will* 164
Group. Their panniered train a group of potters goad, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 128
No pity asking, on the group she gazed . . . 34 *Guilt* 562
That gives this ragged group to cast . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 45
Group winding after group with dream-like ease; . 367 *Trajan* 16
Groups. To them the gentle groups of bliss deny . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 506
While on the warlike groups the mellowing lustre falls. . . . . 339 *Tell* 18
To us the gentle groups of bliss deny . . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 606
Grove. *See* **Fir-grove.**
And nightingales desert the village grove, . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 615
A grove of darker and more lofty shade . . . 49 *Bord.* 674
Bred in house, in grove, and field, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 46
It was not long ere Leonard reached a grove . . 102 *Brothers* 418
The deepest grove whose foliage hid . . . . 110 **Look at* 13
This cannot be a sorrowful grove; . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 86
As cheerful as a grove in Spring: at length . . 136 *Michael* 306
Within this grove of firs! and, on the fork . . 150 **When, to* 19
From the remotest outskirts of the grove,— . . 150 **When, to* 29
Here did I lose. But in this grove the trees . . 150 **When, to* 33
Begun and ended, in the shady grove, ... 150 **When, to* 57
The beauty vain of field and grove, ... 164 **Glad sight* 6
'Mid grove, and by the calm fireside, ... 168 *Turtledove* 21
The prettiest of the grove! . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 44
Amid the unviolated grove . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 70
Joined in one solemn and capacious grove; . . 185 *Yew-trees* 15
Fell round him in the grove of Academe, . . . 212 *Dion* 10
In woodbine bower or birchen grove, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 71
The grove, and stained the turf with gore; . . 215 *Enterprise* 23
Like Thee, in field and grove . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 32
Into a gloomy grove of beech, ... 244 *P. B.* 672
And tufted with an ivy grove; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 855
In the low dell 'mid Roslin's faded grove: . . 261 **From the dark* 12
Grove, isle, with every shape of sky-built dome, . 263 **Those words* 9
Lady! the songs of Spring were in the grove . . 264 **Lady! the* 1
Oft as appears a grove, or obvious hill, . . . 267 **As the* 3
And green vales open out, with grove and field, . 268 **Four fiery* 9
Or muse in solemn grove whose shades protect . 270 **Though the bold* 5
Not the whole warbling grove in concert heard . 273 **Not the* 1
While grove and river notes would lend, . . . 301 *Bran* 103
The path that leads them to the grove, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 35
The leafy grove that covers: . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 36
City, and naval stream, suburban grove, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 9
From many a hallowed stream and grove, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 114
Amid the grove to linger; . . . . . 337 *Thun* 14
When winter the grove of its mantle bereaves, . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 10
Religion in the sainted grove, ... 341 *San Salv.* 23
And thus, in order, 'mid the sacred grove . . . 346 *Processions* 19
And massy grove, so near yon blazing town, . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 7
But restless Fancy left that olive grove . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 5
Blending as in a common English grove . . . 362 **List—'twas* 23
And from their own pursuits in field or grove . . 362 **List—'twas* 57
The Lovers took within this ancient grove . . 393 **The Lovers* 1
But what if One, through grove or flowery mead, 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 1
Against the ancient pine-trees of the grove . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 5
Around their ancient grove) with cawing noise . 455 *Rydal Mere* 11
Thee Athens reverenced in the studious grove; . 457 **The leaves* 28
Their vespers in the grove; . . . . . 457 **Had this* 12
While in a grove I sate reclined, ... 482 *Lines: Spring* 2
A child of the field or the grove; . . . . . 484 **A plague* 7
Or fountain in a noon-day grove; . . . . . 485 **Poet's Epitaph* 42
And, sooth to say, yon vocal grove, ... 498 **The sylvan* 7

Grove—*continued.*
There are to whom the garden, grove, and field, . 501 *Humanity* 105
A church in every grove that spreads . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 19
The choristers in every grove had stilled ; . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 155
Sky streaked with purple, grove and craggy *bield*, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 175
Or some deep chestnut grove, oft have I paused . 537 **In desultory* 2
A laurel in the grove, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 184
Tall were the flowers, the grove a lofty cover, . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 64
Sheltered, and flourish in a little grove . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 121
That neighbourhood of grove and field . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 64
There was a time when meadow, grove, and stream, 587 *Immortality* 1
Emerging slow from Academus' grove . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 13
Shall be my harbour ? underneath what grove . 632 *Prelude* 1. 11
And in the sheltered and the sheltering grove . 633 *Prelude* 1. 69
Save when, amid the stately grove of oaks, . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 82
A grove, with gleams of water through the trees . 644 *Prelude* 2. 158
Extended high above a dusky grove. . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 6
Its own protection ; a primeval grove, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 430
A blackbird's whistle in a budding grove. . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 760
Upon this morning, and my favourite grove, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 44
The younger brethren of the grove. But some— 695 *Prelude* 7. 522
Maturer years. A grove there is whose boughs . 706 *Prelude* 8. 458
Laden from blooming grove or flowery field, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 446
Palace or grove, even so could I unsoul . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 83
While in a grove I walk, whose lofty trees, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 329
Upon that open moorland stood a grove, . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 26
And, crowned with garlands in the summer grove, 792 *Excursion* 3. 444
'That all the grove and all the day was ours.' . 794 *Excursion* 3. 549
In every grove were ringing, 'War shall cease ; . 796 *Excursion* 3. 723
(The sportive bird's companion in the grove) . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 948
With grove and field and garden interspersed ; . 811 *Excursion* 4. 691
And armèd warrior ; and in every grove . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 742
Across the lawn and through the darksome grove, 814 *Excursion* 4. 866
Rising behind a thick and lofty grove, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1064
Island or grove, that hides a blessed few . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 350
And to the grove that holds it. She beguiles . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 708
In the fair body of a leafy grove . . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 160
Could field or grove, could any spot of earth, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 807
In grove or pasture ; cheerfulness of soul, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 582
No eye can overlook, when 'mid a grove . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 715
When grove was felled, and altar was cast down, 870 *Excursion* 7. 814
Devoured with keenness ere to grove or bank . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.333
Behold a dusky spot, a grove of Firs . . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.385
That seems still smaller than it is. This grove . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.386
Did plant the grove, now flourishing, while they . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.421
Upon one tree, while all the distant grove . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.567
Grovelled. Who neither grovelled nor aspired : . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 26
Groveller. And let the groveller sip his stagnant pool, 277 **A Poet* 6
Grovelling. Or grovelling thought, to seek a refuge here ; . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 3
Perish the grovelling few, who, prest between . 516 **Hard task* 4
The grovelling mind, the erring to recall, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 13
"If, with the froward will and grovelling soul . 806 *Excursion* 4. 375
Grovels. With him who grovels, self-debarred . . 534 **Blest is* 66
Groves. *See* **Palm-groves.**
'Mid groves of clouds that crest the mountain's brow, ... ,,7 *Ev. Wk.* 289
Of Como, bosomed deep in chestnut groves. . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 78
Far o'er the water, hung with groves of beech ; . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 231
Lo ! where through flat Batavia's willowy groves, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 520
That babbled on through groves and meadows green ; . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 517
The dripping groves resound with cheerful lays, . 34 *Guilt* 519
Are vanished ; gladness ceases in the groves, . . 105 *Ariegal* 200
The budding groves seemed eager to urge on . . 146 **It was an* 9
And make dear friendships with the streams and groves. . . . . 147 *Joanna* 8
Now sleeping in these peaceful groves. . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 10
With songs the budded groves resounding ; . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 26
That is in the green leaves among the groves, . 203 *Hart-leap* 166
The Boy must part from Mosedale's groves, . . 204 *Brougham* 89
'Mid groves and copses. Once again I see . . 206 *Tintern* 14
Mourn, hills and groves of Attica ! and mourn . 213 *Dion* 42
Lawns, houses, chattels, groves, and fields, . . 214 *Kirkstone* 27
Pours forth in shady groves, shall plead for me ; . 217 *Enterprise* 146
Than fairest spiritual creature of the groves, . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 17
To be descried through shady groves. . . . . 222 *Triad* 190
Through fresh green fields, and budding groves among, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 19
With groves that never were imagined, lay . . 262 **Dark and* 10
Gardens and groves ! your presence overpowers . 270 **Ye sacred* 7
Fame tells of groves—from England far away— . 271 **Fame tells* 1
Groves that inspire the Nightingale to trill . . 271 **Fame tells* 2
Rich groves of lofty stature, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 50
And, rising from those lofty groves, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 53
In Yarrow's groves were centred ; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 98
Of Swains reposing myrtle groves among ! . . 389 *Tyndrum* 3
And, ranging through the wasted groves, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1753
Trembled the groves, the stars grew pale, . . . 499 **Departing summer* 34
Though, in the depths of sunless groves, no more 500 *Humanity* 7
Their own mysterious groves. . . . . 506 **While from* 32
High-born Augusta ! Witness, Towers and Groves ! 539 **Lady ! a* 22
These groves have heard the Other's pensive strains ; 546 **The embowering* 6
Within these groves, where still are flitting by . 584 **With copious* 50
Through groves that had begun to shed . . . 586 *Hogg* 6
And O, ye Fountains, Meadows, Hills, and Groves, 590 *Immortality* 191
Where rocks and groves the power of waters shakes 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 11
The cots, those dim religious groves embow'r, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 124

Groves—*continued.*
Or where thick sails illume Batavia's groves ; . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 625
And glowed the sun-gilt groves in richer gold : . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 773
No more, along thy vales and viny groves, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 788
'Mid groves Idalian, lull'd to gentle sleep, . . 624 *Æneid* 32
That drive her as in trouble through the groves ; 634 *Prelude* 1. 143
Within the groves of Chivalry, I pipe . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 171
That Nature breathes among the hills and groves. 636 *Prelude* 1. 281
The sandy fields, leaping through flowery groves . 636 *Prelude* 1. 293
My comrades, leave the crowd, buildings and groves, 650 *Prelude* 3. 92
Should spread from heart to heart ; and stately groves, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 380
Of exultation echoed through the groves ! . . . 674 *Prelude* 3. 578
Did I by night frequent the College groves . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 67
And groves I speak to thee, my Friend ! to thee, 679 *Prelude* 6. 265
Upon the open lawns ! Vallombre's groves . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 480
Of your green groves, and wilderness of lamps . 689 *Prelude* 7. 122
Rocks, dens, and groves of foliage taught to melt 700 *Prelude* 8. 88
Of level pasture, islanded with groves . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 191
Than the gay Corin of the groves, who lives . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 285
Oh, sweet it is, in academic groves, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 390
And you, ye groves, whose ministry it is . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 24
Sing notes of greeting to strange fields or groves, 742 *Prelude* 13. 135
An hourly neighbour. Paradise, and groves . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 800
Must hear Humanity in fields and groves . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 829
Lamenting the departed, call the groves, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 476
From academic groves, that have for thee . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 105
With world-excluding groves, the brotherhood . 791 *Excursion* 3. 347
I left not uninvoked ; and, in still groves, . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 753
And shady groves in studied contrast—each, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 591
Or through the groves gliding like morning mist . 810 *Excursion* 4. 637
And filled the illumined groves with ravishment. . 814 *Excursion* 4. 860
As if, amid these peaceful hills and groves, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 973
Amid the groves, under the shadowy hills, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 553
Wild tracts of forest-ground, and scattered groves, 891 *Excursion* 9. 505
Grow. Where Souls are self-defended, free to grow 57 *Bord.* 1115
Your faculties should grow with the demand ; . 64 *Bord.* 1498
So be it when I shall grow old, ... 79 **My heart* 5
Was known as well as to the flowers that grow there. 99 *Brothers* 276
If e'er he should grow rich, he would return, . . 100 *Brothers* 323
Ere it wither and grow pale." . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 10
Rise up, and grow to wondrous height. . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 14
An Orpheus ! an Orpheus ! yes, Faith may grow bold, ... 188 *Music* 1
(Misdeem it not a cankerous change) may grow . 267 **Desponding Father* 11
For I, methinks, till I grow old, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 74
True Power doth grow on ; and her rights are these. . . . . 304 **I grieved* 14
Who, gathering true pleasures wherever they grow, 365 *Vallomb.* 38
Watching, with upward eye, the tall tower grow . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 7
So, like the Mountain, may we grow more bright 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 12
Though brain would swim, and eyes grow dim, . 478 *Somnamb.* 57
Or surely you'll grow double : . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 2
Our pastime and our happiness will grow. . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 36
By discipline endeavour to grow meek . . . . 500 *Humanity* 53
As leaves are to the tree whereon they grow . . 516 **As leaves* 1
Grow weary of attending on a track . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 504
And wise men, willing to grow wiser, caught, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 516
But, for such purpose, flowers no longer grow : . 701 *Prelude* 8. 157
If from the affliction somewhere do not grow . 725 *Prelude* 10. 466
Grow into consequence, till round my mind . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 220
As we grow up, such thraldom of that sense . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 150
Grow larger in the darkness ; all alone . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 128
And grow with thought. Beside yon spring I stood, 763 *Excursion* 1. 484
Growing. The fittest place ? He is growing pitiful. 51 *Bord.* 750
For daily with my growing store . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 83
And Susan's growing worse and worse, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 167
The grass you almost hear it growing, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 285
Housed near the growing Primrose-tuft . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 71
Was growing inwardly more strong ; . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 149
Power in my breast, wings growing in my mind, . 284 *Departure* 14
But we will leave it growing. . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 36
From beauty infinitely growing . . . . . 301 *Bran* 115
Flowers we espy beside the torrent growing ; . . 337 *Aar* 5
Vague minds, while men are growing out of boys ; 382 *Dudon* 26. 12
In vain, upon the growing Rill may gaze. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 14
Or sacred wonder, growing with the power . . 510 **Among a* 25
Upon the growing Boy, ... 588 *Immortality* 68
I gazed with growing love, a higher power . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 77
And growing still in stature the grim shape . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 381
That through the growing faculties of sense . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 256
With growing faculties she doth aspire, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 319
With faculties still growing, feeling still . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 320
And growing girls whose beauty, filched away . 661 *Prelude* 4. 206
From touch of growing grass, that may not taste 669 *Prelude* 5. 243
On that delightful time of growing youth . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 539
Power growing under weight : alas ! I feel . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 555
Under a growing weight of vulgar sense, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 159
Such was the Boy—but for the growing Youth . 759 *Excursion* 1. 197
And yet a growing prospect in the main. . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.490
Growl. The thunder had begun to growl— . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 152
He heard the monitory growl ; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 154
What must he do but growl and snarl, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 102
Insidiously, untimely thunders growl ; . . . . 263 *Storm* 5
Growled. Air blackened, thunder growled, fire flashed from clouds that hid the sky, . 91 *Poet's Dream* 3
Growling. Quits, growling, the white bones that strew his lair ; . . . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 232
Growls. And growls as if he would fix his claws . 81 **Address : Child* 29
There hang in fear, when growls the frozen stream, 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 315

Grown. *See* **Full-grown, Grass-grown, Green-grown, Moss-grown, Woman-grown.**
Full oft the father, when his sons have grown . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 512
When he should give her up, a Woman grown, . 56 *Bord.* 1054
A healthy man, a man full grown, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 3
And petty quarrels, had grown fond again ; . . 122 *V. and J.* 22
Out of its head an Oak had grown, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 13
Reclining on this moss grown bar, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 32
Whate'er thy fate, those features have not grown 276 *Author's Portrait* 9
On the remorseless hearts of men grown old . . 325 *Enghien* 4
The struggling Rill insensibly is grown . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 1
You with my Father have grown old . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1083
Who with her Father had grown old . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1202
Adieu, Rydalian Laurels ! that have grown . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 1
And I, grown old, but in a happier land, . . . 510 *F. Stone* 121
As well we knew, together had grown grey. . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 132
Among whose happy fields I had grown up . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 525
That from the cradle had grown up with me, . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 170
That it had sprung self-raised from earth, or grown 855 *Excursion* 6. 1144
Or rather seemed to have grown into the side . 871 *Excursion* 7. 915
Grown-up. Your grown-up and your baby brother ; 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 56
Grows. Dear and more dear the lessening circle grows ; . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 479
From human care, or grows upon the breast of earth. . . . . 102 *Artegal* 32
My long-frozen heart grows warm ! " . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 38
Her bosom heaves and spreads, her stature grows; 209 *Laod.* 11
Grows but to perish, and entrust . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 54
The path grows dim, and dimmer still ; . . . 240 *P. B.* 351
The cry grows weak—and weaker still ; . . . 244 *P. B.* 669
Are seldom free to touch the moss that grows . 262 **Mark the* 5
Grows from a little edge of light . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 9
Grows sad as night—no seemly garb is worn, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn* 1. 36. 7
What flower in meadow-ground or garden grows . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 3
Grows green, and is cut down and withereth . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 10
No perfect cure grows on that bounded field. . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 25
Might here be moved, till Fancy grows so strong . 455 *Rydal Mere* 14
Is in the grass beneath, that grows . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 16
Sung as the light of day grows dim : . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 4
The golden harvest grows in ; and those eyes, . 508 *F. Stone* 31
Of bliss that grows without a care, ... 530 *Gleaner* 8
Whence oft great sickness grows of heart and home ; 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 32
" It grows upon its native bed . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 53
Still blackens and grows on his view. . . . . 621 *Convict* 24
Dust as we are, the immortal spirit grows . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 340
Knowing that he grows wiser every day . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 324
Grows tedious even in a young man's ear. . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 511
While man grows old, and dwindles, and decays ; 812 *Excursion* 4. 760
" So fails, so languishes, grows dim, and dies," . 872 *Excursion* 7. 976
How pleased he is where thin and thinner grows . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.478
Growth. That common growth of earth, the foodful ear ; . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 257
Of scarcely seven years' growth, beneath the Elm 39 *Bord.* 90
Which, while I listened, seemed like the wild growth . . . . . 146 **It was an* 28
But a thick umbrage—checking the wild growth . 149 *M. H.* 3
That fosters growth or checks or cheers decay, . 169 **Never enlivened* 2
Had aught of sylvan growth been there), . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 186
Huge trunks ! and each particular trunk a growth 185 *Yew-trees* 16
A constant interchange of growth and blight ! . 212 *Laod.* 174
Welcomed wisely ; though a growth . . . . . 222 *Triad* 208
And life be one perpetual growth . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 53
The common growth of mother-earth . . . . 238 *P. B.* 133
May learn, if judgment strengthen with his growth, 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 11
Were England's native growth ; and throughout Spain . . . . . 319 **Avaunt all* 10
And a perpetual growth secure . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 262
Yet, while they strangle, a fair growth they bring, 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 13
Whence thickly-sprouting growth of poisonous weeds ; . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 10
A Growth from sinful Nature's bed of weeds !— . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 4
Which a fine skill, of Indian growth, has wrought 480 *Cordelia* 3
While, as one kindly growth retires, ... 507 *May* 63
By monstrous theories of alien growth, ... 514 **Long-favoured* 2
And simple honesty a common growth— . . . 515 *Penn.* 5
Hopeless of further growth, and brown and sere . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 16
To expectations spreading with wild growth, . . 532 **Once I* 11
And be not slow a stately growth to rear . . . 546 **Ye Lime* 3
Through every change of growth and of decay, . 646 *Prelude* 2. 264
And, worst of all, a treasonable growth . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 211
So many divers samples from the growth . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 221
Peasant and king ; when boys and youths, the growth . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 464
In narrow cares, thy little daily growth . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 35
For this unnatural growth the trainer blame, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 328
For whom it registers the birth, and marks the growth, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 261
Could through my understanding's natural growth 730 *Prelude* 11. 200
Of vulgar nature ; that its growth requires . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 189
Nourished Imagination in her growth, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 166
The growth of intellect, yet gaining more, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 303
By blast of trumpet ? ' Plenteous was the growth 858 *Excursion* 7. 94
Than with the forest's more enduring growth, . 867 *Excursion* 7. 628
Or in dispatch of each day's little growth . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 270
Or wearing, (shall we say ?) in that white growth 879 *Excursion* 8. 350
To the prevention of all healthful growth . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 365
So shall our bosoms feel a covert growth . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 203
Growths. For the still growths that prosper here ? 154 *Flower Garden* 10
To be confounded with live growths, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 21
And humbler growths as moved with one desire . 529 *Poor Robin* 3

Growths—*continued.*
Have stopped, as some believe, the kindliest growths. . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 372
With her first growths, detaching by the stroke . 788 *Excursion* 3. 181
To beautify with nature's fairest growths . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 205
Grudge. The sky owes somebody a grudge ! . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 250
From mind and spirit, grudge a short-lived fence. 280 *Plea for Auth.* 8
On the bare coast ; nor do they grudge the boon 467 *St. Bees* 93
Know, if thou grudge not to prolong thy rest, . 548 **Stay, bold* 12
Grumbling. And, grumbling, he went back to bed ! 129 *Idiot Boy* 261
Guard. With this " the blessings he enjoys to guard." . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 448
To guard the Innocent—he calls us " Outlaws ; " 38 *Bord.* 63
You know, Sir, I have been too long your guard . 43 *Bord.* 315
To stand upon our guard, and with our swords . 56 *Bord.* 1028
They guard, with winged baby-faces. . . . . 144 **Driven in* 57
His best resolves) be on his guard ? . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 62
Her statelier Eden's course to guard ; . . . . 204 *Brougham* 47
Intent to guard St. Robert's cell ; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 55
And guard the way of life from all offence . . 316 **Say, what* 4
To guard the fallen, and consummate the event, . 326 **Intrepid sons* 13
The treasures they enjoy to guard ! " . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 68
O Ye, who guard and grace my home . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 67
And piety shall guard the Stone . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 69
Where gladness seems a duty—let me guard . . 354 *Aquap.* 103
And ye that guard them, Mountains old ! . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 60
From a bold headland, their loved aery's guard, . 388 *Eagles* 7
Verse that would guard thy memory, HART'S-HORN TREE !. . . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 14
To guard the Standard which he bore. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 725
Pass from their Master, sojourned here to guard . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 13
The sword from Bangor's walls, and guard the store 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 6
Subsist thy dignity to guard, ... 472 *Ossian* 22
To evil for a guard against worse ill, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 30
But lo ! where darkness seems to guard the mouth 497 **Enough of climbing* 20
Whom, then, shall meekness guard ? What saving skill . . . . . 505 *Warning* 149
Their wings to guard the unconscious Innocent— 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 5
Whom such high beauty could not guard . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 11
Fitly to guard the precious dust of him . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 42
And guard her fortresses. Who thinks, and feels, 810 *Excursion* 4. 598
That the thorns wound her not ; they only guard. 835 *Excursion* 5. 843
Forefathers, who, to guard against the shocks, . 837 *Excursion* 5. 998
To guard the royal brood. The sailing glead, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 751
Guarded. *See* **Nicely-guarded.**
Even so, by faithful Nature guarded, here . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 441
There, safely guarded by the woods behind, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 488
And guarded in their tranquil state of life, . . 143 **High bliss* 24
Guarded by lone San Salvador ; . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 3
From dew-sprinkled grass to heights guarded with snow, ... 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 18
By Angels guarded, deviate from the line . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 2
And charters won and guarded by the sword . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 5
There set, and guarded well ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 15
As when it guarded holy Cuthbert's cell. . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 27
Ev'n so, by vestal Nature guarded, here . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 528
Was guarded from too early intercourse . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 331
Guarded within the bosom of Thy will. . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 432
Livelier, and flinging out less guarded words . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 284
The unguarded taper where the guarded faints ? . 813 *Excursion* 4. 773
Now simply guarded by the sober powers . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 917
Lies guarded by its neighbour ; the small heap . 850 *Excursion* 6. 790
Guarded and graced, seemed fashioned to unite, . 881 *Excursion* 8. 456
Guardian. And belike a guardian angel . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 23
I was their natural guardian ; and 'tis just . . 104 *Artegal* 136
Yet, where the guardian fence is wound, . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 25
When withered is the guardian Flower, . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 67
And with them goes the guardian pair. . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 21
The guide, the guardian of my heart, and soul . 207 *Tintern* 110
Wrest from the guardian Monster of the tomb . 210 *Laod.* 80
The lovely Cottage in the guardian nook . . . 250 *Admon.* 2
Till oft her guardian Angel, to some charge . . 273 **While Anna's* 6
That still invests the guardian Pass, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 40
I, the Guardian of this Land, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 33
And be the guardian spaces . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 100
Majestic BERNE, high on her guardian steep, . . 339 *Schwytz* 9
Saints would not grieve nor guardian angels frown 354 *Aquap.* 118
Smooth space of turf which from the guardian fort 356 *Aquap.* 224
Was on his right, from that guardian hand . . 403 *White Doe* 657
The guardian lance, as Francis fell, ... 412 *White Doe* 1487
Infinity's embrace ; whose guardian crest, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 10
A guardian Spirit sent from pitying Heaven, . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 73
And oft, as either Guardian came, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 217
A Guardian Angel fluttered . . . . . 628 *Installation* 31
Stationed above the door, like guardian saints ; . 689 *Prelude* 7. 162
Thirsting to make the guardian crook of law . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 64
Rule and restraint—my guardian—shall I say . 794 *Excursion* 3. 564
And guardian of their course, that never closed . 811 *Excursion* 4. 698
And guardian rocks !—Farewell, attractive seat ! 822 *Excursion* 5. 3
From some staid guardian of the public peace, . 859 *Excursion* 7. 102
A guardian planted to fence off the blast, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 613
And the sole guardian in whose hands we dare . 886 *Excursion* 9. 125
In tasks which guardian Angels might approve, . S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 4
Guardians. Guardians of Biscay's ancient liberty. . 319 *Guernica* 14
Whose Guardians bent the knee to Jove and Mars: 380 *Duddon* 17. 11
Who teach the intrepid guardians of the place— . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 10
Heavenly Guardians, brooding near, ... 502 **Like a* 34
Are guardians of their own tranquillity. . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 322

Guardianship. Committed to thy guardianship by Heaven; . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2199
Ground-flowers, beneath your guardianship, self-sown. . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 8
Your guardianship; I take it to my heart; . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 112
Less, as might seem, for general guardianship . 807 *Excursion* 4. 441
In his own valley's rocky guardianship. . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 451
To ensure for it respectful guardianship. . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 509
Guarding. If, guarding grossest things from common claim . . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 6
Guards. Thine arm from peril guards the coasts . 328 *Ode 1815* 110
That guards the Temple night and day; . . . 343 *Eclipse* 44
That guards the lowliest of the poor. . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 36
She guards these, ruthless Power! who would not spare . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 9
Guards the sacred heart of youth, ... 629 *Installation* 75
Of courtiers, banners, and a length of guards; . 693 *Prelude* 7. 419
With Guards and Uhlans run along the Rhine, . L.I. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 64
Guendolen. By Guendolen against her faithless lord; 103 *Artegal* 34
Guerdon. Yet a rich guerdon waits on minds that dare, 261 **From the dark* 7
The guerdon of the steadiest aim. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 62
For their high guerdon not in vain have panted! 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 14
For which I ask for guerdon but one boon, . . 563 *Troilus* 76
Guerdons. Rich guerdons, and to them alone are due. 22 *Desc. Sk.* 651
Guernica. Oak of Guernica! Tree of holier power 319 *Guernica* 1
Guess. To pull the cord. I guess he must have heard it; . . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2058
He knows it not, he cannot guess: . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 26
For what she ails they cannot guess. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 26
But yet I guess that now and then . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 137
Joanna! and I guess, since you have been . . 147 *Joanna* 12
Nor seldom, if I rightly guess, while Thou, . . 151 **When, to* 98
He was a lovely Youth! I guess . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 37
Nor can he guess how lightly leaps . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 75
The tear whose source I could not guess, . . . 225 *Present.* 7
Advancing, you might guess an hour, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 137
So that, I guess, the linnet and the thrush, . . 548 **Stranger! this* 18
Men said, what may it be, can no one guess . . 564 *Troilus* 102
You lift up your eyes!—but I guess that you frame And you guess that the more then his body must stir. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 60
Can guess the high resolve, the cherish'd pain . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 360
Have felt, and every man alive can guess? . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 45
I guess not what this tells of Being past, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 510
I guess that, welcome to your lonely hearth, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 385
Awhile they stood in conference, and I guess . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 446
Have been portrayed, I guess not; but it chanced 865 *Excursion* 7. 540
Nor could he guess the cause for which the boy . K.8. 229 **I will* 162
Their safe retreat. We knew them well, I guess . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.246
Guessed. You have guessed right. The trees renew their murmur: . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 868
And thus, from what I heard and knew, or guessed, 120 *Emigrant Mother* 13
And there's a riddle to be guessed, ... 143 **Driven in* 22
I've guessed, when I've been sitting in the sun, . 203 *Hart-leap* 139
And no one could have guessed his aim,— . . . 247 *P. B.* 993
But fond companions, so I guessed, in field, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 548
Guesses. And guesses their intent. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 200
Guessing. A stranger passed; and, guessing whom I sought, ... 767 *Excursion* 1. 732
Guest. *See* **Fellow-guest.**
Housed for the night, or but a half-hour's guest. . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 611
I thought of times when Pain might be thy guest, 88 *H. C.* 15
But enters as a looked-for guest, ... 143 **Driven in* 5
One have I marked, the happiest guest . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 9
This Flower, that first appeared as summer's guest, 169 **Never enlivened* 4
"Avaunt, inexplicable Guest!—avaunt," . . 213 *Dion* 81
Like an unbidden guest. Though day by day . 264 *Snowdrop* 4
The peaceful guest advancing from afar. . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 51
The humid precipice, and seize the guest . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 9
Lonsdale! it were unworthy of a Guest, . . . 477 **Lonsdale! tis* 1
And there was Sorrow's guest; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 148
Then welcome, above all, the Guest . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 45
With a new visitant, an infant guest— . . . . 503 *Warning* 38
And every man sit down as Plenty's Guest! . . 505 *Warning* 128
Where Fear is but a transient guest, ... 526 **The soaring* 19
And there, 'mid many a noble guest, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 371
By stealthy entrance of a perilous guest, . . . 625 *Æneid* 93
"But nay—the fatal wiles, O guest, recount, . 625 *Æneid* 139
I only, like an uninvited guest . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 297
Guests. That nod to welcome transient guests; . 154 *Flower Garden* 40
Were in this place the guests of Chance: . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 5
Like guests that meet, and some from far, . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 31
Where Fancy entertains becoming guests; . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 7
Guests welcome almost as the angels were . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 396
In condescension among rural guests. . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 127
His guests, and make them jocund. They are pleased, ... K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.192
Guidance. From the true guidance of humanity, . 361 **When here* 10
Meanwhile, for further guidance, look . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 111
Emboldened by thy guidance, holy Star, . . . 392 **Though joy* 9
Sure guidance, ere a ceremonial fence . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 7
Unto thy guidance from this hour; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 51
And guidance have I sought in duteous love . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 10
For the State's guidance, or the Church's weal, . 587 *Crosth.* 8
But for her guidance—one who was to *act*, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 522
Thy guidance, or a greater Muse, if such . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 779
Following the guidance of these welcome feet . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 500
Its guidance; but the infallible support . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 864
In furnishing clear guidance, a support . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1262
Of safest guidance or of firmest trust— . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 335
On what, for guidance in the way that leads . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 825

Guide. Descend we now, the maddened Reuss our guide; . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 197
Good morrow, Strangers! If you want a Guide, . 41 *Bord.* 213
I'll point him out;—a Maiden is his guide, . . 45 *Bord.* 454
He had a Guide, a Shepherd's boy; but grieved . 49 *Bord.* 688
And said, with tears, that he would be our guide: 62 *Bord.* 1367
I had a better guide—that innocent Babe— . . 62 *Bord.* 1368
And was his guide; if once, why not again, . . 62 *Bord.* 1395
That Chapel-bell in mercy seemed to guide me, . 67 *Bord.* 1651
I was too fearful—take me for your guide . . 67 *Bord.* 1675
The best and kindest!—but where is he? guide me, 73 *Bord.* 2052
The Spectre of that innocent Man, my guide. . 78 *Bord.* 2345
To serve them for a guide. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 36
Mother's care no more her guide, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 30
But neither Doctor nor his Guide . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 173
There's neither Doctor nor his Guide. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 221
To guide your speech and your affections. . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 4
Our heavenward guide is holy love, ... 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 67
And I will always be thy guide, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 53
Lift me, guide me, till I find . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 6
Lift me, guide me, high and high . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 14
He paces on, a trusty Guide,— . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 31
In part, the offences of their guide) . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 11
With murmuring Greta for her guide. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 17
It lingered on;—guide after guide . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 189
With tools for ready wit to guide; . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 5
The guide, the guardian of my heart, and soul . 207 *Tintern* 110
"Protesilaus, lo! thy guide is gone! . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 31
When thou shalt be my guide: . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 52
Who, with a sunbeam for her guide, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 81
From these wild rocks thy footsteps I will guide . 222 *Triad* 216
If like ambition be *their* guide. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 12
He left a trusty guide for one . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 339
Is reached; but there the trusty guide . . . 243 *P. B.* 608
Yet Nature seems to them a heavenly guide. . . 278 **Life with* 2
By Thee to guide thy Pupils on the road . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 3
Shall guide, his fancy cheer, your way; . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 38
Too false to guide us or control! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 26
Without a better guide. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 40
Guide our Bark among the waves; . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 19
Heaven prosper thee, be hope thy guide! . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 2
Hope be thy guide, adventurous Boy; . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 3
Hope be thy guide, adventurous Boy; . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 17
To her purblind guide Expediency; and so . . 357 *Aquap.* 336
Light which to God is both the way and guide; . 365 **Rapt above* 11
The Bard who walks with Duddon for his guide, . 379 *Duddon* 12. 11
I thought of Thee, my partner and my guide, . 384 *Duddon* 34. 1
And guide the Bard, ambitious to be One . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 10
The invisible God, and take for guide . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1040
May guide them in a prudent flight!" . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1118
Their guide in flight—already she . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1124
Blest Pilgrims, surely, as they took for guide . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 10
Who cast not off the acknowledged guide, . . 473 *Ossian* 55
But he finds neither guide-post nor guide. . . 484 **A plague* 20
Who art a light to guide, a rod . . . . . 492 *Duty* 3
Yet being to myself a guide, ... 492 *Duty* 27
Let me, thy happy guide, now point thy way, . 496 **A little* 23
By that other Guide, whose light . . . . . 503 **Like a* 70
And to your wrath cry out, "Be thou our guide;" 505 *Warning* 120
Guide, from thy love's abundant source, . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 27
Who promptly undertook the Wain to guide . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 102
Will guide me in my forward path; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 71
To be our guide unto thy Son so dear. . . . . 553 *Prioress* 28
Guide thou my song which I of thee shall say. . 553 *Prioress* 35
And up to yonder hill was I her guide; . . . . 564 *Troilus* 92
With thy bright beams to guide me but one hour, 564 *Troilus* 125
Could hear to guide them in their choice . . . 577 **By playful* 18
Thou drooping sick Man, bless the Guide . . . 577 **I come* 41
To govern and to guide: . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 10
The Ettrick Shepherd was my guide. . . . . 586 *Hogg* 4
To guide his dangerous tread the taper's gleam. . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 316
"Here Penury oft from misery's mount will guide 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 598
Secure she walks, Philosophy her guide. . . . 619 *School Ex.* 52
Nor less to guide the fluctuating youth . . . 619 *School Ex.* 77
But Cupid, following cheerily his guide . . . 624 *Æneid* 53
Guide hither, O sweet Moon, the maid I love so well. 630 [?] **O Moon* 15
I look about; and should the chosen guide . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 16
Much I rejoiced, not doubting but a guide . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 81
Ships he can guide across the pathless sea, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 316
Their noon-tide meal. Hastily rose our guide, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 566
To rule and guide his captivated flock. . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 572
Those slender cords, to guide the unconscious Boy 706 *Prelude* 8. 455
For way and guide, a fluent receptacle . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 170
This faithful guide, speaking from his death-bed, 726 *Prelude* 10. 537
Wading beneath the conduct of their guide . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 565
Guide faithful as is needed—I began . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 98
One guide, the light of circumstances, flashed . 731 *Prelude* 11. 243
Was with me, my encourager and guide: . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 230
Which, while I looked all round for my lost guide, 738 *Prelude* 12. 257
Boundless, or guide into eternity. . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 151
The adventurous stranger's steps, a trusty guide; 746 *Prelude* 14. 9
Guide, and support, and cheer me to the end!" . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 860
Looked on this guide with reverential love? . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 30
I could not choose but beckon to my Guide, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 429
That fortune did not guide you to this house . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 620
Following our Guide, we clomb the cottage-stairs 781 *Excursion* 2. 647
Said—"Shall we take this pathway for our guide?— 786 *Excursion* 3. 22
Is still the sport! Here Nature was my guide, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 807
Looked on the polar star, as on a guide . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 697

Guide—*continued.*
That meditation and research may guide . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 39
For due provision to control and guide, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 290
Or paced the ground—to guide her Husband home, 834 *Excursion* 5. 760
Guide of our way, mysterious comforter ! . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 483
Conscience to guide and check ; and death to be . 887 *Excursion* 9. 224
With birch-trees fringed ; my hand shall guide the helm, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 496
The guide appointed, and the ransom paid. . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 651
A stranger long ; nor will the blind man's guide, . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.512

Guided. *See* **Heaven-guided, Star-guided.**
So guided, distant a few steps, I found . . . 73 *Bord.* 2049
Guided by signs which ne'er the sky forsook, . . 346 *Processions* 14
To Prowess guided by her insight keen . . . 468 *St. Bees* 156
By a blest Husband guided, Mary came . . . 576 **By a* 1
Walked proudly at my side : she guided me ; . 659 *Prelude* 4. 65
When thou wert thither guided. From the heart 679 *Prelude* 6. 278
The plough he guided, and the scythe he swayed ; 863 *Excursion* 7. 421

Guide-post. He's at the guide-post—he turns right ; 127 *Idiot Boy* 94
But he finds neither guide-post nor guide. . . 484 **A plague* 20

Guide-post's. Disclose a naked guide-post's double head, ... 26 *Guilt* 134

Guides. Lies on your way ; accept us as your Guides. 43 *Bord.* 357
Thou wilt have many guides if thou art innocent ; 63 *Bord.* 1409
God and that staff are now thy only guides. . . 63 *Bord.* 1416
We were his guides. I on that night resolved . 76 *Bord.* 2230
('Tis Fancy guides me willing to be led, . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 10
And, following guides whose craft holds no consent 213 *Dion* 54
By higher, sometimes humbler, guides, . . . 226 *Present.* 77
What strong allurement draws, what spirit guides, 281 **What strong* 1
He guides the Pestilence—the cloud . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 89
That He who guides and governs all, approves . 354 *Aquap.* 107
Spirit in him pre-eminent, who guides, . . . 368 *Trajan* 51
That guides them through a stormy night. . . 404 *White Doe* 761
Hope guides the young ; but when the old must pass 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 9
And he who guides the plough, or wields the crook, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 4
That guides the spirit to eternal day, ... 610 *School Ex.* 106
Detain me from the best of other guides . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 168
The guides and wardens of our faculties, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 354
Beginning to mistrust their boastful guides, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 515
Guides to destruction ? Is it well to trust . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 771
" You have known lights and guides better than these. . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1017
Guides better than mine eyes—until a light . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 739
Nor fail to note the Man who guides the team." . 865 *Excursion* 7. 549

Guid'st. Guid'st the pale Mourner to the lost one's tomb ; . . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 28

Guiding. May in its progress see thy guiding hand, 22 *Desc. Sk.* 661
Soft as a guiding star that cheers, but cannot burn." 140 *Arm. Lady* 66
And guiding, like the Patmos Saint, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 56
A guiding ray ; or seen—like stars on high, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 12
Guiding the mariner through troubled seas, . . 466 *St. Bees* 43
" *A little onward lend thy guiding hand* . . . . 496 **A little* 1
Guiding, from cell to cell and room to room, . . 509 *F. Stone* 98
Of sun or guiding star. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 28
The time (our guiding object from the first) . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 307
That earthly Providence, whose guiding love . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 565
In perfect wisdom, guiding mightiest power, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 195
I turn, and reach at last the guiding light ; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 751
In this blind world the guiding vein of hope ; . 842 *Excursion* 6. 258

Guild-hall. Of Westminster ; the Giants of Guild-hall ; 689 *Prelude* 7. 131

Guile. Was the aim frustrated by force or guile, . 269 *Malham* 1
No guile seduced, no force could violate ; . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 6
Utterly in himself devoid of guile ; . . . . . 470 **A youth* 10
To undermine with secret guile, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 23
Feuds, factions, flatteries, enmity, and guile . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 601
Falsehood and guile, be left to sow their seed ; . 894 *Excursion* 9. 662

Guileless. Of wind or wave—a meek and guileless Maiden. . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 66
There, too, behold the lamb and guileless dove . 500 *Humanity* 25

Guilt. Alas ! that human guilt provoked the rod . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 401
Flashes a look of terror upon guilt, ... 40 *Bord.* 171
His guilt a thousand-fold. 'Tis most perplexing : 48 *Bord.* 592
The truth shall be laid open, his guilt proved . 48 *Bord.* 600
Of this mock Father's guilt. The Baron Herbert 49 *Bord.* 664
This is a time, said he, when guilt may shudder ; 51 *Bord.* 790
Thou too art deep in guilt. We have indeed . . 55 *Bord.* 996
Been most presumptuous. There *is* guilt in this, . 55 *Bord.* 997
Lost Man ! if thou have any close-pent guilt . . 61 *Bord.* 1305
His guilt was marked—these things could never be 69 *Bord.* 1751
The guilt—have touched it—felt it at your heart— 69 *Bord.* 1770
Proof after proof was pressed upon me ; guilt . 77 *Bord.* 2258
Made evident, as seemed, by blacker guilt, . . 77 *Bord.* 2259
Who, through the portal of one moment's guilt, . 214 *Dion* 104
O care ! O guilt !—O vales and plains, . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 33
And when, impatient of her guilt and woes, . . 316 **It was a* 12
And guilt and shame, from which is no defence, . 319 *Biscayan* 13
Nor—touched with due abhorrence of *their* guilt 321 **Here pause* 10
And Christendom respires ; from guilt and shame 326 *Sobieski* 8
No more—the guilt is banished, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 127
And, with the guilt, the shame is fled ; . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 128
And, with the guilt and shame, the Woe hath vanished, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 129
Or guilt, that humbly would express . . . . 398 *White Doe* 176
In him who at the ghost of guilt doth start. . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 12
Lives black with guilt, ferocity it calms. . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 14
For penitent guilt, and innocent distress. . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 8
Guilt unrepented, pardon unimplored. . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 8
The living Waters, less and less by guilt . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 11
Grief that devouring waves had caused—or guilt 470 **Did pangs* 2
Fly where the culprit may, guilt meets a doom : . 475 **Here on their* 12

Guilt—*continued.*
Where guilt had urged them on with ceaseless goad, 504 *Warning* 73
And Truth, whose eye guilt only can make dim ; 514 **Who ponders* 12
And, guilt escaping, passion then might plead . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 12
Of yet more heinous guilt, with fiercer pride. . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 8
By spectral shapes of guilt, or to the ground, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 150
To vice and guilt, forerunning wretchedness, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 511
Of human nature. Neither vice nor guilt, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 645
Far was I, far as angels are from guilt. . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 145
But a terrific reservoir of guilt . . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 477
Long time have human ignorance and guilt . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 1
Whether affliction be the foe, or guilt ! . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 420
A course of vain delights and thoughtless guilt, . 794 *Excursion* 3. 560
From error, disappointment—nay, from guilt ; . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1075
Through manifold degrees of guilt and shame ; . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1111
Perchance, the heavier woes of guilt ; feel not . 829 *Excursion* 5. 429
Or sorrow which his senseless guilt had caused ; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1007
Such triumph over sin and guilt achieve ? . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 674

Guilt-burthened. And the guilt-burthened soul is no longer opprest. . . . . 188 *Music* 12

Guiltiest. Heaven grants even to the guiltiest mind 110 *Forsaken* 3

Guiltless. I am content—I know that he is guiltless— 70 *Bord.* 1847
That both are guiltless, without spot or stain, . 70 *Bord.* 1848
From the submissive necks of guiltless men . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 9

Guilty. Who has been guilty of some horrid crime. 73 *Bord.* 2029
Who, casting as I thought a guilty Person . . 76 *Bord.* 2210
O guilty Father—would that death . . . . 199 *Thorn* 131
What spell so strong as guilty Fear ! . . . . 238 *P. B.* 147
And grandeur crouches like a guilty thing, . . 265 **When haughty* 2
And hang like dreams around his guilty bed. . . 320 **Hunger, and* 14
So, from the body of one guilty deed, ... 346 *Gemmi* 13
Did tremble like a guilty Thing surprised : . . 589 *Immortality* 151
(With shame I speak it) to her guilty bowers . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 352
Of darkness, stretched o'er guilty Europe, makes 890 *Excursion* 9. 410

Guinever. The royal Guinever looked passing glad 373 *Eg. Maid* 297

Guise. With him there often walked in friendly guise, 108 *Indolence* 37
When this in modest guise was said, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 49
Utterly dead ! yet in the guise . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 53
The glacier Pillars join in solemn guise . . . 347 *Processions* 49
Yet sometimes in more humble guise . . . . 404 *White Doe* 770
Through peopled Vales ; yet something in the guise 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 98
And pocketed the relic, in the guise . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 70
Both while he trod the earth in humblest guise . 772 *Excursion* 2. 25
Where, in the guise of mountaineers, we lay, . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1320
Of nave and aisle, in unpretending guise, . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 154
To place those hillocks in that lonely guise. . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 41
With which the parlour-floor, in simplest guise . 860 *Excursion* 7. 190
Fountains and spouts, yet somewhat in the guise K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.557
Such sorrow is more lovely in its guise . . . [?] **A sad* 4

Gules. Marshal forth-with a pair of oars in gules. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 36

Gulf. *See* **Gulph.**
Toil, small as pygmies in the gulf profound ; . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 163
(For dark and broad the gulf of time between) . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 346
Listens, or quakes while from the forest's gulf . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 194
In some dense wood or gulf of snow profound, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 314
A single chasm, a gulf of gloomy blue, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 413
That dark mysterious gulf ascending, sound . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 415
From gulf of parting clouds one friendly beam, . 26 *Guilt* 131
" Some mighty gulf of separation passed, . . . 31 *Guilt* 352
The gulf is deep below ; . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 53
Into the gulf profound. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 70
Toward the mighty gulf of things, ... 90 *Longest Day* 58
Ridge, and gulf, and distant ocean . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 15
Down to that hidden gulf from which they rose . 230 *Clouds* 36
These mighty barriers, and the gulf between ; . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 12
Into a gulf which all distinction levels— . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 11
Bishops and Priests, think what a gulf profound . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 12
Or gulf of mystery, which thou alone, ... 469 **Desire we* 9
—Vex'd by the darkness, from the piny gulf . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 239
A gulf of gloomy blue, that opens wide . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 498
Loud thro' that midway gulf ascending, sound . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 504
—Voiceless the stream descends into the gulf . 787 *Excursion* 3. 92
Into a gulf obscure of silent grief, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 675
The unfathomable gulf, where all is still ! " . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 991
Bedded for good and evil in a gulf . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 295
Beholds the gulf beneath.—No floweret blooms . 865 *Excursion* 7. 498

Gulfs. Of Andes—frozen gulfs became its bridge— 327 *Ode 1815* 22
Bays, gulfs, and ocean's Indian width, shall be, . 527 **Those breathing* 39
And the broad gulfs I traversed oft and oft. . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 17

Gulfy. The gulfy coast of Norway iron-bound ; . . 454 *Sea-side* 30

Gull. *See* **Sea-gull.**

Gulph. The man to come, parted, as by a gulph, . 735 *Prelude* 12. 59

Gun. *See* **Distress-gun.**
That never fowler's gun, nor shaft . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 107

Gunpowder. Plying with gunpowder their trade, . 245 *P. B.* 839
Coursing a train of gunpowder—it went, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 6

Gun's. *See* **Rifle-gun's.**

Guns. Of ships to ships and guns to guns ; . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 141

Gurdy. *See* **Hurdy-gurdy.**

Gurgle. Or founts that gurgle from yon craggy steep, S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 11

Gurgled. And gurgled at our feet. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 8

Gurgling. And gurgling rills, assist her in the work . 497 **Enough of climbing* 15
Gurgling in foamy water-break, ... 508 *May* 75

Gush. Oh, what a gush of tenderness was mine ! . 358 *Pine : Rome* 8
The tears of man in various measure gush . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 1
With the gush of earthly love, ... 502 **Like a* 18

Gushes. Pours forth his song in gushes ; . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 36
And a sound of water that gushes, ... 457 **The sun has* 7

Gushing. A gushing from his heart, that took away 101 *Brothers* 407

Gushing—*continued.*
—Behold !—as with a gushing impulse heaves . 212 *Dion*
O'er blooming fields and gushing springs . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 28
Fed in the Libyan waste by gushing wells, . . 346 *Processions* 20
Yet is there cause for gushing tears ; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 61
And, by her gushing thoughts subdued, . . . 414 *White Doe* 1661
When gushing, copious as a thunder-shower, . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 13
His thirst from rill or gushing fount, and thanked 814 *Excursion* 4. 872
Gust. No sport of every random gust, ... 492 *Duty* 26
Which, ere they gain consistence, by a gust . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 342
Sprang like a gust of wind : [and with a heart . K.8. 228 **I will* 119
Gustavus. Withering the Oppressor : how Gustavus sought . . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 212
Gusts. Dread swell of sound ! loud as the gusts that lash . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 7
By gusts of vernal storm, attuned his song . . 537 **In desultory* 4
Gusty. That twinkle to the gusty breeze, . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 26
Or, from the meadows sent on gusty days, . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 496
As seen not seldom on some gusty day, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 231
Gypsey. *See* **Gipsy.**
The Grison gypsey here her tent has plac'd, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 188

H

Ha. That's all—God save you, Sir. Ha ! as I live, 43 *Bord.* 332
My hands are numb. Ha ! ha ! 'tis nipping cold. 50 *Bord.* 727
This bitter night. Ha ! Oswald ! ten bright crosses . 53 *Bord.* 857
These fifteen years—*Ha ! speak*—what Thing art thou ? . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 942
Ha ! ha !— As 'twill be but a moment's work, 60 *Bord.* 1258
Ha ! what is here ? and carved by her own hand ! 63 *Bord.* 1412
Ha ! my dear Captain. A later meeting, Oswald, 64 *Bord.* 1470
From such rough dealing. Ha ! what sound is that ? 67 *Bord.* 1661
A human groan. Ha ! what is here ? Poor Man— 67 *Bord.* 1667
Ha ! is it so !—That vagrant Hag !—this comes . 78 *Bord.* 2312
Ha ! why these sinkings of despair ? . . . . 244 *P. B.* 723
Ha ! what a ghastly sight for man to see ; . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 183
" Ha," quoth I, " pretty prisoner, are you there ! " 659 *Prelude* 4. 59
Habiliments. The form and rich habiliments of One 226 *Vernal Ode* 5
These rude habiliments, and rest . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 319
But with more shame, for my habiliments, . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 75
Habit. A habit which disquietude and grief . . 101 *Brothers* 394
A Mountaineer by habit, would resound . . . 352 *Aquap.* 4
And habit of his vow. That ancient Man— . . 362 **List*—*'twas* 82
Through saintly habit than from effort due . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 2
But habit rules the unreflecting herd, ... 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 10
To acts of love ; and habit does the work . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 100
And, whether from this habit rooted now . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 387
Nor did by habit of her thoughts mistrust . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 270
Simplicity in habit, truth in speech, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 421
Custom and habit, novelty and change ; . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 325
Power had reverted : habit, custom, law, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 32
Was never much my habit—giving way . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 114
For this to last : I shook the habit off . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 204
That happiness ; and use and habit gave . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 624
The glorious habit by which sense is made . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1247
Far nearer, in the habit of her soul, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 228
And thirst for change ; or habit hath subdued . 878 *Excursion* 8. 294
Habitable. Her habitable shores, but now appears . 219 **This Height* 21
Europe, through all her habitable bounds, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 841
Even till the smallest habitable rock, ... 890 *Excursion* 9. 387
Habitation. No habitation can be seen ; but they . 131 *Michael* 9
A habitation in this peaceful Vale, ... 150 **When, to* 3
Though habitation none appear, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 65
A habitation marvellously planned, ... 266 **The stars* 5
Their habitation shook ;—it fell, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 23
While, in their ancient habitation . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1573
A habitation she had found, ... 414 *White Doe* 1689
Or human habitation rose . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 29
A habitation sober and demure . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 435
A habitation, for consummate good, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 221
For human habitation ; but I longed . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 741
His habitation will be here : for him . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 114
" Close to his destined habitation, lies . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 212
Where not a habitation stood before, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 122
Delightful Valley, habitation fair ! . . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.300
Habitations. Affect my native habitations ; . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 27
Her pleasant habitations, and dry up . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 32
" How gay the habitations that bedeck . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 411
The habitations, and the ways of men, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 685
The rudest habitations. Ye might think . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1143
The habitations empty ! or perchance . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 266
And habitations seemingly preserved . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 577
Habits. And to her mournful habits fondly cleaves. 169 **Never enlivened* 6
Gleam war's discordant habits thro' the trees, . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 746
His habits were first sown, even as a seed ? . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 207
Of inconsiderate habits and sedate, ... 663 *Prelude* 4. 342
Imperfect, with these habits must be joined . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 172
My calmer habits, and more steady voice, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 311
To rules and habits, whereby much was done, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 608
By useful habits, to a fitter soil . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 301
Be rooted out, and virtuous habits take . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 360
Habitual. As one whose brain habitual frenzy fires 26 *Guilt* 91
In that habitual restlessness of foot . . . . 150 **When, to* 63
By the habitual light of memory see . . . . 279 **All praise* 4
And the habitual murmur that atones . . . . 464 **Greta, what* 8
And an habitual disregard of self . . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 65
Instead of common and habitual sight . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 48
To live beneath your more habitual sway. . . 590 *Immortality* 195

Habitual—*continued.*
To my own passions and habitual thoughts ; . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 223
To lure my mind from firm habitual quest . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 287
In my habitual thoughts ; the scale of love, . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 684
And an habitual piety, maintained . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 116
By his habitual wanderings out of doors, . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 404
Of his perfections ; with habitual dread . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 24
Wrinkled and furrowed with habitual thought . 848 *Excursion* 6. 683
For those cold humours of habitual spleen . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 907
Is the firm basis of habitual sense . . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 114
Habitually. And to those graves looking habitually 464 **A point* 3
Habitually dear, and all their forms . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 610
Of Whom they are, habitually infused . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 115
Admitted more habitually a mild . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 288
Dejected, and habitually disposed . . . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 787
Hack. For Lubbock vote—no legislative hack . . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 1
Hackneyed. But some (who brook those hackneyed themes full well, ... 255 *Detraction* 5
(A theme for boys, too hackneyed for their sires,) 721 *Prelude* 10. 193
Had, *omitted.*
Hadst. (*Partial list.*)
Oh ! would that thou hadst perished in the flames ! 76 *Bord.* 2193
Hadst been brought up upon thy Father's knees. 136 *Michael* 352
Not idly.—Hadst thou been of Indian birth, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 18
Hadst this to boast of ; thou didst love . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 103
Thou hadst a voice whose sound was like the sea : 307 **Milton ! thou* 10
Hag. Ha ! is it so !—That vagrant Hag !—this comes . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2312
Haggard. Bright sparks his black and haggard eyeball hurls . . . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 133
Haggis. A German Haggis from receipt . . . . S.3. 432 **A German* 1
Hail. Hail Freedom ! whether it was mine to stray, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 591
Check his loud whip and hail us with mild voice, 61 *Bord.* 1335
I witness'd, and now hail your victory. . . . 64 *Bord.* 1506
Hail, blest above all kinds !—Supremely skilled . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 31
Hail to Thee, far above the rest . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 11
Through " heaven's eternal year."—Yet hail to Thee, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 15
—Or I would hail thee when some high-wrought page 222 *Triad* 183
When I step forth to hail the morning light ; . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 3
Hail, Twilight, sovereign of one peaceful hour ! . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 1
To that great King : shall hail the crowned Youth 305 **The Voice* 2
Hail, Zaragoza ! If with unwet eye . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 1
Methinks that we shall hail thee, Champion brave, 318 **Ah ! where* 6
The triumph hail, which from their peaceful clime 326 **The Bard* 13
Hail, orient Conqueror of gloomy Night ! . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 1
Once more, heart-cheering Sun, I bid thee hail ! . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 34
Hail to the firm unmoving cross, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 9
Honour to word-preserving Arts, and hail . . 356 *Aquap.* 250
To hail the exploratory Bird renewing . . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 6
Hail, ancient Manners ! sure defence, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 55
Hail, Usages of pristine mould, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 59
All hail, ye mountains ! hail, thou morning light ! 376 *Duddon* 1. 10
Hail to the fields—with Dwellings sprinkled o'er, 379 *Duddon* 13. 1
Hail countless Temples ! that so well befit . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 9
The warrant hail, exulting to be free ; . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 3
Hail, Virgin Queen ! o'er many an envious bar . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 1
All hail, sage Lady, whom a grateful Isle . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 3
And lays as prompt would hail the dawn of Night : 455 *Rydal Mere* 21
Hail to the virtues which that perilous life . . 458 *Sea-shore* 21
That bid me hail thee as the Sailor's Friend ; . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 12
With grateful thoughts, doth now thy rising hail 460 **Queen of* 8
Hail, Bards of mightier grasp ! on you . . . . 473 *Ossian* 53
Whence the blithe hail ? behold a Peasant stand 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 207
Once I could hail (howe'er serene the sky) . . 532 **Once I* 1
And hospitably did they give us hail, ... 681 *Prelude* 6. 404
Hail to the mighty projects of the time ! . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 443
Of the Hercynian forest. Yet, hail to you . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 215
Gladly the highest promises, and hail, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 241
—Hail Contemplation ! from the stately towers, . 787 *Excursion* 3. 101
Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—to gird . 838 *Excursion* 6. 1
—Hail to the State of England ! And conjoin . 838 *Excursion* 6. 6
His triumphs hail, and glorify his end ; . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 378
Words cannot say, how beautiful. Then hail, . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.298
Hail to the visible Presence, hail to thee, . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.299
Hailed. Have hailed the morning sun. But cheerily, Father,— . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 125
Hailed us as if he had been sent from heaven, . 62 *Bord.* 1366
With not unfrequent rapture fondly hailed. . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 26
Those brilliant strangers, hailed with joy . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 9
Or were ye rightlier hailed, when first mine eyes . 229 *Clouds* 11
Whose light I hailed when first it shone, . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 33
Her love ye hailed—her wrath have felt ! . . . 311 **Who rises* 14
Whom he had hailed with joy, and cried, . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 27
The sight was hailed with loud acclaim . . . 400 *White Doe* 415
From false assumption rose, and fondly hailed . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 1
Hailed from aloft those Heirs of truth divine . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 10
Her landing hailed, how touchingly she bowed ! . 465 **Dear to* 4
And Bards, who hailed thee, may forget . . . 507 *May* 3
He hath hailed it re-appearing— . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 23
Was like a volume to me ; some were hailed . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 68
And hailed him. Slowly from his resting-place . 664 *Prelude* 4. 412
(The throned Lady whom erewhile we hailed) . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 400
As if awaked from sleep, the Nations hailed . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 757
At length I hailed him, seeing that his hat . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 444
And let the light mechanic tool be hailed . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 606
He, with the foremost whose impatience hailed . 844 *Excursion* 6. 416
Religion hailed her creeds by war restored, . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 65
Hailing. As if a new-made heaven were hailing a new earth ! . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 645

Hails. The Mother hails in her descending Son . 139 *Widow* 40
"Who but hails the sight with pleasure . . . 163 *Hint* 1
Their gifts she hails (deemed precious, as they prove 503 *Warning* 28
This day, when Granta hails her chosen Lord, . 629 *Installation* 69
That hails him for our own ! . . . . . 629 *Installation* 110

Hailstones. And showers of hailstones pattered round: . . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 4
But see ! where'er the hailstones drop . . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 12
When hailstones have been falling, swarm on swarm, 571 **There is a Flower* 5

Hair. Down fell in straggling locks his thin grey hair ; 24 *Guilt* 7
Her hair was thick with many a curl . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 7
The most resplendent hair. . . . . 113 *Lament* 42
The sun has burnt her coal-black hair ; . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 2
Rent, weeping over him, her golden hair . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 16
Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair ; . . . . 186 **She was* 6
Walk through the fire with unsinged hair. . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 30
Brightening the umbrage of her hair ; . . . . 222 *Triad* 188
But not the value of a hair . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 239
His hat is up—and every hair . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 524
And now among the dead man's hair . . . . 242 *P. B.* 574
The lingering remnant of their yellow hair, . . 263 *Storm* 7
The local Deity, with oozy hair . . . . . 269 *Gordale* 8
Sang through the adventurer's hair. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 150
The sightless Milton, with his hair . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 12
Time cannot thin thy flowing hair, ... 345 **How blest* 72
With threads that seem part of his own silver hair. 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 24
Bright locks of silver hair, thick spread, . . . 404 *White Doe* 746
Black hair, and vivid eye, and meagre cheek, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 6
Mortification with the shirt of hair, ... 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 2
Like sunny mist ;—at length the golden hair, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 11
With hair of glittering grey ; . . . . . 486 **We walked* 6
A blooming Girl, whose hair was wet . . . . 487 **We walked* 43
And in the middle parts the braided hair, . . 508 *F. Stone* 29
Around his golden hair ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 180
He may full soon go with an old man's hair. . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 180
You would say that each hair of his beard was alive, 570 *Farmer* 55
Play with the locks of his white hair, ... 577 **I come* 14
Dead muttering lips, and hair of hungry white, . 615 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 711
His black matted hair on his shoulder is bent. . 620 *Convict* 13
From the roots of his hair there shall start . . 621 *Convict* 38
Graced with redundant hair, Iopas sings . . . 625 *Æneid* 121
In splendid garb, with hose of silk, and hair . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 38
Like one of those who walked with hair unsinged 692 *Prelude* 7. 369
A beauty exquisitely wrought, with hair . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 78
Hath yet his bracelet or his lock of hair, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 473
Thus would the Votary say—' this severed hair, . 812 *Excursion* 4. 746
And, doubtless, sometimes, when the hair was shed 812 *Excursion* 4. 753
A ragged Offspring, with their upright hair . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 348

Hair-breadth. Through every hair-breadth in that field of light, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 579

Haired. *See* **Bright-haired, Golden-haired, Grey-haired, Red-haired.**

Hairs. Confirmed by hoary hairs, belief may claim ; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 193
In his grey hairs !— I love the Father in thee. . 57 *Bord.* 1110
That thinly decks his few grey hairs ; . . . . 157 **In youth* 10
The oldest man he seemed that ever wore grey hairs. 196 *Resolution* 56
Nor leave thee, when grey hairs are nigh, . . . 218 *Young Lady* 14
Have neither limbs, feet, feathers, joints, nor hairs : 268 **Brook ! whose* 10
The hairs are white upon your head ; . . . . 400 *White Doe* 382
His staff is a sceptre—his grey hairs a crown ; . 569 *Farmer* 6
With his grey hairs he went from the brook and the green ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 46
You see to what end he has brought his grey hairs. 572 *Avarice* 32
Thin silver hairs, and ancient hamlet fame ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 176
Bows his young hairs with sorrow to the grave. . 613 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 631
With tufts and hairs of wool, as if the sheep, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 745
With laurel planted upon hoary hairs, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 998
Halts the individual, ere his hairs be grey, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 468

Halcyon. Thou leav'st the halcyon free her hopes to build . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 33

Halcyon's. The flitting halcyon's vivid dyes ; . . 497 *Lycoris* 14

Hale. An urchin both vigorous and hale ; . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 9
Engendering in the blood of hale fourscore. . . 98 *Brothers* 203
I still am strong and hale ;—do thou thy part ; . 137 *Michael* 390
Sick, hale, old, young, who cried before that cloud, 257 **Methought I* 7
But stout and hale, for travel unimpaired. . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 34
Among them, with a body hale and stout, . . K.8. 230 **I will* 208

Half. *See* **Half-and-Half.**
(Visible though they be to half the earth, . . . v **If thou indeed* 6
Though half a sphere be conscious of their brightness) . . . . . v **If thou indeed* 7
Half grey, half shagged with ivy to its ridge ; . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 69
Yon chestnuts half the latticed boat-house hide, . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 107
Force half upon the wave their cumbrous flight. . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 249
Aloft, here, half a village shines, arrayed . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 97
In golden light ; half hides itself in shade : . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 98
A cowering shape half hid in curling smoke ! . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 178
Remembered half the year and hoped the rest, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 497
Pursued his vagrant way, with feet half bare ; . 24 *Guilt* 2
And half upon the ground, with strange affright, 26 *Guilt* 107
The man half raised the stone with pain and sweat, 27 *Guilt* 178
Half raised, for well his arm might lose its force . 27 *Guilt* 179
And when that shape, with eyes in sleep half drowned, ... 27 *Guilt* 182
From her bare straw the Woman half upraised . 34 *Guilt* 560
At which I half accused the God in Heaven.— . . 45 *Bord.* 427
Shall give me half. What's this ?—I fear, good Woman, ... 46 *Bord.* 489
That half a word should blow it to the winds ! . 58 *Bord.* 1144
Nor any half so sure. This Stripling's mind . . 58 *Bord.* 1162

Half—*continued.*
To travel half a mile alone.—Good Lady ! . . . 76 *Bord.* 2240
"To Durham," answered she, half wild— . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 35
You'll find a task for half a year. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 44
Just half a week after, the wind sallied forth, . 86 *Rural Arch.* 13
That but half of it was hers, and one half of it was mine. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 64
"Nay," said I, "more than half to the damsel must belong, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 66
While half an hour went by, the Priest had sent . 95 *Brothers* 29
Was half a shepherd on the stormy seas. . . . 95 *Brothers* 46
Will bring down half a mountain ; what a feast . 97 *Brothers* 148
Of half these graves ? For eight-score winters past, 98 *Brothers* 187
Now there's a grave—your foot is half upon it,— 98 *Brothers* 194
Was half a mother to them.—If you weep, Sir, . 99 *Brothers* 235
If I with her but half a noon . . . . . 109 *Louisa* 14
Half hidden from the eye ! . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 6
Proud as a rainbow spanning half the vale, . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 38
Together here this one half day. . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 66
With half the wonders that were wrought for him. 122 *V. and J.* 40
And Betty, half an hour ago, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 157
She prefaced half a hint of this . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 182
But half of what to him befell ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 340
Than half his substance. This unlooked-for claim, 134 *Michael* 217
Than half of my inheritance was mine. . . . 137 *Michael* 376
In the mid heavens, is never half so fair . . . 148 **There is an* 11
Thou wilt come with half a call, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 28
Above Helm-crag—a streak half dead, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 168
The Woman, as if half afraid : . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 242
We've had in half an hour or less . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 251
Said I, "not half an hour ago . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 39
When Ruth was left half desolate, ... 192 *Ruth* 1
That she in half a year was mad, ... 194 *Ruth* 194
Just half a foot in height. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 37
An infant's grave was half so fair. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 55
Through half the clear blue sky will go ; . . . 199 *Thorn* 193
Half wasted the square mound of tawny green ; . 202 *Hart-leap* 110
Hunt half a day for a forgotten dream. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 132
Not half a furlong from that self-same spring. . 203 *Hart-leap* 156
Of eye, and ear,—both what they half create, . 207 *Tintern* 106
Features half lost amid their own pure light. . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 8
A work, one half of which was done . . . . 240 *P. B.* 312
And half, by knitting of his brows . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 314
A heart but half as good as thine ! " . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1100
That Pile of Turf is half a century old : . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 4
Those trees, a veil just half withdrawn ; . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 6
From land to land through half the earth ! . . 291 *Rob Roy* 79
Was never half so blessed. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 170
But half their host is buried :—rock on rock . . 314 *Hofer* 11
Whence half the breathing world received its doom ; 368 *Trajan* 38
The bosom half, and half concealed, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 130
Half grot, half arbour—proffers to enclose . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 7
Of a black cloud diffused o'er half the sky : . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 4
Relinquished half his empire to the host . . . 392 **Though joy* 8
Half to himself, and half to them . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 854
Towards a low roof with green trees half concealed, 475 **There I said* 2
Thus for the length of half a day, ... 481 *Expost.* 2
Already half his race hath run ; . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 22
Conscious of half the pleasure which they give ; . 511 **So fair* 3
Meet them half way." Vain boast ! for These, the more . . . . . 513 *Newspaper* 3
Through half the summer, stands with top cut sheer, ... 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 17
Just half protruded to the light of morn, . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 123
Half hid in native trees. Alas 'tis not, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 193
Hides half their beauty from the common gaze ; . 539 **Lady ! a* 44
Half of a Vessel, half—no more ; the rest . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 32
She goeth, as she were half out of her mind, . . 555 *Prioress* 143
Approached within the length of half his staff. . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 21
This child but half knows it, and that not at all. . 572 *Avarice* 36
And blessings half a century old. . . . . 578 **I come* 64
Here half a village shines, in gold array'd, . . 604 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 106
Bright as the moon, half hides itself in shade. . 604 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 107
Gives way, and half it's pines torment the flood ; 606 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 212
Half wishes your delusion were it's own. . . . 614 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 679
Besiege the traveller whom they half affright. . 615 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 712
Among the smooth green turf. Through half the night, ... 636 *Prelude* 1. 312
There, while through half an afternoon we played 644 *Prelude* 2. 161
With half the length of a long field between. . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 71
Saw, over half the wilderness diffused, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 128
A long half hour together I have stood . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 396
To times, when half the city shall break out . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 672
Among the crowd, half pleased with, half ashamed 699 *Prelude* 8. 42.
Shone mutually indebted, or half lost . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 483
And half upbraids their silence. But that night . 719 *Prelude* 10. 63
And is half pleased with things that are amiss, . 739 *Prelude* 11. 151
Half conscious of the soothing melody, ... 756 *Excursion* 1. 14
His eyes as if in drowsiness half shut, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 439
With half a harvest. It pleased Heaven to add . 764 *Excursion* 1. 538
Alone, through half the vacant sabbath day ; . 769 *Excursion* 1. 877
On the soft grass through half a summer's day, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 852
That God, who takes away, yet takes not half . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1134
Scattered through half the circle of the sky ; . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 602
So welcome, no temptation half so dear . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 709
A leprous stain ! ere half his thread was spun . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 47

Half-absence. There was a strange half-absence, as of one . . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 443

Half-a-crown. Quoth Andrew, "Under half-a-crown, 621 *Andrew Jones* 28
Half-and-half. Half-and-half idlers, hardy recusants, 650 *Prelude* 3. 67
Half-blown. The half-blown rose, the lily spare? . 154 *Flower Garden* 12
A half-blown rose had tempted thee to sip . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 3
By morning shed around a flower half-blown; . 277 *Author's Portrait* 12
Half-breathless. And the half-breathless Lamplighter—he's in the net! . . . . . 188 *Music* 20
Half-concealed. Which a brown morion half-concealed, ... 404 *White Doe* 747
Half-conscious. Doth seem half-conscious of the joy it brings . . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 3
Half-covered. And was itself half-covered with a store . . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 676
Half-dead. Is he not eyeless? He has been half-dead 54 *Bord.* 941
Half-deterred. Or steal beneath the mountains, half-deterred, ... 17 *Desc. Sk.* 378
Or steal beneath loose mountains, half-deterr'd, . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 468
Half-experience. And that half-wisdom half-experience gives, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 93
Half-extinguished. And now, with gleams of half-extinguished thought, ... 206 *Tintern* 58
Half-formed. My half-formed melodies, ... 168 *Turtledove* 2
Half-frequented. Some half-frequented scene, where wider streets . . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 191
Half-holidays. Our pastime was, on bright half-holidays, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 55
Half-hour. Another grave,—near which a full half-hour . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 85
I've watched you now a full half-hour, . . . 106 **I've watched* 1
A long half-hour together I have stood . . . 183 *Prelude* 5. 396
Half-hour's. Housed for the night, or but a half-hour's guest. . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 611
When but a half-hour's roam through such a place 700 *Prelude* 8. 113
Half-human. "To all the unshaped half-human thoughts . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 296
Half-inch. And half-inch fissures in the slippery rock 637 *Prelude* 1. 332
Half-infant. To my half-infant thoughts; that very week, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 430
Half-insensate. Or half-insensate impotence of mind, 705 *Prelude* 8. 388
Half-insight. Nor wanted such half-insight as grew wild . . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 98
Half-learnt. And the indulgence that a half-learnt speech . . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 192
Half-mad. That half-mad thing of witty rhymes . 487 *Fountain* 15
Half-made. And instruments of music, some half-made, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 669
Half-moon. With that beautiful soft half-moon, . 457 **The sun has* 13
Half-o'ergrown. Lie loose on the bare turf, some half-o'ergrown . . . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 65
Half-open. Of his half-open hand pure from blemish or speck; . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 6
Half-opened. With my hand on the latch of the half-opened gate, ... 116 *Repentance* 15
For him, the sweet half-opened Flower! . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1370
Halfpennies. And halfpennies, wherewith the neighbours bought . . . . . 135 *Michael* 261
The halfpennies together. . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 20
Half-raised. He heard a voice, and saw, with half-raised head, ... 379 *Eg. Maid* 71
Half-raises. But now he half-raises his deep-sunken eye, ... 621 *Convict* 41
Half-reverted. Sidelong, and half-reverted. She who tends . . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 32
Half-rural. Half-rural Sadler's Wells? Though at that time . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 267
Half-seen. The half-seen form of Twilight roams astray; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 292
Half-seen or wholly, lost and found again, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.488
Half-shaped. And, with the half-shaped road which we had missed, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 620
Half-sheltered. I sate half-sheltered by a naked wall; 708 *Prelude* 12. 299
Half-slumber. If, while a half-slumber his memory bedims, ... 621 *Convict* 35
Half-smile. (Said the good Vicar with a fond half-smile) . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 589
Half-spoilt. Of quaint apparel for a half-spoilt boy; 388 **The pibroch's* 3
Half-stifled. Books have we to read,—but that half-stifled knell, ... 81 †*Address: Child* 36
Half-stripped. From half-stripped woods and pastures bare, ... 143 **Driven in* 2
Half-suppressed. Their orisons with voices half-suppressed, ... 357 *Aquap.* 303
Half-thinking. That some there are, squeamish half-thinking cowards, ... 64 *Bord.* 1508
Half-tilled. For Fancy's errands,—then, from fields half-tilled . . . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 5
Half-told. That left half-told the preternatural tale, 759 *Excursion* 1. 179
Half-veiled. Even now she shows, half-veiled, her lovely face: . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 334
Half-veiled in vapoury cloud, the silver steam . 773 *Excursion* 2. 131
Half-way. With a tiger-leap half-way . . . . 171 *Kitten* 25
Not less than half-way up yon Mountain's side . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.384
Half-wisdom. And that half-wisdom half-experience gives, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 93
Half-wise. Consider, Johnny's but half-wise; . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 188
Half-witted. And mourn thou poor half-witted Boy! 577 **I come* 39
Half-yearly. From the half-yearly holidays returned, 643 *Prelude* 2. 85
Half-years. How sometimes, in the length of those half-years, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 95
Hall. *See* **Guild-hall, Ivor-hall, Rylstone-hall, Threlkeld-hall.**

Hall—*continued.*
To the dark cave, the goblin's hall; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 228
A rout this morning left Sir Walter's Hall, . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 13
Which soon composed a little sylvan hall, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 87
High in the breathless Hall the Minstrel sate, . . 203 *Brougham* 1
From every corner of the hall; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 20
And soothed war-wearied knights in raftered hall. 221 *Triad* 103
For dancers in the festive hall . . . . . 225 *Present.* 58
In sylvan bower, or haunted hall? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 510
Of Easter winds, unscared, from hut or hall . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 6
Fireside, the heroic wealth of hall and bower, . . 307 **Milton! thou* 4
For the blood-thirsty mead of Odin's riotous Hall. 359 **Complacent Fictions* 14
Or shed, within a vaulted hall, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 27
Tumultuous noises filled the hall; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 398
But Francis, in the vacant hall, ... 400 *White Doe* 420
Walks, pools, and arbours, homestead, hall— . . 402 *White Doe* 548
Had sate together in Raby Hall! . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 696
Where Rylstone's old sequestered Hall . . . 406 *White Doe* 946
But to remote Northumbria's royal Hall, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 1
And his Retainers of the embattled hall . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 6
Dwells in the Hall of Ivor; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 30
When feasts shall crowd the hall, and steeple bells 503 *Warning* 41
To stately Hall and Cottage rude . . . . . 578 **I come* 61
And, as the hall he entered, there, between . . 624 *Æneid* 55
A Nation's hopes lie crushed in Claremont's desolate Hall. . . . . 628 *Installation* 24
In ancient times, and ere the Hall was built . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 145
Of gowned students, quitted hall and bower, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 54
Leaving a thousand others, that, in hall, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 574
The Minstrel! wandering on from hall to hall, . 771 *Excursion* 2. 2
And one a turreted manorial hall . . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 124
Of a prized visitant, in the jolly hall . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 123
Upon the lips of men in hall or bower; . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 384
Hung in his rustic hall. One ivied arch . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 962
Of this recess, their legislative hall, ... K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.623
To illumine Playford hall, ... L.2. 190 **Queen and* 10
Hall-clock. The hall-clock in the clear moonshine . 406 *White Doe* 960
Hallelujah. The rapture of the hallelujah sent . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 294
Hallelujahs.
Of hallelujahs tost from hill to hill— . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 2
Glad HALLE-lujahs to the eternal King! . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 14
Halloo. Halloo! halloo! a long halloo! . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 6
The halloo of Simon Lee. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 12
Hallooed. The Knight hallooed, he cheered and chid them on . . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 21
Hallooing. Hallooing from au open throat, . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 124
Halloos. And long halloos and screams, and echoes loud, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 377
Hallow. Which genius did not hallow; 'gainst the taint . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 17
(Oh were it mine!) to hallow saddest tears, . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 27
And joyous loves, that hallow innocent days . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 263
Hallowed. *See* **Newly-hallowed, Time-hallowed.**
Ill-fated Ruth, in hallowed mould . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 254
With awe, receives the hallowed veil, ... 216 *Enterprise* 56
From morn to eve, with hallowed rest. . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 77
Nor hallowed less with musical delight . . . 254 *Dyer* 3
Its glistening dews; but hallowed is the clay . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 4
From many a hallowed stream and grove, . . 325 *Ode 1814* 114
Gracious to service hallowed by its aim;— . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 226
And in the hallowed grot. . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 24
The circuit of this hallowed place. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 205
For ever hallowed be this morning fair, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 1
Of toil stupendous, in a hallowed seat . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 6
And hallowed ground in which their fathers lay; 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 4
The Druid-priest the hallowed Oak adore; . . 500 *Humanity* 8
Hallowed be it, where they shine! . . . . . 503 **Like a* 63
Each field is then a hallowed spot, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 17
All who, around the hallowed Fane, ... 534 **Blest is* 95
Ye Lime-trees, ranged before this hallowed Urn, . 546 **Ye Lime* 1
Of resignation find a hallowed place. . . . . 576 **By a* 22
This Tablet, hallowed by her name, ... 577 *Cenotaph* 7
Hallowed to meekness and to innocence; . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 26
These reverend aisles, these hallowed towers, . . 629 *Installation* 77
Those hallowed and pure motions of the sense . 640 *Prelude* 1. 551
For ever to be hallowed; only less, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 219
Their spirit hallowed the sad spectacle . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 456
Of Institutes and Laws, hallowed by time; . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 526
Be hallowed, love that breathes not without awe; 748 *Prelude* 14. 182
To self-importance, hallowed it, and veiled . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 295
If grief be something hallowed and ordained, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 148
Nor let the hallowed powers, that shed from heaven 808 *Excursion* 4. 483
Hallowed to revelation; and no less . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 908
If these may make a hallowed spot of earth . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 802
The hallowed theme) will rise and celebrate . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 375
This hallowed grave demands, where rests in peace 870 *Excursion* 7. 849
All cares forgotten, round its hallowed walls! . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 728
Must needs themselves be hallowed, they require K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.278
Halloweth. May He, who halloweth the place . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 75
Hallowing. For twofold hallowing—Nature's care, and work of human hands? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 36
Then, when her child the hallowing touch received, 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 7
All softening, humanising, hallowing powers, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 84
And Christian meekness hallowing faithful loves. . 635 *Prelude* 1. 185
Hallows. As hallows and makes pure all gentle hearts. . . . . 256 **Yes! hope* 9
Hallows once more the long-deserted Quire . . 283 **Well have* 6
Halls. Armour rusting in his halls . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 142
Through shattered galleries, 'mid roofless halls, . 272 *Ruins* 1

Halls—*continued.*
Be lost for ever. In our halls is hung . . . . 307 **It is not* 9
So may she labour for thy civic halls : . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 99
Proud be this Land ! whose poorest huts are halls 388 *Loch Etive* 6
Baronial halls the opprobrious insult feel ; . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 13
Or musing sits forsaken halls among. . . . . 463 **Adieu,Rydalian* 14
Of Geneviève. In both her clamorous Halls, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 48
In glittering halls—was able to derive . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 339
And shall the venerable halls ye fill . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 403
Halo. Of her memorial halo, fading, fading, . . 357 *Aquap.* 295
Spread like a halo round a misty moon, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 261
Halt. The cry, I bade him halt again. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 16
And halt for breath and halt again, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 143
And oftentimes compelled to halt, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 206
Listen to their songs !—or halt, ... 217 **Inmate of* 28
Well may'st thou halt—and gaze with brightening eye ! . . . . . 250 *Admon.* 1
No pitying voice commands a halt, ... 322 **Humanity,delighting* 32
To muse, to creep, to halt at will, to gaze— . . 335 *Rhine* 11
Made halt—but hark ! a noise behind . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1443
Paces softly, or makes halt, ... 417 *White Doe* 1893
He cannot halt nor go astray, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 23
To blush for me. Thou, loiter not nor halt . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 14
Let not our times halt in their better choice. . . 627 **When Severn's* 14
Halted. At which the bearers halted or reposed, . 125 *V. and J.* 258
And halted, though reluctantly. . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 51
Halted without an effort to break through ; . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 597
Again I halted with reverted eyes ; . . . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 17
Halter. His head is with a halter bound ; . . . 241 *P. B.* 396
The halter seizing, Peter leapt . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 397
Halting. *See* **Never-halting.**
Suddenly halting now—a lifeless stand ! . . . 148 **A narrow* 20
Halting beneath a shady tree, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 10
There heard we, halting in the shade . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 5
Halting beneath the chestnut shade . . . . 344 **How blest* 22
Idleness halting with his weary clog, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 597
Halting together on a rocky knoll, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 64
From traveller halting in his own despite, . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 106
Halting-place. A halting-place, where all together took 683 *Prelude* 6. 565
Halts. No more ; Time halts not in his noiseless march— . . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 82
He halts—and searches with his eyes . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 3
Tired, and uneasy at the halts I made. . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 109
Of some aerial Down, while there he halts . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 10
Halts the individual, ere his hairs be grey, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 468
Hamadryad. The Hamadryad, pent within, bewailed 219 *Haunted Tree* 26
Hamilton's. The hare has just started from Hamilton's grounds, ... 120 *Childless Father* 3
Hamlet. But town, or farm, or hamlet, none they viewed, ... 30 *Guilt* 330
Once in a lonely hamlet I sojourned . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 1
And see, beyond that hamlet small . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 42
Nor wanted lurking hamlet, dusky towns, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 11
And one small hamlet, under a green hill . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 2
Angels and Saints, in every hamlet mourned ! . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 2
Like a small Hamlet, with its bashful head . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 192
Where shady hamlet, town that breathes . . . 533 **Blest is* 5
Thin silver hairs, and ancient hamlet fame ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 176
Or summer hamlet, flat and bare, on high . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 428
Unfailing : not a hamlet could we pass, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 34
Hamlet, and town ; and piety survive . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 383
Of some poor hamlet, rapidly produced . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 119
Unheard of, save in one small hamlet, here . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 9
Hamlets. Far to the western slopes with hamlets white ; . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 336
While the remotest hamlets blessings share . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 599
Where deep and low the hamlets lie . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 228
Were the wide fields, the hamlets heaped with slain. 317 **The martial* 8
Or through our hamlets thou wilt bear . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 11
Is opened round him :—hamlets, towers, and towns, ... 384 *Duddon* 32. 10
Hamlets and thinly-scattered villages, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 97
While Freedom's farthest hamlets blessings share, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 724
Whole hamlets disappearing as he moves, . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 789
We held our way, direct through hamlets, towns, 680 *Prelude* 6. 350
Hammar-scar. Was ready with her cavern ; Hammar-scar, ... 147 *Joanna* 57
Hammer. *See* **Pocket-hammer.**
Then his hammer he rouses ; . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 11
Shall off, and go to the hammer : . . . . . S.3. 431 **If money's* 3
Hammered. Sounds from the water-side the hammered boat ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 140
Hampden's. A Pym's brave heart, or stir a Hampden's arm ? . . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 6
Hampstead's. I gazed from Hampstead's breezy heath. . . . . 586 *Hogg* 32
Hand. Toss it from hand to hand, disquieted ; . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 266
On a rude viol touched with withered hand. . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 148
Thrice every day, the pail and welcome hand. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 398
Here all the seasons revel hand in hand : . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 575
May in its progress see thy guiding hand, . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 661
Nor raised my hand at any door to knock. . . 31 *Guilt* 373
His hand had wrought ; and when, in the hour of death, ... 35 *Guilt* 615
Her hand in his, and raised it, but both dropped, 36 *Guilt* 633
I put a slip of foxglove in his hand, ... 44 *Bord.* 401
Where, if a famishing man stretch forth his hand, 47 *Bord.* 560
Give me your hand ; where are you, Friends ? and tell me . . . . . 52 *Bord.* 804

Hand—*continued.*
Begone ! There is some wicked deed in hand : . 55 *Bord.* 953
And when I felt your hand upon my arm . . . 55 *Bord.* 958
Of my own child, this Man must die ; my hand, . 57 *Bord.* 1108
Here is a Man by Nature's hand prepared . . 62 *Bord.* 1386
Led by my hand to save thee from perdition ; . 63 *Bord.* 1404
Ha ! what is here ? and carved by her own hand ! 63 *Bord.* 1412
The labours of my hand are still your joy ; . . 67 *Bord.* 1640
No answer—hush—lost wretch, he lifts his hand . 67 *Bord.* 1669
that I should lift my hand against any man. . . 71 *Bord.* 1912
he waved his hand, as if it were all useless ; . . 72 *Bord.* 1934
I thought he grasped my hand . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1955
no hand to grasp your dying hand— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1973
It rings, as if a human hand were there . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2057
But he had failed through weakness. From his hand 73 *Bord.* 2061
Your Father, Lady, from a wilful hand . . . 74 *Bord.* 2117
Uplift his hand—that would be evidence. . . . 75 *Bord.* 2161
There was a time, when this protecting hand . . 76 *Bord.* 2195
The lantern in her hand. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 24
With staff in hand across the cleft . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 56
The lamb, while from her hand he thus his supper took, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 9
Touches of her infant hand, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 36
Tribute, by her hand, in sorrow, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 67
Pencil in hand and book upon the knee, . . . 95 *Brothers* 7
In my own house I put into his hand . . . . 99 *Brothers* 282
He took me by the hand, and said to me, . . 100 *Brothers* 322
Fell, in his hand he must have grasped, we think, 101 *Brothers* 402
"Were this same spear, which in my hand I grasp, 104 *Artegal* 154
But when I cease to look, my hand is on my heart. 110 **'Tis said that some* 20
But hand and voice alike are still ; . . . . 112 **How rich* 11
"Let him come, with his purse proudly grasped in his hand ; . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 6
With my hand on the latch of the half-opened gate, 116 *Repentance* 15
A final portion from his father's hand ; . . . 123 *V. and J.* 106
One the rash Youth's ungovernable hand . . . 123 *V. and J.* 130
No answer, only took the mother's hand . . . 125 *V. and J.* 232
Of the garden-gate his hand was laid, he shrunk— 126 *V. and J.* 296
No hand to help them in distress ; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 23
He shakes the green bough in his hand. . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 51
Both with his head and with his hand, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 63
In Johnny's left hand you may see . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 78
And one hand rubs his old night-cap. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 251
His cradle, as with a woman's gentle hand. . . 133 *Michael* 158
With his own hand a sapling, which he hooped . 134 *Michael* 181
Should pass into a stranger's hand, I think . . 134 *Michael* 231
He sobbed aloud. The old Man grasped his hand, 136 *Michael* 358
Was sold, and went into a stranger's hand. . . 138 *Michael* 475
But, one by one, the hand of death assailed . . 139 *Widow* 13
Look up—and help a hand that longs to set thee free." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 24
Knelt and kissed the Stranger's hand ; . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 140
With bounteous hand beneath a cottage-roof . . 143 **High bliss* 6
Oh ! press me with thy little hand ; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 35
Or some stone-basin which the herdsman's hand . 149 *M. H.* 10
Now are they parted, far as Death's cold hand . 152 **Forth from* 16
Thou art !—a friend at hand, to scare . . . . 158 **In youth* 39
And pointing with a feeble hand . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 37
And let thy hand be seen, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 14
Thy hand here sprinkling tiny flowers, . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 15
'Twas coloured all by his own hand ; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 92
With bowl that sped from hand to hand, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 92
A nutting-crook in hand ; and turned my steps . 185 *Nutting* 7
In gentleness of heart ; with gentle hand . . . 186 *Nutting* 55
O blest are the hearers, and proud be the hand . 188 *Music* 29
Advancing, forth she stretched her hand . . . 191 *Beggars* 13
The taller followed with his hat in hand, . . . 191 *Beggars* 23
As if by hand of lady fair . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 41
"Here in old time the hand of man hath been." . 202 *Hart-leap* 112
Lo ! when the gates are entered, on each hand, . 213 *Dion* 31
A slender volume grasping in thy hand— . . . 215 *Enterprise* 4
Was fashioned ; whether by the hand of Art, . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 11
Come, like the Graces, hand in hand ! . . . . 220 *Triad* 16
By all that mind invents or hand prepares ; . . 221 *Triad* 64
His strong hand on the wind, if it were bent . . 221 *Triad* 74
If from what her hand would do, ... 222 *Triad* 156
Of a closed volume lingering in thy hand . . . 222 *Triad* 184
Be thanks poured out to Him whose hand bestows, 226 *Vernal Ode* 45
Or what a hand of flesh can give ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 73
Shall be our *hand* of music ; he shall sweep . . 230 *Clouds* 62
And singing, while the accordant hand . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 140
From Peter's hand the sapling dropped ! . . . 242 *P. B.* 486
Grasping a hawthorn branch in hand, . . . 243 *P. B.* 636
The godly book was in his hand— . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 751
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand . . 260 **Scorn not* 12
The stars are mansions built by Nature's hand, . 266 **The stars* 1
Aspiring Votary, ere thy hand present . . . 270 **Though the bold* 12
Of Patriots scoop their freedom out, with hand . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 5
Which Art hath lodged within his hand—must laugh . . . . . 277 **A Poet* 3
Let the Steed glory while his Master's hand . . 278 *Wellington* 3
One upward hand, as if she needed rest . . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 2
Enlightened Teacher, gladly from thy hand . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 1
When side by side, his Book in hand, ... 286 *Nith* 27
May no rude hand deface it, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 55
What hand but would a garland cull . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 47
The poor man's heart, the poor man's hand ; . . 292 *Rob Roy* 110
Went hand in hand with her. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 35

Hand—*continued.*
Heaven's Instrument, for by his hand . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 47
Infirmly grasped within a palsied hand. . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 10
When the soft hand of sleep had closed the latch 323 *Ode 1814* 1
Receive the triumph destined to thy hand ! . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 154
Whose overburthened hand could scarcely hold . 334 **A wingèd* 3
The rustic Maidens, every hand . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 12
Of his half-open hand pure from blemish or speck ; 340 *Fort Fuentes* 6
And hand reposing on the board in ruth . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 11
A Sister serves with slacker hand ; . . . . 344 **How blest* 25
Crimes which the great Avenger's hand provoke, 345 **Ambition—following* 12
Of earthly hope put on with trembling hand ; . 354 *Aquap.* 110
Grasped in his hand ; and lo ! with upright sword 357 *Aquap.* 310
For by her Son's blest hand the seed was sown. . 360 *Albano* 14
This spot—his shadowy death-cup in his hand. . 361 **For action* 14
Ripe for the hand, or under a thick shade . . 361 **List—'twas* 19
Thy Knights must touch the cold hand of the Virgin ; . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 254
Step forth."—To touch the pallid hand . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 268
He touched with hesitating hand— . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 319
That scraped the chords with strenuous hand ! . 375 **The Minstrels* 12
His outstretched hand He tauntingly withdraws— 378 *Duddon* 10. 7
By ghostly power :—but Time's unsparing hand . 383 *Duddon* 27. 10
Has yet a heart and hand for trees and flowers, . 387 *Manse* 12
Came those live herbs ? by what hand were they sown . . . . . 387 *Roslin* 9
And busy with a hand of healing ? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 119
And little children by the hand . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 164
There, face by face, and hand by hand, . . . 399 *White Doe* 246
Has touched thee—and a Spirit's hand : . . . 399 *White Doe* 333
For on this Banner had her hand . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 354
The Banner touch not, stay your hand, . . . 400 *White Doe* 393
Thy place be on my better hand ;— . . . . 400 *White Doe* 409
Bare breast I take and an empty hand."— . . . 401 *White Doe* 515
If hand in hand we have been led, ... 402 *White Doe* 570
Like hungry fowl to the feeder's hand . . . . 403 *White Doe* 623
Was on his right, from that guardian hand . . 403 *White Doe* 657
With breast unmailed, unweaponed hand. . . . 404 *White Doe* 765
When the Prior of Durham with holy hand . . 405 *White Doe* 829
He took it from the soldier's hand ; . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1333
It was the Banner in his hand ! . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1391
To a palsied, and unconscious hand ; . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1416
Clung to the hand to which it passed . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1417
Who, when the Nortons from the hand . . . 412 *White Doe* 1448
They cried, " the Ensign in his hand ! . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1465
He from a Soldier's hand had snatched . . . 412 *White Doe* 1482
Dropped from him ; but his other hand . . . 412 *White Doe* 1488
Thou Spirit, whose angelic hand . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1551
Whose voice we heard, whose hand and wings . 416 *White Doe* 1836
A benediction from his voice or hand ; . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 12
A bead-roll, in his hand a claspèd book, . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 2
Or smooth his front, our world is in his hand ! . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 14
Ye, too, must fly before a chasing hand, . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 1
Outstretching flameward his upbraided hand . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 1
Caught from the hand of Moses as it passed . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 3
He from the pulpit lifts his awful hand ; . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 11
Belovèd Mother ! Thou whose happy hand . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 9
An apostolic hand, and with prayer seals . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 10
Prove that her hand has touched responsive chords ; 455 **Not in the lucid* 9
Of woes and degradations hand in hand— . . 465 **Dear to* 12
" Cruel of heart were they, bloody of hand," . . 466 *St. Bees* 37
Her scales with even hand, and culture mould . 468 *St. Bees* 130
Scarcely the hand forbears to dip its palm . . 469 **Why stand* 9
Of those proportions where the almighty hand . 473 **We saw* 12
So patiently ; and through one hand has spread . 476 *Howard* 5
The mattock tottered in his hand ; . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 77
Of wilding in his hand. . . . . 487 **We walked* 60
At this he grasped my hand, and said, . . . 488 *Fountain* 63
And written words the glory of his hand ; . . 489 *Illus. Books* 2
Thee will he welcome to his hand and heart, . . 489 *Spade* 23
From trace of human foot or hand. . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 24
" *A little onward lend thy guiding hand* . . . 496 **A little* 1
More awful, where, advancing hand in hand, . . 496 **A little* 54
A Pencil to her hand ; . . . . . 499 *Memory* 6
What hand suffice to govern the state-helm ? . 504 *Warning* 88
Will not be found. Her right hand, as it lies . 509 *F. Stone* 52
The appropriate Picture, fresh from Titian's hand, 509 *F. Stone* 105
But whose rash hand (again I ask) could dare, . 511 **Who rashly* 16
Who thus deceived shall lend an eager hand . . 514 **Who ponders* 10
Under the steel his hand had dared to draw. . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 8
A voice—that world whose veil no hand can lift . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 8
Strike not from Law's firm hand that awful rod, 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 12
The final polish of the Plasterer's hand. . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 25
On that proud pageant now at hand or past, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 70
A blooming Lass—who in her better hand . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 107
On high, a kerchief waving in her hand ! . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 208
Though fed with dainties from the snow-white hand 528 **Those breathing* 64
A natural meal—days, months, from Nature's hand ; 528 **Those breathing* 85
How just, how bountiful, the hand of Heaven. . 530 *Poor Robin* 36
There by caresses from a tremulous hand. . . 531 **I know* 20
Are objects only for the hand . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 3
Their work's foundation, gave with careful hand 534 **When in* 11
She prayed, her withered hand uprearing, . . 537 *Goody Blake* 97
That gave them birth :—months passed, and still this hand, ... 539 **Lady ! a* 6
The noble-minded Mother's helping hand . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 47
Of Power's far-stretching hand,. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 114

Hand—*continued.*
And from the builder's hand this Stone, . . . 549 **In these* 3
A Poet's hand first shaped it ; and the steps . . 549 **The massy* 6
Give voice to what my hand shall trace, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 5
And ever, scattered from his palsied hand, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 16
And careless hand his alms upon the ground, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 27
What feats would I work with my magical hand ! 571 *Avarice* 5
Old Daniel his hand to the treasure will slide ! . 572 *Avarice* 19
The pair sally forth hand in hand : ere the sun . 572 *Avarice* 33
Yet modest hand of charity, ... 577 **By playful* 4
His hand :—it dropped like lead. . . . . 577 **I come* 8
Ah ! then, if mine had been the Painter's hand, . 578 *Peele Castle* 13
They parted, sorrow was at hand . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 34
Or waves that own no curbing hand, ... 586 *Hogg* 22
See, where 'mid work of his own hand he lies, . 588 *Immortality* 87
Sad tides of joy from Melancholy's hand ; . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 22
And skyward lift, like one that prays, his hand, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 264
Toss'd light from hand to hand ; while on the ground . . . . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 277
Led by Fear's cold wet hand, and dogg'd by Death 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 286
Touch'd with his wither'd hand an aged lyre ; . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 171
Spontaneous wanders, hand in hand with Fear. . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 200
Three times a day the pail and welcome hand. . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 485
No fond hand left to staunch th' unclosing vein, . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 611
With pulseless hand, and fix'd unwearied gaze, . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 786
A bowl of state is offered to her hand : . . . 625 *Æneid* 104
" Son of my buried Son, while thus thy hand . . 626 **Son of* 1
Shower with a bounteous hand on Thee and Thine 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 6
Raised by many a hand august, ... 629 *Installation* 78
To shepherd swains, or seated harp in hand, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 172
And mockery of the rustic painter's hand— . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 153
Is there a flower, to which he points with hand . 645 *Prelude* 2. 245
Abode with me ; a forming hand, at times . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 363
With hand however weak, but in the main . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 183
Suffers for this. Even Science, too, at hand . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 418
My hand upon his back with stormy joy, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 116
The balance, and with firm hand weighed myself. 660 *Prelude* 4. 159
A staff which must have dropt from his slack hand 665 *Prelude* 4. 429
With his lean hand, and in a faltering voice, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 463
A stone, and in the opposite hand a shell . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 79
By deluge, now at hand. No sooner ceased . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 98
When I have held a volume in my hand, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 163
A specimen pourtrayed with faithful hand. . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 297
And, hand in hand, danced round and round the board ; . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 400
And sometimes rustling motions nigh at hand, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 719
The begging scavenger, with hat in hand ; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 213
Ever at hand ; he, only a delight . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 354
Exposed to eye and hand where'er I turned. . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 33
And the strong hand of outward violence . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 109
Should see the people having a strong hand . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 530
Of Maximilian Robespierre ;" the hand, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 101
And stuff at hand, plastic as they could wish,— . 729 *Prelude* 11. 138
Her hand upon her object—evidence . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 203
That once, while yet my inexperienced hand . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 226
Some unknown hand had carved the murderer's name. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 240
Upon my right hand couched a single sheep, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 300
No secondary hand can intervene . . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 213
The strong hand of her purity ; and still . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 399
When, every day, the touch of human hand . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 488
The threshold, lifted with light hand the latch ; . 766 *Excursion* 1. 647
Said Margaret, ' for I knew it was his hand . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 672
Bespake a sleepy hand of negligence ; . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 822
Sank to decay ; for he was gone, whose hand, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 901
And he is gone !" The book, which in my hand . 778 *Excursion* 2. 438
By this, the book was in the old Man's hand ; . 778 *Excursion* 2. 468
Must have sustained a loss."—" The hand of Death," . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 542
Without a hand to gather it." At this . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 606
So do I call it, though it be the hand . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 711
As if inserted by some human hand . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 64
Reared by the industrious hand of human art . 787 *Excursion* 3. 102
This covert nook reports not of his hand) . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 177
" O happy time ! still happier was at hand ; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 550
Into a ' feathery bunch,' feeds at your hand : . 807 *Excursion* 4. 387
For studious fancy, his quick hand bestowed . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 726
The planets in the hollow of their hand ; . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 950
Herewith he grasped the Solitary's hand, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1016
With sparing hand. Then trust yourself abroad . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1193
Here did our pensive Host put forth his hand . 823 *Excursion* 5. 67
Of long companionship, the artist's hand, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 608
Cuts off that hand, with all its world of nerves, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 609
The tiller's hand, a hermit might have chosen, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 681
Bearing a lantern in her hand she stood, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 759
Of mountain turf required the builder's hand . 834 *Excursion* 5. 772
Who, with a dutiful and tender hand, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 944
And, if the desolating hand of war . . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 35
That, from his dying hand, she would accept . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 203
By his own hand disposed with nicest care, . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 206
Charming the air with skill of hand or voice, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 356
He fled ; and when the lenient hand of time . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 423
If, spite of keenest eye and steadiest hand, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 437
The hand grew slack in alms-giving, the heart . 849 *Excursion* 6. 721
A Titian's hand, addrest to picture forth . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 828
Committed by forsaken Ellen's hand . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 891
Which, from her Father's honoured hand, herself, 856 *Excursion* 6. 1184
By nature yielded to his practised hand ;— . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 165
Meanwhile the unsedentary Master's hand . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 193
From cups replenished by his joyous hand. . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 656
By all the graces with which nature's hand . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 727

Hand—*continued.*
To the wide-ruling eagle, and his hand . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 748
The Mother left alone,—no helping hand . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 267
Or lapse of liquid element—by hand, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 331
Are leagued to strike dismay; but outstretched hand . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 359
—What kindly warmth from touch of fostering hand, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 416
Was the commodious walk: a careful hand . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 450
And with a pretty restless hand of love. . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 499
And lifts his wilful hand on mischief bent, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 317
Dropped the light oar his eager hand had seized. 891 *Excursion* 9. 481
With birch-trees fringed; my hand shall guide the helm, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 496
Lo! Smiling Nature's lavish hand . . . . . S.3.431 **The Scottish* 31
But, from thy bosom, should some venturous hand S.3. 434 **The doubt* 55
And dipped my hand in dancing wave . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 15
Of her own native element, the hand . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.370
Look where we will, some human hand has been . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.440

Handed. *See* **Two-handed.**
Moves, handed on with never-ceasing care, . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 11
Enjoyment haply handed down from times . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 448
Sequestered, handed down among themselves . 701 *Prelude* 8. 134

Handful. Takes one unsparing handful for the scrip 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 158

Handfuls. And gave, in handfuls gave, the treacherous store: . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 43

Handle. For He must never handle sail; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 82
Great truths, than touch and handle little ones. . 740 *Prelude* 13. 54

Handled. Leonard had never handled rope or shroud: 100 *Brothers* 295

Handling. To the soft handling of the elements: . 763 *Excursion* 1. 495

Handmaid. ——Queen, and handmaid lowly! . . 221 *Triad* 61
Thy handmaid Frost with spangled tissue quaint 376 *Duddon* 2. 5
Kind Hostess! Handmaid also of the feast, . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 250
A handmaid to a nobler than herself, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 260

Handmaid's. Handmaid's privilege would leave my purpose free, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 59

Handmaids. Within are fifty handmaids, who prepare, 624 *Æneid* 63

Hands. In that glad moment when your hands are prest . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 567
Kind pious hands did to the Virgin build . . . 27 *Guilt* 149
And chafe her temples, careful hands apply. . . 34 *Guilt* 571
Let this old Man find at your hands; poor Leader, 42 *Bord.* 302
Nor moves her hands to any needful work: . . 44 *Bord.* 385
My hands are numb. Ha! ha! 'tis nipping cold. 50 *Bord.* 727
This Boy—when he comes forth with bloody hands— 54 *Bord.* 938
Of flowers were in their hands, as if designed . . 59 *Bord.* 1203
But first, how wash our hands of this old Man? . 60 *Bord.* 1254
Can scarcely be the work of human hands. . . 67 *Bord.* 1653
I tell you his hands and his body were cold— . 72 *Bord.* 1938
I will assist you to lay hands upon him. . . . 73 *Bord.* 2031
Rose from the spot;—the Daughter clapped her hands, ... 74 *Bord.* 2103
Laid hands upon your Father. Fit it were . . 75 *Bord.* 2130
The devils at such sights do clap their hands. . 76 *Bord.* 2190
Who with bare hands would have plucked out thy heart . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2293
For covert from the keen north wind, his hands a hut had made. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 14
For twofold hallowing—Nature's care, and work of human hands? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 36
Clap your hands with joy my Hearers, . . . 93 *Westmorland Girl* 19
Of busy hands and back-and-forward steps, . . 95 *Brothers* 25
To lay his hands upon a star, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 320
Their hands by the fire-side; perhaps to card . 132 *Michael* 106
Received at others' hands; for, though now old . 136 *Michael* 364
Here, lay it for me, Luke, with thine own hands. 137 *Michael* 387
Forest-fruit with social hands; . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 94
Nurtured by hospitable hands: . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 59
Have shells to fit their tiny hands . . . . . 161 *Needlecase* 23
Secure from evil eyes and hands . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 63
Clapping hands with shout and stare, ... 171 *Kitten* 35
With faith, the Suppliant heavenward lifts her hands: . . . . . 209 *Laod.* 8
Over their mirthful triumph clapping hands. . . 222 *Triad* 173
And fondly licks his hands. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 565
Now creeping on his hands and knees, . . . 243 *P. B.* 644
And wrings, and wrings her hands. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1045
With his hands pressed against his brow, . . . 248 *P. B.* 1089
Domestic hands the home-bred wool had shorn, . 255 *Easter* 5
To female hands the treasures were resigned; . 264 **Lady! I* 9
Upon his Father's memory, that his hands, . . 276 *Filial Piety* 9
Serving no haughty Muse, my hands have here . 280 *Valedict.* 1
Alas! and when he felt their hands—— . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 206
His master's hands in sign of bliss, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 229
Both hands with rival energy . . . . . 301 *Bran* 52
Great men have been among us; hands that penned 307 **Great men* 1
Our hands behind our backs with felon cords? . 309 **What if* 6
Clap, infants, clap your hands! Divine must be 310 **Anticip.* 10
That by our own right hands it must be wrought; 310 **Another year* 7
With weapons grasped in fearless hands, to assert 315 **The Land* 13
And we can brook the thought that by his hands 319 *Spaniard* 5
With feet, hands, eyes, looks, lips, report your gain; 322 **Ye Storms* 10
And there receive green chaplets from the hands . 324 *Ode 1814* 57
So often tie the thunder-wielding hands . . . 325 *Enghien* 13
—Not work of hands; but trophies that may reach 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 171
The work of Fancy from her willing hands; . . 338 *Engelberg* 2
Of hearts and hands alike "prepared . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 67
Of *kindred* human hands! . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 48
By hands of men, humble as brave, who fought . 355 *Aquap.* 161

Hands—*continued.*
Hands clasped above the crucifix he wore . . 362 **List—'twas* 79
The crown of thorns, hands pierced upon the tree, 366 **Eternal Lord* 5
Not injured more by touch of meddling hands . 367 *Trajan* 9
Yet was she work of mortal hands, ... 369 *Eg. Maid* 5
Enough, if something from our hands have power . 384 *Duddon* 34. 10
And, 'mid the works of skilful hands, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 13
By ruder hands in homelier vest. . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 40
In set array; these bearing in their hands . . 394 **No more* 11
And hands in resignation prest, ... 397 *White Doe* 130
The wounds of hands and feet and side, . . . 403 *White Doe* 662
By hands of no ignoble birth, ... 403 *White Doe* 666
Like Moses hold our hands erect, till ye . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 6
With hands stretched forth in mollified disdain, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 5
Their suppliant hands; but holy is the feast . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2.46. 12
With outstretched hands and earnest speech—in vain! . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 10
With the symbolic ring, and willing hands . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 4
The corner-stone from hands that build to God. . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 4
Were not some gifts withheld by jealous hands, . 455 *Rydal Mere* 18
With joy like his who climbs, on hands and knees, 466 *St. Bees* 8
Flaming till thou from Paynim hands release . . 467 *St. Bees* 106
Accepts from your bold hands the proffered crown 477 *Steamboats* 13
Like that pale Queen whose hands are seen . . 479 *Somnamb.* 84
Thou art a tool of honour in my hands; . . . 489 *Spade* 3
Very hands as you would say! . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 31
Borne in their hands the lily and the palm . . 500 *Humanity* 23
Than the hands are free to implore: . . . . . 502 **Like a* 8
Else shall your blood-stained hands in frenzy reap 505 *Warning* 138
That our own hands have drest, ... 507 *May* 46
Clapped hands, and shook with glee their matted locks; . . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 11
Leaving the final issue in *His* hands . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 11
Had preserved from murderers' hands, ... 536 *Egremont* 106
Planted by Beaumont's and by Wordsworth's hands. . . . . 546 **The embowering* 4
With help from female hands, that proudly strove 546 **Oft is* 14
Who have a broom still ready in your hands . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 69
And there, with small wealth but his legs and his hands, ... 570 *Farmer* 47
Thrusts his hands in a waggon, and smells at the hay; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 82
And in his hands I saw a high reward . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 15
Your hands, dear Little-ones, do all . . . . 577 **I come* 9
Dire clap of hands, distracted chase of feet, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 657
With pale-blue hands, and eyes that fix'd implore, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 710
Pellucid water for the hands is borne, . . . 624 *Æneid* 61
Journeyed with ponderous folios in their hands; . 655 *Prelude* 3. 470
Long were his arms, pallid his hands; his mouth 664 *Prelude* 4. 395
And there, with fingers interwoven, both hands . 671 *Prelude* 5. 370
—"Stay, stay your sacrilegious hands!"—The voice . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 430
Hands of angelic powers had fixed it there, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 485
A work completed to our hands, that lays, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 679
Laughed as with rival eagerness their hands . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 404
Its sustenance, while the girl with pallid hands . 717 *Prelude* 9. 514
Of kindred hands that opened out the springs . 749 *Prelude* 14. 238
Which gave employment to her listless hands— 767 *Excursion* 1. 759
But the whole plainly wrought by children's hands! 778 *Excursion* 2. 423
Hands joined he with his Visitant,—a grasp, . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 518
Heart, soul, and hands,—in mending the defects . 780 *Excursion* 3. 202
Save by the simplest toil of human hands . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 402
And roofs of temples built by human hands— . 811 *Excursion* 4. 673
With lifted hands invoked, and songs of praise: . 811 *Excursion* 4. 680
By rude hands built, with rocky knolls in front, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 694
So hazardous that feet and hands became . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 738
Cemented; by the hands of Wisdom reared . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 10
And did, thereafter, bathe their hands in fire, . 839 *Excursion* 6. 66
And trusting only to his own weak hands, . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 220
Of many fancies, prompting many hands. . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1148
Hands apt for all ingenious arts and games; . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 119
Raised by his hands. And now no trace is left . 872 *Excursion* 7. 965
Between his hands he holds a smooth blue stone, . 882 *Excursion* 8. 556
And the sole guardian in whose hands we dare . 886 *Excursion* 9. 125
Launched from our hands the smooth stone skimmed the lake; . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 532
By priestly hands, for sacrifice performed . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 705
They see the offering of my lifted hands, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 748
With prompt yet careful hands. This done, we paced . . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 768
And wild-flowers known as well as if our hands . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 7
The Norman curfew bell when human hands . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 33
Those small flat stones, which, ranged by traveller's hands . . . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 63
Of alterations human hands might make . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 102
Who in their prime of wedlock, with joint hands . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.420
Can make it so, and care of human hands. . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.531
The nails, the thorns, and thy two hands, thy face K.8. 266 **Rid of* 6
Plebeian hands the . . . mace have wrenched . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 92

Hand-shaking. Profound entreaties, and hand-shaking! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 45

Handsome. We make a kind of handsome show! . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 78

Handy-work. Seem not his handy-work to mock . 214 *Kirkstone* 8
For show; mean handy-work of craftsman, cook, 307 **O Friend* 4

Hang. *See* **O'erhang.**
Humbly to hang, like twinkling winter lamps, . v **If thou indeed* 12
Hang o'er the abyss, whose else impervious gloom 13 *Desc. Sk.* 164
Dilated hang the misty pines on high, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 223
Or hang on tip-toe at the lifted latch. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 418
Then will hang on every stalk, ... 80 *Foresight* 30
Of tiresome indolence, would often hang . . . 96 *Brothers* 54

Hang—*continued.*
Foes might hang upon their path, snakes rustle near, 141 *Arm. Lady* 89
Before you hang my wreaths to tell . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 33
A little pair that hang in air, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 4
On thee too fondly did my memory hang, . . 211 *Laod.* 129
Yet there the glow-worms hang their lamps, . . 224 *Primrose* 3
Thus could I hang for ever! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 75
On "coignes of vantage" hang their nests of clay; 259 **A volant* 3
And shrubs—to hang upon the warm alcove, . . 264 **Lady! the* 4
And on the verge of Chaos hang in fear. . . . 284 *Departure* 12
And hang like dreams around his guilty bed. . . 320 **Hunger, and* 14
These crowded offerings as they hang . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 7
Toward the mists that hang over the land of my Sires, ... 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 19
Yet ever hangs or seems to hang in air, . . . 352 *Aquap.* 11
Of a bright Ship that seemed to hang in air, . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 4
The gadding bramble hang her purple fruit; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 6
High will he hang thee up, well pleased to adorn . 490 *Spade* 31
That never more shall hang upon her breath . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 13
The traveller would hang his wet clothes on a chair; 571 *Avarice* 9
Doth hang around it, as a sickly child . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 114
Glad from their airy baskets hang and sing. . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 150
There hang in fear, when growls the frozen stream, 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 315
Hang from the rocks that tremble o'er the steep, 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 462
Hang like an interdict upon her hopes. . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 260
A weight must surely hang on days begun . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 408
And hang it round with garlands. Love survives; 701 *Prelude* 8. 156
Hang it with shrubs that twinkle in the breeze, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 254
Pipe solitary anguish; or must hang . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 830
From me, those dark impervious shades, that hang 790 *Excursion* 3. 296
But that some leaf of your regard should hang . 793 *Excursion* 3. 492
Dull and inanimate, no more shall hang . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1255
Yet cause was none, whate'er regret might hang . 859 *Excursion* 7. 145
That in the steeple hang, his pious gift." . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 975
That hang aloft in myriads—nay, far less, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.608
There hang thy trophies; bid the jockey's vest, . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 21
Hanged. She hanged her baby on the tree; . . 200 *Thorn* 204
Hangest. Thou hangest, stooping, as might seem, to sink . . . . . 303 **Fair Star* 3
Hanging. *See* **Loose-hanging.**
In airy baskets hanging, work and sing. . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 167
Hanging in the open air—but, O good Sir! . . 100 *Brothers* 314
With hanging islands of resplendent furze: . . 146 **It was an* 33
'Tis hanging to this day! . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 40
Thus leans, with hanging brow and body bent . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 7
Through hanging clouds, from craggy height to height, ... 315 **Advance—come* 11
But near, or hanging sea and sky between, . . 454 *Sea-side* 19
And woodbines were hanging above. . . . . 484 **A plague* 30
Or currants, hanging from their leafless stems, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 457
He is who cultivates yon hanging field; . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 639
Hangs. Only the waning moon hangs dull and red 14 *Desc. Sk.* 188
And, wildly pausing, oft she hangs aghast, . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 267
Will see an ash from which a sign-board hangs; . 41 *Bord.* 218
The barren Moor, hangs from a beetling rock . . 49 *Bord.* 658
Hangs a Thrush that sings loud, it has sung for three years: . . . . . 187 *Poor Susan* 2
While thy tired lute hangs on the hawthorn-tree, 227 *Vernal Ode* 87
Of the green meadow hangs his head . . . . 240 *P. B.* 394
Hangs ready to be grasped in sympathy . . . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 6
Hangs that day's treasured sword, how firm a check 278 *Wellington* 6
Hangs o'er its Parent waking to the cares . . 282 **While beams* 6
Fair hangs the apple frae the rock, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 35
Jane hangs her head upon my breast, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 3
Yet ever hangs or seems to hang in air, . . . 352 *Aquap.* 11
Engendered, bangs o'er Eildon's triple height: . 386 *Scott* 3
Hangs o'er the Arabian Prophet's native Waste, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 11
Aloft the Raven hangs a visible nest, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 230
While, opposite, the waning moon hangs still, . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 219
And hangs his small wood-hut upon the steeps. . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 294
As one who hangs down-bending from the side . 662 *Prelude* 4. 256
Where he was born; the grassy churchyard hangs 671 *Prelude* 5. 392
On whose soft leaves it hangs, and from whose cup 794 *Excursion* 3. 580
Hangs permanent, and plentiful as wreaths . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 126
Hangs on the old Man with a happy look, . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 408
That hangs o'er the moist plain. Again they view K.8. 234 **The order'd* 4
And hangs her garland on the Holy Rood. . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 8
Hanoverian. And sullen Hanoverian! You might think . . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 459
Hap. But, if no evil hap his wishes crossed, . . 531 **I know* 26
Murmuring of him who, joyous hap, was found, . 752 *Prelude* 14. 404
And there, by lucky hap, had been preserved . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 177
Of evil hap and good as oft awaits . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 733
Hapless. The hapless creature which did dwell . . 297 *Highland Boy* 193
When will your hapless patrons learn . . . . 301 *Bran* 111
Untouched memento of her hapless doom! . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 14
Ye ne'er, like hapless human wanderers, throw . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 239
To whom this cottage, till those hapless years, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 641
This sad memorial of their hapless friend!" . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 456
Was hapless Ellen.—No one touched the ground . 851 *Excursion* 6. 840
Which hapless Ellen now was doomed to feel: . 852 *Excursion* 6. 956
Haply. Haply some wretch has eyed, and called thee blessed; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 251
His Victim—haply to this desolate house. . . . 54 *Bord.* 913
Through weariness, or, haply, to indulge . . . 101 *Brothers* 362
Where flowers and herbs unite, and haply some weeds be, ... 103 *Artegal* 64
And haply some familiar name . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 29
And haply too the cradled Child, ... 225 *Present.* 35

Haply—*continued.*
Sons haply of extinguished sires, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 42
And, haply, there the spirits of the blest . . . 266 **The stars* 2
With subtle speculations, haply vain, ... 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 13
And, haply, far within the marble belt . . . 269 **Pure element* 11
Save haply for some feeble glimmering . . . 271 *George: Death* 5
When, haply under shade of that same wood, . 371 **Fame tells* 9
Or haply there some pious hermit chose . . . 372 *Lady E. B.* 5
And haply from this crystal pool, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 29
And haply with a finer care . . . . . 337 *Thun* 7
Where haply (kind service to Piety due!) . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 9
Such, haply, yon ITALIAN Maid, ... 344 **How blest* 20
Fetched from Mount Calvary, or haply delved . 355 *Aquap.* 159
Nor haply less the Brother whom I marked, . . 362 **List—'twas* 83
In secret revels—haply after theft . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 6
To wash the fleece, where haply bands of rock, . 381 *Duddon* 23. 3
With doubt, with fear, and haply with remorse: . 383 *Duddon* 30. 4
Heart-touched, and haply not without a tear. . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 8
Yea, many, haply wont to entertain . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 11
The Offspring, haply at the Parent's side: . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 4
Of genuine Faith. Where, haply, 'mid this band 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 9
Haply the untaught Philosopher may speak . . 468 **Ranging the* 10
Such, haply, to the rugged chief . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 75
Which, haply, kindred souls may prize . . . 499 **Departing summer* 22
Haply for corporeal sight! . . . . . 502 **Like a* 36
Banished, nor ever, haply, be restored . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 85
Or haply sprung from vaunting Cowardice . . 514 **Portentous change* 7
Then haply, Beaumont! words in current clear . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 56
Though haply less than joy. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 8
Of Nightshade haply yet may tell;) . . . . 533 **Blest is* 16
That haply flowed from me, by fits of silence . . 538 **In desultory* 13
Or from like wanderer, haply have received . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 111
Yet haply Arno shall be spared all cause . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 13
Shall stand a votive Tablet, haply free, . . . 584 **With copious* 52
Yet, haply, on the printed page received, . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 46
Haply that child in fearful doubt may gaze, . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 410
May cling;—hard fate! which haply need not be 626 **Son of 7*
Vague longing, haply bred by want of power, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 239
Nor profitless, if haply they impressed . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 592
And haply meet reproaches too, whose power . 641 *Prelude* 1. 623
Supplied our want, we haply might employ . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 99
And for thyself, so haply shall thy days . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 470
Or, haply, some choice rural haunt,—the Falls . 691 *Prelude* 7. 254
Enjoyment haply handed down from times . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 448
One night, or haply more than one, through pain 705 *Prelude* 8. 387
To die at home, was haply as I knew, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 445
With some who perished; haply perished too, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 230
Beat on my roof, or, haply, at noon-day, . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 328
Where it is due: thus haply shall I teach, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 238
Or haply by a temper too severe, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 84
Or haply shrouded in a hermit's cell. . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 11
Returned not, and now, haply, on the heights . 783 *Excursion* 2. 789
Where, haply, crowned with flowerets and green herbs, ... 786 *Excursion* 3. 33
His specimen, if but haply interveined . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 186
Urged on, or haply by intense delight . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 288
Or haply thinking of far-distant friends, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 249
And haply sometimes with articulate voice, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 533
Continuation haply of the notes . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 220
Of kindred mould.—Such haply here are laid?" . 844 *Excursion* 6. 391
I sometimes entertain, that haply bound . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 930
(As books and haply votive altars vouch) . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 125
And parted them; or haply both are gone . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.267
Happen. With dread of what will happen next; . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 61
To me that morning did it happen so; . . . . 195 *Resolution* 26
What change shall happen next to Nunnery Dell? 477 *Nunnery* 13
Happen'd. It happen'd that, to sleep inclin'd, . . 620 *Birth of Love* 38
Happier. Transmits of happier lot in times of yore! 17 *Desc. Sk.* 387
That happier days we never more must view. . 29 *Guilt* 287
But life of happier sort set forth to me, . . . 32 *Guilt* 408
Far happier lot, dear Boy, than brings full many to this shrine; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 54
For happier soul no living creature has . . . 108 *Indolence* 30
Happier, far happier is thy lot and ours! . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 39
Scattering fresh flowers; though happier far, I ween, ... 191 *Beggars* 35
In happier beauty; more pellucid streams, . . 211 *Laod.* 104
And beauty of his happier hour. . . . . 212 *Dion* 6
Among the glories of a happier age." . . . . 222 *Triad* 186
Shall look more bright—the happy, happier still; 281 *Chris. Words.* 10
To win a happier hour. . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 6
More safely rests, dies happier, is freed . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 3
And make the serious happier than the gay? . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 39
A happier, brighter, purer Heaven than theirs. . 462 **Where lies the truth* 14
And I, grown old, but in a happier land, . . . 510 *F. Stone* 121
Who bends to happier duties, who more wise . . 528 **Those breathing* 87
Far happier they who, fixing hope and aim . . 529 **Those breathing* 126
To life-long singleness; but happier far . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 125
Doth make the happy happier. This have we . 627 **The star* 6
Her happier destiny foretold:— . . . . . 629 *Installation* 44
A happier fortune than to wither there: . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 281
O Friend! few happier moments have been mine 725 *Prelude* 10. 511
They, and their wives and children—happier far . 764 *Excursion* 1. 562
Drew happier, loftier, more empassioned, thoughts 771 *Excursion* 2. 20
Yet happier in my judgment, even than you . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 159
"O happy time! still happier was at hand; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 550

Happier—*continued.*
is still a happier man, who, for those heights . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 355
The spots where such abide! But happier still . 823 *Excursion* 5. 37
Who happier for the moment—who more blithe . 843 *Excursion* 6. 341
For work of happier issue, to the side . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 809
Resumed the manners of his happier days; . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 527
On me can Time no happier state bestow . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep; my* 3

Happiest. Where breathed the gale that caught
Wolfe's happiest sigh, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 299
The happiest lovers Arcady might boast, . . . 110 **Look at* 14
He knew it not) and from his happiest looks, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 45
And, in their happiest moments, not content, . 122 *V. and J.* 24
The happiest bird that sprang out of the Ark! . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 30
One have I marked, the happiest guest . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 9
Though wrought in Vulcan's happiest mood, . . 163 *Needlecase* 11
Our Travellers are the happiest pair; . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 79
Or note (translucent summer's happiest chance!) 190 **Lyre! though* 33
When happiest Fancy has inspired the strains, . 265 **There is a pleasure* 5
A landscape more august than happiest skill . . 323 *Ode 1814* 6
Or, at a touch, produced by happiest transformation. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 18
Was happiest, proudest, of them all! . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1187
The wisest, happiest, of our kind are they . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 37
Hath here portrayed with Nature's happiest grace 461 **Giordano, verily* 2
That civic strife can turn the happiest hearth . 504 *Warning* 76
The happiest for your home; . . . . . 507 *May* 52
Within the happiest breast on earthly ground. . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 222
This sad belief, the happiest that is left . . . 531 *Octogen.* 6
The happiest of the band! . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 248
Portrayed with happiest pencil, not untrue . . 583 **With copious* 23
In happiness to the happiest upon earth. . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 420
Their fairest, softest, happiest influence. . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 726
And waking thoughts more rich than happiest dreams. . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 436
For his delight—the happiest he of all!" . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 206
"Far happiest," answered the desponding Man, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 207
Caught in their fairest, happiest, attitude! . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 464
And seemingly her happiest, look so fair . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 89
And new-born waters deemed the happiest source S.3. 436 **The doubt* 165
Happiest of happy though I be, like them . . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.198

Happiest-looking. Among the happiest-looking homes of men . . . . . 387 *Manse* 2

Happily. Measures not crimes like his. *We* rank not, happily, ... 48 *Bord.* 583
End happily, as they began!" These gleams . . 124 *V. and J.* 211
Dear Ruth! more happily set free . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 176
Was wanting;—and most happily till now. . . . 362 **List!—'twas* 28
And by Heaven's favour happily fulfilled; . . . 526 **Soon did* 11
Now happily apprenticed.—"I perceive . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 762
Was from his Parents happily concealed; . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 361
And small birds singing happily to mates . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 857
Happily spared, a little Gothic niche . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 486

Happiness. Alive to independent happiness, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 424
With so much happiness to spare, ... 85 *Anecdote* 15
Such happiness as I have known to-day. . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 52
Their happiness, or to disturb their love. . . . 123 *V. and J.* 111
Of future happiness. "You shall return, . . . 124 *V. and J.* 189
Five years of happiness or more . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 135
With sudden happiness beyond all hope. . . . 185 *Nutting* 29
All happiness her own. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 36
For nought but what thy happiness could spare. . 277 **Why art* 8
The strife of happiness and pain, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 52
Of inward happiness. We are selfish men; . . . 307 **Milton! thou* 6
A great man's happiness; thy zeal shall find . . 313 *Clarkson* 13
All pride; by which all happiness is blighted. . 372 *Eg. Maid* 198
A happy hour with holier happiness. . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 56
Of a redeeming happiness. . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1248
Sigh for the obscurities of happiness. . . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 33
And She her happiness can build . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 50
Our pastime and our happiness will grow. . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 36
Thou monument of peaceful happiness! . . . . 489 *Spade* 24
Nor thought of tender happiness betray; . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 73
Of too familiar happiness. . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 26
Long-vanished happiness refines, ... 499 *Memory* 11
With garlands, cheats her into happiness; . . 528 **Those breathing* 99
And happiness that never flies— . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 9
Will sometimes in the happiness of love . . . 551 **If thou in* 3
And happiness, which to the end of time . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 108
Of happiness and hope, a youthful Bride. . . . 576 **By a* 4
Such happiness, wherever it be known, . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 55
And settling into gentler happiness. . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 64
Nor saw a band in happiness and joy . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 481
By pleasure and repeated happiness, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 604
Of happiness, my blood appeared to flow . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 187
In youth, but oh! what happiness to live . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 285
If ever happiness hath lodged with man, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 139
That day consummate happiness was mine, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 140
Might love in individual happiness. . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 238
In happiness to the happiest upon earth. . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 420
Of present happiness, while future years . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 44
One happiness. Throughout this narrative, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 259
Their happiness or misery, depends . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 103
To happiness unthought of? The inert . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 123
We find our happiness, or not at all! . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 144
Maintained for me a secret happiness. . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 43
And through a perfect happiness of soul, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 162
Nothing but happiness, in some lone nook, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 125

Happiness—*continued.*
To thee, in memory of that happiness, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 410
Rich in true happiness if allowed to be . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 439
Might live on earth a life of happiness. . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 519
And walked along my road in happiness." . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 956
That showed like happiness. But, in despite . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 284
For independent happiness; craving peace, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 381
The central feeling of all happiness, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 382
Enlivened happiness with joy o'erflowing, . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 430
Life's genuine inspiration, happiness . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 433
That happiness; and use and habit gave . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 624
Which I had trod in happiness and peace, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 802
We have, or hope, of happiness and joy, . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 133
Embosomed happiness, and placid love; . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 414
'Joy be their lot, and happiness,' he cried, . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 141
It was no momentary happiness . . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 637
A happiness that ebbed not, but remained . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 661
Their virtue, service, happiness, and state . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 996
All praise, all safety, and all happiness, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 215
And pleasure sobered down to happiness! . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 144
Thy glory and thy happiness be there. . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.736

Happy. Fair scenes, erewhile, I taught, a happy child, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 13
Of happy wisdom, meditating good, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 81
Where we, my Friend, to happy days shall rise, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 351
Where hum on busier wing her happy bees; . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 607
The happy husband flies, his arms to throw . . 25 *Guilt* 60
And knew not why. My happy father died, . . 29 *Guilt* 266
Thrice happy! that for him the grave could hide . . . . . 29 *Guilt* 268
Of such rough storm, this happy change to view." 30 *Guilt* 317
Yet happy thou, poor boy! compared with me, . 33 *Guilt* 498
When I had been most happy. Pardon me . . 39 *Bord.* 98
He shall reveal himself. Happy are we, . . . 48 *Bord.* 595
And dreams that he is happy. We dissect . . 58 *Bord.* 1166
One happy thought has passed across my mind. . 61 *Bord.* 1326
This is a happy day. My Father soon . . . 66 *Bord.* 1627
Even so this happy Creature of herself . . . 80 **Loving she* 11
To-morrow is the happy day. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 4
And thus, as happy as the day, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 21
O blessèd vision! happy child! . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 11
Who would check the happy feeling . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 17
Nor leave untold our happy flight in that adventurous dream. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 76
Time passed on; the Child was happy, . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 41
In all his hardships, since that happy time . . 96 *Brothers* 73
The happy man will creep about the fields, . . 97 *Brothers* 108
He would himself, no doubt, be happy then . . 100 *Brothers* 327
As any that should meet him— Happy! Sir— . 100 *Brothers* 328
And many, many happy days were his. . . . 100 *Brothers* 346
You say that he saw many happy years? . . . 101 *Brothers* 384
This vale, where he had been so happy, seemed . 102 *Brothers* 425
O, happy Britain! region all too fair . . . . 102 *Artegal* 25
O happy Garden! whose seclusion deep . . . 107 *Farewell* 57
Within our happy Castle there dwelt One . . . 107 *Indolence* 1
As happy spirits as were ever seen; . . . . 108 *Indolence* 69
What happy moments did I count! . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 7
Of happy millions lulled in sleep; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 26
With happy heart I then would die, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 67
And my last thought would happy be; . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 68
There dwelt we, as happy as birds in their bowers; 116 *Repentance* 9
O happy time of youthful lovers (thus . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 1
A man too happy for mortality! . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 53
To nature for a happy end of all; . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 63
Oh! happy, happy, happy John. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 86
That happy time all past and gone, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 163
She's happy here, is happy there, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 389
She knows not, happy Betty Foy! . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 393
Like happy people round a Christmas fire. . . 135 *Michael* 303
That is for him a happy school, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 24
Even, as your happy presence to my mind . . 143 **High bliss* 25
Thrice happy Creature! in all lands . . . . 144 **Driven in* 58
And I am happy when I sing . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 13
Then happy lie; for blest am I; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 49
That they, with whom you once were happy, talk 147 *Joanna* 16
The happy idleness of that sweet morn, . . . 149 **A narrow* 68
A second time, in Grasmere's happy Vale. . . 151 **When, to* 110
All summer-long the happy Eve . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 19
Once lived a happy life! . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 24
A happy Eglantine!" . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 50
My father many a happy year . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 68
A happy, genial influence, ... 158 **In youth* 70
Happy, happy Liver, ... 160 **Up with me* 22
Wouldst thou be happy in thy nest, ... 163 **Art thou the* 37
And happy in his flowery cove: . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 50
They are happy, for that is their right! . . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 36
And all the happy Souls that rode . . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 60
Over happy to be proud, ... 171 *Kitten* 38
For soon, of all the happy there, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 78
They envy not the happy lot, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 99
Here in this happy dell." . . . . . 187 **Three years* 36
Here are twenty souls happy as souls in a dream: 189 *Music* 42
And is as happy in his night, for the heavens are blue and fair; . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 6
Seem to meet with little gain, seem less happy than before: . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 30
That they, so happy and so fair . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 37
He told of girls—a happy rout! . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 49
That to sweet Ruth that happy day . . . . 193 *Ruth* 107
A young and happy Child! . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 252

Happy—*continued.*
Or heard them not, as happy as a boy : . . . 195 *Resolution* 18
Even such a happy Child of earth am I ; . . . 195 *Resolution* 31
The horse and horseman are a happy pair ; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 10
And now, too happy for repose or rest, . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 45
They both are happy at this hour, ... 204 *Brougham* 48
Our Clifford was a happy Youth, ... 205 *Brougham* 107
Happy day, and mighty hour, ... 205 *Brougham* 150
Brought from a pensive though a happy place. . 211 *Laod.* 96
Apart from happy Ghosts, that gather flowers . 212 *Laod.* 162
Brush the too happy tear ? . . . . . 220 *Triad* 60
Her happy spirit as a bird is free, ... 221 *Triad* 125
And one of the bright Three become thy happy Bride. . . . . 222 *Triad* 218
It was in sooth a happy thought . . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 19
O, nursed at happy distance from the cares . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 75
Will make thee happy, happy as a child ; . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 20
Happy milk-maids, one by one . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 45
Around those happy fields we span . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 67
The soul of happy sound was spread, ... 239 *P. B.* 257
A happy respite ! but at length . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 536
Happy the feeling from the bosom thrown . . 250 **Happy the* 1
Happy the thought best likened to a stone . . 250 **Happy the* 5
Sit blithe and happy ; bees that soar for bloom. . 250 **Nuns fret* 5
The immortal Spirit of one happy day . . . . 251 **There is a little* 13
Happy Associates breathing air remote . . . . 252 **Her only* 8
Till she exchanged for heaven that happy ground. 267 *St. Cath.* 14
And the fair front of many a happy Home ; . . 268 **Four fiery* 10
Shall look more bright—the happy, happier still ; 281 *Chris. Words.* 10
Such happy fields, abodes so calm as thine ; . . 284 *Departure* 20
O happy pleasure ! here to dwell . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 49
Yet happy feelings of the dead : . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 29
Full sure they were a happy band, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 222
She was too happy far. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 240
The haunts of happy Lovers, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 34
Banners, and happy faces, far and nigh ! . . . 304 **Jones ! as* 8
Happy is he, who, caring not for Pope, . . . 304 **Festivals have* 12
At happy distance from earth's groaning field, . 313 **Clouds lingering* 7
Happy occasions oft by self-mistrust . . . . 316 **Say, what* 13
With happy garlands of the pure white rose : . . 318 **In due* 7
Thrice happy, burghers, peasants, warriors old, . 339 *Tell* 6
Thy name, O Schwytz, in happy freedom keep ! . 339 *Schwytz* 14
To Como's steeps—his happy bourne ! . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 42
Of love in the heart made more happy by tears ? 346 *Stanzas : Simplon* 32
These records take, and happy should I be . . 352 *H. C. R.* 5
Is wheeling hitherward. Thanks, happy Creature, 361 **List—'twas* 7
Like sinless snakes in Eden's happy land ;— . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 323
Be happy and unenvied, thou who art . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 347
We made a day of happy hours, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 23
Our happy days recalling. . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 24
Untouched, unbreathed upon. Thrice happy quest, 388 *Trosachs* 9
Belike less happy.—Stand no more aloof ! . . . 390 *Highland Hut* 14
A happy hour with holier happiness. . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 56
Most happy in the shy recess . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 293
And thou, (O happy thought this day !) . . . 402 *White Doe* 571
Happy as others of her kind, ... 407 *White Doe* 995
How proud and happy they ! the crowd . . . 409 *White Doe* 1180
Together died, a happy death !— . . . . . 419 *White Doe* 1339
Upon the happy Creature's face. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1664
Was happy that she lived to greet . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1823
How happy in its turn to meet . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1826
Descended :—happy are the eyes that meet . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 9
Most happy, re-assembled in a land . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 3
Beloved Mother ! Thou whose happy hand . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 9
Happy the crew who this have felt, and pour . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 6
By them who blessed the soft and happy gale . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 2
When ye would shelter in a happy home, . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 3
A happy people won for thee that name . . . 463 **They called* 2
The concert, for the happy, then may vie . . . 464 **Greta, what* 12
Have passed away ; less happy than the One . . 475 **There ! said* 12
Full happy season, when was known, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 25
The work of Fancy, or some happy tone . . . 480 **Most sweet* 6
Such an odd such a kind happy creature as he. . 482 *Character* 20
Thou happy Soul ! and can it be . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 30
She seemed as happy as a wave . . . . . 487 **We walked* 51
A happy youth, and their old age . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 43
Upon these happy plains ; . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 60
Sails with her happy destiny ; . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 2
And happy will our nature be, ... 492 *Duty* 18
Who is the happy Warrior ? Who is he . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 1
Is happy as a Lover ; and attired . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 51
This is the happy Warrior ; this is He . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 84
Let me, thy happy guide, now point thy way, . 496 **A little* 23
We two have known such happy hours together . 498 **Enough of climbing* 46
Which ye feel not, happy pair ! . . . . . 503 *Warning* 4
How happy at all seasons, could like aim . . . 512 **Who rashly* 36
This People, once so happy, so renowned . . . 513 *General Fast* 11
Blithe hopes and happy musings soon took flight, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 120
That happy gleam of vernal eyes, ... 530 *Gleaner* 1
Such happy privilege hath life's gay Prime, . . 532 **Once I* 28
Where happy generations lie, ... 533 **Blest is* 49
And happy were I, if the Czar . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 309
Hast been so happy that thou know'st what thoughts . . . . . 551 **If thou in* 2
And is happy as if the rich freight were his own. . 571 *Farmer* 84
Shining upon thy happy grave. . . . . 578 **I come* 72
In more than happy mood . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 24
Yet for one happy issue :—and I look . . . . 582 **To public* 3

Happy—*continued.*
Is happy in his vow, and fondly cleaves . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 124
Shout round me, let me hear thy shouts, thou happy Shepherd-boy ! . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 35
Than when, erewhile, I taught, "a happy child," 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 19
And with rock-honey flow'd the happy land. . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 477
For ye have reach'd at last the happy shore, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 668
While hum with busier joy her happy bees ; . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 731
Reared Hawkshead's happy roof, and call'd it mine. 619 *School Ex.* 66
Take pleasure in the midst of happy thoughts, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 87
Doth make the happy happier. This have we . 627 **The star* 6
Welcomes the Consort of a happy Queen. . . . 629 *Installation* 72
I heeded not their summons : happy time . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 428
And be ye happy ! Yet, my Friends ! I know . 642 *Prelude* 2. 41
Or happy blunder triumphed, bursts of glee . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 163
Of pleasant wandering. Happy time ! more dear 647 *Prelude* 2. 332
So many happy youths, so wide and fair . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 218
Yet Nature, or a happy course of things . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 327
I grieve not ; happy is the gowned youth, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 491
Of Fancy, happy pastures ranged at will, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 237
Or conning more, as happy as the birds . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 565
With flowing cups elate and happy thoughts . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 398
A happy time that was ; triumphant looks . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 755
When storms are raging. Happy are they both— 692 *Prelude* 7. 328
Happy, and now most thankful that my walk . 704 *Prelude* 8. 330
O, happy time of youthful lovers, (thus . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 553
With happy faces and with garlands hung, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 494
Among whose happy fields I had grown up . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 525
In temperament, withal a happy man, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 276
Her seas yet smiling, her once happy vales ; . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 431
So was I favoured—such my happy lot— . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 49
Than those few nooks to which my happy feet . 737 *Prelude* 12. 179
From her that happy stillness of the mind . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 9
Thou in bewitching words, with happy heart, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 398
Or by the silent looks of happy things, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 189
Happy, and quiet in his cheerfulness, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 367
This happy Land was stricken to the heart ! . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 540
That seemed the very sound of happy thoughts. . 766 *Excursion* 1. 696
Most happy, if, from aught discovered there . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 898
To happy contemplation soothed his walk ; . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 50
A happy service ; for he was sincere . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 224
Broke from the happy old Man's reverend lip : . 787 *Excursion* 3. 76
A course of days composing happy months, . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 453
And they as happy years ; the present still . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 454
" O happy time ! still happier was at hand ; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 550
The twain within our happy cottage born, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 589
Our happy life's only remaining stay— . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 648
Shall then be yours among the happy few . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 230
' Happy is he who lives to understand, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 332
Where peace and happy consciousness should dwell, 810 *Excursion* 4. 628
Where on the labours of the happy throng . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1195
For my own peaceful lot and happy choice ; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 51
" As 'mid some happy valley of the Alps," . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 92
Said I, " once happy, ere tyrannic power, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 93
—Not for a happy land do I enquire, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 349
To exclaim—' O happy ! yielding to the law . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 828
Of happy instinct which the woodland bird . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 845
In happy infancy. He could not pine . . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 383
Happy as they. With spirit-saddening power . 851 *Excursion* 6. 858
See daily in that happy family. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1126
—Thrice happy, then, the Mother may be deemed, 856 *Excursion* 6. 1188
A happy consummation ! an accord . . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 235
Measuring the soil beneath their happy feet . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 776
" Happy," rejoined the Wanderer, " they who gain 875 *Excursion* 8. 82
" And yet, O happy Pastor of a flock . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 148
Hangs on the old Man with a happy look, . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 498
Their happy year spins round. The youth obeys 884 *Excursion* 9. 33
To breathe and to be happy, run and shout . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 263
The happy Island where ye think and act ; . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 412
In a deep pool, by happy chance we saw . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 439
Be happy in himself ?—The law of faith . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 672
Was raised again : and to a happy few, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 718
Who leads a happy life . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 1
Than their too happy minstrelsy,—a voice . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 176
" What happy fortune were it here to live ! . . K. 8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1. 11
Was that same young and happy being became . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 48
Made for itself ; and happy in itself, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.150
The sunbeam said, " Be happy." When this Vale K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.170
Happiest of happy though I be, like them . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.198
Have felt it, not the happy Quires of Spring, . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.235
Which in this happy region they behold ! . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.289
He, happy man ! is master of the field, . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.382
Herein less happy than the Traveller . . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.492
She being herself a Mother, happy Beast . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.529
And ye as happy under Nature's care, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.532
And must be, with God's will, a happy band. . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.663
O happy Thing ! among thy flowery creeks, . . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 4
And happy, dancing down thy water-breaks : . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 5
Though very happy are not very wise . . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 21
Yet happy they who in life's later scene . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 53

Harangue. Here closed the Sage that eloquent harangue, ... 820 *Excursion* 4. 1275

Haranguers. To Hawkers and Haranguers, hubbub wild ! . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 58

Harangues. Lo ! he harangues his cohorts—*there* the storm . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 43
Poured forth harangues, how sadly out of place !— 695 *Prelude* 7. 550

Harass. Fancy, intent to harass and annoy, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 11
Harass the mind and strip from off the bowers . 538 **In desultory* 35

Harassed. To harassed Piety, " Dismiss thy fear, 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 3
Distressed and harassed, but with mind unbroken : 495 *Fact* 29

Harassed —*continued.*
I have been harassed with the toil of verse, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 111
Hath harassed him toiling through fearful storm, 852 *Excursion* 6. 913
Harassing. Harassing both; until he sank and pressed . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 574
Harbinger. To the harbinger of night. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 8
Is but a harbinger of death : . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 36
Chaste Snowdrop, venturous harbinger of Spring, 264 *Snowdrop* 13
Fly, some kind Harbinger, to Grasmere-dale ! . 294 **Fly, some* 1
Nor fail to be the harbinger . . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 15
Is come Whose harbinger he was ; a time . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 308
Harbour. Has driven him out of harbour ? I believe 53 *Bord.* 867
For the sun is in his harbour, ... 90 *Longest Day* 3
Find, within, a blessed harbour ! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 170
A harbour and a hold ; . . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 3
Suns that through blood their western harbour sought. . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 61
Rocks in its harbour, lodging peaceably. . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 50
Shall be my harbour ? underneath what grove . 632 *Prelude* 1. 11
Some inner meanings which might harbour there. 707 *Prelude* 8. 538
And found a kind of home or harbour there. . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 56
The huge round chimneys, harbour of delight . 881 *Excursion* 8. 481
And make a stormy harbour for the winds. . . K.8. 225 **I will* 34
Harboured. Harboured where none can be misled, 285 *Grave of Burns* 69
FUENTES once harboured the good and the brave, 340 *Fort Fuentes* 13
And harboured ships, whose pride is on the sea, . 504 *Warning* 44
That ever harboured in the breast of man. . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 318
In London chiefly harboured, whence I roamed, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 351
That harboured them,—the souls retaining yet . 814 *Excursion* 4. 900
Harbourless. Lest virtue should be harbourless, . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 307
Harbours. Harbours a self-contented Wren, . . 165 *Parrot* 30
Once hung, a Poet harbours now, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 59
Fair Pilgrim ! harbours she a sense . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 110
There harbours ; whether we be young or old, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 603
Fly to those harbours, driven by hound and horn 808 *Excursion* 4. 501
Hard. Oh ! give not me that eye of hard disdain . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 545
Hath told ; for, landing after labour hard, . . 25 *Guilt* 49
Forced hard against the wind a thick unwieldy flight. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 108
"'Twas a hard change ; an evil time was come ; . 29 *Guilt* 271
" Bad is the world, and hard is the world's law . 33 *Guilt* 505
I have been waiting in the wood hard by . . . 43 *Bord.* 355
Beat hard upon my head—and yet I saw . . . 45 *Bord.* 424
How goes the night. 'Tis hard to measure time . 52 *Bord.* 805
Of misery that was not—— Troth, 'tis hard— . 56 *Bord.* 1048
The storm beats hard—Mercy for poor or rich, . 71 *Bord.* 1882
Hard by a Man I met, who, from plain proofs . 75 *Bord.* 2128
Start not !—Here is another face hard by ; . . 77 *Bord.* 2288
The Sparrow's dwelling, which, hard by . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 7
Night and day thou art safe,—our cottage is hard by. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 58
Misgivings, hard to vanquish or control, . . . 112 **O dearer* 5
Hard labour in a time of need ! . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 42
Our lot is a hard lot ; the sun himself . . . . 134 *Michael* 233
The Vicar from his gloomy house hard by . . . 147 *Joanna* 21
Turns to a little tent hard by : . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 265
Hard passage forcing on, with head . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 81
In truth, you'd find it hard to say . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 2
With hard contempt his heart was wrung, . . . 241 *P. B.* 454
The hard dry see-saw of his horrible bray ! . . 241 *P. B.* 480
Great is the glory, for the strife is hard ! . . . 260 **High is* 14
Bent by a load of Mulberry leaves !—most hard . 366 *Lombardy* 2
Dutiful Child, her lot how hard ! . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 213
Or with bravado insolent and hard, ... 504 *Warning* 103
Hard task ! exclaim the undisciplined, to lean . 515 **Hard task* 1
(Suspect not, Anna, that their fate is hard ; . . 527 **Those breathing* 2
With a hard bed and scanty nourishment, . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 8
'Twas a hard time for Goody Blake. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 44
The pang was hard to bear ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 226
Of hard ascent before thou reach the top . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 3
Where he was cast into a pit hard by. . . . . 555 *Prioress* 155
And hard hearts he can make them kind and free. 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 5
How hard, alas ! to bear, I only know. . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 40
But straightway to a wood that was hard by, . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 58
Toils long and hard.—The warrior will report . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 3
May cling ;—hard fate ! which haply need not be 626 **Son of* 7
Hard task, vain hope, to analyse the mind, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 228
Roar, and the rain beat hard ; where I so oft . 659 *Prelude* 4. 86
Of study and hard thought ; there, there, it is . 665 *Prelude* 5. 10
Behold, turned upwards, a face hard and strong . 690 *Prelude* 7. 200
Are falling hard, with people yet astir, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 664
And hazard, and hard labour interchanged . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 254
From the hard floor reverberated, then . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 450
Seems hard to shun. And yet I knew a maid, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 151
Hard by, soon after that fell deed was wrought. . 737 *Prelude* 12. 239
If virtue be indeed so hard to rear, ... 742 *Prelude* 13. 177
And their hard service, deemed debasing now, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 327
Is difficult to gain, and hard to keep— . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 493
To fix her eyes—alas ! 'twas hard to bear ! . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 964
Hard to be won, and only by a few ; . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 235
Hard to believe, yet could they well discern . . K.8. 225 **I will* 41
Hardened. The Pharaohs of the earth, the men of hardened heart ! . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 106
Yon reverend hawthorns, hardened to the rod . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 5
The hardened soil, and knots of withered grass : . 769 *Excursion* 1. 835
Hardened by impious pride !—I did not fear . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 486
Hardening. Hardening a heart that loathes or slights 533 **Blest is* 53
Harder. Fate harder still ! had he to endure assaults 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 4
Led by Philosophers. With harder fate, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 417
Hardest. He has the very hardest heart on earth ; 45 *Bord.* 466
And airy bonds are hardest to disown ; . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 11
Hardest —*continued.*
Making your hardest task your best delight, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 7
Hard-hearted. Speak. Speak ! He is a most hard-hearted Man. . . . . 46 *Bord.* 501
With a hard-hearted ignorance ; your struggles . 64 *Bord.* 1505
Hardier. But hardier far, once more I see thee bend 264 *Snowdrop* 2
Hardiest. For all she taught of hardiest and of best, 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 5
Though it can wet with tears the hardiest cheek. 460 **Wanderer ! that* 62
Hardihood. Leaps with a bound of graceful hardihood ; . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 381
Lavished in fight with desperate hardihood ; . . 322 **By Moscow* 3
Of hardihood with wreaths that shall not fail ?— 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 8
Intended, rose in hardihood, and dared . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 106
Hardily. Which at the Cuckoo hardily I cast, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 218
Hardiment. Now is the time to prove your hardiment ! . . . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 4
Hardiness. Who did on thee the hardiness bestow 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 293
Hardknot's. Slept amid that lone Camp on Hardknot's height, ... 380 *Duddon* 17. 10
Hardly. There, waves that, hardly weltering, die away, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 122
Now hardly heard, beguiles my homeward way. . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 366
And, whistling, called the wind that hardly curled 31 *Guilt* 356
The Doctor's self could hardly spare : . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 238
She hardly can sustain her fears ; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 359
You hardly can perceive his joy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 396
The owls have hardly sung their last, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 432
Is hardly worse beset than mine, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 86
These hedge-rows, hardly hedge-rows, little lines . 206 *Tintern* 15
Sinks, hardly conscious of the influence— . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 89
The conquests lost that were so hardly won :— . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 11
However hardly won or justly dear : . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 12
Alas ! 'twas hardly worth the telling, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 27
'Tis a look which at this time is hardly his own, . 572 *Avarice* 23
With envy, what the Old Man hardly feels. . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 14
Some, hardly heard their chissel's clinking sound, 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 145
Where hardly giv'n the hopeless waste to chear . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 319
Beyond his native valley hardly stray, ... 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 515
But hardly less industrious ; with shrill notes . 650 *Prelude* 3. 51
A tournament of blows, some hardly dealt . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 583
A tale of silent suffering, hardly clothed . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 638
I knew not how, and hardly whence they came. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 803
Such as is sometimes seen, and hardly seen, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 72
Hardly-paining. Till our small share of hardly-paining sighs . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 352
Hardness. " There was a hardness in his cheek, . 240 *P. B.* 316
There was a hardness in his eye, ... 240 *P. B.* 317
The hardness of that sallow face. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 8
Hardship. Of hardship and distressful fear, amid the houseless waste . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 27
Of hardship, skill or courage, joy or fear ; . . 132 *Michael* 69
What hardship had it been to wait an hour ? . 303 **Is it* 13
Pleased (though to hardship born, and compassed round . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 509
With needless services, from hardship free. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 385
From risk and hardship, inwardly retrace . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 559
And hardship undergone in various climes, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 509
Hardships. In all his hardships, since that happy time . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 73
Hardships for the brave encountered . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 33
And he had many hardships to endure : . . . 196 *Resolution* 102
These hardships ill-sustained, these dangers past, 320 **Hunger, and* 4
And hardships manifold did I endure, ... 470 †*From early* 7
To turn from present hardships to the past, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 436
And how through hardships manifold and long . 727 *Prelude* 10. 592
The hardships of that season : many rich . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 543
Hardy. Were hardy, though his cheek seemed worn with care . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 5
" Or, if you thirst with hardy zeal . . . . 237 *P. B.* 106
Whom hardy Rome was fearful to oppose ; . . 320 **They seek* 7
Of hardy laurel and wild holly boughs— . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 45
So stout and hardy were the band . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 11
Teach what *they* learn ? Up, hardy Mountaineer ! 389 *Tyndrum* 9
To sap your hardy virtue, and abate . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 6
Enlivened, braced, by hardy luxuries, ... 527 **Those breathing* 45
Half-and-half idlers, hardy recusants, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 67
Of hardy disobedience towards friends . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 28
Bound to the distant Alps. A hardy slight . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 326
In hardy independence, to stand up . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 333
Hardy and grand, a weather-beaten oak, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 456
A hardy Girl continues to provide ; . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1157
Ten hardy Striplings, all in bright attire, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 766
The rudiments of war ; ten—hardy, strong, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 771
Hare.
Hurrying the timid hare through rustling corn ; . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 374
The hare upon the green ; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 10
The hare has just started from Hamilton's grounds, 120 *Childless Father* 3
While hare and leveret, seen at play, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 41
The hare is running races in her mirth ; . . . 195 *Resolution* 11
I saw the hare that raced about with joy ; . . 195 *Resolution* 16
And I bethought me of the playful hare : . . . 195 *Resolution* 30
Sad were our lot : no hunter of the hare . . . 466 *St. Bees* 3
See a hare before him started ! . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 9
And the hare whom they pursue, ... 490 *Incident : Dog* 13
But the nimble Hare hath trusted . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 19
Hurrying the feeding hare thro' rustling corn ; . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 442
The pack loud chiming, and the hunted hare. . 638 *Prelude* 1. 437
Harebell. Catching from tufts of grass and harebell flowers . . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 221
And pliant harebell, swinging in the breeze . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 277
Harebells. Like harebells bathed in dew, . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 2

Hare's. The hare's best couching-place for fearless sleep; . . . . . 387 *Past fenced 3
Hares. Hares couch, and rabbits burrow! . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 14
Hark. Let us away! Away! Hark! how the horne . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1462
Hark! over the roof he makes a pause, . . . 81 †*Address : Child* 28
Hark! the death-note of the year . . . . . 113 *Lament* 64
The horse, and the horn, and the hark! hark away! 120 *Childless Father* 14
To melancholy service—hark! O hark! . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 24
And hark! the Leader of the band . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 19
When hark a burst of doleful sound! . . . . 243 *P. B.* 611
Hark! 'tis the Thrush, undaunted, undeprest, . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 1
But hark! a gratulating voice, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 216
Hark, how thy Country triumphs!— Smilingly 318 **Ah! where* 11
But hark —the summons!—down the placid lake 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 205
Yet not to be mistaken. Hark again! . . . 361 **List—'twas* 4
Made halt—but hark! a noise behind . . . 412 *White Doe* 1443
Hark! 'tis the tolling Curfew!—the stars shine ; . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 31. 3
Hark to that second larum!—far and wide . . 457 **The leaves* 33
And hark! how blithe the throstle sings! . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 13
Should that day come—but hark! the birds salute 496 **A little* 12
Hot sunbeams fill the steaming vale; but hark, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 232
But hark the word!—the ship is gone;— . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 29
Hark to the peals on this bright May-morn! . . 628 *Installation* 29
His gestures note,—and hark! his tones of voice . 866 *Excursion* 7. 562
Harkee. Ay, what is it you mean? Harkee, my Friends;— . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1037
So saintly and so pure!——Harkee, my Friend, . 60 *Bord.* 1247
Harlequin. Lithest, gaudiest Harlequin! . . . 171 *Kitten* 72
Harlequins. Clowns, conjurors, posture-masters, harlequins, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 272
Harlot. Hath become Clifford's harlot—is *he* living? 55 *Bord.* 977
After the Babylonian harlot; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 953
Harm. Your life is at my mercy. Do not harm me, 46 *Bord.* 502
Indeed we meant no harm; we lodge sometimes . 54 *Bord.* 946
Her, who hath saved me, to this hour, from harm, 62 *Bord.* 1369
I have done him no harm, ... 71 *Bord.* 1916
You are safe; the whole world shall not harm you. 72 *Bord.* 2011
I prithee, to the harm thou'st done already. . . 75 *Bord.* 2126
I thought there was no harm: but that bad Man, . 77 *Bord.* 2245
To shield her from a moment's harm. To you, . 78 *Bord.* 2332
—But let him range round; he does us no harm, 81 †*Address : Child* 32
Me to save from chance of harm: . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 40
The high crag cannot work me harm, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 45
From him no harm my babe can take; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 77
And your huge burthen, safe from harm, . . . 175 *Waggoner* I. 134
Thy ship will travel without harm; . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 71
Sheds round the transient harm or vague mischance 222 *Triad* 161
To harm that might lurk here, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 45
No public harm that Genius from her course . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 13
Intemperance with less harm, beware! . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 14
Might crush, nor know that it had suffered harm;) 290 *Kilchurn* 15
Or keep his friends from harm. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 12
This Child will take no harm. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 175
She means no harm;"—but still the Boy, . . 398 *White Doe* 180
But, to outweigh all harm, the sacred Book, . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. I
Dost shield from harm the humblest of the sleeping; 459 **Wanderer! that* 6
Whispering harm where harm is not; . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* I. 6
The Genius of plenty preserved him from harm: . 569 *Farmer* 30
Oft have I seen it muffled up from harm, . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 7
Unsightly marks of violence or harm. . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 251
With tutelary music, from all harm . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 184
Without the light of knowledge. Where the harm, 705 *Prelude* 8. 437
No harm, and uncomplaining as before . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 892
Idle,—but no delay, no harm, no loss; . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 264
Harmless. Helpless and harmless as a babe: a Man 75 *Bord.* 2164
Both for tiny harmless minnow . . . . . 94 *Westmorland Girl* 51
Peopling the harmless fields with signs of woe: . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 4
Yet all is harmless—as the Elysian shades . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 9
The Season's harmless pastime. Ruder sound . 349 *Val. Dover* 9
I saw them ply their harmless robberies, . . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 5
Or staff more harmless than a shepherd's crook, . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 21. 3
They not the trip of harmless milkmaid feel. . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 226
Delighted, with the glow-worm's harmless ray . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 276
And harmless reptile coiling in the sun, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 43
Through wood or open field, the harmless Man . 788 *Excursion* 3. 171
Daily, its bowling-green with harmless strife; . 845 *Excursion* 6. 466
Of harmless Abel's death, by murdering Cain. . S.3. 432 **Critics, right* 4
Harmlessly. Beguiling harmlessly the listless hours. 788 *Excursion* 3. 136
Harmodius. Lived in the shade; and to Harmodius known . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 198
As Harmodius before, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 3
Dear Harmodius, art thou fled? . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 10
As Harmodius before, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 17
Let thy name, Harmodius dear, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 21
Harmonies. Subdued by breathless harmonies . . 112 **How rich* 17
For all sweet sounds and harmonies; oh! then, . 207 *Tintern* 142
In mute aerial harmonies; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 6
Is wafted in mute harmonies; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 61
Built up by soft seducing harmonies; . . . . 312 **Who rises* 66
Visibly leading on the thunder's harmonies. . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 9
Her inmost, softest, tenderest harmonies; . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 11
With punctual care, Lutherian harmonies. . . 454 *Sea-side* 32
Of gospel-truth enchained in harmonies . . . 466 *St. Bees* 52
Harmonious. Harmonious thoughts, a soul by truth refined, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 84
To an harmonious decency confined: . . . . 334 **The Spirit* 8
What harmonious pensive changes . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 79
I hear their sabbath bells' harmonious chime . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 12
Harmonious—*continued.*
Harmonious Powers with Nature work . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 1
Proportions more harmonious, and approached . 547 **Rude is* 3
Matins and vespers of harmonious verse! . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 45
Wrongs to redress, harmonious tribute paid . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 182
To try her strength among harmonious words; . 704 *Prelude* 8. 369
Harmonious as your own, that I might tell . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 30
Of three clear-sounding and harmonious bells, . 852 *Excursion* 7. 974
More grateful, more harmonious than the breath, K.8. 247 *Recluse* I.1.407
Harmonious landscape; all along the shore . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* I.1.575
Harmoniously. On thy Abode harmoniously imprest, 478 **Lonsdale! it* 4
Broad, clear, and toned harmoniously, with skill 508 *F. Stone* 19
On whose support harmoniously conjoined . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 449
Harmonise. And elevate, and harmonise, and soothe, K.8. 245 *Recluse* I.1.303
Harmonising. Stript of their harmonising soul, the life . . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 620
Harmonist. That Ocean is a mighty harmonist; . 235 *Power of Sound* 187
Harmony. Now, in this blank of things, a harmony, I *Early Youth* 7
The harmony thy notes most gladly make . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 51
Powerful almost as vocal harmony . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 15
Tumultuous harmony and fierce! . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 4
He sways them with harmony merry and loud; . 188 *Music* 6
Of harmony, and the deep power of joy, . . . 206 *Tintern* 48
Of harmony, with instinct more divine; . . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 10
Revived, with finer harmony pursued; . . . 211 *Laod.* 102
And the dear voice of harmony, ... 221 *Triad* 92
With everlasting harmony; . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 184
Are delegates of harmony, and bear . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 190
Is Harmony, blest queen of smiles and tears, . 235 *Power of Sound* 219
O Friend! thy flute has breathed a harmony . 252 **The fairest* 3
Of harmony, above all earthly care. . . . . 252 **The fairest* 14
And perfect harmony of notes, achieved . . . 261 **I heard* (alas 6
Of harmony!—a shriek of terror, pain, . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 11
A midnight harmony; and wholly lost . . . 314 **I dropped* 3
While the vault rang with choral harmony, . . 324 *Ode 1815* 80
Of sweet and threatening harmony; . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 71
The midnight virtues of your harmony:— . . 335 *Cologne* 10
As multitudinous a harmony . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 3
In harmony united, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 30
And prompt a harmony of genuine powers; . . 389 *Brcadalb.* 13
Of harmony; and weeping Magdalene, . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 12
As a fresh morning for new harmony; . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 20
And solemn harmony pervades . . . . . 457 **Had this* 22
With liveliest peals of birth-day harmony: . . 464 *Greta, what* 13
Unchecked is that soft harmony: . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 26
That voice of unpretending harmony . . . . 501 **The unremitting* 6
To their lost place, or meet in harmony . . . 509 *F. Stone* 86
And blended, in peculiar harmony, ... 540 **Lady!* a 69
Accordant to the sweet Birds' harmony; . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 83
Of harmony dispersed in straggling sounds, . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 98
Like harmony in music; there is a dark . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 341
A loud prophetic blast of harmony; . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 95
Those trumpet-tones of harmony that shake . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 205
In harmony amid the Poet's world, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 479
Composure, and ennobling Harmony. . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 771
Of harmony from Heaven's remotest spheres. . 747 *Prelude* 14. 99
Music of finer tone; a harmony, ... 782 *Excursion* 2. 710
Sublime of instrumental harmony, ... 818 *Excursion* 4. 1164
To harmony restored.—But yon dark mould . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 196
Praised the consummate harmony serene . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 538
Is a perpetual harmony, and dance . . . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* I.1.202
With a strange sound of genial harmony; . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* I.1.582
Harms. Me and all worldly harms and wrongs however keen." . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 612
And, strenuous to protect from lawless harms . 276 **Chatsworth! thy* 13
Harness. And horse and harness followed—see . . 402 *White Doe* 609
Harnessed. All horsed and harnessed with him to ride,— . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 418
Harp. Fitting his low voice to the minstrel's harp, 59 *Bord.* 1192
A very Harp in all but size! . . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 5
Nor think the Harp her lot deplores; . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 38
A harp is from his shoulder slung; . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 34
Resting the harp upon his knee, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 35
"A recreant harp, that sings of fear . . . . 204 *Brougham* 102
Rested a golden harp;—he touched the strings; . 226 *Vernal Ode* 22
Where is the Orphean lyre, or Druid harp, . . 230 *Clouds* 60
But lead sick Fancy to a harp . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 89
Sweeps his harp, the Master rides; . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 141
"Think, gentle Lady, of a Harp so far . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 3
That the poor Harp distempered music yields . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 13
From harp or lute, kind influence to compose . 255 **Grief, thou* 7
Across the harp, with soul-engrossing speed; . 274 **Wait, prithee* 4
Head, harp, and body, split asunder, ... 300 *Bran* 11
The wind might force the deep-grooved harp . . 301 *Bran* 99
O that some Minstrel's harp were near, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 5
A harp that tuneful prelude made . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 7
Next, disencumbered of his harp, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 289
Did no responsive harp, no pen, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 83
Harp! we have been full long beguiled . . . 399 *White Doe* 324
But, Harp! thy murmurs may not cease— . . . 399 *White Doe* 330
The Harp in lowliness obeyed; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 337
Was to the harp a strong command, ... 413 *White Doe* 1552
Lord of the harp and liberating spear; . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 26. 3
Harp! couldst thou venture, on thy boldest string, 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. I
Farewell! no Minstrels now with harp new-strung 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 9
May sometimes grect the strolling minstrel's harp, 467 *St. Bees* 96
While he struck his desolate harp without hopes or aims. . . . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 8
And if the harp pleased his gay youth, it rings . 503 *Warning* 18
Confine not harp and voice, ... 507 *May* 6

Harp—*continued.*
Æolian visitations; but the harp . . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 96
To shepherd swains, or seated harp in hand, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 172
His harp, suspended at the traveller's side; . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 15
Softly accompanied the tuneful harp, ... 843 *Excursion* 6. 337
Drawn from the chords of the ancient British harp 857 *Excursion* 7. 11
The harp or viol which himself had framed, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 271
Of music, lute or harp, a long delight . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 597
Harps. Of penetrating harps and voices sweet! . 335 *Cologne* 14
Rush on the fight, to harps preferring swords, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 13
Worthy of poets who attuned their harps . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 457
Dazzling the soul. Meanwhile, prophetic harps . 796 *Excursion* 3. 722
Harpy. Waxed wroth, and with foul claws, a harpy brood, ... 255 *Detraction* 7
Harrington. The later Sidney, Marvel, Harrington, 307 **Great men* 3
Harrow. Made blithe with plough and harrow: . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 22
Harry. What is 't that ails young Harry Gill? . . 536 *Goody Blake* 2
Of waistcoats Harry has no lack, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 5
'Tis all the same with Harry Gill; . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 10
'Tis all the same with Harry Gill; . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 14
Young Harry was a lusty drover, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 17
To seek the hedge of Harry Gill. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 64
Now Harry he had long suspected . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 65
Thus looking out did Harry stand: . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 74
She's at the hedge of Harry Gill! . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 80
While Harry held her by the arm— . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 98
Young Harry heard what she had said: . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 103
Alas! that day for Harry Gill! . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 108
"Poor Harry Gill is very cold." . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 124
Of Goody Blake and Harry Gill! . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 128
Whom the fifth Harry talks of. Silence! hush! . 694 *Prelude* 7. 498
Harry's. And Harry's flesh it fell away; . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 117
Harsh. If such their harsh untimely doom, . . 154 *Flower Garden* 17
Nor harsh nor grating, though of ample power . 207 *Tintern* 92
Which one harsh day has broken. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 24
This precious leaf, with harsh impiety. . . . 250 *Admon.* 8
Harsh thoughts with her high mood agree— . . 399 *White Doe* 261
One with profane and harsh intent . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1323
In your harsh features, Nature doth embrace . 477 *Steamboats* 10
And not alone *harsh* tyranny would cease, . . 500 *Humanity* 58
While plovers screamed with tumult harsh . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 267
A judgment too harsh of the sin and the shame: 570 *Farmer* 42
Harsh judgments, if the song be loth to quit . 641 *Prelude* 1. 630
I could not but bewail a wrong so harsh, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 473
Dragged by a chain of harsh necessity, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 222
And harsh unkindnesses are all forgiven, . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 776
Thrice favoured Region, the conjecture harsh . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.270
Harsher. That they have lived for harsher servitude, 848 *Excursion* 6. 697
And still his harsher passions kept their hold— . 860 *Excursion* 7. 215
Of harsher import than the curfew-knoll . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 171
Harshest. And mitigates the harshest clime. . . 233 *Power of Sound* 56
Harshly. Doth all too often harshly execute . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 32
Too harshly hath been doomed to taste . . . 396 *White Doe* 19
Harshness. Like harshness,—that the old grey-headed Sire, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 258
But, on harshness are you bent, ... S.3. 438 **I, whose* 28
Hart. Sir Walter and the Hart are left alone. . . 201 *Hart-leap* 28
The poor Hart toils along the mountain-side: . . 201 *Hart-leap* 29
Upon his side the Hart was lying stretched: . . 201 *Hart-leap* 41
Then home he went, and left the Hart stone-dead, 202 *Hart-leap* 77
That it was all for that unhappy Hart. . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 140
What cause the Hart might have to love this place, 203 *Hart-leap* 147
Doomed, with their impious Lord, the flying Hart 267 **Though narrow* 13
And hart and hind and hunter with his spear . 268 **Pure element* 8
The palmy antlers of a hunted Hart, ... 393 *Hart's-horn* 4
Hart-leap. From this day forth, shall call it HART-LEAP WELL. . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 64
Hart's-horn. Verse that would guard thy memory, HART'S-HORN TREE! . . . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 14
Harvest. *See* **Manx-harvest.**
Tend the small harvest of their garden glades: . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 92
Waves the ripe harvest in the autumnal gale; . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 587
Our hopes such harvest of affliction reap, . . . 29 *Guilt* 295
What harvest it would bring us both; and so . . 46 *Bord.* 507
To the unnatural harvest of that time . . . 56 *Bord.* 1053
Hid in the earth, or there can be no harvest; . 71 *Bord.* 1876
At labour in the harvest field: . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 20
Of the mid harvest, when the labourer's hire . . 149 **A narrow* 52
Too weak to labour in the harvest field, . . . 149 **A narrow* 63
With ripening harvest prodigally fair, ... 263 **While not* 2
Fair seed-time, better harvest might have been . 309 **England! the* 5
Cleaves its glad way, a cry of harvest home . . 322 *Germans* 7
A harvest of high hopes and noble enterprises." . 373 *Eg. Maid* 264
The harvest of a quiet eye . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 51
Pleased with the harvest hope that runs . . . 497 *Lycoris* 31
Their harvest of sweet lays. . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 12
Seedtime and harvest for his purposes! . . . . 500 *Humanity* 48
The golden harvest grows in; and those eyes, . 508 *F. Stone* 31
Saying, "Behold the harvest that we reap . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 472
With half a harvest. It pleased Heaven to add . 764 *Excursion* 1. 538
Keeps pace, a harvest answering to the seed— . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.672
Harvest-Damsels. Now, where those harvest-Damsels float . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 5
Harvests. Whence golden harvests, cities, warlike towers, ... 102 *Artegal* 21
And aery harvests crown the fertile lea. . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 14
Has, *omitted.*
Hast. (*Partial list.*)
To make it what thou wilt. Thou hast been told, 40 *Bord.* 191
I am perplexed. What hast thou heard or seen? 42 *Bord.* 260
Hast—*continued.*
Thou hast left me ears to hear my Daughter's voice, 53 *Bord.* 852
Woman, thou hast a helpless Infant—keep . . 54 *Bord.* 948
Hence hast thou stayed a little while too long; . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 102
For thou hast many a foolish and quaint cry:— . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 123
For beauty thou hast none, nor eloquence, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 292
Thou surely hast of her benevolence, ... 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 295
How thou hast wearied me on every side, . . . 563 *Troilus* 66
Hast thou thy own liege subjects to destroy? . 563 *Troilus* 70
Well hast thou wreaked on me by pain and grief; 563 *Troilus* 72
Haste. Whether some old Swiss air hath checked her haste, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 268
With which, though bent on haste, myself I decked; 28 *Guilt* 222
She cried aloud; and forth ran out in haste . . 34 *Guilt* 557
——Ill suits the road with one in haste; but we . 148 **A narrow* 10
Intent to use his utmost haste, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 16
That errand-bound 'Prentice was passing in haste— 188 *Music* 17
Here checked by too impetuous haste, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 19
Dawns on a kingdom, and for needful haste . . 233 *Power of Sound* 66
"Haste! and above Siberian snows . . . . 237 *P. B.* 91
"Make haste—my little Rachel—do, ... 248 *P. B.* 1061
In haste, nor springing with a transient shower: . 303 **Is it* 11
Haste, Virgins, haste!—the flowers which summer gave . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 37
Haste, Virgins, haste; and you, ye Matrons grave, 324 *Ode 1814* 42
To check this pious haste of erring duty. . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 246
Obedience to her Lord, and haste to twine, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 6
In rival haste, the wished-for Temples rise! . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 11
With flying haste, I might have sent, ... 457 **Had this* 2
Make haste, your morning task resign; . . . . 482 *Sister* 11
Whence Cresid rode, as if in haste she was; . . 563 *Troilus* 86
Intent upon thy way, pause, though in haste! . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 2
Haste, and rebuild the pile."—But not a stone . 627 **When Severn's* 5
In haste, each spot of old or recent fame, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 44
Spared not the empty throne, and in proud haste 718 *Prelude* 10. 39
Of her own passions; and to regions haste, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 915
(As at a first creation and in haste . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 526
His haste, for hasty had his footsteps been . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 9
Hasten. Meanwhile, do you two hasten back and see 58 *Bord.* 1130
To hasten, for I found, beneath the roof . . . 150 **When, to* 10
Clouds that love through air to hasten, . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 5
Would hasten, that such pomp may float on high? 278 **The most* 6
Grew weaker, and I hasten on to tell . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 200
I hasten; there, by novelties in speech, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 82
In purpose join to hasten or reprove . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 122
Hastened. Some hastened; some ran to the lake: ere noon . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 379
Hastening. Hastening the stern decrees of Time, . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 34
Of schoolboys hastening to their distant home . 727 *Prelude* 10. 601
Hastens. She hastens to the tents . . . . . 221 *Triad* 95
Hastiest. The hastiest sunrise yields a temperate ray; 516 **Hard task* 11
Hastily. Ah! scorn not hastily their rule who try . 467 *St. Bees* 86
And hastily they for the Provost sent; . . . . 555 *Prioress* 165
Their noon-tide meal. Hastily rose our guide, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 566
Hastily smitten by a fever's force; . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 198
Hasty. That word was hasty. Fy! no more of it. . 38 *Bord.* 29
This instant will we stop him—— Be not hasty, 41 *Bord.* 228
Of hasty anger, rising in the eclipse . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 169
In caravan your hasty pilgrimage . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 20
Though hasty Fame hath many a chaplet culled . 254 *Dyer* 7
Through the rough copse wheel thou with hasty stride; . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 11
Err not, by hasty zeal misled, ... 412 *White Doe* 1473
Here did it enter; there, on hasty wing, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 5
That work a summer flood with hasty swell . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1021
The hasty rivulet where it lay becalmed . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 438
His haste, for hasty had his footsteps been . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 9
Hat. Waving his hat, the shepherd, from the vale, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 182
His hat gives him vigour, with boons dropping in, 188 *Music* 26
The taller followed with his hat in hand, . . . 191 *Beggars* 23
His hat is up—and every hair . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 524
Which staff and cockle hat and sandal shoon . . 467 *St. Bees* 94
Within the old Man's hat; nor quits him so, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 29
Waving his hat, the shepherd in the vale . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 165
And now the soldier touched his hat once more . 665 *Prelude* 4. 462
The begging scavenger, with hat in hand; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 213
At length I hailed him, seeing that his hat . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 444
Hatch. O'er moor and mountain, midnight theft to hatch! . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 416
Hatched. Was hatched among the crew a foul Conspiracy . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1690
Where frauds were hatched of old, hath sorrow past— . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 10
Of a young fowl beneath one mother hatched, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 367
Hatchment. A faded hatchment hung, and one by time . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 163
Hate. Of dissolute tongues, and jealousy, and hate, 23 *Yew-tree* 18
We must become obnoxious to its hate, . . . 70 *Bord.* 1830
Thy virtue, who may hate: . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 175
I hate a boaster; but to thee . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 83
His scorn returns—his hate revives; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 496
But worse, more ignorant in love and hate, . . 309 **England! the* 10
Curses are *his* dire portion, scorn, and hate, . . 317 **Look now* 10
To suffer pains with heathen scorn and hate . . 357 *Aquap.* 313
What crimes from hate, or desperate love, have sprung; . . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 6
Who, paying deadly hate in kind . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 641
Appeared, with free and open hate . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 705
Then followed the Waldensian bands, whom Hate 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 6
Will tell of fraud and never-ceasing hate, . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 7
I hate that Andrew Jones: he'll breed . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 1

Hate—*continued.*
How Juno's hate with unrelenting force . . . 624 *Æneid* 16
The sport of factious Hate or godless Zeal. . . . 629 *Installation* 94
And bandied up and down by love and hate ; . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 413
Of custom, language, country, love, or hate, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 373
Among the mysteries of love and hate, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 337
Too weak even for his envy or his hate ! . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 303
Love, admiration, fear, desire, and hate, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 496
His gentler sentiments of love and hate, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 429
Winning no recompense but deadly hate . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 830
Hated. (All hated him, and I was stung to madness) 68 *Bord.* 1719
A shadow in a hated land, while all . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 184
Murmur (for truth is hated, where not loved) . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 532
To hated worth no Tyrant ere design'd . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 3
Hateful. Exclaimed the King, "a mockery hateful ; 372 *Eg. Maid* 212
Hateful to Christ and to His company ; . . . . 553 *Prioress* 40
Hater. Hater perverse of equity and truth. . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 287
Hates. And that he hates you !—Pardon me, perhaps . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 28
The villain, Clifford. He hates you, and he knows 42 *Bord.* 280
Hath. (*Partial list.*)
His absence, he hath sought, whate'er his aim, . 37 *Bord.* 7
And enterprise—what perils hath he shunned ? . 38 *Bord.* 37
What obstacles hath he failed to overcome ? . . 38 *Bord.* 38
Hath need of rest ; the sight of Hut or Hostel . 41 *Bord.* 215
About this ground ; she hath a tongue well skilled, 44 *Bord.* 366
Who is it that hath wronged you ? Mark you me ; 45 *Bord.* 453
Hath falsely trained—shall he fulfil his purpose ? 53 *Bord.* 899
'Tis his own fault if he hath got a face . . . 54 *Bord.* 923
Hath become Clifford's harlot—is *he* living ? . . 55 *Bord.* 977
Who day by day unto this school hath gone, . . 553 *Prioress* 52
" This Widow thus her little Son hath taught . 553 *Prioress* 57
For simple infant hath a ready ear. . . . . 553 *Prioress* 60
" The Serpent, Satan, our first foe, that hath . . 554 *Prioress* 107
She at the School and elsewhere him hath sought, 554 *Prioress* 139
To every place wherein she hath supposed . . 555 *Prioress* 144
Within a little time, as hath been found, . . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 6
To gladden or to grieve, he hath like skill ; . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 19
And she hath been before thee with her song ; . 558 *Cuck.andNight.*104
Evil light on her ! she hath done me wrong. . . 558 *Cuck.andNight.*105
For many a one hath virtues manifold, . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*189
For Love no reason hath but his own will ;— . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*197
For Love, and it hath done me mighty woe. . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*240
Yea, hath it ? use, quoth she, this medicine ; . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*241
Why Troilus hath all this heaviness ? . . . . 564 *Troilus* 103
That his life hath received, to the last will remain. 569 *Farmer* 12
He thinks of the fields he so often hath mown, . 571 *Farmer* 83
Long patience hath such mild composure given, . 572 *Animal Tran.* 10
He hath no need. He is by nature led . . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 12
To Arno's side hath brought him, and he charmed 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 16
And blast of trumpets. He who hath been doomed 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 5
That an exceeding love hath dazzled me ; . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 20
Hatred. More of contempt than hatred ; both are flown ; . . . . . 47 *Bord.* 554
That name through every age, her hatred to declare. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 40
With hatred and vexation. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 455
Of truths that soften hatred, temper strife. . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 14
Hatred of absolute rule, where will of one . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 502
No vengeance, and no hatred—needs must feel . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1212
And strong in hatred of idolatry." . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 816
Hats. Their rusty hats they trim : . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 20
Haughs. " There's Galla Water, Leader Haughs, . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 17
Haughtier. From all that haughtier kinds endure . 526 **The soaring* 43
Haughtiest. As from the haughtiest palace. He, whose soul . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 247
Haughtily. Haughtily shake, a dreaming Conqueror!— 349 *Boulogne* 8
Aerial keystone haughtily secure ; . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 4
The Sceptic somewhat haughtily exclaimed : . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 767
Haughtiness. Of haughtiness without pretence, . 212 *Dion* 3
Haughty. To haughty Geraldine. . . . . 109 **Ere with* 4
With haughty indignation, spurned the thought . 122 *V. and J.* 18
But him the haughty Warder spurned ; . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 4
Haughty, as if her eye had seen . . . . . 190 *Beggars* 8
' Behold they tremble !—haughty their array, . 211 *Laod.* 134
When haughty expectations prostrate lie, . . . 265 **When haughty* 1
'Mid those surrounding Worthies, haughty King, 271 *Henry : Portrait* 10
Serving no haughty Muse, my hands have here . 280 *Valedict.* 1
Her haughty brow against the coast of France, . 309 *Men of Kent* 3
Beneath the brutal sword.?—Her haughty Schools 315 **Alas ! what* 9
Beneath his haughty feet, like clouds, are laid. . 317 **Look now* 8
The haughty towers where monarchs dwell ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 5
Why speak of Roman Pomps ? the haughty claims 346 *Processions* 28
Where now the haughty Empire that was spread . 368 *Trajan* 65
Upon the wave no haughty pendants cast . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 2
Where haughty Force had striven in vain ; . . 390 *Highland Broach* 12
So thinks that Dame of haughty air, ... 399 *White Doe* 258
Haughty the Bard : can these meek doctrines blight 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 8
Safe from the feudal Castle's haughty frowns ; . 468 *St. Bees* 128
Mustering a face of haughty sovereignty, . . . 495 *Fact* 2
Can haughty Time be just ! . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 60
Stript is the haughty one of pride, ... 507 **While from* 53
The Kremlin and its haughty towers . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 255
Our haughty life is crowned with darkness, . . 586 *Hogg* 29
Feelingly watched, might teach Man's haughty race 734 *Prelude* 12. 12
Resolve,' the haughty Moralist would say, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1081
Upon the haughty maiden's brow, 'tis but . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 122
And, like the haughty Spoilers of the world, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 630
Haunt. Why does their sad remembrance haunt the mind ? . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 519

Haunt—*continued.*
That haunt some barren island of the north, . . 47 *Bord.* 559
Doth haunt your memory, Patience, hear me further !— . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1704
Hear me, ye Heavens !—may vengeance haunt the fiend . . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2176
For thou dost haunt the air with sounds . . . 111 **'Tis said that some . . 31*
The meteors make of it a favourite haunt : . . 148 **There is an* 9
What cause have I to haunt . . . . . 156 *Oak. and Broom* 72
Mark, ere for his haunt he chooses . . . . . 163 *Hint* 11
To haunt, to startle, and way-lay. . . . . 186 **She was* 10
He knew the rocks which Angels haunt . . . 205 *Brougham* 128
Which they behold, whom vengeful Furies haunt ; 213 *Dion* 86
Loved haunt of many a summer hour, ... 238 *P. B.* 157
In his still haunt on Bagdad's summit high ; . . 252 **The fairest* 6
Of travellers in some shady haunt, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 11
And with regret and useless pity haunt . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 13
Parthenope's Domain—Virgilian haunt, . . . 356 *Aquap.* 265
This thy last haunt beneath Italian skies . . . 363 **List—'twas* 100
She from her sylvan haunt withdrew, ... 414 *White Doe* 1685
Fit haunt of shapes whose glorious equipage . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 8
May haunt this hornèd bay ; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 12
And served in depths where fishes haunt . . . 506 **While from* 31
Pursued by thoughts that haunt me still ; thou also— . . . . . 510 **Among a* 13
The bad man's restless walk, and haunt his bed— 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 2
The haunt of him who sang how spear and shield 546 **The embowering* 17
My haunt the hollow cliff whose Pine . . . . 626 †*Cento* 11
For quiet things to wander in ; a haunt . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 437
Or, haply, some choice rural haunt,—the Falls . 691 *Prelude* 7. 254
In sudden proclamation, burst from haunt . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 458
Erewhile my tuneful haunt ? It pleased me more 721 *Prelude* 10. 244
Ye motions of delight, that haunt the sides . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 9
My haunt, and the main region of my song. . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 794
Some shadowy intimations haunt me here, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 88
But, there, lay open to our daily haunt, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 537
When present, to the bodily sense ; a haunt . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 50
But most of all the Birds that haunt the flood . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.193
Haunted. *See* **Bat-haunted, Nymph-haunted, Seraph-haunted, Trouble-haunted.**
Pity me, I am haunted ;—thrice this day . . . 77 *Bord.* 2249
Haunted me like a passion : the tall rock, . . 206 *Tintern* 77
To mock the *wandering* Voice beside some haunted stream. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 33
In sylvan bower, or haunted hall ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 510
That haunted us in spite of what we knew. . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 147
Haunted his ear—he only listening— . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 105
Haunted her lonely cell ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 252
Haunted for ever by the eternal mind,— . . . 589 *Immortality* 113
The far-off minstrels of the haunted hill, . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 326
Are haunted by majestic Powers, ... 629 *Installation* 79
With images, and haunted by herself, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 160
In old time haunted by that Danish Witch, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 563
Or mused, his sword was haunted by his touch . 712 *Prelude* 9. 159
Haunted him with sensations of disgust . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 453
Is haunted—by what ghost ? a gentle spirit . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.387
Haunting. *See* **Self-haunting.**
With a haunting and a panting, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 18
A thousand ghostly fears, and haunting thoughts, proceed ! . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 14
Haunting the spots with lonely cheer . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1879
To sue the God ; but, haunting your green shade 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 6
Haunting me thus among my boyish sports, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 469
No longer haunting the dark winter night. . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 308
Haunting with rod and line the craggy brooks ? . 861 *Excursion* 7. 267
Hauntings. And hauntings from the infirmity of love, 99 *Brothers* 232
To kindred hauntings. Whereupon I told, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 56
Haunts. Which haunts this Oswald. Power is life to him . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1432
In his known haunts of joy where'er he might, . 118 *Maternal Grief* 53
To clothe the fields with verdure. Other haunts 150 **When, to* 44
That haunts the Sailor, measuring o'er and o'er . 150 **When, to* 64
Or haunts me with familiar face, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 213
Haunts the old trunk ; lamenting deeds of which 219 *Haunted Tree* 29
Haunts him belated on the silent plains ! . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 8
Thou dost forsake thy subterranean haunts, . . 268 **Pure element* 2
Far from their noisy haunts retire, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 25
The haunts of happy Lovers, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 34
Haunts, with sad echoes, musing Fancy's ear : . 312 **A Roman* 10
The pageant haunts me as it met our eyes ! . . 347 *Processions* 47
Wandering, he haunts, at fancy's strong command, 361 **For action* 13
With a thought he would flee to these haunts of his prime, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 19
Utterly to desert, the haunts of men, ... 379 *Duddon* 14. 10
Haunts of a strengthening amity . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1712
Aliens, is God's good winter for their haunts. . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 14
From thy most secret haunts ; and ye Parterres, . 539 **Lady ! a* 25
No ruder sound your desart haunts invades, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 237
The gentle Power that haunts the myrtle plain, . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 308
Attend thee ! seeking oft the haunts of men, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 468
The stars of Heaven, now seen in their old haunts— 662 *Prelude* 4. 243
In haunts where they, till now, had been unknown. 662 *Prelude* 4. 294
Of those deep haunts, an aboriginal vale, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 519
The wild brooks prattling from invisible haunts ; 700 *Prelude* 8. 67
Even then the common haunts of the green earth, 700 *Prelude* 8. 116
Did I frequent the formal haunts of men, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 114
A solemn region. Oft amid those haunts, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 437

Haunts—*continued*.
He fled, to shun the haunts of human kind ; . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 579
Among the close and overcrowded haunts . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 203
—Such grateful haunts foregoing, if I oft . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 825
An intellectual ruler in the haunts . . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 180
And loved the haunts of children ; here, no doubt, 778 *Excursion* 2. 449
At a composing distance from the haunts . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 904
Loved haunts like these ; the unimprisoned Mind 803 *Excursion* 4. 106
—Truth has her pleasure-grounds, her haunts of care . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 588
And the owl's prey ; from these bare haunts, to which . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 328
Erelong, forsaking all her natural haunts, . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 186
Have, *omitted*.
Haven. *See* **Convent-haven.**
And the dear haven where he wished to be . . 122 *V. and J.* 59
Not the less she loves her haven . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 19
Yet still I ask, what haven is her mark ? . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 9
Come like a giant from a haven broad ; . . . 258 **With Ships* 6
Spread round that haven in the glen ; . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 112
That Isle without a house or haven ; . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 122
But now she dares to seek a haven . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1617
The precious Tomb, their haven of salvation. . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 14
Or in the haven rest, or sheltering bay, . . . 454 *Sea-side* 37
Each for her haven ; with her freight of Care, . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 9
The haven of her hope she won, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 23
Death is the quiet haven of us all. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 27
With which she left her haven—not for this, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 512
Having. Of having left a thing like her alive ! . . 78 *Bord.* 2313
And, having seen that lovely Maid, ... 108 *Louisa* 2
Once having seen her clasp with fond embrace . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 9
Careless of books, yet having felt the power . . 131 *Michael* 28
He, having made a pause, the same discourse renewed. . . . . 197 *Resolution* 133
And having rights in all that we behold. . . . 284 *Departure* 28
That, having forced its way from birth to birth, . 311 **Who rises* 19
Who having left the Cemetery stands . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 179
(Life's three first seasons having passed away) . 394 **No more* 26
Who, having filled a holy place, ... 416 *White Doe* 1875
Storm-driven ; who, having seen the cup of woe . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 12
Or, having known the splendours of success, . . 458 *Sea-shore* 32
Where one poor Plane-tree, having as it might . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 14
But, as it chanced, Sir William having learned . 548 **Stranger ! this* 8
Which having been must ever be ; . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 186
Dear Valley, having in thy face a smile . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 116
That having 'mid my native hills given loose . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 424
And having almost in my mind put off . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 576
Among the impervious crags, but having been . 660 *Prelude* 4. 98
While listlessly I sate, and, having closed . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 63
Having a perfect faith in all that passed. . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 114
Are dearest to me *now* ; for, having scanned, . 676 *Prelude* 6. 100
Upon a desert coast, that having brought . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 144
Have seen us side by side, when, having clomb . 678 *Prelude* 6. 212
When, having closed the mighty Shakspeare's page, 694 *Prelude* 7. 484
When, having thridded the long labyrinth . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 541
And public news ; but having never seen . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 100
Should see the people having a strong hand . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 530
Vague and unsound ; and having brought the books 741 *Prelude* 13. 71
And having thus discerned how dire a thing . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 76
Is lodged, and how increased : and having gained 741 *Prelude* 13. 79
Imagination having been our theme, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 206
Flowed in the bent of Nature. Having now . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 369
For having given the story of myself, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 391
Nor having e'er, as life advanced, been led . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 86
And I descended. Having reached the house, . 785 *Excursion* 2. 881
Who, having o'er the past no power, would live . 798 *Excursion* 3. 873
There imaged : or when, having gained the top . 799 *Excursion* 3. 935
Rises ; but, having reached the thinner air, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 144
So pitiably, that, having ceased to see . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 171
If, having walked with Nature threescore years, . 816 *Excursion* 4. 980
And some one, as she entered, having chanced . 853 *Excursion* 6. 974
And, having once espoused, would never quit ; . 862 *Excursion* 7. 350
A pride in having, or a fear to lose ; . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 572
Yet, having spent a summer's day . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 7
They having also chosen this abode ; . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.253
Is past we blame it not for having come. . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.291
Havoc. Appalling havoc ! but serene his brow, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 581
Here, where, of havoc tired and rash undoing, . 283 **Here, where* 1
And love of havoc, (for with such disease . . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 3
From further havoc, but repent in vain,— . . 504 *Warning* 71
To social havoc. Is not Conscience ours, . . . 514 **Who ponders* 11
Unpitied havoc ! Victims unlamented ! . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 14
Low barks the fox : by Havoc rouz'd the bear, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 231
Havoc and Chaos blast a thousand vales, . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 695
Look up for sign of havoc, Fire and Sword, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 803
In works of havoc ; taking from these vales, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 593
Hawes. As I from Hawes to Richmond did repair, 202 *Hart-leap* 101
Hawk. *See* **Dor-hawk.**
As yon Hawk exhibits, pairing . . . . . 163 *Hint* 6
With some loved friend, or by the unseen hawk . 389 *Glencroe* 5
The hawk forget his perch ; the hound . . . 402 *White Doe* 552
Through crystal water, smoothly as a hawk, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 491
Hawker's. Of hawker's wares—books, pictures, combs, and pins— . . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 29
Hawkers. To Hawkers and Haranguers, hubbub wild ! . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 58
Shrill voices from the hawkers in the throng, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 99
Hawkshead's. Reared Hawkshead's happy roof, and call'd it mine. . . . . 619 *School Ex.* 66
Hawthorn. Would be most welcome. Yon white hawthorn gained, ... 41 *Bord.* 216
Of green leaves on the hawthorn spray, . . . 81 **Mother's Return* 38
And through the broken hawthorn hedge, . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 47
And wander down yon hawthorn dell, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 16
Grasping a hawthorn branch in hand, ... 243 *P. B.* 636
And wild rose tip-toe upon hawthorn stocks, . . 260 **How sweet* 5
It lacked not old remains of hawthorn bowers, . 377 *Duddon* 6. 2
The White Doe, in the hawthorn brake ; . . . 405 *White Doe* 877
Untouched the hawthorn bough, ... 506 **While from* 22
And flew into a hawthorn by that brook ; . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*287
I laughed with Chaucer in the hawthorn shade ; . 653 *Prelude* 3. 276
Of a thick hawthorn, I could mark him well, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 390
Upon my left a blasted hawthorn stood ; . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 301
Beneath yon hawthorn, planted by myself . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1081
Hawthorn-fence. That cuts along the hawthorn-fence ; . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 302
Hawthorn-roof. To the bare life beneath the hawthorn-roof . . . . . 221 *Triad* 69
Hawthorns. Yon reverend hawthorns, hardened to the rod . . . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 5
Where from sea-blasts the hawthorns lean, . . 536 *Goody Blake* 31
Caught by the hawthorns from the loaded wain, . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 4
Hawthorn-tree. While thy tired lute hangs on the hawthorn-tree, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 87
Hay. Thrusts his hands in a waggon, and smells at the hay ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 82
Turning with quiet touch the valley's hay, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 274
Shagged with wild pale green tufts of fragrant hay, S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 3
Haycock. The maiden spread the haycock in the sun, 683 *Prelude* 6. 537
'Mid a green hay-cock in a sunny field. . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 823
Haycocks. With haycocks studded, striped with yellowing grain— . . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 226
Haydon. Haydon ! let worthier judges praise the skill . . . . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 1
Hay-field. Springing afresh, had o'er the hay-field spread . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 709
Hay-makers. Of hay-makers, beneath the burning sun 783 *Excursion* 2. 767
Haymarket. Up the Haymarket hill he oft whistles his way, ... 570 *Farmer* 81
Hay-stack. And underneath the hay-stack warm, . 144 *Her Eyes* 7
Hayti's. Hayti's shining queen was made . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 9
Hazard. Armed to repel them ? Every hazard faced . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 76
Hazard or toil ; among the sands was seen . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 5
And hazard, and hard labour interchanged . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 254
Without some hazard to the finer sense ; . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 367
Hazardous. Employment hazardous and wearisome ! 196 *Resolution* 101
So hazardous that feet and hands became . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 738
Hazards. Resolute, at all hazards, to fulfil . . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 8
Hazards and strange escapes, of which the rocks . 701 *Prelude* 8. 170
Haze. Through a haze of human nature, . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 133
Through a thin veil of glittering haze was seen . 149 **A narrow* 45
Are mastered by the breathing haze ; . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 37
In naked splendour, clear from mist or haze, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 9
O'er intervenient waste, through glimmering haze, 352 *Aquap.* 18
Hidden by clouds, and oft bedimmed by haze, . 849 *Excursion* 6. 704
Hazel. Amid yon tuft of hazel trees, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 25
His shining hazel eye. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 435
The woods of autumn, and their hazel bowers . 639 *Prelude* 1. 484
Around me from among the hazel leaves, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 183
Hazels. Of devastation ; but the hazels rose . . 185 *Nutting* 19
Of hazels, and the green and mossy bower, . . 185 *Nutting* 46
Mark the concentred hazels that enclose . . . 262 **Mark the* 1
Hazy. In hazy straits the clouds between. . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 10
A tender hazy brightness ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 20
Yon hazy ridges to their eyes . . . . . 457 **Had this* 43
He, *omitted*.
Head. *See* **Deep-dale-head, Fountain-head, Green-head, Orrest-head, Water-head.**
A crest of purple tops the warrior's head. . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 149
Of splendour—save the beacon's spiry head . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 210
I see her now, denied to lay her head, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 256
Dear is the forest frowning o'er his head, . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 21
Her files of road-elms, high above my head . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 46
Above a melancholy mountain's head, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 189
Stoops her sick head, and shuts her weary eyes ; . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 191
Bows his young head with sorrow to the grave. . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 527
And, lifting up his head, he then would gaze . . 23 *Yew-tree* 33
Or hovel from the storm to shield his head, . . 25 *Guilt* 42
And the sharp wind his head he oft hath bared ; . 25 *Guilt* 47
Disclose a naked guide-post's double head, . . 26 *Guilt* 134
From one who mourned in sleep, he raised his head, 27 *Guilt* 164
Disclosing the grim head of a late murdered corse. 27 *Guilt* 180
His battered head, a groan the Sailor fetched . . 33 *Guilt* 489
She strove, and not in vain, her head to rear ; . 35 *Guilt* 573
Snapped fierce to make a morsel of his head : . . 44 *Bord.* 414
And put your head, good Woman, under cover. . 45 *Bord.* 417
Beat hard upon my head—and yet I saw . . . 45 *Bord.* 424
Over your head twice twenty years must roll, . . 52 *Bord.* 820
Beheld a star twinkling above my head, . . . 55 *Bord.* 989
Or you might drive your head against that wall. . 56 *Bord.* 1009
Was to be yielded up. Now, by the head . . 57 *Bord.* 1107
Though it were tottering over a man's head, . . 67 *Bord.* 1659
I hid my head within a Convent, there . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1760
for his head was cut ; . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1944
Ay, and his head was bare ; . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1984
His head was bruised, and there was blood about him—— . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2075
The roof, self-moved, unsettling o'er his head ; . 76 *Bord.* 2182
Delivered heart and head ! Let us to Palestine ; . 77 *Bord.* 2282

Head—*continued.*

That clustered round her head. . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 8
At this my boy hung down his head, ... 86 *Anecdote* 45
His head he raised—there was in sight, . . . 86 *Anecdote* 49
Seemed to feast with head and ears; and his tail with pleasure shook. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 10
The innocent Boy, else shelterless, his lonely head must hide. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 24
Here's neither head nor foot-stone, plate of brass, 98 *Brothers* 170
He had as white a head and fresh a cheek . . 98 *Brothers* 201
"Who, when a crown is fixed upon his head, . . 105 *Artegal* 170
Did place upon his brother's head the crown, . . 105 *Artegal* 222
Into a Lover's head! . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 26
Equipped from head to foot in iron mail. . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 47
Ere the tired head of Scotland's Queen . . . 113 *Lament* 69
O wind, that o'er my head art flying . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 45
And hide my head where wild beasts roam. . . 115 *Last of Flock* 80
Too heavily upon the lily's head, ... 124 *V. and J.* 193
His head upon one breast, while from the other . 124 *V. and J.* 215
Both with his head and with his hand, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 63
For joy his head and heels are idle, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 75
The Moon that shines above his head . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 80
A thought is come into her head: . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 302
Perhaps, with head and heels on fire, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 332
And now is at the Pony's head,— . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 383
And gently turned the Pony's head . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 400
He wears a jewel in his head! . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 14
With languid limbs and patient head . . . . 144 **Driven in* 32
Her eyes are wild, her head is bare, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 1
And in my head a dull, dull pain; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 22
And Kirkstone tossed it from his misty head. . 147 *Joanna* 65
He stood alone; whereat he turned his head . . 149 **A narrow* 57
In some far region, here, while o'er my head . . 151 **When, to* 102
Not lifting yet the head that evening bowed; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 26
Out of its head an Oak had grown, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 13
Look up! and think, above your head . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 25
And o'er your head, as you may see, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 39
Doth in thy crimson head delight . . . . . 157 **In youth* 15
Her head impearling, ... 158 **In youth* 28
Their snow-white blossoms on my head, . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 2
Upon its head this coronet? . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 6
Hung—head pointing towards the ground— . . 171 *Kitten* 69
He shrugs his shoulders, shakes his head, . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 66
But soon large rain-drops on his head . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 156
A rending o'er his head begins the fray again. . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 204
And so, flag flying at mast head, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 162
Hard passage forcing on, with head . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 81
Salutes the Mastiff on the head; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 107
Upon *his* head, whom, in despite . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 92
A wound upon the Mastiff's head, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 174
Asunder,—and above his head he sees . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 12
And on her head a cap as white as new-fallen snow. 190 *Beggars* 6
I looked reproof—they saw—but neither hung his head. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 42
High as a cloud, high over head! . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 62
His body was bent double, feet and head . . . 196 *Resolution* 66
Cries coming from the mountain head: . . . . 199 *Thorn* 160
The trees were grey, with neither arms nor head; 202 *Hart-leap* 109
She lifts her head for endless spring, ... 203 *Brougham* 9
First shall head the flock of war!" . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 156
Long-exiled Dion marching at their head, . . . 213 *Dion* 23
But neither veil thy head in shadows dim, . . . 215 *Enterprise* 10
Nile trembles at his fountain head: . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 86
But the ringlets of that head . . . . . 221 *Triad* 107
New glory o'er the mountain's head, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 59
The foliaged head in cloud-like majesty, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 62
The glory of the sun's bright head— . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 67
Was heart or head the better. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 240
By pleasure running in his head, ... 240 *P. B.* 329
When, turning round his head, he sees . . . . 240 *P. B.* 384
Of the green meadow hangs his head . . . . 240 *P. B.* 394
His head is with a halter bound; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 396
He turned the eye-ball in his head . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 439
He lifts his head, he sees his staff; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 541
His head upon his elbow propped, ... 242 *P. B.* 546
So toward the stream his head he bent, . . . 242 *P. B.* 553
Vengeance upon his head will fall, ... 243 *P. B.* 663
Nor once turns round his head to crop . . . . 244 *P. B.* 714
Where he had struck the Ass's head; . . . . 244 *P. B.* 727
The Ass turned round his head and *grinned*. . . 245 *P. B.* 825
He turns aside his head, he pauses; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1033
And on the pillow lays her burning head. . . . 248 *P. B.* 1085
He lifts his head—and sees the Ass . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1096
Yet sacred is to me this Mountain's head, . . . 252 **The fairest* 12
—By planting on thy naked head the crest . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 7
Of cold neglect she leaves thy head ungraced, . 254 *Dyer* 9
When twilight shades darken the mountain's head. 255 *S. H.* 6
When she stands cresting the Clown's head, and mocks . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 8
The effluence from yon distant mountain's head, . 263 **How clear* 2
If so he might, yon mountain's glittering head— . 263 **How clear* 7
She cast away, and showed her fulgent head . . 265 **The Shepherd* 5
Which the Muse warms; and I, whose head is grey, 273 **Wild Redbreast* 5
And friends too rarely prop the languid head. . 273 **While Anna's* 8
And head that droops because the soul is meek, . 274 **Such age* 8
Rotha, my Spiritual Child! this head was grey . 274 *Rotha Q.* 1
And, for the stone upon his head, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 54
Their utmost bounty on thy head: . . . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 4
Jane hangs her head upon my breast, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 3
What sin would be upon her head . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 87
And bore it on his head. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 145

Head—*continued.*

The craven few who bowed the head . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 48
And let no Slave his head incline, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 43
Head, harp, and body, split asunder, ... 300 *Bran* 11
Within thy hearing, or thy head be now . . . 305 *Toussaint* 3
If Kingship bowed its head to Commonwealth— . 310 *Invasion* 9
Your feeble spirits! Greece her head hath bowed, 312 **When, far* 11
Yet mark his modest state! upon his head, . . 314 *Hofer* 7
The ridges of grim war; and at their head . . 320 **They seek* 4
Shaking the dust and ashes from her head! . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 130
Each slumbering on some mountain's head), . . 338 *Brient* 8
Whose head the ruddy apple tops, while he . . 339 *Tell* 22
Might well be styled this noble body's HEAD; . 339 *Schwyz* 11
Or on thy head to poise a show . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 7
Pale, ragged, with bare feet and head; . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 88
And on the mountain's head. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 30
Of Corybantian cymbals, while the head . . . 346 *Processions* 35
From the Pier's head, musing, and with increase . 349 *At Dover* 1
Break forth at thought of laying down his head, . 359 **They—who* 2
His head from mist; and, as the wind sobbed through . . . . . 360 *Albano* 2
He heard a voice, and saw, with half-raised head, 370 *Eg. Maid* 71
To weather-fend the Celtic herdsman's head— . 388 **The pibroch's* 7
That make the Patriot-spirit bow her head . . 388 *Loch Etive* 13
Of the elder's bushy head; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 96
Nor spares to stoop her head, and taste . . . 397 *White Doe* 138
And smote off his head on the stones of the porch! . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 253
Disturbed upon her virgin head; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 363
The hairs are white upon your head; . . . . 400 *White Doe* 382
Her head upon her lap, concealing . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 448
With a dear Father at their head! . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 462
Eyes dark and strong; and on his head . . . 404 *White Doe* 745
They march with Dudley at their head, . . . 404 *White Doe* 787
—So speaking, he his reverend head . . . . 405 *White Doe* 862
Too oft, alas! by her whose head . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 883
But Emily hath raised her head, ... 413 *White Doe* 1535
To hide her poor afflicted head? . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1556
There did she rest, with head reclined, ... 414 *White Doe* 1633
And laid its head upon her knee, ... 414 *White Doe* 1654
Black Demons hovering o'er his mitred head, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 1
To stoop her head before these desperate shocks— 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 12
To the bare head. The victory is complete; . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 7
For thus equipped, and bearing on his head . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 6
How, like a Roman, Sidney bowed his head, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 3
While on each head his lawn-robed servant lays . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 9
Unsheathed in wrath to strike the offender's head, 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 6
That, carried sceptre-like, o'ertops the head . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 8
Her head, and nothing loth her Majesty . . . 461 **Who but is* 3
Above his head uplifted in vain prayer . . . 475 **Here on their* 9
Of luminous faith, heavenward hath raised that head . . . . . 476 *Howard* 4
The sun, above the mountain's head, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 5
"A basket on her head she bare; . . . . . 487 **We walked* 45
Whom they must follow; on whose head must fall, 493 *Hap. War.* 43
Fall, rosy garlands, from my head! . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 16
His head in sunbeams or a bowery cloud, . . . 503 *Warning* 35
In cunning patience, from the head that wears it. 505 *Warning* 110
Drops on the mouldering turret's head, . . . 507 *May* 55
Of motion they renounce, and with the head . . 508 *F. Stone* 37
For ever.—The Spirit of Alfred, at the head . . 516 **Young England* 6
But upon Honour's head disturb the crown, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 12
Above her head and so forgets her vows— . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 49
From the peat-yielding Moss on Gowdar's head. . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 111
Like a small Hamlet, with its bashful head . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 192
By the world's Ruler, on his honoured head! . . 528 **Those breathing* 110
They rise, or rest the weary head, ... 530 *Gleaner* 30
Where, ever and anon, her head she shrouds . . 532 **How beautiful the* 3
And at the head of their Array . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 39
His melancholy head, and there he died. . . . 536 *Egremont* 104
The cold, cold moon above her head, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 101
Now rests her weary head. . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 40
Above his antlered head; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 268
Your head in this dark lair!" . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 320
From a palsy-shaken head. . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 16
Draws lightning down upon the head . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 11
Another time he took into his head, ... 564 *Troilus* 106
That overhangs his head from the green wall, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 118
Then let him pass, a blessing on his head! . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 162
—Then let him pass, a blessing on his head! . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 171
May one blade of grass spring up over thy head; 571 *Farmer* 90
Its mellow lustre round thy honoured head; . . 583 **With copious* 31
My head hath its coronal, ... 588 *Immortality* 40
A crest of purple tops his warrior head. . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 132
That tips with eve's last gleam his spiry head. . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 190
Soon shall the Light'ning hold before thy head . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 297
Her road elms rustling thin above my head, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 48
"Here," cried a swain, whose venerable head . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 594
And quietness pillow his head. . . . . 621 *Convict* 28
The Trojans too (Æneas at their head), . . . 624 *Æneid* 58
Licence to hide at intervals her head . . . . 626 *Ballot* 6
Were shining o'er my head. I was alone, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 315
Upreared its head. I struck and struck again, . 637 *Prelude* 1. 380
We schemed and puzzled, head opposed to head . 639 *Prelude* 1. 512
Bowing her head before her sister Faith . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 86
The head turns round and cannot right itself; . 658 *Prelude* 3. 623
I turned my head to look if he were there; . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 189

Head—*continued.*
And made of it a pillow for her head. . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 230
Whose transient pleasure mounted to the head, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 318
In measured gesture lifted to his head . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 414
Or, not less pleased, lay on some turret's head, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 220
Boyle, Shakspeare, Newton, or the attractive head 689 *Prelude* 7. 166
Upon his head ; with basket at his breast . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 216
Dissolved, have left him an unshrouded head. . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 17
Erelong, the massy roof above his head, . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 566
Head after head, and never heads enough . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 362
But said to me, "My head will soon lie low ;" . 726 *Prelude* 10. 539
To those sweet counsels between head and heart . 732 *Prelude* 11. 353
A girl, who bore a pitcher on her head, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 251
Beheld the stars come out above his head, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 129
And, while, beside him, with uncovered head, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 466
A little while ; then turned her head away . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 649
Her head from off her pillow, to look forth, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 664
The faithful servant, who must hide his head . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 476
I stand—the chasm of sky above my head . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 94
Pouring above his head its radiance down . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 942
Whose root is fixed in stable earth, whose head . 831 *Excursion* 5. 568
The head and mighty paramount of truths,— . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 85
Aroused his clan ; and, fighting at their head, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 419
And saturnine ; her head not raised to hold . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 679
It hung its head in mortal languishment. . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1002
A stirring foot, a head which beat at nights . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 211
Of yet unfaded trees she lifts her head . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 716
Heels over head, like tumblers on a stage. . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 381
Unheard, the savage nations bowed the head . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 684
For his own careless head. . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 22
The Tinker shakes his head, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 43
Rivall'd by you, hides the diminish'd head. . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 6
These seven long years to Grenville's onion head. L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 28

Headed. *See* **Bare-headed, Grey-headed, Heavy-headed, Hoary-headed, Many-headed.**
I have seen traces of it. Once he headed . . 63 *Bord.* 1442
Or adverse tides and currents headed, . . . 216 *Enterprise* 77

Head-foremost. Head-foremost, through the driving rain, ... 199 *Thorn* 183
Head-foremost down the river ! " . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 460
Head-foremost from the river's bed . . . . 243 *P. B.* 579

Headland. On headland, or in hollow bay ;— . . 239 *P. B.* 234
From a bold headland, their loved aery's guard, . 388 *Eagles* 7
The grass-crowned headland that conceals the shore ? . . . . . 453 **The Sun, that* 10
For some rare plant, yon Headland of St. Bees. . 466 *St. Bees* 9
Like the fixed Light that crowns yon Headland of St. Bees. . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 45
Of some bold headland, he beheld the sun . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 199

Headlands. The towering headlands, crowned with mist, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 185
Firm as the towering Headlands of St. Bees. . 466 *St. Bees* 18
As millions thus shall do, the Headlands of St. Bees. 466 *St. Bees* 27
Moors, mountains, headlands, and ye hollow vales, 702 *Prelude* 8. 216
In headlands, tongues, and promontory shapes, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 46

Headless. The headless martyrs of the Covenant, . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 9
Of sapience in thy aspect, headless Owl ! . . . 456 **The leaves* 27

Headlong. Shot, down the headlong path darts with his sledge ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 131
Attend, at every stretch, his headlong fall. . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 199
Thunders through echoing pines the headlong Aar ; 16 *Desc. Sk.* 337
Had walked, and from the summit had fallen headlong : . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 400
Headlong yon waterfall must come, ... 111 **'Tis said that some* 34
And from the headlong streams. . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 8
Which thunders down with headlong force, . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 348
I'll hurl thee headlong with the rock . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 13
Cast headlong to the pit ! . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 56
The headlong streams and fountains . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 17
In wrath) fell headlong from the fields of air, . 260 **From the dark* 6
Shot, down the headlong pathway darts his sledge ; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 112
Dashed headlong, and rejected by the storm. . 639 *Prelude* 1. 498
Of stream and headlong flood that seldom fails ; . 782 *Excursion* 2. 705
And was borne headlong by the roaring flood. . K.8. 229 **I will* 151

Heads. Cloud-piercing pine-trees nod their troubled heads, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 63
"The pains and plagues that on our heads came down, ... 29 *Guilt* 298
But 'twas an angry night, and o'er our heads . 50 *Bord.* 710
Whose heads are shelterless in such a night ! . . 71 *Bord.* 1883
Bend with the breeze their heads, beside a crystal stream. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 96
On the heads of towering hills. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 8
Tossing their heads in sprightly dance. . . . 187 **I wandered* 12
Their heads never raising ; . . . . . 190 *March* 9
Their own far-stretching arms and leafy heads . 220 *Haunted Tree* 38
Poising your splendours high above the heads . 230 *Clouds* 27
Thrilling the unweaponed crowd with plumeless heads ?— . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 75
Shame on you, feeble Heads, to slavery prone ! . 303 **Is it* 14
Stoop their proud heads, but not unto the dust— 316 **Say, what* 11
The aspiring heads of future things appear, . . 326 **The Bard* 7
We bow our heads before Thee, and we laud . . 328 *Ode 1815* 104
Above whose heads the tide so long hath rolled, . 333 *Fish-women* 4
Their heads in sign of worship, Nature's God, . 337 *Aar* 13
From sorrow, like the sky above our heads. . . 353 *Aquap.* 65
Higher to lift their lofty heads, impelled . . . 354 *Aquap.* 145
And all the people bow their heads, like reeds . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 7
Their meek heads to the nipping air, ... 503 *Warning* 3
Its living roof above our heads. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 20

Heads—*continued.*
Nod the cloud-piercing pines their troubl'd heads, 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 62
Those immaterial agents bowed their heads . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 125
Of that great kingdom, rustled o'er our heads, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 362
With heads ; the midway region, and above, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 691
Rocked high above their heads ; anon, the din . 716 *Prelude* 9. 456
Head after head, and never heads enough . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 362
At gravest heads, by enmity to France . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 40
Bend the complying heads of lordly pines, . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 16
Through want of better knowledge in the heads . 743 *Prelude* 13. 215
Carved uncouth figures on the heads of sticks— . 764 *Excursion* 1. 571
Declined their languid heads, wanting support. . 767 *Excursion* 1. 727
In silent grief their unuplifted heads, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 575
Each also crowned with wingèd heads—a pair . 824 *Excursion* 5. 152
Woods waving in the wind their lofty heads, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 746
The dark pines thrusting forth their spiky heads ; K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.480

Headstrong. And like a torrent roars the headstrong gale ; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 270
Man's headstrong violence and Time's fleetness, . 366 **Ye Trees* 16
Too perfectly his headstrong will : . . . . 400 *White Doe* 353
The headstrong current of their fate : . . . 407 *White Doe* 1068
Of headstrong will ! Can this be Piety ? . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 10
To stop your Leaders in their headstrong course ! 505 *Warning* 130
Who checked or turned thy headstrong youth, . 577 **I come* 42

Heady. Of heady schemes jostling each other, gawds, 662 *Prelude* 4. 281

Heal. Home-felt, and home-created, comes to heal . 1 *Early Youth* 8
And tears which flowed for ills which patience might not heal. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 270
Strong to destroy, is also strong to heal— . . 38 *Bord.* 47
By wounds that may not heal. . . . . 113 *Lament* 28
No fears to beat away—no strife to heal— . . 211 *Laod.* 99
Who shun the mischief which they cannot heal. . 262 *Retirement* 8
So timely Grace the immortal wing may heal, . 270 **If these* 13
Griefs to allay which Reason cannot heal ; . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 10
Thy function was to heal and to restore, . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 13
For wounds that death alone has power to heal, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 7
Old Wharf might heal her sorrow. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 44
Striving to hide, what nought could heal, the wounds . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 215
The charities that soothe, and heal, and bless, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 239

Healed. The Wanderer, "I infer that he was healed 841 *Excursion* 6. 190

Healing. Should be thy portion, with what healing thoughts . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 144
All trust abandoned in the healing might . . 363 **The world forsaken* 3
And busy with a hand of healing ? . . . . 397 *White Doe* 119
For healing and composure.—But as least . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 46
Wants not a healing influence that can creep . 501 **The unremitting* 10
Into Bethesda's pool, with healing virtue . . 510 *F. Stone* 126
Or soothe it with a healing power . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 26
Fond healing, like a mother's kiss. . . . . 578 **I come* 56
Soft on his wounded heart her healing pow'r, . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 14
And steadiness, and healing and repose . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 181
The sting of self-reproach, with healing words. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1033
Degree of healing to a wounded spirit, . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 786
Their healing offices a pure goodwill . . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.284

Heals. The Saint or Patriot to the world that heals 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 13
And knows not when he hurts and when he heals ; 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 203

Health. To taint the health which ye infuse ; . . 225 *Present.* 16
Dear mother of fresh thoughts and joyous health ! 254 **A flock* 14
While health, power, glory, from their height decline, ... 261 **I watch* 11
For health, and time in obvious duty spent. . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 14
Ill health of body ; and had pined . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 74
Think that a State would live in sounder health . 310 *Invasion* 8
But from *within* proceeds a Nation's health ; . . 320 **O'erwecning Statesmen* 3
May Health return to mellow Age, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 59
Spontaneous wisdom breathed by health, . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 19
Of health, strength, friends, and kindred, see ! . 483 *Simon Lee* 26
Health, meekness, ardour, quietness secure, . . 489 *Spade* 9
Of Nations," sacrifice a People's health, . . . 501 *Humanity* 90
Have kindled into health ! . . . . . 507 *May* 28
Which Horace needed for his spirit's health ; . . 528 **Those breathing* 92
Trained to health and artless beauty ; . . . 629 *Installation* 46
Health and the quiet of a healthful mind . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 467
Of health, and hope, and beauty, all at once . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 220
Far art thou wandered now in search of health . 678 *Prelude* 6. 240
To seek the same delights, and have one health, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 258
These vain regrets ; health suffers in thee, else . 679 *Prelude* 6. 316
To health and joy and pure contentedness ; . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 398
Restored to us in renovated health ; . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 426
—Vigorous in health, of hopeful spirits, undamped 762 *Excursion* 1. 392
And they, if blest with health and hearts at ease, 773 *Excursion* 2. 102
"Oh ! what a joy it were, in vigorous health, . 808 *Excursion* 4. 508
Fleeting as health or beauty, and unsound ? . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 473
Where health abides, and cheerfulness, and peace.' 841 *Excursion* 6. 175
He came, the ghost of beauty and of health, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 339
While she was yet in prime of health and strength, 849 *Excursion* 6. 758
There blossoms, strong in health, and will be soon 855 *Excursion* 6. 1152
Of Nature's impress,—gaiety and health, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 560
Health and good wishes to his new-born girl, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 655
We look for health from seeds that have been sown 886 *Excursion* 9. 141
Possessed of health, and strength, and peace of mind ; . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 204
The tribute of enjoyment, knowledge, health, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 269
Diffusing health and sober cheerfulness, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.465
That keeps in health the insatiable mind ; . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.637

Healthful. Hath cherished on a healthful soil : . . 344 **How blest* 6
Of firm dry ground, with healthful grass . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 103

Healthful—*continued.*
Health and the quiet of a healthful mind . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 467
To the prevention of all healthful growth . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 365
Healthier. Of weedless herbs a healthier prospect sees, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 730
The healthier, the securer, we become ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 197
Healthy. A healthy man, a man full grown, . . 114 *Last of Flock* 3
As healthy sheep as you might see ; . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 26
And they were healthy with their food ; . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 53
A healthy Lad, and carried in his cheek . . . 134 *Michael* 178
There, healthy as a shepherd boy, ... 218 *Young Lady* 7
Sound, healthy, children of the God of heaven, . 308 **These times* 7
A healthy sound simplicity should reign, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 396
Two eyes—not dim, but of a healthy stare— . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 409
Heap. Bring down a heap of rubbish, and it crush me, 78 *Bord.* 2316
Save, in a corner, a heap of dry leaves, . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 18
That he had seen this heap of turf before,— . . 96 *Brothers* 89
Appears a straggling heap of unhewn stones ! . 131 *Michael* 17
A heap of stones, which by the streamlet's edge . 136 *Michael* 327
A beauteous heap, a hill of moss, ... 198 *Thorn* 36
This heap of earth o'ergrown with moss, . . . 198 *Thorn* 49
For oft there sits between the heap, ... 198 *Thorn* 60
Fallen, and diffused into a shapeless heap, . . 382 *Duddon* 27. 1
Alone, beside that grassy heap ! . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 311
To heap disgust upon the worthier Cause : . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 12
Wilt thou behold this shapeless heap of stones, . 551 **If thou in* 6
A heap of garments, as if left by one . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 437
A heap of ruin—almost without walls . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 812
Lies guarded by its neighbour ; the small heap . 850 *Excursion* 6. 790
Heaped. With me to aggravate his crimes, and heaped . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2263
Each on the other heaped, along the line . . . 148 **A narrow* 15
Heaped over brave King Dunmail's bones, . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 210
Where rocks were rudely heaped, and rent . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 9
Were the wide fields, the hamlets heaped with slain. 317 **The martial* 8
He, whose heaped waves confounded the proud boast . . . . . 322 **By Moscow* 12
Meantime in canisters is heap'd the bread, . . 624 *Æneid* 60
The dead, upon the dying heaped, and gazed . 719 *Prelude* 10. 57
Heaping. Fraternities and orders—heaping high . 872 *Excursion* 7. 989
Heaps. The unburied dead that lay in festering heaps, 30 *Guilt* 345
Ere long, from heaps of turf, before their sight, . 32 *Guilt* 460
Unburied, lay hid under heaps of slain : . . . 361 **For action* 10
O'er heaps of slain ;—from Cambrian wood and moss . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 10
"These grassy heaps lie amicably close," . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 31
That lie together, some in heaps, and some . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 2

Hear. The history of a poet's evening hear ? . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 36
Some (hear you not their chisels' clinking sound ?) 5 *Ev. Wk.* 162
Or, from the neighbouring water, hear at morn . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 244
And hear the rattling thunder far below ; . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 377
No voice made answer, he could only hear . . 25 *Guilt* 34
Thy secrets, thou that lov'st to stand and hear . 26 *Guilt* 119
It would unman the firmest heart to hear. . . 30 *Guilt* 301
The God in heaven my prayers for you will hear ; 35 *Guilt* 575
'Twas my delight to sit and hear Idonea . . . 39 *Bord.* 92
And you mistake the cause : you hear the woods 40 *Bord.* 146
This Marmaduke—— O could you hear his voice : 40 *Bord.* 165
Nay, Father, stop not ; let me hear it all, . . 40 *Bord.* 188
Traitor to both. Oh, could you hear his voice ! . 41 *Bord.* 210
And would not hear me. No—it cannot be— . 42 *Bord.* 288
Is broken, you will hear no more of *him*. . . . 43 *Bord.* 342
Were present, to the end that we might hear . . 48 *Bord.* 589
You are wasting words ; hear me then once for all : 48 *Bord.* 625
His voice—methinks I hear it now, his voice . . 50 *Bord.* 714
Let us begone with speed, that he may hear . . 50 *Bord.* 723
You could not hear, for the foam beat the rocks . 51 *Bord.* 746
I do not hear the voice of my friend Oswald. . 52 *Bord.* 807
Thou hast left me ears to hear my Daughter's voice, 53 *Bord.* 852
How his old heart would leap to hear her steps, . 53 *Bord.* 886
Shall be proclaimed : brave Men, they all shall hear it. . . . . 55 *Bord.* 981
No ! this is not the place to hear the tale : . . 56 *Bord.* 1010
But at the surfaces of things ; we hear . . . 56 *Bord.* 1030
But hear the proofs—— Ay, prove that when two peas . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1176
How glad I am to hear your voice ! I know not 60 *Bord.* 1279
And hear his prayer that I would not forsake him 66 *Bord.* 1610
Hear me, ye Men upon the cliffs, if such . . . 67 *Bord.* 1654
Of opening out my story ; you must hear it, . . 68 *Bord.* 1683
Doth haunt your memory, Patience, hear me further !— . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1704
Nay ; hear my tale, 'tis fit that you should hear it— 74 *Bord.* 2101
Evil to any living thing ; but hear me, . . . 75 *Bord.* 2175
Hear me, ye Heavens !—may vengeance haunt the fiend . . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2176
Wild words for me to hear, for me, an orphan, . 76 *Bord.* 2198
"Be not surprised if you hear that some signal judgment . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2218
—But hear me. For *one* question, I have a heart 77 *Bord.* 2255
No more of that ; in silence hear my doom : . . 78 *Bord.* 2339
No human ear shall ever hear me speak : . . . 78 *Bord.* 2346
Your tender mother cannot hear." . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 12
They never hear the cry, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 31
And dreams of things which thou canst neither see nor hear. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 52
Hear the homely truths I tell, ... 94 *Westmorland Girl* 58
To hear a stranger talking about strangers, . . 99 *Brothers* 236
To hear, to meet them !—From their house the school . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 251

Hear—*continued.*
The Vicar did not hear the words : and now . . 102 *Brothers* 412
Ye lightnings, hear his voice !—they cannot hear, 103 *Artegal* 43
Wandering by stealth abroad, he chanced to hear 104 *Artegal* 107
He would entice that other Man to hear . . . 108 *Indolence* 64
And, oftentimes, hear the church-bell with a sigh, 116 *Repentance* 34
The word, by others dreaded, he can hear . . 125 *V. and J.* 227
And Betty listens, glad to hear it. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 101
She listens, but she cannot hear . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 282
The grass you almost hear it growing, . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 285
You hear it now, if e'er you can. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 286
To hear again her Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 381
Hear now of a fair Armenian, ... 139 *Arm. Lady* 3
I listened, nor aught else could hear ; . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 54
—They hear the Danish Boy, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 42
Listen ! you can scarcely hear ! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 32
They only hear it to rejoice. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1 104
Sees nothing, and can scarcely hear them. . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 193
Benjamin can faintly hear . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 217
A welcome greeting he can hear ;— . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 20
They hear—when every dance is done, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 95
And to hear what thou canst say ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 127
I hear thee and rejoice. . . . . 183 **O blithe* 2
Thy twofold shout I hear ; . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 6
Were perilous to hear. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 48
She shudders, and you hear her cry, ... 200 *Thorn* 197
Hear it, good man, old in days ! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 96
Of five long winters ! and again I hear . . . 205 *Tintern* 2
If I should be where I no more can hear . . . 207 *Tintern* 147
Hear not we, unthinking Creatures ! . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 10
Ascending, they approach—I hear their wings . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 219
Such melody to hear ! . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 84
Of fable, though to truth subservient, hear . . 234 *Power of Sound* 155
To hear the earth's soft murmuring . . . . 237 *P. B.* 74
Must hear, first uttered from my orchard trees ; . 253 **A flock* 7
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathèd horn. . . 250 **The world is* 14
The wilderness shall hear the lion roar ; . . . 273 **Not the* 11
To breathe in rural peace, to hear the stream, . 276 *Author's Portrait* 7
Hear ye that Whistle ? As her long-linked Train 283 **Proud were* 9
Night fell I heard, or seemed to hear, . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 80
What joy to hear thee, and to see ! . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 59
But chiefly let one Cottage hear the tale ; . . 294 **Fly, some* 4
And all were pleased to hear and see, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 43
But in his darkness he can hear, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 199
Where they thy voice can hear ; . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 15
Of England once again, and hear and see, . . 306 **Here, on our* 13
And hear you shouting forth your brave intent. . 309 *Men of Kent* 8
That Justice seemed to hear her final knell ? . . 311 **Who rises* 34
That I, or some more favoured Bard, may hear . 325 *Ode 1814* 127
Tyrants exult to hear of kingdoms won, . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 37
All nature seems to hear me while I speak, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 37
Be that ungrateful Son allowed to hear . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 143
The Holy One will hear ! . . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 230
But in sweet pity ; and can hear . . . . . 344 **How blest* 12
And hear far-off the mellow horn proclaim . . 349 *Val. Dover* 8
'Mid a dry desert ? What is it we hear ? . . 359 **Those old* 4
Thanks to our Lady's grace." I smiled to hear, . 360 *Albano* 8
My fault, nor hear it with Thy sacred ear ; . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 10
Sailed " (hear me, Merlin !) " under high protection, 370 *Eg. Maid* 74
To hear—and sink again to sleep ! . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 39
As this we look on. Distant Mountains hear, . 382 *Duddon* 23. 5
Hear and repeat, the turmoil that unites . . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 6
On cloud-sequestered heights, that see and hear . 389 *Tyndrum* 12
Notes could we hear as of a faery shell . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 17
It soothed us—it beguiled us—then, to hear . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 33
The only voice which you can hear . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 47
Dear Father, hear me when I say . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 383
And scarcely could the Father hear . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 399
Nor did he fail ere long to hear . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 431
See, hear, obstruct, or mitigate. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 514
Proclaim it, let your Masters hear . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 597
And Durham, the time-honoured Durham, did hear, 403 *White Doe* 686
Oh hear me, hear me, gentle Maid, ... 409 *White Doe* 1245
" ' Hear then,' said he, ' while I impart, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1286
To tell, or, Lady, you to hear ? . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1317
He fled,—and, in his flight, could hear . . . 411 *White Doe* 1365
That hill and vale with sadness hear. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1534
They come—they spread—the weak, the suffering, hear ; . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 13
And what a pensive Sage doth utter, hear ! . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 14
That we the sweet song of the Monks may hear ! " 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 5
Forthwith that ancient Voice which Streams can hear . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 5
And prophesy to ears that will not hear. . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 14
Hear also of that name, and mercy cast . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 7
The tombs—which hear and answer that brief cry, 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 11
Go thou and hear the threatenings of the *Lord* ; . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 4
Which they can hear who meddle not with crime, 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 5
I hear their sabbath bells' harmonious chime . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 12
On fireside listeners, doubting what they hear ! . 453 **Calm is the* 15
Nor hear the loudest surges of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 90
And they could hear *his* ghostly song who trod . 474 **Ye shadowy* 6
Let the Moon hear, emerging from a cloud ; . . 477 *Long Meg* 10
Come, hear the woodland linnet, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 10
But hear a wonder, for whose sake . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 50
Now hear what one of elder days, ... 495 *Fact* 24
This, this is holy ;—while I hear . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 19
To mix with hymns that Spirits make and hear ; 500 *Humanity* 17
Where torrents roar, or hear the tinkling knell . 502 **The unremitting* 16
Shall tottering Age, bent earthward, hear . . 533 **Illest is* 37

Hear—*continued.*
Can hear the monitory clock . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 45
Hear, then, and neglect me not ! . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 21
Hear the challenge with delight. . . . . 536 *Egremont* 84
The *Alma Redemptoris* did he hear ; . . . . . 553 *Prioress* 68
For now when they may hear the small birds' song. 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 26
That it was good to hear the Nightingale, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 49
If I perchance a Nightingale might hear, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 53
But hear you now a wondrous thing, I pray ; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 106
For every wight eschews thy song to hear, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 114
Quoth she, to hear this churlish bird thus speak . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 212
And tnem besought to hear her doleful case, . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 264
That in my soul methinks I yet do hear . . . 563 *Troilus* 61
That absent was, 'gan sing as ye may hear. . . 564 *Troilus* 119
Men who can hear the Decalogue and feel . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 135
Will hear the wind sigh through the leaves of a tree. 571 *Farmer* 92
To hear the sanguinary trumpet sounded. . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 8
Exalt thy spirit, hear the voice . . . . . 577 *Cenotaph* 11
Could hear to guide them in their choice . . . 577 **By playful* 18
Could hear the wind and mark the showers . . 577 **I come* 18
Were earlier raised, remain to hear . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 26
I hear the Echoes through the mountains throng, 588 *Immortality* 27
Shout round me, let me hear thy shouts, thou happy Shepherd-boy ! . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 35
I hear, I hear, with joy I hear ! . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 50
And hear the mighty waters rolling evermore. . 590 *Immortality* 171
Staying his silent waves, to hear the roar . . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 5
Safe from your door ye hear at breezy morn, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 233
I hear, while in the forest depth he sees, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 261
Hear Britain's sons rehearse thy praise with joy, 619 *School Ex.* 101
Hear, and assist ;—the father's mandate calls . 624 *Æneid* 27
And charm'd to hear his simulating tongue ; . . 624 *Æneid* 76
To hear such music. Through the walls we flew . 644 *Prelude* 2. 128
I heard it then, and seem to hear it now— . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 432
Loth to believe what we so grieved to hear, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 586
Sit, see, and hear, unthankful, uninspired ? . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 543
All summer, and at sunrise ye may hear . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 109
Of some great trial, and we hear the voice . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 399
Until I seemed to hear a voice that cried, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 86
That greeted me on entering, I could hear . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 98
And never hear the sound of their own names. . 730 *Prelude* 11. 231
I hear thee tell how bees with honey fed . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 443
To hear of, for the glory that redounds . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 248
Over the dark abyss, intent to hear . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 72
That men, least sensitive, see, hear, perceive, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 85
Where art thou ? Hear I not a voice from thee . 751 *Prelude* 14. 378
Which 'tis reproach to hear ? Anon I rose . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 379
Must hear Humanity in fields and groves . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 829
Might hear his busy spade, which he would ply, . 764 *Excursion* 1. 529
That any heart had ached to hear her, begged . 769 *Excursion* 1. 866
And his frail creature Man ;—but ye shall hear. . 781 *Excursion* 2. 634
Depressed I hear, how faithless is the voice . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 605
Did ye not hear that conquest is abjured ? . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 724
Who neither hears, nor feels a wish to hear, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 581
To this would rather bend than see and hear . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 619
When his own breath was silent, chanced to hear 814 *Excursion* 4. 855
He only knows by name ; and, if he hear, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1226
Or plant a tree. And did you hear his voice ? . 826 *Excursion* 5. 238
And that contents him ; bowers that hear no more 828 *Excursion* 5. 406
Who, in their noiseless dwelling-place, can hear . 833 *Excursion* 5. 723
I love to hear of those, who, not contending . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 855
O come and hear him ! Thou who hast to me . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 879
Been faithless, hear him, though a lowly creature, 851 *Excursion* 6. 880
A century shall hear his name pronounced, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 354
Oft as they hear of sorrow like their own, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 691
That many, sweet to hear of in soft verse, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 401
Of her own native vigour ; thence can hear . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 40
And hear the mighty stream of tendency . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 87
Beaten by lonely billows, hear the songs . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 388
" I love to hear that eloquent old Man . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 459
In a low voice, yet careless who might hear. . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 549
Throughout all lands : let every nation hear . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 641
They hear my lips present their sacrifice, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 749
I, whose pretty Voice you hear, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 1
And wished, at least, to hear the blarney . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 13
Prevail, 'tis best to neither hear nor see. . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 3
And hear the voices of the winds and flowers. . K.8. 224 **I will* 3
He seemed to hear a voice, which was again . . K.8. 220 **I will* 166
Till, at the last, thou hear the voice—" Well done, K.8. 325 [?]**The vestal* 13
Nor safe the petticoats of dames that hear . . L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 12

Heard. *See* **Far-heard.**
Was heard, or woodcocks roamed the moonlight hill. . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 20
And restless stone-chat, all day long, is heard. . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 97
And *blasted* quarry thunders, heard remote ! . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 141
Heard by calm lakes, as peeps the folding star, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 280
Now hardly heard, beguiles my homeward way. . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 366
And its last echo can be heard no more. . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 253
Now couch thyself where, heard with fear afar, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 336
Or heard, while other worlds their charms reveal, 16 *Desc. Sk.* 342
Or rumbling, heard remote, of falling snow. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 361
And heard with heart unmoved, with soul unraised : 18 *Desc. Sk.* 422
Through rustling aspens heard from side to side, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 625
For of that ruin she had heard a tale . . . . 27 *Guilt* 170
Had heard of one who, forced from storms to shroud, ... 27 *Guilt* 172
Ravage for which no knell was heard. We prayed 29 *Guilt* 284
I heard my neighbours in their beds complain . 31 *Guilt* 390
They paused, and heard a hoarser voice blaspheme, 33 *Guilt* 466

Heard—*continued.*
The Soldier's Widow heard and stood aghast ; . 33 *Guilt* 476
They saw and heard, and, winding with the road 34 *Guilt* 523
Over our much-loved Captain. I have heard . 37 *Bord.* 14
And I had heard the like before : in sooth . . 38 *Bord.* 78
That instant rushed between us, and I heard . . 40 *Bord.* 186
I am perplexed. What hast thou heard or seen ? 42 *Bord.* 260
As the Lord Clifford's Castle : I have heard . . 43 *Bord.* 345
Have heard my suit, and urged my plea at Court. 43 *Bord.* 349
Ten years ; and no one ever heard her voice ; . 44 *Bord.* 388
I never shall be heard of more. Lord Clifford ? . 47 *Bord.* 534
I scarcely can believe it. Myself, I heard . . 49 *Bord.* 678
To have heard your voice. Your couch, I fear, good Baron, ... 53 *Bord.* 859
And never heard a sound so terrible. . . . . 53 *Bord.* 888
You have not heard that Henry has at last . . 56 *Bord.* 1022
Of which I heard them speak, but that I fancy . 58 *Bord.* 1139
Stood silent as we passed them ! I have heard . 61 *Bord.* 1333
More with delight than grief—I heard a voice . 62 *Bord.* 1362
He heard a voice—a shepherd-lad came to him . 62 *Bord.* 1394
For me, I have business, as you heard, with Oswald, 67 *Bord.* 1649
Of every tongue—as you are now. You've heard 68 *Bord.* 1688
No more was heard of ? I had been betrayed. . 69 *Bord.* 1755
I am sure I heard something breathing— . . . 72 *Bord.* 1969
Alive ! you heard him breathe ? quick, quick— . 73 *Bord.* 2014
As is heard often after stormy nights. . . . 73 *Bord.* 2020
I heard—— You heard him, where ? when heard him ? As you know, ... 73 *Bord.* 2042
Returning late, I heard a moaning sound ; . . 73 *Bord.* 2045
You heard !—he called you to him ? Of all men 73 *Bord.* 2051
To pull the cord. I guess he must have heard it ; 73 *Bord.* 2058
And then I heard a shriek so terrible . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2104
And words that tell these things be heard in vain ? 77 *Bord.* 2271
The eldest heard with steady glee ; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 6
I heard the sound,—and more and more ; . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 6
And still I heard it as before. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 8
Nor aught else like it, could be heard. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 12
Oft I had heard of Lucy Gray : . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 1
I heard a voice ; it said, " Drink, pretty creature, drink ! " . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 2
I've heard of fearful winds and darkness that come there ; . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 54
" Hither the Afflicted come, as thou hast heard thy Mother say, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 49
What mournful sighs have here been heard, and, when the voice was stopt . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 51
Oft in the piping shrouds had Leonard heard . 95 *Brothers* 47
With what I've witnessed, and with what I've heard, ... 98 *Brothers* 188
If there were one among us who had heard . . 100 *Brothers* 308
Living or dead.—When last we heard of him, . 100 *Brothers* 316
In sleep I heard the northern gleams ; . . . 113 *Ind. Wom.* 3
I heard, I saw the flashes drive, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 6
Heard by his mother unawares ! . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 25
She answered, soon as she the question heard, . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 17
And thus, from what I heard and knew, or guessed, 120 *EmigrantMother* 13
Who heard the heart-felt music of his suit . . 121 *V. and J.* 13
And of the lark's note heard before its time, . . 123 *V. and J.* 92
(The like was never heard of yet) . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 40
And never will be heard of more. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 216
What you have heard, what you have seen : . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 440
Now Johnny all night long had heard . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 442
When others heeded not, He heard the South . 132 *Michael* 50
Two evenings after he had heard the news, . . 134 *Michael* 227
Heard him, how he was troubled in his sleep : . 135 *Michael* 291
To build a Sheep-fold ; and, before he heard . 136 *Michael* 324
Than when I heard thee by our own fireside . . 136 *Michael* 346
Years after he had heard this heavy news. . . 138 *Michael* 453
You have heard " a Spanish Lady . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 1
What have I seen, and heard, or dreamt ? where am I ? where ? " . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 72
Commend him, when he's only heard. . . . 143 **Driven in* 29
Which I till then had heard appeared the voice . 146 **It was an* 24
A noise of laughter ; southern Loughrigg heard, . 147 *Joanna* 59
Meanwhile, a noise was heard, the busy mirth . 149 **A narrow* 40
Is heard the spirit of a toil-worn slave, . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 17
Last night I heard a crash—'tis true, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 27
Ambitious to be seen or heard, ... 165 *Parrot* 27
In clouds above, the lark is heard, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 12
Is all that can be heard . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 5
He heard not, too intent of soul ; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 153
Gave the word—the horses heard . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 50
As if it heard the fiddle's call, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 66
You might have heard a nibbling mouse ; . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 138
He heard the monitory growl ; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 154
Heard—and in opposition quaffed . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 155
When they the wished-for greeting heard, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 2
And little other sound was heard ; . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 237
O blithe New-comer ! I have heard, ... 183 **O blithe* 1
I heard the murmur and the murmuring sound, . 185 *Nutting* 38
I heard a Stock-dove sing or say . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 11
Poor Susan has passed by the spot, and has heard 188 *Poor Susan* 3
Was aught ever heard like his fiddle and him ? . 188 *Music* 8
I heard the woods and distant waters roar ; . . 195 *Resolution* 17
Or heard them not, as happy as a boy : . . . 195 *Resolution* 18
I heard the sky-lark warbling in the sky ; . . 195 *Resolution* 29
Scarce heard ; nor word from word could I divide : 197 *Resolution* 108
I never heard of such as dare . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 98
For many a time and oft were heard . . . . 199 *Thorn* 159
And others, I've heard many swear, ... 199 *Thorn* 162
Ere I had heard of Martha's name, ... 199 *Thorn* 173

Heard—*continued.*
I turned about and heard her cry, ... 199 *Thorn* 190
" I've heard, the moss is spotted red . . . . 200 *Thorn* 210
That I have heard her cry, ... 200 *Thorn* 240
" Another horse ! "—That shout the vassal heard 200 *Hart-leap* 5
He heard the birds their morning carols sing ; . 203 *Hart-leap* 154
Distinctly heard from far—a doleful note ! . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 24
And heard his viewless bands . . . . . 222 *Triad* 172
Repeated—heard, and heard no more ! . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 160
Thou too be heard, lone eagle ! freed . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 199
Had heard the Atlantic surges roar . . . . 238 *P. B.* 208
And felt, as I have heard them say, ... 239 *P. B.* 267
And whistling loud may yet be heard, . . . 240 *P. B.* 343
I've heard of one, a gentle Soul, ... 244 *P. B.* 736
He listens—not a sound is heard . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 997
The very word was plainly heard, ... 247 *P. B.* 1006
Heard plainly by the wretched Mother— . . . 247 *P. B.* 1007
Sad may *I* be who heard your sabbath chime . 256 *Easter* 11
I heard (alas ! 'twas only in a dream) . . . . 261 **I heard (alas* 1
Must be revealed :—she heard it now, or felt . 267 *St. Cath.* 11
For I have heard the quire of Richmond hill . 271 **Fame tells* 6
Not the whole warbling grove in concert heard . 273 **Not the* 1
To old affections, had been heard to plead . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 8
Trembling I gazed, but heard a voice—it said, . 282 **In my* 13
Is heard ; to grave demeanour all are bound ; . 283 **Well have* 4
Night fell I heard, or seemed to hear, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 80
Now ye, who willingly have heard . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 49
A voice so thrilling ne'er was heard . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 13
Long after it was heard no more. . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 32
Both when he heard the eagles scream, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 47
And when he heard the torrents roar, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 48
And heard the water beat the shore . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 49
When from the water-side he heard . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 77
And heard the billows leap and dance, . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 93
Had heard, how in a shell like this . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 128
You've often heard of magic wands, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 207
Beneath the change ; who heard a claim . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 49
Two solitary greetings have I heard, ... 304 **Jones ! as* 10
Where not a torrent murmurs heard by thee. . 306 **Two Voices* 8
And neither awful Voice be heard by thee ! . . 306 **Two Voices* 14
Hast heard the constant Voice its charge repeat, . 312 *Clarkson* 6
Armies or kingdoms. We have heard a strain . 317 **The martial* 5
Heard from the depths of its aerial bower— . . 319 *Guernica* 4
So these,—and, heard of once again, are chased . 320 **Hunger, and* 8
A thrilling voice was heard, that vivified . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 27
There heard we, halting in the shade . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 5
Which, heard in foreign lands, the Swiss affect . 339 *Ranz* 3
The mountains (as ye heard) rejoice . . . . 344 **How blest* 44
All that I heard comes back upon my ear, . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 11
But sometimes heard, or fancied to be heard, . 357 *Aquap.* 304
They—who have heard some learned Patriot treat 359 **They—who* 9
—Heard in that hour, or when, as now, the nerve 360 **Long has* 9
Perched on an olive branch, and heard her cooing 360 **Near Anio's* 2
The clang of arms is heard, and phantoms glide, . 361 **For action* 7
Heard I that voice ! and catch it now, though faint, 361 **List—'twas* 2
Oft have I heard the Nightingale and Thrush . 361 **List—'twas* 22
Vallombrosa ! of thee I first heard in the page . 364 *Vallomb.* 25
Warblers I heard their joy unbosoming . . . 367 **If with* 10
Heard them, unchecked by aught of saddening hue, 367 **If with* 12
He heard a voice, and saw, with half-raised head, 370 *Eg. Maid* 71
And Nina heard a sweeter voice . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 151
And notes of minstrelsy were heard . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 190
Ye heard, a rocking marvellous . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 202
Hadst heard this never-failing rite ; . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 26
For names once heard, and heard no more ; . . 375 **The Minstrels* 46
And, earlier still, was heard the hum of bees ; . 377 *Duddon* 6. 4
While Fingal heard what Ossian sung. . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 30
Ere the prelusive hymn is heard :— . . . . 396 *White Doe* 36
And heard old tales by the convent-fire, . . . 398 *White Doe* 220
He heard, and it disturbed him not. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 434
She heard, but looked not up, nor spake ; . . . 401 *White Doe* 457
He ended,—or she heard no more ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 588
But said ; " The prayer which ye have heard, . 403 *White Doe* 674
They heard the summons ;—and, furthermore, . 403 *White Doe* 702
A soft and lulling sound is heard . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 964
Had often heard the sound of glee . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1177
'Tis well that she hath heard the tale, ... 409 *White Doe* 1190
Thus scarcely given, a noise was heard, ... 410 *White Doe* 1313
He marked not, heard not, as he fled ; . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1385
He heard, and with misgiving mind. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1445
She comes, and in the vale hath heard . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1543
Whose voice we heard, whose hand and wings . 416 *White Doe* 1836
Are heard among the moorland dells, ... 416 *White Doe* 1886
Heard near fresh streams ; and thousands, who rejoice . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 12
As Po was heard to give where Venice rose . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 9
Though seldom heard by busy human kind)— . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 7
A stream is heard—I see it not, but know . . 453 **Calm is the* 25
Wheels and the tread of hoofs are heard no more ; 453 **Calm is the* 27
Seen in her course, nor 'mid this quiet heard ; . 454 *Sea-side* 21
With a full heart ; " our thoughts are *heard* in heaven ! " . . . . . 454 *Sea-side* 39
O Nightingale ! Who ever heard thy song . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 13
The elements have heard, and rock and cave replied. 457 **The leaves* 34
With envy heard in many a distant clime ; . . 463 **They called* 3
Heard on his rueful margin) thence wert named . 464 **Greta, what* 6
Nought heard, of ocean troubled or serene ? . . 470 **Did pangs* 5
Despond who will—*I* heard a voice exclaim, . . 471 **Despond who* 1
Yet blest was Emma when she heard . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 55
Beneath the boughs that heard their vows, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 102
I heard, and so may He ! " . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 126

Heard—*continued.*
She heard, ere to the throne of grace . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 140
I heard a thousand blended notes, ... 482 *Lines : Spring* 1
—I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 93
Which in those days I heard. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 32
Here often hast Thou heard the Poet sing . . . 489 *Spade* 13
And oft, when in my heart was heard . . . . 492 *Duty* 29
Such greeting heard, away with sighs . . . . 507 *May* 57
They heard, and, starting up, the Brood of Night 513 **Said Secrecy* 10
That in wild Arden's brakes was ever heard, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 161
Nor of him were tidings heard ; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 58
No one's ear had heard the Horn. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 68
Young Harry heard what she had said : . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 103
To his own genial instincts ; and was heard . . 537 **In desultory* 5
Will not be heard in vain ? And in those days . 538 **In desultory* 42
The pleasure was, and no one heard the praise, . 539 **Lady ! a* 36
Light words, that were more lightly heard . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 63
The prayer is heard, the Saints have seen, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 169
Had heard her Father tell . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 250
She heard the ancestral stream ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 254
Was heard a startling sound ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 260
These groves have heard the Other's pensive strains ; 546 **The embowering* 6
Answered him thus :—'This song, I have heard say, 553 *Prioress* 80
As ye have heard ; and soon as I had sung . . 556 *Prioress* 210
For yet had I heard none, of all that year, . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 54
Broke silence, or I heard him in my thought. . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 90
I heard the lusty Nightingale so sing, ... 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 98
Though thou the Cuckoo heard, ere thou heard'st me ; . . . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 233
Heard my own Cresid's laugh ; and once at play . 563 *Troilus* 51
Heard I my most beloved Lady dear, ... 563 *Troilus* 58
As ye have heard ; such life 'gan he to lead . . 564 *Troilus* 111
And have around him, whether heard or not, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 184
How oft have I heard in sweet Tilsbury Vale . . 569 *Farmer* 15
I heard the blessing which to you . . . . . 577 **I come* 3
A breath, a sound, and scarcely heard. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 36
If thou hast heard me—if thy Spirit know . . 583 **With copious* 34
Ye blessèd Creatures, I have heard the call . . 588 *Immortality* 36
And desert stone-chat, all day long, is heard. . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 96
Some, hardly heard their chissel's clinking sound, 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 145
Scarce heard, their chattering lips her shoulder chill, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 283
Heard by the night-calm of the wat'ry plains. . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 378
Heard, by star-spotted bays, beneath the steeps ; 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 137
Was never heard the plodding peasant's tread. . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 286
There list at midnight till is heard no more, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 313
Hence shall we turn where, heard with fear afar, . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 414
And heard, the pausing village hum between, . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 750
He perish'd ; and a voice was heard— . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 11
From gladdened Elbe to startled Tiber heard. . 629 *Installation* 104
Far better never to have heard the name . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 255
I heard among the solitary hills . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 322
Heard him, while birds were warbling, tell his tales 653 *Prelude* 3. 277
That lowly bed whence I had heard the wind . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 85
This heard, I said, in pity, " Come with me." . 665 *Prelude* 4. 426
And heard that instant in an unknown tongue, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 93
I heard it then, and seem to hear it now— . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 432
Or heard, was fitted to our unripe state . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 542
I saw, or heard, or felt, was but a stream . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 743
As from a distance ; heard, and saw, and felt, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 768
And part through outward hindrance. But I heard, 687 *Prelude* 7. 18
Sate on a stone, and heard the bells speak out . 688 *Prelude* 7. 114
Vauxhall and Ranelagh ! I then had heard . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 121
I heard, and for the first time in my life, . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 384
One, of whose name from childhood we had heard 694 *Prelude* 7. 495
Were its admonishments, nor lightly heard . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 546
Heard as we pass, when no one looks about, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 667
What sounds are those, Helvellyn, that are heard 699 *Prelude* 8. 1
That I had heard (what he perhaps had seen) . 701 *Prelude* 8. 145
Had also heard, from those who yet remembered, 701 *Prelude* 8. 150
Of this I heard, and saw enough to make . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 166
Of cool Lucretilis, where the pipe was heard . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 182
Nor to be heard of more ; yet, they were powers, 712 *Prelude* 9. 178
And heard their notions ; nor did they disdain . 712 *Prelude* 9. 196
In peace and silence. But if e'er was heard,— . 716 *Prelude* 9. 446
Heard, though unseen,—a devious traveller, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 447
Their place of convocation—there I heard, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 322
That voice, ill requiem ! seldom heard by me . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 327
Forgot that such a sound was ever heard . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 377
Is seen, heard, felt, and caught at every turn, . 732 *Prelude* 11. 339
When the great voice was heard from out the tombs 733 *Prelude* 11. 382
To every angry passion. There I heard, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 182
Matter not lightly to be heard by those . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 254
The voice of spears was heard, the rattling spear . 744 *Prelude* 13. 324
Was nothing either seen or heard that checked . 746 *Prelude* 14. 20
Heard over earth and sea, and, in that hour, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 61
From the blind cavern whence is faintly heard . 749 *Prelude* 14. 195
Theme this but little heard of among men— . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 820
Dappling his face. He had not heard the sound . 762 *Excursion* 1. 441
A sore heart-wasting ! I have heard, my Friend, 769 *Excursion* 1. 875
At distance heard, peopled the milder air. . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 964
Heard as the voice of an experienced friend. . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 64
So grounded, so applied, that it was heard . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 79
Was heard ascending ; mournful, deep, and slow . 777 *Excursion* 2. 375
We heard the hymn they sang—a solemn sound . 779 *Excursion* 2. 548
Heard anywhere ; but in a place like this . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 549
And heard meanwhile the Psalmist's mournful plaint, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 576
Methinks that I have heard them echo back . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 707
Words of assurance can be heard ; if nowhere . 789 *Excursion* 3. 220
Her silver voice was heard upon the earth, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 482

Heard—*continued.*
There mingled, heard or not. The powers of song 797 *Excursion* 3. 752
"Enough is told! Here am I—ye have heard . 800 *Excursion* 3. 956
Else imperceptible. Meanwhile, is heard . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 977
To mark *their* placid state, who never heard . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 378
Low sunk beneath the horizon!—List!—I heard, 807 *Excursion* 4. 402
Amid the deafening tumult, scarcely heard . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 534
He heard, borne on the wind, the articulate voice 810 *Excursion* 4. 634
Thy murmurs heard; and drunk the crystal lymph 812 *Excursion* 4. 750
Heard while the dwelling vibrates to the din . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 792
Lies open: we have heard from you a voice . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1118
Brightened with joy; for from within were heard 818 *Excursion* 4. 1138
When issue forth the first pale stars, is heard, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1176
We met, and passed, like shadows. I have heard, 839 *Excursion* 6. 107
For his ungrateful cause; no,—I have heard . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 463
In envy or detraction is not heard; . . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 639
This was the death-doomed Woman heard to say 849 *Excursion* 6. 753
What time the hunter's earliest horn is heard . 850 *Excursion* 6. 830
Under those shady elms, from him I heard . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1058
Call to my mind dark hints which I have heard . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1075
Are ended, and her ears have heard the cry . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 644
For in that female infant's name he heard . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 669
Heart-stirring music! hourly heard that name; . 867 *Excursion* 7. 671
And in remotest vales was heard—to arms! . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 762
Of lamentation, never heard before!" . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 890
And at the appointed hour a bell is heard, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 170
More had she said—but sportive shouts were heard 891 *Excursion* 9. 474
Of the swoln cataracts (which now are heard . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 694
The old man afterwards was heard to say— . . K.8. 229 **I will* 169
Without distress or fear the shepherd heard . . K.8. 229 **I will* 174
Heard now and then from morn till latest eve, . K.8. 240 *Recluse* I.1.131
And found us faithful through the gloom, and heard K.8. 241 *Recluse* I.1.183
'Tis true, hath in my walks been often heard, . K.8. 245 *Recluse* I.1.319
Have I heard whooping, and he soon will be . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* I.1.522
I heard her scatter some endearing words . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* I.1.527
Surpassed in strength, I heard of danger, met . K.8. 256 *Recluse* I.1.716
When Calais heard (while Famine and Disease . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 1

Heard'st. Of learning, where thou heard'st the billows beat . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 7
Though thou the Cuckoo heard, ere thou heard'st me; . . . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*233

Hearer. I am your hearer. This I caught, and more 59 *Bord.* 1198

Hearers. Clap your hands with joy my Hearers, . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 19
O blest are the hearers, and proud be the hand . 188 *Music* 29
The learned song from Tyrian hearers draws . . 625 *Æneid* 130

Heareth. That heareth not the loud winds when they call; . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 76

Hearing. When hearing a deep sigh, that seemed to come . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 163
And in his hearing there my prayers I said: . . 28 *Guilt* 203
Should be forthwith restored. The hearing, Lady, 49 *Bord.* 683
To stay behind!—Hearing at first no answer, . 52 *Bord.* 811
Worthy the hearing. Fool was I to dream . . 59 *Bord.* 1179
Upon that dismal hearing—did you not? . . . 68 *Bord.* 1735
But, hearing soon upon the blast . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 15
In his stern father's hearing, Vaudracour . . . 123 *V. and J.* 115
At the first hearing, for a moment took . . . 134 *Michael* 218
But hearing thee, or others of thy kind, . . . 160 **Up with me* 28
Of thoughtless youth; but hearing oftentimes . 207 *Tintern* 90
Informs the cell of Hearing, dark and blind; . . 232 *Power of Sound* 4
Roars in thy hearing; but thy hour of rest . . 290 *Kilchurn* 2
Within thy hearing, or thy head be now . . . 305 *Toussaint* 3
Wild notes she in his hearing sang, ... 399 *White Doe* 270
And hearing passed of Him who stood . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1347
Warbled in hearing both of earth and sky; . . 462 **Where lies the truth* 10
His eyesight and hearing are lost; . . . . . 484 **A plague* 22
"God! who art never out of hearing, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 99
The Nightingale thus in my hearing spake:— . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*111
And his hearing is touched with the sounds of a dream. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 80
To sentence in the hearing of the world, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 538
Hearing, I be not downcast or forlorn!— . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 835
Obtain reluctant hearing. Plain his garb; . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 420
Hath, in my hearing, often testified . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 785
Into the hearing of assembled tribes, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1279
Thus, in her Mother's hearing Ellen spake, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 917
The precious gift of hearing. He grew up . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 402

Hearkened. The Maid to Jesu hearkened, . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 375
And hearkened to the words and to the note, . . 553 *Prioress* 70

Hears. Yet hears her song, "by distance made more sweet," . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 237
The thundering tube the aged angler hears, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 61
He hears the chiding of the baffled wind, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 489
Hears Winter calling all his terrors round, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 490
When list! he hears a piteous moan— . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 60
He sees the bending multitude, He hears the choral rites, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 63
Perhaps some dungeon hears thee groan, . . . 117 *Afft. Marg.* 50
Unwedded Julia, terror-smitten, hears . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 220
And thence full many a sound she hears, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 140
The roaring waterfall she hears, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 360
Where now she daily hears a strain . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 34
He hears a sound and sees the light, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 28
She neither hears nor sees; . . . . . 187 **A slumber* 6
The Quantock woodman hears. . . . . 195 *Ruth* 246
Hears not also mortal Life? . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 9
He hears an uncouth sound— . . . . . 213 *Dion* 64
He sees a motion—hears a groan; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 527
And hears her crying as she cried, ... 246 *P. B.* 928

Hears—*continued.*
And Peter hears the Mother sigh, ... 248 *P. B.* 1069
Which justly it can claim. The Nation hears . 271 *George: Death* 12
He hears the word—he flies— . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 99
Hears combats whistling o'er the ensanguined heath: . . . . . 345 **Ambition—follow-ing* 13
A lovely One, who nothing hears . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 65
Blest Rite for him who hears in faith, "I know . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 5
That my Redeemer liveth," —hears each word . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 6
He dwells, and hears indignant tempests howl, . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 6
Him alone she sees and hears,— . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 33
A barking sound the Shepherd hears, ... 491 *Fidelity* 1
Before she hears the sound . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 14
—He hears a noise—he's all awake— . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 77
She hears, upon the mountain forest's brow, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 225
There hears, protected by the woods behind, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 578
Hears least; else surely this Man had not left . 757 *Excursion* 1. 93
Hears, and forgets his purpose;—furnished thus, . 810 *Excursion* 4. 573
Who neither hears, nor feels a wish to hear, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 581
When the next village hears the show announced 858 *Excursion* 7. 93
With foresight; hears, too, every sabbath day, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 577

Heart. For then the inexperienced heart would beat 2 *Ev. Wk.* 23
And faint the fire a dying heart can yield! . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 274
—Now o'er the soothed accordant heart we feel . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 315
The image of a poet's heart, ... 9 *Collins* 11
Or sink, with heart alive like Memnon's lyre; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 32
Around him plays at will the virgin heart. . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 38
And heard with heart unmoved, with soul unraised: 18 *Desc. Sk.* 422
And thou, lost fragrance of the heart, return! . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 531
With a light heart our course we may renew, . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 669
Far lovelier, and his heart could not sustain . . 23 *Yew-tree* 36
If Thou be one whose heart the holy forms . . 23 *Yew-tree* 48
In lowliness of heart. . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 64
But not one dwelling-place his heart to cheer. . . 25 *Guilt* 31
'Gainst all that in *his* heart, or theirs perhaps, said nay. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 54
Even in the desert's heart; but he, returned, . . 25 *Guilt* 66
Who in his heart had groaned with deadlier pain 26 *Guilt* 125
Recovering heart, like answer did she make; . . 27 *Guilt* 186
It would unman the firmest heart to hear. . . . 30 *Guilt* 301
And from her grateful heart a fresh one drew: . 30 *Guilt* 322
At morn my sick heart hunger scarcely stung, . . 31 *Guilt* 377
Fretting the fever round the languid heart, . . 31 *Guilt* 395
Where my poor heart lost all its fortitude: . . . 32 *Guilt* 444
Yet, to relieve her heart, in friendly style . . . 32 *Guilt* 457
While from his heart the appropriate lesson flows, 33 *Guilt* 512
She rose and bade farewell! and, while her heart 34 *Guilt* 534
His anguish, with his heart he ceased to strive; . 35 *Guilt* 618
I honour him. Strong feelings to his heart . . 38 *Bord.* 33
Be better fed. Ne'er may I own the heart . . . 38 *Bord.* 67
That staff of yours, I could almost have heart . 39 *Bord.* 126
I ne'er had heart to separate—my grave, . . . 40 *Bord.* 143
Clasping your infant Daughter to your heart. . . 40 *Bord.* 181
But let this kiss speak what is in my heart. . . 41 *Bord.* 212
And in such wise to rack her gentle heart . . . 41 *Bord.* 241
Like you; he knows your eye would search his heart, ... 42 *Bord.* 265
And torture thus the heart of his own Child— – 42 *Bord.* 270
And One so fair, it goes against my heart . . . 43 *Bord.* 309
It struck upon my heart I know not how. . . . 44 *Bord.* 377
The heart of living creature.—My poor Babe . . 44 *Bord.* 398
This Little-one—it cuts me to the heart— . . . 45 *Bord.* 438
He has the very hardest heart on earth; . . . 45 *Bord.* 466
As if my heart would burst; and so I left him. . 45 *Bord.* 477
Benevolence, that has not heart to use . . . 48 *Bord.* 618
My heart, could penetrate its inmost core, . . . 48 *Bord.* 632
'Twill glad her heart to see her father's signature. 49 *Bord.* 669
This news! it made my heart leap up with joy. . 49 *Bord.* 677
From Palestine, and brought with me a heart, . 49 *Bord.* 685
Listening in vain. He has a tender heart! . . . 51 *Bord.* 764
That well may put some fears into *your* heart. . 52 *Bord.* 813
You will forgive me, but my heart runs over. . . 52 *Bord.* 833
And arms to fold her to my heart. Submissively 53 *Bord.* 853
How his old heart would leap to hear her steps, . 53 *Bord.* 886
The world is poisoned at the heart. What mean you? . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1036
Why, if his heart be tender, that offence . . . 56 *Bord.* 1043
When my heart does not ache to think of it!— . 57 *Bord.* 1098
And in her ample heart loving even me— . . . 57 *Bord.* 1106
You know me, Friends; I have a heart to feel, . 57 *Bord.* 1111
And, in the storm and anguish of the heart, . . 58 *Bord.* 1164
Like red-hot iron burnt into my heart. . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1183
To let a creed, built in the heart of things, . . 59 *Bord.* 1219
Pressing upon his solitary heart. . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1262
Pressing upon thy heart, and this the hour . . 61 *Bord.* 1306
And clasped her to my heart, my heart that ached 62 *Bord.* 1361
To cold and hunger!—Pain is of the heart, . . 62 *Bord.* 1399
No heart that loves them, none that they can love, 63 *Bord.* 1453
My Friends, his heart shall have as many wounds 64 *Bord.* 1460
The only quiet heart on earth. In terror, . . 64 *Bord.* 1468
And the light dancing of the thoughtless heart; . 65 *Bord.* 1547
If e'er I open out this heart of mine . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1557
As a blood-drop from my heart. 'Twas even so. 66 *Bord.* 1601
It throbs, and you have a heart that does not feel it. 66 *Bord.* 1620
Of thoughts that fail, and a decaying heart; . . 66 *Bord.* 1631
And lays it to his heart—. I pray you speak! . 67 *Bord.* 1670
It might have found its way into my heart. . . 68 *Bord.* 1701
The guilt—have touched it—felt it at your heart— 69 *Bord.* 1770
And I had heart for this, because thou lovedst . 70 *Bord.* 1850
This action? Innocent!—oh breaking heart!— . 71 *Bord.* 1880
Returning from their Feast—my heart beats so— 71 *Bord.* 1889

Heart—*continued.*
Has a kind heart; but his imprisonment . . . 71 *Bord.* 1900
God knows what was in my heart, ... 72 *Bord.* 1961
let us take heart: this Man may be rich; . . . 72 *Bord.* 1994
My heart was willing, Sir, but I am one . . . 74 *Bord.* 2080
With such a purpose in thine heart as mine was. . 74 *Bord.* 2115
My voice was silent, but my heart hath joined thee. 76 *Bord.* 2185
All nature curses me, and in my heart . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2205
Conflict must cease, and, in thy frozen heart, . . 76 *Bord.* 2215
—But hear me. For *one* question, I have a heart 77 *Bord.* 2255
Delivered heart and head! Let us to Palestine; 77 *Bord.* 2282
Who with bare hands would have plucked out thy heart . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2293
Of that old Man's forgiveness on thy heart, . . 77 *Bord.* 2297
My heart leaps up when I behold . . . . . 79 **My heart* 1
A solemn image to my heart, ... 79 **Stay near* 8
Such heart was in her, being then . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 13
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears; . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 19
A sadness at the heart: . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 48
As if her innocent heart would break; . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 23
Her very heart, her grief grew strong; . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 47
In very wantonness of heart. . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 11
Again!—his heart within him dies— . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 61
The Boy recovered heart, and told . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 80
O dearest, dearest boy! my heart . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 57
That I almost received her heart into my own. . 87 *Pet-lamb* 12
"What is it thou wouldst seek? What is wanting to thy heart? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 25
That 'tis thy mother's heart which is working so in thee? . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 50
That I almost received her heart into my own." . 88 *Pet-lamb* 68
A young lamb's heart among the full-grown flocks. 88 *H. C.* 24
And the heart is loth to deaden . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 39
And faithful service of his heart in the worst that might ensue . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 26
With this dear holy shepherd-boy breathe a prayer of earnest heart, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 30
Nor could my heart by second thoughts from heaviness be cleared, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 5
But the poor ragged Thing whose ways my human heart had warmed. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 16
"Then offer up thy heart to God in thankfulness and praise, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 57
For her tender heart beloved. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 44
Among the mountains, and he in his heart . . 95 *Brothers* 45
In union with the employment of his heart, . . 96 *Brothers* 58
When Leonard had approached his home, his heart 96 *Brothers* 77
Sent to his heart! he lifted up his eyes, . . . 96 *Brothers* 95
Through five long generations had the heart . . 98 *Brothers* 204
They left to him the family heart, and land . . 98 *Brothers* 211
Are aught of what makes up a mother's heart, . 99 *Brothers* 233
His absent Brother still was at his heart. . . . 100 *Brothers* 348
A gushing from his heart, that took away . . . 101 *Brothers* 407
That it was from the weakness of his heart . . 102 *Brothers* 432
Him, in whose wretched heart ambition failed, . 103 *Artegal* 86
Thus Elidure, by words, relieved his struggling heart. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 129
Gladdening the people's heart from shore to shore; 105 *Artegal* 205
—A gentle Maid, whose heart is lowly bred, . . 106 *Farewell* 28
And wish, as if my heart would burst. . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 7
But when I cease to look, my hand is on my heart. 110 **'Tis said that some* 20
Your sound my heart of rest bereaves, ... 111 **'Tis said that some* 23
It robs my heart of peace. . . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 24
Of my fond heart, hath made me poor. . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 18
Till heart with heart in concord beats, ... 111 **Let other* 11
Through my very heart they shine; . . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 2
With happy heart I then would die, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 67
Like blood-drops from my heart they dropped. . 115 *Last of Flock* 64
Those several qualities of heart and mind . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 20
As now it is, seems to her own fond heart . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 80
My song the workings of her heart expressed. . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 14
And sure a mother's heart is mine: . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 18
To my poor heart, if thou wouldst be . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 23
Yet does my yearning heart to thee . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 71
My heart again is in its place! . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 84
He suffered—breaking down in heart and mind!. . 124 *V. and J.* 184
Shall by his beauty win his grandsire's heart, . . 124 *V. and J.* 209
Was a dependant on the obdurate heart . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 235
His heart it was so full of glee . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 82
What hopes it sends to Betty's heart!. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 93
And Betty's drooping at the heart, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 162
A thought with which her heart is sore— . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 213
If she had heart to knock again; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 270
On man, the heart of man, and human life. . . 131 *Michael* 33
An old man, stout of heart, and strong of limb . 131 *Michael* 42
Amid the heart of many thousand mists, . . . 132 *Michael* 59
Whose heart was in her house: two wheels she had 132 *Michael* 82
Have loved his Helpmate; but to Michael's heart 133 *Michael* 142
His heart and his heart's joy! For oftentimes . 133 *Michael* 152
Would Michael exercise his heart with looks . . 133 *Michael* 172
And that the old Man's heart seemed born again? 134 *Michael* 203
And his heart failed him. "Isabel," said he, . 134 *Michael* 226
With a light heart. The Housewife for five days 135 *Michael* 284
Recovered heart. That evening her best fare . 135 *Michael* 301
A prouder heart than Luke's. When Isabel . . 136 *Michael* 315
To-morrow thou wilt leave me: with full heart . 136 *Michael* 332
Luke had a manly heart; but at these words . . 136 *Michael* 357

Heart—*continued.*
Thy heart these two weeks has been beating fast 137 *Michael* 397
The old Man's grief broke from him; to his heart 137 *Michael* 421
Would overset the brain, or break the heart: . . 138 *Michael* 450
The pity which was then in every heart . . . 138 *Michael* 463
Her children from her inmost heart bewept. . . 139 *Widow* 14
My long-frozen heart grows warm!" . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 38
Our faith hath been,—O would that eyes could see the heart!" . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 48
Body, heart, and soul in union, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 63
Of sorrow in her heart while through her father's door, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 77
Of her who in my heart still holds her ancient place. 141 *Arm. Lady* 114
For every tender sacrifice her heart had made. . 141 *Arm. Lady* 138
For a light heart in a dull season. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 22
Nor blush if o'er your heart be stealing . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 29
With images about her heart, ... 144 **Driven in* 79
But nay, my heart is far too glad; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 12
Draw from my heart the pain away. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 34
I roamed in the confusion of my heart, . . . 146 **It was an* 18
With such a strong devotion, that your heart . 147 *Joanna* 5
—Now, by those dear immunities of heart . . 147 *Joanna* 32
Of their own beauty, imaged in the heart. . . 147 *Joanna* 50
A heart more wakeful; and had worn the track . 150 **When, to* 61
Of the vast sea didst bring a watchful heart . . 151 **When, to* 81
With thankful heart, to either Eminence . . . 151 **Forth from* 14
Memento for some docile heart; . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 52
My heart with terrors? Am I not . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 73
"Her voice was blithe, her heart was light; . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 91
By the heart of Man, his tears, ... 157 *Sexton* 21
My heart with gladness, and a share . . . . 159 **With little* 47
And to-day my heart is weary; . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 9
February last, my heart . . . . . 160 **Pleasures newly* 3
Blithe of heart, from week to week . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 33
Your portraits still may reach the heart . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 11
Proceeding, made the heart rejoice . . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 66
Had heart or voice for me. . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 16
Into the service of his constant heart, ... 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 22
Far beyond in joy of heart. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 32
Light of heart and light of limb; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 74
Of the silent heart which Nature . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 97
Of naked instinct, wound about the heart. . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 38
To leave it with a jovial heart; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 57
And with proud cause my heart is light: . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 111
Which now ye climb with heart and hope, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 125
His heart with sudden joy is filled,— . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 33
What greater good can heart desire? . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 71
His heart is up—he fears no evil . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 134
As if his heart by notes were stung . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 77
But a shy spirit in my heart, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 210
Breathing with such suppression of the heart . . 185 *Nutting* 22
The heart luxuriates with indifferent things, . . 185 *Nutting* 41
In gentleness of heart; with gentle hand . . . 186 *Nutting* 55
A creature of a "fiery heart":— . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 2
And then my heart with pleasure fills, ... 187 **I wandered* 23
She looks, and her heart is in heaven: but they fade, 188 *Poor Susan* 13
A humbler bliss would satisfy my heart. . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 14
Yet *they*, so blithe of heart, seemed fit . . . . 191 *Beggars* 31
And to my heart are still endeared . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 27
Around the heart such tender ties, ... 193 *Ruth* 88
The workings of his heart. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 132
Whose heart with so much nature played? . . . 194 *Ruth* 161
The pleasant season did my heart employ: . . . 195 *Resolution* 19
Solitude, pain of heart, distress, and poverty. . 195 *Resolution* 35
About its mother's heart, and brought . . . . 199 *Thorn* 140
Bear me to the heart of France, ... 205 *Brougham* 145
How, by Heaven's grace, this Clifford's heart was framed: . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 158
Felt in the blood, and felt along the heart; . . 206 *Tintern* 28
Have hung upon the beatings of my heart— . . 206 *Tintern* 54
The guide, the guardian of my heart, and soul . 207 *Tintern* 110
The language of my former heart, and read . . 207 *Tintern* 117
The heart that loved her; 'tis her privilege, . . 207 *Tintern* 123
Or, while the wings aspire, are heart and eye . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 3
A nobler counsellor than my poor heart. . . . 210 *Laod.* 54
As, through the abysses of a joyless heart, . . 213 *Dion* 61
The Pharaohs of the earth, the men of hardened heart! . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 106
And in its silence even, no heart is proof: . . . 221 *Triad* 66
Call to the heart for inward listening— . . . 222 *Triad* 206
Ye superstitions of the *heart*, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 11
That truth informing mind and heart, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 61
To humbleness of heart descends . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 49
With fancy, I obey my heart, ... 225 *Present.* 11
Free for a sabbath of the heart: . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 75
Into thy heart; and fancies, running wild . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 18
And whispers for the heart, their slave; . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 8
A stream as if from one full heart. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 48
Pure modulations flowing from the heart . . . 231 *Power of Sound* 110
I've left my heart at home. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 55
Fluttered so faint a heart before;— . . . . 237 *P. B.* 82
As kindly take what from my heart . . . . 237 *P. B.* 114
With sympathetic heart may stray, ... 238 *P. B.* 139
Was heart or head the better. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 240
Into the heart of Peter Bell. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 245
"Small change it made in Peter's heart . . . 239 *P. B.* 251
Into his heart; he never felt . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 264
"Though Nature could not touch his heart . . 239 *P. B.* 286
With hard contempt his heart was wrung, . . 241 *P. B.* 454
This outcry, on the heart of Peter, ... 241 *P. B.* 466

Heart—*continued.*

Joy at the heart of Peter knocks; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 468
What is there now in Peter's heart! . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 481
And never heart so loudly panted; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 517
His eyes will burst—his heart will break— . . 242 *P. B.* 528
Yet firm his step, and stout his heart; . . . 243 *P. B.* 606
Your heart would be as sad as his . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 634
Shoot to and fro through heart and reins. . . . 244 *P. B.* 734
Out of the bottom of his heart. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 760
By this his heart is lighter far; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 801
But, more than all, his heart is stung . . . . 246 *P. B.* 886
Died of a broken heart. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 915
His heart is opening more and more; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1052
That man's heart is a holy thing; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1072
He longs to press her to his heart, ... 248 *P. B.* 1079
A heart but half as good as thine!" . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1100
From the Castalian fountain of the heart, . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 6
When thankfulness of heart is strong and deep! . 253 **Fond words* 4
Heed not the pillage of man's ancient heart. . . 255 *S. H.* 14
His heart to aught which doth on time depend. . 257 **No mortal* 11
My unassisted heart is barren clay, ... 257 **The prayers* 3
Shakspeare unlocked his heart; the melody . . 260 **Scorn not* 3
Demands the service of a mind and heart, . . 260 **High is* 4
Fair Prime of life! arouse the deeper heart; . . 261 **Fair Prime* 10
Find in the heart of man no natural home: . . 263 **Those words* 11
Gave it while cares were weighing on my heart, . 266 **The stars* 10
On the crushed heart a heavier burthen lay. . . 267 **As the* 8
All light and lustre. Did no heart reply? . . . 268 **Four fiery* 6
And sick at heart of strifeful Christendom, . . 268 **Four fiery* 13
And all that mighty heart is lying still! . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 14
And if these Transcripts of the private heart . . 269 **If these* 5
Shame on this faithless heart! that could allow . 270 **Shame on* 1
Yet He whose heart in childhood gave her troth . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 9
Speak—though this soft warm heart, once free to hold . . . . . 277 **Why art* 9
A Poet!—He hath put his heart to school, . . 277 **A Poet* 1
For a sick heart made weary of this life . . . 278 **Lo! where she* 7
Their sovereign empire in a faithful heart. . . 279 **All praise* 14
To thy large heart and humble mind, that cast . 279 **Though I* 13
O'er the chilled heart—reflect; far, far within . 280 **Oh what* 4
Through It have won a passage to thy heart; . 281 *Valedict.* 13
Yet still with Nature's freedom at the heart;— . 284 *Departure* 24
The struggling heart, where be they now?— . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 26
But heart with heart and mind with mind, . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 44
Deep in the general heart of men . . . . . 286 *Nith* 47
The rueful conflict, the heart riven . . . . . 286 *Nith* 57
On the frail heart the purest share . . . . . 286 *Nith* 63
Sons of the Bard, my heart still mourns . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 3
Rushed forth, and at the heart of Bruce . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 27
Thus, from the heart of her True-love, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 35
I bless thee with a human heart; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 18
Nor am I loth, though pleased at heart, . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 72
The music in my heart I bore, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 31
Heaven gave Rob Roy a dauntless heart . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 9
These find I graven on my heart: . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 31
The poor man's heart, the poor man's hand; . . 292 *Rob Roy* 110
The proud heart flashing through the eyes, . . 292 *Rob Roy* 119
Whom mere despite of heart could so far please, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 2
Take to thy heart a new delight; . . . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 5
And proud she was of heart, when clad . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 31
And in the general joy of heart . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 226
Communion where the heart is cold . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 35
That seeks its wisdom through the heart? . . 301 *Hran* 118
That fills my heart with sadness! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 8
Beat like the heart of Man: songs, garlands, mirth, 304 **Jones! as* 7
Myself so satisfied in heart before. . . . . 306 **Here, on our* 8
In cheerful godliness; and yet thy heart . . . 307 **Millon! thou* 13
Verily, in the bottom of my heart, ... 308 **When I* 7
Thy heart from its emasculating food; . . . . 309 **England! the* 2
Seems at the heart of all things. But, great God! 309 **When, looking* 10
Hath something in it which the heart enjoys:— . 310 *Anticip.* 13
And through the human heart explore my way; . 314 **Not 'mid* 12
Which, while it makes the heart with sadness shrink, 314 **I dropped* 13
Old songs, the precious music of the heart! . . 315 **The Land* 10
There, and there only, that the heart is true? . 315 **And is it* 2
Yet is the heart not pitiless nor cold; . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 3
And lie cut off from all his heart holds dear; . . 318 **Is there* 5
Then, the strained heart of fortitude proves weak; 319 *Spaniard* 12
Where now?—Their sword is at the Foeman's heart! . . . . . 320 **Hunger, and* 12
For its own honour, on man's suffering heart. . 321 **Here pause* 6
Permit his heart to kindle, and to embrace . . 323 **Now that* 12
Of pity pleading from the heart in vain— . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 119
The very humblest are too proud of heart; . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 87
Surrendering the whole heart to sacred pleasures? 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 138
With lip and heart to tell their gratitude . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 199
Not always is the heart unwise, ... 334 **In Bruges* 25
O'er the defrauded heart—while sweeping by, . . 335 *Rhine* 2
Its Heart; and ever may the heroic Land . . . 339 *Schwytz* 13
And joys of distant home my heart enchain. . . 340 *Ranz* 14
Even yet my heart can scarcely brook, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 53
The heart of the Beholder—and erase . . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 6
How blest the Maid whose heart—yet free . . . 344 **How blest* 1
Of love in the heart made more happy by tears? 346 *Stanzas: Simplon* 32
The impenetrable heart of that exalted Mount! . 347 *Processions* 54
Such ground I from my very heart enjoy! . . . 349 *Boulogne* 14
Nor further outlet left to mind or heart? . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 2
The Patriot's heart with pictures rude and stern, 351 *Des. Stanzas* 57
Lessons for every heart, a Bible for all eyes. . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 72

Heart—*continued.*

Far more than any heart but mine can know. . 352 *H. C. R.* 9
Be those impressions which incline the heart . . 354 *Aquap.* 131
From the clear spring of a plain English heart, . 356 *Aquap.* 243
In heart as dull in brain—while pacing ground . 356 *Aquap.* 270
To soberness of mind and peace of heart . . . 358 *Aquap.* 367
To stir the heart that would too closely screen . 361 **For action* 3
Familiarly, yet out of the cleansed heart . . . 362 **List—'twas* 50
My heart—may have been moved like me to think, 363 **List—'twas* 91
Imperious passion in a heart set free:— . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 12
And the realised vision is clasped to my heart. . 364 *Vallomb.* 32
A Patriot's heart, warm with undying fire. . . 365 **Under the* 12
Hers in whose sway alone my heart delights, . . 365 **Rapt above* 2
My heart, and filled that heart with conflict strong. 367 **As indignation* 14
I gladly commune with the mind and heart . . 368 *Trajan* 25
No heart had she, no busy brain; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 57
His brain will burn, his stout heart split asunder. 372 *Eg. Maid* 222
Then said he, "Take her to thy heart, . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 343
Is to my heart of hearts endeared . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 53
Whence that low voice?—A whisper from the heart, 381 *Duddon* 21. 1
The One for whom my heart shall ever beat . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 4
Of victory, that struck through heart and reins . 383 *Duddon* 29. 6
Prepared, in peace of heart, in calm of mind . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 13
Preserve thy heart from sinking! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 56
Sustain the heart in feeling . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 94
Has yet a heart and hand for trees and flowers, . 387 *Manse* 12
Search, for their worth, some gentle heart wrong-proof, ... 390 *Highland Hut* 12
Meek as that emblem of her lowly heart . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 13
As it hath yielded to thy tender heart. . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 64
And in the shattered fabric's heart . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 25
And blame not me if my heart and sight . . . 397 *White Doe* 71
Of God had in her heart found place— . . . 398 *White Doe* 232
An undisturbed repose of heart. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 319
With heart by simple nature moved; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 472
Be thou then satisfied in heart! . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 504
And be in heart and soul the same . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 562
He bore a heart of timid frame; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 794
Out of his heart, or crossed his thought, . . . 406 *White Doe* 978
My heart is sick;—this weary pause . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1137
My Son, the last wish of my heart. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1287
All but the suffering heart was dead . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1386
And life in death laid the heart bare?— . . . 411 *White Doe* 1425
That vary to the heart within. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1723
The weak One hath subdued her heart; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1782
With heart brimful of pride and joy! . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1810
Some pierced to the heart through the ineffectual shield . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 7
Whence grace, through which the heart can understand, ... 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 13
For Power that travels with the human heart: . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 10
Into the pensive heart ill fortified, ... 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 13
The fond heart proffered it—the servile heart; . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 6
And many a Pilgrim's rugged heart did melt. . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 4
Thy heart! what hopes inspired thy genius, skilled, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 11
The sympathising heart. Nor these, nor yet . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 9
Behold the unalterable heart entire, ... 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 13
To plague her beating heart; and there is one . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 2
Whose heart still flutters, though his wings forbear 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 5
No Spirit was she; *that* my heart betrayed, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 5
(Grave this within thy heart!) if spiritual things . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 9
Have we pursued, with livelier stir of heart . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 2
Gentleness in his heart—can earth afford . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 8
How fluttered then thy anxious heart for me, . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 8
And soothe the heart confession hath laid bare— 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 7
Deep in the thankful heart;—yet tears will flow. 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 8
Instinct—to rouse the heart and lead the will . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 9
And now with thankful heart to bed doth creep, . 453 **Calm is the* 18
With a full heart; "our thoughts are *heard* in heaven!" . . . . . 454 *Sea-side* 39
Sound is there none at which the faintest heart . 456 **The leaves* 6
And fruitless wishes eat the heart away, . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 4
Their way, with thy pure help, to heart and mind; 459 **Wanderer! that* 18
Which thou canst touch in every human heart, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 45
To a grieved heart the notes are benisons. . . 464 **Greta, what* 14
"Cruel of heart were they. bloody of hand," . . 466 *St. Bees* 37
To fix a wiser sorrow in the heart? . . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 76
The heart to pity, train the mind in care . . . 468 *St. Bees* 131
But now once more the local Heart revives, . . 468 *St. Bees* 149
No; their dread service nerves the heart it warms, 469 **The feudal* 13
Gazing and take into his mind and heart. . . . 473 **We saw* 10
Whose heart with gratitude to thee inclines, . . 477 **Lonsdale! ti* 2
She warbled from full heart; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 60
Come forth, and bring with you a heart . . . 482 *Tables Turned* 31
And much it grieved my heart to think . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 7
Yet the Man would at once run away with your heart; . . . . . 482 *Character* 18
From heart to heart is stealing, ... 483 *Sister* 22
At which his heart rejoices; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 22
So fast out of his heart, I thought . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 91
That broods and sleeps on his own heart. . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 52
That every hour thy heart runs wild, ... 486 *Matthew* 3
We talked with open heart, and tongue . . . 487 *Fountain* 1
My heart is idly stirred, ... 487 *Fountain* 30
Thee will he welcome to his hand and heart, . . 489 *Spade* 23
Music has no heart to follow, ... 490 *Incident: Dog* 27
She hath neither wish nor heart, ... 490 *Incident: Dog* 29
A chain of heart, a feeling of the mind, . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 29
And oft, when in my heart was heard . . . . 492 *Duty* 29
Are at his heart; and such fidelity . . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 62

Heart—*continued.*

Oh ! there is never sorrow of heart . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 65
But something whispers to my heart . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 37
—Oh ! 'tis the *heart* that magnifies this life, . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 12
With heart as calm as lakes that sleep, . . . 499 *Memory* 25
Of water-breaks, with grateful heart could tell. . 502 **The unremitting* 17
In thy gentle virgin heart ; . . . . . 503 **Like a* 73
Hopes that within the Father's heart prevail, . 503 *Warning* 16
Truths of the heart flock in with eager pace, . . 503 *Warning* 24
The heart with each day's care ; . . . . . 505 **If this* 6
Are with a ready heart bestowed . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 15
The tremulous heart excite ; . . . . . 506 **While from* 14
The inmost heart of man if glad . . . . . 507 *May* 21
Not entered them ; her heart is yet unpierced . 509 *F. Stone* 49
As with one voice ; their flinty heart grew soft . 513 *General Fast* 6
Then shall a Veteran's heart be thrilled with joy, 515 **Long-favoured* 11
The heart with joy and gratitude to God . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 6
For worst offenders : though the heart will heave 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 2
Locked in a dungeon needs must eat the heart . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 2
Softens his heart, till from his eyes outwell . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 8
And, serving Truth, the heart more strongly beats 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 6
Sighed for, in heart and genius, overcome . . . 528 **Those breathing* 93
Still shall be left some corner of the heart . . . 531 *Octogen.* 13
A buoyant Spirit, and a heart at ease. . . . . 532 **Once I* 30
Hardening a heart that loathes or slights . . . 533 **Blest is* 53
What every natural heart enjoys ? . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 54
The words are uttered from my heart, ... 535 *Egremont* 23
Smitten to the heart, and sad. . . . . 536 *Egremont* 92
His face was gloom, his heart was sorrow, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 107
The judgment, and divert the general heart . . 538 **In desultory* 47
The natural heart is touched, and public way . 540 *Grace Darl.* 2
Their arms still strengthening with the strengthening heart, ... 541 *Grace Darl.* 61
E'er struggled with a heart so proud, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 155
To the Maiden's filial heart. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 344
That he professed ; attached to him in heart ; . 547 **Ye Limè* 16
Make the heart sink, then wilt thou reverence . 551 **If thou in* 4
Upon thy heart, whence, through that glory's might, 552 *Prioress* 19
His heart, that her to praise, to her to pray, . . 554 *Prioress* 105
His wasp's nest in Jew's heart, upswelled—' O woe, 554 *Prioress* 108
For every true heart, gentle heart and free, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 21
Whence oft great sickness grows of heart and home; 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 32
That any living heart should sleepy be . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 44
How from her inmost heart a sigh she brought, . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 207
Alas, alas ! my very heart will break, ... 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 211
Him thought his sorrowful heart would break in two ; 562 *Troilus* 12
Like frost he thought his heart was icy cold ; . . 563 *Troilus* 17
And yonder with joy-smitten heart have I . . . 563 *Troilus* 50
That hers unto the death my heart I hold. . . 563 *Troilus* 56
Constrain her heart as quickly to return, . . . 563 *Troilus* 78
For very grief of which my heart shall cleave ;— 564 *Troilus* 95
Somewhat his woeful heart to make more light ; . 564 *Troilus* 116
With a sore heart well ought I to bewail, . . . 564 *Troilus* 121
To con. ort him, and make his heart more light ; . 565 *Troilus* 166
Upon his lips or anger at his heart. . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 43
Of self-congratulation, to the heart . . . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 125
That we have all of us one human heart. . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 153
Returning with exhilarated heart, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 160
Gives the last human interest to his heart. . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 178
For this he did all in the *ease* of his heart. . . 570 *Farmer* 44
Full ten times a day takes his heart by surprise. . 570 *Farmer* 64
Like a magnet, the heart of old Adam can draw ; 570 *Farmer* 78
And his heart all the while is in Tilsbury Vale. . 571 *Farmer* 88
He once had a heart which was moved by the wires 572 *Avarice* 25
Yet did at length his loyalty of heart . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 5
That not the less a frank courageous heart . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 6
She paid, for in our age the heart is ruled . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 15
Not without heavy grief of heart did He . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 1
Ye Striplings, light of heart and gay, ... 577 **I come* 45
Oh true of heart, of spirit gay, ... 578 **I come* 65
Such, in the fond illusion of my heart, ... 578 *Peele Castle* 29
Farewell, farewell the heart that lives alone, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 53
Thus in the weakness of my heart . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 11
And hopes as dear as could the heart employ . . 581 **Why should we* 5
Thy lost, maternal heart to re-infuse ! . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 22
He conned the new-born Lay with grateful heart— 582 **To public* 7
Faith had refined ; and to her heart . . . . 582 **O for a* 20
A poet's heart ; and, for congenial view, . . . 583 **With copious* 22
Shall penetrate the heart without a wound ; . . 584 **With copious* 59
With a keen eye, and overflowing heart : . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 14
From a reflecting mind and sorrowing heart . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 39
In whom thy reason and intelligent heart . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 82
In such an even balance, that the heart . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 118
Inform'd his pen, or wisdom of the heart, . . . 587 *Crosth.* 10
And with the heart of May . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 32
My heart is at your festival, ... 588 *Immortality* 39
And this hath now his heart, ... 589 *Immortality* 95
Yet in my heart of hearts I feel your might ; . . 590 *Immortality* 193
Thanks to the human heart by which we live, . 590 *Immortality* 204
For then, ev'n then, the little heart would beat . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 33
Fall fires—but let us perish heart to heart." . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 292
But o'er the sooth'd accordant heart we feel . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 381
Soft on his wounded heart her healing pow'r, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 14
No sad vacuities his heart annoy, ... 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 17
A heart, that could not much itself approve, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 46
Yet, arts are thine that rock th' unsleeping heart, 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 162
Great joy by horror tam'd dilates his heart, . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 560
When the poor heart has all its joys resign'd, . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 622
At once upon his heart Despair has set . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 628

Heart—*continued.*

My heart, alive to transports long unknown, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 678
Teach from the heart the tender tear to flow ; . 619 *School Ex.* 92
And my full heart was swell'd to dear delicious pain. 619 **She wept* 4
Life left my loaded heart, and closing eye ; . . 619 **She wept* 5
Till Venus cried, " A mother's heart is mine ; . 620 *Birth of Love* 3
Yet my fancy has pierced to his heart, and pourtrays 620 *Convict* 19
And terror shall leap at his heart. . . . . 621 *Convict* 40
Aye, think on that, my heart, and cease to stir, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 80
Your guardianship ; I take it to my heart ; . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 112
But deeper lies the heart of peace . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 21
The heart of quietness is here . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 23
Troubling a heart that had been long at rest. . 625 *Æneid* 94
From deep recesses of a loyal heart. . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 4
Guards the sacred heart of youth, ... 629 *Installation* 75
The earth is all before me. With a heart . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 14
The many feelings that oppressed my heart. . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 123
A tale from my own heart, more near akin . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 222
Recesses in man's heart, immortal verse . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 232
Turns recreant to her task ; takes heart again, . 636 *Prelude* 1. 258
A grandeur in the beatings of the heart. . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 414
The heart is almost mine with which I felt, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 492
With better knowledge how the heart was framed 641 *Prelude* 1. 628
A quiet independence of the heart ; . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 72
In wantonness of heart, through rough and smooth 644 *Prelude* 2. 130
Into my heart, and held me like a dream ! . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 174
My heart to rural objects, day by day . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 199
I held mute dialogues with my Mother's heart, . 646 *Prelude* 2. 268
Then passionately loved ; with heart how full . 647 *Prelude* 2. 334
Invisible, yet liveth to the heart ; . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 405
If in my youth I have been pure in heart, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 427
For this uneasy heart of ours, I find . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 449
And to the God who sees into the heart. . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 143
Symbols or actions, but of my own heart . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 175
So be it, if the pure of heart be prompt . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 197
Could have beheld,—with undelighted heart, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 217
That way I leaned by nature ; for my heart . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 232
The memory languidly revolved, the heart . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 329
Have often stirred the heart of youth, and bred . 654 *Prelude* 3. 340
Should spread from heart to heart ; and stately groves, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 380
By chattering popinjays ; the inner heart . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 444
Passions unworthy of youth's generous heart . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 500
Upon thy grave, good creature ! While my heart 659 *Prelude* 4. 31
Their smooth enthralment ;" but the heart was full, 659 *Prelude* 4. 63
And gratitude, and perfect joy of heart— . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 135
It chance to wear, is sweetest if the heart . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 148
A heart that had not been disconsolate : . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 154
My heart was full ; I made no vows, but vows . 663 *Prelude* 4. 334
Then sought with quiet heart my distant home. . 665 *Prelude* 4. 469
That they must perish. Tremblings of the heart . 666 *Prelude* 5. 22
Through every clime, the heart of human kind. . 667 *Prelude* 5. 109
Or whatsoever else the heart holds dear ; . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 155
Their sure foundations in the heart of man, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 199
Thanks with uplifted heart, that I was reared . 669 *Prelude* 5. 226
My honoured Mother, she who was the heart . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 257
A heart that found benignity and hope, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 292
Into the dimpling cistern of his heart : . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 327
Has carried far into his heart the voice . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 383
And o'er the heart of man : invisibly . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 492
To carry meaning to the natural heart ; . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 112
So near to us, that meek confiding heart, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 229
When thou wert thither guided. From the heart . 679 *Prelude* 6. 278
Ah ! surely not in singleness of heart . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 306
Among the nations, surely would my heart . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 337
Touching the heart amid the boisterous crew . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 413
Thus by conflicting passions pressed, my heart . 681 *Prelude* 6. 440
Well might a stranger look with bounding heart . 682 *Prelude* 6. 517
Of intellect and heart. With such a book . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 543
Our destiny, our being's heart and home, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 604
How dost thou cleave to the poetic heart, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 658
Of this whole Song is written that my heart . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 740
Since I had felt in heart and soul the shock . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 66
In a Child's heart as fear itself) conceived . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 105
When, pressed by tragic sufferings, the heart . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 470
Admired and envied. Oh ! the beating heart, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 493
As the mind answers to them, or the heart . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 670
Where to the sense of beauty first my heart . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 74
As both may seem, are fastening on the heart . 700 *Prelude* 8. 119
That noticeable kindliness of heart . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 124
The heart with firmer grasp ! Your snows and streams . . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 219
And thus my heart was early introduced . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 277
How could the innocent heart bear up and live ! . 703 *Prelude* 8. 311
Into the temple and the temple's heart. . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 339
In a pure stream of words fresh from the heart : . 706 *Prelude* 8. 467
Upon my heart ; no thought embodied, no . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 553
Became a patriot ; and my heart was all . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 123
One spirit ruling in each heart ; alike . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 131
Tales of the poets, as it made the heart . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 206
Even by these passing spectacles my heart . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 281
Be free to breathe in, and the heart of man . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 540
How, between heart and heart, oppression thrust 718 *Prelude* 9. 572
Yet would I at this time with willing heart . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 152
Sorrow for human kind, and pain of heart. . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 330
With them to take a troubled human heart, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 439
Then was the truth received into my heart, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 464
Sad opposites out of the inner heart, ... 726 *Prelude* 10. 529
In wantonness of heart, a joyous band . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 600
The heart that first had roused him. Youth maintains, ... 727 *Prelude* 11. 27

Heart—*continued.*
Into sensations near the heart: meantime, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 188
Searched to its heart. Share with me, Friend! the wish . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 282
Out of a heart that had been turned aside . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 290
To those sweet counsels between head and heart . 732 *Prelude* 11. 353
Thou tak'st thy way, carrying the heart and soul 733 *Prelude* 11. 415
Comes o'er my heart: in fancy I behold . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 430
Even as a sleep, between the heart of man . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 26
Not seldom, and his own uneasy heart: . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 28
Zealously laboured to cut off my heart . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 79
All ear; but never long without the heart . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 100
Her eye was not the mistress of her heart; . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 153
Roaming, I carried with me the same heart: . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 192
The field of human life, in heart and mind . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 17
To careless eyes. And—now convinced at heart . 742 *Prelude* 13. 168
Of cities, where the human heart is sick, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 204
From man, neglect the universal heart. . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 220
No other than the very heart of man, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 241
Shall touch thee to the heart; thou callest this love, 748 *Prelude* 14. 174
Shall want no humbler tenderness; his heart . 749 *Prelude* 14. 227
Be tender as a nursing mother's heart; . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 228
That win their way into the heart by stealth, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 242
A moment, but an inmate of the heart, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 269
Thy kindred influence to my heart of hearts . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 281
Thou in bewitching words, with happy heart, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 398
Keen and enduring, which the mind and heart, . 752 *Prelude* 14. 420
My Heart in genuine freedom:—all pure thoughts 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 858
Could never be forgotten! In his heart, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 185
Low thoughts had there no place; yet was his heart 759 *Excursion* 1. 235
To look on Nature with a humble heart, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 241
Nature was at his heart as if he felt, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 264
Accumulated feelings pressed his heart . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 281
To mitigate the fever of his heart. . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 300
Essential and eternal in the heart, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 344
His heart lay open; and, by nature tuned . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 362
Who to the model of his own pure heart . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 411
The humble worth that satisfied her heart: . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 521
This happy Land was stricken to the heart! . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 540
'Made my heart bleed.'" At this the Wanderer paused; . . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 591
A strange surprise and fear came to my heart, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 659
—He left me thus—he could not gather heart . 766 *Excursion* 1. 678
Drooping or blithe of heart, as might befall; . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 701
But I am now in mind and in my heart . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 773
The story linger in my heart; I fear . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 778
No heaving of the heart. While by the fire . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 801
That any heart had ached to hear her, begged . 769 *Excursion* 1. 866
That made her heart beat quick. You see that path, 769 *Excursion* 1. 882
Her heart was still more sad. And by yon gate, 769 *Excursion* 1. 894
Fast rooted at her heart: and here, my Friend,— 770 *Excursion* 1. 914
As once I passed, into my heart conveyed . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 945
Sad contrast! all too often smote his heart . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 53
Who, with an understanding heart, allayed . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 76
He also silent; when from out the heart . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 372
Impure conceits discharging from a heart . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 485
Of Spirits in beatitude: my heart . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 874
By a faint shining from the heart, a gleam . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 885
Heart, soul, and hands,—in mending the defects . 789 *Excursion* 3. 202
The Stoic's heart against the vain approach . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 355
There, where on few external things his heart . 791 *Excursion* 3. 389
This was the bitter language of the heart: . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 462
Your heart had borne a pitiable share . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 484
These acts of mind, and memory, and heart, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 574
And to establish thankfulness of heart . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 657
By pain of heart—now checked—and now impelled— . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 699
The tree of Liberty.'—My heart rebounded; . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 726
Shall with one heart honour their common kind.' 796 *Excursion* 3. 733
Of my exhausted heart. If busy men . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 745
From my unguarded heart.—The tranquil shores 797 *Excursion* 3. 812
That did not falter though the heart was moved, 801 *Excursion* 4. 9
Sustain, thou only canst, the sick of heart; . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 29
Impends; the frost will gather round my heart; . 802 *Excursion* 4. 55
Of other converse which mind, soul, and heart, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 77
Yet, through this weakness of the general heart, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 150
Of heart, the sailor fights with roaring seas. . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 204
A stream, which, from the fountain of the heart . 804 *Excursion* 4. 219
This triumph, yet the pity of my heart . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 302
'Knowing the heart of man is set to be . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 324
The humbler cravings of the heart; and he . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 354
These with a soothed or elevated heart, . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 381
As he expressed: from out the mountain's heart 807 *Excursion* 4. 406
"Ah! if the heart, too confidently raised, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 418
Of a quick fancy and an active heart, . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 583
Meanwhile, the heart within the heart, the seat . 810 *Excursion* 4. 627
For noble purposes of mind: his heart . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 831
Or pride of heart abating: and, whene'er . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 841
Up towards the crescent moon, with grateful heart 814 *Excursion* 4. 862
My heart a daily sacrifice to Truth, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 982
At once, all traces from the good Man's heart . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1013
By tenderness of heart; have seen your eye, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1120
And central peace, subsisting at the heart . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1146
Through which the ear converses with the heart. 818 *Excursion* 4. 1155
Of nature, who with understanding heart . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1209
For then her heart shall kindle; her dull eye, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1254
The heart, in concert with that temperate awe . 824 *Excursion* 5. 142
Inspired, and thoroughly fortified?—If the heart 827 *Excursion* 5. 355
By your persuasive wisdom shall the heart . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 483
Saddening the heart. Go forward, and look back; 830 *Excursion* 5. 539
With self-forgetting tenderness of heart . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 577

Heart—*continued.*
From a too busy commerce with the heart! . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 610
Watched both the outward course and inner heart: 832 *Excursion* 5. 636
Joy to myself! but to the heart of her . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 752
That seemed to break from an expanding heart, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 839
Not from the naked *Heart* alone of Man . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 979
Was wedded to another, and his heart . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 129
Within the heart no outward sign appeared . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 155
The fluttering nerves composed; the beating heart 841 *Excursion* 6. 194
Heaved from the heart in fortune's bitterness, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 445
To oral record, and the silent heart; . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 612
The hand grew slack in alms-giving, the heart . 849 *Excursion* 6. 721
And cherishing the pang her heart deplored. . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 733
And if religious tenderness of heart, ... 850 *Excursion* 6. 798
Strike the deserted to the heart; I speak . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 860
'There was a stony region in my heart; . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 918
Her fond maternal heart had built, a nest . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1019
Her heart she opened; and no pains were spared 854 *Excursion* 6. 1031
That each had listened with his inmost heart. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1054
Her tender spirit, and her contrite heart, . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1074
Till the heart sickened. So, each loftier aim . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 131
That might have touched the sick heart of his Friend 862 *Excursion* 7. 295
Our simple shepherds, speaking from the heart, . 862 *Excursion* 7. 345
And like the soft infections of the heart, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 381
Descending, and supporting his pure heart . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 900
Tender emotions spreading from the heart . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 905
In heart or soul, in station or pursuit, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 987
With peaceful admonitions for the heart . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 163
How art thou blighted for the poor Man's heart! 878 *Excursion* 8. 264
The reason, famishes the heart, shuts up . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 289
Of language shall a feeling heart express . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 139
Yet not for meek of heart. The smoke ascends . 887 *Excursion* 9. 245
Who, if indeed she own a mother's heart, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 328
The high behest, and every heart obey; . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 642
For, though in whispers speaking, the full heart . 895 *Excursion* 9. 751
Of Castaly attest that Woman's heart . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 162
When the tyrant's heart they gor'd . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 5
If I could smother up my heart . . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow tracks* 17
And that the old man's heart seem'd born again? K.8. 226 **I will* 83
Would draw out of his heart the mysteries . . K.8. 227 **I will* 95
Sprang like a gust of wind: [and with a heart . K.8. 228 **I will* 119
He leapt upon the island, with proud heart, . . K.8. 229 **I will* 148
At this the boy looked round him, and his heart . K.8. 229 **I will* 152
Not less than a religion in his heart. . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 188
At once what spirit of love was in his heart. . . K.8. 230 **I will* 204
A dearer thought, or in the heart of love, . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 5
A fancy in the heart of what might be . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1.17
Here as it found its way into my heart . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.138
With cheerful heart, an unknown voice of joy, . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.185
For those who can relieve. Here may the heart . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.367
Pure and unsullied, flowing from the heart . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.410
Reveal themselves; not therefore is my heart . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.495
Already hath sprung up within my heart . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.504
While yet an innocent little-one, with a heart . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.703
All that inflamed thy infant heart, the love, . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.741
I come to thee, thou dost my heart renew; . . . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 3
We know, yet faith sustains the sorrowing heart; K.8. 275 **These vales* 6
A Pym's brave heart, or stir a Hampden's arm? L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 6
Through thy champion's faithful heart . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 15
My heart misgave me not, nor did mine eye . . L.2.318 *Frag. Æneid* 4.10

Heart-aches. Both hot and cold, and heart-aches every day,— . . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 39
Heart-affianced. The heart-affianced sister of our love! 627 **The star* 14
Heart-agony. That dimness of heart-agony; . . . 401 *White Doe* 438
Heart-anguish. And keen heart-anguish—of itself ashamed, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 676
Heart-blessings. *Heart*-blessings—outward treasures too which the eye . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 601
Heart-born. Can pomp and show allay one heart-born grief? . . . . . 280 **Intent on* 9
Heart-bracing. In spite of those heart-bracing colloquies, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 470
Heart-breaking. Heart-breaking tears, and melancholy dreams . . . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 14
Heart-broken. Heart-broken, upon Ellen's grave . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 46
Heart-cheering. Once more, heart-cheering Sun, I bid thee hail! . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 34
Heart-controlling. By one deep heart-controlling sound, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 152
Heart-deaf. Heart-deaf to those rebounding notes, 342 *Ital. Itin.* 85
Heart-depressing. To me a heart-depressing wilderness; . . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 115
Hearted. *See* **Broken-hearted, Eager-hearted, Easy-hearted, Frank-hearted, Hard-hearted, Light-hearted, Meek-hearted, Mild-hearted, Open-hearted, Simple-hearted, Tender-hearted, Wild-hearted, Woman-hearted.**
Heartedness. *See* **Human-heartedness.**
Heart-experience. From heart-experience, and in humblest sense . . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 585
Heartfelt. Who heard the heart-felt music of his suit 121 *V. and J.* 13
All vanished;—'twas a heartfelt cross . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 213
For my dear Country, many heartfelt sighs, . . 303 **Fair Star* 13
What heartfelt fragrance mingles with the gale . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 4
And ill requited by this heartfelt sigh! . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 14
A heart-felt chilliness crept along my veins. . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 619
Hath here delivered; words of heartfelt truth, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1054
Heart-freezing. Of mind, that dread heart-freezing discipline, ... 362 **List—'twas* 44

Hearth. *See* **Cottage-hearth.**
Beyond the cottage hearth, the cottage-door: . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 621
The empty loom, cold hearth, and silent wheel, . 29 *Guilt* 269
And, as a faggot sparkles on the hearth, . . . 80 **Loving she* 7
Our hearth shall be thy bed, our house shall be thy fold. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 48
The kitten sleeps upon the hearth, ... 118 †*Cottager* 6
Beside an unambitious hearth to sit . . . . 220 *Triad* 54
The laughter of the Christmas hearth . . . . 225 *Present.* 43
Inviolate, whate'er the cottage hearth . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 2
While the warm hearth exalts the mantling ale, . 379 *Duddon* 13. 12
O'er Fingal's hearth; the grassy sod . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 33
Mourns she for lordly chamber's hearth . . . 397 *White Doe* 120
—This bring I from an ancient hearth, . . . 403 *White Doe* 664
A genial hearth, a hospitable board, ... 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 1
Of thy new hearth; and sooner shall its wreaths, 465 **Pastor and* 10
That civic strife can turn the happiest hearth . 504 *Warning* 76
The private hearth; though keeping thy sole seat 510 **Among a* 16
Beside that hearth what sighs may have been heaved . . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 260
And hearth was there, and maple dish, . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 145
Has vanished from his lonely hearth. . . . . 586 *Hogg* 20
The chamber hearth with fresher boughs is spread, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 738
Fronting our cottage. Oft beside the hearth . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 410
The floor was neither dry nor neat, the hearth . 768 *Excursion* 1. 823
I guess that, welcome to your lonely hearth, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 385
A blazing fire—beside a cleanly hearth . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 769
In whom, as by her lonely hearth she sate, . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1035
Of his bright hearth, and from his open door, . 867 *Excursion* 7. 650
Engaged, near blazing hearth on clean swept floor, S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 3

Hearths. Hearths loved in childhood, and ancestral floors; . . . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 11
And on ten thousand hearths his shout rebound; 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 777
To hearths when first they darkened at the knell: K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.340

Heart-humilities. Ambition frames and heart-humilities. . . . . 472 **Arran! a* 12

Heartily. Laugh with the generous household heartily . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 13

Heart-inquietude. Envy and heart-inquietude, derived . . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 8

Heart-killing. Heart-killing luxury, on your steps await. . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 2

Heartless. Men, women, heartless with the cold; . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 259
For *Books!*" Yes, heartless Ones, or be it proved 280 *Plea for Auth.* 10
Than heartless misery called them to repel. . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 14
His whole life long tills it, with heartless toil . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 2
Fetched with cupidity from heartless schools, . 501 *Humanity* 88
I am not heartless, for there's not a man . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 190
Of self-forgetfulness. Yes, that heartless chase . 663 *Prelude* 4. 297
Was busy knitting in a heartless mood . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 515
Weak, and of heartless omen, had not power . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 10
Where Fact with heartless search explored . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 3

Heart-moving. In thy calm presence those heart-moving words: . . . . . 510 *F. Stone* 123

Heart-mysteries. A mind in all heart-mysteries unversed. . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 166

Heart-pleased. Heart-pleased we smile upon the Bird 143 **Driven in* 27

Heart-relieving. One heart-relieving tear may claim; 577 *Cenotaph* 8

Heart-rending. And if heart-rending thoughts would oft return, ... 852 *Excursion* 6. 929

Heart's. A fountain at my fond heart's door, . . 111 *A Complaint* 3
To feed my heart's devotion, ... 112 **Yes! thou* 10
His heart and his heart's joy! For oftentimes . 133 *Michael* 152
Serving at my heart's command, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 61
So grievous is his heart's contrition; . . . . 247 *P. B.* 932
"Oh! God be praised—my heart's at ease— . 248 *P. B.* 1026
Knowing my heart's best treasure was no more; . 257 **Surprised by* 12
Who, with her heart's experience satisfied, . . 270 **Shame on* 7
To thy heart's wish, thy labour blest by God! . 281 *Chris. Words.* 8
Which, out of thy young heart's oracular seat, . 312 *Clarkson* 7
Whose current answers to the heart's desire, . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 4
Doubtless shall cheat full oft the heart's desires; 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 9
For the heart's sake, ere ship with hostile ship . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 11
To the heart's fond belief; though some there are 463 **They called* 6
Outstrips the heart's demand; . . . . . 499 *Memory* 8
Ah! good sweet Nightingale! for my heart's cheer, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 101
Thence worship comes, content and true heart's pleasure, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 153
For her heart's grief, she will entreat Sebeto . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 10
A sad heart's sunshine) by a soft . . . . . 577 **By playful* 2
Our home and his, his heart's delight, ... 580 *John Words.* 26
His quiet heart's selected home. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 27
Subduing my heart's specious cowardice, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 410
Even as the heart's occasions might require, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 642
To my heart's wish, my tender Mate became . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 554
Who, at her heart's light bidding, once had moved 850 *Excursion* 6. 819
For their heart's ease or pleasure. Strains of power 857 *Excursion* 7. 22
Lady! to your heart's content; . . . . . S.3. 438 **I, whose* 27

Hearts. Joys only given to uncorrupted hearts. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 404
Within himself he said—What hearts have we! . 33 *Guilt* 496
She hath an eye that sinks into all hearts, . . 61 *Bord.* 1316
As one of those beliefs which in their hearts . . 68 *Bord.* 1679
I was the pleasure of all hearts, the darling . . 68 *Bord.* 1687
When all that multitude of hearts was still, . . 70 *Bord.* 1803
And it all went into each other's hearts. . . . 99 *Brothers* 248
Discord in hearts of men till they have braved . 105 *Artegal* 236
To their full hearts the universe seemed hung . 123 *V. and J.* 100
For the delight of a few natural hearts; . . . 131 *Michael* 36
Both parents read them with rejoicing hearts. . 138 *Michael* 436
Its own deep quiet to restore our hearts. . . . 148 **There is an* 8

Hearts—*continued.*
Of hearts at leisure. . . . . 158 **In youth* 56
"Blithe souls and lightsome hearts have we . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 52
And then, what kindness in their hearts! . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 43
He fills with his power all their hearts to the brim— 188 *Music* 7
To pipe a simple song for thinking hearts. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 100
In hearts no longer young; . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 124
To hearts so oft by hope betrayed; . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 28
Well may our hearts have faith that blessings come, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 38
On hearts like that of Peter Bell[.] . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 775
Yet pure and powerful minds, hearts meek and still, 254 *Dyer* 10
As hallows and makes pure all gentle hearts. . . 256 **Yes! hope* 9
But in chaste hearts, uninfluenced by the power . 256 **Yes! hope* 12
We have given our hearts away, a sordid boon! . 259 **The world is* 4
While hearts and voices in the song unite. . . 266 **Even as* 14
That makes our hearts more apt to sympathize . 281 **What strong* 11
How in thy pensive glooms our hearts found rest. 282 **Wansfell! this* 14
Of nature; and, if human hearts be dead, . . 283 *Railway* 12
Yes, freely let our hearts expand, ... 286 *Nith* 25
Two Hearts, which in thy presence might be called 290 *Kilchurn* 30
Beggared and outraged!—Many hearts deplored . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 8
Enough if in our hearts we know . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 47
Throned in the hearts of men. Should Heaven ordain . . . . . 317 **Call not* 9
Now that all hearts are glad, all faces bright, . 323 **Now that* 1
On the remorseless hearts of men grown old . . 325 *Enghien* 4
Than ever forced unpitied hearts to bleed. . . 327 **Emperors and* 14
On hearts howe'er insensible or rude; . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 3
Preserve, O Lord! within our hearts . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 161
Sank in our hearts, we felt as men *should* feel . 334 **A winged* 12
Of hearts and hands alike "prepared . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 67
A yearning survives which few hearts shall withstand: . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 28
And we were gay, our hearts at ease; . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 13
And nothing in our hearts we found . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 41
And filled our hearts with grief for England's shame? 349 *Val. Dover* 4
And liberate our hearts from low pursuits. . . 358 *Aquap.* 347
Severe research, that in our hearts we know . . 359 **Those old* 12
Do still survive, and, with those gentle hearts . 362 **List—'twas* 69
Of hearts with gladness brimming o'er; . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 44
Is to my heart of hearts endeared . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 53
Ah! if their fluttering hearts should stir too much, 378 *Duddon* 10. 11
For simple hearts thy beauty; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 108
Lift up your hearts, ye Mourners! for the might 387 *Scott* 8
Their hearts are with you: hill and dale . . . 402 *White Doe* 607
They belt him round with hearts undaunted . . 408 *White Doe* 1142
Bless, tender Hearts, their mutual lot, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1797
Through human hearts, and pleasure dead, . . 416 *White Doe* 1843
Him in their hearts the people canonize; . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 11
The temples of their hearts who, with his word . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 12
Who, with sad hearts, of friends and country took 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 2
Deep in your hearts the sense of duty lie; . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 3
In Heaven, have lifted up their hearts to laud . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 6
To all that Earth from pensive hearts is stealing, 455 **Not in the lucid* 20
And only love keep in your hearts a place. . . 464 **A point* 14
And thou, in lovers' hearts forgiven, ... 480 *Somnamb.* 161
Our minds and hearts to bless— . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 18
Some silent laws our hearts will make, . . . 483 *Sister* 29
—I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds . . 484 *Simon Lee* 93
The household hearts that were his own; . . . 487 *Fountain* 51
Glad Hearts! without reproach or blot; . . . 492 *Duty* 13
Wharf shall be to pitying hearts . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 39
Hearts also shall thy lessons reach . . . . . 507 **While from* 51
By labours that have touched the hearts of kings, 509 *F. Stone* 101
And golden summer days uniting cheerful hearts. 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 199
Their own significance for hearts awake, . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 267
Which from their own blind hearts they draw; . 534 **Blest is* 76
And penetrate the hearts of all; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 94
Open their hearts before Thee, pouring out . . 539 **Lady! a* 52
So high their hearts would beat; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 220
For he of low hearts can make high, of high . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 3
And hard hearts he can make them kind and free. 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 5
And proud hearts can make tremble in a trice. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 15
And thus in May their hearts are set on fire, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 34
The kindly mood in hearts which lapse of years, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 92
And when our hearts shall feel a sting . . . . 578 **I come* 53
Ye that through your hearts to-day . . . . 590 *Immortality* 177
Yet in my heart of hearts I feel your might; . . 590 *Immortality* 193
No longer steel their indurated hearts . . . 619 *School Ex.* 59
Some fond hearts to COMPLIANCE seem'd inclin'd; 620 *Birth of Love* 20
Within our hearts, the love whose flower hath blown 627 **We gaze* 3
Oft to royal hearts denied." . . . . . 629 *Installation* 56
And make them dwellers in the hearts of men . 634 *Prelude* 1. 164
Ironic diamonds,—clubs, hearts, diamonds, spades, 640 *Prelude* 1. 527
Why should I speak of what a thousand hearts . 659 *Prelude* 4. 44
What is already written in the hearts . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 185
Some monument behind me which pure hearts . 676 *Prelude* 6. 56
All hearts were open, every tongue was loud . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 401
Predominant in good and evil hearts; . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 670
He had sate lord in many tender hearts; . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 141
Who have as ardent hearts as he had then. . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 430
Tears from the hearts of others, when their own . 717 *Prelude* 9. 567
Brave hearts! to shameful flight. It was a grief,— 722 *Prelude* 10. 288
While yet our hearts are young, while yet we breathe 741 *Prelude* 13. 124
In gratitude to God, Who feeds our hearts . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 276
Our hearts—if here the words of Holy Writ . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 125
Thy kindred influence to my heart of hearts . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 281
As studied first in our own hearts, and then . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 324

Hearts—*continued.*
A metropolitan temple in the hearts . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 839
Their farewell benediction, but with hearts . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 339
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust . 763 *Excursion* 1. 501
From natural wisdom turn our hearts away ; . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 601
Severe reproof, if we were men whose hearts . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 627
And they, if blest with health and hearts at ease, 773 *Excursion* 2. 102
A language not unwelcome to sick hearts . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 716
With hearts at ease, and knowledge in our hearts 794 *Excursion* 3. 548
Beyond the tenderness of human hearts : . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 193
Bounty and government, that filled their hearts . 815 *Excursion* 4. 929
To hearts that own not him ? Will showers of grace, 817 *Excursion* 4. 1096
With answering brightness in the hearts of all . 828 *Excursion* 5. 416
That true succession fail of English hearts, . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 24
Sincerely wretched hearts, cr falsely gay. . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 358
Upon our hearts, not wholly lost, I grant, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 528
A sunbeam introducing among hearts . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 650
To keep two hearts together, that began . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 875
Yet shall not thy remembrance leave our hearts, 868 *Excursion* 7. 713
A sight that kindled pleasure in all hearts . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 724
Those blooming Boys, whose hearts are almost sick 884 *Excursion* 9. 29
They cannot lean, nor turn to their own hearts . 886 *Excursion* 9. 144
Into all hearts. Throughout the world of sense, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 214
Sent from the jocund hearts of those two Boys, . 891 *Excursion* 9. 475
Into our hearts ; and charmed the peaceful flood. 892 *Excursion* 9. 537
Inspire the serious song, and gentle Hearts . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 794
Will seek us also, sisters of our hearts, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.658
And one, like them, a brother of our hearts, . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.659
Though yet the star *some hearts* at court may charm L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 37
I grant that not in parents' hearts alone . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 57
Hearts'. Did both find, helpers to their hearts' desire, 729 *Prelude* 11. 137
Heart's-ease. A *Heart's-ease* will perhaps be there, 164 **Fair Lady* 19
Heart-sick. To loathsome vaults, where heart-sick anguish tossed, ... 30 *Guilt* 350
The fancy-stricken Youth or heart-sick Maid, . 170 **Never enlivened* 21
Attempts which still the heart-sick Maid . . . 407 *White Doe* 1018
Turned into blood before her heart-sick eye. . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 185
Heart-smitten. Yet more ;—heart-smitten by the heroic deed, ... 105 *Artegal* 227
On men who gaze heart-smitten by the view, . . 322 *Germans* 10
He sued :—heart-smitten by the wrong, . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 349
Heartsome. " Ye heartsome Choristers, ye and I will be . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 49
Heart-soothed. Heart-soothed, and busy as a wren, 543 *Russ. Fug.* 117
Heart-sorrow. Heart-sorrow rendered sweet by gratitude. . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 471
Heart-stirring. Thy own heart-stirring days, and be 218 *Young Lady* 5
Heart-stirring music ! hourly heard that name ; . 867 *Excursion* 7. 671
Heart-stricken. Heart-stricken by stern destiny of yore . . . . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 3
Heart-stung. Exulting in defiance, or heart-stung 718 *Prelude* 10. 34
Heart-swoln. Heart-swoln, while in your pride ye contemplate . . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 71
Heart-thrilling. Heart-thrilling strains, that cast, before the eye . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 13
Heart-touched. Not loth, and listening Little-ones, heart-touched, their fancies feed. . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 80
Heart-touched, and haply not without a tear. . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 8
Heart-wasting. A sore heart-wasting ! I have heard, my Friend, ... 769 *Excursion* 1. 875
Hearty. Gave me a hearty welcome ; they had laid 69 *Bord.* 1757
Thus, after two hours' hearty stay, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 165
Heat. By the lake's edge, she rose—to face the noontide heat ; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 253
To pilgrims overcome by summer's heat. . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 245
High and more high in summer's heat they go, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 376
While his horse pawed the floor with furious heat ; 27 *Guilt* 175
In which, from burning heat, or tempest driving far and wide, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 23
But the dews allay the heat, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 20
Her face from summer's noontide heat . . . . 190 *Beggars* 2
Nor heat, at Tam o'Shanter's name, their blood) . 255 *Detraction* 6
Through summer heat and winter snow : . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 58
She strikes upon him with the heat . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 60
Hunger, and sultry heat, and nipping blast . . 320 **Hunger, and* 1
Who dwells in heaven ! But that aspiring heat . 335 *Cologne* 5
May well suffice, till noon-tide's sultry heat . . 352 *Aquap.* 24
Not seldom, when with heat the valleys faint, . 376 *Duddon* 2. 4
And, sorrow for him ! the dull treacherous heat . 484 **A plague* 8
And, through the heat of conflict, keeps the law . 493 *Hap. War.* 53
Long as the heat shall rage, let that dim cave . 498 **Enough of climbing* 32
For *that* from turbulence and heat . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 13
Through summer heat, autumnal cold, . . . 507 *May* 15
Nor heat, nor cold, nor weary ways, ... 533 **Blest is* 32
For summer's heat exchanged, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 298
The Cripple in the mid-day heat . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 23
Present the maddening gifts, and kindle heat . 624 *Æneid* 5
The fermentation, and the vernal heat . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 103
Changed like a garden in the heat of spring, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 195
Given out while mid-day heat oppressed the plains. 678 *Prelude* 6. 223
They give it welcome. Long ere heat of noon, . 699 *Prelude* 8. 20
Begin to strike him with a fire-like heat, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 236
And through the nation spread a novel heat . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 252
Their temper, strained them more ; and thus, in heat 730 *Prelude* 11. 218
No heat of passion or excessive zeal, ... 740 *Prelude* 13. 25
With my accustomed load ; in heat and cold, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 698
Through fancy's heat redounding in the brain, . 863 *Excursion* 7. 380
Might overarch thee, from pernicious heat . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 35
Of winter, nor from summer's sultry heat) . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.395
Heath. *See* **Mountain-heath.**
Feeding 'mid purple heath, " green rings," and broom ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 133
And on these barren rocks, with fern and heath, . 23 *Yew-tree* 28
We might have made a kindly bed of heath, . . 39 *Bord.* 122
Upon its aëry summit crowned with heath, . . 101 *Brothers* 369
On the soft heath,—and, waiting for his comrades, 101 *Brothers* 397
The blooming heath their couch, gazed side by side, 151 **Forth from* 11
This heath, this calm, and quiet scene ; . . . 187 **Three years* 40
Spreads o'er this tuft of heath, which now, attired 219 *Haunted Tree* 8
Preferr'st a garland culled from purple heath, . 227 *Vernal Ode* 79
The like on heath, in lonely wood ; . . . . 245 *P. B.* 827
Heed not, wild Rover once through heath and glen, 255 *Detraction* 9
To barren heath, bleak moor, and quaking fen, . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 1
Quickens, as now, the withered heath ;— . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 84
Hears combats whistling o'er the ensanguined heath : . . . . . 345 **Ambition—following* 13
This scrap of land he from the heath . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 15
Cloud-piercing peak, and trackless heath, . . . 506 **While from* 33
With plenteous store of heath and withered fern, 547 **Rude is* 19
Blew softly o'er the russet heath, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 10
And let the chartered wind that sweeps the heath 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 175
I gazed from Hampstead's breezy heath. . . . 586 *Hogg* 32
All blind she wilders o'er the lightless heath, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 285
Upon a bed of heath ;—full many a spot . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 351
And from encroachment of encircling heath : . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 244
On new-blown heath ; let yon commanding rock . 808 *Excursion* 4. 497
Stretched upon fragrant heath, and lulled by sound 821 *Excursion* 4. 1321
Of Margaret, sinking on the lonely heath . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1060
Soft heath this elevated spot supplied, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 580
Heath-bells. But heath-bells from thy native ground, 345 **How blest* 71
Heath-besprinkled. Or heath-besprinkled copse might yield, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 7
Heath-clad. On the bleak sides of Cumbria's heath-clad moors, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 593
Winds our deep Vale, two heath-clad Rocks ascend 151 **Forth from* 2
Was one small opening, where a heath-clad ridge 776 *Excursion* 2. 335
Heath-cock. His fields, or mountains by the heath-cock ranged, ... 859 *Excursion* 7. 158
Heathen. To suffer pains with heathen scorn and hate 357 *Aquap.* 313
Though on her prow a sign of heathen power . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 75
" Her birth was heathen ; but a fence . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 229
Of sorrow, still maintains a heathen rule, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 3
Like those the Heathen served ; and mass is sung ; 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 12
In heathen schools of philosophic lore ; . . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 2
Heather. That creeps along the bells of the crisp heather. . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1264
Or on wild heather. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 54
A crest of blooming heather ! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 68
Heath-plant. Of heath-plant, under and above him strewn, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 819
Heaths. To Scotland's heaths ; or those that crossed the sea . . . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 6
We almost meet a friend, on naked heaths . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 139
From rocks, woods, caverns, heaths, and dashing shores ; . . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 698
On thinly-peopled mountains and wild heaths, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 844
Court the fresh air, explore the heaths and woods ; 840 *Excursion* 6. 169
Such on the breast of darksome heaths are found ; 879 *Excursion* 8. 362
Heathy. A cottage in a heathy dell ; . . . . 246 *P. B.* 892
Beside thee in some heathy dell ; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 50
Of fern-thatched hut on heathy moor : . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 22
Of rising ground, yon heathy spot ! . . . . 404 *White Doe* 763
Of the mute train, behind the heathy top . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 406
The cultured fields ; and up the heathy waste, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 47
Heat-opprest. I rose while yet the cattle, heat-opprest, ... 383 *Duddon* 28. 1
Heats. Where that pure Church survives, though summer heats . . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 7
What's a tempest to him, or the dry parching heats ? 570 *Farmer* 69
Upward it winds, as if, in summer heats, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 23
Heave. The dead Man heave a groan, or from his side 75 *Bord.* 2160
If any chance to heave a sigh, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 73
To Heaven ;—who never saw, may heave a sigh ; 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 100
Quivered and seemed almost to heave, . . . 334 **In Bruges* 19
How subtly works man's weakness, sighs may heave 363 **The world forsaken* 7
But o'er the contrast wherefore heave a sigh ? . 462 **Where lies the truth* 11
For worst offenders : though the heart will heave 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 2
May heave a gentle sigh for him, ... 549 **In these* 8
Should frail survivors heave a sigh ? . . . . 586 *Hogg* 36
Heaved. *See* **Up-heaved.**
Be heaved of charitable sympathy ; . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 566
And for the Subject of my Verse I heaved a pensive sigh. . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 4
And sylvan places heaved a pensive sigh ; . . 214 *Dion* 111
His lank sides heaved, his limbs they stirred ; . 241 *P. B.* 442
By a fair Swan on drowsy billows heaved, . . 261 **I heard (alas* 7
Heaved less for thy bright plains and hills bestrown 360 *Alban Hills* 2
Is overturned ; the mace, in battle heaved . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 6
Heaved over ruin with stability . . . . . 474 **On to* 3
The sighs which Matthew heaved were sighs . . 486 *Matthew* 21
Beside that hearth what sighs may have been heaved . . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 260
At such an hour I heav'd the human sigh, . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 702
In ancient story versed, whose breast had heaved 695 *Prelude* 7. 541
Heaved at safe distance, far retired. I paused, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 568
To his own covert ; as a billow, heaved . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 75
Heaved from the heart in fortune's bitterness, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 445
Heaven. If thou indeed derive thy light from Heaven, v **If thou indeed* 1

Heaven—*continued.*

And solitude prepare the soul for heaven ; . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 3
And from his nest amid the storms of heaven . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 514
As if a new-made heaven were hailing a new earth ! 22 *Desc. Sk.* 645
Here will I live, of all but heaven disowned, . . 31 *Guilt* 365
The God in heaven my prayers for you will hear ; 35 *Guilt* 575
" My life, Heaven knows, hath long been burthensome ; . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 586
" Be blest : by sight of thee from heaven was sent 36 *Guilt* 629
I will not call on Heaven to vouch for me, . . . 41 *Bord.* 211
Nay, you abuse my friendship ! Heaven forbid !— 42 *Bord.* 271
At which I half accused the God in Heaven.— . 45 *Bord.* 427
He turns his face to heaven. But why so violent 45 *Bord.* 464
Revealed by lustre brought with it from heaven ; 50 *Bord.* 718
But when you were an Outcast ?— Heaven is just ; 52 *Bord.* 839
These trepidations ? Plain it is that Heaven . . 55 *Bord.* 999
By heaven, his words are reason ! Yes, my Friends, 57 *Bord.* 1094
Poor Victim ! not a virtue under heaven . . . 57 *Bord.* 1099
Restore him, Heaven ! The desperate Wretch !— A Flower, ... 61 *Bord.* 1308
Of what I have been—yes, I thank thee, Heaven ! 61 *Bord.* 1325
And, as thou see'st, under the arch of heaven . 62 *Bord.* 1343
From my own threshold I looked up to Heaven . 62 *Bord.* 1354
Hailed us as if he had been sent from heaven, . 62 *Bord.* 1366
" I hold of Spirits, and the Sun in heaven." . . 63 *Bord.* 1447
In his old age—— Patience—Heaven grant me patience !— . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1611
I hung this belt. Mercy of Heaven ! What ails you ! . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1642
Fell not the wrath of Heaven upon those traitors ? 70 *Bord.* 1800
Heaven forbid that I should lift my hand . . . 71 *Bord.* 1911
Of interfering Heaven, I have no doubt, . . . 75 *Bord.* 2129
A cup of consolation, filled from Heaven . . . 75 *Bord.* 2146
Committed to thy guardianship by Heaven ; . . 76 *Bord.* 2199
Confounded, I looked up to Heaven, and cast, . 77 *Bord.* 2266
In Heaven, and Mercy gives me leave to die. . . 78 *Bord.* 2353
Heaven grant that he spare but that one upright twig . . . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 24
" In heaven we all shall meet ; " . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 42
" If they two are in heaven ? " . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 62
Their spirits are in heaven ! " . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 66
Where earth and heaven do make one imagery ; . 88 *H. C.* 10
Such wings as, when our Saviour calls, shall bear us up to heaven." . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 68
Up to heaven, thro' peaceful ways. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 92
" These Tourists, heaven preserve us ! needs must live . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 1
Heaven bless you when you are among your kindred ! . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 237
Sweet heaven forefend ! his was a lawful right ; . 108 *Indolence* 46
Heaven grants even to the guiltiest mind . . . 110 *Forsaken* 3
The faith Heaven strengthens where *he* moulds the Creed. . . . . 112 **O dearer* 16
Bright boon of pitying Heaven !—alas, . . . 112 *Lament* 8
Alas ! the fowls of heaven have wings, . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 43
And blasts of heaven will aid their flight ; . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 44
By Heaven afforded to uphold her maimed . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 48
Which, soothed and sweetened by the grace of Heaven . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 79
Is fairer than the fairest star in heaven ! . . . 121 *V. and J.* 4
Shady as night, and beautiful as heaven, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 109
" As sure as there's a moon in heaven," . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 143
As sure as there's a moon in heaven." . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 151
—The Moon's in heaven, as Betty sees, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 154
Another Master. Heaven forgive me, Luke, . 137 *Michael* 380
Before I knew thy face.—Heaven bless thee, Boy ! 137 *Michael* 396
As that which comes, or seems to come, from heaven, ... 139 *Widow* 21
Oh, gracious Heaven, in pity make her thine ! . 139 *Widow* 28
Or hast thou put off wings which thou in heaven dost wear ? . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 71
Chanter by heaven attracted, whom no bars . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 55
Both you and he, Heaven knows how soon ! . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 49
In heaven above thee ! . . . . . 159 **With little* 36
As full of gladness and as free of heaven, . . . 160 **Up with me* 29
From earth to heaven with motion fleet . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 25
From heaven to earth our thoughts will pass, . 164 **Fair Lady* 26
That shapes in heaven its murky shroud, . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 39
Tranquil assurances that Heaven supports . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 69
Heaven shield him from mishap and snare ! . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 46
But Heaven has blest a good endeavour ; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 113
I stagger onward—heaven knows how ; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 89
In earth and heaven, in glade and bower, . . . 187 **Three years* 10
She looks, and her heart is in heaven : but they fade, 188 *Poor Susan* 13
Of pitying Heaven, at least were free . . . . 192 *Seq. Beggars* 39
Yet, witness all that stirs in heaven or earth ! . 192 *Gipsies* 25
So much of earth—so much of heaven, . . . 193 *Ruth* 125
Beside a pool bare to the eye of heaven . . . 196 *Resolution* 54
To the clouds of heaven she looks ; . . . . 204 *Brougham* 66
It is no Spirit who from heaven hath flown, . . 208 **It is no* 1
True to the kindred points of Heaven and Home ! 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 12
Jove frowned in heaven : the conscious Parcæ threw . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 65
From heaven, upon her chosen Favourite !] . . 212 *Dion*
High is her aim as heaven above, ... 222 *Triad* 145
Derived from earth or heaven, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 27
From highest heaven let down ! . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 12
And makes each soul a separate heaven, . . . 225 *Primrose* 53
And earth and stars composed a universal heaven ! 228 *Vernal Ode* 135

Heaven—*continued.*

Heaven will not tax our thoughts with pride . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 11
Of Heaven doth in such wise, from humblest springs, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 35
That loads the middle heaven ; and clear and bright 230 *Clouds* 32
Transmits to Heaven ! As Deep to Deep . . 235 *Power of Sound* 204
How earth and heaven are taught to feel . . . 237 *P. B.* 109
When earth is calm, and heaven is bright. . . 245 *P. B.* 780
And this good Man, whom Heaven requite, . . 248 *P. B.* 1064
Like to a breeze from heaven. Shall I alone, . 253 **Fond words* 9
Torn from the Poor ! yet shall kind Heaven protect 255 *S. H.* 10
In sight of Heaven, then, wherefore hath God made 256 **Yes ! hope* 4
Even here below, but more in heaven above. . . 257 **No mortal* 14
With her face up to heaven ; that seemed to have 257 **Methought I* 12
The gentleness of heaven broods o'er the Sea : . 258 **It is a* 5
Like stars in heaven, and joyously it showed ; . 258 **With Ships* 2
To gentle Natures, thanks not Heaven amiss. . 262 *Retirement* 14
Hurrying and sparkling through the clear blue heaven ; . . . . . 266 **With how* 12
Just Heaven, contract the compass of my mind . 267 **As the* 9
Till she exchanged for heaven that happy ground. 267 *St. Cath.* 14
In Heaven ; for, 'mid the wreck of is and was, . 269 *Malham* 11
To live and die, the peace of heaven his aim ; . 272 *Lady E. B.* 6
Could scarcely make more placid, heaven more bright) . . . . . 274 *Infant M.* 10
In Heaven ; hence no one blushes for thy name, . 278 *Wellington* 13
He can pour forth his spirit. In heaven above, . 280 **'Tis he* 12
With heaven, our souls more fit for future glory, . 281 **What strong* 12
For all that thou, as if from heaven, hast brought 281 **Wansfell ! this* 7
If the calm Heaven, now to its zenith decked . 282 **While beams* 11
Sweet Mercy ! to the gates of Heaven . . . . 286 *Nith* 55
Is light from Heaven." . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 42
Now thanks to Heaven ! that of its grace . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 62
Heaven gave Rob Roy a dauntless heart . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 9
And there he is in face of Heaven. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 156
Heaven grant that other Cities may be gay ! . . 304 **Festivals have* 6
Sound, healthy, children of the God of heaven, . 308 **These times* 7
Come ye—who, if (which Heaven avert !) the Land 310 *Invasion* 1
The breath of Heaven has drifted them like snow, 310 *Anticip.* 3
Stalks round—abhorred by Heaven, a terror to the Earth ! . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 20
By all the blended powers of Earth and Heaven. 312 **A Roman* 14
Such doom awaits us. Nay, forbid it Heaven ! . 316 **O'er the* 9
Throned in the hearts of men. Should Heaven ordain . . . . . 317 **Call not* 9
Him from that Height shall Heaven precipitate . 318 **Look now* 13
To labour, and to prayer, to nature, and to heaven. 320 **O'erweeningStatesmen* 14
From hope, the paramount *duty* that Heaven lays, 321 **Here pause* 5
Uttered to Heaven in ecstasy devout ! . . . 322 *Germans* 8
The heaven of sable night . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 76
Of Justice sent to earth from highest Heaven ! . 325 *Enghien* 14
He conquering, as in joyful Heaven is sung, . . 326 *Sobieski* 13
With every help that ye from earth and heaven may claim ! . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 9
To Heaven ;—who never saw, may heave a sigh ; 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 100
To highest Heaven—the labour of the Soul ; . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 172
Yet will not heaven disown nor earth gainsay . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 176
Forth towards empyreal Heaven, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 218
Who dwells in heaven ! But that aspiring heat . 335 *Cologne* 5
To fix in heaven her shape distinct with stars. . 336 *Danube* 14
Heaven upon earth's an empty boast ; . . . 337 **Oh Life* 9
Pupils of Heaven, in order stand . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 11
Assured that Heaven its justice will proclaim, . 339 *Tell* 26
Let all remind the soul of heaven ; . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 14
Heaven prosper thee, be hope thy guide ! . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 2
As with a rapture caught from heaven— . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 55
Angels she sees—that might from heaven have flown, ... 343 *Eclipse* 45
Earth stretched below, heaven in our neighbourhood. . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 86
Inflicted ;—blessèd Men, for so to Heaven . . 357 *Aquap.* 314
O bounteous Heaven ! signs true as dove and bough 360 **Near Anio's* 9
For earth through heaven, for heaven, by changeful earth, ... 362 **List—'twas* 47
Thoughts that would stray from Heaven ? The dream must cease . . . . . 363 **Grieve for* 10
Air, earth, sea, sky, and heaven, success betoken." 371 *Eg. Maid* 156
What Bridegroom was for her ordained by Heaven : 372 *Eg. Maid* 250
From Heaven or earth ;—Sir Kaye had like denial. 373 *Eg. Maid* 270
(Heaven only witness of the toil) . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 23
The sun in heaven !—but now, to form a shade . 377 *Duddon* 5. 5
All kinds alike seemed favourites of Heaven. . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 14
That seemed from heaven descending, like the flood 380 *Duddon* 19. 3
On Earth, who works in the heaven of heavens, alone. . . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 14
Heaven out of view, our wishes what are they ? . 394 **How profitless* 9
Of the sharp winds ;—fair Creatures !—to whom Heaven . . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 47
And she is left alone in heaven ; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 62
A pledge of grace from purest heaven. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 78
Whose pangs are registered in heaven— . . . 401 *White Doe* 497
In Heaven, of life that never dies ; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 653
How oft has strength, the strength of heaven, . 405 *White Doe* 811
The delegates of Heaven we rise, ... 405 *White Doe* 837
They shout aloud—but Heaven decreed . . . 408 *White Doe* 1145
They stood like trees when earth and heaven . . 410 *White Doe* 1319
Beloved of Heaven, Heaven's chosen care, . . 414 *White Doe* 1666
Uplifting toward high Heaven her fiery brand, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 5
In the soft heaven of a translucent pool ; . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 6
From Heaven a *general* blessing ; timely rains . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 5
By flames, look up to heaven and crave redress . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 4

Heaven—*continued.*

Through earth and heaven to bind and to unbind !— 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 8
Echoed in Heaven, cries out, " Ye Chiefs, abate . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 9
By voices never mute when Heaven unties . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 10
That ever looked to Heaven for final rest ? . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 8
All promises vouchsafed by Heaven will shine . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 12
And Heaven will crown the right."—The mitred Sire 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 9
To Heaven ; for, either lost in vanities . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 8
Supremacy from Heaven transmitted pure, . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 5
Which Faith has suffered, Heaven could calmly brook. . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 8
If thou hast fallen, and righteous Heaven restore 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 12
What came from heaven to heaven by nature clings, 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 13
As if a Church, though sprung from heaven, must owe . . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 11
Of praise from Heaven. To Thee, O saintly WHITE, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 8
What perfect glory ye in Heaven shall reap !— . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 8
With what man hopes from Heaven, yet fears from Earth. . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 14
The summer-leaf had faded, passed to Heaven. . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 14
In Heaven, have lifted up their hearts to laud . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 6
To social interests, and to favouring Heaven ; . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 3
Give all thou canst ; high Heaven rejects the lore 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 6
Earth prompts—Heaven urges ; let us seek the light. . . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 9
With a full heart ; " our thoughts are *heard* in heaven ! " . . . . . 454 *Sea-side* 39
And Heaven is now to gladdened eyes revealing. . 455 **Not in the lucid* 21
Warbled, for heaven above and earth below, . . 457 **Had this* 14
A happier, brighter, purer Heaven than theirs. . 462 **Wherelies the truth* 14
Forbid it, Heaven !—and MERRY ENGLAND still . 464 **They called* 13
Nor felt a wish that heaven would show . . . 472 *Ossian* 9
And, measuring heaven by earth, would overrule 473 **Thanks for* 4
Of heaven contemplated by Spirits pure . . . 474 **Hope smiled* 10
(Kindled from Heaven between the light and dark 475 **Homeward we* 3
Dear art thou to the light of heaven, ... 480 *Somnamb.* 158
The Mind's internal heaven shall shed her dews . 480 **Most sweet* 13
If this belief from heaven be sent, ... 482 *Lines : Spring* 21
Yet wants heaven knows what to be worthy the name. . . . . 482 *Character* 16
Led, Heaven knows how ! to this poor sod : . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 26
Nothing ? Heaven keep us from a lower stage ! . 489 *Illus. Books* 14
Bright ship of heaven ! . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 16
Some awful moment to which Heaven has joined . 493 *Hap. War.* 49
Whose everlasting laws, sea, earth, and heaven obey." . . . . . 495 *Fact* 14
Until they reach the bounds by Heaven assigned." 495 *Fact* 43
Of heaven, when Venus held the reins ! . . . 497 *Lycoris* 18
Or tax high Heaven with prodigality ?) . . . . 501 **The unremitting* 9
Incense-like to Heaven, descending . . . . . 502 **Like a* 16
Look up to Heaven ! the industrious Sun . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 21
On earth, will be revived, we trust, in heaven. . 510 **Among a* 32
A holy name—the Bird of Heaven ! . . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 28
Tears of salvation. Welcome death ! while Heaven 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 9
To Loughrigg tarn, round clear and bright as heaven, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 166
Of heaven in pity visiting the place. . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 263
Are Ye to heaven allied, ... 526 **The soaring* 46
How just, how bountiful, the hand of Heaven. . 530 *Poor Robin* 36
From Heaven, and *feel* what they repeat, . . . 530 *Gleaner* 32
One to whom Heaven assigns that mournful part 531 *Octogen.* 11
Heaven prosper it ! may peace, and love, . . . 534 **Blest is* 91
And by all the saints in heaven ; . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 101
And benedictions not unheard in heaven : . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 54
Save in the rolls of heaven, where hers may live . 540 *Grace Darl.* 16
A guardian Spirit sent from pitying Heaven, . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 73
Have unto Heaven and You been paid : . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 55
And Heaven doth to her virtue grant . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 149
More mild doth Heaven ordain . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 202
The God in heaven ;—attend, be just ; . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 295
High Heaven is my defence ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 302
Exclaimed he : " righteous Heaven, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 330
To heaven he knelt before the crucifix, . . . 551 **If thou in* 17
Sits by her fire, and builds her hope in heaven. . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 161
The good which the benignant law of Heaven . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 167
And troubles that were each a step to Heaven : . 576 **By a* 8
For peace on earth and bliss in heaven. . . . 577 **By playful* 22
Of peaceful years ; a chronicle of heaven ;— . . 578 *Peele Castle* 22
But Heaven is now, blest Child, thy Spirit's home : 581 **Why should we* 11
Which good men take with them from earth to heaven. . . . . 582 **To public* 10
Till it exhales to Heaven. . . . . 582 **O for a* 24
To an unforgiving judgment from just Heaven. . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 37
And feeding daily on the hope of heaven, . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 123
From Skiddaw's top ; but he to heaven was vowed 587 *Crosth.* 16
Heaven lies about us in our infancy ! . . . . 588 *Immortality* 66
As sent from heav'n the raven of the skies, . . 609 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 403
From his bare nest amid the storms of heaven . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 618
Two hundred times around the ring of heaven, . 618 *School Ex.* 2
Moves through the vault of heaven, and dissipates the night ; . . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 40
To roam from heaven to heaven, from pole to pole, 619 *School Ex.* 74
Look up to heaven, and bless his darling boy. . 619 *School Ex.* 102
Bright as if heaven were ever in its eye, . . . 627 **We gaze* 4
And Heaven still lacked its due, though piety . 627 **When Severn's* 7
From Heaven, gigantic force to beardless boys. . 628 *Eagle and Dov* 16
Queen, Wife and Mother ! may All-judging Heaven 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 5
For thirst of power that Heaven disowns, . . . 628 *Installation* 1
Up starts some tyrant, Earth and Heaven to dare, 628 *Installation* 9

Heaven—*continued.*

For I, methought, while the sweet breath of heaven 632 *Prelude* 1. 33
We were a noisy crew ; the sun in heaven . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 479
With scoffs and taunts, like Vulcan out of heaven : 640 *Prelude* 1. 531
Communing in this sort through earth and heaven 648 *Prelude* 2. 411
By the proud name she bears—the name of Heaven. 650 *Prelude* 3. 111
Sweet Spenser, moving through his clouded heaven 653 *Prelude* 3. 280
The stars of Heaven, now seen in their old haunts— 662 *Prelude* 4. 243
He said, " My trust is in the God of Heaven, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 459
Upon the speaking face of earth and heaven . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 13
Or heaven made manifest, that I could share . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 159
Its woods, and that uncertain heaven, received . 671 *Prelude* 5. 387
Space like a heaven filled up with northern lights, 673 *Prelude* 5. 532
Moving in heaven ; or, of that pleasure tired, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 270
At their chief city, in the sight of Heaven. . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 390
Before us, fast as clouds are changed in heaven. . 682 *Prelude* 6. 493
Locarno ! spreading out in width like Heaven, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 657
Before us, while she still was high in heaven ;— . 686 *Prelude* 6. 722
Duly to reach the point marked out by Heaven. . 686 *Prelude* 6. 753
Nor least, Heaven bless him ! the renowned Lord Mayor : . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 110
Here placed to be the inheritor of heaven, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 336
Arguments sent from Heaven to prove the cause . 713 *Prelude* 9. 283
Of single spirits that catch the flame from Heaven, 715 *Prelude* 9. 368
One body, spreading wide as clouds in heaven. . 715 *Prelude* 9. 379
Is fairer than the fairest star in Heaven ! . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 556
One nature, as there is one sun in heaven ; . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 158
Forced by the gracious providence of Heaven,— . 721 *Prelude* 10. 224
From hell came sanctified like airs from heaven. . 723 *Prelude* 10. 338
To which the silver wands of saints in Heaven . 725 *Prelude* 10. 485
But to be young was very Heaven ! O times, . 728 *Prelude* 11. 109
Or some secreted island, Heaven knows where ! . 729 *Prelude* 11. 141
Openly in the eye of earth and heaven, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 210
That once looked up in faith, as if to Heaven . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 362
The city of Timoleon ! Righteous Heaven ! . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 379
Prevailed among the powers of heaven and earth, 733 *Prelude* 11. 438
Or boldly seeking pleasure nearer heaven . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 36
From earth to heaven, from human to divine ; . 747 *Prelude* 14. 118
By heaven inspired ; that frees from chains the soul, 748 *Prelude* 14. 184
Descend to earth or dwell in highest heaven ! . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 780
To which the heaven of heavens is but a veil. . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 783
His triangles—they were the stars of heaven, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 272
Was their best hope, next to the God in heaven. . 764 *Excursion* 1. 534
With half a harvest. It pleased Heaven to add . 764 *Excursion* 1. 538
Calamity, the chastisement of Heaven, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 73
From regions opposite as heaven and hell. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 231
Heaven bless them, and their inconsiderate work ! 778 *Excursion* 2. 454
His body is at rest, his soul in heaven." . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 511
Beside our roads and pathways, though, thank Heaven ! . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 176
' His body is at rest, his soul in heaven.' . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 229
Consistent in self-rule ; and heaven revealed . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 404
More solid than the gilded clouds of heaven ? . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 438
That walk the earth—Father of heaven and earth, 794 *Excursion* 3. 572
Confusion infinite of heaven and earth, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 721
To heaven :—" How beautiful this dome of sky ; 802 *Excursion* 4. 34
Father of heaven and earth ! and I am rich, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 64
Earth to despise ; but, to converse with heaven— 803 *Excursion* 4. 131
Drawn towards her native firmament of heaven, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 396
Nor let the hallowed powers, that shed from heaven 808 *Excursion* 4. 483
Or cloud of darkness, localised in heaven ; . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 654
Of much exalted good by Heaven vouchsafed . 813 *Excursion* 4. 783
Glance rapidly along the clouded heaven, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 870
Oh ! there is laughter at their work in heaven ! . 815 *Excursion* 4. 956
Even like an altar lit by fire from heaven, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1121
And Heaven is weary, of the hollow words . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 379
But true humility descends from heaven ; . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 719
And that best gift of heaven hath fallen on them ; 833 *Excursion* 5. 720
To heaven, I know, by my Redeemer taught.' . 835 *Excursion* 5. 826
To the pure heaven, he cast them down again . 836 *Excursion* 5. 901
Have rendered prone, can upward look to heaven ; 837 *Excursion* 5. 989
And spires whose " silent finger points to heaven ; " 838 *Excursion* 6. 19
Cause should recur, which righteous Heaven avert ! 839 *Excursion* 6. 60
A thing most sacred in the eye of Heaven ; . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 179
Which watts that prayer to heaven, is due to all, 842 *Excursion* 6. 267
(And Heaven was pleased to accomplish the desire) 845 *Excursion* 6. 501
Loth to disturb what Heaven hath hushed in peace. 847 *Excursion* 6. 572
Converse with heaven, nor yet deprest towards earth, ... 848 *Excursion* 6. 680
As if he wished the firmament of heaven . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 883
As ever raised to heaven a streaming eye ! . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 991
This tale gives proof that Heaven most gently deals 854 *Excursion* 6. 1072
But Heaven was gracious ; yet a little while, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 278
The memory of the just survives in heaven : . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 388
Whose sacred influence, spread through earth and heaven, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 484
His genius mounted to the plains of heaven. . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 506
Nor will, I trust, the Majesty of Heaven . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 579
Advance, and in the firmament of heaven . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 160
Of azure heaven, the unenduring clouds, . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 6
Of every country under heaven. My thoughts . 887 *Excursion* 9. 186
And the infinite magnificence of heaven . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 210
The Spirit capable of heaven, assured. . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 228
To heaven as lightly from the cottage-hearth . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 246
For every genial power of heaven and earth, . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 265
With what Heaven grants, and die—in peace of mind, ... 888 *Excursion* 9. 279
That from the humblest floor ascends to heaven, . 889 *Excursion* 9. 326
A grateful tribute to all-ruling Heaven. . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 391
Of those who fill thy courts in highest heaven, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 621
To have a nearer view of thee, in heaven. . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 646

Heaven—*continued.*
His beaming eye that had been raised to Heaven, 894 *Excursion* 9. 681
Until they reach the bounds by Heaven assigned. S.3. 427 **My Son* 14
To thee, dear Spring, and all-sustaining Heaven ! S.3. 437 **The doubt* 206
I, not insensible, Heaven knows, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 23
Long as Heaven and Earth survive, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 23
Embowering mountains, and the dome of Heaven K.8. 263 **The Lake* 11
And waters in the midst, a Second Heaven. . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 12
When, such the awful will of heaven, she died . K.8. 275 **These vales* 3

Heaven-blest. Nor let one billow of our heaven-blest Isle . . . . . 471 **Despond who* 13

Heaven-born. Then, to the measure of that heaven-born light, ... v **If thou indeed* 2
All *heaven-born* Instincts shun the touch . . . 225 *Present.* 4
Heaven-born, the Soul a heavenward course must hold ; . . . . . 257 **No mortal* 5
'Mid Heaven-born flowers that shall for aye endure, 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 7
Through heaven-born hope, her end ! . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 20
The sentence rule by mercy's heaven-born lights." 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 12
Of heaven-born freedom on thy being's height. . 589 *Immortality* 126
But that the heaven-born poet must stand forth, 863 *Excursion* 7. 364
Mortal to body, and the heaven-born mind ; . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1. 365

Heaven-descended. Prove that thy heaven-descended sway . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 51
Of heaven-descended Piety and Song. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 14
Of sex and age, and heaven-descended rights, . 741 *Prelude* 13. 74

Heaven-deserted. That heaven-deserted man applauds ; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 110

Heaven-directed. How bright that heaven-directed glance ! . . . . . 112 **How rich* 2
Nought but the heaven-directed spire, ... 533 **Blest is* 8

Heaven-eyed. The heaven-eyed creature sleeps in earth : . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 18

Heaven-guided. Which her Heaven-guided feet refuse to tread. . . . . 390 *Highland Hut* 8

Heaven-imparted. Upon the word of heaven-imparted truth, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 460

Heavenliest. Float on the breeze—the heavenliest of all sounds . . . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 13

Heaven-lit. Of that fraternal love, whose heaven lit lamp . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 58

Heavenly. Our heavenly Father granted each day's bread ; . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 598
Though rich in heavenly, poor in earthly, comfort, 49 *Bord.* 686
" By heavenly Powers conducted, we have met ; . 104 *Artegal* 130
What heavenly smiles ! O Lady mine, . . . 112 **What heavenly*
Glorified by heavenly light, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 134
Used to sing in heavenly tone, ... 144 **Driven in* 55
One of those heavenly days that cannot die ; . . 185 *Nutting* 3
And the glistenings—heavenly fair ! . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 12
His soul with but a *glimpse* of heavenly day ? . 221 *Triad* 72
Kind Nature keeps a heavenly door . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 58
If aught on earth have heavenly might, . . . 238 *P. B.* 149
Could to my sight that heavenly face restore. . 257 **Surprised by* 14
Ye heavenly Birds ! to your Progenitors. . . . 271 **Fame tells* 14
Yet Nature seems to them a heavenly guide. . . 278 **Life with* 2
Of common day, so heavenly bright, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 16
A kind of *heavenly* destiny : . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 12
The awful light of heavenly innocence . . . . 319 *Biscayan* 11
And to the heavenly saints in peace who dwell, . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 184
Their heavenly Father will incline an ear . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 225
Sung from that heavenly ground in middle air, . 338 *Engelberg* 12
The heavenly sanction needed to ensure . . . 360 *Albano* 10
Reached by the dews of heavenly grace ; . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 44
To chant, in strains of heavenly glory, ... 399 *White Doe* 335
One star of aspect heavenly bright ; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1357
Yea, like a heavenly messenger . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1375
Of offices dispensing heavenly grace ! . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 14
The amplest share of heavenly favour gives ; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 11
Holy and heavenly Spirits as they are, ... 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 1
Shape, limbs, and heavenly features, keeping pace . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 12
Around meek Walton's heavenly memory. . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 14
With heavenly, each more prized for the other's sake ; . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 13
A shade—but with some sparks of heavenly fire . 470 *Bala-Sala* 8
And " hopes, perhaps more heavenly bright than thine, ... 474 **How sad* 11
And heavenly Una with her milk-white Lamb. . 488 *Pers. Talk* 42
Of truth and pure delight by heavenly lays ! . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 54
Heavenly Guardians, brooding near, ... 502 **Like a* 34
Heavenly succour, not denied . . . . . 503 **Like a* 57
From Wisdom's heavenly Father. Hence hath flowed . . . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14.
With heavenly inspiration ; such the aim . . . 538 **In desultory* 31
From that humane and heavenly source . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 339
And praiseth Christ that is our heavenly King, . 555 *Prioress* 167
Luna by night, with heavenly influence . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 313
Thy infancy with heavenly truth. . . . . 577 **I come* 44
Beneath yon roof began her heavenly reign ? . . 618 *School Ex.* 4
In heavenly majesty she seem'd to move. . . . 618 *School Ex.* 14
When lo ! the heavenly goddess thus began, . . 618 *School Ex.* 27
When Love was born of heavenly line, . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 1
More heavenly bright than when it leads the morn. 627 **The star* 2
Descending slow with something heavenly fraught. 709 *Prelude* 8. 664
And what a marvellous and heavenly show . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 471
Shines with some portion of that heavenly lustre 839 *Excursion* 6. 50
Not by translation to the heavenly choir . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 138
A heavenly comfort ; there she recognised . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1016

Heavenly—*continued.*
Felt to the centre of that heavenly calm . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 641
Of heavenly bodies shining in their spheres. . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 350
Thanks, and if favours of the heavenly Muse . . K.8.239 *Recluse* 1.1.100 [?] **A sad* 2

Heavenly-fair. To us, with our sad spirits, heavenly-fair— . . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 696

Heaven-offending. Her heaven-offending trophies Glory rears : . . . . . 392 *Avon* 12

Heaven-permitted. The Heaven-permitted vent . 374 *Eg. Maid* 364

Heaven-prompted. Heaven-prompted Nature, measures and erects . . . . . 496 **A little* 36

Heaven-regarding. The heaven-regarding eye and front sublime . . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 81

Heaven-revealing. Then may that heaven-revealing smile of thine, ... 258 **Even so* 11

Heaven's. And rest ; but now along heaven's darkening cope . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 39
Upon Heaven's righteous judgment, did become . 76 *Bord.* 2211
Lord of heaven's unchanging year ! . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 76
Farewell !—we leave thee to Heaven's peaceful care, 106 *Farewell* 7
And when by Heaven's good grace the boy grew up 134 *Michael* 177
Through " heaven's eternal year."—Yet hail to Thee, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 15
The mountains against heaven's grave weight . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 13
How, by Heaven's grace, this Clifford's heart was framed : . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 158
(More fair than heaven's broad causeway paved with stars) . . . . . 213 *Dion* 51
'Tis said, meek Beast ! that, through Heaven's grace, 247 *P. B.* 971
Heaven's sapphire pavement, yet breathed well content, ... 278 **Lo ! where she* 11
Inly illumined by Heaven's pitying love ; . . . 280 **Oh what* 12
Heaven's Instrument, for by his hand . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 47
Our faith in Heaven's unfailing love . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 83
Not so Sir Launcelot ;—from Heaven's grace . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 295
Of God, and Heaven's pure Queen—the blissful Mary. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 342
Through ice-built arches radiant as heaven's bow ; 376 *Duddon* 1. 8
Lovelier—transplanted from heaven's purest clime ! 393 *Countess' Pillar* 5
Heaven's breathing influence failed not to bestow 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 29
Nor did he (such Heaven's will) in vain . . . 409 *White Doe* 1216
But that Heaven's purpose might be known . . 411 *White Doe* 1419
Beloved of Heaven, Heaven's chosen care, . . 414 *White Doe* 1666
Partakes, in her degree, Heaven's grace ; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1876
May not the less, through Heaven's mild countenance, ... 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 12
For instant victory. But Heaven's high will . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 3
She arrogates o'er heaven's eternal door, . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 3
Before her wane begins on heaven's blue coast ; . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 8
Claim Heaven's regard like waters that have wet 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 12
(While we look round) that Heaven's decrees are just : . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 3
The spirit of Laud is pleased in heaven's pure clime, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 13
An intermingling of Heaven's pomp is spread . 457 **Had this* 39
So call thee for heaven's grace through thee made known . . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 13
And, from her vow well weighed in Heaven's decrees, 466 *St. Bees* 35
While heaven's vast sea of voices chants their praise. . . . . 474 **On to* 14
His breath in confidence of Heaven's applause : . 494 *Hap. War.* 83
Heaven's bounteous love through me is spread . 507 *May* 53
Laws that lay under Heaven's perpetual ban . . 514 **Portentous change* 12
And by Heaven's favour happily fulfilled ; . . 526 **Soon did* 11
When at heaven's gate she sings ; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 2
—Why suns in winter, shunning heaven's steep heights . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 128
Heaven's blessing be upon thee where thou liest . 659 *Prelude* 4. 33
Mine, through heaven's grace and inborn aptitudes. 677 *Prelude* 6. 170
That Heaven's best aid is wasted upon men . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 119
Heaven's gift, a sense that fits him to perceive . 744 *Prelude* 13. 304
Of harmony from Heaven's remotest spheres. . 747 *Prelude* 14. 99
Is heaven's profoundest azure ; no domain . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 95
Or heaven's blue vault, is suffered to put forth . 789 *Excursion* 3. 211
In Heaven's determinations, ever just. . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 658
Communicates with heaven's ethereal orbs . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 662
Do speak, at Heaven's command, to eye and ear, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1205
Of wedlock richly crowned with Heaven's regard, 825 *Excursion* 5. 197
And, through Heaven's blessing, thus we gain the bread . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 809
Closed by degrees to charity ; heaven's blessing . 849 *Excursion* 6. 722
For 'tis Heaven's will—that, after a disease . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 966
For its last flight to heaven's security. . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1023
That still unites them, praises, like heaven's dew, 861 *Excursion* 7. 240
And Heaven's good providence, preserved from taint ! . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 150
Fanning his temples under heaven's blue arch. . 878 *Excursion* 8. 308
To be inherent in him, by Heaven's will, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 312
Live through Heaven's eternal year : . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 22

Heavens. And the near heavens impart their own delights. . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 477
So shall its waters, from the heavens supplied . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 656
Heavens ! my good Friend ! Forgive me, gracious Sir !— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 943
Oh heavens ! you've been deceived. Thou art a Woman . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1636
Hear me, ye Heavens !—may vengeance haunt the fiend . . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2176
This innocent Gentleman. Sweet heavens ! I told him . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2243

Heavens—*continued.*
The clouds pass on; they from the heavens depart: 110 *'*Tis said that some* 17
In the mid heavens, is never half so fair . . . 148 **There is an* 11
Up and down the heavens they go, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 11
New heavens succeeded, by the dream brought forth: . . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 59
The second glory of the Heavens?—Thou hast; . 172 *Infant Daughter* 5
Do for thee what the finger of the heavens . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 31
The clear Moon, and the glory of the heavens. . 184 *Night-piece* 13
And is as happy in his night, for the heavens are blue and fair; . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 6
Among the heavens his eye can see . . . . 205 *Brougham* 134
Nor Traveller gone from earth the heavens to espy! 208 **It is no* 3
The heavens, whose aspect makes our minds as still 235 *Power of Sound* 181
And vanish, though the heavens dissolve, her stay 235 *Power of Sound* 223
The broad blue heavens appeared to glimmer, . 241 *P. B.* 484
If the heavens smile, and leave us free to glide, . 252 **Her only* 7
As the beginning of the heavens and earth! . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 14
To mock the Outcast—O ye Heavens, be kind! . 306 **We had* 13
Pure as the naked heavens, majestic, free, . . 307 **Milton! thou* 11
How long shall vengeance sleep? Ye patient Heavens, how long? . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 41
Till, with the heavens and earth, thou pass away! 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 19
On Earth, who works in the heaven of heavens, alone. . . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 14
Told, also, how the voiceless heavens declare . . 461 **Queen of* 42
Hell opens, and the heavens in vengeance crack . 475 **Here on their* 8
And the most ancient heavens, through Thee, are fresh and strong. . . . . 492 *Duty* 48
The heavens have felt it too. . . . . 507 *May* 20
Of every cloud which in the heavens might stir . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 18
The Heavens are thronged with martyrs that have risen . . . . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 8
Look round her when the heavens are bare, . . 587 *Immortality* 13
The heavens laugh with you in your jubilee; . . 588 *Immortality* 38
And the near heav'ns their own delights impart. . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 561
To the broad ocean and the azure heavens . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 161
O Heavens! how awful is the might of souls, . 651 *Prelude* 3. 177
The unfettered clouds and region of the Heavens, 684 *Prelude* 6. 634
The blended calmness of the heavens and earth, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 660
Triumphant, winning from the invaded heavens . 734 *Prelude* 11. 455
Theirs is the language of the heavens, the power, 744 *Prelude* 13. 271
Their knowledge of the heavens, and image forth 745 *Prelude* 13. 341
For so it seemed, felt by the starry heavens. . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 62
I have protracted, in the unwearied heavens . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 383
To which the heaven of heavens is but a veil. . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 783
Imploringly;—looked up, and asked the Heavens, 796 *Excursion* 3. 690
The mild assemblage of the starry heavens; . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 464
And the whole circle of the heavens, for him . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 678
Aught by these perishable heavens disclosed . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 769
Undaunted, toward the imperishable heavens, . 885 *Excursion* 9. 43
That which the heavens displayed, the liquid deep 893 *Excursion* 8. 607
Heavens! who sees majesty in George's face? . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 9

Heaven-sanctioned. Now, from Heaven-sanctioned victory, Peace is sprung; . . . . . 326 **Emperors and* 7

Heaven-taught. Impelled by thirst of all but Heaven-taught skill. . . . . 358 **Is this* 8
Such as the heaven-taught skill of Herbert drew; 380 *Duddon* 18. 13
That moral sweeten by a heaven-taught lay, . . 388 *Trosachs* 13

Heavenward. Our heavenward guide is holy love, 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 67
With faith, the Suppliant heavenward lifts her hands; . . . . . 209 *Laod.* 8
Of heaven-ward enterprise. . . . . 224 *'*Tis gone* 54
Heaven-born, the Soul a heavenward course must hold; . . . . . 257 **No mortal* 5
Which heavenward they direct.—Then droop not thou, ... 261 **From the dark* 10
Points heavenward, indicate the end and way. . 281 *Chris. Words.* 14
In the pines pointing heavenward her beauty austere; . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 12
On those bright steps that heavenward raise . . 458 **Had this* 51
Heavenward ascends with all her charities, . . 467 *St. Bees* 116
Of luminous faith, heavenward hath raised that head . . . . . 476 *Howard* 4
Earthward or heavenward, radiant messengers, . 500 *Humanity* 36
Heavenward; and chide the part of me that flags, 803 *Excursion* 4. 127
Heavenward, so piercing deep the lake below. . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.579

Heaves. His bosom heaves, his Spirit towers amain, 18 *Desc. Sk.* 459
Her bosom heaves and spreads, her stature grows; 209 *Laod.* 11
—Behold!—as with a gushing impulse heaves . 212 *Dion*
That a brief while heaves with convulsive throes— 217 *Enterprise* 115
Wide Europe heaves, impatient to be cast, . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 149
But Ocean under magic heaves, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 49

Heavier. Heavier than work, raised it: within that hut . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 121
The heavier substance of a leaf-clad bough, . . 123 *V. and J.* 142
And the blows fell with heavier weight . . . 238 *P. B.* 194
On the crushed heart a heavier burthen lay. . . 267 **Is the* 8
That every foot might fall with heavier tread, . 275 *Gravestone* 12
Reviving, heavier chastisement deserve . . . 327 **Emperors and* 13
A care more anxious, or a heavier grief? . . . 461 **Where lies the truth* 3
Month falls on month with heavier weight; . . 479 *Somnamb.* 79
Thou wilt provoke a heavier penalty. . . . . 513 *Newspaper* 14
Against far heavier ill, the pestilence . . . . 513 *General Fast* 13
Or aught of heavier or more deadly weight, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 212
Hung down in heavier tufts; and that bright weed, 767 *Excursion* 1. 716
Perchance, the heavier woes of guilt; feel not . 829 *Excursion* 5. 429
Heavier, as his offence was heavier far. . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1077

Heaviest. The heaviest storms not longest last; . 110 *Forsaken* 2

Heaviest—*continued.*
Nor by the heaviest rain-drops more deprest, . . 169 **Never enlivened* 3
The heaviest plummet of despair can go— . . 213 *Dion* 62
Wreaths that endure affliction's heaviest shower, 259 **Weak is* 13
—Woe to them all! but heaviest woe and shame 313 *Prophecy* 11
Whose heaviest sin it is to look . . . . . 344 **How blest* 8
Or grass-grown spaces, where the heaviest foot . 355 *Aquap.* 194
Methinks that I could trip o'er heaviest soil, . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 1
That, under heaviest sorrow earth can bring, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 465

Heavily. Pressing as heavily as it doth on mine. . 78 *Bord.* 2298
Ye travel heavily and slow; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 50
Too heavily upon the lily's head, ... 124 *V. and J.* 193
The rain came heavily and fell in floods; . . . 195 *Resolution* 2

Heaviness. A moment's heaviness they feel, . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 47
Nor could my heart by second thoughts from heaviness be cleared, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 5
Be turned to heaviness and fear. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 94
And heaviness in Clifford's ear! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 103
And the Lady prayed in heaviness . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 61
From heaviness, oft fly, dear Friend, to thee; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 11
And of that longing heaviness doth come, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 31
Why Troilus hath all this heaviness? . . . . 564 *Troilus* 103

Heaving. Till you have marked his heaving chest, 143 **Driven in* 23
Only a heaving of the deep survives, ... 454 *Sea-side* 4
So that the very heaving of his breath . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 142
Or lily heaving with the wave . . . . . 583 **O for a* 44
Went heaving through the water like a swan; . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 376
No heaving of the heart. While by the fire . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 801
A heaving surface, almost wholly free . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 607
Said I, "like surges heaving in the wind . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 32

Heavings. I too forgot the heavings of my breast. . 30 *Guilt* 338

Heavy. Dear Master! gratitude's a heavy burden . 38 *Bord.* 30
Meanwhile the storm fell heavy on the woods; . 50 *Bord.* 707
Heavy his low-hung lip did oft appear, ... 108 *Indolence* 42
Years after he had heard this heavy news. . . 138 *Michael* 453
Heavy and wan, all whitened by the Moon, . . 184 *Night-piece* 3
And hung with heavy tufts of moss, ... 197 *Thorn* 14
With heavy tufts of moss that strive . . . . 200 *Thorn* 234
In which the heavy and the weary weight . . 206 *Tintern* 39
Heavy is woe;—and joy, for human-kind, . . 259 **Weak is* 3
That she had borne a heavy yoke, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 72
To him, a heavy, bitter loss, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 214
Of thy offences be a heavy weight: . . . . . 309 **England! the* 13
Through heavy swamp, or over snow-clad height— 320 **Hunger, and* 3
When snow lies heavy upon the land." . . . 403 *White Doe* 624
Slowly the cormorant aims her heavy flight . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 4
Ye heavy laden! " such the inviting voice . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 11
Silently to consume the heavy clouds; . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 11
And like a Star (that, from a heavy cloud . . . 465 **Dear to* 5
But, oh the heavy change!—bereft . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 25
"But we are pressed by heavy laws; . . . . 487 *Fountain* 45
And all the heavy or light vassalage . . . . 501 *Humanity* 96
And pine-trees made a heavy shade . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 95
Is of my Lady's sighs heavy and sore; . . . 565 *Troilus* 157
Not without heavy grief of heart did He . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 1
Importunate and heavy load! . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 10
Heavy as frost, and deep almost as life! . . . 589 *Immortality* 132
—Heavy, and dull, and cloudy is the night, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 215
The heavy weight of many a weary day . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 22
That thou endurest; heavy though that weight be, 665 *Prelude* 5. 6
The assurance which then cheered some heavy thoughts . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 13
A vagrant Merchant under a heavy load . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 324
And partner of my loss.—O heavy change! . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 669
And, as the heavy cloud of sleep dissolves, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 266
Was no access for wain, heavy or light. . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 62
Thick storm, and heavy, which for three hours' space . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 136
In times of heavy snow." She then began . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.399
Rid of a vexing and a heavy load, ... K.8. 265 **Rid of* 1

Heavy-headed. But still the heavy-headed Thing . 241 *P. B.* 404

Hebe. Now flush'd as Hebe, Emulation rose; . . 618 *School Ex.* 20

Hebrew. From Hebrew fountains sprung; . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 44
By Hebrew ordinance devoutly kept, ... 354 *Aquap.* 136
O Hebrew people!' said he in his wrath, . . 554 *Prioress* 109
Such as by Hebrew Prophets were beheld . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 867
—With promises the Hebrew Scriptures teem: . 707 *Excursion* 3. 759

Hebrews. The Hebrews thus, carrying in joyful state 346 *Processions* 10

Hebrides. Among the farthest Hebrides. . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 16

Hector. A self devoted chief—by Hector slain." . 210 *Laod.* 48
Of Priam ask'd, of Hector,—o'er and o'er— . . 625 *Æneid* 134
Of Hector asked if [of] Priam o'er and o'er, . . L.2. 123 *Frag. Æneid* 3. 1
Where hast thou tarried, Hector? from what coast L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 3

He'd. He'd not have robbed the raven of its food. 35 *Guilt* 610
He'd wish to close them again. . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 14
He'd drag as well what he is dragging; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 53

Hedge. Silent the hedge or steamy rivulet's bed, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 324
Hedge in the life of every pest and plague . . 66 *Bord.* 1582
And through the broken hawthorn hedge, . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 47
And, looking o'er the hedge, before me I espied . 87 *Pet-lamb* 3
When I walk by the hedge on a bright summer's day, 116 *Repentance* 17
Intent on gathering wool from hedge and brake . 280 **Intent on* 1
Than an old hedge to Goody Blake? . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 60
To seek the hedge of Harry Gill, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 64
She's at the hedge of Harry Gill! . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 80
Silent the hedge or steaming rivulet's bed, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 390
Along a hedge of hollies dark and tall, . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 442

Hedgehog. Or track the hedgehog to his hole. . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 52

Hedgehog—*continued.*
Had to his joy unearthed a hedgehog, teased . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 23
Hedge-row. Nor hedge-row screen invites my steps abroad; . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 13
Its hinder part concealed by hedge-row thorn. . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 124
The little hedgerow birds, ... 572 *Animal Tran.* 1
Flowers out of any hedge-row to compose . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 313
Hedge-rows. To willowy hedge-rows, and to emerald meads; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 6
From out the lowly hedge-rows flung; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 78
These hedge-rows, hardly hedge-rows, little lines . 206 *Tintern* 15
Stretched under wayside hedge-rows, ballad tunes, 668 *Prelude* 5. 210
Where two tall hedge-rows of thick alder boughs 763 *Excursion* 1. 460
That peck along the hedge-rows, or the kite . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 564
At noon, the bank and hedgerows all the way . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 2
Hedges. Between the hedges as they go, . . . 244 *P. B.* 716
In the dark hedges. So their days were spent . 764 *Excursion* 1. 532
Heed. And the poor Boy was busier still, with work of anxious heed. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 12
Dear Spot! which we have watched with tender heed, ... 106 *Farewell* 33
And flow it did; not taking heed . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 5
Heed not tho' none should call thee fair: . . . 111 **Let other* 5
Of moon or stars he takes no heed; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 354
Never heed them; I aver . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 35
Methinks you take small heed! . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 31
Love him, who for himself will take no heed at all? 195 *Resolution* 42
Heed not, wild Rover once through heath and glen, ... 255 *Detraction* 9
Heed not such onset! nay, if praise of men . . 255 *Detraction* 11
Heed not the pillage of man's ancient heart. . . 255 *S. H.* 14
Forth to her Dove, and took no further heed. . 274 **Wait, prithee* 2
On wrongs, which Nature scarcely seems to heed: 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 11
And to the attendant promise will give heed— . 314 **I dropped* 11
The eyes of good men thankfully give heed, . . 327 *Ode 1815* 34
Nor giving heed to aught that passed the while, . 365 **Under the* 3
More promptly rises, walks with stricter heed, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 2
And wake him with such gentle heed . . . . . 458 **Had this* 58
Is he ungrateful, and doth little heed . . . . 461 **Where lies the truth* 4
She hath crost, and without heed . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 21
Less than they heed a breath of wanton air. . . 495 *Fact* 8
While yet the solemn heed the State hath given . 520 *Pun. Death.* 12. 11
I of a token thought which Lovers heed; . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 47
And for that cause Osee I cry; take heed! . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 135
He took no heed; but in his brawny arms . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 612
Heeded. When others heeded not, He heard the South . . . . . 132 *Michael* 50
And heeded not the voice of clashing swords, . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 12
Upheld by warnings heeded not too late . . . 529 **Those breathing* 130
I heeded not their summons: happy time . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 428
He heeded not; but, with his twofold charge . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 134
And heeded not: you lingered, you perceived . 808 *Excursion* 4. 473
Heedeth. Nor heedeth Man's perverseness; Spring returns,— . . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 32
Heedfully. Maintained his place; or heedfully pursued . . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 768
Heeding. On the green herb, and nothing heeding, 406 *White Doe* 974
Heedless. The shining glow-worm; or, in heedless play, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 265
But, heedless of the following gloom, ... 9 *Lines: Boat* 10
To say that you are heedless of the past: . . . 98 *Brothers* 168
Thou, too heedless, art the Warden . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 23
In such a heedless peace. Alas! full soon . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 60
In presence of their heedless dams, ... 217 *Enterprise* 139
Is preaching to no heedless flock! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 945
Ever too heedless, as I now perceive: . . . . 279 **Though I* 6
Heedless of Alpine torrents thundering . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 7
And some, too heedless of past danger, court . . 454 *Sea-side* 17
The shrill-voiced thrush is heedless, and again . 455 *Rydal Mere* 3
Gives plaintive ditties to the heedless wind, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 47
No longer, scattering to the heedless winds . . 549 **The massy* 11
Heedless how Pliny, musing here, survey'd . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 116
Though heedless of such honours now, and changed: 711 *Prelude* 9. 142
Heedless how far; and, in such piteous sort . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 865
More than the heedless impress that belongs . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 81
And, heedless even of listeners; warbled out . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 155
Heedlessly. Not heedlessly, the laws, and watched the forms . . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 101
Heeds. The homely sympathy that heeds . . . 158 **In youth* 53
Who heeds not beauty, love, or song, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 50
But the sage Muse the revel heeds . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 7
Who knows not pomp, who heeds not pelf; . . 344 **How blest* 7
Ye, too, wild Flowers! that no one heeds, . . 366 **Ye Trees* 11
Unchecked he hurries on;—nor heeds . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1380
Heels. Cooling our heels in this way!—I'll begin . 51 *Ecord.* 753
For joy his head and heels are idle, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 75
Perhaps, with head and heels on fire, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 332
With ready heels his shaggy side; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 399
Have I, reclining back upon my heels, . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 457
Heels over head, like tumblers on a stage. . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 381
Heifer. I had been out in search of a stray heifer; . 73 *Ecord.* 2044
"There's neither dog nor heifer, horse nor sheep, 202 *Hart-leap* 133
Where oft the venturous heifer drinks the noontide breeze. . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 13
The last year's cup whose Ram or Heifer gained, 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 67
The heifer comes in the snow-storm, and here . 547 **Rude is* 15
Stringed like a poor man's heifer at its feed, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 240
Heifer—*continued.*
The heifer lows, uneasy at the voice . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 23
The heifer in yon little croft belongs . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.524
Heifer's. The solitary heifer's deepened low; . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 360
The bark of dogs the heifer's tinkling bell, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 419
With one bright bell a favourite heifer's neck; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 495
Unto a heifer's motion, by a cord . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 512
Height. And plods through some wide realm o'er vale and height, ... 10 *Desc. Sk.* 11
—'Tis his, while wandering on from height to height, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 316
Of green isles widening on each snow-clad height; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 369
They sport beneath that mountain's matchless height . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 577
Join twenty tapers of unequal height . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1512
Already I've been punished to the height . . . 67 *Bord.* 1638
Through wood, and through vale; and o'er rocky height, ... 80 †*Address: Child* 3
Than the height of a counsellor's bag; . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 3
Of occupation led from height to height . . . 101 *Brothers* 360
His voice came to us from the neighbouring height: 107 *Indolence* 14
How beautiful when up a lofty height . . . 138 *Widow* 1
Above us, and so distant in its height, . . . 148 **There is an* 6
Rising to no ambitious height; yet both, . . . 151 **Forth from* 4
Rise up, and grow to wondrous height. . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 14
Save that above a single height . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 166
Still mounting to a higher height; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 25
See, perched upon the naked height . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 254
Shall rear her form to stately height, ... 187 **Three years* 32
That tall Man, a giant in bulk and in height, . . 189 *Music* 33
She had a tall man's height or more: . . . . 190 *Beggars* 1
She grew to woman's height. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 18
Just half a foot in height. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 37
I climbed the mountain's height:— . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 174
This Height a ministering Angel might select: . 218 **This Height* 1
In depth, in height, in circuit, how serene . . 219 **This Height* 29
Swift as a Thracian Nymph o'er field and height! 221 *Triad* 120
In strains that from their solemn height . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 28
Children, thus post ye over vale and height . . 229 *Clouds* 9
Descend from this ethereal height; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 152
The staff was raised to loftier height, ... 238 *P. B.* 193
While health, power, glory, from their height decline, ... 261 **I watch* 11
Rejoicing, from her loftiest height she drops . . 270 **Though the bold* 3
From what huge height, descending? Can such force 272 *Devil's Bridge* 2
Fly upon swiftest wing round field and height, . 294 **Fly, some* 3
Through hanging clouds, from craggy height to height, ... 315 **Advance—come* 11
And so hath gained at length a prosperous height, 317 **Look now* 6
Him from that height shall Heaven precipitate . 318 **Look now* 13
Through heavy swamp, or over snow-clad height— 320 **Hunger, and* 3
Than fairest Star, upon the height . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 2
The starry zone of sovereign height— . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 52
That lifts the spirit to a calmer height, . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 13
Await my steps when they the breezy height . . 356 *Aquap.* 253
To virtue consecrate, stoop ye from your height . 357 *Aquap.* 290
(Then first apparent from the Pincian Height) . 358 *Pine: Rome* 13
Here also, on some favoured height, he would choose 364 *Vallomb.* 23
Better to breathe at large on this clear height . 376 *Duddon* 1. 11
Slept amid that lone Camp on Hardknot's height, 380 *Duddon* 17. 10
Of yon pure waters, from their aery height . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 4
Engendered, hangs o'er Eildon's triple height: . 386 *Scott* 3
Of music reached its height, and even when sank 387 *Roslin* 4
Who, that has gained at length the wished-for Height, ... 389 *Glencroe* 2
Of seventy years, to loftier height; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 742
Upon the turf-clad height he lies . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 771
Upon the height walks to and fro; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1189
Then on this height the Maid had sought, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1206
With Emily, on the Watch-tower height, . . . 411 *White Doe* 1348
The troop of horse have gained the height . . . 412 *White Doe* 146
Close to the summit of this height, ... 416 *White Doe* 1802
From the collegiate pomps on Windsor's height . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 4
Or, crowning, star-like, each some sovereign height, 457 **Had this* 13
Was yielding, on a mountain height . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 6
And flashing to that Structure's topmost height, . 473 **Thanks for* 11
All round, in hollow or on height; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 14
Attained a stature twice a tall man's height, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 15
To measure height and distance; lonely task, . 548 **Stay, bold* 16
Survive upon the tall mast's height; . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 47
Of heaven-born freedom on thy being's height, . 589 *Immortality* 126
And eyes through tears the mountain's shadeless height; . . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 252
By floods, that, thundering from their dizzy height, 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 247
The woods, and distant Skiddaw's lofty height, . 636 *Prelude* 1. 295
Beset me, and to height unusual rose, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 62
At a slow pace. The immeasurable height . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 624
Above all height! like an aerial cross . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 273
Strives, from that height with one and yet one more 709 *Prelude* 9. 15
Dread nothing? From this height I shall not stoop 717 *Prelude* 9. 541
Which, when the spirit of evil reached its height, 735 *Prelude* 12. 42
Up to the height of feeling intellect . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 226
By circumstance to take unto the height . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 87
To meet for worship on that central height)— . 784 *Excursion* 2. 816
From whose calm centre thou, through height or depth, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 108
Where height, or depth, admits not the approach 795 *Excursion* 3. 643
Descending, there might rest; upon that height . 811 *Excursion* 4. 687
That speculative height *we* may not reach. . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 489
Hath gained his noontide height, this churchyard, filled . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 534

Height—*continued.*
—Stoop from your height, ye proud, and copy these! . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 722
Drawn from her cottage, on that aery height, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 758
The voice of Deity, on height and plain, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 991
Ascending! For on that superior height . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 69
On height or bottom did they see, in flocks . . K.8. 225 **I will* 39
Of vale below, a height of hills above. . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 21
Heighten. Methinks 'twould heighten joy, to overleap . . . . . 284 *Departure* 5
Will dwell with me—to heighten joy, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 87
Heightened. With wonder heightened, or sublimed by awe— . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 153
Of speech as wild as ever heightened mirth. . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 10
Height's. When, through this Height's inverted arch, 215 *Kirkstone* 43
Heights. *See* **Mountain-heights, Rydal-heights.**
Of pensive Underwalden's pastoral heights. . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 339
That came to him, and left him, on the heights. . 132 *Michael* 60
Against the mountain blasts; and to the heights, 134 *Michael* 195
Up to the heights, and in among the storms, . . 137 *Michael* 393
Like stars, at various heights; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 4
To pause at last on more aspiring heights . . . 230 *Clouds* 21
To Her from heights that Reason may not win. . 280 **Oh what* 8
Or where 'mid "lonely heights and hows," . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 31
Lost on the aerial heights of the Crusades! . . 290 *Kilchurn* 43
Alone upon Loch Veol's heights, ... 292 *Rob Roy* 115
The vapours linger round the Heights, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 81
Thou, who upon those snow-clad Heights hast poured . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 29
Is this the stream, whose cities, heights, and plains, 335 *Namur* 2
But, flying through the heights around, . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 65
From dew-sprinkled grass to heights guarded with snow, ... 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 18
Of sounds as rang the heights of Latmos over, . 346 *Gemmi* 4
Among these sterile heights of Apennine, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 38
To carry thy glad tidings over heights . . . 363 **List—'twas* 101
I mingle with the blest on those pure heights . 365 **Rapt above* 3
On cloud-sequestered heights, that see and hear . 389 *Tyndrum* 12
(Foretaste of winter) on the moorland heights: . 394 **No more* 28
In Craven's dens, on Cumbrian heights; . . . 399 *White Doe* 279
Now seek upon the heights of Time the source . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 9
To giddier heights hath clomb the Papal sway. . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 14
Ranging the heights of Scawfell or Black-comb, . 468 **Ranging the* 1
To heights more glorious still, and into shades . 496 **A little* 53
Glad proclamation make, and heights and dells . 503 *Warning* 42
Those heights (like Phœbus when his golden locks 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 40
The massy Ways, carried across these heights . 549 **The massy* 1
Lost gradual o'er the heights in pomp they go, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 187
Thence red from different heights with restless gleam . . . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 373
And emerald isles to spot the heights appear, . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 445
Wensley's rich Vale and Sedbergh's naked heights. 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 157
—Why suns in winter, shunning heaven's steep heights . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 128
To range the open heights where woodcocks run . 636 *Prelude* 1. 311
With those crystalline rivers, solemn heights, . 654 *Prelude* 3. 354
And heights meanwhile were slowly overspread . 661 *Prelude* 4. 179
Without repining from the coves and heights . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 10
Rests his substantial orb;—between those heights 782 *Excursion* 2. 719
Returned not, and now, haply, on the heights . 783 *Excursion* 2. 789
As our enjoyments, boundless.—From those heights 794 *Excursion* 3. 544
Heights which the soul is competent to gain. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 139
Is still a happier man, who, for those heights . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 355
Of mere humanity, you clomb those heights; . 808 *Excursion* 4. 470
Sounds which the wandering shepherd from these heights . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 572
Tidings of joy and love.—From those pure heights 811 *Excursion* 4. 641
To loftiest heights ascending, from their tops, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 674
—Stoop from those heights, and soberly declare . 813 *Excursion* 4. 774
Sends inspiration from the shadowy heights, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1171
From these imaginative heights, that yield . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1188
Earthly desires; and raise, to loftier heights . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1273
Who, mounting fearlessly the rocky heights, . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1158
Descended from Judean heights, to march . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 812
The red-deer driven along its native heights . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 864
'Mid Buxton's dreary heights. In earnest watch, 879 *Excursion* 8. 377
With pure cerulean gravel, from the heights . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 452
To Taranis erected on the heights . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 704
When from the heights our shepherds drive their flocks . . . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 8
Against the mountain blasts, and to the heights . K.8. 226 **I will* 75
Of this fair Vale, and o'er its spacious heights . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 431
Heinous. Thou seest me what I am. It was most heinous, ... 75 *Bord.* 2124
Of yet more heinous guilt, with fiercer pride. . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 8
May with such heinous appetites be compared), . 723 *Prelude* 10. 366
Heir. And taught that pain is pleasure's natural heir, ... 20 *Desc. Sk.* 537
Remains without an Heir, the bait . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 639
The infant Heir of Mowbray's blood— . . . . 405 *White Doe* 823
From Childbirth's perilous throes. And should the Heir . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 8
And all the long year through the heir . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 3
Save He who came as rightful Heir . . . . 535 *Egremont* 7
Fam'd Pygmalion's Son and Heir, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 6
And let that heir of Glory's endless day . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 23
Heirloom. What poor abodes the heirloom hide, . 391 *Highland Broach* 65
An *heir-loom* in his cottage wilt Thou be:— . . 490 *Spade* 30
Heirs. Hailed from aloft those Heirs of truth divine 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 10
The Poets, who on earth have made us heirs . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 53
Heirs from times of earliest record . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 9
Heirs—*continued.*
And through ages, heirs of heirs, ... 536 *Egremont* 110
Twin labourers and heirs of the same hopes; . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 44
Inmates, and heirs of our united love; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 590
Such as theboy you painted, lineal heirs . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 179
Held. *See* **Upheld, Withheld.**
Imprisoned there, and held it to his ear, . . . 44 *Bord.* 405
Has held infernal orgies—with the gloom, . . 49 *Bord.* 660
While in my lap I held my little Babe . . . 62 *Bord.* 1360
The scrip that held his food, and I forgot . . 67 *Bord.* 1643
And held such intermitted talk . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 7
While still I held him by the arm, ... 86 *Anecdote* 34
That now I should restore what hath been held in trust." . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 137
He whose domain is held in common . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 174
Held that the unborn infant wrought . . . . 199 *Thorn* 139
He raised her up; and while he held . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1021
The house that held this prize; and, led . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 137
Which Milton held.—In every thing we are sprung 307 **It is not* 13
Which hath been held aloft before men's sight . 312 **Who rises* 63
Nor wanted, when their fortitude had held . . 325 *Ode 1814* 142
Ne'er saw a race who held, by right of birth, . . 325 **Intrepid sons* 3
Held with all Kinds in Eden's blissful bowers. . 362 **List—'twas* 65
Held; but in radiant progress toward the Deep . 384 *Duddon* 32. 4
Such strength that Earldom held of yore; . . 403 *White Doe* 697
And strength of Reason; held above . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1625
Which her dear Mistress once held dear: . . . 416 *White Doe* 1880
He, who had held the Soldan at his beck, . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 7
The air controlled, the stars their courses held; . 469 **Bold words* 11
Of heaven, when Venus held the reins! . . . 497 *Lycoris* 18
That ornament, unblamed. The floweret, held . 509 *F. Stone* 63
My Country! if such warning be held dear, . . 515 **Long-favoured* 10
Who of right had held the Lordship . . . . 535 *Egremont* 11
And by the arm he held her fast, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 90
While Harry held her by the arm— . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 98
Was held with costly state; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 370
This cruel Jew him seized, and held him fast . . 554 *Prioress* 119
And held the pathway down by a brookside; . . 557 *Cuch. and Night.* 60
Is gone who held us both in sovereignty. . . . 563 *Troilus* 28
Such course he held! Bologna's learned schools . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 9
If things in our remembrance held so dear, . . 583 **With copious* 36
So prized, and things inward and outward held . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 117
I held unconscious intercourse with beauty . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 562
Into my heart, and held me like a dream! . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 174
I held mute dialogues with my Mother's heart, . 646 *Prelude* 2. 268
Whether held forth in Nature or in Man, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 352
The one that held acquaintance with the stars, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 103
When I have held a volume in my hand, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 163
We held our way, direct through hamlets, towns, 680 *Prelude* 6. 350
That from the torrent's further brink held forth . 683 *Prelude* 6. 571
And thought of London—held me by a chain . 688 *Prelude* 7. 86
He held the child, and, bending over it, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 615
And rules, that they held something up to view . 713 *Prelude* 9. 225
Held with Eudemus and Timonides, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 412
Prompt as the voice, held forth a printed speech, 719 *Prelude* 10. 102
Such strength in *me* as often held my mind . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 130
Where is the favoured being who hath held . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 133
With whom from childhood he grew up, had held 762 *Excursion* 1. 398
A while on trivial things we held discourse, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 611
And, sometimes—where the poor man held dispute 772 *Excursion* 2. 65
While in this serious mood we held discourse, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 440
That held her spirit, in its own despite, . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 711
Ask of the channelled rivers if they held . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 489
Of nicest workmanship; that once had held . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 487
Surrounded us; and, as we held our way . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 507
Helena. A St. Helena next—in shape and hue, . 471 **Arran! a* 2
Hell. I would have dogged him to the jaws of hell— 78 *Bord.* 2311
Hell to the lyre bowed low; the upper arch . . 234 *Power of Sound* 126
That soul of Evil—which, from Hell let loose, . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 95
For deep as hell itself, the avenging draught . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 8
Hell opens, and the heavens in vengeance crack . 475 **Here on their* 8
By some too boldly named "the Jaws of Hell:" 475 *Greenock* 3
From hell came sanctified like airs from heaven. . 723 *Prelude* 10. 338
From regions opposite as heaven and hell. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 231
He'll. Has made him fearful, and he'll never be . 71 *Bord.* 1901
Sometimes he'll hide in the cave of a rock, . . 80 †*Address: Child* 14
Cries Betty, "he'll be back again; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 144
The almanack he'll follow must be new. . . . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 4
Hellespont. Of Hellespont (such faith was entertained) . . . . . 212 *Laod.* 168
Hell-gates. "Hell-gates are powerless Phantoms when we build." . . . . . 282 **In my* 14
Hellish. Some scoffed at him with hellish mockery, 68 *Bord.* 1736
Hell-rousing. Burst on the mountains with hell-rousing force. . . . . 51 *Bord.* 789
Hell's. Rouse hell's own aid, and wrap thy fields in fire: . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 643
Rouze Hell's own aid, and wrap thy hills in fire. . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 781
Helm. *See* **State-helm.**
On my helm the dragon crest, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 31
Strange "weeds" and alpine plants her helm entwine, ... 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 329
With birch-trees fringed; my hand shall guide the helm, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 496
Helm-crag. That ancient Woman seated on Helm-crag . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 56
Above Helm-crag—a streak half dead, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 168
Still sit upon Helm-crag together! . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 179
Helmet. His helmet has a vernal grace, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 32
Like this old helmet, or the eyeless skull . . . 394 **How profitless* 7
Helmeted. I helmeted a brow though white, . . 410 *White Doe* 1300

Helmet-like. Helmet-like themselves will fasten . 166 *Wand. Jew* 7
Helmets. And nod their helmets, smitten by the wing 265 **When haughty* 7
Help. Help from the staff he bore; for mien and air 24 *Guilt* 4
"No help I sought; in sorrow turned adrift, . . 31 *Guilt* 370
Unsought for was the help that did my life recall. 31 *Guilt* 387
Small help; and, after marriage such as mine, . 32 *Guilt* 427
Of Time's sure help to calm and reconcile, . . 32 *Guilt* 454
These stifling blasts—God help me! Better this bare rock, ... 67 *Bord.* 1658
Not one of which could help him while alive, . . 68 *Bord.* 1726
let us return, I can help you. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1930
To do with others; help me to my Father— . . 75 *Bord.* 2132
You, Sir, could help me to the history . . . 98 *Brothers* 186
Help us to tell Her tales of years gone by, . . 107 *Farewell* 49
Said, "Pride shall help me in my wrong: . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 31
And now, God help me for my little wit! . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 35
"—I cannot help it; ill intent 121 *EmigrantMother*75
I think, to help me if they could. 121 *EmigrantMother*82
No hand to help them in distress; . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 23
There's none to help poor Susan Gale; . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 30
What speedy help her Boy will bring, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 124
Something between a hindrance and a help; . . 134 *Michael* 189
And with his kinsman's help and his own thrift . 135 *Michael* 251
Look up—and help a hand that longs to set thee free." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 24
Ever beheld. Up-led with mutual help, . . . 151 **Forth from* 7
Help, as if from faery power; . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 4
Through help of honest Benjamin; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 244
Comes to give what help he may, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 126
God help thee, Ruth!—Such pains she had, . . 194 *Ruth* 193
Housing, with God's good help, by choice or chance; 196 *Resolution* 104
"God," said I, "be my help and stay secure; . 197 *Resolution* 139
Help, under every change of adverse fate. . . 212 *Dion* 17
Is man, though loth such help to *seek*, . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 62
And those that seek his help, and for his mercy sigh. 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 44
Will help to bring the body home." . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1065
Help by his labour to maintain . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1129
So, coming his last help to crave, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 45
We'll show that we can help to frame . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 87
Till not a wreck of help or hope remained, . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 13
With every help that ye from earth and heaven may claim! . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 9
O for the help of Angels to complete . . . . 335 *Cologne* 1
Knowledge no help; Imagination shaped . . . 353 *Aquap.* 70
That would yield him fit help while prefiguring that Place . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 15
So well, that by its help and through His grace . 365 **Rapt above* 6
Help, and forgiveness speedy and entire. . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 14
"My Art shall help to tame her pride—" . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 28
She sues for help with piteous utterance! . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 8
Superior? Help to virtue does she give? . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 13
Upon no help of outward friend; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 543
Or by his mantle's help to find . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 774
My Father! I would help to find . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 914
Help did she give at need, and joined . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1862
Is he who can, by help of grace, enthrone . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 13
Prevent omission, help deficiency, ... 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 11
Giving to Memory help when she would weave . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 5
His gracious help, or give what we abuse. . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 31
Their way, with thy pure help, to heart and mind; 459 **Wanderer! that* 18
And will maintain, if God his help afford. . . . 477 **Lowther! in* 8
If office help the factious to conspire, ... 504 *Warning* 105
Help with thy grace, through life's short day, . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 29
Thy help is with the weed that creeps . . . 507 *May* 41
A bounteous help in days of yore, ... 533 **Blest is* 14
With help from female hands, that proudly strove 546 **Oft is* 14
Vitruvius of our village had no help . . . . 547 **Rude is* 6
Fall on thy knees and sue for help divine. . . 551 **Behold an* 8
Help me to tell it in thy reverence! . . . . 552 *Prioress* 21
To be our help upon our dying day: . . . . 553 *Prioress* 83
Now, God of Love! thou help me in some wise, . 560 *Cuch.andNight.*214
It cannot help itself in its decay; . . . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 18
Through good and evil, help might have, . . . 577 **By playful* 19
With mutual help, and sailing—to their league . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 104
And could not stoop—no help was nigh. . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 15
And help life onward in its noblest aim. . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 28
Help at his need in Dalecarlia's mines: . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 213
But ask for timely furtherance and help . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 456
Such help; the ever-living universe, ... 686 *Prelude* 6. 774
From blended colours also borrowing help, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 250
Full-formed, that take, with small internal help, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 653
For once, the Muse's help will we implore, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 682
Of myriads and boon nature's lavish help: . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 81
Insensibly, each with the other's help. . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 120
First communed with him by their help. And thus 703 *Prelude* 8. 317
To help him to his grave? Meanwhile the man, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 443
To travel independent of her help, ... 709 *Prelude* 8. 681
The experience of past ages, as, through help . 714 *Prelude* 9. 335
For France, what without help she could not do, 720 *Prelude* 10. 141
By help of dreams—can breed such fear and awe 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 791
In God's good love, and seek his help by prayer. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 808
To give her needful help. That very time . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 862
Aptly disposed, had lent its help to raise . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 435
Was now a help to his late comforter, ... 782 *Excursion* 2. 686
All night the storm endured: and, soon as help . 784 *Excursion* 2. 805
And by her help ye are my prisoners still. . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 15
The help desiring of the pure devout. . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 767
Might, with small help from fancy, be transformed 814 *Excursion* 4. 875
Your further help? The mine of real life . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 630

Help—*continued.*
And by what help had gained those distant fields. 834 *Excursion* 5. 757
By the last lingering help of the open sky . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 902
To help the small but certain comings-in . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 166
Time, which had thus afforded willing help . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 204
May cover him; and by its help, perchance, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 353
And, by some friendly finger's help upstayed . 867 *Excursion* 7. 678
Benevolence is mild; nor borrows help, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1030
Not, doubtless, without help of female taste . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 541
To drudge through a weary life without the help 888 *Excursion* 9. 307
And with that help the wonder shall be seen . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 676
To help it and adorn. . . . . S.3. 425 **No whimsy* 6
First offered help that the deficient rock . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 34
Wins help from something greater than herself— S.3. 435 **The doubt* 113
Can give us inward help, can purify, ... K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.302
Oft help to make bold fancy's flight more bold; . K.8. 301 **And oh* 8
Helped. Had helped thee to a Valentine; . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 6
Earth helped him with the cry of blood: . . . 204 *Brougham* 27
Yet, helped by Genius—untired comforter, . . 273 **While Anna's* 9
Have helped us: Ure we crossed, and Swale, . . 402 *White Doe* 608
To entwine the crook of eloquence that helped . 695 *Prelude* 7. 570
Upon that meagre soil, helped out by talk . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 99
Of strange or tragic accident, hath helped . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 40
As Tom, but when he helped her to her horse . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 103
Helper. Lurks in it, Memory's Helper, Fancy's Lord, 480 *Cordelia* 13
His helper and not theirs, laid stronger hold . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 506
Of their own helper have been swept away; . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 586
Power to thyself; no Helper hast thou here; . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 210
And her blind helper Chance, do *then* suffice . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 140
Helpers. Where once his airy helpers schemed and planned . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 12
Spare, too, the human helpers! Do they stir . . 469 **The feudal* 11
Subordinate helpers of the living mind: . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 153
And dearest helpers, left unthanked, unpraised, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 169
Did both find, helpers to their hearts' desire, . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 137
Helpful. And helpful to his utmost power: and there . . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 762
Helping. "I'm helping this poor dying brute." . . 242 *P. B.* 490
The noble-minded Mother's helping hand . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 47
The Mother left alone,—no helping hand . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 267
Helpless. Like fate; was hurried off, a helpless prey, 25 *Guilt* 53
That cannot feel for one, helpless as he is. . . 38 *Bord.* 68
Woman, thou hast a helpless Infant—keep . . 54 *Bord.* 948
Were there a Man who, being weak and helpless . 56 *Bord.* 1038
And helpless innocence—do they protect . . . 57 *Bord.* 1084
Helpless and harmless as a babe: a Man . . . 75 *Bord.* 2164
Helpless, and loved me dearer than his life. . . 77 *Bord.* 2254
And there the helpless lamb he found . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 87
Oh mercy! like a helpless child. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 40
A dull helpless thing, ... 163 *Hint* 28
Even now—to solemnise thy helpless state, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 40
And helpless almost as the blind, ... 247 *P. B.* 1020
Ah! see her helpless Charge! enclosed . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 49
These emblems suit the helpless and forlorn, . . 321 **Humanity, delight ing* 11
Yet not alone, nor helpless to repel . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 9
Yet, God is my witness, thou small helpless Thing! 484 **A plague* 31
He is helpless and alone: . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 86
So helpless in appearance, that for him . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 25
His father helpless as the babe he rocks, . . . 612 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 575
For this poor crawling helpless wretch . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 11
Frail creature as he is, helpless as frail, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 253
Unutterably helpless, and a look . . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 656
And to this helpless infant. I have slept . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 769
Of sickness, accident, and helpless age. . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 811
Of many helpless Children. I begin . . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1122
Helplessness. Supplied my helplessness with food and raiment, ... 41 *Bord.* 200
In helplessness, when innocence is with them. . 51 *Bord.* 792
Here do I stand, alone, to helplessness, . . . 62 *Bord.* 1344
But, in its helplessness, grew mild . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 968
In worse than former helplessness—and lie . . 311 **Who rises* 57
Lies the Babe, in helplessness . . . . . 502 **Like a* 3
Helpmate. His Helpmate was a comely matron, old— 132 *Michael* 79
Have loved his Helpmate; but to Michael's heart 133 *Michael* 142
My helpmate in the woods to be, ... 193 *Ruth* 92
Man and his help-mate in fast wedlock joined . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 65
When her life's Helpmate on a sick-bed lay, . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 551
Her Helpmate following. Hospitable fare, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 775
Helpmate's. My helpmate's face by light of day. He quits . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 807
Helps. Eases her pain, and helps her prayers. . . 144 **Driven in* 36
While, borrowing helps where'er he may, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 139
Those helps rejected, they, whose minds perceive 363 **The world forsaken* 6
Helps to restore and spread a Pagan sway: . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 4
'Tis well—but what are helps of time and place, . 456 **Soft as* 20
She helps to make a Holy-land at home: . . . 467 *St. Bees* 112
Helps him to meet the last Tribunal's voice . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 12
Those helps for his occasions ever near . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 215
These helps solicit; and a steadfast seat . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 229
Helps to internal ease. Of many such . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 401
Helvellyn. Helvellyn far into the clear blue sky . 147 *Joanna* 61
Under the brow of old Helvellyn— . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 8
From the watch-towers of Helvellyn; . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 3
Then, when old Helvellyn won thee . . . . . 218 **Inmate of* 35
Far in the bosom of Helvellyn, ... 491 *Fidelity* 21
By Sidney, where, in sight of our Helvellyn, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 208
What sounds are those, Helvellyn, that are heard 699 *Prelude* 8. 1
Helvellyn, in the silence of his rest, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 14
And old Helvellyn, conscious of the stir . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 68

Helvellyn—*continued.*
Thence up Helvellyn, a superior mount, . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 28
Of old Helvellyn spread their arms abroad . . K.8. 225 **I will* 33
Helvellyn's. Upon Helvellyn's side: . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 8
Helvellyn's brow severe? . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 78
With dream-like smoothness, to Helvellyn's top, . 353 *Aquap.* 37
Had flown with mine to old Helvellyn's brow, . 353 *Aquap.* 62
But from our loved Helvellyn's depths was brought, 480 *Cordelia* 6
So to Helvellyn s eastern side they went, . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 46
In cyphers on Helvellyn's highest ridge, . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 64
Return, Helvellyn's eagles! with the pair . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.518
Helvetian. The Helvetian Mountaineers, on ground 342 *Ital. Itin.* 59
The Helvetian Girl—who daily braves, . . . 344 **How blest* 29
The breath of an Helvetian Maid. . . . . 344 **How blest* 39
These simple efforts of Helvetian skill, . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 75
Through some Helvetian dell, when low-hung mists K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.476
Helvetia's. Have fought and perished for Helvetia's rights— . . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 807
Hem. In some a hideous one—hem! shall I stop? . 58 *Bord.* 1170
My kerchief there I hem; . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 42
They hem him round—"Behold the proof," . . 412 *White Doe* 1464
Hemisphere. Beneath a frosty moon. The hemisphere . . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 87
Hemlock. This flute, made of a hemlock stalk, . . 195 *Ruth* 244
Hemmed. Lone Flower, hemmed in with snows, and white as they . . . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 1
Of years hemmed round, had dwelt, prepared to try 391 *Brownie* 6
Hemp. By spinning hemp, a pittance for herself; . 769 *Excursion* 1. 860
Of the warm summer, from a belt of hemp . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 885
Hems. How Nature hems you in with friendly arms! 786 *Excursion* 3. 14
Hen. Behold the parent hen amid her brood, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 246
The cackling hen, the tender chicken brood, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 815
Hence. The loitering traveller hence, at evening, sees 12 *Desc. Sk.* 89
But let us hence; for fair Locarno smiles . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 154
A few leagues hence we shall have open ground, . 49 *Bord.* 655
I put denial on thy suit, and hence, ... 76 *Bord.* 2234
And hence, so far from wanting facts or dates . 97 *Brothers* 161
Hence, and how soon! that war of vengeance waged . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 33
And hence the father of the enamoured Youth, . 122 *V. and J.* 17
And hence this Tale, while I was yet a Boy . . 131 *Michael* 27
Hence had he learned the meaning of all winds, . 131 *Michael* 48
—And hence, long afterwards, when eighteen moons 148 *Joanna* 77
But in Man's fortunes. Hence a thousand tales . 170 **Never enlivened* 18
Ourselves, no prison is: and hence for me, . . 250 **Nuns fret* 9
Hence am I cross and peevish as a child: . . . 253 **O gentle* 10
Hence, if in freedom I have loved the truth; . . 259 *Calvert* 9
In Heaven; hence no one blushes for thy name, . 278 *Wellington* 13
Joy have I had; and going hence . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 64
Hence all who love their country, love . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 13
What do we gather hence but firmer faith . . 308 **These times* 9
Hence lives He, to his inner self endeared; . . 317 **Call not* 6
And hence, wherever virtue is revered, . . . 317 **Call not* 7
Hence hath your prowess quelled that impious crew. 326 **Intrepid sons* 8
Hence Forms that glide with swan-like ease along, 334 **The Spirit* 6
Hence motions, even amid the vulgar throng, . 334 **The Spirit* 7
And hence, O Virgin Mother mild! . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 19
When the Being of Beings shall summon her hence. 364 *Vallomb.* 36
Hence, while the imperial City's din . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 73
Hence, while we gaze, a more enduring fear! . . 392 *Daniel* 10
Hence, if dejection has too oft encroached . . 394 **No more* 31
Hence not for them unfitted who would bless . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 55
And hence when he, with spear and shield, . . 399 *White Doe* 283
Hence, prayers are shaped amiss, and dirges sung 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 8
Hence, with the spiritual sovereignty transferred . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 12
Hence he will gain a firmer mind, to cope . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 13
Hence, while in you each sad regret . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 67
Hence have I genial seasons, hence have I . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 47
Hence, if we wept, it was not done in shame: . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 34
And what if hence a bold desire should mount . 511 **So fair* 7
Hence equal ignorance of both prevails, . . . 516 **As leaves* 11
Shed on their chains; and hence that doleful name. 517 *Pun. Death.* 1. 14
Hence thoughtful Mercy, Mercy sage and pure, . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 9
From Wisdom's heavenly Father. Hence hath flowed . . . . . 520 *Pun Death* 14. 11
Hence whole day wanderings, broken nightly sleeps 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 137
Hence, when yon mansion and the flowery trim . 546 **Oft is* 5
Hence, on my patrimonial grounds, have I . . 547 **Ye Lime* 13
Sweet is the holiness of youth: and hence, . . 553 *Prioress* 61
Hence hast thou stayed a little while too long; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 102
Now farewell, quoth she, for I hence must wend; 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 252
From hence my hope and solace forth did pass. . 564 *Troilus* 89
When hence did journey my bright Lady dear, . 564 *Troilus* 135
I knew the force; and hence the rough sea's pride 574 *Chiebrera* 4. 19
Hence in a season of calm weather . . . . 590 *Immortality* 165
The viewless lingerer hence, at evening, sees . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 92
Hence shall we seek where fair Locarno smiles . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 176
Hence shall we turn where, heard with fear afar, 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 414
And *hence* I say, that Andrew's boys . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 31
Hence, ere some hostile God can intervene, . . 624 *Æneid* 23
That issuing hence may steal into thy mind . . 628 **Design, Sovereign* 22
Single and of determined bounds; and hence . 641 *Prelude* 1. 641
Fearless of blame, that hence for future days . 643 *Prelude* 2. 74
Of vigorous hunger—hence corporeal strength . 643 *Prelude* 2. 80
Hence rustic dinners on the cool green ground, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 89
Was dear, and hence to finer influxes . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 282
Hence life, and change, and beauty, solitude . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 294
No difference is, and hence, from the same source, 646 *Prelude* 2. 301
Hence my obeisance, my devotion hence, . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 375

Hence—*continued.*
And hence my transport. Nor should this, perchance, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 376
Hence am I checked: but let me boldly say, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 264
Of human nature; hence the human form . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 279
Like independent natures. Hence the place . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 632
But hence to my more permanent abode . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 81
And individual worth. And hence, O Friend! . 713 *Prelude* 9. 243
With Nature,—hence, ofttimes, with reason too— 727 *Prelude* 11. 30
Hence could I see how Babel-like their task, . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 35
And hence a blow that, in maturer age, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 186
Hence Genius, born to thrive by interchange . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 5
And that the Genius of the Poet hence . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 295
For they are Powers; and hence the highest bliss 747 *Prelude* 14. 113
Hence endless occupation for the Soul, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 119
Hence cheerfulness for acts of daily life, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 121
Hence, amid ills that vex and wrongs that crush . 748 *Prelude* 14. 124
Sympathies too contracted. Hence, when called . 751 *Prelude* 14. 341
And was; and hence this Song, which like a lark 751 *Prelude* 14. 382
With those whom he saw suffer. Hence it came . 761 *Excursion* 1. 371
For hence, minutely, in his various rounds, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 374
Have parted hence; and still that length of road, 770 *Excursion* 1. 912
Stole by degrees upon his mind; and hence . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 250
But let us hence, that we may learn the truth: . 777 *Excursion* 2. 399
"That poor Man taken hence to-day," replied . 780 *Excursion* 2. 593
And hence, this upright shaft of unhewn stone, . 788 *Excursion* 3. 128
Of better entertainment:—let us hence!" . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 329
Rests his desires; and hence, in after life, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 817
And hence, a beaming Goddess with her Nymphs, 814 *Excursion* 4. 865
Hence, for this Favourite—lavishly endowed . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 304
—But let us hence! my dwelling is in sight, . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 29
—Hence is the wide sea peopled,—hence the shores 876 *Excursion* 8. 133
With the world's choicest produce. Hence that sum . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 136
Hence a dread arm of floating power, a voice . 876 *Excursion* 8. 143
And strength in evil? Hence an after-call . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 122
Among us,—hence the more do we require . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 352
Hence deified as sisters they were bound . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 159
Hence, while on your toilet, She . . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 17
That take it with them hence, where'er they go. . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.141
But ye who make our manners laws, and hence . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 75
Hence we behold the bay that bears the name . L.2. 120 *Frag. Æneid* 1. 1
Henceforth. Stranger! henceforth be warned; and know that pride, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 50
Henceforth it shall be said that bad men only . 54 *Bord.* 910
Henceforth, then, will I never in camp or field . 55 *Bord.* 979
Henceforth new prospects open on your path; . 64 *Bord.* 1497
Thy office, thy ambition, be henceforth . . . 78 *Bord.* 2303
And his is henceforth an established sway— . . 304 **Festivals have* 3
One of a Nation who, henceforth, must wear . . 308 **There is a bondage* 5
And thou henceforth wilt have a good man's calm, 313 *Clarkson* 12
Thy law, and live henceforth in peace, in pure good will. . . . . 329 *Ode 1815* 128
Henceforth a humbler course perplexed and slow; 359 **Those old* 9
Henceforth bestride;—triumphantly . . . . 404 *White Doe* 729
Henceforth, as on the bosom of a stream . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 10
In comfort, I entreated that henceforth . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 454
Relaxing in their hold, henceforth I lived . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 21
A thought to human welfare,—that, henceforth . 717 *Prelude* 9. 535
Henceforth in whatsoever nook he may, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 477
Henceforth, whate'er is wanting to yourselves . 796 *Excursion* 3. 730
To save the perishing; and, henceforth, I breathe 852 *Excursion* 6. 923
Henge. *See* **Stone-henge.**
Henry. With Henry, our good King;—the Baron might . . . . . 43 *Bord.* 348
You have not heard that Henry has at last . . 56 *Bord.* 1022
Saw we not Henry scourged at Becket's Shrine? 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 9
To serve the glorious Henry, King of France, . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 14
Of the eighth Henry, when he crossed the seas . 825 *Excursion* 5. 182
Would More or Henry boast the general voice? . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 42
Henry's. Go, modern Prince, at Henry's tomb proclaim . . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 19
Hen's. My hen's rich nest through long grass scarce espied; . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 213
Her, *omitted.*
Herald. Herald of a mighty band, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 59
Heraldic. But ill according. An heraldic shield, . 824 *Excursion* 5. 160
Herald's. Assembled, He, by a herald's voice, proclaims . . . . . 312 **A Roman* 3
Heralds. Now, Norfolk set thy heralds to their tools, L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 35
Herb. No sparkling rivulet spread the verdant herb? 22 *Yew-tree* 3
Or herb that claimed peculiar sympathy, . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 13
Tree, flower, and green herb, feeding without blame. 302 *Avon* 8
On the green herb, and nothing heeding, . . . 406 *White Doe* 974
Than this, to graze the herb in thoughtless peace, 827 *Excursion* 5. 329
In hope to find some virtuous herb of power . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 111
Herbage. Usurping where the fairest herbage smiled: 17 *Desc. Sk.* 393
Where tufts of herbage tempted each, were busy at their feed, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 11
As e'er, on herbage covering earthly mould, . . 220 *Triad* 46
And give the timid herbage leave to shoot, . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 28
Upon a bed of herbage green, ... 407 *White Doe* 1004
Take the live herbage from the mead, and strip . 790 *Excursion* 3. 308
Herbage that never fails: no grass springs up . 835 *Excursion* 5. 876
Herbalist. The wandering Herbalist,—who, clear alike 788 *Excursion* 3. 161
Herbert. The Baron Herbert perish in the waves . 38 *Bord.* 76
The seignories of Herbert are in Devon; . . . 39 *Bord.* 84
And leading Herbert. We must let them pass— 39 *Bord.* 101
My Child, forgetful of the name of Herbert; . . 41 *Bord.* 206

Herbert—*continued.*
The Baron Herbert. Mercy, the Baron Herbert! 43 *Bord.* 333
'Tis Herbert and no other! 'Tis a feast to see him, 45 *Bord.* 460
With Herbert or his Daughter? Daughter! truly— 46 *Bord.* 493
That doth concern this Herbert? You are provoked, 46 *Bord.* 498
Lord Clifford—did you see him talk with Herbert? 47 *Bord.* 537
Of this mock Father's guilt. The Baron Herbert 49 *Bord.* 664
The Baron Herbert, who, as was supposed, 49 *Bord.* 681
Herbert!—confusion! Here it is, my Friend, 53 *Bord.* 855
Herbert! since you will have it, Baron Herbert; 55 *Bord.* 975
Herbert is *innocent.* You do but echo 71 *Bord.* 1874
Herbert *is* innocent. What fiend could prompt 71 *Bord.* 1879
"HERBERT. 76 *Bord.* 2223
Such as the heaven-taught skill of Herbert drew; 380 *Duddon* 18. 13
Herbert's. Hovering round Herbert's door, a man whose figure 42 *Bord.* 278
At Herbert's door. Ay; and if truth were known 46 *Bord.* 480
Yours, Woman! are you Herbert's wife? 46 *Bord.* 510
At Herbert's door—and when he stood beside 47 *Bord.* 539
The desolate ruins of St. Herbert's Cell. 551 **If thou in* 7
Herbs. Where flowers and herbs unite, and haply some weeds be, 103 *Artegal* 64
Green herbs, bright flowers, and berry-bearing plants, 268 **Pure element* 3
Where herbs look up, and opening flowers are seen; 278 **Life with* 11
Of herbs and lowly flowers, 311 **Who rises* 51
Herbs moistened by Virginian dew, 348 **Lulled by* 45
Clinging to its steep sides a thousand herbs 355 *Aquap.* 213
Now that their snows must melt, their herbs and flowers 363 **List—'twas* 95
Came those live herbs? by what hand were they sown 387 *Roslin* 9
Far as it dares to follow. Herbs self-sown, 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 9
Will fringe the lettered stone; and herbs spring forth, 584 **With copious* 57
Of weedless herbs a healthier prospect sees, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 730
Strewing in peace life's humblest ground with herbs, 750 *Prelude* 14. 300
No winter greenness; of her herbs and flowers, 769 *Excursion* 1. 837
Where, haply, crowned with flowerets and green herbs, 786 *Excursion* 3. 33
A Visitor—in quest of herbs and flowers; 839 *Excursion* 6. 97
For her own flowers and favourite herbs, a space, 856 *Excursion* 6. 1163
To me as precious as my own!—Green herbs 868 *Excursion* 7. 707
Communion without check of herbs and flowers S.3. 435 **The doubt* 104
Imaged in downward show; the flower, the herbs, S.3. 435 **The doubt* 106
Herculanean. The wreck of Herculanean lore, 499 **Departing summer* 50
Herculean. The Herculean Commonwealth had put forth her arms, 724 *Prelude* 10. 391
Hercules. "Ah wherefore?—Did not Hercules by force 210 *Laod.* 79
Whom the Dog Hercules pursued—his part L.2. 120 *Frag. Æneid* 1. 3
Hercynian. Of the Hercynian forest. Yet, hail to you 702 *Prelude* 8. 215
Herd. *See* **Goatherd.**
Where huge rocks tremble to the bellowing herd. 17 *Desc. Sk.* 379
On which the herd is feeding: 302 *Yarrow V.* 28
If not a straggler from the herd 366 **Ye Trees* 5
But habit rules the unreflecting herd, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 10
That sigh and shudder to the lowing herd. 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 469
Smooth life had herdsman, and his snow-white herd 701 *Prelude* 8. 177
Is for Society's unreasoning herd 720 *Prelude* 10. 168
How the calm pleasures of the pasturing herd 772 *Excursion* 2. 49
Herd-boy. Nor herd-boy of the wood. 165 *Danish Boy* 26
Herded. In the rough fern-clad park, the herded deer With whom I herded!—(easily, indeed, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 47 671 *Prelude* 5. 408
Herds. Or distant herds that pasturing upward creep, 16 *Desc. Sk.* 35c
When shouts and lowing herds the valley fill, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 370
Nor Hunger driven the herds from pastures bare, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 394
And merry flageolet; the low of herds, 18 *Desc. Sk.* 418
Of scattered herds, that in the meadow graze, 34 *Guilt* 521
All round this pool both flocks and herds might drink 149 *M. H.* 8
Give, herds and flocks, your voices to the wind! 315 **The Land* 11
We mark majestic herds of cattle, free 349 *Val. Dover* 6
Herds range along the mountain side; 457 **Had this* 30
When stood the shorten'd herds amid the tide, 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 58
Nought but the herds that pasturing upward creep, 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 426
Bless'd with his herds, as in the patriarch's age, 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 456
The fodder of his herds in winter snows. 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 473
Nor Hunger forc'd the herds from pastures bare 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 482
Then the milk-thistle bad those herds demand 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 484
And talking voices, and the low of herds, 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 507
The herds and flocks are yet abroad to crop 823 *Excursion* 5. 70
And mountains not less green, and flocks, and herds, K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.128
Herdsman. No traveller, peasant, herdsman? Not a soul: 61 *Bord.* 1293
Of thoughtful Herdsman when he strays 292 *Rob Roy* 114
Smooth life had herdsman, and his snow-white herd 701 *Prelude* 8. 177
A Herdsman on the lonely mountain-tops, 759 *Excursion* 1. 219
—In that fair clime, the lonely herdsman, stretched 814 *Excursion* 4. 851
Herdsman-like. Stretched, herdsman-like, as if to bask 404 *White Doe* 772
Herdsman's. Or some stone-basin which the herdsman's hand 149 *M. H.* 10
Through the green vales and through the herdsman's bower— 315 **Advance—come* 12

Herdsman's—*continued.*
To weather-tend the Celtic herdsman's head— 388 **The pibroch's* 7
The poor, the lonely, herdsman's joy and pride. 475 *Greenock* 14
Herdsmen. Shepherds and herdsmen.—Like a whirlwind came 293 *Killicranky* 4
Among the herdsmen of the Alps, have wrought 315 **Alas! what* 12
Here, *omitted.*
Hereafter. You will not disappoint them; and hereafter—— 48 *Bord.* 624
Hereafter you will thank me for this service. 75 *Bord.* 2127
As I requested; and hereafter, Luke, 137 *Michael* 404
Than will hereafter move them, if they make 280 **Intent on* 6
Feels, and hereafter shall the truth declare, 327 *Ode 1815* 42
Of thy fond hopes hereafter walk inclined 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 9
(Save only one, hereafter to be named) 711 *Prelude* 9. 132
Hereafter brought in charge against mankind. 724 *Prelude* 10. 396
And, lastly, as hereafter will be shown, 732 *Prelude* 11. 349
Hereafter, not escaping self-reproach, 788 *Excursion* 3. 117
Hereby. Nor can I not believe but that hereby 488 *Pers. Talk* 43
Hereditary. He from his old hereditary nook 28 *Guilt* 233
She saw the hereditary bowers, 544 *Russ. Fug.* 253
Where, on a small hereditary farm, 758 *Excursion* 1. 109
Than the old hereditary wish fulfilled; 888 *Excursion* 9. 277
Herein. A kind and a good Father: and herein 136 *Michael* 362
Strange, should He deal herein with nice respects, 887 *Excursion* 9. 236
Herein less happy than the Traveller K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.492
Here's. Here's what will comfort you. The Saints reward you 44 *Bord.* 408
Here's for your little boy, and when you christen him 46 *Bord.* 520
Here's a *cozie* warm house for Edward and me. 81 †*Address: Child* 43
Here's neither head nor foot-stone, plate of brass, 98 *Brothers* 170
Here's grass to play with, here are flowers; 121 *Emigrant Mother* 89
But here's a thought which well our mirth may cross L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 14
Heresies. That heresies should strike (if truth be scanned 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 1
Heretofore. Had heretofore, in humble trust, 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 62
But such he had been heretofore— 176 *Waggoner* 1. 256
A strength unthought of heretofore! 294 *Jedbor.* 42
Sink (if thou must) as heretofore, 341 *San Salv.* 4
Of ignorance thou might'st witness heretofore. 378 *Duddon* 8. 12
Of him who heretofore did bear 405 *White Doe* 806
To desecrate the Fane which heretofore 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 4
With prompt rebound seemed fresh as heretofore. 650 *Prelude* 3. 97
Support, as heretofore, my fainting steps. 652 *Prelude* 3. 200
Had come among these objects heretofore, 662 *Prelude* 4. 250
Has heretofore made known; that bursting forth 706 *Prelude* 8. 478
And ranged, with ardour heretofore unfelt, 719 *Prelude* 10. 49
Resistance strong as heretofore, I thought 727 *Prelude* 11. 22
Not with less interest than heretofore, 741 *Prelude* 13. 85
Convictions still more strong than heretofore, 744 *Prelude* 13. 280
Which, in the cottage-window, heretofore 768 *Excursion* 1. 825
When, heretofore, I placed before your sight 886 *Excursion* 9. 150
This—if delightful hopes, as heretofore, 896 *Excursion* 9. 793
Herewith. Herewith he grasped the Solitary's hand, 816 *Excursion* 4. 1016
Heritage. Sightless, and from my heritage was driven, 52 *Bord.* 829
It is my pleasant heritage; 156 *Oak and Broom* 67
Appointed by man's common heritage, 354 *Aquap.* 92
With no mean earnest of a heritage 510 **Among a* 9
Thy heritage, thou Eye among the blind, 589 *Immortality* 111
Rights that transcend the loftiest heritage 826 *Excursion* 5. 276
Hermes. Mild Hermes spake—and touched her with his wand 209 *Laod.* 19
Aloud she shrieked! for Hermes re-appears! 211 *Laod.* 151
Hermit. —A Hermit with his family around! 13 *Desc. Sk.* 153
The hermit has no finer eye 168 *Wren's Nest* 15
The Hermit sits alone. These beauteous forms, 206 *Tintern* 22
No hermit with his beads and glass? 240 *P. B.* 377
Or haply there some pious hermit chose 272 *Lady E. B.* 5
The Hermit saw the Angel spread his wings 393 **The Lovers* 3
Though here the Hermit numbered his last day 551 **If thou in* 25
The hermit, exercised in prayer and praise, 586 *Ch. Lamb* 122
Long may ye roam these hermit waves that sleep, 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 219
—Before those hermit doors, that never know 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 299
With an appropriate human centre—hermit, 664 *Prelude* 4. 360
Some Hermit, from his cell forth-strayed, might pace 716 *Prelude* 9. 442
You have regaled us as a hermit ought; 785 *Excursion* 2. 902
The hermit to his cell in forest wide; 791 *Excursion* 3. 369
The tiller's hand, a hermit might have chosen, 832 *Excursion* 5. 68
That ever hermit dipped his maple dish 833 *Excursion* 5. 687
Transplanted ere too late.—The hermit, lodged 862 *Excursion* 7. 302
Of hermit, dubious where to scroop [? scoop] his cell; S.3. 433 **The doubt* 18
Than to the forest hermit are the leaves K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.607
Hermitage. A hermitage has furnished fit relief 78 *Bord.* 2340
Methinks that to some vacant hermitage 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 1
Green-house, shell-grot, and moss-lined hermitage. 547 **Rule is* 13
Continued, brought me to my hermitage. 633 *Prelude* 1. 107
My hermitage, my cabin, what you will— 781 *Excursion* 2. 651
Hermitess. Proof that the hermitess still lives, 165 *Parrot* 39
Hermit's. Or of some Hermit's cave, where by his fire 206 *Tintern* 21
Above the hermit's long-forsaken cell!" 220 *Triad* 40
A convent, even a hermit's cell, 289 *Glen-Al.* 23
From its dear home the Hermit's corse, 301 *Bran* 59
More precious than a hermit's dust; 301 *Bran* 91
Clear-shining, like a hermit's taper seen 687 *Prelude* 7. 35
Or haply shrouded in a hermit's cell. 771 *Excursion* 2. 11
Hermits. And hermits are contented with their cells; 250 **Nuns fret* 2
Hermits'. In hermits' weeds repose he found 479 *Somnamb.* 149

Hernani. Hernani knows well . . . . . S.3. 440 *Said red-ribboned 15

Hero. Floats kingcups in the brook—a Hero one . 60 *Bord.* 1235
Why need our Hero then (though frail . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 61
Then, when the Hero of my tale . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 10
Then, like a hero crowned with laurel, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 159
Her Hero slain upon the beach of Troy ? . . . 209 *Laod.* 15
Come, blooming Hero, place thee by my side ! . 210 *Laod.* 62
(Each hero following his peculiar bent) . . . 211 *Laod.* 116
Some God or Hero, from the Olympian clime . . 220 *Triad* 3
We left our Hero in a trance, ... 242 *P. B.* 531
On Bard and Hero clamorously fell. . . . . 255 *Detraction* 8
In honour of that Hero brave ! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 8
Of mortal parents is the Hero born . . . . 314 *Hofer* 1
A Hero cast in Nature's mould, ... 341 *San Salv.* 28
A young Ascetic—Poet, Hero, Sage, ... 362 *List—'twas* 86
The Hero comes to liberate, not defy ; . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 10
Such the repose that sage and hero find ; . . . 495 *Fact* 38
As if, beneath, some hero lay, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 15
From its Hero is sprung. . . . . 629 *Installation* 108
Astonished ; like a hero in romance, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 506
Sage, warrior, patriot, hero ; for it seemed . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 64
A very hero till his point was gained, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 236
In him the spirit of a hero walked . . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 739
Such the repose that Sage and Hero find, . . . S.3. 427 *My Son* 9
Alas for this Here ! . . . . . S.3. 440 *Said red-ribboned* 21

Herods. O cursèd folk ! away, ye Herods new ! . 554 *Prioress* 123

Heroes. Now, heroes, for the true commotion, . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 22
" Supreme of Heroes—bravest, noblest, best ! . 210 *Laod.* 49
Where Heroes, Sages, Bards sublime, ... 286 *Nith* 50
Lord of the vale ! to Heroes laid . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 17
Of Heroes that inspired his song, ... 300 *Bran* 2
Which Caledonian Heroes trod) . . . . . 301 *Bran* 126
The heroes bless him, him their rightful son. . . 305 *The Voice* 14
With heroes, 'mid the islands of the Blest, . . 317 *Brave Schill* 3
Chanting for patriot heroes the reward . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 116
Heroes !—for instant sacrifice prepared ; . . . 326 *Intrepid sons* 9
Heroes before your time, in frolic fancy bold ! . 339 *Tell* 9
When Heroes are allowed to quit . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 70
The blood of Heroes runs its race ! . . . . . 344 *How blest* 48
Mother of Heroes, from thy death-like sleep ! . . 366 *Fair Land* 14
Of heroes, fallen, or struggling to advance, . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 4
Where shields of mighty heroes hung, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 29
Of youthful heroes, is no sullen fire, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 13
Fit for the shades of heroes, mingling there . . 501 *Humanity* 75
Of natural heroes : or I would record . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 202
Old heroes and their sufferings and their deeds ; . 712 *Prelude* 9. 208
Of ancient heroes. If I suffered grief . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 383
Of heroes ; or, in reverence to the gods, . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 459

Heroic. While his eyes sparkle with heroic tears. . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 288
Yet more ;—heart-smitten by the heroic deed, . 105 *Artegal* 227
Spake of heroic acts in graver mood . . . . 211 *Laod.* 101
From his loved home, and from heroic toil. . . 273 *When Philoctetes* 8
Is praise, heroic praise, and true ! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 36
Fireside, the heroic wealth of hall and bower, . 307 *Milton ! thou* 4
Filling from morn to night the heroic scene . . 318 *Is there* 9
As were performed in man's heroic prime ; . . 325 *Ode 1814* 141
With his most sacred wealth, heroic dust. . . 327 *Ode 1815* 56
In execution of heroic deeds . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 63
In picture, speaking with heroic tongue, . . . 334 *The Spirit* 3
To waft the heroic progeny of Greece ; . . . 336 *Danube* 11
Its HEART ; and ever may the heroic Land . . 339 *Schwytz* 13
Ah, what avails heroic deed ? . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 91
To localise heroic acts—could look . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 273
How, for exciting youth's heroic flame, . . . 359 *Those old* 13
While native song the heroic Past recalls." . . 388 *Loch Etive* 8
The heroic Age expired—it slept . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 31
—Brave Earls ! to whose heroic veins . . . . 403 *White Doe* 646
His transports ? wither his heroic strains ? . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 9
Or when a bold heroic lay . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 59
Too much the heroic Daughter feared . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 231
Unconscious prelude to heroic themes, ... 547 *Beneath yon* 13
This is, in truth, heroic argument, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 181
Beats to the heroic song of ancient days ; . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 832
A race illustrious for heroic deeds, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 792
More than heroic ! this to be, not yet . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 827
The heroic trumpet with the Muse's breath ! . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.750

Heroically. Heroically fashioned——to infuse . . 260 *High is* 6

Heroine. Should the country need a heroine, . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 87
A soft and tender Heroine . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 57

Heron. And heron, as resounds the trodden shore, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 285
In which the heron should delight to feed . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 438

Heron's. That simple crest, a heron's plume, is worn. 314 *Hofer* 8

Herons. And what if ospreys, cormorants, herons cry, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 254
A pair of herons oft-times have I seen, . . . 143 *High bliss* 14
On Yarrow's banks let herons feed, ... 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 13
Where ospreys, cormorants, and herons cry, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 318

Herring-shoals. Soon as the herring-shoals at distance shine . . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 75

Hers. And not hers only, their peculiar charms . 118 *Maternal Grief* 23
And that herself and hers should stand upright . 138 *Widow* 8
Compared with *hers* who long hath lain, . . . 144 *Driven in* 31
And hers shall be the breathing balm, ... 187 *Three years* 16
And hers the silence and the calm . . . . . 187 *Three years* 17
But if no wish be hers that we should part, . . 190 *Lyre ! though* 13
That oaten pipe of hers is mute, ... 195 *Ruth* 241
Hers in whose sway alone my heart delights, . . 365 *Rapt above* 2
No quest was hers of vague desire, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 133
Received the light hers loses. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 67

Hers—*continued.*
Save in the rolls of heaven, where hers may live . 540 *Grace Darl.* 16
That hers unto the death my heart I hold. . . . 563 *Troilus* 56
Such once was hers—to think and think . . . . 582 *O for a* 16
The world of human-kind outweighed not hers . 709 *Prelude* 8. 683
' His lot and hers, as misery must be mine ! ' . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 142
Such doom was hers ; yet nothing could subdue . 848 *Excursion* 6. 699
Such fate was hers.—The last time Ellen danced, 851 *Excursion* 6. 849

Herself. When nature had subdued him to herself, 23 *Yew-tree* 38
She could not of herself those wasted limbs have moved. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 549
I caught her voice ; she threw herself upon me, . 40 *Bord.* 183
Back on herself, I think, again—my breast . . 51 *Bord.* 784
Even so this happy Creature of herself . . . 80 *Loving she* 11
She checked herself in her distress, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 42
Nor kept by Nature for herself, nor made by man his own, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 2
Will come to you ; to you herself will wed ; . . 106 *Farewell* 31
Proud of herself, and proud of him, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 89
And all that to herself she talked, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 205
Lest she should drown herself therein. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 296
To drown herself therein. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 311
There's Richard Bateman, thought she to herself, . 135 *Michael* 258
And that herself and hers should stand upright . 138 *Widow* 8
The spot was made by Nature for herself ; . . 149 *M. H.* 15
And thus, to keep herself awake, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 53
And take to herself all the wonders of old ;— . . 188 *Music* 2
Herself her own delight ; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 15
Pleased with herself, nor sad, nor gay ; . . . 192 *Ruth* 16
And to herself she cries, ... 198 *Thorn* 64
And to herself she cries, ... 198 *Thorn* 75
Pure as herself—(song lacks not mightier power) . 220 *Triad* 9
Reaping and singing by herself ; . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 3
And, when she took unto herself a Mate, . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 7
The lowliest duties on herself did lay. . . . . 307 *Milton ! thou* 14
Were with herself at strife, would take your stand, 310 *Invasion* 2
True to herself—the mighty Germany, ... 313 *Prophecy* 6
That earthly love may to herself be true, . . . 363 *The world forsaken* 13
A fairer than herself she bore, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 63
And last, the Doe herself is gone. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 323
Herself beloved in Rylstone-hall. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 565
Herself will follow to the war, ... 407 *White Doe* 1060
Herself most like a stately flower, ... 414 *White Doe* 1634
Herself, in spots unseen before. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1709
Won for herself a lasting resting-place ; . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 8
A State—which, balancing herself between . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 13
For herself she hath no fears,— . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 37
For she herself is honour, and the root . . . 552 *Prioress* 13
Doth find herself insensibly disposed . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 104
Duly as Friday comes, though pressed herself . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 156
Upon herself resting immovably. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 12
Provoked out of herself by troubles strange, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 28
While Earth herself is adorning, ... 588 *Immortality* 43
Sang to herself, that there I could have made . 644 *Prelude* 2. 126
Drooped not ; but there into herself returning, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 96
Or turning the mind in upon herself, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 113
Had failed, the mind returned into herself ; . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 203
Left to herself unheard of and unknown. . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 608
Have fulness in herself ; even so with me . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 149
Shrunk, and the mind experienced in herself . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 349
For commerce of thy nature with herself, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 19
And she herself from the maternal bond . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 249
With images, and haunted by herself, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 160
Compelled to be a life unto herself, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 303
Strong in herself and in beatitude . . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 613
Keeps to herself, confined as in a depth . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 661
Sweet as this last herself, for such it is. . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 687
Herself were nothing, a mere pensioner . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 737
Of Summer, lingering, shining, by herself, . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 38
In microscopic vision, Rome herself ; . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 253
Builds for herself ; scenes different there are, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 652
Of what the mighty City is herself, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 723
Nature herself was, at this unripe time, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 342
And human nature faithful to herself . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 489
When most intent on making of herself . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 114
For Zeal to enter and refresh herself, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 229
An intimation how she bore herself . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 170
Moreover, each man's Mind is to herself . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 366
A handmaid to a nobler than herself, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 260
Or from the Soul—an impulse to herself— . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 765
By spinning hemp, a pittance for herself ; . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 860
And finding in herself no steady power . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 71
Herself, a dreamer of a kindred stock, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 339
My soul diffused herself in wide embrace . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 738
Saw a seductive image of herself. . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 805
A noble mind to practise on herself, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 1019
Sets forth and magnifies herself ; thus feeds . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1072
To cheat the world, or from herself to hide . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 125
" She loved, and fondly deemed herself beloved. . 851 *Excursion* 6. 844
—' Ah why,' said Ellen, sighing to herself, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 869
Which, from her Father's honoured hand, herself, 856 *Excursion* 6. 1184
The indignant power to justify herself ; . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 184
Yea almost on the Mind herself, and seems . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 96
In times when most existence with herself . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 103
Obsequiously doth take upon herself . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 267
Binding herself by statute to secure . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 299
That what in wisdom for herself she doth, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 334
Wins help from something greater than herself— S.3. 435 *The doubl* 113
Were planted by her husband and herself, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.392
Truth justifies herself, and as she dwells . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.500

Herself—*continued.*
She being herself a Mother, happy Beast . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.529
Never did Rome herself so set at naught . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 7

He's. (*Partial list.*)
No matter—he's a dangerous Man.—That noise !— 43 *Bord.* 350
That he's left, for a bed, to beggars or thieves ! . 80 †*Address : Child* 19
He's idle all for very joy. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 76
He's at the guide-post—he turns right ; . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 94
He's not so wise as some folks be : " . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 257
Perhaps he's turned himself about, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 322
He's at your elbow—to your feeling . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 20
That make the good, tow'rds which he's yearning, 177 *Waggoner* 2. 39
What matter ! he's caught—and his time runs to waste ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 18
He's the terror of boys in the midst of their noise. S.3. 424 *Tinker* 31
He's got his red ribbon . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribbond* 31

Hesitate. Where reason yet might hesitate, diffusing 735 *Prelude* 12. 47
Hesitating. But smiles—the hesitating shaft to free ; 339 *Tell* 25
He touched with hesitating hand— . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 319
No faint and hesitating trill, ... 498 **Departing summer* 7
And told of lapse and hesitating choice, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 137
Hesitation. With careful hesitation,—then convenes 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 12
Hesperus. 'Tis Hesperus—there he stands with glittering crown, ... 208 **It is no* 4
Hew. Sigh at the deed ? Hew down a withered tree, 54 *Bord.* 928
Oswald, what say you to it ? Hew him down, . 57 *Bord.* 1066
Then let him hew with patient stroke . . . . 301 *Bran* 84
" Young Hew of Lincoln ! in like sort laid low . 556 *Prioress* 233

Hewn. *See* **Rock-hewn, Rough-hewn.**
Mockery—or model roughly hewn, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 10
A grisly idol hewn in stone ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 506
Will stand though to the centre hewn ; . . . . 246 *P. B.* 847
By beautiful conceptions, thou hast hewn . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 28
And let thy path be hewn out of the Rock, . . 626 *Rock : Rydal* 3
Was but a block hewn from a mighty quarry— . 672 *Prelude* 5. 465

Hey-day. Who in the hey-day of astonishment . 147 *Joanna* 67
Hic. And its forlorn Hic jacet ! . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 56
Hid. 'Mid smoking woods gleams hid from morning's ray . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 120
A cowering shape half hid in curling smoke ! . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 178
At length, though hid in clouds, the moon arose ; 27 *Guilt* 145
The deeper malady is better hid ; . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1035
I hid my head within a Convent, there . . . 69 *Bord.* 1766
Hid in the earth, or there can be no harvest ; . 71 *Bord.* 1876
Where, hid from me, he counted many years, . 71 *Bord.* 1893
Air blackened, thunder growled, fire flashed from clouds that hid the sky, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 3
The deepest grove whose foliage hid . . . . 110 **Look at* 13
With those bright beams yet hid it not, must steer 359 **Those old* 8
Unburied, lay hid under heaps of slain : . . . 361 **For action* 10
Oft is she hid from mortal eye . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 3
Crime might lie better hid. And, should the change 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 9
Half hid in native trees. Alas 'tis not, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 193
My fortunes hid, my countenance . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 287
Gleams, streak'd or dappled, hid from morning's ray 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 139
'Tis storm ; and hid in mist from hour to hour . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 332
Among the windings hid of mountain brooks. . 639 *Prelude* 1. 490
As they lie hid in all external forms, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 158
Hid in her vacant interlunar cave." . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 284
Whose wonders in a covered wain lie hid. . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 36

Hidden. *See* **Self-hidden.**
More pleased, my foot the hidden margin roves . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 77
The house is hidden by the shade. Old Man, . 41 *Bord.* 219
Are hidden in her eyes. . . . . 108 *Louisa*
Half hidden from the eye ! . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 6
A comfortless and hidden well. . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 12
Or hidden only by the concave depth . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 28
And made a hidden valley of their own. . . . 131 *Michael* 8
Of that tall rock, as from a hidden world, . . . 229 *Clouds* 3
Down to that hidden gulf from which they rose . 230 *Clouds* 36
With such vast hoards of hidden carnage near, . 335 **A winged* 13
Much have my books disclosed, but the end is hidden." . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 174
Came to this hidden pool, whose depths surpass . 381 *Duddon* 22. 2
The hidden silver Broach was left. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 60
A song of Nature's hidden powers ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 271
His eye could see the hidden spring, ... 399 *White Doe* 285
The stifled sigh, the hidden tear, ... 401 *White Doe* 498
Up to another cottage, hidden . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1706
Perversely curious, then, for hidden ill . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 11
Is hidden, buried in its monthly grave ; . . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 64
Taught him concealment) hidden from all eyes . 516 **Feel for* 6
Hidden from view in dense obscurity. . . . . 532 **How beautiful the* 4
And must be hidden from his wrath : . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 69
Stand yet, but, Stranger ! hidden from thy view, 547 **Beneath yon* 3
Or hidden under ground, like sleeping worms. . 549 **The massy* 3
Such is Joy—as quickly hidden, ... 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 25
That might from him be hidden ; not a track . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 11
Hidden was Grasmere Vale from sight, . . . 580 *John Words.* 25
Whose shades protect the hidden wave serene ; . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 222
Her Voice was like a hidden Bird that sang, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 91
When thou wert hidden in thy monthly grave ; . 630 [?] **O Moon* 4
And, hidden in the cloud of years, became . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 188
It lies far hidden from the reach of words. . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 184
Where still it works, though hidden from all search 668 *Prelude* 5. 196
Dumb yearnings, hidden appetites, are ours, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 506
Pried into Yorkshire dales, or hidden tracts . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 194

Hidden—*continued.*
Rouse him ; but, hidden in those gloomy shades, 718 *Prelude* 9. 584
Was hidden from my view, and he remained . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 44
Of hidden beauty have I chanced to espy . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 352
Were hidden, and black vapours coursed their sides ; 783 *Excursion* 2. 783
The hidden nook discovered to our view . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 51
Hidden from all men's view. To our attempt . 793 *Excursion* 3. 474
Here traceable, there hidden—there again . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 85
Winds far in reaches hidden from our sight, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 123
Vanished or hidden ; and the whole domain, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 549
That they whom death has hidden from our sight 832 *Excursion* 5. 662
Hidden by clouds, and oft bedimmed by haze, . 849 *Excursion* 6. 704
By which the road is hidden, also hides . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 51
And so, not wholly hidden from men's sight, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 738
Had soothed his ear while *they* were hidden : how pleased . . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.484

Hide. Shall hide me, wooing long thy wildwood strain ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 87
Yon chestnuts half the latticed boat-house hide, . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 107
—When low-hung clouds each star of summer hide, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 260
Thrice happy ! that for him the grave could hide 29 *Guilt* 268
Sometimes he'll hide in the cave of a rock, . . 80 †*Address : Child* 14
Hide the knowledge of thy doom. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 44
The innocent Boy, else shelterless, his lonely head must hide. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 24
As if he wished himself to hide : . . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 12
And hide my head where wild beasts roam. . . 115 *Last of Flock* 80
Of modest kindness, that would hide . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 45
For this they know (and let it hide, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 10
Where close fogs hide their parent brook : . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 41
Alas ! what boots it ?—who can hide, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 116
The liquid veil that seeks not to hide them. . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 37
What could she seek ?—or wish to hide ? . . . 199 *Thorn* 126
Aspiring Road ! that lov'st to hide . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 49
Asks of the clouds what occupants they hide :— . 220 *Triad* 29
Of skill, upon the sounding hide . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 424
And a huge mass, to bury or to hide, ... 265 **The Shepherd* 11
But clouds and envious darkness hide . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 25
Or hide, at will,—for freedom combating . . . 321 **The power* 5
Of future war. Advance not—spare to hide, . . 334 **Bruges I* 10
Did sullen mists hide lake and skies . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 71
In aught that ye would grace or hide— . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 8
Upon her yet, earth hide her beauty ; . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 242
The Muse exclaimed ; but Story now must hide . 388 *Loch Etive* 10
What poor abodes the heirloom hide, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 65
To hide her poor afflicted head ? . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1556
Temple and Altar sink, to hide their shame . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 9
The war-worn Chieftain quits the world—to hide 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 4
To hide himself, but only magnifies ; . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.*2. 43. 12
With gradual stealth the lateral windows hide . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 2
Of the strange sight, nor hide his theory . . . 468 **Ranging the* 11
Mists rose to hide the Land—that search, though long . . . . . 469 **Bold words* 6
To reinstate wild Fancy, would we hide . . . 469 **Desire we* 2
No dull oblivious nook shall hide thy fate. . . 489 *Spade* 28
Then in a convent went to hide . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 103
To hide what they betray ! . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 168
You would in mystery hide ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 292
The Cuckoo—'tis not well that I should hide . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*266
Loose-hanging rocks the Day's bless'd eye that hide, 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 255
Licence to hide at intervals her head . . . . 626 *Ballot* 6
Striving to hide, what nought could heal, the wounds . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 215
Of privacy is deep enough to hide, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 472
The faithful servant, who must hide his head . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 476
That with interpositions, which would hide . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1059
Those dark rocks hide it !' Entering, I beheld . 834 *Excursion* 5. 768
To cheat the world, or from herself to hide . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 125
Liberal and undistinguishing, should hide . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 231

Hide-and-seek. Thou dost play at hide-and-seek ; 161 **Pleasures newly* 34

Hideous. Of hideous sense, I sank, nor step could crawl : . . . . . 31 *Guilt* 386
The truth is hideous, but how stifle it ? . . . 56 *Bord.* 1006
In some a hideous one—hem ! shall I stop ? . . 58 *Bord.* 1170
A hideous plot, against the soul of man : . . . 75 *Bord.* 2143
And hideous aspect, stalking round and round ! . 213 *Dion* 68
What hideous warfare hath been waged, ... 224 *Primrose* 7
A spectacle more hideous —yet . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 829
Shall worthily rehearse the hideous rout, . . . 326 **The Bard* 12
Scattered on all sides by the hideous jars . . . 346 *Processions* 34
In hideous usages, and rights accursed, . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 7
Whom Obloquy pursues with hideous bark : . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 8
The cross with hideous laughter Demons mock, . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 70
Of a ship struggling with a hideous storm) . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 228

Hideously. Then into Severn hideously defiled, . 103 *Artegal* 37

Hides. Scarce hides a shadow from her searching rays ; . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 358
In golden light ; half hides itself in shade : . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 98
This hides not from the moral Muse . . . . . 225 *Present.* 17
Recumbent : Him thou may'st behold, who hides 269 *Gordale* 10
Night after night ? True is it Nature hides . . 281 **What strong* 4
To him, and aught that hides his clay . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 17
In his own storms he hides himself from sight. . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 9
Hides half their beauty from the common gaze ; . 539 **Lady ! a* 44
Beyond the mountain's giant reach that hides . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 337
Bright as the moon, half hides itself in shade . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 107
And his red eyes the slinking water hides ; . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 236
That hides her, like the mighty flood of Nile . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 614
Snug as a child that hides itself in sport . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 822
The Sultan hides deep in ancestral tombs. . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 569
Island or grove, that hides a blessed few . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 350

Hides —*continued.*
By which the road is hidden, also hides . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 51
Rivall'd by you, hides the diminish'd head. . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 6
Hiding. Among the stars, the stars now hiding, . 237 *P. B.* 94
Hiding their fiery clouds, their rocks, and snows ; 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 206
Hiding the face of earth for leagues—and there, . 876 *Excursion* 8. 121
Hiding-place. To seek a hiding-place beyond the seas. 138 *Michael* 447
Follow each other to their hiding-place . . . 152 **Forth from* 20
The promised hiding-place ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 132
But to return out of its hiding-place . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 82
Or the least penetrable hiding-place . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 450
Hiding-places. From hiding-places ten years deep ; 182 *Waggoner* 4. 212
Of life : the hiding-places of man's power . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 279
Hie. The Troop will be impatient ; let us hie . . 37 *Bord.* 1
" Hie thee to the Countess, friend ! return with speed, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 107
And thus in joyous mood they hie . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 15
Back therefore will they hie to seize . . . . 405 *White Doe* 797
Hied. Then up the steep ascent they hied, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 95
Achates, with the gifts to Carthage hied ; . . . 624 *Æneid* 54
Hieroglyphic. Vanity's hieroglyphic ; a choice trope 345 **Ambition—following* 8
That Sisterhood, in hieroglyphic round . . . 477 *Long Meg* 12
Hies. Away she hies to Susan Gale : . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 102
Then off she hies ; but with a prayer, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 199
And to the Doctor's door she hies ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 243
Then up along the town she hies, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 272
And up the cottage stairs she hies, ... 248 *P. B.* 1084
But down the irriguous valley hies, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 26
And Nature, while through the great city he hies, 570 *Farmer* 63
Smoke round him, as from hill to hill he hies, . 702 *Prelude* 8. 245
High. *See* **Roof-high, Star-high.**
Through bare grey dell, high wood, and pastoral cove ; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 2
Or from high points of rock looked out for fanning gales ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 44
Beholds, of all from her high powers required, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 82
Blue pomp of lakes, high cliffs and falling floods, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 143
By pointing to the gliding moon on high. . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 259
Her files of road-elms, high above my head . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 46
Thy towns that cleave, like swallows' nests, on high ; 12 *Desc. Sk.* 114
Dilated hang the misty pines on high, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 223
With Independence, child of high Disdain. . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 261
What high resolves exalt the tenderest thought . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 297
Nought but the *chalets*, flat and bare, on high . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 348
High and more high in summer's heat they go, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 376
Another high on that green ledge ;—he gained . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 382
More high, the snowy peaks with hues of rose. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 406
He holds with God himself communion high, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 462
She knows that only from high aims ensue . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 650
In streaks diverging wide and mounting high ; . 24 *Guilt* 20
He looked, and saw upon a gibbet high . . . 25 *Guilt* 78
Ran mountains high before the howling blast, . 29 *Guilt* 291
Which high and higher mounts with silver gleam : 33 *Guilt* 463
His voice with indignation rising high . . . . 33 *Guilt* 478
Is a reflux from on high, ... 90 *Longest Day* 30
High on a broad unfertile tract of forest-skirted Down, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 1
And bore him high through yielding air my debt of love to pay, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 19
Or shake his high desert. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 231
Nor rate too high what must so quickly fade, . 110 **Look at* 17
Born all too high, by wedlock raised . . . . 113 *Lament* 29
In high and low, above, below, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 207
Now is she high upon the down, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 217
And now she's high upon the down, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 277
The cliffs and peaks so high that are, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 319
High into Easedale, up to Dunmail-Raise, . . 133 *Michael* 134
Nurtured, as thy mien bespeaks, in high degree, . 140 *Arm. Lady* 23
" High bliss is only for a higher state," . . . 143 **High bliss* 1
The high crag cannot work me harm, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 45
Along the public way, this Peak, so high . . . 148 **There is an* 5
Restless with fixed to balance, high with low, . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 32
Where leafless oaks towered high above, . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 5
And dancing high and dancing low, ... 155 *Waterfall* 8
Of pleasure high and turbulent, ... 157 **In youth* 3
Lift me, guide me, high and high . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 14
I have seen thee, high and low, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 20
Pass high above those fragrant bells . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 18
High on the trunk's projecting brow, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 41
—Yes, without me, up hills so high . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 136
What bustling—jostling—high and low ! . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 56
While to the music, from on high, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 5
That floats on high o'er vales and hills, . . . 187 **I wandered* 2
High as a cloud, high over head ! . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 62
The wind, the tempest roaring high, ... 193 *Ruth* 121
Pure hopes of high intent : . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 141
As high as we have mounted in delight . . . 195 *Resolution* 24
" High on a mountain's highest ridge, ... 197 *Thorn* 23
When she was on the mountain high, ... 200 *Thorn* 237
High in the breathless Hall the Minstrel sate, . 203 *Brougham* 1
High on that chalky cliff of Britain's Isle,' . . 215 *Enterprise* 3
Yet still the bosom beating high, ... 216 *Enterprise* 47
High as the level of the mountain tops, . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 208
High is her aim as heaven above, ... 222 *Triad* 145
This prescience from on high, ... 225 *Primrose* 50
Waves high, embellished by a gleaming shower ! . 226 *Vernal Ode* 20
Mysteriously remote and high ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 117
High as the imperial front of man ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 118
Poising your splendours high above the heads . 230 *Clouds* 27
That in high triumph drew the Lord of vines, . 234 *Power of Sound* 148

High —*continued.*
High o'er the red-haired race of Mars, ... 237 *P. B.* 38
He lay beneath the branches high, ... 239 *P. B.* 262
Hath left him high in preparation,— . . . . 244 *P. B.* 692
For such high argument. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 790
High as the highest Peak of Furness-fells, . . . 250 **Nuns fret* 6
Might work in our high Calling—a bright hope . 251 *Appleth.* 6
In his still haunt on Bagdad's summit high ; . . 252 **The fairest* 6
Her tackling rich, and of apparel high. . . . . 258 **With Ships* 8
High is our calling, Friend !—Creative Art . . 260 **High is* 1
Or of high gladness you shall hither bring ; . . 264 **Lady ! the* 11
Where art thou ? Thou so often seen on high . 266 **With how* 3
And upward, high as Malvern's cloudy crest ; . 267 *St. Cath.* 4
Of high astonishment and pleasing fear. . . . 267 **Though narrow* 8
The World, sole-standing high on the bare hill— 277 **Haydon ! let* 8
Would hasten, that such pomp may float on high ? 278 **The most* 6
'Tis He whose yester-evening's high disdain . . 279 **'Tis he* 1
While beams of orient light shoot wide and high, 282 **While beams* 1
To keep, so high in air, its strength and grace : . 283 **Well have* 10
High lodged the *Warrior*, like a bird of prey ; . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 11
(High Servant of paternal Love) . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 94
Plain living and high thinking are no more : . . 307 **O Friend* 11
Is man as good as man, none low, none high ?— . 309 **What if* 8
And birds, high flying in the element, ... 312 **A Roman* 7
High deeds, O Germans, are to come from you ! . 313 *Prophecy* 1
For his field-pastime high and absolute, . . . 313 **Go back* 13
High sacrifice, and labour without pause, . . . 316 **O'er the* 12
These desolate remains are trophies high . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 5
Like his own lightning, over mountains high, . 318 **Ah ! where* 13
Patience and temperance with this high reserve, . 319 **Avaunt all* 6
(Thanks to high God) forests of such remain : . 319 **Avaunt all* 11
Of such high course was felt and understood ; . 320 **O'erweeningStatesmen* 11
Midway on some high hill, while father Time . . 322 **Ye Storms* 3
Of Providence. But now did the Most High . . 322 **By Moscow* 9
Those high achievements ; even as she arrayed . 324 *Ode 1814* 96
By Works of spirit high and passion pure ! . . 325 *Ode 1814* 149
High on the shore of silver Thames—to greet . . 327 *Ode 1815* 50
On this high Day of Thanks, before the Throne of Grace ! . . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks* 244
And when that calm Spectatress from on high . 339 *Tell* 10
Majestic Berne, high on her guardian steep, . . 339 *Schwytz* 9
High on her speculative tower . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 1
Beats with a fancy running high, ... 344 **How blest* 3
High poised—or as the wren that sings . . . 348 **Lulled by* 58
O'er high and low, and if requiring rest, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 99
And, high above that length of cloistral roof, . 355 *Aquap.* 170
Of that high Convent-crested cliff I stood, . . 356 *Aquap.* 232
Chosen by Rome's legendary Bards, high minds . 356 *Aquap.* 271
With something more propitious to high aims . 357 *Aquap.* 286
That bound it to its native earth—poised high . 358 *Aine : Rome* 3
From that depression raised, to mount on high . 358 **Is this* 11
And enter, with prompt aid from the Most High, 361 *Alban Hills* 13
High on the brink of that precipitous rock, . . 362 **List—'twas* 30
From their high state darkened the Earth with fear, 362 **List—'twas* 64
Near that Cell—yon sequestered Retreat high in air— . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 6
Sweep to the charge ; more high, the Dacian force, 368 *Trajan* 46
To hoof and finger mailed ;—yet, high or low, . 368 *Trajan* 47
Top-gallant high, rebounding and rebounding ! . 370 *Eg. Maid* 48
Sailed " (hear me, Merlin !) " under high protection, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 74
For some high day of long-expected pleasure. . 372 *Eg. Maid* 192
Here must a high attest be given, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 249
A harvest of high hopes and noble enterprises." . 373 *Eg. Maid* 264
And high expectancy, no sign was granted. . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 288
Deep was the awe, the rapture high, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 331
So high, a rival purpose to fulfil ; . . . . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 12
The frolic Loves, who, from yon high rock, see . 378 *Duddon* 10. 13
Tossing her frantic thyrsus wide and high ! . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 14
Of April, smiling high in upper air ? . . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 10
Of power usurped ; with proclamation high, . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 13
Or as a fruitful palm-tree towering high . . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 5
To his high charge, and truly serving God, . . 387 *Manse* 11
And of old honours, too, and passions high : . . 388 **The pibroch's* 9
Flew high above Atlantic waves, to draw . . . 388 *Eagles* 8
High was the trophy hung with pitiless pride : . 393 *Hart's-horn* 10
Too high, or idle agitations lull ! . . . . . 394 **How profitless* 4
High over hill and low adown the dell . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 38
To mass or some high festival ; . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 24
The spectacle, is mounting high . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 224
Harsh thoughts with her high mood agree— . . 399 *White Doe* 261
Full soon to be uplifted high, ... 400 *White Doe* 358
A Soul, by force of sorrows high, ... 402 *White Doe* 585
The watchmen from their station high . . . . 402 *White Doe* 599
Who saw the Banner reared on high . . . . 403 *White Doe* 682
At need, he stood, advancing high . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 751
For, with a high and valiant name, ... 404 *White Doe* 793
Beneath yon cypress spiring high, ... 407 *White Doe* 991
High on a point of rugged ground . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1163
On him and on his high endeavour . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1214
I would myself have hung it high, ... 410 *White Doe* 1278
—High transport did the Father shed . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1336
Go high, no transport ever higher. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1353
Which was to teem with high communion, . . 414 *White Doe* 1681
White as whitest cloud on high . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1741
Dire overthrow, and yet how high . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1846
Uplifting toward high Heaven her fiery brand, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 5
For instant victory. But Heaven's high will . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 3
Of Ignorance, that ran so rough and high . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 11
From Monks in Ely chanting service high, . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 2

High—*continued.*

Christ died for—cannot forfeit his high claim . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 12
For their high guerdon not in vain have panted ! 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 14
Pinions of high and higher sweep, and make . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 13
Of victory mounts high, and blood is quaffed . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 5
Pours out his choicest beverage high and higher . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 5
Spreads high conceits to madding Fancy dear, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 11
She whose high pomp displaced, as story tells, . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 13
Of high with low, celestial with terrene ! . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 14
Of the Most High. Again do they invoke . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 9
A guiding ray ; or seen—like stars on high, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 12
Against her ancient virtue. HIGH and Low, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 9
(As yours above all offices is high) . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 2
As the high service pledges now, now pleads. . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 8
Woman ! the Power who left His throne on high, 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 1
From low to high doth dissolution climb, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 1
And sink from high to low, along a scale . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 2
Give all thou canst ; high Heaven rejects the lore 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 6
That, while the sun rode high, was lost beneath
their dazzling sheen. . . . . 456 **Soft as* 11
Who but is pleased to watch the moon on high . 461 **Who but is* 1
No,—let this Age, high as she may, instal . . 469 **Desire we* 4
His sides, or wreathe with mist his forehead high : 471 *Ailsa Crag* 4
And Knights of high renown ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 22
And high her blushes mounted ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 58
Whose life combines the best of high and low, . 489 *Spade* 7
High will he hang thee up, well pleased to adorn 490 *Spade* 31
Whose high endeavours are an inward light . . 493 *Hap. War.* 6
'Tis, finally, the Man, who lifted high, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 65
Is ranging high and low ; . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 14
Up to the sovereign seat of the Most High ; . . 500 *Humanity* 31
Or tax high Heaven with prodigality ?) . . . 501 *The unremitting* 9
Less fair is summer riding high . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 5
From high Gibraltar to Siberian plains, . . . 509 *F. Stone* 92
High as the Sun, that he could take account . . 511 **So fair* 8
With patient care. What tho' assaults run high, . 514 **Blest Statesman* 6
Bend, ye Perverse ! to judgments from on High, . 514 **Portentous change* 11

This high repute, with bounteous Nature's aid, . 515 *Penn.* 6
A theme for praise and admiration high. . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 4
Each takes in this high matter, all may move . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 13
On high, a kerchief waving in her hand ! . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 208

To our kind Friend high on the sunny hill— . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 216

While, high and low, and all about, ... 526 **The soaring* 13
And antique towers nodded their foreheads high, 529 **Those breathing* 118

How beautiful the Queen of Night, on high . . 532 **How beautiful the* 1
For Him upon whose high behests . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 19
To the high altar its determined place ; . . . 534 **When in* 12
That symbol of the day-spring from on high, . . 535 **When in* 27
A single Act endears to high and low . . . . 540 *Grace Dari.* 8
Whom such high beauty could not guard . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 11
So high their hearts would beat ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 220
High as the pitch of their swift plumes . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 243
High Heaven is my defence ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 302
Great was their bliss, the honour high . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 375
Rugged and high, of Charnwood's forest ground, . 547 **Beneath yon* 2
O *Alma Redemptoris !* high and low : . . . . 554 *Prioress* 103
Know, that the honour of high God may spread, 554 *Prioress* 126
For he of low hearts can make high, of high . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 3
And then did she begin this song full high, . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*249
Behold a high injunction suddenly . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 15
And in his hands I saw a high reward . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 15
But not on high, where madness is resented, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 15
We pay a high and holy debt ; . . . . . 582 **O for a* 7
His spirit, but the recompense was high ; . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 8
Otherwise wrought the will of the Most High ; . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 100
High instincts before which our mortal Nature . 589 *Immortality* 150
By pointing to a shooting star on high : . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 260
If peep between the clouds a star on high, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 365
High towering from the sullen dark-brown mere, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 371
Thy towns, like swallows' nests that cleave on high ; 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 131
On the high summits Darkness comes and goes, . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 205
More high, to where creation seems to end, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 289
Can guess the high resolve, the cherish'd pain . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 360
Or summer hamlet, flat and bare, on high . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 428
Think not, suspended from the cliff on high . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 510
Bid from on high his lonely cannon sound, . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 776
With many a fond embrace, while joy runs high, 624 *Æncid* 40
Are high rewards ; but bound they Nature's claim 626 **Son of* 10
In that bold form and impress high . . . . . 629 *Installation* 84
Abstruse, nor wanting punctual service high, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 44
Had in high places built her lodge ; though mean 637 *Prelude* 1. 328
But with high objects, with enduring things— . 638 *Prelude* 1. 409
The paper kite high among fleecy clouds . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 494
If high the transport, great the joy I felt . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 410
Extended high above a dusky grove. . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 6
Hast placed me high above my best deserts, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 318
Alas ! such high emotion touched not me. . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 342
To minister to works of high attempt— . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 385
A hundred times when, roving high and low, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 110
Of high endeavours, daily spreads abroad . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 170
And their high privilege of lasting life, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 66
Upon a dromedary, mounted high, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 76
The eagle soars high in the element, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 535
With high and spacious rooms, deafened and
stunned . . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 646
From high, the sullen water far beneath, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 704
Before us, while she still was high in heaven ;— . 686 *Prelude* 6. 722

High—*continued.*

Floating in dance, or warbling high in air . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 125
Advertisements, of giant-size, from high . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 194
Of Tivoli ; and, high upon that steep, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 255
Endeared by Custom ; and with high disdain, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 528
And them the silent rocks, which now from high . 700 *Prelude* 8. 65
Of a high eastern hill—thus flowed my thoughts . 706 *Prelude* 8. 466
My Song ! those high emotions which thy voice . 706 *Prelude* 8. 477
Beat high, and filled the fancy with fair forms, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 207
Rocked high above their heads ; anon, the din . 716 *Prelude* 9. 456
High on the topmost pinnacle, a sign. . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 476
Show what she was, a high and fearless soul, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 33
High was my room and lonely, near the roof . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 66
Therefore to serve was high beatitude ; . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 433
The town of Arras, whence with promise high . 725 *Prelude* 10. 498
When high, more high, and lifts us up when fallen. 737 *Prelude* 12. 218
How oft high service is performed within, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 227
Of high respect and gratitude sincere. . . . . 753 **Oft, through* 8
Accomplish :—this is our high argument. . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 824
'Twas summer, and the sun had mounted high : . 756 *Excursion* 1. 1
The high and tender Muses shall accept . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 105
In such access of mind, in such high hour . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 211
Those weeds, and the high spear-grass on that wall, 770 *Excursion* 1. 943
A lowly vale, and yet uplifted high . . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 329
Rides high ; then all the upper air they fill . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 701
And blazing terrace upon terrace, high . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 841
Find entrance ;—high or low appeared no trace . 787 *Excursion* 3. 68
To lift thee high above the misty air . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 103
Or Syria's marble ruins towering high . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 150
Ah ! what avails imagination high . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 209
The varied functions and high attributes . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 824
Appeared, of high pretensions—unreproved . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 898
Her thoughts, her images, her high desires. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 108
Carried so high, that every thought, which looked 805 *Excursion* 4. 263
But still a high dependence, a divine . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 928
Are all renounced ; high as the thought of man . 826 *Excursion* 5. 287
Into high objects farther than they may, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 598
High on the breast of yon dark mountain, dark . 832 *Excursion* 5. 671
High on that mountain where they long have dwelt 833 *Excursion* 5. 691
High in the gloom appeared, too high, methought, 833 *Excursion* 5. 740
From high to low, ascent from low to high, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 796
(Though claiming high distinction upon earth . 837 *Excursion* 5. 980
Embodied and established these high truths . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1000
O high example, constancy divine ! . . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 74
High in these mountains, that allured a band . 841 *Excursion* 6. 215
From his youth up, and high as manhood's noon, 859 *Excursion* 7. 112
"With these high comrades he had revelled long, 859 *Excursion* 7. 128
Save through a gap high in the hills, an opening . 859 *Excursion* 7. 142
On those high peaks, the first autumnal snow, . 861 *Excursion* 7. 249
Not for reproof, but high and warm delight, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 385
But towering high the roof above, as if . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 614
Fraternities and orders—heaping high . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 989
Those arts, and high inventions, if unpropped . 877 *Excursion* 8. 226
High peaks, that bound the vale where now we are. 885 *Excursion* 9. 59
For high—yet not for low ; for proudly graced— 887 *Excursion* 9. 244
The high behest, and every heart obey ; . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 642
That puzzled high and low, ... S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 4
Sprung from high Jove, of sage Mnemosyne . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 151
His light high up among the gloomy rocks, . . K.8. 225 **I will* 49
To that high spring which bears no human name, K.8. 225 **I will* 52
From high to low, from low to high, yet still . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 43
Within the bound of this high concave ; here . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 44
That ranging o'er the high and houseless ground . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.393
And the clear hills, as high as they ascend . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.578
One household under God for high and low, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.618

High-arched. Though waves, to every breeze, its
high-arched roof, ... 496 **A little* 38

High-born. The high-born Vaudracour was brought,
by years . . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 8
Of old grey stone, and high-born name . . . 472 *Ossian* 24
High-born Augusta ! Witness, Towers and Groves ! 539 **Lady ! a* 22
Of long-past banquetings with high-born friends : 860 *Excursion* 7. 218

High-climbing. High-climbing rock, low sunless dale, 413 *White Doe* 1564

Higher. Till higher mounted, strives in vain to cheer 8 *Ev. Wk.* 341
Which high and higher mounts with silver gleam 33 *Guilt* 463
And higher far than lies within earth's bounds : . 62 *Bord.* 1373
Or art thou of still higher birth ? . . . . . 112 *Lament* 5
Still higher—to be cast thus low ! . . . . . 113 *Lament* 30
But affections higher, holier, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 79
"High bliss is only for a higher state," . . . 143 **High bliss* 1
And hope for higher raptures, when life's day is done. 160 **Up with me* 31
Still mounting to a higher height ; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 25
And higher still—a greedy flight ! . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 26
Not higher than a two years' child . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 5
No object higher than my knee. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 176
Nor yet for higher sympathy. . . . . 205 *Brougham* 117
Seeking a higher object. Love was given, . . . 211 *Laod.* 146
From source still deeper, and of higher worth, . 216 *Enterprise* 99
By higher, sometimes humbler, guides, ... 226 *Present.* 77
Of higher mood, which now I meditate ;— . . . 259 *Calvert* 12
Proofs of a higher sovereignty I claim ; . . . 270 **Shame on* 10
Star-high, and pointing still to something higher ; 282 **In my* 12
And yet a higher joy partake : . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 44
Far higher hills than these of ours ! . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 14
Higher to lift their lofty heads, impelled . . . 354 *Aquap.* 145
And higher still, above the bower . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 958
Go high, no transport ever higher. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1353
Pinions of high and higher sweep, and make . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 13
Of God and man, place higher than to him . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 13
Pours out his choicest beverage high and higher . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 5
And even a title higher still, ... 512 **Who rashly* 29

Higher—*continued.*
Judgments and aims and acts whose higher source 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 11
Far higher, else full surely shalt thou err. . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 4
Or loftier pitch if higher rose the theme, . . . 538 **In desultory* 16
Power hath been given to please for higher ends . 538 **In desultory* 22
In sorrow, but for higher trust, ... 580 *John Words.* 33
I gazed with growing love, a higher power . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 77
Came hopes still higher, that with outward life . 634 *Prelude* 1. 119
A higher language, say that now I felt . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 100
By poets in old time, and higher up . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 151
To higher things; more naturally matured, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 528
Professedly, to others titled higher, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 487
To achieve its higher triumph. Not unfelt . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 545
Higher and higher, him his office leads . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 232
Confusion-stricken by a higher power . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 259
Seemed but conversion to a higher creed; . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 310
One victory with another, higher far,— . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 19
Still higher, men for contemplation framed, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 267
Yet higher power; had caught from them a tone, 745 *Prelude* 13. 358
That higher minds bear with them as their own. . 747 *Prelude* 14. 90
Unless this love by a still higher love . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 181
Up through an ample vale, with higher hills . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 91
For different lot, or change to higher sphere, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 630
But by the obstreperous voice of higher still; . 799 *Excursion* 3. 899
Of higher reason and a purer will, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 669
" Nor higher place can be assigned to him . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 995
From higher judgment-seats make no appeal . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1022
And so, not searching higher, we may learn . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 655
Among her higher creatures born and trained . 835 *Excursion* 5. 848
But to a higher mark than song can reach . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 24
By yet a higher privilege once more . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 290
And what to higher powers is justly due. . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 314
No higher name; in whom our country showed, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 852
—What though no higher recompense be sought . 875 *Excursion* 8. 49
Belike no higher destiny awaits . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 276
Highest. To him who bid the highest in the market 56 *Bord.* 1055
Three rosy-cheeked school-boys, the highest not more . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 2
How changed from him who, born to highest place, 103 *Artegal* 94
" High on a mountain's highest ridge, ... 197 *Thorn* 23
From highest heaven let down! . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 12
High as the highest Peak of Furness-fells, . . 250 **Nuns fret* 6
Of Justice sent to earth from highest Heaven! . 325 *Enghien* 14
To highest Heaven—the labour of the Soul; . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 172
Then, when o'er highest hills the Deluge passed? 380 *Duddon* 15. 14
To aught of highest, holiest, influence— . . . 461 **Queen of* 45
Which is our human nature's highest dower; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 16
To such community with highest truth— . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 123
Shall raise them highest in their own esteem— . 655 *Prelude* 3. 403
Their highest promise. If the mariner, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 483
Is highest reason in a soul sublime; . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 41
Oppression, under which even highest minds . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 729
Gladly the highest promises, and hail, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 241
For they are Powers; and hence the highest bliss 747 *Prelude* 14. 113
Descend to earth or dwell in highest heaven! . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 780
May sort with highest objects, then—dread Power! 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 853
By Nature; men endowed with highest gifts, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 78
If that be not indeed the highest love!" . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 350
Above the summits of the highest hills, . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 136
To lofty raised; and to the highest, last; . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 84
Shall find apt subjects for her highest art. . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 552
The highest, holiest, raptures of the lyre; . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 535
Whose highest beauty, beautiful as it is, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 470
Of those who fill thy courts in highest heaven. . 893 *Excursion* 9. 621
The highest condescend to be set forth . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 111
And Fairfield's highest summit, on the right . . K.8. 225 **I will* 24
The highest fountain known on British land. . . K.8. 226 **I will* 61
In cyphers on Helvellyn's highest ridge, . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 64
Up to their highest measure, yea and more. . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.109
Highland. On Zutphen's plain, or on that highland dell, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 295
Of bagpipers on distant Highland hills. . . . 132 *Michael* 52
Had danced his round with Highland lasses; . . 239 *P. B.* 223
A sweet and playful Highland girl, ... 246 *P. B.* 888
The Highland girl—it is no other; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 927
Sweet Highland Girl, a very shower . . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 1
Sweet Highland Girl! from thee to part; . . 288 *Highland Girl* 73
Yon solitary Highland Lass! . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 2
A poor blind Highland Boy. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 10
A *Highland* Boy!—why call him so? . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 11
Our Highland Boy oft visited . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 136
And in the lonely Highland dell . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 246
" Sweet HIGHLAND Girl! a very shower . . . 344 **How blest* 53
Still in the Highland Broach is seen, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 18
Beneath a massier Highland Broach. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 48
Will vanish the last Highland Broach. . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 78
May render back the Highland Broach. . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 90
Cheered by the Highland bagpipe, as they marched 774 *Excursion* 2. 176
Highlanders. The Highlanders, the slaughter spread like flame; . . . . . 293 *Killicranky* 5
High-minded. And, after their high-minded riot, . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 71
From some high-minded Slave, impelled to spurn 501 *Humanity* 65
High-perched. Lulling the leisure of that high-perched town, ... 352 *Aquap.* 12
High-pitched. Enough if notions seemed to be high-pitched, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 786
High-prized. A high-prized plume which female Beauty wears . . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 123
His Daughter, and that late and high-prized gift, 861 *Excursion* 7. 261
High-raising. His staff high-raising, in the pride . 241 *P. B.* 423
High-ribbed. High-ribbed vault of stone, or cell, . 397 *White Doe* 93
High-seated. 'Twixt her high-seated residence and his . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 490
High-souled. For philosophic Sage; or high-souled Bard . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 91
For, high-souled Maid, what sorrow would it be . 306 **Two Voices* 11
Kings, warriors, high-souled poets, saint-like sages, 328 *Ode 1815* 61
Silent, but not to high-souled Passion's ear— . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 6
The high-souled virtues which forgetful earth . 540 *Grace Darl.* 18
How, in tyrannic times, some high-souled man, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 203
High-swoln. Puts, when the high-swoln Flood runs fierce and wild, ... 378 *Duddon* 9. 10
High-titled. High-titled Powers, am I constrained to ask, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 341
High-towering. Blue-breeched, pink-vested, with high-towering plumes.— . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 705
In air high-towering with a boorish pomp, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 428
Highway. Yet all in the broad highway of the world. 98 *Brothers* 193
And in the broad highway, I met; . . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 6
Along the broad highway he came, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 7
Not four yards from the broad highway: . . . . 246 *P. B.* 925
" Make straight a highway for the Lord—repent!" 365 **The Baptist* 14
And he was seated, by the highway side, . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 2
Of highway side, and with the little birds . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 194
Even the loose stones that cover the highway, . 651 *Prelude* 3. 128
Who, with a broad highway, have overbridged . 671 *Prelude* 5. 348
Highways. Highways of dreaming passion, have too long, ... 54 *Bord.* 931
That, from the meeting-point of two highways . 738 *Prelude* 12. 293
High-wrought. —Or I would hail thee when some high-wrought page . . . . . 222 *Triad* 183
And in our high-wrought modern narratives . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 619
Had scarcely closed this high-wrought strain of rapture . . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 727
Hill. *See* **Ant-hill, Eildon-hill, Pendle-hill.**
Was heard, or woodcocks roamed the moonlight hill. . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 20
Breathed a pale steam around the glaring hill, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 38
Of bright obscurity, hill, lawn, and wood; . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 101
Gives one bright glance, and drops behind the hill. 5 *Ev. Wk.* 191
Midway along the hill with desperate speed; . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 197
Above yon eastern hill, where darkness broods . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 331
Steal down the hill, and spread along the flood. . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 364
To catch the spiritual music of the hill, . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 368
And louder torrents stun the noon-tide hill, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 371
They cannot mount the hill, by us unseen. . . 38 *Bord.* 49
And many a hill did Lucy climb: . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 31
At day-break on a hill they stood . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 37
That plaintive cry! which up the hill . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 32
Far and wide on hill and valley . . . . . 93 *Westmorland Girl* 5
And, as we climbed the hill, ... 109 **Strange fits* 14
How cheerful, at sunrise, the hill where I stood, . 116 *Repentance* 30
In which the Babe was carried. To a hill, . . 125 *V. and J.* 247
On the hill top. His eyes he scarcely took, . . 125 *V. and J.* 253
That echoes far from hill to hill. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 291
The moon was setting on the hill, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 403
Away she goes up hill and down, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 427
With frequent showers of snow. Upon a hill, . 150 **When, lo?*
A whirl-blast from behind the hill . . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 1
'Tis already like a hill . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 4
From hill to hill in discontent . . . . . 157 **In youth* 2
And over hill and hollow, ... 162 *Binnorie* 35
Of flocks upon the neighbouring hill . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 38
That I, a Bard of hill and dale, ... 168 *Turtledove* 13
If you look to vale or hill, ... 171 *Kilten* 80
Vainly glitter hill and plain, ... 171 *Kilten* 85
Once up, once down the hill, one journey, Babe, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 56
And up the craggy hill ascending . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 35
And so have gained the top of the hill; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 41
Black is the sky—and every hill, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 102
Sky, hill, and dale, one dismal room, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 104
Up against the hill they strain . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 97
But each unmanageable hill . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 191
Upon the side of a distant hill: . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 205
From hill to hill it seems to pass . . . . . 183 **O blithe?*
The mist and the river, the hill and the shade: . 188 *Poor Susan* 14
The stream will not flow, and the hill will not rise, 188 *Poor Susan* 15
On the top of the bare hill; . . . . . 190 *March* 14
Went wandering over dale and hill, ... 192 *Ruth* 5
A beauteous heap, a hill of moss, ... 198 *Thorn* 36
This pond, and beauteous hill of moss, . . . 198 *Thorn* 57
And when the whirlwind's on the hill, . . . 198 *Thorn* 73
Or when the whirlwind's on the hill, ... 198 *Thorn* 84
Her company to Stephen Hill; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 107
And what the hill of moss to her? . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 200
Beneath that hill of moss so fair. . . . . 200 *Thorn* 209
But instantly the hill of moss . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 225
Beneath that hill of moss so fair. . . . . 200 *Thorn* 231
His nostril touched a spring beneath a hill, . . 201 *Hart-leap* 42
And climbing up the hill—(it was at least . . 201 *Hart-leap* 49
I looked upon the hill both far and near, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 113
And tends a flock from hill to hill: . . . . 205 *Brougham* 111
Vanish inverted hill, and shadowy wood, . . . 212 *Dion*
And they have panted up the hill . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 55
To hill and vale proclaims aloud, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 84
An Army now, and now a living hill . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 114
The chaster coverts of a British hill. . . . . 220 *Triad* 14
He trudged along o'er hill and dale; . . . . 240 *P. B.* 332
But, while he climbs the woody hill, ... 244 *P. B.* 668
And that inspiring Hill, which " did divide . . 251 **Pelion and* 4
Our British Hill is nobler far; he shrouds . . 251 **Pelion and* 12
Notice or name!—It quivers down the hill, . . 251 **There is a little* 4

Hill—*continued.*

Long as the thrush shall pipe on Grongar Hill ! . 254 *Dyer* 14
Oft as appears a grove, or obvious hill, . . . 267 **As the* 3
In his first splendour, valley, rock, or hill ; . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 10
For I have heard the quire of Richmond hill . . 271 **Fame tells* 6
'Tis said that to the brow of yon fair hill . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 1
The World, sole-standing high on the bare hill— . 277 **Haydon ! let* 8
And, like the Spire that from your classic Hill . 281 *Chris. Words.* 13
Slowly surmounting some invidious hill, . . . 282 **In my* 2
Then, when some rock or hill is overpast, . . . 284 *Departure* 15
Ye now are panting up life's hill, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 8
And, as I mounted up the hill, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 30
And, far and near, through vale and hill, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 117
Doth yet frequent the hill of storms, ... 300 *Bran* 3
Clarkson ! it was an obstinate hill to climb : . . 312 *Clarkson* 1
Of Reason, seated on her sovereign hill ; . . . 315 **Alas ! what* 6
Midway on some high hill, while father Time . . 322 **Ye Storms* 3
An intermingled pomp of vale and hill, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 8
Turn from the fortified and threatening hill, . . 335 *Namur* 10
Around a wild and woody hill . . . . . 337 *Thun* 1
When first mine eyes beheld that famous Hill . . 338 *Engelberg* 6
Wilt ramble over hill and dale, ... 341 *Ital. Itin.* 21
Mute as the snow upon the hill, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 89
Unquestionably kenned, that cone-shaped hill . . 352 *Aquap.* 19
Transported over that cloud-wooing hill, . . . 353 *Aquap.* 35
Is this, ye Gods, the Capitolian Hill ? . . . . 358 **Is this* 1
His way to Rome ? Ah, no,—round hill and plain 361 **For action* 12
From vale to hill, from hill to vale led on, . . 361 **List—'twas* 9
Till Night, descending upon hill and vale, . . 363 **List—'twas* 110
Did waft him to Sion, the glorified hill, . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 22
And, as the Moon, o'er some dark hill ascendant, . 369 *Eg. Maid* 8
The main flood roughened into hill and valley. . 369 *Eg. Maid* 42
Through hill and valley every breeze . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 7
And one small hamlet, under a green hill . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 2
O'er hill and valley to this dim retreat ! . . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 8
That swept from hill to hill, from flood to flood : 392 *Inglewood* 3
Sate musing ; on that hill the Bard would rove, . 393 **The Lovers* 5
High over hill and low adown the dell . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 38
Their hearts are with you : hill and dale . . . 402 *White Doe* 607
He went, and traversed plain and hill ; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1437
That hill and vale with sadness hear. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1534
That Hill, whose flowery platform seems to rise . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 13
Of hallelujahs tost from hill to hill— . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 2
" God willeth it," from hill to hill rebounds, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 12
The Young-ones gathered in from hill and dale, . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 1
That in the morning whitened hill and plain . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 9
That vale or hill prolongs or multiplies ! . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 14
Divine ! thou Lincoln, on thy sovereign hill ! . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 12
The leaves that rustled on this oak-crowned hill, 456 **The leaves* 1
From hill or valley, could not move . . . . . 457 **Had this* 17
And hill and valley rang with glee . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 10
Of hill and valley, he has viewed ; . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 46
The lark above the hill, ... 487 *Fountain* 38
At the green base of many an inland hill, . . . 495 *Fact* 36
Why bears it then the name of " Weeping Hill " ? 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 8
To our kind Friend high on the sunny hill— . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 216
With which, though slighted, he, on naked hill . 530 *Poor Robin* 25
Again ?—on tip-toe down the hill . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 78
And thus, even on the exposed and breezy hill . 539 **Lady ! a* 45
Or a lamb on a green hill." . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 312
And up to yonder hill was I her guide ; . . . . 564 *Troilus* 92
Built at the foot of a huge hill, that they . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 4
Of fields with rural works, of hill and dale, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 49
Up the Haymarket hill he oft whistles his way, . 570 *Farmer* 81
Gives one bright glance, and sinks behind the hill. 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 174
Asleep on Bunker's charnel hill afar ; . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 254
The far-off minstrels of the haunted hill, . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 326
Now o'er the eastern hill, where Darkness broods . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 399
List'ning th' aëreal music of the hill, ... 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 436
And red, above her melancholy hill. . . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 220
Behind her hill the Moon, all crimson, rides, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 235
Up hill or down, or shall some floating thing . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 29
Of yellow ragwort ; or when rock and hill, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 294
I bounded down the hill shouting amain . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 12
Up the familiar hill I took my way . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 18
I saw the snow-white church upon her hill . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 21
On her green hill, forgètful of this Boy . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 401
Was yellowing the hill tops, I went abroad . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 560
From hill to vale we dropped, from vale to hill . 682 *Prelude* 6. 495
Crowd seems it, solitary hill ! to thee, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 6
Smoke round him, as from hill to hill he hies, . 702 *Prelude* 8. 245
Of a high eastern hill—thus flowed my thoughts . 706 *Prelude* 8. 466
Free as a colt at pasture on the hill, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 23
Where Etna, over hill and valley, casts . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 377
I roamed from hill to hill, from rock to rock, . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 143
The naked summit of a far-off hill . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 148
" I roved o'er many a hill and many a dale, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 697
By this dark hill protected from thy beams ! . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 112
By the broad hill, glistened upon our sight . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 127
With a tumultuous waste of huge hill tops . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 325
The cuckoo, straggling up to the hill tops, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 347
Earnest alike, let both from hill to hill . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 191
Of some huge hill, expectant, I beheld . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 113
Who there was standing on the open hill, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 753
Behind yon hill, a poor and rugged wild, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 348
Who, with their burthen, traverse hill and dale, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 47
Of a green hill or bank of rugged stream. . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 104
Of some bare hill, with wonder kenned from far. . 876 *Excursion* 8. 116
O'er hill and vale," the Wanderer thus expressed 876 *Excursion* 8. 157
Forest and field, and hill and dale appear, . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 61

Hill—*continued.*

Through the valley, up the hill ; . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 27
At the green base of many an inland hill, . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 7
They shot, and over that cloud-loving hill, . . K.8. 225 **I will* 26
So saying, homeward, down the hill the boy . . K.8. 228 **I will* 118
Hillary. And they are led by noble HILLARY. . . 469 **The feudal* 14
Hillock. The hillock like an infant's grave, . . . 198 *Thorn* 93
That one sequestered hillock green, ... 417 *White Doe* 1899
Stranger ! this hillock of mis-shapen stones . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 1
Whom sight of this green hillock to my mind . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 274
The sheltering hillock is the Mother's grave, . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 792
And mark that daisied hillock, three spans long ! 867 *Excursion* 7. 635
Hillocks. By turning o'er these hillocks one by one, 98 *Brothers* 191
Level with earth, among the hillocks green : . . 387 **Part fenced* 11
Of children's industry, in hillocks piled ; . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 245
The monumental hillocks, and the pomp . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 334
To place those hillocks in that lonely guise. . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 41
Hill's. Then downwards from the steep hill's edge 83 *Lucy Gray* 45
And over many a wide hill's craggy crown, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 104
On a hill's northern side she dwelt, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 30
We clomb a green hill's side ; and, as we clomb, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 570
Hills. On the dear hills where first he rose. . . . 1 *Extract* 14
When up the hills, as now, retired the light, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 194
The weary hills, impervious, blackening near ; . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 342
The hills, while gleams below the azure tide ; . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 360
As up the opposing hills they slowly creep. . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 96
Slow-travelling down the western hills, to enfold . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 121
Say, who, by thinking on Canadian hills, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 293
Of Deep that calls to Deep across the hills, . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 355
Shouts from the echoing hills with savage joy. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 365
Far stretched beneath the many-tinted hills, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 407
And as his native hills encircle ground . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 449
The sky-roofed temple of the eternal hills ; . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 464
That hut which on the hills so oft employs . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 480
Ye flattering eastern lights, once more the hills illume ! . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 529
Red on the hills her beacon's far-seen blaze ; . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 639
I told of hills, and far-off towns, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 13
Among the hills the echoes play . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 2
" For here are woods, hills smooth and warm : . 86 *Anecdote* 41
Many flocks were on the hills, but thou wert owned by none, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 33
On verdant hills—with dwellings among trees, . 96 *Brothers* 63
Were brother-shepherds on their native hills. . . 96 *Brothers* 75
And everlasting hills themselves were changed. . 96 *Brothers* 99
(It is the loneliest place of all these hills) . . . 97 *Brothers* 140
And hills on which we all of us were born, . . . 99 *Brothers* 265
Like roe-bucks they went bounding o'er the hills ; 99 *Brothers* 277
Upon the Quantock hills they fed ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 35
The girls on the hills made a holiday show. . . 120 *Childless Father* 8
For their own sakes, but for the fields and hills . 131 *Michael* 25
Of youthful Poets, who among these hills . . . 131 *Michael* 38
Of bagpipers on distant Highland hills. . . . 132 *Michael* 52
The common air ; hills, which with vigorous step 132 *Michael* 66
Those fields, those hills—what could they less ? had laid . . . . . 132 *Michael* 74
But we were playmates, Luke : among these hills, 136 *Michael* 353
When wandering among lakes and hills I note, . 143 **High bliss* 22
Who look upon the hills with tenderness, . . . 147 *Joanna* 7
That there was a loud uproar in the hills. . . . 148 *Joanna* 73
There is an Eminence,—of these our hills . . . 148 **There is an* 1
And taken thy first leave of those green hills . . 151 **When, to* 68
Among the woods and hills. . . . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 4
Sacred to flowerets of the hills, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 3
On the heads of towering hills. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 8
Hills quaked, the rivers backward ran ; . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 52
—Yes, without me, up hills so high . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 136
Among these hills, from first to last, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 79
Among this multitude of hills, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 52
Old as the hills that feed it from afar, ... 184 *Airey-force* 5
That floats on high o'er vales and hills, . . . 187 **I wandered* 2
The silver moon with all her vales, and hills of mightiest fame, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 15
To set the hills on fire. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 66
I looked upon those hills and plains, ... 194 *Ruth* 172
I, too, have passed her on the hills . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 247
The sleep that is among the lonely hills. . . . 205 *Brougham* 164
I came among these hills ; when like a roe . . 206 *Tintern* 67
Mourn, hills and groves of Attica ! and mourn . 213 *Dion* 42
Of these fraternal hills : . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 4
For the power of hills is on thee, ... 218 **Inmate of* 33
Where Trent is nursed, far southward ! Cambrian hills . . . . . 219 **This Height* 6
O lovely Wanderer of the trackless hills, . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 34
Poured through the echoing hills around, . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 24
On lofty Cheviot Hills : . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 225
With green hills fenced, with ocean's murmur lulled ; ". . . . . 254 *Dyer* 6
Of silent hills, and more than silent sky. . . . 259 **A volant* 14
To the lone shepherd on the hills disclose . . . 282 **While beams* 13
Huge Cruachan, (a thing that meaner hills . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 14
That glides the dark hills under ? . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 26
That, under hills which rise like towers, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 13
Far higher hills than these of ours ! . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 14
Through long, long windings of the hills, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 58
With which the very hills rejoice : . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 217
With their perennial hills ;—but Crime, . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 33
Nor have these eyes by greener hills . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 11
For not a feature of those hills . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 15

Hills—*continued.*

The sober Hills thus deck their brows . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 71
Hills, torrents, woods, embodied to bemock . . 314 *Hofer* 13
Sleep, Warriors, sleep ! among your hills repose ! 316 **It was a* 9
And of the ancient hills ! . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 30
Of visual sovereignty—hills multitudinous, . . 353 *Aquap.* 40
(Not Apennine can boast of fairer), hills . . . 353 *Aquap.* 41
Soon witnessed, and the city of seven hills, . . 353 *Aquap.* 79
Heaved less for thy bright plains and hills bestrown 360 *Alban Hills* 2
If with old love of you, dear Hills ! I share . . 367 **If with* 1
That took thee from thy native hills ; . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 20
Then, when o'er highest hills the Deluge passed ? 380 *Duddon* 15. 14
Poured down the hills, a choral multitude ! . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 8
And blue-topped hills, behold him from afar ; . 384 *Duddon* 32. 11
And streams unknown, hills yet unseen, . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 69
Say, ye far-travelled clouds, far-seeing hills— . 387 *Manse* 1
To be looked down upon by ancient hills, . . . 389 *Breadalb.* 11
That down the steep hills force their way, . . 396 *White Doe* 12
Over the hills this sabbath day ; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 187
A voice to which the hills replied ! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 419
Concealed among the forkèd hills— . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 693
And all the hills were glad to bear . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1775
And some indignant Hills old names preserve, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 12. 13
Nor long (that crossed) would Grecian hills detain 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 34. 7
How did the cliffs and echoing hills rejoice . . 467 *St. Bees* 100
Ye Dales and Hills ! to you alone . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 26
A day among the hills. . . . . 486 **We walked* 12
Upon the exalted hills. He made report . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 20
Surrounded by those wild unpeopled hills, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 14
And free for life, these hills to climb, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 13
Ye vales and hills whose beauty hither drew . . 587 *Crosth.* 1
And O, ye Fountains, Meadows, Hills, and Groves, 590 *Immortality* 191
Or the first woodcocks roam'd the moonlight hills. 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 26
When up the hills, as now, retreats the light, . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 177
And roars between the hills the torrent gale, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 280
It's drowsy tinklings on th' attentive hills ; . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 354
Steal down the hills, and spread along the flood. . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 432
Who plods o'er hills and vales his road forlorn, . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 15
As up th' opposing hills, with tortoise foot, they creep. . . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 105
Slow-travelling down the western hills, to fold . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 140
Her quiet streams, and hills of downy green, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 244
The hut which from the hills his eyes employs . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 570
Fair smiling lights the purpled hills illume ! . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 633
Red on his hills his beacon's comet blaze ; . . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 775
Rouze Hell's own aid, and wrap thy hills in fire. . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 781
Embrace me then, ye Hills, and close me in, . . 622 *Recluse* I. 1. 110
The multitude of little rocky hills, ... 622 *Recluse* I. 1. 120
Now do those sternly-featured hills . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 17
That Nature breathes among the hills and groves. 636 *Prelude* 1. 281
I heard among the solitary hills . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 322
Beneath the gloomy hills homeward I went . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 421
Tinkled like iron ; while far distant hills . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 442
And on the earth ! Ye Visions of the hills! . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 465
On caves and trees, upon the woods and hills, . 639 *Prelude* 1. 470
Gave out to meadow-grounds and hills a loud . 640 *Prelude* 1. 541
And to the shepherd's hut on distant hills . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 570
Along the sides of the steep hills, or when . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 135
His beauty on the morning hills, had seen . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 184
Midway between the hills, as if she knew . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 194
That dwell among the hills where I was born. . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 426
Migration strange for a stripling of the hills, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 34
That having 'mid my native hills given loose . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 424
Came and returned me to my native hills. . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 632
Our inmate, a rough terrier of the hills ; . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 95
The shepherd roam the hills. With new delight, 661 *Prelude* 4. 216
To move along the edges of the hills, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 367
Of trees and hills and water, bolt upright . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 449
Life's morning radiance hath not left the hills, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 51
Might waste their breath in chiding. Under hills— 680 *Prelude* 6. 374
The vine-clad hills and slopes of Burgundy, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 375
The voiceless worm on the unfrequented hills, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 39
And wooed the artless daughter of the hills, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 300
Since, travelling southward from our pastoral hills, 693 *Prelude* 7. 383
Perennial of the ancient hills ; nor less . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 757
Angling I went, or trod the trackless hills . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 263
Birds, running streams, and hills so beautiful . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 447
Bare hills and valleys, full of caverns, rocks, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 635
Of the green hills ; ye breezes and soft airs, . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 10
That marched and countermarched about the hills 735 *Prelude* 12. 97
That flowers, and trees, and even the silent hills, 736 *Prelude* 12. 168
From the retirement of my native hills, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 175
I mounted, and we journeyed towards the hills : . 737 *Prelude* 12. 228
A naked pool that lay beneath the hills, ... 738 *Prelude* 12. 249
A hundred hills their dusky backs upheaved . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 43
Old songs, the product of his native hills ; . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 67
Among the hills of Athol he was born ; . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 108
In summer, tended cattle on the hills ; . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 119
In solitude returning, saw the hills . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 127
While at the stall he read. Among the hills . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 248
Foreboding evil. From his native hills . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 340
They call upon the hills and streams to mourn, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 477
We started—and he led me toward the hills, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 90
Up through an ample vale, with higher hills . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 91
Among these rugged hills ; where now he dwells, 776 *Excursion* 2. 309
Was fallen, the rain abated, but the hills . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 808
For some rare floweret of the hills, or plant . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 166
Of these wild hills. For, lo ! the dread Bastille, . 796 *Excursion* 3. 709
And the vast hills, in fluctuation fixed . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 35
Empurpled hills, conspicuously renewing . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 400
Or grassy bottom, all, with little hills— . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 435

Hills—*continued.*

The Solitary lifted toward the hills . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 505
" Compatriot, Friend, remote are Garry's hills, . 809 *Excursion* 4. 550
Crowning the glorious hills of paradise ; . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 636
" The lively Grecian, in a land of hills, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 718
The Naiad. Sunbeams, upon distant hills . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 873
Among steep hills and woods embosomed, flowed . 823 *Excursion* 5. 83
Above the summits of the highest hills, . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 136
It is no night-fire of the naked hills, ... 833 *Excursion* 5. 748
In early youth, among my native hills, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 862
As if, amid these peaceful hills and groves, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 973
And O, ye swelling hills, and spacious plains ! . 838 *Excursion* 6. 17
' Go to the hills," said one, ' remit a while . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 167
" Yes," said the Priest, " the Genius of our hills— 844 *Excursion* 6. 392
Amid the groves, under the shadowy hills, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 553
Startling the golden hills. A wide-spread elm . 850 *Excursion* 6. 831
Sparry and bright, rough scatterings of the hills. . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1155
Even from Northumbrian hills ; yet theirs had been 858 *Excursion* 7. 80
Save through a gap high in the hills, an opening . 859 *Excursion* 7. 142
Throughout the lofty range of these rough hills, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 499
A golden lustre slept upon the hills ; . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 877
Light as a sunbeam glides along the hills . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 429
Above the darkened hills stood boldly forth . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 764
Sky-piercing Hills! must bid farewell to you . . S.3. 432 **The doubt* 3
But should these hills be ranged by one whose soul S.3. 436 **The doubt* 145
To his own hills, the spots where when a lamb . K.8. 228 **I will* 126
Of vale below, a height of hills above. . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* I.1. 21
Take up, the cloud-capped hills repeat, the Name), K.8. 238 *Recluse* I.1. 58
Warm woods, and sunny hills, and fresh green fields, K.8. 240 *Recluse* I.1.127
Among the silence of the woods and hills ; . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* I.1.186
Untainted manners ; born among the hills, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* I.1.348
And the clear hills, as high as they ascend . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* I.1.578
The multitude of little rocky hills, ... K.8. 263 **The Lake* 8

Hill-shadow. Beyond the boundary line of some hill-shadow, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 268

Hill-side. Before her cottage on the bright hill-side 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 211
Gathered together on the green hill-side, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 730

Hill-sides. On the hill-sides, a cheerful quiet scene, 823 *Excursion* 5. 90

Hill-top. When, from the last hill-top, my sire surveyed, ... 28 *Guilt* 236
The last stone-pillar on a dark hill-top. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 108
From bleak hill-top, and length of march by night 320 **Hunger, and* 2
Hill-top, and flood, and forest green, ... 406 *White Doe* 944
Though smiling on the last hill-top ! . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 72
From some hill-top on sunny afternoons, . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 493

Hilly. O'er hilly path, and open Strath, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 37

Him, *omitted.*

Himself. (*Partial list.*)

At least, not owning to himself an aim . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 13
He holds with God himself communion high, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 462
And, blest within himself, he shrinks not from the sound. . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 491
With indignation turned himself away, . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 22
Can still suspect, and still revere himself, . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 63
Did not the Soldier tell thee that himself, . . . 38 *Bord.* 74
Father !—to God himself we cannot give . . . 47 *Bord.* 543
He shall reveal himself. Happy are we, . . . 48 *Bord.* 595
No law but what each man makes for himself ; . 48 *Bord.* 597
the man who calls himself your father ; . . . 76 *Bord.* 2219
Ay, thought the Vicar, smiling to himself, . . 96 *Brothers* 104
The good Man might have communed with himself, 97 *Brothers* 115
And, like a naked Indian, slept himself away. . 107 *Indolence* 27
Because the wretched man himself had slain, . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 4
Perhaps he's turned himself about, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 322
Bethought him, and he to himself would say, . . 132 *Michael* 54
Our lot is a hard lot ; the sun himself . . . . 134 *Michael* 233
Bound himself, and then unbound ; . . . . . 171 *Kilten* 71
Fears either for himself or freight ; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 9
Can he keep himself still, if he would ? oh, not he ! 189 *Music* 35
The weary Sun betook himself to rest ;— . . . 192 *Gipsies* 13
Himself he propped, limbs, body, and pale face, . 196 *Resolution* 71
He hath it to himself—'tis all his own. . . . . 208 **It is no* 8
Is Peter of himself afraid ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 504
Who chose his epitaph ?—Himself alone . . . 275 *Gravestone* 7
Great Pan himself low-whispering through the reeds, 313 **Clouds, lingering* 12
When he himself was tried in open light. . . . 318 **Is there* 14
Saint George himself this Visitant must be ; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 24
Of God himself from dread pre-eminence— . . . 340 *Ranz* 11
From mischief, caused by spells himself had muttered ; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 68
Half to himself, and half to them . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 854
Drops, and the God himself is seen no more. . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 17. 8
Of all, himself a Spirit, in the youth . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 10
Father ! to God himself we cannot give . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 1
Utterly in himself devoid of guile ; . . . . . 470 **A youth* 10
Himself his world, and his own God ; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 28
" Now both himself and me he wrongs, . . . 487 *Fountain* 57
And in himself possess his own desire ; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 38
Finds comfort in himself and in his cause ; . . 494 *Hap. War.* 81
In his own storms he hides himself from sight. . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 9
But ever to himself he mutters, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 123
There let the vernal slow-worm sun himself, . . 549 **Stranger ! this* 34
All which he of himself conceited wholly . . . 564 *Troilus* 104
Himself above each lower thought uplifting, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 15
While each into himself descends, ... 580 *John Words.* 22
Shaped by himself with newly-learned art ; . . 589 *Immortality* 92
But is not each a memory to himself ?— . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 188
Whose tale is only of himself ; even so, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 196

Himself—*continued.*
Nor be himself extinguished, but survive, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 27
One precious gain, that he forgets himself. . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 346
Man free, man working for himself, with choice . 700 *Prelude* 8. 104
Lord of himself, in undisturbed delight— . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 254
Perfect him, made imperfect in himself, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 224
By mortal cares. Himself no Poet, yet . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 362
And reverence for himself; and, last and best, . 775 *Excursion* 2. 289
And in serene possession of himself, ... 785 *Excursion* 2. 883
More dignified, and stronger in himself; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 923
Answering the question which himself had asked, 802 *Excursion* 4. 68
And that unless above himself he can . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 330
Erect himself, how poor a thing is man!' . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 331
Within himself, a measure and a rule, ... 813 *Excursion* 4. 808
Of gamesome Deities; or Pan himself, ... 814 *Excursion* 4. 886
—Look forth, or each man dive into himself; . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 505
One with himself, and one with them that sleep." 844 *Excursion* 6. 375
The harp or viol which himself had framed, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 271
As if he would laugh himself dead. . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 45
To drink of the clear water, laid himself . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 55
Brimful of glory said within himself, ... K.8. 228 **I will* 120
Hind. The Ass, uplifting a bind hoof, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 106
And hart and hind and hunter with his spear . . 268 **Pure element* 8
Behold," she said, "a striken Hind . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 279
Hinder. And no one hinder their intent. . . . 412 *White Doe* 1519
Its hinder part concealed by hedge-row thorn. . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 124
Dancing around her, hinder and disturb . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1035
Hindered. My words too long have hindered." Undeterred, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 892
Hindering. Anxious duty hindering, ye . . . . 503 *Warning* 10
Hinders. What hinders, then, that ye should be . 163 **Art thou the* 32
He spoils thy sport, and hinders mine: . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 51
Hindoos. Temples like those among the Hindoos, . 244 *P. B.* 683
On serious minds: then, as the Hindoos draw . 790 *Excursion* 3. 254
Millions of kneeling Hindoos at this day . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 122
Hindrance. Something between a hindrance and a help; . . . . . 134 *Michael* 189
At last, of hindrance and obscurity, ... 265 **There is a pleasure* 10
Doth now no hindrance meet his eye; . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1420
Or hindrance raised by sordid purposes, . . . 468 *St. Bees* 134
Will be a hindrance to the voice . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 33
And part through outward hindrance. But I heard, 687 *Prelude* 7. 18
Hindrances. Were only hindrances that stood between 146 **It was an* 11
And hindrances with which they stand beset. . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 861
Yet was the mind to hinderances [*sic*] exposed, . 886 *Excursion* 9. 168
Hinge. And hinge of all our learnings and our loves: 669 *Prelude* 5. 258
Hint. Pile of Stone-henge! so proud to hint yet keep 26 *Guilt* 118
I thank you for that hint. He shall be brought . 58 *Bord.* 1125
She prefaced half a hint of this . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 182
Nor hint of man; if stone or rock . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 7
Still hint that quiet best is found, ... 301 *Bran* 66
The Soul transported sees, from hint of thine, . 345 **Ambition—following* 11
But not a hint from under-ground, no sign . . 532 **Once I* 17
Under a sheltering tree."—Upon this hint . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 426
To give a hint of whips and the cart's tail, . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 72
Hinted. Already hinted at, of other mould— . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 289
Hinting. Then (what is too true) without hinting a word, ... 570 *Farmer* 39
Hints. Yet hints at peace to be o'erthrown, . . 344 **How blest* 18
Hints to the thrush 'tis time for their repose; . 455 *Rydal Mere* 2
From monumental hints: and thou, O Friend! . 745 *Prelude* 13. 352
As nicest observation furnished hints . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 725
Call to my mind dark hints which I have heard . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1075
Hippocrene. Mounts to pellucid Hippocrene, but he 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 12
Who with their Hippocrene and grottoed fount . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 161
Hippogriff. More daring far than Hippogriff, . . 238 *P. B.* 154
Built for the air, or wingèd Hippogriff? . . . 471 **Arran! a* 5
Hips. Rich store of scarlet hips is mine, . . . 155 *Waterfall* 47
Hire. Receiving from his Father hire of praise; . 134 *Michael* 191
Of the mid harvest, when the labourer's hire . . 149 **A narrow* 52
Hired. And to this end a Homicide they hired, . 554 *Prioress* 116
And for this end had hired a neighbour's boy . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 861
Or could perform; a zealous actor, hired . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 284
Hired minstrel of voluptuous blandishment; . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 355
Hireling. Death's hireling, who scoops out his neighbour's grave, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 235
His, *omitted.*
Hissed. We hissed along the polished ice in games 638 *Prelude* 1. 434
Hissing. And hissing Factionists with ardent eyes, 710 *Prelude* 9. 59
Historian. Historian of my infancy! . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 4
While thus from theme to theme the Historian passed, ... 857 *Excursion* 7. 1
Historian's. Almost indifferent, even the historian's tale . . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 204
In what the Historian's pen so much delights . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 42
Give back faint echoes from the historian's page; 795 *Excursion* 3. 603
Historians. Yours was a stranger's judgment: for historians, ... 97 *Brothers* 165
By Poets loathed; from which Historians shrink! 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 14
Historic. Historic figures round the shaft embost . 367 *Trajan* 13
Whether he traced historic truth, with zeal . . 587 *Crosth.* 7
Song of the muses, sage historic tale, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 450
Histories. Of our two histories; 'twill do thee good 136 *Michael* 337
History. The history of a poet's evening hear? . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 36
You, Sir, could help me to the history . . . . 98 *Brothers* 186
Therefore, although it be a history . . . . . 131 *Michael* 34
Thine infant history, on the minds of those . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 27
Of history, Glory claps her wings, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 14

History—*continued*
The whole design of Scripture history; . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 67
With attributes from History derived, ... 357 *Aquap.* 283
Of History, stript naked as a rock . . . . . 359 **Those old* 3
Involved a history of no doubtful sense, . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 2
History that proves by inward evidence . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 3
Were only History licensed to take note . . . 393 **The Lovers* 9
Could tell a tragic history . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 199
Endless history that lies . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1716
Its history of two hundred years. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 8
Looks round, to learn the history. . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 41
Portentous change when History can appear . . 514 **Portentous change* 1
Men thence a book might make, a history; . . . 563 *Troilus* 67
Run through the history and birth of each . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 226
A Poet's history, may I leave untold . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 80
His history, the veteran, in reply, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 417
The famous history of the errant knight . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 60
Authentic history been set forth of Rome, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 80
'Tis true, the history of our native land, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 617
Of history, the past and that to come! . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 169
From tragic fictions or true history, ... 719 *Prelude* 10. 76
To my own history. It hath been told . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 75
And now, O Friend! this history is brought . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 302
Felt, that the history of a Poet's mind . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 412
That in this meditative history . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 421
A history only of departed things, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 803
The history of many a winter storm, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 278
The history of many families; . . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 377
But History, time's slavish scribe, will tell . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 769
Some portion of its human history . . . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.416
The dupe of history—that "old almanack"; . . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 2
History's. Art's noblest relics, history's rich bequests, ... 354 *Aquap.* 96
Hit. Might in this pageant be supposed to hit . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 585
How where on random topics as they hit . . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 3
Hither. Should child of mine e'er wander hither, speak . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 589
But what has brought you hither? A slight affair, 43 *Bord.* 339
But you, Sir, should be kinder. Come hither, Fathers, ... 45 *Bord.* 443
What must be done? We will conduct her hither; 48 *Bord.* 593
Let us begone and bring her hither;—here . . 48 *Bord.* 599
And yet it is not.—Let us lead him hither. . . 48 *Bord.* 637
When the tempestuous wind first drove us hither, 53 *Bord.* 861
It would have come to this!—What brings you hither? speak! . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2242
Hither soon as spring is fled . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 27
"Hither the Afflicted come, as thou hast heard thy Mother say, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 49
Upon the hither side: and once I said, . . . 99 *Brothers* 263
And of this moment; hither turn thy thoughts, . 137 *Michael* 407
Hither repaired.—A single beech-tree grew . . 150 **When, to* 18
And hither throngs of birds resort; . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 37
Hither his flight he would bend; . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 16
Sylph or Faery hither tending,— . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 13
Hither he his course is bending;— . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 33
That blew us hither!—let him dance, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 44
The Lass with her barrow wheels hither her store;— 188 *Music* 22
I will come hither with my Paramour; . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 70
Can this be He who hither came . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 76
A worshipper of Nature, hither came . . . . 207 *Tintern* 152
—Who comes not hither ne'er shall know . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 73
And hither is he come at last, ... 243 *P. B.* 646
Or of high gladness you shall hither bring; . . 264 **Lady! the* 11
Hither, like yon ancient Tower . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 13
Grieve for the Man who hither came bereft, . . 363 **Grieve for* 1
Wafted her hither, interpose . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 245
She was before she hither came; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 563
And oft her steps had hither steered, ... 409 *White Doe* 1194
—Come hither in thy hour of strength; . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 57
And hither is young Romilly come, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 25
Hither come thou back straightway, ... 535 *Egremont* 29
And hither does one Poet sometimes row . . . 547 **Rude is* 17
And hither home I came when it was eve; . . . 564 *Troilus* 96
That every gentle Spirit hither led . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 17
Ye vales and hills whose beauty hither drew . . 587 *Crosth.* 1
Which brought us hither, ... 590 *Immortality* 168
Guide hither, O sweet Moon, the maid I love so well. 630 [?] **O Moon* 15
As one far mightier), hither I had come, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 87
The other to make music; hither, too, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 27
Must that Man have been left, who, hither driven, 778 *Excursion* 2. 481
Conducted hither your most welcome feet, . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 534
"That I came hither; neither have I found . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 613
Been planted, hither come and find a lodge . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 106
Hither, in prime of manhood, he withdrew . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 114
Your walk conduct you hither, ere the sun . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 533
Who, from their lowly mansions hither brought, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 652
Hither she came; here stood, and sometimes knelt 853 *Excursion* 6. 986
When hither came its last Inhabitant. . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 58
Did we come hither, with romantic hope . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.311
Hitherto. Of reckless mastery, hitherto unknown. . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 14
In the full might they hitherto have shown, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 12
To utter waste. Hitherto I had stood . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 510
For objects hitherto the absolute wealth . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 234
That sadness finds its fuel. Hitherto, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 11
With firmness, hitherto but slightly touched . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 54
Of Emont, hitherto unnamed in song, ... 678 *Prelude* 6. 204
As hitherto, in freedom I may speak, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 762

Hitherto—*continued.*
My sentiments; was not, as hitherto, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 178
Not hitherto reflected. Call we this . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 360
Hath hitherto been barely touched upon, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 316
Recovered; or, if hitherto unknown, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 307
Hitherward. And hitherward pursued its way; . 156 *Oak and Broom* 37
Is wheeling hitherward. Thanks, happy Creature, 361 **List*—'twas 7
When hitherward we journeyed, side by side, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 153
Hive. How busy all the enormous hive within, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 160
As from the hive where bees in summer dwell, . 475 *Greenock* 6
For his hive had so long been replenished with honey, ... 570 *Farmer* 34
And his fingers as busy as bees in a hive. . . . 570 *Farmer* 56
How busy the enormous hive within, ... 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 143
From the thronged hive, and settle where they list 889 *Excursion* 9. 373
Hives. Bees fill their hives; . . . . . 286 *Nith* 46
Of bees around their range of sheltered hives . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1169
Hoar. Lost in the thickened darkness, glimmers hoar; . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 312
That glimmer hoar in eve's last light, descried . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 115
—Far different life from what Tradition hoar . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 386
Hoar with the frost-like dews of dawn; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 39
From caves of Indian mountains hoar! . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 27
Want, through neglect of hoar Antiquity. . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 12
Luxuriant wreaths around thy forehead hoar; . 272 *Ruins* 12
As they from turf yet hoar with sleepy dew . . 278 **Life with* 9
No sign of hoar Antiquity's esteem . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 10
Or there to pace, and mark the summits hoar . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 12
The willows weeping trees, that twinkling hoar, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 101
Lost in the deepen'd darkness, glimmers hoar; . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 370
Far different life to what tradition hoar . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 474
Bounds calm and clear the chaos still and hoar; . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 503
Hoard. If dairy-produce, from his inner hoard, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 498
A hoard of grievances unsealed; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 179
If dairy produce, from his inner hoard, . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 588
Receives at supper hour her tempting hoard; . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 737
The moneys he possessed, and hoard up more, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 471
Of open projects, and his inward hoard . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 280
Hoarded. All treasures hoarded by the miser, Time. 234 *Power of Sound* 114
Which sternly hoarded all that could be spared, . 849 *Excursion* 6. 725
Hoards. Hoards may come forth of Trajans, Maximins, ... 275 **While poring* 9
With such vast hoards of hidden carnage near, . 335 **A winged* 13
These hoards of truth you can unlock at will: . 809 *Excursion* 4. 570
Hoar-frost. Leaf-scattering winds; and hoar-frost sprinklings fell . . . . . 394 **No more* 27
Of snow and hoar-frost, spreads her fruits and her flowers, ... 570 *Farmer* 74
Of melted hoar-frost, every tiny knot . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.564
Hoarse. Another voice, in tone as hoarse . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 235
Doth Aira-force, that torrent hoarse, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 3
Hoarser. They paused, and heard a hoarser voice blaspheme, ... 33 *Guilt* 466
Hoary. Confirmed by hoary hairs, belief may claim; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 193
While with a hoary light she frosts the ground, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 327
Under a hoary oak's thin canopy, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 150
Hoary and naked are its walls, and raise . . . 26 *Guilt* 115
A hoary pathway traced between the trees, . . 150 **When, lo* 48
Green moss-grown tower; or hoary tent; . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 18
The hoary peaks of Scotland that give birth . . 219 **This Height*
The horay mountain-heights were cheered, . . 224 *Primrose* 27 9
—A slender sound! yet hoary Time . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 91
A little hoary line and faintly traced, ... 230 *Clouds* 55
And rocks that spread a hoary gleam, ... 240 *P. B.* 392
And all the hoary cliffs around . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 409
Huge Criffel's hoary top ascends . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 39
Behold a Ruin hoary! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 54
And sacred home—ah! why should hoary Age be bold? . . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 25
And the dire flapping of his hoary wing! . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 8
And aye, methinks, this hoary Pile, ... 417 *White Doe* 1905
Shall dissipate the seas and mountains hoary. . 445 *Desc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 14
With hoary Winter, and Life touch, ... 502 *Seasons* 19
Thel hoary Father in the Stranger's ear . . . 509 *F. Stone* 108
Of hoary Time to decorate; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 4
And hoary dews are slow to melt. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 32
I would have planted thee, thou hoary Pile . . 578 *Peele Castle* 17
His wizard course where hoary Derwent takes . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 3
As touch'd with dawning moonlight's hoary gleams, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 340
Frosting with hoary light the pearly ground, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 393
Or moonlight Upland lifts her hoary breast; . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 8
Ev'n now I sigh at hoary Chartreuse' doom . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 53
The long lake lengthened out its hoary line, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 181
His hoary crown, since I had seen the surge . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 238
Rested a silent sea of hoary mist. . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 42
Whose hoary diadem of pendent rocks . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 145
Stripped of their leaves and twigs by hoary age, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 880
With laurel planted upon hoary hairs, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 998
With undiminished glee, in hoary age. . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 110
Of fire, incensed beneath its hoary brow. . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 223
The hoary grandsire felt himself enriched; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 660
And the vault's hoary sides to which they cling, . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 105
And seen the Simplon's forehead hoary, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 19
Hoary-headed. There, by the door a hoary-headed sire, ... 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 170
Hob. Fond lovers! yet not quite hob nob, . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 289
Hobbled. All loosely put together, hobbled in, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 425
Hobbles. That hobbles up the steep rough road? . 130 *Idiot Boy* 410
Hoe. His spade and hoe, mattock and glittering scythe, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 426
Hoist. Shall hoist their topmost flags in sigh of glee, 504 *Warning* 45
Hold. *See* **Strong-hold.**
Should hold a place, as if 'twere robbery, . . . 38 *Bord.* 57
"I hold of Spirits, and the Sun in heaven." . . 63 *Bord.* 1447
Clasped the Lamb and kept her hold. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 12
For joy he cannot hold the bridle, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 74
Strong hold on his affections, were to him . . . 132 *Michael* 75
His youngest born did Andrew hold: . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 7
Frail is the bond by which we hold . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 58
Let one grave hold the Loved and Lover! . . . 157 *Sexton* 32
Slip'st into thy sheltering hold; . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 38
"Sad case for such a brain to hold . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 133
Listen, ponder, hold them dear; . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 19
A harbour and a hold; . . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 3
"Hold!" cried the Squire, "against the rules . 238 *P. B.* 196
Heaven-born, the Soul a heavenward course must hold; . . . . . 257 **No mortal* 5
How quickly from that aery hold unbound, . . 259 **A volant* 4
Thence has it, with the Son, so strong a hold . . 276 *Filial Piety* 8
Speak—though this soft warm heart, once free to hold . . . . . 277 **Why art* 9
Which hold, whate'er to common sight appears, . 279 **All praise* 13
Like Children, She is privileged to hold . . . 280 **Oh what* 9
That never will they deign to hold . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 34
Once did She hold the gorgeous east in fee; . . 304 *Ven. Rep.* 1
That Shakspeare spake; the faith and morals hold 307 **It is not* 12
Be men who hold its many blessings dear, . . . 310 **Another year* 11
Life to consume in Manhood's firmest hold; . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 22
Whose overburthened hand could scarcely hold . 334 **A winged* 3
He wont to hold companionship so free, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 60
And lasting terror through that ancient Hold. . 383 *Duddon* 27. 8
Who hath a Page her book to hold, ... 399 *White Doe* 259
A strong Hold on the banks of Tees; . . . . 405 *White Doe* 798
Which Emily doth sacred hold . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1799
But manly sovereignty its hold retains; . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 8
Like Moses hold our hands erect, till ye . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 6
As many hold; and, therefore, to the tomb . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 6
Which few can hold committed to a fight . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 4
Thou a mysterious intercourse dost hold, . . . 475 **Homeward we* 9
Wild stream of Aira, hold thy course, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 154
And they a blissful course may hold . . . . 492 *Duty* 21
On empty air! That name will keep its hold . . 516 **Young England* 4
Loosed from its hold; how, no one knew, . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 7
And will not hold in light esteem . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 283
While I have lodged in this rough hold, . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 299
Yet not the less his Spirit would hold dear . . 547 **Ye Lime* 11
"For term of life Love shall have hold of me" . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 289
That hers unto the death my heart I hold. . . 563 *Troilus* 56
Flowed from his life what still they hold, . . . 578 **I come* 62
Soon shall the Light'ning hold before thy head . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 297
Aw'd, while below the Genii hold their state. . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 358
Did, like a pestilence, maintain its hold . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 200
That I should hold it to my ear. I did so, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 92
Take firmer hold of us, and words themselves . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 544
Relaxing in their hold, henceforth I lived . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 21
They hold a rustic fair—a festival, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 11
Did Dion hold with Plato; ripened thus . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 409
His helper and not theirs, laid stronger hold . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 506
That could no longer hold its loathsome charge, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 479
Could scarcely hold a bridle, with proud hopes . 737 *Prelude* 12. 227
Upon the unassuming things that hold . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 46
To hold fit converse with the spiritual world, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 108
Could hold vain dalliance with the misery . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 628
To hold communion with the grave, and face . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 204
A task it was, I own, to hold discourse . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 758
On Devon's leafy shores;—a sheltered hold, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 518
Established seemingly a right to hold . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 623
And passions hold a fluctuating seat: . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 70
Might'st hold, on earth, communion undisturbed; 802 *Excursion* 4. 86
Is it enabled to maintain its hold . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 151
Wisely; and by such tenure do we hold . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 23
When they, who for this Minor hold in trust . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 275
Hold lower rank than this sequestered pair: . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 718
And saturnine; her head not raised to hold . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 679
From dateless usage which our peasants hold . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 833
And still his harsher passions kept their hold— . 860 *Excursion* 7. 215
And promising to keep his hold on earth . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 626
Relinquishes its hold upon the sense, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 64
And if those eagles to their ancient hold . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.517
To hold a vacant commerce day by day . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.595
Holden. Holden where martyrs suffered in past time, 697 *Prelude* 7. 677
By sacred charter, holden for her use. . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1164
Holding. Holding a central station of command, . 339 *Schwyts* 10
Holds. He holds with God himself communion high, 18 *Desc. Sk.* 462
That holds no commerce with the summer night. . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 578
The wise man to that scorn which wisdom holds . 23 *Yew-tree* 58
'Mid the deep holds of Solway's mossy waste, . 48 *Bord.* 609
And fast she holds her Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 376
Of her who in my heart still holds her ancient place. 141 *Arm. Lady* 114
And, following guides whose craft holds no consent 213 *Dion* 54
That holds in shelter thy Abode— . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 10
All that he holds in common with the stars, . . 290 *Kilchurn* 19
Man holds with week-day man in the hourly walk 304 **I grieved* 11
Thou from thy Alpine holds at length art driven, 306 **Two Voices* 7
Of the rash Spirit that still holds her place, . . 313 **Go back* 3
And lie cut off from all his heart holds dear; . . 318 **Is there* 5
That to descendants of the dead it holds . . . 355 *Aquap.* 163
Yields to the Stranger's eye. Remembrance holds 355 *Aquap.* 209
Troubling the fast holds of ambitious Rome . . 394 **How profitless*

Holds—*continued.*
As thence she holds her way to Palestine. . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 8
(Nor idlest that !) which holds communion . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 3
On the relentless sea that holds him fast . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 6
And Wisdom, as she holds a Christian place . . 466 *St. Bees* 30
Who thinks that priestly cunning holds the keys . 467 *St. Bees* 80
That o'er the channel holds august command, . 470 **Did pangs* 7
Some ragged child holds up for sale a store . . 474 **How sad* 2
But that enormous barrier holds it fast. . . . 491 *Fidelity* 33
And holds a greyhound in a leash, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 15
Upon her lap reposing, holds—but mark . . . 509 *F. Stone* 54
They daunt not him who holds his ministry, . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 7
Against time present, passion holds the scales : . 516 **As leaves* 10
Is broken ; yet why grieve ? for Time but holds . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 129
Yea, all the adamantine holds of truth . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 39
Or whatsoever else the heart holds dear : . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 155
Holds up before the mind intoxicate . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 29
Which my life holds, he readily may conceive . 800 *Excursion* 3. 968
That holds but him, and can contain no more ! . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1088
Of what it holds could speak, and every grave . 826 *Excursion* 5. 251
And ponderous loom—resounding while it holds . 831 *Excursion* 5. 604
And to the grove that holds it. She beguiles . 833 *Excursion* 5. 708
That Westminster, for Britain's glory, holds . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 264
Than this fallen Spirit ? in those dreary holds . 843 *Excursion* 6. 342
Who holds the land in fee, its careless lord ! . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 575
That sycamore, which annually holds . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 616
Illumination into deep, dark holds, ... 870 *Excursion* 7. 835
Between his hands he holds a smooth blue stone, 882 *Excursion* 8. 556
To one who holds it dear ; with duteous care . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.525

Hole. *See* **Loop-hole.**
Or track the hedgehog to his hole. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 52

Hole's. *See* **Key-hole's.**

Holes. *See* **Loop-holes.**

Holiday. Though seeking only holiday delight ; . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 12
And knock for entrance, in mid holiday. . . . 45 *Bord.* 468
By giving him, for both our sakes, an hour of holiday. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 20
His arms have a perpetual holiday ; . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 107
The girls on the hills made a holiday show. . . 120 *Childless Father* 8
Her long and vacant holiday ; . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 78
It roused the Vale to holiday. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 34
With holiday delight on every brow : . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 2
On a spring holiday. . . . . 486 **We walked* 8
Doth every Beast keep holiday ;— . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 33
Of all things, and deliberate holiday. . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 254
To every scheme of holiday delight . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 52
Of innocence, and holiday repose ; . . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 173
Kept holiday, a never-ending show, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 582
Partly from voluntary holiday, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 17
The inner spirit keeping holiday, ... 869 *Excursion* 7. 780
Till their short holiday of childhood ceased, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 281
Relieves the tedious holiday of age— . . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 139
One of a golden summer holiday, ... K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 4

Holidays. *See* **Half-holidays.**
From the half-yearly holidays returned, . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 85
The holidays returned me, there to find . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 478
On the glad eve of its dear holidays, ... 738 *Prelude* 12. 288
On holidays, we rambled through the woods : . 757 *Excursion* 1. 62

Holier. A holier name ; and, under such a mask, . 47 *Bord.* 544
But affections higher, holier, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 79
Of holier love. Nor wilt thou then forget . . 207 *Tintern* 155
With firmer, holier knot. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 48
Oak of Guernica ! Tree of holier power . . . 319 *Guernica* 1
He knows that from a holier altar came . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 51
Sounder and therefore holier than the ends . . 358 *Aquap.* 351
A happy hour with holier happiness. . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 56
A holier name ! then lightly do not forget . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 2
Gives holier invitation than the deck . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 2
And holier seems the ground . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 6
Kindlier issues, holier rest, ... 503 **Like a* 80
The holier deprecation, given in trust . . . . 584 **With copious* 42
Could private feelings meet for holier rest. . . 587 *Crosth.* 14
Where science, leagued with holier truth, . . . 629 *Installation* 74
To which thou may'st resort for holier peace,— . 787 *Excursion* 3. 107
And, with a holier love inspired, I looked . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 667

Holiest. By virtue's holiest Powers attended. . . 9 *Collins* 24
Awe in his breast with holiest love unites, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 476
Of law and holiest sympathy, ... 113 *Lament* 52
Joy, as her holiest language, shall adopt ; . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 77
Of that holiest of Bards, and the name for my mind 364 *Vallomb.* 26
By Nature decked for holiest sacrifice. . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 14
As one who drew from out Faith's holiest urn . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 13
To aught of highest, holiest, influence— . . . 461 **Queen of* 45
Pure as the holiest cloistered nun . . . . . 576 *Cenotaph* 4
In holiest mood. Urania, I shall need . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 778
And holiest love ; as earth, sea, air, with light, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 121
The highest, holiest, raptures of the lyre ; . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 535

Holiness. How beautiful is holiness !—what wonder if the sight, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 13
The holiness within ; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 28
Silence, and holiness, and innocence, ... 365 **The Baptist* 11
Root there, and not in forms, her holiness ;— . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 5
" Sweet is the holiness of Youth "—so felt . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 1
Sweet is the holiness of youth : and hence, . . 553 *Prioress* 61
In holiness and truth." " You cannot blame," . 826 *Excursion* 5. 292
In beauty of holiness, with ordered pomp, . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 11
To them whose holiness on earth shall make . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 227
A blended holiness of earth and sky, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.144

Holla. Holla ! No, no, the business must be done.— 43 *Bord.* 329
Where is she—holla ! You are Idonea's Mother ?— 46 *Bord.* 529
Holla ! to bed, good Folks, within ! O save us ! . 71 *Bord.* 1884

Hollies. Of tallest hollies, tall and green ; . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 7
By those embowering hollies made, ... 155 **A whirl-blast* 17
Along a hedge of hollies dark and tall, . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 442

Hollow. Alike, when first the bittern's hollow bill . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 19
Brightens with water-breaks the hollow ghyll . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 54
The " parting Genius " sighs with hollow breath . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 71
A hollow ring ; they say it is knee-deep—— . . 44 *Bord.* 395
Among these rocks, and every hollow place . . 99 *Brothers* 274
And to that hollow dell from time to time . . 138 *Michael* 460
Through hollow snows and rivers wide. . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 54
And over hill and hollow, ... 162 *Binnorie* 35
Wait—and you shall see how hollow . . . . 163 *Hint* 31
Swept through the Hollow long and bare : . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 187
Came up the hollow :—him did I accost, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 119
The sun on drearier hollow never shone ; . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 158
Hollow excuses, and triumphant pain ; . . . . 213 *Dion* 59
On headland, or in hollow bay ;— . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 234
In the green wood and hollow dell ; . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 242
And dimly gleaming Nest,—a hollow crown . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 10
That bliss awaits her which the ungenial Hollow 261 **I heard (alas* 11
The caves reply with hollow moan ; . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 4
As active round the hollow dome, ... 300 *Bran* 18
" *Good morrow, Citizen !* " a hollow word, . . . 304 **Jones ! as* 11
Inland, within a hollow vale, I stood ; . . . . 306 **Inland, within* 1
Seem vain and hollow ; I find nothing great : . 309 **When, looking* 6
And hollow vale which foaming torrents fill . . 314 **Not mid* 6
By aught redeemed out of the hollow grave : . . 325 *Enghien* 9
But fill the hollow vale with joy ! . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 78
Through " Nature's hollow arch " that voice resounds. . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 14
Or, in the hollow surge, at anchor rocked . . . 454 *Sea-side* 14
Fills all the hollow of the sky. . . . . 457 **The sun has* 9
The hollow vale from steep to steep, ... 457 **Hail this* 23
All round, in hollow or on height ; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 14
Rests on a hollow plea of recompense ; . . . . 501 *Humanity* 61
Through the quick turns of many a hollow nook, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 105
While, in a hollow nook, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 118
Deposit in the hollow of this tomb . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 4
With hollow ringing ears and darkening gaze, . 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 97
Unnumber'd streams with hollow roar profound. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 505
My haunt the hollow cliff whose Pine . . . . 626 †*Cento* 11
Then feels immediately some hollow thought . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 259
Hollow as ever vexed the tranquil air ; . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 414
In hollow exultation, dealing out . . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 733
Moors, mountains, headlands, and ye hollow vales, 702 *Prelude* 8. 216
And 'mid the hollow depths of naked crags . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 155
The listless hours, while in the hollow vale, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 259
Hollow and green, he lay on the green turf . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 260
From hollow clefts up to the clearer air . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 296
Upon his hollow cheek. " How kind," he said, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 525
In this deep Hollow, like a sullen star . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 487
The planets in the hollow of their hand ; . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 950
To us who stood low in that hollow dell, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1300
And Heaven is weary, of the hollow words . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 379
And streams, whose murmur fills this hollow vale, 836 *Excursion* 5. 917
When, in the hollow of some shadowy vale, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 5
Let down into the hollow of that grave, . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 699
Down looking on that hollow, where the pool . K.8. 225 **I will* 47

Hollow-blustering. Pipe wild along the hollow-blustering coast, ... 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 335

Hollowed. That seems by Nature hollowed out to be 781 *Excursion* 2. 623
From the beginning, hollowed out and scooped . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1005

Hollow-parting. Soon follow'd by his hollow-parting oar, ... 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 439

Hollows. While coves and secret hollows, through aray 5 *Ev. Wk.* 176
Tending to the darksome hollows . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 31
The coves and secret hollows thro' a ray . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 159
And starting from the hollows of the earth . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 529

Holly. He quite forgot his holly whip, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 84
The yew, the holly, and the bright green thorn, . 146 **It was an* 32
Near the green holly, ... 158 **In youth* 36
With holly spray, ... 285 *Nith* 4
Of hardy laurel and wild holly boughs— . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 45
Among the rocks and holly bowers. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 273
Green with fresh holly, every pew a perch . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 11
Thy brook, and bowers of holly ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 29
And to a holly bower ; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 96
As if they from the holly tree . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 106
A tall and shining holly, that had found . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 62
Those native plants, the holly and the yew, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 527

Holly-bough. For Johnny has his holly-bough, . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 49

Holly-sprinkled. 'Mid clustering isles, and holly-sprinkled steeps ; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 10

Holms. Theirs be these holms untrodden, still, and green, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 233
" Oh ! green," said I, " are Yarrow's holms, . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 33
The bonny holms of Yarrow ! " . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 64
These fairy holms untrodden, still, and green, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 221
O Derwent ! winding among grassy holms . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 275

Holy. Were there, below, a spot of holy ground . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 1
Of holy rites chanted in measured round ? . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 58
Awful the light, and holy is the air. . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 456
Those holy turrets tipped with evening gold, . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 564
If Thou be one whose heart the holy forms . . 23 *Yew-tree* 48
When from the Holy Land I had returned . . 52 *Bord.* 828
St. Cuthbert speed you on your holy errand. . . 58 *Bord.* 1141
I fancy when you left the Holy Land, ... 62 *Bord.* 1348
With this dear holy shepherd-boy breathe a prayer of earnest heart, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 30

Holy—*continued.*

What shall it be? a mirthful throng? or that holy place and calm . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 23
Holy as that which long hath crowned the Chapel of this Tree; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 60
"Holy as that far-seen which crowns the sumptuous Church in Rome . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 61
Will holy Church disperse by beams of gospel-light." 141 *Arm. Lady* 120
Our heavenward guide is holy love, ... 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 67
Or holy festal pomps adorn, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 7
In strains of rapture pure and holy . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 81
Salute those strangers as a holy train . . . . . 213 *Dion* 28
She who inspires that strain of joyance holy . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 144
Listening to nun's faint throb of holy fear, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 30
A holy sense pervades his mind; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1053
That man's heart is a holy thing; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1072
That in thy holy footsteps I may tread; . . . . . 257 **The prayers* 11
The holy time is quiet as a Nun . . . . . 258 **It is a* 2
To holy musing, it may enter here. . . . . 264 **Lady! I* 14
Where holy ground begins, unhallowed ends, ... 271 **Where holy* 1
More beautiful, as being a thing more holy: . . . . . 279 **Though I* 10
Hers is a holy Being, freed from Sin. . . . . 280 **Oh what* 5
A softness still and holy; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 46
There came a Tyrant, and with holy glee . . . . . 306 **Two Voices* 5
Fervid, yet conversant with holy fear, ... 326 **The Bard* 3
Commemoration holy that unites . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 66
The Holy One will hear! . . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 230
A holy Structure to the Almighty's praise. . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 14
So far from the holy enclosure was cast, ... 340 *Fort Fuentes* 3
A holy sadness shared. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 60
They, too, who send so far a holy gleam . . . . . 347 *Processions* 55
Where, in her holy chapel, dwells . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 5
The beautiful, the brave, the holy, and the just! 351 *Des. Stanzas* 81
Oft for a holy warning may it serve, ... 360 **Long has* 11
Of holy Angels round her hovered: . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 230
Truth's holy lamp, pure source of bright effect, ... 380 *Duddon* 18. 7
The holy and the tender. . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 80
Emboldened by thy guidance, holy Star, ... 392 **Though joy* 9
Holy as princely, who that looks on thee . . . . . 392 **Though joy* 10
Nor wants the holy Abbot's gliding Shade . . . . . 393 *Inglewood* 9
In priestly vest, with holy offerings charged, ... 394 **No more* 15
Trooping to that summons holy. . . . . 396 *White Doe* 8
Recites the holy liturgy, ... 396 *White Doe* 46
Ye living, tend your holy cares; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 69
But say, among these holy places, ... 397 *White Doe* 106
Is spotless, and holy, and gentle, and bright; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 240
He glanced a look of holy pride, ... 400 *White Doe* 403
Yea, trusting in God's holy aid, ... 401 *White Doe* 488
For holy Church, and the People's right!" . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 634
For the old and holy Church we mourn, ... 403 *White Doe* 654
While she the holy work pursued." . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 669
When the Prior of Durham with holy hand . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 829
In holy ground a grave would make; . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1521
And psalms they sing—a holy sound . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1533
To the subjection of a holy, ... 413 *White Doe* 1596
With a soft spring-day of holy, ... 415 *White Doe* 1757
May on these holy bells be seen, ... 415 *White Doe* 1765
Who, having filled a holy place, ... 416 *White Doe* 1875
Of a HOLY RIVER, on whose banks are found . . . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 10
Did holy Paul a while in Britain dwell, ... 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 6
Slackens his course—to mark those holy piles . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 7
Their holy rites with vocal gratitude: . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 7
Than they appear to holy Gregory; . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 7
Ye holy Men, so earnest in your care, ... 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 13
A gentler life spreads round the holy spires; . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 12
Form spirit and character from holy writ, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 11
The freight of holy feeling which we meet, ... 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 12
Holy and heavenly Spirits as they are, ... 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 1
And so they labour, deeming Holy Writ . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 6
Their suppliant hands; but holy is the feast . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 12
Had not thy holy Church her champions bred, ... 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 6
Under the holy fear of God turns pale; . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 8
Once ye were holy, ye are holy still; . . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 13
May-garlands, there let the holy altar stand . . . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 11
Strains suitable to both.—Such holy rite, ... 457 **Had this* 15
Tempestuous winds her holy errand crossed: . . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 33
If such be Nature's holy plan, ... 482 *Lines: Spring* 22
Lie open; and the book of Holy Writ, ... 496 **A little* 51
This, this is holy;—while I hear . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 19
Alternate; carrying holy thoughts and prayers . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 30
Affections pure and holy in their source . . . . . 503 *Warning* 14
From holy offerings at noontide. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 6
A holy name—the Bird of Heaven! . . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 28
Betrayed by mockery of holy fear. . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 8
Of holy faith and Christian hope; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 68
As when it guarded holy Cuthbert's cell. . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 27
The Holy Virgin gives to me . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 83
He loved, he hoped,—a holy flame . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 325
And things of holy use unhallowed lie; . . . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 18
Those holy Men both died in the same hour. . . . . 551 **If thou in* 27
And, when they holy water on him cast, ... 555 *Prioress* 188
"This Abbot, for he was a holy man, ... 555 *Prioress* 191
In virtue of the holy Trinity . . . . . 555 *Prioress* 195
'Thou in thy dying sing this holy lay,' . . . . . 556 *Prioress* 209
"This holy Monk, this Abbot—him mean I. . . . . 556 *Prioress* 219
Of Love, and of his holy services; . . . . . 560 *Cuck.and.Night.* 213
Holy, and ever dutiful—beloved . . . . . 581 **Why should we* 3
We pay a high and holy debt; . . . . . 582 **O for* 7
Mourn rather for that holy Spirit, ... 586 *Hogg* 37
His children's children join'd the holy sound, ... 605 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 174

Holy—*continued.*

To be performed, and paid all holy fees. . . . . 623 **I find* 5
Their badge, attests the holy fight they wage. . . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 12
Waged in Freedom's holy cause, ... 628 *Installation* 14
Such hope was mine, for holy services. . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 54
A holy scene!—Along the smooth green turf . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 107
Oft in these moments such a holy calm . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 348
Bear witness Truth, endowed with holy powers . . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 88
In meditations holy and sublime, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 445
With zeal expanding in Truth's holy light, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 138
And holy passion overcame me first, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 418
That I have dared to tread this holy ground, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 252
Our hearts—if here the words of Holy Writ . . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 125
In love and holy passion, shall find these . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 807
An infidel contempt of holy writ . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 249
This scarcely spoken, and those holy strains . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 385
Their holy Ganges from a skyey fount, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 255
The priest announces from his holy seat: . . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 443
To the dishonour of his holy name. . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 27
Which reason promises, and holy writ . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 160
On the first motion of a holy thought; . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 217
A holy tenderness pervade his frame. . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1220
Or rather, as we stand on holy earth, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 646
Administration of the holy rite . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 950
The faith partaking of those holy times, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 1011
What in those holy structures ye possess . . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 26
Before me stood that day; on holy ground . . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 81
The visible quiet of this holy ground, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 482
More holy in the sight of God or Man; . . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 803
For holy Nature might not thus be crossed, ... 853 *Excursion* 6. 998
All that her holy customs recommend, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 332
Science severe, or word of holy Writ . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 451
Holy and blest? and where the winning grace . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 249
The Priest in holy transport thus exclaimed: . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 613
As it is written in thy holy book, ... 893 *Excursion* 9. 640
Of holy freedom, by redeeming love . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 656
They who are dwellers in this holy place . . . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 277
And hangs her garland on the Holy Rood. . . . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 8
Let not "Willy's" holy shade . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 7
That lit *Her* holy features, from whose womb . . . . . [?] **A sad* 10

Holy-land. She helps to make a Holy-land at home: 467 *St. Bees* 112

Holy-thistle. A *Holy-thistle* here we meet . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 27

Homage. Act of soul-devoted homage, ... 142 *Arm. Lady* 141
And what pure homage *then* did wait . . . . . 212 *Dion* 7
But if such homage thou disdain . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 133
Its homage offered up in purity. . . . . 222 *Triad* 196
To pay thee homage; and with these are joined, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 28
Due homage; nor shall fruitlessly have striven, ... 358 *Aquap.* 362
Instinctive homage pay; . . . . . 506 **While from* 34
A homage frankly offered up, like that . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 377
Upon their knees, and daily homage pay . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 585

Homager My Song, a fearless homager, would attend 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 9

Home. *See* **Cottage-home, Palace-home.**

Yon isle conceals their home, their hut-like bower; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 238
Who at the call of summer quits his home, ... 10 *Desc. Sk.* 10
By silent cottage-doors, the peasant's home . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 143
His home approaching, but in such a mood . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 68
Glimmered our dear-loved home, alas! no longer ours! . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 243
And in a quiet home once more my father slept. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 261
The silent sea. From the sweet thoughts of home . . . . . 31 *Guilt* 357
Forgone the home delight of constant truth, ... 32 *Guilt* 440
Near his own home!—but he was mild and good; . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 608
To take thee to her home—and for myself, ... 40 *Bord.* 198
But that was a vain hope. You have struck home, ... 71 *Bord.* 1867
I come home, and this is my comfort! . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1951
The home and sheltered bed, ... 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 6
Let him seek his own home wherever it be; . . . . . 81 †*Address: Child* 42
Our quiet home all full in view, ... 85 *Anecdote* 6
Our pleasant home when spring began, ... 85 *Anecdote* 11
"He took thee in his arms, and in pity brought thee home: . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 37
From home and company remote and every playful joy, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 3
To his paternal home he is returned, ... 96 *Brothers* 68
When Leonard had approached his home, his heart . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 77
Nor emblem of our hopes: the dead man's home . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 172
At home, go staggering through the slippery fords, ... 99 *Brothers* 258
That Leonard Ewbank was come home again, ... 100 *Brothers* 309
Which at that time was James's home, there learned . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 375
Whence all the fixed delights of house and home, ... 102 *Artegal* 23
Thus often would he leave our peaceful home, ... 107 *Indolence* 10
They throve, and we at home did thrive: . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 36
And oft was moved to flee from home, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 79
For sake of a young Child whose home was there. . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 8
And I have left a babe at home: . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 26
And, when once more my home I see, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 94
Come home again, nor stop at all,— . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 59
Come home again, whate'er befall, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 60
And in his pocket bring it home. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 321
For, while they all were travelling home, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 437
The Son and Father were come home, even then, ... 132 *Michael* 97
Yon minarets, would gladly leave for his worst home." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 42
Brisk Robin seeks a kindlier home: . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 3
——Soon did the spot become my other home, ... 146 **It was an* 40
Of nature and of love had made their home . . . . . 150 **When, to* 24
In an unhappy home. . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 10
This spot is my paternal home, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 66
Joys to spy thee near her home; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 39

Home —*continued.*
The empty house when he comes home ; . . . 162 *Binnorie* 40
No beast, no bird, hath here his home ; . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 16
Yet he has a home to enter . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 11
And empty thy late home, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 68
That is fit home for Thee ! . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 32
A home in every glade ! . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 78
And other home hath none. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 228
Then home he went, and left the Hart stone-dead, 202 *Hart-leap* 77
True to the kindred points of Heaven and Home ! 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 12
With angels when their own untroubled home . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 40
I've left my heart at home. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 55
Meanwhile the Ass to reach his home . . . . 244 *P. B.* 666
Thought Peter, 'tis the poor man's home . . . 247 *P. B.* 996
He never will come home again— . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1049
Will help to bring the body home." . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1065
Think what the Home must be if it were thine, . 250 *Admon.* 9
Find in the heart of man no natural home : . . 263 **Those words* 11
A home that by such miracle of sound . . . 267 *St. Cath.* 10
And the fair front of many a happy Home ; . . 268 **Four fiery* 10
Press the point home, or falter and demur, . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 4
From his loved home, and from heroic toil. . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 8
To house and home in many a craggy rent . . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 3
There lurks his home ; in that Abode, . . . 286 *Nith* 33
In a strange Land, and far from home, . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 4
Though home or shelter he had none, ... 289 *Stepping West.* 7
Should we be loth to stir from home, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 59
One day when no one was at home, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 139
She led him home, and wept amain, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 236
Brought low a Power, which from its home . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 35
From its dear home the Hermit's corse, . . . 301 *Bran* 59
And sacred home—ah ! why should hoary Age be bold ? . . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 25
Cleaves its glad way, a cry of harvest home . . 322 *Germany* 7
" Though from my celestial home, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 29
Or were conducted home in single state, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 83
What lovelier home could gentle Fancy choose ? . 335 *Namur* 1
And joys of distant home my heart enchain. . . 340 *Ranz* 14
O Ye, who guard and grace my home . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 67
He left his Transatlantic home : . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 50
And cloud-like beauty, rich in thoughts of home. 358 *Pine : Rome* 10
How feelingly at home the Sovereign ruled ; . . 368 *Trajan* 32
And live at home in blameless ease : . . . . 400 *White Doe* 395
If, when at home our private weal . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 575
Perhaps already to his home ; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1359
Her youngest Brother brought it home ; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1807
Of sacred home ;—with pomp are others gored . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 8
To lead in memorable triumph home . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 8
From fields laid waste, from house and home devoured . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 3
Softly she glides, another home to seek. . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 8
They dreamt not of a perishable home . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 1
To ruminate on that delightful home . . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 13
Cut off from home and country, may have stood— 460 **Wanderer ! that* 53
When ye would shelter in a happy home, . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 3
She helps to make a Holy-land at home : . . . 467 *St. Bees* 112
Bright Flower ! whose home is everywhere. . . 485 **Bright Flower* 1
Enormities, which they at home reject ! . . . 501 *Humanity* 82
Upon the events of home as life proceeds, . . 503 *Warning* 13
The happiest for your home ; . . . . . 507 *May* 52
Far from our home by Grasmere's quiet Lake, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 1
And honour want a home ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 308
Crowded with thoughts that need a settled home. 551 **Behold an* 2
Whence oft great sickness grows of heart and home ; 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 32
And hither home I came when it was eve ; . . 564 *Troilus* 96
For the grey-headed Sire has a daughter at home, 572 *Avarice* 42
On the soft down of my paternal home. . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 12
Our home and his, his heart's delight, ... 580 *John Words.* 26
His quiet heart's selected home. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 27
But Heaven is now, blest Child, thy Spirit's home : 581 **Why should we* 11
From God, who is our home : . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 65
Yon tuft conceals your home, your cottage bow'r, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 227
The far-off peasant's day-deserted home ; . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 167
Thro' wastes, of Spirits wing'd the solemn home, 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 371
That call'd the wanderer home, and home to rest. 619 **She wept* 8
A younger orphan of a home extinct, ... 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 78
About her home ; but she had never seen . . . 622 **Among all* 3
While riding near her home one stormy night . 622 **Among all* 5
Six little ones at home had left, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 7
And could not find that home. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 8
From out the bosom of a modest home . . . 627 **Son of* 12
The cause they fought for in their earthly home. . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 2
Shall I take up my home ? and what clear stream 632 **Prelude* 1. 12
Within a rocky cave, its usual home. . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 359
That cares not for his home. All shod with steel, 638 *Prelude* 1. 433
Edged the black clouds, home and to bed we went, 642 *Prelude* 2. 17
At home in pious service, to your bells . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 412
And now was travelling towards his native home. 664 *Prelude* 4. 425
Then sought with quiet heart my distant home. . 665 *Prelude* 4. 469
As in a mansion like their proper home, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 600
Of that wide edifice, thy school and home, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 268
Our destiny, our being's heart and home, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 604
Our pilgrimage, nor distant far from home, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 763
To have a house (what matter for a home ?) . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 73
Though most at home in this their dear domain, . 696 *Prelude* 7. 595
From house and home, the courtly band whose fortunes . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 137
The shepherd strays, a rollling hut his home. . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 197
The wanderers choose. For this he quits his home 702 *Prelude* 8. 234

Home—*continued.*
To die at home, was haply as I knew, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 445
And burial-place of passions, and their home . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 595
With vice at home. We added dearest themes— . 714 *Prelude* 9. 354
Of Romorentin, home of ancient kings, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 481
Of schoolboys hastening to their distant home . 727 *Prelude* 10. 601
Triumphs of unambitious peace at home, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 20
Who thither comes to find in it his home ? . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 148
And not a captive pining for his home. . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 470
Of those led palfreys that should bear us home ; . 738 *Prelude* 12. 291
Deep vale, or anywhere, the home of both, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 126
In the familiar circuit of my home, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 223
And found a kind of home or harbour there. . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 56
He, many an evening, to his distant home . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 126
Invited, often would he leave his home . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 389
Had been a blessèd home, it was my chance . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 642
Which I behold at home.' It would have grieved 768 *Excursion* 1. 776
From the world's notice to a rural home. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 194
By weariness of life—he fixed his home, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 307
It seemed the home of poverty and toil, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 340
And confidential yearnings, tow'rds its home, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 559
Its final home on earth. What traveller—who— 780 *Excursion* 2. 560
And fears for our own safety drove us home. . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 800
Belongs, but there in his allotted Home . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 100
Or paced the ground—to guide her Husband home, 834 *Excursion* 5. 760
Who, drawing near their final home, and much . 844 *Excursion* 6. 388
Trusting her child, she left their common home, . 852 *Excursion* 6. 946
Home to her mother's house. The Youth was fled ; 853 *Excursion* 6. 1005
Wretched at home, he gained no peace abroad ; . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1098
In order, drawing toward their wished-for home. 858 *Excursion* 7. 71
They found the cottage, their allotted home ; . 859 *Excursion* 7. 137
That from the floor of his paternal home . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 429
—Thus soothed at home, thus busy in the field, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 455
Of friends and kindred bore him from his home . 864 *Excursion* 7. 466
And fixed his home in this sequestered vale. . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 926
To make that paradise his chosen home . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 939
Like wild beasts without home ! Their hour was come ; . . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1027
Its most apparent home. The food of hope. . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 20
Bringing home her lading, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 33
(Ill home for bird so gentle), they looked down . K.8. 225 **I will* 20
The home and ancient birthright of their flock. . K.8. 228 **I will* 132
To his own home, and now at the approach . . K.8. 229 **I will* 160
Must be his home, this Valley be his world. . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 45
One of thy lowly dwellings is my Home. . . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1.59
Home of untutored shepherds as it is, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.446
The inmates not unworthy of their home . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.647
Our beautiful and quiet home, enriched . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.652

Home-amusements. Our home-amusements by the warm peat-fire . . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 508

Homeborn. Is joined through some dear homeborn tie ; . . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 2

Home-bound. (After a steady flight on home-bound wings, ... 455 *Rydal Mere* 9
So, like a home-bound labourer, I pursued . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 101

Home-bred. Domestic hands the home-bred wool had shorn, ... 255 *Easter* 5
Benignity and home-bred sense . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 26
" Let beeves and home-bred kine partake . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 41
And alien storms with home-bred ferments claim 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 7

Home-created. Home-felt, and home-created, comes to heal . . . . . 1 *Early Youth* 8

Home-felt. Home-felt, and home-created, comes to heal . . . . . 1 *Early Youth* 8
And homefelt force of sympathy sincere, . . . 34 *Guilt* 551
Of home-felt consolation ? . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 36
To homefelt pleasures and to gentle scenes ; . . 494 *Hap. War.* 60

Homeless. And homeless near a thousand homes I stood, ... 31 *Guilt* 368
A homeless sound of joy was in the sky : . . . 304 **Jones ! as* 5
Outcasts and homeless orphans—— . . . . . 505 *Warning* 157
Her doors to admit this homeless Pensioner ; . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 744

Homelier. By ruder hands in homelier vest. . . 390 *Highland Broach* 40
Let homelier words without offence attest . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 2

Homeliness. Retaineth more of ancient homeliness, 712 *Prelude* 9. 216
Of rustic homeliness ; they only aimed . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 508

Homely. Through Nature's vale his homely pleasures glide, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 492
From the truths of homely reason . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 23
Hear the homely truths I tell, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 58
Thus spake the homely Priest of Ennerdale. . . 95 *Brothers* 16
That Leonard would partake his homely fare : . 102 *Brothers* 414
Homely and rude, I will relate the same . . . 131 *Michael* 35
The homely sympathy that heeds . . . . . 158 **In youth* 53
Of Nature, with that homely face, ... 158 **With little* 6
His homely tale, this very day ; . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 12
A Rock there is whose homely front . . . . 224 *Primrose* 1
Adopt your homely ways, and dress, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 51
The homely beauty of the good old cause . . . 307 **O Friend* 12
—Long may these homely Works devised of old, 351 *Des. Stanzas* 74
A shepherd clad in homely grey ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 281
Of Peasants in their homely gear ; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 627
Is homely,—fashioned to express . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1609
And clad in homely russet brown ? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 38
Thou see'st a homely Pile, yet to these walls . . 547 **Rude is* 14
The rhymes so homely in attire . . . . . 577 **I come* 29
The homely Nurse doth all she can . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 81
Far different service in those homely days . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 459
To deck some slighted playmate's homely cheek . 661 *Prelude* 4. 208

Homely—*continued.*
And all the homely in their homely works, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 308
There are among the walks of homely life . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 266
And drinking from the well of homely life. . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 307
Her homely tale with such familiar power, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 615
Led toward the Cottage. Homely was the spot; 781 *Excursion* 2. 638
Homely-featured. A tavern stood; no homely-featured house, ... 644 *Prelude* 2. 140
Home-made. And their plain home-made cheese. Yet when the meal . . . . . 132 *Michael* 102
Homer. From Homer the great Thunderer, from the voice . . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 202
Homes. And homeless near a thousand homes I stood, ... 31 *Guilt* 368
A wood is felled:—and then for our own homes! 97 *Brothers* 157
If he had one, the Youth had twenty homes. . 101 *Brothers* 386
With but a step between their several homes, . 122 *V. and J.* 20
Among the happiest-looking homes of men . . 387 *Manse* 2
Their altars they forego, their homes they quit, . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 9
Forsook their homes, and, errant in the quest . 655 *Prelude* 3. 466
While all things else are gathering to their homes, 876 *Excursion* 8. 159
And thence let loose, to seek their pleasant homes 888 *Excursion* 9. 261
Wild creatures, and of many homes, that come . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.540
Homesick. "Was ever such a homesick Loon, . . 237 *P. B.* 77
Homespun. And a fair carpet, woven of homespun wool . . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 186
Homestalls. Into the homestalls, ere they send them back . . . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 10
Homestead. So to the homestead, where the grandsire tends . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 484
Oh! the poor tenant of that ragged homestead, . 47 *Bord.* 568
Walks, pools, and arbours, homestead, hall— . 402 *White Doe* 548
This Homestead, placed where nothing could be seen, ... 470 **Did pangs* 4
His flock, and thither from the homestead bears . 702 *Prelude* 8. 226
Homesteads. And to the nearest homesteads ran . 412 *White Doe* 1509
Of pastoral homesteads, had been long inlaid. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 191
Of their rude homesteads. Here the Warrior dwelt; 872 *Excursion* 7. 955
Homeward. Now hardly heard, beguiles my homeward way. . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 366
The crows rushed by in eddies, homeward borne. 25 *Guilt* 40
They wept—and, turning homeward, cried, . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 41
—As homeward through the lane I went with lazy feet, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 61
While our four travellers homeward wend; . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 433
At evening in his homeward walk . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 245
Not doubtfully perceived.—Look homeward now! 219 **This Height* 28
Homeward in their rugged Boat, ... 338 *Brients* 6
Homeward or schoolward, ape what ye behold; . 339 *Tell* 8
Each step hath its value while homeward we move;— . . . . . 346 *Stanzas: Simplon* 29
Homeward we turn. Isle of Columba's Cell, . . 475 **Homeward we* 1
As they went homeward taught him privily . . 554 *Prioress* 94
Homeward and schoolward whensoe'er he went, . 554 *Prioress* 98
And through the meadows homeward went, in grave 638 *Prelude* 1. 389
Beneath the gloomy hills homeward I went . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 421
And homeward led my steps. Magnificent . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 323
My homeward course led up a long ascent, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 379
Now homeward through the thickening hubbub, where . . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 211
And with their freight homeward the shepherds moved . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 828
On homeward voyage,—what if wind and wave, . 882 *Excursion* 8. 508
Descending, we pursued our homeward course, . 895 *Excursion* 9. 757
So saying, homeward, down the hill the boy . . K.8. 228 **I will* 118
Homewards. We scampered homewards. Oh, ye rocks and streams, ... 644 *Prelude* 2. 131
Homicide. And to this end a Homicide they hired, 554 *Prioress* 116
Honest. The Soldier's Widow learned with honest pain . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 550
Twelve honest men, plain men, would set us right; 53 *Bord.* 882
And, for the honest folk within, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 67
Through help of honest Benjamin; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 244
Who can or will!—my honest soul, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2, 45
And in this way he gained an honest maintenance. 196 *Resolution* 105
It was to lead an honest life; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 902
Became a good and honest man. . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1135
For honest men delight will take . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 19
The majesty of honest dealing. . . . . 472 *Ossian* 16
'Is it an honest thing? Shall this be so? . . . 554 *Prioress* 110
Severely honest, break no plighted trust, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 87
And honest dunces—of important days, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 68
Of an enthusiast; yet, in honest truth, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 71
Some, tired of honest service; these, outdone, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 772
This honest sheep-dog's countenance I read; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 817
Than honest maintenance, by irksome toil . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 50
And honest dealing, and untainted speech, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 241
For honest worth one poet's trade is, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 26
For both, my honest Buccaneer! . . . . . S.3. 441 **The ball* 4
Good honest souls!—if right my judgment lies L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 20
Honestly. And Peter honestly might say, . . . 243 *P. B.* 612
Honesty. We two will live in honesty. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 74
And simple honesty a common growth— . . . 515 *Penn.* 5
Honey. *See* **Rock-honey.**
Then Summer lingered long; and honey flowed . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 388
That sucks from mountain-heath her honey fee, . 503 *Warning* 33
With amber honey from the mountain's breast; . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 243
For his hive had so long been replenished with honey, ... 570 *Farmer* 34
Sweet honey out of spurned or dreaded weeds. . 669 *Prelude* 5. 278

Honey—*continued.*
I hear thee tell how bees with honey fed . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 443
Honeysuckle. The honeysuckle, crowding round the porch, ... 767 *Excursion* 1. 715
"Brought from the woods the honeysuckle twines 855 *Excursion* 6. 1149
Honied. His seat beneath the honied sycamore . 829 *Excursion* 5. 461
Honour. I honour him. Strong feelings to his heart 38 *Bord.* 33
Against my honour, in the which our Captain . 68 *Bord.* 1691
And ensures those palms of honour . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 73
Hopeless of honour and of gain, ... 117 *Aff. Marg.* 37
Honour ascends among the humblest poor, . . 138 *Widow* 2
Such honour could not merit. . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 12
In honour of their Queen. . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 18
I'll set, my friends, to do you honour, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 121
And honour rest upon the senseless clay. . . . 270 **If these* 14
The extremes of favoured life, may honour both. 276 **Chatsworth! thy* 14
In honour of that Hero brave! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 8
And honour which they do not understand. . . 310 **Another year* 14
Say, what is Honour?—'Tis the finest sense . . 316 **Say, what* 1
Honour is hopeful elevation,—whence . . . . 316 **Say, what* 8
Honour that knows the path and will not swerve; 319 **Avaunt all* 7
For its own honour, on man's suffering heart. . 321 **Here pause* 6
Clear-sighted Honour, and his staid Compeers, . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 61
Honour to word-preserving Arts, and hail . . 356 *Aquap.* 250
In honour of each household name, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 16
Such looks of love and honour . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 74
From honour misconceived, or fancied wrong, . 389 *Sound of Mull* 7
All ancient honour in the realm. . . . . 403 *White Doe* 645
Yet fetched from Paradise that honour came, . 476 *Eden* 5
Of ancient honour; whence that goodly state . 477 **Lowther! in* 6
Thou art a tool of honour in my hands; . . . 489 *Spade* 3
To honour thee, sweet May! . . . . . 506 **While from* 36
Our schemes; the faith and honour, never yet . 513 **Said Secrecy* 6
Lived with honour on his lands. . . . . 536 *Egremont* 108
And honour want a home; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 308
Great was their bliss, the honour high . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 375
For she herself is honour, and the root . . . 552 *Prioress* 13
Know, that the honour of high God may spread, 554 *Prioress* 126
And eke His Mother, honour of Mankind: . . 555 *Prioress* 168
In honour of that blissful Maiden free, . . . 556 *Prioress* 213
Began to honour May with all their powers. . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 70
All gentiless and honour thence come forth; . . 539 *Cuck. and Night.* 152
Of Nightshade, to St. Mary's honour built, . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 104
With honour and importance: in a world . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 21
Honour misplaced, and Dignity astray; . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 600
Responded; "Honour to the patriot's zeal! . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 441
Of grace and honour, power and worthiness. . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 281
In honour, as in one community, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 228
In honour to their honour: zeal, which yet . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 254
For patrimonial honour set apart, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 327
A work of honour; think not that to this . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 142
Honour which could not else have been, a faith, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 407
Through times of honour and through times of shame . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 371
Replete with honour; sounds in unison . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 184
Honour and shame, looking to right and left, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 338
Honour my little cell with some few tears . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 803
Than did to her due honour, and to me . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 511
Shall with one heart honour their common kind.' 796 *Excursion* 3. 733
Whose course of earthly honour was begun . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 180
With honour; which, encasing by the power . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 607
Began in honour, gradually obtained . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 707
Honour assumed or given: and him, the WONDERFUL, 862 *Excursion* 7. 344
That, on the steady breeze of honour, sailed . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1015
Love what I see, and honour humankind. . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.426
Must honour still to Lonsdale's tail be bound? . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 13
My Lord can muster (all but honour spent) . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 81
Honourable. In honourable wedlock with his Love, 122 *V. and J.* 60
The certainty of honourable gain; . . . . . 132 *Michael* 73
Or wiped his honourable brows . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 33
And meekness tempering honourable pride; . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 12
On honourable terms, or else retire, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 37
To honourable Men of various worth: . . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 8
To honourable toil. Yet should these hopes . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 625
We summoned up the honourable deeds . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 364
For ancient worth and honourable things, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 960
Critics, right honourable Bard, decree . . . . S.3. 432 **Critics, right* 1
Honourably. Of reason, honourably effaced by debts 862 *Excursion* 7. 319
Honoured. *See* **Time-honoured.**
And thee, my Child! Believe me, honoured Sire! 40 *Bord.* 144
Of universal grief bedewed his honoured bier. . 105 *Artegal* 233
Could I withhold thy honoured name,—and now . 151 **When, to* 86
The Shepherd-lord was honoured more and more; 205 *Brougham* 170
And should these slacken, honoured BEAUMONT! still . . . . . 251 *Appleth.* 9
Or save this honoured Land from every Lord . 310 *Invasion* 19
Some bird (like our own honoured redbreast) may strew . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 11
Calls me to pace her honoured Bridge—that cheers 351 *Des. Stanzas* 56
From honoured Instruments that round him wait; 368 *Trajan* 54
From Sages justly honoured by mankind; . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 2
And, therefore, shalt thou be an honoured name! 491 *Tribute: Dog* 36
By the world's Ruler, on his honoured head! . . 528 **Those breathing* 110
And Thou, wild Stream, that giv'st the honoured name . . . . . 539 **Lady! a* 23
Honoured with costliest sepulture. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 16
Where'er Permessus bears an honoured name, . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 22
Its mellow lustre round thy honoured head; . . 583 **With copious* 31
Who walks, where honour'd men of ancient days 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 354

Honoured—*continued.*
Now honour'd Edward's less than Bacon's name. 619 *School Ex.* 56
A Book time-cherished and an honoured name . 626 **Son of* 9
Lady ! devoutly honoured and beloved . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 9
This labour will be welcome, honoured Friend ! . 641 *Prelude* 1. 646
To follow, and if thou, my honoured Friend ! . 652 *Prelude* 3. 198
Honoured by Milton's name. O temperate Bard ! 653 *Prelude* 3. 295
Honoured with little less than filial love. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 39
My honoured Mother, she who was the heart . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 257
And knowledge, rightly honoured with that name— 672 *Prelude* 5. 424
Honoured in France, the name of Englishmen, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 403
With like persuasion honoured, we maintained : . 715 *Prelude* 9. 422
An honoured teacher of my youth was laid, . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 534
Of note belonging to that honoured isle, . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 433
Beloved and honoured—far as he was known. . 757 *Excursion* 1. 97
Yet not the noblest of that honoured Race . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 19
More might have followed—but my honoured Friend . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 512
A sound unknown to you ; else, honoured Friend ! 793 *Excursion* 3. 483
Like this our honoured Friend ; and thence acquire 828 *Excursion* 5. 387
But honoured once, those features and that mien 834 *Excursion* 5. 788
Which, from her Father's honoured hand, herself, 856 *Excursion* 6. 1184
From youth or maiden, or some honoured chief . 857 *Excursion* 7. 18
For she hath recognised her honoured friend, . 881 *Excursion* 8. 494
Honouring. Honouring the hope of noble ancestry. 504 *Warning* 46
Honour's. But upon Honour's head disturb the crown, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 12
Not that I may increase her honour's dower, . . 552 *Prioress* 12
Honours. He poured rewards and honours on the good ; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 70
From which her graces and her honours sprung : . 122 *V. and J.* 16
Mindless of its just honours ; with this key . . 260 **Scorn not* 2
Ah ! show that worthier honours are thy due ; . 261 **Fair Prime* 9
Thine are the honours of the lofty waste ; . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 3
And of old honours, too, and passions high : . . 388 **The pibroch's* 9
Whose arts and honours in the dust are laid . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. II. 8
Of wealth and power and honours, long for rest ; 458 *Sea-shore* 31
Of ritual honours to this Fountain paid . . . 465 **The cattle* 10
For wealth, or honours, or for worldly state ; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 42
Yet no sepulchral honours to her Son . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 14
Their honours, and should, once for all, pronounce 669 *Prelude* 5. 217
And all the tradesman's honours overhead : . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 159
Yet richly graced with honours of her own, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 266
Though heedless of such honours now, and changed: 711 *Prelude* 9. 142
Her titles and her honours ; now believing, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 297
Proceed thy honours. I am lost, but see . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 273
Permit, like honours, dance and song, are paid . 851 *Excursion* 6. 836
A soldier's honours. At his funeral hour . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 875
Thy ancient honours when shalt thou resume ? . L.L. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 17
Hood. As aught that song records of Robin Hood ; 255 *Detraction* 3
Ye wrangling Schoolmen, of the scarlet hood ! . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 2
A famous man is Robin Hood, ... 290 *Rob Roy* 1
Of stole and doublet, hood and scarf, ... 396 *White Doe* 5
A hood of mountain-wool undyed) . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1608
Of Jack the Giant-killer, Robin Hood, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 343
Hooded. In hooded mantle, limping o'er the plain, 321 **Humanity, delighting* 5
From a long train—in hooded vestments fair . . 347 *Processions* 42
That many hooded Cenobites there are, . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 2
By hooded Votaresses with saintly cheer ; . . 465 **The cattle* 11
Taught by the hooded Celibates of St. Bees. . . 467 *St. Bees* 117
Hooded the open brow that overawed . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 5
The ghostly semblance of a hooded monk, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 586
Hoof. The echoed hoof nearing the distant shore, . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 371
My horse moved on ; hoof after hoof . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 21
The Ass, uplifting a hind hoof, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 106
What feats an Ass's hoof can do ! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 176
To hoof and finger mailed ;—yet, high or low, . 368 *Trajan* 47
And echo'd hoof approaching the far shore ; . . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 440
Hoof-marks. Three several hoof-marks which the hunted Beast . . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 51
Hoofs. And planted where thy hoofs the turf have grazed. . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 68
Sets down his hoofs inaudibly, ... 247 *P. B.* 989
As if with felt his hoofs were shod. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 990
Wheels and the tread of hoofs are heard no more : 453 **Calm is the* 27
To slake their thirst, with reckless hoofs have trod 465 **The cattle* 2
We beat with thundering hoofs the level sand. . 644 *Prelude* 2. 137
With speed and echoes loud of trampling hoofs . 716 *Prelude* 9. 449
We beat with thundering hoofs the level sand. . 727 *Prelude* 10. 603
May roll in chariots, or provoke the hoofs . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 99
Hook. At this the Father raised his hook, . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 21
Hooker. To youthful Hooker, in familiar style . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 4
Hooker's. And Hooker's voice the spectacle approves ! . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 14
Hoop. And at the *Hoop* alighted, famous Inn. . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 17
Hooped. With his own hand a sapling, which he hooped . . . . . 134 *Michael* 181
Hoot. The owlets hoot, the owlets curr, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 104
Hooted. The owls have hooted all night long, . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 434
Hooting. Crisp, yellow leaves my bed ; the hooting owl . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 11
Hootings. Blew mimic hootings to the silent owls, 671 *Prelude* 5. 373
Hop. The withered leaves all skip and hop ; . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 13
And let the redbreast hop from stone to stone. . 549 **Stranger ! this* 35
Hope. And hope itself was all I knew of pain ; . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 22
Hope with reflection blends her social rays . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 29
Thus Hope, first pouring from her blessed horn . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 339
A hope, that prudence could not then approve, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 43
Hope, strength, and courage, social suffering brings, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 171
Hope—*continued.*
While Hope, reclining upon Pleasure's urn, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 431
Gay lark of hope, they silent song resume ! . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 528
Abortive joy, and hope that works in fear ; . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 548
One flower of hope—oh, pass and leave it there ! 20 *Desc. Sk.* 552
Upon that promise, nor the hope disown ; . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 649
Be scorn and fear and hope alike forgot . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 666
Full long endured in hope of just reward, . . . 25 *Guilt* 50
And hope returned, and pleasure fondly made . 25 *Guilt* 58
Vain hope ! for fraud took all that he had earned. 25 *Guilt* 63
For never could I hope to meet with such another. 29 *Guilt* 252
We had no hope, and no relief could gain : . . 29 *Guilt* 272
Tempered fit words of hope ; and the lark warbled near. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 324
Hope died, and fear itself in agony was lost ! . . 30 *Guilt* 351
And from all hope I was for ever hurled. . . . 31 *Guilt* 358
Else can ye hope but with such numerous foes . 33 *Guilt* 510
Hope cheered my dreams, and to my daily prayers 35 *Guilt* 597
Those eyeballs dark—dark beyond hope of light, . 39 *Bord.* 136
I would fain hope that we deceive ourselves : . . 44 *Bord.* 375
Looked at from every point of fear or hope, . . 47 *Bord.* 549
I hope you are refreshed.—I have just written . 49 *Bord.* 666
I hope Idonea is well housed. That horseman, . 50 *Bord.* 734
Young as he is, diverted wish and hope . . . 54 *Bord.* 932
And did not want glimmerings of quiet hope. . . 62 *Bord.* 1355
But that was a vain hope. You have struck home, 71 *Bord.* 1867
the hope that we might shelter and restore him. . 72 *Bord.* 1925
And, if thou hast forgiven me, let me hope, . . 76 *Bord.* 2200
With witless hope to bring her near !— . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 10
If I may dare to cherish hope that gentle eyes will read . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 79
That he began to doubt ; and even to hope . . 96 *Brothers* 88
Which will bear looking at. These boys—I hope . 99 *Brothers* 239
And adding, with a hope to be forgiven, . . . 102 *Brothers* 431
And, feeling that the hope is vain, ... 110 *Forsaken* 13
Contentment, hope, and mother's glee, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 87
Deem that by such fond hope the Youth was swayed, ... 122 *V. and J.* 64
Full speedily resounded, public hope, ... 126 *V. and J.* 303
Poor Betty now has lost all hope. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 292
Brings hope with it, and forward-looking thoughts, 133 *Michael* 148
He was his comfort and his daily hope. . . . 134 *Michael* 206
More hope out of his life than he supposed . . 134 *Michael* 219
Of remedies and of a cheerful hope. . . . . 135 *Michael* 243
Were younger ;—but this hope is a good hope. . 135 *Michael* 278
Nay, Boy, be of good hope ;—we both may live . 137 *Michael* 388
By word, look, deed, with hope that he might love again. . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 6
With hope that we, dear Friends ! shall meet again. 143 **High bliss* 28
With all the ministers of hope . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 35
And hope for higher raptures, when life's day is done. . . . . 160 **Up with me* 31
A name with us endeared to hope, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 15
Hope, and a renovation without end. . . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 6 5
And hope—the Olive-bough and Dove ; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 86
Which now ye climb with heart and hope, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 125
And thou wert still a hope, a love ; . . . . 184 **O blithe* 23
May meet at noontide ; Fear and trembling Hope, 185 *Yew-trees* 26
When, in the eagerness of boyish hope, . . . 185 *Nutting* 4
With sudden happiness beyond all hope. . . . 185 *Nutting* 29
No hope, no wish remained, not one,— . . . 194 *Ruth* 182
And hope that is unwilling to be fed ; . . . . 197 *Resolution* 114
Fitter hope, and nobler doom ; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 139
For future years. And so I dare to hope, . . 206 *Tintern* 65
Vows have I made by fruitless hope inspired ; . 209 *Laod.* 2
Hope, pointing to the cultured plain, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 78
Daughter of Hope ! her favourite Child, . . . 215 *Enterprise* 20
Glad Hope would almost cease to be . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 158
Come with each anxious hope subdued . . . . 222 *Triad* 180
Hope rules a land for ever green : . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 1
To hearts so oft by hope betrayed ; . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 28
Our vernal tendencies to hope, ... 225 *Primrose* 35
To an exulting Nation's hope . . . . . 225 *Present.* 50
Of man's enquiring gaze, but to his hope . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 29
Nourish the hope that memory lacks not power . 231 *Clouds* 90
Or made with hope to please that inward eye . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 34
And to their hope the distant shrine . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 60
Of timid hope and innocent desire . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 78
A mother's hope is hers ;—but soon . . . . 246 *P. B.* 906
Sweet tears of hope and tenderness ! . . . . 247 *P. B.* 961
Were a vain notion ; but the hope is dear . . . 250 **Happy the* 12
Might work in our high Calling—a bright hope . 251 *Appleth.* 6
With keen-eyed Hope, with Memory, at her side, 251 **Her only* 3
Yes ! hope may with my strong desire keep pace, 256 **Yes ! hope* 1
His hope is treacherous only whose love dies . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 10
And hope of endless peace in me grew bold : . . 257 **No mortal* 4
Oh ! if within me hope should e'er decline, . . 258 **Even so* 9
Remembrance persecutes, and Hope betrays ; . . 259 **Weak is* 2
To hope—in Parents, sinful above all. . . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 14
Of Faith and Hope—if thou, by nature's doom, . 271 *George : Death* 6
For steadfast hope the contract to fulfil ; . . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 6
Under the grave of things ; Hope had her spire . 282 **In my* 11
As when their earliest flowers of hope were blown, 282 *Railway* 4
Let no mean hope your souls enslave ; . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 43
To fear of loss, and hope of gain, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 51
Blessings be on you both ! one hope, one lot, . . 303 **Fair Star* 11
The destiny of Man, and live in hope. . . . . 304 **Festivals have* 13
Meek, destitute, as seemed, of hope or aim . . 305 **We had* 5
And Hope was maddened by the drops that fell . 311 **Who rises* 37
And neither hope nor steadfast promise yield . . 316 **O'er the* 7

Hope—*continued.*

Till not a wreck of help or hope remained, . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 13
If vital hope be wanting to restore, ... 316 **The martial* 3
Of virtuous hope, of liberty, and right, . . . 317 **Look now* 3
With deeds of hope and everlasting praise:— . 318 **Is there* 10
With new-born hope. Unbounded is the might . 318 **Ah! where* 9
What hope, what joy can sunshine bring to thee, 319 *Guernica* 6
And newly-kindled hope; but they are fled— . 320 **Hunger, and* 10
Of his pure song, which did not shrink from hope 321 **Here pause* 3
From hope, the paramount *duty* that Heaven lays, 321 **Here pause* 5
The region that in hope was ploughed . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 91
Her hope of lasting glory for the whole. . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 175
Can hope the general eye thereon would gaze, . 333 *Ded. Tour* 3
All our hope is placed in Thee; . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 23
And pine, of human hope bereft, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 17
May hope to be forgiven. . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 18
Heaven prosper thee, be hope thy guide! . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 2
Hope be thy guide, adventurous Boy; . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 3
Hope be thy guide, adventurous Boy; . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 17
While Hope and Love around thee played, . . 344 **How blest* 57
When youth had flown did hope still bless . . 344 **How blest* 63
With a hope (and no more) for a season to come, 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 11

Of England—who in hope her coast had won, . 349 *Boulogne* 3
"The Wizard of the North," with anxious hope . 353 *Aquap.* 57
To this bright land, Hope was for him no friend, . 353 *Aquap.* 69
Of earthly hope put on with trembling hand; . 354 *Aquap.* 110
Hope for the few, who, at the world's undoing, . 360 **Near Anio's* 7
In faith and hope, and dutiful obedience, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 33
To the sad soul give hope of pardon free. . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 8
With such fond hope? her very speech is dead; . 368 *Trajan* 66
Of tortured hope and purpose shaken! . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 134
From hope too distant, not to dread another. . 373 *Eg. Maid* 294
Of love emboldened, hope with dread entwining, . 374 *Eg. Maid* 332
Peculiar ground for hope to build upon. . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 8
When hope presented some far-distant good, . . 380 *Duddon* 19 2
Through love, through hope, and faith's transcendent dower, ... 384 *Duddon* 34. 13
For hope and calm enjoyment; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 44
The pious Lady built with hope sublime. . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 8
May pass in hope, and, though from mortal bonds 396 **Action is* 11
Hope nothing, if I thus may speak . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 530
Hope nothing, I repeat; for we . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 532
A mutual hope, a common mind; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 643
On you we look, with dearest hope; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 651
And hope is wakened by the sight, ... 404 *White Doe* 780
This hope of all posterity, ... 405 *White Doe* 847
While ground was left for hope; unblamed . . 406 *White Doe* 911
Too free to one bright moment's hope? . . . 406 *White Doe* 929
'If hope be a rejected stay, ... 407 *White Doe* 1053
With hope upon the Will divine." . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1091
"Hope," said the old Man, "must abide . . . 408 *White Doe* 1092
Receive the faith, and in the hope abide. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 14
A waste of hope?—From this sad source have sprung . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 5
Hope guides the young; but when the old must pass 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 9
Ere hope declines:—their union is beset . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 8
Source of their liveliest hope, and tenderest prayer!— 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 8
The Romanist exults; fresh hope he draws . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 9
On hope that conscious innocence supplied, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 7
And while he marches on with steadfast hope, . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 11
Yes, if the intensities of hope and fear . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 1
Trusting in hope that Others may advance . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 11
His Spirit Angels greet; and ours be hope . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 11
Its natural echo; but hope comes reborn . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 12
A crown for Hope!—I dread the boasted lights . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 6
Good, which they dared not hope for, we have seen; 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 11
But long as god-like wish, or hope divine, . . . 457 **Had this* 34
Than thy revival yields, for gladsome hope! . . 461 **Queen of* 56
So may I hope, if truly I repent . . . . . 464 **A point* 7
To thy first hope, and this good work pursue, . . 465 **Pastor and* 7
The strong were merciless, without hope the weak; 466 *St. Bees* 39
Hope of the dawn and solace of the night, . . . 467 *St. Bees* 83
In hope at length a competence to gain; . . . 470 †*From early* 4
From hope and promise, self-betrayed; . . . . 473 *Ossian* 48
By corresponding hope was met, ... 473 *Ossian* 68
Hope smiled when your nativity was cast, . . . 474 **Hope smiled* 1
Her new-born Babe; dire ending of bright hope! 476 *Howard* 2
And what of hope Elysium could allow . . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 5
Of hope, and smiles on you with cheer sublime. . 477 *Steamboats* 14
Hope wanes with her, while lustre fills . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 64
A hope for times that are unkind . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 15
To sit without emotion, hope, or aim, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 11
Her hope is near: no turn she makes; . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 15
Her hope was a further-looking hope, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 47
Pleased with the harvest hope that runs . . . 497 *Lycoris* 31
Through heaven-born hope, her end! . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 20
Ample for a winged hope, ... 503 **Like a* 65
We, meanwhile, our hope will keep; . . . . . 503 *Warning* 6
To like hope our prayers will cling. . . . . 503 *Warning* 11
Honouring the hope of noble ancestry. . . . . 504 *Warning* 46
To hope, and makes truth willing to be seen! . 505 *Warning* 137
A quickening hope, a freshening glee, ... 506 **While from* 5
Of hope that grew by stealth, ... 507 *May* 26
Season of fancy and of hope, ... 508 *May* 89
Stretched forth with trembling hope?—In every realm, ... 509 *F. Stone* 91
By us with hope encountered, be upset;— . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 7
Or wan despair—the ghost of false hope fled . . 514 **Long-favoured* 8
Learn to make Time the father of wise Hope; . . 515 **Ah why* 12
Rest not in hope want's icy chain to thaw . . 516 **Feel for* 9

Hope—*continued.*

With every hope that mutual cares provide; . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 4
Imagination works with bolder hope . . . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 4
Our hope confirming that the salt-sea tide, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 115
Such hope did either Parent entertain . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 118
She hath advanced with hope to be descried. . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 212
Save hope that we, yet bound to Earth, may share 526 **Soon did* 12
Far happier they who, fixing hope and aim . . 529 **Those breathing* 126
Or never hope to reach a second birth. . . . 531 *Octogen.* 5
Without an object, hope, or fear, ... 532 †*Float. Isl.* 23
And hope that kept with me her plighted troth. . 532 **Once I* 12
Nor deem the Poet's hope misplaced, ... 533 **Blest is* 41
Of holy faith and Christian hope; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 68
And hope, and consolation, fall, ... 534 **Blest is* 92
Has virtue in it, why should hope to me . . . 538 **In desultory* 33
And hope and fear mix not in further strife. . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 42
Hope to the hopeless, to the dying, life— . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 70
The haven of her hope she won, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 23
How venture then to hope that Time will spare . 549 **The massy* 4
Then, quoth she, let me never hope for bliss, . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 164
From hence my hope and solace forth did pass. . 564 *Troilus* 89
As one that standeth between hope and dread. . 564 *Troilus* 112
Giving him always hope, that she the morrow . 565 *Troilus* 167
Sits by her fire, and builds her hope in heaven. . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 161
Reverence the hope whose vital anxiousness . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 177
And I hope that thy grave, wheresoever it be, . 571 *Farmer* 91
That keeps not faith, nor yet can point a hope . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 11
By genuine virtue he inspired a hope . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 12
Of happiness and hope, a youthful Bride. . . . 576 **By a* 4
Planted with such fond hope the tree; . . . . 577 **By playful* 14
Not without hope we suffer and we mourn. . . 579 *Peele Castle* 60
And full of hope day followed day . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 15
Labouring for life, in hope and fear, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 40
Taught that the mutual hope was dust, ... 580 *John Words.* 32
On any earthly hope, however pure! . . . . . 581 *John Words.* 70
Though but a doubting hope, that they might serve 585 *Ch. Lamb* 41
And feeding daily on the hope of heaven, . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 123
With new-fledged hope still fluttering in his breast:— . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 142
With Hope Reflexion blends her social rays . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 39
Me, lur'd by hope her sorrows to remove, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 45
Craz'd by the strength of hope at morn he eyes . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 402
—Meanwhile his wife and child with cruel hope . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 408
Comes on, to whisper hope, the vernal breeze, . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 443
While Hope that ceaseless leans on Pleasure's urn 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 518
Those turrets tipp'd by hope with morning gold, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 673
—Without one hope her written griefs to blot, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 676
Enlivening Hope display'd her cheerful ray, . . 618 *School Ex.* 35
"'So shall thy sire, whilst hope his breast inspires, 619 *School Ex.* 99
Pronounced the name of Hope:—The conscious child . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 26
Jealous that Hope had been preferr'd . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 30
And Hope (what has not Hope believ'd!) . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 35
Deluded Hope for one short hour . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 39
That he may neither know what hope is mine, . 624 *Æneid* 34
And Hope gay Pilot of the bold design, . . . 625 **The confidence* 2
Stifle her hope; for, if the State comply, . . . 626 *Ballot* 11
Bring with them vernal promises, the hope . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 41
Such hope was mine, for holy services. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 54
That hope hath been discouraged; welcome light 634 *Prelude* 1. 124
Whom I, in perfect confidence, might hope . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 162
A vulgar hope was yours when ye employed . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 467
With triumph and delight, with hope and fear, . 639 *Prelude* 1. 471
Meanwhile, my hope has been, that I might fetch 641 *Prelude* 1. 020
Hard task, vain hope, to analyse the mind, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 228
My spirit was up, my thoughts were full of hope; 649 *Prelude* 3. 18
Wishing to hope without a hope, some fears . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 78
Deep in the conscience, nor of Christian Hope, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 85
Of health, and hope, and beauty, all at once . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 220
And here was Labour, his own bondslave; Hope, 657 *Prelude* 3. 595
Enthusiastic, to delight and hope. . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 255
A heart that found benignity and hope, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 292
With livelier hope a region wider far. . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 321
Glory and hope to new-born Liberty! . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 442
To think, to hope, to worship, and to feel, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 465
With hope it is, hope that can never die, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 000
Of Gravedona with this hope; but soon . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 700
Which we will now resume with lively hope, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 49
In no disturbance of excessive hope, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 62
A freeman, wedded to his life of hope . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 253
With courage, and new hope risen on our toil. . 710 *Prelude* 9. 18
This was their rest and only hope; therewith . 711 *Prelude* 9. 134
And self-devotion, and terrestrial hope, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 273
On rational liberty, and hope in man, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 395
A hope it is, and a desire; a creed . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 405
And love; for where hope is, there love will be . 717 *Prelude* 9. 508
Full speedily resounded, public hope, ... 718 *Prelude* 9. 582
Cheered with this hope, to Paris I returned, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 48
And want of hope where evidence divine . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 162
Proclaims to him that hope should be most sure; 720 *Prelude* 10. 163
In hope, and trained to noble aspirations, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 166
Whether a hope had e'er been his or not; . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 385
And momentary hope, and worn-out prayer, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 405
Of promise, nor belying the kind hope . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 550
O pleasant exercise of hope and joy! . . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 105
Of inward consciousness, and hope that laid . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 202
Thus expectation rose again; thus hope, . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 245

Hope—*continued.*
Or hope for, what to covet or to shun ; . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 314
Of memory, to virtue lost and hope, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 390
But indignation works where hope is not, . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 392
And, lastly, utter loss of hope itself . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 6
And things to hope for ! Not with these bega.i . 734 *Prelude* 12. 7
And hope that future times *would* surely see, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 58
Such is my hope, the spirit of the Past . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 285
I looked in such anxiety of hope ; . . . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 313
By Nature in the way of such a hope ? . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 90
Hope to my hope, and to my pleasure peace . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 180
Pour rapture, tenderness, and hope,—my theme . 743 *Prelude* 13. 240
The humblest of this band who dares to hope . 744 *Prelude* 13. 306
A power like one of Nature's. To a hope . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 312
Nor was in any public hope the dupe . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 152
When we may, not presumptuously, I hope, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 308
From hope that thou art near, and wilt be soon . 752 *Prelude* 14. 425
And Hope full oft fallacious as a dream : . . . 753 **Oft, through* 11
Of Truth, of Grandeur, Beauty, Love, and Hope, 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 767
Far other lot, yet with good hope that soon . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 18
And to my wish and to my hope espied . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 32
Of his own mind ; by mystery and hope, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 284
His restless mind to look abroad with hope. . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 321
Was their best hope, next to the God in heaven. . 764 *Excursion* 1. 534
With cheerful hope, until the second autumn, . 764 *Excursion* 1. 550
Such words of hope from her own mouth as served 766 *Excursion* 1. 685
More easy ; and I hope,' said she, ' that God . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 774
With the best hope and comfort I could give : . 768 *Excursion* 1. 811
She thanked me for my wish ;—but for my hope . 768 *Excursion* 1. 812
If I had any hope :—but for her babe ! . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 848
And this rude bench, one torturing hope endeared, 770 *Excursion* 1. 913
Good recompense, I hope, for this day's toil, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 158
Freights every day from a new world of hope. . 774 *Excursion* 2. 218
In earth's dark chambers, with a Christian's hope ! 775 *Excursion* 2. 248
He neither felt encouragement nor hope : . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 286
To love when hope hath failed him—whom no depth 778 *Excursion* 2. 471
Are gone, or stealing from us ; this, I hope, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 552
Proved that such hope was vain :—for now we stood . . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 37
From seats of power divine ; and hope, or trust, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 257
From far ye come ; and surely with a hope . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 328
Too weak for suffering, and for hope too tame) . 791 *Excursion* 3. 345
The life where hope and memory are as one ; . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 400
Of pleasure move without the aid of hope : . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 457
And slighted Hope *will* be avenged ; and, when . 792 *Excursion* 3. 459
With hope, and all with pleasure. This fair Bride— 793 *Excursion* 3. 504
Enjoyed by us in common.—To my hope, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 553
Had been supplanted, could I hope to stand— . 796 *Excursion* 3. 684
Of her own breast ; confounded into hope . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 819
And such is mine,—save only for a hope . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 989
Faith absolute in God, including hope, . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 22
Repose and hope among eternal things— . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 63
We have, or hope, of happiness and joy, . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 133
Deem not that proof is here of hope withheld . 803 *Excursion* 4. 169
Hope, below this, consists not with belief . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 191
Hope, below this, consists not with belief . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 194
Hope of a flight celestial, will produce . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 292
Therefore, not unconsoled, I wait—in hope . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 310
With hope, and love, and gratitude, and fear ; . '811 *Excursion* 4. 660
" We live by Admiration, Hope, and Love ; . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 763
" Love, Hope, and Admiration—are they not . 812 *Excursion* 4. 768
And proud insensibility to hope, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 1030
The Man, whom, furthermore, a hope attends . 823 *Excursion* 5. 38
May be, through pains and persevering hope, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 306
Faith, Hope, and Charity—from the visible world 827 *Excursion* 5. 333
A child of hope ? Do generations press . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 466
Cold, sullen, blank, from hope and joy shut out ; 831 *Excursion* 5. 555
Forgiveness, patience, hope, and charity ! " . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 727
To reach it, destitute of other hope. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 742
Hoping far less than I could wish to hope, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 853
These that in trembling hope are laid apart ; . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 953
Such hope, entreats that servants may abound . 839 *Excursion* 6. 43
In hope to find some virtuous herb of power . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 111
Was forced to rend away its only hope ; . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 130
Of subterranean Spirits feeding hope . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 227
Hope after hope, encouraged and destroyed. . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 229
The darksome centre of a constant hope. . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 249
In this blind world the guiding vein of hope ; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 258
And breathed its soothing air ;—the spirit of hope 845 *Excursion* 6. 483
For all concerns of fear, or hope, or love, . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1012
Hope from that quarter would, I know, have brought 853 *Excursion* 6. 1015
That wears a look so full of peace and hope . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1106
And hope hath never watered. The Abode, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1139
A man of hope and forward-looking mind . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 276
Nor husband's love, nor father's hope or care. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 427
Freedom and hope ; but keen, withal, and shrewd. 866 *Excursion* 7. 561
Of Gold-rill side ; and, when the hope had ceased 867 *Excursion* 7. 637
To hope and love ; to confident repose . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1056
The animating hope that time may come . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 209
With dignity befitting his proud hope ; . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 318
—Can hope look forward to a manhood raised . 879 *Excursion* 8. 333
On such foundations ? " " Hope is none for him ! " 879 *Excursion* 8. 334
Such (we will hope the lowest in the scale) . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 375
And that full trim of inexperienced hope . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 511
Its most apparent home. The food of hope . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 20
We perish also ; for we live by hope . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 23
Them only can such hope inspire whose minds . 885 *Excursion* 9. 96
Of life, and hope, and action. And 'tis known . 886 *Excursion* 9. 128
The fields of earth with gratitude and hope ; . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 249
On every shore whose aspect favours hope . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 380
—Vast the circumference of hope—and ye . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 398

Hope—*continued.*
Both for the love of purity, and hope . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 643
And the kind never perish ? Is the hope . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 663
Fulfilled, the hope accomplished ; and thy praise 894 *Excursion* 9. 677
The doubt to which a wavering hope had clung . S.3. 432 **The doubt* 1
He was his comfort and his daily hope. . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 86
My hope, my joy, my sister, and my friend, . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 3
No prophet was he, had not even a hope, . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1. 15
Have been to me more bountiful than hope, . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 69
It is too late already for such hope, ... K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.265
Did we come hither, with romantic hope . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.311
Not from such hope, or aught of such belief . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.316
With Hope, who would not follow where she leads ? K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.501
—Take we at once this one sufficient hope, . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.633
And overspread the future years with hope, . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.651
That other hope, long mine, the hope to fill . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.749
The nation's hope shall shew the present time . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 9

Hoped. Remembered half the year and hoped the rest, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 497
He hoped, to calm her mind ; but ill he sped . 27 *Guilt* 169
Till then he hoped his bones might there be laid . 28 *Guilt* 239
Their wearied frames, she hoped, would soon regale. 34 *Guilt* 526
To have despaired, have hoped, believed, . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 10
—Would She were now as when she hoped to pass 278 **Lo ! where she* 9
For she *had* hoped had hoped and feared, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1192
He loved, he hoped,—a holy flame . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 325
The whole next day, I hoped, and hoped with fear ; 623 **Among all* 17
As may be hoped, of real modesty,— . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 764
" And may it not be hoped, that, placed by age . 885 *Excursion* 9. 81

Hope-deserted. 'Till Hope-deserted, long in vain his breath . . . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 642

Hopeful. A hopeful reign, auspiciously begun, . . 103 *Artegal* 76
Breathe hopeful air. . . . . 285 *Nith* 18
Honour is hopeful elevation,—whence . . . . 316 **Say, what* 8
The upturned soil receives the hopeful seed— . 327 *Ode 1815* 31
On Nina, as she passed, with hopeful greeting. . 371 *Eg. Maid* 132
(Even with the young, the hopeful, or the gay) . 394 **No more* 35
Put forth to wither, many a hopeful shoot) . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 4
Be hopeful Spring the favourite of the Soul ! . . 497 *Lycoris* 54
For Christian Faith. But hopeful signs abound ; 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 8
Ah ! hopeful, hopeful was the day . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 8
Of hopeful life,—by battle's whirlwind blown . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 12
And hopeful blossoms of a second spring : . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 6
In hopeful reason, leaning on the stay . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 297
—Vigorous in health, of hopeful spirits, undamped 762 *Excursion* 1. 392
Of hopeful preparation, grasped his staff ; . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 966
Hopeful prognostications from a creed, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 259
The consolations of a hopeful mind ? . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 228
For you, assuredly, a hopeful road . . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1117
Hopeful and promising with buds and flowers ; . 828 *Excursion* 5. 397
Hopeful and cheerful :—vanished is the pall . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 547
The hopeful and the hopeless, first and last, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 969
Drawn by the sunshine—at that hopeful season . 867 *Excursion* 7. 682
Was a true patriot, hopeful as the best . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 805
Of hopeful nature. Rightly it is said . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 48

Hopeless. Was hopeless, as if cast on some bare rock : 31 *Guilt* 371
Hopeless of honour and of gain, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 37
So were the hopeless troubles, that involved . . 214 *Dion* 118
O'er hopeless dust, for withered age— . . . . 225 *Primrose* 39
Thy youth to hopeless wasting, root and stem— . 259 *Calvert* 5
Transfigured, sinks into a hopeless grave ; . . . 366 *Lombardy* 12
And all that hopeless overthrow. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 288
Of love, upon a hopeless earth. . . . . 400 *White Doe* 345
Hopeless of further growth, and brown and sere . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 16
Hope to the hopeless, to the dying, life— . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 70
Where hardly giv'n the hopeless waste to chear . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 319
O'er Anet's hopeless seas of marsh to stray, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 715
Hopeless, and still more hopeless every hour ; . 797 *Excursion* 3. 789
The hopeful and the hopeless, first and last, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 969
Pangs are there not enough in hopeless love— . 863 *Excursion* 7. 367
And hopeless pangs the spirit of that youth, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 80

Hopelessly. Lamenting, do not hopelessly repine . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 9
And long and hopelessly we sought in vain : . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 810
How hopelessly ; but innocence is strong, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 177

Hopelessness. Of hopelessness and fear. . . . . 113 *Lament* 14
In quiet hopelessness I sleep, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 25

Hope's. Joy's second spring and Hope's long-treasured smile, ... 32 *Guilt* 455
Is breathed upon by Hope's perpetual breath ; . 308 **These times* 11
If Hope's familiar whispers merit faith, . . . 356 *Aquap.* 252
Long-baffled hope's slow fever in his veins, . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 21
For hope's deserted well why wistful look ? . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 255
True symbol of hope's foolishness, whose strong . 639 *Prelude* 1. 486

Hopes. Of lofty hopes, he to the world went forth 23 *Yew-tree* 15
'Mid that long sickness and those hopes delayed, . 29 *Guilt* 286
Our hopes such harvest of affliction reap, . . . 29 *Guilt* 295
Nor be its witness ? I had many hopes . . . 49 *Bord.* 650
You have done your duty. I had hopes, which now 64 *Bord.* 1472
And, balancing the hopes that are the dearest . 66 *Bord.* 1614
I yielded up those precious hopes, which nought . 66 *Bord.* 1616
Shrunk from me ; plans and schemes, and lofty hopes— . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1762
Hopes that she so long hath known. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 40
Nor emblem of our hopes : the dead man's home 98 *Brothers* 172
Were with him :—his long absence, cherished hopes, 102 *Brothers* 422
Beware of kindling hopes for me unmeet ! . . . 104 *Artegal* 165
And hopes are strong and will prevail. . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 11
Of fears the prey, of hopes the sport ; . . . . 113 *Lament* 60
They would have hopes of him ;—and then . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 53
Is gone from me ; my lately-towering hopes, . . 124 *V. and J.* 157

Hopes—*continued.*
(Slow-moving ark of all his hopes !) that veiled . 125 *V. and J.* 255
What hopes it sends to Betty's heart ! . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 93
Nor cheerful, yet with objects and with hopes, . 133 *Michael* 121
That all his hopes were gone. That day at noon 135 *Michael* 293
With many hopes ; it should be so—yes—yes— . 137 *Michael* 398
Hopes I cherished—let them go ! . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 58
And hopes and wishes, from all living things . . 146 **It was an* 7
Thou leav'st the halcyon free her hopes to build . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 33
By his hopes and by his fears, ... 157 *Sexton* 22
Pure hopes of high intent : . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 141
And mortal hopes defeated and o'erthrown . . 212 *Laod.* 165
Ill-fated Chief ! there are whose hopes are built . 214 *Dion* 102
In hopes some tidings there to gather : . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1002
Like others, with like temporal hopes to die ; . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 12
His shattered hopes and crosses, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 18
Fed his first hopes ? what knowledge could *he* gain ? 304 **I grieved* 4
Oh grief that Earth's best hopes rest all with Thee ! 309 **England ! the* 14
I weigh the hopes and fears of suffering Spain ; . 314 **Not 'mid* 10
Then for that Country let our hopes be bold ; . 320 **Avaunt all* 12
Whom no weak hopes deceived ; whose mind ensued, 323 **Now that* 6
To her desires, or to her hopes present— . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 4
If on Thy love our Land her hopes shall rest, . . 329 *Ode 1815* 126
Opposed to hopes that battened upon scorn, . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 114
For faith, 'mid ruined hopes, serene ? . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 5
Of fainting hopes and backward wills, ... 341 *San Salv.* 26
Nay—though the hopes that drew, the fears that drove, ... 362 **List—'twas* 36
Of the world's hopes, dare to fulfil ; awake, . . 366 **Fair Land* 13
A harvest of high hopes and noble enterprises." . 373 *Eg. Maid* 264
What hopes came with him ? what designs were spread . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 4
For these, and hopes and recollections worn . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 9
And there, by fresh hopes beautified, ... 401 *White Doe* 481
With hopes in tenderness concealed, ... 408 *White Doe* 1113
Thy heart ! what hopes inspired thy genius, skilled, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 11
Her peace destroyed ! her hopes a wilderness ! . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 13
With what man hopes from Heaven, yet fears from Earth. . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 14
Of thy fond hopes hereafter walk inclined . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 9
Hopes, fears, in never-ending ebb and flow ;— . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 11
Our virtuous hopes without relapse advance, . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 28
How fancy sickens by vague hopes beset ; . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 2
While he struck his desolate harp without hopes or aims, ... 474 **Ye shadowy* 8
And "hopes, perhaps more heavenly bright than thine, ... 474 **How sad* 11
For airy promises and hopes suborned . . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 10
My hopes no more must change their name, . . . 492 *Duty* 39
Hopes that within the Father's heart prevail, . 503 *Warning* 16
Blithe hopes and happy musings soon took flight, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 120
The sweet and natural hopes that shall not die, . 534 **When in* 19
Light was his step,—his hopes, more light, . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 345
Hopes what are they ?—Beads of morning . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 1
Dust are our hopes ;—I, weeping bitterly, . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 15
And hopes as dear as could the heart employ . . 581 **Why should we* 5
Found—for all interests, hopes, and tender cares, 585 *Ch. Lamb* 83
Or Reason's ? No—hopes spun in timid line . . 626 **Son of* 11
A Nation's hopes lie crushed in Claremont's desolate Hall. . . . . 628 *Installation* 24
Came hopes still higher, that with outward life . 634 *Prelude* 1. 119
Those lofty hopes awhile, for present gifts . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 133
Hang like an interdict upon her hopes. . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 260
To honourable toil. Yet should these hopes . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 625
And certain hopes are with me, that to thee . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 645
This melancholy waste of hopes o'erthrown, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 433
As in a balance ! of excessive hopes, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 70
Forced labour, and more frequently forced hopes ; 652 *Prelude* 3. 210
Remembered less ; but I had inward hopes . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 162
Twin labourers and heirs of the same hopes ; . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 44
Was not puffed up by false unnatural hopes, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 282
And some remain, hopes for my future life. . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 47
A world of pain, ripened a thousand hopes, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 285
Had given a charter to irregular hopes. . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 335
For penitential tears and trembling hopes . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 354
For still we had hopes that pointed to the clouds, 684 *Prelude* 6. 587
Hope takes, or Doubt or Fear is forced to wear, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 61
Were impotent to make my hopes put on . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 252
With all my resolutions, all my hopes, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 233
And made of that their God, the hopes of men . 723 *Prelude* 10. 333
A woeful time for them whose hopes survived . 723 *Prelude* 10. 380
That promised to abstract the hopes of Man . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 225
Could scarcely hold a bridle, with proud hopes . 737 *Prelude* 12. 227
To no impatient or fallacious hopes, ... 740 *Prelude* 13. 24
And built thereon my hopes of good to come. . 741 *Prelude* 13. 93
(Which, 'mid all revolution in the hopes . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 451
Filled with vague hopes, he undertook the charge 774 *Excursion* 2. 174
Of craggy fountain ; what he hopes for wins, . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 107
And airy hopes my children.—From the depths . 796 *Excursion* 3. 330
Remote from Europe ; from her blasted hopes ; . 798 *Excursion* 3. 393
—Man is of dust ; ethereal hopes are his, . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 140
And they had hopes that overstepped the Grave. 815 *Excursion* 4. 940
To hopes on knowledge and experience built ; . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1292
Of our sublime dependencies, and hopes . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 244
Its fair adventures, its enlivening hopes, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 434
Hopes rashly, in disgust as rash recoils ; . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 500
To reason's mandates ; and the hopes divine . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 709
Or scantily rewarded ; but all hopes, ... 843 *Excursion* 6. 813
To bring, and bear away, delusive hopes, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 849
By hopes of coming patronage beguiled . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 130

Hopes—*continued.*
Of livelier interest to his hopes and fears, . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 795
Yet, oh ! how disproportioned to the hopes . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1006
Of mutability ; and airy hopes, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1034
" But, if to such sublime ascent the hopes . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 93
This—if delighted hopes, as heretofore, . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 793
To regulate my hopes. Pleased with the good, . K.B. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.350
Hoping. We toiled and struggled, hoping for a day 28 *Guilt* 230
Hoping the danger would be past ; . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 18
Hoping far less than I could wish to hope, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 853
The unhappy alien hoping to obtain . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 398
And love ' all hoping and expecting all,' . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 848
Hopped. The redbreast near me hopped ; nor was I loth . . . . . 150 **When, to* 15
The birds around me hopped and played, . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 13
Hops. Watching the least small bird that round her hops, ... 270 **Though the bold* 7
Horace. To meet the shade of Horace by the side . 356 *Aquap.* 256
What Horace gloried to behold, ... 499 **Departing summer* 58
Which Horace needed for his spirit's health ; . . 528 **Those breathing* 92
Horde. To level with the dust a noble horde, . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 5
Come Spoilers—horde impelling horde, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 38
A savage horde among the civilised, ... 888 *Excursion* 9. 309
Hordes. The arithmetic of babes, must foreign hordes, 309 **What if* 2
Horeb's. On Horeb's top, on Sinai, deigned . . 341 *San Salv.* 7
Horizon. 'Mid evening hues, along the horizon line, 358 *Pine : Rome* 4
O'er the dark steeps, or on the horizon line . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 7
O'er the dark steeps, or on the horizon line . . 625 **The confidence* 7
Had almost touched the horizon ; casting then . 633 *Prelude* 1. 87
And, as the horizon of my mind enlarged, . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 51
Low sunk beneath the horizon !—List !—I heard, 807 *Excursion* 4. 402
Horizon's. All, all was cheerless to the horizon's bound ; . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 109
But now the horizon's rocky parapet . . . . . 261 **I watch* 5
Star of my Country !—on the horizon's brink . . 303 **Fair Star* 2
Strewn with grey rocks, and on the horizon's verge, 352 *Aquap.* 17
The horizon's utmost boundary ; far above . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 371
The horizon's bound, a huge peak, black and huge, 637 *Prelude* 1. 378
A whole horizon's circuit, do with power, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 242
Light birch, aloft upon the horizon's edge, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 598
Horizontal. The countenance of the horizontal sun, 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 189
Horn. *See* **Hart's-horn, Stag-horn.**
The hound, the horse's tread, and mellow horn ; . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 245
Thus Hope, first pouring from her blessed horn . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 339
If once they blew a horn this side the Tweed. . 50 *Bord.* 730
That horn again—'Tis some one of our Troop ; . 56 *Bord.* 1016
A startling outcry made by hound and horn, . . 104 *Artegal* 108
The horse, and the horn, and the hark ! hark away ! 120 *Childless Father* 14
Hath blown his bugle horn. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 20
But thou, how leisurely thou fill'st thy horn . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 52
He neither cracked his whip, nor blew his horn, . 201 *Hart-leap* 35
And Images of voice—to hound and horn . . 233 *Power of Sound* 34
His shining horn tobacco-box ; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 817
The voice, though clamorous as a horn . . . 247 *P. B.* 941
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathèd horn. . . 259 **The world is* 14
Must blow to-night his bugle horn. Had I . . 266 **With how* 8
In this firm hour Salvation lifts her horn. . . 326 **Emperors and* 8
And to desires whose ever-waxing horn . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 115
And hear far-off the mellow horn proclaim . . 349 *Val. Dover* 8
No man like him the horn could sound, . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 9
To the Horn Sir Eustace pointed . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 3
Horn it was which none could sound, ... 535 *Egremont* 5
Claimed by proof upon the Horn : . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 12
Tried the Horn,—it owned his power ; . . . . 535 *Egremont* 14
" What I speak this Horn shall witness . . . 535 *Egremont* 19
Return, and sound the Horn, that we . . . . 535 *Egremont* 31
No one's ear had heard the Horn. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 68
A blast was uttered from the Horn, ... 535 *Egremont* 79
Sounded the Horn which they alone could sound. 536 *Egremont* 112
Of the silver-rimmed horn whence he dealt his mild ale ! . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 16
Drops at his feet, and stills his droning horn. . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 314
And woodland pleasures,—the resounding horn, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 436
He winds away his never-ending horn ; . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 507
Forced from the street-disturbing newsman's horn, 728 *Prelude* 11. 42
Fly to those harbours, driven by hound and horn 808 *Excursion* 4. 501
What time the hunter's earliest horn is heard . 850 *Excursion* 6. 830
With cry of hound and horn ; and, from that toil 870 *Excursion* 7. 865
Horned. They round his altar bore the horned God, 346 *Processions* 24
May haunt this horned bay ; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 12
And said : I wis, when thou art horn'd anew, . . 564 *Troilus* 132
Horns. Let us away ! Away ! Hark ! how the horns . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1462
The pointed horns of my canoe ; . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 17
Into two ample horns his forehead wide," . . . 251 **Pelion and* 5
In his mind's eye thy crescent horns ascend, . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 71
Thy horns were old as now upon that morrow, . 564 *Troilus* 134
For when thy horns begin once more to spring, . 564 *Troilus* 139
Are sister horns that constitute her strength. . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 4
And, sometimes, intermixed with stirring horns . 814 *Excursion* 4. 883
Shaggy and bold, and wreathèd horns superb, . 890 *Excursion* 9. 444
Horoscope. Taught to mistrust her flattering horoscope . . . . . 345 **Ambition—following* 5
Horrible. Of the mind's phantoms, horrible as vain. 25 *Guilt* 86
Both soul and body—— 'Tis too horrible ; . . 57 *Bord.* 1065
The hard dry see-saw of his horrible bray ! . . 241 *P. B.* 480
Beholds the horrible catastrophe . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 8
Lost wretch, a horrible device enthroned . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 6
Could represent the countenance horrible . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 11

Horrid. Who has been guilty of some horrid crime. 73 *Bord.* 2029
With all the chambers in its horrid towers, . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 710
Horror. Cold stony horror all her senses bound. . 27 *Guilt* 184
With horror is this world) am unto thee . . . 75 *Bord.* 2168
And horror breathing from the silent ground ! . 335 **A winged* 14
To vacancy, and horror strong : . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1388
An awe and supernatural horror breeds ; . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 6
Take from the horror due to a foul deed, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 10
Great joy by horror tam'd dilates his heart, . . 612 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 560
By horror of their impious rites, preserved ; . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 844
Horror-led. Where Horror-led his sea of ice assails, 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 694
Horror-striking. Of monstrous crime !—that horror-striking blade, ... 214 *Dion* 107
Horse. *See* **Mountain-horse, Sea-horse. War-horse.**
The horse alone, seen dimly as I pass, . . . 1 *Early Youth* 3
Starts, like a horse, beside the glaring road— . 13 *Desc. Sh.* 182
While his horse pawed the floor with furious heat ; 27 *Guilt* 175
Struck, and still struck again, the troubled horse : 27 *Guilt* 177
A cart and horse beside the rivulet stood ; . . 34 *Guilt* 541
We kill a worn-out horse, and who but women . 54 *Bord.* 927
With quickening pace my horse drew nigh . . 109 **Strange fits* 11
My horse moved on ; hoof after hoof . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 21
The horse, and the horn, and the hark ! hark away ! 120 *Childless Father* 14
But then he is a horse that thinks ! . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 112
There's neither horse nor man abroad, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 175
Johnny perhaps his horse forsook, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 214
There's neither Johnny nor his Horse . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 219
The foot of horse, the voice of man ; . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 283
What Johnny and his Horse are doing ! . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 313
Sits upright on a feeding horse ? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 351
Unto his horse—there feeding free, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 352
She almost has o'erturned the Horse, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 375
That was its wings, its chariot, and its horse, . 148 **A narrow* 24
No, not a horse of all the eight, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 7
Last and foremost, every horse . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 100
" Bring forth another horse ! " he cried aloud. . 200 *Hart-leap* 4
" Another horse ! "—That shout the vassal heard 200 *Hart-leap* 5
The horse and horseman are a happy pair ; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 10
But horse and man are vanished, one and all ; . 200 *Hart-leap* 15
And, pulling now the rein my horse to stop, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 106
" There's neither dog nor heifer, horse nor sheep, 202 *Hart-leap* 133
A proud One docile as a managed horse ; . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 139
There's something in a flying horse, ... 236 *P.B.* 1
Ask him to lend his horse to-night, ... 248 *P. B.* 1063
Arrived a neighbour with his horse ; . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1122
Unharnessed, naked, troops of Moorish horse . . 368 *Trajan* 45
Horse charging horse, 'mid these retired domains ; 383 *Duddon* 29. 2
The young horse must forsake his manger, . . 402 *White Doe* 550
And horse and harness followed—see . . . . 402 *White Doe* 609
Ten times their number, man and horse : . . . 405 *White Doe* 856
The troop of horse have gained the height . . 412 *White Doe* 1462
Could leave both man and horse behind ; . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 18
And the tongs and the poker, instead of that horse 484 **A plague* 3
Skilful and bold, the horse and burthened *sled* . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 110
But still, when he has given his horse the rein, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 30
Starts like a horse beside the flashing road ; . . 605 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 208
On his pale horse shall fell Consumption go. . . 617 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 791
And from my Horse I leapt ; great joy had I. . . 622 **Among all* 8
Proud and exulting like an untired horse . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 432
And the horse under him—in gilded pomp . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 134
The Horse of knowledge, and the learned Pig, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 708
The horse is taught his manage, and no star . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 78
Of vehicles and travellers, horse and foot, . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 564
I led my horse, and, stumbling on, at length . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 234
A liking for the small grey horse that bears . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.505
As Tom, but when he helped her to her horse . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 103
Horseback. And why on horseback have you set . 126 *Idiot Boy* 10
Horsed. Mailed and horsed, with lance and sword, . 205 *Brougham* 152
All horsed and harnessed with him to ride,— . . 400 *White Doe* 418
Horseman. I hope Idonea is well housed. That horseman, ... 50 *Bord.* 734
The horse and horseman are a happy pair ; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 10
The sauntering Horseman throws not with a slack 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 26
Some Horseman who was passing by, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 12
And when a stranger horseman came, the latch . 769 *Excursion* 1. 896
Horseman-ghost. All silent as a horseman-ghost, . 129 *Idiot Boy* 325
Horsemanship. And all his skill in horsemanship : . 127 *Idiot Boy* 85
Of senseless horsemanship, or on the breast . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 253
Horsemen. Horsemen and Foot of each degree, . 403 *White Doe* 703
Of horsemen at an eager pace ! . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1444
Proudly the Horsemen bore away . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1499
Of horsemen shadows winding to and fro ; . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 184
Horsemen-shadows. Of horsemen-shadows moving to and fro ; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 201
Horsemen-travellers. The horsemen-travellers ride. 194 *Ruth* 240
Horse's. The hound, the horse's tread, and mellow horn ; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 245
His face unto his horse's tail, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 323
Horses. When horses in the sunburnt intake stood, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 49
He stopped his horses at the word, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 10
The horses scampered through the rain ; . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 14
The Horses have worked with right good-will, . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 40
Here am I—with my horses yet ! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 117
The horses are dismayed, nor know . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 190
The horses cautiously pursue . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 207
Summons his horses to a stand. . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 224
Gave the word—the horses heard . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 50
Right gladly had the horses stirred, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 1
The horses made a quiet stand ; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 57
But the horses stretch and pull . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 84

Horses —*continued.*
With trampling horses and refulgent cars— . . 216 *Enterprise* 110
Of pompous horses ; whom vain titles please ; . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 4
Men, dogs, and horses, all are dead : . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 31
Them therefore with wild horses did he draw, . 555 *Prioress* 182
Who lead their horses down the steep rough road . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 5
When horses in the wall-girt intake stood, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 65
Our horses grazed. To more than inland peace, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 108
On sturdy horses graced with jingling bells, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 65
A team of horses, with a ponderous freight . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 542
What horses there of Diomede, had great . . . L.2. 123 *Frag. Æneid* 3. 3
Horse-track. The foot-path faintly marked, the horse-track wild, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 105
Hosannas. Hosannas pealing down the long-drawn aisle, ... 232 *Power of Sound* 14
When each pale brow to dread hosannas bowed . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 3
Hose. In splendid garb, with hose of silk, and hair 649 *Prelude* 3. 38
Hospitable. And under every hospitable tree . . 125 *V. and J.* 257
Nurtured by hospitable hands : . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 59
And, in one hospitable cleft, ... 157 *Oak and Broom* 108
A genial hearth, a hospitable board, ... 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 1
Nor do they need, our hospitable care, . . . 527 **Those breathing* 6
And whiter is the hospitable bed. . . . . 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 739
To cheer the wand'ring wretch with hospitable light. . . . . 620 **She wept* 14
Is hospitable dealing, grant my prayer ! . . . 625 *Æneid* 108
He went about his hospitable task. . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 656
A hospitable chink, and stood upright, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 63
Her Helpmate following. Hospitable fare, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 775
Theirs was a hospitable board, and theirs . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 168
And pure good-will, and hospitable cheer ; . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 242
Hospitably. And hospitably did they give us hail, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 404
Hospital. " Borne to a hospital, I lay with brain . 31 *Guilt* 388
Humbly in a religious hospital ; . . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 9
Hospitalities. Junonian hospitalities prepare . . 624 *Æneid* 21
Hospitality. Lord of thy house and hospitality ; . 88 *H. C.* 16
The hospitality—the alms (alas ! . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 11
Upon a lordly dish ; frank hospitality . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 247
Of hospitality and peaceful rest. . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 478
Hospitals. Our hospitals, too, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 17

Host. Host of his welcome inn, the noon-tide bower, 11 *Desc. Sh.* 29
The mine's dire earthquake, and the pallid host . 30 *Guilt* 348
Good Host, such tendance as you would expect . 42 *Bord.* 300
Sir Host ! by all the love you bear to courtesy, . 42 *Bord.* 306
Will give me quiet lodging. You have a boy, good Host, ... 43 *Bord.* 353
And I gave money to the host, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 55
Unless our Landlord be your host to-night, . . 98 *Brothers* 223
For it was painted by the Host ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 90
A host, of golden daffodils ; . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 4
Army of Clouds ! ye winged Host in troops . . 229 *Clouds* 1
Against an equal host that wore the plaid, . . 293 *Killicranky* 3
But half their host is buried :—rock on rock . . 314 *Hofer* 11
That host, when from the regions of the Pole . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 15
That host, as huge and strong as e'er defied . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 17
That Host, which rendered all your bounties vain ! 322 **Ye Storms* 14
Exalt his still small voice ;—to quell that Host . 322 **By Moscow* 10
And there alights 'mid that aerial host . . . 343 *Eclipse* 39
Relinquished half his empire to the host . . . 392 **Though joy* 8
" They mustered their host at Wetherby, . . . 404 *White Doe* 716
Can such a mighty host be raised . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 789
While through the Host, from man to man, . . 405 *White Doe* 803
Of mitred Thurston—what a Host . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 814
Back through the melancholy Host . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 843
The Host that followed Urien as he strode . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 9
The *unarmed* Host who by their prayers would turn 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 5
So huge a host !)—to tear from the Unbeliever . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 13
And, while the Host is raised, its elevation . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 5
Meek eve shuts up the whole usurping host . . 456 **Soft as* 16
To cheer the remnant of his host . . . . . 495 *Fact* 27
Casting weak words amid a host of thoughts . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 75
To the end that he the Grecian host might see ; . 564 *Troilus* 149
Among the leaders of the Grecian host . . . 625 *Æneid* 137
Was soon defrauded, and the banded host . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 97
There, darkness makes abode, and all the host . 674 *Prelude* 5. 598
Of those emancipated, a blithe host . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 387
The King had fallen, and that invading host— . 718 *Prelude* 10. 12
With roar of cannon by a furious host. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 54
The host of insects gathering round my face, . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 24
Which was no sooner entered than our Host . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 649
A feast before us, and a courteous Host . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 672
" Those lusty twins," exclaimed our host, " if here 782 *Excursion* 2. 694
Now let us forth into the sun ! "—Our Host . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 903
And cloudless sky.—Anon exclaimed our Host, . 786 *Excursion* 3. 10
Here did our pensive Host put forth his hand . 823 *Excursion* 5. 67
A morning salutation with my Host, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 802
From my good Host, that being crazed in brain . 839 *Excursion* 6. 108
Necessity, the stationary host . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 325
To breathe in solitude, above the host . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 72
And full assemblage of a barbarous host ; . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 707
Or is the painted staffs [? staff's] avenging host . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 85
Hostel. Hath need of rest ; the sight of Hut or Hostel . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 215
Follow me to the Hostel. Marmaduke, . . . 66 *Bord.* 1626
Hostess. Kind Hostess ! Handmaid also of the feast, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 250

Hostile. The lordly eagle-race through hostile search 273 *Not the 9
A weight of hostile corses : drenched with gore . 317 *The martial 7
The hostile purpose of wide-wasting Time— . . 325 Ode 1814 145
Upon that hostile castle made ;— . . . . . 408 White Doe 1127
For the heart's sake, ere ship with hostile ship . 448 Ecc. Sonn. 3. 30. 11
Age after age, the hostile elements, ... 540 Grace Darl. 26
Hence, ere some hostile God can intervene, . . 624 Æneid 23
Disbanded—or in hostile ranks appeared : . . 797 Excursion 3. 771
Which hostile spirits silently allow ; . . . . 820 Excursion 4. 1289
With hostile din, and combating in sight . . . 839 Excursion 6. 64
Of hostile forces ; and she called—with voice . 869 Excursion 7. 760
With hostile purposes the blessèd Isle, . . . 876 Excursion 8. 145
Hostility. For one hostility, in friendly league, . 775 Excursion 2. 228
Hostility—how dreadful when it comes, . . . 792 Excursion 3. 419
Hosts. Tremendous God of battles, Lord of Hosts ! 328 Ode 1815 113
Hot. *See* **Red-hot.**
" If the sun be shining hot, do but stretch thy woollen chain, ... 87 Pet-lamb 29
Shine hot, or wind blows troublesome and strong ; 151 *When, to 89
Imprisoned by hot sunshine lie . . . . . 158 *In youth 35
Is close and hot ;—and now and then . . . 173 Waggoner 1. 16
For Fancy hath her fits both hot and cold, . . 522 Epist. Beaumont 86
Hot sunbeams fill the steaming vale ; but hark, . 525 Epist. Beaumont 232
Both hot and cold, and heart-aches every day,— 557 Cuck. and Night. 39
The mountains, glowing hot, like coals of fire. . 608 Desc.Sh.Quarto 347
Her Bible on hot Sunday afternoons, ... 661 Prelude 4. 228
On the hot stones, and in the glaring sun, . . 673 Prelude 5. 485
Too hot to tread upon. Oft said I then, . . . 712 Prelude 9. 167
Through hot and dusty ways, or pelting storm, . 761 Excursion 1. 323
Hotel. Of a large mansion or hotel, a lodge . . . 719 Prelude 10. 67
Hound. The hound, the horse's tread, and mellow horn ; . . . . . 6 Ev. Wk. 245
Or yell, in the deep woods, of lonely hound. . . 9 Ev. Wk. 378
A startling outcry made by hound and horn, . . 104 Artegal 108
And Images of voice—to hound and horn . . . 233 Power of Sound 34
The hawk forget his perch ; the hound . . . 402 White Doe 552
To each new Master, like a steer or hound, . . 429 Ecc. Sonn. 2. 4. 4
Then, keen and eager, as a fine-nosed hound . . 788 Excursion 3. 769
Fly to those harbours, driven by hound and horn 808 Excursion 4. 501
With cry of hound and horn ; and, from that toil 870 Excursion 7. 865
In answering to itself ; or like a hound . . . K.8. 245 Recluse III. 323
Hounds. And Skiddaw is glad with the cry of the hounds." . . . . . 120 Childless Father 4
For overhead are sweeping GABRIEL'S HOUNDS . 267 *Though narrow 12
For when the chiming hounds are out, . . . 483 Simon Lee 23
Hour. *See* **Death-hour, Half-hour.**
If in that hour a single tie . . . . . 1 Extract 5
He knows but from its shade the present hour. . 2 Ev. Wk. 32
And eve's mild hour invites my steps abroad. . 3 Ev. Wk. 89
In the roofed bridge ; the bridge, in that dread hour, 14 Desc. Sk. 184
Swoln with incessant rains from hour to hour . 15 Desc. Sk. 270
And as a swallow, at the hour of rest, ... 19 Desc. Sk. 482
Nearer and nearer comes the trying hour ! . . 22 Desc. Sk. 641
Fixing his downcast eye, he many an hour, . . 23 Yew-tree 30
Who, in the silent hour of inward thought, . . 23 Yew-tree 62
A Sailor he, who many a wretched hour . . . 25 Guilt 48
" It was indeed a miserable hour . . . . . 28 Guilt 235
The very ocean hath its hour of rest. . . . . 30 Guilt 337
His hand had wrought ; and when, in the hour of death, ... 35 Guilt 615
The corse interred, not one hour he remained . 36 Guilt 645
Who might have found a nothing-doing hour . . 39 Bord. 120
We will not waste an hour in such a cause. . . 41 Bord. 247
And need repose. Could you but wait an hour ? . 43 Bord. 360
She paces out the hour 'twixt twelve and one— . 44 Bord. 392
Another sits i' th' sun, and by the hour . . . 60 Bord. 1234
Pressing upon thy heart, and this the hour . . 61 Bord. 1306
Her, who hath saved me, to this hour, from harm, 62 Bord. 1369
Bethink you of the hour when on your shoulder . 67 Bord. 1641
And from that hour the miserable man . . . . 69 Bord. 1754
have kept me abroad to-night till this hour ? . . 72 Bord. 1951
you waited the hour of his release ?. . . . . 72 Bord. 1964
he could not have survived an hour. . . . . 72 Bord. 1981
Oh Sir, I would not see that hour again . . . 74 Bord. 2099
In his departing hour. . . . . 81 †Mother's Return 32
And gladdened all things ; but, as chanced, within that very hour, ... 91 Poet's Dream 2
By giving him, for both our sakes, an hour of holiday. . . . . 92 Poet's Dream 20
While half an hour went by, the Priest had sent . 95 Brothers 29
Following his fancies by the hour, to bring . . 97 Brothers 109
Or tempt them to an hour of sabbath breach. . 99 Brothers 272
And, but for that same uncle, to this hour . . 100 Brothers 294
And thoughts which had been his an hour before, 102 Brothers 423
And bloom unnoticed even to this late hour ? . . 103 Artegal 60
Look at the common grass from hour to hour : . 107 Indolence 23
Not even an hour ! . . . . . 110 *Look at 12
Mix with the day, and cross the hour of rest ; . 112 *O dearer 6
One little hour a child to me ! . . . . . 120 Emigrant Mother 24
And you may see his hour is come.' . . . . . 121 Emigrant Mother 48
Walks to and fro—watchings at every hour ; . . 122 V. and J. 80
And Betty, half an hour ago, ... 127 Idiot Boy 157
Sometimes when he could find a leisure hour . . 138 Michael 440
Much she rejoiced, trusting that from that hour . 139 Widow 23
Of me and of the storm. Full many an hour . . 150 *When, to 32
And took no note of the hour while thence they gazed, ... 151 *Forth from 10
Will perish in one hour. . . . . 156 Oak and Broom 50
Ere thus I have lain couched an hour, ... 158 *In youth 42
Night has brought the welcome hour, ... 163 Spinning Wheel 2

Hour—*continued.*
Slain here in a disastrous hour ! . . . . . 176 Waggoner 1. 214
We've had in half an hour or less . . . . . 176 Waggoner 1. 251
As if the morning's pleasant hour . . . . . 180 Waggoner 4. 73
In that delicious hour of balm, ... 182 Waggoner 4. 238
That long has leaned forward, leans hour after hour !— . . . . . 189 Music 38
Said I, " not half an hour ago . . . . . 191 Beggars 39
They met me in a genial hour, ... 191 Seq. Beggars 14
And now, ascending, after one dark hour . . . 192 Gipsies 17
Weak as a lamb the hour that it is yeaned ; . . 201 Hart-leap 39
" How glad is Skipton at this hour— . . . . 204 Brougham 36
They both are happy at this hour, ... 204 Brougham 48
Happy day, and mighty hour, ... 205 Brougham 150
To look on nature, not as in the hour . . . . 207 Tintern 89
And beauty of his happier hour. . . . . 212 Dion 6
Not seldom may the hour return . . . . . 215 Kirkstone 51
The noon-tide hour : though truly some there are 219 Haunted Tree 19
The hour that in a distant year . . . . . 226 Present. 65
Fresh as if Evening brought their natal hour, . 226 Vernal Ode 37
That, answering to thy touch, will sound the hour ; 229 Cuckoo-clock 6
At the still hour to Mercy dear, ... 233 Power of Sound 28
Loved haunt of many a summer hour, ... 238 P. B. 157
In this serene and solemn hour, ... 241 P. B. 473
Will murmur by the hour in foxglove bells : . . 250 *Nuns fret 7
Put on fresh raiment—till that hour unworn : . 255 Easter 4
With beauty, which is varying every hour ; . . 256 *Yes ! hope 11
Even for the least division of an hour, ... 257 *Surprised by 7
The wished-for point was reached—but at an hour 262 *Dark and 2
Hail, Twilight, sovereign of one peaceful hour ! . 265 *Hail, Twilight 1
Of the propitious hour, thou may'st perceive . . 269 Gordale 7
To saints accorded in their mortal hour. . . . 272 *Where holy 14
At God's appointed hour to them who tread . . 278 *Lo ! where she 10
Thanks to the place, blessings upon the hour ; . 283 *Here, where 9
The social hour—of tenfold care . . . . . 286 Sons of Burns 17
Roars in thy hearing ; but thy hour of rest . . 290 Kilchurn 2
O for a single hour of that Dundee, ... 293 Killicranky 11
One hour is theirs, nor more is mine— . . . . 302 Yarrow V. 83
What hardship had it been to wait an hour ? . . 303 *Is it 13
From hour to hour the antiquated Earth . . . 304 *Jones ! as 6
Milton ! thou shouldst be living at this hour : . 307 *Milton ! thou 1
Here, there, and in all places at one hour. . . . 315 *Advance—come 14
How canst thou flourish at this blighting hour ? . 319 Guernica 5
The triumphs of this hour ; for they are THINE ! . 323 *Now that 14
Even to this hour,—yet, some shall now forsake . 325 Enghien 6
In this firm hour Salvation lifts her horn. . . . 326 *Emperors and 8
'Mid the deep quiet of this morning hour, . . . 329 Ode : Thanks. 36
Bless Thou the hour, or ere the hour arrive, . . 331 Ode : Thanks. 196
The splendour fled ; and now the sunless hour, . 333 *Bruges I 3
It was a breezy hour of eve ; . . . . . 334 *In Bruges 17
To win a happier hour. . . . . 337 Cath. Cantons 6
Dread hour ! when, upheaved by war's sulphurous blast, ... 340 Fort Fuentes 1
And, if there be a favoured hour . . . . . 342 Ital. Itin. 69
This was the hour, and that the place. . . . . 342 Ital. Itin. 74
Stood Science waiting for the hour . . . . . 343 Eclipse 2
Have spared my Dwelling to this hour ; . . . . 344 Eclipse 81
Even at this hour. And thou Mamertine prison, . 357 Aquap. 305
—Heard in that hour, or when, as now, the nerve 360 *Long has 9
Verse to glad notes prophetic of the hour . . . 361 Alban Hills 11
Of Ilex, or, if better suited to the hour, . . . 361 *List—'twas 20
To grace that Stranger's bridal hour, ... 370 Eg. Maid 89
The pomp, the glory of that hour . . . . . 374 Eg. Maid 351
To live, and act, and serve the future hour ; . . 384 Duddon 34. 11
Provided in a calmer hour, ... 391 Highland Broach 56
A happy hour with holier happiness. . . . . 395 White Doe: Ded. 56
In many a calm propitious hour, ... 399 White Doe 298
And I with thee one hour will stay, ... 401 White Doe 455
He there stands fixed from hour to hour : . . . 404 White Doe 769
There wait a favourable hour, ... 405 White Doe 799
For all—all dying in one hour ! . . . . . 411 White Doe 1371
To the stern embrace of that grasping hour. . . 411 White Doe 1431
The hour of moonlight solitude. . . . . 415 White Doe 1750
At morn, and eve, and midnight's silent hour, . 424 Ecc. Sonn. 1. 21. 9
Of a long life ; and, in the hour of death, . . . 424 Ecc. Sonn. 1. 23. 13
Thus only, even in error's darkest hour. . . . 429 Ecc. Sonn. 2. 2. 4
Gathers unblighted strength from hour to hour. . 432 Ecc. Sonn. 2. 16. 14
From the Baptismal hour, thro' weal and woe, . 448 Ecc. Sonn. 3. 31. 1
Propitious hour ! had we, like them, endured . . 449 Ecc. Sonn. 3. 37. 5
'Tis the still hour of thinking, feeling, loving. . 453 *The Sun, that 6
Not in some hour when Pleasure with a sigh . . 454 *Not in the lucid 3
This hour of deepening darkness here would be . 455 Rydal Mere 19
—An emblem this of what the sober Hour . . . 456 *Soft as 12
Thine is the tranquil hour, purpureal Eve ! . . 457 *Had this 33
Bestowed on this transcendent hour ! . . . . . 458 *Had this 60
One, who has watched thee at some quiet hour . 459 *Wanderer ! that 33
Repine as if his hour were come too late ? . . . 463 *Why should the 2
The prayer for them whose hour is past away . 467 St. Bees 77
In many an hour when judgment goes astray. . 467 St. Bees 85
Near the lark's nest, and in their natural hour . 475 *There ! said 11
—It is the hour of feeling. . . . . 483 Sister 24
—Come hither in thy hour of strength ; . . . 485 Poet's Epitaph 57
That every hour thy heart runs wild, ... 486 Matthew 3
Unto thy guidance from this hour ; . . . . . 492 Duty 51
Brings on her parting hour. . . . . 502 Seasons 8
The respite of the mid-day hour . . . . . 506 Lab. Hymn 11
That, drawn from this one hour of rest, . . . 506 Lab. Hymn 14
And winter's dreariest hour. . . . . 507 May 16
Permit not for one hour . . . . . 508 May 90
That might from nature have been learnt in the hour . . . . . 508 F. Stone 20

Hour—*continued.*

Oh, speed the blessed hour, Almighty God ! . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 14
What wonder at this hour of stillness deep, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 183
Methinks that in my dying hour . . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 9
And to exalt the passing hour ; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 25
Each at the appointed hour . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 13
And at an hour which nobody could name. . . 535 *Egremont* 64
So—at an hour yet distant for *their* sakes . . 540 **Lady ! a* 79
In many a cloudless hour ! . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 64
Advancing, you might guess an hour, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 137
The triumph of that hour. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 368
At any hour he chose, the prudent Knight . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 11
Those holy Men both died in the same hour. . . 551 **If thou in* 27
And shall be beaten three times in an hour, . . 554 *Prioress* 91
And in the hour when I my death did meet . . 556 *Prioress* 207
With thy bright beams to guide me but one hour, 564 *Troilus* 125
Of threescore years, and to thy latest hour, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 60
Though nothing can bring back the hour . . . 590 *Immortality* 181
In the roof'd bridge, at that despairing hour, . . 606 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 209
'Tis storm ; and hid in mist from hour to hour . 608 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 332
At such an hour there are who love to stray, . . 614 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 664
At such an hour I heav'd the human sigh, . . 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 702
Receives at supper hour her tempting hoard ; . 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 737
Where Discord stalks dilating, every hour, . . 617 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 800
The wretch, the short-lived vision of an hour ; . 619 *School Ex.* 96
And bright will shine in misery's midnight hour ; 619 **She wept* 10
Deluded HOPE for one short hour . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 39
Upon this hour, the bond to celebrate ! " . . . 625 *Æneid* 115
Even with the chance equipment of that hour, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 92
Baffled and plagued by a mind that every hour . 636 *Prelude* 1. 257
—Unfading recollections ! at this hour . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 491
Yet, to this hour, the spot to me is dear . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 154
In many a thoughtless hour, when, from excess . 645 *Prelude* 2. 186
Who knows the individual hour in which . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 206
When every hour brings palpable access . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 286
A feeling that I was not for that hour, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 81
Before that hour, or since. Then, forth I ran . 653 *Prelude* 3. 302
Ye will forgive the weakness of that hour, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 319
A sober hour, not winning or serene, ... 660 *Prelude* 4. 144
The memory of one particular hour . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 308
To a late hour), and spirits overwrought . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 376
A long half hour together I have stood . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 396
But so it is, and, in that dubious hour, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 512
The floors of those dim cloisters, till that hour, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 476
Did sweeten many a meditative hour. . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 556
Through fond ambition of that hour, I strove . 685 *Prelude* 6. 671
Like an uneasy snake. From hour to hour . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 707
After the hour of sunset yester-even, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 19
For his own fancies, or to dance by the hour, . 703 *Prelude* 8. 286
His hour being not yet come. Far less had then . 704 *Prelude* 8. 356
Unhealthy and vexatious. With the hour, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 153
In his own body. 'Twas in truth an hour . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 161
'Tis true, had gone before this hour, dire work . 718 *Prelude* 10. 42
Change and subversion from that hour. No shock 722 *Prelude* 10. 268
The illustrious wife of Roland, in the hour . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 381
Of those atrocities, the hour of sleep . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 400
Their dread vibration to this hour prolonged ? . 725 *Prelude* 10. 460
Said matins at the hour that suited those . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 560
In a calm hour to kiss the pebbly shore, . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 22
The grass is cleared away, and to this hour . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 244
Or animate an hour of vacant ease. . . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 335
Thus might we wear a midnight hour away, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 32
Heard over earth and sea, and, in that hour, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 61
—I, long before the blissful hour arrives, . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 809
To finer distance. Mine was at that hour . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 17
Of boyhood, many an hour in caves forlorn, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 154
Whose echo rings through Scotland to this hour ! 759 *Excursion* 1. 176
In such access of mind, in such high hour . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 211
The hour of accident or crippling age, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 555
He said, "'Tis now the hour of deepest noon. . 765 *Excursion* 1. 593
This hour when all things which are not at rest . 765 *Excursion* 1. 595
And dragged them to the earth. Ere this an hour 767 *Excursion* 1. 730
Admonished thus, the sweet hour coming on. . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 961
Not one hour merely, but till evening's close, . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 142
You will receive, before the hour of noon, . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 157
This simple Child will mourn his one short hour, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 601
And, in the grim and breathless hour of noon, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 706
Thought I, if master of a vacant hour, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 44
Hopeless, and still more hopeless every hour ; . 797 *Excursion* 3. 789
And invitation every hour renewed, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 377
With the loud streams : and often, at the hour . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1175
We must not part at this inviting hour." . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 72
Until the expected hour at which her Mate . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 713
Detains him after his accustomed hour . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 765
In the transition of that bitter hour ! . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 133
In the prime hour of sweetest scents and airs. . 850 *Excursion* 6. 823
And greets it with thanksgiving. 'Till this hour,' 852 *Excursion* 6. 916
(The hour of life to which he then was brought) . 859 *Excursion* 7. 113
His own appointed hour will come at last ; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 629
"Oft have I marked him, at some leisure hour, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 782
A soldier's honours. At his funeral hour . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 875
Like wild beasts without home ! Their hour was come ; . . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1027
And at the appointed hour a bell is heard, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 170
To-morrow—nay perchance this very hour . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 27
Shall be—divested at the appointed hour . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 632
Might almost think, at this affecting hour, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 716
With wreaths that have not faded to this hour, . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 150
More than one thought of death, and his last hour. K.8. 229 **I will* 158
Hath now escaped his memory—but the hour, . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 3

Hour—*continued.*

Who finds at last an hour to his content . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.656
Yea to this hour I cannot read a tale . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.721
So patient Senates quibble by the hour . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 1
'Tis come, the final hour, ... L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 1

Hourly. He spake of plants that hourly change . 193 *Ruth* 55
Man holds with week-day man in the hourly walk 304 **I grieved* 11
That hourly speaks within us ? . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 88
Hourly exposed to death, with famine worn, . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 11
Hourly the democratic torrent swells ; . . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 9
Retirement then might hourly look . . . . . 499 *Memory* 21
Whereof her hourly bearing proof doth give ; . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 296
We had been followed, hourly watched, and noosed, 669 *Prelude* 5. 238
Of conquest over sense, hourly achieved . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 458
An hourly neighbour. Paradise, and groves . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 800
Of doubt and bold denial hourly urged . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 734
Heart-stirring music ! hourly heard that name ; . 867 *Excursion* 7. 671

Hour's. *See* **Half-hour's.**

Does the hour's drowsy weight his glee restrain ? 279 *'Tis he* 4
For one hour's perfect bliss, to tread the grass . 306 **Here, on our* 12
'Twas but a short hour's walk, ere veering round 658 *Prelude* 4. 20

Hours. *See* **Summer-hours.**

Where silent Hours their death-like sway extend, 16 *Desc. Sh.* 311
Whole hours, with idle arms in moping sorrow knit. 32 *Guilt* 432
How would you like to travel on whole hours . 45 *Bord.* 432
About your own ; but for these two hours past . 61 *Bord.* 1284
She weeps, she weeps—*my* brain shall burn for hours . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1612
The first hours of last night were rough with storm : 73 *Bord.* 2043
In joy I met thee, but a few hours past ; . . . 75 *Bord.* 2133
Thy hours as they flow on are spent, if not in joy in peace. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 56
Along the cloudless Main, he, in those hours . . 96 *Brothers* 53
Hath been so friendly to industrious hours ; . . 107 *Farewell* 58
Here on his hours he hung as on a book, . . . 107 *Indolence* 5
Nor lacked his calmer hours device or toy . . . 108 *Indolence* 50
To store up kindred hours for me, thy face . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 49
And intercourse with mortal hours . . . . . 112 **How rich* 5
Surviving comrade of uncounted hours, . . . 133 *Michael* 118
Making the cottage through the silent hours . . 133 *Michael* 127
Nor Her who thinking of me there counts widowed hours." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 54
Nor from this vestige of thy musing hours . . 151 **When, to* 85
Did only softly-stealing hours . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 5
And in the sultry summer hours . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 35
Children of the flaring hours ! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 50
Hours of perfect gladsomeness. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 116
Of visionary hours. . . . . 183 **O blithe* 12
—Twelve hours, twelve bounteous hours are gone, while I . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 9
Yet sometimes milder hours she knew, . . . 194 *Ruth* 199
" For thirteen hours he ran a desperate race ; . 203 *Hart-leap* 145
In hours of weariness, sensations sweet, . . . 206 *Tintern* 27
The hours are past—too brief had they been years; 211 *Laod.* 153
Comes Faith that in auspicious hours . . . . 225 *Present.* 20
But a few hours ago, had been . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 879
The winds that will be howling at all hours, . . 259 **The world is* 6
I gave this paradise for winter hours, ... 264 **Lady ! the* 7
Expand, enjoying through their vernal hours . . 270 **Ye sacred* 3
And call a train of laughing Hours ; . . . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 2
—Hours, Days, and Months, *have* borne them in the sight . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 11
Lone vigils through the hours of sleep, . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 4
Reflected through the mists of age, from hours . 354 *Aquap.* 112
We made a day of happy hours, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 23
Of the good Priest : who, faithful through all hours 387 *Manse* 10
For joy its sunny hours were free to give . . . 392 *Bothwell* 10
'Tis a work for sabbath hours . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 73
Telling melancholy hours ! . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 596
Revived a memory of those hours . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1026
To meet the coming hours of festal mirth, . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 10
Who thus could build. Be mine, in hours of fear 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 2
In hours of peace, or when the storm is driven . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 7
To cheer the long dark hours of vacant night— . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 69
Depress the hours. Up, Spirit of the storm ! . . 466 *St. Bees* 14
" Shine so, my aged brow, at all hours of the day ! " 470 *Bala-Sala* 14
Unhurt, the assault of Time with all his hours, . 474 **Hope smiled* 13
To trouble hours that winged their way, . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 34
On woman's quiet hours ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 51
We two have known such happy hours together . 498 **Enough of climbing* 46
That serves the steadfast hours, ... 499 **This Lawn* 15
Nought equals when the hours are winged with crime) . . . . . 505 *Warning* 152
Though these dull hours (mine is it, or their shame ?) 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 36
Filled with delight three summer morning hours. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 269
Let easy mirth his social hours inspire, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 96
The sweet illusion might have hung, for hours. . 530 *Gleaner* 25
For seasons and for hours. . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 8
Were shaped to cheer dark winter's lonely hours. 546 **Oft is* 16
I should have died, yea many hours ago ; . . . 556 *Prioress* 200
Where proud Covent-garden, in desolate hours . 570 *Farmer* 73
Here did he sit confined for hours ; . . . . . 577 **I come* 16
He then would steal at leisure hours . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 26
And when the precious hours of leisure came, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 11
Of active days urged on by flying hours,— . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 42
Two hours declined towards the west ; a day . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 67
And ask no record of the hours, resigned . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 252

Hours—*continued.*

Those recollected hours that have the charm . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 631
Were early;—oft before the hours of school . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 330
We live as if those hours had never been. . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 338
Slip by him unproclaimed, and told the hours . 650 *Prelude* 3. 55
That lives who hath not known his god-like hours, 651 *Prelude* 3. 191
Unprofitable talk at morning hours; . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 249
Friendly to studious or to festive hours; . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 49
The hours for what they are, than from regard . 670 *Prelude* 5. 286
Even in what seem our most unfruitful hours? . 671 *Prelude* 5. 363
Of two delightful hours we strolled along . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 562
Through hours of silence, till the porter's bell, . 676 *Prelude* 6. 70
—To time thus spent, add multitudes of hours . 677 *Prelude* 6. 179
France standing on the top of golden hours, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 340
Dances of liberty, and, in late hours . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 371
And with them did we journey several hours . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 623
Of the church clock telling the hours with strokes 685 *Prelude* 6. 693
The widely parted hours; the noise of streams, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 718
That bind the perishable hours of life . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 462
The Hours, like young Aurora, to his car: . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 502
Fresh from a toilette of two hours, ascend . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 552
Of nature's intermediate hours of rest, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 656
Unfrequent as in deserts; at late hours . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 662
Culled the best fruits of Time's uncounted hours, 701 *Prelude* 8. 140
In turn its visitant, telling there his hours . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 204
Resounding at all hours, and innocent yet . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 432
By the strong wind. When, in the blessèd hours 738 *Prelude* 12. 261
At every season green, sweet at all hours. . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 301
In soft forgetfulness the livelong hours, . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 403
In oft-recurring hours of sober thought . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 240
The listless hours, while in the hollow vale, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 259
For hours she sate; and evermore her eye . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 880
And wastes the sad remainder of his hours, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 310
That the brief hours, which yet remain, may reap 786 *Excursion* 3. 18
Beguiling harmlessly the listless hours. . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 136
That rule alternately the weary hours, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 276
With the green myrtle, to endear the hours . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 530
Of midnight hours, unseasonably twinkling . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 486
Yet not rejoice in Nature. He, whose hours . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 576
The silent hours; and who to that report . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 802
A meadow carpet for the dancing hours. . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 551
For you the hours of labour do not flag; . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 835
The shadow falls to note the stealthy hours, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 511
Vivid remembrance of those long-past hours; . 857 *Excursion* 7. 4
Withdrawn,—to while away the summer hours . 859 *Excursion* 7. 126
Striving to entertain the lonely hours . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 269
Beguiled his leisure hours; refreshed his thoughts; 864 *Excursion* 7. 444
The mid-day hours with desultory talk; . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 521
A few short hours of each returning day . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 259
In June's sunshining hours . . . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 26

Whole hours with but small interchange of speech, K. 8. 227 **I will* 88
Them leaving to their joyous hours I pass, . . K. 8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 588

Hours'. Thus, after two hours' hearty stay, . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 165
He comes to tarry with thee three hours' space; . 209 *Laod.* 23
And then her three hours' work at night, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 26
Thick storm, and heavy, which for three hours' space . . . . . K. 8. 228 **I will* 136

House. *See* **Ale-house, Boat-house, Bone-house, Charnel-house, Dwelling-house, Gaming-house, Green-house, Meeting-house, Play-house, Pleasure-house, Prison-house, Summer-house, Treasure-house.**

That welcome in such house for him was none. . 24 *Guilt* 12
And now the walls are named the "Dead House" of the plain. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 153
For books in every neighbouring house I sought, . 28 *Guilt* 206
A low-roofed house peeped out the trees between; 34 *Guilt* 518
I have a house that I can call my own; . . . 34 *Guilt* 566
The house is bidden by the shade. Old Man, . 41 *Bord.* 219
That I should leave you at this house, and thence 41 *Bord.* 225
She quits her house and, in the neighbouring Church-yard . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 390
Come, let us house together. Had I not . . . 83 *Bord.* 869
His Victim—haply to this desolate house. . . . 84 *Bord.* 913
Bare is it, without house or track, and destitute . 62 *Bord.* 1389
ours is the only house upon the Waste; . . . 72 *Bord.* 1993
If e'er he entereth the house of God, ... 76 *Bord.* 2181
My Father's house, in wet or dry . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 8
Here's a *cosie* warm house for Edward and me. . 81 †*Address: Child* 43
Our hearth shall be thy bed, our house shall be thy fold. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 48
Lord of thy house and hospitality; . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 16
Bred in house, in grove, and field, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 46

To hear, to meet them!—From their house the school . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 251
In my own house I put into his hand . . . . 99 *Brothers* 282
A Bible, and I'd wager house and field . . . 99 *Brothers* 283
The estate and house were sold; and all their sheep, 100 *Brothers* 301
Entering, when evening was far spent, the house . 101 *Brothers* 374
Whence all the fixed delights of house and home, 102 *Artegal* 23
Now I cleave to the house, and am dull as a snail; 116 *Repentance* 33
There's nothing stirring in the house . . . . 118 †*Cottager* 8
The house she dwelt in was a sainted shrine; . . 122 *V. and J.* 44
Julia," said he, "and to your father's house . . 124 *V. and J.* 190
The dwellers in that house where he had lodged . 125 *V. and J.* 249
His father's house, where to the innocent child . 125 *V. and J.* 264
There's not a house within a mile, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 22
Whose heart was in her house: two wheels she had 132 *Michael* 82
The Pair had but one inmate in their house, . . 132 *Michael* 86

House—*continued.*

Or other implement of house or field. . . . . 132 *Michael* 109
And so far seen, the House itself, by all . . . 133 *Michael* 137
And all the ensuing week the house appeared . . 135 *Michael* 305
Had to her house returned, the old Man said, . 136 *Michael* 316
And to the house together they returned. . . . 137 *Michael* 423
—Hushed was that House in peace, or seeming peace, ... 137 *Michael* 424
Though one of a tribe that torment the house: . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 40
For the whole house is Robin's cage. . . . . 144 **Driven in* 68
The Vicar from his gloomy house hard by . . . 147 *Joanna* 21
As gave sure sign that they, who in that house . 150 **When, to* 23
The empty house when he comes home; . . . 162 *Binnorie* 40
To their house and their mill tethered fast: . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 9
Of open house and ready fare. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 82
If Wytheburne's modest House of prayer, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 1
And such the stillness of the house, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 137
And built a house of pleasure in the dell. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 84
For one fair House by Emont's side, ... 204 *Brougham* 51
Yonder is a house—but where? . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 63
There's not a single house in sight, ... 240 *P. B.* 388
Her dwelling was a lonely house, ... 246 *P. B.* 891
Till to a lonely house he came, ... 247 *P. B.* 994
Makes in the house a piteous cry; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1068
Through the long year the House of Prayer would seek: . . . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 4
To house and home in many a craggy rent . . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 3
The house that cannot pass away be ours. . . 278 **The most* 14
And thus from house to house would go; . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 42
The house that held this prize; and, led . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 137
When he was in the house again: . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 237
Spiry and dark, around their House of prayer, . . 347 *Processions* 44
Bound him, nor, since he raised yon House, have ceased . . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 39
That Isle without a house or haven; . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 122
Ye saw, throughout this royal House, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 201
Is that embattled House, whose massy Keep . . 382 *Duddon* 27. 3
Thoughtful and sad, the "narrow house." No style 389 *Breadalb.* 2
For what survives of house where God . . . 397 *White Doe* 114
From fields laid waste, from house and home devoured . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 3
Alms may be needed) which that House bestowed? 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 12
Forth from their cells; their ancient House laid low 468 *St. Bees* 147
Now near his master's house in open view . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 5
A stern-browed house appeared; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 13
Or build thy house upon this grave. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 60
Through which yon house of God . . . . . 508 *May* 82
Of this unfinished house—a Fortress bare, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 22
The mighty tumults of the House of Keys; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 66
The snail the house he carries on his back; . . 528 **Those breathing* 72
In a large house of public charity, ... 530 **I know* 2
Had the House of Lucie born, ... 535 *Egremont* 10
May have a living House still left in thee!" . . 535 *Egremont* 32
Is masked, "if house it be or bower," . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 139
Erst a religious House, which day and night . . 547 **Beneath yon* 5
O house of houses, once so richly dight! . . . 563 *Troilus* 23
And at the corner of that self-same house . . . 563 *Troilus* 57
May never House, misnamed of Industry, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 179
A Farmer he was; and his house far and near . 569 *Farmer* 13
Pozzobonnelli his illustrious house; . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 7
She dreads the treacherous house, the double tongue; . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 7
A tavern stood; no homely-featured house, . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 140
But spare the House of God. Was ever known . 655 *Prelude* 3. 405
And when thereafter to my father's house . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 477
Or as a man, who, when his house is built, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 291
Monarch and peasant: be the house redeemed . 682 *Prelude* 6. 456
That night our lodging was a house that stood . 684 *Prelude* 6. 641
Winding from house to house, from town to town, 685 *Prelude* 6. 666
To have a house (what matter for a home?) . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 73
From house and home, the courtly band whose fortunes . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 137
Even here, though less than with the peaceful house 710 *Prelude* 9. 492
An ancient servant of my father's house . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 229
Sojourners in my father's house, he died. . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 307
In house or garden, any casual work . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 573
He left his house: two wretched days had past, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 662
In person and appearance; but her house . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 821
Ere Robert come again.' When to the House . 769 *Excursion* 1. 846
Until her house by frost, and thaw, and rain, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 906
Rarely a house, that did not yield to him . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 35
Paid cheerful tribute to the moorland house. . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 343
That fortune did not guide you to this house . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 620
I love it better than a snail his house. . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 652
And I descended. Having reached the house, . 785 *Excursion* 2. 881
A long-suspended office in the House . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 761
His judgments, near that lonely house we paced . 805 *Excursion* 4. 241
"Farewell, deep Valley, with thy one rude House, 822 *Excursion* 5. 1
Save for yon stately House beneath whose roof . 824 *Excursion* 5. 97
Or power," replied the Wanderer, "to that House 824 *Excursion* 5. 99
She with a numerous issue filled his house, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 198
This fertile valley! Not a house but seems . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 412
The natural roof of that dark house in which . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 589
The family who dwell within yon house . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 643
A house of stones collected on the spot, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 693
By intermingled work of house and field . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 709
Sole Mistress of this house, when I am gone? . 849 *Excursion* 6. 755
Who seek the House of worship, while the bells . 850 *Excursion* 6. 782
Alone, within her widowed Mother's house. . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 854
Fair-flowering in a thinly-peopled house, . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 937
She reached the house, last of the funeral train; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 973

House—*continued.*
Home to her mother's house. The Youth was fled ; 853 *Excursion* 6. 1005
With the neglected house to which she clung. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1061
And the whole house seems filled with gaiety. . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1187
Passed on ;—the inside of that rugged house . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 170
And the long-privileged house left empty—swept 861 *Excursion* 7. 251
That pressed upon his brother's house ; for books 864 *Excursion* 7. 439
That falls and disappears, the house is gone ; . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 958
And old religious house—pile after pile ; . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1025
In token that the House was evermore . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 190
The Pastor's mansion with the house of prayer. . 881 *Excursion* 8. 458
—Now was there bustle in the Vicar's house . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 432
Of house and field,—to plenty, peace, and love. . S.3.426 **Through Cumbrian* 8

Deeply, a stranger of our father's house, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.654
House-affairs. Pertaining to her house-affairs, appeared . . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 796
House-clock. The old house-clock is decked with a new face ; . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 160
All day the house-clock ticking in mine ear, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 814
Housed. *See* **Pent-housed.**
Housed for the night, or but a half-hour's guest. . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 611
I hope Idonea is well housed. That horseman, . 50 *Bord.* 734
Housed near the growing Primrose-tuft . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 71
Will, among us warm-clad and warmly housed, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 30
Are impatient to be housed : . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 96
And in a prison housed ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 195
Housed near a blazing fire—is seen to flit . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 3
That when his fate had housed him 'mid a throng 531 **I know* 23
But she, poor Woman ! housed alone. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 36
Housed in a dream, at distance from the Kind ! . 579 *Peele Castle* 54
The glittering rabble housed to . . . and swear . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 83
House-dog. Our watchful house-dog, that would tease and tire . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 223
The cricket chirped, the house-dog dozed, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 37
House-dog's. To charm the surly house-dog's faithful bark, ... 32 *Guilt* 417
Household. Each with its household boat beside the door ; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 112
Made all their household. I may truly say, . . 132 *Michael* 93
While in this sort the simple household lived . . 134 *Michael* 207
Of your fair household, Father-knight, . . . 161 *Binnorie* 30
Her household motions light and free, ... 186 **She was* 13
And build a household fire, and find . . . . 193 *Ruth* 77
Save from the trickling household rill ; . . . . 247 *P. B.* 998
To household virtues. Venerable Art, . . . 255 *S. H.* 9
But, long as cock shall crow from household perch 274 **Not the* 12
Unrecognised through many a household tear . 276 *Author's Portrait* 10
Wansfell ! this Household has a favoured lot, . 281 **Wansfell ! this* 1
And these grey rocks ; that household lawn ; . . 288 *Highland Girl* 5
And pure religion breathing household laws. . . 307 **O Friend* 14
On the tired household of corporeal sense, . . 323 *Ode 1814* 2
In honour of each household name, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 16
Laugh with the generous household heartily . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 13
But of the lights that cherish household cares . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 4
For summer wandering quit their household bowers; 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 10

The household hearts that were his own ; . . . . 487 *Fountain* 51
Old household thoughts, in which thou hadst thy share ; . . . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 24
A household small and sensitive,—whose love, . 510 **Among a* 29
But the whole household, that our coming wait. . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 235

All are daunted, all the household . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 91
The household floor to tread. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 360
Of his own Household : nor, while from his bed . 547 **Rude is* 26
Each with his household boat beside the door, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 127
And fume the household deities with store . . 624 *Æneid* 65
A stripling, scarcely of the household then . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 766
Familiarly, a household term, like those, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 496
A virtuous household, though exceeding poor ! . 758 *Excursion* 1. 112
The fowl domestic, and the household dog— . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 45
That skill in this or other household work, . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1183
With store of household goods, in panniers slung . 858 *Excursion* 7. 64
Though simply, from their little household farm ; 860 *Excursion* 7. 163
Among the mountain coves. Yon household fir, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 612
The household lost their pride and soul's delight. 868 *Excursion* 7. 686
Of household occupation ; no nice arts . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 271
Round which the Shepherd and his household sate K.8. 228 **I will* 111
Of winter's household, they keep festival . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.195
One household under God for high and low, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.618
Housekeeping. Smooth housekeeping within, and all without . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 44
Houseless. Besoiled with mire, and let the houseless snail . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1311
Of hardship and distressful fear, amid the houseless waste . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 27
Of vagrant dwellers in the houseless woods, . . 206 *Tintern* 20
A mute procession on the houseless road ; . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 563
And Grisdale's houseless vale, along the brink . K.8. 225 **I will* 30
That ranging o'er the high and houseless ground . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.393
Houses. *See* **Baby-houses.**
At houses, men, and common light, amazed. . . 31 *Guilt* 401
Lawns, houses, chattels, groves, and fields, . . 214 *Kirkstone* 27
Where'er a knot of houses lay . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 233
Dear God ! the very houses seem asleep ; . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 13
Fair houses, baths, and banquets delicate, . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 3
O house of houses, once so richly dight ! . . . 563 *Troilus* 23
O, of all houses once the crownèd boast ! . . . 563 *Troilus* 29
Here, fronts of houses, like a title-page, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 160
Of houses, pavement, streets, of men and things,— 707 *Prelude* 8. 546

Houses—*continued.*
Of peaceful houses with unquiet sounds. . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 165
Among the lonely houses : . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 8
House-top. The Sparrow sat on the house-top, and I, 65 *Bord.* 1517
Upon the house-top, glittering bright, ... 86 *Anecdote* 51
Housewife. The housewife there a brighter garden sees, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 606
Kindly the housewife pressed, and they in comfort fed. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 531
Fervently cried the housewife—"God be praised, 34 *Guilt* 565
Of day grew dim the Housewife hung a lamp ; . 133 *Michael* 114
The Housewife plied her own peculiar work, . . 133 *Michael* 126
With a light heart. The Housewife for five days 135 *Michael* 284
The Housewife answered, talking much of things 136 *Michael* 318
Which, as the Housewife phrased it, were throughout . . . . . 138 *Michael* 434
At early morn the careful housewife, led . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 728
The Housewife, tempted by such slender gains . 783 *Excursion* 2. 741
Our housewife knew full well what she possessed ! 783 *Excursion* 2. 763
Great show of joy the housewife made, and truly 785 *Excursion* 2. 887
Housewife's. Wool for the Housewife's spindle, or repair . . . . . 132 *Michael* 107
"Those pleasing works the Housewife's skill produced : . . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 192
Housing. Housing, with God's good help, by choice or chance ; . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 104
Housings. With broidered housings. And the lofty Steed— . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 946
Hovel. Or hovel from the storm to shield his head, 25 *Guilt* 42
Hovels. In tattered garb, from hovels where abides 843 *Excursion* 6. 324
And tottering hovels, whence do issue forth . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 347
Hover. Yet seeming still to hover ; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 28
Yet shall my blessing hover o'er thee still, . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 7
Yield to the lure of vain regret, and hover . . 354 *Aquap.* 86
Hovered. Hovered in air above the far-famed Spot. 334 **A winged* 5
Of holy Angels round her hovered : . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 230
When Inspiration hovered o'er this ground, . . 546 **The embowering* 16
Hovered above our destiny on earth : . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 247
Hovering. Or hovering over wastes too bleak to rear 15 *Desc. Sk.* 256
And, hovering, round it often did a raven fly. . 25 *Guilt* 81
Hovering round Herbert's door, a man whose figure 42 *Bord.* 278
Of sea-fowl, conscious both that they are hovering 122 *V. and J.* 26
Sweet thoughts of angels hovering nigh, . . . 144 **Driven in* 43
Hovering until the petals stay . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 112
While hovering o'er the moonlight vale. . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 168
Hovering around with dolorous moan ! . . . . 243 *P. B.* 650
Swift insects shine, thy hovering pursuivants : . 268 **Pure element* 6
Thy hovering Shade, O venerable Bede ! . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 4
Black Demons hovering o'er his mitred head, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 1
The Dog, which still was hovering nigh, . . . 492 *Fidelity* 54
Angels hovering round thy couch, ... 502 **Like a* 51
In act, as hovering Angels when they spread . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 4
And some the hovering clouds, our telegraph, declare. . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 84
And gorgeous insect hovering in the air, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 44
Hovering above these inland solitudes, . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 452
Hoverings. And a last game of mazy hoverings . 455 *Rydal Mere* 10
Hovers. Transported, my soothed spirit hovers o'er 585 *Ch. Lamb* 53
How. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Silver-how.**
True ; and, remembering how the Band have proved . . . . . 37 *Bord.* 11
How wilt thou stand alone ? Is he not strong ? . 40 *Bord.* 160
Dear Father ! how *could* I forget and live ?— . 40 *Bord.* 176
I found how my domains had been usurped, . . 40 *Bord.* 193
And the blind Man was told how you had rescued 42 *Bord.* 285
It struck upon my heart I know not how. . . . 44 *Bord.* 377
Than twenty armies. How ? The old blind Man, 51 *Bord.* 760
But how, what say you, Oswald ? Stab him, were it . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1069
Idonea ! How ! what ? your Idonea ? . . . 57 *Bord.* 1102
Person, and place—the where, the when, the how, 58 *Bord.* 1155
How you would be disturbed by this dire news, . 59 *Bord.* 1208
To the top of GREAT How did it please them to climb : . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 4
With how sad steps, O Moon, thou climb'st the sky, 266 **With how* 1
"How silently, and with how wan a face !" . . 266 **With how* 2
Its murmur how soft ! as it falls down the steep, . 364 *Vallomb.* 5
"O Lord, our Lord ! how wondrously," (quoth she) 552 *Prioress* 1
How mighty and how great a Lord is he ! . . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 2
How among them it was a common tale, . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 48
How she and I did each the other chide, . . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*267
How shut was every window of the place, . . . 562 *Troilus* 16
How fleeting and how frail is human life ! . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 16
Howard's. From Naworth come ; and Howard's aid 405 *White Doe* 801
For promise fails of Howard's aid ; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1134
Howe'er. *See* **However.**
Howe'er disguised in its own majesty, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 51
Howe'er magnificent or fair, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 53
On hearts howe'er insensible or rude ; . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 3
Howe'er momentous in itself it be, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 2
To thousands, share not Thou ; howe'er bereft, . 531 *Octogen.* 7
Once I could hail (howe'er serene the sky) . . 532 **Once I* 1
Which man is born to—sink, howe'er depressed, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 82
Howe'er attractive, Fellow voyager ! . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 563
Howe'er to airy Demons suitable, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 909
That the procession of our fate, howe'er . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 13
"An *active* Principle :—howe'er removed . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 3
However. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Howe'er.**
However stern, is powerless to exclude. . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 249
Me and all worldly harms and wrongs however keen." . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 612

However—*continued.*
However trivial, if you thence be taught . . . 147 *Joanna* 15
Nor will I praise a cloud, however bright, . . . 263 **Those words* 7
However hardly won or justly dear : . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10.12
However bright and fair. . . . . 507 *May* 72
On any earthly hope, however pure ! . . . . 581 *John Words.* 70
However proud and strong. . . . . 583 **O for a* 36
However multitudinous, to move . . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 760
Service however dangerous. I revolved, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 154
Thus wrongfully of verse, however rude, . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 363
However destitute, be left to droop . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 304
However gently, toward the vulgar air, . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 57
Howl. And at long intervals the mill-dog's howl ; . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 376
And he shall howl and I will laugh, a medley . . 60 *Bord.* 1250
And we shall howl together. I am deserted . . 74 *Bord.* 2090
Nor leaping torrents when they howl . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 46
List, Cuckoo—Cuckoo !—oft tho' tempests howl, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 12
And shivering wolves, surprised with darkness, howl . . . . . 264 *Storm* 8
He dwells, and hears indignant tempests howl, . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 6
That howl so dismally for him who treads . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 221
Howl from the north, what kindly warmth, methought, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 446
Howling. Ran mountains high before the howling blast, ... 29 *Guilt* 291
To keep at bay the howling blast, ... 144 **Driven in* 66
The winds that will be howling at all hours, . . 259 **The world is* 6
The death-dog, howling loud and long, below ; . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 226
Howling in troops ong the Bothnic Main. . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 543
Frequented, and beset with howling winds. . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 144
Howlings. In fainter howlings told its *rage* was spent : 27 *Guilt* 192
Howls. Howls near and nearer yet the famished wolf. . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 195
It is a dismal night—how the wind howls ! . . 69 *Bord.* 1765
Ascending, nearer howls the famish'd wolf, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 240
While the jail-mastiff howls at the dull clanking chain, ... 621 *Convict* 37
How's. But how's the day ?—I fear, my little Boy, 46 *Bord.* 494
Hows. Or where 'mid "lonely heights and hows," 287 *Sons of Burns* 31
Howsoe'er. *See* **Howsoever.**
Nor shall your presence, howsoe'er it mar . . . 477 *Steamboats* 4
In truth, the degradation—howsoe'er . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 193
May have sustained, that, howsoe'er misled, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 149
A human creature, howsoe'er endowed, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 291
Which bears the name of action, howsoe'er . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 694
Howsoever. *See* **Howsoe'er.**
Howsoever mean it be, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 47
And howsoever ; were it otherwise, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 308
Hubbub. Now homeward through the thickening hubbub, where . . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 211
To Hawkers and Haranguers, hubbub wild ! . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 58
Hubert. And to Hubert thus said he, ... 535 *Egremont* 18
Hubert, if alive that day ; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 30
" Fear not," quickly answered Hubert ; . . . 535 *Egremont* 33
" Sir ! " the Ruffians said to Hubert, ... 535 *Egremont* 49
Pale and trembling Hubert stood. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 52
To his Castle Hubert sped ; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 61
But bold Hubert lives in glee : . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 69
Hubert ! though the blast be blown . . . . 536 *Egremont* 85
Speak !—astounded Hubert cannot ; . . . . 536 *Egremont* 89
Thus Hubert thought in his dismay, ... 536 *Egremont* 95
Huckster's. And watched her table with its huckster's wares . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 45
Huddle. That fear is like a cloak which old men huddle . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 22
Huddling. Then, while I wandered where the huddling rill . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 53
Huddling together from two fears—the fear . . 150 **When, to* 31
—Then Quiet led me up the huddling rill, . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 71
Hue. The spacious landscape change in form and hue ! . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 99
To the green corn of summer, autumn's hue. . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 338
Upon her cheek, to which its youthful hue . . 30 *Guilt* 320
'Tis all thine own !—and if its hue . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 63
Veil of such celestial hue ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 113
Hurrying the pallid hue away . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 152
Upon whose grassless floor of red-brown hue, . . 185 *Yew-trees* 21
Are clad in one green hue, and lose themselves . 206 *Tintern* 13
Upon those roseate lips a Stygian hue. . . . 210 *Laod.* 66
That flowers themselves, whate'er their hue, . . 222 *Triad* 204
Imaged, though faintly, in the hue . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 30
A scene of soft and lovely hue ! . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 362
As lightly, though of altered hue, ... 343 *Eclipse* 15
Like moonshine—but the hue was green ; . . . 343 *Eclipse* 26
Heard them, unchecked by aught of saddening hue, 367 **If with* 12
Drawing an ebon car, their hue . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 179
Suffused with blushes of celestial hue, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 6
A St. Helena next—in shape and hue, ... 471 **Arran ! a* 2
In such diversity of hue . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 7
Unscared by thronging fancies of strange hue . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 146
Of hue and altering shape that charmed all eyes. 527 **Those breathing* 20
And veins of violet hue ; . . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 4
So piteously, and with so dead a hue, ... 563 *Troilus* 41
Stiff in its members, withered, changed of hue." . 571 **There is a Flower* 19
Pale was her hue ; yet mortal cheek . . . . 583 **O for a* 31
And hue far deeper than the Tyrian dye ; . . . 618 *School Ex.* 22
Varying their composition and their hue, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 326
A golden hue, delicate as their own . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 680
Suffused with something of a feminine hue ; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 782

Hue—*continued.*
A more than natural vividness of hue . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 472
From land and water ; lilies of each hue— . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 539
Hue-and-cry. As ever hue-and-cry pursued, . . 239 *P. B.* 274
Hues. Before us, tinged with evening hues, . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 2
More high, the snowy peaks with hues of rose. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 406
Flashed round him images and hues that wrought 96 *Brothers* 57
Hues more exalted, " a refined Form," . . . 110 **Look at* 22
The steps of June ; as if their various hues . . 146 **It was an* 10
That intermixture of delicious hues, ... 147 *Joanna* 47
Her plumy mantle's living hues, ... 165 *Parrot* 9
Stones of all hues, gem emulous of gem, . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 35
With hues of genius on his cheek . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 31
Of interminglings hues ; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 57
Hues doubtfully begun and ended ; . . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 20
While here sits One whose brightness owes its hues 252 **Her only* 12
The fairest, brightest, hues of ether fade ; . . . 252 **The fairest* 1
Or pencil pregnant with ethereal hues,) . . . 260 **High is* 3
As if its hues were of the passing year, . . . 275 **While poring* 7
Their hues to sunset. If with raptured eye . . 277 **The most* 3
Reflect, in glowing hues that shall not fade, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 95
As on a mirror that gives back the hues . . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 4
O gentle Power of darkness ! these mild hues ; . 334 **Bruges I* 11
Hues ever fresh, in rocky fortress blowing : . . 337 *Aar* 8
Hung round its top, on wings that changed their hues at will. . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 9
On pictures to gaze where they drank in their hues ; 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 7
Your glories mingled with the brightest hues . . 357 *Aquap.* 294
'Mid evening hues, along the horizon line, . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 4
Reddened the fiery hues, and shot . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 15
From roseate hues, far kenned at morn and even, 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 6
Whate'er it strikes with gem-like hues ! . . . 457 **Had this* 28
Such hues from their celestial Urn . . . . . 458 **Had this* 61
When with more hues than in the rainbow dwell . 475 **Homeward we* 8
And clothes in brighter hues ; . . . . . 499 *Memory* 12
Where Christian Martyrs stand in hues portrayed, 500 *Humanity* 21
Refract in rainbow hues the restless fires ! . . 609 *Desc.Sk. Quarto* 391
This wily interchange of snaky hues, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 563
Into each other their obsequious hues, ... 700 *Prelude* 8. 89
Might tend to wean him. Therefore with her hues, 760 *Excursion* 1. 267
Varies its rainbow hues. But vainly thus, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 298
But tinctured daintily with florid hues, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 187
How pure his spirit ! in what vivid hues . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 462
With prodigal communion, the bright hues . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 604
Hug. They hug the infant in my arms, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 27
Huge. Huge convent domes with pinnacles and towers, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 224
Where huge rocks tremble to the bellowing herd. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 379
And vacant, a huge waste around him spread ; . 25 *Guilt* 44
Right in the slates, and with a huge rattle . . 81 †*Address : Child* 30
By those huge rocks encompassed round. . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 88
Forth from his eyes, when first the Boy looked down on that huge oak, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 34
Companions for each other : the huge crag . . 97 *Brothers* 143
With huge and black projection overbrowed . . 133 *Michael* 112
And your huge burthen, safe from harm, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 134
Majestically huge and slow : . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 229
Huge trunks ! and each particular trunk a growth 185 *Yew-trees* 16
With a huge wallet o'er my shoulders slung, . . 185 *Nutting* 6
As a huge stone is sometimes seen to lie . . . 196 *Resolution* 57
There's something in a huge balloon ; . . . . 236 *P. B.* 2
So huge hath been my wickedness !" . . . . 244 *P. B.* 710
And a huge mass, to bury or to hide, ... 265 **The Shepherd* 11
Huge Ocean shows, within his yellow strand, . . 266 **The stars* 4
From what huge height, descending ? Can such force . . . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 2
Huge Criffel's hoary top ascends . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 39
Huge Cruachan, (a thing that meaner hills . . 290 *Kilchurn* 14
That host, as huge and strong as e'er defied . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 17
That ROLAND clove with huge two-handed sway,. 335 *Aix* 12
There, combats a huge crocodile—agape . . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 5
Forth from the towers of that huge Pile, wherein 365 **The Baptist* 2
Breasts the sea-flashes, and huge waves . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 47
Where stalked the huge deer to his shaggy lair . 376 *Duddon* 2. 11
The forest huge of ancient Caledon . . . . . 392 *Inglewood* 1
To his huge trunk, or, with more subtle art, . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 2
So huge a host !)—to tear from the Unbeliever . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 13
Greta, what fearful listening ! when huge stones . 464 **Greta, what* 1
It was a cove, a huge recess, ... 491 *Fidelity* 17
While, day by day, grim neighbour ! huge Black Comb . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 5
Of this huge Eminence,—from blackness named, . 548 **Stay, bold* 4
Built at the foot of a huge hill, that they . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 4
From huge Pelorus to the Atlantic pillars, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 15
And this huge Castle, standing here sublime, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 49
Huge Pikes of Darkness named, of Fear and Storms, ... 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 564
Huge goblets are brought forth ; they crown the wine ; . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 98
The horizon's bound, a huge peak, black and huge, 637 *Prelude* 1. 378
But huge and mighty forms, that do not live . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 398
Of the huge city, on the leaded roof . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 267
Of the huge town's first presence, and had paced 688 *Prelude* 7. 67
With letters huge inscribed from top to toe, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 161
That huge fermenting mass of human-kind . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 621
Is thronged with staring pictures and huge scrolls, 697 *Prelude* 7. 692
Hath passed with torches into some huge cave, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 561
Of that huge city, oftentimes was seen . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 660
The Arcades I traversed, in the Palace huge . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 52
The width of those huge forests, unto me . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 462

Huge—*continued.*
Of some huge cave, whose rocky ceiling casts . 756 *Excursion* 1. 11
With a tumultuous waste of huge hill tops . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 325
To glance an upward look on two huge Peaks, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 602
Of temple, palace, citadel, and huge . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 858
Not less than that huge Pile (from some abyss . 788 *Excursion* 3. 143
Of some huge hill, expectant, I beheld . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 113
From yon huge breast of rock, a voice sent forth 807 *Excursion* 4. 403
Within the circuit of this fabric huge, ... 819 *Excursion* 4. 1177
Who trembled, trunk and limbs, like some huge oak 840 *Excursion* 6. 144
On Cader Idris, or huge Penmanmaur) . . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 8
Vales deeper far than these of ours, huge woods, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 802
Here a huge town, continuous and compact, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 120
Breaks from a many-windowed fabric huge ; . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 169
The huge round chimneys, harbour of delight . 881 *Excursion* 8. 481
By rocks impassable and mountains huge. . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 579
Huge skeletons of crags which from the coast . K.8. 225 **I will* 32

Hugging. Hurrah for —— [Grote], hugging his Ballot-box ! . . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 14

Huguenots. The blood of Huguenots through Paris streamed. . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 14

Hulk. The unluckiest hulk that stems the brine . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 85
That Hulk which labours in the deadly swell, . 579 *Peele Castle* 47

Hum. Where hum on busier wing her happy bees ; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 607
Nor mute the forest hum of noon ; . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 198
Save insect-swarms that hum in air afloat, . . 360 **Long has* 6
And, earlier still, was heard the hum of bees ; . 377 *Duddon* 6. 4
More lulling than the busy hum of Noon, . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 11
Though blind, thy tunes in sadness hum ; . . . 577 **I come* 38
While hum with busier joy her happy bees ; . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 731
And heard, the pausing village hum between, . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 750
And oft amid the " busy hum " I seemed . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 680
With tuneful hum is filling all the air ; . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 597
Or in the gloom of twilight hum their joy ? . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 448
A not unfrequent pastime from the hum . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1168

Human. *See* **Half-human.**
Entire affection for all human kind. . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 85
(For sighs will ever trouble human breath) . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 353
Sole human tenant of the piny waste, ... 13 *Desc. Sh.* 174
Touched by the beggar's moan of human woes ; . 15 *Desc. Sh.* 243
Alas ! that human guilt provoked the rod . . 17 *Desc. Sh.* 401
The general sorrows of the human race : . . . 19 *Desc. Sh.* 503
If the sad grave of human ignorance bear . . . 20 *Desc. Sh.* 551
Far from all human dwelling : what if here . . 22 *Yew-tree* 2
The world, and human life, appeared a scene . . 23 *Yew-tree* 41
A human body that in irons swang, ... 25 *Guilt* 79
But there no human being could remain, . . . 27 *Guilt* 152
Of human shelter in that dreary place. . . . 27 *Guilt* 158
I feel my error ; shedding human blood . . . 55 *Bord.* 994
Have human feelings !— Now, for a little more . 61 *Bord.* 1329
He recks not human law ; and I have noticed . . 63 *Bord.* 1437
Deep, deep and vast, vast beyond human thought, 64 *Bord.* 1466
Banished from human intercourse, exist . . . 66 *Bord.* 1577
Can scarcely be the work of human hands. . . 67 *Bord.* 1653
A human groan. Ha ! what is here ? Poor Man— 67 *Bord.* 1667
A human voice distinct, struck on my ear. . . 73 *Bord.* 2048
It rings, as if a human hand were there . . . 73 *Bord.* 2057
And thus we meet again ; one human stay . . 75 *Bord.* 2134
No human ear shall ever hear me speak ; . . . 78 *Bord.* 2346
No human dwelling ever give me food, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2347
Beside a human door . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 8
To the life of human kind. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 36
But the poor ragged Thing whose ways my human heart had warmed. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 16
For twofold hallowing—Nature's care, and work of human hands ? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 36
" God for His service needeth not proud work of human skill ; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 65
From human care, or grows upon the breast of earth. . . . . 102 *Artegal* 32
If human Life do pass away, ... 110 **Look at* 7
Full oft our human foresight I deplore ; . . . 112 **O dearer* 2
That sigh of thine, not meant for human ear, . . 112 **O dearer* 9
Farewell desire of human aid, ... 113 *Lament* 57
Should abrogate his human privilege . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 117
On man, the heart of man, and human life. . . 131 *Michael* 33
Through a haze of human nature, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 133
Fit pattern for a human creature, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lif.* 26
On human nature's second infancy. . . . . 144 **Driven in* 81
Unfolding prospects fair as human eyes . . . 151 **Forth from* 6
Almost as thought itself, of human ken. . . . 165 *Parrot* 32
Far from human neighbourhood ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 58
From whom the Race of human kind proceed, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 9
And fade, unseen by any human eye : . . . . 185 *Nutting* 32
For human nature's daily food ; . . . . . 186 **She was* 18
I had no human fears : . . . . . 187 **A slumber* 2
Or is it that, when human Souls a journey long have had . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 19
Of human Beings, in the self-same spot ! . . . 192 *Gipsies* 2
Was more than human life. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 108
A more than human weight upon his frame had cast. 196 *Resolution* 70
To give me human strength, by apt admonishment. 197 *Resolution* 112
Such sight was never seen by human eyes : . . 201 *Hart-leap* 54
And even the motion of our human blood . . . 206 *Tintern* 44
—Yet tears to human suffering are due ; . . . 212 *Laod.* 164
No appanage of human kind, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 6
To rocks, fields, woods. Nor doth our human sense 219 *Haunted Tree* 5
How poor, were human life ! . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 12
Nightly, on human kind . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 46
Where human foot did never stray ; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 97
As ever human eye did view. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 365

Human—*continued.*
From human thoughts and purposes, ... 246 *P. B.* 857
Never before to human sight betrayed. . . . 252 **The fairest* 8
That saw the Saviour in his human frame . . . 255 *Easter* 2
Hath shown that nothing human can be clear . 256 *Marriage : Friend* 12
Of human life : a Stripling's graces blow, . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 9
When human touch (as monkish books attest) . 267 *St. Cath.* 1
Like Grecian Artists, give thee human cheeks, . 268 **Brook ! whose* 8
Is given to triumph and all human pride . . 278 *Wellington* 7
More than in humbler times graced human story ; 281 **What strong* 10
Spirit divine through forms of human art : . . 282 **In my* 7
Of nature ; and, if human hearts be dead, . . 283 *Railway* 12
I bless thee with a human heart ; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 18
Soft smiles, by human kindness bred ! . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 35
A human sweetness with the thought . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 24
May human creature leave the shore ! . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 102
By any human eye. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 160
To human weal and woe. . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 36
Repose at length, firm friend of human kind ! . 313 *Clarkson* 14
And through the human heart explore my way ; . 314 **Not 'mid* 12
Of *justice* which the human mind can frame, . . 316 **Say, what* 2
Of pitying human nature ? Once again . . . 318 **Ah ! where* 5
Their God, and placed their trust in human pride ! 321 **Humanity, delighting* 18
That can belong to human story ! . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 84
'Mid fields familiarised to human speech ?— . . 336 *Staub-bach* 4
And pine, of human hope bereft, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 17
When the whirlwind of human destruction is spent, 340 *Fort Fuentes* 19
But ne'er to human rage ! . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 6
Of Figures human and divine, ... 343 *Eclipse* 40
Of *kindred* human hands ! . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 48
That I—so near the term to human life . . . 354 *Aquap.* 91
Albeit lifting human to divine, ... 357 *Aquap.* 308
Close to the vital seat of human clay ; . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 10
Still shy of human neighbourhood ; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 175
That, far from human neighbourhood, ... 407 *White Doe* 996
By human feeling, had ordained. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1329
Appears a joyless human Being, ... 413 *White Doe* 1580
Who with a power like human reason . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1718
Through human hearts, and pleasure dead,— . . 416 *White Doe* 1843
And stood apart from human cares : . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1859
The human Soul ; not utterly unknown . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 9
For Power that travels with the human heart : . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 10
Round the decaying trunk of human pride, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 8
Imposed on human kind, must first forget . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 11
Though seldom heard by busy human kind)— . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 7
To human kind ; though peace be on his tongue, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 7
A mystery potent human love to endow . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 12
That made His human tabernacle shine . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 3
To human life's unsettled atmosphere ; . . . 459 **Wanderer I that* 2
Which thou canst touch in every human heart, . 459 **Wanderer I that* 45
Of human life when first allowed to gleam . . 464 *Derwent* 5
For Christ's dear sake, by human sympathies . 468 *St. Bees* 143
Spare, too, the human helpers ! Do they stir . 469 **The feudal* 11
Ye lingered among human kind, ... 473 *Ossian* 69
Has deigned to work as if with human Art ! . . 473 **We saw* 14
Which, filling, consecrates the human breast. . . 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 8
The human soul that through me ran ; . . . . 482 *Lines ; Spring* 6
For so many strange contrasts in one human face : 482 *Character* 2
From trace of human foot or hand. . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 24
A human skeleton on the ground ; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 39
Above all human estimate ! . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 65
Which is our human nature's highest dower ; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 16
Great issues, good or bad for human kind, . . 493 *Hap. War.* 50
There how the Original of human art, ... 496 **A little* 35
The anxieties of human love, ... 498 **The sylvan* 23
Our varying moods, on human kind or brute, . 501 *Humanity* 98
Into the human breast, and mix with sleep . . 501 **The unremitting* 11
By paths no human wisdom can foretrace ! . . 505 *Warning* 133
Informs the fountain in the human breast . . 510 *F. Stone* 127
Would through the clouds break forth on human sight ! . . . . . 511 **So fair* 15
Dealt in like sort with feeble human kind . . . 514 **Who ponders* 8
And wither, every human generation . . . . . 516 **As leaves* 2
Might soothe in human breasts the sense of ill, . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 4
A single human life have wrongly taken, . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 10
Type of a sunny human breast . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 17
Or human habitation rose . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 29
Are sown in every human breast, to beauty . . 538 **In desultory* 38
Favour divine, exalting human love ; . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 5
Behold an emblem of our human mind . . . 551 **Behold an* 1
Wherewith to satisfy the human soul ? . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 146
That we have all of us one human heart. . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 153
Gives the last human interest to his heart. . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 178
A roseate fragrance breathed.—O human life, . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 13
How fleeting and how frail is human life ! . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 16
The rivers stained so oft with human gore, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 26
A waste where creatures bearing human form, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 69
Wide were his aims, yet in no human breast . . 587 *Crosth.* 13
Some fragment from his dream of human life, . 589 *Immortality* 91
Out of human suffering ; . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 188
Thanks to the human heart by which we live, . 590 *Immortality* 204
Ye ne'er, like hapless human wanderers, throw . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 239
So vanish those fair Shadows, human joys, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 361
And, beuding, water'd with the human tear, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 258
But human vices have provok'd the rod . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 486
Round a lone fane the human Genii mourn, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 646
At such an hour I heav'd the human sigh, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 702
Whence human kind, and brute; what natural powers 625 *Æneid* 124

Human—*continued.*

Will pass so soon from human memory; . . . 627 **We gaze* 5
With any promises of human life), ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 25
The passions that build up our human soul; . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 407
Poetic spirit of our human life, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 261
From human dwelling, or the vernal thrush . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 341
And human knowledge, to the human eye . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 404
Those human sentiments that make this earth . 648 *Prelude* 2. 422
Blots from the human countenance all trace . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 459
In human language), easily I passed . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 239
Towards human business, to a privileged world . 656 *Prelude* 3. 520
Their human names, have into phantoms passed . 657 *Prelude* 3. 577
In human Life, the daily life of those . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 192
With an appropriate human centre—hermit, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 360
Through every clime, the heart of human kind. . 667 *Prelude* 5. 109
Pity the tree.—Poor human vanity, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 329
To earth and human life, the Song might dwell . 673 *Prelude* 5. 538
Of human life. What wonder, then, if sounds . 674 *Prelude* 5. 577
Of human forms with superhuman powers, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 92
And human nature seeming born again. . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 341
Moves the great spirit of human knowledge, spare 681 *Prelude* 6. 450
Through sad incompetence of human speech, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 593
When the great tide of human life stands still; . 697 *Prelude* 7. 657
Love for the human creature's absolute self, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 123
Of human nature; hence the human form . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 279
Yet deem not, Friend! that human kind with me 704 *Prelude* 8. 340
Among the simple shapes of human life . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 372
Instinctively to human passions, then . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 425
I trembled,—thought, at times, of human life . 706 *Prelude* 8. 512
I did, by human sympathy impelled; . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 524
The human nature unto which I felt . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 608
Of human nature. Neither vice nor guilt, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 645
Of human life: Nature had led me on; . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 679
Than human understanding, their discourse . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 260
A thought to human welfare,—that, henceforth . 717 *Prelude* 9. 535
He fled, to shun the haunts of human kind; . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 579
And, lastly, if the means on human will, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 179
Frail human will, dependent should betray . . 720 *Prelude* 10., 180
And this most rotten branch of human shame, . 722 *Prelude* 10. 260
Sorrow for human kind, and pain of heart. . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 330
The human Understanding paramount . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 342
Were flattered, and had trust in human kind: . 723 *Prelude* 10. 388
With them to take a troubled human heart, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 439
Bright sprinklings of all human excellence, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 484
And human nature faithful to herself . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 489
Of human nature from the golden side, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 80
Oft, as my thoughts were turned to human kind, . 731 *Prelude* 11. 247
Inherent, or from human will and power . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 332
By all varieties of human love . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 351
Long time have human ignorance and guilt . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 1
Of the whole human race one brotherhood. . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 87
Of human suffering, such as justifies . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 107
The field of human life, in heart and mind . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 17
Life, human life, with all its sacred claims . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 73
With human kindnesses and simple joys. . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 119
There saw into the depth of human souls, . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 166
Of cities, where the human heart is sick, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 204
To Nature, and the power of human minds, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 225
Therefrom to human kind, and what we are. . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 249
Of human life. I felt that the array . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 287
And three chance human wanderers, in calm thought 747 *Prelude* 14. 65
From earth to heaven, from human to divine; . 747 *Prelude* 14. 118
The works of man and face of human life; . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 202
Of human Being, Eternity, and God. . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 205
A human creature, howsoe'er endowed, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 291
In human nature and her subtle ways, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 323
"On Man, on Nature, and on Human Life, . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 754
The human Soul of universal earth, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 837
And human reason dictated with awe. . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 413
Human, or such as lie beyond the grave. . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 433
Of human passion. Sympathies there are . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 481
When, every day, the touch of human hand . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 488
To human comfort. Stooping down to drink, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 491
A human being destined to awake . . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 787
To human life, or something very near . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 788
To human life, when he shall come again . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 789
Last human tenant of these ruined walls!" . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 916
All joy in human nature; was consumed, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 297
'Tis more than human! Many precious rites . 780 *Excursion* 2. 550
Like human life from darkness."—A quick turn . 786 *Excursion* 3. 35
As if inserted by some human hand . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 64
Reared by the industrious hand of human art . 787 *Excursion* 3. 102
Even so deduce the stream of human life . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 256
To explore the destiny of human kind . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 284
Who, in this frame of human life, perceive . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 293
Save by the simplest toil of human hands . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 402
None! 'tis the general plaint of human kind . 792 *Excursion* 3. 440
But that pure archetype of human greatness, . 799 *Excursion* 3. 951
Is human Life; and so the Spirit fares . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 987
Human and rational, report of thee . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 37
Above our human region, or below, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 82
On human nature from above imposed. . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 129
Beyond the tenderness of human hearts: . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 193
The worst that human reasoning can achieve, . 804 *Excursion* 4. 198
Not human nature only, but explores . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 333
And roofs of temples built by human hands— . 811 *Excursion* 4. 673
Philosophers, who, though the human soul . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 987
Of human anthems,—choral song, or burst . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1163
Of human suffering, or of human joy. . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1238
From human observation, as if yet . . . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 6
As the lost Angel by a human voice . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 319

Human—*continued.*

We safely may affirm that human life . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 526
To prize the breath we share with human kind; . 832 *Excursion* 5. 656
For human habitation; but I longed . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 741
Divine or human; exercised in pain, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 1013
And human charity, and social love. . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 29
Of blessèd angels, pitying human cares. . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 52
For the reproof of human vanity, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 302
That, through all stations, human life abounds . 846 *Excursion* 6. 562
Of earth, and human nature's mortal part. . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 623
The native grandeur of the human soul— . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 666
Why do not these prevail for human life, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 874
Of human kind! He was it who first broke . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1068
To the pure course of human life which there . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1172
Lying insensible to human praise, ... 865 *Excursion* 7. 538
Pan or Apollo, veiled in human form: . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 730
Deserve the least return of human thanks; . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 829
The stars of human glory are cast down; . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 979
Of human nature, in a spot like this, ... 874 *Excursion* 8. 15
Yet walked beneath the sun, in human shape, . 879 *Excursion* 8. 344
And least respected in the human Mind, . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 19
The oppressor breathes, their human form divine, 886 *Excursion* 9. 151
Fixed, within reach of every human eye; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 211
On human life from infancy to age. . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 461
The common course of human gratitude!" . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 558
Power inaccessible to human thought, ... 893 *Excursion* 9. 615
The sting of human nature. Spread the law, . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 639
Of human victims, offered up to appease . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 697
The Norman curfew bell when human hands . . S.S. 433 **The doubt* 33
From human converse to frequent alone . . . S.S. 436 **The doubt* 109
To that high spring which bears no human name, K.B. 225 **I will* 52
Of alterations human hands might make . . . K.B. 227 **I will* 102
A human voice—a Spirit of coming night, . . K.B. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.326
Some portion of its human history . . . . . K.B. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.416
Look where we will, some human hand has been . K.B. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.440
If the caresses of a human voice . . . . . K.B. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.530
Can make it so, and care of human hands. . . K.B. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.531
Human and brute, possessors undisturbed . . . K.B. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.622
Of what in man is human or divine. . . . . K.B. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.702

Humane. Her humane courageous spirit . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 91
Humane, and virtue of his innocent life) . . . 362 **List*—'twas 59
Blest its humane Memorial's fond endeavour; . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 12
Thought-tempered wrongs, for each humane respect . . . . . 501 *Humanity* 62
Uncaught by processes in show humane, . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 9
From that humane and heavenly source . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 339
And offices humane, intent to adore . . . . 551 **If thou in* 11

Human-heartedness. A human-heartedness about my love . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 233
Which common human-heartedness inspires, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 586

Humanised. A deep distress hath humanised my Soul. . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 36
Voice to a rueful treble humanised, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 778
Of humanised society; and bloom . . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 389

Humanising. *See* **Humanizing.**
As humanising graces, are but parts . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 13
All softening, humanising, hallowing powers, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 84

Humanities. To mimic Time's forlorn humanities. . 262 **Mark the* 14
On the humanities of peaceful fame, ... 529 **Those breathing* 127

Humanity. You a protector of humanity! . . . 55 *Bord.* 982
The bonds of our humanity. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 20
Mild Offspring of infirm humanity, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 2
The still, sad music of humanity, ... 207 *Tintern* 91
Skeleton of unfleshed humanity, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 32
Humanity, delighting to behold . . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 1
He sought the regions of humanity, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 26
Just God of christianised Humanity, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 121
Of circumspect humanity; . . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 74
Humanity, sang feats that well might call . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 13
From the true guidance of humanity, ... 361 **When here* 10
Humanity is humble, finds no spot . . . . . 390 *Highland Hut* 7
The Spirit of humanity, disdain . . . . . 394 **No more* 18
Of peace on our humanity.— . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 388
Of undisturbed humanity!" . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 587
His own humanity with Thee will share, . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 5
Of catholic humanity:—distrest . . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 11
Some concord with humanity, ... 485 **Bright Flower* 6
And calm'st the weary strife of frail humanity! . 492 *Duty* 8
To awe the lightness of humanity. . . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 40
Are friends and patrons of humanity. . . . . 501 *Humanity* 104
The last of their humanity, and scoffed . . . 513 *General Fast* 3
The sacred limits of humanity. . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 14
Upon the surface of humanity . . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 5
Out of his own humanity, and part . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 3
From the pure depths of her humanity! . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 21
Of more distinct humanity, that left . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 273
Thrown in, that from humanity divorced . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 389
Humanity, splitting the race of man . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 390
Of sound humanity to which our Tale . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 452
By a strong levy of humanity . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 248
Pay fruitless worship to humanity, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 259
Humanity and right, *that* Robespierre, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 500
Of more refined humanity, thy breath, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 264
Must hear Humanity in fields and groves . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 829
And in the weakness of humanity, ... 765 *Excursion* 1. 600

Humanity—*continued.*
That secret spirit of humanity . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 927
And sweet humanity, he was, himself, ... 772 *Excursion* 2. 55
Of mere humanity, you clomb those heights ; . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 470
Had done to her humanity no wrong : . . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1315
Of mere humanity, present their Charge, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 277
Of undisturbed humanity ; a cheek . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 781
So call him, for humanity to him . . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 886
Of motherly humanity, outspread . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 925
And grace of feminine humanity, ... S.3. 437 **The doubt* 189
Where numbers overwhelm humanity, ... K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.599
Humanity's. Of poor humanity's afflicted will . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 556
Humanity's appointed shroud, enwraps . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 998
Humanize. Could humanize the creatures of the sea, 234 *Power of Sound* 132
Humanizing. *See* **Humanising.**
What humanizing virtues near her cell . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 49
Human-kind. *See* **Human, Kind.**
O wretched Human-kind !—Until the mystery . 69 *Bord.* 1795
To whom all human-kind shall bow ; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 975
He feels what he for human-kind . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1054
For human-kind, weak slaves of cumbrous pride ! 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 14
Heavy is woe ;—and joy, for human-kind, . . 259 **Weak is* 3
For human-kind sinks out of sight, is gone, . . 357 *Aquap.* 318
That for human-kind springs out . . . . . 502 **Like a* 24
Or grief—the inheritance of humankind. . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 24
That huge fermenting mass of human-kind . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 621
To human-kind, and to the good and ill . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 678
The world of human-kind outweighed not hers . 709 *Prelude* 8. 683
Fell Human-kind—to banishment condemned . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 647
But Human-kind rejoices in the might . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1033
Of human-kind—the tone agreeing . . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 11
Love what I see, and honour humankind. . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.426
Human-nature. Our Human-nature throws away . 294 *Jedbor.* 45
With Human-nature ? Never be it ours . . . 308 **There is a bondage* 9
To rob our Human-nature of just praise . . . 322 **By Moscow* 5
Humble. Three humble bells their rustic chime repeat ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 139
His humble looks no shy restraint impart ; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 37
To-night, my Friend, within this humble cot : . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 665
And, as thou know'st, gave me that humble Cot . 41 *Bord.* 201
And humble cares, and delicate fears ; . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 18
The flowering shrubs that deck our humble door . 106 *Farewell* 11
" Humble love in me would look for no return, . 140 *Arm. Lady* 65
For MARY's humble, SARAH's silent claim, . . . 152 **Forth from* 24
So humble, yet so ready to rejoice . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 41
With which I, in my humble way, ... 155 *Waterfall* 48
Little, humble Celandine. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 56
Much did it taunt the humble Light . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 25
Had heretofore, in humble trust, ... 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 62
Had, with its belfry's humble stock, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 3
Beside her little humble stream ; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 45
His garb is humble ; ne'er was seen . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 112
How he, long forced in humble walks to go, . . 205 *Brougham* 159
More humble favours may obtain . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 136
From humble violet—modest thyme— . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 7
Her restless progeny. A humble walk . . . . 230 *Clouds* 53
These humble props disdained not ! O green dales ! 255 *Easter* 10
These humble nuptials to proclaim or grace ? . . 256 *Marriage : Friend* 2
To thy large heart and humble mind, that cast . 279 **Though I* 13
Doth glorify its humble birth . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 23
On humble truth. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 36
Or is it some more humble lay, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 21
Meek lustre, nor forget'st the humble Vale ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 30
Fervent but humble as the lips can breathe . . 354 *Aquap.* 102
However humble in themselves, with thoughts . 354 *Aquap.* 125
By hands of men, humble as brave, who fought . 355 *Aquap.* 161
By humble choice of plain old times, are seen . 387 **Part fenced* 10
Humanity is humble, finds no spot . . . . . 390 *Highland Hut* 7
A ministration humble but sincere, ... 394 **No more* 19
Yet sometimes in more humble guise . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 770
The Master of whose humble board . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1690
These good men humble by a few bare words, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 13
Vows to rapt Fancy humble fealty, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 11
The pious, humble, useful Secular, ... 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 6
In Statesman, Priest, and humble Citizen ; . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 6
And humble altar, 'mid your sumptuous aisles . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 4
This humble tribute as ill-timed or vain. . . . 465 **Pastor and* 14
Less humble, draws her lessons, aims, and rules. . 468 *St. Bees* 155
Might seem designed to humble man, when proud 473 **Thanks for* 7
That man will have a trophy, humble Spade ! . 489 *Spade* 19
On proud towers, like this humble cottage, blest . 503 *Warning* 37
In humble grace, and quiet pensiveness . . . 508 *F. Stone* 39
Godlike, a humble branch of the divine, . . . 509 *F. Stone* 89
In lofty place, or humble Life's domain. . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 8
Would tempt me to renounce that humble aim. . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 37
Designed to rise in humble privacy, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 190
This humble offering made by Truth to Love, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 275
Loving the dewy shade,—a humble band, . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 19
This humble Walk ? Yet on the mountain's side 549 **The massy* 5
To humble or afflict whome'er he will, ... 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 18
Of humble mourners testified, ... 577 **By playful* 8
From many a humble source, to pains . . . . 580 *John Words.* 46
Under yon orchard, in yon humble cot, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 77
Before thy Majesty, in humble trust . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 18
In strife too humble to be named in verse : . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 513

Humble—*continued.*
And, from like feelings, humble though intense, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 189
Was kindling, not unseen, from humble copse . 663 *Prelude* 4. 321
Enough of humble arguments ; recall, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 476
Than for the humble book-stalls in the streets, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 32
To meekness, and exalts by humble faith ; . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 28
Of humble cares and delicate desires, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 230
To look on Nature with a humble heart, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 241
Of humble industry that promised best . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 310
The humble worth that satisfied her heart : . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 521
And advocate of humble life, I now . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 628
Inward and outward ; humble, yet sublime : . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 399
Of humble, though, to us, important cares, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 610
Sincere, and humble spirit, teaches love : . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 345
On humble life, forbid the judging mind . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 421
And with their humble birthright rest content. . 832 *Excursion* 5. 620
Beyond these humble graves, of grievous crimes . 847 *Excursion* 6. 570
She, 'mid the humble flowerets of the vale, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 687
And in his humble dwelling, he appears . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 337
Its humble destination were forgot— . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 615
A humble champion of the better cause ; . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 850
These narratives of calm and humble life, . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 6
Which we, thy humble Creatures, here convened, 893 *Excursion* 9. 623
On you, the children of my humble care, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 739
As a humble Needle-case ; . . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 20
That humble roof embowered among the trees, . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.682
Humbled. From realm to realm the humbled Exile went, ... 103 *Artegal* 82
My Son, if thou be humbled, poor, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 36
France, humbled France, amid her wild disorders, 327 *Ode 1815* 41
Seemed humbled in these precincts thence to be . 653 *Prelude* 3. 268
And humbled down ;—oh ! then we feel, we feel, 673 *Prelude* 5. 522
Wherefore, when humbled Liberty grew weak, . 775 *Excursion* 2. 275
Humbled, but not degraded, may expire. . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 793
Humbleness. Tells that these words thy humbleness offend ; . . . . . 112 **O dearer* 10
To humbleness of heart descends . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 49
A wandering Pilgrim's humbleness. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1610
Through humbleness, the Spirit that did alight . 552 *Prioress* 18
Should reverence. The instinctive humbleness, . 676 *Prelude* 6. 57
Humbler. Bring back a humbler mood ! . . . . 112 **How rich* 6
From twig or bed an humbler flower, even for your sake ! " . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 12
I drink out of an humbler urn . . . . . 158 **In youth* 51
A humbler bliss would satisfy my heart. . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 14
Ere humbler gladness be afloat. . . . . 222 *Triad* 177
By higher, sometimes humbler, guides, . . . 226 *Present.* 77
Is fragrant with a humbler vow ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 63
Of limpid water, humbler far than aught . . . 251 **There is a little* 2
More than in humbler times graced human story ; 281 **What strong* 10
Us humbler ceremonies now await ; . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 220
These humbler adorations will receive. . . . . 337 *Aar* 14
Henceforth a humbler course perplexed and slow ; 359 **Those old* 9
Turned to humbler delights, in which youth might confide, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 14
To humbler streams, and greener bowers. . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 66
Or some of humbler name, to these wild shores . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 11
Down to the humbler altar, which the Knight . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 5
Shalt thou thy humbler franchises support, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 11
Toss in the fanning wind a humbler plume." . . 471 **Despond who* 14
To humbler functions, awful Power ! . . . . 492 *Duty* 49
Of humbler name ; whose souls do, like the flood 495 *Fact* 40
Wisdom exists not ; nor the humbler skill . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 4
And humbler growths as moved with one desire . 529 *Poor Robin* 3
Of humbler industry. But, oh, dear Friend ! . 634 *Prelude* 1. 134
For ground, though humbler, not the less a tract 673 *Prelude* 5. 535
Calmly triumphant ; and for humbler claim . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 461
To humbler matter that detained us oft . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 542
A humbler destiny have we retraced, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 136
Shall want no humbler tenderness ; his heart . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 227
Poet, or destined for a humbler name ; . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 292
The humbler cravings of the heart ; and he . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 354
Acknowledge that to Nature's humbler power . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1190
Miss not the humbler good at which they aim, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 857
One who achieved a humbler victory, ... 841 *Excursion* 6. 213
Their virtue's humbler mark ; a sigh of *pain* . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 269
That, in his presence, humbler knowledge stood . 865 *Excursion* 7. 514
Among the humbler Worthies, at our feet . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 537
(Or call it comfort, by a humbler name,) . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 263
Of humbler name, whose souls do like the flood . S.3. 427 **My Son* 11
Where no fear is, and humbler sympathies. . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.503
State in humbler manner keep . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 4
Humbles. Through all that humbles flesh and mortifies ? . . . . . 364 **What aim* 8
Humblest. The humblest rivulet will take . . . 110 **Ere with* 13
Honour ascends among the humblest poor, . . . 138 *Widow* 2
Of Heaven doth in such wise, from humblest springs, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 35
Her humblest mirth and tears. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 135
The very humblest are too proud of heart ; . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 87
Can spare, and humblest earthly Weal demands, . 357 *Aquap.* 343
To catch from Nature's humblest monitors . . 362 **List—'twas* 72
And the Land's humblest comforts. Now her mood 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 6
Dost shield from harm the humblest of the sleeeping ; 459 **Wanderer ! that* 6
Of inspiration on the humblest lay. . . . . 460 **Most sweet* 14
Along the humblest ground ; . . . . . 507 *May* 42
From even the humblest functions of the State ; . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 11
Give *me* the humblest note of those sad strains . 528 **Those breathing* 100
Lodged within compass of the humblest sight, . 538 **In desultory* 39
Of humblest Friends, bright Creature ! scorn not one : . . . . . 538 **Small service* 2

Humblest—*continued.*
O'ercome by humblest prelude of that strain, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 417
From heart-experience, and in humblest sense . 674 *Prelude* 5. 585
Lowest of these and humblest in attempt, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 265
Do come within the reach of humblest eyes ; . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 160
Such benefit the humblest intellects . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 11
Grandeur upon the very humblest face . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 286
The humblest of this band who dares to hope . 744 *Prelude* 13. 306
Strewing in peace life's humblest ground with herbs, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 300
Both while he trod the earth in humblest guise . 772 *Excursion* 2. 25
Bears, on the humblest ground of social life, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 168
To dignify the humblest state.—Your voice . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 784
A natural dignity on humblest rank ; . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 794
That from the humblest floor ascends to heaven, . 889 *Excursion* 9. 326
Humbling. Humbling that lily-stem, thy sceptre meek, ... 220 *Triad* 58
Humbling the body, to exalt the soul ; . . . . 510 **Among* a 4
Humbly. Humbly to hang, like twinkling winter lamps, ... v **If thou indeed* 12
When Jesus humbly deigned to ride, ... 247 *P. B.* 977
Before it humbly let us pause, ... 286 *Nith* 38
That rises here, and humbly spread, the sail ; . 384 *Duddon* 33. 4
Cleaving humbly to his side, ... 397 *White Doe* 129
Or guilt, that humbly would express . . . . 398 *White Doe* 176
All seasons through, is humbly pleased to braid . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 7
This tablet, that thus humbly rears . . . . 486 *Matthew* 6
Was reared and taught ; and humbly earned his bread, ... 584 *Ch. Lamb* 4
And savage Nature humbly joins the rite, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 554
Humbly in a religious hospital ; . . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 9
They looked ; were humbly thankful for the good 815 *Excursion* 4. 936
Humid. The humid precipice, and seize the guest . 381 *Duddon* 22. 9
Humiliation. Humiliation, when no longer free. . 840 *Excursion* 6. 126
Who, by humiliation undeterred, ... 843 *Excursion* 6. 321
Humilities. *See* **Heart-humilities.**
Humility. But her humility is well content . . . 221 *Triad* 115
Touching, as now, in thy humility . . . . . 392 **Though joy* 11
And with untired humility forbore . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 39
This child of Nature's own humility, ... 530 *Poor Robin* 32
Thy virtue, and thy great humility, ... 552 *Prioress* 23
Humility and modest awe themselves . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 243
Her patience, and humility of mind . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 312
So, with devout humility be it said, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 447
That should preclude humility and love ? . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 187
But true humility descends from heaven ; . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 719
And general humility in death ? . . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 619
Hummed. Where the bees hummed, and chair by winter fire ; . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 220
Humming. *See* **Ever-humming.**
At which the desert trembles.—Humming Bee ! . 227 *Vernal Ode* 124
And round the humming elm, a glimmering scene ! 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 62
A humming sound, less tuneable than bees, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 50
A humming bee—a little tinkling rill— . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 1
Who entered, humming carelessly a tune, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 219
Humorous. Filling from time to time his "humorous stage" . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 103
Humour. The humour of the moment, lagged behind. 101 *Brothers* 363
He never will be out of humour. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 111
As is the humour of the game, ... 158 **With little* 15
Was it the humour of a child ? . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 7
Or does it suit our humour to commend . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 20
Humour and wild instinctive wit, and all . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 21
Spurn Reason's law and humour Passion's rage ; . 618 *School Ex.* 10
Such as a delicate work of humour breeds ; . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 211
Each with his humour, could we fail to abound . 683 *Prelude* 6. 549
But this endured not ; his good humour soon . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 578
The antiquarian humour, and am pleased . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 134
His morbid humour, with delight supplied . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 586
To their inventive humour, by stern looks, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 100
Of his peculiar humour, would let loose . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 98
The moments' humour, rough Tars spend their wit. K.8. 301 **And oh* 4
Humourists. Old humourists, who have been long in their graves, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 575
Humours. And humours change, are spurned like weeds ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 49
If kindred humours e'er would make . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 13
No sullen Humours dwell ; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 20
For those cold humours of habitual spleen . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 907
Hums. And hums the balmy air to still . . . . 506 **While from* 15
When hums the mountain bee in May's glad ear, 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 444
Hundred. Those lofty cliffs a hundred streams unfold. . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 279
In grange or farm this Hundred scarcely owns . 46 *Bord.* 522
Crossing our roads at every hundred steps, . . 90 *Brothers* 255
A hundred times, by rock or bower, ... 158 **In youth* 41
Cover a hundred leagues, and seem . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 65
The finest palace o a hundred realms ! . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 128
Went twice two hundred yards or more, . . . 247 *P. B.* 992
For Thou, upon a hundred streams, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 65
Seven hundred Knights, Retainers all . . . . 403 *White Doe* 694
Fear hath a hundred eyes that all agree . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 1
Its history of two hundred years. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 8
When full five hundred boats in trim array, . . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 71
Wide o'er the Alps a hundred streams unfold, . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 342
Mixed with auxiliar Rocks, three hundred Forms ; 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 539
Two hundred times around the ring of heaven, . 618 *School Ex.* 2
Of odorous incense ; while a hundred more . . 624 *Æneid* 66
Of Liberty, which fifteen hundred years . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 197
A hundred times when, roving high and low, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 110
A hundred other names, forgotten now, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 177

Hundred—*continued.*
A hundred hills their dusky backs upheaved . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 43
To rouse me, and a hundred warblers more ; . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.516
Patents of manhood for eight hundred years. . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 99
Eight hundred years uncalled to other tasks . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 100
Hundreds. Hundreds of curves and circlets, to and fro, ... 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 213
Hundredth. Could I but teach the hundredth part 86 *Anecdote* 59
That he, perhaps for the hundredth time, . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 27
Hung. *See* **Low-hung.**
Far o'er the water, hung with groves of beech ; . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 231
To reach a small wood-hut hung boldly on the steep. 15 *Desc. Sk.* 237
Hung there, no bush proclaimed to old and poor . 24 *Guilt* 14
From the cross-timber of an outhouse hung : . . 31 *Guilt* 375
They hung not :—no one on *his* form or face . . 36 *Guilt* 660
Into the torrent over which he hung, ... 51 *Bord.* 763
I hung this belt. Mercy of Heaven ! What ails you ! . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1642
It hung, nor could at once be freed ; . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 30
At this my boy hung down his head, ... 86 *Anecdote* 45
Shrine, Altar, Image, Offerings hung in sign of gratitude ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 47
It hung ;—and mouldered there. The Priest here ended— . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 405
Here on his hours he hung as on a book, . . . 107 *Indolence* 5
From bodings, as might be, that hung upon his mind. . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 30
To their full hearts the universe seemed hung . 123 *V. and J.* 100
Of day grew dim the Housewife hung a lamp ; . 133 *Michael* 114
Hung at my breast, and pulled at me ; . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 24
Hung—head pointing towards the ground— . . 171 *Kitten* 69
Once hung, a Poet harbours now, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 59
Hung round and overhung with gloom ; . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 165
Hung low, begin to rise and spread ; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 58
Tall and erect, with tempting clusters hung, . . 185 *Nutting* 20
I looked reproof—they saw—but neither hung his head. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 42
And hung with heavy tufts of moss, ... 197 *Thorn* 14
Have hung upon the beatings of my heart— . . 206 *Tintern* 54
He hung,—then floated with angelic ease . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 10
For service hung behind thy chamber-door ; . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 8
"A savage wildness round him hung . . . . 239 *P. B.* 291
Turned towards a gate that hung in view . . . 247 *P. B.* 982
Over the grave of Burns we hung . . . . . 285 *Nith* 9
Be lost for ever. In our halls is hung . . . . 307 **It is not* 9
Of exultation hung a dirge . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 83
How oft above their altars have been hung . . 326 **Emperors and* 3
Hung round its top, on wings that changed their hues at will. . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 9
As o'er the insensate Body hung . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 309
This Nook—with woodbine hung and straggling weed, ... 382 *Duddon* 24. 5
Rock-built, are hung with rainbow-coloured mists— 388 *Loch Etive* 2
Thy veil in mercy o'er the records, hung . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 2
Where shields of mighty heroes hung, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 29
High was the trophy hung with pitiless pride ; . 393 *Hart's-horn* 10
Upon their leading mothers hung— . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 165
Hung back, and smiled, and blushed for joy, . . 398 *White Doe* 182
Hung with late-flowering woodbine, spread . . 407 *White Doe* 1023
I would myself have hung it high, ... 410 *White Doe* 1278
That hung between two callings. May no strife . 470 **Did pangs* 11
But the greyhound in the leash hung back, . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 31
Are hung, as if with golden shields, ... 498 **The sylvan* 2
The sweet illusion might have hung, for hours. . 530 *Gleaner* 25
Which for ages there had hung. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 4
Where by the Castle-gate it hung forlorn. . . . 535 *Egremont* 80
But hung upon the Fugitive, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 31
By Russian usage hung— . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 212
And after that he hung them by the law. . . . 555 *Prioress* 183
Has hung around him : and, while life is his, . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 168
Were gladdened by the Sage's voice, and hung . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 10
Many and strange, that hung about his life ; . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 29
Hung o'er a cloud, above the steep that rears . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 151
Hung dim-discover'd from the dangerous steep, . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 427
To ease a father's cheated love he hung . . . 624 *Æneid* 83
With store of springes o'er my shoulder hung . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 310
Was not ignoble. Oh ! when I have hung . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 330
While on the perilous ridge I hung alone, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 336
There hung a darkness, call it solitude . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 394
With milk-white clusters hung ; the rod and line, 639 *Prelude* 1. 485
Standing to gaze upon her while she hung . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 193
Seemed friends, poor simple schoolboys, now hung round . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 20
Near me hung Trinity's loquacious clock, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 53
And crowded, o'er the ponderous books they hung 655 *Prelude* 3. 451
Then sometimes, in that silence while he hung . 671 *Prelude* 5. 381
While from a boat others hung o'er the deep, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 446
That hung in yellow tassels, while the air . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 84
Hung upon single persons ; that there was, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 156
With happy faces and with garlands hung, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 494
A murderer had been hung in iron chains. . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 236
The Moon hung naked in a firmament . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 40
Traditionary round the mountains hung, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 164
Hung down in heavier tufts ; and that bright weed, 767 *Excursion* 1. 716
Still in its place ; his Sunday garments hung . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 852
Met in an angle, hung a penthouse, framed . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 417
Some in disgrace, hung dangling from the walls. . 781 *Excursion* 2. 670
A box, perchance, is from your casement hung . 807 *Excursion* 4. 388
Amid the wrangling schools—a SPIRIT hung, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 745
Upon the boughs of sheltering leisure hung . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1042
A faded hatchment hung, and one by time . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 163

Hung—*continued.*
With spade and mattock o'er his shoulder hung ; 825 *Excursion* 5. 222
Turned towards the planet Jupiter that hung . 849 *Excursion* 6. 761
It hung its head in mortal languishment. . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1002
Of his compatriot villagers (that hung . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 19
Two ruddy children hung, a well-poised freight, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 73
Their snow-white curtains hung in decent folds ; . 860 *Excursion* 7. 180
She was a soft attendant cloud, that hung . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 234
Grey locks profusely round his temples hung . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 551
Hung in his rustic hall. One ivied arch . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 962
Are hung with thousand thousand diamond drops K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.563

Hungarian. Of wide Hungarian Danube, 'twas my lot . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 7

Hunger. And cold and hunger are his least of woes ; 16 *Desc. Sk.* 329
Nor Hunger driven the herds from pastures bare, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 394
At morn my sick heart hunger scarcely stung, . 31 *Guilt* 377
From cold, from hunger, penury, and death ; . . 62 *Bord.* 1370
To cold and hunger !—Pain is of the heart, . . 62 *Bord.* 1399
but I think his malady was cold and hunger. . . 72 *Bord.* 1945
Hunger, and sultry heat, and nipping blast . . 320 **Hunger, and* 1
Outstretched and listless, were by hunger roused : 392 *Daniel* 13
And, for hunger and thirst and such troublesome calls, ... 571 *Avarice* 7
Nor Hunger forc'd the herds from pastures bare . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 482
Of vigorous hunger—hence corporeal strength . 643 *Prelude* 2. 80
And miserable hunger. Much, too much, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 164
Began to fail, this sheep by hunger pressed . . K.8. 229 **I will* 144

Hunger-bitten. One day to meet a hunger-bitten girl, 717 *Prelude* 9. 510

Hungering. Me and his children hungering in his view ; . . . . . 29 *Guilt* 276

Hunger's. And cold and hunger's abject wretchedness, ... K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.364

Hungry. The lame, the hungry, will be welcome there. . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1629
Save one *wee*, hungry, nibbling mouse, . . . 118 †*Cottager* 9
The weary have life, and the hungry have bliss ; . 188 *Music* 10
Thy hungry barkings to the hymn . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 201
Like hungry fowl to the feeder's hand . . . . 403 *White Doe* 623
There are the naked clothed, the hungry fed : . 467 *St. Bees* 64
Dead muttering lips, and hair of hungry white, . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 711
Food for the hungry ears of little ones, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 211

Hunt. A most strange faintness,—will you hunt me out . . . . . 52 *Bord.* 799
Yes, you are right, we need not hunt for motives : 63 *Bord.* 1435
To hunt the waterfalls. . . . . 109 *Louisa* 18
To hunt the moon within the brook, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 215
To hunt their fluttering game o'er rock and level green. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 36
Hunt half a day for a forgotten dream. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 132
Hunt the Mother and the Child. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 60
They hunt through the streets with deliberate tread, 572 *Avarice* 37
To hunt the badger and unearth the fox . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 97
I did not hunt after, nor greatly prize, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 585

Hunted. Three several hoof-marks which the hunted Beast . . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 51
The palmy antlers of a hunted Hart, ... 393 *Hart's-horn* 4
As doth the hunted fawn, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 14
And on I hunted him from tree to tree, . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 224
The pack loud chiming, and the hunted hare. . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 437
The grounds which we have hunted through before." K.8. 228 **I will* 117

Hunter. *See* **Chamois-hunter.**
A very hunter did I rush . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 14
Behold the hunter train ! . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 111
A fierce and dreadful hunter he ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 328
A fisher or a hunter there, ... 193 *Ruth* 74
And hart and hind and hunter with his spear . . 268 **Pure clement* 8
See the first mighty Hunter leave the brute— . 313 **Go back* 11
Like Echo, when the hunter train at dawn . . 314 **Advance—come* 6
Was pierced by whizzing shaft of hunter keen ! . 376 *Duddon* 2. 14
Sad were our lot : no hunter of the hare . . . 466 *St. Bees* 3
The Hunter followed fast, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 274
And, like an ardent hunter, I forgot, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 122
The nightly hunter, lifting a bright eye . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 861

Hunter-Indian. America, the Hunter-Indian ; Moors, 690 *Prelude* 7. 226

Hunter's. When hunter's arrow first defiled . . 215 *Enterprise* 22
Light as a hunter's of the field ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 748
His staff protending like a hunter's spear, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 246
What time the hunter's earliest horn is heard . 850 *Excursion* 6. 830

Hunters. In friendship ; rival hunters they, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1203
Seized it, as hunters seize their prey ; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1494
Keen hunters in a chase of fourteen weeks, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 497
They—who had come elate as eastern hunters . 718 *Prelude* 10. 17

Hunting. What kind of plunder he was hunting now ; 33 *Guilt* 483
And now, perhaps, is hunting sheep, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 327

Huntress. A sylvan huntress at my side, . . . 193 *Ruth* 95

Hunts. Hunts, where his master points, the intercepted flocks. . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 185
Hunts, where he points, the intercepted flocks ; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 168

Huntsman. A running huntsman merry ; . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 6

Hurdy-gurdy. The hurdy-gurdy, at the fiddle weaves, 697 *Prelude* 7. 700

Hurl. I'll hurl thee headlong with the rock . . . 155 *Waterfall* 13

Hurled. And from all hope I was for ever hurled. . 31 *Guilt* 358
Transmute him to a wretch from quiet hurled— . 234 *Power of Sound* 101
When madding Power her bolts had hurled, . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 22
Not hurled precipitous from steep to steep ; . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 1
Hurled down a mountain-cove from stage to stage, 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 4
Than to allay. Anathemas are hurled . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 9
Of France a boastful Tyrant hurled his threats ; . 869 *Excursion* 7. 758

Hurls. Bright sparks his black and rolling eyeball hurls 5 *Ev. Wk.* 150
Rides forth, an armed man, and hurls a spear . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 3
Bright sparks his black and haggard eye-ball hurls 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 133

Hurly-burly. And with a *hurly-burly* now . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 50

Hurrah. Hurrah for —— [Grote], hugging his Ballot-box ! . . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 14

Hurricane. Grant that by this unsparing hurricane 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 1
Volcanic burst, earthquake, and hurricane, . . 514 **Who ponders* 7
For the spent hurricane the air provides . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 80

Hurried. Like fate ; was hurried off, a helpless prey, 25 *Guilt* 53
I hurried on, when straight a second moan, . . 73 *Bord.* 2047
I hurried back with her.—Oh save me, Sir, . . 74 *Bord.* 2096
When, as we hurried on, my ear . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 3
So have we hurried on with troubled pleasure : . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 9
Hurried and hurrying, volatile and loud. . . . 473 **We saw* 4
To share his enterprise, he hurried on . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 117
Was soon dislodged. Downwards we hurried fast, 684 *Prelude* 6. 619

Hurries. And from the brink she hurries fast, . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 295
Then hurries back the road it came— . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 61
The local Genius hurries me aloft, ... 353 *Aquap.* 34
Unchecked he hurries on ;—nor heeds . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1380
And hurries on ; or from the fragments picks . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 185

Hurry. Found means to hurry her away by night, 122 *V. and J.* 70
And seems no longer in a hurry. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 71
Doth hurry to the lawn ; . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 143
Where, without hurry, noiseless feet . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 3
(As hurry on in eagerness the feet, ... 355 *Aquap.* 176
That, if it could, would hurry past ; . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 32

Hurrying. Hurrying the timid hare through rustling corn ; . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 374
Hurrying the pallid hue away . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 152
That, for a brief space, checks the hurrying stream ! 220 *Haunted Tree* 40
Hurrying the busy streets along ? . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 45
Hurrying and sparkling through the clear blue heaven ; . . . . . 266 **With how* 12
On the swift flood is hurrying down, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 99
Of mortals, hurrying like a sudden shower . . 327 *Ode 1815* 12
Hurrying, with lordly Duddon to unite ; . . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 5
Thoughts press, and time is hurrying on '— . . 410 *White Doe* 1258
Hurried and hurrying, volatile and loud. . . . 473 **We saw* 4
Hurrying the feeding hare thro' rustling corn ; . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 442
For thy poor babes that, hurrying from the door, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 709
When hurrying forward till the slack'ning stream 626 **The confidence* 10
Been parted by the hurrying world, and droop, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 355
Went hurrying o'er the illimitable waste, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 136
Boons inexhaustible ? Who, hurrying on . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 43

Hurt. If he is hurt in life or limb "— . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 190
Nor shall the elements be free to hurt . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 32

Hurtful. More hurtful here beset him, doomed though free, ... 470 **Did pangs* 12
From every hurtful blast, ... 502 *Seasons* 2
Thus wilful Fancy, in no hurtful mood, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 421

Hurtle. Hurtle the clouds in deeper darkness piled, 26 *Guilt* 100

Hurtless. That came with soft alarm, like hurtless light . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 353

Hurts. And knows not when he hurts and when he heals ; . . . . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 203

Husband. The happy husband flies, his arms to throw . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 60
Husband and children ! one by one, by sword . 30 *Guilt* 303
And kindred of dead husband are at best . . . 32 *Guilt* 426
My husband served in sad captivity . . . . 35 *Guilt* 593
My husband lurked about the neighbourhood ; . 35 *Guilt* 605
Yet still, while over her the husband bent, . . 36 *Guilt* 627
Wife, Sir ! his wife—not I ; my husband, Sir, . 46 *Bord.* 511
What can this mean ? Alas, for my poor husband !— . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1885
Hush ! They are gone. On such a night my husband, ... 71 *Bord.* 1891
Survive her Husband : at her death the estate . 138 *Michael* 474
" It is my Husband," softly said . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 241
A husband and a wife." . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 105
Thy Husband walks the paths of upper air : . . 209 *Laod.* 22
And that her Husband now lay dead, ... 248 *P. B.* 1038
His present blessings, and to husband up . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 130
By a blest Husband guided, Mary came . . . 576 **By a* 1
Did wife and husband roam ; . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 6
The husband to the wife. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 16
With the most common ; husband, father ; learned, 703 *Prelude* 8. 289
To the cold grave in which her husband slept, . 704 *Prelude* 8. 386
If I had seen her husband. As she spake . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 658
From one who by my husband had been sent . 766 *Excursion* 1. 675
No tidings of her husband ; if he lived, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 818
Son, husband, brothers—brothers side by side, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 580
Her husband enter—from a distant vale. . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 794
Or paced the ground—to guide her Husband home, 834 *Excursion* 5. 760
Were planted by her husband and herself, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.392
To speak of her dead husband. Is there not . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.401

Husbanded. Which for that service had been husbanded, ... 185 *Nutting* 10
But husbanded through many a long campaign. . 640 *Prelude* 1. 520

Husbanding. Husbanding that which they possess within, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 90

Husbandman. Called by the thrifty husbandman a weed ; . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 61
Of the industrious husbandman, diffused . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 71

Husbandry. For husbandry or tillage ; . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 14
By husbandry of many thrifty years, ... 776 *Excursion* 2. 342

Husband's. My husband's arms now only served to strain . . . . . 29 *Guilt* 275
My husband's loving kindness stood between . . 35 *Guilt* 611
There again ! 'Tis my husband's foot. Good Eldred . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1899
And Betty's husband's at the wood, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 27

Husband's —*continued.*
Oft, working by her Husband's side, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 49
Was in her husband's grave! . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 52
She prayed, she moaned;—her husband's sister watched . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 749
Nor husband's love, nor father's hope or care. . 864 *Excursion* 7. 427
Hush. Hush!—'tis the feeble and earth-loving wind 60 *Bord.* 1263
No answer—hush—lost wretch, he lifts his hand . 67 *Bord.* 1669
Hush! They are gone. On such a night my husband, ... 71 *Bord.* 1891
Then hush again upon my breast; . . . . . 117 †*Cottager* 3
Hush, there is some one on the stir! . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 22
"Hush, boys! you're telling me a lie; . . . . 191 *Beggars* 44
Of three short days—but hush—no more! . . . 348 **Lulled by* 20
But list! the avalanche—the hush profound . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 44
And into silence hush the timorous flocks, . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 7
Hush, not a voice is here! but why repine, . . 454 *Sea-side* 33
Hush, hush, the busy Sleeper see! . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 104
Hush, feeble lyre! weak words refuse . . . . 507 **While from* 57
While strives a secret Power to hush the croud, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 652
Whom the fifth Harry talks of. Silence! hush! 694 *Prelude* 7. 498
In silence, with a hush of decency: . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 557
Then wake me not, I pray you. Hush, speak low. S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 4
Hushed. Is hushed, am I at rest. My Friends! restrain . . . . . 2 *Early Youth* 11
Is hushed, and like a burnished mirror glows, . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 125
Creep hushed into the tranquil breast of death. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 354
Which pleased him so, that he was hushed at once: 44 *Bord.* 402
Are hushed to sleep, by your own act and deed, . 55 *Bord.* 956
—Hushed was that House in peace, or seeming peace, ... 137 *Michael* 424
Hushed the dark earth, fast closing weary eyes, . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 27
(The vale now silent, hushed, I ween, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 12
Hushed was by this the fiddle's sound, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 135
And the hushed farewell of an eye . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 48
—I sing in vain;—the pines have hushed their waving: . . . . . 220 *Triad* 24
Nor hushed be service from the lowing mead, . 235 *Power of Sound* 197
Lay hushed; till—through a portal in the sky . 323 *Ode 1814* 19
He springs the hushed Volcano's mine, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 93
Hushed to a depth of more than Sabbath peace: 349 *At Dover* 4
The turmoil hushed, celestial springs . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 145
And all is hushed, without and within; . . . . 396 *White Doe* 44
—The courts are hushed;—for timely sleep . . 406 *White Doe* 951
Around her sees, while air is hushed, a clear . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 13
And the green vales lie hushed in sober light! . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 14
From the hushed vale's realities, transferred . . 456 **The leaves* 11
Oh may that Power who hushed the stormy seas, 468 *St. Bees* 151
Through dewy grass, nor small birds hushed in bowers, ... 501 **The unremitting* 4
Where every parting agony is hushed, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 41
But hushed be every thought that springs . . 583 **O for a* 37
Then all is hushed; the bushes rustle near. . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 237
Hush'd are the winds and silent are the tides; . 618 *School Ex.* 38
Grateful for that admonishment, I hushed . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 125
Hushed in profound repose. We left the town . 685 *Prelude* 6. 699
The place, all hushed and silent as it was, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 91
Night hushed as night, and day serene as day!' . 791 *Excursion* 3. 324
To which, in silence hushed, his very soul . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1136
In open circle seated round, and hushed . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1280
Loth to disturb what Heaven hath hushed in peace. 847 *Excursion* 6. 572
We gazed, in silence hushed, with eyes intent . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 610
Or hushed; the roaring waters, and the still— . 895 *Excursion* 9. 747
Hut. *See* **Wood-hut.**
On cold blue nights, in hut or straw-built shed, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 257
When downward to his winter hut he goes, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 478
That hut which on the hills so oft employs . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 480
Torn from our hut, that stood beside the sea . . 35 *Guilt* 591
Heavier than work, raised it: within that hut . 39 *Bord.* 121
Hath need of rest; the sight of Hut or Hostel . 41 *Bord.* 215
Bring to her hut; and so the Wretch has lived . 44 *Bord.* 387
I will attend you to a Hut that stands . . . 67 *Bord.* 1647
And your support—my hut is not far off. . . . 67 *Bord.* 1676
For covert from the keen north wind, his hands a hut had made. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 14
The hut stood finished by his pains, nor seemingly lacked aught . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 17
For bodied forth before my eyes the cross-crowned hut appeared; . . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 6
And in His sight the fragile Cross, on thy small hut, will be . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 59
With a leisurely motion the door of his hut. . . 120 *Childless Father* 16
The last stone of a lonely hut; . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 8
And if you see her in her hut— . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 96
No woodman's hut, no cottage light— . . . . 240 *P. B.* 389
Of Easter winds, unscared, from hut or hall . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 6
Each hut, perchance, might have its own; . . 296 *Highland Boy* 113
Within them, church, and town, and hut, and grange, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 40
Of fern-thatched hut on heathy moor: . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 22
A hut, by tufted trees defended, ... 414 *White Doe* 1692
That quench, from hut to palace, lamps and fires, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 10
Beside their moss-grown hut of clay, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 41
Might see how poor a hut she had. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 24
Her Foster-mother's hut. . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 24
Fall on his shifting hut that gleams mid smoking dew . . . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 455
The hut which from the hills his eyes employs . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 570
On Indian plains, and from my mother's hut . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 298
And to the shepherd's hut on distant hills . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 570

Hut—*continued.*
More worthy of a poet's love, a hut, ... 644 *Prelude* 2. 147
The shepherd strays, a rolling hut his home. . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 197
Appeared a roofless Hut; four naked walls . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 30
The light extinguished of her lonely hut, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 508
The hut itself abandoned to decay, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 509
The same sad question. Meanwhile her poor Hut 770 *Excursion* 1. 900
We listened, looking down upon the hut, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 377
Of rustic persons, from behind the hut . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 387
So, wearied to your hut shall you return, . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 503
Of his poor hut, or on the mountain-top, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 827
—Alone within her solitary hut; . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 704
Hut-like. Yon isle conceals their home, their hut-like bower; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 238
Huts. *See* **Wood-huts.**
Love had he found in huts where poor men lie; . 205 *Brougham* 161
Proud be this Land! whose poorest huts are halls 388 *Loch Etive* 6
And lowly huts, near beaten ways, ... 508 *May* 85
Among the farms and solitary huts, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 96
Calm huts, and lawns between, and sylvan slopes. 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 264
To thee and thy grey huts, thou one dear Vale! . 645 *Prelude* 2. 197
Of ragged villages and crazy huts, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 465
By naked huts, wood-built, and sown like tents . 683 *Prelude* 6. 521
I left Bethgelert's huts at couching-time, . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 4
—Nor was he loth to enter ragged huts, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 62
Huts where his charity was blest; his voice . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 63
Of Tell came trooping from a thousand huts, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 810
Who shall enumerate the crazy huts . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 346
Or where their ancestors erected huts, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 367
Then to be greeted by the scattered huts, . . . K.8 249 *Recluse* 1.1.482
Huzzas. And glad Dundee in "faint huzzas" expired? . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 302
Hyacinths. The fostered hyacinths spread their purple bloom. . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 14
Hymn. The fragments of a Christmas hymn; . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 17
A dream of that low-warbled hymn . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 49
To thee would offer no presumptuous hymn! . . 215 *Enterprise* 13
Thy hungry barkings to the hymn . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 201
And from one voice a Hymn with tuneful sound . 283 **Well have* 5
A ritual hymn, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 82
A mortal hymn, or shaped the choir, ... 338 *Brient* 4
Chanting her low-voiced hymn, take pride . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 7
Ere the prelusive hymn is heard:— . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 36
Their nests, or chant a gratulating hymn . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 3
This hymn of thanks and praise, ... 498 **The sylvan* 21
And he accepts the punctual hymn . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 3
Tell me the cause why thou dost sing this hymn, 555 *Prioress* 196
A hymn of triumph: "as the morning comes . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 580
We heard the hymn they sang—a solemn sound . 779 *Excursion* 2. 548
Sonorous squadrons sing their evening hymn. . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 7
Hymns. Yet, not the less, in children's hymns and lonely prayer delights. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 64
Hymns in praise of what I love! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 64
Shall hymns of praise resound at morn and even; 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 7
Or like those hymns that soothe with graver sound 454 *Sea-side* 29
To mix with hymns that Spirits make and hear; 500 *Humanity* 17
And chanted hymns and stiller voice of prayer, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 73
With hymns resounded, and the chanted rite: . . 547 **Beneath yon* 6
In your despite, and sing his hymns and saws, . 554 *Prioress* 112
And from their fervent lips drew hymns of praise, 815 *Excursion* 4. 931
Hyperbole. Folly's own hyperbole. . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 28
Hyperboles. Hyperboles of praise comparative; . 686 *Prelude* 6. 734
Hypocrisy. Vilest hypocrisy—the laughing, gay . 775 *Excursion* 2. 252
Hypocrisy, not leagued with fear, but pride. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 253
Hypocrite. Shall soar, and as a hypocrite can stoop, 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 3
Hyssop. On the small hyssop destined to become, . 354 *Aquap.* 135

I

I. (*Partial list.*) *See* **I'd, I'll, I'm, I've.**
Dear native regions, I foretell, ... 1 *Extract* 1
In thoughtless gaiety I coursed the plain, . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 21
And hope itself was all I knew of pain; . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 22
I greet thee, Chartreuse, while I mourn thy doom. 11 *Desc. Sk.* 53
Left vacant for the day, I loved to roam. . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 144
But once I pierced the mazes of a wood . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 145
But now with other mind I stand alone . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 303
My heart leaps up when I behold . . . . . 79 **My heart* 1
So is it now I am a man; . . . . . 79 **My heart* 4
So be it when I shall grow old, ... 79 **My heart* 5
And I could wish my days to be . . . . . 79 **My heart* 8
Much converse do I find in thee, ... 79 **Stay near* 3
My sister Emmeline and I . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 12
A very hunter did I rush . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 14
I followed on from brake to bush; . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 16
I started—seeming to espy . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 5
My sister Emmeline and I . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 9
I heard the sound,—and more and more: . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 6
And still I heard it as before. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 8
Of Alice and her grief I told; . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 54
And I gave money to the host, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 55
Oft I had heard of Lucy Gray: . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 1
I met a little cottage Girl: . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 5
I have a boy of five years old; . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 1
I thought of Kilve's delightful shore, ... 85 *Anecdote* 10
I could not feel a pain. . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 16
Kilve, thought I, was a favoured place, . . . 86 *Anecdote* 23
And, as we talked, I questioned him, ... 86 *Anecdote* 27

I—*continued.*
And three times to the child I said, ... 86 *Anecdote* 47
Could I but teach the hundredth part . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 59
That I almost received her heart into my own. . 87 *Pet-lamb* 12
I watched them with delight, they were a lovely pair. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 14
I unobserved could see the workings of her face: 87 *Pet-lamb* 18
—As homeward through the lane I went with lazy feet, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 61
This song to myself did I oftentimes repeat; . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 62
And it seemed, as I retraced the ballad line by line, 88 *Pet-lamb* 63
Again, and once again, did I repeat the song; . 88 *Pet-lamb* 65
"Nay," said I, "more than half to the damsel must belong, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 66
I think of thee with many fears . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 13
I would urge this moral pleading, ... 90 *Longest Day* 27
Him never saw I, nor the spot; but from an English Dame, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 5
And for the Subject of my Verse I heaved a pensive sigh. . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 4
Strong as an Eagle with my charge I glided round and round . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 37
If I may dare to cherish hope that gentle eyes will read . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 79
While I this flower transplant . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 62
Of which I sang one song that will not die. . . 107 *Farewell* 56
Whom without blame I may not overlook; . . . 107 *Indolence* 2
I met Louisa in the shade, ... 108 *Louisa* 1
Why should I fear to say . . . . . 108 *Louisa* 3
Oh! might I kiss the mountain rains . . . . 108 *Louisa* 11
If I with her but half a noon . . . . . 109 *Louisa* 14
Strange fits of passion have I known: . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 1
I to her cottage bent my way, ... 109 **Strange fits* 7
Upon the moon I fixed my eye, ... 109 **Strange fits* 9
In one of those sweet dreams I slept, ... 109 **Strange fits* 17
"O mercy!" to myself I cried, ... 109 **Strange fits* 27
I travelled among unknown men, ... 109 **I travelled* 1
Nor, England! did I know till then . . . . 109 **I travelled* 3
What love I bore to thee. . . . . 109 **I travelled* 4
Nor will I quit thy shore . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 6
I grieved, fond Youth! that thou shouldst sue . 109 **Ere with* 3
And there is one whom I five years have known; 110 **'Tis said that some* 6
Such happiness as I have known to-day. . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 52
Full oft our human foresight I deplore; . . . 112 **O dearer* 2
Through Thee communion with that Love I seek: 112 **O dearer* 15
In distant countries have I been, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 1
And yet I have not often seen . . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 2
When from these lofty thoughts I woke, . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 13
Once in a lonely hamlet I sojourned . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 1
This Child, I chanted to myself a lay, ... 120 *Emigrant Mother* 10
I pass the raptures of the pair;—such theme . . 123 *V. and J.* 87
The Tale I follow to its last recess . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 281
Oh could I put it into rhyme, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 315
I to the Muses have been bound . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 337
Ye Muses! whom I love so well? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 346
(His very words I give to you,) . . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 449
Yet not unfit, I deem, for the fireside, ... 131 *Michael* 20
Whom I already loved;—not verily . . . . . 131 *Michael* 24
And hence this Tale, while I was yet a Boy . . 131 *Michael* 27
Homely and rude, I will relate the same . . . 131 *Michael* 35
When wandering among lakes and hills I note, . 143 **High bliss* 22
I roamed in the confusion of my heart, . . . 146 **It was an* 18
I gazed and gazed, and to myself I said, . . . 146 **It was an* 37
My Emma, I will dedicate to thee." . . . . 146 **It was an* 39
To whom I sometimes in our idle talk . . . . 146 **It was an* 43
I, like a Runic Priest, in characters . . . . 147 *Joanna* 28
I was not loth to be so catechised, ... 147 *Joanna* 34
That eastward looks, I there stopped short—and stood . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 43
From base to summit; such delight I found . . 147 *Joanna* 45
—When I had gazed perhaps two minutes' space, 147 *Joanna* 51
To me alone imparted, sure I am . . . . . 148 *Joanna* 72
I chiselled out in those rude characters . . . 148 *Joanna* 82
And I, and all who dwell by my fireside, . . . 148 *Joanna* 84
And She who dwells with me, whom I have loved 148 **There is an* 14
That for my single self I looked at them, . . . 149 **A narrow* 61
Preferring studious leisure, I had chosen . . . 150 **When, to* 2
A stately Fir-grove, whither I was wont . . . 150 **When, to* 9
I ceased the shelter to frequent,— and prized, . 150 **When, to* 41
Less than I wished to prize, that calm recess. . 150 **When, to* 42
Much wondering how I could have sought in vain 150 **When, to* 51
Could I withhold thy honoured name,—and now . 151 **When, to* 86
I love the fir-grove with a perfect love. . . . 151 **When, to* 87
Thither do I withdraw when cloudless sun . . . 151 **When, to* 88
And there I sit at evening, when the steep . . 151 **When, to* 90
And while I gaze upon the spectacle . . . . 151 **When, to* 94
Muttering the verses which I muttered first . . 151 **When, to* 99
Alone I tread this path;—for aught I know, . . 151 **When, to* 105
I sat within an undergrove . . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 6
I listened, nor aught else could hear; . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 54
In youth from rock to rock I went, ... 157 **In youth* 1
But now my own delights I make,— . . . . . 157 **In youth* 5
Ere thus I have lain couched an hour, ... 158 **In youth* 42
Have I derived from thy sweet power . . . . 158 **In youth* 43
I drink out of an humbler urn . . . . . 158 **In youth* 51
Daisy! again I talk to thee, ... 158 **With little* 3
I sit, and play with similes, ... 158 **With little* 10
While I am gazing. . . . . 158 **With little* 16
I see thee glittering from afar— . . . . . 159 **With little* 33

I—*continued.*
One have I marked, the happiest guest . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 9
Lift me, guide me, till I find . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 6
I have walked through wildernesses dreary, . . 159 **Up with me* 8
Had I now the wings of a Faery, ... 159 **Up with me* 10
Up to thee would I fly. . . . . 159 **Up with me* 11
To be such a traveller as I. . . . . 160 **Up with me* 21
I, with my fate contented, will plod on, . . . 160 **Up with me* 30
I'm as great as they, I trow, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 13
'Twas a face I did not know; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 22
I will sing, as doth behove, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 63
Hymns in praise of what I love! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 64
Praise of which I nothing know. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 8
Yet I long could overlook . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 29
Fair Lady! can I sing of flowers . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 1
I who ne'er sate within their bowers, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 3
I saw a dazzling Belle, ... 165 *Parrot* 2
As often as I murmur here . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 1
Displeased that I from lays of love . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 11
That I, a Bard of hill and dale, ... 168 *Turtledove* 13
The treasure proudly did I show . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 45
Nor, I deem, for me unmeet; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 42
Other playmate can I see. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 44
That almost I could repine . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 107
And I will have my careless season . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 111
Now and then I may possess . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 115
I would fare like that or this, ... 172 *Kitten* 121
Of whom I sing this rustic lay, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 94
Their inspiration I partake; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 32
A record which I dared to frame, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 199
They checked me—and I left the theme . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 201
For what I have and what I miss . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 207
I sing of these;—it makes my bliss! . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 208
Nor is it I who play the part, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 209
Until the debt I owe be paid. . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 215
I wish to have thee here again, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 245
Do I regret what we have lost; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 265
O blithe New-comer! I have heard, ... 183 **O blithe* 1
I hear thee and rejoice. . . . . 183 **O blithe* 2
O Cuckoo! shall I call thee Bird, ... 183 **O blithe* 3
While I am lying on the grass . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 5
To seek thee did I often rove . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 21
And I can listen to thee yet; . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 25
(I speak of one from many singled out) . . . 185 *Nutting* 2
I left our cottage-threshold, sallying forth . . 185 *Nutting* 5
Among the flowers, and with the flowers I played; 185 *Nutting* 26
Ere from the mutilated bower I turned . . . 185 *Nutting* 50
I felt a sense of pain when I beheld . . . . 186 *Nutting* 52
I saw her upon nearer view, ... 186 **She was* 11
And now I see with eye serene . . . . . 186 **She was* 21
I heard a Stock-dove sing or say . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 11
I had no human fears: . . . . . 187 **A slumber* 2
I wandered lonely as a cloud . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 1
When all at once I saw a crowd, ... 187 **I wandered* 3
Ten thousand saw I at a glance, ... 187 **I wandered* 11
I gazed—and gazed—but little thought . . . 187 **I wandered* 17
For oft, when on my couch I lie . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 19
I am glad for him, blind as he is!—all the while . 188 *Music* 31
Such woes, I knew, could never be; . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 16
And yet a boon I gave her, for the creature . . 191 *Beggars* 17
I left her, and pursued my way; . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 19
In their fraternal features I could trace . . . 191 *Beggars* 29
I looked reproof—they saw—but neither hung his head. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 42
Since I their pastime witnessed here, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 11
I ask—but all is dark between! . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 13
Yet as I left I find them here! . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 12
In scorn I speak not;—they are what their birth 192 *Gipsies* 26
He was a lovely Youth! I guess . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 37
Even so they did; and I may say . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 106
Yet, in his worst pursuits I ween . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 139
I was a Traveller then upon the moor; . . . . 195 *Resolution* 15
I saw the hare that raced about with joy; . . 195 *Resolution* 16
I heard the woods and distant waters roar; . . 195 *Resolution* 17
Dim sadness—and blind thoughts, I knew not, nor could name. . . . . 195 *Resolution* 28
I heard the sky-lark warbling in the sky; . . . 195 *Resolution* 29
And I bethought me of the playful hare: . . . 195 *Resolution* 30
Even such a happy Child of earth am I; . . . 195 *Resolution* 31
Even as these blissful creatures do I fare; . . 195 *Resolution* 32
Far from the world I walk, and from all care; . 195 *Resolution* 33
My whole life I have lived in pleasant thought, . 195 *Resolution* 36
I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous Boy, . 195 *Resolution* 43
When I with these untoward thoughts had striven, 196 *Resolution* 53
I saw a Man before me unawares: . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 55
And, still as I drew near with gentle pace, . . 196 *Resolution* 73
And now a stranger's privilege I took; . . . . 196 *Resolution* 82
And him with further words I thus bespake, . . 196 *Resolution* 87
Scarce heard; nor word from word could I divide; 197 *Resolution* 108
Like one whom I had met with in a dream; . . 197 *Resolution* 110
My question eagerly did I renew, ... 197 *Resolution* 118
In my mind's eye I seemed to see him pace . . 197 *Resolution* 129
While I these thoughts within myself pursued, . 197 *Resolution* 132
I could have laughed myself to scorn to find . . 197 *Resolution* 137
"God," said I, "be my help and stay secure; . 197 *Resolution* 139
Such race, I think, was never seen before. . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 16
I will not stop to tell how far he fled, ... 201 *Hart-leap* 30
Nor will I mention by what death he died; . . 201 *Hart-leap* 31
And I to this would add another tale. . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 96
To freeze the blood I have no ready arts: . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 98
As I from Hawes to Richmond did repair, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 101

I—*continued.*
It chanced that I saw standing in a dell . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 102
What this imported I could ill divine: . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 105
I saw three pillars standing in a line,— . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 107
I looked upon the hill both far and near, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 113
I stood in various thoughts and fancies lost, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 117
And what this place might be I then enquired. . 202 *Hart-leap* 120
Which in my former rhyme I have rehearsed. . 202 *Hart-leap* 122
The words of ancient time I thus translate, . . 203 *Brougham* 3
Of five long winters! and again I hear . . . 205 *Tintern* 2
Do I behold these steep and lofty cliffs, . . . 205 *Tintern* 5
The day is come when I again repose . . . . 205 *Tintern* 9
'Mid groves and copses. Once again I see . . 206 *Tintern* 14
To them I may have owned another gift, . . . 206 *Tintern* 36
How oft; in spirit, have I turned to thee, . . 206 *Tintern* 55
While here I stand, not only with the sense . . 206 *Tintern* 62
For future years. And so I dare to hope, . . 206 *Tintern* 65
Though changed, no doubt, from what I was when first . . . . . 206 *Tintern* 66
I came among these hills; when like a roe . . 206 *Tintern* 67
I bounded o'er the mountains, by the sides . . 206 *Tintern* 68
To me was all in all.—I cannot paint . . . . 206 *Tintern* 75
What then I was. The sounding cataract . . 206 *Tintern* 76
Faint I, nor mourn nor murmur; other gifts . . 206 *Tintern* 86
Abundant recompense. For I have learned . . 207 *Tintern* 88
To chasten and subdue. And I have felt . . . 207 *Tintern* 93
If I were not thus taught, should I the more . . 207 *Tintern* 112
My dear, dear Friend; and in thy voice I catch . 207 *Tintern* 116
May I behold in thee what I was once, . . . 207 *Tintern* 120
My dear, dear Sister! and this prayer I make, . 207 *Tintern* 121
If I should be where I no more can hear . . . 207 *Tintern* 147
Within me when I recognised thy light; . . . 208 **It is no* 10
A moment I was startled at the sight: . . . 208 **It is no* 11
And, while I gazed, there came to me a thought . 208 **It is no* 12
That I might step beyond my natural race . . 208 **It is no* 13
Oft as I pass along the fork . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 3
Ten times and more, I fancied it had ceased; . 218 *Recluse* I. 1. 217
Ascending, they approach—I hear their wings . 218 *Recluse* I. 1. 219
And I will mate and match him blissfully. . . 220 *Triad* 7
I will not fetch a Naiad from a flood . . . . 220 *Triad* 8
—I sing in vain;—the pines have hushed their waving: . . . . . 220 *Triad* 24
While to these shades a sister Nymph I call. . . 221 *Triad* 88
—I sang; and lo! from pastimes virginal . . . 221 *Triad* 94
Since first I spied that Primrose-tuft . . . . 224 *Primrose* 9
I gave this after-lay. . . . . 224 *Primrose* 30
I sang—Let myriads of bright flowers, ... 225 *Primrose* 31
The tear whose source I could not guess, . . . 225 *Present.* 7
With fancy, I obey my heart, ... 225 *Present.* 11
I speak with knowledge,—by that Voice beguiled, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 16
I pace it unrepining, for my thoughts . . . . 230 *Clouds* 58
O sovereign Nature! I appeal to thee, . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 14
I speak as if of sense beguiled; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 21
Yet am I with the Jewish Child, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 23
I see the dark-brown curls, the brow, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 25
Until I have a little Boat, ... 236 *P. B.* 4
And now I *have* a little Boat, ... 236 *P. B.* 6
Meanwhile untroubled I admire . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 16
Away we go, my Boat and I— . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 21
Such company I like it not! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 40
With joy I sail among them. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 45
Whole ages if I here should roam, ... 237 *P. B.* 52
And see the town where I was born! . . . . 237 *P. B.* 66
In boyish gambols;—I was lost . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 68
Where I have been, but on this coast . . . . 237 *P. B.* 69
I feel I am a man. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 70
Thus could I hang for ever! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 75
And 'tis, I fear, an age too late) . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 127
For, restless Wanderer! I, in truth, ... 237 *P. B.* 129
"Long have I loved what I behold, ... 238 *P. B.* 131
I shall not covet for my dower, ... 238 *P. B.* 137
If I along that lowly way . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 138
"These given, what more need I desire . . . 238 *P. B.* 141
They know not I have been so far;— . . . . 238 *P. B.* 162
I see them there, in number nine, ... 238 *P. B.* 163
I see them—there they are! . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 165
To them I must relate the Tale . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 169
And I, as well as I was able, ... 238 *P. B.* 173
I spake with faltering voice, like one . . . . 238 *P. B.* 186
Said I, becoming quite collected; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 202
In simple truth I cannot tell; . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 283
I see a blooming Wood-boy there, ... 243 *P. B.* 631
And if I had the power to say . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 632
Bending, as you or I might bend . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 741
Yet, potent Spirits! well I know, ... 245 *P. B.* 766
And this I speak in reverence! . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 770
But might I give advice to you, ... 245 *P. B.* 771
Whom in my fear I love so well; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 772
Your presence often have I felt . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 776
I feel that I am all unfit . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 789
I loitered long ere I began: . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 792
Appalling process! I have marked . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 826
I cannot well express the thoughts . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 871
O chief of Friends! such feelings I present . . 250 **Happy the* 10
Should find brief solace there, as I have found. . 250 **Nuns fret* 14
"Beloved Vale!" I said, "when I shall con . . 250 **Beloved Vale* 1
But, when into the Vale I came, no fears . . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 6
Deep thought, or dread remembrance, had I none. 251 **Beloved Vale* 8
I stood, of simple shame the blushing Thrall; . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 10
I looked, I stared, I smiled, I laughed; and all . 251 **Beloved Vale* 13
Beaumont! it was thy wish that I should rear . 251 *Appleth.* 1

I—*continued.*
On favoured ground, thy gift, where I might dwell 251 *Appleth.* 3
Why have I crowded this small bark with you . 252 **Her only* 10
Whence I have risen, uplifted on the breeze . . 252 **The fairest* 13
When I step forth to hail the morning light: . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 3
Hence am I cross and peevish as a child: . . . 253 **O gentle* 10
I surely not a man ungently made, ... 253 **Fond words* 10
I gazed—and, self-accused while gazing, sighed . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 13
Sad may *I* be who heard your sabbath chime . 256 *Easter* 11
Oft have I seen, ere Time had ploughed my cheek, 256 *Decay of Piety* 1
I turned to share the transport—Oh! with whom 257 **Surprised by* 2
But how could I forget thee? Through what power, 257 **Surprised by* 6
Save one, one only, when I stood forlorn, . . . 257 **Surprised by* 11
Methought I saw the footsteps of a throne . . 257 **Methought I* 1
Those steps I clomb; the mists before me gave . 257 **Methought I* 9
Smooth way; and I beheld the face of one . . 257 **Methought I* 10
Yet still I ask, what haven is her mark? . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 9
This Ship was nought to me, nor I to her, . . 258 **With Ships* 9
Yet I pursued her with a Lover's look; . . . 258 **With Ships* 10
This Ship to all the rest did I prefer: . . . . 258 **With Ships* 11
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea, . . . 259 **The world is* 11
Who may respect my name that I to thee . . 259 *Calvert* 2
That I, if frugal and severe, might stray . . . 259 *Calvert* 6
Where'er I liked; and finally array . . . . 259 *Calvert* 7
Hence, if in freedom I have loved the truth; . . 259 *Calvert* 9
Of higher mood, which now I meditate;— . . . 259 *Calvert* 12
Of all things, that at last in fear I shrink, . . . 260 **How sweet* 13
I watch, and long have watched, with calm regret 261 **I watch* 1
I heard (alas! 'twas only in a dream) . . . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 1
She soared—and I awoke, struggling in vain to follow. . . . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 14
Cool air I breathe; while the unincumbered Mind, 262 *Retirement* 12
But now upon this thought I cannot brood; . . 263 **Those words* 5
Nor will I praise a cloud, however bright, . . . 263 **Those words* 7
Nor will I then thy modest grace forget, . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 12
Lady! I rifled a Parnassian Cave . . . . . 264 **Lady! I* 1
While I was shaping beds for winter flowers; . . 264 **Lady! the* 2
While I was planting green unfading bowers, . . 264 **Lady! the* 3
I gave this paradise for winter hours, ... 264 **Lady! the* 7
Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep! . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 11
Then I repent not. But my soul hath fears . . 270 **If these* 7
I slight my own beloved Cam, to range . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 10
Sweet Fancy! other gifts must I receive; . . . 270 **Shame on* 9
Proofs of a higher sovereignty I claim; . . . . 270 **Shame on* 10
Are yet before me; yet do I behold . . . . . 270 *Henry: Portrait* 2
Such bold report I venture to gainsay: . . . . 271 **Fame tells* 5
For I have heard the quire of Richmond hill . . 271 **Fame tells* 6
Of Viamala? There I seem to stand, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 8
Which the Muse warms; and I, whose head is grey, 273 **Wild Redbreast* 5
Nor could I let one thought—one motion—slip . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 7
When I behold thy blanched unwithered cheek, . 274 **Such age* 6
Thee with the welcome Snowdrop I compare; . . 274 **Such age* 9
When at the sacred font for thee I stood; . . . 274 *Rotha Q.* 2
And charm of colours; *I* applaud those signs . 277 **Haydon! let* 3
Though I beheld at first with blank surprise . . 279 **Though I* 1
This Work, I now have gazed on it so long . . 279 **Though I* 2
I see its truth with unreluctant eyes; . . . . 279 **Though I* 3
O, my Beloved! I have done thee wrong, . . 279 **Though I* 4
Ever too heedless, as I now perceive: . . . . 279 **Though I* 6
Yes, I will forth, bold Bird! and front the blast, 279 **Hark! 'tis* 9
Nor be unthanked, unless I fondly err. . . . 281 *Valedict.* 8
Grant me thy love, I crave no other fee! . . . 281 *Valedict.* 14
Have I received this proof of pains bestowed . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 2
Trembling I gazed, but heard a voice—it said, . 282 **In my* 13
Mountains, and Vales, and Floods, I call on you . 283 **Proud were* 13
I shiver, Spirit fierce and bold, ... 284 *Grave of Burns* 1
And have I then thy bones so near, ... 284 *Grave of Burns* 7
I shrink with pain; . . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 10
With chastened feelings would I pay . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 15
I mourned with thousands, but as one . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 31
Whose light I hailed when first it shone, . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 33
Sighing I turned away; but ere . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 79
Night fell I heard, or seemed to hear, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 80
I sought the untimely grave of Burns; . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 2
I bless Thee, Vision as thou art, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 17
I bless thee with a human heart; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 18
Thee, neither know I, nor thy peers; . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 20
For never saw I mien, or face, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 24
In which more plainly I could trace . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 25
So have I, not unmoved in mind, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 44
Joy have I had; and going hence . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 64
I bear away my recompense. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 65
I feel this place was made for her; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 69
I liked the greeting; 'twas a sound . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 13
I saw her singing at her work, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 27
I listened, motionless and still; . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 29
And, as I mounted up the hill, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 30
The music in my heart I bore, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 31
I thus could speak of Yarrow! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 32
"Oh! green," said I, "are Yarrow's holms, . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 33
I praise thee, Matron! and thy due . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 35
With admiration I behold . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 37
Delighted am I for thy sake; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 43
The more I looked, I wondered more— . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 64
I mused; and, thirsting for redress, ... 301 *Bran* 127
And what if I enwreathed my own! . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 69
I see—but not by sight alone, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 73
Loved Yarrow, have I won thee; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 74
Sad thought, which I would banish, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 84

I—*continued*.
Jones ! as from Calais southward you and I . . 304 **Jones ! as* 1
Two solitary greetings have I heard, ... 304 **Jones ! as* 10
I grieved for Buonaparté, with a vain . . . . 304 **I grieved* 1
Festivals have I seen that were not names : . . 304 **Festivals have* 1
Inland, within a hollow vale, I stood ; . . . . 306 **Inland, within* 1
I shrunk ; for verily the barrier flood . . . . 306 **Inland, within* 5
O Friend ! I know not which way I must look . 306 **O Friend* 1
For comfort, being, as I am, opprest, ... 306 **O Friend* 2
When I have borne in memory what has tamed . 307 **When I* 1
I had, my Country—am I to be blamed ? . . . 308 **When I* 5
Now, when I think of thee, and what thou art, . 308 **When I* 6
Of those unfilial fears I am ashamed. . . . . 308 **When I* 8
And I by my affection was beguiled : . . . . 308 **When I* 11
I see one man, of men the meanest too ! . . . 309 **When, looking* 2
Seem vain and hollow ; I find nothing great : . 309 **When, looking* 6
Nothing is left which I can venerate ; . . . . 309 **When, looking* 7
I measure back the steps which I have trod ; . . 309 **When, looking* 11
I tremble at the sorrow of the time. . . . . 309 **When, looking* 14
I marked the breathings of her dragon crest : . 311 **Who rises* 21
I weigh the hopes and fears of suffering Spain ; . 314 **Not 'mid* 10
I dropped my pen ; and listened to the Wind . 314 **I dropped* 1
I saw, in wondrous perspective displayed, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 5
I saw the banquet spread beneath a Dome of state, 324 *Ode 1814* 74
That I, or some more favoured Bard, may hear . 325 *Ode 1814* 127
Not unrejoiced I see thee climb the sky . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 8
Once more, heart-cheering Sun, I bid thee hail ! . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 34
All nature seems to hear me while I speak, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 37
Brugès I saw attired with golden light . . . . 333 **Brugès I* 1
Then would I seek the Pyrenean Breach . . . 335 *Aix* 11
I listen—but no faculty of mine . . . . . 339 *Ranz* 1
I ask in vain—and know far less . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 79
Vallombrosa ! I longed in thy shadiest wood . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 1
Could I leave them unseen, and not yield to regret ? 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 10
Twice-glorified fields ! if in sadness I turned . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 15
From the climate of myrtles contented I go. . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 20
Trembling, I look upon the secret springs . . . 347 *Processions* 64
Enough : my Country's cliffs I can behold, . . 349 *Boulogne* 9
Such ground I from my very heart enjoy ! . . . 349 *Boulogne* 14
Stirs not ; enrapt I gaze with strange delight, . 349 *Val. Dover* 10
How can I give thee license to depart ? . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 4
All that I saw returns upon my view, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 10
All that I heard comes back upon my ear, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 11
All that I felt this moment doth renew ; . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 12
I move at ease ; and meet contending themes . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 15
Where Mortal never breathed I dare to sit . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 19
The aspect I behold of every zone ; . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 34
Treasures I gained with zeal that neither feared . 352 *H. C. R.* 3
But here am I fast bound ; and let it pass, . . 353 *Aquap.* 53
That I—so near the term to human life . . . 354 *Aquap.* 91
Of that high Convent-crested cliff I stood, . . 356 *Aquap.* 232
From Knowledge !—If the Muse, whom I have served . . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 355
Reclined, shall I have yielded up my soul . . . 358 *Aquap.* 359
I saw far off the dark top of a Pine . . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 1
Near Anio's stream I spied a gentle Dove . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 1
Oft have I heard the Nightingale and Thrush . 361 **List—'twas* 22
" Vallombrosa—I longed in thy shadiest wood . 364 *Vallomb.* 1
Vallombrosa ! of thee I first heard in the page . 364 *Vallomb.* 25
I repose, nor am forced from sweet fancy to part, 364 *Vallomb.* 30
I stood, and gazed upon a marble stone, . . . 365 **Under the* 4
I gazed with earnestness, and dared no more. . 365 **Under the* 10
Bold with the thought, in reverence I sate down, 365 **Under the* 13
I feign not ; witness that unwelcome shock . . 367 **As indignation* 9
Warblers I heard their joy unbosoming . . . 367 **If with* 10
I gladly commune with the mind and heart . . 368 *Trajan* 25
O Brother ! I revere the choice . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 19
A pleased attention I may win . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 75
I seek the birthplace of a native Stream.— . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 9
That told of days long past, when here I roved . 381 *Duddon* 21. 2
Return, Content ! for fondly I pursued, . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 1
Nor have I tracked their course for scanty gains ; 382 *Duddon* 26. 9
I rose while yet the cattle, heat-opprest, . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 1
I thanked the Leader of my onward way. . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 14
I choose to saunter o'er the grassy plain, . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 12
I thought of Thee, my partner and my guide, . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 1
For, backward, Duddon ! as I cast my eyes, . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 3
I see what was, and is, and will abide ; . . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 4
When first I looked on Yarrow ; . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 4
I stood, looked, listened, and with Thee, . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 7
When first I gazed upon her ; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 76
Beheld what I had feared to see, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 77
And dearer still, as now I feel, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 111
Once on those steps *I* roamed at large, and have 392 *Bothwell* 4
Then why repine that now in vain I crave . . 392 *Bothwell* 7
If I with this bright Creature go : . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 74
I, who accompanied with faithful pace . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 1
I, who essayed the nobler Stream to trace . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 5
I mark thee, Richard ! urgent to equip . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 2
I watch thee sailing o'er the midland brine ; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 4
I saw the figure of a lovely Maid . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 1.
For she was one I loved exceedingly ; . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 6
But while I gazed in tender reverie . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 7
Had bound the flowers I wore, with faithful tie : . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 10
I saw a Mother's eye intensely bent . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 1
A crown for Hope !—I dread the boasted lights . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 6
Untouched by due regret I marked your fall ! . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 2
Even while I speak, the sacred roofs of France . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 1

I—*continued*.
A stream is heard—I see it not, but know . . . 453 **Calm is the* 25
Informs my spirit, ne'er can I believe . . . . 457 **Had this* 35
But, rooted here, I stand and gaze . . . . . 458 **Had this* 50
From Thee if I would swerve ; . . . . . 458 **Had this* 72
I slight them all ; and, on this sea-beat shore . 459 **Wanderer I that* 10
In kindred quiet I repose my trust. . . . . 464 **A point* 4
So may I hope, if truly I repent . . . . . 464 **A point* 7
And meekly bear the ills which bear I must : . . 464 **A point* 8
Oft have I caught, upon a fitful breeze, . . . 472 *Ossian* 1
I chiefly call, the chosen Few, ... 473 *Ossian* 54
But I have traced thee on thy winding way . . 476 *Eden* 11
" Nor less I deem that there are Powers . . . 481 *Expost.* 21
Conversing as I may, ... 481 *Expost.* 30
I sit upon this old grey stone, ... 481 *Expost.* 31
I heard a thousand blended notes, ... 482 *Lines : Spring* 1
While in a grove I sate reclined, ... 482 *Lines : Spring* 2
Their thoughts I cannot measure :— . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 14
And I must think, do all I can, ... 482 *Lines : Spring* 19
Have I not reason to lament . . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 23
I marvel how Nature could ever find space . . 482 *Character* 1
And I for five centuries right gladly would be . 482 *Character* 19
Then come, my Sister ! come, I pray, ... 483 *Sister* 37
My gentle Reader, I perceive . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 61
What more I have to say is short, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 69
I struck, and with a single blow . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 85
The tangled root I severed, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 86
Thy life I would gladly sustain . . . . . 484 **A plague* 32
For Matthew a request I make . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 15
" Our work," said I, " was well begun, . . . 486 **We walked* 13
Methinks, I see him stand, ... 487 **We walked* 58
A pair of friends, though I was young, . . . 487 *Fountain* 3
I am not One who much or oft delight . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 1
There find I personal themes, a plenteous store, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 37
Matter wherein right voluble I am, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 38
To which I listen with a ready ear ; . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 39
Nor can I not believe but that hereby . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 43
Great gains are mine ; for thus I live remote . 488 *Pers. Talk* 44
Hence have I genial seasons, hence have I . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 47
Then gladly would I end my mortal days. . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 56
This lamentable tale I tell ! . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 51
I, loving freedom, and untried ; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 25
Thy timely mandate, I deferred . . . . . 492 *Duty* 30
But thee I now would serve more strictly, if I may. 492 *Duty* 32
I supplicate for thy control ; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 35
I feel the weight of chance-desires : . . . . 492 *Duty* 38
I long for a repose that ever is the same. . . . 492 *Duty* 40
Denial and restraint I prize . . . . . 492 *Duty*
I call thee : I myself commend . . . . . 492 *Duty* 50
If I, a bard of ebbing time, ... 497 *Lycoris* 10
Loth should I be to use it : passing sweet . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 50
Yet will I temperately rejoice ; . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 19
I gaze upon a Portrait whose mild gleam . . . 508 *F. Stone* 6
And I, grown old, but in a happier land, . . . 510 *F. Stone* 121
On thee I look, not sorrowing ; fare thee well, . 510 *F. Stone* 130
From whose serene companionship I passed . . 510 **Among a* 12
And guidance have I sought in duteous love . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 10
I—of whose touch the fiddle would complain, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 28
An eye of fancy only can I cast . . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 69
But these poetic mysteries I withhold ; . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 85
A glimpse I caught of that Abode, by Thee . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 189
Nor ever was ; I sighed, and left the spot . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 194
I leave unsearched : enough that memory clings, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 265
While musing here I sit in shadow cool, . . . 527 **Those breathing* 41
I saw ; and Fancy sped . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 6
I know an aged Man constrained to dwell . . . 530 **I know* 1
Once I could hail (howe'er serene the sky) . . 532 **Once I* 1
Nought I perceived within it dull or dim ; . . 532 **Once I* 8
I saw (ambition quickening at the view) . . . 532 **Once I* 13
On her I looked whom jocund Fairies love, . . 532 **Once I* 21
And when I learned to mark the spectral Shape . 532 **Once I* 25
Thy dark Associate ever I discern ; . . . . 532 **Once I* 32
While I salute my joys, thoughts sad or stern ; . 533 **Once I* 34
Two poor old Dames, as I have known, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 34
Or some deep chestnut grove, oft have I paused . 537 **In desultory* 2
Hence, on my patrimonial grounds, have I . . 547 **Ye Lime* 13
I saw an aged Beggar in my walk ; . . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 1
Him from my childhood have I known ; and then 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 22
Oft have I seen it muffled up from harm, . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 7
But lately, one rough day, this Flower I passed . 571 **There is a Flower* 9
I stopped, and said with inly-muttered voice, . 571 **There is a Flower* 13
And, in my spleen, I smiled that it was grey. . . 571 **There is a Flower* 20
What feats would I work with my magical hand ! 571 *Avarice* 5
Old Man ! whom so oft I with pity have eyed, . 572 *Avarice* 45
I love thee, and love the sweet Boy at thy side : . 572 *Avarice* 46
I come, ye little noisy Crew, ... 577 **I come* 1
I heard the blessing which to you . . . . . 577 **I come* 3
I kissed his cheek before he died ; . . . . . 577 **I come* 5
I raised, while kneeling by his side, ... 577 **I come* 7
I was thy neighbour once, thou rugged Pile ! . . 578 *Peele Castle* 1
Four summer weeks I dwelt in sight of thee : . . 578 *Peele Castle* 2
I saw thee every day ; and all the while . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 3
Whene'er I looked, thy Image still was there ; . 578 *Peele Castle* 7

I—*continued.*

I could have fancied that the mighty Deep . . 578 *Peele Castle* 11
To express what then I saw ; and add the gleam, 578 *Peele Castle* 14
I would have planted thee, thou hoary Pile . . 578 *Peele Castle* 17
Such Picture would I at that time have made : . 578 *Peele Castle* 30
I have submitted to a new control : . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 34
This, which I know, I speak with mind serene. . 578 *Peele Castle* 40
If he had lived, of Him whom I deplore, . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 42
This work of thine I blame not, but commend ; . 579 *Peele Castle* 43
I love to see the look with which it braves, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 50
I welcome thee once more : . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 3
For Him in vain I seek. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 49
I spoke (but let that pang be still) . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 12
I saw the Bird depart. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 14
Affecting type of him I mourn ! . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 17
And grieve, and know that I must grieve, . . . 580 *John Words.* 19
Full soon in sorrow did I weep, ... 580 *John Words.* 31
Glad am I, glad that it is past ; . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 42
But they as well as I have gains ;— . . . . 580 *John Words.* 45
Even here I feel it, even this Plant . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 48
Sad was I, even to pain deprest, ... 581 **Loud is* 9
Did I deliver this unfinished Song ; . . . . 582 **To public* 2
I saw the Stream of Yarrow glide . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 2
When last along its banks I wandered, . . . 586 *Hogg* 5
I gazed from Hampstead's breezy heath. . . . 586 *Hogg* 32
Turn wheresoe'er I may, ... 587 *Immortality* 7
The things which I have seen I now can see no more. 587 *Immortality* 9
But yet I know, where'er I go, ... 587 *Immortality* 17
And I again am strong : . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 24
I hear the Echoes through the mountains throng, 588 *Immortality* 27
Ye blessèd Creatures, I have heard the call . . 588 *Immortality* 36
The fulness of your bliss, I feel—I feel it all. . . 588 *Immortality* 41
Oh evil day ! if I were sullen . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 42
I hear, I hear, with joy I hear ! . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 50
A single Field which I have looked upon, . . . 588 *Immortality* 52
Not for these I raise . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 143
Yet in my heart of hearts I feel your might ; . . 590 *Immortality* 193
I only have relinquished one delight . . . . 590 *Immortality* 194
I love the Brooks which down their channels fret, 590 *Immortality* 196
Even more than when I tripped lightly as they ; . 590 *Immortality* 197
Fair scenes ! with other eyes, than once, I gaze, . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 17
Than when, erewhile, I taught, "a happy child," 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 19
When link'd with thoughtless Mirth I cours'd the plain, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 31
While, Memory at my side, I wander here, . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 43
I love beside the flowing lake to stray, . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 195
I hear, while in the forest depth he sees, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 261
Ev'n now I sigh at hoary Chartreuse' doom . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 53
I lov'd, mid thy most desert woods astray, . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 164
Once did I pierce to where a cabin stood, . . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 168
But now with other soul I stand alone . . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 366
—I see him, up the midway cliff he creeps . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 470
Yes I will see you when ye first behold . . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 672
At such an hour I heav'd the human sigh, . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 702
While thus I mused, methought, before mine eyes, 618 *School Ex.* 5
I gazed upon the visionary train, ... 618 *School Ex.* 25
"I look'd obedience : the celestial Fair . . . 619 *School Ex.* 111
—On the slope of a mountain I stood, ... 620 *Convict* 2
In the pain of my spirit I said, ... 620 *Convict* 6
And with a deep sadness I turned, to repair . . 620 *Convict* 7
I pause ; and at length, through the glimmering grate, ... 620 *Convict* 11
I hate that Andrew Jones : he'll breed . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 1
I wish the press-gang or the drum . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 3
On Nature's invitation do I come, ... 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 71
But either She whom now I have, who now . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 88
Now in the clear and open day I feel . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 111
Your guardianship ; I take it to my heart ; . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 112
But I would call thee beautiful, for mild . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 114
A single Glow-worm did I chance to espy ; . . 622 **Among all* 6
I gave a fervent welcome to the sight, ... 622 **Among all* 7
And from my Horse I leapt ; great joy had I. . 622 **Among all* 8
Upon a leaf the Glow-worm did I lay, ... 622 **Among all* 9
When to the Dwelling of my Love I came, . . 622 **Among all* 13
I went into the Orchard quietly ; . . . . . 622 **Among all* 14
The whole next day, I hoped, and hoped with fear ; 623 **Among all* 17
I led my Lucy to the spot, "Look here ! " . . 623 **Among all* 19
I find it written of Simonides . . . . . 623 **I find* 1
And now by duty urged, I lay this Book . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 17
From the vast city, where I long had pined . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 7
Free as a bird to settle where I will. . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 9
I cannot miss my way. I breathe again ! . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 18
Thus far, O Friend ! did I, not used to make . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 46
Recorded : to the open fields I told . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 50
To both I listened, drawing from them both . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 57
A respite to this passion, I paced on . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 60
To a green shady place, where down I sate . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 62
Of the one cottage which methought I saw. . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 74
I gazed with growing love, a higher power . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 77
Perhaps too there performed. Thus long I mused, 633 *Prelude* 1. 80
Nor e'er lost sight of what I mused upon, . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 81
From that soft couch I rose not, till the sun . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 89
But as a Pilgrim resolute, I took, ... 633 *Prelude* 1. 91
So, like a home-bound labourer, I pursued . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 101
I spare to tell of what ensued, the life . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 108
I might endue some airy phantasies . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 120
For such an arduous work, I through myself . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 147
Nor am I naked of external things, ... 634 *Prelude* 1. 154
Time, place, and manners do I seek, and these . 634 *Prelude* 1. 158
Within the groves of Chivalry, I pipe . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 171
Sometimes, more sternly moved, I would relate . 635 *Prelude* 1. 186

I—*continued.*

But from this awful burthen I full soon . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 234
That I recoil and droop, and seek repose . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 265
Where I was looking on, a babe in arms, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 276
Oh, many a time have I, a five years' child, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 288
Beneath the sky, as if I had been born . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 297
Fair seed-time had my soul, and I grew up . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 301
Scudding away from snare to snare, I plied . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 313
Were shining o'er my head. I was alone, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 315
I heard among the solitary hills . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 322
While on the perilous ridge I hung alone, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 336
The calm existence that is mine when I . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 349
Straight I unloosed her chain, and stepping in . 637 *Prelude* 1. 360
With an unswerving line, I fixed my view . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 369
I dipped my oars into the silent lake, ... 637 *Prelude* 1. 374
And, as I rose upon the stroke, my boat . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 375
Upreared its head. I struck and struck again, . 637 *Prelude* 1. 380
Strode after me. With trembling oars I turned, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 385
There in her mooring-place I left my bark,— . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 388
Beneath the gloomy hills homeward I went . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 421
I heeded not their summons : happy time . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 428
The village clock tolled six,—I wheeled about, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 431
Not seldom from the uproar I retired . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 447
Have I, reclining back upon my heels, ... 639 *Prelude* 1. 457
I could record with no reluctant voice . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 483
The heart is almost mine with which I felt, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 492
Nor, sedulous as I have been to trace . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 544
Yes, I remember when the changeful earth, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 559
I held unconscious intercourse with beauty . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 562
Where I might be discomfited and lost : . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 644
After long absence, thither I repaired, ... 642 *Prelude* 2. 37
And to my Friend who knows me I may add, . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 73
And I was taught to feel, perhaps too much, . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 76
Even in this joyous time I sometimes felt . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 133
Grew dear to me : already I began . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 177
To love the sun ; a boy I loved the sun, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 178
Not as I since have loved him, as a pledge . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 179
For its own pleasure, and I breathed with joy. . 645 *Prelude* 2. 188
For I could dream away my purposes, ... 645 *Prelude* 2. 192
I held mute dialogues with my Mother's heart, . 646 *Prelude* 2. 268
Sublimer joy ; for I would walk alone, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 302
Thence did I drink the visionary power ; . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 311
I travelled round our little lake, five miles . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 331
Nor seldom did I lift our cottage latch . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 339
Faith in the marvellous things which then I felt ? 647 *Prelude* 2. 347
In which I walked with Nature. But let this . 647 *Prelude* 2. 358
I had received so much, that all my thoughts . 648 *Prelude* 2. 398
Were steeped in feeling ; I was only then . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 399
I felt the sentiment of Being spread . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 401
If high the transport, great the joy I felt . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 410
If in my youth I have been pure in heart, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 427
If, mingling with the world, I am content . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 428
I speak, unapprehensive of contempt, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 455
Some friends I had, acquaintances who there . 649 *Prelude* 3. 19
Of welcome faces up and down I roved ; . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 22
I was the Dreamer, they the Dream ; I roamed . 649 *Prelude* 3. 30
My lordly dressing-gown, I pass it by, ... 649 *Prelude* 3. 40
I was disturbed at times by prudent thoughts, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 77
A feeling that I was not for that hour, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 81
And as I paced alone the level fields . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 93
I looked for universal things ; perused . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 106
I called on both to teach me what they might ; . 650 *Prelude* 3. 112
I gave a moral life : I saw them feel, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 129
That I beheld respired with inward meaning. . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 132
I was as sensitive as waters are . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 136
Unknown, unthought of, yet I was most rich— . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 140
I had a world about me—'twas my own ; . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 141
I made it, for it only lived to me, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 142
And here, O Friend ! have I retraced my life . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 167
This genuine prowess, which I wished to touch . 651 *Prelude* 3. 182
I am not heartless, for there's not a man . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 190
We must descend. A Traveller I am, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 195
Though I had learnt betimes to stand unpropped, 652 *Prelude* 3. 227
That spells seemed on me when I was alone, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 229
Yet could I only cleave to solitude . . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 230
That way I leaned by nature ; for my heart . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 232
I laughed with Chaucer in the hawthorn shade ; . 653 *Prelude* 3. 276
I called him Brother, Englishman, and Friend ! . 653 *Prelude* 3. 282
An awful soul—I seemed to see him here . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 287
One of a festive circle, I poured out . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 298
My surplice, through the inferior throng I clove . 653 *Prelude* 3. 312
I am ashamed of them : and that great Bard, . 653 *Prelude* 3. 316
For I, bred up 'mid Nature's luxuries, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 351
As I had done in daily intercourse . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 353
I was ill-tutored for captivity ; . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 356
Not that I slighted books,—that were to lack . 654 *Prelude* 3. 364
(If now I yield not to a flattering dream) . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 372
To a schoolboy's vision, I had raised a pile . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 425
In vain for such solemnity I looked ; . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 442
I grieve not ; happy is the gownèd youth, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 491
Who only misses what I missed, who falls . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 492
No lower than I fell. I did not love, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 493
From these I turned to travel with the shoal . 656 *Prelude* 3. 503
In serious mood, but oftener, I confess, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 531
Those shepherd swains whom I had lately left, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 548
I cannot say what portion is in truth . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 610
I overlooked the bed of Windermere, ... 658 *Prelude* 4. 5
With exultation, at my feet I saw . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 7
I bounded down the hill shouting amain . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 12
I did not step into the well-known boat . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 16
Up the familiar hill I took my way . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 18

I—*continued.*
Towards that sweet Valley where I had been reared ; 658 *Prelude* 4. 19
I saw the snow-white church upon her hill . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 21
With eager footsteps I advance and reach . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 25
Glad welcome had I, with some tears, perhaps, . 658 *Prelude* 4. 27
Can beat never will I forget thy name. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 32
Why should I speak of what a thousand hearts . 659 *Prelude* 4. 44
I looked at him and smiled, and smiled again, . 659 *Prelude* 4. 57
" Ha," quoth I, " pretty prisoner, are you there!" 659 *Prelude* 4. 59
I willing, nay—nay, wishing to be led. . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 66
A Poet's history, may I leave untold . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 80
The thankfulness with which I laid me down . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 81
Along my veins I kindled with the stir, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 102
Tired, and uneasy at the halts I made. . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 109
I have been harassed with the toil of verse, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 111
Then have I darted forwards to let loose . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 115
I sauntered, like a river murmuring . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 119
Little, in this abstraction, did I see ; . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 161
Thus musing, in a wood I sate me down . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 177
I turned my head to look if he were there ; . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 189
Then into solemn thought I passed once more. . 661 *Prelude* 4. 190
A freshness also found I at this time . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 191
Yes, I had something of a subtler sense, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 209
I read, without design, the opinions, thoughts, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 212
I saw the quiet woodman in the woods, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 215
With thoughts unfelt till now I saw her read . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 227
Which I had loved, even as a blessed spirit . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 236
There was an inner falling off—I loved, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 278
It seemed the very garments that I wore . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 295
Of manners put to school I took small note, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 302
My heart was full ; I made no vows, but vows . 663 *Prelude* 4. 334
Was given, that I should be, else sinning greatly, 663 *Prelude* 4. 336
A dedicated Spirit. On I walked . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 337
The worth I knew of powers that I possessed, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 344
I left the shady nook where I had stood . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 411
This heard, I said, in pity, " Come with me." . 665 *Prelude* 4. 426
And so we parted. Back I cast a look, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 467
Even then I sometimes grieve for thee, O Man, . 665 *Prelude* 5. 4
A thought is with me sometimes, and I say,— . 666 *Prelude* 5. 29
While I was seated in a rocky cave . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 58
While listlessly I sate, and, having closed . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 63
I mused ; upon these chiefly : and at length, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 68
Sleep seized me, and I passed into a dream. . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 70
I saw before me stretched a boundless plain . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 71
And as I looked around, distress and fear . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 73
Much I rejoiced, not doubting but a guide . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 81
I looked and looked, self-questioned what this freight . . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 84
That I should hold it to my ear. I did so, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 92
Which yet I understood, articulate sounds, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 94
I wondered not, although I plainly saw . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 111
Far stronger, now, grew the desire I felt . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 115
To cleave unto this man ; but when I prayed . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 116
Reckless of me : I followed, not unseen, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 118
He rode, I keeping pace with him ; and now . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 121
He left me : I called after him aloud ; . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 133
In chase of him ; whereat I waked in terror, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 138
This Arab phantom, which I thus beheld, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 142
This semi-Quixote, I to him have given . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 143
Nor have I pitied him ; but rather felt . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 149
When I have held a volume in my hand, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 163
How could I ever play an ingrate's part ? . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 173
Once more should I have made those bowers resound, ... 668 *Prelude* 5. 174
Rarely and with reluctance would I stoop . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 223
To transitory themes ; yet I rejoice, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 224
Nor would I praise her but in perfect love. . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 263
A long half hour together I have stood . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 396
That self-same village church ; I see her sit . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 399
While I was roving up and down alone, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 431
Seeking I knew not what, I chanced to cross . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 432
Young as I was, a child not nine years old, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 452
A precious treasure had I long possessed, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 460
That golden store of books which I had left, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 479
For a whole day together, have I lain . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 483
And there have read, devouring as I read, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 486
I to the sport betook myself again. . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 490
I guess not what this tells of Being past, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 510
Almost to tears I sometimes could be sad . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 547
But with no settled plan. I was detached . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 25
Have I been now a sojourner on earth, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 49
Did I by night frequent the College groves . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 67
Than I beheld loitering on calm clear nights . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 93
And yet the books which then I valued most . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 99
I was a better judge of thoughts than words, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 106
In these enquiries, with regret I speak, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 118
More frequently from the same source I drew . 677 *Prelude* 6. 129
This I repeat, was mine ; mine be the blame. . 677 *Prelude* 6. 189
Or scenes renowned for beauty, I explored . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 191
I, too, have been a wanderer ; but, alas ! . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 252
I heard it then, and seem to hear it now— . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 432
But to my conscious soul I now can say— . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 598
" I recognise thy glory : " in such strength . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 599
But here I must break off, and bid farewell . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 727
I seemed to move along them, as a bird . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 770
I wanted not that joy, I did not need . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 773
Six changeful years have vanished since I first . 687 *Prelude* 7. 1
A glad preamble to this Verse : I sang . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 4
Through the whole summer have I been at rest, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 16
Smote me, and, listening, I in whispers said, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 28
" Ye heartsome Choristers, ye and I will be . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 29

I—*continued.*
At full command, to London first I turned, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 61
Since I had felt in heart and soul the shock . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 66
Recall what then I pictured to myself, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 107
And now I looked upon the living scene ; . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 144
Enough ;—the mighty concourse I surveyed . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 219
At leisure, then, I viewed, from day to day. . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 229
I heard, and for the first time in my life, . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 384
I shuddered, for a barrier seemed at once . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 388
Of these, I feel the imaginative power . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 468
For though I was most passionately moved . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 473
As at a glance, the things which I had shaped, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 482
I mused, and thought, and felt, in solitude. . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 485
I glance but at a few conspicuous marks, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 573
I did not hunt after, nor greatly prize, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 585
Have I gone forward with the crowd, and said . 696 *Prelude* 7. 627
Thus have I looked, nor ceased to look, oppressed 696 *Prelude* 7. 630
Amid the moving pageant, I was smitten . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 637
This did I feel, in London's vast domain. . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 765
With deep devotion, Nature, did I feel, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 70
Where I was reared ; in Nature's primitive gifts . 700 *Prelude* 8. 99
I felt his presence in his own domain, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 257
Angling I went, or trod the trackless hills . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 263
Of this I little saw, cared less for it, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 292
I had my face turned toward the truth, began . 704 *Prelude* 8. 323
Preserved, I moved about, year after year, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 329
Through quaint obliquities I might pursue . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 392
Upon this restless lustre have I gazed, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 412
Nor could I have been bribed to disenchant . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 419
I did not pine like one in cities bred, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 433
Loitering, I watched the golden beams of light . 706 *Prelude* 8. 463
I did, by human sympathy impelled ; . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 524
London, to thee I willingly return. . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 532
But how could I in mood so light indulge, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 539
Power growing under weight : alas ! I feel . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 555
That I am trifling : 'twas a moment's pause,— . 707 *Prelude* 8. 556
Even in such sort had I at first been moved, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 590
As I explored the vast metropolis, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 592
The human nature unto which I felt . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 608
That I belonged, and reverenced with love, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 609
There I conversed with majesty and power . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 631
I ranged at large, through London's wide domain, 710 *Prelude* 9. 24
Month after month. Obscurely did I live, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 25
Ere I forsook the crowded solitude, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 29
Exposed to eye and hand where'er I turned. . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 33
France lured me forth ; the realm that I had crossed . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 34
With motion constant as his own, I went . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 39
I saw the Revolutionary Power . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 50
The Arcades I traversed, in the Palace huge . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 52
I stared and listened, with a stranger's ears, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 57
Of the Bastille, I sate in the open sun, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 68
I looked for something that I could not find, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 72
Affecting more emotion than I felt ; . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 73
I stood, 'mid those concussions, unconcerned, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 86
Which may seem strange : but I was unprepared 711 *Prelude* 9. 92
Like others, I had skimmed, and sometimes read 711 *Prelude* 9. 96
Did I frequent the formal haunts of men, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 114
Proved tedious, and I gradually withdrew . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 121
Now do I feel how all men are deceived, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 170
If at the first great outbreak I rejoiced . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 244
Into mine eyes : I do not say I weep— . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 268
I wept not then,—but tears have dimmed my sight, 713 *Prelude* 9. 269
With him did I discourse about the end . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 322
And I, who at that time was scarcely dipped . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 331
Toil, say I, for it leads to thoughts abstruse— . 715 *Prelude* 9. 397
Of whom I speak. So Beaupuy (let the name . 715 *Prelude* 9. 419
From earnest dialogues I slipped in thought, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 438
Sometimes methought I saw a pair of knights . 716 *Prelude* 9. 454
I could not but bewail a wrong so harsh, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 473
And on these spots with many gleams I looked . 716 *Prelude* 9. 500
That we are fighting," I with him believed . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 518
Dread nothing ? From this height I shall not stoop 717 *Prelude* 9. 541
When by the gliding Loire I paused, and cast . 718 *Prelude* 10. 6
Cheered with this hope, to Paris I returned, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 48
I crossed the square (an empty area then !) . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 55
I felt most deeply in what world I was, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 64
What ground I trod on, and what air I breathed. 719 *Prelude* 10. 65
With unextinguished taper I kept watch, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 70
I thought of those September massacres, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 73
And in this way I wrought upon myself, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 85
Until I seemed to hear a voice that cried, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 86
Far was I, far as angels are from guilt. . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 145
Yet did I grieve, nor only grieved, but thought . 720 *Prelude* 10. 146
Service however dangerous. I revolved, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 154
To England I returned, else (though assured . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 225
Doubtless, I should have then made common cause 721 *Prelude* 10. 229
A patriot of the world, how could I glide . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 242
Now was I from that pleasant station torn . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 282
And tossed about in whirlwind. I rejoiced, . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 283
I only, like an uninvited guest . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 297
Whom no one owned, sate silent, shall I add, . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 298
Such ghastly visions had I of despair . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 402
In long orations, which I strove to plead . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 411
Under worst trials, was I driven to think . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 490
Of the glad times when first I traversed France . 725 *Prelude* 10. 491
I paced, a dear companion at my side, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 497
Then schemes I framed more calmly, when and how 727 *Prelude* 10. 590
Of exultation, I pursued my way . . . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 595
Along that very shore which I had skimmed . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 596
But from these bitter truths I must return . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 74

I —*continued.*
That I was led to take an eager part . . . . 728 *Prelude* II. 76
Why should I not confess that Earth was then . 729 *Prelude* II. 145
An active partisan, I thus convoked . . . . 729 *Prelude* II. 153
I had but lent a careless ear, assured . . . . 730 *Prelude* II. 191
I scorned indifference; but, inflamed with thirst . 731 *Prelude* II. 248
I summoned my best skill, and toiled, intent . . 731 *Prelude* II. 279
What then I learned, or think I learned, of truth, 731 *Prelude* II. 286
And the errors into which I fell, betrayed . . . 731 *Prelude* II. 287
This the soul's last and lowest ebb; I drooped, . 731 *Prelude* II. 307
Depressed, bewildered thus, I did not walk . . 732 *Prelude* II. 321
Of intellect; such sloth I could not brook, . . 732 *Prelude* II. 325
(Too well I loved, in that my spring of life, . . 732 *Prelude* II. 326
Much, as it seemed, I was no further changed . 732 *Prelude* II. 343
Descending, have I faithfully retraced . . . . 732 *Prelude* II. 372
I feel for thee, must utter what I feel: . . . 733 *Prelude* II. 405
I learnt to dream of Sicily; and lo, ... 733 *Prelude* II. 426
I hear thee tell how bees with honey fed . . . 733 *Prelude* II. 443
Oh! that I had a music and a voice . . . . 734 *Prelude* II. 29
Harmonious as your own, that I might tell . . 734 *Prelude* I2. 30
I saw the Spring return, and could rejoice, . . 735 *Prelude* I2. 33
Glorying, I found a counterpoise in her, . . . 735 *Prelude* I2. 41
So was I favoured—such my happy lot— . . . 735 *Prelude* I2. 49
In such strange passion, if I may once more . . 735 *Prelude* I2. 75
Review the past, I warred against myself— . . 735 *Prelude* I2. 76
Was scanned, as I had scanned the moral world? 735 *Prelude* I2. 92
I daily waited, now all eye and now . . . . 735 *Prelude* I2. 99
I roamed from hill to hill, from rock to rock, . 736 *Prelude* I2. 143
I loved whate'er I saw: nor lightly loved, . . 737 *Prelude* I2. 176
I felt, observed, and pondered; did not judge, . 737 *Prelude* I2. 188
Roaming, I carried with me the same heart: . . 737 *Prelude* I2. 192
For this to last: I shook the habit off . . . . 737 *Prelude* I2. 204
In Nature's presence stood, as now I stand, . . 737 *Prelude* I2. 206
I led my horse, and, stumbling on, at length . . 737 *Prelude* I2. 234
I roamed, in daily presence of this scene, . . . 738 *Prelude* I2. 263
I see by glimpses now; when age comes on, . . 738 *Prelude* I2. 281
Feverish, and tired, and restless, I went forth . 738 *Prelude* I2. 289
I sate half-sheltered by a naked wall; . . . . 738 *Prelude* I2. 299
With those companions at my side, I watched, . 738 *Prelude* I2. 502
And I and my three brothers, orphans then, . . 738 *Prelude* I2. 508
I looked in such anxiety of hope; . . . . . 739 *Prelude* I2. 313
Yet in the deepest passion, I bowed low . . . 739 *Prelude* I2. 315
To speak, what I myself have known and felt; . 740 *Prelude* I3. 13
Long time in search of knowledge did I range . 740 *Prelude* I3. 16
I had been taught to reverence a Power . . . 740 *Prelude* I3. 20
Thus moderated, thus composed, I found . . . 740 *Prelude* I3. 28
Again I took the intellectual eye . . . . . 740 *Prelude* I3. 52
Ambitious projects, pleased me less; I sought . 741 *Prelude* I3. 61
Sought you enriched with everything I prized, . 741 *Prelude* I3. 118
Where I could meditate in peace, and cull . . 742 *Prelude* I3. 131
Awed have I been by strolling Bedlamites; . . 742 *Prelude* I3. 157
To watch and question those I met, and speak . 742 *Prelude* I3. 161
Were open schools in which I daily read . . . 742 *Prelude* I3. 163
I prized such walks still more, for there I found . 742 *Prelude* I3. 179
—Yes, in those wanderings deeply did I feel . 743 *Prelude* I3. 206
Here might I pause, and bend in reverence . . 743 *Prelude* I3. 224
Of these, said I, shall be my song; of these, . . 743 *Prelude* I3. 232
Will I record the praises, making verse . . . 743 *Prelude* I3. 234
Where it is due: thus haply shall I teach, . . 743 *Prelude* I3. 238
That I have dared to tread this holy ground, . . 743 *Prelude* I3. 252
There, as I ranged at will the pastoral downs . 744 *Prelude* I3. 315
I called on Darkness—but before the word . . 744 *Prelude* I3. 327
Three summer days I roamed) where'er the Plain 745 *Prelude* I3. 337
The constellations—gently was I charmed . . . 745 *Prelude* I3. 342
That, with believing eyes, where'er I turned, . . 745 *Prelude* I3. 344
I seemed about this time to gain clear sight . . 745 *Prelude* I3. 369
I left Bethgelert's huts at couching-time, . . . 746 *Prelude* I4. 4
And I, as chanced, the foremost of the band; . 746 *Prelude* I4. 34
There I beheld the emblem of a mind . . . . 747 *Prelude* I4. 70
Never did I, in quest of right and wrong, . . . 748 *Prelude* I4. 150
Which I from thee imbibed: and 'tis most true . 749 *Prelude* I4. 235
Of all that unassisted I had marked . . . . 749 *Prelude* I4. 240
I too exclusively esteemed *that* love, ... 749 *Prelude* I4. 244
Shall I be silent? O capacious Soul! . . . . 750 *Prelude* I4. 277
Shall I be mute, ere thou be spoken of? . . . 750 *Prelude* I4. 280
Whate'er was wanting, something had I gained, . 750 *Prelude* I4. 331
Since I withdrew unwillingly from France, . . 751 *Prelude* I4. 349
I led an undomestic wanderer's life, ... 751 *Prelude* I4. 350
In London chiefly harboured, whence I roamed, . 751 *Prelude* I4. 351
And I have other tasks. Recall to mind . . . 751 *Prelude* I4. 372
I said unto the life which I had lived, ... 751 *Prelude* I4. 377
Where art thou! Hear I not a voice from thee . 751 *Prelude* I4. 378
Which 'tis reproach to hear? Anon I rose . . 751 *Prelude* I4. 379
And I, associate with such labour, steeped . . 752 *Prelude* I4. 402
In youth I roamed, on youthful pleasures bent; . 753 **Oft, through* 2
—Now, by thy care befriended, I appear . . . 753 **Oft, through* 5
Gladly would I have waited till my task . . . 753 **Oft, through* 9
Therefore, for what is here produced, I ask . . 753 **Oft, through* 12
Musing in solitude, I oft perceive . . . . . 755 *Recluse* I. I. 755
And I am conscious of affecting thoughts . . . 755 *Recluse* I. I. 759
I would give utterance in numerous verse. . . 755 *Recluse* I. I. 766
I sing:—'fit audience let me find though few!' . 755 *Recluse* I. I. 776
In holiest mood. Urania, I shall need . . . 755 *Recluse* I. I. 778
For I must tread on shadowy ground, must sink . 755 *Recluse* I. I. 781
I pass them unalarmed. Not Chaos, not . . . 755 *Recluse* I. I. 788
Would I arouse the sensual from their sleep . . 755 *Recluse* I. I. 813
Hearing, I be not downcast or forlorn!— . . . 755 *Recluse* I. I. 835
I mix more lowly matter; with the thing . . . 755 *Recluse* I. I. 847
Across a bare wide Common I was toiling . . . 756 *Excursion* I. 21
The Friend I sought; a Man of reverend age, . 756 *Excursion* I. 33
With slackened footsteps I advanced, and soon . 757 *Excursion* I. 46

I —*continued.*
Unnoticed did I stand some minutes' space. . . 762 *Excursion* I. 443
The old Man ceased: he saw that I was moved; . 770 *Excursion* I. 917
I turned aside in weakness, nor had power . . 770 *Excursion* I. 919
I blessed her in the impotence of grief. . . . 770 *Excursion* I. 924
What wonder, then, if I, whose favourite school . 772 *Excursion* 2. 28
And I at once forgot I was a Stranger. . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 61
I, more impatient in my downward course, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 408
And pleased I looked upon my grey-haired Friend, 781 *Excursion* 3. 658
I looked for counsel as unbending now; . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1104
Again I halted with reverted eyes; . . . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 17
How vain, thought I, is it by change of place . 822 *Excursion* 5. 20
I saw the Tenant of the lonely vale . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 210
I was abruptly summoned by the sound . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 239
—For me, I looked upon the pair, well pleased: . 829 *Excursion* 5. 452
A wandering Youth, I listened with delight . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 9
Their place I took—and for a grateful office . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 483
A Youth, I practised this delightful art; . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 486
Was cleared, I dipped, with arms accordant, oars 891 *Excursion* 9. 489
"Turn where we may," said I, "we cannot err . 891 *Excursion* 9. 503
That rapturous moment never shall I forget . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 588
They know if I be silent, morn or even: . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 750
How often I have marked a plumy fern . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 67
For social interest such as I have shared. . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 134
I would not speak in snarling tone; . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 2
Would I give a moment's pain; . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 4
Would I your flights of *memory* cramp. . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 6
I, not insensible, Heaven knows. . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 23
Of pleasure which I know that I shall give . . K.8. 228 **I will* 107
To many living now, have I described . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 108
Along the mazes of this song I go . . . . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 1
Thus do I urge a never-ending way . . . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 4
(For I who live to register the truth . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* I.I. 47
They shew their pleasure, and shall I do less? . K.8. 242 *Recluse* I.I. 197
Happiest of happy though I be, like them . . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* I.I. 198
I cannot take possession of the sky . . . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* I.I. 199
Ah, if I wished to follow where the sight . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* I.I. 273
What, if I floated down a pleasant Stream . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* I.I. 292
Shall I reprove myself? Ah no, the stream . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* I.I. 294
And I shall float upon that stream again. . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* I.I. 296
I came not dreaming of unruffled life, ... K.8. 246 *Recluse* I.I. 347
Bred also there, I wanted not a scale . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* I.I. 349
I shrink not from the evil with disgust, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* I.I. 351
Or with immoderate pain. I look for Man, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* I.I. 352
Methinks I could repeat in tuneful verse, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* I.I. 413
Love what I see, and honour humankind. . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* I.I. 426
Fair proof of this, newcomer though I be, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* I.I. 471
Already have I gained. The inward frame . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* I.I. 472
The more I see the more delight my mind . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* I.I. 498
Friends shall I have at dawn, blackbird and thrush K.8. 250 *Recluse* I.I. 515
I must not walk in unreproved delight . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* I.I. 666
I would stand clear, but yet to me I feel . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* I.I. 674
Why do *they* shine around me whom I love? . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* I.I. 679
Why do they teach me whom I thus revere? . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* I.I. 680
Possessions have I that are solely mine, . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* I.I. 686
I would impart it, I would spread it wide, . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* I.I. 690
Forgive me if I add another claim . . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* I.I. 692
I and the modest partners of my days . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* I.I. 695
It must not be, if I, divinely taught, ... K.8. 255 *Recluse* I.I. 700
Be privileged to speak as I have felt . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* I.I. 701
And tottering towers; I loved to stand and read K.8. 256 *Recluse* I.I. 712
Yea to this hour I cannot read a tale . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* I.I. 721
And fighting to the death, but I am pleased . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* I.I. 723
More than a wise man ought to be. I wish, . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* I.I. 724
I come to thee, thou dost my heart renew; . . . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 3
I grant that not in parents' hearts alone . . . L.I. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 57
So would I plead for York; but long disgrace . L.I. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 59

Iberian. Iberian Burghers when the sword they drew 315 **And is it* 7

Icarian. With bolder than Icarian flight? . . . 216 *Enterprise* 70

Ice. Bright stars of ice and azure fields of snow; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 467
Till storm and driving ice blockade him there. . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 487
Five streams of ice amid her cots descend, . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 571
The ice breaks up and sweeps away a bridge; . 97 *Brothers* 156
All stiff with ice the ashes lie; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 13
'Mid the blank world of snow and ice, ... 216 *Enterprise* 63
Tempt the smooth water or the gleaming ice, . . 218 *Recluse* I. I. 223
'Mid summer storms or winter's ice, ... 239 *P. B.* 298
Yon foaming flood seems motionless as ice; . . 290 *Kilchurn* 36
And temples flashing, bright as polar ice, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 8. 4
In polar ice, propitious winds have made . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 5
To the ice, and safely crost; . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 20
When, lo! the ice, so thinly spread, ... 490 *Incident: Dog* 23
As he breaks the ice away. . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 36
But when the ice our streams did fetter, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 41
Bubbles gliding under ice, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 2
Floating or fixed of polar ice, allow. . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 196
Bright stars of ice and azure worlds of snow, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 557
Where Horror-led his sea of ice assails. . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 694
We hissed along the polished ice in games . . . 638 *Prelude* I. 434
From under Esthwaite's splitting fields of ice . . 640 *Prelude* I. 539
With its dumb cataracts and streams of ice, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 530
Sleeps, like a caterpillar sheathed in ice? . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 419
Like fields of ice rent by the polar wind, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 340

Ice-built. Through ice-built arches radiant as heaven's bow; . . . . . 376 *Duddon* I. 8

Icicle. How he was found, cold as an icicle, . . 391 *Brownie* 3

Icicles. The drops that tip the melting icicles. . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 210

Icy. And far and wide the icy summits blaze, . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 321
Her garments, and, to warm her icy feet . . . 34 *Guilt* 570
His icy scimitar, a foretaste yields . . . . . 263 **While not* 5
Below the icy bed of bright ARGENTIERE. . . . 347 *Processions* 45

Icy—*continued.*
Blithe Autumn's purple crown, and Winter's icy mail! . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 36
Rest not in hope want's icy chain to thaw . . 516 **Feel for* 9
And icy cold he turned away. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 104
Like frost he thought his heart was icy cold; . . 563 *Troilus* 17
While far and wide the icy summits blaze . . 609 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 384
And tempt the icy valley yawning deep, . . . 610 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 463
Ev'n to the summer door his icy tide, ... 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 599
The icy brooks, as on we passed, appeared . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 166
The leafless trees and every icy crag . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 441

I'd. (*Partial list.*) *See* **I.**
I'd wager on his life for twenty years. . . . . 41 *Bord.* 246
'Tis a wild night. I'd give my cloak and bonnet . 50 *Bord.* 725
I'd rather see my father's ghost. My Captain, . 56 *Bord.* 1020
And said, "At Kilve I'd rather be . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 35
"Susan, I'd gladly stay with you. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 186
Till my ribs ached I'd laugh at you! . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 20
It moves us not.—Great God! I'd rather be . . 259 **The world is* 9
For I'd take my last leave both of verse and of prose. . . . . 571 *Avarice* 4

Idalian. With Idalian rose enwreathed? . . . 221 *Triad* 114
'Mid groves Idalian, lull'd to gentle sleep, . . . 624 *Æneid* 32
Through upper air to an Idalian glade, . . . 624 *Æneid* 50

Ida's. Shall with Mount Ida's triple lustre fill . . 220 *Triad* 13

Idea. Communed with that Idea face to face: . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 12
The idea, or abstraction of the kind. . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 502
By a sublime *idea*, whencesoe'er . . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 673

Ideal. Intent to trace the ideal path of right . . 213 *Dion* 50
Features to old ideal grace allied, ... 221 *Triad* 137
And others of your kind, ideal crew! . . . . . 252 **Her only* 11
Ideal Form, the universal mould. . . . . 257 **No mortal* 8
Destroy the ideal Power within, 'twere done . . 358 **Is this* 6
Pleased rather with some soft ideal scene, . . . 480 **Most sweet* 5
While Cam's ideal current glided by, ... 529 **Those breathing* 117
To closer fellowship with ideal grace. . . . . 547 **Rude is* 4
With decoration of ideal grace; . . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 457
Of wild ideal pageantry, shaped out . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 299
Rose to ideal grandeur, or, called forth . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 480
In sense conducting to ideal form, ... 747 *Prelude* 14. 76
Surpassing the most fair ideal Forms . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 796
To vindicate the ideal rights . . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 10

Idealising. To Spirit; for the idealising Soul . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 119

Identity. To one identity, by differences . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 727

Idiot. Him whom you love, your Idiot Boy? . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 11
Him whom she loves, her Idiot Boy. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 41
On which her Idiot Boy must ride, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 70
Oh! then for the poor Idiot Boy! . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 73
The silence of her Idiot Boy, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 92
Oh carry back my Idiot Boy! . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 300
And cannot find her Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 361
Him whom she loves, her Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 366
He whom you love, your Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 371
And fast she holds her Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 376
To hear again her Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 381
Him whom she loves, her Idiot Boy; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 388

Idiot's. The mouldy vaults of the dull idiot's brain, . 234 *Power of Sound* 100

Idle. Alas! the idle tale of man is found . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 27
But why, ungrateful, dwell on idle pain? . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 33
An idle voice the sabbath region fills . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 354
Whole hours, with idle arms in moping sorrow knit. 32 *Guilt* 432
All thoughts whose idle composition lives . . . 65 *Bord.* 1550
Those idle Shepherd-boys upbraid, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 98
These tears—and my poor idle tongue. . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 78
For joy his head and heels are idle, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 75
He's idle all for very joy. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 76
"A little idle sauntering Thing!" . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 159
"Worse than idle is compassion . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 19
To whom I sometimes in our idle talk . . . . 146 **It was an* 43
And many a fond and idle name . . . . . 158 **With little* 13
Love them; and every idle breeze of air . . . 230 *Clouds* 70
Among the Ruins, but no idle talk . . . . . 283 **Well have* 3
Too high, or idle agitations lull! . . . . . 394 **How profitless* 4
Conjecture vague, and idle fear, ... 398 *White Doe* 214
Whence idle fears, and needless pain, ... 408 *White Doe* 1121
An idle form, the Word an empty sound! . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 14
I live and sing my idle songs . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 59
For had thy charge been idle flowers, ... 530 *Gleaner* 21
And fear not lest an idle sound . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 6
Of idle computation. In the sun, ... 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 12
Alas! what idle words; but take . . . . . 577 **I come* 26
For him lost flowers their idle sweets exhale; . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 19
"Poor victim! no idle intruder has stood . . . 621 *Convict* 45
Their veteran foes mock as an idle noise; . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 14
And not a voice was idle; with the din . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 439
Not in a mystical and idle sense, ... 645 *Prelude* 2. 230
Transient and idle, lacked not intervals . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 347
'Twere idle to descant. My inner judgment . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 96
An idle dreamer! 'Tis a common tale, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 636
Are like an idle matter. Still she sighed, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 799
Of sorrow. Yet I saw the idle loom . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 851
Appeared an idle dream, that could maintain, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 952
And idle spirits:—there the sun himself, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 717
Than the loose pendant—to the idle wind . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 841
Tell in their idle songs of wandering gods, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 729
Many and idle, visits not his ear: . . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 75
Idle,—but no delay, no harm, no loss; . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 264
Now too, on melancholy's idle dream . . . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 9
The idle breath of softest pipe attuned . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.408

Idleness. In very idleness. . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 28
But, for that moping Son of Idleness, ... 95 *Brothers* 11
The happy idleness of that sweet morn, ... 149 **A narrow* 68
Or Idleness in tatters mendicant . . . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 11
We'll give to idleness. . . . . 483 *Sister* 16
We'll give to idleness. . . . . 483 *Sister* 40
Of strenuous idleness; . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 6
Was social, and loved idleness and joy. . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 233
Idleness halting with his weary clog, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 507
Thus in submissive idleness, my Friend! . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 629
Spent in a round of strenuous idleness— . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 378
With gaiety and dissolute idleness. . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 66
In pensive idleness. What could he do, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 261
The tedium of fantastic idleness: . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 430

Idler. Hath been an idler in the land; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 54
Such as an idler deals with in his shame, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 489
An idler's place; an idler well content . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 72
The military Idler, and the Dame, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 209
An Idler among academic bowers, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 503
Which he, a soldier, in his idler day . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 312

Idler's. An idler's place; an idler well content . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 72

Idlers. Could gaze, as on a show by idlers sought; . 36 *Guilt* 661
That those fond Idlers most are pleased . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 35
Half-and-half idlers, hardy recusants, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 67
Idlers perchance they were,—but in *his* sight; . 878 *Excursion* 8. 279

Idless. Loose Idless to forego her wily mask. . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 14

Idlest. (Nor idlest that!) which holds communion . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 3

Idly. If this be idly spoken. See, they come, . . 39 *Bord.* 99
Not idly.—Hadst thou been of Indian birth, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 18
Nor pity idly born, ... 334 **In Bruges* 26
My heart is idly stirred, ... 487 *Fountain* 30
More than the feeblest wind that idly blows. . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 170
Small circles glittering idly in the moon, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 365
Erewhile my verse played idly with the flowers . 707 *Prelude* 8. 533
And senseless rocks; nor idly; for they speak, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 478
Then, not less idly, sought, through every nook . 764 *Excursion* 1. 572
How idly, how perversely, life's whole course, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 258
Murmurs, not idly, o'er his peaceful grave. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 481

Idol. *See* **Master-idol.**
They bow to, calling the idol, Demonstration. . 58 *Bord.* 1158
A grisly idol hewn in stone? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 506
Pastime their idol, give their day of life . . . 280 **Intent on* 7
Their monstrous Idol if the dead e'er spake, . . 325 *Enghien* 7
An Idol at her prow. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 362
That to an Idol, falsely called "the Wealth . . 501 *Humanity* 89
(The idol weak as the idolater), ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 603
Is worshipped in that idol proudly named . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 77

Idolater. Born of Conceit, Power's blind Idolater; . 514 **Portentous change* 6
(The idol weak as the idolater), ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 603

Idolatress. Boastful Idolatress of formal skill . . 468 *St. Bees* 158

Idolatrously. Metal or stone, idolatrously served. . 812 *Excursion* 4. 728

Idolatry. Reviving obsolete idolatry, ... 147 *Joanna* 27
Which old idolatry abused. . . . . 301 *Bran* 93
This is idolatry; and these we adore: . . . . 307 **O Friend* 10
Ah! if the old idolatry be spurned, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 3
A bigot to a new idolatry— . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 77
This age fall back to old idolatry, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 434
Against idolatry with warlike mind, ... 815 *Excursion* 4. 921
And strong in hatred of idolatry." . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 816
Of that idolatry, through monkish rites . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 127

Idolizing. An idolizing dreamer as of yore!— . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 9

Idols. Of those terrific Idols some received . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 692

Idonea. 'Twas my delight to sit and hear Idonea . 39 *Bord.* 92
Two Travellers! The woman is Idonea. . . . 39 *Bord.* 100
On this green bank. Idonea, you are silent, . . 39 *Bord.* 131
Idonea, we must part. Be not alarmed— . . . 41 *Bord.* 223
And are you going then? Come, come, Idonea, . 42 *Bord.* 296
When you are by my side. Idonea, wolves . . 43 *Bord.* 320
I do not see Idonea. Dutiful Girl, ... 43 *Bord.* 337
Idonea would have fears for me,—the Convent . 43 *Bord.* 352
Idonea, as he calls her; but the Girl . . . . 46 *Bord.* 509
I thought I saw the skeleton of Idonea. . . . 47 *Bord.* 581
While feeding on their bodies. Would that Idonea 48 *Bord.* 588
I hope Idonea is well housed. That horseman, . 50 *Bord.* 734
But after that? The features of Idonea . . . 55 *Bord.* 967
He who will gain his Seignory when Idonea . . 55 *Bord.* 976
But yet I trust, Idonea, thou art safe. . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1101
Idonea! How! what? your Idonea? *Mine;* . 57 *Bord.* 1102
Of God's parental mercies—with Idonea . . . 60 *Bord.* 1267
I interrupt you? Think not so. Idonea, . . . 66 *Bord.* 1597
But for Idonea!—I have cause to think . . . 67 *Bord.* 1677
By whom thy Parent was destroyed, Idonea! . . 75 *Bord.* 2171
Idonea! thy blind Father on the Ordeal . . . 77 *Bord.* 2267

Idonea's. Where is she—holla! You are Idonea's Mother?— . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 529
You thought his voice the echo of Idonea's. . . 53 *Bord.* 887
Idonea's filial countenance was there . . . . 55 *Bord.* 986

Idris. On Cader Idris, or huge Penmanmaur) . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 8

If, *omitted.*

Ignoble. Who from ignoble games and revelry . . 211 *Laod.* 112
By hands of no ignoble birth, ... 403 *White Doe* 666
Was not ignoble. Oh! when I have hung . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 330
Can aught be more ignoble than the man . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 71
And on the back of more ignoble beast; . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 66

Ignominious. By violent and ignominious death. . 318 **Look now* 14

Ignominy. To evil courses: ignominy and shame . 138 *Michael* 445
As the tide ebbs, to ignominy and shame . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 436

Ignorance. If the sad grave of human ignorance bear 20 *Desc. Sk.* 551
With a hard-hearted ignorance; your struggles . 64 *Bord.* 1505

Ignorance—*continued.*
Twin sisters both of Ignorance, I found . . . 70 *Bord* 1835
By ignorance defaced, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 110
Of ignorance thou might'st witness heretofore, . 378 *Duddon* 8. 12
Aimed at the White Man's ignorance the while, . 380 *Duddon* 16. 5
Of Ignorance, that ran so rough and high . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 11
Blest in their pious ignorance, though weak . . 468 **Ranging the* 13
Hence equal ignorance of both prevails, . . . 516 **As leaves* 11
With Indian awe and wonder, ignorance pleased . 677 *Prelude* 6. 121
One spirit over ignorance and vice . . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 669
And ignorance in the labouring multitude. . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 328
Through ignorance and false teaching, sadder proof 721 *Prelude* 10. 215
And ignorance filled up from age to age, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 478
Long time have human ignorance and guilt . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 1
With toil, be therefore yoked with ignorance ; . 742 *Prelude* 13. 176
And by his nature's, ignorance, dismayed ! . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 869
Not doomed to ignorance, though forced to tread, 802 *Excursion* 4. 47
From unreflecting ignorance preserved, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 49
Of a most rustic ignorance, and take . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 615
Of ignorance or illusion) lives and breathes . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 830
To breathe beneath a vault of ignorance ? . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 588
And mortal ignorance and frailty claim, ... 847 *Excursion* 6. 587
The slave of ignorance, and oft of want, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 163
By indigence, their ignorance is not less, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 176
And, if that ignorance were removed, which breeds 889 *Excursion* 9. 346
Let Ignorance o'er the monster swarms preside, . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 19
Ignorant. Why am I ignorant of the same . . . 116 *Affl. Marg.* 5
But worse, more ignorant in love and hate, . . 309 **England ! the* 10
And Victory sickens, ignorant where to rest ! . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 14
That I was ignorant, had been falsely taught, . 709 *Prelude* 8. 651
When Robespierre, not ignorant for what mark . 719 *Prelude* 10. 104
Faltering and faint, and ignorant of the road : . 738 *Prelude* 12. 247
Not ignorant was the Youth that still no few . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 333
Was wholly ignorant that my ancient Friend— . 783 *Excursion* 2. 785
Wide, sluggish, blank, and ignorant, and strange— 880 *Excursion* 8. 410
Ilex. Albano's dripping Ilex avenue, ... 360 *Albano* 3
Of Ilex, or, if better suited to the hour, . . . 361 **List—'twas* 20
Ilissus. Ilissus, bending o'er thy classic urn ! . . 213 *Dion* 43
Ilium. Hath come ! we *have* been Trojans, Ilium *was* L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 3
Ilium's. That Ilium's walls were subject to their view, ... 212 *Laod.* 172
Ill. He hoped, to calm her mind ; but ill he sped, . 27 *Guilt* 169
" But ill they suited me—those journeys dark . 32 *Guilt* 415
Were not for me, brought up in nothing ill : . . 32 *Guilt* 422
Suffering not doing ill—fate far more mild. . . 33 *Guilt* 499
(I wot not what ill tongue has wronged him with you) . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 167
This charge of thine, then ill befall thee !—Look, 42 *Bord.* 304
I owe him no ill will, but in good sooth . . . 45 *Bord.* 458
Ill names, can render no ill services, ... 65 *Bord.* 1527
Ill can I bear that look—Plead for me, Oswald ! . 66 *Bord.* 1603
'Tis that worst principle of ill which dooms . . 70 *Bord.* 1812
That my ill stars have kept me abroad to-night . 72 *Bord.* 1949
Ill fitted to sustain unkindly shocks, ... 88 *H. C.* 28
No ill was feared ; till one of them by chance . 101 *Brothers* 373
What ill was on him, what he had to do, . . . 107 *Indolence* 17
I thought he knew some ill of me : . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 74
From that ill thought ; and, being blind, . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 30
" —I cannot help it ; ill intent . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 75
" If Susan had not been so ill, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 234
If I judge ill for thee, but it seems good . . . 137 *Michael* 381
——Ill suits the road with one in haste ; but we . 148 **A narrow* 10
Ill befall the yellow flowers, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 49
Thy quiet with no ill intent, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 62
On working out an ill intent ? . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 118
And now doth fare ill . . . . . 190 *March* 13
But ill he lived, much evil saw, ... 194 *Ruth* 145
Nor ever taxed them with the ill . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 221
What this imported I could ill divine : . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 105
That privilege by virtue.—" Ill," said he, . . . 211 *Laod.* 110
Sharpen the keenest edge of present ill,— . . . 267 **As the* 7
Through twilight shades of good and ill . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 7
Ill health of body ; and had pined . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 74
Of moral prudence, sought through good and ill ; 315 **Alas ! what* 2
It ill befits us to disdain . . . . . 337 *Cath. Canions* 3
That ill supports the luscious fig ; . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 46
If with his vows this object ill agree ; . . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 10
Spake bitter words ; words that did ill agree . . 367 **As indignation* 2
Ill sight ! but grief may vanish ere the morrow." 372 *Eg. Maid* 210
Would ill suffice for persons and events : . . . 393 **The Lovers* 11
He serves the Muses erringly and ill, ... 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 57
Ill tears she wept ; I saw them fall, ... 405 *White Doe* 874
His parting charge—but ill obeyed— . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1064
Which ill can brook more rational relief : . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 7
And turn the instruments of good to ill, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 4
Into the pensive heart ill fortified, ... 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 13
And ill requited by this heartfelt sigh ! . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 14
Perversely curious, then, for hidden ill . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 11
Which I could ill confine ; . . . . . 487 **We walked* 54
To evil for a guard against worse ill, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 30
Seek for the good and cherish it—the ill . . . 505 *Warning* 161
Against far heavier ill, the pestilence . . . . 513 *General Fast* 13
Of Prudence, disentangling good and ill . . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 5
Joy based on sorrow, good with ill combined, . 514 **Who ponders* 3
Might soothe in human breasts the sense of ill, . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 4
Darkening the window, ill defends the door . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 21
Stricken by this ill assurance, ... 535 *Egremont* 51
Ill fed she was, and thinly clad ; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 2
What may your ill intentions you avail ? . . . 554 *Prioress* 124

Ill—*continued.*
And who was then ill satisfied but I ? . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 92
Fie, quoth she, on thy name, Bird ill beseen ! . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 186
He lets them perish through that grievous ill. . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 200
Would ill suffice : for Plato's lore sublime, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 8
With learnèd ears may ill agree, ... 577 **I come* 30
From ill we meet or good we miss, ... 578 **I come* 54
And the worse fear of future ill (which oft . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 113
But chiefly Dido, to the coming ill . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 79
But ill sustained, and almost (so it seemed) . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 333
Judging not ill perhaps, the timid course . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 494
Of good or ill report ; or those with whom . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 535
With an astonishment but ill suppressed, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 433
From things well-matched or ill, and words for things, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 300
To human-kind, and to the good and ill . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 678
And ill could brook, beholding that the best . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 213
The man who had an ill surmise of him . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 107
That voice, ill requiem ! seldom heard by me . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 327
And fellowships of men, and see ill sights . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 827
This, in itself not ill, would yet have been . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 748
Ill borne in earlier life ; but his was now . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 749
Where knowledge, ill begun in cold remark . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 622
But ill according. An heraldic shield, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 160
To see disclosed, by such dread proof, how ill . 826 *Excursion* 5. 255
With neither element of good or ill ; . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 371
As with her office would but ill accord) . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 959
Ill purposes, and flatter foul desires. . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 687
(Ill home for bird so gentle), they looked down . K.8. 225 **I will* 20
Ill neighbourhood—pity that this should be— . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.356
I'll. (*Partial list.*) *See* **I.**
But I'll be even with him—here again . . . . 45 *Bord.* 451
Against this venerable Man ? I'll tell you : . . 45 *Bord.* 465
Well then, says I—I'll out with it ; at which . . 45 *Bord.* 475
And long as I can stir I'll dog him.—Yesterday, . 46 *Bord.* 483
I'll answer for it that our four-legged friend . . 51 *Bord.* 774
Shall not disturb us ; further I'll not engage ; . 51 *Bord.* 775
I'll lead you to the spot. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2013
And I'll build up a giant with you. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 24
Then I'll yoke thee to my cart like a pony in the plough ; . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 46
I'll follow you across the snow ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 51
I'll look upon your tents again. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 54
I'll call thee by my darling's name ; . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 90
I'll tell him many tales of Thee." . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 95
Good Susan tell me, and I'll stay ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 194
I'll to the wood."—The word scarce said, . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 424
I'll build an Indian bower ; I know . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 55
" I'll teach my boy the sweetest things : . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 81
I'll teach him how the owlet sings. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 82
I'll hurl thee headlong with the rock . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 13
Little Flower—I'll make a stir, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 15
I'll think of the Leech-gatherer on the lonely moor !" 197 *Resolution* 140
" I'll build a pleasure-house upon this spot, . . 201 *Hart-leap* 57
But through the clouds I'll never float . . . . 236 *P. B.* 3
I'll fling your carcass like a log . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 459
I'll be a son to thee ! " . . . . . 488 *Fountain* 62
By Jove I'll be in, ... S.3. 431 **If money's* 5
By her side I'll take my place, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 19
Ill-adjusted. An ill-adjusted turban, for defence . 879 *Excursion* 8. 351
Ill-advised. Of ill-advised Ambition and of Pride . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.673
Ill-conditioned. The Mastiff, ill-conditioned carl ! . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 101
Ill-constructed. Is fashioned like an ill-constructed tale ; . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 432
Ill-done. Impatiently, ill-done, or left undone, . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 26
Ill-fated. Ill-fated Ruth, in hallowed mould . . 195 *Ruth* 254
Ill-fated Chief ! there are whose hopes are built . 214 *Dion* 102
When this ill-fated Traveller died, ... 492 *Fidelity* 59
Ill-fated Vessel !—ghastly shock ! . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 36
The ill-fated pair) in that plain tale will draw . 717 *Prelude* 9. 566
Ill-gotten. He paid what he could with his ill-gotten pelf, ... 570 *Farmer* 37
Ill-governed. Ill-governed passions, ranklings of despite, ... 804 *Excursion* 4. 212
Ill-graced. Thus (where the intrusive Pile, ill-graced 301 *Bran* 119
Illimitable. Roaming the illimitable waters round ; 31 *Guilt* 364
Went hurrying o'er the illimitable waste, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 136
Ill-judging. Oh, ill-judging sire of an innocent son 116 *Repentance* 25
Ill-matched. With ill-matched aims the Architect who planned— . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 2
There, 'mid a peal of ill-matched sounds and cries, 719 *Prelude* 10. 97
Illness. Shall feign a sudden illness, and the Girl, . 59 *Bord.* 1185
" A sudden illness seized her in the strength . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 741
Ill-omening. The censures, and ill-omening of those 680 *Prelude* 6. 331
Ill-requited. Ill-requited upon earth ; . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 58
For ill-requited France, by many deemed . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 384
From ill-requited labour turned adrift . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 560
Ills. And tears which flowed for ills which patience might not heal. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 270
Cold, pain, and labour, and all fleshly ills ; . . 197 *Resolution* 115
And meekly bear the ills which bear I must : . . 464 **A point* 8
But who (though neither reckoning ills assigned . 504 *Warning* 47
Be wanting that sometimes, where fancied ills . 538 **In desultory* 34
Be the dead load of mortal ills forgot, ... 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 811
Some tempting island, could but know the ills . 656 *Prelude* 3. 485
Hence, amid ills that vex and wrongs that crush . 748 *Prelude* 14. 124
Ill-sheltered. Ill-sheltered, and oft wanting fire and food ; . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 924
Ill-sorted. (Like those ill-sorted unions, work supposed 641 *Prelude* 1. 590
Ill-sustained. These hardships ill-sustained, these dangers past, ... 320 **Hunger, and* 4

Ill-timed. This humble tribute as ill-timed or vain. 465 *Pastor and 14
Ill-tutored. I was ill-tutored for captivity ; . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 356
Illume. Bright beams the lonely mountain-horse illume . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 132
Deep yellow beams the scattered stems illume, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 180
Where sparkling eyes and breaking smiles illume . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 133
His burning eyes with fearful light illume. . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 165
Ye flattering eastern lights, once more the hills illume ! . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 529
Deep yellow beams the scatter'd boles illume, . 594 *Ev.Wk.Quarto* 163
Long streaks of fairy light the wave illume . . 598 *Ev. Wk.Quarto* 341
Or where thick sails illume Batavia's groves ;. . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 625
Fair smiling lights the purpled hills illume ! . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 633
Illumed. An aspect tenderly illumed, ... 498 *Departing summer 2
Illumes. Illumes with sparkling foam the twilight shade. . . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 80
Illuminate. Gently illuminate a sober scene :— . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 213
Will fail to illuminate the infant's bier ; . . . 319 *Biscayan* 12
To illuminate the abyss of ages past, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 63
Illuminating. Or, through illuminating grace, received, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 72
Illumination. *See* **Soul-illumination.**
With soft illumination cheered the dimness of that place. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 12
Of all illumination,—may my Life . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 855
Bore stars—illumination of all gems ! . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 845
Illumination into deep, dark holds, ... 870 *Excursion* 7. 835
Illumine. To illumine Playford hall, ... L.2. 190 *Queen and* 10
Illumined. *See* **Moon-illumined, Self-illumined.**
Slow glides the sail along the illumined shore, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 103
Uplift in quiet their illumined forms, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 473
While thus illumined, tells of painful strife . . 278 *Lo ! where she* 6
Inly illumined by Heaven's pitying love ; . . . 280 *Oh what* 12
Illumined ! root of beauty and goodnesse, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*314
Palace illumined with the sun of bliss : . . . 563 *Troilus* 30
Where solitary forms illumin'd stray . . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 273
Lift, all serene, their still, illumin'd forms, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 565
And filled the illumined groves with ravishment. . 814 *Excursion* 4. 860
And, as they issue from the illumined pile, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 175
Illumines. Illumines, from within, the leafy shade ; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 65
Illusion. Sustained by delicate illusion ? . . . 143 *Driven in* 19
Of a wild dream, or worse illusion ; . . . . 238 *P. B.* 188
Mounts, in this fine illusion, toward the skies : . 368 *Trajan* 69
The sweet illusion might have hung, for hours. . 530 *Gleaner* 25
Such, in the fond illusion of my heart, ... 578 *Peele Castle* 29
Who shared at first the illusion ; but was soon . 805 *Excursion* 4. 273
Of ignorance or illusion) lives and breathes . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 830
" Of such illusion do we here incur ; . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 600
The illusion strengthening as he gazed, he felt . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 36
Illusions. Of these illusions, or they please no more. 270 *Shame on* 14
Desire we past illusions to recall ? . . . . . 469 *Desire we* 1
And those illusions, which excite the scorn . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 834
Illusive. Not such the World's illusive shows ; . 170 *Rural Ill.* 25
Illusive cataracts ! of their terrors . . . . . 300 *Bran* 19
By impulse sent from such illusive power,— . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 322
Who dictates and inspires illusive feats, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 350
Illustrate. To illustrate Nature's book of rudiments—. 657 *Prelude* 3. 554
Illustrated. Illustrated with never-dying verse, . 356 *Aquap.* 266
Illustrated, and mutually endeared. . . . . 362 *List—'twas* 48
Illustrated with inborn courtesy ; . . . . . 539 *Lady ! a* 64
Illustrations. Apt illustrations of the moral world, 750 *Prelude* 14. 319
Illustrious. Nor cheer him ; for the illustrious Swede hath done . . . . . 305 *The Voice* 9
England's illustrious sons of long, long ages ; . . 328 *Ode 1815* 62
Forgive, illustrious Country ! these deep sighs, . 360 *Alban Hills* 1
Pozzobonnelli his illustrious house ; . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 7
Of generations of illustrious men, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 260
To a poor scholar ! "—when illustrious men, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 474
The illustrious wife of Roland, in the hour . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 381
Oft, through thy fair domains, illustrious Peer ! . 753 *Oft, through* 1
Its most illustrious province, must be found . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1261
A race illustrious for heroic deeds, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 792
Gave to thy fame a more illustrious flight . . . S.3. 442 *Vasco, whose* 10
Ill-worthy. Ill-worthy, Beaumont ! were the grief 582 *O for a* 10
I'm. (*Partial list.*) *See* **I.**
I'm fatherless and motherless. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 44
Come to me—I'm no enemy : . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 28
" I'm here, what is't you want with me ? " . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 253
" Oh Sir ! you know I'm Betty Foy, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 254
I'm as great as they, I trow, ... 160 *Pansies, lilies* 13
" I'm helping this poor dying brute." . . . . 242 *P. B.* 490
Image. Whose softened image penetrates the deep. 5 *Ev. Wk.* 173
The image of a poet's heart, ... 9 *Collins* 11
By cells upon whose image, while he prays, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 200
The image of his glorious Sire displayed, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 440
On the mute Image and the troubled walls. . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 544
An image of this old Man still was present, . . 39 *Bord.* 97
Do recognise some image of themselves, . . . 70 *Bord.* 1824
A solemn image to my heart, ... 79 *Stay near* 8
Image that, flying still before me, gleamed . . 89 *Prelude* 1. 451
Shrine, Altar, Image, Offerings hung in sign of gratitude ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 47
Its image would survive among his thoughts : . 149 *M. H.* 22
Thou sink'st, the image of thy rest . . . . . 158 *In youth* 62
The moving image to detain ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 233
A dancing Shape, an Image gay, ... 186 *She was* 9
And downward Image gaily vying . . . . . 190 *Lyre ! though* 21
To show them a fair image ; 'tis themselves, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 224
An image, too, of that sweet Boy, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 13

Image—*continued.*
The ghost-like image of a cloud ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 502
The very image framing of a Tomb, ... 262 *Mark the* 7
Proud thoughts that Image overawes, ... 286 *Nith* 37
There where you see his Image stand . . . . 301 *Bran* 70
An image that hath perished ! . . . . . 301 *Yarrow V.* 4
Thy genuine image, Yarrow ! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 86
New love of many a rival image brought . . . 367 *If with* 2
A venerable image yields . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 947
Yes, she is soothed : an Image faint, ... 407 *White Doe* 1033
Might seem a saintly Image from its shrine . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 8
Thy Image falls to earth. Yet some, I ween, . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 9
Oft with his musings doth thy image blend, . . 460 *Wanderer ! that* 70
The image of its perfect bow. . . . . 472 *Ossian* 10
That not an image of the past . . . . . 499 *Memory* 19
Who rashly strove thy Image to portray ? . . . 511 *Who rashly* 1
And eke, when he the image did behold . . . 553 *Prioress* 53
Whene'er I looked, thy Image still was there ; . 578 *Peele Castle* 7
By cells whose image, trembling as he prays, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 253
An image of her soul is kept alive, ... 627 *We gaze* 12
Or image unprofaned ; and I would stand, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 306
Some lovely Image in the song rose up . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 113
Of his own image, by a sunbeam now, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 268
How potent a mere image of her sway ; . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 358
Who through that bodily image hath diffused, . 666 *Prelude* 5. 16
Some element to stamp her image on . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 46
To have a soulless image on the eye . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 526
On which a dull red image of the moon . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 705
That we must tread—thy image rose again, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 349
Or waxen image which yourselves have made, . 703 *Prelude* 8. 300
Breathed up its smoke, an image of his ghost . 705 *Prelude* 8. 449
For lingering yet an image in my mind . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 509
For me that image of pure gladsomeness . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 412
And image of right reason ; that matures . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 22
The thought, the image, and the silent joy : . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 272
Their knowledge of the heavens, and image forth 745 *Prelude* 13. 341
An image, and a character, by books . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 359
Through every image and through every thought, 747 *Prelude* 14. 116
Express the image of a better time, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 856
So still an image of tranquillity, ... 770 *Excursion* 1. 946
We have an image of the pristine earth, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 360
Or, if a different image be recalled . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 244
Saw a seductive image of herself. . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 805
And his most perfect image in the world. . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 227
Yet is their form and image here expressed . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 552
Altar and image, and the inclusive walls . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 672
Shrine, altar, image, and the massy piles . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 899
Show to his eye an image of the pangs . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 808
Thy image disappear ! The Mountain-ash . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 714
An image fair, which, brightening in his soul . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 935
Who, in the bodily image, in the mind, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 986
Crowned like the image of fantastic Fear ; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 349
Like image of solemnity, conjoined . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 459
The sculptured image of some patron-saint, . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 488
A twofold image ; on a grassy bank . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 440
Come, gentle Sleep, Death's image tho' thou art, . S.3. 441 *Come, gentle* 1
That parts the image from reality ; . . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.577
Imaged. Of their own beauty, imaged in the heart. 147 *Joanna* 50
Of all that is most beauteous—imaged there . . 211 *Laod.* 103
Imaged, though faintly, in the hue . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 30
There imaged : or when, having gained the top . 799 *Excursion* 3. 935
Where is she imaged ? in what favoured clime . 828 *Excursion* 5. 401
Imaged in downward show ; the flower, the herbs, S.3. 435 *The doubt* 106
Imagery. Where earth and heaven do make one imagery ; . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 10
His music, and to view his imagery : . . . . 108 *Indolence* 65
Of still or moving imagery— . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 41
With those rich stores of Nature's imagery, . . 367 *As indignation* 3
Exulting in its imagery ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 351
Raised toward that Imagery once more : . . . 405 *White Doe* 863
Of fret-work imagery laid low ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1892
Of unsubstantial imagery, the dream, ... 456 *The leaves* 10
From all its spirit-moving imagery, ... 583 *With copious* 20
With all its intervenient imagery, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 522
With all its solemn imagery, its rocks, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 386
Fair trains of imagery before me rise, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 756
Behold the universal imagery . . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.571
Images. For images of other worlds are there ; . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 455
The many-coloured images imprest . . . . . 80 *Loving she* 20
Flashed round him images and hues that wrought 96 *Brothers* 57
With images about her heart, ... 144 *Driven in* 79
With all its lovely images, was changed . . . 149 *A narrow* 69
And Images of voice—to hound and horn . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 34
Of Images in seemly row ; . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 8
With images, and crowns, and empty ears ; . . 346 *Processions* 31
Those images of genial beauty, oft . . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 200
Her peace from images to pain allied. . . . . 361 *For action* 4
Who, 'mid a world of images imprest . . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 6
These outward images of fate, ... 413 *White Doe* 1592
Far-distant images draw nigh, ... 457 *Had this* 25
Sweet images ! which, wheresoe'er he be, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 61
More terrible images there. . . . . 620 *Convict* 20
Forms, images, nor numerous other aids . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 155
Remained, no pleasant images of trees, . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 396
That givest to forms and images a breath . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 403
Belfry, and images, and living trees ; . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 106
As aught by wooden images performed . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 571
For, images, and sentiments, and words, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 579
With images, and haunted by herself, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 160
Debarred from Nature's living images, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 302
And Earth did change her images and forms . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 492

Images—*continued.*
Steadying, far-seen, a frame of images . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 215
Would leave behind a dance of images, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 114
But images of danger and distress, ... 701 *Prelude* 8. 164
Busies the eye with images and forms . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 581
And find a thousand bounteous images . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 451
An active power to fasten images . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 145
Her thoughts, her images, her high desires. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 108
From some affecting images and thoughts, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 240
Clear images before your gladdened eyes . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 652
Those brighter images by books imprest . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 701
Of memory, images and precious thoughts, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 29
With images attendant on the sound ; . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 355
Of moral prudence, clothed in images . . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 91
Imagination. Of young imagination have kept pure, 23 *Yew-tree* 49
Imagination needs must stir ; . . . . . 112 **Yes ! thou* 5
Of rapt imagination sped her march . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 124
Imagination is that sacred power, ... 259 **Weak is* 9
Imagination lofty and refined : . . . . . 259 **Weak is* 10
To fond imagination, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 42
Imagination—ne'er before content, ... 327 *Ode 1815* 1
Knowledge no help ; Imagination shaped . . . 353 *Aquap.* 70
Imagination feels what Reason fears not . . . 356 *Aquap.* 278
Of a baptized imagination, prompt . . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 71
Survives imagination—to the change . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 12
Known to the moral world, Imagination, . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 10
Intensely —from Imagination take . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 25
Imagination works with bolder hope . . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 4
In this new life. Imagination slept, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 257
Imagination—here the Power so called . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 592
Imagination restless ; nor was free . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 167
Of plain Imagination and severe, ... 704 *Prelude* 8. 366
By pure Imagination : busy Power . . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 423
Here then my young imagination found . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 639
Imagination, potent to inflame . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 495
Of pure imagination, and of love ; . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 50
On my imagination since the morn . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 145
Which on thy young imagination, trained . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 364
Without Imagination, which, in truth, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 189
Imagination having been our theme, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 206
Nourished Imagination in her growth, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 166
Ah ! what avails imagination high . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 209
And with the imagination rest content, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 303
Imagination—not permitted here . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 819
Of pure imagination ;—above all, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 910
That to the imagination may be given . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 526
Imagination, freedom in the will ; . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 223
Imagination's. Imagination's light when reason's fails, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 772
Shall be Imagination's Lord, ... S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 4
Imaginations. Those bold imaginations in due time 689 *Prelude* 7. 142
Imaginations, sense of woes to come, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 329
Discoursing on remote imaginations, strong . . K.8. 227 **I will* 100
And dear Imaginations realized . . . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.108
Imaginative. To the still lake) the imaginative Bird 456 **The leaves* 12
Imaginative Faith ! canst overleap, ... 469 **Desire we* 10
Of that imaginative impulse sent . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 462
Of these, I feel the imaginative power . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 468
Far more of an imaginative form . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 284
Visitings of imaginative power . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 203
—The imaginative faculty was lord . . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 707
Which the imaginative Will upholds . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1128
From these imaginative heights, that yield . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1188
Thanks to his pure imaginative soul . . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1065
Imagine. Imagine (but ye Saints ! who can ?) . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 277
And of himself did he imagine oft, ... 564 *Troilus* 99
If you imagine changes slowly wrought, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 616
Imagined. The Patriot nymph starts at imagined sounds, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 266
In dim relation to imagined Beings. . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1455
And, looking round, imagined that he saw . . 96 *Brothers* 96
With groves that never were imagined, lay . . 262 **Dark and* 10
A better will ; and, in the imagined view . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 13
Part seen, imagined part ! . . . . . 508 *May* 96
Imaginings. With thy best imaginings ; . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 60
Abuse hath cleared from vain imaginings ; . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 12
Imbecile. His days he wasted, an imbecile mind ! 126 *V. and J.* 306
His days he wasted,—an imbecile mind. . . . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 585
Imbecility. Till the caves roar,—and imbecility . 311 **Who rises* 58
Of shameful imbecility uprisen, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 384
Imbibe. From which it did itself imbibe a ray . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 236
Imbibed. Which I from thee imbibed: and 'tis most true 749 *Prelude* 14. 235
Feeding the soul, and eagerly imbibed . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 69
He had imbibed of fear or darker thought . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 407
Butter that had imbibed from meadow-flowers . 782 *Excursion* 2. 679
They had imbibed, and ceased not to receive. . 893 *Excursion* 9. 606
Imbound. *See* **Embound.**
Spirit of Ossian ! if imbound . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 17
Strong by her charters, free because imbound, . 514 **Blest Statesman* 12
The dusky Shape within her arms imbound, . . 532 **Once I* 4
Imbue. Imbue your prison-bars with solemn sheen, 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 7
Imbued. And this too-long-polluted land imbued . 102 *Artegal* 19
Of simple truth with grace divine imbued ; . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 8
Imbued the altar-window ; fixed aloft . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 102
Imbues. Outshine the splendour that imbues . . 165 *Parrot* 11
Of beamy radiance, that imbues . . . . . 457 **Had this* 27
Imitable. Of imitable lineament, ... 301 *Bran* 81
Imitate. And this for one who cannot imitate . . 105 *Artegal* 174
Of Truth and Beauty, strives to imitate, . . . 403 **Why should the* 7
Could imitate for indolent survey, ... 511 **Who rashly* 19
To imitate, not wise enough to avoid ; . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 69

Imitate—*continued.*
Of sombre foliage, seem to imitate . . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 501
Imitation. Were endless imitation. . . . . 589 *Immortality* 107
Imitations. But imitations, fondly made in plain . 690 *Prelude* 7. 238
Imitative. To Beardless Boys—an imitative race, . 516 **Young England* 10
Confederate, imitative of the chase . . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 435
Immaterial. Those immaterial agents bowed their heads . . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 125
Immaturity. Of immaturity, and—in the teeth . 721 *Prelude* 10. 216
Immeasurable. " Peaceful as this immeasurable plain 30 *Guilt* 334
By an immeasurable stream . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 979
At a slow pace. The immeasurable height . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 624
Immeasurably. Immeasurably distant ; and the vault, 184 *Night-piece* 20
Withered, grotesque, immeasurably old, ... 333 *Fish-women* 8
Immediate. Submits to recognise; the immediate law, 64 *Bord.* 1494
A rapture often, and immediate love . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 353
The immediate proof of principles no more . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 196
Immediately. What thoughts immediately were ours, nor how . . . . . 149 **A narrow* 67
Immediately he came, not tarrying, ... 555 *Prioress* 166
Then feels immediately some hollow thought . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 259
And with a shepherd's joy. Immediately . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 149
Immemorial. By immemorial privilege allowed ; . 824 *Excursion* 5. 158
Immense. Objects immense portrayed in miniature, 379 *Duddon* 12. 3
Of white-robed Scholars only—this immense . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 4
Were lost, bewildered among woods immense, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 701
And no one seems to want his share.—Immense . 700 *Prelude* 8. 55
Mine was unable to attain. Immense . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 660
And, from the plain, with toil immense, upreared 811 *Excursion* 4. 684
Immensity. In undisturbed immensity . . . . 244 *P. B.* 699
Deeper than ocean, in the immensity . . . . 456 **Soft as* 4
Thy Soul's immensity ; . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 190
Immersed. Whose universe was gloom immersed in gloom, ... 271 *George ; Death* 3
Sunk down, and lay immersed in dead repose . S.3. 434 **The dou't* 50
Imminent. More imminent. Not unseen do they approach ; . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 63
Immoderate. Immoderate wishes, pining discontent, 804 *Excursion* 4. 213
Quaffed in his gratitude immoderate cups ; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 242
Or with immoderate pain. I look for Man, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.352
Immortal. And then, for our immortal part ! *we* want 98 *Brothers* 180
Immortal as the love that gave it being. . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 81
For mercy and immortal bloom ? . . . . . 192 *Seq. Beggars* 42
Together in immortal books enrolled : . . . . 251 **Pelion and* 2
The immortal Spirit of one happy day . . . . 251 **There is a little* 13
If aught be in them of immortal seed, ... 261 **From the dark* 8
Yon slowly-sinking star—immortal Sire . . . 261 **I watch* 2
Mount, tuneful Bird, and join the immortal quires ! 261 **I heard (alas* 13
The immortal Mind craves objects that endure : . 263 **Those words* 12
And so the bright immortal Theban band, . . 265 **When haughty* 12
Dwell, clothed in radiance, their immortal vest ; . 266 **The stars* 3
So timely Grace the immortal wing may heal, . 270 **If these* 13
Immortal Fabrics, rising to the sound . . . . 335 *Cologne* 13
Of joy immortal and of pure affection. . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 78
Avon—a precious, an immortal name ! . . . . 392 *Avon* 1
A spring-tide of immortal green : . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1264
Immortal amaranth and palms abound. . . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 14
Where Tiber's stream the immortal City laves : . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 4
Truth, their immortal Una ? Babylon, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 9
And One there is who builds immortal lays, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 6
And with immortal Spirits blend ! . . . . . 458 **Had this* 48
As if through an immortal day . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 35
But our immortal Spirits may. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 24
Of an immortal spirit, is a gift . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 2
And would that some immortal Voice—a Voice . 541 *Grace Darl.* 88
A garland of immortal boughs . . . . . 582 **O for a* 4
Adding immortal labours of his own— . . . . 587 *Crosth.* 6
Our Souls have sight of that immortal sea . . 590 *Immortality* 167
Where, throned in gold, immortal Science reigns ; 619 *School Ex.* 70
Recesses in man's heart, immortal verse . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 232
Dust as we are, the immortal spirit grows . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 340
How the immortal soul with God-like power . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 166
It gives, to think that our immortal being . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 23
Poor earthly casket of immortal verse, ... 668 *Prelude* 5. 164
The very being of the immortal soul. . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 222
Or season's difference ; the immortal Soul . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 403
Insensibly ;—the immortal and divine . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 671
Alas ! the endowment of immortal power . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 205
Immortal life, in never-fading worlds, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 86
And wisdom married to immortal verse ? " . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 536
And their immortal soul, may waste away." . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 152
Immortal in the world which is to come. . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.091
Immortality. In their immortality ; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 125
Of man converse with immortality ? . . . . 316 **O'er the* 14
The gift of immortality ; . . . . . 345 **How blest* 75
Through mortal change and immortality ; . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 346
That they were born for immortality. . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 14
In visible quest of immortality, ... 509 *F. Stone* 90
Thou, over whom thy Immortality . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 118
Breathed immortality, revolving life, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 228
Of immortality, in Nature's course, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 739
That life is love and immortality, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 1002
Announcing immortality and joy . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 452
Foretasted, immortality conceived . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 225
By all,—a blissful immortality, ... 887 *Excursion* 9. 226
Immortalize. Anxious an aery name to immortalize. 313 **Go back* 8
Immortals. She suffered, as Immortals sometimes do; 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 1
Or blest procession (to the Immortals dear) . . 213 *Dion* 29
Immovably. *See* **Immoveably.**
Upon herself resting immovably. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 12
That, though immovably convinced, we want . 804 *Excursion* 4. 201

Immoveable. Immoveable by generous sighs, . . 109 *Ere with* 5
Immoveably. *See* **Immovably.**
But He who fixed immoveably the frame . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 47
Immunities. —Now, by those dear immunities of heart . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 32
And all the immunities of rural life . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 261
(Such the immunities of low estate, ... 539 **Lady ! a* 49
In them who, by immunities unjust, ... 717 *Prelude* 9. 504
Yes, shall the fine immunities she boasts . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 341
Immure. Albeit his deep-worn channel doth immure . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 2
Immured. Immured in Bothwell's towers, at times the Brave . . . . . 392 *Bothwell* 1
He by the vast Metropolis immured, ... K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.597
Immutable. But fixing by immutable decrees . . 500 *Humanity* 47
By laws immutable. But woe for him . . . 514 **Who ponders* 9
In glory immutable. But peace ! enough . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 121
Immutable, and everflowing streams, ... 701 *Prelude* 8. 171
Immutably. Duty exists ;—immutably survive, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 73
Imp. Or imp from witch's lap let fall ? . . . . 242 *P. B.* 507
Impair. To baffle all that may her strength impair ; 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 5
If aught impair thy beauty or destroy, . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 9
A laxity that could not but impair . . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 7
Who most it useth, him 'twill most impair. . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 170
Impaired. Were thus impaired, and he became . 194 *Ruth* 152
Albeit shattered and impaired) . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 21
Of indecisive judgments, that impaired . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 212
When wanted most ; a confidence impaired . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 170
" The dignity of life is not impaired . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 352
His sanity of reason not impaired, ... 819 *Excursion* 4. 1221
Are not to be extinguished, nor impaired. . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 705
Though with her plumes impaired. If they, whose souls . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 173
Impart. His humble looks no shy restraint impart ; 11 *Desc. Sk.* 37
And the near heavens impart their own delights. . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 477
Here to impart the tale, of which, last night, . . 59 *Bord.* 1210
Did to his mind impart . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 129
Beloved Wife ? such solace to impart . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 63
Which yet do unto some impart . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 318
" ' Hear then,' said he, ' while I impart, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1286
Some random truths he can impart,— . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 50
And smiles to Solitude and Want impart. . . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 163
And the near heav'ns their own delights impart. . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 561
I doubt not, when to you it doth impart . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1143
Impart new gladness to the morning air ! ' . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 399
She vanished—eager to impart the scheme . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 430
To impart a joy, imperfect while unshared. . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 587
Almighty Lord, thy further grace impart ! . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 675
Something which power and effort may impart, . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.689
I would impart it, I would spread it wide, . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.690
Imparted. *See* **Heaven-imparted.**
To me alone imparted, sure I am . . . . . 148 *Joanna* 72
Imparted to their sabbath-day. . . . . 533 **Blest is* 40
For feeling has to him imparted power . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 255
He thus imparted :—" In a spot that lies . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 155
Hath he imparted—but I speak of him . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 109
Imparted—to brute matter. I rejoice, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 204
Impartial. In an impartial balance, give thine aid . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 653
Failing impartial measure to dispense . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 1
Or thou, impartial Sun, with presence bright . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 6
Learn to be just, just through impartial law ; . 516 **Feel for* 11
Should the sun strike her, and the impartial breeze 882 *Excursion* 8. 513
That power, that influence, by impartial law. . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 220
Imparts. Still, Nature, ever just, to him imparts . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 403
This sight to me the Muse imparts ;— . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 42
Who such divinity to thee imparts . . . . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 8
Impassable. By rocks impassable and mountains huge. 892 *Excursion* 9. 579
Impassioned. *See* **Empassioned.**
Less impassioned words might tell . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 74
Alas ! the impassioned minstrel did not know . 205 *Brougham* 157
Forth sprang the impassioned Queen her Lord to clasp ; . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 25
Keep for the Young the impassioned smile . . 215 *Enterprise* 1
Impassioned dreams, that strove to span . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 59
To timely sleep. Thought I, the impassioned strain, 314 **I dropped* 6
With an impassioned life, what feeble ones . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 104
And their impassioned sounds, which well might make . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 199
Impassioned, but delight how pitiable ! . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 180
Yet I will praise thee with impassioned voice : . 802 *Excursion* 4. 39
Around him, drinking in the impassioned notes . 857 *Excursion* 7. 20
And an impassioned majesty, exclaimed— . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 292
Impassive. Clothed with impassive majesty, and graced . . . . . 510 **Among* a 8
Impatience. And wild Impatience, pointing upward, showed, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 25
On fire with thy impatience to become . . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 26
And wild Impatience, panting upward, show'd . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 35
Nor with impatience from the season asked . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 284
I sate with sad impatience. From within . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 735
Impatience through inaptness to perceive . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 67
With some impatience in his mien, he spake : . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1101
" Impute it not to impatience, if," exclaimed . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 189
He, with the foremost whose impatience hailed . 844 *Excursion* 6. 416
Impatient. The impatient mariner the sail unfurled, 31 *Guilt* 355
The Troop will be impatient ; let us hie . . . 37 *Bord.* 1
Of this same Clifford, he became impatient . . 42 *Bord.* 287
He took his way, impatient to accost . . . . 95 *Brothers* 36
When the impatient object of his love . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 230
And still impatient of the shape she wears. . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 55
Are impatient to be housed : . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 96

Impatient—*continued.*
Calm, though impatient, is the crowd ; each stands ready with the fee, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 7
Surprised by joy—impatient as the Wind . . . 257 **Surprised by* 1
Four fiery steeds impatient of the rein . . . . 268 **Four fiery* 1
Impatient to put out the only light . . . . 308 **One might* 13
And when, impatient of her guilt and woes, . . 316 **It was a* 12
Wide Europe heaves, impatient to be cast, . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 149
That charge, impatient Norton sought . . . . 405 *White Doe* 807
Not like the rising sun's impatient glow . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 24
Impatient to conduct thee, not as erst . . . . 496 **A little* 15
Some region of impatient life : . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 16
Long impatient of Thy rod, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 2
May then entangle our impatient steps ; . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 184
Into the fields, impatient for the sight . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 290
To no impatient or fallacious hopes, ... 740 *Prelude* 13. 24
I, more impatient in my downward course, . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 408
Impatient to pass on, when I exclaimed, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 431
Darkening the sun. But less impatient thoughts, 870 *Excursion* 7. 847
Impatiently. Impatiently, ill-done, or left undone, . 801 *Excursion* 4. 26
Impaved. There saw, impaved with rude fidelity . 472 **The captive* 5
Impeached. As could not be impeached, was sought elsewhere. . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 205
Impearling. Her head impearling, ... 158 **In youth* 28
Impede. Can aught on earth impede delight, . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 24
Impedes. Post seaward,—what impedes the tardy nights. . . . . 625 *Æneid* 129
Impediment. On opposition and impediment. . . 57 *Bord.* 1076
Without impediment or let, ... 237 *P. B.* 118
Or (if need be) impediment to spurn, ... 269 *Gordale* 13
Without impediment ? And why . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1418
And through the impediment of rural cares, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 736
Alternate progress and impediment, ... K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.489
Impediments. Impediments from day to day renewed. . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 131
Impediments that make his task more sweet ; . 662 *Prelude* 4. 270
Impel. —Blithe spirits of her own impel . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 11
Like their own steadfast clouds) did now impel . 761 *Excursion* 1. 320
Impelled. How Brutus came, by oracles impelled, . 102 *Artegal* 13
Impelled ;—they parted from him there, and stood —They saw, adventurously impelled, ... 125 *V. and J.* 251
By thy divinity impelled, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 45
Higher to lift their lofty heads, impelled . . . 216 *Enterprise* 53
Impelled by thirst of all but Heaven-taught skill. 354 *Aquap.* 145
Thee hath some awful Spirit impelled to leave, . 358 **Is this* 8
As men believed, the waters were impelled, . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 9
From some high-minded Slave, impelled to spurn 469 **Bold words* 10
Be Thou to love and praise alike impelled, . . 501 **Humanity* 65
Impelled to livelier pace. But now, my Book ! . 511 **So fair* 20
I did, by human sympathy impelled ; . . . . 538 **In desultory* 14
By pain of heart—now checked—and now impelled— . . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 524
Shall move unswerving, even as if impelled . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 699
Impelling. Come Spoilers—horde impelling horde, 820 *Excursion* 4. 1268
Impels. A motion and a spirit, that impels . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 38
Reckless of what impels or leads, ... 207 *Tintern* 100
Lead me, or outward circumstance impels. . . . 411 *White Doe* 1379
Impendent. Prefiguring his own impendent doom, . K.8. 233 **Along the* 3
Impending. Knit every thought the impending issue needs, ... 357 *Aquap.* 311
Through tangled woods, impending rocks between; 233 *Power of Sound* 95
Of waters coloured by impending clouds. . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 3
By power of that impending covert, thrown . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 566
In woods, and dwell under impending rocks . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 16
At the mine's mouth under impending rocks ; . 815 *Excursion* 4. 923
Impending evil, equally require . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 365
Amid impending rocks and gloomy woods— . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 357
Impends. Impends ; the frost will gather round my heart ; . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 691
Impenetrable. In the impenetrable cell . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 55
The impenetrable heart of that exalted Mount ! . 171 *Kitten* 96
And awfully impenetrable. . . . . 347 *Processions* 54
Lay shrouded in impenetrable mist ; . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1628
Like Niger, in impenetrable sands . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 809
Where arbours of impenetrable shade, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 261
Impenetrable shade ; once more farewell, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 546
Imperceptible. Else imperceptible. Meanwhile, is heard . . . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 8
Imperceptibly. It draws its nourishment imperceptibly— . . . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 977
Imperfect. His gifts imperfect :—Spectre though I be, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 581
That even imperfect faith to man affords ? . . . 210 *Laod.* 38
Dim-gleaming through imperfect lore, ... 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 14
Entrusts the imperfect song ; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 78
With here and there a faint imperfect gleam . . 507 **While from* 60
524 *Epist. Beaumont* 181
The imperfect record, there, may stand unblamed 585 *Ch. Lamb* 47
Internal echo of the imperfect sound ; . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 56
Imperfect, with these habits must be joined . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 172
Perfect him, made imperfect in himself, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 224
The offering, though imperfect, premature. . . 753 **Oft, through* 14
The imperfect offices of prayer and praise, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 216
So, in the imperfect sounds of this discourse, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 604
Imperfect substitutes, whose use and power . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 438
Reason, best reason, is to imperfect man . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 501
To impart a joy, imperfect while unshared. . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 587
Imperfection. Some imperfection in the chosen theme, ... 636 *Prelude* 1. 262
Imperfectly. (At random and imperfectly indeed) . 131 *Michael* 32
Imperial. At intervals imperial banners stream, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 202

Imperial—*continued.*
Right at the imperial station's western base, . . 219 **This Height* 13
The imperial front of man; . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 118
Of an imperial Castle, which the plough . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 8
The imperial Consort of the Fairy-king . . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 1
The imperial Stature, the colossal stride, . . . 270 *Henry: Portrait* 1
Redeemed to baffle that imperial Slave, . . . 318 **Ah! where* 7
For lo! the Imperial City stands released . . . 326 *Sobieski* 6
Still are we present with the imperial Chief, . . 368 *Trajan* 70
Hence, while the imperial City's din . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 73
Aloft, the imperial Bird of Rome invokes . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 3
Neglecting in imperial state . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1591
And the vain splendours of Imperial Rome? - . 528 **Those breathing* 95
Encouraged by the imperial eye, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 373
And that imperial palace whence he came. . . 588 *Immortality* 84
Yea, when a glimpse of those imperial bowers . 700 *Prelude* 8. 111
Of Goslar, once imperial, I renewed . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 211
Imperial, their chief living residence. . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 596
To the imperial edifice of Blois, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 482
Towered like the imperial thistle, not unfurnished 848 *Excursion* 6. 688
And best protection, this imperial Realm, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 295
On the green turf, with his imperial front . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 443

Imperious. Imperious at all times, his temper rose; 68 *Bord.* 1715
Would, with imperious admonition, then . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 25
Imperious passion in a heart set free:— . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 12
A less imperious sympathy is due, ... 458 *Sea-shore* 26
Of his imperious love, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 182

Imperiously. Reminded less imperiously of thee;— 868 *Excursion* 7. 710

Imperishable. And let imperishable Columns rise . 324 *Ode 1814* 103
Do no imperishable record find . . . . . 540 *Grace Dari.* 15
Through knowledge spreading and imperishable, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 361
Of pure, imperishable, blessedness, ... 803 *Excursion* 4. 159
By man's imperishable spirit, quelled. . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 530
Undaunted, toward the imperishable heavens, . 885 *Excursion* 9. 43
Imperishable majesty streamed forth . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 630
To gloom imperishable. So (if truths . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 110

Imperishably. Transferred to bowers imperishably green, ... 381 *Duddon* 20. 5
Remained imperishably interwoven . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 93

Impersonated. Impersonated in thy calm decay! . 290 *Kilchurn* 21
As well they might, the impersonated thought, . 706 *Prelude* 8. 501

Impertinent. But for the impertinent and ceaseless strife . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 617

Impervious. The weary hills, impervious, blackening near; . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 342
Hang o'er the abyss, whose else impervious gloom 13 *Descr. Sk.* 164
Impervious, and storm-proof. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 8
Impervious to the tide of war: . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 10
From sea to sea, impervious to the sun . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 3
Impervious to the wind. . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 96
Bend o'er th' abyss?—the else impervious gloom 605 *Descr. Sk. Quarto* 186
Among the impervious crags, but having been . 660 *Prelude* 4. 98
From me, those dark impervious shades, that hang 790 *Excursion* 3. 296
Is here—how grateful this impervious screen! . 881 *Excursion* 8. 447

Impetuous. And such impetuous blood. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 126
Here checked by too impetuous haste. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 19
Beheld in your impetuous march the likeness . . 229 *Clouds* 12
Impetuous motion to the Stars above her. . . 346 *Gemmi* 8
Impetuous thoughts that brook not servile reins. 382 *Duddon* 26. 14
Such is the impetuous spirit that pervades . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 3
That into breezes sink; impetuous minds . . . 500 *Humanity* 52
Pull at her rein like an impetuous courser; . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 495
(So willed the Muse) a less impetuous stream, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 9
Of soul impetuous, and the bashful maid . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 960
Save at worst need, from bold impetuous force, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1031

Impiety. This precious leaf, with harsh impiety. . 250 *Admon.* 8
Through their impiety—my inmost soul . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 133
From ribaldry, impiety, or wrath . . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.344

Impious. Whose impious folds enwrapped even thee; and truth . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2260
If to provoke such doom the Impious dare, . . 217 *Enterprise* 120
An impious oath confirmed the threat— . . . 241 *P. B.* 461
Doomed, with their impious Lord, the flying Hart 267 **Though narrow* 13
Hence hath your prowess quelled that impious crew. . . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 8
With impious thanksgiving, the Almighty's scorn! 326 **Emperors and* 2
Which, in our time, the impious have disclosed; . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 235
Convoked the impious to chastise: . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 838
"Your impious work forbear: perish what may, 681 *Prelude* 6. 433
Would have abashed those impious crests—have quelled . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 212
Divine Comates, by his impious lord . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 444
Hardened by impious pride!—I did not fear . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 486
The groaning nations; when the impious rule, . 805 *Excursion* 4. 298
An impious warfare with the very life . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 967
By horror of their impious rites, preserved; . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 844
To impious use—by process indirect . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 319

Impiously. Earl Pembroke, slain so impiously! . 399 *White Doe* 263
Of revolution, impiously unbound! . . . . . 513 *General Fast* 14

Implanted. Implanted like a Fortress, as in truth . 362 **List—'twas* 31

Implement. Or other implement of house or field. . 132 *Michael* 109
Yet, Showman, where can lie the cause? Shall thy Implement have blame, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 9
Ye Gods, thought He, that servile Implement . 214 *Dion* 94
Whose seeds are shed, or as an implement . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 86
Or implement, a passive thing employed . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 116

Implements. He laid his implements with gentle care, 95 *Brothers* 33
Life turned the meanest of her implements, . . 122 *V. and J.* 42
These base implements to wield; . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 50
And implements of frolic mirth; . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 4

Implements—*continued.*
And tyranny, and implements of death; . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 403
To implements of ordinary use, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 865
—Inglorious implements of craft and toil, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 611
Of intellectual implements and tools; . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 308

Implore. Celestial pity I again implore;— . . . 209 *Laod.* 5
Even then we may perhaps in vain implore . . 251 *Appleth.* 10
Breathed thy mercy to implore, ... 336 **Jesu! bless* 5
Do neither promise ask nor grace implore . . 360 **Near Anio's* 13
Solemn thanksgiving. Nor will *they* implore . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 8
Than the hands are free to implore: . . . . 502 **Like a* 8
Widow, or wife, implore on tremulous knee, . . 505 *Warning* 153
Upon the act a blessing I implore, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 24
With pale-blue hands, and eyes that fix'd implore, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 710
For once, the Muse's help will we implore, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 682

Implored. Revered among the nations. I implored 798 *Excursion* 3. 863
Wasting that love the nymphs implored in vain. . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 85

Implores. A Pontiff, Trajan *here* the Gods implores, 368 *Trajan* 41
Conjures, implores, and labours all he can . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 12
Implores the dreadful untried sleep of Death. . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 643

Imploring. Imploring, or commanding with meet pride, ... 467 *St. Bees* 102

Imploringly. Imploringly;—looked up, and asked the Heavens . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 690

Imply. Did this unprecedented course imply . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 327
More near akin to those than names imply,— . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 489
Such acquiescence neither doth imply, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 264

Import. Of sleep took import terrible;— . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 66
Whose import then we had not learned, we rose . 685 *Prelude* 6. 694
Of gravest import. Early he perceives, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 807
Of kindred import, pleased and satisfied— . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 443
Of harsher import than the curfew-knoll . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 171

Importance. *See* **Self-importance.**
With honour and importance: in a world . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 21
Knowing too well the importance of his theme, . 665 *Prelude* 4. 444

Important. Long undecided lay th' important choice, 620 *Birth of Love* 24
And honest dunces—of important days, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 68
Of humble, though, to us, important cares, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 610
For less important ends those phantoms move, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 842

Importation. By importation of unlooked-for arts, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 68

Imported. What this imported I could ill divine: . 202 *Hart-leap* 105

Imports. Whatever imports from the world of death 662 *Prelude* 4. 249

Importunate. Dishonour, shame, envy importunate, 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 174
Importunate and heavy load! . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 10
Albeit long after the importunate bell . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 306

Impose. The Priest replied—"An office you impose 832 *Excursion* 5. 658
To impose severe restraints and laws unjust. . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 955

Imposed. And of more arduous duties thence imposed . . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 236
Imposed on human kind, must first forget . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 11
On human nature from above imposed. . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 129
As bonds, on grave philosopher imposed . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 741
To be no arbitrary weight imposed, ... K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.496

Imposes. Imposes, whensoe'er untoward chance . 834 *Excursion* 5. 764

Imposing. *That*, fronted with a most imposing word, 690 *Prelude* 7. 197

Impossible. Impossible! The man had never wronged me. . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1749
That 'tis a thing impossible to frame . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 136
On which 'tis not impossible to sit . . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 54

Impostor. *See* **Arch-impostor.**

Impostors. Impostors, drivellers, dotards, as the ape 673 *Prelude* 5. 525

Impotence. And weakness crowned with the impotence of death!— . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2286
Or half-insensate impotence of mind, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 388
I blessed her in the impotence of grief. . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 924

Impotent. Impotent wish! which reason would despise . . . . . 471 **Arran! a* 9
And impotent to bear! . . . . . 582 **O for a* 15
As impotent fancy prompts, by his fireside, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 293
Were impotent to make my hopes put on . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 252
Incongruous, impotent, and blank.—But, oh! . 827 *Excursion* 5. 317

Impracticable. —To wet the peak's impracticable sides . . . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 394

Impregnable. The impregnable and awe-inspiring fort . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 9
(Freedom's impregnable redoubt, ... 217 *Enterprise* 152
Impregnable of Liberty and Peace. . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 147

Impregnate. To impregnate and to elevate the mind. 641 *Prelude* 1. 596

Impregnations. Was thron ged with impregnations like the Wilds . . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 633

Impress. What mighty objects do impress their forms . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1809
That on a wild secluded scene impress . . . . 205 *Tintern* 6
The mind that is within us, so impress . . . 207 *Tintern* 126
For lasting impress, by the Lord . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 974
Or a fierce impress issues with its foil . . . . 275 **While poring* 11
Which of themselves our minds impress; . . . 481 *Expost.* 22
Must needs impress a transitory thought . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 124
In that bold form and impress high . . . . 629 *Installation* 84
More than the heedless impress that belongs . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 81
Of Nature's impress,—gaiety and health, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 560
To impress a vivid feeling on the mind . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 328

Impressed. *See* **Imprest.**
He had so often climbed; which had impressed . 132 *Michael* 67
The old mythologists, more impressed than we . 170 **Never enlivened* 11
Which tiny Elves impressed;—on that smooth stage . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 4
Impressed on the white road,—in the same line. . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 57
Impressed upon all forms the characters . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 471
Nor profitless, if haply they impressed . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 592
Most potent when impressed upon the mind . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 539

Impressed—*continued.*
Of greatness ; and deep feelings had impressed . 758 *Excursion* 1. 136
Impresses. Seemed trivial, and the impresses without 655 *Prelude* 3. 445
Impression. In one impression, by connecting force 147 *Joanna* 49
Impressions. Be those impressions which incline the heart . . . . . 354 *Aquap.* 131
By sensible impressions not enthralled, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 106
With these impressions would he still compare . 758 *Excursion* 1. 141
Impressive. Yet, at this impressive season, . . . 90 *Longest Day* 21
By the impressive discipline of fear, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 603
Imprest. Is now, by beams of dawning light imprest, 30 *Guilt* 335
The many-coloured images imprest . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 20
Who, 'mid a world of images imprest . . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 6
On thy Abode harmoniously imprest, ... 478 **Lonsdale ! ii* 4
Those brighter images by books imprest . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 701
Imprint. To imprint a kiss that lacked not power to spread . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 61
That had not been too timid to imprint . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 7
Imprinted. Had left imprinted on the grassy ground. 201 *Hart-leap* 52
Imprisoned. Imprisoned there, and held it to his ear, 44 *Bord.* 405
And every day the imprisoned lake . . . . . 110 **Ere with* 15
Imprisoned by hot sunshine lie . . . . . 158 **In youth* 35
Imprisoned 'mid the formal props . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 23
Within a chest imprisoned ; how they came . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 445
Imprisonment. Has a kind heart ; but his imprisonment . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1900
Improve. In framing models to improve the scheme 791 *Excursion* 3. 336
Improvidence. And, through improvidence or want of love . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 959
Improvident. " Improvident and reckless," we exclaimed, ... 149 **A narrow* 50
Impudence. Of cunning and of impudence. . . . 239 *P. B.* 305
Impulse. By one soft impulse saved from vacancy. 22 *Yew-tree* 7
(For other impulse let it pass) was driven, . . 71 *Bord.* 1863
To control the froward impulse . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 75
At every impulse of the moving breeze, . . . 151 **When, to* 103
Both law and impulse : and with me . . . . . 187 **Three years* 8
Check with thy notes the impulse which, betrayed 190 **Lyre ! though* 6
A kindred impulse, seemed allied . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 130
—Behold !—as with a gushing impulse heaves . 212 *Dion*
'Tis thine the quickening impulse to control, . . 216 *Enterprise* 100.
Nor let thy genuine impulse fail to beat . . . 217 *Enterprise* 123
Thy impulse is the life of Fame ; . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 157
Of the wild impulse. From a fount of life . . 230 *Clouds* 45
Gave the first impulse to the Poet's song ; . . 231 **Thegentlest Poet* 28
And, taking impulse from the sword, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 37
Powers have they left, an impulse, and a claim . 316 **It was a* 7
More of ennobling impulse from the past, . . . 358 *Aquap.* 349
Its impulse took—that sorrow-stricken door, . . 394 **No more* 21
Some with ungovernable impulse rush ; . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 4
With quickening impulse answered their mute pleas, 466 *St. Bees* 62
One impulse from a vernal wood . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 21
A counter impulse let me take . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 17
An impulse more profoundly dear . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 11
Gain a fresh impulse, run a livelier course ; . . 503 *Warning* 15
His mandates, given rash impulse to control . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 10
From paramount impulse not to be withstood, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 240
She rocked with every impulse of the breeze. . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 92
Of that imaginative impulse sent . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 462
With impulse, motive, right and wrong, the ground 731 *Prelude* 11. 299
But by their quickening impulse made more prompt 747 *Prelude* 14. 107
Or from the Soul—an impulse to herself— . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 765
Of impulse or allurement, for the Soul . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 212
What motive drew, what impulse, I would ask, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 367
And, from the impulse of a just disdain, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 829
Impulse and motive to that strong discourse, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 255
By impulse of her own ethereal zeal. . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 316
Impulse and utterance. The whispering air . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1170
By impulse sent from such illusive power,— . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 322
Upon this impulse, to the theme—erewhile . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 591
A like glad impulse ; and so moves the man . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 34
Mount with a thoughtless impulse, and wheel there, K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.200
Impulses. With dreams and visionary impulses . 148 *Joanna* 71
Whate'er they bring of impulses sublime. . . . 362 **List—'twas* 73
And impulses of deeper birth . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 47
Who can divine what impulses from God . . . 527 **Those breathing* 27
(Only except some impulses of pride . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 631
With impulses that scarcely were by these . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.715
Impure. Wild beasts, or uncouth savages impure ! 102 *Artegal* 28
How dreadful the dominion of the impure ! . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 92
Erewhile, with rites impure. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 6
Impure conceits discharging from a heart . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 485
A creature, squalid, vengeful, and impure ; . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 953
Concealed, nor through effect of some impure . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 98
Impute. " Impute it not to impatience, if," exclaimed . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 189
In, *omitted.*
Ina. And Ina looked for her abode, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 131
This, Ina saw ; and, pale with fear, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 269
Inaccessible. From us to inaccessible worlds, to regions . . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 642
And on whose forehead inaccessible . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 601
Power inaccessible to human thought, ... 893 *Excursion* 9. 615
Inaction. Self-doomed, to worse inaction, till his eye 470 **Did pangs* 13
Inactive. So placid, so inactive, as content ; . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 731
Inanimate. Inanimate large as the body of man, . 68 *Bord.* 1709
That age, when not by *laws* inanimate, . . . 469 **Bolds words* 9
Where living things, and things inanimate, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1204
Dull and inanimate, no more shall hang . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1255
Inapt. Inapt conjecture ! Childhood here, a moon 509 *F. Stone* 46
Inaptitude. Remissness and inaptitude of mind, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 108
Inaptly. Such life might not inaptly be compared . 654 *Prelude* 3. 332
And not inaptly so, for love it is, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 175
Inaptness. Impatience through inaptness to perceive 772 *Excursion* 2. 67
Inarticulate. Your inarticulate notes with the voice of words ! . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 196
With inarticulate language. For, the Man— . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1207
Inasmuch. From their beginnings, inasmuch as drawn 731 *Prelude* 11. 289
Inattentive. With an inattentive eye. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1009
For inattentive Fancy, like the lime . . . . 463 **They called* 8
To the inattentive children of the world : . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 277
Inaudible. Of streams inaudible by day ; . . . 406 *White Doe* 965
Sweet flowers ! at whose inaudible command . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 11
Inaudible—was transient ; I had known . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 201
Inaudible by daylight, blend their notes . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1174
A clear sonorous voice, inaudible . . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 89
Inaudibly. Sets down his hoofs inaudibly, . . . 247 *P. B.* 989
Inborn. But most the Bard is true to inborn right, 528 **Those breathing* 81
Illustrated with inborn courtesy ; . . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 64
Mine, through heaven's grace and inborn aptitudes. 677 *Prelude* 6. 170
Inbred. Softening their inbred dignity austere— . 212 *Dion* 11
Incalculably. Incalculably distant ; so, I felt . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 663
Incapable. Superior, and incapable of change, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 137
Incapable although they be of rest, ... K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.584
Incapacity. Is of such incapacity, methinks, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 162
Incarnate. Against the Followers of the incarnate Lord . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 5
But Thou art true, incarnate Lord, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 13
Incarnation. The incarnation of the spirits that move . . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 478
Incense. While incense from the altar breathes . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 30
Where flower-breathed incense to the skies . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 60
For this refreshing incense from the West !— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 27
The tapers burn ; the odorous incense feeds . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 2
While clouds of incense mounting veiled the rood, 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 4
Mounting while earth her morning incense breathes, 465 **Pastor and* 11
Of odorous incense ; while a hundred more . . 624 *Æneid* 66
With music, incense, festival, and flowers ! . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 583
Reject the incense offered up by him, ... 866 *Excursion* 7. 580
Commingling with the incense that ascends, . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 42
Incense-bearing. Did incense-bearing altars rise, . 216 *Enterprise* 40
Incense-breathing. And the fresh air of incense-breathing morn . . . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 12
Incensed. Till, not incensed though put to proof, . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 105
Of fire, incensed beneath its hoary brow. . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 223
Incense-like. Incense-like to Heaven, descending . 502 **Like a* 16
Incessant. Swoln with incessant rains from hour to hour, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 270
Rock to incessant neighings shrill and loud, . . 27 *Guilt* 174
Driven by the bomb's incessant thunder-stroke . 30 *Guilt* 349
Desperate as thine ? Or come the incessant shocks 272 *Devil's Bridge* 6
And fought with rage incessant . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 39
Where ruthless mortals wage incessant wars. . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 8
The incessant Rovers of the northern main, . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 3
Hast thou seen, with flash incessant, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 1
Incessant rain was falling, or the frost . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 536
Incessantly. Renewed—renewed incessantly— . . 526 **The soaring* 27
Incessantly conflicting, thrills the frames . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 65
Where Pleasure whirls about incessantly, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 70
Incessantly to turn his ear and eye . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 150
Inch. *See* **Half-inch.**
An inch, till I am answered. Know you aught . 46 *Bord.* 497
Before he shall go with an inch of the land !" . 116 *Repentance* 8
Set every inch of sail upon her." . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 122
Not an inch of his body is free from delight ; . . 189 *Music* 34
From his poor inch or two of daisied sod ? . . 527 **Those breathing* 29
Inch-thick. Inch-thick the dust lay on the ground 621 *Andrew Jones* 16
Incident. Would issue, let one incident make known. 683 *Prelude* 6. 561
Shipwreck, or some domestic incident . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 292
Incidental. Those incidental charms which first attached . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 198
Incidents. So many incidents upon his mind . . 132 *Michael* 68
To rural incidents, whose genial powers . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 268
How casual incidents of real life, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 402
Of manners and familiar incidents, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 621
Incite. Which showers of blood seem rather to incite 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 8
Incited. And seems, as more incited, still more blest. 279 **Hark ! tis* 5
(Too quick and keen) incited to disdain . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 118
Incited it to motion, and controlled. . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 432
And straight, incited by a curious mind . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 173
Perhaps incited rather, by these shocks, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 893
Incitement. Is seized with strong incitement to push forth . . . . . 496 **A little* 29
Upon a less incitement than the cause . . . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.747
Incitements. Incitements of a battle-day, . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 74
From new incitements friendly to our task, . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 12
Incites. She who incites the frolic lambs . . . 217 *Enterprise* 138
From the confusion, craftily incites . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 10
Inclemency. Aught of the fading year's inclemency ! 381 *Duddon* 21. 14
Inclement. But, through the inclement and the perilous days . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 120
Inclination. Partake its inclination towards earth . 508 *F. Stone* 38
And inclination mainly, and the mere . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 177
And force of native inclination made . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 179
The generous inclination, the just rule, . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 241
Inclinations. Of evil inclinations are unknown ; . 848 *Excursion* 6. 641
Incline. With little kindness would to me incline. . 32 *Guilt* 428
For not an eyelid could to sleep incline . . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 59
A studious forehead to incline . . . . . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 7
And let no Slave his head incline, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 43

Incline—*continued.*
Their heavenly Father will incline an ear . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 225
Be those impressions which incline the heart . . 354 *Aquap.* 131
Wash with Thy blood my sins ; thereto incline . 366 **Eternal Lord* 12
Which way soe'er our fate incline, ... 403 *White Doe* 613
Feelingly their brows incline . . . . . 502 **Like a* 38
Are occupied ; and the Soul, that would incline . 885 *Excursion* 9. 79
Cleanse with thy blood my sins, to this incline . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 12

Inclined. When next inclined to sleep, take my advice . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 416
Inclined to both by reason of his age, ... 99 *Brothers* 245
"To wicked deeds I was inclined, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 71
Or, if thy deeper spirit be inclined . . . . . 264 **Lady ! I* 13
True friends though diversely inclined ; . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 43
And marvel not that antique Faith inclined . . 347 *Processions* 68
Of thy fond hopes hereafter walk inclined . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 9
Some fond hearts to COMPLIANCE seem'd inclin'd ; 620 *Birth of Love* 20
It happen'd that, to sleep inclin'd, ... 620 *Birth of Love* 38
Would have inclined each to abate his zeal . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 462
—Still less, far less, am I inclined to treat . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 573
This way and that the { vulgar / many } are inclined, . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 1

Inclines. Whose heart with gratitude to thee inclines, ... 477 **Lonsdale ! it* 2

Inclosure. *See* **Enclosure.**
Wake where they waked, range that inclosure old, 653 *Prelude* 3. 263

Includest. Which thou includest, as the sea her waves : . . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 93

Including. Faith absolute in God, including hope, . 801 *Excursion* 4. 22
She smiles, including in her wide embrace . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1196

Inclusive. Altar and image, and the inclusive walls 811 *Excursion* 4. 672

Incommunicable. An incommunicable rivalship . 78 *Bord.* 2309
An incommunicable sleep. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 56
Breathings for incommunicable powers ; . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 187

Incomparable. That Causeway with incomparable toil !)— . . . . . 269 *Malham* 5

Incompetence. And therefore no incompetence of mine . . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 13
Through sad incompetence of human speech, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 593

Incomplete. Things incomplete and purposes betrayed . . . . . 269 *Malham* 12
A straggling volume, torn and incomplete, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 178
Were incomplete) a relique of old times . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 485

Inconceivably. Though inconceivably endowed, too dim . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 181

Incongruous. Shows not a sight incongruous as the extremes . . . . . 364 **What aim* 12
Incongruous, impotent, and blank.—But, oh ! . 827 *Excursion* 5. 317

Incongruously. Trusting that not incongruously I blend . . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1046

Inconsiderate. Of inconsiderate habits and sedate, 663 *Prelude* 4. 342
Heaven bless them, and their inconsiderate work ! 778 *Excursion* 2. 454

Inconsistent. The vacillating, inconsistent good. . 806 *Excursion* 4. 309

Inconstant. Inconstant glancing, mounts like springing fire, ... 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 109
With an inconstant and unmellowed light ; . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 233
By the inconstant nature we inherit . . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 25

Incontinence. Than that most strange incontinence in crime . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1431

Incorporate. Are seen incorporate with the living rock— . . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 918
Of many into one incorporate. . . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 616

Incorporated. Yea, with her own incorporated, by power . . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1069

Incorruptible. Unsullied, incorruptible, and drink . 893 *Excursion* 9. 629

Increase. Your pains shall ever with your years increase ? "— . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 511
From the Pier's head, musing, and with increase . 349 *At Dover* 1
Thy way for increase punctual as of yore, . . . 460 **Queen of* 28
Not that I may increase her honour's dower, . . 552 *Prioress* 12
Knowledge and increase of enduring joy . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 593
At every moment—and, with strength, increase . 813 *Excursion* 4. 794
With *silent* increase : summers, winters—past, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 566
How quick, how vast an increase ! From the germ 876 *Excursion* 8. 118
The limbs increase ; but liberty of mind . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 321
In sickness, and for increase in a power . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 142
Of increase and the mandate from above . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 367

Increased. And every year increased my store. . . 115 *Last of Flock* 30
With rolling years thy strength increased ; . . 216 *Enterprise* 36
Is lodged, and how increased ; and having gained 741 *Prelude* 13. 79

Increaseth. By moments thus increaseth in my face, 565 *Troilus* 156

Increasing. And still I loved thee with increasing love. . . . . 136 *Michael* 344
While, with increasing agitation, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 225
With increasing vigour climb, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 85
Increasing multitudes. The potent call . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 8
With still increasing weight ; he was o'erpowered 760 *Excursion* 1. 282

Incumbencies. Incumbencies more awful, visitings 650 *Prelude* 3. 116

Incumbent. Past, future, shrinking up beneath the incumbent Now ; . . . . . 504 *Warning* 96
How great a God, incumbent o'er her breast, . . 625 *Æneid* 88
Incumbent o'er the surface of past time . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 272
The incumbent mystery of sense and soul, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 286

Incumbrances. On throwing off incumbrances, to seek . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 34

Incur. "Of such illusion do we here incur ; . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 600

Incurious. With no incurious eye ; and books are yours, ... 809 *Excursion* 4. 564
And notice forced upon incurious ears ; . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 418

Incurred. May grant at leisure ; without risk incurred . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 333

Incursion. Change for the worse might please, incursion bold . . . . . 284 *Departure* 9

Indebted. Shone mutually indebted, or half lost . 706 *Prelude* 8. 483

Indecent. While oaths and laughter and indecent speech . . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 363

Indecision. The indecision on their part whose aim 720 *Prelude* 10. 130

Indecisive. Of indecisive judgments, that impaired 652 *Prelude* 3. 212

Indeed. (*Partial list.*)
If thou indeed derive thy light from Heaven, . . v **If thou indeed* 1
"It was indeed a miserable hour . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 235
There was a circumstance, trifling indeed— . . 42 *Bord.* 272
Here justice has indeed a field of triumph. . . 48 *Bord.* 598
Indeed we meant no harm ; we lodge sometimes . 54 *Bord.* 946
Has met unkindness ; so indeed he told me, . . 74 *Bord.* 2118
A miserable rag indeed ! . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 32
Ay, there, indeed, your memory is a friend . . 97 *Brothers* 138
And, little Butterfly ! indeed . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 3
Thou for our sakes, though Nature's child indeed, 107 *Farewell* 38
(At random and imperfectly indeed) . . . . 131 *Michael* 32
By a memorial name, uncouth indeed . . . . 149 **A narrow* 77
Our life were life indeed, with thee . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 80
The prayers I make will then be sweet indeed . 257 **The prayers* 1
Does then the Bard sleep here indeed ? . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 17
That was indeed a parting ! oh, ... 580 *John Words.* 41
Perpetual benediction : not indeed . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 138
It was indeed for all of us—for me . . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 429
Some called it madness—so indeed it was, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 146
Great and benign, indeed, must be the power . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 166
Lo ! everything that was indeed divine . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 655
If virtue be indeed so hard to rear, ... 742 *Prelude* 13. 177
I am a dreamer among men, indeed . . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 635
The estate of man would be indeed forlorn . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1152
Creations in the mind (and were indeed . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 194
Dispensed indeed to other solitudes, ... K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 378

Indefatigable. Their indefatigable flight. 'Tis done— . . . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 216
Chanting with indefatigable bill, ... 271 **Fame tells* 7
Seeking with indefatigable quest . . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 40
The indefatigable fox had learned . . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 745

Indefinite. With an indefinite terror and dismay, . 706 *Prelude* 8. 513

Indented. Along the indented shore ; when suddenly, 149 **A narrow* 44
"And all along the indented coast, ... 239 *P. B.* 231
O'er the flat meadows and indented coast . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 573

Indentures. These fourteen years, by strong indentures : . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 338

Independence. With Independence, child of high Disdain. . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 261
This independence upon oar and sail, ... 466 *St. Bees* 10
Your independence in the fathomless Deep ! . . 527 **Those breathing* 34
Firm Independence, Bounty's rightful sire ; . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 9
Of independence and stern liberty. . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 220
A quiet independence of the heart ; . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 72
In hardy independence, to stand up . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 333
His independence, when along the side . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 930
Where kindred independence of estate . . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 380

Independent. Alive to independent happiness, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 424
Upon an independent Intellect, ... 64 *Bord.* 1496
All independent of the leafy spring. . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 48
Be independent, generous, brave ; . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 44
That, burning independent of the mind, . . . 306 **We had* 11
Or fragrance independent of the wind. . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 94
As of a single independent thing. . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 227
What independent solaces were mine, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 101
And independent musings pleased me so . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 228
Yet independent study seemed a course . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 27
In verity, an independent world, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 166
And the independent spirit of pure youth . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 776
Like independent natures. Hence the place . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 632
To travel independent of her help, ... 709 *Prelude* 8. 681
Upon an independent intellect. . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 244
For independent happiness ; craving peace, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 381
By the pure bond of independent love, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 434

Index. The marble index of a mind for ever . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 62
To me became an index of delight, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 280

India. If for Greece, Egypt, India, Africa, . . . 309 **England ! the* 7
And Christian India, through her widespread clime, 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 13

Indian. *See* **Hunter-Indian.**
Acquired by traffic 'mid the Indian Isles, . . . 96 *Brothers* 67
And she will prize this Bower, this Indian shed, . 106 *Farewell* 26
And, like a naked Indian, slept himself away. . 107 *Indolence* 27
I'll build an Indian bower ; I know . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 55
Like an Indian conjurer ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 30
Not idly.—Hadst thou been of Indian birth, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 18
From Indian blood you deem him sprung : . . . 192 *Ruth* 25
Their pleasant Indian town, ... 193 *Ruth* 51
From caves of Indian mountains hoar ! . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 27
The naked Indian of the wild, ... 225 *Present.* 34
Salute us ; there stood Indian citadel, ... 262 **Dark and* 6
Among the Indian isles, where lay . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 132
There greets an Embassy from Indian shores ; . 368 *Trajan* 42
There would the Indian answer with a smile . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 4
Or the Indian tree whose branches, downward bent, 383 *Duddon* 31. 7
Answers with more than Indian fortitude, . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 9
Which a fine skill, of Indian growth, has wrought 480 *Cordelia* 3
Bays, gulfs, and ocean's Indian width, shall be, . 527 **Those breathing* 39
Of those who conquered first the Indian Isles, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 208
On Indian plains, and from my mother's hut . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 298
With Indian awe and wonder, ignorance pleased . 677 *Prelude* 6. 121
Or Indian cabins over the fresh lawns . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 532
Of Indian corn tended by dark-eyed maids ; . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 664
The roving Indian, on his desert sands : . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 747

Indian—*continued.*
An Indian Chief discharges from his breast . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1278
And, fraught with antics as the Indian bird . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 290
Like Indian mats, that with appropriate grace . 860 *Excursion* 7. 184
Indian's. The Indian's bow, his arrows keen, . . 296 *Highland Boy* 107
Indians. Through border wilds where naked Indians stray, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 13
Among the Indians he had fought, ... 192 *Ruth* 43
Of Indians in the West. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 120
Are here—Albinos, painted Indians, Dwarfs, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 707
Indian-wise. Within his sod-built cabin, Indian-wise, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 440
India's. As might from India's farthest plain . . 190 **Lyre! though* 2
Through India's spicy regions wing their way, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 12
Indicate. Points heavenward, indicate the end and way. . . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 14
A brightening edge will indicate that soon . . 532 **How beautiful the* 6
Indication. The reach of common indication, lost . 696 *Prelude* 7. 636
Plain indication that the words, which told . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1312
Indifference. I better like a blunt indifference. . . 319 **Avaunt all* 3
This new indifference to breeze or gale, . . . 466 *St. Bees* 11
There's indifference, alike when he fails or succeeds, 482 *Character* 9
May turn indifference to pride; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 64
Indifference is no more; . . . . . 583 **O for a* 51
If, 'mid indifference and apathy, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 434
And loose indifference, easy likings, aims . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 325
A stately air of mild indifference, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 420
Is shaking to the roots: indifference this . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 91
I scorned indifference; but, inflamed with thirst . 731 *Prelude* 11. 248
For languor, or indifference, or despair. . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.373
A City where, if indifference to disgust . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.604
Indifferent. Are indifferent to thee! . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 16
Were things indifferent to the Shepherd's thoughts. 132 *Michael* 64
The heart luxuriates with indifferent things, . . 185 *Nutting* 41
With fractured summit, no indifferent sight . . 352 *Aquap.* 20
'Twas not indifferent to a youthful mind . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 200
Almost indifferent, even the historian's tale . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 204
This anguish; and, indifferent to delight, . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 207
From discontent, indifferent, pleased to sit . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 838
Indifferent judges. 'Spite of proudest boast, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 500
Indigence. By indigence, their ignorance is not less, 886 *Excursion* 9. 176
Indigenous. Springs this indigenous produce far and near; . . . . . 321 **The power* 11
Rich with indigenous produce, open ground . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 236
A standing grievance, an indigenous vice . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 185
Indigent. Mirror of Princes! Indigent Renown . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 4
Nor indigent of songs warbled from crowds . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 432
Indignant. The indignant waters of the infant Rhine, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 163
Indignant at the wrong. . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 52
In your indignant thoughts my share; . . . . 406 *White Doe* 899
And some indignant Hills old names preserve, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 13
In Palestine. Advance, indignant Sword! . . . 467 *St. Bees* 105
He dwells, and hears indignant tempests howl, . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 6
Witness those glances of indignant scorn . . . 501 *Humanity* 64
Of the vexed waters, and the indignant rage . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 12
—Tho' Liberty shall soon, indignant, raise . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 774
And fled indignant to the shades of night; . . 618 *School Ex.* 30
Indignant Europe cast . . . . . 628 *Installation* 4
The indignant power to justify herself; . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 154
Indignantly. Not, like his great Compeers, indignantly 336 *Danube* 1
Indignantly—resolved to be a man, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 872
Indignantly, the weakness of her sex. . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 719
The pale Recluse indignantly exclaimed, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 335
Indignation. With indignation turned himself away, 23 *Yew-tree* 22
His voice with indignation rising high . . . . 33 *Guilt* 478
With haughty indignation, spurned the thought . 122 *V. and J.* 18
Of vehement indignation; but the Youth . . . 124 *V. and J.* 166
No word of indignation or reproof, ... 125 *V. and J.* 266
Spurning her freight with indignation! . . . . 238 *P. B.* 172
As indignation mastered grief, my tongue . . . 367 **As indignation* 1
With indignation, deeply moved we grieve, . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 3
But indignation works where hope is not, . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 392
And fruitless indignation; galled by pride; . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 299
Of indignation; and with shouts that drowned . 796 *Excursion* 3. 712
Anger and indignation. Still he loved . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 216
Indignities. And from vile indignities; . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 22
To escape from many and strange indignities; . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 9
That tolerates the indignities of Time, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 118
—Thus never shall the indignities of time . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 30
Indignity. To the refined indignity? . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 16
And, O indignity! an Ass, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 162
In soul I swept the indignity away: . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 136
The Bard from such indignity! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 45
Peace, peace to all indignity!' . . . . . 409. *White Doe* 1243
Indirect. Some words of indirect reproof had been 719 *Prelude* 10. 105
By notice indirect, or blunt demand . . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 105
To impious use—by process indirect . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 319
Indiscreet. Of the suspicious, slips of the indiscreet, 723 *Prelude* 10. 348
Indiscretion. Or indiscretion of the Father, died.— 125 *V. and J.* 280
Indiscriminate. From indiscriminate laughter, nor sate down . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 323
Indisposed. For he, to all intolerance indisposed, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 329
A mind by nature indisposed to aught . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 730
Indisputable. Advanced in such indisputable shapes; 739 *Prelude* 12. 323
Indissoluble. Bound by indissoluble ties to thee . 374 *Eg. Maid* 345
Indistinctly. But indistinctly may be kenned . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 67
Which through that veil is indistinctly seen, . . 184 *Night-piece* 4
Southward the landscape indistinctly glared . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 2
Indite. A pen unwearied—to indite, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 57
Individual. Preserve for thee, by individual right, . 88 *H. C.* 23
Of individual will, to elevate . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 12

Individual—*continued.*
Who knows the individual hour in which . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 206
Might love in individual happiness. . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 238
For the individual and the overthrow . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 396
In memory, those individual sights . . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 599
Cheerfully led to individual ends . . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 107
And individual worth. And hence, O Friend! . 713 *Prelude* 9. 243
As individual in the wise and good. . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 363
Or sunshine to my individual mind, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 122
What there is best in individual man, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 83
And dignity of individual man, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 81
And truths of individual sympathy . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 112
That individual character presents . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 328
Of the individual Mind that keeps her own . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 772
How exquisitely the individual Mind . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 816
As individual objects of regard, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 360
But whom, I ask, of individual Souls, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 353
Halts the individual, ere his hairs be grey, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 468
Upon the individual doth confer, ... 835 *Excursion* 5. 847
The individual known and understood; . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 18
Something that makes this individual Spot, . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.145
Redeem by love the individual sense . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.457
That parts the individual from his kind, . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.536
Individual's. That saps the individual's bodily frame, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 108
Indivisible. Of nature indivisible, withdrew . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 664
Remains entire and indivisible: . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 345
Indolence. This garb was taken up that indolence . 38 *Bord.* 65
Of tiresome indolence, would often hang . . . 96 *Brothers* 54
Wrapped in a fit of pleasing indolence, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 86
And wise reserve the plea of indolence— . . . 310 *Invasion* 14
Of a voluptuous indolence, should meet . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 3
Of the Enchanter Indolence hath called . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 181
With that majestic indolence so dear . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 255
Indolent. Could imitate for indolent survey, . . 511 **Who rashly* 19
He strayed through the fields like an indolent wight, ... 569 *Farmer* 23
The bonds of indolent society . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 20
With music lulled his indolent repose: . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 853
In-door. The cheerer Thou of our in-door sadness, 163 **Art thou the* 30
To in-door study than was wise or well, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 367
(Whose in-door pastime, lighted up, survived . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 375
Induce. In what we *may* become; induce belief . 709 *Prelude* 8. 650
Induced. Induced a soft and slumbrous dream, . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 18
Induced by sleeping nightly on the ground . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 439
Induced, effect, in whatsoe'er degree, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 194
Induces. Induces, for its old familiar sights, . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 7
Indued. Yet are thy softer arts with power indued . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 141
Indulge. Through weariness, or, haply, to indulge . 101 *Brothers* 362
But how could I in mood so light indulge, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 539
Alike indulged to all, we paused, one now, . . 148 **A narrow* 27
Indulged as if it were a wrong . . . . . 285 *Nith* 11
Indulgence. *See* **Self-indulgence.**
Pour out indulgence still, in measure . . . . 245 *P. B.* 794
Sadness which no indulgence could prevent; . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 136
With a benign indulgence more than just.. . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 20
And the indulgence that a half-learnt speech . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 192
Indulgences. Their soft indulgences, and in due time 810 *Excursion* 4. 594
Indulgent. Prevailed a like indulgent law . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 9
Indulgent centuries spun a thread, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 23
To her indulgent Lord become more dear. . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 14
Than these to which the Tale, indulgent Friend! 662 *Prelude* 4. 275
Indulgent, as not uninformed that men . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 159
That summer, under whose indulgent skies, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 395
Indulgent listener was he to the tongue . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 417
For the smooth glozings of the indulgent world; . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1086
Indulging. *See* **Self-indulging.**
Indulging thus at will the creeping feet . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 2
Indurated. Indúrated by frost. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 42
Wan cheek, and knees indúrated with prayer, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 3
No longer steel their indurated hearts . . . . 619 *School Ex.* 59
Industrious. Coasts, with industrious oar, the charcoal barge. . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 127
O too industrious folly! . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 19
Hath been so friendly to industrious hours; . . 107 *Farewell* 58
Of an industrious life, and ample means; . . . 134 *Michael* 212
Or if the Fancy, too industrious Elf, ... 382 *Duddon* 24. 10
Look up to Heaven! the industrious Sun . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 21
Than the industrious Poet, taught to prize, . . 528 **Those breathing* 88
Through his industrious life, and Christian faith . 587 *Crosth.* 17
But hardly less industrious; with shrill notes . 650 *Prelude* 3. 51
Of the industrious husbandman, diffused . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 71
Keenly industrious. She with pride would tell . 764 *Excursion* 1. 523
Reared by the industrious hand of human art . 787 *Excursion* 3. 102
Cheering my days, and with industrious thought ; 823 *Excursion* 5. 56
All watchful and industrious as he was, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 424
Enriched with knowledge his industrious mind; . 865 *Excursion* 7. 503
Industrious to destroy! With fruitless pains . 875 *Excursion* 8. 95
An easy passage to the industrious bees . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 370
Industriously. Frolicked industriously, a simple Clerk 859 *Excursion* 7. 129
Though often thus industriously they passed . . K.8. 227 **I will* 87
Industry. For endless industry. When day was gone, ... 132 *Michael* 95
Living a life of eager industry. . . . . 133 *Michael* 122.
From years of quiet industry, to love . . . . 147 *Joanna* 3
The bread which without industry they find. . . 315 **And is it* 14
Of sordid industry thy lot is cast; . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 2
Tired of the world and all its industry. . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 14

Industry—*continued.*
Perpetual industry. Sublime Recluse! . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 9
Watched, and with love and pious industry . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 7
With burring note, which Industry and Sloth . 453 **Calm is the* 23
And industry of body and of mind; . . . . 489 *Spade* 10
Of children's industry, in hillocks piled; . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 245
But by an industry that wrought in love; . . 546 **Oft is* 13
May never House, misnamed of Industry, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 179
Last Industry appear'd with steady pace, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 23
Of humbler industry. But, oh, dear Friend! . 634 *Prelude* 1. 134
Than analytic industry to me . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 379
To industry, by glistenings flung on rocks, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 515
Than talents, worth, and prosperous industry. . 713 *Prelude* 9. 232
Of humble industry that promised best . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 310
And closer industry. Of what ensued . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 154
Against all trials; industry severe . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 324
And I must rise to industry; . . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 7
Industry's. "Meanwhile, at social Industry's command, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 117
Ineffable. Contented, when with bliss ineffable . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 400
And when the One, ineffable of name, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 663
Ineffectual. Not ineffectual was that piteous claim: 36 *Guilt* 654
Some pierced to the heart through the ineffectual shield . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 7
Ineloquent. To self-abuse a not ineloquent tongue. 871 *Excursion* 7. 910
Inert. To happiness unthought of? The inert . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 123
For onset, for resistance too inert, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 344
Inestimable. The one of an inestimable worth, . . 132 *Michael* 92
Inevitable. Still couchant, an inevitable ear, . . 151 **When, to* 82
The shock, nor quell the inevitable rout, . . . 309 **What if* 10
And these inevitable charities, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 145
The years to bring the inevitable yoke, . . . 589 *Immortality* 128
And beauty, and inevitable grace. . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 110
By its inevitable mastery, ... 747 *Prelude* 14. 97
The inevitable circle: better far . . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 328
Th' inevitable close of Dardan power . . . . L.2.121 *Frag. Æneid* 2.2
Inexhaustible. Source inexhaustible of life and joy, 231 *Clouds* 80
From sources inexhaustible, poured forth . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 356
The vulture, the inexhaustible repast . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6, 541
Boons inexhaustible? Who, hurrying on . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 43
Inexhaustibly. Lives inexhaustibly in precious gems, 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 166
And there did inexhaustibly dispense . . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 14
Inexorable. He called on Frost's inexorable tooth . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 21
True, as inexorable winds, or bars . . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 105
Inexorable summons! Lofty elms, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 73
Inexorably. Inexorably adverse: for myself . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 490
Inexperience. By common inexperience of youth, . 676 *Prelude* 6. 108
Nor did the inexperience of my youth . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 164
Inexperienced. For then the inexperienced heart would beat . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 23
That men before my inexperienced eyes . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 303
Must needs have given—to the inexperienced mind, 728 *Prelude* 11. 96
That once, while yet my inexperienced hand . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 226
Leading sometimes an inexperienced child . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 770
Of inexperienced judgment, ever prone . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 415
And that full trim of inexperienced hope . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 511
Inexplicable. "Avaunt, inexplicable Guest!—avaunt," . . . . . 213 *Dion* 81
Inexplicably. For sympathies, inexplicably fine, . S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 10
Inextinguishable. A torch of inextinguishable light; 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 6
The inextinguishable Spirit strives. . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 150
Infallible. Its guidance; but the infallible support. 798 *Excursion* 3. 864
Infamous. Which, now, as infamous, I should abhor— 798 *Excursion* 3. 815
Infamy. Are forfeited; but infamy doth kill. . . 316 **Say, what* 14
But marks of infamy and shame— . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1225
Infancy. Is in its infancy. The man whose eye . 23 *Yew-tree* 55
Her who from very infancy had been . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1851
Historian of my infancy! . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 4
Of Infancy, but still did breathe the air . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 15
On human nature's second infancy. . . . . 144 **Driven in* 81
The grace of parting Infancy . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 29
Dead in the sinless time of infancy, ... 318 **In due* 3
Proceeds from infancy to lusty youth; . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 12
In meek and simple infancy, what joy . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 9
Of Infancy, provides a timely shower . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 2
The Power that thro' the straits of Infancy . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 3
Of blissful infancy. . . . . 458 **Had this* 64
To Infancy, that lisps her praise—to Age . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 11
Destined to war from very infancy . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 1
Thy infancy with heavenly truth. . . . . 577 **I come* 44
From infancy, through manhood, to the last . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 59
Heaven lies about us in our infancy! . . . . 588 *Immortality* 66
"Infancy, by Wisdom mild, ... 629 *Installation* 45
And almost make remotest infancy . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 634
Even in the time of lisping infancy; . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 170
Upon the cheek of listening Infancy . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 189
Of infancy around us, that thyself, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 84
Of infancy first blooms upon his cheek; . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 958
In happy infancy. He could not pine . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 383
Multitudes, who from infancy had breathed . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 342
On human life from infancy to age. . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 461
Infant. *See* **Half-infant.**
The indignant waters of the infant Rhine, . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 163
On infant cheeks there fresher roses blow; . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 608
Clasping your infant Daughter to your heart. . . 40 *Bord.* 181
I felt thy infant brother in her arms; . . . . 40 *Bord.* 184
Woman, thou hast a helpless Infant—keep . . . 54 *Bord.* 948
A little Infant, and instruct the Babe, ... 56 *Bord.* 1041

Infant—*continued.*
Of infant playfulness with piteous looks . . . 56 *Bord.* 1047
The infant lamb? and shall the infirmities, . . 57 *Bord.* 1085
They hug the infant in my arms, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 27
Touches of her infant hand, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 36
An infant thou, a mother I! . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 36
The tender infant: and at every inn, ... 125 *V. and J.* 256
Departed with his infant; and thus reached . . 125 *V. and J.* 263
Lies with her infant lamb; I see . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 87
That way look, my Infant, lo! . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 1
Meek Infant! among all forlornest things . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 3
Thine infant history, on the minds of those . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 27
An infant of the woods. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 12
Held that the unborn infant wrought . . . . 199 *Thorn* 139
But kill a new-born infant thus, ... 200 *Thorn* 212
Or she sees her infant die! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 58
With infant shout; and often sweep, ... 216 *Enterprise* 32
Yet *strenuous* was the infant Age: . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 121
And gentle as an infant child, ... 247 *P. B.* 969
An infant that has known no sin. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 970
An Infant, waked by her distress, ... 248 *P. B.* 1067
The toils and struggles of thy infant years! . . 290 *Kilchurn* 35
Oh, bear the infant covered to his grave! . . . 319 *Biscayan* 7
Unfolds a willing breast) with infant glee . . . 336 *Danube* 4
The glory of Infant Rome must disappear, . . 359 **Those old* 5
Whose infant arms enclasp the shrine . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 3
For infant in the cradle laid. . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 48
On infant bosoms lonely Nature lies. . . . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 14
Was but an Infant in the lap . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 3
The infant Heir of Mowbray's blood— . . . . 405 *White Doe* 823
Of infant passion, scarcely dare to show . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 6
When first our infant brows their lustre won; . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 11
A tottering infant, with compliant stoop . . . 496 **A little* 16
With a new visitant, an infant guest— . . . 503 *Warning* 38
Whose infant soul was tutored to confide . . . 504 *Warning* 55
The tender Infant who was long . . . . . 507 *May* 35
Mid the gay prattle of those infant tongues, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 158
Yet I, whose lids from infant slumber . . . . 586 *Hogg* 25
But, infant as he was, the child . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 5
A wild delirium first the infant thrill'd; . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 44
And while the fearless infant smiled, ... 629 *Installation* 43
To more than infant softness, giving me . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 278
Hath no beginning. Blest the infant Babe, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 232
Along his infant veins are interfused . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 242
Whereby this infant sensibility, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 270
On infant minds as surely as the sun . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 352
Her new-born infant, fearless as a lamb . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 325
A sportive infant, who, for six months' space, . 692 *Prelude* 7. 337
And large dark eyes, beside her infant stood . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 343
And throttled with an infant godhead's might . 724 *Prelude* 10. 392
From the first playtime of the infant world . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 421
Was all consumed. A second infant now . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 556
Her solitary infant cried aloud; . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 736
And to this helpless infant. I have slept . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 769
As they had chanced to fall. Her infant Babe . 768 *Excursion* 1. 829
—Margaret stood near, her infant in her arms, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 843
The mountain infant to the sun comes forth, . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 34
And piety is sweet to infant minds. . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 799
Speaks for itself; an Infant there doth rest; . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 791
My Infant! and for that good Mother dear, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 925
They stayed not long.—The blameless Infant grew; 852 *Excursion* 6. 930
"Through four months' space the Infant drew its food . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 939
The pair, whose infant she was bound to nurse, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 960
The infant Being in itself, and makes . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 290
All that inflamed thy infant heart, the love, . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.741
Infant-conning. From infant-conning of the Christ-cross-row, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 413
Infant-god. Close-crowding round the infant-god; . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 98
Infantine. The eagerness of infantine desire? . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 26
Of lusty vigour, more than infantine . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 351
Infant's. She paces round and round an Infant's grave, ... 44 *Bord.* 393
An infant's face and looks are thine . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 17
Be shed upon an infant's face, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 42
And fixed an infant's span above . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 42
Or an infant's laughing eye . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 119
Is like an infant's grave in size, ... 198 *Thorn* 52
An infant's grave was half so fair. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 55
So like an infant's grave in size, ... 198 *Thorn* 61
The hillock like an infant's grave, ... 198 *Thorn* 93
With drops of that poor infant's blood; . . . 200 *Thorn* 211
And for the little infant's bones . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 223
And nought untunes that Infant's voice; no trace 274 *Infant M.* 5
And from that Infant's face let joy appear; . . 294 **Fly, some* 9
We read the dictate in the infant's eye; . . . 315 **The Land* 6
Will fail to illuminate the infant's bier; . . . 319 *Biscayan* 12
The Infant's notice of his second birth— . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 12
A sleeping infant's brow, or wakeful eye . . . 469 **Why stand* 7
As snowdrop on an infant's grave, ... 583 **O for a* 43
Her infant's cheeks with fresher roses glow, . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 734
And infant's smile awaited my return. . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 583
"You see the Infant's Grave; and to this spot, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 983
The mortal Body by her Infant's side." . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1052
For in that female infant's name he heard . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 669
Infants. When with her infants, from some shady seat . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 252
To new-born infants—thou didst sleep away . . 136 *Michael* 341
Of little infants, when their eyes . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 54

Infants—*continued.*
Clap, infants, clap your hands ! Divine must be 310 *Anticip.* 10
Infants in arms, and ye, that as ye go . . . . 339 *Tell* 7
For goods and chattels, or those Infants dear, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 113
There with his infants man undaunted creeps . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 293
As tender infants are : and yet how great ! . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 62
This file of infants ; some that never breathed . 836 *Excursion* 5. 946
Infect. Infect the thoughts; the languor of the frame 808 *Excursion* 4. 480
Infect the air which he had freely breathed . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 382
Infected. I, too, infected by their mood, . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 51
Infection. The infection of the ground partakes, . 223 *Wishing-gate* 34
All caught the infection—as generous as he. . . 569 *Farmer* 20
Although a strong infection of the age, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 113
Infections. And like the soft infections of the heart, 863 *Excursion* 7. 381
Infelicity. Of constant infelicity,' cut off . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 533
Infer. The Wanderer, " I infer that he was healed 841 *Excursion* 6. 190
Inference. On outward things, with formal inference ends; . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 623
Inferior. Link her with the inferior creatures, . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 47
Inferior to angelical, they prolong . . . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 205
And thirst for no inferior zeal, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 24
Even to the inferior Kinds ; whom forest-trees . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 45
And prospects of the inferior Creature ! . . . 416 *White Doe* 1831
My surplice, through the inferior throng I clove . 653 *Prelude* 3. 312
The inferior creatures, beast or bird, attuned . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 357
Was there, nor loss ; only the inferior stars . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 51
Among the inferior kinds ; not merely those . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 358
With no inferior power. You dwell alone ; . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 558
By the inferior Faculty that moulds, ... 818 *Excursion* 4. 1130
Was wanting ; but inferior lights appeared . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 762
Inferiour. Enough on these inferiour things. . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 39
Infernal. Has held infernal orgies—with the gloom, 49 *Bord.* 660
To those infernal fiends ! Now, if the event . 64 *Bord.* 1458
And from the infernal Gods, 'mid shades forlorn . 209 *Laod.* 3
Barbarian and infernal,—a phantasma, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 687
Infidel. An infidel contempt of holy writ . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 249
Infinite. With love and longings infinite. . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 63
A revelation infinite it seems ; . . . . . 219 **This Height* 32
Dependence infinite, proportion just ; . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 54
And with an infinite pain the spirit aches, . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 102
From your infinite marvels, the sadness was just. 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 16
Of bounty infinite. Between Powers that aim . 354 *Aquap.* 144
Yet through that darkness (infinite though it seem 396 **Action is* 7
Merciless act of sorrow infinite ! . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 11
But infinite its grasp of weal and woe ! . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 10
Infinite Power. The pillared vestibule, ... 473 **Thanks for* 5
From shadowy fountains of the Infinite, . . . 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 11
Forth-shadowing, some have deemed, the infinite 477 *Long Meg* 13
Which nothing less than Infinite Power could give. 501 *Humanity* 110
Infinite Power, perfect Intelligence. . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 14
And the pure vision closed in darkness infinite. . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 36
From circumspection, infinite delay. . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 242
Above the rest raised infinite ascents . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 426
And greatness still revolving ; infinite : . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 229
Seemed infinite ; and there his spirit shaped . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 231
Confusion infinite of heaven and earth, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 721
Of infinite benevolence and power ; . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 15
Even to thy Being's infinite majesty ! . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 99
In mercy, carried infinite degrees . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 192
Of infinite Being, twinkling restlessly ! . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 994
And swallowed up 'mid deserts infinite ! . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1007
Of contradictions infinite the slave, ... 843 *Excursion* 6. 373
And the infinite magnificence of heaven . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 210
Infinitely. From beauty infinitely growing . . . 301 *Bran* 115
The universe is infinitely wide ; . . . . . 469 **Desire we* 6
Infinitude. Is with infinitude, and only there ; . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 605
In faint reflection of infinitude . . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 343
Infinity. And shares the nature of infinity. . . . 65 *Bord.* 1544
That feeds upon infinity, that broods . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 71
Infinity's. Infinity's embrace ; whose guardian crest, 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 10
Infirm. Thought infirm ne'er came between them, 141 *Arm. Lady* 91
Mild Offspring of infirm humanity, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 2
—Infirm ejaculation ! from the tongue . . . 311 **Who rises* 42
Or our infirm affections Nature pleads, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 189
Infirm, dependent, and now destitute ? . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 685
Thus pitiably infirm ; then, he who made, . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 367
Is too infirm to reach. But, waiving this, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 522
Infirmities. Thy absence, till old age and fresh infirmities . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 203
The infant lamb ? and shall the infirmities, . . 57 *Bord.* 1085
The infirmities of mortal love ; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1626
We learn to tolerate the infirmities . . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 7
Infirmities of nature, time, and place, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 239
Infirmity. With tales of weakness and infirmity ! . 41 *Bord.* 245
And hauntings from the infirmity of love, . . . 99 *Brothers* 232
Be one of much infirmity ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 51
A last infirmity betrays, ... 216 *Enterprise* 50
And sure encroachments of infirmity, ... 378 *Duddon* 9. 13
By an infirmity of love for days . . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 614
To our infirmity. No officious slave . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 215
Which through the lapse of their infirmity . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 544
In all the tatters of infirmity . . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 424
From this infirmity of mortal kind . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 146
Of all infirmity, and tending all . . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1114
To the infirmity of mortal sense . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 618
Infirmly. Infirmly grasped within a palsied hand. . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 10
Inflame. Would I, by previous wiles, inflame the queen 624 *Æneid* 24
Imagination, potent to inflame . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 495
Inflamed. *See* **Soul-inflamed.**
Inflamed by thee, the blooming Boy . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 59
By just revenge inflamed ? No foot may chase, . 321 **The power* 6
Inflamed by sense of wrong ; . . . . . 499 *Departing summer* 39
Inflamed by passion, blind with prejudice, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 250
I scorned indifference ; but, inflamed with thirst . 731 *Prelude* 11. 248
Of madding passions mutually inflamed ; . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 828
Confused, commingled, mutually inflamed, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 855
To overweening faith ; and is inflamed, . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 416
All that inflamed thy infant heart, the love, . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.741
Inflexible. With will inflexible, those fearful pangs 759 *Excursion* 1. 173
Inflict. That he has power to inflict what we lack strength to bear. . . . . 319 *Spaniard* 14
And to inflict shame's salutary stings . . . . 325 *Enghien* 3
They must forbid the State to inflict a pain, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 13
Inflicted. He had himself inflicted. Through his brain . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 492
Inflicted ;—blessèd Men, for so to Heaven . . 357 *Aquap.* 314
For wounds inflicted, nor what toil relieved . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 261
Inflicted upon confidence so pure. . . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.272
Inflicts. Inflicts his tender wound. . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 72
Pains which the World inflicts can she requite ? . 280 **Intent on* 10
That, in rough winter, oft inflicts a fear . . . 453 **Calm is the* 14
And then betrays ; accuses and inflicts . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 326
Influence. Compassion for me. His influence is great 43 *Bord.* 347
For him, by private influence with the Court, . 123 *V. and J.* 150
A happy, genial influence, ... 158 **In youth* 70
Through your sweet influence, and the care . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 38
As have no slight or trivial influence . . . . 206 *Tintern* 32
Shed kindly influence on the place, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 20
Sinks, hardly conscious of the influence— . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 89
To a voluptuous influence . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 87
From harp or lute, kind influence to compose . 255 **Grief, thou* 7
For more than Fancy to the influence bends . . 262 **Mark the* 12
(Like influence never may my soul reject), . . 282 **While beams* 10
Been felt, that influence is displayed. . . . . 338 *Brientz* 10
Yield to the Music's touching influence ; . . . 340 *Ranz* 13
Aid, with congenial influence, to uphold . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 76
Influence, at least among a scattered few, . . . 358 *Aquap.* 366
Thro' Time and Nature's influence, purify . . 361 **When here* 11
Heaven's breathing influence failed not to bestow 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 29
Of that beguiling influence ; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1043
Feels, through the influence of her gentle reign, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 7
The time's and season's influence disown ; . . 453 **Calm is the* 11
A kindly influence whereof few will speak, . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 61
To aught of highest, holiest, influence— . . . 461 **Queen of* 45
Of their bad influence, and their good receives : . 493 *Hap. War.* 18
A constant influence, a peculiar grace ; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 47
Wants not a healing influence that can creep . . 501 **The unremitting* 10
Warmed by thy influence, creeping things . . 506 **While from* 27
Through its meek influence, from above, . . . 534 **Blest is* 93
Luna by night, with heavenly influence . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 313
Without whose blissful influence Paradise . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 67
To the mild influence of the finer arts ; . . . 613 *School Ex.* 60
Mild influence ; nor left in me one wish . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 103
To the sky's influence in a kindred mood . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 137
Would with an influence benign have soothed, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 312
Their fairest, softest, happiest influence. . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 726
No longer a mute influence of the soul, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 367
As even their pensive influence drew from mine. . 726 *Prelude* 10. 530
To the reanimating influence lost . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 389
The wondrous influence of power gently used, . 734 *Prelude* 12. 15
The first diviner influence of this world, . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 182
For, spite of thy sweet influence and the touch . 749 *Prelude* 14. 237
Thy kindred influence to my heart of hearts . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 281
Shedding benignant influence, and secure, . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 843
In all things that from her sweet influence . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 266
With gladsome influence could re-animate . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 136
At those, which thy soft influence sometimes drew 797 *Excursion* 3. 811
More obviously the self-same influence rules . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 449
For influence undefined a personal shape ; . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 683
Its kindly influence, o'er the yielding brow . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 889
Shedding sweet influence from above ; or pure . 841 *Excursion* 6. 187
If, then, their blended influence be not lost . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 527
Whose sacred influence, spread through earth and heaven, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 484
Is salutary, or an influence sweet, ... 887 *Excursion* 9. 218
That power, that influence, by impartial law. . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 220
Vouchsafe sweet influence, while her Poet speaks 892 *Excursion* 9. 519
Influences. Ye kindred local influences that still, . 356 *Aquap.* 251
Influx. Drew from the influx of the main, . . . 495 *Fact* 16
By stealthy influx of the timid day . . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 26
The dead, by influx of a living love, ... 625 *Æneid* 92
To the still influx of the morning light . . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 4
And, with a sudden influx overpowered . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1.7
Influxes. Was dear, and hence to finer influxes . 646 *Prelude* 2. 282
Sought or unsought, and influxes of power . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 601
Inform. From joy to joy : for she can so inform . 207 *Tintern* 125
I raise my thoughts, inform my deeds and words, 365 **Rapt above* 7
The rudiments of letters, and inform . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 301
Informed. Informed, were resolute to do his will, . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 13
Patriots informed with Apostolic light . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 1
So sacred, so informed with light divine, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 3
Inform'd his pen, or wisdom of the heart, . . . 587 *Crosth.* 10
Informed with such a spirit as might be . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 429

Informed—*continued.*
For that which moves with light and life informed, 748 *Prelude* 14. 161
Expression ever varying! Thus informed, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 162
Informer. Swindle and rob, is no informer there. . 1.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 84
Informing. That truth informing mind and heart, . 224 *'Tis gone* 61
Informs. Informs the cell of Hearing, dark and blind; 232 *Power of Sound* 4
Informs my spirit, ne'er can I believe . . . . 457 **Had this* 35
Informs the fountain in the human breast . . . 510 *F. Stone* 127
Informs, creates, and thaws the deepest sleep . 661 *Prelude* 4. 167
Infringe. From us to infringe the laws of charity. . 847 *Excursion* 6. 590
Infuse. *See* **Re-infuse.**
To taint the health which ye infuse; . . . . 225 *Present.* 16
Heroically fashioned——to infuse . . . . . 260 **High is* 6
'Mid these more awful feelings, to infuse . . . 534 **When in* 18
Infused. And virtues through the mass infused, . 301 *Bran* 92
Of Whom they are, habitually infused . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 115
Infuses. The vernal field infuses fresh delight . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 213
Ingenious. Gay, volatile, ingenious, quick to learn, 842 *Excursion* 6. 282
Hands apt for all ingenious arts and games; . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 119
Ingenuity. Of modern ingenuity; no town . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 421
Of modern ingenuity, and made . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 158
Ingenuous. Ingenuous, innocent, and bold: . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 18
Plebeian, though ingenuous, the stock, . . . 121 *V. and J.* 15
That beams from his ingenuous face, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 38
On those ingenuous moments of our youth . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 331
Of what the ingenuous, what bewildered men, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 514
But in the minds of all ingenuous youth, . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 267
The ingenuous mind, apt to be set aright; . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 581
By his ingenuous beauty, by the gleam . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 725
Inglewood. Is but a name, no more is Inglewood, . 392 *Inglewood* 2
Inglorious. And her Foes find a like inglorious grave. 293 *Killicranky* 14
Our object and inglorious, yet the end . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 329
Inglorious, buried in the dusky wood: . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 416
The inglorious issue of that charge, and how . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 114
—Inglorious implements of craft and toil, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 611
The inglorious football mounted to the pitch . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 742
Ingrate. Upon a fickle Ingrate. Thrice he rose, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 334
Ingrate's. How could I ever play an ingrate's part? 668 *Prelude* 5. 173
Ingrates. Ingrates who wear a smileless face . . 490 *Night Thought* 11
Ingratitude. By keen reproach or blind ingratitude, K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 5
Ingress. For ingress to a world of wonder: . . . 300 *Bran* 12
Inhabit. That silence only should inhabit there, . 102 *Artegal* 27
The world which we inhabit? Better plea . . 256 **Yes! hope* 5
Who must inhabit, under a black sky, . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.603
Inhabitant. With mortal creature. An Inhabitant 125 *V. and J.* 285
Thou "poor Inhabitant below," . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 50
When hither came its last Inhabitant. . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 58
Inhabitants. By the first men, earth's first inhabitants, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 152
Cerulean ether's pure inhabitants, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 465
And wondering at its new inhabitants. . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.178
Inhale. The breath of the cows you may see him inhale, ... 571 *Farmer* 87
Inherent. Distinguished only by inherent state . 368 *Trajan* 53
More than inherent liveliness and power. . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 625
Inherent, or from human will and power . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 332
That almost seems inherent in the creature, . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 125
Cleaving with power inherent and intense, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 578
To be inherent in him, by Heaven's will, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 312
Inherit. Maiden! now take flight;—inherit . . . 217 **Inmate of* 17
Let all who do this land inherit . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 192
Be its depths quickened; what thou dost inherit 366 **Fair Land* 12
Who shall inherit Thee when death has laid . . 489 *Spade* 17
And feels not what an empire we inherit . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 192
Which they inherit,—cannot step beyond,— . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 339
By the inconstant nature we inherit . . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 25
Inheritance. Of their inheritance, that single cottage— . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 206
To such inheritance of blessed fancy . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 5
Than half of my inheritance was mine. . . . 137 *Michael* 376
And for the land, his small inheritance. . . . 138 *Michael* 459
Display august of man's inheritance, ... 219 **This Height* 33
Or grief—the inheritance of humankind. . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 24
To me, what an inheritance, new-fallen, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 146
So far, and of his old inheritance . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 921
To that inheritance which millions rue . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 272
To whom the small inheritance had fallen. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 437
Like an inheritance, from age to age. . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 362
These barren rocks, your stern inheritance; . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 743
Inherited. Inherited:—presumptuous thought!—it fled . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 7
Inheritest. Inheritest the lion's den; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 53
Inheriting. Even such a Man (inheriting the zeal . 839 *Excursion* 6. 75
Inheritor. Here placed to be the inheritor of heaven, 704 *Prelude* 8. 336
Inheritors. Inheritors of his abode; . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 72
Inherits. Inherits an allegiance, not by choice . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1024
Inhospitable. Of such inhospitable penalty, . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.271
Inhuman. Maimed, mangled by inhuman men; . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 51
Of meditation on the inhuman deeds . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 207
'Inhuman!'—said I, 'was an old Man's life . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 791
Inimitable. From the live rock with grace inimitable S.3. 434 **The doubt* 68
Iniquity. Was darkened soon by foul iniquity. . . 103 *Artegal* 77
Initiate. Yet, for the Initiate, rocks and whispering trees . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 9
Initiation. Initiation in that mystery old. . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 180
Initiatory. Not such the initiatory strains . . . 499 **Departing summer* 31
Injunction. The injunction by her Brother laid; . 407 *White Doe* 1063
Behold a high injunction suddenly . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 15
Injunctions. Returning, and injunctions from within 827 *Excursion* 5. 303
Injure. Hath power to injure mine. . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 40
Injured. Who lives but to protect the weak or injured. . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1898
What time his injured country is a stage . . . 318 **Is there* 6
Not injured more by touch of meddling hands . 367 *Trajan* 9
Much injured Earls! by these preferred . . . 403 *White Doe* 675
For injured Innocence. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 304
Injuries. I brooded o'er my injuries, deserted . . 68 *Bord.* 1699
Or the injuries of to-morrow? . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 26
Against the injuries of time, the spite . . . . 333 **Bruges I* 8
To gratitude, to injuries forgiven— . . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 11
Sickened by injuries, dreading worse designed, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 7
Afflict, or injuries assail, ... 457 **Had this* 42
Or, from long stress of real injuries fly . . . . 505 *Warning* 117
Meek though enthusiastic. Injuries . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 294
Not proof against the injuries of the day; . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 90
Injurious. To mitigate the injurious sway of place 650 *Prelude* 3. 102
To the injurious elements exposed . . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 441
From all injurious servitude was free. . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1297
Injury. Some injury done to sickle, flail, or scythe, 132 *Michael* 108
From touch of *deadly* injury? . . . . . 192 *Seq. Beggars* 40
No injury to them or you. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 913
And Love protect it from all injury! . . . . 546 **The embowering* 10
From all internal injury exempt, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 67
And stung with injury, at this riper day, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 251
How without injury to take, to give . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 13
Spread, from disease, whose subtle injury lurks . 830 *Excursion* 5. 513
Where injury cannot come:—and here is laid . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1051
Uproused by recollected injury, railed . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 220
Made perfect, and from injury secure. . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 454
With the least taint and injury to the air . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 150
And sometimes injury, like a lamb enthralled . 886 *Excursion* 9. 170
Through mutual injury! Rather in the law . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 366
Injustice. Of that injustice which upon ourselves . 741 *Prelude* 13. 99
From the injustice of our brother men— . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 74
And for the injustice grieving, that hath made . 888 *Excursion* 9. 253
Inlaid. Of golden leaves inlaid with silver down, . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 11
And shining effigies of brass inlaid. . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 170
Of pastoral homesteads, had been long inlaid. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 191
Inland. The tones of waterfalls, and inland sounds 95 *Brothers* 48
And Russia far inland? . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 8
With a soft inland murmur.—Once again . . . 205 *Tintern* 4
Inland, within a hollow vale, I stood; . . . . 306 **Inland, within* 1
At the green base of many an inland hill, . . . 495 *Fact* 36
Loud is the Vale;—this inland Depth . . . . 581 **Loud is* 5
Though inland far we be, ... 590 *Immortality* 166
Our horses grazed. To more than inland peace, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 108
Of inland waters; the great sea meanwhile . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 567
Hovering above these inland solitudes, . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 452
Of inland ground, applying to his ear . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1134
Eastward, the Danube toward this inland sea, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 789
That, through her inland regions, to and fro . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 140
At the green base of many an inland hill, . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 7
Inlets. From the natural inlets of just sentiment, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 350
Inly. Inly disturbed, to think that others felt . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 43
Moody, or inly troubled, would he seem . . . 26 *Guilt* 98
Inly illumined by Heaven's pitying love; . . . 280 **Oh what* 12
Inly distressed or overpowered with awe, . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 539
Failed not to notice, inly pleased, and said:— . 874 *Excursion* 8. 4
Inly-muttered. I stopped, and said with inly-muttered voice, ... 571 **There is a Flower* 13
Inly-working. But now the inly-working North . 400 *White Doe* 364
Inmate. Inmate of lonesone Nature's endless year; 26 *Guilt* 121
The Pair had but one inmate in their house, . . 132 *Michael* 86
Inmate of a mountain-dwelling, ... 217 **Inmate of* 1
—This Dwelling's Inmate more than three weeks' space . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 26
An inmate of these mountains,—if, disturbed. . 548 **Stranger! this* 27
To make her Foster-child, her Inmate Man, . . 588 *Immortality* 82
An inmate of this active universe: . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 254
Our inmate, a rough terrier of the hills; . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 95
A moment, but an inmate of the heart, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 269
The welcome of an Inmate from afar, ... 772 *Excursion* 2. 60
I found its rescued inmate safely lodged, . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 882
An inmate of a second family; . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 435
Inmate's. Respect to every Inmate's claim: . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 14
Inmates. Some, inmates lodged in shady nests, . 154 *Flower Garden* 38
Are privileged Inmates of deep solitude; . . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 2
Those silent Inmates now no longer share, . . . 527 **Those breathing* 5
The blameless inmates, and belike subvert . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 426
Inmates, and heirs of our united love; . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 590
With the mild summons; inmates though they be K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.194
The inmates not unworthy of their home . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.647
Inmost. And search the affections to their inmost cell; . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 523
My heart, could penetrate its inmost core, . . . 48 *Bord.* 632
Her children from her inmost heart bewept. . . 139 *Widow* 14
Murmuring from Glaramara's inmost caves. . . 185 *Yew-trees* 33
Even to the inmost seat of mortal pains, . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 7
Her inmost, softest, tenderest harmonies; . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 11
And penetrates the forest's inmost shades; . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 26
Conscience, the timid being's inmost light, . . 467 *St. Bees* 82
The inmost heart of man if glad . . . . . 507 *May* 21
In the true filial bosom's inmost fold . . . . 516 **Young England* 5
How from her inmost heart a sigh she brought, . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 207
But nature to its inmost part . . . . . 582 **O for a* 19
Of passion at the bosom's inmost seat. . . . 624 *Æneid* 6
Through their impiety—my inmost soul . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 133
Could be inspected to its inmost folds . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 336
That each had listened with his inmost heart. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1054

Inn. *See* **Village-Inn.**
Host of his welcome inn, the noon-tide bower, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 29
He saw and passed a stately inn, full sure . . 24 *Guilt* 11
That inn he long had passed; the distant spire, . 24 *Guilt* 21
It was a rustic inn;—the board was spread, . . 34 *Guilt* 528
The tender infant: and at every inn, ... 125 *V. and J.* 256
And now is passing by an inn . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 867
Familiar with him, made an inn of his door: . . 569 *Farmer* 26
And at the *Hoop* alighted, famous Inn. . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 17
Beheld her serving at the cottage inn; . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 305
Innate. And his innate capacities of soul, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 934
Inner. If dairy-produce, from his inner hoard, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 498
Is that I have my inner self abused, ... 32 *Guilt* 439
And worshipp'st at the Temple's inner shrine, . 258 **It is a* 13
The region of his inner spirit teems . . . . 267 **Though narrow* 6
Hence lives He, to his inner self endeared; . . 317 **Call not* 6
Upon his inner soul in mercy shine; . . . . 323 **Now that* 11
Still was its inner world a place . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 43
If dairy produce, from his inner hoard, . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 588
Reposed in noontide rest, the inner pulse . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 330
By chattering popinjays; the inner heart . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 444
With our own inner being are forgot. . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 508
There was an inner falling off—I loved, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 278
Possessed me, for my inner eye had seen . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 453
'Twere idle to descant. My inner judgment . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 96
Some inner meanings which might harbour there. 707 *Prelude* 8. 538
Sad opposites out of the inner heart, ... 726 *Prelude* 10. 529
To lay the inner faculties asleep. . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 147
Not only that the inner frame is good, ... 744 *Prelude* 13. 281
But, for disciples of the inner school, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 255
And speak to social reason's inner sense, . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1206
And something also of his inner mind . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 108
From visible nature, or the inner self . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 584
Watched both the outward course and inner heart: 832 *Excursion* 5. 636
Lay at the threshold and the inner doors; . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 185
The inner spirit keeping holiday, ... 869 *Excursion* 7. 780
Inn-keeper. And with the courteous inn-keeper, whose stud . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 98
Innocence. In helplessness, when innocence is with them. . . . . 51 *Bord.* 792
Avenger you of outraged innocence! . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 983
And helpless innocence—do they protect . . . 57 *Bord.* 1084
And innocence, embodied in his looks, ... 77 *Bord.* 2261
And Innocence hath privilege in her . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 2
For innocence and youth, for weal and woe?" . 124 *V. and J.* 164
Ensuring peace to innocence. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 48
Since parting Innocence bequeathed . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 21
(Which even the placid innocence of death . . 274 *Infant M.* 9
Love pitying innocence, not long to last, . . . 280 **Oh what* 13
Ripening in perfect innocence. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 27
Is gone; our peace, our fearful innocence, . . 307 **O Friend* 13
Be won for feeble Innocence. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 93
Of innocence survive to mitigate distress? . . 344 **How blest* 65
Silence, and holiness, and innocence, ... 365 **The Baptist* 11
Of self-complacent innocence; . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 42
Who swerves from innocence, who makes divorce 383 *Duddon* 30. 1
And faithful, loyal in her innocence, ... 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 15
To God or man; such innocence, ... 402 *White Doe* 523
To rise, and prove their innocence.— . . . . 403 *White Doe* 632
On hope that conscious innocence supplied, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 7
Blest work it is of love and innocence, . . . 469 **The feudal* 7
And to fallen man their innocence is dear. . . 500 *Humanity* 18
For injured Innocence. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 304
Hallowed to meekness and to innocence; . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 26
That innocence belongs not to our kind, . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 33
Of Innocence the garb she took, ... 620 *Birth of Love* 32
Is still with Innocence its own reward, . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 615
Of innocence, and holiday repose; . . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 173
And can read lectures upon innocence; . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 314
Unchecked by innocence too delicate, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 339
Blossoms of piety and innocence. . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 169
The seat and bosom of pure innocence, . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 624
How hopelessly; but innocence is strong, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 177
Nor is power given to lowliest innocence . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 983
To shelter innocence, and cherish love; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 202
For the protection of his innocence; . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 313
Innocence's. To that false Innocence's power . . 620 *Birth of Love* 40
Innocency. Go where at least meek Innocency dwells; . . . . . 516 **YoungEngland* 13
Innocent. Struck the poor innocent. Pallid with dismay . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 475
To guard the Innocent—he calls us "Outlaws;" 38 *Bord.* 63
A Maiden innocent till ensnared by Clifford, . . 44 *Bord.* 381
Defend the innocent. Lacy! we look . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1029
Of this poor Babe, and taught its innocent tongue 56 *Bord.* 1051
I had a better guide—that innocent Babe— . . 62 *Bord.* 1368
Sit unmolested on his staff.—Innocent! . . . 62 *Bord.* 1379
If he were innocent—then he would tremble . . 62 *Bord.* 1380
Thou wilt have many guides if thou art innocent; 63 *Bord.* 1409
She is innocent. Were I a Moralist, ... 66 *Bord.* 1621
That thou wert innocent. How innocent!— . . 67 *Bord.* 1635
That she is innocent. Leave that thought awhile 67 *Bord.* 1678
The man was famished, and was innocent! . . . 69 *Bord.* 1748
Herbert is *innocent*. You do but echo . . . 71 *Bord.* 1874
Herbert *is* innocent. What fiend could prompt . 71 *Bord.* 1879
This action? Innocent!—oh breaking heart!— 71 *Bord.* 1880
Be at peace; I am innocent. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1921
This innocent Gentleman. Sweet heavens! I told him . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2243
The Spectre of that innocent Man, my guide. . . 78 *Bord.* 2345
As if her innocent heart would break; . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 23

Innocent—*continued.*
The innocent Boy, else shelterless, his lonely head must hide. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 24
O keep them innocent! . . . . . 113 *Lament* 56
Oh, ill-judging sire of an innocent son . . . . 116 *Repentance* 25
Ingenuous, innocent, and bold: . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 18
Lodged in their innocent bosoms, and the spirit . 118 *Maternal Grief* 36
I've none, my pretty Innocent! . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 76
The unruffled Innocent,—I see thy face, . . . 124 *V. and J.* 161
His father's house, where to the innocent child . 125 *V. and J.* 264
Who, being innocent, did for that cause . . . 137 *Michael* 411
Innocent, and meek, and good, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 118
And likings fresh and innocent, ... 143 **Lov. and Lik.* 62
Where life is wise and innocent. . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 18
Of his death-wound, when he from innocent air . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 13
An innocent life, yet far astray! . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 229
Of timid hope and innocent desire . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 78
Of ruin shall not touch. Innocent scheme! . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 9
Alone, and innocent, and gay! . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 172
The awful light of heavenly innocence . . . . 319 *Biscayan* 11
Of innocent delight, remote or recent, ... 354 *Aquap.* 113
Humane, and virtue of his innocent life) . . . 362 **List—'twas* 59
Chant in full choir their innocent Te Deum. . . 367 **If with* 14
And what the little careless innocent . . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 9
Clamour of boys with innocent despites . . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 7
Anguish, and death: full oft where innocent blood 392 *Avon* 10
From blossoms wild of fancies innocent. . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 32
In the beautiful form of this innocent Doe: . . 398 *White Doe* 237
As at an innocent funeral. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 468
Thy fatal work, O Maiden, innocent as good! . 412 *White Doe* 1498
With what this innocent spring supplied: . . . 416 *White Doe* 1857
For penitent guilt, and innocent distress. . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 8
The innocent eyes of youthful Monarchs driven . 436 *Ecc.Sonn.* 2. 32. 13
For Justice hath absolved the innocent, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 3
The innocent Procession softly moves:— . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 12
Of all the truly great and all the innocent. . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 15
But who *is* innocent? By grace divine, . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 16
And all these innocent blisses? . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 14
Death to the innocent is more than just, . . . 464 **A point* 5
Then laugh, ye innocent Vales! ye Streams, sweep on, ... 471 **Despond who* 12
But *she* is innocent of blood,— . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 86
Transparent as the soul of innocent youth, . . 496 **A little* 22
Less for his own than for thy innocent sake? . . 504 *Warning* 81
Even by an innocent fancy's slightest freak . . 509 *F. Stone* 84
Their wings to guard the unconscious Innocent— 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 5
Can reach the innocent delight; . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 12
Of Jesu's Mother?' said this Innocent; . . . 554 *Prioress* 87
Out of the world this Innocent to chase; . . . 554 *Prioress* 115
"Upon his bier this Innocent doth lie . . . . 555 *Prioress* 184
The innocent brightness of a new-born Day . . 590 *Immortality* 198
But like the innocent bird, hath goadings on . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 142
Within thy innocent lodge and oratory, . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 297
After thy innocent and busy stir . . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 34
Who fills the mother's breast with innocent milk, 669 *Prelude* 5. 272
As innocent instincts, and as innocent food; . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 275
Yet innocent himself withal, though shrewd, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 313
And joyous loves, that hallow innocent days . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 263
By noise of waters, making innocent sleep . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 647
Hath rolled along, and this bright innocent, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 378
How could the innocent heart bear up and live! . 703 *Prelude* 8. 311
Resounding at all hours, and innocent yet . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 432
(If like desires of innocent little ones . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 365
Her innocent authority was wrought, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 379
And innocent victims sinking under fear, . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 404
Thus had he lived a long and innocent life. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 396
Of the poor innocent children. 'Every smile,' . 765 *Excursion* 1. 589
Oh! no, the innocent Sufferer often sees . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 174
Among more innocent rubbish."—Speaking thus, 816 *Excursion* 4. 1009
Reading, where'er we turn, of innocent lives, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 628
There, by her innocent Baby's precious grave, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 811
The innocent troubler of their quiet, sleeps . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 693
Drink the pure water of its innocent stream . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 261
By the destruction of her innocent sons . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 286
The worshippers how innocent and blest! . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 714
While yet an innocent little-one, with a heart . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.703
Innocently. And upright weapons innocently gleaming, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 54
Thus innocently sported, breaking forth . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 19
And the sea breeze as innocently breathes, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 517
By aught that innocently satisfies . . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 353
Innocents. By mouths of Innocents, lo! here Thy might; . . . . . 555 *Prioress* 157
Among ten thousand innocents, enrolled . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 608
Innocuous. Clothed with innocuous fire; . . . 334 **In Bruges* 20
Innocuous as a firstling of the flock, ... 381 *Duddon* 20. 9
Lo! from th' innocuous flames, a lovely birth! . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 782
Had burst innocuous. Say in bolder words, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 16
Innocuously. Where the salt sea innocuously breaks, 793 *Excursion* 3. 516
Innumerable. Innumerable streams with roar profound. . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 416
With few in arms, innumerable foes, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 452
Is, by innumerable poets, touched . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 88
Innumerable voices fill . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 183
Innumerable gains; yet we, who now . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 323
Innumerable, roaring with one voice! . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 60
Bespotted—with innumerable isles: . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 792
Innumerable multitude of forms . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 601
Inobtrusive. By silent inobtrusive sympathies, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 297

Inoffensive. With the inoffensive sword of native wit, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 13
Mild, inoffensive, ready in *his* way, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 761
Inopportune. For meditation, nor inopportune . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 133
Inordinate. Though yet untutored and inordinate, 674 *Prelude* 5. 574
Inquest. O most ambitious Star! an inquest wrought 208 **It is no* 9
Or, free as air, with flying inquest viewed . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 4
Our inquest turns.—Accord, good Sir! the light . 829 *Excursion* 5. 481
The silent inquest of a western sun, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 102
Inquietude. *See* **Heart-inquietude.**
And stirrings of inquietude, when they . . . 133 *Michael* 149
Inquired. *See* **Enquired.**
The travellers saw me weep, my fate inquired, . 31 *Guilt* 404
Inquisition. The inquisition of the sun! . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 78
Make rigorous inquisition, the report . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 148
Of child-like inquisition now and then . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 536
All act of inquisition whence we rise, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 235
To inquisition, long and profitless! . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 698
Inquisitive. Inquisitive the countenance, will peruse, S.3. 433 **The doubt* 39
Insane. They shrunk, insane ambition's barren goal— 321 **Humanity, delighting* 16
Men clinging to delusions so insane? . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 46
By many pitied, as insane of mind; . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 225
Insatiable. Insatiable looks, and gazing burns. . 624 *Æncid* 82
That keeps in health the insatiable mind; . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 637
Insatiably. (Such as they were) were sought insatiably. . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 141
Insatiate. To feed the insatiate Prodigal! . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 26
Insatiate Charlotte's tears, and Charlotte's smile. L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 23
Inscribed. No board inscribed the needy to allure . 24 *Guilt* 13
By wingèd Love inscribed, to assuage . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 44
Left, 'mid the Records of this Book inscribed, . 538 **Lady! a* 3
Inscribed with this memorial here is raised . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 17
But—though the rhymes were gone that once inscribed . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 149
With letters huge inscribed from top to toe, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 161
Of well-formed characters, with chalk inscribed . 690 *Prelude* 7. 206
The monumental letters were inscribed . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 241
Inscribed upon its visionary sides, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 277
Admonitory texts inscribed the walls, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 150
The grandeur of the earth, have left inscribed . K.8. 226 **I will* 71
Inscriptive. Inscriptive legend which I ween . . 415 *White Doe* 1764
Winds an inscriptive legend."—At these words . 846 *Excursion* 6. 512
Inscrutable. Inscrutable workmanship that reconciles . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 342
Insect. And insect buzz, that stuns the sultry woods, 606 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 224
And gorgeous insect hovering in the air, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 44
As the mute insect fixed upon the plant . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 579
Ground-flower, or glossy insect from its cell . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 681
Insects. And insects clothe, like dust, the glassy deep: . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 117
'Mid song of birds, and insects murmuring; . . 266 **The stars* 11
Swift insects shine, thy hovering pursuivants: . 268 **Pure element* 6
The tender insects sleeping in their cells; . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 208
Of dancing insects forged upon his breast; . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 8
By the night insects in their play, ... 406 *White Doe* 967
And gorgeous insects copied with nice care . . 511 **Who rashly* 11
There insects live their lives, and die; . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 15
Of insects, which with noise like that of noon . 685 *Prelude* 6. 712
The host of insects gathering round my face, . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 24
Of insects chirping out their careless lives . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 246
Of ever-humming insects, 'mid thin air . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 73
Insect-swarms. Save insect-swarms that hum in air afloat, ... 360 **Long has* 6
Insecure. Her stores, and sighed to find them insecure! . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 36
He asks with insecure delight, ... 398 *White Doe* 195
And rage of one State-whirlwind, insecure. . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 488
Had reached its close; but Life is insecure, . . 753 **Oft, through* 10
How insecure, how baseless in itself, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 223
Insensate. *See* **Half-insensate.**
Of mute insensate things. . . . . 187 **Three years* 18
Divine of words quickening insensate things. . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 8
As o'er the insensate Body hung . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 309
A touch so tender for the insensate Child— . . . 476 *Howard* 6
Insensibility. And proud insensibility to hope, . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1030
Insensible. Insensible to all relief . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 37
Insensible. He sits deprived of sight, ... 323 **Now that* 4
On hearts howe'er insensible or rude; . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 3
Who, less insensible than sodden clay . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 215
Insensible. Nor only did the love . . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 121
To virtue lost, insensible of peace, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 938
Lying insensible to human praise, ... 865 *Excursion* 7. 538
I, not insensible, Heaven knows, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 23
Insensibly. Dying insensibly away . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 856
That else insensibly departs, ... 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 163
The struggling Rill insensibly is grown . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 1
Doth find herself insensibly disposed . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 104
With thought.—He is insensibly subdued . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 7
Changed also slowly and insensibly. . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 206
Insensibly, each with the other's help. . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 120
Insensibly;—the immortal and divine . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 671
A slow disease insensibly consumed . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 464
Insensibly the foretaste of this parting . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 13
Insensibly, and round us gently fell . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 174
Inseparable. In one inseparable glory clad, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 519
Inseparable, not for these alone, ... K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 251
Inseparably. With its twin notes inseparably paired. 273 **Not the* 4
Inseparably linked. Then be assured . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 79
Inserted. With mimic trees inserted in the turf, . 778 *Excursion* 2. 427
As if inserted by some human hand . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 64
Inside. Turning blossoms inside out; . . . . 171 *Kitten* 68
This was the inside salutation; . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 55
Turning them inside out with arch audacity. . . 221 *Triad* 127
The inside of the earth, and spell the stars; . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 318
Passed on;—the inside of that rugged house . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 170
Insidious. At this insidious recollection . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 32
Of your redemption. Shun the insidious arts . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 9
Time still intent on his insidious part, . . . 576 **By a* 16
As if by trick insidious and unkind. . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 53
Insidiously. Insidiously, untimely thunders growl; 263 *Storm* 5
Insidiously stretched out its lazy length, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 175
Must tune his pipe, insidiously to nurse . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 371
The winds of March, smiting insidiously, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 683
Insight. *See* **Half-insight.**
And envies him that's looking;—what an insight must it be! . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 8
Insight as keen as frosty star . . . . . 222 *Triad* 149
And thirst for insight to allay . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 64
Unwelcome insight! Yet there are . . . . . 226 *Present.* 67
Orphean Insight! truth's undaunted lover, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 115
From frailty, for that insight may the Wife . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 13
By godlike insight. To this fate is doomed . . 357 *Aquap.* 330
To Prowess guided by her insight keen . . . 468 *St. Bees* 156
The timely insight that can temper fears, . . . 533 **Once I* 39
And clearer insight. Thus my days are past . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 237
No genuine insight ever comes to her. . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 327
And with such general insight into evil, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 93
An insight that in some sort he possesses, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 308
And clearest insight, amplitude of mind, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 191
A gift of genuine insight; that my Song . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 841
Insignia. Lo! John self-stripped of his insignia:—crown, ... 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 10
Insignificant. An insignificant stranger and obscure, 720 *Prelude* 10. 148
Insincere. With insincere intent, on me her vengeance wreak! . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 153
Insinuated. Insinuated, sprinkling all the shore, . 604 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 126
The insinuated scoff of coward tongues, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 456
Insist. Rushed in between us: then did I insist . 68 *Bord.* 1718
Insists. Exploding upstart Theory, insists . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 529
Insolence. And put an end to his insolence, but my Comrades . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1717
Insolent. You have been insolent. And there's the Baron, ... 46 *Bord.* 490
Such insolent temptations wouldst thou miss, . 347 *Processions* 71
Change, with a brow not insolent, though stern. . 358 **Is this* 14
Or with bravado insolent and hard, ... 504 *Warning* 103
Of insolent tempers, the light vanity . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 346
Upon the insolent aspiring brow . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 270
Inspect. "Inspect the basis of the social pile: . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 94
Inspected. Could be inspected to its inmost folds . 827 *Excursion* 5. 356
Inspiration. Their inspiration I partake; . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 32
Best eloquence avails not, Inspiration . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 67
To wander, and drink inspiration at will. . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 24
And all its finer inspiration caught; . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 20
Of inspiration on the humblest lay. . . . . 480 **Most sweet* 14
With heavenly inspiration; such the aim . . 538 **In desultory* 31
When Inspiration hovered o'er this ground, . . 546 **The embowering* 16
When Time was young, an inspiration came . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 26
Whence inspiration for a song that winds . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 180
To inspiration, sort with such a name; . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 149
Vouchsafed her inspiration, and diffused, . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 768
Survive for inspiration, shall attract . . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 463
A lasting inspiration, sanctified . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 445
Life's genuine inspiration, happiness . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 433
Of ancient inspiration serving me, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 763
Sends inspiration from the shadowy heights, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1171
Of inspiration for the conscious lyre. . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 166
Inspirations. Thy inspirations give— . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 14
Inspire. I feel, but to inspire. . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 24
Even She whose Lydian airs inspire . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 76
Not these *alone* inspire the tuneful shell; . . 262 **Not Love* 4
Groves that inspire the Nightingale to trill . . 271 **Fame tells* 2
Yet, if they ever did inspire . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 3
Or Sabine vales explored inspire a wish . . . 356 *Aquap.* 255
Rare sight to embolden and inspire! . . . . 404 *White Doe* 732
Our mortal ken! Inspire a perfect trust . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36 2
Whether the Church inspire that eloquence, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 3
Inspire us in our own decay; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 52
Let easy mirth his social hours inspire, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 96
Those steadfast eyes, that beating breasts inspire 604 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 150
Do thou, if gratitude inspire thy breast, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 107
Let this bright morn and Sandys the song inspire. 619 *School Ex.* 110
Instil thy subtle poison, and inspire, ... 624 *Æncid* 42
Eyes that perceive through minds that can inspire. 708 *Prelude* 8. 589
Inspire; through unadulterated ears . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 239
Which nature's various objects might inspire; . 772 *Excursion* 2. 39
Inspire me with ability to seek . . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 62
Them only can such hope inspire whose minds . 885 *Excursion* 9. 96
Inspire the serious song, and gentle Hearts . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 794
Inspired. Sight that inspired accordant thoughts; and speech I thus renewed: . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 48
But thou—I know not how inspired, how led— . 105 *Artegal* 172
By social glee inspired; . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 26
Vows have I made by fruitless hope inspired; . 209 *Laod.* 2
When happiest Fancy has inspired the strains, . 265 **There is a pleasure* 5
Inspired, may in thy leisure claim a part; . . 269 **If these* 4
How oft inspired must he have trod . . . . 286 *Nith* 31
Of Heroes that inspired his song, ... 300 *Bran* 2
Uttered by whom, or how inspired—designed . 336 *Staub-bach* 1

Inspired—*continued.*
But Truth inspired the Bards of old . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 75
Out of her early struggles well inspired . . . 356 *Aquap.* 272
Re-opened that inspired my youth ; . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1273
Thy heart ! what hopes inspired thy genius, skilled, ... 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 11
Inspired, the Church sends ministers to kneel . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 5
With sudden brightness, like a Man inspired ; . 493 *Hap. War.* 52
Inspired the pencil, lines to trace, ... 530 *Gleaner* 18
Words which the virtues of thy Lord inspired, . 539 **Lady ! a* 8
Inspired by ONE whose very name bespeaks . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 4
By genuine virtue he inspired a hope . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 12
Inspired—works potent over smiles and tears. . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 17
Then noble Sandys, inspir'd with great design, . 619 *School Ex.* 65
That in the name of all inspirèd souls— . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 201
Inspired ;—that river and those mouldering towers 678 *Prelude* 6. 211
Of sympathy, inspiring and inspired, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 479
Had been inspired, and walked about in dreams. 709 *Prelude* 8. 653
Smooth task ! for words find easy way, inspired . 740 *Prelude* 13. 14
By heaven inspired ; that frees from chains the soul, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 184
Shaped his belief, as grace divine inspired, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 412
And, with a holier love inspired, I looked . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 667
We shall be wise perforce ; and, while inspired . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1266
And natural reverence which the place inspired. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 143
Inspired, and thoroughly fortified ?—If the heart 827 *Excursion* 5. 355
" Smooth verse, inspired by no unlettered Muse," 846 *Excursion* 6. 522
Were such as might have quickened and inspired 850 *Excursion* 6. 827
And grave encouragement, by song inspired ? . 863 *Excursion* 7. 386
With which the young narrator was inspired, . 883 *Excursion* 8. 574
Inspirer. My Song's Inspirer, once again farewell ! . 510 *F. Stone* 131
Inspires. That inspires the linnet's song ? . . . 90 *Longest Day* 18
She who inspires that strain of joyance holy . . 217 *Enterprise* 144
And knows she not, singing as he inspires, . . 261 **I heard (alas* 10
" ' So shall thy sire, whilst hope his breast inspires, 619 *School Ex.* 99
Who dictates and inspires illusive feats, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 350
Which common human-heartedness inspires, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 586
Inspir'st. Descend, prophetic Spirit ! that inspir'st 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 836
Inspiring. *See* **Awe-inspiring.**
And that inspiring Hill, which " did divide . . 251 **Pelion and* 4
While the tubed engine feels the inspiring blast, . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 216
The Torrents chant their praise, inspiring scorn . 383 *Duddon* 29. 12
Inspiring universal awe, ... 410 *White Doe* 1332
Thee his loved servant, his inspiring mate ! . . 489 *Spade* 26
With fancies thick as his inspiring stars, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 566
Of sympathy, inspiring and inspired, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 479
Of culture and the inspiring aid of books, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 83
Inspirit. How much they might inspirit and endear, 806 *Excursion* 4. 371
Inspirited. And claims from other worlds inspirited 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 7
Instability. Of instability, revolt, decay, . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 138
Instal. No,—let this Age, high as she may, instal . 469 **Desire we* 4
Installed. Or like the beauty in a flower installed, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 534
Installing. Their dignity installing . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 10
Instance. The Spirit of a murdered man, for instance— . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1302
That you have shown, and by a signal instance, . 64 *Bord.* 1485
To have, for instance, brought upon the scene . 691 *Prelude* 7. 279
Gave obvious instance of the sad effect . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 279
Instances. Your instances ; for they are both best known, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 648
Instant. That instant rushed between us, and I heard . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 186
This instant will we stop him—— Be not hasty, 41 *Bord.* 228
By showing that you look beyond the instant. . 49 *Bord.* 654
This instant we'll return to our Companions— . 66 *Bord.* 1589
He struck me ; and that instant had I killed him, 68 *Bord.* 1716
That instant brought two stripling bees . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 99
That instant was begun a fray . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 99
Soul-smitten ; for, that instant did appear . . 264 *Storm* 10
Whole legions sink—and, in one instant, find . . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 35
Heroes !—for instant sacrifice prepared ; . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 9
To greet with instant faith their loftiest claim. . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 8
For instant flight ; the Sage in yon alcove . . 393 **The Lovers* 4
This was the instant thought of all ; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1512
For instant victory. But Heaven's high will . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 3
An instant kiss of masterful desire— . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 8
That instant, startled by the shock, ... 580 *John Words.* 2
And heard that instant in an unknown tongue, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 93
Mean shapes on every side : but, at the instant, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 547
With foreign foes mustered for instant war. . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 185
Instantaneous. At length a pleasant instantaneous gleam . . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 8
To instantaneous plunging in, deep Sea ! . . . 469 **Why stand* 13
To instantaneous service ; should at once . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 374
Proudly revealed with instantaneous burst, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 10
Less often instantaneous in effect ; . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 750
Of instantaneous thunder, which announced, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 887
Instantaneously. The wizard instantaneously dissolves . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 82
The appearance, instantaneously disclosed, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 834
Instantly. Fair spectacle,—but instantly a scream . 33 *Guilt* 464
That thought comes next—and instantly . . . 159 **With little* 27
And the rough Sailor instantly . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 264
Espies—and instantly is ready, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 142
But instantly the hill of moss . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 225
The soul of Dion, instantly dissolved. . . . . 214 *Dion* 119
And instantly upon the earth, ... 247 *P. B.* 1011
Robed instantly in garb of snow-white foam ; . 377 *Duddon* 4. 10
Within him, instantly returned : . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1255

Instantly—*continued.*
Bore instantly his Charge away." . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1345
And instantly a dog is seen, ... 491 *Fidelity* 7
He instantly recalled the name, ... 491 *Fidelity* 46
A promise scarcely earthly. Instantly, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 468
That instantly unsettles and recedes,— . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 567
For instantly a light upon the turf . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 38
Instantly throwing down my limbs at ease . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 350
Yet rather would I instantly decline . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 613
To speak of him, and instantly dissolves." . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 360
Then she would instantly put forth . . . . S.3. 43 **The Scottish* 15
Instead. Instead of jutting crag I found . . . 199 *Thorn* 186
Instead of gathering strength, must droop and pine; 308 **There is a bondage* 12
And blest the silver Cross, which ye, instead . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 3
And the tongs and the poker, instead of that horse 484 **A plague* 3
Instead of common and habitual sight . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 48
But I might here, instead, repeat a tale, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 547
Instigation. On evil instigation, to make sport. . 74 *Bord.* 2085
Muttered on black and spiteful instigation . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 371
Instil. Instil thy subtle poison, and inspire, . . 624 *Æneid* 42
Their light composure, far less to instil . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 345
Who strove to instil this truth into his mind, . 840 *Excursion* 6. 165
Instilled. Instilled a confidence—how sweet to feel ! S.3. 427* *Through Cumbrian* 11
Instinct. Her joy is like an instinct, joy . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 21
And Instinct is neither wayward nor blind. . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 44
Bright gem instinct with music, vocal spark ; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 29
'Tis well that some sage instinct, when the stars . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 57
An instinct call it, a blind sense ; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 69
Their instinct surely came. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 12
Of naked instinct, wound about the heart. . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 38
Of harmony, with instinct more divine ; . . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 10
Of brilliant moss, instinct with freshness rare ; . 376 *Duddon* 3. 13
Works busy as the lightning ; but instinct . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 2
Instinct—to rouse the heart and lead the will . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 9
Seats of glad instinct and love's carolling, . . 464 **Greta, what* 11
Of *Powers* endued with visible form, instinct . 469 **Bold words* 13
Knows from instinct what to do ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 14
Who, with a natural instinct to discern . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 8
Instinct with light whose sweetest promise lies, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 254
A noble instinct ; in all kinds the same, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 75
As if with voluntary power instinct . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 379
Instinct with vital functions, but a block . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 299
As, more than anything we know, instinct . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 492
A domineering instinct, serves at once . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 169
By soul-engrossing instinct driven along . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 170
The universal instinct of repose, ... 792 *Excursion* 3. 397
Of happy instinct which the woodland bird . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 845
But each instinct with spirit ; and the frame . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 509
Whether through manly instinct to conceal . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 904
Motions of savage instinct, my delight . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 707
Instinctive. Less from instinctive tenderness, the same . . . . . 133 *Michael* 144
'Mid frost and snow, the instinctive joys of song, 263 **While not* 13
Instinctive homage pay ; . . . . . 506 **While from* 34
Humour and wild instinctive wit, and all . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 21
Should reverence. The instinctive humbleness, . 676 *Prelude* 6. 57
With personal gifts, and bright instinctive wit, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 305
Instinctively. Which, wrought upon instinctively, had found . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 361
Instinctively to human passions, then . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 424
From that low bench, rising instinctively . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 918
Instinctively disposed him to retire . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 74
Moved towards the grave ;—instinctively his steps 870 *Excursion* 7. 819
Instincts. All *heaven-born* Instincts shun the touch 225 *Present.* 4
A few strong instincts and a few plain rules, . . 315 **Alas ! what* 11
Why keep *we* else the instincts whose dread law . 474 **Ye shadowy* 10
To his own genial instincts ; and was heard . . 537 **In desultory* 5
High instincts before which our mortal Nature . 589 *Immortality* 150
Her native instincts : let me dare to speak . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 99
As innocent instincts, and as innocent food ; . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 275
The will, the instincts, and appointed needs . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 376
Institutes. More deeply, taught us that the institutes 66 *Bord.* 1575
Of Institutes and Laws, hallowed by time ; . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 526
Derived from academic institutes . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 224
All institutes for ever blotted out . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 525
Or emanations of those institutes, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 265
Institutions. Of ancient Institutions said and done . 731 *Prelude* 11. 261
Of institutions, and the forms of things ; . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 739
In solemn institutions :—men convinced . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1001
Instruct. A little Infant, and instruct the Babe, . 56 *Bord.* 1041
Instruct them how the mind of man becomes . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 448
Instructed. Instructed that true knowledge leads to love ; . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 60
Instructed here her darling Child, ... 407 *White Doe* 1037
Most feelingly instructed 'mid their fear— . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 10
Trust me, that for the instructed, time will come 819 *Excursion* 4. 1235
To be instructed what they must avoid : . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 147
Instructing. Instructing simple childhood's ready ear : . . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 396
Instructor. So with our own the mild Instructor deals, ... 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 9
For my instructor, studious more to see . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 53
Instructs. God, who instructs the brutes to scent . 226 *Present.* 73
Whose sentient tube instructs to time . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 23
Instructs the Swans their way to measure ; . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 188
Instructs, and prompts her to supply defects . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 56

Instrument. I have prepared a most apt Instrument— . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 364
An instrument of falsehood, should he teach her . 56 *Bord.* 1045
An instrument of Fiends. Through me, through me, 76 *Bord.* 2212
The noble Instrument. . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 4
(Whether the instrument of words she use, . . 260 **High is* 2
Heaven's Instrument, for by his hand . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 47
Breathed from a soft and lonely instrument, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 84
But Man is Thy most awful instrument, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 106
A purifying instrument—the storm . . . . 354 *Aquap.* 137
Carrying this instrument of woe, ... 411 *White Doe* 1398
Emblem and instrument, from Thames to Tyne, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 7
When her sweet Voice, that instrument of love, . 466 *St. Bees* 55
Instrument of struggling Nature . . . . . 502 **Like a* 20
Uplifted, he, as through an instrument, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 372
By virtue of that sacred instrument . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 14
Out of an instrument; and while the streams . 809 *Excursion* 4. 525
Into an instrument of deadly bane . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 258
Instrumental. Sublime of instrumental harmony, . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1164
Instruments. Her virtues are his instruments. —A Man . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 249
Or be chastised by mortal instruments. . . . . 55 *Bord* 1002
Number their signs or instruments? . . . . . 225 *Present.* 38
Ye banded instruments of wind and chords; . . 235 *Power of Sound* 194
Of such poor Instruments, with thoughts sublime 309 **When, looking* 13
From honoured Instruments that round him wait; 368 *Trajan* 54
And instruments of deadliest servitude! . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 14
Of your own mighty instruments beware! . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 14
And turn the instruments of good to ill, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 4
The penal instruments, the shows of crime, . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 9
With books supplied and instruments of art, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 15
With din of instruments and shuffling feet, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 313
And instruments of music, some half-made, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 669
On mere material instruments;—how weak . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 225
Insufferably. Shorn of its beams, insufferably white, 16 *Desc. Sk.* 324
Shorn of his beams, insufferably white, . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 387
Insufficient. That will be deemed no insufficient plea 751 *Prelude* 14. 390
Insulated. Spirit that knows no insulated spot, . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 13
Insult. With bitter insult and revilings sad; . . 33 *Guilt* 481
I neither know nor care. The insult bred . . 47 *Bord.* 553
We'll not insult thy majesty by time, ... 58 *Bord.* 1154
With menace proud, and insult loud, ... 162 *Binnorie* 36
That insult, and the Banner saved, ... 410 *White Doe* 1341
Baronial halls the opprobrious insult feel; . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 13
Insulted. And slow the insulted eagle wheels away. 11 *Desc. Sk.* 68
Or, swept in anger from the insulted shore, . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 663
He had insulted—Peasant, King, or Thane? . . 475 **Here on their* 11
Too long insulted by the Spoiler's shock, . . . 628 *Installation* 3
To avenge their own insulted majesty. . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1034
Insults. Wrongs unredressed, or insults unavenged 791 *Excursion* 3. 374
Insuperable. She meets the insuperable bar, . . 407 *White Doe* 1062
Th' insuperable rocks and severing tide, . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 310
Proclaims it, and the insuperable look . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 190
Insupportable. Of doubt is insupportable. Pity, the facts . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 880
Tender reproaches, insupportable! . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 855
Insures. *See* **Ensures.**
A necessary maintenance insures, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 366
Insurgent. Him will I seek: the insurgent Powers 408 *White Doe* 1115
Insurmountable. Are these obstructions insurmountable? . . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 92
Insusceptible. Superior, insusceptible of pride, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 46
In't. There's witchery in't. I never knew a maid 59 *Bord.* 1193
Intake. When horses in the sunburnt intake stood, 3 *Ew. Wk.* 49
When horses in the wall-girt intake stood, . . 592 *Ew. Wk. Quarto* 65
Intangible. Welcome, though silent and intangible!— 459 **Wanderer! that* 30
Integrity. Of courage, or integrity, or truth, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 600
With less alloy to its integrity, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 334
Intellect. Upon an independent Intellect. . . . 64 *Bord.* 1496
Peace settles where the intellect is meek, . . . 112 **O dearer* 13
And proud discoveries of the intellect, ... 255 *S. H.* 13
Than all the pride of intellect and thought? . . 315 **Alas! what* 14
To the distempered Intellect refuse . . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 30
Our meddling intellect . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 26
They perish;—but the Intellect can raise, . . 547 **Beneath yon* 19
Of intellect and virtue's self-esteem? . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 21
His intellect by geometric rules, ... 645 *Prelude* 2. 204
Established by the sovereign Intellect, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 15
Of intellect and heart. With such a book . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 543
Upon an independent intellect. . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 244
Of intellect; such sloth I could not brook, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 325
Employed, and man's unfolding intellect: . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 101
Of self-applauding intellect; but trains . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 27
Of a majestic intellect, its acts . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 67
Up to the height of feeling intellect . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 226
For the discerning intellect of Man, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 805
That live in darkness. From his intellect . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 291
The growth of intellect, yet gaining more, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 303
Of the pure intellect, that stand as laws . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 97
To thought and to the climbing intellect, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 348
Intellects. That garden of great intellects, undisturbed. . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 264
Than other intellects had mine been used . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 623
Such benefit the humblest intellects . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 11
Intellectual. See **Once-intellectual.**
To elevate our intellectual being; . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1810
Man's intellectual empire. We subsist . . . 70 *Bord.* 1856
A blazing intellectual deity— . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 83
Spirits that crowd the intellectual sphere . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 12
An intellectual All-in-all! . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 32
Sleep in thy intellectual crust; . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 34

Intellectual—*continued.*
A soul of love, love's intellectual law:— . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 33
In a deep vision's intellectual scene, ... 528 **Those breathing* 111
An intellectual charm; that calm delight . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 553
And intellectual life; but that the soul, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 315
Sensuous or intellectual, wrought by men, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 43
Of intellectual power, fostering love, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 45
Again I took the intellectual eye . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 52
And intellectual strength so rare a boon— . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 178
So also hath that intellectual Love, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 207
Of moral strength, and intellectual Power; . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 770
An intellectual ruler in the haunts . . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 180
(Not as an intellectual game pursued . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 285
The intellectual power, through words and things, 796 *Excursion* 3. 700
With truth, the scale of intellectual rank?" . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 778
Of divine love, our intellectual soul." . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1274
An intellectual mastery exercised . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 201
Of intellectual implements and tools; . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 308
Intelligence. Cut off from all intelligence with man, 126 *V. and J.* 300
Recognised intelligence! . . . . . 209 **Yes, it is* 16
And glorious Work of fine intelligence! . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 5
In man's intelligence sublimed by grace? . . . 466 *St. Bees* 31
Infinite Power, perfect Intelligence. . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 14
Created out of pure intelligence. . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 167
Of a secure intelligence, and sick . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 249
Of that Intelligence which governs all— . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 775
And his whole figure breathed intelligence. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 425
True, the intelligence of social art . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 925
Which an abstract intelligence supplies; . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 75
Her foresight, and intelligence that makes . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 431
With less intelligence for *moral* things . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 806
To proud Self-love her own intelligence; . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 992
A look or motion of intelligence . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 412
Intelligent. In whom thy reason and intelligent heart 585 *Ch. Lamb* 82
A semblance strange of power intelligent, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 83
The outward functions of intelligent man; . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 268
On creatures less intelligent and shrewd. . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 819
Among the intelligent, for what this course . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 52
Intelligible. Intelligible sounds. . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 24
Intemperance. Intemperance with less harm, beware! 286 *Sons of Burns* 14
Intemperate. Awakening, chastening an intemperate grief, ... 813 *Excursion* 4. 840
Intended. Of that intended Pile, which would have been . . . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 16
Intended, rose in hardihood, and dared . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 106
Intense. Intense, and frugal, apt for all affairs, . 131 *Michael* 45
Of that intense and piercing cry . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 651
Would interrupt the intense tranquillity . . . 259 **A volant* 13
Are given by God, in thee was most intense; . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 28
Kindles intense desire for powers withheld . . 496 **A little* 27
Of lustre too intense . . . . . 496 *Lycoris* 2
Oh that with aspirations more intense, . . . 513 *General Fast* 9
And, from like feelings, humble though intense, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 189
Intense desire through meditative peace; . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 306
Of my collegiate life—far less intense . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 183
Well might my wishes be intense, my thoughts . 721 *Prelude* 10. 209
Reality too close and too intense, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 58
Most worthy then of trust when most intense. . 748 *Prelude* 14. 123
In that distraction and intense desire, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 376
By his intense conceptions, to receive . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 193
From nature, an intense and glowing mind. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 274
Urged on, or haply by intense delight . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 288
Cleaving with power inherent and intense, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 578
To realize the vision, with intense . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 176
Intensely. I saw a Mother's eye intensely bent . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 1
Intensely—from Imagination take . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 25
Intensely studied with a painter's eye, ... 583 **With copious* 21
But most intensely; never dreamt of aught . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 177
Straining my eyes intensely, as the mist . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 303
Intensely brooded, even till they acquired . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 147
To feel intensely, cannot but receive. . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 196
Listened intensely; and his countenance soon . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1137
Gazing intensely, the translucent lymph . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 181
Intenseness. What intenseness of desire . . . . 171 *Kilton* 23
Intensities. Yes, if the intensities of hope and fear 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 1
Intent. But soon his voice and words of kind intent 27 *Guilt* 190
With insincere intent, on me her vengeance wreak! 104 *Artegal* 153
Rose,—and, to consummate this just intent, . . 105 *Artegal* 221
"—I cannot help it; ill intent . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 75
"You shall be baffled in your mad intent . . . 123 *V. and J.* 120
But Betty's bent on her intent; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 17
Fancy, intent to harass and annoy, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 11
Thy quiet with no ill intent, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 62
He heard not, too intent of soul; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 153
As if intent on magic spell;— . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 177
Intent to use his utmost haste, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 16
On working out an ill intent? . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 118
Pure hopes of high intent: . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 141
With plain and manifest intent . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 19
Intent to trace the ideal path of right . . . . 213 *Dion* 50
Obeys a mystical intent! . . . . . 214 *Dion* 95
Their own domain;—but ever, while intent . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 210
Refined, as with intent to show . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 27
And downward thrust his staff, intent . . . . 242 *P. B.* 554
Intent upon his faithful watch, ... 243 *P. B.* 601
Intent his wasted spirits to renew; . . . . . 268 **Brook! whose* 2
Her thoughts less deep, or void of grave intent . 270 **Though the bold* 10
Intent on gathering wool from hedge and brake . 280 **Intent on* 1
And guesses their intent. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 200
Intent to guard St. Robert's cell; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 55

Intent—*continued.*
And hear you shouting forth your brave intent. . 309 *Men of Kent* 8
Intent each lurking frailty to disclaim, . . . 316 **Say, what* 3
And, ere a thought could ask on what intent . . 323 *Ode 1814* 25
In working out a pure intent; . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 107
Even these, without intent of theirs, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 9
Forced by intent to take from speech its edge, . 353 *Aquap.* 75
Unblamed—if the Soul be intent on the day . . 364 *Vallomb.* 35
My seat, while I give way to such intent; . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 2
Nor can it be with good intent: . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 257
Between him and the pure intent . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 519
But what avails the bold intent? . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 784
One with profane and harsh intent . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1323
And no one hinder their intent, ... 412 *White Doe* 1519
(As might be deemed) to disciplined intent . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 6
With mind intent upon the King of Glory, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 12
Intent, and sedulous of abject gain, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 4
The thoughtful Monks, intent their God to please, 468 *St. Bees* 142
What means the Spectre? Why intent . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 109
Nor he, nor minister of his—intent . . . . . 496 **A little* 7
Or, like the warbling lark intent to shroud . . 503 *Warning* 34
Curling with unconfirmed intent, ... 508 *May* 79
Deed and intent, should turn the Being adrift . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 5
Dim memory keeping of its old intent. . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 128
Came ministers of peace, intent to rear . . . 534 **When in* 3
Rivals in effort; and, alike intent . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 52
And offices humane, intent to adore . . . . 551 **If thou in* 11
On Jesu's Mother fixed was his intent. . . . . 554 *Prioress* 99
And had good knowing both of their intent . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*109
For mine intent it neither is to die, ... 559 *Cuck.and Night.*139
And judgment there be given; or that intent . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*279
And therewithal to cover his intent . . . . 562 *Troilus* 8
Intent upon thy way, pause, though in haste! . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 2
Time still intent on his insidious part, ... 576 **By a* 16
And with steadfast dejection his eyes are intent . 620 *Convict* 15
Intent on little but substantial needs, ... 701 *Prelude* 8. 162
This was their undisguised intent, and they . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 186
Diffused around him, while he was intent . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 316
Rajahs and Omrahs in his train, intent . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 20
When most intent on making of herself . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 114
I summoned my best skill, and toiled, intent . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 279
Over the dark abyss, intent to hear . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 72
Or elevates the Mind, intent to weigh . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 761
Raised toward those craggy summits, his intent . 773 *Excursion* 2. 154
On these and kindred thoughts intent I lay . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 370
Departs, intent upon his onward quest!— . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 172
Too nearly, or intent to reinforce . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 296
Intent upon a monumental stone, ... 871 *Excursion* 7. 913
We gazed, in silence hushed, with eyes intent . 893 *Excursion* 9. 610
By one, sole keeper of his own intent, ... K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 718

Intention. Pious beyond the intention of your thought; . . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1149

Intentions. What may your ill intentions you avail? 554 *Prioress* 124

Intents. But who can fathom your intents, . . . 225 *Present.* 37
And that the past might have its true intents . 346 *Processions* 4

Intercept. To intercept the sun's glad beams—may ne'er . . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 23

Intercepted. Hunts, where his master points, the intercepted flocks. . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 185
Hunts, where he points, the intercepted flocks; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 168
Fair prospect, intercepted less and less, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 572

Intercessions. Are intercessions of the fervent tongue 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 4
Her intercessions made for the soul's rest . . . 467 *St. Bees* 66

Interchange. With restless interchange at once the bright . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 297
A constant interchange of growth and blight! . 212 *Laod.* 174
Life, Death, in amicable interchange;— . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 43
By interchange of knowledge and delight. . . . 546 **The embowering* 8
This wily interchange of snaky hues, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 563
That shift and vanish, change and interchange . 707 *Prelude* 8. 571
Where good and evil interchange their names, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 352
To ruminate, with interchange of talk, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 394
Hence Genius, born to thrive by interchange . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 5
A balance, an ennobling interchange . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 375
I yet had risen too late to interchange . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 801
An interchange of soft or solemn tunes, . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 15
Whole hours with but small interchange of speech, K.8. 227 **I will* 88

Interchangeable. With interchangeable supremacy, 747 *Prelude* 14. 84

Interchanged. And, after greetings interchanged, and given . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 118
By affectations interchanged, ... 301 *Bran* 108
And wisdom and the pledges interchanged . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 507
Unceremonious greetings interchanged . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 70
And hazard, and hard labour interchanged . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 254

Intercourse. Banished from human intercourse, exist 66 *Bord.* 1577
And intercourse with mortal hours . . . . . 112 **How rich* 5
That there was ever intercourse . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 59
A broken intercourse; and, while his eyes . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 58
The dreary intercourse of daily life, ... 207 *Tintern* 131
But on all proffered intercourse did lay . . . 306 **We had* 7
In vain shall rue the broken intercourse. . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 8
And kindliest intercourse ensue. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1729
Studious of that pure intercourse begun . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 10
Thou a mysterious intercourse dost hold, . . . 475 **Homeward we* 9
Dear intercourse was theirs, day after day; . . 531 **I know* 13
To cheerful intercourse with wood and field, . . 538 **In desultory* 40
Might tell what intercourse she found, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 205
In solitude, such intercourse was mine; . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 422
I held unconscious intercourse with beauty . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 562
Objects through widest intercourse of sense. . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 240

Intercourse—*continued*
In which, a Babe, by intercourse of touch . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 267
As I had done in daily intercourse . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 353
As her prime teacher, intercourse with man . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 14
Was guarded from too early intercourse . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 331
Not seeking frequent intercourse with men, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 26
By cressets and love-beacons, intercourse . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 489
As books and common intercourse with life . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 95
Maintained for me a saving intercourse . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 341
Whose subtle intercourse with breathing flowers, . 734 *Prelude* 12. 11
Of ordinary intercourse, our minds . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 214
Beneath them, summoned to such intercourse: . 744 *Prelude* 13. 270
Be this ascribed; to early intercourse, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 164
Such intercourse was his, and in this sort . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 220
Such intercourse I witnessed, while we roved, . 772 *Excursion* 2. 81
Of various intercourse, nor wishing aught . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 587
(And that is intercourse, and union, too,) . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 665
A step, or link, for intercourse with thee. . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 102
Of worldly intercourse between man and man, . 862 *Excursion* 7. 336
Rude intercourse; apt agents to expel, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 67
Of traffic glides with ceaseless intercourse, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 113
And pure, from further intercourse ensued; . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 792
For loftier intercourse. The Muses, crowned . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 149
All intercourse of knowledge or of love . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 535

Interdict. Hang like an interdict upon her hopes. . 636 *Prelude* 1. 260

Interdicted. That interdicted all debate, . . . 407 *White Doe* 1065

Interest. And mutual interest failed not to create. 28 *Guilt* 195
Interest, and mortgages; at last he sank, . . . 98 *Brothers* 215
By thought supplied, nor any interest . . . . 206 *Tintern* 82
In selfish interest perverts the will, ... 313 **Not 'mid* 3
Gives the last human interest to his heart. . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 178
Without a vital interest. At that time, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 107
Not with less interest than heretofore, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 85
Fondly, though with an interest more mild, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 926
To private interest dead, and public care. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 209
Of transitory interest, and peeps round . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 165
Of ornamental interest, and the charm . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 27
Of livelier interest to his hopes and fears, . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 795
By ties of daily interest, to maintain . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 63
Aught of romantic interest, it is gone. . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 85
Of common right or interest in the end; . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 118
For social interest such as I have shared. . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 134

Interests. And stirring interests shunned with desperate flight, ... 363 **The world forsaken* 2
The Soul's eternal interests to promote: . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 2
How widely spread the interests of our theme. . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 14
To social interests, and to favouring Heaven; . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 3
And nearer interests culled from the opening stage 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 90
Found—for all interests, hopes, and tender cares, 585 *Ch. Lamb* 83
Whose tone bespake reviving interests . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 464
To whom my worldly interests were dear. . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 332
And ordinary interests of man, ... 700 *Prelude* 8. 117
Of nations and their passing interests, ... 712 *Prelude* 9. 202
Mild interests and gentlest sympathies. . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 231
Amid conflicting interests, and the shock . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 334
And precious interests? Smoothly did our life . 795 *Excursion* 3. 611
Of former loves and interests. Then my soul . 796 *Excursion* 3. 695
The moral interests, the creative might, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 823
Of the world's interests—such a one hath need . 810 *Excursion* 4. 582
And twice ten thousand interests, do yet prize . 816 *Excursion* 4. 989
And pleasant interests—for the sequel leaving . 829 *Excursion* 5. 435
When these particular interests were effaced . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 589
From self-respecting interests, deem them not . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 452

Interference. If, when that interference hath relieved him, ... 311 **Who rises* 55
Forgives their interference—Art divine, . . . 509 *F. Stone* 76
By timely interference: and therewith . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 118
From interference of external force, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 332

Interfering. Of interfering Heaven, I have no doubt, 75 *Bord.* 2129

Interfused. Of something far more deeply interfused, 207 *Tintern* 96
Regrets, vexations, lassitudes interfused . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 346
Along his infant veins are interfused . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 242

Interior. Among the interior Alps, gigantic crew, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 20

Interlaced. Bounding through branches interlaced, 544 *Russ. Fug.* 263

Interlacing. What solemn, vacant, interlacing, . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 46

Interlards. He names them all; and interlards . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 124

Interlunar. The interlunar cavern of the tomb. . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 268
Hid in her vacant interlunar cave." . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 284

Intermeddler. Some intermeddler still is on the watch . . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 334
Leaving the intermeddler to upbraid . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 59

Intermeddlers. Of intermeddlers, steady purposes . 723 *Prelude* 10. 347

Intermeddling. Or barren intermeddling subtleties, 736 *Prelude* 12. 155

Intermediate. A little space of intermediate time . 688 *Prelude* 7. 60
Of nature's intermediate hours of rest, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 656
20 *Descr. Sk.* 541

Interminable. Between interminable tracts of pine, 609 *Descr. Sk. Quarto* 389
Th' interminable sea of sable blue. . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 383
Of that interminable building reared . . . . .

Intermingled. But, intermingled with the generous seed, ... 102 *Artegal* 29
Some intermingled notes that plead . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 654
An intermingled pomp of vale and hill, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 8
By intermingled work of house and field . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 709
And with the flowers are intermingled stones . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1154

Intermingles. That intermingles with those works of man . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 292

Intermingling. Of intermingling hues; . . . . 193 *Ruth* 57
In sleep, and intermingling with his dream, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 30
With intermingling motions soft and still, . . . 338 *Engelberg* 8
Nor falls that intermingling shade . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 31

Intermingling—*continued.*
An intermingling of Heaven's pomp is spread . 457 **Had this* 39
Of neighbourhood and intermingling arts, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 198
By intermingling strains of thankfulness . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 175
And clouds, and intermingling mountain-tops, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 518
An intermingling of distinct regards . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 111
Then, intermingling thanks, on each bestowed . 895 *Excursion* 9. 771
Interminglings. Stealthy withdrawings, interminglings mild . . . . . 454 *Sea-side* 7
Intermits. But know we not that he, who intermits 773 *Excursion* 2. 147
Intermitted. And held such intermitted talk . . 85 *Anecdote* 7
Intermitting. Gave intermitting prospect of the copse . . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 304
Intermixed. Of sharp command and scolding intermixed. . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 52
And intermixed with something, in my mind, . 728 *Prelude* 11. 59
Lay intermixed with scraps of paper, some . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 665
And, sometimes, intermixed with stirring horns . 814 *Excursion* 4. 883
Where sun and shade were intermixed; for there 825 *Excursion* 5. 226
Intermixture. That intermixture of delicious hues, 147 *Joanna* 47
With intermixture of endearing words, . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 506
By circumstance, with intermixture fine . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 454
Internal. Internal darkness and unquiet breath : . 318 **Look now* 11
Upon the internal conquests made by each, . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 174
So with the internal mind it fares; and so . . 357 *Aquap.* 333
With some internal lights to memory dear, . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 57
The Mind's internal heaven shall shed her dews . 480 **Most sweet* 13
Internal echo of the imperfect sound; . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 56
Internal breezes, sobbings of the place . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 122
From all internal injury exempt, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 67
By love and feeling, and internal thought . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 146
To shut thine eyes, and by internal light . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 271
Full-formed, that take, with small internal help, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 653
Of outward sunshine and internal warmth; . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 408
Helps to internal ease. Of many such . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 401
The internal pangs, are ready; the dread strife . 846 *Excursion* 6. 555
Of objects with internal seeing, ... S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 12
That an internal brightness is vouchsafed . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.675
Internally. Internally from academic cares; . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 26
Interpose. Did gently interpose: . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 54
Wafted her hither, interpose . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 245
To interpose the covert of your shades, . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 25
"Yet," said I, tempted here to interpose, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 351
Detains; but tempted now to interpose, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 893
Interpose at envy's call, ... L.2. 190 **Queen and* 8
Interposed. A rude and natural causeway, interposed 148 **A narrow* 2
Interposed so bright a screen— . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 114
The majesty of England interposed . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 2
Of bright and pleasant sunshine interposed; . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 8
Glitter, with dark recesses interposed, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 129
And gardens interposed. Pleased with the sight, 778 *Excursion* 2. 428
I interposed, though loth to speak, and said, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 607
"Have kindly interposed. May I entreat . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 629
Prompt utterance; but the Vicar interposed . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 439
Interposing. "Then," said I, interposing," [*sic*] One is near, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 194
Here interposing fervently I said, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 293
Interposition. Interposition—a serene delight . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 289
Interpositions. That with interpositions, which would hide . . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1059
Interpret. Interpret that Original, ... 472 *Ossian* 28
Interpreter. My Soul, a sorrowful interpreter, . . 311 **Who rises* 22
Interpreting. Interpreting; or counting for old Time 498 **Enough of climbing* 35
Interpretings. By your low-breathed interpretings, 225 *Present.* 52
Interred. The corse interred, not one hour he remained . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 645
With unescutcheoned privacy interred . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 412
"The courteous Knight, whose bones are here interred, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1008
Interregnum's. Had left an interregnum's open space . . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 33
Interrogation. Parley or interrogation? . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 156
Interrupt. I interrupt you? Think not so. Idonea, 66 *Bord.* 1597
The beauty of truth— I see I interrupt you; . 66 *Bord.* 1624
Would interrupt the intense tranquillity . . . 259 **A volant* 13
To interrupt the deep repose! . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 30
Of sitting thus in judgment interrupt . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 122
Interrupted. Thus interrupted by uneasy bursts . 727 *Prelude* 10. 594
And spirit—interrupted and relieved . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 575
Interrupting. And, interrupting oft that eager game, 640 *Prelude* 1. 538
She told me—interrupting not the work . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 758
Interruption. A welcome interruption to discourse 829 *Excursion* 5. 464
From interruption of sepulchral stones, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 608
Interruptions. And, after many interruptions short 31 *Guilt* 385
Interrupts. Nor interrupts her frolic graces . . . 222 *Triad* 151
Intershooting. Or intershooting, and to sight . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 21
Interspace. In studied symmetry, with interspace . 378 *Duddon* 9. 6
Right in the midst, where interspace appeared . 784 *Excursion* 2. 861
Interspersed. Slight shocks of young love-liking interspersed, ... 663 *Prelude* 4. 317
And here and there a stranger interspersed. . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 10
With grove and field and garden interspersed; . 811 *Excursion* 4. 691
Intertwine. The turf unites, the pathways intertwine; 271 **Where holy* 3
Of childhood did-t thou intertwine for me . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 406
Intertwined. With trailing plants and trees were intertwined,— . . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 86
To chant a love-spell, never intertwined . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 8
With branches intertwined, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 142
Intertwisted. Of intertwisted fibres serpentine . . 185 *Yew-trees* 17
Interval. For an allotted interval of ease, . . . 150 **When, to* 53
Not for an interval however brief; . . . . . 280 **Intention* 11
And with no wider interval of time . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 592
With what short interval of time between, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 646
Intervals. At intervals imperial banners stream, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 202
And at long intervals the mill-dog's howl; . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 376
That keep no certain intervals of rest, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 96
Shall be performed at pregnant intervals; . . 328 *Ode 1815* 65
With palm-groves shaded at wide intervals, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 6
Not in the lucid intervals of life . . . . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 1
Caught at propitious intervals, may win . . . 538 **In desultory* 49
To those dear intervals, nor rare nor brief, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 109
Licence to hide at intervals her head . . . . 626 *Ballot* 6
Transient and idle, lacked not intervals . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 347
Spake with a sense of peace, at intervals . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 412
And sights and sounds that come at intervals, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 173
Reading at intervals; the fear gone by . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 71
Wafted, at intervals, from many a bower . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 55
To which at intervals the Wanderer drew, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 55
Nor wanting, at wide intervals, the bulk . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 20
One after one, with intervals of peace. . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 254
Interveined. His specimen, if but haply interveined 789 *Excursion* 3. 186
Intervene. And melancholy lowings intervene . . 34 *Guilt* 520
That sometimes there did intervene . . . . 193 *Ruth* 140
Powers manifold we have that intervene . . . 361 **For action* 2
Hence, ere some hostile God can intervene, . . 624 *Æneid* 23
No secondary hand can intervene . . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 213
Intervened. But memorable moments intervened, . 695 *Prelude* 7. 537
Intervenient. O'er intervenient waste, through glimmering haze, ... 352 *Aquap.* 18
How Nature, intervenient till this time . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 201
With all its intervenient imagery, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 522
Intervening. With bordering lines of intervening gloom, ... 598 *Ev.Wk.Quarto* 342
How small, of intervening years! For then, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 443
Intervention. No intervention, to withstand . . 411 *White Doe* 1421
Interventions. Severer interventions, ministry . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 355
Interview. Loth to restrain the moving interview, . 104 *Artegal* 126
Her Lover!—thence a stolen interview, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 85
Interweave. Thee to her arms, and kisses interweave 624 *Æneid* 39
Interweavings. Presume those interweavings to reprove . . . . . 220 *Triad* 20
Interwove. And then he sometimes interwove . . 193 *Ruth* 85
Interwoven. *They* urge, "have interwoven claims and rights . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 10
Remained imperishably interwoven . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 93
And there, with fingers interwoven, both hands . 671 *Prelude* 5. 370
When o'er those interwoven roots, moss-clad, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 440
Intestine. He, 'mid the afflictions of intestine war . 825 *Excursion* 5. 191
Intimate. With living Nature hath been intimate, . 674 *Prelude* 5. 588
Was touched, but with no intimate concern; . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 769
Communion more direct and intimate . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 29
Blameless, so intimate with love and joy . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 682
As God's most intimate presence in the soul, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 226
Intimation. *That* intimation when the stars were shaped; . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 11
An intimation how she bore herself . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 170
Gave modest intimation to the mind . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 528
Intimations. With intimations manifold and dear, . 294 **Fly, some* 12
A shock of intimations vain, ... 405 *White Doe* 866
The moral intimations of the sky, ... 461 **Queen of* 48
As from these intimations I forebode, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 465
Some shadowy intimations haunt me here, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 88
Into. (*Partial list.*)
You rushed into the murderous flames, returned . 40 *Bord.* 179
You will look down into a dell, and there . . . 41 *Bord.* 217
Are here, to send the sun into the west . . . 44 *Bord.* 373
Into the torrent over which he hung, ... 51 *Bord.* 763
That well may put some fears into *your* heart. . 52 *Bord.* 813
When my old Leader slipped into the flood . . 52 *Bord.* 834
Like red-hot iron burnt into my heart. . . . 59 *Bord.* 1183
"I say that him into a pit they threw, . . . 554 *Prioress* 121
And with that word, she into tears burst out. . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*210
And gathered each and all into one place; . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*263
And flew into a hawthorn by that brook; . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*287
A cause he found into the Town to go, . . . 562 *Troilus* 9
And tears of fifteen will come into his eyes. . . 570 *Farmer* 68
And yet, into whatever sin they may fall, . . 572 *Avarice* 35
Into a passionate lament?—O Soul! . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 18
Intolerable. (Reader, forgive the intolerable thought) 36 *Guilt* 659
And rooted out the intolerable kind; . . . . 102 *Artegal* 18
Not always from intolerable pangs . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 379
Intolerance. For he, to all intolerance indisposed, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 329
Intolerant. From councils senseless as intolerant . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 11
Intolerant, as is the way of youth . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 268
And moral notions too intolerant, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 340
A mind intolerant of lasting peace, ... 849 *Excursion* 6. 732
Intoned. On knees that ceased from trembling, or intoned . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 302
Intoxicate. The trumpet (we, intoxicate with pride, 235 *Power of Sound* 213
Holds up before the mind intoxicate . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 29
Intoxicating. Intoxicating service! I might say . 775 *Excursion* 2. 223
Intrenched. *See* **Entrenched.**
Intrenched your brows; ye gloried in each scar: . 283 **Proud were* 3
From sovereigns deep in pedigree intrenched. . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 93
Intrepid. Duty's intrepid liegeman, see, the palm . 312 *Clarkson* 9
Intrepid sons of Albion! not by you . . . . . 325 **Intrepid sons* 1
And that intrepid Nymph, on Uri's steep descried! 345 **How blest* 78
Who teach the intrepid guardians of the place— 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 10
Intricate. In such perplexed and intricate array, . 150 **When, to* 35
Through a strait passage intricate and dim? . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 74

Intricate—*continued.*
Upwards and downwards, progress intricate . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 214
Intricate labyrinth, more dread for thought . . 232 *Power of Sound* 5
Mounted through every intricate defile, . . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 8
To kneel, or thrid your intricate defiles, . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 5
From intricate cabals of treacherous friends. . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 9
And, through the turnings intricate of verse, . 674 *Prelude* 5. 603
And intricate recesses, creek or bay . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 195
Turned and returned with intricate delay. . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 8
Along this intricate and difficult path, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 330
Thy motions, intricate and manifold, ... K.8. 301 **And oh* 7
Intricately. By naked rafters intricately crossed, . 824 *Excursion* 5. 147
Intrigue. And all unfit for tumult or intrigue, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 151
Intrigues. What dire intrigues disturbed *Cythera's* joy! . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 2
Introduced. And thus my heart was early introduced 703 *Prelude* 8. 277
Or introduced at this more quiet time. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 49
Introducing. A sunbeam introducing among hearts 848 *Excursion* 6. 650
Introverted. His introverted spirit; and bestowed 864 *Excursion* 7. 446
Intrude. Where no disturbance comes to intrude . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 26
Till we depart intrude not here;) . . . . . 221 *Triad* 77
This day we purposed to intrude."—"I did so, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 398
Of mortal separation, could intrude . . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1.13
Intruded. Intruded, for we failed to overtake . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 576
Intruder. To take the intruder into favour; . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 20
What dreams encompassed? Was the intruder nursed . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 6
"Poor victim! no idle intruder has stood . . 621 *Convict* 45
Like an intruder knocking at the door . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 157
Intruder ne'er beheld, he thence surveys . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 937
Each other's path; but, as the Intruder seemed . 839 *Excursion* 6. 104
Intruders. Intruders—who would tear from Nature's book . . . . . 250 *Admon.* 7
Intrudes. Intrudes on peace, I pray the eternal Sire 470 *Bala-Sala* 5
Intrudes, the peaceful concert to disturb . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 644
Intruding. The silent trees, and saw the intruding sky.— . . . . . 186 *Nutting* 53
Intrusion. From all intrusion free; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 110
Who, but for this intrusion, would have lived, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 203
From all intrusion of the restless world . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 578
Intrusive. Thus (where the intrusive Pile, ill-graced 301 *Bran* 119
That with intrusive restlessness beats off . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 248
Intrusted. If aught (intrusted to the pen . . . 472 *Ossian* 19
When I was first intrusted to the care . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 427
Intrusted safely each to his pursuit, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 190
Intuition. This intuition led me to confound . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 18
A passionate intuition; whence the Soul, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1295
Intuitions. And intuitions moral and divine) . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 646
Intuitive. Of contemplation, what intuitive truths, 675 *Prelude* 6. 39
Whether discursive or intuitive; . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 120
Inundation. Triumphant.—Inundation wide and deep, ... 380 *Duddon* 16. 9
Inurned. Thou fortunate Region! whose Greatness inurned . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 13
Invaded. —Then Canute, rising from the invaded throne, ... 495 *Fact* 9
Triumphant, winning from the invaded heavens . 734 *Prelude* 11. 455
Invaders. On British ground the Invaders are laid low; . . . . . 310 *Anticip.* 2
Meanwhile the Invaders fared as they deserved: . 724 *Prelude* 10. 390
Invades. Invades a Realm, so pressed that in the scale . . . . . 316 **Say, what* 6
No ruder sound your desart haunts invades, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 237
Invading. For, when my prowess from invading Neighbours . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 224
The King had fallen, and that invading host— . 718 *Prelude* 10. 12
Invasive. Your patriot sons, to stem invasive war, 283 **Proud were* 2
Invent. But Cytherea, studious to invent . . . 624 *Æneid* 1
Sometimes it suits me better to invent . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 221
Invented. Discovered or invented; or set forth, . 823 *Excursion* 5. 41
Invention. Or stray invention. . . . . 158 **In youth* 48
Inventions. Thus to torment her with *inventions!*—death—— . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 238
And certes not in vain; he had inventions rare. . 108 *Indolence* 54
When Art's abused inventions were unknown; . 256 *Easter* 12
Those arts, and high inventions, if unpropped . 877 *Excursion* 8. 226
To those inventions of corrupted man . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 689
Inventive. The old inventive Poets, had they seen, 381 *Duddon* 20. 1
To their inventive humour, by stern looks, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 100
Is past for ever.—An inventive Age . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 87
Inventress. So tripped the Muse, inventress of the dance; . . . . . 221 *Triad* 105
Invents. By all that mind invents or hand prepares; 221 *Triad* 64
Inverness. "And he had been at Inverness; . . 239 *P. B.* 221
Inversion. Inversion strange! that, unto One who lives . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 9
Inversneyd. Near the rough Falls of Inversneyd! . 344 **How blest* 58
Inverted. Inverted shrubs, and moss of gloomy green, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 59
Vanish inverted hill, and shadowy wood, . . . 212 *Dion*
When, through this Height's inverted arch, . . 215 *Kirkstone* 43
Meets him, among the inverted trees. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 500
Seems, 'mid inverted mountains, not unheard. . 456 **The leaves* 13
Inverted shrubs, and moss of darkest green, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 75
At peace inverted your lithe necks ye lave, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 235
Inverted trees, rocks, clouds, and azure sky; . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 972
Inverted, all its sun-bright features touched . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.572
Invest. And with dread signs the nascent Stream invest? . . . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 8
With which communities of men invest . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 311
Invested. And fields invested with purpureal gleams; 211 *Laod.* 106
Invested moorland waste, and naked pool, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 258
Invests. That still invests the guardian Pass, . . 300 *Cora Linn* 40
Yes, something of the grandeur which invests . 742 *Prelude* 13. 152
Invests the thriving churl, his legs appear, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 404
The brightness more conspicuous that invests . 890 *Excursion* 9. 411
Inveterately. Up-coiling, and inveterately convolved; . . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 18
Widely—inveterately usurped upon, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 794
Invidious. Slowly surmounting some invidious hill, 282 **In my* 2
Invigorated. Of waters, with invigorated peal . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 67
Invigorates. That, while it binds, invigorates and supports. . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 825
Invigorating. Whence oft invigorating transports flow . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 59
Invigorating thoughts from former years; . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 621
Invincible. Armoury of the invincible Knights of old: 307 **It is not* 10
Or like the invincible Rock itself that braves, . 540 *Grace Darl.* 25
A Champion steadfast and invincible, ... 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 20
Inviolable. The inviolable God, that tames the proud! . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 14
Devoted, on the inviolable stream . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 179
Inviolate. Maintains inviolate its slightest vow! . 270 **Shame on* 8
Inviolate, whate'er the cottage hearth . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 2
Is Roman dignity inviolate; . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 50
By constancy inviolate, ... 629 *Installation* 92
To privileged regions and inviolate, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 186
Retained its purity inviolate, ... 709 *Prelude* 8. 656
Inviolate retirement, subject there . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 773
Oh long may it remain inviolate, ... K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.464
Invisible. And the invisible sympathy . . . . 144 **Driven in* 44
Making report of an invisible breeze . . . . 148 **A narrow* 23
Each invisible and mute, ... 170 *Kitten* 15
No bird, but an invisible thing, ... 183 **O blithe* 15
The invisible world with thee hath sympathised; 211 *Laod.* 143
Invisible, the long procession moves . . . . 230 *Clouds* 46
Serve Thee, invisible Spirit, with untired powers; 232 *Power of Sound* 18
Invisible, unlooked-for, minister . . . . . 264 *Storm* 13
Invisible? yet Spring her genial brow . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 5
With light reflected from the invisible sun . . 277 **Haydon! let* 11
With such invisible motion speed thy flight, . . 315 **Advance—come* 10
Although invisible as Echo's self, ... 361 **List—'twas* 6
And that soft rustling of invisible wings . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 149
The invisible God, and take for guide . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1040
To adore the Invisible, and Him alone. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 11
Of things invisible to mortal sight." . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 14
And, from invisible worlds at need laid bare, . . 475 **Here on their* 13
Audible tears, from some invisible source . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 37
Became invisible: for all around . . . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 24
With thine, O silent and invisible Friend! . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 108
And changeful colours by invisible links . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 611
So sweetly 'mid the gloom the invisible bird . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 125
Invisible, yet liveth to the heart; . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 405
Of Fortunatus, and the invisible coat . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 342
The invisible world, doth greatness make abode, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 602
"*Invisible*" flames forth upon his chest. . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 287
And only not invisible, again . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 559
Giants, Ventriloquists, the Invisible Girl, . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 710
The wild brooks prattling from invisible haunts: 700 *Prelude* 8. 67
Of Pan, Invisible God, thrilling the rocks . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 183
As by some tie invisible, oaths professed . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 305
Do read the invisible soul; by men adroit . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 256
And its invisible counterpart, adorned . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 712
Authentic tidings of invisible things; . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1144
He had become invisible,—a pomp . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1301
The moving waters, and the invisible air. . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 9
Fresh power to commune with the invisible world, 885 *Excursion* 9. 86
For Time's invisible tooth to prey upon, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 51
The boundary lost, the line invisible . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.576
Invisibly. Lengthening invisibly its weary line . . 96 *Brothers* 52
And o'er the heart of man: invisibly . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 492
Are nourished and invisibly repaired; . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 215
Invitation. To France be words of invitation sent! 309 *Men of Kent* 5
Gives holier invitation than the deck . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 2
On Nature's invitation do I come, ... 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 71
Conspicuous invitation to ascend . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 572
Was like an invitation into space . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 150
I felt their invitation; and resumed . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 760
And invitation every hour renewed, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 377
With invitation urgently renewed. . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 440
Breathes invitation; easy is the walk . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 424
Invitations. With invitations, suppers, wine and fruit, ... 649 *Prelude* 3. 43
Invite. That breeze she will invite; . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 8
Here only serve a feeling to invite . . . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 12
Wherever they invite Thee, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 70
O for those motions only that invite . . . . 473 **We saw* 5
Me did a kindlier fortune then invite . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 13
Invite us; shall we quit our road, and join . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 139
Of Britain, do invite her to cast off . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 377
Invited. To Niphates' top invited, ... 218 **Inmate of* 29
Approach;—and, thus invited, crown with rest . 219 *Haunted Tree* 18
Invited, forth they peeped so fair to view, . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 13
By cordial love invited. . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 32
Invited, often would he leave his home . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 389
Invited, summoned, to partake the cheer . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 653
"If ye, by whom invited I began . . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 5
Of jutting rock invited us to land. . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 568
Invites. And eve's mild hour invites my steps abroad. 3 *Ev. Wk.* 89
The vernal breeze invites. . . . . 224 *Primrose* 6
And usages, whose due return invites . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 3

Invites—*continued.*
Of faith invites. More welcome to no land . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 6
The Star of Bethlehem from its sphere invites . 467 *St. Bees* 113
Nor hedge-row screen invites my steps abroad ; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 13
Inviting. With aspect so inviting. Why forbid me 55 *Bord.* 970
Inviting him with cheerful lure : . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 79
Is it not a brow inviting . . . . . 221 *Triad* 111
Inviting words—perchance already flung . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 212
The greenest bowers, the most inviting ways, . 333 *Ded. Tour* 6
Ye heavy laden ! " such the inviting voice . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 11
The Sabbath bells renew the inviting peal ; . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 1
Inviting, at all seasons, ears and eyes . . . . 500 *Humanity* 13
Inviting shades of opportune recess, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 74
Inviting ; with buffoons against buffoons . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 698
Inviting us in glee to sit and eat. . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 673
Ere with inviting smile the Wanderer said : . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 728
And on that couch inviting us to rest, . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 477
Was most inviting to a troubled mind ; . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 803
Inviting penance, fruitlessly endured : . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 876
Inviting sleep and soft forgetfulness. . . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1324
We must not part at this inviting hour." . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 72
Invocations. In these their invocations, with a voice 763 *Excursion* 1. 479
Invoke. Invoke we those bright Beings one by one ; 220 *Triad* 32
Of his Bandusian fount ; or I invoke . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 257
Of the Most High. Again do they invoke . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 9
Invoked. Why do good thoughts, invoked or not, descend, ... 456 **Soft as* 22
When from afar invoked by anxious love ? . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 423
With lifted hands invoked, and songs of praise : . 811 *Excursion* 4. 680
Invokes. Aloft, the imperial Bird of Rome invokes 380 *Duddon* 17. 3
Invoking. Invoking Dion's tutelary care, . . . 213 *Dion* 40
With scorn, invoking a vindictive ban . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 12
Involuntary. With gladness and involuntary songs. 80 **Loving she* 14
He, doubt not, with involuntary dread, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 108
When this involuntary strain had ceased, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 832
Involve. Involve their serpent-necks in changeful rings, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 246
Duty, or love—involve, I feel, my ruin. . . . 47 *Bord.* 550
The shades of night no more the soul involve, . 618 *School Ex.* 47
Involved. *See* **Self-involved.**
The shepherd, all involved in wreaths of fire, . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 112
Involved and restless all—a scene . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 39
So were the hopeless troubles, that involved . . 214 *Dion* 118
Involved a history of no doubtful sense . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 2
And their necks play, involved in rings, . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 322
Involved whate'er by love was brought . . . 406 *White Doe* 977
With an untoward fate was long involved . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 2
The purer elements of truth involved . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 253
Involving. *See* **All-involving.**
Inward. Who, in the silent hour of inward thought, 23 *Yew-tree* 62
Brought from without to inward misery. . . . 25 *Guilt* 75
Though inward anguish damped the Sailor's brow, 33 *Guilt* 485
Then, with a voice which inward trouble broke . 33 *Guilt* 503
We need an inward sting to goad us on. . . . 70 *Bord.* 1859
Of inward sadness had its charm ; . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 22
Are of inward peace secure : . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 32
But nothing from their inward selves had they to fear. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 90
Who, to his inward thoughts confined, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 25
Of serious faith, and inward glee ; . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale!* 13
They flash upon that inward eye . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 21
Such rebounds our inward ear . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 17
Call to the heart for inward listening— . . . 222 *Triad* 206
Or made with hope to please that inward eye . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 34
Was playing with some inward bait. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 310
Or share with me, fond thought ! that inward eye. 279 **All praise* 10
Some inward trouble suddenly . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 66
So all his dreams—that inward light . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 211
Of inward happiness. We are selfish men ; . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 6
History that proves by inward evidence . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 3
How wide a space can part from inward peace . 363 **Grieve for* 13
Our inward prospect over, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 38
If she be doomed to inward care, ... 397 *White Doe* 134
And carrying inward a serene . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1593
To the sole temple of the inward mind ; . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 5
As men the dictate of whose inward sense . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 12
What witchery, for pure gifts of inward seeing, . 480 *Cordelia* 12
Whose high endeavours are an inward light . . 493 *Hap. War.* 6
That brings to the inward creature no disgrace ? . 527 **Those breathing* 24
Mute offerings, tribute from an inward sense . 539 **Lady ! a* 28
So prized, and things inward and outward held . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 117
Of pity cast from inward tenderness . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 249
That I beheld respired with inward meaning. . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 132
Remembered less ; but I had inward hopes . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 162
Should the whole frame of earth by inward throes 666 *Prelude* 5. 30
Who, looking inward, have observed the ties . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 461
Of inward consciousness, and hope that laid . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 202
Some inward agitations thence are brought, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 332
Turned inward ; or at my request would sing . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 66
But, as the mind was filled with inward light, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 95
Inward and outward ; humble, yet sublime : . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 399
Turned inward,—to examine of what stuff . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 696
And inward self-disparagement affords . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 476
Or, if the mind turn inward, she recoils . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 624
Of inward conscience? with whose service charged 813 *Excursion* 4. 837
These inward feelings, and the aspiring vows . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 312
The inward principle that gives effect . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 572
Stung by his inward thoughts, and by the smiles 855 *Excursion* 6. 1096

Inward—*continued.*
Of open projects, and his inward board . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 280
Enrapt, as if his inward sense perceived . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 894
That inward motion to disguise, he said . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 32
By the division of her inward self . . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 57
A native Briton to these inward chains, . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 298
As inward motions of the wandering thought . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 2
Can give us inward help, can purify, ... K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.302
Already have I gained. The inward frame . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.472
Why does this inward lustre fondly seek, . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.677
Inwardly. Was growing inwardly more strong ; . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 149
Methought, was yielding inwardly, ... 401 *White Doe* 491
Her sanction inwardly she bore, ... 416 *White Doe* 1858
And inwardly sustained by silent prayer, . . . 541 *Grace Dari.* 49
Yet, being inwardly unstained, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 79
To a meek spirit suffering inwardly. . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 315
Outwardly, inwardly contemplated, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 486
Compelled to look, and inwardly oppressed . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 3
Of discontent, and inwardly opprest . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 305
He outwardly, and inwardly perhaps, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 589
From risk and hardship, inwardly retrace . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 559
Iona. On to Iona!—What can she afford . . . 474 **On to* 1
Iona's. Glad tidings to Iona's shore, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 4
Which yet survive on bleak Iona's coast. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 8
Iona's Saints, forgetting not past days, . . . 474 **On to* 12
Iopas. Graced with redundant hair, Iopas sings . 625 *Æneid* 121
Ire. Rejoice, brave Land, though pride's perverted ire 22 *Desc. Sk.* 642
" Bard ! moderate your ire ; . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 18
And food cut off by sacerdotal ire, ... 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 3
De-irians—he would save them from God's Ire ; 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 12
Dread Lord ! so fearful when provoked, thine ire 563 *Troilus* 71
Yet, yet rejoice, tho' Pride's perverted ire . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 780
Ireful. Deafening the region in his ireful mood. . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 14
Irians. *See* **De-irians.**
Iris. Not Iris, issuing from her cloudy shrine, . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 9
Irksome. To banish listlessness and irksome care ; . 108 *Indolence* 51
Ne'er can the way be irksome or forlorn . . . 284 *Departure* 31
Of irksome change, or threats from saddening power. . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 16
—An irksome drudgery seems it to plod on, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 322
Irksome sensations ; but by love of truth . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 287
No more to open on that irksome world . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 365
Than honest maintenance, by irksome toil . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 50
Iron. The rear through iron brown betrays a sullen gleam. . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 204
At once the griding iron passage found ; . . . 33 *Guilt* 493
His fate was pitied. Him in iron case . . . 36 *Guilt* 658
Should he, by tales which would draw tears from iron, ... 57 *Bord.* 1060
Like red-hot iron burnt into my heart. . . . 59 *Bord.* 1183
The obstinate bolt of a small iron door . . . 59 *Bord.* 1200
I lighted—opened with soft touch the chapel's iron door, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 41
Equipped from head to foot in iron mail. . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 47
With iron, making it throughout in all . . . 134 *Michael* 182
Tugging at the iron chain, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 98
Would have pulled up an iron ring ; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 403
He will be turned to iron soon, ... 242 *P. B.* 522
Through all his iron frame was felt . . . . 247 *P. B.* 964
Of vain conceit, an iron scourge ! . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 30
Her arts, her strength, her iron, and her gold. . 320 **Avaunt all* 14
'Twas through an iron grate. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 24
When of an iron age they told, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 76
The Monks relax or break these iron chains ; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 7
Firm as the stake to which with iron band . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 5
Received, and fostered in her iron breast : . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 4
Nor does the village Church-clock's iron tone . . 453 **Calm is the* 10
And now on the brink of the iron. . . . . 484 **A plague* 15
And feudal rapine clothed with iron mail, . . 534 **When in* 2
—There, did the iron Genius not disdain . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 307
Tinkled like iron ; while far distant hills . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 442
Wherein were fixed the iron pales that fenced . 696 *Prelude* 7. 606
A murderer had been hung in iron chains. . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 236
And iron case were gone ; but on the turf, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 238
" But all was quieted by iron bonds . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 821
An iron knell ! with echoes from afar . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1181
What would it bring ?—an iron age, ... S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 2
Iron-bound. The gulfy coast of Norway iron-bound ; 454 *Sea-side* 30
Ironic. Ironic diamonds,—clubs, hearts, diamonds, spades, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 527
Iron-pointed. An iron-pointed staff lay at his side. 756 *Excursion* 1. 37
Irons. A human body that in irons swang, . . . 25 *Guilt* 79
Sounding with grappling irons and long poles. . 672 *Prelude* 5. 447
Irradiate. By Poesy irradiate, and yet graced, . . 357 *Aquap.* 284
Irradiates. A virtue which irradiates and exalts . 645 *Prelude* 2. 239
Irradiation. Of rapt irradiation, exquisite. . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 561
Irrational. Though yet irrational of soul, to grasp . 826 *Excursion* 5. 264
Irreconcilable. Meets foes irreconcilable, and at best 721 *Prelude* 10. 207
Irregular. Irregular in sight or sound . . . . 193 *Ruth* 128
Had given a charter to irregular hopes. . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 335
Traversed but by a few irregular paths, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 763
Had been irregular, I might say, wild ; . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 114
Irregularly. Abodes of men irregularly massed . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 123
Irreligious. How still ! no irreligious sound or sight 16 *Desc. Sk.* 352
Irremoveable. And irremoveable) gracious openings lie, ... 396 **Action is* 8
Irresistible. Of being, smites with irresistible pain, 234 *Power of Sound* 98
With touches irresistible. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 655
Aloud, with fervour irresistible . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 5
Great, universal, irresistible. . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 17

Irreverence. In daily sight of this irreverence, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 419
Irrevocable. Upon the irrevocable past, . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 50
But time, irrevocable time, is flown, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 200
Irriguous. But down the irriguous valley hies, . . 338 **Mark Virgin* 26
Irthing. Sir Alfred Irthing, with appropriate words 872 *Excursion* 7. 971
Irwin. Fair Ellen Irwin, when she sate . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 1
Is. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Is't.**
In Heaven; for, 'mid the wreck of Is and was, . 269 *Malham* 11
Isabel. And his heart failed him. "Isabel," said he, 134 *Michael* 226
Our Luke shall leave us, Isabel; the land . . 135 *Michael* 244
And Isabel sat silent, for her mind . . . . . 135 *Michael* 256
Passed quickly through the mind of Isabel, . . 135 *Michael* 272
And thus resumed:—"Well, Isabel! this scheme 135 *Michael* 274
But Isabel was glad when Sunday came . . . 135 *Michael* 288
And Isabel, when she had told her fears, . . . 135 *Michael* 300
With daylight Isabel resumed her work; . . . 135 *Michael* 304
The letter was read over; Isabel . . . . . 136 *Michael* 312
A prouder heart than Luke's. When Isabel . . 136 *Michael* 315
Three years, or little more, did Isabel . . . . 138 *Michael* 473
Learnt, Isabel, from thy society, ... 627 **The star* 7
Isaiah. Meanwhile the Evangelists, Isaiah, Job, . 695 *Prelude* 7. 562
Isis. Where silver Isis leads my stripling feet; . . 270 **Ye sacred* 11
Isis and Cam, to patient Science dear! . . . . 451 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 42. 14
Island. Where peace to Grasmere's lonely island leads, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 5
That haunt some barren island of the north, . . 47 *Bord.* 559
At the same poisonous fountain! 'Twas an island . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1740
And one green island, gleam between the stems . 151 **When, to* 92
In some green island of the western main. . . 320 **They seek* 14
So cheered, she left that Island bleak, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 157
Some island which the wild waves beat— . . . 413 *White Doe* 1560
Of Christian Faith, this savage Island blessed . 418 *Eccl. Sonn.* 1. 2. 4
This little Island may survive; . . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 18
A single Island rose . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 102
Upon her Island desolate; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 203
And toward the Island fled, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 266
Its one green Island and its winding shores; . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 119
And through the astonished Island swept in storm, 626 *Ballot* 3
And a joyful cry through the Island rang, . . . 629 *Installation* 35
Was now an Island musical with birds . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 58
And now a third small Island, where survived . 643 *Prelude* 2. 62
On the large island, had this dwelling been . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 146
Of some small island steered our course with one, 644 *Prelude* 2. 167
To a floating island, an amphibious spot . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 333
Some tempting island, could but know the ills . 656 *Prelude* 3. 485
In that delightful island which protects . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 321
And rocky island near, a fragment stood . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 555
Or some secreted island, Heaven knows where! . 729 *Prelude* 11. 141
To his small island in the ethereal deep . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 640
Island or grove, that hides a blessed few . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 350
Cut off, an island in the dusky waste; . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 677
The happy Island where ye think and act; . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 412
An island in the brook. It was a place . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 140
He leapt upon the island, with proud heart, . . K.8. 229 **I will* 148
A prisoner on the island, not without . . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 157
From shore to island, and from isle to shore, . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 40
Islanded. Of level pasture, islanded with groves . 702 *Prelude* 8. 191
Islander. Of either sea, an Islander by birth, . . 352 *Aquap.* 3
Islanders. Eastern Islanders have given . . . 511 **Who rashly* 27
Islanders 'mid a stormy mountain sea, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 735
Island-rock. On the Island-rock, her lonely dwelling-place; . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 24
Island's. Stage above stage) would sit this Island's King, ... 470 *Tynwald* 3
Islands. With hanging islands of resplendent furze; 146 **It was an* 33
Seven little Islands, green and bare, ... 162 *Binnorie* 60
Of islands, that together lie . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 70
Nor the green Islands, nor the shining Seas; . . 252 **The fairest* 11
With heroes, 'mid the islands of the Blest, . . 317 **Brave Schill* 3
The Pride of the Islands, VICTORIA THE QUEEN! 629 *Installation* 116
Lake, islands, promontories, gleaming bays, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 8
That in the Tropic Islands he had served, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 422
And islands of Winander!—many a time . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 365
Small islands scattered amid stormy waves, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 482
In the islands of the blest, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 12
Rocky or green, that do like islands rise . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 9
Isle. Yon isle, which feels not even the milkmaid's feet, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 236
Yon isle conceals their home, their hut-like bower; 6 *Ev. Wk.* 238
Where be the temples which in Britain's Isle, . 102 *Artegal* 1
To the small wooden isle where, their work to beguile, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 10
High on that chalky cliff of Britain's Isle, . . 215 *Enterprise* 3
But thou, O Goddess! in thy favourite Isle . . 217 *Enterprise* 151
And visibly engirding Mona's Isle . . . . . 219 **This Height* 16
Is a sweet Isle, of isles the Queen; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 64
Or clock to toll from! Many a tempting isle, . 262 **Dark and* 9
Grove, isle, with every shape of sky-built dome, . 263 **Those words* 9
(Giants—the same who built in Erin's isle . . 269 *Malham* 4
When Philoctetes in the Lemnian isle . . . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 1
That, in our native isle, and every land, . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 4
Within this little lonely isle . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 15
Shot lightning through this lonely Isle! . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 42
In his lone Isle, the dreams of night; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 58
In Nysa's isle, the embellished grot; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 92
Own—that the progeny of this fair Isle . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 139
In the proud Isle of liberty! . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 30
From the bleak isle where she is laid, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 99
That Isle without a house or haven; . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 122

Isle—*continued.*
Nor lacks this sea-girt Isle a timely share . . . 432 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 14. 13
All hail, sage Lady, whom a grateful Isle . . . 438 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 38. 3
Such to this British Isle her christian Fanes, . . 444 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 17. 9
Why should the Enthusiast, journeying through this Isle, ... 463 **Why should the* 1
In a snug Cove on this our favoured Isle, . . . 470 †*From early* 11
Nor let one billow of our heaven-blest Isle . . 471 **Despond who* 13
Homeward we turn. Isle of Columba's Cell, . . 475 **Homeward we* 1
With this green isle my fortunes, come not where 495 *Fact* 5
What shall I treat of? News from Mona's Isle? . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 59
Thither your eyes may turn—the Isle is passed away; . . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 24
Blest is this Isle—our native Land; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 1
And reached the lonely Isle. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 128
Among the birch-trees of this rocky isle. . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 7
Along the beach of this small isle and thought . 551 **If thou in* 20
Clapp'd her strong wings, and sought the cheerful isle, ... 618 *School Ex.* 46
That sang and ceased not; now a Sister Isle . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 59
Of note belonging to that honoured isle, . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 433
With hostile purposes the blessèd Isle, . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 145
If there were not, *then*, in our far-famed Isle, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 341
—"Observe," the Vicar said, "yon rocky isle . 891 *Excursion* 9. 495
Of the fair Isle with birch-trees fringed—and there, 892 *Excursion* 9. 528
Within the circuit of this sea-girt isle . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 683
From shore to island, and from isle to shore, . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 40
Isle's. The Flower has drooped, the Isle's delight; 628 *Installation* 22
Isles. 'Mid clustering isles, and holly-sprinkled steeps; 2 *Ev. Wk.* 10
Embowered in walnut slopes and citron isles: . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 155
Of green isles widening on each snow-clad height; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 369
Acquired by traffic 'mid the Indian Isles, . . . 96 *Brothers* 67
Or ruling Bandit's wife among the Grecian isles. . 190 *Beggars* 12
Is a sweet Isle, of isles the Queen; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 64
Among the Indian isles, where lay . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 132
And where the boatman of the Western Isles . . 419 *Eccl. Sonn.* 1. 5. 6
Shall disappear from both the sister Isles, . . 474 **On to* 11
Alas for thee, bright Galaxy of Isles, ... 501 *Humanity* 69
Beating on one of those disastrous isles— . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 31
And winds between thine isles the vocal barge. . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 161
And emerald isles to spot the heights appear, . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 445
Flying, found shelter in the Fortunate Isles, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 192
Of those who conquered first the Indian Isles, . 635 *Prelude* 1 208
Though soothing, and the little floating isles . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 979
Bespotted—with innumerable isles: . . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 792
Meantime the sovereignty of these fair Isles . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 344
Islet. Upon a rocky islet, side by side, ... 143 **High bliss* 15
Issue. The issue to the justice of the cause, . . 48 *Bord.* 603
To abide the issue of my act, alone. . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1519
With the disastrous issue of last night, . . . 76 *Bord.* 2235
Ay, what shall we encounter next? This issue— 77 *Bord.* 2284
While he the issue waits, at early morn . . . 104 *Artegal* 106
And she expects the issue in repose. . . . . 209 *Laod.* 12
Knit every thought the impending issue needs, . 233 *Power of Sound* 95
Of waters issue from a British source, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 3
May with that issue be compared) . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 57
Just at the point of issue, where it fears . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 61
That he the solemn issue would determine. . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 312
And for this issue been prepared; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 580
At length, the issue of a prayer . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 927
Disastrous issue!—he had said . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1130
False in the issue, that yon seeming space . . 461 **Who but is* 10
Leaving the final issue in *His* hands . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 11
Checked, in the moment of its issue, checked . . 539 **Lady! a* 37
Yet for one happy issue;—and I look . . . . 582 **To public* 3
Would issue, let one incident make known. . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 561
The inglorious issue of that charge, and how . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 114
Its unsuccessful issue much excite . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 256
The solemn voice appeared to issue, startling . 807 *Excursion* 4. 407
May issue thence, recruited for the tasks . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 595
When issue forth the first pale stars, is heard, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1176
She with a numerous issue filled his house, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 198
Shall pass uncensured; though the issue prove, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 315
For work of happier issue, to the side . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 809
And, as they issue from the illumined pile, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 175
And tottering hovels, whence do issue forth . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 347
Issued. Then issued Vesper from the fulgent west, . 192 *Gipsies* 14
Issued, to sudden view, a glorious Form! . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 22
Issuing or issued from a wintry fount; . . . . 347 *Processions* 53
Issued into the salt-sea flood, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 165
Till doubtful combat issued in a trance . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 5
Our thoughts have issued, and our feelings flowed, 394 **No more* 23
Issued forth with old and young, ... 535 *Egremont* 2
Issued low muttered sounds, as if of pain . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 405
Issued, and with uplifted eyes beheld, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 482
Issued, on delegation to sustain . . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 499
Then, as we issued from that covert nook, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 32
Hath issued any portion of the joy . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 317
Issued the blest Redeemer of our race— . . . [?] **A sad* 11
Issues. Issues from his radiant shroud, . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 145
Or a fierce impress issues with its foil . . . 275 **While poring* 11
Descend on all that issues from our blood. . . 319 *Biscayan* 14
Issues, revealed in no presumptuous vision, . . 357 *Aquap.* 307
Perturbed she issues. She will go! . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1059
Issues the master Mind, at whose fell swoop . . 425 *Eccl. Sonn.* 1. 28. 7
Upon the dream-like issues—the romance . . . 430 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 8. 3
Issues for that dominion overthrown: . . . . 435 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 27. 5
Great issues, good or bad for human kind, . . 493 *Hap. War.* 50
For kindly issues—as through every clime . . 502 **The unremitting* 13
Kindlier issues, holier rest, ... 503 **Like a* 80
Of all that issues from his glorious fount! . . 511 **So fair* 9

Issues—*continued.*
And their disastrous issues. What availed, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 52
To most strange issues. I have lived to mark . 875 *Excursion* 8. 89
Entrust the future.—Not for these sad issues . 886 *Excursion* 9. 126
Except these mighty issues: from the pains . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 394
Issuing. *See* **Forth-issuing.**
Thence issuing often with unwieldy stalk, . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 242
Issuing from her cloudy shrine;— . . . . . 221 *Triad* 85
Issuing or issued from a wintry fount; . . . 347 *Processions* 53
And murmur issuing from yon pendent flood, . 358 *Aquap.* 370
Not Iris, issuing from her cloudy shrine, . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 9
And proud deliverance issuing out of pain . . 514 **Who ponders* 4
Issuing in pomp, shall come to judge mankind. . 534 **When in* 16
Thence issuing oft, unwieldly as ye stalk, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 231
Weak and more weak the issuing current eyes . 609 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 396
That issuing hence may steal into thy mind . . 628 **Deign,Sovereign* 22
Which met me issuing from the City's walls) . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 3
By annual custom, issuing forth in troops, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 154
Its voices issuing forth to silent light . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 73
When, from the blind mist issuing, I beheld . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 719
Issuing, however feebly, nowhere flows . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 220
From out their substance issuing, maintain . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 875
Issuing when shame hath ceased to check the brawls K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.345
Is't. *See* **Is.**
Rest, little young One, rest; what is't that aileth thee? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 24
"I'm here, what is't you want with me?" . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 253
Isthmian. And to the people at the Isthmian Games 312 **A Roman* 2
And of that joy which shook the Isthmian Field, 312 **When, far* 3
His envied temples with the Isthmian crown, . 312 **When, far* 6
Isthmus. Stand like an isthmus 'twixt two stormy seas . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 607
While on that isthmus which commands . . . 226 *Present.* 70
Of the same isthmus, which our spirits cross . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 536
It, *omitted.*
Italia. Italia! on the surface of thy spirit, . . . 366 **Fair Land* 9
And soft Italia feels renewed alarms; . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 4
Italian. And droop, while no Italian arts are thine, 21 *Desc. Sh.* 589
Of gratitude, beneath Italian skies, ... 326 *Sobieski* 3
What though the Italian pencil wrought not here, 339 *Tell* 1
Afloat beneath Italian skies, ... 343 *Eclipse* 7
Such, haply, yon ITALIAN Maid, ... 344 **How blest* 20
This thy last haunt beneath Italian skies . . . 363 **List—'twas* 100
For thee, O great Italian nation, split . . . . 515 **Ah why* 8
Such name Italian fancy would have given, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 167
While no Italian arts their charms combine . . 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 707
The Italian, as he thrids his way with care, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 214
Italy. Of rival glory; they—fallen Italy— . . . 359 **They—who* 13
And all that Greece and Italy have sung . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 2
Mourn, Italy, the loss of him who stood . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 19
Iterated. The iterated summons loud, ... 228 *Devot. Incil.* 42
Iteration. And in thy iteration, "WHIP POOR WILL!" 153 *Morn. Ex.* 16
Whose sedulous iteration thrilled with joy . . 363 **List—'twas* 90
This mournful iteration? For though Time, . 496 **A little* 4
Which in that iteration recognise . . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.331
Itinerant. To cheer the Itinerant on whom she pours 463 **Adieu,Rydalian* 12
Prouder itinerant, mountebank, or he . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 35
Of an itinerant vehicle I sate, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 544
Itinerant in this labour, he had passed . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 349
Than this obscure Itinerant had skill . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 22
Itinerants. —By these Itinerants, as experienced men, 875 *Excursion* 8. 77
It's. (*Partial list.*)
It's edge all flame, the broad'ning sun appears; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 152
Nought wakens or disturbs it's tranquil tides; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 310
And Silence loves it's purple roof of vines. . . 603 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 91
Its, *omitted.*
Itself. (*Partial list.*)
And hope itself was all I knew of pain; . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 22
In golden light; half hides itself in shade: . . 12 *Desc. Sh.* 98
Itself all trembling at the torrent's power. . . 14 *Desc. Sh.* 185
Hope died, and fear itself in agony was lost! . . 30 *Guilt* 351
Is bold, and would relieve itself by praise. . . 64 *Bord.* 1483
The pleasure which there is in life itself. . . 132 *Michael* 77
Beneath the branches—of itself had made . . 149 *M. H.* 5
That spreads itself, some faery bold . . . . 159 **With little* 31
Almost as thought itself, of human ken. . . . 165 *Parrot* 32
And the maternal sympathy itself, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 36
Are steadfast as the rocks; the brook itself, . . 184 *Airey-force* 4
Of rock or sand reposeth, there to sun itself; . . 196 *Resolution* 63
Which might not burn itself to rest. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 121
Power, glory, empire, as the world itself, . . . 230 *Clouds* 39
Which ever strives in vain itself to satisfy, . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 35
And formed itself upon the paper . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 749
Fairer than life itself, in this sweet Book, . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 11
That to itself takes all, Eternity. . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 14
That winds into itself for sweet return. . . . 284 *Departure* 32
And for the law itself we fight . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 27
Would fix itself as smoothly as a cloud, . . . 312 **When, far* 13
And beauty unimpaired. Grand in itself, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 184
In narrow compass—narrow as itself: . . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 9
Drove from itself, we trust, all frightful gloom. . 391 *Brownie* 14
Which may itself be cherished and caressed . . 394 **No more* 33
Exhaust itself and sink to rest; . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 917
Her soul doth in itself stand fast, ... 414 *White Doe* 1623
For deep as hell itself, the avenging draught . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 8
That nothing of itself will come, ... 481 *Expost.* 27
Above a world that deems itself most wise . . 512 **Who rashly* 41
The blameless cause lay in the Theme itself. . . 539 **Lady! a* 11
It cannot help itself in its decay; . . . . . 571 **There is a Flower*

Itself—*continued.*
That flings itself on wild relief . . . . . 582 **O for a* 11
That doth "within itself its sweetness close;" . 584 **With copious* 47
With life itself. Thus, 'mid a shifting world, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 94
Laid safely by itself, beneath a Tree. . . . . 622 **Among all* 16
The pent-up air, struggling to free itself, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 540
Wearied itself out of the memory, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 598
Beneath the wave, yea, in the wave itself, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 408
Creation and divinity itself . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 171
The place itself and fashion of the rites. . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 310
Itself a living part of a live whole, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 590
The head turns round and cannot right itself; . 658 *Prelude* 3. 623
And talking to itself when all things else . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 120
Unpeaceful in itself. A single tree . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 76
That made my fancy restless as itself. . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 413
A spirit thoroughly faithful to itself, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 167
Do of itself blow fresh, and make the vanes . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 370
Among the bowers of Paradise itself) . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 120
And, lastly, utter loss of hope itself . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 6
What in itself it is, and would become. . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 69
Snug as a child that hides itself in sport . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 822
Yet obstinately cherishing itself: . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 677
Of a poor lamb—left somewhere to itself, . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 411
Even such a shell the universe itself . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1141
The cross itself, at whose unconscious feet . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 337
Than of this breath, which shapes itself in words 863 *Excursion* 7. 359
That whirls (how slow itself!) ten thousand spindles: . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 607
How insecure, how baseless in itself, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 223
The infant Being in itself, and makes . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 290
Country, society, and time itself, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 107
Scorning love-whispers shrinks from love itself . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 146
An act of courage, and the thing itself . . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1.61
Made for itself; and happy in itself, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.150
Disturbed, uneasy in itself as seemed, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.177
In answering to itself; or like a hound . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.323
Strange question, yet it answers not itself. . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.681
Than joy itself—for underneath it lies . . . . [?] **A sad* 5
Iulus. Like young Iulus; but the gentlest dews . 624 *Æneid* 46
Upon Iulus, dazzled with the rays . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 74
I've. (*Partial list.*) *See* **I.**
I've had the saddest dream that ever troubled . 44 *Bord.* 397
Oh, Sir, I've been a wicked Woman. . . . . 46 *Bord.* 505
Woman, I've lent my body to the service . . 74 *Bord.* 2112
—Some little I've seen of blind boisterous works . 86 *Rural Arch.* 19
I've heard of fearful winds and darkness that come there; . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 54
With what I've witnessed, and with what I've heard, ... 98 *Brothers* 188
I've watched you now a full half-hour, . . . 106 **I've watched* 1
I've wet my path with tears like dew, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 34
I've none, my pretty Innocent! . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 76
I've sought thy father far and wide. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 94
I've had a glimpse of you—*avast!* . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 238
"I've heard, the moss is spotted red . . . . 200 *Thorn* 210
I've left my heart at home. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 55
I've heard of one, a gentle Soul, ... 244 *P. B.* 736
I've played, I've danced, with my narration; . 245 *P. B.* 791
—I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds . . 484 *Simon Lee* 93
Ivied. These find, 'mid ivied abbey-walls, . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 17
To ivied castles and to moonlight skies, . . . 273 **While Anna's* 12
The ivied Ruins of forlorn GRACE DIEU; . . . 547 **Beneath you* 4
Whose place of rest is near yon ivied porch. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 487
Hung in his rustic hall. One ivied arch . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 962
Ivor. Dwells in the Hall of Ivor; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 30
Ivor-hall. Not far from pleasant Ivor-hall, . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 2
Ivy. Half grey, half shagged with ivy to its ridge; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 69
And castles all with ivy green! . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 685
With greenest ivy overgrown, ... 246 *P. B.* 854
And tufted with an ivy grove; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 855
See how her ivy clasps the sacred Ruin, . . . 283 **Here, where* 5
Beneath the arch with ivy bound, ... 396 *White Doe* 53
Of stone, and ivy, and the spread . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 95
Like ivy, round some ancient elm, they twine . 424 *Ecc.Sonn.* 1. 21. 11
Or from a rifted crag or ivy tod . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 20
With flaccid threads of ivy, in the still . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 22
Green ivy risen from out the cheerful earth . . 584 **With copious* 56
The shuddering ivy dripped large drops—yet still 644 *Prelude* 2. 124
With clustering ivy, and the lightsome twigs . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 82
In clustering curls, like ivy, which the bite . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 552
Of ivy, flourishing and thick, that clasped . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 480
Izonda. No change:—the fair Izonda he had wooed . 373 *Eg. Maid* 292

J

Jacet. And its forlorn Hic jacet! . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 56
Jack. It gleams on the face, there, of dusky-browed Jack, ... 188 *Music* 15
Of Jack the Giant-killer, Robin Hood, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 343
The champion, Jack the Giant-killer: Lo! . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 280
Jackets. —Of coats and of jackets grey, scarlet, and green, ... 120 *Childless Father* 5
Jacobins. The National Synod and the Jacobins, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 49
Jacobite. Two doughty champions: flaming Jacobite . . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 458
Jacob's. Gave, in the field of Luz, to Jacob's sight 500 *Humanity* 34
Jagged. And mineral crown, beside his jagged urn, 269 *Gordale* 9

Jagged—*continued.*
Of yon wild cave, whose jagged brows are fringed 497 **Enough of climbing* 21

Jail-mastiff. While the jail-mastiff howls at the dull clanking chain, 621 *Convict* 37
James. James stopped with no good will : 85 *Shepherd-boys* 42
Leonard and James ! I warrant, every corner 99 *Brothers* 273
But Leonard— Then James still is left among you ! 99 *Brothers* 290
James, though not sickly, yet was delicate ; 100 *Brothers* 332
Could pause between a Raleigh and a James ? L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 44
James's. Which at that time was James's home, there learned 101 *Brothers* 375
Jane. "The first that died was sister Jane ; 84 *We are Seven* 49
And a few natural graves." To Jane, his wife, 95 *Brothers* 15
Seven widowed years without my Jane, 157 *Sexton* 30
Jane hangs her head upon my breast, 295 *Highland Boy* 3
January. Will come wth loads of January snow, 97 *Brothers* 152
Janus. Life, like that Roman Janus, double-faced ; 775 *Excursion* 2. 251
Jar. Dull, flagging notes that with each other jar ? " 252 **Why, Minstrel* 2
But stop ! these theoretic fancies jar 790 *Excursion* 3. 253
Jarred. On their quick sense our sweetest music jarred ; 527 **Those breathing* 51
Jarring. Convulsed as by a jarring din ; 234 *Power of Sound* 102
To social cares from jarring passions freed ; 334 **The Spirit* 13
Into those jarring fractions.—Let thy scope 515 **Ah why* 9
No jarring monks, to gloomy cell confined, 619 *School Ex.* 49
In rest established ; and the jarring thoughts 841 *Excursion* 6. 195
With resignation ; and no jarring tone 848 *Excursion* 6. 643
With all remembrance of a jarring world, K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.632
Jars. In conflict ; whose rough winds forgot their jars 336 *Danube* 10
Scattered on all sides by the hideous jars 346 *Processions* 34
Jasmine. There, to the porch, belike wth jasmine bound 21 *Desc. Sk.* 604
As climbing jasmine, pure— 583 **O for a* 42
Javelin. He launched a deadly javelin ! 287 *Ellen Irwin* 28
Sword dropped not, javelin kept its deadly aim.— 361 **When here* 4
Exults like him whose javelin from the lair 466 *St. Bees* 4
Jaws. I would have dogged him to the jaws of hell— 78 *Bord.* 2311
By some too boldly named "the Jaws of Hell : " 475 *Greenock* 3
Yet still his jaws and teeth they clatter, 537 *Goody Blake* 115
Jay. From Bruno's forest screams the affrighted jay, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 67
The Jay makes answer as the Magpie chatters ; 195 *Resolution* 6
From Bruno's forest screams the frighted jay, 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 68
Jealous. Shy as the jealous chamois, Freedom flies, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 263
Till she, in jealous fury unassuaged, 103 *Artegal* 35
Can I be proud that jealous fear 113 *Lament* 48
And though the jealous turf refuse 154 *Flower Garden* 31
Or jealous Nature ruling in her stead ; 339 *Schwytz* 5
That through the jealous leaves escapes 342 *Ital. Itin.* 49
Some jealous and forbidding cell, 397 *White Doe* 97
These jealous Ministers of law aspire, 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 7
Were not some gifts withheld by jealous hands, 455 *Rydal Mere* 18
At our approach, a jealous watch-dog's bark, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 233
Of slighted love, and scorn, and jealous rage, 547 **Beneath yon* 15
Jealous that Hope had been preferr'd 620 *Birth of Love* 30
Purloined, in times less jealous than our own, 879 *Excursion* 8. 371
Jealousies. Small jealousies, and triumphs good or bad— 650 *Prelude* 3. 72
Jealousy. Of dissolute tongues, and jealousy, and hate, 23 *Yew-tree* 18
And jealousy, and quivering strife, 498 **The sylvan* 17
Mistrust and jealousy, despite, debate, 560 *Cuck.andNight.*173
Uneasiness, or pain, or jealousy : 643 *Prelude* 2. 67
Had no presumption, no such jealousy, 669 *Prelude* 5. 269
But shrunk with apprehensive jealousy 748 *Prelude* 14. 155
Jedborough. But dance ! for under Jedborough Tower 293 *Jedbor.* 8
He is as mute as Jedborough Tower : 294 *Jedbor.* 29
Jeer. Reckless audacity extol, and jeer 514 **Portentous change* 3

Jehovah. His Father served Jehovah ; but how win 365 **The Baptist* 3
Of dread Jehovah ; then should wood and waste 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 6
Jehovah—with his thunder, and the choir 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 786
—Jehovah—shapeless Power above all Powers, 811 *Excursion* 4. 651
"Once, while the Name, Jehovah, was a sound 894 *Excursion* 9. 682
Jemima. When good Jemima perished in her bloom ; K.8. 275 **These vales* 2
Jemima's. Wild Redbreast ! hadst thou at Jemima's lip 272 **Wild Redbreast* 1
Jeopardised. Not to be jeopardised through foulest crime : 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 11
Jeopardy. I saw you in that jeopardy : 175 *Waggoner* 1. 131
From battle and from jeopardy, 192 *Ruth* 29
Shield us in our jeopardy ! 336 **Jesu ! bless* 18
Given and received in mutual jeopardy, 381 *Duddon* 20. 12
Jericho. Down to the earth the walls of Jericho, 346 *Processions* 17
Jerk. Then Peter gave a sudden jerk, 241 *P. B.* 401
A jerk that from a dungeon-floor 241 *P. B.* 402
Jeronymite. So spake the mild Jeronymite, his griefs 510 *F. Stone* 118
Jerusalem. And proud Jerusalem ! 232 *Jew. Fam.* 48
Entering the proud Jerusalem, 247 *P. B.* 978
Of the Jerusalem below, her sin 365 **The Baptist* 6
Of Alfred boasts remote Jerusalem, 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 12
Jest. By music, prank, and laughter-stirring jest ; 858 *Excursion* 7. 82
Jesu. Jesu ! bless our slender Boat, 336 **Jesu ! bless* 1
Of Brethren who, here fixed, on Jesu wait 364 **What aim* 6
The Maid to Jesu hearkened, 374 *Eg. Maid* 375
Jesu ! of Thee, and the white Lily-flower 552 *Prioress* 9
They all said—Nay ; but Jesu of His grace 555 *Prioress* 152
Jesu's. She steeped, but not for Jesu's sake, 405 *White Doe* 878

Jesu's—*continued.*
At Jesu's bidding. We rejoice, "O Death, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.*3. 31. 13
Of Jesu's Mother, as he had been told, 553 *Prioress* 54
Our blissful Lady, Jesu's Mother dear, 553 *Prioress* 58
Of Jesu's Mother ? ' said this Innocent ; 554 *Prioress* 87
On Jesu's Mother fixed was his intent. 554 *Prioress* 99
" ' This well of mercy, Jesu's Mother sweet, 556 *Prioress* 205
Weeping and praising Jesu's Mother dear ; 556 *Prioress* 227
Jesus. When Jesus humbly deigned to ride, 247 *P. B.* 977
Softly !—To save the contrite, Jesus bled. 275 *Gravestone* 14
Of Jesus goes before, the child is borne 318 **In due* 10
And the sacred Cross on which Jesus died. 403 *White Doe* 663
The tidings come of Jesus crucified ; 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 12
But Jesus Christ, as in the books ye find, 556 *Prioress* 201
Of Jesus from her tomb ! 577 *Cenotaph* 12
The cross of Jesus stand erect, as if 682 *Prelude* 6. 484
Of Jesus, and his everlasting care. 836 *Excursion* 5. 952
Jet. Like beads of glossy jet her eyes ; 165 *Parrot* 5
Jew. This cruel Jew him seized, and held him fast 554 *Prioress* 119
To every Jew that dwelleth in that place 555 *Prioress* 150
The Jew ; the stately and slow-moving Turk, 690 *Prelude* 7. 217
Jewel. He wears a jewel in his head ! 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 14
Were mine the trusty staff that Jewel gave 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 3
Foil to a Jewel rich in light 478 *Somnamb.* 14
Gleams by the richest jewel unsurpast ; 527 **Those breathing* 16
The brightest jewel of a George's throne. L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 95
Jewish. Yet am I with the Jewish Child, 232 *Jew. Fam.* 23
That roars along the bed of Jewish song, 668 *Prelude* 5. 203
Jewry. "Through all the Jewry (this before said I) 554 *Prioress* 100
She cried, till to the Jewry she was brought, 555 *Prioress* 147
"The Christian folk that through the Jewry went 555 *Prioress* 163
Jew's. His wasp's nest in Jew's heart, upswelled— 'O woe, 554 *Prioress* 108
Jews. 'Mong Christian folk, a street where Jews might be, 553 *Prioress* 37
"From that day forward have the Jews conspired 554 *Prioress* 114
And him among the accursèd Jews she sought. 555 *Prioress* 148
Which done, he bade that they the Jews should bind. 555 *Prioress* 169
This Provost doth for those bad Jews prepare 555 *Prioress* 178
By cursèd Jews—thing well and widely known, 556 *Prioress* 234
Jews'. In the Jews' street, and there he last was seen. 554 *Prioress* 141
Jingling. Made a sweet jingling in our youthful ears ; 681 *Prelude* 6. 409
Or captive led in abject weeds, and jingling 693 *Prelude* 7. 420
On sturdy horses graced with jingling bells, 858 *Excursion* 7. 65
Joanna. Joanna ! and I guess, since you have been 147 *Joanna* 12
"How fares Joanna, that wild-hearted Maid ! 147 *Joanna* 23
At break of day, Joanna and myself. 147 *Joanna* 37
Joanna, looking in my eyes, beheld 147 *Joanna* 52
The fair Joanna drew, as if she wished 148 *Joanna* 75
Joanna's. Joanna's name deep in the living stone :— 148 *Joanna* 83
Have called the lovely rock, Joanna's Rock." 148 *Joanna* 85
Job. Meanwhile the Evangelists, Isaiah, Job, 695 *Prelude* 7. 562
Jockey's. There hang thy trophies ; bid the jockey's vest, L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 21
Jocose. He in jocose defiance showed— 245 *P. B.* 832
Jocund. Among the forest glades, while jocund June 32 *Guilt* 413
The Youth made answer with a jocund voice ; 135 *Michael* 299
They dance,—there are three, as jocund as free, 166 *Stray Pleasures* 17
Matter for a jocund thought, 172 *Kitten* 126
While thus our jocund Travellers fare, 177 *Waggoner* 2. 101
In such a jocund company : 187 **I wandered* 16
She jocund as it was of yore, 294 *Jedbor.* 30
'Mid fruitful fields that ring with jocund toil, 463 **Why should the* 5
And jocund smiles, and toward the lowly Grange 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 237
On her I looked whom jocund Fairies love, 532 **Once I* 21
Of jocund din ; and, when a lengthened pause 671 *Prelude* 5. 379
By the warm sunshine, and the jocund voice 789 *Excursion* 3. 245
Among the jocund reapers. For himself, 863 *Excursion* 7. 423
Whether regarded as a jocund time, 888 *Excursion* 9. 284
Sent from the jocund hearts of those two Boys, 891 *Excursion* 9. 475
His guests, and make them jocund. They are pleased, K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.192
John. My brother John and I. 84 *We are Seven* 56
My brother John was forced to go, 84 *We are Seven* 59
Oh ! happy, happy, happy John. 127 *Idiot Boy* 86
Of "Matthew, Mark, and Luke, and John, 144 **Driven in* 45
That exquisite Saint John. 232 *Jew. Fam.* 24
Is John de Clapham, that fierce Esquire, 399 *White Doe* 249
John with a sword that will not fail, 401 *White Doe* 478
Lo ! John self-stripped of his insignia :—crown, 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 10
"Of which the great Evangelist, Saint John, 554 *Prioress* 131
He who had been our living John 580 *John Words.* 39
The Evangelist St. John my patron was : 649 *Prelude* 3. 46
Johnny. For Johnny has his holly-bough, 126 *Idiot Boy* 49
Was, "Johnny ! Johnny ! mind that you 126 *Idiot Boy* 58
My Johnny, do, I pray you, do." 126 *Idiot Boy* 61
To this did Johnny answer make, 126 *Idiot Boy* 62
And now that Johnny is just going, 126 *Idiot Boy* 67
How quietly her Johnny goes. 127 *Idiot Boy* 91
And Johnny makes the noise he loves, 127 *Idiot Boy* 100
Now, though he knows poor Johnny well, 127 *Idiot Boy* 114
And Johnny is not yet in sight : 127 *Idiot Boy* 153
On Johnny vile reflections cast : 127 *Idiot Boy* 158
That Johnny may perhaps be drowned ; 128 *Idiot Boy* 179
In tree and tower was Johnny seen, 128 *Idiot Boy* 209
'Twas Johnny, Johnny, everywhere. 128 *Idiot Boy* 211
Johnny perhaps his horse forsook, 128 *Idiot Boy* 214
There's neither Johnny nor his Horse 128 *Idiot Boy* 219
My Johnny, till my dying day." 128 *Idiot Boy* 236

Johnny—*continued.*
"Oh Doctor! Doctor! where's my Johnny?" . 129 *Idiot Boy* 252
And carried Johnny to the wood. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 306
What Johnny and his Horse are doing! . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 313
—'Tis Johnny! Johnny! as I live. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 356
And Johnny burrs, and laughs aloud; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 377
"Oh! Johnny, never mind the Doctor; . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 397
Cried Betty, "Tell us, Johnny, do, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 438
And, Johnny, mind you tell us true." . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 441
Now Johnny all night long had heard . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 442
—Thus answered Johnny in his glory, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 452
Johnny's. In Johnny's left hand you may see . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 78
Burr, burr—now Johnny's lips they burr, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 97
And Johnny's lips they burr, burr, burr, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 105
Of Johnny's wit, and Johnny's glory. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 126
Consider, Johnny's but half-wise; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 188
John's. And, while she roves through St. John's Vale, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 23
Join. To join those miserable men he flew, . . . 29 *Guilt* 278
Join twenty tapers of unequal height . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1512
Join me in thanks for their blind services. . . 70 *Bord.* 1844
Befriends the observance, readily they join . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 67
Mount, tuneful Bird, and join the immortal quires! 261 **I heard* (*alas* 13
To join that gallant ship of war, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 134
The glacier Pillars join in solemn guise . . . 347 *Processions* 49
Ye screaming Sea-mews, in the concert join! . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 87
We in thought will join your throng, ... 590 *Immortality* 175
Where murmuring rivers join the song of ev'n; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 4
Join to the rigours of the sires of Rome . . . 619 *School Ex.* 89
And their congenial powers, that, while they join 632 *Prelude* 1. 39
Stealing with silent lapse to join the brook . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 383
In purpose join to hasten or reprove . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 122
Invite us; shall we quit our road, and join . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 139
Who from their dwellings came not forth to join . 871 *Excursion* 7. 884
And forced to join in less obnoxious shapes . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 341
Joined. We joined our tales of wretchedness together, ... 50 *Bord.* 691
And light them joined, and you will see the less . 65 *Bord.* 1513
My voice was silent, but my heart hath joined thee. 76 *Bord.* 2185
I could have joined the wanton chase. . . . . 81 **Mother's Return* 52
And joined the wandering gipsy-folk. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 226
Is joined through some dear homeborn tie; . . 164 **Glad sight* 2
Joined in one solemn and capacious grove; . . 185 *Yew-trees* 15
And all have joined in one endeavour . . . . 197 *Thorn* 21
Had Peter joined whatever vice . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 299
May even by contraries be joined . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 47
To pay thee homage; and with these are joined, 290 *Kilchurn* 28
Joined with the lustre of her rich attire . . . 306 **We had* 12
To win me at first sight: and be there joined . 319 **Avaunt all* 5
Be Brother now to Brother joined! . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 918
Joined are they, and the sylvan Doe . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1669
Help did she give at need, and joined . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1862
Solemnly joined. Now sanctify the bands . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 5
Some awful moment to which Heaven has joined 493 *Hap. War.* 49
To matins joined a mournful voice, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 59
No firmer grasp—a little wild-flower, joined . . 509 *F. Stone* 56
For each and all of us, together joined . . . . 510 **Among a* 20
Joined in the transport, echoed back their shout, 513 **Said Secrecy* 13
Go, single—yet aspiring to be joined . . . . 538 **In desultory* 17
Man and his help-mate in fast wedlock joined . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 65
His children's children join'd the holy sound, . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 174
Then TENDERNESS with CANDOUR join'd, . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 15
Imperfect, with these habits must be joined . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 172
Her mandates, severing whom true love had joined, 718 *Prelude* 9. 573
So moulded, joined, abstracted, so endowed . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 83
Joined in a cold damp nook, espied a well . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 461
With the sad news, that he had joined a troop . 766 *Excursion* 1. 676
Hands joined he with his Visitant,—a grasp, . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 518
Yet left them joined by sympathy in age; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 595
My melancholy voice the chorus joined; . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 727
The congregation joined with me in prayer . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1040
Joining. Of sickliness, disjoining, joining, things . 705 *Prelude* 8. 436
Joins. With sad congratulation joins the train . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 168
Then, glittering like a star, she joins the festal band. 344 **How blest* 26
And joins his little children in their sleep. . . 453 **Calm is the* 19
And savage Nature humbly joins the rite, . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 554
Joint. *See* **Finger-joint.**
But our joint pains unloosed the cloak, . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 31
Or of his flock?—joint vestige of them both. . . 230 *Clouds* 57
By the joint pressure of his musing mood . . . 362 **List—'twas* 81
Proceeding under joint command, ... 404 *White Doe* 710
Where Death and Glory a joint sabbath keep, . 547 **Ye Lime* 10
Till our joint savings had amassed enough . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 472
Of firmer trust, joint labourers in the work . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 441
They, with joint care, determined to erect, . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 496
Who in their prime of wedlock, with joint hands . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.420
Joints. It is a mass of knotted joints, ... 197 *Thorn* 8
Have neither limbs, feet, feathers, joints, nor hairs: 268 **Brook! whose* 10
—With backward gaze, lock'd joints, and step of pain, ... 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 247
Feverish with weary joints and beating minds. . 642 *Prelude* 2. 18
Are of no finer frame. Stiff are his joints; . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 402
Jollity. Joy and jollity be with us both! . . . 160 **Up with me* 25
As in a fit of Thespian jollity, ... 335 *Rhine* 3
And jollity, fresh cheerfulness, and mirth; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 155
Give themselves up to jollity, ... 588 *Immortality* 31
Jolly. My jolly team, he finds that ye . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 118
Then grieve not, jolly team! though tough . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 138
The jolly bird hath learned his cheer . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 120
"A jolly place," said he, "in times of old! . . 202 *Hart-leap* 123
The shouting, and the jolly cheers; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 78

Jolly—*continued.*
Of a prized visitant, in the jolly hall . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 123
Again the jolly Tinker bowls . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 25
Jolting. The jolting road and morning air severe. . 34 *Guilt* 553
Jones. And so without scruple they called him Ralph Jones. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 10
Jones! as from Calais southward you and I . . . 304 **Jones! as* 1
I hate that Andrew Jones: he'll breed . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 1
Jonquils. With bright jonquils, their odours lavishing . . . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 10
Jonson's. Fletcher's Associate, Jonson's Friend beloved. . . . . 546 **The embowering* 21
Jordan. "Deep he lies in Jordan flood." . . . . 535 *Egremont* 50
Joseph's. Arimathean Joseph's wattled cells. . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 14
For the Prodigal Son, Joseph's Dream and his sheaves, ... 571 *Avarice* 11
Joshua. With righteous Joshua; nor appeared in arms . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 813
Jostling. What bustling—jostling—high and low! . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 56
Of heady schemes jostling each other, gawds, . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 281
Journey. On as we journey, in clear view displayed, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 216
Of my sad journey; and within the wain . . . 35 *Guilt* 582
So far into your journey! on my life, ... 43 *Bord.* 334
For a companion—here he comes; our journey . 43 *Bord.* 356
Who on her journey must proceed alone, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1186
From such a journey!——there was a black tree, 74 *Bord.* 2097
He would pursue his journey. So they parted. . 102 *Brothers* 417
Throughout that journey, from the vehicle . . 125 *V. and J.* 254
Who journey thither find themselves alone . . 131 *Michael* 10
Things needful for the journey of her son. . . . 135 *Michael* 287
Began his journey, and, when he had reached . 137 *Michael* 426
Their journey had renewed; . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 94
Alas! my journey, rugged and uneven, . . . 160 **Up with me* 26
And, till life's journey closed, the spot . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 69
Once up, once down the hill, one journey, Babe, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 56
The loitering journey to its end. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 10
Or is it that, when human Souls a journey long have had . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 19
On went She, and due north her journey took. . 258 **With Ships* 14
Self-shaken, as I closed my airy journey. . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 204
Of chance-temptation, ere his journey end, . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 6
O'er dew-damped dust our journey was begun, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 96
A needful journey, under favouring skies, . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 97
When hence did journey my bright Lady dear, . 564 *Troilus* 135
He plies his weary journey; seeing still, . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 53
At morn, our various journey, sad and slow. . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 813
A pleasant loitering journey, through three days . 633 *Prelude* 1. 106
The cottage threshold where my journey closed. . 658 *Prelude* 4. 26
By which our toilsome journey was abridged, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 355
Our journey, and ere twice the sun had set . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 417
That variegated journey step by step. . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 490
And with them did we journey several hours . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 623
Uprisen betimes, our journey we renewed, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 649
On his accustomed journey. The delight, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 26
Of golden cities ten months' journey deep . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 83
My journey, and beneath a genial sun, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 516
And journey far, revisiting the scenes . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 390
Our journey, under favourable skies. . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 32
Mount slowly, sun! that we may journey long, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 111
A length of journey yet remains untraced: . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 152
To tax you with this journey;"—mildly said . 779 *Excursion* 2. 487
And end their journey in the same repose! . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 921
A merry journey, rich in pastime, cheered . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 81
The journey of another night, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 39
Journeyed. While thus he journeyed, step by step led on, ... 24 *Guilt* 10
He journeyed, and forthwith his crime declared: . 36 *Guilt* 651
We journeyed; all we knew of care— . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 15
When hitherward we journeyed, side by side, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 153
Journeyed with ponderous folios in their hands; . 655 *Prelude* 3. 470
Nor could I, while we journeyed thus, forbear . 665 *Prelude* 4. 435
And sallying forth, we journeyed side by side, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 325
I mounted, and we journeyed towards the hills: . 737 *Prelude* 12. 228
And disappeared. I journeyed back this way, . 767 *Excursion* 1. 706
Journeying. By which the journeying pair are chased? . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 702
Why should the Enthusiast, journeying through this Isle, ... 463 **Why should the* 1
So lately, journeying toward the snow-clad Alps. 710 *Prelude* 9. 35
Thence, journeying on a second time, they passed K.8. 226 **I will* 62
A pensive stranger, journeying at his leisure . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.475
Journeyings. From his long journeyings and eventful life. . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 21
Journey's. Would fail you ere our journey's end be reached. . . . . 41 *Bord.* 227
The chaise drove on; our journey's end . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 49
By this time near their journey's end; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 70
Journeys. "But ill they suited me—those journeys dark . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 415
Joust. Joust underneath the trees, that as in storm 716 *Prelude* 9. 455
Jove. The star of Jove, so beautiful and large . . . 148 **There is an* 10
Restore him to my sight—great Jove, restore!" . 209 *Laod.* 6
"Great Jove, Laodamía! doth not leave . . . 210 *Laod.* 37
Jove frowned in heaven: the conscious Parcæ threw 210 *Laod.* 65
Him, only him, the shield of Jove defends, . . 214 *Dion* 123
Among the starry courts of Jove, ... 215 *Enterprise* 15
In you, which that fair progeny of Jove . . . 220 *Triad* 21
Great Jove is full of stately bowers; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 47
Though bold Bellerophon (so Jove decreed . . 260 **From the dark* 5
Whither, by care of Libyan Jove, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 93

Jove—*continued.*

Jove, Venus, and the ruddy crest of Mars . . . 313 *Clouds, lingering 5
And ye, Pierian Sisters, sprung from Jove . . 325 *Ode 1814* 111
The priests and damsels of Ammonian Jove . . 346 *Processions* 21
All-ruling Jove, whate'er the theme might be . . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 11
Whose Guardians bent the knee to Jove and Mars: 380 *Duddon* 17. 11
Tyrannic, keep the Bird of Jove embarred . . 388 *Eagles* 2
And near the golden sceptre grasped by Jove, . 457 **The leaves* 29
The giant-quelling bolts of Jove, I flee, . . . 624 *Æneid* 13
By Jove I'll be in, ... S.3. 431 **If money's* 5
Sprung from high Jove, of sage Mnemosyne . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 151

Jove's. Laodamia! that at Jove's command . . 209 *Laod.* 21
Whom onset, fiercely urged at Jove's command, . 265 **When haughty* 13
Which, at Jove's will, descends on Pelion's top." 312 **When, jar* 14
When Wisdom, like the Goddess from Jove's brain, 695 *Prelude* 7. 538

Jovial. To leave it with a jovial heart; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 57
And many a snatch of jovial song . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 3
To him, a jovial soul, I ween, ... 246 *P. B.* 878

Joy. *See* **After-joy.**

Though every passing zephyr whispers joy; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 16
Shouts from the echoing hills with savage joy. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 365
Alas! the little joy to man allowed . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 532
Abortive joy, and hope that works in fear; . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 548
And some with tears of joy each other greet. . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 562
And her whom he had loved in joy, he said, . . 29 *Guilt* 259
Until it seemed to bring a joy to my despair. . . 30 *Guilt* 342
A sudden joy surprised expiring thought, . . . 35 *Guilt* 624
A bee came darting, which the Child with joy . 44 *Bord.* 404
This news! it made my heart leap up with joy. . 49 *Bord.* 677
I bless her in the fulness of my joy! . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1376
Eternal farewell to unmingled joy . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1546
The labours of my hand are still your joy; . . 67 *Bord.* 1640
In joy I met thee, but a few hours past; . . . 75 *Bord.* 2133
And love, and thought, and joy. . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 20
O blessèd tidings! thought of joy! . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 5
Her joy is like an instinct, joy . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 21
The valley rings with mirth and joy; . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 1
From home and company remote and every playful joy, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 3
Thy hours as they flow on are spent, if not in joy in peace. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 56
Clap your hands with joy my Hearers, . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 19
And oh what joy this recollection now . . . . 96 *Brothers* 94
Was two years taller: 'twas a joy to see, . . . 99 *Brothers* 250
What joy awaits you, when the breeze . . . 106 **I've watched* 7
Joy will be flown in its mortality; . . . . . 107 *Farewell* 51
The joy of my desire; . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 10
But they to me no joy can give, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 17
My little joy! my little pride! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 41
In his known haunts of joy where'er he might, . 118 *Maternal Grief* 53
His lips with joy they burr at you; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 14
Whether he be in joy or pain, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 34
For joy he cannot hold the bridle, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 74
For joy his head and heels are idle, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 75
He's idle all for very joy. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 76
Stands fixed, her face with joy o'erflows, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 88
"Oh dear, dear Pony! my sweet joy! . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 299
She screams—she cannot move for joy; . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 373
Whether in cunning or in joy . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 378
Her limbs are all alive with joy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 391
You hardly can perceive his joy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 396
Of hardship, skill or courage, joy or fear; . . . 132 *Michael* 69
His heart and his heart's joy! For oftentimes . 133 *Michael* 152
And all thy life hast been my daily joy. . . . 136 *Michael* 335
While thou, a feeding babe, didst in thy joy . . 136 *Michael* 348
Fell down and clasped his knees for joy, not uttering word. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 102
Rock the cradle of joy, smooth the death-bed of strife. . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 54
But then there came a sight of joy; . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 25
Oh joy for me that sight to see! . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 29
Thou art thy mother's only joy; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 42
That their pure joy in nature may survive . . 152 **Forth from* 25
Can thus pervert the evidence of joy. . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 12
And the sweet joy which they partake, . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 89
It is a joy to me.' . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 90
In joy of voice and pinion! . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 12
There is madness about thee, and joy divine . . 159 **Up with me* 12
Joy and jollity be with us both! . . . . . 160 **Up with me* 25
He is the darling and the joy; . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 39
Those brilliant strangers, hailed with joy . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 9
Far beyond in joy of heart. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 32
Into open sign of joy: . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 90
By a kitten's busy joy, ... 171 *Kitten* 118
Joy, as her holiest language, shall adopt; . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 77
His heart with sudden joy is filled,— . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 33
As joy delights in; and with wise restraint . . 185 *Nutting* 23
Tribute to ease; and, of its joy secure, . . . 185 *Nutting* 40
Of him who gazes, or has gazed? a grave and steady joy, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 26
There's joy in the mountains; . . . . . 190 *March* 16
Nor less the joy with many a glance . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 25
Had been his dearest joy. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 36
His board with lawful joy, and bear . . . . 193 *Ruth* 113
I saw the hare that raced about with joy; . . . 195 *Resolution* 16
Of joy in minds that can no further go, . . . 195 *Resolution* 23
Of Him who walked in glory and in joy . . . 196 *Resolution* 45
Joy sparkled in the prancing courser's eyes; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 9
But gazed upon the spoil with silent joy. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 36
And a small arbour, made for rural joy; . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 58

Joy—*continued.*

The joy of them who till the fields of Swale, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 75
Joy! joy to both! but must to her . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 15
But here is perfect joy and pride . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 50
"Now Who is he that bounds with joy . . . . 204 *Brougham* 72
Of harmony, and the deep power of joy, . . . 206 *Tintern* 48
A presence that disturbs me with the joy . . . 207 *Tintern* 94
From joy to joy: for she can so inform . . . . 207 *Tintern* 125
Of tender joy wilt thou remember me, ... 207 *Tintern* 145
O terror! what hath she perceived?—O joy! . . 209 *Laod.* 13
And who is she?—Can that be Joy! . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 80
And treading among flowers of joy . . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 8
Source inexhaustible of life and joy, ... 231 *Clouds* 80
For joy and rest, albeit to find them only . . . 231 *Clouds* 93
Of playfulness, and love, and joy, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 15
For terror, joy, or pity, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 161
Of joy, that from her utmost walls . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 202
With joy I sail among them. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 45
Seems like a note of joy to strike,— . . . . 241 *P. B.* 467
Joy at the heart of Peter knocks; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 468
His staring bones all shake with joy, ... 242 *P. B.* 561
His sudden fit of joy is flown,— . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 588
A glimpse of sudden joy was his, ... 244 *P. B.* 729
The joy was more than he could bear!— . . . 247 *P. B.* 959
Her joy was like a deep affright: . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1008
Had ever such a fit of joy . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1108
That thou, if not with partial joy elate, . . . 250 **Happy the* 13
Even Joy could tell, Joy craving truce and rest . 255 **Grief, thou* 9
Surprised by joy—impatient as the Wind . . . 257 **Surprised by* 1
Heavy is woe;—and joy, for human-kind, . . 259 **Weak is* 3
And, if there be a joy that slights the claim . . 261 **Fair Prime* 13
Of grateful memory, bid that joy depart. . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 14
The deep, deep joy of a confiding thought; . . 267 *St. Cath.* 12
Unwearied joy, and life without its cares. . . . 268 **Brook! whose* 14
Nor aught of mutual joy or sorrow knew . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 12
Does joy approach? they meet the coming tide; . 278 **Life with* 3
Whose cawing occupants with joy proclaim . . 283 **Here, where* 12
Methinks 'twould heighten joy, to overleap . . 284 *Departure* 5
There, too, a Son, his joy and pride, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 61
What joy to hear thee, and to see! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 59
Joy have I had; and going hence . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 64
The English ballad-singer's joy! . . . . . 290 *Rob Roy* 2
As *might* have been, then, thought of joy! . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 94
And yet a higher joy partake: . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 44
There let a mystery of joy prevail, ... 294 **Fly, some* 5
And from that Infant's face let joy appear; . . 294 **Fly, some* 9
Now we are tired of boisterous joy, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 1
And was his friend; and gave him joy . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 24
It is the triumph of his joy! . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 167
And in the general joy of heart . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 226
Will dwell with me—to heighten joy, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 87
A homeless sound of joy was in the sky: . . . 304 **Jones! as* 5
The senselessness of joy was then sublime! . . . 304 **Festivals have* 11
With joy in Kent's green vales; but never found 306 **Here, on our* 7
My Country! and 'tis joy enough and pride . . 306 **Here, on our* 11
What joy to read the promise of her mien! . . 311 **Who rises* 3
And of that joy which shook the Isthmian Field, 312 **When, far* 3
In thankful joy and gratulation pure. . . . . 317 **Call not* 14
And joy returns, to brighten fortitude. . . . 318 **In due* 14
What hope, what joy can sunshine bring to thee, 319 *Guernica* 6
Of states and kingdoms, to their joy or woe, . . 323 **Now that* 3
So seemly as the radiant vest of Joy? . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 134
Their solemn joy—praising the Eternal Lord . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 201
The banner of our joy we will erect, ... 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 222
Her summer's faithful joy—*that* still is mine, . 336 *Rhine* 13
Beauty, and life, and motions as of joy: . . . 337 *Aar* 11
Then give free course to joy and love, ... 339 **Meek Virgin* 40
The wages of thy travel, joy! . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 4
The wages of thy travel, joy! . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 18
Of joy and sprightly thought. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 12
Was joy, in following joy, as keen . . . . . 344 **How blest* 61
O joy when the girdle of England appears! . . 346 *Stanzas: Simplon* 30
Bleak Radicofani! escaped with joy— . . . 352 *Aquap.* 22
While all things present told of joy and love. . 360 **Near Anio's* 4
Whose sedulous iteration thrilled with joy . . 363 **List—'twas* 90
Looks up in all places, for joy or for rest, . . 365 *Vallomb.* 39
Fair Land! Thee all men greet with joy; how few, 366 **Fair Land* 1
Warblers I heard their joy unbooming . . . 367 **If with* 10
Whom he had hailed with joy, and cried, . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 27
Of joy immortal and of pure affection. . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 78
To mortals, joy is turned to sorrow; . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 206
But fill the hollow vale with joy! . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 78
Though joy attend Thee orient at the birth . . 391 **Though joy* 1
For joy its sunny hours were free to give . . . 392 *Bothwell* 10
How nearly joy and sorrow are allied! . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 24
Hung back, and smiled, and blushed for joy. . . 398 *White Doe* 182
Her Father did with joy behold,— . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 350
Now joy for you who from the towers . . . . 402 *White Doe* 594
And must in joy to her return. . . . . 403 *White Doe* 655
A voice of uttermost joy brake out: . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 684
Their joy till every pang was past. . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1221
With heart brimful of pride and joy! . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1810
In meek and simple infancy, what joy . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 9
And sorrow bartered for exceeding joy. . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 14
What joy to live, what blessedness to die! . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 8
Yield timely fruit of peace and love and joy. . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 14
Of annual joy one tributary lay; . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 3
And if not so, whose perfect joy makes sleep . . 458 *Sea-shore* 19
With joy like his who climbs, on hands and knees, 466 *St. Bees* 8
The poor, the lonely, herdsman's joy and pride. . 475 *Greenock* 14

Joy—*continued.*

Pride where there's no envy, there's so much of joy ; 482 *Character* 11
Which seems a sense of joy to yield . . . . 482 *Sister* 6
Of joy and sorrow ; . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 4
We wear a face of joy, because . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 47
And joy its own security. . . . . 492 *Duty* 20
Shall *now* by such a gift with joy be moved, . . 504 *Warning* 51
Nor feel the fulness of that joy reproved ? . . 504 *Warning* 52
If this great world of joy and pain . . . . . 505 **If this* 1
Awake to silent joy : . . . . . 506 **While from* 28
Joy based on sorrow, good with ill combined, . 514 **Who ponders* 3
Then shall a Veteran's heart be thrilled with joy, 515 **Long-favoured* 11
The heart with joy and gratitude to God . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 6
Though haply less than joy. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 8
A place where joy is known, ... 526 **The soaring* 10
While not one joy of ours by them was shared. . 528 **Those breathing* 59
O joy for her ! whene'er in winter . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 49
All that they think and feel, with tears of joy ; . 539 **Lady ! a* 53
When joy had passed away, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 166
The joy in that retreat . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 218
Fair sights, and visions of romantic joy ! . . . 547 **Rude is* 30
Joy ?—a moon by fits reflected . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 19
Such is Joy—as quickly hidden, ... 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 25
To joy, or be it to some mourning ; never . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 24
Full little joy have I now of thy cry. . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 95
And full-assurèd trust, joy without measure, . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*154
And, when it likes him, joy enough them sendeth. 560 *Cuck.andNight.*195
For to th' untrue he oft gives ease and joy ; . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*198
Send unto thee as mickle joy this day, . . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*254
And joy of love to send her evermore ; . . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*258
Since I am wholly at Thy will ? what joy . . . 563 *Troilus* 69
O would the blissful God now for his joy, . . . 564 *Troilus* 90
And here I dwell an outcast from all joy, . . . 564 *Troilus* 97
That in my soul I feel the joy of it. . . . . 564 *Troilus* 154
'Mid the dews, in the sunshine of morn,—'mid the joy . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 9
In peace eternal ; where desire and joy . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 5
Thou one blind Sailor, rich in joy . . . . . 577 **I come* 37
From day to day with never-ceasing joy, . . . 581 **Why should we* 4
Unweeting that to him the joy was given . . . 582 **To public* 9
His moiety in trust, till Joy shall lead . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 130
Thou Child of Joy, ... 588 *Immortality* 34
I hear, I hear, with joy I hear ! . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 50
He sees it in his joy ; . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 70
And with new joy and pride . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 101
O joy ! that in our embers . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 133
Nor all that is at enmity with joy, ... 590 *Immortality* 163
Sad tides of joy from Melancholy's hand ; . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 22
Glowing in golden sunset tints of joy, ... 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 380
Blows not a Zephyr but it whispers joy ; . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 18
Light up of tranquil joy a sober scene ; . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 268
—No vulgar joy is his, at even tide . . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 512
Great joy by horror tam'd dilates his heart, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 560
The little cottage of domestic Joy. . . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 601
Soon flies the little joy to man allow'd, . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 636
The lily of domestic joy decay ; . . . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 723
While hum with busier joy her happy bees ; . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 731
Dead to the sense of every finer joy ; . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 8
Science with joy saw Superstition fly . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 43
Hear Britain's sons rehearse thy praise with joy, 619 *School Ex.* 101
What dire intrigues disturbed *Cythera's* joy ! . . 620 *Birth of Love* 2
On the wild Goddess of Voluptuous Joy. . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 23
While the joy that precedes the calm season of rest 620 *Convict* 3
And from my Horse I leapt ; great joy had I. . 622 **Among all* 8
Oh ! joy it was for her, and joy for me ! . . . 623 **Among all* 20
With many a fond embrace, while joy runs high, 624 *Æneid* 40
Productive day be this of lasting joy . . . . 625 *Æneid* 109
Doth seem half-conscious of the joy it brings . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 3
But for a gift that consecrates the joy ? . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 32
A present joy the matter of a song, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 47
The last autumnal crocus, 'twas my joy . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 309
Nor saw a band in happiness and joy . . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 481
The bond of union between life and joy. . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 558
Thus oft amid those fits of vulgar joy . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 581
—And if the vulgar joy by its own weight . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 597
The scenes which were a witness of that joy . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 599
Unfelt shone brightly round us in our joy. . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 93
For its own pleasure, and I breathed with joy. . 645 *Prelude* 2. 188
Sublimer joy ; for I would walk alone, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 302
If high the transport, great the joy I felt . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 410
A never-failing principle of joy . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 450
If child-like fruitfulness in passing joy, . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 147
Was social, and loved idleness and joy. . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 233
That fell in ruins round me. Oh, what joy . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 427
What joy was mine to see thee once again, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 40
My hand upon his back with stormy joy, ... 660 *Prelude* 4. 116
And gratitude, and perfect joy of heart— . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 135
May books and Nature be their early joy ! . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 423
What joy was mine ! How often in the course . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 480
Knowledge and increase of enduring joy . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 593
Between these sundry wanderings with a joy . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 196
Receive it daily as a joy of ours ; . . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 249
But Europe at that time was thrilled wth joy, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 339
How bright a face is worn when joy of one . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 348
Is joy for tens of millions. Southward thence . 680 *Prelude* 6. 349
Some vapoured in the unruliness of joy, . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 392
When God, the giver of all joy, is thanked . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 685
I wanted not that joy, I did not need . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 773
For her own sake, became my joy, even then— . 704 *Prelude* 8. 347
But fondness, and a kind of radiant joy . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 315
Their joy, in England ; this, too, at a time . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 303

Joy—*continued.*

For those that bade them fall. They found their joy, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 363
Might point with rapturous joy. Yet not the less, 725 *Prelude* 10. 486
O pleasant exercise of hope and joy ! . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 105
'Twill be such joy to see them disappear. . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 152
To health and joy and pure contentedness ; . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 398
The thought, the image, and the silent joy : . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 272
Had to his joy unearthed a hedgehog, teased . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 23
With the adverse principles of pain and joy— . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 166
Else is not thine at all. But joy to him, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 218
Oh, joy to him who here hath sown, hath laid . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 219
And so the deep enthusiastic joy, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 293
Of joy in widest commonalty spread ; . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 771
Rest, and be welcomed there to livelier joy. . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 20
Nor any voice of joy ; his spirit drank . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 206
No wild varieties of joy and grief. . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 360
Not speaking much, pleased rather with the joy . 764 *Excursion* 1. 515
He tossed them with a false unnatural joy : . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 587
As if she had been shedding tears of joy. . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 689
How full their joy ! Till, pitiable doom ! . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 197
That promised everlasting joy to France ! . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 213
All joy in human nature ; was consumed, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 297
And that is joy to him. When change of times . 778 *Excursion* 2. 474
This notice comes too late.' With joy I saw . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 793
Great show of joy the housewife made, and truly 785 *Excursion* 2. 887
Of admiration, and all sense of joy ? " . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 356
Enlivened happiness with joy o'erflowing, . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 430
With joy, and—oh ! that memory should survive 792 *Excursion* 3. 431
What joy more lasting than a vernal flower ?— . 792 *Excursion* 3. 439
That the prosperities of love and joy . . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 449
Blameless, so intimate with love and joy . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 682
Ye that are capable of joy be glad ! . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 729
With joy exalted to beatitude ; . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 119
We have, or hope, of happiness and joy, . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 133
Or in the gloom of twilight hum their joy ? . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 448
" Oh ! what a joy it were, in vigorous health, . 808 *Excursion* 4. 508
Their way before them—what a joy to roam . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 531
Tidings of joy and love.—From those pure heights 811 *Excursion* 4. 641
With joy, and gratitude, and fear, and love ; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 930
Brightened with joy ; for from within were heard 818 *Excursion* 4. 1138
The joy of that pure principle of love . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1213
In fellow-natures and a kindred joy. . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1217
Of human suffering, or of human joy. . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1238
Was he received, and mutual joy prevailed. . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 445
Cold, sullen, blank, from hope and joy shut out ; 831 *Excursion* 5. 555
Floats on the tossing waves. With joy sincere . 831 *Excursion* 5. 569
Joy to myself ! but to the heart of her . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 752
Through shades and silent rest, to endless joy." . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1016
' Joy be their lot, and happiness,' he cried, . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 141
And truly might be said to die of joy ! . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 243
Or dread was all that had been thought of,—joy 852 *Excursion* 6. 910
He craved a substitute in troubled joy ; . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1091
Announcing immortality and joy . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 452
And so acknowledged with a tremulous joy . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 640
We followed ; and my voice with joy exclaimed : 870 *Excursion* 7. 820
With patriotic confidence and joy. . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 901
When joy of war and pride of chivalry . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 936
Sublime from present purity and joy ! . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 320
Dull, to the joy of her own motions dead ; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 324
Even as she shares the pride and joy of both. . 883 *Excursion* 8. 587
Rejoice !—and ye have special cause for joy. . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 368
The beauteous girl, whose cheek was flushed with joy. . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 428
To impart a joy, imperfect while unshared. . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 587
Be sung with transport and unceasing joy. . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 678
Joy giving voice to fervent gratitude. . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 742
And with a shepherd's joy. Immediately . . K.B. 229 **I will* 149
Through joy and sorrow ; if my lot be joy . . K.B. 233 **Along the* 6
My hope, my joy, my sister, and my friend, . . K.B. 234 **Witness thou* 3
Such power and joy ; but only for this end, . . K.B. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.38
Of pure affections, shedding upon joy . . . K.B. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1.51
A brighter joy ; and through such damp and gloom K.B. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1.52
To aid him, and in Song resound his joy. . . . K.B. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.102
With cheerful heart, an unknown voice of joy, . K.B. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.185
Hath issued any portion of the joy . . . . . K.B. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.317
Joy spreads, and sorrow spreads ; and this whole Vale, ... K.B. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.445
Associates in the joy of purest minds, ... K.B. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.460
Active as lambs, and overcome with joy. . . . K.B. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.549
Enough to fill the present day with joy, . . . K.B. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.650
These mountains will rejoice with open joy. . . K.B. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.661
His strength, and had his triumph and his joy, . K.B. 260 *Recluse* 1.1.741
The joy of fleshly life without its cares. . . . K.B. 265 **Brook, that* 14
Joy be poured, and thou the giver, ... L.2. 190 **Queen and* 16
Than joy itself—for underneath it lies . . . . [?] **A sad* 5

Joyance. She who inspires that strain of joyance holy 217 *Enterprise* 144

Joyed. We act as if we joyed in the sad tune . . 505 *Warning* 144
O Moon ! if e'er I joyed when thy soft light . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 1

Joy-flushes. But her blushes are joy-flushes ; . . 222 *Triad* 164

Joyful. These joyful tidings from no lips but mine. 50 *Bord.* 724
May fill your breast with joyful pride ; . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 32
(Never had living man such joyful lot !) . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 46
And they such joyful tidings were, ... 247 *P. B.* 958
He conquering, as in joyful Heaven is sung, . . 326 *Sobieski* 13
Joyful annunciation !—it went forth— . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 19
The Hebrews thus, carrying in joyful state . . 346 *Processions* 10
My noble fire emits the joyful ray . . . . . 365 **Rapt above* 13
This Banner raised with joyful pride, ... 405 *White Doe* 846
That with their joyful shout should close . . . 408 *White Doe* 1146
Who were so joyful at the light of day, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 69

Joyful—*continued.*
But we will see it, joyful tide! . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 58
And a joyful cry through the Island rang, . . 629 *Installation* 35
—'Be joyful all ye nations; in all lands, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 728
Would o'er the bosom of a joyful land . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 79
Of joyful greeting were on him bestowed, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 320
Stands in our valley, named THE JOYFUL TREE; . 851 *Excursion* 6. 832
Among her equals, round THE JOYFUL TREE, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 850
The fleece-encumbered flock—the JOYFUL ELM, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 620
So joyful in its motions, is become . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 323
More joyful if it be with sorrow sooth'd. . . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 7
Joyfully. The bugles that so joyfully were blown? 201 *Hart-leap* 26
Of speculation, joyfully outspread, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 246
Joyless. And joyless sylvan sport, ... 104 *Artegal* 159
—Back to the joyless Ocean thou art gone; . . 151 **When, to* 84
Though strong, is, in the main, a joyless tie . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 37
That is from joyless regions brought! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 30
Of joyless daylight; when the fretful stir . . . 206 *Tintern* 52
As, through the abysses of a joyless heart, . . 213 *Dion* 61
Yet, round the body of that joyless Thing . . 266 **Even as* 9
O joyless power that stands by lawless force! . 317 **Look now* 9
Appears a joyless human Being, ... 413 *White Doe* 1580
No joyless forms shall regulate . . . . . 483 *Sister* 17
Joyless and comfortless. Our days glide on; . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 71
Labour, and Pain, and Grief, and joyless Age, . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 639
Be joyless as the blind? Ambitious spirits— . 815 *Excursion* 4. 947
Joyous. The sand-lark chants a joyous song; . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 24
The day would be a joyous festival; . . . . 100 *Brothers* 312
Joyous as morning, ... 159 **Up with me* 16
Of a joyous train ensuing, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 60
Off to some other play the joyous Vagrants flew! 191 *Beggars* 48
Dear mother of fresh thoughts and joyous health! 254 **A flock* 14
Is with me at thy farewell, joyous Bark! . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 14
Or, like the nightingale, her joyous vein . . . 279 **'Tis he* 5
The joyous Woman is the Mate . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 25
And thus in joyous mood they hie . . . . 396 *White Doe* 15
Smooth passions, smooth discourse, and joyous thought: . . . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 48
In flows the joyous year. . . . . 507 **While from* 56
Now, while the birds thus sing a joyous song, . 588 *Immortality* 19
Then sing, ye Birds, sing, sing a joyous song! . 590 *Immortality* 172
Joyous, nor scared at its own liberty, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 15
Even in this joyous time I sometimes felt . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 133
And joyous loves, that hallow innocent days . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 263
In wantonness of heart, a joyous band . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 600
And joyous creatures; see that pair, the lamb . 748 *Prelude* 14. 172
Murmuring of him who, joyous hap, was found, . 752 *Prelude* 14. 404
That timely light, to share his joyous sport: . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 864
From cups replenished by his joyous hand. . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 656
Of joyous comrades. Soon as the reedy marge . 891 *Excursion* 9. 488
Them leaving to their joyous hours I pass, . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.588
Joyously. Like stars in heaven, and joyously it showed; . . . . . 258 **With Ships* 2
Joyousness. With joyousness, and with a thoughtful cheer, ... 106 *Farewell* 30
By no untimely joyousness; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 81
Joy's. Joy's second spring and Hope's long-treasured smile, ... 32 *Guilt* 455
And joy's excess produced a fear . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 355
—Now with joy's tearful kiss each other greet, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 666
Joys. Fair Swan! by all a mother's joys caressed, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 250
On joys that might disgrace the captive's cell, . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 138
Joys only given to uncorrupted hearts. . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 404
His thoughts, the central point of all his joys. . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 481
When long familiar joys are all resigned, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 518
And other joys my fancy to allure— . . . . 32 *Guilt* 409
Joys to spy thee near her home; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 39
Had for their joys a killing power. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 74
And all its aching joys are now no more, . . . 206 *Tintern* 84
Nor should the change be mourned, even if the joys 210 *Laod.* 68
And on the joys we shared in mortal life,— . . 211 *Laod.* 130
Whose joys, from all but memory swept away, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 25
The language of those drunken joys . . . . 246 *P. B.* 877
'Mid frost and snow, the instinctive joys of song, 263 **While not* 13
The azure brooks, where Dian joys to lave . . 264 **Lady! I* 5
So joys, remembered without wish or will, . . 267 **As the* 6
Ah! that a *boon* could shed such rapturous joys! 312 **A Roman* 12
In loose fashion tell their joys; . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 64
And joys of distant home my heart enchain. . . 340 *Ranz* 14
Dead to the world and scorning earth-born joys. . 362 **List—'twas* 35
And smothered joys into new being start. . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 8
Such wrong; nor need *we* blame the licensed joys, 382 *Duddon* 23. 12
They taught me random cares and truant joys, . 382 *Duddon* 26. 10
Even ere her joys begin to fade; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 74
If loves and joys, while up they sprung, . . . 507 *May* 69
Of unexperienced joys that might have been; . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 197
The joys of the Departed—what so fair . . . 526 **Soon did* 13
While I salute my joys, thoughts sad or stern; . 533 **Once I* 34
Where joys are perfect—neither wax nor wane. . 533 **Once I* 42
Both his new sorrow and his joys of old, . . . 563 *Troilus* 40
His joys, his griefs, have vanished like a cloud . 587 *Croath.* 15
Thanks to its tenderness, its joys, and fears, . . 590 *Immortality* 205
To shew her yet some joys to me remain, . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 50
So vanish those fair Shadows, human joys, . . 598 *Ev.Wk.Quarto* 361
Whence Danger leans, and pointing ghastly, joys 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 466
So oft, the central point of all his joys. . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 571
When the poor heart has all its joys resign'd, . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 622
How other pleasures have been mine, and joys . 640 *Prelude* 1. 548
And close communion. Many are our joys . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 284

Joys—*continued.*
And of old men who have survived their joys— . 668 *Prelude* 5. 212
Above all joys, that seemed another morn . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 197
With human kindnesses and simple joys. . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 119
(Save some remembrances of dream-like joys . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 273
Of one day's pleasure, and all mortal joys! . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 555
Joy-smitten. And yonder with joy-smitten heart have I . . . . . 563 *Troilus* 50
Jubilant. Their jubilant activity evolves . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 212
With thunderous voice? Or are ye jubilant, . 230 *Clouds* 23
Jubilant outcry! rock and glade . . . . . 344 **How blest* 37
Jubilate. With *jubilate* from the choirs of spring! . 387 **Part fenced* 14
Jubilee. Keep jubilee, and, more than all, . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 29
O fancy—what a jubilee! . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 35
The heavens laugh with you in your jubilee; . . 588 *Immortality* 38
Judea. While in Judea Fancy loves to roam, . . 467 *St. Bees* 111
Judean. Descended from Judean heights, to march 870 *Excursion* 7. 812
Judge. Appeal was made to the great Judge: the Accused . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1384
Delivered to the Judge of all things. Dead! . . 66 *Bord.* 1587
Such tales of your dead Father!—God is my judge, 77 *Bord.* 2244
If I judge ill for thee, but it seems good . . . 137 *Michael* 381
Through Death,—so judging we should judge amiss. 139 *Widow* 31
Judge both Fugitives with knowledge: . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 85
Rough doings these! as God's my judge, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 249
Now should you say I judge amiss, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 76
Presentiments! they judge not right . . . . 225 *Present.* 1
Judge thou of law and fact! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 80
Who are to judge of danger which they fear, . . 310 **Another year* 13
A Judge, who, as man claims by merit, gives; . 317 **Brave Schill* 11
Father and Judge of all, with fervent tongue, . 328 *Ode 1815* 115
On Sarnen's Mount, there judge of fit and right, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 51
Things that we judge of by a light too faint: . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 4
Who sees, foresees; who cannot judge amiss, . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 13
Issuing in pomp, shall come to judge mankind. . 534 **When in* 16
To God that is the judge of all. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 96
Bear with Him—judge *Him* gently who makes known . . . . . 576 **By a* 19
Thy virtues *He* must judge, and He alone, . . 584 **With copious* 63
I was a better judge of thoughts than words, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 106
Before the ermined judge, or that great stage . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 491
Was prayed to as a judge; but these were past, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 44
Of a village steeple, as I do, can judge, . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 292
I felt, observed, and pondered; did not judge, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 188
Witness and judge; and I remember well . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 367
To him appeal was made as to a judge; . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 75
Father, and king, and judge, adored and feared! 794 *Excursion* 3. 573
Whether to act, judge, suffer, or enjoy. . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 924
You judge unthankfully: distempered nerves . 808 *Excursion* 4. 479
And who shall judge the creature, will forgive. . 828 *Excursion* 5. 368
Or to record; we judge, but cannot be . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 499
And fear of him who is a righteous judge; . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 873
Judged. I judged you most unkindly. But this Youth, 101 *Brothers* 355
Some thought far worse of him, and judged him wrong; . . . . . 108 *Indolence* 33
Well judged the Friend who placed it there . . 337 *Thun* 5
Shall ye, by Poets even, be judged amiss! . . . 477 *Steamboats* 3
From him who judged her lord, a like decree; . 505 *Warning* 154
And by frail man most equitably judged. . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 649
Self judged, can with such discipline dispense, . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 76
Judge's. Or at a doubting Judge's stern command, 500 *Humanity* 3
Judges. I am not of the world's presumptuous judges, ... 64 *Bord.* 1503
Haydon! let worthier judges praise the skill . . 277 **Haydon! let* 1
He only judges right who weighs, compares, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 12
All accidents, and judges were of all. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 717
Indifferent judges. 'Spite of proudest boast, . 830 *Excursion* 5. 500
Judging. *See* **All-judging, Ill-judging.**
Through Death,—so judging we should judge amiss. 139 *Widow* 31
Judging not ill perhaps, the timid course . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 494
Gravely to ponder—judging between good . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 520
Yea, never thought of judging; with the gift . 737 *Prelude* 12. 189
On humble life, forbid the judging mind . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 421
Judgment. *See* **Rash-judgment.**
And yet, in plumbing the abyss for judgment, . 51 *Bord.* 782
And therefore leave thee to a righteous judgment. 63 *Bord.* 1407
Upon Heaven's righteous judgment, did become . 76 *Bord.* 2211
some signal judgment has befallen the man . . 76 *Bord.* 2218
Yours was a stranger's judgment: for historians, 97 *Brothers* 165
Was in his judgment tempted to decline . . . 122 *V. and J.* 61
Ere judgment prompted from within . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 46
A juster judgment from a calmer view; . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 30
"Weak is the will of Man, his judgment blind; . 259 **Weak is* 1
May learn, if judgment strengthen with his growth, 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 11
His judgment with benignant ray . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 37
Of judgment such presumptuous doom repeat!) . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 3
In many an hour when judgment goes astray. . 467 *St. Bees* 85
Survive not Judgment that requires his own? . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 14
The judgment, and divert the general heart . . 538 **In desultory* 47
And judgment there be given; or that intent . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 279
A judgment too harsh of the sin and the shame; 570 *Farmer* 42
To an unforgiving judgment from just Heaven. . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 37
'Twere idle to descant. My inner judgment . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 96
Into the turmoil, bore a sounder judgment . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 332
Would but have touched the judgment, struck more deep . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 187
Confusion of the judgment, zeal decayed, . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 5
Of sitting thus in judgment interrupt . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 122
A partial judgment—and yet why? for *then* . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 361
Yet happier in my judgment, even than you . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 159
For to my judgment such they then appeared, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 291

Judgment—*continued.*
Of inexperienced judgment, ever prone . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 415
Fearfully low; nor will your judgment scorn . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 296
"And in your judgment, Sir! the mind's repose . 831 *Excursion* 5. 560
Let judgment here in mercy be pronounced; . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 591
And such as my best judgment could select . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 19
Good honest souls!—if right my judgment lies . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 20

Judgments. Rash judgments, nor the sneers of selfish men, ... 207 *Tintern* 129
Where gentlest judgments may misdeem, . . . 285 *Nith* 14
And, if old judgments keep their sacred course, . 318 **Look now* 12
Yet trained to judgments righteously severe, . . 326 **The Bard* 2
All judgments that have been, or e'er shall be; . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 188
And judgments unrepealed, ... 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 239
Dispose to judgments temperate as we lay . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 4
Whose sterner judgments deem that word a snare 463 **They called* 7
In bursts of outrage spread your judgments wide, 505 *Warning* 119
At providential judgments, undismayed . . . 513 *General Fast* 4
Bend, ye Perverse! to judgments from on High, 514 **Portentous change* 11

Judgments and aims and acts whose higher source 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 11
To which her judgments reverently defer. . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 8
Such wickedness his judgments cannot spare; . 555 *Prioress* 180
Or judgments sanctioned in the Patriot's mind . 587 *Crosth.* 11
Harsh judgments, if the song be loth to quit . 641 *Prelude* 1. 630
Of indecisive judgments, that impaired . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 212
One sense for moral judgments, as one eye . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 671
To turn *all* judgments out of their right course; . 728 *Prelude* 11. 56
Dragging all precepts, judgments, maxims, creeds, 731 *Prelude* 11. 294
With settling judgments now of what would last 741 *Prelude* 13. 64
From judgments of the wealthy Few, who see . 743 *Prelude* 13. 209
In moral judgments which from this pure source . 748 *Prelude* 14. 128
His judgments, near that lonely house we paced . 805 *Excursion* 4. 241
Judgments, that filled the land from age to age . 811 *Excursion* 4. 659

Judgment-seat. Must never come before a mortal judgment-seat, ... 55 *Bord.* 1001
Of his own voice, who from the judgment-seat . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 2

Judgment-seats. From higher judgment-seats make no appeal . . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1022

Judicious. A more judicious knowledge of the worth 741 *Prelude* 13. 80
To them, and to his own judicious pains, . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 127

Juggler's. A Juggler's balls old Time about him tossed; . . . . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 12

Juice. The domination of the sprightly juice . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 10

Julia. That Julia, wanting yet the name of wife, . 122 *V. and J.* 66
Julia," said he, "and to your father's house . . 124 *V. and J.* 190
Unwedded Julia, terror-smitten, hears . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 220
A season after Julia had withdrawn . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 241
For Vaudracour and Julia (so were named . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 565

Julian. It tinged the Julian steeps—it lay, . . . 343 *Eclipse* 31
But all shall be fulfilled;—the Julian spear . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 10

Julia's. Of Julia's travail. When the babe was born, 124 *V. and J.* 187

Juliet. Who told of Juliet and her Romeo, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 91

Julius. Ere Julius landed on her white-cliffed shore, 102 *Artegal* 5

July. It was a July evening; and he sate . . . 95 *Brothers* 17
Of July suns; he feels it sweet; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 61
In March, December, and in July, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 9

Jumbled. All jumbled up together, to compose . 698 *Prelude* 7. 717

Jump. The leaves in myriads jump and spring, . 155 **A whirl-blast* 18

June. Among the forest glades, while jocund June 32 *Guilt* 413
Fresh as a rose in June, ... 109 **Strange fits* 6
The steps of June; as if their various hues . . 146 **It was an* 10
The thaw-wind, with the breath of June, . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 16
'Tis spent—this burning day of June! . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 1
Gay June would scorn us. But when bleak winds roar . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 5
White she is as lily of June, ... 396 *White Doe* 59
On such a night of June . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 12
That keeps, till June, December's snow; . . . 491 *Fidelity* 18
Or daisies swarming through the fields of June. . 696 *Prelude* 7. 593
Which told it was the pleasant month of June; . 858 *Excursion* 7. 76

June's. The cowslip-gathering in June's dewy prime; 28 *Guilt* 214
In June's sunshining hours . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 26

Jung-frau's. Of secondary birth, the Jung-frau's cone; 350 *Des. Stanzas* 32

Juniper. And juniper and thistle, sprinkled o'er, . 23 *Yew-tree* 29

Juno. Tempted the bird of Juno to unfold . . . 220 *Triad* 47
As Juno was unto the Theban blood, ... 563 *Troilus* 83
Be present; kindly Juno, be thou near! . . . 625 *Æneid* 113

Junonian. Junonian hospitalities prepare . . . 624 *Æneid* 21

Juno's. She burns, she frets—by Juno's rancour stung; . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 8
How Juno's hate with unrelenting force . . . 624 *Æneid* 16
Thro' wrathful Juno's far-famed enmity; . . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 5

Jupiter. Silence ensued. "O Jupiter, whose care . 625 *Æneid* 107
And Jupiter, my own beloved star! . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 247
Turned towards the planet Jupiter that hung . 849 *Excursion* 6. 761
To Argos. So wills angry Jupiter, ... L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 5

Just. Just where a cloud above the mountain rears 5 *Ev. Wk.* 168
Still, Nature, ever just, to him imparts . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 403
To the just cause; and, oh! do thou preside . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 654
Full long endured in hope of just reward, . . 25 *Guilt* 50
"These things just served to stir the slumbering sense, ... 31 *Guilt* 397
I hope you are refreshed.—I have just written . 49 *Bord.* 666
Just as we left the glen a clap of thunder . . . 51 *Bord.* 788
But when you were an Outcast?— Heaven is just; 52 *Bord.* 839
How they who would be just must seek the rule . 64 *Bord.* 1486
From what has just befallen me I have cause . . 74 *Bord.* 2120
The minster-clock has just struck two, ... 83 *Lucy Gray* 19
Just half a week after, the wind sallied forth, . 86 *Rural Arch.* 13

Just—*continued.*
Just as those final words were penned, the sun broke out in power, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 1
It looks just like the rest; and yet that man . . 98 *Brothers* 195
Leonard, the elder by just eighteen months, . . 99 *Brothers* 249
I was their natural guardian; and 'tis just . . 104 *Artegal* 136
Rose,—and, to consummate this just intent, . . 105 *Artegal* 221
The hare has just started from Hamilton's grounds, 120 *Childless Father* 3
And now that Johnny is just going, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 67
A green-grown pond she just has past, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 294
A just repayment, both for conscience-sake . . 138 *Widow* 7
"Generous Frank! the just in effort . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 31
And sometimes, just as listening ends . . . . 144 **Driven in* 47
And yet, just three years back—no more— . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 33
Just three days after, passing by . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 53
Just as light and just as yellow; . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 20
Just half a foot in height. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 37
So that you just might say, as then I said, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 111
By the just Gods whom no weak pity moved, . 212 *Laod.* 160
That Destiny her course should change; too just 214 *Dion* 115
Whose just reward is shame. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 42
On wishes just and wise, ... 224 *'Tis gone* 51
The faith that elevates the just, ... 225 *Primrose* 51
With her smooth tones and discords just, . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 220
Stood just as he had stood before! . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 405
In the just tribute of thy Poet's pen! . . . . 255 *Detraction* 14
And, to a point of just relief, abate . . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 13
Mindless of its just honours; with this key . . 260 **Scorn not* 2
Just Heaven, contract the compass of my mind . 267 **As the* 9
Life with yon Lambs, like day, is just begun, . 278 **Life with* 1
To share the passion of a just disdain. . . . 283 **Proud were* 14
Just God, forgive! . . . . . 286 *Nith* 66
Those trees, a veil just half withdrawn; . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 6
Of a just God for liberty and right. . . . . 309 **What if* 14
And God and Nature say that it is just. . . . 315 **The Land* 4
By just revenge inflamed? No foot may chase, 321 **The power* 6
To rob our Human-nature of just praise . . . 322 **By Moscow* 5
Be just, be grateful; nor, the oppressor's creed . 327 **Emperors and* 12
Dependence infinite, proportion just; . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 54
Just God of christianised Humanity, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 121
From your infinite marvels, the sadness was just. 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 16
Just at the point of issue, where it fears . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 61
The beautiful, the brave, the holy, and the just! 351 *Des. Stanzas* 81
In just esteem, it rivals; though no style . . . 365 **Under the* 6
A just and gracious Queen have we, ... 400 *White Doe* 386
Record we too, with just and faithful pen, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 1
(While we look round) that Heaven's decrees are just: . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 3
Will listen, and ye know that He is just. . . . 44 8 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 14
For the perfected Spirits of the just! . . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 14
Through good and evil thine, in just degree . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 18
Death to the innocent is more than just, . . . 464 **A point* 5
Just limits; but yon Tower, whose smiles adorn . 469 **The feudal* 5
With just enough life's comforts to procure, . . 470 †*From early* 10
"And just above yon slope of corn . . . . . 486 **We walked* 25
This just reproof the prosperous Dane . . . . 495 *Fact* 15
Can haughty Time be just! . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 60
Merciful over all his creatures, just . . . . 500 *Humanity* 45
His social sense of just, and fair, and true; . . 504 *Warning* 62
Just serves to show how delicate a soil . . . 508 *F. Stone* 30
Learn to be just, just through impartial law; . 516 **Feel for* 11
Just half protruded to the light of morn, . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 123
How just, how bountiful, the hand of Heaven. . 530 *Poor Robin* 36
A just memorial; and thine eyes consent . . . 539 **Lady! a* 58
The God in heaven;—attend, be just; . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 295
Then the Muses might deal with me just as they chose, ... 571 *Avarice* 3
To an unforgiving judgment from just Heaven. . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 37
But coldly rest not here—be more than just; . 619 *School Ex.* 88
Just at the time; and there he found . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 22
With a benign indulgence more than just. . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 20
The Memories of the Wise and Just, ... 629 *Installation* 80
Of zeal and just ambition, than to live . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 256
Loses her just authority, falls beneath . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 421
By a more just gradation did lead on . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 527
Conformity as just as that of old . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 350
Among the depths of time. Yet is it just . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 197
'Tis just that in behalf of these, the works, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 213
Her just opinions, delicate reserve, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 311
Just three parts blown—a cottage-child—if e'er, . 692 *Prelude* 7. 353
Not violating any just restraint, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 763
From the natural inlets of just sentiment, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 350
As just in regulation, and as pure . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 362
Have cleared a passage for just government, . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 218
The sternness of the just, the faith of those . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 339
Of our opinions had been just, we took . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 48
With real feeling and just sense; how vain . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 172
His mind in a just equipoise of love. . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 355
Of scornful pity be the just reward . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 334
In Heaven's determinations, ever just. . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 658
And, from the impulse of a just disdain, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 829
If, in proportion, it be just and meet, ... 803 *Excursion* 4. 149
By which mankind now suffers, is most just. . 805 *Excursion* 4. 304
And evil, to the just and the unjust; . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 914
Exalting tender themes, by just degrees . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 83
The memory of the just survives in heaven: . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 388
To the assembled spirits of just men . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 453
—Just as the Child could totter on the floor, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 677

Just—*continued.*
No just remembrance, scruple, or wise doubt? . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1029
Raising, through just gradation, savage life . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 70
The generous inclination, the just rule, . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 241
Juster. A juster judgment from a calmer view; . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 30
Or, if a juster fancy should allow . . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 7

Justice. *See* **Country-justice.**
Your justice stamp upon his evil deeds . . . 42 *Bord.* 266
For my return; be sure you shall have justice. . 46 *Bord.* 517
Here justice has indeed a field of triumph. . . 48 *Bord.* 598
The issue to the justice of the cause, ... 48 *Bord.* 603
Stoop for a moment; 'tis an act of justice; . . 48 *Bord.* 638
Justice had been most cruelly defrauded. . . . 50 *Bord.* 739
Justice—is there not thunder in the word? . . 53 *Bord.* 893
Wisdom, if Justice speak the word, beats down . 57 *Bord.* 1077
The giant's strength; and, at the voice of Justice, 57 *Bord.* 1078
To cover him from punishment? Shame!—Justice, ... 57 *Bord.* 1088
Or duty sanctions. We will have ample justice. . 57 *Bord.* 1113
If justice ruled the breast of foreign kings, . . 104 *Artegal* 142
If there be justice in the court of France," . . 123 *V. and J.* 121
Should be to public justice brought; . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 222
And social Justice, stript of reverence . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 3
That Justice seemed to hear her final knell? . . 311 **Who rises* 34
Of *justice* which the human mind can frame, . . 316 **Say, what* 2
And justice labours in extremity— . . . . . 321 **Here pause* 12
Of Justice sent to earth from highest Heaven! . 325 *Enghien* 14
Lo, Justice triumphs! Earth is freed! . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 18
Assured that Heaven its justice will proclaim, . 339 *Tell* 26
Can oft with justice claim. And not disdaining . 357 *Aquap.* 288
With justice mark not Thou, O Light divine, . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 9
By the stern justice of the sword! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 373
Justice, and order. Tremblingly escaped, . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 9
Justice and peace:—bold faith! yet also rise . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 7
The pious ALFRED, King to Justice dear! . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 2
From God's eternal justice. Pitiless . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 5
Justice and Peace through Her uphold their claims; 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 7
Of Justice armed, and Pride to be laid low. . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 14
For Justice hath absolved the innocent, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 3
Peaceful abodes, where Justice might uphold . . 468 *St. Bees* 129
Justice and peace to a secure abode, ... 504 *Warning* 84
Justice shall rule, disorder be suppress, . . . 505 *Warning* 127
Kneel at the feet of Justice, and, for faith . . 518 *Pun. Death* 3. 13
And the "wild justice of revenge" prevail. . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 14
Unbreathing Justice her still beam surveys: . . 616 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 787
In a close Box, covert for Justice meet. . . . 626 *Ballot* 8
Did Justice mould the Statutes of the Land. . 626 **Son of* 8
Discerning sword that Justice wields, do thou . 681 *Prelude* 6. 444
Justice and peace. But far more sweet such toil— 715 *Prelude* 9. 396
Of truth and justice, either sacrifice, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 187
Her wisdom stifled, and her justice scared, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 352
To everlasting Justice, by this fiat . . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 577
Justice, and make an end of Liberty. . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 73
That justice may be done, obeisance paid . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 237
"Yet be it said, in justice to myself, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 282
And sometimes, so relenting justice wills, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1076
Of truth and justice. Turn to private life . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 381
Yet be it asked, in justice to our age, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 337
They will allow that justice has in them . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 288
Let not thy justice view, O Light Divine, . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 9

Justified. *See* **Self-justified.**
To his own powers, and justified . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 131
In fixed resolves by Reason justified; . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 127
The act were justified to-day." . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 451
Shall not the less, though late, be justified.' . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 294

Justifies. Of human suffering, such as justifies . 736 *Prelude* 12. 107
Truth justifies herself, and as she dwells . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.500

Justify. I feel that you will justify. I had fears, . 64 *Bord.* 1473
To thee the work shall justify itself. . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 414
The indignant power to justify herself: . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 154

Justly. Which justly it can claim. The Nation hears 271 *George: Death* 12
Dread mark of approbation, justly gained! . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 159
From Sages justly honoured by mankind; . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 2
However hardly won or justly dear: . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 12
More justly balanced; partly at their feet, . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 24
Too justly bore a part. A veil had been . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 266
And what to higher powers is justly due. . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 314
If rightly we observe and justly weigh) . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.646

Jutting. No tree, nor jutting eminence, nor form . 68 *Bord.* 1708
Perched on the forehead of a jutting crag, . . 95 *Brothers* 6
Before us, on a point of jutting land, ... 149 **A narrow* 46
Forth from a jutting ridge, around whose base . 151 **Forth from* 1
A jutting crag,—and off I ran, ... 199 *Thorn* 182
Instead of jutting crag I found . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 186
On jutting rock, and curvèd shore, ... 343 *Eclipse* 28
Alone upon some jutting eminence, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 343
Had staid his oars, and touched the jutting pier, 658 *Prelude* 4. 15
Who fled to woods, caverns, and jutting rocks, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 902
Of jutting rock invited us to land. . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 568

Juvenile. And tell, since juvenile errors are my theme, 728 *Prelude* 11. 54

K

Katerine. The mazy reaches of Loch Katerine, . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 10
Kaye. From Heaven or earth;—Sir Kaye had like denial. . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 270
Keel. On them who urge the keel her *plains* to trace 459 **Wanderer! that* 51

Keel—*continued.*
A stranded ship, with keel upturned, that rests . 787 *Excursion* 3. 54
Keels. Like ships before whose keels, full long embayed . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 4
Of keels that rest within her crowded ports, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 137

Keen. In youth's keen eye the livelong day was bright, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 17
Me and all worldly harms and wrongs however keen." . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 612
For sight of a warm fire. The wind blows keen; . 50 *Bord.* 726
For covert from the keen north wind, his hands a hut had made. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 14
Of an unusual strength: his mind was keen, . . 131 *Michael* 44
And when the keen unruffled weather, ... 144 **Driven in* 62
Or frosty air is keen and still, ... 198 *Thorn* 74
Or frosty air is keen and still, ... 198 *Thorn* 85
Insight as keen as frosty star . . . . . 222 *Triad* 149
"His face was keen as is the wind . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 301
How clear, how keen, how marvellously bright . 263 **How clear* 1
With the keen threatenings of that fulgent eye. . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 7
The Indian's bow, his arrows keen, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 107
(Too quick and keen) incited to disdain . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 118
Was joy, in following joy, as keen . . . . . 344 **How blest* 61
In keen pursuit—and gave, where'er she flew, . 346 *Gemmi* 7
Keen was the air, but could not freeze, . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 9
Was pierced by whizzing shaft of hunter keen! . 376 *Duddon* 2. 14
Pure as the morning, fretful, boisterous, keen, . 382 *Duddon* 26. 6
For other lore,—by keen desire . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 301
Than the bare axe more luminous and keen. . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 14
By unrelenting Death. O People keen . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 2
Fretting and whitening, keener and more keen; . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 8
To Prowess guided by her insight keen . . . 468 *St. Bees* 156
Did pangs of grief for lenient time too keen, . . 470 **Did pangs* 1
Body and mind and soul; a thirst so keen . . 501 *Humanity* 91
And thought in silence with regret too keen, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 196
Such earnest longings and regrets as keen . . . 528 **Those breathing* 112
With a keen eye, and overflowing heart: . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 14
For its keen breath, was aiding to our steps, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 159
Keen as a Truant or a Fugitive, ... 633 *Prelude* 1. 90
Raged bitterly, with keen and silent tooth; . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 537
Powdered like rimy trees, when frost is keen. . 649 *Prelude* 3. 39
Angelical, keen eye, courageous look, ... 653 *Prelude* 3. 291
In silence, or with keen devouring noise . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 453
The deepest and the best, what keen research, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 40
Keen hunters in a chase of fourteen weeks, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 497
Keen ridicule; the majesty proclaims . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 525
Keen struggles, and black clouds of passion raised; 695 *Prelude* 7. 536
And fan each other; thought of sects, how keen . 715 *Prelude* 9. 370
Blow keen upon an eminence that gave . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 166
Keen and enduring, which the mind and heart, . 752 *Prelude* 14. 420
The keen, the wholesome, air of poverty, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 306
Of pain were keen as those of better men, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 279
Then, keen and eager, as a fine-nosed hound . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 169
And keen heart-anguish—of itself ashamed, . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 676
Of keen adventurers to unite their pains . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 216
Her keen desire of knowledge, nor efface . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 700
More keen and prouder daring; yet hath she, . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1161
Of unsunned griefs, too many and too keen, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 281
Of keen domestic anguish; and beguile . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 308
Freedom and hope; but keen, withal, and shrewd. 866 *Excursion* 7. 561
This keen Destroyer, in his turn, must fall. . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 631
And to produce, with appetite as keen . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 93
Sadness and keen regret, we who revere, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 234
Keen anglers with unusual spoil elated. . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 550
My voice the utterance of a keen regret, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 154
By keen reproach or blind ingratitude, . . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 5

Keener. Emboldened by a keener sense; . . . . 225 *Present.* 62
Ruin perceived for keener sympathies; . . . . 360 *Alban Hills* 6
Fretting and whitening, keener and more keen; . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 8
Nay keener, as his fortitude was less: . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 280
With keener appetite (if that might be) . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 153

Keenest. But what afflicts my peace with keenest ruth, ... 32 *Guilt* 438
So vivid that they take from keenest sight . . 190 **Lyre! though* 36
And do not shrink from sorrow's keenest wind. . 259 **Weak is* 14
Sharpen the keenest edge of present ill,— . . . 267 **As the* 7
Catch, in the pauses of their keenest play, . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 11
If, spite of keenest eye and steadiest hand, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 437

Keen-eyed. With keen-eyed Hope, with Memory, at her side, ... 251 **Her only* 3

Keenly. Blows keenly, it sends forth a creaking sound . . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 22
Yet Truth is keenly sought for, and the wind . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 1
As bravely as the foe was keenly sought. . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 24
Keenly industrious. She with pride would tell . 764 *Excursion* 1. 523
More keenly than elsewhere in night's blue vault, 782 *Excursion* 2. 721

Keenness. Who, with a keenness not to be withstood, ... 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 3
The keenness of that practised eye, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 7
Devoured with keenness ere to grove or bank . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.333

Keep. Which unsubstantial Phantoms sacred keep; 16 *Desc. Sh.* 309
Pile of Stone-henge! so proud to hint yet keep . 26 *Guilt* 118
About their love, as if to keep it warm. . . . 38 *Bord.* 23
Three of us—we should keep each other warm: . 51 *Bord.* 773
Woman, thou hast a helpless Infant—keep . . 54 *Bord.* 948
That monstrous perfidy! Keep down your wrath. 70 *Bord.* 1833
Keep jubilee, and, more than all, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 29
Could never keep those boys away from church, . 99 *Brothers* 271

Keep—*continued*.
If but a bird, to keep them company, ... 108 *Indolence* 70
O keep them innocent! . . . . . 113 *Lament* 56
Thou, thou and all thy mates, to keep . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 55
I cannot keep thee in my arms; . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 62
That keep no certain intervals of rest, ... 123 *V. and J.* 96
To keep at bay the howling blast, ... 144 **Driven in* 66
And thus, to keep herself awake, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 53
Men that keep a mighty rout! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 12
Have dared to keep aloof; . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 12
And among the Kinds that keep . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 59
Keep the sprightly soul awake, ... 172 *Kitten* 123
Could keep alive when He was gone! . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 269
Can he keep himself still, if he would? oh, not he! 189 *Music* 35
Playthings that keep the eyes awake . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 31
Keep for the Young the impassioned smile . . 215 *Enterprise* 1
Keep faith with Time on distant shores? . . . 216 *Enterprise* 82
Keep their most solemn vigils when the Clouds . 230 *Clouds* 72
To keep the treasure unimpaired. Vain thought! 231 *Clouds* 91
All worlds, all natures, mood and measure keep . 235 *Power of Sound* 206
Ye fairies, from all evil keep her! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 65
Modest her mien; and she, whose thoughts keep pace . . . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 7
Yes! hope may with my strong desire keep pace, 256 **Yes! hope* 1
And thou, grey Stone, the pensive likeness keep . 262 **Mark the* 10
Should sally forth, to keep thee company, . . 266 **With how* 11
To keep, so high in air, its strength and grace: . 283 **Well have* 10
Too frail to keep the lofty vow . . . . . 285 *Nith* 1
Or keep his friends from harm. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 12
And they should keep who can. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 40
We'll keep them, winsome Marrow! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 54
And what he meant was "Keep away, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 204
Still do they keep the Turtle-shell; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 247
An everlasting watch to keep; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 89
Or keep a remnant of the sod . . . . . 301 *Bran* 125
Thy ever-youthful waters keep . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 77
Would keep, perhaps with many a fruitless tear, . 310 *Invasion* 11
Of awful prudence, keep the unvanquished soul: 316 **It was a* 11
And, if old judgments keep their sacred course, . 318 **Look now* 12
Of thy own mountain, set to keep . . . . . 338 **Mech Virgin* 3
Thy name, O Schwytz, in happy freedom keep! . 339 *Schwytz* 14
Into the doubtful future. Who would keep . . 354 *Aquap.* 115
The best that should keep pace with it, and must, 357 *Aquap.* 339
Where our Milton was wont lonely vigils to keep . 364 *Vallomb.* 7
Is that embattled House, whose massy Keep . . 382 *Duddon* 27. 3
Tyrannic, keep the Bird of Jove embarred . . 388 *Eagles* 2
Will we forget that, as the fowl can keep . . . 390 *Glencroe* 10
Thus doth she keep, from year to year, . . . 398 *White Doe* 190
What quiet watch she seems to keep, ... 399 *White Doe* 310
Keep thou this ensign till the day . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 407
And so will keep the appointed ground . . . . 404 *White Doe* 727
To keep this new and questionable road? . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 14
Charged as ye are by Christ to feed and keep . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 4
A thing too bright for breathing man to keep. . 458 *Sea-shore* 20
To keep with faithful step the appointed way . . 461 **Queen of* 51
And only love keep in your hearts a place. . . 464 **A point* 14
A fixed Abode—keep down presageful sighs. . . 465 **Pastor and* 4
Keep watch before the altars of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 72
Of Power whose ministers the records keep . . 469 **Desire we* 12
The feudal Keep, the bastions of Cohorn, . . . 469 **The feudal* 1
Why keep *we* else the instincts whose dread law . 474 **Ye shadowy* 10
Nothing? Heaven keep us from a lower stage! . 489 *Illus. Books* 14
We, meanwhile, our hope will keep; . . . . . 503 *Warning* 6
Keep, lovely May, as if by touch . . . . . 508 *May* 93
Plumes that might catch, but cannot keep, a stain; 511 **Who rashly* 21
On empty air! That name will keep its hold . . 516 **Young England* 4
And keep vindictive thirstings from the soul, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 11
Roll on, ye spouting whales, who die or keep . . 527 **Those breathing* 33
That woman ne'er should forfeit, keep *thy* vow; . 529 **Those breathing* 134
Where Death and Glory a joint sabbath keep, . 547 **Ye Lime* 10
Such shaking doth the fever in me keep . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 41
From thee and thy base throat, keep all that's good, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 94
And, therefore, Nightingale! do thou keep nigh, . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 181
Pilfering regrets we would, but cannot, keep; . 576 **By a* 18
Doth every Beast keep holiday;— . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 33
Thou best Philosopher, who yet dost keep . . 589 *Immortality* 110
Him will I take, and in close covert keep, . . . 624 *Æneid* 31
St. George of England! keep a watchful eye . . 626 *Ballot* 9
Must keep to all, as fondly all believe, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 482
Me, rather, it employed, to note, and keep . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 598
No longer keep their ground, by faith maintained 730 *Prelude* 11. 201
Learns from such timely exercise to keep . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 345
To keep the secret of a poignant scorn, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 908
And the most difficult of tasks to *keep* . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 138
And daily lose what I desire to keep: . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 612
Is difficult to gain, and hard to keep— . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 493
To keep and cherish? how shall man unite . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 576
To keep his own, but also to exclude . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 395
To keep two hearts together, that began . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 875
'What titles will he keep? will he remain . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 273
And promising to keep his hold on earth . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 626
Yet as thou still when we are gone wilt keep . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 200
In lines, that seem to keep themselves alive . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 3
Of winter's household, they keep festival . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.195
Whether in large communities ye keep . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.537
My fault, and keep it from thy sacred ear. . . K.8. 266 ** Rid of* 10
State in humbler manner keep . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 4

Keeper. *See* **Inn-keeper.**
By one, sole keeper of his own intent, ... K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.713

Keepers. Who has a trick of straying from his keepers; . . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2034
Deals with a flower; the keepers of our time, . 671 *Prelude* 5. 353

Keepest. And, spite of change, for me thou keep'st the same . . . . . 463 **They called* 4
Here keepest thou in singleness thy state: . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 211

Keepeth. And she that keepeth watch and ward . 204 *Brougham* 46
He keepeth; like the firmament his ways: . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 13

Keeping. For the pure keeping of those waxen cells; 227 *Vernal Ode* 100
That in their keeping it might lie, ... 301 *Bran* 60
And Fancy, keeping unreluctant watch, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 3
Tarpeian named of yore, and keeping still . . . 358 **Is this* 3
The secret thou art bent on keeping: . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 248
Shape, limbs, and heavenly features, keeping pace 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 12
The private hearth; though keeping thy sole seat 510 **Among a* 16
Dim memory keeping of its old intent. . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 128
He rode, I keeping pace with him; and now . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 121
Keeping such fresh remembrance of the day, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 540
Have still the keeping of their proper peace; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 321
Yet keeping her first mildness, was advanced . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 227
The inner spirit keeping holiday, ... 869 *Excursion* 7. 780

Keeps. The wolf keeps festival these stormy nights: 71 *Bord.* 1887
Come forth at evening, keeps Thee still and mute; 154 *Morn. Ex.* 58
What keeps her thus reclined upon her lonesome bed? . . . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 10
Mocking the Man that keeps the ferry; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 123
Her procreant vigils Nature keeps . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 57
Kind Nature keeps a heavenly door . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 58
That keeps, till June, December's snow; . . . 491 *Fidelity* 18
Keeps faithful with a singleness of aim; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 40
And, through the heat of conflict, keeps the law . 493 *Hap. War.* 53
A creature born of time, that keeps one eye . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 6
And lonesome watch that out of doors he keeps; 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 138
Else unremembered, and so keeps alive . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 91
That keeps not faith, nor yet can point a hope . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 11
It keeps them safe, and far . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 26
That keeps them side by side . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 34
Keeps to herself, confined as in a depth . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 661
Of the individual Mind that keeps her own . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 772
That keeps the raven quiet in her nest, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 519
That keeps in health the insatiable mind; . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.637
Keeps pace, a harvest answering to the seed— . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.672

Ken. Almost as thought itself, of human ken. . . 165 *Parrot* 32
—There doth she ken the awful form . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 18
Of your fierce war, may ken the glittering lance, . 309 *Men of Kent* 7
Or is she swallowed up, remote from ken . . . 318 **Ah! where* 4
His sky-born warblings—does aught meet your ken 387 *Manse* 6
Counsellors for the world, of piercing ken; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 5
Our mortal ken! Inspire a perfect trust . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 2
So might he ken how by his sovereign aid . . 511 **So fair* 10
Feel for the wrongs to universal ken . . . . 516 **Feel for* 1
A mile-stone propped him; I could also ken . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 397
Set off, and to our ken appearing fair . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 94

Kenned. *See* **Far-kenned.**
But indistinctly may be kenned . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 67
He hath kenned them taking wing: . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 130
Unquestionably kenned, that cone-shaped hill . 352 *Aquap.* 19
Kenned on the point of a lofty spear; . . . . 405 *White Doe* 832
From roseate hues, far kenned at morn and even, 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 6
By that unwearied signal, kenned afar; . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 761
Of some bare hill, with wonder kenned from far. . 876 *Excursion* 8. 116

Kennel. The greyhounds to their kennel creep; . 406 *White Doe* 952
Such as she had, the *kennel* of his rest! . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 747

Kennelled. Kennelled and chained. Ye tame domestic fowl, ... 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 7

Kennels. A surly mastiff kennels at the gate, . . 60 *Bord.* 1249

Kent. Vanguard of Liberty, ye men of Kent, . . 309 *Men of Kent* 1
Ye men of Kent, 'tis victory or death! . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 14

Kentish. Spreading his bosom under Kentish downs, 384 *Duddon* 32. 13

Kent's. With joy in Kent's green vales; but never found . . . . . 306 **Here, on our* 7

Kept. Of young imagination have kept pure, . . 23 *Yew-tree* 49
He well could love in grief; his faith he kept; . 29 *Guilt* 260
have kept me abroad to-night till this hour? . . 72 *Bord.* 1950
he kept them firmly sealed, as if he had been blind. 72 *Bord.* 2005
Nor kept by Nature for herself, nor made by man his own, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 2
Clasped the Lamb and kept her hold. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 12
Year after year the old man still kept up . . . 98 *Brothers* 213
And all the while my eyes I kept . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 19
He kept it: many voyages . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 27
Paused not, and through the depth of night she kept . . . . . 139 *Widow* 10
Of echoes, to his march kept time; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 235
Nor did he change; but kept in lofty place . . 205 *Brougham* 167
But still the Ass his station kept. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 400
In youth, and 'mid the busy world kept pure . 282 *Railway* 3
Faithfully kept, is as a noble deed; . . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 13
By Hebrew ordinance devoutly kept, ... 354 *Aquap.* 136
Sword dropped not, javelin kept its deadly aim.— 361 **When here* 4
And kept to Him her faith, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 376
Kept watch, a viewless band; . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 380
Tokens, once kept as boasted wealth, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 67
From all rash censure be the mind kept free; . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 11
Kept in perpetual verdure by the steam . . . 464 *Derwent* 8
Sickened, or died) in pious memory kept: . . . 467 *St. Bees* 69
A mild domestic pity kept its place, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 145

Kept—*continued.*
By those bright eyes, what weary vigils kept, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 259
What recompense is kept in store or left . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 33
And hope that kept with me her plighted troth. . 532 **Once I* 12
Kept pace with his desires; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 346
Kept crying, "Farewell!—farewell, Popinjay!" 561 *Cuck.and Night.*222
That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality; . . 590 *Immortality* 202
An image of her soul is kept alive, ... 627 **We gaze* 12
Kept the same awful steadiness—at his feet . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 407
Kept holiday, a never-ending show, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 582
With unextinguished taper I kept watch, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 70
Kept sacred to restorative delight, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 422
And liberty of nature; there he kept . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 353
Fondly to prize the silence which he kept, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 105
And by the unclosed coffin kept her seat . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 979
And still his harsher passions kept their hold— . 860 *Excursion* 7. 215
Their vigils kept; where tapers day and night . 877 *Excursion* 8. 188
Where now the beauty of the sabbath kept . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 246
Kerchief. My kerchief there I hem; . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 42
On high, a kerchief waving in her hand! . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 208
A kerchief sprinkled with his master's blood, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 478
'Kerchief-plots. Sticking 'kerchief-plots of mould . 161 **Pleasures newly* 20
Keswick. Who from Keswick has pricked forth, . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 123
Kettle. Let me have the song of the kettle; . . . 484 **A plague* 2
Or kettle whispering its faint undersong. . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 14
Kettle-drum. Rattles the salt-box, thumps the kettle-drum, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 701
Key. A Woman rules my prison's key; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 50
"The key I must take, for my Ellen is dead." . 120 *Childless Father* 18
Mindless of its just honours; with this key . . 260 **Scorn not* 2
A pen—to register; a key— . . . . . 499 *Memory* 1
Key-hole's. Legions of devils through a key-hole's space. . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 4
Keys. A Saint, the Church's Rock, the mystic Keys 357 *Aquap.* 309
Who thinks that priestly cunning holds the keys . 467 *St. Bees* 80
The mighty tumults of the HOUSE OF KEYS; . . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 66
To stern Plantagenet resigned her keys) . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 2
Keystone. Aerial keystone haughtily secure; . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 4
Kid. No kid with piteous outcry thrill thy bowers; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 77
Did wanton fawn and kid forbear . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 11
Kidney. A true knight of his kidney. . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-rib boned* 8
Kilda. Remote St. Kilda, lone and loved sea-mark 475 **Homeward we* 6
Kill. We kill a worn-out horse, and who but women 54 *Bord.* 927
That kill the bloom before its time; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 40
But kill a new-born infant thus, ... 200 *Thorn* 212
Down from the far-seen mount. No blast might kill . . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 8
Are forfeited; but infamy doth kill. . . . . 316 **Say, what* 14
Our pride misleads, our timid likings kill. . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 73
Here did not kill, but nourished, Piety. . . . 355 *Aquap.* 169
To kill for merry feast their venison. . . . . 393 *Inglewood* 8
An element that flatters him—to kill, ... 528 **Those breathing* 78
Killarney. Of the sly boatmen of Killarney, . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 14
Killed. He struck me; and that instant had I killed him, ... 68 *Bord.* 1716
Have killed him, Scorn should write his epitaph. . 277 **A Poet* 8
Killer. *See* **Giant-killer.**
Killicranky. Tried men, at Killicranky were arrayed 293 *Killicranky* 2
Killing. *See* **Heart-killing.**
Had for their joys a killing power. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 74
Killing the bud o'er which in vain we grieve. . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 8
Kills. My former thoughts returned: the fear that kills: . . . . . 197 *Resolution* 113
That kills the soul: love betters what is best. . . 257 **No mortal* 13
Kiln. No labourer watched his red kiln glaring bright, 26 *Guilt* 141
Kilt. The Roman kilt, degraded to a toy . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 2
Kilve. Kilve, thought I, was a favoured place, . . 86 *Anecdote* 23
And said, "At Kilve I'd rather be . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 35
For Kilve by the green sea." . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 44
"At Kilve there was no weather-cock; . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 55
Kilve's. I thought of Kilve's delightful shore, . . 85 *Anecdote* 10
"On Kilve's smooth shore, by the green sea, . . 86 *Anecdote* 31
Kin. Their nearest kin with deadly purpose met) . 106 *Artegal* 237
That greatly cheered his country: to his kin . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 13
Kind. *See* **Ever-kind, Human-kind.**
Entire affection for all human kind. . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 85
Kind Nature's charities his steps attend; . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 25
Kind pious hands did to the Virgin build . . . 27 *Guilt* 149
But soon his voice and words of kind intent . . 27 *Guilt* 190
Meanwhile discourse ensued of various kind, . . 27 *Guilt* 193
What kind of plunder he was hunting now; . . 33 *Guilt* 483
Through which his Wife, to that kind shelter brought. . . . . 36 *Guilt* 642
Of thy kind Patroness, which to receive . . . 40 *Bord.* 156
Which to our kind is natural as life, ... 48 *Bord.* 627
Has a kind heart; but his imprisonment . . . 71 *Bord.* 1900
Violets, a barren kind, ... 79 *Foresight* 19
To the life of human kind. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 36
Possess a kind of second life: no doubt . . . 98 *Brothers* 185
And rooted out the intolerable kind; . . . . 102 *Artegal* 18
Kind Nature's gentlest boon! . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 18
Kind mother have I been, as kind . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 32
O gentle Muses! is this kind? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 342
Service beyond all others of its kind. . . . . 133 *Michael* 116
With kind assurances that he would do . . . 136 *Michael* 308
A kind and a good Father: and herein . . . 136 *Michael* 362
"Yes, kind Lady! otherwise man could not bear 140 *Arm. Lady* 17
Remember she follows the law of her kind, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 43

Kind—*continued.*
Yet we, who are transgressors in this kind, . . 147 *Joanna* 9
But hearing thee, or others of thy kind, . . . 160 **Up with me* 28
For us be fair and kind!" . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 42
A Parrot of that famous kind . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 3
Thus a rich loving-kindness, redundantly kind, . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 29
That to the Kind by special grace . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 11
From whom the Race of human kind proceed, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 9
We make a kind of handsome show! . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 78
Kind Spirits! may we not believe . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 36
So kind and so forlorn! . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 162
Cheerfully uttered, with demeanour kind, . . . 197 *Resolution* 135
Blanch, Swift, and Music, noblest of their kind, . 201 *Hart-leap* 19
Wert kind as resolute, and good as brave; . . . 210 *Laod.* 56
No appanage of human kind, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 6
Shall bid a kind farewell! . . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 66
Nightly, on human kind . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 46
Kind Nature keeps a heavenly door . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 58
No word of kind commiseration . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 452
Kind Listeners, that around me sit, ... 245 *P. B.* 788
And others of your kind, ideal crew! . . . . 252 **Her only* 11
From harp or lute, kind influence to compose . 255 **Grief, thou* 7
Torn from the Poor! yet shall kind Heaven protect 255 *S. H.* 10
Kind Nature's various wealth was all your own; . 256 *Easter* 13
So kind is simple Nature, fairly tried! . . . . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 8
Each kind in several beds of one parterre; . . . 281 *Valedict.* 4
Seen birds of tempest-loving kind— . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 45
A kind of *heavenly* destiny: . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 12
They stir us up against our kind; . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 23
Fly, some kind Harbinger, to Grasmere-dale! . . 294 **Fly, some* 1
Post forward all, like creatures of one kind, . . 303 **Is it* 5
To mock the Outcast—O ye Heavens, be kind! . 306 **We had* 13
Repose at length, firm friend of human kind! . 313 *Clarkson* 14
Affections which, if put to proof, are kind; . . 319 **Avaunt all* 8
And sent him forth, with squadrons of his kind, . 321 **Humanity,delight-ing* 29
Where haply (kind service to Piety due!) . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 9
And shrubs, whose pleasant looks gave proof how kind . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 214
And here once again a kind shelter be found. . . 364 *Vallomb.* 20
Once more beneath the kind Earth's tranquil light; 381 *Duddon* 21. 7
Meek, patient, kind, and, were its trials fewer, . 390 *Highland Hut* 13
On kind occasions I may wait, ... 401 *White Doe* 513
Who, paying deadly hate in kind . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 641
Happy as others of her kind, ... 407 *White Doe* 995
Hath separated from its kind, ... 414 *White Doe* 1636
Raised far above the law of kind; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1878
Imposed on human kind, must first forget . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 11
Though seldom heard by busy human kind)— . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 7
To human kind; though peace be on his tongue, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 7
The wisest, happiest, of our kind are they . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 37
Ye lingered among human kind, ... 473 *Ossian* 69
From dead men to their kind. . . . . 481 *Expost.* 8
Such an odd such a kind happy creature as he. . 482 *Character* 20
—I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 93
Not only to us Men, but to thy Kind: . . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 31
Great issues, good or bad for human kind, . . 493 *Hap. War.* 50
Our varying moods, on human kind or brute, . 501 *Humanity* 98
Dealt in like sort with feeble human kind . . . 514 **Who ponders* 8
His Spirit, when most severe, is oft most kind; . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 5
To our kind Friend high on the sunny hill— . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 216
Kind Hostess! Handmaid also of the feast, . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 250
Those breathing Tokens of your kind regard, . . 527 **Those breathing* 1
Of a kind mistress, fairest of the land, ... 528 **Those breathing* 65
And ever on Christ's Mother meek and kind . . 555 *Prioress* 146
Said this young Child, 'and by the law of kind . 556 *Prioress* 199
And hard hearts he can make them kind and free. 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 5
To every wight that gentle is of kind. . . . . 559 *Cuch.and Night.*150
Of some small blessings; have been kind to such 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 151
—Such pleasure is to one kind Being known, . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 154
But nature is gracious, necessity kind, ... 570 *Farmer* 51
Housed in a dream, at distance from the Kind! . 579 *Peele Castle* 54
That innocence belongs not to our kind, . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 33
Yearnings she hath in her own natural kind, . . 588 *Immortality* 78
Whence human kind, and brute; what natural powers . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 124
Bids every thought be kind? . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 6
Nor wanted we rich pastime of this kind, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 540
From my old Dame, so kind and motherly, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 28
Through every clime, the heart of human kind. . 667 *Prelude* 5. 109
Was, for the purposes of kind, a man . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 288
With an advantage furnished by that kind . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 324
Yet deem not, Friend! that human kind with me 704 *Prelude* 8. 340
The idea, or abstraction of the kind. . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 502
But fondness, and a kind of radiant joy . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 315
He fled, to shun the haunts of human kind; . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 579
Sorrow for human kind, and pain of heart. . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 330
Were flattered, and had trust in human kind: . 723 *Prelude* 10. 388
Of promise, nor belying the kind hope . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 550
In kind more dangerous. What had been a pride, 730 *Prelude* 11. 183
Oft, as my thoughts were turned to human kind, 731 *Prelude* 11. 247
Therefrom to human kind, and what we are. . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 249
Dear Sister! was a kind of gentler spring . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 265
And found a kind of home or harbour there. . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 56
The divine Milton. Lore of different kind, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 250
By loneliness, and goodness, and kind works, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 405
To a kind master on a distant farm . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 761
Upon his hollow cheek. "How kind," he said, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 525
To explore the destiny of human kind . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 284

Kind—*continued.*
None ! 'tis the general plaint of human kind . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 440
Revered Compatriot—and to you, kind Sir, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 498
Shall with one heart honour their common kind.' 796 *Excursion* 3. 733
From this infirmity of mortal kind . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 146
Beyond the temporal destiny of the Kind, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 264
Kind and degree, among all visible Beings ; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 337
To me some portion of a kind regard ; . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 107
To prize the breath we share with human kind ; . 832 *Excursion* 5. 656
(The same kind Matron whom your tongue hath praised) . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 754
Save when the sabbath brings its kind release, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 806
Society were touched with kind concern, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 974
Though marvellous in its kind. A place there is . 841 *Excursion* 6. 214
Though from another sprung, different in kind : . 843 *Excursion* 6. 368
Depositories faithful and more kind . . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 613
And yet the very sound of that kind foot . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 751
And nature that is kind in woman's breast, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 871
On a kind parent willing to forget . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 944
Of human kind ! He was it who first broke . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1068
And propagate its kind, far as he may ? . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 373
Though of the kind which beasts and birds present 866 *Excursion* 7. 581
Kind nature's various wealth is all their own. . 875 *Excursion* 8. 61
To whom kind Nature, therefore, may afford . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 99
Arts, in themselves beneficent and kind, . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 189
Kind wishes, and good actions, and pure thoughts— 887 *Excursion* 9. 242
And the kind never perish ? Is the hope . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 663
To seek, in degradation of the Kind, ... 896 *Excursion* 9. 788
And to the last were good and kind, ... K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 6
Dreadless, as in a kind of fresher breeze . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 369
By Nature's kind and ever-present aid . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 455
That parts the individual from his kind, . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 536
And shall we think that Nature is less kind . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 8

Kinder. When Fortune might put on a kinder look ; 28 *Guilt* 231
But you, Sir, should be kinder. Come hither, Fathers, ... 45 *Bord.* 443
Upon the mountain-tops no kinder could have been. 87 *Pet-lamb* 40
And in the kinder spirit ; placable, ... 729 *Prelude* 11. 158

Kindest. I found in you the kindest of Protectors ; 60 *Bord.* 1281
The best and kindest !—but where is he ? guide me, 73 *Bord.* 2052
Blesses the Moon that comes with kindest ray . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 35

Kindle. To kindle or restrain. . . . . 187 **Three years* 12
And kindle sportive wit— . . . . . 222 *Triad* 168
Permit his heart to kindle, and to embrace . . 323 **Now that* 12
Will live, and spread, and kindle : even such minds 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 109
Present the maddening gifts, and kindle heat . . 624 *Æneid* 5
Kindle before us.—Your discourse this day, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1122
For then her heart shall kindle ; her dull eye, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1254

Kindled. *See* **Newly-kindled.**
And soon with crimson fire kindled the firmament. 30 *Guilt* 315
A fire was kindled in her breast, ... 199 *Thorn* 120
That kindled recollections . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 85
And oft my soul hath kindled at the same, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 45
Had his sunk eye kindled at those dear words . 353 *Aquap.* 60
(Kindled from Heaven between the light and dark 475 **Homeward we* 3
Have kindled into health ! . . . . . 507 *May* 28
Kindled 'mid rapturous tears ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 326
My fancy kindled as I gazed ; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 17
Ne'er kindled with a livelier streak . . . . . 583 **O for a* 32
Along my veins I kindled with the stir, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 102
Kindled and burnt among the sapless twigs . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 744
A sight that kindled pleasure in all hearts . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 724
A gipsy-fire we kindled on the shore . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 527

Kindles. When the East kindles with the full moon's light ; . . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 23
Kindles intense desire for powers withheld . . 496 **A little* 27
Or, shipwrecked, kindles on the coast . . . . 534 **Blest is* 69
That kindles with such glory ! All are charmed, 694 *Prelude* 7. 505

Kindlier. God has given a kindlier power . . . 80 *Foresight* 25
Brisk Robin seeks a kindlier home : . . . . 143 **Driven in* 3
For me, who under kindlier laws belong . . . 263 **While not* 9
Should e'er a kindlier time ensue. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 937
Kindlier issues, holier rest, ... 503 **Like a* 80
Me did a kindlier fortune then invite . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 13
A man of kindlier nature. The rough sports . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 415
" A kindlier passion opened on her soul . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 906

Kindliest. And pines the unripened pear in summer's kindliest ray ; . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 259
Roused by this kindliest of May-showers, . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 13
And kindliest intercourse ensue. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1729
May Nature's kindliest powers sustain the Tree, . 546 **The embowering* 9
Have stopped, as some believe, the kindliest growths. . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 372
In fits of kindliest apprehensiveness, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 603

Kindliness. Wasting its kindliness on stocks and stones, ... 185 *Nutting* 42
That noticeable kindliness of heart . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 124
From nature's kindliness received a frame . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 100
Unprofitable kindliness, bestowed . . . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 432

Kindling. Merciful protectress, kindling . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 53
Beware of kindling hopes for me unmeet ! . . 104 *Artegal* 165
Oh, for a kindling touch from that pure flame . 326 *Sobieski* 1
And, kindling at their lustre, if I burn, . . . 365 **Rapt above* 12
Transfigured, from this kindling bath foretold . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 5
One with its kindling edge declares that soon . . 461 **Who but is* 5
Thou be that, kindling with a poet's soul, . . . 508 *F. Stone* 23
If thou be lovelier than the kindling East, . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 251
That cheek—a kindling of the morn, ... 530 *Gleaner* 4

Kindling—*continued.*
And quench the passions kindling into flame ; . 619 *School Ex.* 80
Was kindling, not unseen, from humble copse . 663 *Prelude* 4. 321
A kindling eye :—accordant feelings rushed . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 506
In the green trees ; and, kindling on all sides . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1066
—And, surely, he, that spake with kindling brow, 869 *Excursion* 7. 804
" Yes," he continued, kindling as he spake, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 383

Kindlings. And kindlings like the morning—presage sure . . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 36

Kindly. Blesses the moon that comes with kindly ray, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 33
Kindly the housewife pressed, and they in comfort fed. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 531
We might have made a kindly bed of heath, . . 39 *Bord.* 122
Kindly have you protected me to-night, . . . 52 *Bord.* 825
Kindly, unassuming Spirit ! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 42
Which the kindly wool supplies, ... 163 *Spinning Wheel* 16
Shed kindly influence on the place, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 20
As kindly take what from my heart . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 114
And profit by those kindly rays . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 70
Came fraught with kindly sympathies. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1021
A kindly influence whereof few will speak, . . 460 **Wanderer I that* 61
And you must kindly take it : . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 70
For kindly issues—as through every clime . . 502 **The unremitting* 13
Sunk into a kindly sleep. . . . . 503 *Warning* 5
While, as one kindly growth retires, ... 507 *May* 63
Kindly emotion tending to console . . . . . 538 **In desultory* 51
What avails the kindly shelter . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 5
The kindly mood in hearts which lapse of years, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 92
His father views that good, that kindly star ; . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 266
Be present ; kindly Juno be thou near ! . . . 625 *Æneid* 113
The stern yet kindly Spirit, who constrains . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 316
See, rooted in the earth, her kindly bed, . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 522
Its kindly influence, o'er the yielding brow . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 889
But we are kindly welcomed—promptly served . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1316
" Have kindly interposed. May I entreat . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 629
Blest with a kindly faculty to blunt . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 858
That yields such kindly product. He, whose bed 835 *Excursion* 5. 880
How long, and by what kindly outward aids, . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 474
To outlive the kindly use and fair esteem . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1048
—What kindly warmth from touch of fostering hand, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 416
Howl from the north, what kindly warmth, me-thought, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 446
That, far as kindly Nature hath free scope . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 105
Then let both be kindly treated, ... S.3. 438 **I, whose* 23

Kindness. *See* **Loving-kindness.**
Of looks where common kindness had no part, . 31 *Guilt* 393
With little kindness would to me incline. . . . 32 *Guilt* 428
My husband's loving kindness stood between . . 35 *Guilt* 611
Making all kindness registered and known ; . . 107 *Farewell* 37
Of modest kindness, that would hide . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 45
And then, what kindness in their hearts ! . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 43
Of kindness and of love. Nor less, I trust, . . 206 *Tintern* 35
Nor greetings where no kindness is, nor all . . 207 *Tintern* 130
Soft smiles, by human kindness bred ! . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 35
The kindness that would make him less forlorn ; . 501 *Humanity* 66
Removed in kindness from their glassy Cell . . 527 **Those breathing* 7
See studied kindness flow with easy stream, . . 539 **Lady ! a* 63
As needed kindness, for this single cause, . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 152
With stinted kindness. In November days, . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 416

Kindnesses. For kindnesses that never ceased to flow, ... 352 *H. C. R.* 7
With human kindnesses and simple joys. . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 119

Kindred. Of kindred loveliness : then he would sigh, 23 *Yew-tree* 42
And kindred of dead husband are at best . . . 32 *Guilt* 426
No kindred sufferer, to his death-place brought . 36 *Guilt* 662
Among its kindred cobwebs. I had been, . . 70 *Bord.* 1839
Heaven bless you when you are among your kindred ! . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 237
You said his kindred all were in their graves, . . 100 *Brothers* 329
To store up kindred hours for me, thy face . . 111 *'Tis said that some* 49
As they did love. Ye kindred Pinnacles— . . 152 **Forth from* 18
With kindred gladness : . . . . . 158 **In youth* 60
He turned, and watched with kindred look . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 14
A kindred impulse, seemed allied . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 130
While friends and kindred all approved . . . 198 *Thorn* 109
True to the kindred points of Heaven and Home ! 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 12
Its ruins to their kindred dust ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 55
Garden, and that Domain where kindred, friends, 271 **Where holy* 5
The Virgin, as she shone with kindred light ; . . 274 *Infant M.* 12
When kindred thoughts and yearnings bear . . 286 *Nith* 62
What He—who, mid the kindred throng . . . 300 *Bran* 1
Your kindred Deities, *Ye* live and move, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 120
Of *kindred* human hands ! . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 48
That work of kindred frame, which spans the lake 351 *Des. Stanzas* 60
To kindred contemplations ministers . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 172
Ye kindred local influences that still, ... 356 *Aquap.* 251
With friends and kindred tenderly beloved ; . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 3
With friends and kindred dealing. . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 96
For kindred Power departing from their sight ; . 386 *Scott* 5
From kindred sources ; while around us sighed . 394 **No more* 25
Of kindred for him in that ground : . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1530
Sang in this Presence kindred themes ; . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1841
Of kindred agitations for thy sake ; . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 5
Each linked to each for kindred services ; . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 10
That follows—striking on some kindred chord . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 7
In kindred quiet I repose my trust. . . . . 464 **A point* 4
Of health, strength, friends, and kindred, see ! . 483 *Simon Lee* 26

Kindred—*continued.*
His kindred laid in earth, ... 487 *Fountain* 50
If kindred humours e'er would make . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 13
Which, haply, kindred souls may prize . . . 499 **Departing summer* 22
Uphold our Spirits urged to kindred flight . . 512 **Who rashly* 37
Moved by the touch of kindred sympathies. . . 526 **Soon did* 7
Wife, children, kindred, they were dead and gone; 531 **I know* 25
Thee kindred aspirations moved . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 17
Than kindred wishes mated suitably . . . . 549 **The massy* 19
In which they found their kindred with a world . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 115
Of their own kindred;—all behold in him . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 122
Their kindred, and the children of their blood. . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 140
From nearest kindred, Vernon her new name; . 576 **By a* 2
No conscious memory of a kindred sight, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 574
That they are kindred to our purer mind . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 314
To the sky's influence in a kindred mood . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 137
Spangled with kindred multitudes of stars, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 162
Of these and other kindred notices . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 609
To kindred hauntings. Whereupon I told, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 56
With kindred matter, 'twas to me, in truth, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 467
And kindred, proud rebellion and unkind. . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 29
From star to star, from kindred sphere to sphere, 677 *Prelude* 6. 127
That flowed into a kindred stream; a gale, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 744
From kindred, friends, and playmates, to partake 701 *Prelude* 8. 122
Of dust, and kindred to the worm; a Being, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 488
Which they were wont to be. Through kindred scenes, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 413
All these were kindred spectacles and sounds . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 324
Of kindred permanence, unchanged in form . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 37
Kindred mutations; for themselves create . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 94
Of kindred hands that opened out the springs . 749 *Prelude* 14. 238
Thy kindred influence to my heart of hearts . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 281
More tranquil, yet perhaps of kindred birth, . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 482
On these and kindred thoughts intent I lay . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 370
Herself, a dreamer of a kindred stock, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 339
But seek for objects of a kindred love . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1216
In fellow-natures and a kindred joy. . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1217
Even as the multitude of kindred brooks . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 916
Of friends or kindred, whom the angry sea . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 933
Of kindred mould.—Such haply here are laid?" . 844 *Excursion* 6. 391
Of kindred import, pleased and satisfied— . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 443
Of friends and kindred bore him from his home . 864 *Excursion* 7. 466
Our thoughts unite in kindred quietness! . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 704
Or kindred, gathered round him. As a tree . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 957
From kindred features diversely combined, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 510
With rival earnestness and kindred glee. . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 531
Where kindred independence of estate . . . . K.8.247 *Recluse* 1.1.380
All brothers, long endeared by kindred pain, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 6
Thy kindred and thy friends such travail borne . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 5

Kind's. Your kind's first seed did bear; . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 42

Kinds. Performed all kinds of labour for his sheep, 138 *Michael* 458
Hail, blest above all kinds!—Supremely skilled . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 31
All kinds commingled without fear, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 8
And among the Kinds that keep . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 59
"All kinds, and creatures, stand and fall . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 49
In a sweet fellowship with kinds beloved, . . . 361 **List—'twas* 15
Held with all Kinds in Eden's blissful bowers. . 362 **List—'twas* 65
All kinds alike seemed favourites of Heaven. . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 14
Even to the inferior Kinds; whom forest-trees . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 45
From all that haughtier kinds endure . . . . 526 **The soaring* 43
A noble instinct; in all kinds the same, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 75
All kinds of pleasure mix'd with sorrowing; . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 29
Among the inferior kinds; not merely those . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 358
The feathered kinds; the fieldfare's pensive flock, 808 *Excursion* 4. 450

Kine. The kine are couched upon the dewy grass; . 1 *Early Youth* 2
Nor sheep nor kine were near; the lamb was all alone, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 5
Looking down on the kine, and our treasure of sheep 116 *Repentance* 31
"Let beeves and home-bred kine partake . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 41
(So fame reports) and die,—his sweet-breathed kine 340 *Ranz* 5
From byre or field the kine were brought; the sheep 699 *Prelude* 8. 21
Her garden, from the pasture fetched her kine; . 783 *Excursion* 2. 765
To tend the sheep and kine. . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 10

King. *See* **Fairy-king, Shepherd-king.**
With Henry, our good King;—the Baron might . 43 *Bord.* 348
You take it as it merits—— One a King, . . 60 *Bord.* 1228
And when the King of Denmark summoned him . 63 *Bord.* 1444
A KING more worthy of respect and love . . . 103 *Artegal* 66
From that wild region where the crownless king . 103 *Artegal* 98
"It is the king, my brother!" and, by sound . 104 *Artegal* 120
He reign, thou still must be his king, and sovereign lord; . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 177
I, Brother! only should be king in name, . . 105 *Artegal* 182
Until king Elidure, with full consent . . . . 105 *Artegal* 219
Gorbonian's first-born son, your rightful king restored!" . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 225
Heaped over brave King Dunmail's bones, . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 210
Last king of rocky Cumberland; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 212
As if she knew that Oberon king of Faery . . 222 *Triad* 170
The GIFT to king Amphion . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 129
If ever mortal, King or Cotter, ... 246 *P. B.* 842
"Thou art our king, O Death! to thee we groan." 257 **Methought I* 8
'Mid those surrounding Worthies, haughty King, 271 *Henry: Portrait* 10
Ward of the Law!—dread shadow of a King! . 271 *George: Death* 1
Consul, or King, can sound him self to know . . 304 **Festivals have* 13
To that great King: shall hail the crownèd Youth 305 **The Voice* 2
Ye Storms, resound the praises of your King! . 322 **Ye Storms* 1
Dread King of Kings, vouchsafe a ray divine . . 323 **Now that* 9
Said Merlin: "Mighty King, fair Lords, . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 199

King—*continued.*
Exclaimed the King, "a mockery hateful; . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 212
"So be it," said the King;—"anon, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 265
Though King or Knight the most renowned in story. . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 318
In silence did King Arthur gaze . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 337
King Arthur led the Egyptian Maid, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 353
Than sceptred king or laurelled conqueror knows, 387 *Scott* 11
Of the Great King; and others, as they go . . 394 **No more* 14
The fatal end of Scotland's King, ... 399 *White Doe* 287
Glad HALLE-lujahs to the eternal King! . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 14
"Man's life is like a Sparrow, mighty King! . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 1
The pious ALFRED, King to Justice dear! . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 2
While-as Canûte the King is rowing by: . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 3
"My Oarsmen," quoth the mighty King, "draw near. 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 4
Redoubted King, of courage leonine, ... 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 1
Go forth, great King! claim what thy birth bestows; . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 6
Transcendent Boon! noblest that earthly King . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 9
King, child, and seraph, blended in the mien . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 7
Weep with the good, beholding King and Priest . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 10
With mind intent upon the King of Glory, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 12
Martyr, or King, or sainted Eremite, ... 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 5
To king, to peasant, to rough sailor, dear, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 29
Stage above stage) would sit this Island's King, . 470 *Tynwald* 3
He had insulted—Peasant, King, or Thane? . . 475 **Here on their* 11
He only is a King, and he alone . . . . . 495 *Fact* 12
And praiseth Christ that is our heavenly King, . 55 *Prioress* 167
To serve the glorious Henry, King of France, . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 14
True to the King of Kings is found; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 98
Peasant and king; when boys and youths, the growth . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 464
The King, and the King's Palace, and, not last, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 109
Opening the clouds; or sovereign king, announced 693 *Prelude* 7. 416
Together danced, Queen of the feast, and King; . 701 *Prelude* 8. 143
The King had fallen, and that invading host— . 718 *Prelude* 10. 12
To a new transition, when the King was crushed, 718 *Prelude* 10. 38
Father, and king, and judge, adored and feared! 794 *Excursion* 3. 573
The shepherd of his flock; or, as a king . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 102
To king and people true. A brazen plate, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 178
Vocal thanksgivings to the eternal King; . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 732
Thou, thou art king, and sole proprietor. . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 4
The first of genuine kings, a king for use, . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 97

Kingcups. Floats kingcups in the brook—a Hero one 60 *Bord.* 1235
Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 1

Kingdom. Suppliant for aid his kingdom to regain; 103 *Artegal* 83
To me a kingdom! spare the bitter scorn: . . 104 *Artegal* 141
Dawns on a kingdom, and for needful haste . . 233 *Power of Sound* 66
Though small his kingdom as a spark or gem, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 11
With frantic love—his kingdom to regain? . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 2
Of that great kingdom, rustled o'er our heads, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 362
Whose kingdom is, where time and space are not. 802 *Excursion* 4. 76

Kingdom's. Whose votive burthen is—"OUR KINGDOM'S HERE!" . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 14

Kingdoms. What kingdoms overthrown, ... 224 *Primrose* 8
Thou, on thy rock reclined, though kingdoms melt 276 *Author's Portrait* 5
Kingdoms shall shift about, like clouds, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 91
Armies or kingdoms. We have heard a strain . 317 **The martial* 5
Of states and kingdoms, to their joy or woe, . . 323 **Now that* 3
Tyrants exult to hear of kingdoms won, . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 37
While clarions prate of kingdoms to be won— . 345 **Ambition—following* 3
For fifty kingdoms by my sword recovered. . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 234
Which States and Kingdoms utter when they talk 828 *Excursion* 5. 380
Earth and the kingdoms of the earth, create— . 845 *Excursion* 6. 487

Kingly. Temptation; and whose kingly name and state . . . . . 317 **Call not* 4
Or what his kingly faculties to chase . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 3

King's. The long-roofed chapel of King's College lift 649 *Prelude* 3. 4
The King, and the King's Palace, and, not last, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 109

Kings. If justice ruled the breast of foreign kings, . 104 *Artegal* 142
Exulting, rich beyond the wealth of kings, . . 185 *Nutting* 51
Chieftains and kings in council were detained; . 211 *Laod.* 119
The shades of palaces and kings! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 105
Relic of Kings! Wreck of forgotten wars, . . 272 *Ruins* 9
"I, too, will have my kings that take . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 89
Those new-born Kings she withered like a flame." 313 *Prophecy* 10
Dread King of Kings, vouchsafe a ray divine . 323 **Now that* 9
Uprisen—to lodge among ancestral kings; . . 325 *Enghien* 2
Emperors and Kings, how oft have temples rung 326 **Emperors and* 1
Kings, warriors, high-souled poets, saint-like sages, 328 *Ode 1815* 61
Long lines of mighty Kings—look forth, my Soul! 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 9
By labours that have touched the hearts of kings, 509 *F. Stone* 101
To bow his forehead in the courts of kings, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 6
Which Sion's Kings did consecrate of old; . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 17
True to the King of Kings is found; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 98
Unnamed among the chronicles of kings, . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 204
Land-warriors, kings, or admirals of the sea, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 165
Of Romorentin, home of ancient kings, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 481
Of Kings, their vices and their better deeds, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 494
Hath summoned kings to scaffolds, do but give . 778 *Excursion* 2. 475
Which kings might envy!"—Praise to this effect 787 *Excursion* 3. 75
The new succession, as a line of kings . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 431
Perish the roses and the flowers of kings, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 980
Which Persian kings might envy; and thy meek . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 19
Ye Kings, in wisdom, sense, and power supreme, L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 1
A single word on Kings, and sons of Kings, . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 40
Were Kings a free born work, a people's choice. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 41
The first of genuine kings, a king for use, . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 97

Kingship. If Kingship bowed its head to Commonwealth— . . . . . 310 *Invasion* 9

Kinsman. The only kinsman near them, and though he . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 244
Another kinsman—he will be our friend . . . 135 *Michael* 248
The expected letter from their kinsman came, . 136 *Michael* 307
A good report did from their Kinsman come, . . 138 *Michael* 431
Kinsman's. And with his kinsman's help and his own thrift . . . . . 135 *Michael* 251
Kirk. Had she ; and, in the kirk to pray, . . . 246 *P. B.* 897
To kirk she had been used to go, ... 246 *P. B.* 899
To Kirk he on the sabbath day . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 34
The KIRK OF ULPHA to the pilgrim's eye . . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 1
Kirkconnell. May in Kirkconnell churchyard view 287 *Ellen Irwin* 51
Kirkoswald. Was of Kirkoswald—many a snowy winter . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 512
Kirk-pillar. Porch, door-way, or kirk-pillar ; and of youths, ... 701 *Prelude* 8. 152
Kirkstone. And Kirkstone tossed it from His misty head. . . . . 147 *Joanna* 65
Kirtle. Upon the braes of Kirtle, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 2
Kirtle's. To them, 'mid Kirtle's pleasant braes, . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 19
Kiss. Press the sad kiss, fond mother ! vainly fears 7 *Ev. Wk.* 275
What tender vows our last sad kiss delayed ! . . 29 *Guilt* 256
But let this kiss speak what is in my heart. . . 41 *Bord.* 212
Oh ! might I kiss the mountain rains . . . . 108 *Louisa* 11
To imprint a kiss that lacked not power to spread 119 *Maternal Grief* 61
Oh, what a kiss was that ! my cheek 121 *EmigrantMother*79
Nor of those maniacs is she one that kiss . . . 139 *Widow* 34
Nor did aught of future days that kiss belie, . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 143
Each leaf, that and this, his neighbour will kiss ; 167 *Stray Pleasures* 34
Ever followed by a kiss ; . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 98
Give, on this well-known couch, one nuptial kiss . 210 *Laod.* 63
The Pleiads, that appear to kiss . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 43
He leapt about, and oft did kiss . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 228
An instant kiss of masterful desire— . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 8
Yet, since I may no better, would I kiss . . . 563 *Troilus* 33
Fond healing, like a mother's kiss. . . . . 578 **I come* 56
Death, as she turns her neck the kiss to seek, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 287
Breaks off the dreadful kiss with angry shriek. . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 288
Which with cold kiss Devotion planted near, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 257
—Now with joy's tearful kiss each other greet. . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 666
Soft as the gentle kiss of amorous maid . . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 11
In a calm hour to kiss the pebbly shore, . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 22
Endeared my wanderings ; and the mother's kiss 794 *Excursion* 3. 582
'Why do not words, and kiss, and solemn pledge, 851 *Excursion* 6. 870
The Wanderer ever welcome ! A prompt kiss . 881 *Excursion* 8. 495
Kissed. He kissed his son—so all was reconciled. . 33 *Guilt* 502
And kissed it ; seemingly devoid of pain, . . 125 *V. and J.* 233
He pressed his Son, he kissed him and wept ; . . 137 *Michael* 422
Knelt and kissed the Stranger's hand ; . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 140
Till you had kissed his tears away ! . . . . 243 *P. B.* 635
She kissed him—how could she chastise ? . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 239
He kissed the consecrated Maid ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 591
The notes luxuriate, every stone is kissed . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 11
I kissed his cheek before he died ; . . . . . 577 **I come* 5
As Vesper, ere the star hath kissed . . . . 583 **O for a* 46
When Transport kiss'd away my april tear, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 29
I took my staff, and, when I kissed her babe, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 809
Kisses. Even while he printed kisses on the cheek 56 *Bord.* 1050
She kisses o'er and o'er again . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 387
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears, and smiles. . . 186 **She was* 20
He kisses, kisses face and limb,— . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1114
He kisses him a thousand times ! . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1115
Fretted by sallies of his mother's kisses, . . . 588 *Immortality* 88
Thee to her arms, and kisses interweave . . . 624 *Æneid* 39
Kissing. Shadow and substance kissing point to point S.3. 434 **The doubt* 71
Kitchen's. That spite of the defrauded Kitchen's prayers . . . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 16
Kitchens. Right underneath, the College kitchens made . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 49
Kite. While, near the midway cliff, the silvered kite 3 *Ev. Wk.* 90
And self-reproach ! for, from aloft, a Kite . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 12
The paper kite high among fleecy clouds . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 494
That peck along the hedge-rows, or the kite . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 564
Repeated, like the whistling of a kite.*. . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 167
Kites. With a few sheep, with rocks and stones, and kites . . . . . 131 *Michael* 11
Kitten. Of kitten, bird, or summer fly ; . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 22
The kitten sleeps upon the hearth, ... 118 †*Cottager* 6
See the Kitten on the wall, ... 170 *Kitten* 3
——But the Kitten, how she starts, ... 170 *Kitten* 17
Pretty Kitten ! from thy freaks,— . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 102
The kitten frolic, like a gamesome sprite, . . . 294 **Fly, some* 6
And watchful, as a kitten when at play, . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 439
Kitten's. By a kitten's busy joy, ... 171 *Kitten* 118
Knave. If there's a lawyer in the land, the knave 46 *Bord.* 488
Knaves. Those sooty knaves, precipitated down . 640 *Prelude* 1. 530
Knavish. For knavish purposes ! The city, too, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 351
Knee. Prattling upon his knee, to call him Father—— 56 *Bord.* 1042
With one knee on the grass did the little Maiden kneel, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 7
Pencil in hand and book upon the knee, . . . 95 *Brothers* 7
Then crouch no more on suppliant knee, . . . 110 **Ere with* 17
Resting the harp upon his knee, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 35
No object higher than my knee. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 176
Age faithful to the mother's knee, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 31
Her body propped against his knee, ... 248 *P. B.* 1022
A nursling couched upon her mother's knee, . . 274 *Infant M.* 13
With first-fruit offerings crowd to bend the knee . 303 **Is it* 6
Who never did to Fortune bend the knee ; . . 317 **Call not* 2
Whose Guardians bent the knee to Jove and Mars : 380 *Duddon* 17. 11
"Though here I bend a suppliant knee . . . 406 *White Doe* 897
Knee—*continued.*
While yet a prattler on the knee, ... 407 *White Doe* 1038
And laid its head upon her knee, ... 414 *White Doe* 1654
Yet, while the rugged Age on pliant knee . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 10
Not unforgiven the suppliant knee might bend, . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 10
Or by his fire, a child upon his knee, ... 468 **Ranging the* 9
Widow, or wife, implore on tremulous knee, . . 505 *Warning* 153
While Robin pecked the crumbs upon his knee . 531 **I know* 11
The knee that bends to adore . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 294
And asked for peace on suppliant knee ; . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 18
Upon his knee, whom he had thither brought . 696 *Prelude* 7. 609
Kneed. *See* **Sharp-kneed.**
Knee-deep. A hollow ring ; they say it is knee-deep—— . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 395
Kneel. To lisp, he made me kneel beside my bed, . 28 *Guilt* 202
With one knee on the grass did the little Maiden kneel, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 7
One offering, kneel before her modest shrine, . . 270 **Though the bold* 13
Or kneel, before the votive shrine . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 44
When a whole people shall kneel down in prayer, 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 197
Inspired, the Church sends ministers to kneel . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 5
To kneel, or thrid your intricate defiles, . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 5
Kneel at the feet of Justice, and, for faith . . 518 *Pun. Death* 3. 13
To kneel together, and adore their God ! . . . 534 **Blest is* 100
This Child was wont to kneel adown and say . . 553 *Prioress* 55
Sad doom, at Sorrow's shrine to kneel, . . . 582 **O for a* 13
The Mother oft was seen to stand, or kneel . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 813
To kneel devoutly in yon reverend Pile, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 725
Kneeling. The kneeling peasant scarcely dares to gaze ; . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 201
I saw, within, the Norman Boy kneeling alone in prayer. . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 8
And, kneeling, supplication make to our Lady de la Paix ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 50
Dear consolation, kneeling on the turf . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 71
Of worshippers kneeling to their up-risen God ? . 230 *Clouds* 28
And ask, surrounded even by kneeling crowds, . 256 *Decay of Piety* 10
Of pious Edward kneeling as he knelt . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 8
Of thee thus kneeling, safety he may find. . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 14
To kneeling Worshippers no earthly floor . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 1
For kneeling adoration ;—while—above, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 12
The crime confessed, a kneeling Penitent . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 6
And, kneeling on the sticks, she prayed . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 95
Kneeling amid the wilderness . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 165
I raised, while kneeling by his side, ... 577 **I come* 7
Awe struck, the kneeling peasant scarce surveys ; 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 254
Kneeling at prayers ; or watchman on the top . 664 *Prelude* 4. 364
Millions of kneeling Hindoos at this day . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 122
Kneels. The aspiring Virgin kneels ; and, pale . . 216 *Enterprise* 55
Knees. She left him there ; for, clustering round his knees, ... 34 *Guilt* 536
The thunder send him on his knees to prayer . 75 *Bord.* 2179
Laid him with timid care upon his knees, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 259
Hadst been brought up upon thy Father's knees. 136 *Michael* 352
With outspread arms and fallen upon her knees . 139 *Widow* 39
Fell down and clasped his knees for joy, not uttering word. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 102
The wind was roaring, on his knees . . . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 6
Dropped gently down upon his knees ; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 430
He on his knees hath laid him down, ... 243 *P. B.* 589
Now creeping on his hands and knees, ... 243 *P. B.* 644
His elbows on his tremulous knees. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1090
Wisdom doth live with children round her knees : 304 **I grieved* 9
On knees that ceased from trembling, or intoned 357 *Aquap.* 302
My Father, do I clasp your knees ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 392
And clasp her Father's knees ;—ah, no ! . . . 407 *White Doe* 1061
Who will be served by others on their knees, . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 5
Wan cheek, and knees indúrated with prayer, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 3
A Prelate's blessing ask on bended knees. . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 14
Where a few villagers on bended knees . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 13
With joy like his who climbs, on hands and knees, 466 *St. Bees* 8
Here on their knees men swore : the stones were black, ... 474 **Here on their* 1
Thy ears were deaf, and feeble were thy knees,— 491 *Tribute : Dog* 17
Thus on her knees did Goody pray ; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 102
Disporting round your knees ? . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 60
Fall on thy knees and sue for help divine. . . 551 **Behold an* 8
This child did him beseech on his bare knees. . 553 *Prioress* 78
Or stand between his knees again. . . . . 577 **I come* 15
Love that adores, but on the knees of prayer, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 183
Upon their knees, and daily homage pay . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 585
Beneath a cumbrous frock, that to the knees . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 403
Knee-timbers. Her strong knee-timbers, and the mast that bears . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 604
Knee-worn. Upon some knee-worn cell to gaze : . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 8
Or quit with zealous step their knee-worn floors . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 3
Knell. *See* **Knoll, Passing-knell.**
Talk, laughter, and perchance a church-tower knell : 18 *Desc. Sk.* 420
Ravage for which no knell was heard. We prayed 29 *Guilt* 284
Books have we to read,—but that half-stifled knell, 81 †*Address : Child* 36
Rang alone the far-heard knell, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 66
—The clock strikes three—a dismal knell ! . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 271
Tears not wanting, nor a knell . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 76
And a clear brook with cheerful knell . . . . 194 *Ruth* 203
Or when the church-clock's knell profound . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 67
Should knell them to the tomb. . . . . 226 *Present.* 66
The convict's summons in the steeple's knell ; . 234 *Power of Sound* 158
Flings o'er the fen that ponderous knell— . . 238 *P. B.* 214
In this deep knell, silent for threescore years, . 271 *George : Death* 13
That Justice seemed to hear her final knell ? . . 311 **Who rises* 34

Knell—*continued.*
The time is come that rings the knell . . . . 402 *White Doe* 528
To Ambrose that I and then a knell . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1369
For she returns not.—Awed by her own knell, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 11
Sorrow seems here excluded; and that knell, . 475 *Greenock* 7
Pleased when the sullen winds resound the knell . 497 *Lycoris* 35
Where torrents roar, or hear the tinkling knell . 502 **The unremitting* 16
An iron knell! with echoes from afar . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1181
To hearths when first they darkened at the knell: K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.340
Knelt. Knelt and kissed the Stranger's hand; . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 140
Go, faithful Portrait! and where long hath knelt 276 *Author's Portrait* 1
I to my Father knelt and prayed; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 489
Of pious Edward kneeling as he knelt . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 8
Upon a Maiden trembling as she knelt; . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 2
Even to this Rite? For thus *She* knelt, and, ere 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 13
She knelt in prayer—the waves their wrath appease; 466 *St. Bees* 34
They knelt in prayer, or sang to blissful Mary. . 477 *Nunnery* 8
To heaven he knelt before the crucifix, . . . 551 **If thou in* 17
Yea, by the very mourners who had knelt . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 573
The generations of mankind have knelt . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 338
Hither she came; here stood, and sometimes knelt 853 *Excursion* 6. 986
Knew. And hope itself was all I knew of pain; . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 22
She knew not what dire pangs in him such tale could wake. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 189
And knew not why. My happy father died, . . 29 *Guilt* 266
For our departure; wished and wished—nor knew, 29 *Guilt* 285
"A sailor's wife I knew a widow's cares, . . . 35 *Guilt* 595
The Sailor knew too well. That wickedness . . 35 *Guilt* 614
Upon the midland Sea. You knew his bearing . 37 *Bord.* 17
Oh, Sir, you would not talk thus, if you knew . 45 *Bord.* 418
Expecting still, I knew not how, to find . . . 45 *Bord.* 434
You will forgive me—— If I ever knew . . . 48 *Bord.* 631
And do good service, though she knew it not. . 52 *Bord.* 842
There's witchery in 't. I never knew a maid . . 59 *Bord.* 1193
And his new Favorite. Misery!— I knew . . 59 *Bord.* 1207
Feed on her leaves. You knew her well—ay, there, 61 *Bord.* 1312
Old Man! you were a very Lynx, you knew . . 61 *Bord.* 1313
No mate, no comrade Lucy knew; . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 5
Wayward, yet by all who knew her . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 43
That, as he knew in what particular spot . . . 96 *Brothers* 81
My fire is dead: it knew no pain; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 11
I thought he knew some ill of me: . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 74
Weeping for him when no one knew. . . . . 117 *Afft. Marg.* 35
He knew it not) and from his happiest looks, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 45
And thus, from what I heard and knew, or guessed, 120 *Emigrant Mother* 13
Who knew not to what quiet depths a weight . 125 *V. and J.* 225
Before I knew thy face.—Heaven bless thee, Boy! 137 *Michael* 396
I knew that thou couldst never have a wish . . 137 *Michael* 399
That knew not of his wants. I will not say . . 149 **A narrow* 66
Conversing not, knew little in what mould . . 151 **When, to* 71
—If the Butterfly knew but his friend, . . . 162 **Art thou the* 15
But pangs more lasting far *that* Lover knew . . 169 *Lovelies Bleeding* 19
By which we knew them when they came. . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 224
Such woes, I knew, could never be; . . . . 191 *Beggars* 16
Yet sometimes milder hours she knew, . . . 194 *Ruth* 199
Dim sadness—and blind thoughts, I knew not, nor could name. . . . . 195 *Resolution* 28
No mortal ever knew; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 147
He knew the rocks which Angels haunt . . . 205 *Brougham* 128
As if she knew that Oberon king of Faery . . 222 *Triad* 170
And well he knew the spire of Sarum; . . . 238 *P. B.* 212
He knew not one forewarning pain; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1048
Some veering up and down, one knew not why. . 258 **With Ships* 4
And nobler cares than listless summer knew. . . 263 **While not* 14
Nor aught of mutual joy or sorrow knew . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 12
He knew and prized them all. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 115
And this the little blind Boy knew; . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 126
They knew how genuine glory was put on; . . 307 **Great men* 6
There is a bulwark in the soul. This knew . . 315 **And is it* 6
We journeyed; all we knew of care— . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 15
When this low Pile a Gospel Teacher knew, . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 10
Are calm; they knew each other's worth, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1320
And spread as if ye knew that days might come . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 2
Knew not the double-dealing of a smile; . . . 470 **A youth* 11
If the mind knew no union of extremes, . . . 471 **Arran! a* 10
And, by your mien and bearing, knew your names; 474 **Ye shadowy* 5
Soul-shattered was the Knight, nor knew . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 127
When life was sweet, I knew not why, ... 481 *Expost.* 14
For she knew that her Son was dead. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 8
She knew it by the Falconer's words, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 9
As well we knew, together had grown grey. . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 132
That haunted us in spite of what we knew. . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 147
Loosed from its hold; how, no one knew, . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 7
As every man who knew her says, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 54
The Woodman knew, for such the craft . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 105
"This Latin knew he nothing what it said, . . 553 *Prioress* 72
I knew the force; and hence the rough sea's pride 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 19
A Glow-worm, never one, and this I knew. . . 622 **Among all* 4
More than we wished we knew the blessing then . 643 *Prelude* 2. 79
Midway between the hills, as if she knew . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 194
I neither knew nor cared for; and as such . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 565
The worth I knew of powers that I possessed, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 344
There was a Boy: ye knew him well, ye cliffs . 671 *Prelude* 5. 364
Seeking I knew not what, I chanced to cross . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 432
To die at home, was haply as I knew, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 445
I knew that wound external could not take . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 13
Seems hard to shun. And yet I knew a maid, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 151
Though yet he knew not how, a wasting power . 760 *Excursion* 1. 265

Knew—*continued.*
And their place knew them not. Meanwhile, abridged . . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 546
Said Margaret, 'for I knew it was his hand . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 672
I knew not how, and hardly whence they came. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 803
She knew not that he lived; if he were dead, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 819
She knew not he was dead. She seemed the same 768 *Excursion* 1. 820
Smiles of good-will from faces that he knew . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 57
I knew from his deportment, mien, and dress, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 498
Our housewife knew full well what she possessed! 783 *Excursion* 2. 763
I knew a Scottish Peasant who possessed . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 863
Glistened with tenderness; his mind, I knew, . 883 *Excursion* 8. 589
Before the boy knew well what he had seen . . K.8. 229 **I will* 147
Their safe retreat. We knew them well, I guess . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.246
That the whole Valley knew them; but to us . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.247
A friendly covert. "And they knew it well," . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.396
Knife. That had no mirth in them; or with his knife 764 *Excursion* 1. 570
Knight. *See* **Father-knight.**
Where a cross-legged Knight lies sculptured . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 153
But he, bold Knight as ever fought, ... 161 *Binnorie* 7
The Knight had ridden down from Wensley Moor 200 *Hart-leap* 1
The Knight hallooed, he cheered and chid them on 201 *Hart-leap* 21
But now the Knight beholds him lying dead. . . 201 *Hart-leap* 32
—Soon did the Knight perform what he had said; 202 *Hart-leap* 79
The Knight, Sir Walter, died in course of time, . 202 *Hart-leap* 93
Knight, squire, and yeoman, page and groom: . 204 *Brougham* 38
This wretched Knight did vainly seek . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 43
I once beheld, a Templar Knight; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 47
But a bold Knight, the selfish aim . . . . . 301 *Bran* 68
And his dear Daughter on a Knight bestow . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 227
Though King or Knight the most renowned in story. 373 *Eg. Maid* 318
"Mine is she," cried the Knight;—again they clapped their pinions. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 324
A goodly Knight that hath no peer that liveth!" 374 *Eg. Maid* 348
To seek her Knight went wandering o'er the earth. 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 8
Knight, burgher, yeoman, and esquire, . . . 404 *White Doe* 707
That, like the Red-cross Knight, they urge their way. . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 7
Down to the humbler altar, which the Knight . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 5
A knight of proof in love's behoof, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 48
"Still is he my devoted Knight?" . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 77
A wandering Ghost, so thinks the Knight, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 109
Soul-shattered was the Knight, nor knew . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 127
In plunged the Knight!—when on firm ground . 479 *Somnamb.* 136
At any hour he chose, the prudent Knight . . 548 **Stranger! this* 11
For old Sir William was a gentle Knight, . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 21
In uncouth race, and left the cross-legged knight, 643 *Prelude* 2. 117
The famous history of the errant knight . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 60
He, to my fancy, had become the knight . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 122
Whose tale Cervantes tells; yet not the knight, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 123
Practised to commune with her royal knight . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 488
Now meeting on his road an armed knight, . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 5
And praised the gallant bearing, of a Knight . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 186
Near this brave Knight his Father lay entombed; 825 *Excursion* 5. 188
That, in Eliza's golden days, a Knight . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 924
The Knight arrived, with spear and shield, and borne 872 *Excursion* 7. 944
The spear and shield are vanished, which the Knight . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 961
"The courteous Knight, whose bones are here interred, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1008
"Even," said the Wanderer, "as that courteous Knight, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1041
A true knight of his kidney. . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 8
Knightly. First among youths of knightly breeding, One . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1897
The feats of Arthur and his knightly peers; . . 103 *Artegal* 52
Of knightly race, nor wanting powerful friends. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 113
Knight's. Suspended over a knight's tomb, who lay 705 *Prelude* 8. 415
"Yet, by the good Knight's leave, the two estates 875 *Excursion* 8. 44
Knights. And soothed war-wearied knights in raftered hall. . . . . 221 *Triad* 103
From many knights and many squires . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 9
Armoury of the invincible Knights of old: . . 307 **It is not* 10
Soon will the Knights of Arthur's Table . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 86
Awe-stricken stood both Knights and Dames . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 193
Thy Knights must touch the cold hand of the Virgin; . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 254
Knights each in order as ye stand . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 267
That overcame some not ungenerous Knights; . 373 *Eg. Maid* 280
Proud tomb is none; but rudely-sculptured knights, 387 **Part fenced* 9
Seven hundred Knights, Retainers all . . . . 403 *White Doe* 694
And Knights of high renown; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 22
Amid reposing knights by a river side . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 173
Sometimes methought I saw a pair of knights . 716 *Prelude* 9. 454
Knit. Whole hours, with idle arms in moping sorrow knit. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 432
"My stockings there I often knit, ... 84 *We are Seven* 41
His soul was knit to this his native soil. . . . 100 *Brothers* 298
Knit every thought the impending issue needs, . 233 *Power of Sound* 95
Knit the blithe dance upon the soft green grass; 322 **Ye Storms* 9
That they may knit together, and therewith . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 703
Knits. Knits not o'er that discolouring and decay . 267 **Desponding Father* 6
Yet mutinously knits his angry brow, ... 888 *Excursion* 9. 316
Down he sits; his brows he knits; . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 10
Knitting. And half, by knitting of his brows . . 240 *P. B.* 314
Was busy knitting in a heartless mood . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 515
Knock. Nor raised my hand at any door to knock. 31 *Guilt* 373
And knock for entrance, in mid holiday. . . . 45 *Bord.* 468
He may knock at the door,—we'll not let him in; 81 †*Address: Child* 40

Knock—*continued.*
If she had heart to knock again ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 270
Knock-down. To shout with transport o'er a knock-down blow, ... L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 14
Knocked. Knocked here—and knocked there, pounds still adding to pounds. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 36
We reached a cottage. At the door I knocked, . 665 *Prelude* 4. 449
Knocker. She lifts the knocker, rap, rap, rap ; . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 248
Knocking. Like an intruder knocking at the door . 660 *Prelude* 4. 157
Knocks. Joy at the heart of Peter knocks ; . . . 241 *P. B.* 468
Upon the lid he knocks. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 820
Knoll. *See* **Curfew-knoll, Knell.**
Halting together on a rocky knoll, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 64
The last hath ceased its solitary knoll. . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 784
Knolls. By rude hands built, with rocky knolls in front, ... 833 *Excursion* 5. 694
Knot. *See* **Love-knot.**
And downward thence a knot of grass he throws, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 384
Yet are they here the same unbroken knot . . 192 *Gipsies* 1
A knot of spiry trees for ages grew . . . . 212 *Laod.* 169
With firmer, holier knot. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 48
Where'er a knot of houses lay . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 233
The funeral dirge ;—she sees the knot . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1544
To where a scanty knot of verdure peeps, . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 471
Of merriment a party-coloured knot, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 124
Of melted hoar-frost, every tiny knot . . . . K.8.252 *Recluse* 1.1.564
Knots. Where they bloomed singly, or in scattered knots,) . . . . . 280 *Valedict.* 3
Above the raven's nest, by knots of grass . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 331
In knots, or pairs, or single. Not a look . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 60
The hardened soil, and knots of withered grass : . 769 *Excursion* 1. 835
Fair dwellings, single, or in social knots ; . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 88
Mid knots of grooms the council of his state . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 15
Knotted. It is a mass of knotted joints, . . . 197 *Thorn* 8
And what is Penance with her knotted thong ; . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 1
Know. May know that Poet's sorrows more. . . 9 *Collins* 20
—Before those thresholds (never can they know . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 238
We still confide in more than we can know ; . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 538
Stranger ! henceforth be warned ; and know that pride, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 50
As if thenceforth nor pain nor trouble she could know. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 63
You know that you have saved his life. I know it. 38 *Bord.* 27
Besides, I know not what strange prejudice . . 38 *Bord.* 59
Alas ! you do not know him. He is one . . . 40 *Bord.* 166
This last request. You know me, Sire ; farewell ! 42 *Bord.* 295
You know, Sir, I have been too long your guard . 43 *Bord.* 315
It struck upon my heart I know not how. . . 44 *Bord.* 377
An inch, till I am answered. Know you aught . 46 *Bord.* 497
And I will tell you all !—You know not, Sir, . . 46 *Bord.* 503
A dog that does not know me.—These good Folks,— 46 *Bord.* 523
I neither know nor care. The insult bred . . 47 *Bord.* 553
A notice for your Daughter, that she may know . 49 *Bord.* 667
Might envy, and am now,—but he shall know . 54 *Bord.* 939
Mine ; But now no longer mine. You know Lord Clifford ; . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1103
You know me, Friends ; I have a heart to feel, . 57 *Bord.* 1111
I know no cheaper engine to degrade a man, . . 58 *Bord.* 1161
You know we left him sitting—see him yonder. . 60 *Bord.* 1257
How glad I am to hear your voice ! I know not . 60 *Bord.* 1279
My Daughter does not know how weak I am ; . . 62 *Bord.* 1342
I know the need that all men have of mercy, . . 63 *Bord.* 1406
Knowing what otherwise we know too well, . . 63 *Bord.* 1421
I know him well ; there needs no other motive . 63 *Bord.* 1430
I would be left alone. I know your motives ! . . 64 *Bord.* 1502
And what if you should never know them more !— 65 *Bord.* 1554
You are my Father's Friend. Alas, you know not, 66 *Bord.* 1604
This is most strange !—I know not what it was, . 67 *Bord.* 1633
I know not what I said—all may be well. . . . 67 *Bord.* 1645
I know not how he perished ; but the calm, . . 69 *Bord.* 1743
I am content—I know that he is guiltless— . . 70 *Bord.* 1847
Must be cast off.—Know then that I was urged, . 71 *Bord.* 1862
I am belated, and you must know the cause— . . 71 *Bord.* 1907
Eldred, I know that ours is the only house . . 72 *Bord.* 1992
I heard—— You heard him, where ? when heard him ? As you know, ... 73 *Bord.* 2042
And know how busy are the tongues of men ; . . 74 *Bord.* 2079
Mercy ! I said I know not what—oh pity me— . 77 *Bord.* 2247
Coward I have been ; know, there lies not now, . 78 *Bord.* 2299
All last summer, as well you know, ... 80 †*Address : Child* 26
What should it know of death ? . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 4
" I cannot tell, I do not know."— . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 39
Things that I know not of belike to thee are dear, 88 *Pet-lamb* 51
Which then it had ! Nay, Sir, for aught I know, 97 *Brothers* 136
A pretty flock, and which, for aught I know, . . 100 *Brothers* 302
But thou—I know not how inspired, how led— . 105 *Artegal* 172
" But, not to overlook what thou may'st know, . 105 *Artegal* 210
I know not if you sleep or feed. . . . . 106 **I've watched* 4
Who, being loved, in love no bounds dost know, . 107 *Farewell* 44
She lived unknown, and few could know . . . 109 **She dwelt* 9
Nor, England ! did I know till then . . . . 109 **I travelled* 3
I only pray to know the worst ; . . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 6
I know not what I trace ; . . . . . 110 *'Tis said that some* 19
Within the sound of Emma's voice, nor know . 111 *'Tis said that some* 51
I cannot lift my limbs to know . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 63
Assist me, God, their boundaries to know, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 12
I weep—I know they do thee wrong, ... 121 *EmigrantMother* 77
Of suffering or of peace, I know not which : . . 125 *V. and J.* 282
" Oh Sir ! you know I'm Betty Foy, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 254

Know—*continued.*
You know him—him you often see ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 256
" What, Woman ! should I know of him ? " . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 260
On things thou canst not know of.—— After thou 136 *Michael* 339
Lack any pleasure which a boy can know." . . 136 *Michael* 356
To thee I know too much I owe ; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 19
I'll build an Indian bower ; I know . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 55
I know the poisons of the shade ; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 95
I know the earth-nuts fit for food : . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 96
The travellers know it not, and 'twill remain . . 149 *M. H.* 16
Alone I tread this path ;—for aught I know, . . 151 **When, to* 105
Was living, as a child might know, ... 155 *Waterfall* 9
I know, and I have known it long ; . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 57
'Twas a face I did not know ; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 22
Praise of which I nothing know. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 8
All men who know thee call their brother, . . 162 **Art thou the* 10
Whatsoe'er we feel and know . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 99
Who does not know the famous Swan ? . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 88
The horses are dismayed, nor know . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 190
For this they know (and let it hide, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 10
We want your streamers, friend, you know ; . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 76
I know that Wanton's noisy station, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 118
I know him and his occupation ; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 119
And all the while," said he, " to know . . . 193 *Ruth* 82
" More know I not, I wish I did, ... 199 *Thorn* 144
As all the country know, ... 199 *Thorn* 196
And this I know, full many a time, ... 200 *Thorn* 236
And he perhaps, for aught we know, was born . 203 *Hart-leap* 155
Alas ! the impassioned minstrel did not know . 205 *Brougham* 157
Answers, and we know not whence ; . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 14
Swift, toward the realms that know not earthly day, 211 *Laod.* 155
—Who comes not hither ne'er shall know . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 73
And know—that, even for him who shuns the day 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 23
Know—that, for him whose waking thoughts, severe . . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 27
Their feet among the billows, know . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 186
" I know the secrets of a land . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 96
They know not I have been so far ;— . . . . 238 *P. B.* 162
Yet, potent Spirits ! well I know, ... 245 *P. B.* 766
For well did Peter know the sound ;— . . . . 246 *P. B.* 876
For he is dead—I know it well ! " . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1027
God being with thee when we know it not. . . 258 **It is a* 14
Which only Poets know ;—'twas rightly said ; . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 2
Speak, that my torturing doubts their end may know ! . . . . . 277 **Why art* 14
Thee, neither know I, nor thy peers ; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 20
Might crush, nor know that it had suffered harm ; 290 *Kilchurn* 15
Enough if in our hearts we know . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 47
Because, my Darlings, ye must know . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 12
Of which we nothing know. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 25
Ye soon shall know how this befell) . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 97
Thee neither do they know nor us . . . . . 300 *Bran* 35
But that I know, where'er I go, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 85
Consul, or King, can sound himself to know . . 304 **Festivals have* 13
O Friend ! I know not which way I must look . 306 **O Friend* 1
And know that noble feelings, manly powers, . 308 **There is a bondage* 11
'Tis well ! from this day forward we shall know . 310 **Another year* 5
We know the arduous strife, the eternal laws . . 316 **O'er the* 10
We know that ye, beneath the stern control . . 316 **It was a* 10
And feel, if we would know. . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 18
" What know we of the Blest above . . . . 338 *Brientz* 1
I ask in vain—and know far less . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 79
Whose turf may never know the care . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 47
Far more than any heart but mine can know. . 352 *H. C. R.* 9
Know them no more. If Truth, who veiled her face 359 **Those old* 7
Severe research, that in our hearts we know . . 359 **Those old* 12
We feel that we are greater than we know. . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 14
(We know not whence) ministers for a bell . . 387 *Roslin* 2
And know that it is Emily ? . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 445
But whence it came we know not, nor behold . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 7
For aught the wisest know or comprehend ; . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 5
Ye have no skill to teach, or if ye know . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 9
Will listen, and ye know that He is just. . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 14
Blest Rite for him who hears in faith, " I know . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 5
A stream is heard—I see it not, but know . . 453 **Calm is the* 25
Of shame scarcely seeming to know that she's there, 482 *Character* 14
Dreams, books, are each a world ; and books, we know, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 33
Rare master has it been thy lot to know ; . . . 489 *Spade* 5
Who do thy work, and know it not : . . . . . 492 *Duty* 14
Nor know we anything so fair . . . . . 492 *Duty* 43
For if than other rash ones more thou know, . . 513 *Newspaper* 11
And some, we know, when they by wilful act . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 9
They know the dread requital's source profound ; 520 *Pun. Death* 13.
I know an aged Man constrained to dwell . . . 539 **I know* 1
Know, if thou grudge not to prolong thy rest, . 548 **Stay, bold* 12
For he too tender was of age to know ; . . . . 553 *Prioress* 73
If there is more in this, I know it not ; . . . . 553 *Prioress* 84
Know, that the honour of high God may spread, 554 *Prioress* 126
That never fleshly woman they did know. . . . 554 *Prioress* 134
How hard, alas ! to bear, I only know. . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 40
Well did they know that service all by rote, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 71
Unlearned Book and rude, as well I know, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 291
Then know I well that she would not sojourn. . 563 *Troilus* 80
When they can know and feel that they have been, 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 149
His fields seemed to know what their Master was doing ; . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 18
If more of my condition ye would know, . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 28
This, which I know I speak with mind serene. . 578 *Peele Castle* 40

Know—*continued.*

And grieve, and know that I must grieve, . . . 580 *John Words.* 19
When such divine communion, which we know, . 581 **Why should we* 12
If thou hast heard me—if thy Spirit know . . 583 **With copious* 34
But yet I know, where'er I go, ... 587 *Immorality* 17
—Before those hermit doors, that never know . 607 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 299
That he may neither know what hope is mine, . 624 *Æneid* 34
For know we not that from celestial spheres, . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 25
To understand myself, nor thou to know . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 627
And be ye happy! Yet, my Friends! I know . 642 *Prelude* 2. 41
On every side fall off, we know not how, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 436
Let others that know more speak as they know. . 650 *Prelude* 3. 73
Some tempting island, could but know the ills . 656 *Prelude* 3. 485
Who care not, know not, think not what they do. 673 *Prelude* 5. 495
We know where we have friends. Ye dreamers, then, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 523
This label seemed of the utmost we can know, . 696 *Prelude* 7. 645
As, more than anything we know, instinct . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 492
The end of life, and everything we know. . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 529
That flesh can know is theirs—the consciousness 747 *Prelude* 14. 114
Who know not what they speak. By love subsists 748 *Prelude* 14. 168
Find solace—knowing what we have learnt to know, 752 *Prelude* 14. 438
But know we not that he, who intermits . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 147
—But why this tedious record?—Age, we know, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 325
But that too much demands still more. You know, 793 *Excursion* 3. 497
Adore, and worship, when you know it not; . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1148
To heaven, I know, by my Redeemer taught.' . 835 *Excursion* 5. 826
"And blest are they who sleep; and we that know, 836 *Excursion* 5. 922
Of what I know, and what we feel within. . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 861
One of God's simple children that yet know not . 851 *Excursion* 6. 881
Hope from that quarter would, I know, have brought 853 *Excursion* 6. 1015
But you, Sir, know that in a neighbouring vale . 862 *Excursion* 7. 315
And know we not that from the blind have flowed 865 *Excursion* 7. 534
The more we know; and yet is reverenced least, 884 *Excursion* 9. 18
To know what they must do; their wisdom is . 886 *Excursion* 9. 145
They know if I be silent, morn or even: . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 750
What longing would ye know? . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 6
You know where my poor bones shall be, . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 34
Of pleasure which I know that I shall give . . K.8. 228 **I will* 107
"I know where I shall find him, though the storm K.8. 228 **I will* 121
For ye must know] that though the storm . . K.8. 228 **I will* 123
Rides to and fro: I know them and their ways. . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.509
We know, yet faith sustains the sorrowing heart; K.8. 275 **These vales* 6

Knowest.

Thou know'st me for a Man not easily moved, . 38 *Bord.* 69
And, as thou know'st, gave me that humble Cot . 41 *Bord.* 201
"Thou know'st that twice a day I have brought thee in this can . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 41
Thou know'st the pillow of my breast; . . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 32
That passes over it. We have, thou know'st, . 135 *Michael* 247
As well thou knowest, in us the old and young . 136 *Michael* 354
Will say't, who know'st both land and sea, . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 84
"Thou knowest, the Delphic oracle foretold . . 210 *Laod.* 43
Hast been so happy that thou know'st what thoughts . . . . . 551 **If thou in* 2
Now mercy, Lord! thou know'st well I desire . 563 *Troilus* 73

Knoweth. For His own service; knoweth, loveth us, 744 *Prelude* 13. 277

Knowing. A favoured Being, knowing no desire . 23 *Yew-tree* 16
To serve me so, and knowing that he owes . . 46 *Bord.* 484
Knowing what otherwise we know too well, . . 63 *Bord.* 1421
"Trust, angry Bard! a knowing Sprite, . . . 164 *Needlecase* 37
Not knowing that he had befriended . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 111
Knowing what cause there is for shame, . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 88
Knowing that Nature never did betray . . . 207 *Tintern* 122
Knowing my heart's best treasure was no more; . 257 **Surprised by* 12
Knowing, things rashly sought are rarely found; 514 **Blest Statesman* 10
And had good knowing both of their intent, . . 558 *Cuck.andNight.* 109
And seldom knowing that he sees, some straw, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 54
Seeking the visible world, nor knowing why. . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 278
Knowing too well the importance of his theme, . 665 *Prelude* 4. 444
Knowing that he grows wiser every day . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 324
Strangers, not knowing each the other's name. . 689 *Prelude* 7. 118
Find solace—knowing what we have learnt to know, 752 *Prelude* 14. 438
About the fields I wander, knowing this . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 765
'Knowing the heart of man is set to be . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 324
At this, not knowing why—as often-times . . K.8. 229 **I will* 168

Knowingly. Did knowingly conform itself; there came . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 371

Knowledge. *See* **Self-knowledge.**

Instructed that true knowledge leads to love; . 23 *Yew-tree* 60
Answer these questions, from our common knowledge, ... 38 *Bord.* 39
Of living without knowledge that you live: . . 71 *Bord.* 1871
Hide the knowledge of thy doom. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 44
—O Brother! to my knowledge lost so long, . . 104 *Artegal* 131
Judge both Fugitives with knowledge: . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 85
This knowledge, from an Angel's voice . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 65
I speak with knowledge,—by that Voice beguiled, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 16
Within my reach; of knowledge graced . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 56
Fed his first hopes? what knowledge could *he* gain? 304 **I grieved* 4
Of knowledge; that whole myriads should unite . 308 **One might* 10
Or to solicit knowledge of events, ... 346 *Processions* 2
Knowledge no help; Imagination shaped . . . 353 *Aquap.* 70
From Knowledge!—If the Muse, whom I have served . . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 355
So pure, so fraught with knowledge and delight, . 362 **List—'twas* 61
And knowledge has a narrow range; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1120
Is crossed by knowledge, or by dread, of change, 458 *Sea-shore* 18
What knowledge can perform, is diligent to learn; 493 *Hap. War.* 9

Knowledge—*continued.*

"Knowledge will save me from the threatened woe." 513 *Newspaper* 10
Above thy knowledge as they dared to go, . . 513 *Newspaper* 13
The light of Knowledge, and the warmth of Love. 515 **Ah why* 14
By interchange of knowledge and delight. . . . 546 **The embowering* 8
"My knowledge is so weak, O blissful Queen! . 553 *Prioress* 29
After my knowledge I have loved alway; . . . 556 *Prioress* 206
Have knowledge, I thee pray, what this may be? 559 *Cuck.andNight.* 125
Knowledge and wisdom, gained from converse sweet 584 *Ch. Lamb* 12
With better knowledge how the heart was framed 641 *Prelude* 1. 628
Of knowledge, when all knowledge is delight, . 646 *Prelude* 2. 287
And human knowledge, to the human eye . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 404
On knowledge, when sincerely sought and prized . 654 *Prelude* 3. 389
With clearer knowledge; with another eye . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 214
Of pleasure won, and knowledge not withheld, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 277
'Tis true, some casual knowledge might be gained 663 *Prelude* 4. 300
And knowledge, rightly honoured with that name— 672 *Prelude* 5. 424
Knowledge not purchased by the loss of power! . 672 *Prelude* 5. 425
Knowledge and increase of enduring joy . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 593
Of Nature, in that knowledge I possessed . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 102
Moves the great spirit of human knowledge, spare 681 *Prelude* 6. 450
The Horse of knowledge, and the learned Pig, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 708
Are led to knowledge, wheresoever led, . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 307
Receives no knowledge that can bring forth good, 704 *Prelude* 8. 326
Without the light of knowledge. Where the harm, 705 *Prelude* 8. 437
Have pleased me, seeking knowledge at that time 708 *Prelude* 8. 599
Far less than craving power; yet knowledge came, 708 *Prelude* 8. 600
With needful knowledge, had abruptly passed . 711 *Prelude* 9. 93
Through knowledge spreading and imperishable, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 361
Whence grew that genuine knowledge, fraught with peace, ... 732 *Prelude* 11. 354
Profoundest knowledge to what point, and how, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 221
Long time in search of knowledge did I range . 740 *Prelude* 13. 16
Knowledge was given accordingly; my trust . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 55
A more judicious knowledge of the worth . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 80
Knowledge that step by step might lead me on . 742 *Prelude* 13. 132
Through want of better knowledge in the heads . 743 *Prelude* 13. 215
Where knowledge leads me: it shall be my pride 743 *Prelude* 13. 251
Their knowledge of the heavens, and image forth 745 *Prelude* 13. 341
My knowledge, as to make me capable . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 310
By knowledge gathered up from day to day; . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 395
To blend with knowledge of the years to come, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 432
(Not to forestall such knowledge as may be . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 161
"For I have knowledge that you do not shrink . 779 *Excursion* 2. 490
Some recompense of knowledge or delight?" . 786 *Excursion* 3. 19
With hearts at ease, and knowledge in our hearts 794 *Excursion* 3. 548
For knowledge is delight; and such delight . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 346
May we behold; their knowledge register; . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 382
Where knowledge, ill begun in cold remark . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 622
This knowledge ample recompense affords . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 814
To hopes on knowledge and experience built; . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1292
—Knowledge, methinks, in these disordered times, 823 *Excursion* 5. 29
Knowledge, for us, is difficult to gain— . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 492
Be genuine knowledge, bear we then in mind . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 594
Her keen desire of knowledge, nor efface . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 700
His knowledge, wisdom, love of truth, and love . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1067
Enriched with knowledge his industrious mind; . 865 *Excursion* 7. 503
That, in his presence, humbler knowledge stood . 865 *Excursion* 7. 514
Without his own consent, or knowledge, fixed! . 878 *Excursion* 8. 300
The tribute of enjoyment, knowledge, health, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 269
When, prizing knowledge as her noblest wealth . 888 *Excursion* 9. 294
With scantiest knowledge, master of all truth . 895 *Excursion* 9. 736
Not *thus* can Knowledge elevate . . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 7
All intercourse of knowledge or of love . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.535
That we shall have for knowledge and for love . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.638
Love, knowledge, all my manifold delights . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.697

Known. *See* **Well-known.**

In thy loved presence known, and only there; . 21 *Desc. Sh.* 600
The red-breast, known for years, which at my casement pecked. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 225
He must have felt it then, known what it was, . 41 *Bord.* 240
At Herbert's door. Ay; and if truth were known 46 *Bord.* 480
Be known unto you, you will love this Woman, . 48 *Bord.* 628
Ere can be known to you how much a Father . 52 *Bord.* 822
Else could so strong a mind have ever known . 55 *Bord.* 998
Hopes that she so long hath known. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 40
'Twas one well known to him in former days, . 95 *Brothers* 38
Through fields which once had been well known to him: . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 93
Was known as well as to the flowers that grow there. 99 *Brothers* 276
Making all kindness registered and known; . . 107 *Farewell* 37
Strange fits of passion have I known: . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 1
And there is one whom I five years have known; 110 **'Tis said that some* 6
Such happiness as I have known to-day. . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 52
In his known haunts of joy where'er he might, . 118 *Maternal Grief* 53
Than ever fortune hath been known to do) . . 121 *V. and J.* 7
None will reproach you, for our truth is known; . 124 *V. and J.* 197
And looked, as mothers ne'er were known to look, 125 *V. and J.* 260
"Make it known that my Companion . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 115
To daylight known deter from that pursuit, . . 154 *Mon. Ex.* 56
I know, and I have known it long; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 57
Is known, and by as strong a spell . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 84
A temper known to those who, after long . . . 185 *Nutting* 27
Nor better life was known; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 147
And she is known to every star, ... 198 *Thorn* 69
"And, gallant Stag! to make thy praises known, 201 *Hart-leap* 65
That what we are, and have been, may be known; 203 *Hart-leap* 174
To thee, by varying titles known . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 38
To me was never known. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 330

Known—*continued.*
An infant that has known no sin. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 970
I see the places where they once were known, . 256 *Decay of Piety* 9
And to the Boy they all were known— . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 114
As he had ever known. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 215
Men known, and men unknown, sick, lame, and blind, ... 303 **Is it* 4
—Have we not known—and live we not to tell— 311 **Who rises* 33
"'Tis known," cried they, "that he, who would adorn . . . . . 312 **When, far* 5
Is known; by none, perhaps, so feelingly: . . 312 *Clarkson* 3
Made known the spot where piety should raise . 338 *Engelberg* 13
Deserve a thought) but little known to fame— . 354 *Aquap.* 94
From century on to century, must have known . 355 *Aquap.* 151
Her conquests, in the world of sense made known. 357 *Aquap.* 332
Lo! by a destiny well known . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 205
Make to the eyes of men thy features known. . 376 *Duddon* 3. 4
And Captains known for worth in arms; . . . 403 *White Doe* 630
My wish is known, and I have done: . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1307
But that Heaven's purpose might be known . . 411 *White Doe* 1419
From their known course, or vanish like a dream; 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 10
Known to the moral world, Imagination, . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 10
The noblest drops to admiration known, . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 10
Or, having known the splendours of success, . . 458 *Sea-shore* 32
So call thee for heaven's grace through thee made known . . . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 13
Makes known, when thou no longer canst be seen, 475 **Homeward we* 13
Full happy season, when was known, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 25
Known chiefly, Aira! to thy glen, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 28
And Canute (fact more worthy to be known) . . 495 *Fact* 19
We two have known such happy hours together . 498 **Enough of climbing* 46
Known but to this *one* release— . . . . . 502 **Like a* 22
Oft-times makes its bounty known . . . . . 502 **Like a* 31
And what if thou, sweet May, hast known . . 507 *May* 65
That to this mountain-daisy's self were known . 511 **So fair* 4
A place where joy is known, ... 526 **The soaring* 10
Two poor old Dames, as I have known, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 34
Known unto few but prized as far as known, . . 540 *Grace Dark* 7
Perchance may still survive. And be it known . 546 **Oft is* 9
By cursèd Jews—thing well and widely known, . 556 *Prioress* 234
Him from my childhood have I known; and then 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 22
—Such pleasure is to one kind Being known, . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 154
Bear with Him—judge *Him* gently who makes known . . . . . 576 **By a* 19
Such happiness, wherever it be known, . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 55
Have power to make thy virtues known, . . . 581 *John Words.* 62
Brightening a converse never known to swerve . 583 **With copious* 11
That could not lie concealed where Thou wert known; . . . . . 584 **With copious* 62
Forget the glories he hath known, ... 588 *Immortality* 83
Pursues thy brother—this to thee is known; . . 624 *Æneid* 17
Call thee, though known but for a few fleet years, 627 **The star* 13
Of a known Vale, whither my feet should turn, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 72
That lives who hath not known his godlike hours, 651 *Prelude* 3. 191
But spare the House of God. Was ever known . 655 *Prelude* 3. 405
And known authority of office served . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 538
Strength came where weakness was not known to be, 660 *Prelude* 4. 155
A narrow Vale where each was known to all, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 199
And of the men that framed them, whether known, 668 *Prelude* 5. 214
This model of a child is never known . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 299
Would issue, let one incident make known. . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 561
Of her distress, was known to have turned her steps 704 *Prelude* 8. 385
Has heretofore made known; that bursting forth 706 *Prelude* 8. 478
Or such retirement, Friend! as we have known . 715 *Prelude* 9. 391
"I, Robespierre, accuse thee!" Well is known . 720 *Prelude* 10. 113
In all their comprehensive bearings known . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 195
Lived in the shade; and to Harmodius known . 721 *Prelude* 10. 198
And his compeer Aristogiton, known . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 199
Given to my moral nature had I known . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 269
Could they have known her, would have loved; methought . . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 166
Inaudible—was transient; I had known . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 201
To speak, what I myself have known and felt; . 740 *Prelude* 13. 13
Known by whatever name, is falsely deemed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 187
What was not understood, though known to be; . 751 *Prelude* 14. 336
It will be known, by thee at least, my Friend! . 752 *Prelude* 14. 411
Beloved and honoured—far as he was known. . 757 *Excursion* 1. 97
With strictness scarcely known on English ground. 758 *Excursion* 1. 117
Whom I had known and loved. He had rehearsed 765 *Excursion* 1. 614
But we have known that there is often found . 765 *Excursion* 1. 632
The careless wanderer's friend, to him made known 774 *Excursion* 2. 186
To known restraints; and who most boldly drew 775 *Excursion* 2. 258
These words:—"*Shall in the grave thy love be known,* 777 *Excursion* 2. 381
And all known places and familiar sights . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 508
Known and familiar, which the vaulted sky . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 858
With the same pensive office; and make known . 800 *Excursion* 3. 981
"You have known lights and guides better than these. . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1017
As he is known to all. The calm delights . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 110
That which is done accords with what is known . 826 *Excursion* 5. 256
His soul is pent! How little can be known— . 831 *Excursion* 5. 590
Your instances; for they are both best known, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 648
The Vicar ceased; and downcast looks made known 854 *Excursion* 6. 1053
Of sweetness where dire anguish had been known, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1083
The individual known and understood; . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 18
Pitied, and, where they are not known, despised. 875 *Excursion* 8. 43
Of life, and hope, and action. And 'tis known . 886 *Excursion* 9. 128
Declares his due, while he makes known his need. 889 *Excursion* 9. 320
Not seldom over anxious to make known . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 584
And wild-flowers known as well as if our hands . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 7

Known—*continued.*
Is known to all beneath the polar star, . . . S.3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 13
The highest fountain known on British land. . . K.8. 226 **I will* 61
Knows. He knows but from its shade the present hour. . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 32
She knows that only from high aims ensue . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 650
"My life, Heaven knows, hath long been burthensome; . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 586
Like you; he knows your eye would search his heart, ... 42 *Bord.* 265
The villain, Clifford. He hates you, and he knows 42 *Bord.* 280
Forgive me.—Oswald knows it all—he knows, . 66 *Bord.* 1599
God knows what was in my heart, ... 72 *Bord.* 1960
Perhaps you are his son? The All-seeing knows, 74 *Bord.* 2072
Summer knows but little of them: . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 18
There's never a scholar in England knows. . . 80 †*Address: Child* 8
God only knows, but to the very last . . . . 98 *Brothers* 218
He knows it not, he cannot guess: . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 26
Shouts from nobody knows where; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 4
Now, though he knows poor Johnny well, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 114
She knows not, happy Betty Foy! . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 393
Both you and he, Heaven knows how soon! . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 49
Coming one knows not how, nor whence, . . . 158 **In youth* 71
He knows it to his cost, good Man! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 87
It knows how ye were vexed and strained, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 121
I stagger onward—heaven knows how; . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 89
For the true reason no one knows: . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 90
Earth knows, is all unworthy to survey. . . . 211 *Laod.* 108
He knows not how the blood comes there— . . 244 *P. B.* 724
He sees the blood, knows what it is,— . . . . 244 *P. B.* 728
Where he sits down, he knows not how, . . . 248 *P. B.* 1088
And knows she not, singing as he inspires, . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 10
Honour that knows the path and will not swerve; 319 **Avaunt all* 7
He knows that from a holier altar came . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 51
Knows that the source is nobler whence doth rise 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 53
Who knows not pomp, who heeds not pelf; . . 344 **How blest* 7
No one knows how; nor seldom is put forth . . 357 *Aquap.* 319
Than sceptred king or laurelled conqueror knows, 387 *Scott* 11
Man placed him here, and God, he knows, can save. 392 *Daniel* 14
Along a Galaxy that knows no end, ... 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 13
Who knows not *that?*—yet would this delicate age 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 10
The Sailor knows; he best, whose lot is cast . . 458 *Sea-shore* 5
Yet wants heaven knows what to be worthy the name. . . . . 482 *Character* 16
Led, Heaven knows how! to this poor sod: . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 26
Knows from instinct what to do; . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 14
He knows, who gave that love sublime; . . . 492 *Fidelity* 63
To virtue every triumph that he knows: . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 34
In scarcely conscious fingers, was, she knows, . 509 *F. Stone* 64
That Europe knows, would echo this appeal; . . 509 *F. Stone* 94
Knows that this prophecy is not too bold. . . 516 **Young England* 8
Whose goodness knows no change, whose love is sure, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 12
How beautiful!—Yet none knows why . . . 526 **The soaring* 25
No one knows by what device? . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 4
And knows not when he hurts and when he heals; 560 *Cuck.and Night.*203
Caused by the wish, as knows your sapience, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*309
About work that he knows, in a track that he knows; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 58
This child but half knows it, and that not at all. . 572 *Avarice* 36
Had traced its windings.—This Savona knows, . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 13
And to my Friend who knows me I may add, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 73
Who knows the individual hour in which . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 206
And wavering motions sent he knows not whence, 662 *Prelude* 4. 269
He knows the policies of foreign lands; . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 319
Who knows what thus may have been gained, both then . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 36
Upon a volume whose contents he knows . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 59
Or some secreted island, Heaven knows where! . 729 *Prelude* 11. 141
Of good and evil; knows not what to fear . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 313
He knows not wherefore;—but the boy to-day, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 540
On nature's wants, he knows how few they are, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 812
Both knows and loves such objects as excite . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1210
He only knows by name; and, if he hear, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1226
'He who afflicts me knows what I can bear; . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1046
Spirit that knows no insulated spot, ... 884 *Excursion* 9. 13
I, not insensible, Heaven knows, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 23
Hernani knows well . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 15
Or something dearer still, if reason knows . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 4
The vestal priestess of a sisterhood who knows . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 1
Kremlin. The Kremlin and its haughty towers . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 255

L

La. And, kneeling, supplication make to our Lady de la Paix; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 50
Label. This label seemed of the utmost we can know. 696 *Prelude* 7. 645
Laboratory. Its silent laboratory! Words should say . . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 65
Laborious. Alas! what boots the long laborious quest . . . . . 315 **Alas! what* 1
Doubling and doubling with laborious walk, . . 389 *Glencroe* 1
To most laborious service, though to them . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 778
Labour. Hath told; for, landing after labour hard, 25 *Guilt* 49

Labour—*continued.*
" Barred every comfort labour could procure, . 35 *Guilt* 577
They please Him best who labour most to do in peace His will : . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 66
There did they dwell—from earthly labour free, . 108 *Indolence* 68
Hard labour in a time of need ! . . . . . 115 *Last of Floch* 42
Think of evening's repose when our labour was done, 116 *Repentance* 27
At labour in the harvest field : 120 *EmigrantMother*20
Their labour did not cease ; unless when all . . 132 *Michael* 98
Performed all kinds of labour for his sheep, . . 138 *Michael* 458
Too weak to labour in the harvest field, . . . 149 **A narrow* 63
Ply the pleasant labour, ply ! . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 9
A mournful labour, while to her is given . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 64
Cold, pain, and labour, and all fleshly ills ; . . 197 *Resolution* 115
But should she labour night and day, ... 214 *Dion* 98
My further labour might prevent ! . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 787
Help by his labour to maintain . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1129
To thy heart's wish, thy labour blest by God ! . 281 *Chris. Words.* 8
High sacrifice, and labour without pause, . . . 316 **O'er the* 12
With firmer soul, yet labour to regain . . . . 318 *Biscayan* 2
To labour, and to prayer, to nature, and to heaven. 320 **O'erweeningStatesmen* 14
So may she labour for thy civic halls : . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 99
And all the Nations labour to fulfil . . . . . 329 *Ode 1815* 127
To highest Heaven—the labour of the Soul ; . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 172
And to the enormous labour left his name, . . 335 *Aix* 13
A labour worthy of eternal youth ! . . . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 14
Whom Labour, never urged to toil, ... 344 **How blest* 5
Labour their proper greatness to subdue ; . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 25
Labour accomplishes, or patience bears— . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 5
(As if her labour and her ease were twins) . . . 366 *Lombardy* 6
And so they labour, deeming Holy Writ . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 6
Must Man, with labour born, awake to sorrow . 462 **Where lies the truth* 6
From labour could not wean them, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 54
Of sleepless Labour, 'mid whose dizzy wheels . . 501 *Humanity* 93
Against all barriers which his labour meets . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 7
Whose breath would labour at the flute in vain, . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 29
The bold good Man his labour sped . . . . . 543 *Russ Fug.* 115
Labour, and Pain, and Grief, and joyless Age, . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 639
This labour will be welcome, honoured Friend ! . 641 *Prelude* 1. 646
Forced labour, and more frequently forced hopes ; 652 *Prelude* 3. 210
If but by labour won, and fit to endure . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 391
Spare diet, patient labour, and plain weeds. . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 457
And here was Labour, his own bondslave ; Hope, 657 *Prelude* 3. 595
And life and labour seem but one, I filled . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 71
Must labour, whence the strongest are not free. . 698 *Prelude* 7. 730
And hazard, and hard labour interchanged . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 254
By bodily toil, labour exceeding far . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 97
And poverty and labour in excess . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 198
Of our long labour : we have traced the stream . 749 *Prelude* 14. 194
The mood in which this labour was begun, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 373
And I, associate with such labour, steeped . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 402
Is labour not unworthy of regard : . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 413
Be not this labour useless. If such theme . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 852
Itinerant in this labour, he had passed . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 349
From ill-requited labour turned adrift . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 560
He was her vassal of all labour, tilled . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 764
—Come, labour, when the worn-out frame requires 802 *Excursion* 4. 57
Their labour, covered, as a lake with waves ; . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 436
For you the hours of labour do not flag ; . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 835
Robust as ever rural labour bred." . . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 101
To punctual labour in his sacred charge. . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 149
Like Youths released from labour, and yet bound 869 *Excursion* 7. 777
Bound by his vow to labour for redress . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1042
To earn, by wholesome labour in the field, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 394
Or fret and labour on the Plain below. . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 92
To labour for them ; bringing each in turn . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 268
In fresh abodes —their labour to renew ; . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 374
Said, " Father, 'tis lost labour ; with your leave . K.8. 228 **I will* 115
A mighty gain, that Labour here preserves . . K.8.246*Recluse* 1.1.359
That sweeten labour, make it seen and felt . . K.8.249*Recluse* 1.1.468
Laboured. And seldom needs a laboured roof ; . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 6
As laboured minstrelsies through ages wear ! . . 235 *Power of Sound* 174
And the one Man that laboured to enslave . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 7
That not in vain they laboured to secure, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 146
Well did I watch, much laboured, nor had power 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 8
Zealously laboured to cut off my heart . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 79
And all the laboured novelties at best . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 437
Labourer. *See* **Fellow-labourer.**
Some labourer, thought he, may perchance be near ; 25 *Guilt* 32
No labourer watched his red kiln glaring bright, . 26 *Guilt* 141
Or the stooping labourer, ... 502 **Like a* 30
An easy seat this worn-out Labourer found . . 531 **I know* 10
Of labourer plodding for his daily gains, . . . 546 **Oft is* 12
A geographic Labourer pitched his tent, . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 14
So, like a home-bound labourer, I pursued . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 101
The labourer, and the old man who had sate . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 13
A sightless labourer, whistles at his work— . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 797
That, like this Labourer, such may dig their way, 842 *Excursion* 6. 259
A labourer, with moral virtue girt, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 338
Labourer's. Of the mid harvest, when the labourer's hire . . . . . 149 **A narrow* 52
Labourers. *See* **Fellow-labourers.**
Well have yon Railway Labourers to THIS ground 283 **Well have* 1
And labourers going forth to till the fields. . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 332
Twin labourers and heirs of the same hopes ; . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 44
Shakespeare, or Milton, labourers divine ! . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 165
Of firmer trust, joint labourers in the work . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 441
Laboureth. That laboureth his language to express, 553 *Prioress* 33
Labouring. Or rouse and agitate his labouring soul ? 15 *Desc. Sh.* 292
Alas ! the thing she told with labouring breath . 35 *Guilt* 613
Labouring for her waxen cells, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 44
They are labouring to avert . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 89
Of triumph, how the labouring Danube bore . . 317 **The martial* 6
Shall represent her labouring with an eye . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 73
Lo ! while I speak, the labouring Sun . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 61
Their Church reformed ! labouring with earnest care . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 4
Labouring as ever in your Master's sight, . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 6
Albeit labouring for a scanty band . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 3
The labouring and the resting few ; . . . . . 489 *Spade* 8
Flung by labouring Nature forth . . . . . 502 **Like a* 5
Lost above all, ye labouring multitude ! . . . . 505 *Warning* 112
Labouring for life, in hope and fear, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 40
Felt only there, oppress his labouring soul, . . 608 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 353
The labouring time of autumn, winter, spring, . 658 *Prelude* 3. 630
And ignorance in the labouring multitude. . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 328
Labouring, a brain confounded, and a sense, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 413
Murmured the labouring bee. When stormy winds 863 *Excursion* 7. 409
And the vast engine labouring in the mine, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 608
Labour's. And wounds and weakness oft his labour's sole remains. . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 22
Prepared for never-resting Labour's eyes . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 168
Labours. Warm from the labours of benevolence . 23 *Yew-tree* 40
The labours of my hand are still your joy ; . . 67 *Bord.* 1640
And justice labours in extremity —. . . . . 321 **Here pause* 12
Whom I should choose for love and matchless labours. . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 228
By civil arts and labours of the pen, ... 389 *Sound of Mull* 10
Their labours end ; or they return to lie, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 6
Conjures, implores, and labours all he can . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 12
He labours good on good to fix, and owes . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 33
The labours of the plough, ... 502 *Seasons* 10
By labours that have touched the hearts of kings, 509 *F. Stone* 101
That Hulk which labours in the deadly swell, . 579 *Peele Castle* 47
To the strict labours of the merchant's desk . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 5
Adding immortal labours of his own— . . . . 587 *Crosth.* 6
The labours of the Sun, the lunar wanderings ; . 625 *Æneid* 123
Of College labours, of the Lecturer's room . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 64
He deemed that my pursuits and labours lay . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 364
Where on the labours of the happy throng . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1195
Of rural labours ; the steep mountain-side . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 419
From out the labours of a peaceful Land . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 91
My future labours may not leave untold. . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 796
Labyrinth. Intricate labyrinth, more dread for thought . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 5
A labyrinth, Lady ! which your feet shall rove. . 264 **Lady ! the* 8
When, having thridded the long labyrinth . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 541
Labyrinthine. Or depth of labyrinthine glen ; . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 2
And labyrinthine walks, her sunny glades . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 590
Labyrinths. Conducted through those labyrinths, unawares, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 185
Through what perplexing labyrinths, abrupt . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 982
Lac. Of Eau de Zurich, Lac Genève, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 16
Laced. And of the streaks that laced the severing clouds . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 93
Lacerated. The meek, benign, and lacerated face, . 366 **Eternal Lord* 6
Lack. Thou wilt lack the only symbol . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 71
Lack any pleasure which a boy can know." . . 136 *Michael* 356
" These nether precincts do not lack . . . . 237 *P. B.* 86
Who hath no lack of wit mercurial ; . . . . 245 *P. B.* 807
That he has power to inflict what we lack strength to bear. . . . . 319 *Spaniard* 14
Shall lacknot power the "meeting soul to pierce !" 333 *Ded. Tour* 14
But not in scorn :—the Matron's Faith may lack 360 *Albano* 9
There lack not strange delusion here, ... 398 *White Doe* 213
Of conscience souls are placed by deeds that lack 475 **Here on their* 5
That shall lack a timely end, ... 493 *Force of Prayer* 66
But leave it thence to drop for lack of use : . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 13
Of waistcoats Harry has no lack, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 5
Dispel the Father's doubts : nor do they lack . 541 *Grace Darl.* 46
Sick are they all for lack of their desire ; . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 33
To lack that first great gift, the vital soul, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 150
The lack of beard.—The weeks went roundly on, 649 *Prelude* 3. 42
Not that I slighted books,—that were to lack . 654 *Prelude* 3. 364
By moonshine through mere lack of taper light. . 656 *Prelude* 3. 478
It was denied them to acquire, through lack . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 82
Shall lack not their enjoyment :—but how faint . 773 *Excursion* 2. 103
Our origin, what matters it ? In lack . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 238
Lack virtue to receive ; what I myself, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 960
Of anguish unrelieved, and lack of power . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 167
That neither she nor Silence lack the power . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1033
Through lack of converse ; no—he must have found 844 *Excursion* 6. 384
Alas ! 'twas other cause than lack of years . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 61
Lacked. The hut stood finished by his pains, nor seemingly lacked aught . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 17
Nor lacked his calmer hours device or toy . . . 108 *Indolence* 50
To imprint a kiss that lacked not power to spread 119 *Maternal Grief* 61
That choice lacked courage to bestow ! . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 60
Into this world in days when story lacked . . 359 **Those old* 11
It lacked not old remains of hawthorn bowers, . 377 *Duddon* 6. 2
One small possession lacked not power, . . . 391 *HighlandBroach* 55
Nor lacked she Reason's firmest power ; . . . 415 *White Doe* 1777
But we, we lacked not music of our own, . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 156
And Heaven still lacked its due, though piety . 627 **When Severn's* 7
Once more made trial of her strength, nor lacked 633 *Prelude* 1. 95
Transient and idle, lacked not intervals . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 347
Lacked not anticipations, tender dreams, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 45
Which lacked not voice to welcome me in turn : . 742 *Prelude* 13. 136

Lacked—*continued*.
Her wedded Partner lacked not on his side . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 520
Nor lacked, for more delight on that warm day, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 682
Lacked not, for love, fair objects whom they wooed 814 *Excursion* 4. 878
By mastery ;—and the good Man lacked not friends 840 *Excursion* 6. 164
Which might be lacked for use or ornament. . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 173
Content with meaner prowess, must have lacked . 866 *Excursion* 7. 609
Lacking. Mixed with the green, some shine not lacking power . . . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 9
Nor lacking, for fit company, alcove, ... 547 **Rude is* 12
Who lacking occupation looks far forth . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 514
Lacks. Yet lacks not friends for simple glee, . . 205 *Brougham* 116
Pure as herself—(song lacks not mightier power) . 220 *Triad* 9
Nourish the hope that memory lacks not power . 231 *Clouds* 90
That she too lacks not reason to rejoice, . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 43
Stood He, whose arm yet lacks the power . . . 401 *White Doe* 482
Nor lacks this sea-girt Isle a timely share . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 13
Who lacks not will to use them ; vows, renewed . 804 *Excursion* 4. 216
Lacquey. Must lacquey a dumb Art that best can suit . . . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 7
Lacrymals. Urns without ashes, tearless lacrymals ! 394 **How profitless* 14
Lacy. I long for news of our brave Comrades ; Lacy 50 *Bord.* 728
Defend the innocent. Lacy ! we look . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1029
Spin motives out of their own bowels, Lacy ! . . 63 *Bord.* 1428
Lad *See* **Shepherd-lad.**
I have a palfrey and a groom : the lad . . . 43 *Bord.* 311
A healthy Lad, and carried in his cheek . . . 134 *Michael* 178
And, with this basket on his arm, the lad . . . 135 *Michael* 263
If thou art mad, my pretty lad, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 89
Ladder. By a bright ladder to the world above. . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 10
A ladder for thy spirit to reascend . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 397
Ladder's. Left at the tapering ladder's top, that seemed . . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 397
Laden. *See* **Fruit-laden, Richly-laden.**
The structure of her laden thigh, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 115
So richly was this Galley laden, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 62
Ye heavy laden !" such the inviting voice . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 11
But they were richly laden with all good, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 133
That there were four large volumes, laden all . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 466
Laden from blooming grove or flowery field, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 446
Laden with summer's thickest foliage, rock . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 330
Laden, for them and all of their degree, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 558
Ladies. And streams, and bowers, and ladies fair, . 237 *P. B.* 104
By ladies, meek-eyed women without fear ; . . 315 **And is it* 12
Of time to Lords and Ladies thus assembled. . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 282
And, for my chance-acquaintance, ladies bright, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 5
Fictions, for ladies of their love, devised . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 499
And gorgeous ladies, under splendid domes, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 124
And Negro Ladies in white muslin gowns. . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 228
By the nice finger of fair ladies touched . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 338
Must tell you, Captain, Lord, and Ladies, . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 25
Ladies'. Munificent, and love, and ladies' praise ; . 771 *Excursion* 2. 4
Lading. (A lading which he with his sickle cuts, . 547 **Rude is* 20
Bringing home her lading, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 33
Lads. Never did worthier lads break English bread ; 99 *Brothers* 268
And now, my lads, the Election comes . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 25
Lady. That you should travel unattended, Lady !— 43 *Bord.* 310
For any lady I have seen this twelvemonth. . . 43 *Bord.* 314
This woman is a prater. Pray, good Lady ! . . 45 *Bord.* 436
But 'tis all over now. That good old Lady . . 46 *Bord.* 486
Should be forthwith restored. The hearing, Lady, 49 *Bord.* 683
I talk familiarly to you, sweet Lady ! . . . . 50 *Bord.* 693
O Lady, you have need to love your Father. . . 50 *Bord.* 713
And it was you, dear Lady ! God be praised, . . 50 *Bord.* 719
Lady, you'll find your Father at the Convent . . 58 *Bord.* 1135
Be calm, sweet Lady, they are wassailers . . . 71 *Bord.* 1888
This Lady is his Daughter. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2012
Your Father, Lady, from a wilful hand . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2117
Has overwhelmed him.—I must follow. Lady ! . 75 *Bord.* 2157
To travel half a mile alone.—Good Lady ! . . 76 *Bord.* 2240
I said, sweet Lady, you were not his Daughter— 77 *Bord.* 2248
Wallace and Wilfred, I commend the Lady, . . 78 *Bord.* 2333
—Here, Lady ! might I cease ; but nay, let *us* before we part . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 29
And, kneeling, supplication make to our Lady de la Paix ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 50
What heavenly smiles ! O Lady mine, ... 112 **What heavenly* 1
In which a Lady driven from France did dwell ; . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 2
This Lady, dwelling upon British ground, . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 5
You have heard "a Spanish Lady . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 1
"Yes, kind Lady ! otherwise man could not bear 140 *Arm. Lady* 17
"Lady ! dread the wish, nor venture . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 25
Lady, is a mystery rare ; . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 62
Of Grecian brook, or Lady of the Mere, . . . 149 **A narrow* 37
Fair Lady ! can I sing of flowers . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 1
A Lady of my own. . . . . 187 **Three years* 6
As if by hand of lady fair . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 41
O Lady ! fairer in thy Poet's sight . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 16
"O Lady, worthy of earth's proudest throne ! . 220 *Triad* 52
"Think, gentle Lady, of a Harp so far . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 3
Might smile on work, O Lady, once so dear . . 255 *S. H.* 8
Lady ! I rifled a Parnassian Cave . . . . . 264 **Lady ! I* 1
Lady ! the songs of Spring were in the grove . . 264 **Lady! the* 1
A labyrinth, Lady ! which your feet shall rove. . 264 **Lady ! the* 8
Sweet tones, and caught by a noble Lady blest . 267 *St. Cath.* 5
Such age how beautiful ! O Lady bright, . . . 274 **Such age* 1
A white-robed Negro, like a lady gay, ... 305 **We had* 3
OUR LADY OF THE SNOW. . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 24
Thy very name, O Lady ! flings, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 27
"Our Lady of the Snow." . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 6
Nina, the Lady of the Lake, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 94

Lady—*continued*.
A Lady added to my court . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 231
Prefigured to his sense the Egyptian Lady. . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 306
The pious Lady built with hope sublime. . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 8
When Lady Aäliza mourned . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 226
In semblance of a lady fair ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 277
The blameless Lady had exprest . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 375
To him the Lady turned ; "You said . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1210
What, Lady, if their feet were tied ; . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1223
To tell, or, Lady, you to hear ? . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1317
"Yet, Lady ! shines, through this black night, . 411 *White Doe* 1356
And if the lonely Lady there . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1513
Upon the Lady Emily ; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1645
The pleading look the Lady viewed, ... 414 *White Doe* 1660
The Lady, once her playful peer, ... 414 *White Doe* 1671
The Lady to her dwelling-place ; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1687
And oftentimes the Lady meek . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1767
All hail, sage Lady, whom a grateful Isle . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 3
Yes, Lady, while about your neck is wound . . 480 *Cordelia* 10
The gentle Lady married to the Moor ; . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 41
The Falconer to the Lady said ; . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 6
If for a Lover the Lady wept, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 41
And the Lady prayed in heaviness . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 61
O Lady ! from a noble line . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 11
The way, mild Lady ! that hath led . . . . 534 **Blest is* 82
And bright the Lady is who shares his bed. . . 535 *Egremont* 72
Lady ! a Pen (perhaps with thy regard, . . . 538 **Lady ! a* 1
Thus, Lady, is retiredness a veil . . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 41
She led the Lady to a seat . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 33
You, Lady, forced to wear . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 318
But, when the Lady Catherine pleads, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 335
"Lady ! thy goodness, thy magnificence, . . . 552 *Prioress* 22
For sometimes, Lady ! ere men pray to thee . . 552 *Prioress* 25
Our blissful Lady, Jesu's Mother dear, . . . 553 *Prioress* 58
Was fashioned for our blissful Lady free ; . . 553 *Prioress* 81
Our Lady I will praise with all my power. . . 554 *Prioress* 92
To appear before my Lady ? but a sense . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*294
Lo, yonder saw I mine own Lady dance, . . . 563 *Troilus* 47
My Lady dear, first bound me captive-wise. . . 563 *Troilus* 49
Heard I my most beloved Lady dear, ... 563 *Troilus* 58
My Lady first me took unto her grace. . . . 563 *Troilus* 63
With a soft voice, he of his Lady dear, . . . 564 *Troilus* 118
When hence did journey my bright Lady dear, . 564 *Troilus* 135
Lo ! yonder is my own bright Lady free ; . . . 564 *Troilus* 151
Lady ! devoutly honoured and beloved . . . 628 **Design, Sovereign* 9
Once to Our Lady dedicate, and served . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 64
Sit like a thronèd Lady, sending out . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 22
(The thronèd Lady whom erewhile we hailed) . 671 *Prelude* 5. 400
From formal gardens of the lady Sorrow, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 555
From my remembrance, where a lady lodged, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 484
Didst utter of the Lady Christabel ; . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 401
A blooming Lady—a conspicuous flower, . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 187
A virtuous Lady tenderly beloved . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 194
—We enter—by the Lady of the place . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 500
Than, looking forth, the gentle Lady said, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 418
The Lady whispered, while we stood and gazed . 891 *Excursion* 9. 455
Lady, (you will think it queer) . . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 2
Lady ! to your heart's content ; . . . . . S.3. 438 **I, whose* 27
My Lord and Lady Darlington, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 1
Nor to you, good Lady Vane, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 3
Ah ! if I were a lady gay . . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah ! if* 1
My Lady ne'er approached a thing so coarse . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 102
Lady-fingers. By lady-fingers tended with nice care, 165 *Parrot* 44
Lady-love. To paint this picture of his lady-love : . 363 **Grieve for* 4
Lady-mother. Him, and his Lady-mother dear ! . 204 *Brougham* 54
Lady's. In which a love-knot on a lady's brow . 121 *V. and J.* 3
Took up the Lady's voice, and laughed again ; . 147 *Joanna* 55
Carried the Lady's voice,—old Skiddaw blew . 147 *Joanna* 62
The Lady's words, when forced away . . . . 204 *Brougham* 82
Our Lady's laggard Votaress, ... 344 **How blest* 21
Thanks to our Lady's grace." I smiled to hear, . 360 *Albano* 8
The Lady's work ;—but now laid low ; . . . . 398 *White Doe* 235
She spake—and from the Lady's sight . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1107
And looked into the Lady's face, ... 414 *White Doe* 1655
Rising from what may once have been a lady's bower ; . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 17
Rest, shielded by our Lady's grace, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 85
Is of my Lady's sighs heavy and sore ; . . . 565 *Troilus* 157
In which a love-knot on a lady's brow, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 555
And with a lady's mien.—From far they came, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 79
Lag. To lag behind the season, and had lost . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 721
Laggard. Our Lady's laggard Votaress, ... 344 **How blest* 21
The laggard Rustic ; and repay with boons . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 123
Laggards. Aimed at the laggards slumbering within doors ; . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 149
Lagged. The humour of the moment, lagged behind. 101 *Brothers* 363
Lagging. The lagging shower, and force coy Phœbus out, ... 221 *Triad* 83
Yon pilgrims see—in lagging file . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 57
Lago. Of Lago Morto, dreary sight and name, . . 366 **Fair Land* 7
Reclined on Lago Maggiore,— . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 20
Lahore. Erewhile went forth from Agra or Lahore, 718 *Prelude* 10. 19
Laid. Round his wife's neck ; the prize of victory laid . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 61
Till then he hoped his bones might there be laid . 28 *Guilt* 239
The truth shall be laid open, his guilt proved . . 48 *Bord.* 600
This monstrous crime to be laid open—*here*, . . 58 *Bord.* 1118
This day's event has laid on me the duty . . . 68 *Bord.* 1682
Gave me a hearty welcome ; they had laid . . 69 *Bord.* 1757
Of a small pool of water he was laid, ... 73 *Bord.* 2063
Laid hands upon your Father. Fit it were . . 75 *Bord.* 2130

Laid—*continued.*

Thy curse is fixed; the truth must be laid bare. . 76 *Bord.* 2206
Those bright blue eggs together laid! . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 2
If two are in the church-yard laid, ... 84 *We are Seven* 35
"So in the church-yard she was laid; . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 53
When his corse is laid in earth. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 72
He laid his implements with gentle care, . . . 95 *Brothers* 33
His family were laid, he thence might learn . . 96 *Brothers* 82
Three years had Barbara in her grave been laid . 110 **'Tis said that some* 11
Laid him with timid care upon his knees, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 259
Of the garden-gate his hand was laid, he shrunk— 126 *V. and J.* 296
Those fields, those hills—what could they less? had laid . . . . . 132 *Michael* 74
And, as his Father had requested, laid . . . . 137 *Michael* 419
So when the rain is over, the storm laid, . . . 143 **High bliss* 13
Where three thousand skulls are laid; . . . . 157 *Sexton* 6
The Seven are laid, and in the shade . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 25
All have laid their mirth aside. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 62
And all Seat-Sandal was laid bare! . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 230
Laid down his whip—and served no more.— . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 186
And, ages after he was laid in earth, ... 205 *Brougham* 171
Almost suspended, we are laid asleep . . . . 206 *Tintern* 45
Drawn in defiance of the Gods, hath laid . . . 214 *Dion* 108
Blest times when mystery is laid bare, ... 226 *Present.* 68
"There is some plot against me laid;" . . . 241 *P. B.* 407
He on his knees hath laid him down, ... 243 *P. B.* 589
Here roving wild, he laid him down to rest . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 7
Vain earth! false world! Foundations must be laid . . . . . 269 *Malham* 10
Of Destiny, upon these wounds hath laid . . . 272 *Ruins* 5
And Love her towers of dread foundation laid . 282 **In my* 10
Where Burns is laid. . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 6
Where Man is laid, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 76
By Ellen's side the Bruce is laid; . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 53
When earthly cares are laid asleep! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 14
Have rightfully been laid at last . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 8
Lord of the vale! to Heroes laid . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 17
Whose vernal coverts winter hath laid bare. . . 304 **Jones! as* 14
On British ground the Invaders are laid low; . . 310 *Anticip.* 2
That we must stand unpropped, or be laid low. . 310 **Another year* 8
Beneath his haughty feet, like clouds, are laid. . 317 **Look now* 8
And bloodshed, longed in quiet to be laid . . . 320 **They seek* 13
Where their serene progenitors are laid; . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 60
By violence laid waste, ... 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 111
Upon a Sister's shoulder laid,— . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 13
And as in slumber laid,— . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 24
Virtues laid low, and mouldering energies. . . . 360 *Alban Hills* 8
From the bleak isle where she is laid, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 99
For infant in the cradle laid. . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 48
For dormitory's length laid bare . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 122
The Lady's work;—but now laid low; . . . . 398 *White Doe* 235
And would have laid his purpose by, ... 401 *White Doe* 492
In the cold grave hath long been laid: . . . . 405 *White Doe* 884
Beneath the cypress-spire is laid; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1002
The injunction by her Brother laid; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1063
Be left, is no restriction laid; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1089
Where Norton and his sons are laid! . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1129
"And so in Prison were they laid— . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1244
There let at least the gift be laid, ... 410 *White Doe* 1296
And life in death laid the heart bare?— . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1425
The grave where Francis must be laid. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1525
And laid its head upon her knee, ... 414 *White Doe* 1654
Within some rocky cavern laid, ... 415 *White Doe* 1739
Of fret-work imagery laid low; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1892
Whose arts and honours in the dust are laid . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. II. 8
From fields laid waste, from house and home devoured . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 32. 3
These sons of Amalek, or laid them low!"— . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 33. 8
Sceptre and mantle, sword and ring, laid down . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 37. II
Of Justice armed, and Pride to be laid low. . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 14
And soothe the heart confession hath laid bare— 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 7
The mortal weight cast off to be laid low. . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 4
A tell-tale motion! soon will it be laid, . . . 454 *Sea-side* 5
Of Science laid them open to mankind— . . . . 461 **Queen of* 41
Forth from their cells; their ancient House laid low 468 *St. Bees* 147
Bewailing his sad fate, when he was laid . . . 470 **A youth* 8
And, from invisible worlds at need laid bare, . . 475 **Here on their* 13
His kindred laid in earth, ... 487 *Fountain* 50
Who shall inherit Thee when death has laid . . 489 *Spade* 17
And willingly have laid thee here at last: . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 12
Depressed the melancholy Cowley, laid . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 113
Laid one by one, or scattered on the ground. . . 531 **I know* 12
When temples, columns, towers, are laid in dust; 546 **Oft is* 2
In the last sanctity of fame is laid. . . . . 546 **Ye Lime* 8
Methought she laid a grain upon my tongue. . . 556 *Prioress* 211
"Young Hew of Lincoln! in like sort laid low . 556 *Prioress* 233
Now farewell, old Adam! when low thou art laid, 571 *Farmer* 89
And, when beneath this stone the Corse was laid, 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 8
Here laid in mortal darkness, wouldst prefer . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 3
Two Babes were laid in earth before she died; . 576 **By a* 9
The bodily frame. That beauty is laid low . . 581 **Why should we* 9
That said, "Let praise be mute where I am laid;" 584 **With copious* 41
The skiffs with naked masts at anchor laid, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 105
Laid snares to make the babe her own. . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 31
To the cell where the convict is laid. . . . . 620 *Convict* 8
Laid safely by itself, beneath a Tree. . . . . 622 **Among all* 16
Where he on soft *amaracus* is laid, ... 624 *Æneid* 51
The thankfulness with which I laid me down . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 81

Laid—*continued.*

Safe from an evil which these days have laid . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 227
His helper and not theirs, laid stronger hold . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 506
Was laid with tears. Then suddenly the scene . 724 *Prelude* 10. 409
An honoured teacher of my youth was laid, . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 534
Of inward consciousness, and hope that laid . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 202
Oh, joy to him who here hath sown, hath laid . 749 *Prelude* 14. 219
Have been laid open, needs must make me feel . 752 *Prelude* 14. 422
So the foundations of his mind were laid. . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 132
His calling laid aside, he lived at ease: . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 386
By sorrow laid asleep; or borne away, ... 768 *Excursion* 1. 786
That he broke faith with them whom he had laid 775 *Excursion* 2. 247
That laid their country waste. No need to speak 825 *Excursion* 5. 200
In whose dark vaults my own shall soon be laid, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 346
These that in trembling hope are laid apart; . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 953
That basis laid, those principles of faith . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 88
Wherever laid, who living fell below . . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 268
Him, farther off; the pair, who here are laid; . 842 *Excursion* 6. 272
Of kindred mould.—Such haply here are laid?" . 844 *Excursion* 6. 391
As now it shines, when we are laid in earth . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 765
Where injury cannot come:—and here is laid . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1051
Where, Sir, I pray you, where are laid the bones . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1078
Laid open through the blazing window:—there . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1178
His parents laid in earth, no loss ensued . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 432
To be laid open, and they prophesied. . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 533
That object is laid open to the view . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 216
"With such foundations laid, avaunt the fear . 889 *Excursion* 9. 363
You saw me, friends, you laid me here, . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 33
To drink of the clear water, laid himself . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 55
Between ourselves! The noble laid aside), . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 68
Christophe now is laid asleep . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 2

Lain. Three lovely babes had lain upon my breast; 29 *Guilt* 264
That, as the day was warm, he had lain down . 101 *Brothers* 396
Compared with *hers* who long hath lain, . . . 144 **Driven in* 31
Ere thus I have lain couched an hour, ... 158 **In youth* 42
When Ruth three seasons thus had lain, . . . 194 *Ruth* 205
And he had lain beside his asses . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 224
And sickness, listen where they long have lain, . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 3
True freedom where for ages they have lain . . 515 **Ah why* 3
I might have lain concealed, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 286
Had lain awake on summer nights to watch . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 87
For a whole day together, have I lain . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 483
Of the Carrousel, where so late had lain . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 56
With searching damp, and seemingly had lain . 778 *Excursion* 2. 440

Lair. To Gordale-chasm, terrific as the lair . . 269 *Gordale* 5
Where stalked the huge deer to his shaggy lair . 376 *Duddon* 2. 11
Exults like him whose javelin from the lair . . 466 *St. Bees* 4
Your head in this dark lair!" . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 320
Quits, growling, the white bones that strew his lair; 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 232
And thought that, in the blind and awful lair . 668 *Prelude* 5. 151

Laird. In which the Scottish Laird had long possessed . . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 456

Lairds. Sheriffs, and lairds and their domains, . . 291 *Rob Roy* 70

Lake. *See* **Lac, Lago.**

A fence far stretched into the shallow lake, . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 42
And now the whole wide lake in deep repose . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 124
'Tis pleasant near the tranquil lake to stray . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 216
Rich golden verdure on the lake below. . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 102
—Thy lake that, streaked or dappled, blue or grey, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 119
Along the steaming lake, to early mass. . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 126
To sterner pleasure, where, by Uri's lake, . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 227
Up from the lake a zigzag path will creep . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 236
The wood-crowned cliffs that o'er the lake recline; 15 *Desc. Sk.* 278
Upon the bosom of a placid lake. . . . . 80 **Loving she* 21
Only in the lake below. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 16
Some hastened; some ran to the lake: ere noon . 101 *Brothers* 379
Whom from the borders of the Lake we brought, 106 *Farewell* 23
And every day the imprisoned lake . . . . . 110 **Ere with* 15
And westward to the village near the lake; . . 133 *Michael* 135
That skimmed the surface of the dead calm lake, 148 **A narrow* 19
Angling beside the margin of the lake. . . . . 149 **A narrow* 49
A pittance from the dead unfeeling lake . . . 149 **A narrow* 65
Of Silver-how, and Grasmere's peaceful lake . . 151 **When, to* 91
O'er lake and stream, mountain and flowery mead, 151 **Forth from* 5
A lake was near; the shore was steep; . . . 162 *Binnorie* 49
The stream that flows out of the lake, ... 162 *Binnorie* 56
And, while they coast the silent lake, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 31
Earth, spangled sky, and lake serene, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 38
Beside the lake, beneath the trees, ... 187 **I wandered* 5
The lake doth glitter, ... 190 *March* 4
And many an endless, endless lake, ... 193 *Ruth* 68
O'er breezeless water, on Locarno's lake, . . . 212 *Dion*
A circuit ampler than the lake beneath, . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 209
Upon the lake below, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 9
The rocks, and quivering trees, and billowy lake, 230 *Clouds* 63
Wafted adown the wind from lake or stream; . . 261 **I heard (alas* 4
The lake below reflects it not; the sky . . . . 266 **Even as* 6
O'er Limbo lake with aery flight to steer, . . . 284 *Departure* 11
A murmur near the silent lake; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 8
The lake, the bay, the waterfall; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 77
Was walking by her native lake: . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 18
Whose mountains, torrents, lake, and woods, unite 290 *Kilchurn* 27
The swan on still St. Mary's Lake . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 43
Beside a lake their cottage stood, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 51
For to this lake, by night and day, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 56
And swiftly down the running lake . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 184
By Uri's lake, where Tell . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 45
And, through her depths, Saint Mary's Lake . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 13
Was like a lake, or river bright and fair, . . . 306 **Inland, within* 6

Lake—*continued.*
But hark—the summons !—down the placid lake 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 205
Did sullen mists hide lake and skies . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 71
That work of kindred frame, which spans the lake 351 *Des. Stanzas* 60
Pride of two nations, wood and lake and plains, . 353 *Aquap.* 42
(Too aptly emblemed by that torpid lake) . . 366 **Fair Land* 10
Nina, the Lady of the Lake, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 94
Fast bound for Limbo Lake. And yet not choice 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 9
To the still lake) the imaginative Bird . . . 456 **The leaves* 12
One morning thus, by Esthwaite lake, ... 481 *Expost.* 13
Unruffled doth the blue lake lie, ... 498 **The sylvan* 5
Far from our home by Grasmere's quiet Lake, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 1
An area level as a Lake and spread . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 227
On sky, earth, river, lake and sea ; . . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 2
Dissevered, float upon the Lake, ... 531 †*Float. Isl.* 10
Buried beneath the glittering Lake, ... 532 †*Float. Isl.* 25
Sound o'er the lake with gentle shock . . . . 533 **Blest is* 46
He looks, through the open door-place, toward the lake 547 **Rude is* 27
While o'er the lake the cataract of Lodore . . 551 **If thou in* 18
Long rails into the shallow lake extend ; . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 60
I love beside the flowing lake to stray, . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 195
—Thy lake, mid smoking woods, that blue and grey 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 138
Lo ! Fear looks silent down on Uri's lake, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 284
Pleased with thy crags, and woody steeps, thy Lake, 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 118
I dipped my oars into the silent lake, ... 637 *Prelude* 1. 374
When, by the margin of the trembling lake, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 420
Over the shadowy lake, and to the beach . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 166
I travelled round our little lake, five miles . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 331
Lake, islands, promontories, gleaming bays, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 8
Once more the circuit of our little lake, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 138
The long lake lengthened out its hoary line, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 181
Beneath the trees or by the glimmering lake, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 369
Into the bosom of the steady lake. . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 388
Make green peninsulas on Esthwaite's Lake : . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 434
But no one owned them ; meanwhile the calm lake 672 *Prelude* 5. 439
By the still borders of the misty lake, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 563
And thus proceeding to Locarno's Lake, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 655
For two days' space, in presence of the Lake, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 689
Along the winding margin of the lake, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 697
On Como's Lake, and all that round it lay, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 725
To brush the still breast of a crystal lake. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 73
" Calm as a frozen lake when ruthless winds . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 650
Their labour, covered, as a lake with waves ; . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 436
Within the bosom of yon crystal Lake, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 920
Or, on the waters of the unruffled lake, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 294
Or the pellucid lake." " Small risk," said I, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 599
Were working the broad bosom of the lake . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 410
To the still lake, whose stillness is to sight . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 582
The silvery lake is streaked with placid blue ; . 890 *Excursion* 9. 421
Launched from our hands the smooth stone skimmed the lake ; . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 532
Of the still evening. Right across the lake . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 560
Of the smooth lake, in compass seen :—far off, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 574
In mute composure, o'er the shadowy lake, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 758
Conspicuous at the centre of the Lake, . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 245
Yet not at rest, upon the glassy lake. . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 547
Heavenward, so piercing deep the lake below. . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 579
The Lake is thine, ... K.8. 263 **The Lake* 1
Lake's. A blue rim borders all the lake's still brink ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 115
'Cross the calm lake's blue shades the cliffs aspire, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 174
By the lake's edge, she rose—to face the noontide heat ; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 253
Gleams that upon the lake's still bosom fall ; . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 294
Where, from a deep lake's mighty urn, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 32
Slow lights upon the lake's still bosom fall, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 336
To the lake's margin, where a boat lies moored . 890 *Excursion* 9. 425
Lakes. Blue pomp of lakes, high cliffs and falling floods, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 143
Heard by calm lakes, as peeps the folding star, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 280
The leafy wood, or sleeps in quiet lakes. . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 8
When wandering among lakes and hills I note, . 143 **High bliss* 22
Upon the Lakes of Asia 'tis bestowed— . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 24
Rocks, rivers, and smooth lakes more clear than glass 388 *Trosachs* 8
'Mid spectral lakes bemocking thirsty men, . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 13
With heart as calm as lakes that sleep, . . . 499 *Memory* 25
Thro' craggs, and forest glooms, and opening lakes, 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 4
In cataracts, or sleeps in quiet lakes. . . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 12
To speak of you, ye mountains, and ye lakes . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 424
Of calmer lakes and louder streams ; and you, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 13
Shut up in lesser lakes or beds of lawn . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 194
And audible seclusions, dashing lakes, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 636
Lamb. *See* **Mountain-lamb.**
The infant lamb ? and shall the infirmities, . . 57 *Bord.* 1085
A lamb, that in the pool is pent . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 65
The lamb had slipped into the stream, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 67
The lamb, still swimming round and round, . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 76
And there the helpless lamb he found . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 87
Into their arms the lamb they took, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 93
Nor sheep nor kine were near ; the lamb was all alone, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 5
The lamb, while from her hand he thus his supper took, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 9
Right towards the lamb she looked ; and from a shady place . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 17
Thus, thought I, to her lamb that little Maid might sing : . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 20
I shall tell you truth. A Lamb . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 2
Clasped the Lamb and kept her hold. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 12
Lamb—*continued.*
And in his arms a Lamb he had. . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 10
—"Shame on me, Sir ! this lusty Lamb, . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 17
—This lusty Lamb of all my store . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 37
A little lamb, and then its mother ! . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 62
A lamb, a wether, and a ewe ;— . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 93
Meek as a lamb the Pony moves, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 99
" Oh ! smile on me, my little lamb ! . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 91
Of common pleasure : beast and bird, the lamb, . 146 **It was an* 25
Lies with her infant lamb ; I see . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 87
Weak as a lamb the hour that it is yeaned ; . . 201 *Hart-leap* 39
The milk-white Lamb which in a line she led,— . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 14
The lamb is couching by the lion's side, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 13
And heavenly Una with her milk-white Lamb. . 488 *Pers. Talk* 42
There, too, behold the lamb and guileless dove . 500 *Humanity* 25
Or a lamb on a green hill." . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 312
The new-dropped lamb finds shelter from the wind. 547 **Rude is* 16
Following the Lamb celestial," quoth she, . . 554 *Prioress* 130
Before the Lamb singing continually, ... 554 *Prioress* 133
And Lamb, the frolic and the gentle, ... 586 *Hogg* 19
Her new-born infant, fearless as a lamb . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 325
And joyous creatures ; see that pair, the lamb . 748 *Prelude* 14. 172
Of a poor lamb—left somewhere to itself, . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 411
As the fierce eagle fastens on the lamb ? . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 748
" As on a sunny bank, a tender lamb . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 787
And sometimes injury, like a lamb enthralled . 886 *Excursion* 9. 170
To his own hills, the spots where when a lamb . K.8 228 **I will* 126
Lamb-deliv'rer. Thus the fearless Lamb-deliv'rer, . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 81
Lambeth's. And Lambeth's venerable towers, . . 376 **The Minstrels* 65
Lambkin. I was your lambkin, and your bird, . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 61
Lamb's. A young lamb's heart among the full-grown flocks. . . . . 88 *H. C.* 24
And the lamb's mother, and their tender ways . 748 *Prelude* 14. 173
Lambs. As lambs or fawns in April clustering lie . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 149
The lambs that in the meadow go. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 44
A thousand lambs are on the rocks, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 27
Of lambs that bounded through the glade, . . 85 *Anecdote* 18
He had gone forth among the new-dropped lambs, 101 *Brothers* 358
Lambs, that through the mountains went . . 171 *Kitten* 76
The lambs from rock to rock were bounding ; . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 25
Ye snow-white lambs that trip . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 22
She who incites the frolic lambs . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 138
Life with yon Lambs, like day, is just begun, . 278 **Life with* 1
But as of all those tripping lambs not one . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 5
And while the young lambs bound . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 20
And let the young Lambs bound . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 173
Looks out, and all the pastures dance with lambs, 702 *Prelude* 8. 230
Birds in the bower, and lambs in the green field, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 165
Active as lambs, and overcome with joy. . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 549
Lame. The lame, the hungry, will be welcome there. 66 *Bord.* 1629
That he was lame) across the floor— . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 104
The lame, the sickly, and the old ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 258
To every suitor, Equity is lame ; . . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 2
Men known, and men unknown, sick, lame, and blind, ... 303 **Is it* 4
A lame man or a blind, the one to beg, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 26
Lament. Mourn, and lament for him whose spirit dreads . . . . . 213 *Dion* 44
But now the passionate lament, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 176
Lament ! for Diocletian's fiery sword . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 1
That would lament her ;—Memphis, Tyre, are gone 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 12
Have I not reason to lament . . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 23
Into a passionate lament ?—O Soul ! . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 18
Lamentable. That lamentable cry to chase— . . 243 *P. B.* 659
We by a lamentable change were taught . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 22
Of that most lamentable snare, ... 407 *White Doe* 1055
This lamentable tale I tell ! . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 51
Of a Republic. Lamentable crimes, ... 718 *Prelude* 10. 41
It was a lamentable time for man, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 384
What lamentable change, a year—a month— . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 256
Lamentably. And lamentably wrapped in twofold night, ... 323 **Now that* 5
But lamentably do they err who strain . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 9
Lamentation. With sound like lamentation. . . 297 *Highland Boy* 230
A cry of lamentation send ; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 87
Deep is the lamentation ! Not alone . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 1
" This Child with piteous lamentation then . . 555 *Prioress* 170
Of lamentation, never heard before ! " . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 890
Lamentations. Till nightly lamentations, like the sweep . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 6
Lamented. Lamented youth ! to thy cold clay . 348 **Lulled by* 67
Is less to be lamented than revered ; . . . . 476 *Howard* 12
Lamenting. Haunts the old trunk ; lamenting deeds of which . . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 29
Lamenting, do not hopelessly repine . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 9
His perilous duty, and retire lamenting . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 118
Lamenting the departed, call the groves, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 476
Lamenting ancient virtues overthrown, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 252
Laments. The pastoral Muse laments the Wheel—no more . . . . . S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 2
Lamp. From lamp of lonely toll-gate streamed athwart the night. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 144
By the moon's sullen lamp she first discerned, . 27 *Guilt* 183
By light of lamp and precious stones, that glimmered here, there glowed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 46
Of day grew dim the Housewife hung a lamp ; . 133 *Michael* 114
There by the light of this old lamp they sate, . 133 *Michael* 124
The lamp of faith, lost Friend ! too faintly burn ; 258 **Even so* 10
His visionary brow : a glow-worm lamp, . . . 260 **Scorn not* 9
Of a bedimming sleep, or as a lamp . . . . 266 **Even as* 2

Lamp—*continued.*
But bright as Vesper shines her lamp : . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 28
Truth's holy lamp, pure source of bright effect, . 380 *Duddon* 18. 7
As from a lonely lamp ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 100
Thou lamp of which extinguished is the light ; . 563 *Troilus* 25
Lit by that evening lamp which loved to shed . 583 **With copious* 30
Of that fraternal love, whose heaven-lit lamp . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 58
And, the meek worm that feeds her lonely lamp . 750 *Prelude* 14. 274
On the north star, or watch-tower's distant lamp, 833 *Excursion* 5. 744
Minutely spoken of that aged Lamp . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 110
Were we not here ; we do not tend a lamp . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.436
Lamplighter. And the half-breathless Lamplighter —he's in the net ! . . . . . 188 *Music* 20
Lamps. Humbly to hang, like twinkling winter lamps, v **If thou indeed* 12
Lamps of faith, now burning dim, ... 144 **Driven in* 51
Yet there the glow-worms hang their lamps, . . 224 *Primrose* 3
Obsolete lamps, whose light no time recalls ; . . 394 **How profitless* 13
That quench, from hut to palace, lamps and fires, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 10
—From viewless lamps a ghastly dimness falls, . 614 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 648
For solace by dim light of monkish lamps ; . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 498
Of your green groves, and wilderness of lamps . 689 *Prelude* 7. 122
The very gilding, lamps and painted scrolls, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 408
Lancaster. Who is the flower of Lancaster ! . . 204 *Brougham* 16
Lancastrian. Thousands, as toward yon old Lancastrian Towers, ... 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 9
Lance. Rusty lance, I ne'er shall grasp thee, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 51
'Quell the Scot,' exclaims the Lance— . . . 205 *Brougham* 144
Mailed and horsed, with lance and sword, . . 205 *Brougham* 152
Of your fierce war, may ken the glittering lance, . 309 *Men of Kent* 7
No record tells of lance opposed to lance, . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 1
There stood he, leaning on a lance . . . . 401 *White Doe* 435
Therewith he threw away the lance, ... 401 *White Doe* 516
—Not loth the sleepy lance to wield, ... 403 *White Doe* 700
Each with a lance, erect and tall, ... 404 *White Doe* 722
The guardian lance, as Francis fell, ... 412 *White Doe* 1487
Lance, shield, and sword relinquished—at his side 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 1
" A conquering lance is beauty's test, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 41
With his lance Sir Eustace pointed, ... 535 *Egremont* 17
To ride the ring, or toss the beamy lance ; . . 619 *School Ex.* 58
A lance he bore, and underneath one arm . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 78
Grasping his twofold treasure.—Lance in rest, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 120
(While war, relinquishing the lance and shield, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1019
By sword and lance the law of gentleness, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1044
The fine vocation of the sword and lance . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 40
Lance-like. Through the stiff lance-like shoots of pollard ash, ... 379 *Duddon* 13. 6
Lancelot. Sir Lancelot gave a safe retreat . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 47
—Give Sir Lancelot Threlkeld praise ! . . . . 204 *Brougham* 95
Land. *See* **Corn-land, Faery-land, Fairy-land, Holy-land.**
Then the milk-thistle flourished through the land, 17 *Desc. Sh.* 396
Rejoice, brave Land, though pride's perverted ire 22 *Desc. Sh.* 642
The parting signal streamed—at last the land withdrew, ... 29 *Guilt* 288
If there's a lawyer in the land, the knave . . . 46 *Bord.* 488
When from the Holy Land I had returned . . . 52 *Bord.* 828
Pray tell me what this land is worth by the acre. . 60 *Bord.* 1278
I fancy when you left the Holy Land, ... 62 *Bord.* 1348
And in that dream had left my native land, . . 70 *Bord.* 1840
They left to him the family heart, and land . . 98 *Brothers* 211
To live in peace upon his father's land, . . . 100 *Brothers* 324
And this too-long-polluted land imbued . . . 102 *Artegal* 19
A shadow in a hated land, while all . . . . 105 *Artegal* 184
Before he shall go with an inch of the land ! " . 116 *Repentance* 8
We could do what we liked with the land, it was ours ; . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 11
That follows the thought—We've no land in the vale, ... 116 *Repentance* 35
Chains tie us down by land and sea ; . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 47
A long, long way of land and sea ! . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 27
Our Luke shall leave us, Isabel ; the land . . 135 *Michael* 244
Nor was there at that time on English land . . 136 *Michael* 314
And till these three weeks past the land was free. 137 *Michael* 378
And for the land, his small inheritance. . . . 138 *Michael* 459
Women, in your land, may pity . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 15
Never see my native land, nor castle towers, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 53
Before us, on a point of jutting land, ... 149 **A narrow* 46
The warriors leap upon the land, ... 161 *Binnorie* 18
Bear for me to my native land . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 39
Let this be land, and that be sea, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 133
Will say't, who know'st both land and sea, . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 84
That ceased not ; on our English land . . . . 191 *Beggars* 15
Wreathed round with yellow flowers the gayest of the land. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 24
Loud voice the Land has uttered forth, . . . 204 *Brougham* 30
The eagle, lord of land and sea, ... 205 *Brougham* 120
Land sometimes by the roving shepherd-swain . 219 **This Height* 26
Hope rules a land for ever green : . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 1
Not such the land of Wishes—there . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 7
Delightful land of verdure, shower and gleam, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 32
" I know the secrets of a land . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 96
Fair is that land as evening skies, ... 237 *P. B.* 98
And Peter draws him to dry land ; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 581
From land to land a reckless will . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 864
Where lies the Land to which yon Ship must go ? 258 **Where lies the Land* 1
How art thou named ? In search of what strange land, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 1
Into the land where ghosts and phantoms be ; . 279 **All praise* 7
That, in our native isle, and every land, . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 4
In a strange Land, and far from home, ... 289 *Stepping West.* 4

Land—*continued.*
From land to land through half the earth ! . . 291 *Rob Roy* 79
There's pleasant Tiviot-dale, a land . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 21
A land of promise and of pride . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 47
And then, when he was brought to land, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 221
Leapt, from his storm-vext boat, to land, . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 46
Had blasted France, and made of it a land . . 308 **One might* 2
A people, on their own beloved Land . . . . 309 **What if* 12
Come ye—who, if (which Heaven avert !) the Land 310 *Invasion* 1
Or save this honoured Land from every Lord . 310 *Invasion* 19
We shall exult, if they who rule the land . . . 310 **Another year* 10
The Land we from our fathers had in trust, . . 315 **The Land* 1
I, the Guardian of this Land, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 33
And fame as largely spread as land and sea, . . 325 *Ode 1814* 148
But if the valiant of this land . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 57
If on Thy love our Land her hopes shall rest, . 329 *Ode 1815* 126
Let all who do this land inherit . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 192
The likeness of whate'er on land is seen ; . . . 333 *Fish-women* 2
Its HEART ; and ever may the heroic Land . . 339 *Schwytz* 13
Toward the mists that hang over the land of my Sires, ... 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 19
To this bright land, Hope was for him no friend, . 353 *Aquap.* 69
Already gathered in this favoured Land . . . 354 *Aquap.* 105
Fair Land ! Thee all men greet with joy ; how few, ... 366 **Fair Land* 1
Done to the Princess, and her Land . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 83
Like sinless snakes in Eden's happy land ;— . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 323
From the Land of Nile did go ; . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 360
Hath plucked such foes, like weeds, from out the land ; . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 11
" This Land of Rainbows spanning glens whose walls, ... 388 *Loch Etive* 1
Proud be this Land ! whose poorest huts are halls 388 *Loch Etive* 6
A land where gentle manners ruled . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 7
But not for lordship or for land, ... 400 *White Doe* 391
When snow lies heavy upon the land." . . . 403 *White Doe* 624
Change wide and deep the Land had seen, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1262
For why ?—to save his Father's land ; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1467
The Pictish cloud darkens the enervate land . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 8
O wretched Land ! whose tears have flowed like fountains ; . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 7
For Them, and for their Land. The earnest Sire, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 9
Shall be thy recompense ! from land to land . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 10
Let not your radiant Shapes desert the Land : . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 4
In the clear land of vision, but foreseen . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 6
Most happy, re-assembled in a land . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 3
Back to the Land those Pilgrims left of yore, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 8
Of faith invites. More welcome to no land . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 6
That shall protect from blasphemy the Land. . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 14
Fair Land ! by Time's parental love made free, . 463 **Why should the* 9
With love of God, throughout the Land were raised 467 *St. Bees* 120
Mists rose to hide the Land—that search, though long . . . . . 469 **Bold words* 6
A tired Ship-soldier on paternal land, ... 470 **Did pangs* 6
Into the land of mystery. . . . . 472 *Ossian* 36
Motions and Means, on land and sea at war . . 477 *Steamboats* 1
A scrap of land they have, but they . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 43
This scrap of land he from the heath . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 45
But what to them avails the land . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 47
Hath been an idler in the land ; . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 54
The taste of this once-intellectual Land. . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 8
Pathway, or cultivated land ; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 23
Whose smiles, diffused o'er land and sea, . . . 497 *Lycoris* 46
To greet the flowers and fruitage of a land, . . 501 *Humanity* 71
A land whose azure mountain-tops are seats . . 501 *Humanity* 73
The truth that Britain was his native land ; . . 504 *Warning* 54
And I, grown old, but in a happier land, . . . 510 *F. Stone* 121
Their native Land, for outrage provident ; . . . 515 **Men of* 4
Grieve for the land on whose wild woods his name 515 *Penn.* 10
Of sea and land, with yon grey towers that still . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 2
Slow be the Statutes of the land to share . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 6
Of a kind mistress, fairest of the land, ... 528 **Those breathing* 65
Blest is this Isle—our native Land ; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 1
Life to risk by sea and land, ... 535 *Egremont* 26
And crisp with frost the stubble land. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 76
Through the whole land—to Manhood, moved in spite . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 9
Her Father's native land, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 246
And, to far-travelled storms of sea and land, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 5
Established in the land where they abide . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 137
Book-learning and books should be banished the land : . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 6
The father sojourned in a distant land) . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 3
The light that never was, on sea or land, . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 15
On tranquil land, beneath a sky of bliss. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 20
But He, who was on land, at sea, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 4
But, when a third time from the land . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 33
From sunshine to the sunless land ! . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 24
Land and sea . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 30
And with rock-honey flow'd the happy land. . . 611 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 477
Save in the land where all things are forgot, . . 614 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 677
Did Justice mould the Statutes of the Land. . . 626 **Son of* 8
The land as with a funeral pall ? . . . . . 628 *Installation* 20
And how a Land may rule its fate . . . . . 629 *Installation* 91
His bark to land upon the wished-for shore, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 487
Upon the children of the land, a pest . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 228
Of faery land, the forest of romance. . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 455
To land a single volume, saved by chance, . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 145
To land at Calais on the very eve . . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 345
Hath left no corner of the land untouched : . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 359
On thy departure to a foreign land . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 14

Land—*continued.*
Expressing, as in mirror, sea and land, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 234
'Tis true, the history of our native land, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 617
The land all swarmed with passion, like a plain . 712 *Prelude* 9. 175
Born in a land whose very name appeared . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 189
To the remotest corners of the land . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 126
The goaded land waxed mad; the crimes of few . 723 *Prelude* 10. 336
But burst and spread in deluge through the land. 725 *Prelude* 10. 480
Thine eyes must see of sorrow in a land, . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 388
When spells forbade the voyager to land. . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 53
This happy Land was stricken to the heart! . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 540
Of soldiers, going to a distant land. . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 677
Opening from land to land an easy way . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 17
His brightness o'er a tract of sea and land . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 542
Strangely the exasperation of that Land, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 817
Judgments, that filled the land from age to age . 811 *Excursion* 4. 659
"The lively Grecian, in a land of hills, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 718
At a safe distance from our native land, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 895
Fall to refresh a parched and withered land? . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1098
To the fair land of everlasting life. . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 285
—Not for a happy land do I enquire, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 349
Far forth to send his wandering eye o'er land . 832 *Excursion* 5. 683
This favoured Land, or sunshine warms her soil. . 838 *Excursion* 6. 16
The Poet, fostering for his native land . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 42
Would o'er the bosom of a joyful land . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 79
Like blighted buds; or clouds that mimicked land 843 *Excursion* 6. 315
That in a land where charity provides . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 378
Whose oath had virtue to protect the land . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 432
Who holds the land in fee, its careless lord! . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 575
A nobler race, the Switzers, and their land, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 801
Sent by the ancient Soul of this wide land, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 896
From out the labours of a peaceful Land . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 91
When in their land the Almighty's service ceased. 877 *Excursion* 8. 195
The old domestic morals of the land, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 236
This Land shall witness; and as days roll on, . 890 *Excursion* 9. 385
From land and water; lilies of each hue— . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 539
Of jutting rock invited us to land. . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 568
And this dear land, our country, while on earth . 895 *Excursion* 9. 740
The highest fountain known on British land. . . K.8. 226 **I will* 61
By powers celestial tossed on land and sea . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 4
From this curst Pharaoh-plague to rid the land? L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 16

Landed. Landed with a small troop, myself being one: . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1713
So we pursued our voyage: when we landed, . 69 *Bord.* 1760
Ere Julius landed on her white-cliffed shore, . . 102 *Artegal* 5
He landed; and by many dangers scared, . . . 103 *Artegal* 91
No tales of Runagates fresh landed, whence . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 61
Are safely borne, landed upon the beach, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 81
Whence he had landed scarcely three weeks past; 664 *Prelude* 4. 423
We landed—took with them our evening meal, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 395
Had landed upon easy ground; and there . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 409
And now am landed, and the motion gone, . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1. 293

Landing. Hath told; for, landing after labour hard, 25 *Guilt* 49
Landing, she found not what she sought, . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 123
Her landing hailed, how touchingly she bowed! . 465 **Dear to* 4
That on his landing he had been dismissed, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 424
The Stuart, landing to resume, by force . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 417

Landlord. Unless our Landlord be your host to-night, 98 *Brothers* 223

Land's. And the Land's humblest comforts. Now her mood . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 6

Lands. Brood o'er the long-parched lands with Nile-like wings! . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 658
The genuine owners of such Lands and Baronies . 56 *Bord.* 1025
In lands beyond the sea; . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 2
With marble, which he sent from foreign lands. . 135 *Michael* 270
Thrice happy Creature! in all lands . . . . 144 **Driven in* 58
Travelled into distant lands; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 56
So beautiful, through savage lands . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 118
Bring tales of distant lands. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 70
Lands deluged by unbridled floods; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 64
The Voice of song from distant lands shall call . 305 **The Voice* 1
We can endure that He should waste our lands. . 319 *Spaniard* 1
—O prostrate Lands, consult your agonies! . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 126
Which, heard in foreign lands, the Swiss affect . 339 *Ranz* 3
While in far-distant lands we roam, ... 343 *Eclipse* 68
Fetch, ye that post o'er seas and lands, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 44
Age after age to Pilgrims from all lands . . . 356 *Aquap.* 268
We have pursued, through various lands, a long . 361 **List—'twas* 10
To Her and to all Lands its warning sent, . . 365 **The Baptist* 12
Lingering no more 'mid flower-enamelled lands . 384 *Duddon* 32. 2
Nor covets lineal rights in lands and towers. . . 387 *Manse* 14
By wanderers brought from foreign lands . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 14
Remotest lands and unborn times shall turn, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 10
Surely, from fairest spots of favoured lands, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 17
Spade! with which Wilkinson hath tilled his lands, 489 *Spade* 1
Lived with honour on his lands. . . . . 536 *Egremont* 108
Sounding through Christian lands her trumpet, roused . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 463
He knows the policies of foreign lands; . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 319
Wafted upon the wind from distant lands,. . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 134
—'Be joyful all ye nations; in all lands, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 728
By which, on Christian lands, from age to age . 828 *Excursion* 5. 377
Like a poor singing-bird from distant lands; . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 934
Men of all lands shall exercise the same . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 212
Throughout all lands: let every nation hear . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 641

Lands'. His Brother's life, for Lands' and Castle's sake? . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 48

Landscape. The spacious landscape change in form and hue! . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 99
Time softly treads; throughout the landscape breathes . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 361

Landscape—*continued.*
While pastoral pipes and streams the landscape lull, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 220
Steal the landscape from the sight, ... 90 *Longest Day* 26
The landscape of a summer's morning; . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 231
The landscape with the quiet of the sky. . . . 205 *Tintern* 8
As is a landscape to a blind man's eye: . . . 206 *Tintern* 24
And this green pastoral landscape, were to me . 207 *Tintern* 158
And the bright landscape too must lie, . . . 223 **'Tis gone* 4
That work a living landscape fair and bright; . 254 *Dyer* 2
A landscape more august than happiest skill . . 323 *Ode 1814* 6
And all the varied landscape. Let us now . . 358 *Aquap.* 371
In mind the landscape, as if still in sight; . . 392 *Bothwell* 5
And with long rays and shades the landscape shines: 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 98
—Red stream the cottage lights; the landscape fades, ... 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 688
From the far-stretching landscape, by the light . 678 *Prelude* 6. 218
Throughout the landscape; tuft, stone, scratch minute— . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 258
And all the landscape, endlessly enriched . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 96
A variegated landscape,—there the shape . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 584
Southward the landscape indistinctly glared . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 2
Upon the landscape of the sun-bright vale, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 535
How temptingly the landscape shines! The air . 890 *Excursion* 9. 423
As is a landscape; and the shepherd oft . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 94
Harmonious landscape; all along the shore . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1. 575

Landscapes. The fairest landscapes and the brightest days— . . . . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 7
The living landscapes greet him, and depart; . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 4
We saw the living Landscapes of the Rhine, . . 625 **The confidence* 3

Landsman. No better than a landsman on the deck 721 *Prelude* 10. 227

Landward. That landward stretches from the sea, 327 *Ode 1815* 13
Soft was the wind, that landward blew; . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 7
That landward urged the great Deliverer's sail, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 3

Land-warriors. Land-warriors, kings, or admirals of the sea, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 165

Lane. *See* **Leming-Lane.**
—As homeward through the lane I went with lazy feet, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 61
And Betty from the lane has fetched . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 32
Feeding at will along the lane, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 35
So, through the moonlight lane she goes, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 202
Pathway, and lane, and public road, were clogged 150 **When, to* 6
Thou greet'st the traveller in the lane; . . . 158 **In youth* 18
In the lane;—there's not a place, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 46
By sheep-track or through cottage lane, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 25
Its earliest green along the lane. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 255
To a close lane they now are come, ... 244 *P. B.* 711
The white dust sleeps upon the lane; . . . . 244 *P. B.* 717
Are thridding a sequestered lane; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 797
Across a shady lane; his chest . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 983
And up the stony lane he goes; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 986
Along the lane the trusty Ass . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 991
The bat, lured forth where trees the lane o'ershade, 453 **Calm is the* 20
Pacing behind along the silent lane. . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 119
Strawberries from lane or woodland, offering wild 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 244
Came not, but in a lane partook his bread. . . 531 **I know* 8
The aged Beggar in the woody lane, ... 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 38
Tied to her arm, and picking thus from the lane . 717 *Prelude* 9. 513
And formidable length of plashy lane, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 106
Sweet was the walk along the narrow lane . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 1

Lanes. The lanes I sought, and, as the sun retired, 31 *Guilt* 402
So through the moonlight lanes they go, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 117
Or in sequestered lanes they build, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 25
Led through the lanes in forlorn servitude; . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 241
In all that neighbourhood, through narrow lanes . 678 *Prelude* 6. 231
Gloomy as coffins, and unsightly lanes . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 181
Hath been the fields, the roads, and rural lanes, . 772 *Excursion* 2. 29

Langdale. If ever you to Langdale go; . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 50

Language. Nor to the beggar's language could I fit my tongue. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 378
So used to suit his language to the time, . . . 65 *Bord.* 1569
Or with the language of the viewless air . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 15
Joy, as her holiest language, shall adopt; . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 77
In nature and the language of the sense . . . 207 *Tintern* 108
The language of my former heart, and read . . 207 *Tintern* 117
The language of those drunken joys . . . . 246 *P. B.* 877
Apt language, ready as the tuneful notes . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 39
Things that recoil from language; that, if shown 368 *Trajan* 30
Who with mild looks and language mild . . . 407 *White Doe* 1036
Language, and letters;—these, though fondly viewed . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 12
Another language spreads from coast to coast: . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 11
In language thou may'st yet be found, . . . 472 *Ossian* 18
That laboureth his language to express, . . . 553 *Prioress* 33
The ghostly language of the ancient earth, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 309
And all that silent language which so oft . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 457
A higher language, say that now I felt . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 100
In human language), easily I passed . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 239
(To give it in the language of the dream) . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 87
Were then the common language of all eyes; . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 756
The changeful language of their countenances . 698 *Prelude* 7. 758
Of custom, language, country, love, or hate, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 373
In the familiar language of the day, ... 726 *Prelude* 10. 572
The Senate's language, and the public acts . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 8
Retirement, leisure, language purified . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 190
Theirs is the language of the heavens, the power, 744 *Prelude* 13. 271
And speak a plainer language. In the woods, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 347
A language not unwelcome to sick hearts . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 716
This was the bitter language of the heart: . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 462

Language—*continued.*
With inarticulate language. For, the Man— . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1207
From other mouths, the language which they speak, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1227
And, to the silent language giving voice, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 189
Accords with nature's language ;—the soft voice . 846 *Excursion* 6. 524
With gentle language ; in remotest wilds, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 79
Of language shall a feeling heart express . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 139

Languages. A plague on your languages, German and Norse ! . . . . . 484 **A plague* 1
From languages that want the living voice . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 111

Languid. Fretting the fever round the languid heart, 31 *Guilt* 395
With languid limbs and patient head . . . . 144 **Driven in* 32
For the tired slave, Song lifts the languid oar, . 233 *Power of Sound* 53
A thought received with languid pleasure ! . . 242 *P. B.* 545
And friends too rarely prop the languid head. . 273 **While Anna's* 8
Sends gladness, by no languid smile declared. . 273 **Not the* 8
Whose murmur soothed thy languid Mother's ear 275 *Rotha Q.* 10
A weight of languid speech, or to the same . . 306 **We had* 8
And, when be waked, his languid eye . . . . 400 *White Doe* 427
The languid mind into activity. . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 18
To wheel with languid motion round and round, . 527 **Those breathing* 48
Find a free entrance to their languid orbs, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 191
In languid streams through every thrilling vein ; . 619 **She wept* 2
Who crept along fitting her languid gait . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 511
With languid steps that by the slippery turf . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 22
Declined their languid heads, wanting support. . 767 *Excursion* 1. 727
Restore their languid spirits, and recall . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 30
Could break from out those languid eyes, or a blush 879 *Excursion* 8. 314
Through the whole body, with a languid will . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 326

Languidly. And languidly pursued. When summer came, ... 642 *Prelude* 2. 54
The memory languidly revolved, the heart . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 329
Nor can regain. How languidly I look . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 962

Languish. Decay and languish ; or, as creeds . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 48
Languish and droop together. Nor unfelt . . 268 **Pure element* 9
He must sink down to languish . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 56
There are who cannot languish in this strife, . . 320 **O'erweeningStatesmen* 9
Languish the flowers ; the waters seem to waste . 382 *Duddon* 25. 13
He suffered not to languish or decay. . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 16
" And must my offspring languish in my sight ? " 620 *Birth of Love* 9
Languish within me ; even then it slept, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 469

Languished. " Say that I, who might have languished, 141 *Arm. Lady* 109
Alas ! they pined, they languished while they shone ; . . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 21
If, when the woodman languished with disease . 705 *Prelude* 8. 438
Languished beneath accumulated years, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 937

Languishes. That virtue languishes and pleasure fails, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 598
That frets, or languishes, be stilled and cheered." 829 *Excursion* 5. 484
" So fails, so languishes, grows dim, and dies," . 872 *Excursion* 7. 976
Her sole support, she languishes and dies. . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 22

Languishment. Earthward in uncomplaining languishment, ... 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 8
It hung its head in mortal languishment. . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1002

Languor. The breezes their own languor lent ; . . 193 *Ruth* 136
In languor ; or by Nature, for repose . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 14
No trace of pain or languor could abide . . . 258 **Even so* 5
Is shed, the languor of approaching noon ; . . 360 **Long has* 3
Of languor puts his rosy garland by ; . . . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 4
No languor, no dejection, no dismay, ... 678 *Prelude* 6. 245
Infect the thoughts ; the languor of the frame . 808 *Excursion* 4. 480
No languor, peevishness, nor vain complaint : . 864 *Excursion* 7. 457
For languor, or indifference, or despair. . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.373

Lank. Lank as a ghost and tall, his shoulders bent, 45 *Bord.* 461
His lank sides heaved, his limbs they stirred ; . 241 *P. B.* 442
Stiff, lank, and upright ; a more meagre man . 664 *Prelude* 4. 393
The gooseberry trees that shot in long lank slips, 763 *Excursion* 1. 456

Lantern. The gloomy lantern, and the dim blue match, ... 32 *Guilt* 419
And take a lantern, Child, to light . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 15
The lantern in her hand. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 24
Bearing a lantern in her hand she stood, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 759

Lantern's. By a dim lantern's light I saw that wreaths 59 *Bord.* 1202

Laodamia. Laodamía ! that at Jove's command . 209 *Laod.* 21
" Great Jove, Laodamía ! doth not leave . . . 210 *Laod.* 37

Lap. Oft has she taught them on her lap to lay . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 264
In her full lap, he sees such sweet tears flow . . 25 *Guilt* 62
While in my lap I held my little Babe . . . 62 *Bord.* 1360
Fill your lap and fill your bosom ; . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 15
What store of cakes in every lap ! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 59
To sink upon your mother's lap—and rest ? . . 229 *Clouds* 10
Or imp from witch's lap let fall ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 507
Was but an Infant in the lap . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 3
Her head upon her lap, concealing . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 448
Stretched on the dying Mother's lap, lies dead . 476 *Howard* 1
Upon her lap reposing, holds—but mark . . . 509 *F. Stone* 54
Her bundle from her lap let fall ; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 94
Earth fills her lap with pleasures of her own ; . 588 *Immortality* 77
Oft has she taught them on her lap to play . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 275
The Goddess then her lap with sweetmeats fill'd . 620 *Birth of Love* 42
Of puppetry, that from the lap declare . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 270
The warm lap of his mother earth : and so, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 287
And lap in pleasing rest, and bear us on . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.305

Lapland. And lovely as a Lapland night, . . . 218 *Young Lady* 17

Lapp'd. Lapp'd by the panting tongue of thirsty skies. . . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 397

Lapse. Or by the silent lapse of fountain clear, . . 170 **Never enlivened* 14
Thridding with sinuous lapse the rushes, through 377 *Duddon* 4. 7
The still repose, the liquid lapse serene, . . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 4
That, in the lapse of ages, hath crept o'er . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 6
By shock of circumstance, or lapse of years, . . 510 *F. Stone* 115

Lapse—*continued.*
The kindly mood in hearts which lapse of years, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 92
Which through the lapse of their infirmity . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 544
Stealing with silent lapse to join the brook . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 383
And in the lapse of many years may come . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 34
Down to that very moment ; neither lapse . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 270
After the lapse of full eight years, those words, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 541
And told of lapse and hesitating choice, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 137
With timid lapse ;—and lo ! while in this strait . 787 *Excursion* 3. 93
Numerous as stars ; that, by their onward lapse, 800 *Excursion* 3. 975
Upon whose lapse, or error, something more . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 657
Or lapse of liquid element—by hand, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 331

Larch. The redbreast sings from the tall larch . . 482 *Sister* 3

Larch's —Bursts from the troubl'd Larch's giant boughs . . . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 229
Rock'd on the dizzy larch's narrow tread, . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 465

Large. Inanimate large as the body of man, . . . 68 *Bord.* 1709
Her large round wheel was turning. Towards the field . . . . . 93 *Brothers* 26
A noticeable Man with large grey eyes, . . . 108 *Indolence* 39
Of antique form ; this large, for spinning wool ; . 132 *Michael* 83
Large space beneath, as duly as the light . . . 133 *Michael* 113
Stood single, with large prospect, north and south, 133 *Michael* 133
Under the large old oak, that near his door . . 133 *Michael* 165
The star of Jove, so beautiful and large . . . 148 **There is an* 10
But soon large rain-drops on his head . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 156
On tracing and retracing that large round, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 211
Into large letters—bright and plain ! . . . . 244 *P. B.* 750
Large space ('mid dreadful clouds) of purest sky, 264 *Storm* 11
More urgent called, will stretch his wings at large, 273 **While Anna's* 7
To thy large heart and humble mind, that cast . 279 **Though I* 13
And rivers large and strong : . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 60
Better to breathe at large on this clear height . 376 *Duddon* 1. 11
Flung from yon cliff a shadow large and cold. . 383 *Duddon* 27. 4
Once on those steeps *I* roamed at large, and have 392 *Bothwell* 4
(Couched in their den) with those that roam at large 392 *Daniel* 6
Hath stopped, and fixed her large full eye . . 414 *White Doe* 1644
Blest Prisoners They, whose spirits were at large ! 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 14
Never retiring, in thy large dark eyes, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 255
Into strange woods, where he at large may live . 528 **Those breathing* 69
In a large house of public charity, ... 530 **I know* 2
" Thy name in this large world is spread abroad ! 552 *Prioress* 2
'Tis his with fearless step at large to roam . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 370
Large draughts of love unhappy Dido drew ; . . 625 *Æneid* 133
Of that large abbey, where within the Vale . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 103
The shuddering ivy dripped large drops—yet still 644 *Prelude* 2. 124
On the large island, had this dwelling been . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 146
The threshold, and large golden characters, . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 150
That there were four large volumes, laden all . 678 *Prelude* 5. 466
A dreary mansion, large beyond all need, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 645
And large dark eyes, beside her infant stood . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 343
Sheltered within a shelter, where at large . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 196
Such was my new condition, as at large . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 504
I ranged at large, through London's wide domain, 710 *Prelude* 9. 24
Of a large mansion or hotel, a lodge . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 67
And great in large ones, I had oft revolved, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 86
Prospect so large into futurity ; . . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 167
At large and unrestrained, nor damped too soon . 751 *Prelude* 14. 361
The turf of yon large pasture will be skimmed ; . 773 *Excursion* 2. 145
Where youth's ambitious feet might move at large ; 794 *Excursion* 3. 539
Here may I roam at large ;—my business is, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 891
Roaming at large, to observe, and not to feel . 799 *Excursion* 3. 892
Large measures shall be dealt. Three sabbath-days 808 *Excursion* 4. 468
To roam at large among unpeopled glens . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 515
But large and massy ; for duration built ; . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 145
Declared at large ; and by what exercise . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 583
Possessed like outskirts of some large domain, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 573
Air unimprisoned, and had lived at large ; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 343
Large store of gleaming crimson-spotted trouts ; . 882 *Excursion* 8. 558
When, as our questions led, he told at large . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 575
Whether in large communities ye keep . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.537

Largely. And fame as largely spread as land and sea, 325 *Ode 1814* 148
We from our funds drew largely ;—proud to curb, 643 *Prelude* 2. 96

Larger. Be larger than the peas—prove this—'twere matter . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1178
Grow larger in the darkness ; all alone . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 128

Largest. The largest of her upright leaves ; . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 58

Lark. *See* **Sand-lark, Sky-lark.**
Gay lark of hope, thy silent song resume ! . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 528
Tempered fit words of hope ; and the lark warbled near. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 324
Once only have you spoken, when the lark . . 61 *Bord.* 1285
Constant as a soaring lark, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 86
But ne'er could Fancy bend the buoyant Lark . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 23
As lark or leveret, ... 158 **In youth* 76
For thy song, Lark, is strong ; . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 2
Drunken Lark ! thou wouldst be loth . . . . 159 **Up with me* 20
In clouds above, the lark is heard, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 12
Fresh as a lark mounting at break of day, . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 2
Blithe as the lark on sun-gilt wings . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 57
And o'er wide plains cheered by the lark that trills 387 *Manse* 5
Those had given earliest notice, as the lark . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 1
Mute as a lark ere morning's birth. . . . . 472 *Ossian* 42
The lark above the hill, ... 487 *Fountain* 38
Or, like the warbling lark intent to shroud . . 503 *Warning* 34
The soaring lark is blest as proud . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 1
Reach the caged lark, within a town-abode, . . 527 **Those breathing* 28
Lark of the dawn, and Philomel of night, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 82

Lark—*continued.*
And was; and hence this Song, which like a lark 751 *Prelude* 14. 382
Rise with the lark! your matins shall obtain . 808 *Excursion* 4. 491
Lark's. And of the lark's note heard before its time, 123 *V. and J.* 92
Near the lark's nest, and in their natural hour . 475 **There! said* 11
Of the lark's flight,—or shaped a rainbow curve, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 743
Larks. In spite of all the larks that cheered our path, 39 *Bord.* 109
When Flowers rejoice and Larks with rival speed 462 **Where lies the truth* 7

Larum. *See* **Alarum.**
And ring a sharp 'larum;—but, if you should look, 80 †*Address: Child* 10
Who loudest rang his pulpit 'larum bell, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 5
Hark to that second larum!—far and wide . . 457 **The leaves* 33
Larum-bell. His larum-bell from village-tow'r to tow'r . . . . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 778
Lascars. Malays, Lascars, the Tartar, the Chinese, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 227
Lash. Dread swell of sound! loud as the gusts that lash . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 7
Lashed. Lashed the cool water with their restless tails, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 43
Lashed out of life, not quiet in the grave. . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 18
Lashes. Or where dank sea-weed lashes Scotland's shores . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 594
Lass. *See* **Shepherd-lass.**
The Lass with her barrow wheels hither her store;— 188 *Music* 22
Yon solitary Highland Lass! . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 2
A blooming Lass—who in her better hand . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 107
Some sweet lass of the valley, looking out . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 38
Lasses. Had danced his round with Highland lasses; 239 *P. B.* 223
Of lasses and of shepherd grooms, ... 396 *White Doe* 11
Lassitude. And to beguile the lassitude of ease; . S.3.426 **Through Cumbrian* 6

Lassitudes. Regrets, vexations· lassitudes interfused 637 *Prelude* 1. 346
Last. Till the last banner of their long array . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 208
Last evening sight, the cottage smoke, no more, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 311
That glimmer hoar in eve's last light, descried . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 115
To every charm, and last and chief to you, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 128
And its last echo, can be heard no more. . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 253
And the last sunbeam fell on Bayard's eye; . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 300
Last, let us turn to Chamouny that shields . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 569
When, from the last hill-top, my sire surveyed, . 28 *Guilt* 236
What tender vows our last sad kiss delayed! . . 29 *Guilt* 256
The parting signal streamed—at last the land withdrew. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 288
Seemed to return, dried the last lingering tear, . 30 *Guilt* 321
That I, at last, a resting-place had found; . . 31 *Guilt* 362
As if each blow were deadlier than the last, . . 33 *Guilt* 474
With her last words, unable to suppress . . . 35 *Guilt* 617
Her last death-shriek, distinct among a thousand. 40 *Bord.* 187
This last request. You know me, Sire; farewell! 42 *Bord.* 295
But yesterday was worse than all; at last . . 45 *Bord.* 471
These walls shall witness it—from first to last . 48 *Bord.* 594
Becomes at last weak and contemptible. . . . 48 *Bord.* 620
He will deny it to the last. He lies . . . . 54 *Bord.* 915
You are found at last, thanks to the vagrant Troop 56 *Bord.* 1018
You have not heard that Henry has at last . . 56 *Bord.* 1022
This last device must end my work.—Methinks . 58 *Bord.* 1145
It ever could be otherwise! Last night, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1180
Here to impart the tale, of which, last night, . . 59 *Bord.* 1210
Last night, when moved to lift the avenging steel, 59 *Bord.* 1213
Wherein I have offended you;—last night . . . 60 *Bord.* 1280
His tool, the wandering Beggar, made last night 63 *Bord.* 1419
how could I disturb his last moments? . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1939
The first hours of last night were rough with storm : 73 *Bord.* 2043
With the disastrous issue of last night, . . . 76 *Bord.* 2235
The starts and sallies of our last encounter . . 77 *Bord.* 2278
All last summer, as well you know, ... 80 †*Address: Child* 26
Last forerunner of "Good night!" . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 28
Of last night's snow, beneath a sky threatening the fall of more, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 10
Pleasure on pleasure crowded in, each livelier than the last. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 44
Many a long look of wonder: and at last, . . 95 *Brothers* 30
Which he himself had worn. And now, at last, . 96 *Brothers* 65
—They were the last of all their race: and now, . 96 *Brothers* 76
Beneath yon ridge, the last of those three graves? 98 *Brothers* 198
Interest, and mortgages; at last he sank, . . 98 *Brothers* 215
God only knows, but to the very last . . . . 98 *Brothers* 218
Living or dead.—When last we heard of him, . 100 *Brothers* 316
How did he die at last? One sweet May-morning, 101 *Brothers* 356
And thine too is the last green field . . . . 109 **I travelled* 15
The heaviest storms not longest last; . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 2
And my last thought would happy be; . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 68
He is the last of all my flock. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 20
Reckless of what might come at last . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 69
And then at last from three to two; . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 94
It is the last of all my flock." . . . . . 116 *Last of Flock* 100
When last he sailed, he left the bird behind; . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 29
One Child did it bear, and that Child was his last. 120 *Childless Father* 12
That last, that sweetest smile of his? . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 64
Doomed to a third and last captivity, ... 124 *V. and J.* 185
For the last time, attendant by the side . . . 125 *V. and J.* 245
But of his father begged, a last request, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 267
The Tale I follow to its last recess . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 281
The last of all her thoughts would be . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 310
The owls have hardly sung their last, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 432
And I have lived to be a fool at last . . . . 134 *Michael* 235
By Michael's side, she through the last two nights 135 *Michael* 290
Befall thee, I shall love thee to the last, . . . 137 *Michael* 416
Fell on him, so that he was driven at last . . 138 *Michael* 446

Last—*continued.*
Before her eyes, last child of many gone— . . . 139 *Widow* 17
Each word greedier than the last; . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 106
The last that parleys with the setting sun; . . 148 **There is an* 2
A last year's nest, conspicuously built . . . . 150 **When, to* 21
To the last point of vision, and beyond, . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 43
But, seeing no relief, at last . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 19
Those accents were his last. . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 56
Last night I heard a crash—'tis true, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 27
Bright *Flower!* for by that name at last, . . . 159 **With little* 41
My last year's friends together. . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 8
February last, my heart . . . . . 160 **Pleasures newly* 3
This precious Flower, true love's last token. . . 164 **Fair Lady* 40
The last stone of a lonely hut; . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 8
Proved last year's leaves, pushed from the spray 170 *Rural Ill.* 11
Last king of rocky Cumberland; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 212
If such the bright amends at last. . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 75
Among these hills, from first to last, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 79
Last and foremost, every horse . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 100
Says nothing—till at last he spies . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 173
Last Christmas-eve we talked of this, ... 199 *Thorn* 137
And, when at last her time drew near, ... 199 *Thorn* 142
And with the last deep groan his breath had fetched 201 *Hart-leap* 43
The last stone-pillar on a dark hill-top. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 108
Are but three bounds—and look, Sir, at this last— 203 *Hart-leap* 143
The red rose is revived at last; . . . . . 203 *Brougham* 8
The last she to her Babe did say: . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 83
A last infirmity betrays, ... 216 *Enterprise* 50
Unbosom their last mysteries. . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 88
"Last of the Three, though eldest born, . . . 222 *Triad* 174
To pause at last on more aspiring heights . . . 230 *Clouds* 21
Devoutly, in life's last retreats! . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 16
Where men were monsters. A last grace he craves, 234 *Power of Sound* 133
We've reached at last the promised Tale;) . . . 240 *P. B.* 322
In his last sleep securely bound! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 552
And hither is he come at last, ... 243 *P. B.* 646
And now at last it dies away. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 670
Still last to come where thou art wanted most! . 253 **Fond words* 14
Even thus last night, and two nights more, I lay 253 **A flock* 9
Of all things, that at last in fear I shrink, . . 260 **How sweet* 13
At last, of hindrance and obscurity, ... 265 **There is a pleasure* 10
'Gainst him who raised it,—his last work on earth : 276 *Filial Piety* 7
On ground yet strewn with their last battle's wreck ; 278 *Wellington* 2
Feed to the last on pleasures ever new? . . . 278 **Life with* 14
Love pitying innocence, not long to last, . . . 280 **Oh what* 13
Reader, farewell! My last words let them be— . 281 *Valedict.* 10
Ere we lie down in our last dormitory? . . . 281 **What strong* 14
So, coming his last help to crave, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 45
Continued long as life shall last. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 71
Have rightfully been laid at last . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 8
That Ossian, last of all his race! . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 31
With them no strife can last; they live . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 35
As long as earth shall last. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 65
That he is safe at last. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 220
The last that dare to struggle with the Foe. . . 310 **Another year* 4
The roving Spanish Bands are reached at last, . 320 **Hunger, and* 5
Recall a Sister's last embrace, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 33
Of his last going from Tweed-side, thought turned, 353 *Aquap.* 67
Though even to their last syllable the Lays . . 356 *Aquap.* 275
This thy last haunt beneath Italian skies . . . 363 **List—'twas* 100
Fond wish that was granted at last, and the Flood, 364 *Vallomb.* 3
Thy present birth-morn with thy last, so fair, . 367 **If with* 5
For in that face they saw the last . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 196
Last lingering look of clay, that tames . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 197
By the "last Minstrel," (not the last!) . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 103
Vexed is he, and screams loud. The last I saw . 388 *Eagles* 4
Still pity to this last retreat . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 45
Will vanish the last Highland Broach. . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 78
And this forgotten Taper to the last . . . . 391 *Brownie* 13
On her last thorn the nightly moon has shone ; . 393 *Inglewood* 4
Each desperately sustaining, till at last . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 6
Their last embrace; beside those crystal springs . 393 **The Lovers* 2
Troubling the last holds of ambitious Rome, . . 394 **How profitless* 2
And thus she fares, until at last . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 140
It is the last, the parting song; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 158
And last, the Doe herself is gone. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 323
Her last companion in a dearth . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 344
The last leaf on a blasted tree; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 367
Stung with sharp thoughts; and, ere the last . 406 *White Doe* 893
His last words in the yew-tree shade, ... 406 *White Doe* 976
He was their comfort to the last, ... 409 *White Doe* 1220
Even to the last—one effort more . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1284
My Son, the last wish of my heart. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1287
Is that the Sufferer's last retreat? . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1561
For this her last and living Friend. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1796
Where Francis slept in his last abode. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1818
The last dear service of thy passing breath! . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 14
Last night, without a voice, that Vision spake . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 1
A last farewell, their loved abodes forsook, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 3
One duty more, last stage of this ascent, . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 2
As a last token of man's toilsome day! . . . . 453 **Calm is the* 32
And a last game of mazy hoverings . . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 10
Oh may this work have found its last retreat . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 9
If that be reverenced which ought to last. . . . 463 **Why should the* 14
Yet I at last a resting-place have found, . . . 470 †*From early* 9
Though smiling on the last hill-top! . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 72
Smiting, as if each moment were their last. . . 474 **Hope smiled* 6
Which you last April made!" . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 16
His rustic chimney with the last of Thee! . . . 490 *Spade* 32
And willingly have laid thee here at last: . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 12

Last—*continued.*
Looks forward, persevering to the last, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 75
Her loveliest and her last. . . . . 502 *Seasons* 4
Not He, whose last faint memory will command . 504 *Warning* 53
Our Lord's Last Supper, beautiful as when first . 509 *F. Stone* 104
Far as the last gleam of the filmy train . . . 511 **Who rashly* 6
The sun's first greeting, his last farewell ray ! . 511 **Who rashly* 23
The last of their humanity, and scoffed . . . 513 *General Fast* 3
That long-lived servitude must last for ever. . . 515 **Hard task* 3
The last alternative of Life or Death. . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 14
Helps him to meet the last Tribunal's voice . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 12
Sends the pale Convict to his last retreat . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 3
The last year's cup whose Ram or Heifer gained, 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 67
Which good Sir Eustace sounded, was the last. . 535 *Egremont* 16
As my last earnest prayer ere we depart. . . . 535 *Egremont* 24
And cried, " I've caught you then at last ! " . . 537 *Goody Blake* 92
This last remainder of the crew are all . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 79
In the last sanctity of fame is laid. . . . . 546 **Ye Lime* 8
Let the last faint sigh discover . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 35
Though here the Hermit numbered his last day . 551 **If thou in* 25
In the Jews' street, and there he last was seen. . 554 *Prioress* 141
Before the altar while the Mass doth last : . . 555 *Prioress* 185
Will that His glory last, and be in mind ; . . . 556 *Prioress* 202
Gives the last human interest to his heart. . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 178
That his life hath received, to the last will remain. 569 *Farmer* 12
For I'd take my last leave both of verse and of prose. 571 *Avarice* 4
It was the last death-shriek. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 45
Near what he loved, at last— . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 63
For that last thought of parting Friends . . . 580 *John Words.* 23
From infancy, through manhood, to the last . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 59
When last along its banks I wandered, . . . 586 *Hogg* 5
That tips with eve's last gleam his spiry head. . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 190
As the last bleating of the fold expires, . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 327
Last night, while by his dying fire, as clos'd . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 596
His last dread pleasure ! watches to the plain— . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 620
For ye have reach'd at last the happy shore, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 668
Last let us turn to where Chamouny shields, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 680
Last Industry appear'd with steady pace, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 23
That last and dreary living one . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 31
Her stormy foe at last . . . . . 628 *Installation* 5
Learned how social frames may last, ... 629 *Installation* 90
My last and favourite aspiration, mounts . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 228
The last autumnal crocus, 'twas my joy . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 309
Queens gleaming through their splendour's last decay, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 533
Continued and the loud uproar : at last, . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 15
On the last skirts of their permitted ground, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 314
Yet to the memory something cleaves at last, . 658 *Prelude* 3. 627
At last, or glorious, by endurance won. . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 176
At last, the dead man, 'mid that beauteous scene 672 *Prelude* 5. 448
And tributary walks ; the last, and oft . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 68
To bend at last to the same discipline, . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 256
Let this one temple last, be this one spot . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 434
Of first, and last, and midst, and without end. . 684 *Prelude* 6. 640
Sweet as this last herself, for such it is. . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 687
At last we stretched our weary limbs for sleep, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 710
Before last primrose-time. Belovèd Friend ! . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 12
The last night's genial feeling overflowed . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 43
The King, and the King's Palace, and, not last, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 109
And stood of all dismantled, save the last . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 396
With this last relic, soon itself to fall, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 401
Doth with the fond remains of his last power . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 473
Last look, to make the best amends he may : . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 16
That nothing hath a natural right to last . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 205
And gave it vent in her last words. O Friend ! . 723 *Prelude* 10. 383
Through months, through years, long after the last beat . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 399
In the last place of refuge—my own soul. . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 415
This the soul's last and lowest ebb ; I drooped, . 731 *Prelude* 11. 307
This last opprobrium, when we see a people, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 361
From this last spot of earth, where Freedom now 733 *Prelude* 11. 400
For this to last : I shook the habit off . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 204
With settling judgments now of what would last . 741 *Prelude* 13. 64
Good might be furthered—in his last decay . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 358
The last and later portions of this gift . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 415
Ere the last star had vanished.—They who passed 764 *Excursion* 1. 527
Nor how to speak to her. Poor Wretch ! at last . 766 *Excursion* 1. 652
Last human tenant of these ruined walls ! " . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 916
And reverence for himself ; and, last and best, . 775 *Excursion* 2. 289
First, last, and single, in the breathing world, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 363
" He is departed, and finds peace at last ! " . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 384
Where passage could be won ; and, as the last . 777 *Excursion* 2. 405
Even to the last, of genuine tenderness, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 448
Will last for ever. Oft on my way have I . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 553
Regretted like the nightingale's last note, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 726
Took their last farewell of the sun and stars, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 371
I tremble yet to think of—our last prop, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 647
Mortality's last exercise and proof . . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 665
I turn, and reach at last the guiding light ; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 751
The hopeful and the hopeless, first and last, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 969
With their last breath, from out the smouldering flame, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 70
To lofty raised ; and to the highest, last ; . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 84
His last, repentant breath ; and closed his eyes, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 364
The last hath ceased its solitary knoll. . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 784
Such fate was hers.—The last time Ellen danced, 851 *Excursion* 6. 849
By the last lingering help of the open sky . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 902
She reached the house, last of the funeral train ; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 973
Upon the last sweet slumber of her Child, . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 981
For its last flight to heaven's security. . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1023
Much to the last remained unknown : but this . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1110

Last—*continued.*
When hither came its last Inhabitant. . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 58
The oldest, he was taken last, survived . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 259
Even to the last ! '—Such was he, unsubdued. . 861 *Excursion* 7. 277
From those to whom our last regards were paid, . 863 *Excursion* 7. 394
And charity ; nor last nor least for this, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 525
His own appointed hour will come at last ; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 629
Over thy last abode, and we may pass . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 709
The Pastor, even as if by these last words . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 817
And, at the last of those memorial words, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 902
Myself have seen, a gateway, last remains . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 963
To linger 'mid the last of those bright clouds . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1014
To this, and this, as worthier than the last, . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 25
Till perfect mastery crown the pains at last. . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 415
After long struggle, had escaped at last— . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 565
And put forth *Blue* at last. . . . . S.3.431 **The Scottish* 24
More grateful still, while wrong and shame shall last. . . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep ; my* 2
They [?] to the last my friends did cherish . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 5
And to the last were good and kind, ... K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 6
In the last dotage of a dying form. . . . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 4
More than one thought of death, and his last hour. K.8. 229 **I will* 158
A termination, and a last retreat, ... K.8.240 *Recluse* I. 147
Who finds at last an hour to his content . . . K.8.254 *Recluse* I. 656
Till, at the last, thou hear the voice—" Well done, K.8. 325[?] **The vestal* 13

Lasted. Long as the summer lasted : some, as wise, 95 *Brothers* 5

Lasting. He bore the lasting name of " pious Eldure ! " . . . . . 106 *Artegal* 241
But pangs more lasting far *that* Lover knew . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 19
A lasting link in Nature's chain . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 11
For lasting impress, by the Lord . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 974
Her hope of lasting glory for the whole. . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 175
To recognise, the lasting virtue lodged . . . 356 *Aquap.* 279
And lasting terror through that ancient Hold. . 383 *Duddon* 27. 8
Won for herself a lasting resting-place ; . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. I. 8
A lasting monument of words . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 52
While Ye, in lasting durance pent, ... 526 **The soaring* 5
A Picture had it been of lasting ease, ... 578 *Peele Castle* 25
Productive day be this of lasting joy . . . . 625 *Æneid* 109
And their high privilege of lasting life, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 66
May flow in lasting current. Like a breeze . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 675
All lasting grandeur, by pervading love ; . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 169
A lasting inspiration, sanctified . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 445
What joy more lasting than a vernal flower ?— . 792 *Excursion* 3. 439
Here to lie down in lasting quiet, he, ... 835 *Excursion* 5. 883
A mind intolerant of lasting peace, ... 849 *Excursion* 6. 732
Cannot be lasting in a world like ours, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 469

Lastly. And lastly utter silence ! " Be it so ; . 633 *Prelude* 1. 99
And, lastly, the withdrawing moon, that set . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 721
And, lastly, if the means on human will, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 179
And, lastly, as hereafter will be shown, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 349
And, lastly, utter loss of hope itself . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 6
Or lastly, aggravated by the times . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 198
And lastly, from its progress have we drawn . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 203
And burthensome ; and lastly, that poor few . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 967
Lastly I mourned for those whom I had seen . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 199

Lasts. Nor while sin lasts must effort cease ; . . 337 **Oh Life* 8
That friendship lasts though fellowship is broken ! 531 **I know* 32
Small service is true service while it lasts : . . 538 **Small service* 1
No otherwise than as it lasts too long. . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 145

Latch. Or hang on tip-toe at the lifted latch. . . 32 *Guilt* 418
As the Priest lifted up the latch, turned round,— 102 *Brothers* 410
With my hand on the latch of the half-opened gate, 116 *Repentance* 15
But seeing some one near, as on the latch . . 126 *V. and J.* 295
When the soft hand of sleep had closed the latch 323 *Ode 1814* 1
Shut close the door ; press down the latch ; . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 33
And lifts the latch for him that he may pass. . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 36
Nor seldom did I lift our cottage latch . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 339
The threshold, lifted with light hand the latch ; . 766 *Excursion* 1. 647
And when a stranger horseman came, the latch . 769 *Excursion* 1. 896

Late. Disclosing the grim head of a late murdered corse. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 180
" Ah ! how unlike those late terrific sleeps, . . 30 *Guilt* 343
" O welcome sentence which will end though late," 36 *Guilt* 655
A shallow project ;—you of late have seen . . 65 *Bord.* 1574
Returning late, I heard a moaning sound ; . . 73 *Bord.* 2045
And bloom unnoticed even to this late hour ? . 103 *Artegal* 60
But now we are strangers, go early or late ; . . 116 *Repentance* 13
" How can it be he is so late ? . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 164
Early at evening did it burn—and late, . . . 133 *Michael* 117
Sought by a wise though late exchange, and here 143 **High bliss* 5
That Star, so proud of late, looked wan ; . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 53
And empty thy late home, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 68
Of this late day by character in tree . . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 12
The triumph of your late devotion ! . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 23
Whence doubts that came too late, and wishes vain, 213 *Dion* 58
And 'tis, I fear, an age too late) . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 127
Convinced that he, or soon or late, ... 244 *P. B.* 693
A Book came forth of late, called PETER BELL ; . 254 *Detraction* 1
The world is too much with us ; late and soon, . 259 **The world is* 1
So beautiful of late, with sunshine warmed, . . 266 **Desponding Father* 2
Reflected in my bosom all too late !— . . . 267 **As the* 12
At this late day, its sanctifying name. . . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 8
Too late, I feel, sweet Orphan ! was the day . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 5
He came an age too late ; . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 64
And while, repentant all too late, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 69

Late—*continued.*
For late, as near a murmuring stream . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 301
It is for you too late a day! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 384
The birds, of late so noisy in their bowers, . . 453 **Calm is the* 7
Repine as if his hour were come too late? . . 463 **Why should the* 2
Too late—or, should the providence of God . . 504 *Warning* 82
Upheld by warnings heeded not too late . . . 529 **Those breathing* 130
In its late course of even days with all . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 62
Obsequious to my steps early and late, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 107
To a late hour), and spirits overwrought . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 376
In this late portion of my argument, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 275
Dances of liberty, and, in late hours . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 371
Day after day, up early and down late, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 494
Such as the daring brotherhood of late . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 294
Unfrequent as in deserts; at late hours . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 602
Left, even to us toiling in this late day, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 131
And upwards through late youth, until not less . 704 *Prelude* 8. 348
Till the whole cave, so late a senseless mass, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 580
A gift that was come rather late than soon. . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 248
Of the Carrousel, where so late had lain . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 56
But, in good truth, I've wandered much of late; 767 *Excursion* 1. 754
Was now a help to his late comforter, ... 782 *Excursion* 2. 686
This notice comes too late.' With joy I saw . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 793
Shall not the less, though late, be justified.' . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 294
Shall feel congenial stirrings late and long, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 544
Whom earth, at this late season, hath produced . 815 *Excursion* 4. 948
I yet had risen too late to interchange . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 801
Or late, a perilous master. He—who oft, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 439
His Daughter, and that late and high-prized gift, 861 *Excursion* 7. 261
Transplanted ere too late.—The hermit, lodged . 862 *Excursion* 7. 302
Learning, though late, that all true glory rests, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 214
Whose muse a sure though late revenge hath ta'en S.3. 432 **Critics, right* 3
It is too late already for such hope, ... K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.265

Late-flowering. Hung with late-flowering woodbine, spread . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1023

Lately. I trespassed lately worse than ever— . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 112
Forced from that voice so lately tuned to a strain . 274 **Wait, prithee* 10
A Bard, who, lately near the wide-spread sea . 460 **Queen of* 6
But tossing lately on a sleepless bed, ... 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 46
But lately, one rough day, this Flower I passed . 571 **There is a Flower* 9
Those shepherd swains whom I had lately left, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 548
So lately, journeying toward the snow-clad Alps. 710 *Prelude* 9. 35
In bondage; and the palace, lately stormed . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 53
That day so lately past, when from the crag . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 312
"The voice, which we so lately overheard, . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 226

Lately-towering. Is gone from me; my lately-towering hopes, ... 124 *V. and J.* 157

Latent. Even so thy latent worth will re-appear, . 105 *Artegal* 204
And fitness in the latent qualities . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 325

Later. Is cropping audibly his later meal: . . . 1 *Early Youth* 4
Who, murmuring here a later ditty, ... 9 *Collins* 14
And, through all converse of our later years, . . 39 *Bord.* 96
Ha! my dear Captain. A later meeting, Oswald, 64 *Bord.* 1470
The Blessing of my later years . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 15
And in a later time, ere yet the Boy . . . . 133 *Michael* 159
But *He* is risen, a later star of dawn, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 27
The later Sidney, Marvel, Harrington, ... 307 **Great men* 3
Nor left him at his later day. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 282
Was given (say rather thou of later birth . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 78
Through later years the story of my life. . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 639
A later lingerer; yet the revelry . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 14
Yea, our blind Poet, who, in his later day, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 283
In later youth to yearnings of a love . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 254
And later down, in prattling childhood even, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 171
These mighty workmen of our later age, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 347
And at a later season, or preserved; . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 37
And ardent meditation. Later years . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 393
Of many benefits, in later years . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 223
Than later days allowed; carried about me, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 333
In this, that he the fate of later times . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 428
Which, through the later sinkings of this cause, . 732 *Prelude* 11. 355
The observations made in later youth, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 105
That later seasons owed to thee no less; . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 236
The last and later portions of this gift . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 415
Through a long course of later ages, drove, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 368
Yet happy they who in life's later scene . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 53

Lateral. With gradual stealth the lateral windows hide 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 2

Latest. Tipt with eve's latest gleam of burning red. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 211
The latest lingerer of the forest train, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 309
With these our latest gifts of tender thought; . 106 *Farewell* 20
'Tis *love* that remains till our latest day: . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 66
Soft darkness o'er its latest gleams is stealing; . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 2
God shield thee to thy latest years! . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 19
Shall with a thankful tear bedrop its latest page. 529 **Those breathing* 140
Of threescore years, and to thy latest hour, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 60
Dwindles the pear on autumn's latest spray, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 321
Heard now and then from morn till latest eve, . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.131

Latian. Not envying Latian shades—if yet they throw . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 1
Not such as Saturn ruled 'mid Latian wilds, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 129

Latimer. See Latimer and Ridley in the might . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 2

Latin. "This Latin knew he nothing what it said, . 553 *Prioress* 72
The appropriate sense, in Latin numbers couched: 846 *Excursion* 6. 514
Whence flows the Latin people, whence have come K.8. 281 **Arms and* 8

Latium. His course to Latium from the Trojan shore, K.8. 281 **Arms and* 2
He planted, and in Latium fixed his Gods, . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 7

Latmos. Of sounds as rang the heights of Latmos over, 346 *Gemmi* 4

Latmos-hill. The fair Endymion couched on Latmos-hill; . . . . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 3

Latter. The latter chiefly; from the field of Mars . 710 *Prelude* 9. 45
Compelled and sickness, at this latter day, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 403

Lattice. *See* **Cottage-lattice.**

Latticed. Yon chestnuts half the latticed boat-house hide, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 107

Laud. We bow our heads before Thee, and we laud 328 *Ode 1815* 104
Laud, "in the painful art of dying" tried, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 3
In Heaven, have lifted up their hearts to laud . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 6
The spirit of Laud is pleased in heaven's pure clime, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 13
Thy worship is performed and precious laud; . 552 *Prioress* 4
"O Thou great God that dost perform Thy laud . 555 *Prioress* 156

Laugh. Not to have learnt to laugh at little fears. . 43 *Bord.* 316
Now I could laugh till my ribs ached. Oh, Fool! 59 *Bord.* 1218
And he shall howl and I will laugh, a medley . 60 *Bord.* 1250
May drive at the windows,—we'll laugh at his din; 81 †*Address: Child* 41
The air or laugh upon a precipice; . . . . 139 *Widow* 35
Now laugh and be gay, to the woods away! . . 145 *Her Eyes* 99
Till my ribs ached I'd laugh at you! . . . . 236 *P. B.* 20
Which Art hath lodged within his hand—must laugh 277 **A Poet* 3
Laugh with the generous household heartily . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 13
Then laugh, ye innocent Vales! ye Streams, sweep on, ... 471 **Despond who* 12
Flowers laugh before thee on their beds . . . 492 *Duty* 45
Heard my own Cresid's laugh; and once at play . 563 *Troilus* 51
The heavens laugh with you in your jubilee; . . 588 *Immortality* 38
And laugh with merrier blaze her evening fires; . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 733
But what of this! the laugh, the grin, grimace, . 693 *Prelude* 7. 430
Quick change of objects; and, to laugh alone, . 799 *Excursion* 3. 903
As if he would laugh himself dead. . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 45

Laughed. And laughed so loud it seemed that the smooth sea . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1737
Silent he stood; then laughed amain,— . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 7
That ravishment of mine, and laughed aloud. . 147 *Joanna* 53
Took up the Lady's voice, and laughed again; . 147 *Joanna* 55
I could have laughed myself to scorn to find . . 197 *Resolution* 137
I looked, I stared, I smiled, I laughed; and all . 251 **Beloved Vale* 13
I laughed with Chaucer in the hawthorn shade; . 653 *Prelude* 3. 276
Laughed as with rival eagerness their hands . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 404
For their own safety; laughed with my compeers 727 *Prelude* 11. 39

Laughing. A viewless flight of laughing Demon's mock . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 69
To dignify arch looks and laughing eyes; . . . 80 **Loving she* 3
Thou art laughing and scorning; . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 17
Thee, Baby, laughing in my arms, ... 171 *Kitten* 106
Or an infant's laughing eye . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 119
Has filled the laughing vales with welcome flowers. 263 **How clear* 14
Conversing, reading, laughing;—or they sing, . 266 **Even as* 13
And call a train of laughing Hours; . . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 2
And laughing dares the Adventurer, who hath clomb . . . . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 11
When Life rear'd laughing up her morning sun; . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 28
The sea lay laughing at a distance; near, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 326
Vilest hypocrisy—the laughing, gay . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 252
And his compeers—the laughing Sage of France.— 816 *Excursion* 4. 996
Laughing, laughing, laughing, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 44

Laughs. And Johnny burrs, and laughs aloud; . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 377
I cannot tell; but, while he laughs, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 379
While he, uplifted towards thee, laughs outright, 460 **Queen of* 19
Laughs at my pains, and seems to say, "Be done." 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 273
Glad Day-light laughs upon his top of snow, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 700
And laughs at us all. . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 32

Laughter. Talk, laughter, and perchance a church-tower knell: . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 420
With brutal laughter and most foul allusion, . . 59 *Bord.* 1205
A sound of laughter, too!—'tis well—I feared . 60 *Bord.* 1260
A noise of laughter; southern Loughrigg heard, . 147 *Joanna* 59
The laughter of the Christmas hearth . . . . 225 *Present.* 43
Bright Star! with laughter on her banners, drest 303 **Fair Star* 8
The cross with hideous laughter Demons mock, . 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 70
While oaths and laughter and indecent speech . 692 *Prelude* 7. 363
Oh! laughter for the page that would reflect . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 173
From indiscriminate laughter, nor sate down . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 323
Oh! there is laughter at their work in heaven! . 815 *Excursion* 4. 956
To laughter multiplied in louder peals . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 345

Laughter-loving. Laughter-loving gaiety, . . . 222 *Triad* 167

Laughters. And those ensuing laughters and contempts, ... 704 *Prelude* 8. 333

Laughter-stirring. By music, prank, and laughter-stirring jest; . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 82

Launcelot. Not so Sir Launcelot;—from Heaven's grace . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 295

Launch. To launch the boat; and with her blessing cheered, ... 541 *Grace Darl.* 48
"Now ruthless Tempest launch thy deadliest dart! 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 291
And arbitrary rule. But launch thy bark . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 434

Launched. He launched a deadly javelin! . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 28
Had stoutly launched from shore; . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 130
Launched from the margin of a bay . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 131
He launched his vessel,—and in pride . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 146
This messenger of good was launched in air, . . 327 *Ode 1815* 40
A silver boat launched on a boundless flood; . . 532 **Once I* 14
Still they were faithful; like two vessels launched 586 *Ch. Lamb* 102
On a strong river boldly hath been launched; . 717 *Prelude* 9. 560
He, who had launched the startling thunderbolt, 720 *Prelude* 10. 115
Launched into Morecambe-bay, to *him* hath owed 866 *Excursion* 7. 603
Launched from our hands the smooth stone skimmed the lake; . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 532

Launches. While he forewarns, denounces, launches forth, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 52

Laura's. On Laura's breast, in exquisite repose ; . 377 *Duddon* 7. 4
Laureat. Those laureat wreaths ungathered which the Nymphs . . . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 13
Laureate. No Laureate offering of elaborate art ; . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 2
Laureate's. And this too from the Laureate's Child, 164 *Needlecase* 13
Laurel. Then, like a hero crowned with laurel, . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 159
With leaves of laurel stuck about ; . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 26
And to her sister Clio's laurel wreath, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 78
Of hardy laurel and wild holly boughs— . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 45
A laurel in the grove. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 184
His brow with laurel green ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 186
With laurel chaplets crowned. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 192
With laurel planted upon hoary hairs, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 998
Fenced round with glittering laurel ; or in that . 832 *Excursion* 5. 644
Laurelled. The laurelled Dante's favourite seat. A throne, ... 365 **Under the* 5
Then sceptred king or laurelled conqueror knows, 387 *Scott* 11
And laurelled armies, not to be withstood— . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 2
The Despot's laurelled brow ? . . . . . 628 *Installation* 12
Laurels. The encircling laurels, thick with leaves, . 375 **The Minstrels* 4
Sweet pastoral flowers, and laurels that have crowned . . . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 11
Adieu, Rydalian Laurels ! that have grown . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 1
Laurels to some, a night-shade wreath to thee, . S.3. 432 **Critics, right* 2
Laurel-shaded. And, by the Poet's laurel-shaded tomb, ... 356 *Aquap.* 267
Laus. "Laus Deo." Many a Stranger passing by 394 *Countess' Pillar* 10
Lave. The azure brooks, where Dian joys to lave . 264 **Lady ! I* 5
A sea-green river, proud to lave, ... 348 **Lulled by* 34
At piece inverted your lithe necks ye lave, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 235
Laverna. Fior see, Laverna ! mark the far-famed Pile, ... 362 **List—'twas* 29
Laves. Behold, how wantonly she laves . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 43
Where Tiber's stream the immortal City laves : . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 4
Lavish. Bold, and lavish of thyself ; . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 18
Such (but O lavish Nature ! why . . . . . 344 **How blest* 14
Of myriads and boon nature's lavish help ; . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 81
Her lavish pomp, and ripe magnificence ? . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 402
Lo ! Smiling Nature's lavish hand . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 31
Lavished. Of glory lavished on our quiet days. . 282 **Wansfell ! this* 8
Lavished in fight with desperate hardihood ; . . 322 **By Moscow* 3
Lavished on *Him*—that England may rebel . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 8
You lavished on me when a child . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 59
Lavishing. With bright jonquils, their odours lavishing . . . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 10
Lavishly. Hence, for this Favourite—lavishly endowed . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 304
Had lavishly arrayed him. As old bards . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 728
Law. *See* **Sword-law.**
Confessed no law but what his reason taught, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 437
" Bad is the world, and hard is the world's law . 33 *Guilt* 505
But the pret nded Father—— Earthly law . . 47 *Bord.* 582
No law but what each man makes for himself ; . 48 *Bord.* 597
Shall it be law to stab the petty robber . . . 53 *Bord.* 894
He recks not human law ; and I have noticed . 63 *Bord.* 1437
You have obeyed the only law that sense . . . 64 *Bord.* 1493
Submits to recognise ; the immediate law, . . 64 *Bord.* 1494
'Tis Nature's law. What I have done in darkness 71 *Bord.* 1877
Of law and holiest sympathy, ... 113 *Lament* 52
His person to the law, was lodged in prison, . . 123 *V. and J.* 134
Remember she follows the law of her kind, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 43
Prevailed a like indulgent law . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 9
Both law and impulse : and with me . . . . . 187 **Three years* 8
With men to whom no better law . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 146
Nature, from thy genuine law ! . . . . . 222 *Triad* 155
Trust in that sovereign law can spread . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 58
Ward of the Law !—dread Shadow of a King ! . 271 *George : Death* 1
Law but a servile dupe of false pretence, . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 5
" We have a passion—make a law, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 25
And for the law itself we fight . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 27
Judge thou of law and fact ! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 80
And law was from necessity received. . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 14
Thy law, and live henceforth in peace, in pure good will. . . . . 329 *Ode 1815* 128
Of disobedience to the primal law. . . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 8
Of vital principle's controlling law, ... 357 *Aquap.* 335
Dishonoured Rock and Ruin ! that, by law . . 388 *Eagles* 1
And all the assembly own a law . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 320
Raised far above the law of kind ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1878
These jealous Ministers of law aspire, ... 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 7
He made by wilful breach of law divine. . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 4
Swerves not—diverted by a casual law. . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 8
Why keep *we* else the instincts whose dread law . 474 **Ye shadowy* 10
A soul of love, love's intellectual law :— . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 33
Thou, who art victory and law . . . . . 492 *Duty* 5
—'Tis he whose law is reason ; who depends . . 493 *Hap. War.* 27
Upon that law as on the best of friends ; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 28
And, through the heat of conflict, keeps the law . 493 *Hap. War.* 53
Of subtle Treason, in his mask of law, . . . 504 *Warning* 102
Learn to be just, just through impartial law ; . 516 **Feel for* 11
Tenderly do we feel by Nature's law . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 1
And all who from the law firm safety crave. . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 14
Patience *his* law, long-suffering *his* school, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 7
Sanctions the forfeiture that Law demands, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 10
Advancing Summer, Nature's law fulfilled, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 154
From champions of the desperate law . . . . 534 **Blest is* 75
And after that he hung them by the law. . . . 555 *Prioress* 183
Said this young Child, ' and by the law of kind . 556 *Prioress* 199
Ay, quoth the Cuckoo, that is a quaint law, . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 136
A burthen of the earth ! 'Tis Nature's law . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 73

Law—*continued.*
No self-reproach ; who of the moral law . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 136
The good which the benignant law of Heaven . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 167
Spurn Reason's law and humour Passion's rage ; . 618 *School Ex.* 10
Reflective acts to fix the moral law . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 84
That have no law, no meaning, and no end— . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 728
To reason well of polity or law, ... 712 *Prelude* 9. 199
Is law for all, and of that barren pride . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 503
Captivity by mandate without law . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 536
Nature's rebellion against monstrous law ; . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 571
Power had reverted : habit, custom, law, . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 32
Thirsting to make the guardian crook of law . 728 *Prelude* 11. 64
Of custom, law, and statute, took at once . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 111
Disgrace, of which, custom and written law, . 731 *Prelude* 11. 263
And, to acknowledged law rebellious, still, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 318
To Conscience only, and the law supreme . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 774
For calm subjection to acknowledged law ; . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 268
Subsisting under nature's steadfast law. . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 391
The appointed seat of equitable law . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 715
Remorseless, and submissive to no law . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 954
To yield entire submission to the law . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 224
Prevents me not from owning, that the law, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 303
The law that governs each ; and where begins . 806 *Excursion* 4. 335
The law of duty ; and can therefore move . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1036
Acknowledge reason's law ? A living power . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 471
The will to reason's law, can strictliest live . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 518
To exclaim—' O happy ! yielding to the law . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 828
Whose steps are equity, whose seat is law. . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 5
And by this law the mighty whole subsists : . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1004
By sword and lance the law of gentleness, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1044
Upon the moral law. Egyptian Thebes, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 216
Of sottish vice or desperate breach of law, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 423
Was Man created ; but to obey the law . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 127
That power, that influence, by impartial law. . 887 *Excursion* 9. 220
Through mutual injury ! Rather in the law . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 366
The sting of human nature. Spread the law, . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 639
Be happy in himself ?—The law of faith . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 672
Relinquishing, but treasuring every law . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 188
Unless resolved in mercy to the law . . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 22
Lawful. Sweet heaven forefend ! his was a lawful right ; . . . . . 108 *Indolence* 46
Look fairly like a lawful earning. . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 40
His board with lawful joy, and bear . . . . 193 *Ruth* 113
Its lawful sway. . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 12
And glad acknowledgment, of lawful sway. . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 14
Her lawful offspring in Man's art ; and Time, . 477 *Steamboats* 11
If doomed to breathe against his lawful will . . 528 **Those breathing* 77
Lawgiver. Stern Lawgiver ! yet thou dost wear . 492 *Duty* 41
By the almighty Lawgiver pronounced . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 248
Lawgivers. Those lofty-minded Lawgivers shall meet, 319 *Guernica* 12
To be *most* dreaded ? Lawgivers, beware, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 6
By ancient lawgivers. In this frame of mind, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 221
Are at its centre, British Lawgivers ; . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 399
Lawless. By lawless curiosity or chance, . . . 36 *Guilt* 663
As lawless as before. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 186
Dwell fruitless day-dreams, lawless prayer, . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 8
" Of all that lead a lawless life, ... 239 *P. B.* 276
Of all that love their lawless lives, ... 239 *P. B.* 277
Of lawless will, unlooked-for streams of good, . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 13
And, sterenuous to protect from lawless harms . 276 **Chatsworth ! thy* 13
Suffered or done. When lawless violence . . . 316 **Say, what* 5
O joyless power that stands by lawless force ! . 317 **Look now* 9
Peace that should claim respect from lawless Might. 323 **Now that* 8
And to celerities of lawless force ; . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 118
Full oft the unworthy brow of lawless force ; . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 12
These spreading towns a cloak for lawless will ? . 464 **They called* 12
Through lawless will the Brotherhood was driven 468 *St. Bees* 146
All vain desires, all lawless wishes quelled, . . 511 **So fair* 19
I spurned his lawless suit, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 68
Retain his lawless will, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 310
Lawn. *See* **Forest-lawn.**
Of bright obscurity, hill, lawn, and wood ; . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 101
Each slip of lawn the broken rocks between . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 178
Have you espied upon a dewy lawn . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 27
I see him sporting on the sunny lawn ; . . . 124 *V. and J.* 204
A track, that brought us to a slip of lawn, . . 149 *M. H.* 6
The daisy sleeps upon the dewy lawn, . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 25
That at my will burns on the dewy lawn, . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 43
Thence look thou forth o'er wood and lawn . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 38
Crag, lawn, and wood—with rosy light. . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 243
That wild with glee across the lawn . . . . 187 **Three years* 14
Doth hurry to the lawn ; . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 143
Which by their aid re-clothe the naked lawn . . 230 *Clouds* 67
And these grey rocks ; that household lawn ; . . 288 *Highland Girl* 5
I love, where spreads the village lawn, . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 7
Porlezza's verdant lawn. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 36
Bright sunbeams—the fresh verdure of this lawn 352 *Aquap.* 16
Long has the dew been dried on tree and lawn ; . 360 **Long has* 1
The crowd of daisies from the shaven lawn, . . 456 **Soft as* 9
Thy nymph-like step swift-bounding o'er the lawn, 496 **A little* 18
In youth we love the darksome lawn . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 19
This Lawn, a carpet all alive . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 1
For May is on the lawn. . . . . 506 **While from* 4
If, mixed with what appeared of rock, lawn, wood, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 187
Till to a lawn I came all white and green, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 61
Each speck of lawn the broken rocks between ; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 162
How fair it's lawn and silvery woods appear ! . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 417
Shut up in lesser lakes or beds of lawn . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 194
Across the lawn and through the darksome grove, 814 *Excursion* 4. 866
And, up the flowery lawn as we advance, . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 497

Lawn—*continued.*
Or range the grassy lawn in vacancy; . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 262
Lawn-robed. While on each head his lawn-robed servant lays . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 9
Lawns. O'er all its vanished dells, and lawns, and woods; . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 332
How fair its lawns and sheltering woods appear! 8 *Ev. Wk.* 349
Spires, rocks, and lawns a browner night o'er-spreads; . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 64
'Mid lawns and shades by breezy rivulets fanned, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 576
Nor through their sunny lawns have strayed? . . 164 **Fair Lady* 4
Lawns, houses, chattels, groves, and fields, . . 214 *Kirkstone* 27
With lawns and beds of flowers, and shades . . 407 *White Doe* 985
Calm huts, and lawns between, and sylvan slopes. 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 264
Of cabins, woods, and lawns a pleasant shore . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 502
Here lawns and shades by breezy rivulets fann'd, 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 686
Upon the open lawns! Vallombre's groves . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 480
Or Indian cabins over the fresh lawns . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 522
A sumptuous dream of flowery lawns, with domes 700 *Prelude* 8. 84
To watch the spreading lawns with cattle grazed, K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.481
Law's. Speaking through Law's dispassionate voice the State . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 9
Strike not from Law's firm hand that awful rod, . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 12
Laws. Of actions, and their laws and tendencies. . 60 *Bord.* 1227
Laws, but we ask not whence those laws have come; 70 *Bord.* 1858
By laws to which all Forms submit . . . . 112 **Yes! thou* 11
To solve the mystery, not in Nature's laws . . 170 **Never enlivened* 17
But through dependence on the sacred laws . . 213 *Dion* 48
For me, who under kindlier laws belong . . . 263 **While not* 9
Spake laws to *them*, and said that by the soul . 306 **Inland, within* 13
And pure religion breathing household laws. . . 307 **O Friend* 14
We know the arduous strife, the eternal laws . 316 **O'er the* 10
Of them who in Thy laws delight: . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 111
Of the round world, and built, by laws as strong, 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 48
Which to unequal laws gave birth, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 77
Where they survive, of wholesome laws; . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 56
When laws, and creeds, and people all are lost! . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 14
Old laws, and ancient customs to derange, . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 13
And sift her laws—much wondering that the wrong, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 7
The Altar calls; come early under laws . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 11
And strive to fathom the mysterious laws . . . 468 **Ranging the* 3
That age, when not by *laws* inanimate, . . . 469 **Bold words* 9
Of periods fixed, and laws established, less . . 469 **Desire we* 13
The laws to promulgate, enrobed and crowned; . 471 *Tynwald* 4
Mechanic laws to agency divine; . . . . . 473 **Thanks for* 3
Some silent laws our hearts will make, . . . 483 *Sister* 29
"But we are pressed by heavy laws; . . . . 487 *Fountain* 45
Whose everlasting laws, sea, earth, and heaven obey." . . . . . 495 *Fact* 14
Shame that our laws at distance still protect . . 501 *Humanity* 81
Lest Fancy trifle with eternal laws. . . . . 501 *Humanity* 100
Laws that lay under Heaven's perpetual ban . . 514 **Portentous change* 12
By laws immutable. But woe for him . . . 514 **Who ponders* 9
Rights equal, laws with cheerfulness obeyed, . . 515 *Penn.* 3
In progress, under laws divine, maintained. . . 538 **In desultory* 55
Which is against the reverence of our laws!' . 554 *Prioress* 113
Under God's restraining laws. . . . . 628 *Installation* 16
And left their usages, their arts and laws, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 193
Not heedlessly, the laws, and watched the forms . 676 *Prelude* 6. 101
To Nature's laws, and by what process led, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 124
To note the laws and progress of belief; . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 276
Of Institutes and Laws, hallowed by time; . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 526
With arts and laws so tempered, that their lives . 701 *Prelude* 8. 130
In framing their own laws; whence better days . 717 *Prelude* 9. 531
In vision, yet constrained by natural laws . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 438
Upon their laws, and fashion of the State. . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 104
Which, to the blind restraints of general laws . 731 *Prelude* 11. 241
O Soul of Nature! that, by laws divine . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 102
Her processes by steadfast laws; gives birth . 740 *Prelude* 13. 23
Made visible; as ruled by those fixed laws . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 372
Of science, and among her simplest laws, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 271
The peace required, he scanned the laws of light . 760 *Excursion* 1. 294
Social and temporal; but in laws divine, . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 239
The thunder's greeting. Nor have nature's laws 782 *Excursion* 2. 708
Upon the laws of public charity. . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 740
Of the pure intellect, that stand as laws . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 97
Their duties from all forms; and general laws, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1240
From us to infringe the laws of charity. . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 590
To impose severe restraints and laws unjust, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 955
Her temper changed, and bowed to other laws) . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1020
Laws overturned; and territory split, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 339
Gave to Athens equal laws. . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 8
Gave to Athens equal laws. . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 28
But ye who make our manners laws, and hence . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 75
Lawyer. If there's a lawyer in the land, the knave 46 *Bord.* 488
A Lawyer art thou?—draw not nigh! . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 5
Lawyers. Lords, lawyers, statesmen, squires of low degree, ... 303 **Is it* 3
Where from their airy lodges studious lawyers . 690 *Prelude* 7. 187
I mean the brawls of lawyers in their courts . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 490
Lax. Lax, buoyant—less a pastor with his flock . 774 *Excursion* 2. 183
Laxity. A laxity that could not but impair . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 7
Lay. *See* **After-lay, Waylay.**
I see her now, denied to lay her head, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 256
Oft has she taught them on her lap to lay . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 264
He fell, and without sense or motion lay; . . 26 *Guilt* 89
The unburied dead that lay in festering heaps, . 30 *Guilt* 345
I lay where, with his drowsy mates, the cock . . 31 *Guilt* 374
"Borne to a hospital, I lay with brain . . . 31 *Guilt* 388

Lay—*continued.*
Of that perpetual weight which on her spirit lay. 32 *Guilt* 450
And, pointing to a little child that lay . . . 33 *Guilt* 470
Softly he stroked the child, who lay outstretched 33 *Guilt* 487
As the wain fronted her,—wherein lay one, . . 34 *Guilt* 544
Borne gently to a bed, in death she lay; . . . 36 *Guilt* 626
The floor as he lay shuddering on his bed; . . 36 *Guilt* 638
Was soft and warm, no dew lay on the grass, . . 39 *Bord.* 116
We lay becalmed week after week, until . . . 68 *Bord.* 1693
Lay passive as a dormouse in mid winter. . . 69 *Bord.* 1767
I will assist you to lay hands upon him. . . . 73 *Bord.* 2031
Forth-startled from the fern where she lay couched; 80 **Loving she* 16
In bed she moaning lay, ... 84 *We are Seven* 50
They built him of stones gathered up as they lay: 86 *Rural Arch.* 7
Lay buried side by side as now they lie, . . 98 *Brothers* 228
And lay his bones among us. If that day . . 100 *Brothers* 325
Lay stretched at ease; but, passing by the place 101 *Brothers* 371
Lay in concealment with his scanty train, . . 103 *Artegal* 99
Retired in that sunshiny shade he lay; . . . 107 *Indolence* 26
Or lay upon the moss by brook or tree, . . . 108 *Indolence* 38
Long blades of grass, plucked round him as he lay, 108 *Indolence* 56
For strong and without pain I lay, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 29
This Child, I chanted to myself a lay, ... 120 *Emigrant Mother* 10
Dear Baby! I must lay thee down; . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 59
But whatsoe'er of such rare treasure lay . . . 122 *V. and J.* 34
To lay his hands upon a star, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 320
Long time lay Susan lost in thought; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 412
Scared them, while they lay still beneath the shears. 134 *Michael* 176
To stop her in her work: for, when she lay . . 135 *Michael* 289
Lay thrown together, ready for the work. . . 136 *Michael* 328
It is a work for me. But, lay one stone— . . 137 *Michael* 386
Here, lay it for me, Luke, with thine own hands. 137 *Michael* 387
My purposes. Lay now the corner-stone, . . 137 *Michael* 403
Of whom I sing this rustic lay, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 94
Here lay the French—and *thus* came we!" . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 134
Where he lay, watchful as a dragon, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 151
—Said Benjamin, "This whip shall lay . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 116
Lay round me, scattered like a flock of sheep— . 185 *Nutting* 37
Among thy branches safe he lay, ... 204 *Brougham* 99
What time the fleet at Aulis lay enchained. . . 211 *Laod.* 120
And on the palace-floor a lifeless corse She lay. . 211 *Laod.* 157
Who that hath loved thee, but would lay . . . 221 *Triad* 73
Like morning mist: and, where it lay, . . . 225 *Present.* 28
Where'er a knot of houses lay . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 233
He lay beneath the branches high, ... 239 *P. B.* 262
Massy and black, before him lay; . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 357
And, while he lay like one that mourned, . . 241 *P. B.* 433
With legs stretched out and stiff he lay:— . . 241 *P. B.* 451
The meagre beast lay still as death; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 456
Whereat from the earth on which he lay . . . 241 *P. B.* 462
And that her Husband now lay dead, ... 248 *P. B.* 1038
Even thus last night, and two nights more, I lay . 253 **A flock* 9
A grateful few, shall love thy modest Lay, . . 254 *Dyer* 11
Getting and spending, we lay waste our powers: . 259 **The world is* 2
Convinced that there, there only, she can lay . 259 **A volant* 7
With groves that never were imagined, lay . . 262 **Dark and* 10
On the crushed heart a heavier burthen lay. . . 267 **As the* 8
Elsewhere unmatched, her ever-varying lay; . . 271 **Fame tells* 4
Lay couched; on him or his dread bow unbent . 273 **When Philoctetes* 3
Embodied in the music of this Lay, ... 275 *Rotha Q.* 8
Thrilled by loose snatches of the social Lay. . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 14
Of each sweet Lay. . . . . 286 *Nith* 30
But ne'er to a seductive lay . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 39
Young Adam Bruce beside her lay, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 5
Of travelling through the world that lay . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 25
Or is it some more humble lay, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 21
Among the Indian isles, where lay . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 132
Or where broad waters round him lay: . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 12
But the ground lay within that ring . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 45
Of Spirits, and the undying Lay, ... 300 *Bran* 40
Of Yarrow Vale lay bleeding? . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 26
Delicious is the Lay that sings . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 33
But on all proffered intercourse did lay . . . 306 **We had* 7
The lowliest duties on herself did lay. . . . . 307 **Milton! thou* 14
Lay hushed; till—through a portal in the sky . 323 *Ode 1814* 19
It tinged the Julian steeps—it lay, ... 343 *Eclipse* 31
That treasures, yet untouched, may grace some future Lay. . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 90
To lay a new world open. Nor less prized . . 354 *Aquap.* 130
Unburied, lay hid under heaps of slain: . . . 361 **For action* 10
Of Christian rites, in Christian ground to lay her." 372 *Eg. Maid* 240
"My books command me to lay bare . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 247
Whereon diffused like snow the Damsel lay, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 275
That moral sweeten by a heaven-taught lay, . . 388 *Trosachs* 13
The Sage's theory? the Poet's lay?— . . . 394 **How profitless* 11
Did we together read in Spenser's Lay . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 3
When under cloud of fear he lay, ... 399 *White Doe* 280
And lay it on Saint Mary's shrine; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1293
Will lay the Relic on the shrine." . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1435
Unclosed the noble Francis lay— . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1493
The Standard; and where Francis lay . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1500
Her mute Companion as it lay . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1824
Time-honoured Chaucer speaking through that Lay 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 2
And hallowed ground in which their fathers lay; 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 1
Of annual joy one tributary lay; . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 3
Dispose to judgments temperate as we lay . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 4
Which lay in earth expectant, till a breeze . . 466 *St. Bees* 61
Summoned the Chiefs to lay their feuds aside, . 467 *St. Bees* 103
When Europe prostrate lay, the Conqueror's aim, 471 **Despond who* 7
The music, and extinct the lay? . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 44
Earth, till the flesh lay on him like a load, . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 7

Lay—*continued.*
Or when a bold heroic lay . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 59
The rescued Maiden lay, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 137
Of inspiration on the humblest lay. . . . . 480 **Most sweet* 14
Welcome !—but lay thy sword aside, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 15
" Six feet in earth my Emma lay ; . . . . . 487 **We walked* 37
We lay beneath a spreading oak, ... 487 *Fountain* 5
In silence Matthew lay, and eyed . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 17
How oft, a vigorous man, I lay . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 27
Lay on the moral will a withering ban ? . . . . 501 *Humanity* 80
And have renewed the tributary Lay. . . . . 503 *Warning* 23
The soul's desire—a lay . . . . . 507 *May* 12
Laws that lay under Heaven's perpetual ban . . 514 **Portentous change* 12
By deeds the blackest purpose to lay bare— . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 3
Enough ;—before us lay a painful road, . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 9
Is the string touched in prelude to a lay . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 17
Though it should prove a farewell lay . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 3
The blameless cause lay in the Theme itself. . . 539 **Lady ! a* 11
But wide around lay forest ground . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 93
As if, beneath, some hero lay, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 15
There, where with mangled throat he lay upright, 555 *Prioress* 160
His Mother swooning by the body lay : . . . . 555 *Prioress* 174
' Thou in thy dying sing this holy lay,' . . . 556 *Prioress* 209
And still he lay as if he had been bound. . . . 556 *Prioress* 225
" Eke the whole Convent on the pavement lay, . 556 *Prioress* 226
And as I lay, the Cuckoo, bird unholy, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 89
As long as in that swooning-fit I lay, ... 558 *Cuck.and Night.*107
While that stout Ship at anchor lay . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 16
He lay in slumber quietly ; . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 51
He conned the new-born Lay with grateful heart— 582 **To public* 7
Shall stain this votive lay ; . . . . . 582 **O for a* 9
In that divine embrace enchanted lay ; . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 6
Long undecided lay th' important choice, . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 24
Inch-thick the dust lay on the ground . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 16
Upon a leaf the Glow-worm did I lay, ... 622 **Among all* 9
A corpse that lay expiring on the ground, . . . 623 **I find* 3
Who sang in ancient Greece his loving lay, . . 623 **I find* 13
Threatening to lay all Orders at her feet . . . 626 *Ballot* 4
My simplest Lay that to their memory . . . . 626 **Son of* 6
Deign, Sovereign Mistress ! to accept a lay, . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 1
And now by duty urged, I lay this Book . . . 628 **Deign,Sovereign* 17
Reading or thinking ; either to lay up . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 116
With all its foolish pomp. The garden lay . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 155
And dead still water lay upon my mind . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 171
But for this cause, that I had seen him lay . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 183
The mind lay open, to a more exact . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 283
Yet slumbering, lay in utter solitude. . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 345
Lay bedded in a quickening soul, and all . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 131
—Of that external scene which round me lay, . 660 *Prelude* 4. 160
That time can lay upon her ; how on earth . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 168
And all my deeper passions lay elsewhere. . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 303
The sea lay laughing at a distance ; near, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 326
His shadow lay, and moved not. From self-blame 664 *Prelude* 4. 408
And lay till now neglected in the grass. . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 430
That here, in memory of all books which lay . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 198
A covenant that each should lay aside . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 470
Or, not less pleased, lay on some turret's head, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 220
Of naked pools, and common crags that lay . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 234
Abroad, how cheeringly the sunshine lay . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 479
Lay a few steps, and then along its banks ; . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 583
Lay bedded, changing oftentimes its form . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 706
On Como's Lake, and all that round it lay, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 725
Gathered the purple cups that round them lay, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 405
Suspended over a knight's tomb, who lay . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 415
With that in which *her* mighty objects lay. . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 686
Through Paris lay my readiest course, and there . 710 *Prelude* 9. 42
Distinction open lay to all that came, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 230
In part lay here, that unto me the events . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 246
The prison where the unhappy Monarch lay, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 51
Of Leven's ample estuary lay . . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 515
Celestial, lay unseen the pastoral vales . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 524
Lay spotted with a variegated crowd . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 563
To lay the inner faculties asleep. . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 147
A naked pool that lay beneath the hills, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 249
Upon the billowy ocean, as it lay . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 55
He deemed that my pursuits and labours lay . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 364
From brooding clouds ; shadows that lay in spots 756 *Excursion* 1. 6
An iron-pointed staff lay at his side. . . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 37
So vividly great objects that they lay . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 137
And ocean's liquid mass, in gladness lay . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 202
Hollow and green, he lay on the green turf . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 260
His heart lay open ; and, by nature tuned . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 362
Screened from the sun. Supine the Wanderer lay, 762 *Excursion* 1. 438
When her life's Helpmate on a sick-bed lay, . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 551
Lay scattered here and there, open or shut, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 828
Of a young apple-tree, lay at its root ; . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 841
On these and kindred thoughts intent I lay . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 370
Into a platform—that lay, sheepfold-wise, . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 413
Lay intermixed with scraps of paper, some . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 665
Lay at the mercy of this raging storm. . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 790
Lay shrouded in impenetrable mist ; . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 809
Lay low beneath my feet ; 'twas visible— . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 871
A mass of rock, resembling, as it lay . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 52
Or lay its beauty flat before a breeze, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 66
But, there, lay open to our daily haunt, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 537
Where mild enthusiasts tuned a pensive lay . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 754
Where, in the guise of mountaineers, we lay, . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1320
And towards a crystal Mere, that lay beyond . 823 *Excursion* 5. 82
Near this brave Knight his Father lay entombed ; 825 *Excursion* 5. 188
Masses of every shape and size, that lay . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 865

Lay—*continued.*
How on her bed of death the Matron lay, . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 743
By her offence to lay a twofold weight . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 943
The words he uttered, and the scene that lay . 857 *Excursion* 7. 2
Lay beautiful on Snowdon's sovereign brow, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 7
Lay at the threshold and the inner doors ; . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 185
Death fell upon him, while reclined he lay . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 285
Before their eyes lay carefully outspread, . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 785
The hasty rivulet where it lay becalmed . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 438
Sunk down, and lay immersed in dead repose . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 50
Layeth. For Him who lifteth up and layeth low ; . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 89
Laying. Break forth at thought of laying down his head, ... 359 **They—who* 2
Layman. Where priest and layman with the vigilance 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 8
Layman's. The unshackled layman's natural liberty ; 775 *Excursion* 2. 265
Lays. He lays his stiffened limbs,—his eyes begin to close ; . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 162
The dripping groves resound with cheerful lays, . 34 *Guilt* 519
And lays it to his heart—. I pray you speak ! . 67 *Bord.* 1670
What wonder ? at her bidding, ancient lays . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 19
Lays it by, at will resumes ! . . . . . 163 *Hint* 10
And suit their slender lays. . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 24
Displeased that I lays of love . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 11
And on the pillow lays her burning head. . . . 248 *P. B.* 1085
In my past verse ; or shall be, in the lays . . 259 *Calvert* 11
From hope, the paramount *duty* that Heaven lays, 321 **Here pause* 5
To You presenting these memorial Lays, . . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 2
The very Angels whose authentic lays, . . . 338 *Engelberg* 11
Though even to their last syllable the Lays . . 356 *Aquap.* 275
And this poor verse, and worthier lays, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 81
Was the beginning ; yet the several Lays . . 394 **No more* 3
In quietness she lays her down ; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 142
Nor Taliesin's unforgotten lays, ... 419 *Ecc Sonn.* 1. 5. 10
And One there is who builds immortal lays, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 6
While on each head his lawn-robed servant lays . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 9
Soft in its temper as those vesper lays . . . . 454 *Sea-side* 24
And lays as prompt would hail the dawn of Night : 455 *Rydal Mere* 21
Was sung by Virgin-choirs in festal lays ; . . . 460 **Queen of* 26
Nor fear memorial lays, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 155
Of truth and pure delight by heavenly lays ! . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 54
Their harvest of sweet lays. . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 12
Charged with those lays, and others of like mood, 538 **In desultory* 15
Some future Poet meditate his lays ; . . . . . 546 **The embowering* 14
A work completed to our hands, that lays, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 679
Upon the board he lays the sky-blue stone . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 561
And lays the generations low in dust, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 109
Lazily. Read lazily in trivial books, went forth . 652 *Prelude* 3. 251
Lazy. And steals into the shade the lazy oar ; . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 104
Or by the lazy Seine, the exile roves ; . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 521
And stir the pulse of lazy charity. . . . . 39 *Bord.* 83
—As homeward through the lane I went with lazy feet, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 61
Made the warm earth his lazy bed. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 260
On a flat and lazy shore. . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 32
Lo ! by the lazy Seine the exile roves, . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 624
Insidiously stretched out its lazy length, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 175
Le. Less than the painted Magdalene of Le Brun, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 77
Lea. All over the wide lea ; . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 10
Of Him who slept upon the open lea : . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 67
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea, . . . 259 **The world is* 11
To ruminate, couched on the grassy lea ; . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 7
And aery harvests crown the fertile lea. . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 14
This straight-lined progress, furrowing a flat lea, . 466 *St. Bees* 12
And turnips, and corn-land, and meadow, and lea, 569 *Farmer* 19
Lead. His burning eyelids stretched and stiff as lead ; 36 *Guilt* 636
And he must lead me back. You are most lucky ; 43 *Bord.* 354
Most willingly !—Come, let me lead you in, . . 43 *Bord.* 361
To lead a Spirit, spotless as the blessed, . . . 47 *Bord.* 545
And yet it is not.—Let us lead him hither. . . 48 *Bord.* 637
Would lead me to talk fondly. Do not fear ; . . 52 *Bord.* 831
We'll lead him to the Convent. He shall live, . 54 *Bord.* 904
Might lead to good—I saw it and burst forth, . 69 *Bord.* 1781
I'll lead you to the spot. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2013
I'll lead you to his Daughter ; but 'twere best . 74 *Bord.* 2108
For the boy loved the life which we lead here ; . 100 *Brothers* 296
And love the blessed life that we lead here. . . 106 *Farewell* 32
They lead you on to full content, ... 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 61
Dost lead the revels of the May ; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 15
Fell with the weight of drops of lead ;— . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 157
To lead those ancient Amazonian files ; . . . 190 *Beggars* 11
In which the affections gently lead us on,— . . 206 *Tintern* 42
Through all the years of this our life, to lead . 207 *Tintern* 124
As thou from clime to clime didst lead ; . . . 216 *Enterprise* 46
Shall lead thee to thy grave. . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 18
Will to composure lead—or make thee blithe as bird in bower. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 11
But lead sick Fancy to a harp . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 89
Did Nature lead him as before ; . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 247
" Of all that lead a lawless life, ... 239 *P. B.* 276
It was to lead an honest life ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 902
No man can find it : Father ! Thou must lead. . 257 **The prayers* 8
May lead the thoughts, thus struggling used to stand . . . . . 265 **When haughty* 10
This Minstrel lead, his sins forgiven ; . . . . 286 *Nith* 56
With such a sky to lead him on ? . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 8
Didst first lead forth that enterprise sublime, . . 312 *Clarkson* 5
Whose factions lead astray the wise and brave— . 314 **Not 'mid* 4
And lead us on to that transcendent rest . . . 315 **Alas ! what* 4
I scorn your Chiefs—men who would lead, . . 406 *White Doe* 902
To lead the prisoners to their fate. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1315

Lead—*continued.*
To lead in memorable triumph home . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 8
Lead unmolested lives, and die of age. . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 8
Thus all things lead to Charity, secured . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 1
Instinct—to rouse the heart and lead the will . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 9
Lead to that younger Pile, whose sky-like dome . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 8
Lead, through dark ways by sin and sorrow trod, 504 *Warning* 83
These mists, and lead you to a safer place, . . 505 *Warning* 132
Whom chance may lead to this retreat, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 2
Who do not think in love their life to lead ; . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 132
As ye have heard ; such life 'gan he to lead . . 564 *Troilus* 111
Who lead their horses down the steep rough road 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 5
And his pure native genius, lead him back . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 6
His hand :—it dropped like lead. . . . . 577 **I come* 8
His moiety in trust, till Joy shall lead . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 130
Or desperate Love could lead a wanderer there. . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 44
To lead the mind to those Elysian plains . . . 619 *School Ex.* 69
By a more just gradation did lead on . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 527
Would through the desert lead me ; and while yet 667 *Prelude* 5. 83
Rises to lead him toward a better clime, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 333
Whose evening shadows lead him to repose. . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 516
Beginning, lead his voice through many a maze . 695 *Prelude* 7. 555
Should cease ; and open accusation lead . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 537
Knowledge that step by step might lead me on . 742 *Prelude* 13. 132
But which way shall I lead you ?—how contrive, 786 *Excursion* 3. 16
May'st penetrate, wherever truth shall lead ; . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 109
That to the decorated pillar lead, ... 846 *Excursion* 6. 505
That in itself may terminate, or lead . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 285
Lead me, or outward circumstance impels. . . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 3
Would lead me, I should whisper to myself ; . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.276
Leaded. Of the huge city, on the leaded roof . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 267
Leader. To our confiding, open-hearted, Leader. . 37 *Bord.* 10
Let this old Man find at your hands ; poor Leader, 42 *Bord.* 302
When my old Leader slipped into the flood . . 52 *Bord.* 834
And hark ! the Leader of the band . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 19
" There's Galla Water, Leader Haughs, . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 17
With that great Leader vies, who, sick of strife . 320 **They seek* 12
I thanked the Leader of my onward way. . . . 383 *Duddon* 28, 14
For me, thy natural leader, once again . . . 496 **A little* 14
And each, in his turn, becomes leader or led ; . 572 *Avarice* 38
Leader's. To establish something of a leader's sway ; 794 *Excursion* 3. 594
Leaders. To stop your Leaders in their headstrong course ! . . . . . 505 *Warning* 130
Among the leaders of the Grecian host . . . . 625 *Æncid* 137
Leaders'. Upon his Leaders' bells and manes, . . 174 *Waggoner* II. 78
Leading. And leading Herbert. We must let them pass— . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 101
Past softly, leading in the Boy ; and while from roof to floor, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 42
Leading such companion I that gilded dome, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 41
A leading from above, a something given, . . . 196 *Resolution* 51
Where'er the tender grass was leading . . . . 239 *P. B.* 254
Visibly leading on the thunder's harmonies. . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 9
Of Nature leading back to life ; . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 340
Undressed the pathway leading to the door ; . . 390 *Highland Hut* 10
Or leading victims drest for sacrifice. . . . . 394 **No more* 16
Upon their leading mothers hung— . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 165
Leading sometimes an inexperienced child . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 770
Track leading into track ; how marked, how worn 793 *Excursion* 3. 533
For recreation, leading into each : . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 592
Leads. Where peace to Grasmere's lonely island leads, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 5
Leads to her bridge, rude church, and cottaged grounds, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 7
And her brown little-ones around her leads, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 225
The pathway leads, as round the steeps it twines ; 12 *Desc. Sk.* 87
Move, as the verdure leads, from stage to stage ; . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 375
Instructed that true knowledge leads to love ; . 23 *Yew-tree* 60
The royal Elidure, who leads the chase, . . . 104 *Artegal* 114
No good but by the way that leads to bliss . . 139 *Widow* 30
Fancy, who leads the pastimes of the glad, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 1
And a God leads him, winged Mercury ! . . . 209 *Laod.* 18
Who leads them on ?—The anxious people see . 213 *Dion* 22
" Him only pleasure leads, and peace attends, . 214 *Dion* 122
Where silver Isis leads my stripling feet ; . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 11
Nor deem that " light which leads astray . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 41
The path that leads them to the grove, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 35
Leads through space of open day, ... 397 *White Doe* 84
Reckless of what impels or leads, ... 411 *White Doe* 1379
—'Tis Sir George Bowes who leads the Band : . 412 *White Doe* 1446
That animate my way where'er it leads ! . . . 472 **The captive* 14
That leads her to the torrent's side . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 95
And gradual progress ?—Twilight leads to day, . 516 **Hard task* 9
All leads to gentleness. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 40
Leads to the dear Parnassian forest's shade, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 10
Her babe's small cry, that leads him to his prey. . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 242
Cries out, and leads her Spectres to their prey, . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 641
More heavenly bright than when it leads the morn, 627 **The star* 2
Higher and higher, him his office leads . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 232
Leads, though by sinuous ways, if here I show . 706 *Prelude* 8. 453
Toil, say I, for it leads to thoughts abstruse— . 715 *Prelude* 9. 397
Where knowledge leads me : it shall be my pride 743 *Prelude* 13. 251
Wherever Nature leads ; that he hath stood . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 297
Apart from all that leads to wealth, or even . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 365
Or rise as venerable Nature leads, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 104
No more shall stray where meditation leads, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 104
For any passion of the soul that leads . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 182
Wherever fancy leads ; by day, by night, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 554
On what, for guidance in the way that leads . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 825
Men, whose delight is where their duty leads . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 48
Receiving, took the slender path that leads . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 773

Leads—*continued.*
Who leads a happy life . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 1
With Hope, who would not follow where she leads ? K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.501
Some nursling of the mountains, which she leads . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.729
Leaf. *See* **Bramble-leaf, Summer-leaf, Vine-leaf.**
Chasing those pleasant dreams, the falling leaf . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 632
A leaf had fallen, the thing had never been . . 65 *Bord.* 1566
Feather, or leaf, or weed, or withered bough, . . 148 **A narrow* 14
Though of both leaf and flower bereft, ... 155 *Waterfall* 45
Ere a leaf is on a bush, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 25
Each leaf, that and this, his neighbour will kiss ; . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 34
Though silent as a leaf before, ... 168 *Turtledove* 5
Every little leaf conveyed . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 12
To gambol with Life's falling Leaf. . . . . 172 *Kitten* 128
—A withered leaf is close behind, ... 244 *P. B.* 703
This precious leaf, with harsh impiety. . . . 250 *Admon.* 8
The Sonnet glittered a gay myrtle leaf . . . . 260 **Scorn not* 7
While not a leaf seems faded ; while the fields, . 263 **While not* 1
Of bud, leaf, blade, and flower—was fashioning . 266 **The stars* 13
The dullest leaf in this thick wood . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 2
The last leaf on a blasted tree ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 567
Driven forward like a withered leaf, ... 414 *White Doe* 1614
Me, conscious that my leaf is sere, ... 498 **Departing summer* 14
No meaner leaf was seen ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 188
Some scattered leaf, or marks which, in one track, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 55
Chasing those long long dreams the falling leaf . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 768
Upon a leaf the Glow-worm did I lay, ... 622 **Among all* 9
Which, from a tree, a stone, a withered leaf, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 160
Had failed, and every leaf and flower were lost . 764 *Excursion* 1. 531
Upon a broad leaf carried, choicest strings . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 504
But that some leaf of your regard should hang . 793 *Excursion* 3. 492
As the unbreathing air, when not a leaf . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1281
Anchors her placid beauty. Not a leaf, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 295
Leaf-clad. The heavier substance of a leaf-clad bough, ... 123 *V. and J.* 142
Leaf-crowned. Nor leaf-crowned Dryad from a pathless wood, ... 220 *Triad* 10
Leaf-green. Like foresters in leaf-green vest, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 58
Leafless. Among the branches of the leafless trees ; v **If thou indeed* 13
Yet leafless, showed as if the countenance . . . 146 **It was an* 15
Where leafless oaks towered high above, . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 5
'Mid its own bush of leafless eglantine— . . . 277 **Why art* 13
When the broad oak drops, a leafless skeleton, . 379 *Duddon* 12. 8
A self-surviving leafless oak . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1630
The leafless trees and every icy crag . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 441
Or currants, hanging from their leafless stems, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 457
Like leafless underboughs, in some thick wood, . 824 *Excursion* 5. 148
Leaf-scattering. Leaf-scattering winds ; and hoar-frost sprinklings fell . . . . . 394 **No more* 27
Leafy. Illumines from within, the leafy shade ; . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 65
Where leafy shades fence off the blustering gale, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 234
The leafy wood, or sleeps in quiet lakes. . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 8
Behold, within the leafy shade, ... 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 1
Each within its leafy bower ; . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 31
Let us quit the leafy arbour, ... 90 *Longest Day* 1
And wild notes warbled among leafy bowers ; . . 107 *Farewell* 61
All independent of the leafy spring. . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 48
The leafy antlers sprout ; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 36
And rudely canopied by leafy boughs, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 20
And snug as birds in leafy arbour, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 169
Ruffles the bosom of this leafy glen. . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 2
A leafy shelter from the sun and wind. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 88
Their own far-stretching arms and leafy heads . 220 *Haunted Tree* 38
Of Britain's realm, whose leafy crest . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 19
Where birds and brooks from leafy dells . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 64
On the bare rock, or through a leafy bower . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 8
To this small spot, his leafy shade ; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 44
The leafy grove that covers : . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 36
Of birds, in leafy bower, ... 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 41
They lodged in leafy tents and cabins low ; . . 346 *Processions* 15
The warbling wren shall find a leafy cage ; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 5.
To sit in leafy woods by fountains clear ! . . . 460 **Queen of* 16
" The blackbird amid leafy trees, ... 487 *Fountain* 37
That calls from yonder leafy shade . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 4
How delicate the leafy veil . . . . . 508 *May* 81
(Among reflected boughs of leafy trees) . . . 527 **Those breathing* 43
Its brightest splendour round a leafy wood ; . . 532 **Once I* 16
Want store of leafy *arbours* where the light . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 245
There small birds warble from the leafy trees, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 534
Out of its leafy brow, the more to awe . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 521
Of dews fast melting on their leafy boughs . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 132
On Devon's leafy shores ;—a sheltered hold, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 518
Their leafy umbrage, turns the dusky veil . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1067
A broad oak, stretching forth its leafy arms . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 227
In the fair body of a leafy grove . . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 160
Of leafy spray, concealed the stems and roots . 881 *Excursion* 8. 444
League. We must not part,—I have measured many a league . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 297
Dissolved the Barons' League, and sent abroad . 56 *Bord.* 1023
That rose a brief league distant from the town, . 125 *V. and J.* 248
His banner in accursed league with France, . . 313 *Prophecy* 13
With mutual help, and sailing—to their league . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 104
Even while mine eye hath moved o'er many a league . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 577
With what, and how great might ye are in league, 673 *Prelude* 5. 527
Where elms for many and many a league in files . 680 *Prelude* 6. 360
League after league, and cloistral avenues, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 668
With spiteful gratitude the baffled League, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 36
Britain put forth her freeborn strength in league, 722 *Prelude* 10. 264

League—*continued.*
Companion never lost through many a league— . 732 *Prelude* 11. 340
For one hostility, in friendly league, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 228
The tiny creatures strong by social league ; . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 432
Leagued. The nobles leagued their strength . . 103 *Artegal* 79
Two Earls fast leagued in discontent, ... 400 *White Doe* 368
And if Time leagued with adverse Change . . . 503 *Warning* 7
Where science, leagued with holier truth, . . . 629 *Installation* 74
Upon the borders of the Rhine, and leagued . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 184
Hypocrisy, not leagued with fear, but pride. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 253
Are leagued to strike dismay ; but outstretched hand . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 359
Leagues. A few leagues hence we shall have open ground, ... 49 *Bord.* 655
A farm or dwelling-house within five leagues, . . 51 *Bord.* 767
Cover a hundred leagues, and seem . . . . 193 *Ruth* 65
To the first leagues of tutored passion climb, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 116
Hiding the face of earth for leagues—and there, . 876 *Excursion* 8. 121
Leaky. Left in the fabric of a leaky dam . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 203
Lean. Bed under her lean body there was none, . 34 *Guilt* 547
We'll stroll into the wood ; lean on my arm. . . 43 *Bord.* 363
By sickness, gaunt and lean, with sunken cheeks . 149 **A narrow* 59
And wasted limbs, his legs so long and lean . . 149 **A narrow* 60
To her ; and she shall lean her ear . . . . . 187 **Three years* 26
At Nature's call, nor blush to lean . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 59
How gaunt the Creature is,—how lean . . . . 241 *P. B.* 449
Dare they confront the lean austerities . . . 364 **What aim* 5
And he is lean and he is sick ; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 33
And lean upon a peasant's staff. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 16
Though not unmeaned, among those who lean . 496 **A little* 9
Hard task ! exclaim the undisciplined, to lean . 515 **Hard task* 1
Where from sea-blasts the hawthorns lean, . . 536 *Goody Blake* 31
He rose, and with a lean and wasted arm . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 413
With his lean hand, and in a faltering voice, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 463
To lean upon extrinsic circumstance . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 624
They cannot lean, nor turn to their own hearts . 886 *Excursion* 9. 144
Lean-ankled. Sharp-kneed, sharp-elbowed, and lean-ankled too, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 183
Leaned. We propped his steps, he leaned upon us both. . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1853
He leaned upon the bridge that spans the glen, . 73 *Bord.* 2015
You have then seen my Father ? He has leaned 76 *Bord.* 2227
That long has leaned forward, leans hour after hour !— . . . . . 189 *Music* 38
Dismounting, then, he leaned against a thorn ; . 201 *Hart-leap* 33
Close to the thorn on which Sir Walter leaned . 201 *Hart-leap* 37
But her Faith leaned another way. . . . . 405 *White Doe* 873
That way I leaned by nature ; for my heart . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 232
Leanest. Think, if thou on beauty leanest, . . . 90 *Longest Day* 61
Leaning. That like to leaning masts of stranded ships appear. . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 412
Thou wouldst be leaning on a broken reed— . . 40 *Bord.* 164
There stood he, leaning on a lance . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 435
Like leaning masts of stranded ships appear . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 500
Prostrate, or leaning towards their common rest . 708 *Prelude* 8. 613
In hopeful reason, leaning on the stay . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 297
I stood, and leaning o'er the garden wall . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 921
Such leaning towards each other, that their days 845 *Excursion* 6. 471
Leaning-tower. Or pause) the summit of the Leaning-tower. . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 177
Leans. No peasant leans upon his pole, to tell . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 240
Leans smilingly, and sinks into a perfect rest. . 103 *Artegal* 48
Thus leans, with hanging brow and body bent . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 7
Mark that Cripple who leans on his crutch ; like a tower . . . . . 189 *Music* 37
That long has leaned forward, leans hour after hour !— . . . . . 189 *Music* 38
And strike with reverence. The Monarch leans . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 9
Is yet a Soul whose master-bias leans . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 59
Whence Danger leans, and pointing ghastly, joys 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 466
While Hope that ceaseless leans on Pleasure's urn 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 518
That leans upon a monumental urn . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 216
Leap. *See* **Hart-leap, Tiger-leap.**
Why, if a wolf should leap from out a thicket, . 43 *Bord.* 317
This news ! it made my heart leap up with joy. . 49 *Bord.* 677
How his old heart would leap to hear her steps, . 53 *Bord.* 886
And down the rocks can leap along . . . . . 108 *Louisa* 5
The warriors leap upon the land, ... 161 *Binnorie* 18
They ran, and with a desperate leap . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 51
That comes and goes—will sometimes leap . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 211
O Master ! it has been a cruel leap. . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 144
This leap is for us all too bold ; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 198
And leap at once from the delicious stream. . . 260 **How sweet* 14
And heard the billows leap and dance. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 93
Why leap the fountains from their cells . . . 341 *San Salv.* 9
Leap down into the court ;—" 'Tis won "— . . . 408 *White Doe* 1144
Might leap, the weakest nerve of superstition start ; 456 **The leaves* 7
And checked him in his leap. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 32
And terror shall leap at his heart. . . . . 621 *Convict* 40
Unless it leap upon him in a dream, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 308
The courage that was needful to leap back . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 155
Towards him, bade him leap, which word scarce said K.8. 230 **I will* 176
Leaped. *See* **Leapt.**
And, when the ship was moored, I leaped ashore 798 *Excursion* 3. 871
Leaping. *See* **Up-leaping.**
Said Walter, leaping from the ground, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 34
Nor leaping torrents when they howl ; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 46
Quoth Peter, leaping from his seat, ... 241 *P. B.* 406
There sometimes doth a leaping fish . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 25
Dancing and leaping light upon the spray ; . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 77
The sandy fields, leaping through flowery groves . 636 *Prelude* 1. 293

Leaping—*continued.*
Or by its aid leaping from crag to crag, . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 247
Leaps. Dashed o'er the rough rock, lightly leaps along ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 137
Leaps with a bound of graceful hardihood ; . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 381
My heart leaps up when I behold . . . . . 79 **My heart* 1
Upon the prey ;—with leaps and springs . . . 79 **Stay near* 15
Of his own voice confirmed, he leaps upon the ground. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 121
A frog leaps out from bordering grass, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 17
In flashing leaps and stealthy creeps . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 31
Three leaps have borne him from this lofty brow 201 *Hart-leap* 55
Nor can he guess how lightly leaps . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 75
But one that leaps to meet the fanning breeze. . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 14
Plotting new mischief—out again he leaps . . 476 *Nunnery* 5
And the Babe leaps up on his Mother's arm :— . 588 *Immortality* 49
Dash'd down the rough rock, lightly leaps along ; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 120
Nought but the char that for the may-fly leaps, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 311
O'er all that leaps and runs, and shouts and sings, 648 *Prelude* 2. 406
Leapt. *See* **Leaped.**
And down from off her seat she leapt. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 24
They leapt—they ran—and when they came . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 38
Leapt from this steep bank to follow . . . . 93 *Westmorland Girl* 3
And forth I leapt upon the sandy plain ; . . . 210 *Laod.* 47
The halter seizing, Peter leapt . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 397
He leapt about, and oft did kiss . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 228
Leapt, from his storm-vext boat, to land, . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 46
Leapt from this rock, and but for timely aid . . 469 **A youth* 4
And from my Horse I leapt ; great joy had I. . 622 **Among all* 8
Bounced, leapt, and pawed the air; or mumbling sire, 693 *Prelude* 7. 422
Leapt out together from a rocky cave ; . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 242
He leapt upon the island, with proud heart, . . K.8. 229 **I will* 148
Bounds to be leapt, darkness to be explored, . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.740
Lear. So speaks the Chronicle, and tells of Lear . 103 *Artegal* 41
As Lear reproached the winds—I could almost . 725 *Prelude* 10. 507
Learn. And learn what nature is from this poor Wretch ! . . . . . 45 *Bord.* 444
And whither were you going ? Learn, young Man,— . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1337
Cast round you your mind's eye, and you will learn 65 *Bord.* 1534
No, not by stroke of arm. But learn the process : 77 *Bord.* 2257
Of what from thee I learn. . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 60
Learn how she can feel alike . . . . . 94 *Westmorland Girl* 50
His family were laid, he thence might learn . . 96 *Brothers* 82
And sullen Gnomes will learn to sport . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 31
We gaze, we also learn to love. . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 8
" Learn, by a mortal yearning, to ascend— . . 211 *Laod.* 145
Might learn to picture, for the eye of faith, . . 274 *Infant M.* 11
May learn, if judgment strengthen with his growth, 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 11
Becoming that mankind should learn . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 82
But this we from the mountains learn, . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 32
When will your hapless patrons learn . . . . 301 *Bran* 111
And slaves are pleased to learn that mighty feats are done ; . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 38
Yet not unrecompensed are they who learn, . . 358 **Is this* 10
To learn thy course ; farewell ! be prompt and steady." . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 114
Teach what *they* learn ? Up, hardy Mountaineer ! 389 *Tyndrum* 9
And learn to glory in a Stranger ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 551
He thence may learn, ere fall of night, ... 404 *White Doe* 781
We learn to tolerate the infirmities . . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 7
Learn from thy course, where'er their own be taken, 461 **Queen of* 49
—First learn to love one living man ; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 3
Goes to learn how all things fare ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 2
Looks round, to learn the history. . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 41
What knowledge can perform, is diligent to learn ; 493 *Hap. War.* 9
Not from his fellows only man may learn . . . 501 *Humanity* 101
And learn how sanguine expectations fade . . . 504 *Warning* 68
Learn thou the beauty of omniscient care ! . . . 505 *Warning* 159
Learn to make Time the father of wise Hope ; . . 515 **Ah why* 12
Learn to be just, just through impartial law ; . . 516 **Feel for* 11
Song do I learn,—small grammar I have got.' . 553 *Prioress* 85
Now, Reader, learn from this my fate, how false, 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 17
And learn from thence thy own defects to scan ; . 619 *School Ex.* 86
The passing day ; should learn to put aside . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 392
Like engines ; when will their presumption learn, 671 *Prelude* 5. 358
The time of trial, ere we learn to live . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 516
And understanding, I should learn to love . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 528
As cause was given me afterwards to learn, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 89
And ought to be ; and strove to learn how far . 728 *Prelude* 11. 101
Nor was time given to ask or learn the cause, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 37
But let us hence, that we may learn the truth : . 777 *Excursion* 2. 399
Substantial service. Mark me now, and learn . 783 *Excursion* 2. 773
Affronts the eye of Solitude, shall learn . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1031
So shall they learn, while all things speak of man, 820 *Excursion* 4. 1239
And so, not searching higher, we may learn . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 655
Gay, volatile, ingenious, quick to learn, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 282
Of the surrounding district, they might learn . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 770
Learned. *See* **Learnt, Newly-learned.**
Such tale of this lone mansion she had learned, . 27 *Guilt* 181
The Soldier's Widow learned with honest pain . 34 *Guilt* 550
And set him free. What follows ? I have learned 54 *Bord.* 935
I learn'd this when I was a Confessor. . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1429
Which at that time was James's home, there learned . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 375
Hence had he learned the meaning of all winds, . 131 *Michael* 48
The time of early youth ; and there you learned, 147 *Joanna* 2
The jolly bird hath learned his cheer . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 120
—The tricks he learned at Windermere . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 126

Learned—*continued.*
Abundant recompense. For I have learned . . 207 *Tintern* 88
Which Dion learned to measure with sublime delight ;— . . . . . 213 *Dion* 52
Learned from the tuneful spheres that glide . . 220 *Triad* 22
For she had learned how Peter lived, ... 246 *P. B.* 911
At length she learned how he espied . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1036
"A lesson that is quickly learned, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 41
But when I learned the Tree was living there, . 358 *Pine : Rome* 6
They—who have heard some learned Patriot treat 359 **They—who* 9
Ere she had learned to love us all, ... 402 *White Doe* 564
Together we have learned to prize . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 577
Learnèd and wise, hath perished utterly, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 10
The learned Pastor dwells, their watchful Lord. . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 4
And when I learned to mark the spectral Shape . 532 **Once I* 25
Till they have learned to frame a darksome aisle ;— 546 **Ye Lime* 5
But, as it chanced, Sir William having learned . 548 **Stranger ! this* 8
That learnèd in that school from year to year . 553 *Prioress* 46
Till the first verse he learned it all by rote. . . 553 *Prioress* 71
Until thus far she learned, that he had been . . 554 *Prioress* 140
And the skill which he learned on the banks of the Tyne, ... 571 *Avarice* 2
Such course he held ! Bologna's learned schools 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 9
I learned that one poor moment can suffice . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 23
With learnèd ears may ill agree, ... 577 **I come* 30
Which pious, learned, MURFITT saw and read ;— . 582 **To public* 5
The learned song from Tyrian hearers draws . . 625 *Æneid* 130
Learned how social frames may last, ... 629 *Installation* 90
Too learned, or too good ; but wanton, fresh, . 671 *Prelude* 5. 412
A peasant met us, from whose mouth we learned 683 *Prelude* 6. 579
Where tones of Nature smoothed by learned Art . 685 *Prelude* 6. 674
Whose import then we had not learned, we rose . 685 *Prelude* 6. 694
The Horse of knowledge, and the learned Pig, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 708
With the most common ; husband, father ; learned, 703 *Prelude* 8. 289
What then I learned, or think I learned, of truth, 731 *Prelude* 11. 286
In the self-haunting spirit learned to take . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 284
How precious when in riper days I learned . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 74
The written promise ! Early had he learned . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 223
Wisdom, which works thro' patience ; thence he learned . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 239
Was ended, that long anxious day, I learned, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 674
I found her sad and drooping : she had learned . 768 *Excursion* 1. 817
The unbounded might of prayer ; and learned, with soul . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 936
How feelingly religion may be learned . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 790
One that hath barely learned to shape a smile, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 263
The Pastor learned that his approach had given . 829 *Excursion* 5. 463
Ceased, when she learned through what mishap I came, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 756
While she was yet a little-one, had learned. . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1185
The indefatigable fox had learned . . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 745
Had learned the art of pleasing, and had now . 882 *Excursion* 8. 531
He learned to pasture at his mother's side. . . K.8. 228 **I will* 127

Learning. *See* **Book-learning.**
Learning from him to find a reason . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 21
Of learning, where thou heard'st the billows beat 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 7
The seats of learning brave the distant skies. . . 619 *School Ex.* 64
Culling such flowers of learning as might tempt . 654 *Prelude* 3. 370
When Learning, like a stranger come from far, . 655 *Prelude* 3. 462
Of thee, thy learning, gorgeous eloquence, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 295
Learning, though late, that all true glory rests, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 214

Learning's. And learning's solid dignity; though born 824 *Excursion* 5. 112

Learnings. And hinge of all our learnings and our loves : . . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 258

Learns. Declining Manhood learns to note the sly . 378 *Duddon* 9. 12
Learns from such timely exercise to keep . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 345
Or learns, at least, that 'tis not to be won : . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 168

Learnt. *See* **Half-learnt, Learned.**
Are natural ; and from no one can be learnt . . 38 *Bord.* 34
Not to have learnt to laugh at little fears. . . 43 *Bord.* 316
When he had learnt what thing it was, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 78
For they have learnt to open and to close . . . 320 **They seek* 3
Who, having learnt that name, salvation craves . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 8
Can prop, as you have learnt, our nobler being : . 480 *Cordelia* 9
That might from nature have been learnt in the hour 508 *F. Stone* 20
Learnt, Isabel, from thy society, ... 627 **The star* 7
Though I had learnt betimes to stand unpropped, 652 *Prelude* 3. 227
When first I learnt, that this dear prize of mine . 672 *Prelude* 5. 464
Ere we have learnt by use to slight the crimes . 692 *Prelude* 7. 332
I learnt to dream of Sicily ; and lo, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 426
Find solace—knowing what we have learnt to know, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 438
Through quiet meadows, after he has learnt . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.730

Leash. And holds a greyhound in a leash, . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 15
But the greyhound in the leash hung back, . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 31

Least. At least, not owning to himself an aim . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 13
In the least star of scarce-appearing night ; . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 318
And cold and hunger are his least of woes ; . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 329
The least of Nature's works, one who might move 23 *Yew-tree* 57
The least of which would beat out a man's brains ; 56 *Bord.* 1008
Where the least things control the greatest, where 65 *Bord.* 1563
To the least fibre of their lowest root, ... 124 *V. and J.* 158
Of even the least emotion. Noting this, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 229
"Our thoughts at least are ours ; and this wild nook, ... 146 **It was an* 38
Of pitying Heaven, at least were free . . . . 192 *Seq. Beggars* 39
And climbing up the hill—(it was at least . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 49
Even for the least division of an hour, ... 257 **Surprised by* 7
Watching the least small bird that round her hops, 270 **Though the bold* 7
The mind's least generous wish a mendicant . . 277 **Why art* 7
So was it—*would*, at least, have been . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 61

Least—*continued.*
Would wrong thee nowhere ; least of all . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 99
With sound the least that can be made, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 196
Here pause : the poet claims at least this praise, . 321 **Here pause* 1
(At least for one rapt moment) every trace . . 343 *Last Sup.* 7
Nor is least pleased, we trust, when golden beams, 354 *Aquap.* 111
Influence, at least among a scattered few, . . . 358 *Aquap.* 366
Of your misfortunes, that at least, ... 406 *White Doe* 920
But you, at least, may make report . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1104
There let at least the gift be laid, ... 410 *White Doe* 1296
The least small pittance of bare mould they prize 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 13
With the least shade of thought to sin allied ; . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 2
Though pride's least lurking thought appear a wrong . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 6
From Little down to Least, in due degree, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 1
May silent thanks at least to God be given . . 454 *Sea-side* 38
For healing and composure.—But as least . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 46
But the least motion which they made, . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 15
To the least particle of sentient dust ; . . . . 500 *Humanity* 46
The Power least prized is that which thinks and feels. . . . . 501 *Humanity* 94
Go where at least meek Innocency dwells ; . . 516 **Young England* 13
In the weak love of life his least command. . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 14
For the least boon that freedom can bestow ? . 528 **Those breathing* 80
The remnant of his days at least was true ; . . 529 **Those breathing* 123
Among the Favoured, favoured not the least) . 538 **Lady ! a* 2
Foretaste deliverance ; but the least perturbed . 541 *Grace Darl.* 67
The most disquiet have and least do thrive ; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 142
And the least welfare cometh to their share ; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 144
Let us behold her Palace at the least ! . . . . 562 *Troilus* 7
That least of all can aught—that ever owned . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 80
The respite of the season, he, at least, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 131
Rising or setting, let the light at least . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 190
Yet *here* at least, though few have numbered days 583 **With copious* 7
Rare, or at least so seeming, every day . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 110
One end at least hath been attained ; my mind . 641 *Prelude* 1. 636
At least I more distinctly recognised . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 98
So famous through the world ? To me, at least, 652 *Prelude* 3. 225
(At least from what we commonly so name,) . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 512
At least not felt ; and restoration came . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 156
Upon like errand. Oftentimes at least . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 161
With their own thoughtless melodies ; at least . 668 *Prelude* 5. 176
The child, whose love is here, at least, doth reap . 670 *Prelude* 5. 345
Nor least, Heaven bless him ! the renowned Lord Mayor : . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 110
Were all received, the least of them not lost, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 432
Such as at least do wear a prouder face, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 466
Yet, in the estimate of youth at least, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 488
In steadiness, who hath among least things . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 734
Of education, nor with least delight . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 739
Least understood. Yet, 'mid the fervent swarm . 705 *Prelude* 8. 426
Through claims of wealth or blood ; nor was it least 713 *Prelude* 9. 222
From least beginnings ; how, together locked . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 377
Acted, or seemed at least to act, like men . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 63
Flattered the young, pleased with extremes, nor least . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 233
Deeming our blessèd reason of least use . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 308
Lived long enough, nor in the least survived . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 181
That men, least sensitive, see, hear, perceive, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 85
From least suggestions ; ever on the watch, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 102
It will be known, by thee at least, my Friend ! . 752 *Prelude* 14. 411
Hears least ; else surely this Man had not left . 757 *Excursion* 1. 93
There littleness was not ; the least of things . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 230
The wisest whose opinions stooped the least . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 257
And least of all for him who is no more." . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 407
Or learns, at least, that 'tis not to be won : . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 168
Were missed, I should at least secure my own, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 792
To me, or I to them ? As much, at least . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 880
Of all unsocial courses, is least fit . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 910
Sorrow proceeds, which else were not ; at least, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 147
And, least of all, is absolute despair. . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 164
At least he feels 'tis given him to descry ; . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 301
Or the least penetrable hiding-place . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 150
And they perhaps err least, the lowly class . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 593
To follow reason's least ambitious course ; . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 595
But thinly sown these natures ; rare, at least, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 878
Or fixes them ; whose least distinguished day . 839 *Excursion* 6. 49
From each day's need, out of each day's least gain. 849 *Excursion* 6. 726
And charity ; nor last nor least for this, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 525
Deserve the least return of human thanks : . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 829
Their purer service, in this realm at least, . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 80
For the least boon that pity can bestow. . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 301
The more we know ; and yet is reverenced least . 884 *Excursion* 9. 18
And least respected in the human Mind, . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 19
Or rather, let us say, how least observed, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 118
With the least taint and injury to the air . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 150
At least, whatever fate the noon of life . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 281
And wished, at least, to hear the blarney . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 13
At least so seems it to a man who stands . . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 5
Strangers to me, and all men, or at least . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.533

Leave. Oh ! leave me to myself, nor let me feel . 2 *Early Youth* 13
One flower of hope—oh, pass and leave it there ! 20 *Desc. Sk.* 552
Must part ; the summons came ;—our final leave we took. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 234
Let me have leave to serve you ! My Companion 41 *Bord.* 214
That I should leave you at this house, and thence 41 *Bord.* 225
May well deceive his Child—What ! leave her thus, 41 *Bord.* 251
I cannot leave this paper. Dastard ! Come. . . 49 *Bord.* 672
Nay, you leave me behind. That such a One, . 60 *Bord.* 1245

Leave—*continued.*

And leave his body here, it were all one . . . 61 *Bord.* 1299
Here will I leave him—here—All-seeing God ! . 62 *Bord.* 1391
Makes up one damning falsehood. Leave him here 62 *Bord.* 1398
And therefore leave thee to a righteous judgment. 63 *Bord.* 1407
That she is innocent. Leave that thought awhile 67 *Bord.* 1678
That we should leave him there, alive !—we did so. 68 *Bord.* 1720
We must be gentle. Leave him to my care. . . 73 *Bord.* 2035
Of provocation. Leave me, with the weight . . 77 *Bord.* 2296
In Heaven, and Mercy gives me leave to die. . . 78 *Bord.* 2353
Daisies leave no fruit behind . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 21
Nor leave untold our happy flight in that adventurous dream. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 76
Leave that thought ; and here be uttered . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 89
'Tis one of those who needs must leave the path . 96 *Brothers* 105
Farewell !—we leave thee to Heaven's peaceful care, ... 106 *Farewell* 7
We leave you here in solitude to dwell . . . . 106 *Farewell* 19
Thus often would he leave our peaceful home, . 107 *Indolence* 10
And yet they leave it short, and feast . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 10
Deep in a forest, with leave given, at the age . . 125 *V. and J.* 272
What do, and what to leave undone, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 55
And can ye thus unfriended leave me ; . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 345
Our Luke shall leave us, Isabel ; the land . . . 135 *Michael* 244
For if thou leave thy Father he will die." . . . 135 *Michael* 298
To-morrow thou wilt leave me : with full heart . 136 *Michael* 332
To leave me, Luke : thou hast been bound to me . 137 *Michael* 400
Yon minarets, would gladly leave for his worst home." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 42
Handmaid's privilege would leave my purpose free, 140 *Arm. Lady* 59
And taken thy first leave of those green hills . . 151 **When, to* 68
Love him, or leave him alone ! . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 39
To leave it with a jovial heart ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 57
And leave Blencathara's rugged coves, . . . 204 *Brougham* 90
Leave to the nightingale her shady wood ; . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 7
" Great Jove, Laodamía ! doth not leave . . . 210 *Laod.* 37
Nor leave thee, when grey hairs are nigh, . . . 218 *Young Lady* 14
That every day should leave some part . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 74
They leave, and speed on nightly embassy . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 41
Leave for one chant ;—the dulcet sound . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 134
Leave of our fate thy wishes to fulfil. . . . . 251 *Appleth.* 11
If the heavens smile, and leave us free to glide, . 252 **Her only* 7
Where the young lions couch ; for so, by leave . 269 *Gordale* 6
Dissolve—and leave to him who gazed a sigh. . 278 **The most* 8
But we will leave it growing. . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 36
Whate'er you do, leave this undone ; . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 89
May human creature leave the shore ! . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 102
And leave me to myself ! " . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 205
And leave the figurative Man— . . . . . 301 *Bran* 86
See the first mighty Hunter leave the Brute— . 313 **Go back* 11
Could I leave them unseen, and not yield to regret ? 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 10
Foretelling and proclaiming, ere thou leave . . 363 **List—'twas* 99
And, if thou canst, leave them without regret ! . 379 *Duddon* 12. 14
Thee hath some awful Spirit impelled to leave, . 379 *Duddon* 14. 9
And leave thy Tweed and Tiviot . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 52
And give the timid herbage leave to shoot, . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 28
And where no flower hath leave to dwell. . . . 397 *White Doe* 99
Then let us leave this dreary place." . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1360
To leave.—Unwooed, yet unforbidden, ... 414 *White Doe* 1704
Would that our scrupulous Sires had dared to leave 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 1
Could leave both man and horse behind ; . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 18
And leave a dead unprofitable name— . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 80
But leave it thence to drop for lack of use : . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 13
I leave unsearched : enough that memory clings, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 265
" Leave open to my wish the course, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 337
By old Sir William and his quarry, leave . . . 549 **Stranger ! this* 32
And take my leave of all such company, . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 138
Thus takes the Nightingale her leave of me ; . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 256
She thanked them ; and then her leave she took, 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 286
Alas, and there I took of her my leave ; . . . 564 *Troilus* 93
For I'd take my last leave both of verse and of prose. . . . . 571 *Avarice* 4
As with a chosen friend ; nor did he leave . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 12
My comrades, leave the crowd, buildings and groves, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 92
A Poet's history, may I leave untold . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 80
That portion of my story I shall leave . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 192
Leave let me take to place before her sight . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 296
That cannot take long leave of pleasant thoughts. 675 *Prelude* 6. 19
By such a daring thought, that I might leave . 676 *Prelude* 6. 55
And not to leave the story of that time . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 171
By whom we were encompassed. Taking leave . 681 *Prelude* 6. 414
That did not leave us free from personal fear ; . 686 *Prelude* 6. 720
Would leave behind a dance of images, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 114
But leave we this : enough that my delights . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 140
The freeborn Swiss to leave his narrow vales, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 318
Invited, often would he leave his home . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 389
And he would leave his work—and to the town . 765 *Excursion* 1. 582
That passing shows of Being leave behind, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 951
This wanting, he would leave the sight of men, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 603
We signified a wish to leave that place . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 470
Leave this unknit Republic to the scourge . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 914
But leave me unabated trust in thee— . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 60
Depart ; and leave no vestige where they trod. . 812 *Excursion* 4. 762
The dewy grass ; you cannot leave us now, . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 71
Sate down ; and to her office, with leave asked, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 770
I feel, good reasons why we should not leave . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 661
Full oft his doings leave me to deplore . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 595

Leave—*continued.*

Yet shall not thy remembrance leave our hearts, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 713
" Yet, by the good Knight's leave, the two estates 875 *Excursion* 8. 44
Nor must I leave untouched (the picture else . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 484
Wishful to leave an opening for my choice, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 480
My future labours may not leave untold. . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 796
Said, " Father, 'tis lost labour ; with your leave . K.8. 228 **I will* 115
Are opened. Churlish Winter hath given leave . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.189

Leaved. *See* **Green-leaved.**

Leaven. And memory of Earth's bitter leaven, . . 286 *Nith* 59

Leaves. Its darkening boughs and leaves in stronger lines ; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 215
Drops deadened from a roof so thick with leaves. . 49 *Bord.* 676
With rotten boughs and leaves, such as the winds 50 *Bord.* 705
And send ye dancing to the clouds, like leaves. . 54 *Bord.* 945
Feed on her leaves. You knew her well—ay, there, 61 *Bord.* 1312
A plain confession, such as leaves no doubt, . . 63 *Bord.* 1420
Save, in a corner, a heap of dry leaves, . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 18
Of green leaves on the hawthorn spray, . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 38
" O ! what a weight is in these shades ! Ye leaves, 111 **'Tis said that some* 21
Oft leaves a saving moisture at its root. . . . 124 *V. and J.* 194
The leaves that make the softest bed : . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 56
That could not cease to be. Green leaves were here ; . . . . . 146 **It was an* 30
Of copse and thicket, leaves the eastern shore . 148 **A narrow* 4
With withered leaves is covered o'er, ... 154 **A whirl-blast* 10
The withered leaves all skip and hop ; . . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 13
The leaves in myriads jump and spring, . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 18
And all those leaves, in festive glee, ... 155 **A whirl-blast* 21
My leaves you freshened and bedewed ; . . . 155 *Waterfall* 28
I sheltered you with leaves and flowers ; . . . 155 *Waterfall* 36
And in my leaves—now shed and gone, . . . 155 *Waterfall* 37
A Brother of the dancing leaves ; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 34
Covered with leaves the little children, . . . 162 **Art thou the* 22
The largest of her upright leaves ; . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 58
Preserves her beauty 'mid autumnal leaves, . . 169 **Never enlivened* 5
Proved last year's leaves, pushed from the spray . 170 *Rural Ill.* 11
Sporting with the leaves that fall, ... 170 *Kitten* 4
Withered leaves—one—two—and three— . . . 170 *Kitten* 5
Couched on a casual bed of moss and leaves, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 19
Now he leaves the lower ground, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 34
Drooped with its withered leaves, ungracious sign 185 *Nutting* 18
Perhaps it was a bower beneath whose leaves . 185 *Nutting* 30
With leaves of laurel stuck about ; . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 26
The vernal leaves—she loved them still ; . . . 194 *Ruth* 220
No leaves it has, no prickly points ; . . . . 197 *Thorn* 7
While yet the summer leaves were green, . . . 199 *Thorn* 123
That is in the green leaves among the groves, . 203 *Hart-leap* 166
" She leaves these objects to a slow decay, . . 203 *Hart-leap* 173
He leaves behind a moon-illumined wake : . . 212 *Dion*
And withered leaves, from earth's cold breast . 217 *Enterprise* 131
Or under leaves of thickest shade, ... 222 *Triad* 198
The buds, and freshens the young leaves, . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 16
Darkling, among the boughs and leaves. . . . 240 *P. B.* 345
The very leaves they follow me— . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 709
" Blood drops—leaves rustle—yet," quoth he, . 245 *P. B.* 808
Of golden leaves inlaid with silver down, . . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 11
Of cold neglect she leaves thy head ungraced, . 254 *Dyer* 9
Through leaves yet green, and yon crystalline sky, 263 **While not* 11
Thy green leaves rustle or thy torrents roar. . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 144
The desolate Slumberer with moss and with leaves. 340 *Fort Fuentes* 12
That through the jealous leaves escapes . . . 342 *Ital. Ilin.* 49
While your leaves I behold and the brooks they will strew, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 31
Bent by a load of Mulberry leaves !—most hard . 366 *Lombardy* 2
The storm has stripped her of her leaves ; . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 53
With backward curve, the leaves revealed . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 129
The encircling laurels, thick with leaves, . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 4
In gentle bosoms, while sere leaves . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 11
Crisp, yellow leaves my bed ; the hooting owl . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 11
Nor leaves her Speech one word to aid the sigh . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 11
Green leaves with yellow mixed are torn away, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 2
And leaves the disencumbered spirit free . . . 456 **Soft as* 18
The leaves that rustled on this oak-crowned hill, . 456 **The leaves* 1
And sky that danced among those leaves, are still ; 456 **The leaves* 2
Swept by a favouring wind that leaves thought free, 460 **Wanderer ! that* 66
Close up those barren leaves ; . . . . . 482 *Tables Turned* 30
Than what it leaves behind. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 36
With shadows flung from leaves—to strive . . 499 **This Lawn* 2
Nor unto silent leaves and drowsy flowers,— . . 501 **The unremitting* 5
And ripening fruits and forest leaves . . . . 502 *Seasons* 11
His Mother leaves him free to taste . . . . 507 *May* 39
Leaves him at ease among grand thoughts : whose eye . . . . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 2
Whence these opprobrious leaves of dire portent ? 515 **Men of* 2
As leaves are to the tree whereon they grow . . 516 **As leaves* 1
And, as his tufts of leaves he spreads, content . 529 *Poor Robin* 7
Trilled by the redbreast, when autumnal leaves . 539 **Lady ! a* 34
Of summer, in the season of sere leaves ; . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 61
The leaves of any pleasant tree . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 179
From the great City ; never, upon leaves . . . 547 **Rude is* 7
And see the budding leaves the branches throng, . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 27
Him even the slow-paced waggon leaves behind. . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 66
Will hear the wind sigh through the leaves of a tree. 571 *Farmer* 92
That shook the leaves in myriads as it passed ;— 583 **With copious* 18
Their golden leaves upon the pathways, . . . 586 *Hogg* 7
Their moveless boughs and leaves like threads of gold ; . . . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 104
The dry leaves stir as with the serpent's walk, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 233

Leaves—*continued.*

Tearing their bleeding ties leaves Age to groan . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 612
Leaves of myrtle in her Crown, ... 629 *Installation* 51
Dislodged, through sere leaves rustled, or at once 633 *Prelude* 1. 84
Or shady fountain's, while among the leaves . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 91
The moon in splendour couched among the leaves 659 *Prelude* 4. 88
Around me from among the hazel leaves, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 183
Mad at their sports like withered leaves in winds ; 672 *Prelude* 5. 416
The leaves were fading when to Esthwaite's banks 675 *Prelude* 6. 1
Leaves far behind life's treacherous vanities, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 453
And rustling leaves. Enchanting age and sweet ! 693 *Prelude* 7. 441
That spreads its leaves in unmolested peace, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 89
So that he questions the mute leaves with pain, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 62
Their leaves, as often Winter had put on . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 237
In seemly order, now, with straggling leaves . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 827
And pure as dew bathing their crimson leaves. . 773 *Excursion* 2. 110
And he continued, glancing on the leaves . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 469
On whose soft leaves it hangs, and from whose cup 794 *Excursion* 3. 580
This shaded valley leaves ; and leaves the dark . 807 *Excursion* 4. 399
Stripped of their leaves and twigs by hoary age, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 880
And, with this change, sharp air and falling leaves, 828 *Excursion* 5. 409
A book, upon whose leaves some chosen plants, . 841 *Excursion* 6. 205
It was the season of unfolding leaves, ... 851 *Excursion* 6. 855
While all the undergrove is thick with leaves, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 866
While the dark shadows of the summer leaves . 860 *Excursion* 7. 202
That suits not them. The murmur of the leaves 885 *Excursion* 9. 74
And court the wind ; and leaves of that shy plant, 892 *Excursion* 9. 541
And oaken leaves that, driven by whirling blasts, S.3. 433 **The doubt* 49
That sport among green leaves, a blither train. . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.237
Than to the forest hermit are the leaves . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.607

Leav'st. Thou leav'st the halcyon free her hopes to build . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 33
Leav'st to the wandering bird of paradise. . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 36

Leave-taking. Forth with small leave-taking : . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 26

Leaving. Leaving to silence the deserted vale ; . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 373
With brightness ! leaving her to post along, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 53
Leaving this Daughter of the mountains free, . 222 *Triad* 169
Leaving ten thousand stars beneath her : . . . 236 *P. B.* 34
Leaving the body on the grass. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 600
Calm expectations, leaving to the gay . . . . 278 **The most* 12
But, leaving each unquiet theme . . . . . 285 *Nith* 13
Leaving an ancient dome, and towers like these, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 7
She vanished ; leaving prospect blank and cold . 334 **A winged* 6
With tenderest passion ; leaving him to pine . . 340 *Ranz* 4
Leaving the final issue in *His* hands . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 11
To silence leaving the deserted vale, ... 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 451
Leaving behind her still, on either side, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 364
Glanced sideway, leaving the tumultuous throng, 638 *Prelude* 1. 449
Thus far, O Friend ! have we, though leaving much 642 *Prelude* 2. 1
With undisordered sight. But leaving this, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 154
Leaving us at the board ; awhile we lingered, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 567
Had vanished, leaving others in their stead : . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 143
In twain, yet leaving the same outward form. . 693 *Prelude* 7. 391
Leaving a thousand others, that, in hall, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 574
Ran in new channels, leaving old ones dry ; . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 185
Leaving this nook unvisited : but, in sooth, . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 119
Leaving behind of yellow radiance spread . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1302
And pleasant interests—for the sequel leaving . 829 *Excursion* 5. 435
And, leaving it to others to foretell, ... 840 *Excursion* 6. 170
From common understanding ; leaving truth . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 233
Leaving, in quest of other scenes, the shore . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 547
Leaving the intermeddler to upbraid . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 59
Leaving St. Sunday's Crag, to Grisdale tarn . . K.8. 225 **I will* 25
Them leaving to their joyous house I pass, . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.588

Lebanon. Or from the top of Lebanon surveyed . 70 *Bord.* 1806
That shook on Lebanon the cedar's top, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 138
And his Permessus found on Lebanon. . . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 18
Like cedars on the top of Lebanon . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 846

Le Brun. *See* **Brun** *and* **Le.**

Lecturer's. Of College labours, of the Lecturer's room . . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 64

Lectures. And can read lectures upon innocence ; . 670 *Prelude* 5. 314

Led. *See* **Horror-led, Up-led.**

O'er Gallia's wastes of corn my footsteps led ; . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 45
Or, led where Via Mala's chasms confine . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 162
When to those famous fields his steps are led, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 453
And led by nature into a wild scene . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 14
While thus he journeyed, step by step led on, . 24 *Guilt* 10
Nor any friendly sound his footsteps led ; . . . 26 *Guilt* 132
I had led him 'cross the torrent, his voice blessed me : . . . . . 51 *Bord.* 745
Is brave. To Clifford's arms he would have led . 54 *Bord.* 912
He shall be led, and there, the Country round . 58 *Bord.* 1121
Led by its murmur, to the ancient oak . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1357
Why else have I been led to this bleak Waste ? . 62 *Bord.* 1388
Led by my hand to save thee from perdition ; . 63 *Bord.* 1404
And it had led him towards the precipice, . . . 73 *Bord.* 2059
Upon this arm. You led him towards the Convent ? 76 *Bord.* 2228
And followed as he led. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 48
That from his cottage to the church-yard led, . 95 *Brothers* 35
Of occupation led from height to height . . . 101 *Brothers* 360
At this blest moment led me, if I speak . . . 104 *Artegal* 152
But thou—I know not how inspired, how led— . 105 *Artegal* 172
Of natural objects, led me on to feel . . . . 131 *Michael* 30
Our pathway led us on to Rotha's banks ; . . . 147 *Joanna* 41
('Tis Fancy guides me willing to be led, . . . 169 *Lovelies Bleeding* 10
Back to her place the ship he led ; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 160
Sir Walter led his wondering Paramour ; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 90
Wherever nature led : more like a man . . . . 206 *Tintern* 70
And, if no worthier led the way, resolved . . . 211 *Laod.* 123

Led—*continued.*

Whether to buy or sell, or led . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 328
Of occupation, not by fashion led, ... 255 *S. H.* 2
Rein the proud steed, or through the dance are led ; 273 **While Anna's* 4
Hath led me to this lonely place. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 63
Which would have led him, if bereft . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 38
The house that held this prize ; and, led . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 137
She led him home, and wept amain, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 236
By whom the undaunted Tyrolese are led ? . . 314 *Hofer* 2
They seek, are sought ; to daily battle led, . . 320 **They seek* 1
Trophies that led the good and wise to mourn . 326 **Emperors and* 4
Or by another's sympathy was led, ... 353 *Aquap.* 68
Of Genoa the superb—should there be led . . 354 *Aquap.* 123
From vale to hill, from hill to vale led on, . . 361 **List—'twas* 9
Led on till an Alpine strait confined our view . 366 **Fair Land* 5
King Arthur led the Egyptian Maid, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 353
The milk-white Lamb which in a line she led,— . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 14
If hand in hand we have been led, ... 402 *White Doe* 570
He led her from the yew-tree shade, ... 402 *White Doe* 589
And, in seven days' space, will to York be led !— 404 *White Doe* 788
Upon his Son—and they were led, ... 410 *White Doe* 1337
Led on, and yielded up their breath ; . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1338
Bore it, or led, to Rylstone-hall . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1809
To an unquestionable Source have led ; . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 12
The pictured Saviour !—By Augustin led, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 6
Then he, who to the altar had been led, . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 5
For Rite and Ordinance, Piety is led . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 7
Led by her own free choice. So Truth and Love 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 9
This day, when, forth by rustic music led, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 4
Wanderer by spring with gradual progress led, . 455 *Rydal Mere* 27
And they are led by noble HILLARY. . . . . 469 **The feudal* 14
Of glory by Urania led ! . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 82
We who were led to-day down a grim dell, . . 475 *Greenock* 2
Led, Heaven knows how ! to this poor sod : . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 26
In thy footsteps, and be led . . . . . 503 **Like a* 69
The star that led the dawn, ... 506 **While from* 2
When, yet a slender Girl, she often led, . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 109
The way, mild Lady ! that hath led . . . . 534 **Blest is* 82
She led the Lady to a seat . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 33
And soon shall you be led . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 86
Led on in bridal state, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 154
And each, in his turn, becomes leader or led ; . . 572 *Avarice* 38
He hath no need. He is by nature led . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 12
That every gentle Spirit hither led . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 17
My steps the Border-minstrel led. . . . . 586 *Hogg* 8
—Then Quiet led me up the huddling rill, . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 71
Led by Fear's cold wet hand, and dogg'd by Death ; 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 286
O'er Gallia's wastes of corn dejected led, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 47
Or, led by distant warbling notes, surveys, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 90
At early morn the careful housewife, led . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 728
To his chamber the monarch is led, ... 621 *Convict* 26
I led my Lucy to the spot, "Look here !" . . . 623 **Among all* 19
One summer evening (led by her) I found . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 357
And unreproved enchantment led us on . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 487
And to the combat, Loo or Whist, led on . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 516
Those chiefly that first led me to the love . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 4
Led in abstemiousness a studious life ; . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 449
The child that might have led him ; Emptiness . 657 *Prelude* 3. 606
I willing, nay—nay, wishing to be led. . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 66
And homeward led my steps. Magnificent . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 323
My homeward course led up a long ascent, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 379
Led through the lanes in forlorn servitude ; . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 241
And through that churchyard when my way has led 671 *Prelude* 5. 394
To Nature's laws, and by what process led, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 124
Then paced the beaten downward way that led . 683 *Prelude* 6. 568
Led by the stream, ere noon-day magnified . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 650
Led, as before, we should behold the scene, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 698
Led me to these by paths that, in the main, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 751
But seldom led, or wished to go ; in truth . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 398
Or captive led in abject weeds, and jingling . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 420
Gladdened me more than if I had been led . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 454
Cheerfully led to individual ends . . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 107
For me, when my affections first were led . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 121
Are led to knowledge, wheresoever led, . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 307
Common to all ?) that, seeing, I was led . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 519
Of human life : Nature had led me on ; . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 679
Led by Philosophers. With harder fate, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 417
This intuition led me to confound . . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 18
That I was led to take an eager part . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 76
Assisted, led me back through opening day . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 352
I led my horse, and, stumbling on, at length . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 234
Of those led palfreys that should bear us home ; . 738 *Prelude* 12. 291
I led an undomestic wanderer's life, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 350
Nor having e'er, as life advanced, been led . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 86
Of his adventurous countrymen were led . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 334
We started—and he led me toward the hills, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 90
Where Fortune led :—and Fortune, who oft proves 774 *Excursion* 2. 185
Led toward the Cottage. Homely was the spot ; 781 *Excursion* 2. 638
Whether to such wild objects he were led . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 46
Young, modest, meek, and beautiful, I led . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 514
Led on, those shepherds made report of stars . 812 *Excursion* 4. 709
—Adown the path that from the glen had led . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1307
By nature only ; but, if thither led, ... 855 *Excursion* 6. 1146
Led towards an easy outlet of the vale. . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 49
Lodged in her bosom ; and, by science led, . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 505
And yet a modest comrade, led them forth . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 773
No longer led or followed by the Sons ; . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 278
—We followed, taking as he led, a path . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 441
Passing, as accident or fancy led, ... 882 *Excursion* 8. 523
When, as our questions led, he told at large . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 575

Led—*continued.*
Alert to follow as the Pastor led, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 569
And led us to our threshold. Daylight failed . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.173
Ledbury. Nor was applied nor could be, Ledbury bells . . . . . 267 *St. Cath.* 2
Ledge. Another high on that green ledge; -he gained . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 382
Backed also by a ledge of rock, whose crest . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 695
Ledgers. When men change swords for ledgers, and desert . . . . . 307 **When I* 3
Lea. To his loved pastime given by sedgy Lee, . 254 *Complete Angler* 9
The halloo of Simon Lee. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 12
" You're overtasked, good Simon Lee, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 81
Leeches. To gather leeches, being old and poor : . 196 *Resolution* 100
And said that, gathering leeches, far and wide . 197 *Resolution* 121
Leech-gatherer. I'll think of the Leech-gatherer on the lonely moor ! " . . . . . 197 *Resolution* 140
Leeds. " At Doncaster, at York, and Leeds, . . 239 *P. B.* 216
Leeward. " The vain distress-gun," from a leeward shore, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 159
Leeza's. From the Great Gavel, down by Leeza's banks, ... 100 *Brothers* 310
Left. Left vacant for the day, I loved to roam. . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 144
Fixed on the anchor left by Him who saves . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 206
Left his mind still as a deep evening stream. . . 26 *Guilt* 96
Left by gigantic arms—at length surveys . . . 26 *Guilt* 113
She left him there ; for, clustering round his knees, 34 *Guilt* 536
The friends whom she had left but a few minutes past. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 558
We left the willow shade by the brookside, . . 39 *Bord.* 104
As if my heart would burst ; and so I left him. . 45 *Bord.* 477
Has left a power of riches ; and I say it, . . . 46 *Bord.* 487
They think it is to feed them. I have left him . 47 *Bord.* 561
Before her face. The rest be left to me. . . . 48 *Bord.* 601
Just as we left the glen a clap of thunder . . . 51 *Bord.* 788
Since that Man left me.—No, I am not lost. . . 52 *Bord.* 803
Thou hast left me ears to hear my Daughter's voice, 53 *Bord.* 852
Within the Vault, a spear's length to the left. . 54 *Bord.* 916
As I have told you : He left us yesterday . . 58 *Bord.* 1136
You know we left him sitting—see him yonder. . 60 *Bord.* 1257
I did not think that aught was left in me . . . 61 *Bord.* 1324
I fancy when you left the Holy Land, ... 62 *Bord.* 1348
I would be left alone. I know your motives ! . 64 *Bord.* 1502
And in that miserable place we left him, . . . 68 *Bord.* 1724
Left without burial ! nay, not dead nor dying, . 68 *Bord.* 1728
We marched to Syria : oft I left the Camp, . . 70 *Bord.* 1802
And in that dream had left my native land, . . 70 *Bord.* 1840
You are no richer than when you left me ? . . 72 *Bord.* 1920
And you left him alive ? . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1978
The bell is left, which no one dares remove ; . . 73 *Bord.* 2055
I left him. I believe that there are phantoms, . 74 *Bord.* 2083
Is left me still in thee. Nay, shake not so. . . 75 *Bord.* 2135
Left to the mercy of that savage Man ! . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2186
Of the bleak Waste—left him—and so he died ! . 77 *Bord.* 2268
Of having left a thing like her alive ! . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2313
That he's left, for a bed, to beggars or thieves ! . 80 †*Address : Child* 19
Have left the mother and the nest ; . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 7
Gracefully up the gnarled trunk ; nor left we unsurveyed . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 39
As visions still more bright have done, and left no trace behind. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 72
Left among her native mountains . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 27
Had left that calling, tempted to entrust . . . 95 *Brothers* 40
But that the Stranger, who had left the grave, . 97 *Brothers* 116
The other, left behind, is flowing still. . . . . 97 *Brothers* 145
Left in the church-yard wall. That 's Walter Ewbank. . . . . 98 *Brothers* 200
They left to him the family heart, and land . . 98 *Brothers* 211
But Leonard— Then James still is left among you ! 99 *Brothers* 290
Was gone to sea, and he was left alone, ... 100 *Brothers* 338
The power of speech. Both left the spot in silence ; 101 *Brothers* 408
No vestige then was left that such had ever been. 102 *Artegal* 8
For ever left alone am I ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 59
Till thirty were not left alive . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 65
All that is left to comfort thee. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 49
Death in a moment parted them, and left . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 41
When last he sailed, he left the bird behind ; . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 29
Had left it, to be watched and fed, ... 119 *Sailor's Mother* 32
And I have left a babe at home : . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 26
Alas ! before I left the spot, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 39
A portion of the tale may well be left . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 176
Of that same town, in which the pair had left . 125 *V. and J.* 286
How turn to left, and how to right. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 56
In Johnny's left hand you may see . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 78
That came to him, and left him, on the heights. . 132 *Michael* 60
And left, the couple neither gay perhaps . . . 133 *Michael* 120
Though nought was left undone which staff, or voice, 134 *Michael* 192
And left estates and monies to the poor, . . . 135 *Michael* 268
Far more than we have lost is left us yet. . . . 135 *Michael* 276
What will be left to us !—But I forget . . . 137 *Michael* 402
And left the work unfinished when he died. . . 138 *Michael* 472
In all the neighbourhood :—yet the oak is left . 138 *Michael* 479
Of One, a Widow, left beneath a weight . . . 138 *Widow* 4
On which it grew, or to be left alone . . . . 149 **A narrow* 31
She left that farewell offering, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 51
Some ornaments to me are left— . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 46
The little careless Broom was left . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 109
Away they fly to left, to right— . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 29
The evil One is left behind. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 115
They checked me—and I left the theme . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 201

Left—*continued.*
Is left to muse upon the solemn scene. . . . 184 *Night-piece* 26
I left our cottage-threshold, sallying forth . . 185 *Nutting* 5
She died, and left to me . . . . . 187 **Three years* 39
I left her, and pursued my way ; . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 19
Yet as I left I find them here ! . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 12
When Ruth was left half desolate, ... 192 *Ruth* 1
This Thorn you on your left espy ; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 28
And to the left, three yards beyond, ... 198 *Thorn* 29
A rout this morning left Sir Walter's Hall, . . 200 *Hart-leap* 13
Sir Walter and the Hart are left alone. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 28
Had left imprinted on the grassy ground. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 52
Then home he went, and left the Hart stone-dead, 202 *Hart-leap* 77
He left this moral grafted on his Fate ; . . . 214 *Dion* 121
And left as if by earthquake strewn, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 11
That, as we left the plain, before our sight . . 219 **This Height* 17
O'er timid waters that have scarcely left . . . 221 *Triad* 134
If here a warrior left a spell, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 22
Companions, fear ye to be left behind, . . . 229 *Clouds* 6
With faithful memory left of things . . . . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 3
I've left my heart at home. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 55
He left a trusty guide for one . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 339
Turns round his long left ear. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 415
Turned round his long left ear. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 420
We left our Hero in a trance, ... 242 *P. B.* 531
Hath left him high in preparation,— . . . . 244 *P. B.* 692
—The light had left the lonely taper, ... 244 *P. B.* 748
And left her mother at sixteen, ... 246 *P. B.* 894
The moment it has left the virgin's eye, . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 13
Be left more desolate, more dreary cold . . . 277 **Why art* 11
Man left this Structure to become Time's prey, . 283 **Here, where* 2
Of company or friends, and left . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 39
That region left, the vale unfolds . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 49
Live, and take comfort. Thou hast left behind . 305 *Toussaint* 9
Then cleave, O cleave to that which still is left ; . 306 **Two Voices* 10
Nothing is left which I can venerate ; . . . . 309 **When, looking* 7
Left single, in bold parley, ye, of yore, . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 9
And left them lying in the silent sun, ... 310 *Anticip.* 4
And We are left, or shall be left, alone ; . . . 310 **Another year* 3
Powers have they left, an impulse, and a claim . 316 **It was a* 7
That curbed the baser passions, and left free . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 59
And sober graces, left her for defence . . . . 333 **Bruges I* 7
And to the enormous labour left his name, . . 335 *Aix* 13
He left his Transatlantic home : . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 50
Which hath not left the spot unknown . . . 348 **Lulled by* 70
Nor further outlet left to mind or heart ? . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 2
Who having left the Cemetery stands . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 179
But restless Fancy left that olive grove . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 5
Nor grieve the less that skill to him was left . . 363 **Grieve for* 3
Or aught in Syrian deserts left to save . . . 367 *Trajan* 11
Which she in duty left, sad but not cheerless. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 84
So cheered, she left that Island bleak, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 157
Of some sweet Babe—Flower stolen, and coarse Weed left . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 7
And each tumultuous working left behind . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 11
Long left without a warder, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 6
The hidden silver Broach was left. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 60
In the grey sky hath left his lingering Ghost, . 392 **Though joy* 4
And she is left alone in heaven ; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 62
Nor left him at his later day. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 282
" For thee, for thee, is left the sense . . . . 402 *White Doe* 521
Whom I have left, Love's mildest birth, . . . 403 *White Doe* 617
While ground was left for hope ; unblamed . . 406 *White Doe* 911
Be left, is no restriction laid ; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1089
And left—but be the rest unsaid, ... 410 *White Doe* 1305
" No choice is left, the deed is mine— . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1432
A glimmering sense still left, with eyes . . . 412 *White Doe* 1492
There was he left alone, unwept, ... 412 *White Doe* 1501
—What now is left for pain or fear ? . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1743
Hath yet this faithful Partner left ; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1788
When, left in solitude, erewhile . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1838
Back to the Land those Pilgrims left of yore, . 443 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 14. 8
Woman ! the Power who left His throne on high, 447 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 27. 1
Throughout the Country they have left, our shores 449 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 36. 13
Be left as silent as the mountain-tops, . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 6
To her I left, shall prove . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 114
Old Simon to the world is left . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 27
Hath oftener left me mourning. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 96
A day like this which I have left . . . . . 486 **We walked* 23
And left thee but a glimmering of the day ; . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 16
Or left unthought-of in obscurity,— . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 67
The umbrageous woods are left—how far beneath ! 497 **Enough of climbing* 19
Across the slender wrist of the left arm . . . 509 *F. Stone* 53
Thinking of past and gone, with what is left . . 509 *F. Stone* 81
Nor ever was ; I sighed, and left the spot . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 194
With door left open makes a gloomy spot, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 220
Rich prospect left behind of stream and vale, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 223
What recompense is kept in store or left . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 33
One living Stay was left, and on that one . . . 531 **I know* 27
This sad belief, the happiest that is left . . . 531 *Octogen.* 6
Still shall be left some corner of the heart . . 531 *Octogen.* 13
May have a living House still left in thee ! " . . 535 *Egremont* 32
She left her fire, or left her bed, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 63
Left, 'mid the Records of this Book inscribed, . 538 **Lady ! a* 3
That no one breathing should be left to perish, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 78
For I have left my Father's roof, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 27

Left—*continued.*

When she was left alone, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 164
And naked left this dripping Rock, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 27
In utter solitude.—But he had left . . . . 551 **If thou in* 14
The nails of cart or chariot-wheel have left . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 56
That she can cover, left not his exposed . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 36
Her seat scarce left, she strives, alas ! in vain, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 248
No fond hand left to staunch th' unclosing vein, . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 611
" ' When Superstition left the golden light . . 618 *School Ex.* 29
Life left my loaded heart, and closing eye ; . . 619 **She wept* 5
How fast that length of way was left behind, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 156
And left the Glow-worm, blessing it by name, . 622 **Among all* 15
Six little ones at home had left, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 7
Not many steps, and she was left . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 13
Thy Children left unfit, through vain demand . 626 **Son of* 4
Mild influence ; nor left in me one wish . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 103
Romantic tale by Milton left unsung ; . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 169
And left their usages, their arts and laws, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 193
How Wallace fought for Scotland ; left the name 635 *Prelude* 1. 214
All over his dear Country ; left the deeds . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 216
When he had left the mountains and received . 636 *Prelude* 1. 282
There in her mooring-place I left my bark,— . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 388
Of native rock, left midway in the square . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 34
Left by the west wind sweeping overhead . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 109
In uncouth race, and left the cross-legged knight, 643 *Prelude* 2. 117
The Minstrel of the Troop, and left him there, . 644 *Prelude* 2. 168
From unknown causes. I was left alone . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 277
Had been neglected ; left a register . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 292
Till he was left an arrow's flight behind. . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 12
Of more distinct humanity, that left . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 273
Had also left less space within my mind, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 360
Those shepherd swains whom I had lately left, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 548
Left to herself unheard of and unknown. . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 608
The rooms, the court, the garden were not left . 659 *Prelude* 4. 46
Stripped of his voice and left to dimple down . 659 *Prelude* 4. 54
The sun was set, or setting, when I left . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 142
Now vacant ; pale-faced babes whom I had left . 661 *Prelude* 4. 203
That—after I had left a flower-decked room . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 374
I left the shady nook where I had stood . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 411
Old Ocean, in his bed left singed and bare, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 33
He left me : I called after him aloud ; . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 133
And dearest helpers, left unthanked, unpraised, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 169
She left us destitute, and, as we might, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 259
Or draws for minds that are left free to trust . 669 *Prelude* 5. 276
Wert thou extinguished, little would be left . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 330
A heap of garments, as if left by one . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 437
That golden store of books which I had left, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 479
Life's morning radiance hath not left the hills, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 51
Ceased, had I left those academic bowers . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 277
Flowers left to wither on triumphal arcs, . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 352
Hath left no corner of the land untouched : . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 359
Enticing valleys, greeted them and left . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 501
In motion without pause ; but ye have left . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 677
Hushed in profound repose. We left the town . 685 *Prelude* 6. 699
We left the Swiss exulting in the fate . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 761
That the rough lord had left the surly North . 687 *Prelude* 7. 25
Dissolved, have left him an unshrouded head. . 699 *Prelude* 8. 17
Left, even to us toiling in this late day, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 131
Left at the tapering ladder's top, that seemed . 705 *Prelude* 8. 397
Ere long, the lonely mountains left, I moved, . 706 *Prelude* 8. 495
The region left behind him ; and, if aught . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 12
Loose and disjointed, and the affections left . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 106
Was left without a follower to discharge . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 117
And left a solid birthright to the State, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 210
Left without glory on the field, or driven, . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 287
After strict question, left within my mind . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 574
Had left an interregnum's open space . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 33
Or left (by mere timidity betrayed) . . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 70
They had left behind ? So feeling comes in aid . 738 *Prelude* 12. 209
Upon my left a blasted hawthorn stood ; . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 301
I left Bethgelert's huts at couching-time, . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 4
Honour and shame, looking to right and left, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 338
Hears least ; else surely this Man had not left . 757 *Excursion* 1. 93
Triumphantly displayed in records left . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 174
That left half-told the preternatural tale, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 179
Even of the good is no memorial left. . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 474
Two blighting seasons, when the fields were left . 764 *Excursion* 1. 537
I rose ; and, having left the breezy shade, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 620
He left his house : two wretched days had past, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 662
—He left me thus—he could not gather heart . 766 *Excursion* 1. 678
I left her busy with her garden tools ; . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 691
The tears stood in her eyes. I left her then . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 810
And she was left alone. She now, released . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 857
Upon those silent walls, we left the shade ; . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 968
Left and forgotten in his careless way, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 452
Must that Man have been left, who, hither driven, 778 *Excursion* 2. 481
Upon myself."—The other left these words . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 545
As left by the departed company, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 644
Left one day mistress of her mother's stores, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 655
Left them ungifted with a power to yield . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 709
Had gathered,—" Ye have left my cell,—but see 786 *Excursion* 3. 13
By scars which his activity has left . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 175
Left in the fabric of a leaky dam . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 203
And those wild paths were left to me alone. . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 550
Yet left them joined by sympathy in age ; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 595
And left me, on this earth, disconsolate ! . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 679
I left not uninvoked ; and, in still groves, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 783
Be left him, trust the freight of his distress . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 845
With only such degree of sadness left . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 238
With their united force, have left undone ? . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 287
Of a poor lamb—left somewhere to itself, . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 411

Left—*continued.*

The rational creature, left, to feel the weight . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 667
His round of pastoral duties, is not left . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 805
And trivial ostentation—is left free . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 822
In stillness left when slaughter is no more, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 928
So their departure only left behind . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 403
With mysteries ;—for, if Faith were left untried, . 846 *Excursion* 6. 563
Is silent ; nor is any vestige left . . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 817
Was left to tremble for a breaking vow,— . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 852
Trusting her child, she left their common home, . 852 *Excursion* 6. 946
And where yet dwells her faithful Partner, left . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1120
A consciousness remained that it had left, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 27
And the long-privileged house left empty—swept 861 *Excursion* 7. 251
Like vernal ground to sabbath sunshine left. . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 781
Nor left unstigmatized those fatal fields . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 798
'Tis left untold if here he first drew breath, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 927
Raised by his hands. And now no trace is left . 872 *Excursion* 7. 965
The Mother left alone,—no helping hand . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 267
With which she left her haven—not for this, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 512
However destitute, be left to droop . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 304
Falsehood and guile, be left to sow their seed ; . 894 *Excursion* 9. 662
Were left, the other gained.—O ye, who come . 895 *Excursion* 9. 724
Than to be left unconscious of the woe. . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep ; my* 4
For ever left alone am I. . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 3
The moment I was left behind. . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 8
Is all that now is left for me, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 16
The grandeur of the earth, have left inscribed . K.8. 226 **I will* 71
Had left his fellows, made his way alone . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 145

Leg. *See* **Mid-leg.**

His spindles sink under him, foot, leg, and thigh ! 484 **A plague* 21

Legalised. That legalised exclusion, empty pomp . 717 *Prelude* 9. 526

Legalized. These legalized oppressions ! Man—whose name . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 10

Legate's. At a proud Legate's feet ! The spears that line . . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 12

Legberthwaite. The Magog of Legberthwaite dale. . 86 *Rural Arch.* 12

Legend. Inscriptive legend which I ween . . . 415 *White Doe* 1764
That legend and her Grandsire's name ; . . . 415 *White Doe* 1766
And many a legend, peopling the dark woods, . 758 *Excursion* 1. 165
This sorry Legend ; which by chance we found . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1007
Winds an inscriptive legend."—At these words . 846 *Excursion* 6. 512

Legendary. Chosen by Rome's legendary Bards, high minds . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 271

Legends. Far distant, when, as legends say, . . 301 *Bran* 57
In Araby, romances ; legends penned . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 497

Legged. *See* **Cross-legged, Four-legged.**

Legion. Rome's earliest legion passed ! . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 44

Legions. Whole legions sink—and, in one instant, find . . . . . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 35
' My legions in Spain . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 2
Legions of devils through a key-hole's space. . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 4

Legislative. Of this recess, their legislative hall, . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 623
Their legislative licence to withdraw . . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 23
For Lubbock vote—no legislative hack . . . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 1

Legislator's. Is the wise Legislator's view confined. 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 4

Legs. But when the Pony moved his legs, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 72
And, while the Pony moves his legs, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 77
By catching at their legs, or with his shouts . . 134 *Michael* 175
And wasted limbs, his legs so long and lean . . 149 **A narrow* 60
On two poor legs, toward my stone-table . . . 238 *P. B.* 174
With legs stretched out and stiff he lay :— . . 241 *P. B.* 451
With legs that move not, if they can, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 17
His legs are thin and dry. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 36
Espied him on his legs sustained, blank, mute, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 140
And there, with small wealth but his legs and his hands, ... 570 *Farmer* 47
Invests the thriving churl, his legs appear, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 404

Leicester's. The Showman chooses well his place, 'tis Leicester's busy Square ; . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 5

Lei-gha. " *Lei-gha—Lei-gha* "—he then cried out, . 297 *Highland Boy* 201
" *Lei-gha—Lei-gha* "—with eager shout ; . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 202

Leine. The softly flowing Leine, ... 629 *Installation* 60

Leisure. That on the noon-day bank of leisure lie. 19 *Desc. Sk.* 507
Stopped short,—and thence, at leisure, limb by limb . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 102
Sometimes when he could find a leisure hour . . 138 *Michael* 440
Preferring studious leisure, I had chosen . . . 150 **When, to* 2
Of hearts at leisure. . . . . 158 **In youth* 56
He thus pursues his thoughts at leisure. . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 109
She bends) at leisure may be seen . . . . . 221 *Triad* 136
Inspired, may in thy leisure claim a part ; . . 260 **If these* 4
Books, leisure, perfect freedom, and the talk . . 304 **I grieved* 10
To leisure, to forbearances sedate ; . . . . 334 **The Spirit* 12
Lulling the leisure of that high-perched town, . 352 *Aquap.* 12
Peace, leisure, freedom, moderate desires ; . . 356 *Aquap.* 260
Short leisure even in busiest days ; . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 68
How sweet were leisure ! could it yield no more . 384 *Duddon* 31. 9
May gather up our thoughts, and mark at leisure 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 13
Nor leisure unto thee more worth to give ; . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*303
He then would steal at leisure hours, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 26
And when the precious hours of leisure came, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 11
Think calmly on the past, and mark at leisure . 626 **The confidence* 13
Days of sweet leisure, taxed with patient thought 632 *Prelude* 1. 43
When in our pinnace we returned at leisure . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 165
At leisure, thence, through tracts of thin resort, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 172

Leisure—*continued.*
At leisure, then, I viewed, from day to day, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 229
At leisure, how the enamoured youth was driven, 717 *Prelude* 9. 569
Retirement, leisure, language purified . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 190
Could, with an eye of leisure, look on all . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 105
As choice as musing Leisure can bestow ; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 906
I sympathised at leisure with the sound ; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 950
Upon the boughs of sheltering leisure hung . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1042
By ease and leisure ; by the very wealth . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 831
I freely gather ; and my leisure draws . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1167
Beguiled his leisure hours ; refreshed his thoughts; 864 *Excursion* 7. 444
" Oft have I marked him, at some leisure hour, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 782
Their tardy steps give leisure to observe, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 54
May grant at leisure ; without risk incurred . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 333
Friendly the weight of leisure to remove, . . . S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 5

A pensive stranger, journeying at his leisure . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.475
Leisurely. With a leisurely motion the door of his hut. 120 *Childless Father* 16
But thou, how leisurely thou fill'st thy horn . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 52
A flock of sheep that leisurely pass by, . . . 253 **A flock* 1
For he's not like an Old Man that leisurely goes . 570 *Farmer* 57
Snapt,—and, pursuing leisurely my way, . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 19
Leisure's. The sabbath's return ; and its leisure's soft chain ! . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 28
Lelius. Lelius ! has death cut short thy brilliant day 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 5
Leming-Lane. Cropping the shrubs of Leming-Lane, 249 *P. B.* 1128
Lemnian. When Philoctetes in the Lemnian isle . 273 **When Philoctetes* 1
Lend. And in a night like this to lend your cloaks . 52 *Bord.* 816
I suppose you would have had me lend my bonnet 72 *Bord.* 1985
Save those who to my sorrows lend . . . . 113 *Lament* 20
Could lend out of that moment's store . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 134
No moon hath risen her light to lend ; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 66
" The floating clouds their state shall lend . . 187 **Three years* 19
Ask him to lend his horse to-night, ... 248 *P. B.* 1063
And Love—a charmer's voice, that used to lend, 255 **Grief, thou* 5
In that which perishes : nor will he lend . . . 257 **No mortal* 10
While grove and river notes would lend, . . . 301 *Bran* 103
Nice aid maternal fingers lend ; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 24
A not unwelcome aid may lend, ... 348 **Lulled by* 76
Nor scorn the aid which Fancy oft doth lend . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 1
" *A little onward lend thy guiding hand* . . . 496 **A little* 1
Who thus deceived shall lend an eager hand . . 514 **Who ponders* 10
In Power, and Poesy would lend her voice ; . . 627 **When Severn's* 10
Would, in their turns, lend ornaments and flowers 695 *Prelude* 7. 569
That we beheld ; and lend the listening sense . 773 *Excursion* 2. 106
Their aspects lend, and mingle in their turn . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 537
And lend the echoes of his sacred shell, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 365
Lending. His talents lending to exalt the freaks . 843 *Excursion* 6. 343
Length. When school-boys stretched their length upon the green ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 45
Left by gigantic arms—at length surveys . . . 26 *Guilt* 113
At length, though hid in clouds, the moon arose ; 27 *Guilt* 145
How glad he was at length to find some trace . 27 *Guilt* 157
At length conducted us to Rossland,—there, . . 40 *Bord.* 196
Within the Vault, a spear's length to the left. . 54 *Bord.* 916
At length I to the boy called out ; . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 9
Now Ralph is renowned for the length of his bones ; 86 *Rural Arch.* 11
For length of days so much revered, so famous where it stands . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 35
Under a cloudless sun—till he, at length, . . . 101 *Brothers* 361
From crime to crime he mounted, till at length . 103 *Artegal* 78
And to the wood at length is come ; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 428
Thus living on through such a length of years, . 133 *Michael* 140
Not fearing toil, nor length of weary ways, . . 134 *Michael* 196
As cheerful as a grove in Spring : at length . . 136 *Michael* 306
Would surely be forgotten. But at length . . 136 *Michael* 320
At length their time was come, they were not loth 137 *Michael* 369
To slacken in his duty ; and, at length, . . . 138 *Michael* 443
The length of full seven years, from time to time, 138 *Michael* 470
They at length for Venice steer ; . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 98
At length I to a sudden turning came . . . 146 **It was an* 20
A length of open space, where to and fro . . . 150 **When, to* 37
Each other's mind was fashioned ; and at length, 151 **When, to* 72
And wearily at length should fare ; . . . . 158 **In youth* 37
Cries Benjamin, " a draught of length ! . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 146
Or, by length of fasting roused, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 95
At length a pleasant instantaneous gleam . . . 184 *Night-piece* 8
At length the Vision closes ; and the mind, . . 184 *Night-piece* 23
At length, himself unsettling, he the pond . . 196 *Resolution* 78
Five years have past ; five summers, with the length 205 *Tintern* 1
Sweep their length of snowy line ; . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 20
So shall he touch at length a friendly strand, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 142
A happy respite ! but at length . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 536
A length of green and open road— . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 678
At length he spies a bleeding wound, ... 244 *P. B.* 726
At length she learned how he espied . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1036
At length, by Peter's arm sustained, ... 248 *P. B.* 1056
Who mad'st at length the better life thy choice, . 255 *Detraction* 10
And wondrous length and strength of arm : . . 291 *Rob Roy* 10
Whither, at length, a Wretch retired . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 25
Thou from thy Alpine holds at length art driven, 306 **Two Voices* 7
Of Providence, such emptiness at length . . . 309 **When, looking* 9
Repose at length, firm friend of human kind ! . 313 *Clarkson* 14
And so hath gained at length a prosperous height, 317 **Look now* 6
From bleak hill-top, and length of march by night 320 **Hunger, and* 2
At length a Spirit more subdued and soft . . . 346 *Processions* 37
And, high above that length of cloistral roof, . . 355 *Aquap.* 170
As aught that marvellous coast thro' all its length 355 *Aquap.* 208
Then eased his soul at length by praise . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 341
Who, that has gained at length the wished-for Height, ... 389 *Glencroe* 2

Length—*continued.*
For dormitory's length laid bare . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 122
Which two spears' length of level ground . . . 398 *White Doe* 171
At length, the issue of a prayer . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 927
At length, thus faintly, faintly tied . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1864
Tempest, or length of way, or weight of toil ?— . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 8
Like sunny mist ;—at length the golden hair, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 11
And as a cresset true that darts its length . . 466 *St. Bees* 41
In hope at length a competence to gain ; . . . 470 †*From early* 4
Measuring thy course, fair Stream ! at length I pay 476 *Eden* 9
Thus for the length of half a day, ... 481 *Expost.* 2
Here stretch thy body at full length ; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 59
At length upon the Shepherd's mind . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 44
At length, in darkness travelling on, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 21
Approached within the length of half his staff. . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 21
At length, what to most is a season of sorrow, . 569 *Farmer* 31
Yet did at length his loyalty of heart . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 5
—At length delivered from the rock, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 37
At length the Man perceives it die away, . . . 588 *Immortality* 75
And drag their length of deluge train behind. . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 697
Till of the beauteous court, at length, a voice . 620 *Birth of Love* 25
I pause ; and at length, through the glimmering grate, ... 620 *Convict* 11
How fast that length of way was left behind, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 156
With brisk and eager steps ; and came, at length, 633 *Prelude* 1. 61
Assiduous, through the length of sixty years. . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 46
How sometimes, in the length of those half-years, 643 *Prelude* 2. 95
And secondary, now at length was sought . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 202
But we, by different roads, at length have gained 648 *Prelude* 2. 453
From the assembly ; through a length of streets, 653 *Prelude* 3. 303
With half the length of a long field between. . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 71
Not wholly free, I watched him thus : at length . 664 *Prelude* 4. 409
Through length of time, by patient exercise . . 665 *Prelude* 5. 9
I mused ; upon these chiefly : and at length, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 68
Meanwhile the roar continues, till at length, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 168
Another lies at length, beside a range . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 205
Of courtiers, banners, and a length of guards ; . 693 *Prelude* 7. 419
With length of shade so thick, that whoso glides . 706 *Prelude* 8. 460
But, with the plaything at arm's length, he sets . 723 *Prelude* 10. 372
I led my horse, and, stumbling on, at length . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 234
At length I hailed him, seeing that his hat . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 444
Have parted hence ; and still that length of road, 770 *Excursion* 1. 912
A length of journey yet remains untraced : . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 152
" His sacred function was at length renounced ; . 775 *Excursion* 2. 263
The chain that would not slacken, was at length . 822 *Excursion* 5. 18
In length before us ; and, not distant far, . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 79
At length to tell his love, but sued in vain ; . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 120
No recompense, derided ; and at length, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 224
Of days advancing toward their utmost length, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 856
Until at length her soul was satisfied. . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 982
—At length the parents of the foster-child, . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 992
—Aided by this appearance, I at length . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1003
The length of road that from yon mountain's base 858 *Excursion* 7. 43
Insidiously stretched out its lazy length, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 175
" At length, when sixty years and five were told, 864 *Excursion* 7. 463
These, and the name and title at full length,— . 872 *Excursion* 7. 970
And formidable length of plashy lane, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 106
The rains at length have ceas'd, the winds are still'd, S.3. 425 **The rains* 1
Not fearing toil, nor length of weary ways, . . K.8. 226 **I will* 76
At length the boy . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 114
Was busy in his search, until at length . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 138
Lengthen. They lengthen out the tremulous sob, . 129 *Idiot Boy* 290
Once more the Ass did lengthen out . . . . 241 *P. B.* 478
Lengthened. Unhurt pursues his lengthened flight, while all . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 198
That wretched boon, days lengthened by mistrust. 214 *Dion* 117
" What ! lengthened privilege, a lineal tie, . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 9
When with life lengthened out came a desolate time, 364 *Vallomb.* 17
And all the thoughts that lengthened out a span . 373 *Eg. Maid* 281
Then Summer lengthen'd out his season blaud, . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 476
In sympathy, that I have lengthened out . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 618
The long lake lengthened out its hoary line, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 181
Of jocund din ; and, when a lengthened pause . 671 *Prelude* 5. 379
" A favourite boundary to their lengthened walks 845 *Excursion* 6. 475
But whence this gall, this lengthened face of woe ? L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 51
Lengthening. Into blue spots, and slowly lengthening streaks ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 119
They looked and saw a lengthening road, and wain 30 *Guilt* 325
Or, lengthening out thy season of delight, . . 88 *H. C.* 22
Lengthening invisibly its weary line . . . . 96 *Brothers* 52
The billows lengthening, mutually crossed . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 54
—But, lengthening out the night with converse new, 625 *Æneid* 132
Lengthening in solitude their dreary line, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 317
Lengthens. The still vale lengthens underneath its shade . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 217
He lengthens out his lonely shout, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 5
The still vale lengthens underneath the shade ; . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 270
Lenient. His lenient touches, soft as light that falls, 272 *Ruins* 6
Of thee to visit them with lenient aid. . . . . 460 **Queen of* 32
Did pangs of grief for lenient time too keen, . . 470 **Did pangs* 1
Dropped from the lenient cloud of years, . . . 473 *Ossian* 62
Less fair than when a lenient sky . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 7
He fled ; and when the lenient hand of time . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 423
Their lenient term of separation past, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 288
Lennox. Should be as Lennox has foretold, then swear, ... 64 *Bord.* 1459
Lent. Woman, I've lent my body to the service , 74 *Bord.* 2112
The breezes their own languor lent ; . . . . 193 *Ruth* 136
Outruns his fellows, so hath Nature lent . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 6
Yet still the female bosom lent, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 41
Have lent his wing, my Brother dear, ... 580 *John Words.* 7

Lent—*continued.*
I had but lent a careless ear, assured . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 191
Aptly disposed, had lent its help to raise . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 435
Of Britain's farthest glens. The Earth has lent . 876 *Excursion* 8. 111

Leonard. Oft in the piping shrouds had Leonard heard . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 47
When Leonard had approached his home, his heart 96 *Brothers* 77
Unseen by Leonard, at the church-yard gate . . 96 *Brothers* 101
By Leonard to the Vicar as to one . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 119
Leonard, the elder by just eighteen months, . . 99 *Brothers* 249
Would Leonard then, when elder boys remained 99 *Brothers* 257
Leonard and James! I warrant, every corner . 99 *Brothers* 273
As many of their betters—and for Leonard! . . 99 *Brothers* 280
But Leonard— Then James still is left among you! . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 290
Leonard had never handled rope or shroud: . . 100 *Brothers* 295
And Leonard, chiefly for his Brother's sake, . . 100 *Brothers* 305
That Leonard Ewbank was come home again, . 100 *Brothers* 309
Was sadly crossed.—Poor Leonard! when we parted, ... 100 *Brothers* 321
And Leonard being always by his side . . . 100 *Brothers* 333
He sought his brother Leonard.—You are moved! 101 *Brothers* 353
And Leonard, when they reached the church-yard gate, ... 102 *Brothers* 409
That Leonard would partake his homely fare: . 102 *Brothers* 414
It was not long ere Leonard reached a grove . . 102 *Brothers* 418

Leonard's. His thoughts were turned on Leonard's luckless fortune, ... 101 *Brothers* 390
And, ere we came to Leonard's rock, ... 488 *Fountain* 69

Leonidas. Where stood, sublime, Leonidas . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 41

Leonine. Redoubted King, of courage leonine, . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 1

Leopard. The lively beauty of the leopard shows? 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 2

Leopards. Was passing sweet; the eyeballs of the leopards, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 147

Leprous. A leprous stain! ere half his thread was spun . . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 47

Lesbia. "Wait, prithee, wait!" this answer Lesbia threw . . . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 1

Lesbian. Love listening while the Lesbian Maid . 499 **Departing summer* 46

Less. (*Partial list.*)
Nor is his spirit less enrapt, nor less . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 423
And nothing less would satisfy him? No less; . 38 *Bord.* 55
And for less fee than I would let him run . . . 43 *Bord.* 313
(Not the less welcome to my Lord for that) . . 59 *Bord.* 1196
Less patient in their wretchedness, have fallen, . 78 *Bord.* 2342
Not less if unattended and alone . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 8
Yet, not the less, in children's hymns and lonely prayer delights. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 64
Scarcely less than sacred passions, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 45
I loved my children less; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 88
But do not make her love the less. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 28
Those fields, those hills—what could they less? had laid . . . . . 132 *Michael* 74
Less impassioned words might tell . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 74
Less than I wished to prize, that calm recess. . 150 **When, to* 42
Thrills not the less the bosom of the plain: . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 46
Thou liv'st with less ambitious aim, ... 158 **In youth* 29
Nor be less dear to future men . . . . . 158 **In youth* 78
Not the less she loves her haven . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 19
Or with a less uneasy lustre shine; . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 35
And less in pity than in wonder, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 221
Eight sorry carts, no less a train! . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 249
Seem to meet with little gain, seem less happy than before: . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 30
Nor less the joy with many a glance . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 25
Nor less, to feed voluptuous thought, ... 193 *Ruth* 133
What could he less than love a Maid . . . . 194 *Ruth* 160
Far less could this with proof be said; . . . 199 *Thorn* 151
So, but from toil less sign of profit reaping, . . 213 *Dion* 77
Nor less, by excellence of nature, fit . . . . 220 *Triad* 53
Why bedeck her temples less . . . . . 221 *Triad* 109
Less quiet regions to explore, ... 237 *P. B.* 107
Becoming less and less perplexed, ... 242 *P. B.* 547
Thy nature is not therefore less divine: . . . 258 **It is a* 11
Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn; 259 **The world is* 12
Her functions are they therefore less divine, . . 270 **Though the bold* 9
Her thoughts less deep, or void of grave intent . 270 **Though the bold* 10
But not the less—nay more—that countenance, . 278 **Lo! where she* 5
Her treasures less and less.—Man now presides . 281 **What strong* 5
But, with a less ambitious sympathy, ... 282 **While beams* 5
Into some other region, though less fair, . . . 284 *Departure* 7
Less than divine command they spurn; . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 31
Less deeply sad, with these to blend! . . . . 301 *Bran* 104
Her skill she tried with less ambitious views. . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 8
Less tribute could she pay than this. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 37
I ask in vain—and know far less . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 79
Nor haply less the Brother whom I marked, . . 362 **List—'twas* 83
Grieve for her, she deserves no less; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 55
Less pure in spirit could have done; . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 154
Seeking less bold achievement, where he will! . 377 *Duddon* 4. 14
Less would not at our need be due . . . . 405 *White Doe* 835
For all things are less dreadful than they seem. . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 14
" *Here Man more purely lives, less oft doth fall,* . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 1
Of nicely-calculated less or more; . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 7
The living Waters, less and less by guilt . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 11
A less imperious sympathy is due, ... 458 *Sea-shore* 26
Nemean victor's brow; less bright was worn, . 464 *Derwent* 10
Is less to be lamented than revered; . . . . 476 *Howard* 12
" Nor less I deem that there are Powers . . . 481 *Expost.* 21

Less—*continued.*
Mourns less for what age takes away . . . . 487 *Fountain* 35
[Yet not the less would I throughout . . . . 492 *Duty*
Not less than vernal ecstasies, ... 499 **Departing summer* 23
The kindness that would make him less forlorn; . 501 *Humanity* 66
Which nothing less than Infinite Power could give. 501 *Humanity* 110
Less fair is summer riding high . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 5
Less for his own than for thy innocent sake? . . 504 *Warning* 81
But as a child of twelvemonths old or less, . . 553 *Prioress* 32
That he was blighted, pale, and waxen less . . 564 *Troilus* 100
Less for the love of stream and rock, ... 577 **By playful* 15
Now honour'd Edward's less than Bacon's name. 619 *School Ex.* 56
Of less regard, though won perhaps with toil . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 156
Nor less when spring had warmed the cultured Vale, 637 *Prelude* 1. 326
And thou wilt doubt, with me less aptly skilled . 645 *Prelude* 2. 222
A humming sound, less tuneable than bees, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 50
But hardly less industrious; with shrill notes . 650 *Prelude* 3. 51
Passions more fervent, making me less prompt . 654 *Prelude* 3. 366
(How could we less?) the manners and the ways . 656 *Prelude* 3. 533
An artless rustic's notice, this way less, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 586
Honoured with little less than filial love. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 39
Remembered less; but I had inward hopes . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 162
Were, in the main, of mood less tender: strong, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 251
Shapes fairer or less doubtfully discerned . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 274
Yet in themselves less grateful, I believe, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 284
Offered to notice by less daring pens, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 543
Less often instantaneous in effect; . . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 750
Were more circuitous, but not less sure . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 752
(So willed the Muse) a less impetuous stream, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 9
But let me now, less moved, in order take . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 400
Though under skies less generous, less serene: . 702 *Prelude* 8. 188
Of this I little saw, cared less for it, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 292
That after a short space works less and less, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 573
Far less than craving power; yet knowledge came, 708 *Prelude* 8. 600
Less than the painted Magdalene of Le Brun, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 77
With less alloy to its integrity, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 334
Livelier, and flinging out less guarded words . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 284
Less spiritual, with microscopic view . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 91
More subtle and less easily explained, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 124
Far ess did rules prescribed by passive taste, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 154
Ambitious projects, pleased me less; I sought . 741 *Prelude* 13. 61
Not with less interest than heretofore, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 85
Not less ambitious once among the wilds . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 313
With eager pace, and no less eager thoughts. . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 31
Far less a common follower of the world, . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 363
(And the progressive powers perhaps no less . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 817
Lax, buoyant—less a pastor with his flock . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 183
Nay keener, as his fortitude was less: . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 280
Supplied a boundary less abrupt and close; . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 336
Grieved shall I be—less for my sake than yours, . 778 *Excursion* 2. 466
Less fair, I grant, even painfully less fair, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 641
My eyes were busy, and my thoughts no less, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 657
The air of France, not less than Gallic zeal . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 743
Was less upraised in spirit than abashed; . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 256
Shall not the less, though late, be justified.' . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 294
It teaches less to love, than to adore; . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 349
With less intelligence for *moral* things . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 806
For less important ends those phantoms move, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 842
That through the desert rang. Though favoured less, ... 815 *Excursion* 4. 932
Far less, than these, yet such, in their degree, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 933
The voice of gladness, less and less supply . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 407
Hoping far less than I could wish to hope, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 853
Hallowed to revelation; and no less . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 908
No less enjoyment from an abject choice. . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 340
—Still less, far less, am I inclined to treat . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 573
" Yet—in less simple districts, where we see . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 624
To sight or mind. Nor less than care divine . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 770
In excellence less difficult to reach, ... 863 *Excursion* 7. 392
Less worthy, less religious even, than his! . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 586
In this sad service, less disturbed than we. . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 885
(Not less unceasing, not less vain than these,) . 885 *Excursion* 9. 77
Fair prospect, intercepted less and less, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 572
Of vision less and less distinct, descending . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 109
Not less than a religion in his heart. . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 188
Such reasons, and he had less cause to love . . K.8. 231 **I will* 211
Less timid than desire—but that is passed. . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1.70
And mountains not less green, and flocks, and herds, K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.128
They shew their pleasure, and shall I do less? . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.197
Not less than half-way up yon Mountain's side . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.384
Herein less happy than the Traveller . . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.492
That hang aloft in myriads—nay, far less, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.608
Upon a less incitement than the cause . . . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.747
And shall we think that Nature is less kind . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 8
Would less suffice than Bridewell and the stocks? L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 74

Lessening. Dear and more dear the lessening circle grows; . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 479
Ranged side by side, and lessening by degrees . 882 *Excursion* 8. 559

Lessens. Sunk to a curve, the day-star lessens still, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 190

Lesser. The big and lesser griefs with which she mourned . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 3
There is a Flower, the lesser Celandine, . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 1
Shut up in lesser lakes or beds of lawn . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 194
A swallowing up of lesser things in great, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 179

Lesson. While from his heart the appropriate lesson flows, ... 33 *Guilt* 512
" One lesson, Shepherd, let us two divide, . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 177
" A lesson that is quickly learned, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 41
For manna, take a lesson from the dog . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 363
Deeply the lesson deep of love which he, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 194

Lesson—*continued.*
Some acceptable lesson to their minds . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1237
Lessons. I could fetch lessons out of wiser schools . 59 *Bord.* 1221
Vouchsafes her lessons, bounteous Nymph . . 217 *Enterprise* 141
O may these lessons be with profit scanned . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 7
Lessons for every heart, a Bible for all eyes. . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 72
Has been diverted, other lessons taught, . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 12
That he may watch by night, and lessons con . 393 *Inglewood* 13
Less humble, draws her lessons, aims, and rules. . 468 *St. Bees* 155
Thanks for the lessons of this Spot—fit school . 473 **Thanks for* 1
Perpetual lessons of forbearance yield; . . . 501 *Humanity* 106
Hearts also shall thy lessons reach . . . . . 507 **While from* 51
Lessons of genuine brotherhood, the plain . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 545
No lessons from the presence of a Power . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 24
Lest. Anxiety lest mischief should befall her . . 41 *Bord.* 234
Lest all that passed should melt away in silence from my mind, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 71
Lest she should drown herself therein. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 296
Lest Fancy trifle with eternal laws. . . . . 501 *Humanity* 100
Lest alien frenzy seize thee, waxing wroth, . . 514 **Long-favoured* 3
Lest, capital pains remitting till ye spare . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 7
Lest virtue should be harbourless, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 307
And fear not lest an idle sound . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 6
Lest in those passages of life were some . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 294
—No more of this, lest I offend his dust: . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 859
Ah then, lest you awaken me, speak low. . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep; my* 5

Let. (*Partial list.*)
Nor let it linger long, the murderer's fate." . . 36 *Guilt* 653
The Troop will be impatient; let us hie . . . 37 *Bord.* 1
Let us begone—the Band may else be foiled. . . 37 *Bord.* 20
And leading Herbert. We must let them pass— . 39 *Bord.* 101
You are quite exhausted. Let us rest awhile . 39 *Bord.* 130
Nay, Father, stop not; let me hear it all, . . . 40 *Bord.* 188
But let this kiss speak what is in my heart. . . 41 *Bord.* 212
And for less fee than I would let him run . . 43 *Bord.* 313
Most willingly!—Come, let me lead you in, . . 43 *Bord.* 361
Let us begone and bring her hither;—here . . 48 *Bord.* 599
And yet it is not.—Let us lead him hither. . . 48 *Bord.* 637
Let us begone with speed, that he may hear . . 50 *Bord.* 723
Tut! let them gabble till the day of doom. . . 55 *Bord.* 963
To let a creed, built in the heart of things, . . 59 *Bord.* 1219
Let thy wheel-barrow alone— . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 1
Let them all in quiet lie, ... 157 *Sexton* 26
Let one grave hold the Loved and Lover! . . . 157 *Sexton* 32
Let them live upon their praises; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 2
Let the bold Discoverer thrid . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 51
They run, and cry, "Nay, let us die, ... 162 *Binnorie* 47
And let us die together." . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 48
From flower to flower let him fly; . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 28
Without impediment or let, ... 237 *P. B.* 118
And let imperishable Columns rise . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 103
Bright be thy course to-day, let not this promise fail! . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 35
Let Thy love its anger soothe: . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 22
To the filial chain let down . . . . . 502 **Like a* 49
Then, quoth she, let me never hope for bliss, . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 164
Let us behold her Palace at the least! . . . . 562 *Troilus* 7
Then let him pass, a blessing on his head! . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 162
Still let him prompt the unlettered villagers . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 169
Let him be free of mountain solitudes; . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 183
And let him, *where* and *when* he will, sit down . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 192
So in the eye of Nature let him die! . . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 197
Let them smoke, let them burn, not a straw would he care! . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 10
And let the young Lambs bound . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 173
We were transplanted—there were we let loose . 636 *Prelude* 1. 305
But let him pause awhile, and look again, . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 577
We took, and let this freely be confessed, . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 343
And let remembrance steal to other times, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 439
Lethargic. Spurn the soft fetters of lethargic rest. . 619 *School Ex.* 108
Lethe. That, like the fabled Lethe, wished to flow 818 *Excursion* 4. 1123
Lethe's. Dim shades—for reliques, upon Lethe's shore, 264 **Lady! I* 7
Lets. Lets it go as fast, and then . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 27
He lets them perish through that grievous ill. . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 200
By snatches, and lets fall, to be forgotten; . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1285
Letter. 'Tis a strange letter this!—You saw her write it? . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 53
Receive that letter? Be at peace.—The tie . . 43 *Bord.* 341
The Sheriff read, in open Court, a letter . . . 49 *Bord.* 679
His most familiar Friend. There was a letter . 58 *Bord.* 1138
Each word of that unhappy letter fell . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1600
That night, he wrote a letter to the Priest, . . 102 *Brothers* 429
The expected letter from their kinsman came, . 136 *Michael* 307
The letter was read over; Isabel . . . . . 136 *Michael* 312
On the dead letter, miss the spirit of things; . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 297
Who to the letter of the outward promise . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 255
Lettered. Will fringe the lettered stone; and herbs spring forth, ... 584 **With copious* 57
Letters. Wrote loving letters, full of wondrous news, 138 *Michael* 433
"The prettiest letters that were ever seen." . . 138 *Michael* 435
Into large letters—bright and plain! . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 750
Language, and letters;—these, though fondly viewed . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 12
Of arts and letters—but be that forgiven)— . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 410
With letters huge inscribed from top to toe, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 161
The monumental letters were inscribed . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 241
And skill in letters—every fancy shaped . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 309
The rudiments of letters, and inform . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 301
Letting. That task would foil;" then, letting fall his voice . . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 922

Level. Far in the level forest's central gloom: . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 181
To hunt their fluttering game o'er rock and level green. . . . . 101 *Beggars* 36
High as the level of the mountain tops, . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 208
A level plain extends. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 700
To level with the dust a noble horde, ... 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 5
Mural or level with the trodden floor, ... 356 *Aquap.* 237
Level with earth, among the hillocks green: . . 387 **Part fenced* 11
Which two spears' length of level ground . . . 398 *White Doe* 171
An area level as a Lake and spread . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 227
Of curling mist, or from the level plain . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 565
We beat with thundering hoofs the level sand. . 644 *Prelude* 2. 137
And as I paced alone the level fields . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 93
Of level pasture, islanded with groves . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 191
We beat with thundering hoofs the level sand. . 727 *Prelude* 10. 603
Effeminately level down the truth . . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 212
Like smoke, along the level of the blast, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 703
Some scattered o'er the level, others perched . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 89
Along the level of the glassy flood, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 508
Levelled. Temples are levelled with the dust; . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 51
Levelled with earth this foot of mine may tread." 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 4
From altars threatened, levelled, or defiled, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 3
Soon shall the Rich be levelled down—the Poor . 513 *Newspaper* 2
Levels. Into a gulf which all distinction levels— . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 11
Leven's. Thus lived he by Loch Leven's side . . 296 *Highland Boy* 91
Of spirit, from Loch Leven's side, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 147
Of Leven's ample estuary lay . . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 515
Lever. Then blame not those who, by the mightiest lever . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 9
Leveret. While hare and leveret, seen at play, . . 154 *Flower Garden* 41
As lark or leveret, ... 158 **In youth* 76
Leverets. A pair of Leverets each provoking each . 118 *Maternal Grief* 28
Levity. And levity in dungeons, where the dust . 724 *Prelude* 10. 408
And vexed, and chafed, by levity and scorn, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 298
Of levity no refuge can be found, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 1027
Levy. Of that rash levy nought remained. . . . 408 *White Doe* 1162
By a strong levy of humanity . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 248
Lewthwaite. 'Twas little Barbara Lewthwaite, a child of beauty rare! . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 13
Libations. Libations, to thy memory drank, till pride 653 *Prelude* 3. 299
Liberal. As liberal as ye can! . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 795
Liberal, and suiting gentleman's array. . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 45
The liberal donor of capacities . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 826
Liberal and undistinguishing, should hide . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 231
Liberate. And liberate our hearts from low pursuits. 358 *Aquap.* 347
The Hero comes to liberate, not defy; . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 10
Liberating. Lord of the harp and liberating spear; 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 3
Observed the liberating stroke—and blessed. . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 977
Liberation. This liberation came, you would destroy: 70 *Bord.* 1843
Liberties. Its own wild liberties; . . . . . 110 **Ere with* 14
Britain opposed the liberties of France. . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 175
Liberty. *See* **Virgin-liberty.**
—But foes are gathering—Liberty must raise . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 638
And clanking chains are perfect liberty. . . . 69 *Bord.* 1778
Was pardon gained, and liberty procured; . . 123 *V. and J.* 151
Which liberty and love dispersed in air. . . . 123 *V. and J.* 153
Where fancy hath small liberty to grace . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 34
To live at liberty. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 174
That brought their precious liberty again. . . 213 *Dion* 30
Who have felt the weight of too much liberty, . 250 **Nuns fret* 13
And the glad Muse at liberty to note . . . . 251 **Her only* 4
Owed many years of early liberty. . . . . 259 *Calvert* 3
The air of liberty, the light of truth; . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 4
Living with liberty on thee to gaze, ... 281 **Wansfell! this* 2
The *liberty* of man. . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 104
When truth, when sense, when liberty were flown, 303 **Is it* 12
When faith was pledged to new-born Liberty: . 304 **Jones! as* 4
Venice, the eldest Child of Liberty. . . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 4
They were thy chosen music, Liberty! . . . . 306 **Two Voices* 4
Of Liberty that yet remains on earth! . . . . 308 **One might* 14
Vanguard of Liberty, ye men of Kent, ... 309 *Men of Kent* 1
Of a just God for liberty and right. . . . . 309 **What if* 14
THE LIBERTY OF GREECE:—the words rebound . 312 **A Roman* 4
As if the wreath of liberty thereon . . . . . 312 **When, far* 12
O Liberty! they stagger at the shock . . . . 314 *Hofer* 9
Dear Liberty! stern Nymph of soul untamed; . 314 **Advance—come* 2
Of virtuous hope, of liberty, and right, . . . 317 **Look now* 3
Guardians of Biscay's ancient liberty. . . . . 319 *Guernica* 14
That virtuous Liberty hath been the scope . . 321 **Here pause* 2
For why—unless for liberty enrolled . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 24
For liberty confirmed, and peace restored! . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 204
Of English liberty? . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 40
In the proud Isle of liberty! . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 30
What liberty? if no defence . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 92
Struggling for liberty, while undismayed . . . 353 *Aquap.* 46
The liberty they lost at Bannockburn. . . . 392 *Bothwell* 3
Nor liberty nor rest could gain: . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1407
Of Liberty, and smote the plausive string . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 6
The star of Liberty to rise. Nor yet . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 8
But liberty, and triumphs on the Main, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 1
To Liberty? Her sun is up the while, . . . 471 **Despond who* 10
Of Saxon liberty that Alfred wore, ... 504 *Warning* 59
For liberty, would seek from God defence . . . 513 *General Fast* 12
A wilderness is rich with liberty. . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 32
You, Muses, books, fields, liberty, and rest! . . 529 **Those breathing* 125
A nymph-like liberty, in nymph-like form, . . 540 **Lady! a* 71
Delight and liberty, the simple creed . . . . 589 *Immortality* 140

Liberty—*continued.*
—Tho' Liberty shall soon, indignant, raise . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 774
Joyous, nor scared at its own liberty, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 15
Dear Liberty! Yet what would it avail . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 31
Of Liberty, which fifteen hundred years . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 197
Of independence and stern liberty. . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 220
That gave thee liberty, full long desired, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 462
In magisterial liberty to rove, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 369
Dances of liberty, and, in late hours . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 371
Glory and hope to new-born Liberty! . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 442
For battle in the cause of Liberty. . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 765
And mountain liberty. It could not be . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 238
Bondage, the other to build liberty . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 359
On rational liberty, and hope in man, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 395
For liberty, against deluded men, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 426
That bore it—on the plains of Liberty . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 15
That Liberty, and Life, and Death would soon . 720 *Prelude* 10. 125
Worthy of liberty, all spirits filled . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 137
As Liberty upon earth: yet all beneath . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 378
Triumphal pomp for liberty confirmed, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 496
Justice, and make an end of Liberty. . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 73
As well of License as of Liberty; . . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 163
The scale of liberty. I read her doom, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 211
Build social upon personal Liberty, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 240
And spread abroad the wings of Liberty, . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 253
To the great ends of Liberty and Power. . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 139
For this alone is genuine liberty: . . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 132
—But, from past liberty, and tried restraints, . 760 *Excursion* 1. 308
And liberty of nature; there he kept . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 353
The cause of Christ and civil liberty, ... 774 *Excursion* 2. 221
The unshackled layman's natural liberty; . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 265
Wherefore, when humbled Liberty grew weak, . 775 *Excursion* 2. 275
The tree of Liberty.'—My heart rebounded; . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 726
As Brutus did to Virtue, 'Liberty, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 776
And propagate, by liberty of life, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 798
Where now that boasted liberty? No welcome . 798 *Excursion* 3. 856
Of man, offended, liberty is here, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 376
The liberty, for frail, for mortal, man . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 514
With an unsettled liberty of thought, ... 842 *Excursion* 6 239
Impregnable of Liberty and Peace. . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 147
The limbs increase; but liberty of mind . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 321
In brief, what liberty of *mind* is here?" . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 433
The wish for liberty to live—content . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 278
That such unfettered liberty was his, ... K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1.37
Of Liberty endangered, and farewell . . . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.748
Liberty's. In Liberty's behalf. Fears, true or feigned, 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 3
Libyan. Whither, by care of Libyan Jove, . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 93
Fed in the Libyan waste by gushing wells, . . 346 *Processions* 20
To reap the whirlwind on a Libyan rock. . . . 628 *Installation* 6
Libya's. Yon tawny slip is Libya's sands; . . . 237 *P. B.* 61
Licence. Licence and slavish order, dares be free. . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 14
Licence to hide at intervals her head . . . . 626 *Ballot* 6
Their legislative licence to withdraw . . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 23
License. A license to destroy him: our good governors 66 *Bord.* 1581
How can I give thee license to depart? . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 4
To license some unruliness of mind; . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 190
As well of License as of Liberty; . . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 163
Licensed. Such wrong; nor need *we* blame the licensed joys, ... 382 *Duddon* 23. 12
Were only History licensed to take note . . . 393 **The Lovers* 9
To the broad follies of the licensed world, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 312
Licensed to take the meaning that we love! . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 120
Licentious. Of that licentious craving in the mind 347 *Processions* 65
Licentiously. Of private life licentiously displayed 775 *Excursion* 2. 268
Licentiousness. So shall licentiousness and black resolve . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 359
Lichens. By lichens grey, and scanty moss, o'er-grown: . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 95
With lichens is it overgrown. . . . . 197 *Thorn* 11
With lichens to the very top, ... 197 *Thorn* 13
Licked. And, fondling, licked his face, then on a sudden . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 413
Licks. And fondly licks his hands. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 565
Lid. *See* **Coffin-lid.**
Lords of the visionary eye whose lid, ... 214 *Dion* 92
Upon the lid he knocks. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 820
Beside the coffin, resting on its lid . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 574
Liddesdale. Repair to Liddesdale, and tell the Band 38 *Bord.* 41
Good Dame, repair to Liddesdale and wait . . 46 *Bord.* 516
Lids. Yet I, whose lids from infant slumber . . 586 *Hogg* 25
Lie. As lambs or fawns in April clustering lie . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 149
That on the noon-day bank of leisure lie. . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 507
Whose body near our cottage chanced to lie; . 35 *Guilt* 600
But when thy Father must lie down and die, . . 40 *Bord.* 159
And lie down by his side—what say you to it? . 51 *Bord.* 772
Weak! I am weak—there does my torment lie, 53 *Bord.* 884
Lie snugly in a pod, the pod must then . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1177
They have snapped her from the stem—Poh! let her lie . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1310
My own wild words? Young Man, the seed must lie . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1875
And let him, when he would lie down at night, . 76 *Bord.* 2183
When seas and continents shall lie between us— . 78 *Bord.* 2306
Withered on the ground must lie; . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 20
Asleep upon their beds they lie; . . . . . 82 †*Mother's Return* 54
"Two of us in the church-yard lie, ... 83 *We are Seven* 21
Two of us in the church-yard lie, ... 84 *We are Seven* 31
Where the frosts of winter lie. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 32
That unto him, where'er shall lie his life's appointed way, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 31
Lay buried side by side as now they lie, . . . 98 *Brothers* 228

Lie—*continued.*
Or let the aged tree uprooted lie, ... 110 *'Tis said that some* 14
All stiff with ice the ashes lie; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 13
Then here contented will I lie! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 19
Save six feet of earth where our forefathers lie! . 116 *Repentance* 36
Beyond participation lie . . . . . 117 *Afl. Marg.* 71
"Here, little Darling, dost thou lie; . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 35
That I could not lie quiet in my grave. . . . 134 *Michael* 232
What wonders in that circle lie! . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 12
Then happy lie; for blest am I; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 49
Let them all in quiet lie, ... 157 *Sexton* 26
Imprisoned by hot sunshine lie . . . . . 158 **In youth* 35
When they lie about our feet: . . . . . 160 **Pleasures newly* 2
They lie like fawns reposing. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 26
There is a spot that seems to lie . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 2
Can lie upon the plain . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 26
To lie, and listen to the mountain flood . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 32
For oft, when on my couch I lie . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 19
Yet, Showman, where can lie the cause? Shall thy Implement have blame, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 9
Have souls which never yet have risen, and therefore prostrate lie? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 23
"Hush, boys! you're telling me a lie; . . . . 191 *Beggars* 44
Of islands, that together lie . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 70
As a huge stone is sometimes seen to lie . . . 196 *Resolution* 57
And his bones lie in his paternal vale.— . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 94
Love had he found in huts where poor men lie; . 205 *Brougham* 161
A dwindled object, and submits to lie . . . . 219 **This Height* 22
And the bright landscape too must lie, . . . 223 *'Tis gone* 4
To lie and listen—till o'er-drowsèd sense . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 88
Like bands of ministering Spirits, or when they lie, 230 *Clouds* 74
Where deep and low the hamlets lie . . . . 239 *P. B.* 228
And by the river's brink did lie; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 432
As he beheld the Woman lie . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1016
I have thought of all by turns, and yet do lie . 253 **A flock* 5
When haughty expectations prostrate lie, . . . 265 **When haughty* 1
Ships, towers, domes, theatres, and temples lie . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 6
Ere we lie down in our last dormitory? . . . 281 **What strong* 14
Of thoughts that lie beyond the reach . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 40
Young Bacchus was conveyed—to lie . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 95
That in their keeping it might lie, ... 301 *Bran* 60
In worse than former helplessness—and lie . . 311 **Who rises* 57
If sapient Germany must lie deprest, ... 315 **Alas! what* 8
And lie cut off from all his heart holds dear; . . 318 **Is there* 5
The rude Biscayans, when their children lie . . 318 **In due* 2
Where all the brave lie dead. But, when of bands 319 *Spaniard* 8
And long procession—there to lie, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 84
She seems to work, at pleasure to lie still;— . . 366 *Lombardy* 7
None bleed, and none lie prostrate but the foe; . 368 *Trajan* 48
Yet, to the loyal and the brave, who lie . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 9
And irremoveable) gracious openings lie, . . . 396 **Action is* 8
Lie silent in your graves, ye dead! . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 67
Lie quiet in your churchyard bed! . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 68
Or service, it must lie elsewhere. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 135
Lie down in peace, and lovingly. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 147
In that thy very strength must lie. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 526
In open moonlight doth she lie; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 994
Where they might lie as in the grave, ... 408 *White Doe* 1097
There doth the gentle Creature lie . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1901
Scooped from the sacred earth where his dear relics lie. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 14
Their labours end; or they return to lie, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 6
And the green vales lie hushed in sober light! . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 14
Mountain, and moor, and crowded street, where lie 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 8
Deep in your hearts the sense of duty lie; . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 3
The boundless plain of waters seems to lie:— . 453 **The Sun, that* 8
In common things that round us lie . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 49
Comes to me not; malignant truth, or lie. . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 46
Lie here, without a record of thy worth, . . . 490 *Tribute: Dog* 1
And therefore does not stoop, nor lie in wait . . 493 *Hap. War.* 41
Lie open; and the book of Holy Writ, . . . 496 **A little* 51
From out the pensive shadows where they lie) . 498 **Enough of climbing* 48
Unruffled doth the blue lake lie, ... 498 **The sylvan* 5
Good aims lie down, and perish in the road . . 504 *Warning* 72
Lie in the means required, or ways ordained, . . 504 *Warning* 91
Lie in forbearance, strength in standing still? . 505 *Warning* 130
Be strong in faith, bid anxious thoughts lie still; 505 *Warning* 160
While all lie prostrate, save the tyrant few . . 513 *Newspaper* 6
Crime might lie better hid. And, should the change 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 9
Cakes for the nonce, and butter fit to lie . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 246
Life's book for Thee may lie unclosed, till age . 529 **Those breathing* 139
Where happy generations lie, ... 533 **Blest is* 49
And things of holy use unhallowed lie; . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 18
Lie round him, even as if they were a part . . 547 **Rude is* 25
Thy goodness is set forth; they when they lie . 552 *Prioress* 6
"Upon his bier this Innocent doth lie . . . . 555 *Prioress* 184
All that she said is an outrageous lie. . . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 238
That could not lie concealed where Thou wert known; . . . . . 584 **With copious* 62
A place of thought where we in waiting lie;] . . 589 *Immortality* 124
And custom lie upon thee with a weight, . . . 589 *Immortality* 131
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears. . 590 *Immortality* 207
Beneath an old-grey oak as violets lie, . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 172
On couches lie, with purple overspread: . . . 624 *Æneid* 59
A Nation's hopes lie crushed in Claremont's desolate Hall. . . . . 628 *Installation* 24
As they lie hid in all external forms, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 158

Lie—*continued.*
Where mighty *minds* lie visibly entombed, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 339
Of such a madness, reason did lie couched. . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 152
Wert used to lie and gaze upon the clouds . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 269
Lie melancholy among weary bones. . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 648
Whose wonders in a covered vain lie hid. . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 36
Lie in the arbitrement of those who ruled . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 127
To mingle, I beheld the vessels lie, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 317
The first was service paid to things which lie . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 431
But said to me, "My head will soon lie low;" . 726 *Prelude* 10. 539
Human, or such as lie beyond the grave. . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 433
There let it lie—how foolish are such thoughts! . 763 *Excursion* 1. 496
—In rugged arms how softly does it lie, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 358
And where they lie, how answered and appeased. . 813 *Excursion* 4. 813
Beneath this turf lie mouldering at our feet: . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 653
Here to lie down in lasting quiet, he, ... 835 *Excursion* 5. 883
Whereon he sits! Whose deep foundations lie . 838 *Excursion* 6. 3
That, undivided, their remains should lie. . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 502
"These grassy heaps lie amicably close," . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 31
Fall to the ground; whose gifts of nature lie . 862 *Excursion* 7. 317
How sweet thus living without life to lie, . . . S.3. 441 **Come, gentle* 3
Should lie beneath the cold starlight! . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 37
That lie together, some in heaps, and some . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 2
To lie beside the lonely mountain brooks, . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 2
Lie loose on the bare turf, some half-o'ergrown . K.8. 226 **I will* 65
Lie down and be forgotten in the dust, . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.694
Right gladly would I lie awake . . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 3

Lief. I had as lief turn to the Friar's school . . 45 *Bord.* 467

Liege. A loyal band to follow their liege Lord . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 60
Esteem me, Liege! if I, whose skill . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 244
Hast thou thy own liege subjects to destroy? . 563 *Troilus* 70
And written lore, acknowledged my liege lord, . 654 *Prelude* 3. 376

Liegeman. Duty's intrepid liegeman, see, the palm 312 *Clarkson* 9

Lieges. Thy feathered Lieges bill and wings . . 506 **While from* 25

Lies. Then, when he lies, out-stretched, at even-tide 18 *Desc. Sk.* 425
Lies on your way; accept us as your Guides. . 43 *Bord.* 357
He will deny it to the last. He lies . . . . 54 *Bord.* 915
And higher far than lies within earth's bounds: . 62 *Bord.* 1373
Coward I have been; know, there lies not now, . 78 *Bord.* 2299
And he lies by her side." . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 60
We'll take another: who is he that lies . . . 98 *Brothers* 197
I buried him, poor Youth, and there he lies! . . 101 *Brothers* 382
And one across the bosom lies— . . . . . 112 **How rich* 15
And here it lies upon my arm, ... 116 *Last of Flock* 97
And fortune with her gifts and lies. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 42
Old Susan lies a-bed in pain, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 24
Where a cross-legged Knight lies sculptured . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 153
Blessing the bed she lies upon?" . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 46
Lies with her infant lamb; I see . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 87
Simon's sickly daughter lies, ... 157 *Sexton* 14
That lies dead and still, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 2
You call it, "Love lies bleeding,"—so you may, . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 1
Called the dejected Lingerer *Love lies Bleeding.* . 170 **Never enlivened* 27
Glimmering faintly where it lies; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 161
The little Babe lies buried there, ... 200 *Thorn* 230
Down to the very fountain where he lies. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 56
Small difference lies between thy creed and mine: 203 *Hart-leap* 162
And cool, though in the depth it lies . . . . 237 *P. B.* 99
That overwhelmed and prostrate lies, ... 242 *P. B.* 557
Where lies the Land to which yon Ship must go? 258 **Where lies the Land* 1
Of him who lies beneath. Most wretched one, . 275 *Gravestone* 6
Lies fixed for ages on his conscious neck; . . . 278 *Wellington* 4
Even for the tenants of the zone that lies . . 284 *Departure* 3
Lies gathered to his Father's side, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 63
Lies buried in this lonely place. . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 32
Beneath thee, that is England; there she lies. . 303 **Fair Star* 10
That deeper far it lies . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 55
A verdant path before us lies; . . . . . 339 **Meek Virgin* 38
In lowliness—a mid-way tract there lies . . . 355 *Aquap.* 148
For all that tottering stands or prostrate lies, . 360 *Alban Hills* 4
Here, where the Princess lies, begin the trial; . 373 *Eg. Maid* 266
On infant bosoms lonely Nature lies. . . . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 14
The envied flower beholding, as it lies . . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 3
That curbs a foaming brook, a Graveyard lies; . 387 **Part fenced* 2
While this radiant Creature lies . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 153
When snow lies heavy upon the land." . . . 403 *White Doe* 624
Upon the turf-clad height he lies . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 771
Endless history that lies . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1716
Lies open on the sabbath day; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1888
Of lofty thoughts, the way before us lies . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 3
Where lies the truth? has Man, in wisdom's creed, 461 **Where lies the truth* 1
Beneath stern mountains many a soft vale lies, . 472 **Arran! a* 13
Stretched on the dying Mother's lap, lies dead . 476 *Howard* 1
While a fair region round the traveller lies . . 480 **Most sweet* 3
Children are blest, and powerful; their world lies 488 *Pers. Talk* 23
Lies the Babe, in helplessness . . . . . 502 **Like a* 3
Will not be found. Her right hand, as it lies . 509 *F. Stone* 52
Daily exposed, woe that unshrouded lies; . . 516 **Feel for* 2
Determined, lies beyond the State's embrace, . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 2
Instinct with light whose sweetest promise lies, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 254
From all that lies within the scope . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 67
"Deep he lies in Jordan flood." . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 50
Or set, to him where now he lies, ... 577 **I come* 24
There, cleaving to the ground, it lies . . . . 580 *John Words.* 55
This Stone is sacred. Here he lies apart . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 2
'Mid mouldering ruins low he lies; . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 10

Lies—*continued.*
Heaven lies about us in our infancy! . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 66
See, where 'mid work of his own hand he lies, . 588 *Immortality* 87
But deeper lies the heart of peace . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 21
The road lies plain before me;—'tis a theme . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 640
It lies far hidden from the reach of words. . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 184
Mute, looking at the grave in which he lies! . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 397
That lies before us, needful to be told. . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 51
Another lies at length, beside a range . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 205
Lies to the ear, and lies to every sense— . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 581
Than he lies down upon some shining rock, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 237
In those vast regions where his service lies, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 252
He thus imparted:— "In a spot that lies . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 155
And the defence that lies in boundless love . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 23
And over-constant yearning;—there—there lies . 804 *Excursion* 4. 177
Within whose silent chambers treasure lies . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 565
Lies open: we have heard from you a voice . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1118
"Rites which attest that Man by nature lies . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 294
Lies within reach, and one day shall be gained." . 827 *Excursion* 5. 308
Seek from the torturing crucible. There lies . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 634
Till night lies black upon the ground. 'But come, 834 *Excursion* 5. 766
There lies the channel, and original bed, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1004
"Close to his destined habitation, lies . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 212
Lies guarded by its neighbour; the small heap . 850 *Excursion* 6. 790
In a dependent chapelry that lies . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 347
Of what lies here confines us to degrees . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 391
A plain blue stone, a gentle Dalesman lies, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 400
That lies beyond life's ordinary bounds, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 569
And she lies conscious, in a blissful rest, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 646
If consciousness could reach him where he lies . 875 *Excursion* 8. 36
To the lake's margin, where a boat lies moored . 890 *Excursion* 9. 425
Good honest souls!—if right my judgment lies . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 20
Than joy itself—for underneath it lies . . . . [?] **A sad* 5

Liest. Thou liest in Abraham's bosom all the year; 258 **It is a* 12
Heaven's blessing be upon thee where thou liest . 659 *Prelude* 4. 33

Lieu. In lieu of wandering, as we did, through vales 669 *Prelude* 5. 235

Life. *See* **Country-life.**
Along the mystic streams of Life and Death. . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 72
Thro' worlds where Life, and Voice, and Motion sleep; . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 310
—Far different life from what Tradition hoar . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 386
With all the tender charities of life, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 511
An emblem of his own unfruitful life: . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 32
The world, and human life, appeared a scene . . 23 *Yew-tree* 41
Of virtuous life, by pious parents bred; . . . 28 *Guilt* 200
'Here will I dwell,' said I, 'my whole life long, . 31 *Guilt* 363
Unsought for was the help that did my life recall. 31 *Guilt* 387
But life of happier sort set forth to me, . . . 32 *Guilt* 408
Trusted my life to what chance bounty yields, . 32 *Guilt* 435
'My life, Heaven knows, hath long been burthen-some; . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 586
Of some dark deed to which in early life . . . 37 *Bord.* 15
You know that you have saved his life. I know it. 38 *Bord.* 27
I'd wager on his life for twenty years. . . . . 41 *Bord.* 246
So far into your journey! on my life, . . . 43 *Bord.* 334
What life is this of ours, how sleep will master . 45 *Bord.* 419
Your life is at my mercy. Do not harm me, . . 46 *Bord.* 502
Oswald, the firm foundation of my life . . . 47 *Bord.* 547
Reverence for life so deeply, that they spare . . 48 *Bord.* 586
Yours is no common life. Self-stationed here, . 48 *Bord.* 605
Which to our kind is natural as life, ... 48 *Bord.* 627
Now, on my life, I grieve for you. The misery . 53 *Bord.* 879
Must needs step in, and save my life. The look . 54 *Bord.* 919
That wretched life of thine shall be the forfeit. . 54 *Bord.* 950
Tottering upon the very verge of life, ... 57 *Bord.* 1071
Which haunts this Oswald. Power is life to him . 63 *Bord.* 1432
Hedge in the life of every pest and plague . . 66 *Bord.* 1582
His good works will be balm and life to him. . . 67 *Bord.* 1632
That smile hath life in it! This road is perilous;. 67 *Bord.* 1646
Nor any living thing whose lot of life . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1710
That was no life for me—I was o'erthrown, . . 69 *Bord.* 1768
That waking life had never power to give. . . . 69 *Bord.* 1794
Life stretched before me smooth as some broad way 70 *Bord.* 1836
He did not seem to wish for life: . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1931
Helpless, and loved me dearer than his life. . . 77 *Bord.* 2254
Yet loathing life—till anger is appeased . . . 78 *Bord.* 2352
So was it when my life began; . . . . . 79 **My heart* 3
And feels its life in every limb, ... 83 *We are Seven* 3
Whose life and limbs the flood had spared; . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 94
Slips in a moment out of life. . . . . 88 *H. C.* 33
To the life of human kind. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 36
A profitable life: some glance along, ... 95 *Brothers* 2
The life he had lived there; both for the sake . 96 *Brothers* 70
You live, Sir, in these dales, a quiet life: . . . 97 *Brothers* 121
Possess a kind of second life: no doubt . . . 98 *Brothers* 185
For the boy loved the life which we lead here; . 100 *Brothers* 206
Supporting life by water from the spring, . . . 103 *Artegal* 100
Awaits on virtuous life, and ever most . . . 105 *Artegal* 187
And love the blessed life that we lead here. . . 106 *Farewell* 32
If human Life do pass away, ... 110 **Look at* 7
O dearer far than light and life are dear, . . . 112 **O dearer* 1
To bind a lingering life in chains: . . . . . 113 *Lament* 44
If they have any life or no. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 64
Death, life, and sleep, reality and thought, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 11
By ready nature for a life of love, ... 122 *V. and J.* 32
Life turned the meanest of her implements, . . 122 *V. and J.* 42
As if her very life would fail. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 21
Yet, for his life, he cannot tell . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 115
Her life and soul were buried. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 131
If he is hurt in life or limb"— . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 190
That God poor Susan's life would spare, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 200

Life—*continued.*

On man, the heart of man, and human life. . . 131 *Michael* 33
The pleasure which there is in life itself. . . 132 *Michael* 77
She was a woman of a stirring life, . . . 132 *Michael* 81
Living a life of eager industry. . . . . 133 *Michael* 122
And was a public symbol of the life . . . 133 *Michael* 130
Of an industrious life, and ample means ; . . 134 *Michael* 212
More hope out of his life than he supposed . . 134 *Michael* 219
And all thy life hast been my daily joy. . . 136 *Michael* 335
And in the open fields my life was passed . . . 136 *Michae* 350
Beyond the common life of man, I still . . . 136 *Michael* 365
I wished that thou shouldst live the life they lived, 137 *Michael* 371
May'st bear in mind the life thy Fathers lived, . 137 *Michael* 410
Life, which to every one that breathes is full of care." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 18
Drooped and pined till life was spent, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 110
Christian meekness smoothed for all the path of life, 142 *Arm. Lady* 149
Loving and liking are the solace of life, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 53
And guarded in their tranquil state of life, . . 143 **High bliss* 24
"Dread not their taunts, my little Life ; . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 71
Lashed out of life, not quiet in the grave. . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 18
Once lived a happy life ! . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 24
The common life our nature breeds ; . . . . 158 **In youth* 54
A Life, a Presence like the Air, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 21
Where life is wise and innocent. . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 18
The life of all that we behold . . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 3
From month to month, life passing not away : . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 4
Will walk through life in such a way . . . . 171 *Kitten* 113
The most forlorn—one life of that bright star, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 4
The feeble motions of thy life, and cheers . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 70
From life or death, from man or devil ; . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 135
A Traveller between life and death ; . . . . 186 **She was* 24
The weary have life, and the hungry have bliss ; . 188 *Music* 10
There's life in the fountains ; . . . . . 190 *March* 17
The most familiar bane of life . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 20
(By nature transient) than this torpid life ; . . 192 *Gipsies* 22
Life which the very stars reprove . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 23
Our life were life indeed, with thee . . . . 193 *Ruth* 80
Was more than human life. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 108
Nor better life was known ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 147
An innocent life, yet far astray ! . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 229
My whole life I have lived in pleasant thought, . 195 *Resolution* 36
For lowly shepherd's life is best !' . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 86
No life is good, no pleasure long. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 88
No life is good, no pleasure long, ... 204 *Brougham* 103
On that best portion of a good man's life, . . 206 *Tintern* 33
We see into the life of things. If this . . . 206 *Tintern* 49
That in this moment there is life and food . . 206 *Tintern* 64
Through all the years of this our life, to lead . . 207 *Tintern* 124
The dreary intercourse of daily life, ... 207 *Tintern* 131
Hears not also mortal Life ? . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 9
And on the joys we shared in mortal life,— . . 211 *Laod.* 130
Released from life and cares of princely state, . 214 *Dion* 120
When life is at a weary pause, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 54
Thy impulse is the life of Fame ; . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 157
To the bare life beneath the hawthorn-roof . . 221 *Triad* 69
How poor, were human life ! . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 12
And life be one perpetual growth . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 53
Of the wild impulse. From a fount of life . . 230 *Clouds* 45
Source inexhaustible of life and joy, ... 231 *Clouds* 80
Full surely, when with such proud gifts of life . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 24
To life, to *life* give back thine ear : . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 153
No more than moments of thy life ? . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 218
"Of all that lead a lawless life, ... 239 *P. B.* 276
And back he falls, as if his life were flown ! . . 242 *P. B.* 530
Such life is in the Ass's eyes, ... 242 *P. B.* 566
Such life is in his limbs and ears ; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 567
It was to lead an honest life ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 902
Until no sign of life he makes, ... 248 *P. B.* 1092
Will be an awful thought, if life have one." . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 5
The Poetry of Life, and all *that* Art . . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 7
Fairer than life itself, in this sweet Book, . . 254 *Complete Angler* 11
Who mad'st at length the better life thy choice. . 255 *Detraction* 10
But, when the closer view of wedded life . . . 256 *Marriage : Friend* II

A cheerful life is what the Muses love, . . . 261 **From the dark* 13
Fair Prime of life ! were it enough to gild . . 261 **Fair Prime* 1
Fair Prime of life ! arouse the deeper heart ; . . 261 **Fair Prime* 10
Yes ! when the sun of life more feebly shines, . 264 **Lady ! the* 9
For life to occupy in love and rest ; . . . . 266 **The stars* 6
Of human life : a Stripling's graces blow, . . . 267 **Desponding Father* II

Unwearied joy, and life without its cares. . . . 268 **Brook ! whose* 14
Rise into life and in thy train appear : . . . 268 **Pure element* 4
That animates the scenes of public life . . . 269 **If these* 3
Cleaves the blank air Life flies : now every day . 270 **If these* 9
Darkness as thick as life o'er life could fling, . 271 *George : Death* 4
The extremes of favoured life, may honour both. 276 **Chatsworth ! thy* 14
To life thou art, and, in thy truth, how dear ! . 277 *Author's Portrait* 14
Life with yon Lambs, like day, is just begun, . 278 **Life with* 1
For a sick heart made weary of this life . . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 7
Pastime their idol, give their day of life . . . 280 **Intent on* 7
The slave of business, time, or care for life, . . 284 *Departure* 22
That gives thy gestures grace and life ! . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 43
Continued long as life shall last. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 71
Oh ! there is life that breathes not ; Powers there are . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 6
And longest life is but a day ; . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 54
From me the sign of life and death : . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 90
Should life be dull, and spirits low, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 61
The picture of a life well spent : . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 40

Life—*continued.*

Unfolding, wide as life is wide. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 48
Vain pleasures of luxurious life, ... 301 *Bran* 105
One life, one glory !—I, with many a fear . . . 303 **Fair Star* 12
Consul for life. With worship France proclaims . 304 **Festivals have* 4
When her long life hath reached its final day : . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 12
To think that now our life is only drest . . . 306 **O Friend* 3
And guard the way of life from all offence . . 316 **Say, what* 4
Who to their Country's cause have bound a life . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 12
In One who lived unknown a shepherd's life . . 320 **They seek* 9
Life to consume in Manhood's firmest hold ; . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 22
With second life the deed of Marathon . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 97
Into the torpid breast of daily life ;— . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 107
Is life despised ; ah no, the spacious earth . . 325 **Intrepid sons* 2
Ye slight not life—to God and Nature true ; . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 5
Against the life of virtue in mankind ; . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 106
O Britain ! dearer far than life is dear, . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 139
The life, the truth, the beauty : she confides . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 10
Whence busy life hath fled ; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 2
And opening life to thee ? . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 32
Doth Danube spring to life ! The wandering Stream . . . . . 336 *Danube* 2
Beauty, and life, and motions as of joy : . . . 337 *Aar* 11
Oh Life ! without thy chequered scene . . . 337 **Oh Life* 1
Of Winter, but the storms of life, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 22
Grant to the morn of life its natural blessedness ! 342 *Ital. Itin.* 96
That, for the virtuous, Life prepares ; . . . . 344 **How blest* 50
Awoke to new life from its ashes and dust ; . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 14
What moment in life is so conscious of love, . . 346 *Stanzas : Simplon* 31
Where life and rapture flow in plenitude sublime. 350 *Des. Stanzas* 27
Life, Death, in amicable interchange ;— . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 43
Life slips from underneath us, like that arch . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 84
That I—so near the term to human life . . . 354 *Aquap.* 91
Power must resolve to cleave to it through life, . 354 *Aquap.* 116
And all the immunities of rural life . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 261
This sea of life without a visible shore, . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 12
Humane, and virtue of his innocent life) . . . 362 **List—'twas* 59
Meet on the solid ground of waking life. . . . 364 **What aim* 14
When with life lengthened out came a desolate time, 364 *Vallomb.* 17
Cold as she is, ere life be fled for ever. . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 102
If life departed be for ever gone, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 257
Of Nature leading back to life ; . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 340
Life as she is—our changeful Life, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 95
That Life is but a tale of morning grass . . . 388 *Trosachs* 4
Like a lone criminal whose life is spared. . . . 388 *Eagles* 3
When years of wedded life were as a day . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 3
A calm and sinless life, with love, hath given. . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 48
Memorials chosen to give life . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 376
In Heaven, of life that never dies ; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 653
To take his life they have not dared ; . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1213
New life in Bolton Priory ; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1271
His own life into danger brought . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1408
And life in death laid the heart bare ?— . . . 411 *White Doe* 1425
"Man's life is like a Sparrow, mighty King ! . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 16. 1
Shall, by regenerate life, the promise claim. . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 17. 14
Of a long life ; and, in the hour of death, . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 23. 13
To scatter seeds of life on barbarous shores ; . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 25. 2
A gentler life spreads round the holy spires ; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 12
His whole life long tills it, with heartless toil . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 2
Of many-coloured life that Fortune pours . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 4
Maintains the else endangered gift of life ; . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 11
Spotless in life, and eloquent as wise, ... 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 2
To opposites and fierce extremes her life,— . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 12
Opens a way for life, or consonance . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 5
The music bursteth into second life ; . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 10
Not in the lucid intervals of life . . . . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 1
Hail to the virtues which that perilous life . . 458 *Sea-shore* 21
In mysteries of birth and life and death . . . 460 **Queen of* 30
Of human life when first allowed to gleam . . 464 *Derwent* 5
A point of life between my Parent's dust, . . 464 **A point* 1
If Life were slumber on a bed of down, . . . 465 *St. Bees* 1
And wedded Life, through scriptural mysteries, . 467 *St. Bees* 115
For rules of life, sound as the Time could bear. . 468 *St. Bees* 132
Struggling for life, into its saving arms ! . . . 469 **The feudal* 10
To shun the memory of a listless life . . . . 470 **Did pangs* 10
Look to thy plumage and thy life !—The roe, . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 9
Ye, when the orb of life had waned, ... 473 *Ossian* 65
That we, who contemplate the turns of life . . 476 *Howard* 9
So was he reconciled to life : . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 145
When life was sweet, I knew not why, ... 481 *Evpost.* 14
How sweet his music ! on my life, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 11
Few months of life has he in store . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 57
Between life and death his blood freezes and thaws ; 484 **A plague* 23
Thy life I would gladly sustain . . . . . 484 **A plague* 32
My life has been approved, ... 487 *Fountain* 54
"Yet life," you say, "is life ; we have seen and see, 488 *Pers. Talk* 15
Whose life combines the best of high and low, . 489 *Spade* 7
For love, that comes wherever life and sense . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 27
Among the tasks of real life, hath wrought . . 493 *Hap. War.* 4
Or mild concerns of ordinary life, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 46
Plays, in the many games of life, that one . . 494 *Hap. War.* 70
Lycoris ! life requires an *art* . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 39
—Oh ! 'tis the *heart* that magnifies this life, . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 12
Some region of impatient life : . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 16
This ceaseless play, the genuine life . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 14
Along a scale of light and life, with cares . . . 500 *Humanity* 29

Life—*continued.*
Nor shorten the sweet life, too fugitive, . . . 501 *Humanity* 109
With hoary Winter, and Life touch, ... 502 *Seasons* 19
Then, amid the storms of life . . . . . 503 **Like a* 74
Upon the events of home as life proceeds, . . 503 *Warning* 13
And shunning nought, their own peculiar life . 508 *F. Stone* 36
And breathing life of flesh, as if already . . . 510 **Among a* 7
A single human life have wrongly taken, . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 10
In the weak love of life his least command. . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 14
The last alternative of Life or Death. . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 14
Endues her conscience with external life . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 10
Our bodily life, some plead, that life the shrine . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 1
Ah, think how one compelled for life to abide . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 1
Raised by remembrances of misused life, . . . 526 **Soon did* 9
Above all grandeur, a pure life uncrossed . . . 528 **Those breathing* 89
That life—the flowery path that winds by stealth— 528 **Those breathing* 91
So changes mortal Life with fleeting years ; . . 533 **Once I* 37
There lived, and on the cross His life resigned, . 534 **When in* 14
Life to risk by sea and land, ... 535 *Egremont* 26
His Brother's life, for Lands' and Castle's sake ? . 535 *Egremont* 48
Of private life their natural pleasantness, . . . 538 **In desultory* 36
A life declining with the golden light . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 60
Hope to the hopeless, to the dying, life— . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 70
When life would be a blot. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 200
From social life estranged ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 300
To end life here like this poor deer, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 311
Such is life ; and death a shadow . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 7
Would my Life present to Thee, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 14
Who do not think in love their life to lead ; . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*132
" For term of life Love shall have hold of me "— 562 *Cuck.and Night.*289
As ye have heard ; such life 'gan he to lead . . 564 *Troilus* 111
A life and soul, to every mode of being . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 78
Who live a life of virtuous decency, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 134
Long for some moments in a weary life . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 148
Has hung around him : and, while life is his, . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 168
That his life hath received, to the last will remain. 569 *Farmer* 12
For me with sighs be troubled. Not from life . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 2
Have I been taken ; this is genuine life . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 3
And this alone—the life which now I live . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 4
A roseate fragrance breathed.—O human life, . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 13
There never breathed a man who, when his life . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 1
Was closing, might not of that life relate . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 2
We sail the sea of life—a *Calm* One finds, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 25
How fleeting and how frail is human life ! . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 16
Alas ! the twentieth April of his life . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 10
But truly did *He* live his life. Urbino, . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 21
" I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE." 577 *Cenotaph* 13
Through life was OWEN LLOYD endeared . . . 577 **By playful* 5
Flowed from his life what still they hold, . . . 578 **I come* 62
Or merely silent Nature's breathing life. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 28
And free for life, these hills to climb, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 13
Labouring for life, in hope and fear, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 40
Upon a way of life unmeet . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 60
Of hopeful life,—by battle's whirlwind blown . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 12
Whose life was, like the violet, sweet, ... 583 **O for a* 41
That sense, the bland philosophy of life, . . . 583 **With copious* 13
Many and strange, that hung about his life ; . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 29
With life itself. Thus, 'mid a shifting world, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 94
Such were they—such thro' life they *might* have been 585 *Ch. Lamb* 98
Our haughty life is crowned with darkness, . . 586 *Hogg* 29
Through his industrious life, and Christian faith . 587 *Crosth.* 17
Some fragment from his dream of human life, . 589 *Immortality* 91
That Life brings with her in her equipage ; . . 589 *Immortality* 105
Heavy as frost, and deep almost as life ! . . . 589 *Immortality* 132
When Life rear'd laughing up her morning sun ; . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 28
Nought else of man or life remains behind . . 598 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 375
Deny'd the bread of life the foodful ear, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 320
Thro' worlds where Life and Sound, and Motion sleep, ... 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 375
Far different life to what tradition hoar . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 474
To pant slow up the endless Alp of life. . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 593
Shall love, 'till Life has broke her golden bowl, . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 741
If e'er they smooth'd the rugged walks of life, . 619 *School Ex.* 104
Life left my loaded heart, and closing eye ; . . 619 **She wept* 5
Dear was the pause of life, and dear the sigh . . 619 **She wept* 7
A body without life— . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 14
And help life onward in its noblest aim. . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 28
But with a Delphic life, in sight . . . . . 629 *Installation* 67
Who threw the Saxon shield o'er Luther's life . 629 *Installation* 100
With any promises of human life), ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 25
I spare to tell of what ensued, the life . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 108
Came hopes still higher, that with outward life . 634 *Prelude* 1. 119
Of Truth that cherishes our daily life ; . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 230
With life and nature—purifying thus . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 410
The bond of union between life and joy. . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 558
And sweet sensations that throw back our life, . 641 *Prelude* 1. 633
Through later years the story of my life. . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 639
And surety of our earthly life, a light . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 180
Poetic spirit of our human life, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 261
Hence life, and change, and beauty, solitude . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 294
And intellectual life ; but that the soul, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 315
In the great social principle of life . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 389
The blessing of my life ; the gift is yours, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 445
I gave a moral life : I saw them feel, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 129
And here, O Friend ! have I retraced my life . 651 *Prelude* 3. 167
In this new life. Imagination slept, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 257
With the accustomed garb of daily life) . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 271
Such life might not inaptly be compared . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 332
Led in abstemiousness a studious life ; . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 449
In my own mind remote from social life, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 511

Life—*continued.*
Among the conflicts of substantial life ; . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 526
The surfaces of artificial life . . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 559
Of texture midway between life and books. . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 578
And what may rather have been called to life . 658 *Prelude* 3. 612
And more than eighty, of untroubled life, . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 37
" An emblem here behold of thy own life ; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 61
How life pervades the undecaying mind ; . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 165
In human Life, the daily life of those . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 192
Wore in old time. Her smooth domestic life, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 222
Of character or life ; but at that time, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 301
Things that aspire to unconquerable life ; . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 20
Of day returning and of life revived. . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 37
And their high privilege of lasting life, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 66
In the simplicities of opening life . . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 277
Nor what it augurs of the life to come ; . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 511
To earth and human life, the Song might dwell . 673 *Prelude* 5. 538
Of human life. What wonder, then, if sounds . 674 *Prelude* 5. 577
And the simplicities of cottage life . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 2
And some remain, hopes for my future life. . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 47
Supreme Existence, the surpassing life . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 134
Of my collegiate life—far less intense . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 183
Of my collegiate life I still have had . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 287
Compelled to be a life unto herself, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 303
Murmured the sister streams of Life and Death, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 439
Sweet coverts did we cross of pastoral life, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 500
Of social life, I looked upon these things . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 767
Yet, undetermined to what course of life . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 58
And life and labour seem but one, I filled . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 71
Or life or death upon the battle-field. . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 141
Of life, and life-like mockery beneath, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 246
And recent things yet warm with life ; a sea-fight, 691 *Prelude* 7. 291
I heard, and for the first time in my life, . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 384
How casual incidents of real life, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 402
That bind the perishable hours of life . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 462
When the great tide of human life stands still ; . 697 *Prelude* 7. 657
Its currents ; magnifies its shoals of life . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 751
The soul of Beauty and enduring Life . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 767
The days departed start again to life, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 49
Were the unluxuriant produce of a life . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 161
Smooth life had flock and shepherd in old time, . 701 *Prelude* 8. 173
Smooth life had herdsman, and his snow-white herd 701 *Prelude* 8. 177
His devious course. A glimpse of such sweet life 702 *Prelude* 8. 209
A freeman, wedded to his life of hope . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 253
Alone, that something of a better life . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 313
With the deformities of crowded life, ... 704 *Prelude* 8. 332
Among the simple shapes of human life . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 372
Of life and glory. In the midst stood Man, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 485
Of present, actual, superficial life, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 506
I trembled,—thought, at times, of human life . 706 *Prelude* 8. 512
The end of life, and everything we know. . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 529
Stript of their harmonising soul, the life . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 620
Of human life : Nature had led me on ; . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 679
And all the attire of ordinary life, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 84
The soil of common life, was, at that time, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 166
Of books and common life, it makes sure way . 714 *Prelude* 9. 336
Of royal courts, and that voluptuous life . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 345
On firm foundations, making social life, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 360
Fashioned his life ; and many a long discourse, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 421
That Liberty, and Life, and Death would soon . 720 *Prelude* 10. 125
Of life and death, in majesty severe . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 185
And all the accidents of life were pressed . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 349
The veins that branch through every frame of life, 724 *Prelude* 10. 423
Life from the young Republic ; that new foes . 727 *Prelude* 11. 14
As books and common intercourse with life . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 95
They clung, as if they were its life, nay more, . 730 *Prelude* 11. 221
To anatomise the frame of social life ; . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 280
(Too well I loved, in that my spring of life, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 326
With an impassioned life, what feeble ones . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 104
When the bodily eye, in every stage of life . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 128
By her benign simplicity of life, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 161
Are piety, her life is gratitude. . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 173
Too forcibly, too early in my life, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 202
Among those passages of life that give . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 220
Of life : the hiding-places of man's power . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 279
Substance and life to what I feel, enshrining, . 738 *Prelude* 12. 284
The field of human life, in heart and mind . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 17
In man, and in the frame of social life, . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 35
Of life and death, revolving. Above all . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 39
Life, human life, with all its sacred claims . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 73
There are among the walks of homely life . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 266
Of human life. I felt that the array . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 287
To rouse them ; in a world of life they live, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 105
Hence cheerfulness for acts of daily life, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 121
Oh ! who is he that hath his whole life long . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 130
Revolving with the accidents of life, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 148
For that which moves with light and life informed, 748 *Prelude* 14. 161
The works of man and face of human life ; . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 202
Faith in life endless, the sustaining thought . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 204
Of female softness shall his life be full, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 229
In life or nature of those charms minute . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 241
Of life and death, time and eternity, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 287
In life among the passions of mankind, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 325
I led an undomestic wanderer's life, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 350
Of mine can give it life,) in firm belief . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 356
I said unto the life which I had lived, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 377
Whether to me shall be allotted life, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 388
And, with life, power to accomplish aught of worth, 751 *Prelude* 14. 389
Oh ! yet a few short years of useful life, . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 430
Had reached its close ; but Life is insecure, . . 753 **Oft, through* 10
" On Man, on Nature, and on Human Life, . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 754

Life—*continued.*
Of all illumination,—may my Life . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 855
Nor having e'er, as life advanced, been led . 757 *Excursion* 1. 86
The life and death of martyrs, who sustained, . 759 *Excursion* 1. 172
And by them did he live; they were his life. . 759 *Excursion* 1. 210
The mystery, the life which cannot die; . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 225
Breathed immortality, revolving life, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 228
The annual savings of a toilsome life, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 251
Thus daily thirsting, in that lonesome life, . 760 *Excursion* 1. 262
And drinking from the well of homely life. . 760 *Excursion* 1. 307
By perseverance in this track of life . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 335
That, 'mid the simpler forms of rural life, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 345
Of ordinary life; unvexed, unwarped . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 357
And in the wisdom of our daily life. . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 373
Thus had he lived a long and innocent life. . 762 *Excursion* 1. 396
So was He framed; and such his course of life . 762 *Excursion* 1. 434
Might live on earth a life of happiness. . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 519
An ordinary sorrow of man's life, ... 765 *Excursion* 1. 637
Beneath the misery of that wandering life.' . 766 *Excursion* 1. 681
To human life, or something very near . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 788
To human life, when he shall come again . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 789
From his long journeyings and eventful life, . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 21
Lonesome and lost: of whom, and whose past life, 774 *Excursion* 2. 160
Bears, on the humblest ground of social life, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 168
Life, like that Roman Janus, double-faced; . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 251
Of private life licentiously displayed . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 268
Were wanting; and simplicity of life; . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 288
By weariness of life—he fixed his home, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 307
With the few needful things that life requires. . 777 *Excursion* 2. 357
The common penalties of mortal life, ... 777 *Excursion* 2. 368
An amicable smile retained the life . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 523
So much I felt the awfulness of life, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 555
And advocate of humble life, I now . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 628
Ill borne in earlier life; but his was now . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 749
'Inhuman!'—said I, 'was an old Man's life . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 791
That the poor Sufferer had escaped with life. . 785 *Excursion* 2. 890
Like human life from darkness."—A quick turn . 786 *Excursion* 3. 35
To quit the beaten track of life, and soar . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 213
Even so deduce the stream of human life . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 256
Who, in this frame of human life, perceive . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 293
But for its absolute self; a life of peace, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 385
Such the reward he sought; and wore out life, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 388
The life where hope and memory are as one; . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 400
By courage, to demand from real life . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 417
Of this same life, compelling us to grieve . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 448
Her share in the pure freedom of that life, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 552
And precious interests? Smoothly did our life . 795 *Excursion* 3. 611
Much less, retraced in words. If she, of life . 796 *Excursion* 3. 681
Time's fetters are composed; and life was put . 796 *Excursion* 3. 697
And propagate, by liberty of life, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 798
Pleased to perceive his own unshackled life, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 933
Which my life holds, he readily may conceive . 800 *Excursion* 3. 968
Is human Life; and so the Spirit fares . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 987
For the calamities of mortal life . . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 11
And let thy favour, to the end of life, . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 61
"The dignity of life is not impaired . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 352
Nor is it a mean praise of rural life . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 365
Stood empty of all shape of life, and silent . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 409
Built up of life, and food, and means of life! . 807 *Excursion* 4. 438
In spite of all the weakness that life brings, . 809 *Excursion* 4. 545
Of Life continuous, Being unimpaired; . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 755
Mad Fancy's favourite vassals? Does not life . 812 *Excursion* 4. 769
Rests his desires; and hence, in after life, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 817
An impious warfare with the very life . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 967
He, who by wilful disesteem of life . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1029
From the encumbrances of mortal life, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1074
Has not the soul, the being of your life, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1156
Her rivers populous with gliding life; . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1199
On fruitage gathered from the tree of life; . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1291
His unobtrusive merit; but his life, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 46
And man's substantial life. If this mute earth . 826 *Excursion* 5. 250
To the fair land of everlasting life. . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 285
Of truth and justice. Turn to private life . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 381
The Solitary, "in the life of man, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 391
On humble life, forbid the judging mind . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 421
Yet life, as with the multitude, with them . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 431
And penalties of miserable life, ... 829 *Excursion* 5. 477
We safely may affirm that human life . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 526
Of life, of love, and gladness doth dispense . 830 *Excursion* 5. 541
—This contrast, not unsuitable to life, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 552
Your further help? The mine of real life . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 630
Epitomise the life; pronounce, you can, . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 650
In life, in death, what solitude can breed . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 888
This place is consecrate; to Death and Life, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 904
Smitten while all the promises of life . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 961
That life is love and immortality, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 1002
Life, I repeat, is energy of love . . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1012
Immortal life, in never-fading worlds, . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 86
On the distempered flood of public life, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 435
That, through all stations, human life abounds . 846 *Excursion* 6. 562
And a coarse outside of repulsive life . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 577
Rule over her, and vexed her daily life; . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 708
Dread life of conflict! which I oft compared . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 734
The spotless ether of a maiden life; . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 801
Why do not these prevail for human life, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 874
But the green stalk of Ellen's life was snapped, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1000
Capacious and serene; his blameless life, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1066
To the pure course of human life which there . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1172
(The hour of life to which he then was brought) . 859 *Excursion* 7. 113
How will he face the remnant of his life? . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 264
Lest in those passages of life were some . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 294

Life—*continued.*
A Priest abides before whose life such doubts . 862 *Excursion* 7. 316
Upon his life an outward dignity . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 447
Short was his life, and a brief tale remains. . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 860
Had also witnessed, in his morn of life, . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1021
These narratives of calm and humble life, . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 6
—Life, death, eternity! momentous themes . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 10
Raising, through just gradation, savage life . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 70
The tender age of life, ye would exclaim, . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 397
And so we live, or else we have no life. . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 26
That tires not, nor betrays. Our life is turned . 885 *Excursion* 9. 113
Of life, and hope, and action. And 'tis known . 886 *Excursion* 9. 128
At least, whatever fate the noon of life . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 281
To drudge through a weary life without the help 888 *Excursion* 9. 307
On human life from infancy to age. . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 461
Who leads a happy life . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 1
Pleased to detect the dimpling stir of life, . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 40
Boldly and bear away to softer life; . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 158
That from Venus took her life. . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 8
Grateful is Sleep; my life in stone bound fast . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep; my* 1
How sweet thus living without life to lie, . . . S.3. 441 **Come, gentle* 3
My life would then at once depart. . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 18
To look towards the shutting in of life. . . . K.8. 231 **I will* 215
And now 'tis mine, perchance for life, dear Vale, . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 56
Yes, the realities of life so cold, ... K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 65
And placid way of life, and constant love . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 250
I came not dreaming of unruffled life, ... K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 347
That shall be like the acknowledged voice of life, K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 403
Calmly they breathe their own undying life . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 462
Pass with a thought the life of the whole year . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 589
With objects wanting life, repelling love; . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 596
Nor pine for want of pleasure in the life . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 635
To those, who all day long, through a busy life, . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 9
The joy of fleshly life without its cares. . . . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 14
Life-blood. But not before the warm life-blood . 412 *White Doe* 1495
The crown of thorns; whose life-blood flowed, the price . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 8
And, with that draught, the life-blood: misery, shame, ... 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 13
His bones are consumed, and his life-blood is dried, 621 *Convict* 21
Life-consuming. Those life-consuming sounds that clog the air, ... 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 181
Lifeless. Suddenly halting now—a lifeless stand! . 148 **A narrow* 20
"You see these lifeless stumps of aspen wood— . 202 *Hart-leap* 125
And on the palace-floor a lifeless corse She lay. . 211 *Laod.* 157
Abstractions, and by lifeless fact to fact . . . 357 *Aquap.* 327
Till he rose a lifeless corse. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 36
Albeit lifeless then, and doomed to sleep . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 594
Exposed, and lifeless as a written book!— . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 576
Shall he feel yearning to those lifeless forms, . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 7
Life-like. Of life, and life-like mockery beneath, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 246
Life-long. In life-long exile on a savage coast, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 6
To life-long singleness; but happier far . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 125
Life's. O'er life's long deserts with its charge of woe, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 167
Fresh gales and dews of life's delicious morn, . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 530
They placed me—there to end life's pilgrimage, . 35 *Guilt* 583
That unto him, where'er shall lie his life's appointed way, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 31
And hope for higher raptures, when life's day is done. . . . . 160 **Up with me* 31
And, till life's journey closed, the spot . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 69
To gambol with Life's falling Leaf. . . . . 172 *Kilten* 128
As if life's business were a summer mood; . . . 195 *Resolution* 37
Coming together in life's pilgrimage; . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 67
Of life's uneasy game the stake, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 30
Devoutly, in life's last retreats! . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 16
And sweep away life's visionary stir; . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 212
May in life's daily prospect find, ... 238 *P. B.* 144
And colour life's dark cloud with orient rays. . . 259 **Weak is* 8
And life's unspiritual pleasures daily wooed! . . 263 **Those words* 4
And to that brow life's morning wreath restore; . 270 **Shame on* 12
As in life's morn; permitted to behold, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 9
So loud, so clear, my Partner through life's day, . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 11
Ye now are panting up life's hill, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 8
So didst thou travel on life's common way, . . . 307 **Millon! thou* 12
Such sweet wayfaring—of life's spring the pride, . 336 *Rhine* 12
Thy sense from pressure of life's common din; . . 349 *At Dover* 10
Life's cup when almost filled with years, like mine. 355 *Aquap.* 204
She was reserved by me her life's betrayer; . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 236
Thinking how fast time runs, life's end how near! 378 *Duddon* 9. 14
Life's temperate Noon, her sober Eve, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 27
(Life's three first seasons having passed away) . . 394 **No more* 26
Needful amid life's ordinary woes;— . . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 54
(Ripe men, or blooming in life's spring) . . . 404 *White Doe* 721
On our past selves in life's declining day: . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 5
Life's rule from passion craved for passion's sake; . 455 **Not in the lucid* 13
To human life's unsettled atmosphere; . . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 2
Both for the adventurer starting in life's prime; . 459 **Wanderer! that* 19
Through life's worst trials, whether shocks or snares, 462 **Where lies the truth* 13
With just enough life's comforts to procure, . . 470 †*From early* 10
To my life's neighbour dues of neighbourhood; . . 476 *Eden* 10
Soon as the measuring of life's little span . . . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 13
Back towards caverned life's first rude career. . . 489 *Illus. Books* 11
Thee, thee my life's celestial sign!) . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 28
Still, as we nearer draw to life's dark goal, . . . 497 *Lycoris* 53
Help with thy grace, through life's short day, . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 29
With life's best sinews more and more unknit. . . 515 **Ah why* 5
In lofty place, or humble Life's domain. . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 8

Life's—*continued.*
Of natural beauty and life's daily rounds, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 53
Life's book for Thee may lie unclosed, till age . 529 **Those breathing* 139
Life's daily tasks with them to share . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 28
Such happy privilege hath life's gay Prime, . . 532 **Once I* 28
Nor in life's vigorous season did I shun . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 4
The Soul that rises with us, our life's Star, . . 588 *Immortality* 59
Soft gales and dews of life's delicious morn, . . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 634
And wakes anew life's glimmering trembling fires, 619 *School Ex.* 100
She wept.—Life's purple tide began to flow . . 619 **She wept* 1
Through shades that solemnize Life's calm decline, 627 **The star* 5
Of life's sweet season—could have seen unmoved 652 *Prelude* 3. 222
Bending beneath our life's mysterious weight . 672 *Prelude* 5. 418
Life's morning radiance hath not left the hills, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 51
Leaves far behind life's treacherous vanities, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 453
For present good in life's familiar face, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 62
The bliss of walking daily in life's prime . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 122
That in life's every-day appearances . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 368
Strewing in peace life's humblest ground with herbs, 750 *Prelude* 14. 300
When her life's Helpmate on a sick-bed lay, . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 551
For their own sakes, as mortal life's chief good, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 365
Life's genuine inspiration, happiness . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 433
Our happy life's only remaining stay— . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 648
Upon life's surface. What, though in my veins . 796 *Excursion* 3. 741
" Life's autumn past, I stand on winter's verge ; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 611
Frail life's possessions, that even they whose fate 822 *Excursion* 5. 24
How idly, how perversely, life's whole course, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 258
Their life's appointed prison ; not more free . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 535
Of life's autumnal season.—Shall I tell . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 742
For a life's stay (slender it was, but sure) . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 133
That lies beyond life's ordinary bounds, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 569
Yet happy they who in life's later scene . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 53

Life-supporting. And its small lot of life-supporting fields, ... 822 *Excursion* 5. 2

Life-threatening. Before the point of the life-threatening spear . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 23

Life-veins. Both sank and died, the life-veins of the chased . . . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 7

Lift. Nor morsel to my mouth that day did lift, . 31 *Guilt* 372
Last night, when moved to lift the avenging steel, 59 *Bord.* 1213
Heaven forbid that I should lift my hand . . 71 *Bord.* 1911
Oh ! lift me up and carry me to the place. . . 72 *Bord.* 2010
Shall lift his country's fame above the polar star ! 103 *Artegal* 56
I cannot lift my limbs to know . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 63
Lift me, guide me, till I find . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 6
Lift me, guide me, high and high . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 14
Lift men from their native stations, ... 163 *Hint* 23
That no philosophy can lift, ... 225 *Present.* 26
Lift up that grey-haired forehead, and rejoice . 255 *Detraction* 13
And gaily lift its fearless brim . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 124
If a new Temple lift her votive brow . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 49
Who sees, may lift a streaming eye . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 99
Higher to lift their lofty heads, impelled . . . 354 *Aquap.* 145
Once more did gentle Nina lift . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 181
Lift, and encircle with a cloudy chair, ... 382 *Duddon* 25. 3
Lift up your hearts, ye Mourners ! for the might . 387 *Scott* 8
Spare it, ye waves, and lift the mariner, . . . 469 **The feudal* 9
A voice—that world whose veil no hand can lift . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 8
And such as lift their foreheads over-prized, . . 530 *Poor Robin* 30
You lift up your eyes !—but I guess that you frame 570 *Farmer* 41
And skyward lift, like one that prays, his hand, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 264
Lift, all serene, their still, illumin'd forms, . . 612 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 565
Nor seldom did I lift our cottage latch . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 339
The long-roofed chapel of King's College lift . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 4
Would lift, and in his face look wistfully : . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 897
To lift thee high above the misty air . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 103
That spake was capable to lift the soul . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 252
To lift the creature toward that eminence . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 298
Stone lift its forehead emulous of stone . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 625
With admiration would he lift his eyes . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 747
They lift the animal being, do themselves . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.454

Lifted. *See* **Deftly-lifted. Far-lifted.**
Or hang on tip-toe at the lifted latch. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 418
And lifted from the grassy floor, stilling his faint alarms, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 18
Sent to his heart ! he lifted up his eyes, . . . 96 *Brothers* 95
As the Priest lifted up the latch, turned round,— 102 *Brothers* 410
" Lifted in magnanimity above . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 178
And never lifted up a single stone. . . . . 138 *Michael* 466
And, fairly lifted from my feet, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 88
Strikes upon his lifted face, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 151
Anon his lifted eyes . . . . . 213 *Dion* 65
A veil is lifted—can she slight . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 63
Is lifted of a foaming surge— . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 559
Shouts rise, and storms of sound from lifted trumpets blow ! . . . . . 346 *Processions* 18
To lifted eyelids, and a doubtful shining. . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 336
By sorrow lifted towards her God ; . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1851
In Heaven, have lifted up their hearts to laud . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 6
'Tis, finally, the Man, who, lifted high, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 65
And lifted up this Martyr from the bier, . . . 556 *Prioress* 229
He swells his lifted chest, and backward flings . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 201
In measured gesture lifted to his head . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 414
Lifted above the ground by airy fancies, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 567
Lifted, in union with the purest, best, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 185
The threshold, lifted with light hand the latch ; 766 *Excursion* 1. 647
In that one moment when the corse is lifted . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 556
" So was he lifted gently from the ground, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 827
The Solitary lifted toward the hills . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 505
With lifted hands invoked, and songs of praise : . 811 *Excursion* 4. 680

Lifted—*continued.*
He paused—and having lifted up his eyes . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 900
Of ancient minster lifted above the cloud . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 21
We sojourn, have I lifted up my soul, ... 895 *Excursion* 9. 741
They see the offering of my lifted hands, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 748

Lifteth. For Him who lifteth up and layeth low ; . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 89

Lifting. And, lifting up his head, he then would gaze . 23 *Yew-tree* 33
Said she, lifting up her veil ; . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 8
Not lifting yet the head that evening bowed ; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 26
Thus, in their stations, lifting tow'rd the sky . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 61
Albeit lifting human to divine, ... 357 *Aquap.* 308
Lifting them up, the worship to confound . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 8
Lifting her front with modest grace . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 23
Lifting the boy to man's estate, had called . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 89
He thus continued, lifting up his eyes . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 33
The nightly hunter, lifting a bright eye . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 861
And admiration ; lifting up a veil, ... 848 *Excursion* 6. 649

Lifts. No answer—hush—lost wretch, he lifts his hand . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1669
She lifts the knocker, rap, rap, rap ; . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 248
She lifts her head for endless spring, ... 203 *Brougham* 9
With faith, the Suppliant heavenward lifts her hands ; . . . . . 209 *Laod.* 8
For the tired slave, Song lifts the languid oar, . 233 *Power of Sound* 53
He lifts his head, he sees his staff ; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 541
He lifts his head—and sees the Ass . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1096
In this firm hour Salvation lifts her horn. . . . 326 **Emperors and* 8
That lifts the spirit to a calmer height, . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 13
Again he lifts his eyes ; and lo ! . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 778
He from the pulpit lifts his awful hand ; . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 11
And lifts the latch for him that he may pass. . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 36
That lifts up the veil of our nature in thee. . . 572 *Avarice* 48
She lifts in silence up her lovely face ; . . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 402
Or moonlight Upland lifts her hoary breast ; . . 602 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 8
When high, more high, and lifts us up when fallen. 737 *Prelude* 12. 218
Of yet unfaded trees she lifts her head . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 716
And lifts his wilful hand on mischief bent, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 317

Light. *See* **Candle-light, Dawn-light, Daylight, Dream-light, Fountain-light, Gospel-light, Master-light, Star-light, Taper-light.**
If thou indeed derive thy light from Heaven, . v **If thou indeed* 1
Then, to the measure of that heaven-born light, . v **If thou indeed* 2
Then, to the measure of the light vouchsafed, . v **If thou indeed* 15
A lingering light he fondly throws . . . . . 1 *Extract* 13
Soften their glare before the mellow light ; . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 105
With thousand thousand twinkling points of light ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 121
Shines in the light with more than earthly green : 5 *Ev. Wk.* 179
When up the hills, as now, retired the light, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 194
Green unmolested light upon their mossy bed. . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 268
Now, with religious awe, the farewell light . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 287
Wins on the shade, the shade upon the light. . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 298
The bird, who ceased, with fading light, to thread 8 *Ev. Wk.* 323
While with a hoary light she frosts the ground, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 327
Across the gloomy valley flings her light, . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 335
In flakes of light upon the mountain-side ; . . 10 *Desc. Sh.* 6
To light him shaken by his rugged way. . . . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 34
In golden light ; half hides itself in shade : . . 12 *Desc. Sh.* 98
That glimmer hoar in eve's last light, descried . 12 *Desc. Sh.* 115
His burning eyes with fearful light illume. . . 13 *Desc. Sh.* 165
When not a star supplies the comfort of its light ; 14 *Desc. Sh.* 187
The green light sparkles ;—the dim bowers recede. 14 *Desc. Sh.* 219
But what a sudden burst of overpowering light ! 15 *Desc. Sh.* 274
To see a planet's pomp and steady light . . . 16 *Desc. Sh.* 317
Awful the light, and holy is the air. . . . . 18 *Desc. Sh.* 456
By an uncertain light revealed, that falls . . . 20 *Desc. Sh.* 543
When from October clouds a milder light . . . 21 *Desc. Sh.* 626
With a light heart our course we may renew, . . 22 *Desc. Sh.* 669
Shy tenant, seeing by the uncertain light . . . 26 *Guilt* 105
Along the waste no line of mournful light . . . 27 *Guilt* 143
Yet when faint beams of light that ruin showed, . 27 *Guilt* 156
The moon a wan dead light around her shed. . . 27 *Guilt* 167
Is now, by beams of dawning light imprest, . . 30 *Guilt* 335
At houses, men, and common light, amazed. . . 31 *Guilt* 401
Those eyeballs dark—dark beyond hope of light, . 39 *Bord.* 136
Even as I do ; but I should loathe the light, . . 48 *Bord.* 629
To stretch her arms, and dim the gladsome light . 56 *Bord.* 1046
By a dim lantern's light I saw that wreaths . . 59 *Bord.* 1202
Light up this beacon. You shall be obeyed. . . 64 *Bord.* 1465
From the clear light of circumstances, flashed . 64 *Bord.* 1495
And light them joined, and you will see the less . 65 *Bord.* 1513
And the light dancing of the thoughtless heart : . 65 *Bord.* 1547
Light to thy path, warmth to thy blood !—Together . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1852
by the light of the moon I saw the stains of blood 72 *Bord.* 1932
Whose good deeds will not stand by their own light ; 74 *Bord.* 2081
As light itself—be there withheld from Her . . 78 *Bord.* 2329
Light are her sallies as the tripping fawn's . . 80 **Loving she* 15
And burns with a clear and steady light ; . . . 81 †*Address : Child* 35
And take a lantern, Child, to light . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 15
When it is light and fair, ... 84 *We are Seven* 46
And brought it forth into the light : . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 90
Fashioned by the glowing light ; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 6
On this platform, light and free ; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 14
When his light returns from far. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 56
But who shall show, to waking sense, the gleam of light that broke . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 33
By light of lamp and precious stones, that glimmered here, there glowed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 46
Of Arthur,—who, to upper light restored, . . . 103 *Artegal* 53
Through the pure light of female eyes . . . . 112 **How rich* 20
And, if my brow gives back their light, . . . 112 **What heavenly* 3

Light—*continued.*

O dearer far than light and life are dear, . . . 112 **O dearer* 1
A gentle flash of light that came . . . . . 112 *Lament* 3
Nay! start not at that sparkling light; . . . . 118 †*Cottager* 11
Reflected beams of that celestial light . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 17
Not unvouchsafed—a light that warmed and cheered . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 19
And shunning even the light of common day; . 126 *V. and J.* 301
Large space beneath, as duly as the light . . . 133 *Michael* 113
There by the light of this old lamp they sate, . 133 *Michael* 124
This light was famous in its neighbourhood, . . 133 *Michael* 129
And from this constant light, so regular, . . . 133 *Michael* 136
Light to the sun and music to the wind, . . . 134 *Michael* 202
With a light heart. The Housewife for five days 135 *Michael* 284
Oft, when light breaks through clouds or waving trees, ... 139 *Widow* 38
Glorified by heavenly light, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 134
For a light heart in a dull season. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 22
And sending upward sparkling light. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 28
As seemed, their soft self-satisfying light, . . . 143 **High bliss* 19
And the ancient church was filled with light, . . 144 **Driven in* 54
"Her voice was blithe, her heart was light; . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 91
Dry and withered, light and yellow;— . . . 163 *Hint* 29
Much did it taunt the humble Light . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 25
In clearer light the moss-built cell . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 54
Just as light and just as yellow; . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 20
Light of heart and light of limb; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 74
Such a light of gladness breaks, ... 171 *Kitten* 101
Propitious to your earth-born light! . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 8
Of open door and shining light. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 98
And with proud cause my heart is light: . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 111
Is to be seen a lurid light, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 167
And near that lurid light, full well . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 170
Thence the sound—the light is there— . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 23
He hears a sound and sees the light, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 28
No moon hath risen her light to lend; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 66
For Skiddaw-top with rosy light . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 34
As if the warbler lost in light . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 79
And the morning light in grace . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 150
And what the morning brought to light, . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 194
Crag, lawn, and wood—with rosy light. . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 243
A dull, contracted circle, yielding light . . . 184 *Night-piece* 5
Is the light ash! that, pendent from the brow . 184 *Airey-force* 12
Her household motions light and free, ... 186 **She was* 13
With something of angelic light. . . . . 186 **She was* 30
So He, where he stands, is a centre of light; . . 188 *Music* 14
Its own light to a distance thrown, ... 190 *Beggars* 9
Only their fire seems bolder, yielding light, . . 192 *Gipsies* 5
Who will take them from the light? . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 61
Light as the wind along the grass. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 75
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns, . . 207 *Tintern* 97
Within me when I recognised thy light; . . . 208 **It is no* 10
A privacy of glorious light is thine; . . . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 8
Showering down a silver light, ... 212 *Dion*
As the first flash of beacon light; . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 9
Or through the clouds, and brave the light . . . 216 *Enterprise* 69
A light to young and old. . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 6
Light as the wheeling butterfly she moves; . . . 221 *Triad* 124
A light unknown to tutored elegance: . . . . 222 *Triad* 162
Who deem that ye from open light . . . . . 225 *Present.* 2
Features half lost amid their own pure light. . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 8
Themselves to lose their light, or pass away . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 43
How far off yet a glimpse of morning light, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 3
Visions with all but beatific light . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 86
Lost and recovered, as the rays of light . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 22
Doth here preserve a living light, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 43
A Voice to Light gave Being; . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 209
Through many a breathless field of light, . . . 236 *P. B.* 32
"My little vagrant Form of light, ... 237 *P. B.* 111
And, ere the light of evening fail, ... 238 *P. B.* 168
No woodman's hut, no cottage light— . . . . 240 *P. B.* 389
Light plaything for the sportive wind . . . . 244 *P. B.* 704
It chanced that by a taper's light . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 739
—The light had left the lonely taper, ... 244 *P. B.* 748
It brought full many a sin to light . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 759
And in a light and careless way, ... 245 *P. B.* 818
As light and beauteous as a squirrel, ... 246 *P. B.* 889
And forth she rushed into the light, ... 247 *P. B.* 1009
When I step forth to hail the morning light; . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 3
Their pensive light from a departed sun! . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 14
When first they met the placid light of thine, . 256 **No mortal* 2
And penetrated all with tender light, ... 265 **The Shepherd* 4
Which sends so far its melancholy light, . . . 266 **Even as* 10
Quench those felicities whose light I find . . . 267 **As the* 11
All light and lustre. Did no heart reply? . . . 268 **Four fiery* 6
Glimmers with fading light, and shadowy Eve . 269 *Gordale* 2
The air of liberty, the light of truth; . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 4
His lenient touches, soft as light that falls, . . 272 *Ruins* 6
Light deepening the profoundest sleep of shade. . 272 *Ruins* 8
Is deep enough to exclude the light of love, . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 13
The Virgin, as she shone with kindred light; . . 274 **Infant M.* 12
And filling more and more with crystal light . . 274 **Such age* 13
With light reflected from the invisible sun . . 277 **Haydon! let* 11
Lived thankful for day's light, for daily bread, . 278 **Lo! where she* 13
By the habitual light of memory see . . . . . 279 **All praise* 4
The silent thoughts that search for steadfast light, 280 **Intent on* 12
Thy visionary majesties of light, ... 282 **Wansfell! this* 13
While beams of orient light shoot wide and high, 282 **While beams* 1
Whose light I hailed when first it shone, . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 33
Nor deem that "light which leads astray . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 41

Light—*continued.*

Is light from Heaven." . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 42
But, O fair Creature! in the light . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 15
Now, while a farewell gleam of evening light . . 290 *Kilchurn* 23
With us who now behold the light, ... 292 *Rob Roy* 106
Lives in the light of youthful glee, ... 293 *Jedbor.* 11
A remnant of uneasy light, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 68
Say that we come, and come by this day's light; . 294 **Fly, some* 2
A shell of ample size, and light . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 118
As the light breezes that with glee . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 149
So all his dreams—that inward light . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 211
Dost rival in the light of day . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 43
Impatient to put out the only light . . . . . 308 **One might* 13
And twinkling in the light, ... 311 **Who rises* 6
Or in the fields of empyrean light. . . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 4
When he himself was tried in open light. . . . 318 **Is there* 14
The awful light of heavenly innocence . . . . 319 *Biscayan* 11
Which a brave People into light can bring . . . 321 **The power* 4
Of pencil ever clothed with light and shade; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 7
Solemn effulgence, clear as solar light, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 78
Not all the light of earthly power could fill; . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 116
Lodge it within us!—as the power of light . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 165
Bruges I saw attired with golden light . . . 333 **Bruges I* 1
To follow in his track of silver light, ... 336 *Danube* 6
With gleams of fresher, purer, light; . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 34
All steeped in this portentous light! . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 53
In her light skiff, the tossing waves, ... 344 **How blest* 30
Nor take one ray of light from Thee; . . . . 345 **How blest* 73
—How lovely robed in forenoon light and shade, 355 *Aquap.* 205
Walk in the light of day, pertain full surely . . 357 *Aquap.* 324
This flowering broom's dear neighbourhood, the light . . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 369
Light which to God is both the way and guide; . 365 **Rapt above* 11
With justice mark not Thou, O Light divine, . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 9
By apter pencil, from the light had flown. . . 368 *Trajan* 40
Grows from a little edge of light . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 9
"My pearly Boat, a shining Light, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 103
Changed, as the pair approached the light, . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 178
A light around his mossy bed; . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 304
A true revival of the light . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 28
All hail, ye mountains! hail, thou morning light! 376 *Duddon* 1. 10
Thy pleased associates:—light as endless May . 377 *Duddon* 5. 13
Once more beneath the kind Earth's tranquil light; 381 *Duddon* 21. 7
Her glistening tresses bound, yet light and free . 381 *Duddon* 21. 11
Nor of the setting sun's pathetic light . . . . 386 *Scott* 2
Light from the fountain of the setting sun. . . 388 *Eagles* 9
At the sun's outbreak, as with light divine, . . 390 *Glencroe* 7
No common light of nature blessed . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 5
Shall yield no light of love or praise; . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 82
Entombs, or forces into light; . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 86
Celestial Power, as much with love as light? . . 392 **Though joy* 14
Obsolete lamps, whose light no time recalls; . . 394 **How profitless* 13
Whose aim is pleasure light and fugitive: . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 58
Where the enamoured sunny light . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 85
And on she moves—with pace how light! . . . 397 *White Doe* 137
And glides o'er the earth like an angel of light. . 398 *White Doe* 241
Her only unextinguished light; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 343
Light as a hunter's of the field; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 748
Or mariners the distant light . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 760
To the light clouds a mockery! . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 852
With love divine and gentle light? . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 871
A thousand, thousand rings of light . . . . 406 *White Doe* 969
The light of praise shall shine for ever! . . . 409 *White Doe* 1215
Against that overcoming light) . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1458
Beneath the light of sun and star; . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1612
When Emily by morning light . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1694
Stretched in the sunny light of victory bask . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 8
In light confirmed while years their course shall run, 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 13
And the green vales lie hushed in sober light! . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 14
A torch of inextinguishable light; . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 6
Aid, glorious Martyrs, from your fields of light, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 1
By men and angels blest, the glorious light? . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 14
Light as a buoyant bark from wave to wave, . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 2
Of light, which tells that Morning is awake. . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 8
And the pure spirit of celestial light . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 12
Patriots informed with Apostolic light . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 1
Things that we judge of by a light too faint: . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 4
That can secure for you a path of light . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 12
Let light and dark duly our thoughts employ; . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 12
Where light and shade repose, where music dwells 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 11
In the soft chequerings of a sleepy light. . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 4
Earth prompts—Heaven urges; let us seek the light, ... 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 9
You mark them twinkling out with silvery light, 453 **Calm is the* 5
Of light with shade in beauty reconciled— . . . 454 *Sea-side* 8
When the East kindles with the full moon's light; 455 *Rydal Mere* 23
Oh, let Thy grace remind me of the light . . . 458 **Had this* 73
When not a twinkling star or beacon's light . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 15
And nothing save the moving ship's own light . 460 **Wanderer! that* 68
Of light was there;—and thus did I, thy Tutor, . 465 **Thou look'st* 9
Like the fixed Light that crowns yon Headland of St. Bees. . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 45
Conscience, the timid being's inmost light, . . 467 *St. Bees* 82
By which the clouds, arrayed in light or gloom, . 68 **Ranging the* 4
And, as a God, light on thy topmost cliff. . . . 471 **Arran! a* 8
Softly embosoming the timid light! . . . . . 473 **We saw* 8
Yon light shapes forth a Bard, that shade a Chief. 474 **Ye shadowy* 14
(Kindled from Heaven between the light and dark 475 **Homeward we* 3
Warmed our sad being with celestial light, . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 9
Into broad light, and sends, through regions airy 476 *Nunnery* 6
Foil to a Jewel rich in light . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 14

Light—*continued.*

Received the light hers loses. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 67
Her eyes grew bright with blissful light, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 138
Dear art thou to the light of heaven, ... 480 *Somnamb.* 158
Mix strangely ; trifles light, and partly vain, . . 480 *Cordelia* 8
" Where are your books ?—that light bequeathed 481 *Expost.* 5
Come forth into the light of things, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 15
Were tears of light, the dew of gladness. . . . 486 *Matthew* 24
Who art a light to guide, a rod . . . . . 492 *Duty* 3
When love is an unerring light, ... 492 *Duty* 19
And in the light of truth thy Bondman let me live ! 493 *Duty* 56
Whose high endeavours are an inward light . . 493 *Hap. War.* 6
In the still summer noon, while beams of light, . 496 **A little* 41
Along a scale of light and life, with cares . . . 500 *Humanity* 29
And all the heavy or light vassalage . . . . 501 *Humanity* 96
Breathing, in the light of day, ... 502 **Like a* 40
By that other Guide, whose light . . . . . 503 **Like a* 70
Man's feverish passions, His pure light of love, . 505 *Warning* 135
Sung as the light of day grows dim : . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 4
What though our burthen be not light . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 9
The common light ; whose stillness charms the air, 508 *F. Stone* 8
The shade and light, both there and everywhere, 508 *F. Stone* 17
Though but a simple object, into light . . . 510 **Among a* 14
And how he rules the pomp of light and shade ; . 511 **So fair* 12
All Powers and Places that abhor the light . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 12
The light of Knowledge, and the warmth of Love. 515 **Ah why* 14
Came forth—a light, though but as of daybreak, . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 4
So sacred, so informed with light divine, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 3
What on the Plain *we* have of warmth and light, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 8
Bore a light switch, her sceptre of command . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 108
Just half protruded to the light of morn, . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 123
Instinct with light whose sweetest promise lies, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 254
The light from past endeavours purely willed . 526 **Soon did* 10
When, like essential Forms of light, ... 526 **The soaring* 47
Attuned to verse that, crowning light Distress . 528 **Those breathing* 98
A life declining with the golden light . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 60
Light words, that were more lightly heard . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 63
On which the noonday sun shed light . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 99
And will not hold in light esteem . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 283
Light was his step,—his hopes, more light, . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 345
To resume its native light. . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 28
The light to us vouchsafing of thy prayer, . . . 553 *Prioress* 27
For which, by earliest glimpse of morning light, . 554 *Prioress* 137
Who were so joyful at the light of day, . . . 558 *Cuch. and Night.* 69
Dancing and leaping light upon the spray ; . . 558 *Cuch. and Night.* 77
Evil light on her ! she hath done me wrong. . . 558 *Cuch.andNight.*105
Thou lamp of which extinguished is the light ; . 563 *Troilus* 25
Somewhat his woeful heart to make more light ; . 564 *Troilus* 116
O star, of which I lost have all the light, . . . 564 *Troilus* 120
To comfort him, and make his heart more light ; 565 *Troilus* 166
Rising or setting, let the light at least . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 190
Ye Striplings, light of heart and gay, ... 577 **I come* 45
Light pleasures, every day renewed ; . . . . 578 **I come* 63
The light that never was, on sea or land, . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 15
For on the past hath fallen a light . . . . . 583 **O for a* 53
That shunned so modestly the light of praise, . 583 **With copious* 8
Time's vanities, light fragments of earth's dream— 584 **With copious* 39
Of memory, or see the light of love. . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 49
Burnt on with ever-strengthening light, enshrined 585 *Ch. Lamb* 61
Apparelled in celestial light, ... 587 *Immortality* 4
But He beholds the light, and whence it flows, . 588 *Immortality* 69
And fade into the light of common day. . . . 588 *Immortality* 76
With light upon him from his father's eyes ! . . 589 *Immortality* 89
Of day or the warm light, ... 589 *Immortality* 123
Sole light admitted here, a small cascade, . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 79
To mark the birches' stems all golden light, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 99
Feeds on in light, nor thinks of winter's shock ; . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 118
When up the hills, as now, retreats the light, . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 177
—Ah me ! all light is mute amid the gloom, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 267
Toss'd light from hand to hand ; while on the ground . . . . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 277
Long streaks of fairy light the wave illume . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 341
Breaks on the shade, the shade upon the light, . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 346
The bird, with fading light who ceas'd to thread . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 389
Frosting with hoary light the pearly ground, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 393
Above the gloomy valley flings her light, . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 403
To light him shaken by his viewless way. . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 36
Those shadowy breasts in love's soft light array'd, 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 154
No star supplies the comfort of it's light, . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 216
And one sole light shifts in the vale profound ; . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 218
Light up of tranquil joy a sober scene ; . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 268
—To mark a planet's pomp and steady light . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 380
" ' When Superstition left the golden light . . 618 *School Ex.* 29
The God of day, in all the pomp of light, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 39
In all the majesty of light array'd, ... 619 *School Ex.* 72
To cheer the wand'ring wretch with hospitable light. 620 **She wept* 14
The thought of her was like a flash of light, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 92
Albeit putting forth a fainter light. . . . . 622 **Among all* 12
From gilded rafters many a blazing light . . . 625 *Æneid* 101
She visiteth, or, shedding light benign . . . . 627 **The star* 4
And his willows whispered in its light, ... 629 *Installation* 65
O Moon ! if e'er I joyed when thy soft light . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 1
That hope hath been discouraged ; welcome light 634 *Prelude* 1. 124
That came with soft alarm, like hurtless light . 637 *Prelude* 1. 353
Of sparkling light. But now, like one who rows, . 637 *Prelude* 1. 367
Through every hair-breadth in that field of light. 640 *Prelude* 1. 579
And surety of our earthly life, a light . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 180
With which it communed. An auxiliar light . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 368

Light—*continued.*

And from my pillow, looking forth by light . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 58
Want store of leafy *arbours* where the light . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 245
Their light composure, far less to instil . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 345
By moonshine through mere lack of taper light. . 656 *Prelude* 3. 478
Man, if he do but live within the light . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 169
Grain-tinctured, drenched in empyrean light ; . 663 *Prelude* 4. 328
Solid and light, short-sighted and profound ; . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 341
Cloud-like it mounts, or touched with light divine 665 *Prelude* 5. 7
A bed of glittering light : I asked the cause : . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 129
For solace by dim light of monkish lamps ; . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 498
Yet unfrequented, while the morning light . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 559
By that transparent veil with light divine, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 602
From the far-stretching landscape, by the light . 678 *Prelude* 6. 218
To shut thine eyes, and by internal light . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 271
Should I have seen the light of evening fade . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 307
Of usurpation, when the light of sense . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 600
Tumult and peace, the darkness and the light— . 684 *Prelude* 6. 635
And their own size, than any outward light ; . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 715
Sitting within doors between light and dark, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 20
Set forth, too serious theme for that light place— 691 *Prelude* 7. 295
Of public notice—an offensive light . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 314
For all things serve them ; them the morning light 700 *Prelude* 8. 63
The light of beauty did not fall in vain, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 363
Strewing the turf's green slope. A diamond light 705 *Prelude* 8. 406
Without the light of knowledge. Where the harm, 705 *Prelude* 8. 437
Loitering, I watched the golden beams of light . 706 *Prelude* 8. 463
Has been set forth ; yet here the vulgar light . 706 *Prelude* 8. 505
But how could I in mood so light indulge, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 539
Substance and shadow, light and darkness, all . 707 *Prelude* 8. 568
Darkness ere day's mid course, and morning light 709 *Prelude* 8. 661
For the sun's light. The soul when smitten thus 709 *Prelude* 8. 672
Though filling daily, still was light, compared . 709 *Prelude* 8. 685
Of symmetry and light and bloom, expressed, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 150
A light, a cruel, and vain world cut off . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 349
With zeal expanding in Truth's holy light, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 138
Into another region. As a light . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 276
Of insolent tempers, the light vanity . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 346
Courage to them who looked for good by light . 727 *Prelude* 11. 4
And losing, in no other way than light . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 171
Is lost in light, the weak in the more strong. . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 172
One guide, the light of circumstances, flashed . 731 *Prelude* 11. 243
With scoffers, seeking light and gay revenge . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 322
Must live within the very light and air . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 193
In the great City, broke like light from far. . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 365
For instantly a light upon the turf . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 38
Had disappeared, or shed a fainter light . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 52
Its voices issuing forth to silent light . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 73
For that which moves with light and life informed, 748 *Prelude* 14. 161
Its natal murmur ; followed it to light . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 196
Even as one essence of pervading light . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 272
And from thy presence shed the light of love, . 750 *Prelude* 14. 279
But, as the mind was filled with inward light, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 95
Rise up, and bathe the world in light ! He looked— 759 *Excursion* 1. 200
The peace required, he scanned the laws of light . 760 *Excursion* 1. 294
The light extinguished of her lonely hut, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 508
After his daily work, until the light . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 530
The threshold, lifted with light hand the latch ; . 766 *Excursion* 1. 647
Like one in trouble, for returning light, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 665
Turn wheresoe'er we would, he was a light . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 33
That, in the light of false philosophy, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 260
Into the presence of the cheerful light— . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 489
And cordial greeting.—Vivid was the light . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 514
And, with light steps still quicker than his words, 781 *Excursion* 2. 637
The mist, the shadows, light of golden suns, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 713
Above the sandy desert, in the light . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 151
With mind that sheds a light on what he sees ; . 799 *Excursion* 3. 940
And touch as gentle as the morning light, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 89
And holiest love ; as earth, sea, air, with light, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 121
Seeks, yet can nowhere find, the light of truth. . 810 *Excursion* 4. 630
By vocal utterance, or blaze of light, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 653
Imagination's light when reason's fails, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 772
That timely light, to share his joyous sport : . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 864
Burns, like an unconsuming fire of light, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1065
Of true philanthropy. The light of love . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1244
To the still influx of the morning light . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 4
Varying its tincture with the changeful light, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 161
Small space of that green churchyard with a light 826 *Excursion* 5. 229
A light of duty shines on every day . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 383
Our inquest turns.—Accord, good Sir ! the light . 829 *Excursion* 5. 481
Look, from the quarter whence the lord of light, . 830 *Excursion* 5. 540
And let the light mechanic tool be hailed . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 606
Guides better than mine eyes—until a light . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 739
And saw the light—now fixed—and shifting now— 833 *Excursion* 5. 745
I turn, and reach at last the guiding light ; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 751
My helpmate's face by light of day. He quits . 834 *Excursion* 5. 807
And sink, through utter want of cheering light ; . 835 *Excursion* 5. 834
Whose light of reason is with age extinct ; . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 968
Of overpowering light.—While yet a child . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 686
Who, at her heart's light bidding, once had moved 850 *Excursion* 6. 819
His darkness doth transcend our fickle light ! ' . 851 *Excursion* 6. 887
Was no access for wain, heavy or light. . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 62
With an inconstant and unmellowed light ; . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 233
" Soul-cheering Light, most bountiful of things ! . 864 *Excursion* 7. 482
Within his cheek, as light within a cloud ; . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 554
Light birch, aloft upon the horizon's edge, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 598
And pensive quiet, an unnatural light . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 167
Light as the silver fawn, a radiant Girl ; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 493
And by desire ; we see by the glad light . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 24
Light as a sunbeam glides along the hills . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 429
Dropped the light oar his eager hand had seized. . 891 *Excursion* 9. 481

Light—*continued.*
—Ah ! that such beauty, varying in the light . 891 *Excursion* 9. 512
Attained his western bound ; but rays of light— 893 *Excursion* 9. 592
With a light soul to cover him ; . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 48
His light high up among the gloomy rocks, . . K.8. 225 **I will* 49
Light to the sun and music to the wind ; . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 82
—The light was famous in the neighbourhood . K.8. 228 **I will* 112
The glorious sun, and while the light of day . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 5
Mistakes for sorrow darting beams of light . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 54
Shows like a mountain built of silver light. . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.569
Let not thy justice view, O Light Divine, . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 9
Bless it then with constant light, ... L.2. 190 **Queen and* 11
When envious clouds shut out her silver light. . [?] **A sad* 14

Lighted. I lighted—opened with soft touch the chapel's iron door, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 41
The Druid stones their lighted fane unfold, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 171
Like lighted tempests troubled transports roll ; . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 547
Lighted by gleams of moonlight from the sea . 644 *Prelude* 2. 136
(Whose in-door pastime, lighted up, survived . 664 *Prelude* 4. 375

Lightened. But they will soon be lightened. Ay, look up— . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1533
Is lightened :—that serene and blessed mood, . . 206 *Tintern* 41
And lightened o'er the pallid countenance. . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 8

Lightens. Unscorned the peasant's whistling breath, that lightens . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 51

Lighter. By this his heart is lighter far ; . . . 245 *P. B.* 801
Each lighter function slumbering in the brain, . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 9
And shall the Verse not tell of lighter gifts . . 540 **Lady ! a* 67
These lighter graces ; and the rural ways . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 159
And now, when free to move with lighter pace. . 772 *Excursion* 2. 27
That flutters on the bough, lighter than he ; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 296
Of all the lighter ornaments attached . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 250

Lightest. He had the lightest foot in Ennerdale : . 98 *Brothers* 219
Their smoothest paths, to wear their lightest chains ? 265 **There is a pleasure* 4
And, with cloud-streaks lightest and loftiest, share 511 **Who rashly* 22
Their peace, perhaps, our lightest footfall marred ; 527 **Those breathing* 50

Light-footed. Now, risen ere the light-footed Chamois retires . . . . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 17

Light-hearted. Then, light-hearted Boys, to the top of the crag ; . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 23
And this light-hearted Maiden constant is as he. . 222 *Triad* 144

Lighthouse. Near Portland lighthouse in a lonesome creek, ... 35 *Guilt* 592
Firm and unflinching, as the Lighthouse reared . 540 *Grace Darl.* 23
Within the sheltering Lighthouse.—Shout, ye Waves ! . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 83
Of lighthouse, beaten by Atlantic waves ; . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 365

Lightless. All blind she wilders o'er the lightless heath, ... 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 285

Lightly. Dashed o'er the rough rock, lightly leaps along ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 137
That lightly draws its breath, ... 83 *We are Seven* 2
Nor can he guess how lightly leaps . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 75
With nodding plumes, and lightly drest . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 57
As lightly, though of altered hue, ... 343 *Eclipse* 15
" Lightly for both the bosom's lord did sit . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 9
A holier name ! then lightly do not bear . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 2
Who would not lightly violate the grace . . . 501 *Humanity* 107
Light words, that were more lightly heard . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 63
Even more than when I tripped lightly as they ; . 590 *Immortality* 197
Dash'd down the rough rock, lightly leaps along ; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 120
Unmoved. I could not always lightly pass . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 261
The day pass lightly on, when foresight sleeps, . 656 *Prelude* 3. 506
A passing word erewhile did lightly touch . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 319
Lightly equipped, and but a few brief looks . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 342
Were its admonishments, nor lightly heard . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 546
Misery not lightly passed, but sometimes scanned 708 *Prelude* 8. 648
I loved whate'er I saw : nor lightly loved, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 176
Matter not lightly to be heard by those . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 254
One while he would speak lightly of his babes, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 585
To flow, when purposes are lightly changed ? . 773 *Excursion* 2. 151
Have fallen more lightly, if it had not fallen . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 544
I treat the matter lightly, but, alas ! . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 780
Perchance too lightly occupied, or lulled . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 419
To some, too lightly minded, might appear . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 550
Softly and lightly from a passing cloud, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 284
To heaven as lightly from the cottage-hearth . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 246

Lightness. To awe the lightness of humanity. . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 40

Lightning. When lightning among clouds and mountain-snows . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 179
Was rent with lightning—one hath disappeared ; 97 *Brothers* 144
Faithful, though swift as lightning, the meek dove ; 153 *Morn. Ex.* 37
A corner-stone by lightning cut, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 7
And through his brain like lightning pass. . . 244 *P. B.* 735
Shot lightning through this lonely Isle ! . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 42
Like his own lightning, over mountains high, . . 318 **Ah ! where* 13
As on Parnassus rules, when lightning flies, . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 8
Works busy as the lightning ; but instinct . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 2
Draws lightning down upon the head . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 11
The lightning, the fierce wind, and trampling waves. . . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 52
And as round mountain-tops the lightning plays, 584 *Ch. Lamb* 18
Soon shall the Light'ning hold before thy head 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 297
Engender lightning, whence are falling showers. . 625 *Æneid* 125
But will the Lightning glance aside to spare . . 628 *Installation* 11
Of lightning startled in a gloomy cave . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 708

Lightning's. Once did the lightning's faint disastrous gleam . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 133
In motion rapid as the lightning's gleam ; . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 78

Lightnings. Ye lightnings, hear his voice !—they cannot hear, ... 103 *Artegal* 43
And all degrees of beauty. O ye Lightnings ! . . 231 *Clouds* 78
Of the fierce wind, while mid-day lightnings prowl 263 *Storm* 4
Like Lightnings eager for th' almighty word, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 802

Lights. *See* **Taper-lights.**
Spotting the northern cliffs with lights between ; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 40
Slant watery lights, from parting clouds, apace . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 92
—The lights are vanished from the watery plains : 8 *Ev. Wk.* 305
And track the yellow lights from steep to steep, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 95
Ye flattering eastern lights, once more the hills illume ! . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 529
Of purple lights and ever-vernal plains ; . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 574
My former pleasures in the shooting lights . . 207 *Tintern* 118
When lights of reason fail. . . . . 226 *Present.* 78
But of the lights that cherish household cares . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 4
Yet came prepared as glorious lights to shine, . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 12
With evening lights, advance in long array . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 6
A crown for Hope !—I dread the boasted lights . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 6
With some internal lights to memory dear, . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 57
With gleaming lights more gracefully adorn . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 3
The medley less when boreal Lights . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 10
The sentence rule by mercy's heaven-born lights." 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 12
Slow lights upon the lake's still bosom fall, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 336
Small cottage lights across the water stream, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 374
Green dewy lights adorn the freshen'd mead. . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 272
Fair smiling lights the purpled hills illume ! . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 633
Of purple lights and even vernal plains. . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 685
—Red stream the cottage lights ; the landscape fades, ... 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 688
Space like a heaven filled up with northern lights, 673 *Prelude* 5. 532
Of colours, lights, and forms ; the deafening din ; 689 *Prelude* 7. 155
And roaring waters, and in lights and shades . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 96
By artificial lights ; how they debase . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 210
" You have known lights and guides better than these. . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1017
Than those resplendent lights, his rich bequest ; . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1305
Was wanting ; but inferior lights appeared . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 762

Lightsome. " Blithe souls and lightsome hearts have we . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 52
The lightsome Olive's twinkling canopy— . . . 361 **List—'twas* 21
For lightsome Fanny had thus early thrown, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 157
The long, warm, lightsome summer-day, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 38
In lightsome mood—such privilege has youth . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 18
With clustering ivy, and the lightsome twigs . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 82
To wisdom ; or, as lightsome as a bird . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 133
Shadowy, yet gay and lightsome as it stood . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 463

Like. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Babel-like, Bird-like, Breath-like, Breeze-like, Child-like, Church-like, Cloud-like, Death-like, Dirge-like, Dream-like, Eagle-like, Fire-like, Flower-like, Frost-like, Gem-like, Ghost-like, Godlike, Helmet-like, Herdsman-like, Hut-like, Incense-like, Lance-like, Life-like, Nile-like, Nun-like, Nymph-like, Ostrich-like, Phantom-like, Pilgrim-like, Rock-like, Saint-like, Sceptre-like, Scout-like, Sea-like, Serpent-like, Sky-like, Star-like, Stealth-like, Stream-like, Sun-like, Swan-like, Urn-like, Worm-like, Wren-like.**
Like an untended watch-fire, on the ridge . . v **If thou indeed* 10
Humbly to hang, like twinkling winter lamps, . v **If thou indeed* 12
And insects clothe, like dust, the glassy deep : . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 117
Is hushed, and like a burnished mirror glows, . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 125
And like a torrent roars the headstrong gale ; . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 270
Like Una shining on her gloomy way, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 291
Like a black wall, the mountain-steeps appear. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 314
Air listens, like the sleeping water, still, . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 367
Or sink, with heart alive like Memnon's lyre ; . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 32
Restlessly flashing, seems to mount like fire : . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 100
Thy towns that cleave, like swallows' nests, on high ; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 114
Starts, like a horse, beside the glaring road— . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 182
The *west*, that burns like one dilated sun, . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 282
And, like the Patriarchs in their simple age, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 374
That like to leaning masts of stranded ships appear. 18 *Desc. Sk.* 412
Like sun-lit tempests, troubled transports roll : . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 458
Tinged like an angel's smile all rosy red— . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 475
Or like the beauty in a flower installed, . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 534
Like fate ; was hurried off, a helpless prey, . . 25 *Guilt* 53
Recovering heart, like answer did she make ; . . 27 *Guilt* 186
We two had sung, like gladsome birds in May : . 28 *Guilt* 247
And I in truth did love him like a brother, . . 29 *Guilt* 251
Like one revived, upon his neck I wept ; . . . 29 *Guilt* 258
Over her brow like dawn of gladness threw ; . . 30 *Guilt* 319
The breathing pestilence that rose like smoke, . 30 *Guilt* 346
That fear is like a cloak which old men huddle . 38 *Bord.* 22
And I had heard the like before : in sooth . . 38 *Bord.* 78
How would you like to travel on whole hours . . 45 *Bord.* 432
Well !—he has often spurned me like a toad, . . 45 *Bord.* 470
Stand like an isthmus 'twixt two stormy seas . . 48 *Bord.* 607
Which looks like a transition in my soul, . . . 48 *Bord.* 636
You said you did not like his looks—that he . . 51 *Bord.* 757
You'd better like we should descend together, . 51 *Bord.* 771
I look at him and tremble like a child. . . . 51 *Bord.* 786
And send ye dancing to the clouds, like leaves, . 54 *Bord.* 945
Like mountain oaks rocked by the stormy wind. . 57 *Bord.* 1116
Like red-hot iron burnt into my heart. . . . 59 *Bord.* 1183

Like—*continued.*

Were undisputed! Like a mendicant, . . . 62 *Bord.* 1350
For a like trial, but more merciful. . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1387
We wonder at ourselves like men betrayed: . . 65 *Bord.* 1542
And that—what is it? never was sound so like . 67 *Bord.* 1666
Its stony surface glittered like a shield; . . . 68 *Bord.* 1723
Subsided in a moment, like a wind . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1785
And seems the like for you; if 'tis your wish, . 74 *Bord.* 2107
That thou shouldst ever meet a like occasion . . 74 *Bord.* 2114
Gleamed like a vision of delight. . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 44
Her joy is like an instinct, joy . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 21
That rises up like smoke. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 28
For rain and mountain-storms! the like thou need'st not fear, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 31
Then I'll yoke thee to my cart like a pony in the plough; . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 46
When they are angry, roar like lions for their prey. 88 *Pet-lamb* 56
Duty, like a strict preceptor, ... 90 *Longest Day* 65
Like a Spirit of air she moved . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 42
Nor will fail the like to render . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 71
Like roe-bucks they went bounding o'er the hills; 99 *Brothers* 277
They played like two young ravens on the crags: 99 *Brothers* 278
That rises like a column from the vale, . . . 101 *Brothers* 367
Gone like a morning dream, or like a pile . . . 102 *Artegal* 3
The frith that glittered like a warrior's shield, . 105 *Artegal* 198
Thou, like the morning, in thy saffron coat, . . 106 *Farewell* 21
Glittered at evening like a starry sky; . . . 107 *Farewell* 54
Or like a sinful creature, pale and wan. . . . 107 *Indolence* 21
And, like a naked Indian, slept himself away. . 107 *Indolence* 27
And his own mind did like a tempest strong . . 108 *Indolence* 35
Like branches when strong winds the trees annoy. 108 *Indolence* 49
Like rivulets in May? . . . . . 108 *Louisa* 6
Pine not like them with arms across, ... 109 **Ere with* 9
Oh mercy! like a helpless child. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 40
To see it melt like snow away— . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 59
Like blood-drops from my heart they dropped. . 115 *Last of Flock* 64
And often, like one overburthened with sin, . . 116 *Repentance* 14
That besprinkled the field; 'twas like youth in my blood! . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 32
Was ever darkness like to this? . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 14
I've wet my path with tears like dew, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 34
Ere, pouncing like a ravenous bird of prey, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 40
Like a scared Bird encouraged to renew . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 57
And like a Roman matron's was her mien and gait. 119 *Sailor's Mother* 6
And countenance like a summer's day, . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 52
"'Tis gone—like dreams that we forget; . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 55
Chafed like a wild beast in the toils; but soon . 122 *V. and J.* 76
Her fires, that like mysterious pulses beat . . 123 *V. and J.* 98
And, like a shadow, glided out of view. . . . 126 *V. and J.* 297
(The like was never heard of yet) . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 40
And like the very soul of evil, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 333
Made answer, like a traveller bold, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 448
Make subterraneous music, like the noise . . . 132 *Michael* 51
Which, like a book, preserved the memory . . . 132 *Michael* 70
These thoughts, and many others of like sort, . 135 *Michael* 271
Like happy people round a Christmas fire. . . 135 *Michael* 303
Else these words would come like mockery, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 45
Or whispering like two reeds that in the cold moon-beam . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 95
And makes a meeting seem most like a dear farewell. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 132
Like a tutelary spirit . . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 147
Reverenced, like a sister loved. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 148
But *like* it, enjoy it, and thankfully eat. . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 38
Not like a beggar is he come, ... 143 **Driven in* 4
If seen, and with like pleasure stirred . . . . 143 **Driven in* 28
Her forehead, like a breeze of Spring; . . . . 144 **Driven in* 40
Went circling, like a multitude of sounds. . . . 146 **Driven in* 8
Which, while I listened, seemed like the wild growth 146 **It was an* 28
Or like some natural produce of the air, . . . 146 **It was an* 29
I, like a Runic Priest, in characters . . . . 147 *Joanna* 28
The Rock, like something starting from a sleep, . 147 *Joanna* 54
And an eye practised like a blind man's touch. . 151 **When, lo* 83
With like command of beauty—grant your aid . 152 **Forth from* 23
The Swallow, twittered subject to like spell; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 22
Prevailed a like indulgent law . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 9
Devoured like pleasure ere it spreads . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 15
Of manners, like its viewless fence, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 47
'Tis already like a hill . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 4
We meet thee, like a pleasant thought, . . . 158 **In youth* 23
Yet like a star, with glittering crest, ... 159 **With little* 37
A Life, a Presence like the Air, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 21
Like a sage astronomer. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 16
Like a careless Prodigal; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 30
Like a beggar in the cold, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 36
They lie like fawns reposing. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 23
Like clouds in stormy weather; . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 46
But true love is like the thread . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 15
Like yon TUFT OF FERN; . . . . . 163 *Hint* 24
No like remembrances can give, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 10
Like beads of glossy jet her eyes; . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 5
In colour like a raven's wing; . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 28
That seem like songs of love, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 53
Like a dead Boy he is serene. . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 55
Gambol like a dancing skiff, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 18
Till, like thyself, I disappear . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 47
In the blue depth, like Lucifer . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 55
Like relics in an urn. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 28
Like an Indian conjurer; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 30

Like—*continued.*

I would fare like that or this, ... 172 *Kitten* 121
Changed countenance, like an object sullied o'er . 173 *Infant Daughter* 62
Like the stifling of disease; . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 19
A word from me was like a charm; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 132
Moved like a vessel in the wind! . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 135
Burned like a fire among his men; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 132
Then, like a hero crowned with laurel, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 159
I like," said Benjamin, "her shape and stature: . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 72
Like travellers shouting for a boat. . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 125
Cured the foreboder like a charm; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 131
Like fleecy clouds self-multiplied) . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 64
Rising like an exhalation, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 103
Like pleasant sunbeams shifting still . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 204
Returning, like a ghost unlaid, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 214
Lay round me, scattered like a flock of sheep— . 185 *Nutting* 37
Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair; . . . . 186 **She was* 6
And a single small cottage, a nest like a dove's, . 188 *Poor Susan* 11
The music stirs in him like wind through a tree. . 189 *Music* 36
Mark that Cripple who leans on his crutch; like a tower . . . . . 189 *Music* 37
Now, coaches and chariots! roar on like a stream; 189 *Music* 41
There are forty feeding like one! . . . . . 190 *March* 10
Like an army defeated . . . . . 190 *March* 11
Outshining like a visible God . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 15
Like sounds of winds and floods; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 9
Like the whole sky when to the east . . . . 194 *Ruth* 179
Like a sea-beast crawled forth, that on a shelf . 196 *Resolution* 62
But now his voice to me was like a stream . . 197 *Resolution* 107
Like one whom I had met with in a dream; . . 197 *Resolution* 110
Or like a man from some far region sent, . . . 197 *Resolution* 111
It stands erect, and like a stone . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 10
"Like rock or stone, it is o'ergrown, ... 197 *Thorn* 12
Cuts like a scythe, while through the clouds . . 197 *Thorn* 25
Is like an infant's grave in size, ... 198 *Thorn* 52
As like as like can be: . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 53
The hillock like an infant's grave, ... 198 *Thorn* 93
But, though Sir Walter like a falcon flies, . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 11
—This chase it looks not like an earthly chase; . 201 *Hart-leap* 27
In secret, like a smothered flame? . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 77
Like a re-appearing Star, ... 205 *Brougham* 154
Like a glory from afar, ... 205 *Brougham* 155
I came among these hills; when like a roe . . 206 *Tintern* 67
Haunted me like a passion; the tall rock, . . 206 *Tintern* 77
Like her ordinary cry, ... 209 **Yes, it* 7
Like—but oh, how different! . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 8
While, like the sun emerging from a cloud, . . 209 *Laod.* 9
Of whitest garniture, like fir-tree boughs . . . 212 *Dion*
Like Auster whirling to and fro, ... 213 *Dion* 71
Carols like a shepherd-boy; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 79
Gleaming like a silver shield! . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 16
Stood like a lofty mount, uplifting slowly . . . 219 **This Height* 18
(Like the bright confines of another world) . . 219 **This Height* 27
Come, like the Graces, hand in hand! . . . . 220 *Triad* 16
That Figure, like a ship with snow-white sail! . 220 *Triad* 42
And, like the lowly reed, her love . . . . . 222 *Triad* 147
Reveal thyself, like pensive Morn . . . . . 222 *Triad* 175
Shall mothers breathe a like sweet air . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 35
Like stars, at various heights; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 4
Like Thee, in field and grove . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 32
Like morning mist: and, where it lay, . . . 225 *Present.* 28
Poised like a weary cloud, in middle air . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 9
Like clouds before the wind, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 44
If like ambition be *their* guide. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 12
And humours change, are spurned like weeds: . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 49
Like bands of ministering Spirits, or when they lie, 230 *Clouds* 74
Mounts with a tune, that travels like a blast . . 233 *Power of Sound* 68
Shaped like the crescent-moon. . . . . 236 *P. B.* 5
Rocking and roaring like a sea; . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 12
Such company I like it not! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 40
Like waters in commotion! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 60
Sits blooming like a flower. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 160
I spake with faltering voice, like one . . . . 238 *P. B.* 186
Sure never man like him did roam! . . . . 239 *P. B.* 235
Though often buried like a bird . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 344
And, while he lay like one that mourned, . . . 241 *P. B.* 433
I'll fling your carcass like a log . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 459
Seems like a note of joy to strike,— . . . . 241 *P. B.* 467
Was something Peter did not like. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 470
More like themselves the rocks appear . . . 242 *P. B.* 494
Like some one reading in a book— . . . . 242 *P. B.* 519
Now—like a tempest-shattered bark, ... 242 *P. B.* 556
Uprises like a ghost! . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 580
The like came never to his ears, ... 243 *P. B.* 613
Like a poor bird—her plundered nest . . . . 243 *P. B.* 649
Temples like those among the Hindoos, . . . 244 *P. B.* 683
Where, shining like the smoothest sea, . . . 244 *P. B.* 698
And through his brain like lightning pass. . . 244 *P. B.* 735
On hearts like that of Peter Bell[!] . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 775
And with like force, if need there be, ... 245 *P. B.* 778
Does like an empty bucket mount. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 805
The like on heath, in lonely wood; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 827
Like planet-stricken men of yore, ... 246 *P. B.* 883
She drooped and pined like one forlorn; . . . 246 *P. B.* 907
Her joy was like a deep affright: . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1008
Sobs loud, he sobs even like a child, ... 249 *P. B.* 1119
Though a breath made it) like a bubble blown . 250 **Happy the* 3
To sit in meekness, like the brooding Dove, . . 253 **O gentle* 3
Like to a breeze from heaven. Shall I alone, . . 253 **Fond words* 9
(From time to time, like Pilgrims, here and there 258 **Where lies the Land* 11

Like—*continued.*

Like stars in heaven, and joyously it showed : . 258 *With Ships 2
Come like a giant from a haven broad ; . . . 258 *With Ships 6
And are up-gathered now like sleeping flowers . 259 *The world is 7
Like a bold Girl, who plays her agile pranks . 260 *How sweet 6
Such place to me is sometimes like a dream . . 260 *How sweet 10
Thy genius forward like a winged steed. . . . 260 *From the dark 4
Shines like another sun—on mortal sight . . . 263 *How clear 4
Like an unbidden guest. Though day by day . 264 *Snowdrop* 4
And grandeur crouches like a guilty thing, . . 265 *When haughty 2
Like these frail snowdrops that together cling, . 265 *When haughty 6
At like unlovely process in the May . . . . 267 *Desponding Father 8

And, like mine eyes that stream with sorrow, blind ! " . . . . . 267 *As the 14
Like a Sierra of cerulean Spain, ... 268 *Four fiery 3
Like Grecian Artists, give thee human cheeks, . 268 *Brook ! whose 8
This City now doth, like a garment, wear . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge 4
Their several features, mingled like the sound . 271 *Where holy 7
Like a Form sculptured on a monument . . . 273 *When Philoctetes 2
Like the first summons, Cuckoo ! of thy bill, . . 273 *Not the 3
Forgets her nature, opening like a flower . . . 274 *Infant M.* 2
Set, like his fortunes ; but not set for aye . . 277 *Haydon ! let 12
Life with yon Lambs, like day, is just begun, . 278 *Life with 1
Like thine, shall gladden, as in seasons past, . . 279 *Hark ! 'tis 13
Or, like the nightingale, her joyous vein . . . 279 *'Tis he 5
Like Children, She is privileged to hold . . . 280 *Oh what 9
And, like the Spire that from your classic Hill . 281 *Chris. Words.* 13
(Like influence never may my soul reject), . . . 282 *While beams 10
In my mind's eye a Temple, like a cloud . . . 282 *In my 1
Not like an outcast with himself at strife ; . . 284 *Departure* 21
Rose like a star that touching earth, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 21
Like him can speed . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 16
Like something fashioned in a dream ; . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 12
Here scattered, like a random seed, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 28
More like a grave reality : . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 54
Kingdoms shall shift about, like clouds, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 91
Shepherds and herdsmen.—Like a whirlwind came 293 *Killicranky* 4
The Highlanders, the slaughter spread like flame ; 293 *Killicranky* 5
Like conquest would the Men of England see ; . 293 *Killicranky* 13
And her Foes find a like inglorious grave. . . . 293 *Killicranky* 14
The kitten frolic, like a gamesome sprite, . . . 294 *Fly, some* 6
That, under hills which rise like towers, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 13
Had heard, how in a shell like this . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 128
With sound like lamentation. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 230
High lodged the *Warrior*, like a bird of prey ; . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 11
And guiding, like the Patmos Saint, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 56
A thousand like it, white as snow— . . . . 300 *Bran* 16
Not prostrate, not like those that rest . . . . 301 *Bran* 48
Thus, like the men of earliest days, ... 301 *Bran* 74
Fixed, like the Templar of the steep, ... 301 *Bran* 88
Post forward all, like creatures of one kind, . . 303 *Is it* 5
Beat like the heart of Man : songs, garlands, mirth, 304 *Jones ! as* 7
Was like a lake, or river bright and fair, . . . 306 *Inland, within* 6
Or groom !—We must run glittering like a brook 307 *O Friend* 5
Thy soul was like a Star, and dwelt apart ; . . 307 *Milton ! thou* 9
Thou hadst a voice whose sound was like the sea : 307 *Milton ! thou* 10
Risen, like one man, to combat in the sight . . 309 *What if* 13
Like gallant Falkland, by the Monarch's side, . 310 *Invasion* 3
And, like Montrose, make Loyalty your pride— . 310 *Invasion* 4
And, like the Pyms and Miltons of that day, . . 310 *Invasion* 7
The breath of Heaven has drifted them like snow, 310 *Anticip.* 3
Arminius !—all the people quaked like dew . . 313 *Prophecy* 4
Those new-born Kings she withered like a flame." 313 *Prophecy* 10
Like acceptation from the World will find. . . 314 *I dropped* 8
The prophecy,—like that of this wild blast, . . 314 *I dropped* 12
He comes like Phœbus through the gates of morn 314 *Hofer* 5
And o'er the eternal snows, like Echo, bound ; . 314 *Advance—come* 5
Like Echo, when the hunter train at dawn . . 314 *Advance—come* 6
A Godhead, like the universal Pan ; . . . . 315 *O'er the* 3
Murdered, like one ashore by shipwreck cast, . . 317 *The martial* 12
Beneath his haughty feet, like clouds, are laid. . 317 *Look now* 8
Like his own lightning, over mountains high, . . 318 *Ah ! where* 13
And, in like sign of cloudless triumph bright, . . 318 *In due* 5
I better like a blunt indifference, ... 319 *Avaunt all* 3
Charged, and dispersed like foam : but as a flight 320 *Hunger, and* 6
And hang like dreams around his guilty bed. . . 320 *Hunger, and* 14
Like the strong wind, or sleeping like the wind . 321 *The power* 9
Rising like water from the soil, to find . . . 321 *The power* 13
Hath painted Winter like a traveller old, . . . 321 *Humanity, delighting* 3

With breath suspended, like a listening scout. . 322 *Germans* 4
Like a Champion, armed I come ; . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 30
Ability like splendour to endure : . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 72
Like some Nymph-haunted grot beneath the roaring sea. . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 81
Like dreams themselves ; and sweetest sound— . 324 *Ode 1814* 91
And to the like aspiring, ... 325 *Ode 1814* 138
Like mountain-tops whose mists have rolled away— 326 *The Bard* 8
Of mortals, hurrying like a sudden shower . . 327 *Ode 1815* 12
On that offensive soil, like waves upon a thousand shores. . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 151
That, shaped like old monastic turrets, rise . . 335 *Namur* 13
Hither, like yon ancient Tower . . . . . 336 *Jesu ! bless* 13
Not, like his great Compeers, indignantly . . . 336 *Danube* 1
But face like that sweet Boy their mortal doom, . 339 *Tell* 21
He quakes not like the timid forest game, . . 339 *Tell* 24
Some bird (like our own honoured redbreast) may strew . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 11
Like foresters in leaf-green vest, ... 342 *Hal. Itin.* 58
Like moonshine—but the hue was green ; . . . 343 *Eclipse* 26

Like—*continued.*

Darkening like water in the breeze, ... 343 *Eclipse* 59
Like vision, pensive though not cold, ... 343 *Eclipse* 74
Then, glittering like a star, she joins the festal band. 344 *How blest* 26
My thoughts become bright like yon edging of Pines 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 21

Forth slips, like an enfranchised slave, . . . 348 *Lulled by* 33
Like portraiture, from loftier source, endears . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 59
Life slips from underneath us, like that arch . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 84
Like vapour, like a towering cloud, dissolved. . . 352 *Aquap.* 8
From sorrow, like the sky above our heads. . . 353 *Aquap.* 65
Life's cup when almost filled with years, like mine. 355 *Aquap.* 204
And others like in frame, created Powers . . . 357 *Aquap.* 282
Look like a cloud—a slender stem the tie . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 2
Not in like sort the Runic Scald was moved ; . . 359 *Complacent Fictions* 11

Than for like scenes in moral vision shown, . . 360 *Alban Hills* 5
Implanted like a Fortress, as in truth . . . . 362 *List—'twas* 31
Ah ! not like me who walk in the world's ways, . 363 *List—'twas* 92
Shun, like a shattered bark, the storm, and flee . 366 *Eternal Lord* 3
Like spiteful Fiends that vanish, crossed . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 34
Like something out of Ocean sprung . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 45
So like, yet so unlike, a living Creature ! . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 56
Or like a steed, without a rein, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 119
(Like clouds of sunset) into lucid amber. . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 180
Not with a grief that, like a vapour, rises . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 260
From Heaven or earth ;—Sir Kaye had like denial. 373 *Eg. Maid* 270
Whereon diffused like snow the Damsel lay, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 275
Like sinless snakes in Eden's happy land ;— . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 323
The thyme her purple, like the blush of Even ; . 377 *Duddon* 6. 11
And, for like use, lo ! what might seem a zone . 378 *Duddon* 9. 4
Of tillage-ground, that seemeth like a spot . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 5
That seemed from heaven descending, like the flood 380 *Duddon* 19. 3
And countenanced like a soft cerulean sky, . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 10
Dance, like a Bacchanal, from rock to rock, . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 13
Till nightly lamentations, like the sweep . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 6
Hath plucked such foes, like weeds, from out the land ; . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 11
At seemly distance—to advance like Thee ; . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 12
Like guests that meet, and some from far, . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 31
The target mouldering like ungathered fruit ; . . 388 *The pibroch's* 4
Like a lone criminal whose life is spared. . . . 388 *Eagles* 3
Like wreaths of vapour without stain or blot. . . 390 *Highland Hut* 4
Soon, like a lingering star forlorn . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 75
Like vapours, years have rolled and spread ; . . 391 *Highland Broach* 80
Memory, like sleep, hath powers which dreams obey, 392 *Bothwell* 12
Like this unheard-of, and their channels wear . 392 *Avon* 3
Like this contented, though unknown to Fame : . 392 *Avon* 4
Never for like distinction may the good . . . 392 *Avon* 13
Like this old helmet, or the eyeless skull . . . 394 *How profitless* 7
Though unapparent—like those Shapes distinct . 394 *No more* 6
Like the brave Lion slain in her defence. . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 16
Like cattle through the budded brooms ; . . . 396 *White Doe* 13
A Chapel, like a wild-bird's nest, ... 396 *White Doe* 27
Or like a ship some gentle day . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 63
Falls upon her like a breath, ... 397 *White Doe* 88
Like the crystal stream now flowing . . . . 397 *White Doe* 150
And glides o'er the earth like an angel of light. . 398 *White Doe* 241
That whistled like the wind, and rang . . . 399 *White Doe* 272
A phantasm like a dream of night ! . . . . 400 *White Doe* 424
Like hungry fowl to the feeder's hand . . . . 403 *White Doe* 623
While, like a tutelary Power, ... 404 *White Doe* 768
Of cruel men do like the wind . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 916
And Castle like a stately crown . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 941
Like a patch of April snow— . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1003
Like odours, sweet as if the same) . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1029
Like stars when clouds are rolled away ; . . . 410 *White Doe* 1266
They stood like trees when earth and heaven . . 410 *White Doe* 1319
Yea, like a heavenly messenger . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1375
He looked about like one betrayed : . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1393
Then, like a spectre sweeping by, ... 411 *White Doe* 1426
And darting like a wounded bird . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1546
Behold her, like a virgin Queen, ... 413 *White Doe* 1590
The like authority, with grace . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1598
Driven forward like a withered leaf, ... 414 *White Doe* 1614
Yea, like a ship at random blown . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1615
Herself most like a stately flower, ... 414 *White Doe* 1634
When, with a noise like distant thunder, . . . 414 *White Doe* 1639
Who with a power like human reason . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1718
They, like a nested pair, reposed ! . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1737
Communication, like the ray . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1829
Swept like a breeze the conscious strings, . . . 416 *White Doe* 1837
Here wanders like a gliding ghost, ... 416 *White Doe* 1883
Past things, revealed like future, they can tell . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 2
O wretched Land ! whose tears have flowed like fountains ; . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 7
From their known course, or vanish like a dream ; 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 10
His prominent feature like an eagle's beak ; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 7
" Man's life is like a Sparrow, mighty King ! . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 1
Like ivy, round some ancient elm, they twine . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 11
The people work like congregated bees ; . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 2
Whence they, like richly-laden merchants, come . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 5
That, like the Red-cross Knight, they urge their way, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 7
Equal to *his* deserts, who, like the year, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 6
Pours forth his bounty, like the day doth cheer, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 7
And awes like night with mercy-tempered frown. 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 8
Of future vanishing like empty dreams) . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 7
Like Moses hold our hands erect, till ye . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 6
With like perverseness did the Church abjure . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 5
And, to like shelter, from the world have fled . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 7

Like—*continued.*

To each new Master, like a steer or hound, . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 4
Or like a rooted tree, or stone earth-bound ; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 5
And all the people bow their heads, like reeds . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 7
There Venus sits disguisèd like a Nun,— . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 3
Like ships before whose keels, full long embayed . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 4
Whose rival sword a like Opponent slew : . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 10
Like saintly Fisher, and unbending More. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 8
But passions spread like plagues, and thousands wild . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 12
Claim Heaven's regard like waters that have wet . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 12
Like those the Heathen served ; and mass is sung ; 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 12
One (like those prophets whom God sent of old) . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 4
Scattering, like birds escaped the fowler's net, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 1
The Virgin-Mountain, wearing like a Queen . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 1
Then, like the mountain, thundering from above . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 4
(Like a poor bird entangled in a snare . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 4
Off to the mountains, like a covering . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 8
He keepeth ; like the firmament his ways : . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 13
His statutes like the chambers of the deep. . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 14
Like sunny mist ;—at length the golden hair, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 11
Apart—like glow-worms on a summer night ; . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 10
A guiding ray ; or seen—like stars on high, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 12
Till the whole City rings like one vast quire. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 8
How, like a Roman, Sidney bowed his head, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 3
With low soft murmur, like a distant bee, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 5
The longest date do melt like frosty rime, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 8
Propitious hour ! had we, like them, endured . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 5
That glimmered like a pine-tree dimly viewed . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 5
Like men ashamed : the Sun with his first smile . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 10
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 13
Like Ocean burning with purpureal flame ; . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 4
Or like the Alpine Mount, that takes its name . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 5
So, like the Mountain, may we grow more bright 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 12
And clothe thyself with terrors like the flood . . 454 **The Sun, that* 15
Or like those hymns that soothe with graver sound 454 *Sea-side* 29
Not like the rising sun's impatient glow . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 24
Like Angels from their bowers, our virtues to befriend ; . . . . . 456 **Soft as* 23
Like those aspirants let us soar—our aim, . . 462 **Where lies the truth* 12
For inattentive Fancy, like the lime . . . . 463 **They called* 8
But if thou (like Cocytus from the moans . . 464 **Greta, what* 5
And like a Star (that, from a heavy cloud . . 465 **Dear to* 5
Exults like him whose javelin from the lair . . 466 *St. Bees* 4
With joy like his who climbs, on hands and knees, 466 *St. Bees* 8
Like the fixed Light that crowns yon Headland of St. Bees. . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 45
Wrought in men's minds, like miracles achieved ; 466 *St. Bees* 47
Now, like to things within fate's easiest reach, . 471 *Tynwald* 7
Like Mona's miniature of sovereignty. . . . . 471 *Tynwald* 14
Earth, till the flesh lay on him like a load, . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 7
Of time) shone like the morning-star, farewell ! 475 **Homeward we* 4
Like that pale Queen whose hands are seen . . 479 *Somnamb.* 84
No man like him the horn could sound, . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 9
Stock-still there he stands like a traveller bemazed; 484 **A plague* 16
These all wear out of me, like Forms with chalk . 488 *Pers. Talk* 7
But, like an arrow, to the river takes. . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 16
Found scarcely anywhere in like degree ! . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 26
Like showers of manna, if they come at all : . . 493 *Hap. War.* 44
Of humbler name ; whose souls do, like the flood 495 *Fact* 40
Like a fair sister of the sky, ... 498 **The sylvan* 4
Even like the radiant Seraphim, ... 498 **The sylvan* 29
And they like Demi-gods are strong . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 26
Like those good Angels whom a dream of night . 500 *Humanity* 33
To like hope our prayers will cling. . . . . 503 *Warning* 11
And quick words round him fall like flakes of snow. 503 *Warning* 21
Rapt into upper regions, like the bee . . . . 503 *Warning* 32
Or, like the warbling lark intent to shroud . . 503 *Warning* 34
On proud towers, like this humble cottage, blest . 503 *Warning* 37
Sit loosely, like the thistle's crest of down ; . . 504 *Warning* 108
From him who judged her lord, a like decree ; . 505 *Warning* 154
Like morning's dewy gleams ; . . . . . 506 **While from* 12
While rising, like the ocean-tide, ... 507 **While from* 55
Or seems to charm it, into like repose ; . . . 508 *F. Stone* 9
Melting away within him like a dream . . . . 510 *F. Stone* 119
To a like salutary sense of awe . . . . . 510 **Among a* 24
How happy at all seasons, could like aim . . . 512 **Who rashly* 36
Dealt in like sort with feeble human kind . . . 514 **Who ponders* 8
Are doomed to flounder on, like wounded whales 516 **As leaves* 13
Like an unshifting weathercock which proves . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 18
Or like a Centinel that, evermore . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 20
Those heights (like Phœbus when his golden locks 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 40
Or, like a Mermaid, warbles on the shores . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 44
Of feasts, or scandal, eddying like the wind . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 63
Like beds of moonlight shifting on the brine. . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 76
Like a gaunt shaggy Porter forced to wait . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 152
Like a small Hamlet, with its bashful head . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 192
And vocal wishes sent of like good will . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 215
Clustering like constellated eyes . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 35
When, like essential Forms of light, ... 526 **The soaring* 47
And near him, darkling like a sullen Gnome, . . 527 **Those breathing* 17
Swells like the bosom of a man set free ; . . . 527 **Those breathing* 31
I ask what warrant fixed them (like a spell . . 527 **Those breathing* 46
Young, like the Crescent that above me shone . 532 **Once I* 7
A pearly crest, like Dian's when it threw . . . 532 **Once I* 15
Yet still we plant, like men of elder days . . . 535 **When in* 22

Like—*continued.*

His voice was like the voice of three. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 20
Like a loose casement in the wind. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 116
Charged with those lays, and others of like mood, 538 **In desultory* 15
Like those self-solacing, those under, notes . . 539 **Lady ! a* 33
Or like the invincible Rock itself that braves, . 540 *Grace Dari.* 25
Like harebells bathed in dew, ... 541 *Russ. Fug.* 22
Was like the crowding of the year , ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 223
Forgotten like a dream ! . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 256
To end life here like this poor deer, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 311
Or hidden under ground, like sleeping worms. . 549 **The massy* 3
Like marble, white, like ether, pure ; . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 14
Yet, like to eddying balls of foam . . . . . 551 **Behold an* 3
His salt tears trickled down like showers of rain ; 556 *Prioress* 223
" Young Hew of Lincoln ! in like sort laid low . 556 *Prioress* 233
To gladden or to grieve, he hath like skill ; . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 19
At other time, methinks, in like degree. . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 25
Although for pain thou may'st be like to die, . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*244
Like frost he thought his heart was icy cold ; . 563 *Troilus* 17
Feel I a wind, that soundeth so like pain ; . . 565 *Troilus* 160
Like the dry remnant of a garden-flower . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 85
Or from like wanderer, haply have received . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 111
Who sits at his own door,—and, like the pear . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 117
He strayed through the fields like an indolent wight, ... 569 *Farmer* 23
Turned his back on the country—and off like a bird. 570 *Farmer* 40
For he's not like an Old Man that leisurely goes . 570 *Farmer* 57
In the throng of the town like a stranger is he, . 570 *Farmer* 61
Like one whose own country's far over the sea ; . 570 *Farmer* 62
Like a maiden of twenty he trembles and sighs, . 570 *Farmer* 67
Like a magnet, the heart of old Adam can draw ; 570 *Farmer* 78
That shrinks, like many more, from cold and rain ; 571 **There is a Flower* 2
In close self-shelter, like a Thing at rest. . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 8
His hand :—it dropped like lead. . . . . 577 **I come* 8
Fond healing, like a mother's kiss. . . . . 578 **I come* 56
So like, so very like, was day to day ! . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 6
Spangling a cushion green like moss ; . . . . 580 *John Words.* 57
In peace is roaring like the Sea ; . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 6
Are conscious ;—may the like return no more ! . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 27
Whose life was, like the violet, sweet, ... 583 **O for a* 41
Oh, fled for ever ! vanished like a blast . . . 583 **With copious* 17
Too long abashed thy Name is like a rose . . . 584 **With copious* 46
Still they were faithful ; like two vessels launched 586 *Ch. Lamb* 102
Like clouds that rake the mountain-summits, . 586 *Hogg* 21
Like London with its own black wreath, . . . 586 *Hogg* 30
His joys, his griefs, have vanished like a cloud . 587 *Crosth.* 15
Broods like the Day, a Master o'er a Slave, . . 589 *Immortality* 119
Did tremble like a guilty Thing surprised : . . 589 *Immortality* 151
Their moveless boughs and leaves like threads of gold ; . . . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 104
Whose state, like pine-trees, waving to and fro, . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 135
Ye ne'er, like hapless human wanderers, throw . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 239
And skyward lift, like one that prays his hand, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 264
Inconstant glancing, mounts like springing fire, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 109
Thy towns, like swallows' nests that cleave on high ; 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 131
Starts like a horse beside the flashing road ; . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 208
Tower like a wall the naked rocks, or reach . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 287
The mountains, glowing hot, like coals of fire. . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 347
Like leaning masts of stranded ships appear . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 500
Like lighted tempests troubled transports roll ; . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 547
And tears before him travel like a cloud. . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 637
In waves, like two enormous serpents, wind . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 696
Like Lightnings eager for th' almighty word, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 802
Smiled like the morn, and vanish'd into air." . 619 *School Ex.* 112
Her Voice was like a hidden Bird that sang, . . 622 *Recluse* I. 1. 91
The thought of her was like a flash of light, . . 622 *Recluse* I. 1. 92
'Tis like the solemn shelter of the night. . . . 622 *Recluse* I. 1. 113
Clustered like stars some few, but single most, . 622 *Recluse* I. 1. 122
Like separated stars with clouds between. . . 622 *Recluse* I. 1. 125
Or like two birds, companions in mid air, . . . 622 *Recluse* I. 1. 161
Like young Iulus ; but the gentlest dews . . . 624 *Æneid* 46
Match'd with an equal number of like age, . . 624 *Æneid* 67
Spread like a spacious Mere, we there could measure 626 **The confidence* 11
Features which else had vanished like a dream. . 626 **The confidence* 14
Like that Wise ancestor of thine . . . . . 629 *Installation* 99
So, like a home-bound labourer, I pursued . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 101
Hath, like the Lover, his unruly times ; . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 136
But like the innocent bird, hath goadings on . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 142
Did, like a pestilence, maintain its hold . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 200
But, like a thirsty wind, to roam about . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 211
Of Wallace to be found, like a wild flower, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 215
Of Wallace, like a family of Ghosts, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 217
Hang like an interdict upon her hopes. . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 260
Like a false steward who hath much received . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 268
Like harmony in music ; there is a dark . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 341
That came with soft alarm, like hurtless light . 637 *Prelude* 1. 353
Of sparkling light. But now, like one who rows, . 637 *Prelude* 1. 367
Went heaving through the water like a swan ; . 637 *Prelude* 1. 376
And measured motion like a living thing, . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 384
Like living men, moved slowly through the mind 638 *Prelude* 1. 399
Proud and exulting like an untired horse . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 432
Tinkled like iron ; while far distant hills . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 442
Work like a sea ? Not uselessly employed, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 475
Pull at her rein like an impetuous courser ; . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 495
With scoffs and taunts, like Vulcan out of heaven : 640 *Prelude* 1. 531
Protracted yelling, like the noise of wolves . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 542
New pleasure like a bee among the flowers. . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 580
Which, like a tempest, works along the blood . 640 *Prelude* 1. 584
Gleams like the flashing of a shield ;—the earth . 640 *Prelude* 1. 586
(Like those ill-sorted unions, work supposed . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 590
With lilies of the valley like a field ; . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 61

Like—*continued.*
Primeval like its neighbouring cottages, . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 141
Into my heart, and held me like a dream ! . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 174
And, from like feelings, humble though intense, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 189
Split like a province into round and square ? . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 205
Doth like an agent of the one great Mind . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 257
Appeared like something in myself, a dream, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 351
A like dominion, and the midnight storm . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 373
Saw blessings spread around me like a sea. . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 395
Powdered like rimy trees, when frost is keen. . 649 *Prelude* 3. 39
(Even like their persons in their portraits clothed 653 *Prelude* 3. 270
Was a spoiled child, and, rambling like the wind, 654 *Prelude* 3. 352
And mountains, ranging like a fowl of the air, . 654 *Prelude* 3. 355
A homage frankly offered up, like that . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 377
Like caterpillars eating out their way . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 452
When Learning, like a stranger come from far, . 655 *Prelude* 3. 462
Like a lone shepherd on a promontory . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 513
In character, tricked out like aged trees . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 543
Like a vast river, stretching in the sun. . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 6
Sit like a throned Lady, sending out . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 22
The thoughts of gratitude shall fall like dew . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 30
Was like a volume to me ; some were hailed . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 68
Like recognitions, but with some constraint . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 73
Like a sick Lover, then this dog was used . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 105
Full-formed, like Venus rising from the sea ; . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 114
I sauntered, like a river murmuring . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 119
Like a returning Spring. When first I made . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 137
Like an intruder knocking at the door . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 157
Changed like a garden in the heat of spring, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 195
Short velvet cloak, (her bonnet of the like), . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 220
With like success, nor often have appeared . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 273
When Contemplation, like the night-calm felt . 665 *Prelude* 5. 1
And kindlings like the morning—presage sure . 666 *Prelude* 5. 36
One day, when from my lips a like complaint . 666 *Prelude* 5. 50
Upon like errand. Oftentimes at least . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 161
Stringed like a poor man's heifer at its feed, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 240
Or rather like a stalled ox debarred . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 242
To drive him back, and pound him, like a stray, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 335
Like engines ; when will their presumption learn, 671 *Prelude* 5. 358
Behold a race of young ones like to those . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 407
Mad at their sports like withered leaves in winds ; 672 *Prelude* 5. 416
And brooks were like a dream of novelty . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 429
One of those open fields, which, shaped like ears, 672 *Prelude* 5. 433
A dignity, a smoothness, like the works . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 458
These spread like day, and something in the shape 673 *Prelude* 5. 504
Space like a heaven filled up with northern lights, 673 *Prelude* 5. 532
As in a mansion like their proper home, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 600
Forget his feeling : so (if like effect . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 154
Spread like a fragrance everywhere, when spring . 680 *Prelude* 6. 358
Like bees they swarmed, gaudy and gay as bees : 681 *Prelude* 6. 391
By naked huts, wood-built, and sown like tents . 683 *Prelude* 6. 521
Like an unfathered vapour that enwraps, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 595
That hides her, like the mighty flood of Nile . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 614
Were all like workings of one mind, the features . 684 *Prelude* 6. 636
Locarno ! spreading out in width like Heaven, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 657
May flow in lasting current. Like a breeze . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 675
Like an uneasy snake. From hour to hour . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 707
Of insects, which with noise like that of noon . 685 *Prelude* 6. 712
Spread round my steps like sunshine o'er green fields. . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 778
Of short-lived transport, like a torrent bursting. . 687 *Prelude* 7. 6
Wakes in me agitations like its own, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 47
Here, fronts of houses, like a title-page, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 160
Stationed above the door, like guardian saints : . 689 *Prelude* 7. 162
Like that of angels or commissioned spirits, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 243
Like one of those who walked with hair unsinged 692 *Prelude* 7. 369
Of thick entangled forest, like the moon . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 415
The Hours, like young Aurora, to his car : . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 502
Astonished ; like a hero in romance, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 506
Stand like an oak whose stag-horn branches start 695 *Prelude* 7. 520
When Wisdom, like the Goddess from Jove's brain, 695 *Prelude* 7. 538
To majesty. Like virtue have the forms . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 756
Faint, but more tranquil, like the changing sun . 699 *Prelude* 8. 51
His staff protending like a hunter's spear, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 246
His sheep like Greenland bears ; or, as he stepped . 703 *Prelude* 8. 267
Above all height ! like an aerial cross . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 273
I did not pine like one in cities bred, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 433
And all the several frames of things, like stars, . 706 *Prelude* 8. 481
Like spectres,—ferment silent and sublime ! . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 572
Like independent natures. Hence the place . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 632
Was thronged with impregnations like the Wilds 708 *Prelude* 8. 633
Toss like a ship at anchor, rocked by storms ; . 710 *Prelude* 9. 51
Like others, I had skimmed, and sometimes read 711 *Prelude* 9. 96
Continually, like an uneasy place . . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 160
The land all swarmed with passion, like a plain . 712 *Prelude* 9. 175
Like earthquakes, shocks repeated day by day, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 179
Forth like a Polar summer : every word . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 256
Though like ambition, such was he, O Friend ! . 715 *Prelude* 9. 418
With like persuasion honoured, we maintained : . 715 *Prelude* 9. 422
Pressed on me almost like a fear to come. . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 72
I only, like an uninvited guest . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 297
Like the Precursor when the Deity . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 307
From hell came sanctified like airs from heaven. . 723 *Prelude* 10. 338
(If like desires of innocent little ones . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 365
In consistory, like a diadem . . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 521
(Itself like a sea rock) the low remains . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 556
Like credit to ourselves where less was due, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 49
Acted, or seemed at least to act, like men . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 63
Like culprits to the bar ; calling the mind . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 295
Of sudden admonition—like a brook . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 337
Sets like an Opera phantom. Thus, O Friend ! . 732 *Prelude* 11. 370

Like—*continued.*
Like a cowled monk who hath forsworn the world, 735 *Prelude* 12. 78
Even like this maid, before I was called forth . 736 *Prelude* 12. 174
Was like an invitation into space . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 150
Not like a temple rich with pomp and gold, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 229
A power like one of Nature's. To a hope . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 312
In the great City, broke like light from far. . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 365
Fell like a flash, and lo ! as I looked up, . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 39
A like existence ; and, whene'er it dawns . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 95
Like angels stopped upon the wing by sound . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 98
And was ; and hence this Song, which like a lark 751 *Prelude* 14. 382
Upon his mind like substances, whose presence . 758 *Excursion* 1. 138
Like their own steadfast clouds) did now impel . 761 *Excursion* 1. 320
From years of youth ; which, like a Being made . 762 *Excursion* 1. 430
Passed from my mind like a forgotten sound. . 765 *Excursion* 1. 610
Like one in trouble, for returning light, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 665
Then, like a blast that dies away self-stilled, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 737
Are like an idle matter. Still she sighed, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 799
By the strong sunbeams smitten. Like a mast . 773 *Excursion* 2. 133
Life, like that Roman Janus, double-faced ; . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 251
Spread like a halo round a misty moon, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 261
Unhallowed actions—planted like a crown . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 269
That showed like happiness. But, in despite . 775 *Excursion* 2. 284
Among the mountains ; never one like this ; . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 353
Not rustic—dull and faded like himself ! . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 501
Like a ripe date which in the desert falls . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 605
Then, speaking in like careless sort, he said . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 618
And, in like sort, chair, window-seat, and shelf, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 662
Like smoke, along the level of the blast, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 703
Regretted like the nightingale's last note, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 726
So moved he like a shadow that performed . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 772
Of open court, an object like a throne . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 862
Like one who would be merry. Seeing this, . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 900
Like human life from darkness."—A quick turn . 786 *Excursion* 3. 35
A fragment, like an altar, flat and smooth : . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 60
And softly creeping, like a breath of air, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 71
And, like an ardent hunter, I forgot, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 122
Had sprung, like those bright creatures, from the soil . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 251
Beneath the sun, like Ganges, to make part . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 259
Like Niger, in impenetrable sands . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 261
Without vicissitude ; which, if the like . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 426
So like the past, and both so firm a pledge . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 455
And, like a weary voyager escaped . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 558
For, like a plague, will memory break out ; . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 847
So, like a fugitive, whose feet have cleared . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 877
That respite o'er, like traverses and toils . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 985
Want due consistence ; like a pillar of smoke, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 142
In this deep Hollow, like a sullen star . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 487
Yet doth remembrance, like a sovereign prince, . 809 *Excursion* 4. 560
Or through the groves gliding like morning mist . 810 *Excursion* 4. 637
Spread like a sea, in boundless solitude, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 696
Like those celestial messengers beheld . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 716
Like one whose untired ear a murmuring stream . 814 *Excursion* 4. 892
Burns, like an unconsuming fire of light, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1065
Capacious and serene. Like power abides . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1070
Even like an altar lit by fire from heaven, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1121
That, like the fabled Lethe, wished to flow . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1123
Dispersed, like music that the wind takes up . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1284
Like the fixed centre of a troubled world. . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 16
Her anchorites, like piety of old ; . . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 31
Like leafless underboughs, in some thick wood, . 824 *Excursion* 5. 148
Who throve, like plants, uninjured by the storm . 825 *Excursion* 5. 199
Is fashioned like an ill-constructed tale : . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 432
The other—like a stately sycamore, ... 829 *Excursion* 5. 460
And, like the water-lily, lives and thrives, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 567
Not like a dancing meteor, but in line . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 746
Like pillars fixed more firmly, as might seem, . 837 *Excursion* 5. 964
Not deviating,—a priest, the like of whom, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 77
Not, as before, like one oppressed with awe, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 92
We met, and passed, like shadows. I have heard, 839 *Excursion* 6. 107
Who trembled, trunk and limbs, like some huge oak 840 *Excursion* 6. 144
That, like this Labourer, such may dig their way, 842 *Excursion* 6. 259
Like blighted buds ; or clouds that mimicked land 843 *Excursion* 6. 315
From peace like exiles on some barren rock, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 534
Was her broad forehead ; like the brow of one . 848 *Excursion* 6. 684
Towered like the imperial thistle, not unfurnished 848 *Excursion* 6. 688
Permit, like honours, dance and song, are paid . 851 *Excursion* 6. 836
Like a poor singing-bird from distant lands ; . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 934
For, like a shadow, he was passed away . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1010
Said I, "like surges heaving in the wind . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 32
That, with like burthen of effects most prized . 858 *Excursion* 7. 67
Like Indian mats, that with appropriate grace . 860 *Excursion* 7. 184
That still unites them, praises, like heaven's dew, 861 *Excursion* 7. 240
In one blest moment. Like a shadow thrown . 861 *Excursion* 7. 283
With spiritual graces, like a glory, crowned." . 862 *Excursion* 7. 339
That virtue, like the fumes and vapoury clouds . 863 *Excursion* 7. 379
And like the soft infections of the heart, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 381
Oft stretches toward me, like a long straight path 863 *Excursion* 7. 398
In clustering curls, like ivy, which the bite . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 552
Possessed like outskirts of some large domain, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 573
And, like the haughty Spoilers of the world, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 630
Yet, like the sweet-breathed violet of the shade, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 731
And valiant ; but young Oswald, like a chief . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 772
Like Youths released from labour, and yet bound 869 *Excursion* 7. 777
Like vernal ground to sabbath sunshine left. . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 781
And, like a serpent, shows his glittering back . 869 *Excursion* 7. 791
Like cedars on the top of Lebanon . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 846
Like a bright star, amid the lowly band . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 954
Like wild beasts without home ! Their hour was come ; . . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1027

Like—*continued.*
Exiles and wanderers—and the like are these ; . 875 *Excursion* 8. 46
Like trees in forests,—spread through spacious tracts, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 124
Glares, like a troubled spirit, in its bed . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 179
Crowned like the image of fantastic Fear ; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 349
Naked, and coloured like the soil, the feet . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 354
In forest purlieus ; and the like are bred, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 369
Heels over head, like tumblers on a stage. . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 381
—But, like the vagrants of the gipsy tribe, . 880 *Excursion* 8. 389
Sleeps, like a caterpillar sheathed in ice ? . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 419
Like image of solemnity, conjoined . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 459
A like glad impulse ; and so moves the man . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 34
In like removal, tranquil though severe, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 82
And sometimes injury, like a lamb enthralled . 886 *Excursion* 9. 170
Urge it in vain ; and, therefore, like a prayer . 889 *Excursion* 9. 325
Like fields of ice rent by the polar wind, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 340
Like an inheritance, from age to age. . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 362
Now, when oppression, like the Egyptian plague . 890 *Excursion* 9. 409
In like low voice to my particular ear, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 458
Like that reflected in yon quiet pool, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 471
A farewell salutation ; and, the like . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 772
Of humbler name, whose souls do like the flood . S.3. 427 **My Son* 11
Or beautifies, like changes undergoes, ... S.3. 434 **The doubt* 63
Suffers like loss when drawn out of the soul, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 64
Moved (shall I say ?) like a dear friend who meets S.3. 434 **The doubt* 87
For whom like service, now and then his choice, . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 138
For, like brave Philip Sidney, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 6
Of Thirlmere flashes like a warrior's shield . . K.8. 225 **I will* 48
To drink of the cold well. When in like sort . . K.8. 226 **I will* 57
Sprang like a gust of wind : [and with a heart . K.8. 228 **I will* 119
Repeated, like the whistling of a kite. . . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 167
Wake sudden recognitions, that were like . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 193
And drove us onward like two ships at sea, . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.160
Happiest of happy though I be, like them . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.198
And we a solitary pair like them. . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.255
A like majestic frame of mind in those . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.314
Who here abide, the persons like the place. . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.315
In answering to itself ; or like a hound . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.323
That shall be like the acknowledged voice of life, K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.403
They *cannot* rest, they gambol like young whelps ; K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.548
Shows like a mountain built of silver light. . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.569
Rocky or green, that do like islands rise . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 9
Like a frail Bark, weary I turn to Thee,— . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 3
Do arts like these a royal mind evince ? . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 11

Liked. We could do what we liked with the land, it was ours ; . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 11
And where it liked her best she sought . . . 194 *Ruth* 209
Where'er I liked ; and finally array . . . . 259 *Calvert* 7
I liked the greeting ; 'twas a sound . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 13

Likelihood. By likelihood her little Son to find ; . 555 *Prioress* 145

Likely. And also 'tis not likely unto me, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 43

Liken. Him might we liken to the setting sun . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 230

Likened. Happy the thought best likened to a stone 250 **Happy the* 5
As to be likened in his Followers' minds . . . 362 **List—'twas* 62
One might be likened : flourishing appeared, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 458
Powers not unjustly likened to those gifts . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 844
To his might well be likened, who unlocks . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 22
Be likened ? She whose countenance and air . 883 *Excursion* 8. 585
A throne, that may be likened unto his, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 56

Likeness. Apt likeness bears to hers, through gathered clouds . . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 48
Beheld in your impetuous march the likeness . 229 *Clouds* 12
And thou, grey Stone, the pensive likeness keep . 262 **Mark the* 10
All praise the Likeness by thy skill portrayed ; . 279 **All praise* 1
The likeness of whate'er on land is seen ; . . . 333 *Fish-women* 2

Likenesses. Are here, and likenesses of many a shell 511 **Who rashly* 12

Likening. A likening to frail flowers ; . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 6

Likes. His business as he likes. Far other show . 304 **Festivals have* 9
And, when it likes him, joy enough them sendeth. 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 195

Likewise. Likewise he had sons and daughters ; . 535 *Egremont* 73
That what was in degree the same was likewise . 727 *Prelude* 11. 23
Free likewise of the world, and thence more bold, 731 *Prelude* 11. 278
—Have I not seen—ye likewise may have seen— 780 *Excursion* 2. 579
How, likewise, under sufferance divine, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 528

Liking. *See* **Love-liking.**
" Pluck that rose, it moves my liking," . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 7
Loving and liking are the solace of life, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 53
She of her liking proof to me would give ; . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 310
Rebuild it to his liking. I have thought . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 294
Liking ; by rules of mimic art transferred . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 111
A liking for the small grey horse that bears . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.505

Likings. And likings fresh and innocent, . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 62
But *likings* come, and pass away ; . . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 65
Short-lived likings may be bred . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 13
Our pride misleads, our timid likings kill. . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 73
And loose indifference, easy likings, aims . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 325
Was now a shame ; my likings and my loves . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 184
Few likings had he dropped, few pleasures lost ; . 860 *Excursion* 7. 213

Lilies. *See* **Water-lilies.**
Nibbling the water lilies as they pass, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 226
Roses, lilies, side by side, ... 157 *Sexton* 19
Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 1
A garland of seven lilies wrought ! . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 5
Not virgin lilies marshalled in bright row, . . 347 *Processions* 59
For lilies that must fade, ... 507 *May* 58
And lilies face the March-winds in full blow, . . 529 *Poor Robin* 2
With lilies of the valley like a field ; . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 61
From land and water ; lilies of each hue— . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 539
And lilies that will dance upon the waves. . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.591

Lilt. O'er table *lilt*, or perch on chair, ... 144 **Driven in* 70

Lily. *See* **Water-lily.**
And breathes in peace the lily of the vale ! . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 235
The half-blown rose, the lily spare ? . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 12
Or calls the lily from her sleep . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 87
And took from men her name—THE WATER LILY. 369 *Eg. Maid* 6
The Lily floats no longer !—She hath perished. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 54
Was carved—a Goddess with a Lily flower, . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 76
White she is as lily of June, ... 396 *White Doe* 59
That to the towering lily doth not yield ? . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 4
Conquer the Gallic lily which thy foes . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 7
Borne in their hands the lily and the palm . . 500 *Humanity* 23
Or lily heaving with the wave . . . . . 583 **O for a* 44
The violet, and the lily of the vale ; . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 224
The lily of domestic joy decay ; . . . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 723
(Her flowers were shed) the lily of the vale, . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 542

Lily-flower. Jesu ! of Thee, and the white Lily-flower . . . . . 552 *Prioress* 9

Lily's. Too heavily upon the lily's head, . . . 124 *V. and J.* 193

Lily-stem. Humbling that lily-stem, thy sceptre meek, ... 220 *Triad* 58

Limb. And feels its life in every limb, ... 83 *We are Seven* 3
Stopped short,—and thence, at leisure, limb by limb 96 *Brothers* 102
If he is hurt in life or limb "— . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 190
An old man, stout of heart, and strong of limb. . 131 *Michael* 42
Light of heart and light of limb ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 74
He scans the Ass from limb to limb, ... 242 *P. B.* 491
But roused, as if through every limb . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1081
He kisses, kisses face and limb,— . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1114
And who so stout of limb as he ? . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 18
His gait, is one expression : every limb, . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 4
He was in limb, in cheek a summer rose . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 352

Limber. Some limber twigs into a Cross, well-shaped with fingers nice, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 19

Limbo. O'er Limbo lake with aery flight to steer, . 284 *Departure* 11
Fast bound for Limbo Lake. And yet not choice 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 9

Limbs. Or taught their limbs along the dusty road 7 *Ev. Wk.* 254
He lays his stiffened limbs,—his eyes begin to close ; 27 *Guilt* 162
She could not of herself those wasted limbs have moved. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 549
When these old limbs had need of rest,—and now 42 *Bord.* 298
We'll not complain of that. My limbs are stiff . 43 *Bord.* 359
There is a palsy in his limbs—he shakes. . . . 49 *Bord.* 673
Which bathe the limbs in sweat to think of them ; 57 *Bord.* 1059
Your limbs sink under you, shall I support you ? 74 *Bord.* 2111
Their busy limbs in perfect rest, ... 82 †*Mother's Return* 55
Your limbs they are alive ; . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 34
Whose life and limbs the flood had spared ; . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 94
His limbs are cast in beauty's mould, ... 85 *Anecdote* 3
Thy limbs, are they not strong ? And beautiful thou art : . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 26
" Thy limbs will shortly be twice as stout as they are now, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 45
Dead, and with mangled limbs. The third day after 101 *Brothers* 381
His limbs would toss about him with delight, . 108 *Indolence* 48
When ye were gone my limbs were stronger ; . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 25
I cannot lift my limbs to know . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 63
Limbs stout as thine, and lips as gay, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 50
Her limbs are all alive with joy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 391
With languid limbs and patient head . . . . 144 **Driven in* 32
And wasted limbs, his legs so long and lean . . 149 **A narrow* 60
Himself he propped, limbs, body, and pale face, . 196 *Resolution* 71
On silken tissue, might diffuse his limbs . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 13
His lank sides heaved, his limbs they stirred ; . 241 *P. B.* 442
Such life is in his limbs and ears ; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 567
Her spotless limbs ; and ventured to explore . . 264 **Lady ! I* 6
Have neither limbs, feet, feathers, joints, nor hairs : 268 **Brook ! whose* 10
Of valley flowers. Nor, while the limbs repose, . 390 *Glencroe* 9
Magnific limbs of withered state ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 743
Shape, limbs, and heavenly features, keeping pace 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 12
Day-thoughts while limbs repose ; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 50
Feeling from limbs with travel spent, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 47
Spreads out his limbs, while, yet unshorn, the Sheep, ... 547 **Rude is* 23
Stay, bold Adventurer ; rest awhile thy limbs . 548 **Stay, bold* 1
To teach their limbs along the burning road . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 249
The day, in luxury my limbs repos'd, ... 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 597
When his fetters at night have so press'd on his limbs, ... 621 *Convict* 33
The limbs of the great world ; its eager strifes . 657 *Prelude* 3. 581
And sun-burnt travellers resting their tired limbs, 668 *Prelude* 5. 209
At last we stretched our weary limbs for sleep, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 710
Extends his careless limbs along the front . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 10
Active and nervous was his gait ; his limbs . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 424
Upon that cottage-bench reposed his limbs, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 437
Instantly throwing down my limbs at ease . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 350
And, to tired limbs and over-busy thoughts, . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1323
To stretch his limbs, bemocking, as might seem, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 267
Who trembled, trunk and limbs, like some huge oak 840 *Excursion* 6. 144
The limbs increase ; but liberty of mind . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 321

Lime. And there they built up, without mortar or lime, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 5
For inattentive Fancy, like the lime . . . . 463 **They called* 8

Lime-stone. Yet o'er the brink, and round the lime-stone cell . . . . . 465 **The cattle* 6

Lime-trees. Ye Lime-trees, ranged before this hallowed Urn, ... 546 **Ye Lime* 1

Limitary. Through courts, through camps, o'er limitary floods ; . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 12

Limited. In worship neither raised nor limited . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 5
Were limited. I had not at that time . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 180

Limitless. Along the line of limitless desires. . 804 *Excursion* 4. 185

Limits. Out of our Valley's limits did he roam : . 107 *Indolence* 12
Who dwelt within the limits of the vale, . . . 133 *Michael* 138
But who the limits of that power shall trace . . 321 **The power* 3
While narrow cares their limits overflow. . . . 339 *Tell* 5
Shall draw, the limits of the power define, . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 13
Just limits ; but yon Tower, whose smiles adorn . 469 **The feudal* 5
The sacred limits of humanity. . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 14

Of Cumbria's rocky limits, they can tell . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 568
Beyond the limits that my feet had trod, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 149
—Beyond the limits of the shadow cast . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 126
That finds no limits but her own pure will. . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 196

Limped. Limped on with sore vexation. . . . 238 *P. B.* 175

Limpid. Or calentured in depth of limpid floods ; . 216 *Enterprise* 94
Of limpid water, humbler far than aught . . . 251 **There is a little* 2
Let us beside the limpid Stream . . . . . 285 *Nith* 17
Sully the limpid stream of thankfulness. . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 132
The limpid mountain-rill avoids it not ; . . . 390 *Highland Hut* 5
Has mixed its current with the limpid flood, . . 392 *Avon* 11
Was in the limpid age of this stained world . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 163

Limping. Limping o'er the dewy grass, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 159
In hooded mantle, limping o'er the plain, . . . 321 **Humanity,delighting* 5

Limps. Limps (for I might have told before . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 103

Lincoln. And he had been where Lincoln bell . . 238 *P. B.* 213
Divine ! thou Lincoln, on thy sovereign hill ! . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 12
" Young Hew of Lincoln ! in like sort laid low . 556 *Prioress* 233

Linden. Expectant stands beneath the linden tree : 339 *Tell* 23

Line. —Did Sabine grace adorn my living line, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 72
Along the waste no line of mournful light . . . 27 *Guilt* 143
Were that man, who could draw the line that parts 63 *Bord.* 1449
And it seemed, as I retraced the ballad line by line, 88 *Pet-lamb* 63
Lengthening invisibly its weary line . . . . 96 *Brothers* 52
Each on the other heaped, along the line . . . 148 **A narrow* 15
Close to the spot where with his rod and line . . 149 **A narrow* 56
And winding on with such an easy line . . . 150 **When, to* 49
Gathering up a trustier line. . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 12
They stretched in never-ending line . . . . 187 **I wandered* 9
I saw three pillars standing in a line,— . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 107
Sweep their length of snowy line ; . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 20
And, in a line of eye-sight linked with these, . . 219 **This Height* 8
Do we behold the line of Erin's coast ? . . . 219 **This Height* 25
A little hoary line and faintly traced, ... 230 *Clouds* 55
Whose pen, the mysteries of the rod and line . . 254 *Complete Angler* 3
Is marked by no distinguishable line ; . . . . 271 **Where holy* 2
'Mid evening hues, along the horizon line, . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 4
" Shame ! should a Child of royal line . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 91
Its line of Warriors fled ;—they shrunk when tried 383 *Duddon* 27. 9
The milk-white Lamb which in a line she led,— . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 14
The Soul to purer worlds : and *who* the line . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 12
Flowed in thy line through undegenerate veins. . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 4
The evanescence of the Saxon line. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 2
At a proud Legate's feet ! The spears that line . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 12
By Angels guarded, deviate from the line . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 2
O'er the dark steeps, or on the horizon line . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 7
" With rod and line I sued the sport . . . . 486 **We walked* 29
A silver line, that runs from brow to crown . . 508 *F. Stone* 28
O Lady ! from a noble line . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 11
Were a line for valour famed) . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 42
Of Lowther to this ancient Line, bear witness . 539 **Lady ! a* 24
Forbade the weeds to creep o'er its grey line. . 549 **The massy* 10
Impressed on the white road,—in the same line, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 57
To common recognitions while the line . . . 583 **With copious* 24
When Love was born of heavenly line, . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 1
Then she, as Belus wont, and all the line . . . 625 *Æneid* 105
O'er the dark steeps, or on the horizon line . . 625 **The confidence* 7
Or Reason's ? No—hopes spun in timid line . . 626 **Son of* 11
While England's sceptred Line . . . . . 629 *Installation* 97
With an unswerving line, I fixed my view . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 369
The rapid line of motion, then at once . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 456
With milk-white clusters hung ; the rod and line, 639 *Prelude* 1. 485
The long lake lengthened out its hoary line, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 181
Beyond the boundary line of some hill-shadow, . 703 *Prelude* 8. 268
Along the line of low-roofed water, moves . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 461
Of Orleans ; coasted round and round the line . 710 *Prelude* 9. 53
That on the line of each of those two roads . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 322
Of childhood, when a disappearing line, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 146
Lengthening in solitude their dreary line, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 317
Now faint,—the grass has crept o'er its grey line : 769 *Excursion* 1. 883
To draw the line of comfort that divides . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 72
Its line had first been fashioned by the flock . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 24
Winding away its never-ending line . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 535
Will sweep the remnant of his line away ; . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 927
Along the line of limitless desires. . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 185
To this conclusion, deviates from the line, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 250
Who shall be named—in the resplendent line . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 358
Not like a dancing meteor, but in line . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 746
And with such soft materials line, her nest . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 841
The new succession, as a line of kings . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 431
And the dark sorrows of the line of Thebes ? . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 544
Through bare enclosures stretches, 'till its line . 858 *Excursion* 7. 44
Haunting with rod and line the craggy brooks ? . 861 *Excursion* 7. 267
Departs ; and soon is spent the line of those . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 985
Or puzzling through a primer, line by line, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 414
Had marked the line, and strewn its surface o'er . 881 *Excursion* 8. 451
The quickening spindle drew a trustier line. . . S.3. 427 **Through Cumbrian* 14

The boundary lost, the line invisible . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.576
Else had Morality beheld her line . . . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 63

Lineage. Though of a lineage once abhorred, . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 39

Lineal. " What ! lengthened privilege, a lineal tie, 280 *Plea for Auth.* 9
Nor covets lineal rights in lands and towers. . . 387 *Manse* 14
Seated on her lineal throne ; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 50
Such as the boy you painted, lineal heirs . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 179

Lineament. With carcasses, in lineament and shape 60 *Bord.* 1231
Of imitable lineament, ... 301 *Bran* 81

Lineaments. His lineaments by day, yet there presides, ... 269 *Gordale* 11
Whose mortal lineaments seem all refined . . 274 **Such age* 2
Ascend, with lineaments in air not lost : . . . 367 *Trajan* 14
Her lineaments, thought he, surpass . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 15
Remained in their substantial lineaments . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 600
In lineaments, and red with over-toil. . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 201
He sate, and even in their fixed lineaments, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 156
Even in their fixed and steady lineaments . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 160
Love, or regret,—*whose* lineaments would next . 865 *Excursion* 7. 539
The finer lineaments of form and face ; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 504
Reflected all in perfect lineaments— . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 70

Lined. *See* **Moss-lined, Straight-lined.**
And delicately lined : . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 144
Of sculptured oak stood here, with drapery lined ; 825 *Excursion* 5. 165

Lines. *See* **Border-lines.**
Its darkening boughs and leaves in stronger lines ; 6 *Ev. Wk.* 215
Where'er the dreary roads their bare white lines extend. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 18
Or on the earth strange lines, in former days . . 26 *Guilt* 112
Unquestionable lines of that wild Suppliant's face. 191 *Beggars* 30
These hedge-rows, hardly hedge-rows, little lines . 206 *Tintern* 15
Here by thy pencil shown in truth of lines . . 277 **Haydon ! let 2*
Widens the fatal web, its lines extend, . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 123
And, fastening on those lines an eye tear-glazed, . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 13
Long lines of mighty Kings—look forth, my Soul ! 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 9
Read o'er these lines ; and then review . . . 486 *Matthew* 5
That smoothes foregone distress, the lines . . 499 *Memory* 9
Inspired the pencil, lines to trace, ... 530 *Gleaner* 18
Then let the Book receive in these prompt lines . 539 **Lady ! a* 57
Within that canvass Dwelling, colours, lines, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 22
The block on which these lines are traced, perhaps, 548 **Stranger ! this* 14
Think not, O Passenger ! who read'st the lines . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 19
Penned these sad lines, nor can forbear to pray . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 16
Those simple lines flowed with an earnest wish, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 40
And, fronting the bright west in stronger lines, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 193
With bordering lines of intervening gloom, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 342
Would he peruse these lines ! For many years . 647 *Prelude* 2. 335
Was searching out the lines of difference . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 157
Through meagre lines and colours, and the press . 698 *Prelude* 7. 769
Lines from the churchyard elegy of Gray. . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 536
Was figured o'er with circles, lines, or mounds, . 745 *Prelude* 13. 338
Upon his brain ; and on their pictured lines . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 146
In lines and numbers, and, by charm severe, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 254
In modest panegyric. " These dim lines, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 205
In lines, that seem to keep themselves alive . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 3

Linger. Nor let it linger long, the murderer's fate." 36 *Guilt* 653
The vapours linger round the Heights, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 81
Among men who do not love her, linger here. . 303 **Fair Star* 14
Amid the grove to linger ; . . . . . 337 *Thun* 14
He would not linger in the public ways, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 455
Still linger, and a farewell lustre sheds . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 474
I see thee linger a glad votary, ... 734 *Prelude* 11. 469
There linger, listening, gazing, with delight . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 179
The story linger in my heart ; I fear . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 778
To linger I would here with you partake, . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 141
Here would not linger, willingly detained ? . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 45
As there to linger, there to eat his bread, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 354
To linger 'mid the last of those bright clouds . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1014
The sacred truth to acknowledge, linger still ; . 894 *Excursion* 9. 654
To linger, bending over thee : for now, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 93

Lingered. Then Summer lingered long ; and honey flowed . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 388
The Soldier's Widow lingered in the cot ; . . . 36 *Guilt* 640
It lingered on ;—guide after guide . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 189
Rob Roy had never lingered here, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 73
But Norton lingered in the rear, ... 406 *White Doe* 892
Ye lingered among human kind, ... 473 *Ossian* 69
And lingered near the door a little space, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 468
Leaving us at the board ; awhile we lingered, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 567
So have we lingered. Now we start afresh . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 17
While yet he lingered in the rudiments . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 270
He lingered long ; and, when his strength returned, 764 *Excursion* 1. 553
She lingered in unquiet widowhood ; . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 873
Soon showed itself : he lingered three short weeks ; 785 *Excursion* 2. 894
And heeded not : you lingered, you perceived . 808 *Excursion* 4. 473
Still linger'd, after a brief pause, resumed ; . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 362

Lingerer. The latest lingerer of the forest train, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 309
Called the dejected Lingerer *Love lies Bleeding.* . 170 **Never enlivened* 27
Endears that Lingerer. And how blest her sway. 282 **While beams* 9
The viewless lingerer hence, at evening, sees . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 92
A later lingerer ; yet the revelry . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 14

Lingering. *See* **Fondly-lingering.**
A lingering light he fondly throws . . . . . 1 *Extract* 13
Seemed to return, dried the last lingering tear, . 30 *Guilt* 321
Some amid lingering shade, some touched by the sun's rays. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 522
Others saved from lingering pain. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 56

The Stranger, whom he saw still lingering there. . 95 *Brothers* 37
To bind a lingering life in chains : . . . . . 113 *Lament* 44
By trees and lingering twilight made ! . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 45
Or cast, for lingering death, on unknown strands ; 216 *Enterprise* 112
Of a closed volume lingering in thy hand . . . 222 *Triad* 184

Lingering—*continued.*
The lingering world, when time hath ceased to be. 230 *Clouds* 40
Or quit the stars with a lingering farewell—how . 253 **Aerial Rock* 4
The lingering remnant of their yellow hair, . . 263 *Storm* 7
Or rain-drop lingering on the pointed thorn. . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 14
The lingering dew—there steals along, or stops . 270 **Though the bold* 6
Pale twilight's lingering glooms,—and in the sun 278 **Life with* 5
—Then why these lingering steps?—A bright adieu, 284 *Departure* 29
Our minds when, lingering all too long, . . . 285 *Nith* 8
Is fondly lingering on thy shattered front, . . 290 *Kilchurn* 24
Which lingering Nid is proud to show . . . . 301 *Bran* 72
Clouds, lingering yet, extend in solid bars . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 1
Last lingering look of clay, that tames . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 197
Lingering no more 'mid flower-enamelled lands . 384 *Duddon* 32. 2
Albeit sickness, lingering yet, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 45
Soon, like a lingering star forlorn . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 75
In the grey sky hath left his lingering Ghost, . . 392 **Though joy* 4
To a lingering motion bound, ... 397 *White Doe* 149
Lingering in a woody glade . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1005
Each with the other in a lingering race . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 13
We, nothing loth a lingering course to measure, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 12
Lingering—and wandering on as loth to die; . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 12
(Earth's lingering love to parting reconciled, . . 476 *Howard* 7
Of lingering care subdues, ... 499 *Memory* 10
For lingering durance or quick death with shame, 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 11
Protects the lingering dew-drop from the Sun. . 538 **Small service* 4
Some lingering fragrance of the pure affection, . 627 **We gaze* 13
The only one, who had been lingering there . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 69
Of Summer, lingering, shining, by herself, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 38
In the wild turf: the lingering dews of morn . 702 *Prelude* 8. 244
For lingering yet an image in my mind . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 509
Faintly reflected in a lingering stream. . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 681
Lingering behind my comrades, thus I breathed . 822 *Excursion* 5. 14
The lingering gleam of their departed lives . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 611
By the last lingering help of the open sky . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 902

Lingerings. —No more—these lingerings of distress 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 131
Nor be unthanked their final lingerings— . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 5

Lingers. Lingers behind his disappearing wain. . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 71
Where daylight lingers on perpetual snow; . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 582
Lingers beside that Rill, in vision clear. . . . 251 **There is a little* 14
Lingers, but Fancy is well satisfied; . . . . 251 **Her only* 2
Care not for me, he lingers round my door, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 821

Link. Link her with the inferior creatures, . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 47
Without another link to my felicity." . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 60
A lasting link in Nature's chain . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 11
Or map of the whole world: thoughts, link by link, 260 **How sweet* 11
Into his coverts, and each fearless link . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 7
Can link with desolation. Smooth and green, . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 5
Into the dust. Erewhile a sterner link . . . 464 **Thou look'st* 5
To her fair works did Nature link . . . . . 482 **Lines: Spring* 5
" People! your chains are severing link by link; 513 *Newspaper* 1
A shadowy link 'tween wakefulness and sleep, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 184
On the fetters that link him to death. . . . . 620 *Convict* 16
Sole link that binds them to each other; walks, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 667
A step, or link, for intercourse with thee. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 102
No chasm, no solitude; from link to link . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 14

Linked. *See* **Long-linked.**
With blindness linked, did on my vitals fall; . . 31 *Guilt* 384
For passions linked to forms so fair . . . . 193 *Ruth* 142
And, in a line of eye-sight linked with these, . . 219 **This Height* 8
Minutely linked with diligence uninspired, . . 357 *Aquap.* 328
With malice ne'er to deadliest weapon linked, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 3
Each linked to each for kindred services; . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 10
With will, and to their work by passion linked. . 469 **Bold words* 14
Are linked in endless chase; . . . . . 507 *May* 62
Inseparably linked. Then be assured . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 79
When link'd with thoughtless Mirth I cours'd the plain, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 31
Or linked them to some feeling: the great mass . 651 *Prelude* 3. 130
And all the promptest of her spirits, linked . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 264
And shattered telescope, together linked . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 667
Linked in entire complacence with her choice; . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1038
The path remains that linked his cottage-door . 842 *Excursion* 6. 245
Treading their path in sympathy and linked . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 477

Linking. Had fed or sheltered, linking to such acts 132 *Michael* 72
May classic Fancy, linking . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 54
A stranger, linking with the spectacle . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 573

Links. In such a course fit links of sympathy, . . 78 *Bord.* 2308
Only by links of love: when thou art gone, . . 137 *Michael* 401
The thousand links of that ethereal chain; . . 268 **Four fiery* 8
Links in the chain of Thy tranquillity! . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 189
Come links for social order's awful chain. . . . 475 **Here on their* 14
And changeful colours by invisible links . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 611
Or easier links connecting place with place) . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 108

Linnet. The shepherd's dog, the linnet and the thrush, ... 146 **It was an* 26
The linnet lodged, and for us two . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 38
Thou, Linnet! in thy green array, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 13
Not mute, where now the linnet only sings: . . 393 **The Lovers* 6
In which the linnet or the thrush might sing, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 12
Come, hear the woodland linnet, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 10
Would sit, as any linnet, gay. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 40
So that, I guess, the linnet and the thrush, . . 548 **Stranger! this* 18
A linnet warbled from those lofty elms, . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 962

Linnet's. That inspires the linnet's song? . . . 90 *Longest Day* 18
The linnet's warble, sinking towards a close, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 1

Lintwhites. The lintwhites sing in chorus; . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 20

Lion. The lion roars and gluts his tawny brood . 25 *Guilt* 65

Lion—*continued.*
Bold as a lion will I be; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 52
The wilderness shall hear the lion roar; . . . 273 **Not the* 11
As springs the lion from his den, ... 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 145
To naturalise this tawny Lion brood; . . . . 392 *Daniel* 4
Like the brave Lion slain in her defence. . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 16
Has roused the lion; no one plucks the rose, . . 466 *Si. Bees* 5
The old Lion and usurped his place, in slight . 644 *Prelude* 2. 152
While Winter like a well-tamed lion walks, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 538

Lion-grace. The eye sublime, and surly lion-grace: 18 *Desc. Sk.* 444

Lion's. Would crush the lion's paw with mortal anguish, ... 70 *Bord.* 1798
Inheritest the lion's den; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 53
The air, as in a lion's den, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 15
Upon the couchant lion's mane! . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 35
Old as the tiger's paw, the lion's mane . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 122
That roar, the prowling lion's *Here I am*, . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 21
The lion's sinews, or the eagle's wing; . . . 311 **Who rises* 48
Yon rampant cloud mimics a lion's shape; . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 4
The lamb is couching by the lion's side, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 13

Lions. When they are angry, roar like lions for their prey. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 56
Where the young lions couch; for so, by leave . 269 *Gordale* 6
—Where snakes and lions breed, ... 327 *Ode 1815* 28

Lip. No brook to wet his lip or soothe his ear; . 24 *Guilt* 29
Heavy his low-hung lip did oft appear, . . . 108 *Indolence* 42
And stilled his tremulous lip. Thus they were calmed . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 63
The sentence, by her mother's lip pronounced, . 124 *V. and J.* 221
For beauty, to your lip is raised, ... 142 **Lov. and Lik.* 36
O Thou, against whose lip, without its smile . . 221 *Triad* 65
Wild Redbreast! hadst thou at Jemima's lip . 272 **Wild Redbreast* 1
In every nook a lip that it may cheer. . . . 321 **The power* 14
With lip and heart to tell their gratitude . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 199
Made to the Twelve, survives: lip, forehead, cheek, 343 *Last Sup.* 10
Her blushing cheek, love-vows upon her lip, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 6
Over the bowl, whose silver lip hath won . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 7
To words the Church prescribes aiding the lip . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 10
Or drink, with no fastidious lip. . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 44
That lip—a rose-bud from the thorn, ... 530 *Gleaner* 5
Broke from the happy old Man's reverend lip; . 787 *Excursion* 3. 76
With which thou dost refresh the thirsty lip, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 751
With lip almost as pure.—Domestic bliss . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 262
Creeping his gait and cowering, his lip pale, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 311
Or foot, or lip, in summer's warmth—perceived. . 879 *Excursion* 8. 332
The words escaped his lip, with a tender sigh . 882 *Excursion* 8. 543

Lip-dewing. Lip-dewing song, and ringlet-tossing dance; . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 132

Lipped. *See* **Smooth-lipped.**

Lips. A woman stood with quivering lips and pale, 33 *Guilt* 469
Ere to his lips it came, the Sailor them bespoke. . 33 *Guilt* 504
The carman wet her lips as well behoved; . . . 34 *Guilt* 546
He saw his Wife's lips move his name to bless . 35 *Guilt* 616
These ten years she has moved her lips all day . 47 *Bord.* 566
Her lips for ever moving. At her door . . . 47 *Bord.* 579
These joyful tidings from no lips but mine. . . 50 *Bord.* 724
His lips were moving; and his eyes, upraised to sue for grace, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 11
Limbs stout as thine, and lips as gay, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 50
His lips with joy they burr at you; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 14
Burr, burr—now Johnny's lips they burr, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 97
And Johnny's lips they burr, burr, burr, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 105
Thy lips I feel them, baby! they . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 33
My little babe! thy lips are still, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 83
Reproaches from their lips are sent, ... 163 *Needlecase* 2
Will wet his lips within that cup of stone; . . 202 *Hart-leap* 134
Redundant are thy locks, thy lips as fair . . . 210 *Laod.* 59
Upon those roseate lips a Stygian hue. . . . 210 *Laod.* 66
The ghastly colour from his lips had fled; . . . 211 *Laod.* 93
And moisten the parched lips of thirsty flowers— 230 *Clouds* 69
To archangelic lips applied, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 215
And Peter's lips with fury quiver; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 457
Did never from his lips depart; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 757
And gladsome notes my lips can breathe, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 79
With feet, hands, eyes, looks, lips, report your gain; 322 **Ye Storms* 10
Alas! that from the lips of abject Want . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 10
The uplifted palms, the silent marble lips . . . 343 *Eclipse* 51
Fervent but humble as the lips can breathe . . 354 *Aquap.* 102
Appended to his bosom, and lips closed . . . 362 **List—'twas* 80
And her lips, quickening with uncertain red, . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 329
Upon their conscious selves; their own lips speak 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 5
Or need, of counsel breathed through lips divine. 498 **Enough of climbing* 31
Breathes out from floor or couch, through pallid lips 541 *Grace Darl.* 90
Enough of rose-bud lips, and eyes . . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 1
Upon his lips or anger at his heart. . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 43
Scarce heard, their chattering lips her shoulder chill, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 283
Those lips, whose tides of fragrance come, and go, 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 152
Dead muttering lips, and hair of hungry white, . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 711
Make a strange back-ground. From his lips, ere long, 664 *Prelude* 4. 404
One day, when from my lips a like complaint . 666 *Prelude* 5. 50
But every word that from the peasant's lips . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 589
Because the goatherd, blessed man! had lips . 733 *Prelude* 11. 448
My lips are parched with thirst, but you, it seems, 762 *Excursion* 1. 449
My lips, that may forget thee in the crowd, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 40
" Yes," said the Wanderer, taking from my lips . 809 *Excursion* 4. 540
And from their fervent lips drew hymns of praise, 815 *Excursion* 4. 931
To which the lips give public utterance . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 313
You turned; and yet more pleased have from your lips . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 730

Lips—*continued.*
Upon the lips of men in hall or bower; . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 384
When from the Wanderer's lips these words had fallen, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 231
By savage Nature? Shrivelled are their lips; . 879 *Excursion* 8. 353
They hear my lips present their sacrifice, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 749
For baffled lips and disappointed arms . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 79
No benediction from the stranger's lips, . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.279
As gathered from the Matron's lips, and tell . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.417

Liquid. And all the babbling brooks are liquid gold; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 189
While Grasmere smoothed her liquid plain . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 232
The liquid veil that seeks not to hide them. . . 190 **Lyre! though* 37
A liquid concert matchless by nice Art, . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 47
Their voices into liquid music swell, ... 333 *Fish-women* 12
Nor turns, nor winds, as doth the liquid flood; . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 83
Bright liquid mansions, fashioned to endure . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 71
The still repose, the liquid lapse serene, . . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 4
Their liquid world, for bold discovery, . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 7
Disturb the liquid music's equipoise. . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 12
Temptation centres in the liquid Calm; . . . 469 **Why stand* 11
And smooths her liquid breast—to show . . . 497 *Lycoris* 15
His flageolet to liquid notes of love . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 200
And ocean's liquid mass, in gladness lay . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 202
A liquid pool that glittered in the sun, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 338
Or lapse of liquid element—by hand, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 331
That which the heavens displayed, the liquid deep 893 *Excursion* 9. 607

Lisp. To lisp, he made me kneel beside my bed, . 28 *Guilt* 202
To lisp the name of Father—could he look . . 56 *Bord.* 1052

Lisping. Even in the time of lisping infancy; . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 170
This sacred right, the lisping babe proclaims . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 311

Lisps. Who tripping lisps a merry song . . . . 507 *May* 33
To Infancy, that lisps her praise—to Age . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 11

List. *See* **Death-list.**
When list! he hears a piteous moan— . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 60
Into the list of things that cannot be! . . . 124 *V. and J.* 219
List to those shriller notes!—*that* march . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 41
List, Cuckoo—Cuckoo!—oft tho' tempests howl, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 12
Comes from that tabernacle—List! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 943
Her own calm fires?—But list! a voice is near; . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 11
But list! the avalanche—the hush profound . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 44
List—'twas the Cuckoo.—O with what delight . 361 **List—'twas* 1
But, from the arms of silence—list! O list! . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3.44. 9
List, ye who pass by Lyulph's Tower . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 1
But list!—though winter storms be nigh, . . . 498 **The sylvan* 25
List, the winds of March are blowing; . . . . 503 *Warning* 1
And through this street who list might ride and wend; . . . . . 553 *Prioress* 41
There list at midnight till is heard no more, . . 607 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 313
Low sunk beneath the horizon!—List!—I heard, 807 *Excursion* 4. 402
From the thronged hive, and settle where they list 889 *Excursion* 9. 373

Listed. Her sons no more in listed fields advance . 619 *School Ex.* 57

Listen. What do they here? Listen! What; dogged like thieves! . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1017
But listen, for my peace—— Why, I *believe* you. 59 *Bord.* 1175
I used to sing it.—Listen!—what foot is there? . 60 *Bord.* 1268
Listen yet awhile;—with patience . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 57
Why did ye listen to my prayer? . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 24
Yet listen, Child!—I would not preach; . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 2
That you will gladly listen to discourse . . . 147 *Joanna* 14
Delighted much to listen to those sounds, . . . 149 **A narrow* 42
If you listen, all is still, ... 171 *Kitten* 81
Listen! you can scarcely hear! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 32
And I can listen to thee yet; . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 25
And listen, till I do beget . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 27
To lie, and listen to the mountain flood . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 32
Listen, ponder, hold them dear; . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 19
Listen to their songs!—or halt, ... 217 **Inmate of* 28
To lie and listen—till o'er-drowsèd sense . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 88
Did listen with a faith sincere . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 122
Listen! the mighty Being is awake, ... 258 **It is a* 6
O listen! for the Vale profound . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 7
That you can listen quietly: . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 7
And look and listen—gathering, whence I may, . 314 **Not 'mid* 13
My ears did listen, 'twas enough to gaze; . . . 338 *Engelberg* 16
I listen—but no faculty of mine . . . . . 339 *Ranz* 1
To listen to Anio's precipitous flood, ... 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 3
That lulled me asleep, bids me listen once more. . 364 *Vallomb.* 4
Upon her records, listen to her song, ... 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 6
And sickness, listen where they long have lain, . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 3
In sadness listen. With maternal zeal . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 4
Will listen, and ye know that He is just. . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 14
And listen to the flapping of the flame, . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 13
To which I listen with a ready ear; . . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 39
Now listen to my fears! . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 56
His ears he closed to listen to the songs . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 16
Or fountain, listen to the grave reports . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 174
Listen who would, be wrought upon who might, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 357
Should listen, and give back to him the voice . 851 *Excursion* 6. 884
To listen, is prevented or deterred. . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 80

Listened. His children's children listened to the sound; . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sh.* 152
He listened too; did you not say he listened? . 73 *Bord.* 2018
And listened to the wind; and, as before, . . 138 *Michael* 457
Which, while I listened, seemed like the wild growth 146 **It was an* 28
I listened, nor aught else could hear; . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 54
I listened to; that Cry . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 18
To rapture! Mabel listened at the side . . . 267 *St. Cath.* 6
I listened, motionless and still; . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 29
I dropped my pen; and listened to the Wind . 314 **I dropped* 1

Listened—*continued.*
And who but listened?—till was paid . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 13
And seldom hath ear listened to a tune . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 10
I stood, looked, listened, and with Thee, . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 7
To both I listened, drawing from them both . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 57
Pored, watched, expected, listened, spread my thoughts . . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 114
Nothing is listened to. But these, I fear, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 668
I stared and listened, with a stranger's ears, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 57
So that worst tempests might be listened to. . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 463
The perturbation; listened to the plea; . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 77
We listened, looking down upon the hut, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 377
Listened intensely; and his countenance soon . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1137
That each had listened with his inmost heart. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1054
A wandering Youth, I listened with delight . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 9
Listened with readier patience than to strain . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 596

Listener. Puzzles the listener with a doubt . . . 143 **Driven in* 15
Sole listener, Duddon! to the breeze that played 377 *Duddon* 5. 1
Indulgent listener was he to the tongue . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 417

Listener's. Sweet poison spreads along the listener's veins, ... 19 *Desc. Sh.* 524

Listeners. Kind Listeners, that around me sit, . . 245 *P. B.* 788
From all the listeners that stood round, . . . 403 *White Doe* 671
On fireside listeners, doubting what they hear! . 453 **Calm is the* 15
In death; though Listeners shudder all around. . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 4
Listeners who not unwillingly admit . . . . 538 **In desultory* 50
And, heedless even of listeners, warbled out . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 155

Listening. Listening in vain. He has a tender heart! . . . . . 51 *Bord.* 764
Not loth, and listening Little-ones, heart-touched, their fancies feed. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 80
And sometimes, just as listening ends . . . . 144 **Driven in* 47
And, while we both were listening, to my side . 148 *Joanna* 74
Call to the heart for inward listening— . . . 222 *Triad* 206
Listening to nun's faint throb of holy fear, . . 233 *Power of Sound* 30
And listening dolphins gather round. . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 136
The listening Ass conjectures well; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 652
Listening, and listening long, in rapturous mood, 271 **Fame tells* 13
With breath suspended, like a listening scout. . 322 *Germans* 4
While she sate listening in the shade, ... 415 *White Doe* 1773
Listening within his Temple see his sword . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 5
That listening sense is pardonably cheated . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 15
Greta, what fearful listening! when huge stones . 464 **Greta, what* 1
Love listening while the Lesbian Maid . . . 499 **Departing summer* 46
To their own far-off murmurs listening. . . . 499 *Memory* 29
For needful listening, pledge is here, ... 503 **Like a* 67
And tired of listening to the boisterous sea— . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 33
Haunted his ear—he only listening— . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 105
Is listening quietly. . . . . 581 **Loud is* 8
Below Eve's listening Star the sheep walk stills . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 353
List'ning th' aëreal music of the hill, ... 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 436
Beneath some rock, listening to notes that are . 646 *Prelude* 2. 308
Upon the cheek of listening Infancy . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 189
Listening, a gentle shock of mild surprise . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 382
And listening only to the gladsome sounds . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 404
Smote me, and, listening, I in whispers said, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 28
And mocks the prompter's listening. Marvellous things . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 102
There linger, listening, gazing, with delight . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 179
And listening Time reward with sacred praise. . 758 *Excursion* 1. 107
That we beheld; and lend the listening sense . 773 *Excursion* 2. 106
While we sate listening with compassion due. . 801 *Excursion* 4. 7
While, listening, he had paced the noiseless turf, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 891
And patient listening, thanks accept from me. . 874 *Excursion* 8. 9

Listens. Where Derwent rests, and listens to the roar 2 *Ev. Wk.* 3
Air listens, like the sleeping water, still, . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 367
Listens, or quakes while from the forest's gulf . 14 *Desc. Sh.* 194
At midnight listens till his parting oar, . . . 15 *Desc. Sh.* 252
He listens, puzzled, sore perplexed, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 15
And Betty listens, glad to hear it. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 101
She listens, but she cannot hear . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 282
He listens—not a sound is heard . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 997
Stern Gemmi listens to as full a cry, ... 346 *Gemmi* 2
He listens (all past conquests and all schemes . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 6
Or listens to its play among the boughs . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 48

Listless. There, bending o'er the stream, the listless swain . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 70
In listless quiet o'er the ethereal deep . . . . 231 *Clouds* 76
And nobler cares than listless summer knew. . . 263 **While not* 14
Outstretched and listless, were by hunger roused: 392 *Daniel* 13
To shun the memory of a listless life . . . . 470 **Did pangs* 10
The listless hours, while in the hollow vale, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 259
Which gave employment to her listless hands— . 767 *Excursion* 1. 759
Beguiling harmlessly the listless hours. . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 136

Listlessly. While listlessly I sate, and, having closed 666 *Prelude* 5. 63

Listlessness. To banish listlessness and irksome care; 108 *Indolence* 51
Which neither listlessness, nor mad endeavour, . 589 *Immortality* 161
In listlessness from vain perplexity, ... 636 *Prelude* 1. 266

Lists. That such a Boy where'er he lists shall go . 554 *Prioress* 111
Into the lists of giddy enterprise— . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 286

Liswyn. And so is Liswyn farm. . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 24
Or here at Liswyn farm?" . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 32
Than here at Liswyn farm." . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 36
Why you would change sweet Liswyn farm . . 86 *Anecdote* 43

Lit. *See* **Dim-lit, Foam-lit, Heaven-lit, Moonlit, Sun-lit.**
(But where no fire was ever lit, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 14
Lit by that evening lamp which loved to shed . 583 **With copious* 30
That lit the dark slant woods with silvery white! 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 100

Lit—*continued.*
By clearer taper lit a cleanlier board . . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 736
Even like an altar lit by fire from heaven, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1121
That lit *Her* holy features, from whose womb . [?] **A sad* 10
Litanies. Moved to the chant of sober litanies. . . 346 *Processions* 40
Literary. To quell the rage of literary War ! . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 21
Literature. By literature, or elegance, or rank, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 27
Lithe. At peace inverted your lithe necks ye lave, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 235
Lithest. Lithest, gaudiest Harlequin ! . . . . 171 *Kitten* 72
Litigation. In odious litigation ; and full long, . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 3
Litter. Of a close chair, a litter, or sedan, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 246
Little. A little moment past so smiling ! . . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 6
Rest near your little plots of wheaten glade ; . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 130
Opens—a little world of calm delight ; . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 209
Beyond the senses and their little reign. . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 460
A little prattling child, he oft descends, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 485
Alas ! the little joy to man allowed . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 532
Though he had little cause to love the abode . . 27 *Guilt* 154
" A little croft we owned—a plot of corn, . . . 28 *Guilt* 208
Too little marked how fast they rolled away : . 28 *Guilt* 227
With little kindness would to me incline. . . . 32 *Guilt* 428
And, pointing to a little child that lay . . . 33 *Guilt* 470
Across the pebbly road a little runnel strayed. . 34 *Guilt* 540
Yet two sweet little ones partook my bed ; . . 35 *Guilt* 596
The little fool is loth to stay behind. . . . . 42 *Bord.* 305
Not to have learnt to laugh at little fears. . . 43 *Bord.* 316
Lovely as Spring's first rose ; a little dog, . . 45 *Bord.* 455
And begged a little aid for charity : . . . . 45 *Bord.* 473
But how's the day ?—I fear, my little Boy, . . 46 *Bord.* 494
Here's for your little boy, and when you christen him . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 520
Men who are little given to sift and weigh— . . 49 *Bord.* 645
Our little fire sent forth a cheering warmth . . 50 *Bord.* 708
The wind should pipe a little, while we stand . 51 *Bord.* 752
The little Orphan then would be your succour, . 52 *Bord.* 841
A little Infant, and instruct the Babe, . . . 56 *Bord.* 1041
But softly ! we must look a little nearer. . . . 58 *Bord.* 1132
" When we arranged the affair, she wept a little . 59 *Bord.* 1195
Have human feelings ! Now, for a little more . 61 *Bord.* 1329
Met in the roads, would bless us ; little children, 61 *Bord.* 1331
While in my lap I held my little Babe . . . 62 *Bord.* 1360
It said, " I will be with thee." A little boy, . . 62 *Bord.* 1364
It is the toy of fools, and little fit . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1548
A little longer stay in sight ! . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 2
A little Prattler among men. . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 14
Summer knows but little of them : . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 18
" Nay, patience ! patience, little boy ; . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 11
And there a little Girl I found, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 19
The little orphan, Alice Fell ! . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 60
I met a little cottage Girl : . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 5
" Sisters and brothers, little maid, ... 83 *We are Seven* 13
Then did the little Maid reply, ... 84 *We are Seven* 29
" You run about, my little Maid, ... 84 *We are Seven* 33
The little Maid replied, ... 84 *We are Seven* 38
I take my little porringer, ... 84 *We are Seven* 47
Quick was the little Maid's reply, ... 84 *We are Seven* 63
The little Maid would have her will, ... 84 *We are Seven* 68
" Now, little Edward, say why so : . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 37
My little Edward, tell me why."— . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 38
—Some little I've seen of blind boisterous works . 86 *Rural Arch.* 19
With one knee on the grass did the little Maiden kneel, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 7
'Twas little Barbara Lewthwaite, a child of beauty rare ! . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 13
Thus, thought I, to her lamb that little Maid might sing : . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 20
Rest, little young One, rest ; what is't that aileth thee ? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 24
" Rest, little young One, rest ; thou hast forgot the day . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 33
The little brooks that seem all pastime and all play, 88 *Pet-lamb* 55
I whispered, " Yet a little while, dear Child ! thou art my own, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 21
Fared this little bright-eyed Orphan . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 31
A little—yet a little,—and old Walter, . . . 98 *Brothers* 210
Upon the Barbary coast.—'Twas not a little . . 100 *Brothers* 318
The little colour that he had was soon . . . 100 *Brothers* 339
He bids his little company advance . . . . 104 *Artegal* 112
And, little Butterfly ! indeed . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 3
Farewell, thou little Nook of mountain-ground, . 106 *Farewell* 1
Hast taken gifts which thou dost little need. . . 107 *Farewell* 40
Yet some did think that he had little business here : 108 *Indolence* 45
Glasses he had, that little things display, . . . 108 *Indolence* 59
Find little to perceive. . . . . 112 **Yes ! thou* 8
That, afterwards, a little longer, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 27
My little joy ! my little pride ! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 41
Though little given to care and thought, . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 23
And bought my little children bread, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 52
A little lamb, and then its mother ! . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 62
Ah ! little doth the young-one dream, . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 22
Then little Darling ! sleep again, ... 118 †*Cottager* 14
" A simple burthen, Sir, a little Singing-bird." . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 18
And now, God help me for my little wit ! . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 35
Thy little sister is at play ;— . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 21
One little hour a child to me ! . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 24
" Here, little Darling, dost thou lie ; . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 35
Rest, little Stranger, rest thee here ! . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 73
" While thou art mine, my little Love, . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 85
His little sister thou shalt be ; . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 93
Whose progress had a little overstepped . . . 121 *V. and J.* 9

Little—*continued.*
" A little idle sauntering Thing ! " . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 159
The little Pony glad may be, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 394
The little birds began to stir, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 405
A grievous penalty, but little less . . . . . 134 *Michael* 216
I will relate to thee some little part . . . . 136 *Michael* 336
And see so little gain from threescore years. . . 137 *Michael* 373
Three years, or little more, did Isabel . . . . 138 *Michael* 473
Little be the wonder then, the blame be none, . 141 *Arm. Lady* 83
I waked, and saw my little boy, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 27
My little boy of flesh and blood ; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 28
" Suck, little babe, oh suck again ! . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 31
Oh ! press me with thy little hand ; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 33
I feel thy little fingers prest. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 38
" Oh ! love me, love me, little boy ! . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 41
My beauty, little child, is flown, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 66
" Dread not their taunts, my little Life ; . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 71
My little babe ! thy lips are still, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 83
" Oh ! smile on me, my little lamb ! . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 91
Is ample, and some little might be stored . . . 149 **A narrow* 53
Conversing not, knew little in what mould . . . 151 **When, to* 71
Between us there was little other bond . . . . 151 **When, to* 74
That love for little things by Fate . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 23
Had little voice or none. . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 40
The little witless shepherd-boy . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 46
The little careless Broom was left . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 109
With little here to do or see . . . . . 158 **With little* 1
A little Cyclops with one eye . . . . . 159 **With little* 25
And, though little troubled with sloth, ... 159 **Up with me* 19
'Tis the little Celandine. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 8
Little Flower—I'll make a stir, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 15
When we've little warmth, or none. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 32
Who stirs little out of doors, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 38
Little, humble Celandine. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 56
Who will love my little Flower. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 56
Seven little Islands, green and bare, ... 162 *Binnorie* 60
Who loved the little Rock, and set . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 5
Our little English Robin ; . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 3
Covered with leaves the little children, ... 162 **Art thou the* 22
Is none that with the little Wren's . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 3
Can turn to little things ; but once . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 47
Yet, sooth, those little starry specks, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 19
Every little leaf conveyed . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 12
What would little Tabby care . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 36
Save a little neighbouring rill, ... 171 *Kitten* 82
O'er my little Dora's face ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 104
Turns to a little tent hard by : . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 265
A little pair that hang in air, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 4
This little place may well be dizzy ! . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 63
You'll find you've much in little here ! . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 118
When little other business stirred, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 236
And little other sound was heard ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 237
And yet, even now, a little breeze, perchance . 184 *Airey-force* 8
A virgin scene !—A little while I stood, . . . 185 *Nutting* 21
I gazed—and gazed—but little thought . . . 187 **I wandered* 17
Long is it as a barber's pole, or mast of little boat, 189 *Star-gazers* 3
Some little pleasure-skiff, that doth on Thames's waters float. . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 4
Seem to meet with little gain, seem less happy than before : . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 30
A pair of little Boys at play, ... 191 *Beggars* 21
Setting her little water-mills . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 248
You see a little muddy pond . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 30
And when the little breezes make . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 194
The little pond to stir ? " . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 202
Which is a little step beyond : . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 206
The little Babe was buried there, ... 200 *Thorn* 208
And for the little infant's bones . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 223
The little Babe lies buried there, ... 200 *Thorn* 230
Which soon composed a little sylvan hall, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 87
Beside her little humble stream ; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 45
These hedge-rows, hardly hedge-rows, little lines . 206 *Tintern* 15
His little, nameless, unremembered, acts . . . 206 *Tintern* 34
Of thy wild eyes. Oh ! yet a little while . . . 207 *Tintern* 119
Alas ! how little can a moment show . . . . 221 *Triad* 128
A little hoary line and faintly traced, ... 230 *Clouds* 55
The little sprinkling of cold earth that fell . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 156
Until I have a little Boat, ... 236 *P. B.* 4
And now I *have* a little Boat, ... 236 *P. B.* 6
Both for my little Boat and me ! . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 15
Up goes my little Boat so bright ! . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 35
That little Earth of ours ? . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 50
" Shame on you ! " cried my little Boat, . . . 237 *P. B.* 76
" My little vagrant Form of light, ... 237 *P. B.* 111
" O, here he is ! " cried little Bess— . . . . 238 *P. B.* 176
Beneath their little patch of sky . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 229
And little lot of stars : . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 230
Of courage you saw little there, ... 239 *P. B.* 303
One night, (and now, my little Bess ! . . . . 240 *P. B.* 321
And for the stars he cared as little, ... 240 *P. B.* 334
There's little sign the treacherous path . . . 240 *P. B.* 349
A little field of meadow ground ; . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 367
And does no little cottage look . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 378
Once more the little meadow-ground . . . . 241 *P. B.* 408
Quoth he, " You little mulish dog, ... 241 *P. B.* 458
The little Ass his neck extends, ... 242 *P. B.* 564
What ails you now, my little Bess ? . . . . 243 *P. B.* 626
A little chapel stands alone, ... 246 *P. B.* 853
And, ere that little child was born, ... 246 *P. B.* 914
Forthwith a little Girl appeared. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1000
My little Rachel, you must run,— . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1059

Little—*continued.*

" Make haste—my little Rachel—do, ... 248 *P. B.* 1061
As hath this little orphan Boy, ... 249 *P. B.* 1109
There is a little unpretending Rill . . . . . 251 **There is a little* 1
Little we see in Nature that is ours; . . . . . 259 **The world is* 3
When little could be gained from that rich dower 262 **Dark and* 3
Forthwith that little cloud, in ether spread . . 265 **The Shepherd* 3
Because the lovely little flower is free . . . . 277 **A Poet* 10
Deep in the vale a little rural Town . . . . 282 **While beams* 2
This little bay; a quiet road . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 9
Of little infants, when their eyes . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 54
Have romped enough, my little Boy! . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 2
And this the little blind Boy knew; . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 126
The blind Boy's little dog took part; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 227
Within this little lonely isle . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 15
The little trembling flowers that peep . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 11
Make merry, wives! ye little children, stun . . 310 *Anticip.* 8
Showed little of his state; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 22
Go forth, my little Book! pursue thy way; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 87
Deserve a thought) but little known to fame— . 354 *Aquap.* 94
Shoot but a little way—'tis all they can— . . 354 *Aquap.* 114
Grows from a little edge of light . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 9
And what the little careless innocent . . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 9
How little that she cherishes is lost! . . . . 392 *Bothwell* 14
As little she regards the sight . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 132
And little children by the hand . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 164
From Were, and all the little rills . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 692
Apart, some little space, was made . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1524
Thus checked, a little while it stayed; . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1648
A little thoughtful pause it made; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1649
" As thou these ashes, little Brook! wilt bear . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 8
And seeming, at a little distance, slow, . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 6
How little boots that precedent of good, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 5
From Little down to Least, in due degree, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 1
And joins his little children in their sleep. . . 453 **Calm is the* 19
The little birds are piping yet . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 3
Spreading his little palms in his glad Mother's sight) 460 **Queen of* 20
Is he ungrateful, and doth little heed . . . . 461 **Where lies the truth* 4
A little part, and that the worst, he sees . . . 467 *St. Bees* 79
While, compassing the little mound around, . . 471 *Tynwald* 5
Towering above the sea and little ships; . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 7
Soon as the measuring of life's little span . . . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 13
An old Man dwells, a little man,— . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 3
In those proud days, he little cared . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 13
'Tis little, very little—all . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 55
Does little on his memory rest, ... 485 **Bright Flower* 11
—When through this little wreck of fame, . . 486 *Matthew* 9
And thus from day to day my little boat . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 49
Little Music, she stops short. . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 28
*" A little onward lend thy guiding hand . . . 496 **A little* 1
To these dark steps, a little further on!" . . . 496 **A little* 2
'Twere well in little, as in great, to pause, . . 501 *Humanity* 99
No firmer grasp—a little wild-flower, joined . . 509 *F. Stone* 56
In singleness, and little tried by time, ... 510 **Among a* 17
Would that the little Flowers were born to live, . 511 **So fair* 2
A little daring would-be waterfall, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 178
Our little Band would thrid this mountain-way, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 210
Stay, little cheerful Robin! stay, ... 530 †*Redbreast* 1
Then, little Bird, this boon confer, ... 530 †*Redbreast* 13
This little Island may survive; . . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 18
Cynthia, who puts the *little* stars to flight, . . 532 **Once I* 22
Placed in the little boat, then o'er the deep . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 80
This little Niche, unconscious of decay, . . . 546 **Oft is* 8
Than the rude embryo of a little Dome . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 5
And other little builders who dwell here, . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 19
" A little school of Christian people stood . . . 553 *Prioress* 43
As little children in their childhood do. . . . 553 *Prioress* 49
A little scholar, scarcely seven years old, . . . 553 *Prioress* 51
" This Widow thus her little Son hath taught . 553 *Prioress* 57
" This little Child, while in the school he sate . 553 *Prioress* 65
This little Child, as he came to and fro, . . . 554 *Prioress* 101
After her little Child, and he came not; . . . 554 *Prioress* 136
By likelihood her little Son to find; . . . . . 555 *Prioress* 145
Gave to her thought, that in a little space . . 555 *Prioress* 153
' My little Child, then will I come for thee . . 556 *Prioress* 216
For it was done a little while ago— . . . . . 556 *Prioress* 235
Within a little time, as hath been found, . . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 6
Through all this May that I have little sleep; . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 42
Full little joy have I now of thy cry. . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 95
Hence hast thou stayed a little while too long; . 558 *Cuck.andNight.*102
For whoso gets of love a little bliss, ... 560 *Cuck.andNight.*178
Was baffled still, the crumbs in little showers . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 18
And the blue sky, one little span of earth . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 50
Sheltered, and flourish in a little grove . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 121
Of highway side, and with the little birds . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 194
Yet Adam prized little the feast and the bowl,— 569 *Farmer* 21
The little hedgerow birds, ... 572 *Animal Tran.* 1
I come, ye little noisy Crew, ... 577 **I come* 1
His wish was gained: a little time . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 11
See, at his feet, some little plan or chart, . . . 589 *Immortality* 90
The little Actor cons another part; . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 102
Thou little Child, yet glorious in the might . . 589 *Immortality* 125
For then, ev'n then, the little heart would beat . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 33
Wild round the steeps the little pathway twines, 603 *Desc.Sk. Quarto* 90
Rest, near their little plots of wheaten glade; . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 149
Peeps out a little speck of smiling green, . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 292
'Mid the dark pines a little orchard blooms, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 296
Spring up, his little all around him spread, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 449

Little—*continued.*

The little cottage of domestic Joy. . . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 601
Soon flies the little joy to man allow'd, . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 636
Stretched forth his little arms and smil'd. . . 620 *Birth of Love* 27
Her little charge consign'd. . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 41
The multitude of little rocky hills, ... 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 120
Six little ones at home had left, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 7
No little band of yet remembered names . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 161
A little boat tied to a willow tree . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 358
A little weekly stipend, and we lived . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 82
I travelled round our little lake, five miles . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 331
From little enmities and low desires, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 431
Such glory was but little sought by me, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 74
And little won. Yet from the first crude days . 650 *Prelude* 3. 75
With few wise longings and but little love, . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 626
In narrow cares, thy little daily growth . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 35
Honoured with little less than filial love. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 39
Attended, doubtless, with a little pride, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 74
Much pains and little progress, and at once . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 112
Once more the circuit of our little lake, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 138
Little, in this abstraction, did I see; . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 161
Acquaintances of every little child, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 246
And lingered near the door a little space, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 468
Food for the hungry ears of little ones, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 211
Still undischarged; yet doth she little more . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 250
Trooping together. Little suits it me . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 260
May not come near him, nor the little throng . 670 *Prelude* 5. 303
Each little drop of wisdom as it falls . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 326
Wert thou extinguished, little would be left . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 330
A little yellow, canvas-covered book, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 461
A little space of intermediate time . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 60
Rests underneath the little rock-like pile . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 327
His little stage in the vast theatre, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 358
Though but a little family of men, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 7
How little they, they and their doings, seem, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 59
Intent on little but substantial needs, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 162
Of this I little saw, cared less for it, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 292
Some vagrant mother, whose arch little ones, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 402
And little bustling passions that eclipse, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 500
Prizing but little otherwise than I prized . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 205
Abject as this would in a little time . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 521
The doleful sequel. But our little bark . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 559
Divided from me by one little month, ... 719 *Prelude* 10. 74
And one, moreover, little graced with power . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 149
(If like desires of innocent little ones . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 365
Be little profited, would see, and ask . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 316
In which the little oft outweighs the great; . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 196
Which, seeing little worthy or sublime . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 41
Great truths, than touch and handle little ones. . 740 *Prelude* 13. 54
How little those formalities, to which . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 169
And teach the little birds to build their nests . 749 *Prelude* 14. 255
Theme this but little heard of among men— . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 820
He found the little he had stored, to meet . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 554
Could they have lived as do the little birds . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 563
That for a little time it stole away . . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 608
A little while; then turned her head away . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 649
And, when she ended, I had little power . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 683
And for her little orphan boy, she said, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 849
She told me that her little babe was dead, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 856
The little child who sate to turn the wheel . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 890
Beneath our feet, a little lowly vale, ... 776 *Excursion* 2. 328
Though not of want: the little fields, made green 776 *Excursion* 2. 341
To weather-fend a little turf-built seat . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 420
Though little suited to surrounding things: . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 460
" A little mourner, whom it is my task . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 531
Fronting the window of that little cell, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 690
Into my little sanctuary rushed— . . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 777
" I, who weep little, did, I will confess, . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 801
Honour my little cell with some few tears . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 803
This little Vale, a dwelling-place of Man, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 870
A humming bee—a little tinkling rill— . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 1
Some little space disjoined, a pair were seen, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 58
Little to praise, and nothing to regret, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 272
The little sinuous path of earthly care, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 305
Accorded little with his present mind; . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 358
But all within the sphere of little things; . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 609
Though soothing, and the little floating isles . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 979
The little flower her vanity shall check; . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 425
Or grassy bottom, all, with little hills— . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 435
May yet become more little; waging thus . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 966
On stormy waters, tossed in a little boat . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1087
The little rills, and waters numberless, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1173
Our little Page: the rustic pair approach; . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1310
For one day's little compass, has preserved . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 361
With little mitigation. They escape, ... 829 *Excursion* 5. 428
His soul is pent! How little can be known— . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 590
With little change of general sentiment, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 470
Screened by its parent, so that little mound . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 780
And little would his presence, or proof given . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1008
Is lost within a little tuft of trees; . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 45
That little shady spot, that sylvan tuft, . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 50
Too little checked. An active, ardent mind; . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 110
Though simply, from their little household farm; 860 *Excursion* 7. 163
His little smiling Grandchild, were no more. . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 262
But Heaven was gracious; yet a little while, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 278
Whither, as to a little private cell, ... 867 *Excursion* 7. 664
Mother and little children, boys and girls, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 181
Or in dispatch of each day's little growth . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 270
These, bred to little pleasure in themselves, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 390
Happily spared, a little Gothic niche . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 486
And multitudes of little floating clouds, . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 597

Little—*continued.*
For you, in presence of this little band . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 729
His little rake with cunning sidelong look, . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 7
When in the woods the little Fowles . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 23
The little cottage that is near, ... S.3. 425 **No whimsy* 5
On thee, bright Spring, a bashful little one, . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 130
Which to his father's little farm belonged, . . K.8. 228 **I will* 131
Of full contentment, in a little shed . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.176
Differing but little from the Man elsewhere, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.354
Sprinkles these little pastures but the same . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.442
Their little boons of animating thought . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.467
The heifer in yon little croft belongs . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.524
Those little fountains, sparkling in the sun, . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.553
In the bare twigs, each little budding place . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.565
Some little feeble stars, but all is thine, . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 3
The multitude of little rocky hills, ... K.8. 263 **The Lake* 8
How little dost thou speak of earthly gloom ! . [?] **A sad* 12
As little as the unblemish'd Queen of Night, . . [?] **A sad* 13
Littleness. Is littleness ; that he who feels contempt 23 *Yew-tree* 52
There littleness was not ; the least of things . . 759 *Excursion* 1.230
With the perverse attempt, while littleness . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 965
Little-one. This Little-one—it cuts me to the heart— 45 *Bord.* 438
But you were then a tottering Little-one— . . 50 *Bord.* 702
" My own dear Little-one will sigh, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 45
Who with him ?—even the senseless Little-one. . 125 *V. and J.* 243
My careless Little-one, for thee and thine ! " . . 627 **Son of* 14
Are bearing him, my Little-one," he said, . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 509
That feeds him ; and the tottering little-one . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 956
While she was yet a little-one, had learned. . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1185
Yet this departed Little-one, too long . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 692
A Little-one, subjected to the arts . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 157
While yet an innocent little-one, with a heart . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.703
Little-ones. And her brown little-ones around her leads, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 225
A month, sweet Little-ones, is past . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 1
Not loth, and listening Little-ones, heart-touched, their fancies feed. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 80
To all the Little-ones on sinful earth . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 18
Yon busy Little-ones rejoice that soon . . . . 280 **Intent on* 2
And yours, my buried Little-ones ! am I ; . . 464 **A point* 2
Ye little-ones ! Earth shudders at your fate, . 505 *Warning* 156
Your hands, dear Little-ones, do all . . . . 577 **I come* 9
Liturgy. Recites the holy liturgy, ... 396 *White Doe* 46
Live. Here will I live, of all but heaven disowned, 31 *Guilt* 365
Nor could we live together those poor boys and I ; 35 *Guilt* 603
He cried—" Do pity me ! That thou shouldst live 35 *Guilt* 620
Dear Father ! how *could* I forget and live ?— . 40 *Bord.* 176
That's all—God save you, Sir. Ha ! as I live, . 43 *Bord.* 332
He does his Master credit. As I live, ... 45 *Bord.* 459
Who live in these disputed tracts, that own . . 48 *Bord.* 596
We'll lead him to the Convent. He shall live, . 54 *Bord.* 904
And none look grave but dotards. He may live . 54 *Bord.* 929
Who are we, Friends ? Do we not live on ground 57 *Bord.* 1114
It cannot live with thought ; think on, think on, 65 *Bord.* 1561
That I should ever live to see this moment ! . . 66 *Bord.* 1598
Of living without knowledge that you live : . . 71 *Bord.* 1871
For this most cruel murder : let him live . . . 75 *Bord.* 2177
A Man by pain and thought compelled to live, . 78 *Bord.* 2351
So let us strive to live, and to our Spirits will be given . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 67
" These Tourists, heaven preserve us ! needs must live . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 1
You live, Sir, in these dales, a quiet life : . . . 97 *Brothers* 121
Live to such end is what both old and young . 99 *Brothers* 287
To live in peace upon his father's land, . . . 100 *Brothers* 324
A place in which he could not bear to live : . . 102 *Brothers* 426
When I was well, I wished to live, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 15
Where they may live, with no one to behold . . 123 *V. and J.* 110
And should he live a thousand years, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 110
—'Tis Johnny ! Johnny ! as I live. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 356
I wished that thou shouldst live the life they lived, 137 *Michael* 371
Nay, Boy, be of good hope ;—we both may live . 137 *Michael* 388
You *live* each moment of your day ; . . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 60
But thou wilt live with me in love ; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 67
We two will live in honesty. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 74
And there, my babe, we'll live for aye." . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 100
To live for many a day." . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 110
And should I live through sun and rain . . . 157 *Sexton* 29
Let them live upon their praises ; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 2
And there for gentle pleasure live ; . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 12
To be confounded with live growths, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 21
While she and I together live . . . . . 187 **Three years* 35
Lyre ! though such power do in thy magic live . 190 **Lyre ! though* 1
She seemed to live ; her thoughts her own ; . . 192 *Ruth* 14
To live at liberty. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 174
And once again he wished to live . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 185
" How is it that you live, and what is it you do ? " 197 *Resolution* 119
Is of the clime in which we live ; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 68
That not by bread alone we live, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 72
Predestined here to live. . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 16
Does no one live near this green grass ? . . . 240 *P. B.* 380
Shall live the name of Walton : Sage benign ! . 254 *Complete Angler* 2
Among the lonely mountains.—Live, ye trees ! . 262 **Mark the* 9
To live and die, the peace of heaven his aim ; . 272 *Lady E. B.* 6
Thy Art be Nature ; the live current quaff, . . 277 **A Poet* 5
Divine communion ; both do live and move, . . 280 **Oh what* 10
With all that live ?— . . . . . 286 *Nith* 64
With them no strife can last ; they live . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 35
And, had it been thy lot to live . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 105
To live in peace on shore. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 245
Wisdom doth live with children round her knees : 304 **I grieved* 9

Live—*continued.*
The destiny of Man, and live in hope. . . . . 304 **Festivals have* 14
Live, and take comfort. Thou hast left behind . 305 *Toussaint* 9
Think that a State would live in sounder health . 310 *Invasion* 8
But the live scales of a portentous nature ; . . 311 **Who rises* 18
—Have we not known—and live we not to tell— 311 **Who rises* 33
Your kindred Deities, *Ye* live and move, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 120
Thy law, and live henceforth in peace, in pure good will. . . . . 329 *Ode 1815* 128
Shall live enrolled above the starry spheres. . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 66
On the great flood were spared to live and move. 360 **Near Anio's* 8
Stringent as flesh can tolerate and live ; . . . 362 **List—'twas* 41
To be ; by Faith, not sight, his soul must live ; . 363 **Grieve for* 11
To live, and act, and serve the future hour ; . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 11
Came those live herbs ? by what hand were they sown . . . . . 387 *Roslin* 9
If not, O Mortals, better cease to live ! . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 14
His rank 'mong freeborn creatures that live free, 389 *Eagles* 13
Verily so to live was an awful choice— . . . 391 *Brownie* 9
Yet in this moral Strain a power may live, . . 395 *White Doe Ded.* 62
And live at home in blameless ease ; . . . . 400 *White Doe* 395
" Plant it,—by this we live or die." . . . . 403 *White Doe* 672
To live and die in a shady bower, ... 414 *White Doe* 1637
Dead—but to live again on earth, ... 416 *White Doe* 1844
To live and move exempt from all control . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 13
What joy to live, what blessedness to die ! . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 8
That mutually assisted they may live . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 7
Your spirit freely let me drink, and live. . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 14
I live and sing my idle songs . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 59
Of friends, who live within an easy walk, . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 3
Great gains are mine ; for thus I live remote . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 44
Live in the spirit of this creed ; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 23
And in the light of truth thy Bondman let me live ! 493 *Duty* 56
When the live chords Alcæus smote, ... 499 **Departing summer* 38
If Power could live at ease with self-restraint ! . 500 *Humanity* 42
Would that the little Flowers were born to live, . 511 **So fair* 2
How could he think of the live creature—gay . 511 **Who rashly* 3
Into strange woods, where he at large may live . 528 **Those breathing* 69
And forced to live on alms, this old Man fed . . 531 **I know* 6
There insects live their lives, and die ; . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 15
Will often live in one small cottage ; . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 35
That, live as long as live he may, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 119
Save in the rolls of heaven, where hers may live . 540 *Grace Darl.* 16
Nor ever while I live Love's yoke to draw. . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 140
Now say—in such belief I'll live and die ; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 162
Yet if I live it shall amended be, ... 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 234
And live and die I will in thy belief ; . . . . 563 *Troilus* 75
Will live, and spread, and kindle : even such minds 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 109
The prosperous and unthinking, they who live . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 120
Who live a life of virtuous decency, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 134
To breathe and live but for himself alone, . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 165
Long yet may'st thou live ! for a teacher we see . 572 *Avarice* 47
And this alone—the life which now I live . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 4
And live as long as its pure stream shall flow. . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 23
But truly did *He* live his life. Urbino, . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 21
Did Fermor live and die. . . . . 576 *Cenotaph* 6
Is something that doth live, ... 589 *Immortality* 134
To live beneath your more habitual sway. . . 590 *Immortality* 195
Thanks to the human heart by which we live, . 590 *Immortality* 204
Now living, or to live in future years. . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 165
Of zeal and just ambition, than to live . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 256
But huge and mighty forms, that do not live . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 398
In youth, but oh ! what happiness to live . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 285
We live as if those hours had never been. . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 338
That mocks the recreant age *we* live in, then . 654 *Prelude* 3. 400
Itself a living part of a live whole, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 590
Man, if he do but live within the light . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 169
All things are put to question ; he must live . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 323
Or else not live at all, and seeing too . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 325
Of these will live till man shall be no more. . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 505
The time of trial, ere we learn to live . . . . 67 *Prelude* 5. 516
Without contamination doth she live . . . . . 6.2 *Prelude* 7. 322
How could the innocent heart bear up and live ! . 703 *Prelude* 8. 311
Month after month. Obscurely did I live, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 25
And genuine virtue they possess who live . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 96
Must live within the very light and air . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 193
As found among the best of those who live— . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 242
To rouse them ; in a world of life they live, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 105
The name of Calvert—it shall live, if words . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 355
All but a scattered few, live out their time, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 89
His animal being ; in them did he live, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 209
And by them did he live ; they were his life. . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 210
That live in darkness. From his intellect . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 291
—And surely never did there live on earth . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 414
Might live on earth a life of happiness. . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 519
She had no wish to live, that she must die . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 850
With this content, that he will live and die . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 313
Oh ! blest are they who live and die like these, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 591
' And now I live ! Oh ! wherefore *do* I live ? ' . 784 *Excursion* 2. 876
Take the live herbage from the mead, and strip . 790 *Excursion* 3. 308
Who, having o'er the past no power, would live . 798 *Excursion* 3. 873
As soldiers live by courage ; as, by strength . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 203
—Endeavour thus to live ; these rules regard ; . 804 *Excursion* 4. 228
You walk, you live, you speculate alone ; . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 559
" We live by Admiration, Hope, and Love; . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 763
Of the live deer, or goat's depending beard,— . 814 *Excursion* 4. 884
The will to reason's law, can strictliest live . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 518
Where he had lived, and could not cease to live, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 369
" There live who yet remember here to have seen 845 *Excursion* 6. 491
Its birthplace ; none whose figure did not live . 865 *Excursion* 7. 501

Live—*continued.*
We perish also ; for we live by hope . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 23
And so we live, or else we have no life. . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 26
The wish for liberty to live—content . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 278
In crowded cities, without fear shall live . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 668
From the live rock with grace inimitable . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 68
Live through Heaven's eternal year : . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 22
Dear Aristogiton, live ; . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 24
The things that live, the things that move ? . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 12
I do not live for what I see. . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 14
My friends, you live, and yet you seem . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 19
And yet, my friends, you live and move. . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 22
When I could live without a pain, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 23
" What happy fortune were it here to live ! . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1.11
(For I who live to register the truth . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1.47
Shall live,—it is not in their power to die." . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.744

Lived. *See* **Long-lived, Short-lived.**
" We lived in peace and comfort ; and were blest 29 *Guilt* 262
Bring to her hut ; and so the Wretch has lived . 44 *Bord.* 387
Have I lived many days—my sleep was bound . 69 *Bord.* 1791
If she had never lived I had not done it !— . . 75 *Bord.* 2155
The life he had lived there ; both for the sake . 96 *Brothers* 70
If still his Brother lived, or to the file . . . . 96 *Brothers* 83
Yet not while Walter lived :—for, though their parents . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 227
Though from the cradle they had lived with Walter, 99 *Brothers* 243
It seems, these Brothers have not lived to be . . 99 *Brothers* 285
He was the child of all the dale—he lived . . 100 *Brothers* 343
She lived unknown, and few could know . . . 109 **She dwelt* 9
As one that lived ungrateful for the stay . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 47
The visitor retired. Thus lived the Youth . . 126 *V. and J.* 299
So lived he till his eightieth year was past. . . 132 *Michael* 61
That thrifty Pair had lived. For, as it chanced, . 133 *Michael* 131
While in this sort the simple household lived . . 134 *Michael* 207
Have we all lived ; yet, if these fields of ours . 134 *Michael* 230
And I have lived to be a fool at last . . . . 134 *Michael* 235
Both of them sleep together : here they lived, . 136 *Michael* 367
I wished that thou shouldst live the life they lived, 137 *Michael* 371
May'st bear in mind the life thy Fathers lived, . 137 *Michael* 410
Once lived a happy life ! . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 24
But ill he lived, much evil saw, ... 194 *Ruth* 145
My whole life I have lived in pleasant thought, . 195 *Resolution* 36
By Voices how men lived of old. . . . . 205 *Brougham* 133
That men have lived for whom, ... 226 *Present.* 63
For she had learned how Peter lived, ... 246 *P. B.* 911
Lived thankful for day's light, for daily bread, . 278 **Lo ! where she* 13
That 'tis a fault in Us to have lived and loved . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 11
And thus among these rocks he lived, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 57
He from his birth had lived. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 15
Thus lived he by Loch Leven's side . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 91
How loud ! yet lived in peace with shame. . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 50
In One who lived unknown a shepherd's life . . 320 **They seek* 9
Was happy that she lived to greet . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1823
And none had lived before you ! " . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 12
Full five-and-thirty years he lived . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 5
For thou hadst lived till every thing that cheers . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 13
Yet still he lived in pining discontent, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 135
There lived, and on the cross His life resigned, . 534 **When in* 14
Lived with honour on his lands. . . . . 536 *Egremont* 108
As in the eye of Nature he has lived, ... 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 196
I, who on shipboard lived from earliest youth, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 10
Lived I—then yielded to a slow disease. . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 31
So lived I, and repined not at such fate : . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 9
If he had lived, of Him whom I deplore, . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 42
O, he was good, if e'er a good Man lived ! . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 38
From week to week, from month to month, we lived 642 *Prelude* 2. 8
A little weekly stipend, and we lived . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 82
My dwelling-place, and lived for ever there . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 127
With my own modest pleasures, and have lived . 648 *Prelude* 2. 429
I made it, for it only lived to me, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 142
Of those who lived distinguished by the badge . 656 *Prelude* 3. 534
A d spot in which she lived, and through a grace 670 *Prelude* 5. 290
Re. ing in their hold, henceforth I lived . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 21
Baffle ! my understanding : how men lived . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 116
Mary ! may now have lived till he could look . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 379
Of rich Clitumnus ; and the goat-herd lived . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 180
Shunned and not tolerated, freely lived . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 194
Than this lived never, nor a more benign, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 293
Lived not to see, nor what we now behold, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 429
Lived in the shade ; and to Harmodius known . 721 *Prelude* 10. 198
Lived long enough, nor in the least survived . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 181
I said unto the life which I had lived, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 377
This Vision ; when and where, and how he lived ;— 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 851
So not without distinction had he lived, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 96
His calling laid aside, he lived at ease : . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 386
Thus had he lived a long and innocent life. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 396
Could they have lived as do the little birds . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 563
No tidings of her husband ; if he lived, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 818
She knew not that he lived ; if he were dead, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 819
Chequered the green-grown thatch. And so she lived . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 904
Than a soldier among soldiers—lived and roamed 774 *Excursion* 2. 184
So lived he ; so he might have died. But now, . 774 *Excursion* 2. 210
Full seventy winters hath he lived, and mark ! . 780 *Excursion* 2. 600
Relinquished, lived dependent for his bread . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 739

Lived—*con'inued.*
I lived and breathed ; most grateful—if to enjoy 795 *Excursion* 3. 628
Recalls ! *He* lived not till his locks were nipped 842 *Excursion* 6. 275
Where he had lived, and could not cease to live, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 369
That they have lived for harsher servitude, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 697
And lived by his forbearance. From the coast . 869 *Excursion* 7. 757
Lived in an age conspicuous as our own . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1009
To most strange issues. I have lived to mark . 875 *Excursion* 8. 89
Air unimprisoned, and had lived at large ; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 343
Who, but for this intrusion, would have lived, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 203
Thus would have lived, or never have been born. 887 *Excursion* 9. 205
I could have lived another day. . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 41
That from his very childhood he had lived . . K.8. 230 **I will* 207
Than others have, for Michael had liv'd on . . K.8. 231 **I will* 213
And lived so long in quiet, side by side. . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.260
Livelier. And grey-haired men look up with livelier brow,— . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 609
Pleasure on pleasure crowded in, each livelier than the last. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 44
No livelier love in such a place could be : . . . 108 *Indolence* 67
Stirred him up to livelier wrath ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 133
Glisten with a livelier ray : . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 61
A livelier sisterly resemblance show . . . . 347 *Processions* 61
Have we pursued, with livelier stir of heart . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 2
Gain a fresh impulse, run a livelier course ; . . 503 *Warning* 15
Partakes a livelier cheer ; . . . . . 507 *May* 22
Impelled to livelier pace. But now, my Book ! . 538 **In desultory* 14
Ne'er kindled with a livelier streak . . . . 583 **O for a* 32
With livelier hope a region wider far. . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 321
Crush out a livelier fragrance from the flowers . 702 *Prelude* 8. 242
Livelier, and flinging out less guarded words . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 284
Rest, and be welcomed there to livelier joy. . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 20
Far livelier than bewildered traveller feels, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 911
Of livelier interest to his hopes and fears, . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 795
Liveliest. Liveliest of the vernal train . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 39
Never enlivened with the liveliest ray . . . . 169 **Never enlivened* 1
All colours,—and the liveliest streak . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 99
The fairest, softest, liveliest of them all ! . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 9
Source of their liveliest hope, and tenderest prayer !— . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 8
With liveliest peals of birth-day harmony : . . 464 **Greta, what* 13
With which, more zealous than the liveliest bird . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 160
Expressing liveliest thoughts in lively words . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 264
Than any liveliest sight of yesterday, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 394
Liveliness. A more than sunny liveliness. . . . 397 *White Doe* 105
More than inherent liveliness and power. . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 625
Yet, with a revelation's liveliness, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 194
The liveliness of dreams. Nor did he fail, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 148
Livelong. In youth's keen eye the livelong day was bright, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 17
And, passing thus the live-long day, ... 192 *Ruth* 17
Throughout the live-long day, ... 507 **While from* 62
In youth's wild eye the livelong day was bright, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 23
In soft forgetfulness the livelong hours, . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 403
Lively. So lively a remembrance of their griefs, . 125 *V. and J.* 287
Whose skill can speed the day with lively cares, . 221 *Triad* 62
Prompt, lively, self-sufficing, yet so meek . . . 274 *Infant M.* 7
A course of lively pleasure ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 78
The lively beauty of the leopard shows ? . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 2
Clear, loud, and lively is the din, ... 498 **Departing summer* 10
Shoot forth with lively power at Spring's return ; 546 **Ye Lime* 2
Which we will now resume with lively hope, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 49
Were roused, and lively natures rapt away ! . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 124
Expressing liveliest thoughts in lively words . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 264
And ere our lively greeting into peace . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 447
Upon my naked branches :—lively thoughts . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 493
" The lively Grecian, in a land of hills, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 718
Lively and beautiful, in rural forms, ... K.8. 227 **I will* 92
Thy lively spirits to partake, ... K.8. 262 **Ah ! if* 4
Liver. Happy, happy Liver, ... 160 **Up with me* 22
Liveried. In liveried poverty. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 28
Noise that brings forth no liveried Page of state, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 234
Who, yet a liveried schoolboy, in the depths . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 266
Liveries. With chaises, grooms, and liveries, and within . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 143
Livers. Such as grave Livers do in Scotland use, . 196 *Resolution* 97
Loose livers he can make abate their vice, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 14
Pure livers were they all, austere and grave, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 113
Lives. That lives but in the torpid acquiescence . 64 *Bord.* 1489
The Eagle lives in Solitude ! Even so, . . . 65 *Bord.* 1516
All thoughts whose idle composition lives . . . 65 *Bord.* 1550
Who lives but to protect the weak or injured. . 71 *Bord.* 1898
Without the strength to rise. Well, well, he lives, 73 *Bord.* 2065
For twenty lives. The daylight dawned, and now— 74 *Bord.* 2100
A gem that glitters while it lives, ... 88 *H. C.* 30
Of one who came to disunite their lives . . . 125 *V. and J.* 236
There close the peaceful lives of flowers ? . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 6
Proof that the hermitess still lives, ... 165 *Parrot* 39
Of all that love their lawless lives, ... 239 *P. B.* 277
Lives in the light of youthful glee, ... 293 *Jedbor.* 11
Is Fortune's frail dependant ; yet there lives . . 317 **Brave Schill* 10
Hence lives He, to his inner self endeared ; . . 317 **Call not* 6
Lives inexhaustibly in precious gems, ... 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 166
Else it deserts him, surely as he lives. . . . . 354 *Aquap.* 117
Even as if bent on perishing. There lives . . 357 *Aquap.* 341
That Francis lives, *he* is not dead ? " . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1211
Your brother lives—he lives—is come . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1358

Lives—*continued.*
Lives black with guilt, ferocity it calms. . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 14
" *Here Man more purely lives, less oft doth fall*, . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 1
Inversion strange! that, unto One who lives . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 9
Lead unmolested lives, and die of age. . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 8
Was shaped that traced the lives of these good men, 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 3
Who framed the Ordinance by your lives disowned! 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 14
And lives there one, of all that come and go . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 31
Lives with him, near the waterfall, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 39
And consecrate our lives to truth and love. . . 496 **A little* 57
There lives Who can provide . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 27
O! that our lives, which flee so fast, ... 499 *Memory* 17
Your silent lives employ . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 6
There insects live their lives, and die; . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 15
Lives there a man whose sole delights . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 51
But bold Hubert lives in glee: . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 69
Thus Virtue lives debarred from Virtue's meed; . 539 **Lady! a* 40
Farewell, farewell the heart that lives alone, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 53
Timidly uttered, for she *lives*, the meek, . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 80
Which we are toiling all our lives to find, . . . 589 *Immortality* 116
Sits brooding, lives not always to that end, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 141
Emphatically such a Being lives, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 252
All finite motions overruling, lives . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 120
That lives who hath not known his godlike hours, 651 *Prelude* 3. 191
Maiden of Buttermere! She lives in peace . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 320
With arts and laws so tempered, that their lives . 701 *Prelude* 8. 130
Than the gay Corin of the groves, who lives . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 285
Lives only by variety of disease. . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 208
From sight of One who lives secluded there, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 159
Of insects chirping out their careless lives . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 246
" Happy is he who lives to understand, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 332
Of ignorance or illusion) lives and breathes . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 830
And, like the water-lily, lives and thrives, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 567
She lives another's wishes to complete,— . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 140
The lingering gleam of their departed lives . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 611
Reading, where'er we turn, of innocent lives, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 628
The Tinker lives in fun, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 47
Scrub lives a genuine Marquess above stairs, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 17

Liv'st. Thou liv'st with less ambitious aim, . . 158 **In youth* 29

Liveth. A goodly Knight that hath no peer that liveth!" . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 348
That my Redeemer liveth,"—hears each word . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 6
Invisible, yet liveth to the heart; . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 405

Living. *See* **Ever-living, Plain-living.**
—Did Sabine grace adorn my living line, . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 72
For any living thing, hath faculties . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 53
Rolled at his back along the living plain; . . 25 *Guilt* 88
For sacrifice its throngs of living men, . . . 26 *Guilt* 123
The heart of living creature.—My poor Babe . . 44 *Bord.* 398
Hath become Clifford's harlot—is *he* living? . . 55 *Bord.* 977
And, by the living God, I could not do it. . . 55 *Bord.* 990
Living or dead all things were bodiless, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1215
What there is not another living man . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1481
Nor any living thing whose lot of life . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1710
Of living without knowledge that you live: . . 71 *Bord.* 1871
I did not think he had a living Child.— . . . 74 *Bord.* 2073
Oh, had you seen him living!— I (so filled . . 75 *Bord.* 2167
Evil to any living thing; but hear me, . . . 75 *Bord.* 2175
She is a living child; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 58
Still upon his cheek are living . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 35
Living or dead.—When last we heard of him, . 100 *Brothers* 316
For never sun on living creature shone . . . 107 *Indolence* 3
For happier soul no living creature has . . . 108 *Indolence* 30
Of murmuring, sparkling, living love, ... 111 *A Complaint* 10
Between the living and the dead; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 60
To living thing—not even to her.—Behold! . . 125 *V. and J.* 293
Living a life of eager industry. . . . . 133 *Michael* 122
Thus living on through such a length of years, . 133 *Michael* 140
Never to living ear came sweeter sounds . . . 136 *Michael* 345
And hopes and wishes, from all living things . . 146 **It was an* 7
The living Beings by your own fire-side, . . . 147 *Joanna* 4
Joanna's name deep in the living stone:— . . . 148 *Joanna* 83
Was living, as a child might know, ... 155 *Waterfall* 9
With living snow-drops? circlet bright! . . . 162 **Who fancied* 3
A living lord of melody! . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 14
Her plumy mantle's living hues, ... 165 *Parrot* 9
Of the countless living things, ... 171 *Kitten* 45
Spreads with such a living grace . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 103
A living almanack had we: . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 220
This solitary Tree! a living thing . . . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 10
With its upright living tree . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 22
Some plainly living voices were: . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 161
(Never had living man such joyful lot!) . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 46
A cup of stone received the living well; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 82
In body, and become a living soul: . . . . . 206 *Tintern* 46
And the round ocean and the living air, . . . 207 *Tintern* 98
An Army now, and now a living hill . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 114
What living man could fear . . . . . 220 *Triad.* 56
Close clings to earth the living rock, ... 224 *Primrose* 19
Sweet flowers;—what living eye hath viewed . 227 *Vernal Ode* 65
And armed with living spear for mortal fight; . 227 *Vernal Ode* 104
The double note, as if with living power, . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 10
That in the living Creature find on earth a place. 231 **The gentlest Poet* 38
Doth here preserve a living light, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 43
Within a living Boat to sit, ... 237 *P.B.* 78
He sees the Ass—and nothing living . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1107
That work a living landscape fair and bright; . 254 *Dyer* 2
A loveliness to living youth denied. . . . . 258 **Even so* 8
Living with liberty on thee to gaze, ... 281 **Wansfell! this* 2
For, were the bold Man living *now*, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 66

Living—*continued.*
To dead and living; when her breath . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 83
Yon grey tower's living crest! . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 24
But sculptured out of living stone, ... 301 *Bran* 50
Even by the *Living*, under ground; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 67
Plain living and high thinking are no more: . . 307 **O Friend* 11
Milton! thou shouldst be living at this hour: . 307 **Milton! thou* 1
But not a living creature could be seen . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 16
To warn the living; if truth were ever told . . 325 *Enghien* 8
The living generations with the dead; . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 67
Of living Nature; no—though free to choose . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 5
Feelingly told by living monuments— . . . . 346 *Processions* 5
Still, with those white-robed Shapes—a living Stream. 347 *Processions* 48
And to all living mute memento breathes, . . 355 *Aquap.* 164
But when I learned the Tree was living there, . 358 *Pine: Rome* 6
In what alone is ours, the living Now. . . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 14
So like, yet so unlike, a living Creature! . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 56
That thinned the living and disturbed the dead? 378 *Duddon* 8. 8
That, for the living and the dead, demand . . 389 *Breadalb.* 12
Where is no living thing to be seen; . . . . 396 *White Doe* 51
Ye living, tend your holy cares; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 69
That doth the living stars repel, ... 397 *White Doe* 98
And peace is none, for living or dead! . . . . 399 *White Doe* 307
For this her last and living Friend. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1796
Scooped out of living rock, and near a brook . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 3
The living landscapes greet him, and depart; . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 4
And mount, at every step, with living wiles . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 8
The living Waters, less and less by guilt . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 11
Says to the Living, profit while ye may! . . . 467 *St. Bees* 78
And, drawing nigh, with his living eye, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 120
Our living calendar: . . . . . 483 *Sister* 18
—First learn to love one living man; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 3
And with a living pleasure we describe; . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 16
Upon a living staff, with borrowed sight. . . . 496 **A little* 10
To mind the living presences of nuns; . . . . 496 **A little* 44
Its living roof above our heads. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 20
To the fresh waters of a living Well— . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 8
Spread, tiny nautilus, the living sail; . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 35
One living Stay was left, and on that one . . . 531 **I know* 27
Where Love for living Thing can find a place.. . 531 *Octogen.* 14
No one upon living ground, ... 535 *Egremont* 6
May have a living House still left in thee!" . . 535 *Egremont* 32
Living man, it must be he! . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 94
That it was scooped within the living stone,— . 546 **Oft is* 10
That any living heart should sleepy be . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 44
Born deaf, and living deaf and dumb. . . . . 577 **I come* 40
He who had been our living John . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 39
Rush down the living rocks with whirlwind sound. 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 581
After that living night— . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 30
That last and dreary living one . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 31
The dead, by influx of a living love, ... 625 *Æneid* 92
We saw the living Landscapes of the Rhine, . . 625 **The confidence* 3
The living Rock of God's eternal Word. . . . 626 *Rock: Rydal* 4
The trumpet of the Living Word . . . . . 629 *Installation* 102
Subordinate helpers of the living mind: . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 153
Now living, or to live in future years. . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 165
And measured motion like a living thing, . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 384
Like living men, moved slowly through the mind 638 *Prelude* 1. 399
Belfry, and images, and living trees; . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 106
And yet more often living with thyself, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 469
And pleasant flowers. The thirst of living praise, 654 *Prelude* 3. 336
Itself a living part of a live whole, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 590
No living thing appeared in earth or air, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 385
Yet would the living Presence still subsist . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 34
A substance, fancied him a living man, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 144
Of living nature, which could thus so long . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 167
With living Nature hath been intimate, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 588
From languages that want the living voice . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 111
Debarred from Nature's living images, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 302
That had usurped upon a living thought . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 527
That owned him; living cheerfully abroad . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 74
And now I looked upon the living scene; . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 144
Others of wider scope, where living men, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 261
Of living Mortal covert, "as the moon . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 283
When Art was young; dramas of living men, . 691 *Prelude* 7. 290
Of these, and of the living shapes they wear, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 582
Living amid the same perpetual whirl . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 725
That aught external to the living mind . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 550
Imperial, their chief living residence. . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 596
A living confirmation of the whole . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 382
In exultation with a living pomp . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 366
The noble Living and the noble Dead. . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 395
With living men—how deep the groans! the voice 744 *Prelude* 13. 332
Is for both worlds, the living and the dead. . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 335
—Beauty—a living Presence of the earth, . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 795
Of visitation from the living God, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 212
Of a living ocean; or, to sink engulfed, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 260
Of living man, though longing to pursue. . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 644
Of amity, whose living threads should stretch . 797 *Excursion* 3. 747
Upon a living and rejoicing world! . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 943
And felt, deeply as living man could feel. . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 474
Removed from all approach of living sight . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 714
Where living things, and things inanimate, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1204
Living to God and nature, and content . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 35
In their repose, the living in their mirth, . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 374
Acknowledge reason's law? A living power . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 471
One picture from the living. You behold, . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 670
If living now, could otherwise report . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 884
Wherever laid, who living fell below . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 268
Out of the living rock, to be adorned . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1145
Was wasted on the good Man's living ear, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 478

Living—*continued.*
"Now from the living pass we once again: . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 632
Which tells her that a living child is born; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 645
Are seen incorporate with the living rock— . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 918
Of living nature, cannot be portrayed . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 513
Or to propitiate. And, if living eyes . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 698
Transmitted far as living memory, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 128
Thy living chaplet of fresh flowers and fern, . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 201
How sweet thus living without life to lie, . . . S.3. 441 **Come, gentle* 3
To many living now, have I described . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 108
Yield not, to scorn, or sorrow, living men . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.605
Far from the living and dead wilderness . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.613
Even he, who yoked the living to the dead, . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 5
Lizard. To rest where the lizard may bask in the palm 340 *Fort Fuentes* 5
And the green lizard and the gilded newt . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 7
Lloyd. Through life was Owen Lloyd endeared . 577 **By playful* 5
Lo. But, lo! the Alps, ascending white in air, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 50
Lo, where she sits beneath yon shaggy rock, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 177
But lo! the boatman, overawed, before . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 285
Lo! where through flat Batavia's willowy groves, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 520
Lo, from the flames a great and glorious birth; . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 644
His raiment of angelic white, and lo! . . . . 139 *Widow* 18
A second darted by;—and lo! . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 3
That way look, my Infant, lo! . . . . . 170 *Kilten* 1
And, lo!—up Castrigg's naked steep . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 61
They dart across my path—but lo, ... 191 *Beggars* 37
"Protesiláus, lo! thy guide is gone! . . . . 210 *Laod.* 31
Lo! when the gates are entered, on each hand, . 213 *Dion* 31
Thou speak'st—and lo! the polar Seas . . . 216 *Enterprise* 87
Lo! the dwindled woods and meadows; . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 9
Lo! the clouds, the solemn shadows, ... 217 **Inmate of* 11
But lo! the vanished company again . . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 218
—I sang; and lo! from pastimes virginal . . 221 *Triad* 94
Lo, in the vale, the mists of evening spread! . . 252 **The fairest* 9
One loud cascade in front, and lo! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 15
Through the grey west; and lo! these waters, steeled . . . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 2
And lo! with crimson banners proudly streaming, 324 *Ode 1814* 53
For lo! the Imperial City stands released . . . 326 *Sobieski* 6
Lo, Justice triumphs! Earth is freed! . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 18
Lo! while I speak, the labouring Sun . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 61
Lo! in the burning west, the craggy nape . . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 1
Grasped in his hand; and lo! with upright sword 357 *Aquap.* 310
Lo! he harangues his cohorts—*there* the storm . 368 *Trajan* 43
Lo! by a destiny well known . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 205
And lo! those Birds, far-famed through Love's dominions, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 320
And, for like use, lo! what might seem a zone . 378 *Duddon* 9. 4
Lo! ships, from seas by nature barred, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 69
Lo! busy towns spring up, on coasts . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 73
Lo! how the people are flocking in,— . . . . 403 *White Doe* 622
Again he lifts his eyes; and lo! . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 778
Almost as soon as seen:—and lo! . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 971
'Lo, Francis comes,' there were who cried, . . 409 *White Doe* 1229
Lo! Discord at the altar dares to stand . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 4
Lo! John self-stripped of his insignia:—crown, . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 10
Thus spake—and lo! a Fleet, for Gaul addrest, . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 10
Their forefathers; lo! sects are formed, and split 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 2
Spread through all ranks; and lo! the Sentinel . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 4
Save by Self-will. Lo! from that distant shore, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 6
And lo! a *statelier* pile, the Abbey of St. Bees. . 466 *St. Bees* 63
Lo! where the Moon along the sky . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 1
When, lo! the ice, so thinly spread, ... 490 *Incident: Dog* 23
"My faithful followers, lo! the tide is spent . . 495 *Fact* 30
But lo! where darkness seems to guard the mouth 497 **Enough of climbing* 20
Lo! Streams that April could not check . . . 507 *May* 73
For lo! an uncouth melancholy sight— . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 121
By mouths of Innocents, lo! here Thy might; . 555 *Prioress* 157
Lo, yonder saw I mine own Lady dance, . . . 563 *Troilus* 47
Lo! yonder is my own bright Lady free; . . . 564 *Troilus* 151
The Sheep-boy whistled loud, and lo! . . . . 580 *John Words.* 1
Lo! Fear looks silent down on Uri's lake, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 284
Lo! by the lazy Seine the exile roves, ... 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 624
Lo! from th' innocuous flames, a lovely birth! . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 782
When lo! the heavenly goddess thus began, . . 618 *School Ex.* 27
She sheds her beam, and, lo! the shades dissolve; 618 *School Ex.* 48
But lo! what sudden cloud has darkened all . . 628 *Installation* 19
Sound there was none—but, lo! an uncouth shape, 664 *Prelude* 4. 387
The champion, Jack the Giant-killer: Lo! . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 280
Lo! everything that was indeed divine . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 655
I learnt to dream of Sicily; and lo, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 426
All objects from my sight; and lo! again . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 329
Fell like a flash, and lo! as I looked up, . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 39
"Lo! what is here?" and, stooping down, drew forth . . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 432
With timid lapse;—and lo! while in this strait . 787 *Excursion* 3. 93
Of these wild hills. For, lo! the dread Bastille. . 796 *Excursion* 3. 709
The waste of death; and lo! the giant oak . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 547
Lo! in such neighbourhood, from morn to eve, . 878 *Excursion* 8. 265
But lo! where from the rocky garden-mount . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 491
Lo! Smiling Nature's lavish hand . . . . . S.3.431 **The Scottish* 31
Too distant are they for plain view, but lo! . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.552
Load. *See* **Cart-load.**
A few short steps to totter with their load. . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 255
From her full eyes their watery load released. . 30 *Guilt* 310
I see them yonder—what a load . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 29
The Waggon moves—and with its load . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 262
Was stopped, and could not breathe beneath the load . . . . . 293 *Killicranky* 7

Load—*continued.*
Eternal Lord! eased of a cumbrous load, . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 1
Bent by a load of Mulberry leaves!—most hard 366 *Lombardy* 2
Earth, till the flesh lay on him like a load, . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 7
When with her load she turned about, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 85
Importunate and heavy load! . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 10
And, ruining from the cliffs their deafening load . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 203
Be the dead load of mortal ills forgot, ... 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 811
A vagrant Merchant under a heavy load . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 324
With my accustomed load; in heat and cold, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 698
Or shall the groaning Spirit cast her load . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1099
Composing darkness, with a quiet load . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.175
Rid of a vexing and a heavy load, ... K.8. 265 **Rid of* 1
Loaded. Life left my loaded heart, and closing eye; 619 **She wept* 5
Caught by the hawthorns from the loaded wain, . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 4
Loads. Will come with loads of January snow, . 97 *Brothers* 152
That loads the middle heaven; and clear and bright 230 *Clouds* 32
But whence yon swarm that loads the western bridge, ... L.1.95 *Juvenal* 3. 25
Loan. The loan with usury. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 24
Loathe. Even as I do; but I should loathe the light, 48 *Bord.* 629
The same that tempted me to loathe the gift.— . 54 *Bord.* 921
Here, there, a banded few who loathe the chain . 515 **Ah why* 6
Loathed. Of a tyrannic Master whom they loathed. 69 *Bord.* 1759
By Poets loathed; from which Historians shrink! 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 14
Loathes. Hardening a heart that loathes or slights 533 **Blest is* 53
Loathing. Yet loathing life—till anger is appeased 78 *Bord.* 2352
And with an oriental loathing spurned, . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 291
Loathsome. To loathsome vaults, where heart-sick anguish tossed, ... 30 *Guilt* 350
To upper air from Mammon's loathsome den. . 515 *Penn.* 14
A loathsome pit, whence noisome scents exhale; . 554 *Prioress* 122
That could no longer hold its loathsome charge, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 479
Local. Survive of local sympathy, ... 1 *Extract* 6
To match the spark of local fire, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 42
The local Genius ne'er befriends . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 40
The local Deity, with oozy hair . . . . . 269 *Gordale* 8
With local sanctities in trust, ... 301 *Bran* 90
Yet a dread local recompense we found; . . . 334 **A winged* 10
These local recollections ne'er can cloy; . . . 349 *Boulogne* 13
The local Genius hurries me aloft, ... 353 *Aquap.* 34
Ye kindred local influences that still, ... 356 *Aquap.* 251
That name, a local Phantom proud to mock . . 358 **Is this* 4
But now once more the local Heart revives, . . 468 *St. Bees* 149
And aid my verse, content with local bounds . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 52
Her natural sanctuaries, with a local soul . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 219
A local spirit of his own, at war . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 365
Old usages and local privilege, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 508
Transcendent to all local patrimony, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 157
And local accidents, shall tend alike . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1241
A local summons to unceasing toil! . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 173
Vouchsafed; this local transitory type . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 619
Localise. To localise heroic acts—could look . . 356 *Aquap.* 273
Localised. Nor deem that localised Romance . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 89
Or cloud of darkness, localised in heaven; . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 654
Localises. Or Fancy localises Powers we love. . . 393 **The Lovers* 8
Locarno. But let us hence; for fair Locarno smiles 13 *Desc. Sk.* 154
Hence shall we seek where fair Locarno smiles . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 176
Locarno! spreading out in width like Heaven, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 657
Locarno's. O'er breezeless water, on Locarno's lake, 212 *Dion*
And thus proceeding to Locarno's Lake, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 655
Loch. Alone upon Loch Veol's heights, ... 292 *Rob Roy* 115
And by Loch Lomond's braes. . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 116
Thus lived he by Loch Leven's side . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 91
Of spirit, from Loch Leven's side, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 147
On the green margin of Loch Tay, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 8
The mazy reaches of Loch Katerine, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 10
Loch Lomond's beauties to discuss, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 12
Lock. Lovers lock up as pearls, though oft no better 68 *Bord.* 1680
Hath yet his bracelet or his lock of hair, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 473
Locked. Each in the other locked; and down the path, ... 95 *Brothers* 34
Of aery voices locked in unison,— . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 11
And regular as if locked in certainty— . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 13
Locked in our world's embrace through weal and woe; . . . . . 516 **As leaves* 4
Locked in a dungeon needs must eat the heart . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 2
Shall he frequent these precincts; locked no more —With backward gaze, lock'd joints, and step of pain, ... 596 *Ev.Wk.Quarto* 247
A frame locked up in wood and stone, doth still, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 292
Of that gone by, locked up, as in the grave; . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 659
Locked up in quiet. For myself, I fear . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 110
From least beginnings; how, together locked . 715 *Prelude* 9. 377
Are memorable, but from him locked up, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 60
Locks. Down fell in straggling locks his thin grey hair; . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 7
Redundant are thy locks, thy lips as fair . . . 210 *Laod.* 59
Thy temples fringed with locks of gleaming white, 274 **Such age* 7
Those watery locks, that bloodless cheek! . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 215
As golden locks of birch, that rise and fall . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 12
Bright locks of silver hair, thick spread, . . . 404 *White Doe* 746
His thin autumnal locks where Monks abide . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 5
Would braid his golden locks at Wisdom's side; . 500 *Humanity* 56
Clapped hands, and shook with glee their matted locks; . . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 11
Those heights (like Phœbus when his golden locks 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 40
Those locks from summer's golden skies, . . . 530 *Gleaner* 2
And 'mid his bright locks never shorn . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 187
Beat his grey locks against his withered face. . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 176
Play with the locks of his white hair, ... 577 **I come* 14

Locks—*continued.*
Her tawny skin, dark eyes, and glossy locks, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 190
Locks every function up in blank reserve, . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 246
A chaplet in contempt of his grey locks. . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 314
—'Take, running river, take these locks of mine'— 812 *Excursion* 4. 745
Recalls! *He* lived not till his locks were nipped 842 *Excursion* 6. 275
So deftly, and the nicest maiden's locks . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 841
Grey locks profusely round his temples hung . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 551
Or locks of wool, announces whence he comes. . 879 *Excursion* 8. 310
Locusts. Of locusts travels on his breath; . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 90
Devoured by locusts,—Carra, Gorsas,—add . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 176
Lodge. And round the west's proud lodge their shadows throw, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 290
Indeed we meant no harm; we lodge sometimes . 54 *Bord.* 946
Doth lodge, and feed, and coil, and sleep, in safety. 70 *Bord.* 1799
Ay, in the word a thousand scorpions lodge: . . 74 *Bord.* 2094
Here lodge as in a sanctuary! . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 13
For wishes he had none. To a lodge that stood . 125 *V. and J.* 271
Of his retirement, to the forest lodge . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 289
For She who planned the mossy lodge, . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 37
But as to the great Lodge! you might as well . 202 *Hart-leap* 131
Uprisen—to lodge among ancestral kings; . . . 325 *Enghien* 2
Lodge it within us!—as the power of light . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 165
Would lodge her, and the cherished burden bear . 382 *Duddon* 25. 7
As on a bed of death? Some lodge in peace, . 454 *Sea-side* 15
Of Beauties yet unborn—the rustic Lodge . . 547 **Rude is* 10
But stops,—that he may safely lodge the coin . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 28
Had in high places built her lodge; though mean 637 *Prelude* 1. 328
Within thy innocent lodge and oratory, . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 297
Her spirit, must it lodge in shrines so frail? . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 49
And she shall lodge us, wafted on her wings, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 683
Of a large mansion or hotel, a lodge . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 67
Been planted, hither come and find a lodge . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 106
To this loved cemetery, here to lodge . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 411
From out the ruins of his stately lodge: . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 969
Lodged. Lodged in their innocent bosoms, and the spirit . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 36
His person to the law, was lodged in prison, . . 123 *V. and J.* 134
The dwellers in that house where he had lodged . 125 *V. and J.* 249
Some, inmates lodged in shady nests, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 38
The linnet lodged, and f or us two . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 38
Lodged in the bosom of eternal things? . . . 231 *Clouds* 94
Lodged above the starry pole; . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 109
'Tis lodged within her silent tear. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 150
Which Art hath lodged within his hand—must laugh . . . . . 277 **A Poet* 3
High lodged the *Warrior*, like a bird of prey; . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 11
Thou, lodged 'mid mountainous entrenchments deep, ... 339 *Schwytz* 12
They lodged in leafy tents and cabins low; . . 346 *Processions* 15
Though lodged within no vigorous frame, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 55
To recognise, the lasting virtue lodged . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 279
While in the Body lodged, her warm abode; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 10
No successors; and, lodged in memory, . . . 531 *Octogen.* 2.
And there he may be lodged, and thou be Lord. . 536 *Egremont* 88
Lodged within compass of the humblest sight, . 538 **In desultory* 39
And, in fulfilment of God's mercy, lodged . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 82
While I have lodged in this rough hold, . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 299
To all the Birds that lodged within that dale, . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*262
Still, at the centre of his being, lodged . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 30
Soul awful—if the earth has ever lodged . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 286
If ever happiness hath lodged with man, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 139
From my remembrance, where a lady lodged, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 484
Lodged only at the sanctuary's door, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 91
Is lodged, and how increased; and having gained 741 *Prelude* 13. 79
One evening sumptuously lodged; the next, . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 8
I found its rescued inmate safely lodged, . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 882
Within a port of rest had lodged me safe: . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 566
Lodged, in a dear appropriated spot, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 945
Two several souls alternately had lodged, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 288
Transplanted ere too late.—The hermit, lodged . 862 *Excursion* 7. 302
Lodged in her bosom; and, by science led, . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 505
Of winter cannot thin; the fresh air lodged . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 553
The raven lodged in safety.—Many a ship . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 602
—Within their moving magazines is lodged . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 72
That, lodged within thy crystal depths, seem bright, S.3. 433 **The doubt* 47
Of blue unfrozen water, where they lodged, . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.259
Lodger's. *See* **Fellow-Lodger's.**
Lodges. Where from their airy lodges studious lawyers . . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 187
Lodging. Will give me quiet lodging. You have a boy, good Host, ... 43 *Bord.* 353
A lodging begged beneath a castle's roof; . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 3
Rocks in its harbour, lodging peaceably. . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 50
Misdeem most widely, lodging it elsewhere: . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 350
That night our lodging was a house that stood . 684 *Prelude* 6. 641
Lodore. That stuns the tremulous cliffs of high Lodore; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 4
While o'er the lake the cataract of Lodore . . 551 **If thou in* 18
Loftier. Aerial pines from loftier steeps ascend, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 232
Sink, to attain a loftier flight; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 29
The staff was raised to loftier height, ... 238 *P. B.* 193
Like portraiture, from loftier source, endears . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 59
Still loftier, and to climes more near the Pole. . 363 **List—'twas* 102
Of seventy years, to loftier height; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 742
A more divine and loftier way! . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1849
Meek, patient, steadfast, and with loftier scope, . 461 **Queen of* 55
Or loftier pitch if higher rose the theme, . . . 538 **In desultory* 16
That wish for something loftier, more adorned, . 674 *Prelude* 5. 575
Though with the wreck of loftier years bestrewn. 733 *Prelude* 11. 391
Drew happier, loftier, more empassioned, thoughts 771 *Excursion* 2. 20

Loftier—*continued.*
Earthly desires; and raise, to loftier heights . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1273
Till the heart sickened. So, each loftier aim . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 131
For loftier intercourse. The Muses, crowned . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 149
Loftiest. In fellowship, the loftiest of the pair . . 151 **Forth from* 3
Toll from thy loftiest perch, lone bell-bird, toll! . 233 *Power of Sound* 27
Rejoicing, from her loftiest height she drops . . 270 **Though the bold* 3
From yon steep mountain's loftiest stage, . . . 341 *San Salv.* 2
Hath past to Milan's loftiest spire, ... 343 *Eclipse* 38
To greet with instant faith their loftiest claim. . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 8
"And to Caerleon's loftiest tower . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 85
Upon its loftiest crags, mine eyes behold . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 2
Above the loftiest ridge or mound . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1165
And, with cloud-streaks lightest and loftiest, share 511 **Who rashly* 22
Our shores in England,—from those loftiest notes 668 *Prelude* 5. 206
Up to the loftiest towers of Pride ascend, . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 446
With loftiest promises of good and fair. . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 185
To loftiest heights ascending, from their tops, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 674
Rights that transcend the loftiest heritage . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 276
The loftiest of her pendants; He, from park . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 605
Lofty. Some, dim between the lofty cliffs descried, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 164
Of lofty hopes, he to the world went forth . . 23 *Yew-tree* 15
A grove of darker and more lofty shade . . . 49 *Bord.* 674
Shrunk from me; plans and schemes, and lofty hopes— . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1762
Of the lofty daffodil . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 13
Receives a lofty waterfall. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 55
She from the lofty rocks above . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 74
When from these lofty thoughts I woke, . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 13
How beautiful when up a lofty height . . . . 138 *Widow* 1
Beneath those lofty firs, that overtop . . . . 147 *Joanna* 19
Tracing the lofty barrier with my eye . . . . 147 *Joanna* 44
"I saw a crag, a lofty stone . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 11
Others, too, of lofty mien; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 53
Or lofty wood, shower-proof. . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 8
From the lofty elder-tree! . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 6
With something of a lofty utterance drest— . . 196 *Resolution* 94
Three leaps have borne him from this lofty brow 201 *Hart-leap* 55
To Glenderamakin's lofty springs; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 92
Nor did he change; but kept in lofty place . . 205 *Brougham* 167
Do I behold these steep and lofty cliffs, . . . 205 *Tintern* 5
With lofty thoughts, that neither evil tongues, . 207 *Tintern* 128
Of absence, these steep woods and lofty cliffs, . 207 *Tintern* 157
Old frailties then recurred:—but lofty thought, . 211 *Laod.* 137
Of Plato's genius, from its lofty sphere, . . . 212 *Dion* 9
Stood like a lofty mount, uplifting slowly . . . 219 **This Height* 18
Upon the apex of that lofty cone . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 14
On lofty Cheviot Hills: . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 225
Imagination lofty and refined: . . . . . 259 **Weak is* 10
Some path of steep ascent and lofty aim; . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 12
And while those lofty poplars gently wave . . 272 **Where holy* 11
Or feed, each planted on that lofty place . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 4
Too frail to keep the lofty vow . . . . . 285 *Nith* 1
Between the woods and lofty rocks; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 68
With trees, whose lofty umbrage met; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 4
Rich groves of lofty stature, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 50
And, rising from those lofty groves, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 53
A lofty Dome, that dared to emulate . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 75
Had power as lofty actions to achieve . . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 140
On the steep's lofty verge: how it blackened the air! . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 22
Aquapendente, in her lofty site . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 13
Higher to lift their lofty heads, impelled . . . 354 *Aquap.* 145
Some lofty elm-tree, mounts the daring vine; . . 367 *Trajan* 20
While, smitten by a lofty moon, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 3
Thine are the honours of the lofty waste; . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 3
Of dawn, it cheers the lofty spirit most . . . 391 **Though joy* 2
Filling the church with a lofty voice! . . . . 396 *White Doe* 38
From some lofty arch or wall, ... 397 *White Doe* 89
Kenned on the point of a lofty spear; . . . . 405 *White Doe* 832
Undaunted, lofty, calm, and stable, ... 414 *White Doe* 1627
Of lofty thoughts, the way before us lies . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 3
These lofty pillars, spread that branching roof . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 9
And lofty springs give birth to lowly streams. . 472 **Arran! a* 14
Whose lofty genius could survive . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 57
Which with the lofty sanctifies the low. . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 32
A lofty precipice in front, ... 491 *Fidelity* 19
In lofty place, or humble Life's domain. . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 8
Of lofty station, female goodness walks, . . . 539 **Lady! a* 46
Tall were the flowers, the grove a lofty cover, . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 64
By their good works exalted, lofty minds, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 106
To equalize the lofty and the low. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 24
So promptly from her lofty throne?— . . . . 582 **O for a* 28
From the lore of lofty duty; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 48
Those lofty hopes awhile, for present gifts . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 133
Lofty, but the unsubstantial structure melts . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 225
The woods, and distant Skiddaw's lofty height, . 636 *Prelude* 1. 295
My lofty speculations; and in thee, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 448
Relinquishing this lofty eminence . . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 534
Inexorable summons! Lofty elms, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 73
Between thy lofty rocks. Enchanting show . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 380
A lofty mountain. After brief delay . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 573
Thy lofty steeps, and pathways roofed with vines, 685 *Prelude* 6. 665
Fix us upon some lofty pinnacle, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 244
Exists and is sustained. More lofty themes, . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 465
Lofty and over-arched, with open space . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 435
Now was it that *both* found, the meek and lofty . 729 *Prelude* 11. 136
While in a grove I walk, whose lofty trees, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 329
Be mean, have nothing lofty of their own; . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 294
To penetrate the lofty and the low; . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 271

Lofty—*continued.*
Spread by a brotherhood of lofty elms, . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 29
And when these lofty elms once more appeared . 766 *Excursion* 1. 644
A linnet warbled from those lofty elms, . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 962
Of water, or some lofty eminence, ... 776 *Excursion* 2. 321
And well those lofty brethren bear their part . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 699
Till, chancing on that lofty ridge to pass . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 811
Lofty, and steep, and naked as a tower. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 42
By natural piety; nor a lofty mind, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 266
That are not lofty as her rights; aspiring . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 315
Rising behind a thick and lofty grove, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1064
In some calm season, when these lofty rocks . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1158
The lofty sight [? site], by nature framed to tempt 832 *Excursion* 5. 679
An anxious duty! which the lofty site, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 762
To lofty raised; and to the highest, last; . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 84
How, from his lofty throne, the sun can fling . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 595
Along the sharp edge of yon lofty crags, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 413
Throughout the lofty range of these rough hills, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 499
With broidered housings. And the lofty Steed— 872 *Excursion* 7. 946
Low things with lofty) I too shall be doomed . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1047
Or, in its progress, on the lofty side . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 115
A lofty stature undepressed by time, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 502
Where the bare columns of those lofty firs, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 499
Woods waving in the wind their lofty heads, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 746
Cherish, and lofty Minds approve the past— . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 795
And as these lofty barriers break the force . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.374
The Alban Sites and walls of lofty Rome. . . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 9
Lofty-minded. Those lofty-minded Lawgivers shall meet, ... 319 *Guernica* 12
Log. I'll fling your carcass like a log . . . . 241 *P. B.* 459
Logic. Which spake perpetual logic to my soul, . 651 *Prelude* 3. 164
What memory and what logic! till the strain . 694 *Prelude* 7. 509
And Truth had blest the logic of his sword. . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 66
Logician. And Peter is a deep logician . . . . 245 *P. B.* 806
Loire. Washed by the current of the stately Loire. 710 *Prelude* 9. 41
Upon the borders of the unhappy Loire, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 425
Along that very Loire, with festal mirth . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 431
When by the gliding Loire I paused, and cast . 718 *Prelude* 10. 6
Loiret's. Yes, as I roamed where Loiret's waters glide 21 *Desc. Sk.* 624
Loiter. Or let me loiter, soothed with what is given, 356 *Aquap.* 263
Oft does the White Doe loiter there, ... 399 *White Doe* 255
To blush for me. Thou, loiter not nor halt . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 14
To loiter wilfully within a creek, ... 717 *Prelude* 9. 562
Loitered. "The roads I paced, I loitered through the fields; . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 433
I loitered long ere I began: . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 792
Unchecked, or loitered 'mid her sylvan combs, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 397
Loiterer. The loiterer, not unnoticed by his comrades, ... 101 *Brothers* 370
Both to allure the casual Loiterer, ... 281 *Valedict.* 5
I play the loiterer: 'tis enough to note . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 579
Are gone, what summer loiterer will regard, . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 38
Loiterers. Some other loiterers beguiling. . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 8
Loitering. The loitering traveller hence, at evening, sees . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 89
The Vagrant must, no doubt, be loitering somewhere 44 *Bord.* 365
The loitering journey to its end. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 10
Thou hast been loitering on the road! . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 129
On, loitering Muse—the swift Stream chides us—on! . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 1
Loitering in glassy pool: . . . . . 508 *May* 76
A pleasant loitering journey, through three days . 633 *Prelude* 1. 106
Than I beheld loitering on calm clear nights . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 93
Loitering, I watched the golden beams of light . 706 *Prelude* 8. 463
Alone, with loitering step, and upward eye . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 760
Lomond's. And by Loch Lomond's braes. . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 116
Danc'd to the murmuring rill on Lomond's wave, 630 [?] **O Moon* 2
Loch Lomond's beauties to discuss, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 12
London. Went up to London, found a master there, 135 *Michael* 264
Whether for London bound—to trill . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 5
To London were the Chieftains bent: . . . . 404 *White Doe* 783
In London, "and masquerading," . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 11
To London—a sad emigration I ween— . . . 570 *Farmer* 45
Like London with its own black wreath, . . . 586 *Hogg* 30
Of London, and from cloisters there, thou camest, 679 *Prelude* 6. 279
At full command, to London first I turned, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 61
And thought of London—held me by a chain . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 86
Summoned from school to London; fortunate . 688 *Prelude* 7. 92
The very shrillest of all London cries, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 183
London, to thee I willingly return. . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 532
In London chiefly harboured, whence I roamed, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 351
London's. He dwells in the centre of London's wide Town; . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 5
This did I feel, in London's vast domain. . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 765
I ranged at large, through London's wide domain, 710 *Prelude* 9. 24
Lone. The lone black fir, forsakes the faded plain; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 310
Thy open beauties, or thy lone retreats; . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 108
Such tale of this lone mansion she had learned, . 27 *Guilt* 181
Reposing on a lone sick-bed; . . . . . 144 *Driven in* 33
Who first, weighed down by scorn, in some lone bower . . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 20
Toll from thy loftiest perch, lone bell-bird, toll! . 233 *Power of Sound* 27
Thou too be heard, lone eagle! freed . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 199
Meek aspirations please her, lone endeavour, . . 262 **Not Love* 9
Lone Flower, hemmed in with snows, and white as they . . . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 1
To the lone shepherd on the hills disclose . . . 282 **While beams* 13
In his lone Isle, the dreams of night; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 58
Lone vigils through the hours of sleep, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 4
Guarded by lone San Salvador; . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 3
Than a lone obelisk, 'mid Nubian sands, . . . 367 *Trajan* 10

Lone—*continued.*
Slept amid that lone Camp on Hardknot's height, 380 *Duddon* 17. 10
Like a lone criminal whose life is spared. . . . 388 *Eagles* 3
Where he is perched, from yon lone Tower . . . 406 *White Doe* 959
Lone Sufferer! will not she believe . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1676
In his lone course the Shepherd oft will pause, . 468 **Ranging the* 2
Still is he seen, in lone sublimity, ... 471 *Ailsa Crag* 6
An abbey in its lone recess, ... 472 *Ossian* 13
Remote St. Kilda, lone and loved sea-mark . . 475 **Homeward we* 6
By whom in that lone place espied? . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 98
When the lone shepherd sees the morning spread 508 *F. Stone* 21
And to the lone Recluse, whate'er . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 221
In these lone vales, if aught of faith may claim, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 175
On the lone mountain top, their chang'd estate. . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 489
Round a lone fane the human Genii mourn, . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 646
And down the lone vale sails away . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 15
Like a lone shepherd on a promontory . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 513
Walks a lone Monk, when service hath expired, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 445
The beacon crowning the lone eminence, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 259
Nothing but happiness, in some lone nook, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 125
A lone Enthusiast, and among the fields, . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 348
From this lone valley, to a central spot . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 768
A lone pedestrian with a scanty freight, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 98
Musing, the lone spot with my soul agrees . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 10
Loneliest. (It is the loneliest place of all these hills) 97 *Brothers* 140
The loneliest place we have among the clouds. . 148 **There is an* 13
Through busiest street and loneliest glen . . . 286 *Nith* 43
Loneliness. Thy loneliness: or shall those smiles be called . . . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 71
Her loneliness she cheers: . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 243
To mitigate and cheer its loneliness.. . . . . 266 **Even as* 8
A penitential loneliness. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 177
Your *dual* loneliness. The sacred tie . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 128
Of loneliness gave way to empty noise . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 208
The feeling pleasures of his loneliness, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 100
By loneliness, and goodness, and kind works, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 405
The loneliness of this sublime retreat!" . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 372
Of rustic loneliness: that grey-haired Orphan— . 835 *Excursion* 5. 885
From year to year in loneliness of soul; . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 403
She withering in her loneliness. Be this . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.423
Lonely. Where peace to Grasmere's lonely island leads, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 5
Bright beams the lonely mountain-horse illume . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 132
Or yell, in the deep woods, of lonely hound. . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 378
By lonely farms and secret villages. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 49
From age to age, throughout his lonely bounds . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 579
With shrill winds whistling round my lonely way, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 592
Nay, Traveller! rest. This lonely Yew-tree stands 22 *Yew-tree* 1
So lonely, but that thence might come a pang . 25 *Guilt* 74
From lamp of lonely toll-gate streamed athwart the night. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 144
A lonely Spital, the belated swain . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 150
Only were told there stood a lonely cot . . . 30 *Guilt* 331
In these my lonely wanderings I perceived . . 70 *Bord.* 1808
The innocent Boy, else shelterless, his lonely head must hide. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 24
Yet, not the less, in children's hymns and lonely prayer delights. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 64
Once in a lonely hamlet I sojourned . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 1
He lengthens out his lonely shout, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 5
That lonely union, privacy so deep, ... 143 **High bliss* 11
Hath to this lonely Summit given my Name. . . 148 **There is an* 17
By myself a lonely pleasure, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 26
While in her lonely bower she tries . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 34
The last stone of a lonely hut; . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 8
I wandered lonely as a cloud . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 1
Yet it befell that, in this lonely place, ... 196 *Resolution* 52
While he was talking thus, the lonely place, . . 197 *Resolution* 127
I'll think of the Leech-gatherer on the lonely moor!" 197 *Resolution* 140
Though lonely, a deserted Tower; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 37
Though each is but a lonely Tower:— . . . . 204 *Brougham* 49
The sleep that is among the lonely hills. . . . 205 *Brougham* 164
But oft, in lonely rooms, and 'mid the din . . 206 *Tintern* 25
Of the deep rivers, and the lonely streams, . . 206 *Tintern* 69
Who, for thy service trained in lonely woods, . . 216 *Enterprise* 92
Of nature, and the lonely elements. . . . . 221 *Triad* 96
So blooms this lonely Plant, nor dreads . . . 224 *Primrose* 23
Pervade the lonely ocean far . . . . . 225 *Present.* 56
—The light had left the lonely taper, ... 244 *P. B.* 748
The like on heath, in lonely wood; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 827
Her dwelling was a lonely house, ... 246 *P. B.* 891
Till to a lonely house he came, ... 247 *P. B.* 994
Faith in the whispers of the lonely Muse, . . . 260 **High is* 7
Among the lonely mountains.—Live, ye trees! . . 262 **Mark the* 9
Produced as lonely Nature or the strife . . . 269 **If these* 2
Measuring the periods of his lonely doom, . . 273 **Not the* 6
Or where 'mid "lonely heights and hows," . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 31
Hath led me to this lonely place. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 63
Whose Fancy in this lonely Spot . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 20
Lies buried in this lonely place. . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 32
And in the lonely Highland dell . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 246
Within this little lonely isle . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 15
Shot lightning through this lonely Isle! . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 42
And, even to sadness, lonely and serene, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 18
Breathed from a soft and lonely instrument, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 84
That lurks by lonely ways! . . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 12
Where our Milton was wont lonely vigils to keep . 364 *Vallomb.* 7
She spied the lonely Cast-away, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 136
On infant bosoms lonely Nature lies. . . . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 14
The lonely Primrose yet renews its bloom, . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 13
But love, as Nature loves, the lonely Poor . . 390 *Highland Hut* 11

Lonely—*continued.*
Couchant beside that lonely mound ; . . . . 398 *White Doe* 203
As shepherds watch a lonely star, ... 404 *White Doe* 759
Lonely relic ! which, if seen . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1007
Beside the lonely watch-tower stood . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1200
Shall I this lonely thought consign ?— . . . 410 *White Doe* 1291
And if the lonely Lady there . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1513
And of that lonely name she thought, ... 415 *White Doe* 1771
Nor on the lonely turf that showed . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1817
Haunting the spots with lonely cheer . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1879
Or lonely tapers when from far they fling . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 11
And soon, full soon, the lonely Sexton's spade . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 8
Her spirit, while he crosses lonely moors, . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 13
Appears, on Morven's lonely shore, ... 473 *Ossian* 77
The poor, the lonely, herdsman's joy and pride. . 475 *Greenock* 14
Send through the tarn a lonely cheer ; . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 26
The lonely redbreast pays ! . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 9
Within her lonely seat. . . . . 499 *Memory* 16
In lonely spots, become a slighted thing ;) . . . 527 **Those breathing* 4
On the Island-rock, her lonely dwelling-place ; . 540 *Grace Darl.* 24
As from a lonely lamp ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 100
And reached the lonely Isle. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 128
Haunted her lonely cell ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 252
Were shaped to cheer dark winter's lonely hours. 546 **Oft is* 16
To measure height and distance ; lonely task, . 548 **Stay, bold* 16
As lonely he stood as a crow on the sands. . . 570 *Farmer* 48
By his bereft, his lonely, Chiabrera. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 18
Upon this lonely road ; . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 12
Has vanished from his lonely hearth. . . . . 586 *Hogg* 20
Is but a lonely bed without the sense or sight . 589 *Immortality* 122
Till, but the lonely beacon all is fled, ... 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 189
By secret villages and lonely farms, ... 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 50
By lonely, silent cottage-doors to roam, . . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 166
Six thousand years amid his lonely bounds . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 692
Her shrill winds roaring round my lonely way ; . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 716
Bid from on high his lonely cannon sound, . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 776
The widow's lonely shriek. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 12
A lonely scene more lonesome, among woods, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 418
And Souls of lonely places ! can I think . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 466
In lonely places ; if a throng was near . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 231
Upon the cypress spire in lonely thought . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 440
Of deep and stately vales ! A lonely pair . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 384
At once, some lonely traveller. I was lost ; . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 596
When up the lonely brooks on rainy days . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 262
Ere long, the lonely mountains left, I moved, . 706 *Prelude* 8. 495
High was my room and lonely, near the roof . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 66
That did but *cross* a lonely road, and now . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 338
A lonely wanderer art gone, by pain . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 402
To you, ye pathways, and ye lonely roads ; . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 117
Without reserve to them, the lonely roads . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 162
And, the meek worm that feeds her lonely lamp . 750 *Prelude* 14. 274
Would chant, in lonely peace, the spousal verse . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 810
A Herdsman on the lonely mountain-tops, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 219
The light extinguished of her lonely hut, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 508
This lonely Cottage. At the door he stood, . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 568
Of this one cottage and this lonely dale, . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 776
The peasants of these lonely valleys used . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 815
To lonely nature's casual work : they bear . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 82
And soon the Tenant of that lonely vale . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 115
—Wild were the walks upon those lonely Downs, 793 *Excursion* 3. 532
Free as the sun, and lonely as the sun, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 941
Here closed the Tenant of that lonely vale . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 1
His judgments, near that lonely house we paced . 805 *Excursion* 4. 241
I guess that, welcome to your lonely hearth, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 385
Dimly reflected in a lonely pool. . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 488
Throughout a long and lonely summer's day . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 804
—In that fair clime, the lonely herdsman, stretched 814 *Excursion* 4. 851
Of the small Cottage in the lonely Dell . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1318
I saw the Tenant of the lonely vale . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 210
This, in the lonely dell discoursing, you . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 582
Passed on, while still his lonely efforts found . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 223
In lonely reading found a meek resource : . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 896
In whom, as by her lonely hearth she sate, . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1035
Of Margaret, sinking on the lonely heath . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1060
To place those hillocks in that lonely guise. . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 41
Striving to entertain the lonely hours . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 269
The pensive Sceptic of the lonely vale . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 1
From her own lonely altar ? Do not think . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 44
Beaten by lonely billows, hear the songs . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 388
Of every clime, to till the lonely field, ... 894 *Excursion* 9. 671
To the one cottage in the lonely dell : . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 774
Among the lonely houses : . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 8
In such a lonely place, ... K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 6
To lie beside the lonely mountain brooks, . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 2
The dear companion of my lonely walk, . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 2
But two are missing—two, a lonely pair . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 238
Single at chase among the lonely woods, . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 324
From the flat meadow lonely there. . . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 10

Lonesome. From lonesome chapel at the mountain's feet . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 138
Inmate of lonesome Nature's endless year ; . . 26 *Guilt* 121
Near Portland lighthouse in a lonesome creek, . 35 *Guilt* 592
A lonesome Chapel stands, deserted now : . . . 73 *Bord.* 2054
To-night along these lonesome ways ? " . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 34
Upon the lonesome wild. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 60
Within this lonesome nook the bird . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 14
What keeps her thus reclined upon her lonesome bed ? . . . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 10

Lonesome—*continued.*
His lonesome path, with unobserving eye . . . 184 *Night-piece* 10
That on those lonesome floods, ... 193 *Ruth* 111
This is a lonesome place for one like you." . . 196 *Resolution* 89
His Father through the lonesome woods, . . . 249 *P. B.* 1102
And lonesome watch that out of doors he keeps ; 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 138
To summon back from lonesome banishment, . 634 *Prelude* 1. 163
A lonely scene more lonesome, anong woods, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 418
Though not unused to mutter lonesome songs, . 652 *Prelude* 3. 236
Thus daily thirsting, in that lonesome life, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 262
Lonesome and lost : of whom, and whose past life, 774 *Excursion* 2. 160
So lonesome, and so perfectly secure ; . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 354
And, deep within that lonesome valley, stood . 786 *Excursion* 3. 8

Long. *See* **Life-long, Livelong, Sidelong, Summer-long, Too-long-polluted.**
Shall hide me, wooing long thy wildwood strain ; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 87
And restless stone-chat, all day long, is heard. . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 97
A long blue bar its ægis orb divides, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 170
Till the last banner of their long array . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 208
Long may they float upon this flood serene ; . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 232
Long grass and willows form the woven wall, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 240
Shoots upward, darting his long neck before. . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 286
And at long intervals the mill-dog's howl ; . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 376
Swelling the outcry dull, that long resounds . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 73
O'er life's long deserts with its charge of woe, . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 167
Eastward, in long perspective glittering, shine . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 277
Then Summer lingered long ; and honey flowed . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 388
When long familiar joys are all resigned, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 518
Both of the time to come, and time long fled : . 24 *Guilt* 6
That inn he long had passed ; the distant spire, . 24 *Guilt* 21
Long files of corn-stacks here and there were seen, 25 *Guilt* 30
Long had he fancied each successive slope . . 25 *Guilt* 37
Full long endured in hope of just reward, . . . 25 *Guilt* 50
My hen's rich nest through long grass scarce espied ; 28 *Guilt* 213
" There was a Youth whom I had loved so long, . 28 *Guilt* 244
" There were we long neglected, and we bore . . 29 *Guilt* 280
'Mid that long sickness and those hopes delayed, . 29 *Guilt* 286
A long mile thence. While thither they pursued . 30 *Guilt* 332
' Here will I dwell,' said I, ' my whole life long, . 31 *Guilt* 363
Ere long, from heaps of turf, before their sight, . 32 *Guilt* 460
Ere long they reached that cottage in the dale : . 34 *Guilt* 527
" My life, Heaven knows, hath long been burthensome ; . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 586
Nor let it linger long, the murderer's fate." . . 36 *Guilt* 653
I did not think that, during that long absence, . 41 *Bord.* 205
You know, Sir, I have been too long your guard . 43 *Bord.* 315
And long beard white with age—yet evermore, . 45 *Bord.* 462
And long as I can stir I'll dog him.—Yesterday, . 46 *Bord.* 483
Long did I watch, and saw her pacing round . . 47 *Bord.* 577
I long for news of our brave Comrades ; Lacy . 50 *Bord.* 728
I would so long have struggled with my Nature, . 53 *Bord.* 872
Highways of dreaming passion, have too long, . 54 *Bord.* 931
As, in these long commotions, have been seized. . 56 *Bord.* 1026
Oh how I long to see their faces again ! . . . 66 *Bord.* 1590
And long, long vales to travel through ; . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 14
And by the long stone-wall ; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 48
A long, long year before. . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 12
Hopes that she so long hath known. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 40
Holy as that which long hath crowned the Chapel of this Tree ; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 60
Long as the summer lasted : some, as wise, . . 95 *Brothers* 5
Upon the long stone-seat beneath the eaves . . 95 *Brothers* 18
Many a long look of wonder : and at last, . . . 95 *Brothers* 30
Tidings of one so long and dearly loved, . . . 96 *Brothers* 79
Through five long generations had the heart . . 98 *Brothers* 204
Yes, long before he died, he found that time . . 101 *Brothers* 388
It was not long ere Leonard reached a grove . . 102 *Brothers* 418
Were with him :—his long absence, cherished hopes, 102 *Brothers* 422
Nathless, a British record (long concealed . . . 102 *Artegal* 9
Though much disguised by long adversity ! . . . 104 *Artegal* 117
Long, strict, and tender was the embrace he gave, 104 *Artegal* 122
—O Brother ! to my knowledge lost so long, . . 104 *Artegal* 131
Long did he reign ; and, when he died, the tear . 105 *Artegal* 232
Sweet childish days, that were as long . . . . 106 **I've watched* 18
And oftentimes, how long I fear to say, . . . 107 *Indolence* 24
Then [*sic*] he had, being here the long day through. 108 *Indolence* 31
Long blades of grass, plucked round him as he lay, 108 *Indolence* 56
Is not so long ! . . . . . 110 **Look at* 6
Your love hath been, nor long ago, ... 111 *A Complaint* 2
Neglect me ! no, I suffered long . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 29
The days are cold, the nights are long, ... 117 †*Cottager* 1
The crickets long have ceased their mirth ; . . 118 †*Cottager* 7
A long, long way of land and sea ! . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 27
Halloo ! halloo ! a long halloo ! . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 6
The town so long, the town so wide, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 245
The owlets through the long blue night . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 287
'Tis he whom you so long have lost, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 370
Long time lay Susan lost in thought ; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 412
The owls have hooted all night long, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 434
Where all this long night you have been, . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 439
Now Johnny all night long had heard . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 442
Distressful tidings. Long before the time . . . 134 *Michael* 209
Was restless morn and night, and all day long . 135 *Michael* 285
But 'tis a long time to look back, my Son, . . 137 *Michael* 372
Long may you love your pensioner mouse, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 39
Compared with *hers* who long hath lain, . . . 144 **Driven in* 31
Her long and vacant holiday ; . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 78
So distant from us now for two long years, . . 147 *Joanna* 13
—And hence, long afterwards, when eighteen moons . . . . . 148 *Joanna* 77

Long—*continued.*

And wasted limbs, his legs so long and lean . . 149 **A narrow* 60
Amid the fir-trees, all the summer long . . . 150 **When, to* 25
The patient Briar suffered long, ... 155 *Waterfall* 16
The summer long, from day to day, ... 155 *Waterfall* 27
know, and I have known it long ; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 57
And all day long I number yet, ... 158 **In youth* 65
Long as there's a sun that sets, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 3
Long as there are violets, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 5
Celandine ! and long ago, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 7
Yet I long could overlook . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 29
While they dance, crying, "Long as ye please !" 167 *Stray Pleasures* 24
Are sung to all day long. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 24
Who long hath trod this toilsome way, . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 24
The long ascent of Dunmail-raise ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 100
A storm, which had been smothered long, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 148
Swept through the Hollow long and bare : . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 187
And sullen motions long and slow, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 201
He thinks not of his long, long, strife ;— . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 82
And long shall be so yet—God willing ! " . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 96
Nor could the waggon long survive, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 187
Though timid scruples checked me long ; . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 200
Our roads, through many a long year's space, . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 219
A temper known to those who, after long . . . 185 *Nutting* 27
That long has leaned forward, leans hour after hour !— . . . . . 189 *Music* 38
Long is it as a barber's pole, or mast of little boat, 189 *Star-gazers* 3
Or is it that, when human Souls a journey long have had . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 19
To gather strawberries all day long ; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 52
And Ruth will, long before her day, ... 194 *Ruth* 230
Of sickness felt by him in times long past, . . . 196 *Resolution* 69
Upon a long grey staff of shaven wood : . . . 196 *Resolution* 72
But they have dwindled long by slow decay ; . . 197 *Resolution* 125
" And in the summer-time, when days are long, . 201 *Hart-leap* 69
And thither, when the summer days were long, . 202 *Hart-leap* 89
A festal strain that hath been silent long :— . . 203 *Brougham* 4
Not long the Avenger was withstood— . . . . 204 *Brougham* 56
No life is good, no pleasure long. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 88
No life is good, no pleasure long, ... 204 *Brougham* 105
How he, long forced in humble walks to go, . . 205 *Brougham* 159
Of five long winters ! and again I hear . . . . 205 *Tintern* 2
Through a long absence, have not been to me . . 206 *Tintern* 23
We stood together ; and that I, so long . . . . 207 *Tintern* 151
Down the long street, rich goblets filled with wine 213 *Dion* 32
And the long train of doleful pageantry . . . 213 *Dion* 85
Invisible, the long procession moves . . . . 230 *Clouds* 46
Through many a long blue field of ether, . . . 236 *P. B.* 33
" Long have I loved what I behold, ... 238 *P. B.* 131
'We've waited anxiously and long," . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 178
And long and slouching was his gait ; . . . . 240 *P. B.* 307
Turns round his long left ear. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 415
Turned round his long left ear. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 420
A long and clamorous bray ! . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 465
' loitered long ere I began : . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 792
Two long Scotch miles, through rain or snow, . 246 *P. B.* 898
Through years that have been long asleep ! . . 248 *P. B.* 1094
Long as the shepherd's bleating flock shall stray . 254 *Dyer* 12
Long as the thrush shall pipe on Grongar Hill ! . 254 *Dyer* 14
Through the long year the House of Prayer would seek : . . . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 4
The sway of Death ; long ere mine eyes had seen 258 **Even so* 2
I watch, and long have watched, with calm regret 261 **I watch* 1
Warned in a dream, the Wanderer long had sought 267 *St. Cath.* 9
Pace the long avenue, or glide adown . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 12
Listening, and listening long, in rapturous mood, . 271 **Fame tells* 13
On Deva's banks, ye have abode so long ; . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 12
But, long as cock shall crow from household perch 274 **Not the* 12
Go, faithful Portrait ! and where long hath knelt 276 *Author's Portrait* 1
This Work, I now have gazed on it so long . . 279 **Though I* 2
Love pitying innocence, not long to last, . . . 280 **Oh what* 13
Our minds when, lingering all too long, . . . 285 *Nith* 8
Continued long as life shall last. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 71
And battles long ago : . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 20
Long after it was heard no more. . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 32
The treasured dreams of times long past, . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 53
Hath long been of thy family. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 16
Nor long this mystery did detain . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 70
Through long, long windings of the hills, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 58
As long as earth shall last. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 65
And long the story will repeat . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 248
When her long life hath reached its final day : . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 12
How long shall vengeance sleep ! Ye patient Heavens, how long ? . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 41
Through the long chain of Alps from mound to mound . . . . . 314 **Advance—come* 4
Alas ! what boots the long laborious quest . . 315 **Alas ! what* 1
O'erweening Statesmen have full long relied . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 1
And loud and long of Winter's triumph sing ! . 322 **Ye Storms* 5
And sage Mnemosyne,—full long debarred . . 325 *Ode 1814* 112
From your first mansions, exiled all too long . . 325 *Ode 1814* 113
Of popular reason, long mistrusted, freed . . . 327 **Emperors and* 10
England's illustrious sons of long, long ages ; . . 328 *Ode 1815* 62
And long procession—there to lie, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 84
Above whose heads the tide so long hath rolled, . 333 *Fish-women* 4
That moved in long array before admiring eyes. . 346 *Processions* 9
From a long train—in hooded vestments fair . . 347 *Processions* 42
Than the fair Forms, that in long order glide, . 347 *Processions* 62
Across thy long deep Valley, furious Rhone ! . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 29
—Long may these homely Works devised of old, . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 74

Long—*continued.*

And grasp of purpose, long ere sailed his ship . 354 *Aquap.* 129
Long has the dew been dried on tree and lawn ; . 360 **Long has* 1
We have pursued, through various lands, a long . 361 **List—'twas* 10
As a true man, who long had served the lyre, . 365 **Under the* 9
Ere long their fates do each to each conform : . 366 *Lombardy* 10
Not long the Nuptials were delayed ; . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 349
Bandusia, prattling as when long ago . . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 3
Such fruitless questions may not long beguile . 380 *Duddon* 16. 1
That told of days long past, when here I roved . 381 *Duddon* 21. 2
Rough ways my steps have trod ;—too rough and long . . . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 9
Long left without a warder, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 6
Here stood an Oak, that long had borne affixed . 393 *Hart's-horn* 1
Relics of long and distant wars— . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 222
Harp ! we have been full long beguiled . . . 399 *White Doe* 324
Nor did he fail ere long to hear . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 431
In the cold grave hath long been laid : . . . 405 *White Doe* 884
Of trellis-work in long arcades, ... 407 *White Doe* 986
Such conflict long did he maintain, ... 411 *White Doe* 1406
And she *hath* wandered, long and far, ... 413 *White Doe* 1611
Long past, delights and sorrowings ? . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1675
Of a long life ; and, in the hour of death, . . . 424 *Eccl. Sonn.* 1. 23. 13
Nor long (that crossed) would Grecian hills detain 427 *Eccl. Sonn.* 1. 34. 7
His whole life long tills it, with heartless toil . 429 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 4. 2
Where long and deeply hath been fixed the root . 431 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 10. 1
Have long borne witness as the Scriptures teach?— 431 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 12. 2
Vigils, and fastings rigorous as long ; . . . . 433 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 19. 4
Like ships before whose keels, full long embayed . 434 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 23. 4
In dusty sequestration wrapt too long, . . . 435 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 29. 2
And long privation, now dissolves amain, . . . 441 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 3. 7
And sickness, listen where they long have lain, . 447 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 28. 3
Closing the sacred Book which long has fed . . 448 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 32. 1
With evening lights, advance in long array . . 448 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 32. 9
Shall long survive, to shelter the Abode . . . 450 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 39. 8
Long lines of mighty Kings—look forth, my Soul ! 452 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 47. 9
The sun has long been set, ... 457 **The sun has* 1
But long as god-like wish, or hope divine, . . . 457 **Had this* 34
Of power, through long and melancholy war. . . 458 *Sea-shore* 8
Of wealth and power and honours, long for rest ; 458 *Sea-shore* 31
Even till long gazing hath dedimmed his eye, . 460 **Wanderer! that* 54
To cheer the long dark hours of vacant night— . 460 **Wanderer! that* 69
With step prelusive to a long array . . . . . 465 **Dear to* 11
Mists rose to hide the Land—that search, though long . . . . . 469 **Bold words* 6
And revelling in long embrace with thee. . . . 469 **Why stand* 14
But in old times Love dwelt not long . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 37
Through all the long green fields has spread, . . 481 *Tables Turned* 7
Which they shall long obey : . . . . . 483 *Sister* 30
At which the poor old Man so long . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 87
And all the long year through the heir . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 3
" Yon cloud with that long purple cleft . . . 486 **We walked* 21
Better than such discourse doth silence long, . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 9
Long, barren silence, square with my desire ; . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 10
Long hast Thou served a man to reason true ; . 489 *Spade* 6
How nourished here through such long time . . 492 *Fidelity* 62
I long for a repose that ever is the same. . . . 492 *Duty* 40
And long, unspeaking, sorrow : . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 38
Long, long in darkness did she sit, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 53
As whoso enters shall ere long perceive) . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 25
Long as the heat shall rage, let that dim cave . 498 **Enough of climbing* 32
Or, from long stress of real injuries fly . . . . 505 *Warning* 117
The tender Infant who was long . . . . . 507 *May* 35
Before my window, oftentimes and long . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 5
Hath it not long been said the wrath of Man . . 514 **Portentous change* 9
Then mark him, him who could so long rebel, . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 5
And long or ere the uprising of the Sun . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 95
Long as we gazed upon the form and face, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 144
The whole day long, and all days of the year. . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 163
And in Death's arms has long reposed the Friend 525 **Soon did* 3
But Fortune, who had long been used to sport . 529 **Those breathing* 120
You, whom, though long deserted, he loved best ; 529 **Those breathing* 124
(By throbbing waves long undermined) . . . 531 † *Float. Isl.* 6
Long as the sun his gladsome course renews. . . 534 **When in* 20
Long, and long was he unheard of : . . . . 536 *Egremont* 97
A long posterity renowned, ... 536 *Egremont* 111
The long, warm, lightsome summer-day, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 38
Now Harry he had long suspected . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 65
That, live as long as live he may, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 119
Through long and perilous flight ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 52
So long the lost as dead, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 358
In long succession, pre-existing ghosts . . . . 547 **Rude is* 9
Troubled long with warring notions . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 1
Long impatient of Thy rod, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 2
After long exercise in social cares . . . . . 551 **If thou in* 10
And longing of sweet thoughts that ever long. . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 30
Hence hast thou stayed a little while too long ; . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*102
As long as in that swooning-fit I lay, ... 558 *Cuck.and Night.*107
If long time from thy mate thou be, or far, . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*183
Long for sole moments in a weary life . . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 148
And, long as he can wander, let him breathe . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 172
Been doomed so long to settle upon earth . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 187
For his hive had so long been replenished with honey, ... 570 *Farmer* 34

Long—*continued.*
Long yet may'st thou live ! for a teacher we see . 572 *Avarice* 47
Long patience hath such mild composure given, . 572 *Animal Tran.* 10
Long to continue in this world ; a world . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 10
Toils long and hard.—The warrior will report . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 3
With an untoward fate was long involved . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 2
In odious litigation ; and full long, ... 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 3
And live as long as its pure stream shall flow. . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 23
Not long your pastime to prevent ; . . . . . 577 **I come* 2
Long time his pulse hath ceased to beat ; . . . 578 **I come* 57
Returns from her long course :—anon . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 30
Long as these mighty rocks endure,— . . . . 581 *John Words.* 67
Too long abashed thy Name is like a rose . . . 584 **With copious* 46
As long as verse of mine shall breathe the air . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 48
But it will not be long . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 99
Long rails into the shallow lake extend ; . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 60
And long, with wistful gaze, his walk survey'd . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 69
And desert stone-chat, all day long, is heard. . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 96
And with long rays and shades the landscape shines ; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 98
Long may ye roam these hermit waves that sleep, 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 219
The solemn curfew swinging long and deep ; . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 318
Long streaks of fairy light the wave illume . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 341
The death-dog, howling loud and long, below ; . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 226
The summer long to feed from stage to stage ; . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 457
'Till Hope-deserted, long in vain his breath . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 642
My heart, alive to transports long unknown, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 678
Chasing those long long dreams the falling leaf . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 768
Britain, who long her warriors had adored, . . 619 *School Ex.* 53
Long undecided lay th' important choice, . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 24
Through the long day to swear and tipple ; . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 7
For it had long been droughty weather ; . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 17
Paced the long Vales—how long they were—and yet 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 155
Troubling a heart that had been long at rest. . . 625 *Æneid* 94
He rais'd the bowl, and took a long deep draught ; 625 *Æneid* 119
Too long insulted by the Spoiler's shock, . . . 628 *Installation* 3
From the vast city, where I long had pined . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 7
Long months of peace (if such bold word accord . 632 *Prelude* 1. 24
Long months of ease and undisturbed delight . 632 *Prelude* 1. 26
Perhaps too there performed. Thus long I mused, 633 *Prelude* 1. 80
No otherwise than as it lasts too long. . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 145
Made one long bathing of a summer's day ; . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 290
And by the waters, all the summer long. . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 424
But husbanded through many a long campaign. . 640 *Prelude* 1. 520
After long absence, thither I repaired, ... 642 *Prelude* 2. 37
Midway on long Winander's eastern shore, . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 138
Beginning not long after that first time . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 266
A prospect in the mind. 'Twere long to tell . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 352
That gave thee liberty, full long desired, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 462
Albeit long after the importunate bell . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 306
Of those long vistas, sacred catacombs, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 338
Old humourists, who have been long in their graves, 657 *Prelude* 3. 575
Long unsaluted, nor the sunny seat . . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 47
With half the length of a long field between. . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 71
The long lake lengthened out its hoary line, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 181
Such pleasant office have we long pursued . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 271
When from our better selves we have too long . 663 *Prelude* 4. 354
My homeward course led up a long ascent, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 379
Long were his arms, pallid his hands ; his mouth 664 *Prelude* 4. 395
Make a strange back-ground. From his lips, ere long, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 404
As long as he shall be the child of earth, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 25
Of living nature, which could thus so long . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 167
And long halloos and screams, and echoes loud, . 671 *Prelude* 5. 377
A long half hour together I have stood . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 396
Beneath her and about her. May she long . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 406
Who might have there been bathing. Long I watched, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 438
Sounding with grappling irons and long poles. . 672 *Prelude* 5. 447
A precious treasure had I long possessed, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 460
And, in the long probation that ensues, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 515
That cannot take long leave of pleasant thoughts. 675 *Prelude* 6. 19
All winter long, whenever free to choose, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 66
With a long staff upon the sand, and thus . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 152
Of that sole Sister, her who hath been long . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 199
Of a long exile. Nor could I forget, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 274
That frame of social being, which so long . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 427
That shall endure as long as man endures, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 467
Where England's sovereigns sit in long array, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 137
They give it welcome. Long ere heat of noon, . 699 *Prelude* 8. 20
Long springs and tepid winters, on the banks . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 174
Ye long deep channels for the Atlantic's voice, . 702 *Prelude* 8. 217
There, 'tis the shepherd's task the winter long . 702 *Prelude* 8. 223
(Though they had long been carefully observed), . 704 *Prelude* 8. 359
Seated, with open door, often and long . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 411
Ere long, the lonely mountains left, I moved, . 706 *Prelude* 8. 495
When, having thridded the long labyrinth . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 541
Whene'er it comes ! needful in work so long, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 20
Into a noisier world, and thus ere long . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 122
How far they travel, and how long endure ; . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 375
Fashioned his life ; and many a long discourse, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 421
The streets were still ; not so those long Arcades ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 96
Of what the People long had been and were . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 214
That, if France prospered, good men would not long 722 *Prelude* 10. 258
Through months, through years, long after the last beat . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 399
In long orations, which I strove to plead . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 411
And how through hardships manifold and long . 727 *Prelude* 10. 592
And that the multitude, so long oppressed, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 193
Long time have human ignorance and guilt . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 1
All ear ; but never long without the heart . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 100
Lived long enough, nor in the least survived . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 181

Long—*continued.*
We had not travelled long, ere some mischance . 737 *Prelude* 12. 231
In times long past ; but still, from year to year, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 242
Long time in search of knowledge did I range . 740 *Prelude* 13. 16
With long long ways before, by cottage bench, . 742 *Prelude* 13. 140
Long mouldered, of barbaric majesty. . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 326
Oh ! who is he that hath his whole life long . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 130
Of our long labour : we have traced the stream . 749 *Prelude* 14. 194
Retained too long a countenance severe ; . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 250
When Nature, destined to remain so long . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 257
—I, long before the blissful hour arrives, . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 809
While yet a child, and long before his time, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 134
With long and ghostly shanks—forms which once seen . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 184
Thus had he lived a long and innocent life. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 396
The gooseberry trees that shot in long lank slips, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 456
He lingered long ; and, when his strength returned, 764 *Excursion* 1. 553
" A sad reverse it was for him who long . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 566
That had not cheered me long—ere, looking round 765 *Excursion* 1. 622
Was ended, that long anxious day, I learned, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 674
To cheer us both. But long we had not talked . 766 *Excursion* 1. 686
' It grieves me you have waited here so long, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 753
'Tis long and tedious ; but my spirit clings . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 779
From their first separation, nine long years, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 872
Through the long winter, reckless and alone ; . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 905
He ceased. Ere long the sun declining shot . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 957
From his long journeyings and eventful life, . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 21
Greeted us all day long ; we took our seats . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 58
Mount slowly, sun ! that we may journey long, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 111
The Child, who long ere this had stilled his sobs, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 685
And long and hopelessly we sought in vain : . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 810
Through the long year in constant quiet bound. . 790 *Excursion* 3. 323
Through a long course of later ages, drove, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 368
So long, and be at once cast down for ever. . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 451
Companions daily, often all day long ; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 585
To inquisition, long and profitless ! . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 698
To a long voyage on the silent deep ! . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 846
" Long wished-for sight, the Western World appeared ; . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 870
As long and perseveringly to mourn . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 155
Shall feel congenial stirrings late and long, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 544
And, all day long, moisten these flowery fields ! ' 812 *Excursion* 4. 752
Throughout a long and lonely summer's day . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 804
And from long banishment recall Saint Giles, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 911
Not long accustomed to this breathing world ; . 826 *Excursion* 5. 262
Yet where is glowing Summer's long rich day, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 398
Of long companionship, the artist's hand, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 608
Around us a domain where you have long . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 635
High on that mountain where they long have dwelt 833 *Excursion* 5. 691
My words too long have hindered." Undeterred, 836 *Excursion* 5. 892
They may endure long as the sea surrounds . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 15
To the mine's mouth ; a long and slanting track, . 842 *Excursion* 6. 246
Where he had long existed in the state . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 366
In which the Scottish Laird had long possessed . 845 *Excursion* 6. 456
A long stone-seat, fixed in the Church-yard wall ; 850 *Excursion* 6. 779
Of their long twilight, pore upon her book . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 901
Amid a perilous waste that all night long . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 912
They stayed not long.—The blameless Infant grew ; 852 *Excursion* 6. 930
" With these high comrades he had revelled long, 859 *Excursion* 7. 128
With which the Cure not long had been endowed : 859 *Excursion* 7. 139
Of pastoral homesteads, had been long inlaid. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 191
Into its graveyard will ere long be borne . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 351
Oft stretches toward me, like a long straight path 863 *Excursion* 7. 398
How long, and by what kindly outward aids, . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 474
And mark that daisied hillock, three spans long ! 867 *Excursion* 7. 635
Yet this departed Little-one, too long . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 692
Long to protect her own. The man himself . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 984
In long procession calm and beautiful. . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1016
Of her close tasks, and long captivity. . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 296
Of what this stock hath long produced to enrich . 880 *Excursion* 8. 396
After long struggle, had escaped at last— . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 565
Of music, lute or harp, a long delight . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 597
So long unthanked) hast cheered a simple board . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 16
Long as Heaven and Earth survive, ... S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 23
There to defend themselves the winter long. . . K. 8. 224 **I will* 11
Had stayed so long. The shepherd took his way K. 8. 229 **I will* 163
This day, who drooped, or seemed to droop, so long ; K. 8. 242 *Recluse* 1. 1. 196
And lived so long in quiet, side by side. . . . K. 8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 260
Through this their mountain sanctuary. Long, . K. 8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 463
Oh long may it remain inviolate, ... K. 8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 464
A stranger long ; nor will the blind man's guide, . K. 8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 512
Whose nobler will hath long been sacrificed ; . . K. 8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 602
That other hope, long mine, the hope to fill . . K. 8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 749
To those, who all day long, through a busy life, . K. 8. 257 **Shall he* 9
And months, and let me add the long year through, K. 8. 265 **Brook, that* 2
A fugitive of fate. Long time was he . . . . . K. 8. 281 **Arms and* 3
These seven long years to Grenville's onion head. L. 1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 28
All brothers, long endeared by kindred pain, . . L. 8. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 6
So would I plead for York ; but long disgrace . . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 59

Long-baffled. Long-baffled hope's slow fever in his veins, ... 459 **Wanderer! that* 21

Long-bearded. Beheld long-bearded teachers, with white wands . . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 345

Long-continued. In breaking up a long-continued frost, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 40

Long-continuing. Of long-continuing winter, he repaired, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 121

Long-deferred. And trembling grasp the long-deferred reward. . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 233

Long-departed. Of the changed City's long-departed power, ... 355 *Aquap.* 167

Long-deserted. Hallows once more the long-deserted Quire . . . . . 283 *Well have 6
Long-drawn. In long-drawn vista, rustling in the breeze; . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 47
Saw, at a long-drawn gallery's dusky bound, . . 213 *Dion* 66
Hosannas pealing down the long-drawn aisle, . . 232 *Power of Sound* 14
Sees long-drawn files, concentric rings . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 49
Of long-drawn rampart, witness what they were. . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. II. 14
Battering the Temple's front, its long-drawn nave 474 *Hope smiled* 5
That girt her waist, spinning the long-drawn thread 769 *Excursion* 1. 886
Up through the trenches of the long-drawn vales 808 *Excursion* 4. 454
Longed. Still longed for, never seen. . . . . 184 *O blithe* 24
By her sweet farewell looks, I longed to aid. . . 190 *Lyre! though* 7
And bloodshed, longed in quiet to be laid . . . 320 *They seek* 13
Vallombrosa ! I longed in thy shadiest wood . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 1
" Vallombrosa—I longed in thy shadiest wood . 364 *Vallomb.* 1
She longed to ravish;—shall she plunge, or climb 381 *Duddon* 22. 8
And can reap nothing better,—child-like longed . 728 *Prelude* 11. 68
For human habitation; but I longed . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 741
Had swept away; and now her Spirit longed . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1022
Long-enduring. Tough moss, and long-enduring mountain-plants, ... 860 *Excursion* 7. 181
Longer. Glimmered our dear-loved home, alas ! no longer ours ! . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 243
Wanderers whose course no longer now agrees. . 34 *Guilt* 533
But now no longer mine. You know Lord Clifford; 57 *Bord.* 1103
A little longer stay in sight ! . . . . . 79 *Stay near* 2
That, afterwards, a little longer, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 27
Are withered; thou no longer canst be mine, . . 124 *V. and J.* 159
—That pillow is no longer to be thine, ... 124 *V. and J.* 217
And seems no longer in a hurry. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 71
And the guilt-burthened soul is no longer opprest. 188 *Music* 12
And breathless calms no longer dreaded, . . . 216 *Enterprise* 78
In hearts no longer young; . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 124
No longer) with what ecstasy upborne . . . . 280 *'Tis he* 11
Plead with the sovereign Sun for longer stay . . 356 *Aquap.* 227
Shall they no longer bloom upon the stock . . 359 *Those old* 2
The Lily floats no longer !—She hath perished. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 54
No longer: ye, whom to the saving rite . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 10
Air slumbers—wave with wave no longer strives, 454 *Sea-side* 3
Makes known, when thou no longer canst be seen, 475 *Homeward we* 13
Which he can till no longer? . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 28
Before the STONE OF POWER no longer stand— . . 500 *Humanity* 4
And, though no longer upon rapine bent, . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 127
Those silent Inmates now no longer share, . . 527 *Those breathing* 5
If love exist no longer, it must die,— . . . . 531 *Octogen.* 3
Its place no longer to be found; . . . . . 532 *Float. Isl.* 26
No longer, scattering to the heedless winds . . 549 *The massy* 11
No longer would I in my bed abide, ... 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 57
By this mishap no longer be dismayed, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 232
The day is more, and longer every night . . . 564 *Troilus* 141
By longer way than he was wont to go; . . . 564 *Troilus* 144
The mighty Minstrel breathes no longer, . . . 586 *Hogg* 9
Nor longer naked be your way-worn feet, . . . 614 *Desc. Sh. Quarlo* 667
No longer steel their indurated hearts . . . . 619 *School Ex.* 59
That the weight can no longer be borne, . . . 621 *Convict* 34
No longer breathe, but all be satisfied. . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 82
Oft when the dazzling show no longer new . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 90
No longer haunting the dark winter night. . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 308
Some skill, and longer time than may be spared, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 292
But feeling it no longer. Our discourse . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 445
But, for such purpose, flowers no longer grow: . 701 *Prelude* 8. 157
No longer a mute influence of the soul, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 367
That could no longer hold its loathsome charge, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 479
No longer keep their ground, by faith maintained 730 *Prelude* 11. 201
The longer I remained, more desolate: . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 741
No longer in subjection to the past, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 874
Melts, and dissolves, and is no longer seen. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 145
Humiliation, when no longer free. . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 126
For all that can no longer feed themselves, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 379
A plant no longer wild; the cultured rose . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1151
No longer led or followed by the Sons; . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 278
Of that which is no longer needed, see . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 557
No longer greeted—to the tottering sire, . . . S.3. 435 *The doubt* 137
No longer flourish, he entirely gone, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 422
Longest. Is the longest of the year. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 12
Take thy bliss, while longest, shortest, ... 90 *Longest Day* 15
Even in the longest day of midsummer— . . . 98 *Brothers* 225
The heaviest storms not longest last; . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 2
He found the longest summer day too short, . . 254 *Complete Angler* 8
And longest life is but a day; . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 54
The longest date do melt like frosty rime, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 8
At the calm close of summer's longest day, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 718
The earliest summoned and the longest spared— . 837 *Excursion* 5. 970
To swell thee into voice; nor longest drought . S.3. 433 *The doubt* 28
Long-exiled. Long-exiled Dion marching at their head, ... 213 *Dion* 23
Long-expected. For some high day of long-expected pleasure. . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 192
Long-expecting. A voice, from long-expecting thousands sent, ... 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 1
Long-favoured. Long-favoured England ! be not thou misled . . . . . 514 *Long-favoured* 1
Long-forsaken. Above the hermit's long-forsaken cell !" . . . . . 220 *Triad* 40
To books, and to the long-forsaken desk, . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 149
Long-frozen. My long-frozen heart grows warm !" 140 *Arm. Lady* 38
Longing. The longing look alone on you. . . . 1 *Extract* 8
He towards his native country cast a longing look. 103 *Artegal* 89
With sailors longing for a breeze in vain, . . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 50

Longing—*continued.*
—Perplexed, and longing to be comforted, . . 197 *Resolution* 117
Is the longing of the Shield— . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 146
Longing for his Beloved—who makes . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 35
Ye who are longing to be rid . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 154
And longing of sweet thoughts that ever long. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 30
And of that longing heaviness doth come, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 3
As thou dost mine with longing her to see, . . 563 *Troilus* 79
But speedily an earnest longing rose . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 114
Vague longing, haply bred by want of power, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 239
Longing for skill to paint a scene so bright . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 569
Of other longing, I pursued what seemed . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 250
The longing for confirmed tranquillity, . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 398
Of living man, though longing to pursue. . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 644
And daily longing that the same were reached, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 389
A not unnatural longing felt, ... S.3. 431 *The Scottish* 5
What longing would ye know? . . . . . S.3. 431 *The Scottish* 6
The longing, the contempt, the undaunted quest, K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 742
Longings. With love and longings infinite. . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 63
Such earnest longings and regrets as keen . . . 528 *Those breathing* 112
With few wise longings and but little love, . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 626
As may support longings of pure desire; . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 236
And by ambitious longings undisturbed; . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 47
Long-linked. Hear YE that Whistle? As her long-linked Train . . . . . 283 *Proud were* 9
Long-lived. Through long-lived pressure of obscure distress, ... 260 *High is* 10
That long-lived servitude must last for ever. . . 515 *Hard task* 3
Under a long-lived storm of great events— . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 374
But as the remnant of the long-lived tree . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 494
Long-lost. Thy long-lost praise thou shalt regain; 158 *In youth* 77
'Mid that soft air, those long-lost bowers, . . . 530 *Gleaner* 24
Long-loved. For Duddon, long-loved Duddon, is my theme ! . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 14
Long-parched. Brood o'er the long-parched lands with Nile-like wings ! . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 658
Long-past. Better to thank a dear and long-past day 392 *Bothwell* 9
Of long-past times, nor obsolete in ours. . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 547
Vivid remembrance of those long-past hours; . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 4
Of long-past banquetings with high-born friends: 860 *Excursion* 7. 218
Long-polluted. *See* **Too-long-polluted.**
Long-practised. With combinations of long-practised art . . . . . 320 *Hunger, and* 9
Long-privileged. And the long-privileged house left empty—swept . . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 251
Long-protected. The long-protected to assume the part . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 90
Long-reverenced. Long-reverenced titles cast away as weeds; . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 338
Long-roofed. This long-roofed Vista penetrate—but see, ... 351 *Des. Stanzas* 65
The long-roofed chapel of King's College lift . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 4
Longs. Look up—and help a hand that longs to set thee free." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 24
He longs to press her to his heart, ... 248 *P. B.* 1079
Too clearly; feels too vividly; and longs . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 175
Weary and faint, and longs to be released. . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 28
Long-suffering. Patience *his* law, long-suffering *his* school, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 7
Long-suspended. Whose long-suspended rights are now on the eve . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2336
A long-suspended office in the House . . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 761
Long-treasured. Joy's second spring and Hope's long-treasured smile, ... 32 *Guilt* 455
Long-tried. The Curate's Dog—his long-tried friend, for they, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 131
The sober sympathies of long-tried friends. . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 76
Long-vanished. Long-vanished happiness refines, . 499 *Memory* 11
Long-wished. Com'st thou long-wished for? After thousands lost, ... L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 11
Lonsdale. Lonsdale ! it were unworthy of a Guest, 477 *Lonsdale! it* 1
Before thee, LONSDALE, and this Work present, . 753 *Oft, through* 6
Lonsdale's. Must honour still to Lonsdale's tail be bound? . . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 13
Loo. And to the combat, Loo or Whist, led on . 639 *Prelude* 1. 516
Look. The longing look alone on you. . . . . 1 *Extract* 8
And he can look beyond the sun, and view . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 325
To glance a look upon the well-matched pair; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 486
And grey-haired men look up with llveller brow,— 21 *Desc. Sk.* 609
Is ever on himself doth look on one, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 56
When Fortune might put on a kinder look; . . 28 *Guilt* 231
Forthwith the pair passed on; and down they look 33 *Guilt* 514
A look was in her face which seemed to say. . . 36 *Guilt* 628
When on his own he cast a rueful look. . . . 36 *Guilt* 634
And look upon the pleasant face of Nature— . . 40 *Bord.* 148
Flashes a look of terror upon guilt, ... 40 *Bord.* 171
You will look down into a dell, and there . . . 41 *Bord.* 217
This charge of thine, then ill befall thee !—Look, . 42 *Bord.* 304
A look of mine would send him scouring back, . 43 *Bord.* 318
This they can do, and look upon my face— . . 45 *Bord.* 442
With look as sad as he were dumb; the cur. . . 45 *Bord.* 457
I cast a look upon the Girl, and felt . . . . 45 *Bord.* 476
To look upon you. In a peasant's dress . . . 47 *Bord.* 531
With such a look—it makes me tremble, Sir, . . 47 *Bord.* 541
But vigorous Spirits look for something more . . 48 *Bord.* 622
By showing that you look beyond the instant. . 49 *Bord.* 654
To look upon the deed. Before we enter . . . 49 *Bord.* 657
I look at him and tremble like a child. . . . 51 *Bord.* 786
You say he was asleep,—look at this arm, . . 52 *Bord.* 796
Must needs step in, and save my life. The look . 54 *Bord.* 919

Look—*continued.*
Which doth play tricks with them that look on it : 54 *Bord.* 924
And none look grave but dotards. He may live . 54 *Bord.* 929
To share your triumph ? Yes, her very look, . 55 *Bord.* 971
Defend the innocent. Lacy ! we look . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1029
To lisp the name of Father—could he look . . 56 *Bord.* 1052
But softly ! we must look a little nearer. . . . 58 *Bord.* 1132
So pious in demeanour ! in his look . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1246
But they will soon be lightened. Ay, look up— . 65 *Bord.* 1533
Ill can I bear that look—Plead for me, Oswald ! . 66 *Bord.* 1603
to look up at this roof in storm or fair . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1947
Ay, come to me and weep. Yes, Varlet, look, . 76 *Bord.* 2189
Look at it—the flower is small, ... 79 *Foresight* 5
As, if you look up, you plainly may see ; . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 6
And ring a sharp 'larum ;—but, if you should look, 80 †*Address : Child* 10
"What ails you, child?"—she sobbed, "Look here!" 82 *Alice Fell* 25
" Alas, the mountain-tops that look so green and fair ! . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 53
For she looked with such a look, and she spake with such a tone, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 67
Look thou to Eternity ! . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 48
The Boy no answer made by words, but, so earnest was his look, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 69
Will look and scribble, scribble on and look, . . 95 *Brothers* 8
Many a long look of wonder : and at last, . . . 95 *Brothers* 30
He towards his native country cast a longing look. 103 *Artegal* 89
To them who look not daily on thy face ; . . . 107 *Farewell* 43
Look at the common grass from hour to hour : . 107 *Indolence* 23
Look at the fate of summer flowers, ... 110 **Look at* 1
I look—the sky is empty space ; . . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 18
But when I cease to look, my hand is on my heart. 110 **'Tis said that some* 20
Do thou look gladly on the sight ; . . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 4
On me how strangely did he look ! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 34
I'll look upon your tents again. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 54
I look at the fields, but I cannot go in ! . . . 116 *Repentence* 16
I look for ghosts ; but none will force . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 57
Thou hast, I think, a look of ours, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 91
And looked, as mothers ne'er were known to look, 125 *V. and J.* 260
To look his trouble in the face, it seemed . . . 134 *Michael* 222
I look upon thee, for thou art the same . . . 136 *Michael* 333
But 'tis a long time to look back, my Son, . . . 137 *Michael* 372
By word, look, deed, with hope that he might love again. . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 6
Look up—and help a hand that longs to set thee free." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 24
" Humble love in me would look for no return, . 140 *Arm. Lady* 65
One chiefly, who with voice and look . . . . 144 **Driven in* 75
Alas ! Alas ! that look so wild, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 87
By any who should look beyond the dell . . . 146 **It was an* 35
Who look upon the hills with tenderness, . . . 147 *Joanna* 7
Look up ! and think, above your head . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 25
That you might look at me and say, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 79
Look but at the gardener's pride— . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 17
He needs but look about, and there . . . . 158 **In youth* 38
And one chance look to Thee should turn, . . . 158 **In youth* 50
Still as we look with nicer care, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 17
He turned, and watched with kindred look . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 14
Take root (so seems it) and look up . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 17
That way look, my Infant, lo ! . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 1
If you look to vale or hill, ... 171 *Kitten* 80
Look fairly like a lawful earning. . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 40
But, pretty Maid, if you look near, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 117
Thence look thou forth o'er wood and lawn . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 38
Across yon meadowy bottom look, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 40
Which made me look a thousand ways . . . 183 **O blithe* 19
Stirred with his staff, and fixedly did look . . 196 *Resolution* 79
Whene'er you look on it, 'tis plain . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 219
Are but three bounds—and look, Sir, at this last— 203 *Hart-leap* 143
To look on nature, not as in the hour . . . . 207 *Tintern* 89
What doth she look on ?—whom doth she behold ? 209 *Laod.* 14
Whence angry perturbations,—and that look . . 214 *Dion* 100
Not doubtfully perceived.—Look homeward now ! 219 **This Height* 28
Is mute ; and, in his silence, would look down, . 220 *Haunted Tree* 33
That opening—but a look ye cast . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 8
And from aloft look down into a cove . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 43
Look up—and you shall see me soon ! . . . . 236 *P. B.* 10
And look, where clothed in brightest green . . 237 *P. B.* 63
And does no little cottage look . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 378
A look more tender than severe : . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 436
'Twas but one mild, reproachful look, ... 241 *P. B.* 437
He looks, he cannot choose but look ; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 518
Well may you tremble and look grave ! . . . 243 *P. B.* 627
And look at Peter Bell ! . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 690
And made the good man round him look. . . . 244 *P. B.* 745
A piercing look the Widow cast . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1041
As many do, repining while they look ; . . . 250 *Admon.* 6
Old Skiddaw will look down upon the Spot . . 251 *Appleth.* 13
Angels of love, look down upon the place ; . . 256 *Marriage : Friend* 3
Yet I pursued her with a Lover's look ; . . . 258 **With Ships* 10
Nor one look more exchanging, grief to still . . 276 *Oker Hill* 3
But by the Chieftain's look, though at his side . 278 *Wellington* 5
Where herbs look up, and opening flowers are seen ; 278 **Life with* 11
Shall look more bright—the happy, happier still ; 281 *Chris. Words.* 10
Others look up, and with fixed eyes admire . . 283 **Well have* 8
Perchance without one look behind me cast, . . 284 *Departure* 16
The embarrassed look of shy distress, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 30
Look at him—look again ! for he . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 15
To look on thee—delight to rove . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 14
O Friend ! I know not which way I must look . 306 **O Friend* 1

Look—*continued.*
And calls a look of love into her face, ... 311 **Who rises* 10
And look and listen—gathering, whence I may, . 314 **Not 'mid* 13
Look now on that Adventurer who hath paid . . 317 **Look now* 1
Burial and death : look for them—and descry, . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 36
Look round, and by their smiling seem to say, . 324 *Ode 1814* 66
But, gradually a calmer look bestowing, . . . 337 *Aar* 4
Whate'er we look on, at our side . . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 16
What eye can look upon thy shrine . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 5
To share his wanderings ! him whose look . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 52
While we look round with favoured eyes, . . . 343 *Eclipse* 70
Whose heaviest sin it is to look . . . . . 344 **How blest* 8
Trembling, I look upon the secret springs . . . 347 *Processions* 64
Given with a voice and by a look returned . . 353 *Aquap.* 31
When gratitude, though disciplined to look . . 354 *Aquap.* 108
To localise heroic acts— could look . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 273
Look like a cloud—a slender stem the tie . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 2
Drawn to his side by look or act of love . . . 362 **List—'twas* 58
An altered look upon the advancing Stranger . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 26
Meanwhile, for further guidance, look . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 111
Last lingering look of clay, that tames . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 197
Moments, to cast a look behind, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 69
As this we look on. Distant Mountains hear, . 382 *Duddon* 23. 5
Swoln with chill rains, nor ever cast a look . . 389 *Tyndrum* 5
Look again, and they all are gone ; . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 32
" Look, there she is, my Child ! draw near ; . . 398 *White Doe* 178
Look down, and see a grisely sight ; . . . . 398 *White Doe* 244
Look down among them, if you dare ; . . . . 399 *White Doe* 254
But look again at the radiant Doe ! . . . . 399 *White Doe* 309
He glanced a look of holy pride, ... 400 *White Doe* 403
But look not for me when I am gone, ... 402 *White Doe* 538
Of Brancepeth look in doubt and fear, ... 402 *White Doe* 595
On you we look, with dearest hope ; . . . . 403 *White Doe* 651
Then look at them with open eyes ! . . . . 406 *White Doe* 904
To win some look of love, or gain . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1016
And, with a look of calm command . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1331
Though without one uplifted look, ... 411 *White Doe* 1362
A look of pure benignity, ... 414 *White Doe* 1656
The pleading look the Lady viewed, ... 414 *White Doe* 1660
From look, deportment, voice, or mien, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1722
And thence look round her far and wide, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1780
To look upon Saint Mary's shrine ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1816
A dear look to her lowly Friend ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1855
By flames, look up to heaven and crave redress . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 4
With understanding spirit now may look . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 5
(While we look round) that Heaven's decrees are just : . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 3
Is to the sky while we look up in love ; . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 2
Look only on the Gospel's brighter page : . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 11
His drowsy rings. Look forth !—that Stream behold, ... 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 5
Long lines of mighty Kings—look forth, my Soul ! 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 9
Look for the stars, you'll say that there are none ; 453 **Calm is the* 3
Look up a second time, and, one by one, . . . 453 **Calm is the* 4
Look round ;—of all the clouds not one is moving ; 453 **The Sun, that* 5
Offenders, dost put off the gracious look, . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 14
On British waters with that look benign ? . . . 454 *Sea-side* 35
Among the speechless clouds, a look . . . . 457 **Had this* 3
Come forth, ye drooping old men, look abroad, . 458 **Had this* 53
A look of thine the wilderness pervades, . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 25
" To look on tempests, and be never shaken ; " . 461 **Queen of* 50
But look we now to them whose minds from far . 467 *St. Bees* 109
Look to thy plumage and thy life !—The roe, . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 9
Which he forbears again to look upon ; . . . 480 **Most sweet* 4
" You look round on your Mother Earth, . . . 481 *Expost.* 9
And from the look of the Falconer's eye ; . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 10
The gentlest look of spring ; . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 3
Retirement then might hourly look . . . . 499 *Memory* 21
His look of pitiable gratitude ! . . . . . 501 *Humanity* 68
She may look for serene weather ; . . . . . 503 **Like a* 77
Look up to Heaven ! the industrious Sun . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 21
Thou and thy train are proud to look, ... 507 *May* 47
Upon the mountains. Look at her, whoe'er . . 508 *F. Stone* 22
That posture, and the look of filial love . . . 509 *F. Stone* 80
On thee I look, not sorrowing ; fare thee well, . 510 *F. Stone* 130
To mutual tyranny a deadlier look ? . . . . . 515 **Men of* 8
Their first look—blinded as tears fell in showers . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 13
Were tempting all astir to look aloft or climb ; . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 218
To every act, word, thought, and look of love, . 529 **Those breathing* 138
But look, and to the watchful eye . . . . . 532 **How beautiful the* 5
Her earnest tone, and look beaming with faith, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 45
No second look she cast, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 30
Go look on the fresh daisy ; then say I, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 243
And scanned them with a fixed and serious look . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 11
Watches the aged Beggar with a look . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 31
In look and motion, that the cottage curs, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 61
And his bright eyes look brighter, set off by the streak . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 7
With a look of such earnestness often will stand, . 570 *Farmer* 71
Poor winter look fine in such strange masquerade. 570 *Farmer* 76
Through the lost look of dotage, is cunning and sly : 572 *Avarice* 22
'Tis a look which at this time is hardly his own, . 572 *Avarice* 23
His look and bending figure, all bespeak . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 5
I love to see the look with which it braves, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 50
Yet for one happy issue ;—and I look . . . . 582 **To public* 3
Such look the Oppressor might confound, . . . 583 **O for a* 35
Look round her when the heavens are bare, . . 587 *Immortality* 13

Look—*continued.*

For hope's deserted well why wistful look? . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 255
Look up for sign of havoc, Fire and Sword, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 803
Look up to heaven, and bless his darling boy. . 619 *School Ex.* 102
The blushing men and downcast look; . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 33
I led my Lucy to the spot, "Look here!" . . 623 **Among all* 19
Look gently on this grave; . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 18
They look with wonder on the gifts—they gaze . 624 *Æneid* 73
That on its simplest pages thou wilt look . . 628* *Deign,Sovereign* 19
I look about; and should the chosen guide . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 16
Angelical, keen eye, courageous look, ... 653 *Prelude* 3. 291
Look was there none within these walls to shame 654 *Prelude* 3. 343
Even when we look behind us, and best things . 656 *Prelude* 3. 480
A gracious look all over her domain. . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 23
When sorrow damps it, or, whatever look . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 147
I turned my head to look if he were there; . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 189
With the same ghastly mildness in his look, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 458
And so we parted. Back I cast a look, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 467
The song, than the Arab with calm look declared 667 *Prelude* 5. 99
For oftentimes he cast a backward look, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 119
Proclaims it, and the insuperable look . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 190
By her exulting outside look of youth . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 220
To look with bodily eyes, and be consoled." . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 471
Well might a stranger look with bounding heart . 682 *Prelude* 6. 517
In look and air, from that new region brought, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 97
Look out on waters, walks, and gardens green. . 690 *Prelude* 7. 188
Mary! may now have lived till he could look . 692 *Prelude* 7. 379
His rostrum, with seraphic glance look up, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 553
Thus have I looked, nor ceased to look, oppressed 696 *Prelude* 7. 630
Look down upon them; the reposing clouds; . 700 *Prelude* 8. 66
A dismal look; the yew-tree had its ghost, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 379
Dying, will cast on you a backward look; . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 470
With that amusement, and a simple look . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 535
But let him pause awhile, and look again, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 577
Last look, to make the best amends he may: . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 16
In knots, or pairs, or single. Not a look . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 60
But that one tutored thus should look with awe . 713 *Prelude* 9. 239
Again, and yet again, a farewell look; . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 9
To look through all the frailties of the world, . 730 *Prelude* 11. 237
And therefore bold to look on painful things, . 731 *Prelude* 11. 277
Compelled to look, and inwardly oppressed . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 3
To look with feelings of fraternal love . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 45
I chiefly looked (what need to look beyond?) . 741 *Prelude* 13. 101
All that a darling countenance can look . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 222
As fall upon us often when we look . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 792
To look on Nature with a humble heart, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 241
His restless mind to look abroad with hope. . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 321
Such easy cheerfulness, a look so mild, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 607
Unutterably helpless, and a look . . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 656
Her head from off her pillow, to look forth, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 664
Its customary look,—only, it seemed, ... 767 *Excursion* 1. 714
You look at me, and you have cause; to-day . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 763
Do I perceive her manner, and her look, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 781
She did not look at me. Her voice was low, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 794
Which with a look of welcome she received; . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 806
The shade, and look abroad. On this old bench . 769 *Excursion* 1. 879
Would lift, and in his face look wistfully: . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 897
Together casting then a farewell look . . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 967
Could, with an eye of leisure, look on all . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 105
As if to thank him; he returned that look, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 659
To glance an upward look on two huge Peaks, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 692
The curious eye to look for them by day. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 100
Though shame it were, could I not look around, . 788 *Excursion* 3. 157
But, while he spake, look, gesture, tone of voice, . 793 *Excursion* 3. 463
"You never saw, your eyes did never look . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 480
Nor can regain. How languidly I look . . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 962
Look down upon your taper, through a watch . 808 *Excursion* 4. 485
"Much," he continued, with dejected look, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 242
And social neighbourhood; look we to ourselves; 828 *Excursion* 5. 382
—Look forth, or each man dive into himself; . 830 *Excursion* 5. 505
Saddening the heart. Go forward, and look back; 830 *Excursion* 5. 539
Look, from the quarter whence the lord of light, . 830 *Excursion* 5. 540
And unincited by a wish to look . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 597
And look upon the dust of man with awe." . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 657
And ocean, and look down upon the works, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 684
I looked with steadiness as sailors look . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 743
Have rendered prone, can upward look to heaven; 837 *Excursion* 5. 989
Time to look back with tenderness on her . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 200
Your own pure spirit. Not a step we look for . 847 *Excursion* 6. 584
'Nay,' said she, with commanding look, a spirit . 853 *Excursion* 6. 976
That wears a look so full of peace and hope . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1106
—Once more look forth, and follow with yoursight 858 *Excursion* 7. 42
Of this great change I look; and there behold . 876 *Excursion* 8. 152
—Can hope look forward to a manhood raised . 879 *Excursion* 8. 333
Encouragement, hath ceased to look that way. . 880 *Excursion* 8. 388
A look or motion of intelligence . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 412
Hangs on the old Man with a happy look, . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 498
(As doth his comrade too) a look of pride: . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 567
We look for health from seeds that have been sown 886 *Excursion* 9. 141
To look into the eyes of others, thence . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 146
"Look! and behold, from Calpe's sunburnt cliffs 889 *Excursion* 9. 336
Thence look for these magnificent results! . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 397
His little rake with cunning sidelong look, . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 7
With his outlandish look, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 35
And all that ye look down upon with pride, . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 4
A parting memont with hw
A parting moment with her loveliest look, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 88
And seemingly her happiest, look so fair . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 89
Why do I look upon the sky? . . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 13
To look towards the shutting in of life. . . . K.8. 231 **I will* 215

Look—*continued.*

Did I look forth in vain, nor on the wing . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.257
Or with immoderate pain. I look for Man, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.352
Look where we will, some human hand has been . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.440
To cast from time to time a painful look . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.493
Look back till we had reached the boundary . . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 11
How saintlike is the look those features wear! . [?] **A sad* 3
A spirit that can look through clouded skies, . . [?] **A sad* 8

Looked. Or from high points of rock looked out for fanning gales; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 44
Which oft as he looked back had fixed his eye, . 24 *Guilt* 22
Was lost, though still he looked, in the blank sky. 24 *Guilt* 23
He looked, and saw upon a gibbet high . . . 25 *Guilt* 78
So forth she came, and eastward looked; the sight 30 *Guilt* 318
They looked and saw a lengthening road, and wain 30 *Guilt* 325
And looked, and fed upon the silent air . . . 30 *Guilt* 341
The blind Man—at the silent Girl he looked . . 47 *Bord.* 540
Looked at from every point of fear or hope, . . 47 *Bord.* 549
From my own threshold I looked up to Heaven . 62 *Bord.* 1354
He bribed me with his gold, and looked so fierce. 77 *Bord.* 2246
Confounded, I looked up to Heaven, and cast, . 77 *Bord.* 2266
She looked at it and seemed to fear it; . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 11
That looked up at the sky so proud and big . . 80 †*Address: Child* 25
And wondering looked at me. . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 16
In careless mood he looked at me, ... 86 *Anecdote* 33
Right towards the lamb she looked; and from a shady place . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 17
For she looked with such a look, and she spake with such a tone, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 67
Forth from his eyes, when first the Boy looked down on that huge oak, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 34
When she I loved looked every day . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 5
So looked Cecilia when she drew . . . . . 112 **How rich* 7
So looked; not ceasing to pursue . . . . . 112 **How rich* 9
I looked at her again, nor did my pride abate. . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 12
And looked, as mothers ne'er were known to look, 125 *V. and J.* 260
So pale you scarcely looked at her: . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 404
He went, and still looked up to sun and cloud, . 138 *Michael* 456
Looked the beautiful Deliverer . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 135
With which it looked on this delightful day . . 146 **It was an* 16
That for my single self I looked at them, . . . 149 **A narrow* 61
That Star, so proud of late, looked wan; . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 53
Had to a Primrose looked for aid . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 39
Looked up for it in vain: . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 48
I looked reproof—they saw—but neither hung his head. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 42
I looked upon those hills and plains, ... 194 *Ruth* 172
I looked around, I thought I saw . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 181
I looked upon the hill both far and near, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 113
She looked upon him and was calmed and cheered; 211 *Laod.* 92
The sunny vale looked gay; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 28
"On a fair prospect some have looked . . . 239 *P. B.* 266
The moon uneasy looked and dimmer, ... 241 *P. B.* 483
I looked, I stared, I smiled, I laughed; and all . 251 **Beloved Vale* 13
Looked ere his eyes were closed. By him was seen 265 **Hail, Twilight* 9
And looked me in the face, to think . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 31
The more I looked, I wondered more— . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 64
All, all are English. Oft have I looked round . 306 **Here, on our* 6
And through each window's open fret-work looked 355 *Aquap.* 157
The royal Guinever looked passing glad . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 297
When first I looked on Yarrow; . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 4
I stood, looked, listened, and with Thee, . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 7
To be looked down upon by ancient hills, . . . 389 *Breadalb.* 11
She heard, but looked not up, nor spake; . . . 401 *White Doe* 457
He looked about like one betrayed: . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1393
Looked round—but saw no cause for fear; . . 414 *White Doe* 1652
And looked into the Lady's face, ... 414 *White Doe* 1655
But, wheresoever she looked round, ... 414 *White Doe* 1700
That ever looked to heaven for final rest? . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 8
Traversed by gleaming ships, looked up to thee . 460 **Queen of* 7
Looked down with pity upon eyes beguiled . . 465 **The cattle* 13
Hast thou looked down upon, that such a thought 466 *St. Bees* 23
And looked a blind adieu. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 45
And Matthew stopped, he looked, and said, . . 486 **We walked* 3
I looked at her, and looked again: . . . . . 487 **We walked* 55
That looked not for relief! . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 62
We started, looked again with anxious eyes, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 129
If looked at only with a careless eye; . . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 12
On her I looked whom jocund Fairies love, . . 532 **Once I* 21
O'er features looked at by discerning eyes, . . 539 **Lady! a* 43
And Ina looked for her abode, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 131
A Child whom every eye that looked on loved; . 576 **Six months* 4
Whene'er I looked, thy Image still was there; . 578 *Peele Castle* 7
Here did we stop; and here looked round . . 580 *John Words.* 21
A single Field which I have looked upon, . . . 588 *Immortality* 52
"I look'd obedience: the celestial Fair . . . 619 *School Ex.* 111
How looked Achilles—their dread paramount— . 625 *Æneid* 138
No picture of mere memory ever looked . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 75
With every form of creature, as it looked . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 412
I looked for universal things; perused . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 106
Or looked that way for aught that might be clothed 652 *Prelude* 3. 238
In vain for such solemnity I looked; . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 442
I looked at him and smiled, and smiled again, . 659 *Prelude* 4. 57
Looked ghastly in the moonlight: from behind, . 664 *Prelude* 4. 396
In progress through this Verse, my mind hath looked . . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 12
And as I looked around, distress and fear . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 73
I looked and looked, self-questioned what this freight . . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 84

Looked—*continued.*
And, looking backwards when he looked, mine eyes 667 *Prelude* 5. 127
Drew to the spot an anxious crowd ; some looked 672 *Prelude* 5. 444
Not without trembling, we in safety looked . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 215
Of social life, I looked upon these things . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 767
And now I looked upon the living scene ; . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 144
Romantic almost, looked at through a space, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 442
Not to be looked at by the common sun. . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 457
Looked out for admiration. Folly, vice, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 578
Of those who passed, and me who looked at him, 696 *Prelude* 7. 611
Thus have I looked, nor ceased to look, oppressed 696 *Prelude* 7. 630
And manners which my childhood looked upon . 701 *Prelude* 8. 160
Of most to move in, but that first I looked . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 315
I looked for something that I could not find, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 72
Looked thitherward. One, reckoning by years, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 139
Fresh as the morning star. Elate we looked . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 385
And on these spots with many gleams I looked . 716 *Prelude* 9. 500
Courage to them who looked for good by light . 727 *Prelude* 11. 4
That once looked up in faith, as if to Heaven . 732 *Prelude* 11. 362
And everything she looked on, should have had . 736 *Prelude* 12. 169
Which, while I looked all round for my lost guide, 738 *Prelude* 12. 257
I looked in such anxiety of hope ; . . . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 313
I chiefly looked (what need to look beyond ?) . 741 *Prelude* 13. 101
Fell like a flash, and lo ! as I looked up, . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 39
That stared upon each other !—I looked round, . 756 *Excursion* 1. 31
Rise up, and bathe the world in light ! He looked— 759 *Excursion* 1. 200
The fence where that aspiring shrub looked out . 763 *Excursion* 1. 452
The broken wall. I looked around, and there, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 459
But, when I entered, Margaret looked at me . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 648
And with a brighter eye she looked around . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 688
And well remember, o'er that fence she looked, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 692
So calm and still, and looked so beautiful . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 947
Looked on this guide with reverential love ? . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 30
We had looked down upon it. All within, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 643
And pleased I looked upon my grey-haired Friend, 781 *Excursion* 2. 658
When ye looked down upon us from the crag, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 734
But through all quarters looked for him in vain. . 783 *Excursion* 2. 797
So saying, round he looked, as if perplexed ; . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 20
And, with a holier love inspired, I looked . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 667
Imploringly ;—looked up, and asked the Heavens. 796 *Excursion* 3. 690
Respiring I looked round.—How bright the sun, . 798 *Excursion* 3. 880
Carried so high, that every thought, which looked 805 *Excursion* 4. 263
Looked on the polar star, as on a guide . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 697
They looked ; were humbly thankful for the good 815 *Excursion* 4. 936
I looked for counsel as unbending now ; . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1104
—For me, I looked upon the pair, well pleased : . 829 *Excursion* 5. 452
Even as the same is looked at, or approached. . 830 *Excursion* 5. 530
I looked with steadiness as sailors look . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 743
Of prosperous fortune. On the fields he looked . 842 *Excursion* 6. 238
From some commanding eminence had looked . 871 *Excursion* 7. 879
(Ill home for bird so gentle), they looked down . K.8. 225 **I will* 20
At this the boy looked round him, and his heart . K.8. 229 **I will* 152
And looked at him as with a poet's eye. . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 198
The station whence he looked was soft and green, K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1.19
That must be looked for here, paternal sway, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.617
Looked-for. But enters as a looked-for guest, . . 143 **Driven in* 5
Lookers. Deftly prolonged, though grey-haired lookers on . . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 373
Lookers-on. Of Lookers-on how pleased and proud ! 409 *White Doe* 1181
The pride and pleasure of all lookers-on . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 348
Look'st. "Thou look'st upon me, and dost fondly think, ... 464 **Thou look'st* 1
Looking. *See* **Back-looking, Backward-looking, Down-looking, Forth-looking, Forward-looking, Further-looking, Happiest-looking, Onward-looking.**
Rooted I stood ; for, looking at the woman, . . 47 *Bord.* 580
And, looking down, espies . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 64
And, looking o'er the hedge, before me I espied . 87 *Pet-lamb* 3
And, looking round, imagined that he saw . . 96 *Brothers* 96
Which will bear looking at. These boys—I hope 99 *Brothers* 239
As I remember, looking round these rocks . . . 99 *Brothers* 264
And, looking at the grave, he said, "My Brother !" 102 *Brothers* 411
Looking down on the kine, and our treasure of sheep . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 31
The Doctor, looking somewhat grim, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 259
Was busy, looking back into past times. . . . 135 *Michael* 257
Joanna, looking in my eyes, beheld . . . . 147 *Joanna* 52
And envies him that's looking ;—what an insight must it be ! . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 8
The Shepherd, looking eastward, softly said, . . 265 **The Shepherd* 1
When, looking on the present face of things, . . 309 **When, looking* 1
Looking far forth from his aerial cell, ... 362 **List!—'twas* 85
'Tis night : in silence looking down, ... 406 *White Doe* 938
Who, looking round the fair assemblage, feels . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 13
And to those graves looking habitually . . . 464 **A point* 3
The mountains looking on. . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 6
Thus looking out did Harry stand : . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 74
Where I was looking on, a babe in arms, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 276
And from my pillow, looking forth by light . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 58
And often looking round was moved to smiles . 661 *Prelude* 4. 210
And, looking backwards when he looked, mine eyes 667 *Prelude* 5. 127
Mute, looking at the grave in which he lies ! . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 397
Who, looking inward, have observed the ties . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 461
Some sweet lass of the valley, looking out . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 38
With looking on, some ancient wedded pair . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 46
Honour and shame, looking to right and left, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 338
When, looking back, thou seest, in clearer view . 751 *Prelude* 14. 393
And, looking up to those enormous elms, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 592
That had not cheered me long—ere, looking round 765 *Excursion* 1. 622
And, looking round me, now I first observed . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 742
Looking—*continued.*
We listened, looking down upon the hut, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 377
Called me ; and, looking down the darksome aisle, 825 *Excursion* 5. 209
Around him looking ; "Where shall I begin ? . 836 *Excursion* 5. 897
Weeping and looking, looking on and weeping, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 980
Or of the blessèd Virgin, looking down . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 489
Both have been fairly dealt with ; looking back . 888 *Excursion* 9. 287
Than, looking forth, the gentle Lady said, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 418
I, thus boldly looking at you, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 4
Down lookng on that hollow, where the pool . . K.8. 225 **I will* 47
Looking-glass. In crystal clearness Dian's looking-glass ; . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 3
And soon approach Diana's Looking-glass ! . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 165
Looks. Upward he looks—"and calls it luxury :" 11 *Desc. Sk.* 24
His humble looks no shy restraint impart ; . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 37
Of looks where common kindness had no part, . 31 *Guilt* 393
True sympathy the Sailor's looks expressed, . . 32 *Guilt* 451
His looks—for pondering he was mute the while. 32 *Guilt* 452
And stern looks on the man her grey-haired Comrade cast. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 477
The stranger's looks and tears of wrath beguiled . 33 *Guilt* 500
Have power to yield ? perhaps he looks elsewhere.— 42 *Bord.* 259
Which looks like a transition in my soul, . . . 48 *Bord.* 636
You said you did not like his looks—that he . . 51 *Bord.* 757
I bore her in my arms ; her looks won pity ; . . 53 *Bord.* 846
Of infant playfulness with piteous looks . . . 56 *Bord.* 1047
Of what he says, and looks, and does, and is, . . 62 *Bord.* 1397
And innocence, embodied in his looks, ... 77 *Bord.* 2261
To dignify arch looks and laughing eyes ; . . . 80 **Loving she* 3
And never looks behind ; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 62
It looks just like the rest ; and yet that man . . 98 *Brothers* 195
"But, if my looks did with my words agree, . . 104 *Artegal* 147
That Nature prompts them to display, their looks, 118 *Maternal Grief* 32
He knew it not) and from his happiest looks, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 45
An infant's face and looks are thine . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 17
Thy looks, thy cunning, and thy wiles, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 51
And feed his countenance with your own sweet looks, ... 124 *V. and J.* 202
She stops, she stands, she looks about ; . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 267
She looks again—her arms are up— . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 372
Would Michael exercise his heart with looks . . 133 *Michael* 172
Or looks, or threatening gestures, could perform. . 134 *Michael* 193
—It looks as if it never could endure . . . . . 137 *Michael* 379
What wicked looks are those I see ? . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 86
He with grave looks demanded for what cause, . 147 *Joanna* 26
That eastward looks, I there stopped short—and stood . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 43
It seems that all looks wondrous cold ; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 65
Looks in and out, and through and through ; . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 172
Bent earthwards ; he looks up—the clouds are split 184 *Night-piece* 11
Nor uninformed with Phantasy, and looks . . 185 *Yew-trees* 19
She looks, and her heart is in heaven : but they fade, ... 188 *Poor Susan* 13
By her sweet farewell looks, I longed to aid. . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 7
She looks as if at them—but they . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 20
'There is a Thorn—it looks so old, ... 197 *Thorn* 1
It looks so old and grey. . . . . 197 *Thorn* 4
Her looks were calm, her senses clear. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 143
And that it looks at you ; . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 218
The baby looks at you again. . . . . 200 *Thorn* 220
—This chase it looks not like an earthly chase ; . 201 *Hart-leap* 27
To the clouds of heaven she looks ; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 66
He looks on festal ground with fruits bestrown ; . 213 *Dion* 36
Looks to the earth, and to the vacant air ; . . 220 *Triad* 27
Loves his own glory in their looks, and showers . 231 *Clouds* 84
Their soul-subduing looks might cheat . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 35
Beneath his looks so bare and bold, ... 240 *P. B.* 308
More steady looks the moon, and clear, . . . 242 *P. B.* 493
He looks, he cannot choose but look ; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 518
He looks, he ponders, looks again ; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 526
Sky-ward he looks—to rock and wood— . . . 242 *P. B.* 548
The Ass looks on—and to his work . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 571
He pulls—and looks—and pulls again ; . . . . 243 *P. B.* 576
The meagre shadow that looks on— . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 586
Thy looks, thy gestures, all present . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 39
Its second twilight, and looks gay ; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 46
The Eternal looks upon her sword that gleams, . 318 **Ah ! where* 12
Looks on delighted—meet in festal ring, . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 4
With feet, hands, eyes, looks, lips, report your gain ; 322 **Ye Storms* 10
Looks down—the bright and solitary Moon, . . 339 *Tell* 11
Am free to rove where Nature's loveliest looks, . 354 *Aquap.* 95
And shrubs, whose pleasant looks gave proof how kind . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 214
Looks up in all places, for joy or for rest, . . . 365 *Vallomb.* 39
Such looks of love and honour . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 74
Holy as princely, who that looks on thee . . . 392 **Though joy* 10
"This meeting, noble Lords ! looks fair, . . . 402 *White Doe* 605
Who with mild looks and language mild . . . 407 *White Doe* 1036
It fronts all quarters, and looks round . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1169
From looks conceiving her desire ; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1721
Looks down upon her with a smile, ... 417 *White Doe* 1907
For change, to whom the new looks always green ! 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 3
Looks on, and Grace descendeth from above . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 7
That to the Almighty Father looks through all. . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 14
Pleasure, or Grief, and Toil that seldom looks . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 10
Up ! up ! my Friend, and clear your looks ; . . 481 *Tables Turned* 3
But who is He, with modest looks, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 37
Looks round, to learn the history. . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 41
Looks forward, persevering to the last, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 75
That looks for evil like a treacherous spy ; . . 500 *Humanity* 50

Looks—*continued.*
Must needs be conversant with upward looks, . 508 *F. Stone* 34
Pleased looks around the delicate repast— . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 241
He looks, through the open door-place, toward the lake . . . . . 547 **Rude is* 27
In the faith that looks through death, ... 590 *Immortality* 189
And glorying looks around, the silent tides : . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 204
Lo ! Fear looks silent down on Uri's lake, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 284
He looks below with undelighted eye. . . . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 511
So to th' untrodden floor, where round him looks 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 574
Or glancing at each other cheerful looks, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 124
Insatiable looks, and gazing burns. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 82
By outward gestures and by visible looks : . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 145
Who lacking occupation looks far forth . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 514
With any thought that looks at others' blame ; . 669 *Prelude* 5. 262
Lightly equipped, and but a few brief looks . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 342
A happy time that was ; triumphant looks . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 755
Heard as we pass, when no one looks about, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 667
It is not wholly so to him who looks . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 733
Looks out, and all the pastures dance with lambs, 702 *Prelude* 8. 230
Had more commanding looks when he was there. 703 *Prelude* 8. 261
Yordas ; he looks around and sees the vault . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 564
Domestic manners, customs, gestures, looks, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 83
He walks about and looks upon the spot . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 149
Those rosy peaks, from which the Morning looks . 733 *Prelude* 11. 410
Whether by words, looks, sighs, or tears, revealed ; 742 *Prelude* 13. 165
With side-long eye looks out upon the scene, . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 15
For my grave looks, too thoughtful for my years. 757 *Excursion* 1. 59
Or by the silent looks of happy things, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 189
Hath blessed poor Margaret for her gentle looks, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 503
And 'twas a rueful thing to see the looks . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 588
How gracefully that slender shrub looks forth . 787 *Excursion* 3. 86
Upon his care, from whom he also looks . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 361
From a clear fountain flowing, he looks round . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1223
Opened, and she re-entered with glad looks, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 774
If gladsome spirits, and benignant looks, . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 795
The Vicar ceased ; and downcast looks made known 854 *Excursion* 6. 1053
To their inventive humour, by stern looks, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 100
—Those transports, with staid looks of pure goodwill, ... 860 *Excursion* 7. 224
Are all vivacious as his mien and looks." . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 563
His looks, tones, gestures, eager eloquence, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 577
Who, in some placid day of summer, looks . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 57
Fond looks on colours three or four . . . . S.3.431 **The Scottish* 23
No duty that looks further, and no care. . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.668
Their looks forbidding, read and disobey, . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.713
The forwardness of soul which looks that way . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.746
Or looks at Norfolk and can dream of grace ? . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 10

Loom. *See* **Heirloom.**
The empty loom, cold hearth, and silent wheel, . 29 *Guilt* 269
Maids at the wheel, the weaver at his loom, . . 250 **Nuns fret* 4
That he was often seated at his loom, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 524
Of sorrow. Yet I saw the idle loom . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 851
And ponderous loom—resounding while it holds . 831 *Excursion* 5. 604

Loon. " Was ever such a homesick Loon, . . . 237 *P. B.* 77

Loop-hole. Brighter than brightest loop-hole, in a storm, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 20

Loop-holes. Shedding, through paly loop-holes mild and small, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 293
Thence, from three paly loopholes mild and small, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 335

Loose. Cling tremblingly to rocks as loose as they ; 14 *Desc. Sk.* 199
Save when the avalanche breaks loose, to rend . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 312
Felt the loose walls of this decayed Retreat . . 27 *Guilt* 173
On wings from broad and steadfast poise let loose by this reply, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 29
Loose types of things through all degrees, . . . 158 **With little* 11
And seemed as if let loose from chains, . . . 194 *Ruth* 173
Thrilled by loose snatches of the social Lay. . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 14
Or let their wishes loose, in forest-glade, . . . 311 **Who rises* 49
In loose fashion tell their joys ; . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 64
That soul of Evil—which, from Hell let loose, . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 95
Tempestuously let loose from central caves ? . . 380 *Duddon* 15. 12
Loose fragments of wild wailing, that bestrew . 380 *Duddon* 17. 5
Loose Idless to forego her wily mask. . . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 14
Loose vapours have I watched, that won . . . 472 *Ossian* 7
Let loose their carols when they please, . . . 487 *Fountain* 39
Along the loose rocks, or the slippery verge . . 496 **A little* 19
Like a loose casement in the wind. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 116
Loose livers he can make abate their vice, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 14
Or steal beneath loose mountains, half-deterr'd, . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 468
That had been floating loose about for years, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 121
We were transplanted—there were we let loose . 636 *Prelude* 1. 305
From street to street with loose and careless mind. 649 *Prelude* 3. 29
Even the loose stones that cover the highway, . 651 *Prelude* 3. 128
And loose indifference, easy likings, aims . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 325
That having 'mid my native hills given loose . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 424
Then have I darted forwards to let loose . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 115
Loose and disjointed, and the affections left . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 106
In loose procession through the shallow stream . 726 *Prelude* 10. 566
Had felt its power, and mine was both let loose, . 731 *Prelude* 11. 272
Let loose and goaded. After what hath been . 731 *Prelude* 11. 273
Ascending at loose distance each from each, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 33
Blithe notes of music, suddenly let loose . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 118
Than the loose pendant—to the idle wind . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 841
Perhaps yon loose sods cover, the poor Pensioner 835 *Excursion* 5. 881
Fancies, and loose conjectures. Other trace . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 404
Whom he, in gratitude, let loose to range . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 948
And thence let loose, to seek their pleasant homes 888 *Excursion* 9. 261
Lie loose on the bare turf, some half-o'ergrown . K.8. 226 **I will* 65

Loose—*continued.*
Of his peculiar humour, would let loose . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 98

Loosed. Loosed from its hold ; how, no one knew, 531 †*Float. Isl.* 7

Loose-hanging. Loose-hanging rocks the Day's bless'd eye that hide, ... 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 255

Loosely. Not so with such as loosely wear the chain 383 *Duddon* 30. 9
Sit loosely, like the thistle's crest of down ; . . 504 *Warning* 108
All loosely put together, hobbled in, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 425

Loosely-scattered. The curves, a loosely-scattered chain doth make ; . . . . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 4

Loosened. Chains that were loosened only by the sound . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 57
And loosened from the world, I turn to Thee ; . 366 **Eternal Lord* 2
And stand in freedom loosened from this world, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 134

Loosens. It loosens something at my chest ; . . 145 *Her Eyes* 36

Loquacious. Near me hung Trinity's loquacious clock, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 53

Lord. *See* **Shepherd-lord.**
The slave of none, of beasts alone the lord, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 445
As the Lord Clifford's Castle : I have heard . . 43 *Bord.* 345
I never shall be heard of more. Lord Clifford ? . 47 *Bord.* 534
Lord Clifford—did you see him talk with Herbert ? 47 *Bord.* 537
But now no longer mine. You know Lord Clifford ; 57 *Bord.* 1103
They say Lord Clifford is a savage man ; . . . 59 *Bord.* 1190
(Not the less welcome to my Lord for that) . . 59 *Bord.* 1196
That they should share the banquet with their Lord 59 *Bord.* 1206
I'll plant myself before Lord Clifford's Castle, . 60 *Bord.* 1248
And I loved her, and she loves the Lord Clifford ! 60 *Bord.* 1270
" I am eyes to the blind, saith the Lord. . . . 63 *Bord.* 1413
Lord of thy house and hospitality ; . . . . 88 *H. C.* 16
Lord of heaven's unchanging year ! . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 76
Bowed meekly in submissive fear, before the Lord of All ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 10
By Guendolen against her faithless lord ; . . . 103 *Artegal* 34
He reign, thou still must be his king, and sovereign lord ; . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 177
Then to his people cried, " Receive your lord, . 105 *Artegal* 224
Who dares report, the tidings to the lord . . . 125 *V. and J.* 223
Watched for tidings from the East, beheld his Lord, 141 *Arm. Lady* 101
And of this Stranger speak by whom her lord was freed. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 108
Seven Daughters had Lord Archibald, ... 161 *Binnorie* 1
A living lord of melody ! . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 14
Where sits in state our rightful Lord, ... 204 *Brougham* 22
The eagle, lord of land and sea, ... 205 *Brougham* 120
" The good Lord Clifford " was the name he bore. 205 *Brougham* 172
Of night, my slaughtered Lord have I required [:] 209 *Laod.* 4
Forth sprang the impassioned Queen her Lord to clasp ; . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 25
And would ye, tracking your proud lord the Sun, 230 *Clouds* 24
Might bow to as their Lord. What character, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 13
That in high triumph drew the Lord of vines, . 234 *Power of Sound* 148
Into the ear of God, their Lord ! . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 208
To love the Lord with all your might ; . . . 247 *P. B.* 948
For lasting impress, by the Lord . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 974
To its sad Lord, far from his native fields ? . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 14
To her indulgent Lord become more dear. . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 14
Doomed, with their impious Lord, the flying Hart 267 **Though narrow* 13
And wish the Lord of day his slow decline . . 277 **The most* 5
But a mere footstool to yon sovereign Lord, . . 290 *Kilchurn* 13
The Eagle, he was lord above, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 59
And Rob was lord below. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 60
Degenerate Douglas ! oh, the unworthy Lord ! . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 1
To Him who is our lord and friend ! . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 77
Lord of the vale ! astounding Flood ; . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 1
Lord of the vale ! to Heroes laid . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 17
Or save this honoured Land from every Lord . . 310 *Invasion* 19
Peasant and lord, in their appointed seat, . . . 319 *Guernica* 13
Tremendous God of battles, Lord of Hosts ! . . 328 *Ode 1815* 113
A loyal band to follow their liege Lord . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 60
Preserve, O Lord ! within our hearts . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 161
Their solemn joy—praising the Eternal Lord . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 201
To rest the universal Lord : . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 8
They follow their dear Lord ! Time flows—nor winds, ... 357 *Aquap.* 315
" Make straight a highway for the Lord—repent ! " 365 **The Baptist* 14
Eternal Lord ! eased of a cumbrous load, . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 1
Stretched far as earth might own a single lord ; . 368 *Trajan* 30
That he would turn to Christ our Lord, . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 226
The five dear wounds our Lord did bear ; . . . 400 *White Doe* 357
The Sons obey a natural lord ; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 463
Until Lord Dacre with his power . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 800
And the stern old Lord of Rylstone-hall . . . 409 *White Doe* 1186
Once owned her Father for his Lord ; . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1691
Against the Followers of the incarnate Lord . . 420 *Eccl. Sonn.* 1. 6. 5
Lord of the harp and liberating spear ; . . . 425 *Eccl. Sonn.* 1. 26. 3
Obedience to her Lord, and haste to twine, . . 428 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 1. 6
But whence came they who for the Saviour Lord 431 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 12. 1
" Lightly for both the bosom's lord did sit . . 435 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 26. 9
For Faith, more perfect still, with which the Lord 436 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 30. 9
Of which the Lord was weary. Weep, oh ! weep, 440 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 46. 9
Her Lord might worship and his word obey . . 443 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 13. 8
The learned Pastor dwells, their watchful Lord. . 444 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 18. 4
Go thou and hear the threatenings of the *Lord* ; . 447 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 29. 4
And under one blest ensign serve the Lord . . 467 *St. Bees* 104
(Thy Paramount, mighty Nature ! and Time's Lord) 474 **On to* 5
Lurks in it, Memory's Helper, Fancy's Lord, . . 480 *Cordelia* 13
Low in the darksome cell thine own dear lord ? . 489 *Spade* 18
Of strict obedience, serve the Almighty Lord ; . 500 *Humanity* 38

Lord—*continued.*
From him who judged her lord, a like decree ; . 505 *Warning* 154
Lord ! since his rising in the East, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 25
Rise up as if to lord it over air— . . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 3
He felt ; but his parental bosom's lord . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 7
And there he may be lodged, and thou be Lord. . 536 *Egremont* 88
Words which the virtues of thy Lord inspired, . 539 **Lady ! a* 8
But Thou art true, incarnate Lord, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 13
" O Lord, our Lord ! how wondrously," (quoth she) 552 *Prioress* 1
By a great Lord, for gain and usury, ... 553 *Prioress* 39
How mighty and how great a Lord is he ! . . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 2
And thereat shall the Eagle be our Lord, . . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*276
But, Lord, this simple Troilus was woe, . . . 562 *Troilus* 11
Dread Lord ! so fearful when provoked, thine ire 563 *Troilus* 71
Now mercy, Lord ! thou know'st well I desire . 563 *Troilus* 73
Now, blissful Lord, so cruel do not be . . . . 563 *Troilus* 81
A trembling solace to her widowed Lord. . . . 576 **By a* 12
O blessèd Lord ! whose mercy then removed . . 576 **Six months* 3
Lord of the air, he took his flight ; . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 5
And gave to Bitias, urging the prompt lord ; . 625 *Æneid* 118
This day, when Granta hails her chosen Lord, . 629 *Installation* 69
And written lore, acknowledged my liege lord, . 654 *Prelude* 3. 376
That the rough lord had left the surly North . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 25
Nor least, Heaven bless him ! the renowned Lord Mayor : . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 110
As of a lord and master, or a power, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 258
With a due reverence on earth's rightful lord, . 704 *Prelude* 8. 335
He had sate lord in many tender hearts ; . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 141
Lord of himself, in undisturbed delight— . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 254
Divine Comates, by his impious lord . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 444
The mind is lord and master—outward sense . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 222
With abject mind—from a tyrannic lord . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 875
And the great sun, earth's universal lord ! . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 465
—The imaginative faculty was lord . . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 707
A rural lord might dwell."—" No feudal pomp, . 824 *Excursion* 5. 98
Look, from the quarter whence the lord of light, 830 *Excursion* 5. 540
—But when the lord of seasons had matured . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 230
Who holds the land in fee, its careless lord ! . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 575
Of all-beholding Man, earth's thoughtful lord ; . 876 *Excursion* 8. 164
Almighty Lord, thy further grace impart ! . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 675
My Lord and Lady Darlington, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 1
Must tell you, Captain, Lord, and Ladies, . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 25
Shall be Imagination's Lord, ... S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 4
Eternal Lord ! and from the world set free, . . K.8. 265 **Rid of* 2
My Lord can muster (all but honour spent) . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 81
To see an English lord enact a fool . . . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 90

Lorded. Quiet and lorded over and possessed . 683 *Prelude* 6. 520

Lordly. —But most of all, thou lordly Wain ! . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 244
The lordly eagle-race through hostile search . . 273 **Not the* 9
Hurrying, with lordly Duddon to unite ; . . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 5
Mourns she for lordly chamber's hearth . . . 397 *White Doe* 120
The lordly Mansion of its pride . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1575
Yet as the terrors of the lordly bell, ... 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 9
For lordly Wharf is there pent in . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 19
Upon a lordly dish ; frank hospitality . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 247
My lordly dressing-gown, I pass it by, ... 649 *Prelude* 3. 40
Into a lordly river, broad and deep, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 651
Their ministers,—who in lordly wise had stirred . 729 *Prelude* 11. 128
Where wanted most : " The lordly attributes . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 309
My own delights ; the lordly Alps themselves, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 409
Bend the complying heads of lordly pines, . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 16
A servile band among the lordly free ! . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 310
Of lordly birds, an unexpected sound . . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.130

Lord's. All that she suffered for her dear Lord's sake. 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 40
Should bind the vassal to his lord's domains ? . 468 *St. Bees* 141
Our Lord's Last Supper, beautiful as when first . 509 *F. Stone* 104
And the LORD'S OAK—would plead their several rights . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 622

Lords. The attendant lords withdrew ; . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 127
Lords of the visionary eye whose lid, ... 214 *Dion* 92
Lords, lawyers, statesmen, squires of low degree, . 303 **Is it* 3
Said Merlin : " Mighty King, fair Lords, . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 199
Of time to Lords and Ladies thus assembled. . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 282
" This meeting, noble Lords ! looks fair, . . . 402 *White Doe* 605
Of mitred Prelates, Lords in ermine clad, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 108
Genii, and winged Angels that are Lords . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 34

Lordship. But not for lordship or for land, . . . 400 *White Doe* 391
Who of right had held the Lordship . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 11

Lordships. Butlers have simply broached their Lordships [? Lordships'] casks, . . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 101

Lore. For better lore would seldom yearn, . . . 86 *Anecdote* 58
Is it to teach her own soft lore, ... 168 *Turtledove* 7
When magic lore abjured its might, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 13
The might of magic lore ! " . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 110
For practising occult and perilous lore) . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 22
For other lore,—by keen desire . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 301
Diluvian truths, and patriarchal lore. . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 7
Of Aboriginal and Roman lore, ... 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 7
Prompt transformation works the novel Lore ; . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 1
With all their Arts,—but classic lore glides on . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 13
Give all thou canst ; high Heaven rejects the lore 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 6
Dim-gleaming through imperfect lore, ... 473 *Ossian* 78
In heathen schools of philosophic lore ; . . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 2
Sweet is the lore which Nature brings ; . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 25
Now also shall the page of classic lore, . . . 496 **A little* 49
The wreck of Herculanean lore, ... 499 **Departing summer* 50
And shield us from the Cuckoo and her lore, . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*259
Would ill suffice : for Plato's lore sublime, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 8
Shall Southey feed upon your precious lore, . . 587 *Crosth.* 4

Lore—*continued.*
The lore of Atlas, to resounding strings. . . . 625 *Æneid* 122
From the lore of lofty duty ; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 48
And written lore, acknowledged my liege lord. . 654 *Prelude* 3. 376
A miracle of scientific lore, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 315
The divine Milton. Lore of different kind, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 250
How did Buchanan waste the Sage's lore ! . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 45

Lorn. *See* **Love-lorn.**
To the lorn Fugitive . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 350

Lorton. There is a Yew-tree, pride of Lorton Vale, 184 *Yew-trees* 1

Lose. Half raised, for well his arm might lose its force 27 *Guilt* 179
Seeing that he should lose the prize, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 40
That, should he lose his eyes and ears, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 109
We have no other Child but thee to lose, . . . 135 *Michael* 296
" The Man must be, who thus can lose a day . . 149 **A narrow* 51
Here did I lose. But in this grove the trees . . 150 **When, to* 33
Are clad in one green hue, and lose themselves . 206 *Tintern* 13
And in eternal summer lose . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 47
Themselves to lose their light, or pass away . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 43
" And, puzzled, blinded thus, we lose . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 29
Nor lose one ray of glory ! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 64
That face, which cannot lose the gleams, . . . 413 *White Doe* 1602
Lose utterly the tender gleams, ... 413 *White Doe* 1603
Calm is the fragrant air, and loth to lose . . . 453 **Calm is the* 1
What boots the gain if Nature should lose more ? 466 *St. Bees* 29
Nor lose ten tickings of thy watch . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 35
Affections lose their object ; Time brings forth . 531 *Octogen.* 1
Might almost " weep to have " what he may lose, 666 *Prelude* 5. 26
I would not willingly, methinks, lose sight . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 610
And daily lose what I desire to keep : . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 612
That he was glad to lose) slunk from the world . 845 *Excursion* 6. 454
Thus did a waking fancy sometimes lose . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 904
A pride in having, or a fear to lose ; . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 572

Loses. And loses its sweet savour ! . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 164
Received the light hers loses. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 67
Loses her just authority, falls beneath . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 421
And is rejoiced, and loses while it grasps ; . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 324

Losing. And losing, in no other way than light . 729 *Prelude* 11. 171
For one of conquest, losing sight of all . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 208

Loss. Is able to supply my loss, ... 113 *Lament* 62
The Lover, thus bereft, stung with his loss, . . 122 *V. and J.* 74
There are ten thousand to whom loss like this . 134 *Michael* 239
He quickly will repair this loss, and then . . . 135 *Michael* 252
The tidings of his melancholy loss, ... 136 *Michael* 325
Have followed ; for such loss, I would believe, . 207 *Tintern* 87
When of thy loss I thought, beloved Wife ! . . . 211 *Laod.* 128
And not unfelt will prove the loss . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 37
" O wretched loss—untimely stroke ! . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1046
Which for the loss of that moist gleam atone . . 250 **Happy the* 8
To my most grievous loss !—That thought's return 257 **Surprised by* 9
Some natural sorrow, loss, or pain, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 23
To fear of loss, and hope of gain, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 51
To him, a heavy, bitter loss, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 214
Uncovered to his grave : 'tis closed,—her loss . . 318 **In due* 11
" May teach him to bewail his loss ; . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid.* 259
Recovers not his loss ; but walks with shame, . 383 *Duddon* 30. 3
Whose were the numbers, where the loss, . . . 405 *White Doe* 827
For loss of him—for one, or all ; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1792
This Ordinance, whether loss it would supply, . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 10
An awful balancing of loss and gain, ... 514 **Who ponders* 2
Mourn, Italy, the loss of him who stood . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 19
His bitter loss by this memorial Stone ; . . . 576 **By a* 20
Such solace find we for our loss ; . . . . . 578 **I come* 69
The feeling of my loss will ne'er be old ; . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 39
In secret did, we trust, her loss bemoan. . . . 627 **When Severn's* 8
Knowledge not purchased by the loss of power ! . 672 *Prelude* 5. 425
And, lastly, utter loss of hope itself . . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 6
Was there, nor loss ; only the inferior stars . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 51
Must have sustained a loss."—" The hand of Death," . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 542
Of what I suffered, when I wept that loss, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 485
And partner of my loss.—O heavy change ! . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 669
The Sage continued :—" For that other loss, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 260
The loss of confidence in social man, ... 805 *Excursion* 4. 261
Through each vicissitude of loss and gain, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1037
Repeated without loss of simple phrase, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 889
A mother's loss, but mourned in bitterness . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 989
His parents laid in earth, no loss ensued . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 432
Nor so the Valley shall forget her loss. . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 705
We are not so removed for utter loss ; . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 83
Idle,—but no delay, no harm, no loss ; . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 264
Suffers like loss when drawn out of the soul, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 64
That Smithfield should sustain so vast a loss. . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 15

Losses. Two losses had we to sustain, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 195
In which worst losses easily might wear . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 304
That losses and vexations, less severe . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 460

Lost. *See* **Long-lost.**
Now shows a shadowy speck, and now is lost entire. 4 *Ev. Wk.* 113
Lost in the thickened darkness, glimmers hoar ; . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 312
And thou, lost fragrance of the heart, return ! . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 531
What he must never feel : and so, lost Man ! . . 23 *Yew-tree* 44
Was lost, though still he looked, in the blank sky. 24 *Guilt* 23
His sense, in sudden vacancy quite lost, . . . 26 *Guilt* 95
Sight which, tho' lost at once, a gleam of pleasure shed. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 135
Hope died, and fear itself in agony was lost ! . . 30 *Guilt* 351
Where my poor heart lost all its fortitude : . . 32 *Guilt* 444
Since that Man left me.—No, I am not lost. . . 52 *Bord.* 803
Lost Man ! if thou have any close-pent guilt . . 61 *Bord.* 1305
No answer—hush—lost wretch, he lifts his hand . 67 *Bord.* 1669
The earth for sure redemption of lost peace. . . 69 *Bord.* 1783

Lost—*continued.*

As if she had lost her only friend . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 51
They tracked them on, nor ever lost ; . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 51
His pulse is stopped, his breath is lost, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 62
He had forgotten. He had lost his path, . . . 96 *Brothers* 91
—O Brother ! to my knowledge lost so long, . . 104 *Artegal* 131
But neither lost to love, nor to regret, ... 104 *Artegal* 132
Nor to my wishes lost ;—forgive the wrong, . . 104 *Artegal* 133
So soon be lost. . . . . 110 **Look at* 18
We slighted them all,—and our birthright was lost. 116 *Repentance* 24
In walks whose boundary is the lost One's grave, 119 *Maternal Grief* 68
Or lost, perhaps, and never found ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 180
And I have lost my poor dear Boy, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 255
I thought to find my lost one here, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 264
Poor Betty now has lost all hope, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 292
And, still and mute, in wonder lost, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 324
'Tis he whom you so long have lost, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 370
Long time lay Susan lost in thought ; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 412
That any old man ever could have lost. . . . 134 *Michael* 220
Far more than we have lost is left us yet. . . . 135 *Michael* 276
My Brother, and on all which thou hast lost. . . 151 **When, to* 97
Only by art in nature lost. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 30
In a moment lost and found, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 28
Now lost amid a glittering steam : . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 68
As if the warbler lost in light . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 79
Eager to repair lost time ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 86
We lost both WAGGONER and WAIN ! . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 196
Do I regret what we have lost ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 265
I stood in various thoughts and fancies lost, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 117
And yet, lost Wishing-gate, to thee . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 64
Features half lost amid their own pure light. . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 8
Nor wholly lost upon the throng . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 44
Lost and recovered, as the rays of light . . . 231 **Thegentlest Poet* 22
In boyish gambols ;—I was lost . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 68
And he whom the poor Ass had lost, ... 243 *P. B.* 577
The weight of sadness was in wonder lost. . . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 14
Ere they were lost within the shady wood ; . . 252 *Picture* 6
Grief, thou hast lost an ever-ready friend . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 1
The lamp of faith, lost Friend ! too faintly burn ; 258 **Even so* 10
In this, how different, lost Star, from thine, . . 261 **I watch* 13
For grace and goodness lost, thy murmurs melt . 269 **Pure element* 13
Lost on the aerial heights of the Crusades ! . . 290 *Kilchurn* 43
Of his devices—buried, lost ! . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 14
Be lost for ever. In our halls is hung . . . . 307 **It is not* 9
A midnight harmony ; and wholly lost . . . . 314 **I dropped* 3
But, for the bowers of Eden lost, ... 337 **Oh Life* 10
Lost Youth ! a solitary Mother ; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 74
Ascend, with lineaments in air not lost : . . . 367 *Trajan* 14
The clouds in blacker clouds are lost, ... 369 *Eg. Maid* 33
Perplexed as if between a splendour lost . . . 392 **Though joy* 5
The liberty they lost at Bannockburn. . . . . 392 *Bothwell* 3
How little that she cherishes is lost ! . . . . 392 *Bothwell* 14
But for lost Faith and Christ's dear name, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1299
Darkness surrounds us ; seeking, we are lost . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 1
When laws, and creeds, and people all are lost ! . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 14
In abject sympathy with power is lost. . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 14
The conquests lost that were so hardly won :— . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 11
To Heaven ; for, either lost in vanities . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 8
Be lost, through apathy, or scorn, or fear, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 10
O lost too early for the frequent tear, ... 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 13
Part of her lost One's glory back to trace . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 12
That, while the sun rode high, was lost beneath their dazzling sheen. . . . . 456 **Soft as* 11
Full early lost, and fruitlessly deplored ; . . . 458 **Had this* 74
Guid'st the pale Mourner to the lost one's tomb ; 459 **Wanderer! that* 28
The Wanderer lost in more determined gloom. . 461 **Who but is* 14
Born to be lost in Derwent flowing near ; . . . 465 **The cattle* 5
His eyesight and hearing are lost ; . . . . . 484 **A plague* 22
Lost people, trained to theoretic feud ! . . . . 505 *Warning* 111
Lost above all, ye labouring multitude ! . . . . 505 *Warning* 112
To their lost place, or meet in harmony . . . 509 *F. Stone* 86
Lost wretch, a horrible device enthroned . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 6
Would their lost strength restore and freshen the pale cheek ? . . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 117
Even now I sometimes think of him as lost . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 148
And admiration lost, by change of place . . . 527 **Those breathing* 23
By cares in which simplicity is lost ? . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 90
Some recompense for all that he had lost. . . . 531 **I know* 28
Yet the lost fragments shall remain . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 27
That thin memento of effulgence lost . . . . 532 **Once I* 5
False fires, that others may be lost. . . . . 534 **Blest is* 70
So long the lost as dead, ... 545 *Russ. Fug* 358
Feeling what England lost when Reynolds died. . 547 **Ye Lime* 18
Communities are lost, and Empires die, . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 17
O ring of which the ruby now is lost, ... 563 *Troilus* 31
O star, of which I lost have all the light, . . . 564 *Troilus* 120
Through the lost look of dotage, is cunning and sly ? 572 *Avarice* 22
Be lost in thankfulness and praise. . . . . 578 **I come* 52
Thy lost, maternal heart to re-infuse ! . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 22
In darkness lost, the darkness of the grave ; . . 589 *Immortality* 117
Lost gradual o'er the heights in pomp they go, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 187
Lost in the deepen'd darkness, glimmers hoar ; . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 370
For him lost flowers their idle sweets exhale : . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 19
And mournful sounds, as of a Spirit lost, . . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 334
Or lost at eve in sudden mist the day . . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 460
Set sail, was wrecked, and all on board was lost. . 623 **I find* 11
Nor e'er lost sight of what I mused upon, . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 81
Where I might be discomfited and lost : . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 644
O'er all that, lost beyond the reach of thought . 648 *Prelude* 2. 403
To struggle, to be lost within himself . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 469

Lost—*continued.*

At once, some lonely traveller. I was lost ; . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 596
Were lost, bewildered among woods immense, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 701
Were all received, the least of them not lost, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 432
The reach of common indication, lost . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 636
Shone mutually indebted, or half lost . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 483
Who was not lost, abandoned, selfish, proud. . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 285
Wouldst thou not chide ? Yet deem not my pains lost : . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 564
Is lost in light, the weak in the more strong. . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 172
And seeking it in everything, I lost . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 302
Companion never lost through many a league— . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 340
To the reanimating influence lost . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 389
Of memory, to virtue lost and hope, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 390
Which, while I looked all round for my lost guide, 738 *Prelude* 12. 257
Proceed thy honours. I am lost, but see . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 273
Lost sight of it bewildered and engulphed ; . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 199
Had failed, and every leaf and flower were lost . 764 *Excursion* 1. 531
To lag behind the season, and had lost . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 721
For him whom she had lost. We parted then— . 769 *Excursion* 1. 868
Lonesome and lost : of whom, and whose past life, 774 *Excursion* 2. 160
Each lost in each, that marvellous array . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 857
Lost in unsearchable eternity ! " . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 112
Of time, else lost ;—existing unto me . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 704
Too oft by wilful forfeiture, have lost . . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 961
Their lost affections unto thee and thine ! " . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 31
Of what is lost, and perish through regret. . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 173
Lost in a gloom of uninspired research ; . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 626
Sheltered, but not to social duties lost, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 54
Upturned, as if his mind were rapt, or lost . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 213
That what the Soul perceives, if glory lost, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 305
As the lost Angel by a human voice . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 319
Lost, thought I, in the obscurities of time, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 787
Their waters clear or sullied, all are lost . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 919
To virtue lost, insensible of peace, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 938
For Man's affections—else betrayed and lost, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1006
Lost was she, lost ; nor could the Sufferer say . 840 *Excursion* 6. 134
" You do not err : the powers, that had been lost 841 *Excursion* 6. 192
Of arms, the crown which bigotry had lost, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 418
If, then, their blended influence be not lost . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 527
Upon our hearts, not wholly lost, I grant, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 528
Down a rocky mountain, buried now and lost . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 736
Is lost within a little tuft of trees ; . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 45
Few likings had he dropped, few pleasures lost ; . 860 *Excursion* 7. 213
Retired from notice, lost in attributes . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 318
The household lost their pride and soul's delight. 868 *Excursion* 7. 686
Ne'er to return ! That birthright now is lost. . 878 *Excursion* 8. 282
Wild pursuivants ! until their breath is lost, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 386
That paradise, the lost abode of man, ... 895 *Excursion* 9. 717
Said, " Father, 'tis lost labour ; with your leave . K.8. 228 **I will* 115
Half-seen or wholly, lost and found again, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.488
The boundary lost, the line invisible . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.576
The reverence by the fierce Anubis lost. . . . L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 26
Com'st thou long-wished for ? After thousands lost, L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 4

Lot. —There be whose lot far otherwise is cast : . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 173
Transmits of happier lot in times of yore ! . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 387
Nor any living thing whose lot of life . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1710
For what may be thy lot in future years. . . . 88 *H. C.* 14
" Poor Shepherd of the naked Down, a favoured lot is thine, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 53
Far happier lot, dear Boy, than brings full many to this shrine ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 54
Disparted, pitiable lot ! But here . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 175
Our lot is a hard lot ; the sun himself . . . . 134 *Michael* 233
" ' Even such as his may be my lot. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 71
Nor think the Harp her lot deplores ; . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 38
And singleness her lot, ... 165 *Parrot* 18
Happier, far happier is thy lot and ours ! . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 39
They envy not the happy lot, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 99
(Never had living man such joyful lot !) . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 46
Thy lot, O Man, is good, thy portion fair ! " . . 215 *Kirkstone* 86
Here crave an easier lot ; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 45
And little lot of stars : . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 230
Thus might *he* paint our lot of mortal days . . 259 **Weak is* 5
Wansfell ! this Household has a favoured lot, . . 281 **Wansfell ! this* 1
And, had it been thy lot to live . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 105
Blessings be on you both ! one hope, one lot, . . 303 **Fair Star* 11
Pure undecaying beauty is their lot ; . . . . 333 *Fish-women* 11
To prophesy a golden lot ; . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 40
If one—while tossed, as was my lot to be, . . 354 *Aquap.* 119
Appears *his* lot, to the small Worm's compared, . 366 *Lombardy* 3
So rich to me in favours. For my lot . . . . 367 **If with* 6
Dutiful Child, her lot how hard ! . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 213
Of sordid industry thy lot is cast ; . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 2
Which it had been his lot to see. . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1209
Bless, tender Hearts, their mutual lot, ... 415 *White Doe* 1797
Death, darkness, danger, are our natural lot ; . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 3
Deplorable his lot who tills the ground, . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 1
But theirs the wise man's ordinary lot, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 12
The Sailor knows ; he best, whose lot is cast . . 458 *Sea-shore* 5
Sad were our lot : no hunter of the hare . . . 466 *St. Bees* 3
Rare master has it been thy lot to know ; . . . 489 *Spade* 5
Who, with a toward or untoward lot, ... 494 *Hap. War.* 68
Such is the lot of all the young, ... 507 *May* 71
Unconscious of its own untoward lot, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 165
A Miser's Pensioner—behold our lot ! . . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 22
Clasps in her arms, nor weens (O lot unblest !) . 625 *Æneid* 87
This is my lot ; for either still I find . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 261

Lot—*continued.*
And milder breezes,—melancholy lot! . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 241
But doubly fortunate my lot; not here . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 312
As was thy melancholy lot, dear Friend! . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 434
So was I favoured—such my happy lot— . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 49
Far other lot, yet with good hope that soon . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 18
Was comfortless, and her small lot of books, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 824
General distress in his particular lot; . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 68
It were your lot to dwell, would soon become . 782 *Excursion* 2. 695
For different lot, or change to higher sphere, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 630
"A piteous lot it were to flee from Man— . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 575
And its small lot of life-supporting fields, . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 2
For my own peaceful lot and happy choice; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 51
Do tend their flocks) partake man's general lot . 829 *Excursion* 5. 427
'Joy be their lot, and happiness,' he cried, . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 141
'His lot and hers, as misery must be mine!' . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 142
Which did to him assign a pensive lot— . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1013
The lot is wretched, the condition sad, . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 292
And female care.—"A blessed lot is yours!" . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 542
Of this unhappy lot, in early youth . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 165
We both have witnessed, lot which I myself . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 166
Blest in their several and their common lot! . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 258
When they, whose choice or lot it is to dwell . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 667
Through joy and sorrow; if my lot be joy . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 6
The lot of others, never could be his. . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 18

Loth. Their breakfast done, the pair, though loth, must part; . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 532
Though loth to be a burthen on his age. . . . 35 *Guilt* 580
The little fool is loth to stay behind. . . . . 42 *Bord.* 305
And the heart is loth to deaden . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 39
Not loth, and listening Little-ones, heart-touched, their fancies feed. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 80
Loth to rule by strict command; . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 34
Loth to restrain the moving interview, . . . 104 *Artegal* 126
At length their time was come, they were not loth 137 *Michael* 369
I was not loth to be so catechised, ... 147 *Joanna* 34
The redbreast near me hopped; nor was I loth . 150 **When, to* 15
Drunken Lark! thou wouldst be loth . . . . 159 **Up with me* 20
Not loth to furnish weapons for the bands . . 184 *Yew-trees* 4
Softly she treads, as if her foot were loth . . . 222 *Triad* 201
Is man, though loth such help to *seek*, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 62
There also is the Muse not loth to range, . . . 262 **Not Love* 6
Not loth to thank each moment for its boon . . 278 **The most* 9
Then, why should I be loth to stir? . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 68
Nor am I loth, though pleased at heart, . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 72
Yet he, not loth, in favour of thy claims . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 16
Should we be loth to stir from home, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 59
Be loth that we should breathe awhile exempt . 382 *Duddon* 24. 11
—Not loth the sleepy lance to wield, ... 403 *White Doe* 700
Nor are his Followers loth to seek defence, . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 12
We, nothing loth a lingering course to measure, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 12
Not loth we quit the newly-hallowed sward . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 3
Lingering—and wandering on as loth to die; . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 12
Calm is the fragrant air, and loth to lose . . . 453 **Calm is the* 1
Her head, and nothing loth her Majesty . . . 461 **Who but is* 3
Departing sunbeams, loth to stop, ... 473 *Ossian* 71
Loth should I be to use it: passing sweet . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 50
For who is loth the God of Love to obey, . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*133
Harsh judgments, if the song be loth to quit . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 630
Quitted, not loth, the mild magnificence . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 12
Loth to believe what we so grieved to hear, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 586
—Nor was he loth to enter ragged huts, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 62
These festive matins?"—He replied, "Not loth . 773 *Excursion* 2. 140
I interposed, though loth to speak, and said, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 607
Loth to forsake the spot, and still more loth . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 330
Though loth and slow to come! A battlefield, . 836 *Excursion* 5. 927
Loth to disturb what Heaven hath hushed in peace. 847 *Excursion* 6. 572
Was loth to assault the majesty he loved: . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 749
Of yet another summer's day, not loth . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 777

Lothbury. Bright volumes of vapour through Lothbury glide, ... 188 *Poor Susan* 7

Lotus. But a carved Lotus cast upon the beach . 371 *Eg. Maid* 125

Loud. The dog, loud barking, 'mid the glittering rocks, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 184
Where with loud voice the power of water shakes 10 *Desc. Sk.* 7
Rock to incessant neighings shrill and loud, . . 27 *Guilt* 174
And, weeping loud in this extreme distress, . . 35 *Guilt* 619
Check his loud whip and hail us with mild voice, 61 *Bord.* 1335
And laughed so loud it seemed that the smooth sea 68 *Bord.* 1737
But loud and bitterly she wept, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 22
And carols loud and strong. . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 26
The people answered with a loud acclaim: . . 105 *Artegal* 226
Thou Thrush, that singest loud—and loud and free, 111 **'Tis said that some* 25
As loud as any mill, or near it; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 98
From the loud waterfall. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 401
That there was a loud uproar in the hills. . . . 148 *Joanna* 73
Came thundering loud and fast; . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 53
With menace proud, and insult loud, ... 162 *Binnorie* 36
The whip's loud notice from the door, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 3
Hangs a Thrush that sings loud, it has sung for three years: . . . . . 187 *Poor Susan* 2
He sways them with harmony merry and loud; . 188 *Music* 6
That heareth not the loud winds when they call; 196 *Resolution* 76
Loud voice the Land has uttered forth, . . . 204 *Brougham* 30
The iterated summons loud, ... 228 *Devol. Incil.* 42
And whistling loud may yet be heard, ... 240 *P. B.* 343
He gives a loud and frightful shriek, ... 242 *P. B.* 529
And Peter, wont to whistle loud . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 623

Loud—*continued.*
Away goes Rachel weeping loud;— . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1066
Sobs loud, he sobs even like a child, ... 249 *P. B.* 1119
So loud, so clear, my Partner through life's day, . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 11
Faith had her arch—her arch, when winds blow loud, ... 282 **In my* 8
How loud! yet lived in peace with shame. . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 50
One loud cascade in front, and lo! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 15
And loud and long of Winter's triumph sing! . 322 **Ye Storms* 5
Loud its threatenings—let them not . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 3
Loud was the rifle-gun's report— . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 63
Into a Brook of loud and stately march, . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 2
Dread swell of sound! loud as the gusts that lash 379 *Duddon* 13. 7
Vexed is he, and screams loud. The last I saw . 388 *Eagles* 4
The bells ring loud with gladsome power; . . . 396 *White Doe* 2
The sight was hailed with loud acclaim . . . 400 *White Doe* 415
Deep feeling, that found utterance loud, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1228
Merry and loud and safe from prying search, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 13
Hurried and hurrying, volatile and loud. . . . 473 **We saw* 4
Clear, loud, and lively is the din, ... 498 **Departing summer* 10
So loud, that with his voice the place did ring. . 555 *Prioress* 162
Yet may I sing, O *Alma!* loud and clear. . . . 556 *Prioress* 204
Some, singing loud, as if they had complained; . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 73
That her clear voice made a loud rioting, . . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 99
For love of thee, as loud as I may cry; . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*248
The Sheep-boy whistled loud, and lo! . . . . 580 *John Words.* 1
Loud is the Vale! the Voice is up . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 1
Loud is the Vale;—this inland Depth . . . . 581 **Loud is* 5
The death-dog, howling loud and long, below; . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 226
Loud thro' that midway gulf ascending, sound . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 504
Dropp'd loud at once, Oppression shriek'd, and flew. 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 541
While loud and dull ascends the weeping cry, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 658
Rang loud through the meadow and wood. . . 620 *Convict* 4
Loud shouts,—the Trojans echo the applause. . 625 *Æneid* 131
With what strange utterance did the loud dry wind 637 *Prelude* 1. 337
It was a time of rapture! Clear and loud . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 430
The pack loud chiming, and the hunted hare. . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 437
Gave out to meadow-grounds and hills a loud . 640 *Prelude* 1. 541
Continued and the loud uproar: at last, . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 15
A loud prophetic blast of harmony; . . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 95
And long halloos and screams, and echoes loud, . 671 *Prelude* 5. 377
All hearts were open, every tongue was loud . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 401
Still as a sheltered place when winds blow loud! . 689 *Prelude* 7. 171
With speed and echoes loud of trampling hoofs . 716 *Prelude* 9. 449
That 'mid the loud distractions of the world . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 182
Near the loud waterfall; or her who sate . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 406
A thrush sang loud, and other melodies, . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 963
Into a loud and white-robed waterfall, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 48
Loud echoing, add your speed to the pursuit; . 808 *Excursion* 4. 502
With the loud streams: and often, at the hour . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1175
Repelled the storm and deadened its loud roar. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 179
All unsubstantialized,—how loud the voice . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 66
Dark discontent, or loud commotion, each . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 348

Loud-chiming. The pack loud-chiming, and the hunted hare. . . . . 89 *Prelude* 1. 437

Louder. And louder torrents stun the noon-tide hill, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 371
Louder and louder did he shout, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 9
Those louder cries give notice that the Bird, . . 361 **List—'twas* 5
Of calmer lakes and louder streams; and you, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 13
To laughter multiplied in louder peals . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 345

Loudest. We loudest in the faithful north: . . . 204 *Brougham* 31
Who loudest rang his pulpit 'larum bell, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 5
Nor hear the loudest surges of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 90
Such dismal service, that the loudest voice . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 693

Loudly. And never heart so loudly panted; . . . 242 *P. B.* 517
So loudly, that I with that song awoke. . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*290
Prate somewhat loudly of the whereabout . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 428

Loud-throated. Child of loud-throated War! the mountain Stream . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 1

Loughrigg. A noise of laughter; southern Loughrigg heard, ... 147 *Joanna* 59

Loughrigg-tarn. To Loughrigg-tarn, round clear and bright as heaven, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 166

Louisa. I met Louisa in the shade, ... 108 *Louisa* 1

Lounging. "Good-natured lounging," and behold a map . . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 182

Louvet. Louvet walked single through the avenue, 720 *Prelude* 10. 111

Love. *See* **Lady-love, Over-love, Self-love, True-love.**
I love to mark the quarry's moving trains, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 158
Or desperate love, bewildered, he came there. . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 42
That clung to Nature with a truant's love, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 44
Awe in his breast with holiest love unites, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 476
Though martial songs have banished songs of love, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 614
What if the bee love not these barren boughs? . 22 *Yew-tree* 4
Instructed that true knowledge leads to love; . 23 *Yew-tree* 60
Though he had little cause to love the abode . . 27 *Guilt* 154
And I in truth did love him like a brother, . . 29 *Guilt* 251
He well could love in grief; his faith he kept; . 29 *Guilt* 260
About their love, as if to keep it warm. . . . 38 *Bord.* 23
Yourself, you do not love him. I do more, . . 38 *Bord.* 32
To love him. I remember, when a Boy . . . 39 *Bord.* 89
And that was the beginning of my love. . . . 39 *Bord.* 95
All gentleness and love. His face bespeaks . . 40 *Bord.* 168
Had given her love to a wild Freebooter, . . . 41 *Bord.* 207
But sure he loves the Maiden, and never love . 41 *Bord.* 236
Should in his love admit no rivalship, ... 42 *Bord.* 269
Sir Host! by all the love you bear to courtesy, . 42 *Bord.* 306
For love of God I must not pass their doors; . . 46 *Bord.* 524
Now I *do* love thee. I am thunderstruck. . . 46 *Bord.* 528
I love her, though I dare not call her daughter. . 47 *Bord.* 536

Love—*continued.*

Duty, or love—involve, I feel, my ruin. . . . 47 *Bord.* 550
Be known unto you, you will love this Woman, . 48 *Bord.* 628
O Lady, you have need to love your Father. . . 50 *Bord.* 713
May love his Child. Thank you, old Man, for this! 52 *Bord.* 823
And brought me food. Have I not cause to love her? . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 848
Whom he to more than filial love and duty . . 53 *Bord.* 898
And she shall love him. With unquestioned title 54 *Bord.* 905
And make the spotless spirit of filial love . . . 57 *Bord.* 1063
In his grey hairs!— I love the Father in thee. . 57 *Bord.* 1110
Of love in all its shapes, beginnings, ends; . . 59 *Bord.* 1225
No heart that loves them, none that they can love, 63 *Bord.* 1453
Of my offence. I see you love me still, . . . 67 *Bord.* 1639
his eyes may yet open upon those that love him. . 72 *Bord.* 2002
But she, God love her! feared to brush . . . 79 **Stay near* 17
And love, and thought, and joy. . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 20
Primroses, the Spring may love them— . . . 79 *Foresight* 17
And, while with all a mother's love . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 73
And bore him high through yielding air my debt of love to pay, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 19
Grew, by strength the gift of love, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 22
So, unwatched by love maternal, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 29
Of many darling pleasures, and the love . . . 96 *Brothers* 71
And hauntings from the infirmity of love, . . . 99 *Brothers* 232
They, notwithstanding, had much love to spare, . 99 *Brothers* 247
And wanted neither food, nor clothes, nor love: . 100 *Brothers* 345
He talked about him with a cheerful love. . . 101 *Brothers* 391
Friendships that will not break, and love that cannot roam. . . . . 102 *Artegal* 24
A King more worthy of respect and love . . . 103 *Artegal* 66
But neither lost to love, nor to regret, ... 104 *Artegal* 132
Or even conceive; surpassing me in love . . . 105 *Artegal* 180
'Gainst duty weighed, and faithful love, did seem 106 *Artegal* 238
And love the blessed life that we lead here. . . 106 *Farewell* 32
Who, being loved, in love no bounds dost know, . 107 *Farewell* 44
No livelier love in such a place could be: . . . 108 *Indolence* 67
And very few to love: . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 4
What love I bore to thee. . . . . 109 **I travelled* 4
To love thee more and more. . . . . 109 **I travelled* 8
A Briton, even in love, should be . . . . . 110 **Ere with* 19
Then shall love teach some virtuous Youth . . 110 **Look at* 19
'Tis said that some have died for love: . . . 110 *'*Tis said that some* 1
His love was such a grievous pain. . . . . 110 *'*Tis said that some* 5
Ah gentle Love! if ever thought was thine . . 111 *'*Tis said that some* 48
Turn from me, gentle Love! nor let me walk . 111 *'*Tis said that som* 50
Your love hath been, nor long ago, ... 111 *A Complaint* 2
Of murmuring, sparkling, living love, ... 111 *A Complaint* 10
A well of love—it may be deep— . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 13
With "sober certainties" of love is blest. . . . 112 **O dearer* 8
And Love is dutiful in thought and deed; . . . 112 **O dearer* 14
Through Thee communion with that Love I seek: 112 **O dearer* 15
From her whom drooping captives love; . . . 112 *Lament* 4
But do not make her love the less. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 28
With love and longings infinite. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 63
Save thee, my pretty Love! . . . . . 117 †*Cottager* 5
Immortal as the love that gave it being. . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 81
"Oh! how I love thee!—we will stay . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 65
Turn rather, though I love her well: . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 72
"While thou art mine, my little Love, . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 85
By ready nature for a life of love, ... 122 *V. and J.* 32
In honourable wedlock with his Love, ... 122 *V. and J.* 60
Their happiness, or to disturb their love. . . . 123 *V. and J.* 111
Which liberty and love dispersed in air. . . . 123 *V. and J.* 153
When the impatient object of his love . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 230
Accompanied his steps, by anxious love . . . 125 *V. and J.* 250
Him whom you love, your Idiot Boy? . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 11
Ye Muses! whom I love so well? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 346
He whom you love, your Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 371
A pleasurable feeling of blind love, ... 132 *Michael* 76
Exceeding was the love he bare to him, . . . 133 *Michael* 151
Had put on boy's attire, did Michael love, . . 133 *Michael* 160
And in the open sunshine of God's love . . . 134 *Michael* 229
And still I loved thee with increasing love. . . 136 *Michael* 344
Only by links of love: when thou art gone, . . 137 *Michael* 401
Befall thee, I shall love thee to the last, . . . 137 *Michael* 416
There is a comfort in the strength of love; . . 138 *Michael* 448
By word, look, deed, with hope that he might love again. . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 6
"Wedded love with loyal Christians, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 61
"Humble love in me would look for no return, . 140 *Arm. Lady* 65
Who, loving most, should wiseliest love, their only strife. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 150
Say not you *love* a roasted fowl, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 5
But you may love a screaming owl, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 6
And you may love him in the pool, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 23
A love for things that have no feeling: . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 30
And you may love the strawberry-flower, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 33
And love the strawberry in its bower; . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 34
Say not you *love* the delicate treat, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 37
Long may you love your pensioner mouse, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 39
I would not circumscribe your love: . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 49
You love your father and your mother, . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 55
You love your sister and your friends, ... 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 57
'Tis *love* that remains till our latest day: . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 66

Love—*continued.*

Our heavenward guide is holy love, ... 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 67
"Oh! love me, love me, little boy! . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 41
But thou wilt live with me in love; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 67
My love for thee has well been tried: . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 93
From years of quiet industry, to love . . . . 147 *Joanna* 3
Among the woods and fields, we love you well, . 147 *Joanna* 11
Engendered between malice and true love, . . 147 *Joanna* 33
He would so love it, that in his death-hour . . 149 *M. H.* 21
Of nature and of love had made their home . . 150 **When, to* 24
Than common feelings of fraternal love. . . . 151 **When, to* 75
I love the fir-grove with a perfect love. . . . 151 **When, to* 87
When we, and others whom we love, shall meet . 151 **When, to* 109
Hath power to part the Spirits of those who love 152 **Forth from* 17
As they did love. Ye kindred Pinnacles— . . 152 **Forth from* 18
So constant with thy downward eye of love, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 39
That love for little things by Fate . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 23
Is rendered vain as love for great. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 24
The love they to each other make, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 88
And gladly Nature's love partake . . . . . 157 **In youth* 7
Some steady love; some brief delight; . . . 158 **In youth* 45
Which love makes for thee! . . . . . 158 **With little* 8
Thou hast a nest for thy love and thy rest, . . 159 **Up with me* 18
Hymns in praise of what I love! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 64
Who will love my little Flower. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 56
What love they bore each other. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 4
Love him, or leave him alone! . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 39
But true love is like the thread . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 15
Love *stoops* as fondly as he soars." . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 40
We gaze, we also learn to love. . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 8
That seem like songs of love, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 53
Clouds that love through air to hasten, . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 5
Displeased that I from lays of love . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 11
Love, blessed Love, is everywhere . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 19
Love animates my lyre— . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 22
Who heeds not beauty, love, or song, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 50
In foresight, or in love. . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 72
You call it, "Love lies bleeding,"—so you may, . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 1
Called the dejected Lingerer *Love lies Bleeding*. . 170 **Never enlivened* 27
Who might have wandered with thee.—Mother's love, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 28
Nor less than mother's love in other breasts, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 29
Feelers of love, put forth as if to explore . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 72
As used to be that sign of love . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 85
Of all his failings, they love best; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 93
And thou wert still a hope, a love; . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 23
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears, and smiles. . . 186 **She was* 20
He sang of love, with quiet blending, ... 186 **O Nightingale* 17
Fond thoughts about a father's love: . . . . 193 *Ruth* 86
What could he less than love a Maid . . . . 194 *Ruth* 160
All things that love the sun are out of doors; . . 195 *Resolution* 8
Love him, who for himself will take no heed at all? 195 *Resolution* 42
A place of love for damsels that are coy. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 60
What cause the Hart might have to love this place, 203 *Hart-leap* 147
In love and sisterly delight . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 12
Love had he found in huts where poor men lie; . 205 *Brougham* 161
Of kindness and of love. Nor less, I trust, . . 206 *Tintern* 35
An appetite; a feeling and a love, ... 206 *Tintern* 80
With warmer love—oh! with far deeper zeal . . 207 *Tintern* 154
Of holier love. Nor wilt thou then forget . . 207 *Tintern* 155
Slaves of folly, love, or strife— . . . . . 209 **Yes, if* 11
So speaking, and by fervent love endowed . . 209 *Laod.* 7
A fervent, not ungovernable, love. . . . . 210 *Laod.* 76
Is love, though oft to agony distrest, ... 210 *Laod.* 89
He spake of love, such love as Spirits feel . . . 211 *Laod.* 97
"And Thou, though strong in love, art all too weak 211 *Laod.* 139
Seeking a higher object. Love was given, . . 211 *Laod.* 146
The fetters of a dream opposed to love."— . . 211 *Laod.* 150
Where Pity sheds sweet tears—and Love, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 70
And Love, when worthiest of his name, ... 217 *Enterprise* 160
Whose trembling fancy would to love give birth; 220 *Triad* 2
Are Sisters in the bond of love; . . . . . 220 *Triad* 18
Yet more for love than ornament. . . . . 221 *Triad* 118
For She, to all but those who love her, shy, . . 221 *Triad* 121
And, like the lowly reed, her love . . . . . 222 *Triad* 147
But let thy love, upon that azure field . . . . 222 *Triad* 194
And in her fondest love— . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 27
Is God's redeeming love; . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 36
That love which changed—for wan disease . . 225 *Primrose* 37
And exercise of love. . . . . 225 *Fresent.* 48
To testify of Love and Grace divine. . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 39
Love them; and every idle breeze of air . . . 230 *Clouds* 70
Not with God's bounty, Nature's love, to vie, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 33
Of playfulness, and love, and joy, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 15
Fanned by the plausive wings of Love. . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 80
Of divine Love, where Wisdom, Beauty, Truth . 234 *Power of Sound* 111
Of all that love their lawless lives, ... 239 *P. B.* 277
Whom in my fear I love so well; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 772
To love her as his wedded wife. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 905
To love the Lord with all your might; . . . 247 *P. B.* 948
From love that cannot find relief. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1080
With pride, the Muses love it evermore. . . . 251 *Appleth.* 14
No fleeting Spirit, but my own true Love? . . 252 **Her only* 14
How, with the Muse's aid, her love attest? . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 6
These twinklings of oblivion? Thou dost love . 253 **O gentle* 2
A grateful few, shall love thy modest Lay, . . 254 *Dyer* 11
And Love—a charmer's voice, that used to lend, . 255 **Grief, thou* 5
Excuse is needless when with love sincere . . . 255 *S. H.* 1
Angels of love, look down upon the place; . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 3
Love cannot have than that in loving thee . . 256 **Yes! hope* 6

Love—*continued.*

His hope is treacherous only whose love dies . . 256 **Yes! hope* 10
'Tis sense, unbridled will, and not true love, . . 257 **No mortal* 12
That kills the soul: love betters what is best, . 257 **No mortal* 13
Love, faithful love, recalled thee to my mind— . 257 **Surprised by* 5
A cheerful life is what the Muses love, ... 261 **From the dark* 13
Not Love, not War, nor the tumultuous swell . . 262 **Not Love* 1
For life to occupy in love and rest; . . . . 266 **The stars* 6
Sisters in love, a love allowed to climb, . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 13
Pecked, as at mine, thus boldly, Love might say, 272 **Wild Redbreast* 2
Is deep enough to exclude the light of love, . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 13

Why art thou silent! Is thy love a plant . . 277 **Why art* 1
And volatile their love of transient bowers, . . 278 **The most* 13
By love, long crossed with adverse circumstance. 278 **Lo! where she* 8
Who carols thinking of his Love and nest, . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 4
Inly illumined by Heaven's pitying love; . . . 280 **Oh what* 12
Love pitying innocence, not long to last, . . . 280 **Oh what* 13
Love from her depths, and Duty in her might, . 280 **Intent on* 13
Grant me thy love, I crave no other fee! . . . 281 *Valedict.* 14
But are we aught enriched in love and meekness? 281 **What strong* 8
And Love her towers of dread foundation laid . 282 **In my* 10
For a brief absence, proves that love is true; . 284 *Departure* 30
Chanted in love that casts out fear . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 83
With love and gentle speeches, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 7
Hadst this to boast of; thou didst love . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 103
And love of havoc, (for with such disease . . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 3

Her other children him did love: . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 27
And more than mother's love. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 30
For, if good Angels love to wait . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 173
(High Servant of paternal Love) . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 94
Hence all who love their country, love . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 13
Upon a mind with love o'erflowing— . . . . 301 *Bran* 116
The unconquerable strength of love; . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 39
Among men who do not love her, linger here. . 303 **Fair Star* 14
Of fortitude, and piety, and love, ... 305 **The Voice* 12
And love, and man's unconquerable mind. . . 305 *Toussaint* 14
But worse, more ignorant in love and hate, . . 309 **England! the* 10
And calls a look of love into her face, . . . 311 **Who rises* 10
Her love ye hailed—her wrath have felt! . . . 311 **Who rises* 14
Spared for obeisance from perpetual love, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 121
So many objects to which love is due: . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 4
Nor will the God of peace and love . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 87
If on Thy love our Land her hopes shall rest, . 329 *Ode 1815* 126
Of glory, and felicity, and love, ... 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 137
And strength of love our souls shall elevate: . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 223
Trusts to your love and vivid memory; . . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 12
Oh! what is beauty, what is love, ... 334 **In Bruges* 31
Let Thy love its anger soothe: . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 22
I love, where spreads the village lawn, . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 7
But that they sing and that they love?" . . . 338 *Brientz* 2
The melodies of Peace in love! . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 17
Then give free course to joy and love, ... 339 **Meek Virgin* 40
Glory, and patriotic Love, ... 341 *San Salv.* 19
The love deep-seated in the Saviour's face, . . 342 *Last Sup.* 3
Our faith in Heaven's unfailing love . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 83
While Hope and Love around thee played, . . . 344 **How blest* 57
What moment in life is so conscious of love, . . 346 *Stanzas: Simplon* 31
Of love in the heart made more happy by tears? 346 *Stanzas: Simplon* 32
By love of beauty moved, to enshrine in verse . 358 *Aquap.* 363
While all things present told of joy and love. . . 360 **Near Anio's* 4
Drawn to his side by look or act of love . . . 362 **List—'twas* 58
That earthly love may to herself be true, . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 13

Where, if Sin had not entered, Love never had died. . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 16
How sadly is your love misplaced, ... 366 **Ye Trees* 9
If with old love of you, dear Hills! I share . . 367 **If with* 1
New love of many a rival image brought . . . 367 **If with* 2
Though loved, she could not love again; . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 58
Which Angels make, on works of love descending. 371 *Eg. Maid* 150
Whom I should choose for love and matchless labours. . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 228
With love too true, a love with pangs too sharp, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 293
Of love emboldened, hope with dread entwining . 374 *Eg. Maid* 332
To bowers of endless love! . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 386
Remnants of love whose modest sense . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 57
Mother of Love! (that name best suits thee here) 380 *Duddon* 18. 5
Mother of Love! for this deep vale, protect . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 6
With tenderest love;—or, if a safer seat . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 5
And for *their* sakes, and love of all that rest, . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 4
That we, who part in love, shall meet again. . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 14
Through love, through hope, and faith's transcendent dower, ... 384 *Duddon* 34. 13
By cordial love invited. . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 32
By tales of love and sorrow, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 66
Of faithful love, undaunted truth, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 67
Such looks of love and honour . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 74
What crimes from hate, or desperate love, have sprung; . . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 6
But love, as Nature loves, the lonely Poor; . . 390 *Highland Hut* 11
Love wound his way by soft approach, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 47
Shall yield no light of love or praise; . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 82
Celestial Power, as much with love as light? . . 392 **Though joy* 14
Of Streams to Nature's love, where'er they flow; 392 *Avon* 6
Or Fancy localises Powers we love. . . . . 393 **The Lovers* 8
A calm and sinless life, with love, hath given. . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 48
Of love, upon a hopeless earth. . . . . 400 *White Doe* 345
Of love on which his soul was bent. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 520
Ere she had learned to love us all, ... 402 *White Doe* 564

Love—*continued.*

These Records wrought in pledge of love . . . 403 *White Doe* 665
With love divine and gentle light? . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 871
Which love had prompted, yielding scope . . . 406 *White Doe* 928
His Brothers' wisdom or their love— . . . . 406 *White Doe* 934
Involved whate'er by love was brought . . . 406 *White Doe* 977
To win some look of love, or gain . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1016
Mute Spirit of maternal love, ... 407 *White Doe* 1045
And privilege of ancient love; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1250
—Why comes not Francis? Thoughts of love . 411 *White Doe* 1372
The infirmities of mortal love; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1626
In love and pity at her feet; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1825
Mercy and Love have met thee on thy road, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 1
Your love of Him upon whose forehead sate . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 7
Ah, when the Body, round which in love we clung, 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 1
As that by dreaming Bards to Love assigned, . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 5
Of solitude, with love of science strong, . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 9
Of wisdom, magnanimity, and love; . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 11
Of mother's love with maiden purity, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 13
With filial love the sad vicissitude; . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 11
With frantic love—his kingdom to regain? . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 2
Fields which they love, and paths they daily trod, 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 10
Led by her own free choice. So Truth and Love . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 9
And strove in filial love to reunite . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 5
Is to the sky while we look up in love; . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 2
The ministration; while parental Love . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 6
Watched, and with love and pious industry . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 7
A mystery potent human love to endow . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 12
Yield timely fruit of peace and love and joy. . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 14
Open your gates, ye Monuments of love . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 11
In filial duty, clothed with love divine, . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 2
Glad, through a perfect love, a faith sincere . . 454 **The Sun, that* 23
With genuine rapture and with fervent love . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 11
Sublimer transport, purer love, ... 457 **Had this* 18
The Crescent-moon, the Star of Love, ... 459 **The Crescent* 1
Love to promote and purity and peace; . . . 460 **Queen of* 36
A face of love which he in love would greet, . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 12
Fair Land! by Time's parental love made free, . 463 **Why should the* 9
The wrong, by love provoked, let love arraign, . 464 **A point* 13
And only love keep in your hearts a place. . . 464 **A point* 14
When her sweet Voice, that instrument of love, . 466 *St. Bees* 55
Among the good (when love might else have slept, 467 *St. Bees* 68
With love of God, throughout the Land were raised 467 *St. Bees* 120
Nor dost thou fail, thro' abject love of ease, . . 468 *St. Bees* 133
In progress toward the fount of Love,—the throne 469 **Desire we* 11
Blest work it is of love and innocence, ... 469 **The feudal* 7
Or aught that watchful Love to Nature owes . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 13
A plenitude of love retained: . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 66
The tender charm of poetry and love. . . . . 475 **There! said* 14
(Earth's lingering love to parting reconciled, . . 476 *Howard* 7
That all but love is folly; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 31
But in old times Love dwelt not long . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 37
Of valour, truth, and love. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 117
If Thought and Love desert us, from that day . 480 **Most sweet* 9
With Thought and Love companions of our way, 480 **Most sweet* 11
Love, now a universal birth, ... 483 *Sister* 21
They shall be tuned to love. . . . . 483 *Sister* 36
Can draw warmth from the cheek of my Love; . 484 **A plague* 27
—First learn to love one living man; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 3
And you must love him, ere to you . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 43
He will seem worthy of your love. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 44
And many love me! but by none . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 55
Sound sense, and love itself, and mirth and glee . 488 *Pers. Talk* 19
For spreading truth, and making love expand. . 489 *Illus. Books* 5
Or want of love, that here no Stone we raise; . 490 *Tribute: Dog* 4
For love, that comes wherever life and sense . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 27
A soul of love, love's intellectual law:— . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 33
He knows, who gave that love sublime; . . . 492 *Fidelity* 63
O Duty! if that name thou love . . . . . 492 *Duty* 2
Be on them; who, in love and truth, ... 492 *Duty* 10
When love is an unerring light, ... 492 *Duty* 19
More brave for this, that he hath much to love:—— 494 *Hap. War.* 64
And from the love which was in her soul . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 11
And consecrate our lives to truth and love. . . 496 **A little* 57
In youth we love the darksome lawn . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 19
Albeit uninspired by love, ... 498 **The sylvan* 8
By love untaught to ring, ... 498 **The sylvan* 9
The anxieties of human love, ... 498 **The sylvan* 23
By winged Love inscribed, to assuage . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 44
Love listening while the Lesbian Maid . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 46
Prest in the tenderness of virgin love . . . . 500 *Humanity* 26
Love ebb and flow untroubled by caprice; . . . 500 *Humanity* 57
With the gush of earthly love, ... 502 **Like a* 18
For the unconscious Babe so prompt a love!)— . 503 *Warning* 29
Man's feverish passions, His pure light of love, . 505 *Warning* 135
Or love within the breast. . . . . 506 **While from* 48
Yes! where Love nestles thou canst teach . . 506 **While from* 49
The soul to love the more; . . . . . 506 **While from* 50
And seem to love it best. . . . . 507 *May* 48
Heaven's bounteous love through me is spread . 507 *May* 53
That posture, and the look of filial love . . . 509 *F. Stone* 80
A household small and sensitive,—whose love, . 510 **Among a* 29
Be Thou to love and praise alike impelled, . . 511 **So fair* 20
The light of Knowledge, and the warmth of Love. 515 **Ah why* 14
In the weak love of life his least command. . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 14
On Love and Fear, their several powers he blends, 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 7
And love the end, which all through peace must seek. 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 8
Whose goodness knows no change, whose love is sure, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 12

Love—*continued.*

And guidance have I sought in duteous love . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 10
Without reserve to those whom we love well— . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 55
This humble offering made by Truth to Love, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 275
Delight resembling love. . . . . 527 **The soaring* 56
To every act, word, thought, and look of love, . 529 **Those breathing* 138
(How can it where love never dies?) . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 10
Months passed in love that failed not to fulfil, . 531 **I know* 17
That still he loves the Bird, and still must love ; . 531 **I know* 31
If love exist no longer, it must die,— . . . . 531 *Octogen.* 3
Where Love for living Thing can find a place. . 531 *Octogen.* 14
On her I looked whom jocund Fairies love, . . 532 **Once I* 21
Heaven prosper it ! may peace, and love, . . . 534 **Blest is* 91
That seemed to play with it in love or scorn, . . 538 **In desultory* 11
A Voice—devoted to the love whose seeds . . 538 **In desultory* 37
Of admiration and respectful love, ... 539 **Lady ! a* 29
Whose tender love, here faltering on the way . 540 **Lady ! a* 80
Of a diviner love, will be forgiven— . . . . 540 **Lady ! a* 81
Favour divine, exalting human love ; . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 5
Blended with praise of that parental love, . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 92
" To put your love to dangerous proof . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 25
By cautious love supplied. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 152
Of his imperious love, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 182
Where mutual love is not ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 198
With love abridged the day ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 214
The weakness of their love. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 232
Soon gratitude gave way to love . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 361
And Love protect it from all injury ! . . . . 546 **The embowering* 10
But by an industry that wrought in love ; . . 546 **Oft is* 13
Of slighted love, and scorn, and jealous rage, . . 547 **Beneath yon* 15
And love ceases to rebel, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 34
If thou in the dear love of some one Friend . . 551 **If thou in* 1
Will sometimes in the happiness of love . . . 551 **If thou in* 3
The God of Love—*ah, benedicite !* . . . . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 1
Whoever against Love mean aught amiss. . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*130
Who do not think in love their life to lead ; . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*132
For who is loth the God of Love to obey, . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*133
That all must love or die ; but I withdraw, . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*137
For Love in young folk is but rage, I wis ; . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*168
And Love in old folk a great dotage is ; . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*169
For whoso gets of love a little bliss, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.*178
The God of Love afflict thee with all teen, . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*187
Who had been nought, if Love had never been. . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*190
For evermore his servants Love amendeth, . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*191
For Love no reason hath but his own will ;— . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*197
Of Love, and of his holy services ; . . . . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*213
Now, God of Love ! thou help me in some wise, . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*214
Unto the God of Love I make a vow, ... 561 *Cuck.and Night.*229
For Love, and it hath done me mighty woe. . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*240
For love of thee, as loud as I may cry ; . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*248
" Beshrew all them that are in love untrue." . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*250
And, God of Love, that can right well and may, . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*253
And joy of love to send her evermore ; . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*258
Of that false Bird whom Love can not abide. . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*270
" For term of life Love shall have hold of me "— 562 *Cuck.and Night.*289
For love of God, full piteously did say, . . . 562 *Troilus* 4
Now, my sweet Troilus, love me well, I pray ! . 563 *Troilus* 54
O blissful God of Love ! then thus he cried, . . 563 *Troilus* 64
For love of God, run fast above thy sphere ; . . 564 *Troilus* 138
To acts of love ; and habit does the work . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 100
Or the solicitudes of love can do !) . . . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 113
In acts of love to those with whom they dwell, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 139
" It doth not love the shower, nor seek the cold : ' 571 **There is a Flower* 14
I love thee, and love the sweet Boy at thy side : . 572 *Avarice* 46
That an exceeding love hath dazzled me ; . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 20
In the chaste arms of thy beloved Love ! . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 13
The measure of God's chastening love, ... 577 **By playful* 10
Less for the love of stream and rock, ... 577 **By playful* 15
And yours, love prompted me to make. . . . 577 **I come* 28
I love to see the look with which it braves, . . 579 *Pedc Castle* 50
And thou, O rescued Earth, by peace and love, . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 33
On severed love, and only sink . . . . . 582 **O for a* 17
In works of love, in these alone, ... 582 **O for a* 29
While truth and love their purposes fulfil, . . . 584 **With copious* 60
And poured out truth in works by thoughtful love 584 *Ch. Lamb* 16
Of memory, or see the light of love. . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 49
Of that fraternal love, whose heaven-lit lamp . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 58
The love established between man and man, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 63
" Passing the love of women ; " and between . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 64
Through God, is raised a spirit and soul of love . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 66
More than sufficient recompense ! Her love . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 86
Was as the love of mothers ; and when years, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 88
To dialogues of business, love, or strife ; . . . 589 *Immortality* 98
I love the Brooks which down their channels fret, 590 *Immortality* 196
I love beside the flowing lake to stray, . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 195
Or desperate Love could lead a wanderer there. . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 44
At such an hour there are who love to stray, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 664
Shall love, 'till Life has broke her golden bowl, . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 741
Begins, and Love and Truth compose her train ; . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 785
When Love was born of heavenly line, . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 1
Among all lovely things my Love had been ; . . 622 **Among all* 1
When to the Dwelling of my Love I came, . . . 622 **Among all* 13
In bond of peace, in bond of love, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 35
These cares, and thus she speaks to winged Love : 624 *Æneid* 10
With passion for Æneas, such strong love . . . 624 *Æneid* 25
Love, at the word, before his mother's sight . . 624 *Æneid* 44
To ease a father's cheated love he hung . . . 624 *Æneid* 83
The dead, by influx of a living love, ... 625 *Æneid* 92

Love—*continued.*

Large draughts of love unhappy Dido drew ; . . 625 *Æneid* 133
But that the precious love this friend hath sown . 627 **We gaze* 2
Within our hearts, the love whose flower hath blown 627 **We gaze* 3
The heart-affianced sister of our love ! . . . . 627 **The star* 14
That ye to him your love may testify ; . . . . 627 **When Severn's* 4
Shade of Caractacus, if spirits love . . . . . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 1
Love, the treasure worth possessing . . . . . 629 *Installation* 53
Guide hither, O sweet Moon, the maid I love so well. 630 [?] **O Moon* 15
I gazed with growing love, a higher power . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 77
And made me love them, may I here omit . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 547
By an infirmity of love for days . . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 614
Those chiefly that first led me to the love . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 4
More worthy of a poet's love, a hut, ... 644 *Prelude* 2. 147
To love the sun ; a boy I loved the sun, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 178
To patriotic and domestic love . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 190
Too weak to gather it, already love . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 246
Which, but for this most watchful power of love, 646 *Prelude* 2. 291
To feed the spirit of religious love . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 357
Of adoration, with an eye of love. . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 414
Of peace and quiet and domestic love, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 438
Of beauty and of love. For thou hast sought . 648 *Prelude* 2. 460
Add that whate'er of Terror or of Love . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 133
A fervent love of rigorous discipline.— . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 341
A freshness in those objects of her love, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 362
Works which the enthusiast would perform with love. . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 386
No lower than I fell. I did not love, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 493
And pillowy ; yet not wanting love that makes . 656 *Prelude* 3. 505
With few wise longings and but little love, . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 626
Honoured with little less than filial love. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 39
But as a face we love is sweetest then . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 146
Nor was there want of milder thoughts, of love, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 172
A human-heartedness about my love . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 233
Might love in individual happiness. . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 238
In later youth to yearnings of a love . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 254
By love and feeling, and internal thought . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 146
Than move with them in tenderness and love, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 251
Nor would I praise her but in perfect love. . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 263
Which he could truly love ; but how escape ? . 670 *Prelude* 5. 331
The playthings, which her love designed for him, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 338
The child, whose love is here, at least, doth reap 670 *Prelude* 5. 345
And bandied up and down by love and hate ; . 671 *Prelude* 5. 413
Fictions, for ladies of their love, devised . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 499
To strengthening love for things that we have seen ; 673 *Prelude* 5. 541
For pomp, or love. Oft, in the public roads . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 558
And, though full oft the objects of our love . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 569
What love of nature, what original strength . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 38
Of his Arcadia, by fraternal love . . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 210
Exposed on the bare fell, were scattered love, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 235
Who love as we do. Speed thee well ! divide . 678 *Prelude* 6. 247
Of greatness, love, and beauty. Not alone, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 305
As virtue is, or goodness ; sweet as love, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 682
And the whole year breathed tenderness and love. 687 *Prelude* 7. 42
Licensed to take the meaning that we love ! . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 120
Of love and marriage bonds. These words to thee 691 *Prelude* 7. 302
By special privilege of Nature's love, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 375
Eyed the poor babe with love unutterable. . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 618
Love for the human creature's absolute self, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 123
And hang it round with garlands. Love survives ; 701 *Prelude* 8. 156
His flageolet to liquid notes of love . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 200
For rest not needed or exchange of love, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 240
To an unconscious love and reverence . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 278
A rapture often, and immediate love . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 353
My spirit to that gentleness of love . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 358
I called the pangs of disappointed love, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 441
Through the divine effect of power and love ; . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 491
And understanding, I should learn to love . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 528
That I belonged, and reverenced with love, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 609
In my habitual thoughts ; the scale of love, . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 684
Given to the people, and my love was theirs. . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 124
At dearest separation, patriot love . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 272
On works of love or freedom, or revolved . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 317
Of custom, language, country, love, or hate, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 373
Self-sacrifice the firmest ; generous love, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 387
And love ; for where hope is, there love will be . 717 *Prelude* 9. 508
Her mandates, severing whom true love had joined, 718 *Prelude* 9. 573
Hath neither gratitude, nor faith, nor love, . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 201
Of which *he* only, who may love the sight . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 291
The best of names, when patriotic love . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 305
The maiden from the bosom of her love, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 358
What countenance to promote this second love ! . 724 *Prelude* 10. 430
Of fortitude and energy and love, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 488
Upon our side, us who were strong in love ! . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 107
This threw me first out of the pale of love ; . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 176
Already said of patriotic love, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 274
By all varieties of human love . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 351
When from afar invoked by anxious love ? . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 423
To cheer the thoughts of those I love, and mine. . 734 *Prelude* 11. 452
In common with the children of her love, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 34
Of intellectual power, fostering love, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 45
Of blissful gratitude and fearless love ? . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 56
Of low ambition or distempered love ? " . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 74
Insensible. Nor only did the love . . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 121
That should preclude humility and love ? . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 187
Of early love, the loved one at my side, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 262
To look with feelings of fraternal love . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 45
Of pure imagination, and of love ; . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 50
Through field or forest with the maid we love, . 741 *Prelude* 13. 123
Who doth not love to follow with his eye . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 142
There are who think that strong affection, love . 742 *Prelude* 13. 186

Love—*continued.*

Love cannot be ; nor does it thrive with ease . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 202
And miserable love, that is not pain . . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 247
Actual, divine, and true. To fear and love, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 162
To love as prime and chief, for there fear ends, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 163
Who know not what they speak. By love subsists 748 *Prelude* 14. 168
All lasting grandeur, by pervading love ; . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 169
Shall touch thee to the heart ; thou callest this love, 748 *Prelude* 14. 174
And not inaptly so, for love it is, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 175
Unless this love by a still higher love . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 181
Be hallowed, love that breathes not without awe ; 748 *Prelude* 14. 182
Love that adores, but on the knees of prayer, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 183
This spiritual Love acts not nor can exist . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 188
So also hath that intellectual Love, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 207
For all that friendship, all that love can do, . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 221
I too exclusively esteemed *that* love, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 244
Placed on this earth to love and understand, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 278
And from thy presence shed the light of love, . 750 *Prelude* 14. 279
Among the mysteries of love and hate, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 337
Yet centring all in love, and in the end . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 386
Some pleasure from this offering of my love. . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 429
Others will love, and we will teach them how ; . 752 *Prelude* 14. 447
Of Truth, of Grandeur, Beauty, Love, and Hope, 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 767
In love and holy passion, shall find these . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 807
Be with me ;—so shall thy unfailing love . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 859
Was wanting yet the pure delight of love . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 187
Deeply the lesson deep of love which he, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 194
Unutterable love. Sound needed none, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 205
That made him ; it was blessedness and love ! . 759 *Excursion* 1. 218
And with a superstitious eye of love. . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 243
Than in his earlier season did he love . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 289
His mind in a just equipoise of love. . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 355
Tender and deep in her excess of love ; . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 514
A Being, who by adding love to peace . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 518
With fervent love, and with a face of grief . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 655
In God's good love, and seek his help by prayer. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 808
To comfort me while with a brother's love . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 923
Munificent, and love, and ladies' praise ; . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 4
Looked on this guide with reverential love ? . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 30
With unavailing pity. Rich in love . . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 54
Whom he had sensibility to love, ... 774 *Excursion* 2. 189
And she was in youth's prime. How free their love, 774 *Excursion* 2. 196
Confiding thoughts, through love and fear of Him 775 *Excursion* 2. 290
These words :—" *Shall in the grave thy love be known,* 777 *Excursion* 2. 381
To love when hope hath failed him—whom no depth 778 *Excursion* 2. 471
Upon the shoulders of the next in love, . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 571
Loved with such love, and with such sorrow
mourned ! " . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 592
If love were his sole claim upon their care, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 604
Of a departing cloud."—" 'Twas not for love "— 780 *Excursion* 2. 611
In what she most doth value, love of God . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 633
I love it better than a snail his house. . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 652
Irksome sensations ; but by love of truth . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 287
Love with despair, or grief in agony ;— . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 378
That the prosperities of love and joy . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 449
In the devotedness of youthful love, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 505
That earthly Providence, whose guiding love . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 565
Inmates, and heirs of our united love ; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 590
And, with a holier love inspired, I looked . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 667
Blameless, so intimate with love and joy . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 682
And the defence that lies in boundless love . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 23
And holiest love ; as earth, sea, air, with light, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 121
For any object of his love, removed . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 156
With bodily eyes, they are borne down by love . 804 *Excursion* 4. 172
From sleep, and dwell with God in endless love. . 804 *Excursion* 4. 190
And strengthen love, rejoicing secretly . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 237
Sincere, and humble spirit, teaches love : . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 345
Breeds love : yet, suited as it rather is . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 347
It teaches less to love, than to adore ; . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 349
If that be not indeed the highest love ! " . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 350
Whom, for the very sake of love, he loves. . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 364
And a strict love of fellowship, combined. . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 444
Tidings of joy and love.—From those pure heights 811 *Excursion* 4. 641
With hope, and love, and gratitude, and fear ; . 811 *Excursion* 4. 660
" We live by Admiration, Hope, and Love ; . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 763
" Love, Hope, and Admiration—are they not . 812 *Excursion* 4. 768
Lacked not, for love, fair objects whom they wooed 814 *Excursion* 4. 878
To watch again with tutelary love . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 912
With joy, and gratitude, and fear, and love ; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 930
For acts of service ? Can his love extend . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1095
The joy of that pure principle of love . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1213
But seek for objects of a kindred love . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1216
No feeling, which can overcome his love. . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1229
Of true philanthropy. The light of love . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1244
Of divine love, our intellectual soul." . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1274
Though bound to earth by ties of pity and love, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1296
And with the blessings of domestic love. . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 59
Who does not love his native soil ?—he prized . 824 *Excursion* 5. 116
Embosomed happiness, and placid love ; . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 414
Love, admiration, fear, desire, and hate, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 496
Of life, of love, and gladness doth dispense . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 541
I love to hear of those, who, not contending . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 855
To charity, and love, that have provided, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 911
That life is love and immortality, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 1002
Life, I repeat, is energy of love . . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1012
In veneration and the people's love ; . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 4
And human charity, and social love. . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 29
Detached from pleasure, to the love of gain . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 45
By unrequited love, he scaled the rocks, . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 109
At length to tell his love, but sued in vain ; . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 120
That Love will not submit to be controlled . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 163

Love—*continued.*

To her, a monument of faithful love . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 210
Who saw enough for blame and pitying love. . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 362
His gentler sentiments of love and hate, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 429
Those very bickerings made them love it more. . 845 *Excursion* 6. 474
Where love and pity tenderly unite . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 642
Feelings with these accordant ; love, esteem, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 648
And a strange thraldom of maternal love, . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 710
Their spring-time with one love, and that have need 851 *Excursion* 6. 876
Of his triumphant constancy and love ; . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 885
The unconquerable pang of despised love. . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 905
For all concerns of fear, or hope, or love, . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1012
Into that pure and unknown world of love . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1050
His knowledge, wisdom, love of truth, and love . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1067
And love, benignant mother of the vale, . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1107
I better love to sprinkle on the sod . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 238
Pangs are there not enough in hopeless love— . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 367
Nor husband's love, nor father's hope or care. . 864 *Excursion* 7. 427
By the pure bond of independent love, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 434
Were met with answering sympathy and love. . 864 *Excursion* 7. 462
But for remoter purposes of love . . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 524
Love, or regret,—*whose* lineaments would next . 865 *Excursion* 7. 539
And love ' all hoping and expecting all,' . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 848
And, through improvidence or want of love . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 959
To hope and love ; to confident repose . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1056
Sobriety, and order, and chaste love, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 240
The soul deprest, dejected—even to love . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 295
And with a pretty restless hand of love. . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 499
Proof of the sacred love she bears for all ; . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 100
And cherishing with ever-constant love, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 112
To shelter innocence, and cherish love ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 202
" I love to hear that eloquent old Man . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 459
And in his mind recorded it with love ! . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 517
Both for the love of purity, and hope . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 643
Of holy freedom, by redeeming love . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 656
Working through love, such conquest shall it gain, 894 *Excursion* 9. 673
Whose love, whose counsel, whose commands, have
made . . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 733
Of house and field,—to plenty, peace, and love. . S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 8
And oh ! how much, of all that love creates . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 62
Wasting that love the nymphs implored in vain. . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 85
We love, but that the residues of flesh, . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 117
Scorning love-whispers shrinks from love itself . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 146
At the sword's point, visions conceived in love. . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 193
And wherefore do I seem to love . . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 11
A dream in which there is no love, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 21
I will relate a tale for those who love . . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 1
At once what spirit of love was in his heart. . . K.8. 230 **I will* 204
Such reasons, and he had less cause to love . . K.8. 231 **I will* 211
A dearer thought, or in the heart of love . . . K.8. 234 **Witness those* 5
Begins to love us ! By a sullen storm, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.180
Her own peculiar family of love . . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.236
And placid way of life, and constant love . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.250
Of charity—an overflowing love, ... K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.286
That is around them, love for every thing . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.288
Love, perfect love ; of so much majesty . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.313
Of memory faithful to the call of love ; . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.388
Love what I see, and honour humankind. . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.426
Redeem by love the individual sense . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.457
All intercourse of knowledge or of love . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.535
Admonished of the days of love to come . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.580
With objects wanting life, repelling love ; . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.596
That we shall have for knowledge and for love . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.638
Already with a stranger whom we love . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.653
Beneath our roof. And others whom we love . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.657
Why do *they* shine around me whom I love ? . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.679
Love, knowledge, all my manifold delights . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.697
All that inflamed thy infant heart, the love, . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.741
(Fit token of thy reverence and love) . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2..25

Love-beacons. By cressets and love-beacons, intercourse . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 489

Love-built. Mute in her nest love-chosen, if not love-built . . . . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 12

Love-chosen. Mute in her nest love-chosen, if not love-built . . . . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 12

Loved. *See* **Dear-loved, Long-loved, Much-loved.**

Left vacant for the day, I loved to roam. . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 144
Of banished bliss, by fancy loved too well. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 400
In thy loved presence known, and only there ; . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 600
Had charms for him ; and here he loved to sit, . 23 *Yew-tree* 25
I read, and loved the books in which I read ; . . 28 *Guilt* 205
" There was a Youth whom I had loved so long, . 28 *Guilt* 244
That when I loved him not I cannot say : . . . 28 *Guilt* 245
And her whom he had loved in joy, he said, . . 29 *Guilt* 259
Though even to die near one she most had loved . 34 *Guilt* 548
'Tis at this moment.—Oswald, I have loved . . 48 *Bord.* 633
For once you loved me. You shall back with me 50 *Bord.* 694
Sent after him. I have loved you ever since. . 52 *Bord.* 836
More than ever Parent loved a Child ? . . . . 53 *Bord.* 849
And I have loved this Man ! and *she* hath loved
him ! . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1269
And I loved her, and she loves the Lord Clifford ! 60 *Bord.* 1270
From the first moment that I loved the Maid ; . 61 *Bord.* 1322
And for his sake I loved her more : these tears— 61 *Bord.* 1323
And never *can* you know, how much he loved me. 66 *Bord.* 1605
Helpless, and loved me dearer than his life. . . 77 *Bord.* 2254
She is not dead. Why !—if I loved this Woman, 77 *Bord.* 2272

Loved—*continued.*
But oh! that Country-man of thine, whose eye, loved Child, can see . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 73
Paid to One who loved her well. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 68
Tidings of one so long and dearly loved, . . . 96 *Brothers* 79
They loved this good old Man?—They did—and truly: . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 240
For the boy loved the life which we lead here; . 100 *Brothers* 296
And those that Milton loved in youthful years; . 103 *Ariegal* 50
Who, being loved, in love no bounds dost know, . 107 *Farewell* 44
When she I loved looked every day . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 5
He loved—the pretty Barbara died; . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 9
That sometimes I in thee have loved . . . . 111 **Yes! thou* 3
I loved my children more and more. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 84
I loved my children less; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 88
Upon the altar, to the Maid he loved. . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 119
Whom I already loved;—not verily . . . . 131 *Michael* 24
The Shepherd, if he loved himself, must needs . 133 *Michael* 141
Have loved his Helpmate; but to Michael's heart 133 *Michael* 142
That objects which the Shepherd loved before . 134 *Michael* 199
And still I loved thee with increasing love. . . 136 *Michael* 344
Remember them who loved me in my youth. . . 136 *Michael* 366
How she loved a Christian Slave, and told her pain 139 *Arm. Lady* 5
Reverenced, like a sister loved. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 148
And She who dwells with me, whom I have loved 148 **There is an* 14
Was with thee; she, who loved us both, she still 151 **When, to* 78
Let one grave hold the Loved and Lover! . . . 157 *Sexton* 32
He loved the wars so well. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 9
Who loved the little Rock, and set . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 5
Had loved her, night and morn: . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 159
The vernal leaves—she loved them still; . . . 194 *Ruth* 220
Of him whom tenderly she loved. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 110
Who sought the thing he loved. For nature then 206 *Tintern* 72
The heart that loved her; 'tis her privilege, . . 207 *Tintern* 123
Who that hath loved thee, but would lay . . . 221 *Triad* 73
"Long have I loved what I behold, ... 238 *P. B.* 131
Loved haunt of many a summer hour, ... 238 *P. B.* 157
And this poor slave who loved him well, . . . 243 *P. B.* 662
To his loved pastime given by sedgy Lee, . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 9
Of their loved Church, on fast or festival . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 3
Hence, if in freedom I have loved the truth; . . 259 *Calvert* 9
Of her loved mistress: soon the music died, . . 267 *St. Cath.* 7
From his loved home, and from heroic toil. . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 8
That 'tis a fault in Us to have lived and loved . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 11
If Bruce hath loved sincerely, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 15
His Mother, she who loved him best, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 164
And torn him from his loved retreat, ... 301 *Bran* 64
Loved Yarrow, have I won thee; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 74
That *would* have loved the bright-haired Boy! . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 36
The Muses, as they loved them in the days . . 353 *Aquap.* 51
None but a noble people could have loved . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 9
Though loved, she could not love again; . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 58
Whate'er they sought, shunned, loved, or deified! 380 *Duddon* 16. 14
From a bold headland, their loved aery's guard, . 388 *Eagles* 7
With some loved friend, or by the unseen hawk . 389 *Glencroe* 5
And loved to borrow, ornament; . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 42
That from a threshold loved by every Muse . . 394 **No more* 20
Who loved the Shepherd-lord to meet . . . . 399 *White Doe* 268
Untried our Brothers have been loved . . . . 401 *White Doe* 471
Of all we loved, and loved so well: . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 529
On favouring nights, she loved to go; . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1812
Her own thoughts loved she; and could bend . 416 *White Doe* 1854
Loves most what Emily loved most— . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1881
And loved with spirit ruled by his to sing . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 3
Hadst thou, loved Bard! whose spirit often dwelt 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 5
For she was one I loved exceedingly; . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 6
A last farewell, their loved abodes forsook, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 3
As a loved substance, their futurity: . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 10
Till into one loved vision all things melt: . . . 454 *Sea-side* 28
Hearths loved in childhood, and ancestral floors; 458 *Sea-shore* 11
Among the mountains were we nursed, loved Stream! . . . . . 464 *Derwent* 1
Remote St. Kilda, lone and loved sea-mark . . 475 **Homeward we* 6
But from our loved Helvellyn's depths was brought, 480 *Cordelia* 6
And yet I loved her more, ... 487 **We walked* 38
I e'er had loved before. . . . . 487 **We walked* 40
In the loved presence of my cottage-fire, . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 12
Thee his loved servant, his inspiring mate! . . . 489 *Spade* 26
As Numa loved; when, in the Egerian grot, . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 28
What Maro loved, shall we enfold? . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 59
That never loved before. . . . . 507 **While from* 52
Hast loved the painter's true Promethean craft . 508 *F. Stone* 24
Upon the Sabine farm he loved so well; . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 103
You, whom, though long deserted, he loved best; 529 **Those breathing* 124
He loved, he hoped,—a holy flame . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 325
This Walk, his loved possession, to the care . . 549 **The massy* 21
A Fellow-labourer, whom the good Man loved . 551 **If thou in* 15
After my knowledge I have loved alway; . . . 556 *Prioress* 206
Whom he had early loved. And not in vain . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 8
Twine near their loved Permessus.—Finally, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 14
A Child whom every eye that looked on loved; . 576 **Six months* 4
He loved the breathing air, ... 577 **I come* 22
He loved the sun, but if it rise . . . . . 577 **I come* 23
Although he loved more silently, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 6

Loved—*continued.*
And loved you glittering in your bowers, . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 27
Near what he loved, at last— . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 63
He would have loved thy modest grace, . . . 580 *John Words.* 51
Lit by that evening lamp which loved to shed . 583 **With copious* 30
His eyes have closed! And ye, lov'd books, no more 587 *Crosth.* 3
I lov'd, mid thy most desert woods astray, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 164
There have I loved to show the tender age . . 619 *School Ex.* 67
Divides with me this loved abode, was there, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 89
That one, the fairest of all rivers, loved . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 270
A tempting playmate whom we dearly loved. . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 287
To love the sun; a boy I loved the sun, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 178
Not as I since have loved him, as a pledge . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 179
Then passionately loved; with heart how full . 647 *Prelude* 2. 334
Pass unrecorded, that I still had loved . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 377
Was social, and loved idleness and joy. . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 233
Those walks well worthy to be prized and loved— 660 *Prelude* 4. 131
Whose occupations really I loved; . . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 193
And loved the book, when she had dropped asleep 661 *Prelude* 4. 229
Which I had loved, even as a blessed spirit . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 236
There was an inner falling off—I loved, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 278
Loved deeply all that had been loved before, . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 279
More than its timely produce; rather loved . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 285
Moods melancholy, fits of spleen, that loved . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 173
Murmur (for truth is hated, where not loved) . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 532
Tipped with a rain-drop, Fancy loved to seat, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 399
To a religious order. Man he loved . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 306
He loved the Poets, and, if now alive, ... 726 *Prelude* 10. 548
Would have loved me, as one not destitute . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 549
(Too well I loved, in that my spring of life, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 326
Could they have known her, would have loved; methought . . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 166
I loved whate'er I saw: nor lightly loved, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 176
Of early love, the loved one at my side, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 262
By reason, blest by faith: what we have loved, . 752 *Prelude* 14. 446
He loved me; from a swarm of rosy boys . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 57
But still he loved to pace the public roads . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 387
Nor we alone, but that which each man loved . 763 *Excursion* 1. 471
A daughter's welcome gave me, and I loved her . 763 *Excursion* 1. 499
But that it seemed she loved him. She is dead, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 507
Whom I had known and loved. He had rehearsed 765 *Excursion* 1. 614
She loved this wretched spot, nor would for worlds 770 *Excursion* 1. 911
In his capacious mind, he loved them all: . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 46
And loved the haunts of children; here, no doubt, 778 *Excursion* 2. 449
Loved with such love, and with such sorrow mourned!" . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 592
I loved the old Man, for I pitied him! . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 757
On the bright form of Her whom once I loved:— 793 *Excursion* 3. 481
Were turned on me—the face of her I loved; . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 853
Loved haunts like these; the unimprisoned Mind 803 *Excursion* 4. 106
From academic bowers. He loved the spot— . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 115
"He loved," the Vicar answered, "deeply loved, 840 *Excursion* 6. 118
Loved fondly, truly, fervently; and dared . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 119
O'er which enchained by science he had loved . 840 *Excursion* 6. 150
Whom he had loved in passion; and to send . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 201
To this loved cemetery, here to lodge . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 411
To be admired, than coveted and loved. . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 690
"She loved, and fondly deemed herself beloved. . 851 *Excursion* 6. 844
The Child whom Ellen and her Mother loved . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 931
Anger and indignation. Still he loved . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 216
Was loth to assault the majesty he loved: . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 749
To her loved brother and his shy compeer. . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 431
That objects which the shepherd lov'd before . K.B. 226 **I will* 79
Whether he loved the mountains, true it is . . K.B. 230 **I will* 179
I have related that this Shepherd loved . . . K.B. 230 **I will* 205
And tottering towers; I loved to stand and read K.B. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.712

Lovedst. And I had heart for this, because thou lovedst . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1850

Love-emblems. And see love-emblems streaming from thy ship, ... 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 7

Love-knot. In which a love-knot on a lady's brow 121 *V. and J.* 3
In which a love-knot on a lady's brow, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 555

Lovelier. On lovelier spectacle in faery days; . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 300
Her dawn, far lovelier than the moon's own morn, 8 *Ev. Wk.* 340
Far lovelier, and his heart could not sustain . . 23 *Yew-tree* 36
Plant lovelier, in its own retired abode . . . 149 **A narrow* 35
Then Nature said, "A lovelier flower . . . . 187 **Three years* 2
What lovelier home could gentle Fancy choose? . 335 *Namur* 1
Lovelier—transplanted from heaven's purest clime! 393 *Countess' Pillar* 5
His wing who could seem lovelier to man's eye . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 6
If thou be lovelier than the kindling East, . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 251
But lovelier far than this, the paradise . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 98

Loveliest. Might exalt the loveliest cheek; . . . 90 *Longest Day* 24
The loveliest spot that man hath ever found, . . 106 *Farewell* 6
Am free to rove where Nature's loveliest looks, . 354 *Aquap.* 95
Flower than the loveliest of the vernal prime . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 4
Her loveliest and her last. . . . . 502 *Seasons* 4
But one there is, the loveliest of them all, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 37
A parting moment with her loveliest look, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 88

Love-liking. Slight shocks of young love-liking interspersed, ... 663 *Prelude* 4. 317

Loveliness. Of kindred loveliness: then he would sigh, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 42
If nought in loveliness compare . . . . . 111 **Let other* 7
Of solemn loveliness, I think on thee, ... 151 **When, to* 96
A loveliness to living youth denied. . . . . 258 **Even so* 8
Meek loveliness is round thee spread, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 45
To accomplish there her loveliness: . . . . 344 **How blest* 23
Supreme in loveliness and grace . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 39
The gloom that did its loveliness enshroud) . . 465 **Dear to* 8

Loveliness—*continued.*
The loveliness of Nature, prove a bar . . . . 477 *Steamboats* 5
Crescent in simple loveliness serene, ... 509 *F. Slone* 47
Grandeur as much, and loveliness far more. . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 156
And loveliness endeared which they removed. . 795 *Excursion* 3. 621
To find, in midst of so much loveliness, . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.312
Love-lorn. Where, for the love-lorn maiden's wound, 224 **'Tis gone* 31
A love-lorn Maid, at some far-distant time, . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 1
For slaughtered Youth or love-lorn Maid ! . . 586 *Hogg* 42
Lovely. Even now she shows, half-veiled, her lovely face : . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 334
As lovely visions by thy side . . . . . 9 *Collins* 3
Ye lovely maidens that in noontide shade . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 129
On the more distant scene,—how lovely 'tis . . 23 *Yew-tree* 34
Three lovely babes had lain upon my breast ; . 29 *Guilt* 264
Lovely as Spring's first rose ; a little dog, . . . 45 *Bord.* 455
I watched them with delight, they were a lovely pair. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 14
And, having seen that lovely Maid, ... 108 *Louisa* 2
Such union, in the lovely Girl maintained . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 38
Then, lovely baby, do not fear ! . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 15
My lovely baby ! thou shalt be : . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 18
Have called the lovely rock, JOANNA'S ROCK." . 148 *Joanna* 85
With all its lovely images, was changed . . . 149 **A narrow* 69
Wings lovely as his own. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 84
For those seven lovely Campbells. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 59
Shall on some lovely Alien set . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 14
The lovely dell is all his own. . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 22
The lovely Danish Boy is blest . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 49
A lovely Apparition, sent . . . . . 186 **She was* 3
The lovely Fugitive : . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 5
He was a lovely Youth ! I guess . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 37
There is a fresh and lovely sight, ... 198 *Thorn* 35
All lovely colours there you see, ... 198 *Thorn* 38
" Ah me ! what lovely tints are there . . . . 198 *Thorn* 45
Shall be a mansion for all lovely forms, . . . 207 *Tintern* 140
And lovely as a Lapland night, ... 218 *Young Lady* 17
O lovely Wanderer of the trackless hills, . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 34
Come, youngest of the lovely Three, ... 221 *Triad* 90
Two lovely Sisters, still and sweet . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 33
Appear so lovely, never, never ;— . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 72
Among the lovely shades of things ; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 102
By lovely forms, and silent weather, ... 239 *P. B.* 287
A scene of soft and lovely hue ! . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 362
The lovely Cottage in the guardian nook . . . 250 *Admon.* 2
A lovely Beauty in a summer grave ! . . . . 258 **Methought I* 14
An old place, full of many a lovely brood, . . 260 **How sweet* 3
Because the lovely little flower is free . . . . 277 **A Poet* 10
Was lovely as a Grecian maid . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 3
The grave of lovely Ellen : . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 52
And all is lovely to the sight. . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 80
Spread over Grasmere's lovely dale, ... 344 *Eclipse* 77
Too lovely to be pensive in themselves . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 201
—How lovely robed in forenoon light and shade, 355 *Aquap.* 205
A lovely One, who nothing hears . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 65
Comes gliding in with lovely gleam, ... 396 *White Doe* 55
He pointed to a lovely Doe, ... 402 *White Doe* 557
This lovely chronicler of things . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1674
The lovely Nun (submissive, but more meek . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 1
I saw the figure of a lovely Maid . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 1
And many a blooming, many a lovely, cheek . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 7
Yes, lovely Moon ! if thou so mildly bright . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 40
Keep, lovely May, as if by touch . . . . . 508 *May* 93
Creations lovely as the work of sleep— . . . 547 **Rude is* 29
And there was many and many a lovely note, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 72
And lovely is the Rose, ... 587 *Immortality* 11
Is lovely yet ; . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 199
She lifts in silence up her lovely face ; . . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 402
Lo ! from th' innocuous flames, a lovely birth ! . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 782
Fix on a lovely object, nor my mind . . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 86
Among all lovely things my Love had been ; . . 622 **Among all* 1
Gaz'd on thy lovely Nymphs with fond delight, . 630 [?] **O Moon* 8
Of visionary things, those lovely forms . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 632
Far from those lovely sights and sounds sublime . 650 *Prelude* 3. 94
Of sedentary peace. Those lovely forms . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 359
Some lovely Image in the song rose up . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 113
Foot-bound uplooking at this lovely tree . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 86
One, at whose centre sate a lovely Boy, . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 336
The lovely Boy as I beheld him then . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 367
And lovely region, I had forms distinct . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 429
Two lovely Children—all that they possessed ! . 774 *Excursion* 2. 200
(Whate'er of good or lovely they might bring) . 795 *Excursion* 3. 619
Called on the lovely wanderer who bestowed . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 863
Which makes the sabbath lovely in the sight . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 51
—But to what object shall the lovely Girl . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 584
The lovely Girl supplied—a simple song, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 534
Yet nothing to be seen but lovely pomp . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.561
On lovely objects, and we wish to part . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.631
A sad and lovely face, with upturn'd eyes, . . [?] **A sad* 1
Such sorrow is more lovely in its guise . . . . [?] **A sad* 4
Love-prompted. Mount, daring warbler !—that love-prompted strain, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 44
Lover. And Grief, uneasy lover ! never rest . . 88 *H. C.* 17
Some thought he was a lover, and did woo : . . 108 *Indolence* 32
And the lover is beloved. . . . . 111 **Let other* 12
The Lover, thus bereft, stung with his loss, . . 122 *V. and J.* 74
Her Lover !—thence a stolen interview, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 85
Let one grave hold the Loved and Lover ! . . . 157 *Sexton* 32
But pangs more lasting far *that* Lover knew . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 19
A lover of the meadows and the woods, . . . 207 *Tintern* 103

Lover—*continued.*
Orphean Insight ! truth's undaunted lover, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 115
The Youth, her chosen lover. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 32
Felt for thee as a lover or a child ! . . . . . 308 *When I* 14
When, from the soft couch of her sleeping Lover, 346 *Gemmi* 5
He might have been, Lover belike he was— . . 362 **List—'twas* 87
And proves the Lover true ; " . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 42
Is happy as a Lover ; and attired . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 51
If for a Lover the Lady wept, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 41
Be with some lover far away, or one . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 44
As ever he to Lover yet did send. . . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 255
Therewith when this true Lover 'gan behold, . . 562 *Troilus* 15
Hath, like the Lover, his unruly times ; . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 136
Like a sick Lover, then this dog was used . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 105
An eye of scorn :—" The lover," said he, " doomed 778 *Excursion* 2. 470
So will I ensure a Lover, ... S.3. 438 **I, whose* 26
Seat-Sandal, a fond lover of the clouds ; . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 27
Lover's. There doth the maiden watch her lover's sail . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 250
But in the Lover's ear alone, ... 109 **Strange fits* 3
Into a Lover's head ! . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 26
Yet I pursued her with a Lover's look ; . . . 258 **With Ships* 10
There watch at eve her lover's sun-gilt sail . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 311
As with a lover's passion. Yet his moods . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 278
And in the lover's fancy ; and to feed . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 75
Lovers. Lovers lock up as pearls, though oft no better . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1680
The happiest lovers Arcady might boast, . . . 110 **Look at* 14
O happy time of youthful lovers (thus . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 1
On making (so the Lovers had agreed) . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 104
Fond lovers ! yet not quite hob nob, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 289
The haunts of happy Lovers, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 34
The Lovers took within this ancient grove . . 393 **The Lovers* 1
I of a token thought which Lovers heed ; . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 47
For lovers, of all folk that be alive, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 141
True lovers doth so bitterly annoy, ... 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 199
Lovers of truth, by penury constrained, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 475
O, happy time of youthful lovers, (thus . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 553
Lovers'. And thou, in lovers' hearts forgiven, . . 480 *Somnamb.* 161
Love's. One of Love's simple bondsmen—the soft chain . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1841
Or sprightly maiden, of Love's court, ... 158 **With little* 18
This precious Flower, true love's last token. . . 164 **Fair Lady* 40
From Love's uneasy sovereignty— . . . . . 344 **How blest* 2
And lo ! those Birds, far-famed through Love's dominions, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 320
Whom I have left, Love's mildest birth, . . . 403 *White Doe* 617
Seats of glad instinct and love's carolling, . . . 464 **Greta, what* 11
A knight of proof in love's behoof, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 48
Guide, from thy love's abundant source, . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 27
In love's disport employ ; . . . . . 506 **While from* 26
Reviewed through Love's transparent veil of years ? 526 **Soon did* 15
In which Love's dart its fiery point doth steep. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 45
Nor ever while I live Love's yoke to draw. . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 140
To speak of Love's true Servants in this mood ; . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 148
For he that faithfully Love's servant is, . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 159
The Cuckoo trust not thou, nor his Love's saw ; . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 237
Those shadowy breasts in love's soft light array'd, 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 154
Drawn from love's purest earthly fount for him . 646 *Prelude* 2. 247
" In sooth, with love's familiar privilege, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 78
Loves. While tender cares and mild domestic loves . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 222
And Silence loves its purple roof of vines. . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 88
Bears not to those he loves their needful food. . 25 *Guilt* 67
To a proud Soul.—Nobody loves this Oswald— . 38 *Bord.* 31
'Tis plain he loves the Maid, and what he said . 41 *Bord.* 231
But sure he loves the Maiden, and never love . . 41 *Bord.* 236
What she can urge in his defence ; she loves him. 48 *Bord.* 590
Yes, loves him ; 'tis a truth that multiplies . . 48 *Bord.* 591
And I loved her, and she loves the Lord Clifford ! 60 *Bord.* 1270
No heart that loves them, none that they can love, 63 *Bord.* 1453
A Poet, one who loves the brooks . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 84
And dearly he loves me. . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 4
She loves her fire, her cottage-home ; . . . . 108 *Louisa* 7
So that it shall be softened, and our loves . . . 124 *V. and J.* 210
Him whom she loves, her Idiot Boy. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 41
And Johnny makes the noise he loves, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 100
Him whom she loves, her Idiot Boy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 366
Him whom she loves, her Idiot Boy ; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 388
Betray the Elf that loves to dwell . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 25
Cried they, " Your Father loves to roam : . . . 162 *Binnorie* 38
Art thou the bird whom Man loves best, . . . 162 **Art thou the* 1
O pious Bird ! whom man loves best, ... 163 **Art thou the* 38
Not the less she loves her haven . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 19
In that sweet mood when pleasure loves to pay . 185 *Nutting* 39
And steady bliss, and all the loves . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 9
The one only dwelling on earth that she loves. . 188 *Poor Susan* 12
For the unoffending creatures whom he loves. . 203 *Hart-leap* 168
God loves the Child ; and God hath willed . . . 204 *Brougham* 80
Though, where she is beloved and loves, . . . 221 *Triad* 123
So gleams the crescent moon, that loves . . . . 222 *Triad* 189
And the wind loves them ; and the gentle gales— 230 *Clouds* 66
Loves his own glory in their looks, and showers . 231 *Clouds* 84
Stern Winter loves a dirge-like sound. . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 192
Prepared by one who loves the buoyant swell . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 6
She loves to gaze upon a crystal river— . . . 262 **Not Love* 11
Time *loves* Thee ! at his call the Seasons twine . 272 *Ruins* 11
That Gordon loves as dearly. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 16
That loves on sullen thoughts to brood ! . . . 300 *Bran* 30
(Who loves the Cross, yet to the Crescent's gleam 336 *Danube* 3
The frolic Loves, who, from yon high rock, see . 378 *Duddon* 10. 13
But love, as Nature loves, the lonely Poor ; . . 390 *Highland Hut* 11

Loves—*continued.*
And why she duly loves to pace . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 204
Received the memory of old loves, ... 415 *White Doe* 1754
His words remains for her, and loves. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1790
Loves most what Emily loved most— . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1881
Dear to the Loves, and to the Graces vowed, . . 465 **Dear to* 1
While in Judea Fancy loves to roam, ... 467 *St. Bees* 111
He dearly loves their voices ! . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 24
Who gave us nobler loves, and nobler cares— . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 52
If loves and joys, while up they sprung, . . . 507 *May* 69
Loves it, while there in solitary peace . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 68
How cold the quarter that the wind best loves, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 19
The beetle loves his unpretending track, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 71
That still he loves the Bird, and still must love ; . 531 **I know* 31
But chiefly to Smithfield he loves to repair,— . 571 *Farmer* 85
That God will chasten whom he dearly loves. . . 576 **By a* 6
Forebode not any severing of our loves ! . . . 590 *Immortality* 192
But doubly pitying Nature loves to show'r . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 13
I said not this, because he loves . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 6
And Christian meekness hallowing faithful loves. . 635 *Prelude* 1. 185
Their wives, their children, and their virgin loves, 668 *Prelude* 5. 154
And hinge of all our learnings and our loves : . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 258
And joyous loves, that hallow innocent days . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 263
The Bachelor, that loves to sun himself, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 208
Confession of man's weakness and his loves. . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 239
Loves, as it glistens on the silent rocks ; . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 64
Was now a shame ; my likings and my loves . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 184
That mutual domination which she loves . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 81
Of former loves and interests. Then my soul . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 695
Whom, for the very sake of love, he loves. . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 364
Both knows and loves such objects as excite . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1210
And wisdom loves.—But when a stately ship . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 506
That loves the ground, and from the sun withholds 892 *Excursion* 9. 543
It loves us now, this Vale so beautiful . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.179
Nor let me pass unheeded other loves . . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.502

Love-sick. "Whence strains to love-sick maiden dear, ... 164 *Needlecase* 38
The love-sick Stripling fancifully sighs, . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 2
There might the love-sick maiden sit, and chide . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 309

Love-songs. Their love-songs ; but, where'er my feet might roam, ... 362 **List—'twas* 24

Love-spell. To chant a love-spell, never intertwined 336 *Staub-bach* 8

Lovest. Thy secrets, thou that lov'st to stand and hear . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 119
Aspiring Road ! that lov'st to hide . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 49
Who lov'st with Night and Silence to partake, . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 3
Of him thou lovest ; need I dread from thee . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 629

Love-tale. Of that shy songstress, whose love-tale . 235 *Power of Sound* 166

Loveth. For His own service ; knoweth, loveth us, 744 *Prelude* 13. 277

Love-vows. Her blushing cheek, love-vows upon her lip, ... 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 6

Love-whispers. Scorning love-whispers shrinks from love itself . . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 146

Loving. *See* **Cloud-loving, Earth-loving, Laughter-loving, Moonlight-loving, Tempest-loving.**
My husband's loving kindness stood between . . 35 *Guilt* 611
And in her ample heart loving even me— . . . 57 *Bord.* 1106
Loving she is, and tractable, though wild ; . . 80 **Loving she* 1
Wrote loving letters, full of wondrous news, . . 138 *Michael* 433
Your most loving father's rage : . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 28
Who, loving most, should wiseliest love, their only strife. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 150
Loving and liking are the solace of life, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 53
In loving words he talks to him, ... 249 *P. B.* 1113
Love cannot have than that in loving thee . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 6
Neighbours we were, and loving friends . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 41
Places forsaken now, though loving still . . . 353 *Aquap.* 50
Some true Partakers of his loving spirit . . . 362 **List—'twas* 68
Beneath a loving old Man's view. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 502
'Tis the still hour of thinking, feeling, loving. . 453 **The Sun, that* 6
A loving creature she, and brave ! . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 31
I, loving freedom, and untried ; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 25
Loving the dewy shade,—a humble band, . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 19
Admiring, loving, and with grief and pride . . 547 **Ye Lime* 17
Loving is aye an office of despair, ... 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 176
My Brother, too, in loving thee, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 5
Who sang in ancient Greece his loving lay, . . 623 **I find* 13
Loving the sports which once he gloried in. . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 549
Faithfully watched, and, by that loving care . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 149
Loving what no one cares for but ourselves ; . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.429
Unheard-of days, though loving peaceful thoughts. K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.752

Loving-kindness. Thus a rich loving-kindness, redundantly kind, ... 167 *Stray Pleasures* 29
And loving-kindness ever bright : . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1605

Lovingly. Lie down in peace, and lovingly. . . . 397 *White Doe* 147
That lovingly consigns the babe to the arms . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 951
Which in his soul he lovingly embraced, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 349

Low. The solitary heifer's deepened low ; . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 360
And merry flageolet ; the low of herds, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 418
Fitting his low voice to the minstrel's harp, . . 59 *Bord.* 1192
Small and low, though fair as any : . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 6
Bending low before the Donor, ... 90 *Longest Day* 75
Still higher—to be cast thus low ! . . . . . 113 *Lament* 30
In high and low, above, below, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 207
Restless with fixed to balance, high with low, . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 32
And dancing high and dancing low, ... 155 *Waterfall* 8
I have seen thee, high and low, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 20
I spake, when whispered a low voice, ... 164 *Needlecase* 17
Warbles by fits his low clear song ; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 22
What bustling—jostling—high and low ! . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 56
Hung low, begin to rise and spread ; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 58

Low—*continued.*
The slave of low desires : . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 153
In our dejection do we sink as low ; . . . . . 195 *Resolution* 25
And oft his cogitations sink as low . . . . . 213 *Dion* 60
The noble Syracusan low in dust ! . . . . . 214 *Dion* 109
That British ground commands :—low dusky tract, 219 **This Height* 5
Hell to the lyre bowed low ; the upper arch . . 234 *Power of Sound* 126
Where deep and low the hamlets lie . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 228
From this low threshold daily meets my sight ; . 253 **Aerial Rock* 2
As this low structure, for the tasks of Spring . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 5
In the low dell 'mid Roslin's faded grove : . . 261 **From the dark* 12
Slept, with the obscurest, in the low . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 29
Should life be dull, and spirits low, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 61
Brought low a Power, which from its home . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 35
Lords, lawyers, statesmen, squires of low degree, 303 **Is it* 3
Is man as good as man, none low, none high ?— . 309 **What if* 8
On British ground the Invaders are laid low ; . 310 *Anticip.* 2
That we must stand unpropped, or be laid low. . 310 **Another year* 8
In men of low degree, all smooth pretence ! . . 319 **Avaunt all* 2
Cheer'st the low threshold of the peasant's cell ! . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 7
For Him who lifteth up and layeth low ; . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 89
Ye, in your low and undisturbed estate, . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 232
They lodged in leafy tents and cabins low ; . . 346 *Processions* 15
And by Glenridding-screes, and low Glencoign, . 353 *Aquap.* 49
O'er high and low, and if requiring rest, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 99
And liberate our hearts from low pursuits. . . 358 *Aquap.* 347
Stops not at this low point, nor wants the lure . 360 *Alban* 12
Virtues laid low, and mouldering energies. . . 360 *Alban Hills* 8
To hoof and finger mailed ;—yet, high or low, . 368 *Trajan* 47
When this low Pile a Gospel Teacher knew, . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 10
Whence that low voice ?—A whisper from the heart, ... 381 *Duddon* 21. 1
High over hill and low adown the dell . . . . 395 *White Doe: Dcd.* 38
Again the Mother whispered low, ... 398 *White Doe* 184
The Lady's work ;—but now laid low ; . . . . 398 *White Doe* 235
High-climbing rock, low sunless dale, ... 413 *White Doe* 1564
Of fret-work imagery laid low ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1892
These sons of Amalek, or laid them low ! "- . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 8
Sits there in sober truth—to raise the low, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 6
Of Justice armed, and Pride to be laid low. . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 14
Of high with low, celestial with terrene ! . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 14
Against her ancient virtue. HIGH and LOW, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 9
With low soft murmur, like a distant bee, . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 5
The mortal weight cast off to be laid low. . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 4
From low to high doth dissolution climb, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 1
And sink from high to low, along a scale . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 2
Shall greet that symbol crowning the low Pile : . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 11
Comes that low sound from breezes rustling o'er . 453 **The Sun, that* 9
Wanderer ! that stoop'st so low, and com'st so near . . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 1
Forth from their cells ; their ancient House laid low . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 147
Towards a low roof with green trees half concealed, 475 **There ! said* 2
Which with the lofty sanctifies the low. . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 32
Whose life combines the best of high and low, . 489 *Spade* 7
Low in the darksome cell thine own dear lord ? . 489 *Spade* 18
Is ranging high and low ; . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 14
In course of nature under a low roof . . . . . 510 **Among a* 21
They thus would rise, must low and lower sink . 513 *Newspaper* 4
While, high and low, and all about, ... 526 **The soaring* 13
(Such the immunities of low estate, ... 539 **Lady ! a* 49
A single Act endears to high and low . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 8
O *Alma Redemptoris !* high and low : . . . . . 554 *Prioress* 103
"Young Hew of Lincoln ! in like sort laid low . 556 *Prioress* 233
For he of low hearts can make high, of high . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 3
He can make low, and unto death bring nigh ; . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 4
On a low structure of rude masonry . . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 3
So low as to be scorned without a sin ; . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 83
Now farewell, old Adam ! when low thou art laid, 571 *Farmer* 89
To equalize the lofty and the low. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 24
The bodily frame. That beauty is laid low . . 581 **Why should we* 9
'Mid mouldering ruins low he lies ; . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 10
Low bending o'er the colour'd water, fold . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 103
Stays it's low murmur in th' unbreathing vale ; . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 356
Low barks the fox : by Havoc rouz'd the bear, . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 231
On the low brown wood-huts delighted sleep . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 275
And talking voices, and the low of herds, . . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 507
Worse than the Dragon that bowed low his crest, . 626 *Ballot* 13
Low breathings coming after me, and sounds . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 323
From little enmities and low desires, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 431
Of a low pitch—duty and zeal dismissed, . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 326
A hundred times when, roving high and low, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 110
Issued low muttered sounds, as if of pain . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 405
Down to the low and wren-like warblings, made . 668 *Prelude* 5. 207
Upon a corner-stone of that low wall, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 605
That prove to what low depth had struck the roots, 717 *Prelude* 9. 549
But said to me, "My head will soon lie low ; " . 726 *Prelude* 10. 539
(Itself like a sea rock) the low remains . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 556
Of low ambition or distempered love ? " . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 74
Yet in the deepest passion, I bowed low . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 315
Wilfully to mean cares or low pursuits, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 154
To penetrate the lofty and the low ; . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 271
Sublime and comprehensive ! Low desires, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 234
Low thoughts had there no place ; yet was his heart 759 *Excursion* 1. 235
She did not look at me. Her voice was low, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 794
From that low bench, rising instinctively . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. [illegible]
We sate on that low bench : and now we felt, . 771 *Excursion* 1. [illegible]
And reached a small apartment dark and low, . 781 *Excursion* 2. [illegible]
Lay low beneath my feet ; 'twas visible— . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 871
Find entrance ;—high or low appeared no trace . 787 *Excursion* 3. [illegible]
To a low cottage in a sunny bay, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 515

Low—*continued.*
Low sunk beneath the horizon !—List !—I heard, 807 *Excursion* 4. 402
In the low vale, or on steep mountain-side ; . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 882
To us who stood low in that hollow dell, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1300
Fearfully low ; nor will your judgment scorn . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 296
From high to low, ascent from low to high, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 796
Allured him, sunk so low in self-respect . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 353
Yet were the windows of the low abode . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 177
—From the low tenement, his own abode, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 663
Low things with lofty) I too shall be doomed . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1047
Glistening along the low and woody dale ; . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 114
That dignified and cheered a low estate ? . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 238
Whose flexile boughs low bending with a weight . 881 *Excursion* 8. 443
The low wide windows with their mullions old ; . 881 *Excursion* 8. 466
And lays the generations low in dust, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 109
For high—yet not for low ; for proudly graced— 887 *Excursion* 9. 244
In like low voice to my particular ear, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 458
Whose low tones reached not to the distant rocks 892 *Excursion* 9. 535
In a low voice, yet careless who might hear, . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 549
That puzzled high and low, ... S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 4
Ah then, lest you awaken me, speak low. . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep ; my* 5
Then wake me not, I pray you. Hush, speak low. S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 4
From high to low, from low to high, yet still . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 43
One household under God for high and low, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.618
Shall he who gives his days to low pursuits . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 1
Low-born. Can any low-born care pursue her, . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 27
Low-bowed. At his approach, and low-bowed necks entreat . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 11
Low-breathed. By your low-breathed interpretings, 225 *Present.* 52
Lower. To this lower world descending, ... 170 *Kitten* 14
Now he leaves the lower ground, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 34
And, if an unexpected cloud should lower, . . 261 **Fair Prime* 3
Thus did the waters gleam, the mountains lower, 265 **Hail, Twilight* 5
Nothing ? Heaven keep us from a lower stage ! . 489 *Illus. Books* 14
They thus would rise, must low and lower sink . 513 *Newspaper* 4
Himself above each lower thought uplifting. . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 15
No lower than I fell. I did not love, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 493
And in the meadows and the lower grounds . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 329
These, bold in conscious merit, lower down : . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 196
And the creation (by no lower name . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 822
Blinding the lower panes. I turned aside, . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 719
To lower : can you question that the soul . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1023
Hold lower rank than this sequestered pair : . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 718
Lowest. Thou rocky corner in the lowest stair . . 106 *Farewell* 2
To the least fibre of their lowest root, ... 124 *V. and J.* 158
Feels through her lowest depths thy sovereignty ; 459 **Wanderer ! that* 49
Lowest of these and humblest in attempt, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 265
This the soul's last and lowest ebb ; I drooped. . 731 *Prelude* 11. 307
The darkest pit of lowest Erebus, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 789
Dame Nature's pupil of the lowest form, . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 198
Who, to the lowest region of the soul, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 653
He was a peasant of the lowest class : . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 550
Such (we will hope the lowest in the scale) . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 375
Low-hung. —When low-hung clouds each star of summer hide, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 260
Of low-hung vapour : on the freshened mead . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 218
Heavy his low-hung lip did oft appear. . . . 108 *Indolence* 42
Low-hung and think that covered all the sky ; . 746 *Prelude* 14. 13
Through some Helvetian dell, when low-hung mists K.8 249 *Recluse* 1.1.476
Lowing. When shouts and lowing herds the valley fill, ... 17 *Desc. Sk.* 370
Nor hushed be service from the lowing mead, . . 235 *Power of Sound* 197
That sigh and shudder to the lowing herd. . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 469
Lowings. And melancholy lowings intervene . . 34 *Guilt* 520
Lowlands. And all along the Lowlands fair, . . 239 *P. B.* 218
Lowlier. A lowlier pleasure ; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 52
Lowliest. As lowly as the lowliest dwelling, . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 2
The lowliest duties on herself did lay. . . . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 14
That guards the lowliest of the poor. . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 36
The lowliest flower possesses in its place : . . . 501 *Humanity* 108
Nor is power given to lowliest innocence . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 983
Lowliness. In lowliness of heart. . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 64
But with majestic lowliness endued, ... 212 *Dion* 14
In lowliness—a mid-way tract there lies . . . 355 *Aquap.* 148
The Harp in lowliness obeyed ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 337
And bounty, lowliness, and courtesy, ... 559 *Cuck.and Night.*156
Beseech her meekly with all lowliness, ... 562 *Cuck.and Night.*305
Lowly. Thy lowly cots that sprinkle all the shore, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 111
By lowly nature reared, as if to make her . . . 78 *Bord.* 2334
—A gentle Maid, whose heart is lowly bred, . . 106 *Farewell* 28
A nun demure of lowly port ; . . . . . 158 **With little* 17
As lowly as the lowliest dwelling, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 2
From out the lowly hedge-rows flung ; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 78
For lowly shepherd's life is best ! ' . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 86
——Queen, and handmaid lowly ! . . . . . 221 *Triad* 61
And, like the lowly reed, her love . . . . . 222 *Triad* 147
If I along that lowly way . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 138
They came to lowly bench or sculptured stall, . 256 *Decay of Piety* 7
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly. . 262 **Not Love* 14
Oft shall the lowly weak, till nature bring . . . 265 **When haughty* 3
Of herbs and lowly flowers, ... 311 **Who rises* 51
By antique Fancy trimmed—though lowly, bred . 339 *Schwytz* 1
To mild, to lowly, and to seeming weak, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 132
A crimson splendour : lowly is the mast . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 3
Bereft Ones, and in lowly anguish weep . . . 387 **Part fenced* 7
Meek as that emblem of her lowly heart . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 13
Through the Vale retired and lowly, ... 396 *White Doe* 7
Of Barden's lowly quietness. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 204
A dear look to her lowly Friend ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1855

Lowly—*continued.*
To a soft breeze, in lowly adoration. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 8
And lofty springs give birth to lowly streams. . 472 **Arran ! a* 14
Give unto me, made lowly wise, ... 493 *Duty* 53
And lowly huts, near beaten ways, ... 508 *May* 85
A lowly Dwelling, here to be outspread, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 191
And jocund smiles, and toward the lowly Grange 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 237
For the dear blessings of a lowly couch, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 84
Who, whether from their lowly bed . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 29
When lowly doors were shut, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 22
Ye lowly cottages wherein we dwelt, ... 639 *Prelude* 1. 499
Put on a lowly and a touching grace . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 272
That lowly bed whence I had heard the wind . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 85
Of lowly thyme, by Nature's skill enwrought . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 243
From lowly sympathy and chastening truth : . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 351
The meek, the lowly, patient child of toil, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 524
From mouths of men obscure and lowly, truths . 742 *Prelude* 13. 183
I mix more lowly matter ; with the thing . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 847
Lowly ; for he was meek in gratitude, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 236
Of virtues bloomed beneath this lowly roof. . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 512
Sprang from a stock of lowly parentage . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 165
Beneath our feet, a little lowly vale, ... 776 *Excursion* 2. 328
A lowly vale, and yet uplifted high . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 329
And they perhaps err least, the lowly class . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 593
Who, from their lowly mansions hither brought, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 652
Been faithless, hear him, though a lowly creature, 851 *Excursion* 6. 880
And naked stood that lowly Parsonage . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 55
That lowly, great, good Man. A simple stone . 862 *Excursion* 7. 352
Like a bright star, amid the lowly band . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 954
One of thy lowly dwellings is my Home. . . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 59
Each being has his office, lowly some . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.669
A wreath she twines of blossoms lowly born— . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 6
Low-roofed. A low-roofed house peeped out the trees between ; . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 518
Be named ; where, faithful to a low-roofed Cot, . 272 *Lady E. B.* 11
Along the line of low-roofed water, moves . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 461
Lows. The heifer lows, uneasy at the voice . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 23
Low-standing. Low-standing by the margin of the stream, ... 678 *Prelude* 6. 206
Lowther. Lowther ! in thy majestic Pile are seen . 477 **Lowther ! in* 1
Of Lowther to this ancient Line, bear witness . 539 **Lady ! a* 24
To Lowther Castle she addressed . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 9
Lowther's. Beside swift-flowing Lowther's current clear. . . . . 753 **Oft, through* 4
Low-voiced. Chanting her low-voiced hymn, take pride . . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 7
Low-warbled. A dream of that low-warbled hymn . 144 **Driven in* 49
To the low-warbled breath of twilight lute, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 749
Low-whispering. Great Pan himself low-whispering through the reeds, ... 313 **Clouds, lingering* 12
Loyal. " Wedded love with loyal Christians, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 61
But that's a loyal virtue, never sown . . . . 303 **Is it* 10
O murdered Prince ! meek, loyal, pious, brave ! . 325 *Enghien* 10
A loyal band to follow their liege Lord . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 60
Yet, to the loyal and the brave, who lie . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 9
And faithful, loyal in her innocence, ... 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 15
No loyal rest while England's Crown . . . . 403 *White Doe* 638
From deep recesses of a loyal heart. . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 4
With loyal students faithful to their books, . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 66
Loyalty. And from their secret loyalty requires . . 104 *Artegal* 104
Of true domestic loyalty, did e'er . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 170
The glory of their loyalty. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 35
And, like Montrose, make Loyalty your pride— . 310 *Invasion* 4
Their mutual loyalty— . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 27
If generous Loyalty must stand in awe . . . 504 *Warning* 101
In loyalty, and worshipful desire, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.*194
Yet did at length his loyalty of heart . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 5
But unto Faith and Loyalty comes aid . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 15
That best betoken patriot loyalty. . . . . 629 *Installation* 85
Of ancient loyalty, and chartered rights, . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 324
Had fixed his milder loyalty, and placed . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 428
Lubbock. For Lubbock vote—no legislative hack . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 1
Lucerne. The towers of old Lucerne. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 36
From this appropriate Court renowned Lucerne . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 55
Lucid. Brushing with lucid wands the water's face : 7 *Ev. Wk.* 302
And culled, from sundry beds, a lucid store . . 264 **Lady ! I* 3
(Like clouds of sunset) into lucid amber. . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 180
The lucid shafts of reason to employ, ... 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 13
Satellites burning in a lucid ring . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 13
Not in the lucid intervals of life . . . . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 1
And out of sun-bright waves, a lucid veil, . . . 475 **Homeward we* 11
In lucid order ; so that, when his course . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 43
Assisting, lucid well-spring ! thou revealest . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 103
Lucida. Lucida ! from domes of pleasure, . . . 220 *Triad* 36
Lucie. Had the House of Lucie born, ... 535 *Egremont* 10
Lucies. Side by side they fought (the Lucies) . . 535 *Egremont* 41
Lucifer. In the blue depth, like Lucifer . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 55
Luck. Whom once it was my luck to see . . . 249 *P. B.* 1127
Luckiest. Thinks her the luckiest soul on earth, . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 87
Luckless. His thoughts were turned on Leonard's luckless fortune, ... 101 *Brothers* 390
Beside that luckless river's bed . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1039
How oft the malice of one luckless word . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 6
Under a fancied yew-tree's luckless shade ; . . 528 **Those breathing* 114
Of luckless rock or prominent stone, disguised . 788 *Excursion* 3. 179
By others dreaded as the luckless thrall . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 226

Lucky. And he must lead me back. You are most lucky; . . . . . 43 *Bord.* 354
A lucky woman!—go, you have done good service. 46 *Bord.* 518
Him Benjamin, with lucky glance, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 141
And there, by lucky hap, had been preserved . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 177
The lucky venture of sage Whittington, . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 92
Lucretilis. Of cool Lucretilis, where the pipe was heard . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 182
Lucy. Oft I had heard of Lucy Gray: . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 1
No mate, no comrade Lucy knew; . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 5
But the sweet face of Lucy Gray . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 11
He plied his work;—and Lucy took . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 23
And many a hill did Lucy climb: . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 31
That you may see sweet Lucy Gray . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 59
"If Lucy should be dead!" . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 28
When Lucy ceased to be; . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 10
The bowers where Lucy played; . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 14
Such thoughts to Lucy I will give . . . . . 187 **Three years* 34
I led my Lucy to the spot, "Look here!" . . 623 **Among all* 19
Lucy's. The print of Lucy's feet. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 44
The sinking moon to Lucy's cot . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 15
That Lucy's eyes surveyed. . . . . 109 **I travelled* 16
How soon my Lucy's race was run! . . . . . 187 **Three years* 38
Lugano. And orange gale that o'er Lugano blows; . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 596
Lugano! on thy ample bay; . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 32
Lugano's. The Votaress by Lugano's side; . . . 345 **How blest* 77
Lujahs. *See* **Hallelujahs.**
Luke. Was ended, Luke (for so the Son was named) 132 *Michael* 103
And now, when Luke had reached his eighteenth year . . . . . 133 *Michael* 123
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand . 134 *Michael* 194
Our Luke shall leave us, Isabel; the land . . . 135 *Michael* 244
Thriving in trade—and Luke to him shall go, . . 135 *Michael* 250
She said to Luke, while they two by themselves . 135 *Michael* 294
With Luke that evening thitherward he walked: . 136 *Michael* 329
But we were playmates, Luke: among these hills, 136 *Michael* 353
Luke had a manly heart; but at these words . . 136 *Michael* 357
Another Master. Heaven forgive me, Luke, . . 137 *Michael* 380
Here, lay it for me, Luke, with thine own hands. 137 *Michael* 387
To leave me, Luke: thou hast been bound to me 137 *Michael* 400
As I requested; and hereafter, Luke, ... 137 *Michael* 404
And all temptation, Luke, I pray that thou . . 137 *Michael* 409
The Shepherd ended here; and Luke stooped down, ... 137 *Michael* 418
Of Luke and his well-doing: and the Boy . . 138 *Michael* 432
Wrought at the Sheep-fold. Meantime Luke began 138 *Michael* 442
Of "Matthew, Mark, and Luke, and John, . . 144 **Driven in* 45
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand K.8. 226 **I will* 74
Luke's. Make ready Luke's best garments, of the best 135 *Michael* 279
A prouder heart than Luke's. When Isabel . . 136 *Michael* 315
Lull. While pastoral pipes and streams the landscape lull, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 220
That break against the shore, shall lull thy mind 22 *Yew-tree* 6
They lull perchance ten thousand thousand flowers. 232 *Power of Sound* 20
Too high, or idle agitations lull! . . . . . 394 **How profitless* 4
Where thy deep voice could lull me! Faint the beam . . . . . 464 *Derwent* 4
No solemn songstress lull the fading green, . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 751
Shall with its murmur lull me into rest? . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 13
Lullaby. *See* **Cottage-lullaby.**
His lullaby. From crowded streets remote, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 612
Lulled. Or wild Aosta lulled by Alpine rills, . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 294
Of happy millions lulled in sleep; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 26
Lulled by the fountain in the summer-tide; . . 203 *Hart-leap* 150
With green hills fenced, with ocean's murmur lulled;" . . . . . 254 *Dyer* 6
Lulled by the sound of pastoral bells, ... 347 **Lulled by* 1
That lulled me asleep, bids me listen once more. . 364 *Vallomb.* 4
And lull'd the warring passions into rest, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 32
'Mid groves Idalian, lull'd to gentle sleep, . . . 624 *Æneid* 32
That, in an easy temper lulled asleep, ... 658 *Prelude* 3. 614
Perchance too lightly occupied, or lulled . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 419
With music lulled his indolent repose: . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 853
Stretched upon fragrant heath, and lulled by sound 821 *Excursion* 4. 1321
Lulling. Lulling the leisure of that high-perched town, ... 352 *Aquap.* 12
More lulling than the busy hum of Noon, . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 11
Lulling the year, with all its cares, to rest! . . 388 *Trosachs* 14
A soft and lulling sound is heard . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 964
Lulling the mourner's best good thoughts asleep, 576 **By a* 17
Then, from those lulling fits of vain delight . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 219
Luminary. Dimness o'er this clear luminary crept . 795 *Excursion* 3. 670
Luminous. Luminous or gloomy, welcome to the vale 230 *Clouds* 47
Luminous, blithe, and debonair? . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 52
Than the bare axe more luminous and keen. . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 14
Of luminous faith, heavenward hath raised that heart . . . . . 476 *Howard* 4
Luminous region, fair as if the prime . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 217
Luna. Luna by night, with heavenly influence . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 313
For which, oh, gentle Luna, bright and clear, . 564 *Troilus* 137
Lunar. On Dion's virtues, while the lunar beam . 212 *Dion* 8
Of the untrodden lunar mountains; . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 27
When side by side with lunar gentleness, . . . 539 **Lady! a* 47
The labours of the Sun, the lunar wanderings; . 625 *Æneid* 123
Lurcher. The shepherd's lurcher, who, among the crags, ... 746 *Prelude* 14. 22
Lure. Vainly Morning spreads the lure . . . . 171 *Kitten* 87
Inviting him with cheerful lure: . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 70
And if to lure the truant back be well, . . . 220 *Cuckoo-clock* 4
Who scorns a false utilitarian lure . . . . . 282 *Railway* 7

Lure—*continued.*
Yield to the lure of vain regret, and hover . . 354 *Aquap.* 86
Stops not at this low point, nor wants the lure . 360 *Albano* 12
Brute rapine, or with gentle lure she tames. . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 6
Her melancholy lure! . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 90
To lure my mind from firm habitual quest . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 287
As scattered birds troop to the fowler's lure, . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 5
All other progeny—doth sometimes lure, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 396
Lured. By vague thoughts, lured by fancies wild; . 399 *White Doe* 325
The bat, lured forth where trees the lane o'ershade, 453 **Calm is the* 20
Or lured along where green-wood paths he trod. . 461 **Giordano, verily* 14
Me, lur'd by hope her sorrows to remove, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 45
France lured me forth; the realm that I had crossed . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 34
What pleasant expectations lured me on . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 645
Lured by the crystal element in times . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 167
Lures. And lures from bay to bay the vocal barge. 13 *Desc. Sk.* 140
Lures not from what they deem the cause of God. 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 14
Lurid. Is to be seen a lurid light, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 167
And near that lurid light, full well . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 170
The torch that flames with many a lurid flake, . 213 *Dion* 84
Lurk. Or lurk in woody sunless glens profound, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 84
To harm that might lurk here, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 45
Lurk near you—and combine . . . . . 225 *Present.* 15
And, in spite of the shame that may lurk in his mind, ... 570 *Farmer* 52
Lurk in its cells—and thinks himself enriched, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 188
And shrunk from vain observances, to lurk . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 922
Lurked. My husband lurked about the neighbourhood; . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 605
Lurked in his face—— Pshaw! Never to these eyes 55 *Bord.* 968
Seven days she lurked in brake and field, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 17
Lurking. Lurking berries, ripe and red, ... 80 *Foresight* 29
Lurking in a double shade, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 44
Among the lurking powers . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 50
Intent each lurking frailty to disclaim, . . . 316 **Say, what* 3
Nor wanted lurking hamlet, dusky towns, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 11
Of lurking cloistral arch, through trees espied . 335 *Rhine* 9
Mingles, and lurking consciousness of wrong: . 382 *Duddon* 25. 12
By lurking Dernbrook's pathless side, ... 415 *White Doe* 1711
Far-kenned, her Chapels lurking among trees, . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 12
Though pride's least lurking thought appear a wrong . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 6
And lurking dimly in their shy retreats, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 123
Of colours, lurking, gleaming up and down . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 561
Yon azure smoke betrays the lurking town; . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 24
And single cottages and lurking towns, . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 382
Villa, or cottage, lurking among rocks . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 257
Most delicate, a lurking eyelet, small, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 558
As if they had within some lurking right . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 131
These were the lurking Satyrs, a wild brood . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 885
A bondage lurking under shape of good,— . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 188
Lurks. "Temptation lurks among your words; . 237 *P. B.* 116
There lurks his home; in that Abode, ... 286 *Nith* 33
That lurks by lonely ways! . . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 12
Where lurks a Spirit that replies . . . . . 344 **How blest* 16
And all its branchy vales, and all that lurks . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 39
Lurks in it, Memory's Helper, Fancy's Lord, . . 480 *Cordelia* 13
That startle Conscience, as she lurks . . . . 499 *Memory* 15
This efficacious spirit chiefly lurks . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 219
Or, shall I say?—disdained, the game that lurks 788 *Excursion* 3. 123
Spread, from disease, whose subtle injury lurks . 830 *Excursion* 5. 513
In the sweet spring that lurks 'mid yon green fields; 833 *Excursion* 5. 688
How could the might, that lurks within her, then 846 *Excursion* 6. 564
Lurks in safe shelter from the winds of March, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 788
Luscious. That ill supports the luscious fig; . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 46
The casement shade more luscious woodbine binds, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 726
Luss. And more than once been free at Luss . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 11
Lust. O matchless perfidy! portentous lust . . 214 *Dion* 106
Of proud Self-will, Rapacity, and Lust, . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 6
Lustily. And lustily the master carved the bread, . 34 *Guilt* 530
And lustily along the bay she strode, ... 258 **With Ships* 7
She was an elfin pinnace; lustily . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 373
Fellows to those that lustily upheld . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 405
Lustre. Fades like the lustre of an evening cloud; . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 533
Revealed by lustre brought with it from heaven; 50 *Bord.* 718
Or with a less uneasy lustre shine; . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 35
Shall with Mount Ida's triple lustre fill . . . 220 *Triad* 13
All light and lustre. Did no heart reply? . . . 268 **Four fiery* 6
Joined with the lustre of her rich attire . . . 306 **We had* 12
With starry lustre; yet had power to throw . . 324 *Ode 1814* 77
Meek lustre, nor forget'st the humble Vale; . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 30
While on the warlike groups the mellowing lustre falls. . . . . 339 *Tell* 18
Their lustre re-assume! . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 66
And, kindling at their lustre, if I burn, . . . 365 **Rapt above* 12
And pallid brow, a melancholy lustre. . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 162
No fancied lustre on the wall . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 28
With lustre of a saintly show; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 102
Their pearly lustre—coming but to go; . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 7
When first our infant brows their lustre won; . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 11
Catching the lustre they in part reprove— . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 36
Of beamy lustre from a tower of strength: . . 466 *St. Bees* 42
Hope wanes with her, while lustre fills . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 64
A freshening lustre mellow . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 6
Of lustre too intense . . . . . 496 *Lycoris* 2
As if their lustre flowed from ether's purest blue. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 257
Their fill of promised lustre, wait in vain. . . . 533 **Once I* 36
Diamonds dart their brightest lustre . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 15
Its mellow lustre round thy honoured head; . . 583 **With copious* 31

Lustre—*continued.*
The torrent, travers'd by the lustre broad, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 207
Round your pale eyes a wintry lustre wake. . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 675
Wide o'er the main a trembling lustre plays, . . 618 *School Ex.* 41
Before the lustre of Religion's eye; . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 44
Fresh with lustre all their own. . . . . 629 *Installation* 52
Upon this restless lustre have I gazed, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 412
Still linger, and a farewell lustre sheds . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 474
Shines with some portion of that heavenly lustre 839 *Excursion* 6. 50
Of pleasing lustre.—But no more of this; . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 237
A golden lustre slept upon the hills; . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 877
In twinkling lustre, ere the boat attained . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 765
Whose lustre we alone participate, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.437
Why does this inward lustre fondly seek, ... K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.677
Lustres. Soft o'er the surface creep those lustres pale 7 *Ev. Wk.* 295
To where afar rich orange lustres glow . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 160
Will mingle with her lustres gliding . . . . 237 *P. B.* 93
Who scattereth lustres o'er noon-day, ... 506 **While from* 11
Soft o'er the surface creep the lustres pale . . 598 *Ev. Wk.Quarto* 343
From play-house lustres thrown without reserve . 692 *Prelude* 7. 346
Lusty. You are a lusty Traveller. But how fare you? 43 *Bord.* 335
—"Shame on me, Sir! this lusty Lamb, . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 17
—This lusty Lamb of all my store . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 37
And gives another lusty cheer; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 18
With what?—a Ship of lusty size; . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 106
Duly pronounced with lusty call, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 17
The youngest, then a lusty boy, ... 416 *White Doe* 1808
Proceeds from infancy to lusty youth; . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2.16. 12
Young Harry was a lusty drover, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 17
And scattered many a lusty splinter . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 51
I heard the lusty Nightingale so sing, ... 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 98
Of lusty vigour, more than infantine . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 351
There, too, the lusty Wrestlers shall contend: . 773 *Excursion* 2. 146
"Those lusty twins," exclaimed our host, "if here 782 *Excursion* 2. 694
But, green in age and lusty as he is, ... 867 *Excursion* 7. 625
—Seven lusty Sons sate daily round the board . 867 *Excursion* 7. 636
Flew open, and a pair of lusty Boys . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 545
Lute. She bears the stringèd lute of old romance, . 221 *Triad* 101
While thy tired lute hangs on the hawthorn-tree, 227 *Vernal Ode* 87
From harp or lute, kind influence to compose . 255 **Grief, thou* 7
Of this small lute gave ease to Petrarch's wound; 260 **Scorn not* 4
Her own Æolian lute. . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 48
To the low-warbled breath of twilight lute, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 749
Of passion; was obedient as a lute . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 138
A beardless Youth, who touched a golden lute, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 859
Of music, lute or harp, a long delight . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 597
Lute-enlivened. The sylvan cabin's lute-enlivened gloom. . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 134
Lute-resounding. —Thy fragrant gales and lute-resounding streams, ... 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 156
Lutes. Whence lutes and voices down the enchanted woods . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 117
Have lutes (believe my words) . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 26
And wild-wood mountain lutes of saddest swell. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 509
Luther. By dauntless Luther freed, could they forget 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 4
Lutherian. With punctual care, Lutherian harmonies. . . . . 454 *Sea-side* 32
Luther's. Who threw the Saxon shield o'er Luther's life . . . . . 629 *Installation* 100
Luxuriant. An arch thrown back between luxuriant wings . . . . . 212 *Dion*
Luxuriant wreaths around thy forehead hoar; . 272 *Ruins* 12
To a luxuriant bounty!—As our steps . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 520
Luxuriate. The notes luxuriate, every stone is kissed 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 11
Luxuriates. The heart luxuriates with indifferent things, ... 185 *Nutting* 41
Luxuries. And luxuries extract from bleakest moors; 284 *Departure* 26
'Mid a trim garden's summer luxuries, ... 466 *St. Bees* 7
Enlivened, braced, by hardy luxuries, ... 527 **Those breathing* 45
For I, bred up 'mid Nature's luxuries, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 351
Yet still in me with those soft luxuries . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 557
Luxurious. Vain pleasures of luxurious life, . . 301 *Bran* 105
A treasured and luxurious gloom of choice . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 176
With less regret for its luxurious pomp, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 30
The wealthy, the luxurious, by the stress . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 97
All that luxurious nature could desire, ... K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 23
Luxury. Upward he looks—"and calls it luxury:" 11 *Desc. Sk.* 24
To feed the tender luxury, ... 348 **Lulled by* 77
Heart-killing luxury, on your steps await. . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 2
In luxury of dis-repect . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 24
Days undefiled by luxury or sloth, ... 515 *Penn.* 1
The day, in luxury my limbs repos'd, ... 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 597
There is a luxury in self-dispraise; . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 475
Luz. Gave, in the field of Luz, to Jacob's sight . 500 *Humanity* 34
Lybia. Of Lybia; and not seldom, on the banks . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 6
Lycoris. Lycoris (if such name befit . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 27
Lycoris! life requires an *art* . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 39
Lydian. Even She whose Lydian airs inspire . . 233 *Power of Sound* 76
Lying. old Man lying stretched upon the ground— 72 *Bord.* 1924
Their two books lying both on a dry stone, . . 99 *Brothers* 262
Then old, beside him, lying at his feet. . . . 138 *Michael* 469
While I am lying on the grass . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 5
Shade upon the sunshine lying . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 19
But now the Knight beholds him lying dead. . . 201 *Hart-leap* 32
Upon his side the Hart was lying stretched: . . 201 *Hart-leap* 41
To sink, perhaps, where he is lying, ... 242 *P. B.* 539
Some lying fast at anchor in the road, ... 258 **With Ships* 3
And all that mighty heart is lying still! . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 14
From rapture, lying softly on her breast! . . . 278 **Lo! where she* 3

Lying—*continued.*
Both lying right before us; . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 18
And left them lying in the silent sun, ... 310 *Anticip.* 4
A folded paper, lying as if placed . . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 667
Lying full three parts buried among tufts . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 818
With mounds transversely lying side by side . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 535
Lying insensible to human praise, ... 865 *Excursion* 7. 538
Lymph. That wakes the breeze, the sparkling lymph 217 *Enterprise* 142
Thy murmurs heard; and drunk the crystal lymph 812 *Excursion* 4. 750
Gazing intensely, the translucent lymph . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 181
Lynx. Old Man! you were a very Lynx, you knew 61 *Bord.* 1313
Lyre. Or sink, with heart alive like Memnon's lyre; 11 *Desc. Sk.* 32
Soft as the dying throb of the lyre. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 48
In presence of the lyre. . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 20
Though 'mid the stars the Lyre shine bright, . . 164 *Needlecase* 39
Love animates my lyre— . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 22
Sung to the plaintive lyre in Grecian vales. . . 170 **Never enlivened* 19
Lyre! though such power do in thy magic live . 190 **Lyre! though* 1
So may the thrillings of the lyre . . . . . 221 *Triad* 86
Where is the Orphean lyre, or Druid harp, . . 230 *Clouds* 60
Hell to the lyre bowed low; the upper arch . . 234 *Power of Sound* 126
Whose waves the Orphean lyre forbad to meet . 336 *Danube* 9
And taught her faithful servants how the lyre . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 13
As a true man, who long had served the lyre, . 365 **Under the* 9
Musæus, stationed with his lyre . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 39
Woe! woe to Tyrants! from the lyre . . . . 499 *Departing summer* 40
Hush, feeble lyre! weak words refuse . . . . 507 **While from* 57
And fiction animate his sportive lyre, ... 528 **Those breathing* 97
Touch'd with his wither'd hand an aged lyre; . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 171
To court majestic truth, or wake the golden lyre; 619 *School Ex.* 62
Awake, awake! and snatch the slumbering lyre, . 619 *School Ex.* 109
Thoughtfully fitted to the Orphean lyre; . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 233
The poet fits it to his pensive lyre. . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 445
The highest, holiest, raptures of the lyre; . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 535
Of inspiration for the conscious lyre. . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 166
Lyre-enliven'd. The bosom'd cabin's lyre-enliven'd gloom; . . . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 101
Lyre's. "Appear!—obey my lyre's command! . . 220 *Triad* 15
Lyres. Strike audibly the noblest of your lyres, . 325 *Ode 1814* 125
Tune in the mountain dells their water lyres. . . 598 *Ev. Wk.Quarto* 328
Lyulph's. List, ye who pass by Lyulph's Tower . 478 *Somnamb.* 1

M

Mabel. To rapture! Mabel listened at the side . 267 *St. Cath.* 6
Mace. Had swayed the royal mace, ... 103 *Artegal* 95
Is overturned; the mace, in battle heaved . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 6
Plebeian hands the . . . mace have wrenched . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 92
Macedonian. So emulous of Macedonian fame, . . 368 *Trajan* 60
Machination. Where Machination her fell soul resigns, 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 736
Machine. On friendly terms with this Machine: . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 217
The very pulse of the machine; . . . . . 186 **She was* 22
Matter and Spirit are as one Machine; . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 157
Is ever urging on the vast machine . . . . . 501 *Humanity* 92
And, turned into a gewgaw, a machine, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 369
The senseless member of a vast machine, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 159
Machinery. Such small machinery as she turned . 195 *Ruth* 250
Mad. *See* **Half-mad.**
"You shall be baffled in your mad intent . . . 123 *V. and J.* 120
"Sweet babe! they say that I am mad, . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 11
If thou art mad, my pretty lad, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 89
That she in half a year was mad, ... 194 *Ruth* 194
She was with child, and she was mad; . . . 199 *Thorn* 128
The overweening, personates the mad— . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 11
For thou art worse than mad a thousand fold; . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 188
Which neither listlessness, nor mad endeavour, . 589 *Immortality* 161
Her bed, his mountains mad Ambition piles; . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 799
Mad at their sports like withered leaves in winds; 672 *Prelude* 5. 416
The goaded land waxed mad; the crimes of few . 723 *Prelude* 10. 336
Mad Fancy's favourite vassals? Does not life . 812 *Excursion* 4. 769
Madden. To soothe and cleanse, not madden and pollute! . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 14
Maddened. Descend we now, the maddened Reuss our guide; . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 197
Proud Gordon, maddened by the thoughts . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 25
And Hope was maddened by the drops that fell . 311 **Who rises* 37
Break from the maddened nations at the sight . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1038
Maddening. Present the maddening gifts, and kindle heat . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 5
Prosperity subverted, maddening want, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 376
Madding. When madding Power her bolts had hurled, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 22
Spreads high conceits to madding Fancy dear, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 11
(What time a State with madding faction reels) . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 12
The madding factions might be tranquillised, . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 591
Of madding passions mutually inflamed; . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 828
Made. *See* **Half-made, Home-made, New-made.**
Yet hears her song, "by distance made more sweet," . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 237
The boat's first motion—made with dashing oar; 9 *Ev. Wk.* 372
No voice made answer, he could only hear . . 25 *Guilt* 34
And hope returned, and pleasure fondly made . 25 *Guilt* 58
To lisp, he made me kneel beside my bed, . . 28 *Guilt* 202
That on his marriage day sweet music made! . 28 *Guilt* 238
We breathed a pestilential air, that made . . . 29 *Guilt* 283
The peasant, wild in passion, made reply . . . 33 *Guilt* 480

Made—*continued.*

"For evil tongues made oath how on that day . 35 *Guilt* 604
Nature by sign or sound made no essay; . . . 35 *Guilt* 623
We might have made a kindly bed of heath, . . 39 *Bord.* 122
Has made amends. Thanks to you both; but,
Oh Sir! . . . . . 45 *Bord.* 431
This news! it made my heart leap up with joy. . 49 *Bord.* 677
The thunder rolled in peals that would have made 50 *Bord.* 711
Made quiet as he is. Why came you down? . . 55 *Bord.* 957
Made weakness a protection, and obscured . . 57 *Bord.* 1082
But what was made an engine to ensnare thee; . 57 *Bord.* 1100
Then plain it is as day that eyes were made . . 60 *Bord.* 1273
Our Captain made a prey to foul device!— . . 63 *Bord.* 1418
His tool, the wandering Beggar, made last night . 63 *Bord.* 1419
'Twas a strange answer that he made; he said, . 63 *Bord.* 1446
I have no cases by me ready made . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1572
I would have made us equal once again, . . . 71 *Bord.* 1866
Has made him fearful, and he'll never be . . . 71 *Bord.* 1901
A shadow of myself—made by myself. . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2039
My conscience made me wish to be struck blind; 77 *Bord.* 2250
Made evident, as seemed, by blacker guilt, . . 77 *Bord.* 2259
Who, through most wicked arts, was made an
orphan . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2330
That he has been there, and made a great rout, . 80 †*Address: Child* 22
—Her beauty made me glad. . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 12
Hath fallen, and made a bridge of rock: . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 52
Made answer to that plaintive sound. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 77
He blushed with shame, nor made reply; . . . 86 *Anecdote* 46
Nor kept by Nature for herself, nor made by man
his own, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 2
For covert from the keen north wind, his hands a
hut had made. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 14
The Boy no answer made by words, but, so earnest
was his look, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 69
As if they had been made that they might be . 97 *Brothers* 142
That God who made the great book of the world . 99 *Brothers* 266
Of a vast building made of many crags; . . . 101 *Brothers* 365
A startling outcry made by hound and horn. . . 104 *Artegal* 108
Where apple-trees in blossom made a bower. . . 107 *Indolence* 25
Made, to his ear attentively applied, ... 108 *Indolence* 57
When thus his moan he made: . . . . . 110 *'Tis said that some
12
Of my fond heart, hath made me poor. . . . 111 *A Complaint* 18
Be pleased that nature made thee fit . . . . 112 **Yes! thou* 9
The girls on the hills made a holiday show. . . 120 *Childless Father* 8
Sate yesterday, and made a nest . . . . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 30
Was made to seize him by three armed men, . . 123 *V. and J.* 127
The Doctor, he has made him wait; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 165
Made answer, like a traveller bold, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 448
And made a hidden valley of their own. . . . 131 *Michael* 8
Nor should I have made mention of this Dell . . 131 *Michael* 14
Made all their household. I may truly say, . . 132 *Michael* 93
That was, and made an evil choice, if he . . . 134 *Michael* 237
They made a gathering for him, shillings, pence, . 135 *Michael* 260
The Youth made answer with a jocund voice; . 135 *Michael* 299
For every tender sacrifice her heart had made. . 141 *Arm. Lady* 138
Where He that made them blesses their repose.— 143 **High bliss* 21
But he, poor man! is wretched made; . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 78
Vied with this waterfall, and made a song . . 146 **It was an* 27
Beneath the branches—of itself had made . . 149 *M. H.* 5
The spot was made by Nature for herself; . . 149 *M. H.* 15
Of nature and of love had made their home . . 150 **When, to* 24
Some nook where they had made their final stand, 150 **When, to* 30
By those embowering hollies made, ... 155 **A whirl-blast* 17
In a field of battle made, ... 157 *Sexton* 5
By bird or beast made vocal, sought a cause . . 170 **Never enlivened* 16
From the motions that are made, ... 170 *Kitten* 11
Made such wanton spoil and rout, ... 171 *Kitten* 67
The horses made a quiet stand; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 57
This new arrangement made, the Wain . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 64
By trees and lingering twilight made! . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 45
Which made me look a thousand ways . . . 183 **O blithe* 19
And she had made a pipe of straw, ... 192 *Ruth* 7
And made a gallant crest. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 24
Made of wild words, her cup of wrong . . . . 194 *Ruth* 197
This flute, made of a hemlock stalk, ... 195 *Ruth* 244
He, having made a pause, the same discourse re-
newed. . . . . 197 *Resolution* 133
That as they galloped made the echoes roar; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 14
And a small arbour, made for rural joy; . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 58
Made merriment within that pleasant bower. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 92
While with an eye made quiet by the power . . 206 *Tintern* 47
Vows have I made by fruitless hope inspired; . 209 *Laod.* 2
As often as that eager grasp was made. . . . 210 *Laod.* 28
A Woman may be made. . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 12
Oft, startled and made wise . . . . . 225 *Present.* 51
With dread precision, ye made clear . . . . 226 *Present.* 64
Or made with hope to please that inward eye . 231 **The gentlest Poet*
34
"Small change it made in Peter's heart . . . 239 *P. B.* 251
Made the warm earth his lazy bed. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 260
By moonlight made more faint and wan; . . . 244 *P. B.* 722
And made the good man round him look. . . . 244 *P. B.* 745
'Twas by a troop of miners made, ... 245 *P. B.* 838
Though a breath made it) like a bubble blown . 250 **Happy the* 3
I surely not a man ungently made, ... 253 **Fond words* 10
Bard of the Fleece, whose skilful genius made . 254 *Dyer* 1
In sight of Heaven, then, wherefore hath God made 256 **Yes! hope* 4
For a sick heart made weary of this life . . . 278 **Lo! where she* 7
Who, yielding not to changes Time has made, . 279 **All praise* 3
And clear way made for her triumphal car . . 283 **Proud were* 7

Made—*continued.*

To see how things are made and managed there. . 284 *Departure* 8
I feel this place was made for her; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 69
Made blithe with plough and harrow: . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 22
For none made sweeter melody . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 44
With sound the least that can be made, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 196
No right had he but what he made . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 43
As ever made a maniac dizzy, ... 300 *Bran* 28
No sign of answer made by word or face: . . . 306 **We had* 9
Had blasted France, and made of it a land . . 308 **One might* 2
Hath followed wheresoe'er a way was made . . 317 **Look now* 4
Upon the internal conquests made by each, . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 174
A harp that tuneful prelude made . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 7
Made known the spot where piety should raise . 338 *Engelberg* 13
Made to the Twelve, survives: lip, forehead, cheek, 343 *Last Sup.* 10
Of love in the heart made more happy by tears? 346 *Stanzas: Simplon*
32
But by reflexion made so, which do best . . . 355 *Aquap.* 202
Her conquests, in the world of sense made known. 357 *Aquap.* 332
That made us) over those severe restraints . . 362 **List—'twas* 43
With Him who made the Work that Work accords 365 **Rapt above* 5
For whom the sea was made unnavigable. . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 90
We made a day of happy hours, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 23
Unsanctifies our tears—made sport . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 91
Her sabbath couch has made. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 169
For pleasure made, a goodly spot, ... 407 *White Doe* 984
Upon that hostile castle made;— . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1127
Suit to his Brothers often made . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1235
This Banner (for such vow I made) . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1275
He felt—and made a sudden stand. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1392
What hath he done? what promise made? . . . 411 *White Doe* 1394
Of utter desolation made . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1428
Made halt—but hark! a noise behind . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1443
Apart, some little space, was made . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1524
A little thoughtful pause it made; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1649
And vows, that bind the will, in silence made. . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19.14
He made by wilful breach of law divine. . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 4
In polar ice, propitious winds have made . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 5
And some a bold unerring answer made: . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 7
For as, by discipline of Time made wise, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 6
That made His human tabernacle shine . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 3
So call thee for heaven's grace through thee made
known . . . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 13
Fair Land! by Time's parental love made free, . 463 **Why should the* 9
Her intercessions made for the soul's rest . . . 467 *St. Bees* 66
Made room where wolf and boar were used to range? 468 *St. Bees* 139
That made the worlds, the sovereign Architect, . 473 **We saw* 13
For many a voyage made in her swift bark, . . 475 **Homeward we* 7
And thus I made reply: . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 16
What man has made of man. . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 8
But the least motion which they made, . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 15
What man has made of man? . . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 24
Which for himself he had not made. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 16
To me he made reply: . . . . . 486 **We walked* 20
Which you last April made!" . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 16
Are those that are by distance made more sweet; . 488 *Pers. Talk* 26
The Poets, who on earth have made us heirs . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 53
Yet they to whom thy virtues made thee dear . 490 *Tribute: Dog* 7
Give unto me, made lowly wise, ... 493 *Duty* 53
In calmness made, and sees what he foresaw; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 54
And she made answer "ENDLESS SORROW!" . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 7
The Future made to play so false a part, . . . 505 *Warning* 141
These delicate companionships are made; . . . 511 **So fair* 11
This humble offering made by Truth to Love, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont*
275
Made confession, asked forgiveness, ... 536 *Egremont* 99
The winds at night had made a rout; . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 50
And made her poor old bones to ache, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 58
And pine-trees made a heavy shade . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 95
Upon the exalted hills. He made report . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 20
Is not a Ruin spared or made by time, ... 548 **Stranger! this* 2
Nor the vows which she has made; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 14
They pruned themselves, and made themselves
right gay, ... 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 76
That her clear voice made a loud rioting, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 99
And made a fitting song, of words but few, . . 564 *Troilus* 115
Who busily made use of all his might . . . . 565 *Troilus* 165
Familiar with him, made an inn of his door: . . 569 *Farmer* 26
Old Adam will smile at the pains that have made 570 *Farmer* 75
Made not, as thousands do, a vulgar sleep; . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 20
Such Picture would I at that time have made: . 578 *Peele Castle* 30
The May had then made all things green; . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 18
That made the calmest, fairest spot of earth, . . 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 73
And oft-times hast thou made my griefs thine
own. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 18
Not mine, and such as were not made for me. . 632 *Prelude* 1. 23
Encouraged and dismissed, till choice was made . 633 *Prelude* 1. 71
Once more made trial of her strength, nor lacked 633 *Prelude* 1. 95
Made one long bathing of a summer's day; . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 290
When vapours rolling down the valley made . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 417
And made me love them, may I here omit . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 547
Sang to herself, that there I could have made . 644 *Prelude* 2. 126
And down the valley, and, a circuit made . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 129
Made all the mountains ring. But, ere nightfall, 644 *Prelude* 2. 164
That we perceive, and not that we have made. . 645 *Prelude* 2. 219
Society made sweet as solitude . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 296
Right underneath, the College kitchens made . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 49
I made it, for it only lived to me, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 142
Yet true it is, that I had made a change . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 204
Have made me pay to science and to arts . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 375

Made—*continued.*
Tired, and uneasy at the halts I made. . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 109
Like a returning Spring. When first I made . 660 *Prelude* 4. 137
And made of it a pillow for her head. . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 230
My heart was full; I made no vows, but vows . 663 *Prelude* 4. 334
Were then made for me; bond unknown to me . 663 *Prelude* 4. 335
He with a smile made answer, that in truth . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 52
Or heaven made manifest, that I could share . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 159
Once more should I have made those bowers resound, ... 668 *Prelude* 5. 174
Down to the low and wren-like warblings, made . 668 *Prelude* 5. 207
With one not richer than myself, I made . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 469
Made a sweet jingling in our youthful ears; . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 409
Five rivers broad and vast, made rich amends, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 532
But imitations, fondly made in plain . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 238
Though surely no mean progress had been made . 693 *Prelude* 7. 444
By power of contrast, made me recognise, . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 481
Nor made unto myself a secret boast . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 586
Or waxen image which yourselves have made, . 703 *Prelude* 8. 300
That made my fancy restless as itself. . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 413
Has heretofore made known; that bursting forth 706 *Prelude* 8. 478
A ravage out of season, made by thoughts . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 152
Tales of the poets, as it made the heart . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 206
Made manifest in Nature's sovereignty, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 235
Made *him* more gracious, and his nature then . 714 *Prelude* 9. 295
By new opinions, scattered tribes have made . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 378
The couch his fate had made for him; supine, . 718 *Prelude* 9. 575
By patient exercise of reason made . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 136
Doubtless, I should have then made common cause 721 *Prelude* 10. 229
Of that first memorable onset made . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 247
And made of that their God, the hopes of men . 723 *Prelude* 10. 343
They made it proudly, eager as a child, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 364
Made manifest. "Come now, ye golden times," . 726 *Prelude* 10. 578
And the stone abbot, after circuit made . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 599
The play-fellows of fancy, who had made . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 126
A Poet, made me seek beneath that name, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 347
Trust the elevation which had made me one . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 61
Those mysteries of being which have made, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 85
The observations made in later youth, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 105
Made visible; as ruled by those fixed laws . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 372
But by their quickening impulse made more prompt 747 *Prelude* 14. 107
Perfect him, made imperfect in himself, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 224
By which she is made quick to recognise . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 168
That made him; it was blessedness and love! . 759 *Excursion* 1. 218
That made him turn aside from wretchedness . 761 *Excursion* 1. 369
From years of youth; which, like a Being made . 762 *Excursion* 1. 430
'Made my heart bleed.'" At this the Wanderer paused; . . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 591
That made her heart beat quick. You see that path, 769 *Excursion* 1. 882
Made many a fond enquiry; and when they, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 892
To him appeal was made as to a judge; . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 75
And force of native inclination made . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 179
The careless wanderer's friend, to him made known 774 *Excursion* 2. 186
Made desperate by contempt of men who throve 776 *Excursion* 2. 300
Though not of want: the little fields, made green 776 *Excursion* 2. 341
I followed, till he made a sudden stand: . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 493
Are made of; an ungracious matter this! . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 625
We spake—he made reply, but would not stir . 784 *Excursion* 2. 824
Great show of joy the housewife made, and truly 785 *Excursion* 2. 887
That seemed for self-examination made; . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 472
The crash it made in falling! From the wreck . 796 *Excursion* 3. 713
As if the visible mountain made the cry. . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 404
Led on, those shepherds made report of stars . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 709
Made the eye blind, and closed the passages . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1154
The glorious habit by which sense is made . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1247
Of one whom time and nature had made wise, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1287
A dedication made, a promise given . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 289
Those services, whereby attempt is made . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 297
Thus pitiably infirm; then, he who made, . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 367
On generations, without progress made? . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 467
Is undergone; the transit made that shows . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 666
Frank conversation, made the evening's treat: . 834 *Excursion* 5. 776
And pride of opportunity made poor; . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 832
Made to the spiritual fabric of her Church; . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 8
The attempt was made;—'tis needless to report . 841 *Excursion* 6. 176
Till his deliverance, when Mercy made him . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 374
Those very bickerings made them love it more. . 845 *Excursion* 6. 474
Are yet made desperate by 'too quick a sense . 846 *Excursion* 6. 532
Hath softened that obduracy, and made . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 921
The Vicar ceased; and downcast looks made known . . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1053
Made perfect, and from injury secure. . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 454
That made the very thought of country-life . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 243
And, verily, the silent creatures made . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 568
Out of her course, wherever man is made . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 114
Of modern ingenuity, and made . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 158
And for the injustice grieving, that hath made . 888 *Excursion* 9. 253
Whose love, whose counsel, whose commands, have made . . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 733
But turned not without welcome promise made . 895 *Excursion* 9. 775
That made their conversation fresh and fair . . K.8. 227 **I will* 93
Had left his fellows, made his way alone . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 145
Made for itself; and happy in itself, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 150
Made visible, amid a noise of winds . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 329
Debased and under profanation, made . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 342
Hayti's shining queen was made . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 9
Madeira. That in Madeira bloom and fade, . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 2
Mad'st. Who mad'st at length the better life thy choice, ... 255 *Detraction* 10
Madly. Madly played to win a name: . . . . 628 *Installation* 8
Of bigot zeal madly to overturn; . . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 34
Madman. He is no madman. A most subtle doctor 63 *Bord.* 1448
Madness. Her whom the Monster, Clifford, drove to madness. . . . . 47 *Bord.* 569
Pride and her daughter, Cruelty, from Madness, . 63 *Bord.* 1450
(All hated him, and I was stung to madness) . . 68 *Bord.* 1719
There is madness about thee, and joy divine . . 159 **Up with me* 12
But thereof come in the end despondency and madness. . . . . 196 *Resolution* 49
Or, to forget their madness and their woes, . . 217 *Enterprise* 117
'Twere madness—wished we, therefore, to detain, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 4
Till madness seizes on the whole wide Flood, . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 9
Of one tired out with fun and madness; . . . 486 *Matthew* 22
Pride, anger, mischief, poverty, and madness. . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 175
But not on high, where madness is resented, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 15
Some called it madness—so indeed it was, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 146
If prophecy be madness; if things viewed . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 150
It was no madness, for the bodily eye . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 155
Of such a madness, reason did lie couched. . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 152
More bright than madness or the dreams of wine; 674 *Prelude* 5. 568
But foolishness and madness in parade, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 594
Of man, his dulness, madness, and their feats . 698 *Prelude* 7. 716
Spread into madness of the many; blasts . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 337
Their madness stands declared and visible; . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 587
Presumption, folly, madness, in the men . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 66
Mænalian. Couched in the shadow of Mænalian pines, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 146
Mænalus. Or when aloft on Mænalus he stops . . 213 *Dion* 75
Maeonides. Maeonides of ampler mind; . . . . 473 *Ossian* 80
Magazine. A subterraneous magazine of bones, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 345
Magazines. —Within their moving magazines is lodged . . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 72
Magdalene. Of harmony; and weeping Magdalene, 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 12
While crossing Magdalene Bridge, a glimpse of Cam; . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 16
Less than the painted Magdalene of Le Brun, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 77
In the broad day, a weeping Magdalene. . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 814
In the broad day, a rueful Magdalene! . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 987
Maggiore. Reclined on Lago Maggiore,— . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 20
Magic. As if by magic cured. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 426
As if intent on magic spell;— . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 177
Lyre! though such power do in thy magic live . 190 **Lyre! though* 1
Of magic potent over sun and star, ... 210 *Laod.* 88
When magic lore abjured its might, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 13
Rejoiced that clamorous spell and magic verse . 234 *Power of Sound* 127
The might of magic lore!" . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 110
"The dragon's wing, the magic ring, ... 238 *P. B.* 136
More terrible than magic spell. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 920
You've often heard of magic wands, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 207
As renders needless spells and magic wands, . . 338 *Engelberg* 4
Aught that was ever shown in magic glass; . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 16
But Ocean under magic heaves, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 49
By magic domination, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 363
Once more of troubles wrought by magic spell; . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 34
For occupation of a magic wand, ... 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 12
Not by black arts but magic natural! . . . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 12
—'Tis restless magic all; at once the bright . . 598 *Eu. Wh. Quarto* 345
Of magic fiction, verse of mine perchance . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 88
An entrance now into some magic cave . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 417
Has wrought, if not with speed of magic, yet . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 88
Magical. What feats would I work with my magical hand! . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 5
Dimming the stars, and fireworks magical, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 123
Magisterial. In magisterial liberty to rove, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 369
Magisterially. Superior, magisterially adopts . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 242
Magistracy. With truth, "THE MAGISTRACY SHOWS THE MAN;" . . . . . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 10
Magistrates. Ending in dust; of upright magistrates, 825 *Excursion* 5. 175
Magnanimity. "Lifted in magnanimity above . . 105 *Artegal* 178
As he had fallen in magnanimity; . . . . . 214 *Dion* 113
For in their magnanimity and fame . . . . 316 **It was a* 6
Ah no, by dint of Magnanimity; . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 58
For magnanimity be found; . . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 4
Of wisdom, magnanimity, and love; . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 11
Sees that, apart from magnanimity, ... 514 **Blest Statesman* 3
And saintly magnanimity; that—spurning . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 484
Magnanimous. But in magnanimous meekness. France, 'tis strange, ... 307 **Great men* 9
Magnet. Like a magnet, the heart of old Adam can draw; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 78
In the magnific Convent built of yore . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 96
Magnificence. And to unfold a still magnificence, . 212 *Dion* 4
Offers the beauty, the magnificence, ... 333 **Bruges I* 6
A new magnificence that vies with old; . . . 367 *Trajan* 4
For old magnificence undone; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 116
That this magnificence is wholly thine! . . . 457 **Had this* 36
"Lady! thy goodness, thy magnificence, . . . 552 *Prioress* 22
Quitted, not loth, the mild magnificence . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 12
With pomp, with glory, with magnificence! . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 122
Her lavish pomp, and ripe magnificence? . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 402
And the infinite magnificence of heaven . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 210
Magnificent. Of that magnificent temple which doth bound . . . . . 106 *Farewell* 3
Of form and aspect too magnificent . . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 12
Howe'er magnificent or fair, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 53
Achieved, this closing deed magnificent, . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 6
Which ne'er may discharge the magnificent debt? 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 12

Magnificent—*continued.*
Rise, and to-morrow greet magnificent Rome. . 358 *Aquap.* 372
Thy gifts, magnificent Region, ever young . . 367 **As indignation* 5
Magnificent, and beautiful, and gay. . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 11
And homeward led my steps. Magnificent . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 323
Of that magnificent region. On the front . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 739
Magnificent, by which they are embraced : . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 57
Thoughts without bound, magnificent designs, . 734 *Prelude* 11. 456
That this magnificent effect of power, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 971
Thence look for these magnificent results ! . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 397
Magnificent. Behold, how with a grace . . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.203
Magnified. Well worthy to be magnified are they . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 1
Are dwarfed, or magnified ? . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 32
Led by the stream, ere noon-day magnified . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 650
Divulged by Truth and magnified by Fame ; . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 293
When copious rains have magnified the stream . 787 *Excursion* 3. 47
Magnifies. To hide himself, but only magnifies ; . 439 *Ecc.Sonn.* 2. 43.12
—Oh ! 'tis the *heart* that magnifies this life, . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 12
And by that thinning magnifies the great, . . 532 **Once I* 23
Its currents ; magnifies its shoals of life . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 751
Sets forth and magnifies herself ; thus feeds . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1072
Magnify. Mists that distort and magnify, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 38
And vapours magnify and spread . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 66
Unite, to magnify the Ever-living, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 195
And magnify Thy name, Almighty God ! . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 105
Her simple cares to magnify ; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 4
And magnify the glorious name of God, . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 7
Magnitude. The stars pre-eminent in magnitude, . v **If thou indeed* 4
With magnitude and strength fit to uphold . . 354 *Aquap.* 141
Through every magnitude distinguishable, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 482
Magnolia. He told of the magnolia, spread . . . 193 *Ruth* 61
Magog. The Magog of Legberthwaite dale. . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 12
Magpie. The magpie chatters with delight ; . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 5
The Jay makes answer as the Magpie chatters ; . 195 *Resolution* 6
Magpies. If two auspicious magpies crossed my way ;— . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 618
Maid. *See* **Milk-maid. Mother-maid.**
'Tis plain he loves the Maid, and what he said . 41 *Bord.* 231
The cruel Viper !— Poor devoted Maid, . . . 46 *Bord.* 527
There's witchery in 't. I never knew a maid . 59 *Bord.* 1193
From the first moment that I loved the Maid ; . 61 *Bord.* 1322
"Sisters and brothers, little maid, ... 83 *We are Seven* 13
Sweet Maid, how this may be." . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 28
Then did the little Maid reply, ... 84 *We are Seven* 29
"You run about, my little Maid, ... 84 *We are Seven* 33
The little Maid replied, ... 84 *We are Seven* 38
The little Maid would have her will, ... 84 *We are Seven* 68
Thus, thought I, to her lamb that little Maid might sing : . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 20
She might prove our Maid of Arc. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 88
—A gentle Maid, whose heart is lowly bred, . . 106 *Farewell* 28
And, having seen that lovely Maid, ... 108 *Louisa* 2
A Maid whom there were none to praise . . . 109 **She dwelt* 3
O be thou wise as they, soul-gifted Maid ! . . . 110 **Look at* 16
Dear Maid, this truth believe, ... 112 **Yes ! thou* 6
Was the Youth's birth-place. There he wooed a Maid . . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 12
The threatened shame, the parents of the Maid . 122 *V. and J.* 69
Upon the altar, to the Maid he loved. . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 119
Desperate the Maid—the Youth is stained with blood ; . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 146
By the unbending Parents of the Maid, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 238
If she, a timid Maid, hath put such boldness on. . 141 *Arm. Lady* 84
"How fares Joanna, that wild-hearted Maid ! . 147 *Joanna* 23
Or rather of some gentle maid, ... 162 **Who fancied* 8
The fancy-stricken Youth or heart-sick Maid, . 170 **Never enlivened* 21
But, pretty Maid, if you look near, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 117
Recall the not unwilling Maid, ... 190 **Lyre ! though* 3
Such tales as told to any maid . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 46
What could he less than love a Maid . . . . 194 *Ruth* 160
But Stephen to another Maid . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 113
And, with this other Maid, to church . . . . 199 *Thorn* 115
Maid and Mother undefiled, ... 204 *Brougham* 70
Will thank you. Faultless does the Maid appear ; 256 *Marriage: Friend* 9
Was lovely as a Grecian maid . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 3
For, high-souled Maid, what sorrow would it be . 306 **Two Voices* 11
Shall tend, with his own dark-eyed Maid, . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 44
How blest the Maid whose heart—yet free . . 344 **How blest* 1
Such, haply, yon ITALIAN Maid, ... 344 **How blest* 20
The breath of an Helvetian Maid. . . . . 344 **How blest* 39
Fetched by our art, the Egyptian Maid . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 100
This is the wished-for Bride, the Maid . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 207
King Arthur led the Egyptian Maid, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 353
The Maid to Jesu hearkened, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 375
A love-lorn Maid, at some far-distant time, . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 1
For maid and mother, when despair . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 53
And a solitary Maid : . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 339
For She it was—this Maid, who wrought . . . 400 *White Doe* 346
This to himself—and to the Maid, ... 401 *White Doe* 452
He kissed the consecrated Maid : . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 591
A Maid o'er whom the blessed Dove . . . . 403 *White Doe* 667
When Francis, uttering to the Maid . . . . 406 *White Doe* 975
But see the consecrated Maid . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 999
Attempts which still the heart-sick Maid . . . 407 *White Doe* 1018
Then on this height the Maid had sought, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1206
Oh hear me, hear me, gentle Maid, ... 409 *White Doe* 1245
The old Man to the silent Maid, ... 411 *White Doe* 1355
Fair Vision ! when it crossed the Maid . . . 415 *White Doe* 1738

Maid—*continued.*
Maid of the blasted family, ... 416 *White Doe* 1867
I saw the figure of a lovely Maid . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 1
Such to the tender-hearted maid . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 73
In white arrayed, glides on the Maid . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 93
Or boding Shade, or if the Maid . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 129
Love listening while the Lesbian Maid . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 46
When, as day broke, the Maid, through misty air, 540 *Grace Darl.* 29
Came forth the Maid—" In me . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 278
"Are you the Maid," the Stranger cried, . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 313
Which did Thee bear, and is a Maid for aye, . . 552 *Prioress* 10
"O Mother Maid ! O Maid and Mother free ! . . 552 *Prioress* 15
For slaughtered Youth or love-lorn Maid ! . . . 586 *Hogg* 42
Soft as the gentle kiss of amorous maid . . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 11
Guide hither, O sweet Moon, the maid I love so well. 630 [?] **O Moon* 15
Another maid there was, who also shed . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 224
From our own ground,—the Maid of Buttermere,— 691 *Prelude* 7. 297
Each with his maid, before the sun was up, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 153
Upon her palfrey, or that gentle maid . . . . 716 *Prelude* 8. 452
Seems hard to shun. And yet I knew a maid, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 151
Even like this maid, before I was called forth . 736 *Prelude* 12. 174
Through field or forest with the maid we love, . 741 *Prelude* 13. 123
Of soul impetuous, and the bashful maid . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 960
Unjustly dealt with ; but the Maid was gone ! . 840 *Excursion* 6. 136
Silly Maid as ever was ! . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 39
Stormy and fierce, the Maid of Arc withdrew . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 168
Maiden. *See* **Cottage-maiden.**
There doth the maiden watch her lover's sail . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 250
But sure he loves the Maiden, and never love . . 41 *Bord.* 236
A maiden from the ruffian violence . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 286
Pity the Maiden did not wait a while ; . . . . 43 *Bord.* 326
A Maiden innocent till ensnared by Clifford, . . 44 *Bord.* 381
I'll point him out ;—a Maiden is his guide, . . 45 *Bord.* 454
He is the Man to whom the Maiden—pure . . 57 *Bord.* 1104
A snow-white mountain-lamb with a Maiden at its side. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 4
With one knee on the grass did the little Maiden kneel, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 7
Now with her empty can the Maiden turned away : 87 *Pet-lamb* 15
Be thou wiser, youthful Maiden ! . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 41
"One, are we not ? " exclaimed the Maiden— "One, ... 124 *V. and J.* 163
Or sprightly maiden, of Love's court, ... 158 **With little* 18
"Whence strains to love-sick maiden dear, . . 164 *Needlecase* 33
Then, dearest Maiden, move along these shades . 186 *Nutting* 54
Had wooed the Maiden, day and night . . . 194 *Ruth* 158
Maiden ! now take flight ;—inherit . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 17
And this light-hearted Maiden constant is as he. . 222 *Triad* 144
Whate'er the theme, the Maiden sang . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 25
Each maiden to her dwelling ! . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 12
She was a maiden City, bright and free ; . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 5
From the Maiden at my side ; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 36
Nor shall forget the Maiden coy . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 35
Of wind or wave—a meek and guileless Maiden. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 66
Thy fatal work, O Maiden, innocent as good ! . 412 *White Doe* 1498
Of mother's love with maiden purity, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 13
Upon a Maiden trembling as she knelt ; . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 2
To sound the crystal depth of maiden rights ; . 467 *St. Bees* 114
Of a young maiden, only not divine. . . . . 469 **Why stand* 8
The rescued Maiden lay, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 137
A Maiden gentle, yet, at duty's call, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 22
Beneath whose watchful eye the Maiden grew . 541 *Grace Darl.* 93
In honour of that blissful Maiden free, ... 556 *Prioress* 213
Like a maiden of twenty he trembles and sighs, . 570 *Farmer* 67
There might the love-sick maiden sit, and chide . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 309
The maiden spread the haycock in the sun, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 537
Maiden of Buttermere ! She lives in peace . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 320
The maiden from the bosom of her love, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 358
To Youth or Maiden gone before their time, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 202
The spotless ether of a maiden life ; . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 801
From youth or maiden, or some honoured chief . 857 *Excursion* 7. 18
When the market Maiden, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 32
Maidenly. And maidenly shamefacedness : . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 31
Maiden-queen. As pleased as if the same had been a Maiden-queen. . . . . 108 *Indolence* 72
Maiden's. Grace that shall mould the Maiden's form 187 **Three years* 23
Gave with a maiden's true good-will . . . . 198 *Thorn* 106
Where, for the love-lorn maiden's wound, . . 224 **'Tis gone* 31
While the Monks prayed in Maiden's Bower . . 405 *White Doe* 833
In glory for this Maiden's sake, ... 413 *White Doe* 1554
Creatures—how precious in the Maiden's sight ! . 540 *Grace Darl.* 38
To the Maiden's filial heart. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 344
Within the Maiden's breast ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 362
Ere the broad world rang with the maiden's name, 691 *Prelude* 7. 304
Upon the haughty maiden's brow, 'tis but . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 122
So deftly, and the nicest maiden's locks . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 841
At the pretty Maiden's dread . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 42
Maidens. The maidens eye him with enquiring glance, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 40
Ye lovely maidens that in noontide shade . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 129
Man and Maidens wheel, ... 167 *Stray Pleasures* 19
The rustic Maidens, every hand . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 12
Sons, mothers, maidens withering on the stalk, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 6
Around whose trunk the maidens dance in May— 866 *Excursion* 7. 621
Among the rocks below. Men, maidens, youths, 877 *Excursion* 8. 180
Maid's. Quick was the little Maid's reply, . . . 84 *We are Seven* 63
Their steps he followed to the Maid's retreat. . . 122 *V. and J.* 78
Maids. *See* **Milk-maids.**
Or marks, 'mid opening cliffs, fair dark-eyed maids 12 *Desc. Sk.* 91

Maids —*continued.*
Aloft upon the elm-tree. Pretty Maids, . . . 44 *Bord.* 371
Maids at the wheel, the weaver at his loom, . . 250 **Nuns fret* 4
Maids and Matrons, dight . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 59
What ye, celestial Maids ! have often sung . . 325 *Ode 1814* 128
Time was, blest Power ! when youths and maids 506 **While from* 17
The vacant and the busy, maids and youths, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 64
'Tho' now no more thy maids their voices suit . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 748
Of maids and youths, old men, and matrons staid, 663 *Prelude* 4. 310
Frank-hearted maids of rocky Cumberland, . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 14
Of Indian corn tended by dark-eyed maids; . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 664
Of maids at sunrise bringing in from far . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 146
Mail. Equipped from head to foot in iron mail. . . 111 *'Tis said that some 47
Thou cloth'st the wicked in their dazzling mail, . 328 *Ode 1815* 108
Blithe Autumn's purple crown, and Winter's icy mail ! . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 36
And Marmaduke in fearless mail, ... 401 *White Doe* 479
And feudal rapine clothed with iron mail, . . . 534 **When in* 2
Cased in the gleaming mail the monarch wore, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 139
Of some gigantic warrior clad in mail, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 585
Mail-clad. Peasant and mail-clad Chief with pious awe; . . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 122
Mailed. A mailèd angel on a battle-day; . . . 108 *Indolence* 61
Mailed and horsed, with lance and sword, . . . 205 *Brougham* 152
To hoof and finger mailed ;—yet, high or low, . 368 *Trajan* 47
While drawing toward the car Sir Gawaine, mailed 373 *Eg. Maid* 285
Maimed. Maimed, mangled by inhuman men ; . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 51
By Heaven afforded to uphold her maimed . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 48
Maimed, spiritless ; and, in their weakness strong, 713 *Prelude* 9. 261
On which the cripple, in the quarry maimed, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.508
Main. In the calm sunshine slept the glittering main ; 30 *Guilt* 336
Along the cloudless Main, he, in those hours . . 96 *Brothers* 53
And she came far from over the main. . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 4
Though strong, is, in the main, a joyless tie . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 37
Tugging all with might and main, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 99
Had crossed the Atlantic main. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 168
But stately in the main ; and, when he ended, . 197 *Resolution* 136
Main ocean, breaking audibly, and stretched . . 219 **This Height* 14
Where the main fibres are entwined, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 45
In some green island of the western main. . . 320 **They seek* 14
Whisper it to the billows of the main, ... 322 **Ye Storms* 11
Down the main avenue my sight can range : . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 38
The main flood roughened into hill and valley. . 369 *Eg. Maid* 42
The incessant Rovers of the northern main, . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 3
Into main Ocean they, this deed accurst . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 11
But liberty, and triumphs on the Main, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 1
For, suddenly up-conjured from the Main, . . . 469 **Bold words* 5
From early youth I ploughed the restless Main, . 470 † *From early* 1
Not in the mines beyond the western main, . . 480 *Cordelia* 1
Drew from the influx of the main, ... 495 *Fact* 16
And, the main fear once doomed to banishment, . 519 *Pun. Deoth* 8. 6
Wide o'er the main a trembling lustre plays, . . 618 *School Ex.* 41
Some variegated story, in the main . . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 224
Howling in troops along the Bothnic Main. . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 543
With hand however weak, but in the main . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 183
Were, in the main, of mood less tender : strong, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 251
Led me to these by paths that, in the main, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 751
Whence the main organs of the public power . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 102
In the main outline, such it might be said . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 173
Into the main Atlantic, that appeared . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 47
My haunt, and the main region of my song. . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 794
Sought in the Atlantic Main—why should they be 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 802
" Fresh blew the wind, when o'er the Atlantic Main 798 *Excursion* 3. 835
Of these privations, richer in the main !— . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 829
With an ascent and progress in the main ; . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1005
And yet a growing prospect in the main. . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.490
Mainly. And inclination mainly, and the mere . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 177
Structures like these the excited spirit mainly . 697 *Prelude* 7. 651
Is mainly to the pleasure of the mind . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 289
Are they not mainly outward ministers . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 836
Maintain. —Yet some maintain that to this day . 83 *Lucy Gray* 57
Have stiffened them, maintain their post ; . . 246 *P. B.* 849
Help by his labour to maintain . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1129
To have my ends, maintain my rights, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 55
His solitary course maintain ; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1217
Such conflict long did he maintain, ... 411 *White Doe* 1406
Let me a compensating faith maintain ; . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 43
And will maintain, if God his help afford. . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 8
Thanks to the Powers that yet maintain their sway, 503 *Warning* 22
Did, like a pestilence, maintain its hold . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 200
Which do both give it being and maintain . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 374
Appeared an idle dream, that could maintain, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 952
So charactered did I maintain a strife . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 788
Is it enabled to maintain its hold . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 151
For you a stately gallery maintain . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 561
Not equal, but sufficient to maintain, ... 833 *Excursion* 5. 711
From out their substance issuing, maintain . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 875
By ties of daily interest, to maintain . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 63
Fixing a steady eye, maintain their speed ; . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 384
Maintained. Maintained, for peaceful ends beyond our view. . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2310
Such union, in the lovely Girl maintained . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 38
The golden years maintained a course . . . . 228 *Vernal Ode* 131
In progress, under laws divine, maintained. . . 538 **In desultory* 55
Buildings, albeit rude, that have maintained . . 547 **Rude is* 2
Maintained even by the very name and thought . 676 *Prelude* 6. 58
With like persuasion honoured, we maintained : . 715 *Prelude* 9. 422
No longer keep their ground, by faith maintained 730 *Prelude* 11. 201
Maintained for me a saving intercourse . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 341

Maintained —*continued.*
Maintained for me a secret happiness. . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 43
And an habitual piety, maintained . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 116
And, from the pulpit, zealously maintained . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 220
Maintained his place ; or heedfully pursued . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 768
Maintained with faithful care. And you divine . 795 *Excursion* 3. 614
Communications spiritually maintained, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 645
Thus are they born, thus fostered, thus maintained; 837 *Excursion* 5. 996
Maintains. Maintains a deep and reverential care . 203 *Hart-leap* 167
Maintains inviolate its slightest vow ! . . . . 270 **Shame on* 8
Of sorrow, still maintains a heathen rule, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 3
Maintains the else endangered gift of life ; . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 11
The heart that first had roused him. Youth maintains, ... 727 *Prelude* 11. 27
For all the children whom her soil maintains . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 300
Maintenance. And in this way he gained an honest maintenance. . . . . 196 *Resolution* 105
About my future worldly maintenance, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 79
A necessary maintenance insures, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 366
To yield him no unworthy maintenance. . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 311
Than honest maintenance, by irksome toil . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 50
Maize. The towering maize, and prop the twig . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 45
Majestic. How graceful, pride can be, and how majestic, ease. . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 221
With more majestic course the water rolled, . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 636
Majestic in her person, tall and straight ; . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 5
Calm pleasures there abide—majestic pains. . . 210 *Laod.* 72
But with majestic lowliness endued, ... 212 *Dion* 14
Frozen by distance ; so, majestic Pile, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 38
Pure as the naked heavens, majestic, free, . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 11
Majestic Berne, high on her guardian steep, . . 339 *Schwyz* 9
We mark majestic herds of cattle, free . . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 6
Majestic Duddon, over smooth flat sands . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 7
Lowther ! in thy majestic Pile are seen . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 1
A more majestic tide the water roll'd . . . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 777
In the bright paths of fair majestic Truth : . . 618 *School Ex.* 12
To court majestic truth, or wake the golden lyre ; 619 *School Ex.* 62
Are haunted by majestic Powers, ... 629 *Installation* 79
So beautiful, so majestic in themselves, . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 608
Majestic edifices, should not want . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 381
A winding passage with majestic ease . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 379
From these majestic floods, yon shining cliffs, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 463
With that majestic indolence so dear . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 255
Of a majestic intellect, its acts . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 67
That with majestic energy from earth . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 143
Or pierce the gloom of her majestic woods ; . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1201
Majestic circuit, beautiful abyss, ... 822 *Excursion* 5. 9
A like majestic frame of mind in those . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.314
Who first defiled that calm majestic face ? . . . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4.9
Majestically. Majestically huge and slow : . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 229
Majesties. Thy visionary majesties of light, . . 282 **Wansfell ! this* 13
Majesty. In Nature's pristine majesty outspread, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 228
Howe'er disguised in its own majesty, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 51
The majesty of Him who rules the world. . . . 48 *Bord.* 617
We'll not insult thy majesty by time, ... 58 *Bord.* 1154
No, no, this cannot be ;—men thirst for power and majesty ! . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 24
[Fair is the Swan, whose majesty, prevailing . . 212 *Dion*
To confess their majesty ! . . . . . 218 **Inmate of* 36
To take thee in thy majesty away ? . . . . 221 *Triad* 75
When it reveals, in evening majesty, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 7
The foliaged head in cloud-like majesty, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 62
And all his majesty— . . . . . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 6
Queen both for beauty and for majesty. . . . 266 **With how* 14
A sight so touching in its majesty : . . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 3
To the memorial majesty of Time . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 20
In France, before the new-born Majesty. . . . 303 **Is it* 7
And daring not to feel the majesty of right ! . . 311 **Who rises* 45
Thy power and majesty, ... 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 12
Awake ! the majesty of God revere ! . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 227
In simple democratic majesty ; . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 52
But with its peaceful majesty content. . . . 355 *Aquap.* 191
Supplanted the whole majesty of Rome . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 12
To vindicate the majesty of truth. . . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 8
Firm in its pristine majesty hath stood . . . 367 *Trajan* 5
His power, his beauty, and his majesty. . . . 389 *Eagles* 14
The majesty of England interposed . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 2
Her head, and nothing loth her Majesty . . . 461 **Who but is* 3
The majesty of honest dealing. . . . . 472 *Ossian* 16
Clothed with impassive majesty, and graced . . 510 **Among a* 8
If she, self-shorn of Majesty, ordain . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 12
In heavenly majesty she seem'd to move. . . . 618 *School Ex.* 14
In all the majesty of light array'd, ... 619 *School Ex.* 72
Before thy Majesty, in humble trust . . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 18
Dimpling along in silent majesty, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 652
Keen ridicule ; the majesty proclaims . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 525
To majesty. Like virtue have the forms . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 756
There I conversed with majesty and power . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 631
Of life and death, in majesty severe . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 185
Long mouldered, of barbaric majesty. . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 326
To dwindle, and give up his majesty, ... 746 *Prelude* 14. 48
But, in the majesty of distance, now . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 93
And majesty with this gigantic stream, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 883
Even to thy Being's infinite majesty ! . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 99
To avenge their own insulted majesty. . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1034
On which, now fallen, erewhile in majesty . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 299
Fresh in the strength and majesty of age, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 457
The majesty of both, shall pray for both ; . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 13
Nor will, I trust, the Majesty of Heaven . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 579
Was loth to assault the majesty he loved : . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 749

Majesty—*continued.*
And an impassioned majesty, exclaimed— . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 292
In majesty presiding over fields . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 576
Imperishable majesty streamed forth . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 630
Of majesty, and beauty, and repose, ... K.8.240*Recluse* 1.1.143
Love, perfect love; of so much majesty . . . K.8.245*Recluse* 1.1.313
And silent majesty; the birch-tree woods . . . K.8.252*Recluse* 1.1.562
Heavens! who sees majesty in George's face? . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 9
Major-domo. And bowed to many a major-domo . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 17
Make. When crowding cattle, checked by rails that make . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 41
Recovering heart, like answer did she make; . . 27 *Guilt* 186
And groans which, as they said, might make a dead man start. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 396
To make the proud and vain his tributaries, . . 39 *Bord.* 82
To fling't away from you: you make no use . . 39 *Bord.* 127
To make it what thou wilt. Thou hast been told, 40 *Bord.* 191
Snapped fierce to make a morsel of his head: . 44 *Bord.* 414
To make a bed for me!—My Girl will weep . . 52 *Bord.* 817
And no return have I to make but prayers; . . 52 *Bord.* 826
Than make me change my course. Dear Marmaduke, 55 *Bord.* 992
I could forgive him. And should he make the Child 56 *Bord.* 1044
And make the spotless spirit of filial love . . . 57 *Bord.* 1063
Her bonds and chains, which make the mighty feeble. . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1091
To make mankind merry for evermore, . . . 60 *Bord.* 1272
Soon would her gentle voice make peace between us. 61 *Bord.* 1318
Between my breast-plate and my skin than make 63 *Bord.* 1424
That make the fields their dwelling. If a snake . 66 *Bord.* 1579
To God above will make him feel for ours. . . 66 *Bord.* 1596
I should make wondrous revolution here; . . . 66 *Bord.* 1622
But let us make the attempt. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1998
On evil instigation, to make sport . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2085
By lowly nature reared, as if to make her . . . 78 *Bord.* 2334
Make your bed, or make your bower; . . . . 79 *Foresight* 14
Who of thy words dost make a mock apparel, . 88 *H. C.* 2
Where earth and heaven do make one imagery; . 88 *H. C.* 10
And, kneeling, supplication make to our Lady de la Paix; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 50
Your years make up one peaceful family; . . . 97 *Brothers* 122
But do not make her love the less. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 28
To this did Johnny answer make, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 62
Make subterraneous music, like the noise . . . 132 *Michael* 51
Make ready Luke's best garments, of the best . 135 *Michael* 279
'Twill make a thing endurable, which else . . . 138 *Michael* 449
She wasted no compaint, but strove to make . 138 *Widow* 6
Oh, gracious Heaven, in pity make her thine! . 139 *Widow* 28
"Yet you make all courage fruitless, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 39
Make one being of a pair." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 64
"Make it known that my Companion . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 115
Though some may frown and make a stir, . . . 144 **Driven in* 71
The leaves that make the softest bed: . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 56
And make dear friendships with the streams and groves. . . . . 147 *Joanna* 8
The meteors make of it a favourite haunt: . . 148 **There is an* 9
The harmony thy notes most gladly make . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 51
The love they to each other make, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 88
But now my own delights I make,— . . . . 157 **In youth* 5
Make all one band of paramours, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 18
Little Flower—I'll make a stir, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 15
They themselves make the reel, ... 167 *Stray Pleasures* 20
Full often make you stretch and strain, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 142
That make the good, tow'rds which he's yearning, 177 *Waggoner* 2. 39
And, if they had a prayer to make, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 14
We make a kind of handsome show! . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 78
Where a tribe of them make merry, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 122
The echoes make a glad reply.— . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 6
She shall be mine, and I will make . . . . . 187 **Three years* 5
A gentle answer did the old Man make, . . . 196 *Resolution* 85
And when the little breezes make . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 194
And they who do make mention of the same,. . 201 *Hart-leap* 63
"And, gallant Stag! to make thy praises known, 201 *Hart-leap* 65
We will make merry in that pleasant bower. . . 201 *Hart-leap* 72
And come and make his death-bed near the well. 203 *Hart-leap* 148
My dear, dear Sister! and this prayer I make, . 207 *Tintern* 121
The coronal that coiling vipers make; . . . . 213 *Dion* 83
Will to composure lead—or make thee blithe as bird in bower. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 11
Will make thee happy, happy as a child; . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 20
And make no better use of it; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 79
Together make as sweet a scene . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 364
That make, with curses not a few, ... 246 *P. B.* 869
"Make haste—my little Rachel—do, ... 248 *P. B.* 1061
The prayers I make will then be sweet indeed . 257 **The prayers* 1
And doth with his eternal motion make . . . . 258 **It is a* 7
Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn; . 259 **The world is* 12
Make sadder transits o'er thought's optic glass . 269 *Malham* 13
Could scarcely make more placid, heaven more bright) . . . . . 274 *Infant M.* 10
Than will hereafter move them, if they make . . 280 **Intent on* 6
And of your Father's name will make . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 23
This fall of water that doth make . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 7
"We have a passion—make a law, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 25
If not, make merry in despite . . . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 6
A sight to make a stranger sigh! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 20
And, like Montrose, make Loyalty your pride— . 310 *Invasion* 4
Make merry, wives! ye little children, stun . . 310 *Anticip.* 8
"Make straight a highway for the Lord—repent!" 365 **The Baptist* 14
Which Angels make, on works of love descending. 371 *Eg. Maid* 150
Yes, they can make, who fail to find, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 67
Make to the eyes of men thy features known. . 376 *Duddon* 3. 4

Make—*continued.*
The curves, a loosely-scattered chain doth make; 377 *Duddon* 4. 4
Checking the stream, make a pool smooth and clear 382 *Duddon* 23. 4
That make the Patriot-spirit bow her head . . 388 *Loch Etive* 13
But you, at least, may make report . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1104
In holy ground a grave would make; . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1521
Pinions of high and higher sweep, and make . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 13
Or seek to make assurance doubly sure. . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 12
"The which would endless matrimony make;" . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 10
To courses fit to make a mother rue . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 10
And make the serious happier than the gay? . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 39
Make thy young thoughts acquainted with the grave; . . . . . 465 **Thou look'st* 10
She helps to make a Holy-land at home: . . . 467 *St. Bees* 112
Doth man of brother man a creature make . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 13
To make this Gem their own, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 20
Make haste, your morning task resign; . . . 482 *Sister* 11
Some silent laws our hearts will make, ... 483 *Sister* 29
Perhaps a tale you'll make it. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 72
For Matthew a request I make . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 15
If kindred humours e'er would make . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 13
To mix with hymns that Spirits make and hear; 500 *Humanity* 17
The kindness that would make him less forlorn; . 501 *Humanity* 66
Stone-walls a prisoner make, but not a slave. . . 501 *Humanity* 78
Glad proclamation make, and heights and dells . 503 *Warning* 42
Storms make in rising, valued in the moon . . 505 *Warning* 145
Offspring of soul-bewitching Art, make me . . 508 *F. Stone* 41
And Truth, whose eye guilt only can make dim; . 514 **Who ponders* 12
Learn to make Time the father of wise Hope; . 515 **Ah why* 12
Here as elsewhere, to notices that make . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 266
To make a fair recess more fair; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 24
And make himself a freeman of this spot . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 10
Rains, that make each rill a torrent, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 11
Make the heart sink, then wilt thou reverence . 551 **If thou in* 4
For he of low hearts can make high, of high . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 3
He can make low, and unto death bring nigh; . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 4
And hard hearts he can make them kind and free. 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 5
He can make sick folk whole and fresh and sound; 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 7
He can make sick,—bind can he and unbind . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 9
Foolish men he can make them out of wise;— . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 12
Loose livers he can make abate their vice, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 14
And proud hearts can make tremble in a trice. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 15
Such uncouth singing verily dost thou make. . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 115
Unto the God of Love I make a vow, ... 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 229
Failing, we finally shall make accord. . . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 280
Men thence a book might make, a history; . . 563 *Troilus* 67
Somewhat his woeful heart to make more light; . 564 *Troilus* 116
To comfort him, and make his heart more light . 565 *Troilus* 166
Make slow to feel, and by sure steps resign . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 94
Make him a captive!—for that pent-up din, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 180
And all that generous nurture breeds to make . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 2
And yours, love prompted me to make. . . . 577 **I come* 28
Will make a touching melody. . . . . 577 **I come* 32
The birds shall sing and ocean make . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 67
Have power to make thy virtues known, . . . 581 *John Words.* 62
Ye to each other make; I see . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 37
To make her Foster-child, her Inmate Man, . . 588 *Immortality* 82
Uphold us, cherish, and have power to make . . 589 *Immortality* 157
And watch, while on your brows the cross ye make, 614 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 674
Laid snares to make the babe her own. . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 31
The frosty wind, as if to make amends . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 158
Doth make the happy happier. This have we . 627 **The star* 6
Thus far, O Friend! did I, not used to make . 632 *Prelude* 1. 46
Make rigorous inquisition, the report . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 148
And make them dwellers in the hearts of men . 634 *Prelude* 1. 164
Make ceaseless music that composed my thoughts 636 *Prelude* 1. 277
Of danger or desire; and thus did make . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 472
And almost make remotest infancy . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 634
Or make their dim abode in distant winds. . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 310
Those human sentiments that make this earth . 648 *Prelude* 2. 422
Where all stand single; this I feel, and make . 651 *Prelude* 3. 186
With such discoveries as his eye can make . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 259
Impediments that make his task more sweet; . 662 *Prelude* 4. 270
Make a strange back-ground. From his lips, ere long, 664 *Prelude* 4. 404
A centre to the circle which they make; . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 252
To manage books, and things, and make them act 671 *Prelude* 5. 351
Make green peninsulas on Esthwaite's Lake: . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 434
To make this book our own. Through several months, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 473
Who make our wish, our power, our thought a deed, 673 *Prelude* 5. 528
Descending from the mountain to make sport . 683 *Prelude* 6. 539
Would issue, let one incident make known. . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 561
The invisible world, doth greatness make abode, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 602
As if to make the strong wind visible? . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 46
To make the sounds more audible? What crowd 699 *Prelude* 8. 4
The other to make music; hither, too, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 27
Of this I heard, and saw enough to make . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 166
Last look, to make the best amends he may: . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 16
Were impotent to make my hopes put on . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 252
Do of itself blow fresh, and make the vanes . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 370
Thirsting to make the guardian crook of law . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 64
Justice, and make an end of Liberty. . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 73
And shall continue evermore to make, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 86
And their impassioned sounds, which well might make. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 199
Proves to the most; and called to make good search . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 174
My knowledge, as to make me capable . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 310
Have been laid open, needs must make me feel . 752 *Prelude* 14. 422
Her temper had been framed, as if to make . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 517

Make—*continued.*
Beneath the sun, like Ganges, to make part . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 259
With the same pensive office ; and make known . 800 *Excursion* 3. 981
Which his poor skill could make, his fancy fetched, 814 *Excursion* 4. 857
Renown, if their presumption make them such ? . 815 *Excursion* 4. 955
From higher judgment-seats make no appeal . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1022
If these may make a hallowed spot of earth . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 802
To make that paradise his chosen home . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 939
Ye wished for act and circumstance, that make . 874 *Excursion* 8. 17
And feelingly the Sage shall make report . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 222
And make the chalice of the big round year . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 134
To them whose holiness on earth shall make . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 227
Not seldom over anxious to make known . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 584
And make a stormy harbour for the winds. . . K.8. 225 **I will* 34
Of alterations human hands might make . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 102
Make him more thankful, then to call on verse . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.101
His guests, and make them jocund. They are pleased, ... K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.192
That sweeten labour, make it seen and felt . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.468
Can make it so, and care of human hands. . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.531
There is a stillness, and they seem to make . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.586
Oft help to make bold fancy's flight more bold ; . K.8. 301 **And oh* 8
But why for . . . make a distant age . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 7
But ye who make our manners laws, and hence . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 75
Maker. *See* **Speech-maker.**
Maker's. Of Man degraded in his Maker's sight . 847 *Excursion* 6. 574
Makers. *See* **Hay-makers.**
Makes. The officious touch that makes me droop again. . . . . 2 *Early Youth* 14
With such a look—it makes me tremble, Sir, . . 47 *Bord.* 541
No law but what each man makes for himself ; . 48 *Bord.* 597
Makes up one damning falsehood. Leave him here 62 *Bord.* 1398
Hark ! over the roof he makes a pause, . . . 81 †*Address ; Child* 28
Spare your blame,—remembrance makes him . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 33
Are aught of what makes up a mother's heart, . 99 *Brothers* 233
Of things earth makes, and sun doth shine upon ; 106 *Farewell* 15
And thus he makes his moan : . . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 10
The Man who makes this feverish complaint . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 45
He makes my tears to flow. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 18
Is sick, and makes a piteous moan, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 20
And Johnny makes the noise he loves, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 100
And makes a meeting seem most like a dear farewell. 141 *Arm. Lady* 132
Which love makes for thee ! . . . . . 158 **With little* 8
And the silence makes it sweet. . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 21
Many a stop and stay he makes, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 36
I sing of these ;—it makes my bliss ! . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 208
Of yon dim cave, in seeming silence makes . . 184 *Airey-force* 13
The Jay makes answer as the Magpie chatters ; . 195 *Resolution* 6
Makes of the whistling shrouds a toy, ... 216 *Enterprise* 60
In thoughts whose sternness makes them sweet ; . 217 *Enterprise* 126
Longing for his Beloved—who makes . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 35
Of midnight makes reply ; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 69
And makes each soul a separate heaven, . . . 225 *Primrose* 53
The heavens, whose aspect makes our minds as still 235 *Power of Sound* 181
Makes in the house a piteous cry ; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1068
Until no sign of life he makes, ... 248 *P. B.* 1092
As hallows and makes pure all gentle hearts. . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 9
That makes our hearts more apt to sympathize . 281 **What strong* 11
Which makes of thine a blissful state ; . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 82
Which, while it makes the heart with sadness shrink, 314 **I dropped* 13
And such a beautiful creation makes . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 3
And makes this rural stillness more profound. . 349 *Val. Dover* 14
Who swerves from innocence, who makes divorce 383 *Duddon* 30. 1
Of the glory that she makes,— . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 92
Paces softly, or makes halt, ... 417 *White Doe* 1893
Scorning that world whose blindness makes her strong ? . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 8
And if not so, whose perfect joy makes sleep . . 458 *Sea-shore* 19
Nor aught that makes men's promises a blank, . 470 **A youth* 12
Makes known, when thou no longer canst be seen, 475 **Homeward we* 13
Her hope is near : no turn she makes ; . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 15
Makes efforts with complainings ; nor gives o'er . 490 *Incident : Dog* 39
The Shepherd stood ; then makes his way . . . 491 *Fidelity* 35
That makes the path before him always bright : . 493 *Hap. War.* 7
But makes his moral being his prime care ; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 11
Oft-times makes its bounty known . . . . . 502 **Like a* 31
To hope, and makes truth willing to be seen ! . 505 *Warning* 137
With door left open makes a gloomy spot, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 220
Now when the primrose makes a splendid show, . 529 *Poor Robin* 1
He makes his summer couch, and here at noon . 547 **Rude is* 22
And 'tis no vulgar service, makes them felt. . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 132
Bear with Him—judge *Him* gently who makes known . . . . . 576 **By a* 19
Discordant elements, makes them cling together . 637 *Prelude* 1. 343
And pillowy ; yet not wanting love that makes . 656 *Prelude* 3. 505
Into the boundless sea, and rather makes . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 515
There, darkness makes abode, and all the host . 674 *Prelude* 5. 598
From time to time, the solid boards, and makes them . . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 427
Of books and common life, it makes sure way . 714 *Prelude* 9. 336
With that which makes our Reason's naked self . 730 *Prelude* 11. 234
And makes them all, and the objects with which all 736 *Prelude* 12. 137
What passion makes them ; that meanwhile the forms . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 290
As makes the nations groan. This active course . 761 *Excursion* 1. 381
That makes her dwelling on the mountain rocks ! 764 *Excursion* 1. 565
The union, the partition where, that makes . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 336

Makes—*continued.*
Her foresight, and intelligence that makes . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 431
And makes me pastime when our tempers suit ;— 835 *Excursion* 5. 822
With this compared, makes a strange spectacle ! . 836 *Excursion* 5. 929
Which makes the sabbath lovely in the sight . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 51
Such universal change as autumn makes . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 159
The proclamation that he makes, how far . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 886
The infant Being in itself, and makes . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 290
Declares his due, while he makes known his need. 889 *Excursion* 9. 320
Of darkness, stretched o'er guilty Europe, makes 890 *Excursion* 9. 410
Something that makes this individual Spot, . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.145
Mak'st. Thou that mak's't [? mak'st] a day of night L.2. 190 **Queen and* 17
Maketh. And maketh them to burn, as in a fire, . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 193
Making. *See* **Merry-making, Vow-making.**
Making all kindness registered and known ; . . 107 *Farewell* 37
On making (so the Lovers had agreed) . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 104
Making the cottage through the silent hours . . 133 *Michael* 127
With iron, making it throughout in all . . . 134 *Michael* 182
Making report of an invisible breeze . . . . 148 **A narrow* 23
He wheels—and, making many stops, ... 180 *Waggoner* 3. 136
Why, making here a sudden pause, ... 245 *P. B.* 824
That, slowly making way for peaceful night, . . 333 **Bruges* 14
Making the precincts ye adorn . . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 17
And, in your service making bold, ... 409 *White Doe* 1251
Making your hardest task your best delight, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 7
For spreading truth, and making love expand. . 489 *Illus. Books* 5
Making a truth and beauty of her own ; . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 13
Making of social order a mere dream. . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 14
Was making such a noise as it ran on . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 82
And that a needful part, in making up . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 348
Passions more fervent, making me less prompt . 654 *Prelude* 3. 366
Were making night do penance for a day . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 377
In summer, making quest for works of art, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 190
By noise of waters, making innocent sleep . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 647
Commingled, making up a canopy . . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 569
On firm foundations, making social life, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 360
Making man what he is, creature divine, . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 424
When most intent on making of herself . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 114
Will I record the praises, making verse . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 234
And, without making a pother, ... S.3. 423 *Tinker* 20
Making a silent company in death ; . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.696
Malady. The deeper malady is better hid ; . . . 56 *Bord.* 1035
but I think his malady was cold and hunger. . . 72 *Bord.* 1944
For closer care ;—here, is no malady. . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2202
There, *is* a malady— And here, and here, . . 76 *Bord.* 2203
A mortal malady. I am accurst : . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2204
Of racking malady. And true it is . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 5
With malady—in part, I fear, provoked . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 306
To cure his malady !" The Vicar smiled,— . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 112
To anger, by the malady that griped . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 746
She saw it in that mortal malady ; . . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 970
Mala's. Or, led where Via Mala's chasms confine . 13 *Desc. Sh.* 162
Malays. Malays, Lascars, the Tartar, the Chinese, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 227
Male. Twice over with a male and female voice. . 650 *Prelude* 3. 56
There, allegoric shapes, female or male, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 163
Malevolent. Itself, from all malevolent effect . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 844
Malice. Malice, beholding you, will melt away. . 124 *V. and J.* 195
Engendered between malice and true love, . . . 147 *Joanna* 33
Thou shouldst elude the malice of the grave : . 210 *Laod.* 58
The worst of Fortune's malice, wert Thou near, . 220 *Triad* 57
The seeds of malice were not sown ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 126
With malice—that again takes flight ; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 498
How oft the malice of one luckless word . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 6
Die through the blindness of thy malice ?" . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 92
With malice ne'er to deadliest weapon linked, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 3
And fits of sprightly malice do but bribe . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 17
Piled in a nook, through malice, as might seem, . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1008
Which malice may not enter ; where the traces . 848 *Excursion* 6. 640
Malice so subtle, vengeance so refin'd. . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 4
Malicious. When the malicious Fates are bent . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 117
Him, free from all malicious taint, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 55
By his malicious wit ; then, all enchained . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 346
Malign. By Fiends of aspect more malign ; . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 35
Malignant. Yet still, the sport of some malignant power, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 31
Defiance breathes with more malignant aim ; . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 6
Comes to me not ; malignant truth, or lie. . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 46
What radiant fires were drown'd by day's malignant pow'r, ... 620 **She wept* 12
Malta. In Malta the white symbol of the Cross : . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 3
Malvern's. And upward, high as Malvern's cloudy crest ; . . . . . 267 *St. Cath.* 4
Malvina. Malvina ! where art thou ? Their state . 390 *Highland Broach* 35
Mamertine. Even at this hour. And thou Mamertine prison, ... 357 *Aquap.* 305
Mammon's. Who daily piles up wealth in Mammon's cave— . . . . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 6
To upper air from Mammon's loathsome den. . . 515 *Penn.* 14
Man. *See* **Country-man, Ferryman.**
Alas ! the idle tale of man is found . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 27
Sure, nature's God that spot to man had given . 10 *Desc. Sh.* 4
Yet not unrecompensed the man shall roam, . . 10 *Desc. Sh.* 9
There an old man an olden measure scanned . . 13 *Desc. Sh.* 147
Here, where no trace of man the spot profanes, . 16 *Desc. Sh.* 347
Once, Man entirely free, alone and wild, . . . 18 *Desc. Sh.* 433
As man in his primeval dower arrayed . . . . 18 *Desc. Sh.* 439
The traces of primeval Man appear ; . . . . 18 *Desc. Sh.* 442
That *solitary* man disturb their reign, ... 19 *Desc. Sh.* 509
Alas ! the little joy to man allowed . . . . 20 *Desc. Sh.* 532

Man—*continued.*

What he must never feel: and so, lost Man! . . 23 *Yew-tree* 44
Is in its infancy. The man whose eye . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 55
The wise man to that scorn which wisdom holds . 23 *Yew-tree* 58
And scarce could any trace of man descry, . . 24 *Guilt* 25
All he had feared from man, but roused a train . 25 *Guilt* 85
A man there wandering, gave a mournful shriek, . 26 *Guilt* 106
Of man, or covet sight of mortal face, ... 27 *Guilt* 155
The man half raised the stone with pain and sweat, 27 *Guilt* 178
"By Derwent's side my father dwelt—a man . . 28 *Guilt* 199
Was best, could I but shun the spot where man might come. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 360
And groans which, as they said, might make a dead man start. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 396
'Twas not for *him* to speak—a man so tried. . . 32 *Guilt* 456
And met a man who foamed with anger vehement. 33 *Guilt* 468
And stern looks on the man her grey-haired Comrade cast. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 477
Even for the man who wears the warmest fleece; 33 *Guilt* 506
Thou know'st me for a Man not easily moved, . 38 *Bord.* 69
An image of this old Man still was present, . . 39 *Bord.* 97
The house is hidden by the shade. Old Man, . 41 *Bord.* 219
Her virtues are his instruments.—A Man . . . 41 *Bord.* 249
He dreads the presence of a virtuous man . . . 42 *Bord.* 264
Hovering round Herbert's door, a man whose figure 42 *Bord.* 278
And the blind Man was told how you had rescued 42 *Bord.* 285
Yet whence this strange aversion? You are a man 42 *Bord.* 290
Let this old Man find at your hands; poor Leader, 42 *Bord.* 302
No matter—he's a dangerous Man.—That noise!— 43 *Bord.* 350
If you can melt a rock, he is your man; . . . . 45 *Bord.* 450
Against this venerable Man? I'll tell you: . . . 45 *Bord.* 465
Speak. Speak! He is a most hard-hearted Man. 46 *Bord.* 501
He is a man, if it should come to his ears . . . 47 *Bord.* 533
The blind Man—at the silent Girl he looked . . 47 *Bord.* 540
Where, if a famishing man stretch forth his hand, 47 *Bord.* 560
No law but what each man makes for himself; . 48 *Bord.* 597
You are a Man—and therefore, if compassion, . 48 *Bord.* 626
And see your Friend again. The good old Man . 50 *Bord.* 695
A sleeping man uneasy in his bed. . . . . 50 *Bord.* 712
Than twenty armies. How? The old blind Man, 51 *Bord.* 760
Why are you not the man you were that moment? 52 *Bord.* 795
Since that Man left me.—No, I am not lost. . . 52 *Bord.* 803
May love his Child. Thank you, old Man, for this! 52 *Bord.* 823
Fallen am I, and worn out, a useless Man; . . 52 *Bord.* 824
And smothered all that's man in me?—away!— 53 *Bord.* 873
Are brave: Clifford is brave; and that old Man . 54 *Bord.* 911
Of that blind Man. 'Twas not your money, Sir,—— . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 952
Would I could find the old Man and his Daughter. 55 *Bord.* 954
The old Man in that dungeon *is* alive. . . . . 55 *Bord.* 978
Were there a Man who, being weak and helpless . 56 *Bord.* 1038
But in a world like ours——— This self-same Man— 56 *Bord.* 1049
—We recognise in this old Man a victim . . . 57 *Bord.* 1092
He is the Man to whom the Maiden—pure . . . 57 *Bord.* 1104
Of my own child, this Man must die; my hand, . 57 *Bord.* 1108
I know no cheaper engine to degrade a man, . . 58 *Bord.* 1161
These are strange sights—the mind of man, upturned, ... 58 *Bord.* 1168
Said one, "It is agreed on. The blind Man . . 59 *Bord.* 1184
They say Lord Clifford is a savage man; . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1190
I would not give a denier for the man . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1241
But first, how wash our hands of this old Man? . 60 *Bord.* 1254
And I have loved this Man! and *she* hath loved him! . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1269
In which a man may come to his end, whose crimes 61 *Bord.* 1290
Commend me to the place. If a man should die . 61 *Bord.* 1298
The Spirit of a murdered man, for instance— . 61 *Bord.* 1302
Lost Man! if thou have any close-pent guilt . . 61 *Bord.* 1305
Old Man! you were a very Lynx, you knew . . 61 *Bord.* 1313
Even such a Man my fancy bodied forth . . . 61 *Bord.* 1321
—It may not be—I am cut off from man; . . . 61 *Bord.* 1327
No more shall I be man—no more shall I . . . 61 *Bord.* 1328
And whither were you going? Learn, young Man,— . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1337
Therefore I bless her: when I think of Man, . . 62 *Bord.* 1374
Here is a Man by Nature's hand prepared . . . 62 *Bord.* 1386
Old Man! my wrath is as a flame burnt out, . . 63 *Bord.* 1402
There is no crime from which this man would shrink; . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1436
Were that man, who could draw the line that parts 63 *Bord.* 1449
What there is not another living man . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1481
Time, since Man first drew breath, has never moved, 65 *Bord.* 1531
Now, whither are you wandering? That a man, . 65 *Bord.* 1568
That bears the shape of man; and for what purpose, 66 *Bord.* 1583
My Office is fulfilled—the Man is now . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1586
A human groan. Ha! what is here? Poor Man— 67 *Bord.* 1667
By man and nature;—if a breeze had blown, . . 68 *Bord.* 1700
Inanimate large as the body of man, ... 68 *Bord.* 1709
Or mourn him dead. A man by men cast off, . 68 *Bord.* 1727
The man was famished, and was innocent! . . . 69 *Bord.* 1748
Impossible! The man had never wronged me. . 69 *Bord.* 1749
And from that hour the miserable man . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1754
—So much for my remorse! Unhappy Man! . . 70 *Bord.* 1814
Mutually consecrated. Poor old Man! . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1849
My own wild words? Young Man, the seed must lie 71 *Bord.* 1875
The man he was. I will retire;—good night! . 71 *Bord.* 1902
that is the blood of an unhappy Man. . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1909
that I should lift my hand against any man. . . 71 *Bord.* 1912
To-night I met with an old Man . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1923
let us take heart; this Man may be rich; . . . 72 *Bord.* 1994
This old Man may have a wife, ... 72 *Bord.* 1999

Man—*continued.*

Permit to visit any but a man . . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2028
Have you, good Peasant, seen a blind old Man? . 73 *Bord.* 2041
An aged Man, and such as you describe. . . . 73 *Bord.* 2050
That in the shape of man do cross our path . . 74 *Bord.* 2084
Entangled this poor man? Where was it? where? 74 *Bord.* 2092
This old man *had* a Daughter. To the spot . . 74 *Bord.* 2095
A wicked Man should answer for his crimes. . . 75 *Bord.* 2123
Hard by a Man I met, who, from plain proofs . 75 *Bord.* 2128
A hideous plot, against the soul of man: . . . 75 *Bord.* 2143
And dies in solitude: all things but man, . . . 75 *Bord.* 2153
The dead Man heave a groan, or from his side . 75 *Bord.* 2160
And such a Man—so meek and unoffending— . 75 *Bord.* 2163
Helpless and harmless as a babe: a Man . . . 75 *Bord.* 2164
Left to the mercy of that savage Man! . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2186
It must be told, and borne. I am the man, . . 76 *Bord.* 2207
some signal judgment has befallen the man . . 76 *Bord.* 2219
I thought there was no harm: but that bad Man, 77 *Bord.* 2245
The Spectre of that innocent Man, my guide. . . 78 *Bord.* 2345
A Man by pain and thought compelled to live, . 78 *Bord.* 2351
So is it now I am a man; . . . . . 79 **My heart* 4
The Child is father of the Man; . . . . . 79 **My heart* 7
As warm a cloak as man can sell!" . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 58
A Man on the peak of the Crag. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 6
Nor kept by Nature for herself, nor made by man his own, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 2
Until a man might travel twelve stout miles, . . 95 *Brothers* 9
Of carded wool which the old man had piled . . 95 *Brothers* 32
The happy man will creep about the fields, . . 97 *Brothers* 108
The good Man might have communed with himself, 97 *Brothers* 115
The thought of death sits easy on the man . . 98 *Brothers* 182
It looks just like the rest; and yet that man . . 98 *Brothers* 195
Year after year the old man still kept up . . . 98 *Brothers* 213
His pace was never that of an old man: . . . . 98 *Brothers* 220
The old man was a father to the boys, ... 98 *Brothers* 229
This old Man, in the day of his old age, . . . 99 *Brothers* 234
They loved this good old Man?— They did—and truly: . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 240
A thriving man, and trafficked on the seas: . . 100 *Brothers* 293
The loveliest spot that man hath ever found, . . 106 *Farewell* 6
Ah! piteous sight it was to see this Man . . . 107 *Indolence* 19
A noticeable Man with large grey eyes, . . . 108 *Indolence* 39
He would entice that other Man to hear . . . 108 *Indolence* 64
Because the wretched man himself had slain, . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 4
The Man who makes this feverish complaint . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 45
—As if he strove to be a man, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 37
A healthy man, a man full grown, ... 114 *Last of Floch* 3
"When I was young, a single man, ... 115 *Last of Floch* 21
They said, I was a wealthy man; . . . . . 115 *Last of Floch* 45
And every man I chanced to see, ... 115 *Last of Floch* 73
A man too happy for mortality! . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 53
Is man, subjected to despotic sway. . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 149
Remain unpitied, pity is not in man. . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 199
Admittance was denied. The young man spake . 125 *V. and J.* 265
Cut off from all intelligence with man, ... 126 *V. and J.* 300
There's neither horse nor man abroad, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 175
The foot of horse, the voice of man; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 283
On man, the heart of man, and human life. . . 131 *Michael* 33
An old man, stout of heart, and strong of limb. . 131 *Michael* 42
And grossly that man errs, who should suppose . 132 *Michael* 62
That earth can offer to declining man, ... 133 *Michael* 147
In surety for his brother's son, a man . . . . 134 *Michael* 211
That any old man ever could have lost. . . . 134 *Michael* 220
To my own family. An evil man . . . . . 134 *Michael* 236
In this distress. He is a prosperous man, . . . 135 *Michael* 249
What can be gained?" At this the old Man paused, ... 135 *Michael* 255
And her face brightened. The old Man was glad, 135 *Michael* 273
Had to her house returned, the old Man said, . 136 *Michael* 316
And thus the old Man spake to him:—"My son, 136 *Michael* 331
He sobbed aloud. The old Man grasped his hand, 136 *Michael* 358
Beyond the common life of man, I still . . . 136 *Michael* 365
That thou shouldst go." At this the old Man paused; . . . . . 137 *Michael* 382
Remember the old Man, and what he was . . . 138 *Michael* 452
For the old Man—and 'tis believed by all . . . 138 *Michael* 464
How she wooed an English man;" . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 2
"Yes, kind Lady! otherwise man could not bear 140 *Arm. Lady* 17
That thus brings man and bird together, . . . 144 **Driven in* 63
But he, poor man! is wretched made; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 78
The tall and upright figure of a Man . . . . 149 **A narrow* 47
"The Man must be, who thus can lose a day . . 149 **A narrow* 51
To greet us—and we saw a Man worn down . . 149 **A narrow* 58
The Man was using his best skill to gain . . . 149 **A narrow* 64
And if a man should plant his cottage near, . . 149 *M. H.* 18
And he is oft the wisest man, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 63
By the heart of Man, his tears, ... 157 *Sexton* 21
Whosoe'er the man might be, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 10
At noise of man and steed, ... 161 *Binnorie* 28
Of man mature, or matron sage? . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 11
Or old man toying with his age? . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 12
Art thou the bird whom Man loves best, . . . 162 **Art thou the* 1
Can this be the bird, to man so good, ... 162 **Art thou the* 20
O pious Bird! whom man loves best, ... 163 **Art thou the* 38
But in man was ne'er such daring . . . . . 163 *Hint* 5
Man and Maidens wheel, ... 167 *Stray pleasures* 19
He knows it to his cost, good Man! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 87
Then Benjamin entreats the Man . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 253
The Sailor, Man by nature gay, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 83

Man—*continued.*

A Man so gloriously attended! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 112
Mocking the Man that keeps the ferry; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 123
From life or death, from man or devil; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 135
Which he stifles, moody man! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 134
That tall Man, a giant in bulk and in height, . . 189 *Music* 33
A Man who without self-control . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 154
I saw a Man before me unawares: . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 55
The oldest man he seemed that ever wore grey hairs. 196 *Resolution* 56
Such seemed this Man, not all alive nor dead, . 196 *Resolution* 64
Motionless as a cloud the old Man stood, . . . 196 *Resolution* 75
A gentle answer did the old Man make, . . . 196 *Resolution* 85
Religious men, who give to God and man their dues. 196 *Resolution* 98
The old Man still stood talking by my side; . . 197 *Resolution* 106
And the whole body of the Man did seem . . . 197 *Resolution* 109
Or like a man from some far region sent, . . . 197 *Resolution* 111
In that decrepit Man so firm a mind. . . . . 197 *Resolution* 138
And, as I am a man, ... 199 *Thorn* 185
But horse and man are vanished, one and all; . 200 *Hart-leap* 15
He had no follower, dog, nor man, nor boy: . . 201 *Hart-leap* 34
(Never had living man such joyful lot!) . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 46
"Here in old time the hand of man hath been." . 202 *Hart-leap* 112
—Yonder is a man in sight— . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 62
Hear it, good man, old in days! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 96
Wherever nature led: more like a man . . . . 206 *Tintern* 70
And the blue sky, and in the mind of man: . . 207 *Tintern* 99
Are mourned by man, and not by man alone, . 212 *Laod.* 166
Nor hint of man; if stone or rock . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 7
The greenness tells, man must be there; . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 66
Thy lot, O Man, is good, thy portion fair!" . . 215 *Kirkstone* 86
What living man could fear . . . . . 220 *Triad* 56
Is man, though loth such help to *seek*, . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 62
Not Fortune's slave is Man: our state . . . . 224 *"'Tis gone* 49
High as the imperial front of man; . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 118
Give ear, O Man! to their appeal, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 23
To Time, and Man his earth-born chronicler; . 235 *Power of Sound* 210
Frail man ne'er sate in such another; . . . . 236 *P. B.* 22
I feel I am a man. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 70
Sure never man like him did roam! . . . . 239 *P. B.* 235
As if the man had fixed his face, ... 240 *P. B.* 318
As many a wiser man hath done, ... 240 *P. B.* 338
The man who had been four days dead, . . . 243 *P. B.* 578
In pity to this poor drowned man. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 595
And Peter is a wicked man. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 725
This man was reading in his room; . . . . 244 *P. B.* 740
And made the good man round him look. . . . 244 *P. B.* 745
"This poor man never but for me . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 809
I'm not the man who could have thought . . . 245 *P. B.* 814
And this good Man, whom Heaven requite, . . 248 *P. B.* 1064
Became a good and honest man. . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1135
Here, for the sight of mortal man, hast given . . 252 *Picture* 12
I surely not a man ungently made, ... 253 **Fond words* 10
The wise man, I affirm, can find no rest . . . 257 **No mortal* 9
No man can find it: Father! Thou must lead. . 257 **The prayers* 8
"Weak is the will of Man, his judgment blind; . 259 **Weak is* 1
Find in the heart of man no natural home: . . 263 **Those words* 11
The poor old Man is greater than he seems: . . 267 **Though narrow* 2
Though man for brother man has ceased to feel. . 273 **When Philoctetes* 14
And that one Man that laboured to enslave . . 277 **Haydon! let* 7
Her treasures less and less.—Man now presides . 281 **What strong* 5
Man left this Structure to become Time's prey, . 283 **Here, where* 2
Where Man is laid, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 76
A famous man is Robin Hood, ... 290 *Rob Roy* 1
For, were the bold Man living *now*, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 66
The *liberty* of man. . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 104
And useless arms, a trunk of man, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 18
Or woman, man, or child. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 20
The man of abject soul in vain . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 37
And leave the figurative Man— . . . . . 301 *Bran* 86
That heaven-deserted man applauds; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 110
Beat like the heart of Man: songs, garlands, mirth, 304 **Jones! as* 7
As if a dead man spake it! Yet despair . . . 304 **Jones! as* 12
Man holds with week-day man in the hourly walk 304 **I grieved* 11
To the sea-coast, noting that each man frames . 304 **Festivals have* 8
The destiny of Man, and live in hope. . . . . 304 **Festivals have* 14
Toussaint, the most unhappy man of men! . . 305 *Toussaint* 1
The wealthiest man among us is the best: . . 307 **O Friend* 7
I see one man, of men the meanest too! . . . 309 **When, looking* 2
Is man as good as man, none low, none high?— . 309 **What if* 8
Risen, like one man, to combat in the sight . . 309 **What if* 13
To have one Soul, and perish to a man, . . . 310 *Invasion* 18
That Man may be accomplished for a task . . 311 **Who rises* 53
Is it by rocks and woods than man prevails? . . 315 **And is it* 4
Dwells in the affections and the soul of man . . 315 **O'er the* 2
Of man converse with immortality? . . . . 316 **O'er the* 14
A Judge, who, as man claims by merit, gives; . 317 **Brave Schill* 11
O wretched man, the throne of tyranny! . . . 321 **Here pause* 14
But Man is Thy most awful instrument, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 106
Of mortal man is suffered to behold; . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 28
Ha! what a ghastly sight for man to see; . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 183
Thus far pursued (how gloriously!) by Man, . . 335 *Cologne* 3
Even for the Man who stops not here, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 25
Thus after Man had fallen (if aught . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 55
A type of age in man, upon its front . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 187
Endeared. And who—if not a man as cold . . 356 *Aquap.* 269
O'er man and beast a not unwelcome boon . . 360 **Long has* 2
And habit of his vow. That ancient Man— . . 362 **List—'twas* 82
Grieve for the Man who hither came bereft, . . 363 **Grieve for* 1
As a true man, who long had served the lyre, . 365 **Under the* 9
Where Man, yet mortal, rarely finds a place. . . 365 **Rapt above* 4

Man—*continued.*

See, where his difficult way that Old Man wins . 366 *Lombardy* 1
So fare they—the Man serving as her Slave. . . 366 *Lombardy* 9
To more than Man, by virtue deified. . . . . 368 *Trajan* 34
What aspect bore the Man who roved or fled, . 378 *Duddon* 8. 1
Part fenced by man, part by a rugged steep . . 387 **Part fenced* 1
Man, bird, and beast; then, with a consort paired, 388 *Eagles* 6
The weaker perished to a man; . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 52
Mount along ways by man prepared; . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 70
Man placed him here, and God, he knows, can save. 392 *Daniel* 14
There is an ampler page for man to quote, . . 393 **The Lovers* 12
That "bliss with mortal Man may not abide:" . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 23
Was worshipped, or where Man abode; . . . 397 *White Doe* 115
That Old Man, studious to expound . . . . 398 *White Doe* 223
A valiant man, and a name of dread . . . . 399 *White Doe* 250
Of this brave man, when he shall see . . . . 401 *White Doe* 443
Of man, our youngest, fairest flower! . . . . 401 *White Doe* 483
To God or man; such innocence, ... 402 *White Doe* 523
No shape of man in all the array . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 735
While through the Host, from man to man, . . 405 *White Doe* 803
Ten times their number, man and horse; . . . 405 *White Doe* 856
"Hope," said the old Man, "must abide . . . 408 *White Doe* 1092
That grey-haired Man of gentle blood, ... 409 *White Doe* 1201
The old Man to the silent Maid, ... 411 *White Doe* 1355
Swayed the brave man to his wrong. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1411
Espied the uncovered Corse; the Man . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1507
From every sympathy that Man bestowed! . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 4
A Man whose aspect doth at once appal . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 8
Rides forth, an armèd man, and hurls a spear . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 3
That even imperfect faith to man affords? . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 14
And even the common dignity of man!— . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 9
How soon—alas! did Man, created pure— . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 1
O Man,—if with thy trials thus it fares, . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 9
"*Here Man more purely lives, less oft doth fall*, . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 1
These legalized oppressions! Man—whose name . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 10
And nature God disdained not; Man—whose soul 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 11
Of God and man, place higher than to him . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 13
The tears of man in various measure gush . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 1
An old weak Man for vengeance thrown aside, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 2
The stubborn spirit of rebellious man? . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 14
With what man hopes from Heaven, yet fears from Earth. . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 14
Man to curse man, (thought monstrous and appalling). . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 3
(When all that Man could do availed no more) . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 4
Man is as grass that springeth up at morn, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 9
So deemed the man who fashioned for the sense . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 8
A thing too bright for breathing man to keep. . 458 *Sea-shore* 20
Where lies the truth? has Man, in wisdom's creed, 461 **Where lies the truth* 1
Must Man, with labour born, awake to sorrow . 462 **Where lies the truth* 6
Which they had witnessed, sway the man who built 470 **Did pangs* 3
Doth man of brother man a creature make . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 13
Might seem designed to humble man, when proud 473 **Thanks for* 7
With truth, "THE MAGISTRACY SHOWS THE MAN;" 478 **Lonsdale! it* 10
May teach you more of man, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 22
What man has made of man. . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 8
What man has made of man? . . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 24
Yet the Man would at once run away with your heart; . . . . . 482 *Character* 18
From earth to man, from man to earth: . . . 483 *Sister* 23
An old Man dwells, a little man,— . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 3
No man like him the horn could sound, . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 9
Could leave both man and horse behind; . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 18
This old Man doing all he could . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 74
At which the poor old Man so long . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 87
—First learn to love one living man; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 3
Art thou a Man of purple cheer? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 9
A rosy Man, right plump to see? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 10
A Soldier and no man of chaff? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 14
But he is weak; both Man and Boy, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 53
Is it that Man is soon deprest? . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 9
As blithe a man as you could see . . . . . 486 **We walked* 7
And thus the dear old Man replied, ... 487 *Fountain* 19
The grey-haired man of glee: . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 20
How oft, a vigorous man, I lay . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 27
It is the man of mirth. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 52
The man who thus complains! . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 58
Long hast Thou served a man to reason true; . 489 *Spade* 6
That man will have a trophy, humble Spade! . 489 *Spade* 19
More thou deserv'st; but *this* man gives to man, 490 *Tribute: Dog* 5
Both man and woman wept when thou wert dead; 491 *Tribute: Dog* 22
The Man had fallen, that place of fear! . . . 491 *Fidelity* 43
That every man in arms should wish to be? . . 493 *Hap. War.* 2
With sudden brightness, like a Man inspired: . 493 *Hap. War.* 52
'Tis, finally, the Man, who, lifted high, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 65
That every Man in arms should wish to be. . . 494 *Hap. War.* 85
With wonder mixed—that Man could e'er be tied, 497 **Enough of climbing* 9
To righteous Gods when man has ceased to feel, . 500 *Humanity* 2
And to fallen man their innocence is dear. . . 500 *Humanity* 18
Shall man assume a property in man? . . . . 501 *Humanity* 79
Not from his fellows only man may learn . . . 501 *Humanity* 101
And every man sit down as Plenty's Guest! . . 505 *Warning* 128
Man changes, but not Thou! . . . . . 506 **While from* 24
The inmost heart of man if glad . . . . . 507 *May* 21
Hath it not long been said the wrath of Man . . 514 **Portentous change* 9
For all his bounties upon man bestowed: . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 7
Neither of God nor man, and only saw, . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 5

Man—*continued.*

With such fell mastery that a man may dare . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 2
The social rights of man breathe purer air ; . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 9
Under a rock too steep for man to tread, . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 228
Swells like the bosom of a man set free ; . . . 527 **Those breathing* 31
Where Man and Muse complained of mutual wrong ; 529 **Those breathing* 116
I know an aged Man constrained to dwell . . . 530 **I know* 1
And forced to live on alms, this old Man fed . . 531 **I know* 6
O that the good old Man had power to prove, . 531 **I know* 29
Lives there a man whose sole delights . . . . 533 **Blest is* 51
Oh ! can a brave Man wish to take . . . . 535 *Egremont* 47
Living man, it must be he ! . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 94
And any man who passed her door . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 23
As every man who knew her says, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 54
No word to any man he utters, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 121
For whom, belike, the old Man grieves still more . 540 *Grace Darl.* 39
The bold good Man his labour sped . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 115
On timid man) of Nature's processes . . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 19
That from the shore a full-grown man might wade, 548 **Stranger ! this* 9
Who didst vouchsafe for man to die ; . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 14
That sheltered him, a self-secluded Man, . . . 551 **If thou in* 9
A fellow-labourer, whom the good Man loved . 551 **If thou in* 15
" This Abbot, for he was a holy man, ... 555 *Prioress* 191
May thence remount at ease. The aged Man . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 6
He travels on, a solitary Man, ... 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 24
The old man does not change his course, the boy . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 40
He travels on, a solitary Man ; . . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 44
But deem not this Man useless.—Statesmen ! ye 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 67
Which man is born to—sink, howe'er depressed, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 82
This old Man creeps, the villagers in him . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 88
Where want and sorrow were. The easy man . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 116
—But of the poor man ask, the abject poor ; . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 142
No—man is dear to man ; the poorest poor . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 147
For he's not like an Old Man that leisurely goes . 570 *Farmer* 57
O Man, that from thy fair and shining youth . . 571 **There is a Flower* 23
Old Man ! whom so oft I with pity have eyed, . 572 *Avarice* 45
A man who does not move with pain, but moves . 572 *Animal Tran.* 6
With envy, what the Old Man hardly feels. . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 14
There never breathed a man who, when his life . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 1
A blessèd Man ! who of protracted days . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 19
Thou drooping sick Man, bless the Guide . . . 577 **I come* 41
A meek man and a brave ! . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 66
That Man, who is from God sent forth, . . . 581 **Loud is* 21
And still we struggle when a good man dies. . . 583 **With copious* 4
To a good Man of most dear memory . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 1
O, he was good, if e'er a good Man lived ! . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 38
The love established between man and man, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 63
Man and his help-mate in fast wedlock joined . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 65
At length the Man perceives it die away, . . . 588 *Immortality* 75
To make her Foster-child, her Inmate Man, . . 588 *Immortality* 82
Nor Man nor Boy, ... 590 *Immortality* 162
Nought else of man or life remains behind . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 375
There with his infants man undaunted creeps . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 293
Soon flies the little joy to man allow'd, . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 636
Go to the world, peruse the book of man, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 85
'Mid tumult and uproar this man must repose ; . 621 *Convict* 31
A friendless Man, a travelling Cripple ! . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 10
What a man finds is all his own, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 29
For *any* dwelling-place of man . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 9
Freedom, such as man may claim . . . . . 628 *Installation* 15
When, as becomes a man who would prepare . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 146
How, in tyrannic times, some high-souled man, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 203
Not with the mean and vulgar works of man, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 408
The labourer, and the old man who had sate . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 13
In conversation between man and man . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 458
A man of business and expense, and went . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 26
Examinations, when the man was weighed . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 69
Of that first Paradise whence man was driven ; . 650 *Prelude* 3. 109
I am not heartless, for there's not a man . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 190
Have felt, and every man alive can guess ? . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 45
If ever happiness hath lodged with man, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 139
Man, if he do but live within the light . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 169
Where an old man had used to sit alone, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 202
Whether held forth in Nature or in Man, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 352
Stiff, lank, and upright ; a more meagre man . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 393
Commended him as a poor friendless man, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 451
The farewell blessing of the patient man, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 466
Even then I sometimes grieve for thee, O Man, . 665 *Prelude* 5. 4
As her prime teacher, intercourse with man . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 14
A deathless spirit. Thou also, man ! hast wrought, 666 *Prelude* 5. 18
No more shall need such garments ; and yet man, 666 *Prelude* 5. 24
To cleave unto this man ; but when I prayed . 667 *Prelude* 5. 116
A substance, fancied him a living man, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 144
Wherever man is found ? The trickling tear . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 188
Their sure foundations in the heart of man, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 199
Oh ! where had been the Man, the Poet where, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 232
At last, the dead man, 'mid that beauteous scene 672 *Prelude* 5. 448
And o'er the heart of man : invisibly . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 492
Of these will live till man shall be no more. . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 505
Than that most noble attribute of man, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 573
Duly to serve the mind of earth-born man ; . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 126
Or as a man, who, when his house is built, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 291
That ever harboured in the breast of man. . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 318
That shall endure as long as man endures, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 467
Of unrestricted and unthinking man. . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 478
Those sanctified abodes of peaceful man, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 508
Perpetually recumbent ; Statues—man, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 133
Among the crowd all specimens of man, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 221

Man—*continued.*

Humanity, splitting the race of man . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 390
This One Man, with a sickly babe outstretched . 696 *Prelude* 7. 608
And, on the shape of that unmoving man, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 647
The whole creative powers of man asleep !— . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 681
The Stone-eater, the man that swallows fire, . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 709
Of man, his dullness, madness, and their feats . 698 *Prelude* 7. 716
A lame man or a blind, the one to beg, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 26
Man free, man working for himself, with choice . 700 *Prelude* 8. 104
And ordinary interests of man, ... 700 *Prelude* 8. 117
Man suffering among awful Powers and Forms ; . 701 *Prelude* 8. 165
To native man. A rambling schoolboy, thus . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 256
Of the Chartreuse, for worship. Thus was man . 703 *Prelude* 8. 275
Was, for the purposes of kind, a man . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 288
This sanctity of Nature given to man— . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 295
Of Nature and of Man that this was so ; . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 302
At man through objects that were great or fair ; . 703 *Prelude* 8. 316
Was Man in my affections and regards . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 350
To help him to his grave ? Meanwhile the man, 705 *Prelude* 8. 443
Of life and glory. In the midst stood Man, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 485
Is possible, the unity of man, ... 709 *Prelude* 8. 668
A punctual visitant, to shake this man, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 156
The face of one, who, whether boy or man, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 220
Upon the faculties of man, receive . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 240
As of a different caste. A meeker man . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 292
To a religious order. Man he loved . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 306
As man ; and, to the mean and the obscure, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 307
And placid, and took nothing from the man . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 320
Unfeeling, where the man who is of soul . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 346
Man and his noble nature, as it is . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 355
On rational liberty, and hope in man, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 395
Be free to breathe in, and the heart of man . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 540
On this and other spots, as doth a man . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 58
The man who had an ill surmise of him . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 107
The one bold man, whose voice the attack had sounded, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 116
How much the destiny of Man had still . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 155
That Man is only weak through his mistrust . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 161
It was a lamentable time for man, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 384
Making man what he is, creature divine, . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 424
With sound of voice and countenance of the Man, 726 *Prelude* 10. 542
What there is best in individual man, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 83
That promised to abstract the hopes of Man . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 225
A more exalted nature ; wished that Man . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 251
'Twas even so ; and sorrow for the man . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 268
In temperament, withal a happy man, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 276
Because the goatherd, blessed man ! had lips . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 448
Even as a sleep, between the heart of man . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 26
And outward troubles, between man himself, . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 27
The man to come, parted, as by a gulph, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 59
If reason be nobility in man, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 70
Can aught be more ignoble than the man . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 71
Colours and words that are unknown to man, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 255
Oh ! mystery of man, from what a depth . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 272
In man, and in the frame of social life, . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 35
Once more in Man an object of delight, . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 49
And dignity of individual man, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 81
No composition of the brain, but man . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 82
Of whom we read, the man whom we behold . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 83
Whereby society has parted man . . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 219
From man, neglect the universal heart. . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 220
When all the external man is rude in show,— . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 228
No other than the very heart of man, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 241
That intermingles with those works of man . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 292
Must come, or will by man be sought in vain. . 748 *Prelude* 14. 129
A meditative, oft a suffering, man— . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 143
The works of man and face of human life ; . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 202
Dividually.—Here must thou be, O Man ! . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 209
Or dear voice utter, to complete the man, . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 223
Didst chaunt the vision of that Ancient Man, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 399
Instruct them how the mind of man becomes . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 448
" On Man, on Nature, and on Human Life, . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 754
Into our Minds, into the Mind of Man— . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 793
For the discerning intellect of Man, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 805
Contemplated, describe the Mind and Man . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 848
Where the wren warbles, while the dreaming man, 756 *Excursion* 1. 13
The Friend I sought ; a Man of reverend age, . 756 *Excursion* 1. 33
Afforded, to the figure of the man . . . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 41
Hears least ; else surely this Man had not left . 757 *Excursion* 1. 93
To sympathy with man, he was alive . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 364
A man of kindlier nature. The rough sports . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 415
For sabbath duties ; yet he was a man . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 422
Where sate the old Man on the cottage-bench ; . 763 *Excursion* 1. 465
Nor we alone, but that which each man loved . 763 *Excursion* 1. 471
And begged of the old Man that, for my sake, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 624
A man whose garments showed the soldier's red, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 888
The old Man ceased : he saw that I was moved ; . 770 *Excursion* 1. 917
The old Man, noting this, resumed, and said, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 931
The old Man rose, and, with a sprightly mien . 771 *Excursion* 1. 965
And, sometimes—where the poor man held dispute 772 *Excursion* 2. 65
Said the old man, abruptly breaking silence,— . 777 *Excursion* 2. 383
Whereon a full-grown man might rest, nor dread . 777 *Excursion* 2. 421
His famous Optimist. " Unhappy Man ! " . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 444
To see the Man who owned it, dwelling here, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 462
Must that Man have been left, who, hither driven, 778 *Excursion* 2. 481
Behold the Man whom he had fancied dead ! . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 497
Said the old Man, " is of an age to weep . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 537
" That poor Man taken hence to-day," replied . 780 *Excursion* 2. 593
Answered the sick Man with a careless voice— . 780 *Excursion* 2. 612
And his frail creature Man ;—but ye shall hear. . 781 *Excursion* 2. 634
Thoughts are not busier in the mind of man . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 723

Man—*continued.*
I loved the old Man, for I pitied him ! . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 757
This little Vale, a dwelling-place of Man, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 870
Of purposes akin to those of Man, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 90
Rudely to mock the works of toiling Man. . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 127
Through wood or open field, the harmless Man . 788 *Excursion* 3. 171
" Far happiest," answered the desponding Man, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 207
Full on that tender-hearted Man he turned . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 478
Of living man, though longing to pursue. . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 644
Yet, mark the contradictions of which Man . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 806
Indignantly—resolved to be a man, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 872
Of dire rapacity. There, Man abides, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 918
—Man is of dust : ethereal hopes are his, . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 140
Shrinking from admonition, like a man . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 257
The loss of confidence in social man, ... 805 *Excursion* 4. 261
' Knowing the heart of man is set to be . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 324
Erect himself, how poor a thing is man ! . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 331
Up from the creeping plant to sovereign Man. . 806 *Excursion* 4. 343
Is still a happier man, who, for those heights . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 355
Of man, offended, liberty is here, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 376
And felt, deeply as living man could feel. . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 474
The liberty, for frail, for mortal, man . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 514
" A piteous lot it were to flee from Man— . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 575
Why need such man go desperately astray, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 601
Man walked ; and when and wheresoe'er he moved, 810 *Excursion* 4. 632
And grief spread wide ; but Man escaped the doom 811 *Excursion* 4. 649
Not then was Deity engulfed ; nor Man, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 666
Of dim futurity, to Man revealed. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 706
While man grows old, and dwindles, and decays ; 812 *Excursion* 4. 760
Or in the cultured field, a Man so bred . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 828
Yet so it pleased a fond, a vain, old Man, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1004
The estate of man would be indeed forlorn . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1152
With inarticulate language. For, the Man— . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1207
In the relations which they bear to man, . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1231
So shall they learn, while all things speak of man, 820 *Excursion* 4. 1239
The Man, whom, furthermore, a hope attends . 823 *Excursion* 5. 38
In sign of farewell. " Nay," the old Man said, . 823 *Excursion* 5. 68
The outward functions of intelligent man ; . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 268
Are all renounced ; high as the thought of man . 826 *Excursion* 5. 287
" Rites which attest that Man by nature lies . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 294
Of sages, martyrs, confessors—the man . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 359
And Man," said I, " be in his noblest shape . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 366
The Solitary, " in the life of man, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 391
Grave, and in truth too often sad.—" Is Man . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 465
Reason, best reason, is to imperfect man . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 501
—Look forth, or each man dive into himself ; . 830 *Excursion* 5. 505
To keep and cherish ? how shall man unite . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 576
Is aught so certain as that man is doomed . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 587
For our disputes, plain pictures. Say what man 832 *Excursion* 5. 638
And by frail man most equitably judged. . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 649
And look upon the dust of man with awe." . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 657
A tired way-faring man, once *I* was brought . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 734
In such a man, so gentle and subdued, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 790
In him who bled for man upon the cross ; . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 907
Not from the naked *Heart* alone of Man . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 979
Even such a Man (inheriting the zeal . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 75
" Such was that strong concussion ; but the Man, 840 *Excursion* 6. 143
By mastery:—and the good Man lacked not friends 840 *Excursion* 6. 164
Man has his strength," exclaimed the Wanderer,
" oh ! . . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 255
And yet in both rejoicing ; man unblest ; . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 372
A man like this should choose to bring his shame 844 *Excursion* 6. 380
Of Man degraded in his Maker's sight . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 574
More holy in the sight of God or Man ; . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 803
" Ah ! what a warning for a thoughtless man, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 806
And reason that in man is wise and good, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 872
Mild Man ! he is not gay, but they are gay ; . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1186
This old Man stood, the patriarch of the Vale ! . 861 *Excursion* 7. 243
A man of hope and forward-looking mind . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 276
Thus silence broke :—" Behold a thoughtless Man 862 *Excursion* 7. 299
In this one Man is shown a temperance—proof . 862 *Excursion* 7. 323
Of worldly intercourse between man and man, . 862 *Excursion* 7. 336
That lowly, great, good Man. A simple stone . 862 *Excursion* 7. 352
Of whose society the blameless Man . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 441
Not more endangered than a man whose eye . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 497
Nor fail to note the Man who guides the team." . 865 *Excursion* 7. 549
" A Man he seems of cheerful yesterdays . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 557
That, fondly seeking in dispraise of man . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 908
Long to protect her own. The man himself . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 984
In God ; and reverence for the dust of Man." . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1057
Of all-beholding Man, earth's thoughtful lord ; . 876 *Excursion* 8. 164
To serve the will of feeble-bodied Man. . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 207
This ardent sally pleased the mild good Man, . 880 *Excursion* 8. 434
Hangs on the old Man with a happy look, . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 498
A like glad impulse ; and so moves the man . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 34
That Man descends into the VALE of years ; . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 49
Of Man may rise, as to a welcome close . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 94
Out of her course, wherever man is made . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 114
Was Man created ; but to obey the law . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 127
" Alas ! what differs more than man from man ! . 887 *Excursion* 9. 206
Are scattered at the feet of Man—like flowers. . 887 *Excursion* 9. 240
So wide a difference between man and man. . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 254
" I love to hear that eloquent old Man . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 459
To those inventions of corrupted man . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 689
That paradise, the lost abode of man, ... 895 *Excursion* 9. 717
At least so seems it to a man who stands . . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 5
His son had drunk, the old man said to him . . K.8. 226 **I will* 58
Of shepherd, man or boy. They have respect . . K.8. 226 **I will* 68
The fancies of a solitary man. . . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 105
Of man or beast was seldom used to tread. . . K.8. 229 **I will* 142

Man—*continued.*
The old man afterwards was heard to say— . . K.8. 229 **I will* 169
Before the man with whom he so conversed . . K.8. 230 **I will* 197
A conquest ? who must bear the blame ? sage man K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 62
—What Being, therefore, since the birth of man . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1. 98
Admonishing the man who walks below . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.132
Or with immoderate pain. I look for Man, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.352
Differing but little from the Man elsewhere, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.354
He, happy man ! is master of the field, . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.382
Or must we seek that stream where Man is not ? . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.412
But a glad function natural to man. . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.470
The paralytic man, and for the brute— . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.506
Of what in man is human or divine. . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.702
More than a wise man ought to be. I wish, . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.724
Arms and the Man I sing, the first who bore . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 1
Manacles. His slender manacles ; or romping girl . 693 *Prelude* 7. 421
Manage. To manage books, and things, and make them act . . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 351
The horse is taught his manage, and no star . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 78
Managed. A proud One docile as a managed horse ; 234 *Power of Sound* 139
To see how things are made and managed there. . 284 *Departure* 8
Thou tread ; or sweep—borne on the managed steed— . . . . . 540 **Lady ! a* 73
Management. And management of nations ; what it is . . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 100
Mandate. And in due season send the mandate forth ; 216 *Enterprise* 101
Drown not at once mandate and prophecy ? . . 365 **The Baptist* 8
The comprehensive mandate which they give— . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 60
The Church, by mandate shadowing forth the power . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 2
But all availed not ; by a mandate given . . . 468 *St. Bees* 145
Thy timely mandate, I deferred . . . . . 492 *Duty* 30
Rebuke us not !—The mandate is obeyed . . . 584 **With copious* 40
Hear, and assist ;—the father's mandate calls . 624 *Æneid* 27
Captivity by mandate without law . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 536
Week after week, the mandate they enforced. . 853 *Excursion* 6. 962
Of increase and the mandate from above . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 367
Mandates. Some who had early mandates to depart, 381 *Duddon* 21. 4
To unrelenting mandates that pursue . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 3
To pen the mandates nature doth disown. . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 14
His mandates, given rash impulse to control . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 10
Her mandates, severing whom true love had joined, 718 *Prelude* 9. 573
To reason's mandates ; and the hopes divine . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 909
Reached her with supernatural mandates charged S.3. 436 **The doubt* 177
Mane. Upon the couchant lion's mane ! . . . 216 *Enterprise* 35
Old as the tiger's paw, the lion's mane . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 122
Manes. Upon his Leaders' bells and manes, . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 78
Manger. The young horse must forsake his manger, 402 *White Doe* 550
Mangled. Dead, and with mangled limbs. The third day after . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 381
Maimed, mangled by inhuman men ; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 51
There, where with mangled throat he lay upright, 555 *Prioress* 160
Manhood. To manhood, seems their title to disown ; 19 *Desc. Sk.* 513
For manhood to enjoy his strength ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 59
Father of all ! though wilful Manhood read . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 94
Declining Manhood learns to note the sly . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 12
From manhood—back to childhood ; for the age— 489 *Illus. Books* 10
Through the whole land—to Manhood, moved in spite . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 9
From infancy, through manhood, to the last . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 59
May spur me on, in manhood now mature, . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 624
With other signs of manhood that supplied . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 41
In manhood then, have seen a pastoral tract . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 186
Was in the prime of manhood, and erewhile . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 140
Than age or manhood, even. To Nature, then, . 727 *Prelude* 11. 31
To reconcile his manhood to a couch . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1052
Hither, in prime of manhood, he withdrew . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 114
And when, mature in manhood, he beheld . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 431
—Can hope look forward to a manhood raised . 879 *Excursion* 8. 333
Patents of manhood for eight hundred years. . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 99
Manhood's. Such further deed in manhood's name forbade ; . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 479
Come, come, for manhood's sake ! These drowsy shiverings, ... 51 *Bord.* 776
That brought him up to manhood's prime. . . 205 *Brougham* 109
Life to consume in Manhood's firmest hold ; . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 22
Would bring him back in manhood's prime . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 12
And manhood's vain anxiety dismissed ; . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1040
I read,—how in his manhood's earlier day . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 190
From his youth up, and high as manhood's noon, 859 *Excursion* 7. 112
Maniac. As ever made a maniac dizzy, ... 300 *Bran* 28
No—some fierce Maniac hath usurped her name ; . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 11
Rash Polity begin her maniac dance, ... 504 *Warning* 63
Maniac's. That maniac's fond anxiety, and go . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 160
Maniacs. Nor of those maniacs is she one that kiss 139 *Widow* 34
Bedlam, and those carved maniacs at the gates, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 132
Manifest. With plain and manifest intent . . . 197 *Thorn* 19
Gathered his power, a manifest ally ; . . . . 322 **By Moscow* 11
As she survives in ruin, manifest . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 293
Or heaven made manifest, that I could share . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 159
Made manifest in Nature's sovereignty, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 235
Made manifest. " Come now, ye golden times," . 726 *Prelude* 10. 578
With manifest emotion, and exclaimed ; . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1079
Manifested. Distinctly manifested at this time, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 232
Manifold. From perils manifold, with some small wealth . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 66
And there are reasons manifold . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 38
With intimations manifold and dear, ... 294 **Fly, some* 12
Of Earth's first blood, have titles manifold. . . 307 **It is not* 14
Powers manifold we have that intervene . . . 361 **For action* 2

Manifold—*continued.*
A readier book of manifold contents, ... 393 **The Lovers* 13
Of colours manifold and bright . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 956
For reasons dear and manifold— . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1800
And hardships manifold did I endure, ... 470 †*From early* 7
For many a one hath virtues manifold, . . . 560 *Cuch. and Night.* 189
Of manifold pleasures and many desires : . . . 572 *Avarice* 26
From manifold distinctions, difference . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 299
And how through hardships manifold and long . 727 *Prelude* 10. 592
Attractions manifold ;—and this he chose. . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 337
Change manifold, for better or for worse : . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 125
For manifold privations ; he refers . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 815
Through manifold degrees of guilt and shame ; . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1111
So manifold and various are the ways . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1112
And bleatings manifold of mountain sheep, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.330
Love, knowledge, all my manifold delights . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.697
Thy motions, intricate and manifold, ... K.8. 301 **And oh* 7
Mankind. To make mankind merry for evermore . . 60 *Bord.* 1272
Thou didst command me to bless all mankind ; . 75 *Bord.* 2173
That, while the generations of mankind . . . 152 **Forth from* 19
Fleet as the generations of mankind, ... 230 *Clouds* 38
"There was a time when all mankind . . . . 237 *P. B.* 121
Becoming that mankind should learn . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 82
To chase mankind, with men in armies packed . 313 **Go back* 12
Our virtue, and to vindicate mankind. . . . . 315 **The Land* 14
More for mankind at this unhappy day . . . 315 **Alas! what* 13
Against the life of virtue in mankind ; . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 106
Our ears, and near the dwellings of mankind ! . 336 *Staub-bach* 3
Mankind of yore were prompted to devise . . 346 *Processions* 6
Announcing, ONE was born mankind to free ; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 70
From Sages justly honoured by mankind ; . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 2
Of Science laid them open to mankind— . . . 461 **Queen of* 41
Upon the proud enslavers of mankind ! . . . 464 *Derwent* 14
Foremost in freedom, noblest of mankind ? . . 505 *Warning* 143
Broken with all mankind, solicit death. . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 3. 14
Issuing in pomp, shall come to judge mankind. . 534 **When in* 16
And eke His Mother, honour of Mankind : . . 555 *Prioress* 168
O rest, thou doleful Mother of Mankind ! " . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 2
"False Parent of Mankind ! . . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 19
By reverence for the rights of all mankind. . . 587 *Crosth.* 12
Amid the fretful dwellings of mankind . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 279
Of all mankind, who covets not at times . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 23
Be many, and a blessing to mankind. . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 471
But all the meditations of mankind, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 38
And universal reason of mankind, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 546
Now, fixed amid that concourse of mankind . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 69
Shape for mankind, by principles as fixed, . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 754
Among mankind he was in service bound,. . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 304
To all mankind. But, these things set apart, . 717 *Prelude* 9. 532
Hereafter brought in charge against mankind. . 724 *Prelude* 10. 396
To suit my ends ; I moved among mankind . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 155
This sorrowful reverse for all mankind. . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 404
With most delight the passions of mankind, . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 164
May boldly take his way among mankind . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 296
And with the generations of mankind . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 109
In life among the passions of mankind, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 325
For my excuse. Dissevered from mankind, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 732
And these were the first parents of mankind : . 789 *Excursion* 3. 243
Permitted to descend, and bless mankind. . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 758
For the gross spirit of mankind,—the one . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 911
By which mankind now suffers, is most just. . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 304
That spirit only can redeem mankind ; . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 317
And countless generations of mankind . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 761
That shines for him, and shines for all mankind. . 813 *Excursion* 4. 810
The generations of mankind have knelt . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 338
And from the private struggles of mankind . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 852
For their dear countrymen, and all mankind. . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 73
Manliness. Of manliness and freedom) all conspired 662 *Prelude* 4. 286
Manly. Luke had a manly heart ; but at these words 136 *Michael* 357
And know that noble feelings, manly powers, . . 308 **There is a bondage* 11
But manly sovereignty its hold retains ; . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 8
Of rational and manly sympathy. . . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 19
Of manly virtues, mildly bright, ... 503 **Like a* 71
But each of manly sex, a docile page, ... 624 *Æneid* 68
To mix the manly brown with silver grey, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 278
Whether through manly instinct to conceal . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 904
Manna. Like showers of manna, if they come at all: 493 *Hap. War.* 44
For manna, take a lesson from the dog . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 363
Manner. This was the manner in which Vaudracour 125 *V. and J.* 262
This, and the manner, and the voice, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 132
Some with their notes another manner feigned ; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 74
Do I perceive her manner, and her look, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 781
In manner of a bird that takes delight . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.322
State in humbler manner keep . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 4
Manners. Of manners, like its viewless fence, . . 154 *Flower Garden* 47
And so were better manners bred, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 108
Poor in estate, of manners base, men of the multitude, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 22
O the charm that manners draw, ... 222 *Triad* 154
And give us manners, virtue, freedom, power. . 307 **Milton! thou* 8
Hail, ancient Manners ! sure defence, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 55
All speak of manners withering to the root, . . 388 **The pibroch's* 8
A land where gentle manners ruled . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 7
Of good, o'er manners arts and arms, diffused : . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 11
Firm self-denial, manners grave and staid, . . 515 *Penn.* 2
From thy mild manners quietly exhaled. . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 24
His graceful manners, and the temperate ray . . 583 **With copious* 9
The gentler manners of the private dome ; . . 619 *School Ex.* 90
Time, place, and manners do I seek, and these . 634 *Prelude* 1. 158
(How could we less ?) the manners and the ways . 656 *Prelude* 3. 533

Manners—*continued.*
And manners finely wrought, the delicate race . 657 *Prelude* 3. 560
Of manners put to school I took small note, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 302
And manners which my childhood looked upon . 701 *Prelude* 8. 160
Coarse manners, vulgar passions, that beat in . 704 *Prelude* 8. 320
Manners and characters discriminate, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 499
Of manners and familiar incidents, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 621
Domestic manners, customs, gestures, looks, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 83
By manners studied and elaborate ; . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 191
More wise desires, and simpler manners ;—nurse . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 857
Their manners, their enjoyments, and pursuits, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 342
Speech, manners, morals, all without disguise. . 775 *Excursion* 2. 266
Of simple manners, feelings unsuppress'd . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 118
Two sets of manners could the Youth put on ; . 842 *Excursion* 6. 289
And unaffecting manners might at once . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 578
If mild discourse, and manners that conferred . 850 *Excursion* 6. 793
His gentle manners : and his peaceful smiles, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 460
Conciliatory manners and smooth speech ; . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 64
Her simple manners, and the stable worth . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 237
Resumed the manners of his happier days ; . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 527
Old Michael's manners and discourse, and thus . K.8. 228 **I will* 109
Untainted manners ; born among the hills, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.348
But ye who make our manners laws, and hence . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 75
Man-of-war. A gallant stately Man-of-war, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 107
Manorial. And one a turreted manorial hall . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 124
Man's.
To soothe and cheer the poor man's solitude. . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 142
Nor taper glimmered dim from sick man's room ; . 26 *Guilt* 142
More of man's thoughts and ways than his experience 38 *Bord.* 35
To end her wrongs. But if the blind Man's tale . 38 *Bord.* 72
To bear a part in this Man's punishment, . . . 49 *Bord.* 649
Of this Man's crimes beyond the reach of thought ? 51 *Bord.* 781
This man's the property of him who best . . . 53 *Bord.* 874
As if the blind Man's dog were pulling at it. . . 55 *Bord.* 966
The least of which would beat out a man's brains ; 56 *Bord.* 1008
Though it were tottering over a man's head, . . 67 *Bord.* 1659
Man's intellectual empire. We subsist . . . 70 *Bord.* 1856
Of that old Man's forgiveness on thy heart, . . 77 *Bord.* 2297
Nor emblem of our hopes : the dead man's home . 98 *Brothers* 172
And that the old Man's heart seemed born again ? 134 *Michael* 203
The old Man's grief broke from him ; to his heart . 137 *Michael* 421
Ran with a young man's speed ; and yet the voice 146 **It was an* 3
And an eye practised like a blind man's touch. . 151 **When, to* 83
Becomes an echo of man's misery. . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 6
Not shunning man's abode, though shy, . . . 165 *Parrot* 31
But in Man's fortunes. Hence a thousand tales . 170 **Never enlivened* 18
'Twere worth a wise man's while to try . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 72
She had a tall man's height or more ; . . . . 190 *Beggars* 1
The old Man's shape, and speech—all troubled me : 197 *Resolution* 128
For shelter, and a poor man's bread ! . . . . 204 *Brougham* 79
As is a landscape to a blind man's eye : . . . 206 *Tintern* 24
On that best portion of a good man's life, . . . 206 *Tintern* 33
"The end of man's existence I discerned, . . . 211 *Laod.* 111
Display august of man's inheritance, ... 219 **This Height* 33
Of man's enquiring gaze, but to his hope . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 29
And type of man's far-darting reason, therefore . 231 *Clouds* 81
The blind man's gloom, exalts the veteran's mirth ; 233 *Power of Sound* 50
O Silence ! are Man's noisy years . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 217
And now among the dead man's hair . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 574
A faith that for the dead man's sake, ... 243 *P. B.* 661
Perplexed the good man's gentle soul. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 755
Thought Peter, 'tis the poor man's home. . . . 247 *P. B.* 996
That man's heart is a holy thing ; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1072
Heed not the pillage of man's ancient heart. . . 255 *S. H.* 14
Disparaging Man's gifts, and proper food. . . . 263 **Those words* 8
Though narrow be that old Man's cares, and near, 267 **Though narrow* 1
In man's perturbèd soul thy sway benign ; . . 269 **Pure element* 10
That cry can reach ; and to the sick man's room 273 **Not the* 7
Thou com'st to man's abode the spot grew dearer 281 **What strong* 3
For thou wert still the poor man's stay, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 109
The poor man's heart, the poor man's hand ; . . 292 *Rob Roy* 110
Devised out of a sick man's dream ! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 26
Of that Man's mind—what can it be ? what food 304 **I grieved* 3
And love, and man's unconquerable mind. . . 305 *Toussaint* 14
Fade, and participate in man's decline. . . . 308 **There is a bondage* 14
And thou henceforth wilt have a good man's calm, 313 *Clarkson* 12
A great man's happiness ; thy zeal shall find . . 313 *Clarkson* 13
For its own honour, on man's suffering heart. . 321 **Here pause* 6
As were performed in man's heroic prime ; . . 325 *Ode 1814* 141
Bestowed by Nature, or from man's great deeds . 352 *Aquap.* 6
Appointed by man's common heritage, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 92
St. Francis, far from Man's resort, to abide . . 362 **List—'twas* 37
How subtly works man's weakness, sighs may heave 363 **The world forsaken* 7
Man's headstrong violence and Time's fleetness, . 366 **Ye Trees* 16
And, though the passions of man's fretful race . 367 *Trajan* 7
Who ne'er embittered any good man's chalice. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 96
Whether the rich man's sumptuous gate . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 33
Aimed at the White Man's ignorance the while, . 380 *Duddon* 16. 5
Beneath a loving old Man's view. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 502
"An old man's privilege, I take : . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1078
They might deserve a good Man's blame ; . . . 409 *White Doe* 1224
His wing who could seem lovelier to man's eye . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 6
"Man's life is like a Sparrow, mighty King ! . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 1
And prayer, man's rational prerogative, . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 13
But theirs the wise man's ordinary lot, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 12
As a last token of man's toilsome day ! . . . 453 **Calm is the* 32
(By transit not unlike man's frequent doom) . . 461 **Who but is* 13
In man's intelligence sublimed by grace ? . . . 466 *St. Bees* 31
In her esteem the thirst that wrought man's fall, 469 **Desire we* 5

Man's—*continued.*
Her lawful offspring in Man's art; and Time, . 477 *Steamboats* 11
Discourse was deemed Man's noblest attribute, . 489 *Illus. Books* 1
Omen of man's grievous doom! . . . . . 502 **Like a* 12
Man's feverish passions, His pure light of love, . 505 *Warning* 135
An altar is in each man's cot, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 18
The bad man's restless walk, and haunt his bed— 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 2
If for deliberate shedder of man's blood . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 13
Attained a stature twice a tall man's height, . . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 15
And sympathy with man's substantial griefs— . 538 **In desultory* 41
A poor Man's counsel take; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 82
Which ever to man's ear a passage won. . . . 558 *Cuch. and Night.* 85
He may full soon go with an old man's hair. . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*180
Within the old Man's hat; nor quits him so, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 29
Lifting the boy to man's estate, had called . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 89
That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality; . . 590 *Immortality* 202
Bloom'd with the snow-drops of Man's narrow bed, 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 595
Soon after, this man's Ghost unto him came . . 623 **I find* 6
Recesses in man's heart, immortal verse . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 232
A channel paved by man's officious care. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 56
A span above man's common measure, tall, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 392
Stringed like a poor man's heifer at its feed, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 240
Confession of man's weakness and his loves. . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 239
Grows tedious even in a young man's ear. . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 511
For the Man's sake, could feed at Nature's call . 706 *Prelude* 8. 456
Feelingly watched, might teach Man's haughty race 734 *Prelude* 12. 12
Nor heedeth Man's perverseness; Spring returns,— 734 *Prelude* 12. 32
Employed, and man's unfolding intellect: . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 101
Of life: the hiding-places of man's power . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 279
If man's estate, by doom of Nature yoked . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 175
Moreover, each man's Mind is to herself . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 366
Of garrulous age; nor did the sick man's tale, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 418
Why should a tear be on an old Man's cheek? . 765 *Excursion* 1. 598
An ordinary sorrow of man's life, ... 765 *Excursion* 1. 637
Man's only dwelling, sole appointed seat, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 362
By this, the book was in the old Man's hand; . 778 *Excursion* 2. 468
'Inhuman!'—said I, 'was an old Man's life . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 791
Broke from the happy old Man's reverend lip; . 787 *Excursion* 3. 76
Of Man's existence, and recast the world, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 337
As the prime object of a wise man's aim, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 362
At once, all traces from the good Man's heart . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1013
In man's celestial spirit; virtue thus . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1071
Adorns, in which the good Man's ancestors . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 125
And man's substantial life. If this mute earth . 826 *Excursion* 5. 250
In man's autumnal season is set forth . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 404
Do tend their flocks) partake man's general lot . 829 *Excursion* 5. 427
This is the wise man's sigh; how far we err— . 831 *Excursion* 5. 591
This is the good man's not unfrequent pang! . 831 *Excursion* 5. 592
The old Man's cheek; but, at this closing turn . 832 *Excursion* 5. 623
By the bright fire, the good Man's form, and face 834 *Excursion* 5. 779
For Man's affections—else betrayed and lost, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1006
The good man's purposes and deeds; retrace . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 376
Was wasted on the good Man's living ear, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 478
By man's imperishable spirit, quelled. . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 530
"This qualified respect, the old Man's due, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 587
How art thou blighted for the poor Man's heart! 878 *Excursion* 8. 264
Defended, and appropriate to man's need. . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 36
And that the old man's heart seem'd born again? K.8. 226 **I will* 83
A stranger long; nor will the blind man's guide, . K.8.250 *Recluse* 1.1.512
From year to year, not shunning Man's abode, . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.538
These freaks are worse than any sick man's dream. L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 2

Mansion. Such tale of this lone mansion she had learned, ... 27 *Guilt* 181
Straight from her osier mansion near . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 3
My mansion with its arbour shall endure;— . . 201 *Hart-leap* 74
These were the bower; and here a mansion stood, 202 *Hart-leap* 127
Shall be a mansion for all lovely forms, . . . 207 *Tintern* 140
Chatsworth! thy stately mansion, and the pride . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 1
This Mansion and these pleasant bowers, . . . 402 *White Doe* 547
The lordly Mansion of its pride . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1575
To the neat mansion, where, his flock among, . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 3
From her religious Mansion of St. Bees. . . . 466 *St. Bees* 54
Hence, when yon mansion and the flowery trim . 546 **Oft is* 5
Of thy trim Mansion destined soon to blaze . . 548 **Stranger! this* 30
Consorting in one mansion unreproved. . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 343
As in a mansion like their proper home, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 600
A mansion visited (as fame reports) . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 207
As toward the sacred mansion we advanced, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 423
A dreary mansion, large beyond all need, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 645
Of a large mansion or hotel, a lodge . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 67
That round his mansion cast a sober gloom, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 441
And, to his unmolested mansion, death . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 244
They saw a mansion at his bidding rise, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 953
And, in that mansion, children of his own, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 956
The Pastor's mansion with the house of prayer. . 881 *Excursion* 8. 458
Around the mansion and its whole domain; . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 540
One family, and one mansion; to themselves . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.619

Mansion's. And at the mansion's silent door, . . 402 *White Doe* 590
The mansion's self displayed;—a reverend pile . 881 *Excursion* 8. 461

Mansions. Comfort by prouder mansions unbestowed 34 *Guilt* 525
Their mansions unsusceptible of change, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 72
The stars are mansions built by Nature's hand, . 266 **The stars* 1
From your first mansions, exiled all too long . . 325 *Ode 1814* 113
Bright liquid mansions, fashioned to endure . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 7
In the dark mansions of the bigot's soul, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 34
And from the mansions where our youth was taught. 814 *Excursion* 4. 896
Who, from their lowly mansions hither brought, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 652

Mantle. Thy royal mantle worn: . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 135
A mantle, to her very feet . . . . . 190 *Beggars* 4
In hooded mantle, limping o'er the plain, . . . 321 **Humanity,delighting* 5

Mantle—*continued.*
When winter the grove of its mantle bereaves, . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 10
And stood, far-kenned by mantle furred with ermine, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 308
That very mantle on a day of glory, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 314
Sceptre and mantle, sword and ring, laid down . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 11
Time a chequered mantle wears— . . . . . 628 *Installation* 25
A mantle such as Spanish Cavaliers . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 221
Enwrought upon thy mantle; satisfied . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 534
Mantle upon his cheek. Is this the form, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 315

Mantled. And mantled o'er with aboriginal turf . 847 *Excursion* 6. 609

Mantle's. Her plumy mantle's living hues, . . . 165 *Parrot* 9
Or by his mantle's help to find . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 774
Time, in his mantle's sunniest fold . . . . . 629 *Installation* 41

Mantles. As sound—blithe race! whose mantles were bedecked . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 249

Mantling. Close by her mantling wings' embraces prest. . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 231
Mantling in the tiny square. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 24
Behold! the mantling spirit of reserve . . . 212 *Dion*
The mantling triumphs of a day too blest. . . 255 **Grief, thou* 14
While the warm hearth exalts the mantling ale, . 379 *Duddon* 13. 12

Manx-harvest. For the old Manx-harvest to the Deep repair, ... 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 74

Many. In many a whistling circle wheels her flight; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 91
By many a votive death-cross planted near, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 202
For many a marvellous victory renowned, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 450
What marvel then if many a Wanderer sigh, . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 584
Fixing his downcast eye, he many an hour . . 23 *Yew-tree* 30
But faded, and stuck o'er with many a patch and shred. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 9
A Sailor he, who many a wretched hour . . . 25 *Guilt* 48
'Mid the green mountains many a thoughtless song 28 *Guilt* 246
And many perished in the whirlwind's sweep. . 29 *Guilt* 292
And, after many interruptions short . . . . 31 *Guilt* 385
Of many things which never troubled me— . . 31 *Guilt* 391
Mocked me with many a strange fantastic shape!— 39 *Bord.* 112
Where now we dwell.—For many years I bore . 41 *Bord.* 202
We must not part,—I have measured many a league 42 *Bord.* 297
Was of Kirkoswald—many a snowy winter . . 46 *Bord.* 512
Nor be its witness? I had many hopes . . . 49 *Bord.* 650
Of many autumns in the cave had piled. . . . 50 *Bord.* 706
I would have given, not many minutes gone, . . 53 *Bord.* 858
So you bethought you of the many ways . . . 61 *Bord.* 1289
Thou wilt have many guides if thou art innocent; 63 *Bord.* 1409
My Friends, his heart shall have as many wounds 64 *Bord.* 1460
Did my pride tame my pride;—for many days, . 68 *Bord.* 1697
The same dead calm, continued many days. . . 69 *Bord.* 1744
Have I lived many days—my sleep was bound . 69 *Bord.* 1791
Where, hid from me, he counted many years, . 71 *Bord.* 1893
Many there be whose eyes will not want cause . 78 *Bord.* 2324
We must spare them—here are many: . . . . 79 *Foresight* 4
Pull as many as you can. . . . . 79 *Foresight* 10
As many will be blowing here. . . . . 80 *Foresight* 24
As if the wind blew many ways, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 5
With many a wanton stroke . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 26
And many a hill did Lucy climb: . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 31
Her hair was thick with many a curl . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 7
How many may you be?" . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 14
"How many? Seven in all," she said, ... 83 *We are Seven* 15
"How many are you, then," said I, ... 84 *We are Seven* 61
Many flocks were on the hills, but thou wert owned by none, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 35
I think of thee with many fears . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 13
Through the bounds which many a star . . . 90 *Longest Day* 54
Far happier lot, dear Boy, than brings full many to this shrine; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 54
Give to Him prayers, and many thoughts, in thy most busy days; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 58
Many a captive hath she rescued, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 55
Many a long look of wonder: and at last, . . . 95 *Brothers* 30
Of many darling pleasures, and the love . . . 96 *Brothers* 71
(For many years ago I passed this road) . . . 97 *Brothers* 132
As many of their betters—and for Leonard! . . 99 *Brothers* 280
Had done so many offices about him, ... 100 *Brothers* 334
And many, many happy days were his. . . . 100 *Brothers* 346
Of a vast building made of many crags; . . . 101 *Brothers* 365
You say that he saw many happy years? . . . 101 *Brothers* 384
Grew many a poisonous weed; . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 30
In many a court, and many a warrior's tent, . . 103 *Artegal* 84
He landed; and by many dangers scared, . . . 103 *Artegal* 91
Full many a time, upon a stormy night, . . . 107 *Indolence* 13
Yourself; and many did to him repair,— . . . 108 *Indolence* 53
For I had many things to say. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 50
And I may say, that many a time . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 67
"I had a Son, who many a day . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 20
He kept it: many voyages . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 27
I'll tell him many tales of Thee." . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 95
So many bars between his present state . . . 122 *V. and J.* 58
With many a most diverting thing, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 125
And thence full many a sound she hears, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 140
And many dreadful fears beset her, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 413
Amid the heart of many thousand mists, . . . 132 *Michael* 59
So many incidents upon his mind . . . . . 132 *Michael* 68
With two brave sheep-dogs tried in many a storm, 132 *Michael* 91
Who, out of many, chose the trusty boy . . . 135 *Michael* 265
These thoughts, and many others of like sort, . 135 *Michael* 271
With many tasks that were resigned to thee: . 137 *Michael* 392
With many hopes; it should be so—yes—yes— . 137 *Michael* 398
So, many months passed on: and once again . . 138 *Michael* 437

Many—*continued.*

That many and many a day he thither went, . . 138 *Michael* 465
Before her eyes, last child of many gone— . . 139 *Widow* 17
And prompt to many a gentle deed: . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 64
Full many a sad and doleful thing: . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 14
To its own beauty. Many such there are, . . 149 **A narrow* 32
Of me and of the storm. Full many an hour . 150 **When, to* 32
Would deck you many a winter day, ... 155 *Waterfall* 49
My father many a happy year . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 68
To live for many a day." . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 110
Thou art indeed by many a claim . . . . . 158 **In youth* 31
And many a fond and idle name . . . . . 158 **With little* 13
Not quite so fair as many are . . . . . 159 **With little* 35
Roar down many a craggy steep, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 2
And many a blithe day they have past. . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 12
There are many now—now one— . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 21
Many a stop and stay he makes, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 36
Many a breathing-fit he takes; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 37
We've weathered many a furious blast; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 80
And many a foundrous pit surrounded! . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 92
He wheels—and, making many stops, ... 180 *Waggoner* 3. 136
And many a snatch of jovial song . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 3
Untouched;—in spite of many a gleam . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 202
Our roads, through many a long year's space, . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 219
(I speak of one from many singled out) . . . 185 *Nutting* 2
In many a secret place . . . . . 187 **Three years* 27
Nor less the joy with many a glance . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 25
"She has been dead, Sir, many a day."— . . . 191 *Beggars* 43
And with him many tales he brought . . . . 192 *Ruth* 44
And many an endless, endless lake, ... 193 *Ruth* 68
And there, with many a doleful song . . . . 194 *Ruth* 196
And he had many hardships to endure: . . . 196 *Resolution* 102
For many a time and oft were heard . . . . 199 *Thorn* 159
And others, I've heard many swear, ... 199 *Thorn* 162
And this I know, full many a time, ... 200 *Thorn* 236
In darkness and amid the many shapes . . . 206 *Tintern* 51
With many recognitions dim and faint, . . . 206 *Tintern* 59
That after many wanderings, many years . . 207 *Tintern* 156
The torch that flames with many a lurid flake, . 213 *Dion* 84
Yet earth is wide, and many a nook . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 16
Through many a breathless field of light, . . . 236 *P. B.* 32
Through many a long blue field of ether, . . . 236 *P. B.* 33
Loved haunt of many a summer hour, ... 238 *P. B.* 157
"With these are many more convened; . . . 238 *P. B.* 161
In many a solitary place, ... 240 *P. B.* 319
As many a wiser man hath done, ... 240 *P. B.* 338
It brought full many a sin to light . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 759
And Peter many tricks is trying, ... 245 *P. B.* 798
And many anodynes applying, ... 245 *P. B.* 799
But many good and pious thoughts . . . . 246 *P. B.* 896
And many years did this poor Ass, ... 249 *P. B.* 1126
As many do, repining while they look; . . . 250 *Admon.* 6
Those many records of my childish years, . . . 250 **Beloved Vale* 2
Though hasty Fame hath many a chaplet culled . 254 *Dyer* 7
Or Roy, renowned through many a Scottish dell; 255 *Detraction* 4
Owed many years of early liberty. . . . . 259 *Calvert* 3
An old place, full of many a lovely brood, . . 260 **How sweet* 3
Of prospect, whereof many thousands tell. . . 262 **Dark and* 4
Or clock to toll from! Many a tempting isle, . 262 **Dark and* 9
Of many a furious whirl-blast sweeping by. . . 265 **When haughty* 8
And the fair front of many a happy Home; . . 268 **Four fiery* 10
Checked in your course by many a teasing burr; . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 5
Of many waters, or as evening blends . . . . 271 **Where holy* 8
To house and home in many a craggy rent . . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 3
Unrecognised through many a household tear . 276 *Author's Portrait* 10
From many knights and many squires . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 9
But many days, and many months, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 41
And many years ensuing, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 42
Bear witness many a pensive sigh . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 113
Beggared and outraged!—Many hearts deplored . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 8
Yet he had many a restless dream; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 46
For many saw; among the rest . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 163
One life, one glory!—I, with many a fear . . . 303 **Fair Star* 12
For my dear Country, many heartfelt sighs, . . 303 **Fair Star* 13
Among the many movements of his mind, . . . 308 **When I* 13
Would keep, perhaps with many a fruitless tear, . 310 *Invasion* 11
Be men who hold its many blessings dear, . . . 310 **Another year* 11
But She through many a change of form hath gone, 311 **Who rises* 15
In many a midnight vision bowed . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 23
By Palafox, and many a brave compeer, . . . 315 **And is it* 10
From many a hallowed stream and grove, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 114
So many objects to which love is due: . . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 4
In Bruges town is many a street . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 1
To sweep from many an old romantic strain . . 335 *Aix* 3
Flowers that peep forth from many a cleft and chink, ... 337 *Aar* 6
To wet with many a bitter shower, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 2
Of many a deep and cureless pang . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 11
Though robbed of many a cherished dream, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 27
And crossed by many a shattered scheme, . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 28
Tho' searching damps and many an envious flaw 342 *Last Sup.* 1
But many a benefit borne upon his breast . . 357 *Aquap.* 317
New love of many a rival image brought . . . 367 **If with* 2
And there how many bosoms panted! . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 284
Wild shapes for many a strange comparison!. . 379 *Duddon* 12. 4
Shalt change thy temper; and, with many a shock 381 *Duddon* 20. 11
And slept in many a crystal pool . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 19
"LAUS DEO." Many a Stranger passing by . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 10
Fills many a damp obscure recess . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 101

Many—*continued.*

In many a calm propitious hour, ... 399 *White Doe* 298
Yea, many overcome in spite . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 316
"Against so many may not stay." . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 796
In Craven's Wilds is many a den, ... 408 *White Doe* 1094
Far under ground is many a cave, ... 408 *White Doe* 1096
She must behold!—so many gone, ... 413 *White Doe* 1537
And where full many a brave tree stood, . . . 413 *White Doe* 1587
And perfect sway, through many a thought . . 413 *White Doe* 1594
Glimmers through many a superstitious form . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 13
Even so, in many a re-constructed fane, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 5
Darling of England! many a bitter shower . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 2
Amazement strikes the crowd: while many turn . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 10
And Chastity finds many a sheltering bower. . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 8
That many hooded Cenobites there are, . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 2
And suffering under many a perilous wound— . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 12
Through these bright regions, casting many a glance 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 2
(Blighted or scathed tho' many branches be, . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 3
Put forth to wither, many a hopeful shoot) . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 4
Yet more,—round many a Convent's blazing fire . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 1
Yet many a Novice of the cloistral shade, . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 1
And many chained by vows, with eager glee . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 2
As many hold; and, therefore, to the tomb . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 6
Demons and Spirits, many a dolorous groan . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 4
And many a Pilgrim's rugged heart did melt. . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 4
Hail, Virgin Queen! o'er many an envious bar . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 1
Triumphant, snatched from many a treacherous wile! . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 2
Yea, many, haply wont to entertain . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 11
And many a blooming, many a lovely, cheek . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 7
With envy heard in many a distant clime; . . 463 **They called* 3
Breathed the same element; too many wrecks . 466 *St. Bees* 21
Have struck thy sides, too many ghastly decks . 466 *St. Bees* 22
In many an hour when judgment goes astray. . 467 *St. Bees* 85
Beneath stern mountains many a soft vale lies, . 472 **Arran! a* 13
For many a voyage made in her swift bark, . . 475 **Homeward we* 7
For things far off we toil, while many a good . 476 *Eden* 13
Came studious Taste; and many a pensive stranger 477 *Nunnery* 11
For so many strange contrasts in one human face: 482 *Character* 2
And many love me! but by none . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 55
The labouring many and the resting few; . . . 489 *Spade* 8
Plays, in the many games of life, that one . . 494 *Hap. War.* 70
At the green base of many an inland hill, . . . 495 *Fact* 36
For the poor Many, measured out by rules . . 501 *Humanity* 87
Though many suns have risen and set . . . . 507 *May* 1
How many wan and faded cheeks . . . . . 507 *May* 27
Are here, and likenesses of many a shell . . . 511 **Who rashly* 12
Up many a sharply-twining road and down, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 103
And over many a wide hill's craggy crown, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 104
Through the quick turns of many a hollow nook, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 105
And the rough bed of many an unbridged brook? 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 106
And the smooth green of many a pendent field, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 176
Such shout as many a sportive echo meeting . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 205
And thus through many seasons' space . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 17
And scattered many a lusty splinter . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 51
And many a rotten bough about. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 52
With thy Forerunners that through many a year 538 **In desultory* 18
Flowers are there many that delight to strive . 539 **Lady! a* 12
Her sacred recompense for many wants) . . . 539 **Lady! a* 51
In many a cloudless hour! . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 64
And there, 'mid many a noble guest, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 371
Full many a glimpse (but sparingly bestowed . 548 **Stay, bold* 18
In these fair vales hath many a Tree . . . . 549 **In these* 1
Through the vicissitudes of many a year— . . 549 **The massy* 9
I should have died, yea many hours ago; . . . 556 *Prioress* 200
And there was many and many a lovely note, . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 72
For thou hast many a foolish and quaint cry:— . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 123
For many a one hath virtues manifold, . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 189
And I will sing one song, of many new, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 247
Yet further.——Many, I believe, there are . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 133
That shrinks, like many more, from cold and rain; 571 **There is a Flower* 2
Of manifold pleasures and many desires: . . . 572 *Avarice* 26
To escape from many and strange indignities; . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 9
From many a humble source, to pains . . . . 580 *John Words.* 46
And many thousands now are sad— . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 13
Many and strange, that hung about his life; . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 29
—But there's a Tree, of many, one, ... 588 *Immortality* 51
In the wide range of many a weary round, . . 615 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 719
Saved out of many by his piety. . . . . 623 **I find* 14
Who weeps for strangers? Many wept . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 1
Not many steps, and she was left . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 13
With many a fond embrace, while joy runs high, 624 *Æneid* 40
From gilded rafters many a blazing light . . . 625 *Æneid* 101
Raised by many a hand august, ... 629 *Installation* 78
The heavy weight of many a weary day . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 22
A perfect stillness. Many were the thoughts . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 70
To a servile yoke. What need of many words? . 633 *Prelude* 1. 105
The many feelings that oppressed my heart. . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 123
Oh, many a time have I, a five years' child, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 288
That spectacle, for many days, my brain . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 391
Was set, and visible for many a mile . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 426
Such ministry, when ye through many a year . 639 *Prelude* 1. 468
But husbanded through many a long campaign. . 640 *Prelude* 1. 520
Even while mine eye hath moved o'er many a league 640 *Prelude* 1. 577
Nor for his bounty to so many worlds— . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 182

Many—*continued.*

In many a thoughtless hour, when, from excess . 645 *Prelude* 2. 186
Than many are to range the faculties . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 223
And close communion. Many are our joys . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 284
Would he peruse these lines! For many years . 647 *Prelude* 2. 335
In many things my brother, chiefly here . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 465
Be many, and a blessing to mankind. . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 471
So many happy youths, so wide and fair . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 218
So many divers samples from the growth . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 221
Brother to many more. In this mixed sort . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 321
I smile, in many a mountain solitude . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 568
And many of them seeming yet my own! . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 43
Sees many beauteous sights—weeds, fishes, flowers, 662 *Prelude* 4. 261
The other that was a god, yea many gods, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 106
And islands of Winander!—many a time . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 365
To think of, to read over, many a page, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 548
Without a separate notice: many books . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 23
Where elms for many and many a league in files . 680 *Prelude* 6. 360
The untransmuted shapes of many worlds, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 464
Did sweeten many a meditative hour. . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 556
To many, neither dignified enough . . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 459
Beginning, lead his voice through many a maze . 695 *Prelude* 7. 555
And in the lapse of many years may come . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 34
He had sate lord in many tender hearts; . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 141
Of many benefits, in later years . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 223
Fashioned his life; and many a long discourse, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 421
Beneath the trees, clear footing many a mile— . 716 *Prelude* 9. 436
And on these spots with many gleams I looked . 716 *Prelude* 9. 500
Spread into madness of the many; blasts . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 337
Companion never lost through many a league— . 732 *Prelude* 11. 340
For ill-requited France, by many deemed . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 384
Abroad on many nations, are no more . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 411
Wafted, at intervals, from many a bower . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 55
From many other uncouth vagrants (passed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 158
The Many for the pleasure of those Few; . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 211
As one of many schoolfellows compelled, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 332
Tarrying at will in many a pleasant spot . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 352
To be his chosen comrade. Many a time, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 61
Oh! many are the Poets that are sown . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 77
He, many an evening, to his distant home . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 126
Of boyhood, many an hour in caves forlorn, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 154
He had small need of books; for many a tale . 758 *Excursion* 1. 163
And many a legend, peopling the dark woods, . 758 *Excursion* 1. 165
The history of many a winter storm, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 278
Of many minds, of minds and bodies too; . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 376
The history of many families; . . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 377
Of many Beings, he had wondrous skill . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 431
Burn to the socket. Many a passenger . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 502
The hardships of that season: many rich . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 543
And of the poor did many cease to be, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 545
And whistled many a snatch of merry tunes . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 569
"This tale did Margaret tell with many tears: . 766 *Excursion* 1. 682
"I roved o'er many a hill and many a dale, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 697
Through many a wood and many an open ground, 766 *Excursion* 1. 699
With many a short-lived thought that passed between, ... 767 *Excursion* 1. 705
I have been travelling far; and many days . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 764
Did many seasons pass ere I returned . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 870
There, to and fro, she paced through many a day 769 *Excursion* 1. 884
Made many a fond enquiry; and when they, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 892
By many a cottage-hearth, where he received . 772 *Excursion* 2. 59
Where many a sheltered and well-tended plant . 774 *Excursion* 2. 167
By husbandry of many thrifty years, ... 776 *Excursion* 2. 342
Upon a bed of heath;—full many a spot . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 351
An eager grasp; and many moments' space— . 779 *Excursion* 2. 519
'Tis more than human! Many precious rites . 780 *Excursion* 2. 550
Your prized companions.—Many are the notes . 782 *Excursion* 2. 696
To One on whose mild radiance many gazed . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 503
To many seemed superfluous—as, no cause . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 265
Among the many there; and while the mists . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 521
In spite of many a rough untoward blast, . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 396
Among so many shadows, are the pains . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 476
Companions have I many; many friends, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 812
By many pitied, as insane of mind; . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 225
Helps to internal ease. Of many such . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 401
Of many helpless Children. I begin . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1122
Of many fancies, prompting many hands. . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1148
On many a staring countenance portrayed . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 96
Of unsunned griefs, too many and too keen, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 281
Of many tears, virtuous and thoughtful grief; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 470
How many scrupulous worshippers fall down . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 584
The raven lodged in safety.—Many a ship . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 602
Might one like me *now* visit many a tract . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 96
Then, in full many a region, once like this . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 165
That many, sweet to hear of in soft verse, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 401
Through many channels, ever and anon . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 580
Many and idle, visits not his ear: . . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 75
"So fare the many; and the thoughtful few, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 658
Which Age, with many a slow stoop, strove to gain; S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 5
Through Cumbrian wilds, in many a mountain cave, ... S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 1
At the green base of many an inland hill, . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 7
When many plants strange blossoms bore . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 3
Of many a Grecian vale, who sought not praise, . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 154
And bowed to many a major-domo . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 17
. . . and many a sheep . . . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 38
To many living now, have I described . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 108
Year after year, with many a sleep between, . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 5
This small abiding-place of many men, . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.146
Perhaps for many genial days to come, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.191
Me rich in many onward-looking thoughts, . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.233

Many—*continued.*

They should not have departed; many days . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.236
Wild creatures, and of many homes, that come . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.540
Of many into one incorporate. . . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.616
This way and that the {vulgar / many} are inclined, . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4.1

Many-chambered. A pupil in the many-chambered school, ... 810 *Excursion* 4. 609

Many-coloured. The many-coloured images imprest 80 **Loving she* 20
Of many-coloured life that Fortune pours . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 4
Green meadow-ground, and many-coloured woods, 718 *Prelude* 10. 8

Many-headed. Between the show, and many-headed mass . . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 434

Many-tinted. Far stretched beneath the many-tinted hills, ... 17 *Desc. Sk.* 407

Many-windowed. Breaks from a many-windowed fabric huge; . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 169

Map. Or map of the whole world: thoughts, link by link, ... 260 **How sweet* 11
As in a map, before the adventurer's gaze— . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 17
And the whole surface of the out-spread map, . 548 **Stay, bold* 23
"Good-natured lounging," and behold a map . 677 *Prelude* 6. 182
That Fancy, dreaming o'er the map of things, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 218
Among his fellows, while an ample map . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 784

Maple. A maple dish, my furniture should be; . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 10
And hearth was there, and maple dish, . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 145
Under a maple that is well beseen, ... 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 283
Cherry or maple, sate in close array, ... 639 *Prelude* 1. 515
That ever hermit dipped his maple dish . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 687

Maps. With books, maps, fossils, withered plants and flowers, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 663

Mar. Nor shall your presence, howso'er it mar . 477 *Steamboats* 4
Thy bounty stints, nor can thy beauty mar, . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 29

Marathon. Sons of the brave who fought at Marathon, 312 **When, far* 10
With second life the deed of Marathon . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 97

Marathonian. Confused the Marathonian tale appears, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 287
Shall walk the Marathonian plain; . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 38
On Marathonian valour, yet the tear . . . . 339 *Tell* 3

Marble. With marble, which he sent from foreign lands. 135 *Michael* 270
And fiercely swept the marble floor,— . . . . 213 *Dion* 70
Shuddered the walls—the marble city wept— . 214 *Dion* 110
And without wrong are cropped the marble tomb to strew. . . . . 222 *Triad* 211
And, haply, far within the marble belt . . . 269 **Pure element* 11
The uplifted palms, the silent marble lips . . 343 *Eclipse* 51
I stood, and gazed upon a marble stone, . . . 365 **Under the* 4
Till Rome, to silent marble unconfined, . . . 368 *Trajan* 72
By the fierce waves, a flower in marble graven. . 371 *Eg. Maid* 126
In a white vest, white as her marble neck . . 508 *F. Stone* 13
Like marble, white, like ether, pure; . . . . 550 *Hermit's Call* 2. 14
And in a tomb of precious marble clear . . . 556 *Prioress* 230
To tell his worth, the marble of this tomb . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 7
To the cold marble, waits upon thy dust; . . 584 **With copious* 43
The marble index of a mind for ever . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 62
And smooth as marble or a waveless sea, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 441
Or Syria's marble ruins towering high . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 150
And marble monuments were here displayed . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 166
By that wondrous marble wife . . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 7
Of marble; for while shameless wrong and woe . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 2

March. Our march of yesterday had better suited . 39 *Bord.* 107
The challenger pursued his march; . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 57
Of a steep march: support me to the end. . . 112 **O dearer* 12
'Tis eight o'clock,—a clear March night, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 1
The time was March, a cheerful noon— . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 15
Of echoes, to his march kept time; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 235
List to those shriller notes!—*that* march . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 41
Beheld in your impetuous march the likeness . . 229 *Clouds* 12
Of rapt imagination sped her march . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 124
From bleak hill-top, and length of march by night 320 **Hunger, and* 2
No more; Time halts not in his noiseless march— 351 *Des. Stanzas* 82
Into a Brook of loud and stately march, . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 2
Where'er their march: no steed will he . . . 404 *White Doe* 728
They march with Dudley at their head, . . . 404 *White Doe* 787
Am grieved this backward march to see . . . 406 *White Doe* 900
It is the first mild day of March: . . . . . 482 *Sister* 1
Of thy brethren a march thou shouldst sound through the clouds, ... 485 **A plague* 34
List, the winds of March are blowing; . . . . 503 *Warning* 1
In March, December, and in July, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 9
A march of glory, which doth put to shame . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 315
A march it was of military speed, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 491
Or sees in his day's march; himself he feels, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 251
To forward reason's else too scrupulous march. . 708 *Prelude* 8. 643
March firmly towards righteousness and peace."— 727 *Prelude* 10. 589
While, free as air, o'er printless sands we march, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1200
Lurks in safe shelter from the winds of March, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 788
The winds of March, smiting insidiously, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 683
Descended from Judean heights, to march . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 812

Marched. We marched to Syria: oft I left the Camp, 70 *Bord.* 1802
Of Umfraville or Percy ere they marched . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 5
Marched round the altar—to commemorate . . . 346 *Processions* 12
That marched and countermarched about the hills 735 *Prelude* 12. 97
Cheered by the Highland bagpipe, as they marched 774 *Excursion* 2. 176
Of boor or burgher, as they marched along. . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 97
And graced with shining weapons, weekly marched, 869 *Excursion* 7. 767

Marches. He marches by, secure and bold; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 63
And, as the great Deliverer marches by, . . . 213 *Dion* 35
And while he marches on with steadfast hope, . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 11

Marches—*continued.*
He marches with his flute, his book, and sword, . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 533
Marching. Long-exiled Dion marching at their head, 213 *Dion* 23
Marching down the banks of Were. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 602
Thence marching southward smooth and free . . 404 *White Doe* 715
March-winds. And lilies face the March-winds in full blow, ... 529 *Poor Robin* 2
Margaret. Margaret, the saintly Foundress, take thy place; . . . . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 2
The Dragon quelled; and valiant Margaret . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 9
Hath blessed poor Margaret for her gentle looks, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 503
To numerous self-denials, Margaret . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 548
Said Margaret to me, here beneath these trees, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 590
But, when I entered, Margaret looked at me . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 648
Said Margaret, 'for I knew it was his hand . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 672
"This tale did Margaret tell with many tears: . 766 *Excursion* 1. 682
—Margaret stood near, her infant in her arms, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 843
Of Margaret, sinking on the lonely heath . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1060
Full blest he was, 'Another Margaret Green,' . 867 *Excursion* 7. 672
Marge. Save where, along the shady western marge, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 126
Her shameless timbrel shakes on Como's marge, . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 139
Along the river's stony marge . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 23
In freedom, mountain-turf and river's marge; . . 273 **While Anna's* 2
Round the moist marge of Persian fountains cling: 376 *Duddon* 1. 6
Her shameless timbrel shakes along thy marge, . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 160
Stretch from the western marge of Thurston-mere, 706 *Prelude* 8. 459
Of joyous comrades. Soon as the reedy marge . 891 *Excursion* 9. 488
Have virtue to send forth. Upon the marge . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 179
Margin. The mystic shapes that by thy margin rove 3 *Ev. Wk.* 78
More pleased, my foot the hidden margin roves . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 77
Its green-tinged margin in a blaze of gold; . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 122
He to the margin of the precipice . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 399
Angling beside the margin of the lake. . . . . 149 **A narrow* 49
On its firm margin, even as from a well, . . . 149 *M. H.* 9
From the brook's margin, wide around, the trees 184 *Airey-force* 3
Along the margin of a bay: . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 10
Upon the margin of that moorish flood . . . 196 *Resolution* 74
Launched from the margin of a bay . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 131
Upon thy margin, roaring Bran!— . . . . . 301 *Bran* 87
Now, on the margin of some spotless fountain, . 325 *Ode 1814* 123
Following the margin of a bay, ... 371 *Ee. Maid* 135
From the proud margin of the Thames, . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 64
On Duddon's margin, in the sheltering nest; . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 5
For where, but on *this* River's margin, blow . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 6
Heard on his rueful margin) thence wert named . 464 **Greta, what* 6
There, on the margin of a streamlet wild, . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 9
Who saw thee, on his margin, yield to death, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 12
By whose unpathway'd margin still and dread . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 285
Along the margin of our terrace walk; . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 286
When, by the margin of the trembling lake, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 420
Low-standing by the margin of the stream, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 206
The rapid stream whose margin we had trod; . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 644
Along the winding margin of the lake, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 697
Along the margin of the moonlight sea— . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 602
Around the margin of the plate, whereon . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 510
To the blank margin of a Valentine, ... 851 *Excursion* 6. 892
Tyre, by the margin of the sounding waves, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 217
From the green margin of the public way, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 372
And by the river's margin—whence they come, . 882 *Excursion* 8. 549
To the flat margin of the Baltic sea, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 337
To the lake's margin, where a boat lies moored . 890 *Excursion* 9. 425
On the green margin of Loch Tay, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 8
Marian. How fast the Marian death-list is unrolled! 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 1
Marie. A choral *Ave Marie* shall beguile, . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 59
Ave Marie, as he goeth by the way. . . . . 553 *Prioress* 56
Marigold. *See* **Marsh-marigold.**
Marine. The dwelling raised,—a veteran Marine. . 470 **Did pangs* 8
Mariner. *See* **Fellow-mariner.**
The impatient mariner the sail unfurled, . . . 31 *Guilt* 355
A seaman, a grey-headed Mariner. . . . . 102 *Brothers* 435
As e'er by mariner was given to bay . . . . 149 **A narrow* 78
Woe to the poor blind Mariner! . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 104
Guiding the mariner through troubled seas, . . 466 *St. Bees* 43
Spare it, ye waves, and lift the mariner, . . . 469 **The feudal* 9
Their highest promise. If the mariner, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 483
The mariner who sails the roaring sea . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 153
The bright-eyed Mariner, and rueful woes . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 400
Which to and fro the mariner is used . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 247
Mariners. And perilous waters; with the mariners 95 *Brothers* 42
The bustle of the mariners . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 79
Or mariners the distant light . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 760
Ye mariners, that plough your onward way, . . 454 *Sea-side* 36
Mark. *See* **Sea-mark.**
I love to mark the quarry's moving trains, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 158
Who is it that hath wronged you? Mark you me; 45 *Bord.* 453
Mark the Almighty Wisdom, which decreed . . 57 *Bord.* 1117
And I had been—no matter—do you mark me? . 68 *Bord.* 1702
Yet we mark it not;—fruits redden, ... 90 *Longest Day* 37
Oh! mark the beauty of his eye: . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 11
Of "Matthew, Mark, and Luke, and John, . . 144 **Driven in* 45
Mark the spot to which I point! . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 9
"Mark him, how his power he uses, ... 163 *Hint* 9
Mark, ere for his haunt he chooses . . . . . 163 *Hint* 11
Gave to the days a mark and name . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 223
Mark that Cripple who leans on his crutch; like a tower . . . . . 189 *Music* 37
To mark its eddying foam-balls prettily distrest . 190 **Lyre! though* 27
Mark how the feathered tenants of the flood, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 203
But mark her glowing cheek, her vesture green! . 221 *Triad* 98
Yet still I ask, what haven is her mark? . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 9

Mark—*continued.*
Mark the concentred hazels that enclose . . . 262 **Mark the* 1
Desponding Father! mark this altered bough, . 266 **Desponding Father* 1
When one day (and now mark me well, . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 96
Yet mark his modest state! upon his head, . . 314 *Hofer* 7
Dread mark of approbation, justly gained! . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 159
We mark majestic herds of cattle, free . . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 6
For see, Laverna! mark the far-famed Pile, . . 362 **List—'twas* 29
With justice mark not Thou, O Light divine, . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 9
The old Egyptian's emblematic mark . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 77
Or, at an earlier call, to mark, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 40
Or there to pace, and mark the summits hoar . 384 *Duddon* 31. 12
To mark some change of service. As the swell . 387 *Roslin* 3
Slackens his course—to mark those holy piles . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 7
To senseless ashes. Mark! how all things swerve 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 9
Mark him, of shoulders curved, and stature tall, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 5
I mark thee, Richard! urgent to equip . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 2
But mark how gladly, through their own domains, 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 6
May gather up our thoughts, and mark at leisure 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 13
You mark them twinkling out with silvery light, . 453 **Calm is the* 5
Upon her lap reposing, holds—but mark . . . 509 *F. Stone* 54
Then mark him, him who could so long rebel, . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 5
But Nature, though we mark her not, ... 532 †*Float. Isl.* 19
And when I learned to mark the spectral Shape . 532 **Once I* 25
To read that they, who mark thy course, behold . 539 **Lady! a* 59
May brighten more and more! True to the mark, 541 *Grace Darl.* 59
Could hear the wind and mark the showers . . 577 **I come* 18
To mark the birches' stems all golden light, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 99
—To mark a planet's pomp and steady light . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 380
Think calmly on the past, and mark at leisure . 626 **The confidence* 13
To mark some sheltering bower or sunny nook, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 201
Of a thick hawthorn, I could mark him well, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 390
For me beyond its ordinary mark, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 89
When Robespierre, not ignorant for what mark . 719 *Prelude* 10. 104
Full seventy winters hath he lived, and mark! . 780 *Excursion* 2. 600
Substantial service. Mark me now, and learn . 783 *Excursion* 2. 773
Yet, mark the contradictions of which Man . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 806
To mark *their* placid state, who never heard . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 378
The strain was aptly chosen; and I could mark . 814 *Excursion* 4. 888
At her aspiring outset. Mark the babe . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 261
Their virtue's humbler mark; a sigh of *pain* . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 269
But to a higher mark than song can reach . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 24
And mark that daisied hillock, three spans long! 867 *Excursion* 7. 635
To most strange issues. I have lived to mark . 875 *Excursion* 8. 89
Whereon our fathers sate. And mark his brow! 880 *Excursion* 8. 407
Marked. Too little marked how fast they rolled away: . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 227
To-day will clear up all.—You marked a Cottage, 44 *Bord.* 378
Has marked out this foul Wretch as one whose crimes . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 1000
His guilt was marked—these things could never be 69 *Bord.* 1751
Through the wide element? or have you marked 123 *V. and J.* 141
Till you have marked his heaving chest, . . . 143 **Driven in* 23
One have I marked, the happiest guest . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 9
He marked not that 'twas still as death. . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 155
And marked it for my own; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 10
Appalling process! I have marked . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 826
Is marked by no distinguishable line; . . . . 271 **Where holy* 2
Nor doubt that He marked also for his own . . 275 *Gravestone* 10
I marked the breathings of her dragon crest: . 311 **Who rises* 21
Nor haply less the Brother whom I marked, . . 362 **List—'twas* 83
He marked not, heard not, as he fled; . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1385
Untouched by due regret I marked your fall! . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 2
(Still marked with green turf circles narrowing . 470 *Tynwald* 2
On all that marked the primal flight . . . . 472 *Ossian* 34
How different! yet both distinctly marked, . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 550
Duly to reach the point marked out by Heaven. . 686 *Prelude* 6. 753
And carriage, marked by unexampled grace. . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 308
Of all that unassisted I had marked . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 240
Him had I marked the day before—alone . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 38
Marked with the steps of those, whom, as they passed, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 455
A momentary pleasure, never marked . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 630
Track leading into track; how marked, how worn 793 *Excursion* 3. 533
Nature had framed them both, and both were marked . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 453
Perchance you not unfrequently have marked . 839 *Excursion* 6. 96
Over both minds, when they awhile had marked . 845 *Excursion* 6. 481
Spring's richest blossoms; and ye may have marked, ... 868 *Excursion* 7. 718
Our Country marked the preparation vast . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 759
"Oft have I marked him, at some leisure hour, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 782
The foot-path faintly marked, the horse-track wild, 876 *Excursion* 8. 105
Had marked the line, and strewn its surface o'er . 881 *Excursion* 8. 451
And cruel wars expire. The way is marked, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 650
How often I have marked a plumy fern . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 67
Market. To him who bid the highest in the market 56 *Bord.* 1055
Of a sad market, ranged for public sale, . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 3
Of our small market village, was the goal . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 35
When the market Maiden, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 32
Market-morning. When market-morning came, the neat attire . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 221
Market-place. And vexed the market-place. But in the breasts . . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 468
Market-village. In the antique market-village where was passed . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 53
Marks. *See* **Footmarks, Hoof-marks.**
The eye that marks the gliding creature sees . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 220
Or marks, 'mid opening cliffs, fair dark-eyed maids 12 *Desc. Sk.* 91
Marks nothing but the red sun's setting round, . 26 *Guilt* 111

Marks—*continued.*
The marks were still the same ; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 50
Marks, not mindless of frail mortals, ... 90 *Longest Day* 55
And *that* which marks thy bed. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 72
But marks of infamy and shame— . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1225
When Nature marks the year's decline, ... 497 *Lycoris* 29
Some scattered leaf, or marks which, in one track, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 55
Unsightly marks of violence or harm. . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 251
For whom it registers the birth, and marks the growth, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 261
I glance but at a few conspicuous marks, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 573
Extrinsic differences, the outward marks . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 218
Some vain distinctions, marks of earthly state . 824 *Excursion* 5. 157

Marmaduke. The name of Marmaduke is blown away : . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 138
This Marmaduke—— O could you hear his voice : 40 *Bord.* 165
Marmaduke ! I suspect unworthy tales . . . 41 *Bord.* 255
That will be soon despatched. Did Marmaduke . 43 *Bord.* 340
Than make me change my course. Dear Marmaduke, . : . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 992
What, Marmaduke ! now thou art mine for ever. 66 *Bord.* 1591
I shall have business with you, Marmaduke ; . . 66 *Bord.* 1625
Follow me to the Hostel. Marmaduke, . . . 66 *Bord.* 1626
Alone partake of it ?—Belovèd Marmaduke ! . . 75 *Bord.* 2148
" MARMADUKE." . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2224
And Marmaduke in fearless mail, ... 401 *White Doe* 479
And one, the pensive Marmaduke, ... 401 *White Doe* 490
To Marmaduke, cut off from pity ! . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1368

Maro. What Maro loved, shall we enfold ? . . . 499 **Departing summer* 59

Marquess. Scrub lives a genuine Marquess above stairs, ... L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 17

Marquis. To see the arch grimace of Marquis Scrub, L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 11

Marred. Have marred this Work ; the calm ethereal grace, ... 342 *Last Sup.* 2
Their peace, perhaps, our lightest footfall marred ; 527 **Those breathing* 50

Marriage. That on his marriage day sweet music made ! . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 238
We talked of marriage and our marriage day ; . 29 *Guilt* 250
Small help ; and, after marriage such as mine, . 32 *Guilt* 427
Of love and marriage bonds. These words to thee 691 *Prelude* 7. 302

Marriage-bed. O sacred marriage-bed of death, . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 33

Marriage-vow. Divine displeasure, broke the marriage-vow. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1093

Married. And then I married, and was rich . . 115 *Last of Flock* 27
I married my sixth wife ! . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 865
The gentle Lady married to the Moor ; . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 41
And wisdom married to immortal verse ? " . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 536

Marrow. Then said my " *winsome Marrow*," . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 6
We'll keep them, winsome Marrow ! . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 54
Or seeks, a " winsome Marrow," . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 2

Mars. In bloodiest battle since the days of Mars ! . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 143
High o'er the red-haired race of Mars, ... 237 *P. B.* 38
Jove, Venus, and the ruddy crest of Mars . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 5
The dancing Salii—on the shields of Mars . . . 346 *Processions* 32
Whose Guardians bent the knee to Jove and Mars : 380 *Duddon* 17. 11
The latter chiefly ; from the field of Mars . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 45

Marsh. Till they have crossed the quaking marsh, . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 127
The fainting creature took the marsh, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 265
Across the marsh, the game in view, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 273
O'er Anet's hopeless seas of marsh to stray, . . 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 715

Marshal. Marshal the banquet, giving with due grace Marshal forth-with a pair of oars in gules. . . . 624 *Æneid* 69
L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 36

Marshalled. Not virgin lilies marshalled in bright row, In marshalled thousands, darkening street and moor . . . . . 347 *Processions* 59
505 *Warning* 122

Marshes. 'Mid reedy fens wide-spread and marshes drear, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 7

Marsh-marigold. Bright gowan, and marsh-marigold, farewell ! . . . . . 106 *Farewell* 22

Mart. Trusting to crowded factory and mart . . . 255 *S. H.* 12
To seek the general mart of Christendom ; . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 4
Or soil endured a transfer in the mart . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 917

Martha. Since she (her name is Martha Ray) . . 198 *Thorn* 105
Poor Martha ! on that woeful day . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 117
That Martha Ray about this time . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 153
They had to do with Martha Ray. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 165

Martha's. Ere I had heard of Martha's name, . . 199 *Thorn* 173

Martial. Though martial songs have banished songs of love, ... 21 *Desc. Sh.* 614
By martial sports,—or, seated in the tent, . . 211 *Laod.* 118
Who, from a martial *pageant*, spreads . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 73
Of more than martial courage in the breast . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 6
The martial courage of a day is vain, ... 316 **The martial* 1
From all that martial feats could yield . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 3
Such martial service disapprove. . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 88
All martial duties to fulfil ; . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 76
Of martial banner, in procession bear ; . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 4
Enter betimes with more than martial fire . . . 529 **Those breathing* 128
Of music, martial tunes, and banners spread, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 277
The shepherd's grey to martial scarlet changed, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 764

Martre. And from Mont Martre southward to the Dome . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 47

Martyr. Ere martyr burns, or patriot bleeds ! . . 233 *Power of Sound* 96
England's first Martyr, whom no threats could shake ; . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 10
Martyr, or King, or sainted Eremite, ... 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 5
" O Martyr 'stablished in virginity ! . . . . 554 *Prioress* 128
And lifted up this Martyr from the bier, . . . 556 *Prioress* 229
For never did the uxorious martyr seek . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 49

Martyrdom. Of martyrdom, and fortitude, and right: 318 **Ah ! where* 10
And eke of martyrdom this ruby bright, . . . 555 *Prioress* 159
So that they burn forth in great martyrdom. . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 35
Founded in truth ; by blood of Martyrdom . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 9

Martyred. Unto their martyred Countrymen decreed, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 51

Martyr's. She smiles as if a martyr's crown were won : . . . . . 139 *Widow* 37
Encouraged with a martyr's confidence ; . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 274

Martyrs. *See* **Battle-martyrs.**
Aid, glorious Martyrs, from your fields of light, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 1
The headless martyrs of the Covenant, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 9
Where Christian Martyrs stand in hues portrayed, 500 *Humanity* 21
In the cleansed faith for which her martyrs died ; 504 *Warning* 56
The Heavens are thronged with martyrs that have risen . . . . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 8
Holden where martyrs suffered in past time, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 677
The life and death of martyrs, who sustained, . 759 *Excursion* 1. 172
Of sages, martyrs, confessors—the man . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 359

Marvel. What marvel then if many a Wanderer sigh, 21 *Desc. Sh.* 584
The later Sidney, Marvel, Harrington, ... 307 **Great men* 3
And marvel not that antique Faith inclined . . 347 *Processions* 68
(Stilled from afar—such marvel story tells— . . 362 **List—'twas* 55
The marvel of the PERILOUS SEAT, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 316
I marvel how Nature could ever find space . . 482 *Character* 1

Marvellous. For many a marvellous victory renowned, ... 18 *Desc. Sh.* 450
The marvellous current of forgotten things ; . . 102 *Artegal* 12
(Sentient by Grecian sculpture's marvellous power), 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 6
And terror of that marvellous night ! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 144
I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous Boy, . . 195 *Resolution* 43
Yet did the glowing west with marvellous power . 262 **Dark and* 5
As aught that marvellous coast thro' all its length 355 *Aquap.* 208
Through marvellous felicity of skill, ... 357 *Aquap.* 285
Ye heard, a rocking marvellous . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 202
A marvellous study of wild accident ; . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 3
Was frozen at its marvellous source ; . . . . 586 *Hogg* 16
Faith in the marvellous things which then I felt ? 647 *Prelude* 2. 347
When craving for the marvellous gives way . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 540
And mocks the prompter's listening. Marvellous things . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 102
The Wax-work, Clock-work, all the marvellous craft 698 *Prelude* 7. 712
Each lost in each, that marvellous array . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 857
And what a marvellous and heavenly show . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 471
Though marvellous in its kind. A place there is . 841 *Excursion* 6. 214
A marvellous spectacle," the Wanderer said, . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 517
The trunk and body of its marvellous strength, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 610
Upon the cross, this marvellous advance . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 722

Marvellously. How clear, how keen, how marvellously bright . . . . . 263 **How clear* 1
A habitation marvellously planned, ... 266 **The stars* 5
As marvellously seized as in that moment . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 718

Marvels. What nobler marvels than the mind . . 238 *P. B.* 143
From your infinite marvels, the sadness was just. 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 16
Of Death and Time, the marvels it hath wrought. 509 *F. Stone* 78
Of marvels, broad-day wonders permanent : . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 128
(Could they depict the marvels of thy cell) . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 66

Mary. So, Mary, let it be . . . . . 111 **Let other* 6
And therefore, my sweet MARY, this still Nook, . 150 *M. H.* 23
Blissful Mary, Mother mild, ... 204 *Brougham* 69
Of God, and Heaven's pure Queen—the blissful Mary. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 342
And, MARY ! oft beside our blazing fire, . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 2
They knelt in prayer, or sang to blissful Mary. . 477 *Nunnery* 8
On us, for reverence of His Mother Mary ! " . . 556 *Prioress* 239
By a blest Husband guided, Mary came . . . 576 **By a* 1
Mary ! may now have lived till he could look . 692 *Prelude* 7. 379

Mary's. For MARY's humble, SARAH's silent claim, . 152 **Forth from* 24
The swan on still St. Mary's Lake . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 43
Yea, let our Mary's one companion child— . . 294 **Fly, some* 10
And, through her depths, Saint Mary's Lake . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 13
And lay it on Saint Mary's shrine ; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1293
To look upon Saint Mary's shrine ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1816
St. Mary's Church, the preacher then would cry :— 627 **When Severn's* 2
Of Nightshade, to St. Mary's honour built, . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 104
Of Nightshade, and St. Mary's mouldering fane, . 727 *Prelude* 10. 598

Mask. A holier name ; and, under such a mask, . 47 *Bord.* 544
Have you betrayed me ? Speak to that. The mask, 71 *Bord.* 1860
Loose Idless to forego her wily mask. . . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 14
This face of rural beauty be a mask . . . . . 463 **They called* 10
Of subtle Treason, in his mask of law, ... 504 *Warning* 102

Masked. Is masked, " if house it be or bower," . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 139

Masonry. On a low structure of rude masonry . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 3

Masquerade. Poor winter look fine in such strange masquerade. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 76
Is, peradventure, one in masquerade. . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 198

Masquerading. In London, " and masquerading," . 457 **The sun has* 11

Mass. Where but a mass of shade the sight can trace, 8 *Ev. Wk.* 333
Along the steaming lake, to early mass. . . . 13 *Desc. Sh.* 126
I' th' name of all the Saints, and by the Mass . 45 *Bord.* 448
And, by the Mass, to see him at his prayers ! — . 57 *Bord.* 1096
In mass opposed to mass, ... 165 *Parrot* 10
It is a mass of knotted joints, ... 197 *Thorn* 8
Buried together in yon gloomy mass . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 31
And a huge mass, to bury or to hide, ... 265 **The Shepherd* 11
Where tapers burned, and mass was sung, . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 17
And virtues through the mass infused, ... 301 *Bran* 92
To mass or some high festival ; . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 24
Sang mass,—and tore the book of prayer,— . . 404 *White Doe* 713
A greedy flame ; the pompous mass proceeds ; . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 3
Like those the Heathen served ; and mass is sung ; 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 12

Mass—*continued.*
Before the altar while the Mass doth last: . . . 555 *Prioress* 185
Spotting the steaming deeps, to early mass; . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 145
And of some other Being. A rude mass . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 33
Or linked them to some feeling: the great mass . 651 *Prelude* 3. 130
Between the show, and many-headed mass . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 434
That huge fermenting mass of human-kind . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 621
Till the whole cave, so late a senseless mass, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 580
And ocean's liquid mass, in gladness lay . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 202
Enclosed between an upright mass of rock . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 414
A mass of rock, resembling, as it lay . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 52
Massacre. Of massacre, in which the senseless sword 719 *Prelude* 10. 43
Massacres. I thought of those September massacres, 719 *Prelude* 10. 73
Massed. Abodes of men irregularly massed . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 123
Masses. The solace beads and masses yield, . . 478 *Somnamb.* 53
Masses of every shape and size, that lay . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 865
Massier. Beneath a massier Highland Broach. . . 391 *Highland Broach* 48
Massy. Of massy gloom and radiance bold.. . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 56
Massy and black, before him lay; . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 357
And massy grove, so near yon blazing town, . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 7
Is that embattled House, whose massy Keep . . 382 *Duddon* 27. 3
The silver Broach of massy frame, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 19
Speak Thou, whose massy strength and stature scorn . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 5
The massy Ways, carried across these heights . 549 **The massy* 1
Erelong, the massy roof above his head, . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 566
Shrine, altar, image, and the massy piles . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 899
But large and massy; for duration built; . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 145
Stretched on his bier—that massy timber wain; . 865 *Excursion* 7. 548
Rose the slim ash and massy sycamore, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 478
Supporting gracefully a massy dome . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 500
Mast. *See* **Gibbet-mast.**
A thought resigned with pain, when from the mast 31 *Guilt* 354
And so, flag flying at mast head, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 162
Long is it as a barber's pole, or mast of little boat, 189 *Star-gazers* 3
Nor mount the mast, nor row, nor float . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 83
A crimson splendour: lowly is the mast . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 3
By the strong sunbeams smitten. Like a mast . 773 *Excursion* 2. 133
Upon the tall mast streaming. But, ye Powers . 798 *Excursion* 3. 342
Her strong knee-timbers, and the mast that bears 866 *Excursion* 7. 604
Master. *See* **Task-master.**
Hunts, where his master points, the intercepted flocks. . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 185
And lustily the master carved the bread, . . . 34 *Guilt* 530
Be cautious, my dear Master! I perceive . . 37 *Bord.* 21
Dear Master! gratitude's a heavy burden . . 38 *Bord.* 30
What life is this of ours, how sleep will master . 45 *Bord.* 419
He does his Master credit. As I live, ... 45 *Bord.* 459
You are now in truth my Master; you have taught me . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1480
Of a tyrannic Master whom they loathed. . . . 69 *Bord.* 1759
The goal is reached. My Master shall become . 73 *Bord.* 2038
There will be need of preparation. Master! . . 74 *Bord.* 2110
Of which I have been proud. O my poor Master! 78 *Bord.* 2321
"O Master! we are seven." . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 64
For that her Master never uttered word . . . 125 *V. and J.* 292
Went up to London, found a master there, . . 135 *Michael* 264
Another Master. Heaven forgive me, Luke, . . 137 *Michael* 380
Yes, let my master fume and fret, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 116
Cannot shield thee from thy Master, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 122
For the Master sees, alas! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 157
With eager eyes the Master pries; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 171
O Master! it has been a cruel leap. . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 144
To see her Master and to cheer— . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 53
And a true master of the glowing strain, . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 2
Sweeps his harp, the Master tries; . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 141
"No doubt," quoth he, "he is the Master . . . 243 *P. B.* 584
No master spirit, no determined road; . . . . 307 **Great men* 13
A Roman Master stands on Grecian ground, . . . 312 **A Roman* 1
The Master of whose humble board . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1690
Pass from their Master, sojourned here to guard . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 13
Issues the master Mind, at whose fell swoop . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 7
To each new Master, like a steer or hound, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 4
That master them. How enviably blest . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 12
Rare master has it been thy lot to know; . . . 489 *Spade* 5
On his morning rounds the Master . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 1
Strong as could then be borne. A Master meek . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 5
The Master died, his drooping servant's grief . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 133
With such a master would I never be; . . . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 201
His fields seemed to know what their Master was doing; . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 18
Broods like the Day, a Master o'er a Slave, . . 589 *Immortality* 119
He passed—nor was I master of my eyes . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 11
The trunk and every master branch were green . 676 *Prelude* 6. 81
Of a new master; bleat the flocks aloud. . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 24
As of a lord and master, or a power, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 258
Master my fancy while I wandered on . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 464
The mind is lord and master—outward sense . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 222
To a kind master on a distant farm . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 761
Thought I, if master of a vacant hour, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 44
"What other yearning was the master tie . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 392
Or late, a perilous master. He—who oft, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 439
Of Time's eternal Master, and that peace, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 520
By some accomplished Master, while he sate . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 12
In vain, if he were master of their fate; . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 623
With scantiest knowledge, master of all truth . 895 *Excursion* 9. 736
He, happy man! is master of the field, . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.382
Master-bias. Is yet a Soul whose master-bias leans 494 *Hap. War.* 59
Master-current. The master-current of her brain . 194 *Ruth* 212
Mastered. Over material forms that mastered reason. 139 *Widow* 27

Mastered—*continued.*
Are mastered by the breathing haze; . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 37
As indignation mastered grief, my tongue . . . 367 **As indignation* 1
But both will soon be mastered, and the copse . 455 *Rydal Mere* 5
And difficulty mastered, with resolve . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 77
His temper was quite mastered by the times, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 143
Masterful. An instant kiss of masterful desire— . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 8
Master-Idol. To Gain, the master-idol of the realm, 877 *Excursion* 8. 184
Master-light. Are yet a master-light of all our seeing; 589 *Immortality* 156
Master-pamphlets. With care, the master-pamphlets of the day; . . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 97
Masterpiece. A pretty prospect this, a masterpiece 60 *Bord.* 1275
Stood with eyes fixed upon that masterpiece, . . 509 *F. Stone* 107
Master's. Let the Steed glory while his Master's hand 278 *Wellington* 3
His master's hands in sign of bliss, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 229
Of Neville, at their Master's call . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 695
Labouring as ever in your Master's sight, . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 6
Now near his master's house in open view . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 5
His Master's dead,—and no one now . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 29
Or by his master's side: . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 61
Your Master's throne is set."—Deaf was the Sea; 495 *Fact* 6
The Dirge which for our Master's sake . . . . 577 **I come* 27
A kerchief sprinkled with his master's blood, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 478
Meanwhile the unsedentary Master's hand . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 193
Upon its Master's frame, a wintry grace; . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 207
Masters. *See* **Posture-masters.**
God bless and thank you both, my gentle Masters. 46 *Bord.* 526
I now perceive we do mistake our masters, . . 54 *Bord.* 908
Of the world's masters, with the musty rules . . 64 *Bord.* 1491
The prey or masters of our own past deeds. . . 65 *Bord.* 1522
Proclaim it, let your Masters hear . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 597
Nor were we ever masters of our wish. . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 476
Among the unthinking masters of the earth . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 380
Mastery. 'Tis vain to strive for mastery. . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 137
Of reckless mastery, hitherto unknown. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 14
With such fell mastery that a man may dare . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 2
And, with a resolute mastery shaking off . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 238
By its inevitable mastery, ... 747 *Prelude* 14. 97
By mastery:—and the good Man lacked not friends 840 *Excursion* 6. 164
An intellectual mastery exercised . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 201
Till perfect mastery crown the pains at last. . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 415
Mastiff. *See* **Jail-mastiff.**
A surly mastiff kennels at the gate, ... 60 *Bord.* 1249
The mastiff, from beneath the waggon, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 150
The Mastiff wondering, and perplext . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 60
The Mastiff, ill-conditioned carl! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 101
Salutes the Mastiff on the head; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 107
Mastiff's. The Creature, by the Mastiff's side, . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 59
By his noble Mastiff's side, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 163
A wound upon the Mastiff's head, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 174
Mast's. Survive upon the tall mast's height; . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 47
Masts. That like to leaning masts of stranded ships appear. . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 412
So said, so done; and masts, sails, yards, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 123
The skiffs with naked masts at anchor laid, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 105
Like leaning masts of stranded ships appear . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 500
Match. The gloomy lantern, and the dim blue match, 32 *Guilt* 419
To match the spark of local fire, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 42
And I will mate and match him blissfully. . . 220 *Triad* 7
Better, if Reason's triumphs match with these, . 468 *St. Bees* 160
"Now, Matthew!" said I, "let us match . . 487 *Fountain* 9
Matched. *See* **Ill-matched, Well-matched.**
For matched with these shall policy prove vain, . 320 **Avaunt all* 13
Chosen for ornament—stone matched with stone . 378 *Duddon* 9. 5
Match'd with an equal number of like age, . . 624 *Æneid* 67
Is matched unequally with custom, time, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 206
Of two brave vessels matched in deadly fight, . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.722
Matchless. They sport beneath that mountain's matchless height . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 577
Stood single, and, from matchless depth of shade, 133 *Michael* 166
Thy matchless courage I bewail no more, . . . 210 *Laod.* 50
O matchless perfidy! portentous lust . . . . 214 *Dion* 106
A liquid concert matchless by nice Art, . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 47
See! there she is, the matchless Earth! . . . 237 *P. B.* 56
With matchless beams. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 24
Thy matchless worth to all posterity. . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 8
Whom I should choose for love and matchless labours. . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 228
The day when he achieved that matchless feat, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 315
I see a matchless blazonry unfurled . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 10
Or Gehol's matchless gardens, for delight . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 77
They are matchless in story; . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 18
Mate. *See* **Co-mate, Helpmate.**
No mate, no comrade Lucy knew; . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 5
And, sooth to say, an apter Mate . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 13
There to the brooding bird her mate . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 21
Thee and thy mate and sister of the sky. . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 45
Her Father took another Mate; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 2
Among the shepherd-grooms no mate . . . . 205 *Brougham* 114
Winds the mute Creature without visible Mate . 212 *Dion*
And I will mate and match him blissfully. . . 220 *Triad* 7
Am all unfit to be your mate. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 130
The joyous Woman is the Mate . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 25
And cheers thy melancholy Mate! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 83
And, when she took unto herself a Mate, . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 7
No brother, no mate has he near him—while I . 484 **A plague* 26
Thee his loved servant, his inspiring mate! . . 489 *Spade* 26
And to one purpose cleave, their Being's godlike mate! . . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 132
If long time from thy mate thou be, or far, . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 183

Mate—*continued.*
No night-duck clamours for his wilder'd mate, . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 357
To my heart's wish, my tender Mate became . 794 *Excursion* 3. 554
The funeral train, the Shepherd and his Mate . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1308
Until the expected hour at which her Mate . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 713
Of his own board, where sat his gentle Mate . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 161
Mated. Than kindred wishes mated suitably . . 549 **The massy* 19
Alone or mated, solitude was not. . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 633
Mater. And sang, O *Alma Redemptoris Mater!* . 555 *Prioress* 190
Material. Over material forms that mastered reason. 139 *Widow* 27
And the material finest gold; . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 24
On mere material instruments;—how weak . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 225
Materials. A thing of such materials framed, by a builder such as he. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 16
The gross materials of this world present . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 2
From earth's materials—waits upon my steps; . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 798
Upon the dark materials of the storm . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 847
And with such soft materials line, her nest . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 841
Maternal. So, unwatched by love maternal, . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 29
Maternal Flora! show thy face, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 13
And the maternal sympathy itself, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 36
Nice aid maternal fingers lend; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 24
Mute Spirit of maternal love, ... 407 *White Doe* 1045
Did pass dependent on maternal care, ... 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 4
In sadness listen. With maternal zeal . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 4
Bold in maternal Nature's care, ... 485 **Bright Flower* 2
Thy lost, maternal heart to re-infuse! . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 22
That book upheld as with maternal care . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 555
And she herself from the maternal bond . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 249
From her maternal cares, had taken up . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 858
The thankful captive of maternal bonds; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 555
And a strange thraldom of maternal love, . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 710
From the maternal breast; then scruples rose; . 852 *Excursion* 6. 940
Her fond maternal heart had built, a nest . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1019
Of one maternal spirit, bringing forth . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 111
Mates.
I lay where, with his drowsy mates, the cock . . 31 *Guilt* 374
Thou, thou and all thy mates, to keep . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 55
This Boy was taken from his mates, and died. . 671 *Prelude* 5. 389
To tread for pastime, talking with his mates, . 805 *Excursion* 4. 248
And small birds singing happily to mates . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 857
Matin. Thy glittering steeples, whence the matin bell 12 *Desc. Sk.* 123
The current of this matin song; . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 54
Matin-bell. From thickly-glittering spires the matin-bell . . . . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 142
And for the Matin-bell to sound no more . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 474
Matins. These matins mounting towards her native sphere. . . . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 54
From thorp or vill his matins sound for me, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 13
To matins joined a mournful voice, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 59
Matins and vespers of harmonious verse! . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 45
At matins froze, and couched at curfew-time, . 655 *Prelude* 3. 455
Said matins at the hour that suited those . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 560
These festive matins?"—He replied, "Not loth . 773 *Excursion* 2. 140
Rise with the lark! your matins shall obtain . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 491
Matrimony. "The which would endless matrimony make;" . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 10
Matron. Repaired, but only found the matron there, 125 *V. and J.* 290
His Helpmate was a comely matron, old— . . 132 *Michael* 79
Of man mature, or matron sage? . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 11
A Matron dwells who, though she bears . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 9
I praise thee, Matron! and thy due . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 35
The fetters which the Matron wears; . . . . 344 **How blest* 51
No answer did the Matron give, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 29
While over her the Matron bent . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 45
Decking the matron temples of a place . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 224
(The same kind Matron whom your tongue hath praised) . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 754
Come,' said the Matron, 'to our poor abode; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 767
Pass,' said the Matron, 'and I never see, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 805
The Matron ended—nor could I forbear . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 827
How on her bed of death the Matron lay, . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 743
And, close behind, the comely Matron rode, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 77
This goodly Matron, shining in the beams . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 517
Peace to the sober matron who shall dip . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 135
Matron's. And like a Roman matron's was her mien and gait. . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 6
Broke from the Matron's strong black eye— . . 294 *Jedbor.* 67
But not in scorn:—the Matron's Faith may lack 360 *Albano* 9
And in the Matron's countenance may be read . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1311
Was trimmed and brightened by the Matron's care, 860 *Excursion* 7. 171
As gathered from the Matron's lips, and tell . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 417
Matrons. Matrons and Sires—who, punctual to the call . . . . . 256 *Dëcay of Piety* 2
Haste, Virgins, haste; and you, ye Matrons grave, 324 *Ode 1814* 42
Maids and Matrons, dight . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 59
When teeming Matrons—yielding to rude faith . 460 **Queen of* 29
Of maids and youths, old men, and matrons staid, 663 *Prelude* 4. 310
And Matrons and unwedded Sisters old; . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 203
Mats. Like Indian mats, that with appropriate grace 860 *Excursion* 7. 184
Matted. His wife sate near him, teasing matted wool, 95 *Brothers* 21
Through beds of matted fern, and tangled thickets, 185 *Nutting* 15
The matted forests of Ontario's shore . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 8
Clapped hands, and shook with glee their matted locks; . . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 11
His black matted hair on his shoulder is bent, . 620 *Convict* 13
Of garden ground run wild, its matted weeds . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 454
Dived into caves, and pierced the matted woods, 840 *Excursion* 6. 110
Matter. With caution, sift the matter artfully. . . 42 *Bord.* 293
No matter—he's a dangerous Man.—That noise!— 43 *Bord.* 350
Matter—*continued.*
By mingling natural matter of her own . . . 44 *Bord.* 367
Your favourite saint—no matter—this good day . 45 *Bord.* 430
Be larger than the peas—prove this—'twere matter 59 *Bord.* 1178
And I had been—no matter—do you mark me? . 68 *Bord.* 1702
Dead, dead!— A dismal matter, Sir, for me, . 74 *Bord.* 2106
What matter? if the waters sleep . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 15
Touching the matter of his passion, still, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 114
It plays not for them,—what matter? 'tis theirs; 167 *Stray Pleasures* 22
Matter for a jocund thought, ... 172 *Kitten* 126
What matter! he's caught—and his time runs to waste; . . . . . 188 *Music* 18
And soon with this he other matter blended, . . 197 *Resolution* 134
But there is matter for a second rhyme, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 95
Not negligent the style;—the matter?—good . . 254 *Detraction* 2
Familiar matter of to-day? . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 22
Of matter for the dawning day! . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 70
Matter and Spirit are as one Machine; . . . 468 *St. Bees* 157
To *us* save matter for a thoughtful sigh, . . . 474 **On to* 2
Matter wherein right voluble I am, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 38
Each takes in this high matter, all may move . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 13
Oh! what's the matter? what's the matter? . 536 *Goody Blake* 1
'Twas all in vain, a useless matter, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 113
Calling to mind this matter when I may, . . . 553 *Prioress* 62
This matter asketh counsel good as grave, . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 272
A present joy the matter of a song, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 47
Cheap matter offered they to boyish wit, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 529
With kindred matter, 'twas to me, in truth, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 467
To have a house (what matter for a home?) . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 73
The matter that detains us now may seem, . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 458
To humbler matter that detained us oft . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 542
Matter not lightly to be heard by those . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 254
I mix more lowly matter; with the thing . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 847
Abstrusest matter, reasonings of the mind . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 65
Are like an idle matter. Still she sighed, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 799
Are made of; an ungracious matter this! . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 625
I treat the matter lightly, but, alas! . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 780
Imparted—to brute matter. I rejoice, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 204
Some weighty matter; then, with fervent voice . 888 *Excursion* 9. 291
Hath furnished matter for a thought; perchance, K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 443
Matters. (Abused, betrayed, but how it matters not) 76 *Bord.* 2208
What matters it?—I blame them not . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 19
And, if not so, what matters beauty gone . . . 527 **Space breathing* 22
Of matters which not falsely may be called . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 169
Whether in matters various, properties . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 331
Our origin, what matters it? In lack . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 238
Matthew. Of "Matthew, Mark, and Luke, and John, 144 **Driven in* 45
To me my good friend Matthew spake, . . . 481 *Expost.* 15
For Matthew a request I make . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 15
Poor Matthew, all his frolics o'er, ... 486 *Matthew* 17
The sighs which Matthew heaved were sighs . 486 *Matthew* 21
And Matthew stopped, he looked, and said, . . 486 **We walked* 3
A second time did Matthew stop; . . . . . 486 **We walked* 17
Matthew is in his grave, yet now, ... 487 **We walked* 57
And Matthew seventy-two. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 4
"Now, Matthew!" said I, "let us match . . 487 *Fountain* 9
In silence Matthew lay, and eyed . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 17
"And, Matthew, for thy children dead . . . 488 *Fountain* 61
Matthew's. Has travelled down to Matthew's name, 486 *Matthew* 11
The tears which came to Matthew's eyes . . . 486 *Matthew* 23
Mattock. The mattock tottered in his hand; . . 484 *Simon Lee* 77
With spade and mattock o'er his shoulder hung; 825 *Excursion* 5. 222
His spade and hoe, mattock and glittering scythe, 880 *Excursion* 8. 426
Mature. Of man mature, or matron sage? . . . 162 **Who fancied* 11
Mature release, in fair society . . . . . 265 **When haughty* 4
May spur me on, in manhood now mature, . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 624
The fold protecting. I myself, mature . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 185
If future years mature me for the task, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 233
And when, mature in manhood, he beheld . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 431
Matured. When these wild ecstasies shall be matured 207 *Tintern* 138
If steady moods of thoughtfulness matured . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 148
To higher things; more naturally matured, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 528
Matured, and in the summer of their strength. . 733 *Prelude* 11. 417
—But when the lord of seasons had matured . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 230
Maturer. Now, to a maturer Audience, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 25
Of their maturer years, his present mind . . . 122 *V. and J.* 36
Maturer Fancy owes to their rough noise . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 13
Until maturer seasons called them forth . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 595
In the belief, that my maturer age, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 310
Maturer years. A grove there is whose boughs . 706 *Prelude* 8. 458
And hence a blow that, in maturer age, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 186
Matures. And image of right reason; that matures 740 *Prelude* 13. 22
Mauleverers. The Claphams and Mauleverers stand; 399 *White Doe* 247
Maurice. Far as ST. MAURICE, from yon eastern FORKS, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 37
Mausolean. And mausolean pomp? Yet here they stand . . . . . 389 *Breadalb.* 9
Mausoleum. Rude Mausoleum! but wrens nestle there, ... 276 *Filial Piety* 13
Maxim. This is our maxim, this our piety; . . . 315 **The Land* 3
Maximilian. Of Maximilian Robespierre;" the hand, 719 *Prelude* 10. 101
Maximins. Hoards may come forth of Trajans, Maximins. . . . . 275 **While poring* 9
Maxims. Dragging all precepts, judgments, maxims, creeds. . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 294
May. (*Partial list.*)
We two had sung, like gladsome birds in May; . 28 *Guilt* 247
Well may we wonder he has gained such power . 37 *Bord.* 13
Let us begone—the Band may else be foiled. . . 37 *Bord.* 20
May He whose eye is over all protect you! . . 38 *Bord.* 43

May—*continued.*
Be better fed. Ne'er may I own the heart . . 38 *Bord.* 67
May well deceive his Child—What ! leave her thus, 41 *Bord.* 251
Enemies !—of his own coinage. That may be, . 42 *Bord.* 257
To think of it. Enough ! you may depart. . . 47 *Bord.* 542
You will be firm : but though we well may trust . 48 *Bord.* 602
I would preserve thee. How may this be done ? 49 *Bord.* 653
A notice for your Daughter, that she may know . 49 *Bord.* 667
Let us begone with speed, that he may hear . . 50 *Bord.* 723
With proper speed our quarters may be gained . 50 *Bord.* 743
This is a time, said he, when guilt may shudder ; 51 *Bord.* 790
That well may put some fears into *your* heart. . 52 *Bord.* 813
May love his Child. Thank you, old Man, for this ! 52 *Bord.* 823
May you in age be blest with such a daughter !— 52 *Bord.* 827
And none look grave but dotards. He may live . 54 *Bord.* 929
Now may I perish if this turn do more . . . 55 *Bord.* 991
I am of flesh and blood, and may I perish . . 57 *Bord.* 1097
May touch, whene'er her Vassals are at work. . 59 *Bord.* 1174
That may not be retold to any ear. . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1199
To welcome in the May. . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 4
Like rivulets in May ? . . . . . 108 *Louisa* 6
Dost lead the revels of the May ; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 15
Nor pastimes of the May ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 201
Whose zeal outruns his promise ! Blue-eyed May 264 *Snowdrop* 8
At like unlovely process in the May . . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 8
Upon a sun-bright morn of May, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 33
Are cheerful as the rising sun in May. . . . . 308 **These times* 8
Nor art thou wronged, sweet May ! when I compare 367 **If with* 4
Thy pleased associates :—light as endless May . 377 *Duddon* 5. 13
(October's workmanship to rival May) . . . . 388 *Trosachs* 11
Delightful blossoms for the *May* . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 61
Spring takes, O sprightly May ! thy shape, . . 502 *Seasons* 3
For May is on the lawn. . . . . 506 **While from* 4
To honour thee, sweet May ! . . . . . 506 **While from* 36
The sovereignty of May. . . . . 507 **While from* 64
Since thou, blithe May, wert born, ... 507 *May* 2
When May is whispering, "Come ! . . . . . 507 *May* 50
And what if thou, sweet May, hast known . . 507 *May* 65
Keep, lovely May, as if by touch . . . . . 508 *May* 93
" Wherefore in praise, the worthiest that I may, . 552 *Prioress* 8
Not that I may increase her honour's dower, . . 552 *Prioress* 12
That I the weight of it may not sustain ; . . . 553 *Prioress* 31
Calling to mind this matter when I may, . . . 553 *Prioress* 62
What may your ill intentions you avail ? . . . 554 *Prioress* 124
Know, that the honour of high God may spread, . 554 *Prioress* 126
Yet may I sing, O *Alma !* loud and clear. . . . 556 *Prioress* 204
To tell his might my wit may not suffice ; . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 11
For he may do all that he will devise ; . . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 13
In brief, the whole of what he will, he may ; . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 16
But most his might he sheds on the eve of May. . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 20
Now against May shall have some stirring—whether 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 23
For now when they may hear the small birds' song, 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 26
And thus in May their hearts are set on fire, . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 34
Yet have I felt of sickness through the May, . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 38
Through all this May that I have little sleep ; . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 42
And it was then the third night of the May. . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 55
Began to honour May with all their powers. . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 70
All men may understanding have of me, ... 559 *Cuck.and Night.*121
But, Nightingale, so may they not of thee ; . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*122
Thou say'st Osee, Osee, then how may I . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*124
Have knowledge, I thee pray, what this may be ? 559 *Cuck.and Night.*125
He may full soon go with an old man's hair. . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*180
For he, in sooth, is blind, and may not see, . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*202
That vengeance on this Cuckoo I may wreak. . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*215
That all this May I will thy songstress be. . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*230
When next May comes, if I am not afraid. . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*235
For love of thee, as loud as I may cry ; . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*248
And, God of Love, that can right well and may, . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*253
For since we yet may have no other feast, . . 562 *Troilus* 6
Yet, since I may no better, would I kiss . . . 563 *Troilus* 33
Men said, what may it be, can no one guess . . 564 *Troilus* 102
That absent was, 'gan sing as ye may hear. . . 564 *Troilus* 119
Then shall she come, that with her bliss may bring. 564 *Troilus* 140
May thence remount at ease. The aged Man . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 6
But stops,—that he may safely lodge the coin . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 28
And lifts the latch for him that he may pass. . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 36
May never House, misnamed of Industry, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 179
And, in spite of the shame that may lurk in his mind, ... 570 *Farmer* 52
The breath of the cows you may see him inhale, . 571 *Farmer* 87
May one blade of grass spring up over thy head ; 571 *Farmer* 90
And, the first moment that the sun may shine, . 571 **There is a Flower* 3
" The sunshine may not cheer it, nor the dew ; . 571 **There is a Flower* 17
And yet, into whatever sin they may fall, . . . 572 *Avarice* 35
May read them not without some bitter tears. . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 18
The May had then made all things green ; . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 18
And with the heart of May . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 32
Feel the gladness of the May ! . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 178
When the fresh eagle, in the month of May, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 397
Of giving welcome to the first of May . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 834
Around whose trunk the maidens dance in May— 866 *Excursion* 7. 621
May-bush. Their May-bush, and along the street in flocks . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 147
May-day. By Shepherd-groom or May-day queen, 164 **Fair Lady* 6
May'st. (*Partial list.*)
Then may'st thou think upon the dead. . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 4
Now may'st thou sing for aye before the throne, . 554 *Prioress* 129
Although for pain thou may'st be like to die, . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*244
Long yet may'st thou live ! for a teacher we see . 572 *Avarice* 47
May-fly. Nought but the char that for the may-fly leaps, ... 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 311
May-garlands. May-garlands, there let the holy altar stand . . . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 11
May-morn. Hark to the peals on this bright May-morn! 628 *Installation* 29
May-morning. How did he die at last ? One sweet May-morning, ... 101 *Brothers* 356
This sweet May-morning, ... 588 *Immortality* 44
Mayor. Nor least, Heaven bless him ! the renowned Lord Mayor : . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 110
Mayors. And *worship* Mayors, Tipstaffs, Aldermen and all. . . . . L.I. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 18
May-pole. Tales of the May-pole dance, and wreaths that decked . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 151
Of gold, the Maypole shines ; as if the rays . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 134
May's. O'er town and tower we fled, and fields in May's fresh verdure drest ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 31
When hums the mountain bee in May's glad ear, 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 444
May-showers. Roused by this kindliest of May-showers, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 13
May-storm. One roaring cataract ! a sharp May-storm . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 151
May-time. From May-time and the cheerful Dawn ; 186 **She was* 8
This May-time, every day before thou dine, . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*242
Maze. Adown a rocky maze ; . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 32
Or down the tempting maze of Shawford brook— 254 *Complete Angler* 10
Beginning, lead his voice through many a maze . 695 *Prelude* 7. 555
Mazes. But once I pierced the mazes of a wood . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 145
There he wheels in downward mazes ; . . . . 163 *Hint* 13
How oft along thy mazes, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 81
Mounts, as you see, in mazes serpentine, . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 48
Along the mazes of this song I go . . . . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 1
Mazy. And the mazy stream unravelled . . . 90 *Longest Day* 59
A mazy course along familiar things, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 37
The mazy Forth unravelled ; . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 2
With mazy boundaries, as the astronomer . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 13
By sound, or ghost of sound, in mazy strife ; . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 12
And a last game of mazy hoverings . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 10
Among the mazy streams that backward went, . 495 *Fact* 33
With mazy rules perplex the weary mind ; . . 619 *School Ex.* 50
Among the mazy streams that backward went, . S.3. 427 **My Son* 4
The mazy reaches of Loch Katerine, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 10
Me. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Forget-me-not.**
Oh ! leave me to myself, nor let me feel . . . 2 *Early Youth* 13
The officious touch that makes me droop again. . 2 *Early Youth* 14
To show what pleasures yet to me remain, . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 34
Even now she decks for me a distant scene, . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 345
Or let me die ! . . . . . 79 **My heart* 6
Stay near me—do not take thy flight ! . . . 79 **Stay near* 1
Float near me ; do not yet depart ! . . . . 79 **Stay near* 5
She gave me eyes, she gave me ears ; . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 17
" Then come with me into the chaise." . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 36
—Her beauty made me glad. . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 12
And wondering looked at me. . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 16
And dearly he loves me. . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 4
My boy beside me tripped, so slim . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 25
In careless mood he looked at me, ... 86 *Anecdote* 33
My little Edward, tell me why."— . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 38
Stranger to me and yet my friend, a simple notice came, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 6
Me had the dream equipped with wings, so I took him in my arms, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 17
Those paths so dear to me. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 12
The difference to me ! . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 12
With what thou art to me. . . . . 111 **Let other* 8
Yet bear me up—else faltering in the rear . . 112 **O dearer* 11
Of a steep march : support me to the end. . . 112 **O dearer* 12
In friendship she to me would often tell. . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 4
O gentle Muses ! let me tell . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 339
Why of your further aid bereave me ? . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 344
And can ye thus unfriended leave me ; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 345
Oh me ! it is a merry meeting . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 430
And She who dwells with me, whom I have loved 148 **There is an* 14
Can ever be a solitude to me, ... 148 **There is an* 16
The redbreast near me hopped ; nor was I loth . 150 **When, to* 15
If stately passions in me burn, ... 158 **In youth* 49
That breath'st with me in sun and air, . . . 159 **With little* 45
Up with me, up with me into the clouds ! . . . 159 **Up with me* 3
Lift me, guide me, till I find . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 6
Only read, perhaps, by me ; . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 28
Praise it is enough for me, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 54
Yet tho' to me the pencil's art . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 9
They dance not for me, ... 167 *Stray Pleasures* 25
Sweet Bird ! to do me wrong ; . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 18
('Tis Fancy guides me willing to be led, . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 10
Nor, I deem, for me unmeet ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 42
Which made me look a thousand ways . . . . 183 **O blithe* 19
Lay round me, scattered like a flock of sheep— . 185 *Nutting* 37
That was the song—the song for me ! . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 20
She died, and left to me . . . . . 187 **Three years* 39
What wealth the show to me had brought : . . 187 **I wandered* 18
Here let me gaze enrapt upon that eye, . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 8
" Hush, boys ! you're telling me a lie ; . . . 191 *Beggars* 44
They met me in a genial hour, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 14
My old remembrances went from me wholly ; . . 195 *Resolution* 20
And fears and fancies thick upon me came ; . . 195 *Resolution* 27
But there may come another day to me— . . . 195 *Resolution* 34
To give me human strength, by apt admonishment. 197 *Resolution* 112
The old Man's shape, and speech—all troubled me ; 197 *Resolution* 128

Me—*continued.*
To me was all in all.—I cannot paint . . . . 206 *Tintern* 75
Haunted me like a passion: the tall rock, . . 206 *Tintern* 77
Their colours and their forms, were then to me . 206 *Tintern* 79
A presence that disturbs me with the joy . . 207 *Tintern* 94
For thou art with me here upon the banks . . 207 *Tintern* 114
Of tender joy wilt thou remember me, ... 207 *Tintern* 145
Pours forth in shady groves, shall plead for me; . 217 *Enterprise* 146
Was such bright Spectacle vouchsafed to me? . 227 *Vernal Ode* 81
Look up—and you shall see me soon! . . . . 236 *P. B.* 10
Both for my little Boat and me! . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 15
The world for my remarks and me . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 53
Suffices me—her tears, her mirth, ... 238 *P. B.* 134
Kind Listeners, that around me sit, ... 245 *P. B.* 788
In neighbourhood with One to me most dear, . 251 *Appleth.* 4
But, faithful Emma! thou with me canst say . 251 **There is a little* 10
Yet sacred is to me this Mountain's head, . . . 252 **The fairest* 12
O gentle Creature! do not use me so, ... 253 **O gentle* 13
But once and deeply let me be beguiled. . . . 253 **O gentle* 14
So do not let me wear to-night away: . . . . 254 **A flock* 11
Even so for me a Vision sanctified . . . . . 258 **Even so* 1
Oh! if within me hope should e'er decline, . . 258 **Even so* 9
Dear Child! dear Girl! that walkest with me here, 258 **It is a* 9
This Ship was nought to me, nor I to her, . . 258 **With Ships* 9
Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn; 259 **The world is* 12
It gladdens me, O worthy, short-lived, Youth! . 260 *Calvert* 13
Such place to me is sometimes like a dream . . 260 **How sweet* 10
For me, who under kindlier laws belong . . . 263 **While not* 9
But 'tis a fruitless task to paint for me, . . . 279 **All praise* 2
Or share with me, fond thought! that inward eye, 279 **All praise* 10
Perchance without one look behind me cast, . . 284 *Departure* 16
Thou art to me but as a wave . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 55
Hath led me to this lonely place. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 63
And seemed to give me spiritual right . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 15
Before me in my endless way. . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 26
Will no one tell me what she sings?—. . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 17
Forgive me if the phrase be strong;— . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 14
But when he was first seen, oh me . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 161
Will dwell with me—to heighten joy, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 87
Touches me not, though pensive as a bird . . . 304 **Jones! as* 13
So that a doubt almost within me springs . . . 309 **When, looking* 8
All nature seems to hear me while I speak, . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 37
The pageant haunts me as it met our eyes! . . . 347 *Processions* 47
Is then the final page before me spread, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 1
Fancy hath flung for me an airy bridge . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 28
Calls me to pace her honoured Bridge—that cheers 351 *Des. Stanzas* 56
Close at my side! She bids me fly to greet . . 353 *Aquap.* 27
The local Genius hurries me aloft, ... 353 *Aquap.* 34
Survives for me, and cannot but survive . . . 353 *Aquap.* 72
Shall wander, chiefly let me cull with care . . 355 *Aquap.* 199
Or let me loiter, soothed with what is given, . . 356 *Aquap.* 263
Into that vault receive me from whose depth . . 357 *Aquap.* 306
The notes whose first faint greeting startled me, . 363 **List—'twas* 89
Ah! not like me who walk in the world's ways, . 363 **List—'twas* 92
That lulled me asleep, bids me listen once more. . 364 *Vallomb.* 4
And let me believe that when nightly the Muse . 364 *Vallomb.* 21
So rich to me in favours. For my lot . . . . 367 **If with* 6
Bear with me, Brother! quench the thought . . 376 **The Minstrels* 61
A dark plume fetch me from yon blasted yew, . 380 *Duddon* 17. 1
They taught me random cares and truant joys, . 382 *Duddon* 26. 10
How fluttered then thy anxious heart for me, . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 8
Your spirit freely let me drink, and live. . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 14
For the brief course that must for me remain; . 454 **The Sun, that* 18
Teach me with quick-eared spirit to rejoice . . 454 **The Sun, that* 19
Let me a compensating faith maintain; . . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 43
Where thy deep voice could lull me! Faint the beam . . . . . 464 *Derwent* 4
Yet may outstrip me in the appointed race, . . 464 **A point* 10
To cast a soul-subduing shade on me, ... 470 *Bala-Sala* 6
The human soul that through me ran; . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 6
The birds around me hopped and played, . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 13
Give me your tool," to him I said; . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 82
Hath oftener left me mourning. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 96
Let me have the song of the kettle; . . . . . 484 **A plague* 2
" Now both himself and me he wrongs, ... 487 *Fountain* 57
These all wear out of me, like Forms with chalk . 488 *Pers. Talk* 7
Our daily world's true Worldlings, rank not me! . 488 *Pers. Talk* 22
Comes to me not; malignant truth, or lie. . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 46
A counter impulse let me take . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 17
Or strong compunction in me wrought, ... 492 *Duty* 34
Me this unchartered freedom tires; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 37
Give unto me, made lowly wise, ... 493 *Duty* 53
And in the light of truth thy Bondman let me live! 493 *Duty* 56
The cheerful dawn, brightening for me the east; . 496 **A little* 13
For me, thy natural leader, once again . . . . 496 **A little* 14
Let me, thy happy guide, now point thy way, . 496 **A little* 23
Me, conscious that my leaf is sere, ... 498 **Departing summer* 14
Offspring of soul-bewitching Art, make me . . 508 *F. Stone* 41
Pursued by thoughts that haunt me still; thou also— . . . . . 510 **Among a* 13
Would tempt me to renounce that humble aim. . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 37
Which might have else been on me yet:— FAREWELL. . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 277
Give *me* the humblest note of those sad strains . 528 **Those breathing* 100
And hope that kept with me her plighted troth. . 532 **Once I* 12
If gloom fell on me, swift was my escape; . . 532 **Once I* 27
That haply flowed from me, by fits of silence . . 538 **In desultory* 13
Then the Muses might deal with me just as they chose, ... 571 *Avarice* 3

Me—*continued.*
Such sights, or worse, as are before me here.— . 579 *Peele Castle* 59
And let me calmly bless the Power . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 15
That meets me in this unknown Flower, . . . 580 *John Words.* 16
The Comforter hath found me here, ... 581 **Loud is* 11
If thou hast heard me—if thy Spirit know . . 583 **With copious* 34
To me alone there came a thought of grief: . . 588 *Immortality* 22
The Winds come to me from the fields of sleep, . 588 *Immortality* 28
The thought of our past years in me doth breed . 589 *Immortality* 137
To me the meanest flower that blows can give . 590 *Immortality* 206
To shew her yet some joys to me remain, . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 50
—Ah me! all light is mute amid the gloom, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 267
Divides with me this loved abode, was there, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 89
Embrace me then, ye Hills, and close me in, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 110
To bear it with me through the stormy night: . 622 **Among all* 10
To none more grateful than to me; escaped . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 6
What dwelling shall receive me? in what vale . 632 *Prelude* 1. 10
The earth is all before me. With a heart . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 14
Not mine, and such as were not made for me. . 632 *Prelude* 1. 23
My own voice cheered me, and, far more, the mind's 633 *Prelude* 1. 55
Continued, brought me to my hermitage. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 107
And mock me with a sky that ripens not . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 126
And now it would content me to yield up . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 132
With me is now such passion, to be blamed . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 144
Sometimes it suits me better to invent . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 221
Betray me, serving often for a cloak . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 244
Now dupes me, trusting to an anxious eye . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 247
Low breathings coming after me, and sounds . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 323
Towered up between me and the stars, and still, . 637 *Prelude* 1. 382
That fled, and, flying still before me, gleamed . 638 *Prelude* 1. 451
Behind me did they stretch in solemn train, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 461
Haunting me thus among my boyish sports, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 469
And bringing with me no peculiar sense . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 575
And common face of Nature spake to me . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 587
May spur me on, in manhood now mature, . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 624
The road lies plain before me;—'tis a theme . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 640
Those chiefly that first led me to the love . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 4
And to my Friend who knows me I may add, . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 73
Yet, to this hour, the spot to me is dear . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 154
Into my heart, and held me like a dream! . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 174
Analogous, the moon to me was dear; . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 191
And thou wilt doubt, with me less aptly skilled . 645 *Prelude* 2. 222
Abode with me; a forming hand, at times . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 363
Than analytic industry to me . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 379
Saw blessings spread around me like a sea. . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 395
Behold me rich in monies, and attired . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 37
Near me hung Trinity's loquacious clock, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 53
Such glory was but little sought by me, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 74
I called on both to teach me what they might; . 650 *Prelude* 3. 112
I had a world about me—'twas my own; . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 141
I made it, for it only lived to me, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 142
That flashed upon me from this novel show . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 202
And independent musings pleased me so . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 228
That spells seemed on me when I was alone, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 229
Bounding before me, yet a stripling youth— . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 289
Hast placed me high above my best deserts, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 318
Alas! such high emotion touched not me. . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 342
All sense,—but other passions in me ruled, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 365
Passions more fervent, making me less prompt . 654 *Prelude* 3. 366
Whose studious aspect should have bent me down 654 *Prelude* 3. 373
Have made me pay to science and to arts . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 375
This truth escaped me not, and I confess, . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 423
That fell in ruins round me. Oh, what joy . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 427
Remembrances before me of old men— . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 574
Came and returned me to my native hills. . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 632
While she perused me with a parent's pride. . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 29
Walked proudly at my side: she guided me; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 65
The thankfulness with which I laid me down . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 81
To watch me, an attendant and a friend, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 106
To give me timely notice, and straightway, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 124
The peaceful scene oft filled me with surprise . 661 *Prelude* 4. 194
Her talk, her business, pleased me; and no less . 661 *Prelude* 4. 224
But now there opened on me other thoughts . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 239
Were then made for me; bond unknown to me . 663 *Prelude* 4. 335
A thought is with me sometimes, and I say,— . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 29
Sleep seized me, and I passed into a dream. . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 70
And saw the sea before me, and the book, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 139
Me hath such strong entrancement overcome, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 162
Detain me from the best of other guides . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 168
It might have well beseemed me to repeat . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 177
That did bewitch me then, and soothes me now. . 668 *Prelude* 5. 180
That might have dried me up, body and soul. . 669 *Prelude* 5. 229
Did never fail to entrance me, and are now . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 550
And phrases pleased me chosen for delight, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 557
Of freedom which encouraged me to turn . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 33
The Poet's soul was with me at that time; . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 42
Which also first emboldened me to trust . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 53
Some monument behind me which pure hearts . 676 *Prelude* 6. 56
Are dearest to me *now;* for, having scanned, . 676 *Prelude* 6. 100
So was it then with me, and so will be . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 157
And specially delightful unto me . . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 161
And yet a power is on me, and a strong . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 238
Which met me issuing from the City's walls) . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 3
Smote me, and, listening, I in whispers said, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 28
Through a thick forest. Silence touched me here 687 *Prelude* 7. 36
Wakes in me agitations like its own, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 47
Commingled—shapes which met me in the way . 692 *Prelude* 7. 318
The sorrow of the passion stopped me there. . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 399
But let me now, less moved, in order take . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 400
Me, rather, it employed, to note, and keep . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 598
That passes by me is a mystery!" . . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 629

Me—*continued.*
The Spirit of Nature was upon me there; . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 766
And Shepherds were the men that pleased me first; 701 *Prelude* 8. 128
His form hath flashed upon me, glorified . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 269
To me became an index of delight, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 280
Won from me those minute obeisances . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 360
'Twas now for me a burnished silver shield . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 414
With vulgar men about me, trivial forms . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 545
All that took place within me came and went . 707 *Prelude* 8. 557
Have pleased me, seeking knowledge at that time 708 *Prelude* 8. 599
Had never much delighted me. And less . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 622
Weighed with me, could support the test of thought; 708 *Prelude* 8. 628
Of human life: Nature had led me on; . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 679
France lured me forth; the realm that I had crossed 710 *Prelude* 9. 34
The wish to bring me over to their cause. . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 197
That would have pleased me in more quiet times; 719 *Prelude* 10. 68
Pressed on me almost like a fear to come. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 72
Divided from me by one little month, ... 719 *Prelude* 10. 74
Erewhile my tuneful haunt? It pleased me more 721 *Prelude* 10. 244
My sorrow; for I brought with me the faith . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 257
That voice, ill requiem! seldom heard by me . 723 *Prelude* 10. 327
To me came rarely charged with natural gifts, . 724 *Prelude* 10. 401
Changed, and the unbroken dream entangled me . 724 *Prelude* 10. 410
And holy passion overcame me first, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 418
On me uplifted from the vantage-ground . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 449
To mock me under such a strange reverse. . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 510
Fell from me in my own despite. But now . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 544
Would have loved me, as one not destitute . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 549
Yet, in me, confidence was unimpaired; . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 7
To daunt me; in the People was my trust, . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 11
This intuition led me to confound . . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 18
To me, what an inheritance, new-fallen, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 146
That from the cradle had grown up with me, . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 170
This threw me first out of the pale of love; . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 176
Searched to its heart. Share with me, Friend! the wish . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 282
Maintained for me a saving intercourse . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 341
She, in the midst of all, preserved me still . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 346
A Poet, made me seek beneath that name, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 347
Assisted, led me back through opening day . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 352
Hath still upheld me, and upholds me now . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 356
To me the grief confined, that thou art gone . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 399
My own delights do scarcely seem to me . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 408
What ye have done for me. The morning shines, 734 *Prelude* 12. 31
Maintained for me a secret happiness. . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 43
Trust the elevation which had made me one . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 61
Such strength in *me* as often held my mind . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 130
Roaming, I carried with me the same heart: . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 192
Disjoined me from my comrade; and, through fear 737 *Prelude* 12. 232
Return upon me almost from the dawn . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 278
From moral purpose—early tutored me . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 44
Ambitious projects, pleased me less; I sought . 741 *Prelude* 13. 61
And the world's tumult unto me could yield, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 108
To me a heart-depressing wilderness; . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 115
Knowledge that step by step might lead me on . 742 *Prelude* 13. 132
Which lacked not voice to welcome me in turn: . 742 *Prelude* 13. 136
If future years mature me for the task, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 233
Where knowledge leads me: it shall be my pride 743 *Prelude* 13. 251
Rejoiced with them and me in those sweet sounds. 745 *Prelude* 13. 349
And yet a spirit, there for me enshrined . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 270
My knowledge, as to make me capable . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 310
That by endowments not from me withheld . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 357
Enabled me to pause for choice, and walk . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 360
He cleared a passage for me, and the stream . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 368
Whether to me shall be allotted life, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 388
Have been laid open, needs must make me feel . 752 *Prelude* 14. 422
More deeply, yet enable me to bear . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 423
Fair trains of imagery before me rise, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 756
I sing:—'fit audience let me find though few!' . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 776
Pitches her tents before me as I move, . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 799
Of mighty Poets: upon me bestow . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 840
Be with me;—so shall thy unfailing love . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 859
Guide, and support, and cheer me to the end!" . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 860
He by appointment waited for me here, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 50
He loved me; from a swarm of rosy boys . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 57
Singled out me, as he in sport would say, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 58
We sate—we walked; he pleased me with report 757 *Excursion* 1. 63
That sometimes his religion seemed to me . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 409
"Me," said I, "most doth it surprise, to find . 778 *Excursion* 2. 457
—For me, I looked upon the pair, well pleased: . 829 *Excursion* 5. 452
For me, the emotion scarcely was less strong . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1055
The clouded moon, and calls me forth to stray . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 13
Hath ruled my steps, and seals me to thy side, . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 14
To finer uses. They for me must cease; . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 21
Dost tempt me by disclosures exquisite . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 92
That your praise appears to me. . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 27
Lead me, or outward circumstance impels. . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 3
Since that day forth the place to him—*to me* . . K.8.237 *Recluse* 1.1. 46
Have been to me more bountiful than hope, . . K.8.238 *Recluse* 1.1. 69
To me hath been vouchsafed; among the bowers K.8.239 *Recluse* 1.1.104
Not upon me alone hath been bestowed, . . . K.8.243 *Recluse* 1.1.232
Me rich in many onward-looking thoughts, . . K.8.243 *Recluse* 1.1.233
Would lead me, I should whisper to myself; . . K.8.244 *Recluse* 1.1.276
Nor let me pass unheeded other loves . . . . K.8.250 *Recluse* 1.1.502
To rouse me, and a hundred warblers more; . . K.8.250 *Recluse* 1.1.516
I would stand clear, but yet to me I feel . . . K.8.255 *Recluse* 1.1.674
Why do they teach me whom I thus revere? . . K.8.255 *Recluse* 1.1.680
Not even the nearest to me and most dear, . . K.8.255 *Recluse* 1.1.688
Forgive me if I add another claim, ... K.8.255 *Recluse* 1.1.692
All buried with me without monument . . . K.8.255 *Recluse* 1.1.698
As that which urged me to a daring feat. . . . K.8.256 *Recluse* 1.1.710

Me—*continued.*
But me hath Nature tamed, and bade to seek . K.8.256 *Recluse* 1.1.726
Hath dealt with me as with a turbulent stream, . K.8.256 *Recluse* 1.1.728
And Moore and Partridge stare me in the face. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 60
Mead. Of low-hung vapour: on the freshened mead 14 *Desc. Sk.* 218
O'er lake and stream, mountain and flowery mead, 151 **Forth from* 5
Nor hushed be service from the lowing mead, . 235 *Power of Sound* 197
The mead is crossed—the quarry's mouth . . . 243 *P. B.* 607
For the blood-thirsty mead of Odin's riotous Hall. 359 **Complacent Fictions* 14
Mid-noon is past;—upon the sultry mead . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 1
But what if One, through grove or flowery mead, 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 1
Green dewy lights adorn the freshen'd mead, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 272
Take the live herbage from the mead, and strip . 790 *Excursion* 3. 308
Meadow. Of scattered herds, that in the meadow graze, ... 34 *Guilt* 521
The lambs that in the meadow go. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 44
A little field of meadow ground; . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 367
But field or meadow name it not; . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 368
Of the green meadow hangs his head . . . . 240 *P. B.* 394
A sweeter meadow ne'er was seen, ... 243 *P. B.* 603
The sweets of Burn-mill meadow; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 42
And down the meadow ranging, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 34
Or in the meadow wandered wide! . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1733
Such are thoughts!—A wind-swept meadow . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 5
At Woodstock, on the meadow green and gay. . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*285
And turnips, and corn-land, and meadow, and lea, 569 *Farmer* 19
There was a time when meadow, grove, and stream, 587 *Immortality* 1
Rang loud through the meadow and wood. . . 620 *Convict* 4
When to a convent in a meadow green, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 466
A meadow carpet for the dancing hours. . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 551
From the flat meadow lonely there. . . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 10
Meadow-flower. How does the Meadow-flower its bloom unfold? . . . . . 277 **A Poet* 9
Meadow-flowers. Of the soft breeze ruffling the meadow-flowers, ... 80 **Loving she* 18
Butter that had imbibed from meadow-flowers . 782 *Excursion* 2. 679
Of meadow-flowers into a tuft of wood, . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.42
Meadow-ground. Strews twenty acres of good meadow-ground . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1230
Once more the little meadow-ground . . . . 241 *P. B.* 408
The Ass in that small meadow-ground; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1037
Of bells;—those boys who in yon meadow-ground 306 **Here, on our* 3
From the smooth meadow-ground, serene and still! 335 *Namur* 14
What flower in meadow-ground or garden grows . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 3
Green meadow-ground, and many-coloured woods, 718 *Prelude* 10. 8
Through a parched meadow-ground, in time of drought. . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 72
Meadow-grounds. Gave out to meadow-grounds and hills a loud . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 541
Meadow's. No tree was there, no meadow's pleasant green, ... 24 *Guilt* 28
Meadows. No meadows thrown between, the giddy steeps . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 79
That babbled on through groves and meadows green; . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 517
A lover of the meadows and the woods, . . . 207 *Tintern* 103
Smoothly skims the meadows wide; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 82
Lo! the dwindled woods and meadows; . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 9
From rocky steep and rock-bestudded meadows . 233 *Power of Sound* 35
If, while through the meadows green . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 9
As that of the sweet fields and meadows green . 339 *Schwytz* 7
In the flower-besprent meadows his genius we trace 364 *Vallomb.* 13
And to green meadows changed the swampy shores? 468 *St. Bees* 137
And O, ye Fountains, Meadows, Hills, and Groves, 590 *Immortality* 191
And through the meadows homeward went, in grave 638 *Prelude* 1. 389
Or, from the meadows sent on gusty days, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 496
And in the meadows and the lower grounds . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 329
See trees, and meadows, and thy native stream, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 272
To the green meadows of another vale. . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 66
O'er the flat meadows and indented coast . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 573
Through the meadows, over stiles. . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 5
Through quiet meadows, after he has learnt . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.730
Meadowy. Across yon meadowy bottom look, . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 40
Meads. To willowy hedge-rows, and to emerald meads; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 6
And the fresh meads—where flowed, from every nook . . . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 13
Of morning dew upon the untrodden meads, . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 65
Meagre. The meagre beast lay still as death; . . 241 *P. B.* 456
The meagre shadow that looks on— . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 586
To these few meagre Vales confined; . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 74
In dreary billows, wood, and meagre cot, . . . 334 **A winged* 8
Of things gone by, her meagre monuments . . . 393 **The Lovers* 10
Black hair, and vivid eye, and meagre cheek, . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 6
Stiff, lank, and upright; a more meagre man . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 393
To endure this state of meagre vassalage, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 518
Through meagre lines and colours, and the press . 698 *Prelude* 7. 769
Upon that meagre soil, helped out by talk . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 99
In which the meagre, stale, forbidding ways . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 110
Pampering myself with meagre novelties . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 117
A meagre person, tall, and in a garb . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 500
From which she draws her meagre sustenance. . 786 *Excursion* 3. 28
Meal. *See* **Cottage-meal.**
Is cropping audibly his later meal: . . . . . 1 *Early Youth* 4
To his spare meal he calls the passing poor; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 30
When threatened war reduced the children's meal: 29 *Guilt* 267
While to that mountain-lamb she gave its evening meal. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 8
And their plain home-made cheese. Yet when the meal . . . . . 132 *Michael* 102

Meal—*continued.*
And blend its waters with his daily meal, . . . 149 *M. H.* 20
Now that our morning meal is done, ... 482 *Sister* 10
Entering, we find the morning meal prepared: . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 239
A natural meal—days, months, from Nature's hand; 528 **Those breathing* 85
Not venturing yet to peck their destined meal, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 20
By her own wants, she from her store of meal . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 157
Share his chance-gathered meal; and, finally, . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 195
From him, a brother at the cottage meal, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 38
—Yes, were it mine, the cottage meal to share . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 713
We landed—took with them our evening meal, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 395
Their noon-tide meal. Hastily rose our guide, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 566
While on the board she spread our evening meal, 767 *Excursion* 1. 757
For winter fuel—to his noontide meal . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 788
Contented to partake the quiet meal . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 160
Withdrew, on summons to their well-earned meal; 883 *Excursion* 8. 593
Meals. Our daily meals were frugal, Sabine fare! . 643 *Prelude* 2. 78
Mealy. With all its mealy clusters of ripe nuts, . . 99 *Brothers* 270
Mean. How now, what mean you? Truly, I was going . . . . . 51 *Bord.* 765
What do they mean? were this my single body . 51 *Bord.* 778
Is he alive? What mean you? who alive? . . 55 *Bord.* 974
The world is poisoned at the heart. What mean you? . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1036
Ay, what is it you mean? Harkee, my Friends;— 56 *Bord.* 1037
What can this mean? There is a psalm that speaks 60 *Bord.* 1266
The worm was in her—— Mercy! Sir, what mean you? . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1314
What if he mean to offer up our Captain . . . 64 *Bord.* 1456
To give it back again! What mean your words? 67 *Bord.* 1644
What can this mean? Alas, for my poor husband!— . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1885
Howsoever mean it be, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 47
What else can mean the visual plea . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 40
Thought Peter, What can mean all this? . . . 241 *P. B.* 416
Let no mean hope your souls enslave; . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 43
For show; mean handy-work of craftsman, cook, 307 **O Friend* 4
The genuine features of the golden mean; . . 339 *Schwyts* 3
Not to the golden mean, and quiet flow . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 13
He, too, is no mean preacher: . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 14
With no mean earnest of a heritage . . . . 510 **Among a* 9
What, is there then no space for golden mean . 516 **Hard task* 8
"This holy Monk, this Abbot—him mean I, . . 556 *Prioress* 219
Then mean I, that I should be wonderous fain . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 128
Whoever against Love mean aught amiss. . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 130
Had in high places built her lodge; though mean 637 *Prelude* 1. 328
Not with the mean and vulgar works of man, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 408
Could mean, the Arab told me that the stone . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 86
In a mean city, and among a few, ... 680 *Prelude* 6. 347
Perform their feats. Nor was it mean delight . 691 *Prelude* 7. 274
I mean, O distant Friend! a story drawn . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 296
And all the mean upholstery of the place, . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 409
Though surely no mean progress had been made . 693 *Prelude* 7. 444
I mean the brawls of lawyers in their courts . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 490
Were tasteless, and truth's golden mean, a point . 704 *Prelude* 8. 382
Mean shapes on every side: but, at the instant, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 547
Mean, miserable, wilfully depraved, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 286
As man; and, to the mean and the obscure, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 307
Be mean, have nothing lofty of their own; . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 294
Wilfully to mean cares or low pursuits, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 154
Nor is it a mean praise of rural life . . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 365
And a most frivolous people. Him I mean . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1005
Such do I mean who, unperplexed by doubt, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 596
Of no mean Being? One who should be clothed 879 *Excursion* 8. 317
As a brute mean, without acknowledgment . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 117
Meandering. Along the "wild meand'ring" shore to view, ... 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 199
And thus the bark, meandering with the shore, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 566
Meanderings. With uncontrolled meanderings; . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 10
Meaner. Huge Cruachan, (a thing that meaner hills 290 *Kilchurn* 14
No meaner Poet than the whistling Blast, . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 7
No meaner leaf was seen; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 188
Content with meaner prowess, must have lacked . 866 *Excursion* 7. 609
Meanest. Did not virtue give the meanest . . . 90 *Longest Day* 63
Life turned the meanest of her implements, . . 122 *V. and J.* 42
With sorrow of the meanest thing that feels." . 203 *Hart-leap* 180
I see one man, of men the meanest too! . . . 309 **When, looking* 2
He is a Slave; the meanest we can meet! . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 28
That none, the meanest of created things, . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 74
To me the meanest flower that blows can give . 590 *Immortality* 206
He tastes the meanest note that swells the gale; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 20
The meanest thrives the most; where dignity, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 347
Meaning. What is your meaning? Two days gone I saw, ... 42 *Bord.* 276
Hence had he learned the meaning of all winds, . 131 *Michael* 48
If such thy meaning, O forbear, ... 168 *Turtledove* 17
And we have in one meaning read; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 574
And their meaning is, whence can comfort spring 494 *Force of Prayer* 3
That he the meaning of this song would show, . 553 *Prioress* 75
That I beheld respired with inward meaning. . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 132
To carry meaning to the natural heart; . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 112
Licensed to take the meaning that we love! . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 120
That have no law, no meaning, and no end— . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 728
Devout above the meaning of your will. . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1150
Meanings. For modest meanings dear. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 18
Unquestionable meanings—still bespeak . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 13
Have meanings of their own; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 12
To show to her some pleasant meanings writ . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 299
Some inner meanings which might harbour there. 707 *Prelude* 8. 538
Shaggy and grey, had meanings which it brought 762 *Excursion* 1. 429
Meanly. To secret 'spousals meanly disavowed. . 125 *V. and J.* 239
Objects of false pretence, or meanly true! . . 335 *Aix* 8
Meanness. Against the weight of meanness, selfish cares, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 319
Means. What means this riotous noise? The villagers . . . . . 43 *Bord.* 330
Should he resolve to taint her Soul by means . . 56 *Bord.* 1058
—I see I have disturbed you. By no means. . . 65 *Bord.* 1552
and could he be saved by our means, ... 72 *Bord.* 1995
That skill or means of his could add, but the architect had wrought . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 18
Found means to hurry her away by night, . . . 122 *V. and J.* 70
What means this bustle, Betty Foy? . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 8
Of an industrious life, and ample means; . . . 134 *Michael* 212
By what means it could thither come, and whence; 196 *Resolution* 60
Whose means are fair and spotless as his ends." . 214 *Dion* 124
Zealous co-operation of all means . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 345
By unsought means for gracious purposes; . . 362 **List—'twas* 46
She means no harm;"—but still the Boy, . . 398 *White Doe* 180
Changes her means, the Enthusiast as a dupe . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 2
What feebler means had failed to give, one aim . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 3
Motions and Means, on land and sea at war . . 477 *Steamboats* 1
What means the Spectre? Why intent . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 109
Rises by open means; and there will stand . . 493 *Hap. War.* 36
Lie in the means required, or ways ordained, . . 504 *Warning* 91
Who means to charity no wrong; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 88
His means are run out,—he must beg, or must borrow. . . . . 569 *Farmer* 32
Thanks to the means which Nature deigned to employ; . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 351
I have endeavoured to display the means . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 269
Directly, but to tender thoughts by means . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 749
By means refined attaining purest ends, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 237
As sometimes to the best of feeble means . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 523
And, lastly, if the means on human will, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 179
Could I endeavour to unfold the means . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 133
Whom Nature, by whatever means, has taught . 759 *Excursion* 1. 195
And vainly by all other means, he strove . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 299
Slight, if you will, the *means*; but spare to slight 791 *Excursion* 3. 360
Built up of life, and food, and means of life! . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 438
He shall discern, how, through the various means 819 *Excursion* 4. 1232
Their slender means: so, to that parent's care . 852 *Excursion* 6. 945
The ungentle mind can easily find means . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 954
Meant. Indeed we meant no harm; we lodge sometimes . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 946
That sigh of thine, not meant for human ear, . . 112 **O dearer* 9
Thankfully took an effort that was meant . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 32
And what he meant was "Keep away, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 204
She who was meant to be a bride . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 237
With things that were not, yet were *meant* to be. 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 4
Methought I wist right well what these birds meant, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 108
Of mighty Nature, if 'twas ever meant . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 958
Drawn from his vitals? Say what meant the woes 846 *Excursion* 6. 542
The grieved one whom it meant to send away, . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 91
Meantime. Wrought at the Sheep-fold. Meantime Luke began . . . . . 138 *Michael* 442
Meantime in canisters is heap'd the bread, . . 624 *Æneid* 60
I triumphed. Meantime, day by day, the roads . 713 *Prelude* 9. 262
Into sensations near the heart: meantime, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 188
Meantime the sovereignty of these fair Isles . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 344
Meantime the father had returned alone . . . K. 8. 229 **I will* 159
Meanwhile. Meanwhile discourse ensued of various kind, ... 27 *Guilt* 193
Meanwhile the storm fell heavy on the woods; . 50 *Bord.* 707
Meanwhile, do you two hasten back and see . . 58 *Bord.* 1130
Moved not; meanwhile the galaxy displayed . . 123 *V. and J.* 97
Them and their object: but, meanwhile, prevailed 146 **It was an* 12
Meanwhile, a noise was heard, the busy mirth . 149 **A narrow* 40
Meanwhile were mine; till one bright April day, . 150 **When, to* 45
Meanwhile, uncertain what to do, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 205
Meanwhile, as thus with him it fared, ... 194 *Ruth* 187
Meanwhile untroubled I admire . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 16
Meanwhile the Ass to reach his home . . . . 244 *P. B.* 666
Meanwhile the persevering Ass . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 981
Meanwhile that veil, removed or thrown aside, . 265 **The Shepherd* 9
Meanwhile, and be to her a glorious crest . . . 303 **Fair Star* 5
Meanwhile, for further guidance, look . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 111
We, meanwhile, our hope will keep; . . . . 503 *Warning* 6
Meanwhile the stream, whose bank I sate upon, . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 81
—Meanwhile his wife and child with cruel hope . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 408
By royal visages. Meanwhile abroad . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 535
Meanwhile, my hope has been, that I might fetch 641 *Prelude* 1. 620
And heights meanwhile were slowly overspread . 661 *Prelude* 4. 179
His countenance, meanwhile, grew more disturbed; 667 *Prelude* 5. 126
Meanwhile old grandame earth is grieved to find . 670 *Prelude* 5. 337
But no one owned them; meanwhile the calm lake 672 *Prelude* 5. 439
And that meanwhile, by no uncertain path, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 696
Meanwhile the roar continues, till at length, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 168
Meanwhile the Evangelists, Isaiah, Job, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 562
Meanwhile, as if the whole were one vast mill, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 719
Meanwhile this creature—spiritual almost . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 282
To help him to his grave? Meanwhile the man, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 443
Such was the state of things. Meanwhile the chief 712 *Prelude* 9. 181
Meanwhile the Invaders fared as they deserved: . 724 *Prelude* 10. 390
Of inland waters; the great sea meanwhile . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 567
What passion makes them; that meanwhile the forms . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 290
And their place knew them not. Meanwhile, abridged . . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 546
The same sad question. Meanwhile her poor Hut 770 *Excursion* 1. 900
But seeing no one: meanwhile from below . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 378

Meanwhile—*continued.*
And heard meanwhile the Psalmist's mournful plaint, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 576
Dazzling the soul. Meanwhile, prophetic harps . 796 *Excursion* 3. 722
Else imperceptible. Meanwhile, is heard . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 977
Meanwhile, the heart within the heart, the seat . 810 *Excursion* 4. 627
Meanwhile, relinquishing all other cares, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1025
Meanwhile the unsedentary Master's hand . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 193
That venerable clay. Meanwhile the best . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 390
"Meanwhile, at social Industry's command, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 117
Prying through every nook. Meanwhile the rain K.8. 228 **I will* 134
They blend therewith congenially: meanwhile, . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.461

Measure. Then, to the measure of that heaven-born light, ... v **If thou indeed* 2
Then, to the measure of the light vouchsafed, . v **If thou indeed* 15
There an old man an olden measure scanned . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 147
How goes the night. 'Tis hard to measure time . 52 *Bord.* 805
Might stretch beyond the measure of one moon. . 68 *Bord.* 1711
Often have I sighed to measure . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 25
Their ability to measure . . . . . 163 *Hint* 3
A measure is of Thee, whose claims extend . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 14
Their efforts and their time they measure . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 106
"A bowl, a bowl of double measure," . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 145
Which Dion learned to measure with sublime delight;— . . . . . 213 *Dion* 52
"Fear not a constraining measure! . . . . . 220 *Triad* 34
O bounty without measure! while the grace . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 34
All worlds, all natures, mood and measure keep . 235 *Power of Sound* 206
Pour out indulgence still, in measure . . . . 245 *P. B.* 794
Failing impartial measure to dispense . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 1
While to the measure of his might . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 47
Accordant to the measure. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 80
I measure back the steps which I have trod; . . 309 **When, looking* 11
Up to the measure of accorded might, ... 311 **Who rises* 44
Blest, above measure blest, ... 329 *Ode 1815* 125
The measure, simple truth to tell, ... 334 **In Bruges* 9
And in fit measure cheers autumnal days. . . . 336 *Rhine* 14
Instructs the Swans their way to measure; . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 188
The tears of man in various measure gush . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 1
We, nothing loth a lingering course to measure, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 12
Less scanty measure of those graceful rites . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 2
One measure, Orpheus! of thy verse; . . . . 472 *Ossian* 38
Their thoughts I cannot measure:— . . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 14
We'll frame the measure of our souls: . . . . 483 *Sister* 35
(For who what is shall measure by what seems . 501 **The unremitting* 7
At will, your power the measure of your troth!— 515 *Penn.* 8
To measure height and distance; lonely task, . 548 **Stay, bold* 16
And full-assured trust, joy without measure, . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 154
The measure of God's chastening love, ... 577 **By playful* 10
With pensive step to measure my slow way, . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 165
Spread like a spacious Mere, we there could measure 626 **The confidence* 11
A span above man's common measure, tall, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 392
In measure only dealt out to himself, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 592
Turns, and will measure back his course, far back, 709 *Prelude* 9. 5
Full measure of content; but still I craved . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 110
The measure of themselves, these favoured Beings, 757 *Excursion* 1. 88
To measure the altitude of some tall crag . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 274
The measure of my soul was filled with bliss, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 120
Within himself, a measure and a rule, ... 813 *Excursion* 4. 808
To fill the total measure of his soul! . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 662
Yet to the measure of thy promises . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 131
So stinted in the measure of their grace . . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 67
Up to their highest measure, yea and more. . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.109

Measured. *See* **Well-measured.**
Of holy rites chanted in measured round? . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 58
The measured echo of the distant flail . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 634
We must not part,—I have measured many a league 42 *Bord.* 297
If Nature to her tongue could measured numbers bring, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 19
Measured by what we are and ought to be, . . 110 **Look at* 4
Measured by all that, trembling, we foresee, . . 110 **Look at* 5
Choice word and measured phrase, above the reach 196 *Resolution* 95
A greeting give of measured glee; . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 38
That, when his age was measured with his aim, . 368 *Trajan* 61
Such measured rest the sedulous and good . . 495 *Fact* 39
For the poor Many, measured out by rules . . 501 *Humanity* 87
Nor has the rolling year twice measured, . . . 586 *Hogg* 13
Pour forth that day my soul in measured strains . 632 *Prelude* 1. 48
And measured motion like a living thing, . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 384
In measured gesture lifted to his head . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 414
And measured passions of the stage, albeit . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 405
To measured admiration, or to aught . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 186
By charm of measured words may spread o'er field, 863 *Excursion* 7. 382
Where there are no measured miles, ... S.3. 423 *Tinker* 6
Such measured rest the diligent and good . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 10

Measures. O'er the curled waters Alpine measures swell, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 522
Measures not crimes like his. *We* rank not, happily, 48 *Bord.* 583
In prompt obedience to spontaneous measures . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 136
Heaven-prompted Nature, measures and erects . 496 **A little* 36
Soft o'er the waters mournful measures swell, . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 626
And measures of the Government, though both . 727 *Prelude* 11. 9
For our support, the measures and the forms, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 74
Large measures shall be dealt. Three sabbath-days 808 *Excursion* 4. 468

Measuring. That haunts the Sailor, measuring o'er and o'er . . . . . 150 **When, to* 64
Measuring the periods of his lonely doom, . . . 273 **Not the* 6
Her fate there measuring;—all is stilled,— . . . 415 *White Doe* 1781
God's goodness—measuring bounty as it may; . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 39
And, measuring heaven by earth, would overrule 473 **Thanks for* 4

Measuring—*continued.*
Measuring thy course, fair Stream! at length I pay 476 *Eden* 9
Soon as the measuring of life's little span . . . 478 **Lonsdale! ye* 13
Even so; but measuring not by finite sense . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 13
Measuring our steps in quiet, we pursued . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 416
Measuring through all degrees, until the scale . 787 *Excursion* 3. 110
Measuring the soil beneath their happy feet . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 776
Measuring the force of those gigantic powers . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 205

Meat. That never rested—without meat or drink . 69 *Bord.* 1790
These two days has been meat and drink to me. . 135 *Michael* 275

Mechanic. Of cold mechanic battle do enslave. . 293 *Killicranky* 10
Mechanic laws to agency divine; . . . . . 473 **Thanks for* 3
Or more mechanic artist represent . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 248
And tufts of mountain moss. Mechanic tools . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 664
Is no mechanic structure, built by rule; . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 563
And let the light mechanic tool be hailed . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 606

Mechanist. Now, though a Mechanist, whose skill . 369 *Eg. Maid* 19
Musician, gardener, builder, mechanist, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 274

Medal. Oft is the medal faithful to its trust . . 546 **Oft is* 1

Meddle. Which they can hear who meddle not with crime, ... 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 5

Meddling. Not injured more by touch of meddling hands . . . . . 367 *Trajan* 9
Our meddling intellect . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 26

Medea's. Medea's spells dispersed the weight of years 210 *Laod.* 83

Medicable. With medicable wounds, or found their graves . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 81

Medicine. Yea, hath it? use, quoth she, this medicine; . . . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 241

Meditate. Of higher mood, which now I meditate;— 259 *Calvert* 12
Shall simply feel and purely meditate— . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 233
To meditate upon his own appointed tasks, . . 354 *Aquap.* 124
Some future Poet meditate his lays; . . . . 546 **The embowering* 14
And meditate on everlasting things, ... 551 **If thou in* 13
With its own struggles, did I meditate . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 122
To meditate with ardour on the rule . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 99
Where I could meditate in peace, and cull . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 131
There could I meditate on follies past; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 557

Meditated. From meditated blight; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 12
Is meditated action; robbed of this . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 21

Meditating. Of happy wisdom, meditating good, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 81

Meditation. *See* **After-meditation.**
To solitary meditation;—now . . . . . 47 *Bord.* 562
Did constant meditation dry my blood; . . . 69 *Bord.* 1773
Along the VALE OF MEDITATION flows; . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 2
Of meditation, slipping in between . . . . . 480 **Most sweet* 7
Of meditation that attempts to weigh, ... 510 **Among a* 26
Of meditation on the inhuman deeds . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 207
And ardent meditation. Later years . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 393
From those sad scenes when meditation turned. . 709 *Prelude* 8. 654
In sylvan meditation undisturbed; . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 443
To meditation in that quietness!— . . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 405
No more shall stray where meditation leads, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 104
That meditation and research may guide . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 39
Yet, in that meditation, will he find . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 250
For meditation, nor inopportune . . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 133

Meditations. His meditations thus pursued, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 147
Accordant meditations, which in times . . . 358 *Aquap.* 364
Our meditations, give we to a day . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 2
Of all my meditations, and in this . . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 96
With meditations passionate from deep . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 231
But all the meditations of mankind, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 38
Sweet meditations, the still overflow . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 43
In meditations holy and sublime, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 445
Those meditations of the soul that feed . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1036
Pour forth his meditations, and descant . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 460

Meditative. Of meditative feeling; . . . . . 112 **How rich* 18
Nor dread the depth of meditative eye; . . . 222 *Triad* 193
Here closed the meditative strain; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 25
Bedewed with meditative tears . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 61
And meditative, authors of delight . . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 107
Intense desire through meditative peace; . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 306
Through faith and meditative reason, resting . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 459
Did sweeten many a meditative hour. . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 556
A meditative, oft a suffering, man— . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 143
That in this meditative history . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 421
That steal upon the meditative mind, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 483
Whose meditative sympathies repose . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 954
To meditative spleen a grateful feast. . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 477
In peace and meditative cheerfulness; . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1203

Medium. Through this still medium, are consoled and cheered; . . . . . 476 *Howard* 10

Medley. And he shall howl and I will laugh, a medley 60 *Bord.* 1250
But, in its stead, a medley air . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 304
In this quaint medley, that might seem . . . 300 *Bran* 25
The medley less when boreal Lights . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 10
A medley of all tempers, I had passed . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 311

Meed. Though they have gained a worthier meed, 324 *Ode 1814* 48
Of virtue crowned with glory's deathless meed: . 327 *Ode 1815* 36
Nor such fine skill as did the meed bestow . . 339 *Tell* 2
Of Christian unity, and won a meed . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 7
Meed of some Roman chief—in triumph borne . 464 *Derwent* 11
Thus Virtue lives debarred from Virtue's meed; . 539 **Lady! a* 40

Meek. *See* **Simply-meek.**
But, if I have not meekly suffered, meek . . . 35 *Guilt* 587
It is so meek, his countenance so venerable. . . 57 *Bord.* 1068
His countenance is meek and venerable; . . . 57 *Bord.* 1095
And such a Man—so meek and unoffending— . . 75 *Bord.* 2163
Was meek and patient, feeble, old and blind, . . 77 *Bord.* 2253
But One there is, a Child of nature meek, . . . 103 *Artegal* 45
That gave it birth: in service meek . . . . 112 **How rich* 13

Meek—*continued.*
Peace settles where the intellect is meek, . . . 112 **O dearer* 13
Meek as a lamb the Pony moves, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 99
Innocent, and meek, and good, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 118
Faithful, though swift as lightning, the meek dove ; 153 *Morn. Ex.* 37
Of thy meek nature ! . . . . . 159 **With little* 48
Alas ! that meek that tender smile . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 35
Meek Infant ! among all forlornest things . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 3
With the meek comrade at his side ! . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 104
Humbling that lily-stem, thy sceptre meek, . . 220 *Triad* 58
Dread Spirits ! to confound the meek . . . . 245 *P. B.* 761
'Tis said, meek Beast ! that, through Heaven's grace, ... 247 *P. B.* 971
Meek, nobly versed in simple discipline— . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 7
Yet pure and powerful minds, hearts meek and still, ... 254 *Dyer* 10
But with one fervour of devotion meek. . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 8
Meek aspirations please her, lone endeavour, . . 262 **Not Love* 9
At thy meek bidding, shadowy Power ! brought forth ; . . . . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 11
Prompt, lively, self-sufficing, yet so meek . . . 274 *Infant M.* 7
And head that droops because the soul is meek, . 274 **Such age* 8
But one meek streamlet, only one : . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 4
Meek loveliness is round thee spread, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 45
Thoughts motherly, and meek as womanhood. . 304 **I grieved* 8
Meek, destitute, as seemed, of hope or aim . . 305 **We had* 5
O murdered Prince ! meek, loyal, pious, brave ! . 325 *Enghien* 10
The Bard—whose soul is meek as dawning day, . 326 **The Bard* 1
Meek lustre, nor forget'st the humble Vale ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 30
Meek Virgin Mother, more benign . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 1
Associate with the simply meek, ... 341 *San Salv.* 22
Meek Nature's evening comment on the shows . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 12
In one meek smile, beneath a peasant's shed, . 359 **They—who* 7
The meek, benign, and lacerated face, ... 366 **Eternal Lord* 6
Of wind or wave—a meek and guileless Maiden. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 66
Full thrice had crossed himself in meek composure. 373 *Eg. Maid* 276
Meek, patient, kind, and, were its trials fewer, . 390 *Highland Hut* 13
Ere the meek Saint, Columba, bore . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 3
Meek as that emblem of her lowly heart . . . 395 *White Doe:Ded.* 13
Meek filial smiles, upon thy face, ... 401 *White Doe* 500
Of gentleness and meek delight, ... 413 *White Doe* 1604
And oftentimes the Lady meek . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1767
Haughty the Bard : can these meek doctrines blight . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 8
The lovely Nun (submissive, but more meek . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 1
In meek and simple infancy, what joy . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 9
Around meek Walton's heavenly memory. . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 14
Though meek and patient as a sheathèd sword ; . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 5
Weep not, meek Bride ! uplift thy timid brow. . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 14
Whispering how meek and gentle he *can* be ! . . 453 **The Sun, that* 12
Meek eve shuts up the whole usurping host . . 456 **Soft as* 16
Gentle awakenings, visitations meek ; . . . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 60
O still beloved (for thine, meek Power, are charms 460 **Queen of* 17
Meek, patient, steadfast, and with loftier scope, . 461 **Queen of* 55
Such thy meek outset, with a crown, though frail, 464 *Derwent* 7
That satisfies the simple and the meek, . . . 468 **Ranging the* 12
Meek, yielding to the occasion's call, ... 486 **Bright Flower* 21
By discipline endeavour to grow meek . . . . 500 *Humanity* 53
Their meek heads to the nipping air, ... 563 *Warning* 3
With thy memorial flower, meek Portraiture ! . . 510 **Among a* 11
Go where at least meek Innocency dwells ; . . . 516 **Young England* 13
Strong as could then be borne. A Master meek . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 5
Through its meek influence, from above, . . . 534 **Blest is* 93
Of meek devotion, which erewhile it gave, . . . 535 **When in* 26
Though young so wise, though meek so resolute— 541 *Grace Darl.* 95
Meek Catherine had her own reward ; . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 365
And ever on Christ's Mother meek and kind . . 555 *Prioress* 146
She came, though meek of soul, in seemly pride . 576 **By a* 3
A meek man and a brave ! . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 66
The meek, the brave, the good, was gone . . 580 *John Words.* 38
Meek Flower ! To Him I would have said, . . 580 *John Words.* 52
A spirit meek in self-abasement clad. . . . . 583 **With copious* 6
Timidly uttered, for she *lives*, the meek, . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 80
Followed as of good omen, and meek Worth . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 607
So near to us, that meek confiding heart, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 229
To a meek spirit suffering inwardly. . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 315
Meek though enthusiastic. Injuries . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 294
Whereof he was a part : yet this was meek . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 319
The meek, the lowly, patient child of toil, . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 524
Now was it that *both* found, the meek and lofty . 729 *Prelude* 11. 136
Meek men, whose very souls perhaps would sink . 744 *Prelude* 13. 269
All meek and silent, save that through a rift— . 747 *Prelude* 14. 56
And, the meek worm that feeds her lonely lamp . 750 *Prelude* 14. 274
Lowly ; for he was meek in gratitude, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 236
For the meek Sufferer. Why then should we read 770 *Excursion* 1. 939
Of his old age ; and yet less calm and meek, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 752
Winningly meek or venerably calm, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 753
Young, modest, meek, and beautiful, I led . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 514
Such converse, if directed by a meek, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 344
Of meek repentance, wafting wallflower scents . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1047
Meek to admit ; the active energy, ... 831 *Excursion* 5. 574
In lonely reading found a meek resource : . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 896
Meek Saint ! through patience glorified on earth ! 854 *Excursion* 6. 1034
When the meek Partner of his age, his Son, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 260
Yet not for meek of heart. The smoke ascends . 887 *Excursion* 9. 245
Which Persian kings might envy ; and thy meek . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 19
Meek and neglected thing, of no renown ! . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.513
Benign, meek, . . ., offers grace . . . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 7

Meeker. The female with a meeker charm succeeds, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 224
As of a different caste. A meeker man . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 292

Meekest. The meekest Child on this blessed earth. 403 *White Doe* 618

Meek-eyed. By ladies, meek-eyed women without fear ; . . . . . 315 **And is it* 12

Meek-hearted. Woman-grown, meek-hearted, sage, 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 82

Meekly. But, if I have not meekly suffered, meek . 35 *Guilt* 587
Bowed meekly in submissive fear, before the Lord of All ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 10
Shone meekly 'mid their native dust, ... 768 *Pilgrim's Dream* 63
Thy transports moderate ; and meekly mourn . 210 *Laod.* 77
Who meekly yields, and is obscured—content . 265 **The Shepherd* 13
Go—and with foreheads meekly bowed . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 228
Did meekly bear the pang unmerited ; . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 12
Meekly, with foreboding thought, ... 400 *White Doe* 347
And meekly bear the ills which bear I must : . . 464 **A point* 8
Beseech her meekly with all lowliness, . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 305
And sufferings meekly borne—I, for my part, . 847 *Excursion* 6. 630

Meekly-bending. In me, a meekly-bending spirit soothed . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 265

Meekness. A deep and simple meekness : and that Soul, ... 40 *Bord.* 169
Checked her with filial meekness ; for no thought 124 *V. and J.* 167
Christian meekness smoothed for all the path of life, 142 *Arm. Lady* 149
Each grief, through meekness, settling into rest. . 222 *Triad* 182
To sit in meekness, like the brooding Dove, . . 253 **O gentle* 3
But are we aught enriched in love and meekness ? 281 **What strong* 8
But in magnanimous meekness. France, 'tis strange, ... 307 **Great men* 9
And meekness tempering honourable pride ; . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 12
Untaught that meekness is the cherished bent . 455 **Not in the lucid* 14
Health, meekness, ardour, quietness secure, . . 489 *Spade* 9
Captivates like passive meekness. . . . . 502 **Like a* 44
Whom, then, shall meekness guard ? What saving skill . . . . . 505 *Warning* 149
Hallowed to meekness and to innocence ; . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 26
And if in him meekness at times gave way, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 27
And Christian meekness hallowing faithful loves. 635 *Prelude* 1. 185
Of modest meekness, simple-mindedness, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 291
To meekness, and exalts by humble faith ; . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 28
Was into meekness softened and subdued ; . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 772

Meet. Now meet we other pilgrims ere the day . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 555
Rushing and racing came to meet me at the water-side ! . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 216
For never could I hope to meet with such another. 29 *Guilt* 252
We soon shall meet again. If thou neglect . . 42 *Bord.* 303
Whom no one comes to meet, I stood alone ;— . 62 *Bord.* 1351
So meet extremes in this mysterious world, . . 65 *Bord.* 1529
That thou shouldst ever meet a like occasion . . 74 *Bord.* 2114
You should prepare to meet him. I have nothing 75 *Bord.* 2131
And thus we meet again ; one human stay . . 75 *Bord.* 2134
The extremes of suffering meet in absolute peace. 76 *Bord.* 2216
" In heaven we all shall meet ; " . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 42
Where thousands meet to worship God under a mighty Dome ; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 62
To hear, to meet them !—From their house the school . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 251
As any that should meet him— Happy ! Sir— . 100 *Brothers* 328
That friends, by death disjoined, may meet no more ! 112 **O dearer* 4
With hope that we, dear Friends ! shall meet again. 143 **High bliss* 28
Is slow to meet the sympathies of them . . . 147 *Joanna* 6
When we, and others whom we love, shall meet . 151 **When, to* 109
We meet thee, like a pleasant thought, . . . 158 **In youth* 23
A *Holy-thistle* here we meet . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 27
Each peering forth to meet the other :— . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 22
May meet at noontide ; Fear and trembling Hope, 185 *Yew-trees* 26
A countenance in which did meet . . . . . 186 **She was* 15
Near the stately Pantheon you'll meet with the same . . . . . 188 *Music* 3
Seem to meet with little gain, seem less happy than before : . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 30
" Once I could meet with them on every side ; . 197 *Resolution* 124
Of a wide army pressing on to meet . . . . 230 *Clouds* 13
Then starts the sluggard, pleased to meet . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 70
Meet Statue for the court of Fear ! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 523
This very night will meet his fate— . . . . 244 *P. B.* 694
The first you meet with—bid him come, . . . 248 *P. B.* 1062
Does joy approach ? they meet the coming tide ; 278 **Life with* 3
Who meet most feelingly the calls of sadness. . 280 **'Tis he* 14
With service meet ; . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 28
And, starting up to meet the same, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 30
For fear and melancholy meet ; . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 14
To meet the wintry season. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 72
Yet, yet, Biscayans ! we must meet our Foes . 318 *Biscayan* 1
Those lofty-minded Lawgivers shall meet, . . 319 *Guernica* 12
Looks on delighted—meet in festal ring, . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 4
And for a moment meet the soul's desires ! . . 325 *Ode 1814* 126
Fresh risen, and beautiful within !—there meet . 327 *Ode 1815* 53
To sink, and meet them in their fretted caves, . 333 *Fish-women* 7
But faintly picture, 'twere an office meet . . . 335 *Cologne* 8
Whose waves the Orphean lyre forbad to meet . 336 *Danube* 9
I move at ease ; and meet contending themes . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 15
For my enjoyment meet in vision strange ; . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 41
Were but the Gift a meet Return to thee . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 6
Your praise, in meet accordance with your claims 352 *Aquap.* 5
To meet the shade of Horace by the side . . . 356 *Aquap.* 256
Thee gentle breezes waft—or airs that meet . . 363 **List—'twas* 108
Meet on the solid ground of waking life. . . . 364 **What aim* 14
That we, who part in love, shall meet again. . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 14
Like guests that meet, and some from far, . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 31
Did meet us with unaltered face, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 35
His sky-born warblings—does aught meet your ken 387 *Manse* 6
To meet such need as might befall— . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 57

Meet—*continued.*
Who loved the Shepherd-lord to meet . . . . 399 *White Doe* 268
'Tis meet that I endure your scorn ; . . . . 400 *White Doe* 389
And meet their pity face to face ; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 487
'Tis meet that thou with me divide . . . . 402 *White Doe* 534
Doth now no hindrance meet his eye, ... 411 *White Doe* 1420
How happy in its turn to meet . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1826
Descended :—happy are the eyes that meet . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 9
Of a voluptuous indolence, should meet . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 3
Nor is a face allowed to meet a face . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 8
Let both meet only on thy royal shield ! . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 5
But one that leaps to meet the fanning breeze. . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 14
The freight of holy feeling which we meet, . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 12
To meet the coming hours of festal mirth, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 10
As may attune his soul to meet the dower . . 458 **Had this* 59
With unexampled union meet in thee, . . . 463 **Why should the* 11
Imploring, or commanding with meet pride, . . 467 *St. Bees* 102
"There !" said a Stripling, pointing with meet pride . . . . . 475 **There ! said* 1
He is a Slave ; the meanest we can meet ! . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 28
Oh for a deathless song to meet . . . . . 507 *May* 11
To their lost place, or meet in harmony . . . 509 *F. Stone* 86
Meet them half way." Vain boast ! for These, the more . . . . . 513 *Newspaper* 3
Helps him to meet the last Tribunal's voice . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 12
Unsullied did it meet the day, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 13
And in the hour when I my death did meet . . 556 *Prioress* 207
Where'er he be, God grant us him to meet ! . . 556 *Prioress* 232
If you pass by at morning, you'll meet with him there. . . . . 571 *Farmer* 86
To meet the world's broad eye, ... 576 *Cenotaph* 3
From ill we meet or good we miss, ... 578 **I come* 54
Expressed in every eye we meet . . . . . 578 **I come* 59
Could private feelings meet for holier rest. . . 587 *Crosth.* 14
Each twilight earlier call'd the Sun to meet, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 453
Mid muttering prayers all sounds of torment meet, 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 656
And meet the gladdening pilgrims on their way. . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 665
What perils meet Æneas in his course, . . . 624 *Æneid* 15
In a close Box, covert for Justice meet. . . . 626 *Ballot* 8
And haply meet reproaches too, whose power . 641 *Prelude* 1. 623
Strange congregation ! yet not slow to meet . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 588
Sheds round the steps of those who meet the day 710 *Prelude* 9. 38
To meet the war upon her frontier bounds. . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 266
One day to meet a hunger-bitten girl, ... 717 *Prelude* 9. 510
Converse with men, where if we meet a face . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 138
We almost meet a friend, on naked heaths . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 139
To an attentive eye. For progress meet, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 329
He found the little he had stored, to meet . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 554
To meet her waking eyes. This tremblingly . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 668
To meet for worship on that central height)— . 784 *Excursion* 2. 816
If, in proportion, it be just and meet, ... 803 *Excursion* 4. 149
Climb every day, those ramparts ; meet the breeze 808 *Excursion* 4. 494
When they shall meet no object but may teach . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1236
To meet such trial) from their spiritual sires . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 61
To rise from timely sleep, and meet the day . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 155
In sad conjectures—' Shall we meet him now . 861 *Excursion* 7. 266
These tidings, and in Christian temples meet . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 653
And the brave Tydides meet. . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 14
Of evening he went forth to meet his son, . . K.8. 229 **I will* 161

Meet'st. Than flesh and blood ; whene'er thou meet'st my sight, ... 274 **Such age* 5
Now, dazzling Stranger ! when thou meet'st my glance, ... 532 **Once I* 31

Meeting. Ha ! my dear Captain. A later meeting, Oswald, ... 64 *Bord.* 1470
Oh me ! it is a merry meeting . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 430
And makes a meeting seem most like a dear farewell. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 132
We shall be meeting ghosts to-night !" . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 115
To the end that, at your meeting, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 136
Shall lack not power the "meeting soul to pierce !" 333 *Ded. Tour* 14
" This meeting, noble Lords ! looks fair, . . . 402 *White Doe* 605
And may it prove a fruitful meeting ! . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1668
(Your casual glance oft meeting) this bright cord, 480 *Cordelia* 11
Such shout as many a sportive echo meeting . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 205
At such unthought-of meeting.—For the night . 757 *Excursion* 1. 48
Now meeting on his road an armed knight, . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 5
Meeting as strangers, in a petty town . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 407

Meeting-house. She to the Meeting-house was bound 247 *P. B.* 1001

Meeting-point. That, from the meeting-point of two highways . . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 293

Meeting's. On that brief meeting's slender filament ! 123 *V. and J.* 101

Meetings. Glad meetings, tender partings, that upstay . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 11

Meets. Now she meets the coming prey, ... 171 *Kitten* 26
Meets him, among the inverted trees. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 500
From this low threshold daily meets my sight ; . 253 **Aerial Rock* 2
Her steps the elastic green-sward meets . . . 344 **How blest* 42
Of battle meets him in authentic form ! . . . 368 *Trajan* 44
She meets the insuperable bar, ... 407 *White Doe* 1062
Thy glory meets me with the earliest beam . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 7
Or came and was and is, yet meets the eye . . 458 *Sea-shore* 15
Fly where the culprit may, guilt meets a doom ; . 475 **Here on their* 12
Against all barriers which his labour meets . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 7
That meets me in this unknown Flower, . . . 580 *John Words.* 16
Of beauty, meets the sun-burnt Arab's eye : . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 749
Below its aim, or meets with, from without, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 177
Meets foes irreconcilable, and at best . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 207
A fresh band meets them, at the crowded door— 877 *Excursion* 8. 176
Moved (shall I say ?) like a dear friend who meets S.3. 434 **The doubt* 87

Melancholy. Above a melancholy mountain's head, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 189
And melancholy lowings intervene . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 520
Our melancholy story moved a Stranger . . . 40 *Bord.* 197
O vain and causeless melancholy ! . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 20
'Tis past, that melancholy dream ! . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 5
Propping a pale and melancholy face . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 213
The tidings of his melancholy loss, ... 136 *Michael* 325
To melancholy service—hark ! O hark ! . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 24
And Autumn, melancholy Wight ! . . . . . 157 **In youth* 14
His melancholy. . . . . 158 **In youth* 40
Are melancholy things : . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 30
Spite of melancholy reason, ... 171 *Kitten* 112
And all the ways of men, so vain and melancholy. 195 *Resolution* 21
A melancholy crop : . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 15
Elysian beauty, melancholy grace, ... 211 *Laod.* 95
Which the sweet Bird, misnamed the melancholy, 217 *Enterprise* 145
A melancholy slave ; . . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 15
And banish melancholy . . . . . 221 *Triad* 63
The melancholy gates of Death . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 50
And melancholy Spectres throng them ;— . . . 237 *P. B.* 42
And, after ten months' melancholy, ... 249 *P. B.* 1134
And the first cuckoo's melancholy cry. . . . 253 **A flock* 8
And sage content, and placid melancholy ; . . 262 **Not Love* 10
Which sends so far its melancholy light, . . . 266 **Even as* 10
Of all thy goodness, never melancholy ; . . . 279 **Though I* 12
For fear and melancholy meet ; . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 14
And sings a melancholy strain ; . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 6
And yet be melancholy ; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 60
And cheers thy melancholy Mate ! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 83
Nor had a melancholy mind ; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 22
Spring finds not here a melancholy breast, . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 81
To utter melancholy moans . . . . . 301 *Bran* 100
And pastoral melancholy. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 48
The Ark, her melancholy voyage done ! . . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 3
That, while it wore for melancholy crest . . . 355 *Aquap.* 211
And pallid brow, a melancholy lustre. . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 162
Her Night not melancholy ; . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 28
Upon that sweet and tender melancholy . . . 394 **No more* 32
Telling melancholy hours ! . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 596
Back through the melancholy Host . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 843
Though stern and rigorous, melancholy ! . . . 413 *White Doe* 1597
Mild, and grateful, melancholy ; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1758
Only perchance some melancholy Stream . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 12
A musical but melancholy chime, ... 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 4
Of power, through long and melancholy war. . . 458 *Sea-shore* 8
Her melancholy lure ! . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 90
For lo ! an uncouth melancholy sight— . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 121
Depressed the melancholy Cowley, laid . . . 528 **Those breathing* 113
His melancholy head, and there he died. . . . 536 *Egremont* 104
Heart-breaking tears, and melancholy dreams . 547 **Beneath yon* 14
Out of his weakness and his melancholy. . . . 564 *Troilus* 105
And red, above her melancholy hill. . . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 220
Broke only by the melancholy sound . . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 434
Of melancholy not unnoticed, while the stars . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 444
This melancholy waste of hopes o'erthrown, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 433
Each in his several melancholy walk . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 239
Of melancholy space and doleful time, . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 136
Moods melancholy, fits of spleen, that loved . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 173
And milder breezes,—melancholy lot ! . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 241
To feed a Poet's tender melancholy . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 366
The melancholy slackening that ensued . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 617
Lie melancholy among weary bones. . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 648
I saw when, from the melancholy walls . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 210
As was thy melancholy lot, dear Friend ! . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 434
Most melancholy at that time, O Friend ! . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 397
And on the melancholy beacon, fell . . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 265
And melancholy Fear subdued by Faith ; . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 768
Not melancholy—no, for it is green, ... 777 *Excursion* 2. 355
Pity and scorn, and melancholy pride, . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 142
My melancholy voice the chorus joined ; . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 727
And, while the melancholy Muccawiss . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 947
Earth's melancholy vision through the space . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 936
"*Time flies ; it is his melancholy task* . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 515

Melancholy's. Or melancholy's sickly mood, . . 398 *White Doe* 174
Sad tides of joy from Melancholy's hand ; . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 22
Now too, on melancholy's idle dream . . . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 9

Melancthon. Bucer, Erasmus, or Melancthon, read 656 *Prelude* 3. 476

Mellow. Soften their glare before the mellow light ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 105
The hound, the horse's tread, and mellow horn ; . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 245
Rich mellow bearings, that for thanks shall call : 267 **Desponding Father* 12
Or strip the bough whose mellow fruit bestrews . 335 *Namur* 8
And bear far-off the mellow horn proclaim . . 349 *Val. Dover* 8
May Health return to mellow Age, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 59
A freshening lustre mellow . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 6
While mellow warble, sprightly trill, ... 506 **While from* 13
Its mellow lustre round thy honoured head ; . . 583 **With copious* 31
Refreshment, strawberries and mellow cream. . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 160
A slant and mellow radiance, which began . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 958
And mellow Autumn, charged with bounteous fruit, 828 *Excursion* 5. 400

Mellowed. —Not He, who from her mellowed practice drew . . . . . 504 *Warning* 61
When youth's presumptuousness is mellowed down, 816 *Excursion* 4. 1039

Mellower. That mellower years will bring a riper mind . . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 236

Mellowing. As doth with mellowing years agree, . 217 *Enterprise* 134
While on the warlike groups the mellowing lustre falls . . . . . 339 *Tell* 18
My way beneath the mellowing sun, that shed . 633 *Prelude* 1. 102

Melodies. My half-formed melodies, ... 168 *Turtledove* 2
Sigh forth their ancient melodies ! . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 40
Sleepless ! and soon the small birds' melodies . 253 **A flock* 6
More thrilling melodies ; Witch answering Witch, 336 *Staub-bach* 7
The melodies of Peace in love ! . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 17
Fragments of far-off melodies, ... 472 *Ossian* 2
And part far from them :—sweetest melodies . 488 *Pers. Talk* 25
With their own thoughtless melodies ; at least . 668 *Prelude* 5. 176
A thrush sang loud, and other melodies, . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 963
Melodious. A most melodious requiem, a supreme . 261 **I heard (alas* 5
And what melodious sounds at times prevail ! . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 1
So womanly, with voice melodious . . . . . 563 *Troilus* 59
While Evening's solemn bird melodious weeps, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 136
Bestowed new splendour ; the melodious birds, . 647 *Prelude* 2. 370
Ungreeted by a more melodious Song, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 673
Melody. A living lord of melody ! . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 14
He suits its melody. . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 37
Such melody to hear ! . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 84
That walled a city with its melody . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 130
Shakspeare unlocked his heart ; the melody . . 260 **Scorn not* 3
For none made sweeter melody . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 44
For us the voice of melody was mute. . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 26
Methought that it was the best melody . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 84
The pleasant melody of woodland birds. . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 185
Will make a touching melody. . . . . 577 **I come* 32
Dews, vapours, and the melody of birds, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 331
Half conscious of the soothing melody, . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 14
By melody, and by the charm of verse. . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 18
To pastoral melody or warlike air, ... 857 *Excursion* 7. 10
Melt. By mountains, glowing till they seem to melt. 15 *Desc. Sk.* 284
If you can melt a rock, he is your man ; . . . 45 *Bord.* 450
And opposites thus melt into each other. . . . 65 *Bord.* 1530
Lest all that passed should melt away in silence from my mind, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 71
A brood whom no civility could melt, ... 102 *Artegal* 15
To see it melt like snow away— . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 59
My flock it seemed to melt away. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 90
Malice, beholding you, will melt away. . . . 124 *V. and J.* 195
To crush the mountain dew-drops—soon to melt . 222 *Triad* 202
The soft blue sky did never melt . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 263
His nerves, his sinews seemed to melt ; . . . 247 *P. B.* 963
On which it should be touched, would melt away. 250 *Admon.* 14
For grace and goodness lost, thy murmurs melt . 269 **Pure element* 13
Thou, on thy rock reclined, though kingdoms melt 276 *Author's Portrait* 5
Or melt it into air : . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 210
They melt, and soon must vanish ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 82
—Melt, Principalities, before her melt ! . . . 311 **Who rises* 13
The Elements ; as they do melt and thaw . . . 342 *Last Sup.* 5
Now that their snows must melt, their herbs and flowers . . . . . 363 **List—'twas* 95
Yon multitude must melt away ;) . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 909
His native superstitions melt away. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 8
And many a Pilgrim's rugged heart did melt. . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 4
The longest date do melt like frosty rime, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 8
Till into one loved vision all things melt : . . 454 *Sea-side* 28
And hoary dews are slow to melt. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 32
Doth melt away ; but for those palms achieved, . 665 *Prelude* 5. 8
To melt away ; and further, the dread awe . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 60
Rocks, dens, and groves of foliage taught to melt 760 *Prelude* 8. 88
Melted. He melted into tears. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 960
She melted into tears— . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1662
Of dissolution, melted into air. . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 14
How savage bosoms melted at the sound . . . 466 *St. Bees* 51
Until they melted all into one track . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 366
Of trivial objects, melted and reduced . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 726
All melted into him ; they swallowed up . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 208
Was melted all away ; so true was this, . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 408
And, so consumed, she melted from my arms ; . 796 *Excursion* 3. 678
Of melted hoar-frost, every tiny knot . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.564
Melting. Faint wail of eagle melting into blue . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 358
The drops that tip the melting icicles. . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 210
Far off and faint, and melting into air, . . . 361 **List—'twas* 3
Melting away within him like a dream . . . 510 *F. Stone* 119
Of dews fast melting on their leafy boughs . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 132
Have gently exercised a melting power ; . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 544
Melts. And melts ; but grief devout that shall endure, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 261
Melts, if it cross the threshold ; where the wreath 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 6
But time before him melts away, ... 580 *John Words.* 28
Lofty, but the unsubstantial structure melts . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 225
Melts, and dissolves, and is no longer seen. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 145
Member. The senseless member of a vast machine, 886 *Excursion* 9. 159
Members. Stiff in its members, withered, changed of hue." . . . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 19
Her organs and her members, with decay . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1001
Memento. Mute memento of that union . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 151
Memento for some docile heart ; . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 52
Memento uninscribed of Pride o'erthrown, . . 345 **Ambition—following* 7
And to all living mute memento breathes, . . 355 *Aquap.* 164
Untouched memento of her hapless doom ! . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 14
That thin memento of effulgence lost . . . . 532 **Once I* 5
Mementos. Filled with mementos, satiate with its part . . . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 13
Memnonian. Solicit a Memnonian strain ; . . . 301 *Bran* 97
Memnon's. Or sink, with heart alive like Memnon's lyre ; . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 32
Memorable. To lead in memorable triumph home 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 8
The morning rose, in memorable pomp, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 324
But memorable moments intervened, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 537
Are memorable, but from him locked up, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 60

Memorable—*continued.*
Of that first memorable onset made . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 247
Various and vast. A memorable age ! . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1012
Memorial. Be given, not one memorial gleam, . . 1 *Extract* 12
By a memorial name, uncouth indeed . . . . 149 **A narrow* 77
Memorial of his touch—that day . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 976
Since thou dost bear it,—a memorial theme . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 12
Or blight that fond memorial ;—the trees grew, . 976 *Oker Hill* 9
To the memorial majesty of Time . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 20
To You presenting these memorial Lays, . . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 2
A palpable memorial of that day, ... 335 *Aix* 10
The words of truth's memorial vow . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 62
Of her memorial halo, fading, fading, . . . 357 *Aquap.* 295
Memorial Pillar ! 'mid the wrecks of Time . . 368 *Trajan* 35
The passing Winds memorial tribute pay ; . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 11
Memorial tribute offer ? . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 84
Not undeserved, of the memorial rhymes . . . 472 **The captive* 13
In concert with memorial claim . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 23
Nor fear memorial lays, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 155
With thy memorial flower, meek Portraiture ! . 510 **Among a* 11
A just memorial ; and thine eyes consent . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 58
Darken the brow of this memorial Stone, . . . 546 **The embowering* 12
Inscribed with this memorial here is raised . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 17
His bitter loss by this memorial Stone ; . . . 576 **By a* 20
Unlocking bleeding Thought's " memorial cell ; " 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 627
Memorial reverenced by a thousand storms ; . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 486
From this memorial tribute to my theme . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 316
Is no where touched by one memorial gleam) . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 472
The prized memorial of relinquished toils, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 436
Even of the good is no memorial left. . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 474
This sad memorial of their hapless friend ! " . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 456
Statues and temples, and memorial tombs ; . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 737
And, at the last of those memorial words, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 902
Faithless memorial ! and his family name . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 967
The dear memorial footsteps unimpaired . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 39
Memorial's. Blest its humane Memorial's fond endeavour ; . . . . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 12
Memorials. Memorials chosen to give life . . . 400 *White Doe* 376
Of these memorials :—One Christmas-time, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 287
With such memorials, I have sometimes felt, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 636
Memories. Thou wilt salute old memories as they throng 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 17
To whose dear memories his sepulchral verse . . 356 *Aquap.* 241
The Memories of the Wise and Just, ... 629 *Installation* 80
The more endeared. Their several memories here 653 *Prelude* 3. 269
Memory. Fresh food ; for only then, when memory . 1 *Early Youth* 10
And memory of departed pleasures, more. . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 12
Drowsy and weak, and shattered memory ; . . 31 *Guilt* 389
With strength did memory return ; and, thence . 31 *Guilt* 399
And something shall be done which Memory . . 59 *Bord.* 1173
Plague on my memory, him I had forgotten. . . 60 *Bord.* 1256
Doth haunt your memory, Patience, hear me further !— . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1704
Such a confusion in his memory, ... 96 *Brothers* 87
Ay, there, indeed, your memory is a friend . . 97 *Brothers* 138
Unknown to memory, was an earnest given . . 122 *V. and J.* 31
In silence, though my memory could add . . . 124 *V. and J.* 177
Or personal memory of his own deep wrongs, . 126 *V. and J.* 304
Which, like a book, preserved the memory . . 132 *Michael* 70
And bear thy memory with me to the grave." . 137 *Michael* 417
That store the mind, the memory feed, . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 63
In memory of affections old and true, . . . 148 *Joanna* 81
From age to age in blended memory. . . . . 152 **Forth from* 26
Some memory that had taken flight ; . . . . 158 **In youth* 46
The memory of what has been, ... 187 **Three years* 41
Thy memory be as a dwelling-place . . . . 207 *Tintern* 141
On thee too fondly did my memory hang, . . 211 *Laod.* 129
Your once sweet memory, studious walks and shades ! . . . . . 213 *Dion* 45
At once all memory of You,— . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 36
The voice of grateful memory . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 65
Whose joys, from all but memory swept away, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 25
Nourish the hope that memory lacks not power . 231 *Clouds* 90
With faithful memory left of things . . . . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 3
In memory, through silent night. . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 144
Of memory ?—O that ye might stoop to bear . 235 *Power of Sound* 172
And flies their memory fast almost as they ; . . 251 **There is a little* 12
With keen-eyed Hope, with Memory, at her side, 251 **Her only* 3
Of grateful memory, bid that joy depart. . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 14
And from our earthly memory fade away. . . 262 **Dark and* 14
An unexampled voice of awful memory ! . . . 271 *George : Death* 14
Upon his Father's memory, that his hands, . . 276 *Filial Piety* 9
By the habitual light of memory see . . . . 279 **All praise* 4
And memory of Earth's bitter leaven, ... 286 *Nith* 59
Our Memory, feel that she hath eyes : . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 67
As if with memory of the affray . . . . . 301 *Bran* 56
When I have borne in memory what has tamed . 307 **When I* 1
For their great deeds, perpetual memory, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 147
Whose memory, spotless as the crystal beads . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 64
The memory of Thy favour, ... 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 162
Trusts to your love and vivid memory : . . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 12
Aspiring thoughts, by memory reclaimed, . . . 340 *Ranz* 12
And folly cursed with endless memory : . . . 349 *Boulogne* 12
Raised and sustained by memory of Him . . . 354 *Aquap.* 126
And divine Art, that fast to memory clung— . . 367 **As indignation* 4
From death the memory of the good and brave. . 367 *Trajan* 12
As thought, when through bright regions memory ranges. . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 186
Of Time, breaks forth triumphant Memory ; . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 10
Memory, like sleep, hath powers which dreams obey, 392 *Bothwell* 12
Verse that would guard thy memory, HART'S-HORN TREE ! . . . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 14

Memory—*continued.*

Revived a memory of those hours . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1026
Sustained by memory of the past . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1624
And fond unclouded memory. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1657
Received the memory of old loves, ... 415 *White Doe* 1754
And bears a memory and a mind . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1877
Around meek Walton's heavenly memory: . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 14
Giving to Memory help when she would weave . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 5
Those forest oaks of Druid memory, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 7
Never but in the world of memory; . . . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 16
With some internal lights to memory dear, . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 57
Sickened, or died) in pious memory kept: . . 467 *St. Bees* 69
To shun the memory of a listless life . . . . 470 **Did pangs* 10
Does little on his memory rest, ... 485 **Bright Flower* 11
—What trick of memory to *my* voice hath brought 496 **A little* 3
Are the domains of tender memory! . . . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 51
Are well assigned to Memory . . . . . 499 *Memory* 3
Not He, whose last faint memory will command . 504 *Warning* 53
All who revere the memory of Penn . . . . . 515 *Penn.* 9
Or charm it out of memory; yea, might fill . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 5
Dim memory keeping of its old intent. . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 128
I leave unsearched: enough that memory clings, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 265
As a chance-sunbeam from his memory fell . . 528 **Those breathing* 102
No successors; and, lodged in memory, ... 531 *Octogen.* 2
For thy better memory. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 20
Raised this frail tribute to his memory; . . . 547 **Ye Lime* 14
When I the process have in memory, ... 563 *Troilus* 65
With a thousand soft pictures his memory will teem, 570 *Farmer* 79
No—he was One whose memory ought to spread 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 21
An everlasting spring! in memory . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 22
May touches of his memory bring . . . . . 578 **I come* 55
From memory, prolong their stay . . . . . 578 **I come* 67
To a good Man of most dear memory . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 1
Of memory, or see the light of love. . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 49
While, Memory at my side, I wander here, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 43
If, while a half-slumber his memory bedims, . . 621 *Convict* 35
My simplest Lay that to their memory . . . . 626 **Son of* 6
Will pass so soon from human memory; . . . 627 **We gaze* 5
May soothe thy memory of the chains of Rome. . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 4
No picture of mere memory ever looked . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 75
No conscious memory of a kindred sight, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 574
Wearied itself out of the memory, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 598
Disowned by memory—ere the breath of spring . 641 *Prelude* 1. 615
But is not each a memory to himself?— . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 188
Libations, to thy memory drank, till pride . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 299
Thy memory languidly revolved, the heart . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 329
Yet to the memory something cleaves at last, . 658 *Prelude* 3. 627
The memory of one particular hour . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 308
That here, in memory of all books which lay . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 198
Bask in the sunshine of the memory; . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 659
Which yet survive in memory, appears . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 335
Is fading out of memory, but I see . . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 366
By which the world of memory and thought . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 464
What memory and what logic! till the strain . 694 *Prelude* 7. 509
In memory, those individual sights . . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 599
And comprehensiveness and memory flow, . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 741
And grateful memory, as a thing divine. . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 559
In memory of the farewells of that time, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 270
Or personal memory of his own worst wrongs, . 718 *Prelude* 9. 583
Of memory, to virtue lost and hope, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 390
To thee, in memory of that happiness, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 410
That to his memory were most endeared. . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 391
The life where hope and memory are as one; . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 400
With joy, and—oh! that memory should survive 792 *Excursion* 3. 431
These acts of mind, and memory, and heart, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 574
For, like a plague, will memory break out; . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 847
Crowned was he, if my memory do not err, . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 997
That shall survive his name and memory. . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 48
And it is named, in memory of the event, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 253
Upon her memory, faithfully as stars . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 702
In memory and for warning, and in sign . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1082
Of memory, images and precious thoughts, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 29
The memory of the just survives in heaven: . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 388
Their monuments and their memory. The vast Frame . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 999
Transmitted far as living memory, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 128
Would I your flights of *memory* cramp. . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 6
Hath now escaped his memory—but the hour, . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 3
Of memory faithful to the call of love; . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.388

Memory's. To memory's shadowy moonshine! . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 112
Lurks in it, Memory's Helper, Fancy's Lord, . . 480 *Cordelia* 13

Memphis. That would lament her;—Memphis, Tyre, are gone . . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 12

Men. *See* **Countrymen. Fellow-men.**

Dwarf panniered steeds, and men, and numerous wains: . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 159
Where beasts and men together o'er the plain . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 169
And who, that walks where men of ancient days . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 289
And grey-haired men look up with livelier brow,— 21 *Desc. Sk.* 609
Great God! by whom the strifes of men are weighed . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 652
For sacrifice its throngs of living men, ... 26 *Guilt* 123
To join those miserable men he flew, ... 29 *Guilt* 278
At houses, men, and common light, amazed. . . 31 *Guilt* 401
That fear is like a cloak which old men huddle . 38 *Bord.* 22
Of peace and order. Aged men with tears . . 48 *Bord.* 612
Men who are little given to sift and weigh— . . 49 *Bord.* 645

Men—*continued.*

Twelve honest men, plain men, would set us right; 53 *Bord.* 882
And most despise the men who best can teach us: 54 *Bord.* 909
Henceforth it shall be said that bad men only . 54 *Bord.* 910
Shall be proclaimed: brave Men, they all shall hear it. . . . . 55 *Bord.* 981
And old, and blind—— Blind, say you? Are we Men, ... 57 *Bord.* 1072
And Men alone are Umpires. To the Camp . . 58 *Bord.* 1120
About your Daughter! Troops of armed men, . 61 *Bord.* 1330
In Story, what men now alive have witnessed, . 62 *Bord.* 1382
I know the need that all men have of mercy, . 63 *Bord.* 1406
We wonder at ourselves like men betrayed: . . 65 *Bord.* 1542
Hear me, ye Men upon the cliffs, if such . . . 67 *Bord.* 1654
Or mourn him dead. A man by men cast off, . 68 *Bord.* 1727
That we are praised, only as men in us . . . 70 *Bord.* 1823
Was off for ever; and the men, from whom . . 70 *Bord.* 1842
You heard!—he called you to him? Of all men . 73 *Bord.* 2051
And know how busy are the tongues of men; . 74 *Bord.* 2079
Of this too much. Men are there, millions, Oswald, 77 *Bord.* 2292
A little Prattler among men. . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 14
Drive them down, like men in a battle: . . . 81 †*Address: Child* 31
But these are all the graves of full-grown men! . 100 *Brothers* 341
Discord in hearts of men till they have braved . 105 *Artegal* 236
I travelled among unknown men, ... 109 **I travelled* 1
Maimed, mangled by inhuman men; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 51
Was made to seize him by three armèd men, . . 123 *V. and J.* 127
Of Shepherds, dwellers in the valleys, men . . 131 *Michael* 23
And watchful more than ordinary men. . . . 131 *Michael* 47
When thou art gone away, should evil men . . 137 *Michael* 405
Of reapers, men and women, boys and girls. . . 149 **A narrow* 41
Nor be less dear to future men . . . . . 158 **In youth* 78
Eyes of some men travel far . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 9
Men that keep a mighty rout! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 12
Poets, vain men in their mood! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 33
All men who know thee call their brother, . . 162 **Art thou the* 10
The darling of children and men? . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 11
Lift men from their native stations, ... 163 *Hint* 23
Burned like a fire among his men; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 132
Men, women, heartless with the cold; . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 259
Poor in estate, of manners base, men of the multitude, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 22
No, no, this cannot be;—men thirst for power and majesty! . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 24
Men, women, children, yea the frame . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 3
With men to whom no better law . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 146
And all the ways of men, so vain and melancholy. 195 *Resolution* 21
Of ordinary men; a stately speech; . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 96
Religious men, who give to God and man their dues. 196 *Resolution* 98
"Alas! when evil men are strong . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 87
I said, when evil men are strong, ... 204 *Brougham* 104
By Voices how men lived of old. . . . . 205 *Brougham* 133
And, if that men report him right, ... 205 *Brougham* 136
Love had he found in huts where poor men lie; . 205 *Brougham* 161
Rash judgments, nor the sneers of selfish men, . 207 *Tintern* 129
And I (as all men may find cause, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 53
The Pharaohs of the earth, the men of hardened heart! . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 106
The reasoning Sons of Men, ... 225 *Primrose* 44
That men have lived for whom, ... 226 *Present.* 63
Bright Seraphs mixed familiarly with men; . . 228 *Vernal Ode* 134
Whether men sow or reap the fields, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 70
Where men were monsters. A last grace he craves, 234 *Power of Sound* 133
—Let good men feel the soul of nature, . . . 245 *P. B.* 764
From men of pensive virtue go, ... 245 *P. B.* 773
As men who with their purpose play, ... 245 *P. B.* 819
Like planet-stricken men of yore, ... 246 *P. B.* 883
That ever among Men or Naiads sought . . . 251 **There is a little* 3
From the submissive necks of guiltless men . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 9
Heed not such onset! nay, if praise of men . . 255 *Detraction* 11
In all men, sinful is it to be slow . . . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 13
Takes fire:—The men that have been reappear; . 275 **While poring* 3
While thus these simple-hearted men are moved? 283 **Well have* 14
Deep in the general heart of men . . . . . 286 *Nith* 47
For honest men delight will take . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 19
Remote from men, Thou dost not need . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 29
In this still place, remote from men, ... 288 *Glen-Al.* 1
Tried men, at Killicranky were arrayed . . . 293 *Killicranky* 2
Like conquest would the Men of England see; . 293 *Killicranky* 13
Such gifts had those seafaring men . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 111
World-wearied Men withdrew of yore; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 5
Thus, like the men of earliest days, ... 301 *Bran* 74
Among men who do not love her, linger here. . 303 **Fair Star* 14
Men known, and men unknown, sick, lame, and blind, ... 303 **Is it* 4
'Tis ever thus. Ye men of prostrate mind, . . 303 **Is it* 8
Men are we, and must grieve when even the Shade 305 *Ven. Rep.* 13
Toussaint, the most unhappy man of men! . . 305 *Toussaint* 1
Of inward happiness. We are selfish men; . . 307 **Milton! thou* 6
Great men have been among us; hands that penned 307 **Great men* 1
But equally a want of books and men! . . . . 307 **Great men* 14
When men change swords for ledgers, and desert . 307 **When I* 3
In thee a bulwark for the cause of men; . . . 308 **When I* 10
Unfit for men; and that in one great band . . 308 **One might* 3
Even rich men, brave by nature, taint the air . 308 **These times* 2
Men unto whom sufficient for the day . . . . 308 **These times* 5
I see one man, of men the meanest too! . . . 309 **When, looking* 2
Vanguard of Liberty, ye men of Kent, . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 1
Ye men of Kent, 'tis victory or death! . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 14
Come forth, ye old men, now in peaceful show . 310 *Anticip.* 6

Men—*continued.*

Be men who hold its many blessings dear, . . 310 **Another year* 11
To chase mankind, with men in armies packed . 313 **Go back* 12
To the general sense of men by chains confined . 314 **I dropped* 4
Throned in the hearts of men. Should Heaven ordain . . . . . 317 **Call not* 9
And through all Europe cheer desponding men . 318 **Ah! where* 8
In men of low degree, all smooth pretence! . . 319 **Avaunt all* 2
And piety towards God. Such men of old . . 319 **Avaunt all* 9
Which shall not fail, though poor men cleave with pride . . . . . 320 **O'erweening States-men* 4
On men who gaze heart-smitten by the view, . 322 *Germans* 10
On the remorseless hearts of men grown old . . 325 *Enghien* 4
In a blind worship; men perversely bold . . . 325 *Enghien* 5
The eyes of good men thankfully give heed, . . 327 *Ode 1815* 34
To whom all persecuted men retreat; . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 48
By pious men of old; . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 33
Sank in our hearts, we felt as men *should* feel . 334 **A wingèd* 12
Which men call Earth," have yearned to seek, . 341 *San Salv.* 21
By hands of men, humble as brave, who fought . 355 *Aquap.* 161
Inflicted;—blessèd Men, for so to Heaven . . 357 *Aquap.* 314
Thro' what men see and touch,—slaves wandering on, ... 358 **Is this* 7
Such was her office while she walked with men, . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 9
Fair Land! Thee all men greet with joy; how few, 366 **Fair Land* 1
And took from men her name—The Water Lily. . 369 *Eg. Maid* 6
Make to the eyes of men thy features known. . 376 *Duddon* 3. 4
Utterly to desert, the haunts of men, ... 379 *Duddon* 14. 10
Vague minds, while men are growing out of boys; 382 *Duddon* 26. 12
And now, if men with men in peace abide, . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 12
We Men, who in our morn of youth defied . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 8
Among the happiest-looking homes of men . . 387 *Manse* 2
Could gentleness be scorned by those fierce Men, 389 *Sound of Mull* 11
O'er men in dauntless virtues schooled, . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 8
This multitude of men disband, ... 400 *White Doe* 394
And said; "The Minds of Men will own . . . 403 *White Doe* 637
(Ripe men, or blooming in life's spring) . . . 404 *White Doe* 721
I scorn your Chiefs—men who would lead, . . 406 *White Doe* 902
Of cruel men do like the wind . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 916
To shelter persecuted men: . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1095
No; will not all men deem the change . . . 411 *White Doe* 1401
That even bad men had vainly striven . . . 412 *White Doe* 1457
By men yet scarcely conscious of a care . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 9
These good men humble by a few bare words, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 13
Ye holy Men, so earnest in your care, ... 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 13
Though men be, there are angels that can feel . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 6
Of public quiet; unambitious Men, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 4
'Mid spectral lakes bemocking thirsty men, . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 13
Was needful round men thirsting to transgress;— 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 8
By men and angels blest, the glorious light? . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 14
From fields where good men walk, or bowers where-in they rest. . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 14
Men, who have ceased to reverence, soon defy . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 1
Sheds ruin from her sides; and men below . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 3
Was shaped that traced the lives of these good men, 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 3
As men the dictate of whose inward sense . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 12
In freedom. Men they were who could not bend; 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 9
Like men ashamed: the Sun with his first smile . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 10
In classic ages men perceived a soul . . . . 456 **The leaves* 26
Come forth, ye drooping old men, look abroad, . 458 **Had this* 53
Where good men, disappointed in the quest . . 458 *Sea-shore* 30
Bold as if men and creatures of the Deep . . . 466 *St. Bees* 20
As at this day men seeing what they saw, . . 467 *St. Bees* 123
As men believed, the waters were impelled, . . 469 **Bold words* 10
'Mid your fierce shock like men afraid to die? . 469 **The feudal* 12
Or floating on the tongues of men, ... 472 *Ossian* 20
Ruled here of yore, till what men felt they saw, . 474 **Ye shadowy* 11
Here on their knees men swore: the stones were black, ... 474 **Here on their* 1
Of polity which wise men venerate, ... 477 **Lowther! in* 7
From dead men to their kind. . . . . 481 *Expost.* 8
Men, dogs, and horses, all are dead; . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 31
Alas! the gratitude of men . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 95
Not only to us Men, but to thy Kind: . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 31
Whence, in a state where men are tempted still . 493 *Hap. War.* 29
If in the aims of men the surest test . . . . 504 *Warning* 89
The thirst for power in men who ne'er concede; . 504 *Warning* 98
The skies will weep o'er old men desolate: . . 505 *Warning* 155
Men of the Western World! in Fate's dark book . 515 **Men of* 1
Renounced, abandoned by degenerate Men . . 515 *Penn.* 12
Of sudden passion roused shall men attain . . 515 **Ah why* 2
Of sorrow;—feel for all, as brother Men! . . . 516 **Feel for* 8
Yet more, we wish that men by men despised, . 530 *Poor Robin* 29
But turn we from these "bold bad" men; . . 534 **Blest is* 81
Yet still we plant, like men of elder days . . . 535 **When in* 22
And, as good men do, he sate . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 74
To honourable Men of various worth: . . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 8
Those holy Men both died in the same hour. . . 551 **If thou in* 27
For not alone by men of dignity . . . . . 552 *Prioress* 3
For sometimes, Lady! ere men pray to thee . . 552 *Prioress* 25
Such sort of doctrine as men usèd there, . . . 553 *Prioress* 47
And unto him declare why men sing so; . . . 553 *Prioress* 76
And with procession great and pomp of men . . 555 *Prioress* 172
Foolish men he can make them out of wise;— . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 12
All men may understanding have of me, . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 121
Men thence a book might make, a history; . . 563 *Troilus* 67
Men said, what may it be, can no one guess . . 564 *Troilus* 102
Men who can hear the Decalogue and feel . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 135
That I sing of old Adam, the pride of old men. . 569 *Farmer* 4
Which good men take with them from earth to heaven. . . . . 582 **To public* 10

Men—*continued.*

Who walks, where honour'd men of ancient days . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 354
And make them dwellers in the hearts of men . 634 *Prelude* 1. 164
Like living men, moved slowly through the mind 638 *Prelude* 1. 399
And wicked exultation when good men . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 435
Attend thee! seeking oft the haunts of men, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 468
By the first men, earth's first inhabitants, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 152
Of generations of illustrious men, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 260
Of noble feeling, that those spiritual men, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 266
To a poor scholar!"—when illustrious men, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 474
We were perforce connected, men whose sway . 656 *Prelude* 3. 537
Of the grave Elders, men unscoured, grotesque . 657 *Prelude* 3. 542
Remembrances before me of old men— . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 574
On men suspected to be crazed in brain. . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 130
Of maids and youths, old men, and matrons staid, 663 *Prelude* 4. 310
Sensuous or intellectual, wrought by men, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 43
And of old men who have survived their joys— . 668 *Prelude* 5. 212
And of the men that framed them, whether known, 668 *Prelude* 5. 214
How different the fate of different men. . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 253
Of riotous men commissioned to expel . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 425
Baffled my understanding: how men lived . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 116
Thou endless stream of men and moving things! . 689 *Prelude* 7. 151
Or physiognomies of real men. . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 164
Others of wider scope, where living men, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 261
When Art was young; dramas of living men, . 691 *Prelude* 7. 290
Of chance spectators, chiefly dissolute men . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 360
Where senators, tongue-favoured men, perform, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 492
Of what the ingenuous, what bewildered men, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 514
And wise men, willing to grow wiser, caught, . 695 *Prelude* 7. 516
Upon the allegiance to which men are born— . 695 *Prelude* 7. 530
Men, Women, three-years' Children, Babes in arms. 698 *Prelude* 7. 721
Though but a little family of men, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 7
Of men and things, what benefit I owed . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 72
And Shepherds were the men that pleased me first; 701 *Prelude* 8. 128
That men before my inexperienced eyes . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 303
With vulgar men about me, trivial forms . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 545
Of houses, pavement, streets, of men and things,— 707 *Prelude* 8. 546
Not seeking frequent intercourse with men, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 26
Did I frequent the formal haunts of men, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 114
Were men well-born; the chivalry of France. . 711 *Prelude* 9. 129
Of universal ferment; mildest men . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 162
Now do I feel how all men are deceived, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 170
And for a moment, men from far with sound . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 276
And how the multitudes of men will feed . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 369
Upon their virtues; saw, in rudest men, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 386
For liberty, against deluded men, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 426
Narrowing itself by moments—they, rash men, . 718 *Prelude* 10. 24
That Heaven's best aid is wasted upon men . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 119
Have prayed that throughout earth upon all men, 720 *Prelude* 10. 135
Men who, to business of the world untrained, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 197
Nor the support of good or evil men . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 202
A Poet only to myself, to men . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 234
That, if France prospered, good men would not long 722 *Prelude* 10. 258
In France, the men, who, for their desperate ends, 723 *Prelude* 10. 331
And made of that their God, the hopes of men . 723 *Prelude* 10. 343
With feast-days; old men from the chimney-nook, 723 *Prelude* 10. 357
Or saw, like other men, with bodily eyes, . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 444
Men clinging to delusions so insane? . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 46
That foolish men opposed them. To a strain . 728 *Prelude* 11. 52
Acted, or seemed at least to act, like men . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 63
Indulgent, as not uninformed that men . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 159
Dispensing truth, and, over men and things, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 46
Presumption, folly, madness, in the men . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 66
Among the natural abodes of men, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 102
Converse with men, where if we meet a face . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 138
From mouths of men obscure and lowly, truths . 742 *Prelude* 13. 183
To men as they are men within themselves. . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 226
Do read the invisible soul; by men adroit . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 256
Men may be found of other mould than these, . 743 *Prelude* 13. 261
Still higher, men for contemplation framed, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 267
Meek men, whose very souls perhaps would sink . 744 *Prelude* 13. 269
By Nature's side among the men of old, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 298
Saw multitudes of men, and, here and there, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 321
With living men—how deep the groans! the voice 744 *Prelude* 13. 332
That men, least sensitive, see, hear, perceive, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 85
Evil as one is rashly named by men . . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 167
To take a station among men, the step . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 342
Though men return to servitude as fast . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 435
And fears of men, doth still remain unchanged) . 752 *Prelude* 14. 452
Theme this but little heard of among men— . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 820
And fellowships of men, and see ill sights . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 827
By Nature; men endowed with highest gifts, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 78
He wandered far; much did he see of men, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 341
Severe reproof, if we were men whose hearts . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 627
I am a dreamer among men, indeed . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 635
From the injustice of our brother men— . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 74
Of pain were keen as those of better men, . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 279
Made desperate by contempt of men who throve . 776 *Excursion* 2. 300
Without desert, what he desired; weak men, . 776 *Excursion* 2. 302
A sober company and few, the men . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 391
This wanting, he would leave the sight of men, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 603
The place where now we stand) that certain men . 789 *Excursion* 3. 241
And yet, what worth? what good is given to men, 792 *Excursion* 3. 437
Eternity, as men constrain a ghost . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 688
Of my exhausted heart. If busy men . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 745
And qualities determined.—Among men . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 787
The true descendants of those godly men . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 897
Though far misled? Shall men for whom our age 815 *Excursion* 4. 944
Revolts, offended at the ways of men . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 985
Stooped to this apt reply:—"As men from men . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1106
Men, who, from faction sacred, and unstained . 823 *Excursion* 5. 32

Men—*continued.*
With which communities of men invest . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 311
The habitations, and the ways of men, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 685
Cannot but notice among men and things) . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 798
In solemn institutions :—men convinced . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1001
Upon the thronged abodes of busy men . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 37
Men, whose delight is where their duty leads . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 48
Tremendous truths ! familiar to the men . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 546
Who rather would not envy, men that feel . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 616
Though pitied among men, absolved by God, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1112
Upon the lips of men in hall or bower ; . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 384
To the assembled spirits of just men . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 453
Unto the men who see not as we see . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 531
Less, as might seem, in rivalship with men . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 627
For strife and ferment in the minds of men ; . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1010
For grateful converse : and to these poor men . 875 *Excursion* 8. 58
Versed in the characters of men ; and bound, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 62
—By these Itinerants, as experienced men, . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 77
Abodes of men irregularly massed . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 123
Among the rocks below. Men, maidens, youths, 877 *Excursion* 8. 180
Watching to God. Religious men were they ; . 877 *Excursion* 8. 191
Men of all lands shall exercise the same . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 212
For men who in such places, feeling there . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 70
This small abiding-place of many men, . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.146
Strangers to me, and all men, or at least . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.533
Yield not, to scorn, or sorrow, living men . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.605
From men who winnow charity from Faith . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 10

Menace. With menace proud, and insult loud, . . 162 *Binnorie* 36
Her by menace to deliver, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 14
Menaced. Unhurt by violence, from menaced taint 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 10
Menai's. As Menai's foam ; and toward the mystic ring . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 2
Mendicant. Were undisputed ! Like a mendicant, 62 *Bord.* 1350
The mind's least generous wish a mendicant . . 277 **Why art* 7
Or Idleness in tatters mendicant . . . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 11
Of this old Mendicant, and, from her door . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 159
Or crippled mendicant in soldier's garb, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 889
Mending. To fishers mending nets beside their doors ; 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 45
Heart, soul, and hands,—in mending the defects . 789 *Excursion* 3. 202
Men's. Wouldst change the course of things in all men's sight ! . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 173
Those wild men's vices he received, ... 194 *Ruth* 149
Which hath been held aloft before men's sight . 312 **Who rises* 63
And took a place in all men's sight ; . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1501
Wrought in men's minds, like miracles achieved ; 466 *St. Bees* 47
Nor aught that makes men's promises a blank, . 470 **A youth* 12
Painted on rich men's floors, for one feast-night. . 488 *Pers. Talk* 8
And when he was removed from all men's sight, . 564 *Troilus* 117
Was given to old opinions ; all men's minds . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 271
Hidden from all men's view. To our attempt . 793 *Excursion* 3. 474
That poor men's children, they, and they alone, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 786
And so, not wholly hidden from men's sight, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 738
Present themselves at once to all men's view : . 874 *Excursion* 8. 16
Mental. Thy mental vision further and ascend . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 3
Enquire," said I, "how much of mental power . 741 *Prelude* 13. 95
Mention. *See* **Chance-mention.**
Nor should I have made mention of this Dell . . 131 *Michael* 14
Nor will I mention by what death he died ; . . 201 *Hart-leap* 31
And they who do make mention of the same, . . 201 *Hart-leap* 63
Why mention other thoughts unmeet . . . . 399 *White Doe* 312
To mention by its name, as in degree, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 264
Told what best merits mention, further pains . 751 *Prelude* 14. 370
Survives, for worthy mention, of a pair . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 405
May I not mention—that, within those walls, . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1038
Mentioned. Nay, God forbid !—You recollect I mentioned . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 393
Be mentioned as a parting word, that not . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 732
Merchandise. To go and overlook his merchandise . 135 *Michael* 266
Merchant. A vagrant Merchant under a heavy load 761 *Excursion* 1. 324
Merchant's. To the strict labours of the merchant's desk . . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 5
Merchants. Whence they, like richly-laden merchants, come . . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 5
Whose merchants Princes were, whose decks were thrones ; . . . . . 475 *Greenock* 10
Mercies. Of God's parental mercies—with Idonea . 60 *Bord.* 1267
Upon the mercies of the earth. . . . . 502 **Like a* 6
The tender mercies of the dismal wind . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 14
Merciful. He breathed for her, and for that merciful pair. . . . . 36 *Guilt* 644
Yes, yes. I will not murmur, merciful God ! . . 53 *Bord.* 850
For a like trial, but more merciful. . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1387
Merciful protectress, kindling . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 53
"The Gods to us are merciful—and they . . . 210 *Laod.* 85
Stroke merciful and welcome would that be . . 319 *Guernica* 9
Merciful over all his creatures, just . . . . 500 *Humanity* 45
And merciful desires, thy sanctity approve !" . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 34
Shared, though in mild and merciful degree : . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 167
To victims, which the merciful can see . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 191
Mercifully. And, to the sinner, mercifully bent ; . 464 **A point* 6
Will mercifully take me to himself.' . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1048
Merciless. And merciless ravage : and the shady nook 185 *Nutting* 45
Merciless act of sorrow infinite ! . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 11
The strong were merciless, without hope the weak ; 466 *St. Bees* 39
And strangled by a merciless force ; . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 34
As merciless proscription ebbs and flows. . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 674
Mercurial. Who hath no lack of wit mercurial ; . 245 *P. B.* 807
Mercuries. Those radiant Mercuries, that seemed to move . . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 702
Mercury. And a God leads him, wingèd Mercury ! 209 *Laod.* 18
Swift Mercury resounds with mirth, ... 237 *P. B.* 46
Mercy. That we the mercy of the waves should rue : 29 *Guilt* 296
The Baron Herbert. Mercy, the Baron Herbert ! 43 *Bord.* 333
Your life is at my mercy. Do not harm me, . . 46 *Bord.* 502
The worm was in her—— Mercy ! Sir, what mean you ? . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1314
Softened till it becomes a gift of mercy. . . . 61 *Bord.* 1340
Thou wilt have time to breathe and think—— Oh, Mercy ! . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1405
I know the need that all men have of mercy, . . 63 *Bord.* 1406
I hung this belt. Mercy of Heaven ! What ails you ! . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1642
That Chapel-bell in mercy seemed to guide me, . 67 *Bord.* 1651
With which he called for mercy ; and—even so— 68 *Bord.* 1731
The storm beats hard—Mercy for poor or rich, . 71 *Bord.* 1882
We are betrayed ! His Daughter !—God have mercy ! . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2009
Left to the mercy of that savage Man ! . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2186
Mercy ! I said I know not what—oh pity me— . 77 *Bord.* 2247
In Heaven, and Mercy gives me leave to die. . . 78 *Bord.* 2353
"O mercy !" to myself I cried, ... 109 **Strange fits* 27
Oh mercy ! like a helpless child. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 40
For mercy and immortal bloom ? . . . . . 192 *Seq. Beggars* 42
And those that seek his help, and for his mercy sigh. 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 44
At the still hour to Mercy dear, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 28
Mercy from her twilight throne . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 29
"While yet ye may find mercy ;—strive . . . 247 *P. B.* 947
"Oh, mercy ! something must be done, . . . 248 *P. B.* 1058
Sweet Mercy ! to the gates of Heaven . . . . 286 *Nith* 55
Upon his inner soul in mercy shine ; . . . . 323 **Now that* 11
Breathed thy mercy to implore, ... 336 **Jesu ! bless* 5
Mercy has placed within our reach . . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 11
The mercy, goodness, have not failed to awe . . 342 *Last Sup.* 4
Father of Mercy ! rectify his view, ... 363 **The world forsaken* 9
Thy veil in mercy o'er the records, hung . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 2
But in the mould of mercy all is cast . . . . 391 *Brownie* 11
"Yes—God is rich in mercy," said . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1354
Mercy and Love have met thee on thy road, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 1
While Mercy, uttering, through their voice, a sound 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 8
(O God of mercy, may no earthly Seat . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 2
Hear also of that name, and mercy cast . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 7
Forth for His mercy, as the Church ordains, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 7
By confidence supplied and mercy shown, . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 14
Still on her sons the beams of mercy shine ; . . 474 **How sad* 10
Hence thoughtful Mercy, Mercy sage and pure, . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 9
And, in fulfilment of God's mercy, lodged . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 82
And mercy am I thrown ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 162
"'This well of mercy, Jesu's Mother sweet, . . 556 *Prioress* 205
In mercy would His mercy multiply . . . . 556 *Prioress* 238
Now mercy, Lord ! thou know'st well I desire . 563 *Troilus* 73
Faith bore her up through pains in mercy given, . 576 **By a* 7
O blessèd Lord ! whose mercy then removed . . 576 **Six months* 3
His might, nor less his mercy, as behoved— . . 581 **Why should we* 7
The God upon whose mercy they are thrown. . 584 **With copious* 64
Acknowledges God's grace, his mercy feels, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 119
War is mercy, glory, fame, ... 628 *Installation* 13
Had plucked up mercy by the roots, were glad . 723 *Prelude* 10. 332
Lay at the mercy of this raging storm. . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 790
In mercy, carried infinite degrees . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 192
Till his deliverance, when Mercy made him . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 374
Let judgment here in mercy be pronounced ; . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 591
Is divine mercy. She, who had rebelled, . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 771
In mercy grant it, to thy wretched sons. . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 648
One death, and that were mercy given to both. . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.268
And mercy, and forbearance. Nay—not these. . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.283
Sister of Mercy, bravely hast thou won . . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 9
Unless resolved in mercy to the law . . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 22
Mercy's. For mercy's sake, is nobody in sight ? . 61 *Bord.* 1292
The sentence rule by mercy's heaven-born lights." 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 12
Mercy-seat. Forgiveness from God's mercy-seat ; . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 179
Mercy-tempered. And awes like night with mercy-tempered frown. . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 8
Mere. *See* **Thurston-mere.**
And, towering from the sullen dark-brown mere, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 313
—These fools of feeling are mere birds of winter . 47 *Bord.* 558
Of Grecian brook, or Lady of the Mere, . . . 149 **A narrow* 37
Along the banks of Rydal Mere . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 30
As when he clomb from Rydal Mere ; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 102
Mere Mortals, bodied forth in vision still, . . . 220 *Triad* 12
Mere slave of them who never for thee prayed, . 253 **Fond words* 13
But a mere footstool to yon sovereign Lord, . . 290 *Kilchurn* 13
Whom mere despite of heart could so far please, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 2
Mere Fibulæ without a robe to clasp ; . . . . 394 **How profitless* 12
A pleasant music floats along the Mere, . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 1
Soft as a cloud is yon blue Ridge—the Mere . . 456 **Soft as* 1
Blank ocean and mere sky, support that mood . 488 *Pers. Talk* 31
Ah why deceive ourselves ! by no mere fit . . 515 **Ah why* 1
Making of social order a mere dream. . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 14
Of giant yews that frown on Rydale's mere ; . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 8
High towering from the sullen dark-brown mere, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 371
Spread like a spacious Mere, we there could measure 626 **The confidence* 11
No picture of mere memory ever looked . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 75
By moonshine through mere lack of taper light. . 656 *Prelude* 3. 478
How potent a mere image of her sway ; . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 358
Not more than a mere plaything, or a toy . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 164
And inclination mainly, and the mere . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 177
Herself were nothing, a mere pensioner . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 737

Mere—*continued.*
Or left (by mere timidity betrayed) . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 70
But a mere mountain-chapel, that protects . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 230
Or a mere fiction of what never was ? . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 804
Of mere humanity, you clomb those heights ; . 808 *Excursion* 4. 470
And towards a crystal Mere, that lay beyond . 823 *Excursion* 5. 82
Of mere humanity, present their Charge, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 277
(For the mere sound and echo of his own . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 452
Fixed at their seat, the centre of the Mere, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 755
On mere material instruments ;—how weak . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 225
Aghast we might behold this crystal Mere . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 701
(Tho' a mere goblet to the careless eye) . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 42
Merely. Or merely silent Nature's breathing life. . 578 *Peele Castle* 28
Even files of strangers merely seen but once, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 275
Our Shepherds, this say merely, at that time . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 62
Not one hour merely, but till evening's close, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 142
Among the inferior kinds ; not merely those . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 358
Directing notice, merely from a wish . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 586
Meres. Of far-stretched Meres whose salt flood never rests— . . . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 3
Merge. She in her own would merge the eternal will : 468 *St. Bees* 159
Merged. The power is merged, the pomp a grave has found. . . . . 471 *Tynwald* 8
Merit. The punishment they merit. All is plain : . 42 *Bord.* 267
I felt that merit has no surer test . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1827
With patience merit the reward of peace, . . . 143 **High bliss* 3
Comfort have thou of thy merit, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 41
Such honour could not merit. . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 12
As sages taught, where faith was found to merit . 235 *Power of Sound* 179
A Judge, who, as man claims by merit, gives ; . 317 **Brave Schill* 11
If Hope's familiar whispers merit faith, . . . 356 *Aquap.* 252
And deem'd all merit centred in the sword ; . . 619 *School Ex.* 54
These, bold in conscious merit, lower down ; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 196
His unobtrusive merit ; but his life, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 46
Merited. Gained merited respect in simpler times ; 761 *Excursion* 1. 328
Merits. You take it as it merits—— One a King, 60 *Bord.* 1228
This wonder merits well. . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 53
Told what best merits mention, further pains . 751 *Prelude* 14. 370
Merlin. The power of Merlin, Goddess ! this should be : . . . . . 266 **With how* 9
While Merlin paced the Cornish sands, . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 1
Sage Merlin gazed with admiration : . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 14
Grave Merlin (and belike the more . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 21
Into a cave had Merlin fled . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 67
Sailed " (hear me, Merlin !) " under high protection, 370 *Eg. Maid* 74
Then Merlin ! for a rapid flight . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 107
Merlin, as fixed in thought he stood, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 166
Quoth Merlin, " Even as I was bidden, . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 170
Sage Merlin, at the Slumberer's side, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 187
Said Merlin : " Mighty King, fair Lords, . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 199
" The tomb," said Merlin, " may not close . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 241
Merlin's. The sage enchanter Merlin's subtle schemes ; 103 *Artegal* 51
Merlins. Of modern Merlins, Wild Beasts, Puppet-shows, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 713
Mermaid. Or, like a Mermaid, warbles on the shores 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 44
Mermaids. No Mermaids warble—to allay the wind 336 *Staub-bach* 5
Merrier. And laugh with merrier blaze her evening fires ; . . . . . 615 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 733
Merrily. And they're dancing merrily. . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 6
We travelled merrily, to pass . . . . . 486 **We walked* 11
How merrily it goes ! . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 22
Full merrily then would he sing and cry, . . . 554 *Prioress* 102
Merrily seated in a ring, partook . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 529
Merriment. And, in anger or merriment, out of the north, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 14
Frisking, bleating merriment, ... 171 *Kitten* 77
Made merriment within that pleasant bower. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 92
Of boisterous merriment, and music's roar, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 457
Of merriment a party-coloured knot, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 124
Merry. In foamy breaks the rill, with merry song, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 136
And merry flageolet ; the low of herds, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 418
Whistled the waggoner with merry note, . . . 30 *Guilt* 328
Garlands and flowers, and cakes and merry thoughts, 44 *Bord.* 372
I'll be his Godfather. Oh Sir, you are merry with me. . . . . 46 *Bord.* 521
To make mankind merry for evermore, . . . 60 *Bord.* 1272
'Tis gone—and in a merry fit . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 49
All merry things are now at rest, ... 117 †*Cottager* 4
Her Messenger's in merry tune ; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 103
Oh me ! it is a merry meeting . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 430
As merry as the birds in spring. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 60
Where a tribe of them make merry, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 122
Which, with slant ray, the merry sun . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 106
He sways them with harmony merry and loud ; . 188 *Music* 6
Each whooping with a merry shout, ... 191 *Beggars* 28
We will make merry in that pleasant bower. . . 201 *Hart-leap* 72
And merry Carlisle had he been ; . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 217
If not, make merry in despite . . . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 6
When, all alive with merry chimes, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 32
Make merry, wives ! ye little children, stun . . 310 *Anticip.* 8
And " Merry Christmas " wished to all ! . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 18
At all the merry pranks of Donnerdale ! . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 14
To kill for merry feast their venison. . . . . 393 *Inglewood* 8
Merry and loud and safe from prying search, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 13
Unchecked as when by merry Outlaw driven, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 6
They called Thee MERRY ENGLAND, in old time ; . 463 **They called* 1
Forbid it, Heaven !—and MERRY ENGLAND still . 464 **They called* 13
A running huntsman merry ; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 6
Far from the chimney's merry roar, ... 486 *Matthew* 19
Who tripping lisps a merry song . . . . . 507 *May* 33
Clustered together with a merry crowd . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 386

Merry—*continued.*
And whistled many a snatch of merry tunes . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 569
Or with some merry outlaws of the wood ; . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 10
Like one who would be merry. Seeing this, . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 900
Failed not to greet the merry Mocking-bird ; . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 946
A merry journey, rich in pastime, cheered . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 81
And, on the freight of merry passengers . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 383
Of merry England, are obstructed less . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 175
If it's not the merry Tinker ? . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 2
With a merry note, ... S.3. 423 *Tinker* 18
Merry-making. Can merry-making enter here ? . 294 *Jedbor.* 24
Of merry-making beggars,—now, provoked . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 344
Begin their merry-making, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 24
Merry-night. That 'tis the village MERRY-NIGHT ! . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 30
Mess. Each with a mess of pottage and skimmed milk, ... 132 *Michael* 100
Message. Could I with thee a message send ; . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 48
By message sent through air or visible token, . 531 **I know* 30
Messenger. A messenger he sends ; . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 103
Both for her Messenger and Nurse ; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 414
And that fleet messenger of summer days, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 21
This messenger of good was launched in air, . . 327 *Ode 1815* 40
Yea, like a heavenly messenger . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1375
Messenger's. Her Messenger's in merry tune ; . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 103
Messengers. Earthward or heavenward, radiant messengers, ... 500 *Humanity* 36
With wingèd Messengers ; who daily brought . 811 *Excursion* 4. 639
Like those celestial messengers beheld . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 716
Met. He met a traveller, robbed him, shed his blood ; 25 *Guilt* 70
Winds met in conflict, each by turns supreme ; . 26 *Guilt* 128
Well met from far with revelry secure . . . . 32 *Guilt* 412
And met a man who foamed with anger vehement. 33 *Guilt* 468
I have good business there. I met you at the threshold, ... 46 *Bord.* 481
I met a peasant near the spot ; he told me, . . 47 *Bord.* 570
I met your Father, then a wandering Outcast : . 49 *Bord.* 687
Met in the roads, would bless us ; little children, 61 *Bord.* 1331
To-night I met with an old Man . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1923
Has met unkindness ; so indeed he told me, . . 74 *Bord.* 2118
Hard by a Man I met, who, from plain proofs . 75 *Bord.* 2128
In joy I meet thee, but a few hours past ; . . . 75 *Bord.* 2133
I met a little cottage Girl : . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 5
The Shepherds met him with his charge, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 91
Whom, one bleak winter's day, she met upon the dreary Wild. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 8
" By heavenly Powers conducted, we have met ; . 104 *Artegal* 130
Their nearest kin with deadly purpose met) . . 106 *Artegal* 237
I met Louisa in the shade, ... 108 *Louisa* 1
And in the broad highway, I met ; . . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 6
A Woman on the road I met, ... 119 *Sailor's Mother* 3
He surely met with strange adventures. . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 341
On all sides doubts and terrors met her ; . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 418
When once again we met in Grasmere Vale, . . 151 **When, to* 73
Which I, wherever thou art met, ... 158 **In youth* 67
Since we needs must first have met . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 19
They met me in a genial hour, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 14
Like one whom I had met with in a dream ; . . 197 *Resolution* 110
Met by the rainbow's form divine, ... 221 *Triad* 84
All creatures met in peace, from fierceness free. . 227 *Vernal Ode* 127
Be thankful we again have met ;— . . . . 238 *P. B.* 182
And, verily, have seldom met . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 828
When first they met the placid light of thine, . 256 **No mortal* 2
With trees, whose lofty umbrage met ; . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 4
The pageant haunts me as it met our eyes ! . . 347 *Processions* 47
We met, while festive mirth ran wild, ... 348 **Lulled by* 31
When there the youthful Nortons met, ... 409 *White Doe* 1178
They met, when they had reached the door, . . 410 *White Doe* 1322
Mercy and Love have met thee on thy road, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 1
Who in the penitential desert met . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 13
Of truth) are met by fulminations new— . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 11
Their Country's woes. But scarcely have they met, 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 5
Of a proud slavery met by tenets strained . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 2
By corresponding hope was met, ... 473 *Ossian* 68
" And, turning from her grave, I met, ... 487 **We walked* 41
Falsehood and Treachery, in close council met, . 513 **Said Secrecy* 2
Relenting met his wishes ; and to you . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 122
What signs of mutual gladness when they met ! . 531 **I know* 14
You would have said, if you had met her, . . 536 *Goody Blake* 43
In civil conflict met on Bosworth-field ; . . . 546 **The embowering* 18
—The face of every neighbour whom I met . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 67
Such was his custom ; but whene'er he met . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 122
Or as the soul of that great Power is met . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 366
From smooth Cam's silent waters : had we met, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 308
A peasant met us, from whose mouth we learned . 683 *Prelude* 6. 579
Which met me issuing from the City's walls) . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 3
Commingled—shapes which met me in the way . 692 *Prelude* 7. 318
Creatures of one ethereal substance met . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 520
To watch and question those I met, and speak . 742 *Prelude* 13. 161
We saw a throng of people ;—wherefore met ? . 773 *Excursion* 2. 117
Met in an angle, hung a penthouse, framed . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 417
Beside a fire whose genial warmth seemed met . 785 *Excursion* 2. 884
In sober conclave met, to weave a web . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 746
As if the sunshine of the day were met . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 415
We met, and passed, like shadows. I have heard, 839 *Excursion* 6. 107
An undisturbed abode. Here, then, they met, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 457
Were met with answering sympathy and love. . 864 *Excursion* 7. 462
Partook of every motion, met, retired, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 75
And met again. Such playful sympathy, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 76
Surpassed in strength, I heard of danger, met . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.716
Metal. You say, Cordelia, was the metal sought, . 480 *Cordelia* 2

Metal—*continued.*
On this dreary dull plate of black metal. . . . 484 **A plague* 5
The quality of the metal which I saw. . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 82
Metal or stone, idolatrously served. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 728
Metamorphosis. To crowd the world with metamorphosis, ... 347 *Processions* 69
Metaphor. But metaphor dismissed, and thanks apart, ... 281 *Valedict.* 9
Meteor. A meteor wert thou crossing a dark night: 317 **Brave Schill* 5
Not like a dancing meteor, but in line . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 746
Meteors. The meteors make of it a favourite haunt: 148 **There is an* 9
Methinks. Though I have never seen his face, methinks, ... 39 *Bord.* 87
His voice—methinks I hear it now, his voice . . 50 *Bord.* 714
This last device must end my work.—Methinks . 58 *Bord.* 1145
Where is our common Friend? A ghost, methinks— . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1301
Methinks I see it now—how in the sun . . . 68 *Bord.* 1722
Methinks that I should recognise that face, . . 104 *Artegal* 116
Methinks you take small heed! . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 31
Frail, feeble, Monthling!—by that name, methinks, 172 *Infant Daughter* 16
Methinks 'twould heighten joy, to overleap . . 284 *Departure* 5
For I, methinks, till I grow old, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 74
And should, methinks, when all was past, . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 7
Methinks that we shall hail thee, Champion brave, 318 **Ah! where* 6
Methinks 'twere no unprecedented feat . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 1
And aye, methinks, this hoary Pile, ... 417 *White Doe* 1905
Methinks that to some vacant hermitage . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 1
Methinks that I could trip o'er heaviest soil, . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 1
Methinks their very names shine still and bright; 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 9
Methinks, if audibly repeated now . . . . . 457 **Had this* 16
His feelers, methinks, I can see him put forth . 484 **A plague* 18
Methinks that there abides in thee . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 5
Methinks, I see him stand, ... 487 **We walked* 58
Methinks that in my dying hour . . . . . 530 † *Redbreast* 9
At other time, methinks, in like degree. . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 25
That in my soul methinks I yet do hear . . . 563 *Troilus* 61
Philosophy, methinks, at Fancy's call, . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 349
I would not willingly, methinks, lose sight . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 610
Methinks that I have heard them echo back . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 707
Among these rocks and stones, methinks, I see . 787 *Excursion* 3. 80
These were your words; and, verily, methinks . 789 *Excursion* 3. 230
Is of such incapacity, methinks, ... 803 *Excursion* 4. 162
"Methinks," persuasively the Sage replied, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 779
—Knowledge, methinks, in these disordered times, 823 *Excursion* 5. 29
Methinks, would better suit another place. . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 843
But still, methinks, I see them as they passed . 858 *Excursion* 7. 70
—Methinks I see him—how his eye-balls rolled, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 507
Methinks 'tis strange I did not perish . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 7
Methinks I could repeat in tuneful verse, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 413
Methodist. Within, a fervent Methodist . . . 247 *P. B.* 944
Methought. Methought from every cot the watchful bird . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 628
Methought I saw the footsteps of a throne . . 257 **Methought I* 1
Methought, was yielding inwardly, ... 401 *White Doe* 491
Methought she laid a grain upon my tongue. . . 556 *Prioress* 211
Methought that it was the best melody . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 84
Methought I wist right well what these birds meant, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 108
And so methought I started up anon, ... 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 216
While thus I mused, methought, before mine eyes, 618 *School Ex.* 5
For I, methought, while the sweet breath of heaven 632 *Prelude* 1. 33
Of the one cottage which methought I saw. . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 74
Sometimes methought I saw a pair of knights . 716 *Prelude* 9. 454
Could they have known her, would have loved; methought . . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 166
Methought, with apprehension that these rites . 777 *Excursion* 2. 396
Toward regions yet more tranquil. But, methought, ... 805 *Excursion* 4. 253
High in the gloom appeared, too high, methought, 833 *Excursion* 5. 740
Howl from the north, what kindly warmth, methought, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 446
Metropolis. As I explored the vast metropolis, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 592
Bound to the fierce Metropolis. From his throne 718 *Prelude* 10. 11
He by the vast Metropolis immured, ... K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 597
Metropolitan. A metropolitan temple in the hearts 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 839
Mettlesome. To custom, mettlesome, and not yet tamed . . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 521
Meuse. The Morn, that now, along the silver MEUSE, 335 *Namur* 5
Mew. *See* **Sea-mew.**
Or spied where thou sitt'st moping in thy mew . 456 **The leaves* 18
Into the castle-dungeon's darkest mew. . . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 4
Mews. *See* **Sea-mews.**
Be violets in their secret mews . . . . . 158 **In youth* 25
Michael. There dwelt a Shepherd, Michael was his name; . . . . . 131 *Michael* 41
When Michael, telling o'er his years, began . . 132 *Michael* 88
Old Michael, while he was a babe in arms, . . 133 *Michael* 153
Had put on boy's attire, did Michael love, . . 133 *Michael* 160
Would Michael exercise his heart with looks . . 133 *Michael* 172
Then Michael from a winter coppice cut . . . 134 *Michael* 180
Had prest upon him; and old Michael now . . 134 *Michael* 214
Here Michael ceased, and to the fields went forth 135 *Michael* 283
She gave consent, and Michael was at ease. . . 136 *Michael* 321
In that deep valley, Michael had designed . . 136 *Michael* 323
Michael, and thou, St. George, whose flaming brand 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 8
Old Michael and his son one day went forth . . K.8. 224 **I will* 6
Old Michael for this purpose had driven down . K.8. 224 **I will* 12
Than others have, for Michael had liv'd on . . K.8. 231 **I will* 213
Michael's. Have loved his Helpmate; but to Michael's heart . . . . . 133 *Michael* 142
Michael's—*continued.*
From day to day, to Michael's ear there came . 134 *Michael* 208
By Michael's side, she through the last two nights 135 *Michael* 290
Old Michael's manners and discourse, and thus . K.8. 228 **I will* 109
Mickle. Send unto thee as mickle joy this day, . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 254
Microscopic. In microscopic vision, Rome herself; 691 *Prelude* 7. 253
Less spiritual, with microscopic view . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 91
Mid. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Amid.**
And knock for entrance, in mid holiday. . . . 45 *Bord.* 468
Lay passive as a dormouse in mid winter. . . 60 *Bord.* 1767
Their branches in mid air. . . . . 109 **Ere with* 12
From her rock-fortress in mid air, ... 215 *Enterprise* 31
Their curious pastime, shaping in mid air, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 206
A single One, in mid career . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1643
—Thy lake, mid smoking woods, that blue and grey 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 138
And still, below, where mid the savage scene . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 291
Or like two birds, companions in mid air, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 161
Risen on mid noon; blest with the presence, Friend! . . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 198
Darkness ere day's mid course, and morning light 709 *Prelude* 8. 661
The cloud of rooks descending through mid air . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 194
'Mid. (*Partial list.*)
'Mid the deep holds of Solway's mossy waste, . 48 *Bord.* 609
Not 'mid the World's vain objects that enslave . 313 **Not 'mid* 1
'Mid the dews, in the sunshine of morn,—'mid the joy . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 9
'Mid coaches and chariots, a waggon of straw, . 570 *Farmer* 77
Mid-day. At mid-day when the sun was shining bright; . . . . . 107 *Indolence* 16
His mid-day warmth abate not, seeming less . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 2
Of the fierce wind, while mid-day lightnings prowl 263 *Storm* 4
The respite of the mid-day hour . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 11
The Cripple in the mid-day heat . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 23
Soft airs were stirring, and the mid-day sun . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 92
Given out while mid-day heat oppressed the plains. 678 *Prelude* 6. 223
The mid-day hours with desultory talk; . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 521
Mid-day's. Moves there a cloud o'er mid-day's flaming eye? . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 23
Middle. Into the middle of the plank; . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 55
The middle of the arch. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 59
Is in the middle of her story, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 123
Poised like a weary cloud, in middle air . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 9
That loads the middle heaven; and clear and bright 230 *Clouds* 32
Right in the middle of the thicket; . . . . 243 *P. B.* 622
Sung from that heavenly ground in middle air, . 338 *Engelberg* 12
And in the middle parts the braided hair, . . . 508 *F. Stone* 29
Are opening round her; those of middle age, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 962
Right in the middle of the roaring stream. . . K.8. 229 **I will* 173
Middle-aged. Pregnant with good. Young, Middle-aged, and Old, ... 355 *Aquap.* 150
Of middle-aged, and old, and young, ... 398 *White Doe* 163
Midland. Upon the midland Sea. You knew his bearing . . . . . 37 *Bord.* 17
Ye winds of ocean, and the midland sea, . . . 387 *Scott* 13
I watch thee sailing o'er the midland brine; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 4
Mid-leg. Ay, more than once I have seen him, mid-leg deep, ... 99 *Brothers* 261
Midnight. Or to the drowsy crow of midnight cock 14 *Desc. Sk.* 193
At midnight listens till his parting oar, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 252
The bag-pipe dinning on the midnight moor . . 32 *Guilt* 410
O'er moor and mountain, midnight theft to hatch! 32 *Guilt* 416
At midnight, I betook me to the Churchyard: . 47 *Bord.* 574
A noise at midnight does so frighten me. . . . 71 *Bord.* 1890
Ere with cold beads of midnight dew . . . . 109 **Ere with* 1
Among the mountains, through the midnight watch 151 **When, to* 100
Its bead-roll of midnight, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 9
"The stars of midnight shall be dear . . . . 187 **Three years* 25
The wakeful Ruth at midnight shed . . . . 193 *Ruth* 98
Of midnight makes reply; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 69
Dead pause abrupt of midnight winds, . . . 225 *Present.* 41
In many a midnight vision bowed . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 23
A midnight harmony; and wholly lost . . . 314 **I dropped* 3
Fierce as a flood-gate bursting at midnight . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 79
The midnight virtues of your harmony:— . . . 335 *Cologne* 10
Of midnight,—cities, plains, forests, and mighty streams. . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 18
What wonder if at midnight, by the side . . . 361 **For action* 5
How touching, when, at midnight, sweep . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 37
On the shrill wind of midnight? or where floats . 378 *Duddon* 11. 13
The midnight stars outshining, or the blaze . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 9
When all the world with midnight gloom was dark.— 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 5
Thou, too, dost visit oft my midnight dream; . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 6
Followed by drowsy crow of midnight cock. . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 228
There list at midnight till is heard no more, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 313
And bright will shine in misery's midnight hour; 619 **She wept* 10
A like dominion, and the midnight storm . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 373
Was uttered, midnight darkness seemed to take . 744 *Prelude* 13. 328
Thus might we wear a midnight hour away, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 32
Of midnight hours, unseasonably twinkling . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 486
Midnight's. At morn, and eve, and midnight's silent hour, ... 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 9
Mid-noon. Mid-noon is past;—upon the sultry mead 382 *Duddon* 24. 1
Midst. And in the midst is one particular rock . . 101 *Brothers* 366
Which to this day stands single, in the midst . . 184 *Yew-trees* 2
Green pastures she views in the midst of the dale, ... 188 *Poor Susan* 9
Take pleasure in the midst of happy thoughts, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 87
Of first, and last, and midst, and without end. . 684 *Prelude* 6. 640
In coronal, with Phyllis in the midst— . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 287
Of life and glory. In the midst stood Man, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 485
Uppermost in the midst of fiercest strife. . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 389

Midst—*continued.*
Rejoicing o'er a female in the midst, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 460
Into the midst of turbulent events; . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 462
Bearing a coffin in the midst, with which . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 388
A book, that, in the midst of stones and moss . 778 *Excursion* 2. 433
Right in the midst, where interspace appeared . 784 *Excursion* 2. 861
He's the terror of boys in the midst of their noise. S.3. 424 *Tinker* 31
To find, in midst of so much loveliness, . . . K.8.245 *Recluse* 1.1.312
And waters in the midst, a Second Heaven. . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 12

Midsummer. Even in the longest day of mid-summer— . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 225
When, in the warmth of midsummer, the wheat . 767 *Excursion* 1. 707
Spare, burning sun of midsummer, these sods, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 702

Midway. While, near the midway cliff, the silvered kite . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 90
Midway along the hill with desperate speed; . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 197
And midway on the waste ere night had fallen . 39 *Bord.* 117
It had been caught mid-way; and there for years 101 *Brothers* 404
Midway on some high hill, while father Time . . 322 **Ye Storms* 3
In lowliness—a mid-way tract there lies . . . 355 *Aquap.* 148
And midway in the unsafe morass, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 101
Along the midway cliffs with violent speed; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 180
—I see him, up the midway cliff he creeps . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 470
And bottomless, divides the midway tide. . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 499
Loud thro' that midway gulf ascending, sound . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 504
Of native rock, left midway in the square . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 34
Midway on long Winander's eastern shore, . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 138
Midway between the hills, as if she knew . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 194
Within a world, a midway residence . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 521
Of texture midway between life and books. . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 578
With heads; the midway region, and above, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 691

Mid-winter. Of his day's work. 'Three dark mid-winter months . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 804

Mien. Help from the staff he bore; for mien and air 24 *Guilt* 4
And like a Roman matron's was her mien and gait. 119 *Sailor's Mother* 6
Nurtured, as thy mien bespeaks, in high degree, . 140 *Arm. Lady* 23
Others, too, of lofty mien; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 53
For calm and gentle is his mien; . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 54
With careless air and open mien. . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 147
Such garb with such a noble mien; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 113
In his deportment, shape, and mien, appeared . 211 *Laod.* 94
And there (while, with sedater mien, ... 221 *Triad* 133
In his whole figure and his mien . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 293
Modest her mien; and she, whose thoughts keep pace 256 *Marriage: Friend* 7
Thy countenance—the still rapture of thy mien— 258 **Even so* 3
Oh what a Wreck! how changed in mien and speech! 280 **Oh, what* 1
For never saw I mien, or face, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 24
What joy to read the promise of her mien! . . 311 **Who rises* 3
The genuine mien and character would trace . . 313 **Go back* 2
His actions witness, venerate his mien, . . . 368 *Trajan* 27
Rough as the past; where Thou, of placid mien, . 381 *Duddon* 20. 8
In stately mien to sovereign Thames allied . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 12
Such is her sovereign mien:—her dress . . . 413 *White Doe* 1606
From look, deportment, voice, or mien, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1722
King, child, and seraph, blended in the mien . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 7
When I shall scorn thy voice or mock thy mien! 456 **The leaves* 25
And, by your mien and bearing, knew your names; 474 **Ye shadowy* 5
With the baronial castle's sterner mien: . . . 477 **Lowther! in* 3
How bright her mien! . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 6
That quietly restores the natural mien . . . 505 *Warning* 136
And in her face and mien . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 322
While Friends beheld thee give with eye, voice, mien, ... 583 **With copious* 32
'Soften'd the terrors of her awful mien.' . . . 618 *School Ex.* 16
The blushing mien and downcast look; . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 33
And mien of one whose thoughts are free, advanced 660 *Prelude* 4. 127
His mien and person, nor was free, in sooth, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 95
With admiration of her modest mien . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 307
Save when realities of act and mien, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 477
Extravagance in gesture, mien, and dress, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 579
The old Man rose, and, with a sprightly mien . 771 *Excursion* 1. 965
I knew from his deportment, mien, and dress, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 498
At aught, however fair, that bore the mien . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 780
With some impatience in his mien, he spake: . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1101
Standing before us:—"Did you note the mien . 826 *Excursion* 5. 233
Advanced to greet him. With a gracious mien . 829 *Excursion* 5. 444
But honoured once, those features and that mien 834 *Excursion* 5. 788
An air and mien of dignified pursuit; . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 40
For one, who, though of drooping mien, had yet . 839 *Excursion* 6. 99
And with a lady's mien.—From far they came, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 79
Are all vivacious as his mien and looks." . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 563
Figure and mien, complexion and attire, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 358
But O, the animation in the mien . . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 572

Might. (*Partial list.*)
Might tempt me to a smile; but what of him? . 38 *Bord.* 26
Might want no cover, and rapacity . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 66
Who might have found a nothing-doing hour . . 39 *Bord.* 120
We might have made a kindly bed of heath, . . 39 *Bord.* 122
With Henry, our good King;—the Baron might . 43 *Bord.* 348
Well! they might turn a beggar from their doors, 45 *Bord.* 439
And he seemed angry. Angry! well he might: . 46 *Bord.* 482
He in the preference, modest Youth, might take, 47 *Bord.* 552
Were present, to the end that we might hear . . 48 *Bord.* 589
As well indeed it might. And this you deem . . 51 *Bord.* 749
Might envy, and am now,—but he shall know . 54 *Bord.* 939
Or you might drive your head against that wall. . 56 *Bord.* 1009
Of every country might be present. There . . 58 *Bord.* 1127
Young as I am, I might go forth a teacher, . . 59 *Bord.* 1223
The dismal conflict, and the might . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 143
Tugging all with might and main, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 99
But, as it sometimes chanceth, from the might . 195 *Resolution* 22

Might—*continued.*
St. George was for us, and the might . . . . 204 *Brougham* 28
His tongue could whisper words of might. . . . 205 *Brougham* 137
Submissive to the might of verse . . . . . 221 *Triad* 91
When magic lore abjured its might, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 13
The might of magic lore!" . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 110
If aught on earth have heavenly might, . . . 238 *P. B.* 149
Or whence the might of this strange sound? . . 241 *P. B.* 482
To love the Lord with all your might; . . . . 247 *P. B.* 948
Love from her depths, and Duty in her might, . 280 **Intent on* 13
While to the measure of his might . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 47
Up to the measure of accorded might, ... 311 **Who rises* 44
That all the Alps may gladden in thy might, . . 315 **Advance—come* 13
Round which the elements of worldly might . . 317 **Look now* 7
With new-born hope. Unbounded is the might . 318 **Ah! where* 9
Peace that should claim respect from lawless Might. 323 **Now that* 8
Of warnings—from the unprecedented might, . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 234
Soft breezes fanning your rough brows—the might 350 *Des. Stanzas* 53
All trust abandoned in the healing might . . . 363 **The world for-saken* 3
Lift up your hearts, ye Mourners! for the might 387 *Scott* 8
Or whirlwind, reckless what his might . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 85
This Clifford wished for worthier might; . . . 399 *White Doe* 290
"Rise, noble Earls, put forth your might . . . 403 *White Doe* 633
This by their own unaided might, ... 405 *White Doe* 857
Not vainly struggled in the might . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1218
The Might of spiritual sway! his thoughts, his dreams, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 10
See Latimer and Ridley in the might . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 2
That shows, ev'n on its better side, the might . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 5
Our Church prepares not, trusting to the might . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 7
Oh! might my name be numbered among theirs, 489 *Pers. Talk* 55
In the full might they hitherto have shown, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 12
And shattered, and re-gathering their might; . 541 *Grace Darl.* 55
Upon thy heart, whence, through that glory's might, 552 *Prioress* 19
'Mong Christian folk, a street where Jews might be, 553 *Prioress* 37
And through this street who list might ride and wend; . . . . . 553 *Prioress* 41
This oftentimes, that he might be at ease, . . 553 *Prioress* 77
By mouths of Innocents, lo! here Thy might; . 555 *Prioress* 157
To tell his might my wit may not suffice; . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 11
But most his might he sheds on the eve of May. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 20
If I perchance a Nightingale might hear, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 53
And when he might his time aright espy, . . . 563 *Troilus* 38
That every wight might on his sorrow rue. . . 563 *Troilus* 42
Men thence a book might make, a history; . . 563 *Troilus* 67
I might her see again coming to Troy! . . . 564 *Troilus* 91
The occasion of his woe, as best he might; . . 564 *Troilus* 114
To the end that he the Grecian host might see; . 564 *Troilus* 149
Who busily made use of all his might . . . . 565 *Troilus* 165
And something, it might be, reserved for himself: 570 *Farmer* 38
You might think he'd twelve reapers at work in the Strand. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 72
Age might but take the things Youth needed not! 571 **There is a Flower* 24
Then the Muses might deal with me just as they chose, ... 571 *Avarice* 3
Was closing, might not of that life relate . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 2
Of every cloud which in the heavens might stir . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 18
That might from him be hidden; not a track . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 11
His might, nor less his mercy, as behoved— . . 581 **Why should we* 7
Thou little Child, yet glorious in the might . . 589 *Immortality* 125
Yet in my heart of hearts I feel your might; . . 590 *Immortality* 193
"Thus, Christian people, God his might hath shown 627 **When Severn's* 3
O Heavens! how awful is the might of souls, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 177
With what, and how great might ye are in league, 673 *Prelude* 5. 527
As with the might of waters; an apt type . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 644
And throttled with an infant godhead's might . 724 *Prelude* 10. 392
Could cleanse the Augean stable, by the might . 726 *Prelude* 10. 585
Can it be called) which they with blended might . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 823
The unbounded might of prayer; and learned, with soul . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 936
The moral interests, the creative might, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 823
Glorious! because the shadow of thy might, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 101
In thunder down the mountains; with all your might . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 499
Whom the best might of faith, wherever fixed, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 360
How could the might, that lurks within her, then 846 *Excursion* 6. 564
A might of which they dream not. Oh! the curse, 870 *Excursion* 7. 822
But Human-kind rejoices in the might . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1033
When, strengthened, yet not dazzled, by the might 877 *Excursion* 8. 210
Toward the beleaguered city, in the might . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 191

Might'st. (*Partial list.*)
Yet might'st thou seem, proud privilege! to sing 153 *Morn. Ex.* 47
And in dimension, such that thou might'st seem . 290 *Kilchurn* 12
Of ignorance thou might'st witness heretofore, . 378 *Duddon* 8. 12
Might'st hold, on earth, communion undisturbed; 802 *Excursion* 4. 86

Mightier. Yet further may relent: for mightier far 210 *Laod.* 86
And where the mightier Waters burst . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 26
Pure as herself—(song lacks not mightier power) . 220 *Triad* 9
Revive unenvied;—mightier far, ... 225 *Primrose* 33
No mightier work had gained the plausive smile . 269 *Malham* 8
Hail, Bards of mightier grasp! on you . . . . 473 *Ossian* 53
As one far mightier), hither I had come, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 87
But wrought with mightier arm than now prevails. 787 *Excursion* 3. 91
To benefit and bless, through mightier power:— . 811 *Excursion* 4.670
A mightier river, winds from realm to realm; . 869 *Excursion* 7. 790

Mightiest. The silver moon with all her vales, and hills of mightiest fame, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 15
And now, in preference to the mightiest names, . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 157
Where mightiest rivers into powerless sleep . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 5

Mightiest—*continued*.
Then blame not those who, by the mightiest lever 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 9
And mightiest billows ever have confessed . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 47
In vision—forms uncouth of mightiest power . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 868
In perfect wisdom guiding mightiest power, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 195
An equal among mightiest energies; . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 532
True; as the mightiest; upon thee sequestered . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 132
Mightiness. What mightiness for evil and for good! 306 **Inland, within* 8
Mighty. Move on—a mighty caravan of pain: . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 170
A crucible of mighty compass, felt . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 283
A mighty waste of mist the valley fills, . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 408
Over the mighty stream now spreading wide: . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 655
"Some mighty gulf of separation passed, . . . 31 *Guilt* 352
What an odd moaning that is!— Mighty odd . 51 *Bord.* 751
Her bonds and chains, which make the mighty feeble. . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1091
A mighty evil for a strong-built mind!— . . . 65 *Bord.* 1511
What mighty objects do impress their forms . . 70 *Bord.* 1809
Availed against the mighty; never more . . . 76 *Bord.* 2196
Into a chasm a mighty block . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 51
Toward the mighty gulf of things, ... 90 *Longest Day* 58
Where thousands meet to worship God under a mighty Dome; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 62
A mighty wonder bred among our quiet crew. . 107 *Indolence* 18
Why are you in this mighty fret? . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 9
Though Betty's in a mighty flurry, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 68
And struck him with a mighty stroke, . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 106
Men that keep a mighty rout! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 12
Herald of a mighty band, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 59
And mighty Fairfield, with a chime . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 234
Behold the mighty Moon! this way . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 19
And mighty Poets in their misery dead. . . . 197 *Resolution* 116
Happy day, and mighty hour, ... 205 *Brougham* 150
From this green earth; of all the mighty world . 207 *Tintern* 105
That Ocean is a mighty harmonist; . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 187
Listen! the mighty Being is awake, ... 258 **It is a* 6
Of a dark chamber where the Mighty sleep: . . 262 **Mark the* 11
And all the mighty ravishment of spring. . . . 264 **Lady! the* 14
These mighty barriers, and the gulf between; . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 12
And all that mighty heart is lying still! . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 14
In his calm presence! Him the mighty deed . . 278 *Wellington* 9
But one of mighty size, and strange; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 53
Whether of mighty towns, or vales . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 73
Down to the mighty Sea. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 100
One of the mountains; each a mighty Voice: . 306 **Two Voices* 2
With mighty Nations for his underlings, . . . 309 **When, looking* 4
Shout, for a mighty Victory is won! . . . . 310 *Anticip.* 1
Another mighty Empire overthrown! . . . . 310 **Another year* 2
Whether the mighty beam, in scorn upheld, . . 311 **Who rises* 25
True to herself—the mighty Germany, . . . 313 *Prophecy* 6
See the first mighty Hunter leave the brute— . . 313 **Go back* 11
Here, mighty Nature! in this school sublime . . 314 **Not 'mid* 9
Else how, when mighty Thrones were put to shame, 316 **It was a* 2
Yet see (the mighty tumult overpast) . . . . 317 **The martial* 9
But mighty Winter the device shall scorn. . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 12
The mighty debt which nothing can repay!" . 324 *Ode 1814* 68
Support their mighty theme from age to age; . 325 *Ode 1814* 132
By one day's feat, one mighty victory. . . . 326 *Sobieski* 10
And slaves are pleased to learn that mighty feats are done; . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 38
And well might it beseem that mighty Town . . 327 *Ode 1815* 46
Did mighty Tell repair of old— . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 27
Where, from a deep lake's mighty urn, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 32
Of midnight,—cities, plains, forests, and mighty streams. . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 18
But in his breast the mighty Poet bore . . . 365 **Under the* 11
Said Merlin: "Mighty King, fair Lords, . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 199
Those mighty forests, once the bison's screen, . 376 *Duddon* 2. 10
While we, the brave, the mighty, and the wise, . 384 *Duddon* 34. 7
Yea, what were mighty Nature's self? . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 85
Where shields of mighty heroes hung, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 29
Can such a mighty host be raised . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 789
What mighty forest in its gloom . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1557
The mighty sorrow hath been borne, ... 414 *White Doe* 1621
"Man's life is like a Sparrow, mighty King! . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 1
Of your own mighty instruments beware! . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 14
"My Oarsmen," quoth the mighty King, "draw near, ... 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 4
Long lines of mighty Kings—look forth, my Soul! 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 9
No; 'tis the earth-voice of the mighty sea, . . 453 **The Sun, that* 11
(Thy Paramount, mighty Nature! and Time's Lord) . . . . . 474 **On to* 5
"Think you, 'mid all this mighty sum . . . 481 *Exposit.* 25
Is to the Being of a mighty nation, ... 516 **As leaves* 3
The mighty tumults of the HOUSE OF KEYS; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 66
A mighty One upon me gazed; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 67
O more than mighty change! If e'er . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 353
To tell abroad thy mighty worthiness, ... 553 *Prioress* 30
"There was in Asia, in a mighty town, . . . 553 *Prioress* 36
How mighty and how great a Lord is he! . . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 2
For Love, and it hath done me mighty woe. . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 240
I could have fancied that the mighty Deep . . 578 *Peele Castle* 11
Long as these mighty rocks endure,— . . . . 581 *John Words.* 67
A mighty unison of streams! . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 3
The mighty Minstrel breathes no longer, . . . 586 *Hogg* 9
Mighty Prophet! Seer blest! . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 114
And hear the mighty waters rolling evermore. . 590 *Immortality* 171
Where in a mighty crucible expire . . . . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 346
In the deep snow the mighty ruin drown'd, . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 378
My care, if the arm of the mighty were mine, . 621 *Convict* 51

Mighty—*continued*.
But huge and mighty forms, that do not live . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 398
And mighty depth of waters. Wonder not . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 409
Where mighty *minds* lie visibly entombed, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 339
These mighty workmen of our later age, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 347
Was but a block hewn from a mighty quarry— . 672 *Prelude* 5. 465
Of mighty Poets. Visionary power . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 595
Of mighty names was softened down and seemed 676 *Prelude* 6. 61
With Poets ever. Mighty is the charm . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 158
And mighty forms, seizing a youthful fancy, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 334
Hail to the mighty projects of the time! . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 443
A motionless array of mighty waves, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 531
That hides her, like the mighty flood of Nile . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 614
Enough;—the mighty concourse I surveyed . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 219
When, having closed the mighty Shakspeare's page. 694 *Prelude* 7. 484
Of what the mighty City is herself, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 723
(Beyond that mighty wall, not fabulous, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 79
Should have such mighty sway! yet so it was), . 707 *Prelude* 8. 551
With that in which *her* mighty objects lay. . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 686
How quickly mighty Nations have been formed, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 376
For mighty were the auxiliars which then stood . 728 *Prelude* 11. 106
How are the mighty prostrated! They first, . 732 *Prelude* 11. 380
Had never been when throes of mighty Nations . 741 *Prelude* 13. 107
Connected in a mighty scheme of truth, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 302
Shaken by arms of mighty bone, in strength, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 325
Of mighty Poets: upon me bestow . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 840
He gazed upon that mighty orb of song, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 249
In mighty current; theirs, too, is the song . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 704
Was of a mighty city—boldly say . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 835
Through all the mighty commonwealth of things; 806 *Excursion* 4. 342
Of mighty Nature, if 'twas ever meant . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 958
Stirs in the mighty woods.—So did he speak: . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1282
The head and mighty paramount of truths,— . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 85
On which the sons of mighty Germany . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 799
For, not unconscious of the mighty debt . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 839
Of all the mighty, withered and consumed! . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 982
And by this law the mighty whole subsists: . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1004
And hear the mighty stream of tendency . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 87
Expect these mighty issues: from the pains . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 394
The Vale is by a mighty sound possess'd. . . . S.3. 425 **The rains* 4
One of a mighty multitude, whose way . . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.201
A mighty gain, that Labour here preserves . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.359
A moon among her stars, a mighty vale, . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 5
Migration. Aerial, upon due migration bound . . 230 *Clouds* 18
Of our migration.—Ere the welcome dawn . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 91
Migration strange for a stripling of the hills, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 34
Their grave migration, the good pair would tell, . 859 *Excursion* 7. 109
Migratory. At will, and stay thy migratory flight: 455 *Rydal Mere* 34
Milan's. Hath past to Milan's loftiest spire, . . 343 *Eclipse* 38
Mild. And eve's mild hour invites my steps abroad. 3 *Ev. Wk.* 89
While tender cares and mild domestic loves . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 222
Shedding, through paly loop-holes mild and small, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 293
Or rather stay to taste the mild delights . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 338
Suffering not doing ill—fate far more mild. . . 33 *Guilt* 499
Near his own home!—but he was mild and good; 35 *Guilt* 608
Check his loud whip and hail us with mild voice. 61 *Bord.* 1335
Her Pony, that is mild and good; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 33
Even he, of cattle the most mild, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 240
The Pony he is mild and good, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 303
Mild Offspring of infirm humanity, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 2
The praises of mild Benjamin. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 45
Ere he replied, a flash of mild surprise . . . . 196 *Resolution* 90
Blissful Mary, Mother mild, ... 204 *Brougham* 69
Mild Hermes spake—and touched her with his wand 209 *Laod.* 19
Of a too-anxious world, mild pastoral Muse! . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 76
'Twas but one mild, reproachful look, ... 241 *P. B.* 436
But, in its helplessness, grew mild . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 968
Wilt smile upon this gift with more than mild content! . . . . . 250 **Happy the* 14
It cheered mild Spenser, called from Faery-land . 260 **Scorn not* 10
Mild dawn of promise! that excludes . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 21
And ye mild Seasons—in a sunny clime, . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 2
O gentle Power of darkness! these mild hues; . 334 **Bruges I* 11
And hence, O Virgin Mother mild! . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 19
The sky was blue, the air was mild; . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 7
To mild, to lowly, and to seeming weak, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 132
To that mild breeze with motion and with voice . 356 *Aquap.* 221
Mild—as the verdure, fresh—the sunshine, bright— 356 *Aquap.* 235
With tenderness and mild emotion, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 140
For mild Sorento's breezy waves; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 53
Then, with mild Una in her sober cheer, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 37
Who with mild looks and language mild . . . 407 *White Doe* 1036
Mild, and grateful, melancholy: . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1758
The recognition! the mild glance . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1827
May not the less, through Heaven's mild countenance, ... 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 12
Oh could we copy their mild virtues, then . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 7
From his mild advent till his countenance . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 13
So with our own the mild Instructor deals, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 9
Stealthy withdrawings, interminglings mild . . 454 *Sea-side* 7
Spares thy mild splendour; still those far-shot beams . . . . . 460 **Queen of* 23
Yet thy mild aspect does not, cannot, cease . . 460 **Queen of* 35
Albeit oft the Virgin-mother mild . . . . . 465 **The cattle* 12
It is the first mild day of March: . . . . . 482 *Sister* 1
Or mild concerns of ordinary life, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 46
I gaze upon a Portrait whose mild gleam . . . 508 *F. Stone* 6
So spake the mild Jeronymite, his griefs . . . 510 *F. Stone* 118
A mild domestic pity kept its place, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 145
For moonlight fascinations mild, ... 526 **The soaring* 51

Mild—*continued.*
Not soon does aught to which mild fancies cling . 527 **Those breathing* 3
The way, mild Lady ! that hath led . . . . 534 **Blest is* 82
More mild doth Heaven ordain . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 202
The mild necessity of use compels . . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 99
That first mild touch of sympathy and thought, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 114
Of the silver-rimmed horn whence he dealt his mild ale ! . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 16
Long patience hath such mild composure given, . 572 *Animal Tran.* 10
From thy mild manners quietly exhaled. . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 24
Like these, there comes a mild release ; . . . 580 *John Words.* 47
Thence, from three paly loopholes mild and small, . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 335
To the mild influence of the finer arts ; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 60
But I would call thee beautiful, for mild . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 114
" Infancy, by Wisdom mild, ... 629 *Installation* 45
Mild influence ; nor left in me one wish . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 103
A stately air of mild indifference, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 420
Listening, a gentle shock of mild surprise . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 382
Quitted, not loth, the mild magnificence . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 12
Had fitted their own thoughts, schemers more mild, 729 *Prelude* 11. 134
Mild interests and gentlest sympathies. . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 231
My soul, too reckless of mild grace, had stood . 749 *Prelude* 14. 248
Admitted more habitually a mild . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 288
Such easy cheerfulness, a look so mild, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 607
Fondly, though with an interest more mild, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 926
Mild, inoffensive, ready in *his* way, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 761
From mild to angry, and from sad to gay, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 315
To One on whose mild radiance many gazed . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 503
And mild paternal sway. The potent shock . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 716
Where mild enthusiasts tuned a pensive lay . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 754
The mild assemblage of the starry heavens ; . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 464
That her mild nature can be terrible ; . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1032
Approached ; and, with a mild respectful air . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 442
" Our nature," said the Priest, in mild reply, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 485
Eyes beaming courtesy and mild regard ; . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 783
But with a mild and social cheerfulness ; . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 93
If mild discourse, and manners that conferred . 850 *Excursion* 6. 793
Mild Man ! he is not gay, but they are gay ; . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1186
—Nor deem that his mild presence was a weight . 864 *Excursion* 7. 438
Which the mild sunbeam hath not power to pierce. 870 *Excursion* 7. 836
Benevolence is mild ; nor borrows help, . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1030
How much the mild Directress of the plough . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 131
This ardent sally pleased the mild good Man, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 434
Shared, though in mild and merciful degree ; . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 167
What witchcraft, mild enchantress, may with thee S.3. 434 **The doubt* 94
With the mild summons ; inmates though they be K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.194
Hath said, " Be mild and cleave to gentle things, K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.735

Milder. But in the milder grief of pity. . . . . 9 *Collins* 16
When from October clouds a milder light . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 626
That, in his milder moods, he has expressed . . 43 *Bord.* 346
And speak with milder voice to his poor beasts. . 61 *Bord.* 1336
But he is milder far than she, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 395
Or with a milder grace adorning . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 230
Yet sometimes milder hours she knew, ... 194 *Ruth* 199
But at the coming of the milder day . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 175
To milder climes ; or rather do ye urge . . . 230 *Clouds* 19
And milder echoes from their cells . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 39
His milder Genius (thanks to the good God . . 362 **List—'twas* 42
And temples, doomed to milder change, unfold . 367 *Trajan* 3
Here hath a milder doom prevailed ; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1786
And Russell's milder blood the scaffold wet ; . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 4
Before the path of milder suns ; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 32
And open thy sad eyes upon a milder day. . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 7
Nor was there want of milder thoughts, of love, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 172
And milder breezes,—melancholy lot ! . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 241
Brought to such spectacle a milder sadness, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 394
Put on a milder face ; Terror had ceased, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 2
The milder minstrelsies of rural scenes . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 200
At distance heard, peopled the milder air. . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 964
Had fixed his milder loyalty, and placed . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 428
And milder worth : nor need we travel far . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 393
Bishops, of milder Spanish breed, shall boast . . L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 25

Mildest. And peach and citron, in Spring's mildest breeze . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 218
Whom I have left, Love's mildest birth, . . . 403 *White Doe* 617
Or mildest visitations of pure thought, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 684
Of universal ferment ; mildest men . . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 162

Mildew. His drought consumes, his mildew taints with death ; . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 92

Mild-hearted. Of the mild-hearted Champion, save this stone, ... 872 *Excursion* 7. 966

Mildly. The Sun, that seemed so mildly to retire, . 453 **The Sun, that* 1
Yes, lovely Moon ! if thou so mildly bright . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 40
Of manly virtues, mildly bright, ... 503 **Like a Ti* 1
To tax you with this journey ; "—mildly said . 779 *Excursion* 2. 487
" Is this," the grey-haired Wanderer mildly said, 789 *Excursion* 3. 225
Mildly, and with a clear and steady tone. . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 601

Mildly-gleaming. (But seldom trod) of mildly-gleaming ore ; . . . . . 264 **Lady ! I* 2

Mildness. And mildness, and spirit both forward and coy. . . . . 482 *Character* 12
With the same ghastly mildness in his look, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 458
Yet keeping her first mildness, was advanced . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 227

Mile. A long mile thence. While thither they pursued . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 332
To travel half a mile alone.—Good Lady ! . . . 76 *Bord.* 2240
There's not a house within a mile, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 22
And she can see a mile of road : . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 278
But pass a mile—and *then* for trial,— . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 72
The fourth part of a mile I ween, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 158
Their pace from mile to mile, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 126

Mile—*continued.*
Was set, and visible for many a mile . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 426
Beneath the trees, clear footing many a mile— . 716 *Prelude* 9. 436

Miles. A thousand miles. I am in poverty, . . 74 *Bord.* 2078
Until a man might travel twelve stout miles, . . 95 *Brothers* 9
Is distant three short miles, and in the time . . 99 *Brothers* 252
And I have travelled weary miles to see . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 23
Ten thousand miles from all his brethren ? . . 242 *P. B.* 515
Two long Scotch miles, through rain or snow, . 246 *P. B.* 898
I travelled round our little lake, five miles . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 331
Where there are no measured miles, ... S.3. 423 *Tinker* 6
Even at the utmost distance of two miles . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 42
Have driven him twenty miles." . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 122
Drive one of these poor creatures miles and miles, K.8. 228 **I will* 124

Mile-stone. A mile-stone propped him ; I could also ken . . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 397

Militant. Under such banners militant, the soul . 684 *Prelude* 6. 609

Military. A coat he wore of military red . . . 24 *Guilt* 8
A military casque he wore, ... 192 *Ruth* 20
A sound of military cheer, ... 401 *White Doe* 432
Of vengeful military force, ... 411 *White Doe* 1383
That he was clothed in military garb, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 398
Arms flashing, and a military glare . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 424
A march it was of military speed, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 491
The military Idler, and the Dame, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 209
A band of military Officers, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 125
Of Chaplain to a military troop . . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 175
Of military sway. The shifting aims, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 822

Milk. Round as a pillow, and whiter than milk, . 80 †*Address : Child* 12
I bring thee draughts of milk, warm milk it is and new. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 44
Each with a mess of pottage and skimmed milk, . 132 *Michael* 100
Who fills the mother's breast with innocent milk, 669 *Prelude* 5. 272

Milk-maid. The milk-maid followed with her brimming pail, ... 34 *Guilt* 529
And, in disguise, a Milkmaid with her pail . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 42
They not the trip of harmless milkmaid feel. . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 226
The milkmaid stops her ballad, and her pail . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 355

Milkmaid's. Yon isle, which feels not even the milkmaid's feet, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 236
Happy milk-maids, one by one . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 45

Milk-thistle. Then the milk-thistle flourished through the land, ... 17 *Desc. Sk.* 396
Then the milk-thistle bad those herds demand . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 484

Milk-white. The graceful form of milk-white Steed, 341 *Ital. Itin.* 9
The milk-white Lamb which in a line she led,— . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 14
Why thus the milk-white Doe is found . . . . 398 *White Doe* 202
Not distant far, the milk-white Doe— . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 972
And heavenly Una with her milk-white Lamb. . 488 *Pers. Talk* 42
With milk-white clusters hung ; the rod and line, 639 *Prelude* 1. 485
Of milk-white Swans, wherefore are *they* not seen K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.239

Milky. And twinkle on the milky way, ... 187 **I wandered* 8

Mill. *See* **Burn-mill, Wind-mill.**
Each clacking mill, that broke the murmuring streams, ... 22 *Desc. Sk.* 630
As loud as any mill, or near it ; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 98
By their floating mill, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 1
To their mill where it floats, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 8
To their house and their mill tethered fast : . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 9
Clustering, with barn and byre, and spouting mill ! 379 *Duddon* 13. 3
A bridge to copy, or to paint a mill, ... 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 31
Beside the pleasant Mill of Trompington . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 275
Meanwhile, as if the whole were one vast mill, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 719
To turn a slender mill (that new-made plaything) 789 *Excursion* 3. 205

Mill-dog's. And at long intervals the mill-dog's howl ; . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 376

Miller. The Miller with two Dames, on the breast of the Thames ! . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 4

Millions. Of this too much. Men are there, millions, Oswald, ... 77 *Bord.* 2292
Of happy millions lulled in sleep ; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 26
Millions of waves into itself, and run, ... 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 2
As millions thus shall do, the Headlands of St. Bees. 466 *St. Bees* 27
Millions from glorious aims. Our chains to sever 516 **Hard task* 6
The servile million bow ; . . . . . 628 *Installation* 10
Is joy for tens of millions. Southward thence . 680 *Prelude* 6. 349
Why may not millions be ? What bars are thrown 741 *Prelude* 13. 89
To that inheritance which millions rue . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 272
Millions of kneeling Hindoos at this day . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 122

Mill-race. In a small mill-race severed from his stream, ... 636 *Prelude* 1. 289

Mills. *See* **Water-mills.**

Milton. And those that Milton loved in youthful years ; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 50
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand . . . 260 **Scorn not* 12
Milton ! thou shouldst be living at this hour : . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 1
Young Vane, and others who called Milton friend. 307 **Great men* 4
Which Milton held.—In every thing we are sprung 307 **It is not* 13
The sightless Milton, with his hair . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 12
Where our Milton was wont lonely vigils to keep . 364 *Vallomb.* 7
Such Milton, to the fountain-head . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 81
Romantic tale by Milton left unsung ; . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 169
Shakespeare, or Milton, labourers divine ! . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 165
And sought *that* beauty, which, as Milton sings, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 245
The divine Milton. Lore of different kind, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 250

Miltonian. And now, ye Miltonian shades ! under you 364 *Vallomb.* 29

Milton's. Honoured by Milton's name. O temperate Bard ! . . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 295

Miltons. And, like the Pyms and Miltons of that day, 310 *Invasion* 7

Mimic. The mimic notes, striking upon his ear . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 29
To mimic Time's forlorn humanities. . . . . 262 **Mark the* 14

Mimic—*continued.*
Ensigns of mimic outrage are unfurled. . . . 504 *Warning* 86
A more substantial name, no mimic show, . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 589
Blew mimic hootings to the silent owls, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 373
Their steeds bestriding,—every mimic shape . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 138
Liking ; by rules of mimic art transferred . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 111
With mimic trees inserted in the turf, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 427
Mimicked. Like blighted buds ; or clouds that mimicked land . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 315
Mimicking. Mimicking a troubled sea, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 6
Mimicries. Of April's mimicries ! . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 8
Mimicry. That mimicry should thus disgrace . . 163 *Needlecase* 3
Mimics. Yon rampant cloud mimics a lion's shape ; 348 *Sky-prosp.* 4
A toy that mimics with revolving wings . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 368
Mina. And Mina, nourished in the studious shade, 320 **They seek* 11
Minarets. Yon minarets, would gladly leave for his worst home." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 42
Mind. A mind that, in a calm angelic mood . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 80
The soft gloom deepening on the tranquil mind. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 318
While Slavery, forcing the sunk mind to dwell . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 137
The mind condemned, without reprieve, to go . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 166
But now with other mind I stand alone . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 303
But brings some past enjoyment to his mind ; . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 430
And here the unwilling mind may more than trace 19 *Desc. Sk.* 502
Why does their sad remembrance haunt the mind ? 19 *Desc. Sk.* 519
That break against the shore, shall lull thy mind 22 *Yew-tree* 6
Left his mind still as a deep evening stream. . . 26 *Guilt* 96
He hoped, to calm her mind ; but ill he sped, . 27 *Guilt* 169
Which by degrees a confidence of mind . . . 28 *Guilt* 194
And nothing to my mind a sweeter pleasure brought. 28 *Guilt* 207
Is rooted in his mind ; this Band of ours, . . . 38 *Bord.* 60
Out of thy mind ? My dear, my only, Child ; . 40 *Bord.* 163
Something I strike upon which turns my mind . 51 *Bord.* 783
Else could so strong a mind have ever known . 55 *Bord.* 998
Nor any half so sure. This Stripling's mind . . 58 *Bord.* 1162
The senseless body, and why not the mind ?— . 58 *Bord.* 1167
These are strange sights—the mind of man, upturned, ... 58 *Bord.* 1168
I strove to ease my mind, when our two Comrades, 59 *Bord.* 1211
One happy thought has passed across my mind. . 61 *Bord.* 1326
How, when the People's mind was racked with doubt, ... 62 *Bord.* 1383
A mighty evil for a strong-built mind !— . . . 65 *Bord.* 1511
From action up to action with a mind . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1789
'Tis a poor wretch of an unsettled mind, . . . 73 *Bord.* 2033
My wife and children came into my mind. . . 74 *Bord.* 2088
That fettered your nobility of mind— . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2281
Is out of mind—or done. . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 15
And bade them better mind their trade. . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 99
And eased his mind with this reply : . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 54
Lest all that passed should melt away in silence from my mind, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 71
A cheerful mind,—and buffeted with bond, . . 98 *Brothers* 214
And you believe, then, that his mind was easy ?— 101 *Brothers* 387
Thou art reputed wise, but in my mind . . . . 104 *Artegal* 166
And his own mind did like a tempest strong . . 108 *Indolence* 35
Heaven grants even to the guiltiest mind . . . 110 *Forsaken* 3
And wicked fancies crossed my mind ; . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 72
One that will answer to my mind ; . . . . . 117 *Afft. Marg.* 69
Those several qualities of heart and mind . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 20
From bodings, as might be, that hung upon his mind. . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 30
Of their maturer years, his present mind . . . 122 *V. and J.* 36
Uncharitable crossed his mind, no sense . . . 124 *V. and J.* 168
He suffered—breaking down in heart and mind ! . 124 *V. and J.* 184
His days he wasted, an imbecile mind ! . . . 126 *V. and J.* 306
Was, " Johnny ! Johnny ! mind that you . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 58
" Oh ! Johnny, never mind the Doctor ; . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 397
And, as her mind grew worse and worse, . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 415
And, while her mind was fighting thus, . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 420
And, Johnny, mind you tell us true." . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 441
Of an unusual strength : his mind was keen, . . 131 *Michael* 44
So many incidents upon his mind . . . . . 132 *Michael* 68
Of fathers, but with patient mind enforced . . 133 *Michael* 156
Albeit of a stern unbending mind, ... 133 *Michael* 161
And Isabel sat silent, for her mind . . . . . 135 *Michael* 256
Passed quickly through the mind of Isabel, . . 135 *Michael* 272
May'st bear in mind the life thy Fathers lived, . 137 *Michael* 410
My father for slave's work may seek a slave in mind." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 36
That store the mind, the memory feed, . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 63
Even, as your happy presence to my mind . . . 143 **High bliss* 25
Pleasant conviction flashed upon my mind . . 150 **When, to* 58
Each other's mind was fashioned ; and at length, 151 **When, to* 72
That spot which seems so to thy mind ! . . . 159 **Up with me* 7
And so may we, with charmèd mind . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 21
Ye pulled together with one mind ; . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 133
" Go you your way, and mind not me ; . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 258
Proceeding with a mind at ease ; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 14
And in a moment calls to mind . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 29
At length the Vision closes ; and the mind, . . 184 *Night-piece* 23
Does, then, a deep and earnest thought the blissful mind employ . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 25.
Ye, who within the blameless mind . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 34
To wander with an easy mind ; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 76
Did to his mind impart . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 129
Full soon that better mind was gone : . . . . 194 *Ruth* 181
Of mind than body's wretchedness, ... 194 *Ruth* 233
In that decrepit Man so firm a mind. . . . . 197 *Resolution* 138
And in my simple mind we cannot tell . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 146
And passing even into my purer mind, . . . 206 *Tintern* 29

Mind—*continued.*
The picture of the mind revives again : . . . 206 *Tintern* 61
And the blue sky, and in the mind of man : . . 207 *Tintern* 99
The mind that is within us, so impress . . . 207 *Tintern* 126
Into a sober pleasure ; when thy mind . . . 207 *Tintern* 139
Within the mind strong fancies work, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 1
Won from the world of mind, dost thou prepare . 216 *Enterprise* 90
When but a single Mind resolves to crouch no more. 216 *Enterprise* 103
By all that mind invents or hand prepares ; . . 221 *Triad* 64
That truth informing mind and heart, ... 224 *'Tis gone* 61
By art to unsensualise the mind . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 47
As if within thee dwelt a glancing mind, . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 2
That taints the purer, better, mind ; . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 88
What nobler marvels than the mind . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 143
Come, Spirits of the Mind ! and try, ... 245 *P. B.* 783
And now the Spirits of the Mind . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 916
Breathless and motionless, the mind . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1017
A holy sense pervades his mind ; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1053
As if his mind were sinking deep . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1093
Yet to my mind this scanty Stream is brought . 251 **There is a little* 6
Do Thou, then, breathe those thoughts into my mind . . . . . 257 **The prayers* 9
Love, faithful love, recalled thee to my mind— . 257 **Surprised by* 5
Of nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye ; . 259 **A volant* 6
To elevate the more-than-reasoning Mind, . . 259 **Weak is* 7
Demands the service of a mind and heart, . . 260 **High is* 4
Cool air I breathe ; while the unincumbered Mind, 262 *Retirement* 12
The immortal Mind craves objects that endure : . 263 **Those words* 12
From stain or taint ; in which thy blameless mind 264 **Lady ! I* 11
Just Heaven, contract the compass of my mind . 267 **As the* 9
We rather think, with grateful mind sedate, . . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 11
Strains that recalled to mind a distant day ; . . 271 **Fame tells* 8
By favouring Nature and a saintly Mind . . . 274 **Such age* 3
To thy large heart and humble mind, that cast . 279 **Though I* 13
From mind and spirit, grudge a short-lived fence. 280 *Plea for Auth.* 8
Power in my breast, wings growing in my mind, . 284 *Departure* 14
But heart with heart and mind with mind, . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 44
So have I, not unmoved in mind, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 44
In peace, and peace of mind. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 36
" All freakishness of mind is checked ; . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 45
How fairly to his mind ! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 76
Beneath worse ailments of the mind. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 75
Nor had a melancholy mind ; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 22
That story flashed upon his mind ;— . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 142
Upon a mind with love o'erflowing— . . . . 301 *Bran* 116
And cheer my mind in sorrow. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 88
'Tis ever thus. Ye men of prostrate mind, . . 303 **Is it* 8
Of that Man's mind—what can it be ? what food 304 **I grieved* 3
And love, and man's unconquerable mind. . . 305 *Toussaint* 14
That, burning independent of the mind, . . . 306 **We had* 11
Among the many movements of his mind, . . 308 **When I* 13
From van to rear—and with one mind would flee, 314 *Hofer* 10
Like him of noble birth and noble mind ; . . . 315 **And is it* 11
Of *justice* which the human mind can frame, . . 316 **Say, what* 2
To whose all-pondering mind a noble aim, . . 317 **Brave Schill* 12
Say can he think of this with mind serene . . 318 **Is there* 11
Avaunt all specious pliancy of mind . . . . 319 **Avaunt all* 1
Whom no weak hopes deceived ; whose mind ensued, ... 323 **Now that* 6
Go forth with rival youthfulness of mind, . . . 324 *Ode 1815* 43
Of warfare waged with desperate mind . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 105
Mounts to the seat of grace within the mind : . . 334 **The Spirit* 5
If clay could think and mind were weight, . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 15
Of that licentious craving in the mind . . . . 347 *Processions* 65
Nor further outlet left to mind or heart ? . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 2
Not, therefore, shall my mind give way to sadness ;— . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 9
Relax, to fix and satisfy the mind . . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 25
To feed his mind with watchful eyes could share . 353 *Aquap.* 55
Preyed upon body and mind—yet not the less . 353 *Aquap.* 59
Of thoughtful sentiment for every mind . . . 355 *Aquap.* 149
So with the internal mind it fares ; and so . . 357 *Aquap.* 333
Else more and more the general mind will droop, 357 *Aquap.* 340
To soberness of mind and peace of heart . . . 358 *Aquap.* 367
Of freedom, with mind grasping the whole theme . 359 **They—who* 10
Of mind, that dread heart-freezing discipline, . . 362 **List—'twas* 44
That everywhere, before the thoughtful mind, . 364 **What aim* 13
Of that holiest of Bards, and the name for my mind 364 *Vallomb.* 26
The mind, depressed by thought of greatness flown. 365 **Under the* 8
I gladly commune with the mind and heart . . 368 *Trajan* 25
Becomes with all her years a vision of the Mind. . 368 *Trajan* 73
There are whose calmer mind it would content . 377 *Duddon* 7. 11
Body and mind, from molestation freed, . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 8
The drooping mind of absence, by vows sworn . 383 *Duddon* 28. 12
Prepared, in peace of heart, in calm of mind . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 13
The freeborn mind enthralling, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 22
Into a vacant mind. Can written book . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 8
Concord that elevates the mind, and stills. . . 389 *Breadalb.* 14
In mind the landscape, as if still in sight ; . . 392 *Bothwell* 5
O, that my mind were equal to fulfil . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 59
Nor to the Child's enquiring mind . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 206
A mutual hope, a common mind ; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 643
Far back—far back my mind must go . . . . 406 *White Doe* 887
To your nobility of mind !" . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 923
This would I beg ; but on my mind . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1086
Rushed through his mind the prophecy . . . 411 *White Doe* 1427
He heard, and with misgiving mind. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1445
Of mind, to Rylstone back she came ; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1752
Although with no unwilling mind . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1861
And bears a memory and a mind . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1877
Repeatedly his own deep mind he sounds . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 11

Mind—*continued.*
Issues the master Mind, at whose fell swoop . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 7
From all rash censure be the mind kept free ; . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 11
Can they, in faith and worship, train the mind . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 13
The truth exploring with an equal mind, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 9
To the sole temple of the inward mind ; . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 5
That peace of mind is Virtue's sure effect. . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 8
With mind intent upon the King of Glory, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 12
That ever he was born, a glance of mind . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 11
Hence he will gain a firmer mind, to cope . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 13
By some of unreflecting mind, as calling . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 2
A stir of mind too natural to deceive ; . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 4
Sore stress of apprehension, with a mind . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 6
Their way, with thy pure help, to heart and mind ; 459 **Wanderer ! that* 18
To worlds unthought of till the searching mind . 461 **Queen of* 40
For eye and mind, the present and the past ; . . 463 **Why should the* 12
The heart to pity, train the mind in care . . . 468 *St. Bees* 131
My mind as restless and as apt to change ; . . 470 †*From early* 2
Broken in fortune, but in mind entire . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 1
If the mind knew no union of extremes, . . . 471 **Arran ! a* 10
Maeonides of ampler mind ; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 80
Gazing and take into his mind and heart, . . . 473 **We saw* 10
How in thy mind and moral frame agree . . . 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 6
That we can feed this mind of ours . . . . 481 *Expost.* 23
Bring sad thoughts to the mind. . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 4
O Reader ! had you in your mind . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 65
Brings fresh into my mind . . . . . 486 **We walked* 22
And yet the wiser mind . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 34
The languid mind into activity. . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 18
Whose mind is but the mind of his own eyes, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 27
And industry of body and of mind ; . . . . 489 *Spade* 10
A chain of heart, a feeling of the mind, . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 29
At length upon the Shepherd's mind . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 44
Distressed and harassed, but with mind unbroken: 495 *Fact* 29
To mind the living presences of nuns ; . . . . 496 **A little* 44
He gained whate'er a regal mind might ask, . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 30
The reasoning mind, or with the fancy play, . . 500 *Humanity* 12
Body and mind and soul ; a thirst so keen . . 501 *Humanity* 91
Comfort for a faithful mind ; . . . . . 503 **Like a* 79
By Nature, nor reviewing in the mind . . . . 504 *Warning* 48
Among a people famed for strength of mind, . . 505 *Warning* 142
How slackly, for the absent mind permits . . 509 *F. Stone* 55
And direful throes ; as if the All-ruling Mind, . 514 **Who ponders* 5
Be one fixed mind for all ; thy rights approve . 515 **Ah why* 10
He rested not ; its depths his mind explored ; . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 6
Seemingly given, debase the general mind ; . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 9
Copying with awe the one Paternal mind. . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 8
The grovelling mind, the erring to recall, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 13
The Figure called to mind a beast of prey . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 125
The ethereal eyesight, cramp the wingèd mind ! . 529 **Those breathing* 136
Where pity, to the mind conveyed . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 13
Fair Damsel ! o'er my captive mind, ... 530 *Gleaner* 22
Harass the mind and strip from off the bowers . 538 **In desultory* 35
Congenial with thy mind and character, . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 21
His task accomplished to his mind, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 121
Then, resting on her upright mind, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 277
That may recall to mind that awful Pile . . . 546 **Ye Lime* 6
The Deity, with undistracted mind, ... 551 **If thou in* 12
Behold an emblem of our human mind . . . 551 **Behold an* 1
Calling to mind this matter when I may, . . . 553 *Prioress* 62
She goeth, as she were half out of her mind, . . 555 *Prioress* 143
Will that His glory last, and be in mind ; . . . 556 *Prioress* 202
Them who are whole in body and in mind, . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 8
What ! quoth she, thou art all out of my mind, . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*146
And mind always that thou be good and true, . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*246
The squeamish in taste, and the narrow of mind, 569 *Farmer* 2
And, in spite of the shame that may lurk in his mind, 570 *Farmer* 52
But often his mind is compelled to demur, . . 570 *Farmer* 59
O Thou who movest onward with a mind . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 1
Enriched and beautified his studious mind : . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 10
This, which I know, I speak with mind serene. . 578 *Peele Castle* 40
From a reflecting mind and sorrowing heart . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 39
Or judgments sanctioned in the Patriot's mind . 587 *Crosth.* 11
And, even with something of a Mother's mind, . 588 *Immortality* 79
Haunted for ever by the eternal mind,— . . . 589 *Immortality* 113
In years that bring the philosophic mind. . . . 590 *Immortality* 190
To call from other worlds the wilder'd mind, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 376
—No purple prospects now the mind employ . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 379
To mock the mind with "desperation's toys" ; . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 467
But, ah ! th' unwilling mind may more than trace 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 602
To curb, exalt, reform the tender mind : . . . 618 *School Ex.* 18
With mazy rules perplex the weary mind ; . . 619 *School Ex.* 50
To lead the mind to those Elysian plains . . . 619 *School Ex.* 69
Fix on a lovely object, nor my mind . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 86
And from all agony of mind . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 25
This tenderness of mind ? . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 3
That issuing hence may steal into thy mind . . 628 **Design,Sovereign* 22
Trances of thought and mountings of the mind . 632 *Prelude* 1. 19
Into a steady morning : if my mind, ... 634 *Prelude* 1. 127
Unmanageable thoughts : his mind, best pleased . 634 *Prelude* 1. 139
Subordinate helpers of the living mind : . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 153
By the strong mind, and tales of warlike feats, . 634 *Prelude* 1. 176
That mellower years will bring a riper mind . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 236
Baffled and plagued by a mind that every hour . 636 *Prelude* 1. 257
Within my mind, should e'er have borne a part, . 637 *Prelude* 1. 347
Like living men, moved slowly through the mind 638 *Prelude* 1. 399
Peopled the mind with forms sublime or fair, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 546
And twice five summers on my mind had stamped 640 *Prelude* 1. 560

Mind—*continued.*
To impregnate and to elevate the mind. . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 596
Might fix the wavering balance of my mind, . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 622
One end at least hath been attained ; my mind . 641 *Prelude* 1. 636
Which yet have such self-presence in my mind, . 642 *Prelude* 2. 30
And dead still water lay upon my mind . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 171
"This portion of the river of my mind . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 209
Hard task, vain hope, to analyse the mind, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 228
Doth like an agent of the one great Mind . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 257
For now a trouble came into my mind . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 276
The mind lay open, to a more exact . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 283
And gentle agitations of the mind . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 298
That they are kindred to our purer mind . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 314
And essences of things, by which the mind . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 326
A prospect in the mind. 'Twere long to tell . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 352
Came from my mind, which on the setting sun . 647 *Prelude* 2. 369
So deeply in my mind, or from excess . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 388
Find easier access to the pious mind, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 420
Health and the quiet of a healthful mind . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 467
From street to street with loose and careless mind. 649 *Prelude* 3. 29
The marble index of a mind for ever . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 62
And, more than all, a strangeness in the mind, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 80
With which I had been conversant, the mind . 650 *Prelude* 3. 95
Or turning the mind in upon herself, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 113
Have I been speaking, and my youthful mind. . 651 *Prelude* 3. 176
Had failed, the mind returned into herself ; . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 203
Caverns there were within my mind which sun . 652 *Prelude* 3. 243
Call back, O Friend ! a moment to thy mind, . 653 *Prelude* 3. 309
And thou, O Friend ! who in thy ample mind . 653 *Prelude* 3. 317
A calm resolve of mind, firmly addressed . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 346
Had also left less space within my mind, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 360
In my own mind remote from social life, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 511
Did better suit my visionary mind, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 523
And having almost in my mind put off . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 576
How life pervades the undecaying mind ; . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 165
'Twas not indifferent to a youthful mind . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 200
To lure my mind from firm habitual quest . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 287
Far better had it been to exalt the mind . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 304
Strange rendezvous ! My mind was at that time . 663 *Prelude* 4. 339
Shrunk, and the mind experienced in herself . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 349
Most potent when impressed upon the mind . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 359
In progress through this Verse, my mind hath looked 666 *Prelude* 5. 12
Where would they be ? Oh ! why hath not the Mind . . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 45
Would enter unawares into his mind, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 385
Well do I call to mind the very week . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 426
Or less I might have seen, when first my mind . 674 *Prelude* 5. 553
In mind, as when I thence had taken flight . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 8
Though not familiarly, my mind put on, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 64
As if it appertained to another mind, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 98
Duly to serve the mind of earth-born man ; . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 126
Of those abstractions to a mind beset . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 159
And gathered with one mind a rich reward . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 217
Else sooner ended, I have borne in mind . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 260
The self-created sustenance of a mind . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 301
But Nature then was sovereign in my mind, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 333
To patriarchal dignity of mind, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 506
Were all like workings of one mind, the features . 684 *Prelude* 6. 636
Not prostrate, overborne, as if the mind . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 736
With no unthinking mind, well pleased to note . 690 *Prelude* 7. 220
Her patience, and humility of mind . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 312
Distress of mind ensued upon the sight, . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 392
And with what flashes, as it were, the mind . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 437
Passed not beyond the suburbs of the mind ; . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 476
Caught by the spectacle my mind turned round . 696 *Prelude* 7. 643
As the mind answers to them, or the heart . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 670
Quickens the slumbering mind, and aids the thoughts, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 759
Will not permit us ; but pursue the mind, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 337
Or half-insensate impotence of mind, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 388
That aught external to the living mind . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 550
A correspondent amplitude of mind ; . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 606
Debasement undergone by body or mind, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 646
The mind of Adam, yet in Paradise . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 659
Alike to body and to mind : his port, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 146
To license some unruliness of mind ; . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 190
Balanced these contemplations in his mind ; . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 330
And continence of mind, and sense of right, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 388
So call it, of a youthful patriot's mind ; . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 499
To animate the mind that ever turned . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 534
His days he wasted,—an imbecile mind. . . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 585
But vainly comments of a calmer mind . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 89
Or sunshine to my individual mind, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 122
In safe obedience ; that a mind, whose rest . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 173
On the other side, I called to mind those truths . 721 *Prelude* 10. 191
But that the virtue of one paramount mind . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 211
By ancient lawgivers. In this frame of mind, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 221
For lingering yet an image in my mind . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 509
After strict question, left within my mind . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 574
And intermixed with something, in my mind, . 728 *Prelude* 11. 59
Must needs have given—to the inexperienced mind, 728 *Prelude* 11. 96
Less occupied the mind, and sentiments . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 199
Grow into consequence, till round my mind . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 220
Like culprits to the bar ; calling the mind, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 295
The perturbations of a youthful mind . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 373
Until that natural graciousness of mind . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 50
What wonder, then, if, to a mind so far . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 88
Remissness and inaptitude of mind, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 108
A twofold frame of body and of mind. . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 126
Such strength in *me* as often held my mind . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 130
Perplex her mind ; but, wise as women are . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 156

Mind—*continued.*
The mind is lord and master—outward sense . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 222
A chastisement; and when I called to mind . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 311
From her that happy stillness of the mind . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 9
The field of human life, in heart and mind . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 17
Holds up before the mind intoxicate . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 29
And, as the horizon of my mind enlarged, . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 51
Fields with their rural works; recalled to mind . 741 *Prelude* 13. 103
Through storm and darkness, early in my mind . 742 *Prelude* 13. 154
Here, calling up to mind what then I saw, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 221
Is mainly to the pleasure of the mind . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 289
That then and there my mind had exercised . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 355
Moreover, each man's Mind is to herself . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 366
There I beheld the emblem of a mind . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 70
In one continuous stream; a mind sustained . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 74
One function, above all, of such a mind . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 78
That, whatsoever falls my better mind, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 147
And clearest insight, amplitude of mind, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 191
And consummation of a Poet's mind, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 304
More profitable also; for the mind . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 344
And I have other tasks. Recall to mind . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 372
Felt, that the history of a Poet's mind . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 412
Keen and enduring, which the mind and heart, . 752 *Prelude* 14. 420
Instruct them how the mind of man becomes . 752 *Prelude* 14. 448
Or elevates the Mind, intent to weigh . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 761
Of the individual Mind that keeps her own . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 772
Into our Minds, into the Mind of Man— . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 793
How exquisitely the individual Mind . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 816
The external World is fitted to the Mind; . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 821
Contemplated, describe the Mind and Man . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 848
Abstrusest matter, reasonings of the mind . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 65
But, as the mind was filled with inward light, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 95
His observations, and the thoughts his mind . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 101
So the foundations of his mind were laid. . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 132
Upon his mind like substances, whose presence . 758 *Excursion* 1. 138
He traced an ebbing and a flowing mind, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 161
And gave the Mind that apprehensive power . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 167
In such access of mind, in such high hour . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 211
His mind was a thanksgiving to the power . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 227
Oft as he called those ecstasies to mind, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 237
And feeling is suppressed) preserve the mind . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 256
Of his own mind; by mystery and hope, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 284
His restless mind to look abroad with hope. . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 321
His mind in a just equipoise of love. . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 355
But by the native vigour of his mind, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 403
That steal upon the meditative mind, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 483
She was a Woman of a steady mind, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 513
Can scarcely bear it now in mind, there came . 764 *Excursion* 1. 536
Why should we thus, with an untoward mind, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 599
Passed from my mind like a forgotten sound. . 765 *Excursion* 1. 610
But I am now in mind and in my heart . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 773
The careless stillness of a thinking mind . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 797
Amid the uneasy thoughts which filled my mind, 770 *Excursion* 1. 948
In his capacious mind, he loved them all: . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 46
With his own mind, unable to subdue . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 66
And straight, incited by a curious mind . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 173
"For this fair Bride, most rich in gifts of mind, . 774 *Excursion* 2. 191
Stole by degrees upon his mind; and hence . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 250
From nature, an intense and glowing mind. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 274
For moral dignity, and strength of mind, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 287
Not moving to his mind.'" These serious words 776 *Excursion* 2. 315
Thoughts are not busier in the mind of man . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 723
The mind is full—and free from pain their pastime." 789 *Excursion* 3. 193
The consolations of a hopeful mind? . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 228
By natural piety; nor a lofty mind, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 266
Accorded little with his present mind; . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 358
Gave modest intimation to the mind . . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 528
These acts of mind, and memory, and heart, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 574
Was most inviting to a troubled mind; . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 803
With abject mind—from a tyrannic lord . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 875
With mind that sheds a light on what he sees; . 799 *Excursion* 3. 940
Of other converse which mind, soul, and heart, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 77
Loved haunts like these; the unimprisoned Mind 803 *Excursion* 4. 106
And, in the private regions of the mind, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 211
Or, if the mind turn inward, she recoils . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 624
Doth most debase the mind; the genuine seats . 813 *Excursion* 4. 776
To waste her powers, as in the worldling's mind, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 820
For noble purposes of mind: his heart . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 831
Against idolatry with warlike mind, ... 815 *Excursion* 4. 921
A noble mind to practise on herself, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 1019
"O blest seclusion! when the mind admits . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1035
"But how begin? and whence?—'The Mind is free— . . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1080
Back to my mind rushed all that had been urged 817 *Excursion* 4. 1102
To seek that comfort which the mind denies; . 822 *Excursion* 5. 21
Thus occupied in mind I paced along, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 60
He yielded, though reluctant; for his mind . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 73
And something also of his inner mind . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 108
Upturned, as if his mind were rapt, or lost . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 213
Hath mournfully pronounced, then, in my mind, 827 *Excursion* 5. 320
Rise to the notice of a serious mind . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 372
On humble life, forbid the judging mind . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 421
The ingenuous mind, apt to be set aright; . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 581
Body and mind in one captivity; . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 605
What qualities of mind she bears, who comes, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 640
With evening cheerfulness. In powers of mind, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 716
As books record, and even the careless mind . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 797
(Depraved, and ever prone to fill the mind . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 38
The steadfast quiet natural to a mind . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 146
Who strove to instil this truth into his mind, . 840 *Excursion* 6. 165
A mind in all heart-mysteries unversed. . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 166

Mind—*continued.*
And an entire simplicity of mind . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 178
By many pitied, as insane of mind; . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 225
Whom sight of this green hillock to my mind . 842 *Excursion* 6. 274
Be genuine knowledge, bear we then in mind . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 594
In power of mind, and eloquent discourse. . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 677
Wanting all relish for her strenuous mind, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 693
Save the contentment of the builder's mind; . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 729
A mind by nature indisposed to aught . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 730
A mind intolerant of lasting peace, ... 849 *Excursion* 6. 732
To sight or mind. Nor less than care divine . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 770
—Serious and thoughtful was her mind; and yet, 850 *Excursion* 6. 824
With vacant mind, not seldom may observe . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 936
The ungentle mind can easily find means . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 954
From Ellen's thoughts; had perished to her mind 853 *Excursion* 6. 1011
Her mind she strictly tutored to find peace . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1026
Call to my mind dark hints which I have heard . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1075
And her obsequious shadow, peace of mind, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1090
I turned, that ye in mind might witness where, . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1190
Before our eyes, awakened in my mind . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 3
Too little checked. An active, ardent mind; . 859 *Excursion* 7. 116
On his own mind, to quarrel with the choice . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 146
The sick in body, or distrest in mind; . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 153
In youth, and sanctioned by the riper mind, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 197
A man of hope and forward-looking mind . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 276
Were gathered to each other." Calm of mind . 861 *Excursion* 7. 291
Smooth task, with *his* compared, whose mind could string, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 306
No wish for wealth had place within his mind; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 426
And in what pure contentedness of mind, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 475
What terror doth it strike into the mind . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 491
Enriched with knowledge his industrious mind; . 865 *Excursion* 7. 503
And to the mind among her powers of sense . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 521
The obligation of an anxious mind, ... 866 *Excursion* 7. 571
But most of all and with most thankful mind . 867 *Excursion* 7. 659
Who, in the bodily image, in the mind, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 986
While solitude permits the mind to feel; . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 55
That, by the thinking mind, have been compelled 877 *Excursion* 8. 206
A thought of refuge, for a mind detained . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 244
Nothing to speed the day, or cheer the mind; . 878 *Excursion* 8. 274
The limbs increase; but liberty of mind . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 321
To impress a vivid feeling on the mind . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 328
In brief, what liberty of *mind* is here?" . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 433
Within his mind, he seemed prepared to give . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 438
Dropping from every mind, the Solitary . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 526
As beautiful—as grateful to the mind. . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 583
Glistened with tenderness; his mind, I knew, . 883 *Excursion* 8. 589
And least respected in the human Mind, . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 19
Yea almost on the Mind herself, and seems . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 65
Yet was the mind to hinderances exposed, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 168
Possessed of health, and strength, and peace of mind; . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 204
With what Heaven grants, and die—in peace of mind, ... 888 *Excursion* 9. 279
Been shown, alike to body and to mind." . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 289
The mind with moral and religious truth, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 302
Repeat the dictates of her calmer mind, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 402
His mind gives back the various forms of things, 891 *Excursion* 9. 463
And in his mind recorded it with love! . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 517
From every mind!—Already had the sun, . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 590
So wide the difference, a willing mind . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 715
Audible praise, to thee, omniscient Mind, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 753
Fade,—and the moralising mind derive . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 23
Creations in the mind (and were indeed . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 194
And with a vigorous mind . . . . . K.8. 231 **I will* 209
Of the gay mind, as ofttimes splenetic youth . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 53
But not betrayed by tenderness of mind . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.309
A like majestic frame of mind in those . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.314
Mortal to body, and the heaven-born mind; . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.365
A power and a protection for the mind, . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.377
A task above my skill; the silent mind . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.424
The more I see the more delight my mind . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.498
That keeps in health the insatiable mind; . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.637
Do arts like these a royal mind evince? . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 14
Split into parties by the fickle mind. . . . . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 2

Minded. *See* **Evil-minded, High-minded, Lofty-minded, Noble-minded, Pure-minded, Unworldly-minded, Worldly-minded.**
By war, might, if so minded, turn aside . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 33
To some, too lightly minded, might appear . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 550

Mindedness. *See* **Book-mindedness, Simple-mindedness, Weak-mindedness, Worldly-mindedness.**

Mindful. Mindful how others by this simple Strain 340 *Rano* 9
Be duly mindful: still more sensitive . . . . 445 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 21. 4
Mindful of Him Who in the Orient born . . . 534 **When in* 13
Mindful that thou (ah! wherefore by my Muse . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 15

Mindless. Marks, not mindless of frail mortals, . 90 *Longest Day* 55
Mindless of its just honours; with this key . . 260 **Scorn not* 2
Not mindless of that distant age renowned . . 546 **The embowering* 15

Mind's. Of the mind's phantoms, horrible as vain. 25 *Guilt* 86
Cast round you your mind's eye, and you will learn 65 *Bord.* 1534
To her thankful mind's relief. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 40
And to enliven in the mind's regard . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 41
In my mind's eye I seemed to see him pace . . 197 *Resolution* 129
The mind's least generous wish a mendicant . . 277 **Why art* 7
In my mind's eye a Temple, like a cloud . . . 282 **In my* 1
Of the mind's business: these are the degrees . 304 **I grieved* 12
To view, and for the mind's consenting eye . . 355 *Aquap.* 186

Mind's—*continued.*
To the mind's eye Religion doth present; . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 2
In his mind's eye thy crescent horns ascend, . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 71
To the Mind's gaining that prophetic sense . . 477 *Steamboats* 6
The Mind's internal heaven shall shed her dews . 480 **Most sweet* 13
Blest Statesman He, whose Mind's unselfish will . 514 **Blest Statesman* 1
To regulate the mind's disordered frame, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 79
My own voice cheered me, and, far more, the mind's 633 *Prelude* 1. 55
And shook the mind's simplicity.—And yet . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 213
Even now appears before the mind's clear eye . 671 *Prelude* 5. 398
That awful Power rose from the mind's abyss . 684 *Prelude* 6. 594
And evil, not as for the mind's delight . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 521
Not treacherous, to the mind's *excursive* power. . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1263
"And in your judgment, Sir! the mind's repose . 831 *Excursion* 5. 560
Are worthiest of the mind's regard; with these . 832 *Excursion* 5. 663
For the mind's government, or temper's peace; . 833 *Excursion* 5. 725
Minds. Till all our minds for ever flow . . . . 9 *Collins* 7
Would he forget those Beings to whose minds . . 23 *Yew-tree* 39
That should be scourged, not pitied. Restless Minds, ... 63 *Bord.* 1451
Such Minds as find amid their fellow-men . . 63 *Bord.* 1452
Minds that have nothing to confer . . . . . 112 **Yes! thou* 7
(Fancy that sports more desperately with minds 121 *V. and J.* 6
To some whose minds without disdain . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 46
Thine infant history, on the minds of those . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 27
Their eyes, or minds? or, finally, is yon resplendent vault? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 12
Of joy in minds that can no further go, . . . 195 *Resolution* 23
And, in their anguish, bear what other minds have borne!" . . . . . 213 *Dion* 89
The heavens, whose aspect makes our minds as still 235 *Power of Sound* 181
Yet pure and powerful minds, hearts meek and still, 254 *Dyer* 10
Yet a rich guerdon waits on minds that dare, . 261 **From the dark* 7
Over the minds of Poets, young or old! . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 14
Our minds when, lingering all too long, . . . 285 *Nith* 8
And minds not stinted or untilled are given, . . 308 **These times* 6
When our enlightened minds shall bless his sway ; 319 *Spaniard* 11
Chosen by Rome's legendary Bards, high minds . 356 *Aquap.* 271
As to be likened in his Followers' minds . . . 362 **List—'twas* 62
Those helps rejected, they, whose minds perceive 363 **The world forsaken* 6
Vague minds, while men are growing out of boys ; 382 *Duddon* 26. 12
Pure minds with sinless envy, than the Abode . 387 *Manse* 9
If on one thought our minds have fed, . . . 402 *White Doe* 573
And said; "The Minds of Men will own . . . 403 *White Doe* 637
Can do for minds disposed to feel its power! . . 456 **Soft as* 13
Wrought in men's minds, like miracles achieved; 466 *St. Bees* 47
But look we now to them whose minds from far . 467 *St. Bees* 109
Black in the people's minds and words, yet they . 474 **Here on their* 2
Which of themselves our minds impress; . . . 481 *Expost.* 22
Our minds and hearts to bless— . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 18
Our minds shall drink at every pore . . . . 483 *Sister* 27
That into breezes sink; impetuous minds . . . 500 *Humanity* 52
Of those pure Minds that reverence the Muse. . 549 **The massy* 22
By their good works exalted, lofty minds, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 106
Will live, and spread, and kindle: even such minds 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 109
A silent monitor, which on their minds . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 123
Feverish with weary joints and beating minds. . 642 *Prelude* 2. 18
Have since flowed in between us, and, our minds 647 *Prelude* 2. 336
To passive minds. My seventeenth year was come ; 647 *Prelude* 2. 386
On visionary minds; if, in this time . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 440
Done visibly for other minds, words, signs, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 174
Where mighty *minds* lie visibly entombed, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 339
Of more unthinking natures, easy minds . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 504
To set our minds on edge, and did no more. . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 539
Or draws for minds that are left free to trust . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 276
On infant minds as surely as the sun . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 352
Be these the daily strengtheners of their minds ; . 672 *Prelude* 5. 422
To watch crude Nature work in untaught minds ; 691 *Prelude* 7. 275
Oppression, under which even highest minds . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 729
Eyes that perceive through minds that can inspire. 708 *Prelude* 8. 589
To youthful minds, by objects over near . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 337
To aspirations then of our own minds . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 380
But in the minds of all ingenuous youth, . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 267
Of those enormities, even thinking minds . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 375
Was given to old opinions; all men's minds . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 271
Of ordinary intercourse, our minds . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 214
To Nature, and the power of human minds, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 225
Accomplished; minds whose faculties are then . 743 *Prelude* 13. 258
That higher minds bear with them as their own. . 747 *Prelude* 14. 90
Such minds are truly from the Deity, ... 747 *Prelude* 14. 112
Into our Minds, into the Mind of Man— . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 793
And go to the grave, unthought of. Strongest minds . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 91
Of many minds, of minds and bodies too; . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 376
That an appearance which hath raised your minds 788 *Excursion* 3. 153
On serious minds: then, as the Hindoos draw . 790 *Excursion* 3. 254
Expressed the tumult of their minds, my voice . 797 *Excursion* 3. 751
Of native feeling, grateful to our minds; . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 5
And piety is sweet to infant minds. . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 799
Or move the pity of unthinking minds, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 835
Some acceptable lesson to their minds . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1237
Over both minds, when they awhile had marked . 845 *Excursion* 6. 481
"A noble—and, to unreflecting minds, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 516
And expectations of self-flattering minds! . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1007
For strife and ferment in the minds of men; . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1010
Them only can such hope inspire whose minds . 885 *Excursion* 9. 96
From this communion with uninjured Minds, . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 784
Cherish, and lofty Minds approve the past— . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 795
By night, here only; or in chosen minds . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 140
It put the temper of our minds to proof, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 182
Minds—*continued.*
Associates in the joy of purest minds, ... K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 460
Mine. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Mine's.**
Nor friendless he, the prisoner of the mine, . . 233 *Power of Sound* 62
He springs the hushed Volcano's mine, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 93
Your further help? The mine of real life . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 630
And the vast engine labouring in the mine, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 608
Far from my dearest Friend, 'tis mine to rove . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 1
That but half of it was hers, and one half of it was mine. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 64
Take all that's mine "beneath the moon," . . 109 *Louisa* 13
In more delightful verse than skill of mine . . 123 *V. and J.* 89
Theirs be the blame who caused the woe, not mine! 125 *V. and J.* 283
That ravishment of mine, and laughed aloud. . 147 *Joanna* 53
There's a flower that shall be mine, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 7
Yet mine is their glee! . . . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 26
Your Mother has had alms of mine." . . . . 191 *Beggars* 40
Small difference lies between thy creed and mine : 203 *Hart-leap* 162
A thousand tender pleasures, thine and mine, . 277 **Why art* 10
Her summer's faithful joy—*that* still is mine, . . 336 *Rhine* 13
When thou didst flit before mine eyes, . . . 344 **How blest* 55
Far more than any heart but mine can know. . 352 *H. C. R.* 9
Enfolds within its core. The faith be mine, . . 354 *Aquap.* 106
Life's cup when almost filled with years, like mine. 355 *Aquap.* 204
Ye Catacombs, give to mine eyes a glimpse . . 357 *Aquap.* 299
Oh, what a gush of tenderness was mine! . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 8
Yet, would that Thou, with me and mine, . . 375 **The Minstrels* 25
Then, too, this Song *of mine* once more could please, 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 41
Were mine the trusty staff that JEWEL gave . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 3
Mine ear has rung, my spirit sunk subdued, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 1
If e'er, through fault of mine, in mutual pain . 464 **A point* 11
That verse of mine, whate'er its varying mood, . 476 *Eden* 3
My sister! ('tis a wish of mine) . . . . . 482 *Sister* 9
Great gains are mine; for thus I live remote . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 44
Though these dull hours (mine is it, or their shame?) 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 36
O now that the genius of Bewick were mine, . . 571 *Avarice* 1
Ah! THEN, if mine had been the Painter's hand, —Brother and friend, if verse of mine . . . . 581 *John Words.* 61
As long as verse of mine shall breathe the air . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 48
No more shall grief of mine the season wrong ; . 588 *Immortality* 26
My care, if the arm of the mighty were mine, . 621 *Convict* 51
My own; and not mine only, for with me . . 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 75
Not mine, and such as were not made for me. . 632 *Prelude* 1. 23
The calm existence that is mine when I . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 349
In solitude, such intercourse was mine; . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 422
Mine was it in the fields both day and night, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 423
What independent solaces were mine, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 101
Mine eyes were crossed by butterflies, ears vexed 655 *Prelude* 3. 443
That day consummate happiness was mine, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 140
And damp those yearnings which had once been mine— . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 289
Of magic fiction, verse of mine perchance . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 88
Mine, through heaven's grace and inborn aptitudes. 677 *Prelude* 6. 170
This I repeat, was mine; mine be the blame. . 677 *Prelude* 6. 189
O Friend! few happier moments have been mine 725 *Prelude* 10. 511
To cheer the thoughts of those I love, and mine. . 734 *Prelude* 11. 452
Be mine to follow with no timid step . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 250
Now as his choice directed, now as mine; . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 82
And therefore no incompetence of mine . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 13
And now 'tis mine, perchance for life, dear Vale, . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 56
Such pleasure now is mine, albeit forced, . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 491
Possessions have I that are solely mine, . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 686
That other hope, long mine, the hope to fill . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 749
Mineral. And mineral crown, beside his jagged urn, 269 *Gordale* 9
With sparkling mineral, or should crystal cube . 789 *Excursion* 3. 187
Miners. 'Twas by a troop of miners made, . . . 245 *P. B.* 838
Minerva's. Minerva's self would stigmatize . . . 163 *Needlecase* 7
Thou, too, wert present at Minerva's side :— . . 457 **The leaves* 32
Mine's. For mine's a song that is both true and plain,— . . . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 118
The mine's dire earthquake, and the pallid host . 30 *Guilt* 348
Rich as the mine's most bright creations. . . . 399 *White Doe* 304
And far above the mine's most precious ore . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 12
To the mine's mouth; a long and slanting track, 842 *Excursion* 6. 246
At the mine's mouth under impending rocks; . 879 *Excursion* 8. 365
Mines. Not in the mines beyond the western main, 480 *Cordelia* 1
Fled panting to the centre of her mines; . . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 797
Help at his need in Dalecarlia's mines: . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 213
Mines opened, forests planted, and rocks split, . K.8. 227 **I will* 104
Mingle. Sweet are the sounds that mingle from afar, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 279
Will mingle with her lustres gliding . . . . 237 *P. B.* 93
A Stream, to mingle with your favourite Dee, . 272 *Lady E. B.* 1
And thou, too, mingle in the ring! . . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 4
Where mingle, as for mockery combined, . . . 364 **What aim* 10
I mingle with the blest on those pure heights . 365 **Rapt above* 3
And soul, to mingle with Eternity! . . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 14
Now to mingle and to move . . . . . 502 **Like a* 17
Ye mingle, or divide. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 48
And mingle colours, that should breed . . . 530 *Gleaner* 19
To mingle in the rustic dance, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 247
To mingle, I beheld the vessels lie, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 317
Their aspects lend, and mingle in their turn . 809 *Excursion* 4. 537
How few who mingle with their fellow-men . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 385
Mingled. Had mingled tears of thine, ... 109 **Ere with* 2
And Emont's murmur mingled with the Song.— . 203 *Brougham* 2
Their several features, mingled like the sound . 271 **Where holy* 7
Until their spirits mingled in the sea . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 13
Your glories mingled with the brightest hues . . 357 *Aquap.* 294
By aught that mingled with the tragic scene . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 11
Yet mingled not unwillingly with sneers . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 439
He mingled, where he might, the various tasks . 764 *Excursion* 1. 576

Mingled—*continued.*
There mingled, heard or not. The powers of song 797 *Excursion* 3. 752
Mingles. Mingles, and lurking consciousness of wrong; . . . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 12
What heartfelt fragrance mingles with the gale . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 4
Mingling. By mingling natural matter of her own . 44 *Bord.* 367
Mingling most earnest wishes for the day . . . 151 **When; to* 108
To which our fancies, mingling, gave free scope . 251 *Appleth.* 7
An earthquake, mingling with the battle's shock, 361 **When here* 2
Mingling with thy soft breath! That morning too, 367 **If with* 9
Of good works, mingling with the visions, raise . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 11
Mingling their glances with grave flatteries . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 7
That thickens, spreads, and, mingling fold with fold, 475 **Homeward we* 12
Mingling with night, such twilight to compose . 498 **Enough of climbing* 27
Fit for the shades of heroes, mingling there . . 501 *Humanity* 75
If, mingling with the world, I am content . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 428
And mingling playful with pathetic thoughts. . 657 *Prelude* 3. 558
When, after the first mingling of our tears . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 427
Miniature. A miniature; belike some Shepherd-boy, "Gay Sylphs this miniature will court, . . . 164 *Needlecase* 29
Objects immense portrayed in miniature, . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 3
Like Mona's miniature of sovereignty. . . . . 471 *Tynwald* 14
Some miniature of famous spots or things,— . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 251
Minion. Thou buoyant minion of the tropic air; . 511 **Who rashly* 2
Minion's. Food for sick passion in a minion's cheek, L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 50
Minions. Thee might thy Minions crown, and chant thy power, ... 261 **Fair Prime* 7
Minister. Never shall ruthless minister of death . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 74
Death's minister; then came his glad release, . 25 *Guilt* 57
Your Minister would brush away . . . . . 214 *Dion* 96
Dread Minister of wrath! . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 104
Invisible, unlooked-for, minister . . . . . 264 *Storm* 13
Or minister to finer art, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 26
Should some benignant Minister of air . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 2
Oh! while they minister to thee, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 57
Though minister of sorrow; . . . . . 480 *Somnamb.* 159
Nor he, nor minister of his—intent . . . . 496 **A little* 7
To minister to works of high attempt— . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 385
Ministered. Which ministered, erewhile, to a sacrifice 326 *Sobieski* 2
In mortal stillness; and they ministered . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 490
And gentle aspect oft has ministered . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 20
Ministering. This Height a ministering Angel might select: . . . . . 218 **This Height* 1
Like bands of ministering Spirits, or when they lie, 230 *Clouds* 74
Each ministering to each, didst thou appear . . 355 *Aquap.* 206
Ministering to our need. In genial mood, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 688
Minister's. Whate'er the minister's old shelf supplied; 759 *Excursion* 1. 171
Ministers. Of fierce barbarians into Ministers . . 48 *Bord.* 611
And gratitude to ministers of vice, ... 57 *Bord.* 1062
With all the ministers of hope . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 35
Only ministers to quicken . . . . . 222 *Triad* 166
—Fly, ministers of Fame, ... 327 *Ode 1815* 8
To kindred contemplations ministers . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 172
(We know not whence) ministers for a bell . . 387 *Roslin* 2
These jealous Ministers of law aspire, ... 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 7
Confession ministers the pang to soothe . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 11
Inspired, the Church sends ministers to kneel . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 5
Wander the Ministers of God, as chance . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 4
Of Power whose ministers the records keep . . 469 **Desire we* 12
Ministers of grace divine . . . . . 502 **Like a* 37
Came ministers of peace, intent to rear . . . 534 **When in* 3
The most assiduous of her ministers; . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 464
Their ministers,—who in lordly wise had stirred . 729 *Prelude* 11. 128
Proceed all visible ministers of good . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 571
Are they not mainly outward ministers . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 836
Of those pure altars worthy; ministers . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 44
Disgorged are now the ministers of day; . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 174
Ministrant. Is in its beauty ministrant . . . . 580 *John Words.* 49
Ministration. A ministration humble but sincere. . 394 **No more* 19
The ministration; while parental Love . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 6
A ministration of your own was yours; . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 500
Ministry. The wholesome ministry of pain and evil, 48 *Bord.* 619
Vouchsafed, in radiant ministry . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1050
Your ministry; that, as ye rise and take . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 10
They daunt not him who holds his ministry, . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 7
Went single in his ministry across . . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 209
Severer interventions, ministry . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 355
Such ministry, when ye through many a year . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 468
He, on that ministry already bound, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 411
And you, ye groves, whose ministry it is . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 24
He to the Ministry was duly called; . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 172
Minnow. Both for tiny harmless minnow . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 51
Minor. When they, who for this Minor hold in trust 826 *Excursion* 5. 275
Minster. Temple of Greece, and minster with its tower . . . . . 262 **Dark and* 7
Of minster clock! From that bleak tenement . 758 *Excursion* 1. 125
Of ancient minster lifted above the cloud . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 21
Minster-bell. The death-sounds of the Minster-bell: 411 *White Doe* 1366
Minster-clock. The minster-clock has just struck two, 83 *Lucy Gray* 19
Minster's. Of some old Minster's venerable pile) . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 214
Thou, chequering peaceably the minster's gloom, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 27
Minstrel. *See* **Border-minstrel.**
High in the breathless Hall the Minstrel sate, . 203 *Brougham* 1
Alas! the impassioned minstrel did not know . 205 *Brougham* 157
Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky! . . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 1
"Why, Minstrel, these untuneful murmurings— . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 1
This Minstrel lead, his sins forgiven; . . . . 286 *Nith* 56
Great Minstrel of the Border! . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 8
By the "last Minstrel," (not the last!) . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 103

Minstrel—*continued.*
The Royal Minstrel, ere the choir is still, . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 9
The mighty Minstrel breathes no longer, . . . 586 *Hogg* 9
The Minstrel of the Troop, and left him there, . 644 *Prelude* 2. 168
Of monkeys on his back; a minstrel band . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 178
The Minstrel! wandering on from hall to hall, . 771 *Excursion* 2. 2
Hired minstrel of voluptuous blandishment; . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 355
But that the minstrel of the rural shade . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 370
Minstrel's. Fitting his low voice to the minstrel's harp, ... 59 *Bord.* 1192
And with the dancers and the minstrel's song . 201 *Hart-leap* 71
And with the dancers and the minstrel's song . 202 *Hart-leap* 91
O that some Minstrel's harp were near, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 5
May sometimes greet the strolling minstrel's harp, 467 *St. Bees* 96
Minstrels. "The Minstrels of Pygmean bands, . . 164 *Needlecase* 21
Of the old minstrels and the border bards.— . . 353 *Aquap.* 52
That spake of bards and minstrels; and his spirit 353 *Aquap.* 61
The Minstrels played their Christmas tune . . 375 **The Minstrels* 1
Farewell! no Minstrels now with harp new-strung 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 9
The far-off minstrels of the haunted hill, . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 326
My threshold,—minstrels from the distant woods 687 *Prelude* 7. 22
Minstrelsies. As laboured minstrelsies through ages wear! . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 174
The milder minstrelsies of rural scenes . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 200
Minstrelsy. Were dancing to the minstrelsy. . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 22
And notes of minstrelsy were heard . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 190
And din of arms and minstrelsy, ... 400 *White Doe* 416
Is yet uncheered by other minstrelsy. . . . . 489 *Spade* 16
'Tis sung in ancient minstrelsy . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 177
Of the time-hallowed minstrelsy) required . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 21
Than their too happy minstrelsy,—a voice . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 176
Mint. A garden stored with peas, and mint, and thyme, ... 28 *Guilt* 209
Minuet. A minuet course; and, winding up his mouth, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 556
Minute. A minute past, he went to fetch a draught 52 *Bord.* 808
Alone but for a swarm of minute creatures . . 68 *Bord.* 1725
Notice punctual as the minute, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 63
Each minute sweeter than before, ... 482 *Sister* 2
How restless, how minute! . . . . . 582 **O for a* 30
Near or remote, minute or vast; an eye . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 159
Throughout the landscape; tuft, stone, scratch minute— . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 258
No stammerer of a minute, painfully . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 500
Won from me those minute obeisances . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 360
In life or nature of those charms minute . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 241
With her minute and speculative pains, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1131
By processes minute), even so—when thought . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 112
Minutely. Minutely linked with diligence uninspired, 357 *Aquap.* 328
For hence, minutely, in his various rounds, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 574
Minutely spoken of that aged Lamp . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 110
Minuter. Turn to minuter changes at our feet; . 456 **Soft as* 7
A pause ensued; and with minuter care . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 113
Minutes. The friends whom she had left but a few minutes past. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 558
Few minutes gone a faintness overspread . . . 40 *Bord.* 141
I would have given, not many minutes gone, . . 53 *Bord.* 858
They have no substance. Pass but a few minutes, 59 *Bord.* 1172
Five minutes past—and, O the change! . . . 82 †*Mother's Return* 53
Of old companionship, Time counts not minutes . 353 *Aquap.* 32
So the balmy minutes pass, ... 397 *White Doe* 152
His minutes, by reiterated drops, ... 498 **Enough of climbing* 36
The minutes fly—till, at the queen's command, . 625 *Æneid* 103
Not scantily, bright minutes on the thread . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 307
Minutes'. —When I had gazed perhaps two minutes' space, ... 147 *Joanna* 51
Unnoticed did I stand some minutes' space. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 443
Minute-steps. Attend, or dare with minute-steps their way; . . . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 461
Miracle. A home that by such miracle of sound . 267 *St. Cath.* 10
Free Fancy prized each specious miracle, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 19
And call the Fountain forth by miracle, . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 7
Appears to shine, by miracle restored; . . . 458 **Had this* 76
Of the resplendent miracle. . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 36
Or His pure Word by miracle revealed. . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 222
A miracle of scientific lore, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 315
Miracles. To aid the Votaress, miracles believed . 466 *St. Bees* 46
Wrought in men's minds, like miracles achieved; 466 *St. Bees* 47
Have had, as thou reportest, miracles . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 440
Showered miracles, and ceased not to dispense . 811 *Excursion* 4. 658
Miraculous. By a miraculous finger stilled at once. 40 *Bord.* 173
Or seek, from saints above, miraculous aid— . . 311 **Who rises* 52
Emblem of faith untouched, miraculous attestation! . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 14
Mire. Besoiled with mire, and let the houseless snail 61 *Bord.* 1311
Given or acquired, to raise us from the mire, . . 358 *Aquap.* 346
Mirror. Is hushed, and like a burnished mirror glows, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 125
Stretch o'er the pictured mirror broad and blue, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 94
In you a mirror of my youthful self; . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1865
The mirror of the crystal flood, ... 212 *Dion*
Is in the mirror slighted. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 16
Is it a mirror?—or the nether Sphere . . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 9
As on a mirror that gives back the hues . . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 4
Mirror of Princes! Indigent Renown . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 4
No winds disturb; the mirror of whose breast . 527 **Those breathing* 10
And breaks the mirror of the circling deeps; . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 312
Stretch, o'er their pictur'd mirror, broad and blue, 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 103
Expressing, as in mirror, sea and land, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 234
No more than as a mirror that reflects . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 991

Mirror—*continued.*
And no vain mirror glittered upon the walls, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 176
Mirrored. Mirrored, yet not too strictly, may refine S.3. 435 **The doubt* 118
Mirror's. Within the mirror's depth, a world at rest— 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 174
Mirrors. Not stripped; nor voiceless in the mirrors, 300 *Bran* 20
Mirth. The valley rings with mirth and joy; . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 1
The crickets long have ceased their mirth; . . 118 †*Cottager* 7
Meanwhile, a noise was heard, the busy mirth . 149 **A narrow* 40
Prophet of delight and mirth, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 57
Moves all nature to gladness and mirth. . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 30
All have laid their mirth aside. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 62
And implements of frolic mirth; . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 4
The hare is running races in her mirth; . . . 195 *Resolution* 11
With sighs of self-exhausted mirth . . . . . 225 *Present.* 44
The blind man's gloom, exalts the veteran's mirth; 233 *Power of Sound* 50
Swift Mercury resounds with mirth, ... 237 *P. B.* 46
Suffices me—her tears, her mirth, ... 238 *P. B.* 134
Her humblest mirth and tears. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 135
When, to upset his spiteful mirth, ... 245 *P. B.* 833
Might need for comfort, or for festal mirth; . . 276 *Filial Piety* 3
With mirth elate, ... 286 *Nith* 34
Beat like the heart of Man: songs, garlands, mirth, 304 **Jones! as* 7
Should come in frenzy and in drunken mirth, . 308 **One might* 12
We met, while festive mirth ran wild, ... 348 **Lulled by* 31
Would mirth run round, with generous fare; . . 409 *White Doe* 1185
To meet the coming hours of festal mirth, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 10
It is the man of mirth. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 52
Sound sense, and love itself, and mirth and glee . 488 *Pers. Talk* 19
Let easy mirth his social hours inspire, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 96
And jollity, fresh cheerfulness, and mirth; . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*155
When link'd with thoughtless Mirth I cours'd the plain, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 31
The night in dancing, gaiety, and mirth, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 312
You and your not unwelcome days of mirth . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 15
Along that very Loire, with festal mirth . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 431
For sacrifice, and struggling with fond mirth . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 407
That had no mirth in them; or with his knife . 764 *Excursion* 1. 570
In their repose, the living in their mirth, . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 374
Into the troop of mirth, a soldier, sworn . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 285
Of speech as wild as ever heightened mirth. . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 10
But here's a thought which well our mirth may cross L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 14
Mirth that to aching ribs will not submit . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 19
Mirthful. What shall it be? a mirthful throng? or that holy place and calm . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 23
Over their mirthful triumph clapping hands. . . 222 *Triad* 173
Is this a place for mirthful cheer? . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 23
Miry. The boisterous carman, in the miry road, . 61 *Bord.* 1334
And walked with me along the miry road, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 864
Mirza's. He who stood visible to Mirza's eye, . . 252 **The fairest* 7
Misapplied. And sorceries of talent misapplied. . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 14
Misbelievers. Though with misbelievers bred; but that dark night . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 119
Miscellaneous. From miscellaneous converse, ye were taught . . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 111
That miscellaneous garland of wild flowers . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 223
Mischance. But, through severe mischance and cruel wrong, ... 28 *Guilt* 228
That would have been a vile mischance. It would. 50 *Bord.* 738
When you had told him the mischance, was troubled 51 *Bord.* 761
Thy Father perished. Perished—by what mischance? . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2213
Sheds round the transient harm or vague mischance . . . . . 222 *Triad* 161
Without a shadow of mischance, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 94
We had not travelled long, ere some mischance . 737 *Prelude* 12. 231
By passion or mischance, or such misrule . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 379
Mischances. Of sad mischances not a few, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 178
Mischief. Anxiety lest mischief should befall her . 41 *Bord.* 234
That, wanting not wild grace, are from all mischief free! . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 65
Who shun the mischief which they cannot heal. . 262 *Retirement* 8
Weighing the mischief with the promised gain, . 283 **Proud were* 12
From mischief, caused by spells himself had muttered; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 68
That shield from mischief and preserve from stains 382 *Duddon* 26. 11
What mischief cleaves to unsubdued regret, . . 458 *Sea-shore* 1
Plotting new mischief—out again he leaps . . 476 *Nunnery* 5
Pondering the mischiefs of these restless times, . 509 *F. Stone* 111
Pride, anger, mischief, poverty, and madness. . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*175
Which, as a deadly mischief, and a foul . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 551
I spake of mischief by the wise diffused . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 195
And lifts his wilful hand on mischief bent, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 317
Misconceived. From honour misconceived, or fancied wrong, ... 389 *Sound of Mull* 7
A spiritual presence, ofttimes misconceived, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 927
Miscreant. We've solved the riddle—Miscreant! Do you, ... 46 *Bord.* 515
Misdeem. (Misdeem it not a cankerous change) may grow . . . . . 267 **Despending Father* 11
Where gentlest judgments may misdeem, . . . 285 *Nith* 14
Misdeem most widely, lodging it elsewhere: . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 350
Miser. All treasures hoarded by the miser, Time. . 234 *Power of Sound* 114
Ease from this noble miser of his time . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 9
Miserable. And when the miserable work was done 25 *Guilt* 71
"It was indeed a miserable hour . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 235
To join those miserable men he flew, ... 29 *Guilt* 278
And drop, as he once dropped, in miserable trance. 36 *Guilt* 666
And in that miserable place we left him, . . . 68 *Bord.* 1724
And from that hour the miserable man . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1754
I have the proofs!— O miserable Father! . . . 75 *Bord.* 2172

Miserable—*continued.*
Of resurrection. Miserable Woman, ... 76 *Bord.* 2232
A miserable rag indeed! . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 32
He gave three miserable groans; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 447
Of this poor miserable Ass!" . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 585
This miserable vision! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 935
Ever put on; a miserable crowd, ... 257 **Methought I* 6
O miserable Chieftain! where and when . . . 305 *Toussaint* 5
Redeemed, from miserable fear set free . . . 326 *Sobieski* 9
And Fear, and Bloodshed, miserable train! . . 493 *Hap. War.* 13
Mean, miserable, wilfully depraved, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 286
Were my day-thoughts,—my nights were miserable; 724 *Prelude* 10. 398
By prejudice, the miserable slave . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 73
And miserable love, that is not pain . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 247
In misery near the miserable Thorn;— . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 407
If to be weak is to be wretched—miserable, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 318
And penalties of miserable life, ... 829 *Excursion* 5. 477
Wandering about in miserable search . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 932
And miserable hunger. Much, too much, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 164
Miserably. Tho' miserably, oft monstrously, abused 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 13
How miserably deep! . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 34
The Mother followed:—miserably bare . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 201
Miserere. *Miserere Domine!* . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 24
Miseries. One might believe that natural miseries . 308 **One might* 1
The terrors, pains, and early miseries, ... 637 *Prelude* 1. 345
In painting to ourselves the miseries . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 344
Miserrimus. "*Miserrimus!*" and neither name nor date, ... 275 *Gravestone* 1
Miser's. A Miser's Pensioner—behold our lot! . . 571 **There is a Flower* 22
Misery. Brought from without to inward misery. . 25 *Guilt* 75
Now, on my life, I grieve for you. The misery . 53 *Bord.* 879
Of misery that was not—— Troth, 'tis hard— . 56 *Bord.* 1048
That misery is a sacred thing: for me, . . . 58 *Bord.* 1160
And his new Favorite. Misery!— I knew . . 59 *Bord.* 1207
To fear the virtuous, and reverence misery, . . 61 *Bord.* 1338
Behold thee, and my misery is complete!" . . . 124 *V. and J.* 162
Becomes an echo of man's misery. . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 6
And mighty Poets in their misery dead. . . . 197 *Resolution* 116
'Oh misery! oh misery! . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 65
Oh woe is me! oh misery!' . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 66
'Oh misery! oh misery! . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 76
Oh woe is me! oh misery!'" . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 77
'Oh misery! oh misery!' . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 191
'Oh misery! oh misery!'" . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 198
'Oh misery! oh misery! . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 241
Oh woe is me! oh misery!'" . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 242
What shrieking and what misery! . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 162
In sign of misery relieved, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 8
Than heartless misery called them to repel. . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 14
And, with that draught, the life-blood: misery, shame, ... 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 13
"Here Penury oft from misery's mount will guide 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 598
Nor all the misery forced upon my sight, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 647
Misery not lightly passed, but sometimes scanned 708 *Prelude* 8. 648
Their happiness or misery, depends . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 103
From which it would be misery to stir: . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 127
In misery near the miserable Thorn;— . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 407
A misery to him; and the Youth resigned . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 314
Could hold vain dalliance with the misery . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 628
Beneath the misery of that wandering life.' . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 681
Misery and shame. But Wisdom of her sons . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 293
Still roll; where all the aspects of misery . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 327
'His lot and hers, as misery must be mine!' . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 142
Was misery in remembrance; he was stung, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1095
In spite of vice, and misery, and disease, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 854
Misery's. And bright will shine in misery's midnight hour; . . . . . 619 **She wept* 10
Misfortune. Proof shalt thou furnish that misfortune, pain, ... 105 *Artegal* 208
Crossed by misfortune, or of doubted faith? . . 508 *F. Stone* 45
Misfortunes. But unforeseen misfortunes suddenly 134 *Michael* 213
Of your misfortunes, that at least, ... 406 *White Doe* 920
Misgave. My heart misgave me not, nor did mine eye L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 10
Misgiving. Misgiving, while the crimson day . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 65
For he has no misgiving! . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1110
He heard, and with misgiving mind. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1445
Where no misgiving is, rely . . . . . 492 *Duty* 11
Misgivings. Misgivings, hard to vanquish or control, 112 **O dearer* 5
Blank misgivings of a Creature . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 148
Misguided. And poor misguided Shame, and witless Fear, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 598
Misguided, and misguiding. So I fared, . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 293
Misguiding. Misguided, and misguiding. So I fared, 731 *Prelude* 11. 293
Mishap. Forebodes mishap or seems but to complain; . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 10
Heaven shield him from mishap and snare! . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 46
Their way, without mishap or fault; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 208
Nor from mishap be freed. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 370
Mishap by worm and blight; . . . . . 507 *May* 66
By this mishap no longer be dismayed, . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*232
In its sweet opening? and what dire mishap . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 6
From anxious fear of error or mishap, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 280
Ceased, when she learned through what mishap I came, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 756
—Her wedded days had opened with mishap, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 716
Be here retraced;—enough that, by mishap . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1088
Mislead. Should animate, but not mislead, the pen. 359 *Plea: Hist.* 14
What less may mislead you, they took it away. . 569 *Farmer* 28
By reason sanctioned— Can the choice mislead, 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 72

Mislead—*continued.*
How we mislead each other; above all, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 207
How books mislead us, seeking their reward . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 208
Misleading. For not misleading us. That subtle Grey-beard— . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1019
Misleads. *Our* pride misleads, our timid likings kill. 351 *Des. Stanzas* 73
Misled. Or sadly he has been misled, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 225
Harboured where none can be misled, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 69
"Gone are they, bravely, though misled; . . . 401 *White Doe* 461
Err not, by hasty zeal misled, ... 412 *White Doe* 1473
Long-favoured England! be not thou misled . . 514 **Long-favoured* 1
My story early—not misled, I trust, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 613
Misled in estimating words, not only . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 107
From sleep awakened, and misled by sound . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 692
Not pressed upon, nor dazzled or misled . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 338
May have sustained, that, howsoe'er misled, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 149
Though far misled? Shall men for whom our age 815 *Excursion* 4. 944
Misnamed. Which the sweet Bird, misnamed the melancholy, ... 217 *Enterprise* 145
May never HOUSE, misnamed of INDUSTRY, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 179
A Power misnamed the SPIRIT of REFORM, . . 626 *Ballot* 2
Misplaced. How sadly is your love misplaced, . . 366 **Ye Trees* 9
Oh! if through confidence misplaced . . . . 492 *Duty* 15
Nor deem the Poet's hope misplaced, ... 533 **Blest is* 41
Honour misplaced, and Dignity astray; . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 600
Is all too true; and surely not misplaced: . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 370
My Sister, here misplaced and desolate, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.428
Misrule. Analogy to uproar and misrule, . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 516
By passion or mischance, or such misrule . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 379
Miss. Your piety would not miss its due reward; . 52 *Bord.* 840
I catch at them, and then I miss; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 13
Amusement, where the Mother does not miss . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 70
For what I have and what I miss . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 207
Such insolent temptations wouldst thou miss, . 347 *Processions* 71
For whom the gravest thought of what they miss, 456 *Rydal Mere* 40
From ill we meet or good we miss, ... 578 **I come* 54
I cannot miss my way. I breathe again! . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 18
On the dead letter, miss the spirit of things; . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 297
Ye could not miss the funeral train—they yet . 779 *Excursion* 2. 535
And I shall miss him; scanty tribute! yet, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 602
Miss not the humbler good at which they aim, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 857
Nor Miss Taylor, Captain Stamp, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 5
Missed. And, caught by glimpses now—now missed, 143 **Driven in* 14
And thus is *missed* the sole true glory . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 83
Missed not the truth, retains a single name . . 356 *Aquap.* 239
What benefits are missed, what evils bred, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 4
Whose virtues called them forth. That aim is missed; . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 43
Who only misses what I missed, who falls . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 492
And, with the half-shaped road which we had missed, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 620
By multitudes was missed, perhaps attained . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 407
Were missed, I should at least secure my own, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 792
—Yet, while the better part is missed, the worse . 828 *Excursion* 5. 403
Thus comprehension fails, and truth is missed; . 830 *Excursion* 5. 511
Misses. Who only misses what I missed, who falls . 656 *Prelude* 3. 492
Mis-shapen. Stranger! this hillock of mis-shapen stones 548 **Stranger! this* 1
Or mis-shapen to the sight, ... 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 26
Mis-shapes. Mis-shapes the beauteous forms of things:— . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 27
Missing. But two are missing—two, a lonely pair . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.238
Mission. Their transient mission o'er, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 27
Grants to thy mission a brief term of silence, . . 363 **List—'twas* 111
Go forth upon a mission best fulfilled . . . . 538 **In desultory* 20
Whate'er its mission, the soft breeze can come . 632 *Prelude* 1. 5
Or sent on mission to some northern Chief . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 932
Mississippi. Of Mississippi, or that northern stream 799 *Excursion* 3. 931
Mist. Here, vanish, as in mist, before a flood . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 100
A mighty waste of mist the valley fills, . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 408
Pines, on the coast, through mist their tops uprear, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 411
One calm September morning, ere the mist . . 148 **A narrow* 7
While neither mist, nor thickest cloud . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 38
By breathing mist; and thine appears to be . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 63
Blend with the mist—a moving shroud . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 104
In pomp of mist or pomp of snow, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 228
The mist and the river, the hill and the shade: . 188 *Poor Susan* 14
Raises a mist; that, glittering in the sun, . . . 195 *Resolution* 13
"'Twas mist and rain, and storm and rain: . . 199 *Thorn* 177
Like morning mist: and, where it lay, . . . 225 *Present.* 28
The towering headlands, crowned with mist, . . 235 *Power of Sound* 185
In naked splendour, clear from mist or haze, . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 9
His head from mist; and, as the wind sobbed through . . . . . 360 *Albano* 2
Like sunny mist;—at length the golden hair, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 11
His sides, or wreathe with mist his forehead high: 471 *Ailsa Crag* 4
And, while the mortal mist is gathering, draws . 494 *Hap. War.* 82
The mountain top, or breathed the mist . . . 583 **O for a* 47
'Tis storm; and hid in mist from hour to hour . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 332
Or lost at eve in sudden mist the day . . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 460
Mounts thro' the nearer mist the chaunt of birds, 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 506
Mist into air dissolving! Then a wish, . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 227
Of curling mist, or from the level plain . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 565
Straining my eyes intensely, as the mist . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 303
The noise of wood and water, and the mist . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 321
The mountain-side. The mist soon girt us round, 746 *Prelude* 14. 15
Rested a silent sea of hoary mist. . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 42
A cloud of mist, that smitten by the sun . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 297
By mist and silent rain-drops silvered o'er, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 944
The mist, the shadows, light of golden suns, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 713
Lay shrouded in impenetrable mist; . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 809
Through the dull mist, I following—when a step, 784 *Excursion* 2. 829

Mist—*continued.*
When, from the blind mist issuing, I beheld . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 719
Or through the groves gliding like morning mist . 810 *Excursion* 4. 637
Mistake. And you mistake the cause: you hear the woods . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 146
I now perceive we do mistake our masters, . . 54 *Bord.* 908
Which, after a short time, by some mistake . . 125 *V. and J.* 279
And ye—who might mistake for sober sense . . 310 *Invasion* 13
Deceived, mistake calamities for wrongs; . . . 505 *Warning* 114
Mistaken. Nay, then—I am mistaken. There's a weakness . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1476
Yet not to be mistaken. Hark again! . . . . 361 **List—'twas* 4
A poor mistaken and bewildered offering,— . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 231
Mistakes. And thus a way was opened for mistakes 730 *Prelude* 11. 181
Mistakes for sorrow darting beams of light . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 54
Mistaking. Sometimes the ambitious Power of choice, mistaking . . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 166
Mis-timed. Shrinks from the note as from a mis-timed thing, ... 360 **Long has* 10
Mistress. Been mistress also of a clock, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 5
Of her loved mistress: soon the music died, . . 267 *St. Cath.* 7
This day, be mistress of a single pearl . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 356
And now her sainted Mistress dear? . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1672
Which her dear Mistress once held dear: . . . 416 *White Doe* 1880
Of a kind mistress, fairest of the land, ... 528 **Those breathing* 65
"Dear child, sweet Mistress, say not so! . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 75
Deign, Sovereign Mistress! to accept a lay, . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 1
Her eye was not the mistress of her heart; . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 153
Left one day mistress of her mother's stores, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 655
Sole Mistress of this house, when I am gone? . 849 *Excursion* 6. 755
Mistrust. *See* **Self-mistrust.**
"Whence the undeserved mistrust? Too wide apart 140 *Arm. Lady* 47
That wretched boon, days lengthened by mistrust. 214 *Dion* 117
Taught to mistrust her flattering horoscope . . 345 **Ambition—following* 5
Mistrust thyself, vain Country! cease to cry, . . 513 *Newspaper* 9
Mistrust and jealousy, despite, debate, . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 173
Nor did by habit of her thoughts mistrust . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 270
Beginning to mistrust their boastful guides, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 515
That Man is only weak through his mistrust . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 161
Ensures to all believers?—Yet mistrust . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 161
Mistrusted. Of popular reason, long mistrusted, freed 327 **Emperors and* 10
Mistrusting. Mistrusting her evasive skill, . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 38
Mists. Where mists, suspended on the expiring gale, —At once bewildering mists around him close, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 210
Amid the heart of many thousand mists, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 328
The mists, that o'er the streamlet's bed . . . 132 *Michael* 59
Most potent when mists veil the sky, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 57
Mists that distort and magnify, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 37
Where mists are breaking up or gone, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 38
Lo, in the vale, the mists of evening spread! . . 233 *Power of Sound* 42
Which mists and vapours from mine eyes did shroud— . . . . . 252 **The fairest* 9
Those steps I clomb; the mists before me gave . 257 **Methought I* 2
Like mountain-tops whose mists have rolled away— 257 **Methought I* 9
Did sullen mists hide lake and skies . . . . 326 **The Bard* 8
Toward the mists that hang over the land of my Sires, ... 343 *Eclipse* 71
Reflected through the mists of age, from hours . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 19
Rock-built, are hung with rainbow-coloured mists— 354 *Aquap.* 112
Its perilous front in mists and clouds? . . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 2
Nourish the sufferers then; and mists, that brood 413 *White Doe* 1563
Mists rose to hide the Land—that search, though long . . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 11
And mists that spread the flying shroud; . . . 469 **Bold words* 6
These mists, and lead you to a safer place, . . 491 *Fidelity* 30
Such gentle mists as glide, ... 505 *Warning* 132
Into the mists of fabling Time . . . . . 508 *May* 78
While mists, suspended on th' expiring gale, . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 193
Ye dewy mists the arid rocks o'er-spread . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 265
Condemn'd, in mists and tempests ever rife, . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 392
And sounding cataracts, ye mists and winds . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 592
Blown from their favourite resting-place, or mists 648 *Prelude* 2. 425
By mists bewildered, suddenly mine eyes . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 16
Clouds, mists, streams, watery rocks and emerald turf, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 264
Among the many there; and while the mists . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 853
The fountain of the mists. The father stooped . 809 *Excursion* 4. 521
Through some Helvetian dell, when low-hung mists K.8. 226 **I will* 54
Misty. Dilated hang the misty pines on high, . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.476
And Kirkstone tossed it from his misty head. . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 223
And let the misty mountain-winds be free . . 147 *Joanna* 65
Or with the Moon conquering earth's misty air, . 207 *Tintern* 136
To seize whate'er, through misty air, ... 274 **Such age* 12
And some we gather from the misty air, . . . 301 *Bran* 79
Of water-lilies veiled in misty steam— . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 83
When, as day broke, the Maid, through misty air, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 182
And neither cloud conceal, nor misty air . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 29
By the still borders of the misty lake, ... 548 **Stay, bold* 9
Spread like a halo round a misty moon, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 563
To lift thee high above the misty air . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 261
Misuse. And will misuse me, Sir! No trifling, Woman!— . . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 103
Misused. He had been sore misused; but he forgave 46 *Bord.* 499
Raised by remembrances of misused life, . . . 74 *Bord.* 2070
Though slighted and too oft misused. Besides, . 526 **Soon did* 9
Mithridates. How vanquished Mithridates north-ward passed, ... 663 *Prelude* 4. 345
Mitigate. Yet frequent transports mitigate the gloom: . . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 187
139 *Widow* 33

Mitigate—*continued.*
To mitigate and cheer its loneliness. . . . . 266 **Even as* 8
Of innocence survive to mitigate distress? . . 344 **How blest* 65
See, hear, obstruct, or mitigate. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 514
Which fellow-feeling doth not mitigate!" . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 14
To mitigate the injurious sway of place . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 102
Did also often mitigate the force . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 497
Which no one dared to oppose or mitigate. . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 355
To mitigate the fever of his heart. . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 300
To mitigate, as gently as I could, ... 854 *Excursion* 6. 1032
Mitigates. And mitigates the harshest clime. . . 233 *Power of Sound* 56
Whose saintly radiance mitigates the gloom . . 496 **A little* 46
Mitigation. With little mitigation. They escape, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 428
Mitred. *See* **Once-mitred.**
Of mitred Thurston—what a Host . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 814
Black Demons hovering o'er his mitred head, . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 1
And Heaven will crown the right."—The mitred Sire . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 9
Of mitred Prelates, Lords in ermine clad, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 108
Mitre's. Small reverence for the mitre's offices, . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 12
Mix. Mix with the day, and cross the hour of rest; 112 **O dearer* 6
Gathering green weeds to mix with poppy flower, 261 **Fair Prime* 6
Mix strangely; trifles light, and partly vain, . . 480 *Cordelia* 8
To mix with hymns that Spirits make and hear; 500 *Humanity* 17
Into the human breast, and mix with sleep . . 501 **The unremitting* 11
And mix the poison, they themselves must drink. 513 *Newspaper* 8
And hope and fear mix not in further strife. . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 42
To mix in quarrels; that were far beneath . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 300
I mix more lowly matter; with the thing . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 847
The gilded summer flies to mix and weave . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 446
To mix the manly brown with silver grey, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 278
Mixed. Where, mixed with graceful birch, the sombrous pine . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 156
Mixed with a faint yet grating sound . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 27
Bright Seraphs mixed familiarly with men; . . 228 *Vernal Ode* 134
Has mixed its current with the limpid flood, . . 392 *Avon* 11
Among its withering topmost branches mixed, . 393 *Hart's-horn* 3
Has with that Parting mixed a filial sigh, . . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 11
And, mixed with these, to Brancepeth came . . 403 *White Doe* 628
All that was mixed and reconciled in Thee . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 12
Green leaves with yellow mixed are torn away, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 2
With wonder mixed—that Man could e'er be tied, 497 **Enough of climbing* 9
If, mixed with what appeared of rock, lawn, wood, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 187
Mixed with the green, some shine not lacking power 529 *Poor Robin* 9
All kinds of pleasure mix'd with sorrowing; . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 29
Mixed with auxiliar Rocks, three hundred Forms; 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 539
Brother to many more. In this mixed sort . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 321
Mixed something of stern mood, an under-thirst . 683 *Prelude* 6. 558
Daily upon me, mixed with pity too . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 507
Pure, or with no unpleasing sadness mixed; . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 758
With pity mixed, astonishment with scorn!" . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 831
A simple blessing, or with evil mixed; . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 12
Mixture. But, above all, that mixture of earth's mould . . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 273
Mixtures. Unwelcome mixtures as the uncouth noise 382 *Duddon* 23. 10
Mnemosyne. And sage Mnemosyne,—full long debarred . . . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 112
Revered her Mother, sage Mnemosyne, ... 359 *Plea: Hist.* 12
Sprung from high Jove, of sage Mnemosyne . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 151
Moan. Touched by the beggar's moan of human woes; . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 243
Then sank upon her straw with feeble moan. . . 34 *Guilt* 564
I hurried on, when straight a second moan, . . 73 *Bord.* 2047
Without a dog to moan for him. Think not of it, 75 *Bord.* 2138
"Whence comes," said I, "this piteous moan?" 82 *Alice Fell* 18
When list! he hears a piteous moan— . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 60
And thus he makes his moan: . . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 10
When thus his moan he made: . . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 12
Is sick, and makes a piteous moan, ... 136 *Idiot Boy* 20
Repeats a moan o'er moss and stone, ... 162 *Binnorie* 58
Hovering around with dolorous moan! . . . . 243 *P. B.* 650
The caves reply with hollow moan; . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 4
Extended, clasp the winds, with mutual moan . 353 *Aquap.* 45
Upon his monstrous urn, the farewell moan . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 8
Snatch'd from her shoulder with despairing moan, 597 *Ev. Wk.Quarto* 289
A giant moan along the forest swells . . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 201
Moaned. She moaned most bitterly. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1025
She prayed, she moaned;—her husband's sister watched . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 749
Moaning. What an odd moaning that is!— Mighty odd . . . . . 51 *Bord.* 751
As if there came such moaning from the flood . 73 *Bord.* 2019
Returning late, I heard a moaning sound; . . 73 *Bord.* 2045
In bed she moaning lay, ... 84 *We are Seven* 50
Moanings. And moanings, or he dwells (as if the wren 516 **Feel for* 5
Moans. Poor Susan moans, poor Susan groans; . 127 *Idiot Boy* 142
Poor Susan moans, poor Susan groans; . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 147
To utter melancholy moans . . . . . 301 *Bran* 100
But if thou (like Cocytus from the moans . . . 464 **Greta, what* 5
Where moans the blast, or beats the wave, . . 472 *Ossian* 26
And afflicting moans she fetches, ... 490 *Incident: Dog* 35
Moated. Where battlement and moated gate . . 533 **Blest is* 2
Mobs. Mobs, riots, or rejoicings? From these sights 697 *Prelude* 7. 675
Mock. A viewless flight of laughing Demon's mock 11 *Desc. Sk.* 69
Of this mock Father's guilt. The Baron Herbert 49 *Bord.* 664
Who of thy words dost make a mock apparel, . 88 *H. C.* 2
Seem not his handy-work to mock . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 8

Mock—*continued.*
To mock the *wandering* Voice beside some haunted stream. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 33
To mock the Outcast—O ye Heavens, be kind! . 306 **We had* 13
That name, a local Phantom proud to mock . . 358 **Is this* 4
In that announcement, greeting seemed to mock . 367 **As indignation* 12
When I shall scorn thy voice or mock thy mien! 456 **The leaves* 25
Strange apparitions mock the village sight. . . 595 *Ev. Wk.Quarto* 178
The cross with hideous laughter Demons mock, . 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 70
To mock the mind with "desperation's toys"; . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 467
And the red banner mock the sullen breeze; . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 747
Their veteran foes mock as an idle noise; . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 14
And mock me with a sky that ripens not . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 126
Collaterally pourtrayed, as in mock fight, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 582
To mock me under such a strange reverse. . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 510
Rudely to mock the works of toiling Man. . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 127
Mock-chastisement. Mock-chastisement and partnership in play. . . . . 80 **Loving she* 6
Mocked. Strange apparitions mocked the shepherd's sight. . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 195
Mocked me with many a strange fantastic shape!— 39 *Bord.* 112
He mocked and treated with disdain . . . . 159 *Green Linn't* 38
We were not mocked with glimpse and shadow then, 228 *Vernal Ode* 133
Mockeries. All but the mutual mockeries of body, . 59 *Bord.* 1216
Mockery. Some scoffed at him with hellish mockery, 68 *Bord.* 1736
Else these words would come like mockery, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 45
But such mockery as the nations . . . . . 163 *Hint* 21
A song in mockery and despite . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 7
Mockery—or model roughly hewn, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 10
Now on the water vexed with mockery. . . . . 253 **O gentle* 8
For natural rights, a mockery and a shame: . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 4
Where mingle, as for mockery combined, . . . 364 **What aim* 10
Exclaimed the King, "a mockery hateful; . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 212
To the light clouds a mockery! . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 852
Is but a mockery! when from coast to coast, . 501 *Humanity* 84
Betrayed by mockery of holy fear. . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 8
As if in scornful mockery of me; 561 *Cuck.andNight.*223
And mockery of the rustic painter's hand— . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 153
And ended with such mockery. Be wise, . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 409
Of life, and life-like mockery beneath, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 246
And wedded her, in cruel mockery . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 301
And not then only, "What a mockery this . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 168
"What are they but a mockery of a Being . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 311
In mockery, to wither in the sun, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 65
By various mockery of sight and sound; . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 228
Mocking. The sportive outcry of the mocking owl; . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 375
Mocking the Man that keeps the ferry; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 123
And, mocking its own plighted word, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 38
Mocking-bird. Failed not to greet the merry Mocking-bird; . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 946
Mock-patience. With the worst shape mock-patience ever wore; . . . . . 505 *Warning* 123
Mocks. Mocks the dull ear of Time with deaf abortive sound. . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 315
But now it mocks my steps; its fitful stroke . . 67 *Bord.* 1652
Or mocks each casual note. . . . . 165 *Parrot* 20
When she stands cresting the Clown's head, and mocks . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 8
And mocks whom he adores. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 358
That mocks the gladness of the Spring! . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1578
That mocks the recreant age *we* live in, then . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 400
And mocks the prompter's listening. Marvellous things . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 102
Profession mocks performance. Earth is sick, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 378
Mode. A life and soul, to every mode of being . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 78
Model. Mockery—or model roughly hewn, . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 10
This model of a child is never known . . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 299
By scale exact, in model, wood or clay, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 249
Who to the model of his own pure heart . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 411
Models. In framing models to improve the scheme 791 *Excursion* 3. 336
Moderate. "Bard! moderate your ire; . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 18
Thy transports moderate; and meekly mourn . 210 *Laod.* 77
Peace, leisure, freedom, moderate desires; . . . 356 *Aquap.* 260
Moderated. Thus moderated, thus composed, I found 740 *Prelude* 13. 48
Moderation. If thou persist, and, scorning moderation, ... 505 *Warning* 147
And seek through noiseless pains and moderation 516 **As leaves* 7
Modern. Shames the degenerate grasp of modern science, ... 369 *Eg. Maid* 20
Appears, and none of modern Fortune's care; . 376 *Duddon* 3. 11
May try this modern system by its fruits, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 295
Of modern Merlins, Wild Beasts, Puppet-shows, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 713
And in our high-wrought modern narratives . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 619
Of modern statists to their proper test, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 72
Of modern ingenuity; no town . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 421
Of modern ingenuity, and made . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 158
Go, modern Prince, at Henry's tomb proclaim . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 19
Modes. That touch each other to the quick in modes 290 *Kilchurn* 7
Of unknown modes of being; o'er my thoughts . 638 *Prelude* 1. 393
On sundry and most widely different modes . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 738
Modest. He in the preference, modest Youth, might take, ... 47 *Bord.* 552
As the clear Moon with modest pride . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 5
Of modest kindness, that would hide . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 45
Modest, yet withal an Elf . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 17
When this in modest guise was said, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 49
If Wytheburne's modest House of prayer, . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 1
For modest meanings dear. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 18
From humble violet—modest thyme— . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 7
Thou, with ambition modest yet sublime, . . 252 *Picture* 11

Modest—*continued.*
A grateful few, shall love thy modest Lay, . . 254 *Dyer* 11
Modest her mien ; and she, whose thoughts keep pace . . . . . 256 *Marriage : Friend* 7
Nor will I then thy modest grace forget, . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 12
With one calm triumph of a modest pride. . . 265 **The Shepherd* 14
One offering, kneel before her modest shrine, . . 270 **Though the bold* 13
To pastoral dales, thin-set with modest farms, . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 10
Fresh as the flower, whose modest worth . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 19
Yet mark his modest state ! upon his head, . . 314 *Hofer* 7
To deck your stern Defenders' modest brows ! . 324 *Ode 1814* 46
As aptly suits therewith that modest pace . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 15
Her modest gratitude. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 60
Modest Savona ! over all did brood . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 233
Or softly stealing into modest shade. . . . . 367 *Trajan* 18
Remnants of love whose modest sense . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 57
For great and sacred is the modest claim . . . 392 *Avon* 5
In thankful bosoms to a modest pride. . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 44
And all those attributes of modest grace, . . . 460 **Queen of* 13
These modest walls, amid a flock that need, . . 465 **Pastor and* 2
But who is He, with modest looks, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 37
This modest charm of not too much, ... 508 *May* 95
With modest scorn reject whate'er would blind . 529 **Those breathing* 135
Lifting her front with modest grace . . . . 533 **Blest is* 23
Modest and sweet, a progeny of earth, ... 539 **Lady ! a* 20
Pious and pure, modest and yet so brave, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 94
Yet modest hand of charity, ... 577 **By playful* 4
He would have loved thy modest grace, . . . 580 *John Words.* 51
From out the bosom of a modest home . . . 627 **Son of* 12
Humility and modest awe themselves . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 243
With my own modest pleasures, and have lived . 648 *Prelude* 2. 429
The Muses' modest nurslings underwent . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 460
Of modest meekness, simple-mindedness, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 291
Fierce, moody, patient, venturous, modest, shy ; . 672 *Prelude* 5. 415
Of modest sympathy. Such aspect now, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 63
With admiration of her modest mien . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 307
Young, modest, meek, and beautiful, I led . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 514
Gave modest intimation to the mind . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 528
In modest panegyric. " These dim lines, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 205
And yet a modest comrade, led them forth . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 773
To thy obscure and modest attributes, . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 205
I and the modest partners of my days . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 695
Modesties. In silence and the awful modesties . . 516 **Feel for* 7
Modestly. That shunned so modestly the light of praise, ... 583 **With copious* 8
Modesty. In reverential modesty demand, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 58
Beneath the roof of settled Modesty. . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 8
Ensued a diffidence and modesty, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 75
Of modesty, that he, who in his youth . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 586
As may be hoped, of real modesty,— . . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 764
Did of itself in modesty give way, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 306
Modulate. And modulate, with subtle reach of skill 271 **Fame tells* 33
Modulated. —Say whence that modulated shout ! . 344 **How blest* 33
With modulated echoes rang, ... 457 **Had this* 10
Modulation. Their modulation with these vocal streams— . . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 146
Modulations. Pure modulations flowing from the heart . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 110
Avails those modulations to detect, ... 339 *Ranz* 2
Mogul. Banded beneath the Great Mogul, when he 718 *Prelude* 10. 18
Mohammedan. Mohammedan and Christian. But enough ; . . . . . 37 *Bord.* 19
Moiety. His moiety in trust, till Joy shall lead . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 130
Moist. Or blooming thicket moist with morning dews ; 227 *Vernal Ode* 80
That with moist virtue softly cleaves . . . . 228 *Devot. Incst.* 15
Which for the loss of that moist gleam atone . . 250 **Happy the* 8
Or moist with dews ; what more unsightly now, . 266 **Desponding Father* 3
Round the moist marge of Persian fountains cling ; 376 *Duddon* 1. 6
And his moist eyes were glorified ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 404
Day's grateful warmth, tho' moist with falling dews. 453 **Calm is the* 2
Was moist with water-drops, as if the brim . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 445
Right at the foot of that moist precipice, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 53
Was pallid : seldom hath that eye been moist . 871 *Excursion* 7. 882
That hangs o'er the moist plain. Again they view K.8. 234 **The order'd* 4
Moisten. And moisten the parched lips of thirsty flowers— . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 69
And, all day long, moisten these flowery fields ! ' . 812 *Excursion* 4. 752
Moistened. Herbs moistened by Virginian dew, . 348 **Lulled by* 45
Moistened each fleece, beneath the twinkling stars 380 *Duddon* 17. 9
Dropped from an Angel's wing. With moistened eye 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 4
Moistened from age to age by dewy eve, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 2
That moistened Dunkirk's sands with blood and tears, ... L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 62
Moisture. Oft leaves a saving moisture at its root. . 124 *V. and J.* 194
The dew whose moisture fell in gentle drops . . 354 *Aquap.* 134
Scattering this far-fetched moisture from my wings, 582 *Invoc. Earth* 23
A fertilising moisture,' said the Swain, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 872
Mole. Oh yes, that mole, that viper in the path ; . 60 *Bord.* 1255
May pierce the earth with the patient mole, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 51
The mole contented with her darksome walk . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 429
Moles. He will destroy. To have been trapped like moles !— . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1434
Molest. Fearless of all assaults that would her brood molest. . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 231
Molest ; may gentle breezes fan thy brow ; . . 548 **Stay, bold* 8
Molestation. Body and mind, from molestation freed, 382 *Duddon* 24. 8
In place from outward molestation free, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 400
Mollified. With hands stretched forth in mollified disdain, ... 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 5

Molten. Molten together, and composing thus, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 856
Moment. A little moment past so smiling ! . . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 6
In that glad moment will for you a sigh . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 565
In that glad moment when your hands are prest . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 567
That died the moment the air breathed upon it. . 47 *Bord.* 557
'Tis at this moment.—Oswald, I have loved . . 48 *Bord.* 633
Stoop for a moment ; 'tis an act of justice ; . . 48 *Bord.* 638
Would wreak on us the passion of the moment. . 49 *Bord.* 646
Why are you not the man you were that moment ? 52 *Bord.* 795
From the first moment that I loved the Maid ; . 61 *Bord.* 1322
That I should ever live to see this moment ! . . 66 *Bord.* 1598
Subsided in a moment, like a wind . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1785
Nor to this moment have I ever wished . . . 75 *Bord.* 2174
Slips in a moment out of life. . . . . 88 *H. C.* 33
The humour of the moment, lagged behind. . . 101 *Brothers* 363
At this blest moment led me, if I speak . . . 104 *Artegal* 152
Death in a moment parted them, and left . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 41
Perhaps to himself at that moment he said ; . . 120 *Childless Father* 17
One moment let me be thy mother ! . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 16
Of some unguarded moment that dissolved . . 122 *V. and J.* 55
At the first hearing, for a moment took . . . 134 *Michael* 218
And of this moment ; hither turn thy thoughts, . 137 *Michael* 407
Years contracting to a moment, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 105
You *live* each moment of your day ; . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 60
In a moment lost and found, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 28
And in a moment calls to mind . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 29
In a perilous moment threw . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 111
For what one moment flung aside, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 8
That in this moment there is life and food . . 206 *Tintern* 64
A moment I was startled at the sight : . . . 208 **It is no* 11
Passed in a moment—and as faint again ! . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 221
By casting on a moment all we dare ? . . . . 220 *Triad* 31
Glad moment is it when the throng . . . . 221 *Triad* 80
Alas ! how little can a moment show . . . . 221 *Triad* 128
One moment, and the next revealed. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 37
And in a moment to the verge . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 558
The very moment that she died, ... 246 *P. B.* 929
At the same moment Peter Bell . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1014
To one brief moment caught from fleeting time . 252 *Picture* 13
The moment it has left the virgin's eye, . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 13
Not loth to thank each moment for its boon . . 278 **The most* 9
And in a moment charmed my cares to rest. . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 8
At this dread moment—even so— . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 51
And, when the moment comes, to part . . . 300 *Bran* 9
Thought for another moment. Thou art free, . 306 **Here, on our* 10
In the worst moment of these evil days ; . . . 321 **Here pause* 4
And for a moment meet the soul's desires ! . . 325 *Ode 1814* 126
For a brief moment, terrible ; . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 185
And, at one moment, in one rapture, strive . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 198
(At least for one rapt moment) every trace . . 343 *Last Sup.* 7
What moment in life is so conscious of love, . . 346 *Stanzas : Simplon* 31
All that I felt this moment doth renew ; . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 12
And, for a moment, filled that empty Throne. . 365 **Under the* 14
Then, for a moment, he, in spirit, resumes . . 389 *Eagles* 12
A moment ends the fervent din, ... 396 *White Doe* 43
Oh weak, weak moment ! to what end . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1395
Oh, moment ever blest ! O Pair . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1665
No moment steals ; pain narrows not his cares. . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 10
Which, at this moment, on my waking sight . . 458 **Had this* 75
Smiting, as if each moment were their last. . . 474 **Hope smiled* 6
Even for a moment, has our verse deplored . . 474 **On to* 7
One moment now may give us more . . . . 483 *Sister* 25
As at that moment, with a bough . . . . . 487 **We walked* 59
Some awful moment to which Heaven has joined . 493 *Hap. War.* 49
And prostrate at some moment when remorse . . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 2
The parting moment and its fond regret. . . . 531 **I know* 16
Checked, in the moment of its issue, checked . . 539 **Lady ! a* 37
The passion of a moment came . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 327
Extinguished in a moment ; total gloom, . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 27
Might die in the same moment. Nor in vain . . 551 **If thou in* 23
And, the first moment that the sun may shine, . 571 **There is a Flower* 3
'Twill be no fruitless moment. I was born . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 3
I learned that one poor moment can suffice . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 23
Not for a moment could I now behold . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 37
Can in a moment travel thither, ... 590 *Immortality* 169
All night the door at every moment ope ; . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 409
Call back, O Friend ! a moment to thy mind, . 653 *Prelude* 3. 309
Not seldom since that moment have I wished . 682 *Prelude* 6. 472
Contented, from the moment that the dawn . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 512
While every moment added doubt to doubt, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 578
Not rich one moment to be poor for ever ; . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 735
Must needs bring back the moment when we first, 691 *Prelude* 7. 303
And from his work this moment had been stolen) 696 *Prelude* 7. 614
As in a moment ; yet with Time it dwells, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 558
The moment to depart. An Englishman, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 188
Yet at this very moment do tears start . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 267
And for a moment, men from far with sound . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 276
Down to that very moment ; neither lapse . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 270
The gloom, that, but a moment past, was deepened 733 *Prelude* 11. 427
A moment, but an inmate of the heart, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 269
As if the thought were but a moment old, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 88
In that one moment when the corse is lifted . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 556
The moment I was seated here alone, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 802
As marvellously seized as in that moment . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 718
To see the moment, when the righteous cause . 806 *Excursion* 4. 311
More multitudinous every moment, rend . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 530
At every moment—and, with strength, increase . 813 *Excursion* 4. 794
At every moment softened in its course . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1119
At any moment may the Dame be found, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 706

Moment—*continued.*
Who happier for the moment—who more blithe . 843 *Excursion* 6. 341
Then, reappearing in a moment, quits . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 46
In one blest moment. Like a shadow thrown . 861 *Excursion* 7. 283
Came at that moment, ringing noisily. . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 545
Is stricken in the moment when her throes . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 643
That there should pass a moment of the year, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 194
And at the self-same moment, works its way . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 579
(For every moment hath its own to-morrow !) . 884 *Excursion* 9. 28
Delusion which a moment may destroy ! . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 198
That rapturous moment never shall I forget . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 588
A parting moment with her loveliest look, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 88
Compare ! thy earthly bed a moment past . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 95
The moment I was left behind. . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 8

Momentary. And momentary hope, and worn-out prayer, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 405
A momentary pleasure, never marked . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 630
A momentary trance comes over me ; . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 784
It was no momentary happiness . . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 637
Momently. Thou shrink'st as momently thy rays . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 36
Of Mountains varying momently their crests— . 388 *Loch Elve* 5
Momentous. Aloft ;—momentous but uneasy bliss ! 123 *V. and J.* 99
Howe'er momentous in itself it be, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 2
—Life, death, eternity ! momentous themes . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 10
Moment's. Nor voice, nor sound, that moment's pain expressed, ... 30 *Guilt* 308
Ha ! ha !—As 'twill be but a moment's work, . 60 *Bord.* 1258
To shield her from a moment's harm. To you, . 78 *Bord.* 2332
A moment's heaviness they feel, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 47
Could lend out of that moment's store . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 134
Red, green, and blue ; a moment's sight ! . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 33
To be a moment's ornament ; . . . . . 186 **She was* 4
Who, through the portal of one moment's guilt, . 214 *Dion* 104
And then, without a moment's stay, ... 243 *P. B.* 598
Moves on without a moment's stop, ... 244 *P. B.* 713
Such transport, though but for a moment's space ; 270 **Shame on* 2
Not worth a moment's pains. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 72
(Though it were only for a moment's space) . . 323 **Now that* 13
Mounts on rapt wing, and with a moment's flight 336 *Danube* 7
Too free to one bright moment's hope ? . . . 406 *White Doe* 929
There Francis for a moment's space . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1442
Might give to serious thought a moment's sway, . 453 **Calm is the* 31
We breathed together for a moment's space, . . 464 **A point* 12
Forbid a moment's rest ; . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 9
Brings not a moment's care. . . . . 577 **I come* 25
For one poor moment's space to Thee, . . . 580 *John Words.* 8
That I am trifling : 'twas a moment's pause,— . 707 *Prelude* 8. 556
Or deemed it worth a moment's thought to stir, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 137
Would I give a moment's pain ; . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 4
Moments. how could I disturb his last moments ? 72 *Bord.* 1940
What happy moments did I count ! . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 7
My very moments are too full . . . . . 113 *Lament* 13
And, in their happiest moments, not content, . 122 *V. and J.* 24
No more than moments of thy life ? . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 218
To the flying moments, and is seen no more. . . 261 **I watch* 9
Think rather of those moments bright . . . . 286 *Nith* 20
Moments, to cast a look behind, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 69
In thoughtful moments, wafted by the gales . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 13
Blest are the moments, doubly blest, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 13
By moments thus increaseth in my face, . . . 565 *Troilus* 156
Long for some moments in a weary life . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 148
Our noisy years seem moments in the being . . 589 *Immortality* 158
Oft in these moments such a holy calm . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 348
On those ingenuous moments of our youth . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 331
But memorable moments intervened, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 537
Narrowing itself by moments—they, rash men, . 718 *Prelude* 10. 24
O Friend ! few happier moments have been mine 725 *Prelude* 10. 511
(As at some moments might not be unfelt . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 119
The pensive moments by this calm fire-side, . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 450
The obedient servant of her will. Such moments . 737 *Prelude* 12. 223
At other moments—(for through that wide waste . 744 *Prelude* 13. 336
And giving to the moments as they pass . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.466
Moments'. An eager grasp ; and many moments' space— . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 519
The moments' [? moment's] humour, rough Tars spend their wit. . . . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 4
Mona. On Mona settle, and the shapes assume . 468 **Ranging the* 5
Mona from our Abode is daily seen, ... 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 77
Monarch. Pride of his sister-wives, the monarch stalks ; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 147
Which from Siberian caves the Monarch freed, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 28
And strike with reverence. The Monarch leans . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 9
Gaz'd by his sister-wives, the monarch stalks ; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 130
To his chamber the monarch is led, ... 621 *Convict* 26
Monarch and peasant : be the house redeemed . 682 *Prelude* 6. 456
Cased in the gleaming mail the monarch wore, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 139
The prison where the unhappy Monarch lay, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 51
And where the very monarch of the brook, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 564
Monarch's. Cleared for a monarch's progress. Priests might spin . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1837
And lo ! a poniard, at the Monarch's side, . . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 5
Like gallant Falkland, by the Monarch's side, . 310 *Invasion* 3
Galled by their monarch's chain. The times were big 695 *Prelude* 7. 534
And prove with endless puns a monarch's power, L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 2
And self-devoted sought the monarch's tent, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 8
Monarchs. The haughty towers where monarchs dwell ; . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 5
The innocent eyes of youthful Monarchs driven . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 13
And monarchs surly at the wrongs sustained . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 534

Mona's. And visibly engirding Mona's Isle . . . 219 **This Height* 16
Like Mona's miniature of sovereignty. . . . . 471 *Tynwald* 14
What shall I treat of ? News from Mona's Isle ? . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 59
Monasteries. For eastern monasteries, sunny mounts 700 *Prelude* 8. 86
Monastery. At early dawn. The monastery bells . 681 *Prelude* 6. 408
Monastic. That, shaped like old monastic turrets, rise 335 *Namur* 13
From Bolton's old monastic tower . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 1
Monastic Domes ! following my downward way, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 1
And that monastic castle, 'mid tall trees, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 205
Of the monastic brotherhood, upon rock . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 393
Money. A piece of money glittering through the dust ? 45 *Bord.* 435
Of that blind Man. 'Twas not your money, Sir,— 55 *Bord.* 952
And I gave money to the host, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 55
To the neighbours he went,—all were free with their money ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 33
Pieces of money carefully enclosed, ... 766 *Excursion* 1. 670
Money's. If money's slack, ... S.3. 431 **If money's* 1
Moneys. *See* **Monies.**
The moneys he possessed, and hoard up more, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 471
'Mong. *See* **Among.**
His rank 'mong freeborn creatures that live free, 389 *Eagles* 13
Who, 'mong those thousands, friend hath none, . 404 *White Doe* 755
'Mong Christian folk, a street where Jews might be, 553 *Prioress* 37
'Mong other consolations, we may draw . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 428
Monied. These times strike monied worldlings with dismay : . . . . . 308 **These times* 1
Monies. *See* **Moneys.**
And left estates and monies to the poor, . . . 135 *Michael* 268
Behold me rich in monies, and attired . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 37
Monition. Divine monition Nature yields, . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 71
Monitor. Discerning Monitor, my faithful Wilfred, 78 *Bord.* 2322
And pensive monitor of fleeting years ! . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 14
The monitor revives his own sweet strain ; . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 4
I thank the silent Monitor, and say . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 13
A silent monitor, which on their minds . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 123
Murmurings, whereby the monitor expressed . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1139
Might wait on thee, a silent monitor, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 129
Monitors. To catch from Nature's humblest monitors 362 **List—'twas* 72
On a wild coast, rough monitors to feed . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 8
Solemn monitors are ours. . . . . 629 *Installation* 76
Monitory. He heard the monitory growl ; . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 154
With vital sounds and monitory gleams . . . 267 **Though narrow* 7
Can hear the monitory clock . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 45
A monitory sound that never failed,— . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 324
The monitory voice ? But most of all . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 566
Monitress. Then, silent Monitress ! let us—not blind 461 **Queen of* 39
Monk. *Then* might the passing Monk receive a boon 339 *Tell* 16
Thus sensitive must be the Monk, though pale . 362 **List—'twas* 74
Else will the enamoured Monk too surely find . 363 **Grieve for* 12
That to a Monk allots, both in the esteem . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 12
Where once came monk and nun with gentle stir, 474 **How sad* 4
One above all, a Monk who waits on God . . . 509 *F. Stone* 95
" This holy Monk, this Abbot—him mean I, . . 556 *Prioress* 219
The ghostly semblance of a hooded monk, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 586
Walks a lone Monk, when service hath expired, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 445
Like a cowled monk who hath forsworn the world, 735 *Prelude* 12. 78
Monkeys. Of monkeys on his back ; a minstrel band 689 *Prelude* 7. 178
With chattering monkeys dangling from their poles, 697 *Prelude* 7. 694
Monkish. When human touch (as monkish books attest) . . . . . 267 *St. Cath.* 1
Behold a pupil of the monkish gown, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 1
For solace by dim light of monkish lamps ; . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 498
Of that idolatry, through monkish rites . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 127
Monks. The Monks of Fountain's thronged to force 301 *Bran* 58
Defeating, put the Monks to shame, ... 301 *Bran* 69
By a few Monks, a stern society, ... 362 **List—'twas* 34
What aim had they, the Pair of Monks, in size . 363 **What aim* 1
The Monks still repeat the tradition with pride, . 364 *Vallomb.* 9
While the Monks prayed in Maiden's Bower . . 405 *White Doe* 833
His thin autumnal locks where Monks abide . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 5
From Monks in Ely chanting service high, . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 2
That we the sweet song of the Monks may hear ! " 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 5
The Monks relax or break these iron chains ; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 7
The thoughtful Monks, intent their God to please, 468 *St. Bees* 142
Among a grave fraternity of Monks, ... 510 **Among a* 1
As all Monks are, or surely ought to be, . . . 555 *Prioress* 192
No jarring monks, to gloomy cell confined, . . 619 *School Ex.* 49
Monster. Her whom the Monster, Clifford, drove to madness. . . . . 47 *Bord.* 569
Whate'er the monster brooding in your breast . 56 *Bord.* 1014
Contains not such a Monster ! For this purpose . 56 *Bord.* 1057
Oh Monster ! Monster ! there are three of us, . 74 *Bord.* 2089
Hast thou pursued the monster ? I have found him.— . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2192
Wrest from the guardian Monster of the tomb . 210 *Laod.* 80
From this dull Monster and her sooty crew ; . . 471 **Arran ! a 7*
Let Ignorance o'er the monster swarms preside, . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 19
Monsters. Among the monsters of the Deep ; . . 216 *Enterprise* 74
Where men were monsters. A last grace he craves, 234 *Power of Sound* 133
A Parliament of Monsters. Tents and Booths . 698 *Prelude* 7. 718
Ephemeral monsters, to be seen but once ! . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 46
Monstrous. This monstrous crime to be laid open—*here*, ... 58 *Bord.* 1118
That monstrous perfidy ! Keep down your wrath. 70 *Bord.* 1833
Of monstrous crime !—that horror-striking blade, 214 *Dion* 107
The pyramid extend its monstrous base, . . . 313 **Go back* 6
Their monstrous Idol if the dead e'er spake, . . 325 *Enghien* 7
Whose monstrous riches threatened. So the shaft 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 4
Upon his monstrous urn, the farewell moan . . 435 *Ecc Sonn.* 2. 27. 8
Man to curse man, (thought monstrous and appalling). . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 3

Monstrous—*continued.*
By monstrous theories of alien growth, . . . 514 **Long-favoured* 2
Rise up, thou monstrous ant-hill on the plain . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 149
Monstrous in colour, motion, shape, sight, sound ! 697 *Prelude* 7. 688
Nature's rebellion against monstrous law ; . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 571
And false as monstrous ! Can the mother thrive . 878 *Excursion* 8. 285
Strange, then, nor less than monstrous, might be deemed . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 229
Monstrously. Tho' miserably, oft monstrously, abused 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 13
Mont. Unveiled the summit of Mont Blanc, and grieved . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 525
And from Mont Martre southward to the Dome . 710 *Prelude* 9. 47
Monte. Of Monte Rosa—*there* on frailer stone . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 31
Days passed—and Monte Calvo would not clear . 360 *Albano* 1
Month. A month, sweet Little-ones, is past . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 1
Sing at thy Mother's breast. Month followed month, ... 136 *Michael* 349
From month to month, life passing not away : . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 4
From month to month trembling and unassured, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 8
Month falls on month with heavier weight ; . . 479 *Somnamb.* 79
From week to week, from month to month, we lived . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 8
To quit my pleasure, and, from month to month, 654 *Prelude* 3. 357
Month after month. Obscurely did I live, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 25
Divided from me by one little month, ... 719 *Prelude* 10. 74
Through a whole month of calm and glassy days 722 *Prelude* 10. 320
And fed him there, alive, month after month, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 447
When the fresh eagle, in the month of May, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 397
Which told it was the pleasant month of June ; . 858 *Excurson* 7. 76
What lamentable change, a year—a month— . 878 *Excursion* 8. 256
Monthling. Frail, feeble, Monthling !—by that name, methinks, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 16
Monthly. Is hidden, buried in its monthly grave ; . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 64
And from example of thy monthly range . . . 461 **Queen of* 53
The Moon re-entering her monthly round, . . . 532 **Once I* 2
Twelve times her monthly round, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 258
When thou wert hidden in thy monthly grave ; . 630 [?] **O Moon* 4
For what reward !—The moon her monthly round 783 *Excursion* 2. 774
Months. Chancing to pass this way some six months gone, ... 47 *Bord.* 573
Comes to this church-yard once in eighteen months ; 97 *Brothers* 126
Leonard, the elder by just eighteen months, . . 99 *Brothers* 249
Three months with one, and six months with another ; . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 344
For two months now in vain we shall be sought ; 106 *Farewell* 13
Two burning months let summer overleap, . . 107 *Farewell* 62
Fresh sprigs of green box-wood, not six months before, ... 120 *Childless Father* 9
So, many months passed on : and once again . 138 *Michael* 437
" They say, full six months after this, ... 199 *Thorn* 122
To vanish—fleet as days and months and years, . 230 *Clouds* 37
Uncounted months are gone, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 22
Months perish with their moons ; year treads on year ; . . . . . 251 **There is a little* 9
In painful struggles. Months each other chase, . 274 *Infant M.* 4
But many days, and many months, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 41
—Hours, Days, and Months, *have* borne them in the sight . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 11
Few months of life has he in store . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 57
A natural meal—days, months, from Nature's hand ; 528 **Those breathing* 85
Months passed in love that failed not to fulfil, . 531 **I know* 17
Months passed on, and no Sir Eustace ! . . . 535 *Egremont* 57
Months and years went smilingly ; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 70
That gave them birth :—months passed, and still this hand, ... 539 **Lady ! a* 6
Six months to six years added he remained . . 576 **Six months* 1
Long months of peace (if such bold word accord . 632 *Prelude* 1. 24
Long months of ease and undisturbed delight . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 26
The months passed on, remissly, not given up . 653 *Prelude* 3. 322
Eight months ! rolled pleasingly away ; the ninth 658 *Prelude* 3. 631
Than pathless wastes. Once, when those summer months . . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 370
To make this book our own. Through several months, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 473
A few short months before. I turned my face . 675 *Prelude* 6. 9
Through months, through years, long after the last beat . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 399
That he had disappeared—not two months gone. 766 *Excursion* 1. 661
A course of days composing happy months, . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 453
Of his day's work. ' Three dark mid-winter months 834 *Excursion* 5. 804
Two months unwearied of severest storm, . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.181
Through these two months of unrelenting storm, K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.244
And months, and let me add the long year through, K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 2
Months'. In five months' time, should he be seen, 129 *Idiot Boy* 330
And, after ten months' melancholy, ... 249 *P. B.* 1134
This Dog, had been through three months' space 492 *Fidelity* 56
Of golden cities ten months' journey deep . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 83
A sportive infant, who, for six months' space, . 692 *Prelude* 7. 337
" Through four months' space the Infant drew its food . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 939
Montrose. And, like Montrose, make Loyalty your pride— . . . . . 310 *Invasion* 4
Monument. He died,—this seat his only monument. 23 *Yew-tree* 47
His death will be a monument for ages. . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1124
Raise on that dreary Waste a monument . . . 78 *Bord.* 2326
Is neither epitaph nor monument, ... 95 *Brothers* 13
Another monument shall here be raised ; . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 66
Wrinkled Egyptian monument ; . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 17
Like a Form sculptured on a monument . . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 2
Your Country rears this sacred Monument ! . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 14
What offering, what transcendent monument . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 169

Monument—*continued.*
Pleased could my verse, a speaking monument, . 376 *Duddon* 3. 3
Thou monument of peaceful happiness ! . . . 489 *Spade* 24
Will gladly stand a monument of thee. . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 10
A lasting monument of words . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 52
Uphold a Monument as fair . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 11
That yet survive, a shattered monument . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 284
Some monument behind me which pure hearts . 676 *Prelude* 6. 56
The Monument, and that Chamber of the Tower . 689 *Prelude* 7. 136
Thy monument of glory will be raised ; . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 432
A token (may it prove a monument !) . . . . 753 **Oft, through* 7
To her, a monument of faithful love . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 210
As their own private monument : for this . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 499
All buried with me without monument . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.698
Monumental. His church with monumental wreck bestrown ; . . . . . 393 *Inglewood* 10
The monumental pomp of age . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 737
By plate of monumental brass . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1895
That monumental grace . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 172
Here let a monumental Stone . . . . . 581 *John Words.* 63
Of state, equipped in monumental trim ; . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 219
The monumental letters were inscribed . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 241
The monumental hillocks, and the pomp . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 334
From monumental hints : and thou, O Friend ! . 745 *Prelude* 13. 352
To monumental pillars : and, from these . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 57
That leans upon a monumental urn . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 216
And now that monumental stone preserves . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 472
Intent upon a monumental stone, ... 871 *Excursion* 7. 913
Monuments. These monuments shall all be overgrown. . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 176
And monuments that soon must disappear : . . 334 **A winged* 9
Feelingly told by living monuments— . . . . 346 *Processions* 5
With monuments decayed or overthrown, . . . 360 *Alban Hills* 3
Of things gone by, her meagre monuments . . 393 **The Lovers* 10
Nor these, nor monuments of eldest name, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 9
For other monuments than those of Earth ; . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 10
And Christian monuments, that now must burn . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 8
Open your gates, ye Monuments of love . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 11
Are monuments of his unfinished task. . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 13
Where'er I roamed, were speaking monuments. . 701 *Prelude* 8. 172
Of evidence from monuments, erect, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 612
Religious, 'mid those frequent monuments . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 493
And marble monuments were here displayed . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 166
Their monuments and their memory. The vast Frame . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 999
—A few rude monuments of mountain-stone . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 710
Mood. A mind that, in a calm angelic mood . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 80
His home approaching, but in such a mood . . 25 *Guilt* 68
I, too, infected by their mood, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 51
In careless mood he looked at me, ... 86 *Anecdote* 33
Bring back a humbler mood ! . . . . . 112 **How rich* 6
Of the dry wreck. And, in our vacant mood, . 148 **A narrow* 16
Poets, vain men in their mood ! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 33
Though wrought in Vulcan's happiest mood, . . 163 *Needlecase* 11
While Benjamin in earnest mood . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 146
So forth in dauntless mood they fare, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 20
In that sweet mood when pleasure loves to pay . 185 *Nutting* 39
In vacant or in pensive mood, ... 187 **I wandered* 20
As if life's business were a summer mood ; . . 195 *Resolution* 37
Of aspect more sublime ; that blessed mood, . . 206 *Tintern* 37
Is lightened :—that serene and blessed mood, . 206 *Tintern* 41
Spake of heroic arts in graver mood . . . . 211 *Laod.* 101
Ere shaken by that mood of stern disdain . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 123
And let some mood of thine in firm array . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 94
All worlds, all natures, mood and measure keep . 235 *Power of Sound* 206
But quickly Peter's mood is changed, ... 240 *P. B.* 346
In quiet uncomplaining mood, ... 241 *P. B.* 428
It suited Peter's present mood. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 830
Her froward mood, and softliest reprehend ; . . 255 **Grief, thou* 4
Of higher mood, which now I meditate ;— . . 259 *Calvert* 12
Those words were uttered as in pensive mood . 263 **Those words* 1
Who trembles now at thy capricious mood ? . . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 9
Listening, and listening long, in rapturous mood, 271 **Fame tells* 13
Or in his nobly-pensive mood, ... 286 *Nith* 35
An outlaw of as daring mood ; . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 4
When disenchanted from the mood . . . . 300 *Bran* 29
And an unthinking grief ! The tenderest mood . 304 **I grieved* 2
Roused though it be full often to a mood . . . 307 **It is not* 5
To stillest mood of softest skies, ... 344 **How blest* 17
By the joint pressure of his musing mood . . . 362 **List—'twas* 81
And thus in joyous mood they hie . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 15
Or melancholy's sickly mood, ... 398 *White Doe* 174
Harsh thoughts with her high mood agree— . . 399 *White Doe* 261
And spake in firm and earnest mood. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 896
Walked quick or slowly, every mood . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1726
Deafening the region in his ireful mood. . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 14
And the Land's humblest comforts. Now her mood 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 6
Of Ocean roused into his fiercest mood, . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 16
To fiercer mood the frenzy-stricken brain, . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 42
That verse of mine, whate'er its varying mood, . 476 *Eden* 3
In that sweet mood when pleasant thoughts . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 3
Blank ocean and mere sky, support that mood . 488 *Pers. Talk* 31
There let me see thee sink into a mood . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 42
Oft snapping at revenge in sullen mood ; . . . 505 *Warning* 116
Charged with those lays, and others of like mood, 538 **In desultory* 15
To speak of Love's true Servants in this mood ; . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 148
The kindly mood in hearts which lapse of years, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 92
No mood, which season takes away, or brings : . 578 *Peele Castle* 10
In more than happy mood . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 24
And serious mood ; but after I had seen . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 390

Mood—*continued.*
Hath been revived, and if this genial mood . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 637
To breathe an elevated mood, by form . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 305
Rebellious, acting in a devious mood; . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 364
To the sky's influence in a kindred mood . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 137
In serious mood, but oftener, I confess, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 531
Were, in the main, of mood less tender: strong, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 251
In lightsome mood—such privilege has youth . 675 *Prelude* 6. 18
Mixed something of stern mood, an under-thirst . 683 *Prelude* 6. 558
And once, far-travelled in such mood, beyond . 696 *Prelude* 7. 635
Thus wilful Fancy, in no hurtful mood, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 421
But how could I in mood so light indulge, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 539
Was busy knitting in a heartless mood . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 515
To wield it;—they, too, who of gentle mood . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 132
And Reason in her most exalted mood. . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 192
The mood in which this labour was begun, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 373
In holiest mood. Urania, I shall need . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 778
And poverty brought on a petted mood . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 580
That mood, or undermine my first resolve." . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 617
Ministering to our need. In genial mood, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 688
While in this serious mood we held discourse, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 440
Tender or blithe; now, as the varying mood . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 16
That very voice, which, in some timid mood . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.335
And, undiverted from the blessed mood . . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 4

Moods. That, in his milder moods, he has expressed 43 *Bord.* 346
That hast thy wayward moods, as thou dost show 107 *Farewell* 42
In sundry moods, 'twas pastime to be bound . 250 **Nuns fret* 10
Our varying moods, on human kind or brute, . 501 *Humanity* 98
And deem not profitless those fleeting moods . 646 *Prelude* 2. 312
If steady moods of thoughtfulness matured . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 148
Moods melancholy, fits of spleen, that loved . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 173
Of colour and proportion; to the moods . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 118
From Nature doth emotion come, and moods . 740 *Prelude* 13. 1
As with a lover's passion. Yet his moods . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 278
That doubtless wanted not its tender moods, . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.704

Moody. Moody, or inly troubled, would he seem . 26 *Guilt* 98
Which he stifles, moody man! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 134
In moody posture there he sate, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 70
He raves, or through some moody passage creeps 476 *Nunnery* 4
Fierce, moody, patient, venturous, modest, shy; . 672 *Prelude* 5. 415
Cleave not so fondly to your moody cell; . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 482

Moon. *See* **Crescent-moon, Evening-moon, Half-moon.**
By pointing to the gliding moon on high. . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 259
Salute with gladsome note the rising moon, . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 326
But now the clear bright Moon her zenith gains, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 355
Blesses the moon that comes with kindly ray, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 33
Only the waning moon hangs dull and red . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 188
While the pale moon moves near him, on the bound 16 *Desc. Sk.* 319
And rain he wildered on, no moon to stream . . 26 *Guilt* 130
At length, though hid in clouds, the moon arose; 27 *Guilt* 145
The moon a wan dead light around her shed. . . 27 *Guilt* 167
Rolled fast along the sky his warm and genial moon. 32 *Guilt* 414
The moon shone clear, the air was still, so still . 47 *Bord.* 575
Might stretch beyond the measure of one moon. . 68 *Bord.* 1711
by the light of the moon I saw the stains of blood 72 *Bord.* 1933
No, not the pitying moon! And perish so. . . 75 *Bord.* 2137
For threatening clouds the moon had drowned; . 82 *Alice Fell* 2
And yonder is the moon!" . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 20
Take all that's mine "beneath the moon." . . . 109 *Louisa* 13
Upon the moon I fixed my eye, ... 109 **Strange fits* 9
The sinking moon to Lucy's cot . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 15
On the descending moon. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 20
At once, the bright moon dropped. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 24
As the clear Moon with modest pride . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 5
Smile of the Moon!—for so I name . . . . 112 *Lament* 1
'Tis but the moon that shines so bright . . . 118 †*Cottager* 12
The moon is up,—the sky is blue, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 2
The Moon that shines above his head . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 80
As on he goes beneath the moon. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 106
"As sure as there's a moon in heaven," . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 143
As sure as there's a moon in heaven." . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 151
To hunt the moon within the brook, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 215
Beneath the moon, yet shining fair, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 349
Of moon or stars he takes no heed; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 354
The moon was setting on the hill, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 403
No doubt too he the moon had seen; . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 444
Thou art not beyond the moon, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 49
Say, Dora! tell me, by yon placid moon, . . . 165 *Parrot* 41
Of beauty, by the changing moon adorned, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 24
No moon hath risen her light to lend; . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 66
Heavy and wan, all whitened by the Moon, . . 184 *Night-piece* 3
The clear Moon, and the glory of the heavens. . 184 *Night-piece* 13
As the Moon brightens round her the clouds of the night, ... 188 *Music* 13
The silver moon with all her vales, and hills of mightiest fame, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 15
Behold the mighty Moon! this way . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 19
The moon, the glory of the sun, ... 192 *Ruth* 34
And there she sits, until the moon . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 192
Ere thrice the Moon into her port had steered, . 202 *Hart-leap* 81
Is full of blessings. Therefore let the moon . . 207 *Tintern* 134
So gleams the crescent moon, that loves . . . 222 *Triad* 189
Bends to the favourite burthen. Moon and stars 230 *Clouds* 71
When the full moon was shining bright . . . 240 *P. B.* 324
Nor for the moon cared he a tittle, ... 240 *P. B.* 333
The moon uneasy looked and dimmer, ... 241 *P. B.* 483
More steady looks the moon, and clear, . . . 242 *P. B.* 493
Bristles, and whitens in the moon! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 525
He feels the glimmering of the moon; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 537

Moon—*continued.*
So he, beneath the gazing moon!— . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 850
Beneath the full moon shining bright, ... 247 *P. B.* 1012
Sun, moon, and stars, all struggle in the toils . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 11
This Sea that bares her bosom to the moon; . . 259 **The world is* 5
"Bright is thy veil, O Moon, as thou art bright!" 265 **The Shepherd* 2
With how sad steps, O Moon, thou climb'st the sky, 266 **With how* 1
Gaze on the moon by parting clouds revealed. . 268 **Four fiery* 14
The crescent moon clove with its glittering prow 270 **Shame on* 4
From the wan Moon, upon the towers and walls, 272 *Ruins* 7
Or with the Moon conquering earth's misty air, . 274 **Such age* 12
His voice to suit the temper of yon Moon . . . 279 *'Tis he* 7
Mounting as if to reach the moon, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 169
Looks down—the bright and solitary Moon, . . 339 *Tell* 11
On sun, moon, stars, the nether elements, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 52
And, as the Moon, o'er some dark hill ascendant, 369 *Eg. Maid* 8
While, smitten by a lofty moon, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 3
Sun, moon, and stars, and beast of chase or prey; 380 *Duddon* 16. 13
On her last thorn the nightly moon has shone; . 393 *Inglewood* 4
And beauteous as the silver moon . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 60
The Moon from cloudless ether sees . . . . 406 *White Doe* 939
The bright Moon sees that valley small . . . 406 *White Doe* 945
"Grant that the Moon which shines this night . 408 *White Doe* 1117
The Moon may shine, but cannot be . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1123
But ere the Moon had sunk to rest . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1160
The full-orbed Moon, slow-climbing, doth appear . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 10
With fancied roses, than the unblemished moon . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 7
Grave Creature!—whether, while the moon shines bright . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 14
Yes, lovely Moon! if thou so mildly bright . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 40
And thou art still, O Moon, that SAILOR'S FRIEND! 460 **Wanderer! that* 72
Who but is pleased to watch the moon on high . 461 **Who but is* 1
A Form as bright, as beautiful a moon, . . . 461 **Who but is* 7
Let the Moon hear, emerging from a cloud; . . 477 *Long Meg* 10
The moon is not more pure . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 87
Lo! where the Moon along the sky . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 1
Storms make in rising, valued in the moon . . 505 *Warning* 145
Inapt conjecture! Childhood here, a moon . . 509 *F. Stone* 46
We shall behold the struggling Moon . . . . 532 **How beautiful the* 7
The Moon re-entering her monthly round, . . 532 **Once I* 2
As each new Moon obeyed the call of Time, . . 532 **Once I* 26
Beneath the sun, beneath the moon, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 15
The moon was full and shining clearly, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 75
The cold, cold moon above her head, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 101
The ever-changing Moon had traced . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 257
Joy?—a moon by fits reflected . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 19
Troilus stood the bright moon to behold; . . . 564 *Troilus* 130
And all his trouble to the moon he told, . . . 564 *Troilus* 131
The Moon doth with delight . . . . . 587 *Immortality* 12
Salute with boding note the rising moon, . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 392
Blesses the Moon that comes with kindest ray . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 35
Bright as the moon, half hides itself in shade: . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 107
And rising, by the moon of passion sway'd. . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 155
While, opposite, the waning moon hangs still, . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 219
Behind her hill the Moon, all crimson, rides, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 235
And neighbouring moon, that coasts the vast profound, ... 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 382
O Moon! if e'er I joyed when thy soft light . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 1
Guide hither, O sweet Moon, the maid I love so well. 630 [?] **O Moon* 15
That anxious visitation;—moon and stars . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 314
Small circles glittering idly in the moon, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 365
The paramount ace, a moon in her eclipse, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 532
Sent welcome notice of the rising moon, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 571
Analogous, the moon to me was dear; . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 191
Of moon or favouring stars, I could behold . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 59
The moon in splendour couched among the leaves 659 *Prelude* 4. 88
Of that sharp rising, glittered to the moon . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 381
Beneath a frosty moon. The hemisphere . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 87
On which a dull red image of the moon . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 705
And, lastly, the withdrawing moon, that set . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 721
Of living Mortal covert, "as the moon . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 283
Of thick entangled forest, like the moon . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 415
Than as a clouded and a waning moon: . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 344
The Moon hung naked in a firmament . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 40
In the clear presence of the full-orbed Moon, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 53
Spread like a halo round a misty moon, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 261
For what reward!—The moon her monthly round 783 *Excursion* 2. 774
Of sun or moon.—Forgive me, if I say . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 152
'Rage on, ye elements! let moon and stars . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 536
Presented sacrifice to moon and stars, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 676
Up towards the crescent moon, with grateful heart 814 *Excursion* 4. 862
Swept in the storm of chase; as moon and stars . 814 *Excursion* 4. 869
Her native brightness. As the ample moon, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1062
As if the moon had showered them down in spite. 835 *Excursion* 5. 869
Of tides, and when the moon will be eclipsed, . 840 *Excursion* 6. 172
Or the clear moon. The queen of these gay sports, 851 *Excursion* 6. 838
A veil of glory for the ascending moon; . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 599
The clouded moon, and calls me forth to stray . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 13
A moon among her stars, a mighty vale, . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 5

Moonbeam. Or whispering like two reeds that in the cold moonbeam . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 95

Moonbeams. Upon the stream the moonbeams quiver. 242 *P. B.* 535
Such as my verse now yields, while moonbeams play 458 *Sea-shore* 27

Moon-illumined. He leaves behind a moon-illumined wake: . . . . . 212 *Dion*

Moonless. Although it be a moonless night, . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 8

Moonlight. Was heard, or woodcocks roamed the moonlight hill. . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 20
You paced along, when the bewildering moonlight 39 *Bord.* 111
The moonlight desert, and the moonlight sea: . 70 *Bord.* 1807
The owlet, in the moonlight air, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 3

Moonlight—*continued.*
And, by the moonlight, Betty Foy . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 38
So through the moonlight lanes they go; . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 117
And far into the moonlight dale, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 118
Appears along the moonlight road; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 174
So, through the moonlight lane she goes, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 202
And far into the moonlight dale; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 203
For in the moonlight he had been . . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 445
While hovering o'er the moonlight vale. . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 168
All by the moonlight river-side . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 191
All by the moonlight river side . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 446
Thence back into the moonlight creeps; . . . 243 *P. B.* 639
The open moonlight reach. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 675
By moonlight made more faint and wan; . . . 244 *P. B.* 722
To-night, beneath the moonlight sky, ... 245 *P. B.* 784
To ivied castles and to moonlight skies, . . . 273 **While Anna's* 12
Unhappy ghosts in troops by moonlight seen; . 361 **For action* 8
In open moonlight doth she lie; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 994
The hour of moonlight solitude. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1750
In frosty moonlight glistening; . . . . . 499 *Memory* 26
Like beds of moonlight shifting on the brine. . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 76
For moonlight fascinations mild, ... 526 **The soaring* 51
At morn, at noon, and under moonlight skies . 549 **The massy* 8
Or the first woodcocks roam'd the moonlight hills. 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 26
Or moonlight Upland lifts her hoary breast; . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 8
Lighted by gleams of moonlight from the sea . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 136
Looked ghastly in the moonlight: from behind, . 664 *Prelude* 4. 396
By moonlight, doubting not that day was nigh, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 695
Moonlight and stars, and empty streets, and sounds 697 *Prelude* 7. 661
Along the margin of the moonlight sea— . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 602
After the perils of his moonlight ride, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 405
Motions of moonlight, all come thither—touch, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 714

Moonlight-loving. Dwarf Genii, moonlight-loving Fays, ... 164 *Needlecase* 22

Moonlight's. As touch'd with dawning moonlight's hoary gleams, ... 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 340

Moonlit. Of distant moon-lit mountains faintly shine, ... 384 *Duddon* 31. 13
Which moonlit elves, far seen by credulous eyes, . 387 **Part fenced* 4

Moon's. Her dawn, far lovelier than the moon's own morn, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 340
By the moon's sullen lamp she first discerned, . 27 *Guilt* 183
—The Moon's in heaven, as Betty sees, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 154
Is it the moon's distorted face? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 501
Aloft, beneath the moon's pale beam, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 22
When the East kindles with the full moon's light; 455 *Rydal Mere* 23
The Moon's fix'd gaze between the opening trees, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 262
With the moon's beauty and the moon's soft pace, 653 *Prelude* 3. 281

Moons. —And hence, long afterwards, when eighteen moons . . . . . 148 *Joanna* 77
Months perish with their moons; year treads on year; 251 **There is a little* 9

Moonshine. Yet standing in the clear moonshine; 248 *P. B.* 1097
Like moonshine—but the hue was green; . . . 343 *Eclipse* 26
Still moonshine, without shadow, spread . . . 343 *Eclipse* 27
To memory's shadowy moonshine! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 112
The hall-clock in the clear moonshine . . . . 406 *White Doe* 960
To open moonshine, where the Doe . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1001
Nor feared she in the still moonshine . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1815
By moonshine through mere lack of taper light. . 656 *Prelude* 3. 478

Moor. *See* **Clifford-moor.**
The bag-pipe dinning on the midnight moor . . 32 *Guilt* 410
O'er moor and mountain, midnight theft to hatch! 32 *Guilt* 416
A firmer step than mine. That dismal Moor— . 39 *Bord.* 108
The barren Moor, hangs from a beetling rock . . 49 *Bord.* 658
And therefore chose this solitary Moor, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1209
And he is dead!—that Moor—how shall I cross it? 76 *Bord.* 2238
She dwelt on a wide moor, ... 82 *Lucy Gray* 6
That overlooked the moor; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 38
On the moor, and in the wood, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 45
Others slunk to moor and wood, ... 171 *Kilten* 57
I was a Traveller then upon the moor; . . . . 195 *Resolution* 15
From pond to pond he roamed, from moor to moor; 196 *Resolution* 103
I'll think of the Leech-gatherer on the lonely moor!" 197 *Resolution* 140
The Knight had ridden down from Wensley Moor 200 *Hart-leap* 1
To barren heath, bleak moor, and quaking fen, . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 1
Of fern-thatched hut on heathy moor: . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 22
And southward far, with moor between, ... 406 *White Doe* 943
Dark moor, and gleam of pool and stream, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1171
Mountain, and moor, and crowded street, where lie 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 8
The captive Bird was gone;—to cliff or moor . 472 **The captive* 1
The gentle Lady married to the Moor; . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 41
In marshalled thousands, darkening street and moor 505 *Warning* 122
Followed each other till a dreary moor . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 2
Dismounting, down the rough and stony moor . 737 *Prelude* 12. 233

Moore. And Moore and Partridge stare me in the face. . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 60

Moored. Till in the sunny bay his fleet was moored! 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 4
And, when the ship was moored, I leaped ashore . 798 *Excursion* 3. 871
To the lake's margin, where a boat lies moored . 890 *Excursion* 9. 425

Mooring-place. There in her mooring-place I left my bark,— . . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 388
Her mooring-place; where, to the sheltering tree, 895 *Excursion* 9. 766

Moorish. Upon the margin of that moorish flood . 196 *Resolution* 74
Against the Moorish crescent. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 40
Unharnessed, naked, troops of Moorish horse . . 368 *Trajan* 45

Moorland. Yet o'er the moorland will she roam . 108 *Louisa* 8
Between two sister moorland rills . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 1
(Foretaste of winter) on the moorland heights; . 394 **No more* 28
Are heard among the moorland dells, ... 416 *White Doe* 1886
Invested moorland waste, and naked pool, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 258
Upon that open moorland stood a grove, . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 26

Moorland—*continued.*
Paid cheerful tribute to the moorland house. . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 343
Had clomb aloft to delve the moorland turf . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 787
Worn in the moorland, till I overtook . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 62

Moorlands. And, up among the moorlands, see . 396 *White Doe* 9
When first, descending from the moorlands, . . 586 *Hogg* 1

Moors. On the bleak sides of Cumbria's heath-clad moors, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 593
He was in slavery among the Moors . . . . 100 *Brothers* 317
Through prickly moors or dusty ways must wind; 160 **Up with me* 27
The grass is bright with rain-drops;—on the moors 195 *Resolution* 10
About the weary moors continually, ... 197 *Resolution* 130
Of mountains and of dreary moors. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 295
'Tis not a plover of the moors, ... 243 *P. B.* 616
And luxuries extract from bleakest moors; . . 284 *Departure* 26
Her spirit, while he crosses lonely moors, . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 13
Who with the ploughshare clove the barren moors, 468 *St. Bees* 136
America, the Hunter-Indian; Moors, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 226
Moors, mountains, headlands, and ye hollow vales, 702 *Prelude* 8. 216

Moping. Whole hours, with idle arms in moping sorrow knit. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 432
But, for that moping Son of Idleness, ... 95 *Brothers* 11
Or spied where thou sitt'st moping in thy mew . 456 **The leaves* 18

Moral. Depicted in the dial's moral round; . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 28
Awoke a fainter sense of moral grief; . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 633
The moral shapes of things. His tender cries . 57 *Bord.* 1083
Of moral qualities in their diverse aspects; . . 59 *Bord.* 1226
I would urge this moral pleading, ... 90 *Longest Day* 27
Thus spake the moral Muse—her wing . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 49
His genius and his moral frame . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 151
Of all my moral being. Nor perchance, . . . 207 *Tintern* 111
He left this moral grafted on his Fate; . . . 214 *Dion* 121
Their moral element, ... 225 *Primrose* 40
This hides not from the moral Muse . . . . 225 *Present.* 17
No scalc of moral music—to unite . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 170
He sought his moral creed. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 20
Of moral prudence, sought through good and ill; 315 **Alas! what* 2
It was a *moral* end for which they fought; . . 316 **It was a* 1
Nor hath that moral good been *vainly* sought; . 316 **It was a* 5
Than for like scenes in moral vision shown, . . 360 *Alban Hills* 5
In the delight of moral prudence schooled, . . 368 *Trajan* 31
That moral sweeten by a heaven-taught lay, . . 388 *Trosachs* 13
Yet in this moral Strain a power may live, . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 62
Known to the moral world, Imagination, . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 10
They came,—and, while the moral tempest roars . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 12
The moral intimations of the sky, ... 461 **Queen of* 48
How in thy mind and moral frame agree . . . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 6
Of moral evil and of good, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 23
But makes his moral being his prime care; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 11
Lay on the moral will a withering ban? . . . 501 *Humanity* 80
Fit retribution, by the moral code . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 1
And fortify the moral sense of all. . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 14
No self-reproach; who of the moral law . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 136
Awoke a fainter pang of moral grief; . . . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 769
Firm in the sacred paths of moral truth, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 78
Reflective acts to fix the moral law . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 84
I gave a moral life: I saw them feel, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 129
One sense for moral judgments, as one eye . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 671
Given to my moral nature had I known . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 269
And sundry moral sentiments as props . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 264
Yielded up moral questions in despair. . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 305
Was scanned, as I had scanned the moral world? 735 *Prelude* 12. 92
Of time and season, to the moral power, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 119
From moral purpose—early tutored me . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 44
In moral judgments which from this pure source . 748 *Prelude* 14. 128
Apt illustrations of the moral world, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 319
And moral notions too intolerant, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 340
Of moral strength, and intellectual Power; . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 770
The moral properties and scope of things. . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 169
And every moral feeling of his soul . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 304
For moral dignity, and strength of mind, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 287
The moral interests, the creative might, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 823
And intuitions moral and divine) . . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 646
With less intelligence for *moral* things . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 806
Bestowed; were gladsome,—and their moral sense 815 *Excursion* 4. 938
Subservient still to moral purposes, ... 820 *Excursion* 4. 1248
Shall fix, in calmer seats of moral strength, . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1272
By act of naked reason. Moral truth . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 562
Of moral anger previously had tinged . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 622
And to his moral being appertained: . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1014
A labourer, with moral virtue girt, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 338
Discoursed of natural or moral truth . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 512
Upon the moral law. Egyptian Thebes, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 216
The excellence of moral qualities . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 232
The mind with moral and religious truth, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 302
Of moral prudence, clothed in images . . . . K.8. 227 **I. will* 91

Moralise. By wisdom, moralise his pensive road. . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 28

Moralised. Had moralised on this, and other truths 845 *Excursion* 6. 442

Moralising. Fade,—and the moralising mind derive S.3. 433 **The doubt* 23

Moralist. She is innocent. Were I a Moralist, . . 66 *Bord.* 1621
A Moralist perchance appears; . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 25
Resolve,' the haughty Moralist would say, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1081

Moralists. A whipping to the Moralists who preach 58 *Bord.* 1159
These moralists could act and comprehend: . . 307 **Great men* 5

Morality. Resound the praise of your morality— . 77 *Bord.* 2291
With trite reflections of morality, ... 739 *Prelude* 12. 314
Else had Morality beheld her line . . . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 63

Morals. That Shakspeare spake; the faith and morals hold . . . . . 307 **It is not* 12
With morals, trusting, in contempt or fear . . 357 *Aquap.* 334

Morals—*continued.*
Speech, manners, morals, all without disguise. . 775 *Excursion* 2. 266
The old domestic morals of the land, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 236
Morass. And midway in the unsafe morass, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 101
Morbid. A morbid pleasure nourished, tracing here 23 *Yew-tree* 31
With morbid restlessness :—the ecstatic fit . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 3
His morbid humour, with delight supplied . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 586
No morbid passions, no disquietude, ... 819 *Excursion* 4. 1211
More. (*Partial list.*)
Like saintly Fisher, and unbending More. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 8
Would More or Henry boast the general voice ? . L.I. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 42
And memory of departed pleasures, more. . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 12
A more benignant sacrifice approve— . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 79
Much done, and much designed, and more desired,— 3 *Ev. Wk.* 83
Shines in the light with more than earthly green : 5 *Ev. Wk.* 179
No more her breath can thaw their fingers cold, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 271
May know that Poet's sorrows more. . . . . 9 *Collins* 20
More pleased, my foot the hidden margin roves . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 77
High and more high in summer's heat they go, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 376
Dear and more dear the lessening circle grows ; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 479
And here the unwilling mind may more than trace 19 *Desc. Sk.* 502
Ye flattering eastern lights, once more the hills illume ! . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 529
We still confide in more than we can know ; . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 538
On the more distant scene,—how lovely 'tis . . 23 *Yew-tree* 34
The beauty, still more beauteous ! Nor, that time, 23 *Yew-tree* 37
That happier days we never more must view. . 29 *Guilt* 287
And gave me food—and rest, more welcome, more desired. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 405
She wept ; because she had no more to say . . 32 *Guilt* 449
Suffering not doing ill—fate far more mild. . . 33 *Guilt* 499
That word was hasty. Fy ! no more of it. . . 38 *Bord.* 29
Yourself, you do not love him. I do more, . . 38 *Bord.* 32
I must have more of this ;—you shall not stir . 46 *Bord.* 496
I never shall be heard of more. Lord Clifford ? . 47 *Bord.* 534
More of contempt than hatred ; both are flown ; . 47 *Bord.* 554
But vigorous Spirits look for something more . 48 *Bord.* 622
And I have felt, more than perhaps becomes me . 57 *Bord.* 1112
And what if you should never know them more !— 65 *Bord.* 1554
I heard the sound,—and more and more ; . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 6
Will never more be seen. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 12
" Twelve steps or more from my mother's door, . 84 *We are Seven* 39
" Nay," said I, " more than half to the damsel must belong, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 66
Of last night's snow, beneath a sky threatening the fall of more, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 10
Yet more ;—heart-smitten by the heroic deed, . 105 *Artegal* 227
Who more devout enjoyment with us took : . . 107 *Indolence* 4
I loved my children more and more. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 84
Would have brought us more good than a burthen of gold, ... 116 *Repentance* 3
And we will ne'er o'erload thee more." . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 301
And watchful more than ordinary men. . . . 131 *Michael* 47
Far more than we have lost is left us yet. . . . 135 *Michael* 276
I have conversed with more than one who well . 138 *Michael* 451
Yet more hath Nature reconciled in thee ; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 38
What more he said I cannot tell, ... 155 *Waterfall* 51
Nor ever more were seen. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 53
Runs with speed more smooth and fine, . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 11
But pangs more lasting far *that* Lover knew . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 19
And ever more and more confused, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 128
But enjoy their own the more ! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 100
She had a tall man's height or more ; . . . . 190 *Beggars* 1
" Beloved Ruth ! "—No more he said. . . . 193 *Ruth* 97
Was more than human life. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 108
A more than human weight upon his frame had cast. 196 *Resolution* 70
More doleful place did never eye survey ; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 114
Of something far more deeply interfused, . . . 207 *Tintern* 96
More dear, both for themselves and for thy sake ! 207 *Tintern* 159
A Shape of more than mortal size . . . . . 213 *Dion* 67
Ten times and more, I fancied it had ceased ; . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 217
Painted more soft and fair as they descend, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 226
More ample than the time-dismantled Oak . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 7
By none more deeply felt than Thee ! " . . . 221 *Triad* 93
What more changeful than the sea ? . . . . 222 *Triad* 141
Repeated—heard, and heard no more ! . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 160
" These given, what more need I desire . . . 238 *P. B.* 141
" With these are many more convened ; . . . 238 *P. B.* 161
Full nine of them or more ! . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 180
A look more tender than severe ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 437
—O, would that some more skilful voice . . . 245 *P. B.* 786
But, more than all, his heart is stung . . . . 246 *P. B.* 886
His heart is opening more and more ; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1052
Knowing my heart's best treasure was no more ; . 257 **Surprised by* 12
Earth has not anything to show more fair : . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 1
Be left more desolate, more dreary cold . . . 277 **Why art* 11
But not the less—nay more—that countenance, . 278 **Lo ! where she* 5
More beautiful, as being a thing more holy : . . 279 **Though I* 10
A more entire tranquillity. . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 16
The more I looked, I wondered more— . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 64
They follow, more and more afraid, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 197
Plain living and high thinking are no more : . . 307 **O Friend* 11
That I, or some more favoured Bard, may hear . 325 *Ode 1814* 127
With a hope (and no more) for a season to come, 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 11
At length a Spirit more subdued and soft . . . 346 *Processions* 37
Well—let him pace this noted beach once more, . 349 *Boulogne* 5
Hushed to a depth of more than Sabbath peace : 349 *At Dover* 4
That follows—yet more awful than that awful sound ! . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 45

More—*continued.*
Far more than any heart but mine can know. . 352 *H. C. R.* 9
No promise. Still, in more than ear-deep seats, . 353 *Aquap.* 71
Nor asking more, on that delicious Bay, . . . 356 *Aquap.* 264
With something more propitious to high aims . 357 *Aquap.* 286
Else more and more the general mind will droop, 357 *Aquap.* 340
More of ennobling impulse from the past, . . . 358 *Aquap.* 349
Still loftier, and to climes more near the Pole. . 363 **List—'twas* 102
If that substantial title please thee more, . . . 363 **List—'twas* 104
A glance suffices ;—should we wish for more, . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 4
More fit to animate the Poet's pen, ... 387 *Manse* 7
More than on written testament or deed, . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 7
" *Here Man more purely lives, less oft doth fall,* . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 1
Not more attractive to the dazzled sight . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 11
A thousand times more exquisitely sweet, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 11
One duty more, last stage of this ascent, . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 2
Of nicely-calculated less or more ; . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 7
What boots the gain if Nature should lose more ? 466 *St. Bees* 29
There's more of wisdom in it. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 12
May teach you more of man, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 22
One moment now may give us more . . . . 483 *Sister* 25
For still, the more he works, the more . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 59
But thee I now would serve more strictly, if I may. 492 *Duty* 32
My hopes no more must change their name, . . 492 *Duty* 39
Of more than mortal recompense ? . . . . . 502 **Like a* 26
Words that can soothe, more than they agitate ; . 510 *F. Stone* 124
With life's best sinews more and more unknit. . 515 **Ah why* 5
More could my pen report of grave or gay . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 270
O may he never more be warm ! " . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 100
Out of a farewell yearning—favoured more . . 549 **The massy* 18
The day is more, and longer every night . . . 564 *Troilus* 141
And you guess that the more then his body must stir. 570 *Farmer* 60
More of soul in his face than of words on his tongue ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 66
That shrinks, like many more, from cold and rain ; 571 **There is a Flower* 2
So once it would have been,—'tis so no more ; . 578 *Peele Castle* 33
Indifference is no more ; . . . . . 583 **O for a* 51
The things which I have seen I now can see no more. . . . . 587 *Immortality* 9
No more shall grief of mine the season wrong ; . 588 *Immortality* 26
Even more than when I tripped lightly as they: . 590 *Immortality* 197
Swell more gigantic on the steadfast sight ; . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 248
Weak and more weak the issuing current eyes . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 396
But, ah ! th' unwilling mind may more than trace 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 602
More than all the world beside, ... 629 *Installation* 54
Sometimes, more sternly moved, I would relate . 635 *Prelude* 1. 186
Of ampler or more varied argument, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 643
That more than one of you will think with me . 642 *Prelude* 2. 42
More than we wished we knew the blessing then . 643 *Prelude* 2. 79
More deeply read in thy own thoughts ; to thee . 645 *Prelude* 2. 211
Is more poetic as resembling more . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 381
A more than Roman confidence, a faith . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 443
Let others that know more speak as they know. . 650 *Prelude* 3. 73
Passions more fervent, making me less prompt . 654 *Prelude* 3. 366
Stiff, lank, and upright ; a more meagre man . 664 *Prelude* 4. 393
" Is something of more worth ; " and at the word 667 *Prelude* 5. 89
That hath more power than all the elements. . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 509
The mountains more by blackness visible . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 714
Or more mechanic artist represent . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 248
Fulfilling (could enchantment have done more ?) . 700 *Prelude* 8. 83
Far more of an imaginative form . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 284
More orient in the western cloud, that drew . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 662
Strives, from that height, with one and yet one more 709 *Prelude* 9. 15
Retaineth more of ancient homeliness, ... 712 *Prelude* 9. 216
To the whole city, " sleep no more." The trance 719 *Prelude* 10. 87
Can aught be more ignoble than the man . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 71
More subtle and less easily explained, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 124
More grand, more fair, more exquisitely framed . 737 *Prelude* 12. 178
Once more in Man an object of delight, . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 49
Grandeur as much, and loveliness far more. . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 156
Age after age, till Time shall be no more. . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 111
" So prayed, more gaining than he asked, the Bard— 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 777
I mix more lowly matter ; with the thing . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 847
More wise desires, and simpler manners ;—nurse . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 857
Her heart was still more sad. And by yon gate, 769 *Excursion* 1. 894
More might have followed—but my honoured Friend . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 512
So, with more ardour than an unripe girl . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 654
May yet become more little ; waging thus . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 966
Not with more transport did Columbus greet . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 234
More holy in the sight of God or Man ; . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 803
Unfolded still the more, more visible, ... 884 *Excursion* 9. 17
" Alas ! what differs more than man from man ! . 887 *Excursion* 9. 206
More grateful still : while wrong and shame shall last, ... S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep ; my* 2
Grateful is Sleep, more grateful still to be . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 1
More than one thought of death, and his last hour. K.8. 229 **I will* 158
More grateful, more harmonious than the breath, K.8. 247 *Recluse* I.1.407
The more I see the more delight my mind . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* I.1.498
To rouse me, and a hundred warblers more : . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* I.1.516
What need of more ? that we shall neither droop, K.8. 254 *Recluse* I.1.634
More than a wise man ought to be. I wish, . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* I.1.724
Oft help to make bold fancy's flight more bold ; . K.8. 301 **And oh* 8
And on a frugal plan without more words, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 24
Not virtuous Seneca on Nero more. . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 46

Morecambe-bay. Launched into Morecambe-bay, to *him* hath owed . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 603
Moreover. Moreover, the first storm was overblown, 711 *Prelude* 9. 108
And one, moreover, little graced with power . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 149

Moreover—*continued.*
Moreover, each man's Mind is to herself . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 366
To breathe in peace, we shall moreover find . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.644
More's. Of pity or fear; and More's gay genius played . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 12
More-than-reasoning. To elevate the more-than-reasoning Mind, ... 259 **Weak is* 7
Morion. Which a brown morion half-concealed, . 404 *White Doe* 747
Morn. *See* **Birth-morn, May-morn.**
Or, from the neighbouring water, hear at morn . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 244
Her dawn, far lovelier than the moon's own morn, 8 *Ev. Wk.* 340
'Tis morn: with gold the verdant mountain glows; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 405
Fresh gales and dews of life's delicious morn, . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 530
And flowers for posies, oft on Sunday morn . . 28 *Guilt* 210
At morn my sick heart hunger scarcely stung, . 31 *Guilt* 377
One morn we strolled on our dry walk, . . . 85 *Anecdote* 5
Thou art a dew-drop, which the morn brings forth, 88 *H. C.* 27
Through the gates of night and morn; . . . 90 *Longest Day* 52
While he the issue waits, at early morn . . . 104 *Artegal* 106
Was restless morn and night, and all day long . 135 *Michael* 285
The happy idleness of that sweet morn, . . . 149 **A narrow* 68
Waking at morn he murmured not; . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 68
From morn to evening dews. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 60
Had loved her, night and morn: . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 159
"With sacrifice before the rising morn . . . 209 *Laod.* 1
Reveal thyself, like pensive Morn . . . . . 222 *Triad* 175
From morn to eve, with hallowed rest. . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 77
When Peter on some April morn, ... 239 *P. B.* 258
With each recurrence of this glorious morn . . 255 *Easter* 1
Fresh as the star that crowns the brow of morn; 265 **There is a pleasure* 11
As in life's morn; permitted to behold, . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 9
Morn into noon did pass, noon into eve, . . . 279 **Though I* 7
(The balance trembling between night and morn . 279 **'Tis he* 10
To watch while Morn first crowns thee with her rays, 281 **Wansfell! this* 3
Upon a sun-bright morn of May, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 33
When, far and wide, swift as the beams of morn . 312 **When, far* 1
He comes like Phœbus through the gates of morn 314 *Hofer* 5
Filling from morn to night the heroic scene . . 318 **Is there* 9
The dews of morn, or April's tender shower? . . 319 *Guernica* 8
When morn returns, beneath the clear blue sky, . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 37
Familiar, as the Morn with pearly dews? . . . 335 *Namur* 4
The Morn, that now, along the silver Meuse, . . 335 *Namur* 5
Grant to the morn of life its natural blessedness! 342 *Ital. Itin.* 96
In his ancestral palace, where, from morn . . . 359 **They—who* 4
We Men, who in our morn of youth defied . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 8
Brisk Youth appeared, the Morn of Youth, . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 25
Among the novelties of morn, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 76
At morn, and eve, and midnight's silent hour, . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 9
All sacred things are covered: cheerful morn . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 6
Springs from the ground the morn to gratulate; . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 2
Man is as grass that springeth up at morn, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 9
And the fresh air of incense-breathing morn . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 12
Shall hymns of praise resound at morn and even; 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 7
From roseate hues, far kenned at morn and even, 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 6
Where'er it wandered in the morn . . . . . 458 **Had this* 63
Appeared the Crag of Ailsa, ne'er did morn . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 2
Speak, Giant-mother! tell it to the Morn . . . 477 *Long Meg* 8
Were in the sky, that April morn, ... 486 **We walked* 27
The voice of praise at early morn, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 2
We need not toil from morn to night; . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 10
And if, on this thy natal morn, ... 506 **While from* 41
Just half protruded to the light of morn, . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 123
That cheek—a kindling of the morn, ... 530 *Gleaner* 4
And Who, from out the regions of the morn, . . 534 **When in* 15
Night or day, at even or morn; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 66
Refreshed, the Wanderer rose at morn, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 49
At morn, at noon, and under moonlight skies . 549 **The massy* 8
Deceitfully goes forth the Morn; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 2
'Mid the dews, in the sunshine of morn,—'mid the joy . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 9
Safe from your door ye hear at breezy morn, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 233
Wooing her varying charms from eve to morn. . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 16
While fill each pause the ringing woods of morn. . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 147
Craz'd by the strength of hope at morn he eyes . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 402
With earlier smile the ray of morn to view . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 454
Soft gales and dews of life's delicious morn, . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 634
At early morn the careful housewife, led . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 728
At morn, our various journey, sad and slow. . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 813
Let this bright morn and Sandys the song inspire.' 619 *School Ex.* 110
Smiled like the morn, and vanish'd into air." . . 619 *School Ex.* 112
More heavenly bright than when it leads the morn, 627 **The star* 2
The self-congratulation, and, from morn . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 112
Above all joys, that seemed another morn . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 197
In the wild turf: the lingering dews of morn . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 244
Nor day nor night, evening or morn, was free . 724 *Prelude* 10. 419
On my imagination since the morn . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 145
In peace, from morn to night, from year to year. 825 *Excursion* 5. 217
Pace to and fro, from morn till eventide, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 599
For morn and evening service, with her pail, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 641
"At morn or eve, in your retired domain, . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 95
This baneful diligence:—at early morn . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 168
At morn and evening from that naked perch, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 865
And solemn chase—from morn to sultry noon . 870 *Excursion* 7. 862
Had also witnessed, in his morn of life, . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1021
Lo! in such neighbourhood, from morn to eve, . 878 *Excursion* 8. 265
Whom Morn awakens, among dews and flowers . 894 *Excursion* 9. 670
They know if I be silent, morn or even: . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 750
Heard now and then from morn till latest eve, . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.131

Morning. *See* **Market-morning, May-morning.**
The sun at morning, and the stars at night, . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 18
Where falls the purple morning far and wide . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 5
For whom at morning tolled the funeral bell; . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 241
The jolting road and morning air severe. . . . 34 *Guilt* 553
Have hailed the morning sun. But cheerily, Father,— . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 125
This morning, when I spoke of weariness, . . . 60 *Bord.* 1282
The morning came, and still he was unheard of: . 101 *Brothers* 377
Gone like a morning dream, or like a pile . . . 102 *Artegal* 3
Thou, like the morning, in thy saffron coat, . . 106 *Farewell* 21
Of the rejoicing morning were their own? . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 37
One morning (raw it was and wet— . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 1
Not a soul in the village this morning will stay; . 119 *Childless Father* 2
Until the babe was born. When morning came, . 122 *V. and J.* 73
And when they rose at morning she could see . 135 *Michael* 292
It was an April morning: fresh and clear . . . 146 **It was an* 1
One summer morning we had walked abroad . . 147 *Joanna* 36
And silent morning, I sat down, and there, . . 148 *Joanna* 80
One calm September morning, ere the mist . . 148 **A narrow* 7
—So fared we that bright morning: from the fields, ... 149 **A narrow* 39
Fresh-smitten by the morning ray, ... 158 **In youth* 57
Joyous as morning, ... 159 **Up with me* 16
They from morning to even take whatever is given;— . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 11
Of this morning bright and fair, ... 170 *Kitten* 8
Vainly Morning spreads the lure . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 87
The Muse, who scents the morning air, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 12
Which soon the morning shall enfold, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 54
And the morning light in grace . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 150
And what the morning brought to light, . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 194
The landscape of a summer's morning; . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 231
In the silence of morning the song of the Bird. . 188 *Poor Susan* 4
The morning doth return." . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 180
To me that morning did it happen so; . . . . 195 *Resolution* 26
"This morning gives us promise of a glorious day." 196 *Resolution* 84
The morning that must wed them both; . . . 199 *Thorn* 112
A rout this morning left Sir Walter's Hall, . . 200 *Hart-leap* 13
He heard the birds their morning carols sing; . 203 *Hart-leap* 154
To which, on some unruffled morning, clings . . 212 *Dion*
Like morning mist: and, where it lay, . . . 225 *Present.* 28
Or blooming thicket moist with morning dews; . 227 *Vernal Ode* 80
How far off yet a glimpse of morning light, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 3
We'll sport amid the boreal morning; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 92
Soul-soothing Art! whom Morning, Noon-tide, Even, ... 252 *Picture* 9
When I step forth to hail the morning light; . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 3
The beauty of the morning; silent, bare, . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 5
And to that brow life's morning wreath restore; . 270 **Shame on* 12
By morning shed around a flower half-blown; . 277 *Author's Portrait* 12
That mounts not toward the radiant morning sky, 282 **While beams* 4
Now peaceful as the morning, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 30
The morning sun may shine . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 109
'Mid the deep quiet of this morning hour, . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 36
Of morning dew upon the untrodden meads, . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 65
That screen the morning dew. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 18
Are sweet as morning fragrance shed . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 63
Her morning splendours vanish, and their place . 359 **Those old* 6
Mingling with thy soft breath! That morning too, 367 **If with* 9
All hail, ye mountains! hail, thou morning light! 376 *Duddon* 1. 10
Pure as the morning, fretful, boisterous, keen, . 382 *Duddon* 26. 6
That Life is but a tale of morning grass . . . 388 *Trosachs* 4
Her sabbath morning, foul or fair." . . . . 398 *White Doe* 191
When Emily by morning light . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1694
At morning to the dewy field, ... 415 *White Doe* 1748
Of a new morning, to the nature . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1830
For ever hallowed be this morning fair, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 1
(O great Precursor, genuine morning Star) . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 12
Of light, which tells that Morning is awake. . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 8
That in the morning whitened hill and plain . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 9
As a fresh morning for new harmony; . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 20
Mounting while earth her morning incense breathes, 465 **Pastor and* 11
One morning thus, by Esthwaite lake, ... 481 *Expost.* 13
Now that our morning meal is done, ... 482 *Sister* 10
Make haste, your morning task resign; . . . 482 *Sister* 11
Uprose the morning sun; . . . . . 486 **We walked* 2
And on that morning, through the grass, . . . 486 **We walked* 9
With points of morning dew. . . . . 487 **We walked* 44
On his morning rounds the Master . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 1
Come forth; and, while the morning air is yet . 496 **A little* 21
When the lone shepherd sees the morning spread 508 *F. Stone* 21
Moving along a tract of morning shade, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 214
Entering, we find the morning meal prepared: . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 239
Filled with delight three summer morning hours. . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 269
Softly as morning vapours glide . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 85
Whence the tall window drinks the morning rays; 535 **When in* 24
At night, at morning, and at noon, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 13
And the fifth morning gave him sight . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 347
Hopes what are they?—Beads of morning . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 1
For which, by earliest glimpse of morning light, . 554 *Prioress* 137
Next morning Troilus began to clear . . . . 562 *Troilus* 1
If you pass by at morning, you'll meet with him there. . . . . 571 *Farmer* 86
The sun at morning, and the stars of night, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 24
When Life rear'd laughing up her morning sun; . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 28
The ray the cot of morning trav'ling nigh, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 47
Those turrets tipp'd by hope with morning gold, . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 673

Morning—*continued.*
Into a steady morning: if my mind, ... 634 *Prelude* 1. 127
His beauty on the morning hills, had seen . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 184
A virtue not its own. My morning walks . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 329
Evening and morning, sleep and waking, thought 647 *Prelude* 2. 355
It was a dreary morning when the wheels . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 1
Unprofitable talk at morning hours; . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 249
The morning rose, in memorable pomp, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 324
And kindlings like the morning—presage sure . 666 *Prelude* 5. 36
Yet unfrequented, while the morning light . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 559
Life's morning radiance hath not left the hills, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 51
Of morning beautified, or purple eve; . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 219
Upon this morning, and my favourite grove, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 44
For all things serve them; them the morning light 700 *Prelude* 8. 63
Darkness ere day's mid course, and morning light 709 *Prelude* 8. 661
Fresh as the morning star. Elate we looked . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 385
With early morning towards the Palace-walk . 719 *Prelude* 10. 94
That very morning had I turned aside . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 532
Who crossed the sands with ebb of morning tide. . 726 *Prelude* 10. 561
A hymn of triumph: "as the morning comes . 726 *Prelude* 10. 580
Those rosy peaks, from which the Morning looks 733 *Prelude* 11. 410
What ye have done for me. The morning shines, 734 *Prelude* 12. 31
From earth the dust of morning, slow to rise; . 773 *Excursion* 2. 101
But quickly from among our morning thoughts . 773 *Excursion* 2. 114
Of morning, aided by exhaling dew, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 135
With morning we renewed our quest: the wind . 784 *Excursion* 2. 807
And touch as gentle as the morning light, . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 89
Sons of the morning. For your nobler part, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 232
Or through the groves gliding like morning mist . 810 *Excursion* 4. 637
To the still influx of the morning light . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 4
My two Associates, in the morning sunshine . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 63
Now in its morning purity arrayed. . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 91
A morning salutation with my Host, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 802
That sparkling decked the morning grass; or aught 843 *Excursion* 6. 317
Upon the mountains gemmed with morning dew, 850 *Excursion* 6. 822
Of vapour glittering in the morning sun. . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 127
Impart new gladness to the morning air! . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 399
Far did they go that morning: with their search K.8. 224 **I will* 18

Morning's. 'Mid smoking woods gleams hid from morning's ray . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 120
As if the morning's pleasant hour . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 73
The sky rejoices in the morning's birth; . . . 195 *Resolution* 9
With the morning's roseate Spirit . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 19
Without Thee what is all the morning's wealth? . 254 **A flock* 12
The morning's splendours to devour; . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 14
Mute as a lark ere morning's birth. . . . . 472 *Ossian* 42
Like morning's dewy gleams; . . . . . 506 **While from* 12
Gleams, streak'd or dappled, hid from morning's ray 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 139
And beautified with morning's purple beams. . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 96

Mornings. Thy mornings showed, thy nights concealed, ... 109 **I travelled* 13
And vernal mornings opening bright . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 147
Of Persian mornings would ye fill, and stand . . 230 *Clouds* 26

Morning-star. Of time) shone like the morning-star, farewell!— . . . . . 475 **Homeward we* 4

Morocco. Of red Morocco folio saw displayed, . . 547 **Rude is* 8

Morrice. In shoals and bands, a morrice train, . . 158 **In youth* 17

Morrow. *See* **To-morrow.**
Good morrow, Strangers! If you want a Guide, 41 *Bord.* 213
"*Good morrow, Citizen!*" a hollow word, . . . 304 **Jones! as* 11
Ill sight! but grief may vanish ere the morrow." 372 *Eg. Maid* 210
Spring from their nests to bid the Sun good morrow? 462 **Where lies the truth* 8
He went complaining all the morrow . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 105
The morrow after Saint Valentine's day, . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 282
Thy horns were old as now upon that morrow, . 564 *Troilus* 134
Giving him always hope, that she the morrow . 565 *Troilus* 167

Morrow's. *See* **To-morrow's.**
Ere the night fell:—with morrow's dawn the Boy 137 *Michael* 425

Morrows. *See* **To-morrows.**

Morsel. Nor morsel to my mouth that day did lift, 31 *Guilt* 372
Snapped fierce to make a morsel of his head: . 44 *Bord.* 414

Mortal. Turning past pleasures into mortal pains; 19 *Desc. Sk.* 525
Of man, or covet sight of mortal face, ... 27 *Guilt* 155
And every mortal pang dissolved away. . . . 35 *Guilt* 625
This mortal stupor which is creeping over me, . 51 *Bord.* 777
Must never come before a mortal judgment-seat, . 55 *Bord.* 1001
Or be chastised by mortal instruments. . . . 55 *Bord.* 1002
Would crush the lion's paw with mortal anguish, 70 *Bord.* 1798
A mortal malady. I am accurst: . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2204
Within the compass of a mortal thought, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2300
And intercourse with mortal hours . . . . . 112 **How rich* 5
With mortal creature. An Inhabitant . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 285
Can any mortal clog come to her? . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 28
No mortal ever knew; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 147
Hears not also mortal Life? . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 9
And on the joys we shared in mortal life,— . . 211 *Laod.* 130
"Learn, by a mortal yearning, to ascend— . . 211 *Laod.* 145
And him no mortal effort can detain: . . . . 211 *Laod.* 154
And mortal hopes defeated and o'erthrown . . 212 *Laod.* 165
A Shape of more than mortal size . . . . . 213 *Dion* 67
Will not depart when mortal voices bid; . . . 214 *Dion* 91
But wandering star and fixed, to mortal eye, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 34
And armed with living spear for mortal fight; . 227 *Vernal Ode* 104
That overpowered your mortal ears? . . . . 237 *P. B.* 84
If ever mortal, King or Cotter, ... 246 *P. B.* 842
Here, for the sight of mortal man, hast given . 252 *Picture* 12
Of mortal sympathy; what wonder then . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 12
No mortal object did these eyes behold . . . 256 **No mortal* 1
Thus might *he* paint our lot of mortal days . . 259 **Weak is* 5
Shines like another sun—on mortal sight . . . 263 **How clear* 4

Mortal—*continued.*
To saints accorded in their mortal hour. . . . 272 **Where holy* 14
Whose mortal lineaments seem all refined . . . 274 **Such age* 2
From every object dear to mortal sight, . . . 282 **Wansfell! this* 10
From mortal view. . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 18
The mortal spear repelling. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 36
To mortal succour, though the tomb . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 19
From year to year this shaggy Mortal went . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 51
Of mortal parents is the Hero born . . . . 314 *Hofer* 1
'Mid direst shocks of mortal accident— . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 11
Of mortal man is suffered to behold; . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 28
A mortal hymn, or shaped the choir, ... 338 *Brienz* 4
On mortal succour—all who sigh . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 16
But face like that sweet Boy their mortal doom, . 339 *Tell* 21
Where Mortal never breathed I dare to sit . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 19
From mortal change, aught that is born on earth 356 *Aquap.* 230
Where Man, yet mortal, rarely finds a place. . . 365 **Rapt above* 4
Yet was she work of mortal hands, ... 369 *Eg. Maid* 5
Through mortal change and immortality; . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 346
Of purblind mortal passion, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 365
And the solidities of mortal pride, ... 379 *Duddon* 12. 9
Even to the inmost seat of mortal pains, . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 7
That "bliss with mortal Man may not abide:" . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 23
May pass in hope, and, though from mortal bonds 396 **Action is* 11
A tale of tears, a mortal story! . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 336
On you, if room for mortal aid . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1088
The infirmities of mortal love; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1626
A mortal Song we sing, by dower . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1832
—In Rylstone Church her mortal frame . . . 416 *White Doe* 1869
When thy great soul was freed from mortal chains, 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 1
Under the weight of mortal wretchedness! . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 11
Our mortal ken! Inspire a perfect trust . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 2
Of things invisible to mortal sight." . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 14
Had mortal action e'er a nobler scope? . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 9
The mortal weight cast off to be laid low. . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 4
Whate'er the path these mortal feet may trace, . 454 **The Sun, that* 21
On mortal notice.—Glory of the vale, ... 464 *Derwent* 6
If the whole State must suffer mortal change, . 471 *Tynwald* 13
Then gladly would I end my mortal days. . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 56
Oft is she hid from mortal eye . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 3
And, while the mortal mist is gathering, draws . 494 *Hap. War.* 82
The undisguised extent, of mortal sway! . . . 495 *Fact* 11
May well afford to mortal ear . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 10
Of more than mortal recompense? . . . . . 502 **Like a* 26
What mortal form, what earthly face . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 17
So changes mortal Life with fleeting years; . . 533 **Once I* 37
Here laid in mortal darkness, wouldst prefer . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 3
These mortal spheres above, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 31
Pale was her hue; yet mortal cheek . . . . 583 **O for a* 31
If sculptured emblems of our mortal doom . . 584 **With copious* 54
Since every mortal power of Coleridge . . . . 586 *Hogg* 15
High instincts before which our mortal Nature . 589 *Immortality* 150
Her seal, the mortal tear his cheek has wet; . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 629
Be the dead load of mortal ills forgot, ... 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 811
Though short of mortal combat; and whate'er . 657 *Prelude* 3. 584
Of living Mortal covert, "as the moon . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 283
My mortal course, there will I think on you; . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 469
A mortal beauty, their unhappy thrall. . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 461
Mortal, or those beyond the reach of death; . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 75
In soul of more than mortal privilege. . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 77
By mortal cares. Himself no Poet, yet . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 362
The good and evil of our mortal state. . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 762
In mortal stillness; and they ministered . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 490
And He, what wonder! took a mortal taint. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 245
And mortal sickness on her face appeared, . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 276
The common penalties of mortal life, ... 777 *Excursion* 2. 368
Of mortal power unquestionably sprung) . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 144
For their own sakes, as mortal life's chief good, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 365
Yielded to mortal reflux; her pure glory, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 672
For the calamities of mortal life . . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 11
From this infirmity of mortal kind . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 146
Ere disencumbered of her mortal chains, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 233
The liberty, for frail, for mortal, man . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 514
From mortal adoration or regard, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 665
To the blind walk of mortal accident; . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 758
From the encumbrances of mortal life, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1074
For mortal creatures, conquered and secured. . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 87
Who have put off their mortal spoils—ah no! . 840 *Excursion* 6. 139
Discerning Mortal! do thou serve the will . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 519
And mortal ignorance and frailty claim, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 587
Of earth, and human nature's mortal part. . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 623
She saw it in that mortal malady; . . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 970
It hung its head in mortal languishment. . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1002
The mortal Body by her Infant's side." . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1052
Was something which to mortal sense might sound 861 *Excursion* 7. 257
By tender sorrow for our mortal state) . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 298
And termination of his mortal course; . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 95
Of one day's pleasure, and all mortal joys! . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 555
To the infirmity of mortal sense . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 618
Of all dishonour, cleansed from mortal stain. . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 633
Of mortal separation, could intrude . . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1.13
Mortal to body, and the heaven-born mind; . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.365
Mortal though bright, a dying, dying flame. . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.439

Mortality. Can trace the finger of mortality, . . 97 *Brothers* 129
Joy will be flown in its mortality; . . . . . 107 *Farewell* 51
A man too happy for mortality! . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 53
Neighbours in mortality, ... 157 *Sexton* 28
Mortality to Earth! . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 22
Of undisturbed mortality. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1853
That frail Mortality may see— . . . . . 457 **Had this* 7
That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality; . . 590 *Immortality* 202

Mortality—*continued.*
Whatever shadings of mortality, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 248
The trepidations of mortality, ... 807 *Excursion* 4. 423
Fraught with the relics of mortality, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 82
Mortality's. Of sad mortality's earth-sullying wing, 263 **How clear* 9
Mortality's last exercise and proof . . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 665
Mortals. Do we poor mortals cater for ourselves ! . 41 *Bord.* 243
From the unpretending ground we mortals tread ;— 54 *Bord.* 933
Marks, not mindless of frail mortals, ... 90 *Longest Day* 55
Which abject mortals vainly court ! . . . . . 113 *Lament* 58
Where Mortals call thee ENTERPRISE. . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 19
How soaring Mortals glide between . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 68
Mere Mortals, bodied forth in vision still, ... 220 *Triad* 12
Mortals, rejoice ! the very Angels quit . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 71
That he is yet where mortals dwell— . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 544
Where ruthless mortals wage incessant wars. . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 8
Of mortals, hurrying like a sudden shower . . 327 *Ode 1815* 12
To mortals, joy is turned to sorrow ; . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 206
Was it by mortals sculptured ?—weary slaves . 379 *Duddon* 15. 9
That mortals do or suffer, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 82
If not, O Mortals, better cease to live ! . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 14
To be sustained ; and Mortals bowed . . . . . 496 *Lycoris* 3
Of mortals (if such fables without blame . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 733
Mortar. And there they built up, without mortar or lime, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 5
Mortgages. Interest, and mortgages ; at last be sank, 98 *Brothers* 215
Mortification. Mortification with the shirt of hair, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 2
Mortified. Of mortified presumption, I adhered . 730 *Prelude* 11. 216
Mortifies. Through all that humbles flesh and mortifies ? . . . . . 364 **What aim* 8
Mortify. Earth to despise, and flesh to mortify ; . 467 *St. Bees* 87
Morto. Of Lago Morto, dreary sight and name, . 366 **Fair Land* 7
Morven. Summoned from streamy Morven—each and all . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 568
Morven's. Appears, on Morven's lonely shore, . . 473 *Ossian* 77
Mosaic. Of art mosaic, in a roofless floor, . . . 472 **The captive* 6
Moscow. By Moscow self-devoted to a blaze . . 322 **By Moscow* 1
" From Moscow to the Wilderness . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 305
And universal Moscow shared . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 367
Moscow's. Through Moscow's gates, with gold unbarred, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 9
Of Moscow's glittering spires. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 348
Mosedale's. The Boy must part from Mosedale's groves, ... 204 *Brougham* 89
Moses. Like Moses hold our hands erect, till ye . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 6
Caught from the hand of Moses as it passed . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 3
Moses, and he who penned, the other day, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 563
Moses'. O bush unburnt ! burning in Moses' sight ! 552 *Prioress* 16
Mosgiel. " Is Mosgiel Farm ; and that's the very field . . . . . 475 **There ! said* 3
Mosques. And mosques, and spires, and abbey-windows, ... 244 *P. B.* 684
The mosques and spires change countenance, . . 244 *P. B.* 689
Moss. Inverted shrubs, and moss of gloomy green, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 59
By lichens grey, and scanty moss, o'ergrown ; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 95
That turns its goat's-beard flakes of pea-green moss 61 *Bord.* 1295
Or lay upon the moss by brook or tree, . . . 108 *Indolence* 38
Repeats a moan o'er moss and stone, ... 162 *Binnorie* 58
Couched on a casual bed of moss and leaves, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 19
That, fleeced with moss, under the shady trees, . 185 *Nutting* 36
And hung with heavy tufts of moss, ... 197 *Thorn* 14
A beauteous heap, a hill of moss, ... 198 *Thorn* 36
This heap of earth o'ergrown with moss, . . . 198 *Thorn* 49
This pond, and beauteous hill of moss, . . . 198 *Thorn* 57
And what the hill of moss to her ? . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 200
Beneath that hill of moss so fair. . . . . 200 *Thorn* 209
" I've heard, the moss is spotted red . . . . 200 *Thorn* 210
But instantly the hill of moss . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 225
Beneath that hill of moss so fair. . . . . 200 *Thorn* 231
With heavy tufts of moss that strive . . . . 200 *Thorn* 234
Reclining on this moss grown bar, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 32
Are seldom free to touch the moss that grows . 262 **Mark the* 5
The desolate Slumberer with moss and with leaves. 340 *Fort Fuentes* 12
There to alight upon crisp moss and range, . . 353 *Aquap.* 38
The Place unfolds, from pavement skinned with moss, ... 355 *Aquap.* 193
Of brilliant moss, instinct with freshness rare ; . 376 *Duddon* 3. 13
Wafted o'er sullen moss and craggy mound— . 377 *Duddon* 5. 3
O'er heaps of slain ;—from Cambrian wood and moss . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 10
Shall wooingly embrace it ; and green moss . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 13
Or, Pilgrim-like, on forest moss reclined, . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 46
From the peat-yielding Moss on Gowdar's head. . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 111
Spangling a cushion green like moss ; . . . . 580 *John Words.* 57
Inverted shrubs, and moss of darkest green, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 75
To him most pleasant who on soft cool moss . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 9
Green with the moss of years, and subject only . 763 *Excursion* 1. 494
A book, that, in the midst of stones and moss . 778 *Excursion* 2. 433
And tufts of mountain moss. Mechanic tools . 781 *Excursion* 2. 664
Tough moss, and long-enduring mountain-plants, 860 *Excursion* 7. 181
By the grey moss, but not a single stone . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 66
Moss-built. In clearer light the moss-built cell . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 54
Moss-clad. When o'er those interwoven roots, moss-clad, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 440
And choice of moss-clad stones, whereon we couched . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 581
Moss-covered. To slumber, reclined on the moss-covered floor, ... 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 2
To slumber, reclined on the moss-covered floor ! " 364 *Vallomb.* 2
Mosses. Up from the earth these mosses creep, . 197 *Thorn* 16
Mosses—*continued.*
Reclined on flowers and mosses ? . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 20
A concave free from shrubs and mosses grey ; . 379 *Duddon* 15. 4
What slopes are planted, or what mosses drained : 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 68
Moss-grown. *See* **Grown, Moss.**
Whose moss-grown root might serve for couch or seat, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 11
Green moss-grown tower ; or hoary tent ; . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 18
Beside their moss-grown hut of clay, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 41
And moss-grown alleys, circumscribing shades, . 497 **Enough of climbing* 14
And one old moss-grown wall ;—a cool recess, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 415
And pleasant awning. On the moss-grown wall . 826 *Excursion* 5. 230
Moss-lined. This moss-lined shed, green, soft, and dry, 165 *Parrot* 29
Green-house, shell-grot, and moss-lined hermitage. 547 **Rude is* 13
Mossy. Green unmolested light upon their mossy bed. . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 268
That piled these stones and with the mossy sod . 23 *Yew-tree* 9
'Mid the deep holds of Solway's mossy waste, . 48 *Bord.* 609
Girt round with a bare ring of mossy wall, . . 95 *Brothers* 28
Of some old cave, or mossy nook, ... 109 *Louisa* 16
A violet by a mossy stone . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 5
Within the mossy garden wall . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 9
Or Nature's DARKLING of this mossy shed ? . . 165 *Parrot* 46
For She who planned the mossy lodge, . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 37
With altars undisturbed of mossy stone, . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 30
Of hazels, and the green and mossy bower, . . 185 *Nutting* 46
And mossy network too is there, ... 198 *Thorn* 40
That mossy slope, o'er which the woodbine throws 221 *Triad* 78
Sleeping alone within a mossy cave, ... 257 **Methought I* 11
A light around his mossy bed ; . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 304
Now rich with mossy ornament ? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 125
—Why tell of mossy rock, or tree, ... 415 *White Doe* 1710
Whose nursling current brawls o'er mossy stones, 475 *Greenock* 13
Beside a mossy seat ; . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 6
Might see it, from the mossy shore . . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 9
Of mossy turf defended from the sun, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 476
And mossy seats, detained us side by side, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 547
That he, who now upon the mossy wall . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 447
Danced in the breeze, chequering its mossy roof. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 203
Most. (*Partial list.*)
Though even to die near one she most had loved . 34 *Guilt* 548
And he must lead me back. You are most lucky ; 43 *Bord.* 354
Justice had been most cruelly defrauded. . . . 50 *Bord.* 739
And most despise the men who best can teach us : 54 *Bord.* 909
With brutal laughter and most foul allusion, . . 59 *Bord.* 1205
Than that most strange incontinence in crime . . 63 *Bord.* 1431
They please Him best who labour most to do in peace His will : . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 66
A most strange working did I see ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 36
And Betty's most especial charge, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 57
Even he, of cattle the most mild, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 240
Who, loving most, should wiseliest love, their only strife. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 150
Where earth resembles most his own domain ! . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 52
Most pleased when most uneasy ; . . . . . 157 **In youth* 4
Most dainty, most admired, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 22
Then most of all, then far the most, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 264
The most familiar bane of life . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 20
In neighbourhood with One to me most dear, . . 251 *Appleth.* 4
Still last to come where thou art wanted most ! . 253 **Fond words* 14
Toussaint, the most unhappy man of men ! . . 305 *Toussaint* 1
Of Providence. But now did the Most High . . 322 **By Moscow* 9
Is feared as what may most deceive ? . . . . 345 **How blest* 69
To a chilled age, most pitiably shut out . . . 357 *Aquap.* 325
And enter, with prompt aid from the Most High, 361 *Alban Hills* 13
Most fair, most welcome, when they drank the dew 361 **List—'twas* 14
The most profound repose his cell can give. . . 363 **Grieve for* 14
Of the Most High. Again do they invoke . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 9
Most sweet it is with unuplifted eyes . . . . 480 **Most sweet* 1
The Godhead's most benignant grace ; . . . . 492 *Duty* 42
And the most ancient heavens, through Thee, are fresh and strong. . . . . 492 *Duty* 48
Up to the sovereign seat of the Most High ; . . 500 *Humanity* 31
But most on some peculiar nook . . . . . 507 *May* 45
Alas ! with most, who weigh futurity . . . . 516 **As leaves* 9
To be *most* dreaded ? Lawgivers, beware, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 6
But most the Bard is true to inborn right, . . 528 **Those breathing* 81
But most his might he sheds on the eve of May. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 20
At length, what to most is a season of sorrow, . 569 *Farmer* 31
To a good Man of most dear memory . . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 1
From the most gentle creature nursed in fields . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 23
Otherwise wrought the will of the Most High ; . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 100
Favourite of all, in this the most of all. . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 97
Clustered like stars some few, but single most, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 122
In most, abated or suppressed ; in some, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 263
With general tendency, but, for the most, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 366
And yet the books which then I valued most . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 99
Oh, most belovèd Friend ! a glorious time, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 754
Of most to move in, but that first I looked . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 315
The meanest thrives the most ; where dignity, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 347
The most despotic of our senses, gained . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 129
Most active when they are most eloquent, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 259
And elevated most when most admired. . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 260
And Reason in her most exalted mood. . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 192
In everything that stood most prominent, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 305
Surpassing the most fair ideal Forms . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 796
The book that most had tempted his desires . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 247
When wanted most ; a confidence impaired . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 170
In *all* ; in most with superadded foes, ... 804 *Excursion* 4. 208
And his most perfect image in the world. . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 227

Most—*continued.*
And into most of these secluded vales . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 61
In times when most existence with herself . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 103
How with most quiet and most silent death, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 149
We rose together: all were pleased; but most . 890 *Excursion* 9. 427
The most assured seat of [poesy ?] . . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 164
But most of all the Birds that haunt the flood . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.193
Not even the nearest to me and most dear, . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.688
Mostly. And mostly profitless. And, sooth to say, 799 *Excursion* 3. 896
Moth. "Rich robes are fretted by the moth; . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 217
The busy dor-hawk chases the white moth . . 453 **Calm is the* 22
Thanks to the moth that spared it for our eyes; . 526 **Soon did* 5
Mother. *See* **Foster-mother, Giant-mother, Lady-mother, Virgin-mother.**
Press the sad kiss, fond mother! vainly fears . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 275
Close by my mother in their native bowers: . . 28 *Guilt* 240
Thy Mother too!—scarce had I gained the door, 40 *Bord.* 182
Where is she—holla! You are Idonea's Mother?— 46 *Bord.* 529
And most forlorn, should bribe a Mother, pressed 56 *Bord.* 1039
Since your dear Mother went away,— . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 2
And shouted, "Mother, come to me!" . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 8
Your tender mother cannot hear." . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 12
And all "since Mother went away!" . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 40
Your mother through the snow." . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 16
—When in the snow the mother spied . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 43
Dwell near them with my mother." . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 24
Have left the mother and the nest; . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 7
And thy mother from thy side for evermore was gone. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 36
"My Mother," said the Boy, "was born near to a blessèd Tree, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 27
"Hither the Afflicted come, as thou hast heard thy Mother say, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 49
As the dying mother witnessed . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 39
Was half a mother to them.—If you weep, Sir, . 99 *Brothers* 235
A woman who was not thy mother. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 32
A little lamb, and then its mother! . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 62
Heard by his mother unawares! . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 25
Years to a mother bring distress; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 27
Kind mother have I been, as kind . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 32
The Mother, in her turns of anguish, worse . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 42
Amusement, where the Mother does not miss . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 70
One moment let me be thy mother! . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 16
An infant thou, a mother I! . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 36
She with her mother crossed the sea; . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 69
The babe and mother near me dwell: . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 70
The promise of a mother. To conceal . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 68
And while the Mother, at the door, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 87
Oh! what a wretched Mother I!" . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 266
The Mother mourned, nor ceased her tears to flow, 139 *Widow* 15
The Mother hails in her descending Son . . . 139 *Widow* 40
You love your father and your mother, . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 55
For I thy own dear mother am: . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 92
All children of one mother: . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 2
With thankfulness the Mother pressed; . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 246
Not to speak of babe and mother; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 167
That Mother, whose spirit in fetters is bound. . 189 *Music* 39
Your Mother has had alms of mine." . . . . 191 *Beggars* 40
It was your Mother, as I say!" . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 45
Hunt the Mother and the Child. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 60
Blissful Mary, Mother mild, ... 204 *Brougham* 69
Maid and Mother undefiled, ... 204 *Brougham* 70
Save a Mother and her Child! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 71
The Mother—her thou must have seen, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 9
And left her mother at sixteen, ... 246 *P. B.* 894
"My mother! oh my mother!" . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 930
Heard plainly by the wretched Mother— . . . 247 *P. B.* 1007
And Peter hears the Mother sigh, ... 248 *P. B.* 1069
The Mother o'er the threshold flies, ... 248 *P. B.* 1083
Dear mother of fresh thoughts and joyous health! 254 **A flock* 14
How sweet it is, when mother Fancy rocks . . 260 **How sweet* 1
Smile on his Mother now with bolder cheer. . . 294 **Fly, some* 14
His Mother, too, no doubt, above . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 26
His Mother often thought, and said, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 86
His Mother, she who loved him best, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 164
But most of all, his Mother dear, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 231
The Mother *then* mourns, as she needs must mourn; 318 **In due* 12
O Silence! thou wert mother of a shout . . . 322 *Germans* 5
Meek Virgin Mother, more benign . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 1
And hence, O Virgin Mother mild! . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 19
And, when thy Mother weeps for Thee, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 73
Lost Youth! a solitary Mother; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 74
Revered her Mother, sage Mnemosyne, ... 359 *Plea: Hist.* 12
Mother of Heroes, from thy death-like sleep! . 366 **Fair Land* 14
For the distracted Mother to assuage . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 8
Sacred Religion! "mother of form and fear," . 380 *Duddon* 18. 1
Mother of Love! (that name best suits thee here) 380 *Duddon* 18. 5
Mother of Love! for this deep vale, protect . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 6
For maid and mother, when despair . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 53
Again the Mother whispered low, ... 398 *White Doe* 184
A fondly-anxious Mother strove . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1030
Mother! whose virgin bosom was uncrost . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 1
Do Thou, in truth a second Mother, strive . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 5
Belovèd Mother! Thou whose happy hand . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 9
In and for whom the pious Mother felt . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 3
And such vibration through the Mother went . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 8
To courses fit to make a mother rue . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 10
Feel with the Mother, think the severed Wife . 476 *Howard* 11
"You look round on your Mother Earth, . . . 481 *Expost.* 9
But, O Mother! by the close . . . . . 502 **Like a* 13

Mother—*continued.*
And, sweet Mother! under warrant . . . . 502 **Like a* 45
Mother! blest be thy calm ease; . . . . . 503 **Like a* 60
His Mother leaves him free to taste . . . . 507 *May* 39
Dear Mother! if thou *must* thy steps retrace, . 516 **Young England* 12
The Mother Church in yon sequestered vale; . . 534 **When in* 4
To cast their shadows on our mother Earth . . 538 **In desultory* 28
"O Mother Maid! O Maid and Mother free! . . 552 *Prioress* 15
Of Jesu's Mother, as he had been told, . . . 553 *Prioress* 54
Our blissful Lady, Jesu's Mother dear, . . . 553 *Prioress* 58
Of Jesu's Mother?' said this Innocent; . . . 554 *Prioress* 87
On Jesu's Mother fixed was his intent. . . . 554 *Prioress* 99
The sweetness of Christ's Mother piercèd so . . 554 *Prioress* 104
And ever on Christ's Mother meek and kind . . 555 *Prioress* 146
And eke His Mother, honour of Mankind: . . 555 *Prioress* 168
His Mother swooning by the body lay: . . . 555 *Prioress* 174
And, for the worship of His Mother dear, . . . 556 *Prioress* 203
"'This well of mercy, Jesu's Mother sweet, . . 556 *Prioress* 205
Weeping and praising Jesu's Mother dear; . . 556 *Prioress* 227
On us, for reverence of His Mother Mary!" . . 556 *Prioress* 239
O rest, thou doleful Mother of Mankind!" . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 2
Upon its mother) may be both alike . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 115
His Acidalian mother, by degrees . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 90
Queen, Wife and Mother! may All-judging Heaven 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 5
While she as duteous as the mother dove . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 140
My honoured Mother, she who was the heart . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 257
Mother and child!—These feelings, in themselves 692 *Prelude* 7. 329
The mother; but, upon her cheeks diffused, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 344
Contending after showers. The mother now . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 365
Some vagrant mother, whose arch little ones, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 402
The mother from the cradle of her babe, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 359
And the lamb's mother, and their tender ways . 748 *Prelude* 14. 173
Urged by his Mother, he essayed to teach . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 312
Had from its mother caught the trick of grief, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 830
The Mother followed:—miserably bare . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 201
Into his mother earth without such pomp . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 597
The Mother now remained; as if in her, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 652
The Wife and Mother pitifully fixing . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 854
And to the winds and mother elements, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 677
Of a young fowl beneath one mother hatched, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 367
The Mother oft was seen to stand, or kneel . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 813
My Infant! and for that good Mother dear, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 925
The Child whom Ellen and her Mother loved . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 931
The Mother, oft as she was sent abroad, . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 984
And love, benignant mother of the vale, . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1107
"Here rests a Mother. But from her I turn . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1115
—Thrice happy, then, the Mother may be deemed, 856 *Excursion* 6. 1188
The warm lap of his mother earth: and so, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 287
Mother and little children, boys and girls, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 181
The Mother left alone,—no helping hand . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 267
And false as monstrous! Can the mother thrive . 878 *Excursion* 8. 285
From earth, the common mother of us all. . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 357
Have a Mother, once a Statue, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 3
She being herself a Mother, happy Beast . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.529
Thy mother to the fold must go . . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! sí* 9
Mother-bird. Rest, Mother-bird! and when thy young . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 65
Moved we as plunderers where the mother-bird . 637 *Prelude* 1. 327
Mother-church. Grave doctors strenuous for the mother-church, ... 825 *Excursion* 5. 176
Mother-earth. The common growth of mother-earth 238 *P. B.* 133
Mother-ewe. Beneath my shade the mother-ewe . 156 *Oak and Broom* 86
Motherless. I'm fatherless and motherless. . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 44
And thither took with him his motherless Babe, . 125 *V. and J.* 274
Motherly. Thoughts motherly, and meek as woman-hood. . . . . 304 **I grieved* 8
From my old Dame, so kind and motherly, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 28
Of motherly humanity, outspread . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 925
Domestic, and in spirit motherly . . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.528
Mother-maid. The Mother-maid, whose countenance bright . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 213
Mother's. *See* **Foster-mother's.**
She, in a mother's care, her beauty's pride . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 228
Fair Swan! by all a mother's joys caressed, . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 250
"Twelve steps or more from my mother's door, . 84 *We are Seven* 39
And, while with all a mother's love . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 73
And placed him at his mother's side; . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 96
That 'tis thy mother's heart which is working so in thee? . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 50
And the bleating mother's Young-one . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 7
Mother's care no more her guide, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 30
An orphan could not find his mother's grave: . 98 *Brothers* 169
Are aught of what makes up a mother's heart, . 99 *Brothers* 233
Oh! do not dread thy mother's door; . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 38
Daily before the Mother's watchful eye, . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 22
Shrunk from his Mother's presence, shunned with fear . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 51
Is gone, and twilight to the Mother's wish . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 66
And sure a mother's heart is mine: . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 18
Thy own dear mother's far away, ... 120 *Emigrant Mother* 19
Contentment, hope, and mother's glee, . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 87
Upon the Mother's bosom; resting thus . . . 124 *V. and J.* 214
The sentence, by her mother's lip pronounced, . 124 *V. and J.* 221
No answer, only took the mother's hand . . . 125 *V. and J.* 232
Sing at thy Mother's breast. Month followed month, ... 136 *Michael* 349
Thou art thy mother's only joy; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 42
Who might have wandered with thee.—Mother's love, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 28
Nor less than mother's love in other breasts, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 29

Mother's—*continued.*
Thy shelter—and their mother's breast! . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 263
About its mother's heart, and brought . . . 199 *Thorn* 140
When he had wandered from his mother's side. . 203 *Hart-leap* 152
To sink upon your mother's lap—and rest? . . 229 *Clouds* 10
Age faithful to the mother's knee, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 31
A mother's hope is hers;—but soon . . . . 246 *P. B.* 906
Fine as the mother's softest plumes allow: . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 12
A nursling couched upon her mother's knee, . . 274 *Infant M.* 13
Whose murmur soothed thy languid Mother's ear 275 *Rotha Q.* 10
And more than mother's love. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 30
His Mother's neck entwine; . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 34
The patriot Mother's weight of anxious cares! . 344 **How blest* 52
Whose ruddy children, by the mother's eyes . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 11
Was buried by her Mother's side. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1870
Of mother's love with maiden purity, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 13
I saw a Mother's eye intensely bent . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 1
Spreading his little palms in his glad Mother's sight) 460 **Queen of* 20
Stretched on the dying Mother's lap, lies dead . 476 *Howard* 1
Upon his mother's grave? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 20
And hers is a mother's sorrow. . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 48
Her Mother's favourite; and the orphan Girl, . 509 *F. Stone* 66
She sits, for that departed Mother's sake. . . . 509 *F. Stone* 69
The noble-minded Mother's helping hand . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 47
" With Mother's pity in her breast enclosed . . 555 *Prioress* 142
A third now slumbers at the Mother's side; . . 576 **By a* 10
Fond healing, like a mother's kiss. . . . . 578 **I come* 56
And the Babe leaps up on his Mother's arm:— . 588 *Immortality* 49
And, even with something of a Mother's mind, . 588 *Immortality* 79
Fretted by sallies of his mother's kisses, . . . 588 *Immortality* 88
Till Venus cried, " A mother's heart is mine; . 620 *Birth of Love* 3
(Alive to all a mother's pain, ... 620 *Birth of Love* 10
Love, at the word, before his mother's sight . . 624 *Æneid* 44
On Indian plains, and from my mother's hut . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 298
Nursed in his Mother's arms, who sinks to sleep, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 235
Rocked on his Mother's breast; who with his soul 645 *Prelude* 2. 236
Drinks in the feelings of his Mother's eye! . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 237
I held mute dialogues with my Mother's heart, . 646 *Prelude* 2. 268
Who fills the mother's breast with innocent milk, 669 *Prelude* 5. 272
As ever clung around a mother's neck, . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 340
Be tender as a nursing mother's heart; . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 228
Left one day mistress of her mother's stores, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 655
Endeared my wanderings; and the mother's kiss 794 *Excursion* 3. 582
In smoky cabins, from a mother's tongue— . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 791
The sheltering hillock is the Mother's grave. . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 792
Alone, within her widowed Mother's house. . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 854
Thus, in her Mother's hearing Ellen spake, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 917
A mother's loss, but mourned in bitterness . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 989
Home to her mother's house. The Youth was fled; 853 *Excursion* 6. 1005
With which by nature every mother's soul . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 642
Affections seated in the mother's breast, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 74
Who, if indeed she own a mother's heart, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 328
He learned to pasture at his mother's side. . . K.8. 228 **I will* 127

Mothers. But there are Mothers who can see the Babe 45 *Bord.* 440
And looked, as mothers ne'er were known to look, 125 *V. and J.* 260
Shall mothers breathe a like sweet air . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 35
Upon their leading mothers hung— . . . . 398 *White Doe* 165
Sons, mothers, maidens withering on the stalk, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 6
Was as the love of mothers; and when years, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 88

Mother-spray. And goodly fruitage with the mother-spray; . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 3

Motion. The boat's first motion—made with dashing oar; . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 372
Thro' worlds where Life, and Voice, and Motion sleep; . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 310
He fell, and without sense or motion lay; . . . 26 *Guilt* 89
Which with the motion of a virtuous act . . . 40 *Bord.* 170
The motion of a muscle—this way or that— . . 65 *Bord.* 1540
The breeze-like motion and the self-born carol; . 88 *H. C.* 4
Smiles, that with motion of their own . . . . 108 *Louisa*
Their starts of motion and their fits of rest, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 33
With a leisurely motion the door of his hut. . . 120 *Childless Father* 16
From earth to heaven with motion fleet . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 25
Slumbers without sense of motion, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 15
No motion has she now, no force; . . . . . 187 **A slumber* 5
With the slow motion of a summer's cloud, . . 200 *Hart-leap* 2
And even the motion of our human blood . . . 206 *Tintern* 44
A motion and a spirit, that impels . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 100
With grace of motion that might scarcely seem . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 204
And every motion of his starry train . . . . 220 *Triad* 49
Respond with sympathetic motion; . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 51
Only the Ass, with motion dull, ... 241 *P. B.* 413
—Once more the Ass, with motion dull, . . . 241 *P. B.* 418
He sees a motion—hears a groan; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 527
And doth with his eternal motion make . . . 258 **It is a* 7
Where even the motion of an Angel's wing . . 259 **A volant* 12
Nor could I let one thought—one motion—slip . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 7
He felt the motion—took his seat; . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 152
That with a motion overthrow . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 208
With such invisible motion speed thy flight, . . 315 **Advance—come* 10
In motion rapid as the lightning's gleam; . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 78
Of nun-like females, with soft motion, glide! . . 334 **Bruges I* 14
Impetuous motion to the Stars above her. . . . 346 *Gemmi* 8
While they the Church engird with motion slow, . 347 *Processions* 56
The form and motion of a stream to take; . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 62
To that mild breeze with motion and with voice . 356 *Aquap.* 221
Of motion, whether in the embrace . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 40
And griefs whose aery motion comes not near . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 35
To a lingering motion bound, ... 397 *White Doe* 149
With the fleet motion of a dove; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1374

Motion—*continued.*
Crimes that might stop the motion of the sun) . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 7
Or down the nave to pace in motion slow; . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 6
A tell-tale motion! soon will it be laid, . . . 454 *Sea-side* 5
But the least motion which they made, ... 482 *Lines: Spring* 15
To regulate the motion of our dreams . . . . 502 **The unremitting* 12
Of motion they renounce, and with the head . . 508 *F. Stone* 37
And of all visible motion destitute, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 141
To wheel with languid motion round and round, . 527 **Those breathing* 48
In look and motion, that the cottage curs, . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 61
No motion but the moving tide, a breeze, . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 27
Thro' worlds where Life and Sound, and Motion sleep, ... 609 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 375
And the motion unsettles a tear; . . . . . 621 *Convict* 42
Of undistinguishable motion, steps . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 324
Of earth—and with what motion moved the clouds! 637 *Prelude* 1. 339
And measured motion like a living thing, . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 384
And everlasting motion, not in vain . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 404
The rapid line of motion, then at once . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 456
With visible motion her diurnal round! . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 460
With giddy motion. But the time approached . 642 *Prelude* 2. 48
In motion without pause; but ye have left . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 677
Monstrous in colour, motion, shape, sight, sound! 697 *Prelude* 7. 688
Whose truth is not a motion or a shape . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 298
Incited it to motion, and controlled. . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 432
Till, every effort, every motion gone, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 574
With motion constant as his own, I went . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 39
Unto a heifer's motion, by a cord . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 512
The motion of a wind-mill; though the air . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 369
But yet no motion of the breast was seen, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 800
Of motion, save the water that descended, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 69
Betray to sight the motion of the stream, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 976
On the first motion of a holy thought; . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 217
Be as a presence or a motion—one . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 520
Of never-varying motion, to and fro. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 747
—Rocked by the motion of a trusty ass . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 72
And constant as the motion of the day; . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 325
" I feel at times a motion of despite . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 590
That inward motion to disguise, he said . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 32
A look or motion of intelligence . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 412
Partook of every motion, met, retired, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 75
Of ceaseless motion, that might scarcely seem . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1. 1. 204
And now am landed, and the motion gone, . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 293

Motionless. Stand motionless, to awful silence bound: 17 *Desc. Sk.* 410
How motionless!—not frozen seas . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 5
More motionless! and then . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 6
The green bough motionless and dead: . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 79
Where all things else are still and motionless. . 184 *Airey-force* 7
Motionless as a cloud the old Man stood, . . . 196 *Resolution* 75
Ascending from behind the motionless brow . . 229 *Clouds* 2
Breathless and motionless, the mind . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1017
Of mountains, silent, dreary, motionless: . . . 266 **Even as* 5
I listened, motionless and still; . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 29
Yon foaming flood seems motionless as ice; . . 290 *Kilchurn* 36
And motionless; and, to the gazer's eye, . . . 456 **Soft as* 3
And sultry air, depending motionless. . . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 23
Both silent and both motionless alike; . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 112
A motionless array of mighty waves, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 531

Motions. Tracking the motions of the fitful gale. . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 296
All motions, sounds, and voices, far and nigh, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 362
Would watch my motions with suspicious stare, . 150 **When, to* 28
From the motions that are made, ... 170 *Kitten* 11
The feeble motions of thy life, and cheers . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 70
And sullen motions long and slow, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 201
Her household motions light and free, ... 186 **She was* 13
Even in the motions of the Storm . . . . . 187 **Three years* 22
But your smooth motions suit a peaceful aim; . 230 *Clouds* 15
On those revolving motions did await . . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 11
Motions of thought which elevate the will . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 12
He tracks her motions, quick or slow. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 57
Hence motions, even amid the vulgar throng, . 334 **The Spirit* 7
Beauty, and life, and motions as of joy: . . . 337 *Aar* 11
With intermingling motions soft and still, . . . 338 *Engelberg* 8
O for those motions only that invite . . . . 473 **We saw* 5
Motions and Means, on land and sea at war . . 477 *Steamboats* 1
Its motions, too, are wild and shy; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 10
The motions that it graces—and forbear . . . 511 **Who rashly* 8
Your motions, glittering Elves! . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 14
Those hallowed and pure motions of the sense . 640 *Prelude* 1. 551
All finite motions overruling, lives . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 120
And wavering motions sent he knows not whence, 662 *Prelude* 4. 269
Attends the motions of the viewless winds, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 596
And sometimes rustling motions nigh at hand, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 719
Motions not treacherous or profane, else why . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 458
Had watched all gentle motions, and to these . 729 *Prelude* 11. 133
Ye motions of delight, that haunt the sides . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 9
Of music swayed their motions, and the waste . 745 *Prelude* 13. 348
Motions of moonlight, all come thither—touch, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 714
And all the tender motions of the soul, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 683
For consciousness the motions of thy will; . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 95
The form, port, motions, of this Cottage-girl . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 826
So joyful in its motions, is become . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 323
Dull, to the joy of her own motions dead; . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 324
As inward motions of the wandering thought . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 2
And not feel motions there? He thought of clouds K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 25
With motions of true dignity and grace? . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 411
They try all frolic motions; flutter, plunge, . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 550
Motions of savage instinct, my delight . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 707
Thy motions, intricate and manifold, ... K.8. 301 **And oh* 7

Motive. But for the motive? Natures such as his . 63 *Bord.* 1427
I know him well; there needs no other motive . 63 *Bord.* 1430
Substantial motive, reason clear, ... 398 *White Doe* 201
With impulse, motive, right and wrong, the ground 731 *Prelude* 11. 299
What motive drew, what impulse, I would ask, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 367
Impulse and motive to that strong discourse, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 255
Motive to sadder grief, as we have found; . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 251
Motives. Spin motives out of their own bowels, Lacy! 63 *Bord.* 1428
Yes, you are right, we need not hunt for motives: 63 *Bord.* 1435
I would be left alone. I know your motives! . 64 *Bord.* 1502
Swayed by such motives, to such ends employed; 816 *Excursion* 4. 986
Motley. Motley accoutrement, of power to smile . 185 *Nutting* 12
On motley bands of alien flowers . . . . . 301 *Bran* 122
We saw, but surely, in the motley crowd, . . . 473 **We saw* 1
Delighted through the motley spectacle; . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 31
On nearer view, a motley spectacle . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 897
Or easiest carried, closed the motley train. . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 68
Motto. And if the Motto on thy 'scutcheon teach . 478 **Lonsdale! if* 9
Mould. His limbs are cast in beauty's mould, . . 85 *Anecdote* 3
To give their bodies to the family mould. . . . 137 *Michael* 370
Conversing not, knew little in what mould . . 151 **When, to* 71
Pinions that fanned the teeming mould . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 3
Sticking 'kerchief-plots of mould . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 20
Grace that shall mould the Maiden's form . . 187 **Three years* 23
Ill-fated Ruth, in hallowed mould . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 254
His vital presence? his corporeal mould? . . 209 *Laod.* 16
As e'er, on herbage covering earthly mould, . . 220 *Triad* 46
Softer than Nature's self could mould. . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 120
Ideal Form, the universal mould. . . . . 257 **No mortal* 8
The broad full visage, chest of amplest mould, . 270 *Henry: Portrait* 3
Comes not by casting in a formal mould, . . . 277 **A Poet* 13
So sadness comes from out the mould . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 5
Dear Reliques! from a pit of vilest mould . . 325 *Enghien* 1
Thou who dost warm Earth's universal mould, . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 31
A Hero cast in Nature's mould, ... 341 *San Salv.* 28
The State,—the Country's destiny to mould; . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 77
Hail, Usages of pristine mould, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 59
Or quietly self-buried in earth's mould, . . . 382 *Duddon* 27. 2
But delicate of yore its mould, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 23
But in the mould of mercy all is cast . . . . 391 *Brownie* 11
The least small pittance of bare mould they prize 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 13
Her scales with even hand, and culture mould . 468 *St. Bees* 130
—Thou soul of God's best earthly mould! . . 486 *Matthew* 29
Did Justice mould the Statutes of the Land. . . 626 **Son of* 8
To mould and stamp the ore of thought . . . 629 *Installation* 83
Already hinted at, of other mould— . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 289
Men may be found of other mould than these, . 743 *Prelude* 13. 261
No ridges there appeared of clear black mould, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 836
To harmony restored.—But yon dark mould . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 196
But, above all, that mixture of earth's mould . 842 *Excursion* 6. 273
Of kindred mould.—Such haply here are laid?" . 844 *Excursion* 6. 391
Then, o'er that mould, a sanctity shall brood . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 804
Whose shelving sides are red with naked mould. . 868 *Excursion* 7. 700
Moulded. *See* **Softly-moulded.**
So moulded, joined, abstracted, so endowed . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 83
Moulder. And Names that moulder not away, . . 300 *Bran* 41
To moulder in a far-off field of Rome; . . . . 581 **Why should we* 10
Mouldered. It hung;—and mouldered there. The Priest here ended— . . . . . 191 *Brothers* 405
And, on the mouldered walls, how bright, how gay, 283 **Here, where* 7
And so—beneath a mouldered tree, ... 414 *White Doe* 1629
The gibbet-mast had mouldered down, the bones . 737 *Prelude* 12. 237
Long mouldered, of barbaric majesty. . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 326
So, where the mouldered tree had stood, was raised 846 *Excursion* 6. 503
Mouldering. Under mouldering banners pendant, . 328 *Ode 1815* 77
Her sparkling fountains, and her mouldering tombs; 353 *Aquap.* 80
Virtues laid low, and mouldering energies. . . 360 *Alban Hills* 8
From fractured arch and mouldering wall— . . 366 **Ye Trees* 14
Of mouldering Newark entered; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 100
The target mouldering like ungathered fruit; . . 388 **The pibroch's* 4
To Bolton's mouldering Priory. . . . . 396 *White Doe* 16
Not unprotected in her mouldering state, . . . 463 **Why should the* 3
Drops on the mouldering turret's head, . . . 507 *May* 55
(As records mouldering in the Dell . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 15
'Mid mouldering ruins low he lies; . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 10
Stands yet a mouldering pile with fractured arch, 643 *Prelude* 2. 105
Inspired;—that river and those mouldering towers 678 *Prelude* 6. 211
The Sibyl's mouldering Temple! every tree, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 256
Of Nightshade, and St. Mary's mouldering fane, . 727 *Prelude* 10. 598
Than Spring oft twines about a mouldering tree; 816 *Excursion* 4. 1003
Beneath this turf lie mouldering at our feet: . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 653
Scattered about under the mouldering walls . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 866
Of some stern castle, mouldering on the brow . 876 *Excursion* 8. 103
Moulders. Battens on spleen, or moulders in despair? 830 *Excursion* 5. 510
Moulding. Moulding the credulous people to his will. 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 5
Moulds. The faith Heaven strengthens where *he* moulds the Creed. . . . . 112 **O dearer* 16
She moulds her sight-eluding den . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 119
With cordial transport, moulds it and remoulds, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 150
By the inferior Faculty that moulds, ... 818 *Excursion* 4. 1130
Mouldy. The mouldy vaults of the dull idiot's brain, 234 *Power of Sound* 100
Mound. Dawns this time-buried pavement. From that mound . . . . . 275 **While poring* 8
Yon trophied Mound shrinks to a shadowy speck 278 *Wellington* 8
His bed perchance was yon smooth mound . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 27
Through the long chain of Alps from mound to mound . . . . . 314 **Advance—come* 4
Wafted o'er sullen moss and craggy mound— . 377 *Duddon* 5. 3
It was a solitary mound; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 170
Couchant beside that lonely mound; . . . . 398 *White Doe* 203
'Once on the top of Tynwald's formal mound . . 470 *Tynwald* 1

Mound—*continued.*
While, compassing the little mound around, . . 471 *Tynwald* 5
Desisted, and the quarry and the mound . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 12
Now stretched beneath his grass-green mound . 577 **I come* 20
China's stupendous mound) by patient toil . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 80
Screened by its parent, so that little mound . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 789
Mounds. Was figured o'er with circles, lines, or mounds, ... 745 *Prelude* 13. 338
With mounds transversely lying side by side . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 535
Mount. *See* **Garden-mount.**
Alternately they mount her back, and rest . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 230
Restlessly flashing, seems to mount like fire: . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 100
Mount through the nearer vapours notes of birds, 18 *Desc. Sk.* 417
They cannot mount the hill, by us unseen. . . 38 *Bord.* 49
May mount into the sky! . . . . . 110 **Tis said that some* 16
They mount—how short a voyage brings . . . 117 *Aff. Marg.* 45
Mount, daring warbler!—that love-prompted strain, 153 *Morn. Ex.* 44
Said, "Mount, and get you under cover!" . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 234
Would mount, too, quickly as he can: . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 254
Mount to the ridge of Nathdale Fell; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 37
Half wasted the square mound of tawny green; . 202 *Hart-leap* 110
Stood like a lofty mount, uplifting slowly . . . 219 **This Height* 18
Shall with Mount Ida's triple lustre fill . . . 220 *Triad* 13
Mount from the earth; aspire! aspire! . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 26
Must mount, he shows well as he can: . . . 243 *P. B.* 592
Does like an empty bucket mount. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 805
Mount Skiddaw? In his natural sovereignty . 251 **Pelion and* 11
Mount, tuneful Bird, and join the immortal quires! 261 **I heard (alas* 13
Down from the far-seen mount. No blast might kill . . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 8
The most alluring clouds that mount the sky . . 277 **The most* 1
Nor mount the mast, nor row, nor float . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 83
By which true Sway doth mount; this is the stalk 304 **I grieved* 13
The impenetrable heart of that exalted Mount! . 347 *Processions* 54
On Sarnen's Mount, there judge of fit and right, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 51
Fetched from Mount Calvary, or haply delved . 355 *Aquap.* 159
From that depression raised, to mount on high . 358 **Is this* 11
Mount along ways by man prepared; . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 70
And mount, at every step, with living wiles . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 8
Or like the Alpine Mount, that takes its name . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 5
They mount for rapture as their songs proclaim . 462 **Where lies the truth* 9
On this fair Mount, a Poet of your own, . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 4
Mount toward the empire of the fickle clouds, . 497 **Enough of climbing* 5
My spirit seems to mount above . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 22
Their voices mount symbolical of praise— . . 500 *Humanity* 16
By Flatterers carried, mount into a dream . . 505 *Warning* 125
And what if hence a bold desire should mount . 511 **So fair* 7
If unreproved the ambitious eagle mount . . . 527 **Those breathing* 37
"Here Penury oft from misery's mount will guide 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 598
That penetrates, enables us to mount, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 217
Mount slowly, sun! that we may journey long, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 111
Thence up Helvellyn, a superior mount, . . . K. 8. 225 **I will* 28
In spiral circles mount aloft, and soar . . . . K. 8. 234 **The order'd* 2
Mount with a thoughtless impulse, and wheel there, K. 8. 242 *Recluse* 1. 1. 200
Mountain. *See* **Virgin-mountain.**
Of some dark mountain; or than those which seem v **If thou indeed* 11
O'er vale, and mountain, and the starless sky. . 1 *Early Youth* 6
Again with his shrill voice the mountain rings, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 154
Just where a cloud above the mountain rears . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 168
The native Genii walk the mountain green? . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 341
'Tis morn: with gold the verdant mountain glows; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 405
The first whose footsteps print the mountain dew. 22 *Desc. Sk.* 670
O'er moor and mountain, midnight theft to hatch! 32 *Guilt* 416
Like mountain oaks rocked by the stormy wind. . 57 *Bord.* 1116
Not blither is the mountain roe: . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 25
The mountain raven's youngling brood . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 6
Will bring down half a mountain; what a feast . 97 *Brothers* 148
Oh! might I kiss the mountain rains . . . . 108 *Louisa* 11
Against the mountain blasts; and to the heights, 134 *Michael* 195
And Fairfield answered with a mountain tone; . 147 *Joanna* 60
O'er lake and stream, mountain and flowery mead, 151 **Forth from* 5
With a soul as strong as a mountain river . . 160 **Up with me* 23
Astounded in the mountain gap . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 196
Brandished his crutch against the mountain tops; 180 *Waggoner* 3. 137
To lie, and listen to the mountain flood . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 32
Or up the mountain springs; . . . . . 187 **Three years* 15
A mountain ascending, a vision of trees; . . . 188 *Poor Susan* 6
Not five yards from the mountain path, . . . 198 *Thorn* 27
The mountain when to cross. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 59
Would up the mountain often climb. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 154
Cries coming from the mountain head: . . . . 199 *Thorn* 160
When she was on the mountain high, ... 200 *Thorn* 237
Follow, and up the weary mountain strain. . . 201 *Hart-leap* 20
The dogs are stretched among the mountain fern. 201 *Hart-leap* 24
The mountain, and the deep and gloomy wood, . 206 *Tintern* 78
Yes, it was the mountain Echo, ... 209 **Yes, it* 1
High as the level of the mountain tops, . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 208
To crush the mountain dew-drops—soon to melt . 222 *Triad* 202
To accompany the verse? The mountain blast . 230 *Clouds* 61
While not an English Mountain we behold . . 251 **Pelion and* 7
The clouds, and wheel around the mountain tops 270 **Though the bold* 2
Breathed forth beside the peaceful mountain Stream . . . . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 9
Child of loud-throated War! the mountain Stream 290 *Kilchurn* 1
But, nursed in mountain solitude, ... 301 *Bran* 77
That Mountain floods should thunder as before, . 306 **Two Voices* 12
O'er the wide earth, on mountain and on plain, . 315 **O'er the* 1
Or top serene of unmolested mountain, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 124

Mountain—*continued.*
Whose skirts the glowing Mountain thirsted to detain. . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 18
Of thy own mountain, set to keep . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 3
Are moved, for me—upon this Mountain named . 340 *Ranz* 10
Thy mountain notes with simple skill; . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 6
A product of that awful Mountain seem, . . . 347 *Processions* 57
Take, cradled Nursling of the mountain, take . 377 *Duddon* 4. 1
O mountain Stream! the Shepherd and his Cot . 379 *Duddon* 14. 1
Round strath and mountain, stamped by the ancient tongue . . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 3
The mountain region of the west, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 6
The White Doe on the Mountain browsing, . . 415 *White Doe* 1732
Praised be the Rivers, from their mountain springs 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 1
Then, like the mountain, thundering from above . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 4
Mountain, and moor, and crowded street, where lie 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 8
So, like the Mountain, may we grow more bright 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 12
Herds range along the mountain side; . . . . 457 **Had this* 30
But when a storm, on sea or mountain bred, . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 2
Was yielding, on a mountain height . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 6
Our own domestic mountain. Thing and thought 480 *Cordelia* 7
The Dog is not of mountain breed; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 9
These swan-like specks of mountain snow, . . . 497 *Lycoris* 16
Or mountain rivers, where they creep . . . . . 499 *Memory* 27
Fell on the ground; and the small mountain birds, 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 19
Let him be free of mountain solitudes; . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 183
Rises no mountain to mine eyes unknown; . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 16
The mountain will we cross." . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 60
The mountain top, or breathed the mist . . . . 583 **O for a* 47
Found by the verdant door of mountain farms. . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 128
Tune in the mountain dells their water lyres. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 328
The mountain streams their rising song suspend; 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 352
Weeping beneath his chill of mountain gloom. . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 54
She hears, upon the mountain forest's brow, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 225
When hums the mountain bee in May's glad ear, 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 444
Up the green mountain tracking Summer's feet, . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 452
On the lone mountain top, their chang'd estate. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 489
And wild-wood mountain lutes of saddest swell. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 509
Alone ascends that mountain nam'd of white . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 690
—On the slope of a mountain I stood, ... 620 *Convict* 2
Thy Church and cottages of mountain stone . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 121
Among the windings hid of mountain brooks. . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 490
The western mountain touch his setting orb, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 185
I smile, in many a mountain solitude . . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 568
Nor that unruly child of mountain birth, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 50
Of mountain torrents; or the visible scene . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 384
Descending from the mountain to make sport . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 539
A lofty mountain. After brief delay . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 573
And mountain liberty. It could not be . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 238
Yet—compassed round by mountain solitudes, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 139
That makes her dwelling on the mountain rocks! 764 *Excursion* 1. 565
Among yon mountain fastnesses concealed, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 156
And overlaying them with mountain sods; . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 419
And tufts of mountain moss. Mechanic tools . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 664
And whortle-berries from the mountain side. . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 684
Islanders 'mid a stormy mountain sea, ... 782 *Excursion* 2. 735
The mountain infant to the sun comes forth, . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 34
Whoe'er hath stood to watch a mountain brook . 800 *Excursion* 3. 969
As if the visible mountain made the cry. . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 404
On an unwealthy mountain Benefice." . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 132
High on the breast of yon dark mountain, dark . 832 *Excursion* 5. 671
High on that mountain where they long have dwelt 833 *Excursion* 5. 691
Of mountain turf required the builder's hand . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 772
Down a rocky mountain, buried now and lost . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 736
That, stretching boldly from the mountain side, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1117
Along the surface of a mountain pool: . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 33
Among the mountain coves. Yon household fir, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 612
Through Cumbrian wilds, in many a mountain cave, S.3.426 **Through Cumbrian* 1
Their own emotions given to mountain air . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 156
In notes which mountain echoes would take up . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 157
To lie beside the lonely mountain brooks, . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 2
To gather all their mountain family . . . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 9
From mountain ridges peeping as they passed . K.8. 225 **I will* 36
Against the mountain blasts, and to the heights . K.8. 226 **I will* 75
Was through that unfenced tract of mountain ground . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 130
Began to fall upon the mountain tops, ... K.8. 228 **I will* 135
Up his own mountain grounds, where, as he walked K.8. 229 **I will* 164
Of mountain sights, this untaught shepherd stood K.8. 230 **I will* 196
And bleatings manifold of mountain sheep, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.330
Through this their mountain sanctuary. Long, . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.463
Shows like a mountain built of silver light. . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.569
Mountain-ash. Thy image disappear! The Mountain-ash . . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 714
Mountain-bard's. Here in a Mountain-bard's secure abode, ... 461 **Giordano, verily* 10
Mountain-borders. The mountain-borders of this seat of care. . . . . 392 **Though joy* 12
Mountain-bounds. "Roll back, sweet Rill! back to thy mountain-bounds, ... 111 **'Tis said that some* 29
Mountain-boy. Yet still the spirit of a mountain-boy 100 *Brothers* 336
Mountain-chapel. Beside the mountain-chapel, sleeps in earth . . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 324
Beside the mountain-chapel, undisturbed. . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 381
But a mere mountain-chapel, that protects . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 230
Mountain-cottage. A single mountain-cottage might be seen. . . . . 146 **It was an* 36
Mountain-cove. Hurled down a mountain-cove from stage to stage, ... 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 4
Then, in the bosom of yon mountain-cove. . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 688
Mountain-coves. And trepidation strikes the blackened mountain-coves. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 201
Mountain-daisy's. That to this mountain-daisy's self were known . . . . . 511 **So fair* 4
Mountain-dew. Up-starting, Cynthia skimmed the mountain-dew . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 6
Mountain-dwelling. Inmate of a mountain-dwelling, 217 **Inmate of* 1
Mountain-echoes. Of mountain-echoes did my boat move on; . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 363
Mountaineer. The freedom of a Mountaineer: . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 33
A Mountaineer by habit, would resound . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 4
Teach what *they* learn? Up, hardy Mountaineer! 389 *Tyndrum* 9
A youthful friend, he too a mountaineer, . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 323
Mountaineers. The Helvetian Mountaineers, on ground . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 59
Where, in the guise of mountaineers, we lay, . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1320
Of mountaineers (by nature's self removed . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 424
Mountain-farms. Found by the grassy door of mountain-farms. . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 145
Mountain-flock. A few sheep, stragglers from some mountain-flock, ... 150 **When, to* 27
Mountain-ground. Farewell, thou little Nook of mountain-ground, ... 106 *Farewell* 1
Mountain-heath. That sucks from mountain-heath her honey fee, ... 503 *Warning* 33
Mountain-heights. The hoary mountain-heights were cheered, ... 224 *Primrose* 27
Mountain-horse. Bright beams the lonely mountain-horse illume . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 132
Mountain-lamb. A snow-white mountain-lamb with a Maiden at its side. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 4
While to that mountain-lamb she gave its evening meal. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 8
Mountainous. Thou, lodged 'mid mountainous entrenchments deep, ... 339 *Schwytz* 12
And northwards, from beneath the mountainous verge . . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 214
(Spirit attached to regions mountainous . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 319
And mountainous retirements, only trod . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 516
Mountain-pass. While traversing alone yon mountain-pass. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 735
Mountain-peak. The wind blew from the mountain-peak, ... 199 *Thorn* 156
Mountain-plants. Tough moss, and long-enduring mountain-plants, ... 860 *Excursion* 7. 181
Mountain-ponies. The mountain-ponies prick their ears, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 41
Mountain-quiet. Of mountain-quiet and boon nature's grace; . . . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 4
Mountain-rill. The limpid mountain-rill avoids it not; 390 *Highland Hut* 5
Mountain-rills. And Peter, by the mountain-rills, . 239 *P. B.* 222
Mountain-road. And Garry, thundering down his mountain-road, ... 293 *Killicranky* 6
Mountain's. From lonesome chapel at the mountain's feet . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 138
'Mid groves of clouds that crest the mountain's brow, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 289
The deepest cleft the mountain's front displays . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 357
Above a melancholy mountain's head, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 189
Upon the fragrant mountain's purple side: . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 426
Or, when upon the mountain's silent brow . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 465
They sport beneath that mountain's matchless height . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 577
Reflected from the mountain's side . . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 7
Along this mountain's edge, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 22
Sleeping on the mountain's breast. . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 18
"High on a mountain's highest ridge, ... 197 *Thorn* 23
I climbed the mountain's height:— . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 174
New glory o'er the mountain's head, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 59
Yet sacred is to me this Mountain's head, . . . 252 **The fairest* 12
When twilight shades darken the mountain's head. 255 *S. H.* 6
The effluence from yon distant mountain's head, . 263 **How clear* 2
If so he might, yon mountain's glittering head— 263 **How clear* 7
Each slumbering on some mountain's head), . . 338 *Brientz* 8
From yon steep mountain's loftiest stage, . . . 341 *San Salv.* 2
And on the mountain's head. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 30
By skeleton arms, that, from the mountain' trunk 353 *Aquap.* 44
Or torrent from the mountain's brow, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 84
The sun, above the mountain's head, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 5
On that green mountain's side. . . . . 508 *May* 80
With amber honey from the mountain's breast; . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 243
Upon the blinded mountain's silent top! . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 29
This humble Walk? Yet on the mountain's side . 549 **The massy* 5
And eyes through tears the mountain's shadeless height; . . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 252
Beyond the mountain's giant reach that hides . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 337
The deepest dell the mountain's breast displays, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 425
Stretch'd on the scented mountain's purple side. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 513
Or gazing from the mountain's silent brow, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 556
Of a rude cottage at the mountain's base . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 7
Sole building on a mountain's dreary edge, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 123
As he expressed: from out the mountain's heart 807 *Excursion* 4. 406
The mountain's entrails offered to his view . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 232
Upon the rugged mountain's stony side, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 247
The length of road that from yon mountain's base 858 *Excursion* 7. 43
While from the grassy mountain's open side . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 609
Not less than half-way up yon Mountain's side . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.384
Mountains. By mountains, glowing till they seem to melt. . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 284
Or steal beneath the mountains, half-deterred, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 378

Mountains—*continued.*

'Mid the green mountains many a thoughtless song 28 *Guilt* 246
Ran mountains high before the howling blast, . 29 *Guilt* 291
Burst on the mountains with hell-rousing force. . 51 *Bord.* 789
Left among her native mountains . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 27
Yes, the wild Girl of the mountains . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 61
Among the mountains, and he in his heart . . 95 *Brothers* 45
Saw mountains; saw the forms of sheep that grazed 96 *Brothers* 62
Who has been born and dies among the mountains. 98 *Brothers* 183
Among the distant mountains, flower and weed, . 106 *Farewell* 35
Among thy mountains did I feel . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 9
Among the vine-clad mountains of Auvergne, . 121 *V. and J.* 11
The pastoral mountains front you, face to face. . 131 *Michael* 5
The mountains have all opened out themselves, . 131 *Michael* 7
Up to the mountains: he had been alone . . . 132 *Michael* 58
And on the mountains; else I think that thou . 136 *Michael* 351
Of ancient mountains, or my ear was touched . 148 *Joanna* 70
Among the mountains, through the midnight watch 151 **When, to* 100
Yet they find among the mountains . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 3
Lambs, that through the mountains went . . . 171 *Kitten* 76
The mountains against heaven's grave weight . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 13
Had seen him through the mountains go, . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 227
There's joy in the mountains; . . . . . 190 *March* 16
"Till the foundations of the mountains fail . . 201 *Hart-leap* 73
Our fields rejoice, our mountains ring, ... 204 *Brougham* 32
Upon the mountains visitant; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 129
I bounded o'er the mountains, by the sides . . 206 *Tintern* 68
And mountains; and of all that we behold . . 207 *Tintern* 104
From caves of Indian mountains hoar! . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 27
Of the untrodden lunar mountains; . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 27
Gigantic mountains rough with crags; beneath, . 219 **This Height* 12
Leaving this Daughter of the mountains free, . 222 *Triad* 169
Cheering the wakeful tent on Syrian mountains, . 232 *Power of Sound* 19
The shadowy forms of mountains bare, ... 237 *P. B.* 103
Of mountains and of dreary moors. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 295
Among the mountains far away; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 477
Among the lonely mountains.—Live, ye trees! . 262 **Mark the* 9
Thus did the waters gleam, the mountains lower, 265 **Hail, Twilight* 5
Of mountains, silent, dreary, motionless: . . . 266 **Even as* 5
Clear tops of far-off mountains we descry, . . . 268 **Four fiery* 4
Proud were ye, Mountains, when, in times of old, 283 **Proud were* 1
Mountains, and Vales, and Floods, I call on you . 283 **Proud were* 13
Whose mountains, torrents, lake, and woods, unite 290 *Kilchurn* 27
And the pure mountains, and the gentle Tweed, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 13
But this we from the mountains learn, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 32
One of the mountains; each a mighty Voice: . 306 **Two Voices* 2
Sweet Nymph, O rightly of the mountains named! 314 **Advance—come* 3
Like his own lightning, over mountains high, . . 318 **Ah! where* 13
These venerable mountains now enclose . . . 319 *Biscayan* 8
While the thrill of her fifes thro' the mountains was blown: . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 16
And mountains from your view? . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 72
The mountains (as ye heard) rejoice . . . . . 344 **How blest* 44
When universal sea the mountains overflowed. . 346 *Processions* 27
Of mountains, through a deep ravine, ... 347 **Lulled by* 4
And ye that guard them, Mountains old! . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 60
All hail, ye mountains! hail, thou morning light! 376 *Duddon* 1. 10
As this we look on. Distant Mountains hear, . 382 *Duddon* 23. 5
Of distant moon-lit mountains faintly shine, . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 13
Of Mountains varying momently their crests— . 388 *Loch Etive* 5
Must walk the sorrowing mountains, drest . . 390 *Highland Broach* 39
The Relics of the sword flee to the mountains: . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 6
Off to the mountains, like a covering . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 8
Shall dissipate the seas and mountains hoary. . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 14
A sea-born service through the mountains felt . 454 *Sea-side* 27
Dazzling the mountains, but an overflow . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 25
Of its vague mountains and unreal sky! . . . 456 **Soft as* 5
Seems, 'mid inverted mountains, not unheard. . 456 **The leaves* 13
The aspiring Mountains and the winding Streams, 459 **Wanderer! that* 23
Among the mountains were we nursed, loved Stream! . . . . . 464 *Derwent* 1
Beneath stern mountains many a soft vale lies, . 472 **Arran! a* 13
To the bare trees, and mountains bare, ... 482 *Sister* 7
The mountains looking on. . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 6
Upon the mountains. Look at her, whoe'er . . 508 *F. Stone* 22
Ancient castle, woods, and mountains . . . . 536 *Egremont* 83
Among the mountains) and beneath this roof . . 547 **Rude is* 21
An inmate of these mountains,—if, disturbed . 548 **Stranger! this* 27
And from the mountains, to thy rural grave . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 52
I hear the Echoes through the mountains throng, 588 *Immortality* 27
The mountains, glowing hot, like coals of fire. . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 347
Or steal beneath loose mountains, half-deterr'd, . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 468
A solemn sea! whose vales and mountains round 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 496
Forc'd from my native mountains bleak and bare; 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 714
Her bed, his mountains mad Ambition piles; . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 799
Of thy renown, from Cambrian mountains, fans . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 6
When he had left the mountains and received . 636 *Prelude* 1. 282
Made all the mountains ring. But, ere nightfall, 644 *Prelude* 2. 164
To speak of you, ye mountains, and ye lakes . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 424
Ye mountains! thine, O Nature! Thou hast fed 648 *Prelude* 2. 447
And mountains, ranging like a fowl of the air, . 654 *Prelude* 3. 355
The trees, the mountains shared it, and the brooks, 662 *Prelude* 4. 242
Mountains and clouds, reflected in the depth . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 265
The solid mountains shone, bright as the clouds, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 327
With mountains for its neighbours, and in view . 685 *Prelude* 6. 653
Of distant mountains and their snowy tops, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 654
The mountains more by blackness visible . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 714
Over still mountains, or appears in dreams; . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 634

Mountains—*continued.*

And mountains over all, embracing all; . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 95
Moors, mountains, headlands, and ye hollow vales, 702 *Prelude* 8. 216
Ere long, the lonely mountains left, I moved, . 706 *Prelude* 8. 495
Child of the mountains, among shepherds reared, 733 *Prelude* 11. 424
Traditionary round the mountains hung, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 164
But in the mountains did he *feel* his faith. . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 226
Before us, mountains stern and desolate; . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 92
Some secret of the mountains, cavern, fall . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 320
Among the mountains; even as if the spot . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 330
Among the mountains; never one like this; . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 353
In thunder down the mountains; with all your might . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 499
On thinly-peopled mountains and wild heaths, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 844
High in these mountains, that allured a band . 841 *Excursion* 6. 215
Upon the mountains gemmed with morning dew, 850 *Excursion* 6. 822
Ranged through the mountains, slept upon the earth, ... 855 *Excursion* 6. 1099
His fields, or mountains by the heath-cock ranged, 859 *Excursion* 7. 158
These mountains echoed to an unknown sound; . 868 *Excursion* 7. 697
And mountains white with everlasting snow!" . 869 *Excursion* 7. 803
And distant mountains echoed with a sound . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 889
The Spirit of its mountains and its seas, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 897
Each had his glowing mountains, each his sky, . 890 *Excursion* 9. 447
And mountains bare, or clothed with ancient woods, 891 *Excursion* 9. 506
By rocks impassable and mountains huge. . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 579
Among the mountains, fens which might be drained, K.8. 227 **I will* 103
Whether he loved the mountains, true it is . . K.8. 230 **I will* 179
The fields and mountains, not alone for this . . K.8. 230 **I will* 206
And mountains not less green, and flocks, and herds, K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.128
Sent from the mountains or the sheltered fields; . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.320
And treads the mountains which his father trod. K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.383
These mountains will rejoice with open joy. . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.661
Some nursling of the mountains, which she leads K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.729
The mountains too are thine, some clouds there are, K.8. 263 **The Lake* 2
Embowering mountains, and the dome of Heaven K.8. 263 **The Lake* 11

Mountain-shades. Or stops the solemn mountain-shades to view . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 93

Mountain-side. In flakes of light upon the mountain-side; . . . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 6
Following his plough, along the mountain-side; . 196 *Resolution* 46
The poor Hart toils along the mountain-side: . 201 *Hart-leap* 29
By cottage-door on breezy mountain-side, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 354
The mountain-side. The mist soon girt us round, 746 *Prelude* 14. 15
In the low vale, or on steep mountain-side; . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 882
The once-bare cottage, on the mountain-side, . 860 *Excursion* 7. 200
Of rural labours; the steep mountain-side . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 419

Mountain-sides. Over the mountain-sides, in contrast bold . . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1303

Mountain-slopes. Ten birth-days, when among the mountain-slopes . . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 307

Mountain-snows. When lightning among clouds and mountain-snows . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 179

Mountain-springs. These waters, rolling from their mountain-springs . . . . . 205 *Tintern* 3

Mountain-steeps. Like a black wall, the mountain-steeps appear. . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 314
And mountain-steeps and summits, whereunto . 784 *Excursion* 2. 849

Mountain-stone. Covered the smooth blue slabs of mountain-stone . . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 189
—A few rude monuments of mountain-stone . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 710

Mountain-storms. For rain and mountain-storms! the like thou need'st not fear, . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 31

Mountain-streams. The song of mountain-streams, unheard by day, ... 9 *Ev. Wk.* 365

Mountain-summits. Like clouds that rake the mountain-summits, ... 586 *Hogg* 21
Where tipp'd with gold the mountain-summits glow'd. . . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 36

Mountain-sunbeams. Only faint news her mountain-sunbeams yield, ... 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 82

Mountain-top. Thus to the dreary mountain-top . 198 *Thorn* 80
"But wherefore to the mountain-top . . . . 198 *Thorn* 100
She to the mountain-top would go, ... 199 *Thorn* 124
Upon the eastern mountain-top, ... 486 **We walked* 19
Yon star upon the mountain-top . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 7
As the black storm upon the mountain-top . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 619
Of his poor hut, or on the mountain-top, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 827
Down from a mountain-top,—say one of those . 885 *Excursion* 9. 58
The shadowy vale, the sunny mountain-top; . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 745

Mountain-tops. Upon the mountain-tops no kinder could have been. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 40
"Alas, the mountain-tops that look so green and fair! . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 53
Storms, sallying from the mountain-tops, waylay 264 *Snowdrop* 5
Like mountain-tops whose mists have rolled away— . . . . . 326 **The Bard* 8
Be left as silent as the mountain-tops, ... 455 *Rydal Mere* 6
A land whose azure mountain-tops are seats . . 501 *Humanity* 73
And mountain-tops, a barren ridge we scale; . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 224
And as round mountain-tops the lightning plays, 584 *Ch. Lamb* 18
On the dear mountain-tops where first he rose. . 706 *Prelude* 8. 475
And clouds, and intermingling mountain-tops, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 518
A Herdsman on the lonely mountain-tops, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 219
Had fallen in torrents; all the mountain-tops . 783 *Excursion* 2. 782
Retired behind the mountain-tops or veiled . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 594

Mountain-torrents. Of mountain-torrents; or the visible scene . . . . . 183 *Prelude* 5. 384

Mountain-turf. In freedom, mountain-turf and river's marge; . . . . . 273 **While Anna's* 2

Mountain-valley. And this deep mountain-valley was to him . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 404
Mountain-wastes. And o'er the mountain-wastes. "Another sun," . . . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 779
Mountain-way. Our little Band would thrid this mountain-way, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 210
Mountain-well. For beverage drawn as from a mountain-well. . . . . 469 **Why stand* 10
Mountain-winds. And let the misty mountain-winds be free . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 136
Mountain-wool. A hood of mountain-wool undyed) 413 *White Doe* 1608
Mountebank. Prouder itinerant, mountebank, or he 699 *Prelude* 8. 35
Mountebanks. At Wakes and Fairs with wandering Mountebanks,— . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 7
Mounted. Till higher mounted, strives in vain to cheer 8 *Ev. Wk.* 341
A salient spring of energy ; I mounted . . . 69 *Bord.* 1788
From crime to crime he mounted, till at length . 103 *Artegal* 78
Mounted aloft, is suffered not to use . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 138
As high as we have mounted in delight . . . 195 *Resolution* 24
Sir Walter mounted him ; he was the third . . 200 *Hart-leap* 7
Which he had mounted on that glorious day. . . 200 *Hart-leap* 8
And, as I mounted up the hill, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 30
Mounted through every intricate defile, . . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 8
Too timidly was mounted . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 102
And high her blushes mounted ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 58
Their spirit mounted, crying, "God us aid ! " . 513 *General Fast* 8
The Buzzard mounted from the rock . . . . 580 *John Words.* 3
Whose transient pleasure mounted to the head, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 318
Upon a dromedary, mounted high, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 76
Mounted—from province on to province swept, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 496
Which they had struggled for : up mounted now, 730 *Prelude* 11. 209
I mounted, and we journeyed towards the hills : . 737 *Prelude* 12. 228
Mounted the roar of waters, torrents, streams . 747 *Prelude* 14. 59
'Twas summer, and the sun had mounted high : . 756 *Excursion* 1. 1
His genius mounted to the plains of heaven. . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 506
The inglorious football mounted to the pitch . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 742
Mounting. In streaks diverging wide and mounting high ; . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 20
These matins mounting towards her native sphere. 154 *Morn. Ex.* 54
Still mounting to a higher height ; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 25
Mounting from glorious deed to deed . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 45
Fresh as a lark mounting at break of day, . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 2
Mounting as if to reach the moon, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 169
The spectacle, is mounting high . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 224
While clouds of incense mounting veiled the rood, 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 4
Mounting while earth her morning incense breathes, 465 **Pastor and* 11
Trances of thought and mountings of the mind . 632 *Prelude* 1. 19
Here to record that I was mounting now . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 122
And mounting spirit, pitiably repaid, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 501
Who, mounting fearlessly the rocky heights, . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1158
Mounts. Mounts from the road, and spreads its moving shroud ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 111
Which high and higher mounts with silver gleam : 33 *Guilt* 463
Mounts with a tune, that travels like a blast . . 233 *Power of Sound* 68
With that resolve he boldly mounts . . . . 243 *P. B.* 596
That mounts not toward the radiant morning sky, 282 **While beams* 4
Mounts to the seat of grace within the mind : . 334 **The Spirit* 5
Mounts on rapt wing, and with a moment's flight 336 *Danube* 7
Some lofty elm-tree, mounts the daring vine ; . 367 *Trajan* 20
Mounts, in this fine illusion, toward the skies : . 368 *Trajan* 69
The smoke, and mounts in silver wreaths. . . . 406 *White Doe* 950
From Bethlehem, from the Mounts of Agony . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 3
Of victory mounts high, and blood is quaffed . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 5
As the sun mounts, by sea-born breezes fanned ; . 501 *Humanity* 72
Mounts to pellucid Hippocrene, but he . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 12
Anon, in order mounts a gorgeous show . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 183
Inconstant glancing, mounts like springing fire, ' . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 109
Mounts thro' the nearer mist the chaunt of birds, 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 506
My last and favourite aspiration, mounts . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 228
Cloud-like it mounts, or touched with light divine 665 *Prelude* 5. 7
For eastern monasteries, sunny mounts . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 86
Mounts on the breeze the butterfly ; and soars, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 392
Mounts, as you see, in mazes serpentine, . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 48
Through a strong net, and mounts upon the wind, 886 *Excursion* 9. 172
It mounts to reach the State's parental ear ; . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 327
Mourn. I greet thee, Chartreuse, while I mourn thy doom. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 53
Or mourn him dead. A man by men cast off, . . 68 *Bord.* 1727
Faint I, nor mourn nor murmur ; other gifts . . 206 *Tintern* 86
Thy transports moderate ; and meekly mourn . 210 *Laod.* 77
Mourn, hills and groves of Attica ! and mourn . 213 *Dion* 42
Mourn, and lament for him whose spirit dreads . 213 *Dion* 44
If still the reckless change we mourn, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 43
Rejoice, as, through that power, it ceased to mourn. 258 **Even so* 14
The Mother *then* mourns, as she needs must mourn ; 318 **In due* 12
Trophies that led the good and wise to mourn . 326 **Emperors and* 4
For them who do not mourn. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 28
"What boots," continued she, "to mourn ? . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 97
(So beautiful is Clyde) forgot to mourn . . . 392 *Bothwell* 2
For the old and holy Church we mourn, . . . 403 *White Doe* 654
The song of Taliesin ;—Ours shall mourn . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 4
Mourn, Italy, the loss of him who stood . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 19
For thee she mourns, nor e'er will cease to mourn ; 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 8
Mourn, Shepherd, near thy old grey stone ; . . 577 **I come* 33
And mourn when thou art all alone, ... 577 **I come* 35
And mourn, thou poor half-witted Boy ! . . . 577 **I come* 39
Not without hope we suffer and we mourn. . . 579 *Peele Castle* 60
Affecting type of him I mourn ! . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 17
Why should we weep or mourn, Angelic boy, . . 581 **Why should we* 1
Then wherefore should we mourn ? . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 24
Mourn—*continued.*
Mourn rather for that holy Spirit, ... 586 *Hogg* 37
Round a lone fane the human Genii mourn, . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 646
They call upon the hills and streams to mourn, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 477
This simple Child will mourn his one short hour, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 601
As long and perseveringly to mourn . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 155
"Here," said the Pastor, "do we muse, and mourn 865 *Excursion* 7. 546
Mourned. From one who mourned in sleep, he raised his head, ... 27 *Guilt* 164
The Child she mourned had overstepped the pale 118 *Maternal Grief* 14
The big and lesser griefs with which she mourned 120 *Emigrant Mother* 3
The Mother mourned, nor ceased her tears to flow, 139 *Widow* 15
Ere she had wept, ere she had mourned, . . . 195 *Ruth* 251
His death was mourned by sympathy divine. . . 203 *Hart-leap* 164
Nor should the change be mourned, even if the joys 210 *Laod.* 68
Are mourned by man, and not by man alone, . 212 *Laod.* 166
And, while he lay like one that mourned, . . . 241 *P. B.* 433
I mourned with thousands, but as one . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 31
When Lady Aäliza mourned . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 226
Of thought, she neither shrunk nor mourned ; . 416 *White Doe* 1823
Angels and Saints, in every hamlet mourned ! . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 2
'Twas when the Parents, who had mourned . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 357
That dazzled me, but rather what I mourned . 712 *Prelude* 9. 212
Loved with such love, and with such sorrow mourned ! " . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 592
A mother's loss, but mourned in bitterness . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 989
Lastly I mourned for those whom I had seen . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 199
Mourner. The mourner is cheered, and the anxious have rest ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 11
As fitly spring from turf the mourner weeps on— 222 *Triad* 210
Guid'st the pale Mourner to the lost one's tomb ; 459 **Wanderer! that* 28
The Mourner, thy true nature was defamed, . . 464 **Greta, what* 7
Peace to the Mourner. But when He who wore . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 7
"A little mourner, whom it is my task . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 531
Mourner's. Lulling the mourner's best good thoughts asleep, ... 576 **By a* 17
Mourners. Lift up your hearts, ye Mourners ! for the might . . . . . 387 *Scott* 8
Of humble mourners testified, ... 577 **By playful* 8
Yea, by the very mourners who had knelt . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 573
Mournful. Sole sound, the Sourd prolongs his mournful cry : . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 619
A man there wandering, gave a mournful shriek, 26 *Guilt* 106
Along the waste no line of mournful light . . . 27 *Guilt* 143
Their way, the Woman thus her mournful tale renewed. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 333
What mournful sighs have here been heard, and, when the voice was stopt . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 51
Fond Youth ! that mournful solace now must pass 124 *V. and J.* 218
With thine, and gave the mournful name which thou wilt ever bear. . . . . 169 **Never enlivened* 6
And to her mournful habits fondly cleaves. . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 64
A mournful labour, while to her is given . . . 259 **Weak is* 4
A mournful thing, so transient is the blaze ! " . 285 *Grave of Burns* 59
Oh ! spare to sweep, thou mournful blast, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 88
The mournful passion ended . . . . . 360 *Alban Hills* 9
Yet why prolong this mournful strain ?—Fallen Power, ... 416 *White Doe* 1889
Here walks amid the mournful waste . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 8
The spirit of a mournful tale, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 59
To matins joined a mournful voice, ... 496 **A little* 4
This mournful iteration ? For though Time, . . 527 **Those breathing* 49
Beautiful, yet in mournful durance bound. . . 531 *Octogen.* 11
One to whom Heaven assigns that mournful part 533 **Once I* 38
A mournful change, should Reason fail to bring . 580 **Sweet Flower* 68
A mournful murmur for *his* sake ; . . . . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 334
And mournful sounds, as of a Spirit lost, . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 626
Soft o'er the waters mournful measures swell, . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 755
Sole sound, the sourd renews his mournful cry : . 765 *Excursion* 1. 633
In mournful thoughts, and always might be found, 777 *Excursion* 2. 375
Was heard ascending ; mournful, deep, and slow
And heard meanwhile the Psalmist's mournful plaint, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 576
That on mine ear ticked with a mournful sound.— 781 *Excursion* 2. 646
His mournful narrative—commenced in pain, . 801 *Excursion* 4. 2
Of the path worn by mournful tread of her . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 818
Mournfully. Sing, mournfully, oh ! mournfully, . 161 *Binnorie* 10
Sing, mournfully, oh ! mournfully, ... 161 *Binnorie* 21
Sing, mournfully, oh ! mournfully, ... 162 *Binnorie* 32
Sing, mournfully, oh ! mournfully, ... 162 *Binnorie* 43
Sing, mournfully, oh ! mournfully, ... 162 *Binnorie* 54
Sing, mournfully, oh ! mournfully, ... 162 *Binnorie* 65
Among a People mournfully cast down, . . . 538 **In desultory* 44
Hath mournfully pronounced, then, in my mind, 827 *Excursion* 5. 320
Mourning. Back to his former cause of mourning, 179 *Waggoner* 3. 111
For these, and mourning for our errors, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 102
Hath oftener left me mourning. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 96
To joy, or be it to some mourning ; never . . 557 *Cuckand Night.* 24
A mourning or a funeral ; . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 94
Mourns. Sons of the Bard, my heart still mourns . 286 *Sons of Burns* 3
The Mother *then* mourns, as she needs must mourn ; 318 **In due* 12
Mourns she for lordly chamber's hearth . . . 397 *White Doe* 120
Mourns less for what age takes away . . . . 487 *Fountain* 35
For thee she mourns, nor e'er will cease to mourn ; 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 8
And Ettrick mourns with her their Poet dead. . 586 *Hogg* 44
Mouse. Save one *wee*, hungry, nibbling mouse, . 118 †*Cottager* 9
Long may you love your pensioner mouse, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 39
Deadly foe both of mouse and rat ; . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 42
You might have heard a nibbling mouse ; . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 138
Mouth. Nor morsel to my mouth that day did lift, 31 *Guilt* 372
The name of daughter in his mouth, he prays ! . 62 *Bord.* 1377

Mouth—*continued.*
I saw, espied its shaded mouth; . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 55
The mead is crossed—the quarry's mouth . . . 243 *P. B.* 607
Into the cavern's mouth he peeps; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 638
When, to the mouth, relenting Death . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 333
But lo! where darkness seems to guard the mouth 497 **Enough of climbing* 20

Though in virtue's proud mouth thy report be a stain, ... 621 *Convict* 50
Long were his arms, pallid his hands; his mouth 664 *Prelude* 4. 395
Pressed closely palm to palm, and to his mouth . 671 *Prelude* 5. 371
A peasant met us, from whose mouth we learned . 683 *Prelude* 6. 579
A minuet course; and, winding up his mouth, . 695 *Prelude* 7. 556
Such words of hope from her own mouth as served 766 *Excursion* 1. 685
To the mine's mouth; a long and slanting track, 842 *Excursion* 6. 246
At the mine's mouth under impending rocks; . 879 *Excursion* 8. 365

Mouths. For some whose rugged northern mouths would strain . . . . . 495 *Fact* 17
But by the mouths of children, gracious God! . 552 *Prioress* 5
By mouths of Innocents, lo! here Thy might; . 555 *Prioress* 157
From mouths of men obscure and lowly, truths . 742 *Prelude* 13. 183
From other mouths, the language which they speak, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1227

Move. Move on—a mighty caravan of pain: . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 170
Move, as the verdure leads, from stage to stage; . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 375
The least of Nature's works, one who might move 23 *Yew-tree* 57
He saw his Wife's lips move his name to bless . 35 *Guilt* 616
It seemed to move away from us: and yet . . 39 *Bord.* 114
Are not the enemies that move my fears. . . . 43 *Bord.* 321
Great actions move our admiration, chiefly . . 65 *Bord.* 1536
The faintest breath that breathes can move a world; 65 *Bord.* 1564
And move in terror of the elements; . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2178
"Oh, move, thou Cottage, from behind that oak! 110 *'Tis said that some 13

Surcharged, within him, overblest to move . . 122 *V. and J.* 50
She screams—she cannot move for joy; . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 373
My feet might move without concern or care; . 150 **When, to* 38
Then, dearest Maiden, move along these shades . 186 *Nutting* 54
As on their silent tasks they move! . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 24
And moveth all together, if it move at all. . . 196 *Resolution* 77
Move where the blasted soil is not unworn. . . 213 *Dion* 88
Star-guided contemplations move . . . . . 225 *Present.* 31
O'er which they move, wherein they are contained, 230 *Clouds* 51
They move; but soon the appointed way . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 58
Shot from the dancing Graces, as they move . . 233 *Power of Sound* 79
Which they would stifle, move at such a pace! . 266 **With how* 6
And trust that spiritual Creatures round us move, 273 **When Philoctetes* 9
Nor dares to move unpropped upon the staff . . 277 **A Poet* 2
Divine communion; both do live and move, . . 280 **Oh what* 10
Than will hereafter move them, if they make . . 280 **Intent on* 6
With legs that move not, if they can, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 17
But soon they move with softer pace; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 186
Your kindred Deities, *Ye* live and move, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 120
What steps so suitable as those that move . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 135
Each step hath its value while homeward we move;— . . . . . 346 *Stanzas: Simplon 29
I move at ease; and meet contending themes . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 15
To move in sunshine?—Utter thanks, my Soul! . 354 *Aquap.* 88
On the great flood were spared to live and move. 360 **Near Anio's* 8
Me did a reverent pity move . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1249
To live and move exempt from all control . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 13
Move Princes to their duty, peace or war; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 7
Even such the contrast that, where'er we move, . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 1
Concord and Charity in circles move. . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 14
As to the deep fair ships which though they move 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 3
Nor has her gentle beauty power to move . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 10
From hill or valley, could not move . . . . 457 **Had this* 17
Or crossed by vapoury streaks and clouds that move 459 **Wanderer! that* 35
Of a cloud flat and dense, through which must move 461 **Who but is* 12
Can nowhere move uncrossed by some new wall . 469 **Desire we* 8
And move around it now as planets run, . . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 13

Now to mingle and to move . . . . . 502 **Like a* 17
Its duties;—prompt to move, but firm to wait,— 514 **Blest Statesman* 9
Each takes in this high matter, all may move . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 13
Or was it Dian's self that seemed to move . . 532 **Once I* 19
Should move the tenor of *his* song . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 87
Delivered and Deliverer move . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 363
They move along the ground; and, evermore, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 47
A man who does not move with pain, but moves 572 *Animal Tran.* 6
Together move in fellowship without end.— . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 6
On as we move, a softer prospect opes, . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 263
In heavenly majesty she seem'd to move. . . . 618 *School Ex.* 14
That at my beck, mine only, she shall move. . . 624 *Æneid* 26
Of mountain-echoes did my boat move on; . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 363
Than move with them in tenderness and love, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 251
To move along the edges of the hills, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 367
Move us with conscious pleasure. I am sad . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 515
I seemed to move along them, as a bird . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 770
The incarnation of the spirits that move . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 478
However multitudinous, to move . . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 760
They move about upon the soft green turf: . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 58
Of most to move in, but that first I looked . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 315
For *her* to move about in, uncontrolled. . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 34
Where'er we move, under the diverse shapes . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 327
Pitches her tents before me as I move, . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 799
And now, when free to move with lighter pace. . 772 *Excursion* 2. 27
Rise from that posture:—and in concert move . 780 *Excursion* 2. 582
Of pleasure move without the aid of hope: . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 457
Where youth's ambitious feet might move at large; 794 *Excursion* 3. 539
Those radiant Mercuries, that seemed to move . 811 *Excursion* 4. 702
Or move the pity of unthinking minds, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 835

Move—*continued.*
For less important ends those phantoms move, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 842
The law of duty; and can therefore move . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1036
Shall move unswerving, even as if impelled . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1268
Far better not to move at all than move . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 321
Or so he ought to move. Ah! why in age . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 36
The things that live, the things that move? . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 12
And yet, my friends, you live and move. . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 22

Moveables. All moveables of wonder, from all parts, 697 *Prelude* 7. 706

Moved. *See* **Self-moved.**
She could not of herself those wasted limbs have moved. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 549
Thou know'st me for a Man not easily moved, . 38 *Bord.* 69
Our melancholy story moved a Stranger . . . 40 *Bord.* 197
These ten years she has moved her lips all day . 47 *Bord.* 566
Last night, when moved to lift the avenging steel, 59 *Bord.* 1213
Time, since Man first drew breath, has never moved 65 *Bord.* 1531
Too quickly moved, too easily giving way, . . 76 *Bord.* 2233
Like a Spirit of air she moved, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 42

He sought his brother Leonard.—You are moved! 101 *Brothers* 353
My horse moved on; hoof after hoof . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 21
Yes! thou art fair, yet be not moved . . . . 111 **Yes! thou* 1
And oft was moved to flee from home, . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 79
Moved not; meanwhile the galaxy displayed . . 123 *V. and J.* 97
But when the Pony moved his legs, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 72
Gentle pleasures round her moved, ... 142 *Arm. Lady* 146
Moved like a vessel in the wind! . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 135
Moved to and fro, for his delight. . . . . 205 *Brougham* 127
By the just Gods whom no weak pity moved, . 212 *Laod.* 160
While thus these simple-hearted men are moved? 283 **Well have* 14
But moved by choice; or, if constrained in part, 284 *Departure* 23
Was moved; and in such way expressed . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 21
Are moved, for me—upon this Mountain named . 340 *Ranz* 10
That moved in long array before admiring eyes. . 346 *Processions* 9
Moved to the chant of sober litanies. . . . . 346 *Processions* 40
By love of beauty moved, to enshrine in verse . 358 *Aquap.* 363
Not in like sort the Runic Scald was moved; . 359 **Complacent Pictions* 11

My heart—may have been moved like me to think, 363 **List—'twas* 91
The Sabine Bard was moved her praise to sing: . 376 *Duddon* 1. 4
Have moved in order, to each other bound . . 394 **No more* 4
And sorrow moved him to partake . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 458
With heart by simple nature moved; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 472
Where faith was proved?—while to battle moved 405 *White Doe* 817
Moved gently in her soul's soft sleep; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1794
By such examples moved to unbought pains, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 1
Might here be moved, till Fancy grows so strong . 455 *Rydal Mere* 14
He moved with stealthy pace; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 119
And Wharf, as he moved along, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 58
Shall *now* by such a gift with joy be moved, . . 504 *Warning* 51
With indignation, deeply moved we grieve, . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 3
Then, moved by needless fear of past abuse, . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 11
Moved by the touch of kindred sympathies. . . 526 **Soon did* 7
And humbler growths as moved with one desire . 529 *Poor Robin* 3
Thee kindred aspirations moved . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 17
Through the whole land—to Manhood, moved in spite . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 9
He once had a heart which was moved by the wires 572 *Avarice* 25
To fair Aglaia; by what envy moved, ... 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 4
A correspondent breeze, that gently moved . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 35
Sometimes, more sternly moved, I would relate . 635 *Prelude* 1. 186
Moved we as plunderers where the mother-bird . 637 *Prelude* 1. 327
Of earth—and with what motion moved the clouds! 637 *Prelude* 1. 339
Like living men, moved slowly through the mind 638 *Prelude* 1. 399
Even while mine eye hath moved o'er many a league 640 *Prelude* 1. 577
And every season wheresoe'er I moved . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 289
Is moved with feelings of delight, to me . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 327
Now here, now there, moved by the straggling wind, 661 *Prelude* 4. 184
And often looking round was moved to smiles . 661 *Prelude* 4. 210
His shadow lay, and moved not. From self-blame 664 *Prelude* 4. 408
But let me now, less moved, in order take . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 400
For though I was most passionately moved . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 473
Preserved, I moved about, year after year, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 329
Ere long, the lonely mountains left, I moved, . 706 *Prelude* 8. 495
Even in such sort had I at first been moved. . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 590
Nor otherwise continued to be moved, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 591
To suit my ends; I moved among mankind . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 155
That rose in splendour, was alive, and moved . 732 *Prelude* 11. 365
Acknowledge when thus moved, which Nature thus 747 *Prelude* 14. 87
The old Man ceased: he saw that I was moved: . 770 *Excursion* 1. 917
Of that small valley, singing as they moved; . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 390
And moved, a willing Page, as he was bid, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 687
So moved he like a shadow that performed . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 772
And with their freight homeward the shepherds moved . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 828
That did not falter though the heart was moved, 801 *Excursion* 4. 9
Was suddenly revealed!—the swains moved on, . 808 *Excursion* 4. 472
As those with which your soul in youth was moved, 809 *Excursion* 4. 556
Man walked; and when and wheresoe'er he moved, 810 *Excursion* 4. 632
And did acknowledge, wheresoe'er they moved, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 926
Who, at her heart's light bidding, once had moved 850 *Excursion* 6. 819
Until the Wanderer (whether moved by fear . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 293
Were all things silent, wheresoe'er he moved. . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 416
—Those seven fair brothers variously were moved 867 *Excursion* 7. 657
His finger moved, distinguishing the spots . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 796
Moved towards the grave;—instinctively his steps 870 *Excursion* 7. 819
My grey-haired Friend was moved; his vivid eye 883 *Excursion* 8. 588
Moved (shall I say?) like a dear friend who meets S.3. 434 **The doubt* 87

Moveless. Their moveless boughs and leaves like threads of gold ; . . . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 104
Proud of the varying arch and moveless form of snow. . . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 206
Moveless o'er-hang the deep secluded vale, . . 607 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 266
Movement. A backward movement surely have we here, ... 489 *Illus. Books* 9
Movements. And their glad animal movements all gone by) . . . . . 206 *Tintern* 74
If there be movements in the Patriot's soul, . . 216 *Enterprise* 98
Among the many movements of his mind, . . 308 **When I* 13
And, in its movements, circumspect and slow. . 840 *Excursion* 6. 148
Mover. Prime mover in a plot to damn his Victim . 57 *Bord.* 1064
Moves. With furtive watch pursue her as she moves, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 223
Pleased, as she moves, her pomp of clouds to fold 8 *Ev. Wk.* 329
Moves there a cloud o'er mid-day's flaming eye ? 11 *Desc. Sh.* 23
While the pale moon moves near him, on the bound 16 *Desc. Sh.* 319
Nor moves her hands to any needful work : . . 44 *Bord.* 385
Tied by a woollen cord, moves on before . . . 45 *Bord.* 456
Moves me beyond my bearing.—I will try . . 52 *Bord.* 801
And, while the Pony moves his legs, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 77
Meek as a lamb the Pony moves, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 99
" Pluck that rose, it moves my liking," . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 7
Moves all nature to gladness and mirth. . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 30
The Waggon moves—and with its load . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 262
Light as the wheeling butterfly she moves ; . . 221 *Triad* 124
Invisible, the long procession moves . . . . 230 *Clouds* 46
Moves on without a moment's stop, ... 244 *P. B.* 713
The unheeding Ass moves slowly on, ... 246 *P. B.* 866
It moves us not.—Great God ! I'd rather be . . 259 **The world is* 9
And on she moves—with pace how light ! . . . 397 *White Doe* 137
Moves, handed on with never-ceasing care, . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 11
As through a zodiac, moves the ritual year . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 5
The innocent Procession softly moves :— . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 12
Where'er he moves along the unclouded sky, . . 539 **Lady I a* 16
His eyes are turned, and, as he moves along, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 46
A man who does not move with pain, but moves 572 *Animal Tran.* 6
The talking boat that moves with pensive sound, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 319
Whole hamlets disappearing as he moves, . . . 617 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 789
Moves through the vault of heaven, and dissipates the night ; . . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 40
O'er all that moves and all that seemeth still ; . 648 *Prelude* 2. 402
Moves the great spirit of human knowledge, spare 681 *Prelude* 6. 450
Moves through the air, or as a fish pursues . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 771
Has failed ; too slowly moves the promised work. 687 *Prelude* 7. 15
The Bust that speaks and moves its goggling eyes, 698 *Prelude* 7. 711
Along the line of low-roofed water, moves . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 461
For that which moves with light and life informed, 748 *Prelude* 14. 161
Bent as he moves, and needing frequent rest ; . 761 *Excursion* 1. 325
Then from the threshold moves with song of peace, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 558
A like glad impulse ; and so moves the man . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 34
Run o'er with gladness ; whence the Being moves 886 *Excursion* 9. 135
Our pinnace moves ; then, coasting creek and bay, 892 *Excursion* 9. 561
Movest. O Thou who movest onward with a mind . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 1
Moveth. And moveth all together, if it move at all. 196 *Resolution* 77
Moving. *See* **Heart-moving. Slowly-moving. Slow-moving. Soul-moving. Spirit-moving.**
Mounts from the road, and spreads its moving shroud ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 111
I love to mark the quarry's moving trains, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 158
Of horsemen-shadows moving to and fro ; . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 201
Her lips for ever moving. At her door . . . 47 *Bord.* 579
His lips were moving ; and his eyes, upraised to sue for grace, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 11
Loth to restrain the moving interview, . . . 104 *Artegal* 126
Its playmate, rather say, its moving soul. . . . 148 **A narrow* 25
At every impulse of the moving breeze, . . . 151 **When, to* 103
Say, when the *moving* creatures saw . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 7
Moving untouched in silver purity, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 49
Blend with the mist—a moving shroud . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 104
The moving image to detain ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 233
The moving accident is not my trade ; . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 97
Of still or moving imagery— . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 41
As if the moving time had been . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 268
When Peter spied the moving thing, ... 244 *P. B.* 706
Be conscious of Thy moving spirit ! . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 193
Look round ;—of all the clouds not one is moving ; 453 **The Sun, that* 5
And nothing save the moving ship's own light . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 68
Moving along a tract of morning shade, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 214
No motion but the moving tide, a breeze, . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 27
Six weeks beneath the moving sea . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 50
Moving about in worlds not realised, ... 589 *Immortality* 149
The faces of the moving year, even then . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 561
Sweet Spenser, moving through his clouded heaven 653 *Prelude* 3. 280
His ghostly figure moving at my side ; . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 434
Moving in heaven ; or, of that pleasure tired, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 270
Thou endless stream of men and moving things ! 689 *Prelude* 7. 151
Amid the moving pageant, I was smitten . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 637
On all things which the moving seasons brought . 758 *Excursion* 1. 151
As one, and moving to one glorious end. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 222
Not moving to his mind.' " These serious words 776 *Excursion* 2. 315
From moving spectacles ;—but let us on." . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 491
To regulate the moving spheres, and weigh . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 949
—Within their moving magazines is lodged . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 72
The moving waters, and the invisible air. . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 9
And moving dialogues between this pair, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.419
Mowbray's. The infant Heir of Mowbray's blood— 405 *White Doe* 823
Mower. In summer, ere the mower was abroad . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 525
Mower's. A prelibation to the mower's scythe. . 669 *Prelude* 5. 245
Mown. He thinks of the fields he so often hath mown, 571 *Farmer* 83
Muccawiss. And, while the melancholy Muccawiss 799 *Excursion* 3. 947
Much. Much done, and much designed, and more desired,— . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 83
Much wondering by what fit of crazing care, . . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 41
Much sorrow ere the fleet its anchor weighed ; . 29 *Guilt* 281
Much need have ye that time more closely draw . 33 *Guilt* 507
I feel myself much bounden to you, Oswald ; . . 38 *Bord.* 52
We, neighbours of the Esk and Tweed : 'tis much 39 *Bord.* 85
Thus much to speak ; but think not I forget— . 40 *Bord.* 175
After his death. I have been much deceived. . 41 *Bord.* 235
Resembled much that cold voluptuary, . . . 42 *Bord.* 279
Ere can be known to you how much a Father . 52 *Bord.* 822
That, in my zeal, I have caused you so much pain. . . . . 55 *Bord.* 1004
Whether too much for patience, or, like mine, . 61 *Bord.* 1339
I have much to say, but for whose ear ?—not thine. 66 *Bord.* 1602
And never *can* you know, how much he loved me. 66 *Bord.* 1605
—So much for my remorse ! Unhappy Man ! . 70 *Bord.* 1814
Of this too much. Men are there, millions, Oswald, 77 *Bord.* 2292
Much converse do I find in thee, ... 79 **Stay near* 3
With so much happiness to spare, ... 85 *Anecdote* 15
For length of days so much revered, so famous where it stands . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 35
That chasm is much the same— But, surely, yonder— . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 137
They, notwithstanding, had much love to spare, . 99 *Brothers* 247
Though much disguised by long adversity ! . . 104 *Artegal* 117
I bear it with me, Sir ;—he took so much delight in it." . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 36
Much how the Youth, in scanty space of time, . 124 *V. and J.* 178
Was traversed from without ; much, too, of thoughts 124 *V. and J.* 179
This piteous news so much it shocked her, . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 274
The Housewife answered, talking much of things 136 *Michael* 318
Much she rejoiced, trusting that from that hour . 139 *Widow* 23
To thee I know too much I owe ; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 19
Delighted much to listen to those sounds, . . . 149 **A narrow* 42
Much wondering how I could have sought in vain 150 **When, to* 51
The Briar quaked—and much I fear . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 55
Much did it taunt the humble Light . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 25
Be one of much infirmity ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 51
You'll find you've much in little here ! . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 118
Seen fairly, is not much amiss ! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 75
As much as may be of the blame, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 90
And bounty never yields so much but it seems to do her wrong ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 18
Much witnessing of change and cheer, ... 192 *Gipsies* 11
So much of earth—so much of heaven, ... 193 *Ruth* 125
But ill he lived, much evil saw, ... 194 *Ruth* 145
Whose heart with so much nature played ? . . . 194 *Ruth* 161
Who have felt the weight of too much liberty, . 250 **Nuns fret* 13
The world is too much with us ; late and soon, . 259 **The world is* 1
To think how much of this will be thy praise. . 260 *Calvert* 14
Much have ye suffered from Time's gnawing tooth : 270 **Ye sacred* 5
Too much from this frail earth we claim, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 29
Much have my books disclosed, but the end is hidden." . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 174
Ah ! if their fluttering hearts should stir too much, 378 *Duddon* 10. 11
Celestial Power, as much with love as light ? . . 392 **Though joy* 14
Much injured Earls ! by these preferred, . . . 403 *White Doe* 675
And sift her laws—much wondering that the wrong, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 7
We, differing once so much, are now Compeers, . 464 **Thou look'st* 3
And much it grieved my heart to think . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 7
And attention full ten times as much as there needs ; 482 *Character* 10
Pride where there's no envy, there's so much of joy ; 482 *Character* 11
I am not One who much or oft delight . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 1
More brave for this, that he hath much to love :—— 494 *Hap. War.* 64
This modest charm of not too much, ... 508 *May* 95
Too much the heroic Daughter feared . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 231
On this commodious Seat ! for much remains . 548 **Stay, bold* 2
Well did I watch, much laboured, nor had power 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 8
For much that truth most urgently required . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 44
Much wondering what sad stroke of crazing Care . 602 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 43
A heart, that could not much itself approve, . . 602 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 46
With warmth, as much as needed, from a sun . 633 *Prelude* 1. 66
Much wanting, so much wanting, in myself, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 264
Like a false steward who hath much received . 636 *Prelude* 1. 268
Much favoured in my birthplace, and no less . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 303
Thus far, O Friend ! have we, though leaving much 642 *Prelude* 2. 1
And I was taught to feel, perhaps too much, . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 76
I had received so much, that all my thoughts . 648 *Prelude* 2. 398
Much pains and little progress, and at once . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 112
Earth's paramount Creature ! not so much for woes 665 *Prelude* 5. 5
Much I rejoiced, not doubting but a guide . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 81
As if from Fairy-land. Much I questioned him ; . 688 *Prelude* 7. 08
Had never much delighted me. And less . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 622
Awaits us ! Oh, how much unlike the past ! . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 22
As much as any that was ever seen, ... 712 *Prelude* 9. 151
How much the destiny of Man had still . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 155
Its unsuccessful issue much excite . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 256
Oh ! much have they to account for, who could tear, 722 *Prelude* 10. 300
Much, as it seemed, I was no further changed . 732 *Prelude* 11. 343
Was never much my habit—giving way . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 114
In what the Historian's pen so much delights . 740 *Prelude* 13. 42
Enquire," said I, " how much of mental power . 741 *Prelude* 13. 95
But much was wanting : therefore did I turn . 741 *Prelude* 13. 116
Grandeur as much, and loveliness far more. . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 156
Yet much hath been omitted, as need was ; . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 312
Of books how much ! and even of the other wealth 750 *Prelude* 14. 313
With due regret) how much is overlooked . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 322
Is nearer now, much nearer ; yet even then, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 375

Much—*continued.*
Thus was he reared ; much wanting to assist . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 302
He wandered far ; much did he see of men, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 341
Not speaking much, pleased rather with the joy . 764 *Excursion* 1. 515
But, in good truth, I've wandered much of late ; . 767 *Excursion* 1. 754
And to myself,' said she, ' have done much wrong 768 *Excursion* 1. 768
'Mid much abasement, what he had received . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 273
Had vanished, much was come and coming back— 779 *Excursion* 2. 522
So much I felt the awfulness of life, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 555
Reviewing my past way, much to condemn, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 271
Too much of frailty hath already dropped ; . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 496
But that too much demands still more. You know, 793 *Excursion* 3. 497
To rules and habits, whereby much was done, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 608
Much less, retraced in words. If she, of life . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 681
To me, or I to them ? As much, at least . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 886
Are not unfelt ; and much might recommend, . 806 *Excursion* 4. 370
How much they might inspirit and endear, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 371
Of much exalted good by Heaven vouchsafed . 813 *Excursion* 4. 783
" Much," he continued, with dejected look, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 242
" Much, yesterday, was said in glowing phrase . 826 *Excursion* 5. 243
Regrets, or trembles, wrongly, or too much ; . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 508
Yet much, I feel, is wanting—else the task . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 660
" Much was I pleased," the grey-haired Wanderer said, ... 833 *Excursion* 5. 728
Who, drawing near their final home, and much . 844 *Excursion* 6. 388
Nor should I much condemn it, if it spring . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 620
Enough ;—I fear, too much.—One vernal evening, 849 *Excursion* 6. 757
And pleasure in endurance. Much she thought, . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1027
And much she read ; and brooded feelingly . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1028
—Much did she suffer : but, if any friend, . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1042
Much to the last remained unknown : but this . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1110
How much of this is but the blind result . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 312
And, in requited passion, all too much . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 368
Not worldly-minded, for it bears too much . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 559
How much the mild Directress of the plough . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 131
And miserable hunger. Much, too much, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 164
" Much as I glory in that child of yours, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 274
Not too much a thinker : . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 4
And oh ! how much, of all that love creates . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 62
As we pronounce them, doing them much wrong, K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1.68
But that *their* state so much resembled ours, . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.252
To find, in midst of so much loveliness, . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.312
Love, perfect love ; of so much majesty . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.313
On much repentance Grace will be bestow'd. . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 5
Much too from war endured till new abodes . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 6

Much-loved. Over our much-loved Captain. I have heard . . . . . 37 *Bord.* 14

Much-needed. Here shall much-needed sleep his frame embrace. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 160

Muddy. Upon the muddy water, which he conned, 196 *Resolution* 80
You see a little muddy pond . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 30

Muffled. *See* **Snow-muffled.**
A muffled noise—a rumbling sound !— . . . . 245 *P. B.* 837
Muffled in clouds, affords no company . . . . 266 **Even as* 7
Oft have I seen it muffled up from harm, . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 7

Mulberry. Bent by a load of Mulberry leaves !— most hard . . . . . 366 *Lombardy* 2

Mules. And bells of passing mules that tinkle dull, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 221

Muleteers. Following a band of muleteers, we reached 683 *Prelude* 6. 564

Mulish. Quoth he, " You little mulish dog, . . . 241 *P. B.* 458

Mullions. The low wide windows with their mullions old ; . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 466

Multiplied. *See* **Self-multiplied.**
By the season multiplied ? . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 43
Rich change, and multiplied creation ! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 41
By echo multiplied from rock or cave, ... 814 *Excursion* 4. 868
Which silently they yield, are multiplied . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1233
If multiplied, and in their stations set, . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 78
To laughter multiplied in louder peals . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 345

Multiplies. Yes, loves him ; 'tis a truth that multiplies . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 591
That vale or hill prolongs or multiplies ! . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 14
Whose amorous water multiplies . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 13
Supports the generations, multiplies . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 433

Multiply. To overshade than multiply his beams . 219 *Haunted Tree* 3
Spreads wide ; though special mysteries multiply, 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 4
In mercy would His mercy multiply . . . . 556 *Prioress* 238
By which we multiply distinctions, then . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 217
To multiply and aggravate the din ? . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 366

Multitude. When all that multitude of hearts was still, ... 70 *Bord.* 1803
He sees the bending multitude, He hears the choral rites, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 63
Of all his peers, before the multitude, ... 105 *Artegal* 220
Went circling, like a multitude of sounds. . . . 146 **It was an* 8
Travel with the multitude : . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 34
Among this multitude of hills, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 52
Poor in estate, of manners base, men of the multitude, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 22
Poured down the hills, a choral multitude ! . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 8
Ye multitude, pursue your prayers ; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 70
This multitude of men disband, ... 400 *White Doe* 394
Alone, the armèd Multitude. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 593
Whereat from all the multitude . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 681
You multitude must melt away ;) . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 909
Shout which the enraptured multitude astounds ! 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 10
Lost above all, ye labouring multitude ! . . . 505 *Warning* 112
From whence to Thebes came griefs in multitude. 563 *Troilus* 84
A starry multitude. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 28
With multitude of purple eyes, ... 580 *John Words.* 56
Charity, 'mid the multitude of sins . . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 35

Multitude—*continued.*
The multitude of little rocky hills, ... 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 120
Some—say at once a froward multitude— . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 531
And ignorance in the labouring multitude. . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 328
For the abject multitude. And when we chanced 717 *Prelude* 9. 509
And that the multitude, so long oppressed, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 193
Are cheerful ; while this multitude of flies . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 596
Standing before the multitude, beset . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 467
Yet life, as with the multitude, with them . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 431
The very multitude are free to range, ... 830 *Excursion* 5. 525
Even as the multitude of kindred brooks . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 916
That turns the multitude of dizzy wheels, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 178
To the vast multitude ; whose doom it is . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 90
Her sorrow for that multitude in whom . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 140
Innumerable multitude of forms . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 601
One of a mighty multitude whose way . . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.201
With which crewhile I saw that multitude . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.545
He of the multitude whose eyes are doomed . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.594
As if it were a cave, a multitude . . . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.621
The multitude of little rocky hills, ... K.8. 263 **The Lake* 8

Multitudes. Multitudes are swept away . . . . 171 *Kitten* 53
Followed by multitudes of stars, that, small . . 184 *Night-piece* 15
Increasing multitudes. The potent call . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 8
Spangled with kindred multitudes of stars, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 162
—To time thus spent, add multitudes of hours . 677 *Prelude* 6. 179
Add also, that among the multitudes . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 665
And how the multitudes of men will feed . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 369
Saw multitudes of men, and, here and there, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 321
By multitudes was missed, perhaps attained . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 407
Multitudes, who from infancy had breathed . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 342
And multitudes of little floating clouds, . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 597
Of glory, fronted multitudes in arms. . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.720

Multitudinous. To the south-west, a multitudinous show ; . . . . . 219 **This Height* 7
As multitudinous a harmony . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 3
Of visual sovereignty—hills multitudinous, . . 353 *Aquap.* 40
However multitudinous, to move . . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 760
More multitudinous every moment, rend . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 530
Perpetual, multitudinous ! Finally, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 142

Mumbling. Bounced, leapt, and pawed the air ; or mumbling sire, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 422

Munificent. Munificent, and love, and ladies' praise ; 771 *Excursion* 2. 4

Mural. An Ossian out of mural rock, ... 301 *Bran* 85
Mural or level with the trodden floor, ... 356 *Aquap.* 237
And carved, on mural cliff's undreaded side, . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 12

Murder. Murder—perhaps asleep, blind, old, alone, 54 *Bord.* 901
His staff—his figure—Murder !—what, of whom ? 54 *Bord.* 926
It is most strange. Murder !—what's in the word !— . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1571
For this most cruel murder : let him live . . . 75 *Bord.* 2177
That will sustain me. Did you murder him ? . . 77 *Bord.* 2256
" Some say that here a murder has been done, . 203 *Hart-leap* 137
We murder to dissect. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 28
The adage on all tongues, " Murder will out," . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 10
Murder will out ; certès it will not fail ; . . . 554 *Prioress* 125
That of this murder wist, and that anon : . . . 555 *Prioress* 179
And murder causes some sad tears to flow, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 16
A tool of murder ; they who ruled the State,— . 728 *Prelude* 11. 65

Murdered. Disclosing the grim head of a late murdered corse. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 180
The Spirit of a murdered man, for instance— . . 61 *Bord.* 1302
Murdered ! alas ! speak—speak, I am your friend : 67 *Bord.* 1668
Ay, and say at once that I murdered him ! . . . 72 *Bord.* 1990
Murdered, like one ashore by shipwreck cast, . . 317 **The martial* 12
Murdered without relief. Oh ! blind as bold, . . 317 **The martial* 13
O murdered Prince ! meek, loyal, pious, brave ! . 325 *Enghien* 10

Murderer. Who will turn pale upon you, call you murderer, ... 64 *Bord.* 1509
The murderer, ye, by sanction to that thought, . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 8
Wherefore, bold as day, the Murderer . . . . 535 *Egremont* 59
A murderer had been hung in iron chains. . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 236

Murderer's. *See* **Murtherer's.**
He fled, a vagrant since, the murderer's fate to shun. 25 *Guilt* 72
Nor let it linger long, the murderer's fate." . . 36 *Guilt* 653
Some unknown hand had carved the murderer's name. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 240

Murderers'. Had preserved from murderers' hands, 536 *Egremont* 106

Murdering. Of harmless Abel's death, by murdering Cain. . . . . S.3. 432 **Critics, fight* 4

Murderous. You rushed into the murderous flames, returned . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 179

Murfitt. Which pious, learned, MURFITT saw and read ;— . . . . . 582 **To public* 5

Murky. That shapes in heaven its murky shroud, . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 39
Cast far or near a murky shroud : . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 20

Murmur. —Alas ! the very murmur of the streams 13 *Desc. Sk.* 135
All day the floods a deepening murmur pour : . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 271
A brook to murmur or a bough to wave, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 308
How gaily murmur and how sweetly taste . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 559
Yes, yes. I will not murmur, merciful God ! . . 53 *Bord.* 850
I will not murmur ; blasted as I have been. . . 53 *Bord.* 851
You have guessed right. The trees renew their murmur : . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 868
Led by its murmur, to the ancient oak . . . 62 *Bord.* 1357
That murmur once so dear, when will it cease ? . 111 **'Tis said that some* 22
Murmur as with the sound of summer flies. . . 133 *Michael* 128
To rest, or murmur there. . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 100
The murmur of a neighbouring stream . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 17
As often as I murmur here . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 1
Where fairy water-breaks do murmur on . . . 185 *Nutting* 33

Murmur—*continued.*
I heard the murmur and the murmuring sound, . 185 *Nutting* 38
And streams that murmur as they run, . . . 192 *Ruth* 35
And Emont's murmur mingled with the Song.— . 203 *Brougham* 2
With a soft inland murmur.—Once again . . . 205 *Tintern* 4
Faint I, nor mourn nor murmur ; other gifts . . 206 *Tintern* 86
To the soft murmur of the vagrant Bee. . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 90
A murmur, pent within the earth, ... 245 *P. B.* 834
Will murmur by the hour in foxglove bells : . . 250 **Nuns fret* 7
With green hills fenced, with ocean's murmur lulled ; " . . . . . 254 *Dyer* 6
My nerves from no such murmur shrink,—tho' near, 255 *S. H.* 4
Whose murmur soothed thy languid Mother's ear 275 *Rotha Q.* 10
A murmur near the silent lake ; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 8
With omnipresent murmur as they rave . . . 314 **Not 'mid* 7
Roused into fury, murmur a soft tune . . . . 339 *Tell* 14
And murmur sweet songs on the ground of their birth ! . . . . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 8
And murmur issuing from yon pendent flood, . 358 *Aquap.* 370
Its murmur how soft ! as it falls down the steep, 364 *Vallomb.* 5
Swoln by that voice—whose murmur musical . 381 *Duddon* 19. 12
With low soft murmur, like a distant bee, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 5
And the habitual murmur that atones . . . . 464 **Greta, what* 8
And murmur of the village school. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 20
'Twill murmur on a thousand years, ... 487 *Fountain* 23
From murmur of a running stream ; . . . . 533 **Blest is* 56
A mournful murmur for *his* sake ; . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 68
Stays it's low murmur in th' unbreathing vale ; . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 356
All day the floods a deeper murmur pour, . . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 333
Shall with its murmur lull me into rest ? . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 13
Murmur (for truth is hated, where not loved) . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 532
Its natal murmur ; followed it to light . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 196
A softened roar, or murmur ; and the sound . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 978
And streams, whose murmur fills this hollow vale, 836 *Excursion* 5. 917
—Vain thought ! but wherefore murmur or repine ? 863 *Excursion* 7. 387
That suits not them. The murmur of the leaves 885 *Excursion* 9. 74
As they shine out ; and *see* the streams whose murmur . . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.483

Murmured. I murmured—but, remembering Him who feeds . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1352
And for us the brook murmured that ran by its side. 116 *Repentance* 12
Waking at morn he murmured not ; . . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 68
That murmured in the vale. All else was still ; . 664 *Prelude* 4. 384
Murmured the sister streams of Life and Death, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 439
Murmured the labouring bee. When stormy winds 863 *Excursion* 7. 409

Murmuring. Who, murmuring here a later ditty, . 9 *Collins* 14
Each clacking mill, that broke the murmuring streams, ... 22 *Desc. Sk.* 630
And the torrent murmuring by ; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 2
Of murmuring, sparkling, living love, ... 111 *A Complaint* 10
Swiftly turn the murmuring wheel ! . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 1
Is murmuring a reproof, ... 168 *Turtledove* 10
With murmuring Greta for her guide. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 17
Murmuring from Glaramara's inmost caves. . . 185 *Yew-trees* 33
I heard the murmur and the murmuring sound, . 185 *Nutting* 38
And beauty born of murmuring sound . . . 187 **Three years* 29
To hear the earth's soft murmuring . . . . 237 *P. B.* 74
And for the murmuring river Swale. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 335
Murmuring ; the fall of rivers, winds and seas, . 253 **A flock* 3
And these perennial bowers and murmuring pines 264 **Lady ! the* 12
'Mid song of birds, and insects murmuring ; . . 266 **The stars* 11
Murmuring but one smooth story for all years, . 368 *Trajan* 24
For late, as near a murmuring stream . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 301
And Thou, blue Streamlet, murmuring yield'st no more . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 10
Is the river murmuring near. . . . . 396 *White Doe* 48
Return, and to her murmuring floods, ... 402 *White Doe* 561
In concord with his river murmuring by ; . . . 489 *Spade* 14
Was felt near murmuring brooks in earliest time ; 502 **The unremitting* 14
Above a murmuring brook. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 120
Where murmuring rivers join the song of ev'n ; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 4
Danc'd to the murmuring rill on Lomond's wave, 630 [?] **O Moon* 2
Murmuring so sweetly in themselves, obeyed . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 372
Murmuring submission, and bald government, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 602
I sauntered, like a river murmuring . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 119
Down by thy side, O Derwent ! murmuring stream, 673 *Prelude* 5. 484
Murmuring of him who, joyous hap, was found, . 752 *Prelude* 14. 404
And turbulence of murmuring cities vast ; . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 104
Like one whose untired ear a murmuring stream . 814 *Excursion* 4. 892
In the grey cottage by the murmuring stream . 848 *Excursion* 6. 670
Soft murmuring) was too weak to overcome, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 695
There too did *Fancy* prize the murmuring wheel ; S.3.426 **Through Cumbrian* 9

Murmurings. Chirp and song, and murmurings, . 171 *Kitten* 50
" Why, Minstrel, these untuneful murmurings— 252 **Why, Minstrel* 1
Thou hast attuned thy murmurings ; . . . . 399 *White Doe* 327
Murmurings, whereby the monitor expressed . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1139

Murmurs. How sweet its streamlet murmurs in mine ear !) . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 350
The fir-grove murmurs with a sea-like sound, . . 151 **When, to* 104
They are deaf to your murmurs—they care not for you, ... 189 *Music* 43
For grace and goodness lost, thy murmurs melt . 269 **Pure element* 13
In this still place, where murmurs on . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 3
Where not a torrent murmurs heard by thee. . . 306 **Two Voices* 8
Ocean's o'erpowering murmurs have set free . . 349 *At Dover* 9
But, Harp ! thy murmurs may not cease— . . 399 *White Doe* 330
He murmurs near the running brooks . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 39
To their own far-off murmurs listening. . . . 499 *Memory* 29
These all to swell the village murmurs blend, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 323
To blend his murmurs with my nurse's song, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 271

Murmurs—*continued.*
Thy murmurs heard ; and drunk the crystal lymph 812 *Excursion* 4. 750
Murmurs, not idly, o'er his peaceful grave. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 481
The sleepless ocean murmurs for all ears ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 212
She pondered murmurs that attuned her ear . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 174

Murtherer's. *See* **Murderer's.**
Of saintly Friends the "murtherer's chain partake, 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 11

Musæus. Musæus, stationed with his lyre . . . 472 *Ossian* 39

Muscle. The motion of a muscle—this way or that— 65 *Bord.* 1540

Muse. And ever, as we fondly muse, we find . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 317
Thus spake the moral Muse—her wing . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 49
Or second my weak Muse ? . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 8
This sight to me the Muse imparts ;— . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 42
But the sage Muse the revel heeds . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 7
The Muse, who scents the morning air, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 12
—Fly also, Muse ! and from the dell . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 36
Yet, trust the Muse, it rather hath . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 132
Is left to muse upon the solemn scene. . . . 184 *Night-piece* 26
So tripped the Muse, inventress of the dance ; . 221 *Triad* 105
This hides not from the moral Muse . . . . 225 *Present.* 17
Of a too-anxious world, mild pastoral Muse ! . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 76
And the glad Muse at liberty to note . . . . 251 **Her only* 4
From trivial cares. But, Fancy and the Muse, . 252 **Her only* 9
Faith in the whispers of the lonely Muse, . . . 260 **High is* 7
There also is the Muse not loth to range, . . . 262 **Not Love* 6
Or muse in solemn grove whose shades protect . 270 **Though the bold* 5
Which the Muse warms; and I, whose head is grey, 273 **Wild Redbreast* 5
Serving no haughty Muse, my hands have here . 280 *Valedict.* 1
Dear Fellow-travellers ! think not that the Muse, 333 *Ded. Tour* 1
To muse, to creep, to halt at will, to gaze— . . 335 *Rhine* 11
To range through the Temples of Paestum, to muse 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 5
Beloved by every gentle Muse . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 49
From Knowledge !—If the Muse, whom I have served . . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 355
A Muse, who, not unmindful of her Sire . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 10
And let me believe that when nightly the Muse . 364 *Vallomb.* 21
To sit and muse, fanned by its dewy air . . . 367 **If with* 8
Borne by the Muse from rills in shepherds' ears . 368 *Trajan* 23
On, loitering Muse—the swift Stream chides us—on ! . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 1
Turn from the sight, enamoured Muse—we must ; 379 *Duddon* 12. 13
Eternal blessings on the Muse, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 41
The blameless Muse, who trains her Sons . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 43
The Muse exclaimed ; but Story now must hide . 388 *Loch Etive* 10
That from a threshold loved by every Muse . . 394 **No more* 20
Tell, if ye may, some star-crowned Muse, or Saint ! 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 5
In whom the fiery Muse revered . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 59
The Tragic Muse thee served with thoughtful vow ; 476 **Tranquillity! the* 4
Let us break off all commerce with the Muse : . 480 **Most sweet* 10
To yon exulting thrush the Muse . . . . . 507 **While from* 59
—But if there be a Muse who, free to take . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 38
Nor chide the Muse that stooped to break a spell 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 276
Where Man and Muse complained of mutual wrong ; 529 **Those breathing* 116
Of those pure Minds that reverence the Muse. . 549 **The massy* 22
Alone, continuing there to muse : the slopes . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 178
(So willed the Muse) a less impetuous stream, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 9
Thy guidance, or a greater Muse, if such . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 779
And to myself I seem to muse on One . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 785
On wings, angelic Spirits ! I could muse . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 300
To muse, and be saluted by the air . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1046
" Smooth verse, inspired by no unlettered Muse," 846 *Excursion* 6. 522
Of circumstance ; and here the tragic Muse . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 551
" Here," said the Pastor, " do we muse, and mourn 865 *Excursion* 7. 546
Suffice it, therefore, if the rural Muse . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 518
The pastoral Muse laments the Wheel—no more . S.3.426 **Through Cumbrian* 2
Whose muse a sure though late revenge hath ta'en S.3. 432 **Critics, right* 3
Mindful that thou (ah ! wherefore by my Muse . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 15
Thanks, and if favours of the heavenly Muse . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.100

Mused. Since earth grew calm while angels mused ? 222 *Triad* 200
I mused ; and, thirsting for redress, ... 301 *Bran* 127
While thus I mused, methought, before mine eyes, 618 *School Ex.* 5
Perhaps too there performed. Thus long I mused, 633 *Prelude* 1. 80
Nor e'er lost sight of what I mused upon, . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 81
I mused ; upon these chiefly : and at length, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 68
I mused, and thought, and felt, in solitude. . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 485
Or mused, his sword was haunted by his touch . 712 *Prelude* 9. 159
And mused in rocky cell or sylvan tent, . . . 753 **Oft, through* 3
She mused, resolved, adhered to her resolve ; . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 720
What will become of him ? ' we said, and mused 861 *Excursion* 7. 265

Muse's. Frowns are on every Muse's face, . . . 163 *Needlecase* 1
How, with the Muse's aid, her love attest ? . . 253 *Aerial Rock* 6
My temples with the Muse's diadem. . . . . 259 *Calvert* 8
For once, the Muse's help will we implore, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 682
Ventured, at some rash Muse's earnest call, . . 704 *Prelude* 8: 368
The heroic trumpet with the Muse's breath ! . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.750
Or spend upon the dead the muse's rage ? . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 8

Muses. Now, gentle Muses, your assistance grant, 103 *Artegal* 61
I to the Muses have been bound . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 337
O gentle Muses ! let me tell . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 339
O gentle Muses ! is this kind ? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 342
Ye Muses ! whom I love so well ? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 346
With pride, the Muses love it evermore. . . . 251 *Appleth.* 14
By the celestial Muses glorified . . . . . 251 **Pelion and* 8
A cheerful life is what the Muses love, ... 261 **From the dark* 13
Whom could the Muses else allure to tread . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 3
The Muses, as they loved them in the days . . 353 *Aquap.* 51
He serves the Muses erringly and ill, ... 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 57

Muses—*continued.*
On whom the Muses smile ; . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 27
You, Muses, books, fields, liberty, and rest ! . . 529 **Those breathing* 125
Then the Muses might deal with me just as they chose, ... 571 *Avarice* 3
To wait upon the bright and gracious Muses. . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 7
Of the fair Muses. Not a covert path . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 9
Chosen by the Muses for their Page of State— . 653 *Prelude* 3. 279
The high and tender Muses shall accept . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 105
Song of the muses, sage historic tale, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 450
For loftier intercourse. The Muses, crowned . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 149
Muses'. If these brief Records, by the Muses' art . 269 **If these* 1
The Muses' modest nurslings underwent . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 460
Wet with the Muses' nectar. Thus I soothe . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 449
Museum. As through a wide museum from whose stores . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 617
Music. *See* **Eye-music, Music's.**
Blanch, Swift, and Music, noblest of their kind, . 201 *Hart-leap* 19
Music has no heart to follow, ... 490 *Incident : Dog* 27
Little Music, she stops short. . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 28
While music, stealing round the glimmering deeps, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 303
To catch the spiritual music of the hill, . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 368
And amorous music on the water dies. . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 106
Soft music o'er the aerial summit steal ? . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 343
Blend in a music of tranquillity ; . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 363
That on his marriage day sweet music made ! . 28 *Guilt* 238
Resound with music, could you see the sun, . . 40 *Bord.* 147
I never saw. The music of the birds . . . . 49 *Bord.* 675
His music, and to view his imagery : . . . . 108 *Indolence* 65
Who heard the heart-felt music of his suit . . 121 *V. and J.* 13
Make subterraneous music, like the noise . . . 132 *Michael* 51
Light to the sun and music to the wind ; . . . 134 *Michael* 202
Bright gem instinct with music, vocal spark ; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 29
As if with pipes and music rare . . . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 19
His ears are by the music thrilled, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 34
While to the music, from on high, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 5
The music stirs in him like wind through a tree. . 189 *Music* 36
And music from that pipe could draw . . . . 192 *Ruth* 8
To music suddenly : . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 171
The still, sad music of humanity, ... 207 *Tintern* 91
Those quivering wings composed, that music still ! 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 6
Of music, audible to him alone. . . . . 220 *Triad* 51
While there the music runs to waste, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 20
Shall be our *hand* of music ; he shall sweep . . 230 *Clouds* 62
When Music deigned within this grosser sphere . 234 *Power of Sound* 117
No scale of moral music—to unite . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 170
Was it the music of the spheres . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 83
That the poor Harp distempered music yields . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 13
Soft is the music that would charm for ever : . 262 **Not Love* 13
Be gracious as the music and the bloom . . . 264 **Lady ! the* 13
Of her loved mistress : soon the music died, . . 267 *St. Cath.* 7
Or float with music in the festal barge ; . . . 273 **While Anna's* 3
Embodied in the music of this Lay, ... 275 *Rotha Q.* 8
Music that sorrow comes not near, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 81
The music in my heart I bore, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 31
They were thy chosen music, Liberty ! . . . 306 **Two Voices* 4
Old songs, the precious music of the heart ! . . 315 **The Land* 10
Their voices into liquid music swell, ... 333 *Fish-women* 12
Drown the music of a song . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 4
Of music opened, and there came a blending . 371 *Eg. Maid.* 146
Nor check, the music of the strings ; . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 10
The greeting given, the music played, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 15
Of music reached its height, and even when sank 387 *Roslin* 4
While thus he brooded, music sweet . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 889
Their sabbath music—"God us avde !" . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1762
With vocal music, "God us avde;" . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1774
A pleasant music floats along the Mere, . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 1
Glad music ! yet there be that, worn with pain . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 2
This day, when, forth by rustic music led, . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 4
Where light and shade repose, where music dwells 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 11
The music bursteth into second life ; . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 10
By its soft music whence the waters flow : . . 453 **Calm is the* 26
The music, and extinct the lay ? . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 44
Of softest music some responsive place. . . . 473 **Thanks for* 14
Fit music for a solemn vale ! . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 5
How sweet his music ! on my life, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 11
A music sweeter than their own. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 40
Than music of the Spring. . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 12
Catch the blithe music as it sinks and swells, . 504 *Warning* 43
Delicious odours ! music sweet, ... 507 *May* 9
Surpasses sweetest music. There she sits . . . 508 *F. Stone* 11
In music all unversed, nor blessed with skill . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 30
But we, we lacked not music of our own, . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 156
On their quick sense our sweetest music jarred : . 527 **Those breathing* 51
Snatches of music taken up and dropt . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 32
From soul-felt music, and the treasured page . . 583 **With copious* 29
List'ning th' aëreal music of the hill, ... 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 436
Soft music from th' aereal summit steal ? . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 421
Would, with its rattling music, come, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 4
Would, with its rattling music, come, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 34
Make ceaseless music that composed my thoughts 636 *Prelude* 1. 277
Like harmony in music ; there is a dark . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 341
To hear such music. Through the walls we flew . 644 *Prelude* 2. 128
With music, incense, festival, and flowers ! . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 583
Where silence dwells if music be not there : . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 669
Articulate music. Above all, one thought . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 115
Music, and shifting pantomimic scenes, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 262
The other to make music ; hither, too, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 27

Music—*continued.*
With tutelary music, from all harm . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 184
That into music touch the passing wind. . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 638
Of music, martial tunes, and banners spread, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 277
Wild blasts of music thus could find their way . 725 *Prelude* 10. 461
Oh ! that I had a music and a voice . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 29
And the bleak music from that old stone wall, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 320
Of music swayed their motions, and the waste . 745 *Prelude* 13. 348
And now the music of my own sad steps, . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 704
Blithe notes of music, suddenly let loose . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 118
Said I, "The music and the sprightly scene . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 138
And instruments of music, some half-made, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 669
Music of finer tone ; a harmony, ... 782 *Excursion* 2. 710
And music waits upon your skilful touch, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 571
With music lulled his indolent repose : . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 853
Dispersed, like music that the wind takes up . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1284
By music, prank, and laughter-stirring jest ; . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 82
With music ? ' (for he had not ceased to touch . 861 *Excursion* 7. 270
Heart-stirring music ! hourly heard that name : . 867 *Excursion* 7. 671
Of music, lute or harp, a long delight . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 597
Light to the sun and music to the wind ; . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 82
An art, a music, and a strain of words . . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 402
Musical. Nor hallowed less with musical delight . 254 *Dyer* 3
Notes shrill and wild with art more musical : . . 336 *Staub-bach* 9
Had a musical charm, which the winter of age . 364 *Vallomb.* 27
Swoln by that voice—whose murmur musical . 381 *Duddon* 19. 12
A musical but melancholy chime, ... 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 4
Was now an Island musical with birds . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 58
Musician. She sees the Musician, 'tis all that she sees ! 188 *Music* 24
As fast as a musician scatters sounds . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 524
Musician, gardener, builder, mechanist, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 274
Music's. And their music's a prey which they seize ; 167 *Stray Pleasures* 21
Yield to the Music's touching influence ; . . . 340 *Ranz* 13
Disturb the liquid music's equipoise. . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 12
Of boisterous merriment, and music's roar, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 457
Musing. Deprest by weight of musing Phantasy ; . 108 *Indolence* 43
To serious musing and to self-reproach. . . . 149 **A narrow* 70
Nor from this vestige of thy musing hours . . 151 **When, to* 85
To holy musing, it may enter here. . . . . 264 **Lady ! I* 14
So Fancy, to the musing Poet's eye, ... 282 **While beams* 8
Haunts, with sad echoes, musing Fancy's ear : . 312 **A Roman* 10
From the Pier's head, musing, and with increase . 349 *At Dover* 1
By the joint pressure of his musing mood . . . 362 **List—'twas* 81
Sate musing ; on that hill the Bard would rove, . 393 **The Lovers* 5
Or musing sits forsaken halls among. . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 14
While musing here I sit in shadow cool, . . . 527 **Those breathing* 41
Heedless how Pliny, musing here, survey'd . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 116
To vacant musing, unreproved neglect . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 253
That, musing on them, often do I seem . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 31
Thus musing, in a wood I sate me down . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 177
Musing in solitude, I oft perceive . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 755
In silence musing by my Comrade's side, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 371
As choice as musing Leisure can bestow ; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 906
For ever musing. Sunken were her eyes ; . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 682
Musing, the lone spot with my soul agrees . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 10
Musings. To trust a Poet in still musings bound. . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 14
Oft with his musings does thy image blend, . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 70
Blithe hopes and happy musings soon took flight, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 120
And independent musings pleased me so . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 228
Some pensive musings which might well beseem . 706 *Prelude* 8. 457
Those musings or diverted, save that once . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 21
Accompanied these musings ; fervent thanks . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 50
Muslin. And Negro Ladies in white muslin gowns. 690 *Prelude* 7. 228
Must. (*Partial list.*)
And leading Herbert. We must let them pass— . 39 *Bord.* 101
You are too fearful ; yet must I confess, . . . 39 *Bord.* 106
But when thy Father must lie down and die, . . 40 *Bord.* 159
Idonea, we must part. Be not alarmed— . . . 41 *Bord.* 223
There must be truth in this. Truth in his story ! 41 *Bord.* 239
He must have felt it then, known what it was, . 41 *Bord.* 240
A thing worth further notice, we must act . . 42 *Bord.* 292
We must not part,—I have measured many a league 42 *Bord.* 297
Holla ! No, no, the business must be done.— . . 43 *Bord.* 329
And he must lead me back. You are most lucky ; 43 *Bord.* 354
The Vagrant must, no doubt, be loitering somewhere 44 *Bord.* 365
But here he is, it must have been a dream. . . 44 *Bord.* 415
I must have more of this ;—you shall not stir . 46 *Bord.* 496
For love of God I must not pass their doors ; . . 46 *Bord.* 524
What must be done ? We will conduct her hither ; 48 *Bord.* 593
Caution must not be flung aside ; remember, . . 48 *Bord.* 604
As you must needs have deeply felt, it is . . . 48 *Bord.* 615
Must fall in the execution of his office ? . . . 48 *Bord.* 640
Could not come after us—he *must* have perished ; 51 *Bord.* 755
Over your head twice twenty years must roll, . 52 *Bord.* 820
Touch not a finger—— What then must be done ? 53 *Bord.* 877
It must be ended !— Softly ; do not rouse him ; 54 *Bord.* 914
Must never come before a mortal judgment-seat, 55 *Bord.* 1001
But softly ! we must look a little nearer. . . . 58 *Bord.* 1132
This last device must end my work.— Methinks 58 *Bord.* 1145
Nay, we must travel in another path, ... 58 *Bord.* 1151
Who on her journey must proceed alone, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1186
To them I must relate the Tale . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 169
Turn from the sight, enamoured Muse—we must ; 379 *Duddon* 12. 13
Ye, too, must fly before a chasing hand, . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 1
For the brief course that must for me remain ; . 454 **The Sun, that* 18
That all must love or die ; but I withdraw, . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 137
Now farewell, quoth she, for I hence must wend ; 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 252
We must the Palace see of Cresida ; . . . . 562 *Troilus* 5
Or yonder is it that the tents must be : . . . 564 *Troilus* 152

Must—*continued.*
Must needs impress a transitory thought . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 124
His means are run out,—he must beg, or must borrow. . . . . 569 *Farmer* 32
And you guess that the more then his body must stir. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 60
Must bend the sceptred Potentates of earth. . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 20
That we must tread—thy image rose again, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 319
Muster. My Lord can muster (all but honour spent) L.r. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 81
Mustered. "They mustered their host at Wetherby, 404 *White Doe* 716
With foreign foes mustered for instant war. . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 185
Mustering. And splendour slowly mustering. Since the Sun, ... 392 **Though joy* 6
Mustering a face of haughty sovereignty, . . . 495 *Fact* 2
Musty. Of the world's masters, with the musty rules 64 *Bord.* 1491
Mutability. Of mutability, those far-famed Piles . 474 **On to* 10
For Mutability is Nature's bane ; . . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 458
Of mutability ; and airy hopes, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1034
Mutable. Day's mutable distinctions.—Ancient Power ! . . . . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 4
Conjoined in prospect mutable or fixed . . . 355 *Aquap.* 175
Dread arbitress of mutable respect, ... 380 *Duddon* 18. 2
As they exist, in mutable array, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 740
Mutation. Or have given way to slow mutation, . 413 *White Doe* 1572
Of solemn splendour, in mutation slow. . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 26
With slow mutation unconcealable ; . . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 158
Mutations. Kindred mutations ; for themselves create 747 *Prelude* 14. 94
Of those mutations that extend their sway . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 845
Mute. Or tracked the passenger, in mute distress, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 51
On the mute Image and the troubled walls. . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 544
In mute devotion on the thankful breast ! . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 568
He too was mute : and, ere her weeping ceased, . 30 *Guilt* 311
His looks—for pondering he was mute the while. 32 *Guilt* 452
A while the astonished Artegal stood mute, . . 104 *Artegal* 138
Mute strains from worlds beyond the skies, . . 112 **How rich* 19
Is not more still and mute than he. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 81
And, still and mute, in wonder lost, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 324
Mute memento of that union . . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 151
Come forth at evening, keeps Thee still and mute ; 154 *Morn. Ex.* 58
Each invisible and mute, ... 170 *Kitten* 15
United worship ; or in mute repose . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 31
Of mute insensate things. . . . . 187 **Three years* 18
That oaten pipe of hers is mute, ... 195 *Ruth* 241
Winds the mute Creature without visible Mate . 212 *Dion*
Is mute ; and, in his silence, would look down, . 220 *Haunted Tree* 33
The Charm is over ; the mute Phantoms gone, . 222 *Triad* 212
In mute aerial harmonies ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 6
Is wafted in mute harmonies ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 61
Nor mute the forest hum of noon ; . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 198
Now that the cottage Spinning-wheel is mute ; . 255 **Grief, thou* 2
Mute in her nest love-chosen, if not love-built . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 12
He is as mute as Jedborough Tower : . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 29
Mute fixture on a stuccoed wall ; . . . . . 300 *Bran* 6
Mute as the snow upon the hill, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 89
And to all living mute memento breathes, . . 355 *Aquap.* 164
Mute are all creatures, as this couchant fawn, . 360 **Long has* 5
Came two mute Swans, whose plumes of dusky white 371 *Eg. Maid* 177
No voice replies ;—both air and earth are mute ; 378 *Duddon* 8. 9
Though mute, of all things blending into one. . 387 *Roslin* 14
The pibroch's note, discountenanced or mute ; . 388 **The pibroch's* 1
Tradition, be thou mute ! Oblivion, throw . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 1
Not mute, where now the linnet only sings : . . 393 **The Lovers* 6
For us the voice of melody was mute. . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 26
With mute obeisance gladly paid . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 166
Sad words to that mute Animal, ... 405 *White Doe* 876
Mute Spirit of maternal love, ... 407 *White Doe* 1045
Her mute Companion as it lay . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1824
By voices never mute when Heaven unties . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 10
The tapers shall be quenched, the belfries mute, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 3
On the mute sea in this unruffled bay ; . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 28
Or the mute rapture ended in a sigh— . . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 55
With quickening impulse answered their mute pleas, 466 *St. Bees* 62
For her mute Powers, fixed Forms, or transient Shows. . . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 14
Mute as a lark ere morning's birth. . . . . 472 *Ossian* 42
With mute astonishment, it stands sustained . . 474 **Hope smiled* 11
Unheeded, and the mute repose . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 17
Though mute the song—to grace the rite . . . 506 **While from* 21
——But why this stealing tear ? Companion mute, 510 *F. Stone* 129
Espied him on his legs sustained, blank, mute, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 140
Accept, mute Captives ! thanks and praise ; . . 527 **The soaring* 53
And watch these mute Companions, in the pool, . 527 **Those breathing* 42
Mute offerings, tribute from an inward sense . . 539 **Lady ! a* 28
To one mute Presence, above all, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 209
That said, "Let praise be mute where I am laid ; 584 **With copious* 41
Crouded behind the swain, in mute distress, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 67
—Ah me ! all light is mute amid the gloom, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 267
—The pomp is fled, and mute the wondrous strains, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 359
I held mute dialogues with my Mother's heart, . 646 *Prelude* 2. 268
Mute, looking at the grave in which he lies ! . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 397
Add to these exhibitions, mute and still, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 260
Now mute, for ever mute in the cold grave. . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 518
No longer a mute influence of the soul, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 367
So that he questions the mute leaves with pain, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 62
Not mute, and then retire, fearing no storm ; . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 23
Shall I be mute, ere thou be spoken of ? . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 280
And the mute fish that glances in the stream, . 772 *Excursion* 2. 42
Of the mute train, behind the heathy top . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 406
A mute procession on the houseless road ; . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 563
Than the mute agents stirring there :—alone . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 724

Mute—*continued.*
As the mute insect fixed upon the plant . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 579
Even less than these !—Be mute who will, who can, 802 *Excursion* 4. 38
Is the mute company of changeful clouds ; . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 461
Here,—if the solemn nightingale be mute, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1167
And man's substantial life. If this mute earth . 826 *Excursion* 5. 250
Mute register, to him, of time and place, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 208
As the mute swan that floats adown the stream, . 842 *Excursion* 6. 293
With mute astonishment, themselves to see . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 347
Better my tongue were mute. And yet there are, 848 *Excursion* 6. 660
Mute or conversing, single or in pairs. . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 436
In mute composure, o'er the shadowy lake, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 758
Mutilated. Ere from the mutilated bower I turned 185 *Nutting* 50
O'er mutilated arches shed their seeds ; . . . 367 *Trajan* 2
Mutinously. Yet mutinously knits his angry brow, 888 *Excursion* 9. 316
Mutiny. The Villains rose in mutiny to destroy me ; 54 *Bord.* 917
Mutter. Though not unused to mutter lonesome songs, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 236
The Poet mutter his prelusive songs . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.184
Muttered. *See* **Inly-muttered.**
Muttered the Father.—From these words the Youth . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 122
Muttering the verses which I muttered first . . 151 **When, to* 99
From mischief, caused by spells himself had muttered ; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 68
Some muttered to the torrent-fall ;— . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 124
Issued low muttered sounds, as if of pain . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 405
The rocks that muttered close upon our ears, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 630
Muttered on black and spiteful instigation . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 371
Muttering. while he was muttering something about his Child— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1956
Muttering the verses which I muttered first . . 151 **When, to* 99
Pace between door and window muttering rhyme, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 34
Mid muttering prayers all sounds of torment meet, 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 656
Dead muttering lips, and hair of hungry white, . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 711
Muttering along the stones, a busy noise . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 19
Mutters. But ever to himself he mutters, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 123
Mutual. And mutual interest failed not to create. . 28 *Guilt* 195
All but the mutual mockeries of body, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1216
Mutual was the sudden transport ; . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 103
Ever beheld. Up-led with mutual help, . . . 151 **Forth from* 7
Pregnant with mutual exaltation, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 40
Or watch, with mutual teaching, ... 190 **Lyre ! though* 29
Nor aught of mutual joy or sorrow knew . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 12
To mutual respect in thought and deed ; . . . 334 **The Spirit* 11
Extended, clasp the winds, with mutual moan . 353 *Aquap.* 45
The mutual nod,—the grave disguise . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 43
Given and received in mutual jeopardy, . . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 12
What feuds, not quenched but fed by mutual woe. 389 *Sound of Mull* 8
Mutual the victory, mutual the defeat ! . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 9
A mutual hope, a common mind ; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 643
Bless, tender Hearts, their mutual lot, ... 415 *White Doe* 1797
Is chilled by death, does mutual service fail ? . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 2
If e'er, through fault of mine, in mutual pain . 464 **A point* 11
Their mutual loyalty— . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 27
To mutual tyranny a deadlier look ? . . . . 515 **Men of* 8
With every hope that mutual cares provide ; . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 4
For mutual pleasure glide ; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 30
Where Man and Muse complained of mutual wrong ; 529 **Those breathing* 116
What signs of mutual gladness when they met ! . 531 **I know* 14
From mutual good—some strain of thine, my Book ! . . . . . 538 **In desultory* 48
Where mutual love is not ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 198
Taught that the mutual hope was dust, . . . 580 *John Words.* 32
With mutual help, and sailing—to their league . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 104
In chains of mutual passion, from the tower, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 486
That mutual domination which she loves . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 81
Enriched by mutual and reflected wealth, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 732
For signs and tokens of a mutual bond ; . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 362
Or through dependence upon mutual aid, . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 442
Was he received, and mutual joy prevailed. . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 445
And recommending for their mutual need, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 726
The mutual aptitude of seed and soil . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 879
This mutual confidence ; if, from such source, . 847 *Excursion* 6. 617
Of mutual pity and forgiveness, sweet . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 877
An unrelaxing bond, a mutual need ; . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1017
And unripe sex with sex, for mutual taint ; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 340
Through mutual injury ! Rather in the law . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 366
Studious of mutual benefit ; and he, ... 894 *Excursion* 9. 669
In mutual stillness ; or, if some faint breeze . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 72
Mutually. Mutually consecrated. Poor old Man ! . 70 *Bord.* 1849
Illustrated, and mutually endeared. . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 48
That mutually assisted they may live . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 7
The billows lengthening, mutually crossed . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 54
Though mutually unknown, yea, nursed and reared 678 *Prelude* 6. 254
Shone mutually indebted, or half lost . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 483
Of madding passions mutually inflamed ; . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 828
Confused, commingled, mutually inflamed, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 855
In solitude : and mutually addressed . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 441
Graced mutually by difference of sex, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 591
That, mutually protected and sustained, . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 14
My. (*Partial list.*)
That, wheresoe'er my steps may tend, . . . 1 *Extract* 3
And wheresoe'er my course shall end, . . . 1 *Extract* 4
My soul will cast the backward view, ... 1 *Extract* 7
Is hushed, am I at rest. My Friends ! restrain . 2 *Early Youth* 11
Those busy cares that would allay my pain ; . . 2 *Early Youth* 12
Far from my dearest Friend, 'tis mine to rove . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 1
The echoes of your rocks my carols wild : . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 14
Say, will my Friend, with unreluctant ear, . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 35

My—*continued.*

—Did Sabine grace adorn my living line, . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 72
(Sole bourn, sole wish, sole object of my way ; . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 348
Where we, my Friend, to happy days shall rise, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 351
From such romantic dreams, my soul, awake . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 226
My heart leaps up when I behold . . . . . 79 **My heart* 1
So was it when my life began ; . . . . . 79 **My heart* 3
And I could wish my days to be . . . . . 79 **My heart* 8
Historian of my infancy ! . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 4
A solemn image to my heart, ... 79 **Stay near* 8
My father's family ! . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 9
My sister Emmeline and I . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 12
My Father's house, in wet or dry . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 8
My sister Emmeline and I . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 9
The Blessing of my later years . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 15
Was nigh ; and, sitting by my side, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 50
My thoughts on former pleasures ran ; . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 9
My boy beside me tripped, so slim . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 25
At this my boy hung down his head, ... 86 *Anecdote* 45
At remembrance whereof my blood sometimes will flag ; . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 22
And for the Subject of my Verse I heaved a pensive sigh. . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 4
Nor could my heart by second thoughts from heaviness be cleared, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 5
For bodied forth before my eyes the cross-crowned hut appeared ; . . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 6
But the poor ragged Thing whose ways my human heart had warmed. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 16
And bore him high through yielding air my debt of love to pay, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 19
I whispered, "Yet a little while, dear Child ! thou art my own, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 21
Strong as an Eagle with my charge I glided round and round . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 37
Lest all that passed should melt away in silence from my mind, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 71
My trees they are, my Sister's flowers ; . . . 106 **I've watched* 11
With quickening pace my horse drew nigh . . . 109 **Strange fits* 11
My horse moved on ; hoof after hoof . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 21
The joy of my desire ; . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 10
A fountain at my fond heart's door, ... 111 *A Complaint* 3
My fancy's own creation. . . . . 111 **Yes ! thou* 4
To feed my heart's devotion, ... 112 **Yes ! thou* 10
Through my very heart they shine ; . . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 2
Trembling, through my unworthiness, with fear . 112 **O dearer* 3
Proud was I that my country bred . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 9
I looked at her again, nor did my pride abate. . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 12
My song the workings of her heart expressed. . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 14
In silence, though my memory could add . . . 124 *V. and J.* 177
Why will ye thus my suit repel ? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 343
And with the owls began my song, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 435
For passions that were not my own, and think . 131 *Michael* 31
Will be my second self when I am gone. . . . 131 *Michael* 39
I roamed in the confusion of my heart, . . . 146 **It was an* 18
My Emma, I will dedicate to thee." . . . . 146 **It was an* 39
——Soon did the spot become my other home, . 146 **It was an* 40
My dwelling, and my out-of-doors abode. . . . 146 **It was an* 41
Tracing the lofty barrier with my eye . . . . 147 *Joanna* 44
Joanna, looking in my eyes, beheld . . . . 147 *Joanna* 52
Of ancient mountains, or my ear was touched . 148 *Joanna* 70
Hath to this lonely Summit given my Name. . . 148 **There is an* 17
My Friend, Myself, and She who then received . 149 **A narrow* 75
And therefore, my sweet Mary, this still Nook, . 150 *M. H.* 23
At a short distance from my cottage, stands . . 150 **When, to* 8
Would watch my motions with suspicious stare, . 150 **When, to* 28
My feet might move without concern or care ; . 150 **When, to* 38
Pleasant conviction flashed upon my mind . . 150 **When, to* 58
Year followed year, my Brother ! and we two, . 151 **When, to* 70
My Brother, and on all which thou hast lost. . . 151 **When, to* 97
Timing my steps to thine ; and, with a store . . 151 **When, to* 106
But now my own delights I make,— . . . . . 157 **In youth* 5
My thirst at every rill can slake, ... 157 **In youth* 6
Then, cheerful Flower ! my spirits play . . . 158 **In youth* 59
Hath often eased my pensive breast . . . . 158 **In youth* 63
When all my reveries are past, ... 159 **With little* 42
Their snow-white blossoms on my head, . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 2
To sit upon my orchard-seat ! . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 6
My last year's friends together. . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 8
My dazzled sight he oft deceives, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 33
And to-day my heart is weary ; . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 9
Alas ! my journey, rugged and uneven, ... 160 **Up with me* 26
Serving at my heart's command, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 61
Who will love my little Flower. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 56
My half-formed melodies, ... 168 *Turtledove* 2
Or second my weak Muse ? . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 8
The spirit of my song : . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 20
Love animates my lyre— . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 22
That way look, my Infant, lo ! . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 1
O'er my little Dora's face ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 104
Thee, Baby, laughing in my arms, ... 171 *Kitten* 106
And I will have my careless season . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 111
Find my wisdom in my bliss ; . . . . . 172 *Kitten* 122
I sing of these ;—it makes my bliss ! . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 208
But a shy spirit in my heart, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 210
The same whom in my schoolboy days . . . . 183 **O blithe* 17
With a huge wallet o'er my shoulders slung, . . 185 *Nutting* 6
A nutting-crook in hand ; and turned my steps . 185 *Nutting* 7
Forcing my way, I came to one dear nook . . 185 *Nutting* 16
And,—with my cheek on one of those green stones 185 *Nutting* 35
Confound my present feelings with the past, . . 185 *Nutting* 49

My—*continued.*

When first she gleamed upon my sight ; . . . . 186 **She was* 2
How soon my Lucy's race was run ! . . . . . 187 **Three years* 38
A slumber did my spirit seal ; . . . . . 187 **A slumber* 1
For oft, when on my couch I lie . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 19
And then my heart with pleasure fills, ... 187 **I wandered* 23
A humbler bliss would satisfy my heart. . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 14
They dart across my path—but lo, ... 191 *Beggars* 37
And to my heart are still endeared . . . . . 191 *Seg. Beggars* 27
The pleasant season did my heart employ : . . 195 *Resolution* 19
My former thoughts returned : the fear that kills ; 197 *Resolution* 113
The moving accident is not my trade ; . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 97
'Tis my delight, alone in summer shade, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 99
And, pulling now the rein my horse to stop, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 106
Which in my former rhyme I have rehearsed. . 202 *Hart-leap* 122
And passing even into my purer mind, . . . 206 *Tintern* 29
Have hung upon the beatings of my heart— . . 206 *Tintern* 54
How often has my spirit turned to thee ! . . . 206 *Tintern* 57
The guide, the guardian of my heart, and soul . 207 *Tintern* 110
Of all my moral being. Nor perchance, . . . 207 *Tintern* 111
Suffer my genial spirits to decay : . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 113
Of this fair river ; thou my dearest Friend, . . 207 *Tintern* 115
My dear, dear Friend ; and in thy voice I catch . 207 *Tintern* 116
The language of my former heart, and read . . 207 *Tintern* 117
My former pleasures in the shooting lights . . 207 *Tintern* 118
My dear, dear Sister ! and this prayer I make, . 207 *Tintern* 121
When thou shalt be my guide : . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 52
My Soul was grateful for delight . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 61
A peerless Youth expectant at my side, . . . 220 *Triad* 25
And marked it for my own ; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 10
That sees them, to my soul that owns in them, . 230 *Clouds* 49
Here is my body doomed to tread, this path, . . 230 *Clouds* 54
I pace it unrepining, for my thoughts . . . . 230 *Clouds* 58
Admit no bondage and my words have wings. . 230 *Clouds* 59
Fast through the clouds my Boat can sail ; . . 236 *P. B.* 8
The woods, my Friends, are round you roaring, . 236 *P. B.* 11
Both for my little Boat and me ! . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 15
The pointed horns of my canoe ; . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 17
And, did not pity touch my breast . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 18
Till my ribs ached I'd laugh at you ! . . . . 236 *P. B.* 20
Up goes my Boat among the stars . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 31
Up goes my little Boat so bright ! . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 35
"Shame on you !" cried my little Boat, . . . 237 *P. B.* 70
"My little vagrant Form of light, ... 237 *P. B.* 111
My gay and beautiful Canoe, ... 237 *P. B.* 112
As kindly take what from my heart . . . . 237 *P. B.* 114
I shall not covet for my dower, ... 238 *P. B.* 137
"But grant my wishes,—let us now . . . . 238 *P. B.* 151
"To the stone-table in my garden, ... 238 *P. B.* 156
And there my good friend, Stephen Otter ; . . 238 *P. B.* 167
On two poor legs, toward my stone-table . . . 238 *P. B.* 174
But straight, to cover my confusion, ... 238 *P. B.* 189
Whom in my fear I love so well ; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 772
My further labour might prevent ! . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 787
Ye waited then on my good pleasure ; . . . . 245 *P. B.* 793
Whom once it was my luck to see . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1127
Those many records of my childish years, . . . 250 **Beloved Vale* 2
Remembrance of myself and of my peers . . . 250 **Beloved Vale* 3
No fleeting Spirit, but my own true Love ? . . 252 **Her only* 14
Am pleased by fits to have thee for my foe, . . 253 **O gentle* 11
Must hear, first uttered from my orchard trees ; . 253 **A flock* 7
My nerves from no such murmur shrink,—tho' near, 255 *S. H.* 4
Love, faithful love, recalled thee to my mind— . 257 **Surprised by* 5
To my most grievous loss !—That thought's return 257 **Surprised by* 9
Could to my sight that heavenly face restore. . 257 **Surprised by* 14
And let my spirit in that power divine . . . 258 **Even so* 13
My temples with the Muse's diadem. . . . . 259 *Calvert* 8
In my past verse ; or shall be, in the lays . . . 259 *Calvert* 11
Gave it while cares were weighing on my heart, . 266 **The stars* 10
I slight my own beloved Cam, to range . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 10
Where silver Isis leads my stripling feet ; . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 11
Yet shall my blessing hover o'er thee still, . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 7
Yet have my thoughts for thee been vigilant— . 277 **Why art* 5
And in a moment charmed my cares to rest. . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 8
So loud, so clear, my Partner through life's day, . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 11
Serving no haughty Muse, my hands have here . 280 *Valedict.* 1
(Like influence never may my soul reject), . . 282 **While beams* 10
Power in my breast, wings growing in my mind, . 284 *Departure* 14
And both my wishes and my fear . . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 11
And showed my youth . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 34
Sons of the Bard, my heart still mourns . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 3
And yet my eyes are filled with tears. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 21
My True-love sighed for sorrow ; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 30
Jane hangs her head upon my breast, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 3
Because, my Darlings, ye must know . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 12
That fills my heart with sadness ! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 8
Been soothed, in all my wanderings. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 12
And on my True-love's forehead plant a . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 67
And gladsome notes my lips can breathe, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 79
And cheer my mind in sorrow. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 88
For my dear Country, many heartfelt sighs, . . 303 **Fair Star* 13
My youth here witnessed, in a prouder time ; . . 304 **Festivals have* 10
My Country ! and 'tis joy enough and pride . . 306 **Here, on our* 11
With such a dear Companion at my side. . . . 306 **Here, on our* 14
Verily, in the bottom of my heart, ... 308 **When I* 7
My Soul, a sorrowful interpreter, ... 311 **Who rises* 22
And through the human heart explore my way ; . 314 **Not 'mid* 12
Anon before my sight a palace rose . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 69
And oft my soul hath kindled at the same, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 45
Such feeling pressed upon my soul, ... 334 **In Bruges* 33
My ears did listen, 'twas enough to gaze ; . . . 338 *Engelberg* 16

My—*continued.*
And joys of distant home my heart enchain. . . 340 *Ranz* 14
My Song, encouraged by the grace . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 37
Even yet my heart can scarcely brook, . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 53
O Ye, who guard and grace my home . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 67
Have spared my Dwelling to this hour ; . . . 344 *Eclipse* 81
For in my Fancy thou dost share . . . . . 345 **How blest* 74
My thoughts become bright like yon edging of Pines 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 21

My spirit is the scene of such wild art . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 7
Down the main avenue my sight can range : . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 38
For my enjoyment meet in vision strange ; . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 41
Go forth, my little Book ! pursue thy way ; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 87
Not, therefore, shall my mind give way to sadness ;— . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 9
Of my own Fairfield. The glad greeting given, . 353 *Aquap.* 30
To move in sunshine ?—Utter thanks, my Soul ! . 354 *Aquap.* 88
If one—while tossed, as was my lot to be, . . 354 *Aquap.* 119
Christian Traditions ! at my Spirit's call . . . 357 *Aquap.* 291
My heart—may have been moved like me to think, 363 **List*—'twas 91
Of that holiest of Bards, and the name for my mind 364 *Vallomb.* 26
And the realised vision is clasped to my heart. . 364 *Vallomb.* 32
As indignation mastered grief, my tongue . . 367 **As indignation* 1
My heart, and filled that heart with conflict strong. 367 **As indignation* 14
From far, forgive the wanderings of my thought : 367 **If with* 3
So rich to me in favours. For my lot . . . . 367 **If with* 6
Is to my heart of hearts endeared . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 53
For Duddon, long-loved Duddon, is my theme ! . 376 *Duddon* 1. 14
Pleased could my verse, a speaking monument, . 376 *Duddon* 3. 3
My frame hath often trembled with delight . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 1
The One for whom my heart shall ever beat . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 4
Rough ways my steps have trod ;—too rough and long . . . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 9
O, that my mind were equal to fulfil . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 59
If, undeceived, my skill can trace . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 211
Monastic Domes ! following my downward way, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 1
Mine ear has rung, my spirit sunk subdued, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 1
Long lines of mighty Kings—look forth, my Soul ! 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 9
Breathe through my soul the blessing of thy grace, 454 **The Sun, that* 22
Informs my spirit, ne'er can I believe . . . . 457 **Had this* 35
—Wings at my shoulders seem to play ; . . . 458 **Had this* 49
Survived, 'twas only in my dreams. . . . . 458 **Had this* 68
If aught unworthy be my choice, ... 458 **Had this* 71
My soul, though yet confined to earth, . . . 458 **Had this* 77
Such as my verse now yields, while moonbeams play 458 *Sea-shore* 27
Speak one of you, my doubts remove, ... 459 **The Crescent* 4
A point of life between my Parent's dust, . . . 464 **A point* 1
And yours, my buried Little-ones ! am I ; . . 464 **A point* 2
And You, my Offspring ! that do still remain, . 464 **A point* 9
Name that first struck by chance my startled ear) 465 **The cattle* 8
That animate my way where'er it leads ! . . . 472 **The captive* 14
While a dark storm before my sight . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 5
To my life's neighbour dues of neighbourhood ; . 476 *Eden* 10
Fell suddenly upon my Spirit—cast . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 2
To me my good friend Matthew spake, . . . 481 *Expost.* 15
And dream my time away." . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 32
And much it grieved my heart to think . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 7
And 'tis my faith that every flower . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 11
We from to-day, my Friend, will date . . . . 483 *Sister* 19
Received my proffered aid. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 84
And he creeps to the edge of my stove. . . . 484 **A plague* 10
Can draw warmth from the cheek of my Love ; . 484 **A plague* 27
As if green summer grass were the floor of my room, 484 **A plague* 29
At this he grasped my hand, and said, . . . 488 *Fountain* 63
To season my fireside with personal talk,— . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 2
Or neighbours, daily, weekly, in my sight : . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 4
And, for my chance-acquaintance, ladies bright, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 5
Long, barren silence, square with my desire ; . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 10
In the loved presence of my cottage-fire, . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 12
And thus from day to day my little boat . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 49
Oh ! might my name be numbered among theirs, 489 *Pers. Talk* 55
Thou art a tool of honour in my hands ; . . . 489 *Spade* 3
My spirit droop for drooping's sake, ... 490 *Night Thought* 14
Too blindly have reposed my trust : . . . . 492 *Duty* 28
And oft, when in my heart was heard . . . . 492 *Duty* 29
Through no disturbance of my soul, ... 492 *Duty* 33
My hopes no more must change their name, . . 492 *Duty* 39
That my submissiveness was choice : . . . . 492 *Duty*
Oh, let my weakness have an end ! . . . . 492 *Duty* 52
—What trick of memory to *my* voice hath brought 496 **A little* 3
—O my own Dora, my belovèd child ! . . . . 496 **A little* 11
We may be taught, O Darling of my care ! . . 496 **A little* 55
Thee, thee my life's celestial sign !) . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 28
But something whispers to my heart . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 37
Fall, rosy garlands, from my head ! . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 16

But turn, my Soul, and from the sleeping pair . 505 *Warning* 158
My Country ! if such warning be held dear, . . 515 **Long-favoured* 10
Nor hedge-row screen invites my steps abroad ; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 13
Tired of my books, a scanty company ! . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 32
And aid my verse, content with local bounds . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 52
When You might read, my credit would be gone. 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 88
Startling us all, dispersed my reverie ; . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 204
More could my pen report of grave or gay . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 270
Laughs at my pains, and seems to say, " Be done." 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 273
Fair Damsel ! o'er my captive mind, ... 530 *Gleaner* 22
Impelled to livelier pace. But now, my Book ! . 538 **In desultory* 14
From mutual good—some strain of thine, my Book ! 538 **In desultory* 48

My—*continued.*
Witness how oft upon my noble Friend . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 27
I saw an aged Beggar in my walk ; . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 1
Him from my childhood have I known ; and then 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 22
My neighbour, when with punctual care, each week, 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 155
And, in my spleen, I smiled that it was grey. . . 571 **There is a Flower* 20
For I'd take my last leave both of verse and of prose. . . . . 571 *Avarice* 4
What feats would I work with my magical hand ! 571 *Avarice* 5
Oh, what would they be to my tale of two Thieves ? 571 *Avarice* 12
Such, in the fond illusion of my heart, . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 29
A deep distress hath humanised my Soul. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 36
The feeling of my loss will ne'er be old ; . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 39
My Brother, too, in loving thee, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 5
—A few (my soul oft sees that sight) . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 46
Have lent his wing, my Brother dear, ... 580 *John Words.* 7
Thus in the weakness of my heart . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 11
Upon my thoughts his saintly Spirit fed ; . . . 582 **To public* 6
Thou wert a scorner of the fields, my Friend, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 50
Transported, my soothed spirit hovers o'er . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 53
But turn we rather, let my spirit turn . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 107
The Ettrick Shepherd was my guide. . . . . 586 *Hogg* 4
My steps the Border-minstrel led. . . . . 586 *Hogg* 8
My heart is at your festival, ... 588 *Immortality* 39
My head hath its coronal, ... 588 *Immortality* 40
The Pansy at my feet . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 54
Be now for ever taken from my sight, ... 590 *Immortality* 180
Return Delights ! with whom my road begun, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 27
When Transport kiss'd away my april tear, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 29
While, Memory at my side, I wander here, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 43
Say, will my friend, with soft affection's ear, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 51
Where we, my friend, to golden days shall rise, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 419
With pensive step to measure my slow way, . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 165
My heart, alive to transports long unknown, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 678
Forc'd from my native mountains bleak and bare ; 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 714
Her shrill winds roaring round my lonely way ; . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 716
Still have my pilgrim feet unfailing found, . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 720
Threw back my eyes, return'd, and gazed again. . 618 *School Ex.* 26
Through all my frame the pleasing accents ran. . 618 *School Ex.* 28
Dim were my swimming eyes—my pulse beat slow, 619 **She wept* 3
And my full heart was swell'd to dear delicious pain. 619 **She wept* 4
Life left my loaded heart, and closing eye ; . . 619 **She wept* 5
A sigh recall'd the wanderer to my breast ; . . 619 **She wept* 6
My own ; and not mine only, for with me . . 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 75
The only daughter of my parents, dwells. . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 79
Aye, think on that, my heart, and cease to stir, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 80
Or not far off. Where'er my footsteps turned, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 90
In all my goings, in the new and old . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 95
Of all my meditations, and in this . . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 96
Your guardianship ; I take it to my heart ; . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 112
Among all lovely things my Love had been ; . . 622 **Among all* 1
Glimmers before my sight through thankful tears, 627 **The star* 10
A visitant that while it fans my cheek . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 2
That burthen of my own unnatural self. . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 21
Was blowing on my body, felt within . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 34
Pour forth that day my soul in measured strains 632 *Prelude* 1. 48
My own voice cheered me, and, far more, the mind's 633 *Prelude* 1. 55
Beneath a tree, slackening my thoughts by choice, 633 *Prelude* 1. 63
Continued, brought me to my hermitage. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 107
The many feelings that oppressed my heart. . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 123
A tale from my own heart, more near akin . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 222
To my own passions and habitual thoughts ; . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 223
My last and favourite aspiration, mounts . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 228
To blend his murmurs with my nurse's song, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 271
That flowed along my dreams ? For this, didst thou, ... 636 *Prelude* 1. 274
Make ceaseless music that composed my thoughts 636 *Prelude* 1. 277
Much favoured in my birthplace, and no less . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 303
With store of springes o'er my shoulder hung . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 310
O'erpowered my better reason, and the bird . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 319
Became my prey ; and when the deed was done . 637 *Prelude* 1. 321
Blow through my ear ! the sky seemed not a sky 637 *Prelude* 1. 338
And through the silent water stole my way . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 386
That spectacle, for many days, my brain . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 391
By day, and were a trouble to my dreams. . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 400
By day or star-light thus from my first dawn . 638 *Prelude* 1. 405
Haunting me thus among my boyish sports, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 469
And twice five summers on my mind had stamped 640 *Prelude* 1. 560
Planting my snowdrops among winter snows : . 641 *Prelude* 1. 616
Might fix the wavering balance of my mind, . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 622
One end at least hath been attained ; my mind . 641 *Prelude* 1. 636
Through later years the story of my life. . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 639
The simple ways in which my childhood walked ; 642 *Prelude* 2. 3
On my corporeal frame, so wide appears . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 28
Which yet have such self-presence in my mind, . 642 *Prelude* 2. 30
And dead still water lay upon my mind . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 171
Into my heart, and held me like a dream ! . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 174
Thus were my sympathies enlarged, and thus . 644 *Prelude* 2. 175
For I could dream away my purposes, ... 645 *Prelude* 2. 192
My heart to rural objects, day by day . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 199
" This portion of the river of my mind . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 209
Came from yon fountain ? " Thou, my Friend ! art one . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 210
For now a trouble came into my mind . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 276
The props of my affections were removed, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 279
For this, that one was by my side, a Friend, . 647 *Prelude* 2. 333
My first creative sensibility ; . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 360
My soul was unsubdued. A plastic power . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 362
Grew darker in the presence of my eye : . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 374
Hence my obeisance, my devotion hence, . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 375

My—*continued.*

And hence my transport. Nor should this, perchance, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 376
To passive minds. My seventeenth year was come; 647 *Prelude* 2. 386
My own enjoyments; or the power of truth . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 392
With my own modest pleasures, and have lived . 648 *Prelude* 2. 429
That fails not, in all sorrow my support, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 444
The blessing of my life; the gift is yours, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 445
My lofty speculations; and in thee, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 448
In many things my brother, chiefly here . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 465
My spirit was up, my thoughts were full of hope; 649 *Prelude* 3. 18
From shop to shop about my own affairs, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 27
The Evangelist St. John my patron was: . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 46
Was my abiding-place, a nook obscure; . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 48
Her pealing organ was my neighbour too; . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 57
And from my pillow, looking forth by light . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 58
About my future worldly maintenance, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 79
Pored, watched, expected, listened, spread my thoughts . . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 114
Amid my strongest workings evermore . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 156
Which spake perpetual logic to my soul, . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 164
Did bind my feelings even as in a chain. . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 166
The glory of my youth. Of genius, power, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 170
I have been speaking, for my theme has been . 651 *Prelude* 3. 172
Symbols or actions, but of my own heart . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 175
Have I been speaking, and my youthful mind. . 651 *Prelude* 3. 176
To follow, and if thou, my honoured Friend! . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 198
Who in these thoughts art ever at my side, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 199
Support, as heretofore, my fainting steps. . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 200
My deeper pleasures (nay, I had not once, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 235
Caverns there were within my mind which sun . 652 *Prelude* 3. 243
Among the band of my compeers was one . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 293
Hast placed me high above my best deserts, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 318
My easy spirits, and discountenance . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 344
As far as doth concern my single self, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 349
To quit my pleasure, and, from month to month, 654 *Prelude* 3. 357
Had also left less space within my mind, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 360
And written lore, acknowledged my liege lord, . 654 *Prelude* 3. 376
In my own mind remote from social life, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 511
Did better suit my visionary mind, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 523
The cottage threshold where my journey closed. . 658 *Prelude* 4. 26
From my old Dame, so kind and motherly, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 28
And many of them seeming yet my own! . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 43
But with more shame, for my habiliments, . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 75
In my accustomed bed, more welcome now . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 82
Obsequious to my steps early and late, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 107
My hand upon his back with stormy joy, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 116
My name from piteous rumours, such as wait . 660 *Prelude* 4. 129
Regretted!—that word, too, was on my tongue, . 660 *Prelude* 4. 132
A human-heartedness about my love . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 233
Of my own private being and no more; . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 235
And Jupiter, my own beloved star! . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 247
To lure my mind from firm habitual quest . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 287
Preyed on my strength, and stopped the quiet stream 663 *Prelude* 4. 296
And all my deeper passions lay elsewhere. . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 303
My homeward course led up a long ascent, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 370
Subduing my heart's specious cowardice, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 410
Then sought with quiet heart my distant home. . 665 *Prelude* 4. 469
In progress through this Verse, my mind hath looked 666 *Prelude* 5. 12
My senses yielding to the sultry air, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 69
Close at my side, an uncouth shape appeared . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 75
O Friend! O Poet! brother of my soul, . . . 638 *Prelude* 5. 181
My honoured Mother, she who was the heart . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 257
To my half-infant thoughts; that very week, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 430
Possessed me, for my inner eye had seen . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 453
Dead-n my eyes, dead as a theatre . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 551
And in my own unlovely cell sate down . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 17
From regulations even of my own . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 34
And some remain, hopes for my future life. . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 47
Not seldom differed from my taste in books, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 97
My calmer habits, and more steady voice, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 311
On wanderings of my own, that now embraced . 679 *Prelude* 6. 320
To whom my worldly interests were dear. . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 332
But Nature then was sovereign in my mind, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 333
Thus by conflicting passions pressed, my heart . 681 *Prelude* 6. 440
Spread round my steps like sunshine o'er green fields. . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 778
Upon this morning, and my favourite grove, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 44
And all my young affections out of doors. . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 76
Of what my fond simplicity believed . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 85
Baffled my understanding: how men lived . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 116
From this memorial tribute to my theme . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 316
Are now my theme; and, foremost of the scenes, 692 *Prelude* 7. 334
I heard, and for the first time in my life, . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 384
Yet was the theatre my dear delight; . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 407
Was more than full; amid my sobs and tears . 694 *Prelude* 7. 471
Where to the sense of beauty first my heart . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 74
And manners which my childhood looked upon . 701 *Prelude* 8. 160
My daily walk along that wide champaign, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 212
And thus my heart was early introduced . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 277
That men before my inexperienced eyes . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 303
But doubly fortunate my lot; not here . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 312
But secondary to my own pursuits . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 343
Was Man in my affections and regards . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 350
That made my fancy restless as itself. . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 413
Of vice and folly thrust upon my view, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 497
Such was my new condition, as at large . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 504
Erewhile my verse played idly with the flowers . 707 *Prelude* 8. 533
In which my early feelings had been nursed— . 708 *Prelude* 8. 634
Here then my young imagination found . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 639
Nor all the misery forced upon my sight, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 647

My—*continued.*

My thoughts by slow gradations had been drawn 709 *Prelude* 8. 677
In my habitual thoughts; the scale of love, . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 684
But hence to my more permanent abode . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 81
Given to the people, and my love was theirs. . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 124
It was my fortune scarcely to have seen, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 218
Through the whole tenour of my schoolday time, 713 *Prelude* 9. 219
Less than might well befit my youth, the cause . 713 *Prelude* 9. 245
Were impotent to make my hopes put on . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 252
The shape of theirs, my understanding bend . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 253
Told by my Patriot friend, of sad events, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 548
High was my room and lonely, near the roof . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 66
Or sunshine to my individual mind, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 122
In some sort seeing with my proper eyes . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 124
Of eloquence even in my native speech, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 150
Nor did the inexperience of my youth . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 164
Well might my wishes be intense, my thoughts . 721 *Prelude* 10. 209
With all my resolutions, all my hopes, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 233
Erewhile my tuneful haunt? It pleased me more 721 *Prelude* 10. 244
To rivet my affections; nor did now . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 255
What, then, were my emotions, when in arms . 722 *Prelude* 10. 263
Exulted, in the triumph of my soul, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 285
Were my day-thoughts,—my nights were miserable; 724 *Prelude* 10. 398
In the last place of refuge—my own soul. . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 415
Then was the truth received into my heart, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 464
For lingering yet an image in my mind . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 509
An honoured teacher of my youth was laid, . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 534
Began to spin, with toil, my earliest songs. . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 552
Great was my transport, deep my gratitude . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 576
And tell, since juvenile errors are my theme, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 54
Was now a shame; my likings and my loves . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 184
Could through my understanding's natural growth 730 *Prelude* 11. 200
Oft, as my thoughts were turned to human kind, 731 *Prelude* 11. 247
With my true self; for, though bedimmed and changed . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 342
And that alone, my office upon earth; . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 348
My own delights do scarcely seem to me . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 408
My own delights; the lordly Alps themselves, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 409
Nor can my tongue give utterance to a name . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 432
That doth not yield a solace to my grief: . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 436
When thinking on my own beloved friend, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 442
Zealously laboured to cut off my heart . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 79
Was never much my habit—giving way . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 114
From the retirement of my native hills, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 175
Too forcibly, too early in my life, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 202
An ancient servant of my father's house . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 229
Was with me, my encourager and guide: . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 230
Of early love, the loved one at my side, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 262
Such is my hope, the spirit of the Past . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 285
Upon my right hand couched a single sheep, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 300
Upon my left a blasted hawthorn stood; . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 301
With those companions at my side, I watched, . 738 *Prelude* 12. 302
Straining my eyes intensely, as the mist . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 303
To God, Who thus corrected my desires; . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 316
And, as the horizon of my mind enlarged, . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 51
My sense of excellence—of right and wrong: . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 58
And built thereon my hopes of good to come. . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 63
In my esteem, next to such dear delight, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 129
Hope to my hope, and to my pleasure peace . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 180
In the familiar circuit of my home, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 223
Pour rapture, tenderness, and hope,—my theme . 743 *Prelude* 13. 240
Where knowledge leads me: it shall be my pride 743 *Prelude* 13. 251
Of Sarum's Plain, my youthful spirit was raised; 744 *Prelude* 13. 314
That then and there my mind had exercised . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 355
My earliest visitations, careless then . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 141
That, whatsoever falls my better mind, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 147
Child of my parents! Sister of my soul! . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 232
My soul, too reckless of mild grace, had stood . 749 *Prelude* 14. 248
Foremost in my affections, had fallen back . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 258
Thy kindred influence to my heart of hearts . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 281
Suppose my powers so far confirmed, and such . 750 *Prelude* 14. 309
By a bequest sufficient for my needs . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 359
He deemed that my pursuits and labours lay . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 364
O Friend! The termination of my course . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 374
Some pleasure from this offering of my love. . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 429
Gladly would I have waited till my task . . . 753 **Oft, through* 9
To noble raptures; while my voice proclaims . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 815
A gift of genuine insight; that my Song . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 841
My Heart in genuine freedom:—all pure thoughts 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 858
Were baffled; nor could my weak arm disperse . 756 *Excursion* 1. 23
The host of insects gathering round my face, . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 24
The wished-for port to which my course was bound. 756 *Excursion* 1. 27
And to my wish and to my hope espied . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 32
For my grave looks, too thoughtful for my years. 757 *Excursion* 1. 59
As I grew up, it was my best delight . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 60
Passed from my mind like a forgotten sound. . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 610
A heart-felt chilliness crept along my veins. . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 619
I could not choose but beckon to my Guide, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 429
My eyes were busy, and my thoughts no less, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 657
For my own peaceful lot and happy choice . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 51
Cheering my days, and with industrious thought; 823 *Excursion* 5. 56
Musing, the lone spot with my soul agrees . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 10
And now, my lads, the Election comes . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 25
Hath ruled my steps, and seals me to thy side, . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 14
Mindful that thou (ah! wherefore by my Muse . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 15
Thus while my fancy wanders, thou, clear Spring, S.3. 434 **The doubt* 86
Of my own cunning, earth mysteriously . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 100
My Lord and Lady Darlington, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 1
And dipped my hand in dancing wave . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 15
Through joy and sorrow; if my lot be joy . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 6

My—*continued.*
The dear companion of my lonely walk, . . . K.8. 234 *Witness thou 2
My hope, my joy, my sister, and my friend, . . K.8. 234 *Witness thou 3
One of thy lowly dwellings is my Home. . . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1.59
Here as it found its way into my heart . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.138
Recal my song the ungenerous thought; forgive, . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.269
To regulate my hopes. Pleased with the good, . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.350
A task above my skill; the silent mind . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.424
My Sister, here misplaced and desolate, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.428
The more I see the more delight my mind . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.498
A chosen one of my regards. See there . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.523
In my affections. Witness the delight . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.544
I and the modest partners of my days . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.695
Love, knowledge, all my manifold delights . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.697
Motions of savage instinct, my delight . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.707
Brook, that hast been my solace days and weeks, K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 1
I come to thee, thou dost my heart renew; . . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 3
What wonder? on my soul 'twould split a tub . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 10
Good honest souls!—if right my judgment lies . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 20
My Lord can muster (all but honour spent) . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 81
My Lady ne'er approached a thing so coarse . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 102

Myriads. Myriads of notes attest her subtle skill; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 14
The leaves in myriads jump and spring, . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 18
I sang—Let myriads of bright flowers, . . . 225 *Primrose* 31
Their myriads?—endlessly renewed, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 66
Of knowledge; that whole myriads should unite . 308 **One might* 10
Myriads of daisies have shone forth in flower . . 475 **There! said* 10
That shook the leaves in myriads as it passed:— 583 **With copious* 18
Of myriads and boon nature's lavish help; . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 81
Cased with its several beads, what myriads there K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.566
That hang aloft in myriads—nay, far less, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.608

Myrtle. And bays with myrtle fringed, the southern breeze . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 367
Which the myrtle would delight in . . . . . 221 *Triad* 113
The Sonnet glittered a gay myrtle leaf . . . 260 **Scorn not* 7
Adorned with wreaths of myrtle; . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 4
Of Swains reposing myrtle groves among! . . 389 *Tyndrum* 3
Ye myrtle wreaths, your fragrance shed . . . 498 **Departing summer* 17
The gentle Power that haunts the myrtle plain, . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 308
When warm from myrtle bays and tranquil seas, 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 442
Leaves of myrtle in her Crown, ... 629 *Installation* 51
Those scattered along Adria's myrtle shores: . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 176
The unendangered myrtle, decked with flowers, . 793 *Excursion* 3. 523
With the green myrtle, to endear the hours . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 530
With the myrtle [? myrtle's] boughs arrayed, . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 16

Myrtle-braided. With the myrtle-braided sword, . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 6
With the myrtle-braided sword . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 25

Myrtle-crowned. And some recline on couches, myrtle-crowned, ... 275 **While poring* 5

Myrtle's. While, in the flowering myrtle's neighbourhood, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 525
With the myrtle's boughs arrayed, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 2

Myrtles. From the climate of myrtles contented I go. 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 20

Myrtle-wreathed. With myrtle-wreathed tiara on his brow, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 675

Myself. (*Partial list.*)
Oh! leave me to myself, nor let me feel . . . 2 *Early Youth* 13
With which, though bent on haste, myself I decked; 28 *Guilt* 222
I feel myself much bounden to you, Oswald; . . 38 *Bord.* 52
I dare not trust myself with such a thought— . 42 *Bord.* 289
I'll plant myself before Lord Clifford's Castle, . 60 *Bord.* 1248
Landed with a small troop, myself being one: . 68 *Bord.* 1713
A shadow of myself—made by myself. . . . 73 *Bord.* 2039
This song to myself did I oftentimes repeat; . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 62
"O mercy!" to myself I cried, ... 109 **Strange fits* 27
This Child, I chanted to myself a lay, ... 120 *Emigrant Mother* 10
I but repay a gift which I myself . . . . . 136 *Michael* 363
I gazed and gazed, and to myself I said, . . . 146 **It was an* 37
At break of day, Joanna and myself. . . . 147 *Joanna* 37
And there myself and two beloved Friends, . . 148 **A narrow* 6
My Friend, Myself, and She who then received . 149 **A narrow* 75
By myself a lonely pleasure, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 26
This Child I to myself will take; . . . . . 187 **Three years* 4
"Myself will to my darling be . . . . . 187 **Three years* 7
While I these thoughts within myself pursued, . 197 *Resolution* 132
I could have laughed myself to scorn to find . . 197 *Resolution* 137
Remembrance of myself and of my peers . . . 250 **Beloved Vale* 3
And leave me to myself!" . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 205
Myself so satisfied in heart before. . . . . 306 **Here, on our* 8
Which I myself could scarcely brook. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 494
I would myself have hung it high, ... 410 *White Doe* 1278
Yet being to myself a guide, ... 492 *Duty* 27
I call thee: I myself commend . . . . . 492 *Duty* 50
To brace myself to some determined aim, . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 115
For such an arduous work, I through myself . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 147
Take refuge and beguile myself with trust . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 235
Much wanting, so much wanting, in myself, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 264
Am worthy of myself! Praise to the end! . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 350
To understand myself, nor thou to know . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 627
Two consciousnesses, conscious of myself . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 32
Appeared like something in myself, a dream, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 351
Of pride and pleasure! to myself I seemed . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 25
Even with myself divided such delight, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 237
Inexorably adverse: for myself . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 490
The balance, and with firm hand weighed myself. 660 *Prelude* 4. 159
Myself unseen. He was of stature tall, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 391
Peculiar to myself, let that remain . . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 195
With one not richer than myself, I made . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 469

Myself—*continued.*
I to the sport betook myself again. . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 490
Recall what then I pictured to myself, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 107
Nor made unto myself a secret boast . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 586
Unto myself, "The face of every one . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 628
Myself from frequent perils; nor were tales . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 168
The fold protecting. I myself, mature . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 185
When to myself it fairly might be said, . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 548
Less genuine and wrought up within myself— . 716 *Prelude* 9. 472
And in this way I wrought upon myself, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 85
A Poet only to myself, to men . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 234
To yield myself to Nature, when that strong . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 417
Upon his tombstone, whispering to myself: . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 547
Review the past, I warred against myself— . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 76
Pampering myself with meagre novelties . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 117
My brothers and myself. There rose a crag, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 292
To speak, what I myself have known and felt; . 740 *Prelude* 13. 13
For having given the story of myself, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 391
And to myself,' said she, 'have done much wrong 768 *Excursion* 1. 768
And to myself I seem to muse on One . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 785
"Though now sojourning there, he, like myself, . 774 *Excursion* 2. 164
Upon myself."—The other left these words . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 545
Though comfortless!— Not of myself I speak; . 790 *Excursion* 3. 263
"Yet be it said, in justice to myself, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 282
Only by records in myself not found. . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 705
Once more did I retire into myself. . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 830
Lack virtue to receive; what I myself, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 960
Within myself, not comfortless.—The tenour . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 967
Joy to myself! but to the heart of her . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 752
Beneath yon hawthorn, planted by myself . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1081
Myself have seen, a gateway, last remains . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 963
(If I may venture of myself to speak, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1045
We both have witnessed, lot which I myself . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 166
Would lead me, I should whisper to myself; . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.276
Shall I reprove myself? Ah no, the stream . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.294

Mysteries. *See* **Heart-mysteries.**
The mysteries that cups of flowers enfold, . . 108 *Indolence* 62
Unbosom their last mysteries. . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 88
Point not these mysteries to an Art . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 108
Whose pen, the mysteries of the rod and line . . 254 *Complete Angler* 3
Of mysteries revealed, ... 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 238
And mysteries above her years. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1032
Spreads wide; though special mysteries multiply, 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 4
Of England's Church; stupendous mysteries! . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 6
In mysteries of birth and life and death . . . 460 **Queen of* 30
And wedded Life, through scriptural mysteries, . 467 *St. Bees* 115
But these poetic mysteries I withhold; . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 85
Dissevered both from all the mysteries . . . 527 **Those breathing* 19
Diffused through all the mysteries of our Being, . 538 **In desultory* 26
Those mysteries of being which have made, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 85
Among the mysteries of love and hate, . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 337
Exemplified by mysteries, that were felt . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 740
With mysteries;—for, if Faith were left untried, . 846 *Excursion* 6. 563
Would draw out of his heart the mysteries . . K.8. 227 **I will* 95

Mysterious. That dark mysterious gulf ascending, sound . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 415
Within that fabric of mysterious form . . . . 26 *Guilt* 127
So meet extremes in this mysterious world, . . 65 *Bord.* 1529
All die in solitude. Mysterious God, ... 75 *Bord.* 2154
Her fires, that like mysterious pulses beat . . 123 *V. and J.* 98
Mysterious safeguard, that, in spite . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 41
These types mysterious (if the show . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 67
And vanish by mysterious art; . . . . . 300 *Bran* 10
For the same service, by mysterious ties; . . . 347 *Processions* 50
Brings to thy food, mysterious Sacrament! . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 3
And strive to fathom the mysterious laws . . . 468 **Ranging the* 3
Thou a mysterious intercourse dost hold, . . . 475 **Homeward we* 9
Do still perform mysterious offices! . . . . 500 *Humanity* 10
Their own mysterious groves. . . . . 506 **While from* 32
Where'er her course; mysterious Bird! . . . 511 **Who rashly* 25
Unto Thee, mysterious God! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 4
The Spirit ended his mysterious rite, ... 582 *Inwoc. Earth* 35
Bending beneath our life's mysterious weight . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 418
To presences of God's mysterious power . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 234
For admiration and mysterious awe. . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 869
Mysterious union with its native sea. . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1140
Guide of our way, mysterious comforter! . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 483
Mysterious rites were solemnised; and there— . 894 *Excursion* 9. 690

Mysteriously. Mysteriously remote and high; . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 117
Of soul and sense mysteriously allied, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 843
Of my own cunning, earth mysteriously . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 100

Mysteriously-united. "To a mysteriously-united pair 836 *Excursion* 5. 903

Mystery. No—no—the thing stands clear of mystery; . 42 *Bord.* 261
O wretched Human-kind!—Until the mystery . 69 *Bord.* 1795
She wars not with the mystery . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 18
Lady, is a mystery rare; . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 62
Depends upon that mystery. . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 4
To solve the mystery, not in Nature's laws . . 170 **Never enlivened* 17
A voice, a mystery; . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 16
In which the burthen of the mystery, ... 206 *Tintern* 38
Blest times when mystery is laid bare, . . . 226 *Present.* 68
Initiation in that mystery old. . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 180
To tuneful tongues in mystery versed; . . . 237 *P. B.* 123
Yet—though dread Powers, that work in mystery spin . . . . . 280 **Oh what* 2
Nor long this mystery did detain . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 70
There let a mystery of joy prevail, ... 294 **Fly, some* 5
Which to this mystery belong, ... 398 *White Doe* 210
This mystery if the Stranger can reveal, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 13
A mystery potent human love to endow . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 12
Or gulf of mystery, which thou alone, ... 469 **Desire we* 9

Mystery—*continued.*
Into the land of mystery. . . . . 472 *Ossian* 36
You would in mystery hide ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 292
Embodied in the mystery of words : . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 597
These courts of mystery, where a step advanced . 681 *Prelude* 6. 451
That passes by me is a mystery ! " . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 629
Oh ! mystery of man, from what a depth . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 272
More rational proportions ; mystery, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 285
The incumbent mystery of sense and soul, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 286
The mystery, the life which cannot die ; . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 225
Of his own mind ; by mystery and hope, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 284
That these—and that superior mystery . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 974
Differ, by mystery not to be explained ; . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1108
No mystery is here ! Here is no boon . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 243
Mystic. The mystic shapes that by thy margin rove 3 *Ev. Wk.* 78
Along the mystic streams of Life and Death. . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 72
The mystic stirrings that are here, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 38
A Saint, the Church's Rock, the mystic Keys . 357 *Aquap.* 309
Or near that mystic Round of Druid frame . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 12
As Menai's foam ; and toward the mystic ring . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 2
Broods, visibly portrayed, the mystic Dove, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 13
In every cell of Fingal's mystic Grot, ... 473 **Ye shadowy* 2
From thence to search the mystic cause of things 619 *School Ex.* 75
Mystical. Obeys a mystical intent ! . . . . . 214 *Dion* 95
Not in a mystical and idle sense, ... 645 *Prelude* 2. 230
Mythologists. The old mythologists, more impressed than we . . . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 11

N

Naiad. On Grasmere's beach, than Naiad by the side 149 **A narrow* 36
I will not fetch a Naiad from a flood . . . . 220 *Triad* 8
Channels for tears ; no Naiad shouldst thou be,— 268 **Brook ! whose* 9
The Naiad. Sunbeams, upon distant hills . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 873
Naiads. That ever among Men or Naiads sought . 251 **There is a little* 3
Abodes of Naiads, calm abysses pure, ... 379 *Duddon* 12. 6
Nail. Upon the self-same nail ; his very staff . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 853
Nails. The nails of cart or chariot-wheel have left 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 56
The nails, the thorns, and thy two hands, thy face K.8. 266 **Rid of* 6
Naked. Cheering its naked waste of scattered stone, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 94
The rocks rise naked as a wall, or stretch . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 230
Upon the summit of this naked cone, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 304
Hoary and naked are its walls, and raise . . . 26 *Guilt* 115
Disclose a naked guide-post's double head, . . 26 *Guilt* 134
And saw a woman in the naked room . . . . 27 *Guilt* 165
With naked feet walked over burning ploughshares. 62 *Bord.* 1385
And he was famished ? Naked was the spot ; . 68 *Bord.* 1721
" Poor Shepherd of the naked Down, a favoured lot is thine, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 53
And, like a naked Indian, slept himself away. . 107 *Indolence* 27
That, from the dandelion's naked stalk, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 137
That every naked ash, and tardy tree . . . . 146 **It was an* 14
Through border wilds where naked Indians stray, 153 *Morn. Ex.* 13
Of naked instinct, wound about the heart. . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 38
And, lo !—up Castrigg's naked steep . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 61
See, perched upon the naked height . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 254
When fields are naked far and wide, ... 217 *Enterprise* 130
The naked Indian of the wild, ... 225 *Present.* 34
Which by their aid re-clothe the naked lawn . . 230 *Clouds* 67
Re-echoed by a naked rock, ... 247 *P. B.* 942
—By planting on thy naked head the crest . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 7
O'er naked Snowdon's wide aerial waste ; . . . 254 *Dyer* 13
Pure as the naked heavens, majestic, free, . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 11
In Zaragoza, naked to the gales . . . . . 315 **And is it* 8
In naked splendour, clear from mist or haze, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 9
Of History, stript naked as a rock . . . . . 359 **Those old* 3
Unharnessed, naked, troops of Moorish horse . . 368 *Trajan* 45
How shall I paint thee ?—Be this naked stone . 376 *Duddon* 3. 1
Their prayers out to the wind and naked skies. . 387 **Part fenced* 8
Ours couch on naked rocks,—will cross a brook . 389 *Tyndrum* 4
Unarmed and naked will I go, ... 401 *White Doe* 511
His frame is tied ; firm from the naked feet . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 6
There are the naked clothed, the hungry fed ; . 467 *St. Bees* 64
Opinion bow before the naked sense . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 43
On the smooth surface of this naked stone ! . . 511 **So fair* 6
With which, though slighted, he, on naked hill . 530 *Poor Robin* 25
And naked left this dripping Rock, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 27
The skiffs with naked masts at anchor laid, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 105
Tower like a wall the naked rocks, or reach . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 287
Nor longer naked be your way-worn feet, . . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 667
Wensley's rich Vale and Sedbergh's naked heights. 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 157
A feeling of their strength. The naked trees, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 165
Nor am I naked of external things, ... 634 *Prelude* 1. 154
A naked savage, in the thunder shower. . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 300
Shouldering the naked crag, oh, at that time . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 335
Or round the naked table, snow-white deal, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 514
When, in forlorn and naked chambers cooped . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 450
The naked recollection of that time, ... 658 *Prelude* 3. 611
Naked, as in the presence of her God. . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 152
Of naked pools, and common crags that lay . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 234
By naked huts, wood-built, and sown like tents . 683 *Prelude* 6. 521
And Ossian (doubt not—'tis the naked truth) . 695 *Prelude* 7. 567
In silent beauty on the naked ridge . . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 465
With that which makes our Reason's naked self . 730 *Prelude* 11. 234
A naked pool that lay beneath the hills, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 249
Invested moorland waste, and naked pool, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 258
Upon the naked pool and dreary crags, ... 738 *Prelude* 12. 264
I sate half-sheltered by a naked wall ; . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 299

Naked—*continued.*
We almost meet a friend, on naked heaths . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 139
The naked summit of a far-off hill . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 148
The Moon hung naked in a firmament . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 40
Appeared a roofless Hut ; four naked walls . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 30
And 'mid the hollow depths of naked crags . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 155
What soul was his, when, from the naked top . 759 *Excursion* 1. 198
The Savoyard to quit his naked rocks, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 317
Lofty, and steep, and naked as a tower. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 42
On Sarum's naked plain—than pyramid . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 148
Upon my naked branches :—lively thoughts . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 493
The naked spirit, ceasing to deplore . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1250
By naked rafters intricately crossed, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 147
By act of naked reason. Moral truth . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 562
It is no night-fire of the naked hills, ... 833 *Excursion* 5. 748
Not from the naked *Heart* alone of Man . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 979
At morn and evening from that naked perch . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 865
And naked stood that lowly Parsonage . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 55
Naked without, and rude within ; a spot . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 138
Whose shelving sides are red with naked mould. . 868 *Excursion* 7. 700
Naked, and coloured like the soil, the feet . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 354
Nakedness. Driven out in troops to want and naked-ness ; . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1032
And in tenderest nakedness, ... 502 **Like a* 4
And not in utter nakedness, ... 588 *Immortality* 63
He clothed the nakedness of austere truth. . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 269
The planet in its nakedness : were this . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 361
Had almost a forbidding nakedness ; . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 640
Name. To which the sage would give a prouder name. 10 *Desc. Sk.* 14
Such further deed in manhood's name forbade ; . 33 *Guilt* 479
He saw his Wife's lips move his name to bless . 35 *Guilt* 616
Out of that deed. My trust, Saviour ! is in thy name ! " . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 657
The name of Marmaduke is blown away : . . . 39 *Bord.* 138
My Child, forgetful of the name of Herbert, . . 41 *Bord.* 206
That savoured of aversion to thy name . . . 41 *Bord.* 232
I' th' name of all the Saints, and by the Mass . 45 *Bord.* 448
A holier name ; and, under such a mask, . . . 47 *Bord.* 544
That you too should subscribe your name. . . 49 *Bord.* 671
To lisp the name of Father—could he look . . 56 *Bord.* 1052
The name of daughter in his mouth, he prays ! . 62 *Bord.* 1377
That often, when the name of God is uttered, . 63 *Bord.* 1438
Be calm, I pray thee ! Oswald— Name him not. 76 *Bord.* 2237
Will waste her curses on another name. . . . 77 *Bord.* 2276
And said, " My name is Alice Fell ; . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 43
Tombstone nor name—only the turf we tread . 95 *Brothers* 14
That name through every age, her hatred to declare. 103 *Artegal* 40
I, Brother ! only should be king in name, . . . 105 *Artegal* 182
He bore the lasting name of " pious Elidure ! " . 106 *Artegal* 241
Smile of the Moon !—for so I name . . . . 112 *Lament* 1
Nor sorrow may attend thy name ? . . . . 116 *Affl. Marg.* 7
My sister's child, who bears my name, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 67
I'll call thee by my darling's name ; . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 90
That Julia, wanting yet the name of wife, . . 122 *V. and J.* 66
Then with the father's name she coupled words . 124 *V. and J.* 165
There dwelt a Shepherd, Michael was his name ; . 131 *Michael* 41
The CLIPPING TREE, a name which yet it bears. . 133 *Michael* 169
May call it by the name of EMMA'S DELL. . . 146 **It was an* 47
Some uncouth name upon the native rock, . . 147 *Joanna* 30
Joanna's name deep in the living stone :— . . 148 *Joanna* 83
Hath to this lonely Summit given my Name. . . 148 **There is an* 17
By a memorial name, uncouth indeed . . . . 149 **A narrow* 77
And POINT RASH-JUDGMENT is the Name it bears. 149 **A narrow* 80
Could I withhold thy honoured name,—and now. 151 **When, to* 86
Gave the baptismal name each Sister bore. . . 151 **Forth from* 15
And many a fond and idle name . . . . . 158 **With little* 13
Bright *Flower !* for by that name at last, . . . 159 **With little* 41
The bird that by some name or other . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 9
A name with us endeared to hope, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 15
And haply some familiar name . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 29
Whose name is NON-PAREIL. . . . . 165 *Parrot* 4
With thine, and gave the mournful name which thou wilt ever bear. . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 24
Frail, feeble, Monthling !—by that name, methinks, 172 *Infant Daughter* 16
Gave to the days a mark and name . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 223
In the street that from Oxford hath borrowed its name. . . . . 188 *Music* 4
Doth she betray us when they're seen ? or are they but a name ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 16
And bore a soldier's name ; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 27
His name in the wild woods. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 114
Dim sadness—and blind thoughts, I knew not, nor could name. . . . . 195 *Resolution* 28
Since she (her name is Martha Ray) . . . . 198 *Thorn* 105
Ere I had heard of Martha's name, ... 199 *Thorn* 173
Tell thy name, thou trembling Field ; . . . . 205 *Brougham* 147
" The good Lord Clifford " was the name he bore. 205 *Brougham* 172
Upon the ruins of thy glorious name ; . . . . 214 *Dion* 103
Gives to this savage Pass its name. . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 48
And Love, when worthiest of his name, . . . 217 *Enterprise* 160
For from the summit of BLACK COMB (dread name 218 **This Height* 2
The daring thought, forget the name ; . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 6
Or found on earth a name ; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 12
But field or meadow name it not ; . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 368
From Scripture she a name did borrow ; . . . 246 *P. B.* 908
She calls the poor Ass by his name, ... 248 *P. B.* 1044
Notice or name !—It quivers down the hill, . . 251 **There is a little* 4
Shall live the name of Walton : Sage benign ! . 254 *Complete Angler* 2
Nor heat, at Tam o' Shanter's name, their blood). 255 *Detraction* 6
Who may respect my name that I to thee . . 259 *Calvert* 2
At this late day, its sanctifying name. . . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 8

Name—*continued.*

After her throes, this Stream of name more dear . 275 *Rotha Q.* 11
" *Miserrimus!*" and neither name nor date, . . 275 *Gravestone* 1
In Heaven; hence no one blushes for thy name, . 278 *Wellington* 13
Where, Cavendish, *thine* seems nothing but a name! 283 **Here, where* 14
And of your Father's name will make . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 23
At sound of ROB ROY'S name. . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 120
Fixed on him an unhallowed name; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 54
First open traitor to the German name! . . . 313 *Prophecy* 14
Anxious an aery name to immortalize. . . . 313 **Go back* 8
Yet shall thy name, conspicuous and sublime, . 317 **Brave Schill* 6
Temptation; and whose kingly name and state . 317 **Call not* 4
And utter England's name with sadly-plausive voice. . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 44
And magnify Thy name, Almighty God! . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 105
For to a few collected in His name, ... 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 224
And to the enormous labour left his name, . . 335 *Aix* 13
The name of Aloys Reding. . . . . 337 *Thun* 4
Clouds do not name those Visitants; they were . 338 *Engelberg* 10
Thy very name, O Lady! flings, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 27
Thy name, O SCHWYTZ, in happy freedom keep! . 339 *Schwytz* 14
Of Winter—but a name. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 18
Oh GODDARD!—what art thou?—a name— . . . 348 **Lulled by* 25
Missed not the truth, retains a single name . . 356 *Aquap.* 239
That name, a local Phantom proud to mock . . 358 **Is this* 4
His bitter tears, whose name the Papal Chair . 360 **Long has* 13
Save in this Rill that took from blood the name . 361 **When here* 7
That awful name to Thee, thee, simple Cuckoo, . 363 **List—'twas* 97
Of that holiest of Bards, and the name for my mind 364 *Vallomb.* 26
Of Lago Morto, dreary sight and name, . . . 366 **Fair Land* 7
And took from men her name—THE WATER LILY 369 *Eg. Maid* 6
But worthy of the name she bore . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 37
And to her name my soul shall cleave in sorrow;" 374 *Eg. Maid* 326
In honour of each household name, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 16
Mother of Love! (that name best suits thee here) 380 *Duddon* 18. 5
Derives its name, reflected as the chime . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 5
Of that serene companion—a good name, . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 2
Avon—a precious, an immortal name! . . . . 392 *Avon* 1
Shrink from *thy* name, pure Rill, with unpleased ears. . . . . 392 *Avon* 14
Is but a name, no more is Inglewood, ... 392 *Inglewood* 2
A valiant man, and a name of dread . . . . 399 *White Doe* 250
Bethink you of your own good name: . . . . 400 *White Doe* 385
That name—pronounced with a dying fall— . . 400 *White Doe* 400
The name of his only Daughter dear, ... 400 *White Doe* 401
" Thou, Richard, bear'st thy father's name, . . 400 *White Doe* 406
Grave Gentry of estate and name, ... 403 *White Doe* 629
For, with a high and valiant name, ... 404 *White Doe* 793
Shall Percy blush, then, for his name? . . . . 405 *White Doe* 825
Stands single—Norton Tower its name— . . . 409 *White Doe* 1168
Yea, by her brother's very name, ... 409 *White Doe* 1198
But for lost Faith and Christ's dear name, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1299
The name untouched, the tear unshed;— . . . 410 *White Doe* 1306
The Norton name hath been unknown. . . . 413 *White Doe* 1574
That legend and her Grandsire's name; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1766
And of that lonely name she thought, ... 415 *White Doe* 1771
Or some of humbler name, to these wild shores . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 11
Nor these, nor monuments of eldest name, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 9
And for the faith; nor shall his name forsake . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 12
ANGLI by name; and not an ANGEL waves . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 5
Who, having learnt that name, salvation craves . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 8
These legalized oppressions! Man—whose name . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 10
No—some fierce Maniac hath usurped her name; 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 11
Hear also of that name, and mercy cast . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 7
That bigotry may swallow the good name, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 12
A holier name! then lightly do not bear . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 2
And magnify the glorious name of God, . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 7
Or like the Alpine Mount, that takes its name . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 5
A happy people won for thee that name . . . 463 **They called* 2
Shall be thy rightful name, in prose and rhyme! 464 **They called* 14
Name that first struck by chance my startled ear) 465 **The cattle* 8
Of old grey stone, and high-born name . . . 472 *Ossian* 24
Repeats but once the sound of thy sweet name: . 476 *Eden* 4
Yet wants heaven knows what to be worthy the name. . . . . 482 *Character* 16
Has travelled down to Matthew's name, . . . 486 *Matthew* 11
Oh! might my name be numbered among theirs, 489 *Pers. Talk* 55
And, therefore, shalt thou be an honoured name! 491 *Tribute: Dog* 36
He instantly recalled the name, ... 491 *Fidelity* 46
O Duty! if that name thou love . . . . . 492 *Duty* 2
My hopes no more must change their name, . . 492 *Duty* 39
And leave a dead unprofitable name— . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 80
A name which it took of yore: . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 22
A thousand years hath it borne that name, . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 23
A name more sad than Yarrow. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 40
Deserves the name (this truth the billows preach) 495 *Fact* 13
Of humbler name; whose souls do, like the flood 495 *Fact* 40
Lycoris (if such name befit . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 27
The pole, from which thy name . . . . . 506 **While from* 42
A holy name—the Bird of Heaven! . . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 28
Region that crowns her beauty with the name . 512 **Who rashly* 34
Grieve for the land on whose wild woods his name 515 *Penn.* 10
Dead to the very name? Presumption fed . . 516 **Young England* 3
On empty air! That name will keep its hold . 516 **Young England* 4
Why bears it then the name of "Weeping Hill"? 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 8
Shed on their chains; and hence that doleful name. 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 14
Such name Italian fancy would have given, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 167
All ranks! What Sovereign, worthy of the name, 528 **Those breathing* 76
And at an hour which nobody could name. . . 535 *Egremont* 64
Asked it by a brother's name, ... 536 *Egremont* 100

Name—*continued.*

And Thou, wild Stream, that giv'st the honoured name . . . . . 539 **Lady! a* 23
Inspired by ONE whose very name bespeaks . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 4
Yea, to celestial Choirs, GRACE DARLING'S name! 541 *Grace Darl.* 97
" Thy name in this large world is spread abroad! 552 *Prioress* 2
Upon the breast Thy name do glorify. . . . . 552 *Prioress* 7
Fie, quoth she, on thy name, Bird ill beseen! . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 186
And other Peers whose names are on record; . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 277
Where'er Permessus bears an honoured name, . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 22
FRANCESCO was the name the Youth had borne, . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 6
From nearest kindred, Vernon her new name; . 576 **By a* 2
This Tablet, hallowed by her name, ... 577 *Cenotaph* 7
Was nothing but a name. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 40
Too long abashed thy Name is like a rose . . . 584 **With copious* 46
Had been derived the name he bore—a name, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 24
Now honour'd Edward's less than Bacon's name. 619 *School Ex.* 56
Pronounced the name of HOPE:—The conscious child . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 26
" At thy name though compassion her nature resign, ... 621 *Convict* 49
And left the Glow-worm, blessing it by name, . 622 **Among all* 15
A Book time-cherished and an honoured name . 626 **Son of* 9
Madly played to win a name: . . . . . 628 *Installation* 8
" VICTORIA be her name!" . . . . . 629 *Installation* 38
How Wallace fought for Scotland; left the name 635 *Prelude* 1. 214
Far better never to have heard the name . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 255
By the proud name she bears—the name of Heaven. 650 *Prelude* 3. 111
To inspiration, sort with such a name; . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 149
Honoured by Milton's name. O temperate Bard! 653 *Prelude* 3. 295
A seemly plainness, name it what you will, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 397
(At least from what we commonly so name,) . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 512
A more substantial name, no mimic show, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 589
Can beat never will I forget thy name. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 32
My name from piteous rumours, such as wait . 660 *Prelude* 4. 129
That in the name of all inspired souls— . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 201
The wandering beggars propagate his name, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 305
And knowledge, rightly honoured with that name— 672 *Prelude* 5. 424
Poems withal of name, which at that time . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 549
A name it now deserves, this cowardice, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 31
Maintained even by the very name and thought . 676 *Prelude* 6. 58
And hath the name of, God. Transcendent peace 677 *Prelude* 6. 139
With amity and glee; we bore a name . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 402
Honoured in France, the name of Englishmen, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 403
Strangers, not knowing each the other's name. . 689 *Prelude* 7. 118
To mention by its name, as in degree, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 264
Ere the broad world rang with the maiden's name, 691 *Prelude* 7. 304
One, of whose name from childhood we had heard 694 *Prelude* 7. 495
A Father—for he bore that sacred name— . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 603
Born in a land whose very name appeared . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 189
Of whom I speak. So BEAUPUY (let the name . 715 *Prelude* 9. 419
Or to that rural castle, name now slipped . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 483
Assumed the body and venerable name . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 40
A conflict of sensations without name, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 290
Nor could have been, without her blessed name. . 723 *Prelude* 10. 380
Which then was going forward in her name! . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 116
A Poet, made me seek beneath that name, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 347
Nor can my tongue give utterance to a name . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 432
Then, near some other spring—which by the name 734 *Prelude* 11. 467
Some unknown hand had carved the murderer's name. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 240
The name of Education, have to do . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 171
Known by whatever name, is falsely deemed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 187
Is but another name for absolute power . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 190
Poet, or destined for a humbler name; . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 292
The name of Calvert—it shall live, if words . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 355
And the creation (by no lower name . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 822
I cannot *tell* how she pronounced my name:— . 766 *Excursion* 1. 654
Fantastic pomp of structure without name, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 859
And not less glad, for sake of her good name, . 785 *Excursion* 2. 889
By sounding titles, hath acquired the name . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 130
The substance classes by some barbarous name, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 184
Place worthier still of envy. May I name, . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 196
Which bears the name of action, howsoe'er . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 894
To the dishonour of his holy name. . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 27
And when the One, ineffable of name, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 663
He only knows by name; and, if he hear, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1226
And only then, be worthy of her name: . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1253
That shall survive his name and memory. . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 48
" Philosophy! and thou more vaunted name . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 331
Is virtue, or no better than a name, ... 829 *Excursion* 5. 472
The vanquished Whig, under a borrowed name, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 451
A century shall hear his name pronounced, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 354
His name, and unambitiously relates . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 473
For in that female infant's name he heard . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 669
The silent name of his departed wife; . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 670
Heart-stirring music! bourly heard that name; . 867 *Excursion* 7. 671
No higher name; in whom our country showed, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 852
Faithless memorial! and his family name . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 967
These, and the name and title at full length,— . 872 *Excursion* 7. 970
(Or call it comfort, by a humbler name,) . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 263
The sceptre of his sway; his country's name, . 880 *Excursion* 8. 429
It bears no sounding name, nor ever bore; . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 184
" Once, while the Name, Jehovah, was a sound . 894 *Excursion* 9. 682
Of humbler name, whose souls do like the flood . S.3. 427 **My Son* 11
Their common sire, thou only bear'st his name. . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 12
Do the name of Paphus bear, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 5
Through him the Antipodes in thy name delight. S.3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 14
Let thy name, Harmodius dear, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 21
To that high spring which bears no human name, K.8. 225 **I will* 52

Name—*continued.*
There be a dearer name. . . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 6
Take up, the cloud-capped hills repeat, the Name), K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 58
'Tis, but I cannot name it, 'tis the sense . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.142
The owl that gives the name to Owlet-Crag . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.521
If Excellence was ever Eden's name? . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 12
Mid such bad daring sought a coward's name. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 56
Hence we behold the bay that bears the name . L.2. 120 *Frag. Æneid* 1.1
And the great name of Troy; now all things pass L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2.4
Named. And Pikes, of darkness named and fear and storms, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 472
And now the walls are named the "Dead House" of the plain. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 153
Was ended, Luke (for so the Son was named) . 132 *Michael* 103
Both old and young, was named THE EVENING STAR. 133 *Michael* 139
The Cottage which was named the EVENING STAR 138 *Michael* 476
So stately, of the Queen Osmunda named; . . . 149 **A narrow* 34
With all its beeches, we have named from You! . 150 *M. H.* 24
Be named; where, faithful to a low-roofed Cot, . 272 *Lady E. B.* 11
How art thou named? In search of what strange land, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 1
Sweet Nymph, O rightly of the mountains named! 314 **Advance—come* 3
Are moved, for me—upon this Mountain named . 340 *Ranz* 10
Tarpeian named of yore, and keeping still . . 358 **Is this* 3
For patriarchal occupations, named . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 13
Heard on his rueful margin) thence wert named . 464 **Greta, what* 6
By some too boldly named "the Jaws of Hell:" 475 *Greenock* 3
Two shall be named, pre-eminently dear,— . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 40
Which some have named her Predecessor's ghost. 532 **Once I* 6
Of this huge Eminence,—from blackness named, . 548 **Stay, bold* 4
Huge Pikes of Darkness named, of Fear and Storms, ... 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 564
Alone ascends that mountain nam'd of white . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 690
It named the future Queen; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 34
In strife too humble to be named in verse: . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 513
From whom the stone was named, who there had sate, ... 642 *Prelude* 2. 44
And named of St. Bartholomew; there, see . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 678
(Save only one, hereafter to be named) . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 132
For Vaudracour and Julia (so were named . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 565
Nor turn of sentiment that might be named . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 271
Or any other cause that hath been named; . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 197
Is worshipped in that idol proudly named . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 77
Evil as one is rashly named by men . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 167
Who shall be named—in the resplendent line . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 358
And it is named, in memory of the event, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 253
Stands in our valley, named THE JOYFUL TREE; . 851 *Excursion* 6. 832
On Deep-dale-head, and Brothers water (named . K.8. 225 **I will* 21
Nameless. His little, nameless, unremembered, acts 206 *Tintern* 34
Or sleeping nameless in their scattered graves, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 215
With envy on thy nameless babe that sleeps, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 380
Greta, or Derwent, or some nameless rill, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 393
Names. Ill names, can render no ill services, . . 65 *Bord.* 1527
We have no need of names and epitaphs; . . . 98 *Brothers* 178
With other names, an endless string; . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 160
He names them all; and interlards . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 124
And thou hast had thy store of tenderest names; 253 **Fond words* 2
She finds familiar names, a beaten way . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 7
And Names that moulder not away, ... 300 *Bran* 41
Festivals have I seen that were not names: . . 304 **Festivals have* 1
And now, in preference to the mightiest names, 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 157
And very names of those who gave them birth . 356 *Aquap.* 276
For names once heard, and heard no more; . . 375 **The Minstrels* 46
And some indignant Hills old names preserve, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 13
Methinks their very names shine still and bright; 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 9
Both names conjoined, but of thy spiritual care . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 3
What pleasure once encompassed those sweet names . . . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 7
And, by your mien and bearing, knew your names; 474 **Ye shadowy* 5
Whose practice teaches, spite of names to show . 530 *Poor Robin* 22
No little band of yet remembered names . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 161
To selfishness, disguised in gentle names . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 437
Their human names, have into phantoms passed . 657 *Prelude* 3. 577
Can string you names of districts, cities, towns, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 320
Of mighty names was softened down and seemed 676 *Prelude* 6. 61
Shop after shop, with symbols, blazoned names, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 158
More near akin to those than names imply,— . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 489
A hundred other names, forgotten now, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 177
Where good and evil interchange their names, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 352
The best of names, when patriotic love . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 305
Of wild belief engrafted on their names . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 475
And never hear the sound of their own names. . 730 *Prelude* 11. 231
To bring disgrace upon their very names; . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 262
The sound of titled names, and talked in glee . 860 *Excursion* 7. 217
What fool, besotted as we are by names, . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 43
Namesake. Its neighbour and its namesake—town, and flood . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 14
Nape. Lo! in the burning west, the craggy nape . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 1
Napkin. A napkin, white as foam of that rough brook 781 *Excursion* 2. 674
Napkins. And napkins of smooth texture, finely shorn. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 62
Narcissus. The fair Narcissus, by some pitying God S.3. 434 **The doubt* 81
Narration. I've played, I've danced, with my narration; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 791
Is crippled sore in his narration. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1035
Narrative. One happiness. Throughout this narrative, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 259
This narrative, my Friend! hath chiefly told . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 44
His mournful narrative—commenced in pain, . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 2

Narrative—*continued.*
Of puzzling out that faded narrative, ... 825 *Excursion* 5. 207
Narratives. And in our high-wrought modern narratives . . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 619
My narratives to subjects that excite . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 647
These narratives of calm and humble life, . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 6
Narrator. With which the young narrator was inspired, ... 883 *Excursion* 8. 574
Narrow. Tower, bare or sylvan, from the narrow deeps. . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 80
Into a narrow valley's pleasant scene . . . . 34 *Guilt* 515
By a bare rock, narrow, and white, and bare; . 68 *Bord.* 1706
These narrow bounds contain our private store . 106 *Farewell* 14
And from her narrow world, she passed for evermore. . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 78
A narrow girdle of rough stones and crags, . . 148 **A narrow* 1
Made this orchard's narrow space, ... 171 *Kitten* 51
And one day's narrow circuit is to Him . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 11
When, passing through this narrow strait, . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 215
Might scan the narrow province with disdain . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 3
And there, along the narrow dell, ... 244 *P. B.* 676
Nuns fret not at their convent's narrow room; . 250 **Nuns fret* 1
So narrow seemed the brooks, the fields so small! 251 **Beloved Vale* 11
Though narrow be that old Man's cares, and near, 267 **Though narrow* 1
Sleeps Ossian, in the NARROW GLEN; . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 2
And perished, save one narrow cell; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 24
While narrow cares their limits overflow. . . . 339 *Tell* 5
Who oftentimes within those narrow bounds . . 354 *Aquap.* 127
Thus into narrow room withdraws; . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 58
In narrow compass—narrow as itself: . . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 9
While, less disturbed than in the narrow Vale . 384 *Duddon* 33. 5
Thoughtful and sad, the "narrow house." No style 389 *Breadalb.* 2
And knowledge has a narrow range; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1120
Of ease, the narrow Bosphorus will disdain; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 6
Of Severn, Severn to the narrow seas, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 10
Encounter, and to narrow seas . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 8
The squeamish in taste, and the narrow of mind, 569 *Farmer* 2
Where danger roofs the narrow walks of death; . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 246
Rock'd on the dizzy larch's narrow tread, . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 465
Bloom'd with the snow-drops of Man's narrow bed, 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 595
Starved in those narrow bounds: but not the soul 635 *Prelude* 1. 196
In narrow cares, thy little daily growth . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 35
About its narrow precincts all beloved, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 42
A narrow Vale where each was known to all, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 199
In all that neighbourhood, through narrow lanes . 678 *Prelude* 6. 231
Entered a narrow chasm. The brook and road . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 621
And in the narrow rent at every turn . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 627
The freeborn Swiss to leave his narrow vales, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 318
A narrow, winding, entry opened out . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 412
For this, you see, is in our narrow world . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 527
But others, far beyond this narrow sphere, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 363
The narrow avenue of daily toil . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 600
Or, to the garden's narrow bounds, confined. . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 996
Sweet was the walk along the narrow lane . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 1
These narrow bounds, and think of nothing more, K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.667
Narrower. Into a narrower circle of deep red, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 427
Narrowing. Each narrowing above each;—the wings, 343 *Eclipse* 50
(Still marked with green turf circles narrowing . 470 *Tynwald* 2
Narrowing itself by moments—they, rash men, . 718 *Prelude* 10. 24
Narrows. No moment steals; pain narrows not his cares. . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 10
Nascent. And with dread signs the nascent Stream invest? . . . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 8
Nassau. And ploughing storm, the spirit of Nassau 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 4
Natal. Fresh as if Evening brought their natal hour, 226 *Vernal Ode* 37
This is young Buonaparté's natal day, . . . 304 **Festivals have* 2
And if, on this thy natal morn, ... 506 **While from* 41
Its natal murmur; followed it to light . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 196
Of gay companions, to the natal roof, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 507
Nathdale. Mount to the ridge of Nathdale Fell; . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 37
Nathless. Nathless, a British record (long concealed 102 *Artegal* 9
Nation. Thy call a prostrate Nation can restore, . 216 *Enterprise* 102
Which justly it can claim. The Nation hears . 271 *George: Death* 12
Taught us how rightfully a nation shone . . . 307 **Great men* 7
One of a Nation who, henceforth, must wear . . 308 **There is a bondage* 5
Resolving (this a free-born Nation can) . . . . 310 *Invasion* 17
Stirred by the breeze; they rose, a Nation, true, 313 *Prophecy* 5
Along the bosom of this favoured Nation, . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 190
Nought but her changes. Thus, ungrateful Nation! 505 *Warning* 146
For thee, O great Italian nation, split . . . . 515 **Ah why* 8
Is to the Being of a mighty nation, ... 516 **As leaves* 3
And through the nation spread a novel heat . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 252
Though, for a nation, times of blessedness, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 602
Throughout all lands: let every nation hear . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 641
National. Who ponders National events shall find . 514 **Who ponders* 1
The National Synod and the Jacobins, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 49
Nation's. To an exulting Nation's hope . . . . 225 *Present.* 50
But from *within* proceeds a Nation's health; . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 3
Conspicuous object in a Nation's eye, ... 494 *Hap. War.* 66
A Nation's hopes lie crushed in Claremont's desolate Hall. . . . . 628 *Installation* 24
A Nation's strength that will not perish . . . 629 *Installation* 96
The nation's hope shall shew the present time . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 9
Nations. But such mockery as the nations . . . 163 *Hint* 21
And by all nations. In that Being's sight . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 8
(Nations from before them sweeping, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 95
Conspicuous to the Nations. Thou, I think, . . 303 **Fair Star* 6
Only, the Nations shall be great and free. . . 306 **Inland, within* 14
Great Nations, how ennobling thoughts depart . 307 **When I* 2

Nations—*continued.*
England ! all nations in this charge agree : . . 309 **England ! the* 9
With mighty Nations for his underlings, . . . 309 **When, looking* 4
Of Nations wanting virtue to be strong . . . 311 **Who rises* 43
Is won, and by all Nations shall be worn ! . . 312 *Clarkson* 10
And all the Nations labour to fulfil . . . . 329 *Ode 1815* 127
Pride of two nations, wood and lake and plains, . 353 *Aquap.* 42
To enslave whole nations on their native soil ; . 368 *Trajan* 59
Floating at ease while nations have effaced . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 7
Nations, and Death has gathered to his fold . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 8
Of Nations," sacrifice a People's health, . . . 501 *Humanity* 90
And nations sink ; or, struggling to be free, . . 516 **As leaves* 12
To brood the nations o'er with Nile-like wings ; . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 805
Among the nations, surely would my heart . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 337
As if awaked from sleep, the Nations hailed . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 757
Of vanished nations, or more clearly drawn . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 615
Reading of nations and their works, in faith, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 171
Of nations and their passing interests, ... 712 *Prelude* 9. 202
How quickly mighty Nations have been formed, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 376
And management of nations ; what it is . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 100
Among the fallen of nations, dost abide . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 376
Abroad on many nations, are no more . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 411
"The Wealth of Nations," *where* alone that wealth 741 *Prelude* 13. 78
Had never been when throes of mighty Nations . 741 *Prelude* 13. 107
By nations sink together, we shall still . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 437
As makes the nations groan. This active course . 761 *Excursion* 1. 381
—'Be joyful all ye nations ; in all lands, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 728
Revered among the nations. I implored . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 863
The groaning nations ; when the impious rule, . 805 *Excursion* 4. 298
And, to whole nations bound in servile straits, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 825
Break from the maddened nations at the sight . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1038
Show to the wretched nations for what end . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 414
Alas ! the nations, who of yore received . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 652
Unheard, the savage nations bowed the head . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 684

Native. Dear native regions, I foretell, ... 1 *Extract* 1
Sweetly ferocious, round his native walks, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 146
The native Genii walk the mountain green ? . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 341
Beyond his native valley seldom stray, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 428
And as his native hills encircle ground . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 489
Close by my mother in their native bowers : . . 28 *Guilt* 240
Green fields before us, and our native shore, . . 29 *Guilt* 282
Shall sun himself before his native doors ; . . . 66 *Bord.* 1628
And in that dream had left my native land, . . 70 *Bord.* 1840
Left among her native mountains . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 27
Were brother-shepherds on their native hills. . . 96 *Brothers* 75
It touches on that piece of native rock . . . 98 *Brothers* 199
His soul was knit to this his native soil. . . . 100 *Brothers* 298
He towards his native country cast a longing look. 103 *Artegal* 89
And sorrow, have confirmed thy native right to reign. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 209
Who drag, beneath our native skies, ... 109 **Ere with* 7
Reached speedily the native threshold, bent . . 123 *V. and J.* 103
Never see my native land, nor castle towers, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 53
Were native to the summer.—Up the brook . . 146 **It was an* 17
Some uncouth name upon the native rock, . . 147 *Joanna* 30
These matins mounting towards her native sphere. 154 *Morn. Ex.* 54
Lift men from their native stations, ... 163 *Hint* 23
Bear for me to my native land . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 39
Shone meekly 'mid their native dust, ... 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 63
To his own native greatness to desire . . . . 214 *Dion* 116
And, far beyond thy native East, ... 216 *Enterprise* 37
Affect my native habitations ; . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 27
Up from their native ground they rise . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 5
To its sad Lord, far from his native fields ? . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 14
That of its native self can nothing feed : . . . 257 **The prayers* 4
That, in our native isle, and every land, . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 4
Was walking by her native lake : . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 18
Here, on our native soil, we breathe once more. . 306 **Here, on our* 1
Were England's native growth ; and throughout Spain . . . . . 319 **Avaunt all* 10
Dear native regions where ye wont to rove, . . 325 *Ode 1814* 115
Doomed as we are our native dust . . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 1
But heath-bells from thy native ground, . . . 345 **How blest* 71
Say rather, one in native fellowship . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 244
That bound it to its native earth—poised high . 358 *Pine : Rome* 3
To enslave whole nations on their native soil ; . 368 *Trajan* 59
That took thee from thy native hills ; . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 20
I seek the birthplace of a native Stream.— . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 9
With native Fancy her fresh aid, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 55
While native song the heroic Past recalls." . . 388 *Loch Etive* 8
From Oxford come to his native vale, ... 399 *White Doe* 265
To o'ershadow by no native right . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1601
Among her native wilds of Craven ; . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1618
His native superstitions melt away. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 8
With the inoffensive sword of native wit, . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 13
Hangs o'er the Arabian Prophet's native Waste, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 11
Assumes the accents of our native tongue ; . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 3
Whose fruit around the sun-burnt Native falls . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 7
The encircling ground, in native turf arrayed, . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 1
Beyond her native dell. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 18
The truth that Britain was his native land ; . . 504 *Warning* 54
Their native Land, for outrage provident ; . . 515 **Men of* 4
Frowns deepening visibly his native gloom, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 6
Half hid in native trees. Alas 'tis not, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 193
Blest is this Isle—our native Land ; . . . . 533 **Blest is* 1
Her Father's native land, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 246
To resume its native light. . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 28
And his pure native genius, lead him back . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 6
Round this dear Vale, his native place . . . 578 **I come* 60

Native—*continued.*
Sleeps by his native shore. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 7
"It grows upon its native bed . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 53
Or through her truant pathway's native charms, . 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 49
Beyond his native valley hardly stray, . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 515
The native dignity no forms debase, ... 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 530
Forc'd from my native mountains bleak and bare ; 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 714
Of native rock, left midway in the square . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 34
Her native instincts : let me dare to speak . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 99
That having 'mid my native hills given loose . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 424
Came and returned me to my native hills. . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 632
And now was travelling towards his native home. 664 *Prelude* 4. 425
Whether by native prose, or numerous verse, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 200
In progress from their native continent . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 537
Of my own native region, and was blest . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 195
See trees, and meadows, and thy native stream, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 272
Cast on the white cliffs of our native shore . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 343
His comforts, native occupations, cares, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 106
Powers of my native region ! Ye that seize . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 218
To native man. A rambling schoolboy, thus . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 256
Dear native Regions, wheresoe'er shall close . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 468
'Tis true, the history of our native land, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 617
Of eloquence even in my native speech, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 150
Had caught the accents of my native speech . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 240
Upon our native country's sacred ground. . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 241
From the retirement of my native hills, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 175
As native passion dictates. Others, too, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 265
They from their native selves can send abroad . 747 *Prelude* 14. 93
Old songs, the product of his native hills ; . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 67
Foreboding evil. From his native hills . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 340
But by the native vigour of his mind, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 403
This office filling, yet by native power . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 178
And force of native inclination made . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 179
Upon earth's native energies ; forgetting . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 423
Those native plants, the holly and the yew, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 527
Of native feeling, grateful to our minds ; . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 5
Drawn towards her native firmament of heaven, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 396
The streams far distant of your native glen ; . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 551
At a safe distance from our native land, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 895
Her native brightness. As the ample moon, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1062
Mysterious union with its native sea. . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1140
Who does not love his native soil ?—he prized . 824 *Excursion* 5. 116
Of native cordiality, our Friend . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 443
In early youth, among my native hills, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 862
The Poet, fostering for his native land . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 42
Exchange the shepherd's frock of native grey . 846 *Excursion* 6. 548
The native grandeur of the human soul— . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 666
Restored me to my native valley, here . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 198
Are brightened round her. In his native vale . 868 *Excursion* 7. 722
The red-deer driven along its native heights . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 864
A native Briton to these inward chains, . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 298
Of her own native vigour ; thence can hear . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 40
That when we stand upon our native soil, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 129
Within the bosom of his native vale. . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 280
Of numbers crowded on their native soil, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 364
His native vale and patrimonial fields . . . . K.8. 231 **I will* 212
Of her own native element, the hand . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 370

Nativity. Hope smiled when your nativity was cast, 474 **Hope smiled* 1

Natural. And taught that pain is pleasure's natural heir, ... 20 *Desc. Sk.* 537
And, to a natural sympathy resigned, ... 28 *Guilt* 196
Are natural ; and from no one can be learnt . . 38 *Bord.* 34
Your natural breathing has been troubled. Nay, 39 *Bord.* 105
By mingling natural matter of her own . . . 44 *Bord.* 367
Which to our kind is natural as life, ... 48 *Bord.* 627
Even to the shedding of some natural tears . . 51 *Bord.* 762
With all their natural weight of sorrow and pain, 52 *Bord.* 821
Whose natural element was freedom—— Stop— 70 *Bord.* 1819
Were natural enough ; but that, I trust, . . . 77 *Bord.* 2279
Bound each to each by natural piety. . . . . 79 **My heart* 9
And a few natural graves." To Jane, his wife, . 93 *Brothers* 15
Whose natural affection doubts enslave, . . . 104 *Artegal* 124
I was their natural guardian ; and 'tis just . . 104 *Artegal* 136
Its natural gifts for purposes of rest, ... 123 *V. and J.* 139
Of natural objects, led me on to feel . . . . 131 *Michael* 30
For the delight of a few natural hearts ; . . . 131 *Michael* 36
First uttering, without words, a natural tune ; . 136 *Michael* 347
As if it were a natural shield . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 7
Or like some natural produce of the air, . . . 146 **It was an* 29
A rude and natural causeway, interposed . . . 148 **A narrow* 2
Along a natural opening, that I stood . . . . 150 **When, to* 50
As in a natural temple scattered o'er . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 29
That I might step beyond my natural race . . 208 **It is no* 13
Where'er he turned, a natural grace . . . . 212 *Dion*
Mount Skiddaw ? In his natural sovereignty . 251 **Pelion and* 11
Find in the heart of man no natural home : . . 263 **Those words* 11
These natural council-seats your acrid blood . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 6
For natural rights, a mockery and a shame ; . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 4
Some natural sorrow, loss, or pain, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 23
One might believe that natural miseries . . . 308 **One might* 1
Grant to the morn of life its natural blessedness ! 342 *Ital. Itin.* 96
Their natural utterance ? whence this strange release . . . . . 349 *At Dover* 6
Into a natural port, a tideless sea, ... 356 *Aquap.* 220
That overpowered their natural green. . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 6
If, *then*, some natural shadows spread . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 37
More than enough ; a fault so natural . . . . 394 **No more* 34
The Sons obey a natural lord ; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 463
Through force of natural piety ; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1232
Is natural as dreams to feverish sleep. . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 3

Natural—*continued.*
Death, darkness, danger, are our natural lot ; . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 3
Upheave, so seems it, from her natural station . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34.11
With natural smiles of greeting. Bells are dumb ; 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 9
Its natural echo ; but hope comes reborn . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31.12
A stir of mind too natural to deceive ; . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 4
No natural bond between the boldest schemes . 471 **Arran ! a* 11
Not by black arts but magic natural ! . . . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 12
Near the lark's nest, and in their natural hour . 475 **There ! said* 11
Who, with a natural instinct to discern . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 8
For me, thy natural leader, once again . . . 496 **A little* 14
That quietly restores the natural mien . . . 505 *Warning* 136
Of natural beauty and life's daily rounds, . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 53
A natural meal—days, months, from Nature's hand ; 528 **Those breathing* 85
What every natural heart enjoys ? . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 54
The sweet and natural hopes that shall not die, . 534 **When in* 19
Of private life their natural pleasantness, . . . 538 **In desultory* 36
The natural heart is touched, and public way . 540 *Grace Dari.* 2
Be his the natural silence of old age ! . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 182
Yearnings she hath in her own natural kind, . . 588 *Immortality* 78
Whence human kind, and brute ; what natural powers . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 124
Of natural heroes : or I would record . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 202
Her natural sanctuaries, with a local soul . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 219
To every natural form, rock, fruit, or flower, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 127
As natural beings in the strength of Nature. . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 193
And call of her own natural appetites, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 254
And natural or supernatural fear, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 307
To carry meaning to the natural heart ; . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 112
Of natural rights and civil ; and to acts . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 201
From the natural inlets of just sentiment, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 350
That nothing hath a natural right to last . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 205
To me came rarely charged with natural gifts, . 724 *Prelude* 10. 401
In vision, yet constrained by natural laws . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 438
Could through my understanding's natural growth 730 *Prelude* 11. 200
Of clouds—his glory's natural retinue— . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 367
Until that natural graciousness of mind . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 50
Among the natural abodes of men, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 102
Dislodged the natural sleep that binds them up . 763 *Excursion* 1. 489
From natural wisdom turn our hearts away ; . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 601
To natural comfort shut our eyes and ears ; . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 602
The unshackled layman's natural liberty ; . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 265
By natural piety ; nor a lofty mind, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 266
Of natural passion, seemingly escaped, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 737
No natural branch ; despondency far less ; . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 163
Of observations natural ; and, thus . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 708
His natural wings !—To friendship let him turn . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1085
And natural reverence which the place inspired. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 143
Are both a natural process ; and by me . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 314
By natural exhalation. With the dead . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 373
The natural roof of that dark house in which . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 589
The steadfast quiet natural to a mind . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 146
The natural crown that sage Experience wears. . 842 *Excursion* 6. 281
Soothed by the natural spirit which they breathe. 847 *Excursion* 6. 633
A natural dignity on humblest rank ; . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 794
The natural feeling of equality . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 950
Beyond its natural elevation raised . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 445
Discoursed of natural or moral truth . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 512
Or dwell in chambers of some natural cave ; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 366
A more than natural vividness of hue . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 472
Pursued her voyage, till a natural pier . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 567
Erelong, forsaking all her natural haunts, . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 186
But a glad function natural to man. . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.470
Naturalise. To naturalise this tawny Lion brood ; . 392 *Daniel* 4
Naturally. To higher things ; more naturally matured, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 528
Nature. *See* **Human-nature.**
Calm is all nature as a resting wheel. . . . . 1 *Early Youth* 1
That clung to Nature with a truant's love, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 44
Through vacant worlds where Nature never gave 16 *Desc. Sk.* 307
Of angry Nature to avenge her God. . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 402
Still, Nature, ever just, to him imparts . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 403
Even so, by faithful Nature guarded, here . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 441
All nature smiles, and owns beneath her eyes . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 622
And led by nature into a wild scene . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 14
When nature had subdued him to herself, . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 38
Yet Nature, with excess of grief o'er-borne, . . 30 *Guilt* 309
There, pains which nature could no more support, 31 *Guilt* 383
The bond of nature, all unkindness cease, . . . 33 *Guilt* 508
Nature reviving, with a dèep-drawn sigh . . . 35 *Guilt* 572
Nature by sign or sound made no essay ; . . . 35 *Guilt* 623
And look upon the pleasant face of Nature—— . 40 *Bord.* 148
And learn what nature is from this poor Wretch ! 45 *Bord.* 444
I would so long have struggled with my Nature, . 53 *Bord.* 872
Work on her nature, and so turn compassion . . 57 *Bord.* 1061
Shall Nature be avenged. 'Tis nobly thought ; . 58 *Bord.* 1123
Of Nature, finished with most curious skill ! . . 60 *Bord.* 1276
Have roused all Nature up against him—pshaw !— 61 *Bord.* 1291
And shares the nature of infinity. . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1544
Of Nature, by a cunning usurpation . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1576
By man and nature ;—if a breeze had blown, . 68 *Bord.* 1700
All nature curses me, and in my heart . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2205
By lowly nature reared, as if to make her . . . 78 *Bord.* 2334
If Nature to her tongue could measured numbers bring, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 19
Nature will either end thee quite ; . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 21
Nor kept by Nature for herself, nor made by man his own, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 2
With wild Nature to run wild. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 28
That, though he was not of a timid nature, . . 100 *Brothers* 335

Nature—*continued.*
But One there is, a Child of nature meek, . . . 103 *Artegal* 45
Aught that my feeble nature could perform, . . 105 *Artegal* 179
Be pleased that nature made thee fit . . . . 112 **Yes ! thou* 9
Which, in her own blest nature, rooted deep, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 21
That Nature prompts them to display, their looks, 118 *Maternal Grief* 32
Of our weak nature rest not, must be deemed . 119 *Maternal Grief* 76
By ready nature for a life of love, ... 122 *V. and J.* 32
To nature for a happy end of all ; . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 63
With ornaments—the prettiest, nature yields . . 124 *V. and J.* 200
Of Nature, by the gentle agency . . . . . 131 *Michael* 29
By tendency of nature needs must fail. . . . 133 *Michael* 150
Through a haze of human nature, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 133
In which he swims as taught by nature, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 25
Once more, those creatures thus by nature paired, 143 **High bliss* 23
The spot was made by Nature for herself ; . . 149 *M. H.* 15
Of nature and of love had made their home . . 150 **When, to* 24
Undying recollections ; Nature there . . . . 151 **When, to* 77
That their pure joy in nature may survive . . 152 **Forth from* 25
Yet more hath Nature reconciled in thee ; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 38
Only by art in nature lost. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 30
The common life our nature breeds ; . . . . 158 **In youth* 54
Of Nature, with that homely face, ... 158 **With little* 6
Of thy meek nature ! . . . . . 159 **With little* 48
That is gentle by nature ? . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 26
(So you fancied) is by nature . . . . . 163 *Hint* 27
Moves all nature to gladness and mirth. . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 30
But gentle Nature plays her part . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 31
Of the silent heart which Nature . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 97
The Sailor, Man by nature gay, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 83
But Nature might not be gainsaid ; . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 206
Then Nature said, " A lovelier flower . . . . 187 **Three years* 2
Thus Nature spake—The work was done— . . . 187 **Three years* 37
When universal nature breathed . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 15
(By nature transient) than this torpid life ; . . 192 *Gipsies* 22
The beauteous forms of nature wrought, . . . 193 *Ruth* 134
Whose heart with so much nature played ? . . 194 *Ruth* 161
And Nature here were willing to decay. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 116
This Beast not unobserved by Nature fell ; . . 203 *Hart-leap* 163
But Nature, in due course of time, once more . 203 *Hart-leap* 171
Wherever nature led : more like a man . . . 206 *Tintern* 70
Who sought the thing he loved. For nature then 206 *Tintern* 72
To look on nature, not as in the hour . . . . 207 *Tintern* 89
In nature and the language of the sense . . . 207 *Tintern* 108
Knowing that Nature never did betray . . . 207 *Tintern* 122
A worshipper of Nature, hither came . . . . 207 *Tintern* 152
Dear Child of Nature, let them rail ! . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 1
In languor ; or by Nature, for repose . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 14
Nor less, by excellence of nature, fit . . . . 220 *Triad* 53
Of nature, and the lonely elements. . . . . 221 *Triad* 96
Nature, from thy genuine law ! . . . . . 222 *Triad* 155
Her procreant vigils Nature keeps . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 57
Kind Nature keeps a heavenly door . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 58
Divine monition Nature yields, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 71
O sovereign Nature ! I appeal to thee, . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 14
That blend the nature of the star . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 19
But nature ne'er could find the way . . . . 239 *P. B.* 244
Did Nature lead him as before ; . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 247
" Though Nature could not touch his heart . . 239 *P. B.* 286
Which solitary Nature feeds . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 297
—Let good men feel the soul of nature, . . . 245 *P. B.* 764
And Nature, through a world of death, . . . 248 *P. B.* 1073
That Nature utters from her rural shrine. . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 6
Thy nature is not therefore less divine : . . . 258 **It is a* 11
Little we see in Nature that is ours ; . . . . 259 **The world is* 3
Of nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye ; . 259 **A volant* 6
And, oh ! when Nature sinks, as oft she may, . 260 **High is* 9
When solitary Nature condescends . . . . . 262 **Mark the* 13
Oft shall the lowly weak, till nature bring . . 265 **When haughty* 3
Produced as lonely Nature or the strife . . . 269 **If these* 2
Forgets her nature, opening like a flower . . . 274 *Infant M.* 2
By favouring Nature and a saintly Mind . . . 274 **Such age* 3
So kind is simple Nature, fairly tried ! . . . . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 8
Thy Art be Nature ; the live current quaff, . . 277 **A Poet* 5
Yet Nature seems to them a heavenly guide. . . 278 **Life with* 2
The visual powers of Nature satisfy, ... 279 **All praise* 12
If simple Nature trained by careful Art . . . 281 *Valedict.* 12
Night after night ? True is it Nature hides . . 281 **What strong* 4
Of nature ; and, if human hearts be dead, . . 283 *Railway* 12
That Nature takes, her counter-work pursuing. . 283 **Here, where* 4
Some barrier with which Nature, from the birth . 284 *Departure* 17
And ask of Nature from what cause . . . . . 286 *Nith* 39
Hath Nature strung your nerves to bear . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 13
He paid to Nature tuneful vows ; . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 32
All that the God of Nature hath conferred, . . 290 *Kilchurn* 18
On wrongs, which Nature scarcely seems to heed : 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 11
O Nature—in thy changeful visions, ... 300 *Bran* 31
Till Nature cannot find her own, ... 301 *Bran* 124
Of cultivated nature ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 52
No grandeur now in nature or in book . . . . 307 **O Friend* 8
Even rich men, brave by nature, taint the air . 308 **These times* 2
But the live scales of a portentous nature ; . . 311 **Who rises* 18
Which his own nature hath enjoined ;—and why ? 311 **Who rises* 54
Here, mighty Nature ! in this school sublime . . 314 **Not 'mid* 9
And God and Nature say that it is just. . . . 315 **The Land* 4
Of pitying human nature ? Once again . . . 318 **Ah ! where* 5
To labour, and to prayer, to nature, and to heaven. 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 14
Ye slight not life—to God and Nature true ; . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 5
All nature seems to hear me while I speak, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 37

Nature—*continued.*

But the foundation of our nature shakes, . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 101
Of living Nature ; no—though free to choose . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 5
For gentlest uses, oft-times Nature takes . . . 338 *Engelberg* 1
Or jealous Nature ruling in her stead ; . . . . 339 *Schwytz* 5
O silence of Nature, how deep is thy sway, . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 18
While she, by aid of Nature, climbs— . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 17
We gaily passed,—till Nature wrought . . . 343 *Eclipse* 9
Such (but O lavish Nature ! why . . . . . 344 **How blest* 14
And purity of nature spread before your sight ! . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 54
Bestowed by Nature, or from man's great deeds . 352 *Aquap.* 6
Those old credulities, to nature dear, ... 359 **Those old* 1
Nor aught that troubles us, the fools of Nature. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 60
Of Nature leading back to life; . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 340
Which Nature and these rustic Powers, . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 29
Outruns his fellows, so hath Nature lent . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 6
On infant bosoms lonely Nature lies. . . . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 14
Sink, and forget their nature—*now* expands . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 6
But love, as Nature loves, the lonely Poor ; . . 390 *Highland Hut* 11
No common light of nature blessed . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 5
Lo ! ships, from seas by nature barred, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 69
By Nature, softening and concealing, ... 397 *White Doe* 118
With heart by simple nature moved ; . . . . 401 *White Doe* 472
Such rights did feeble nature claim ; . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1193
Of a new morning, to the nature . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1830
By Nature decked for holiest sacrifice. . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 14
From outraged Nature ; but the sense of most . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 13
And nature God disdained not ; Man—whose soul 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 11
To pen the mandates nature doth disown. . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 14
What came from heaven to heaven by nature clings, ... 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 13
Is Nature felt, or can be ; nor do words, . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 7
Not otherwise, O Nature ! we are thine, . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 17
The Mourner, thy true nature was defamed, . . 464 **Greta, what* 7
What boots the gain if Nature should lose more ? 466 *St. Bees* 29
Or aught that watchful Love to Nature owes . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 13
(Thy Paramount, mighty Nature ! and Time's Lord) . . . . . 474 **On to* 5
Rightfully borne ; for Nature gives thee flowers . 476 *Eden* 6
The loveliness of Nature, prove a bar . . . . 477 *Steamboats* 5
In your harsh features, Nature doth embrace . . 477 *Steamboats* 10
Where Passion caught what Nature taught, . . 478 *Somnamb.* 30
Let Nature be your Teacher. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 16
Sweet is the lore which Nature brings ; . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 25
To her fair works did Nature link . . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 5
I marvel how Nature could ever find space . . 482 *Character* 1
This picture from nature may seem to depart, . 482 *Character* 17
If Nature, for a favourite child, ... 486 *Matthew* 1
" With Nature never do *they* wage . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 41
As nature is :—too pure to be refined. . . . . 489 *Spade* 12
And happy will our nature be, ... 492 *Duty* 18
Heaven-prompted Nature, measures and erects . 496 **A little* 36
When Nature marks the year's decline, . . . 497 *Lycoris* 29
Of nature was withdrawn ! . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 36
Flung by labouring Nature forth . . . . . 502 **Like a* 5
Instrument of struggling Nature . . . . . 502 **Like a* 20
By Nature, nor reviewing in the mind . . . . 504 *Warning* 48
All Nature welcomes Her whose sway . . . . 506 **While from* 9
That might from nature have been learnt in the hour 508 *F. Stone* 20
In course of nature under a low roof . . . . 510 **Among a* 21
Converse with Nature in pure sympathy ; . . . 511 **So fair* 18
Where simple art with bounteous nature vied, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 248
Cold though your nature be, 'tis pure ; . . . 526 **The soaring* 41
On best or worst which they and Nature give ? . 528 **Those breathing* 70
Harmonious Powers with Nature work . . . . 531 † *Float. Isl.* 1
But Nature, though we mark her not, ... 532 † *Float. Isl.* 19
Yet are by nature careless of the sun . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 14
Or gentle Nature close her eyes, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 237
To them and nature paid ! . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 376
As in the eye of Nature he has lived, ... 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 196
So in the eye of Nature let him die ! . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 197
The quiet of nature was Adam's delight. . . . 569 *Farmer* 24
But nature is gracious, necessity kind, ... 570 *Farmer* 51
And Nature, while through the great city he hies, 570 *Farmer* 63
That lifts up the veil of our nature in thee. . . 572 *Avarice* 48
He hath no need. He is by nature led . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 12
And gentle nature, and a free . . . . . 577 **By playful* 3
But nature to its inmost part . . . . . 582 **O for a* 19
To thy exalted nature only seem . . . . . 584 **With copious* 38
That nature yet remembers . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 135
High instincts before which our mortal Nature . 589 *Immortality* 150
But doubly pitying Nature loves to show'r . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 13
Ev'n so, by vestal Nature guarded, here . . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 528
And savage Nature humbly joins the rite, . . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 554
Nature, as in her prime, her virgin reign . . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 784
And follow Nature to her secret springs ; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 76
" At thy name though compassion her nature resign, ... 621 *Convict* 49
Stern was the face of Nature. We rejoiced . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 163
That Nature breathes among the hills and groves. 636 *Prelude* 1. 281
Thanks to the means which Nature deigned to employ ; . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 351
With life and nature—purifying thus . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 410
Ye Presences of Nature in the sky . . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 464
How Nature by extrinsic passion first . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 545
An I common face of Nature spake to me . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 587
Of Nature were collaterally attached . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 51
How Nature, intervenient till this time . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 201
Of nature that connect him with the world. . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 244

Nature—*continued.*

In which I walked with Nature. But let this . 647 *Prelude* 2. 358
From Nature and her overflowing soul . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 397
With God and Nature communing, removed . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 430
Despair not of our nature, but retain . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 442
Ye mountains ! thine, O Nature ! Thou hast fed 648 *Prelude* 2. 447
As natural beings in the strength of Nature. . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 193
That way I leaned by nature ; for my heart . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 232
Yet Nature, or a happy course of things . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 327
Which I had paid to Nature. Toil and pains . 654 *Prelude* 3. 378
Are not so pure by nature that they needs . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 481
That are by nature most unneighbourly, . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 622
By birth and call of nature pre-ordained . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 96
For books and nature at that early age. . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 299
Whether held forth in Nature or in Man, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 352
For commerce of thy nature with herself, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 19
In nature somewhat nearer to her own ? . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 47
Of living nature, which could thus so long . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 167
And things that teach as Nature teaches : then, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 231
Our nature, but had virtual faith that He . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 271
May books and Nature be their early joy ! . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 423
With living Nature hath been intimate, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 588
From the great Nature that exists in works . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 594
What love of nature, what original strength . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 38
Of Nature, in that knowledge I possessed . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 102
But Nature then was sovereign in my mind, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 333
And human nature seeming born again. . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 341
Where tones of Nature smoothed by learned Art . 685 *Prelude* 6. 674
Of every nature, and strange plants convened . 690 *Prelude* 7. 231
To watch crude Nature work in untaught minds ; 691 *Prelude* 7. 275
All freaks of nature, all Promethean thoughts . 698 *Prelude* 7. 715
By nature an unmanageable sight, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 732
The Spirit of Nature was upon me there ; . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 766
With deep devotion, Nature, did I feel, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 70
Where sovereign Nature dictated the tasks . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 126
There, for her own delight had Nature framed . 702 *Prelude* 8. 189
Or genius, under Nature, under God, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 259
Of human nature ; hence the human form . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 279
This sanctity of Nature given to man— . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 295
Of Nature and of Man that this was so ; . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 302
Nature herself was, at this unripe time, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 342
And gradually expired, and Nature, prized . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 346
And Nature and her objects beautified . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 374
The human nature unto which I felt . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 608
Of human nature. Neither vice not guilt, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 645
Of human life : Nature had led me on ; . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 679
Endowed by Nature with her fairest gifts . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 149
Made *him* more gracious, and his nature then . 714 *Prelude* 9. 295
Man and his noble nature, as it is . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 355
They are to put the appropriate nature on, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 371
If nature then be standing on the brink . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 398
One nature, as there is one sun in heaven ; . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 158
Or our infirm affections Nature pleads, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 189
Should to the breast of Nature have gone back, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 232
Given to my moral nature had I known . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 269
In the tranquillity of nature, came . . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 326
To yield myself to Nature, when that strong . 724 *Prelude* 10. 417
And human nature faithful to herself . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 489
With Nature,—hence, ofttimes, with reason too— 727 *Prelude* 11. 30
Than age or manhood, even. To Nature, then, . 727 *Prelude* 11. 31
Of human nature from the golden side, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 80
In brief, a child of Nature, as at first, ... 729 *Prelude* 11. 168
Infirmities of nature, time, and place, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 239
A more exalted nature ; wished that Man . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 251
That Nature gives to Poets, now by thought . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 416
Through these distracted times ; in Nature still . 735 *Prelude* 12. 40
O Soul of Nature ! excellent and fair ! . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 93
O Soul of Nature ! that, by laws divine . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 102
Which Nature studiously employs to thwart . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 134
From Nature doth emotion come, and moods . 740 *Prelude* 13. 1
By Nature in the way of such a hope ? . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 90
If man's estate, by doom of Nature yoked . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 175
Of vulgar nature ; that its growth requires . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 189
Oppose a deeper nature ; there, indeed, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 201
To Nature, and the power of human minds, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 225
Nature for all conditions wants not power . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 283
Of Nature have a passion in themselves, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 291
Wherever Nature leads ; that he hath stood . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 297
Had Nature shadowed there, by putting forth, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 79
Acknowledge when thus moved, which Nature thus 747 *Prelude* 14. 87
Among the ways of Nature, for a time . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 198
In the recesses of thy nature, far . . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 216
In life or nature of those charms minute . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 241
When Nature, destined to remain so long . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 257
In human nature and her subtle ways, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 323
Flowed in the bent of Nature. Having now . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 369
Prophets of Nature, we to them will speak . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 444
" On Man, on Nature, and on Human Life, . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 754
By Nature ; men endowed with highest gifts, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 78
Or rise as venerable Nature leads, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 104
Of Nature, and already was prepared, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 192
Whom Nature, by whatever means, has taught . 759 *Excursion* 1. 195
To look on Nature with a humble heart, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 241
(Especially perceived where nature droops . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 255
Nature was at his heart as if he felt, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 264
By Nature ; by the turbulence subdued . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 283
And liberty of nature ; there he kept . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 353
His heart lay open ; and, by nature tuned . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 362
A man of kindlier nature. The rough sports . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 415
The calmed nature with our restless thoughts ? " 765 *Excursion* 1. 604
Of nature, 'mid her plants, and weeds, and flowers, 770 *Excursion* 1. 929

Nature—*continued.*
From nature, an intense and glowing mind. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 274
All joy in human nature ; was consumed, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 297
That seems by Nature hollowed out to be . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 623
By earthly nature had the effect been wrought . 784 *Excursion* 2. 846
How Nature hems you in with friendly arms ! . 786 *Excursion* 3. 14
Of time and conscious nature disappear, . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 111
The sport of Nature, aided by blind Chance . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 126
And change, and emptiness, these freaks of Nature 788 *Excursion* 3. 139
In weather-stains or crusted o'er by Nature . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 180
As skill and graceful nature might suggest . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 465
For Nature called my Partner to resign . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 551
Is still the sport ! Here Nature was my guide, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 807
The Nature of the dissolute ; but thee, . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 808
O fostering Nature ! I rejected—smiled . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 809
Though beautiful, are both by Nature charged . 800 *Excursion* 3. 980
On human nature from above imposed. . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 129
Which Nature gently gave, in woods and fields ; . 805 *Excursion* 4. 275
Not human nature only, but explores . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 333
" How bountiful is Nature ! he shall find . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 466
Yet not rejoice in Nature. He, whose hours . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 576
The breeze of nature stirring in his soul, . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 600
Of nature indivisible, withdrew . . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 664
Of time and nature, girded by a zone . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 824
The forms of Nature, and enlarge her powers ? . 814 *Excursion* 4. 846
Of mighty Nature, if 'twas ever meant . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 958
If, having walked with Nature threescore years, . 816 *Excursion* 4. 980
I now affirm of Nature and of Truth, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 983
That her mild nature can be terrible ; . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1032
Her vespers,—Nature fails not to provide . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1169
Of nature, who with understanding heart . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1209
Of one whom time and nature had made wise, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1287
By Nature destined from the birth of things . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 10
Living to God and nature, and content . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 35
" Rites which attest that Man by nature lies . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 294
Nature had framed them both, and both were marked . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 453
" Our nature," said the Priest, in mild reply, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 485
From visible nature, or the inner self . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 584
The lofty sight [? site], by nature framed to tempt 832 *Excursion* 5. 679
And gentle ' Nature grieved, that one should die ; ' 837 *Excursion* 5. 975
This, self-respecting Nature prompts, and this . 847 *Excursion* 6. 592
A mind by nature indisposed to aught . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 730
And nature that is kind in woman's breast, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 871
For holy Nature might not thus be crossed, . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 998
Confessed the power of nature.—Pleased though sad, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1063
By nature only ; but, if thither led, ... 855 *Excursion* 6. 1146
By nature yielded to his practised hand ;— . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 165
Fall to the ground ; whose gifts of nature lie . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 317
The powers of nature : and a few short steps . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 465
With which by nature every mother's soul . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 642
Till nature rested from her work in death. . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 873
Where nature works in wild and craggy spots, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 917
Of social nature changes evermore . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1000
Of human nature, in a spot like this, ... 874 *Excursion* 8. 15
Nature (I but repeat your favourite boast) . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 59
Such outrage done to nature as compels . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 153
Of this dominion over nature gained, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 211
Blocks out the forms of nature, preconsumes . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 288
By savage Nature ? Shrivelled are their lips ; . 879 *Excursion* 8. 353
Of hopeful nature. Rightly it is said . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 48
To whom kind Nature, therefore, may afford . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 99
That, far as kindly Nature hath free scope . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 105
Where circumstance and nature had combined . 887 *Excursion* 9. 201
In course of nature to a sober eve. . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 286
Of living nature, cannot be portrayed . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 513
The sting of human nature. Spread the law, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 639
By the inconstant nature we inherit . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 25
And Nature deepens into Nature's God. . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 121
Our Nature from her fallen state. . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 8
All that luxurious nature could desire, ... K.8. 237 *Recluse* I.1. 23
But me hath Nature tamed, and bade to seek . K.8. 256 *Recluse* I.1.726
That which in stealth by Nature was performed . K.8. 256 *Recluse* I.1.733
And shall we think that Nature is less kind . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 8

Natured. *See* **Good-natured.**

Nature's. Sure, nature's God that spot to man had given . . . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 4
Kind Nature's charities his steps attend ; . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 25
In Nature's pristine majesty outspread, . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 228
Was blest as free—for he was Nature's child. . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 434
Through Nature's vale his homely pleasures glide, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 492
The least of Nature's works, one who might move 23 *Yew-tree* 57
Inmate of lonesome Nature's endless year ; . . 26 *Guilt* 121
Here is a Man by Nature's hand prepared . . 62 *Bord.* 1386
'Tis Nature's law. What I have done in darkness 71 *Bord.* 1877
For twofold hallowing—Nature's care, and work of human hands ? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 36
Thou for our sakes, though Nature's child indeed, 107 *Farewell* 38
Kind Nature's gentlest boon ! . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 18
On human nature's second infancy. . . . . 144 **Driven in* 81
And gladly Nature's love partake . . . . . 157 **In youth* 7
Art Nature's favourite. . . . . 158 **In youth* 80
And, smoothed by Nature's skill, ... 165 *Parrot* 6
Or Nature's DARKLING of this mossy shed ? . . 165 *Parrot* 46
To solve the mystery, not in Nature's laws . . 170 **Never enlivened* 17
For human nature's daily food ; . . . . . 186 **She was* 18
The spectacle, how pure !—Of Nature's works, . 219 **This Height* 30
Composed with Nature's finest care, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 26
At Nature's call, nor blush to lean . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 59
A lasting link in Nature's chain . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 11
Not with God's bounty, Nature's love, to vie, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 33

Nature's—*continued.*
Softer than Nature's self could mould. . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 120
Intruders—who would tear from Nature's book . 250 *Admon.* 7
Kind Nature's various wealth was all your own ; . 256 *Easter* 13
To Nature's tuneful quire, this rustling dry . . 263 **While not* 10
The dream, to time and nature's blended powers . 264 **Lady ! the* 6
The stars are mansions built by Nature's hand, . 266 **The stars* 1
Or fortress, reared at Nature's sage command. . 266 **The stars* 8
Of Faith and Hope—if thou, by nature's doom, . 271 *George : Death* 6
In Nature's face the expression of repose ; . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 4
Yet still with Nature's freedom at the heart ;— . 284 *Departure* 24
Through Nature's skill, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 46
Ah no ! though Nature's dread protection fails, . 315 **And is it* 5
Their heads in sign of worship, Nature's God, . 337 *Aar* 13
A Hero cast in Nature's mould, ... 341 *San Salv.* 28
Rude Nature's Pilgrims did we go, ... 347 **Lulled by* 2
Meek Nature's evening comment on the shows . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 12
Am free to rove where Nature's loveliest looks, . 354 *Aquap.* 95
Thro' Time and Nature's influence, purify . . 361 **When here* 11
To catch from Nature's humblest monitors . . 362 **List—'twas* 72
With those rich stores of Nature's imagery, . . 367 **As indignation* 3
Though false to Nature's quiet equipoise : . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 13
At parent Nature's grateful call, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 71
Yea, what were mighty Nature's self ? . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 85
Feed it 'mid Nature's old felicities, ... 388 *Trosachs* 7
Of Nature's privy council, as thou art, . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 11
Of Streams to Nature's love, where'er they flow ; 392 *Avon* 6
A song of Nature's hidden powers ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 271
Of mountain-quiet and boon nature's grace ; . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. I. 4
Through " Nature's hollow arch " that voice resounds. . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 33. 14
'Mid woods and wilds, on Nature's craggy throne, 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. II. 13
Our tainted nature's solitary boast ; . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 4
A Growth from sinful Nature's bed of weeds !— . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 4
That ever walk content with Nature's way, . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 38
When wisdom stands in need of nature's grace ; . 456 **Soft as* 21
No less than Nature's threatening voice, . . . 458 **Had this* 70
Extracts from Nature's elemental strife ; . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 22
Hath here portrayed with Nature's happiest grace 461 **Giordano, verily* 2
Far as she may, primeval Nature's style. . . . 463 **Why should the* 8
A peaceful spot where Nature's gifts abound ; . 470 †*From early* 12
Have sunk, at Nature's call ; or strayed . . . 473 *Ossian* 47
If such be Nature's holy plan, ... 482 *Lines : Spring* 22
Bold in maternal Nature's care, ... 485 **Bright Flower* 2
Which is our human nature's highest dower ; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 16
The shores and channels, working Nature's will . 495 *Fact* 32
In nature's struggling frame, ... 498 **The sylvan* 15
In Nature's prodigality displayed . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 4
This high repute, with bounteous Nature's aid, . 515 *Penn.* 6
Tenderly do we feel by Nature's law . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 1
Advancing Summer, Nature's law fulfilled, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 154
When Nature's self, amid such blending, seems . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 185
A natural meal—days, months, from Nature's hand ; 528 **Those breathing* 85
This child of Nature's own humility, ... 530 *Poor Robin* 32
Plain Nature's enviable privilege, ... 539 **Lady ! a* 50
At nature's pure command ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 116
May Nature's kindliest powers sustain the Tree, . 546 **The embowering* 9
On timid man) of Nature's processes . . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 19
A burthen of the earth ! 'Tis Nature's law . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 73
Or merely silent Nature's breathing life. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 28
To breathless Nature's dark abyss ; . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 18
Must travel, still is Nature's Priest, ... 588 *Immortality* 72
On Nature's invitation do I come, ... 621 *Recluse* I. I. 71
Are high rewards ; but bound they Nature's claim 626 **Son of* 10
To serve in Nature's temple, thou hast been . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 463
Or Beauty, Nature's daily face put on . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 134
In climate, and my nature's outward coat . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 205
For I, bred up 'mid Nature's luxuries, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 351
To illustrate Nature's book of rudiments— . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 554
A universe of Nature's fairest forms . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 9
Than Nature's self, which is the breath of God, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 221
This verse is dedicate to Nature's self, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 230
To Nature's laws, and by what process led, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 124
Debarred from Nature's living images, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 302
Was Nature's, uttered from her Alpine throne ; . 681 *Prelude* 6. 431
By Nature's gift so favoured. Upon a board . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 356
By special privilege of Nature's love, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 375
Of nature's intermediate hours of rest, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 656
Of myriads and boon nature's lavish help ; . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 81
Where I was reared ; in Nature's primitive gifts . 700 *Prelude* 8. 99
Of lowly thyme, by Nature's skill enwrought . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 243
For the Man's sake, could feed at Nature's call . 706 *Prelude* 8. 456
Made manifest in Nature's sovereignty, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 235
Seemed nothing out of nature's certain course, . 713 *Prelude* 9. 247
Nature's rebellion against monstrous law ; . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 571
The blame is ours, not Nature's. When a taunt . 725 *Prelude* 10. 470
From Nature's way by outward accidents, . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 291
If willing audience fail not, Nature's self, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 350
In Nature's presence stood, as now I stand, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 206
Of calmness equally are Nature's gift : . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 2
Of the affections, and to Nature's self . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 200
In Nature's presence : thence may I select . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 245
By Nature's side among the men of old, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 298
A power like one of Nature's. To a hope . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 312
Far more : for Nature's secondary grace . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 315
Which nature's various objects might inspire ; . 772 *Excursion* 2. 39
The thunder's greeting. Nor have nature's laws . 782 *Excursion* 2. 708
To lonely nature's casual work : they bear . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 82
Dame Nature's pupil of the lowest form, . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 198

Nature's—*continued.*
Subsisting under nature's steadfast law. . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 391
To speak the word—with rapture ! Nature's boon, 792 *Excursion* 3. 432
For Mutability is Nature's bane ; . . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 458
And by his nature's, ignorance, dismayed ! . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 869
Primeval Nature's child. A creature weak . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 919
By nature's care from wreck of scattered stones, . 805 *Excursion* 4. 243
By nature's gradual processes be taught ; . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 288
That run not parallel to nature's course. . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 490
Of immortality, in Nature's course, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 739
On nature's wants, he knows how few they are, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 812
Acknowledge that to Nature's humbler power . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1190
Of mountaineers (by nature's self removed . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 424
Shares with her species, nature's grace sometimes 835 *Excursion* 5. 846
From nature's kindliness received a frame . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 100
By poets skilled in nature's secret ways . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 162
To Nature's care, assisted in her office . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 183
'Twas Nature's will ; who sometimes undertakes, 842 *Excursion* 6. 301
Accords with nature's language ;—the soft voice . 846 *Excursion* 6. 524
Of earth, and human nature's mortal part. . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 623
Of nature's unambitious underwood, ... 848 *Excursion* 6. 653
To beautify with nature's fairest growths . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 205
Of Nature's impress,—gaiety and health, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 560
By all the graces with which nature's hand . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 727
Expire ; and nature's pleasant robe of green, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 997
Carrying relief for nature's simple wants. . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 48
Kind nature's various wealth is all their own. . 875 *Excursion* 8. 61
The shores and channels, working Nature's will . S.3. 427 **My Son* 3
Lo ! Smiling Nature's lavish hand . . . . . S.3. 431* *The Scottish* 31
And Nature deepens into Nature's God. . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 121
By Nature's kind and ever-present aid . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.455
And ye as happy under Nature's care, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.532

Natures. *See* **Fellow-natures.**
Is in all natures a strange spectacle ; . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1169
But for the motive ? Natures such as his . . 63 *Bord.* 1427
Voices of two different natures ? . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 12
Of natures, for our wants provides . . . . . 226 *Present.* 76
All worlds, all natures, mood and measures keep . 235 *Power of Sound* 206
To gentle Natures, thanks not Heaven amiss. . 262 *Retirement* 14
To unorganic natures were transferred . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 391
Of more unthinking natures, easy minds . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 504
A type, for finite natures, of the one . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 133
As, of all visible natures, crown, though born . 706 *Prelude* 8. 487
Like independent natures. Hence the place . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 632
Were roused, and lively natures rapt away ! . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 124
In wholesome separation the two natures . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 346
Ethereal natures and the worst of slaves ; . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 229
All natures,—to the end that he may find . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 334
Beyond their own poor natures and above . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 935
But thinly sown these natures ; rare, at least, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 878
In all things, in all natures ; in the stars . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 5

Naught. *See* **Nought.**
Never did Rome herself so set at naught . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 7

Nautilus. Spread, tiny nautilus, the living sail ; . 527 **Those breathing* 35

Naval. City, and naval stream, suburban grove, . 323 *Ode 1814* 9

Nave. There, twisted between nave and spoke, . 82 *Alice Fell* 29
Or down the nave to pace in motion slow ; . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 6
Battering the Temple's front, its longdrawn nave 474 **Hope smiled* 5
Which one day sang so sweetly in the nave . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 119
Of nave and aisle, in unpretending guise, . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 154

Navies. And navies perish in their ports ; . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 100

Navigate. On wings that navigate cerulean skies. . 735 *Prelude* 12. 37

Naworth. From Naworth come ; and Howard's aid 405 *White Doe* 801

Nay. Nay, Traveller ! rest. This lonely Yew-tree stands . . . . . 22 *Yew-tree* 1
'Gainst all that in *his* heart, or theirs perhaps, said nay. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 54
Nay, but I grieve that we should part. This Stranger, ... 38 *Bord.* 24
Your natural breathing has been troubled. Nay, 39 *Bord.* 105
For all this world can give. Nay, be composed : 40 *Bord.* 140
Unhappy Woman ! Nay, it was my duty . . 40 *Bord.* 174
Nay, Father, stop not ; let me hear it all, . . . 40 *Bord.* 188
Nay, you abuse my friendship ! Heaven forbid !— 42 *Bord.* 271
I will not play the sluggard. Nay, sit down. . . 42 *Bord.* 299
Nay, but speak out ! He flattered me, and said . 46 *Bord.* 506
Nay, be not terrified—it does me good . . . . 47 *Bord.* 530
You saw, who was it ? Nay, I dare not speak ; . 47 *Bord.* 532
A draught of water ? Nay, to see you thus . . 52 *Bord.* 800
Away ! away !—— Nay, I have done with you : 54 *Bord.* 903
Give me your sword—nay, here are stones and fragments, ... 56 *Bord.* 1007
Nay, we must travel in another path, ... 58 *Bord.* 1151
Nay, you leave me behind. That such a One, . 60 *Bord.* 1245
Nay, then—I am mistaken. There's a weakness 64 *Bord.* 1476
—Nay, you are pale. It may be so. Remorse— 65 *Bord.* 1560
Nay, think not so : come, let me raise you up : . 67 *Bord.* 1673
Left without burial ! nay, not dead nor dying, . 68 *Bord.* 1728
The Crew deceived you ? Nay, command yourself. 69 *Bord.* 1764
Nay, you have had the worst. Ferocity . . . 69 *Bord.* 1784
Nay ; hear my tale, 'tis fit that you should hear it— 74 *Bord.* 2101
Is left me still in thee. Nay, shake not so. . . 75 *Bord.* 2135
" Nay, patience ! patience, little boy ; . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 11
And said, " Nay, we are seven ! " . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 69
" Nay," said I, " more than half to the damsel must belong, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 66
—Here, Lady ! might I cease ; but nay, let *us* before we part . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 29
Which then it had ! Nay, Sir, for aught I know, 97 *Brothers* 136
Nay, God forbid !—You recollect I mentioned . 101 *Brothers* 393
Nay ! start not at that sparkling light ; . . . 118 †*Cottager* 11

Nay—*continued.*
" Nay, Betty, go ! good Betty, go ! . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 197
And said, " Nay, do not take it so—I see . . . 136 *Michael* 359
Nay, Boy, be of good hope ;—we both may live . 137 *Michael* 388
But nay, my heart is far too glad ; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 12
They run, and cry, " Nay, let us die, ... 162 *Binnorie* 47
Nay—if a child to her was born . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 148
" Nay, start not !—wedded wives—and twelve ! . 239 *P. B.* 281
Heed not such onset ! nay, if praise of men . . 255 *Detraction* 11
But not the less—nay more—that countenance, . 278 **Lo ! where she* 5
Nay ! start not at that Figure—there ! . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 13
How toilsome—nay, how dire—it was, by thee . 312 *Clarkson* 2
Such doom awaits us. Nay, forbid it Heaven ! . 316 **O'er the* 9
The emotion—nay, more fitly were it said— . . 355 *Aquap.* 152
Nay—though the hopes that drew, the fears that drove, ... 362 **List—'twas* 36
Nay, rather speak with gratitude ; . . . . . 458 **Had this* 66
Nay, said a voice, soft as the south wind's breath, 515 **Men of* 9
Nay, we would simply praise the free good-will . 530 *Poor Robin* 24
" Nay, nay, I come with semblance feigned . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 77
They all said—Nay ; but Jesu of his grace . . 555 *Prioress* 152
Against him dare not any wight say nay ; . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 17
Nay, nothing shall me bring thereto, quoth I, . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*239
And all this shall be done, without a nay, . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*281
" But nay—the fatal wiles, O guest, recount, . . 625 *Æneid* 139
My deeper pleasures (nay, I had not once, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 235
I willing, nay—nay, wishing to be led. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 66
Nay brighter shone, by this portentous gloom . 709 *Prelude* 8. 657
By reason : nay, far from it ; they were yet, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 88
They clung, as if they were its life, nay more, . 730 *Prelude* 11. 221
Nay keener, as his fortitude was less : . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 280
My grey-haired Friend said courteously—" Nay, nay, ... 785 *Excursion* 2. 901
From error, disappointment—nay, from guilt ; . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1075
In sign of farewell. " Nay," the old Man said, . 823 *Excursion* 5. 68
' Nay,' said she, with commanding look, a spirit . 853 *Excursion* 6. 976
' Nay, ye must wait my time ! ' and down she sate, 853 *Excursion* 6. 978
A willing, nay, at times, a forward part ; . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 529
To-morrow—nay perchance this very hour . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 27
And neither pair be broken ? Nay perchance . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.264
And mercy, and forbearance. Nay—not these, . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.283
That hang aloft in myriads—nay, far less, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.608

Nazareth. From Nazareth—source of Christian piety, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 2

Near. *See* **Over-near.**
While, near the midway cliff, the silvered kite . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 90
'Tis pleasant near the tranquil lake to stray . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 216
The weary hills, impervious, blackening near ; . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 342
Rest near your little plots of wheaten glade ; . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 130
Howls near and nearer yet the famished wolf. . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 195
By many a votive death-cross planted near, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 202
While the pale moon moves near him, on the bound 16 *Desc. Sk.* 319
And the near heavens impart their own delights. . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 477
Some labourer, thought he, may perchance be near ; 25 *Guilt* 32
Tempered fit words of hope ; and the lark warbled near. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 324
And homeless near a thousand homes I stood, . 31 *Guilt* 368
And near a thousand tables pined and wanted food. 31 *Guilt* 369
Near the sea-side I reached a ruined fort ; . . 31 *Guilt* 382
Though even to die near one she most had loved . 34 *Guilt* 548
The wain pursued its way ; and following near . 34 *Guilt* 554
Till now I did not think my end had been so near. 35 *Guilt* 576
Near Portland lighthouse in a lonesome creek, . 35 *Guilt* 592
Whose body near our cottage chanced to lie ; . 35 *Guilt* 600
Near his own home !—but he was mild and good ; 35 *Guilt* 608
I thank you ; but, a resting-place so near, . . 41 *Bord.* 221
I met a peasant near the spot ; he told me, . . 47 *Bord.* 570
Detained them near the gateway of the Castle. . 59 *Bord.* 1201
Near the wood's edge—rest there to-night, I pray you : . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1648
But some one must be near to count his groans. . 75 *Bord.* 2151
Stay near me—do not take thy flight ! . . . . 79 **Stay near* 1
Float near me ; do not yet depart ! . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 5
Dreading, tho' wishing, to be near it : . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 12
With witless hope to bring her near !— . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 10
Dwell near them with my mother." . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 24
Nor sheep nor kine were near ; the lamb was all alone, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 5
" My Mother," said the Boy, " was born near to a blessed Tree, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 27
His wife sate near him, teasing matted wool, . . 95 *Brothers* 21
Another grave,—near which a full half-hour . . 96 *Brothers* 85
The only kinsman near them, and though he . . 99 *Brothers* 244
Sit near us on the bough ! . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 15
And placed together near our rocky Well. . . 106 *Farewell* 24
Came near, and nearer still. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 16
Our comfort was near if we ever were crost ; . . 116 *Repentance* 22
The babe and mother near me dwell : . . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 70
But seeing some one near, as on the latch . . . 126 *V. and J.* 295
As loud as any mill, or near it ; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 98
'Tis on the stroke—" He must be near," . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 149
But he is neither far nor near, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 265
Who's yon, that, near the waterfall, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 347
And westward to the village near the lake ; . . 133 *Michael* 135
Under the large old oak, that near his door . . 133 *Michael* 165
Then, pointing to the stones near which they stood, 137 *Michael* 383
Foes might hang upon their path, snakes rustle near, 141 *Arm. Lady* 89
And if a man should plant his cottage near, . . 149 *M. H.* 18
The redbreast near me hopped ; nor was I loth . 150 **When, to* 15
Glittering and twinkling near yon rosy cloud : . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 28
And near the cliff I passed. . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 1
Near the green holly, ... 158 **In youth* 36

Near—*continued.*
Joys to spy thee near her home; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 39
A lake was near; the shore was steep; . . . 162 *Binnorie* 49
Straight from her osier mansion near . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 3
Housed near the growing Primrose-tuft . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 71
Of the dreary season near? . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 92
No; none is near him yet, though he . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 50
And near that lurid light, full well . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 170
And Benjamin is groping near them, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 192
A voice that comes from some one near, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 218
And now the same strong voice more near . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 247
But, pretty Maid, if you look near, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 117
That no one else may have business near them, . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 18
To have such company so near! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 63
By this time near their journey's end; . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 70
That unhappy Figure near him, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 158
At once far off, and near. . . . . 183 **O blithe* 8
Near the stately Pantheon you'll meet with the same 188 *Music* 3
And on or in, or near, the brook, espy . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 18
And, still as I drew near with gentle pace, . . 196 *Resolution* 73
And, when at last her time drew near, . . . 199 *Thorn* 142
And, near the fountain, flowers of stature tall . 202 *Hart-leap* 85
And one, not four yards distant, near a well. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 104
I looked upon the hill both far and near, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 113
And come and make his death-bed near the well. 203 *Hart-leap* 148
A few are near him still—and now the sky, . . 208 **It is no* 7
The worst of Fortune's malice, wert Thou near, . 220 *Triad* 57
Points she to aught?—the bliss draws near, . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 5
Surviving near the public way, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 17
Lurk near you—and combine . . . . . 225 *Present.* 15
But how one wife could e'er come near him, . . 239 *P. B.* 282
Does no one live near this green grass? . . . 240 *P. B.* 380
Must spy about him far and near: . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 387
All still and silent—far and near! . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 412
Beneath the alders, near the river; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 532
Upon the Beast that near her stands; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1042
My nerves from no such murmur shrink,—tho' near, 255 *S. H.* 4
Though narrow be that old Man's cares, and near, 267 **Though narrow* 1
Couch near their dams, with quiet satisfied; . . 278 **Life with* 6
And have I then thy bones so near, ... 284 *Grave of Burns* 7
Music that sorrow comes not near, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 81
A murmur near the silent lake; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 8
And, far and near, through vale and hill, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 117
But, though so near, we will not turn . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 39
Near which their cottage stood. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 50
More cautious as they draw more near; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 108
Is warbling near the BROWNIE'S Den. . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 90
O that some Minstrel's harp were near, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 5
The coast of France—the coast of France how near! 306 **Inland, within* 3
Her own calm fires?—But list! a voice is near; . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 11
Springs this indigenous produce far and near; . 321 **The power* 11
With such vast hoards of hidden carnage near, . 335 **A winged* 13
Near the bright River's edge. Yet why repine? . 335 *Rhine* 10
Our ears, and near the dwellings of mankind! . . 336 *Staub-bach* 3
Cast far or near a murky shroud; . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 20
Near the rough Falls of Inversneyd! . . . . . 344 **How blest* 58
Faint — far-off — near — deep — solemn and sublime!— . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 12
And massy grove, so near yon blazing town, . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 7
That I—so near the term to human life . . . 354 *Aquap.* 91
Seemed churlish. And behold, both far and near, 356 *Aquap.* 216
Near Anio's stream I spied a gentle Dove . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 1
Still loftier, and to climes more near the Pole. . 363 **List—'twas* 102
Near that Cell—yon sequestered Retreat high in air— . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 6
For late, as near a murmuring stream . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 301
Thinking how fast time runs, life's end how near! 378 *Duddon* 9. 14
Or near that mystic Round of Druid frame . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 12
In his pure presence near the trysting thorn— . 383 *Duddon* 28. 13
With no one near save the omnipresent God. . . 391 *Brownie* 8
And griefs whose aery motion comes not near . 395 *WhiteDoe: Ded.* 35
Is the river murmuring near. . . . . 396 *White Doe* 48
"Look, there she is, my Child! draw near; . . 398 *White Doe* 178
As on the banner which stood near . . . . 400 *White Doe* 402
That Norton with his band is near! . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 598
He spake bare truth; for far and near . . . 403 *White Doe* 625
Thus suddenly, and brought so near? . . . . 404 *White Doe* 790
Saint Cuthbert's Relic—far and near . . . . 405 *White Doe* 831
Possessed the country, far and near; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1504
Drew softly near her, and more near— . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1651
Heard near fresh streams; and thousands, who rejoice . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 12
Scooped out of living rock, and near a brook . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 3
"My Oarsmen," quoth the mighty King, "draw near, ... 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 4
And near the flame-eyed eagle sits the dove. . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 14
Who near his fountains sought obscure repose, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 11
And flung into the brook that travels near; . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 4
Near spicy shores of Araby the blest, ... 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 10
But near, or hanging sea and sky between, . . . 454 *Sea-side* 19
And near the golden sceptre grasped by Jove, . . 457 **The leaves* 29
Wanderer! that stoop'st so low, and com'st so near 459 **Wanderer! that* 1
A Bard, who, lately near the wide-spread sea . . 460 **Queen of* 6
Thou near the eagle's nest—within brief sail, . . 464 *Derwent* 2
Born to be lost in Derwent flowing near; . . . 465 **The cattle* 5
What humanizing virtues near her cell . . . 466 *St. Bees* 49
Now near his master's house in open view . . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 5
Near the lark's nest, and in their natural hour . 475 **There! said* 11
Not sought, because too near, is never gained. . 476 *Eden* 14
Lives with him, near the waterfall, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 39

Near—*continued.*
No brother, no mate has he near him—while I . 484 **A plague* 26
Approach; yet, Doctor, not too near, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 11
Near this unprofitable dust . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 36
He murmurs near the running brooks . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 39
Her hope is near: no turn she makes; . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 15
Was felt near murmuring brooks in earliest time; 502 **The unremitting* 14
Heavenly Guardians, brooding near, ... 502 **Like a* 34
And lowly huts, near beaten ways, ... 508 *May* 85
And near him, darkling like a sullen Gnome, . . 527 **Those breathing* 17
No sheltering stone, no tangled root was near. . 528 **Those breathing* 53
With numbers near, alas! no company. . . . 530 **I know* 4
That trouble still is near. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 228
The desperate deer rushed on, and near . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 271
If but the Cedar thrive that near them stands, . 546 **The embowering* 3
And as he durst he drew him near and near, . . 553 *Prioress* 69
And scarcely could the people that were near . . 555 *Prioress* 175
That thou wert near to rescue me; and now, . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 228
A Farmer he was; and his house far and near . . 569 *Farmer* 13
Twine near their loved Permessus.—Finally, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 14
Mourn, Shepherd, near thy old grey stone; . . 577 **I come* 33
To reach a safer shore—how near, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 41
Near what he loved, at last— . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 63
When safety was so near. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 10
She calls them near, and with affection sweet . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 215
Rest, near their little plots of wheaten glade; . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 149
Then all is hushed; the bushes rustle near, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 237
Which with cold kiss Devotion planted near, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 257
The pines that near the coast their summits rear . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 501
And the near heav'ns their own delights impart. . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 561
While riding near her home one stormy night . . 622 **Among all* 5
Be present; kindly Juno, be thou near! . . . 625 *Æneid* 113
Though no distress be near him but his own . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 138
A tale from my own heart, more near akin . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 222
As near and nearer to the spot we drew, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 13
Near me hung Trinity's loquacious clock, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 53
Near or remote, minute or vast; an eye . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 159
In lonely places; if a throng was near . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 231
Of a tall ash, that near our cottage stood; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 89
The sea lay laughing at a distance; near, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 326
So near that, slipping back into the shade . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 389
And lingered near the door a little space, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 468
May not come near him, nor the little throng . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 303
So near to us, that meek confiding heart, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 229
For ever near us as we paced along: . . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 363
Of their near neighbours; and, when shortening fast 686 *Prelude* 6. 762
A choir of redbreasts gathered somewhere near . 687 *Prelude* 7. 21
On every object near. The Boy had been . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 347
More near akin to those than names imply,— . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 489
This notwithstanding, being brought more near . 706 *Prelude* 8. 510
To youthful minds, by objects over near . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 337
Stand near the worthiest of Antiquity) . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 420
And rocky island near, a fragment stood . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 555
That wisdom could, in any shape, come near . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 45
Then, near some other spring—which by the name 734 *Prelude* 11. 467
The beacon on the summit, and, more near, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 250
Near the loud waterfall; or her who sate . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 406
In misery near the miserable Thorn;— . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 407
From hope that thou art near, and wilt be soon . 752 *Prelude* 14. 425
Must turn elsewhere—to travel near the tribes . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 826
And travelled through the wood, with no one near 758 *Excursion* 1. 130
To human life, or something very near . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 788
—Margaret stood near, her infant in her arms, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 843
How tenderly protected! Far and near . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 359
Stood near, of smaller size, and not unlike . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 56
"Then," said I, interposing," [*sic*] One is near, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 194
Those helps for his occasions ever near . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 215
His judgments, near that lonely house we paced . 805 *Excursion* 4. 241
Near this brave Knight his Father lay entombed; 825 *Excursion* 5. 188
Thought I—some friendly covert must be near. . 833 *Excursion* 5. 749
Who, drawing near their final home, and much . 844 *Excursion* 6. 388
—So near! yet not allowed upon that sight . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 963
In blindness all too near the river's edge; . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1020
When seated near my venerable Friend, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1057
Whose place of rest is near yon ivied porch. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 487
That, near the quiet churchyard where we sate, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 541
Of near obstructions, and is privileged . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 71
The little cottage that is near, ... S.-3. 425 **No whimsy* 5
Engaged, near blazing hearth on clean swept floor, S.-3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 3
Near and more near; for this protracted strain . S.-3. 437 **The doubt* 196

Near-approaching. Of near-approaching good that shall not fail: . . . . . 294 **Fly, some* 8

Neared. Though danger, as the Wreck is neared, becomes . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 62

Nearer. Howls near and nearer yet the famished wolf. 14 *Desc. Sk.* 195
Mount through the nearer vapours notes of birds, 18 *Desc. Sk.* 417
Nearer and nearer comes the trying hour! . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 641
But softly! we must look a little nearer. . . . 58 *Bord.* 1132
Came near, and nearer still. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 16
Never nearer to the goal; . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 26
I saw her upon nearer view, ... 186 **She was* 11
Nearer she draws; a breeze uplifts her veil; . . 220 *Triad* 43
Elates not, brought far nearer the grave's rest, . 278 *Wellington* 10
Thee, Vesper! brightening still, as if the nearer . 281 **What strong* 2
In precincts nearer to the Saviour's tomb, . . 355 *Aquap.* 160
Became, as nearer to the coast she drew, . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 11
Still, as we nearer draw to life's dark goal, . . 497 *Lycoris* 53
And nearer interests culled from the opening stage 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 90
Ascending, nearer howls the famish'd wolf, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 240
Mounts thro' the nearer mist the chaunt of birds, 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 506

Nearer—*continued.*
And when the Cripple nearer drew, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 27
As near and nearer to the spot we drew, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 13
In nature somewhat nearer to her own? . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 47
Or boldly seeking pleasure nearer heaven . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 36
Nearer ourselves. Such often might be gleaned . 741 *Prelude* 13. 113
Is nearer now, much nearer; yet even then, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 375
Were now come nearer to her: weeds defaced . 769 *Excursion* 1. 834
Wisdom is ofttimes nearer when we stoop . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 231
On nearer view, a motley spectacle . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 897
Even were the object nearer to our sight, . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1141
Far nearer, in the habit of her soul, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 228
To have a nearer view of thee, in heaven. . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 646
Nearest. Their nearest kin with deadly purpose met) 106 *Artegal* 237
And to the nearest homesteads ran . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1509
From nearest kindred, Vernon her new name; . 576 **By a* 2
So passed the time; yet to the nearest town . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 244
The nearest in affection or in blood; . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 572
Not even the nearest to me and most dear, . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.688
Nearing. The echoed hoof nearing the distant shore, 9 *Ev. Wk.* 371
Nearly. How nearly joy and sorrow are allied! . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 24
Too nearly, or intent to reinforce . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 296
Nearness. Two glow-worms in such nearness that they shared, ... 143 **High bliss* 18
Neat. When market-morning came, the neat attire 28 *Guilt* 221
'Twas my Son's bird; and neat and trim . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 26
To the neat mansion, where, his flock among, . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 3
Yet is yon neat trim church a grateful speck . . 474 **How sad* 6
The floor was neither dry nor neat, the hearth . 768 *Excursion* 1. 823
Neater. And to the door a neater pathway winds, . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 727
Neatness. Its pride of neatness. Daisy-flowers and thrift . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 722
Necessary. A necessary maintenance insures, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 366
Necessities. Till checked by some necessities severe. 251 *Appleth.* 8
Necessity. And law was from necessity received. . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 14
Turns his necessity to glorious gain; . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 14
The mild necessity of use compels . . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 99
But nature is gracious, necessity kind, ... 570 *Farmer* 51
But its necessity in being old. . . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 16
Through sinful choice; or dread necessity . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 128
By strict necessity, along the path . . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1269
Whom a benign necessity compels . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 594
Necessity, the stationary host . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 325
Or the necessity that fixed him here; . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 147
In whom a premature necessity . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 287
Did, in the time of their necessity, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 324
Necessity's. Cold from necessity's continual snow, . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 605
Neck. With forward neck the closing gate to press— 3 *Ev. Wk.* 52
His neck, a varying arch, between his towering wings: . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 219
Their frozen arms her neck no more can fold; . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 272
Or the swan stirs the reeds, his neck and bill . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 283
Shoots upward, darting his long neck before. . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 286
With one bright bell a favourite heifer's neck; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 495
Round his wife's neck; the prize of victory laid . 25 *Guilt* 61
Like one revived, upon his neck I wept; . . . 29 *Guilt* 258
Fashions his neck into a goodly curve; . . . 212 *Dion*
He stoops the Ass's neck to seize . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 497
The little Ass his neck extends, ... 242 *P. B.* 564
And up about his neck he climbs; . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1112
Lies fixed for ages on his conscious neck; . . . 278 *Wellington* 4
Of the beautiful countenance, twine round his neck; 340 *Fort Fuentes* 8
His Mother's neck entwine; . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 34
"Ere I absolve thee, stoop! that on thy neck . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 3
Yes, Lady, while about your neck is wound . . 480 *Cordelia* 10
In a white vest, white as her marble neck . . . 508 *F. Stone* 13
His bridling neck between his tow'ring wings; . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 202
Death, as she turns her neck the kiss to seek, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 287
As ever clung around a mother's neck, . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 340
With those that stretch the neck and strain the eyes, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 696
Necks. *See* **Serpent-necks.**
From the submissive necks of guiltless men . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 9
And their necks play, involved in rings, . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 322
At his approach, and low-bowed necks entreat . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 11
From unsubmissive necks the bridle shook . . 515 **Men of* 5
At peace inverted your lithe necks ye lave, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 235
Your vassal necks how poor the garter's pride! . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 91
Necromancer. Thus to the Necromancer spake . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 93
Need. Much need have ye that time more closely draw . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 507
Hath need of rest; the sight of Hut or Hostel . 41 *Bord.* 215
When these old limbs had need of rest,—and now 42 *Bord.* 298
And need repose. Could you but wait an hour? 43 *Bord.* 360
O Lady, you have need to love your Father. . . 50 *Bord.* 713
I know the need that all men have of mercy, . . 63 *Bord.* 1406
Yes, you are right, we need not hunt for motives: 63 *Bord.* 1435
As there are daggers here. What need of swearing! 64 *Bord.* 1461
I am your friend. What need of this assurance . 64 *Bord.* 1478
We need an inward sting to goad us on. . . . 70 *Bord.* 1859
At my worst need, my crimes have in a net . . 74 *Bord.* 2091
There will be need of preparation. Master! . . 74 *Bord.* 2110
Should the country need a heroine, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 67
We have no need of names and epitaphs; . . . 98 *Brothers* 178
Hast taken gifts which thou dost little need. . . 107 *Farewell* 40
Of its own bounty, or my need. . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 6
Hard labour in a time of need! . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 42
There is no need of boot or spur, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 47
There is no need of whip or wand; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 48

Need—*continued.*
To any that might need it. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 136
That these are things of which I need not speak. . 136 *Michael* 360
His flock had need. 'Tis not forgotten yet . . 138 *Michael* 462
What need there is to be reserved in speech. . . 149 **A narrow* 72
Why need our Hero then (though frail . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 61
Or what need of explanation, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 155
More ragged than need was! O'er pathless rocks, 185 *Nutting* 14
That had no need of a remoter charm, . . . 206 *Tintern* 81
"These given, what more need I desire . . . 238 *P. B.* 141
You need a strong and stormy gale . . . . 240 *P. B.* 373
Peter, you need not fear! . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 390
And with like force, if need there be, ... 245 *P. B.* 778
What need of clamorous bells, or ribands gay, . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 1
Or (if need be) impediment to spurn, ... 269 *Gordale* 13
Might need for comfort, or for festal mirth; . . 276 *Filial Piety* 3
What need of fields in some far clime . . . . 286 *Nith* 49
There will be need; . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 18
Remote from men, Thou dost not need . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 29
Said generous Rob, "What need of books? . . 291 *Rob Roy* 21
A dog, too, had he; not for need, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 36
England hath need of thee: she is a fen . . . 307 **Milton! thou* 2
And that we need no second victory! . . . . 329 *Ode 1815* 124
And that we need no second victory!— . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 182
By gross Utilities enslaved we need . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 348
Eternal things; and, if need be, defy . . . . 358 **Is this* 13
Farewell!—but go thy way, no need hast thou . 363 **List—'twas* 105
What served they in her need? . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 368
Such wrong; nor need *we* blame the licensed joys, 382 *Duddon* 23. 12
To meet such need as might befall— . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 57
At need, he stood, advancing high . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 751
Less would not at our need be due . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 835
And yet want courage at their need: . . . . 406 *White Doe* 903
And said—'We need not stop, my Son! . . . 410 *White Doe* 1257
Help did she give at need, and joined . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1862
Tended at need, the adopted Plant may thrive . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 8
When wisdom stands in need of nature's grace; . 456 **Soft as* 21
These modest walls, amid a flock that need, . . 465 **Pastor and* 2
What need, then, of these finished Strains? . . 472 *Ossian* 11
And, from invisible worlds at need laid bare, . . 475 **Here on their* 13
To serve thy need, in union with that Clyde . . 475 *Grcenock* 12
"If there be one who need bemoan . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 49
Yet seek thy firm support, according to their need. 492 *Duty* 24
Come when it will, is equal to the need: . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 56
Or need, of counsel breathed through lips divine. 498 **Enough of climbing* 31
We need not toil from morn to night; . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 10
Nor do they need, our hospitable care, . . . 527 **Those breathing* 6
But gladly would escape; and, if need were, . . 528 **Those breathing* 66
Crowded with thoughts that need a settled home, 551 **Behold an* 2
What need is there against the truth to strive? . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 145
What need to seek a conquest over me, . . . 563 *Troilus* 68
All trades, as need was, did old Adam assume,— 570 *Farmer* 49
He hath no need. He is by nature led . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 12
Another's need to suit, ... 582 **O for a* 27
From fear and grief, and from all need . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 27
May cling;—hard fate! which haply need not be 626 **Son of* 7
To a servile yoke. What need of many words? . 633 *Prelude* 1. 105
Help at his need in Dalecarlia's mines: . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 213
Of him thou lovest; need I dread from thee . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 629
That in its broken windings we shall need . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 274
Ah! need I say, dear Friend! that to the brim . 663 *Prelude* 4. 333
No more shall need such garments; and yet man, 666 *Prelude* 5. 24
And now and then, alike from need of theirs . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 253
A dreary mansion, large beyond all need, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 645
I wanted not that joy, I did not need . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 773
Frugal as there was need, and, though self-willed, 688 *Prelude* 7. 64
Diversified the allurement. Need I fear . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 263
An ordinary sight; but I should need . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 254
I chiefly looked (what need to look beyond?) . 741 *Prelude* 13. 101
They need not extraordinary calls . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 104
Emotions which best foresight need not fear, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 122
Here, if need be, struggling with storms, and there 750 *Prelude* 14. 299
Yet much hath been omitted, as need was; . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 312
In holiest mood. Urania, I shall need . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 778
He had small need of books; for many a tale . 758 *Excursion* 1. 163
And, sometimes—to my shame I speak—have need 767 *Excursion* 1. 755
Ministering to our need. In genial mood, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 688
Ye need her favours, ye shall find her not; . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 460
Or, for confession, in the sinner's need, . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 473
What special record can, or need, be given . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 607
And orient gems, which, for a day of need, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 568
Of the world's interests—such a one hath need . 810 *Excursion* 4. 582
Why need such man go desperately astray, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 601
That laid their country waste. No need to speak 825 *Excursion* 5. 200
To be deposited, for future need, ... 825 *Excursion* 5. 223
To those who need the gift. But, after all, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 586
The eye of roving plunderer—for their need . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 700
And recommending for their mutual need, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 726
Need a bewildered traveller wish for more? . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 777
From each day's need, out of each day's least gain. 849 *Excursion* 6. 726
Their spring-time with one love, and that have need 851 *Excursion* 6. 876
An unrelaxing bond, a mutual need; . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1017
Nor need the windings of his devious course . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1087
Yet, when need was, with no reluctant will, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 152
And milder worth: nor need we travel far . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 393
"Though born a younger brother, need was none 864 *Excursion* 7. 428
And functions dying and produced at need,— . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1003
Save at worst need, from bold impetuous force, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1031
In due proportion to their country's need; . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 213
But for some favour, suited to our need? . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 84

Need—*continued.*
Declares his due, while he makes known his need. 889 *Excursion* 9. 320
Of urgent need.—Your Country must complete . 890 *Excursion* 9. 407
Defended, and appropriate to man's need. . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 36
What need of more? that we shall neither droop, K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.634
Need only blush for what they once have been, . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 54
Needed. *See* **Much-needed.**
One upward hand, as if she needed rest . . . 278 **Lo! where she* 2
The heavenly sanction needed to ensure . . . 360 *Albano* 10
Should that be needed for their sacred Charge ; . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 13
Alms may be needed) which that House bestowed? 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 12
More than is needed, but the precious Art . . 509 *F. Stone* 75
Which Horace needed for his spirit's health ; . . 528 **Those breathing* 92
As needed kindness, for this single cause, . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 152
Age might but take the things Youth needed not! 571 **There is a Flower* 24
With warmth, as much as needed, from a sun . 633 *Prelude* 1. 66
For rest not needed or exchange of love, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 240
Guide faithful as is needed—I began . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 98
Unutterable love. Sound needed none, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 205
Of that which is no longer needed, see . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 557
Needest. For rain and mountain-storms! the like thou need'st not fear, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 31
"Here thou need'st not dread the raven in the sky ; 88 *Pet-lamb* 57
From body pains and pains of soul thou needest no release, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 55
Needeth. "God for His service needeth not proud work of human skill ; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 65
Needful. Bears not to those he loves their needful food. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 67
Nor moves her hands to any needful work : . . 44 *Bord.* 385
The game is up!— If it be needful, Sir, . . . 73 *Bord.* 2030
Things needful for the journey of her son. . . . 135 *Michael* 287
As if all needful things would come unsought . . 195 *Resolution* 38
Dawns on a kingdom, and for needful haste . . 233 *Power of Sound* 66
Why throw away a needful day . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 23
Needful when o'er wide realms the tempest breaks, 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 53
Needful amid life's ordinary woes ;— . . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 54
A Cause, which on a needful day . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 860
Or needful sunshine ; prosperous enterprise, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 6
Was needful round men thirsting to transgress ;— 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 8
Two aspects bears Truth needful for salvation ; . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 9
For needful listening, pledge is here, ... 503 **Like a* 67
A needful journey, under favouring skies, . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 97
And circumspection needful to preserve . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 129
Perhaps some needful service of the State . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 1
And needful to build up a Poet's praise. . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 157
And that a needful part, in making up . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 348
Not doing in their stead the needful work. . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 328
That lies before us, needful to be told. . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 51
Whene'er it comes! needful in work so long, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 20
Thrice needful to the argument which now . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 21
With needful knowledge, had abruptly passed . 711 *Prelude* 9. 93
To give her needful help. That very time . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 862
With the few needful things that life requires. . 777 *Excursion* 2. 357
And prudent caution needful to avert . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 356
The courage that was needful to leap back . . K.8. 229 **I will* 155
Needing. To greet the traveller needing food and rest ; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 610
Bent as he moves, and needing frequent rest ; . 761 *Excursion* 1. 325
Needle. While needle peaks of granite shooting bare 19 *Desc. Sk.* 468
Even her *own* needle that subdued . . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 9
Where needle peaks of granite shooting bare . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 558
Needle-case. As a humble Needle-case ; . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 20
Needles. Needles for strings in apt gradation! . . 163 *Needlecase* 6
Needless. 'Tis needless ; spare your violence. His Daughter—— . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2093
Thy sting was needless then, perchance unknown. 227 *Vernal Ode* 125
Excuse is needless when with love sincere . . . 255 *S. H.* 1
As renders needless spells and magic wands, . . 338 *Engelberg* 4
Than toil in needless sleep from dream to dream : 376 *Duddon* 1. 12
Needless renewal of an old delight? . . . . 392 *Bothwell* 8
Whence idle fears, and needless pain, ... 408 *White Doe* 1121
Then, moved by needless fear of past abuse, . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 11
With needless services, from hardship free. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 385
The attempt was made ;—'tis needless to report . 841 *Excursion* 6. 176
Needlework. And needlework and flowers. . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 54
Of needle-work ; no bustle at the fire, ... 878 *Excursion* 8. 272
Needs. As you must needs have deeply felt, it is . 48 *Bord.* 615
Must needs step in, and save my life. The look . 54 *Bord.* 919
The feeble and the strong. She needs not here . 57 *Bord.* 1090
I know him well ; there needs no other motive . 63 *Bord.* 1430
For both our needs ; must I, and in thy presence, 75 *Bord.* 2147
A tiny tenement, forsooth, and frail, as needs must be 91 *Norman Boy* 15
"These Tourists, heaven preserve us! needs must live . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 1
'Tis one of those who needs must leave the path . 96 *Brothers* 105
Should come, 'twould needs be a glad day for him ; 100 *Brothers* 326
Imagination needs must stir ; . . . . . 112 **Yes! thou* 5
And one domestic for their common needs, . . 125 *V. and J.* 275
The Shepherd, if he loved himself, must needs . 133 *Michael* 141
By tendency of nature needs must fail. . . . 133 *Michael* 150
He needs not fear the season's rage, ... 144 **Driven in* 67
He needs but look about, and there . . . . 158 **In youth* 38
A wisdom fitted to the needs . . . . . 158 **In youth* 55
Since we needs must first have met . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 19
Thou must needs, I think, have had, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 6
And seldom needs a laboured roof ; . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 6
No farther than her story needs ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 8
If, as needs he must forbode, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 128
Or, if such faith must needs deceive— . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 31
And stately needs must have their share . . . 193 *Ruth* 143

Needs—*continued.*
Sore aches she needs must have! but less . . 194 *Ruth* 232
Knit every thought the impending issue needs, . 233 *Power of Sound* 95
Pleased if some Souls (for such there needs must be) 250 **Nuns fret* 12
The Mother *then* mourns, as she needs must mourn ; 318 **In due* 12
Our slack devotion needs them all ; . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 15
Must needs be fatal to our cause. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1138
Dear be the Church that, watching o'er the needs 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 1
And attention full ten times as much as there needs; 482 *Character* 10
Must needs be conversant with upward looks, . 508 *F. Stone* 34
Locked in a dungeon needs must eat the heart . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 2
Must needs impress a transitory thought . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 124
Nor needs a warning voice to tame the pride . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 20
Are not so pure by nature that they needs . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 481
Even at that early time, needs must I trust . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 309
Must, in such Temple, needs have offered up . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 741
Must needs bring back the moment when we first, 691 *Prelude* 7. 303
Intent on little but substantial needs, ... 701 *Prelude* 8. 162
Of past and present, such a place must needs . 708 *Prelude* 8. 598
Must needs have given—to the inexperienced mind, 728 *Prelude* 11. 96
By a bequest sufficient for my needs . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 359
Have been laid open, needs must make me feel . 752 *Prelude* 14. 422
A Wife and Widow. Needs must it have been . 769 *Excursion* 1. 874
As ye must needs be here? in such a place . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 609
All that Abstraction furnished for my needs . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 796
I deem not arduous ; but must needs confess . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 135
All weakness fathoms, can supply all needs : . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1092
No vengeance, and no hatred—needs must feel . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1212
Her dreary pillow, waited on her needs ; . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 750
To which her frowardness must needs submit. . 862 *Excursion* 7. 322
The will, the instincts, and appointed needs . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 376
This spot to me must needs be dear, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 31
Or single. And although it needs must seem . . K.8. 225 **I will* 40
Must needs themselves be hallowed, they require K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.278
Needy. No board inscribed the needy to allure . . 24 *Guilt* 13
Neither checked by the rich nor the needy they roam ; . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 41
Ne'er. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Never.**
Be better fed. Ne'er may I own the heart . . 38 *Bord.* 67
I ne'er had heart to separate—my grave, ... 40 *Bord.* 143
Neglect. All but neglect. The world, for so it thought, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 20
We soon shall meet again. If thou neglect . . 42 *Bord.* 303
Neglect me! no, I suffered long . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 29
Want, through neglect of hoar Antiquity. . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 12
Of cold neglect she leaves thy head ungraced, . 254 *Dyer* 9
In no confusion or neglect . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1526
Hear, then, and neglect me not! . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 21
To vacant musing, unreproved neglect . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 253
From man, neglect the universal heart. . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 220
Of sudden overthrow ; and cold neglect . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1039
Have not been starved by absolute neglect ; . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 97
Neglected. "There were we long neglected, and we bore . . . . . 29 *Guilt* 280
In the blank earth, neglected and forlorn, . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 10
Shun not this Rite, neglected, yea abhorred, . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 1
For all that seem neglected or bereft ; . . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 34
Scorned, or neglected, fear not such a dearth. . 531 *Octogen.* 8
Neglected and ungratefully thrown by . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 518
Nor is my aim neglected if I tell . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 94
Had been neglected ; left a register . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 292
And lay till now neglected in the grass. . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 430
Which the neglected veteran had dropped, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 796
How that neglected Pensioner was sent . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1313
With the neglected house to which she clung. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1061
Meek and neglected thing, of no renown! . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.513
Neglecting. Neglecting in imperial state . . . 413 *White Doe* 1591
Neglects. His book he prizes, nor neglects his sword ; 18 *Desc. Sk.* 446
Altars that piety neglects ; . . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 2
Negligence. Bespake a sleepy hand of negligence ; 768 *Excursion* 1. 822
Negligent. Not negligent the style ;—the matter?—good . . . . . 254 *Detraction* 2
This parting glance, no negligent adieu! . . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 2
Are strict observers ; and not negligent . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 138
This generous Youth, too negligent of self, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 867
Negress. Queen and negress chaste and fair! . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 1
Negress excellently bright! . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 12
Negro. A white-robed Negro, like a lady gay, . . 305 **We had* 3
And Negro Ladies in white muslin gowns. . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 228
The silver-collared Negro with his timbrel, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 703
Upon the traffickers in Negro blood ; . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 249
Negro princess, ebon bright! . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 6
Neighbour. For her good neighbour Susan Gale, . 126 *Idiot Boy* 18
Their ancient neighbour, the old steeple-tower, . 147 *Joanna* 20
His neighbour thus addressed :— . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 20
Each leaf, that and this, his neighbour will kiss ; . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 34
Some willing neighbour must be found. . . . 248 *P. B.* 1060
Arrived a neighbour with his horse ; . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1122
Its neighbour and its namesake—town, and flood 352 *Aquap.* 14
To my life's neighbour dues of neighbourhood ; . 476 *Eden* 10
While, day by day, grim neighbour! huge Black Comb . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 5
My neighbour, when with punctual care, each week, 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 155
I was thy neighbour once, thou rugged Pile! . . 578 *Peele Castle* 1
Her pealing organ was my neighbour too ; . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 57
—The face of every neighbour whom I met . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 67
An hourly neighbour. Paradise, and groves . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 800
Lies guarded by its neighbour ; the small heap . 850 *Excursion* 6. 790
Neighbourhood. My husband lurked about the neighbourhood ; . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 605

Neighbourhood—*continued.*
Had taken refuge in this neighbourhood, . . . 49 *Bord.* 682
Might in such neighbourhood find seemly use.— . 60 *Bord.* 1253
This light was famous in its neighbourhood, . . 133 *Michael* 129
In all the neighbourhood:—yet the oak is left . 138 *Michael* 479
Careless of thy neighbourhood, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 43
Far from human neighbourhood; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 58
In neighbourhood with One to me most dear, . 251 *Appleth.* 4
Though but of common neighbourhood. . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 58
Drawn almost into frightful neighbourhood. . . 306 **Inland, within* 4
Earth stretched below, heaven in our neighbourhood. . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 86
This flowering broom's dear neighbourhood, the light . . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 369
Still shy of human neighbourhood; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 175
That, far from human neighbourhood, ... 407 *White Doe* 996
In Rylstone's woeful neighbourhood, ... 411 *White Doe* 1349
And that there was no neighbourhood . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1529
Once more this restless neighbourhood . . . 414 *White Doe* 1703
To my life's neighbour dues of neighbourhood; . 476 *Eden* 10
Of neighbourhood and intermingling arts, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 198
A dangerous neighbourhood; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 92
That neighbourhood of grove and field . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 64
Found all about me in one neighbourhood— . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 111
Till 'mid this crowded neighbourhood of things . 658 *Prelude* 3. 621
Of all her silent neighbourhood of graves, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 403
Bestowed composure on a neighbourhood . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 75
In all that neighbourhood, through narrow lanes . 678 *Prelude* 6. 231
By superstition of the neighbourhood, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 243
While, in the flowering myrtle's neighbourhood, . 793 *Excursion* 3. 525
And social neighbourhood; look we to ourselves; . 828 *Excursion* 5. 382
Lo! in such neighbourhood, from morn to eve, . 878 *Excursion* 8. 265
Bless him, rejoicing in his neighbourhood." . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 137
—The light was famous in the neighbourhood . K.8. 228 **I will* 112
Ill neighbourhood—pity that this should be— . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.356
And neighbourhood serves rather to divide . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.600

Neighbouring. Or, from the neighbouring water, hear at morn . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 244
For books in every neighbouring house I sought, . 28 *Guilt* 206
She quits her house and, in the neighbouring Churchyard . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 390
All neighbouring countries through his righteous sway; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 69
His voice came to us from the neighbouring height: 107 *Indolence* 14
To a poor neighbouring cottage; as I found, . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 7
Of neighbouring billows from each other's sight. . 122 *V. and J.* 29
Of flocks upon the neighbouring hill . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 38
The murmur of a neighbouring stream . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 17
Save a little neighbouring rill, ... 171 *Kitten* 82
Thou wouldst forego the neighbouring Rhine, . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 5
The spangled turf, and neighbouring thickets ring 387 **Part fenced* 13
Of quiet to the neighbouring fields; . . . . 406 *White Doe* 948
He, in disgust, turned from the neighbouring sea . 470 **Did pangs* 9
There, under shadow of the neighbouring rocks, . 547 **Beneath yon* 11
And neighbouring moon, that coasts the vast profound, ... 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 382
Primeval like its neighbouring cottages, . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 141
To shroud them; only from the neighbouring vales 776 *Excursion* 2. 346
Had been collected from the neighbouring vale, . 784 *Excursion* 2. 806
But you, Sir, know that in a neighbouring vale . 862 *Excursion* 7. 315
Fetched by a neighbouring brook.—Across the vale 881 *Excursion* 8. 453

Neighbour's. Or reap an acre of his neighbour's corn. 95 *Brothers* 10
And for this end had hired a neighbour's boy . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 861
Death's hireling, who scoops out his neighbour's grave, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 235

Neighbours. I heard my neighbours in their beds complain . . . . . 31 *Guilt* 390
We, neighbours of the Esk and Tweed: 'tis much 39 *Bord.* 85
The neighbours were alarmed, and to the brook . 101 *Brothers* 378
And halfpennies, wherewith the neighbours bought 135 *Michael* 261
Went forth to show it to the neighbours round; . 136 *Michael* 313
And all the neighbours, as he passed their doors, . 137 *Michael* 428
Neighbours in mortality, ... 157 *Sexton* 28
And neighbours rest together, here confound . . 271 **Where holy* 6
Neighbours we were, and loving friends . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 41
For, when my prowess from invading Neighbours 372 *Eg. Maid* 224
Or neighbours, daily, weekly, in my sight: . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 4
The neighbours tell, and tell you truly, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 11
To the neighbours he went,—all were free with their money; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 33
With mountains for its neighbours, and in view . 685 *Prelude* 6. 653
Of their near neighbours; and, when shortening fast . . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 762
Even next-door neighbours, as we say, yet still . 689 *Prelude* 7. 117

Neighings. Rock to incessant neighings shrill and loud, ... 27 *Guilt* 174

Neither. (*Partial list.*)
I neither know nor care. The insult bred . . 47 *Bord.* 553
Thou wilt relate the story. Am I neither . . . 49 *Bord.* 648
But what is time? What outward glory? Neither 172 *Infant Daughter* 13
Thee, neither know I, nor thy peers; . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 20
For mine intent it neither is to die, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 139
Oh! it repents me I have neither wit . . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 302
This neither is its courage nor its choice, . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 15
Neither checked by the rich nor the needy they roam; . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 41
And neither pair be broken? Nay perchance . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.264

Nelson. On which brave Admiral Nelson stood— . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 129
To Nelson, England's pride and treasure, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 147

Nemean. Nemean victor's brow; less bright was worn. . . . . 464 *Derwent* 10

Nephew. Cupid's nephew then am I, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 9

Neptune. The feast of Neptune—and the Cereal Games, ... 346 *Processions* 30

Nereid. But if the Nereid Sisters and their Queen, . 333 *Fish-women* 3

Nero. Not virtuous Seneca on Nero more. . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 46

Nerve. Opposed to armies, not a nerve would tremble: 51 *Bord.* 779
Than strength of nerve and sinew, or the sway . 210 *Laod.* 87
Too potent over nerve and blood, ... 225 *Present.* 14
Glory to arms! But, conscious that the nerve . 326 **Emperors and* 9
—Heard in that hour, or when, as now, the nerve 360 **Long has* 9
Might leap, the weakest nerve of superstition start; 456 **The leaves* 7
Whose visual nerve shrinks from a painful glare . 848 *Excursion* 6. 685

Nerves. With nerves so steady, that the very flies . 62 *Bord.* 1378
His nerves, his sinews seemed to melt; . . . 247 *P. B.* 963
My nerves from no such murmur shrink,—tho' near, 255 *S. H.* 4
Hath Nature strung your nerves to bear . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 13
Through all her nerves with finer sense endued, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 10
No; their dread service nerves the heart it warms, 469 **The feudal* 13
You judge unthankfully: distempered nerves . 808 *Excursion* 4. 479
Cuts off that hand, with all its world of nerves, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 609
The fluttering nerves composed; the beating heart 841 *Excursion* 6. 194
Thrice sank as willingly. For he—whose nerves . 843 *Excursion* 6. 335

Nervous. Spur-clad his nervous feet, and firm his tread; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 148
Active and nervous was his gait; his limbs . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 424

Nest. *See* **Bird-nest, Bird's-nest.**
Peeps often ere she darts into her nest, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 483
And from his nest amid the storms of heaven . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 514
My hen's rich nest through long grass scarce espied; 28 *Guilt* 213
In the same nest, my spring-time one with thine. 40 *Bord.* 151
Felt warm as a wren's nest. You'd better turn . 53 *Bord.* 862
For rather would I have a nest of vipers . . . 63 *Bord.* 1423
Have left the mother and the nest; . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 7
For supplying all deficiencies, all wants of the rude nest . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 22
And in this bush our sparrow built her nest, . . 107 *Farewell* 55
Sate yesterday, and made a nest . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 30
About the pendent nest, did thus espy . . . 123 *V. and J.* 84
Of that one beech, appeared a thrush's nest; . . 150 **When, to* 20
A last year's nest, conspicuously built . . . . 150 **When, to* 21
May peace come never to his nest, ... 159 **With little* 39
Thou hast a nest for thy love and thy rest, . . 159 **Up with me* 18
Has a thought about her nest, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 27
Wouldst thou be happy in thy nest, ... 163 **Art thou the* 37
She never tried; the very nest . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 34
Did never build her nest. . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 15
Her eggs within the nest repose, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 27
The budding flowers, peeped forth the nest . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 43
Had still a nest within a nest, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 262
And a single small cottage, a nest like a dove's, . 188 *Poor Susan* 11
Both with thy nest upon the dewy ground? . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 4
Thy nest which thou canst drop into at will, . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 5
—There is a nest in a green dale, ... 218 *Young Lady* 2
Like a poor bird—her plundered nest . . . . 243 *P. B.* 649
And dimly-gleaming Nest,—a hollow crown . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 10
All that we see—is dome, or vault, or nest, . . 266 **The stars* 7
Who carols thinking of his Love and nest, . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 4
Mute in her nest love-chosen, if not love-built . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 12
A youngling of the wild-duck's nest . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 189
On Duddon's margin, in the sheltering nest; . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 5
A Chapel, like a wild-bird's nest, ... 396 *White Doe* 27
And the wild storm hath somewhere found a nest; 454 *Sea-side* 2
The throng of rooks, that now, from twig or nest, 455 *Rydal Mere* 8
Thou near the eagle's nest—within brief sail, . . 464 *Derwent* 2
Near the lark's nest, and in their natural hour . 475 **There! said* 11
Aloft the Raven hangs a visible nest, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 230
Rich cream, and snow-white eggs fresh from the nest, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 242
Take those dear young Ones to a fearless nest; . 525 **Soon did* 2
A nest of children come of Christian blood, . . 553 *Prioress* 45
His wasp's nest in Jew's heart, upswelled—' O woe, 554 *Prioress* 108
Peeps often ere she dart into her nest, ... 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 573
From his bare nest amid the storms of heaven . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 618
Above the raven's nest, by knots of grass . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 331
That keeps the raven quiet in her nest, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 519
True as the stock-dove to her shallow nest . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 707
And with such soft materials line, her nest . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 841
Of his fond partner, silent in the nest. . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 868
Her fond maternal heart had built, a nest . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1019

Nested. They, like a nested pair, reposed! . . . 415 *White Doe* 1737

Nestle. To nestle in the rock. . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 6
Rude Mausoleum! but wrens nestle there, . . 276 *Filial Piety* 13
Of tender thoughts, that nestle there— . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 63

Nestles. Yes! where Love nestles thou canst teach 506 **While from* 49

Nestorian. With fondness on those sweet Nestorian strains. . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 11

Nests. Thy towns that cleave, like swallows' nests, on high; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 114
Of birds that build their nests and sing, . . . 81 † *Mother's Return* 39
Some, inmates lodged in shady nests, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 38
On "coignes of vantage" hang their nests of clay; 259 **A volant* 3
Their nests, or chant a gratulating hymn . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 3
Spring from their nests to bid the Sun good morrow? 462 **Where lies the truth* 8
Thy towns, like swallows' nests that cleave on high; 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 131
And teach the little birds to build their nests . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 255

Net. At my worst need, my crimes have in a net . 74 *Bord.* 2091

Net—*continued.*
And the half-breathless Lamplighter—he's in the net! . . . . . 188 *Music* 20
He, struggling in the net of pride, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 27
Flinging round van and rear his ghastly net, . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 14
Thus, in the net of her own wishes caught, . . 388 *Loch Etive* 9
Scattering, like birds escaped the fowler's net, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 1
Through a strong net, and mounts upon the wind, 886 *Excursion* 9. 172
Nether. While traversing this nether sphere, . . 215 *Enterprise* 18
Though all that feeds on nether air . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 52
Of nether air's rude billows is unknown; . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 10
"These nether precincts do not lack . . . . 237 *P. B.* 86
Is it a mirror?—or the nether Sphere . . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 9
On sun, moon, stars, the nether elements, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 52
Along the nether region's rugged frame! . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 8
Short while a Pilgrim in our nether world, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 19
Throughout the nether sphere!—And if with this 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 846
Nets. To fishers mending nets beside their doors; . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 45
With nets and sails outspread and streamers gay, 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 72
Network. And mossy network too is there, . . . 198 *Thorn* 40
Or struggle in the net-work of thy dreams! . . 216 *Enterprise* 97
Never. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Ne'er.**
Though I have never seen his face, methinks, . 39 *Bord.* 87
I thought the Convent never would appear; . . 39 *Bord.* 113
I never should have thought of it again . . . 42 *Bord.* 274
'Tis never drought with us—St. Cuthbert and his Pilgrims, ... 43 *Bord.* 324
Alas! I creep so slowly. Never fear; . . . 43 *Bord.* 358
And never speaks! Who is it? I have seen her. 47 *Bord.* 567
And never heard a sound so terrible. . . . . 53 *Bord.* 888
Henceforth, then, will I never in camp or field . 55 *Bord.* 979
Must never come before a mortal judgment-seat, 55 *Bord.* 1001
And never more will be. . . . . 187 **Three years* 42
For never saw I mien, or face, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 24
Can never cease to bear celestial fruit . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 5
Yet never once doth go astray, ... 486 *Matthew* 4
That never fleshly woman they did know. . . . 554 *Prioress* 134
I in so fair a one had never been. . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 62
And for delight, but how I never wot, ... 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 86
Then, quoth she, let me never hope for bliss, . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 164
Who had been nought, if Love had never been. 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 190
May never HOUSE, misnamed of INDUSTRY, . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 179
That never art secure from dolorous change! . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 14
There never breathed a man who, when his life . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 1
Eager and never weary we pursued . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 507
"You never saw, your eyes did never look . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 480
To mark *their* placid state, who never heard . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 378
Never, never to rise! . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 24
Never-ceasing. Moves, handed on with never-ceasing care, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 11
Will tell of fraud and never-ceasing hate, . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 7
From day to day with never-ceasing joy, . . . 581 **Why should we* 4
Never-dying. Of never-dying song! . . . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 117
Illustrated with never-dying verse, ... 356 *Aquap.* 266
Together in a never-dying choir; . . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 160
Never-empty. Spread on the never-empty board, and drink . . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 654
Never-ending. They stretched in never-ending line 187 **I wandered* 9
Hopes, fears, in never-ending ebb and flow;— . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 11
The never-ending waters of thy vales; . . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 123
Kept holiday, a never-ending show, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 582
He winds away his never-ending horn; . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 507
Wetting the turf with never-ending tears. . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 391
Winding away its never-ending line . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 535
Thus do I urge a never-ending way . . . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 4
Never-fading. Immortal life, in never-fading worlds, 839 *Excursion* 6. 86
Never-failing. ('Twixt thee and thine a never-failing bond), ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 45
Hadst heard this never-failing rite; . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 26
A never-failing principle of joy . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 450
Never-halting. The never-halting time; or, in her turn, ... 856 *Excursion* 6. 1181
Never-resting. Prepared for never-resting Labour's eyes . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 168
A never-resting Pilgrim of the Sea, ... K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 655
Never-slackening. In never-slackening voyage go . 216 *Enterprise* 79
Never-sullied. And feed on never-sullied dews, . . 154 *Flower Garden* 33
Nevertheless. With my first blessings. Nevertheless, on these . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 362
Never-varying. Of never-varying motion, to and fro. 833 *Excursion* 5. 747
Never-wearied. In power of wing and never-wearied voice. . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 42
In never-wearied search of Paradise— . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 33
Neville. At Percy's voice: and Neville sees . . 403 *White Doe* 690
Of Neville, at their Master's call . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 695
—Neville is utterly dismayed, ... 408 *White Doe* 1133
Neville's. In Percy's and in Neville's right, . . . 400 *White Doe* 367
And Neville's cheek grew pale with fear; . . . 404 *White Doe* 792
In that other day of Neville's Cross? . . . . 405 *White Doe* 828
New. As if a new-made heaven were hailing a new earth! . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 645
And his new Favorite. Misery!— I knew . . 59 *Bord.* 1207
Henceforth new prospects open on your path; . 64 *Bord.* 1497
To buy a new cloak for the old. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 56
I bring thee draughts of milk, warm milk it is and new. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 44
The old house-clock is decked with a new face; . 97 *Brothers* 160
Why, there, Sir, is a thought that's new to me! . 98 *Brothers* 174

New—*continued.*
To the new year a welcoming; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 24
Some new resemblance we may trace . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 18
A new *Forget-me-not*. . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 24
Glad sight wherever new with old . . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 1
New heavens succeeded, by the dream brought forth: . . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 59
This new arrangement made, the Wain . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 64
New objects did new pleasure give, ... 194 *Ruth* 184
New glory o'er the mountain's head, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 59
Feed to the last on pleasures ever new? . . . 278 **Life with* 14
To give new pleasure like the past, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 70
Take to thy heart a new delight; . . . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 5
This did it when the earth was new; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 63
Or with a new ambition raised; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 9
If a new Temple lift her votive brow . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 49
Awoke to new life from its ashes and dust; . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 14
To lay a new world open. Nor less prized . . 354 *Aquap.* 130
Whate'er assemblages of new and old, ... 362 **List—'twas* 25
Both pass into new being,—but the Worm, . . 366 *Lombardy* 11
New love of many a rival image brought . . . 367 **If with* 2
A new magnificence that vies with old; . . . 367 *Trajan* 4
New rites ordaining when the old are wrecked, . 380 *Duddon* 18. 3
And smothered joys into new being start. . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 8
From new incitements friendly to our task, . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 12
Of a once warm Abode, and that *new* Pile, . . 389 *Breadalb.* 7
And every day brought with it tidings new . . 394 **No more* 29
New life in Bolton Priory; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1271
Of a new morning, to the nature . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1830
In the new Rite—the pledge of sanctity, . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 13
When dangers threaten, dangers ever new! . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 6
Uncouth proximities of old and new; . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 4
To each new Master, like a steer or hound, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 4
Of the new Flame, not suffered to expire. . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 14
To keep this new and questionable road? . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 14
For change, to whom the new looks always green! 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 3
Of truth) are met by fulminations new— . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 11
As a fresh morning for new harmony; . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 20
Of thy new hearth; and sooner shall its wreaths, 465 **Pastor and* 10
This new indifference to breeze or gale, . . . 466 *St. Bees* 11
Can nowhere move uncrossed by some new wall . 469 **Desire we* 8
Plotting new mischief—out again he leaps . . 476 *Nunnery* 5
With a new visitant, an infant guest— . . . 503 *Warning* 38
Shrinking from each new favour to be shed, . . 528 **Those breathing* 109
As each new Moon obeyed the call of Time, . . 532 **Once I* 26
And all shall welcome the new ray . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 39
With a new burst of spring. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 224
O cursèd folk! away, ye Herods new! . . . . 554 *Prioress* 123
And I will sing one song, of many new, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 247
Both his new sorrow and his joys of old, . . . 563 *Troilus* 40
From nearest kindred, Vernon her new name; . . 576 **By a* 2
I have submitted to a new control: . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 34
And with new joy and pride . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 101
In all my goings, in the new and old . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 95
Arts yet untried, upon new counsels bent, . . 624 *Æneid* 2
—But, lengthening out the night with converse new, 625 *Æneid* 132
Let the new Church be worthy of its aim, . . . 627 **When Severn's* 11
New stores, or rescue from decay the old . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 117
Our new existence to existing things, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 556
New pleasure like a bee among the flowers. . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 580
Bestowed new splendour; the melodious birds, . 647 *Prelude* 2. 370
Oft when the dazzling show no longer new . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 90
The yoke of earth is new to them, the world . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 179
In this new life. Imagination slept, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 257
The shepherd roam the hills. With new delight, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 216
And, from companions in a new abode, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 463
To days, each offering some new sight, or fraught 686 *Prelude* 6. 728
Called forth, at every season, new delights . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 777
In look and air, from that new region brought, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 97
Of a new master; bleat the flocks aloud. . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 24
Of her new office, blushing restlessly. . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 43
They burnished her. From touch of this new power 704 *Prelude* 8. 376
Such was my new condition, as at large . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 504
And a new quickening shall succeed, at first. . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 578
Among new objects serve or give command, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 641
With courage, and new hope risen on our toil. . 710 *Prelude* 9. 18
By new opinions, scattered tribes have made . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 378
To a new transition, when the King was crushed, 718 *Prelude* 10. 38
Of this new enemy. Tyrants, strong before . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 333
Past outrages, and shape the way for new, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 354
If new strength be not given nor old restored, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 469
Life from the young Republic; that new foes . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 14
Ran in new channels, leaving old ones dry; . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 185
A bigot to a new idolatry— . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 77
Still craving combinations of new forms, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 144
New pleasure, wider empire for the sight, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 145
Sisters, that they were each some new delight. . 736 *Prelude* 12. 164
Of a new world—a world, too, that was fit . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 370
When every day brought with it some new sense 749 *Prelude* 14. 261
Freights every day from a new world of hope. . 774 *Excursion* 2. 218
And new and shapeless wishes, would allow. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 226
Those new persuasions. Not that I rejoiced, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 799
'Vain-glorious Generation! what new powers . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 278
Fit recompense of new desert? what claim . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 281
By each new upstart notion? In the ports . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1026
The new succession, as a line of kings . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 431
New wealth upon the burthen of the old, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 990
A new and unforeseen creation rise . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 90
Impart new gladness to the morning air!' . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 399

New—*continued.*
Were turned to evils that are new and chosen, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 187
Bound to establish new communities . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 379
Producing change of beauty ever new. . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 511
And wondering at its new inhabitants. . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.178
Much too from war endured till new abodes . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 6
Shall stick new splendour on his gartered Grace. . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 78
The almanack he'll follow must be new. . . . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 4
Newark. Of mouldering Newark entered ; . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 100
Newark's. The shattered front of Newark's Towers, 302 *Yarrow V.* 55
Once more, by Newark's Castle-gate . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 5
New-baptized. A cherished Priestess of the new-baptized ! . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 6
New-blown. On new-blown heath ; let yon commanding rock . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 497
New-born. To her our new-born tribes will show, . 81 †*Molher's Return* 42
To new-born infants—thou didst sleep away . . 136 *Michael* 341
But kill a new-born infant thus, ... 200 *Thorn* 212
The Spirits of the new-born flowers ? . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 2
Of the wild Peak ; where new-born waters glide . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 4
Their courses, like two new-born rivers, they . . 276 *Oker Hill* 6
In France, before the new-born Majesty. . . . 303 **Is it* 7
When faith was pledged to new-born Liberty : . 304 **Jones ! as* 4
Those new-born Kings she withered like a flame." 313 *Prophecy* 10
With new-born hope. Unbounded is the might . 318 **Ah ! where* 9
'Mid new-born blossoms that soft airs were wooing, 360 **Near Anio's* 3
Totters the Throne ; the new-born Church is sad. 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 13
Prosper the new-born College of St. Bees ! . . 468 *St. Bees* 153
Her new-born Babe ; dire ending of bright hope ! 476 *Howard* 2
That, if thy new-born Charge shall tread . . . 503 **Like a* 68
He conned the new-born Lay with grateful heart— 582 **To public* 7
Behold the Child among his new-born blisses, . 588 *Immortality* 85
The innocent brightness of a new-born Day . . 590 *Immortality* 198
Glory and hope to new-born Liberty ! . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 442
Her new-born infant, fearless as a lamb . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 325
Health and good wishes to his new-born girl, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 655
Owes to alliance with these new-born arts ! . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 132
And new-born waters deemed the happiest source S.3. 436 **The doubt* 165
New-comer. O blithe New-comer ! I have heard, . 183 **O blithe* 1
Which the new-comer carried through the waste . 667 *Prelude* 5. 85
Fair proof of this, newcomer though I be, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.471
New-created. Startled, as if some new-created thing 124 *V. and J.* 206
" Upon the breast of new-created earth . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 631
New-discovered. Or foreland, on a new-discovered coast ; . . . . . 149 **A narrow* 79
New-dropped. He had gone forth among the new-dropped lambs, ... 101 *Brothers* 358
The new-dropped lamb finds shelter from the wind. 547 **Rude is* 16
New-fallen. And on her head a cap as white as new-fallen snow. . . . . 190 *Beggars* 6
O'er chasms with new-fallen obstacles bestrown, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 12
To me, what an inheritance, new-fallen, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 146
With new-fallen snow, if from the sullen north . 830 *Excursion* 5. 532
New-fledged. With new-fledged hope still fluttering in his breast :— . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 142
New-found. Then to the new-found World explored their way, ... 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 5
Newly. All newly born ! both earth and sky . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 28
Pleasures newly found are sweet . . . . . 160 **Pleasures newly* 1
If expectations newly blown . . . . . 507 *May* 67
And urchins newly breeched—all pass him by : . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 65
From the great spousals newly solemnized . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 389
Had newly scooped a running stream. He rose, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 446
Newly-hallowed. Not loth we quit the newly-hallowed sward . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 3
Newly-kindled. And newly-kindled hope ; but they are fled— . . . . . 320 **Hunger, and* 10
Newly-learned. Shaped by himself with newly-learned art ; . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 92
New-made. As if a new-made heaven were hailing a new earth ! . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 645
To turn a slender mill (that new-made plaything) 789 *Excursion* 3. 205
Newmarket. Thy rival triumphs, thy Newmarket fame. . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 20
New-planned. My new-planned cities, and unfinished towers. . . . . 211 *Laod.* 132
News. This news ! it made my heart leap up with joy. 49 *Bord.* 677
I long for news of our brave Comrades ; Lacy . 50 *Bord.* 728
How you would be disturbed by this dire news, . 59 *Bord.* 1208
This piteous news so much it shocked her, . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 274
Two evenings after he had heard the news, . . 134 *Michael* 227
Wrote loving letters, full of wondrous news, . . 138 *Michael* 433
Years after he had heard this heavy news. . . 138 *Michael* 453
And, after short exchange of village news, . . 147 *Joanna* 25
News of winter's vanishing, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 18
Blessings to give, news ask, or suit prefer. . . 474 **How sad* 5
What shall I treat of ? News from Mona's Isle ? . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 59
Only faint news her mountain-sunbeams yield, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 82
And public news ; but having never seen . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 100
Its freight of public news, the fever came, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 155
With the sad news, that he had joined a troop . 766 *Excursion* 1. 676
Of public news or private ; years that pass . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 366
Newsman. The Newsman is stopped, though he stops on the fret ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 19
Newsman's. Through Europe, echoing from the newsman's blast, ... 349 *Val. Dover* 3
Forced from the street-disturbing news-man's horn, 728 *Prelude* 11. 42
New-strung. Farewell ! no Minstrels now with harp new-strung . . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 9
Newt. How disappeared He ?—ask the newt and toad, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 71

Newt—*continued.*
" How disappeared he ? " Ask the newt and toad ; 391 *Brownie* 1
And the green lizard and the gilded newt . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 7
Newton. Of Newton with his prism and silent face, 650 *Prelude* 3. 61
Boyle, Shakspeare, Newton, or the attractive head 689 *Prelude* 7. 166
Newton's. Even the great Newton's own ethereal self, 653 *Prelude* 3. 267
New-wrought. Around the Pastor, each in new-wrought vest, ... 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 2
Next. When next inclined to sleep, take my advice 44 *Bord.* 416
Ay, what shall we encounter next ? This issue— 77 *Bord.* 2284
Proud creature was she the next day, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 59
And what did these school-boys ? The very next day . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 17
To-morrow, or the next day, or to-night : . . . 135 *Michael* 281
From the next glance she casts, to find . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 22
That thought comes next—and instantly . . . 159 **With little* 27
With dread of what will happen next ; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 61
One moment, and the next revealed. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 37
Next, disencumbered of his harp, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 289
When his touch failed.—Next came Sir Galahad ; 373 *Eg. Maid* 298
With the next dipping of its slackened oar ; . . 453 **Calm is the* 29
A St. Helena next—in shape and hue, ... 471 **Arran ! a* 2
What change shall happen next to Nunnery Dell ? 477 *Nunnery* 13
Of goodness, next her Son, our soul's best boot. . 552 *Prioress* 14
To the next Abbey him they bare away ; . . . 555 *Prioress* 173
In the next bush that was me fast beside, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 97
When next May comes, if I am not afraid. . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 235
Next morning Troilus began to clear . . . . 562 *Troilus* 1
" Who next will drop and disappear ? " . . . 586 *Hogg* 28
The whole next day, I hoped, and hoped with fear ; 623 **Among all* 17
From every clime ; and, next, those sights that ape 690 *Prelude* 7. 232
Oh ! next to one dear state of bliss, vouchsafed . 741 *Prelude* 13. 120
Oh ! next to such enjoyment of our youth, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 128
In my esteem, next to such dear delight, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 129
Was their best hope, next to the God in heaven. . 764 *Excursion* 1. 534
One evening sumptuously lodged ; the next, . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 8
Upon the shoulders of the next in love, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 571
When the next village hears the show announced . 858 *Excursion* 7. 93
Love, or regret,—*whose* lineaments would next . 865 *Excursion* 7. 539
Next-door. Even next-door neighbours, as we say, yet still . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 117
Niagaras. Niagaras, Alpine passes, and anon . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 5
Nibbled. The bark was nibbled round by truant sheep. . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 842
Nibbling. Nibbling the water lilies as they pass, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 226
Save one *wee*, hungry, nibbling mouse, . . . 118 †*Cottager* 9
You might have heard a nibbling mouse ; . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 138
Nice. Some limber twigs into a Cross, well-shaped with fingers nice, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 19
By lady-fingers tended with nice care, ... 165 *Parrot* 44
In field or forest with nice care, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 2
'Tis not a time for nice suggestion, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 231
A liquid concert matchless by nice Art, . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 47
Of the sea-beach, when, polished with nice care, . 250 **Happy the* 6
Nice aid maternal fingers lend ; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 24
In anxious bondage, to such nice array . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 10
And gorgeous insects copied with nice care . . 511 **Who rashly* 11
At consciences perplexed with scruples nice ! . . 514 **Portentous change* 4
With what nice care equivalents are given, . . 530 *Poor Robin* 35
The front with such nice care . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 138
How arch his notices, how nice his sense . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 310
And nice distinctions, then on every tongue, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 200
Or a nice backwardness afraid of shame) . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 85
I did not rank with those (too dull or nice, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 290
And, by what compromise it stood, not nice ? . 797 *Excursion* 3. 785
And all the nice regards of flesh and blood) . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 511
Not raised in nice proportions was the pile, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 144
By the nice finger of fair ladies touched . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 338
Of household occupation ; no nice arts . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 271
Strange, should He deal herein with nice respects, 887 *Excursion* 9. 236
Nicely. Were nicely braided ; and composed a work 860 *Excursion* 7. 183
Nicely-calculated. Of nicely-calculated less or more ; 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 7
Nicely-guarded. And all the nicely-guarded shows of art, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 31
Nicer. Still as we look with nicer care, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 17
Nicest. Nor would the nicest Anchorite exclude . 379 *Duddon* 14. 3
As nicest observation furnished hints . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 725
By his own hand disposed with nicest care, . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 206
So deftly, and the nicest maiden's locks . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 841
Of nicest workmanship ; that once had held . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 487
Niceties. But by the trade in classic niceties, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 109
Niche. A gloomy NICHE, capacious, blank, and cold ; 379 *Duddon* 15. 3
Yet in the Temple they a friendly niche . . . 387 *Roslin* 11
This little Niche, unconscious of decay, . . . 546 **Oft is* 8
Happily spared, a little Gothic niche . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 486
Nicholas. Saint Nicholas in my presence standeth aye, ... 553 *Prioress* 63
Nid. Which lingering NID is proud to show . . . 301 *Bran* 72
Niger. Like Niger, in impenetrable sands . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 261
Niggard. May fairly claim, by niggard age enriched 781 *Excursion* 2. 632
Nigh. Unmoved with each rude form of peril nigh ; 14 *Desc. Sk.* 205
All motions, sounds, and voices, far and nigh, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 362
That cease not till night falls, when far and nigh, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 618
Was nigh ; and, sitting by my side, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 50
With quickening pace my horse drew nigh . . . 109 **Strange fits* 11
Sweet thoughts of angels hovering nigh, . . . 144 **Driven in* 43
That gentle days were nigh ! . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 34
Or for some other danger nigh ? . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 49
Nor leave thee, when grey hairs are nigh, . . . 218 *Young Lady* 14

Nigh—*continued.*

With weary pace is drawing nigh ; . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1106
With Ships the sea was sprinkled far and nigh, . 258 **With Ships* 1
Of providential goodness ever nigh ! . . . . 264 *Storm* 14
Banners, and happy faces, far and nigh ! . . . 304 **Jones ! as* 8
And, in awe-stricken Countries far and nigh, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 33. 13
Far-distant images draw nigh, ... 457 **Had this* 25
And, drawing nigh, with his living eye, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 120
A Lawyer art thou ?—draw not nigh ! . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 5
The Dog, which still was hovering nigh, ... 492 *Fidelity* 54
But list !—though winter storms be nigh, . . . 498 **The sylvan* 25
He can make low, and unto death bring nigh ; . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 4
Well nigh for sorrow down he 'gan to fall. . . . 562 *Troilus* 14
And, therefore, Nightingale ! do thou keep nigh, . 569 *Cuck.andNight.*181
The ray the cot of morning trav'ling nigh, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 47
Unmov'd with each rude form of Danger nigh, . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 260
And could not stoop—no help was nigh. . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 15
By moonlight, doubting not that day was nigh, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 695
And sometimes rustling motions nigh at hand, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 719

Night. *See* **Feast-night, Merry-night, To-night.**

The sun at morning, and the stars at night, . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 18
Blends with the solemn colouring of night ; . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 288
Unheeded night has overcome the vales : . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 307
Spires, rocks, and lawns a browner night o'erspreads ; 11 *Desc. Sk.* 64
Nor is she more at ease on some *still* night, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 186
Dark is the region as with coming night ; . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 273
In the least star of scarce-appearing night ; . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 318
That holds no commerce with the summer night. 21 *Desc. Sk.* 578
Housed for the night, or but a half-hour's guest. . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 611
That cease not till night falls, when far and nigh, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 618
On he must pace, perchance till night descend, . 24 *Guilt* 17
And be it so—for to the chill night shower . . 25 *Guilt* 46
From lamp of lonely toll-gate streamed athwart the night. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 144
From the night terrors of that waste to shield : . 27 *Guilt* 151
" O come," he cried, " come, after weary night . 30 *Guilt* 316
Dismally tolled, that night, the city clock ! . . 31 *Guilt* 376
All night from time to time under him shook . . 36 *Guilt* 637
And midway on the waste ere night had fallen . 39 *Bord.* 117
You and the story of that doleful night . . . 40 *Bord.* 177
But every night at the first stroke of twelve . . 44 *Bord.* 389
But 'twas an angry night, and o'er our heads . . 50 *Bord.* 710
'Tis a wild night. I'd give my cloak and bonnet 50 *Bord.* 725
Let us examine it. 'Tis a bitter night ; . . . 50 *Bord.* 733
In such a night as this. Stop, stop. Perhaps, . 51 *Bord.* 770
How goes the night. 'Tis hard to measure time . 52 *Bord.* 805
In such a weary night, and such a place. . . . 52 *Bord.* 806
And in a night like this to lend your cloaks . . 52 *Bord.* 816
This bitter night. Ha ! Oswald ! ten bright crosses 53 *Bord.* 857
It ever could be otherwise ! Last night, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1180
Here to impart the tale, of which, last night, . . 59 *Bord.* 1210
Last night, when moved to lift the avenging steel, 59 *Bord.* 1213
Wherein I have offended you ;—last night . . 60 *Bord.* 1280
His tool, the wandering Beggar, made last night . 63 *Bord.* 1419
It is a dismal night—how the wind howls ! . . 69 *Bord.* 1765
Whose heads are shelterless in such a night ! . . 71 *Bord.* 1883
Hush ! They are gone. On such a night my husband, ... 71 *Bord.* 1891
The man he was. I will retire ;—good night ! . 71 *Bord.* 1902
The night was wasting fast ; . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1965
In the cold, cold night. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1982
The first hours of last night were rough with storm : 73 *Bord.* 2043
And let him, when he would lie down at night, . 76 *Bord.* 2183
We were his guides. I on that night resolved . 76 *Bord.* 2230
With the disastrous issue of last night, . . . 76 *Bord.* 2235
By night, by day, never shall I be able . . . 76 *Bord.* 2239
Of time and distance, night and day ; . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 19
" To-night will be a stormy night— . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 13
The wretched parents all that night . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 33
Night and day thou art safe,—our cottage is hard by. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 58
To the harbinger of night. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 8
Last forerunner of " Good night ! " . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 28
Through the gates of night and morn ; . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 52
Almost as vivid as a dream, produced a dream at night ? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 14
And in one night send twenty score of sheep . . 97 *Brothers* 153
The very night before he went away, ... 99 *Brothers* 281
That often, rising from his bed at night, . . . 101 *Brothers* 351
That night, he wrote a letter to the Priest, . . 102 *Brothers* 429
Full many a time, upon a stormy night, . . . 107 *Indolence* 13
And in sickness, if night had been sparing of sleep, 116 *Repentance* 29
Of him I wait for day and night, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 62
Found means to hurry her away by night, . . . 122 *V. and J.* 70
Accomplished under friendly shade of night. . . 123 *V. and J.* 86
Shady as night, and beautiful as heaven, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 109
Conceived a terror ; and, by night or day . . . 123 *V. and J.* 123
Found dreadful provocation : for at night, . . 123 *V. and J.* 125
'Tis eight o'clock,—a clear March night, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 1
And Susan has a dreadful night. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 156
Such night as this was ne'er before, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 280
The owlets through the long blue night . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 287
The owls have hooted all night long, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 434
Where all this long night you have been, . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 439
Now Johnny all night long had heard . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 442
Father and Son, while far into the night . . . 133 *Michael* 125
Was restless morn and night, and all day long . 135 *Michael* 285
Ere the night fell :—with morrow's dawn the Boy 137 *Michael* 425
Paused not, and through the depth of night she kept . . . . . 139 *Widow* 10
Though with misbelievers bred ; but that dark night 141 *Arm. Lady* 119

Night—*continued.*

And so, when night with grateful gloom had fallen, 143 **High bliss* 17
When clouds gave way at dead of night . . . 144 **Driven in* 53
One winter's night, when through the trees . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 5
The Frost hath wrought both night and day, . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 23
Last night I heard a crash—'tis true, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 27
Her speech, until the stars of night . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 93
" One night, my Children ! from the north . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 101
Night has brought the welcome hour, ... 163 *Spinning Wheel* 2
Dewy night o'ershades the ground ; . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 5
When chill night that care demands. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 24
Day and night my toils redouble, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 25
Night and day, I feel the trouble . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 27
That now, when day was fled, and night . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 26
On the blank plains,—the coldness of the night, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 22
Confiding Glow-worms, 'tis a night . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* I. 7
Companion of the night and day. . . . . 173 *Waggoner* I. 25
And terror of that marvellous night ! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 144
Although it be a moonless night, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 8
Through the still night proceeds again ; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 65
Yet here we are, by night and day . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 93
Beguile the remnant of the night ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 2
Reproved his soarings of the night, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 80
And sure it is that through this night, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 193
Of shades, and dews, and silent night ; . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 8
As the Moon brightens round her the clouds of the night, ... 188 *Music* 13
And is as happy in his night, for the heavens are blue and fair ; . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 6
Now deep and red, the colouring of night ; . . 192 *Gipsies* 6
Our shed at night to rear ; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 93
Had wooed the Maiden, day and night . . . 194 *Ruth* 158
Had loved her, night and morn : . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 159
There was a roaring in the wind all night ; . . 195 *Resolution* 1
" At all times of the day and night . . . . 198 *Thorn* 67
" Now wherefore, thus, by day and night, . . 198 *Thorn* 78
" And all that winter, when at night . . . . 199 *Thorn* 155
By day, and in the silent night, ... 200 *Thorn* 238
Of night, my slaughtered Lord have I required [:] 209 *Laod.* 4
While tears were thy best pastime, day and night ; 211 *Laod.* 114
Or Rival, save the Queen of night . . . . . 212 *Dion*
But should she labour night and day, ... 214 *Dion* 98
Nor grieves—tho' doomed thro' silent night to bear 216 *Enterprise* 95
And lovely as a Lapland night, ... 218 *Young Lady* 17
On the swift wings of day and night, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 57
In memory, through silent night. . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 144
The night that calms, the day that cheers ; . . 238 *P. B.* 132
They were his dwellings night and day,— . . . 239 *P. B.* 243
ONE NIGHT, (and now, my little Bess ! . . . . 240 *P. B.* 321
One beautiful November night, ... 240 *P. B.* 323
A rover—night and day ! . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 615
Which ever till this night befell. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 665
This very night will meet his fate— . . . . 244 *P. B.* 694
And for the fact will vouch,—one night . . . 244 *P. B.* 738
At night o'er any pious book, ... 244 *P. B.* 742
In darkness and the stormy night ; . . . . 245 *P. B.* 777
Turn to him, seek him day and night, ... 247 *P. B.* 949
Of night his grief and sorrowful fear— . . . 249 *P. B.* 1104
And Peter Bell, who, till that night, ... 249 *P. B.* 1131
This tiresome night, O Sleep ! thou art to me . 253 **O gentle* 5
Even thus last night, and two nights more, I lay 253 **A flock* 9
It is unstable as a dream of night ; . . . . . 263 **Those words* 6
Uprisen, as if to check approaching Night, . . 263 **How clear* 5
Nor dull art Thou as undiscerning Night ; . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 2
With shady night. Soft airs, from shrub and flower, ... 271 **Where holy* 9
As pensive Evening deepens into night. . . . 274 **Such age* 14
(The balance trembling between night and morn . 279 **'Tis he* 10
Night after night ? True is it Nature hides . . 281 **What strong* 4
Night fell I heard, or seemed to hear, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 80
The sun, the day ; the stars, the night ; . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 17
For to this lake, by night and day, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 56
In his lone Isle, the dreams of night ; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 58
Along thy banks, at dead of night . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 19
A meteor wert thou crossing a dark night : . . 317 **Brave Schill* 5
Filling from morn to night the heroic scene . . 318 **Is there* 9
From bleak hill-top, and length of march by night 320 **Hunger, and a*
And lamentably wrapped in twofold night, . . 323 **Now that* 5
The heaven of sable night . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 76
While the Sun rules, and cross the shades of night— 327 *Ode 1815* 32
Hail, orient Conqueror of gloomy Night ! . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 1
That, slowly making way for peaceful night, . . 333 **Bruges* I 4
Or something night and day between, ... 343 *Eclipse* 25
That guards the Temple night and day ; . . . 343 *Eclipse* 44
To night, the desecrated floors are worn . . . 359 **They—who* 5
Till Night, descending upon hill and vale, . . . 363 **List—'twas* 110
Her Night not melancholy ; . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 28
That he may watch by night, and lessons con . 393 *Inglewood* 13
A phantasm like a dream of night ! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 424
That guides them through a stormy night. . . . 404 *White Doe* 761
He thence may learn, ere fall of night, . . . 404 *White Doe* 781
'Tis night : in silence looking down, ... 406 *White Doe* 938
Aloft is roosted for the night, ... 406 *White Doe* 954
By the night insects in their play, ... 406 *White Doe* 967
" Grant that the Moon which shines this night . 408 *White Doe* 1117
" This night yon faithless Towers must yield, . 408 *White Doe* 1131
This night,—the Banner shall be planted ! " . . 408 *White Doe* 1140
" Yet, Lady ! shines, through this black night, . 411 *White Doe* 1356
Of Pagan night. Afflicted and dismayed, . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. II. 5
And awes like night with mercy-tempered frown. 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 26. 8
Grows sad as night—no seemly garb is worn, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 36. 7

Night—*continued.*

Worse than the product of that dismal night, . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 12
Last night, without a voice, that Vision spake . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 1
Apart—like glow-worms on a summer night ; . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 10
Shine on, until ye fade with coming Night !— . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 8
At the approach of all-involving night. . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 14
And lays as prompt would hail the dawn of Night : 455 *Rydal Mere* 21
May the night never come, nor day be seen, . . 456 **The leaves* 24
On such a night of June . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 12
On such a night as this is ! . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 15
And night approaches with her shades. . . . . 458 **Had this* 80
Who lov'st with Night and Silence to partake, . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 3
Abates the perils of a stormy night ; . . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 16
Empress of Night ! are gladdened by thy beams : 459 **Wanderer ! that* 24
To cheer the long dark hours of vacant night— . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 69
Glory of night, conspicuous yet serene, . . . 460 **Queen of* 10
Eclipsing or eclipsed, by night or day, ... 461 **Queen of* 52
Hope of the dawn and solace of the night, . . 467 *St. Bees* 83
Concord with oaths ? What differ night and day 475 **Here on their* 6
While she dispels the cumbrous shades of Night ; 477 *Long Meg* 9
Day sickens round her, and the night . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 80
By whom on this still night descried ? . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 97
Mingling with night, such twilight to compose . 498 **Enough of climbing* 27

Like those good Angels whom a dream of night . 500 *Humanity* 33
We need not toil from morn to night ; . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 10
And were the Sister-power that shines by night . 511 **So fair* 13
They heard, and, starting up, the Brood of Night 513 **Said Secrecy* 10
They wore away the night in starless gloom ; . . 528 **Those breathing* 55
Lark of the dawn, and Philomel of night, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 82
How beautiful the Queen of Night, on high . . 532 **How beautiful the!*
Through unremitting vigils of the night, . . . 534 **When in* 7
Night or day, at even or morn ; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 66
At night, at morning, and at noon, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 13
And then her three hours' work at night, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 26
The winds at night had made a rout ; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 50
And there, at night, in frost and snow, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 71
A-bed or up, by night or day ; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 125
All night the storm had raged, nor ceased, nor paused, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 28
Stepped One at dead of night, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 10
Erst a religious House, which day and night . . 547 **Beneath yon* 5
" Now this poor Widow waiteth all that night . 554 *Prioress* 135
And it was then the third night of the May. . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 55
Where they had rested them all night ; and they, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 68
Luna by night, with heavenly influence . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 313
O Palace whilom day that now art night, . . . 563 *Troilus* 26
That ever dark in torment, night by night, . . 564 *Troilus* 122
For which upon the tenth night if thou fail . . 564 *Troilus* 124
And every night, as was his wont to do, . . . 564 *Troilus* 129
The day is more, and longer every night . . . 564 *Troilus* 141
Till fully passed and gone was the ninth night ; . 565 *Troilus* 163
By night or day, blow foul or fair, ... 577 **I come* 12
And through the stormy night they steer ; . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 39
But one dear remnant of the night— . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 48
Oh ! could he on that woeful night . . . . 580 *John Words.* 6
By night or day, ... 587 *Immortality* 8
Waters on a starry night . . . . . 587 *Immortality* 14
The sun at morning, and the stars of night, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 24
Blends with the solemn colouring of the night ; . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 330
Where Silence, on her night of wing, o'er-broods . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 9
—Heavy, and dull, and cloudy is the night, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 215
All night the door at every moment ope ; . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 409
Last night, while by his dying fire, as clos'd . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 596
That dallies with the Sun the summer night. . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 691
The voice of Ruin, day and night, resounds. . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 693
While, as Night bids the startling uproar die, . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 754
And fled indignant to the shades of night ; . . 618 *School Ex.* 30
Moves through the vault of heaven, and dissipates the night ; . . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 40
The shades of night no more the soul involve, . 618 *School Ex.* 47
That only wait the darkness of the night . . . 620 **She wept* 13
When his fetters at night have so press'd on his limbs, ... 621 *Convict* 33
'Tis like the solemn shelter of the night. . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 113
While riding near her home one stormy night . 622 **Among all* 5
To bear it with me through the stormy night : . 622 **Among all* 10
At night the Glow-worm shone beneath the Tree : 623 **Among all* 18
By night, upon these stormy fells, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 5
After that living night— . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 30
The calm of night is powerless to remove . . . 624 *Æneid* 9
Depends, and torches overcome the night ; . . 625 *Æneid* 102
—But, lengthening out the night with converse new, 625 *Æneid* 132
Old Camus, too, on that prophetic night . . . 629 *Installation* 63
Or sighed for thy sweet presence some dark night, 630 [?] **O Moon* 3
Each night, while I recline within this cell, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 14
To night, unbroken cheerfulness serene. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 113
Among the smooth green turf. Through half the night, ... 636 *Prelude* 1. 312
In these night wanderings, that a strong desire . 637 *Prelude* 1. 318
Mine was it in the fields both day and night, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 423
If the night blackened with a coming storm, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 307
And what the summer shade, what day and night, 647 *Prelude* 2. 354
Who never let the quarters, night or day, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 54
No longer haunting the dark winter night. . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 308
The night in dancing, gaiety, and mirth, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 312
When, for the night deserted, it assumes . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 368
Were making night do penance for a day . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 377
Was never seen before by night or day. . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 394
The tales that charm away the wakeful night . 673 *Prelude* 5. 496
Did I by night frequent the College groves . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 67

Night—*continued.*

That night our lodging was a house that stood . 684 *Prelude* 6. 641
A character more stern. The second night, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 691
We sate and sate, wondering as if the night . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 708
These were our food ; and such a summer's night 686 *Prelude* 6. 723
With an unmeasured welcome. Through the night, 693 *Prelude* 7. 433
With ominous change, which, night by night, provoked . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 535
That comes with night ; the deep solemnity . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 655
One night, or haply more than one, through pain 705 *Prelude* 8. 387
Of one so unimportant ; night by night . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 113
And half upbraids their silence. But that night . 719 *Prelude* 10. 63
Appeared unfit for the repose of night, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 92
Nor day nor night, evening or morn, was free . 724 *Prelude* 10. 419
From out the bosom of the night, come ye : . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 581
By day, a quiet sound in silent night ; . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 20
It was a close, warm, breezeless summer night, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 11
In that wild place and at the dead of night, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 26
That vision, given to spirits of the night . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 64
At such unthought-of meeting.—For the night . 757 *Excursion* 1. 48
For his dismissal, day and night, compelled . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 203
All night the storm endured : and, soon as help . 784 *Excursion* 2. 805
Night is than day more acceptable ; sleep . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 277
Night hushed as night, and day serene as day ! ' . 791 *Excursion* 3. 324
Did, in the placid clearness of the night, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 859
From day to night, from night to day, prolonged ! '' 809 *Excursion* 4. 539
Wherever fancy leads ; by day, by night, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 554
By day, and all the pomp which night reveals ; . 816 *Excursion* 4. 973
Of death and night, has caught at every turn . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1125
Of far-off torrents charming the still night, . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1322
In peace, from morn to night, from year to year. 825 *Excursion* 5. 217
And night succeeded with unusual gloom, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 737
Till night lies black upon the ground. ' But come, 834 *Excursion* 5. 766
With nothing better, in the chill night air, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 537
To the Twelfth Night, beneath the frosty stars . 851 *Excursion* 6. 837
Until dark night dismissed her to her bed ! . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 903
Amid a perilous waste that all night long . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 912
No quiet in the darkness of the night, ... 855 *Excursion* 6. 1101
Of night is falling round my steps, then most . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1174
In utter night ; and of his course remain . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 357
Which all acknowledged. The dark winter night, 864 *Excursion* 7. 448
Seized him, that self-same night ; and through the space . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 871
As that of war, which rests not night or day, . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 94
Their vigils kept ; where tapers day and night . 877 *Excursion* 8. 188
The journey of another night, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 39
By night, here only ; or in chosen minds . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 140
A human voice—a Spirit of coming night, . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 326
Thou that mak's't [? mak'st] a day of night . . L. 2. 190 **Queen and* 17
{?} **A sad* 13

Night-bird. Nor night-bird chambered in the rocks, 243 *P. B.* 619

Night-calm. Heard by the night-calm of the wat'ry plains. . . . . 270 **Shame on* 5
The clouds, or night-bird sang from shady bough ; 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 378
When Contemplation, like the night-calm felt . 665 *Prelude* 5. 1
That ever in the night-calm, when the Sheep . . S. 3. 427 **Through Cumbrian* 12

Night-cap. And one hand rubs his old night-cap. . 128 *Idiot Boy* 251

Night-duck. No night-duck clamours for his wilder'd mate, ... 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 357

Nightfall. Ere nightfall—truth that well may claim a sigh, ... 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 11
Made all the mountains ring. But, ere nightfall, . 644 *Prelude* 2. 164

Night-fire. It is no night-fire of the naked hills, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 748

Nightingale. As if nor dove nor nightingale . . 168 *Turtledove* 15
O Nightingale ! thou surely art . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 1
Leave to the nightingale her shady wood ; . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 7
Groves that inspire the Nightingale to trill . . 271 **Fame tells* 2
Or, like the nightingale, her joyous vein . . . 279 **'Tis he* 5
No Nightingale did ever chaunt . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 9
Oft have I heard the Nightingale and Thrush . 361 **List—'twas* 22
O Nightingale ! Who ever heard thy song . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 13
Fairer than Tempe ! Yet, sweet Nightingale ! . 455 *Rydal Mere* 32
A very nightingale. . . . . 486 **We walked* 36
That it was good to hear the Nightingale, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 49
If I perchance a Nightingale might hear, ' . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 53
I heard the lusty Nightingale so sing, ... 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 98
Ah ! good sweet Nightingale ! for my heart's cheer, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 101
The Nightingale thus in my hearing spake :— . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 111
But, Nightingale, so may they not of thee ; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 122
Good Nightingale ! thou speakest wondrous fair, 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 166
And, therefore, Nightingale ! do thou keep nigh, . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 181
Thou Nightingale ! the Cuckoo said, be still, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 196
Then of the Nightingale did I take note, . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 206
Then straightway came the Nightingale to me, . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 226
Thus takes the Nightingale her leave of me ; . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 256
Forth then she flew, the gentle Nightingale, . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 261
Here,—if the solemn nightingale be mute, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1167

Nightingale's. Regretted like the nightingale's last note, ... 782 *Excursion* 2. 726

Nightingales. And nightingales desert the village grove, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 615

Nightly. And ear still busy on its nightly watch, . 32 *Guilt* 421
There be who pray nightly before the Altar. . . 67 *Bord.* 1655
Thence offer nightly sacrifice) . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 16
Nightly, on human kind . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 46
And nightly tosses on a bed of pain ; . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 24
They leave, and speed on nightly embassy . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 41
Seen the SEVEN WHISTLERS in their nightly rounds, 267 **Though narrow* 10
And let me believe that when nightly the Muse . 364 *Vallomb.* 21

Nightly—*continued.*
That, calmly couching while the nightly dew . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 8
Till nightly lamentations, like the sweep . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 6
On her last thorn the nightly moon has shone ; . 393 *Inglewood* 4
Come secrets, whispered nightly to his ear ; . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 11
The unremitting voice of nightly streams . . . 501 **The unremitting* 1
Hence whole day wanderings, broken nightly sleeps 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 137
Induced by sleeping nightly on the ground . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 439
Was sapped ; and while she slept, the nightly damps 770 *Excursion* 1. 907
That Belus, nightly to his splendid couch . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 686
The nightly hunter, lifting a bright eye . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 861
Nightmare. But soft !—how came he forth ? The Nightmare Conscience . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 866
Night's. Roaring with storms beneath night's starless gloom ; . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 139
Of last night's snow, beneath a sky threatening the fall of more, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 10
Or the night's darkness, or its cheerful face . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 23
And one night's diminution of her power, . . . 192 *Gipsies* 18
Profound of night's ethereal blue ; . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 31
Prelude of night's approach with soothing dreams. 453 **The Sun, that* 4
Thinly by a one night's frost ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 18
The pie, and chattering breaks the night's repose. 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 230
Do thou, but for a single night's brief space, . . 624 *Æneid* 36
The last night's genial feeling overflowed . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 43
More keenly than elsewhere in night's blue vault, 782 *Excursion* 2. 721
At night's approach bring down the unclouded sky, 818 *Excursion* 4. 1159
Nights. On cold blue nights, in hut or straw-built shed, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 257
A stone than what I am.—But two nights gone, . 45 *Bord.* 422
Drove by the place of my retreat : three nights . 69 *Bord.* 1772
Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on, . 69 *Bord.* 1774
The wolf keeps festival these stormy nights : . . 71 *Bord.* 1887
As is heard often after stormy nights. . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2020
Thy mornings showed, thy nights concealed, . . 109 **I travelled* 13
The days are cold, the nights are long, ... 117 †*Cottager* 1
By Michael's side, she through the last two nights 135 *Michael* 290
On busy days, with thankful nights, be mine. . . 217 *Enterprise* 150
The Beast four days and nights had past ; . . . 243 *P. B.* 602
Even thus last night, and two nights more, I lay 253 **A flock* 9
On favouring nights, she loved to go ; . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1812
Seven nights her course renewed, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 18
Post seaward,—what impedes the tardy nights. . 625 *Æneid* 129
At noon and 'mid the calm of summer nights, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 419
Of those soft starry nights, and that old Dame . 642 *Prelude* 2. 43
Had lain awake on summer nights to watch . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 87
Relinquished, and your nights of revelry, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 16
Than I beheld loitering on calm clear nights . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 93
Were my day-thoughts,—my nights were miserable ; . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 398
As at a fountain ; and on winter nights, . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 326
Tempestuous nights—the conflict and the sounds 760 *Excursion* 1. 290
O, calm contented days, and peaceful nights ! . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1050
A stirring foot, a head which beat at nights . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 211
Of play-thing fire-works, that on festal nights . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.558
Nightshade. The wild rose, and the poppy, and the nightshade : . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 45
Of Nightshade haply yet may tell ;) . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 16
Of Nightshade, to St. Mary's honour built, . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 104
Of Nightshade, and St. Mary's mouldering fane, . 727 *Prelude* 10. 598
Laurels to some, a night-shade wreath to thee, . S.3. 432 **Critics, right* 2
Night-time. None could tell if it were night-time, . 535 *Egremont* 65
Night-watch. My night-watch : nor should e'er the crested fowl . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 12
Nile. This was the Flag-ship at the Nile, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 115
Nile trembles at his fountain head ; . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 86
Oftener than Ganges or the Nile ; a thought . . 231 **There is a little* 7
From the Land of Nile did go ; . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 360
As his own worshippers : and Nile, reclined . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 7
The all-sustaining Nile. No more—the time . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 9
That hides her, like the mighty flood of Nile . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 614
. . . the scaly regent of the Nile. . . . . L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 24
Nile-like. Brood o'er the long-parched lands with Nile-like wings ! . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 658
To brood the nations o'er with Nile-like wings ; . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 805
Nimble. But the nimble Hare hath trusted . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 19
Nina. Nina, the Lady of the Lake, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 94
Soon did the gentle Nina reach . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 121
On Nina, as she passed, with hopeful greeting. . 371 *Eg. Maid* 132
Then Nina, stooping down, embraced, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 139
And Nina heard a sweeter voice . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 151
Once more did gentle Nina lift . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 181
Nina, the good Enchantress, shed . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 303
Nine. I see them there, in number nine, . . . 238 *P. B.* 163
Full nine of them or more ! . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 180
With glittering finger points at nine. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 961
Nine beats distinctly to each other bound . . . 453 **Calm is the* 12
" Nine summers had she scarcely seen, . . . 486 **We walked* 33
And coats enough to smother nine. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 8
Young as I was, a child not nine years old, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 452
A punctual follower on the stroke of nine, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 71
Into this tract again. Nine tedious years ; . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 871
From their first separation, nine long years, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 872
Ninety. There are ninety good seasons of fair and foul weather . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 15
Ninth. Till fully passed and gone was the ninth night ; 565 *Troilus* 163
Eight months ! rolled pleasingly away ; the ninth 658 *Prelude* 3. 631
Niphates'. To Niphates' top invited, ... 218 **Inmate of* 29
Nipped. Recalls ! *He* lived not till his locks were nipped . . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 275

Nipping. My hands are numb. Ha ! ha ! 'tis nipping cold. . . . . 50 *Bord.* 727
That, for protection from the nipping blast, . . 150 **When, to* 17
Or nipping frost remind thee trees are bare, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 13
In brightest sunshine bask ; this nipping air, . . 263 **While not* 3
Hunger, and sultry heat, and nipping blast . . 320 **Hunger, and* 1
A shelter from the nipping wind : . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 775
Their meek heads to the nipping air, ... 503 *Warning* 3
At the first nipping of October frost, ... 770 *Excursion* 1. 902
No. *omitted.*
Nob. Fond lovers ! yet not quite hob nob, . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 289
Nobility. That fettered your nobility of mind— . 77 *Bord.* 2281
To your nobility of mind ! " . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 923
If reason be nobility in man, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 70
Noble. Why, this is noble ! shake her off at once. . 41 *Bord.* 248
So dealt with him. I have a noble Friend . . 71 *Bord.* 1896
In all things worthier of that noble birth, . . 78 *Bord.* 2335
With some, the noble Creature never slept ; . . 139 *Widow* 12
The noble Instrument. . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 4
To noble Clifford ; from annoy . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 48
By his noble Mastiff's side, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 163
Of noble sentiment. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 144
Such garb with such a noble mien ; . . . . 205 *Brougham* 113
The noble Syracusan low in dust ! . . . . . 214 *Dion* 109
That hath in noble tasks been tried ; . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 90
Sweet tones, and caught by a noble Lady blest . 267 *St. Cath.* 5
Sad tidings to that noble Youth ! . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 13
To level with the dust a noble horde, ... 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 5
And know that noble feelings, manly powers, . 308 **There is a bondage* 11
That every gift of noble origin . . . . . 308 **These times* 10
Like him of noble birth and noble mind ; . . . 315 **And is it* 11
To whose all-pondering mind a noble aim, . . 317 **Brave Schill* 12
Faithfully kept, is as a noble deed ; . . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 13
Might well be styled this noble body's HEAD ; . 339 *Schwytz* 11
As noble as the best endued, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 80
Your noble birthright, ye that occupy . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 49
None but a noble people could have loved . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 9
They—who have seen the noble Roman's scorn . 359 **They—who* 1
My noble fire emits the joyful ray . . . . . 365 **Rapt above* 13
A harvest of high hopes and noble enterprises." . 373 *Eg. Maid* 264
The noble Boy of Egremound. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 230
To noble Percy ; and a force . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 465
" This meeting, noble Lords ! looks fair, . . . 402 *White Doe* 605
" Rise, noble Earls, put forth your might . . . 403 *White Doe* 633
—The noble Francis—wise as brave, ... 408 *White Doe* 1111
" Your noble brother hath been spared ; . . . 409 *White Doe* 1212
Yea, offered up this noble Brood, ... 410 *White Doe* 1302
Unclosed the noble Francis lay— . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1493
Ease from this noble miser of his time . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 9
And they are led by noble HILLARY. . . . . 469 **The feudal* 14
For ever, and to noble deeds give birth, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 78
Honouring the hope of noble ancestry. . . . 504 *Warning* 46
A noble instinct ; in all kinds the same, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 75
O Lady ! from a noble line . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 11
What thou askest, noble Brother, ... 535 *Egremont* 35
Witness how oft upon my noble Friend . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 27
And there, 'mid many a noble guest, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 371
What noble pomp and frequent have not I . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 21
Of noble parents : seventy years and three . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 30
Then noble Sandys, inspir'd with great design, . 619 *School Ex.* 65
Would gladly grapple with some noble theme, . 634 *Prelude* 1. 129
Of noble feeling, that those spiritual men, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 266
Than that most noble attribute of man, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 573
With the most noble, but unto the poor . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 303
Man and his noble nature, as it is . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 355
At times with virtuous wrath and noble scorn, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 496
The noble Living and the noble Dead. . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 395
To noble raptures ; while my voice proclaims . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 815
Wake sometimes to a noble restlessness— . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 548
For noble purposes of mind : his heart . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 831
A noble mind to practise on herself, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 1019
Shall it forget that its most noble use, ... 820 *Excursion* 4. 1260
An effort only, and a noble aim ; . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 502
" A noble—and, to unreflecting minds, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 516
On Albion's noble Race in freedom born, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 393
Favoured by noble privilege like this, ... K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.379
Between ourselves ! The noble laid aside), . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 68
Noble-minded. The noble-minded Mother's helping hand . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 47
Nobler. It shall be for a nobler end—to teach . . 65 *Bord.* 1558
A nobler ship did never swim, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 119
With nobler zeal I burn ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 177
Fitter hope, and nobler doom ; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 139
A nobler counsellor than my poor heart. . . . 210 *Laod.* 54
What nobler marvels than the mind . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 143
Our British Hill is nobler far ; he shrouds . . 251 **Pelion and* 12
And nobler cares than listless summer knew. . . 263 **While not* 14
Knows that the source is nobler whence doth rise 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 53
Blessings and prayers in nobler retinue . . . 387 *Scott* 10
A second and yet nobler birth ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1845
I, who essayed the nobler Stream to trace . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 5
Had mortal action e'er a nobler scope ? . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 9
Requires for nobler deeds ; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 69
Can prop, as you have learnt, our nobler being : . 480 *Cordelia* 9
Who gave us nobler loves, and nobler cares— . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 52
A trophy nobler than a conqueror's sword. . . 489 *Spade* 20
Doth also for our nobler part provide, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 273
A handmaid to a nobler than herself, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 260

Nobler—*continued.*
But contemplations, worthier, nobler far . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 928
Sons of the morning. For your nobler part, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 232
A nobler race, the Switzers, and their land, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 801
Gifts nobler are vouchsafed alike to all ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 221
Whose nobler will hath long been sacrificed ; . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.602
The nobler badge shall glitter on *his arm*. . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 3
Nobles. The nobles leagued their strength . . . 103 *Artegal* 79
Noblest. Which you've collected for the noblest ends, 38 *Bord.* 61
Earth's noblest penitent ; from bondage freed . 105 *Artegal* 229
Blanch, Swift, and Music, noblest of their kind, . 201 *Hart-leap* 19
" Supreme of Heroes—bravest, noblest, best ! . 210 *Laod.* 49
Show me the noblest Youth of present time, . . 220 *Triad* 1
Than noblest objects utterly decayed. . . . . 269 *Malham* 14
Strike audibly the noblest of your lyres, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 125
Art's noblest relics, history's rich bequests, . . 354 *Aquap.* 96
Our noblest blood is given in trust, ... 403 *White Doe* 647
Transcendent Boon ! noblest that earthly King . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 9
The noblest drops to admiration known, . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 10
Discourse was deemed Man's noblest attribute, . 489 *Illus. Books* 1
Foremost in freedom, noblest of mankind ? . . 505 *Warning* 143
Where Reynolds, 'mid our country's noblest dead, 546 **Ye Lime* 7
And help life onward in its noblest aim. . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 28

Yet not the noblest of that honoured Race . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 19
And Man," said I, " be in his noblest shape . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 366
" Amid the noblest relics, proudest dust, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 263
Tells from what pool the noblest had been dragged ; 882 *Excursion* 8. 563
When, prizing knowledge as her noblest wealth . 888 *Excursion* 9. 294
Noblest-born. The noblest-born must abdicate ; . 390 *Highland Broach* 36
Nobly. No doubt you have been nobly entertained ? 53 *Bord.* 865
Shall Nature be avenged. 'Tis nobly thought ; . 58 *Bord.* 1123
A perfect Woman, nobly planned, ... 186 **She was* 27
Meek, nobly versed in simple discipline— . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 7
The Emathian phalanx, nobly obstinate ; . . . 265 **When haughty* 11
Thou wouldst have nobly stirred thyself, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 107
As nobly graced by Sculpture's patient toil ; . . 324 *Ode 1814* 102
And nobly wilt thou brook the chains . . . . 344 **How blest* 49
Nobly-pensive. Or in his nobly-pensive mood, . . 286 *Nith* 35
Nobody. To a proud Soul.—Nobody loves this Oswald— . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 31
Ay, Sir, there's nobody that feels for us. . . . 45 *Bord.* 445
For mercy's sake, is nobody in sight ? . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1292
You will have nobody to close your eyes— . . 72 *Bord.* 1972
That nobody had seen him all that day : . . . 101 *Brothers* 376
Shouts from nobody knows where ; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 4
And then there's nobody to say . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 169
Will work for nobody but me ! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 119
And at an hour which nobody could name. . . 535 *Egremont* 64
Nod. Cloud-piercing pine-trees nod their troubled heads, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 63
That nod to welcome transient guests ; . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 40
And nod their helmets, smitten by the wing . . 265 **When haughty* 7
Nor doubt but He to whom yon Pine-trees nod . 337 *Aar* 12
The mutual nod,—the grave disguise . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 43
Nod the cloud-piercing pines their troubl'd heads, 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 62
Nodded. The feathers nodded in the breeze, . . 192 *Ruth* 23
And antique towers nodded their foreheads high, 529 **Those breathing* 118
Nodding. For thus to see thee nodding in the air, . 111 **'Tis said that some* 41
With nodding plumes, and lightly drest . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 57
Of him who gloried in its nodding plume. . . . 394 **How profitless* 8
Each in his basket nodding drowsily ; . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 74
Noise. Or, starting up with noise and rude delight, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 248
—To towns, whose shades of no rude noise complain, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 81
What means this riotous noise ? The villagers . 43 *Bord.* 330
That noise !—would I had gone with her as far . 43 *Bord.* 344
No matter—he's a dangerous Man.—That noise !— 43 *Bord.* 350
With deafening noise,—the benediction fell . . 51 *Bord.* 747
A noise at midnight does so frighten me. . . . 71 *Bord.* 1890
Now fast up the dell came the noise and the fray, . 120 *Childless Father* 13
And Johnny makes the noise he loves, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 100
Make subterraneous music, like the noise . . . 132 *Michael* 51
Runs a deafening noise of welcome !— . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 129
A noise of laughter ; southern Loughrigg heard, . 147 *Joanna* 59
Meanwhile, a noise was heard, the busy mirth . 149 **A narrow* 40
At noise of man and steed, ... 161 *Binnorie* 28
And all the air is filled with pleasant noise of waters. 195 *Resolution* 7
The noise of danger's in your ears, ... 236 *P. B.* 13
A muffled noise—a rumbling sound !— . . . . 245 *P. B.* 837
A gladsome and a welcome noise. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 880
Your grandame's ears with pleasure of your noise ! 310 *Anticip.* 9
An empty noise of death the battle's roar, . . 316 **The martial* 2
While from the crowd bursts forth a rapturous noise 324 *Ode 1814* 61
From social noise—silence elsewhere unknown ?— 349 *At Dover* 7
Unwelcome mixtures as the uncouth noise . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 10
Maturer Fancy owes to their rough noise . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 13
Thus scarcely given, a noise was heard, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1313
Made halt—but hark ! a noise behind . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1443
When, with a noise like distant thunder, . . . 414 *White Doe* 1639
Around their ancient grove) with cawing noise . 455 *Rydal Mere* 11
Noise that brings forth no liveried Page of state, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 234
By noise and strife, and questions wearisome, . 528 **Those breathing* 94
Are trivial pomp and city noise, ... 533 **Blest is* 52
—He hears a noise—he's all awake— . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 77
Was making such a noise as it ran on . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 82
Their veteran foes mock as an idle noise ; . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 14
Protracted yelling, like the noise of wolves . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 542
Of loneliness gave way to empty noise . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 208

Noise—*continued.*
In silence, or with keen devouring noise . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 453
The rapid river flowing without noise, ... 681 *Prelude* 6. 410
By noise of waters, making innocent sleep . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 647
Of insects, which with noise like that of noon . 685 *Prelude* 6. 712
The widely parted hours ; the noise of streams, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 718
Muttering along the stones, a busy noise . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 19
The noise of wood and water, and the mist . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 321
There did I sit, assisting. If, with noise . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 749
" Noise is there not enough in doleful war, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 363
He had withdrawn from bustle, care, and noise, . 867 *Excursion* 7. 665
He's the terror of boys in the midst of their noise. S.3. 424 *Tinker* 31
Made visible, amid a noise of winds . . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.329
Noiseless. Where, without hurry, noiseless feet . 334 **In Bruges* 3
No more ; Time halts not in his noiseless march— 351 *Dés. Stanzas* 82
And seek through noiseless pains and moderation 516 **As leaves* 7
And noiseless fortitude. Beholding still . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 21
While, listening, he had paced the noiseless turf, 814 *Excursion* 4. 891
And noiseless commonwealth. The simple race . 828 *Excursion* 5. 423
Who, in their noiseless dwelling-place, can hear . 833 *Excursion* 5. 723
Noises. Send forth such noises—and that weary bell! 67 *Bord.* 1663
To bring the noises of the Swale . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 374
Which Peter in those noises found ;— . . . . 246 *P. B.* 872
Tumultuous noises filled the hall ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 398
Noisier. Into a noisier world, and thus ere long . 711 *Prelude* 9. 122
Noisily. Came at that moment, ringing noisily. . 865 *Excursion* 7. 545
Noisome. A loathsome pit, whence noisome scents exhale ; . . . . . 554 *Prioress* 122
From out thy noisome prison ; . . . . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 9
Noisy. But soon, with proud parade, the noisy drum 29 *Guilt* 273
Was swoln into a noisy rivulet, ... 99 *Brothers* 256
Noisy he was, and gamesome as a boy ; . . . . 108 *Indolence* 47
I know that Wanton's noisy station, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 118
Because not of this noisy world, but silent and divine ! . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 28
O Silence ! are Man's noisy years . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 217
Far from their noisy haunts retire, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 25
Where be the noisy followers of the game . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 1
From every side came noisy swarms . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 626
The birds, of late so noisy in their bowers, . . 453 **Calm is the* 7
Turns with less noisy wheels to the roadside. . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 41
I come, ye little noisy Crew, ... 577 **I come* 1
Our noisy years seem moments in the being . . 589 *Immortality* 158
We were a noisy crew ; the sun in heaven . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 479
Are often those of whom the noisy world . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 92
Nonce. Cakes for the nonce, and butter fit to lie . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 246
None. Bread has he none, the snow must be his drink ; 16 *Desc. Sk.* 333
Walked none restraining, and by none restrained : 18 *Desc. Sk.* 436
The slave of none, of beasts alone the lord, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 445
That welcome in such house for him was none. . 24 *Guilt* 12
It was a spectacle which none might view, . . 25 *Guilt* 82
But town, or farm, or hamlet, none they viewed, 30 *Guilt* 330
Bed under her lean body there was none, . . . 34 *Guilt* 547
Now he had fled, and whither none could say, . 35 *Guilt* 606
When I had none to give him ; whereupon . . 44 *Bord.* 400
Where none but those who trampled on my rights 52 *Bord.* 844
And none look grave but dotards. He may live . 54 *Bord.* 929
I care not : fear I have none, and cannot fear—— 56 *Bord.* 1015
No heart that loves them, none that they can love, 63 *Bord.* 1453
Trees creaking in the wind (but none are here) . 67 *Bord.* 1662
And further there were none ! . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 56
Many flocks were on the hills, but thou wert owned by none, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 35
Fields, goods, and far-off chattels we have none : 106 *Farewell* 13
Seek for him,—he is fled ; and whither none can say. 107 *Indolence* 9
A Maid whom there were none to praise . . . 109 **She dwelt* 3
Heed not tho' none should call thee fair ; . . . 111 **Let other* 5
Alas ! and I have none ;— . . . . . 116 *Last of Flock* 98
I look for ghosts ; but none will force . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 57
I've none, my pretty Innocent ! . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 76
None will reproach you, for our truth is known ; . 124 *V. and J.* 197
For wishes he had none. To a lodge that stood . 125 *V. and J.* 271
There's none to help poor Susan Gale ; . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 30
None to remember—do not go away, ... 135 *Michael* 297
Little be the wonder then, the blame be none, . 141 *Arm. Lady* 83
Had little voice or none. . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 40
When we've little warmth, or none. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 32
Is none that with the little Wren's . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 3
Now they stop and there are none : . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 22
Creature none can she decoy . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 89
No ; none is near him yet, though he . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 50
Here is no danger,—none at all ! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 70
And of his stately Charge, which none . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 268
But of the Vagrant none took thought ; . . . 194 *Ruth* 208
And other home hath none. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 228
Though habitation none appear, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 65
By none more deeply felt than Thee ! " . . . 221 *Triad* 93
Threat has he none to execute ; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 487
Deep thought, or dread remembrance, had I none. 251 **Beloved Vale* 8
For if of our affections none finds grace . . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 3
Harboured where none can be misled, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 69
Though home or shelter he had none, ... 289 *Stepping West.* 7
Of good things none are good enough :— . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 86
For none made sweeter melody . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 44
And tongues that uttered wisdom—better none : 307 **Great men* 2
Is man as good as man, none low, none high ?— . 309 **What if* 8
Is known ; by none, perhaps, so feelingly : . . 312 *Clarkson* 3
Calm is the grave, and calmer none . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 21
None but a noble people could have loved . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 9

None—*continued.*
None bleed, and none lie prostrate but the foe; . 368 *Trajan* 48
"Thou hast achieved, fair Dame! what none . 371 *Eg. Maid* 153
Appears, and none of modern Fortune's care; . 376 *Duddon* 3. 11
Proud tomb is none; but rudely-sculptured knights, 387 **Part fenced* 9
Yet still, though unappropriate Wild be none, . 393 *Inglewood* 5
And peace is none, for living or dead! . . . . 399 *White Doe* 307
But none for beauty and for worth . . . . 404 *White Doe* 719
Who, 'mong those thousands, friend hath none, . 404 *White Doe* 755
They rose—embraces none were given— . . . 410 *White Doe* 1318
Realm there is none that if controlled or sway'd . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 9
Look for the stars, you'll say that there are none; 453 **Calm is the* 3
Sound is there none, at which the faintest heart . 456 **The leaves* 6
Yet none so prompt to succour and protect . . 467 *St. Bees* 91
Authentic words be given, or none! . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 30
To pace the ground, if path be there or none, . 480 **Most sweet* 2
And none had lived before you!" . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 12
And many love me! but by none . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 55
Though *fettered* slave be none, her floors and soil . 501 *Humanity* 85
How beautiful!—Yet none knows why . . . 526 **The soaring* 25
Horn it was which none could sound, ... 535 *Egremont* 5
None could tell if it were night-time, ... 535 *Egremont* 65
For yet had I heard none, of all that year, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 54
For beauty thou hast none, nor eloquence, . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 292
That none, the meanest of created things, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 74
For this, if other end were none, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 58
None but myself shall nurse my boy." . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 4
But none of those fair Graces brought . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 18
(What, save thyself, none dares through earth and skies) . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 12
To none more grateful than to me; escaped . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 6
So ended, disappointment could be none, . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 66
Look was there none within these walls to shame 654 *Prelude* 3. 343
Sound there was none—but, lo! an uncouth shape, 664 *Prelude* 4. 387
Booths are there none; a stall or two is here; . 699 *Prelude* 8. 25
Nook is there none, nor tract of that vast space . 702 *Prelude* 8. 202
Not so the ethereal vault; encroachment none . 746 *Prelude* 14. 50
Unutterable love. Sound needed none, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 205
By none, they for the attempt, and pains employed, 702 *Excursion* 3. 408
None! 'tis the general plaint of human kind . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 440
On their smooth surface, evidence was none: . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 536
Exist; so, none is now for fixed despair: . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 267
Temptation here is none to exceed the truth; . 847 *Excursion* 6. 601
Yet cause was none, whate'er regret might hang . 859 *Excursion* 7. 145
"Doubt can be none," the Pastor said, "for whom 862 *Excursion* 7. 340
"Though born a younger brother, need was none 864 *Excursion* 7. 428
Its birthplace; none whose figure did not live . 865 *Excursion* 7. 501
On such foundations?" "Hope is none for him!" 879 *Excursion* 8. 334
In this oppression; none are proud of it; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 183
Both understood and practised,—so that none, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 303
And thus with work or none, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 46
For they are blest already. None would give . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.280
Something within which yet is shared by none, . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.687
But, Babe! there's none to work for me, . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 6

Non-pareil. Whose name is NON-PAREIL. . . . 165 *Parrot* 4

Nook. *See* **Chimney-nook.**
In a dry nook where fern the floor bestrows . . 27 *Guilt* 161
He from his old hereditary nook . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 233
He will suddenly stop in a cunning nook, . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 9
If you were seated at my chimney's nook, . . 98 *Brothers* 190
Farewell, thou little Nook of mountain-ground, . 106 *Farewell* 1
Of some old cave, or mossy nook, ... 109 *Louisa* 16
"Our thoughts at least are ours; and this wild nook, 146 **It was an* 38
And therefore, my sweet MARY, this still Nook, . 150 *M. H.* 23
Some nook where they had made their final stand, 150 **When, to* 30
In this sequestered nook how sweet . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 5
Within this lonesome nook the bird . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 14
In some nook of chosen ground: . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 12
A Glow-worm, in a dusky nook, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 15
A canopy in some still nook; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 18
Forcing my way, I came to one dear nook . . 185 *Nutting* 16
And merciless ravage: and the shady nook . . 185 *Nutting* 45
Yet earth is wide, and many a nook . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 16
Upon this soft and fertile nook? . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 379
The lovely Cottage in the guardian nook . . . 250 *Admon.* 2
And the fresh meads—where flowed, from every nook . . . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 13
Is then no nook of English ground secure . . . 282 *Railway* 1
The shell from out its secret nook, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 144
In every nook a lip that it may cheer. . . . . 321 **The power* 14
This Nook—with woodbine hung and straggling weed, ... 382 *Duddon* 24. 5
There's not a nook within this solemn Pass . . 388 *Trosachs* 1
Now some gloomy nook partakes . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 91
That nook where, on paternal ground, ... 414 *White Doe* 1688
My feet would rather turn—to some dry nook . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 2
Ritual restraints, within some sheltering nook . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 7
No dull oblivious nook shall hide thy fate. . . 489 *Spade* 28
Age steal to his allotted nook . . . . . 499 *Memory* 23
But most on some peculiar nook . . . . . 507 *May* 45
Through the quick turns of many a hollow nook, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 105
While, in a hollow nook, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 118
Was my abiding-place, a nook obscure; . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 48
Of Patron, famous school or friendly nook, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 467
To mark some sheltering bower or sunny nook, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 201
I left the shady nook where I had stood . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 411
Abruptly into some sequestered nook, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 170
Of the spectators, and each several nook . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 435
Below, the open space, through every nook . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 689
Nook is there none, nor tract of that vast space . 702 *Prelude* 8. 202

Nook—*continued.*
And felt through every nook of town and field. . 712 *Prelude* 9. 180
Than any other nook of English ground, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 217
Of Enna! is there not some nook of thine, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 420
Nothing but happiness, in some lone nook, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 125
Joined in a cold damp nook, espied a well . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 461
And prized in his peculiar nook of earth . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 472
Then, not less idly, sought, through every nook . 764 *Excursion* 1. 572
A quiet treeless nook, with two green fields, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 337
Henceforth in whatsoever nook he may, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 477
By cobwebs, stood within a dusty nook; . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 668
Which appetite required—a blind dull nook, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 746
The hidden nook discovered to our view . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 51
Leaving this nook unvisited: but, in sooth, . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 119
This covert nook reports not of his hand) . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 177
Of stillness and close privacy, a nook . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 471
Then, as we issued from that covert nook, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 32
Piled in a nook, through malice, as might seem, . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1008
Retreat, within this nook of English ground. . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 426
"In that green nook, close by the Churchyard wall, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1080
Hath passed him in a nook, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 34
Down into every nook; . . . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 37
Prying through every nook. Meanwhile the rain K.8. 228 **I will* 134

Nooks. And oft alone in nooks remote . . . . 158 **In youth* 22
For sheltered places, bosoms, nooks, and bays, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 12
Than those few nooks to which my happy feet . 737 *Prelude* 12. 179
All England through, where nooks and slips of ground . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 370
These have we, and a thousand nooks of earth . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.134

Noon. *See* **Mid-noon.**
When, in the south, the wan noon, brooding still, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 37
Dear Brook, farewell! To-morrow's noon again . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 86
One day in silence did we drift at noon . . . 68 *Bord.* 1705
Some hastened; some ran to the lake: ere noon . 101 *Brothers* 379
If I with her but half a noon . . . . . 109 *Louisa* 14
That all his hopes were gone. That day at noon . 135 *Michael* 293
By chance retiring from the glare of noon . . . 150 **When, to* 46
The time was March, a cheerful noon— . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 15
And trust me, on some sultry noon, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 48
In silence deeper far than that of deepest noon! . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 6
Nor mute the forest hum of noon; . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 198
"At noon, when, by the forest's edge . . . . 239 *P. B.* 261
Morn into noon did pass, noon into eve, . . . 279 **Though I* 7
And snow-fed torrents, which the blaze of noon . 339 *Tell* 13
Is shed, the languor of approaching noon; . . 360 **Long has* 3
More lulling than the busy hum of Noon, . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 11
Life's temperate Noon, her sober Eve, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 27
That suits a summer's noon; . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 12
In the still summer noon, while beams of light, . 496 **A little* 41
At night, at morning, and at noon, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 13
He makes his summer couch, and here at noon . 547 **Rude is* 22
At morn, at noon, and under moonlight skies . . 549 **The massy* 8
—Sweet rill, farewel! To-morrow's noon again, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 85
The star of noon that glitters small and bright, . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 386
At noon and 'mid the calm of summer nights, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 419
Bright was the summer's noon when quickening steps . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 1
That once in the stillness of a summer's noon, . 666 *Prelude* 5. 57
Risen on mid noon; blest with the presence, Friend! 678 *Prelude* 6. 198
Of insects, which with noise like that of noon . 685 *Prelude* 6. 712
They give it welcome. Long ere heat of noon, . 699 *Prelude* 8. 20
To him who slept at noon and wakes at eve." . 700 *Prelude* 8. 52
He said, "'Tis now the hour of deepest noon. . 765 *Excursion* 1. 593
You will receive, before the hour of noon, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 157
And, in the grim and breathless hour of noon, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 706
From his youth up, and high as manhood's noon, 859 *Excursion* 7. 112
And solemn chase—from morn to sultry noon . 870 *Excursion* 7. 862
At least, whatever fate the noon of life . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 281.
At noon, the bank and hedgerows all the way . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 2

Noon-day. That on the noon-day bank of leisure lie. 19 *Desc. Sk.* 507
Till a winter's noon-day placed her buried Son . 139 *Widow* 16
A Spirit of noon-day is he; . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 23
Of the noon-day. Nor doubt that golden cords . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 10
Or fountain in a noon-day grove; . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 42
Who scattereth lustres o'er noon-day, ... 506 **While from* 11
On which the noonday sun shed light . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 99
Led by the stream, ere noon-day magnified . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 650
Beat on my roof, or, haply, at noon-day, . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 328

Noontide. By the lake's edge, she rose—to face the noontide heat; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 253
Host of his welcome inn, the noon-tide bower, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 29
Ye lovely maidens that in noontide shade . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 129
And louder torrents stun the noon-tide hill, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 371
By veil of noontide darkness overcast? . . . 105 *Artegal* 197
May meet at noontide; Fear and trembling Hope, 185 *Yew-trees* 26
Her face from summer's noontide heat . . . 190 *Beggars* 2
The noon-tide hour: though truly some there are 219 *Haunted Tree* 19
Where oft the venturous heifer drinks the noontide breeze. . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 13
Soul-soothing Art! whom Morning, Noon-tide, Even, 252 *Picture* 9
Of noontide suns:—and even the beams that play 262 **Mark the* 3
Withdrawn for noontide rest. They sit, they walk 283 **Well have* 2
At noontide from umbrageous walls . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 17
Whose features he had seen in noontide vision. . 373 *Eg. Maid* 300
And from the scorching noon-tide sun, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1182
Coil within coil, at noon-tide? For the WORD . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47.3
Hath slept since noon-tide on the grassy ground, 458 **Had this* 56
He is retired as noontide dew, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 41
From holy offerings at noontide. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 6
Who never caught a noon-tide dream . . . . 533 **Blest is* 55

Noontide—*continued.*
Farewell ! those forms that, in thy noon-tide shade, 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 148
Reposed in noontide rest, the inner pulse . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 330
Their noon-tide meal. Hastily rose our guide, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 566
For winter fuel—to his noontide meal . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 788
Hath gained his noontide height, this churchyard, filled . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 534
For noontide solace on the summer grass, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 286
And oak whose roots by noontide dew were damped, 866 *Excursion* 7. 600
Fronting the noontide sun. We paused to admire 881 *Excursion* 8. 464
Noon-tide's. May well suffice, till noon-tide's sultry heat . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 24
Noosed. We had been followed, hourly watched, and noosed, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 238
Nor. (*Partial list.*)
Nor moves her hands to any needful work : . . 44 *Bord.* 385
I neither know nor care. The insult bred . . 47 *Bord.* 553
Nor be its witness ? I had many hopes . . . 49 *Bord.* 650
Nor any half so sure. This Stripling's mind . . 58 *Bord.* 1162
Nor shall she fail to see . . . . . 187 **Three years* 21
Nor ever while I live Love's yoke to draw. . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*140
The Cuckoo trust not thou, nor his Love's saw ; . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*237
For beauty thou hast none, nor eloquence, . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*292
Nor leisure unto thee more worth to give ; . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*303
Within the old Man's hat ; nor quits him so, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 29
This neither is its courage nor its choice, . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 15
" The sunshine may not cheer it, nor the dew ; . 571 **There is a Flower* 17
Neither checked by the rich nor the needy they roam ; . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 41
Weep not, beloved Friends ! nor let the air . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 1
That keeps not faith, nor yet can point a hope . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 11
Well did I watch, much laboured, nor had power 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 8
Norfolk. Or looks at Norfolk and can dream of grace ? L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 10
Now, Norfolk set thy heralds to their tools, . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 35
Norman. Served, tending a few sheep and goats, a ragged Norman Boy. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 4
I saw, within, the Norman Boy kneeling alone in prayer. . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 8
Did from the Norman win a gallant wreath ; . . 309 *Men of Kent* 10
That spake the Norman Conqueror's stern behest— 877 *Excursion* 8. 172
The Norman curfew bell when human hands . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 33
Or as the Norman Curfew's regular beat, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.339
A Norman Robber then, ... L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 104
Normandy. Of any wonder Normandy, or all proud France, can boast ! " . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 26
Norse. A plague on your languages, German and Norse ! . . . . . 484 **A plague* 1
North. With rays of promise, north and southward sent ; . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 314
That haunt some barren island of the north, . . 47 *Bord.* 559
And, in anger or merriment, out of the north, . 86 *Rural Arch.* 14
For covert from the keen north wind, his hands a hut had made. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 14
Stood single, with large prospect, north and south, 133 *Michael* 133
" One night, my Children ! from the north . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 10
Sour and surly as the north ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 124
Sir Walter walked all round, north, south, and west, 201 *Hart-leap* 47
We loudest in the faithful north : . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 31
To all the echoes, south and north, ... 241 *P. B.* 463
On went She, and due north her journey took. . 258 **With Ships* 14
It pierced the caverns of the sluggish North— . 327 *Ode 1815* 20
" The Wizard of the North," with anxious hope . 353 *Aquap.* 57
But now the inly-working North . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 364
Now was the North in arms :—they shine . . . 403 *White Doe* 688
The Choicest Warriors of the North ! . . . . 404 *White Doe* 718
To quell the RISING OF THE NORTH ; . . . . 404 *White Doe* 786
To the east and the west, to the south and the north, 484 **A plague* 19
Where sheltered from the north and bleak north-west . . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 229
That the rough lord had left the surly North . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 25
With new-fallen snow, if from the sullen north . 830 *Excursion* 5. 532
On the north star, or watch-tower's distant lamp, 833 *Excursion* 5. 744
Howl from the north, what kindly warmth, methought, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 446
North-east. I saw a distant fire in the north-east ; . 50 *Bord.* 741
Northern. Spotting the northern cliffs with lights between ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 40
In sleep I heard the northern gleams ; . . . . 113 *Ind. Wom.* 3
Whitening a pine tree's northern side, ... 217 *Enterprise* 129
The northern Wind, to call thee to the chase, . 266 **With how* 7
She of the Danube and the Northern Sea, . . . 313 *Prophecy* 7
The incessant Rovers of the northern main, . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 3
For some whose rugged northern mouths would strain . . . . . 495 *Fact* 17
On a hill's northern side she dwelt, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 30
A northern villager. As if the change . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 35
Space like a heaven filled up with northern lights, 673 *Prelude* 5. 532
Fade from remembrance !) through the Northern tracts . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 2
Through a pale steam ; but all the northern downs, 756 *Excursion* 1. 3
Of Mississippi, or that northern stream . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 931
By which our northern wilds could then be crossed ; 858 *Excursion* 7. 60
Or sent on mission to some northern Chief . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 932
North's. In the cold north's unhallowed ground, . 110 **'Tis said that some* 3
Northumberland. His eye upon Northumberland, . 403 *White Doe* 636
" Uplift it ! " said Northumberland— . . . . 403 *White Doe* 680
Northumbrian. Even from Northumbrian hills ; yet theirs had been . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 80
Northumbria's. But to remote Northumbria's royal Hall, ... 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 1
Whom, since her birth on bleak Northumbria's coast, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 6
Northward. Ere northward they retired ; . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 21
How vanquished Mithridates northward passed, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 187
Thence northward did they pass by Arthur's seat, K.8. 225 **I will* 23
Northwards. And northwards, from beneath the mountainous verge . . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 214
North-west. Where sheltered from the north and bleak north-west . . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 229
North-wind. Cold as the north-wind o'er a waste of snow, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 505
The north-wind sings a doleful song ; . . . . 117 †*Cottager* 2
Norton. It came ; and Francis Norton said, . . 400 *White Doe* 380
That Norton with his band is near ! . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 598
Said fearless Norton to the pair . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 603
The Norton fixed, at this demand, ... 403 *White Doe* 635
The Norton ceased not for that sound, . . . 403 *White Doe* 673
That charge, impatient Norton sought . . . . 405 *White Doe* 807
Went Norton, and resumed his post: . . . . 405 *White Doe* 844
But Norton lingered in the rear, ... 406 *White Doe* 892
Where Norton and his sons are laid ! . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1129
From Norton and his filial band ; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1150
Stands single—Norton Tower its name— . . . 409 *White Doe* 1168
One of the Norton Tenantry . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1506
The Norton name hath been unknown. . . . 413 *White Doe* 1574
Up would she climb to Norton Tower, ... 415 *White Doe* 1779
Nortons. When there the youthful Nortons met, . 409 *White Doe* 1178
Who, when the Nortons from the hand . . . 412 *White Doe* 1448
Norway. A band of Pirates in the Norway seas ; . 63 *Bord.* 1443
Art thou the Peter of Norway Boors ? . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 6
The gulfy coast of Norway iron-bound ; . . . 454 *Sea-side* 30
Nosed. *See* **Fine-nosed.**
Nostril. His nostril touched a spring beneath a hill, 201 *Hart-leap* 42
Nostrils. With breathless nostrils stretched above the spring. . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 78
Turned to a fearful Thing whose nostrils breathe . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 10
Not, *omitted.*
Note. *See* **Death-note.**
Salute with gladsome note the rising moon, . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 326
Whistled the waggoner with merry note, . . . 30 *Guilt* 328
Her brother now takes up the note, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 25
And of the lark's note heard before its time, . . 123 *V. and J.* 92
When wandering among lakes and hills I note, . 143 **High bliss* 22
To note in shrub and tree, in stone and flower, . 147 *Joanna* 46
And took no note of the hour while thence they gazed, ... 151 **Forth from* 10
Or mocks each casual note. . . . . 165 *Parrot* 20
To be destroyed. But worthier still of note . . 184 *Yew-trees* 13
'Tis a note of enchantment ; what ails her ? She sees . . . . . 188 *Poor Susan* 5
Or note (translucent summer's happiest chance !) 190 **Lyre ! though* 33
Distinctly heard from far—a doleful note ! . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 24
Touched by the skylark's earliest note, . . . 222 *Triad* 176
But every awful note in unison . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 97
The double note, as if with living power, . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 10
Seems like a note of joy to strike,— . . . . 241 *P. B.* 467
And the glad Muse at liberty to note . . . . 251 **Her only* 4
His day-break note, a sad vicissitude ! . . . 279 **'Tis he* 3
Evening's angelic clouds. Yet ne'er a note . . 281 **Wansfell ! this* 5
Save that the Cock is crowing, a shrill note, . . 360 **Long has* 7
Shrinks from the note as from a mis-timed thing, 360 **Long has* 10
Declining Manhood learns to note the sly . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 12
The pibroch's note, discountenanced or mute ; . 388 **The pibroch's* 1
Were only History licensed to take note . . . 393 **The Lovers* 9
Then be *good* Spirits free to breathe a note . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 6
The faintest note to echo which the blast . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 2
With burring note, which Industry and Sloth . . 453 **Calm is the* 23
Once to these cells vouchsafed. And when I note 470 *Bala-Sala* 9
Nor such the spirit-stirring note . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 37
Give *me* the humblest note of those sad strains . 528 **Those breathing* 100
And hearkened to the words and to the note, . . 553 *Prioress* 70
From word to word according to the note : . . 554 *Prioress* 96
Ere the vile Cuckoo's note be uttered. . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 50
And there was many and many a lovely note, . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 72
Then of the Nightingale did I take note, . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*206
Salute with boding note the rising moon, . . . 599 *Ev. Wk.Quarto* 392
He tastes the meanest note that swells the gale ; . 602 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 20
With playful zest of fancy, did we note . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 532
I play the loiterer : 'tis enough to note . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 579
This chiefly, did I note my grey-haired Dame ; . 661 *Prelude* 4. 217
Of manners put to school I took small note, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 302
Fell flatter than a caged parrot's note, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 100
With no unthinking mind, well pleased to note . 690 *Prelude* 7. 220
To note the laws and progress of belief ; . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 276
Such willing note, as, on some errand bound . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 590
Me, rather, it employed, to note, and keep . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 598
Of note belonging to that honoured isle, . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 433
Take note of this ? When I began to enquire, . 742 *Prelude* 13. 160
Of various tempers ; to endure and note . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 335
Regretted like the nightingale's last note, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 726
Standing before us :— " Did you note the mien 826 *Excursion* 5. 233
The shadow falls to note the stealthy hours, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 511
Nor fail to note the Man who guides the team." . 865 *Excursion* 7. 549
His gestures note,—and hark ! his tones of voice . 866 *Excursion* 7. 562
To endure for aye. The Vicar, taking note . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 919
This plaintive note disturbed not the repose . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 559
With a merry note, ... S.3. 423 *Tinker* 18

Noted. Well—let him pace this noted beach once more, ... 349 *Boulogne* 5
Had noted well the stars, all flowers that grew . 622 **Among all* 2
—I noted that the Solitary's cheek . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1062
Who hath beheld it, noted it with care, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 516
Notes. Mount through the nearer vapours notes of birds, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 417
And wild notes warbled among leafy bowers ; . 107 *Farewell* 61
The notes are from the floor or ceiling ; . . . 143 **Driven in* 21
Myriads of notes attest her subtle skill ; . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 14
The harmony thy notes most gladly make . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 51
From the shore come the notes . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 7
As if his heart by notes were stung . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 77
These notes of thine—they pierce and pierce ; . 186 **O Nightingale* 3
Check with thy notes the impulse which, betrayed 190 **Lyre ! though* 6
List to those shriller notes !—*that* march . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 41
" Come, if the notes thine ear may pierce, . . 221 *Triad* 89
The birds pour forth their souls in notes . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 17
The mimic notes, striking upon his ear . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 29
Vast is the compass and the swell of notes : . . 234 *Power of Sound* 162
Your inarticulate notes with the voice of words ! 235 *Power of Sound* 196
Some intermingled notes that plead . . . . 243 *P. B.* 654
The sweetest notes must terminate and die ; . . 252 **The fairest* 2
Dull, flagging notes that with each other jar ? " . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 2
And perfect harmony of notes, achieved . . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 6
With its twin notes inseparably paired. . . . 273 **Not the* 4
More welcome notes to weary bands . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 10
While grove and river notes would lend, . . . 301 *Bran* 103
To utter notes of gladness, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 6
And gladsome notes my lips can breathe, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 79
Soft notes, awful as the omen . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 72
Apt language, ready as the tuneful notes . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 39
Notes shrill and wild with art more musical : . . 336 *Staub-bach* 9
Thy mountain notes with simple skill ; . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 6
Heart-deaf to those rebounding notes, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 85
Verse to glad notes prophetic of the hour . . . 361 *Alban Hills* 11
The notes whose first faint greeting startled me, . 363 **List—'twas* 89
And notes of minstrelsy were heard . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 190
Is traceable a vestige of the notes . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 10
The notes, in prelude, ROSLIN ! to a blank . . 387 *Roslin* 5
Notes could we hear as of a faery shell . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 17
Wild notes she in his hearing sang, ... 399 *White Doe* 270
Of awful notes, whose concord shall not fail ; . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 3
The notes luxuriate, every stone is kissed . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 11
To a grieved heart the notes are benisons. . . . 464 **Greta, what* 14
I heard a thousand blended notes, ... 482 *Lines : Spring* 1
Some notes prelusive, from the round of songs . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 159
Like those self-solacing, those under, notes . . 539 **Lady ! a* 33
Some with their notes another manner feigned ; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 74
—As thro' th' astonish'd woods the notes ascend, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 351
Or, led by distant warbling notes, surveys, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 96
Beneath some rock, listening to notes that are . 646 *Prelude* 2. 308
But hardly less industrious ; with shrill notes . 650 *Prelude* 3. 51
Our shores in England,—from those loftiest notes 668 *Prelude* 5. 206
His flageolet to liquid notes of love . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 200
Sing notes of greeting to strange fields or groves, 742 *Prelude* 13. 135
Blithe notes of music, suddenly let loose . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 118
Your prized companions.—Many are the notes . 782 *Excursion* 2. 696
Not unaccompanied with tuneful notes . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 867
Inaudible by daylight, blend their notes . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1174
Continuation haply of the notes . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 220
Winds pipe through fading woods ; but those blithe notes . . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 859
Around him, drinking in the impassioned notes . 857 *Excursion* 7. 20
' Is this the whistling plough-boy whose shrill notes 880 *Excursion* 8. 398
This he is freed from, and from thousand notes . 885 *Excursion* 9. 76
In notes which mountain echoes would take up . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 157
Nothing. Marks nothing but the red sun's setting round, ... 26 *Guilt* 111
In converse that ensued she nothing spake ; . . 27 *Guilt* 188
And nothing to my mind a sweeter pleasure brought. 28 *Guilt* 207
Were not for me, brought up in nothing ill : . . 32 *Guilt* 422
And nothing less would satisfy him ? No less ; . 38 *Bord.* 55
Shine calmly as if nothing ailed the sky : . . . 45 *Bord.* 426
And substance, nothing differing from his own, . 60 *Bord.* 1232
say nothing which might have set you at ease ? . 72 *Bord.* 1953
Is there nothing to be done ? . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1988
But did he utter nothing ? See him there ! . . 73 *Bord.* 2021
You should prepare to meet him. I have nothing 75 *Bord.* 2131
'Twas nothing more than darkness deepening darkness, ... 77 *Bord.* 2285
In search of nothing that this earth can give, . . 78 *Bord.* 2349
There's nothing to see but a cushion of snow. . . 80 †*Address : Child* 11
Nothing but silence and empty space ; . . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 17
Was nothing, scarcely can be aught, yet 'twas bounteously bestowed, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 78
Minds that have nothing to confer . . . . . 112 **Yes ! thou* 7
There's nothing stirring in the house . . . . 118 †*Cottager* 8
Shall I admit that nothing can restore . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 9
There's nothing that can ease my pain." . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 198
As careless as if nothing were, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 350
But nothing from their inward selves had they to fear. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 90
Yet nothing daunted, ... 158 **In youth* 20
Praise of which I nothing know. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 8
Sees nothing, and can scarcely hear them. . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 193
Says nothing—till at last he spies . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 173
Is nothing of that radiant pomp so good as we have here ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 13
Where nothing was ; and firm as some old Tower 226 *Vernal Ode* 18

Nothing—*continued.*
And breathe as in a world where nothing can go wrong. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 22
There's nothing that I would not do ; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 89
And it was nothing more. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 250
There's nothing to be seen but woods, ... 240 *P. B.* 391
He sees the Ass—and nothing living . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1107
Hath shown that nothing human can be clear . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 12
That of its native self can nothing feed : . . . 257 **The prayers* 4
With action, were as nothing, patriot Friend ! . 261 *Retirement* 3
And, seeing this, own nothing in its stead. . . 279 **All praise* 8
Where, Cavendish, *thine* seems nothing but a name ! 283 **Here, where* 14
Thus nothing here provokes the strong . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 43
Of which we nothing know. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 25
Yet in themselves are nothing ! One decree . . 306 **Inland, within* 12
Seem vain and hollow ; I find nothing great : . 309 **When, looking* 6
Nothing is left which I can venerate ; . . . . 309 **When, looking* 7
The mighty debt which nothing can repay ! " . 324 *Ode 1814* 68
And nothing in our hearts we found . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 41
A lovely One, who nothing hears . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 65
Hope nothing, if I thus may speak . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 530
Hope nothing, I repeat ; for we . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 532
On the green herb, and nothing heeding, . . . 406 *White Doe* 974
For what contend the wise ?—for nothing less . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 1
We, nothing loth a lingering course to measure, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 12
And nothing save the moving ship's own light . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 68
Her head, and nothing loth her Majesty . . . 461 **Who but is* 3
This Homestead, placed where nothing could be seen, ... 470 **Did pangs* 4
That nothing of itself will come, ... 481 *Expost.* 27
Nothing ? Heaven keep us from a lower stage ! . 489 *Illus. Books* 14
Which nothing less than Infinite Power could give. 501 *Humanity* 110
Before me ?—nothing blemished the fair sight ; . 532 **Once I* 20
Nothing has he now to dread. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 62
Then Goody, who had nothing said, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 93
Of some old British Chief : 'tis nothing more . 548 **Stranger ! this* 4
" This Latin knew he nothing what it said, . . 553 *Prioress* 72
All green and white ; and nothing else was seen. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 65
Nay, nothing shall me bring thereto, quoth I, . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 239
All else is nothing.—Did occasion suit . . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 6
A power is gone, which nothing can restore ; . . 578 *Peele Castle* 35
Was nothing but a name. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 40
Though nothing can bring back the hour . . . 590 *Immortality* 181
Be nothing better than a wandering cloud, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 17
And renders nothing back. Was it for this . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 269
Was nothing but the stars and the grey sky. . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 372
And nothing cheered our way till first we saw . 649 *Prelude* 3. 3
Nothing but a wild field where they were sown. . 651 *Prelude* 3. 180
Working within us,—nothing less, in truth, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 572
Herself were nothing, a mere pensioner . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 737
Submits to nothing less than taking in . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 241
Nothing is listened to. But these, I fear, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 668
Nothing was safe : the elder-tree that grew . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 377
Of orders and degrees, I nothing found . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 210
Seemed nothing out of nature's certain course, . 713 *Prelude* 9. 247
And placid, and took nothing from the man . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 320
Dread nothing ? From this height I shall not stoop 717 *Prelude* 9. 541
That nothing hath a natural right to last . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 205
A river of Blood, and preached that nothing else 726 *Prelude* 10. 584
And nothing less), when, finally to close . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 358
Nothing but happiness, in some lone nook, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 125
Be mean, have nothing lofty of their own ; . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 294
Was nothing either seen or heard that checked . 746 *Prelude* 14. 20
Which speak of nothing more than what we are, . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 812
We parted, nothing willingly ; and now . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 49
Little to praise, and nothing to regret, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 272
With nothing better, in the chill night air, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 537
Such doom was hers ; yet nothing could subdue . 848 *Excursion* 6. 699
Nothing to speed the day, or cheer the mind ; . 878 *Excursion* 8. 274
Nothing to praise, to teach, or to command ! . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 275
Who here forgets her errand, nothing loth . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 142
Yet nothing to be seen but lovely pomp . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.561
These narrow bounds, and think of nothing more, K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.667
And exaltation. Nothing at that time . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.708
Nothing-doing. Who might have found a nothing-doing hour . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 120
Nothingness. Flesh to exalt than prove its nothingness. . . . . 469 **Desire we* 14
Notice. A thing worth further notice, we must act . 42 *Bord.* 292
A notice for your Daughter, that she may know . 49 *Bord.* 667
Stranger to me and yet my friend, a simple notice came, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 6
Notice punctual as the minute, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 63
Might see and notice not. Beside the brook . . 131 *Michael* 16
Which, if at such short notice he should go, . . 136 *Michael* 319
Some shining notice will be *there*, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 81
The whip's loud notice from the door, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 3
With some uncertain notice, as might seem . . 206 *Tintern* 19
He not unmoved did notice now . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 972
Notice or name !—It quivers down the hill, . . 251 **There is a little* 4
She sate, from notice turning not away, . . . 306 **We had* 6
Those louder cries give notice that the Bird, . . 361 **List—'twas* 5
Those had given earliest notice, as the lark . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 1
The Infant's notice of his second birth— . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 12
A puzzling notice of thy whereabout— . . . 456 **The leaves* 23
On mortal notice.—Glory of the vale, ... 464 *Derwent* 6
And, by that simple notice, the repose . . . 475 **There ! said* 7
Others do rather from their notice shrink, . . 539 **Lady ! a* 18
To public notice, with reluctance strong, . . . 582 **To public* 1

Notice—*continued.*
Sent welcome notice of the rising moon, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 571
An artless rustic's notice, this way less, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 586
To give me timely notice, and straightway, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 124
Would now direct thy notice. Yet in spite . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 276
Offered to notice by less daring pens, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 543
Without a separate notice: many books . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 23
Due to this timely notice, unawares . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 27
Of public notice—an offensive light . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 314
Deserving notice have escaped regard, ... 709 *Prelude* 9. 13
To notice old forgotten principles, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 251
That fragrant notice of a pleasant shore . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 54
From the world's notice to a rural home. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 194
Will force upon his notice; undeterred . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 629
This notice comes too late.' With joy I saw . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 793
His countenance gave notice that my zeal . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 357
With a brief notice when, and how, and where, . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1010
Attract your notice; statelier than could else . 824 *Excursion* 5. 130
Rise to the notice of a serious mind . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 372
And notice forced upon incurious ears; . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 418
Are capable to notice or discern . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 498
"When to those shining fields our notice first . 833 *Excursion* 5. 729
Cannot but notice among men and things) . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 798
In courting notice; and the ground all paved . 847 *Excursion* 6. 626
To such will we restrict our notice, else . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 659
By notice indirect, or blunt demand . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 105
Retired from notice, lost in attributes . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 318
Failed not to notice, inly pleased, and said:— . 874 *Excursion* 8. 4
Directing notice, merely from a wish . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 586
Noticeable. A noticeable Man with large grey eyes, 108 *Indolence* 39
That noticeable kindliness of heart . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 124
Noticed. Is it possible? One thing you noticed not: 51 *Bord.* 787
He recks not human law; and I have noticed . 63 *Bord.* 1437
And unbridged stream, such as you may have noticed . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 254
Shades of the Past, oft noticed with a sigh, . . 584 **With copious* 51
You might have noticed, busily engaged, . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 201
Not wished for; sometimes noticed with a sigh, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 618
Notices. Here as elsewhere, to notices that make . 525 *Epist. Bedmont* 266
Of these and other kindred notices . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 609
How arch his notices, how nice his sense . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 310
My earliest notices; with these compared . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 104
Closed the preparatory notices . . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 316
Of less particular notices assigned . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 201
Noting. Of even the least emotion. Noting this, . 125 *V. and J.* 229
To the sea-coast, noting that each man frames . 304 **Festivals have* 8
And, noting that my eye was on the tree, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 844
The old Man, noting this, resumed, and said, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 931
Noting that in despite of their commands . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 993
Notion. No notion have they—not a thought, . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 29
Were a vain notion; but the hope is dear . . 250 **Happy the* 12
Their notion of its perfect rest. . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 22
Promptly replied—"My notion is the same. . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 233
By each new upstart notion? In the ports . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1026
Notions. *See* **Book-notions.**
With speculative notions rashly sown, ... 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 9
Troubled long with warring notions . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 1
And heard their notions; nor did they disdain . 712 *Prelude* 9. 196
And thought that other notions were as sound, . 728 *Prelude* 11. 50
To certain general notions, for the sake . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 213
And moral notions too intolerant, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 340
Of spurious notions—worn as open signs . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 271
Enough if notions seemed to be high-pitched, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 786
His notions to this standard; on this rock . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 816
How far those erring notions were reformed; . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 790
Notre. St. Denis, filled with royal tombs, or the Church of Notre Dame? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 24
Notwithstanding. They, notwithstanding, had much love to spare, ... 99 *Brothers* 247
This notwithstanding, being brought more near . 706 *Prelude* 8. 510
Nought. *See* **Naught.**
Nought but the *chalets*, flat and bare, on high . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 348
Nought round its darling precincts can he find . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 429
I yielded up those precious hopes, which nought . 66 *Bord.* 1616
If nought in loveliness compare . . . . . 111 **Let other* 7
Nought but the world-redeeming Cross . . . 113 *Lament* 61
Though nought was left undone which staff, or voice, ... 134 *Michael* 192
Nor grieved if thou be set at nought: . . . . 158 **In youth* 21
Nought is there that you shall not see. . . . 237 *P. B.* 90
This Ship was nought to me, nor I to her, . . . 258 **With Ships* 9
And nought untunes that Infant's voice; no trace 274 *Infant M.* 5
Nought but that word assigned to the unknown, . 275 *Gravestone* 3
For nought but what thy happiness could spare. . 277 **Why art* 8
To thy beginning nought that doth present . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 7
Of that rash levy nought remained. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1162
Nought heard, of ocean troubled or serene? . . . 470 **Did pangs* 5
Nought but her changes. Thus, ungrateful Nation! 505 *Warning* 146
Nought equals when the hours are winged with crime) . . . . . 505 *Warning* 152
Prayer's voiceless service; but now, seeking nought 508 *F. Stone* 35
And shunning nought, their own peculiar life . . 508 *F. Stone* 36
Nought I perceived within it dull or dim; . . . 532 **Once I* 8
Nought but the heaven-directed spire, ... 533 **Blest is* 8
Who had been nought, if Love had never been. . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 190
Nought wakens or disturbs it's tranquil tides; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 310
Nought but the char that for the may-fly leaps, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 311
Nought else of man or life remains behind . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 375
Nought but the herds that pasturing upward creep, 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 426
Striving to hide, what nought could heal, the wounds 730 *Prelude* 11. 215
Nourish. Nourish the hope that memory lacks not power . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 90
Ere they descend to nourish root and stalk . . 390 *Glencroe* 8
Nourish the sufferers then; and mists, that brood 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 11
Nourished. A morbid pleasure nourished, tracing here . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 31
I had been nourished by the sickly food . . . 70 *Bord.* 1821
And Mina, nourished in the studious shade, . . 320 **They seek* 11
Here did not kill, but nourished, Piety. . . . 355 *Aquap.* 169
How nourished here through such long time . . 492 *Fidelity* 62
Are nourished and invisibly repaired; . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 215
Nourished Imagination in her growth, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 166
Nourishment. With a hard bed and scanty nourishment, ... 529 *Poor Robin* 8
By nourishment that came unsought; for still . 642 *Prelude* 2. 7
And deals it out, their regular nourishment . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 228
It draws its nourishment imperceptibly— . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 581
Some nourishment, as trees do by their roots, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 356
That gave them nourishment. When frosty winds 881 *Excursion* 8. 445
Novel. With aspects novel to my sight; but still . 361 **List—'twas* 13
Prompt transformation works the novel Lore; . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 1
When novel trusts by folly are betrayed,— . . 504 *Warning* 69
That flashed upon me from this novel show . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 202
A novel scene, did often in this way . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 463
And through the nation spread a novel heat . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 252
In the French tongue, a Novel of Voltaire, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 443
Novelties. Among the novelties of morn, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 76
Of novelties in Church and State; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 706
Than shaping novelties for times to come, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 268
I hasten; there, by novelties in speech, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 82
Pampering myself with meagre novelties . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 117
And all the laboured novelties at best . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 437
Novelty. Of novelty amid the sacred wreck . . 474 **How sad* 7
And brooks were like a dream of novelty . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 429
Of novelty survived for scenes like these; . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 447
Custom and habit, novelty and change; . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 325
Worn out in greatness, stripped of novelty, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 198
Amusing, yet uneasy, novelty, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 575
Was catching at some novelty of spring, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 680
November. One beautiful November night, . . . 240 *P. B.* 323
With stinted kindness. In November days, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 416
November's. With a step quickened by November's cold, ... S.3. 433 **The doubt* 44
Novice. An eager Novice robed in fluttering gown! 270 **Ye sacred* 14
Yet many a Novice of the cloistral shade, . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 1
Even to the rudest novice of the Schools. . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 597
Teaching some Novice of the sisterhood . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1182
Now. (*Partial list.*)
In what alone is ours, the living Now. . . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 14
Past, future, shrinking up beneath the incumbent Now; . . . . . 504 *Warning* 96
When I gave way to your request; and now, . 39 *Bord.* 134
Where now we dwell.—For many years I bore . 41 *Bord.* 202
It could not be. And yet I now remember . . 42 *Bord.* 283
Now she is gone, I fain would call her back. . . 43 *Bord.* 328
Why now—but yesterday I overtook . . . . 45 *Bord.* 446
But 'tis all over now. That good old Lady . . 46 *Bord.* 486
Now I *do* love thee. I am thunderstruck. . . 46 *Bord.* 528
His voice—methinks I hear it now, his voice . . 50 *Bord.* 714
That I have been his comforter till now! . . . 50 *Bord.* 720
How now, what mean you? Truly, I was going . 51 *Bord.* 765
Why do I tremble now?—Is not the depth . . 51 *Bord.* 780
It now becomes my duty to resume it. . . . 53 *Bord.* 876
Now, on my life, I grieve for you. The misery . 53 *Bord.* 879
Perchance you think so now? I cannot do it: . 53 *Bord.* 889
I now perceive we do mistake our masters, . . 54 *Bord.* 908
With which he gave the boon—I see it now! . . 54 *Bord.* 920
Now may I perish if this turn do more . . . . 55 *Bord.* 991
Now I could laugh till my ribs ached. Oh, Fool! 59 *Bord.* 1218
With understanding spirit now may look . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 5
Whose blaze is now subdued to tender gleams, . 453 **The Sun, that* 3
Now, dazzling Stranger! when thou meet'st my glance, ... 532 **Once I* 31
Nothing has he now to dread. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 62
'Now, certès, I will use my diligence . . . . 554 *Prioress* 88
Now may'st thou sing for aye before the throne, . 554 *Prioress* 129
"Now this poor Widow waiteth all that night . 554 *Prioress* 135
Now against May shall have some stirring—whether 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 23
For now when they may hear the small birds' song, 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 26
In sooth, I speak from feeling, what though now 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 36
Now, God, quoth I, that died upon the rood, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 93
Full little joy have I now of thy cry. . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 95
But hear you now a wondrous thing, I pray; . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*106
What! quoth she then, what is't that ails thee now? 558 *Cuck.and Night.*116
Now say—in such belief I'll live and die; . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*162
Not one word have I now, I am so forlorn,— . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*209
Now, God of Love! thou help me in some wise, . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*214
Now farewell, quoth she, for I hence must wend; 561 *Cuck.and Night.*252
And now I pray you all to do me right . . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*269
O Palace whilom day that now art night, . . . 563 *Troilus* 26
O ring of which the ruby now is lost, ... 563 *Troilus* 31
Now, my sweet Troilus, love me well, I pray! . 563 *Troilus* 54
Now mercy, Lord! thou know'st well I desire . 563 *Troilus* 73
Now, blissful Lord, so cruel do not be . . . . 563 *Troilus* 81
Thy horns were old as now upon that morrow, . 564 *Troilus* 134
He was so old, he seems not older now; . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 23
Now farewell, old Adam! when low thou art laid, 571 *Farmer* 89
Now standing forth an offering to the blast, . . 571 **There is a Flower* 11
O now that the genius of Bewick were mine, . . 571 *Avarice* 1
And now with old Daniel you see how it fares; . 572 *Avarice* 31

Now—*continued.*
That patience now doth seem a thing of which . 572 *Animal Tran.* 11
And this alone—the life which now I live . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 4
Now is there not good reason to break forth . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 17
Not for a moment could I now behold . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 37
It is not now as it hath been of yore ;— . . . 587 *Immortality* 6
Where is it now, the glory and the dream ? . . 588 *Immortality* 57

Nowhere. But where the sower dwelt was nowhere to be found. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 27
And nowhere upon earth is place so fit . . . 49 *Bord.* 656
Stirred nowhere without weapons, that full soon . 123 *V. and J.* 124
Up-caught in whirlwinds, nowhere can find rest. . 217 *Enterprise* 132
Stirred nowhere but an urgent equipage . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 123
Would wrong thee nowhere ; least of all . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 99
Can nowhere move uncrossed by some new wall . 469 **Desire we* 8
Are found in plenteous store, but nowhere such . 634 *Prelude* 1. 159
Earth, nowhere unembellished by some trace . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 108
Here, nowhere, there, and everywhere at once. . 673 *Prelude* 5. 533
Nowhere, dominion o'er the enlightened spirit . 770 *Excursion* 1. 953
Or nowhere ; days unruffled by the gale . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 365
Words of assurance can be heard ; if nowhere . 789 *Excursion* 3. 220
Issuing, however feebly, nowhere flows . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 220
Seeks, yet can nowhere find, the light of truth. . 810 *Excursion* 4. 630
Upon this sacred ground, if nowhere else." . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 588

Noxious. Scorching blight or noxious dew, . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 26
The dullest or most noxious, should exist . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 76
Strong to subvert our noxious qualities : . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 132

Nubian. Than a lone obelisk, 'mid Nubian sands, . 367 *Trajan* 10

Nuisances. To rid the world of nuisances ; ye proud, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 70

Numa. As Numa loved ; when, in the Egerian grot, 498 **Enough of climbing* 28

Numb. My hands are numb. Ha! ha! 'tis nipping cold. 50 *Bord.* 727
Shakes her numb arm that slumbers with its weight, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 251

Number. That absorbs time, space, and number ; . 90 *Longest Day* 47
And all day long I number yet, ... 158 **In youth* 65
Yet of their number no one dares to die ?' . . 211 *Laod.* 135
Number their signs or instruments ? . . . . 225 *Present.* 38
I see them there, in number nine, ... 238 *P. B.* 163
Of number, pure and silent Votaries . . . . 347 *Processions* 52
Ten times their number, man and horse ; . . . 405 *White Doe* 856
And strives the towers to number, that recline . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 6
Match'd with an equal number of like age, . . 624 *Æneid* 67
Of tenderness, which I may number now . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 361
With its rich freight ; their number he proclaims ; 882 *Excursion* 8. 562
—Accomplish, then, their number ; and conclude 893 *Excursion* 9. 634

Numbered. Of sheep I numbered a full score, . . 115 *Last of Flock* 29
Oh ! might my name be numbered among theirs, 489 *Pers. Talk* 55
Though here the Hermit numbered his last day . 551 **If thou in* 25
Yet *here* at least, though few have numbered days 583 **With copious* 7

Numberless. With glorious forms in numberless array, 282 **While beams* 12
The little rills, and waters numberless, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1173

Numbers. And now to the sea-coast, with numbers more, we drew. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 279
If Nature to her tongue could measured numbers bring, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 19
Of tones and numbers all things are controlled, . 235 *Power of Sound* 178
While trees, dim-seen, in frenzied numbers, tear . 263 *Storm* 6
Perhaps the plaintive numbers flow . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 18
What if our numbers barely could defy . . . 309 **What if* 1
Which, without aid of numbers, I sustain, . . 314 **I dropped* 7
Numbers exceeding credible account . . . . 347 *Processions* 51
Whose were the numbers, where the loss, . . . 405 *White Doe* 827
The foe from numbers courage drew, ... 408 *White Doe* 1153
For One who speaks in numbers ; ampler scope . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 2
With numbers near, alas ! no company. . . . 530 **I know* 4
A prophecy : poetic numbers came . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 51
In lines and numbers, and, by charm severe, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 254
The appropriate sense, in Latin numbers couched : 846 *Excursion* 6. 514
Of numbers crowded on their native soil, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 364
Where numbers overwhelm humanity, ... K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.599

Numerous. Dwarf panniered steeds, and men, and numerous wains : . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 159
Else can ye hope but with such numerous foes . 33 *Guilt* 510
Perchance as numerous, overpeers the rock . . 230 *Clouds* 43
Gave to my charge Urbino's numerous flock. . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 7
Forms, images, nor numerous other aids . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 155
Whether by native prose, or numerous verse, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 200
I would give utterance in numerous verse. . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 766
His Parents, with their numerous offspring, dwelt ; 758 *Excursion* 1. 111
To numerous self-denials, Margaret . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 548
Numerous as stars ; that, by their onward lapse, . 800 *Excursion* 3. 975
She with a numerous issue filled his house, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 198

Nun. A nun demure of lowly port ; . . . . . 158 **With little* 17
The holy time is quiet as a Nun . . . . . 258 **It is a* 2
And, if the glory reached the Nun, ... 334 **In Bruges* 23
There Venus sits disguised like a Nun,— . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 3
The lovely Nun (submissive, but more meek . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 1
Where once came monk and nun with gentle stir, 474 **How sad* 4
Pure as the holiest cloistered nun . . . . . 576 *Cenotaph* 4
Dumb creatures find him tender as a nun, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 306
Veiled nun, or pilgrim resting on his staff : . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 587

Nun-like. Of nun-like females, with soft motion, glide ! 334 **Bruges I* 14

Nunnery. What change shall happen next to Nunnery Dell ? . . . . . 477 *Nunnery* 13

Nun's. Listening to nun's faint throb of holy fear, 233 *Power of Sound* 30
Of the pure spring (they call it the " Nun's Well," 465 **The cattle* 7

Nuns. Nuns fret not at their convent's narrow room ; 250 **Nuns fret* 1
Unhappy Nuns, whose common breath's a sigh . 266 **With how* 5
That voice which soothed the Nuns while on the steeps . . . . . 476 *Nunnery* 7

Nuns—*continued.*
To mind the living presences of nuns ; . . . . 496 **A little* 44

Nuptial. Their nuptial song, a gladsome air ; . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 97
Give, on this well-known couch, one nuptial kiss . 210 *Laod.* 63
Flowers strewed the ground ; the nuptial feast . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 369

Nuptials. These humble nuptials to proclaim or grace ? . . . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 2
Not long the Nuptials were delayed ; . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 349

Nurse. —And let him nurse his fond deceit, . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 13
Could find delight to nurse itself so strangely, . 41 *Bord.* 237
A faithful nurse thou hast ; the dam that did thee yean . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 39
The nurse said to me, ' Tears should not . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 41
Both for her Messenger and Nurse ; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 414
The anchor of my purest thoughts, the nurse, . 207 *Tintern* 109
Him Virtue's Nurse, Adversity, in vain . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 3
And " O beloved Nurse," she said, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 53
The homely Nurse doth all she can . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 81
Oft he descends to nurse the brother pair, . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 576
None but myself shall nurse my boy." . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 4
Wherewith to nurse the child—and still he pin'd. 620 *Birth of Love* 19
Upon the smooth flat stones : the Nurse is here, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 207
More wise desires, and simpler manners ;—nurse . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 857
And nurse ' the dreadful appetite of death ? ' . 810 *Excursion* 4. 602
They soon were proud of ; tended it and nursed ; 852 *Excursion* 6. 932
The pair, whose infant she was bound to nurse, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 960
Must tune his pipe, insidiously to nurse . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 371

Nursed. No common soul. In youth by science nursed, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 13
Though at my bosom nursed ; this woeful gain . 118 *Maternal Grief* 2
Thee wingèd Fancy took, and nursed . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 24
Where Trent is nursed, far southward! Cambrian hills 219 **This Height* 6
O, nursed at happy distance from the cares . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 75
But, nursed in mountain solitude, ... 301 *Bran* 77
Have they, who nursed the blossom, seen . . . 344 **How blest* 59
He, nursed 'mid savage passions that defile . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 12
What dreams encompassed ? Was the intruder nursed . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 6
Bards, nursed on blue Plinlimmon's still abode, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 12
Among the mountains were we nursed, loved Stream ! . . . . . 464 *Derwent* 1
Nursed in the quiet Abbey of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 108
Produced you nursed in various climes, . . . 473 *Ossian* 64
From the most gentle creature nursed in fields . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 23
Nursed in his Mother's arms, who sinks to sleep, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 235
Though mutually unknown, yea, nursed and reared 678 *Prelude* 6. 254
In which my early feelings had been nursed— . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 634
Tall ash-tree, sown by winds, by vapours nursed, 866 *Excursion* 7. 596

Nurseries. Ye sacred Nurseries of blooming Youth ! 270 **Ye sacred* 1

Nurse's. To blend his murmurs with my nurse's song, 636 *Prelude* 1. 271

Nursing. Be tender as a nursing mother's heart ; . 749 *Prelude* 14. 228

Nursling. *See* **Flower-pot-nursling.**
A nursling babe her only comforter ; . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 176
Upon the nursling which his arms embraced. . . 125 *V. and J.* 261
The softest Nursling of a gorgeous palace . . . 221 *Triad* 68
A nursling couched upon her mother's knee, . . 274 *Infant M.* 13
Take, cradled Nursling of the mountain, take . 377 *Duddon* 4. 1
Whose nursling current brawls o'er mossy stones, 475 *Greenock* 13
Conscious Nursling, to thy breast ! . . . . . 503 **Like a* 82
And the besprinkled nursling, unrequired . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 954
Some nursling of the mountains, which she leads K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.729

Nurslings. And that, so placed, my Nurslings may requite . . . . . 281 *Valedict.* 6
The Muses' modest nurslings underwent . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 460

Nurture. Can drink its nurture from the scantiest rill : 222 *Triad* 148
For nurture or repose ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 148
And all that generous nurture breeds to make . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 2

Nurtured. Nurtured, as thy mien bespeaks, in high degree, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 23
Nurtured by hospitable hands : . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 59
And nurtured in a fickle clime, ... 497 *Lycoris* 11

Nuts. *See* **Earth-nuts.**
With all its mealy clusters of ripe nuts, . . . 99 *Brothers* 270

Nutting-crook. A nutting-crook in hand ; and turned my steps . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 7

Nymph. *See* **Sea-nymph, Wood-nymph.**
The Patriot nymph starts at imagined sounds, . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 266
Vouchsafes her lessons, bounteous Nymph . . 217 *Enterprise* 141
While to these shades a sister Nymph I call. . . 221 *Triad* 88
Swift as a Thracian Nymph o'er field and height ! 221 *Triad* 120
Dear Liberty ! stern Nymph of soul untamed ; . 314 **Advance—come* 2
Sweet Nymph, O rightly of the mountains named ! 314 **Advance—come* 3
And that intrepid Nymph, on Uri's steep descried ! 345 **How blest* 78
The thousandth part of what the Nymph bestows ; 377 *Duddon* 7. 8
From the sage Nymph appearing at his wish . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 29

Nymph-haunted. Like some Nymph-haunted grot beneath the roaring sea. . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 81

Nymph-like. That, nymph-like, she is fleet and strong, 108 *Louisa* 4
Thy nymph-like step swift-bounding o'er the lawn, 496 **A little* 18
A nymph-like liberty, in nymph-like form, . . 540 **Lady ! a* 71

Nymphs. *See* **Sea-nymphs, Wood-nymphs.**
Those laureat wreaths ungathered which the Nymphs . . . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 13
Gaz'd on thy lovely Nymphs with fond delight, . 630 [?] **O Moon* 8
Thy Nymphs with more than earthly beauty bright ; 630 [?] **O Moon* 9
And hence, a beaming Goddess with her Nymphs, 814 *Excursion* 4. 865
Wasting that love the nymphs implored in vain. . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 85

Nysa's. In Nysa's isle, the embellished grot ; . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 92

O

O. *omitted.*

Oak. And round the broad-spread oak, a glimmering scene, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 46
And, fronting the bright west, yon oak entwines . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 214
Yes, to my sorrow—under the great oak . . . 47 *Bord.* 538
The torrent would have dashed an oak to splinters. 51 *Bord.* 756
Led by its murmur, to the ancient oak . . . 62 *Bord.* 1357
The Chapel Oak of Allonville; good Angel, show it me!" . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 28
Forth from his eyes, when first the Boy looked down on that huge oak, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 34
"Oh, move, thou Cottage, from behind that oak! 110 **'Tis said that some* 13
Perhaps he's climbed into an oak, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 223
Under the large old oak, that near his door . . 133 *Michael* 165
In all the neighbourhood:—yet the oak is left . 138 *Michael* 479
Out of its head an Oak had grown, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 13
This Oak, a giant and a sage, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 19
But in the branches of the oak . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 95
The storm had fallen upon the Oak, ... 157 *Oak and Broom* 105
The forehead of a pollard oak, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 35
More ample than the time-dismantled Oak . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 7
But as an oak in breathless air . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 846
Oak of Guernica! Tree of holier power . . . 319 *Guernica* 1
When the broad oak drops, a leafless skeleton, . 379 *Duddon* 12. 8
Here stood an Oak, that long had borne affixed . 393 *Hart's-horn* 1
Who sate in the shade of the Prior's Oak! . . 396 *White Doe* 34
A self-surviving leafless oak . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1630
Wide as the oak extends its dewy gloom, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 13
We lay beneath a spreading oak, ... 487 *Fountain* 5
This Oak points out thy grave; the silent tree . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 9
The Druid-priest the hallowed Oak adore; . . 500 *Humanity* 8
The umbrageous Oak, in pomp outspread, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 9
The oak its dark'ning boughs and foliage twines, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 194
Beneath an old-grey oak as violets lie, ... 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 172
Stand like an oak whose stag-horn branches start 605 *Prelude* 7. 520
Of sculptured oak stood here, with drapery lined; 825 *Excursion* 5. 165
A broad oak, stretching forth its leafy arms . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 227
Of contrast and resemblance. To an oak . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 455
Hardy and grand, a weather-beaten oak, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 456
Who trembled, trunk and limbs, like some huge oak 840 *Excursion* 6. 144
The waste of death; and lo! the giant oak . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 547
And oak whose roots by noontide dew were damped, 866 *Excursion* 7. 600
And the Lord's Oak—would plead their several rights . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 622

Oak-crowned. The leaves that rustled on this oak-crowned hill, ... 456 **The leaves* 1

Oaken. An oaken staff by me yet unobserved— . 665 *Prelude* 4. 428
Was occupied by oaken benches ranged . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 155
And oaken leaves that, driven by whirling blasts, S.3. 433 **The doubt* 49

Oak's. Under a hoary oak's thin canopy, . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 150

Oaks. Where oaks o'erhang the road the radiance shoots . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 186
Like mountain oaks rocked by the stormy wind. . 57 *Bord.* 1116
Where leafless oaks towered high above, . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 5
Has entered, by the sturdy oaks unfelt, . . . 184 *Airey-force* 10
Those forest oaks of Druid memory, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 7
Save when, amid the stately grove of oaks, . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 82

Oaks'. Beneath the oaks' umbrageous covert, sown 643 *Prelude* 2. 60

Oak-staff. With his oak-staff the cottage children played; . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 537

Oar. Coasts, with industrious oar, the charcoal barge. 4 *Ev. Wk.* 127
The boat's first motion—made with dashing oar; 9 *Ev. Wk.* 372
For *him* suspend the dashing oar; . . . . . 9 *Collins* 18
The dripping of the oar suspended! . . . . 9 *Collins* 22
And steals into the shade the lazy oar; . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 104
At midnight listens till his parting oar, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 252
The pictured fane of Tell suspends his oar; . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 286
For the tired slave, Song lifts the languid oar, . 233 *Power of Sound* 53
With deftly-lifted oar; . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 190
Where'er was dipped the toiling oar, ... 343 *Eclipse* 13
With the next dipping of its slackened oar; . . 453 **Calm is the* 29
This independence upon oar and sail, ... 466 *St. Bees* 10
Each grasps an oar, and struggling on they go— . 541 *Grace Darl.* 51
Soon follow'd by his hollow-parting oar, . . . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 439
Below, the echo of his parting oar, ... 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 314
Dropped the light oar his eager hand had seized. . 891 *Excursion* 9. 481

Oar-forgotten. Steal, and compose the oar-forgotten floods; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 118

Oars. And quickens the blithe sound of oars that pass . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 125
And, slighting sails and scorning oars, ... 216 *Enterprise* 81
And scarcely conscious of the dashing oars . . 271 **Fame tells* 10
In a frail bark urged by two slender oars . . . 354 *Aquap.* 120
Furl we the sails, and pass with tardy oars . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 1
Sung to the Virgin while accordant oars . . . 454 *Sea-side* 25
A summons to the sound of oars, that pass, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 144
I dipped my oars into the silent lake, ... 637 *Prelude* 1. 374
Strode after me. With trembling oars I turned, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 385
With rival oars; and the selected bourne . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 57
Had staid his oars, and touched the jutting pier, . 658 *Prelude* 4. 15
Of oars with oars contending, sails with sails, . 664 *Prelude* 4. 372
Was cleared, I dipped, with arms accordant, oars 891 *Excursion* 9. 489
Marshal forth-with a pair of oars in gules. . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 36

Oarsmen. "My Oarsmen," quoth the mighty King, "draw near, ... 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30..4

Oaten. Sat round the basket piled with oaten cakes, 132 *Michael* 101

Oaten—*continued.*
That oaten pipe of hers is mute, ... 195 *Ruth* 241
Of dainties,—oaten bread, curd, cheese, and cream; 781 *Excursion* 2. 677

Oath. "For evil tongues made oath how on that day 35 *Guilt* 604
To the oath of fealty, I well remember, . . . 63 *Bord.* 1445
Had sworn another oath; . . . . . 109 *Thorn* 114
"And some had sworn an oath that she . . . 200 *Thorn* 221
An impious oath confirmed the threat— . . . 241 *P. B.* 461
Words that require no sanction from an oath, . 515 *Penn.* 4
To be cast off, upon an oath proposed . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1025
Whose oath had virtue to protect the land . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 432

Oaths. Concord with oaths? What differ night and day . . . . . 475 **Here on their* 6
Or, bound by oaths, come forth to tread earth's floor . . . . . 505 *Warning* 121
While oaths and laughter and indecent speech . 692 *Prelude* 7. 363
As by some tie invisible, oaths professed . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 305

Obduracy. Hath softened that obduracy, and made 852 *Excursion* 6. 921

Obdurate. Was a dependant on the obdurate heart 125 *V. and J.* 235
Obdurate, proud, and blind, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 20

Obedience. In prompt obedience to spontaneous measures . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 136
In faith and hope, and dutiful obedience, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 33
Obedience to her Lord, and haste to twine, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 6
Of strict obedience, serve the Almighty Lord; . 500 *Humanity* 38
"I look'd obedience: the celestial Fair . . . 619 *School Ex.* 111
In safe obedience; that a mind, whose rest . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 173
Who, with obedience willing and sincere, . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 351
And act in that obedience, he shall gain . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 519
In fond obedience to her private thoughts . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.400

Obedient. Forthwith, obedient to command, . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 56
Obedient to my breath." . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 92
Obedient, as here taught, to thy commands. . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 8
But all might see it float, obedient to the wind; . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 8
Their painted couches seek, obedient to command. 624 *Æneid* 72
Of passion; was obedient as a lute . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 138
The obedient servant of her will. Such moments 737 *Prelude* 12. 223
Obedient to the strong creative power . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 480

Obeisance. Spared for obeisance from perpetual love, 325 *Ode 1814* 121
With mute obeisance gladly paid . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 166
Hence my obeisance, my devotion hence, . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 375
That justice may be done, obeisance paid . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 237
Who, offering no obeisance to the world, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 531

Obeisances. Won from me those minute obeisances 704 *Prelude* 8. 360

Obelisk. Than a lone obelisk, 'mid Nubian sands, . 367 *Trajan* 10
My Theban obelisk; and, there, behold . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 132

Obelisks. 'Mid crowded obelisks and urns . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 1

Oberon. As if she knew that Oberon king of Faery . 222 *Triad* 170

Obey. Fear not, I will obey you;—but One so young, 42 *Bord.* 308
Obey you more. Your weakness, to the Band, . 55 *Bord.* 980
That all is well prepared. We will obey you. . 58 *Bord.* 1131
Not unwilling to obey; . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 6
"Appear!—obey my lyre's command! . . . 220 *Triad* 15
With fancy, I obey my heart, ... 225 *Present.* 11
Memory, like sleep, hath powers which dreams obey, 392 *Bothwell* 12
The Sons obey a natural lord; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 463
Woe to the Crown that doth the Cowl obey! . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 1
Her Lord might worship and his word obey . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 8
Which they shall long obey: . . . . . 483 *Sister* 30
Whose everlasting laws, sea, earth, and heaven obey." . . . . . 495 *Fact* 14
For who is loth the God of Love to obey, . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 133
And He will teach thy people to obey. . . . 628 **Design, Sovereign* 12
Was Man created; but to obey the law . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 127
Them who are born to serve her and obey; . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 298
The high behest, and every heart obey; . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 642

Obeyed. Light up this beacon. You shall be obeyed. 64 *Bord.* 1465
You have obeyed the only law that sense . . . 64 *Bord.* 1493
Obeyed a summons covetous of truth. . . . . 222 *Triad* 215
Well obeyed was that command— . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 35
Resounded—but the voice obeyed . . . . . 344 **How blest* 38
The Harp in lowliness obeyed; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 337
His parting charge—but ill obeyed— . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1064
Rights equal, laws with cheerfulness obeyed, . . 515 *Penn.* 3
As each new Moon obeyed the call of Time, . . 532 **Once I* 26
Rebuke us not!—The mandate is obeyed . . . 584 **With copious* 40
Murmuring so sweetly in themselves, obeyed . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 372
Of conscience—conscience reverenced and obeyed, 804 *Excursion* 4. 225

Obeys. Obeys a mystical intent! . . . . . 214 *Dion* 95
Their happy year spins round. The youth obeys . 884 *Excursion* 9. 33

Object. (Sole bourn, sole wish, sole object of my way; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 348
"To draw, out of the object of his eyes," . . . 110 **Look at* 20
An object beauteous to behold; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 16
A more congenial object. But, as time . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 54
When the impatient object of his love . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 230
But for one object which you might pass by, . . 131 *Michael* 15
And to that simple object appertains . . . . 131 *Michael* 18
Them and their object: but, meanwhile, prevailed 146 **It was an* 12
To shelter from some object of her fear. . . . 148 *Joanna* 76
Changed countenance, like an object sullied o'er . 173 *Infant Daughter* 62
Object uncouth! and yet our boast, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 89
Around the object of his care . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 112
The wished-for object is in sight; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 131
No object higher than my knee. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 176
Seeking a higher object. Love was given, . . . 211 *Laod.* 146
That to their object cleave like sleet . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 128
A dwindled object, and submits to lie . . . . 219 **This Height* 22
No mortal object did these eyes behold . . . 256 **No mortal* 1
From every object dear to mortal sight, . . . 282 **Wansfell! this* 10
—Divinest Object which the uplifted eye . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 27

Object—*continued.*
If with his vows this object ill agree; . . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 10
And the first object which he saw, ... 411 *White Doe* 1389
Again this piteous object see? . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1405
Earth never witnessed object more sublime . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 13
Conspicuous object in a Nation's eye, ... 494 *Hap. War.* 66
Though but a simple object, into light . . . . 510 **Among a* 14
Not to the object specially designed, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 1
And in that grisely object recognise . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 130
Affections lose their object; Time brings forth . 531 *Octogen.* 1
Without an object, hope, or fear, ... 532 †*Float. Isl.* 23
Fix on a lovely object, nor my mind . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 86
Our object and inglorious, yet the end . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 329
Paid to the object by prescriptive right. . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 148
On every object near. The Boy had been . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 347
Of time, and place, and object; by his wants, . 700 *Prelude* 8. 105
A solitary object and sublime, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 272
Object, so seemed it, of superfluous pains, . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 261
From every object pleasant circumstance . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 154
Her hand upon her object—evidence . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 203
The object of its fervour. What delight! . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 235
Once more in Man an object of delight, . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 49
Familiar object as it is, hath wrought . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 144
Both of the object seen, and eye that sees. . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 378
The time (our guiding object from the first) . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 307
Her cottage, then a cheerful object, wore . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 713
An object that enticed my steps aside! . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 411
We there espied the object of our search, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 817
Of open court, an object like a throne . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 862
An object whereunto their souls are tied . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 294
As the prime object of a wise man's aim, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 362
With no determined object, though upheld . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 632
For any object of his love, removed . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 156
That one, poor, finite object, in the abyss . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 993
When they shall meet no object but may teach . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1236
Chained to its object in brute slavery; . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1256
The object as it is; but, for ourselves, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 488
An object worthier of regard than he, ... 840 *Excursion* 6. 132
Even were the object nearer to our sight, . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1141
—But to what object shall the lovely Girl . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 584
Even as an object is sublime or fair, ... 887 *Excursion* 9. 215
That object is laid open to the view . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 216

Objects. There, objects, by the searching beams betrayed, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 102
What mighty objects do impress their forms . . 70 *Bord.* 1809
Of natural objects, led me on to feel . . . . 131 *Michael* 30
Nor cheerful, yet with objects and with hopes, . 133 *Michael* 121
That objects which the Shepherd loved before . 134 *Michael* 199
Such objects as the waves had tossed ashore— . 148 **A narrow* 13
And, among fairest objects, some . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 31
New objects did new pleasure give, ... 194 *Ruth* 184
"She leaves these objects to a slow decay, . . 203 *Hart-leap* 173
All thinking things, all objects of all thought, . 207 *Tintern* 101
'Mid seas how steadfast! objects all for the eye . 262 **Dark and* 11
The immortal Mind craves objects that endure: . 263 **Those words* 12
Than noblest objects utterly decayed. . . . . 269 *Malham* 14
Not 'mid the World's vain objects that enslave . 313 **Not 'mid* 1
So many objects to which love is due: . . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 4
Objects of false pretence, or meanly true! . . . 335 *Aix* 8
Amid this dance of objects sadness steals . . . 335 *Rhine* 1
Forth from their coverts; slighted objects rise; . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 6
In Forms that must perish, frail objects of sense; 364 *Vallomb.* 34
Objects immense portrayed in miniature, . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 3
By objects, which might force the soul to abate . 493 *Hap. War.* 19
That, softening objects, sometimes even . . . 499 *Memory* 7
All creatures and all objects, in degree, . . . 501 *Humanity* 103
Are objects only for the hand . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 3
But with high objects, with enduring things— . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 409
Collateral objects and appearances, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 593
My heart to rural objects, day by day . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 199
Objects through widest intercourse of sense. . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 240
In objects where no brotherhood exists . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 385
A freshness in those objects of her love, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 362
Objects embossed to catch the general eye, . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 551
For objects hitherto the absolute wealth . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 234
Had come among these objects heretofore, . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 250
And, though full oft the objects of our love . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 569
Present themselves as objects recognised, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 604
To single forms and objects, whence they draw, . 696 *Prelude* 7. 623
Of trivial objects, melted and reduced . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 726
At man through objects that were great or fair; . 703 *Prelude* 8. 316
And Nature and her objects beautified . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 374
Objects of sport, and ridicule, and scorn, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 498
Among new objects serve or give command, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 641
With that in which *her* mighty objects lay. . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 686
To youthful minds, by objects over near . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 337
That objects, even as they are great, thereby . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 159
Among the grandest objects of the sense, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 129
By present objects, and by reasonings false . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 288
And makes them all, and the objects with which all 736 *Prelude* 12. 137
With present objects, and the busy dance . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 30
Of objects that endure; and by this course . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 32
Objects unseen before, thou wilt not blame . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 305
All objects from my sight; and lo! again . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 329
May sort with highest objects, then—dread Power! 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 853
So vividly great objects that they lay . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 137
Which nature's various objects might inspire; . 772 *Excursion* 2. 39
He coloured objects to his own desire . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 277
Whether to such wild objects he were led . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 46

Objects—*continued.*
From unknown objects I received; and those, . 798 *Excursion* 3. 857
Quick change of objects; and, to laugh alone, . 799 *Excursion* 3. 903
As individual objects of regard, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 360
Lacked not, for love, fair objects whom they wooed 814 *Excursion* 4. 878
Viewing all objects unremittingly . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 961
Both knows and loves such objects as excite . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1210
But seek for objects of a kindred love . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1216
Into high objects farther than they may, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 598
Unelbowed by such objects as oppress . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 130
Unsightly objects and uncoveted, ... S.3. 434 **The doubt* 52
Of objects with internal seeing, ... S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 12
That objects which the shepherd lov'd before . K.8. 226 **I will* 79
On objects unaccustomed to the gifts . . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.433
With objects wanting life, repelling love; . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.596
On lovely objects, and we wish to part . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.631

Oblation. Can such a vain oblation tend, . . . 411 *White Doe* 1396
Gracious God, the pure oblation . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 15

Obligation. Of obligation, what the rule and whence 731 *Prelude* 11. 300
Where is the obligation to enforce? . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 317
With obligation charged, with service taxed, . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 840
The obligation of an anxious mind, ... 866 *Excursion* 7. 571
An obligation, on her part, to *teach* . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 297

Oblique. Then would be closed the restless oblique eye . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 49

Obliquities. Through quaint obliquities I might pursue . . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 392

Oblivion. Oblivion may not cover . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 113
These twinklings of oblivion? Thou dost love . 253 **O gentle* 2
Dust for oblivion! To the solid ground . . . 259 **A volant* 5
That for oblivion take their daily birth . . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 13
Tradition, be thou mute! Oblivion, throw . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 1
And clears Oblivion from reproach, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 89
And thus, with short oblivion blest, ... 404 *White Doe* 776
But if grief, self-consumed, in oblivion would doze, 621 *Convict* 29

Oblivious. From one oblivious winter called . . 225 *Primrose* 45
Amid oblivious weeds. "*O come to me,* . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 10
No dull oblivious nook shall hide thy fate. . . 489 *Spade* 28
To selfishness and cold oblivious cares. . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 95
Which, 'mid the calm oblivious tendencies . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 928
In creeping sadness, through oblivious shades . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1124

Obloquy. Through good and evil, obloquy and scorn, 64 *Bord.* 1500
Than o loquy; that, if we wish to serve . . . 70 *Bord.* 1828
Whom Obloquy pursues with hideous bark: . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 8

Obnoxious. We must become obnoxious to its hate, 70 *Bord.* 1830
Not even a zephyr stirs;—the obnoxious Tree . 220 *Haunted Tree* 32
And forced to join in less obnoxious shapes . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 341

Obolus. Crying, "An obolus, a penny give . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 473

Obscure. As by enchantment, an obscure retreat . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 55
Suffering is permanent, obscure and dark, . . 65 *Bord.* 1543
Through long-lived pressure of obscure distress, . 260 **High is* 10
Obscure not yet these silent avenues . . . . 334 **Bruges I* 12
Fills many a damp obscure recess . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 101
Who near his fountains sought obscure repose, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 11
That things obscure and small outlive the great: . 546 **Oft is* 4
Of obscure feelings representative . . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 606
Remembering not, retains an obscure sense . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 317
Was my abiding-place, a nook obscure; . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 48
Less strong of wonder and obscure delight. . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 87
As man; and, to the mean and the obscure, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 307
An insignificant stranger and obscure, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 148
From mouths of men obscure and lowly, truths . 742 *Prelude* 13. 183
Or obscure records of the path of fire. . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 279
Than this obscure Itinerant had skill . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 22
Into a gulf obscure of silent grief, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 675
For his obscured condition, an obscure . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 425
From sire to son, in this obscure retreat . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 943
To thy obscure and modest attributes, ... S.3. 437 **The doubt* 205

Obscured. Made weakness a protection, and obscured 57 *Bord.* 1082
Who meekly yields, and is obscured—content . 265 **The Shepherd* 13
Fearless (but how obscured!) the golden Power, . 527 **Those breathing* 14
For his obscured condition, an obscure . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 425

Obscurely. Month after month. Obscurely did I live, 710 *Prelude* 9. 25

Obscurest. Slept, with the obscurest, in the low . 285 *Grave of Burns* 29

Obscurities. Sigh for the obscurities of happiness. . 458 *Sea-shore* 33
Lost, thought I, in the obscurities of time, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 787
That in his thoughts there were obscurities, . . K.8. 230 **I will* 186

Obscurity. Of bright obscurity, hill, lawn, and wood; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 101
In silence and obscurity. . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 16
At last, of hindrance and obscurity, ... 265 **There is a pleasure* 10
Or left unthought-of in obscurity,— . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 67
Hidden from view in dense obscurity. . . . . 532 **How beautiful the* 4
Disquiet, danger, and obscurity. . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 517
Or fancied in the obscurity of years . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 351
Obscurity, and undisturbed repose. . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 28

Obsequies. Fit obsequies the Stranger paid; . . 348 **Lulled by* 68
For which, with pain, he caused due obsequies . 623 **I find* 4
Permission to attend its obesquies. . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 972

Obsequious. Obsequious service to the precious child, 125 *V. and J.* 278
Obsequious Grace the winding swan pursue. . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 200
Obsequious to my steps early and late, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 107
With an obsequious promptness, yet the storm . 694 *Prelude* 7. 475
Into each other their obsequious hues, ... 700 *Prelude* 8. 89
And her obsequious shadow, peace of mind, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1090

Obsequiously. Obsequiously doth take upon herself 888 *Excursion* 9. 267

Observance. Befriends the observance, readily they join . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 67
And from affectionate observance gain . . . 212 *Dion* 16
In due observance of an ancient rite, ... 318 **In due* 1
That all observance, due to them, be paid . . 328 *Ode 1815* 59

Observance—*continued.*
Vain thoughts, and speed ye, with observance due 372 *Eg. Maid* 239
Cast upon this observance may renew . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 12
In due observance of her pious wish, ... 854 *Excursion* 6. 1039
Observances. And shrunk from vain observances, to lurk . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 922
Of these benign observances prevail: . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 995
Observant. Observant, studious, thoughtful, and refreshed . . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 394
Observation. By observation of affinities . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 384
As nicest observation furnished hints . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 725
From human observation, as if yet . . . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 6
With transient observation; and thence caught . 871 *Excursion* 7. 934
From sense and observation, it subsists . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 4
Observations. The observations made in later youth, 741 *Prelude* 13. 105
His observations, and the thoughts his mind . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 101
By observations transient as the glance . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 576
Of observations natural; and, thus . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 708
Observe. Do you observe him, and endeavour . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 19
It was our occupation to observe . . . . . 148 **A narrow* 12
Observe each wing!—a tiny van! . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 114
Observe the faithful flowers! if small to great . 265 **When haughty* 9
Observe how dewy Twilight has withdrawn . . 456 **Soft as* 8
Content to observe, to achieve, and to enjoy. . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 65
Roaming at large, to observe, and not to feel . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 892
They act, or they recede, observe, and feel; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 323
Observe their ways; and, free from envy, find . 807 *Excursion* 4. 383
With vacant mind, not seldom may observe . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 936
Here reigns the Russian, there the Turk; observe 869 *Excursion* 7. 793
Their tardy steps give leisure to observe, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 54
—"Observe," the Vicar said, "yon rocky isle . 891 *Excursion* 9. 495
If rightly we observe and justly weigh) . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.646
Observed. Have you observed a tuft of wingèd seed 123 *V. and J.* 136
Of those plain-living people now observed . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 213
Have seen her,—her discretion have observed, . 691 *Prelude* 7. 310
Observed where pastime only had been sought, . 693 *Prelude* 7. 403
Who, looking inward, have observed the ties . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 461
(Though they had long been carefully observed), . 704 *Prelude* 8. 359
I felt, observed, and pondered; did not judge. . 737 *Prelude* 12. 188
He had observed the progress and decay . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 375
And, looking round me, now I first observed . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 742
Have acted, suffered, travelled far, observed . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 563
Observed the liberating stroke—and blessed. . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 977
"'Tis strange," observed the Solitary, "strange 844 *Excursion* 6. 376
Or rather, let us say, how least observed, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 148
Observers. Are strict observers; and not negligent 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 138
Observes. The one that feels, the other that observes. 751 *Prelude* 14. 347
Obsolete. Reviving obsolete idolatry, ... 147 *Joanna* 27
Obsolete lamps, whose light no time recalls; . . 394 **How profitless* 13
Nor is, they feel, its wisdom obsolete— . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 6
Conjuring up scenes as obsolete in freaks . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 569
Of long-past times, nor obsolete in ours. . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 547
Obstacle. Our daily raiment seems no obstacle . . 469 **Why stand* 12
Triumphant over every obstacle . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 372
Obstacles. What obstacles hath he failed to overcome? . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 38
O'er chasms with new-fallen obstacles bestrown, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 12
Obstinate. The obstinate bolt of a small iron door 59 *Bord.* 1200
The Emathian phalanx, nobly obstinate; . . . 265 **When haughty* 11
Clarkson! it was an obstinate hill to climb: . . 312 *Clarkson* 1
Revive, their obstinate winter pass away, . . . 363 **List—'twas* 96
The obstinate pride and wanton revelry . . . 365 **The Baptist* 5
But for those obstinate questionings . . . . 589 *Immortality* 145
Though obstinate on this way, yet on that . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 277
But though not deaf, nor obstinate to find . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 340
Obstinately. Yet obstinately cherishing itself: . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 677
Obstreperous. But by the obstreperous voice of higher still; . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 899
The obstreperous city; on the barren seas . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 369
Obstruct. See, hear, obstruct, or mitigate. . . . 401 *White Doe* 514
And all that they can further or obstruct! . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 60
Obstructed. Of merry England, are obstructed less 886 *Excursion* 9. 175
Obstruction. Viewless obstruction; whence, all unforewarned, ... 867 *Excursion* 7. 685
Free from obstruction; and the boat advanced . 891 *Excursion* 9. 490
Obstructions. Are these obstructions insurmountable? . . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 92
By these obstructions, 'round the shady stones . 835 *Excursion* 5. 871
Of near obstructions, and is privileged . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 71
Obtain. And such chance food as outlaws can obtain, 103 *Artegal* 10
And something also did my worth obtain; . . . 210 *Laod.* 41
More humble favours may obtain . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 136
Obtain reluctant hearing. Plain his garb; . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 420
Rise with the lark! your matins shall obtain . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 491
Raising his voice triumphantly, "obtain . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 942
"The way," said I, "to court, if not obtain . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 580
The unhappy alien hoping to obtain . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 398
By ruinous contest, to obtain a seat . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 447
Fallacious, or shall righteousness obtain . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 664
Obtained. Full oft, our wish obtained, deeply we sigh; . . . . . 358 **Is this* 9
"The pledge obtained, the solemn word . . . 410 *White Doe* 1312
Had been obtained;—the Wanderer then resolved 761 *Excursion* 1. 383
From sense and reason less than these obtained, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 943
Who, when such good can be obtained, would strive 817 *Excursion* 4. 1051
Began in honour, gradually obtained . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 707
Obtaining. Obtaining ampler boon, at every step, . 353 *Aquap.* 39
Obtains. Where Piety, as they believe, obtains . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 4
Obtrusive. Or, from the bending rocks, obtrusive cling, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 85
If ever an obtrusive word were dropped . . . 123 *V. and J.* 113

Obvious. Of obvious shelter, as a shipless sea. . . 62 *Bord.* 1390
By obvious signal to the world's protection . . 75 *Bord.* 2165
For what was now so obvious. To abide, . . 150 **When, to* 52
Oft as appears a grove, or obvious hill, . . . 267 **As the* 3
For health, and time in obvious duty spent. . . 278 **Lo! where she* 14
And for less obvious benefits, that find . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 17
That obvious emblem giving to the eye . . . 535 **When in* 25
If each most obvious and particular thought, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 229
Is scarcely obvious; but, that common sense . 670 *Prelude* 5. 294
Gave obvious instance of the sad effect . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 279
Obviously. Most obviously simplicity and power. . 698 *Prelude* 7. 744
More obviously the self-same influence rules . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 449
Occasion. That thou shouldst ever meet a like occasion . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2114
The occasion of his woe, as best he might; . . 564 *Troilus* 114
All else is nothing.—Did occasion suit . . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 6
Such apt occasion that I dread a snare. . . . 624 *Æneid* 22
Pointed upon occasion to the site . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 480
Oft was occasion given me to perceive . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 48
Of grief, depart without occasion given . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 598
As might from that occasion be distilled, . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 742
For this occasion daintily adorned, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 278
Occasion given him to display his skill, . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 532
Occasional. Occasional, an accidental grace, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 355
Occasion's. Meek, yielding to the occasion's call, . 486 **Bright Flower* 21
Occasions. Happy occasions oft by self-mistrust . 316 **Say, what* 13
On kind occasions I may wait, ... 401 *White Doe* 513
Is placable—because occasions rise . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 21
Even as the heart's occasions might require, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 642
Those helps for his occasions ever near . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 215
Occult. For practising occult and perilous lore) . 369 *Eg. Maid* 22
Occupants. Asks of the clouds what occupants they hide:— . . . . . 220 *Triad* 29
Through fields whose thrifty occupants abide . . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 5
Whose cawing occupants with joy proclaim . . 283 **Here, where* 12
Occupation. Of occupation led from height to height 101 *Brothers* 360
Where was their occupation and abode. . . . 131 *Michael* 26
It was our occupation to observe . . . . . 148 **A narrow* 12
I know him and his occupation; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 119
"What occupation do you there pursue? . . . 196 *Resolution* 88
Of occupation, not by fashion led, ... 255 *S. H.* 2
For occupation of a magic wand, ... 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 12
Who lacking occupation looks far forth . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 514
Hence endless occupation for the Soul, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 119
"Seven years of occupation undisturbed . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 622
Of household occupation; no nice arts . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 271
Betray their occupation, rising up, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.554
Occupations. And from their occupations out of doors 132 *Michael* 96
For patriarchal occupations, named . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 13
Whose occupations really I loved; . . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 193
His comforts, native occupations, cares, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 106
And occupations which her beauty adorned, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 127
In trivial occupations, and the round . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 213
These occupations oftentimes deceived . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 258
The simple occupations of their sires, ... 878 *Excursion* 8. 260
Of trivial occupations well devised, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 520
Occupied. *See* **Self-occupied.**
That occupied his days in solitude . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 180
Are occupied with one delight! . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 72
Of the spectators occupied . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1343
Less occupied the mind, and sentiments . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 199
Perchance too lightly occupied, or lulled . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 419
Thus occupied in mind I paced along, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 60
Was occupied by oaken benches ranged . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 155
But, while his blindness thus is occupied, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 518
Are occupied; and the Soul, that would incline . 885 *Excursion* 9. 79
Occupies. It occupies—what consciousness retains . 796 *Excursion* 3. 694
Occupy. *See* **Pre-occupy.**
To occupy—both fools, or wise alike, ... 60 *Bord.* 1238
For life to occupy in love and rest; . . . . 266 **The stars* 6
Your noble birthright, ye that occupy . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 49
For fickle, short-lived clouds to occupy, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 96
To those who occupy and till the ground, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 690
That occupy their places, and, though oft . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 703
Were they, to seize and occupy the sense; . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 23
And with their parents occupy the skirts . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 363
Occurrence. The dignities of plain occurrence then 704 *Prelude* 8. 381
Ocean. The very ocean hath its hour of rest. . . 30 *Guilt* 337
How quiet 'round me ship and ocean were! . . 30 *Guilt* 339
Is, after conflict, quiet as the ocean, ... 40 *Bord.* 172
In sky, air, earth, and ocean. . . . . 112 **Yes! thou* 12
—Back to the joyless Ocean thou art gone; . . 151 **When, to* 84
How would it please old Ocean to partake, . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 49
And the Sea-horse, though the ocean . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 13
He 'cross the ocean came. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 30
To view the ocean wide and bright, ... 199 *Thorn* 171
And the round ocean and the living air, . . . 207 *Tintern* 98
Ridge, and gulf, and distant ocean . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 15
Main ocean, breaking audibly, and stretched . . 219 **This Height* 14
Pervade the lonely ocean far . . . . . 225 *Present.* 56
Renewed throughout the bounds of earth or ocean, 226 *Vernal Ode* 49
That Ocean is a mighty harmonist; . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 187
There spreads the famed Pacific Ocean! . . . 237 *P. B.* 57
Huge Ocean shows, within his yellow strand, . . 266 **The stars* 4
Sky without cloud—ocean without a wave; . . 277 **Haydon! let* 6
And Ocean bellow from his rocky shore, . . . 306 **Two Voices* 13
'Tis said, fantastic ocean doth enfold . . . . 333 *Fish-women* 1
Like something out of Ocean sprung . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 45
But Ocean under magic heaves, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 49
Sleep fell upon the air, and stilled the ocean. . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 144
Ye winds of ocean, and the midland sea, . . . 387 *Scott* 13

Ocean—*continued.*
Of ocean for her own domain. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 66
And angry Ocean roars a vain appeal. . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 14
Into main Ocean they, this deed accurst . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 11
Purer than foam on central ocean tost; . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 5
Like Ocean burning with purpureal flame; . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 4
Of Ocean roused into his fiercest mood, . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 16
Deeper than ocean, in the immensity . . . . 456 **Soft as* 4
Nought heard, of ocean troubled or serene? . . 470 **Did pangs* 5
Through every clime and ocean did I range, . . 470 †*From early* 3
Since risen from ocean, ocean to defy, ... 471 *Ailsa Crag* 1
Ocean has proved its strength, and of its grace . 473 **Thanks for* 12
Blank ocean and mere sky, support that mood . 488 *Pers. Talk* 31
Of Ocean, press right on; or gently wind, . . 495 *Fact* 41
Ocean and Earth contending for regard. . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 18
Even though the Atlantic ocean roll between. . 508 *F. Stone* 27
On earth, air, ocean, or the starry sky, . . . 511 **So fair* 17
The birds shall sing and ocean make . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 67
From the same beach one ocean to explore . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 103
Sweet as the spring, as ocean deep; . . . . 586 *Hogg* 38
Where summer Suns in ocean sink to rest, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 7
The Ocean; not to comfort the oppressed, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 210
From a tumultuous ocean, trees and towers . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 110
To the broad ocean and the azure heavens . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 161
Old Ocean, in his bed left singed and bare, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 33
Sees annually, if clouds towards either ocean . 699 *Prelude* 8. 15
All over this still ocean; and beyond, ... 746 *Prelude* 14. 44
Upon the billowy ocean, as it lay . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 55
Ocean and earth, the solid frame of earth . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 201
Of a living ocean; or, to sink engulfed, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 260
And ocean, and look down upon the works, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 684
The ocean paid him tribute from the stores . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 504
The sleepless ocean murmurs for all ears; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 212
Of ocean press right on, or gently wind, . . . S. 3. 427 **My Son* 12

Ocean's. 'Twas dark and void as ocean's watery realm . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 138
And of the ocean's dismal breast . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 61
With green hills fenced, with ocean's murmur lulled;" . . . . . 254 *Dyer* 6
Upon the battle field, or under ocean's waves; . 328 *Ode 1815* 82
Ocean's o'erpowering murmurs have set free . . 349 *At Dover* 9
We sojourn stunned by Ocean's ceaseless roar; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 4
Bays, gulfs, and ocean's Indian width, shall be, . 527 **Those breathing* 39
So when on Ocean's face the storm subsides, . . 618 *School Ex.* 37
And ocean's liquid mass, in gladness lay . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 202

Ocean-tide. While rising, like the ocean-tide, . . 507 **While from* 55

O'clock. Alas! 'tis the sound of the eight o'clock bell. 81 †*Address: Child* 37
'Tis eight o'clock,—a clear March night, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 1
From eight o'clock till five. . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 446

October. When from October clouds a milder light . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 626
At the first nipping of October frost, ... 770 *Excursion* 1. 902

October's. (October's workmanship to rival May) . 388 *Trosachs* 11

Odd. What an odd moaning that is!— Mighty odd . 51 *Bord.* 751
Such an odd such a kind happy creature as be. . 482 *Character* 20
Some quaint odd plaything of elaborate skill, . 548 **Stranger! this* 17
To what odd purpose have the darlings turned . 778 *Excursion* 2. 455

Ode. An Ode, in passion uttered, which foretold . 667 *Prelude* 5. 96

Odin. Odin, the Father of a race by whom . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 189

Odin's. For the blood-thirsty mead of Odin's riotous Hall. . . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 14

Odious. Odious to me the pomp of regal court, . 104 *Artegal* 158
In odious litigation; and full long, ... 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 3
Stood almost single; uttering odious truth— . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 284
Formal, and odious, and contemptible. . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 826

Odorous. The tapers burn; the odorous incense feeds . . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 2
Of odorous incense; while a hundred more . . 624 *Æneid* 66

Odours. Exhaled, the essential odours climb, . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 8
With bright jonquils, their odours lavishing . . 264 *Snowdrop* 10
Wide-spreading odours from her flowery wreaths. 367 *Trajan* 22
Like odours, sweet as if the same) . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1029
Of elevation; let their odours float . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 7
More sweet than odours caught by him who sails . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 9
Delicious odours! music sweet, ... 507 *May* 9

O'er. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Over.**
But 'twas an angry night, and o'er our heads . 50 *Bord.* 710
Has peered o'er the beeches, their work is begun: 572 *Avarice* 34
And One a *Tempest*—and, the voyage o'er, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 26

O'erborne, *etc.* *See* **Overborne,** *etc.*
Yet Nature, with excess of grief o'erborne, . . 30 *Guilt* 309

O'er-broods. Where Silence, on her night of wing, o'er-broods . . . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 9

O'ercome. O'ercome by humblest prelude of that strain, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 417

O'er-drowsèd. To lie and listen—till o'er-drowsèd sense . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 88

O'erflowed. Of Walter's forefathers o'erflowed the bounds . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 205

O'erflowing. Upon a mind with love o'erflowing— 301 *Bran* 116
Enlivened happiness with joy o'erflowing, . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 430

O'erflows. Stands fixed, her face with joy o'erflows, 127 *Idiot Boy* 88

O'ergrown. *See* **Half-o'ergrown.**
By lichens grey, and scanty moss, o'ergrown; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 95
"Like rock or stone, it is o'ergrown, ... 197 *Thorn* 12
This heap of earth o'ergrown with moss, . . . 198 *Thorn* 49

O'erhang. Where oaks o'erhang the road the radiance shoots . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 186
Moveless o'er-hang the deep secluded vale, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 266

O'erhanging. Upwards among the o'erhanging rocks; nor . . . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 171

O'erhung. And soon she reached a spot o'erhung with trees . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 538
Rolled over a wide plain o'erhung with clouds, . 649 *Prelude* 3. 2

O'erlabour'd. Shot stinging through her stark o'erlabour'd bones. . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 246

O'erleap. In scanty strings, had tempted to o'erleap 763 *Excursion* 1. 458

O'erload. And we will ne'er o'erload thee more." . 129 *Idiot Boy* 301

O'erlook. Where antique roots its bustling course o'erlook, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 67
Where antique roots its bustling path o'erlook, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 82

O'erlooks. O'erlooks the torrent breathing showers 301 *Bran* 121

O'erpowered. O'erpowered my better reason, and the bird . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 319
With still increasing weight; he was o'erpowered . 760 *Excursion* 1. 282

O'erpowering. Ocean's o'erpowering murmurs have set free . . . . . 349 *At Dover* 9

O'ershade. The bat, lured forth where trees the lane o'ershade, ... 453 **Calm is the* 20

O'ershades. The eagle of the Alps o'ershades her prey. 16 *Desc. Sk.* 335
Dewy night o'ershades the ground; . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 5
The eagle of the Alps o'ershades his prey. . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 407

O'ershadow. To o'ershadow by no native right . 413 *White Doe* 1601
The thick-ribbèd walls that o'ershadow the gate . 620 *Convict* 9

O'ershadowing. Words cannot paint the o'ershadowing yew-tree bough, ... 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 9

O'ershrouds. Thus often, when thick gloom the east o'ershrouds, ... 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 9

O'erspread. Thou turn'st the Wheel that slept with dust o'erspread; . . . . . 255 *S. H.* 3
Ye dewy mists the arid rocks o'er-spread . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 392
With cheeks o'erspread by smiles of baleful glow, 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 790
By which it had been bleached, o'erspread the board; . . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 675

O'erspreads. Spires, rocks, and lawns a browner night o'erspreads; . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 64

O'ertake. The post-boy, when his rattling wheels o'ertake . . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 37

O'ertasked. Striding along as if o'ertasked by Time, 649 *Prelude* 3. 9

O'erthrew. Death blasted all. Death suddenly o'erthrew . . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 199
That violent commotion, which o'erthrew, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1022

O'erthrown. That was no life for me—I was o'erthrown, ... 69 *Bord.* 1768
And mortal hopes defeated and o'erthrown . . 212 *Laod.* 165
Yet hints at peace to be o'erthrown, ... 344 **How blest* 18
Memento uninscribed of Pride o'erthrown, . . 345 **Ambition—following* 7
This melancholy waste of hopes o'erthrown, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 433
When Englishmen by thousands were o'erthrown, 722 *Prelude* 10. 286
How they had prospered; how they were o'erthrown 761 *Excursion* 1. 378

O'ertook. That a fierce storm o'ertook us, worn with travel, ... 50 *Bord.* 697

O'ertops. That, carried sceptre-like, o'ertops the head 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 8

O'erturn. Strong to o'erturn, strong also to build up. 77 *Bord.* 2277

O'erturned. She almost has o'erturned the Horse, . 130 *Idiot Boy* 375

O'erwalk. O'erwalk the slender plank from side to side; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 165
O'erwalk the viewless plank from side to side; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 148
O'er-walk the chasmy torrent's foam-lit bed, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 464

O'erweening. O'erweening Art was caught as in a snare. . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 26
O'erweening Statesmen have full long relied . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 1
With o'erweening complacence our state to compare, ... 621 *Convict* 46

O'erwhelm. And his crime, through the pains that o'erwhelm him, descried, ... 621 *Convict* 23

Of, *omitted.*

Off. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Cast-off, Far-off.**
Where leafy shades fence off the blustering gale, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 234
Like fate; was hurried off, a helpless prey, . . 25 *Guilt* 53
The cock far off sounded his clarion throat; . . 30 *Guilt* 329
Why, this is noble! shake her off at once. . . 41 *Bord.* 248
Cast off by her Betrayer, she dwells alone, . . 44 *Bord.* 384
—It may not be—I am cut off from man; . . 61 *Bord.* 1327
Or mourn him dead. A man by men cast off, . . 68 *Bord.* 1727
Was off for ever; and the men, from whom . . 70 *Bord.* 1842
The dust from off its wings. . . . . 79 **Stay near* 18
Cut off from all intelligence with man, ... 126 *V. and J.* 300
Then off she hies; but with a prayer, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 199
Or hast thou put off wings which thou in heaven dost wear? . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 71
Here broke off the dangerous converse: . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 73
And starting off again with freak as sudden; . . 148 **A narrow* 21
Off, off! or, puny Thing! . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 12
At once far off, and near. . . . . 183 **O blithe* 8
Off to some other play the joyous Vagrants flew! 191 *Beggars* 48
A jutting crag,—and off I ran, ... 199 *Thorn* 182
—Cast off your bonds, awake, arise, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 38
Off flew the Boat—away she flees, ... 238 *P. B.* 171
Then clear the weeds from off his Grave, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 6
She rose, and off at once the yoke she threw. . . 313 *Prophecy* 8
I saw far off the dark top of a Pine . . . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 1
Far off and faint, and melting into air, . . . 361 **List—'twas* 3
And smote off his head on the stones of the porch! 399 *White Doe* 253
Or He, whose bonds dropped off, whose prison doors . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 9
Off to the mountains, like a covering . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 8
Set off her brightness with a pleasing shade. . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 4
Off with yon cloud, old Snafell! that thine eye . 471 *Tynwald* 9
For things far off we toil, while many a good . . 476 *Eden* 13

Off –*continued.*
Let us break off all commerce with the Muse : . 480 **Most sweet* 10
Shakes off that pearly shower. . . . . 506 **While from* 8
Of pillars, branching off from year to year, . . 546 **Ye Lime* 4
Soon as the grain from off thy tongue they take : 556 *Prioress* 217
Turned his back on the country—and off like a bird. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 40
Or not far off. Where'er my footsteps turned, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 90
Puts off his wings, and walks, with proud delight, 624 *Æneid* 45
Come fast upon me : it is shaken off, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 20
On every side fall off, we know not how, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 436
Put off her veil, and, self-transmuted, stood . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 151
The off and on companion of my walk ; . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 187
There was an inner falling off—I loved, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 278
Zealously laboured to cut off my heart . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 79
For this to last : I shook the habit off . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 204
Cuts off that hand, with all its world of nerves. . 831 *Excursion* 5. 609
Cut off, an island in the dusky waste ; . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 677
Him, farther off ; the pair, who here are laid ; . 842 *Excursion* 6. 272
To shake the burthen off ? Ah ! there was felt, . 849 *Excursion* 6. 718
A guardian planted to fence off the blast, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 613
The Sage broke off. No sooner had he ceased . 890 *Excursion* 9. 417
Shall off, and go to the hammer : . . . . . S.3. 431 **If money's* 3

Offence. Why, if his heart be tender, that offence . 56 *Bord.* 1043
Of my offence. I see you love me still, . . . 67 *Bord.* 1639
His peace hath no offence betrayed ; . . . . 247 *P. B.* 937
'Twere no offence to reason ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 70
And guard the way of life from all offence . . 316 **Say, what* 4
Of trial past without offence . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 522
In that blest charge ; let us—without offence . 461 **Queen of* 44
This perilous bay, stands clear of all offence ; . 469 **The feudal* 6
Without offence to God cast out of view ; . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 84
Without offence ; ye who, as if to show . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 14
Without offence, that fair-faced cottage-boy ? . 789 *Excursion* 3. 197
By her offence to lay a twofold weight . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 943
Heavier, as his offence was heavier far. . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1077
Of reconcilement after deep offence— . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1084
Let homelier words without offence attest . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 2

Offences. In part, the offences of their guide) . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 11
Of thy offences be a heavy weight : . . . . 309 **England ! the* 13
In faith, which fresh offences, were he cast . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 13
Of their offences, punishment to come ; . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 443

Offend. Tells that these words thy humbleness offend : . . . . . 112 **O dearer* 10
Thy forehead as if fearful to offend, ... 264 *Snowdrop* 3
—No more of this, lest I offend his dust : . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 859

Offended. Wherein I have offended you ;—last night . 60 *Bord.* 1280
And if I have in aught offended you, ... 61 *Bord.* 1317
Of man, offended, liberty is here, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 376
Revolts, offended at the ways of men . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 985

Offender's. Unsheathed in wrath to strike the offender's head, ... 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 6

Offenders. To some offenders ; other penitents, . 78 *Bord.* 2341
Offenders, dost put off the gracious look, . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 14
For worst offenders : though the heart will heave 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 2

Offending. *See* **Heaven-offending.**

Offensive. For those offensive creatures shun . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 77
On that offensive soil, like waves upon a thousand shores. . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 151
Of public notice—an offensive light . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 314
And, through dislike and most offensive pain, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 525

Offer. What if he mean to offer up our Captain . 64 *Bord.* 1456
" Then offer up thy heart to God in thankfulness and praise. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 57
That earth can offer to declining man, ... 133 *Michael* 147
Thence offer nightly sacrifice) . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 16
To thee would offer no presumptuous hymn ! . . 215 *Enterprise* 13
Memorial tribute offer ? . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 84
Accepted of the offer. . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 37
Presume to offer ; we, who—from the breast . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 624

Offered. *See* **Self-offered.**
The shady porch ne'er offered a cool seat . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 244
Offered a greeting of good ale . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 54
Its homage offered up in purity. . . . . 222 *Triad* 196
Or they are offered at the door . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 35
Is offered to the Saints, the sigh . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 676
Yea, offered up this noble Brood, ... 410 *White Doe* 1302
Strains offered only to the genial Spring. . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 14
A bowl of state is offered to her hand : . . . 625 *Æneid* 104
Cheap matter offered they to boyish wit, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 529
A homage frankly offered up, like that . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 377
Offered to notice by less daring pens, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 543
Must, in such Temple, needs have offered up . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 741
To their great Father, prayers were offered up, . 722 *Prelude* 10. 294
To competence and ease :—to him it offered . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 336
And offered, far as frailty would allow, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 981
The mountain's entrails offered to his view . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 232
That had been offered to his doubtful choice . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 135
Reject the incense offered up by him, ... 866 *Excursion* 7. 580
Within this temple, where is offered up . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 183
Of human victims, offered up to appease . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 697
First offered help that the deficient rock . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 34
In rites once offered to thy bellowing voice. . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 22

Offerest. Thou offerest up for safe Delivery . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 7

Offering. A tuneful offering for the weal . . . 113 *Lament* 25
She left that farewell offering, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 51
One offering, kneel before her modest shrine, . . 270 **Though the bold* 13
What offering, what transcendent monument . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 169
An offering not unworthy to find place, . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 243
Prompt offering to thy Foster-mother, Earth ! . 376 *Duddon* 3. 14
Fit offering of glad victory ! . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1279

Offering—*continued.*
With bigotry shall tread the Offering . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 13
Strawberries from lane or woodland, offering wild 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 244
This humble offering made by Truth to Love, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 275
Whose offering gladly would accord . . . . 534 **Blest is* 89
Now standing forth an offering to the blast, . . 571 **There is a Flower* 11
Such offering BEAUMONT dreaded and forbade, . 583 **With copious* 5
She spake and shed an offering on the board ; . 625 *Æneid* 116
No Laureate offering of elaborate art ; . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 2
To days, each offering some new sight, or fraught 686 *Prelude* 6. 728
A poor mistaken and bewildered offering,— . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 231
Some pleasure from this offering of my love. . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 429
The offering, though imperfect, premature. . . 753 **Oft, through* 14
Who, offering no obeisance to the world, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 531
Offering a sunny resting-place to them . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 781
An offering, or a sacrifice, a tool . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 115
They see the offering of my lifted hands, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 748
Before us with its offering ; not a tree . . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 441

Offerings. Shrine, Altar, Image, Offerings hung in sign of gratitude ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 47
With first-fruit offerings crowd to bend the knee . 303 **Is it* 6
These crowded offerings as they hang . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 7
In priestly vest, with holy offerings charged, . . 394 **No more* 15
Charged with these offerings which their fathers bore . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 10
From holy offerings at noontide. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 6
Mute offerings, tribute from an inward sense . . 539 **Lady ! a* 28

Offers. Offers the beauty, the magnificence, . . 333 **Bruges I* 6
When most fantastic, offers to the view. . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 8
Benign, meek, . . . , offers grace . . . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 7

Office. Must fall in the execution of his office ? . 48 *Bord.* 640
My Office is fulfilled—the Man is now . . . 66 *Bord.* 1586
Thy office, thy ambition, be henceforth . . . 78 *Bord.* 2303
She, fulfilling her sire's office, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 65
And, to his office prematurely called, ... 134 *Michael* 187
Ambitiously the office tried ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 190
Exalted office, worthily sustained ! . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 160
But faintly picture, 'twere an office meet . . . 335 *Cologne* 8
Such was her office while she walked with men, . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 9
But in the solemn Office which ye sought . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 9
Is with that wholesome office satisfied, . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 42
If office help the factious to conspire, ... 504 *Warning* 105
And Will, whose office, by divine command, . . 514 **Who ponders* 13
Loving is aye an office of despair, ... 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 176
And GAIETY the charming office sought ; . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 16
And known authority of office served . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 538
Such pleasant office have we long pursued . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 271
Of her new office, blushing restlessly. . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 43
Higher and higher, him his office leads . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 232
And that alone, my office upon earth ; . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 348
Whate'er their office, whether to beguile . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 333
This office filling, yet by native power . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 178
His office he relinquished ; and retired . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 193
A long-suspended office in the House . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 761
With the same pensive office ; and make known . 800 *Excursion* 3. 981
To every class its station and its office, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 341
" That for this arduous office you possess . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 780
Office, alliance, and promotion—all . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 174
The Priest replied—" An office you impose . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 658
Sate down ; and to her office, with leave asked, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 770
To Nature's care, assisted in her office . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 183
His office, uninvited, he resumed. . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 786
A Foster-mother's office. 'Tis, perchance, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 948
As with her office would but ill accord) . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 959
For her soul's good ? Nor was that office vain. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1041
Their place I took—and for a grateful office . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 483
Called to such office by the peaceful sound . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 726
Each being has his office, lowly some . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 669
All shall survive—though changed their office, all K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 743

Officers. And Officers appeared in state . . . 410 *White Doe* 1314
A band of military Officers, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 125
Among that band of Officers was one, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 288

Offices. Had done so many offices about him, . . 100 *Brothers* 334
In whom all busy offices unite . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 107
Of offices dispensing heavenly grace ! . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 14
Small reverence for the mitre's offices, ... 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 12
(As yours above all offices is high) . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 2
Do still perform mysterious offices ! . . . . 500 *Humanity* 10
And offices humane, intent to adore . . . . . 551 **If thou in* 11
Past deeds and offices of charity, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 90
To tender offices and pensive thoughts. . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 170
The imperfect offices of prayer and praise, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 216
All her accustomed offices and cares . . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 187
Their healing offices a pure goodwill . . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 284

Officious. The officious touch that makes me droop again. . . . . 2 *Early Youth* 14
To our infirmity. No officious slave . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 215
And your officious doings bring disgrace . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 415
A channel paved by man's officious care. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 56

Off-sloping. Of that off-sloping outlet, disappeared, 777 *Excursion* 2. 407

Offspring. All are the undying offspring of one Sire : v **If thou indeed* 14
Of their own offspring tired. . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 24
Mild Offspring of infirm humanity, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 2
Ye are their perilous offspring ; and the Sun— . 231 *Clouds* 79
From the same gracious will, were both an offspring 354 *Aquap.* 143
The Offspring, haply at the Parent's side ; . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 4
And You, my Offspring ! that do still remain, . 464 **A point* 9

Offspring—*continued*.
Her lawful offspring in Man's art; and Time, . . 477 *Steamboats* 11
Offspring of soul-bewitching Art, make me . . 508 *F. Stone* 41
"And must my offspring languish in my sight?" 620 *Birth of Love* 9
His Parents, with their numerous offspring, dwelt; 758 *Excursion* 1. 111
Ephemeral offspring of the unblushing world; . 804 *Excursion* 4. 210
A ragged Offspring, with their upright hair . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 348
Off-taken. Till from my tongue off-taken is the grain; 556 *Prioress* 214
Oft. (*Partial list.*)
Blind as the grave, but, as you oft have told me, 40 *Bord.* 180
That oft have checked their fury at your bidding. 48 *Bord.* 608
The shattered Castle in which Clifford oft . . . 49 *Bord.* 659
Full oft is pleased a wayward dart to throw; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 2
And if full oft the Sanctuary save . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 13
Doubtless shall cheat full oft the heart's desires; 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 9
Whence oft great sickness grows of heart and home; . . . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 32
Oft as I say OSEE, OSEE, I wis, ... 559 *Cuck.and Night.*127
For to th' untrue he oft gives ease and joy; . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*198
And to himself full oft he said, alas! . . . . 564 *Troilus* 88
And of himself did he imagine oft, ... 564 *Troilus* 99
How oft have I heard in sweet Tilsbury Vale . . 569 *Farmer* 15
Up the Haymarket hill he oft whistles his way, . 570 *Farmer* 81
Oft have I seen it muffled up from harm, . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 7
Old Man! whom so oft I with pity have eyed, . 572 *Avarice* 45
And the broad gulfs I traversed oft and oft. . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 17
Use them, full oft, as pioneers to ruin, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 770
Often. (*Partial list.*)
Well!—he has often spurned me like a toad, . . 45 *Bord.* 470
To seek thee did I often rove . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 21
Had often been together. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 290
And ye—full often spurned as weeds— . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 12
Which thou prepar'st, full often, to convey . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 11
But often his mind is compelled to demur, . . 570 *Farmer* 59
With a look of such earnestness often will stand, 570 *Farmer* 71
He thinks of the fields he so often hath mown, . 571 *Farmer* 83
Oftener. Appeared but seldom; oftener was he seen 124 *V. and J.* 212
Oftener than Ganges or the Nile; a thought . . 251 **There is a little* 7
Hath oftener left me mourning. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 96
Far oftener then, bad ushering worse event, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 7
In serious mood, but oftener, I confess, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 531
My comfort:—would that they were oftener fixed 835 *Excursion* 5. 824
In his suspicious wisdom; oftener still, . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 104
Oftenest. Whom oftenest she beguiles. . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 36
Oftentimes. This song to myself did I oftentimes repeat; . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 62
And oftentimes, how long I fear to say, . . . 107 *Indolence* 24
And, oftentimes, hear the church-bell with a sigh, 116 *Repentance* 34
Of blasts of every tone; and oftentimes, . . . 132 *Michael* 49
His heart and his heart's joy! For oftentimes . . 133 *Michael* 152
He as a watchman oftentimes was placed . . . 134 *Michael* 185
Dwelt in a tranquil spot. And oftentimes . . . 150 **When, to* 26
And oftentimes compelled to halt, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 206
And oftentimes, when all are fast asleep, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 135
Of thoughtless youth; but hearing oftentimes . 207 *Tintern* 90
And counted them: and oftentimes will start— . 267 **Though narrow* 11
Who oftentimes within those narrow bounds . . 354 *Aquap.* 127
And oftentimes before him stood, ... 399 *White Doe* 275
He told; and oftentimes with voice . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1350
And oftentimes the Lady meek . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1767
Before my window, oftentimes and long . . . 508 *F. Stone* 5
Not oftentimes, I trust, as we, poor brute! . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 139
This oftentimes, that he might be at ease, . . . 553 *Prioress* 77
Upon the glassy plain; and oftentimes, . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 452
At wake or fair. And oftentimes do flit . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 573
That he himself had oftentimes given way . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 55
For oftentimes he cast a backward look, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 119
Upon like errand. Oftentimes at least . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 161
Lay bedded, changing oftentimes its form . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 706
Familiarly perused it; oftentimes, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 145
Of that huge city, oftentimes was seen . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 666
Was oftentimes uplifted, and they seemed . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 282
Was his existence oftentimes *possessed*. . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 221
These occupations oftentimes deceived . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 258
That in yon arbour oftentimes she sate . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 876
At this, not knowing why—as often-times . . K.8. 229 **I will* 168
Oft-recurring. In oft-recurring hours of sober thought 760 *Excursion* 1. 240
Ofttimes. Than desolate; for oft-times from the sound . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 43
A pair of herons oft-times have I seen, . . . 143 **High bliss* 14
And cheering oft-times their reluctant gloom. . 172 *Infant Daughter* 50
"Yet bitter, oft-times bitter, was the pang . . 211 *Laod.* 127
Checked oft-times in a devious race, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 74
For gentlest uses, oft-times Nature takes . . . 338 *Engelberg* 1
And oft-times he—who, yielding to the force . 383 *Duddon* 30. 5
And oft-times in the most forbidding den . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 8
Witness the Church that oft-times, with effect . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 6
Oft-times makes its bounty known . . . . . 502 **Like a* 31
Oft-times from Alpine *chalets* sends a greeting. . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 206
And oft-times hast thou made my griefs thine own. 624 *Æneid* 18
Had ceased to dazzle, ofttimes did I quit . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 91
With Nature,—hence, ofttimes, with reason too— 727 *Prelude* 11. 30
Who, in her worst distress, had ofttimes felt . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 935
Wisdom is ofttimes nearer when we stoop . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 231
Should be permitted, ofttimes, to endure . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 450
A spiritual presence, ofttimes misconceived, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 927
Are ofttimes not unprofitably shown . . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 607
Of the rude pile; as ofttimes trunks of trees, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 916
Do I remember ofttimes to have seen . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 376

Ofttimes—*continued*.
And ofttimes Death, avenger of the past, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 124
Of the gay mind, as ofttimes splenetic youth . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 53
Are ofttimes to their fellow-men no more . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.606
Oh, *omitted*.
Old. Portentous through her old woods' trackless bounds, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 74
There an old man an olden measure scanned . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 147
Whether some old Swiss air hath checked her haste, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 206
Hung there, no bush proclaimed to old and poor 24 *Guilt* 14
He from his old hereditary nook . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 233
That fear is like a cloak which old men huddle . 38 *Bord.* 22
An image of this old Man still was present, . . 39 *Bord.* 97
For my old age, it doth remain with thee . . . 40 *Bord.* 190
Thy absence, till old age and fresh infirmities . . 41 *Bord.* 203
The house is hidden by the shade. Old Man, . 41 *Bord.* 219
When these old limbs had need of rest,—and now 42 *Bord.* 298
Let this old Man find at your hands; poor Leader, 42 *Bord.* 302
A blind old Greybeard and accosted him, . . . 45 *Bord.* 447
But 'tis all over now. That good old Lady . . 46 *Bord.* 486
And see your Friend again. The good old Man . 50 *Bord.* 695
Than twenty armies. How? The old blind Man, 51 *Bord.* 760
May love his Child. Thank you, old Man, for this! 52 *Bord.* 823
When my old Leader slipped into the flood . . 52 *Bord.* 834
How his old heart would leap to hear her steps, . 53 *Bord.* 886
Murder—perhaps asleep, blind, old, alone, . . 54 *Bord.* 901
Are brave: Clifford is brave; and that old Man . 54 *Bord.* 911
For this old venerable Grey-beard—faith . . . 54 *Bord.* 922
Would I could find the old Man and his Daughter. 55 *Bord.* 954
The old Man in that dungeon *is* alive. . . . . 55 *Bord.* 978
Of towns in flames, fields ravaged, young and old 56 *Bord.* 1031
And old, and blind—— Blind, say you? . . . 57 *Bord.* 1072
——We recognise in this old Man a victim . . . 57 *Bord.* 1092
But first, how wash our hands of this old Man? . 60 *Bord.* 1254
Old Man! you were a very Lynx, you knew . . 61 *Bord.* 1313
Old Man! my wrath is as a flame burnt out, . . 63 *Bord.* 1402
In his old age—— Patience—Heaven grant me patience!— . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1611
Mutually consecrated. Poor old Man! . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1849
To-night I met with an old Man . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1923
This old Man may have a wife, ... 72 *Bord.* 1999
Have you, good Peasant, seen a blind old Man? . 73 *Bord.* 2041
This old man *had* a Daughter. To the spot . . 74 *Bord.* 2095
Was meek and patient, feeble, old and blind, . . 77 *Bord.* 2253
Of that old Man's forgiveness on thy heart, . . 77 *Bord.* 2297
Like the old Roman, on their own sword's point. 78 *Bord.* 2343
So be it when I shall grow old, ... 79 **My heart* 5
Than when both young and old sit gathered round 80 **Loving she* 9
To buy a new cloak for the old. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 56
She was eight years old, she said; . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 6
"Down to the stump of yon old yew . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 35
I have a boy of five years old; . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 1
She in Grasmere's old church-steeple . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 59
Of his old cottage,—as it chanced, that day, . . 95 *Brothers* 19
Of carded wool which the old man had piled . . 95 *Brothers* 32
The old house-clock is decked with a new face; . 97 *Brothers* 160
A little—yet a little,—and old Walter, . . . 98 *Brothers* 210
Year after year the old man still kept up . . . 98 *Brothers* 213
His pace was never that of an old man: . . . 98 *Brothers* 220
The old man was a father to the boys, . . . 98 *Brothers* 229
This old Man, in the day of his old age, . . . 99 *Brothers* 234
They loved this good old Man?— They did— and truly: . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 240
Live to such end is what both old and young . . 99 *Brothers* 287
But, as I said, old Walter was too weak . . . 100 *Brothers* 299
In old Armorica, whose secret springs . . . . 102 *Artegal* 10
Of old tradition, one particular flower . . . . 103 *Artegal* 58
Of some old cave, or mossy nook, ... 109 *Louisa* 16
Not old, though something past her prime: . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 4
Old times, thought I, are breathing there; . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 8
Old Timothy took up his staff, and he shut . . 120 *Childless Father* 15
Old Susan, she who dwells alone, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 19
Old Susan lies a-bed in pain, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 24
Or she will die, old Susan Gale. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 46
To comfort poor old Susan Gale. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 121
At poor old Susan then she railed, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 232
And one hand rubs his old night-cap. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 251
To comfort poor old Susan Gale. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 276
Who is it, but old Susan Gale? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 411
An old man, stout of heart, and strong of limb. . 131 *Michael* 42
His Helpmate was a comely matron, old— . . 132 *Michael* 79
To deem that he was old,—in shepherd's phrase, 132 *Michael* 89
And his old Father both betook themselves . . 132 *Michael* 104
There by the light of this old lamp they sate, . 133 *Michael* 124
Both old and young, was named THE EVENING STAR. . . . . 133 *Michael* 139
This son of his old age was yet more dear— . . 133 *Michael* 143
Old Michael, while he was a babe in arms, . . . 133 *Michael* 153
Under the large old oak, that near his door . . 133 *Michael* 165
Two steady roses that were five years old; . . 134 *Michael* 179
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand 134 *Michael* 194
And that the old Man's heart seemed born again? 134 *Michael* 203
Had prest upon him; and old Michael now . . 134 *Michael* 214
That any old man ever could have lost. . . . 134 *Michael* 220
What can be gained?" At this the old Man paused, ... 135 *Michael* 255
And her face brightened. The old Man was glad, 135 *Michael* 273
Had to her house returned, the old Man said, . 136 *Michael* 316
And thus the old Man spake to him:—"My [illegible] . . . . . 136 *Michael* 331

Old—*continued.*

As well thou knowest, in us the old and young . 136 *Michael* 354
He sobbed aloud. The old Man grasped his hand, 136 *Michael* 358
Received at others' hands; for, though now old . 136 *Michael* 364
That thou shouldst go." At this the old Man paused: . . . . . 137 *Michael* 382
The old Man's grief broke from him; to his heart 137 *Michael* 421
Remember the old Man, and what he was . . 138 *Michael* 452
For the old Man—and 'tis believed by all . . . 138 *Michael* 464
Then old, beside him, lying at his feet. . . . 138 *Michael* 460
In those old romantic days . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 86
Which old folk, fondly pleased to trim . . . 144 **Driven in* 50
Familiarly of you and of old times. . . . . 147 *Joanna* 17
Their ancient neighbour, the old steeple-tower, . 147 *Joanna* 20
Carried the Lady's voice,—old Skiddaw blew . . 147 *Joanna* 62
In memory of affections old and true, ... 148 *Joanna* 81
Sole-sitting by the shores of old romance. . . . 149 **A narrow* 38
How would it please old Ocean to partake, . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 49
That may respect the good old age . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 53
Our being, whether young or old, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 59
Attained a good old age. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 70
Than in old time;—thou not in vain . . . . 158 **In youth* 79
Or old man toying with his age? . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 12
Glad sight wherever new with old . . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 1
The old mythologists, more impressed than we . 170 **Never enlivened* 11
Yet, while he thinks on times of old, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 64
Under the brow of old Helvellyn— . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 8
While the old Familiar of the seas, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 15
The lame, the sickly, and the old; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 258
Old as the hills that feed it from afar, ... 184 *Airey-force* 5
And take to herself all the wonders of old;— . . 188 *Music* 2
From the old and the young, from the poorest; and there! . . . . . 188 *Music* 27
And Ruth, not seven years old, ... 192 *Ruth* 3
Be broken down and old: . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 231
My old remembrances went from me wholly; . . 195 *Resolution* 20
Nor all asleep—in his extreme old age: . . . 196 *Resolution* 65
Motionless as a cloud the old Man stood, . . . 196 *Resolution* 75
A gentle answer did the old Man make, . . . 196 *Resolution* 85
To gather leeches, being old and poor: . . . 196 *Resolution* 100
The old Man still stood talking by my side; . . 197 *Resolution* 106
The old Man's shape, and speech—all troubled me: 197 *Resolution* 128
"There is a Thorn—it looks so old, ... 197 *Thorn* 1
It looks so old and grey. . . . . 197 *Thorn* 4
The pond—and Thorn, so old and grey; . . . 198 *Thorn* 94
"But that she goes to this old Thorn, ... 199 *Thorn* 166
"Here in old time the hand of man hath been." . 202 *Hart-leap* 112
"A jolly place," said he, "in times of old! . . 202 *Hart-leap* 123
And all old troubles now are ended.— . . . . 204 *Brougham* 14
Hear it, good man, old in days! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 96
By Voices how men lived of old. . . . . 205 *Brougham* 133
Old frailties then recurred:—but lofty thought, . 211 *Laod.* 137
Then, when old Helvellyn won thee . . . . 218 **Inmate of* 35
A light to young and old. . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 6
But an old age serene and bright, ... 218 *Young Lady* 16
Haunts the old trunk; lamenting deeds of which 219 *Haunted Tree* 29
She bears the stringèd lute of old romance, . . 221 *Triad* 101
Features to old ideal grace allied, ... 221 *Triad* 137
'Tis gone—with old belief and dream . . . . 223 **'Tis gone* 1
Where nothing was; and firm as some old Tower . 226 *Vernal Ode* 18
Old as the tiger's paw, the lion's mane . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 122
Thou wilt salute old memories as they throng . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 17
In old time worshipped as the god of verse, . . 231 *Clouds* 82
Initiation in that mystery old. . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 180
Old Andes thrusts yon craggy spear . . . . 237 *P. B.* 58
And through the yawning fissures old, ... 240 *P. B.* 359
A Juggler's balls old Time about him tossed; . 251 **Beloved Vale* 12
Old Skiddaw will look down upon the Spot . . 251 *Appleth.* 13
Shines with poetic radiance as of old; . . . . 251 **Pelion and* 6
Sick, hale, old, young, who cried before that cloud, 257 **Methought I* 7
Of the old Sea some reverential fear, ... 258 **Where lies the Land* 13
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathèd horn. . . 259 **The world is* 14
An old place, full of many a lovely brood, . . 260 **How sweet* 3
Yon old grey Stone, protected from the ray . . 262 **Mark the* 2
Though narrow be that old Man's cares, and near, 267 **Though narrow* 1
The poor old Man is greater than he seems: . . 267 **Though narrow* 2
Old Time, though he, gentlest among the Thralls 272 *Ruins* 4
Over the minds of Poets, young or old! . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 14
To old affections, had been heard to plead . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 8
That Pile of Turf is half a century old: . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 4
And the old day was welcome as the young, . . 279 **Though I* 8
A poor old Dame will bless them for the boon: . 280 **Intent on* 3
Proud were ye, Mountains, when, in times of old, 283 **Proud were* 1
And thrills the old sepulchral earth, around. . . 283 **Well have* 7
Shall dwell together till old Time . . . . . 286 *Nith* 53
For I, methinks, till I grow old, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 74
For old, unhappy, far-off things, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 19
"For why?—because the good old rule . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 37
"Of old things all are over old, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 85
The fate of those old Trees; and oft with pain . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 9
Till he was ten years old. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 95
The cries which broke from old and young . . 297 *Highland Boy* 178
Which old idolatry abused. . . . . 301 *Bran* 93
The homely beauty of the good old cause . . . 307 **O Friend* 12
Armoury of the invincible Knights of old: . . 307 **It is not* 10
Old things have been unsettled; we have seen . 309 **England! the* 4
The great events with which old story rings . . 309 **When, looking* 5
Come forth, ye old men, now in peaceful show . 310 *Anicip.* 6
Old songs, the precious music of the heart! . . 315 **The Land* 10

Old—*continued.*

And, if old judgments keep their sacred course, . 318 **Look now* 12
And piety towards God. Such men of old . . 319 **Avaunt all* 9
Hath painted Winter like a traveller old, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 3
That old decrepit Winter—*He* hath slain . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 13
On the remorseless hearts of men grown old . . 325 *Enghien* 4
By pious men of old; . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 33
Of some old Minster's venerable pile) . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 214
Withered, grotesque, immeasurably old, . . . 333 *Fish-women* 8
That, shaped like old monastic turrets, rise . . 335 *Namur* 13
To sweep from many an old romantic strain . . 335 *Aix* 3
Thrice happy, burghers, peasants, warriors old, . 339 *Tell* 6
Did mighty Tell repair of old— . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 27
But Truth inspired the Bards of old . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 75
Old Cham, the solar Deity, who dwells . . . 346 *Processions* 25
The towers of old LUCERNE. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 36
—Long may these homely Works devised of old, 351 *Des. Stanzas* 74
Of old companionship, Time counts not minutes . 353 *Aquap.* 32
Of the old minstrels and the border bards.— . . 353 *Aquap.* 52
Had flown with mine to old Helvellyn's brow, . 353 *Aquap.* 62
Pregnant with good. Young, Middle-aged, and Old, ... 355 *Aquap.* 150
Of young or old, warrior, or saint, or sage, . . 356 *Aquap.* 240
Those old credulities, to nature dear, ... 359 **Those old* 1
For old remembrance sake. And oft—where Spring 361 **List—'twas* 16
Whate'er assemblages of new and old, ... 362 **List—'twas* 25
See, where his difficult way that Old Man wins . 366 *Lombardy* 1
If with old love of you, dear Hills! I share . . 367 **If with* 1
A new magnificence that vies with old; . . . 367 *Trajan* 4
The old Egyptian's emblematic mark . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 77
And ye that guard them, Mountains old! . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 60
It lacked not old remains of hawthorn bowers, . 377 *Duddon* 6. 2
Some Statue, placed amid these regions old . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 6
New rites ordaining when the old are wrecked. . 380 *Duddon* 18. 3
The old inventive Poets, had they seen, . . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 1
By humble choice of plain old times, are seen . 387 **Part fenced* 10
Feed it 'mid Nature's old felicities, ... 388 *Trosachs* 7
And of old honours, too, and passions high: . . 388 **The pibroch's* 9
And echoes from old verse speak true, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 2
While young delights on old encroach, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 77
Needless renewal of an old delight? . . . . . 392 *Bothwell* 8
Like this old helmet, or the eyeless skull . . . 394 **How profitless* 7
From Bolton's old monastic tower . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 1
And thither young and old repair, ... 396 *White Doe* 29
For old magnificence undone; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 116
Of middle-aged, and old, and young, ... 398 *White Doe* 163
And heard old tales by the convent-fire, . . . 398 *White Doe* 220
That Old Man, studious to expound . . . . 398 *White Doe* 223
Who, standing on this old church tower, . . . 399 *White Doe* 297
Beneath a loving old Man's view. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 502
For the old and holy Church we mourn, . . . 403 *White Doe* 654
And greet the old paternal shield, ... 403 *White Doe* 701
Fraternity of Barons old; . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 820
We, we, the sanctities of old . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 839
Where Rylstone's old sequestered Hall . . . 406 *White Doe* 946
"An old man's privilege I take: . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1078
You with my Father have grown old . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1083
"Hope," said the old Man, "must abide . . . 408 *White Doe* 1092
And the stern old Lord of Rylstone-hall . . . 409 *White Doe* 1186
Who with her Father had grown old . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1202
The old Man to the silent Maid, ... 411 *White Doe* 1355
Received the memory of old loves, ... 415 *White Doe* 1754
How they have scourged old foes, perfidious friends: . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 2
And some indignant Hills old names preserve, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 13
Old laws, and ancient customs to derange, . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 13
Uncouth proximities of old and new; . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 4
Hope guides the young; but when the old must pass . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 9
Ah! if the old idolatry be spurned, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 3
Where frauds were hatched of old, hath sorrow past— . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 10
One (like those prophets whom God sent of old) . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 4
An old weak Man for vengeance thrown aside, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 2
Come forth, ye drooping old men, look abroad, . 458 **Had this* 53
Daily to think on old familiar doors, ... 458 *Sea-shore* 10
They called Thee MERRY ENGLAND, in old time; . 463 **They called* 1
She smiled; but Time, the old Saturnian seer, . 465 **Dear to* 9
The old Tower's brow yellowed as with the beams 470 *Bala-Sala* 10
Off with you cloud, old Snafell! that thine eye . 471 *Tynwald* 9
Of old grey stone, and high-born name . . . 472 *Ossian* 24
Alas! too busy Rival of old Tyre, ... 475 *Greenock* 9
With old poetic feeling, not for this, ... 477 *Steamboats* 2
But in old times Love dwelt not long . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 37
"Why, William, on that old grey stone, . . . 481 *Expost.* 1
I sit upon this old grey stone, ... 481 *Expost.* 31
An old Man dwells, a little man,— . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 3
Old Simon to the world is left . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 27
This old Man doing all he could . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 74
To unearth the root of an old tree, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 75
That at the root of the old tree . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 79
At which the poor old Man so long . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 87
With some old border-song, or catch . . . . 487 *Fountain* 11
And thus the dear old Man replied, ... 487 *Fountain* 19
A happy youth, and their old age . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 43
About the crazy old church-clock, ... 488 *Fountain* 71
Extreme old age had wasted thee away, . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 15
Old household thoughts, in which thou hadst thy share; . . . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 24
Old Wharf might heal her sorrow. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 44

Old—*continued.*
Induces, for its old familiar sights, ... 497 **Enough of climbing* 7
Interpreting; or counting for old Time . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 35
The skies will weep o'er old men desolate: . . 505 *Warning* 155
The Old, by thee revived, have said, ... 507 *May* 29
And I, grown old, but in a happier land, . . . 510 *F. Stone* 121
Young England—what is then become of Old, . 516 **Young England* 1
Of dear Old England? Think they she is dead, . 516 **Young England* 2
Thousands, as toward yon old Lancastrian Towers, 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 9
In angry spirits for her old free range, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 13
On old temptations, might for ever blast. . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 14
An old resource to cheat a froward time! . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 35
For the old Manx-harvest to the Deep repair, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 74
Of those old Patriarchs when from well to well . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 99
Dim memory keeping of its old intent. . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 128
In days of old romance at Archimago's gate. . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 153
With Young and Old warm greetings we exchange, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 236
And forced to live on alms, this old Man fed . . 531 **I know* 6
O that the good old Man had power to prove, . 531 **I know* 29
Issued forth with old and young, ... 535 *Egremont* 2
Once he sate, as old books say, ... 535 *Egremont* 78
Old Goody Blake was old and poor; . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 21
Two poor old Dames, as I have known, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 34
Oh then how her old bones would shake! . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 42
And made her poor old bones to ache, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 58
Than an old hedge to Goody Blake? . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 60
When her old bones were cold and chill, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 62
This trespass of old Goody Blake; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 66
He watched to seize old Goody Blake. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 72
A-bed or up, to young or old; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 122
And reconcile; and both with young and old . 538 **In desultory* 52
For whom, belike, the old Man grieves still more 540 *Grace Darl.* 39
Of some old British Chief: 'tis nothing more . . 548 **Stranger! this* 4
For old Sir William was a gentle Knight, . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 21
By old Sir William and his quarry, leave . . . 549 **Stranger! this* 32
But as a child of twelvemonths old or less, . . 553 *Prioress* 32
A little scholar, scarcely seven years old, . . . 553 *Prioress* 51
Old am I, and to genial pleasure slow; . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 37
And Love in old folk a great dotage is; . . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 169
He may full soon go with an old man's hair. . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 180
Both his new sorrow and his joys of old, . . . 563 *Troilus* 40
He fell again into his sorrows old; . . . . . 564 *Troilus* 128
Thy horns were old as now upon that morrow, . 564 *Troilus* 134
He was so old, he seems not older now; . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 23
Within the old Man's hat; nor quits him so, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 29
The old man does not change his course, the boy 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 40
This old Man creeps, the villagers in him . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 88
Of this old Mendicant, and, from her door . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 159
Be his the natural silence of old age! . . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 182
That I sing of old Adam, the pride of old men. . 569 *Farmer* 4
All trades, as need was, did old Adam assume,— 570 *Farmer* 49
For he's not like an Old Man that leisurely goes . 570 *Farmer* 57
Old Adam will smile at the pains that have made 570 *Farmer* 75
Like a magnet, the heart of old Adam can draw; 570 *Farmer* 78
Now farewell, old Adam! when low thou art laid, 571 *Farmer* 89
But its necessity in being old. . . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 16
The One, yet unbreeched, is not three birthdays old, 572 *Avarice* 13
Is a cart-load of turf at an old woman's door? . 572 *Avarice* 18
Old Daniel his hand to the treasure will slide! . 572 *Avarice* 19
Old Daniel begins; he stops short—and his eye, . 572 *Avarice* 21
And now with old Daniel you see how it fares; . 572 *Avarice* 31
Old Man! whom so oft I with pity have eyed, . 572 *Avarice* 45
With envy, what the Old Man hardly feels. . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 14
Which Sion's Kings did consecrate of old; . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 17
To young and old; and how revered . . . . 577 **By playful* 6
Mourn, Shepherd, near thy old grey stone; . . 577 **I come* 33
And blessings half a century old. . . . . 578 **I come* 64
The feeling of my loss will ne'er be old; . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 39
Cased in the unfeeling armour of old time, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 51
No more of old romantic sorrows, ... 586 *Hogg* 41
Old Roman boats and figures thro' the shade, . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 117
The old grey stones the plaided chief surveys, . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 359
In all my goings, in the new and old . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 95
Our truth, when we, old yet unchilled by age, . 627 **The star* 12
Old Camus, too, on that prophetic night . . . 629 *Installation* 63
New stores, or rescue from decay the old . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 117
Will settle on some British theme, some old . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 168
Old as creation, drinking in a pure . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 563
The labourer, and the old man who had sate . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 13
Gone was the old grey stone, and in its place . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 38
Of those soft starry nights, and that old Dame . 642 *Prelude* 2. 43
Of the old grey stone, from her scant board, supplied. . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 88
Of the old church, that—though from recent showers . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 120
The old Lion and usurped his place, in slight . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 152
By poets in old time, and higher up . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 151
Wake where they waked, range that inclosure old, 653 *Prelude* 3. 263
Those venerable Doctors saw of old, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 447
Appeared a different aspect of old age; . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 549
Remembrances before me of old men— . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 574
Old humourists, who have been long in their graves, 657 *Prelude* 3. 575
For the old Ferryman; to the shout the rocks . 658 *Prelude* 4. 13
From my old Dame, so kind and motherly, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 28
Where an old man had used to sit alone, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 202

Old—*continued.*
Wore in old time. Her smooth domestic life, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 222
The stars of Heaven, now seen in their old haunts— 662 *Prelude* 4. 243
Of maids and youths, old men, and matrons staid, 663 *Prelude* 4. 310
Conformity as just as that of old . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 350
Old Ocean, in his bed left singed and bare, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 33
And of old men who have survived their joys— . 668 *Prelude* 5. 212
Meanwhile old grandame earth is grieved to find . 670 *Prelude* 5. 337
In childhood, ere he was full twelve years old. . 671 *Prelude* 5. 390
Young as I was, a child not nine years old, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 452
By the dismantled warrior in old age, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 501
To Abraham of old. The supper done, . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 397
The truths of young and old. Nor, side by side . 683 *Prelude* 6. 547
There harbours; whether we be young or old, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 603
A scare-crow pattern of old age dressed up . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 423
In the old wall, an unexpected glimpse . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 452
The Bedfords, Glosters, Salisburys, of old . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 497
I see him,—old, but vigorous in age,— . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 519
The children now are rich, for the old to-day . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 44
Spreading from young to old, from old to young, 700 *Prelude* 8. 54
And old Helvellyn, conscious of the stir . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 68
Smooth life had flock and shepherd in old time, . 701 *Prelude* 8. 173
Old usages and local privilege, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 508
In old time haunted by that Danish Witch, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 563
Yielding to old remembrances, and swayed . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 2
In haste, each spot of old or recent fame, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 44
Old heroes and their sufferings and their deeds; . 712 *Prelude* 9. 208
As through a book, an old romance, or tale . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 300
How widely spread the boughs, of that old tree . 717 *Prelude* 9. 550
And visible to philosophers of old, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 196
To notice old forgotten principles, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 251
With feast-days; old men from the chimney-nook, 723 *Prelude* 10. 357
If new strength be not given nor old restored, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 469
Ran in new channels, leaving old ones dry; . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 185
More firmly to old tenets, and, to prove . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 217
Was given to old opinions; all men's minds . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 271
Wrought for them in old time: yea, not unmoved, 733 *Prelude* 11. 441
And the bleak music from that old stone wall, . 739 *Prelude* 12. 320
By Nature's side among the men of old, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 298
This age fall back to old idolatry, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 434
Elysian, Fortunate Fields—like those of old . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 801
Old songs, the product of his native hills; . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 67
Whate'er the minister's old shelf supplied; . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 171
Where sate the old Man on the cottage-bench; . 763 *Excursion* 1. 465
Why should a tear be on an old Man's cheek? . 765 *Excursion* 1. 598
And begged of the old Man that, for my sake, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 624
The shade, and look abroad. On this old bench . 769 *Excursion* 1. 879
The old Man ceased: he saw that I was moved; 770 *Excursion* 1. 917
The old Man, noting this, resumed, and said, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 931
The old Man rose, and, with a sprightly mien . 771 *Excursion* 1. 965
As if the thought were but a moment old, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 88
Old freedom was old servitude, and they . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 256
Said the old man, abruptly breaking silence,— . 777 *Excursion* 2. 383
And one old moss-grown wall;—a cool recess, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 415
By this, the book was in the old Man's hand; . 778 *Excursion* 2. 468
Said the old Man, "is of an age to weep . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 537
Of his old age; and yet less calm and meek, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 752
I loved the old Man, for I pitied him! . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 757
'Inhuman!'—said I, 'was an old Man's life . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 791
Broke from the happy old Man's reverend lip; . 787 *Excursion* 3. 76
Who, in old time, attired with snakes and whips . 798 *Excursion* 3. 851
In the old World compare, thought I, for power . 799 *Excursion* 3. 882
So far, and of his old inheritance . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 921
While man grows old, and dwindles, and decays; 812 *Excursion* 4. 760
Were those bewildered Pagans of old time. . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 934
Yet so it pleased a fond, a vain, old Man, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1004
Her anchorites, like piety of old; . . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 31
In sign of farewell. "Nay," the old Man said, . 823 *Excursion* 5. 68
And rich and poor, and young and old, rejoice . 824 *Excursion* 5. 105
And Matrons and unwedded Sisters old; . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 203
Or wraps an old acquaintance up in clay, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 236
That promises to the end a blest old age!" . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 389
Old things repeated with diminished grace; . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 436
The old Man's cheek; but, at this closing turn . 832 *Excursion* 5. 623
With wrecks, and trod by feet of young and old . 836 *Excursion* 5. 931
Of an old yew, their favourite resting-place. . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 493
Apart from old temptations, and constrained . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 148
This old Man stood, the patriarch of the Vale! . 861 *Excursion* 7. 243
Sparing both old and young in that abode. . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 246
Like harshness,—that the old grey-headed Sire, . 861 *Excursion* 7. 258
Even to old age, with unabated charm . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 443
"This qualified respect, the old Man's due, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 587
To spend the sabbath of old age in peace, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 666
Dear Youth, by young and old alike beloved, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 706
Had lavishly arrayed him. As old bards . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 728
Ah, not in vain!—or those who, in old time, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 808
New wealth upon the burthen of the old, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 990
And old religious house—pile after pile; . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1025
Perpetual sacrifice. Even thus of old . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 185
The old domestic morals of the land, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 236
His old employments, goes to field or wood; . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 277
These structures rose, commingling old and young, 879 *Excursion* 8. 339
The low wide windows with their mullions old; . 881 *Excursion* 8. 466
Were incomplete) a relique of old times . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 485
Hangs on the old Man with a happy look, . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 498
Than the old hereditary wish fulfilled; . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 277
"I love to hear that eloquent old Man . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 459
One spirit animating old and young, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 526
And yet conspicuous, stood the old Church-tower, 892 *Excursion* 9. 575
Not too old to have a wife; . . . . . S. 3. 423 *Tinker* 3
Smooth summer dreams, old favours of the place, S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 171

Old—*continued.*
Old Michael and his son one day went forth . . K.8. 224 **I will* 6
Old Michael for this purpose had driven down . K.8. 224 **I will* 12
Of old Helvellyn spread their arms abroad . . K.8. 225 **I will* 33
His son had drunk, the old man said to him . . K.8. 226 **I will* 58
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand K.8. 226 **I will* 74
And that the old man's heart seem'd born again ? K.8. 226 * *I will* 83
Old Michael's manners and discourse, and thus . K.8. 228 **I will* 109
The old man afterwards was heard to say— . . K.8. 229 **I will* 169
The dupe of history—that "old almanack"; . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 2
Olden. There an old man an olden measure scanned 13 *Desc. Sk.* 147
Older. I am older, Anne, than you. . . . . 79 *Foresight* 8
And older eyes than theirs beheld, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 46
He was so old, he seems not older now; . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 23
Oldest. The oldest and youngest . . . . . 190 *March* 6
The oldest man he seemed that ever wore grey hairs. 196 *Resolution* 56
To oldest time! and, reckless of the storm . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 518
The oldest, he was taken last, survived . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 259
Old-grey. Beneath an old-grey oak as violets lie, . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 172
Olive. Of olive green and scarlet bright, . . . 198 *Thorn* 46
To Albogasio's olive bowers, ... 343 *Eclipse* 35
Perched on an olive branch, and heard her cooing 360 **Near Anio's* 2
But restless Fancy left that olive grove . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 5
Olive-bough. Where once the DOVE and OLIVE-BOUGH 174 *Waggoner* 1. 53
There, where the DOVE and OLIVE-BOUGH . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 58
And hope—the OLIVE-BOUGH and DOVE; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 86
Olive-bower. The vineyard and the olive-bower, . 343 *Eclipse* 65
Olive's. The lightsome Olive's twinkling canopy— 361 **List—'twas* 21
Olympian. Some God or Hero, from the Olympian clime . . . . . 220 *Triad* 3
The Olympian summit hath destroyed for aye . 325 *Ode 1814* 119
Olympus. His ancient dower Olympus hath not sold; 251 **Pelion and* 3
Her seat upon Olympus, doth forsake . . . . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 39
Omen. Soft notes, awful as the omen . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 72
Omen of man's grievous doom! . . . . . 502 **Like a* 12
Followed as of good omen, and meek Worth . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 607
Weak, and of heartless omen, had not power . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 10
Omening. *See* **Ill-omening.**
Ominous. Before the ominous aspect of her spear; . 311 **Who rises* 24
Of rash change, ominous for the public weal. . . 394 **No more* 30
With ominous change, which, night by night, provoked . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 585
Omission. Prevent omission, help deficiency, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3, 21. 11
Omit. And made me love them, may I here omit . 640 *Prelude* 1. 547
After an eight-days' absence. For (to omit . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 196
Omitted. Yet much hath been omitted, as need was; 750 *Prelude* 14. 312
Omnipotent. The Covenant. The Omnipotent will raise . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 11
Omnipresent. With omnipresent murmur as they rave 314 **Not 'mid* 7
With no one near save the omnipresent God. . . 391 *Brownie* 8
Single and one, the omnipresent God, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 652
Omniscience. To his omniscience will appear . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 242
Omniscient. Learn thou the beauty of omniscient care! . . . . . 505 *Warning* 159
Audible praise, to thee, omniscient Mind, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 753
Omrahs. Rajahs and Omrahs in his train, intent . 718 *Prelude* 10. 20
On, *omitted.*
Once. (*Partial list.*)
By a miraculous finger stilled at once. . . . . 40 *Bord.* 173
Why, this is noble! shake her off at once. . . 41 *Bord.* 248
Which pleased him so, that he was hushed at once: 44 *Bord.* 402
You are wasting words; hear me then once for all: 48 *Bord.* 625
For once you loved me. You shall back with me 50 *Bord.* 694
If once they blew a horn this side the Tweed. . 50 *Bord.* 730
Then—all at once the air was still, ... 154 **A whirl-blast* 3
Once lived a happy life! . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 24
And birds and flowers once more to greet, . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 7
Though of a lineage once abhorred, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 39
So these,—and, heard of once again, are chased . 320 **Hunger, and* 8
Yet never once doth go astray, ... 486 *Matthew* 4
For me, thy natural leader, once again . . . 496 **A little* 14
And once, behind a rick of barley, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 73
That once, while there he plied his studious work 548 **Stay, bold* 21
O house of houses, once so richly dight! . . . 563 *Troilus* 23
O, of all houses once the crowned boast! . . . 563 *Troilus* 29
Where he had felt such perfect pleasure once. . 563 *Troilus* 46
Heard my own Cresid's laugh; and once at play . 563 *Troilus* 51
And yonder once she unto me 'gan say— . . . 563 *Troilus* 53
For when thy horns begin once more to spring, . 564 *Troilus* 139
He once had a heart which was moved by the wires 572 *Avarice* 25
Of that delightful fragrance which was once . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 23
What though the radiance which was once so bright 590 *Immortality* 179
Once to Our Lady dedicate, and served . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 64
"Once," and with wild demeanour, as he spake, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 679
"Once, while the Name, Jehovah, was a sound . 894 *Excursion* 9. 682
Once-bare. The once-bare cottage, on the mountain-side. . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 200
Once-bright. And if, amid those once-bright bowers, our fate . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 198
Once-intellectual. The taste of this once-intellectual Land. . . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 8
Once-mitred. Are glorified while this once-mitred pair . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 10
One. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Little-one, Young-one**
No purer essence, than the one that burns, . . v **If thou indeed* 9
All are the undying offspring of one Sire: . . . v **If thou indeed* 14
Be given, not one memorial gleam, ... 1 *Extract* 12
Gives one bright glance, and drops behind the hill. 5 *Ev. Wk.* 191
The form appears of one that spurs his steed . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 196
The *west*, that burns like one dilated sun, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 282
One I behold who, 'cross the foaming flood, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 380

One—*continued.*
With one bright bell a favourite heifer's neck; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 495
One flower of hope—oh, pass and leave it there! 20 *Desc. Sk.* 552
By one soft impulse saved from vacancy. . . . 22 *Yew-tree* 7
If Thou be one whose heart the holy forms . . 23 *Yew-tree* 48
Is ever on himself doth look on one, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 56
But not one dwelling-place his heart to cheer. . 25 *Guilt* 31
From gulf of parting clouds one friendly beam, . 26 *Guilt* 131
All perished—all in one remorseless year, . . . 30 *Guilt* 302
Husband and children! one by one, by sword . 30 *Guilt* 303
And from her grateful heart a fresh one drew: . 30 *Guilt* 322
Rise various wreaths that into one unite . . . 33 *Guilt* 462
As the wain fronted her,—wherein lay one, . . 34 *Guilt* 544
Though even to die near one she most had loved 34 *Guilt* 548
Till one was found by stroke of violence dead, . 35 *Guilt* 599
The corse interred, not one hour he remained . 36 *Guilt* 645
Companionship with One of crooked ways, . . 37 *Bord.* 8
That cannot feel for one, helpless as he is. . . 38 *Bord.* 68
In the same nest, my spring-time one with thine. 40 *Bord.* 151
Fear not, I will obey you;—but One so young, . 42 *Bord.* 308
And One so fair, it goes against my heart . . . 43 *Bord.* 309
By the brook-side: it is the abode of One, . . 44 *Bord.* 380
She paces out the hour 'twixt twelve and one— . 44 *Bord.* 392
He was that One so young should pass his youth 49 *Bord.* 689
Is it possible? One thing you noticed not: . . 51 *Bord.* 787
That horn again—'Tis some one of our Troop; . 56 *Bord.* 1016
She weighs them in one scale. The wiles of woman, 57 *Bord.* 1080
With two Companions; one of them, as seemed, . 58 *Bord.* 1137
Two columns, one for passion, one for proof; . . 58 *Bord.* 1148
You take it as it merits—— One a King, . . 60 *Bord.* 1228
Floats kingcups in the brook—a Hero one . . 60 *Bord.* 1235
And leave his body here, it were all one . . . 61 *Bord.* 1299
One happy thought has passed across my mind. . 61 *Bord.* 1326
Makes up one damning falsehood. Leave him here 62 *Bord.* 1398
Might stretch beyond the measure of one moon. . 68 *Bord.* 1711
Landed with a small troop, myself being one: . 68 *Bord.* 1713
We all are of one blood, our veins are filled . . 69 *Bord.* 1739
One of Love's simple bondsmen—the soft chain . 70 *Bord.* 1841
Of our distress—and thou art one of them! . . 74 *Bord.* 2086
And thus we meet again; one human stay . . . 75 *Bord.* 2134
Shame! Eldred, shame! The dead have but one face. . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2162
—But hear me. For *one* question, I have a heart 77 *Bord.* 2255
By One who would have died a thousand times . 78 *Bord.* 2331
Strawberry-blossoms, one and all, ... 79 *Foresight* 3
Heaven grant that he spare but that one upright twig . . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 24
Those foot marks, one by one, ... 83 *Lucy Gray* 54
A Poet, one who loves the brooks . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 84
One morn we strolled on our dry walk, . . . 85 *Anecdote* 5
They built him and christened him all in one day, 86 *Rural Arch.* 8
With one knee on the grass did the little Maiden kneel, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 7
"What ails thee, young One? what? Why pull so at thy cord? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 21
Rest, little young One, rest; what is't that aileth thee? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 24
"Rest, little young One, rest; thou hast forgot the day . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 33
That but half of it was hers, and one half of it was *mine*. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 64
Where earth and heaven do make one imagery; . 88 *H. C.* 10
Paid to One who loved her well. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 68
Your years make up one peaceful family; . . 97 *Brothers* 122
Was rent with lightning—one hath disappeared; 97 *Brothers* 144
One roaring cataract! a sharp May-storm . . 97 *Brothers* 151
And in one night send twenty score of sheep . 97 *Brothers* 153
A pair of diaries,—one serving, Sir, ... 97 *Brothers* 163
For the whole dale, and one for each fire-side— . 97 *Brothers* 164
By turning o'er these hillocks one by one, . . 98 *Brothers* 191
Two fathers in one father: and if tears, . . . 99 *Brothers* 230
That venturous foot could reach, to one or both . 99 *Brothers* 275
And that he had one Brother— That is but . . 100 *Brothers* 330
Three months with one, and six months with another; . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 344
And in the midst is one particular rock . . . 101 *Brothers* 366
If he had one, the Youth had twenty homes. . . 101 *Brothers* 386
But One there is, a Child of nature meek, . . . 103 *Artegal* 45
Of old tradition, one particular flower . . . . 103 *Artegal* 58
One side of our whole vale with grandeur rare; . 106 *Farewell* 4
We go for One to whom ye will be dear; . . . 106 *Farewell* 25
Of which I sang one song that will not die. . . 107 *Farewell* 56
Within our happy Castle there dwelt One . . . 107 *Indolence* 1
In one of those sweet dreams I slept, ... 109 **Strange fits* 17
—Fair as a star, when only one . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 7
Thou one fair shrub, oh! shed thy flowers, . . 111 *'Tis said that some* 39
Is one of giant stature, who could dance . . . 111 *'Tis said that some* 46
One upright arm sustains the cheek, ... 112 **How rich* 14
And one across the bosom lies— . . . . . 112 **How rich* 15
Another day, a single one! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 22
But such a one, on English ground, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 5
And from this one, this single ewe, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 32
They dwindled, dwindled, one by one; . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 66
I had but only one: . . . . . 116 *Last of Flock* 96
Weeping for him when no one knew. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 35
One that will answer to my mind; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 69
Save one *wee*, hungry, nibbling mouse, . . . 118 †*Cottager* 9
What one short sigh so easily removed?— . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 10

One—*continued.*

One morning (raw it was and wet— . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 1
One Child did it bear, and that Child was his last. 120 *Childless Father* 12
One moment let me be thy mother! . . . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 16
One little hour a child to me! . . . . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 24
Together here this one half day. . . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 66
Earth breathed in one great presence of the spring; 122 *V. and J.* 41
One the rash Youth's ungovernable hand . . . 123 *V. and J.* 130
"One, are we not?" exclaimed the Maiden—"One, 124 *V. and J.* 163
His head upon one breast, while from the other . 124 *V. and J.* 215
And one domestic for their common needs, . . 125 *V. and J.* 275.
The clock is on the stroke of one; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 172
And one hand rubs his old night-cap. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 251
I thought to find my lost one here, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 264
But for one object which you might pass by, . . 131 *Michael* 15
That small, for flax; and, if one wheel had rest, . 132 *Michael* 84
The Pair had but one inmate in their house, . . 132 *Michael* 86
With one foot in the grave. This only Son, . . 132 *Michael* 90
The one of an inestimable worth, ... 132 *Michael* 92
What can be done? Where every one is poor, . 135 *Michael* 254
It is a work for me. But, lay one stone— . . 137 *Michael* 386
I have conversed with more than one who well . 138 *Michael* 451
Of One, a Widow, left beneath a weight . . . 138 *Widow* 4
But, one by one, the hand of death assailed . . 139 *Widow* 13
Life, which to every one that breathes is full of care." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 18
Make one being of a pair." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 64
One, who daily on the pier . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 100
One chiefly, who with voice and look . . . . 144 **Driven in* 75
And fiendish faces, one, two, three, ... 144 **Her Eyes* 23
One summer morning we had walked abroad . . 147 *Joanna* 36
In one impression, by connecting force . . . 147 *Joanna* 49
One calm September morning, ere the mist . . 148 **A narrow* 7
Alike indulged to all, we paused, one now, . . 148 **A narrow* 27
This glade of water and this one green field. . . 149 *M. H.* 14
Of that one beech, appeared a thrush's nest; . . 150 **When, to* 20
And one green island, gleam between the stems . 151 **When, to* 92
To one or other brow of those twin Peaks . . . 151 **Forth from* 8
One winter's night, when through the trees . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 5
Will perish in one hour. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 50
"One night, my Children! from the north . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 101
And, in one hospitable cleft, ... 157 *Oak and Broom* 108
Let one grave hold the Loved and Lover! . . . 157 *Sexton* 32
And one chance look to Thee should turn, . . 158 **In youth* 50
Coming one knows not how, nor whence, . . . 158 **In youth* 71
A little Cyclops with one eye . . . . . 159 **With little* 25
One have I marked, the happiest guest . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 9
Make all one band of paramours, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 18
Too blest with any one to pair; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 23
All children of one mother: . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 2
You could not say in one short day . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 3
Each wave, one and t'other, speeds after his brother; 167 *Stray Pleasures* 35
As if in rivalship with One . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 30
One after one submitting to their doom, . . . 169 **Never enlivened* 8
Withered leaves—one—two—and three— . . . 170 *Kitten* 5
Softly, slowly: one might think, ... 170 *Kitten* 10
First at one, and then its fellow, ... 170 *Kitten* 19
There are many now—now one— . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 21
The most forlorn—one life of that bright star, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 4
And one day's narrow circuit is to Him . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 11
Once up, once down the hill, one journey, Babe, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 56
Be one of much infirmity; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 51
The evil One is left behind. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 115
Ye pulled together with one mind; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 133
Sky, hill, and dale, one dismal room, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 164
(And one, too, not in crazy plight), ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 6
One eye he had, which, bright as ten, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 131
That no one else may have business near them, . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 18
Beneath my windows, one by one, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 253
Joined in one solemn and capacious grove; . . 185 *Yew-trees* 15
(I speak of one from many singled out) . . . 185 *Nutting* 2
One of those heavenly days that cannot die; . . 185 *Nutting* 3
Forcing my way, I came to one dear nook . . 185 *Nutting* 16
And—with my cheek on one of those green stones 185 *Nutting* 35
The one only dwelling on earth that she loves. . 188 *Poor Susan* 12
One after One they take their turn, nor have I one espied . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 31
There are forty feeding like one! . . . . . 190 *March* 10
"That cannot be," one answered—"she is dead:"— . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 41
"Come! come!" cried one, and without more ado 191 *Beggars* 47
For what one moment flung aside, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 8
As with the breath of one sweet flower,— . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 16
And now, ascending, after one dark hour . . . 192 *Gipsies* 17
And one night's diminution of her power, . . . 192 *Gipsies* 18
—Of flowers that with one scarlet gleam . . . 193 *Ruth* 64
No hope, no wish remained, not one,— . . . 194 *Ruth* 182
And there she begs at one steep place . . . . 194 *Ruth* 238
Like one whom I had met with in a dream; . . 197 *Resolution* 110
And all have joined in one endeavour . . . . 197 *Thorn* 21
For the true reason no one knows: . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 90
But horse and man are vanished, one and all; . 200 *Hart-leap* 15
But breath and eyesight fail; and, one by one, . 201 *Hart-leap* 23
And one, not four yards distant, near a well. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 104
"One lesson, Shepherd, let us two divide, . . 203 *Hart-leap* 177
For one fair House by Emont's side, ... 204 *Brougham* 51
Are clad in one green hue, and lose themselves . 206 *Tintern* 13
Give, on this well-known couch, one nuptial kiss . 210 *Laod.* 63
Yet of their number no one dares to die?' . . . 211 *Laod.* 135
Who, through the portal of one moment's guilt, . 214 *Dion* 104
From One who, in the evening of his day, . . 215 *Enterprise* 12

One—*continued.*

One rarely absent from thy train . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 135
Yet unperplexed, as if one spirit swayed . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 215
Invoke we those bright Beings one by one; . . 220 *Triad* 32
With *one* wild floweret (call it not forlorn) . . 221 *Triad* 116
And one of the bright Three become thy happy Bride. . . . . 222 *Triad* 218
Ye did not forfeit one dear right, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 14
One tender claim abate; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 15
Which one harsh day has broken. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 24
And life be one perpetual growth . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 53
And one coy Primrose to that Rock . . . . 224 *Primrose* 5
From one oblivious winter called . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 45
The form and rich habiliments of One . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 5
One moment, and the next revealed. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 37
Happy milk-maids, one by one . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 45
A stream as if from one full heart. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 48
Leave for one chant;—the dulcet sound . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 134
A proud One docile as a managed horse; . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 139
By one pervading spirit . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 177
Shouting through one valley calls, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 205
But how one wife could e'er come near him, . . 239 *P. B.* 282
A work, one half of which was done . . . . 240 *P. B.* 312
ONE NIGHT, (and now, my little Bess! . . . . 240 *P. B.* 321
One beautiful November night, ... 240 *P. B.* 323
And is there no one dwelling here, ... 240 *P. B.* 376
And this one Beast, that from the bed . . . 240 *P. B.* 393
'Twas but one mild, reproachful look, ... 241 *P. B.* 436
Like some one reading in a book— . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 519
Thought he, that is the face of one . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 551
I've heard of one, a gentle Soul, ... 244 *P. B.* 736
He knew not one forewarning pain; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1048
Will be an awful thought, if life have one." . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 5
In neighbourhood with One to me most dear, . 251 *Appleth.* 4
The immortal Spirit of one happy day . . . . 251 **There is a little* 13
While here sits One whose brightness owes its hues 252 **Her only* 12
To one brief moment caught from fleeting time . 252 *Picture* 13
One after one; the sound of rain, and bees . . 253 **A flock* 2
But with one fervour of devotion meek. . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 8
Save one, one only, when I stood forlorn, . . . 257 **Surprised by* 11
One who was suffering tumult in his soul . . . 263 *Storm* 1
How oft the malice of one luckless word . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 6
With one calm triumph of a modest pride. . . 265 **The Shepherd* 14
Hail, Twilight, sovereign of one peaceful hour! . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 1
Yes, there was One;—for One, asunder fly . . 268 **Four fiery* 7
One offering, kneel before her modest shrine, . . 270 **Though the bold* 13
Whose realm had dwindled to one stately room; . 271 *George: Death* 2
Nor could I let one thought—one motion—slip . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 7
That one enrapt with gazing on her face . . . 274 *Infant M.* 8
Of him who lies beneath. Most wretched one, . 275 *Gravestone* 6
Nor one look more exchanging, grief to still . . 276 *Oker Hill* 3
And the one Man that laboured to enslave . . 277 **Haydon! let* 7
One upward hand, as if she needed rest . . . 278 **Lo! where she* 2
Into one vision, future, present, past. . . . . 279 **Though I* 14
Can pomp and show allay one heart-born grief? . 280 **Intent on* 9
Each kind in several beds of one parterre; . . 281 *Valedict.* 4
And from one voice a Hymn with tuneful sound . 283 **Well have* 5
Perchance without one look behind me cast, . . 284 *Departure* 16
Yet one to which is not denied . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 65
But one meek streamlet, only one: . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 4
Will no one tell me what she sings?— . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 17
That there is One who scorns thy power:— . . 293 *Jedbor.* 7
But chiefly let one Cottage hear the tale; . . . 294 **Fly, some* 4
Yea, let our Mary's one companion child— . . 294 **Fly, some* 10
He ne'er had seen one earthly sight; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 16
But one of mighty size, and strange; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 53
And perished, save one narrow cell; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 24
One loud cascade in front, and lo! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 15
One hour is theirs, nor more is mine— . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 83
Blessings be on you both! one hope, one lot, . 303 **Fair Star* 11
One life, one glory!—I, with many a fear . . . 303 **Fair Star* 12
Post forward all, like creatures of one kind, . . 303 **Is it* 5
For one hour's perfect bliss, to tread the grass . 306 **Here, on our* 12
Yet in themselves are nothing! One decree . . 306 **Inland, within* 12
Two Voices are there; one is of the sea, . . . 306 **Two Voices* 1
One of the mountains; each a mighty Voice: . 306 **Two Voices* 2
Of one deep bliss thine ear hath been bereft: . 306 **Two Voices* 9
One might believe that natural miseries . . . 308 **One might* 1
Unfit for men; and that in one great band . . 308 **One might* 3
One of a Nation who, henceforth, must wear . . 308 **There is a bondage* 5
I see one man, of men the meanest too! . . . 309 **When, looking* 2
No parleying now. In Britain is one breath; . 309 *Men of Kent* 12
Risen, like one man, to combat in the sight . . 309 **What if* 13
To have one Soul, and perish to a man, . . . 310 *Invasion* 18
Until all voices in one voice are drowned; . . 312 **A Roman* 5
From van to rear—and with one mind would flee, 314 *Hofer* 10
Here, there, and in all places at one hour. . . 315 **Advance—come* 14
Murdered, like one ashore by shipwreck cast, . . 317 **The martial* 12
In One who lived unknown a shepherd's life . . 320 **Thev seek* 9
Never may from our souls one truth depart— . . 321 **Here pause* 7
Whole legions sink—and, in one instant, find . . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 35
By one day's feat, one mighty victory. . . . 326 *Sobieski* 10
As recognising one Almighty sway: . . . . . 326 **The Bard* 4
Of One whose spirit no reverse could quell; . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 70
Of One that 'mid the failing never failed— . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 71
And one brief day is rightly set apart . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 88
If one there be . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 140
And, at one moment, in one rapture, strive . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 198

One—*continued.*

The Holy One will hear ! . . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 230
The city one vast temple, dedicate . . . . . 334 **The Spirit* 10
By one soft trickling tear that stole . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 35
(At least for one rapt moment) every trace . . 343 *Last Sup.* 7
Nor take one ray of light from Thee ; . . . . 345 **How blest* 73
So, from the body of one guilty deed, ... 346 *Gemmi* 13
One tribute more : unbidden feelings start . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 5
One after one, its tablets, that unfold . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 66
Announcing, ONE was born mankind to free ; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 70
Or wish to share it ?—One there surely was, . . 353 *Aquap.* 56
If one—while tossed, as was my lot to be, . . 354 *Aquap.* 119
As a selected treasure thy one cliff, ... 355 *Aquap.* 210
Say rather, one in native fellowship . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 244
One solace yet remains for us who came . . . 359 **Those old* 10
In one meek smile, beneath a peasant's shed, . . 359 **They—who* 7
On the great Prophet, styled *the Voice of One* . 363 **List—'twas* 93
For such a One beset with cloistral snares. . . 363 **The world forsaken* 8

Rapt above earth by power of one fair face, . . 365 **Rapt above* 1
Murmuring but one smooth story for all years, . 368 *Trajan* 24
A lovely One, who nothing hears . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 65
" For this, approaching, One by One, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 253
So, for the favoured One, the Flower may bloom 372 *Eg. Maid* 255
But as of all those tripping lambs not one . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 5
And one small hamlet, under a green hill . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 2
The One for whom my heart shall ever beat . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 4
Nor lose one ray of glory ! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 64
Though mute, of all things blending into one. . 387 *Roslin* 14
But were an apt confessional for One . . . . 388 *Trosachs* 2
And guide the Bard, ambitious to be One . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 10
One small possession lacked not power, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 55
The absolute, the world-absorbing One, . . . 392 **Though joy* 7
And chaser bursting here with one dire smart. . 393 *Hart's-horn* 8
Remaineth one protected part ; . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 26
With one consent the people rejoice, ... 396 *White Doe* 37
Are occupied with one delight ! . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 72
Or a Spirit for one day given, ... 397 *White Doe* 77
But see—they vanish one by one, ... 399 *White Doe* 322
And I with thee one hour will stay, ... 401 *White Doe* 455
And one, the pensive Marmaduke, ... 401 *White Doe* 490
One desolation, one decay ! . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 555
If on one thought our minds have fed, . . . 402 *White Doe* 573
And we have in one meaning read ; . . . . 402 *White Doe* 574
" My all save one, a Daughter dear ! . . . . 403 *White Doe* 616
Who sees him ?—thousands see, and One . . . 404 *White Doe* 753
This Cross in tears : by her, and One . . . . 405 *White Doe* 879
Too free to one bright moment's hope ? . . . 406 *White Doe* 929
While from one pillared chimney breathes . . 406 *White Doe* 949
In one sad sweep of destiny— . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 980
Came One who, with sedate respect, ... 408 *White Doe* 1076
One feeble Being—bids me climb . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1283
Even to the last—one effort more . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1284
Now promise, grant this one request, ... 410 *White Doe* 1308
One star of aspect heavenly bright ; . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1357
Though without one uplifted look, ... 411 *White Doe* 1362
For all—all dying in one hour ! . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1371
One, the most eager for the prize, ... 412 *White Doe* 1490
One of the Norton Tenantry . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1506
Where is the solitary One ? . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1538
Of people, sees them in one spot— . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1545
For One, among those rushing deer, ... 414 *White Doe* 1642
A single One, in mid career . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1643
She shrunk :—with one frail shock of pain . . 414 *White Doe* 1696
The weak One hath subdued her heart ; . . . 415 *White Doe* 1782
This one Associate that disproves . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1789
For loss of him—for one, or all ; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1792
That one sequestered hillock green, ... 417 *White Doe* 1899
As to the one sole fount whence wisdom flowed, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 8
But what if One, through grove or flowery mead, 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 1
Nor leaves her Speech one word to aid the sigh . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 11
What feebler means had failed to give, one aim . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 3
Inversion strange ! that, unto One who lives . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 9
One (like those prophets whom God sent of old) . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 4
For she was one I loved exceedingly ; . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 6
Those Unconforming ; whom one rigorous day . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 2
Till the whole City rings like one vast quire. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 8
One duty more, last stage of this ascent, . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 2
Look up a second time, and, one by one, . . . 453 **Calm is the* 4
One boat there was, but it will touch the shore . 453 **Calm is the* 28
Look round ;—of all the clouds not one is moving ; 453 **The Sun, that* 5
Not one of all those wingèd powers is seen, . . 454 *Sea-side* 20
Till into one loved vision all things melt : . . . 454 *Sea-side* 28
There's a cuckoo, and one or two thrushes, . . 457 **The sun has* 5
And sanctify one closing day, ... 457 **Had this* 6
And lives there one, of all that come and go . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 31
One, who has watched thee at some quiet hour . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 33
May sage and simple, catching with one eye . . 461 **Queen of* 47
One to whom, yet a School-boy, Cynthia showed 461 **Giordano, verily* 11
One with its kindling edge declares that soon . . 461 **Who but is* 5
One who ne'er ventured for a Delphic crown . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 5
And under one blest ensign serve the Lord . . 467 *St. Bees* 104
Matter and Spirit are as one Machine ; . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 157
Nor let one billow of our heaven-blest Isle . . 471 **Despond who* 13
One measure, Orpheus ! of thy verse ; . . . . 472 *Ossian* 38
Not One of us has felt the far-famed sight ; . . 473 **We saw* 2
And by *one* Votary who at will might stand . . 473 **We saw* 9
Have passed away ; less happy than the One . . 475 **There ! said* 12
So patiently ; and through one hand has spread . 476 *Howard* 5
But one She prized, and only one ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 23
By one deep heart-controlling sound, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 152

One—*continued.*

One morning thus, by Esthwaite lake, ... 481 *Expost.* 13
One impulse from a vernal wood . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 21
For so many strange contrasts in one human face : . . . . . 482 *Character* 2
And bring no book : for this one day . . . . 483 *Sister* 15
One moment now may give us more . . . . 483 *Sister* 25
And bring no book : for this one day . . . . 483 *Sister* 39
One prop he has, and only one, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 37
One summer-day I chanced to see . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 73
—First learn to love one living man ; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 3
Or art thou one of gallant pride, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 13
Physician art thou ?—one, all eyes, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 17
One that would peep and botanize . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 19
One to whose smooth-rubbed soul can cling . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 29
Of one tired out with fun and madness ; . . . 486 *Matthew* 22
I am not One who much or oft delight . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 1
Painted on rich men's floors, for one feast-night. . 488 *Pers. Talk* 8
Thinly by a one night's frost ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 18
Now hear what one of elder days, ... 495 *Fact* 24
—Enough for one soft vernal day, ... 497 *Lycoris* 9
One precious, tender-hearted, scroll . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 53

That, with a perfect will in one accord . . . 500 *Humanity* 37
Voice but serves for one brief cry ; . . . . . 502 **Like a* 9
Known but to this *one* release— . . . . . 502 **Like a* 22
Can such a One, dear Babe ! though glad and proud 504 *Warning* 78
Revolve in one sure track ; . . . . . 505 **If this* 2
That, drawn from this one hour of rest, . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 14
Strip is the haughty one of pride, ... 507 **While from* 53
While, as one kindly growth retires, ... 507 *May* 63
Permit not for one hour . . . . . 508 *May* 90
One above all, a Monk who waits on God . . . 509 *F. Stone* 95
For One, but surely not for One alone, . . . 510 **Among a* 2
As with one voice ; their flinty heart grew soft . 513 *General Fast* 6
One who would gather from eternal truth, . . 515 **Long-favoured* 12
Be one fixed mind for all ; thy rights approve . 515 **Ah why* 10
Copying with awe the one Paternal mind. . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 8
Is one great aim of penalty, extend . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 2
A creature born of time, that keeps one eye . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 6
For One who speaks in numbers ; ampler scope . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 2
Where one poor Plane-tree, having as it might . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 14
One chimney smoking and its azure wreath, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 179
While not one joy of ours by them was shared. . 528 **Those breathing* 59
And to one purpose cleave, their Being's godlike mate ! . . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 132
And humbler growths as moved with one desire . 529 *Poor Robin* 3
There, at the root of one particular tree, . . . 531 **I know* 9
Laid one by one, or scattered on the ground. . . 531 **I know* 12
One living Stay was left, and on that one . . . 531 **I know* 27
One to whom Heaven assigns that mournful part 531 *Octogen.* 11
All in one duteous task agree. . . . . 531† *Float. Isl.* 4
All that appeared was suitable to One . . . . 532 **Once I* 9
No one upon living ground, ... 535 *Egremont* 6
Will often live in one small cottage ; . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 35
Of humblest Friends, bright Creature ! scorn not one : . . . . . 538 **Small service* 2
Yet one word more—one farewell word—a wish . 540 **Lady ! a* 76
Inspired by ONE whose very name bespeaks . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 4
Beating on one of those disastrous isles— . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 31
One is a Woman, a poor earthly sister, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 71
That no one breathing should be left to perish, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 78
Stepped One at dead of night, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 10
A mighty One upon me gazed ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 67
For One who breathed unquiet air . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 91
To one mute Presence, above all, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 209
One wooed the silent Art with studious pains : . 546 **The embowering* 5
And hither does one Poet sometimes row . . . 547 **Rude is* 17
As one of the departed. . . . . 549 **In these* 9
If thou in the dear love of some one Friend . . 551 **If thou in* 1
I in so fair a one had never been. . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 62
That shamefully they one and all were slain, . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 129
And one thing is therein which is not fair ; . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 177
For many a one hath virtues manifold, . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 189
Not one word have I now, I am so forlorn,— . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 209
And one thing will I counsel thee alsò, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 236
And I will sing one song, of many new, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 247
And gathered each and all into one place ; . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 263
Then spake one Bird, and full assent all gave ; . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 271
For which I ask for guerdon but one boon, . . 563 *Troilus* 76
With thy bright beams to guide me but one hour, 564 *Troilus* 125
He drew his scraps and fragments, one by one ; . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 10
And the blue sky, one little span of earth . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 50
Some scattered leaf, or marks which, in one track, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 55
That we have all of us one human heart. . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 153
—Such pleasure is to one kind Being known, . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 154
Takes one unsparing handful for the scrip . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 158
May one blade of grass spring up over thy head ; . 571 *Farmer* 90
The One, yet unbreeched, is not three birthdays old, 572 *Avarice* 13
'Twas a path trod by thousands ; but Daniel is one 572 *Avarice* 29
And three, were it asked, would be rendered for one. 572 *Avarice* 44
His gait, is one expression : every limb, . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 4
I learned that one poor moment can suffice . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 23
We sail the sea of life—a *Calm* One finds, . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 25
And One a *Tempest*—and, the voyage o'er, . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 26
No—he was One whose memory ought to spread . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 21
One heart-relieving tear may claim ; . . . . . 577 *Cenotaph* 8
Thou one blind Sailor, rich in joy . . . . . 577 **I come* 37
With one accord our voices raise, ... 578 **I come* 50
But one dear remnant of the night— . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 28

One—*continued.*

For one poor moment's space to Thee, . . . 580 *John Words.* 8
Of all her Voices, One! . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 4
Yet for one happy issue;—and I look . . . . 582 **To public* 3
With two collateral stems sprung from one root; . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 97
From the same beach one ocean to explore . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 103
The rapt One, of the godlike forehead, . . . 586 *Hogg* 17
—But there's a Tree, of many, one, ... 588 *Immortality* 51
I only have relinquished one delight . . . . 590 *Immortality* 194
Gives one bright glance, and sinks behind the hill. 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 174
And one sole light shifts in the vale profound; . 606 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 218
—Without one hope her written griefs to blot, . 614 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 676
Deluded HOPE for one short hour . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 39
But for the poor dear sake of one . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 8
Its one green Island and its winding shores; . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 119
A Glow-worm, never one, and this I knew. . . 622 **Among all* 4
That last and dreary living one . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 31
Be changed for one whose glory cannot fade. . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 16

One word he softly uttered, ... 629 *Installation* 33
Of the one cottage which methought I saw. . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 74
Mild influence; nor left in me one wish . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 103
Found all about me in one neighbourhood— . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 111
To dwindle and to perish one by one, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 195
How that one Frenchman, through continued force 635 *Prelude* 1. 206
That one, the fairest of all rivers, loved . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 270
Made one long bathing of a summer's day; . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 290
In one society. How strange that all . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 344
One summer evening (led by her) I found . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 357
Until they melted all into one track . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 366
One end at least hath been attained; my mind . 641 *Prelude* 1. 636
One is there, though the wisest and the best . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 22
Of some small island steered our course with one, 644 *Prelude* 2. 167
To thee and thy grey huts, thou one dear Vale! . 645 *Prelude* 2. 197
Came from yon fountain?" Thou, my Friend! art one . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 210
For him, in one dear Presence, there exists . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 238
Doth like an agent of the one great Mind . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 257
For this, that one was by my side, a Friend, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 333
Far earlier, ere one smoke-wreath had risen . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 340
One song they sang, and it was audible, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 415
As one far mightier), hither I had come, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 87
Come forth, perhaps without one quiet thought. . 652 *Prelude* 3. 255
Among the band of my compeers was one . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 293
One of a festive circle, I poured out . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 298
The memory of one particular hour . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 308
Consorting in one mansion unreproved. . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 343
One day, when from my lips a like complaint . 666 *Prelude* 5. 50
A lance he bore, and underneath one arm . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 78
The one that held acquaintance with the stars, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 103
The one to be a stone, the other a shell; . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 112
One precious gain, that he forgets himself. . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 346
One of those open fields, which, shaped like ears, 672 *Prelude* 5. 433
Repeating favourite verses with one voice, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 564
I bade farewell; and, one among the youth . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 3
The only one, who had been lingering there . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 69
A type, for finite natures, of the one . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 133
And gathered with one mind a rich reward . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 217
To seek the same delights, and have one health, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 258
One happiness. Throughout this narrative, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 259
Let this one temple last, be this one spot . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 434
And rage of one State-whirlwind, insecure. . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 488
Would issue, let one incident make known. . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 561
Were all like workings of one mind, the features . 684 *Prelude* 6. 636
Of the same face, blossoms upon one tree; . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 637
Not rich one moment to be poor for ever; . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 735
And life and labour seem but one, I filled . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 71
Was One, a cripple from his birth, whom chance . 688 *Prelude* 7. 91
Articulate music. Above all, one thought . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 115
Is, peradventure, one in masquerade. . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 198
'Tis one encountered here and everywhere; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 202
One, at whose centre sate a lovely Boy, . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 336
Like one of those who walked with hair unsinged 692 *Prelude* 7. 369
When one among the prime of these rose up,— . 694 *Prelude* 7. 494
One, of whose name from childhood we had heard 694 *Prelude* 7. 495
Appeared more touching. One will I select; . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 602
This One Man, with a sickly babe outstretched . 696 *Prelude* 7. 608
Full of one passion, vengeance, rage, or fear? . 697 *Prelude* 7. 673
Take one,—that ancient festival, the Fair, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 676
Meanwhile, as if the whole were one vast mill, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 719
To one identity, by differences . . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 727
A lame man or a blind, the one to beg, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 26
But one there is, the loveliest of them all, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 37
One night, or haply more than one, through pain 705 *Prelude* 8. 387
These cravings; when the foxglove, one by one, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 393
I did not pine like one in cities bred, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 433
Is no where touched by one memorial gleam) . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 472
One spirit over ignorance and vice . . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 669
One sense for moral judgments, as one eye . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 671
Strives, from that height, with one and yet one more 709 *Prelude* 9. 15
One spirit ruling in each heart; alike . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 131
(Save only one, hereafter to be named) . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 132
Looked thitherward. One, reckoning by years, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 139
The face of one, who, whether boy or man, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 220
In honour, as in one community, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 228
Among that band of Officers was one, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 288
Capable of clear truth, the one to break . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 358
One body, spreading wide as clouds in heaven. . 715 *Prelude* 9. 379
Hatred of absolute rule, where will of one . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 502
One day to meet a hunger-bitten girl, ... 717 *Prelude* 9. 510
Whether by edict of the one or few; . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 528

One—*continued.*

Divided from me by one little month; . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 74
The one bold man, whose voice the attack had sounded, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 116
And one, moreover, little graced with power . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 149
One nature, as there is one sun in heaven; . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 158
But that the virtue of one paramount mind . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 211
A revolution, save at this one time; . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 272
By violence, at one decisive rent, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 301
Into one service, busy with one work. . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 350
In one inseparable glory clad, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 519
Creatures of one ethereal substance met . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 520
One victory with another, higher far,— . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 19
One guide, the light of circumstances, flashed . 731 *Prelude* 11. 243
One great society alone on earth: . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 394
Trust the elevation which had made me one . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 61
Of the whole human race one brotherhood. . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 87
Of early love, the loved one at my side, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 262
The single sheep, and the one blasted tree, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 319
One only in ten thousand? What one is, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 88
Oh! next to one dear state of bliss, vouchsafed . 741 *Prelude* 13. 120
One daily present to my eyes, that crossed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 147
Innumerable, roaring with one voice! . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 60
In one continuous stream; a mind sustained . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 74
One function, above all, of such a mind . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 78
In one perpetual progress smooth and bright?— 748 *Prelude* 14. 135
The One who is thy choice of all the world: . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 178
One whom with thee friendship had early paired; 750 *Prelude* 14. 267
Even as one essence of pervading light . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 272
As one of many schoolfellows compelled, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 332
The one that feels, the other that observes. . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 347
Yet one word more of personal concern;— . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 348
One sadness, they and I. For them a bond . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 486
"I speak," continued he, "of One whose stock . 763 *Excursion* 1. 511
One while he would speak lightly of his babes, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 585
And to myself I seem to muse on One . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 785
And this rude bench, one torturing hope endeared, 770 *Excursion* 1. 913
Nor more would she have craved as due to One . 770 *Excursion* 1. 934
One evening sumptuously lodged; the next, . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 8
Not one hour merely, but till evening's close, . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 142
From sight of One who lives secluded there, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 159
In the short course of one undreaded year, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 198
The one Survivor stood; he wept, he prayed . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 202
As one, and moving to one glorious end. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 222
For one hostility, in friendly league, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 228
One courage seemed to animate them all: . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 232
Was one small opening, where a heath-clad ridge 776 *Excursion* 2. 335
And one bare dwelling; one abode, no more! . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 339
Among the mountains; never one like this; . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 353
Or several voices in one solemn sound, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 374
And one old moss-grown wall;—a cool recess, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 415
With one poor shepherd, far from all the world!— 778 *Excursion* 2. 463
In that one moment when the corse is lifted . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 556
Four dear supporters of one senseless weight, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 584
This simple Child will mourn his one short hour, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 601
And, one among the orderly array . . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 766
Of this one cottage and this lonely dale, . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 776
"Then," said I, interposing," [*sic*] One is near, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 194
Through time or space—if neither in the one, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 216
One after one, collected from afar, ... 792 *Excursion* 3. 395
The life where hope and memory are as one; . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 400
To One on whose mild radiance many gazed . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 503
Shall with one heart honour their common kind.' 796 *Excursion* 3. 733
The Wanderer said:—"One adequate support . 801 *Excursion* 4. 10
Exists—one only; an assured belief . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 12
And the weak functions of one busy day, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 284
Single and one, the omnipresent God, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 652
And when the One, ineffable of name, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 663
That one, poor, finite object, in the abyss . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 993
Which no condition can preclude; of One . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1090
One deeper than another, self-condemned . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1110
One voice—the solitary raven, flying . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1178
"Farewell, deep Valley, with thy one rude House, 822 *Excursion* 5. 1
And one a turreted manorial hall . . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 124
One only solace—that he had espoused . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 193
One that hath barely learned to shape a smile, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 263
For one day's little compass, has preserved . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 361
Death and its two-fold aspect! wintry—one, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 554
Body and mind in one captivity; . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 605
One picture from the living. You behold, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 670
Were of one species with the sheltered few, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 943
The being one, and one the element. . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1003
Some farewell words—with one, but one, request; 841 *Excursion* 6. 202
Of a young fowl beneath one mother hatched, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 367
One with himself, and one with them that sleep." 844 *Excursion* 6. 375
Far from the family vault.—A Chieftain one . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 413
One spirit seldom failed to extend its sway . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 480
To have *one* Enclosure where the voice that speaks 848 *Excursion* 6. 638
Their spring-time with one love, and that have need 851 *Excursion* 6. 876
One of God's simple children that yet know not . 851 *Excursion* 6. 881
Those six fair Daughters, budding yet—not one, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1129
Not one of all the band, a full-blown flower. . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1130
One after one, with intervals of peace. . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 254
In one blest moment. Like a shadow thrown . 861 *Excursion* 7. 283
In this one Man is shown a temperance—proof . 862 *Excursion* 7. 323
To think of one, blind and alone, advancing . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 492
One after one, their proudest ornaments. . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 594
Have sense of one connatural wish, nor yet . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 828
"One day—a summer's day of annual pomp . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 861
Hung in his rustic hall. One ivied arch . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 962
Of one maternal spirit, bringing forth . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 115

One—*continued.*
One spirit animating old and young, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 526
Of one day's pleasure, and all mortal joys! . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 555
Of good from evil; as if one extreme . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 723
To the one cottage in the lonely dell: . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 774
Unheard of, save in one small hamlet, here . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 9
Entering the cell gave restlessness to one, . . . S.3. 434* *The doubt* 73
The grieved one whom it meant to send away, . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 91
On thee, bright Spring, a bashful little one, . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 130
As one unknown by others, aptly called . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 53
More than one thought of death, and his last hour. K.8. 229 **I will* 158
One of a golden summer holiday, ... K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 4
Scarcely a wish, but one bright pleasing thought, K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.16
One of thy lowly dwellings is my Home. . . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 59
The one sensation that is here; 'tis here, . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.137
That she should entertain for this one day, . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.190
One of a mighty multitude, whose way . . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.201
One death, and that were mercy given to both. . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.268
A chosen one of my regards. See there . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.523
To one who holds it dear; with duteous care . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.525
First one and then another silver spout, . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.555
As one or other takes the fit of glee, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.556
Upon one tree, while all the distant grove . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.567
Of many into one incorporate. . . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.616
One household under God for high and low, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.618
One family, and one mansion; to themselves . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.619
Take we at once this one sufficient hope, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.633
And one, like them, a brother of our hearts, . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.659
By one, sole keeper of his own intent, ... K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.718
The cry is six to one upon the Duke. . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 30
One-pennied. The one-pennied Boy has his penny to spare. . . . . 188 *Music* 28
One's. A criminal in no one's eyes but theirs— . 71 *Bord.* 1894
In walks whose boundary is the lost One's grave, 119 *Maternal Grief* 68
Part of her lost One's glory back to trace . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 12
Guid'st the pale Mourner to the lost one's tomb; 459 **Wanderer! that* 28
No one's eye had seen him enter, ... 535 *Egremont* 67
No one's ear had heard the Horn. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 68
Ones. *See* **Little-ones, Young-ones.**
Yet two sweet little ones partook my bed; . . 35 *Guilt* 596
Smiles hast thou, bright ones of thy own; . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 61
For *Books!*" Yes, heartless Ones, or be it proved 280 *Plea for Auth.* 10
Bereft Ones, and in lowly anguish weep . . . 387 **Part fenced* 7
Where be the wretched ones, the sights for pity? 475 *Greenock* 4
For if than other rash ones more thou know, . . 513 *Newspaper* 11
Take those dear young Ones to a fearless nest; . 525 **Soon did* 2
Was smitten by the great ones of the world, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 10
Six little ones at home had left. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 7
Food for the hungry ears of little ones, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 211
Behold a race of young ones like to those . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 407
Some vagrant mother, whose arch little ones, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 402
(If like desires of innocent little ones . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 365
And great in large ones, I had oft revolved, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 86
Ran in new channels, leaving old ones dry; . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 185
With an impassioned life, what feeble ones . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 104
Great truths, than touch and handle little ones. . 740 *Prelude* 13. 54
Onion. These seven long years to Grenville's onion head. . . . . L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 28
Only. (*Partial list.*)
Though seeking only holiday delight; . . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 12
Out of thy mind? My dear, my only, Child; . 40 *Bord.* 163
As if he were the only Saint on earth, ... 45 *Bord.* 463
Henceforth it shall be said that bad men only . 54 *Bord.* 910
For joy and rest, albeit to find them only . . . 231 *Clouds* 93
Will build their savage fortunes only there; . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 12
Let both meet only on thy royal shield! . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 5
How hard, alas! to bear, I only know. . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 40
Is only fit to die, I dare well say, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 134
Of all this town, save only in this place, . . . 565 *Troilus* 159
Only by gold. And now a simple stone . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 16
This only grieves me, for it seems a wrong, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 10
I only have relinquished one delight . . . . 590 *Immortality* 194
Onset. Heed not such onset! nay, if praise of men 255 *Detraction* 11
Whom onset, fiercely urged at Jove's command, . 265 **When haughty* 13
Who on that day the word of onset gave! . . 293 *Kilicranky* 12
Of that first memorable onset made . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 247
For onset, for resistance too inert, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 344
Ontario's. The matted forests of Ontario's shore . 379 *Duddon* 13. 8
Onward. Right onward to the Scottish strand . . 161 *Binnorie* 16
I stagger onward—heaven knows how; . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 89
—Pass onward (even the glancing deer . . . 221 *Triad* 76
The shepherd struggles with them. Onward thence 353 *Aquap.* 47
I thanked the Leader of my onward way. . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 14
They come—and onward travel without dread, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 7
Ye mariners, that plough your onward way, . . 454 *Sea-side* 36
Furrowing its way right onward. The most rude, 460 **Wanderer! that* 52
"*A little onward lend thy guiding hand* . . . . 496 **A little* 1
O Thou who movest onward with a mind . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 1
And drove us onward like to ships at sea, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 160
And help life onward in its noblest aim. . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 28
Onward we drove beneath the Castle; caught, . 649 *Prelude* 3. 15
Departs, intent upon his onward quest!— . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 172
Numerous as stars; that, by their onward lapse, 800 *Excursion* 3. 975
If Stephen's distanced, onward see him strive . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 31
Onward-looking. Me rich in many onward-looking thoughts, ... K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.233
Onwards. Swept onwards, did the vision cross your view? . . . . . 283 **Proud were* 10
Ooze. Not undistinguished, for of wells that ooze . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 10
Oozy. The local Deity, with oozy hair . . . . 269 *Gordale* 8
Ope. All night the door at every moment ope; . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 409
Open. *See* **Half-open.**
Thy open beauties, or thy lone retreats; . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 108
When, from the sunny breast of open seas, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 366
Dismissed, again on open day I gazed, . . . 31 *Guilt* 400
In open air forgetful would I sit . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 431
And clear and open soul, so prized in fearless youth. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 441
Beneath their roof, but to the open air . . . 36 *Guilt* 646
The truth shall be laid open, his guilt proved . . 48 *Bord.* 600
A few leagues hence we shall have open ground, . 49 *Bord.* 655
The Sheriff read, in open Court, a letter . . . 49 *Bord.* 679
This monstrous crime to be laid open—*here*, . . 58 *Bord.* 1118
All gathered to the spot, in open day . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1122
Henceforth new prospects open on your path; . 64 *Bord.* 1497
If e'er I open out this heart of mine . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1557
his eyes may yet open upon those that love him. 72 *Bord.* 2002
He will never open them more; . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2004
In the open streets, and let him think he sees, . 76 *Bord.* 2180
And then an open field they crossed: . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 49
Weary of the open sky. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 4
Who, in the open air, with due accord . . . . 95 *Brothers* 24
Hanging in the open air—but, O good Sir! . . 100 *Brothers* 314
In open fields; and when the glare of day . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 65
And in the open sunshine of God's love . . . 134 *Michael* 229
And in the open fields my life was passed . . . 136 *Michael* 350
A length of open space, where to and fro . . . 150 **When, to* 37
Could Father Adam open his eyes . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 12
And in this smooth and open dell . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 5
In the broad open eye of the solitary sky, . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 16
Of Him who slept upon the open lea: . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 67
Into open sign of joy: . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 90
Of open house and ready fare. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 82
Of open door and shining light. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1 9
Hallooing from an open throat, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3.1
With careless air and open mien. . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 14
Have been a traveller under open sky, . . . 192 *Gipsies* 10
Open, ye thickets! let her fly, ... 221 *Triad* 119
Who deem that ye from open light . . . . . 225 *Present.* 2
Wide open for the scattered Poor. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 59
The grave shall open, quench the stars. . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 216
Against the wind and open sky!" . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 320
Now running o'er the open plains. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 645
The open moonlight reach. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 675
A length of green and open road— . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 678
And green vales open out, with grove and field, . 268 **Four fiery* 9
Open unto the fields, and to the sky; . . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 7
O'er hilly path, and open Strath, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 37
In the open sunshine, or we are unblest: . . . 307 **O Friend* 6
Of British freedom, which, to the open sea . . 307 **It is not* 2
'Tis his who walks about in the open air, . . . 308 **There is a bondage* 4
First open traitor to the German name! . . . 313 *Prophecy* 14
When he himself was tried in open light. . . . 318 **Is there* 14
For they have learnt to open and to close . . . 320 **They seek* 3
When duty bids you bleed in open war: . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 7
For victory shaped an open space, ... 341 *San Salv.* 33
Your council-seats beneath the open sky, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 50
To lay a new world open. Nor less prized . . . 354 *Aquap.* 130
And through each window's open fret-work looked 355 *Aquap.* 157
From all her Sanctuaries!—Open for my feet . 357 *Aquap.* 298
And down the path through the open green, . . 396 *White Doe* 50
Leads through space of open day, ... 397 *White Doe* 84
Who gave their wishes open vent; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 369
He saw her where in open view . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 446
Appeared, with free and open hate . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 705
In open victory o'er the weight . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 741
Then look at them with open eyes! . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 904
In open field their gathering foes, ... 406 *White Doe* 907
In open moonlight doth she lie; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 994
To open moonshine, where the Doe . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1001
The breach is open—on the wall, ... 408 *White Doe* 1139
Where Francis stood in open sight. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1463
Lies open on the sabbath day; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1888
Flew open, by an Angel's voice unbarred? . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 10
As oft, 'mid some green plot of open ground, . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 12
Open a passage to the Romish sword, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 8
While through the Convent's gate to open view . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 7
Unlooked-for outlet to an open sea, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 6
Open your gates, ye everlasting Piles! . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 1
Open your gates, ye Monuments of love . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 11
And, from the wide and open Baltic, rise . . . 454 *Sea-side* 31
"I come to open out, for fresh display, . . . 456 **Soft as* 25
Then, while the Sailor, 'mid an open sea . . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 65
Of Science laid them open to mankind— . . . 461 **Queen of* 41
To glide in open prospect through clear sky. . . 461 **Who but is* 8
Now near his master's house in open view . . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 5
We talked with open heart, and tongue . . . 487 *Fountain* 1
Rises by open means; and there will stand . . 493 *Hap. War.* 36
Lie open; and the book of Holy Writ, . . . 496 **A little* 51
To open a bright eye. . . . . 506 **While from* 40
Hooded the open brow that overawed . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 5
With door left open makes a gloomy spot, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 220
And while thus in open day . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 77
Open their hearts before Thee, pouring out . . 539 **Lady! a* 52
"Leave open to my wish the course, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 337
He looks, through the open door-place, toward the lake . . . . . 547 **Rude is* 27
And open thy sad eyes upon a milder day. . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 7
Along a bare and open valley, ... 586 *Hogg* 3

Open—*continued.*
Now, passing Urseren's open vale serene, . . . 606 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 243
Now in the clear and open day I feel . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 111
Recorded: to the open fields I told . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 50
To range the open heights where woodcocks run . 636 *Prelude* 1. 311
The mind lay open, to a more exact . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 283
Or walks of open scandal, but in vague . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 324
And open field, through which the pathway wound, 663 *Prelude* 4. 322
Up-turning, then, along an open field, ... 665 *Prelude* 4. 448
Rich with indigenous produce, open ground . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 236
One of those open fields, which, shaped like ears, 672 *Prelude* 5. 433
Forth, through some Gothic window's open space, 678 *Prelude* 6. 216
Of darkness, dances in the open air . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 372
All hearts were open, every tongue was loud . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 401
Upon the open lawns! Vallombre's groves . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 480
An open place it was, and overlooked, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 703
Saw woman as she is, to open shame . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 386
Open it out, diffusing thence a smile . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 560
Him saw I, sitting in an open square, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 604
Below, the open space, through every nook . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 689
Seated, with open door, often and long . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 411
The curious traveller, who, from open day, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 560
Of the Bastille, I sate in the open sun, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 68
Which once had been erect and open, now . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 147
Distinction open lay to all that came, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 230
Lofty and over-arched, with open space . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 435
Should cease; and open accusation lead . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 537
And open punishment, if not the air . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 539
Pleased in some open field to exercise . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 367
Said I forth-pouring on those open sands . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 579
Had left an interregnum's open space . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 33
Was my condition, till with open war . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 174
The open eye of Reason. Then I said, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 67
Open; I would approach them, but they close. . 738 *Prelude* 12. 280
Were open schools in which I daily read . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 163
And open day; accompanied its course . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 197
Have been laid open, needs must make me feel . 752 *Prelude* 14. 422
Upon that open moorland stood a grove, . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 26
His heart lay open; and, by nature tuned . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 362
Through many a wood and many an open ground, 766 *Excursion* 1. 699
Lay scattered here and there, open or shut, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 828
Of spurious notions—worn as open signs . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 271
They faint not, but advance towards the open grave 780 *Excursion* 2. 586
Of open court, an object like a throne . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 862
And, with blithe air of open fellowship, . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 898
Shut out from prospect of the open vale, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 38
Through wood or open field, the harmless Man . 788 *Excursion* 3. 171
Him, as we entered from the open glen, . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 200
But, there, lay open to our daily haunt, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 537
And acclamation, crowds in open air . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 750
Idle temptations; open vanities, ... 804 *Excursion* 4. 209
Lies open: we have heard from you a voice . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1118
In open circle seated round, and hushed . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1280
Open, and day's pure cheerfulness, but veiled . 822 *Excursion* 5. 5
Stood open; and we entered. On my frame, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 139
Who there was standing on the open hill, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 753
Not less than beautiful; an open brow . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 780
And receptacle, open to the good . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 913
Open or covert, be that priesthood still, . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 55
That open grave is destined." "Died he then . 840 *Excursion* 6. 115
No more to open on that irksome world . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 365
By the last lingering help of the open sky . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 902
Asked comfort of the open air, and found . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1100
Laid open through the blazing window:—there . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1178
Of open projects, and his inward hoard . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 280
To be laid open, and they prophesied. . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 533
On all sides open to the fanning breeze, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 618
Of his bright hearth, and from his open door, . 867 *Excursion* 7. 650
Flew open, and a pair of lusty Boys . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 545
Should open while they range the richer fields . 886 *Excursion* 9. 174
That object is laid open to the view . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 216
So the wide waters, open to the power, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 375
While from the grassy mountain's open side . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 609
Exultingly, in view of open day . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 706
Why open thus mine eyes? To die . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 15
From open ground to covert, from a bed . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 41
Could see them, nor in that small open space . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.258
Of the fire-side, or of the open field, ... K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.361
These mountains will rejoice with open joy. . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.661
His Grace's watermen in open race . . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 27

Opened. *See* **Half-opened, Re-opened.**
Opened at once, and stayed my devious feet. . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 56
A cave that opened to the road presented . . . 50 *Bord.* 699
I lighted—opened with soft touch the chapel's iron door, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 41
The mountains have all opened out themselves, . 131 *Michael* 7
Is opened of still deeper pain, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 76
Her brow hath opened on me—see it there, . . 222 *Triad* 187
Had opened on his eager glance; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 52
Of music opened, and there came a blending . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 146
Is opened round him:—hamlets, towers, and towns, 384 *Duddon* 32. 10
A way first opened; and, with Roman chains, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 11
Opened a vision of that blissful place . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24.10
On thy wings opened wide for smoothest flight, . 456 **The leaves* 15
But now there opened on me other thoughts . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 239
With conscious pleasure opened to the charm . 674 *Prelude* 5. 554
Was opened; tract more exquisitely fair . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 75
And thus a way was opened for mistakes . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 181
Of kindred hands that opened out the springs . 749 *Prelude* 14. 238
She opened—found no writing, but beheld . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 669

Opened—*continued.*
A narrow, winding, entry opened out . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 412
Had opened of itself (for it was swoln . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 439
That opened from the enclosure of green fields . 779 *Excursion* 2. 495
Opened, as she before had done for me, . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 743
Of the blind vapour, opened to my view . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 831
Opened, and she re-entered with glad looks, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 774
—Her wedded days had opened with mishap, . 849 *Excursion* 6. 716
"A kindlier passion opened on her soul . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 906
Her heart she opened; and no pains were spared . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1031
Mines opened, forests planted, and rocks split, . K.8. 227 **I will* 104
Are opened. Churlish Winter hath given leave . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.189
Open-hearted. To our confiding, open-hearted, Leader. . . . . 37 *Bord.* 10
Opening. Or marks, 'mid opening cliffs, fair dark-eyed maids . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sh.* 91
And saw the dawn opening the silvery east . . 30 *Guilt* 313
Of opening out my story; you must hear it, . . 68 *Bord.* 1683
In their stead each opening flower. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 80
That, in the gracious opening of thy reign, . . 105 *Artegal* 192
Could, by the simple opening of a door, . . . 122 *V. and J.* 47
Along a natural opening, that I stood . . . . 150 **When, to* 50
Opening daily at thy side, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 47
While Faith, from yonder opening cloud, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 83
And vernal mornings opening bright . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 147
That opening—but a look ye cast . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 8
His heart is opening more and more; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1052
Forgets her nature, opening like a flower . . . 274 *Infant M.* 2
Where herbs look up, and opening flowers are seen; 278 **Life with* 11
Fair scenes for childhood's opening bloom, . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 57
Opening to view the abyss in which she feeds . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 10
Opening before the sun's triumphant eye— . . 323 *Ode 1814* 21
How fearful were it down through opening waves 333 *Fish-women* 6
And opening life to thee? . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 32
With golden blossoms opening at the feet . . . 353 *Aquap.* 29
The opening of the year. . . . . 483 *Sister* 20
And nearer interests culled from the opening stage 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 90
Ah, Beaumont! when an opening in the road . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 171
In its sweet opening? and what dire mishap . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 6
Thro' craggs, and forest glooms, and opening lakes, 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 4
The Moon's fix'd gaze between the opening trees, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 262
Opening the peaceful clouds; or she may use . 637 *Prelude* 1. 354
In the simplicities of opening life . . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 277
Turn where I might, was opening out its glories, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 775
Opening the clouds; or sovereign king, announced 693 *Prelude* 7. 416
Endless, here opening widely out, and there . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 193
Assisted, led me back through opening day . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 352
Opening from land to land an easy way . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 17
A glorious opening, the unlooked-for dawn, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 212
Was one small opening, where a heath-clad ridge . 776 *Excursion* 2. 335
Are opening round her; those of middle age, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 962
Save through a gap high in the hills, an opening . 859 *Excursion* 7. 142
Wishful to leave an opening for my choice, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 480
The Valley, opening out her bosom, gave . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 571
Though slowly opening, opens every day . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.473
Openings. 'Mid silver clouds, and openings of blue sky 190 **Lyre! though* 23
And irremoveable) gracious openings lie, . . . 396 **Action is* 8
Openly. Persisted openly that death alone . . . 123 *V. and J.* 116
With us openly abide, ... 171 *Kitten* 61
Be with them openly displayed. . . . . 405 *White Doe* 802
Openly in the eye of earth and heaven, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 210
Openness. To bring his charge in openness; whereat, 719 *Prelude* 10. 108
Opens. Opens—a little world of calm delight; . . 14 *Desc. Sh.* 209
The scene that opens now? . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 64
Opens a way for life, or consonance . . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 5
Hell opens, and the heavens in vengeance crack 475 **Here on their* 8
He opens of his feet the sanguine tides, . . . 609 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 395
A gulf of gloomy blue, that opens wide . . . 611 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 498
Where passage opens, but the same shall have . 702 *Prelude* 8. 203
That opens, for such sufferers, relief . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 180
Though slowly opening, opens every day . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.473
Opera. Sets like an Opera phantom. Thus, O Friend! . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 370
Operation. *See* **Co-operation.**
Operations. On fluent operations a fixed shape; . 812 *Excursion* 4. 727
Opes. On as we move, a softer prospect opes, . . 607 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 263
Opinion. Opinion bow before the naked sense . . 500 *Humanity* 43
By false opinion and contentious thought, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 211
And tempt opinion to support the wrongs . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1020
Opinion, ever changing! I have seen . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1132
Opinions. The World's opinions and her usages, . 70 *Bord.* 1816
I read, without design, the opinions, thoughts, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 212
Her just opinions, delicate reserve, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 311
Of passions and opinions, filled the walls . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 164
By new opinions, scattered tribes have made . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 378
Of our opinions had been just, we took . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 48
Of contest, did opinions every day . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 219
Was given to old opinions; all men's minds . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 271
The wisest whose opinions stooped the least . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 257
"Possessions vanish, and opinions change, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 69
Opponent. Whose rival sword a like Opponent slew: 434 *Ecc.Sonn.* 2. 24. 10
Opponents. Of these opponents gradually was wrought, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 469
Opportune. That, to this opportune recess allured, 150 **When, to* 59
An opportune recess, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 14
Studious regard with opportune delight, . . . 281 *Valedict.* 7
Inviting shades of opportune recess, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 74
Opportunity. Of servile opportunity to gold; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 79

Opportunity—*continued.*
For opportunity bestowed . . . . . 534 *Blest is* 99
For opportunity presented, thence . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 682
And pride of opportunity made poor ; . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 832
Oppose. The work of Freedom daring to oppose, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 451
Whom hardy Rome was fearful to oppose ; . . 320 *They seek* 7
If—when they shrink, nor dare oppose . . . 406 *White Doe* 906
Oppose, or bear with a submissive will. . . . 505 *Warning* 162
Which no one dared to oppose or mitigate. . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 355
Oppose a deeper nature ; there, indeed, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 201
Opposed. Opposed to armies, not a nerve would tremble : . . . . . 51 *Bord.* 779
In mass opposed to mass, ... 165 *Parrot* 10
The fetters of a dream opposed to love."— . . 211 *Laod.* 150
Opposed to hopes that battened upon scorn, . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 114
Opposed to dark, deep plots of patient skill, . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 117
No record tells of lance opposed to lance, . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 1
We schemed and puzzled, head opposed to head . 639 *Prelude* 1. 512
That foolish men opposed them. To a strain . 728 *Prelude* 11. 52
Britain opposed the liberties of France. . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 175
As they who have opposed her ; in which Virtue . 806 *Excursion* 4. 313
Opposer. Thus far the Opposer, and repelled . . 412 *White Doe* 1455
Opposing. As up the opposing hills they slowly creep.
As up th' opposing hills, with tortoise foot, they creep. . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 96
Opposite. Right opposite to Dungeon-Ghyll, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 105
In opposite directions urged their way . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 39
To Her, as to her opposite in peace, ... 276 *Oker Hill* 7
While, opposite, the waning moon hangs still, . 365 *The Baptist* 10
A stone, and in the opposite hand a shell . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 219
Appeared distinctly on the opposite shore . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 79
From regions opposite as heaven and hell. . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 436
You have been driven far as its opposite, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 231
If to the opposite extreme they sank. . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 270
Opposites. And opposites thus melt into each other. 842 *Excursion* 6. 270
By conflict, and their opposites, that trust . . 65 *Bord.* 1530
To opposites and fierce extremes her life,— . . 355 *Aquap.* 147
In faithful scales, things and their opposites, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 12
Sad opposites out of the inner heart. . . . . 510 *Among a* 27
Opposition. On opposition and impediment. . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 529
Heard—and in opposition quaffed . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1076
In no discordant opposition, strong . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 155
Set off ; such opposition as aroused . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 92
Had slumbered, now in opposition burst . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 658
Of opposition and of remedies : . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 255
Of desperate opposition from without— . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 147
Earthward, as if in opposition set . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 217
In no ungracious opposition given . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 29
That, in assent or opposition, rose . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 894
Oppress. Felt only there, oppress his labouring soul, 880 *Excursion* 8. 437
Unelbowed by such objects as oppress . . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 353
To sinners whom their sins oppress and goad. . 886 *Excursion* 9. 130
Oppressed. *See* **Opprest.**
To be the friend and father of the oppressed, . 48 *Bord.* 634
And all the oppressed, who wanted strength, . . 292 *Rob Roy* 111
And as a swift by tender cares oppress'd . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 572
The many feelings that oppressed my heart. . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 123
The Ocean ; not to comfort the oppressed, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 210
Given out while mid-day heat oppressed the plains. 678 *Prelude* 6. 223
Thus have I looked, nor ceased to look, oppressed 696 *Prelude* 7. 630
And that the multitude, so long oppressed, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 193
Would be oppressed no more. But when events 730 *Prelude* 11. 194
Compelled to look, and inwardly oppressed . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 3
Or by predominance of thought oppressed, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 159
But if the spirit be oppressed by sense . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 137
Not, as before, like one oppressed with awe, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 92
Oppression. *The oppression of the tumult—wrath and scorn—* . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 1
From qualified oppression, whose defence . . . 501 *Humanity* 60
Dropp'd loud at once, Oppression shriek'd, and flew. . . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 541
And dark Oppression builds her thick-ribb'd tow'rs ; 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 795
Oppression, under which even highest minds . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 729
How, between heart and heart, oppression thrust . 718 *Prelude* 9. 572
From its oppression. But, O Power Supreme ! . 724 *Prelude* 10. 420
That throwing off oppression must be work . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 162
True is it, where oppression worse than death . 742 *Prelude* 13. 195
In this oppression ; none are proud of it ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 183
Now, when oppression, like the Egyptian plague . 890 *Excursion* 9. 409
Oppressions. These legalized oppressions ! Man—whose name . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 10
From palpable oppressions of despair." . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1077
Oppressive. And round our path darted oppressive beams. . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 137
Oppressor. The oppressor he withstood ; . . . 103 *Artegal* 71
Such look the Oppressor might confound, . . . 583 *O for a* 35
Withering the Oppressor : how Gustavus sought . 635 *Prelude* 1. 212
To pity dead, the oppressor and the opprest ; . 836 *Excursion* 5. 940
The oppressor breathes, their human form divine, 886 *Excursion* 9. 151
Oppressor's. Be just, be grateful ; nor, the oppressor's creed . . . . . 327 *Emperors and* 12
Oppressors. But now, become oppressors in their turn, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 206
" Power to the Oppressors of the world is given, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 821
Opprest. *See* **Heat-opprest, Oppressed.**
Yet, when opprest by sickness, grief, or care, . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 536
And when, at dusk, by dews opprest . . . 158 *In youth* 61
And the guilt-burthened soul is no longer opprest. 188 *Music* 12
For comfort, being, as I am, opprest, ... 306 *O Friend* 2
Of discontent, and inwardly opprest . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 305
Opprest, far less becoming ornaments . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1002
Opprest—*continued.*
While thankless thousands are oppress and clogged 835 *Excursion* 5. 830
To pity dead, the oppressor and the oppress ; . 836 *Excursion* 5. 940
Opprobrious. Baronial halls the opprobrious insult feel ; . . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 13
Whence these opprobrious leaves of dire portent ? 515 *Men of* 2
Down to their "dark opprobrious den," . . . 534 *Blest is* 83
In not a desperate or opprobrious time, . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 305
Opprobrium. This last opprobrium, when we see a people, ... 732 *Prelude* 11. 361
Optic. Make sadder transits o'er thought's optic glass 269 *Malham* 13
Optic-glass. Daughter and Sire through optic-glass discern, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 36
Optimist. His famous Optimist. "Unhappy Man !" 778 *Excursion* 2. 444
Or, *omitted.*
Oracle. "Thou knowest, the Delphic oracle foretold 210 *Laod.* 43
The oracle, upon the silent sea ; . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 122
Oracles. How Brutus came, by oracles impelled, . 102 *Artegal* 13
Let Babes and Sucklings be thy oracles. . . . 516 *Young England* 14
Oracular. To enter than oracular cave ; . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 6
Which, out of thy young heart's oracular seat, . 312 *Clarkson* 7
Speaking no dream, but things oracular ; . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 253
Oral. To oral record, and the silent heart ; . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 612
Orange. To where afar rich orange lustres glow. . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 160
And orange gale that o'er Lugano blows ; . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 596
Garden and field all decked with orange bloom, . 356 *Aquap.* 217
The orange sky of evening died away. . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 446
Orange-bower. As we rest in the cool orange-bower side by side, ... 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 27
Orange-trees. Of orange-trees bedecked with glowing fruit . . . . . 361 *List—'twas* 18
Orations. In long orations, which I strove to plead 724 *Prelude* 10. 411
Orator. Delivered. No ! the Orator hath yoked . 694 *Prelude* 7. 501
Oratory. Seek in domestic oratory small, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 7
Within thy innocent lodge and oratory, ... 653 *Prelude* 3. 297
Nor did the Pulpit's oratory fail . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 544
And find a secret oratory there ; . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 899
Orb. A long blue bar its ægis orb divides, . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 170
And now that orb has touched the purple steep, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 172
Of the ethereal Orb there came . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 23
And in the aspect of each radiant orb ;— . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 32
To a full orb, this Pinnace bright . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 10
With orb and cycle girds the starry throng. . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 14
But element and orb on *acts* did wait . . . . 469 *Bold words* 12
That orb whose beams round Saxon Alfred shone : 471 *Despond who* 11
Ye, when the orb of life had waned, ... 473 *Ossian* 65
As if his orb, that owns no curb, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 66
And flying fleet behind his orb to view . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 388
The western mountain touch his setting orb, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 185
The sunset cannon. While the orb went down . 723 *Prelude* 10. 325
He gazed upon that mighty orb of song, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 249
Rests his substantial orb ;—between those heights 782 *Excursion* 2. 719
As if with wish to veil the restless orb ; . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 235
Now suddenly diverging from the orb . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 593
Orbed. *See* **Full-orbed.**
Seemed to bisect her orbèd shield, ... 311 *Who rises* 27
Orbit. Each in its orbit round the central Sun. . 476 *Tranquillity ! the* 14
Orbs. Broke from the sable orbs of his yet-vivid eyes. 196 *Resolution* 91
When the fierce orbs abate their glare ;— . . . 526 *The soaring* 37
Find a free entrance to their languid orbs, . . 509 *Cumb. Beg.* 191
Communicates with heaven's ethereal orbs . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 662
This vital warmth too cold, these visual orbs, . 804 *Excursion* 4. 180
Between the orbs of our apparent sphere . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 711
Orchard. *See* **Garden-orchard.**
You shall go to the orchard, and then you will see 80 †*Address : Child* 21
We can behold it from our orchard seat ; . . . 148 *There is an* 3
Must hear, first uttered from my orchard trees ; . 253 *A flock* 7
In desultory walk through orchard grounds, . . 537 *In desultory* 1
'Mid the dark pines a little orchard blooms, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 296
Under yon orchard, in yon humble cot, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 77
I went into the Orchard quietly ; . . . . . 622 *Among all* 14
Fruits of her father's orchard are her wares, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 40
Orchard-ground. This plot of orchard-ground is ours ; . . . . . 106 *I've watched* 10
How glorious to this orchard-ground ! . . . . 162 *Who fancied* 4
Orchard-plot. And now we reached the orchard-plot; 109 *Strange fits* 13
Orchard's. Made this orchard's narrow space, . . 171 *Kitten* 51
Orchards. And with wild flowers and blooming orchards blend ;— . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 572
Thy reddening orchards, and thy fields of gold ; . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 705
Those woods and farms and orchards did present, 680 *Prelude* 6. 381
Orchard-seat. To sit upon my orchard-seat ! . . 159 *Green Linnet* 6
Orchard-tufts. These plots of cottage-ground, these orchard-tufts, ... 206 *Tintern* 11
Ordain. Throned in the hearts of men. Should Heaven ordain . . . . . 317 *Call not* 9
And solemn ceremonials they ordain . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 8
Whatever discipline thy Will ordain . . . . 454 *The Sun, that* 17
With whose perfection it consists to ordain . . 514 *Who ponders* 6
If she, self-shorn of Majesty, ordain . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 12
More mild doth Heaven ordain . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 202
Ordained. *See* **Pre-ordained.**
Sad blindness ! but ordained to prove . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 82
The Baptist might have been ordained to cry . 365 *The Baptist* 1
What Bridegroom was for her ordained by Heaven : 372 *Eg. Maid* 250
By human feeling, had ordained. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1329
As the supreme Artificer ordained. . . . . 474 *Hope smiled* 14
Lie in the means required, or ways ordained, . . 504 *Warning* 91
As piety ordained ; could I submit . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 185
If grief be something hallowed and ordained, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 148

Ordained—*continued.*
In strife, in tribulation; and ordained, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1014
For those ordained to take their sounding flight . 889 *Excursion* 9. 372
As if some friendly Genius had ordained . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 522
The works by faith ordained. Pursue thy path, . K.8. 325[?] **The vestal* 12

Ordaining. New rites ordaining when the old are wrecked, ... 380 *Duddon* 18. 3

Ordains. That bind thee to the path which God ordains . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 17
Forth for His mercy, as the Church ordains, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 7

Ordeal. I will commit him to this final *Ordeal!*— . 62 *Bord.* 1393
Idonea! thy blind Father on the Ordeal . . . 77 *Bord.* 2267

Order. Of peace and order. Aged men with tears . 48 *Bord.* 612
We come by order of the Band. Belike . . . 56 *Bord.* 1021
But each in solemn order followed each, . . . 196 *Resolution* 93
In seemly order stand, ... 213 *Dion* 33
With Order dwell, in endless youth? . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 112
Advance in order the redoubted Bands, . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 56
Pupils of Heaven, in order stand . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 11
And thus, in order, 'mid the sacred grove . . . 346 *Processions* 19
Than the fair Forms, that in long order glide, . 347 *Processions* 62
Knights each in order as ye stand . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 267
Have moved in order, to each other bound . . 394 **No more* 4
Justice, and order. Tremblingly escaped, . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 9
Licence and slavish order, dares be free. . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 14
Making of social order a mere dream. . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 14
That public order, private weal, ... 534 **Blest is* 73
Anon, in order mounts a gorgeous show . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 183
As they in order stand, the dainty fare; . . . 624 *Æneid* 64
In scale and order, class the cabinet . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 224
Of words in tuneful order, found them sweet . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 555
But let me now, less moved, in order take . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 400
With order and relation. This, if still, . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 761
To a religious order. Man he loved . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 306
And in the order of sublime behests: . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 453
In seemly order, now, with straggling leaves . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 827
Of order and distinctness, not for this . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1259
Of order and of good. Whate'er we see, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1270
In lucid order; so that, when his course . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 43
In order, drawing toward their wished-for home. . 858 *Excursion* 7. 71
He who had seen his own bright order fade, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1017
Sobriety, and order, and chaste love, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 240
The discipline of virtue; order else . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 353

Ordered. Winding in ordered pomp their upward way, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 207
Sad or disturbed, is ordered by a Being . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 14
In beauty of holiness, with ordered pomp, . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 11
The order'd troops . . . . . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 1

Orderly. Of orderly respect and awe; . . . . 399 *White Doe* 321
And, one among the orderly array . . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 766

Order's. Of social Order's care for wretchedness, . 32 *Guilt* 453
By Social Order's watchful arms embraced; . . 463 **Why should the* 10
Come links for social order's awful chain. . . . 475 **Here on their* 14

Orders. Degrees and Orders stood, each under each: 471 *Tynwald* 6
Threatening to lay all Orders at her feet . . . 626 *Ballot* 4
Of orders and degrees, I nothing found . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 210
Fraternities and orders—heaping high . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 989

Ordinance. Oh, 'tis a goodly Ordinance,—the sight, 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 194
By Hebrew ordinance devoutly kept, ... 354 *Aquap.* 136
From Rite and Ordinance abused they fled . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 1
For Rite and Ordinance, Piety is led . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 7
Who framed the Ordinance by your lives disowned! 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 14
This Ordinance, whether loss it would supply, . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 10
And ancient ordinance, shall endure, ... 534 **Blest is* 98
And 'tis a common ordinance of fate . . . . 546 **Oft is* 3
By will or by established ordinance, ... 805 *Excursion* 4. 299

Ordinances. Upon the vulgar ordinances of the world; . . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 737

Ordinary. To its dull round of ordinary cares; . . 122 *V. and J.* 52
And watchful more than ordinary men. . . . 131 *Michael* 47
Of ordinary men; a stately speech; . . . . 196 *Resolution* 96
Like her ordinary cry, ... 209 **Yes, it* 7
And ordinary business without care; . . . . 308 **One might* 7
Needful amid life's ordinary woes;— . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 54
But theirs the wise man's ordinary lot, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 12
Or mild concerns of ordinary life, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 46
And slipped into the ordinary works . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 241
For me beyond its ordinary mark, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 89
And ordinary interests of man, ... 700 *Prelude* 8. 117
On all sides from the ordinary world . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 321
And all the attire of ordinary life, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 84
Of ordinary intercourse, our minds . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 214
An ordinary sight; but I should need . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 254
And, after ordinary travellers' talk . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 16
Of ordinary life; unvexed, unwarped . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 357
An ordinary sorrow of man's life, ... 765 *Excursion* 1. 637
To implements of ordinary use, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 865
The ordinary chronicle of birth, ... 825 *Excursion* 5. 173
That lies beyond life's ordinary bounds, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 569
Sinking with less than ordinary state, ... 893 *Excursion* 9. 591

Ore. (But seldom trod) of mildly-gleaming ore; . 264 **Lady! I* 2
And far above the mine's most precious ore . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 12
To mould and stamp the ore of thought . . . 629 *Installation* 83
Of virgin ore, that gold which we, by pains . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 632
In search of precious ore: they tried, were foiled— 841 *Excursion* 6. 217

Oread. Oread or Dryad glancing through the shade 850 *Excursion* 6. 829

Oreads. Into fleet Oreads sporting visibly. . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 876

Organ. Organ of Vision! And a Spirit aërial . . 232 *Power of Sound* 3
Her pealing organ was my neighbour too; . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 57
Under the pealing organ. Empty thoughts! . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 315
The ready Organ of articulate sounds . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 343

Organic. Organic pleasure from the silver wreaths
Is gone for ever; and this organic frame, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 322

Organist. The wind is now thy organist;—a clank 387 *Roslin* 1

Organs. Even with the organs of his bodily eye, . 96 *Brothers* 60
Whence the main organs of the public power . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 102
Her organs and her members, with decay . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1001

Orgies. Has held infernal orgies—with the gloom, . 49 *Bord.* 660

Orient. And colour life's dark cloud with orient rays. 259 **Weak is* 8
While beams of orient light shoot wide and high, . 282 **While beams* 1
Hail, orient Conqueror of gloomy Night! . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 1
Though joy attend Thee orient at the birth . . 391 **Though joy* 1
He, whose strong arm the Orient could not check, 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 6
Mindful of Him Who in the Orient born . . . 534 **When in* 13
More orient in the western cloud, that drew . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 662
And orient gems, which, for a day of need, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 568

Oriental. An Oriental chain. . . . . 109 **Ere with* 8
At oriental flattery; . . . . . 495 *Fact* 18
And with an oriental loathing spurned, . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 291

Orifice. From time to time, into an orifice . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 557

Origin. Are yet of no diviner origin, ... v **If thou indeed* 8
Your origin divine. . . . . 225 *Present.* 18
That every gift of noble origin . . . . . 308 **These times* 10
Of subtler origin; how I have felt, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 549
How shall I seek the origin? where find . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 346
And in the origin and bounds of power . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 238
Our origin, what matters it? In lack . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 238

Original. Interpret that Original, ... 472 *Ossian* 28
There how the Original of human art, ... 496 **A little* 35
In the first warmth of their original sunshine, . 498 **Enough of climbing* 49
What love of nature, what original strength . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 38
In her original self too confident, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 249
The original stain, the child is there received . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 281
There lies the channel, and original bed, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1004
In its original beauty, here restored. . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 719

Originates. Whence spiritual dignity originates, . 745 *Prelude* 13. 373

Orion. Orion with his belt, and those fair Seven, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 245

Orisons. Their orisons with voices half-suppressed, 357 *Aquap.* 303
Of foaming torrents.—From thy orisons . . . 496 **A little* 20
Pealed to his orisons, and when he paced . . . 551 **If thou in* 19

Orleans. Of Orleans; coasted round and round the line . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 53
Of Orleans eagerly I turned; as yet . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 95

Ornament. To be a moment's ornament; . . . . 186 **She was* 4
Yet more for love than ornament. . . . . 221 *Triad* 118
Chosen for ornament—stone matched with stone . 378 *Duddon* 9. 5
And loved to borrow, ornament; . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 42
Now rich with mossy ornament? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 125
That ornament, unblamed. The floweret, held . 509 *F. Stone* 63
That took his station there for ornament: . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 380
Of use or ornament; and with a strange, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 574
Nor wanting ornament of walks between, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 426
Whose blue roofs ornament a distant reach . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 408
Which might be lacked for use or ornament. . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 173

Ornamental. Each, in its ornamental scroll, enclosed; 824 *Excursion* 5. 151
Of ornamental interest, and the charm . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 27

Ornaments. With ornaments—the prettiest, nature yields . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 200
Some ornaments to me are left— . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 46
And ornaments of seemlier pride, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 6
Would, in their turns, lend ornaments and flowers 695 *Prelude* 7. 569
Oppress, far less becoming ornaments . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1002
These ornaments, that fade not with the year, . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1156
One after one, their proudest ornaments. . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 594
Of all the lighter ornaments attached . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 250
Their skeletons, turned to brilliant ornaments. . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 54

Oroonoko. Conspicuous yet where Oroonoko flows; 380 *Duddon* 16. 3

Orphan. The little Orphan then would be your succour, ... 52 *Bord.* 841
Wild words for me to hear, for me, an orphan, . 76 *Bord.* 2198
Who, through most wicked arts, was made an orphan . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2330
The little orphan, Alice Fell! . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 60
Fared this little bright-eyed Orphan . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 31
An orphan could not find his mother's grave: . . 98 *Brothers* 169
To attend upon the orphan, and perform . . . 125 *V. and J.* 277
As hath this little orphan Boy, ... 249 *P. B.* 1109
Too late, I feel, sweet Orphan! was the day . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 5
Her Mother's favourite; and the orphan Girl, . 509 *F. Stone* 66
But chanted by your Orphan Quire . . . . 577 **I come* 31
A younger orphan of a home extinct, ... 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 78
And for her little orphan boy, she said, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 849
Of rustic loneliness: that grey-haired Orphan— . 835 *Excursion* 5. 885

Orphan's. Perhaps is shedding orphan's tears; you also . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 541

Orphans. But those two Orphans! Orphans!—
Such they were— . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 226
Outcasts and homeless orphans—— . . . . . 505 *Warning* 157
And I and my three brothers, orphans then, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 308

Orphean. Where is the Orphean lyre, or Druid harp, 230 *Clouds* 60
Orphean Insight! truth's undaunted lover, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 115
Whose waves the Orphean lyre forbad to meet . 336 *Danube* 9
Thoughtfully fitted to the Orphean lyre; . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 233

Orpheus. An Orpheus! an Orpheus! yes, Faith may grow bold, ... 188 *Music* 1
One measure, Orpheus! of thy verse; . . . . 472 *Ossian* 38

Orrest-head. Baffle the threat, bright Scene, from Orrest-head . . . . . 282 *Railway* 9

Osee. Thou say'st OSEE, OSEE, then how may I . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 124
Oft as I say OSEE, OSEE, I wis, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 127

Osee—*continued.*
And for that cause OSEE I cry ; take heed ! . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*135
O'Shanter's. Nor hear, at Tam o'Shanter's name, their blood) . . . . . 255 *Detraction* 6
Osier. Straight from her osier mansion near . . 168 *Turtledove* 3
Osmunda. So stately, of the Queen Osmunda named ; 149 **A narrow* 34
Ospreys. And what if ospreys, cormorants, herons cry, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 254
Where ospreys, cormorants, and herons cry, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 318
Ossa. Pelion and Ossa flourish side by side, . . 251 **Pelion and* 1
Ossian. Sleeps Ossian, in the NARROW GLEN ; . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 2
That Ossian, last of all his race ! . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 31
What ! Ossian here—a painted Thrall, . . . 300 *Bran* 5
An Ossian out of mural rock, ... 301 *Bran* 85
While Fingal heard what Ossian sung. . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 30
Spirit of Ossian ! if imbound . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 17
And Ossian (doubt not—'tis the naked truth) . 695 *Prelude* 7. 567
Ostentation. With careless ostentation shouldering up . . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 311
Yet ostentation, domineering, oft . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 549
And trivial ostentation—is left free . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 822
Ostentatious. The ostentatious symbol of a crown ; 495 *Fact* 21
With ostentatious zeal.—Along the floor . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1317
Of the ostentatious world—a swelling stage . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 850
Ostrich. The pelican and ostrich of the desert, . . 62 *Bord.* 1353
The fleet Ostrich, till day closes, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 21
Paired with the ostrich, o'er the plain ; . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 33
Ostrich-like. Ran, ostrich-like, to reach our chapel door . . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 304
Oswald. That Oswald finds small favour in our sight, 37 *Bord.* 12
To a proud Soul.—Nobody loves this Oswald— . 38 *Bord.* 31
Which is your favourite, Oswald ? That which, while it is . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 46
I feel myself much bounden to you, Oswald ; . . 38 *Bord.* 52
The Arch-impostor—— Treat him gently, Oswald ; 39 *Bord.* 86
Oswald, the firm foundation of my life . . . . 47 *Bord.* 547
'Tis at this moment.—Oswald, I have loved . . 48 *Bord.* 633
Oswald, Oswald ! This is some sudden seizure ! . 52 *Bord.* 798
I do not hear the voice of my friend Oswald. . . 52 *Bord.* 807
This bitter night. Ha ! Oswald ! ten bright crosses 53 *Bord.* 857
Oswald, what say you to it ? Hew him down, . 57 *Bord.* 1066
But how, what say you, Oswald ? Stab him, were it . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1069
Dissolve before a twinkling atom !—Oswald, . . 59 *Bord.* 1220
But patience ! Curses on that Traitor, Oswald !— 63 *Bord.* 1417
Oswald my special enemy, if you . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1425
Which haunts this Oswald. Power is life to him . 63 *Bord.* 1432
Ha ! my dear Captain. A later meeting, Oswald, 64 *Bord.* 1470
And Oswald, too ! On will we to my Father . . 66 *Bord.* 1592
Forgive me.—Oswald knows it all—he knows, . 66 *Bord.* 1599
Ill can I bear that look—Plead for me, Oswald ! . 66 *Bord.* 1603
For me, I have business, as you heard, with Oswald, 67 *Bord.* 1649
Be calm, I pray thee ! Oswald— Name him not. 76 *Bord.* 2237
Of this too much. Men are there, millions, Oswald, 77 *Bord.* 2292
And valiant ; but young Oswald, like a chief . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 772
Oswald's. The writing Oswald's ; the signature my Father's : . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2225
Were subject to young Oswald's steady aim, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 756
Other. Some other loiterers beguiling. . . . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 8
O Thames ! that other bards may see . . . . . 9 *Collins* 2
Or heard, while other worlds their charms reveal, 16 *Desc. Sk.* 342
For images of other worlds are there ; . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 455
Surely in other thoughts contempt may die. . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 550
Now meet we other pilgrims ere the day . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 555
And some with tears of joy each other greet. . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 562
We seemed still more and more to prize each other ; 28 *Guilt* 249
To him we turned :—we had no other aid : . . 29 *Guilt* 257
And other joys my fancy to allure— . . . . 32 *Guilt* 409
'Tis Herbert and no other ! 'Tis a feast to see him, 45 *Bord.* 460
Three of us—we should keep each other warm : . 51 *Bord.* 773
Each rises as the other falls : and first, . . . 58 *Bord.* 1149
We call, and scorn the other as Time's spendthrift ; 60 *Bord.* 1236
This have we, but no other company : . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1297
(For other impulse let it pass) was driven, . . 71 *Bord.* 1863
To some offenders ; other penitents, ... 78 *Bord.* 2341
" My cloak ! " no other word she spake, . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 21
The other took him at his word, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 47
Nor was there wanting other aid— . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 83
Each in the other locked ; and down the path, . 95 *Brothers* 34
And welcome g one, they are so like each other, . 97 *Brothers* 124
Companions for each other : the huge crag . . 97 *Brothers* 143
The other, left behind, is flowing still. . . . . 97 *Brothers* 145
With other burthens than the crop it bore. . . 98 *Brothers* 212
They were such darlings of each other. Yes, . . 99 *Brothers* 242
A comfort to each other— That they might . . 99 *Brothers* 286
The other thanked him with an earnest voice ; . 102 *Brothers* 415
He would entice that other Man to hear . . . 108 *Indolence* 64
And, sooth, these two were each to the other dear : 108 *Indolence* 66
That in some other way yon smoke . . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 15
Let other bards of angels sing, ... 111 **Let other* 1
And other sheep from her I raised, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 25
I have no other earthly friend ! . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 77
His head upon one breast, while from the other . 124 *V. and J.* 215
With other names, an endless string ; . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 160
Are shouting to each other still : . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 288
It was because the other was at work. . . . . 132 *Michael* 85
Or other implement of house or field. . . . . 132 *Michael* 109
Than that a child, more than all other gifts . . 133 *Michael* 146
We have no other Child but thee to lose, . . . 135 *Michael* 296
Each with the other, on the dewy ground, . . . 143 **High bliss* 20

Other—*continued.*
——Soon did the spot become my other home, . 146 **It was an* 40
Each on the other heaped, along the line . . . 148 **A narrow* 15
And now the other, to point out, perchance . . 148 **A narrow* 28
To clothe the fields with verdure. Other haunts 150 **When, to* 44
Between us there was little other bond . . . 151 **When, to* 74
To one or other brow of those twin Peaks . . 151 **Forth from* 8
Follow each other to their hiding-place . . . 152 **Forth from* 20
The love they to each other make, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 88
These died in peace each with the other,— . . 157 *Sexton* 7
Thus then, each to other dear, ... 157 *Sexton* 25
And thy store of other praise. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 32
What love they bore each other. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 4
The bird that by some name or other . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 9
To other flowers :—to other dells . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 19
Other playmate can I see. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 44
Or that other pleasures be . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 93
Nor less than mother's love in other breasts, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 29
Or for some other danger nigh ? . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 49
Might trudge it alongside each other ! " . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 55
Each peering forth to meet the other :— . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 22
When little other business stirred, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 236
And little other sound was heard ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 237
The other wore a rimless crown . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 25
Off to some other play the joyous Vagrants flew ! 191 *Beggars* 48
And other home hath none. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 228
And soon with this he other matter blended, . . 197 *Resolution* 134
And, with this other Maid, to church . . . . 199 *Thorn* 115
Faint I, nor mourn nor murmur ; other gifts . . 206 *Tintern* 86
And, in their anguish, bear what other minds have borne ! " . . . . . 213 *Dion* 89
Contend ye with each other ? of the sea . . . 229 *Clouds* 8
Tints softly with each other blended, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 19
Each is contented with the other. . . . . 236 *P. B.* 25
Each other in the vast abyss, ... 237 *P. B.* 44
The Highland girl—it is no other ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 927
Dull, flagging notes that with each other jar ? " . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 2
Sweet Fancy ! other gifts must I receive ; . . 270 **Shame on* 9
In painful struggles. Months each other chase, . 274 *Infant M.* 4
With rival earnestness ; far other strife . . . 280 **Intent on* 5
Grant me thy love, I crave no other fee ! . . . 281 *Valedict.* 14
Into some other region, though less fair, . . . 284 *Departure* 7
That touch each other to the quick in modes . . 290 *Kilchurn* 7
A world of other stuff. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 88
Her other children him did love : . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 27
Heaven grant that other Cities may be gay ! . . 304 **Festivals have* 6
His business as he likes. Far other show . . . 304 **Festivals have* 9
Striving in peace each other to outshine. . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 5
Seemed from each other a faint warmth to borrow. 374 *Eg. Maid* 330
And seen on other faces shine . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 27
All other strength the weakest may withstand, . 383 *Duddon* 27. 13
Each vying with the other, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 58
Has been diverted, other lessons taught, . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 12
With truth, or with each other, decked remains . 389 *Breadalb.* 6
Seek other seas, their canvass gleams. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 72
Yet is it one that other rivulets bear . . . . 392 *Avon* 2
Have moved in order, to each other bound . . 394 **No more* 4
Did from all other graves divide : . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 172
For other lore,—by keen desire . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 301
Why mention other thoughts unmeet . . . . 399 *White Doe* 312
The Earls upon each other gazed, ... 404 *White Doe* 791
In that other day of Neville's Cross ? . . . . 405 *White Doe* 828
Dropped from him ; but his other hand . . . 412 *White Doe* 1488
The very Doe of other years !— . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1659
For other monuments than those of Earth : . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 10
The Other gains a confidence as bold ; . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 7
Each with the other in a lingering race . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 13
And claims from other worlds inspirited . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 7
'Tis past away ; far other thoughts prevail ; . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 3
Nine beats distinctly to each other bound . . . 453 **Calm is the* 12
Given to no other flower I see . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 7
Such colours, and no other, ... 486 **We walked* 26
By that other Guide, whose light . . . . . 503 **Like a* 70
Bent in quick turns each other to undo, . . . 513 *Newspaper* 7
For if than other rash ones more thou know, . . 513 *Newspaper* 11
Seemed stopt, though by some other power than death. . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 143
To fertilise some other ground. . . . . 532 † *Float. Isl.* 28
Or, be the Visitant other than she seems, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 72
And other little builders who dwell here, . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 19
Within this whirlpool, they each other chase . . 551 **Brhold an* 4
At other time, methinks, in like degree. . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 25
Good Cuckoo, seek some other bush or brake, . 558 *Cuck.and.Night.*112
How she and I did each the other chide, . . . 561 *Cuck.and.Night.*267
And other Peers whose names are on record ; . . 562 *Cuck.and.Night.*277
For since we yet may have no other feast, . . . 562 *Troilus* 6
I prove it thus ; for in no other space . . . . 565 *Troilus* 158
For this, if other end were none, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 58
Ye to each other make ; I see . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 37
Another race hath been, and other palms are won. 590 *Immortality* 203
Fair scenes ! with other eyes, than once, I gaze, . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 17
To call from other worlds the wilder'd mind, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 376
But now with other soul I stand alone . . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 366
—Now with joy's tearful kiss each other greet, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 666
Or glancing at each other cheerful looks, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 124
Forms, images, nor numerous other aids . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 155
How other pleasures have been mine, and joys . 640 *Prelude* 1. 548
And of some other Being. A rude mass . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 33
No other region, but belonged to thee, ... 645 *Prelude* 2. 195
Both silent to each other, at this time . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 337
In the great city, 'mid far other scenes ; . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 452

Other—*continued.*
With other signs of manhood that supplied . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 41
Done visibly for other minds, words, signs, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 174
A winning power, beyond all other power. . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 303
All sense,—but other passions in me ruled, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 305
Of these and other kindred notices . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 609
Followed each other till a dreary moor . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 2
Saw her go forth to church or other work . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 218
But now there opened on me other thoughts . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 239
Of heady schemes jostling each other, gawds, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 281
Is treading, where no other face is seen) . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 363
The other that was a god, yea many gods, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 106
The one to be a stone, the other a shell; . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 112
Detain me from the best of other guides . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 168
That other spirit, Coleridge! who is now . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 228
Yes; for even then no other than a place . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 420
Sole link that binds them to each other; walks, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 667
With less delight upon that other class . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 127
The antics striving to outstrip each other, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 431
Each to the other, and the curious props . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 463
Moses, and he who penned, the other day, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 563
The other to make music; hither, too, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 27
Into each other their obsequious hues, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 89
Gleaming through colouring of other times, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 507
Than other intellects had mine been used . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 623
A hundred other names, forgotten now, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 177
Than any other nook of English ground, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 217
Already hinted at, of other mould— . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 289
Bondage, the other to build liberty . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 359
And fan each other; thought of sects, how keen . 715 *Prelude* 9. 370
And let remembrance steal to other times, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 439
On this and other spots, as doth a man . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 58
On the other side, I called to mind those truths . 721 *Prelude* 10. 191
Or saw, like other men, with bodily eyes, . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 444
And thought that other notions were as sound, . 728 *Prelude* 11. 50
I had approached, like other youths, the shield . 728 *Prelude* 11. 79
And losing, in no other way than light . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 171
Of other longing, I pursued what seemed . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 250
Then, near some other spring—which by the name 734 *Prelude* 11. 467
To counteract the other, and themselves, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 136
Or any other cause that hath been named; . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 197
From many other uncouth vagrants (passed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 158
How we mislead each other; above all, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 207
No other than the very heart of man, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 241
Men may be found of other mould than these, . 743 *Prelude* 13. 261
At other moments—(for through that wide waste 744 *Prelude* 13. 336
To be transmitted, and to other eyes . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 371
No other can divide with thee this work: . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 212
Of books how much! and even of the other wealth 750 *Prelude* 14. 313
The one that feels, the other that observes. . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 347
And I have other tasks. Recall to mind . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 372
'Mong other consolations, we may draw . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 428
Far other lot, yet with good hope that soon . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 18
That stared upon each other!—I looked round, . 756 *Excursion* 1. 31
And vainly by all other means, he strove . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 299
And with a cruel tongue: at other times . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 586
A thrush sang loud, and other melodies, . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 963
Each with the other pleased, we now pursued . 772 *Excursion* 2. 31
Some other tenant of the solitude." . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 402
That it could be no other; a pale face, . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 499
Upon myself."—The other left these words . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 545
Nor in such other converse as is here, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 615
That from some other vale peered into this. . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 693
His course, on errands bound, to other vales, . 783 *Excursion* 2. 769
Nor in the other region, nor in aught . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 217
Than when we soar."—The Other, not displeased, 789 *Excursion* 3. 232
"What other yearning was the master tie . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 392
Other support, not scrupulous whence it came; . 797 *Excursion* 3. 784
Of other converse which mind, soul, and heart, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 77
The Sage continued:—"For that other loss, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 260
Affiance in each other; faith more firm . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 306
What other spirit can it be that prompts . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 445
From other mouths, the language which they speak, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1227
The other—like a stately sycamore, ... 829 *Excursion* 5. 460
Is to that other state more apposite, ... 831 *Excursion* 5. 553
The other, which the ray divine hath touched, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 556
To reach it, destitute of other hope. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 742
The other that empowers him to perceive . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 990
While both, embellishing each other, stood . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 306
All other progeny—doth sometimes lure, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 396
Fancies, and loose conjectures. Other trace . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 404
"The other, born in Britain's southern tract, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 427
Had moralised on this, and other truths . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 442
Such leaning towards each other, that their days 845 *Excursion* 6. 471
Meanwhile, relinquishing all other cares, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1025
That skill in this or other household work, . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1183
Were gathered to each other." Calm of mind . 861 *Excursion* 7. 291
Of other progeny, a Daughter then . . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 638
Her temper changed, and bowed to other laws) . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1020
More deeply tinged. Twin might the other be . 882 *Excursion* 8. 553
Of other expectations;—in which course . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 32
Antipodes unconscious of each other, ... 890 *Excursion* 9. 449
We seek that other, on the western shore; . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 498
Leaving, in quest of other scenes, the shore . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 547
Were left, the other gained.—O ye, who come . 895 *Excursion* 9. 724
Finds some place or other . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 21
The other, glassed in thy unruffled breast, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 74
For the reception of far other sounds . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 175
Of Sheep-cot-cove, and those two other coves, . K.8. 225 **I will* 31
For other pastures would exchange the same . . K.8. 230 **I will* 201
Pursue each other through the yielding plain . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 28

Other—*continued.*
Dispensed indeed to other solitudes, ... K.8.247 *Recluse* 1. 1.378
Nor let me pass unheeded other loves . . . . K.8.250 *Recluse* 1. 1.502
As one or other takes the fit of glee, ... K.8.251 *Recluse* 1. 1.556
For other agitations, or be calm; . . . . . K.8.256 *Recluse* 1. 1.727
That other hope, long mine, the hope to fill . . K.8.257 *Recluse* 1. 1.749
Alas! 'twas other cause than lack of years . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 61
Eight hundred years uncalled to other tasks . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 100
Other's. Your Dalesmen, then, do in each other's thoughts . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 184
And it all went into each other's hearts. . . . 99 *Brothers* 248
Each other's advocate, each other's stay; . . . 122 *V. and J.* 23
Of neighbouring billows from each other's sight. . 122 *V. and J.* 29
Each other's mind was fashioned; and at length, 151 **When, to* 72
Are calm; they knew each other's worth, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1320
With heavenly, each more prized for the other's sake; . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 13
How *could* we feel it? each the other's blight, . 473 **We saw* 3
Have faithfully prepared each other's way— . . 538 **In desultory* 19
These groves have heard the Other's pensive strains: 546 **The embowering* 6
Strangers, not knowing each the other's name. . 689 *Prelude* 7. 118
Insensibly, each with the other's help. . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 120
Each in the other's blaze, a galaxy . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 484
That flashed and sparkled from the other's eyes; 779 *Excursion* 2. 515
Each other's path; but, as the Intruder seemed . 839 *Excursion* 6. 104
Others. While others, not unseen, are free to shed . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 267
Inly disturbed, to think that others felt . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 43
And others who survived the wreck, beheld . . 38 *Bord.* 75
To do with others; help me to my Father— . . 75 *Bord.* 2132
Others saved from lingering pain. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 56
The peace which others seek they find; . . . 110 *Forsaken* 1
The word, by others dreaded, he can hear . . 125 *V. and J.* 227
When others heeded not, He heard the South . 132 *Michael* 50
Service beyond all others of its kind. . . . . 133 *Michael* 116
With others round them, earnest all and blithe, . 133 *Michael* 171
These thoughts, and many others of like sort, . 135 *Michael* 271
When we, and others whom we love, shall meet . 151 **When, to* 109
But hearing thee, or others of thy kind, . . . 160 **Up with me* 28
Others, too, of lofty mien; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 53
Others are pent-housed by a brae . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 19
Others slunk to moor and wood, ... 171 *Kitten* 57
Or is it good as others are, and be their eyes in fault? 189 *Star-gazers* 11
But how can He expect that others should . . 195 *Resolution* 40
And others, I've heard many swear, ... 199 *Thorn* 162
Some say that they are beeches, others elms— . 202 *Hart-leap* 126
And others of your kind, ideal crew! . . . . 252 **Her only* 11
For others; for thy future self, a spell . . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 13
Like others, with like temporal hopes to die; . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 12
Others look up, and with fixed eyes admire . . 283 **Well have* 8
Young Vane, and others who called Milton friend. 307 **Great men* 4
Mindful how others by this simple Strain . . . 340 *Ranz* 9
And others like in fame, created Powers . . . 357 *Aquap.* 282
Consorted, Others, in the power, the faith, . . 362 **List—'twas* 70
Of the Great King; and others, as they go . . 394 **No more* 14
Happy as others of her kind, ... 407 *White Doe* 995
And others follow;—Sire and Son . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1143
Of sacred home;—with pomp are others gored . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 8
Their eyes away in sorrow, others burn . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 11
Who will be served by others on their knees, . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 5
Who on the good of others builds his own! . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 14
Trusting in hope that Others may advance . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 11
And faults of others—gently as he may, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 8
The things which others understand. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 56
False fires, that others may be lost. . . . . 534 **Blest is* 70
Charged with those lays, and others of like mood, 538 **In desultory* 15
Others do rather from their notice shrink, . . 539 **Lady! a* 18
Thou'lt be as others that forsaken are; . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 184
Who went something farther than others have gone, 572 *Avarice* 30
Was to your souls, and, to the thoughts of others, 586 *Ch. Lamb* 126
Let others that know more speak as they know. . 650 *Prelude* 3. 73
Of others but my own; I should, in truth, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 348
To others, all supplanted in their turn; . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 620
Than others have, but from the times, perhaps, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 289
While from a boat others hung o'er the deep, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 446
Is stirred to ecstasy, as others are, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 590
Had vanished, leaving others in their stead: . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 143
Others of wider scope, where living men, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 261
Professedly, to others titled higher, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 487
Leaving a thousand others, that, in hall, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 574
Like others, I had skimmed, and sometimes read 711 *Prelude* 9. 96
Tears from the hearts of others, when their own . 717 *Prelude* 9. 567
If not, then others vanish into air. . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 93
As native passion dictates. Others, too, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 265
Others will love, and we will teach them how: . 752 *Prelude* 14. 447
As others are; and I could never die. . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 772
In others ye shall promptly find;—and all, . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 731
But others, far beyond this narrow sphere, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 363
Some scattered o'er the level, others perched . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 89
The vital air; others, which, though allowed . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 947
And, leaving it to others to foretell, ... 840 *Excursion* 6. 170
By others dreaded as the luckless thrall . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 226
That sympathy which you for others ask; . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 568
(Prized avenues ere others had been shaped . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 107
Are profitless to others. Turn we then . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 391
To look into the eyes of others, thence . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 146
Others shall e'er be able to undo. . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 335
As one unknown by others, aptly called . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 53
Than others have, for Michael had liv'd on . . K.8. 231 **I will* 213
The lot of others, never could be his. . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 18
Beneath our roof. And others whom we love . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 657

Others'. Received at others' hands; for, though now old . . . . . 136 *Michael* 364
And some break forth when others' sorrows crush 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 8
Balanced by vigilance for others' weal. . . . 539 **Lady! a* 66
With any thought that looks at others' blame; . 669 *Prelude* 5. 262
At others' tears in pity; and in scorn . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 810
Otherwise. —There be whose lot far otherwise is cast: 13 *Desc. Sk.* 173
It ever could be otherwise! Last night, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1180
Knowing what otherwise we know too well, . . 63 *Bord.* 1421
"Yes, kind Lady! otherwise man could not bear 140 *Arm. Lady* 17
Not otherwise, O Nature! we are thine, . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 17
Otherwise wrought the will of the Most High; . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 100
No otherwise than as it lasts too long. . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 145
Far otherwise) amid this rural solitude, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 198
And howsoever; were it otherwise, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 308
Nor otherwise continued to be moved, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 591
Prizing but little otherwise than I prized . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 205
How could it otherwise? for not in vain . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 531
If living now, could otherwise report . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 884
Were otherwise, we have within ourselves . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.649
Otter. And there my good friend, Stephen Otter; . 238 *P. B.* 167
The otter crouching undisturbed, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 73
Ouen's. "St. Ouen's golden Shrine? Or choose what else would please thee most . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 25
Ought. *See* **Aught.**
And felt, if ought on earth deserves a curse, . . 70 *Bord.* 1811
Did all he wished, and wished but what he ought. 18 *Desc. Sk.* 438
But not destroyed. The proofs—you ought to have seen . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1769
As if a blooming face it ought to be; . . . . 108 *Indolence* 41
Measured by what we are and ought to be, . . 110 **Look at* 4
The thing which ought to be; is raised *above* . . 305 **The Voice* 10
If that be reverenced which ought to last. . . 463 **Why should the* 14
For him, or any one,—the thing that ought . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 5
As all Monks are, or surely ought to be, . . . 555 *Prioress* 192
With a sore heart well ought I to bewail, . . . 564 *Troilus* 121
No—he was One whose memory ought to spread 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 21
Ruled not, and feeling that they ought to rule. . 712 *Prelude* 9. 214
Is where it ought to be, in self-restraint, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 174
And ought to be; and strove to learn how far . 728 *Prelude* 11. 101
You have regaled us as a hermit ought; . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 902
That *ought* to follow faithfully expressed? . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 399
Or so he ought to move. Ah! why in age . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 36
(If sound, and what we ought to be ourselves, . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.645
More than a wise man ought to be. I wish, . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.724
Ought'st. Thou ought'st to fall and I to die; since she . . . . . 563 *Troilus* 27
Our. *omitted.*
Ours. (*Partial list.*)
What life is this of ours, how sleep will master . 45 *Bord.* 419
But in a world like ours—— This selfsame Man— 56 *Bord.* 1049
Small cause there is for that fond wish of ours . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 9
Ourselves. Do we poor mortals cater for ourselves! 41 *Bord.* 243
I would fain hope that we deceive ourselves: . . 44 *Bord.* 375
We've overslept ourselves.—Sirs, have you seen him? . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 495
We wonder at ourselves like men betrayed: . . 65 *Bord.* 1542
In all things like ourselves but in the agony . . 68 *Bord.* 1730
Nor did we fail to see within ourselves . . . 149 **A narrow* 71
Ourselves, no prison is: and hence for me, . . 250 **Nuns fret* 9
And worse, against ourselves. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 24
That in ourselves our safety must be sought; . 310 **Another year* 6
Ah why deceive ourselves! by no mere fit . . 515 **Ah why* 1
Both of ourselves and of the universe; . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 646
In painting to ourselves the miseries . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 344
Like credit to ourselves where less was due, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 49
But this is passion over-near ourselves, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 57
Uplifted; why deceive ourselves? in sooth, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 267
Of that injustice which upon ourselves . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 99
Ourselves entail." Such estimate to frame . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 100
Nearer ourselves. Such often might be gleaned . 741 *Prelude* 13. 113
Trusting ourselves, we wound from crag to crag, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 404
Peace in ourselves, and union with our God. . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1116
And social neighbourhood; look we to ourselves; 828 *Excursion* 5. 382
The object as it is; but, for ourselves, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 488
Thus do we soothe ourselves, and when the thought K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.290
Loving what no one cares for but ourselves; . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.429
(If sound, and what we ought to be ourselves, . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.645
Were otherwise, we have within ourselves . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.649
Or profit unto any but ourselves. . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.699
Between ourselves! The noble laid aside), . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 68
Out. *omitted.*
Outbrave. But scorn with scorn outbrave; . . . 110 **Ere with* 18
Her blossoms which, though shed, outbrave . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 27
Outbreak. By casual outbreak of his passionate words, 362 **List—'twas* 56
At the sun's outbreak, as with light divine, . . 390 *Glencroe* 7
If at the first great outbreak I rejoiced . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 244
Outcast. I met your Father, then a wandering Outcast: . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 687
A wretched Outcast—but this strain of thought . 52 *Bord.* 830
But when you were an Outcast?—Heaven is just; 52 *Bord.* 839
Not like an outcast with himself at strife; . . 284 *Departure* 21
To mock the Outcast: O ye Heavens, be kind! . 306 **We had* 13
Thou wretched Outcast, from the gift of fire . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 2
And here I dwell an outcast from all joy, . . . 564 *Troilus* 97
That outcast of pity behold. . . . . 620 *Convict* 12
No outcast he, bewildered and depressed: . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 241
Outcasts. Wild outcasts of society! . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 28
Outcasts and homeless orphans—— . . . . 505 *Warning* 157
Outcry. No bird with piteous outcry thrill thy bowers; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 77
Outcry—*continued.*
The sportive outcry of the mocking owl; . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 375
Swelling the outcry dull, that long resounds . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 73
And perished, what a piercing outcry you . . . 52 *Bord.* 835
A startling outcry made by hound and horn, . . 104 *Artegal* 108
This outcry, on the heart of Peter, ... 241 *P. B.* 466
Jubilant outcry! rock and glade . . . . . 344 **How blest* 37
The outcry of his son: he stretched his staff . . K.8. 230 **I will* 175
Out-did. Out-did the sparkling waves in glee: . . 187 **I wandered* 14
Outdone. Some, tired of honest service; these, outdone, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 772
In their own arts outdone, their fame eclipsed, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 348
Outer. And outer spray profusely tipped with seeds 676 *Prelude* 6. 83
Outhouse. From the cross-timber of an outhouse hung: . . . . . 31 *Guilt* 375
Outlandish. And wild outlandish walks of simple youth . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 518
Decked as in pride, and with outlandish grace: . 676 *Prelude* 6. 79
With his outlandish look, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 35
Outlaw. An outlaw of as daring mood; . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 4
Unchecked as when by merry Outlaw driven, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 6
Outlaws. To guard the Innocent—he calls us "Outlaws;" . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 63
And such chance food as outlaws can obtain, . . 103 *Artegal* 101
Or with some merry outlaws of the wood; . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 10
Outlet. Nor further outlet left to mind or heart? . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 2
Unlooked-for outlet to an open sea, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 6
An outlet nor a resting-place! . . . . . 551 **Behold an* 6
Of that off-sloping outlet, disappeared, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 407
Of that brown ridge, sole outlet of the vale . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 12
Led towards an easy outlet of the vale. . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 49
Outline. In the main outline, such it might be said 729 *Prelude* 11. 173
Outlive. That things obscure and small outlive the great: . . . . . 546 **Oft is* 4
To outlive the kindly use and fair esteem . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1048
Outnumbered. Shrink not, though far outnumbered by their Foes, ... 320 **They seek* 2
Out-of-doors. My dwelling, and my out-of-doors abode. . . . . 146 **It was an* 41
Out-o'-the-way. All out-o'-the-way, far-fetched, perverted things, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 714
Out-pourings. And, should the out-pourings of her eyes suffice not . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 9
Outrage. Subdued by outrage and decay, . . . 417 *White Doe* 1906
Ensigns of mimic outrage are unfurled. . . . 504 *Warning* 86
In bursts of outrage spread your judgments wide, 505 *Warning* 119
Their native Land, for outrage provident; . . 515 **Men of* 4
And for the outrage which he had devised . . 548 **Stranger! this* 24
Outrage and bloody power, and—in despite . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 213
Such outrage done to nature as compels . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 153
Outraged. Avenger you of outraged innocence! . 55 *Bord.* 983
Beggared and outraged!—Many hearts deplored . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 8
From outraged Nature; but the sense of most . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 13
Outrageous. All that she said is an outrageous lie. . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 238
Which to outrageous wrong the sufferer owes, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 840
Outrages. Past outrages, and shape the way for new, 723 *Prelude* 10. 354
Outright. While he, uplifted towards thee, laughs outright, ... 460 **Queen of* 19
Outrun. He all the country could outrun, . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 17
To outrun the rest in exultation, groaned . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 505
Outruns. Whose zeal outruns his promise! Blue-eyed May . . . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 8
Outruns his fellows, so hath Nature lent . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 6
Outset. Such thy meek outset, with a crown, though frail, ... 464 *Derwent* 7
In his first outset; so have we, my Friend! . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 7
At her aspiring outset. Mark the babe . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 261
That on the outset wastes its gay desires, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 433
Granted alike in the outset of their course . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 271
Outshine. Outshine the splendour that imbues . . 165 *Parrot* 11
Striving in peace each other to outshine. . . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 5
Decked with autumnal berries, that outshine . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 717
Outshining. Outshining like a visible God . . . 192 *Gipsies* 15
The midnight stars outshining, or the blaze . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 9
Outside. This was the outside proclamation, . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 54
By her exulting outside look of youth . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 226
The outside of her creatures, and to breathe . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 285
Of all this outside bravery, within, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 285
And a coarse outside of repulsive life . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 577
Outskirts. From the remotest outskirts of the grove,— 150 **When, to* 29
Possessed like outskirts of some large domain, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 573
Outspread. In Nature's pristine majesty outspread, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 228
Outspread, as if to save himself from falling!— . 73 *Bord.* 2025
With outspread arms and fallen upon her knees . 139 *Widow* 39
In gloom on wings with confidence outspread . 354 *Aquap.* 87
There, should vain thoughts outspread their wings and fly . . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 9
More efficaciously than realms outspread, . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 16
With nets and sails outspread and streamers gay, 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 72
A lowly Dwelling, here to be outspread, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 291
And the whole surface of the out-spread map, . 548 **Stay, bold* 23
The umbrageous Oak, in pomp outspread, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 9
Of speculation, joyfully outspread, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 246
Of motherly humanity, outspread . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 925
Before their eyes lay carefully outspread, . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 785
On whose capacious surface see outspread . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 557
Outstretched. Then, when he lies, out-stretched, at even-tide . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 425

Outstretched—*continued.*
Outstretched, and turning on a restless bed : . . 27 *Guilt* 166
Softly he stroked the child, who lay outstretched 33 *Guilt* 487
His outstretched hand He tauntingly withdraws— 378 *Duddon* 10. 7
Outstretched and listless, were by hunger roused : 392 *Daniel* 13
With outstretched hands and earnest speech—in vain ! . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 10
This One Man, with a sickly babe outstretched . 696 *Prelude* 7. 608
Are leagued to strike dismay ; but outstretched hand . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 359

Outstretching. Outstretching flameward his upbraided hand . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 1

Outstrip. Yet may outstrip me in the appointed race, 464 **A point* 10
The antics striving to outstrip each other, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 431
Art to outstrip in her peculiar walk. . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 303

Outstrips. Outstrips the heart's demand ; . . . . 499 *Memory* 8

Out-thrown. And when its potent branches, wide out-thrown, ... 546 **The embowering* 11

Outvied. Till Egypt sees her antient fame outvied. . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 20

Outward. *Heart*-blessings—outward treasures too which the eye . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sh.* 601
And a steadfast outward power . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 78
Too sedate for outward show, ... 171 *Kitten* 100
But what is time ? What outward glory ? Neither 172 *Infant Daughter* 13
Benjamin, this outward glory . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 121
That doth reject all show of pride, admits no outward sign, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 27
Of outward change, there blooms a deathless flower, ... 256 **Yes ! hope* 13
Till they, who saw his outward frame, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 53
The outward service of this day ; . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 177
Of outward symbol, nor will deign to rest . . . 368 *Trajan* 56
Upon no help of outward friend ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 543
These outward images of fate, ... 413 *White Doe* 1592
By works of Art, that shed, on the outward frame 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 6
Truth fails not ; but her outward forms that bear 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 7
The outward shows of sky and earth, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 45
But would rejoice to barter outward show . . 528 **Those breathing* 79
So prized, and things inward and outward held . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 117
Of sense and outward things, ... 589 *Immortality* 146
Came hopes still higher, that with outward life . 634 *Prelude* 1. 119
By outward gestures and by visible looks : . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 145
What passed within me. Not of outward things 651 *Prelude* 3. 173
In climate, and my nature's outward coat . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 205
From the same cause produced, 'mid outward things . . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 155
And their own size, than any outward light ; . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 715
On outward forms—did we in presence stand . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 738
And part through outward hindrance. But I heard, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 18
In twain, yet leaving the same outward form. . 693 *Prelude* 7. 391
Though reared upon the base of outward things, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 650
And the strong hand of outward violence . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 109
From Nature's way by outward accidents, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 291
And outward troubles, between man himself, . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 27
The mind is lord and master—outward sense . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 222
Extrinsic differences, the outward marks . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 218
Who to the letter of the outward promise . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 255
To exert upon the face of outward things, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 82
From any reach of outward fellowship, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 217
Whether from breath of outward circumstance, . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 764
Self-occupied ; to which all outward things . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 798
Inward and outward ; humble, yet sublime : . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 399
Of flying sunbeams, or to the outward form . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 577
On outward things, with formal inference ends ; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 623
Are they not mainly outward ministers . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 836
The outward functions of intelligent man ; . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 268
The outward ritual and established forms . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 310
Of outward sunshine and internal warmth ; . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 408
To outward argument ; the passive will . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 573
Watched both the outward course and inner heart : 832 *Excursion* 5. 636
Within the heart no outward sign appeared . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 155
In place from outward molestation free, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 400
Upon his life an outward dignity . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 447
How long, and by what kindly outward aids, . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 474
Lead me, or outward circumstance impels. . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 3
And to whatever else of outward form . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.301
And gladly blend with outward fellowship ? . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.678

Outwardly. With the vain world ; who, outwardly as bare . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 3
Ennobled outwardly before my sight, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 276
Outwardly, inwardly contemplated, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 486
In action, give it outwardly a shape, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 402
He outwardly, and inwardly perhaps, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 589

Outweigh. But, to outweigh all harm, the sacred Book, ... 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 1

Outweighed. Outweighed, or put to flight, the set events . . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 404
The world of human-kind outweighed not hers . 709 *Prelude* 8. 683

Outweighs. Outweighs the world ; whom self-deceiving wit . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 13
In which the little oft outweighs the great ; . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 196

Outwell. Softens his heart, till from his eyes outwell 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 8

Outworn. If some, by ceaseless pains outworn, . 223 *Wishing-gate* 44
A Pagan suckled in a creed outworn ; . . . . 259 **The world is* 10

Oven. Which this comfortless oven environ ! . . 484 **A plague* 12

Over. (*Partial list.*) *See* **O'er.**
Over our much-loved Captain. I have heard . 37 *Bord.* 14
May He whose eye is over all protect you ! . . 38 *Bord.* 43
That casts its shade over our village school, . . 39 *Bord.* 91

Over—*continued.*
But 'tis all over now. That good old Lady . . 46 *Bord.* 486
Into the torrent over which he hung, ... 51 *Bord.* 763
This mortal stupor which is creeping over me, . 51 *Bord.* 777
Over your head twice twenty years must roll, . 52 *Bord.* 820
You will forgive me, but my heart runs over. . 52 *Bord.* 833
It is all over then ;—your foolish fears . . . 55 *Bord.* 955
Think not of that ! 'tis over—we are safe. . . 55 *Bord.* 1005
Terror over, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 90
The Charm is over ; the mute Phantoms gone, . 222 *Triad* 212
The ground was green, with daisy powdered over ; 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 63
What need to seek a conquest over me, . . . 563 *Troilus* 68
Like one whose own country's far over the sea ; . 570 *Farmer* 62
Yet he watches the clouds that pass over the streets ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 70
May one blade of grass spring up over thy head ; 571 *Farmer* 90
Over the well-steered galleys did I rule :— . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 14
And buoyant spirit trimphed over pain ; . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 7
Durance to sustain, be over ; . . . . . S.3. 438 **I, whose* 25

Over-anxious. Nor avarice, nor over-anxious care. 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 6
For (blinded by an over-anxious dread . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 957

Overarch. Might overarch thee, from pernicious heat S.3. 433 **The doubt* 35

Over-arched. Beneath a shed that over-arched the gate . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 113
Lofty and over-arched, with open space . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 435
Thus having reached a bridge, that over-arched . 890 *Excursion* 9. 437

Overawe. To overawe the turbulent, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 29
When empty terrors overawe ; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 6

Overawed. But, lo ! the boatman, overawed, before 15 *Desc. Sh.* 285
Hooded the open brow that overawed . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 5
Abashed, and tender pity overawed." . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 515

Overawes. Proud thoughts that Image overawes, . 286 *Nith* 37

Overblest. Surcharged, within him, overblest to move 122 *V. and J.* 50

Overblown. Moreover, the first storm was overblown, 711 *Prelude* 9. 108

Overborne, *etc.* *See* **O'erborne,** *etc.*
Not prostrate, overborne, as if the mind . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 736
Or by creative feeling overborne, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 158

Overbridged. Who, with a broad highway, have overbridged . . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 348

Over-bright. A flash of something over-bright ! . 294 *Jedbor.* 69

Overbrowed. With huge and black projection overbrowed . . . . . 133 *Michael* 112

Overburthened. And often, like one overburthened with sin, ... 116 *Repentance* 14
Whose overburthened hand could scarcely hold . 334 **A winged* 3

Over-busy. And, to tired limbs and over-busy thoughts, ... 821 *Excursion* 4. 1323

Overcame. That overcame some not ungenerous Knights ; . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 280
The tempest overcame her, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 371
And holy passion overcame me first, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 418

Overcast. By veil of noontide darkness overcast ? . 105 *Artegal* 197
——The sky is overcast . . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 1
Without a spirit overcast by dark . . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 328

Overcharged. 'Till the whole air is overcharged ; . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 22
Let sorrow overcharged with pain . . . . . 578 **I come* 51

Overcome. Unheeded night has overcome the vales : 8 *Ev. Wk.* 307
To pilgrims overcome by summer's heat. . . . 15 *Desc. Sh.* 245
To stay his steps with faintness overcome ; . . 26 *Guilt* 137
What obstacles hath he failed to overcome ? . . 38 *Bord.* 38
He, thus by feverish passion overcome, . . . 96 *Brothers* 59
Yea, many overcome in spite . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 316
Sighed for, in heart and genius, overcome . . . 528 **Those breathing* 93
Depends, and torches overcome the night. . . 625 *Æneid* 102
Of dire enchantments faced and overcome . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 175
Belated and by sickness overcome. . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 452
Me hath such strong entrancement overcome, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 162
While, overcome with speechless gratitude, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 666
No feeling, which can overcome his love. . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1229
Was overcome by unexpected sleep, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 282
Soft murmuring) was too weak to overcome, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 695
Active as lambs, and overcome with joy. . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.549

Overcoming. Against that overcoming light) . . 412 *White Doe* 1458

Over-constant. And over-constant yearning ;—there—there lies . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 177

Overcrowded. Among the close and overcrowded haunts . . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 203

Over-deeply. Her arms, or over-deeply breathed, . 415 *White Doe* 1725

Overflow. Should troubles overflow on her from whom it came." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 30
A universal overflow ! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 57
From her own overflow, what power sedate . . 255 **Grief, thou* 10
While narrow cares their limits overflow. . . . 339 *Tell* 5
From various sources ; gently overflow . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 2
Dazzling the mountains, but an overflow . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 25
While thoughts press on, and feelings overflow, . 503 *Warning* 20
Sweet meditations, the still overflow . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 43
Sustained and governed, still dost overflow . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 103

Overflowed. When universal sea the mountains overflowed. . . . . 346 *Processions* 27
Of that once sinful Being overflowed . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 51
The last night's genial feeling overflowed . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 43
Which overflowed the soul was passed away, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 26

Overflowing. Is overflowing with the sound. . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 8
Of grateful England's overflowing Dead. . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 14
With a keen eye, and overflowing heart : . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 14
From Nature and her overflowing soul . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 397
How oft, amid those overflowing streets, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 626
His overflowing spirit. Birds and beasts, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 41
Of charity—an overflowing love, ... K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.286

Over-fondly. Disposes her, when over-fondly set . 740 *Prelude* 13. 33

Over-great. Would to a child be transport over-great, 700 *Prelude* 8. 112
Overgrowings. And silent overgrowings, still survived. . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 930
Overgrown. With lichens is it overgrown. . . . 197 *Thorn* 11
These monuments shall all be overgrown. . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 176
With greenest ivy overgrown, ... 246 *P. B.* 854
Overhanging. *See* **Fondly-overhanging.**
Overhangs. That overhangs a brook. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 20
That overhangs his head from the green wall, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 118
Overhead. That overhead are sailing in the sky. . 131 *Michael* 12
Takes down the canvas overhead; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 273
What thumping—stumping—overhead! . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 60
For overhead are sweeping GABRIEL'S HOUNDS . 267 **Though narrow* 12
Along the walls and overhead, ... 407 *White Doe* 1024
Breaks—and the greyhound, DART, is overhead! 490 *Incident: Dog* 24
Left by the west wind sweeping overhead . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 109
And all the tradesman's honours overhead: . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 159
Stretched overhead, and at my pensive feet . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 344
And spin—and pant—and overhead again, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 385
Overhear. Or shall we overhear him, as we pass, . 861 *Excursion* 7. 268
Overheard. I overheard the Villains—every word . 59 *Bord.* 1182
I overheard her as she spake . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 875
"The voice, which we so lately overheard, . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 226
Of such conjectures, overheard, or seen . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 95
Overhung. That overhung the road: he there stopped short, ... 102 *Brothers* 419
Hung round and overhung with gloom; . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 165
From an adjoining pasture, overhung . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 228
Along the steep that overhung the brook, . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 165
Overlaying. And overlaying them with mountain sods; . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 419
Overlays. That overlays the pile; and, from a bag 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 8
Overleap. Two burning months let summer overleap, 107 *Farewell* 62
Methinks 'twould heighten joy, to overleap . . 284 *Departure* 5
Imaginative Faith! canst overleap, ... 469 **Desire we* 10
Overleaped. This flimsy barrier you have overleaped. 66 *Bord.* 1585
But He hath overleaped the eternal bars; . . . 213 *Dion* 53
Overloaded. Of one so overloaded with his years. 693 *Prelude* 7. 429
Overlook. "But, not to overlook what thou may'st know, ... 105 *Artegal* 210
Whom without blame I may not overlook; . . 107 *Indolence* 2
To go and overlook his merchandise . . . . 135 *Michael* 266
Yet I long could overlook . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 29
Of what is won, we overlook or scorn . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 338
Apart, to overlook the circle vast— . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 7
Yet may we not entirely overlook . . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 115
Too easily, despise or overlook . . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 420
Pure and serene, diffused—to overlook . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 688
He sought not praise, and praise did overlook . 823 *Excursion* 5. 45
No eye can overlook, when 'mid a grove . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 715
Overlooked. That overlooked the moor; . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 38
But that was what we almost overlooked, . . 99 *Brothers* 241
I overlooked the bed of Windermere, ... 658 *Prelude* 4. 5
An open place it was, and overlooked, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 703
Ascending, overlooked them both, far stretched; . 738 *Prelude* 12. 294
With due regret) how much is overlooked . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 322
Not overlooked but courting no regard, . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 526
Were he and his attainments overlooked, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 312
That feared, or wholly overlooked the truth, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.310
Overlooking. Alps overlooking Alps their state upswell; . . . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 563
Over-love. Gave treacherous sanction to that over-love . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 32
Overmuch. Bent overmuch on superficial things, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 116
Over-near. But this is passion over-near ourselves, 728 *Prelude* 11. 57
Overpast. Then, when some rock or hill is overpast, 284 *Departure* 15
Yet see (the mighty tumult overpast) . . . . 317 **The martial* 9
The threshold now is overpast, (how strange . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 549
And the rude boy—who, having overpast . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 314
Overpeers. Perchance as numerous, overpeers the rock . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 43
Overplus. He duly went with what small overplus 760 *Excursion* 1. 245
Overpowered. That overpowered your mortal ears? 237 *P. B.* 84
Spain may be overpowered, and he possess, . . 319 *Spaniard* 6
That overpowered their natural green. . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 6
And overpowered that gallant few. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1154
Coldly we spake. The Saxons, overpowered . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 1
Pale Passion, overpow'd, retires and woos . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 118
Inly distressed or overpowered with awe, . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 539
Hath overpowered his forefathers, and soon . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 926
And, with a sudden influx overpowered . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1. 7
Overpowering. But what a sudden burst of overpowering light! . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 274
On that overpowering sight, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 136
Of overpowering light.—While yet a child, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 686
Overpowers. Gardens and groves! your presence overpowers . . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 7
Overpressure. Gave way to overpressure from the times . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 51
Overprized. And such as lift their foreheads overprized, ... 530 *Poor Robin* 30
Overrule. A time to overrule the power . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 17
And, measuring heaven by earth, would overrule 473 **Thanks for* 4
Overruling. All finite motions overruling, lives . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 120
Overseeing. Shall feel an overseeing power . . . 187 **Three years* 11
Overset. Would overset the brain, or break the heart: 138 *Michael* 450
Overshade. To overshade than multiply his beams 219 *Haunted Tree* 3
Overslept. We've overslept ourselves.—Sirs, have you seen him? . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 495
Overspread. Green water-rushes overspread the floor; 6 *Ev. Wk.* 239
Few minutes gone a faintness overspread . . . 40 *Bord.* 141
Overspread—*continued.*
When sudden blackness overspread . . . . 244 *P. B.* 743
A face with gladness overspread! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 34
A way with shadows overspread; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 67
On couches lie, with purple overspread: . . . 624 *Æneid* 59
Would overspread my soul, that bodily eyes . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 349
And heights meanwhile were slowly overspread . 661 *Prelude* 4. 179
That overspread the countenance of earth, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 2
That overspread and chilled the sacred turf, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 548
And overspread the future years with hope, . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.651
Overspreads. A sudden blankness overspreads his face. . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1439
When a Tartarean darkness overspreads . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 297
Overstepped. The Child she mourned had overstepped the pale . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 14
Whose progress had a little overstepped . . . 121 *V. and J.* 9
And they had hopes that overstepped the Grave. 815 *Excursion* 4. 940
Over-sternness. This over-sternness; but for thee, dear Friend! . . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 247
Overtake. Or overtake some unknown enemy?— . 230 *Clouds* 14
Intruded, for we failed to overtake . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 576
Spinning amain, as if to overtake . . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1180
Overtasked. "You're overtasked, good Simon Lee, 484 *Simon Lee* 81
Overthrow. That with a motion overthrow . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 208
And all that hopeless overthrow. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 288
Dire overthrow, and yet how high . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1846
Perplex the wise, the strong to overthrow; . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 7
In Reformation's sweeping overthrow. . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 148
Availed not to my Vessel's overthrow. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 20
For the individual and the overthrow . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 396
Most feelingly, could overthrow my trust . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 649
For the Sicilian Tyrant's overthrow, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 415
Culloden's fatal overthrow. Escaped . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 421
Is thirsting for *their* overthrow, who yet . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 842
These yield, and these to sudden overthrow: . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 995
Of sudden overthrow; and cold neglect . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1039
Overthrown. What kingdoms overthrown, . . . 224 *Primrose* 8
Another mighty Empire overthrown! . . . . . 310 **Another year* 2
With monuments decayed or overthrown, . . . 360 *Alban Hills* 3
Overthrown and desolate! . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 82
With weeds; the bowers are overthrown, . . . 413 *White Doe* 1571
Issues for that dominion overthrown: . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 5
Overthrown, overthrowing, who yet . . . . 627 **When Severn's* 1
Fell to the ground:—by violence overthrown . 796 *Excursion* 3. 711
Lamenting ancient virtues overthrown, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 252
Over-toil. In lineaments, and red with over-toil. . 690 *Prelude* 7. 201
Overtook. The darkness overtook me—wind and rain . . . . . 45 *Bord.* 423
Why now—but yesterday I overtook . . . . 45 *Bord.* 446
I overtook him, Sirs, my Babe and I, ... 45 *Bord.* 472
Worn in the moorland, till I overtook . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 62
Overtop. Beneath those lofty firs, that overtop . 147 *Joanna* 19
Overtopped. Of yellowing corn, the same that overtopped . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 58
Overturn. In recklessness flung out to overturn . 538 **In desultory* 46
Of bigot zeal madly to overturn; . . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 34
Overturned. Which neither can be overturned nor bought. . . . . 316 **It was a* 8
Is overturned; the mace, in battle heaved . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 6
Laws overturned; and territory split, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 339
Over-watchful. From the restraint of over-watchful eyes . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 328
Overweening. The overweening, personates the mad— 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 11
With overweening trust alone we give . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 170
Her overweening grasp; thus thoughts and things 750 *Prelude* 14. 283
An overweening trust was raised; and fear . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 241
To overweening faith; and is inflamed, . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 416
Which, to your overweening spirits, yields . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 291
Overweeningly. And evil, overweeningly so called; 670 *Prelude* 5. 281
Overwhelm. Might overwhelm, but could not separate! . . . . . 265 **When haughty* 14
That neither overwhelm nor cloy, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 77
And plot, and pant to overwhelm . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 644
Where numbers overwhelm humanity, ... K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.599
Overwhelmed. Has overwhelmed him.—I must follow. Lady! . . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2157
That overwhelmed and prostrate lies, ... 242 *P. B.* 557
Thus overwhelmed, and desolate, ... 400 *White Doe* 425
Overwhelming. Thence sickness comes, and overwhelming sadness, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 172
Overwrought. To a late hour), and spirits overwrought . . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 376
Were false, and in their splendour overwrought. . 674 *Prelude* 5. 570
Owe. I owe him no ill will, but in good sooth . . 45 *Bord.* 458
To whom I owe the best of all the good . . . 62 *Bord.* 1371
To thee I know too much I owe; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 19
Until the debt I owe be paid. . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 215
Owe to a troubled element their forms, . . . 277 **The most* 2
For that Almighty God to whom we owe, . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 90
And prompt self-sacrifice to which I owe . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 8
As if a Church, though sprung from heaven, must owe . . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 11
Which her poor treasure-house is content to owe, 862 *Excursion* 7. 320
Owed. Owed him no service; wherefore he at once 23 *Yew-tree* 21
Of towns and cities, I have owed to them, . . . 206 *Tintern* 26
To them I may have owed another gift, ... 206 *Tintern* 36
Owed many years of early liberty. . . . . 259 *Calvert* 3
With gleams that owed not to the sun their birth, 371 *Eg. Maid* 148
Of men and things, what benefit I owed . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 72
That later seasons owed to thee no less: . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 236
Launched into Morecambe-bay, to *him* hath owed 866 *Excursion* 7. 603

Owen. Through life was Owen Lloyd endeared . 577 *By playful* 5
Owes. Owes to the fit in which his soul hath tossed 26 *Guilt* 92
To serve me so, and knowing that he owes . . 46 *Bord.* 484
The sky owes somebody a grudge ! . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 250
While here sits One whose brightness owes its hues 252 **Her only* 12
To whom the wild sequestered region owes, . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 7
Maturer Fancy owes to their rough noise . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 13
Or aught that watchful Love to Nature owes . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 13
He labours good on good to fix, and owes . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 33
Owes that presiding aspect which might well . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 129
Which to outrageous wrong the sufferer owes, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 840
Owes to alliance with these new-born arts ! . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 132
Owing. To thee am owing ; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 68
Yet to their sturdiness 'tis owing . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 144
Owl. *See* **Screech-owl.**
The sportive outcry of the mocking owl ; . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 375
But you may love a screaming owl, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 6
Blithe ravens croak of death ; and when the owl 153 *Morn. Ex.* 7
But save us from yon screeching owl ! " . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 98
" Yon owl !—pray God that all be well ! . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 112
This vagrant owl is playing here— . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 127
The presence even of a stuffed Owl for her . . 273 **While Anna's* 10
Crisp, yellow leaves my bed ; the hooting owl . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 11
The owl of evening and the woodland fox . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 9
Of sapience in thy aspect, headless Owl ! . . . 456 **The leaves* 27
The tremulous sob of the complaining owl ; . . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 443
Whence the scared Owl on pinions grey . . . 626 †*Cento* 13
A fearful apprehension from the owl . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 616
Where no one dwells but the wide-staring owl . 843 *Excursion* 6. 327
The owl that gives the name to Owlet-Crag . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.521
Owlet. The owlet, in the moonlight air, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 3
I'll teach him how the owlet sings. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 82
Owlet-Crag. The owl that gives the name to Owlet-Crag . . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.521
Owlet's. Save when the Owlet's unexpected scream 456 **The leaves* 8
Brushed by the owlet's wing ; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 20
Owlets. The owlets hoot, the owlets curr, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 104
The owlets through the long blue night . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 287
Owl's. And the owl's prey ; from these bare haunts, to which . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 328
Owls. The owls have hardly sung their last, . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 432
The owls have hooted all night long, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 434
And with the owls began my song, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 435
And with the owls must end. . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 436
The owls in tuneful concert strive ; . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 443
And owls alone are waking, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 92
Blew mimic hootings to the silent owls, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 373
Own. (*Partial list.*)
Be better fed. Ne'er may I own the heart . . 38 *Bord.* 67
Who live in these disputed tracts, that own . . 48 *Bord.* 596
Or own we baby Spirits ? Genuine courage . . 57 *Bord.* 1073
And Reason's godlike Power be proud to own. . 173 *Infant Daughter* 78
This the Sun's Bird, whom Glendoveers might own 231 **The gentlest Poet* 7
Perverse, self-willed to own and to disown, . . 253 **Fond words* 12
And, seeing this, own nothing in its stead. . . 279 †*All praise* 8
Own—that the progeny of this fair Isle . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 139
Of flowers the Virgin without fear may own, . . 360 *Albano* 13
Stretched far as earth might own a single lord ; . 368 *Trajan* 30
And all the assembly own a law . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 320
And said ; " The Minds of Men will own . . . 403 *White Doe* 637
And own that Art, triumphant over strife . . 476 *Howard* 13
Or waves that own no curbing hand, ... 586 *Hogg* 22
Which seem, in their simplicity, to own . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 552
Of virtuous feeling. For myself, I own . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 253
(How far soe'er a stranger) does not own . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 561
A task it was, I own, to hold discourse . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 758
From its fantastic birthplace ! And I own, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 87
Its cares and sorrows ; he, though taught to own 809 *Excursion* 4. 546
To hearts that own not him ? Will showers of grace, 817 *Excursion* 4. 1096
To use of reason. And, I own that, tired . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 849
Who, if indeed she own a mother's heart, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 328
And its own twilight softens the whole scene, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 61
Her dawn, far lovelier than the moon's own morn, 8 *Ev. Wk.* 340
And the near heavens impart their own delights. . 19 *Desc. Sh.* 477
Rouse hell's own aid, and wrap thy fields in fire : 22 *Desc. Sk.* 643
An emblem of his own unfruitful life : . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 32
Howe'er disguised in its own majesty, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 51
The Woman thus retraced her own untoward fate. 28 *Guilt* 198
I have a house that I can call my own ; . . . 34 *Guilt* 566
When on his own he cast a rueful look. . . . 36 *Guilt* 634
By mingling natural matter of her own . . . . 44 *Bord.* 367
Are hushed to sleep, by your own act and deed, . 55 *Bord.* 956
From my own threshold I looked up to Heaven . 62 *Bord.* 1354
Ha ! what is here ? and carved by her own hand ! 63 *Bord.* 1412
Spin motives out of their own bowels, Lacy ! . . 63 *Bord.* 1428
Some uncouth superstition of its own. . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1441
The prey or masters of our own past deeds. . . 65 *Bord.* 1522
But his own crime had brought on him this doom, 69 *Bord.* 1745
If his own eyes play false with him, these freaks . 73 *Bord.* 2036
Tranquil as he had died in his own bed. . . . 75 *Bord.* 2140
Like the old Roman, on their own sword's point. 78 *Bord.* 2343
He may work his own will, and what shall we care ? 81 †*Address : Child* 39
That I almost received her heart into my own. . 87 *Pet-lamb* 12
I whispered, " Yet a little while, dear Child ! thou art my own, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 21
Relinquished by his own ; . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 223
On his own time here would he float away, . . 107 *Indolence* 6
And his own mind did like a tempest strong . . 108 *Indolence* 35
Smiles, that with motion of their own . . . . 108 *Louisa*
Of its own bounty, or my need. . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 6
My fancy's own creation. . . . . 111 **Yes ! thou* 4

Own—*continued.*
Tears due unto their own. . . . . 113 *Lament* 21
Thy own dear mother's far away, ... 120 *Emigrant Mother* 19
" My own dear Little-one will sigh, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 45
The Housewife plied her own peculiar work, . . 133 *Michael* 126
Here, lay it for me, Luke, with thine own hands. 137 *Michael* 387
Her own angelic glory seems begun. . . . . 139 *Widow* 42
Of Grasmere safe in its own privacy : . . . . 148 **A narrow* 5
Wings lovely as his own. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 84
But now my own delights I make,— . . . . . 157 **In youth* 5
Thyself thy own enjoyment. . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 24
Beside a grotto of their own, ... 161 *Binnorie* 23
A crimson as bright as thine own : . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 36
Even her *own* needle that subdued . . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 9
The lovely dell is all his own. . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 22
But enjoy their own the more ! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 100
—Blithe spirits of her own impel . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 11
A Lady of my own. . . . . 187 **Three years* 6
A slighted child, at her own will . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 4
She seemed to live ; her thoughts her own : . . 192 *Ruth* 14
Herself her own delight ; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 15
That our own children to our eyes . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 89
Or run, my own adopted bride, ... 193 *Ruth* 94
To his own powers, and justified . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 131
The breezes their own languor lent ; . . . . 193 *Ruth* 136
And gave them back his own. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 150
Over his own sweet voice the Stock-dove broods ; 195 *Resolution* 5
By our own spirits are we deified : . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 47
A Clifford to his own restored ! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 23
As in a dream her own renewing. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 43
' My own, my own, thy Fellow-guest . . . . 204 *Brougham* 84
He hath it to himself—'tis all his own. . . . 208 **It is no* 8
Their own domain ;—but ever, while intent . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 210
Their own fair forms, upon the glimmering plain, 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 225
All happiness her own. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 36
And marked it for my own ; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 10
Charms of their own ;—then come with me, . . 237 *P. B.* 87
And be thy own delight ! . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 155
From his own thoughts did Peter start ; . . . 248 *P. B.* 1078
Its own small pasture, almost its own sky ! . . 250 *Admon.* 4
No fleeting Spirit, but my own true Love ? . . 252 **Her only* 14
Its own ; though Rulers, with undue respect, . 255 *S. H.* 11
Kind Nature's various wealth was all your own ; 256 *Easter* 13
Of her own Being is her paramount end ; . . . 262 *Retirement* 6
The river glideth at his own sweet will : . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 12
I slight my own beloved Cam, to range . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 10
Nor doubt that He marked also for his own . . 275 *Gravestone* 10
But from its *own* divine vitality. . . . . 277 **A Poet* 14
To reverence, suspends his own ; submitting . . 290 *Kilchurn* 17
And we our own Rob Roy ! . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 96
Go back to Yarrow, 'tis their own ; . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 11
We have a vision of our own ; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 51
This corner is your own. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 5
He in a vessel of his own . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 98
Each hut, perchance, might have its own ; . . 296 *Highland Boy* 113
Till Nature cannot find her own, ... 301 *Bran* 124
And what if I enwreathed my own ! . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 69
Must either win, through effort of his own, . . 312 **When, far* 7
Of thy own mountain, set to keep . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 3
And to his Father give its own unerring aim. . 339 *Tell* 27
Another's first, and then her own ?) . . . . 344 **How blest* 19
Of my own Fairfield. The glad greeting given, . 353 *Aquap.* 30
Prefiguring his own impendent doom, ... 357 *Aquap.* 311
Into thy own prophetic book ; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 112
As thy own Yarrow gave to me . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 75
Thus, in the net of her own wishes caught, . . 388 *Loch Etive* 9
Him his own thoughts did elevate,— . . . . 399 *White Doe* 292
Her own thoughts loved she ; and could bend . . 416 *White Doe* 1854
Repeatedly his own deep mind he sounds . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 11
By wrong triumphant through its own excess, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 2
Who on the good of others builds his own ! . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 14
The monitor revives his own sweet strain ; . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 4
And nothing save the moving ship's own light . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 68
On this fair Mount, a Poet of your own, . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 4
To make this Gem their own, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 20
Our own domestic mountain. Thing and thought 480 *Cordelia* 7
Himself his world, and his own God ; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 28
A music sweeter than their own. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 40
That broods and sleeps on his own heart. . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 52
Whose mind is but the mind of his own eyes, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 27
And joy its own security. . . . . 492 *Duty* 20
Of my own wish ; and feel past doubt . . . . 492 *Duty*
And in himself possess his own desire ; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 38
—O my own Dora, my beloved child ! . . . 496 **A little* 11
Making a truth and beauty of her own ; . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 13
Her own Æolian lute. . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 48
To their own far-off murmurs listening. . . . 499 *Memory* 29
Less for his own than for thy innocent sake ? . 504 *Warning* 81
Their own mysterious groves. . . . . 506 **While from* 32
That our own hands have drest, ... 507 *May* 46
And shunning nought, their own peculiar life . 508 *F. Stone* 36
In his own storms he hides himself from sight. . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 9
But we, we lacked not music of our own, . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 156
And reaped—what hath been, and what is, our own. 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 202
Have meanings of their own ; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 12
This child of Nature's own humility, ... 530 *Poor Robin* 32
Which from their own blind hearts they draw ; . 534 **Blest is* 76

Own—*continued.*
To his own genial instincts; and was heard . . 537 **In desultory* 5
Which She is pleased and proud to call her own, . 539 **Lady! a* 26
For some rude beauty of its own, ... 549 **In these* 4
Assigned to them and given them for their own . 553 *Prioress* 38
For Love no reason hath but his own will;— . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*197
And unto Pandarus, his own Brother dear, . . 562 *Troilus* 3
Lo, yonder saw I mine own Lady dance, . . . 563 *Troilus* 47
Heard my own Cresid's laugh; and once at play 563 *Troilus* 51
Lo! yonder is my own bright Lady free; . . . 564 *Troilus* 151
Who sits at his own door,—and, like the pear . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 117
And is happy as if the rich freight were his own. . 571 *Farmer* 84
'Tis a look which at this time is hardly his own, . 572 *Avarice* 23
Like London with its own black wreath, . . . 586 *Hogg* 30
Adding immortal labours of his own— . . . 587 *Crosih.* 6
Earth fills her lap with pleasures of her own; . 588 *Immortality* 77
Yearnings she hath in her own natural kind, . . 588 *Immortality* 78
See, where 'mid work of his own hand he lies, . 588 *Immortality* 87
Rouze Hell's own aid, and wrap thy hills in fire. . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 781
With it's own Virtues springs another earth: . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 783
And learn from thence thy own defects to scan; . 619 *School Ex.* 86
What a man finds is all his own, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 29
My own; and not mine only, for with me . . 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 75
That hails him for our own! . . . . . 629 *Installation* 110
Joyous, nor scared at its own liberty, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 15
That burthen of my own unnatural self, . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 21
Vexing its own creation. Thanks to both, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 38
My own voice cheered me, and, far more, the mind's 633 *Prelude* 1. 55
Though no distress be near him but his own . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 138
A tale from my own heart, more near akin . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 222
To my own passions and habitual thoughts; . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 223
For so it seemed, with purpose of its own . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 383
A ministration of your own was yours; . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 500
Delights and exultations of your own. . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 506
For its own pleasure, and I breathed with joy. . 645 *Prelude* 2. 188
More deeply read in thy own thoughts; to thee . 645 *Prelude* 2. 211
A local spirit of his own, at war . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 365
My own enjoyments; or the power of truth . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 392
With my own modest pleasures, and have lived . 648 *Prelude* 2. 429
From shop to shop about my own affairs, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 27
I had a world about me—'twas my own; . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 141
Symbols or actions, but of my own heart . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 175
Even the great Newton's own ethereal self, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 267
Its own protection; a primeval grove, . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 430
With our own inner being are forgot. . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 508
In my own mind remote from social life, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 511
And many of them seeming yet my own! . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 43
"An emblem here behold of thy own life; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 61
Of my own private being and no more; . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 235
And Jupiter, my own beloved star! . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 247
Within the pinfold of his own conceit. . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 336
To make this book our own. Through several months, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 473
From regulations even of my own . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 34
Of my own native region, and was blest . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 195
On wanderings of my own, that now embraced . 679 *Prelude* 6. 320
That are their own perfection and reward, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 612
Wakes in me agitations like its own, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 47
Yet richly graced with honours of her own, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 266
From our own ground,—the Maid of Buttermere,— 691 *Prelude* 7. 297
Each fondly reared on his own pedestal, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 577
There, for her own delight had Nature framed . 702 *Prelude* 8. 189
I felt his presence in his own domain, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 257
But secondary to my own pursuits . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 343
For her own sake, became my joy, even then— . 704 *Prelude* 8. 347
With motion constant as his own, I went . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 39
To aspirations then of our own minds . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 380
Of wildest course but treads back his own steps; 719 *Prelude* 10. 79
In the last place of refuge—my own soul. . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 415
Fell from me in my own despite. But now . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 544
To my own history. It hath been told . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 75
My own delights do scarcely seem to me . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 408
My own delights; the lordly Alps themselves, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 409
When thinking on my own beloved friend, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 442
For His own service; knoweth, loveth us, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 277
Have each his own peculiar faculty, ... 744 *Prelude* 13. 303
As my own child. Oh, Sir! the good die first, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 500
He coloured objects to his own desire . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 277
Were missed, I should at least secure my own, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 792
Are guardians of their own tranquillity. . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 322
On its own axis restlessly revolving, ... 810 *Excursion* 4. 629
When his own breath was silent, chanced to hear 814 *Excursion* 4. 855
The good and evil are our own; and we . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 490
His own peculiar utterance for distress . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 982
He, taking counsel of his own clear thoughts, . 841 *Excursion* 6. 219
And trusting only to his own weak hands, . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 220
Forbad her all communion with her own: . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 961
Hath now its own peculiar sanctity; . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 479
Lived in an age conspicuous as our own . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1009
Without his own consent, or knowledge, fixed! . 878 *Excursion* 8. 300
Dull, to the joy of her own motions dead; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 324
Purloined, in times less jealous than our own, . 879 *Excursion* 8. 371
(For every moment hath its own to-morrow!) . 884 *Excursion* 9. 28
By women, who have children of their own, . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 193
And each seemed centre of his own fair world: . 890 *Excursion* 9. 448
For his own careless head. . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 22
It frustrates its own purpose, and recalls . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 90
Of my own cunning, earth mysteriously . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 100
Their own emotions given to mountain air . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 156
Folly's own hyperbole. . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 28
All over their own pastures, and beyond. . . . K.S. 224 **I will* 16

Own—*continued.*
To his own hills, the spots where when a lamb . K.8. 228 **I will* 126
To his own home, and now at the approach . . K.8. 229 **I will* 160
Up his own mountain grounds, where, as he walked K.8. 229 **I will* 164
Of his own business, and the goings on . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 184
Her own peculiar family of love . . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.236
Of her own native element, the hand . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.370
Has her own treasures, and I think of these, . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.425
Calmly they breathe their own undying life . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.462
From my own door I shall be free to claim . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.519
Not want, for this, your own subordinate place . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.543
By one, sole keeper of his own intent, ... K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.718
By flames breathed on her from her own fireside. K.8. 275 **These vales* 4
Owned. I well remember.—He was one who owned 23 *Yew-tree* 12
"A little croft we owned—a plot of corn, . . . 28 *Guilt* 208
Many flocks were on the hills, but thou wert owned by none, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 35
If aught which he had owned might still remain for me. . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 24
Once owned her Father for his Lord; . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1691
As will be owned alike by bad and good, . . . 478 **Lonsdale! sit* 12
Tried the Horn,—it owned his power; . . . . 535 *Egremont* 14
That least of all can aught—that ever owned . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 80
But no one owned them; meanwhile the calm lake 672 *Prelude* 5. 439
That owned him; living cheerfully abroad . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 74
Whom no one owned, sate silent, shall I add, . 722 *Prelude* 10. 298
My school-time, an apartment he had owned, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 54
To see the Man who owned it, dwelling here, . 778 *Excursion* 2. 462
He wrought not: neither field nor flock he owned: 863 *Excursion* 7. 425
Owner. The ducal Owner, in his palace-home . . 392 *Daniel* 3
Restored it to its owner. "Gentle Friend," . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1015
Whose grateful owner can attest these truths, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1140
Owner's. And blanch, without the owner's crime, . 113 *Lament* 41
Owners. The genuine owners of such Lands and Baronies . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1025
Ownership. Of restless ownership! . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 24
Owning. At least, not owning to himself an aim . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 13
Prevents me not from owning, that the law, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 303
Owns. All nature smiles, and owns beneath her eyes 21 *Desc. Sk.* 622
In grange or farm this Hundred scarcely owns . 46 *Bord.* 522
That the earth owns shall never choose to die, . 75 *Bord.* 2150
That sees them, to my soul that owns in them, . 230 *Clouds* 49
Owns not a sylvan bower; or gorgeous cell . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 2
As if his orb, that owns no curb, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 66
Ox. Or rather like a stallèd ox debarred . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 242
Oxford. In the street that from Oxford hath borrowed its name. . . . . 188 *Music* 4
Yet, O ye spires of Oxford! domes and towers! . 270 **Ye sacred* 6
From Oxford come to his native vale, ... 399 *White Doe* 265

P

Pace. On he must pace, perchance till night descend, 24 *Guilt* 17
His pace was never that of an old man: . . . 98 *Brothers* 220
And travel with the year at a soft pace. . . . 107 *Farewell* 48
With quickening pace my horse drew nigh . . 109 **Strange fits* 11
And, when he thinks, his pace is slack; . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 113
O blessèd Bird! the earth we pace . . . . 184 **O blithe* 29
Where up and down with easy pace . . . . 194 *Ruth* 239
And, still as I drew near with gentle pace, . . 196 *Resolution* 73
In my mind's eye I seemed to see him pace . . 197 *Resolution* 129
I pace it unrepining, for my thoughts . . . . 230 *Clouds* 58
The cherished tenor of his pace . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 658
With weary pace is drawing nigh; . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1106
Modest her mien; and she, whose thoughts keep pace . . . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 7
Yes! hope may with my strong desire keep pace, 256 **Yes! hope* 1
Which they would stifle, move at such a pace! . 266 **With how* 6
Pace the long avenue, or glide adown . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 12
But soon they move with softer pace; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 186
As aptly suits therewith that modest pace . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 15
Well—let him pace this noted beach once more, . 349 *Boulogne* 5
Calls me to pace her honoured Bridge—that cheers 351 *Des. Stanzas* 56
The best that should keep pace with it, and must, 357 *Aquap.* 339
Or there to pace, and mark the summits hoar . 384 *Duddon* 31. 12
And on she moves—with pace how light! . . . 397 *White Doe* 137
And why she duly loves to pace . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 204
She yielded, and with gentle pace, ... 411 *White Doe* 1361
Of horsemen at an eager pace! . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1444
And then advanced with stealth-like pace, . . 414 *White Doe* 1650
The White Doe tracked with faithful pace . . 414 *White Doe* 1686
I, who accompanied with faithful pace . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 1
Shape, limbs, and heavenly features, keeping pace 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 12
Or down the nave to pace in motion slow; . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 6
He moved with stealthy pace; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 119
To pace the ground, if path be there or none, . 480 **Most sweet* 2
With cherished sullenness of pace . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 9
Truths of the heart flock in with eager pace, . . 503 *Warning* 24
Pace between door and window muttering rhyme, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 34
Impelled to livelier pace. But now, my Book! . 538 **In desultory* 14
Their pace from mile to mile, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 126
Kept pace with his desires; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 346
And, as the Child 'gan to the school to pace, . . 554 *Prioress* 118
Without word uttered, forth he 'gan to pace; . . 563 *Troilus* 19
Last Industry appear'd with steady pace, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 23
With the moon's beauty and the moon's soft pace, 653 *Prelude* 3. 281
And freer pace; but more, far more, I grieved . 656 *Prelude* 3. 497
He rode, I keeping pace with him; and now . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 121

Pace—*continued.*
Gathering upon us ; " quickening then the pace . 667 *Prelude* 5. 131
At a slow pace. The immeasurable height . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 624
Some Hermit, from his cell forth-strayed, might pace 716 *Prelude* 9. 442
On which, with a diversity of pace, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 274
With eager pace, and no less eager thoughts. . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 31
But still he loved to pace the public roads . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 387
And now, when free to move with lighter pace. . 772 *Excursion* 2. 27
Travelling at steadier pace than ours, had risen . 824 *Excursion* 5. 135
Pace to and fro, from morn till eventide, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 599
Keeps pace, a harvest answering to the seed— . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 672

Paced. *See* **Slow-paced, Soft-paced.**
" The roads I paced, I loitered through the fields ; 32 *Guilt* 433
You paced along, when the bewildering moonlight 39 *Bord.* 111
He paced along ; and pensively, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 9
Into my spirit, when I paced, enclosed . . . 355 *Aquap.* 154
While Merlin paced the Cornish sands, . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 1
But now, as silently she paced . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1074
Pealed to his orisons, and when he paced . . . 551 **If thou in* 19
Paced the long Vales—how long they were—and yet 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 155
A respite to this passion, I paced on . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 60
And as I paced alone the level fields . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 93
For ever near us as we paced along : . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 363
Then paced the beaten downward way that led . 683 *Prelude* 6. 568
Of the huge town's first presence, and had paced 688 *Prelude* 7. 67
I paced, a dear companion at my side, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 497
Trackless and smooth, or paced the bare white roads 744 *Prelude* 13. 316
And ever with me as I paced along. . . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 25
And, while I paced along the foot-way path, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 693
There, to and fro, she paced through many a day 769 *Excursion* 1. 884
Before us ; savage region ! which I paced . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 326
His judgments, near that lonely house we paced . 805 *Excursion* 4. 241
While, listening, he had paced the noiseless turf, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 891
Thus occupied in mind I paced along, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 60
Or paced the ground—to guide her Husband home, 834 *Excursion* 5. 760
With prompt yet careful hands. This done, we paced . . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 768

Paces. She paces out the hour 'twixt twelve and one— . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 392
She paces round and round an Infant's grave, . 44 *Bord.* 393
He paces on, a trusty Guide,— . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 31
Which thus assiduously she paces, ... 397 *White Doe* 107
Paces softly, or makes halt, ... 417 *White Doe* 1893
Paces the deck—no star perhaps in sight, . . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 67
Not twenty paces from the door, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 42

Pacific. There spreads the famed Pacific Ocean ! . 237 *P. B.* 57
The vast Pacific gladdens with the freight— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 23

Pacified. She wept, nor would be pacified. . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 52
Now pacified ; on them, and on the coves . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 848

Pacing. And not in vain, while they went pacing side by side. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 459
Long did I watch, and saw her pacing round . . 47 *Bord.* 577
By pacing here, unwearied and alone, ... 150 **When, to* 62
Art pacing thoughtfully the vessel's deck . . . 151 **When, to* 101
Went pacing side by side, this public Way . . 304 **Jones ! as* 2
In heart as dull in brain—while pacing ground . 356 *Aquap.* 270
Pacing behind along the silent lane. . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 119
Pacing, two social pilgrims, or alone . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 548
Each evening, pacing by the still sea-shore, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 323
Compared with ours ! who, pacing side by side, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 104

Pack. The pack loud chiming, and the hunted hare. 638 *Prelude* 1. 437

Packed. To chase mankind, with men in armies packed 313 **Go back* 12

Paestum. To range through the Temples of Paestum, to muse . . . . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 5

Pagan. A Pagan suckled in a creed outworn ; . . 250 **The world is* 10
Best of the good—in pagan faith allied . . . 368 *Trajan* 33
Of Pagan night. Afflicted and dismayed, . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 5
Helps to restore and spread a Pagan sway : . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 4
Her Temples rose, 'mid pagan gloom ; but why, . 474 **On to* 6
And from Pagan chains had rescued, ... 536 *Egremont* 107
To the unenlightened swains of pagan Greece. . 814 *Excursion* 4. 850
Survive, as pagan temples stood of yore, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 843

Pagans. Were those bewildered Pagans of old time. 815 *Excursion* 4. 934

Page. *See* **Title-page.**
Soon returned a trusty Page . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 122
When Fancy was Truth's willing Page ; . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 54
Knight, squire, and yeoman, page and groom : . 204 *Brougham* 38
—Or I would hail thee when some high-wrought page . . . . . 222 *Triad* 183
The snow-white page on which he read, . . . 244 *P. B.* 744
And on the page, more black than coal, . . . 244 *P. B.* 752
So shall the characters of that proud page . . 325 *Ode 1814* 131
Is then the final page before me spread, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 1
Yet in his page the records of that worth . . . 356 *Aquap.* 248
Vallombrosa ! of thee I first heard in the page . 364 *Vallomb.* 25
There is an ampler page for man to quote, . . 393 **The Lovers* 12
Who hath a Page her book to hold, ... 399 *White Doe* 259
Departed promptly as a Page . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1109
Look only on the Gospel's brighter page : . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 11
Which is the attendant Page and which the Queen ? 459 **The Crescent* 5
Avaunt this vile abuse of pictured page ! . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 12
Now also shall the page of classic lore, . . . 496 **A little* 49
And not unhallowed was the page . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 43
Will flow, and on a welcome page appear . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 57
Noise that brings forth no liveried Page of state, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 234
Shall with a thankful tear bedrop its latest page. 529 **Those breathing* 140
From soul-felt music, and the treasured page . . 583 **With copious* 29

Page—*continued.*
Yet, haply, on the printed page received, . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 46
The golden precepts of the classic page ; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 68
But each of manly sex, a docile page, ... 624 *Æneid* 68
Though for brief absence. But farewell ! the page 627 **The star* 9
Chosen by the Muses for their Page of State— . 653 *Prelude* 3. 279
To think of, to read over, many a page, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 548
When, having closed the mighty Shakspeare's page, 694 *Prelude* 7. 484
Oh ! laughter for the page that would reflect . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 173
Ere yet familiar with the classic page, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 425
And moved, a willing Page, as he was bid, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 687
Give back faint echoes from the historian's page ; 795 *Excursion* 3. 603
Our little Page : the rustic pair approach ; . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1310
In quality of page among the train . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 181

Pageant. Who, from a martial *pageant*, spreads . 233 *Power of Sound* 73
That catch the pageant from the flood . . . 300 *Bran* 21
The pageant haunts me as it met our eyes ! . . 347 *Processions* 47
The pageant glancing to and fro ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 779
On that proud pageant now at hand or past, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 70
No wrack of all the pageant scene remains, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 360
Might in this pageant be supposed to hit . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 585
Amid the moving pageant, I was smitten . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 637
Pageant and revels of blithe elves—to her . . S. 3. 436 **The doubt* 172
See yonder the same pageant, and again . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 570

Pageantries. Appeared—to govern Christian pageantries : . . . . . 346 *Processions* 38

Pageantry. No wreck of all the pageantry remains. 8 *Ev. Wk.* 306
And the long train of doleful pageantry . . . 213 *Dion* 85
Do serve with all their changeful pageantry ; . . 252 *Picture* 10
The venerable pageantry of Time, ... 335 *Rhine* 6
The glittering, floating Pageantry. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 752
This rueful sky, this pageantry of fear ! . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 48
Of wild ideal pageantry, shaped out . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 299
Ere time expire, the pageantry that stirs . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 629

Pageants. Hath fed on pageants floating through the air, ... 216 *Enterprise* 93

Pages. (Perchance the pages that relate . . . 215 *Enterprise* 5
Depicted on these pages smile at time ; . . . 511 **Who rashly* 10
That on its simplest pages thou wilt look . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 19

Paid. Except for that abatement which is paid . 68 *Bord.* 1685
Paid to One who loved her well. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 68
Until the debt I owe be paid. . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 215
Your seats, and quickly shall be paid . . . . 238 *P. B.* 184
Glory to that eternal Peace is paid, ... 256 **Yes ! hope* 7
He paid to Nature tuneful vows ; . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 32
A seemly reverence may be paid to power ; . . 303 **Is it* 9
Yet shall some tribute of regret be paid . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 11
Look now on that Adventurer who hath paid . 317 **Look now* 1
That all observance, due to them, be paid . . 328 *Ode 1815* 59
Fit obsequies the Stranger paid ; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 68
Paid simple tribute, such as might have flowed . 356 *Aquap.* 242
Flowing of time and place, and paid to both . 358 *Aquap.* 361
And who but listened ?—till was paid . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 13
With mute obeisance gladly paid . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 166
By blind ambition, be this tribute paid. . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 14
Of ritual honours to this Fountain paid . . . 465 **The cattle* 10
Have unto Heaven and You been paid : . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 55
To them and nature paid ! . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 376
He paid what he could with his ill-gotten pelf, . 570 *Farmer* 37
She paid, for in our age the heart is ruled . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 15
To be performed, and paid all holy fees. . . . 623 **I find* 5
Wrongs to redress, harmonious tribute paid . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 182
Which I had paid to Nature. Toil and pains . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 378
Paid to the object by prescriptive right. . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 148
Had paid to woman : somewhat vain he was, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 313
The first was service paid to things which lie . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 431
That justice may be done, obeisance paid . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 237
Paid cheerful tribute to the moorland house. . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 343
Are paid to Him upon whose shy retreat . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 397
Duly we paid, each after each, and read . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 172
Are here deposited, with tribute paid . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 971
Various, but unto each some tribute paid ; . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 972
Permit, like honours, dance and song, are paid . 851 *Excursion* 6. 836
From those to whom our last regards were paid, . 863 *Excursion* 7. 394
The ocean paid him tribute from the stores . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 504
Is paid without reluctance ; but in truth," . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 588
To him, thus snatched away, his comrades paid . 870 *Excursion* 7. 874
The guide appointed, and the ransom paid. . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 651
And 'tis their due devotion has been paid . . . L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 27

Pail. Thrice every day, the pail and welcome hand. 17 *Desc. Sk.* 398
The milk-maid followed with her brimming pail, . 34 *Guilt* 529
Down which she so often has tripped with her pail ; 188 *Poor Susan* 10
And, in disguise, a Milkmaid with her pail . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 42
The milkmaid stops her ballad, and her pail . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 355
Three times a day the pail and welcome hand. . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 485
For morn and evening service, with her pail, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 641

Pain. Those busy cares that would allay my pain ; 2 *Early Youth* 12
And hope itself was all I knew of pain ; . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 22
But why, ungrateful, dwell on idle pain ? . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 33
Though grief and pain may come to-morrow ? . 9 *Lines : Boat* 16
Move on—a mighty caravan of pain : . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 170
And taught that pain is pleasure's natural heir, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 537
As if thenceforth nor pain nor trouble she could know. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 63
In spot so savage, but with shuddering pain ; . 25 *Guilt* 83
Who in his heart had groaned with deadlier pain 26 *Guilt* 125
The man half raised the stone with pain and sweat, 27 *Guilt* 178
Beat round to clear the streets of want and pain. . 29 *Guilt* 274
Nor voice, nor sound, that moment's pain expressed, 30 *Guilt* 308

Pain—*continued.*

A thought resigned with pain, when from the mast . . 31 *Guilt* 354
Nor pain nor pity in my bosom raised. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 398
The Soldier's Widow learned with honest pain . . 34 *Guilt* 550
The wholesome ministry of pain and evil, ... 48 *Bord.* 619
With all their natural weight of sorrow and pain, . 52 *Bord.* 821
That, in my zeal, I have caused you so much pain. . 55 *Bord.* 1004
To cold and hunger !—Pain is of the heart, . . . 62 *Bord.* 1399
In the entire forgetfulness of pain. . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1551
He is a puny soul who, feeling pain, ... 65 *Bord.* 1555
A Man by pain and thought compelled to live, . . 78 *Bord.* 2351
Till God released her of her pain ; . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 51
I could not feel a pain. . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 16
I thought of times when Pain might be thy guest, . 88 *H. C.* 15
Others saved from lingering pain. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 56
Proof shalt thou furnish that misfortune, pain, . . 105 *Ariegal* 208
My calmest faith escapes not pain ; . . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 12
His love was such a grievous pain. . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 5
My fire is dead : it knew no pain ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 11
For strong and without pain I lay, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 29
I should not feel the pain of dying, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 47
In spite of all my weary pain . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 53
Think not of me with grief and pain : . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 39
And kissed it ; seemingly devoid of pain, ... 125 *V. and J.* 233
Old Susan lies a-bed in pain, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 24
Whether he be in joy or pain, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 34
" What can I do to ease your pain ? . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 193
There's nothing that can ease my pain." . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 198
Poor Betty ! it would ease her pain . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 269
How she loved a Christian Slave, and told her pain . 139 *Arm. Lady* 5
Eases her pain, and helps her prayers. . . . . 144 **Driven in* 36
And in my head a dull, dull pain ; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 22
Draw from my heart the pain away. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 34
From weakness now and pain defended, ... 157 *Sexton* 15
Is opened of still deeper pain, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 76
I felt a sense of pain when I beheld . . . . . 186 *Nutting* 52
There came a respite to her pain ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 206
The engines of her pain, the tools . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 217
Solitude, pain of heart, distress, and poverty. . . 195 *Resolution* 35
As if some dire constraint of pain, or rage . . . 196 *Resolution* 68
Cold, pain, and labour, and all fleshly ills ; . . . 197 *Resolution* 115
From her exceeding pain. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 130
If solitude, or fear, or pain, or grief, ... 207 *Tintern* 143
Hollow excuses, and triumphant pain ; . . . . . 213 *Dion* 59
And nightly tosses on a bed of pain ; . . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 24
Of being, smites with irresistible pain, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 98
To ease his conscience of its pain. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 800
He knew not one forewarning pain ; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1048
I have no pain that calls for patience, no ; . . . 253 **O gentle* 9
No trace of pain or languor could abide . . . . 258 **Even so* 5
Of harmony !—a shriek of terror, pain, ... 274 **Wait, prithee* 11
I shrink with pain ; . . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 10
Some natural sorrow, loss, or pain, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 23
The fate of those old Trees ; and oft with pain . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 9
The strife of happiness and pain, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 52
That triumph, when the very worst, the pain, . . 310 *Anticip.* 11
In these usurping times of fear and pain ? . . . 316 **O'er the* 8
Admonished by these truths, and quench all pain . 317 **Call not* 13
As though his weakness were disturbed by pain : . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 6
And with an infinite pain the spirit aches, . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 102
Pain entered through a ghastly breach— . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 7
Her peace from images to pain allied. . . . . 361 **For action* 4
A softened remembrance of sorrow and pain, . . . 398 *White Doe* 239
Dismay, and superstitious pain, ... 405 *White Doe* 867
Hath any sway ? or pain, or fear ? . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 963
Not unperplexed nor free from pain, ... 407 *White Doe* 1013
O'ER PAIN AND GRIEF A TRIUMPH PURE. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1072
Whence idle fears, and needless pain, ... 408 *White Doe* 1121
She shrunk :—with one frail shock of pain . . . 414 *White Doe* 1696
—What now is left for pain or fear ? . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1743
No moment steals ; pain narrows not his cares. . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 10
Or would have taught, by discipline of pain . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 6
Glad music ! yet there be that, worn with pain . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 2
Encounters, armed for work of pain and death. . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 12
If e'er, through fault of mine, in mutual pain . . 464 **A point* 11
And pain, hath powers to Eternity endeared. . . 476 *Howard* 14
Such strength as, if ever affliction and pain . . . 482 *Character* 6
" There came from me a sigh of pain . . . . . 487 **We walked* 53
Who, doomed to go in company with Pain, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 12
If this great world of joy and pain . . . . . 505 **If this* 1
And proud deliverance issuing out of pain . . . 514 **Who ponders* 4
They must forbid the State to inflict a pain, . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 13
Amazement rose to pain, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 354
What is peace ?—when pain is over, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 33
Although for pain thou may'st be like to die, . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*244
Well hast thou wreaked on me by pain and grief ; . 563 *Troilus* 72
Feel I a wind, that soundeth so like pain ; . . . 565 *Troilus* 160
A weary while in pain he tosseth thus, ... 565 *Troilus* 162
A man who does not move with pain, but moves . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 6
And buoyant spirit triumphed over pain ; . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 7
Reader ! if to thy bosom cling the pain . . . . 576 **Lay a* 12
Let sorrow overcharged with pain . . . . . 578 **I come* 51
Sad was I, even to pain deprest, ... 581 **Loud is* 9
—With backward gaze, lock'd joints, and step of pain . . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 247
By Pain and her sad family unfound, ... 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 2
Can guess the high resolve, the cherish'd pain . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 360

Pain—*continued.*

Labour, and Pain, and Grief, and joyless Age, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 639
Where the charm'd worm of pain shall gnaw no more. . . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 669
And my full heart was swell'd to dear delicious pain. 619 **She wept* 4
(Alive to all a mother's pain, ... 620 *Birth of Love* 10
In the pain of my spirit I said, ... 620 *Convict* 6
A thousand sharp punctures of cold-sweating pain, . 621 *Convict* 39
For which, with pain, he caused due obsequies . . 623 **I find* 4
Both pain and fear, until we recognise . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 413
Uneasiness, or pain, or jealousy : . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 67
Issued low muttered sounds, as if of pain . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 405
To travel without pain, and I beheld, ... 665 *Prelude* 4. 432
Of pain, and doubt, and fear, yet yielding not . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 419
A world of pain, ripened a thousand hopes, . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 285
Without uneasy forethought of the pain, ... 680 *Prelude* 6. 330
One night, or haply more than one, through pain . 705 *Prelude* 8. 387
And, through dislike and most offensive pain, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 525
So that he questions the mute leaves with pain, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 62
Sorrow for human kind, and pain of heart. . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 330
Whose souls were sick with pain of what would be 724 *Prelude* 10. 395
A lonely wanderer art gone, by pain . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 402
And miserable love, that is not pain . . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 247
With the adverse principles of pain and joy— . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 166
From sources deeper far than deepest pain, . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 938
With pain the regions of eternity. . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 205
Of pain were keen as those of better men, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 279
Sickness, or accident, or grief, or pain. . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 369
" To the dark pit ; but he will feel no pain ; . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 510
The mind is full—and free from pain their pastime." 789 *Excursion* 3. 193
Not as a refuge from distress or pain, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 383
By pain of heart—now checked—and now impelled— . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 699
His mournful narrative—commenced in pain, . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 2
In pain commenced, and ended without peace : . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 3
To unsettle or perplex it : yet with pain . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 199
Divine or human ; exercised in pain, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 1013
Of pain and grief ? " the Solitary asked, . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 116
Resolved to quell his pain, and search for truth . 840 *Excursion* 6. 152
Their virtue's humbler mark ; a sigh of *pain* . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 269
Would I give a moment's pain ; . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 4
When I could live without a pain, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 23
Or with immoderate pain. I look for Man, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.352
All brothers, long endeared by kindred pain, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 6

Painful. In painful struggles. Months each other chase, ... 274 *Infant M.* 4
While thus illumined, tells of painful strife . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 6
Upon the pressure of a painful thing, ... 311 **Who rises* 47
A few short steps (painful they were) apart . . 353 *Aquap.* 83
Thy part is done—thy painful part ; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 503
Laud, " in the painful art of dying " tried, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 3
And painful struggle and deliverance—prayed . . 460 **Queen of* 31
Enough ;—before us lay a painful road, . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 9
Where the brook brawls along the painful road, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 271
Threading the painful cragg surmounts the cliff. . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 298
Yea, afterwards—truth most painful to record !— 722 *Prelude* 10. 284
And therefore bold to look on painful things, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 277
He had no painful pressure from without . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 368
Beginning, ends in servitude—still painful, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 895
From painful and discreditable shocks . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 362
Whose visual nerve shrinks from a painful glare . 848 *Excursion* 6. 685
The weakness painful and most pitiful, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 846
To cast from time to time a painful look . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.493

Painfully. So painfully in the wood ? . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 23
No stammerer of a minute, painfully . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 500
Less fair, I grant, even painfully less fair, . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 641

Paining. *See* **Hardly-paining.**

Pain's. Pain's wild rebellious burst proclaims her rights aloud. . . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 653

Pains. Turning past pleasures into mortal pains ; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 525
" The pains and plagues that on our heads came down, ... 29 *Guilt* 298
There, pains which nature could no more support, . 31 *Guilt* 383
Your pains shall ever with your years increase ? "— 33 *Guilt* 511
Than you have entered, were it worth the pains. . 59 *Bord.* 1222
But our joint pains unloosed the cloak, . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 31
The hut stood finished by his pains, nor seemingly lacked aught . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 17
From body pains and pains of soul thou needest no release, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 55
With all my care and pains, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 58
Who told him that his pains were thrown away, . 125 *V. and J.* 291
Is worth the best with all their pains ; . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 13
God help thee, Ruth !—Such pains she had, . . 194 *Ruth* 193
Calm pleasures there abide—majestic pains. . . 210 *Laod.* 72
If some, by ceaseless pains outworn, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 44
Him hath he sought with fruitless pains, . . . 243 *P. B.* 642
And once again those ghastly pains, ... 244 *P. B.* 733
There is a pleasure in poetic pains . . . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 1
Slackening the pains of ruthless banishment . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 7
Upturned with curious pains, the Bard, a Seer, . 275 **While poring* 2
Pains which the World inflicts can she requite ? . 280 **Intent on* 10
Have I received this proof of pains bestowed . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 2
Not worth a moment's pains. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 72
What pains to dazzle and confound ! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 23
Or pains abstruse—to elevate the will, ... 315 **Alas ! what* 3
To suffer pains with heathen scorn and hate . . 357 *Aquap.* 313
Even to the inmost seat of mortal pains, . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 7
For the departed, built with curious pains . . 389 *Breadalb.* 8

Pains—*continued.*
By such examples moved to unbought pains, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 1
The Race of Alfred covet glorious pains . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 5
And seek through noiseless pains and moderation 516 **As leaves* 7
Lest, capital pains remitting till ye spare . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 7
Laughs at my pains, and seems to say, " Be done." 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 273
Softening the toils and pains that have not ceased 538 **In desultory* 27
With earnest pains unchecked by dread . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 113
One wooed the silent Art with studious pains : . 546 **The embowering* 5
Not by the sluggish and ungrateful pains . . . 546 **Oft is* 11
Old Adam will smile at the pains that have made 570 *Farmer* 75
Faith bore her up through pains in mercy given, . 576 **By a* 7
When, after pains dispensed to prove . . . . 577 **By playful* 9
From many a humble source, to pains . . . . 580 *John Words.* 46
Why with such earnest pains dost thou provoke . 589 *Immortality* 127
And his crime, through the pains that o'erwhelm him, descried, ... 621 *Convict* 23
The terrors, pains, and early miseries, ... 637 *Prelude* 1. 345
Which I had paid to Nature. Toil and pains . 654 *Prelude* 3. 378
That never set the pains against the prize ; . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 596
Much pains and little progress, and at once . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 112
Appeared to recompense the traveller's pains . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 76
Wouldstthou not chide ? Yet deem not my pains lost : . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 564
Object, so seemed it, of superfluous pains, . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 261
Caught at a glance, or traced with curious pains. 750 *Prelude* 14. 320
Told what best merits mention, further pains . 751 *Prelude* 14. 370
For the peculiar pains they had required, . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 726
By none, they for the attempt, and pains employed, 792 *Excursion* 3. 408
And they who rather dive than soar, whose pains 815 *Excursion* 4. 951
With her minute and speculative pains, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1131
To them, and to his own judicious pains, . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 127
May be, through pains and persevering hope, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 306
Among so many shadows, are the pains . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 476
So have we argued ; reaping for our pains . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 626
Of virgin ore, that gold which we, by pains . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 632
Of keen adventurers to unite their pains . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 216
In ceaseless pains—and strictest parsimony . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 724
Her heart she opened ; and no pains were spared 854 *Excursion* 6. 1031
Industrious to destroy ! With fruitless pains . 875 *Excursion* 8. 95
Till perfect mastery crown the pains at last. . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 415
Expect these mighty issues : from the pains . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 394
These fertile fields, that recompense your pains ; . 895 *Excursion* 9. 744

Pains-taking. Pains-taking thoughts, and truth, their dear reward) . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 327

Paint. To me was all in all.—I cannot paint . . 206 *Tintern* 75
Words cannot paint the o'ershadowing yew-tree bough, ... 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 9
Thus might *he* paint our lot of mortal days . . 259 **Weak is* 5
But 'tis a fruitless task to paint for me, . . . 279 **All praise* 2
Such deeds to paint, such characters to frame, . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 6
To paint this picture of his lady-love : . . . 363 **Grieve for* 4
How shall I paint thee ?—Be this naked stone . 376 *Duddon* 3. 1
What a fair world were ours for verse to paint, . 500 *Humanity* 41
A bridge to copy, or to paint a mill, ... 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 31
To paint these vanities, and how they wrought . 662 *Prelude* 4. 293
Longing for skill to paint a scene so bright . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 569
To paint the visionary dreariness . . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 256

Painted. *See* **Rudely-painted.**
When the rising sun he painted, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 14
For it was painted by the Host ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 90
Painted more soft and fair as they descend, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 226
What ! Ossian here—a painted Thrall, . . . 300 *Bran* 5
Hath painted Winter like a traveller old, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 3
Painted on rich men's floors, for one feast-night. . 488 *Pers. Talk* 8
Their painted couches seek, obedient to command. 624 *Æneid* 72
The very gilding, lamps and painted scrolls, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 408
Are here—Albinos, painted Indians, Dwarfs, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 707
Less than the painted Magdalene of Le Brun, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 77
Such as the boy you painted, lineal heirs . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 179
Or is the painted staffs [? staff's] avenging host . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 85

Painter. And whom the curious Painter doth pursue 268 **Brook ! whose* 3
Then, and then only, Painter ! could thy Art . 279 **All praise* 11
A British Painter (eminent for truth . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 99
Here may some Painter sit in future days, . . 546 **The embowering* 13
—There, though by right the excelling Painter sleep 547 **Ye Lime* 9
Whether the Painter, whose ambitious skill . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 240

Painter's. Creation of the painter's skill, . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 35
That to the Painter's skill is here allowed. . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 4
Hast loved the painter's true Promethean craft . 508 *F. Stone* 24
Triumphs, in that great work, the Painter's skill, 510 **Among a* 3
Ah ! THEN, if mine had been the Painter's hand, . 578 *Peele Castle* 13
Intensely studied with a painter's eye, . . . 583 **With copious* 21
And mockery of the rustic painter's hand— . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 153

Painting. In painting to ourselves the miseries . 714 *Prelude* 9. 344

Paints. That paints, by strength of sorrow, . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 38
Who paints how Britain struggled and prevailed . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 72
As fades the chequer'd bow that paints the sky. . 619 *School Ex.* 98

Pair. To glance a look upon the well-matched pair ; 19 *Desc. Sk.* 486
Forthwith the pair passed on ; and down they look 33 *Guilt* 514
Their breakfast done, the pair, though loth, must part ; . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 532
He breathed for her, and for that merciful pair. . 36 *Guilt* 644
I watched them with delight, they were a lovely pair. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 14
A pair of diaries,—one serving, Sir, ... 97 *Brothers* 163
A pair of Leverets each provoking each . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 28
If more divided than a sportive pair . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 25

Pair—*continued.*
I pass the raptures of the pair ;—such theme . . 123 *V. and J.* 87
Of that same town, in which the pair had left . 125 *V. and J.* 286
The Pair had but one inmate in their house, . . 132 *Michael* 86
That thrifty Pair had lived. For, as it chanced, . 133 *Michael* 131
Make one being of a pair." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 64
How the pair escaped together, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 75
A pair of herons oft-times have I seen, . . . 143 **High bliss* 14
In fellowship, the loftiest of the pair . . . 151 **Forth from* 3
Too blest with any one to pair : . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 23
If called to choose between the favoured pair, . 165 *Parrot* 42
Even as ye do, thoughtless pair; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 110
Dread pair that, spite of wind and weather, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 178
A little pair that hang in air, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 4
Our Travellers are the happiest pair ; . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 79
And with them goes the guardian pair. . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 21
To take of this transported pair . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 13
Another ; then perhaps a pair— . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 257
A pair of little Boys at play, ... 191 *Beggars* 21
The faith which saw that gladsome pair . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 29
The horse and horseman are a happy pair ; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 10
The pair were servants of his eye . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 124
By which the journeying pair are chased ? . . 244 *P. B.* 702
What aim had they, the Pair of Monks, in size . 363 **What aim* 1
Changed, as the pair approached the light, . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 178
Blest Pair ! whate'er befall you, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 383
Not so that Pair whose youthful spirits dance . 378 *Duddon* 10. 1
Said fearless Norton to the pair . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 603
Oh, moment ever blest ! O Pair . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1665
They, like a nested pair, reposed ! . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1737
Are glorified while this once-mitred pair . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 10
A pair of friends, though I was young, . . . 487 *Fountain* 3
Four dogs, each pair of different breed, . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 7
The pair have reached that fearful chasm, . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 17
White as the pair that slid along the plains . . 497 *Lycoris* 17
Which ye feel not, happy pair ! . . . . . 503 *Warning* 4
But turn, my Soul, and from the sleeping pair . . 505 *Warning* 158
A Pair who smilingly sat side by side, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 114
Was formed between the solitary pair, . . . 531 **I know* 22
That of the pair—tossed on the waves to bring . 541 *Grace Darl.* 69
The dwelling of this faithful pair . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 89
The pair sally forth hand in hand : ere the sun . 572 *Avarice* 33
Oft he descends to nurse the brother pair, . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 576
Of deep and stately vales ! A lonely pair . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 384
Followed that pair of golden days that shed . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 724
Or dromedary, with an antic pair . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 177
With looking on, some ancient wedded pair . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 46
Sometimes methought I saw a pair of knights . 716 *Prelude* 9. 454
The ill-fated pair) in that plain tale will draw . 717 *Prelude* 9. 566
And joyous creatures ; see that pair, the lamb . 748 *Prelude* 14. 172
A pair of falcons wheeling on the wing, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 2
Some little space disjoined, a pair were seen, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 58
If I must take my choice between the pair . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 275
" In privacy we dwelt, a wedded pair, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 584
Our little Page : the rustic pair approach ; . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1310
Each also crowned with wingèd heads—a pair . 824 *Excursion* 5. 152
—For me, I looked upon the pair, well pleased : . 829 *Excursion* 5. 452
A wedded pair in childless solitude. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 692
Hold lower rank than this sequestered pair : . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 718
" To a mysteriously-united pair . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 903
Him, farther off ; the pair, who here are laid ; . 842 *Excursion* 6. 272
Survives, for worthy mention, of a pair . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 405
The pair, whose infant she was bound to nurse, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 960
Their grave migration, the good pair would tell, . 859 *Excursion* 7. 109
That now divides the pair, or rather say, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 239
Flew open, and a pair of lusty Boys . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 545
Upon the brighter scene. How blest that pair . 888 *Excursion* 9. 256
With caution we embarked ; and now the pair . 891 *Excursion* 9. 478
But two are missing—two, a lonely pair . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.238
They strangers, and we strangers ; they a pair, . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.254
And we a solitary pair like them. . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.255
And neither pair be broken ? Nay perchance . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.264
And moving dialogues between this pair, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.419
Return, Helvellyn's eagles ! with the pair . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.518
Marshal forth-with a pair of oars in gules. . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 36

Paired. Once more, those creatures thus by nature paired, ... 143 **High bliss* 23
Paired with the ostrich, o'er the plain ; . . . 216 *Enterprise* 33
With its twin notes inseparably paired. . . . 273 **Not the* 4
Where Solitude with Silence paired stops short . 355 *Aquap.* 196
Man, bird, and beast ; then, with a consort paired, 388 *Eagles* 6
And thirst for bloody spoils abroad is paired . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 353
One whom with thee friendship had early paired ; 750 *Prelude* 14. 267
Beneath his ample brow, in darkness paired,— . 865 *Excursion* 7. 508

Pairing. As yon Hawk exhibits, pairing . . . 163 *Hint* 6

Pair's. Wept for that pair's unhappy fate, . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 3

Pairs. In knots, or pairs, or single. Not a look . 710 *Prelude* 9. 60
Mute or conversing, single or in pairs. . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 436

Paix. And, kneeling, supplication make to our Lady de la Paix ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 50

Palace. The finest palace of a hundred realms ! . 202 *Hart-leap* 128
This is our palace,—yonder is thy throne ; . . 210 *Laod.* 33
The softest Nursling of a gorgeous palace . . . 221 *Triad* 68
A palace of the proudest show, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 209
Anon before my sight a palace rose . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 69
Dashed their white foam against the palace walls 354 *Aquap.* 122
In his ancestral palace, where, from morn . . . 359 **They—who* 4
Palace and tower, are crumbled into dust !— . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 10
Studied alike in palace and in cot. . . . . 393 **The Lovers* 14
That quench, from hut to palace, lamps and fires, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 10

Palace—*continued.*
To sanctify the Escurial palace. He— . . . 509 *F. Stone* 97
Entering her palace gate ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 156
We must the Palace see of Cresida ; . . . . 562 *Troilus* 5
Let us behold her Palace at the least ! . . . . 562 *Troilus* 7
And they right forth to Cresid's Palace went ; . 562 *Troilus* 10
Then said he thus,—O Palace desolate ! . . . 563 *Troilus* 22
O Palace empty and disconsolate ! . . . . . 563 *Troilus* 24
O Palace whilom day that now art night, . . . 563 *Troilus* 26
Palace illumined with the sun of bliss ; . . . 563 *Troilus* 30
And that imperial palace whence he came. . . 588 *Immortality* 84
The King, and the King's Palace, and, not last, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 109
Or palace built by fairies of the rock ; . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 418
The Arcades I traversed, in the Palace huge . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 52
In bondage ; and the palace, lately stormed . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 53
Palace or grove, even so could I unsoul . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 83
Of temple, palace, citadel, and huge . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 858
A golden palace rose, or seemed to rise, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 714
As from the haughtiest palace. He, whose soul . 887 *Excursion* 9. 247

Palace-floor. And on the palace-floor a lifeless corse
She lay. . . . . 211 *Laod.* 157

Palace-home. The ducal Owner, in his palace-home 392 *Daniel* 3

Palaces. The shades of palaces and kings ! . . . 237 *P. B.* 105
Of palaces, or temples, 'mid the wreck . . . 394 **No more* 8
Of airy palaces, and gardens built . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 78

Palace-walk. With early morning towards the
Palace-walk . . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 94

Palafox. By Palafox, and many a brave compeer, . 315 **And is it* 10
Ah ! where is Palafox ? Nor tongue nor pen . 318 **Ah ! where* 1

Pale. The Child she mourned had overstepped the
pale . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 14
Not wholly rescued from the pale . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 187
Beautiful strangers, stand within the pale . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 2
This threw me first out of the pale of love ; . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 176
To Britons born and bred within the pale . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 392
Breathed a pale steam around the glaring hill, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 38
Cling from the rocks, with pale wood-weeds be-
tween ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 60
Soft o'er the surface creep those lustres pale . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 295
While the pale moon moves near him, on the bound 16 *Desc. Sk.* 319
A woman stood with quivering lips and pale, . . 33 *Guilt* 469
Who will turn pale upon you, call you murderer, 64 *Bord.* 1509
—Nay, you are pale. It may be so. Remorse— 65 *Bord.* 1560
Thy vest is torn, thy cheek is deadly pale ; . . 76 *Bord.* 2191
Or like a sinful creature, pale and wan. . . . 107 *Indolence* 21
And a pale face that seemed undoubtedly . . . 108 *Indolence* 40
Propping a pale and melancholy face . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 213
So pale you scarcely looked at her : . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 404
Ere it wither and grow pale." . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 10
How pale and wan it else would be. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 70
Glimmering through the twilight pale ; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 20
Himself he propped, limbs, body, and pale face, . 196 *Resolution* 71
The aspiring Virgin kneels ; and, pale . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 55
Far into silent regions blue and pale ;— . . . . 219 **This Height* 15
He trembles—he is pale as death ; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1031
Pale twilight's lingering glooms,—and in the sun 278 **Life with* 5
Aloft, beneath the moon's pale beam, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 22
Our groans, our blushes, our pale cheeks declare . 319 *Spaniard* 13
Pale, ragged, with bare feet and head ; . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 88
Thus sensitive must be the Monk, though pale . 362 **List—'twas* 74
That slender Youth, a scholar pale, ... 399 *White Doe* 264
And Neville's cheek grew pale with fear ; . . . 404 *White Doe* 792
In her pale chambers of the west, ... 408 *White Doe* 1161
But now, his Child, with anguish pale, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1188
Under the holy fear of God turns pale ; . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 8
When each pale brow to dread hosannas bowed . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 3
Guid'st the pale Mourner to the lost one's tomb ; 459 **Wanderer ! that* 28
Like that pale Queen whose hands are seen . . 479 *Somnamb.* 84
Trembled the groves, the stars grew pale, . . . 499 **Departing summer*
34
To see Presumption, turning pale, refrain . . . 504 *Warning* 70
As in a posy, with a few pale ears . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 57
Sends the pale Convict to his last retreat . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 3
Would their lost strength restore and freshen the
pale cheek ? . . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont*
117
Pale and trembling Hubert stood. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 52
This, Ina saw ; and, pale with fear, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 269
With face all pale with dread and busy thought, . 554 *Prioress* 138
For which, with changèd, pale, and deadly face. . 563 *Troilus* 18
That he was blighted, pale, and waxen less . . 564 *Troilus* 100
Pale was her hue ; yet mortal cheek . . . . . 583 **O for a* 31
Soft o'er the surface creep the lustres pale . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 343
Pale Passion, overpower'd, retires and woos . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 118
And apple sickens pale in summer's ray, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 322
Wheel pale and silent her diminish'd round, . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 383
Round your pale eyes a wintry lustre wake. . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 675
On his pale horse shall fell Consumption go. . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 791
With panting breast, now pale as winter snows, . 618 *School Ex.* 19
Pale and bedropped with everflowing tears. . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 80
Through a pale steam ; but all the northern downs, 756 *Excursion* 1. 3
Her face was pale and thin—her figure, too, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 751
That it could be no other ; a pale face, . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 499
When issue forth the first pale stars, is heard, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1176
In their appointed place. The pale Recluse . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 224
The pale Recluse—" praise to the sturdy plough, 831 *Excursion* 5. 602
When he beholds the first pale speck serene . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 914
Creeping his gait and cowering, his lip pale, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 311
The pale Recluse indignantly exclaimed, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 335
Shagged with wild pale green tufts of fragrant hay, S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 3

Pale-blue. These, by the pale-blue rocks that cease-
less ring, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 166

Pale-blue—*continued.*
With pale-blue hands, and eyes that fix'd implore, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 710

Pale-faced. A pale-faced Woman, in disease far gone. 34 *Guilt* 545
The fever of that pale-faced Child ; . . . . 144 **Driven in* 38
Now vacant ; pale-faced babes whom I had left . 661 *Prelude* 4. 203

Paleness. There's thought and no thought, and
there's paleness and bloom . . . . 482 *Character* 3

Paler. Checquer with paler red the thicket shades. . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 398
And bidding paler shades her form conceal, . . 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 77
Bending its apex toward a paler self . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 69

Pales. Wherein were fixed the iron pales that fenced 696 *Prelude* 7. 606

Palestine. In Palestine ? Where he despised alike 37 *Bord.* 18
That when, on our return from Palestine, . . . 40 *Bord.* 192
From Palestine, and brought with me a heart, . 49 *Bord.* 685
Give not to them a thought. From Palestine . 70 *Bord.* 1801
Delivered heart and head ! Let us to Palestine ; 77 *Bord.* 2282
Of Palestine, of glory past, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 47
As thence she holds her way to Palestine. . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 8
In Palestine. Advance, indignant Sword ! . . . 467 *St. Bees* 105
To Palestine the Brothers took their way. . . 535 *Egremont* 40

Pale-visaged. And the pale-visaged Baker's, with
basket on back. . . . . 188 *Music* 16

Palfrey. I have a palfrey and a groom : the lad . 43 *Bord.* 311
Upon her palfrey, or that gentle maid . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 452

Palfreys. Of those led palfreys that should bear us
home ; . . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 291

Pall. The land as with a funeral pall ? . . . . 628 *Installation* 20
Hopeful and cheerful :—vanished is the pall . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 547

Pallet. The wretch on his pallet should turn. . . 621 *Convict* 36

Pallid. The mine's dire earthquake, and the pallid host 30 *Guilt* 348
Struck the poor innocent. Pallid with dismay . 33 *Guilt* 475
He totters, pallid as a ghost, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 63
Faint colour over both their pallid cheeks, . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 62
Seems changed into a pallid spot. . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 12
Hurrying the pallid hue away . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 152
And pallid brow, a melancholy lustre. . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 162
Step forth."—To touch the pallid hand . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 268
And lightened o'er the pallid countenance. . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 8
Breathes out from floor or couch, through pallid lips 541 *Grace Dari.* 90
Long were his arms, pallid his hands ; his mouth 664 *Prelude* 4. 395
Its sustenance, while the girl with pallid hands . 717 *Prelude* 9. 514
Of comfort, spread over his pallid face, . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 886
On the baptismal font ; his pallid face . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 212
Was pallid : seldom hath that eye been moist . 871 *Excursion* 7. 882

Palm. But, Cynthia ! should to thee the palm be
given, ... 266 **With how* 13
Beneath some shady palm of Galilee. . . . . 274 *Infant M.* 14
Duty's intrepid liegeman, see, the palm . . . 312 *Clarkson* 9
To rest where the lizard may bask in the palm . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 5
Thick boughs of palm, and willows from the brook, 346 *Processions* 11
Palm to palm, on his tranquil breast ; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 131
Scarcely the hand forbears to dip its palm . . 469 **Why stand* 9
Borne in their hands the lily and the palm . . 500 *Humanity* 23
To win the palm of gaiety and wit ; . . . . 528 **Those breathing*
107
Pressed closely palm to palm, and to his mouth . 671 *Prelude* 5. 371
Retained a flashing eye, a burning palm, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 210

Palm-groves. With palm-groves shaded at wide
intervals, ... 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 6

Palms. And ensures those palms of honour . . . 90 *Longest Day* 73
On tombs, with palms together prest, ... 301 *Bran* 49
Those palms and amaranthine wreaths . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 50
The uplifted palms, the silent marble lips . . . 343 *Eclipse* 51
Immortal amaranth and palms abound. . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 14
The Sensual think with reverence of the palms . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 9
Spreading his little palms in his glad Mother's sight) 460 **Queen of* 20
Another race hath been, and other palms are won. 590 *Immortality* 203
When so disturbed, whatever palms are won. . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 502
Doth melt away ; but for those palms achieved, . 665 *Prelude* 5. 8
Such palms I boast not ;—no ! to me, who find, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 270
Princes, and emperors, and the crowns and palms 872 *Excursion* 7. 981

Palm-tree. Or as a fruitful palm-tree towering high 383 *Duddon* 31. 5

Palmy. On broad Euphrates' palmy shore, . . . 215 *Enterprise* 25
The palmy antlers of a hunted Hart, ... 393 *Hart's-horn* 4

Palmyra. Palmyra, central in the desert, fell ; . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 218

Palpable. A palpable memorial of that day, . . 335 *Aix* 10
Nor only palpable restraints unbind, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 11
More palpable, as best might suit her aim. . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 356
When every hour brings palpable access . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 286
Of art, this palpable array of sense, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 730
From palpable oppressions of despair." . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1077
Palpable to sight as the dry ground, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 96

Palsied. Infirmly grasped within a palsied hand. . 321 **Humanity, delight-*
ing 10
To a palsied, and unconscious hand ; . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1416
And ever, scattered from his palsied hand, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 16
With all the Persons, down to palsied Age, . . 589 *Immortality* 104

Palsy. There is a palsy in his limbs—he shakes. . 49 *Bord.* 673

Palsy-shaken. From a palsy-shaken head. . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 16

Paltry. This is a paltry field for enterprise. . . 77 *Bord.* 2283
Would all have seemed but paltry things, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 71

Paly. Shedding, through paly loop-holes mild and
small, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 293
Thence, from three paly loopholes mild and small, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 335

Pampered. How, with empurpled cheeks and pam-
pered eyes, ... 364 **What aim* 4

Pampering. Pampering myself with meagre novelties 736 *Prelude* 12. 117

Pamphlets. *See* **Master-pamphlets.**

Pan. The pipe of Pan, to shepherds . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 145
Great Pan himself low-whispering through the reeds, 313 **Clouds, lingering*
12

Pan—*continued.*
A Godhead, like the universal PAN ; . . . . 315 **O'er the* 3
Of Pan, Invisible God, thrilling the rocks . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 183
Of gamesome Deities ; or Pan himself, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 886
Pan or Apollo, veiled in human form : . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 730
Pandarus. And unto Pandarus, his own Brother dear, 562 *Troilus* 3
Therewith he cast on Pandarus an eye, . . . 563 *Troilus* 36
Aye as he rode, to Pandarus he told . . . . 563 *Troilus* 39
And ever at his side stood Pandarus, ... 565 *Troilus* 164
Pandorian. From such Pandorian gift may come a Pest . . . . . 626 *Ballot* 12
Pane. On the window pane bedropped with rain : . 118 †*Cottager* 13
Panegyric. In modest panegyric. " These dim lines, 825 *Excursion* 5. 205
A panegyric from your generous tongue ! . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 83
Panes. If he resist those casement panes, . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 76
Come streaming down the streaming panes. . . 577 **I come* 19
Blinding the lower panes. I turned aside, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 719
Had been piled up against the corner panes . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 826
Pang. So lonely, but that thence might come a pang 25 *Guilt* 74
And every mortal pang dissolved away. . . . 35 *Guilt* 625
If they can waken one pang of remorse ? . . . 62 *Bord.* 1401
A pang of pitiless dismay . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 118
" Yet bitter, oft-times bitter, was the pang . . 211 *Laod.* 127
And, if the virtuous feel a pang too sharp, . . 233 *Power of Sound* 91
Was the worst pang that sorrow ever bore, . . 257 **Surprised by* 10
Of many a deep and cureless pang . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 11
The rising pang to smother. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 78
Did meekly bear the pang unmerited ; . . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.*12
The pang of unavailing prayer ; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 228
Their joy till every pang was past. . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1221
Confession ministers the pang to soothe . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 11
It was a pang that vexed him then ; . . . . 535 *Egremont* 55
The pang was hard to bear ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 226
I spoke (but let that pang be still) . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 12
Awoke a fainter pang of moral grief ; . . . . 616 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 769
Then followed. Oh ! it is a pang that calls . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 282
And with that pang I prayed to be no more !— . 785 *Excursion* 2. 877
This is the good man's not unfrequent pang ! . 831 *Excursion* 5. 592
—Oh ! pang of sorrowful regret for those . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 695
And cherishing the pang her heart deplored. . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 733
The unconquerable pang of despised love. . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 905
" Oh ! pang unthought of, as the precious boon . 867 *Excursion* 7. 674
Pangs. She knew not what dire pangs in him such tale could wake. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 189
He said, " the pangs that to my conscience came 36 *Guilt* 656
By sudden pangs ; what bitter tears have on this pavement dropt ! . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 52
Softened her pangs, and reconciled the child . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 55
But pangs more lasting far *that* Lover knew . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 19
With love too true, a love with pangs too sharp, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 293
The pangs that tempt the Spirit to rebel : . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.*36
Whose pangs are registered in heaven— . . . 401 *White Doe* 497
—She feels it, and her pangs are checked. . . . 407 *White Doe* 1073
Did pangs of grief for lenient time too keen, . . 470 **Did pangs* 1
The pangs of vain pursuit ; . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 45
I called the pangs of disappointed love, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 441
Who were content to barter short-lived pangs . 723 *Prelude* 10. 344
With will inflexible, those fearful pangs . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 173
Not always from intolerable pangs . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 379
The generations are prepared ; the pangs, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 554
The internal pangs, are ready ; the dread strife . 846 *Excursion* 6. 555
Show to his eye an image of the pangs . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 808
Pangs are there not enough in hopeless love— . 863 *Excursion* 7. 367
And hopeless pangs the spirit of that youth, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 80
Panic. —In Britain, ruled a panic dread of change ; 798 *Excursion* 3. 827
Panic-striking. Nor wants the cause the panic-striking aid . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 1
Pannier. *See* **Willow-pannier.**
Panniered. Their panniered train a group of potters goad, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 128
Dwarf panniered steeds, and men, and numerous wains : . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 159
With panniered asses driven from door to door ; . 32 *Guilt* 407
To see his gentle panniered train . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 252
Panniers. With store of household goods, in panniers slung . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 64
Panoplied. The beetle panoplied in gems and gold, 108 *Indolence* 60
Panoplies. Your scaly panoplies repay . . . . 526 **The soaring* 23
Panoply. Whose panoply is not a thing put on, . 311 **Who rises* 17
Pansies. Pansies, and the cuckoo-flower : . . . 79 *Foresight* 12
Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 1
Pansy. The Pansy at my feet . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 54
Pant. And plot, and pant to overwhelm . . . 403 *White Doe* 644
To pant slow up the endless Alp of life. . . . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 593
And spin—and pant—and overhead again, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 385
Panted. And they have panted up the hill . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 55
And never heart so loudly panted ; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 517
And there how many bosoms panted ! . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 284
For their high guerdon not in vain have panted ! 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 14
Against an enemy, I panted up . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 30
Pantheon. Near the stately Pantheon you'll meet with the same . . . . . 188 *Music* 3
Panther. The panther in the wilderness . . . . 192 *Ruth* 38
Panther's. She wrapped thee in a panther's skin ; . 215 *Enterprise* 28
Panting. With a haunting and a panting, . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 18
From suppliants panting for the skies ! . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 42
Of panting Wood-nymph, wearied with the chase. 219 *Haunted Tree* 15
Panting for glory as he fell ; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 23
Ye now are panting up life's hill, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 8

Panting—*continued.*
By panting steers up to this convent gate ? . . 363 **What aim* 3
Panting beneath the burthen of their wool, . . 547 **Rude is* 24
And wild Impatience, panting upward, show'd . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 35
Lapp'd by the panting tongue of thirsty skies. . 609 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 397
Fled panting to the centre of her mines ; . . . 617 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 797
With panting breast, now pale as winter snows, . 618 *School Ex.* 19
All panting for glory.' . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 20
Pantings. Stilled the pantings of dismay. . . . 217 **Inmate of* 8
Quick as the pantings of the faithful dog, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 186
Pantomime. Ever averse to pantomime, . . . 300 *Bran* 34
Pantomimic. Music, and shifting pantomimic scenes, 691 *Prelude* 7. 262
Pants. And, if thy bounty fail, the forest pants ; . 268 **Pure element* 7
Papacy. Against the dire assaults of papacy . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 433
Papal. His bitter tears, whose name the Papal Chair 360 **Long has* 13
To giddier heights hath clomb the Papal sway. . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 14
By superstition, spread the Papal power ; . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 2
While from the Papal Unity there came, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 2
Piercing the Papal darkness from afar ! . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 14
For decoration in the Papal time, ... 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 11
Paper. I cannot leave this paper. Dastard ! Come. 49 *Bord.* 672
And formed itself upon the paper . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 749
The paper kite high among fleecy clouds . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 494
Wearing a written paper, to explain . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 641
A folded paper, lying as if placed . . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 667
Lay intermixed with scraps of paper, some . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 665
Paphus. Do the name of Paphus bear, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 5
Parachute. In his wavering parachute. . . . . 170 *Kitten* 16
Parade. But soon, with proud parade, the noisy drum 29 *Guilt* 273
Let them parade among the Schools at will, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 404
But foolishness and madness in parade, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 594
Our table, small parade of garden fruits, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 683
Parading. Who would go " parading " . . . . 457 **The sun has* 10
Parading with a song of taunting rhymes, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 148
Once more parading through her crowded streets 815 *Excursion* 4. 916
Paradise. The portals of the dawn ; all Paradise . 122 *V. and J.* 46
Leav'st to the wandering bird of paradise. . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 36
It is the Spirit of Paradise . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 15
This, this the Bird of Paradise ! disclaim . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 5
That breathes on earth the air of paradise. . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 14
I gave this paradise for winter hours, ... 264 **Lady ! the* 7
Beyond the stars, celestial Paradise, ... 284 *Departure* 4
Through regions fair as Paradise . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 8
Yet fetched from Paradise that honour came, . 476 *Eden* 5
In never-wearied search of Paradise— . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 33
Without whose blissful influence Paradise . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 67
Had been no Paradise ; and earth were now . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 68
Of that first Paradise whence man was driven ; . 650 *Prelude* 3. 109
Than that famed paradise of ten thousand trees, . 700 *Prelude* 8. 76
But lovelier far than this, the paradise . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 98
The mind of Adam, yet in Paradise . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 659
For a paradise of ages, the blind rage . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 345
Among the bowers of Paradise itself) . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 120
An hourly neighbour. Paradise, and groves . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 800
From paradise transplanted : wintry age . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 54
Crowning the glorious hills of paradise ; . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 636
To make that paradise his chosen home . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 939
That paradise, the lost abode of man, ... 895 *Excursion* 9. 717
With paradise before him), here to die ! " . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 14
Paragon. Blithe Paragon of Alpine grace, . . . 344 **How blest* 46
Parallel. That run not parallel to nature's course. . 808 *Excursion* 4. 490
Parallels. Thy passive beauty—parallels have risen, 172 *Infant Daughter* 42
Paralytic. The paralytic man, and for the brute— K.8.250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 506
Paramount. Of her own Being is her paramount end ; 262 *Retirement* 6
Do thou, in turn, be paramount ; and rule . . 290 *Kilchurn* 25
No single volume paramount, no code, . . . 307 **Great men* 12
From hope, the paramount *duty* that Heaven lays, 321 **Here pause* 5
(Thy Paramount, mighty Nature ! and Time's Lord) 474 **On to* 5
How looked Achilles—their dread paramount— . 625 *Æneid* 138
From paramount impulse not to be withstood, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 240
The paramount ace, a moon in her eclipse, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 532
Earth's paramount Creature ! not so much for woes 665 *Prelude* 5. 5
And paramount belief ; there, recognised . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 132
But that the virtue of one paramount mind . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 211
The human Understanding paramount . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 342
The head and mighty paramount of truths;— . 839 *Excursion* 6. 85
Paramour. Had slain his paramour with ruthless sword : . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 36
I will come hither with my Paramour ; . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 70
Sir Walter led his wondering Paramour ; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 90
Paramours. Make all one band of paramours, . . 159 *Green Linnet* 18
Where small birds warbled to their paramours ; . 377 *Duddon* 6. 3
Parapet. But now the horizon's rocky parapet . . 261 **I watch* 5
Parcæ. Jove frowned in heaven : the conscious Parcæ threw . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 65
Parcel. For her own sake. But who shall parcel out 645 *Prelude* 2. 203
Parcelled. In square divisions parcelled out and all 639 *Prelude* 1. 510
Parched. *See* **Long-parched.**
And moisten the parched lips of thirsty flowers— 230 *Clouds* 69
O'er the parched waste beside an Arab's tent ; . 383 *Duddon* 31. 6
Through a parched meadow-ground, in time of drought. . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 72
My lips are parched with thirst, but you, it seems, 762 *Excursion* 1. 449
Fall to refresh a parched and withered land ? . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1098
But He, at whose command the parchèd rock . 852 *Excursion* 6. 919
Parching. To thirsty suns and parching air. . . 198 *Thorn* 33
Parching Summer hath no warrant . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 9
What's a tempest to him, or the dry parching heats ? 570 *Farmer* 69
Pardon. And that he hates you !—Pardon me, perhaps . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 28

Pardon—*continued.*
When I had been most happy. Pardon me . . 39 *Bord.* 98
Was pardon gained, and liberty procured; . . 123 *V. and J.* 151
"Prisoner! pardon youthful fancies, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 55
To the sad soul give hope of pardon free. . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 8
That pardon, from God's throne, may set its seal 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 8
Guilt unrepented, pardon unimplored. . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 8
Pardonably. That listening sense is pardonably cheated . . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 15
Pardons. Bulls, pardons, relics, cowls black, white, and grey— . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 7
Pareil. *See* **Non-pareil.**
Parent. Yes. More than ever Parent loved a Child? 53 *Bord.* 849
By whom thy Parent was destroyed, Idonea! . 75 *Bord.* 2171
And her twin Brother, had the parent seen, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 39
Where close fogs hide their parent brook; . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 41
Hangs o'er its Parent waking to the cares . . . 282 **While beams* 6
At parent Nature's grateful call, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 71
Of the universal Parent, ... 502 **Like a* 46
Such hope did either Parent entertain . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 118
"False Parent of Mankind! . . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 19
Behold the parent hen amid her brood, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 246
Would fall together with its parent tree. . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 262
No parent was—feelingly could have told, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 887
Screened by its parent, so that little mound . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 789
The universal Parent, how he sings . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 882
On a kind parent willing to forget . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 944
Coming thus to seek my Parent; . . . . . S. 3. 437 **I, whose* 12
Parentage. Sprang from a stock of lowly parentage 774 *Excursion* 2. 165
Parental. Of God's parental mercies—with Idonea . 60 *Bord.* 1267
The ministration; while parental Love . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 6
Fair Land! by Time's parental love made free, . 463 **Why should the* 9
He felt; but his parental bosom's lord . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 7
Blended with praise of that parental love, . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 92
To the parental door; and with his sighs . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 381
It mounts to reach the State's parental ear; . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 327
Parent's. The Offspring, haply at the Parent's side; 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 4
A point of life between my Parent's dust, . . . 464 **A point* 1
While she perused me with a parent's pride. . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 29
Their slender means: so, to that parent's care . 852 *Excursion* 6. 945
Fail not to spring from either Parent's eye . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 690
Parents. *See* **Foster-parents.**
Of virtuous life, by pious parents bred; . . . 28 *Guilt* 200
The wretched parents all that night . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 33
Yet not while Walter lived:—for, though their parents . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 227
The threatened shame, the parents of the Maid . 122 *V. and J.* 69
By the unbending Parents of the Maid, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 238
Both parents read them with rejoicing hearts. . 138 *Michael* 436
To hope—in Parents, sinful above all. . . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 14
Of mortal parents is the Hero born . . . . 314 *Hofer* 1
To that which our first Parents, ere the fall . . 362 **List—'twas* 63
But when she of her Parents thought, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 225
"From Gallic parents sprung, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 314
'Twas when the Parents, who had mourned . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 357
Of noble parents: seventy years and three . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 30
The only daughter of my parents, dwells. . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 79
Child of my parents! Sister of my soul! . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 232
His Parents, with their numerous offspring, dwelt; 758 *Excursion* 1. 111
—His Parents on the enterprise bestowed . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 338
And these were the first parents of mankind: . 789 *Excursion* 3. 243
Preferring me to parents, and the choir . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 506
Was from his Parents happily concealed; . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 361
—At length the parents of the foster-child, . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 992
His parents laid in earth, no loss ensued . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 432
And with their parents occupy the skirts . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 363
Parents'. I grant that not in parents' hearts alone L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 57
Parian. This sweet-visaged Cherub of Parian stone 340 *Fort Fuentes* 2
Paris. The blood of Huguenots through Paris streamed. . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 14
Through Paris lay my readiest course, and there . 710 *Prelude* 9. 42
That from the press of Paris duly brought . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 154
Cheered with this hope, to Paris I returned, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 48
Parish. In which the Parish Chapel stood alone, . 95 *Brothers* 27
I of the Parish asked relief. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 44
Parish-boy. He was a parish-boy—at the church-door 135 *Michael* 259
Park. In the rough fern-clad park, the herded deer 3 *Ev. Wk.* 47
Through park, or chase, or savage wood. . . . 407 *White Doe* 998
Through park and field, a perishing . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1577
In the brown park, in flocks, the troubl'd deer . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 63
In public room or private, park or street, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 576
The loftiest of her pendants; He, from park . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 605
Parks. Fair parks spread wide where Adam Bell might deign . . . . . 393 *Inglewood* 6
Parley. Parley or interrogation? . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 156
Left single, in bold parley, ye, of yore, ... 309 *Men of Kent* 9
Parleying. What I am now— Praying or parleying?—tut! . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 940
No parleying now. In Britain is one breath; . . 309 *Men of Kent* 12
Parleys. The last that parleys with the setting sun; 148 **There is an* 2
Parliament. And therefore we a Parliament will have. 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 275
A Parliament of Monsters. Tents and Booths . 698 *Prelude* 7. 718
Parlour. Glassed in a greenhouse, or a parlour shrub 711 *Prelude* 9. 88
Parlour-floor. With which the parlour-floor, in simplest guise . . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 190
Parnassian. Lady! I rifled a Parnassian Cave . . 264 **Lady! I* 1
Leads to the dear Parnassian forest's shade, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 10
Parnassus. As on Parnassus rules, when lightning flies, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 8
Parnassus'. What was the great Parnassus' self to Thee, ... 251 **Pelion and* 10
Parricide. Who aims but at our purse; and shall this Parricide— . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 895
Parrot. A Parrot of that famous kind . . . . 165 *Parrot* 3
Parrot's. Fell flatter than a caged parrot's note, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 100
Parsimoniously. In spot so parsimoniously endowed, 786 *Excursion* 3. 17
Parsimony. In ceaseless pains—and strictest parsimony . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 724
Parsonage. And naked stood that lowly Parsonage 858 *Excursion* 7. 55
Part. Must part; the summons came;—our final leave we took. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 234
Of looks where common kindness had no part, . 31 *Guilt* 393
Their breakfast done, the pair, though loth, must part; . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 532
—Pity that our young Chief will have no part . 37 *Bord.* 4
Nay, but I grieve that we should part. This Stranger, ... 38 *Bord.* 24
Idonea, we must part. Be not alarmed— . . . 41 *Bord.* 223
We must not part,—I have measured many a league 42 *Bord.* 297
They chose *him* for their Chief!—what covert part 47 *Bord.* 551
To bear a part in this Man's punishment, . . . 49 *Bord.* 649
To be alone, and therefore we must part. . . . 64 *Bord.* 1475
Could I but teach the hundredth part . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 59
—Here, Lady! might I cease; but nay, let us before we part . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 29
And then, for our immortal part! *we* want . . 98 *Brothers* 180
And what, for my part, I have often prayed: . . 99 *Brothers* 289
Thou that didst part the clouds of earth . . . 112 *Lament* 6
I will relate to thee some little part . . . . 136 *Michael* 336
I still am strong and hale;—do thou thy part; . 137 *Michael* 390
Good friends he has to take his part; . . . . 144 **Driven in* 74
Hath power to part the Spirits of those who love 152 **Forth from* 17
But gentle Nature plays her part . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 31
Accomplished in the showman's part; . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 126
In part, the offences of their guide) . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 11
Nor is it I who play the part, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 209
But if no wish be hers that we should part, . . 190 **Lyre! though* 13
And blood cries out for blood: but, for my part, 203 *Hart-leap* 138
The Boy must part from Mosedale's groves, . . 204 *Brougham* 89
The simplest cottager may part, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 62
And now, unforced by time to part . . . . . 225 *Present.* 10
That every day should leave some part . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 74
Well have you played your friendly part; . . . 237 *P. B.* 113
And took it in most grievous part; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 912
Though sensitive, yet, in their weakest part, . . 260 **High is* 5
Abodes where self-disturbance hath no part. . . 266 **The stars* 14
He the seven birds hath seen, that never part, . 267 **Though narrow* 9
Inspired, may in thy leisure claim a part; . . . 269 **If these* 4
By Virtues that diffused, in every part, . . . 282 **In my* 6
But moved by choice; or, if constrained in part, 284 *Departure* 23
Sweet Highland Girl! from thee to part; . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 73
"'Tis fit that we should do our part, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 81
The fourth part of a mile, I ween, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 158
The blind Boy's little dog took part; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 227
And, when the moment comes, to part . . . . 300 *Bran* 9
Whether thou choose this useful part, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 25
With threads that seem part of his own silver hair. 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 24
How wide a space can part from inward peace . 363 **Grieve for* 13
I repose, nor am forced from sweet fancy to part, 364 *Vallomb.* 30
Part from thee without pity dyed in shame: . . 366 **Fair Land* 3
Must, when my part is done, be ready; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 110
The thousandth part of what the Nymph bestows; 377 *Duddon* 7. 8
That we, who part in love, shall meet again. . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 14
Part fenced by man, part by a rugged steep . . 387 **Part fenced* 1
To what dread Powers He delegates his part . . 389 *Tyndrum* 13
Whom the Dog Hercules pursued—his part . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 5
Remaineth one protected part; . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 26
Thy part is done—thy painful part; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 503
The best part of their Yeomanry! . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 610
And must not part with. But beware;— . . . 412 *White Doe* 1472
Their part in this effectual prayer. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1776
Fulfilled, and she sustains her part! . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1784
Part of her lost One's glory back to trace . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 12
Filled with mementos, satiate with its part . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 13
Catching the lustre they in part reprove— . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 36
That there's a sensitive, a tender, part . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 44
A little part, and that the worst, he sees . . . 467 *St. Bees* 79
To bear thy part in this good work, St. Bees. . 468 *St. Bees* 135
A part so charmed the pensive soul: . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 4
Through every part in symmetry, to endure, . . 474 **Hope smiled* 12
And part far from them:—sweetest melodies . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 25
If he be one that feels, with skill to part . . . 489 *Spade* 21
Hers is now another part: . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 30
Gave him first the wished-for part . . . . . 503 **Like a* 72
The Future made to play so false a part, . . . 505 *Warning* 141
Part seen, imagined part! . . . . . 508 *May* 96
Dependent as in part its blessings are . . . . 510 **Among a* 30
Out of his own humanity, and part . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 3
Its hinder part concealed by hedge-row thorn. . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 124
Or in warm valley, seeks his part to fill; . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 26
One to whom Heaven assigns that mournful part 531 *Octogen.* 11
But take it in good part:—alas! the poor . . 547 **Rude is* 5
Lie round him, even as if they were a part . . 547 **Rude is* 25
Time still intent on his insidious part, ... 576 **By a* 16
And seen the soul of truth in every part, . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 31
But nature to its inmost part . . . . . 582 **O for a* 19
The long-protected to assume the part . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 90
The little Actor cons another part; . . . . 589 *Immortality* 102

Part—*continued.*
"And must we then part from a dwelling so fair?" 620 *Convict* 5
In contradiction; with no skill to part . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 238
Within my mind, should e'er have borne a part, . 637 *Prelude* 1. 347
And that a needful part, in making up . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 348
Itself a living part of a live whole, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 590
Yet often is perplexed and cannot part . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 263
How could I ever play an ingrate's part? . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 173
Though fledged and feathered, and well pleased to part . . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 247
Doth also for our nobler part provide, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 273
With a dear friend, and for the better part . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 561
To part from company and take this book . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 149
And part through outward hindrance. But I heard, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 18
In part by fear to shape a way direct, ... 709 *Prelude* 9. 3
In part lay here, that unto me the events . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 246
Whereof he was a part: yet this was meek . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 319
He, on his part, accoutred for the worst, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 423
The indecision on their part whose aim . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 130
That I was led to take an eager part . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 76
When erring, erring on the better part, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 157
Too justly bore a part. A veil had been . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 266
The sympathies erewhile in part discharged, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 406
It seemed the better part were gnawed away . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 838
With malady—in part, I fear, provoked . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 306
And well those lofty brethren bear their part . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 699
Beneath the sun, like Ganges, to make part . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 259
And be in part compensated. For rights, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 793
Heavenward; and chide the part of me that flags, 803 *Excursion* 4. 127
Sons of the morning. For your nobler part, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 232
We must not part at this inviting hour." . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 72
—Yet, while the better part is missed, the worse 828 *Excursion* 5. 403
Of earth, and human nature's mortal part. . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 623
And sufferings meekly borne—I, for my part, . 847 *Excursion* 6. 630
Part shaded by cool sycamore, and part . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 780
As you have seen, bear such conspicuous part . 866 *Excursion* 7. 592
A willing, nay, at times, a forward part; . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 529
An obligation, on her part, to *teach* . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 297
Said he, "shall shine upon us, ere we part; . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 780
Of winds, this deep Vale,—as it doth in part . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.375
On lovely objects, and we wish to part . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.631
On earth we dimly see, and but in part . . . K.8. 275 **These vales* 5

Partake. Alone partake of it?—Belovèd Marmaduke! . . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2148
That Leonard would partake his homely fare: . 102 *Brothers* 414
How would it please old Ocean to partake, . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 49
And the sweet joy which they partake, . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 89
And gladly Nature's love partake . . . . . 157 **In youth* 7
Their inspiration I partake; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 32
That sullenly refuses to partake . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 44
"Let beeves and home-bred kine partake . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 41
And yet a higher joy partake: . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 44
Sad thoughts, avaunt!—partake we their blithe cheer . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 23. 1
Again we wandered, willing to partake . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 39
And sorrow moved him to partake . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 458
Of saintly Friends the "murtherer's chain partake, 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 11
Yet, my belovèd Country! I partake . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 4
Union that shadows forth and doth partake . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 11
Who lov'st with Night and Silence to partake, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 3
Partake its inclination towards earth . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 38
From the Vale's peace which all her fields partake, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 2
Which they partake at pleasure. Early died . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 256
From kindred, friends, and playmates, to partake 701 *Prelude* 8. 122
Partake of, each in their degree; 'tis mine . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 12
If thou partake the animating faith . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 300
To linger I would here with you partake, . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 141
These may he range, if willing to partake . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 593
Do tend their flocks) partake man's general lot . 829 *Excursion* 5. 427
Contented to partake the quiet meal . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 160
Invited, summoned, to partake the cheer . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 653
Do, by the almighty Ruler's grace, partake . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 110
Thy lively spirits to partake, ... K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 4

Partakers. Some true Partakers of his loving spirit 362 **List—'twas* 68

Partakes. The infection of the ground partakes, . 223 *Wishing-gate* 34
Of the dull earth partakes not, nor desires? . . 261 **I heard (alas* 12
With sweets that she partakes not some distaste . 382 *Duddon* 25. 11
Now some gloomy nook partakes . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 91
Partakes, in her degree, Heaven's grace; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1876
By her commands partakes not, in degree, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 10
Partakes a livelier cheer; . . . . . 507 *May* 22

Partaking. The faith partaking of those holy times, 837 *Excursion* 5. 1011
Partaking this day's pleasure? From afar . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.240

Parted. *See* **Death-parted.**
I parted with the Child. Parted with whom? . . 46 *Bord.* 508
In such sad service; and he parted with him. . 50 *Bord.* 690
Was sadly crossed.—Poor Leonard! when we parted, ... 100 *Brothers* 321
He would pursue his journey. So they parted. . 102 *Brothers* 417
Death in a moment parted them, and left . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 41
They parted; and the generous Vaudracour . . 123 *V. and J.* 102
Impelled;—they parted from him there, and stood 125 *V. and J.* 251
Now are they parted, far as Death's cold hand . 152 **Forth from* 16
Was from his team and waggon parted; . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 184
Could draw, when we had parted, vain delight, . 211 *Laod.* 113
We parted upon solemn ground . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 37
Be parted from his ancient ground: . . . . 402 *White Doe* 553
He parted from them; but at their side . . . 409 *White Doe* 1239
They parted.—Well with him it fared . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 46
Within whose shade they parted. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 103

Parted—*continued.*
They parted, sorrow was at hand . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 34
Parted and re-united by the blast. . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 162
Been parted by the hurrying world, and droop, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 355
And so we parted. Back I cast a look, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 467
The widely parted hours; the noise of streams, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 718
The man to come, parted, as by a gulph, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 59
Whereby society has parted man . . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 219
We parted, nothing willingly; and now . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 49
We parted.—'Twas the time of early spring; . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 690
That she had parted with her elder child; . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 760
For him whom she had lost. We parted then— . 769 *Excursion* 1. 868
Have parted hence; and still that length of road, 770 *Excursion* 1. 912
Discreetly parted to preserve the peace, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 479
Parted and re-united: his compeer . . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 581
And parted them; or haply both are gone . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.267

Parterre. Each kind in several beds of one parterre; 281 *Valedict.* 4

Parterres. From thy most secret haunts; and ye Parterres, ... 539 **Lady! a* 25
And easy contemplation; gay parterres, . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 589

Parthenope. Wafting your Charge to soft Parthenope! . . . . . 387 *Scott* 14

Parthenope's. Parthenope's Domain—Virgilian haunt, 356 *Aquap.* 265

Partial. If I could think one weak or partial feeling—— . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 630
That thou, if not with partial joy elate, . . . 250 **Happy the* 13
Shall a few partial breezes only creep?— . . . 366 **Fair Land* 11
Of custom that prepares a partial scale . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 195
A partial judgment—and yet why? for *then* . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 361
By partial bondage. In his steady course, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 358
Of angry umpires, partial and unjust; . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 65
Trust not to partial care a general good; . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 405

Partially. Of reason partially let in . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 104
When into air had partially dissolved . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 63

Participate. Seem to participate, the while they view 220 *Haunted Tree* 37
Fade, and participate in man's decline. . . . 308 **There is a bondage* 14
Not seeking those who might participate . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 234
We all too thanklessly participate, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 485
Whose lustre we alone participate, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.437

Participation. Beyond participation lie . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 71
Than by participation of delight . . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 443

Particle. To the least particle of sentient dust; . 500 *Humanity* 46
The particle divine remained unquenched; . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 51

Parti-coloured. *See* **Party-coloured.**
A parti-coloured show of grave and gay, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 340

Particular. That, as he knew in what particular spot 96 *Brothers* 81
And in the midst is one particular rock . . . 101 *Brothers* 366
Of old tradition, one particular flower . . . . 103 *Artegal* 58
Huge trunks! and each particular trunk a growth 185 *Yew-trees* 16
There, at the root of one particular tree, . . . 531 **I know* 9
If each most obvious and particular thought, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 229
The memory of one particular hour . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 308
That this particular strife had wanted power . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 254
General distress in his particular lot; . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 68
That my particular current soon will reach . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 990
Of less particular notices assigned . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 201
Was the particular spot, in which they wished . 845 *Excursion* 6. 500
In like low voice to my particular ear, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 458
When these particular interests were effaced . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 589
Strangers to all particular amity, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.534

Particulars. And all particulars that dull brains require . . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1156

Parties. *See* **Treason-parties.**
Friends, enemies, of all parties, ages, ranks, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 361
Split into parties by the fickle mind. . . . . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 2

Parting. *See* **Hollow-parting.**
Though to the vale no parting beam . . . . 1 *Extract* 11
Slant watery lights, from parting clouds, apace . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 92
The "parting Genius" sighs with hollow breath . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 71
At midnight listens till his parting oar, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 252
From gulf of parting clouds one friendly beam, . 26 *Guilt* 131
The parting signal streamed—at last the land withdrew. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 288
Peace to my parting soul, the fulness of content." 36 *Guilt* 630
A parting word—though not of grace, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 275
Since parting Innocence bequeathed . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 21
The grace of parting Infancy . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 29
Gaze on the moon by parting clouds revealed. . 268 **Four fiery* 14
Parting; the casual word had power to reach . 367 **As indignation* 13
This parting glance, no negligent adieu! . . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 2
Has with that Parting mixed a filial sigh, . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 11
It is the last, the parting song; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 158
His parting charge—but ill obeyed— . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1064
(Earth's lingering love to parting reconciled, . . 476 *Howard* 7
Brief parting, for the spirit is all but fled)— . . 476 *Howard* 8
Brings on her parting hour. . . . . 502 *Seasons* 8
And this our parting spring. . . . . 530 † *Redbreast* 4
The parting moment and its fond regret. . . . 531 **I know* 16
Where every parting agony is hushed, . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 41
For that last thought of parting Friends . . . 580 *John Words.* 23
That was indeed a parting! oh, ... 580 *John Words.* 41
To the blest world where parting is unknown. . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 131
Below, the echo of his parting oar. . . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 314
Be mentioned as a parting word, that not . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 732
Added no farewell to his parting counsel, . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 538
Our final parting; for from that time forth . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 869
A parting tribute to a spot that seemed . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 15
Insensibly the foretaste of this parting . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 13
A parting moment with her loveliest look, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 88

Parting-place. Beside our Parting-place; . . . 580 *John Words.* 54
Partings. Glad meetings, tender partings, that upstay . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 11
Partisan. An active partisan, I thus convoked . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 153
Partition. In union, in partition only such; . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 99
The union, the partition where, that makes . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 336
Yet, in partition, with their several spheres, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 450
Partly. Mix strangely; trifles light, and partly vain, 480 *Cordelia* 8
More justly balanced; partly at their feet, . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 24
Partly from voluntary holiday, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 17
Even as a river,—partly (it might seem) . . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 1
Partner. Stood his dumb partner in this glorious feat; 201 *Hart-leap* 38
As no unworthy Partner in their flight . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 8
So loud, so clear, my Partner through life's day, . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 11
I thought of Thee, my partner and my guide, . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 1
Hath yet this faithful Partner left; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1788
And when the partner of those varied walks . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 479
Her wedded Partner lacked not on his side . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 520
For Nature called my Partner to resign . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 551
And partner of my loss.—O heavy change! . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 669
Of his fond partner, silent in the nest. . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 868
And where yet dwells her faithful Partner, left . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1120
When the meek Partner of his age, his Son, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 260
Partners. What ghastly partners hath your call . 225 *Present.* 59
Partners in faith, and brothers in distress, . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 6
Her work and her work's partners she can cheer, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 162
I and the modest partners of my days . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.695
Partnership. Mock-chastisement and partnership in play. . . . . 80 **Loving she* 6
To both; and, if that partnership must cease, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 272
Partook. Yet two sweet little ones partook my bed; 35 *Guilt* 596
That sanctifies its confines, and partook . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 16
Came not, but in a lane partook his bread. . . 531 **I know* 8
Was spread, and we partook a plain repast. . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 519
Merrily seated in a ring, partook . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 529
Partook of every motion, met, retired, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 75
Partridge. And Moore and Partridge stare me in the face. . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3, 60
Parts. Were that man, who could draw the line that parts . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1449
Spring parts the clouds with softest airs, . . . 157 **In youth* 11
The Phantom parts—but parts to re-unite, . . 210 *Laod.* 29
As humanising graces, are but parts . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 13
When a soft summer gale at evening parts . . 465 **Dear to* 7
And in the middle parts the braided hair, . . 508 *F. Stone* 29
Just three parts blown—a cottage-child—if e'er, . 692 *Prelude* 7. 353
All moveables of wonder, from all parts, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 706
An under-sense of greatest; sees the parts . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 735
As parts, but with a feeling of the whole. . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 736
Lying full three parts buried among tufts . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 818
The veil, or where it parts at once, to spy . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.479
That parts the individual from his kind, . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.536
That parts the image from reality; . . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.577
Party. Watchwords of Party, on all tongues are rife; 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 10
Party-coloured. *See* **Parti-coloured.**
Whose party-coloured garments gay . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 31
Of merriment a party-coloured knot, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 124
And wreck of party-coloured earthenware, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 434
Party-strife. That come but as a curse to party-strife; 454 **Not in the lucid* 2
Pass. *See* **Mountain-pass.**
The horse alone, seen dimly as I pass, ... 1 *Early Youth* 3
Nibbling the water lilies as they pass, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 226
And quickens the blithe sound of oars that pass . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 125
One flower of hope—oh, pass and leave it there! 20 *Desc. Sk.* 552
And leading Herbert. We must let them pass— 39 *Bord.* 101
For love of God I must not pass their doors; . 46 *Bord.* 524
Chancing to pass this way some six months gone 47 *Bord.* 573
He was that One so young should pass his youth 49 *Bord.* 689
They have no substance. Pass but a few minutes 59 *Bord.* 1172
(For other impulse let it pass) was driven, . . 71 *Bord.* 1863
Despatch him! If I pass beneath a rock . . . 78 *Bord.* 2314
And ever, as they pass away, ... 108 *Louisa*
If human Life do pass away, ... 110 **Look at* 7
The clouds pass on; they from the heavens depart: 110 *'Tis said that some 17
Pondering that Time to-night will pass . . . 112 *Lament* 10
Have power to shake me as they pass: . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 67
I pass the raptures of the pair;—such theme . . 123 *V. and J.* 87
Fond Youth! that mournful solace now must pass 124 *V. and J.* 218
But for one object which you might pass by, . . 131 *Michael* 15
Should pass into a stranger's hand, I think . . 134 *Michael* 231
Startling the timid as they pass, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 18
But *likings* come, and pass away; . . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 65
Amid the smoke of cities did you pass . . . . 147 *Joanna* 1
From heaven to earth our thoughts will pass, . 164 **Fair Lady* 26
Pass high above those fragrant bells . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 18
But pass a mile—and *then* for trial,— . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 72
And oft, as they pass slowly on, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 252
From hill to hill it seems to pass . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 7
Were fellow-travellers in this gloomy Pass, . . 186 *Prelude* 6. 622
Shall pass into her face. . . . . 187 **Three years* 30
What crowd is this? what have we here! we must not pass it by; . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 1
Pass by her door—'tis seldom shut— . . . . 198 *Thorn* 95
No thoughts hath he but thoughts that pass . . 204 *Brougham* 74
For yet it is broad day-light: clouds pass by; . 208 **It is so* 6
Oft as I pass along the fork . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 3
Gives to this savage Pass its name. . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 48
—Pass onward (even the glancing deer . . . 221 *Triad* 76
Themselves to lose their light, or pass away . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 43

Pass—*continued.*
Is in the WORD, that shall not pass away. . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 224
And through the brain of Peter pass . . . . 243 *P. B.* 582
And through his brain like lightning pass. . . . 244 *P. B.* 735
A flock of sheep that leisurely pass by, . . . 253 **A flock* 1
Dull would he be of soul who could pass by . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 2
Trampling upon his vileness. Stranger, pass . . 275 *Gravestone* 13
The house that cannot pass away be ours. . . 278 **The most* 14
—Would She were now as when she hoped to pass 278 **Lo! where she* 9
Morn into noon did pass, noon into eve, . . . 279 **Though I* 7
Stop here, or gently pass! . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 4
That still invests the guardian Pass, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 40
Europe is yet in bonds; but let that pass, . . 306 **Here, on our* 9
And to the aerial zephyrs as they pass, . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 12
Till, with the heavens and earth, thou pass away! 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 19
Turning, for them who pass, the common dust . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 78
But here am I fast bound; and let it pass, . . 353 *Aquap.* 53
Revive, their obstinate winter pass away, . . . 363 **List—'twas* 96
Both pass into new being,—but the Worm, . . 366 *Lombardy* 11
Upon the signs that pass away or tarry; . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 338
Or he would pass into her bird, that throws . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 5
With prompt emotion, urging them to pass; . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 2
There's not a nook within this solemn Pass . . 388 *Trosachs* 1
May pass in hope, and, though from mortal bonds 396 **Action is* 11
So the balmy minutes pass, ... 397 *White Doe* 152
Pass, pass who will, yon chantry door; . . . . 398 *White Doe* 242
Pass from their Master, sojourned here to guard . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 13
Furl we the sails, and pass with tardy oars . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 1
Hope guides the young; but when the old must pass 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 9
Pass, some through fire—and by the scaffold some— 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 7
Did pass dependent on maternal care, ... 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 4
List, ye who pass by Lyulph's Tower . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 1
We travelled merrily, to pass . . . . . 486 **We walked* 11
Too sweet to pass away! . . . . . 507 *May* 10
Pass sentence on themselves, confess the fact, . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 11
Thus gladdened from our own dear Vale we pass . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 164
Wanting accustomed food, must pass from earth, 531 *Octogen.* 4
In a strait and treacherous pass. . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 4
From hence my hope and solace forth did pass. . 564 *Troilus* 89
And lifts the latch for him that he may pass. . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 36
And urchins newly breeched—all pass him by: . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 65
Then let him pass, a blessing on his head! . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 162
—Then let him pass, a blessing on his head! . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 171
Yet he watches the clouds that pass over the streets; 570 *Farmer* 70
If you pass by at morning, you'll meet with him there. . . . . 571 *Farmer* 86
And to the few who pass this way, ... 581 *John Words.* 65
A summons to the sound of oars, that pass, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 144
Nor pass unprais'd the robe and veil divine, . . 624 *Æneid* 77
Will pass so soon from human memory; . . . 627 **We gaze* 5
Pass unrecorded, that I still had loved . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 377
My lordly dressing-gown, I pass it by, ... 649 *Prelude* 3. 40
Unmoved. I could not always lightly pass . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 261
The day pass lightly on, when foresight sleeps, . 656 *Prelude* 3. 506
That all would come to pass of which the voice . 667 *Prelude* 5. 100
Think not that I could pass along untouched . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 182
Pass we from entertainments, that are such . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 486
Heard as we pass, when no one looks about, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 667
Of things that pass away, a temperate show . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 31
I pass them unalarmed. Not Chaos, not . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 788
To pass the remnant of his days, untasked . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 384
Did many seasons pass ere I returned . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 870
Unfailing: not a hamlet could we pass, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 34
Of public news or private; years that pass . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 366
Impatient to pass on, when I exclaimed, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 431
Till, chancing on that lofty ridge to pass . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 811
Or to pass through; but rather an abyss . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 97
This universe shall pass away—a work . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 100
The words he uttered shall not pass away . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1283
Shall pass uncensured; though the issue prove, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 315
Brush it away, or cloud pass over it; . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 674
Pass,' said the Matron, 'and I never see, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 805
If so approved and sanctified, to pass, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 1015
Shall cause to fade, till ages pass away; . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 252
And strange disasters; but I pass them by, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 571
Or shall we overhear him, as we pass, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 268
"Now from the living pass we once again: . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 632
To all that come, almost to all that pass; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 652
Over thy last abode, and we may pass . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 709
Pass with the respirations of the tide, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 141
That there should pass a moment of the year, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 194
Days will pass on, the year, if years be given, . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 22
Thence northward did they pass by Arthur's seat, K.8. 225 **I will* 23
And giving to the moments as they pass . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.466
Nor let me pass unheeded other loves . . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.502
Them leaving to their joyous hours I pass, . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.588
Pass with a thought the life of the whole year . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.589
That must not die, that must not pass away. . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.676
And the great name of Troy; now all things pass L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 4

Passage. At once the griding iron passage found; . 33 *Guilt* 493
Through a strait passage intricate and dim? . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 74
Hard passage forcing on, with head . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 81
Where'er the streams a passage find; . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 4
Strict passage, through which sighs are brought, . 232 *Power of Sound* 7
And force their passage to the salt-sea tides! . . 269 *Gordale* 14
Through It have won a passage to thy heart; . . 281 *Valedict.* 13
Through the rocks our passage smooth; . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 20
And through this wilderness a passage cleave . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 12
And fervent words a passage found. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 460

Passage—*continued.*
Open a passage to the Romish sword, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 8
Shall gild their passage to eternal rest." . . . 474 **How sad* 14
He raves, or through some moody passage creeps 476 *Nunnery* 4
Again unfolded, passage clear shall yield . . . 496 **A little* 52
Which ever to man's ear a passage won. . . . 538 *Cuck. and Night.* 85
A winding passage with majestic ease . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 379
Where passage opens, but the same shall have . 702 *Prelude* 8. 203
Have cleared a passage for just government, . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 218
He cleared a passage for me, and the stream . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 368
Where passage could be won; and, as the last . 777 *Excursion* 2. 405
Through a strait passage of encumbered ground, . 786 *Excursion* 3. 36
In some still passage of its course, and seen, . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 970
"Such was the tender passage, not by me . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 888
Raised in the tender passage of the throat . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 684
An easy passage to the industrious bees . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 370
Passages. Among those passages of life that give . 737 *Prelude* 12. 220
Made the eye blind, and closed the passages . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1154
Lest in those passages of life were some . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 294
By which the finer passages of sense . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 78
Passed. *See* **Past.**
He saw and passed a stately inn, full sure . . 24 *Guilt* 11
That inn he long had passed; the distant spire, . 24 *Guilt* 21
"Two years were passed since to a distant town . 29 *Guilt* 253
"Some mighty gulf of separation passed, . . . 31 *Guilt* 352
"So passed a second day; and, when the third . 31 *Guilt* 379
Forthwith the pair passed on; and down they look 33 *Guilt* 514
Forgotten? have my warnings passed so quickly . 40 *Bord.* 162
For this good deed!—Well, Sirs, this passed away; 44 *Bord.* 409
One happy thought has passed across my mind. . 61 *Bord.* 1326
Stood silent as we passed them! I have heard . 61 *Bord.* 1333
So from the court I passed, and down the brook, 62 *Bord.* 1356
Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on, . 69 *Bord.* 1774
I seemed a Being who had passed alone . . . 70 *Bord.* 1817
Lest all that passed should melt away in silence from my mind, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 71
Time passed on; the Child was happy, . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 41
(For many years ago I passed this road) . . . 97 *Brothers* 132
Ay, Sir, that passed away: we took him to us; . 100 *Brothers* 342
Reminding him of what had passed between them; 102 *Brothers* 430
So passed the time, till, whether through effect . 122 *V. and J.* 54
With that sole charge he passed the city-gates, . 125 *V. and J.* 244
His days had not been passed in singleness. . . 132 *Michael* 78
Passed quickly through the mind of Isabel, . . 135 *Michael* 272
Then fell upon thee. Day by day passed on, . 136 *Michael* 343
And in the open fields my life was passed . . . 136 *Michael* 350
And all the neighbours, as he passed their doors, 137 *Michael* 428
So, many months passed on: and once again . 138 *Michael* 437
And from her narrow world, she passed for evermore. . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 78
And near the cliff I passed. . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 104
Poor Susan has passed by the spot, and has heard 188 *Poor Susan* 3
And the colours have all passed away from her eyes! 188 *Poor Susan* 16
So passed in quiet bliss, ... 193 *Ruth* 81
I, too, have passed her on the hills . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 247
Rome's earliest legion passed! . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 44
Passed in a moment—and as faint again! . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 221
Bear witness ye who seldom passed . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 7
Even as he passed the door, these words . . . 247 *P. B.* 956
And quietly passed through. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 985
The trance is passed away—he wakes; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1095
And passed away. . . . . 285 *Nith* 6
Of that which once was great is passed away. . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 14
The tidings passed of servitude repealed, . . . 312 **When, far* 2
Our tumults appeased, and our strifes passed away! 340 *Fort Fuentes* 20
We gaily passed,—till Nature wrought . . . 343 *Eclipse* 9
Which faction breeds? the turmoil where, that passed . . . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 2
Days passed—and Monte Calvo would not clear . 360 *Albano* 1
Nor giving heed to aught that passed the while, . 365 **Under the* 3
On Nina, as she passed, with hopeful greeting. . 371 *Eg. Maid* 132
Then, when o'er highest hills the Deluge passed?. 380 *Duddon* 15. 14
Through which with strange vicissitudes he passed 384 *Duddon* 33. 6
(Life's three first seasons having passed away) . 394 **No more* 26
By the shepherd, is passed by . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1008
And hearing passed of Him who stood . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1347
Clung to the hand to which it passed . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1417
Caught from the hand of Moses as it passed . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 3
The summer-leaf had faded, passed to Heaven. . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 14
THAT STREAM upon whose bosom we have passed 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 6
Threatened by angry breakers as they passed; . 454 *Sea-side* 12
We have not passed into a doleful City, . . . 475 *Greenock* 1
Have passed away; less happy than the One . . 475 **There! said* 12
Confusion passed away; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 139
On which the Traveller passed this way. . . . 491 *Fidelity* 49
From whose serene companionship I passed . . 510 **Among a* 12
Months passed in love that failed not to fulfil, . 531 **I know* 17
Thither your eyes may turn—the Isle is passed away; . . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 24
Months passed on, and no Sir Eustace! . . . 535 *Egremont* 57
And any man who passed her door . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 23
That gave them birth:—months passed, and still this hand, ... 539 **Lady! a* 6
Which came, but it has passed into a prayer— . 540 **Lady! a* 77
By stealth she passed, and fled as fast . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 13
When joy had passed away, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 166
The white swans southward passed, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 242
And all its stately trees, are passed away, . . 546 **Oft is* 7
Twice in a day it passèd through his throat; . . 554 *Prioress* 97
To tell her if her child had passed that way; . . 555 *Prioress* 151

Passed—*continued.*
That every wight, who in the way passed by, . 564 *Troilus* 107
Till fully passed and gone was the ninth night; . 565 *Troilus* 163
Ere he has passed the door, will turn away, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 62
But lately, one rough day, this Flower I passed . 571 **There is a Flower* 9
It trembled, but it never passed away. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 8
When Saints have passed away. . . . . 582 **O for a* 12
That shook the leaves in myriads as it passed;— . 583 **With copious* 18
And oft, when pass'd that solemn vision by, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 550
It chanc'd that Andrew pass'd that way . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 21
The icy brooks, as on we passed, appeared . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 166
How vanquished Mithridates northward passed, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 187
Of feudal sway, the bright blue river passed . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 285
Thus while the days flew by, and years passed on, 648 *Prelude* 2. 396
He passed—nor was I master of my eyes . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 11
What passed within me. Not of outward things . 651 *Prelude* 3. 173
In human language), easily I passed . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 239
The months passed on, remissly, not given up . 653 *Prelude* 3. 322
When at reluctant distance he hath passed . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 484
Their human names, have into phantoms passed . 657 *Prelude* 3. 577
From youth our own adopted, he had passed . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 99
Then into solemn thought I passed once more. . 661 *Prelude* 4. 190
A medley of all tempers, I had passed . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 311
Soon ended, and together on we passed . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 446
Sleep seized me, and I passed into a dream. . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 70
Having a perfect faith in all that passed. . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 114
More to myself. Two winters may be passed . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 22
Of salutation were not passed away. . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 503
Or sunbeam over your domain I passed . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 676
Passed not beyond the suburbs of the mind; . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 476
Of those who passed, and me who looked at him, 696 *Prelude* 7. 611
On that through which I passed. Attention springs, 698 *Prelude* 7. 740
Hath passed with torches into some huge cave, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 561
Misery not lightly passed, but sometimes scanned 708 *Prelude* 8. 648
With needful knowledge, had abruptly passed . 711 *Prelude* 9. 93
Of truth preserved and error passed away; . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 367
Then from the quiet of that scene passed on, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 10
The spacious city, and in progress passed . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 50
That neither passed away nor changed, I gazed . 726 *Prelude* 10. 527
Those days were passed, now speaking in a voice 732 *Prelude* 11. 336
From many other uncouth vagrants (passed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 158
In the antique market-village where was passed . 757 *Excursion* 1. 53
So passed the time; yet to the nearest town . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 244
Itinerant in this labour, he had passed . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 349
Whom no one could have passed without remark. 762 *Excursion* 1. 423
Marked with the steps of those, whom, as they passed, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 455
Ere the last star had vanished.—They who passed 764 *Excursion* 1. 527
Passed from my mind like a forgotten sound. . 765 *Excursion* 1. 610
With many a short-lived thought that passed between, ... 767 *Excursion* 1. 705
A stranger passed; and, guessing whom I sought, 767 *Excursion* 1. 732
And, if a dog passed by, she still would quit . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 878
With backward steps. Yet ever as there passed . 769 *Excursion* 1. 887
As once I passed, into my heart conveyed . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 945
When through the cottage-threshold we had passed, 786 *Excursion* 3. 7
The earth-born wanderer hath passed; and quickly, 800 *Excursion* 3. 984
The Zephyrs fanning, as they passed, their wings, 814 *Excursion* 4. 877
Of self-reproach, it passed away. Said he, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 624
We met, and passed, like shadows. I have heard, 839 *Excursion* 6. 107
Passed on, while still his lonely efforts found . 841 *Excursion* 6. 223
I well remember, while I passed her door . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 759
For, like a shadow, he was passed away . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1010
So, through the cloud of death, her Spirit passed 854 *Excursion* 6. 1049
While thus from theme to theme the Historian passed, ... 857 *Excursion* 7. 1
Which overflowed the soul was passed away, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 26
But still, methinks, I see them as they passed . 858 *Excursion* 7. 70
Passed on;—the inside of that rugged house . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 170
When he had passed, the Solitary spake; . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 556
Hath passed him in a nook, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 34
From mountain ridges peeping as they passed . K.8. 225 **I will* 36
Thence, journeying on a second time, they passed K.8. 226 **I will* 62
Though often thus industriously they passed . . K.8. 227 **I will* 87
Less timid than desire—but that is passed. . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 70
Passenger. Or tracked the passenger, in mute distress, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 51
We had a female Passenger who came . . . . 305 **We had* 1
Think not, O Passenger! who read'st the lines . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 19
Take pride in him!—O Passenger, farewell! . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 22
A passenger approaching, he would turn . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 123
Burn to the socket. Many a passenger . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 502
Stood still, though but a casual passenger, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 554
Passengers. And, on the freight of merry passengers 880 *Excursion* 8. 383
Passers-by. And flowers they well might seem to passers-by . . . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 11
Passes. Through passes yet unreached, a brighter road. . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 26
That passes over it. We have, thou know'st, . 135 *Michael* 247
Through rocky passes, among flowery creeks, . 268 **Brook! whose* 4
Niagaras, Alpine passes, and anon . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 5
As she passes underneath: . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 90
Flies out, and passes on from cold to cold; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 6
And passes gently by, without a curse . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 42
And in the eye of him who passes me!" . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 460
That passes by me is a mystery!" . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 629
Or a choice shrub, which he, who passes by . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 935
Passeth. Which passeth understanding, that repose 748 *Prelude* 14. 127
Passing. Though every passing zephyr whispers joy; 11 *Desc. Sk.* 16
To his spare meal he calls the passing poor; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 30
And bells of passing mules that tinkle dull, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 221
The face of traveller passing to and fro,) . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 239

Passing—*continued.*
And every passing breeze will testify. . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 603
Passing before him, such as God will not . . . 73 *Bord.* 2027
Tolled this day the passing bell. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 60
Lay stretched at ease; but, passing by the place 101 *Brothers* 371
" But is that gloom dissolved? how passing clear 105 *Artegal* 202
In the world's voice, was passing fair; . . . 113 *Lament* 37
No, passing through strange sufferings toward the tomb, ... 139 *Widow* 36
Now cooling, with his passing wing, ... 144 **Driven in* 39
Just three days after, passing by . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 53
From month to month, life passing not away; . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 4
As chance would have it, passing by . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 130
When, passing through this narrow strait, . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 215
Was passing by, and, down the vale . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 11
That errand-bound 'Prenticewas passing in haste— 188 *Music* 17
And, passing thus the live-long day, ... 192 *Ruth* 17
And passing even into my purer mind, . . . 206 *Tintern* 29
Yet, passing, here might pause, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 63
The passing traveller slights; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 2
Was passing sweet; the eyeballs of the leopards, . 234 *Power of Sound* 147
And now is passing by an inn . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 867
As if its hues were of the passing year, . . . 275 **While poring* 7
Speak, passing winds; ye torrents, with your strong 283 *Railway* 13
And let us chant a passing stave, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 7
If even a passing Stranger sighs . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 27
Then might the passing Monk receive a boon . . 339 *Tell* 16
The royal Guinever looked passing glad . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 297
The passing Winds memorial tribute pay; . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 11
" LAUS DEO." Many a Stranger passing by . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 10
But, on the third day, passing by . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1505
The last dear service of thy passing breath! . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 14
Of villain-service, passing with the soil . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 3
That swells the bosom of our passing sail! . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 5
Sweet voices for the passing wind; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 70
Loth should I be to use it: passing sweet . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 50
My passing Spirit cheer. . . . . 530 † *Redbreast* 12
And to exalt the passing hour; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 25
A Power is passing from the earth . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 17
" Passing the love of women;" and between . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 64
Now, passing Urseren's open vale serene, . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 243
Passing his father's bones in future days, . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 411
Some Horseman who was passing by, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 12
If child-like fruitfulness in passing joy, . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 147
The passing day; should learn to put aside . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 392
Their faintest whisper to the passing breeze, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 222
A passing word erewhile did lightly touch . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 319
That into music touch the passing wind. . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 638
Of nations and their passing interests, ... 712 *Prelude* 9. 202
Even by these passing spectacles my heart . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 281
That passing shows of Being leave behind, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 951
Or passing by some single tenement . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 564
In set rotation passing to and fro, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 710
Softly and lightly from a passing cloud, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 284
On rural business passing to and fro . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 449
Passing, as accident or fancy led, ... 882 *Excursion* 8. 523
Not without awe. Thence passing on, she said . 891 *Excursion* 9. 457
Passing-knell. That precedes the passing-knell! . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 36
Passion. Of him whom passion rivets to the spot, . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 298
The peasant, wild in passion, made reply . . . 33 *Guilt* 480
His passion drove him—then a Voyager . . . 37 *Bord.* 16
Would wreak on us the passion of the moment. . 49 *Bord.* 646
Highways of dreaming passion, have too long, . 54 *Bord.* 931
Two columns, one for passion, one for proof: . . 58 *Bord.* 1148
Passion a unit and *against* us—proof— . . . 58 *Bord.* 1150
Or we're stuck fast for ever;—passion, then, . . 58 *Bord.* 1152
Shall be a unit *for* us; proof—no, passion! . . 58 *Bord.* 1153
Than feathers clinging to their points of passion. 68 *Bord.* 1681
He, thus by feverish passion overcome, . . . 96 *Brothers* 59
Strange fits of passion have I known: . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 1
Those shocks of passion can prepare . . . . 113 *Lament* 39
Touching the matter of his passion, still, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 114
While Venus in a passion of despair . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 15
And, patience coveting yet passion feeding, . . 170 **Never enlivened* 26
Haunted me like a passion: the tall rock, . . 206 *Tintern* 77
Rebellious passion: for the Gods approve . . 210 *Laod.* 74
For this the passion to excess was driven— . . 211 *Laod.* 148
To the first leagues of tutored passion climb, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 116
To share the passion of a just disdain. . . . 283 **Proud were* 14
" We have a passion—make a law, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 25
Where every passion shall the sway attest . . 315 **Alas! what* 5
The mournful passion ended . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 88
By Works of spirit high and passion pure! . . 325 *Ode 1814* 149
From voices into zealous passion stung, . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 215
With tenderest passion; leaving him to pine . . 340 *Ranz* 4
Imperious passion in a heart set free:— . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 12
Of purblind mortal passion, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 365
That slights this passion, or condemns; . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 62
That passion, prudently gave way; . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 932
Of infant passion, scarcely dare to show . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 6
Life's rule from passion craved for passion's sake; 455 **Not in the lucid* 13
With will, and to their work by passion linked. . 469 **Bold words* 14
Where Passion caught what Nature taught, . . 478 *Somnamb.* 30
Our tears from passion and from reason came, . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 35
It is his darling passion to approve; . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 63
From death, and from the passion of death: . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 43
With finest touch of passion swayed . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 47

Passion—*continued.*
Of sudden passion roused shall men attain . . 515 **Ah why* 2
Against time present, passion holds the scales: . 516 **As leaves* 10
And, guilt escaping, passion then might plead . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 12
The passion of a moment came . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 327
Pale Passion, overpower'd, retires and woos . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 118
And rising, by the moon of passion sway'd. . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 155
Of him whom passion rivets to the plain, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 361
Of passion at the bosom's inmost seat. . . . 624 *Æneid* 6
With passion for Æneas, such strong love . . 624 *Æneid* 25
A respite to this passion, I paced on . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 60
With me is now such passion, to be blamed . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 144
How Nature by extrinsic passion first . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 545
Of rivers, woods, and fields. The passion yet . 642 *Prelude* 2. 5
And purest passion. Thou, my Friend! wert reared 648 *Prelude* 2. 451
From transitory passion, unto this . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 135
Of passion; was obedient as a lute . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 138
Of amorous passion. And that gentle Bard, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 278
By reason built, or passion, which itself . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 40
An Ode, in passion uttered, which foretold . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 96
For their own *sakes*, a passion, and a power; . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 556
To tell us what is passion, what is truth, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 113
Nor touched by welterings of passion—is, . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 138
The sorrow of the passion stopped me there. . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 399
Keen struggles, and black clouds of passion raised; 695 *Prelude* 7. 536
Full of one passion, vengeance, rage, or fear? . 697 *Prelude* 7. 673
And viewless agencies: a passion, she, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 352
The land all swarmed with passion, like a plain . 712 *Prelude* 9. 175
Inflamed by passion, blind with prejudice, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 250
A passion and a gallantry, like that . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 311
In chains of mutual passion, from the tower. . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 486
And holy passion overcame me first, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 418
But this is passion over-near ourselves, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 57
Of wise in passion, and sublime in power, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 84
As selfish passion urged, would act amiss; . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 319
In such strange passion, if I may once more . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 75
Yet in the deepest passion, I bowed low . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 315
No heat of passion, or excessive zeal, ... 740 *Prelude* 13. 25
To every angry passion. There I heard, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 182
That whoso feels such passion in its strength . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 192
And sanctity of passion, speak of these, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 236
As native passion dictates. Others, too, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 265
What passion makes them; that meanwhile the forms . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 290
Of Nature have a passion in themselves, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 291
In love and holy passion, shall find these . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 807
And the first virgin passion of a soul . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 285
By passion or mischance, or such misrule . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 379
Of human passion. Sympathies there are . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 481
As with a lover's passion. Yet his moods . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 278
Of natural passion, seemingly escaped, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 737
For any passion of the soul that leads . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 182
Of passion: whatsoe'er be felt or feared, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1021
Whom he had loved in passion; and to send . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 201
" A kindlier passion opened on her soul . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 906
And, in requited passion, all too much . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 368
Food for sick passion in a minion's cheek, . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 50
Passionate. But now the passionate lament, . . 297 *Highland Boy* 176
By casual outbreak of his passionate words, . . 362 **List—'twas* 56
Attract us still, and passionate exercise . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 2
Into a passionate lament?—O Soul! . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 18
O 'tis a passionate Work!—yet wise and well, . 579 *Peele Castle* 45
No tears of passionate regret . . . . . 582 **O for a* 8
With meditations passionate from deep . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 231
A passionate intuition; whence the Soul, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1295
" Fled!" was the Wanderer's passionate response, 878 *Excursion* 8. 252
That faced us with a passionate welcoming, . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.172
Passionately. If she too passionately wreathed . . 415 *White Doe* 1724
Then passionately loved; with heart how full . 647 *Prelude* 2. 334
For though I was most passionately moved . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 473
Passion's. And discipline was passion's dire excess. 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 122
Silent, but not to high-souled Passion's ear— . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 6
Life's rule from passion craved for passion's sake; 455 **Not in the lucid* 13
Woven out of passion's sharpest agonies, . . . 467 *St. Bees* 74
And passion's feverish dreams. . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 24
Spurn Reason's law and humour Passion's rage; . 618 *School Ex.* 10
War is passion's basest game . . . . . 628 *Installation* 7
Have ye withdrawn from passion's crooked ways, 827 *Excursion* 5. 354
Passions. Scarcely less than sacred passions, . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 45
For passions that were not my own, and think . 131 *Michael* 31
If stately passions in me burn, ... 158 **In youth* 49
For passions linked to forms so fair . . . . 193 *Ruth* 142
Regent of sound, have dangerous Passions trod! 233 *Power of Sound* 82
That curbed the baser passions, and left free . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 59
To social cares from jarring passions freed; . . 334 **The Spirit* 13
He, nursed 'mid savage passions that defile . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 12
And, though the passions of man's fretful race . 367 *Trajan* 7
And of old honours, too, and passions high: . . 388 **The pibroch's* 9
But passions spread like plagues, and thousands wild 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 12
Their forms are broken staves; their passions, steeds 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 11
Smooth passions, smooth discourse, and joyous thought: . . . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 48
Man's feverish passions, His pure light of love, . 505 *Warning* 135
And wider range to passions turbulent, . . . 515 **Men of* 7
God, whom their passions dare defy, ... 534 **Blest is* 78
Of Faith, which doth all passions tame . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 173
And lull'd the warring passions into rest, . . 618 *School Ex.* 32
And quench the passions kindling into flame . 619 *School Ex.* 80

Passions—*continued.*
To my own passions and habitual thoughts; . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 223
The passions that build up our human soul; . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 407
All sense,—but other passions in me ruled, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 365
Passions more fervent, making me less prompt . 654 *Prelude* 3. 366
Passions unworthy of youth's generous heart . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 500
And all my deeper passions lay elsewhere. . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 303
Thus by conflicting passions pressed, my heart . 681 *Prelude* 6. 440
From dangerous passions free. Three years had flown . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 65
And measured passions of the stage, albeit . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 405
Coarse manners, vulgar passions, that beat in . 704 *Prelude* 8. 320
Instinctively to human passions, then . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 425
And little bustling passions that eclipse, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 500
And burial-place of passions, and their home . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 595
Of passions and opinions, filled the walls . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 164
Where passions had the privilege to work, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 230
With most delight the passions of mankind, . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 164
Of selfish passions; nor did ever yield . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 153
Of earth-born passions, on the wings of praise . 748 *Prelude* 14. 186
In life among the passions of mankind, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 325
Of madding passions mutually inflamed; . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 828
Their passions and their feelings; chiefly those . 761 *Excursion* 1. 343
Big passions strutting on a petty stage; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 900
Of her own passions; and to regions haste, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 915
And passions hold a fluctuating seat: . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 70
Ill-governed passions, ranklings of despite, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 212
No morbid passions, no disquietude, ... 819 *Excursion* 4. 1211
A choice that from the passions of the world . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 52
With empty actions and vain passions stuffed, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 851
" Two passions, both degenerate, for they both . 849 *Excursion* 6. 706
And still his harsher passions kept their hold— . 860 *Excursion* 7. 215
Passions'. If e'er these precepts quell'd the passions' strife, ... 619 *School Ex.* 103
Passive. Lay passive as a dormouse in mid winter. 69 *Bord.* 1767
Thy passive beauty—parallels have risen, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 42
Passive yet pleased. What! with this Broom in flower . . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 26
The Princess, passive to all changes: . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 182
A passive stillness is enjoined. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1087
Captivates like passive meekness. . . . . 502 **Like a* 44
To passive minds. My seventeenth year was come; 647 *Prelude* 2. 386
In passive expectation from the shore, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 445
Of forms and colours, passive, yet endowed . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 679
Far less did rules prescribed by passive taste, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 154
Who thrust themselves upon the passive world . 741 *Prelude* 13. 67
To outward argument; the passive will . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 573
Or implement, a passive thing employed . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 116
And beat the passive water with their wings. . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.551
Passiveness. In a wise passiveness. . . . . 481 *Expost.* 24
Past. *See* **Long-past, Passed.**
A little moment past so smiling! . . . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 6
But brings some past enjoyment to his mind; . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 430
And oft, when that dread vision hath past by, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 461
Turning past pleasures into mortal pains; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 525
" But the calm summer season now was past. . 29 *Guilt* 289
The friends whom she had left but a few minutes past. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 558
Whom, but some few days past, I saw in Eskdale, 46 *Bord.* 479
A minute past, he went to fetch a draught . . 52 *Bord.* 808
About your own; but for these two hours past . 61 *Bord.* 1284
The prey or masters of our own past deeds. . . 65 *Bord.* 1522
In joy I met thee, but a few hours past; . . . 75 *Bord.* 2133
A month, sweet Little-ones, is past . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 1
Five minutes past—and, O the change! . . . . 82†*Mother's Return* 53
Past softly, leading in the Boy; and while from roof to floor, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 42
To say that you are heedless of the past: . . . 98 *Brothers* 168
Of half these graves? For eight-score winters past, 98 *Brothers* 187
Twelve years are past since we had tidings from him. 100 *Brothers* 307
Clouds of disgrace and envious fortune past! . . 105 *Artegal* 195
'Tis past, that melancholy dream! . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 5
An amnesty for what is past; . . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 4
Were but the bitter struggle past. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 70
Not old, though something past her prime: . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 4
A coffin through Timothy's threshold had past; . 120 *Childless Father* 11
And what, through strong compunction for the past, 124 *V. and J.* 183
But now that time is gone and past. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 161
That happy time all past and gone, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 163
A green-grown pond she just has past, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 294
So lived he till his eightieth year was past. . . 132 *Michael* 61
Was busy, looking back into past times. . . . 135 *Michael* 257
And till these three weeks past the land was free. 137 *Michael* 378
Doth in its silence of past sorrow tell, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 131
Shall with its pleasantness be past, ... 144 **Driven in* 64
While I was seated, now some ten days past, . . 147 *Joanna* 18
Hoping the danger would be past; . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 18
When all my reveries are past, ... 159 **With little* 42
And many a blithe day they have past. . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 12
Well! that is past—and in despite . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 97
A Cæsar past the Rubicon! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 81
All past forgiveness it repealed; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 180
Confound my present feelings with the past, . . 185 *Nutting* 49
Of sickness felt by him in times long past, . . 196 *Resolution* 69
" Full twenty years are past and gone . . . . 198 *Thorn* 104
" What thoughts must through the creature's brain have past! . . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 141
Her thirty years of winter past, ... 203 *Brougham* 7
Five years have past; five summers, with the length 205 *Tintern* 1
Unborrowed from the eye.—That time is past, . 206 *Tintern* 83
Of past existence—wilt thou then forget . . . 207 *Tintern* 149

Past—*continued.*
" This visage tells thee that my doom is past: . 210 *Laod.* 67
The past unsighed for, and the future sure; . . 211 *Laod.* 100
The hours are past—too brief had they been years; 211 *Laod.* 153
Upon the irrevocable past, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 50
Of Palestine, of glory past, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 47
The Beast four days and nights had past; . . . 243 *P. B.* 602
Now, turned adrift into the past, ... 246 *P. B.* 881
Had past a sudden shock of dread, ... 248 *P. B.* 1082
In my past verse; or shall be, in the lays . . . 259 *Calvert* 11
And, though past pomp no changes can restore, . 272 *Ruins* 13
Into one vision, future, present, past. . . . . 279 **Though I* 14
Like thine, shall gladden, as in seasons past, . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 13
In them—in Her our sins and sorrows past. . . 280 **Oh what* 14
(Not three weeks past the Stripling died,) . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 62
To give new pleasure like the past, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 70
And should, methinks, when all was past, . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 7
The treasured dreams of times long past, . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 53
The future scorned, the past defied; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 28
A dirge devoutly breathed o'er sorrows past; . 314 **I dropped* 10
These hardships ill-sustained, these dangers past, 320 **Hunger, and* 4
Of past events; to whom, in vision clear, . . . 326 **The Bard* 6
Hath past to Milan's loftiest spire, ... 343 *Eclipse* 38
And that the past might have its true intents . 346 *Processions* 4
Of past exploits, nor fondly after more . . . 355 *Aquap.* 189
More of ennobling impulse from the past, . . . 358 *Aquap.* 349
Eftsoons astonishment was past, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 195
And all the far-off past reveal. . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 72
Rough as the past; where Thou, of placid mien, 381 *Duddon* 20. 8
That told of days long past when here I roved . 381 *Duddon* 21. 2
Mid-noon is past;—upon the sultry mead . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 1
As being past away.—Vain sympathies! . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 2
Past, present, future, all appeared . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 29
Ah, no! the visions of the past . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 93
While native song the heroic Past recalls." . . 388 *Loch Etive* 8
The past he calmly hath reviewed: . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 441
Of trial past without offence . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 522
Their joy till every pang was past. . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1221
Along the plain of York he past; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1378
Sustained by memory of the past . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1624
Long past, delights and sorrowings? . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1675
Past things, revealed like future, they can tell . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 2
He listens (all past conquests and all schemes . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 6
Where frauds were hatched of old, hath sorrow past— . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 10
'Tis past away; far other thoughts prevail; . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 3
On our past selves in life's declining day: . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 5
And some, too heedless of past danger, court . . 454 *Sea-side* 17
—'Tis past, the visionary splendour fades; . . 458 **Had this* 79
For eye and mind, the present and the past; . . 463 **Why should the* 12
Utterance of thanks that we have past with ease, 466 *St. Bees* 26
The prayer for them whose hour is past away . 467 *St. Bees* 77
Desire we past illusions to recall? . . . . . 469 **Desire we* 1
And of the towering courage which past times . 472 **The captive* 11
Why grieve for these, though past away . . . 473 *Ossian* 43
Iona's Saints, forgetting not past days, . . . 474 **On to* 12
From the dread bosom of the unknown past, . . 477 *Long Meg* 3
His fame may spread, but in the past . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 73
And, when Thou art past service, worn away, . 489 *Spade* 27
We grieved for thee, and wished thy end were past; 491 *Tribute: Dog* 11
That, if it could, would hurry past; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 32
Of my own wish; and feel past doubt . . . . 492 *Duty*
That not an image of the past . . . . . 499 *Memory* 19
Past, future, shrinking up beneath the incumbent Now; . . . . . 504 *Warning* 96
Why is the Past belied with wicked art, . . . 505 *Warning* 140
Nor gain, from past or future, skill . . . . . 505 **If this* 7
Thinking of past and gone, with what is left . . 509 *F. Stone* 81
A prison's crown, along this way they past . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 10
Before the world had past her time of youth . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 1
Then, moved by needless fear of past abuse, . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 11
On that proud pageant now at hand or past, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 70
The light from past endeavours purely willed . 526 **Soon did* 10
Shades of past bliss, or phantoms that, to gain . 533 **Once I* 35
Now, when the frost was past enduring, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 57
Dark is the past to them, and dark . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 233
Past deeds and offices of charity, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 90
Glad am I, glad that it is past; . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 42
For on the past hath fallen a light . . . . . 583 **O for a* 53
Shades of the Past, oft noticed with a sigh, . . 584 **With copious* 51
That there hath past away a glory from the earth. 587 *Immortality* 18
The thought of our past years in me doth breed . 589 *Immortality* 137
With wishes the past to undo; . . . . . 621 *Convict* 22
Think calmly on the past, and mark at leisure . 626 **The confidence* 13
Oh! in the past if cause there was for shame, . 627 **When Severn's* 13
Weighed the Future by the Past, ... 629 *Installation* 89
Remembering the bold promise of the past, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 128
And clearer insight. Thus my days are past . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 237
Incumbent o'er the surface of past time . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 272
Whence he had landed scarcely three weeks past; 664 *Prelude* 4. 423
To turn from present hardships to the past, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 436
Fetching her goodness rather from times past, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 267
I guess not what this tells of Being past, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 510
But thou art with us, with us in the past, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 242
But oh! if Past and Future be the wings . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 448
Holden where martyrs suffered in past time, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 677
Of past and present, such a place must needs . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 598
Awaits us! Oh, how much unlike the past! . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 22
Of history, the past and that to come! . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 169
The experience of past ages, as, through help . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 335
Was prayed to as a judge; but these were past, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 44

Past—*continued.*
Past outrages, and shape the way for new, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 354
The gloom, that, but a moment past, was deepened 733 *Prelude* 11. 427
To illuminate the abyss of ages past, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 63
Review the past, I warred against myself— . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 76
In times long past; but still, from year to year, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 242
Such is my hope, the spirit of the Past . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 285
That day so lately past, when from the crag . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 312
Our dim ancestral Past in vision clear; . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 320
This for the past, and things that may be viewed . 745 *Prelude* 13. 350
Spread over time, past, present, and to come, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 110
—But, from past liberty, and tried restraints, . 760 *Excursion* 1. 308
He left his house: two wretched days had past, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 662
Lonesome and lost: of whom, and whose past life, 774 *Excursion* 2. 160
Youth's season yet with him was scarcely past. . 774 *Excursion* 2. 195
Of past discussions with this zealous friend . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 627
In past or future; far as she can go . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 215
Reviewing my past way, much to condemn, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 271
Of my past course to which these thoughts advert, 792 *Excursion* 3. 422
So like the past, and both so firm a pledge . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 455
There could I meditate on follies past; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 557
Who, having o'er the past no power, would live . 798 *Excursion* 3. 873
No longer in subjection to the past, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 874
"Life's autumn past, I stand on winter's verge; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 611
Stuffed with the thorny substance of the past . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1054
Though somewhat past the fulness of his prime, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 459
The future cannot contradict the past: . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 664
(Full eight years past) the solitary prop . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1121
Their lenient term of separation past, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 288
With *silent* increase: summers, winters—past, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 566
Past or to come; yea, boldly might I say, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 567
Deploring changes past, or dreading change . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 38
Is past for ever.—An inventive Age . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 87
And ofttimes Death, avenger of the past, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 124
Cherish, and lofty Minds approve the past— . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 795
Compare! thy earthly bed a moment past . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 95
Is past we blame it not for having come. . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.291
But few weeks past, and would be so again . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.435
As rich in folly as the past in crime. . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 10

Pastime. *See* **Field-pastime.**
It were a pleasant pastime to construct . . . 58 *Bord.* 1146
The little brooks that seem all pastime and all play, 88 *Pet-lamb* 55
Anglers, bent on reckless pastime, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 49
For pastime and delight, as is the use . . . . 133 *Michael* 155
Since I their pastime witnessed here, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 11
While tears were thy best pastime, day and night; 211 *Laod.* 114
Their curious pastime, shaping in mid air, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 206
Whom Sylphs, if e'er for casual pastime they . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 11
On with your pastime! till the church-tower bells 233 *Power of Sound* 37
For summer pastime into wanton air: . . . . 250 **Happy the* 4
In sundry moods, 'twas pastime to be bound . . 250 **Nuns fret* 10
To his loved pastime given by sedgy Lee, . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 9
Pastime their idol, give their day of life . . . 280 **Intent on* 7
And babble of her pastime!—On, dread Power! . 315 **Advance—come* 9
The Season's harmless pastime. Ruder sound . 349 *Val. Dover* 9
Our pastime and our happiness will grow. . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 36
For pastime plunge—into the "abrupt abyss," . 496 **A little* 31
On which the warbling birds their pastime take. . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 12
Not long your pastime to prevent; . . . . . 577 **I come* 2
Our pastime was, on bright half-holidays, . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 55
Nor wanted we rich pastime of this kind, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 540
(Whose in-door pastime, lighted up, survived . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 375
Observed where pastime only had been sought, . 693 *Prelude* 7. 403
The mind is full—and free from pain their pastime." 789 *Excursion* 3. 193
To tread for pastime, talking with his mates, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 248
And makes me pastime when our tempers suit;— 835 *Excursion* 5. 822
A not unfrequent pastime from the hum . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1168
A merry journey, rich in pastime, cheered . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 81
Such product, and such pastime, did the place . 892 *Excursion* 9. 545

Pastime's. Thou giv'st, for pastime's sake, by shriek or shout, ... 456 **The leaves* 22

Pastimes. Fancy, who leads the pastimes of the glad, 153 *Morn. Ex.* 1
Nor pastimes of the May; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 201
—I sang; and lo! from pastimes virginal . . 221 *Triad* 94
Then, for the pastimes of this delicate age, . . 501 *Humanity* 95
And superficial pastimes; now and then . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 209
The simple pastimes of the day and place. . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 143
And pastimes in plenty; . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 30

Pastor. A Pastor such as Chaucer's verse portrays; 380 *Duddon* 18. 12
The learned Pastor dwells, their watchful Lord. . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 4
Around the Pastor, each in new-wrought vest, . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 2
Pastor and Patriot!—at whose bidding rise . . 465 **Pastor and* 1
Lax, buoyant—less a pastor with his flock . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 183
The reverend Pastor toward the churchyard gate 829 *Excursion* 5. 441
The Pastor learned that his approach had given . 829 *Excursion* 5. 463
You," to the Pastor turning thus he spake, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 628
Experienced faith, the reverend Pastor said, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 896
The Pastor cast his eyes upon the ground; . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 91
The Pastor said, "I willingly confine . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 646
"Doubt can be none," the Pastor said, "for whom 862 *Excursion* 7. 340
The Pastor pressed by thoughts which round his theme . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 361
"Here," said the Pastor, "do we muse, and mourn 865 *Excursion* 7. 546
The Pastor answered, "You have read him well. . 866 *Excursion* 7. 564
The Pastor, even as if by these last words . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 817
The Pastor said: "So Providence is served; . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 833
The Pastor ceased.—My venerable Friend . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 891
"And yet, O happy Pastor of a flock . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 148
I grieve not," to the Pastor here he turned, . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 273
Alert to follow as the Pastor led, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 569

Pastor—*continued.*
On us the venerable Pastor turned . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 680
Your Pastor is emboldened to prefer . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 731

Pastoral. Through bare grey dell, high wood, and pastoral cove; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 2
While pastoral pipes and streams the landscape lull, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 220
Of pensive Underwalden's pastoral heights. . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 339
The pastoral Swiss begin the cliffs to scale, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 372
The pastoral mountains front you, face to face. . 131 *Michael* 5
Of sportive wood run wild: these pastoral farms, 206 *Tintern* 16
And this green pastoral landscape, were to me . 207 *Tintern* 158
Of a too-anxious world, mild pastoral Muse! . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 76
To pastoral dales, thin-set with modest farms, . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 10
And pastoral melancholy. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 48
And, here and there, between the pastoral downs, 323 *Ode 1814* 13
Lulled by the sound of pastoral bells, ... 347 **Lulled by* 1
Thickens, the pastoral River will forgive . . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 11
From pastoral graves extracting thoughts divine; 384 *Duddon* 31. 11
Sweet pastoral flowers, and laurels that have crowned . . . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 11
The pastoral Swiss begins the cliffs to scale, . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 450
And more than pastoral quiet, 'mid the stir . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 174
Sweet coverts did we cross of pastoral life, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 500
Since, travelling southward from our pastoral hills, 693 *Prelude* 7. 383
In manhood then, have seen a pastoral tract . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 186
Celestial, lay unseen the pastoral vales . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 524
Thou wilt recline of pastoral Arethuse; . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 465
There, as I ranged at will the pastoral downs . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 315
While at our pastoral banquet thus we sate . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 689
His round of pastoral duties, is not left . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 805
To pastoral melody or warlike air, ... 857 *Excursion* 7. 10
By books unsteadied, by his pastoral care . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 115
Of pastoral homesteads, had been long inlaid. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 191
The pastoral Muse laments the Wheel—no more . S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 2
To pastoral fancies? Is there such a stream, . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.409

Pastor's. When they no more their Pastor's voice . 577 **By playful* 17
The Pastor's mansion with the house of prayer. . 881 *Excursion* 8. 458

Pastors. Pastors who neither take nor point the way 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 7

Pasture. There, over rock or sloping pasture creep. 14 *Desc. Sk.* 215
Green pasture and the soft warm air . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 268
Its own small pasture, almost its own sky! . . 250 *Admon.* 4
Searches pasture after pasture, ... 490 *Incident: Dog* 3
Of level pasture, islanded with groves . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 191
Free as a colt at pasture on the hill, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 23
The turf of yon large pasture will be skimmed; . 773 *Excursion* 2. 145
Her garden, from the pasture fetched her kine; . 783 *Excursion* 2. 765
From an adjoining pasture, overhung . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 228
To that green pasture; place before our sight . 832 *Excursion* 5. 642
In grove or pasture; cheerfulness of soul, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 582
He learned to pasture at his mother's side. . . K.8. 228 **I will* 127
To the green plot of pasture in the brook. . . K.8. 229 **I will* 146

Pasture-field. Is but a fellow to that pasture-field. 98 *Brothers* 173

Pastures. Nor Hunger driven the herds from pastures bare, ... 17 *Desc. Sk.* 394
With our pastures about us, we could not be sad; 116 *Repentance* 21
On the slopes of the pastures all colours were seen; 120 *Childless Father* 6
From half-stripped woods and pastures bare, . . 143 **Driven in* 2
Green pastures she views in the midst of the dale, 188 *Poor Susan* 9
And the green silent pastures, yet remain. . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 14
Remembering, and green Alpine pastures decked 340 *Ranz* 6
Nor Hunger forc'd the herds from pastures bare . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 482
Of Fancy, happy pastures ranged at will, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 237
Looks out, and all the pastures dance with lambs, 702 *Prelude* 8. 230
In fertile pastures—was beheld with eyes . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 949
All over their own pastures, and beyond. . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 16
For other pastures would exchange the same . . K.8. 230 **I will* 201
Sprinkles these little pastures but the same . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.442

Pasturing. Or distant herds that pasturing upward creep, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 350
Nought but the herds that pasturing upward creep, 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 426
How the calm pleasures of the pasturing herd . 772 *Excursion* 2. 49

Patch. But faded, and stuck o'er with many a patch and shred. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 9
Beneath their little patch of sky . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 229
Like a patch of April snow— . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1003

Patents. Patents of manhood for eight hundred years. . . . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 99

Paternal. To his paternal home he is returned, . 96 *Brothers* 68
For his paternal Gods, the Trojan raised? . . . 102 *Artegal* 2
This spot is my paternal home, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 66
And his bones lie in his paternal vale.— . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 94
'Mid his paternal fields at random thrown? . . 282 *Railway* 8
(High Servant of paternal Love) . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 94
To the paternal floor; or turn aside, ... 320 **O'erweening States* men 5
And greet the old paternal shield, ... 403 *White Doe* 701
That nook where, on paternal ground, . . . 414 *White Doe* 1688
A tired Ship-soldier on paternal land, . . . 470 **Did pangs* 6
Copying with awe the one Paternal mind. . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 8
On the soft down of my paternal home. . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 12
And mild paternal sway. The potent shock . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 716
His flock he slighted: his paternal fields . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1103
That from the floor of his paternal home . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 429
Of thy paternal splendours, and the pomp . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 620
That must be looked for here, paternal sway, . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.617

Path. *See* **Foot-path.**
Shot, down the headlong path darts with his sledge; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 131
Oh! when the sleety showers her path assail, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 269
Winds neither road nor path for foot to tread: . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 229

Path—*continued.*
Up from the lake a zigzag path will creep . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 236
Or woodbine wreaths, a smoother path is wound; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 605
In spite of all the larks that cheered our path, . 39 *Bord.* 109
Nay, we must travel in another path, ... 58 *Bord.* 1151
Oh yes, that mole, that viper in the path; . . 60 *Bord.* 1255
Henceforth new prospects open on your path; . 64 *Bord.* 1497
Light to thy path, warmth to thy blood !—To-gether . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1852
That in the shape of man do cross our path . . 74 *Bord.* 2084
Then pity crossed the path of my resolve: . . 77 *Bord.* 2265
Each in the other locked; and down the path, . 95 *Brothers* 34
He had forgotten. He had lost his path, . . . 96 *Brothers* 91
'Tis one of those who needs must leave the path . 96 *Brothers* 105
I almost see him tripping down the path . . , 98 *Brothers* 221
I've wet my path with tears like dew, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 34
You will suppose that with an upright path . . 131 *Michael* 3
Foes might hang upon their path, snakes rustle near, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 89
Christian meekness smoothed for all the path of life, 142 *Arm. Lady* 149
Into a path or public way . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 16
There was no road, nor any woodman's path; . 149 *M. H.* 2
And with the sight of this same path—begun, . 150 **When, to* 56
Alone I tread this path;—for aught I know, . . 151 **When, to* 105
His lonesome path, with unobserving eye . . . 184 *Night-piece* 10
They dart across my path—but lo, ... 191 *Beggars* 37
The glorious path in which he trod. . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 16
Not five yards from the mountain path, . . . 198 *Thorn* 27
The churchyard path to seek: . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 158
Intent to trace the ideal path of right . . . . 213 *Dion* 50
Thou strew'st temptation o'er the path . . . 216 *Enterprise* 108
Here is my body doomed to tread, this path, . . 230 *Clouds* 54
But, chancing to espy a path . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 336
There's little sign the treacherous path . . . 240 *P. B.* 349
The path grows dim, and dimmer still; . . . 240 *P. B.* 351
With the green path; and now he wends . . . 244 *P. B.* 697
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand . . 260 **Scorn not* 12
Some path of steep ascent and lofty aim; . . 261 **Fair Prime* 12
O'er hilly path, and open Strath, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 37
The path that leads them to the grove, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 35
Honour that knows the path and will not swerve; 319 **Avaunt all* 7
That bind thee to the path which God ordains . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 17
A verdant path before us lies; . . . . . 339 **Meek Virgin* 38
Our path that straggled here and there; . . . 348 **Lulled by* 16
Along his path? His unprotected bed . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 5
Yet are allowed to steal my path athwart . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 5
On road or path, or at the door . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 21
Path, or no path, what care they? . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 14
And down the path through the open green, . . 396 *White Doe* 50
O'er path and road, and plain and dell, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1170
With prayers and blessings we your path will sow; 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 5
That can secure for you a path of light . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 12
Of awe-struck wisdom droops: or let my path . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 7
Whate'er the path these mortal feet may trace, . 454 **The Sun, that* 21
Whatever path he chooses; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 65
To pace the ground, if path be there or none, . 480 **Most sweet* 2
That makes the path before him always bright: . 493 *Hap. War.* 7
Before the path of milder suns; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 32
That life—the flowery path that winds by stealth— 528 **Those breathing* 91
Beheld with wonder; whether floor or path . . 540 **Lady! a* 72
Will guide me in my forward path; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 71
Than treading a path trod by thousands before. . 572 *Avarice* 28
'Twas a path trod by thousands; but Daniel is one 572 *Avarice* 29
Of the fair Muses. Not a covert path . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 9
Where antique roots its bustling path o'erlook, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 82
Oh! when the bitter showers her path assail, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 279
Tracking with silvering path the changeful gale. . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 344
A zig-zag path from the domestic skiff . . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 297
And let thy path be hewn out of the Rock, . . 626 *Rock: Rydal* 3
Augmented and sustained. Yet is a path . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 272
Of all that breathe?—what in the path of all . 668 *Prelude* 5. 186
Of flitting pleasures tempt him from his path; . 670 *Prelude* 5. 304
And that meanwhile, by no uncertain path, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 696
Seemed best, and the straightforward path of those 720 *Prelude* 10. 131
All else was progress on the self-same path . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 273
Would only follow, in the path of shame. . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 15
Along this intricate and difficult path, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 330
Or obscure records of the path of fire. . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 279
And, while I paced along the foot-way path, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 693
That made her heart beat quick. You see that path, 769 *Excursion* 1. 882
The little sinuous path of earthly care, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 305
Advance, swerving not from the path prescribed; 795 *Excursion* 3. 612
By strict necessity, along the path . . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1269
—Adown the path that from the glen had led . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1307
And round our path darted oppressive beams. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 137
Thus darkness and delusion round our path . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 512
While tens of thousands falter in their path, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 833
Each other's path; but, as the Intruder seemed . 839 *Excursion* 6. 104
The path remains that linked his cottage-door . 842 *Excursion* 6. 245
The PATH OF PERSEVERANCE." "Thou from whom 842 *Excursion* 6. 254
Treading their path in sympathy and linked . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 477
Of the path worn by mournful tread of her . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 818
Oft stretches toward me, like a long straight path 863 *Excursion* 7. 398
—We followed, taking as he led, a path . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 441
Receiving, took the slender path that leads . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 773
The works by faith ordained. Pursue thy path, . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 12

Pathetic. Of that pathetic story: . . . . . 337 *Thun* 12
Nor of the setting sun's pathetic light . . . . 386 *Scott* 2
Of time's pathetic sanctity; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 44
And mingling playful with pathetic thoughts. . 657 *Prelude* 3. 558

Pathetic—*continued.*
And balanced by pathetic truth, by trust . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 296
For the pathetic records which his voice . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1053

Pathless. More ragged than need was! O'er path-less rocks, ... 185 *Nutting* 14
Nor leaf-crowned Dryad from a pathless wood, . 220 *Triad* 10
Now gads the wild vine o'er the pathless ascent:— 340 *Fort Fuentes* 17
By lurking Dernbrook's pathless side, ... 415 *White Doe* 1711
Than pathless wastes. Once, when those summer months . . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 370
Ships he can guide across the pathless sea, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 316

Paths. Have far to travel,—and on these rough paths 98 *Brothers* 224
Those paths so dear to me. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 12
Thy Husband walks the paths of upper air: . . 209 *Laod.* 22
The paths which we had trod—these fountains, flowers; . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 131
Through paths of wickedness and woe, . . . 247 *P. B.* 952
Their smoothest paths, to wear their lightest chains? 265 **There is a pleasure* 4
Or feed his eye in paths sun-proof . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 47
Ere, from accustomed paths, familiar fields, . . 353 *Aquap.* 33
Through paths and alleys roofed with darkest green; 376 *Duddon* 2. 12
These only, Duddon! with their paths renewed . 379 *Duddon* 14. 7
Fields which they love, and paths they daily trod, 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 10
Or lured along where green-wood paths he trod. . 461 **Giordano, verily* 14
Through crags, and smoothing paths beset with danger, ... 477 *Nunnery* 10
By paths no human wisdom can foretrace! . . 505 *Warning* 133
In the bright paths of fair majestic Truth: . . 618 *School Ex.* 12
Firm in the sacred paths of moral truth, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 78
Oft have I said, the paths of Fame pursue, . . 619 *School Ex.* 83
Of that sweet Valley; when its paths, its shores, 672 *Prelude* 5. 428
So reverenced by us both. O'er paths and fields . 678 *Prelude* 6. 230
And, once, three days successively, through paths 680 *Prelude* 6. 354
Led me to these by paths that, in the main, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 751
And the wild paths; and, by the summer's warmth 762 *Excursion* 1. 388
O'er paths they used to deck: carnations, once . 767 *Excursion* 1. 724
And those wild paths were left to me alone. . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 556
To ecstasy; and all the crooked paths . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 183
Traversed but by a few irregular paths, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 763
With tenderness embosom; to your paths; . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 5

Pathway. The pathway leads, as round the steeps it twines; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 87
Our pathway led us on to Rotha's banks; . . . 147 *Joanna* 41
Pathway, and lane, and public road, were clogged 150 **When, to* 6
A hoary pathway traced between the trees, . . 150 **When, to* 48
And there the pathway ends. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 355
A fair smooth pathway you discern, ... 244 *P. B.* 677
A gravelled pathway treading, ... 337 *Thun* 2
More than by smoothest pathway may be brought 389 *Tyndrum* 7
Undressed the pathway leading to the door; . . 390 *Highland Hut* 10
The downward pathway taking, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 94
Pathway, or cultivated land; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 23
And held the pathway down by a brookside; . . 557 *Cuch. and Night.* 60
Till dipp'd his pathway in the river shade; . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 70
Shot, down the headlong pathway darts his sledge; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 112
Chok'd is the pathway, and the pitcher broke. . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 256
Wild round the steeps the little pathway twines, . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 90
And to the door a neater pathway winds, . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 727
By road or pathway, or through trackless field, . 632 *Prelude* 1. 28
And open field, through which the pathway wound, 663 *Prelude* 4. 322
Said—"Shall we take this pathway for our guide?— . . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 22
And thus the pathway, by perennial green . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 455

Pathway's. Or through her truant pathway's native charms, ... 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 49

Pathways. Or where her pathways straggle as they please . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 48
Let itself in upon him:—pathways, walks, . . 122 *V. and J.* 48
The turf unites, the pathways intertwine; . . 271 **Where holy* 3
These pathways, yon far-stretching road! . . . 286 *Nith* 32
Trips down the pathways of some winding dale; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 43
Their golden leaves upon the pathways, . . . 586 *Hogg* 7
Thy lofty steeps, and pathways roofed with vines, 685 *Prelude* 6. 665
With those delightful pathways we advanced, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 688
To you, ye pathways, and ye lonely roads; . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 117
Beside our roads and pathways, though, thank Heaven! . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 176

Patience. *See* **Mock-patience.**
And tears which flowed for ills which patience might not heal. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 270
Whether too much for patience, or, like mine, . 61 *Bord.* 1339
But patience! Curses on that Traitor, Oswald!— 63 *Bord.* 1417
In his old age—— Patience—Heaven grant me patience!— . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1611
Doth haunt your memory, Patience, hear me further!— . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1704
"Nay, patience! patience, little boy; . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 11
Listen yet awhile;—with patience . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 57
With patience merit the reward of peace, . . . 143 **High bliss* 3
And, patience coveting yet passion feeding. . . 170 **Never enlivened* 26
With all the patience that he can; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 135
Called for *his* patience and *his* skill;— . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 192
Soothe it into patience—stay . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 92
I have no pain that calls for patience, no; . . 253 **O gentle* 9
Wilt thou find patience! Yet die not; do thou . 305 *Toussaint* 6
Patience and temperance with this high reserve, . 319 **Avaunt all* 6
As boundless patience only could endure? . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 97
Labour accomplishes, or patience bears— . . . 363 **The world for-saken* 5

Patience—*continued.*
Of female patience winning firm repose; . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 50
And a patience to her grief. . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 64
In cunning patience, from the head that wears it. 505 *Warning* 110
On Patience coupled with such slow endeavour, . 515 **Hard task* 2
Patience *his* law, long-suffering *his* school, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 7
Patience, with trust that, whatsoe'er the way . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 12
By fortitude and patience, and the grace . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 262
Long patience hath such mild composure given, . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 10
That patience now doth seem a thing of which . 572 *Animal Tran.* 11
Her patience, and humility of mind . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 312
Thrice welcome Presence! how can patience e'er 694 *Prelude* 7. 503
Wisdom, which works thro' patience; thence he learned . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 239
Will give me patience to endure the things . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 775
Soul-strengthening patience, and sublime content. 813 *Excursion* 4. 818
Forgiveness, patience, hope, and charity!" . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 727
Meek Saint! through patience glorified on earth! 854 *Excursion* 6. 1034
Tending to patience when affliction strikes; . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1055
Listened with readier patience than to strain . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 596
Or rocky *bield* with patience they retire. . . . K.8.245 *Recluse* 1.1. 334
Patient. Was meek and patient, feeble, old and blind, 77 *Bord.* 2253
Less patient in their wretchedness, have fallen, . 78 *Bord.* 2342
Of fathers, but with patient mind enforced . . 133 *Michael* 156
May pierce the earth with the patient mole, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 51
With languid limbs and patient head . . . . 144 **Driven in* 32
The patient Briar suffered long, ... 155 *Waterfall* 16
While the patient primrose sits . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 35
He was patient, they were strong, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 42
The patient, and the tender-hearted, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 183
The patient Beast on Peter turned . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 434
Then let him bew with patient stroke . . . . 301 *Bran* 84
How long shall vengeance sleep? Ye patient Heavens, how long? . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 41
As nobly graced by Sculpture's patient toil; . . 324 *Ode 1814* 102
Opposed to dark, deep plots of patient skill, . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 117
Was ever built with patient care; . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 17
What patient confidence was here! . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 285
Deep into patient Earth, from whose smooth breast it came! . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 14
Meek, patient, kind, and, were its trials fewer, . 390 *Highland Hut* 13
By which the soul—with patient steps of thought 396 **Action is* 9
The purest stream of patient Energy. . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3, 15. 14
Though meek and patient as a sheathèd sword; . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 5
Isis and Cam, to patient Science dear! . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3, 42. 14
Meek, patient, steadfast, and with loftier scope, . 461 **Queen of* 55
Are patient of thy rule; . . . . . 507 *May* 74
With patient care. What tho' assaults run high, 514 **Blest Statesman* 6
But welcome fortitude, and patient cheer, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 57
Days of sweet leisure, taxed with patient thought 632 *Prelude* 1. 43
To patient courage and unblemished truth, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 183
Spare diet, patient labour, and plain weeds. . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 457
The farewell blessing of the patient man, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 466
Through length of time, by patient exercise . . 665 *Prelude* 5. 9
Fierce, moody, patient, venturous, modest, shy; . 672 *Prelude* 5. 415
China's stupendous mound) by patient toil . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 80
The meek, the lowly, patient child of toil, . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 524
By patient exercise of reason made . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 136
But taught with patient interest to watch . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1257
And patient spade; praise to the simple crook, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 603
And patient listening, thanks accept from me. . 874 *Excursion* 8. 9
We to the patient creatures carried food . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.398
In Scripture sanctified—the patient brute, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.507
So patient Senates quibble by the hour . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 1
Patiently. I pondered patiently your wish and will 39 *Bord.* 133
Deformed and sullied, patiently gave up . . . 185 *Nutting* 47
How patiently the weight of wrong is borne; . . 359 **They—who* 8
How patiently the yoke of thought they bear! . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 10
So patiently; and through one hand has spread . 476 *Howard* 5
How patiently you've waited, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 62
O ye, who patiently explore . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 49
Patmos. And guiding, like the Patmos Saint, . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 56
In Patmos wrote, who saith of them that go . . 554 *Prioress* 132
Patriarch. Patriarch of a wide-spreading family, . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 9
This old Man stood, the patriarch of the Vale! . 861 *Excursion* 7. 243
Patriarchal. For patriarchal occupations, named . 389 *Sound of Mull* 13
Diluvian truths, and patriarchal lore. . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 7
To patriarchal dignity of mind, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 506
Patriarch's. Bless'd with his herds, as in the patriarch's age, ... 610 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 456
Patriarchs. And, like the Patriarchs in their simple age, ... 17 *Desc. Sk.* 374
For Faith, which to the Patriarchs did dispense . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 6
Of those old Patriarchs when from well to well . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 99
Patrician. And they who feed with this Patrician wit L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 18
Patrimonial. A portion of his patrimonial fields. . 134 *Michael* 224
Hence, on my patrimonial grounds, have I . . 547 **Ye Lime* 13
For patrimonial honour set apart, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 327
A patrimonial sanctity. And thus, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 626
His native vale and patrimonial fields . . . K.8. 231 **I will* 212
Patrimony. Transcendent to all local patrimony, . 720 *Prelude* 10. 157
Patriot. The Patriot nymph starts at imagined sounds, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 266
Ere martyr burns, or patriot bleeds! . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 96
With action, were as nothing, patriot Friend! . 261 *Retirement* 3
Your patriot sons, to stem invasive war, . . . 283 **Proud were* 2
Chanting for patriot heroes the reward . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 116
And oft he tempts the patriot Swiss . . . . 337 *Thun* 13
The patriot Mother's weight of anxious cares! . 344 **How blest* 52

Patriot—*continued.*
They—who have heard some learned Patriot treat 359 **They—who* 9
The Saint or Patriot to the world that heals . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 13
Pastor and Patriot!—at whose bidding rise . . 465 **Pastor and* 1
That best betoken patriot loyalty. . . . . 629 *Installation* 85
Became a patriot; and my heart was all . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 123
At dearest separation, patriot love . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 272
A patriot, thence rejected by the rest, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 290
Told by my Patriot friend, of sad events, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 548
A patriot of the world, how could I glide . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 242
Sage, warrior, patriot, hero; for it seemed . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 64
Was a true patriot, hopeful as the best . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 805
The patriot to play. . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 28
Patriotic. Glory, and patriotic Love, ... 341 *San Salv.* 19
Ye furious waves! a patriotic Son . . . . . 349 *Boulogne* 2
To patriotic and domestic love . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 190
The best of names, when patriotic love . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 305
Already said of patriotic love, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 274
With patriotic confidence and joy. . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 901
Patriot's. If there be movements in the Patriot's soul, 216 *Enterprise* 98
The Patriot's heart with pictures rude and stern, 351 *Des. Stanzas* 57
A Patriot's heart, warm with undying fire. . . 365 **Under the* 12
Or judgments sanctioned in the Patriot's mind . 587 *Crosth.* 11
Responded; "Honour to the patriot's zeal! . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 441
So call it, of a youthful patriot's mind; . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 499
Patriots. Of Patriots scoop their freedom out, with hand . . . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 5
Upon the Patriots, animates their task;— . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 4
Patriots informed with Apostolic light . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 1
Patriot-spirit. That make the Patriot-spirit bow her head . . . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 13
Patriot-warrior's. And, to the patriot-warrior's Shade, 299 *Cora Linn* 16
Patriot-zeal. While glory seemed betrayed, while patriot-zeal . . . . . 334 **A wingèd* 11
Patron. Then, to her Patron Saint a previous rite . 534 **When in* 5
The Evangelist St. John my patron was: . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 46
Of Patron, famous school or friendly nook, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 467
The patron, on the shoulders of his priests, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 915
By an unthought-of patron. Bleak and bare . 859 *Excursion* 7. 136
Patronage. By hopes of coming patronage beguiled 859 *Excursion* 7. 130
Patroness. Of thy kind Patroness, which to receive 40 *Bord.* 156
Patrons. When will your hapless patrons learn . 301 *Bran* 111
Are friends and patrons of humanity. . . . . 501 *Humanity* 104
Have dwelt through ages—Patrons of this Cure. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 126
Patron-saint. And Desolation is thy Patron-saint! 376 *Duddon* 2. 8
The sculptured image of some patron-saint, . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 488
Pats. She gently pats the Pony's side, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 69
She pats the Pony, where or when . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 392
Patted. And, speaking thus, he patted tenderly . 779 *Excursion* 2. 529
Pattered. And showers of hailstones pattered round. 154 **A whirl-blast* 4
Pattern. Fit pattern for a human creature, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 26
A scare-crow pattern of old age dressed up . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 423
Paul. Did holy Paul a while in Britain dwell, . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 6
Paul's. And Whispering Gallery of St. Paul's; the tombs . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 130
Pause. Hark! over the roof he makes a pause, . 81 †*Address Child* 28
He, having made a pause, the same discourse renewed. . . . . 197 *Resolution* 133
No pause admitted, no design avowed! . . . 213 *Dion* 80
When life is at a weary pause, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 54
Yet, passing, here might pause, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 63
Dead pause abrupt of midnight winds, . . . 225 *Present.* 41
To pause at last on more aspiring heights . . 230 *Clouds* 21
Why, making here a sudden pause, ... 245 *P. B.* 824
Before it humbly let us pause, ... 286 *Nith* 38
High sacrifice, and labour without pause, . . . 316 **O'er the* 12
Yet may a sympathising spirit pause, ... 317 **Call not* 12
Here pause: the poet claims at least this praise. . 321 **Here pause* 1
Or pause) the summit of the Leaning-tower. . . 355 *Aquap.* 177
She ventures once again—another pause! . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 6
And then a thoughtful pause ensued: . . . . 403 *White Doe* 679
My heart is sick;—this weary pause . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1137
A little thoughtful pause it made; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1649
Ye, who have duly weighed the summons, pause . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 9
In his lone course the Shepherd oft will pause, . 468 **Ranging the* 2
Pause with no common sympathy. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 12
'Twere well in little, as in great, to pause, . . 501 *Humanity* 99
Pause, Traveller! whosoe'er thou be . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 1
Intent upon thy way, pause, though in haste! . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 2
Pause, courteous Spirit!—Balbi supplicates . . 575 *Chiabrera* 9. 1
While fill each pause the ringing woods of morn. . 604 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 147
Dear was the pause of life, and dear the sigh . 619 **She wept* 7
I pause; and at length, through the glimmering grate, ... 620 *Convict* 11
Pause upon that, and let the breathing frame . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 81
Of jocund din; and, when a lengthened pause . 671 *Prelude* 5. 379
Here must we pause: this only let me add, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 584
In motion without pause; but ye have left . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 677
That I am trifling: 'twas a moment's pause,— . 707 *Prelude* 8. 556
But let him pause awhile, and look again, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 577
When a dead pause ensued, and no one stirred, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 109
Here might I pause, and bend in reverence . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 224
Enabled me to pause for choice, and walk . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 360
A pause ensued; and with minuter care . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 113
A pause of silence followed; then, with voice . 801 *Excursion* 4. 8
Still linger'd, after a brief pause, resumed; . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 362
Shall pause, the skill admiring that can work . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 45
Could pause between a Raleigh and a James? . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 44
Paused. Here paused she, of all present thought forlorn, ... 30 *Guilt* 307

Paused—*continued.*
They paused, and heard a hoarser voice blaspheme, 33 *Guilt* 466
What can be gained?" At this the old Man paused, ... 135 *Michael* 255
That thou shouldst go." At this the old Man paused; . . . . . 137 *Michael* 382
Paused not, and through the depth of night she kept 139 *Widow* 10
And when will she return to us?" he paused; . 147 *Joanna* 24
Alike indulged to all, we paused, one now, . . 148 **A narrow* 27
He paused—for shadows of strange shape, . . 240 *P. B.* 356
Abruptly paused the strife;—the field throughout 322 *Germans* 1
He paused, and stood entranced by that still face 373 *Eg. Maid* 299
Or some deep chestnut grove, oft have I paused . 537 **In desultory* 2
All night the storm had raged, nor ceased, nor paused, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 28
Nor paused, till o'er the stag he blew . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 275
When by the gliding Loire I paused, and cast . 718 *Prelude* 10. 6
Heaved at safe distance, far retired. I paused, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 568
'Made my heart bleed.'" At this the Wanderer paused; . . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 591
He paused, as if unwilling to proceed, ... 807 *Excursion* 4. 413
He paused—and having lifted up his eyes . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 900
The Vicar paused; and toward a seat advanced, 850 *Excursion* 6. 778
Fronting the noontide sun. We paused to admire 881 *Excursion* 8. 464
He paused, as if revolving in his soul . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 290
Pauses. He turns aside his head, he pauses; . . 248 *P. B.* 1033
Catch, in the pauses of their keenest play, . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 11
Pausing. And, wildly pausing, oft she hangs aghast, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 267
The tall sun, pausing on an Alpine spire, . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 553
Given to the pausing traveller's rapturous glance: 282 *Railway* 10
And heard, the pausing village hum between, . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 750
Pausing at will—our spirits braced, our thoughts 773 *Excursion* 2. 108
This said, oft pausing, we pursued our way; . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 133
Pave. Of genuine crystals, pure as those that pave 264 **Lady!* I 4
Paved. (More fair than heaven's broad causeway paved with stars) . . . . . 213 *Dion* 51
Of its Arcades paved with sepulchral slabs, . . 355 *Aquap.* 156
A channel paved by man's officious care. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 56
In courting notice; and the ground all paved . 847 *Excursion* 6. 626
Pavement. By sudden pangs; what bitter tears have on this pavement dropt! . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 52
That o'er the pavement of the surging streams . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 11
Dawns this time-buried pavement. From that mound . . . . . 275 **While poring* 8
Heaven's sapphire pavement, yet breathed well content, ... 278 **Lo! where she* 11
The grass-grown pavement tread. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 4
The Place unfolds, from pavement skinned with moss, ... 355 *Aquap.* 193
"Eke the whole Convent on the pavement lay, . 556 *Prioress* 226
Of houses, pavement, streets, of men and things,— 707 *Prelude* 8. 546
As on the pavement of a Gothic church . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 444
Paves. That paves the brooks, the stationary rocks, 884 *Excursion* 9. 8
Pavilions. From rich pavilions spreading wide, . 372 *Eg. Maid* 191
Uplifted; here, serene pavilions bright, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 842
Paw. Would crush the lion's paw with mortal anguish, 70 *Bord.* 1798
Old as the tiger's paw, the lion's mane . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 122
Pawed. While his horse pawed the floor with furious heat; . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 175
Bounced, leapt, and pawed the air; or mumbling sire, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 422
Paws. Crouches, stretches, paws, and darts! . . 170 *Kitten* 18
From the brink her paws she stretches, . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 33
Pay. And bore him high through yielding air my debt of love to pay, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 19
In that sweet mood when pleasure loves to pay . 185 *Nutting* 39
Stooped down to pay him fealty; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 121
Shall Fancy pay to thee a grateful vow? . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 5
Is there no debt to pay, no boon to grant? . . 277 **Why art* 4
With chastened feelings would I pay . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 15
To pay the homage; and with these are joined, . 290 *Kilchurn* 28
Less tribute could she pay than this. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 37
The passing Winds memorial tribute pay; . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 11
Yet will yourselves to God no service pay; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 6
Measuring thy course, fair Stream! at length I pay 476 *Eden* 9
Instinctive homage pay; . . . . . 506 **While from* 34
It would not pay for candle-light. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 28
We pay a high and holy debt; . . . . . 582 **O for a 7*
To pay the filial debt, for food to roam, . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 615
Have made me pay to science and to arts . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 375
Pay fruitless worship to humanity, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 259
Forgetfully; uncalled upon to pay . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 367
Upon their knees, and daily homage pay . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 585
Paying. Who, paying deadly hate in kind . . . 403 *White Doe* 641
Than slow and torpid; paying in this wise . . 83 *Excursion* 2. 754
Paynim. Flaming till thou from Paynim hands release 467 *St. Bees* 106
Pays. Then pays submissively the appointed debt 261 **I watch* 8
The lonely redbreast pays! . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 9
Peace. Where peace to Grasmere's lonely island leads, 2 *Ev. Wk.* 5
And breathes in peace the lily of the vale! . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 235
A peace enlivened, not disturbed, by wreaths . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 362
Till peace go with him to the tomb. . . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 12
"We lived in peace and comfort; and were blest 29 *Guilt* 262
But what afflicts my peace with keenest ruth, . 32 *Guilt* 438
And that among so few there still be peace: . . 33 *Guilt* 509
On shipboard, bound till peace or death should set him free. . . . . 35 *Guilt* 594
Peace to my parting soul, the fulness of content." 36 *Guilt* 630
She slept in peace,—his pulses throbbed and stopped, 36 *Guilt* 631
Peace—*continued.*
And be at rest. Oh, Sir! Peace, my good Wilfred; 38 *Bord.* 40
Receive that letter? Be at peace.—The tie . . 43 *Bord.* 341
Of peace and order. Aged men with tears . . 48 *Bord.* 612
And every sacrifice his peace requires.— . . . 50 *Bord.* 722
But listen, for my peace—— Why, I *believe* you. 59 *Bord.* 1175
Soon would her gentle voice make peace between us. 61 *Bord.* 1318
Remembered terror, there is peace and rest. . . 64 *Bord.* 1469
Banish the thought, crush it, and be at peace. . 69 *Bord.* 1750
The earth for sure redemption of lost peace. . . 69 *Bord.* 1783
Be at peace; I am innocent. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1921
Tranquil—why not? Oh, peace! He is at peace; 75 *Bord.* 2141
The extremes of suffering meet in absolute peace. 76 *Bord.* 2216
Thy hours as they flow on are spent, if not in joy in peace. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 56
They please Him best who labour most to do in peace His will: . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 66
Peace and rest, as seems, before them . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 15
To live in peace upon his father's land, . . . 100 *Brothers* 324
The peace which others seek they find; . . . 110 *Forsaken* 1
It robs my heart of peace. . . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 24
Peace settles where the intellect is meek, . . . 112 **O dearer* 13
No peace, no comfort could I find, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 75
Who must now be a wanderer! but peace to that strain! . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 26
He clove to her who could not give him peace— . 123 *V. and J.* 155
Of suffering or of peace, I know not which: . . 125 *V. and J.* 282
—Hushed was that House in peace, or seeming peace, ... 137 *Michael* 424
Are of inward peace secure: . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 32
With patience merit the reward of peace, . . . 143 **High bliss* 3
Peace ye deserve; and may the solid good, . . 143 **High bliss* 4
Ensuring peace to innocence. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 48
These died in peace each with the other,— . . 157 *Sexton* 7
May peace come never to his nest, ... 159 **With little* 39
To peace, or fond regret. . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 16
In such a heedless peace. Alas! full soon . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 60
Through accidents of peace or war, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 110
"But if thou goest, I follow—" "Peace!" he said,— . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 91
But in calm peace the appointed Victim slept, . 214 *Dion* 112
"Him only pleasure leads, and peace attends, . 214 *Dion* 122
Peace to embosom and content— . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 28
All creatures met in peace, from fierceness free, . 227 *Vernal Ode* 127
His peace hath no offence betrayed; . . . . 247 *P. B.* 937
And spreads in steadfast peace her brooding wing. 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 8
In thoughtful reverence to the Prince of Peace, . 255 *Easter* 7
Glory to that eternal Peace is paid, ... 256 **Yes! hope* 7
And hope of endless peace in me grew bold: . . 257 **No mortal* 4
Peace in these feverish times is sovereign bliss: . 262 *Retirement* 9
But where untroubled peace and concord dwell, . 262 **Not Love* 5
To live and die, the peace of heaven his aim; . 272 *Lady E. B.* 6
To breathe in rural peace, to hear the stream, . 276 *Author's Portrait* 7
Peace let us seek,—to steadfast things attune . 278 **The most* 11
Plead for thy peace, thou beautiful romance . . 282 *Railway* 11
Wills that your peace, your beauty, shall be sold, 283 **Proud were* 6
Nor by soft Peace adopted; though, in place . 290 *Kilchurn* 11
In peace, and peace of mind. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 36
To live in peace on shore. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 245
How loud! yet lived in peace with shame. . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 50
Is gone; our peace, our fearful innocence, . . 307 **O Friend* 13
Peace that should claim respect from lawless Might. 323 **Now that* 8
In peace of spirit, and sublime content! . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 89
Now, from Heaven-sanctioned victory, Peace is sprung; . . . . . 326 **Emperors and* 7
Nor will the God of peace and love . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 87
Thy law, and live henceforth in peace, in pure good will. . . . . 329 *Ode 1815* 128
And to the heavenly saints in peace who dwell, . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 184
For liberty confirmed, and peace restored! . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 204
A deeper peace than that in deserts found! . . 334 **The Spirit* 14
A portion of God's peace. . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 12
The melodies of Peace in love! . . . . . 338 *Brients* 17
That fosters peace, and gentleness recalls; . . 339 *Tell* 15
And, therefore, art thou blest with peace, serene . 339 *Schwytz* 6
Yet hints at peace to be o'erthrown, ... 344 **How blest* 18
Peace greets us;—rambling on without an aim . 349 *Val. Dover* 5
Hushed to a depth of more than Sabbath peace: 349 *At Dover* 4
Peace to their Spirits! why should Poesy . . . 354 *Aquap.* 85
Peace, leisure, freedom, moderate desires; . . 356 *Aquap.* 260
To soberness of mind and peace of heart . . . 358 *Aquap.* 367
Striving in peace each other to outshine. . . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 5
Now all is sun-bright peace. Of that day's shame, 361 **When here* 5
Her peace from images to pain allied. . . . 361 **For action* 4
How wide a space can part from inward peace . 363 **Grieve for* 13
To Her, as to her opposite in peace, ... 365 **The Baptist* 10
And now, if men with men in peace abide, . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 12
Prepared, in peace of heart, in calm of mind . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 13
Win rest, and ease, and peace, with bliss that Angels share. . . . . 390 *Glencroe* 14
Even to the fountain-head of peace divine." . . 396 **Action is* 13
Lie down in peace, and lovingly. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 147
And peace is none, for living or dead! . . . . 399 *White Doe* 307
In solitude, and utter peace: . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 329
Of peace on our humanity.— . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 388
Then peace to cruelty and scorn, ... 409 *White Doe* 1241
Peace, peace to all indignity!' . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1243
Confirmed the deed in peace profound. . . . 410 *White Doe* 1335
And with a deeper peace endued . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1749

Peace—*continued.*
But chastisement shall follow peace despised. . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 7
Justice and peace:—bold faith! yet also rise . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 7
Justice and Peace through Her uphold their claims; 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 7
Move Princes to their duty, peace or war; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 7
The peace of God within his single breast! . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 14
For every wave against her peace unites. . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 14
Her peace destroyed! her hopes a wilderness! . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 13
The peace of mind is Virtue's sure effect. . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 8
To human kind; though peace be on his tongue, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 7
Yield timely fruit of peace and love and joy. . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 14
In hours of peace, or when the storm is driven . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 7
As on a bed of death? Some lodge in peace, . 454 *Sea-side* 15
Vain is the pleasure, a false calm the peace, . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 26
The shadow—and the peace supreme! . . . . 457 **Had this* 20
Dread Power! whom peace and calmness serve . 458 **Had this* 69
Love to promote and purity and peace; . . . 460 **Queen of* 36
Intrudes on peace, I pray the eternal Sire . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 5
Peace to the Mourner. But when He who wore . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 7
Would be rational peace—a philosopher's ease. . 482 *Character* 8
That he below may rest in peace, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 23
In peace fulfilling. . . . . 486 **Bright Flower* 24
To breathe Elysian peace in upper air. . . . 501 *Humanity* 76
For the blissful calm, the peace . . . . . 502 **Like a* 21
Justice and peace to a secure abode, ... 504 *Warning* 84
Wherever peace is on the brow, ... 506 **While from* 47
Gleams 'mid the peace of this deep dale . . . 508 *May* 83
Loves it, while there in solitary peace . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 68
And love the end, which all through peace must seek. . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 8
From the Vale's peace which all her fields partake, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 2
And peace among yourselves. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 16
Their peace, perhaps, our lightest footfall marred; 527 **Those breathing* 50
Think of their common peace, their simple play. . 531 **I know* 15
All peace depends, all safety rests. . . . . 533 **Blest is* 20
Heaven prosper it! may peace, and love, . . . 534 **Blest is* 91
Came ministers of peace, intent to rear . . . 534 **When in* 3
So may it set in peace, to rise again . . . . 540 **Lady! a* 82
Sent forth her peace to cheer. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 208
With all his ancestry. Then peace to him, . . 548 **Stranger! this* 23
What is peace?—when pain is over, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 33
And asked for peace on suppliant knee; . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 18
And peace was given,—nor peace alone, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 19
Praise be to such, and to their slumbers peace! . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 141
To peace so perfect that the young behold . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 13
In peace eternal; where desire and joy . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1, 5
For peace on earth and bliss in heaven. . . . 577 **By playful* 22
A steadfast peace that might not be betrayed. . 578 *Peele Castle* 32
The tender peace of rural thought: . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 23
To comfort and to peace. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 50
In peace is roaring like the Sea; . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 6
And thou, O rescued Earth, by peace and love, . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 33
At peace inverted your lithe necks ye lave, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 235
The scene is waken'd, yet its peace unbroke, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 429
That breath'd a death-like peace these woods around, ... 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 57
The redbreast peace had bury'd it in wood, . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 169
But deeper lies the heart of peace . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 21
In bond of peace, in bond of love, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 35
The sea, or trod the earth, to peace estrang'd." . 625 *Æneid* 143
As bland as the reed of peace: . . . . . 629 *Installation* 37
Long months of peace (if such bold word accord . 632 *Prelude* 1. 24
And seemed to be a trouble to the peace . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 316
Of quietness or peace; yet have I stood, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 576
Our horses grazed. To more than inland peace, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 108
Of peace and quiet and domestic love, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 438
In glory immutable. But peace! enough . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 121
Of sedentary peace. Those lovely forms . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 359
But peace to vain regrets! We see but darkly . 656 *Prelude* 3. 479
Intense desire through meditative peace; . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 306
And hath the name of, God. Transcendent peace 677 *Prelude* 6. 139
Of peace and self-command. Of rivers, fields, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 264
And didst sit down in temperance and peace, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 280
Spake with a sense of peace, at intervals . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 412
Tumult and peace, the darkness and the light— . 684 *Prelude* 6. 635
Maiden of Buttermere! She lives in peace . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 320
Possession of the faculties,—the peace . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 654
To thee, and those domains of rural peace, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 73
That spreads its leaves in unmolested peace, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 89
Justice and peace. But far more sweet such toil— 715 *Prelude* 9. 396
In peace and silence. But if e'er was heard,— . 716 *Prelude* 9. 446
Promised soft peace and sweet forgetfulness. . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 90
Was gentleness and peace. Upon a small . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 554
March firmly towards righteousness and peace."— 727 *Prelude* 10. 589
Triumphs of unambitious peace at home, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 20
Whence grew that genuine knowledge, fraught with peace, ... 732 *Prelude* 11. 354
So neither were complacency, nor peace, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 38
Of peace and excitation, finds in her . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 6
Where I could meditate in peace, and cull . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 131
Hope to my hope, and to my pleasure peace . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 180
May with fit reverence be applied—that peace . 748 *Prelude* 14. 126
Strewing in peace life's humblest ground with herbs, 750 *Prelude* 14. 300
Would chant, in lonely peace, the spousal verse . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 810
The peace required, he scanned the laws of light . 760 *Excursion* 1. 294
Amid the bounties of the year, the peace . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 352
And ere our lively greeting into peace . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 447
A Being, who by adding love to peace . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 518
In peace and comfort; and a pretty boy . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 533
Had filled with plenty, and possessed in peace, . 764 *Excursion* 1. 567
At this still season of repose and peace, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 594

Peace—*continued.*
She sleeps in the calm earth, and peace is here. . 770 *Excursion* 1. 941
It could not be more quiet: peace is here . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 364
"He is departed, and finds peace at last!" . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 384
Then from the threshold moves with song of peace, 780 *Excursion* 2. 558
To which thou may'st resort for holier peace,— . 787 *Excursion* 3. 107
For independent happiness; craving peace, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 381
But for its absolute self; a life of peace, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 385
As times of quiet and unbroken peace, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 601
Which I had trod in happiness and peace, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 802
Against my peace. Within the cabin stood . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 861
In pain commenced, and ended without peace: . 801 *Excursion* 4. 3
Nor rapt, nor craving, but in settled peace, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 187
Have still the keeping of their proper peace; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 321
Where peace and happy consciousness should dwell, 810 *Excursion* 4. 628
Peace in ourselves, and union with our God. . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1116
And central peace, subsisting at the heart . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1146
In peace and meditative cheerfulness; . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1203
In peace, from morn to night, from year to year. 825 *Excursion* 5. 217
Than this, to graze the herb in thoughtless peace, 827 *Excursion* 5. 329
For the mind's government, or temper's peace; . 833 *Excursion* 5. 725
To virtue lost, insensible of peace, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 938
Where health abides, and cheerfulness, and peace.' 841 *Excursion* 6. 175
Discreetly parted to preserve the peace, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 479
Of Time's eternal Master, and that peace, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 520
From peace like exiles on some barren rock, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 534
Loth to disturb what Heaven hath hushed in peace. 847 *Excursion* 6. 572
"A woman rests in peace; surpassed by few . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 676
A mind intolerant of lasting peace, ... 849 *Excursion* 6. 732
Her mind she strictly tutored to find peace . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1026
And her obsequious shadow, peace of mind, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1090
Wretched at home, he gained no peace abroad; . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1098
That wears a look so full of peace and hope . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1106
From some staid guardian of the public peace, . 859 *Excursion* 7. 102
One after one, with intervals of peace. . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 254
To spend the sabbath of old age in peace, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 666
This hallowed grave demands, where rests in peace 870 *Excursion* 7. 849
Impregnable of Liberty and Peace. . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 147
Oh! where is now the character of peace, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 239
Possessed of health, and strength, and peace of mind; . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 204
With what Heaven grants, and die—in peace of mind, ... 888 *Excursion* 9. 279
Cannot subsist, nor confidence, nor peace. . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 354
As if preparing for the peace of evening. . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 422
Seems but a fleeting sunbeam's gift, whose peace 891 *Excursion* 9. 472
Your very poorest rich in peace of thought . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 734
Of house and field,—to plenty, peace, and love. . S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 8
Peace to the sober matron who shall dip . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 135
To be waylaid by her betrothèd, peace . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 143
The greeting "peace be with you" unto them, . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 281
For peace they have, it cannot but be theirs, . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 282
To breathe in peace, we shall moreover find . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 644
—Such is our wealth; O Vale of Peace, we are . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 662
From such a desperate breaker of the peace? . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 70

Peaceable. —"The peaceable remains of this good Knight . . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 34
A peaceable dominion, wide as earth, ... 894 *Excursion* 9. 665

Peaceably. Watch also, shifting peaceably their place 230 *Clouds* 73
Thou, chequering peaceably the minster's gloom, 459 **Wanderer! that* 27
Rocks in its harbour, lodging peaceably. . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 50
And there we found him breathing peaceably, . 784 *Excursion* 2. 821

Peaceful. "Peaceful as this immeasurable plain . 30 *Guilt* 334
And end my days upon the peaceful flood.'— . . 31 *Guilt* 366
Maintained, for peaceful ends beyond our view. . 78 *Bord.* 2310
Up to heaven, thro' peaceful ways. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 92
Your years make up one peaceful family; . . 97 *Brothers* 122
Farewell!—we leave thee to Heaven's peaceful care, 106 *Farewell* 7
Thus often would he leave our peaceful home, . 107 *Indolence* 10
A habitation in this peaceful Vale, ... 150 **When, to* 3
Of Silver-how, and Grasmere's peaceful lake . . 151 **When, to* 91
There close the peaceful lives of flowers? . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 6
Within that warm and peaceful berth, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 88
Which slowly settles into peaceful calm, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 25
Now sleeping in these peaceful groves. . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 10
Has raised thy spirit to a peaceful stand . . . 222 *Triad* 185
But your smooth motions suit a peaceful aim; . 230 *Clouds* 15
Peaceful striving, gentle play . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 77
Hail, Twilight, sovereign of one peaceful hour! . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 1
Breathed forth beside the peaceful mountain Stream 275 *Rotha Q.* 9
Not small like ours, a peaceful flood; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 52
Now peaceful as the morning, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 30
Come forth, ye old men, now in peaceful show . 310 *Anticip.* 6
Of peaceful civic virtue: they attest . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 7
Attire the peaceful corse in vestments white; . 318 **In due* 4
The triumph hail, which from their peaceful clime 326 **The Bard* 13
The peaceful guest advancing from afar. . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 51
That, slowly making way for peaceful night, . . 333 **Brugès* I 4
Spreading her peaceful ensigns, calls the swains . 335 *Namur* 6
Gently wound the peaceful flood, ... 336 **Jesu! bless* 10
But with its peaceful majesty content. . . . 355 *Aquap.* 191
Its shining forehead through the peaceful rent . 383 *Duddon* 31. 3
Yet peaceful Arts did entrance gain . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 11
"Even she will to her peaceful woods . . . . 402 *White Doe* 560
Than from her wily praise, her peaceful gown, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 11
And cheering oft his peaceful reveries, . . . 466 *St. Bees* 44
Peaceful abodes, where Justice might uphold . . 468 *St. Bees* 129
In peaceful earth: for, doubtless, he was frank, . 470 **A youth* 9
A peaceful spot where Nature's gifts abound; . 470 † *From early* 12

Peaceful—*continued.*
Thou monument of peaceful happiness ! . . . 489 *Spade* 24
But from this peaceful centre of delight . . . 503 *Warning* 30
On the humanities of peaceful fame, ... 529 **Those breathing* 127
Of peaceful years ; a chronicle of heaven ;— . . 578 *Peele Castle* 22
A peaceful cradle given : . . . . . 582 **O for a* 21
When pure Religion rear'd the peaceful breast . 618 *School Ex.* 31
Though peaceful, full of gladness. Thou art pleased, 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 117
Whereon Britannia rests her peaceful fame. . . 629 *Installation* 40
Opening the peaceful clouds ; or she may use . 637 *Prelude* 1. 354
Of boldest projects, and a peaceful end . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 175
The peaceful scene oft filled me with surprise . 661 *Prelude* 4. 194
And, save the flowing water's peaceful voice, . 664 *Prelude* 4. 386
Those sanctified abodes of peaceful man, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 508
Of peaceful houses with unquiet sounds. . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 165
Of hospitality and peaceful rest. . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 478
Even here, though less than with the peaceful house 716 *Prelude* 9. 492
And in the region of their peaceful selves ;— . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 135
Release from fear ; and cherished peaceful days . 791 *Excursion* 3. 364
O, calm contented days, and peaceful nights ! . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1050
For my own peaceful lot and happy choice ; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 51
Gathered together in their peaceful fold ? " . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 899
As if, amid these peaceful hills and groves, . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 973
Intrudes, the peaceful concert to disturb . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 644
His gentle manners : and his peaceful smiles, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 460
Murmurs, not idly, o'er his peaceful grave. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 481
In what may now be called a peaceful bed. . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 694
To which his peaceful fancy oft had turned. . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 940
From out the labours of a peaceful Land . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 91
With peaceful admonitions for the heart . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 163
Into our hearts ; and charmed the peaceful flood. 892 *Excursion* 9. 537
Called to such office by the peaceful sound . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 726
Yet in this peaceful Vale we will not spend . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 751
Unheard-of days, though loving peaceful thoughts. K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 752
Peacefully. The breathless corse ; then peacefully resigned . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 133
And he gave up the ghost full peacefully ; . . 556 *Prioress* 221
Entrenched, say rather peacefully embowered, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 76
Peach. And peach and citron, in Spring's mildest breeze . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 218
Peacock. The peacock in the broad ash-tree . . . 406 *White Doe* 953
Pea-green. That turns its goat's-beard flakes of pea-green moss . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1295
Peak. *See* **Mountain-peak.**
And, when the stormy wind blows o'er the peak, 73 *Bord.* 2056
A Man on the peak of the Crag. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 6
From the peak of the crag blew the giant away. . 86 *Rural Arch.* 16
Along the public way, this Peak, so high . . . 148 **There is an* 5
From snowy peak and cloud, attune . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 200
High as the highest Peak of Furness-fells, . . 250 **Nuns fret* 6
Of the wild Peak ; where new-born waters glide . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 4
Cloud-piercing peak, and trackless heath, . . . 506 **While from* 33
The horizon's bound, a huge peak, black and huge, 637 *Prelude* 1. 378
That is the eagle's birthplace, or some peak . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 275
Peak's. —To wet the peak's impracticable sides . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 394
Peaks. More high, the snowy peaks with hues of rose. 17 *Desc. Sk.* 406
While needle peaks of granite shooting bare . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 468
On the tall peaks the glistening sunbeams play, . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 668
The cliffs and peaks so high that are, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 319
To one or other brow of those twin Peaks . . . 151 **Forth from* 8
The hoary peaks of Scotland that give birth . . 219 **This Height* 9
Yon towering Peaks, " Shepherds of Etive Glen ? " 389 *Sound of Mull* 14
Of all her peaks and ridges. What he draws . . 468 **Ranging the* 6
Varying her crowded peaks and ridges blue ; . . 471 **Arran ! a* 3
Above sea-clouds, the Peaks of Arran rose ; . . 475 **There ! said* 6
Where needle peaks of granite shooting bare . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 558
Those rosy peaks, from which the Morning looks . 733 *Prelude* 11. 410
To glance an upward look on two huge Peaks, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 692
On th ose high peaks, the first autumnal snow, . 861 *Excursion* 7. 249
High peaks, that bound the vale where now we are. 885 *Excursion* 9. 59
Peal. There where the peal of swelling torrents fills 18 *Desc. Sk.* 463
Through these wide realms a festive peal ; . . 113 *Lament* 23
—No sooner ceased that peal, than on the verge . 324 *Ode 1814* 82
The Sabbath bells renew the inviting peal ; . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 1
Deepening her echoing torrents' awful peal . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 76
When the dread peal of swelling torrents fills . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 552
There, 'mid a peal of ill-matched sounds and cries, 719 *Prelude* 10. 97
They started at the tributary peal . . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 886
Of waters, with invigorated peal . . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 67
Pealed. Pealed to his orisons, and when he paced . 551 **If thou in* 19
Pealing. Hosannas pealing down the long-drawn aisle, ... 232 *Power of Sound* 14
And steeple tower (with pealing bells . . . . 533 **Blest is* 9
Her pealing organ was my neighbour too ; . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 57
Under the pealing organ. Empty thoughts ! . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 315
Peals. *See* **Thunder-peals.**
The thunder rolled in peals that would have made 50 *Bord.* 711
With liveliest peals of birth-day harmony : . . 464 **Greta, what* 13
Hark to the peals on this bright May-morn ! . . 628 *Installation* 29
Responsive to his call, with quivering peals, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 376
To laughter multiplied in louder peals . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 345
Pear. And pines the unripened pear in summer's kindliest ray ; . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 259
Who sits at his own door,—and, like the pear . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 117
Dwindles the pear on autumn's latest spray, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 321
Pearl. With pearl or gleaming agate vies . . . 165 *Parrot* 7
This day, be mistress of a single pearl . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 356
She cast a Pearl ashore. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 374
Pearls. Lovers lock up as pearls, though oft no better 68 *Bord.* 1680
Pearly. Green, red, and pearly white ! . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 48

Pearly—*continued.*
The flowers in pearly dews their bloom renewing ! 283 **Here, where* 8
As the pearly car of Amphitrite, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 119
Save where that pearly whiteness . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 18
Thrilling each pearly cleft and sparry grot, . . 333 *Fish-women* 13
Familiar, as the Morn with pearly dews ? . . . 335 *Namur* 4
" My pearly Boat, a shining Light, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 103
And in the pearly shallop placed, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 143
Their pearly lustre—coming but to go ; . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 7
Shakes off that pearly shower. . . . . 506 **While from* 8
A pearly crest, like Dian's when it threw . . . 532 **Once I* 15
Frosting with hoary light the pearly ground, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 393
Peas. A garden stored with peas, and mint, and thyme, ... 28 *Guilt* 209
But hear the proofs—— Ay, prove that when two peas . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1176
Be larger than the peas—prove this—'twere matter 59 *Bord.* 1178
Had twined about her two small rows of peas, . 767 *Excursion* 1. 729
Peasant. The peasant, from yon cliff of fearful edge 4 *Ev. Wk.* 130
The kneeling peasant scarcely dares to gaze ; . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 201
No peasant leans upon his pole, to tell . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 240
Behind his sail the peasant shrinks, to shun . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 281
Think not the peasant from aloft has gazed . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 421
The peasant, wild in passion, made reply . . . 33 *Guilt* 480
I met a peasant near the spot ; he told me, . . 47 *Bord.* 570
No traveller, peasant, herdsman ? Not a soul : . 61 *Bord.* 1293
Have you, good Peasant, seen a blind old Man ? . 73 *Bord.* 2041
Thus talking of that Peasant, we approached . . 149 **A narrow* 55
Peasant and lord, in their appointed seat, . . . 319 *Guernica* 13
Where gazed the peasant from his door, . . . 343 *Eclipse* 29
To king, to peasant, to rough sailor, dear, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 29
Peasant and mail-clad Chief with pious awe ; . . 467 *St. Bees* 122
He had insulted—Peasant, King, or Thane ? . . 475 **Here on their* 11
Whence the blithe hail ? behold a Peasant stand 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 207
Awe struck, the kneeling peasant scarce surveys ; 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 254
Behind his sail the peasant strives to shun . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 344
Tho' now, where erst the grey-clad peasant stray'd, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 744
Peasant and king ; when boys and youths, the growth . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 464
Monarch and peasant : be the house redeemed . 682 *Prelude* 6. 456
A peasant met us, from whose mouth we learned 683 *Prelude* 6. 579
Upon those tidings by the peasant given . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 618
I knew a Scottish Peasant who possessed . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 863
He was a peasant of the lowest class : . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 550
Peasantry. Of that young peasantry, who, in our days, ... 869 *Excursion* 7. 806
Peasant's. Strong terror checks the female peasant's sighs, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 65
By silent cottage-doors, the peasant's home . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 143
I spied him skulking in his peasant's dress. . . 46 *Bord.* 491
To look upon you. In a peasant's dress . . . 47 *Bord.* 531
Attired in peasant's garb, who stood alone, . . 149 **A narrow* 48
Unscorned the peasant's whistling breath, that lightens . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 51
Cheer'st the low threshold of the peasant's cell ! . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 7
In one meek smile, beneath a peasant's shed, . . 359 **They—who* 7
My dull forebodings in a Peasant's ear . . . 360 *Albano* 4
And lean upon a peasant's staff. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 16
The far-off peasant's day-deserted home ; . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 167
Was never heard the plodding peasant's tread. . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 286
But every word that from the peasant's lips . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 589
Peasants. She eats her food which every day the peasants . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 386
Thrice happy, burghers, peasants, warriors old, . 339 *Tell* 6
Of Peasants in their homely gear ; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 627
The Wharfdale peasants in their prayers. . . . 416 *White Doe* 1863
The peasants of these lonely valleys used . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 815
From dateless usage which our peasants hold . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 833
Peasant-youth. A Peasant-youth, so call him, for he asked . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 851
Peat-fire. Our home-amusements by the warm peat-fire . . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 508
Peat-yielding. From the peat-yielding Moss on Gowdar's head. . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 111
Pebbles. In the slope-channel floored with pebbles bright, ... 190 **Lyre ! though* 34
Did o'er the pebbles play. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 204
Among the stones and pebbles he . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 988
Of wave-worn pebbles, pleading on the shore . . 474 **How sad* 3
Grots, pebbles, roots of trees, and fancies more, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 262
Pebbly. Across the pebbly road a little runnel strayed. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 540
In a calm hour to kiss the pebbly shore, . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 22
In flower and tree, in every pebbly stone . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 7
Peck. Then peck or perch, fond Flutterer ! nor forbear . . . . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 13
Not venturing yet to peck their destined meal, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 20
That peck along the road, regard him not. . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 2
That peck along the hedge-rows, or the kite . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 564
Pecked. The red-breast, known for years, which at my casement pecked. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 225
Pecked, as at mine, thus boldly, Love might say, . 272 **Wild Redbreast* 2
While Robin pecked the crumbs upon his knee . 531 **I know* 11
Peculiar. Her fields peculiar, and peculiar skies. . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 623
And not hers only, their peculiar charms . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 23
The Housewife plied her own peculiar work, . . 133 *Michael* 126
Drawn by what peculiar spell, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 41
Or herb that claimed peculiar sympathy, . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 13
Now, whether it were by peculiar grace, . . . 196 *Resolution* 50
(Each hero following his peculiar bent) . . . 211 *Laod.* 116

Peculiar—*continued.*
Peculiar ground for hope to build upon. . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 8
A constant influence, a peculiar grace; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 47
But most on some peculiar nook . . . . . 507 *May* 45
And shunning nought, their own peculiar life . . 508 *F. Stone* 36
Yet, as she may, for each peculiar case . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 3
And blended, in peculiar harmony, ... 540 **Lady! a* 69
Of each recalling his peculiar boons, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 126
Awed by the theme's peculiar sanctity . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 56
And bringing with me no peculiar sense . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 575
Yea, appertained by a peculiar right . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 196
Peculiar to myself, let that remain . . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 195
Have each his own peculiar faculty, ... 744 *Prelude* 13. 303
Or from the power of a peculiar eye, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 157
And prized in his peculiar nook of earth . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 472
For the peculiar pains they had required, . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 726
Yields no peculiar reason of complaint . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 25
For which peculiar requisites are mine; . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 659
His own peculiar utterance for distress . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 982
Art to outstrip in her peculiar walk. . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 303
Hath now its own peculiar sanctity; . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 479
Of his peculiar humour, would let loose . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 98
Her own peculiar family of love . . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 236
Pecus. The *servum pecus* of a Gallic breed? . . . 516 **Young England* 11
Pedantry. For them whom precept and the pedantry 293 *Kilicranky* 9
Pedestal. Each fondly reared on his own pedestal, 695 *Prelude* 7. 577
Cast from the pedestal of pride by shocks . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 274
Pedestrian. A lone pedestrian with a scanty freight, 875 *Excursion* 8. 98
Pedigree. From sovereigns deep in pedigree intrenched. . . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 93
Pedlar's. A basket, which they filled with pedlar's wares; . . . . . 135 *Michael* 262
Upon the PEDLAR'S toil—supplied their wants, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 331
Peep. Come, let us take a peep at both together, . 77 *Bord.* 2289
His glimmering eyes that peep and doze! . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 250
At will the crystal battlements, and peep . . . 284 *Departure* 6
Such Forms as from their covert peep . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 13
The little trembling flowers that peep . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 11
Flowers that peep forth from many a cleft and chink, ... 337 *Aar* 6
One that would peep and botanize . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 19
At peep of dawn would rise, ... 506 **While from* 18
Peep forth, and are admired. . . . . 508 *May* 88
If peep between the clouds a star on high, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 365
Glades we behold, and into thickets peep, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 562
Soon will peep forth the primrose; ere it fades . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 514
Peeped. A low-roofed house peeped out the trees between; . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 518
Or peeped they often from their beds, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 13
The budding flowers, peeped forth the nest . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 43
Invited, forth they peeped so fair to view, . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 13
Peeped forth, to give an earnest of the Spring. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 816
Cherished in shade though peeped at by the sun; S.3. 437 **The doubt* 202
Peeping. Of the sun peeping through the clouds can spy, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 602
And, through the cottage-lattice softly peeping, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 5
Before the boat-house peeping thro' the shade; . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 106
From depth of shaggy covert peeping forth . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 881
From mountain ridges peeping as they passed . K.8. 225 **I will* 36
Peeps. Where scarce the foxglove peeps, or thistle's beard; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 96
Heard by calm lakes, as peeps the folding star, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 280
And peeps the far-off spire, his evening bourn! . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 20
Peeps often ere she darts into her nest, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 483
Into the cavern's mouth he peeps; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 638
Where, bosom'd deep, the shy Winander peeps . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 13
Where scarce the foxglove peeps, and thistle's beard, ... 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 95
Peeps out a little speck of smiling green, . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 292
To where a scanty knot of verdure peeps, . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 471
Peeps often ere she dart into her nest, ... 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 573
Of transitory interest, and peeps round . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 165
Scarce peeps the curious star, till solemn gleams . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 12
Peer. Our own contrivance, Building without peer! 106 *Farewell* 27
This day, distinguished without peer, ... 204 *Brougham* 52
A goodly Knight that hath no peer that liveth!" 374 *Eg. Maid* 348
The Lady, once her playful peer, ... 414 *White Doe* 1671
Oft, through thy fair domains, illustrious Peer! . 753 **Oft, through* 1
Peered. Has peered o'er the beeches, their work is begun: . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 34
That from some other vale peered into this. . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 693
Peering. Peering above the trees, the steeple tower 28 *Guilt* 237
The pointed steeple peering forth from the centre of the shade. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 40
Each peering forth to meet the other:— . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 22
Peering in air and backed by azure sky, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 171
Peerless. A peerless Youth expectant at my side, . 220 *Triad* 25
Her freight, it was a Damsel peerless; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 80
Pears. This grass is tender grass; these flowers they have no peers; . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 27
The feats of Arthur and his knightly peers; . . 103 *Artegal* 52
Of all his peers, before the multitude, ... 105 *Artegal* 220
And Æson stood a youth 'mid youthful peers. . 210 *Laod.* 84
"And while my youthful peers before my eyes . 211 *Laod.* 115
Remembrance of myself and of my peers . . . 250 **Beloved Vale* 3
On the soft west-wind and his frolic peers; . . 264 *Snowdrop* 11
While Anna's peers and early playmates tread, . 273 **While Anna's* 1
Thee, neither know I, nor thy peers; . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 20
Who, to recall his daunted peers, ... 341 *San Salv.* 32
That sumptuous Pile, with all its peers, . . . 396 *White Doe* 18
Amid his playful peers? . . . . . 507 *May* 34

Peers—*continued.*
And other Peers whose names are on record; . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 277
The bastard gave some favorite [? favourite] stocks of peers . . . . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 98
Peevish. Hence am I cross and peevish as a child: 253 **O gentle* 10
To rock the cradle of her peevish babe; . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 268
Peevishness. No languor, peevishness, nor vain complaint: . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 457
Pelf. Who knows not pomp, who heeds not pelf; . 344 **How blest* 7
He paid what he could with his ill-gotten pelf, . 570 *Farmer* 37
Pelican. The pelican and ostrich of the desert, . 62 *Bord.* 1353
By the shy rivers, and the pelican . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 439
Pelion. Pelion and Ossa flourish side by side, . . 251 **Pelion and* 1
Pelion's. Which, at Jove's will, descends on Pelion's top." . . . . . 312 **When, far* 14
Pellucid. In happier beauty; more pellucid streams, 211 *Laod.* 104
In this pellucid Current slaked his thirst? . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 3
Mounts to pellucid Hippocrene, but he . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 12
Pellucid water for the hands is borne, ... 624 *Æneid* 61
Or the pellucid lake." "Small risk," said I, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 599
Had tended them: and O pellucid Spring! . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 8
Pelorus. From huge Pelorus to the Atlantic pillars, 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 15
Pelting. Through hot and dusty ways, or pelting storm, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 323
Pembroke. Who dragged Earl Pembroke from Banbury church . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 252
Earl Pembroke, slain so impiously! . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 263
Pen. To pencil dear and pen, ... 231 *Jew. Fam.* 4
Whose pen, the mysteries of the rod and line . . 254 *Complete Angler* 3
In the just tribute of thy Poet's pen! . . . . 255 *Detraction* 14
Are felt the flashes of his pen; . . . . . 286 *Nith* 44
A pen unwearied—to indite, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 57
Of stagnant waters: altar, sword, and pen, . . 307 **Milton! thou* 3
I dropped my pen; and listened to the Wind . . 314 **I dropped* 1
Ah! where is Palafox? Nor tongue nor pen . . 318 **Ah! where* 1
He sate, and eulogised with earnest pen . . . 356 *Aquap.* 259
Should animate, but not mislead, the pen. . . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 14
Did no responsive harp, no pen, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 83
More fit to animate the Poet's pen, ... 387 *Manse* 7
By civil arts and labours of the pen, ... 389 *Sound of Mull* 10
Record we too, with just and faithful pen, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 1.
To pen the mandates nature doth disown. . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 14
So fair as these. The feather, whence the pen . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 2
If aught (intrusted to the pen . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 19
A pen—to register; a key— . . . . . 499 *Memory* 1
Due to the days' unfinished task; of pen . . . 508 *F. Stone* 2
Let more substantial themes the pen engage, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 89
More could my pen report of grave or gay . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 270
Lady! a Pen (perhaps with thy regard, . . . 538 **Lady! a* 1
And the small critic wielding his delicate pen, . 569 *Farmer* 3
Had from a faltering pen been asked in vain: . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 45
Inform'd his pen, or wisdom of the heart, . . . 587 *Crosth.* 10
Or stormy Cross-fell, snatches he might pen . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 209
Genius of Burke! forgive the pen seduced . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 512
In what the Historian's pen so much delights . 740 *Prelude* 13. 42
Than this dull product of a scoffer's pen, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 484
Penal. The penal instruments, the shows of crime, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 9
The penal caverns groan . . . . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 10
Penalties. The common penalties of mortal life, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 368
And penalties of miserable life, ... 829 *Excursion* 5. 477
Penalty. A grievous penalty, but little less . . 134 *Michael* 216
From the penalty a sense . . . . . 502 **Like a* 25
Thou wilt provoke a heavier penalty. . . . . 513 *Newspaper* 14
Is one great aim of penalty, extend . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 2
A penalty, if penalty it were, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 755
Of such inhospitable penalty, ... K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 271
Penance. (Penance their trust, and prayer their store;) . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 6
If penance be redeemable, thence alms . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 11
And what is Penance with her knotted thong; . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 1
Were making night do penance for a day . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 377
Inviting penance, fruitlessly endured: . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 876
Pence. They made a gathering for him, shillings, pence, ... 135 *Michael* 260
Pencil. Pencil in hand and book upon the knee, . 95 *Brothers* 7
To pencil dear and pen, ... 231 *Jew. Fam.* 4
Or pencil pregnant with ethereal hues,) . . . 260 **High is* 3
Here by thy pencil shown in truth of lines . . 277 **Haydon! let* 2
Of pencil ever clothed with light and shade; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 7
What though the Italian pencil wrought not here, 339 *Tell* 1
By apter pencil, from the light had flown. . . 368 *Trajan* 40
A Pencil to her hand; . . . . . 499 *Memory* 6
More than the pencil can, and verily . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 74
To drop his pencil! Flowers of every clime . . 511 **Who rashly* 9
Inspired the pencil, lines to trace, ... 530 *Gleaner* 18
Portrayed with happiest pencil, not untrue . . 583 **With copious* 23
At evening, when with pencil, and smooth slate . 639 *Prelude* 1. 509
Pencil's. Yet tho' to me the pencil's art . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 9
Began the pencil's strife, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 25
Giordano, verily thy Pencil's skill . . . . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 1
Should fear that pencil's touch! . . . . . 499 *Memory* 20
By words, nor by the pencil's silent skill; . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 514
Pendant. *See* **Pendent.**
Under mouldering banners pendant, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 77
More glorious, with spread sail and streaming pendant. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 12
Than the loose pendant—to the idle wind . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 841
Pendants. Upon the wave no haughty pendants cast 384 *Duddon* 33. 2
The loftiest of her pendants; He, from park . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 605

Pendent. *See* **Pendant.**
The pendent grapes glittered above the door;— 24 *Guilt* 16
About the pendent nest, did thus espy . . . 123 *V. and J.* 84
Is the light ash ! that, pendent from the brow . 184 *Airey-force* 12
And pendent rocks, where'er, in gliding state, . 212 *Dion*
From Cadenabbia's pendent grapes. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 50
And murmur issuing from yon pendent flood, . 358 *Aquap.* 370
(While from the pendent woodbine came . . . 407 *White Doe* 1028
All, while *he* slept, treading the pendent stairs . 500 *Humanity* 35
And the smooth green of many a pendent field, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 176
Whose hoary diadem of pendent rocks . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 145
In the dry crannies of the pendent rocks; . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 597
Pendle-hill. As Pendle-hill or Pennygent . . . 409 *White Doe* 1175
Pendragon. How glad Pendragon—though the sleep 204 *Brougham* 40
Penetrable. Hath placed beyond these penetrable bounds, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 219
Or the least penetrable hiding-place . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 450
Penetrate. My heart, could penetrate its inmost core, 48 *Bord.* 632
This long-roofed Vista penetrate—but see, . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 65
And penetrate the hearts of all; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 94
Shall penetrate the heart without a wound; . . 584 **With copious* 59
Could never penetrate, yet did there not . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 244
To penetrate the lofty and the low; . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 271
May'st penetrate, wherever truth shall lead; . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 109
These pure sensations; that can penetrate . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 368
Easy and bold, that penetrate the gloom . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 110
Penetrated. And penetrated all with tender light, . 265 **The Shepherd* 4
Penetrates. Whose softened image penetrates the deep. 5 *Ev. Wk.* 173
And penetrates the glades. . . . . 457 **Had this* 24
And penetrates the forest's inmost shades; . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 26
That penetrates, enables us to mount, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 217
Penetrating. Of penetrating harps and voices sweet ! 335 *Cologne* 14
What penetrating power of sun or breeze, . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 417
The penetrating bliss; oh surely these . . . K.8.243 *Recluse* 1.1. 234
Penetration. But, to Thy sovereign penetration, fair, 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 186
Penetrative. The penetrative eye which can perceive 842 *Excursion* 6. 257
Peninsulas. Make green peninsulas on Esthwaite's Lake; . . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 434
Penitent. Earth's noblest penitent; from bondage freed . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 229
Some Penitent sincere . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 51
For penitent guilt, and innocent distress. . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 8
On a true Penitent. When breath departs . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 9
Soon the relapsing penitent may boast . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 7
The crime confessed, a kneeling Penitent . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 6
Then did the Penitent adorn . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 185
Her own transgression; penitent sincere . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 990
Penitential. Of penitential anguish, yea with tears. 78 *Bord.* 2305
With brow in penitential sorrow bent ! . . . 270 **Though the bold* 14
A penitential loneliness. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 177
Do penitential cogitations cling; . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 10
Who in the penitential desert met . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 13
With penitential sorrow, and aloft . . . . . 513 *General Fast* 7
Into that world where penitential tear . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 6
A doleful bower for penitential song, ... 529 **Those breathing* 115
For penitential tears and trembling hopes . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 454
Grieving for sin, and penitential tears . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 799
Penitents. To some offenders; other penitents, . 78 *Bord.* 2341
Of tardy penitents; or for the best . . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 67
Penmanmaur. On Cader Idris, or huge Penmanmaur) 857 *Excursion* 7. 8
Penn. All who revere the memory of Penn . . . 515 *Penn.* 9
Penned. Just as those final words were penned, the sun broke out in power, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 1
Great men have been among us; hands that penned . . . . . 307 **Great men* 1
For whom this simple Register was penned. . . 525 **Soon did* 4
Penned these sad lines, nor can forbear to pray . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 16
In Araby, romances; legends penned . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 497
Moses, and he who penned, the other day, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 563
Are penned in cotes; the chaffering is begun. . 699 *Prelude* 8. 22
Each in his separate cell, or penned in crowds . 724 *Prelude* 10. 406
Who penned, to ridicule confiding faith, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1006
Pennied. *See* **One-pennied.**
Penniless. In penniless poverty. But now to school 643 *Prelude* 2. 84
Pennine. Down from the Pennine Alps how fiercely sweeps . . . . . 476 *Nunnery* 2
Penny. The one-pennied Boy has his penny to spare. 188 *Music* 28
A penny on the ground had thrown; . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 13
He saw the penny on the ground. . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 25
He stooped and took the penny up: . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 26
Crying, "An obolus, a penny give . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 473
Pennygent. As Pendle-hill or Pennygent . . . 409 *White Doe* 1175
Pens. Offered to notice by less daring pens, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 543
Pensioned. Where, pensioned, they in shelter might sit down, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 468
Pensioner. Long may you love your pensioner mouse, 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 39
A Miser's Pensioner—behold our lot ! . . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 22
Herself were nothing, a mere pensioner . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 737
Her doors to admit this homeless Pensioner; . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 744
How that neglected Pensioner was sent . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1313
Perhaps yon loose sods cover, the poor Pensioner 835 *Excursion* 5. 881
Pensive. *See* **Nobly-pensive.**
Stay ! pensive, sadly-pleasing visions, stay ! . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 319
By wisdom, moralise his pensive road. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 28
Of pensive Underwalden's pastoral heights. . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 339
The whilst her comrade to her pensive cheer . . 30 *Guilt* 323
And for the Subject of my Verse I heaved a pensive sigh. . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 4

Pensive—*continued.*
Were yet with pensive fear and gentle awe . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 59
But pensive fancies putting by, ... 143 **Driven in* 11
Hath often eased my pensive breast . . . . 158 **In youth* 63
Upon the pensive solitude, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 27
Startles the pensive traveller while he treads . . 184 *Night-piece* 9
In vacant or in pensive mood, ... 187 **I wandered* 20
Brought from a pensive though a happy place. . 211 *Laod.* 96
And sylvan places heaved a pensive sigh; . . 214 *Dion* 111
Reveal thyself, like pensive Morn . . . . . 222 *Triad* 175
From men of pensive virtue go, ... 245 *P. B.* 773
And students with their pensive citadels; . . 250 **Nuns fret* 3
For worthless brows, while in the pensive shade . 254 *Dyer* 8
Their pensive light from a departed sun ! . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 14
And thou, grey Stone, the pensive likeness keep . 262 **Mark the* 10
Those words were uttered as in pensive mood . 263 **Those words* 1
And pensive monitor of fleeting years ! . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 14
May feed on thoughts though pensive not austere; 264 **Lady ! I* 12
Then, pensive Votary ! let thy feet repair . . 269 *Gordale* 4
As pensive Evening deepens into night. . . . 274 **Such age* 14
How in thy pensive glooms our hearts found rest. 282 **Wansfell ! this* 14
Bear witness many a pensive sigh . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 113
My thoughts;—she told in pensive strain . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 71
A pensive recollection. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 24
Touches me not, though pensive as a bird . . 304 **Jones ! as* 13
With its grey rocks clustering in pensive shade— 335 *Namur* 12
Like vision, pensive though not cold, ... 343 *Eclipse* 74
Too lovely to be pensive in themselves . . . 355 *Aquap.* 201
The dome of Florence, pensive and alone, . . . 365 **Under the* 2
Fulfil thy pensive duty, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 106
The pensive warbler of the ruddy breast . . . 388 *Trosachs* 12
What harmonious pensive changes . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 79
Ah, pensive Scholar, think not so, ... 399 *White Doe* 308
And one, the pensive Marmaduke, ... 401 *White Doe* 490
To cheer this sad and pensive time; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1281
The pensive visitant is seen. . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1900
And what a pensive Sage doth utter, hear ! . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 14
Into the pensive heart ill fortified, ... 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 13
To all that Earth from pensive hearts is stealing, 455 **Not in the lucid* 20
A tender Spirit broods—the pensive Shade . . 465 **The cattle* 9
A grey-haired, pensive, thankful Refugee; . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 7
A part so charmed the pensive soul: . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 4
Came studious Taste; and many a pensive stranger 477 *Nunnery* 11
Sweet is thy voice at pensive even; . . . . . 480 *Somnamb.* 160
A gentle, pensive, white-robed sisterhood, . . . 496 **A little* 45
May pensive Autumn ne'er present . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 49
From out the pensive shadows where they lie) . 498 **Enough of climbing* 48
What pensive beauty autumn shows, ... 502 *Seasons* 13
(Surely I do not err) that pensive air . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 71
These groves have heard the Other's pensive strains; . . . . . 546 **The embowering* 6
To tender offices and pensive thoughts. . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 170
But if the pensive gloom . . . . . 577 *Cenotaph* 9
The talking boat that moves with pensive sound, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 319
With pensive step to measure my slow way, . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 165
A smile sat beaming on her pensive face. . . . 618 *School Ex.* 24
A pensive feeling ! It spread far and wide; . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 241
A pensive sky, sad days, and piping winds, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 174
Some pensive musings which might well beseem . 706 *Prelude* 8. 457
As even their pensive influence drew from mine. . 726 *Prelude* 10. 530
The pensive moments by this calm fireside, . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 450
In pensive idleness. What could he do, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 261
By each and all of these the pensive ear . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 5
The poet fits it to his pensive lyre. . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 445
Where mild enthusiasts tuned a pensive lay . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 754
With the same pensive office; and make known . 800 *Excursion* 3. 981
The feathered kinds; the fieldfare's pensive flock, 808 *Excursion* 4. 450
A gay or pensive tenderness prevailed, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 743
Here did our pensive Host put forth his hand . 823 *Excursion* 5. 67
Stretched overhead, and at my pensive feet . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 344
The pensive silence, saying:— "Blest are they . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1069
—Bright garland form they for the pensive brow 855 *Excursion* 6. 1127
Which did to him assign a pensive lot— . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1013
The pensive Sceptic of the lonely vale . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 1
And pensive quiet, an unnatural light . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 167
By virtue.—He, sighing with pensive grief, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 227
Her pensive beauty; from the breeze her sweets. . 892 *Excursion* 9. 544
A pensive stranger, journeying at his leisure . . K.8.249 *Recluse* 1.1. 475
And oh ! dear soother of the pensive breast, . . K.8. 301 **And oh ! I*
Pensively. He paced along; and pensively, . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 9
And somewhat pensively he wooed: . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 16
Faint and somewhat pensively; . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 20
As pensively his steps advance, ... 244 *P. B.* 688
Pensively with downcast eyes. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 155
In dreams and fictions, pensively composed: . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 550
With our conductor, pensively we sank . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 17
The grey-haired Wanderer pensively exclaimed, . 872 *Excursion* 7. 977
Pensiveness. In humble grace, and quiet pensiveness 508 *F. Stone* 39
Pent. *See* **Close-pent.**
A lamb, that in the pool is pent . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 65
The Hamadryad, pent within, bewailed . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 26
A murmur, pent within the earth, ... 245 *P. B.* 834
Pent in, a Tyrant's solitary Thrall: . . . . . 308 **There is a bondage* 3
Than either, pent within her separate sphere, . 357 *Aquap.* 287
For lordly Wharf is there pent in . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 19
And in the sluggish pools where ships are pent: . 495 *Fact* 34
While Ye, in lasting durance pent, ... 526 **The soaring* 5
His soul is pent ! How little can be known— . 831 *Excursion* 5. 590
And in the sluggish Ports where ships were pent. S.3. 427 **My Son* 5

Penthouse. Met in an angle, hung a penthouse, framed . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 417
Pent-housed. Others are pent-housed by a brae . 168 *Wren's Nest* 19
Pent-up. Make him a captive !—for that pent-up din, 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 180
The pent-up air, struggling to free itself, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 540
Penurious. Raised for enabling this penurious stream 789 *Excursion* 3. 204
Penury. The churlish gales of penury, that blow . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 504
To save thee from the extreme of penury ; . . 40 *Bord.* 158
By penury, to yield him up her Daughter, . . 56 *Bord.* 1040
From cold, from hunger, penury, and death ; . . 62 *Bord.* 1370
" Here Penury oft from misery's mount will guide 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 598
Lovers of truth, by penury constrained, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 475
That extreme penury is here unknown, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.363
Penury's. For come Diseases on, and Penury's rage, 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 638
People. With a vexed people, and the tyrant chased ; 103 *Artegal* 80
Then to his people cried, " Receive your lord, . 105 *Artegal* 224
The people answered with a loud acclaim : . . 105 *Artegal* 226
Like happy people round a Christmas fire. . . 135 *Michael* 303
Who leads them on ?—The anxious people see . 213 *Dion* 22
Of shouting people deified ! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 980
A people, on their own beloved Land . . . . 309 **What if* 12
And to the people at the Isthmian Games . . . 312 **A Roman* 2
Arminius !—all the people quaked like dew . . 313 *Prophecy* 4
A people sunk in apathy and fear. . . . . 319 *Biscayan* 9
Which a brave People into light can bring . . 321 **The power* 4
So shall the people gather and believe . . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 135
When a whole people shall kneel down in prayer, 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 197
None but a noble people could have loved . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 9

With people in their best array . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 4
With one consent the people rejoice, ... 396 *White Doe* 37
—But now again the people raise . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 156
While stand the people in a ring, ... 399 *White Doe* 314
Lo ! how the people are flocking in,— . . . . 403 *White Doe* 622
And all the people that stood round . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1334
And called the people to the place. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1510
Of people, sees them in one spot— . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1545
Comes with the people when the bells . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1885
When laws, and creeds, and people all are lost ! . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 14
The people work like congregated bees ; . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 2
Moulding the credulous people to his will. . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 5
Him in their hearts the people canonize ; . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 11
And all the people bow their heads, like reeds . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 7
And rob the people of his daily care, ... 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 7
By unrelenting Death. O People keen . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 2
The Fathers urge the People to be still, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 9
A happy people won for thee that name . . . 463 **They called* 2
Lost people, trained to theoretic feud ! . . . . 505 *Warning* 111
Among a people famed for strength of mind, . . 505 *Warning* 142
" People ! your chains are severing link by link ; 513 *Newspaper* 1
By their own daring. But the People prayed . 513 *General Fast* 5
This People, once so happy, so renowned . . . 513 *General Fast* 11
Not scourge, to save the People—not destroy. . 515 **Long-favoured* 14
Among a People mournfully cast down, . . . 538 **In desultory* 44
" A little school of Christian people stood . . . 553 *Prioress* 43
O Hebrew people ! ' said he in his wrath, . . . 554 *Prioress* 109
And scarcely could the people that were near . 555 *Prioress* 175
" Thus, Christian people, God his might hath shown 627 **When Severn's* 3
And He will teach thy people to obey. . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 12

To people the steep rocks and river banks, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 218
Of those plain-living people now observed . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 213
Are falling hard, with people yet astir, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 664
Given to the people, and my love was theirs. . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 124
Before us, in a people from the depth . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 383
Between the sovereign and the people stand, . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 505
Should see the people having a strong hand . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 530
Of what the People long had been and were . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 214
To daunt me ; in the People was my trust, . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 11
This last opprobrium, when we see a people, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 361
We saw a throng of people ;—wherefore met ? . 773 *Excursion* 2. 117
And a most frivolous people. Him I mean . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1005
The father of his people. Such is he ; . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 104
To king and people true. A brazen plate, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 178
That the whole people should be taught and trained. . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 358
To me the people of a dream ; . . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 20

Whence flows the Latin people, whence have come K.8. 281 **Arms and* 8
With shouts the *assembled* people rend the skies . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 33
Peopled. *See* **Thinly-peopled.**
But soon a peopled region on the sight . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 208
And saves the peopled fields of earth . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 59
Through peopled Vales ; yet something in the guise 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 98
A peopled world it is ; in size a tiny room. . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 16
Peopled the mind with forms sublime or fair, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 546
At distance heard, peopled the milder air. . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 964
—Hence is the wide sea peopled,—hence the shores 876 *Excursion* 8. 133
People's. How, when the People's mind was racked with doubt, ... 62 *Bord.* 1383
Gladdening the people's heart from shore to shore ; 105 *Artegal* 205
For holy Church, and the People's right ! " . . 403 *White Doe* 634
'Tis the most fearful when the people's eye . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 11
Pleased with the thanks that in His People's eye 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 6
Black in the people's minds and words, yet they . 474 **Here on their* 2
Of Nations," sacrifice a People's health, . . . 501 *Humanity* 90
In veneration and the people's love ; . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 4
Were Kings a free born work, a people's choice. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 41
Peopling. Peopling the harmless fields with signs of woe : . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 4
And many a legend, peopling the dark woods, . 758 *Excursion* 1. 165

Peradventure. The wishes, peradventure the despites 373 *Eg. Maid* 279
Is, peradventure, one in masquerade. . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 198
Another sun, and peradventure more ; . . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 781
Perceive. Be cautious, my dear Master ! I perceive 37 *Bord.* 21
I now perceive we do mistake our masters, . . 54 *Bord.* 908
Find little to perceive. . . . . 112 **Yes ! thou* 8
You hardly can perceive his joy. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 396
And what perceive ; well pleased to recognise . 207 *Tintern* 107
You might perceive, his spirit cold . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 309
Of the propitious hour, thou may'st perceive . . 269 *Gordale* 7
Ever too heedless, as I now perceive : . . . . 279 **Though I* 6
Which the gross world no sense hath to perceive, 290 *Kilchurn* 8
Those helps rejected, they, whose minds perceive 363 **The world forsaken* 6

My gentle Reader, I perceive . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 61
(As whoso enters shall ere long perceive) . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 25

That we perceive, and not that we have made. . 645 *Prelude* 2. 219
Eyes that perceive through minds that can inspire. 708 *Prelude* 8. 589
Heaven's gift, a sense that fits him to perceive . 744 *Prelude* 13. 304
That men, least sensitive, see, hear, perceive, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 85
Musing in solitude, I oft perceive . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 755
Now happily apprenticed.—' I perceive . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 762
Do I perceive her manner, and her look, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 781
Oft was occasion given me to perceive . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 48
Impatience through inaptness to perceive . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 67
Who, in this frame of human life, perceive . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 293
Our solitude. It soothes me to perceive. . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 598
Pleased to perceive his own unshackled life, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 933
" Angels may weigh and fathom : they perceive, 829 *Excursion* 5. 486
The other that empowers him to perceive . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 990
Who, with ancestral feeling, can perceive . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 25
The penetrative eye which can perceive . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 257
Are each and all enabled to perceive . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 219
Perceived. In these my lonely wanderings I perceived 70 *Bord.* 1808
Of popular applause. I now perceived . . . 70 *Bord.* 1822
O terror ! what hath she perceived ?—O joy ! . 209 *Laod.* 13
Not doubtfully perceived.—Look homeward now ! 219 **This Height* 28
Ruin perceived for keener sympathies ; . . . 360 *Alban Hills* 6
In classic ages men perceived a soul . . . . 456 **The leaves* 26
Nought I perceived within it dull or dim ; . . 532 **Once I* 8
Perceived in things, where, to the unwatchful eye, 646 *Prelude* 2. 300
Had he perceived the presence and the power . 758 *Excursion* 1. 135
(Especially perceived where nature droops . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 255
I felt: the transformation I perceived, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 717
And heeded not : you lingered, you perceived . 808 *Excursion* 4. 473
And emanations were perceived ; and acts . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 738
Enrapt, as if his inward sense perceived . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 894
Or foot, or lip, in summer's warmth—perceived. . 879 *Excursion* 8. 332
Perceives. Can scarcely trust his eyes, when he perceives . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 68
At length the Man perceives it die away, . . . 588 *Immortality* 75
Of gravest import. Early he perceives, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 807
Accordingly he by degrees perceives . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1218
That what the Soul perceives, if glory lost, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 305
Perception. To the perception of this Age, appear . 290 *Kilchurn* 39
Both in perception and discernment, first . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 489
Eludes perception, not by rippling air . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 97
Perch. Into the court, my Friend, and perch yourself 44 *Bord.* 370
O'er table *lilt*, or perch on chair, ... 144 **Driven in* 70
Toll from thy loftiest perch, lone bell-bird, toll ! . 233 *Power of Sound* 27
Then peck or perch, fond Flutterer ! nor forbear 273 **Wild Redbreast* 13
But, long as cock shall crow from household perch 274 **Not the* 12
If from a golden perch of aspen spray . . . . 388 *Trosachs* 10
The hawk forget his perch ; the hound . . . 402 *White Doe* 552
Green with fresh holly, every pew a perch . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 11
His Eagle's favourite perch, while round him sate 457 **The leaves* 30
Take up a station calmly on the perch . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 358
At morn and evening from that naked perch, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 865
Perchance. Talk, laughter, and perchance a church-tower knell : . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 420
On he must pace, perchance till night descend, . 24 *Guilt* 17
Some labourer, thought he, may perchance be near ; 25 *Guilt* 32
Perchance you think so now ? I cannot do it : . 53 *Bord.* 889
That struck perchance the farthest cone . . . 113 *Lament* 16
And now the other, to point out, perchance . . 148 **A narrow* 28
Her unsuspecting eye, perchance, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 28
And yet, even now, a little breeze, perchance . . 184 *Airey-force* 8
Of all my moral being. Nor perchance, . . . 207 *Tintern* 111
And these my exhortations ! Nor, perchance— . 207 *Tintern* 146
Perchance was on the blast, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 42
(Perchance the pages that relate . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 5
Thy sting was needless then, perchance unknown, 227 *Vernal Ode* 125
Perchance as numerous, overpeers the rock . . 230 *Clouds* 43
They lull perchance ten thousand thousand flowers. 232 *Power of Sound* 20
But if perchance your faith should fail, . . . 236 *P. B.* 9
Perchance without one look behind me cast, . . 284 *Departure* 16
Each hut, perchance, might have its own ; . . 296 *Highland Boy* 113
His bed perchance was yon smooth mound . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 27
Inviting words—perchance already flung . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 212
—A gentle Boy (perchance with blood . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 79
Perchance, in future ages, here may stop ; . . 345 **Ambition—following* 4

Only perchance some melancholy Stream . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 12
Perchance had flown, delivered by the storm ; . 472 **The captive* 2
A Moralist perchance appears ; . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 25
Unless, perchance rejecting in despite . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 7
Perchance when you are wandering forth . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 21
There is my covert, there perchance . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 285
Perchance may still survive. And be it known . 546 **Oft is* 9
Nor, as perchance thou rashly deem'st, the Cairn 548 **Stranger ! this* 3

Perchance—*continued.*
If I perchance a Nightingale might hear, . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 53
His charters and exemptions ; and, perchance, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 127
And hence my transport. Nor should this, perchance, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 376
Of magic fiction, verse of mine perchance . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 88
Tricked out for that proud use, if I perchance . 694 *Prelude* 7. 450
And, 'mid the simple worshippers, perchance . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 296
A box, perchance, is from your casement hung . 807 *Excursion* 4. 388
Perchance too lightly occupied, or lulled . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 419
Unseen, perchance above all power of sight— . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1180
Perchance, the heavier woes of guilt ; feel not . 829 *Excursion* 5. 429
Perchance you not unfrequently have marked . 839 *Excursion* 6. 96
A Foster-mother's office. 'Tis, perchance, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 948
May cover him ; and by its help, perchance, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 353
Ranged round the garden walk, while she perchance 867 *Excursion* 7. 679
The habitations empty ! or perchance . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 266
" The Father, if perchance he still retain . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 276
Idlers perchance they were,—but in *his* sight ; . 878 *Excursion* 8. 279
To-morrow—nay perchance this very hour . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 27
Nor yet, perchance, translucent Spring, had tolled S.3. 433 **The doubt* 32
And now 'tis mine, perchance for life, dear Vale, . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 56
And neither pair be broken ? Nay perchance . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.264
Hath furnished matter for a thought ; perchance, K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.443

Perched. *See* **High-perched.**
Perched on the forehead of a jutting crag, . . 95 *Brothers* 6
Some, perched on stems of stately port . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 39
Behold him perched in ecstasies, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 27
Fluttered, perched, into a round . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 70
See, perched upon the naked height . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 254
Perched on an olive branch, and heard her cooing 360 **Near Anio's* 2
Perched on whose top the Danish Raven croaks ; 380 *Duddon* 17. 2
Where he is perched, from yon lone Tower . . 406 *White Doe* 959
Some scattered o'er the level, others perched . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 89

Percival. Even for Sir Percival was no disclosure ; 373 *Eg. Maid* 272

Percy. Of Umfraville or Percy ere they marched . 184 *Yew-trees* 5
To noble Percy ; and a force . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 465
Shall Percy blush, then, for his name ? . . . 405 *White Doe* 825
Were such your servant Percy ! (be it tried . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 67

Percy's. In Percy's and in Neville's right, . . . 400 *White Doe* 367
At Percy's voice : and Neville sees . . . . 403 *White Doe* 690

Perdita. Or there where Perdita and Florizel . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 142

Perdition. Led by my hand to save thee from perdition ; . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1404
To bring perdition on the universe. . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1637
Alive or dead, I'll find him. Alive—perdition ! . 71 *Bord.* 1881

Perennial. Of that perennial shade, a cloistral place 150 **When, to* 11
And these perennial bowers and murmuring pines 264 **Lady ! the* 12
With their perennial hills ;—but Crime, . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 33
Careless of flowers that in perennial blow . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 5
For recompense—their own perennial bower. . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 14
Perennial of the ancient hills ; nor less . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 757
And thus the pathway, by perennial green . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 455

Perennially. Perennially—beneath whose sable roof 185 *Yew-trees* 23

Perfect. And clanking chains are perfect liberty. . 69 *Bord.* 1778
Their busy limbs in perfect rest, ... 82 †*Mother's Return* 55
Leans smilingly, and sinks into a perfect rest. . 103 *Artegal* 48
But thou art no such perfect thing : . . . . 111 **Let other* 3
Due requisites a perfect shepherd's staff, . . . 134 *Michael* 183
I love the fir-grove with a perfect love. . . . 151 **When, to* 87
In perfect fitness for its aim, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 10
Hours of perfect gladsomeness. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 116
A perfect Woman, nobly planned, ... 186 **She was* 27
But here is perfect joy and pride . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 50
In perfect shape (whose beauty Time shall spare . 250 **Happy the* 2
And perfect harmony of notes, achieved . . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 6
With finished sweep into a perfect round, . . . 269 *Malham* 7
Ripening in perfect innocence. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 27
Their notion of its perfect rest. . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 22
Books, leisure, perfect freedom, and the talk . . 304 **I grieved* 10
For one hour's perfect bliss, to tread the grass . 306 **Here, on our* 12
For perfect triumph o'er your Enemies. . . . 316 **It was a* 14
With perfect cunning framed as well . . . . 397 *White Doe* 94
And perfect sway, through many a thought . . 413 *White Doe* 1594
For Faith, more perfect still, with which the Lord 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 9
Our mortal ken ! Inspire a perfect trust . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 2
What perfect glory ye in Heaven shall reap !— . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 8
Glad, through a perfect love, a faith sincere . . 454 **The Sun, that* 23
No perfect cure grows on that bounded field. . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 25
And if not so, whose perfect joy makes sleep . 458 *Sea-shore* 19
The image of its perfect bow. . . . . 472 *Ossian* 10
That, with a perfect will in one accord . . . . 500 *Humanity* 37
Infinite Power, perfect Intelligence. . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 14
Where joys are perfect—neither wax nor wane. . 533 **Once I* 42
For perfect secrecy. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 112
Where he had felt such perfect pleasure once . . 563 *Troilus* 46
To peace so perfect that the young behold . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 13
How perfect was the calm ! it seemed no sleep ; . 578 *Peele Castle* 9
More touching still, more perfect was the pleasure, 626 **The confidence* 9
A perfect stillness. Many were the thoughts . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 70
Whom I, in perfect confidence, might hope . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 162
And gratitude, and perfect joy of heart— . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 135
Having a perfect faith in all that passed. . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 114
Nor would I praise her but in perfect love. . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 263
The scene before him stands in perfect view . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 575
Of that great change wandered in perfect faith, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 299
And perfect triumph for the better cause. . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 30
And through a perfect happiness of soul, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 162
Perfect him, made imperfect in himself, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 224
In perfect wisdom, guiding mightiest power, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 195
And his most perfect image in the world. . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 227

Perfect—*continued.*
Sweet, perfect, to be wished for ! save that here . 861 *Excursion* 7. 256
For their sweet purposes, with perfect skill.) . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 272
Made perfect, and from injury secure. . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 454
Till perfect mastery crown the pains at last. . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 415
Blended in perfect stillness, to our sight ! . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 451
Reflected all in perfect lineaments— . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 70
For rest of body, perfect was the spot, . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 22
Perfect Contentment, Unity entire. . . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.151
Love, perfect love ; of so much majesty . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.313
That satisfies and ends in perfect rest. . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.685

Perfected. For the perfected Spirits of the just ! . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 14

Perfection. Thirsting after all perfection, . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 117
With whose perfection it consists to ordain . . 514 **Who ponders* 6
That are their own perfection and reward, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 612
Contemplating perfection absolute . . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.307

Perfections. Of his perfections ; with habitual dread 801 *Excursion* 4. 24
For her benign perfections ; and yet more . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 195

Perfectly. Too perfectly his headstrong will : . . 400 *White Doe* 353
More perfectly of purer creatures ;—yet . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 69
So lonesome, and so perfectly secure ; . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 354

Perfidious. How they have scourged old foes, perfidious friends : . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 2

Perfidy. That monstrous perfidy ! Keep down your wrath. . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1833
O matchless perfidy ! portentous lust . . . . 214 *Dion* 106

Perforce. Will turn perforce and seek for sympathy 64 *Bord.* 1454
We were perforce connected, men whose sway . 656 *Prelude* 3. 537
We shall be wise perforce ; and, while inspired . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1266
Perforce ? Are we a creature in whom good . . 820 *Excursion* 5. 469

Perform. Aught that my feeble nature could perform, 105 *Artegal* 179
To attend upon the orphan, and perform . . . 125 *V. and J.* 277
Or looks, or threatening gestures, could perform. 134 *Michael* 193
—Soon did the Knight perform what he had said ; 202 *Hart-leap* 79
That which we *would* perform in arms—we must ! 315 **The Land* 5
Rite to perform, or boon to ask ? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 109
That Courage may find something to perform ; . 466 *St. Bees* 15
What knowledge can perform, is diligent to learn ; 493 *Hap. War.* 9
Do still perform mysterious offices ! . . . . 500 *Humanity* 10
" O Thou great God that dost perform Thy laud . 555 *Prioress* 156
Works which the enthusiast would perform with love. . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 386
Perform their feats. Nor was it mean delight . 691 *Prelude* 7. 274
Where senators, tongue-favoured men, perform, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 492
A task he was unable to perform. . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 315
Reclaiming and extirpating, perform . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 285
Or could perform ; a zealous actor, hired . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 284
Whence dire dependence. What could she perform 849 *Excursion* 6. 717
Enables them to be and to perform. . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 53
As zealously perform ! I cannot share . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 198

Performance. Profession mocks performance. Earth is sick, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 378

Performed. An aged utensil, which had performed 133 *Michael* 115
Performed all kinds of labour for his sheep, . . 138 *Michael* 458
As were performed in man's heroic prime ; . . 325 *Ode 1814* 141
Shall be performed at pregnant intervals ; . . 328 *Ode 1815* 65
The vow performed, in cross-legged effigy, . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 7
And now, his task performed, the flood stands still, 495 *Fact* 35
Thy worship is performed and precious laud ; . 552 *Prioress* 4
To be performed, and paid all holy fees. . . . 623 **I find* 5
Perhaps too there performed. Thus long I mused, 633 *Prelude* 1. 80
As aught by wooden images performed . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 571
What in those days through Britain was performed 728 *Prelude* 11. 55
How oft high service is performed within, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 227
For whom this pious service is performed ; . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 401
So moved he like a shadow that performed . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 772
If but with hers performed ; climb once again, . 808 *Excursion* 4. 493
" Change wide, and deep, and silently performed, 889 *Excursion* 9. 384
By priestly hands, for sacrifice performed . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 705
And now, its task performed, the flood stands still S.3. 427 **My Son* 6
That which in stealth by Nature was performed . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.733

Performing. She seems performing as she flies . . 512 **Who rashly* 31

Performs. Performs these delicate services, and therefore . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 51
Performs its functions ; rarely competent . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 327

Perfume. Rich steam of sweetest perfume comes and goes. . . . . 16 *Desc. Sh.* 345

Perfumes. A garden-plot the desert air perfumes, . 607 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 295

Perhaps. And still, perhaps, with faithless gleam, . 9 *Lines : Boat* 7
By seamen, who perhaps themselves had shared . 25 *Guilt* 52
'Gainst all that in *his* heart, or theirs perhaps, said nay. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 54
And that he hates you !—Pardon me, perhaps . 38 *Bord.* 28
Have power to yield ? perhaps he looks elsewhere.— 42 *Bord.* 259
Would there perhaps have gathered the first fruits 49 *Bord.* 663
Thanks for your care. Perhaps it would be useful 49 *Bord.* 670
In such a night as this. Stop, stop. Perhaps, . 51 *Bord.* 770
Murder—perhaps asleep, blind, old, alone, . . 54 *Bord.* 901
And I have felt, more than perhaps becomes me . 57 *Bord.* 1112
Perhaps you are his son ? The All-seeing knows, 74 *Bord.* 2072
Perhaps I might ; and, on a winter evening, . . 98 *Brothers* 189
Perhaps some dungeon hears thee groan, . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 50
Perhaps to himself at that moment he said ; . . 120 *Childless Father* 17
That Johnny may perhaps be drowned ; . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 179
Or lost, perhaps, and never found ; . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 180
Johnny perhaps his horse forsook, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 214
Perhaps he's climbed into an oak, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 223
Perhaps he's gone along the dell, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 305
Perhaps, and no unlikely thought ! . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 317
Perhaps he's turned himself about, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 322
And now, perhaps, is hunting sheep, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 327

Perhaps—*continued.*
Perhaps, with head and heels on fire, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 332
Their hands by the fire-side; perhaps to card . 132 *Michael* 106
And left, the couple neither gay perhaps . . . 133 *Michael* 120
Have told this fancy, two or three, perhaps, . . 146 **It was an* 44
—When I had gazed perhaps two minutes' space, 147 *Joanna* 51
Only read, perhaps, by me; . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 28
A *Heart's-ease* will perhaps be there, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 19
Another; then perhaps a pair— . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 257
Perhaps at earlier Crecy, or Poictiers. . . . . 184 *Yew-Trees* 8
Perhaps it was a bower beneath whose leaves . 185 *Nutting* 30
"Here on the grass perhaps asleep he sank, . . 203 *Hart-leap* 149
This water was perhaps the first he drank . . 203 *Hart-leap* 151
And he perhaps, for aught we know, was born . 203 *Hart-leap* 155
Of unremembered pleasure: such, perhaps, . . 206 *Tintern* 31
Perhaps a ring of shining fairies? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 508
To sink, perhaps, where he is lying, ... 242 *P. B.* 539
Even then we may perhaps in vain implore . . 251 *Appleth.* 10
Perhaps are seated in domestic ring . . . . 266 **Even as* 11
Perhaps the plaintive numbers flow . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 18
Would keep, perhaps with many a fruitless tear, . 310 *Invasion* 11
Is known; by none, perhaps, so feelingly: . . 312 *Clarkson* 3
But thou, perhaps, (alert as free . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 19
Never perhaps to reappear. The Stream . . . 357 *Aquap.* 321
Perhaps already to his home; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1359
Paces the deck—no star perhaps in sight, . . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 67
And "hopes, perhaps more heavenly bright than thine, ... 474 **How sad* 11
Perhaps a tale you'll make it. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 72
See that Fly,—a disconsolate creature! perhaps . 484 **A plague* 6
That he, perhaps for the hundredth time, . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 27
Ere he had ceased to gaze, perhaps to speak: . 510 *F. Stone* 120
Perhaps for touch profane, ... 511 **Who rashly* 20
Their peace, perhaps, our lightest footfall marred; 527 **Those breathing* 50
Perhaps the sole survivor of thy race, ... 531 *Octogen.* 10
Lady! a Pen (perhaps with thy regard, ... 538 **Lady! a* 1
From earth, perhaps by Shakespeare's self approved, ... 546 **The embowering* 20
The block on which these lines are traced, perhaps, 548 **Stranger! this* 14
Perhaps some needful service of the State . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 1
Perhaps too there performed. Thus long I mused, 633 *Prelude* 1. 80
Of less regard, though won perhaps with toil . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 156
And I was taught to feel, perhaps too much, . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 76
Come forth, perhaps without one quiet thought. . 652 *Prelude* 3. 255
Judging not ill perhaps, the timid course . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 494
Glad welcome had I, with some tears, perhaps, . 658 *Prelude* 4. 27
Perhaps than if it had been more desired . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 83
Than others have, but from the times, perhaps, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 289
That I had heard (what he perhaps had seen) . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 145
The times, too sage, perhaps too proud, have dropped 701 *Prelude* 8. 158
Perhaps was round me than it is the privilege . 703 *Prelude* 8. 314
Meek men, whose very souls perhaps would sink . 744 *Prelude* 13. 269
(And the progressive powers perhaps no less . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 817
More tranquil, yet perhaps of kindred birth, . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 482
Perhaps it is not he but some one else . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 400
Perhaps is shedding orphan's tears; you also . 779 *Excursion* 2. 541
He outwardly, and inwardly perhaps, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 589
By multitudes was missed, perhaps attained . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 407
Of Britain circumscribed me; else, perhaps . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 813
May be divined—perhaps it hath been said:— . 800 *Excursion* 3. 964
For succour; but perhaps he sits alone . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1086
And they perhaps err least, the lowly class . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 593
Perhaps yon loose sods cover, the poor Pensioner 835 *Excursion* 5. 881
Perhaps incited rather, by these shocks, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 893
For strangers who have travelled far perhaps, . K.8. 226 **I will* 69
Perhaps for many genial days to come, ... K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 191

Peril. Unmoved with each rude form of peril nigh; *14 Desc. Sk.* 205
In such peril to engage; . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 26
Thine arm from peril guards the coasts . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 110
So fair, to which with peril he must cling, . . 363 **Grieve for* 7
And be at once from peril freed!" . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1100
Or slippery even to peril! and each step, . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 3

Perilous. And, from the perilous ground dislodged, through storm . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 129
That smile hath life in it! This road is perilous; 67 *Bord.* 1646
Through words and things, a dim and perilous way; 69 *Bord.* 1775
And perilous waters; with the mariners . . . 95 *Brothers* 42
To perilous weakness, and entrust his cause . . 122 *V. and J.* 62
A perilous wound—he shuddered to behold . . 123 *V. and J.* 132
In a perilous moment threw . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 111
Were perilous to hear. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 48
Ye are their perilous offspring; and the Sun— . 231 *Clouds* 79
The perilous Deep, the Boy was saved; . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 242
Of perilous war her weightiest armies fail, . . 316 **Say, what* 7
Through perilous war, with regal fortitude, . . 323 **Now that* 7
Glory, and wealth, which, perilous as they are, 355 *Aquap.* 168
For practising occult and perilous lore) . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 22
The marvel of the PERILOUS SEAT, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 316
Its perilous front in mists and clouds? . . . 413 *White Doe* 1563
And suffering under many a perilous wound— . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 12
From Childbirth's perilous throes. And should the Heir . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 8
Hail to the virtues which that perilous life . . 458 *Sea-shore* 21
This perilous bay, stands clear of all offence; . 469 **The feudal* 6
From those abrupt and perilous rocks . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 42
By rough waves on a perilous coast, ... 502 **Like a* 2
Perilous is sweeping change, all chance unsound. . 514 **Blest Statesman* 14
They stem the current of that perilous gorge, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 60
Through long and perilous flight; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 52
By stealthy entrance of a perilous guest, . . . 625 *Æneid* 93

Perilous—*continued.*
While on the perilous ridge I hung alone, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 336
His perilous duty, and retire lamenting . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 118
But, through the inclement and the perilous days 758 *Excursion* 1. 120
Smitten with perilous fever. In disease . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 552
Went sounding on, a dim and perilous way! . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 701
Or late, a perilous master. He—who oft, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 439
Amid a perilous waste that all night long . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 912
Their sheep might neither want (from perilous storms . . . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 394

Perils. And enterprise—what perils hath he shunned? 38 *Bord.* 37
From perils manifold, with some small wealth . 96 *Brothers* 66
Abates the perils of a stormy night; . . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 16
What perils meet Æneas in his course, . . . 624 *Æneid* 15
Myself from frequent perils; nor were tales . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 168
After the perils of his moonlight ride, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 405

Period. So *that* disastrous period did not want . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 483

Periods. Measuring the periods of his lonely doom, 273 **Not the* 6
Of periods fixed, and laws established, less . . 469 **Desire we* 13

Perish. Nor shall she perish there, untended and alone!" . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 567
The Baron Herbert perish in the waves . . . 38 *Bord.* 76
Now may I perish if this turn do more . . . 55 *Bord.* 991
I am of flesh and blood, and may I perish . . 57 *Bord.* 1097
A thing so great to perish self-consumed. . . . 70 *Bord.* 1813
No, not the pitying moon! And perish so. . . 75 *Bord.* 2137
We are not all that perish.——I remember, . . 97 *Brothers* 131
And perish all of poverty. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 40
Will perish in one hour. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 50
Grows but to perish, and entrust . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 54
Months perish with their moons; year treads on year; 251 **There is a little* 9
May perish; time may come when never more . 273 **Not the* 10
Must perish;—how can they this blight endure? 282 *Railway* 5
Should perish; and to evil and to good . . . 307 **It is not* 8
To have one Soul, and perish to a man, . . . 310 *Invasion* 18
And navies perish in their ports; . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 100
Perish without reprieve for flower or tree! . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 112
Whose only business is to perish!—true . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 23
In Forms that must perish, frail objects of sense; 364 *Vallomb.* 34
Are doomed to perish utterly: . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 533
Should perish, self-subverted. Black and dense . 471 **Despond who* 8
Good aims lie down, and perish in the road . . 504 *Warning* 72
Perish the grovelling few, who, prest between . 516 **Hard task* 4
Duly before thy sight, unless they perish here. . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 58
That no one breathing should be left to perish, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 78
They perish;—but the Intellect can raise, . . 547 **Beneath yon* 19
He lets them perish through that grievous ill. . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 200
To perish never: . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 160
Fall fires—but let us perish heart to heart." . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 292
A Nation's strength that will not perish . . . 629 *Installation* 96
To dwindle and to perish one by one, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 195
That they must perish. Tremblings of the heart 666 *Prelude* 5. 22
"Your impious work forbear: perish what may, 681 *Prelude* 6. 433
What more that may not perish?—Thou, dread source, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 79
Of what is lost, and perish through regret: . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 173
Perish the roses and the flowers of kings, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 980
We perish also; for we live by hope . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 23
And the kind never perish? Is the hope . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 663
Methinks 'tis strange I did not perish . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 7
And would not wholly perish even in this, . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 693

Perishable. Is it a perishable cloud? Or there . 219 **This Height* 24
And all the perishable gauds . . . . . 301 *Bran* 109
These perishable spheres have wrought . . . 343 *Eclipse* 56
They dreamt not of a perishable home . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 1
That bind the perishable hours of life . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 462
Aught by these perishable heavens disclosed . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 769

Perished. And many perished in the whirlwind's sweep. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 292
All perished—all in one remorseless year, . . . 30 *Guilt* 302
And ravenous plague, all perished: every tear . 30 *Guilt* 304
Could not come after us—he *must* have perished; 51 *Bord.* 755
And perished, what a piercing outcry you . . . 52 *Bord.* 835
I know not how he perished; but the calm, . . 69 *Bord.* 1743
Oh! would that thou hadst perished in the flames! 76 *Bord.* 2193
Thy Father perished. Perished—by what mischance? . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2213
And so no doubt he perished. When the Youth 101 *Brothers* 401
The sleepless Soul that perished in his pride; . . 195 *Resolution* 44
She perished; and, as for a wilful crime, . . . 212 *Laod.* 159
She could not rescue, perished in her sight! . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 14
And perished, save one narrow cell; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 24
An image that hath perished! . . . . . 301 *Yarrow V.* 4
Have "perished by his choice, and not his fate!" 317 **Call not* 5
Have perished in the field; . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 38
Have perished?—Verily, to her utmost depth, . 356 *Aquap.* 277
The Lily floats no longer!—She hath perished. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 54
The weaker perished to a man; . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 52
Learnèd and wise, hath perished utterly, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 10
And perished utterly; but her good deeds . . . 466 *St. Bees* 59
Had perished. Then might Sea-nymphs (and with sighs . . . . . 470 **A youth* 6
Have perished in thy sight; . . . . . 507 *May* 68
He perish'd; and a voice was heard— . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 11
Perished the Roman Empire: how the friends . 635 *Prelude* 1. 190
He perished fighting, in supreme command, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 424
With some who perished; haply perished too, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 230
The warrior from the field—all perished, all— . 723 *Prelude* 10. 360
From Ellen's thoughts; had perished to her mind 853 *Excursion* 6. 1011
Have fought and perished for Helvetia's rights— 869 *Excursion* 7. 807

Perished—*continued.*
When good Jemima perished in her bloom; . . K.8. 275 **These vales* 2
Perishes. In that which perishes: nor will he lend . 257 **No mortal* 10
Of power that perishes, and rights that fade. . . 393 *Inglewood* 14
Till the world perishes, a field for thee! . . . 527 **Those breathing* 40
Perisheth. Thou strikest—absence perisheth, . . 583 **O for a* 50
Perishing. Perishing yet more swiftly than the flower, 110 **Look at* 8
Even as if bent on perishing. There lives . . 357 *Aquap.* 341
Through park and field, a perishing . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1577
To save the perishing; and, henceforth, I breathe 852 *Excursion* 6. 923
Periwinkle. The periwinkle trailed its wreaths; . 482 *Lines: Spring* 10
Perjured. Then, when before the Perjured on his way 475 **Here on their* 7
Permanence. Of kindred permanence, unchanged in form . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 37
Permanent. Suffering is permanent, obscure and dark, 65 *Bord.* 1543
Ran permanent and free; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 213
Of permanent relations, else unknown. . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 293
For permanent possession, better fruits, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 529
Of permanent and universal sway, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 131
Of marvels, broad-day wonders permanent: . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 128
But hence to my more permanent abode . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 81
Hangs permanent, and plentiful as wreaths . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 126
Permessus. Where'er Permessus bears an honoured name, ... 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 22
Twine near their loved Permessus.—Finally, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 14
And his Permessus found on Lebanon. . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 18
Permission. Must come and ask permission when to blow, ... 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 2
Permission to attend its obsequies. . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 972
Of fruit or flower, permission asked or not, . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1166
Permit. Permit to visit any but a man . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2028
"But should suspense permit the Foe to cry, . 211 *Laod.* 133
Nor would permit the thin smoke to escape, . . 252 *Picture* 3
Permit his heart to kindle, and to embrace . . 323 **Now that* 12
Permit not for one hour . . . . . 508 *May* 90
Will not permit us; but pursue the mind, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 337
Permit, like honours, dance and song, are paid . 851 *Excursion* 6. 836
Permits. Well as the wreck I am permits. And you, Sir? . . . . . 43 *Bord.* 336
Permits a second and a darker shade . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 4
How slackly, for the absent mind permits . . . 509 *F. Stone* 55
Whose absolute rule permits not to withstand . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 13
While solitude permits the mind to feel; . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 55
Permitted. *See* **Heaven-permitted.**
Reserved, had fate permitted, for support . . 122 *V. and J.* 35
As in life's morn; permitted to behold, . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 9
On the last skirts of their permitted ground, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 314
Should be permitted, ofttimes, to endure . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 450
Permitted to descend, and bless mankind. . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 758
Imagination—not permitted here . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 819
They also were permitted to receive . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 363
This transfer is permitted,—not alone . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 522
Are still permitted to extend their pride, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 845
Have been permitted to enjoy the dawn; . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 283
Of the frail earth, permitted to behold . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 625
Pernicious. Might overarch thee, from pernicious heat S.3. 433 **The doubt* 35
Perpetrate. To perpetrate his crimes, serve as a Sanctuary . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1087
Perpetual. Where daylight lingers on perpetual snow; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 582
Of that perpetual weight which on her spirit lay. 32 *Guilt* 450
His arms have a perpetual holiday; . . . . 96 *Brothers* 107
Perpetual flight, unchecked by earthly ties, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 35
And life be one perpetual growth . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 53
And before *him* doth dawn perpetual run. . . 277 **Haydon! let* 14
Perpetual emptiness! unceasing change! . . . 307 **Great men* 11
Is breathed upon by Hope's perpetual breath; . 308 **These times* 11
Spared for obeisance from perpetual love, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 121
For their great deeds, perpetual memory, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 147
And a perpetual growth secure . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 262
Fed by the stream with soft perpetual showers, . 377 *Duddon* 6. 7
Perpetual industry. Sublime Recluse! . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 9
Kept in perpetual verdure by the steam . . . 464 *Derwent* 8
Perpetual lessons of forbearance yield; . . . 501 *Humanity* 106
Laws that lay under Heaven's perpetual ban . . 514 **Portentous change* 12
Of a perpetual dawn from brow and cheek . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 253
To the perpetual silence of the grave. . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 18
Perpetual benediction: not indeed . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 138
Which spake perpetual logic to my soul, . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 164
In silence visible and perpetual calm. . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 429
Living amid the same perpetual whirl . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 725
In one perpetual progress smooth and bright?— 748 *Prelude* 14. 135
Or the perpetual warbling that prevails . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 321
Perpetual sabbath; come, disease and want; . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 58
Carrying through ether, in perpetual round, . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 703
Perpetual, multitudinous! Finally, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 142
Perpetual sacrifice. Even thus of old . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 185
What want we? have we not perpetual streams, K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.126
Is a perpetual harmony, and dance . . . . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.202
Perpetually. Is present and perpetually abides . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 4
Perpetually recumbent; Statues—man, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 133
We are not so;—perpetually we touch . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 736
To be perpetually attacked by foes . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 54
Perplex. Perplex the wise, the strong to overthrow; 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 7
Perplex the Church; but be thou firm,—be true . 465 **Pastor and* 6
With mazy rules perplex the weary mind; . . 619 *School Ex.* 50
Perplex her mind; but, wise as women are . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 156
To unsettle or perplex it: yet with pain . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 199
Perplexed. *See* **Perplext.**
Perplexed and comfortless he gazed around, . . 24 *Guilt* 24

Perplexed—*continued.*
I am perplexed. What hast thou heard or seen? 42 *Bord.* 260
Which way soe'er I turn, I am perplexed. . . 53 *Bord.* 878
Such as *he* is, and sore perplexed as I am, . . 62 *Bord.* 1392
He listens, puzzled, sore perplexed, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 15
In such perplexed and intricate array, ... 150 **When, to* 35
—Perplexed, and longing to be comforted, . . 197 *Resolution* 117
Becoming less and less perplexed, ... 242 *P. B.* 547
Perplexed the good man's gentle soul. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 755
Henceforth a humbler course perplexed and slow; 359 **Those old* 9
Perplexed as if between a splendour lost . . . 392 **Though joy* 5
Perplexed her fingers seem, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 105
At consciences perplexed with scruples nice! . . 514 **Portentous change* 4
Yet often is perplexed and cannot part . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 263
That to the spot which had perplexed us first . 683 *Prelude* 6. 580
Now disbelieving; endlessly perplexed . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 298
Perplexed the bodily sense. He had received . 758 *Excursion* 1. 139
Struggling against it; with a soul perplexed, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 70
So saying, round he looked, as if perplexed; . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 20
Perplexed with currents; of his weakness sick; . 798 *Excursion* 3. 867
At once—or, not recoiling, is perplexed— . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 625
Perplexing. *See* **Thought-perplexing.**
His guilt a thousand-fold. 'Tis most perplexing: 48 *Bord.* 592
Through what perplexing labyrinths, abrupt . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 982
Perplexity. And somewhat of a sad perplexity, . 206 *Tintern* 60
Is such perplexity confined: . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 207
In listlessness from vain perplexity, ... 636 *Prelude* 1. 266
Perplext. *See* **Perplexed.**
The Mastiff wondering, and perplext . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 60
Persecute. As fathers persecute rebellious sons, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 19
Persecuted. Concealed the persecuted boy, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 49
To whom all persecuted men retreat; . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 48
To shelter persecuted men: . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1095
Persecutes. Remembrance persecutes, and Hope betrays; . . . . . 259 **Weak is* 2
Persecuting. Dread of the persecuting sword, remorse, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 373
Persecution. That persecution, blind with rage extreme, ... 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 11
He taught, till persecution chased him thence, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 10
Where Persecution decks with ghastly smiles . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 798
Of persecution, and the Covenant—times . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 175
Then, nor till then, shall persecution cease, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 649
Persepolis. Rites such as yet Persepolis presents . 346 *Processions* 7
Of famed Persepolis; each following each, . . 394 **No more* 9
Alcairo, Babylon, or Persepolis; . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 81
Perseverance. Till we by perseverance gain the top 496 **A little* 25
By Roman perseverance, are destroyed, . . . 549 **The massy* 2
By perseverance in this track of life . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 335
Not failing, perseverance from their steps . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1245
By perseverance in the course prescribed." . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 191
The Path of Perseverance." "Thou from whom 842 *Excursion* 6. 254
To dread his perseverance in the chase. . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 746
A perseverance fed; almost a soul . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 203
And perseverance their deserved reward. . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 382
Persevere. Yet still I persevere, and find them where I may." . . . . . 197 *Resolution* 126
And strength to persevere. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 48
For, strength to persevere and to support, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 663
And persevere in good, that they shall rise, . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 645
Persevered. Who in the field of contest persevered, 656 *Prelude* 3. 499
Persevering. He urged his persevering suit in vain. 103 *Artegal* 85
The persevering wedge of tyranny . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 172
Meanwhile the persevering Ass . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 981
Looks forward, persevering to the last, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 75
It is most serious: persevering rain . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 781
May be, through pains and persevering hope, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 306
Perseveringly. As long and perseveringly to mourn 803 *Excursion* 4. 155
Persian. Of Persian mornings would ye fill, and stand 230 *Clouds* 26
Round the moist marge of Persian fountains cling; 376 *Duddon* 1. 6
Whether the Persian—zealous to reject . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 671
Which Persian kings might envy; and thy meek S.3. 433 **The doubt* 19
Persist. If thou persist, and, scorning moderation, 505 *Warning* 147
Persisted. Persisted openly that death alone . . 123 *V. and J.* 116
Persists. The witless shepherd who persists to drive 655 *Prelude* 3. 406
Person. I think, good Woman, you are the very person . . . . . 45 *Bord.* 478
Person, and place—the where, the when, the how, 58 *Bord.* 1155
Who, casting as I thought a guilty Person . . 76 *Bord.* 2210
Majestic in her person, tall and straight; . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 5
His person to the law, was lodged in prison, . . 123 *V. and J.* 134
She towered, fit person for a Queen . . . . . 190 *Beggars* 10
And flowers are on his person thrown . . . . 213 *Dion* 37
Thy warlike person with the staff and scrip; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 3
And the whole person. Words have something told 509 *F. Stone* 73
His mien and person, nor was free, in sooth, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 95
The beauty of his person, doing wrong . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 145
Or person singled out among the rest, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 279
In person and appearance; but her house . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 821
Cast out, alike of person and of thing. . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 242
He answered, "to the Person suited well, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 459
A meagre person, tall, and in a garb . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 500
Personage. Was with this goodly Personage; . . 404 *White Doe* 738
Personal. Or personal memory of his own deep wrongs, ... 126 *V. and J.* 304
To season my fireside with personal talk,— . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 2
There find I personal themes, a plenteous store, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 37
That did not leave us free from personal fear; . 686 *Prelude* 6. 720
By personal ambition unenslaved, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 63

Personal—*continued.*
True personal dignity, abideth not ; . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 348
Or personal memory of his own worst wrongs, . 718 *Prelude* 9. 583
Of scorn and condemnation personal, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 60
Build social upon personal Liberty, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 240
Yet one word more of personal concern ;— . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 348
That ever was put forth in personal form— . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 785
For influence undefined a personal shape ; . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 683
With personal gifts, and bright instinctive wit, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 305
Personates. The overweening, personates the mad— 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 11
Persons. The persons that before them go, . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 56
Would ill suffice for persons and events : . . . 393 **The Lovers* 11
With all the Persons, down to palsied Age, . . 589 *Immortality* 104
The persons of departed potentates. . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 525
(Even like their persons in their portraits clothed 653 *Prelude* 3. 270
And public persons, and emotions wrought . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 544
Hung upon single persons ; that there was, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 156
Of rustic persons, from behind the hut . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 387
Who here abide, the persons like the place. . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 315
Perspective. Eastward, in long perspective glittering, shine . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 277
The shelter—that the pérspective . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 67
I saw, in wondrous pérspective displayed, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 5
What awful pérspective ! while from our sight . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 1
In softened pérspective ; and more than once . 882 *Excursion* 8. 537
Persuasion. With like persuasion honoured, we maintained : . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 422
Of one in whom persuasion and belief . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1293
With this persuasion thitherward my steps . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 750
Persuasions. Those new persuasions. Not that I rejoiced, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 799
Persuasive. By your persuasive wisdom shall the heart . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 483
Persuasively. "Methinks," persuasively the Sage replied, ... 813 *Excursion* 4. 779
Pertain. Walk in the light of day, pertain full surely 357 *Aquap.* 324
Pertained. But, if to these Wayfarers once pertained 875 *Excursion* 8. 84
Pertaining. In aught to earth pertaining ? Death has proved . . . . . 581 **Why should we* 5
Pertaining to her house-affairs, appeared . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 796
Perturbation. Thy perturbation, and these frantic words. . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2236
The perturbation that ensued ;—ah, no ! . . . 123 *V. and J.* 145
His voice is weak with perturbation ; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1032
The perturbation ; listened to the plea ; . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 77
The perturbation in the suffering breast, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 372
Perturbations. See, when public perturbations . . 163 *Hint* 22
Whence angry perturbations,—and that look . . 214 *Dion* 100
All wounds, all perturbations doth allay ? . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 14
The perturbations of a youthful mind . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 373
Perturbed. In man's perturbèd soul thy sway benign ; 269 **Pure element* 10
Perturbed she issues. She will go ! . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1059
Foretaste deliverance ; but the least perturbed . 541 *Grace Darl.* 67
" Rest, rest, perturbèd Earth ! . . . . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 1
Strong and perturbed, not doubting at that time 721 *Prelude* 10. 210
What sees he but a creature too perturbed ; . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 506
Perusal. And has its brief perusal, then gives way . 658 *Prelude* 3. 619
Peruse. Go to the world, peruse the book of man, . 619 *School Ex.* 85
Would he peruse these lines ! For many years . 647 *Prelude* 2. 335
Inquisitive the countenance, will peruse, . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 39
Perused. Perused him with a gay complacency. . . 96 *Brothers* 103
Perused, with him, the starry sky ; . . . . 399 *White Doe* 299
I looked for universal things ; perused . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 106
While she perused me with a parent's pride. . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 29
Were skimmed, devoured, or studiously perused, 675 *Prelude* 6. 24
Familiarly perused it ; oftentimes, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 145
Which I perused, even as the words had been . 851 *Excursion* 6. 890
Perusing. By the sea-side, perusing, so it chanced, 666 *Prelude* 5. 59
Pervade. Pervade the lonely ocean far . . . . 225 *Present.* 56
Does that benignity pervade, that warms . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 428
A holy tenderness pervade his frame. . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1220
Pervades. A holy sense pervades his mind ; . . 248 *P. B.* 1053
Such is the impetuous spirit that pervades . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 3
And solemn harmony pervades . . . . . 457 **Had this* 22
A look of thine the wilderness pervades, . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 25
The congregating temper that pervades . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 383
How life pervades the undecaying mind ; . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 165
Pervading. *See* **All-pervading.**
By one pervading spirit . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 177
All lasting grandeur, by pervading love ; . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 169
Even as one essence of pervading light . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 272
Perverse. 'Perverse, self-willed to own and to disown, 253 **Fond words* 12
A downward course, perverse and strange ? . . 411 *White Doe* 1402
Bend, ye Perverse ! to judgments from on High, . 514 **Portentous change* 11
Hater perverse of equity and truth. . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 287
With the perverse attempt, while littleness . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 965
Are abject, vain, presumptuous, and perverse. . 837 *Excursion* 5. 101
To no perverse suspicion he gave way, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 456
Perversely. In a blind worship ; men perversely bold 325 *Enghien* 5
Perversely curious, then, for hidden ill . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 11
How idly, how perversely, life's whole course, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 258
Perverseness. With like perverseness did the Church abjure . . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 5
Nor heedeth Man's perverseness ; Spring returns,— 734 *Prelude* 12. 32
In the perverseness of a selfish course : . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 668
This dire perverseness, cannot choose but ask, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 660
Pervert. Can thus pervert the evidence of joy. . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 12
Perverted. Rejoice, brave Land, though pride's perverted ire . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 642
From whose perverted soul can come no good . . 37 *Bord.* 9

Perverted—*continued.*
Alas ! that such perverted zeal . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 71
Yet, yet rejoice, tho' Pride's perverted ire . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 780
All out-o'-the-way, far-fetched, perverted things, 698 *Prelude* 7. 714
Perverted, even the visible Universe . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 89
Perverted thus, but weakness in all good, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 121
Perverts. In selfish interest perverts the will, . . 313 **Not 'mid* 3
Pest. Hedge in the life of every pest and plague . 66 *Bord.* 1582
From such Pandorian gift may come a Pest . . 626 *Ballot* 12
Upon the children of the land, a pest . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 228
Pestilence. The breathing pestilence that rose like smoke, ... 30 *Guilt* 346
He guides the Pestilence—the cloud . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 89
Against far heavier ill, the pestilence . . . . 513 *General Fast* 13
Did, like a pestilence, maintain its hold . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 200
And speak of war, battle, and pestilence, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 437
Pestilential. We breathed a pestilential air, that made 29 *Guilt* 283
By weedy pool or pestilential swamp, ... 847 *Excursion* 6. 597
Petals. Hovering until the petals stay . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 112
Peter. Art thou the Peter of Norway Boors ? . . 162 **Art thou the* 6
Of Peter Bell the Potter." . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 170
As Peter struck—and struck again. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 195
Who Peter was, let that be told, ... 238 *P. B.* 199
Full twenty times was Peter feared . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 204
For once that Peter was respected. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 205
And Peter, by the mountain-rills, ... 239 *P. B.* 222
" As well might Peter in the Fleet . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 236
Into the heart of Peter Bell. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 245
When Peter on some April morn, ... 239 *P. B.* 258
" Within the breast of Peter Bell . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 271
For, be it said of Peter Bell, ... 239 *P. B.* 284
At once that Peter Bell and she . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 289
Had Peter joined whatever vice . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 299
Peter was travelling all alone ;— . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 327
Did Peter boldly press his way . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 360
Is Peter driving through the grass— . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 382
" A prize ! " cries Peter—but he first . . . . 240 *P. B.* 386
Peter, you need not fear ! . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 390
The halter seizing, Peter leapt . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 397
Then Peter gave a sudden jerk, ... 241 *P. B.* 401
Quoth Peter, leaping from his seat, ... 241 *P. B.* 406
Thought Peter, What can mean all this ? . . . 241 *P. B.* 416
The patient Beast on Peter turned . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 434
And not till now hath Peter seen . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 448
This outcry, on the heart of Peter, ... 241 *P. B.* 466
Joy at the heart of Peter knocks ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 468
Was something Peter did not like. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 470
Is Peter of himself afraid ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 504
Ah, well-a-day for Peter Bell ! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 521
While Peter o'er the river bends, ... 242 *P. B.* 563
That Peter Bell, if he had been . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 568
Is Peter quietly resigned ; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 572
His sapling Peter has entwined. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 575
And Peter draws him to dry land ; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 581
And through the brain of Peter pass . . . . 243 *P. B.* 582
But no—that Peter on his back . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 591
Thought Peter then, come weal or woe, . . . 243 *P. B.* 593
And Peter honestly might say, ... 243 *P. B.* 612
And Peter, wont to whistle loud . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 623
But Peter—when he saw the Ass . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 656
And look at Peter Bell ! . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 690
When Peter spied the moving thing, ... 244 *P. B.* 706
And Peter, ever and anon . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 718
And Peter is a wicked man. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 725
On hearts like that of Peter Bell(.) . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 775
What may be done with Peter Bell ! . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 785
And Peter many tricks is trying, ... 245 *P. B.* 798
And Peter is a deep logician . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 806
So from his pocket Peter takes . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 816
'Twas Peter Bell the Potter. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 845
Thought Peter, in the shire of Fife . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 862
Which Peter in those noises found ;— . . . . 246 *P. B.* 872
For well did Peter know the sound ; . . . . 246 *P. B.* 876
And followed Peter Bell. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 895
And, when she followed Peter Bell, ... 246 *P. B.* 901
For she had learned how Peter lived, ... 246 *P. B.* 911
Are busy with poor Peter Bell ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 917
Thought Peter, 'tis the poor man's home. . . . 247 *P. B.* 996
At the same moment Peter Bell . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1014
Of Peter sadly was confused ; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1018
His tale did Peter tell. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1030
Poor Peter from a thousand causes . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1034
Beside the Woman Peter stands ; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1051
And Peter hears the Mother sigh, ... 248 *P. B.* 1060
And now is Peter taught to feel . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1071
From his own thoughts did Peter start ; . . . 248 *P. B.* 1078
And Peter turns his steps aside . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1086
There, self-involved, does Peter sit . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1091
This Peter sees, while in the shade . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1116
And Peter Bell, the ruffian wild, ... 249 *P. B.* 1118
Peter went forth with him straightway ; . . . 249 *P. B.* 1123
And Peter Bell, who, till that night, ... 249 *P. B.* 1131
A Book came forth of late, called PETER BELL ; . 254 *Detraction* 1
Peter's. " Small change it made in Peter's heart . 239 *P. B.* 251
But quickly Peter's mood is changed, ... 240 *P. B.* 346
Fell at the sight from Peter's tongue ; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 453
And Peter's lips with fury quiver ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 457
What is there now in Peter's heart ! . . . . 241 *P. B.* 481
From Peter's hand the sapling dropped ! . . . 242 *P. B.* 486
And close by Peter's side he stands : . . . . 242 *P. B.* 562
It suited Peter's present mood. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 830

Peter's—*continued.*
The sweat pours down from Peter's face, . . . 247 *P. B.* 931
A voice to Peter's ear ascends, ... 247 *P. B.* 939
Did plainly come to Peter's ears; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 957
At length, by Peter's arm sustained, ... 248 *P. B.* 1056
Crowned with St. Peter's everlasting Dome. . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 14
Unless to Peter's Chair the viewless wind . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 1
St. Peter's Church; or, more aspiring aim, .. 691 *Prelude* 7. 252
Petrarch's. Of this small lute gave ease to Petrarch's wound; . . . . . 260 **Scorn not* 4
Petted. And poverty brought on a petted mood . 765 *Excursion* 1. 580
Petticoats. Nor safe the petticoats of dames that hear L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 12
Petty. Shall it be law to stab the petty robber . . 53 *Bord.* 894
And petty quarrels, had grown fond again; . . 122 *V. and J.* 22
'Mid trivial care and petty cross . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 38
By doubts and thousand petty fancies crost . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 9
Yon petty Steep in truth the fearful Rock, . . 358 **Is this* 2
The petty pleasures of the garish day, ... 456 **Soft as* 15
And formal fellowship of petty things! . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 11
That gathers up each petty straggling rill . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 171
Its petty promises, to build a tower . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 38
One of those petty structures. "His it must be!" 778 *Excursion* 2. 436
Big passions strutting on a petty stage; . . . 799 *Prelude* 3. 900
Into their contraries the petty plagues . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 860
Meeting as strangers, in a petty town . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 407
Earth's petty grievances:—its toil and care:— . [?] **A sad* 7
Pew. Green with fresh holly, every pew a perch . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 11
Yet undiscoloured. A capacious pew . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 164
Pewter. The pewter clatters on the wall; . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 67
Phäeton. That Phäeton his son is yet alive, . . 564 *Troilus* 146
Phalanx. The Emathian phalanx, nobly obstinate; 265 **When haughty* 11
Phantasies. I might endue some airy phantasies . 634 *Prelude* 1. 120
Phantasm. A phantasm, in which roof and wall . 400 *White Doe* 422
A phantasm like a dream of night! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 424
Phantasma. Even so the dire phantasma which had crossed . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 94
Barbarian and infernal,—a phantasma, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 687
Phantasy. Deprest by weight of musing Phantasy; 108 *Indolence* 43
Nor uninformed with Phantasy, and looks . . 185 *Yew-trees* 19
These Shapes of awful phantasy? . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 29
The weeds of Romish phantasy, in vain . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 908
Phantom. Some terrible phantom I believe is now 73 *Bord.* 2026
She was a Phantom of delight . . . . . 186 **She was* 1
The Phantom parts—but parts to re-unite, . . 210 *Laod.* 29
A woman's garb the Phantom wore, ... 213 *Dion* 69
And give the phantom an array . . . . . 301 *Bran* 82
That name, a local Phantom proud to mock . . 358 **Is this* 4
This Arab phantom, which I thus beheld, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 142
Sets like an Opera phantom. Thus, O Friend! . 732 *Prelude* 11. 370
She came, no more a phantom to adorn . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 268
Phantom-like. Her countenance, phantom-like, doth appear: . . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 12
Phantoms. Which unsubstantial Phantoms sacred keep; . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 309
Of the mind's phantoms, horrible as vain. . . 25 *Guilt* 86
I left him. I believe that there are phantoms, . 74 *Bord.* 2083
The Charm is over; the mute Phantoms gone, . 222 *Triad* 212
Into the land where ghosts and phantoms be; . 279 **All praise* 7
"Hell-gates are powerless Phantoms when *we* build." . . . . . 282 **In my* 14
The clang of arms is heard, and phantoms glide, . 361 **For action* 7
Shades of past bliss, or phantoms that, to gain . 533 **Once I* 35
Their human names, have into phantoms passed . 657 *Prelude* 3. 577
And phantoms from the crags and solid earth . 809 *Excursion* 4. 523
For less important ends those phantoms move, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 842
The vapoury phantoms of futurity? . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1057
Pharaoh. Of Pharaoh, said to Famine, Snow, and Frost, ... 322 **By Moscow* 13
Pharaoh-plague. From this curst Pharaoh-plague to rid the land? . . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 16
Pharaohs. The Pharaohs of the earth, the men of hardened heart! . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 106
Pharasaic. *See* **Pharisaic.**
Pharisaic. The Pharasaic [? Pharisaic] sneer that treats as dross . . . . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 11
Philanthropy. Of true philanthropy. The light of love . . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1244
Philip. For, like brave Philip Sidney, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 6
Philoctetes. When Philoctetes in the Lemnian isle 273 **When Philoctetes* 1
Philomel. Steeped in dire grief the voice of Philomel; . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 20
Lark of the dawn, and Philomel of night, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 82
Philosopher. Haply the untaught Philosopher may speak . . . . . 468 **Ranging the* 10
Strewn far and wide. Think, proud Philosopher! 474 **How sad* 8
Philosopher!—a fingering slave, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 18
Thou best Philosopher, who yet dost keep . . 589 *Immortality* 110
Philosopher or Bard, Empedocles, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 434
As bonds, on grave philosopher imposed . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 741
Philosopher and Poet, in whose sight . . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.660
Philosopher's. Would be rational peace—a philosopher's ease. . . . . 482 *Character* 8
Philosophers. Led by Philosophers. With harder fate, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 417
And visible to philosophers of old, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 196
Philosophers, who, though the human soul . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 987
Philosophic. For philosophic Sage; or high-souled Bard . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 91
Shall range of philosophic Tusculum; . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 254

Philosophic—*continued.*
In heathen schools of philosophic lore; . . . 476 **Tranquillity! the 2*
In years that bring the philosophic mind. . . . 590 *Immortality* 190
With yearning toward some philosophic song . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 229
Sailed from Zacynthus,—philosophic war, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 416
By philosophic discipline prepared . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 267
Or gladness)—No," the philosophic Priest . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 983
Philosophy. Now for the corner-stone of my philosophy: . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1240
Which no philosophy can brook! . . . . . 214 *Dion* 101
That no philosophy can lift, ... 225 *Present.* 26
Though serving sage philosophy), ... 341 *Ital. Itin.* 20
That sense, the bland philosophy of life, . . . 583 **With copious* 13
Secure she walks, Philosophy her guide. . . . 619 *School Ex.* 52
Philosophy will call you: *then* we feel . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 526
Philosophy, methinks, at Fancy's call, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 249
By false philosophy had caused the woe, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 476
That, in the light of false philosophy, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 260
Why should not grave Philosophy be styled, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 338
Of science, and philosophy, and sense!" . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 918
"Philosophy! and thou more vaunted name . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 331
Which a divine philosophy rejects, ... 846 *Excursion* 6. 559
Is the Philosophy whose sway depends . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 224
Phœbe. Ere Phœbe sighed for the false Ganymede; 701 *Prelude* 8. 141
Phœbus. The lagging shower, and force coy Phœbus out, ... 221 *Triad* 83
Of all-beholding Phœbus! But, alas, ... 269 *Malham* 9
He comes like Phœbus through the gates of morn 314 *Hofer* 5
Those heights (like Phœbus when his golden locks 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 40
That Phœbus wont to wear . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 178
Phrase. To deem that he was old,—in shepherd's phrase, ... 132 *Michael* 89
Choice word and measured phrase, above the reach 196 *Resolution* 95
Forgive me if the phrase be strong;— . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 14
In phrase that now with echoes soft . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 251
Of their sensations, and in voluble phrase . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 225
The dangerous craft of culling term and phrase . 676 *Prelude* 6. 110
Shy, and unpractised in the strife of phrase; . 743 *Prelude* 13. 268
Of public worship, where, the glowing phrase . 797 *Excursion* 3. 762
"Much, yesterday, was said in glowing phrase . 826 *Excursion* 5. 243
Repeated without loss of simple phrase, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 889
Phrased. Which, as the Housewife phrased it, were throughout . . . . . 138 *Michael* 434
Phrases. For a few swelling phrases, and a flash . 47 *Bord.* 563
And phrases pleased me chosen for delight, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 557
Phyllis. In coronal, with Phyllis in the midst— . 703 *Prelude* 8. 287
Physician. Physician art thou?—one, all eyes, . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 17
Physiognomies. Or physiognomies of real men. . 689 *Prelude* 7. 164
Pibroch's. The pibroch's note, discountenanced or mute; . . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 1
Picking. Tied to her arm, and picking thus from the lane . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 513
Picks. And hurries on; or from the fragments picks 789 *Excursion* 3. 185
Pictish. The Pictish cloud darkens the enervate land 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 8
Picture. The picture of the mind revives again: . 206 *Tintern* 61
Might learn to picture, for the eye of faith, . . 274 *Infant M.* 11
The picture of a life well spent: . . . . . 294 *Fedbor.* 40
In picture, speaking with heroic tongue, . . . 334 **The Spirit* 3
But faintly picture, 'twere an office meet . . . 335 *Cologne* 8
To paint this picture of his lady-love: . . . . 363 **Grieve for* 4
This picture from nature may seem to depart, . 482 *Character* 17
The appropriate Picture, fresh from Titian's hand, 509 *F. Stone* 105
A picture on the cabin wall . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 211
A Picture had it been of lasting ease, ... 578 *Peele Castle* 25
Such Picture would I at that time have made: . . 578 *Peele Castle* 30
No picture of mere memory ever looked . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 75
But though the picture weary out the eye, . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 731
From books and what they picture and record. . 708 *Prelude* 8. 616
One picture from the living. You behold, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 670
A Titian's hand, address to picture forth . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 828
Was silent as a picture: evermore . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 415
Nor must I leave untouched (the picture else . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 484
Pictured. Stretch o'er the pictured mirror broad and blue, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 94
The pictured fane of Tell suspends his oar; . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 286
The robes of pictured glass. . . . . 165 *Parrot* 12
Vividly pictured in some glassy pool, ... 220 *Haunted Tree* 39
Of saintly pleasure from these pictured walls, . 339 *Teli* 17
Is pictured, or their epitaphs can speak, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 166
The pictured Saviour!—By Augustin led, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 6
Avaunt this vile abuse of pictured page! . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 12
That flings his shadow on the pictur'd deep. . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 156
Stretch, o'er their pictur'd mirror, broad and blue, 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 103
Recall what then I pictured to myself, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 107
Have faithfully been pictured; we have reached . 750 *Prelude* 14. 306
Upon his brain; and on their pictured lines . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 146
Pictures. What shifting pictures—clad in gleams . 178 *Waggone* 13. 36
On pictures to gaze where they drank in their hues; 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 7
The Patriot's heart with pictures rude and stern, 351 *Des. Stanzas* 57
With a thousand soft pictures his memory will teem, ... 570 *Farmer* 79
Is thronged with staring pictures and huge scrolls, 697 *Prelude* 7. 692
Of hawker's wares—books, pictures, combs, and pins— . . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 29
Of gay or tragic pictures. You have seen, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 562
For our disputes, plain pictures. Say what man . 832 *Excursion* 5. 638
A cabinet stored with gems and pictures—draws . 874 *Excursion* 8. 230
Pie. The pie, and chattering breaks the night's repose. . . . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 23
Piece. A piece of money glittering through the dust? 45 *Bord.* 435
It touches on that piece of native rock . . . 98 *Brothers* 199

Pieces. Pieces of money carefully enclosed, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 670
Piedmont's. To scent the sweets of Piedmont's breathing rose, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 595
Pier. One, who daily on the pier . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 100
Had staid his oars, and touched the jutting pier, 658 *Prelude* 4. 15
Pursued her voyage, till a natural pier . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 567
Pierce. May pierce the earth with the patient mole, 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 51
These notes of thine—they pierce and pierce ; . 186 **O Nightingale* 3
"Come, if the notes thine ear may pierce, . . 221 *Triad* 89
He—whose experienced eye can pierce the array . 326 **The Bard* 5
Shall lack not power the "meeting soul to pierce!" 333 *Ded. Tour* 14
Could pierce through a temper that's soft to disease, 482 *Character* 7
No thorns can pierce her tender feet, ... 583 **O for a* 40
Once did I pierce to where a cabin stood, . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 168
Or pierce the gloom of her majestic woods ; . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1201
Which the mild sunbeam hath not power to pierce. 870 *Excursion* 7. 836
Pierced. But once I pierced the mazes of a wood . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 145
It pierced the caverns of the sluggish North— . 327 *Ode 1815* 20
The crown of thorns, hands pierced upon the tree, 366 **Eternal Lord* 5
Was pierced by whizzing shaft of hunter keen ! 376 *Duddon* 2. 14
For Her, who, pierced by sorrow's thrilling dart, . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 11
Some pierced to the heart through the ineffectual shield . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 7
The sweetness of Christ's Mother pierced so . . . 554 *Prioress* 104
Yet my fancy has pierced to his heart, and pourtrays . . . . . 620 *Convict* 19
Pierced by thy spear in glorious victory. . . . 626 *Ballot* 14
Dived into caves, and pierced the matted woods, 840 *Excursion* 6. 110
Through their ethereal texture pierced—ere we, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 598
Pierces. Pierces the ethereal vault ; and ('mid the gleam . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 9
Piercing. *See* **Cloud-piercing, Ear-piercing, Sky-piercing.**
And perished, what a piercing outcry you . . . 52 *Bord.* 835
Whose piercing sweetness can unloose . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 11
Of that intense and piercing cry . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 651
A piercing look the Widow cast . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1041
The piercing eye, the thoughtful brow, . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 25
Counsellors for the world, of piercing ken ; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 5
Piercing the Papal darkness from afar ! . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 14
Heavenward, so piercing deep the lake below. . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 579
Pierian. And ye, Pierian Sisters, sprung from Jove 325 *Ode 1814* 111
Pier's. From the Pier's head, musing, and with increase . . . . . 349 *At Dover* 1
Piety. Your piety would not miss its due reward ; 52 *Bord.* 840
Bound each to each by natural piety. . . . . 79 **My heart* 9
A pledge of endless bliss in acts of early piety, . 93 *Poet's Dream* 74
Would bless such piety— It may be then— . . 99 *Brothers* 267
Of his full bosom, gladsome Piety ! . . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 14
A blest estate when piety sublime . . . . . 255 *Easter* 9
Is ancient Piety for ever flown ? . . . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 11
Of fortitude, and piety, and love, ... 305 **The Voice* 12
This is our maxim, this our piety ; . . . . . 315 **The Land* 3
And piety towards God. Such men of old . . 319 **Avaunt all* 9
Made known the spot where piety should raise . 338 *Engelberg* 13
Where haply (kind service to Piety due !) . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 9
And piety shall guard the Stone . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 69
Here did not kill, but nourished, Piety. . . . 355 *Aquap.* 169
Altars that piety neglects ; . . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 2
The rites of ancient piety . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 371
Through force of natural piety ; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1232
Where Piety, as they believe, obtains . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 4
Of heaven-descended Piety and Song. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 14
From Nazareth—source of Christian piety, . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 2
To harassed Piety, "Dismiss thy fear, . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 3
Of headstrong will ! Can this be Piety ? . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 10
Or a Platonic Piety confined . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 4
For Rite and Ordinance, Piety is led . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 7
So piety took root ; and Song might tell . . . 466 *St. Bees* 48
And awed to piety. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 153
Saved out of many by his piety. . . . . 623 **I find* 14
And Heaven still lacked its due, though piety . 627 **When Severn's* 7
Trained up through piety and zeal to prize . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 456
Her clear though shallow stream of piety . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 225
Are piety, her life is gratitude. . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 173
As piety ordained ; could I submit . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 185
And an habitual piety, maintained . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 116
Blossoms of piety and innocence. . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 169
By natural piety ; nor a lofty mind, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 266
When piety more awful had relaxed. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 744
And piety is sweet to infant minds. . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 799
Her anchorites, like piety of old ; . . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 31
Of unambitious piety he chose, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 111
Hamlet, and town ; and piety survive . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 383
Their place ; and genuine piety descend, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 361
Piety's. Is this her piety's reward ? . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 214
Where Christian piety's soul-cheering spark . . 475 **Homeward we* 2
Pig. The Horse of knowledge, and the learned Pig, 697 *Prelude* 7. 708
Pigmy. A six years' Darling of a pigmy size ! . . 588 *Immortality* 86
Pike. And feeding pike starts from the water's edge, And the fierce sharp-toothed pike. . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 282
94 *Westmoreland Girl* 52
That does not play you false.—On that tall pike . 97 *Brothers* 139
And watch from pike to pike amid the sky . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 368
Pikes. And Pikes, of darkness named and fear and storms, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 472
O'er azure pikes serene and still, they go, . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 458
Huge Pikes of Darkness named, of Fear and Storms, 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 564
Pile. *See* **Convent-pile.**
Pile of Stone-benge ! so proud to hint yet keep . 26 *Guilt* 118
Gone like a morning dream, or like a pile . . . 102 *Artegal* 3
Pile—*continued.*
And now have reached that pile of stones, . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 209
That Pile of Turf is half a century old : . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 4
Prescriptive title to the shattered pile, . . . 283 **Here, where* 13
Frozen by distance ; so, majestic Pile, . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 38
There stood a consecrated Pile ; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 16
Thus (where the intrusive Pile, ill-graced . . . 301 *Bran* 119
A Pile that Grace approves, and Time can trust . 327 *Ode 1815* 55
Of some old Minster's venerable pile) . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 214
Thou sacred Pile ! whose turrets rise . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 1
From the Cathedral pile ; and with the twain . 355 *Aquap.* 174
For see, Laverna ! mark the far-famed Pile. . . 362 **List—'twas* 29
Under the shadow of a stately Pile, ... 365 **Under the* 1
Forth from the towers of that huge Pile, wherein 365 **The Baptist* 2
When this low Pile a Gospel Teacher knew, . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 10
Of a once warm Abode, and that *new* Pile, . . 389 *Breadalb.* 7
That sumptuous Pile, with all its peers, . . . 396 *White Doe* 18
Round and through this Pile of state . . . . 397 *White Doe* 81
And now before this Pile we stand . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 328
But most to Bolton's sacred Pile, ... 416 *White Doe* 1811
We stood before this ruined Pile, ... 416 *White Doe* 1839
And aye, methinks, this hoary Pile, ... 417 *White Doe* 1905
Shall greet that symbol crowning the low Pile : . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 11
Lead to that younger Pile, whose sky-like dome . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 8
And lo ! a *statelier* pile, the Abbey of St. Bees. . 466 *St. Bees* 63
Witness yon Pile that greets us from St. Bees. . 467 *St. Bees* 126
Survive, and once again the Pile stands fast : . 474 **Hope smiled* 8
Lowther ! in thy majestic Pile are seen . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 1
A pile beforehand, turf or stick, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 55
That may recall to mind that awful Pile . . . 546 **Ye Lime* 6
From airy words alone, a Pile that ne'er decays. . 547 **Beneath yon* 20
Thou see'st a homely Pile, yet to these walls . . 547 **Rude is* 14
Of that intended Pile, which would have been . 548 **Stranger ! this* 16
But frost had reared the gorgeous Pile . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 21
That overlays the pile ; and, from a bag . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 8
Upon the second step of that small pile, . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 13
I was thy neighbour once, thou rugged Pile ! . . 578 *Peele Castle* 1
I would have planted thee, thou hoary Pile . . 578 *Peele Castle* 17
Thence down the steep a pile of grass he throws 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 472
Haste, and rebuild the pile."—But not a stone . 627 **When Severn's* 5
Stands yet a mouldering pile with fractured arch, 643 *Prelude* 2. 105
To a schoolboy's vision, I had raised a pile . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 425
Rests underneath the little rock-like pile . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 327
On golden evenings, while the charcoal pile . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 448
By a brook-side, we came, a roofless pile, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 467
"Inspect the basis of the social pile : . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 94
Ere we built up a pile of better thoughts, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 687
Not less than that huge Pile (from some abyss . 788 *Excursion* 3. 143
As chanced, the portals of the sacred Pile . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 138
Not raised in nice proportions was the pile, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 144
The Dame returned. Or ere that glowing pile . 834 *Excursion* 5. 771
Within the bosom of her awful pile, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 265
"Thus all was re-established, and a pile . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 727
Of the rude pile ; as ofttimes trunks of trees, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 916
And old religious house—pile after pile ; . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1025
And, as they issue from the illumined pile, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 175
The mansion's self displayed ;—a reverend pile . 881 *Excursion* 8. 461
To kneel devoutly in yon reverend Pile, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 725
Piled. *See* **Up-piled.**
Nor Winter yet his frozen stores had piled, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 392
That piled these stones and with the mossy sod . 23 *Yew-tree* 9
Hurtle the clouds in deeper darkness piled, . . 26 *Guilt* 100
Of many autumns in the cave had piled. . . . 50 *Bord.* 706
Of carded wool which the old man had piled . . 95 *Brothers* 32
Sat round the basket piled with oaten cakes, . . 132 *Michael* 101
Of children's industry, in hillocks piled ; . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 245
With freight of slippers piled beneath his arm ! . 690 *Prelude* 7. 218
Had been piled up against the corner panes . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 826
Piled in a nook, through malice, as might seem, . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1008
Remote and deep, piled round with rocks, where foot . . . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 141
Piles. Slackens his course—to mark those holy piles 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 7
Open your gates, ye everlasting Piles ! . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 1
Who daily piles up wealth in Mammon's cave— . 454 **Not in the lucid* 6
Of mutability, those far-famed Piles . . . . 474 **On to* 10
Her bed, his mountains mad Ambition piles ; . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 799
Shrine, altar, image, and the massy piles . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 899
Pilfer. If a thief could be here he might pilfer at ease ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 23
Pilfered. Pilfered away, by what the Bard who sang 677 *Prelude* 6. 180
Pilfering. *See* **A-pilfering.**
Pilfering regrets we would, but cannot, keep ; . 576 **By a* 18
Pilgrim. A Pilgrim, when the summer day . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 1
And from the gate the Pilgrim turned, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 5
Ethereal minstrel ! pilgrim of the sky ! . . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 1
Tempting recess as ever pilgrim chose, . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 6
Fair Pilgrim ! harbours she a sense . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 110
Even such this blessèd Pilgrim trod, ... 416 *White Doe* 1850
Claim for the pilgrim : and, though chidings sharp 467 *St. Bees* 95
Short while a Pilgrim in our nether world, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 19
Still have my pilgrim feet unfailing found, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 720
But as a Pilgrim resolute, I took, ... 633 *Prelude* 1. 91
Or given upon report by pilgrim friars, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 82
Veiled nun, or pilgrim resting on his staff : . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 587
A youthful pilgrim ; above all reviewed . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 492
Now resting with a pilgrim by the side . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 6
A never-resting Pilgrim of the Sea, ... K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 655
Pilgrimage. They placed me—there to end life's pilgrimage, ... 35 *Guilt* 583
Coming together in life's pilgrimage ; . . . . 196 *Resolution* 67

Pilgrimage—*continued.*
In caravan your hasty pilgrimage . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 20
Our pilgrimage, nor distant far from home, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 763
Pilgrim-like. Or, Pilgrim-like, on forest moss reclined, 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 46
Pilgrim's. Was to the Pilgrim's soul endeared, . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 70
'Twill be the traveller's shed, the pilgrim's cot, . 201 *Hart-leap* 59
The KIRK OF ULPHA to the pilgrim's eye . . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 1
A wandering Pilgrim's humbleness. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1610
And many a Pilgrim's rugged heart did melt. . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 4
The pilgrim's wistful eye hath never stay'd. . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 306
Such is the summer pilgrim's frequent wish ; . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 113
Pilgrims. To pilgrims overcome by summer's heat. . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 245
Now meet we other pilgrims ere the day . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 555
'Tis never drought with us—St. Cuthbert and his Pilgrims, ... 43 *Bord.* 324
Has been forgotten. Farewell ! Gentle pilgrims, 58 *Bord.* 1140
And the vain rank the pilgrims bore while yet on earth. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 156
Yon pilgrims see—in lagging file . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 57
(From time to time, like Pilgrims, here and there . 258 **Where lies the Land* 11
Rude Nature's Pilgrims did we go, ... 347 **Lulled by* 2
Age after age to Pilgrims from all lands . . . 356 *Aquap.* 268
Blest Pilgrims, surely, as they took for guide . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 10
Back to the Land those Pilgrims left of yore, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 8
And meet the gladdening pilgrims on their way. . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 665
Pacing, two social pilgrims, or alone . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 548
Piling. Wherefore, Sexton, piling still . . . . 157 *Sexton* 2
Pillage. Heed not the pillage of man's ancient heart. 255 *S. H.* 14
His children up to waste and pillage. . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 2
Will all be train'd to waste and pillage ; . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 32
Pillar. *See* **Kirk-pillar, Stone-pillar.**
Whence by our shepherds it is called THE PILLAR. 101 *Brothers* 368
His shepherd's staff ; for on that Pillar of rock . 101 *Brothers* 403
Memorial Pillar ! 'mid the wrecks of Time . . 368 *Trajan* 35
Is, and the pillar of the throat would be . . . 508 *F. Stone* 14
Of Pompey's pillar ; that I gravely style . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 131
Want due consistence ; like a pillar of smoke, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 142
That to the decorated pillar lead, ... 846 *Excursion* 6. 505
Pillared. That threaten the profane ; a pillared shade, ... 185 *Yew-trees* 20
While from one pillared chimney breathes . . 406 *White Doe* 949
That cleaves to rock or pillared cave . . . . 472 *Ossian* 25
Infinite Power. The pillared vestibule, . . . 473 **Thanks for* 5
The pillared porch, elaborately embossed ; . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 465
Pillars. At once to pillars turned that flame with gold : . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 280
Three several pillars, each a rough-hewn stone, . 201 *Hart-leap* 67
Three pillars of rude stone Sir Walter reared, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 83
I saw three pillars standing in a line,— . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 107
The glacier Pillars join in solemn guise . . . 347 *Processions* 49
Pillars, and arches,—not in vain time-proof, . . 387 *Roslin* 7
And stalking pillars built of fiery sand. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 14
These lofty pillars, spread that branching roof . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 9
And storms the pillars rock. But we such schools 496 **A little* 39
Of pillars, branching off from year to year, . . 546 **Ye Lime* 4
From huge Pelorus to the Atlantic pillars, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 15
To monumental pillars : and, from these . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 57
On these two pillars rested as in air . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 597
With pillars crowded, and the roof upheld . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 146
Like pillars fixed more firmly, as might seem, . 837 *Excursion* 5. 964
Pillory. Are to the pillory due." . . . . . S.3. 441 **The ball* 5
Pillow. Point to his wife the blood-drops on his pillow ! . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2184
Round as a pillow, and whiter than milk, . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 12
Thou know'st the pillow of my breast ; . . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 32
—That pillow is no longer to be thine, . . . 124 *V. and J.* 217
Shed round her pillow from aloft, ... 144 **Driven in* 42
And on the pillow lays her burning head. . . . 248 *P. B.* 1085
But Angels round her pillow . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 379
Has o'er their pillow brooded ; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 46
And quietness pillow his head. . . . . 621 *Convict* 28
And from my pillow, looking forth by light . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 58
And made of it a pillow for her head. . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 230
Her head from off her pillow, to look forth, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 664
Her dreary pillow, waited on her needs ; . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 750
Upon its pillow with a thousand schemes. . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 212
Pillowed. Pillowed in some deep dungeon's earless den ;— . . . . . 305 *Toussaint* 4
Pillowy. And pillowy ; yet not wanting love that makes . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 505
Pilot. Poor pilot I, by snows confounded, . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 91
Her only pilot the soft breeze, the boat . . . 251 **Her only* 1
And Hope gay Pilot of the bold design, . . . 625 **The confidence* 2
Pincian. (Then first apparent from the Pincian Height) . . . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 13
Pincushion. Is doom'd a Pincushion to be, . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 18
Pindus. Or hath not Pindus fed thee, where the band 272 *Devil's Bridge* 4
Pine. *See* **Weymouth-pine.**
Where, mixed with graceful birch, the sombrous pine . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 156
Between interminable tracts of pine, ... 20 *Desc. Sk.* 541
That thou, the slave of slaves, art doomed to pine 21 *Desc. Sk.* 588
Pine not like them with arms across, ... 109 **Ere with* 9
Whate'er befell she could not grieve or pine ; . 139 *Widow* 24
Whitening a pine tree's northern side, ... 217 *Enterprise* 129
How cattle pine, and droop the shivering fowl, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 14
Of central earth, where tortured Spirits pine . . 269 **Pure element* 12
Instead of gathering strength, must droop and pine; 308 **There is a bondage* 12
And pine, of human hope bereft, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 17

Pine—*continued.*
With tenderest passion ; leaving him to pine . . 340 *Rans* 4
Yet will the Wanderer sometimes pine . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 31
I saw far off the dark top of a Pine . . . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 1
With pine and cedar spreading wide . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 992
Whose curtain pine or thorn, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 42
The embowering rose, the acacia, and the pine, . 546 **The embowering* 1
Thou wilt be eased, and less wilt droop and pine. 561 *Cuck.and Night.*245
Bright'ning the cliffs between where sombrous pine, 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 139
Her crest a bough of Winter's bleakest pine, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 328
My haunt the hollow cliff whose Pine . . . . 626 †*Cento* 11
Round the stone table under the dark pine, . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 48
I did not pine like one in cities bred, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 433
In happy infancy. He could not pine . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 383
Of that tall pine, the shadow of whose bare . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 396
Nor pine for want of pleasure in the life . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.635
Pined. And near a thousand tables pined and wanted food. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 369
Stolen from his cheek ; he drooped, and pined, and pined— . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 340
Drooped and pined till life was spent, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 110
She drooped and pined like one forlorn ; . . . 246 *P. B.* 907
Ill health of body ; and had pined . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 74
And yet he neither drooped nor pined, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 21
Or he had pined, and sunk to feed the worm : . 472 **The captive* 3
Alas ! they pined, they languished while they shone ; 527 **Those breathing* 21
Forgot the beverage—and pin'd away. . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 8
Wherewith to nurse the child—and still he pin'd. 620 *Birth of Love* 19
From the vast city, where I long had pined . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 7
Had pined ; upon his watery duplicate . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 84
Pine's. Between the pine's enormous boughs descry'd 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 698
Pines. Dilated hang the misty pines on high, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 223
Aerial pines from loftier steeps ascend, . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 232
And pines the unripened pear in summer's kindliest ray ; . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 259
Thunders through echoing pines the headlong Aar; 16 *Desc. Sk.* 337
Pines, on the coast, through mist their tops uprear, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 411
' He pines,' they'll say, ' it is his doom, . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 47
As budding pines in spring ; . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 31
—I sing in vain ;—the pines have hushed their waving ; . . . . . 220 *Triad* 24
Couched in the shadow of Mænalian pines, . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 146
And these perennial bowers and murmuring pines 264 **Lady ! the* 12
Aloft, where pines their branches toss ! . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 10
My thoughts become bright like yon edging of Pines . . . . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 21
In the pines pointing heavenward her beauty austere ; . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 12
'Mid sheltering pines, this Cottage rude and grey ; 377 *Duddon* 5. 10
Nod the cloud-piercing pines their troubl'd heads, 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 62
Gives way, and half it's pines torment the flood ; 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 212
Shade above shade the desert pines ascend, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 290
'Mid the dark pines a little orchard blooms, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 296
The pines that near the coast their summits rear 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 501
She ceased to speak, but while St. Bruno's pines . 681 *Prelude* 6. 436
Bend the complying heads of lordly pines, . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 16
The dark pines thrusting forth their spiky heads ; K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.480
Pine-tree. His flight, 'mid eddying pine-tree tops ! 213 *Dion* 76
The rescued Pine-tree, with its sky so bright . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 9
That glimmered like a pine-tree dimly viewed . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 5
Of pine-tree foliage poised in air, forth darts, . . 465 **Dear to* 6
—And yon tall pine-tree, whose composing sound 864 *Excursion* 7. 477
Pine-tree's. If still beneath that pine-tree's ragged bough . . . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 33
Upon a pine-tree's storm-uprooted trunk, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 77
Pine-trees. Cloud-piercing pine-trees nod their troubled heads, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 63
Nor doubt but HE to whom yon Pine-trees nod . 337 *Aar* 12
Against the ancient pine-trees of the grove . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 5
And pine-trees made a heavy shade . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 95
The sun above the pine-trees showed . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 129
Whose state, like pine-trees, waving to and fro, . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 135
Pine-wood's. Beneath the cliffs, and pine-wood's steady *sugh* ; . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 359
Pinfold. Within the pinfold of his own conceit. . 670 *Prelude* 5. 336
Pining. By sheddings from the pining umbrage tinged . . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 22
The Worldling, pining to be freed . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 55
Yet still he lived in pining discontent, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 135
And not a captive pining for his home. . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 470
Immoderate wishes, pining discontent, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 213
The pining Solitary turned aside ; . . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 903
Whether a pining discontent survive, ... 878 *Excursion* 8. 293
Pinion. In joy of voice and pinion ! . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 12
Pinioned. It should be told you pinioned in your bed, 56 *Bord.* 1011
Pinions. On slowly-waving pinions, down the vale ; 6 *Ev. Wk.* 213
On her pinions swift and strong ? . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 20
Fluttering its pinions, almost within reach, . . 122 *V. and J.* 83
Pinions that fanned the teeming mould . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 3
Flung from off the purple pinions, ... 217 **Inmate of* 23
Thy pinions, universal Air, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 188
O'er which her pinions shed a silver gleam. . . 261 **I heard (alas* 8
But fleeter far the pinions of the Wind, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 27
And folds thy pinions up in blest repose. . . . 363 **List—'twas* 112
" Mine is she," cried the Knight ;—again they clapped their pinions. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 324
Pinions of high and higher sweep, and make . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 13
And his two pretty pinions of blue dusky gauze . 484 **A plague* 24
She soars—and here and there her pinions rest . 503 *Warning* 36

Pinions—*continued.*
By fluttering pinions here and busy bill ; . . . 531 **I know* 19
On red slow-waving pinions down the vale, . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 192
Whence the scared Owl on pinions grey . . . 626 †*Cento* 13
Pink. Roof-high ; the wild pink crowns the garden-wall, ... 855 *Excursion* 6. 1153
Pink-vested. Blue-breeched, pink-vested, with high-towering plumes.— . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 705
Pinnace. To a full orb, this Pinnace bright . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 10
His pinnace, a small vagrant barge, up-piled . . 547 **Rude is* 18
She was an elfin pinnace ; lustily . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 373
When in our pinnace we returned at leisure . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 165
Our pinnace moves ; then, coasting creek and bay, 892 *Excursion* 9. 561
Pinnacle. And pinnacle and spire . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 18
Fix us upon some lofty pinnacle, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 244
High on the topmost pinnacle, a sign . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 476
And on the top of either pinnacle, ... 782 *Excursion* 2. 720
As from the pinnacle of worldly state . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 673
Up to the dwarf that tops the pinnacle. . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 560
Pinnacles. Huge convent domes with pinnacles and towers, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 224
As they did love. Ye kindred Pinnacles— . . . 152 **Forth from* 18
Fall if ye must, ye Towers and Pinnacles, . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 12
Turrets and pinnacles in answering files, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 5
Pinned. And blankets were about him pinned ; . 537 *Goody Blake* 114
Pins. Of hawker's wares—books, pictures, combs, and pins— . . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 29
Piny. Sole human tenant of the piny waste, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 174
—Vex'd by the darkness, from the piny gulf . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 239
Pioneer. Her Pioneer, the snow-dissolving Sun, . 345 **Ambition—following* 2
Pioneers. Use them, full oft, as pioneers to ruin, . 812 *Excursion* 4. 770
Pious. And watered duly with the pious tear, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 203
Kind pious hands did to the Virgin build . . . 27 *Guilt* 149
Of virtuous life, by pious parents bred ; . . . 28 *Guilt* 200
And, when he rose, he thanked her pious care . 36 *Guilt* 641
So pious in demeanour ! in his look . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1246
Easily a pious training . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 77
He bore the lasting name of " pious Elidure ! " . 106 *Artegal* 241
Of pious faith the vanities of grief ; . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 73
Due to that good and pious deed . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 9
The pious bird with the scarlet breast, . . . 162 **Art thou the* 2
O pious Bird ! whom man loves best, ... 163 **Art thou the* 58
At night o'er any pious book, ... 244 *P. B.* 742
But many good and pious thoughts . . . . 246 *P. B.* 896
Of good and pious works Thou art the seed, . . 257 **The prayers* 5
Or haply there some pious hermit chose . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 5
O murdered Prince ! meek, loyal, pious, brave ! . 325 *Enghien* 10
By pious men of old ; . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 33
To check this pious haste of erring duty. . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 246
The pious Lady built with hope sublime. . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 8
A pious structure, fair to see, ... 398 *White Doe* 233
The pious ALFRED, King to Justice dear ! . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 2
The pious, humble, useful Secular, ... 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 6
Of pious Edward kneeling as he knelt . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 8
Watched, and with love and pious industry . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 7
In and for whom the pious Mother felt . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 3
Sickened, or died) in pious memory kept : . . 467 *St. Bees* 69
Peasant and mail-clad Chief with pious awe ; . . 467 *St. Bees* 122
Blest in their pious ignorance, though weak . . 468 **Ranging the* 13
This daughter of thy pious care, ... 533 **Blest is* 22
Pious and pure, modest and yet so brave, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 94
Had been that pious spirit, a tide . . . . . 577 **By playful* 7
Which pious, learned, MURFITT saw and read ;— 582 **To public* 5
Who, faithful to a pious trust, ... 629 *Installation* 81
Find easier access to the pious mind, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 420
Republican or pious. If these thoughts . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 398
At home in pious service, to your bells . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 412
For whom this pious service is performed ; . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 401
Pious beyond the intention of your thought ; . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1149
Of pious sentiment diffused afar, ... 838 *Excursion* 6. 28
In due observance of her pious wish, ... 854 *Excursion* 6. 1039
That in the steeple hang, his pious gift." . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 975
Pipe. *See* **Bagpipe.**
The wind should pipe a little, while we stand . . 51 *Bord.* 752
A pipe on which the wind would deftly play ; . 108 *Indolence* 58
And pipe its song in safety ;—there . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 33
His flock, and pipe on shepherd's reed . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 51
And she had made a pipe of straw, ... 192 *Ruth* 7
And music from that pipe could draw . . . . 192 *Ruth* 8
That oaten pipe of hers is mute, ... 195 *Ruth* 241
To pipe a simple song for thinking hearts. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 100
The pipe of Pan, to shepherds . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 145
Long as the thrush shall pipe on Grongar Hill ! . 254 *Dyer* 14
A thousand times this pipe did Tasso sound ; . . 260 **Scorn not* 5
And the shepherd's pipe was playing, ... 415 *White Doe* 1746
Ye that pipe and ye that play, ... 590 *Immortality* 176
Pipe wild along the hollow-blustering coast, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 335
Within the groves of Chivalry, I pipe . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 171
Of cool Lucretilis, where the pipe was heard . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 182
Pipe solitary anguish ; or must hang . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 830
Which the bright season favours.—Tabor and pipe 773 *Excursion* 2. 121
Winds pipe through fading woods ; but those blithe notes . . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 859
Must tune his pipe, insidiously to nurse . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 371
The idle breath of softest pipe attuned . . . K. 8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 408
Piper. *See* **Sand-piper.**
And restless piper wearying out the shore ; . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 322
Pipes. While pastoral pipes and streams the landscape lull, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 220

Pipes—*continued.*
On pipes of sycamore they play . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 16
As if with pipes and music rare . . . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 19
Piping. Oft in the piping shrouds had Leonard heard 95 *Brothers* 47
Nor piping shepherd shall he be, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 25
Piping through cave and battlemented tower ; . 233 *Power of Sound* 69
The little birds are piping yet . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 3
A pensive sky, sad days, and piping winds, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 174
Piping on boughs, or sporting on fresh fields, . 735 *Prelude* 12. 35
Pirates. A band of Pirates in the Norway seas ; . 63 *Bord.* 1443
Pisa's. In Pisa's Campo Santo, the smooth floor . 355 *Aquap.* 155
Pit. Cast headlong to the pit ! . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 56
And many a foundrous pit surrounded ! . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 92
Dear Reliques ! from a pit of vilest mould . . 325 *Enghien* 1
Bound in a dark abominable pit, ... 515 **Ah why* 4
And cut his throat, and in a pit him cast. . . . 554 *Prioress* 120
" I say that him into a pit they threw, . . . 554 *Prioress* 121
A loathsome pit, whence noisome scents exhale ; . 554 *Prioress* 122
Where he was cast into a pit hard by. . . . . 555 *Prioress* 155
The darkest pit of lowest Erebus, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 789
" To the dark pit ; but he will feel no pain ; . 779 *Excursion* 2. 510
Pitch. Or loftier pitch if higher rose the theme, . 538 **In desultory* 16
High as the pitch of their swift plumes . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 243
Of a low pitch—duty and zeal dismissed, . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 326
Well pleased to pitch a vagrant tent among . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 56
To an exalted pitch (the self-same cause . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 154
Who pitch their tents under the greenwood tree ? 858 *Excursion* 7. 88
The inglorious football mounted to the pitch . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 742
Pitched. *See* **High-pitched.**
A geographic Labourer pitched his tent, . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 14
Pitcher. Chok'd is the pathway, and the pitcher broke. . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 256
A girl, who bore a pitcher on her head, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 251
Her pitcher here at early dawn, by me . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 136
Pitches. Pitches her tents before me as I move, . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 799
Piteous. No kid with piteous outcry thrill thy bowers ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 77
Stretched on the ground, began a piteous tale ; . 33 *Guilt* 471
Not ineffectual was that piteous claim : . . . 36 *Guilt* 654
Of infant playfulness with piteous looks . . . 56 *Bord.* 1047
" Whence comes," said I, " this piteous moan ? " 82 *Alice Fell* 18
When list ! he hears a piteous moan— . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 60
Ah ! piteous sight it was to see this Man . . . 107 *Indolence* 19
Is sick, and makes a piteous moan, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 20
This piteous news so much it shocked her, . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 274
Makes in the house a piteous cry ; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1068
How piteous then that there should be such dearth 308 **One might* 9
She sues for help with piteous utterance ! . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 8
Again this piteous object see ? . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1405
" This Child with piteous lamentation then . . 555 *Prioress* 170
With changèd face, and piteous to behold ; . . 563 *Troilus* 37
My name from piteous rumours, such as wait . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 129
No piteous revolutions had he felt, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 359
Heedless how far ; and, in such piteous sort . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 865
" A piteous lot it were to flee from Man— . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 575
Piteously. " She asketh, and she piteously doth pray 555 *Prioress* 149
For love of God, full piteously did say, . . . 562 *Troilus* 4
So piteously, and with so dead a hue, ... 563 *Troilus* 41
A congregation piteously akin ! . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 528
Pitiable. The Stranger had some pitiable sorrow . 60 *Bord.* 1261
Disparted, pitiable lot ! But here . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 175
A pitiable doom ; for respite brief . . . . . 461 **Where lies the truth* 2
His look of pitiable gratitude ! . . . . . 501 *Humanity* 68
Impassioned, but delight how pitiable ! . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 180
How full their joy ! Till, pitiable doom ! . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 197
Your heart had borne a pitiable share . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 484
This torpor is no pitiable work . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 420
Pitiably. Art pitiably blind : . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 167
To a chilled age, most pitiably shut out . . . 357 *Aquap.* 325
A soul so pitiably forlorn, ... 534 **Blest is* 61
And mounting spirit, pitiably repaid, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 501
Through utter weakness pitiably dear, ... 700 *Prelude* 8. 61
So pitiably, that, having ceased to see . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 171
Thus pitiably infirm ; then, he who made, . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 367
Pitied. His fate was pitied. Him in iron case . . 36 *Guilt* 658
That should be scourged, not pitied. Restless Minds, ... 63 *Bord.* 1451
Though pitied, *feel* her own distress ; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 59
Is to be pitied ; for 'tis surely blind. . . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 56
Nor have I pitied him ; but rather felt . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 149
I loved the old Man, for I pitied him ! . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 757
By many pitied, as insane of mind ; . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 225
Though pitied among men, absolved by God, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1112
Pitied, and, where they are not known, despised. 875 *Excursion* 8. 43
Pities. The unlettered ploughboy pities when he wins 275 **While poring* 13
Pitiful. The fittest place ? He is growing pitiful. . 51 *Bord.* 750
Think how pitiful that stay, ... 90 *Longest Day* 62
It seems, and scarcely less than pitiful, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 377
The weakness painful and most pitiful, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 846
Pitifully. The Wife and Mother pitifully fixing . 798 *Excursion* 3. 854
Pitiless. A pang of pitiless dismay . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 118
Yet is the heart not pitiless nor cold ; . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 3
High was the trophy hung with pitiless pride ; . 393 *Hart's-horn* 10
From God's eternal justice. Pitiless . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 5
Pittance. A pittance from the dead unfeeling lake . 149 **A narrow* 65
The least small pittance of bare mould they prize 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 13
As is their wont, a pittance from strict time, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 239
By spinning hemp, a pittance for herself ; . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 860
Pity. But in the milder grief of pity. . . . . 9 *Collins* 16
Nor pain nor pity in my bosom raised. . . . 31 *Guilt* 398

Pity—*continued.*
No pity asking, on the group she gazed . . . 34 *Guilt* 562
He cried—"Do pity me! That thou shouldst live 35 *Guilt* 620
—Pity that our young Chief will have no part . 37 *Bord.* 4
Pity the Maiden did not wait a while; . . . 43 *Bord.* 326
I bore her in my arms; her looks won pity; . . 53 *Bord.* 846
Of doubt is insupportable. Pity, the facts . . 53 *Bord.* 880
Compassion!—pity!—pride can do without them; 65 *Bord.* 1553
I pity, can forgive, you; but those wretches— . 70 *Bord.* 1832
Mercy! I said I know not what—oh pity me— . 77 *Bord.* 2247
Pity me, I am haunted;—thrice this day . . . 77 *Bord.* 2249
Then pity crossed the path of my resolve: . . 77 *Bord.* 2265
"He took thee in his arms, and in pity brought thee home: . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 37
Dear caresses given in pity, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 37
They pity me, and not my grief. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 74
Remain unpitied, pity is not in man. . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 199
The pity which was then in every heart . . . 138 *Michael* 463
Oh, gracious Heaven, in pity make her thine! . 139 *Widow* 28
Women, in your land, may pity . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 15
No more of pity for regrets . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 21
Stop," it exclaimed, "and pity me!" . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 220
And less in pity than in wonder, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 221
Celestial pity I again implore;— . . . . . 209 *Laod.* 5
By the just Gods whom no weak pity moved, . 212 *Laod.* 160
Where Pity sheds sweet tears—and Love, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 70
For terror, joy, or pity, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 161
And, did not pity touch my breast . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 18
In pity to this poor drowned man. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 595
For God took pity on the Boy, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 23
And Pity sanctifies the Verse . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 37
Of pity pleading from the heart in vain— . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 119
Nor pity idly born, ... 334 **In Brugès* 26
And with regret and useless pity haunt . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 13
For unasked alms in pity given. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 56
But in sweet pity; and can hear . . . . . 344 **How blest* 12
Vouchsafed in pity or in wrath assigned; . . . 347 *Processions* 70
Destroy in pity, or with care remove. . . . . 363 **Grieve for* 8
Part from thee without pity dyed in shame: . . 366 **Fair Land* 3
Still pity to this last retreat . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 45
And meet their pity face to face; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 487
Me did a reverent pity move . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1249
To Marmaduke, cut off from pity! . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1368
In love and pity at her feet; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1825
Is tender pity then of no avail? . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 3
Of pity or fear; and More's gay genius played . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 12
Pity that such a promise e'er should prove . . 461 **Who but is* 9
Looked down with pity upon eyes beguiled . . 465 **The cattle* 13
The heart to pity, train the mind in care . . . 468 *St. Bees* 131
Where be the wretched ones, the sights for pity? 475 *Greenock* 4
A mild domestic pity kept its place, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 145
Of heaven in pity visiting the place. . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 263
Where pity, to the mind conveyed . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 13
But wonder, pity, soon were quelled; . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 321
"With Mother's pity in her breast enclosed . . 555 *Prioress* 142
Old Man! whom so oft I with pity have eyed, . 572 *Avarice* 45
That outcast of pity behold. . . . . 620 *Convict* 12
Of pity cast from inward tenderness . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 249
This heard, I said, in pity, "Come with me." . 665 *Prelude* 4. 426
Pity the tree.—Poor human vanity, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 329
Daily upon me, mixed with pity too . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 507
Oh, pity and shame! with those confederate Powers! . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 265
Of pity and sorrow to a state of being . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 450
With unavailing pity. Rich in love . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 54
To my benign Companion,—"Pity 'tis . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 619
Pity and scorn, and melancholy pride, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 142
Of scornful pity be the just reward . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 334
At others' tears in pity; and in scorn . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 810
But spare your pity, if there be in me . . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 965
This triumph, yet the pity of my heart . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 302
Or move the pity of unthinking minds, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 835
Though bound to earth by ties of pity and love, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1296
To pity dead, the oppressor and the opprest; . 836 *Excursion* 5. 940
Then, Pity could have scarcely found on earth . 840 *Excursion* 6. 131
How would you pity her who yonder rests; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 271
Where love and pity tenderly unite . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 642
Of mutual pity and forgiveness, sweet . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 877
Give way to words of pity or complaint, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1044
Abashed, and tender pity overawed." . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 515
With pity mixed, astonishment with scorn!" . 870 *Excursion* 7. 831
Pity away, soon shall ye quake with *fear!* . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 838
For the least boon that pity can bestow. . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 361
That seemed to pity what he could not spare. . 883 *Excursion* 8. 571
"Ah! what a pity were it to disperse, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 452
Ill neighbourhood—pity that this should be— . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 356
Where pity shrinks from unremitting calls, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 598

Pitying. No, not the pitying moon! And perish so. 75 *Bord.* 2137
Bright boon of pitying Heaven!—alas, . . . 112 *Lament* 8
For such, by pitying Angels and by Spirits . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 74
Of pitying Heaven, at least were free . . . . 192 *Seq. Beggars* 39
Inly illumined by Heaven's pitying love; . . . 280 **Oh what* 12
Love pitying innocence, not long to last, . . . 280 **Oh what* 13
And oh for Thee, by pitying grace . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 73
Of pitying human nature? Once again . . . 318 **Ah! where* 5
No pitying voice commands a halt, ... 322 **Humanity, delighting* 32
Wharf shall be to pitying hearts . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 39

Pitying—*continued.*
Can the pitying spirit doubt . . . . . 502 **Like a* 23
A guardian Spirit sent from pitying Heaven, . . 541 *Grace Dari.* 73
Till pitying Saints conduct her bark . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 235
Weak sinful folk, that God, with pitying eye, . 556 *Prioress* 237
But doubly pitying Nature loves to show'r . . 602 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 13
Of blessèd angels, pitying human cares. . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 52
Who saw enough for blame and pitying love. . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 362
Think not, that, pitying him, I could forget . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 161
The fair Narcissus, by some pitying God . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 81

Pity's. Then, they, for Christian pity's sake, . . 412 *White Doe* 1520

Pivot. Upon the pivot of his skull . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 414
Upon the pivot of his skull . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 419

Placable. Is placable—because occasions rise . . 493 *Hap. War.* 21
And in the kinder spirit; placable, ... 729 *Prelude* 11. 158

Place. *See* **Abiding-place, Birthplace, Breathing-place, Burial-place, Common-place, Couching-place, Death-place, Door-place, Dwelling-place, Halting-place, Hiding-place, Market-place, Mooring-place, Parting-place, Resting-place, Sheltering-place, Striding-place, Trysting-place.**
Shine, Poet! in thy place, and be content:— . v **If thou indeed* 3
Shine, Poet! in thy place, and be content. . . v **If thou indeed* 16
Feels not the spirit of the place control, . . . 15 *Desc. Sh.* 291
From that day forth no place to him could be . 25 *Guilt* 73
Of human shelter in that dreary place. . . . 27 *Guilt* 158
Should hold a place, as if 'twere robbery, . . . 38 *Bord.* 57
And nowhere upon earth is place so fit . . . 49 *Bord.* 656
And very superstition of the place, ... 49 *Bord.* 661
The fittest place? He is growing pitiful. . . . 51 *Bord.* 750
In such a weary night, and such a place. . . . 52 *Bord.* 806
I was alarmed. No wonder; this is a place . . 52 *Bord.* 812
Has been but comfortless; and yet that place, . 53 *Bord.* 860
There are the strangest echoes in that place! . . 55 *Bord.* 962
No! this is not the place to hear the tale: . . 56 *Bord.* 1010
Person, and place—the where, the when, the how, 58 *Bord.* 1155
Commend me to the place. If a man should die . 61 *Bord.* 1298
Oh that I had but strength to reach the place! . 67 *Bord.* 1656
This is a dismal place—well—that is well— . . 67 *Bord.* 1674
And in that miserable place we left him, . . . 68 *Bord.* 1724
Drove by the place of my retreat: three nights . 69 *Bord.* 1772
Their veil, but not for me—'twas in fit place . . 70 *Bord.* 1838
Oh! lift me up and carry me to the place. . . 72 *Bord.* 2010
—Yet seek him,—and what shall you find in the place? . . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 16
Kilve, thought I, was a favoured place, . . . 86 *Anecdote* 23
Right towards the lamb she looked; and from a shady place . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 17
With soft illumination cheered the dimness of that place. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 12
What shall it be? a mirthful throng? or that holy place and calm . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 23
And yet, some changes must take place among you: 97 *Brothers* 127
(It is the loneliest place of all these hills) . . . 97 *Brothers* 140
Among these rocks, and every hollow place . . 99 *Brothers* 274
Lay stretched at ease; but, passing by the place 101 *Brothers* 371
A place in which he could not bear to live: . . 102 *Brothers* 426
How changed from him who, born to highest place, 103 *Artegal* 94
Who to this blessed place . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 151
Within this realm a place of safe retreat; . . . 104 *Artegal* 163
Did place upon his brother's head the crown, . . 105 *Artegal* 222
And O most constant, yet most fickle Place, . . 107 *Farewell* 41
No livelier love in such a place could be: . . . 108 *Indolence* 67
My heart again is in its place! . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 84
To some remote and solitary place, ... 123 *V. and J.* 108
Find place within his bosom.—Once again . . . 124 *V. and J.* 171
Shocked at his savage aspect, from the place . . 126 *V. and J.* 298
And soon as they had reached the place he stopped, 136 *Michael* 300
When thou return'st, thou in this place wilt see . 137 *Michael* 413
Of her who in my heart still holds her ancient place. 141 *Arm. Lady* 114
When they have cause to speak of this wild place, 146 **It was an* 46
The loneliest place we have among the clouds. . 148 **There is an* 13
With such communion that no place on earth . 148 **There is an* 15
Either to be divided from the place . . . . 149 **A narrow* 30
The same admonishment, have called the place . 149 **A narrow* 76
Of that perennial shade, a cloistral place . . . 150 **When, to* 11
To thy banqueting place in the sky. . . . . 159 **Up with me* 15
They will have a place in story: . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 6
In the lane;—there's not a place, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 46
A *Speedwell* may not want its place. . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 20
And this vale, so blithe a place; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 52
The place to Benjamin right well . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 83
And after farewell to the place, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 274
This little place may well be dizzy! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 63
Back to her place the ship he led; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 160
That in this uneventful place, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 222
An unsubstantial, faery place; . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 31
In many a secret place . . . . . 187 **Three years* 27
The Showman chooses well his place, 'tis Leicester's busy Square; . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 5
And there she begs at one steep place . . . . 194 *Ruth* 238
Yet it befell that, in this lonely place, ... 196 *Resolution* 52
This is a lonesome place for one like you." . . 196 *Resolution* 89
While he was talking thus, the lonely place, . . 197 *Resolution* 127
A place of love for damsels that are coy. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 60
More doleful place did never eye survey; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 114
And what this place might be I then enquired. . 202 *Hart-leap* 120
"A jolly place," said he, "in times of old! . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 123
What cause the Hart might have to love this place, 203 *Hart-leap* 147
Nor did he change; but kept in lofty place . . 205 *Brougham* 167

Place—*continued.*

My Soul, an Apparition in the place, ... 208 **It is no* 16
And re-assume his place before her sight. . . . 210 *Laod.* 30
Come, blooming Hero, place thee by my side! . 210 *Laod.* 62
Brought from a pensive though a happy place. . 211 *Laod.* 96
Shed kindly influence on the place, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 20
All accidents of time and place; . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 56
Watch also, shifting peaceably their place . . 230 *Clouds* 73
That in the living Creature find on earth a place. . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 38
These silent raptures found no place; . . . . 239 *P. B.* 272
In many a solitary place, ... 240 *P. B.* 319
As ruinous a place it was, ... 246 *P. B.* 861
Angels of love, look down upon the place; . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 3
An old place, full of many a lovely brood, . . 260 **How sweet* 3
Such place to me is sometimes like a dream . . 260 **How sweet* 10
Substantially expressed—a place for bell . . . 262 **Dark and* 8
Not while—to aid the spirit of the place— . . 270 **Shame on* 3
Or feed, each planted on that lofty place . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 4
Margaret, the saintly Foundress, take thy place; 276 *Author's Portrait* 2
Tinged, we may fancy, in this dreary place . . 277 **Haydon! let* 10
Thanks to the place, blessings upon the hour; . 283 **Here, where* 9
All seem to feel the spirit of the place, . . . 283 **Well have* 11
May He, who halloweth the place . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 75
Hath led me to this lonely place. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 63
I feel this place was made for her; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 69
In this still place, remote from men, ... 288 *Glen-Al.* 1
In this still place, where murmurs on . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 3
Lies buried in this lonely place. . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 32
Were in this place the guests of Chance: . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 5
Of something without place or bound; . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 14
Nor by soft Peace adopted; though, in place . 290 *Kilchurn* 11
There's such a place as Yarrow. . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 48
Is this a place for mirthful cheer? . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 23
From shades, her chosen place of short-lived rest. 311 **Who rises* 38
Of the rash Spirit that still holds her place, . . 313 **Go back* 3
No eye can follow, to a fatal place . . . . . 321 **The power* 7
An offering not unworthy to find place, . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 243
This was the hour, and that the place. . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 74
Is not the chamois suited to his place? . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 46
The Place unfolds, from pavement skinned with moss, 355 *Aquap.* 193
Flowing of time and place, and paid to both . . 358 *Aquap.* 361
Her morning splendours vanish, and their place . 359 **Those old* 6
That would yield him fit help while prefiguring that Place . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 15
Where Man, yet mortal, rarely finds a place. . . 365 **Rapt above* 4
Still was its inner world a place . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 43
The circuit of this hallowed place. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 205
Of God had in her heart found place— . . . 398 *White Doe* 232
And, in his place, among son and sire, ... 399 *White Doe* 248
Thy place be on my better hand;— . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 409
And in a second father's place, ... 401 *White Doe* 485
And smiles, that dared to take their place, . . 401 *White Doe* 499
Of God, and fill thy destined place: . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 584
A place of shelter, till the rage . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 915
And took a place in all men's sight; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1301
Then let us leave this dreary place." . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1360
That to what place soever fled . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1460
That like a place of vantage showed; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1478
And called the people to the place. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1510
Of time, and place, and thought, and deed— . . 415 *White Doe* 1715
Who, having filled a holy place, ... 416 *White Doe* 1875
Closes the gates of every sacred place. . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 4
Who teach the intrepid guardians of the place— . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 10
Of God and man, place higher than to him . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 13
Transcendent over time, unbound by place, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 13
Opened a vision of that blissful place . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 10
'Tis well—but what are helps of time and place, . 456 **Soft as* 20
And only love keep in your hearts a place. . . 464 **A point* 14
And Wisdom, as she holds a Christian place . . 466 *St. Bees* 30
Was glorified, and took its place, above . . . 466 *St. Bees* 56
Of softest music some responsive place. . . . 473 **Thanks for* 14
Shall place thy virtues out of Envy's reach. . . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 14
He ranges on from place to place, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 70
By whom in that lone place espied? . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 98
Shalt take thy place with Yarrow! . . . . . 480 *Somnamb.* 162
Go, carry to some fitter place . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 6
The Man had fallen, that place of fear! . . . 491 *Fidelity* 43
A dweller in that savage place. . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 57
The lowliest flower possesses in its place; . . . 501 *Humanity* 108
These mists, and lead you to a safer place, . . 505 *Warning* 132
Another takes its place. . . . . 507 *May* 64
To their lost place, or meet in harmony . . . 509 *F. Stone* 86
In lofty place, or humble Life's domain. . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 8
And oft a Prisoner in the cheerless place, . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 27
A mild domestic pity kept its place, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 145
Of heaven in pity visiting the place. . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 263
A place where joy is known, ... 526 **The soaring* 10
And admiration lost, by change of place . . . 527 **Those breathing* 23
Time, place, and business, all at his command!— 528 **Those breathing* 86
Where Love for living Thing can find a place. . 531 *Octogen.* 14
Its place no longer to be found; . . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 26
To the high altar its determined place; . . . 534 **When in* 12
And feeling, suited to the place and time . . . 539 **Lady! a* 5
Will not unwillingly their place resign; . . . 546 **The embowering* 2
Of words unsuited to the place . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 7
That in an alley had a privy place, ... 554 *Prioress* 117
To every place wherein she hath supposed . . 555 *Prioress* 144
To every Jew that dwelleth in that place . . . 555 *Prioress* 150

Place—*continued.*

So loud, that with his voice the place did ring. . 555 *Prioress* 162
And gathered each and all into one place; . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 263
How shut was every window of the place, . . 562 *Troilus* 16
The blissful sound; and in that very place . . 563 *Troilus* 62
Of all this town, save only in this place, . . . 565 *Troilus* 159
Of resignation find a hallowed place. . . . . 576 **By a* 22
Round this dear Vale, his native place. . . . 578 **I come* 60
A place upon thy Poet's grave, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 2
A place of thought where we in waiting lie;] . . 589 *Immortality* 124
To young Ascanius, should assume his place; . 624 *Æneid* 4
To cup or viand its appointed place. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 70
Resumed its place. Age after age went by, . . 627 **When Severn's* 6
To a green shady place, where down I sate . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 62
Time, place, and manners do I seek, and these . 634 *Prelude* 1. 158
More often turning to some gentle place . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 170
Gone was the old grey stone, and in its place . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 38
Internal breezes, sobbings of the place . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 122
But 'twas a splendid place, the door beset . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 142
The old Lion and usurped his place, in slight . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 152
Nor for that place. But wherefore be cast down? 650 *Prelude* 3. 82
To mitigate the injurious sway of place . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 102
Decking the matron temples of a place . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 224
Place also by the side of this dark sense . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 265
The place itself and fashion of the rites. . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 310
A random choice, could shadow forth a place . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 371
Of the whole place should bear a stamp of awe; . 655 *Prelude* 3. 434
And often, starting from some covert place, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 471
Give ready place to any random seed . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 545
Not less delighted did I take my place . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 77
Leave let me take to place before her sight . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 296
Without unkindness, in another place. . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 187
Thy after-sojourn in the self-same place . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 288
Yes; for even then no other than a place . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 420
An open place it was, and overlooked, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 703
An idler's place; an idler well content . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 72
Still as a sheltered place when winds blow loud! . 689 *Prelude* 7. 171
Set forth, too serious theme for that light place— 691 *Prelude* 7. 295
That, thither driven from some unsheltered place, 692 *Prelude* 7. 326
In whatsoever place, but seemed in this . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 349
And all the mean upholstery of the place, . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 409
Poured forth harangues, how sadly out of place!— 695 *Prelude* 7. 550
Of time, and place, and object; by his wants, . 700 *Prelude* 8. 105
When but a half-hour's roam through such a place 700 *Prelude* 8. 113
Thus early took a place pre-eminent; . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 341
All that took place within me came and went . 707 *Prelude* 8. 557
Of past and present, such a place must needs . 708 *Prelude* 8. 598
Like independent natures. Hence the place . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 632
Continually, like an uneasy place . . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 160
The place, all hushed and silent as it was, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 91
Their place of convocation—there I heard, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 322
In the last place of refuge—my own soul. . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 415
Before them, in some desolated place, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 445
Of all of us,—the place where, in the end, . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 143
Infirmities of nature, time, and place, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 239
The affections and the spirit of the place, . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 120
In that wild place and at the dead of night, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 26
Into a second place, pleased to become . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 259
With star-like virtue in its place may shine, . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 842
Low thoughts had there no place; yet was his heart 759 *Excursion* 1. 235
And their place knew them not. Meanwhile, abridged . . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 546
And I exhorted her to place her trust . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 807
Still in its place; his Sunday garments hung . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 852
The simple pastimes of the day and place. . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 143
And every day and every place enjoyed . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 264
Shouteth faint tidings of some gladder place. . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 348
Such book in such a place!"—"A book it is," . 778 *Excursion* 2. 458
Heard anywhere; but in a place like this . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 549
As ye must needs be here? in such a place . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 609
Maintained his place; or heedfully pursued . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 768
Seeking a place of refuge at the root . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 25
Place worthier still of envy. May I name, . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 196
The place where now we stand) that certain men . 789 *Excursion* 3. 241
We signified a wish to leave that place . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 470
Of winter, and protect that pleasant place. . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 531
That in the scale of being fill their place; . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 81
This deep abiding place, before your sight . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 391
Through consciousness that silence in such place . 807 *Excursion* 4. 414
What place so destitute and void—but there . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 424
Thousands of cities, in the desert place . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 437
Where soul is dead, and feeling hath no place; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 621
Could find commodious place for every God, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 721
Let us revert, and place before our thoughts . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 848
"Nor higher place can be assigned to him . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 995
The Sun, before his place of rest were reached, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1298
How vain, thought I, is it by change of place . 822 *Excursion* 5. 20
And natural reverence which the place inspired. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 143
In their appointed place. The pale Recluse . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 224
But stoop, and place the prospect of the soul . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 248
To that green pasture; place before our sight . 832 *Excursion* 5. 642
Went with me to the place of my repose. . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 799
This place is consecrate; to Death and Life, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 904
Of reverence done to the spirit of the place, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 90
Mute register, to him, of time and place, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 208
Though marvellous in its kind. A place there is . 841 *Excursion* 6. 214
Sought for his weariness a place of rest . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 322
In place from outward molestation free, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 400
To suit this place; yet built in no proud scorn . 846 *Excursion* 6. 507
Methinks, would better suit another place. . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 843
Unlooked-for gladness in the desert place, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 922

Place—*continued.*
Around the porch, and seems, in that trim place, 855 *Excursion* 6. 1150
To place those hillocks in that lonely guise. . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 41
No wish for wealth had place within his mind ; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 426
Whose place of rest is near yon ivied porch. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 487
From what the place afforded, have been given ; . 874 *Excursion* 8. 20
Or easier links connecting place with place) . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 108
—We enter—by the Lady of the place . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 500
In awful sovereignty ; a place of power, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 55
Their place ; and genuine piety descend, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 361
Their place I took—and for a grateful office . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 483
Of some thick wood, her place of covert, cleaves . 891 *Excursion* 9. 493
They ceased not to surround us ; change of place, 891 *Excursion* 9. 509
Such product, and such pastime, did the place . 892 *Excursion* 9. 545
Finds some place or other . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 21
Smooth summer dreams, old favours of the place, S.3. 436 **The doubt* 171
By her side I'll take my place, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 19
In such a lonely place. . . . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 6
An island in the brook. It was a place . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 140
Since that day forth the place to him—*to me* . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 46
They who are dwellers in this holy place . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.277
Who here abide, the persons like the place. . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.315
Not want, for this, your own subordinate place . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.543
In the bare twigs, each little budding place . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.565

Placed. They placed me—there to end life's pilgrimage, ... 35 *Guilt* 583
And placed him at his mother's side ; . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 96
Where he, in his poor self so weak, by Providence was placed. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 28
And on the vacant throne his worthier Brother placed. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 81
And placed together near our rocky Well. . . . 106 *Farewell* 24
He as a watchman oftentimes was placed . . . 134 *Michael* 185
Till a winter's noon-day placed her buried Son . 139 *Widow* 16
—Within our fearless reach are placed . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 83
And that, so placed, my Nurslings may requite . 281 *Valedict.* 6
What treasures would have then been placed . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 55
Their God, and placed their trust in human pride ! 321 **Humanity, delighting* 18
All our hope is placed in Thee ; . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 23
Well judged the Friend who placed it there . . 337 *Thun* 5
Mercy has placed within our reach . . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 11
For dignity not placed beyond her reach, . . . 357 *Aquap.* 344
Fit to be placed in that pure diadem ; . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 357
And in the pearly shallop placed, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 143
Some Statue, placed amid these regions old . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 6
Man placed him here, and God, he knows, can save. 392 *Daniel* 14
Placed there—that he might go before . . . 410 *White Doe* 1324
Were under her dominion placed. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1582
This Homestead, placed where nothing could be seen, ... 470 **Did pangs* 4
Of conscience souls are placed by deeds that lack 475 **Here on their* 5
The power of years—pre-eminent, and placed . 477 *Long Meg* 6
Placed in the little boat, then o'er the deep . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 80
Had placed his staff across the broad smooth stone 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 7
The Grison gypsey here her tent has plac'd, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 188
Hast placed me high above my best deserts, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 318
Decked with refreshments had this child been placed, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 357
Here placed to be the inheritor of heaven, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 336
The gift which God has placed within his power, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 356
Placed on this earth to love and understand, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 278
A folded paper, lying as if placed . . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 667
That must have placed it there ; and ere that day 766 *Excursion* 1. 673
So placed, to be shut out from all the world ! . 776 *Excursion* 2. 332
Hath placed beyond these penetrable bounds, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 219
Placed, among flowery gardens curtained round . 791 *Excursion* 3. 346
Not placed by fortune within easy reach . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 586
Had fixed his milder loyalty, and placed . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 428
There, where *they* placed them who in conscience prized . . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 430
Not seeking from that source, she placed her trust 849 *Excursion* 6. 723
" And may it not be hoped, that, placed by age . 885 *Excursion* 9. 81
When, heretofore, I placed before your sight . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 156

Places. *See* **Hiding-places, Resting-places.**
When my father found thee first in places far away ; . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 34
Above and round the sacred places . . . . 144 **Driven in* 56
Strange places, coverts unendeared, ... 165 *Parrot* 33
And sylvan places heaved a pensive sigh ; . . 214 *Dion* 111
When she is, far from these wild places, . . . 222 *Triad* 152
I see the places where they once were known, . 256 *Decay of Piety* 9
For sheltered places, bosoms, nooks, and bays, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 12
Here, there, and in all places at one hour. . . 315 **Advance—come* 14
Of consecrated places, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 101
And, in the desert places of the earth, ... 325 *Ode 1814* 133
In shady places, to proclaim . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 59
Places forsaken now, though loving still . . . 353 *Aquap.* 50
Looks up in all places, for joy or for rest, . . 365 *Vallomb.* 39
But say, among these holy places, ... 397 *White Doe* 106
To distant places and unknown. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1616
All Powers and Places that abhor the light . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 12
Came as he rode by places of the town . . . 563 *Troilus* 45
Had in high places built her lodge ; though mean 637 *Prelude* 1. 328
And Souls of lonely places ! can I think . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 466
In lonely places ; if a throng was near . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 231
And all known places and familiar sights . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 508
That occupy their places, and, though oft . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 703
For men who in such places, feeling there . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 70

Placid. Upon the bosom of a placid lake. . . . 80 **Loving she* 21
I may not trust thy placid cheer ! . . . . . 112 *Lament* 9
For endless constancy, and placid truth ; . . . 122 *V. and J.* 33
Say, Dora ! tell me, by yon placid moon, . . . 165 *Parrot* 41
When first they met the placid light of thine, . 256 **No mortal* 2
And sage content, and placid melancholy ; . . 262 **Not Love* 10
(Which even the placid innocence of death . . 274 *Infant M.* 9
Could scarcely make more placid, heaven more bright) . . . . . 274 *Infant M.* 10
In the wife's smile ; and in the placid sky ; . . 315 **The Land* 7
But hark—the summons !—down the placid lake . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 205
Around his placid temples curled ; . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 13
Rough as the past ; where Thou, of placid mien, 381 *Duddon* 20. 8
The day is placid in its going, ... 397 *Whit Doe* 148
Touched by accordance of thy placid cheer, . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 56
In placid beauty and sublime content ! . . . 495 *Fact* 37
Thus, gifted Friend, but with the placid brow . 529 **Those breathing* 133
The true Ascanius steep'd in placid rest ; . . . 624 *Æneid* 48
'Twas autumn, and a clear and placid day, . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 65
And placid under-countenance, first endeared ; . 678 *Prelude* 6. 227
And placid, and took nothing from the man . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 320
In strength, reflecting from its placid breast . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 201
Did, in the placid clearness of the night, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 859
To mark *their* placid state, who never heard . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 378
Embosomed happiness, and placid love ; . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 414
Anchors her placid beauty. Not a leaf, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 295
So placid, so inactive, as content ; . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 731
Sails in smooth weather by the placid coast . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 507
Who, in some placid day of summer, looks . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 57
The silvery lake is streaked with placid blue ; . 890 *Excursion* 9. 421
In placid beauty and entire content. . . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 8
On the broad water's placid breast— . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 22
And placid way of life, and constant love . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.250
And entertained as in a placid sleep. . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.308

Placing. And placing trust in privilege confirmed . 872 *Excursion* 7. 991

Plague. *See* **Pharaoh-plague.**
And ravenous plague, all perished : every tear . 30 *Guilt* 304
Plague on my memory, him I had forgotten. . . 60 *Bord.* 1256
Hedge in the life of every pest and plague . . 66 *Bord.* 1582
Or plague the fancy 'mid the sculptured shows . 380 *Duddon* 16. 2
To plague her beating heart ; and there is one . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 2
A plague on your languages, German and Norse ! 484 **A plague* 1
A worse affliction in the plague of war : . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 539
Plague from this union spread, whose subtle bane 775 *Excursion* 2. 243
For, like a plague, will memory break out ; . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 847
As by a plague. Yet no rapacious plague . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 252
Now, when oppression, like the Egyptian plague . 890 *Excursion* 9. 409

Plagued. Baffled and plagued by a mind that every hour . . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 257
Plagued with uncharitable thoughts the church ; . 845 *Excursion* 6. 467

Plagues. " The pains and plagues that on our heads came down, ... 29 *Guilt* 298
But passions spread like plagues, and thousands wild . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 12
Into their contraries the petty plagues . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 860

Plaid. Against an equal host that wore the plaid, . 293 *Killicranky* 3
In crimson stockings, tartan plaid, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 32

Plaided. The old grey stones the plaided chief surveys, ... 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 359
In plaided vest,—his fellow-countrymen. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 177

Plain. In thoughtless gaiety I coursed the plain, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 21
The lone black fir, forsakes the faded plain ; . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 310
Where beasts and men together o'er the plain . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 169
On Zutphen's plain, or on that highland dell, . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 295
With stern composure watches to the plain— . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 516
A Traveller on the skirt of Sarum's Plain . . . 24 *Guilt* 1
Or whistling thro' thin grass along the unfurrowed plain. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 36
Rolled at his back along the living plain ; . . . 25 *Guilt* 88
The Plain resounding to the whirlwind's sweep, . 26 *Guilt* 120
And now the walls are named the " Dead House " of the plain. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 153
" Peaceful as this immeasurable plain . . . . 30 *Guilt* 334
And, for yourself, in plain terms he asserts . . 38 *Bord.* 64
'Tis plain he loves the Maid, and what he said . 41 *Bord.* 231
With which he taints her ear ;—for a plain reason ; 42 *Bord.* 263
The punishment they merit. All is plain : . . 42 *Bord.* 267
Twelve honest men, plain men, would set us right ; 53 *Bord.* 882
These trepidations ? Plain it is that Heaven . 55 *Bord.* 999
Or on some vast and solitary plain . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1012
Then plain it is as day that eyes were made . . 60 *Bord.* 1273
A plain confession, such as leaves no doubt, . . 63 *Bord.* 1420
Hard by a Man I met, who, from plain proofs . 75 *Bord.* 2128
It caught his eye, he saw it plain— . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 50
No symbols, Sir, to tell us that plain tale : . . 98 *Brothers* 181
And, scouring toward him o'er the grassy plain, . 104 *Artegal* 110
And, while they stood upon the plain apart, . . 104 *Artegal* 128
And their plain home-made cheese. Yet when the meal . . . . . 132 *Michael* 102
But only give some plain directions . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 3
Thrills not the less the bosom of the plain : . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 46
And transient feignings with plain truth . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 33
Vainly glitter hill and plain, ... 171 *Kitten* 85
Along the smooth unpathwayed plain, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 24
While Grasmere smoothed her liquid plain . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 232
Can lie upon the plain . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 26
The Girl, in rock and plain, ... 187 **Three years* 9
As might from India's farthest plain . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 2
With plain and manifest intent . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 19
Her state to any eye was plain ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 12

Plain—*continued.*
Whene'er you look on it, 'tis plain . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 219
But plain it is the Thorn is bound . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 233
And forth I leapt upon the sandy plain ; . . . 210 *Laod.* 47
The gazers feel ; and, rushing to the plain, . . 213 *Dion* 27
Hope, pointing to the cultured plain, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 78
Paired with the ostrich, o'er the plain ; . . . 216 *Enterprise* 33
Their own fair forms, upon the glimmering plain , 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 225
That, as we left the plain, before our sight . . 219 **This Height* 17
A level plain extends. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 700
Into large letters—bright and plain ! . . . . 244 *P. B.* 750
" And, say the best you can, 'tis plain, . . . 245 *P. B.* 811
As void of sunshine, when, from that wide plain, . 268 **Four fiery* 3
Well pleased to skim the plain with wild flowers deckt, ... 270 **Though the bold* 4
But in plain daylight :——She, too, at my side, . 270 **Shame on* 6
Embraced those Brothers upon earth's wide plain ; 276 *Oker Hill* 11
Distinctions that are plain and few : . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 30
" Since, then, the rule of right is plain, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 53
Shall walk the Marathonian plain ; . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 38
Plain living and high thinking are no more : . . 307 **O Friend* 11
A few strong instincts and a few plain rules, . . 315 **Alas ! what* 11
O'er the wide earth, on mountain and on plain, . 315 **O'er the* 1
In hooded mantle, limping o'er the plain, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 5
Along the surface of a spacious plain . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 55
From the clear spring of a plain English heart, . 356 *Aquap.* 243
His way to Rome ? Ah, no,—round hill and plain 361 **For action* 12
I choose to saunter o'er the grassy plain, . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 12
By humble choice of plain old times, are seen . 387 **Part fenced* 10
A glittering ship, that hath the plain . . . . 397 *White Doe* 65
Gone forth to greet him on the plain— . . . 402 *White Doe* 604
He conquered !—Saw we not the Plain . . . 405 *White Doe* 815
O'er path and road, and plain and dell, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1170
Along the plain of York he past ; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1378
He went, and traversed plain and hill ; . . . 412 *White Doe* 1437
Along the plain of Sarum, by the ghost . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 4
To the blue ether and bespangled plain ; . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 4
Upwhirled, and flying o'er the ethereal plain . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 8
That in the morning whitened hill and plain . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 9
O'er the wide realm, as o'er the Egyptian plain . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 8
The boundless plain of waters seems to lie :— . 453 **The Sun, that* 8
A plain below stretched seaward, while, descried . 475 **There ! said* 5
Yes, proof was plain that, since the day . . . 492 *Fidelity* 58
To this plain truth, or fling it to the wind ; . . 504 *Warning* 94
What on the Plain *we* have of warmth and light, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 8
Descend and reach, in Yewdale's depths, a plain . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 225
And all who see him say, 'tis plain, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 118
Plain Nature's enviable privilege, ... 539 **Lady ! a* 50
For mine's a song that is both true and plain,— . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 118
But tells a plain tale of the days that are flown. . 572 *Avarice* 24
When link'd with thoughtless Mirth I cours'd the plain, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 31
The gentle Power that haunts the myrtle plain, . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 308
On Zutphen's plain ; or where with soften'd gaze 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 358
Of him whom passion rivets to the plain, . . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 361
His last dread pleasure ! watches to the plain— . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 620
Upon the glassy plain ; and oftentimes, . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 452
The plain and seemly countenance with which . 639 *Prelude* 1. 504
Ye dealt out your plain comforts ? Yet had ye . 639 *Prelude* 1. 505
Of curling mist, or from the level plain . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 565
The road lies plain before me ;—'tis a theme . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 640
To sweep along the plain of Windermere . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 56
Upon a slope surmounted by a plain . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 156
Rolled over a wide plain o'erhung with clouds, . 649 *Prelude* 3. 2
No more : for now into a populous plain . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 194
Of the plain Burghers, who in audience stood . 653 *Prelude* 3. 313
On the plain steeples of our English Church, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 416
Spare diet, patient labour, and plain weeds. . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 457
He told in few plain words a soldier's tale— . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 421
I saw before me stretched a boundless plain . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 71
Those unclaimed garments telling a plain tale . 672 *Prelude* 5. 443
Lessons of genuine brotherhood, the plain . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 545
And, that our future course, all plain to sight, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 584
To fertilise the whole Egyptian plain. . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 616
Rise up, thou monstrous ant-hill on the plain . 689 *Prelude* 7. 149
But imitations, fondly made in plain . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 238
And banked with woody risings ; but the Plain . 702 *Prelude* 8. 192
Of plain Imagination and severe, ... 704 *Prelude* 8. 366
The dignities of plain occurrence then . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 381
The land all swarmed with passion, like a plain . 712 *Prelude* 9. 175
Far off at Chambord on the plain beneath ; . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 491
The ill-fated pair) in that plain tale will draw . 717 *Prelude* 9. 566
I thought, still traversing that widespread plain, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 545
Not far from that still ruin all the plain . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 562
The plain straight road, for one no better chosen 728 *Prelude* 11. 71
Suspiciously, to establish in plain day . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 296
And plain beneath. Ere we to school returned,— 738 *Prelude* 12. 305
Of Sarum's Plain, my youthful spirit was raised ; 744 *Prelude* 13. 314
Three summer days I roamed) where'er the Plain 745 *Prelude* 13. 337
Alternately, and plain below, while breath . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 347
In the plain presence of his dignity ! . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 76
Obtain reluctant hearing. Plain his garb ; . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 420
A steep ascent ; and reached a dreary plain, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 324
On Sarum's naked plain—than pyramid . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 148
Their tribes, till we behold a spacious plain . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 434
And, from the plain, with toil immense, upreared 811 *Excursion* 4. 684
Plain indication that the words, which told . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1312
An unillumined, blank, and dreary, plain, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 537
For our disputes, plain pictures. Say what man 832 *Excursion* 5. 638

Plain—*continued.*
The voice of Deity, on height and plain, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 991
A plain blue stone, a gentle Dalesman lies, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 400
Was spread, and we partook a plain repast. . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 519
Or fret and labour on the Plain below. . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 92
From that exalted station to the plain . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 756
That hangs o'er the moist plain. Again they view K.8. 234 **The order'd* 4
Pursue each other through the yielding plain . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 28
Too distant are they for plain view, but lo ! . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 552
All plain blunt sense, all subtlety of thought. . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 8
Plainer. And speak a plainer language. In the woods, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 347
The boy of plainer garb, whose blush survives . 882 *Excursion* 8. 552
Plain-living. Of those plain-living people now observed . . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 213
Plainly. But there was something which most plainly said . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1634
As, if you look up, you plainly may see ; . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 6
You plainly in her face may read it, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 133
A wound where plainly might be read . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 175
Some plainly living voices were ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 161
The ghostly word, thus plainly seen, ... 245 *P. B.* 756
Did plainly come to Peter's ears ; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 957
The very word was plainly heard, ... 247 *P. B.* 1006
Heard plainly by the wretched Mother— . . . 247 *P. B.* 1007
In which more plainly I could trace . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 25
I wondered not, although I plainly saw . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 111
More plainly still, that poverty and grief . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 833
But the whole plainly wrought by children's hands ! 778 *Excursion* 2. 423
Cheered, plainly, and yet serious. What a wreck 781 *Excursion* 2. 660
Plainness. A seemly plainness, name it what you will, 654 *Prelude* 3. 397
Plains. —The lights are vanished from the watery plains : . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 305
And, rimy without speck, extend the plains : . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 356
Of purple lights and ever-vernal plains ; . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 574
On the blank plains,—the coldness of the night, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 22
I looked upon those hills and plains, ... 194 *Ruth* 172
That skins the plains of Thessaly, ... 213 *Dion* 74
O care ! O guilt !—O vales and plains, . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 33
Now running o'er the open plains. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 645
The rising sun, and on the plains descend ; . . 264 *Snowdrop* 6
Haunts him belated on the silent plains ! . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 8
The gentlest Shade that walked Elysian plains . 284 *Departure* 1
Nor less, the stillness of these frosty plains, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 20
Is this the stream, whose cities, heights, and plains, 335 *Namur* 2
Of midnight,—cities, plains, forests, and mighty streams. . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 18
Pride of two nations, wood and lake and plains. . 353 *Aquap.* 42
Heaved less for thy bright plains and hills bestrown 360 *Alban Hills* 2
Covered the plains, and, wandering where they chose, ... 380 *Duddon* 16. 7
Thy waters, Duddon ! 'mid these flowery plains ; 381 *Duddon* 20. 3
And o'er wide plains cheered by the lark that trills 387 *Manse* 5
On them who urge the keel her *plains* to trace . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 51
Upon these happy plains ; . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 60
White as the pair that slid along the plains . . 497 *Lycoris* 17
Committed to the silent plains . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 32
From high Gibraltar to Siberian plains, . . . 509 *F. Stone* 92
But he could see the woods and plains, . . . 577 **I come* 17
Heard by the night-calm of the wat'ry plains. . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 378
Of purple lights and even vernal plains. . . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 685
To lead the mind to those Elysian plains . . . 619 *School Ex.* 69
On Indian plains, and from my mother's hut . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 298
Given out while mid-day heat oppressed the plains. 678 *Prelude* 6. 223
This pretty Shepherd, pride of all the plains, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 571
That bore it—on the plains of Liberty . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 15
Rivers and fertile plains, and sounding shores,— . 812 *Excursion* 4. 719
And O, ye swelling hills, and spacious plains !. . 838 *Excursion* 6. 17
His genius mounted to the plains of heaven. . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 506
That filled her plains, that reached her utmost shores, ... 869 *Excursion* 7. 761
We shall not scatter through the plains and rocks K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 430
Plaint. Plaint was it ? or prophecy . . . . . 502 **Like a* 10
And heard meanwhile the Psalmist's mournful plaint, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 576
None ! 'tis the general plaint of human kind . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 440
Plaintive. That plaintive cry ! which up the hill . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 32
Made answer to that plaintive sound. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 77
Sung to the plaintive lyre in Grecian vales. . . 170 **Never enlivened* 19
Each ready with a plaintive whine ! . . . . 191 *Beggars* 38
Perhaps the plaintive numbers flow . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 18
These crowded streets resound no plaintive ditty :— 475 *Greenock* 5
Gives plaintive ditties to the heedless wind, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 47
(Though not without some plaintive tones between) 537 **In desultory* 6
A Spirit sang in tones more plaintive than the wind : 581 *Invoc. Earth* 3
Singing, and often with more plaintive voice . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 384
Repeated o'er and o'er his plaintive cry, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 949
The plaintive spirit of the solitude ! . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 412
This plaintive note disturbed not the repose . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 559
Plan. Sufficeth them, the simple plan, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 38
This Temple—Angels governed by a plan . . . 335 *Cologne* 2
Of his best workmanship by plan and tool. . . 473 **Thanks for* 8
If such be Nature's holy plan, ... 482 *Lines : Spring* 22
Upon the plan that pleased his boyish thought : . 493 *Hap. War.* 5
See, at his feet, some little plan or chart, . . . 589 *Immortality* 90
But with no settled plan. I was detached . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 25
And on a frugal plan without more words. . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 24
Planet. The planet in its nakedness : were this . 777 *Excursion* 2. 361
Turned towards the planet Jupiter that hung . 849 *Excursion* 6. 761

Planetary. His steadfast eye. The planetary Five 811 *Excursion* 4. 699
Plane-tree. Where one poor Plane-tree, having as it might . . . . . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 14
Planet's. To see a planet's pomp and steady light . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 317
—To mark a planet's pomp and steady light . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 380
Planets. And rolls the planets through the blue profound ; . . . . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 12
And move around it now as planets run, . . . 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 13
The planets in the hollow of their hand ; . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 950
Planet-stricken. Like planet-stricken men of yore, . 246 *P. B.* 883
Plank. O'erwalk the slender plank from side to side ; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 165
To-morrow evening. When, upon the plank, . 51 *Bord.* 744
Into the middle of the plank ; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 55
Crossed ever and anon by plank or arch ; . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 3
O'erwalk the viewless plank from side to side ; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 148
Planned. *See* **New-planned.**
For She who planned the mossy lodge, . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 37
His own conceit the figure planned, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 91
A perfect Woman, nobly planned, ... 186 **She was* 27
A habitation marvellously planned, ... 266 **The stars* 5
Where once his airy helpers schemed and planned 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 12
With ill-matched aims the Architect who planned— 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 2
And there he planned an artful Cot . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 111
Plans. Shrunk from me ; plans and schemes, and lofty hopes— . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1762
Plans without thought, or built on theories . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 70
Conceits, devices, plans, and schemes, ... K.8. 227 **I will* 101
Plant. *See* **Heath-plant.**
I'll plant myself before Lord Clifford's Castle, . 60 *Bord.* 1248
Or with that plant which in our dale . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 18
Plant lovelier, in its own retired abode . . . 149 **A narrow* 35
And if a man should plant his cottage near, . . 149 *M. H.* 18
In truth a favoured plant ! . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 74
This Plant can never die. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 80
Shall grace the fairest, sweetest, plant . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 30
Chequering the ground—from rock, plant, tree, or tower. . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 7
So blooms this lonely Plant, nor dreads . . . 224 *Primrose* 23
Why art thou silent ! Is thy love a plant . . 277 **Why art I*
And on my True-love's forehead plant . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 67
" Plant it,—by this we live or die." . . . . 403 *White Doe* 672
Shouting to Freedom, " Plant thy banners here ! " 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 2
Tended at need, the adopted Plant may thrive . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 8
For some rare plant, yon Headland of St. Bees. . 466 *St. Bees* 9
Queen art thou still for each gay plant . . . 506 **While from* 29
Yet still we plant, like men of elder days . . . 535 **When in* 22
Even here I feel it, even this Plant . . . . 580 *John Words.* 48
Would plant thee where yet thou might'st blossom again." . . . . . 621 *Convict* 52
Confusion, and I seem to plant thee there. . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 239
Beneath the plant despoiled, but crested still . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 400
But thou didst plant its crevices with flowers, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 253
Where many a sheltered and well-tended plant . 774 *Excursion* 2. 167
For some rare floweret of the hills, or plant . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 166
As the mute insect fixed upon the plant . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 579
Up from the creeping plant to sovereign Man. . 806 *Excursion* 4. 343
Or plant a tree. And did you hear his voice ? . 826 *Excursion* 5. 238
A plant no longer wild ; the cultured rose . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1151
Was busier with his task—to rid, to plant, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 194
He should depart, to plant himself anew. . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 430
And court the wind ; and leaves of that shy plant, 892 *Excursion* 9. 541
Of this green plant had aptly recompensed . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 78
Did plant the grove, now flourishing, while they . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.421
Plantagenet. To stern Plantagenet resigned her keys) L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 2
Planted. The Cross, by angels planted on the aerial rock. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 70
By many a votive death-cross planted near, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 202
Write fool upon his forehead.—Planted thus . . 97 *Brothers* 112
Which he with flowers hath planted, finding there 119 *Maternal Grief* 69
Had been so thickly planted and had thriven . 150 **When, to* 34
And planted where thy hoofs the turf have grazed. 201 *Hart-leap* 68
Or feed, each planted on that lofty place . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 4
This night,—the Banner shall be planted ! " . . 408 *White Doe* 1140
Then chiefly dear, when foes are planted round, . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 9
What slopes are planted, or what mosses drained : 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 68
Planted by Beaumont's and by Wordsworth's hands. . . . . 546 **The embowering* 4
Planted with such fond hope the tree ; . . . 577 **By playful* 14
I would have planted thee, thou hoary Pile . . 578 *Peele Castle* 17
By angels planted on the aereal rock. . . . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 71
Which with cold kiss Devotion planted near, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 257
Unhallowed actions—planted like a crown . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 269
Been planted, hither come and find a lodge . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 106
Tower eight times planted on the top of tower, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 685
With laurel planted upon hoary hairs, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 998
Beneath yon hawthorn, planted by myself . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1081
A guardian planted to fence off the blast, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 613
Mines opened, forests planted, and rocks split, . K.8. 227 **I will* 104
Were planted by her husband and herself, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.392
He planted, and in Latium fixed his Gods, . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 7
Planter. A planter, and a rearer from the seed ? . 861 *Excursion* 7. 275
Planting. —By planting on thy naked head the crest 253 **Aerial Rock* 7
While I was planting green unfading bowers, . . 264 **Lady ! the* 3
Planting his favourite silver diadem, ... 496 **A little* 6
Planting my snowdrops among winter snows : . 641 *Prelude* 1. 616
Plants. *See* **Mountain-plants.**
And plants were wholesome, now of deadly taste : 17 *Desc. Sk.* 391
This wood is rich in plants and curious simples. . 38 *Bord.* 44
Bringing thee chosen plants and blossoms blown . 106 *Farewell* 34
When files of stateliest plants have ceased to bloom, 169 **Never enlivened* 7

Plants—*continued.*
He spake of plants that hourly change . . . 193 *Ruth* 55
With trailing plants and trees were intertwined,— 202 *Hart-leap* 86
Green herbs, bright flowers, and berry-bearing plants, ... 268 **Pure element* 3
She plants well-measured terrors in the road . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 4
Strange " weeds " and alpine plants her helm entwine, ... 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 329
Of every nature, and strange plants convened . 690 *Prelude* 7. 231
Of nature, 'mid her plants, and weeds, and flowers, 770 *Excursion* 1. 929
With books, maps, fossils, withered plants and flowers, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 663
Boldest of plants that ever faced the wind, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 85
Those native plants, the holly and the yew, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 527
Who throve, like plants, uninjured by the storm . 825 *Excursion* 5. 199
A book, upon whose leaves some chosen plants, . 841 *Excursion* 6. 205
When many plants strange blossoms bore . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 3
Plashy. And with her feet she from the plashy earth 195 *Resolution* 12
And formidable length of plashy lane, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 106
Plasterer's. The final polish of the Plasterer's hand. 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 25
Plastic. My soul was unsubdued. A plastic power 647 *Prelude* 2. 362
And stuff at hand, plastic as they could wish,— . 729 *Prelude* 11. 138
Plate. *See* **Breast-plate.**
Here's neither head nor foot-stone, plate of brass, 98 *Brothers* 170
Demure with porringer and plate . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 129
By plate of monumental brass . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1895
On this dreary dull plate of black metal. . . . 484 **A plague* 5
To king and people true. A brazen plate, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 178
Around the margin of the plate, whereon . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 510
To scheme and counter-scheme for purse and plate. L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 16
Platform. On this platform, light and free ; . . 90 *Longest Day* 14
From this platform, eight feet square, ... 157 *Sexton* 10
The platform is small, but gives room for them all ; 166 *Stray Pleasures* 5
That Hill, whose flowery platform seems to rise . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 13
On the smooth platform, whether skill prevailed . 644 *Prelude* 2. 162
Upon some showman's platform. What a shock 697 *Prelude* 7. 685
Into a platform—that lay, sheepfold-wise, . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 413
Plato. Did Dion hold with Plato ; ripened thus . 715 *Prelude* 9. 409
Platonic. Or a Platonic Piety confined . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 4
Among the schoolmen, and Platonic forms . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 298
Plato's. Of Plato's genius, from its lofty sphere, . 212 *Dion* 9
Would ill suffice : for Plato's lore sublime, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 8
Platted. Whose temples bled beneath the platted thorn. . . . . 255 *Easter* 8
Plaudits. For the plaudits of the crowd ? . . . 171 *Kitten* 37
Though sure of plaudits on his costly stage, . . 528 **Those breathing* 63
Plausive. *See* **Sadly-plausive.**
Fanned by the plausive wings of Love. . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 80
No mightier work had gained the plausive smile . 269 *Malham* 8
Of Liberty, and smote the plausive string . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 6
Play. The shining glow-worm ; or, in heedless play, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 265
On the tall peaks the glistening sunbeams play, . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 668
When we began to tire of childish play, . . . 28 *Guilt* 248
How in a simple freak of thoughtless play . . 33 *Guilt* 472
I will not play the sluggard. Nay, sit down. . . 42 *Bord.* 299
Which doth play tricks with them that look on it : 54 *Bord.* 924
Rushing along in the full tide of play, ... 61 *Bord.* 1332
His senses play him false ; and see, his arms . . 73 *Bord.* 2024
If his own eyes play false with him, these freaks . 73 *Bord.* 2036
Mock-chastisement and partnership in play. . . 80 **Loving she* 6
You yet may spy the fawn at play, ... 83 *Lucy Gray* 9
Among the hills the echoes play . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 2
On pipes of sycamore they play . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 16
The little brooks that seem all pastime and all play, 88 *Pet-lamb* 55
That does not play you false.—On that tall pike . 97 *Brothers* 139
A pipe on which the wind would deftly play ; . . 108 *Indolence* 58
That come and go with endless play, ... 108 *Louisa*
When full of play and childish cares, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 23
Thy little sister is at play ;— . . . . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 21
Here's grass to play with, here are flowers ; . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 89
And while these right affections play, ... 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 59
While hare and leveret, seen at play, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 41
Then, cheerful Flower ! my spirits play . . . 158 **In youth* 59
I sit, and play with similes, ... 158 **With little* 10
Thou dost play at hide-and-seek ; . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 34
Takes delight to play upon. . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 107
Nor is it I who play the part, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 209
A pair of little Boys at play, ... 191 *Beggars* 21
Off to some other play the joyous Vagrants flew ! 191 *Beggars* 48
And, when he chose to sport and play, . . . 192 *Ruth* 40
Did o'er the pebbles play. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 204
And he was free to sport and play, ... 204 *Brougham* 100
The spirits at your bidding play . . . . . 225 *Present.* 29
Peaceful striving, gentle play . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 77
How ye, that play with soul and sense, . . . 245 *P. B.* 767
As men who with their purpose play, ... 245 *P. B.* 819
(Above it shivering aspens play) . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 922
Who, while the flattering Zephyrs round them play, 259 **A volant* 2
Of noontide suns :—and even the beams that play 262 **Mark the* 3
Catch, in the pauses of their keenest play, . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 11
But one to play with and to feed ; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 37
And their necks play, involved in rings, . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 322
From this deep chasm, where quivering sunbeams play . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 1
By the night insects in their play, ... 406 *White Doe* 967
Encouragement to sport or play ; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1017
—Wings at my shoulders seem to play ; . . . 458 **Had this* 49
Such as my verse now yields, while moonbeams play 458 *Sea-shore* 27
United us ; when thou, in boyish play, . . . 464 **Thou look'st* 6
Where Fact with Fancy stooped to play ; . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 32
This ceaseless play, the genuine life . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 14

Play—*continued.*
The reasoning mind, or with the fancy play, . . 500 *Humanity* 12
The Future made to play so false a part, . . . 505 *Warning* 141
Or listens to its play among the boughs . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 48
Of pretty fancies that would round him play . . 529 *Poor Robin* 18
Think of their common peace, their simple play, . 531 **I know* 15
That seemed to play with it in love or scorn, . . 538 **In desultory* 11
Driven by strong winds at play among the clouds. 540 **Lady! a* 75
Heard my own Cresid's laugh; and once at play 563 *Troilus* 51
Play with the locks of his white hair, ... 577 **I come* 14
Of that arch fancy which would round him play, 583 **With copious* 10
Ye that pipe and ye that play, ... 590 *Immortality* 176
Oft has she taught them on her lap to play . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 275
Of exercise and play, to which the year . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 477
I play the loiterer: 'tis enough to note . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 579
How could I ever play an ingrate's part? . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 173
That, from the rural school ascending, play . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 405
And watchful, as a kitten when at play, . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 439
Play on her streamers, fails she to assume . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 514
The patriot to play. . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 28

To play on water, or in endless chase . . . . K.1. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 27
I should not grieve with thee to play; . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 2

Played. With his oak-staff the cottage children played; . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 537
Together round her grave we played, ... 84 *We are Seven* 55
They played like two young ravens on the crags: 99 *Brothers* 278
The bowers where Lucy played; . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 14
Have played together, nor with me didst thou . 136 *Michael* 355
Played with our time; and, as we strolled along, 148 **A narrow* 11
Were her antics played in the eye . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 33
Among the flowers, and with the flowers I played; 185 *Nutting* 26
Whose heart with so much nature played? . . . 194 *Ruth* 161
Well have you played your friendly part; . . . 237 *P. B.* 113
I've played, I've danced, with my narration; . . 245 *P. B.* 791
Such strains of rapture as the Genius played . . 252 **The fairest* 5
While Hope and Love around thee played, . . . 344 **How blest* 57
The Minstrels played their Christmas tune . . 375 **The Minstrels* 1
The greeting given, the music played, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 15
Sole listener, Duddon! to the breeze that played 377 *Duddon* 5. 1
But breezes played, and sunshine gleamed— . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 13
Of border tunes was played to cheer . . . . 406 *White Doe* 890
When the bells of Rylstone played . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1761
Of pity or fear; and More's gay genius played . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 12
(Or was it sleep that with my Fancy played?) . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 8
And where the rugged colts their gambols played, 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 4
The birds around me hopped and played, . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 13
While on the wing the Urchin played, ... 497 *Lycoris* 7
Madly played to win a name: . . . . . 628 *Installation* 8
There, while through half an afternoon we played 644 *Prelude* 2. 161
We sauntered, played, or rioted; we talked . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 248
Present before my eyes, have played with times . 679 *Prelude* 6. 289
Ate, drank, and with the fruit and glasses played, 692 *Prelude* 7. 362
Erewhile my verse played idly with the flowers . 707 *Prelude* 8. 533
Play-fellows. The play-fellows of fancy, who had made 729 *Prelude* 11. 126
Playford. To illumine Playford hall, ... L.2. 190 **Queen and* 10
Playful. From home and company remote and every playful joy, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 3
And I bethought me of the playful hare: . . . 195 *Resolution* 30
A sweet and playful Highland girl, ... 246 *P. B.* 888
Of tuneful Caves and playful Waterfalls— . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 4
The Lady, once her playful peer, ... 414 *White Doe* 1671
The gift exalting, and with playful smile: . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 5
Amid his playful peers? . . . . . 507 *May* 34
By playful smiles, (alas! too oft . . . . . 577 **By playful* 1
With playful zest of fancy, did we note . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 532
And mingling playful with pathetic thoughts. . 657 *Prelude* 3. 558
And met again. Such playful sympathy, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 76
And in and all about that playful band, . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1. 583
Playfulness. Of infant playfulness with piteous looks 56 *Bord.* 1047
Of playfulness, and love, and joy, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 15
Playground. And rocks that were the play-ground of the youth, ... 151 **When, to* 69
A play-ground,—or a couch of rest; . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 62
War's favourite playground, are with crimson stains . . . . . 335 *Namur* 3
On the smooth playground of the village-school?" 858 *Excursion* 7. 37
Play-house. *See* **Country-playhouse.**
From play-house lustres thrown without reserve . 692 *Prelude* 7. 346
Playing. Or playing wanton with the floating grass. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 227
Three good round years, for playing the fool here 51 *Bord.* 769
Or playing with the waterfall." . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 231
This vagrant owl is playing here— . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 127
Was playing with some inward bait. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 310
In white-sleeved shirts are playing; and the roar 306 **Here, on our* 4
But they are ever playing, ... 311 **Who rises* 5
And the shepherd's pipe was playing, ... 415 *White Doe* 1746
Playmate. My playmate thou shalt be; and when the wind is cold . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 47
Its playmate, rather say, its moving soul. . . . 148 **A narrow* 25
Other playmate can I see. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 44
A tempting playmate whom we dearly loved. . . 936 *Prelude* 1. 287
Playmate's. To deck some slighted playmate's homely cheek. . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 208
Playmates. Till all the band of playmates wept together; . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 94
But we were playmates, Luke: among these hills, 136 *Michael* 353
Playmates in the sunny weather, ... 163 **Art thou the* 33
While Anna's peers and early playmates tread, . 273 **While Anna's* 1
From kindred, friends, and playmates, to partake 701 *Prelude* 8. 122
Plays. Around him plays at will the virgin heart. . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 38

Plays—*continued.*
The time, when in our childish plays, ... 79 **Stay near* 11
He plays the expert ventriloquist; . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 13
It plays not for them,—what matter? 'tis theirs; 167 *Stray Pleasures* 22
But gentle Nature plays her part . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 31
The current as it plays . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 30
Of an eye where feeling plays . . . . . 221 *Triad* 129
Like a bold Girl, who plays her agile pranks . . 260 **How sweet* 6
Thy courtesies, about thee plays; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 37
Her sunshine plays upon thee! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 76
Plays false with our affections; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 90
Plays, in the many games of life, that one . . 494 *Hap. Wor.* 70
And as round mountain-tops the lightning plays, 584 *Ch. Lamb* 18
Wide o'er the main a trembling lustre plays, . . 618 *School Ex.* 41
Plaything. Light plaything for the sportive wind . 244 *P. B.* 704
Some quaint odd plaything of elaborate skill, . 548 **Stranger! this* 17
Not more than a mere plaything, or a toy . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 164
But, with the plaything at arm's length, he sets . 723 *Prelude* 10. 372
To turn a slender mill (that new-made plaything) 789 *Excursion* 3. 205
Of play-thing fire-works, that on festal nights . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1. 558
Playthings. Playthings that keep the eyes awake . 214 *Kirkstone* 31
The playthings, which her love designed for him, 670 *Prelude* 5. 338
And sighed among its playthings. I withdrew, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 831
Playtime. From the first playtime of the infant world . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 421
Plea. Have heard my suit, and urged my plea at Court. . . . . 43 *Bord.* 349
And begged an alms with doleful plea . . . . 191 *Beggars* 14
What else can mean the visual plea . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 40
The world which we inhabit? Better plea . . 256 **Yes! hope* 5
And wise reserve the plea of indolence— . . . 310 *Invasion* 14
And boldly urged a general plea, ... 400 *White Doe* 370
Rests on a hollow plea of recompense; . . . . 501 *Humanity* 61
Yet why take refuge in that plea?—the fault, . 677 *Prelude* 6. 188
Enough, 'tis true—could such a plea excuse . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 259
That will be deemed no insufficient plea . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 390
The perturbation; listened to the plea; . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 77
This universal plea in vain addressed, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 322
Be ready and unwearied without plea . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1. 371
Plead. Ill can I bear that look—Plead for me, Oswald! . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1603
Pours forth in shady groves, shall plead for me; . 217 *Enterprise* 146
Some intermingled notes that plead . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 654
To old affections, had been heard to plead . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 8
Plead for thy peace, thou beautiful romance . . 282 *Railway* 11
Plead with the Sovereign sun for longer stay . . 356 *Aquap.* 227
Nor plead in vain, if beauty could preserve, . . 356 *Aquap.* 229
And, guilt escaping, passion then might plead . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 12
Our bodily life, some plead, that life the shrine . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 1
In long orations, which I strove to plead . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 411
And the LORD'S OAK—would plead their several rights . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 622
So would I plead for York; but long disgrace . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 59
Pleaded. Ruin upon the cause for which they pleaded. . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2264
Thus wronged in woman's breast: in vain I pleaded— . . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 999
Pleading. His pleading face, and feel his clasping arms, ... 66 *Bord.* 1609
I would urge this moral pleading, ... 90 *Longest Day* 27
Of pity pleading from the heart in vain— . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 119
The pleading look the Lady viewed, ... 414 *White Doe* 1660
Of wave-worn pebbles, pleading on the shore . . 474 **How sad* 3
Pleads. Pleads for him from the chimney-nook, . 144 **Driven in* 76
So pleads the town's cathedral quire, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 27
As the high service pledges now, now pleads. . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 8
But, when the Lady Catherine pleads, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 335
Or our infirm affections Nature pleads, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 189
Pleas. With quickening impulse answered their mute pleas, ... 466 *St. Bees* 62
In wicked pleas, were strong as demons now; . 723 *Prelude* 10. 334
Pleasant. How pleasant, as the sun declines, to view 4 *Ev. Wk.* 98
'Tis pleasant near the tranquil lake to stray . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 216
Chasing those pleasant dreams, the falling leaf . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 632
No tree was there, no meadow's pleasant green, . 24 *Guilt* 28
Into a narrow valley's pleasant scene . . . . 34 *Guilt* 515
And look upon the pleasant face of Nature— . . 40 *Bord.* 148
It were a pleasant pastime to construct . . . 58 *Bord.* 1146
Most tunable. In faith, a pleasant scheme; . . 60 *Bord.* 1251
Oh! pleasant, pleasant were the days, ... 79 **Stay near* 10
Our pleasant home when spring began, ... 85 *Anecdote* 11
Pleasant conviction flashed upon my mind . . 150 **When, to* 58
When thou hadst quitted Esthwaite's pleasant shore, ... 150 **When, to* 67
It is my pleasant heritage; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 67
We meet thee, like a pleasant thought, . . . 158 **In youth* 23
Thy pleasant course,—when day's begun . . . 158 **In youth* 74
Thou dost show thy pleasant face . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 44
Ply the pleasant labour, ply! . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 9
As if the morning's pleasant hour . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 73
Like pleasant sunbeams shifting still . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 204
At length a pleasant instantaneous gleam . . . 184 *Night-piece* 8
Their pleasant Indian town, ... 193 *Ruth* 51
"How pleasant," then he said, "it were . . . 193 *Ruth* 73
And all the air is filled with pleasant noise of waters. . . . . 195 *Resolution* 7
The pleasant season did my heart employ: . . 195 *Resolution* 19
My whole life I have lived a pleasant thought, . 195 *Resolution* 36
We will make merry in that pleasant bower. . . 201 *Hart-leap* 72
Made merriment within that pleasant bower. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 92
"Now, here is neither grass nor pleasant shade; . 203 *Hart-leap* 157

Pleasant—*continued.*
Amid your pleasant bowers to sit, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 73
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea, . . . 259 **The world is* 11
O pleasant transit, Grasmere ! to resign . . . 284 *Departure* 19
To them, 'mid Kirtle's pleasant braes, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 19
There's pleasant Tiviot-dale, a land . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 21
And earth with all her pleasant fruits and flowers 308 **There is a bondage* 13
His project crowned, his pleasant travel o'er ? . 349 *Boulogne* 4
And shrubs, whose pleasant looks gave proof how kind . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 214
And pleasant course ; flower after flower has blown, 361 **List—'twas* 11
That binds them, pleasant River ! to thy side :— 383 *Duddon* 30. 10
This Mansion and these pleasant bowers, . . . 402 *White Doe* 547
A pleasant music floats along the Mere, . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 1
In that sweet mood when pleasant thoughts . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 3
Not far from pleasant Ivor-hall, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 2
This water's pleasant tune . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 10
And shaped these pleasant walks by Emont's side, 489 *Spade* 2
The leaves of any pleasant tree . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 179
To show to her some pleasant meanings writ . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*299
The pleasant melody of woodland birds. . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 185
How pleasant, as the yellowing sun declines, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 97
Of cabins, woods, and lawns a pleasant shore . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 502
A pleasant loitering journey, through three days . 633 *Prelude* 1. 106
Remained, no pleasant images of trees, . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 396
So beautiful among the pleasant fields . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 502
Within the crescent of a pleasant bay, ... 644 *Prelude* 2. 139
Of pleasant wandering. Happy time ! more dear 647 *Prelude* 2. 332
Beside the pleasant Mill of Trompington . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 275
And pleasant flowers. The thirst of living praise, 654 *Prelude* 3. 336
With all its pleasant promises, was gone . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 207
Such pleasant office have we long pursued . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 271
Her pleasant habitations, and dry up . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 32
That cannot take long leave of pleasant thoughts. 675 *Prelude* 6. 19
As calmly, underneath the pleasant brows . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 181
Prepared to sojourn in a pleasant town, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 40
Now was I from that pleasant station torn . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 282
O pleasant exercise of hope and joy ! . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 105
From every object pleasant circumstance . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 154
A pleasant promise, wafted from her shores, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 429
That fragrant notice of a pleasant shore . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 54
And, when that pleasant toil had ceased to please, 742 *Prelude* 13. 137
Tarrying at will in many a pleasant spot . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 352
Of bright and pleasant sunshine interposed ; . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 8
To him most pleasant who on soft cool moss . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 9
We were tried Friends : amid a pleasant vale, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 52
What pleasant expectations lured me on . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 645
Pleasant as roses in the thickets blown, . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 109
Of winter, and protect that pleasant place. . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 531
And pleasant awning. On the moss-grown wall . 826 *Excursion* 5. 230
And pleasant interests—for the sequel leaving . 829 *Excursion* 5. 435
Which told it was the pleasant month of June ; . 858 *Excursion* 7. 76
Expire ; and nature's pleasant robe of green, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 997
Tears wipe away, and pleasant tidings bring ; . 875 *Excursion* 8. 80
And thence let loose, to seek their pleasant homes 888 *Excursion* 9. 261
And pleasant dwellings, to familiar trees . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 6
On Armath's pleasant fields. And now they came, K.8. 225 **I will* 51
Discourse both wise and pleasant, shrewd remarks K.8. 227 **I will* 90
What, if I floated down a pleasant Stream . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 292
Pleasantly. But not so pleasantly as now : . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 90
Pleasantness. Shall with its pleasantness be past, . 144 **Driven in* 64
Of private life their natural pleasantness, . . . 538 **In desultory* 36
Please. Or where her pathways straggle as they please 11 *Desc. Sk.* 48
To the top of Great How did it please them to climb : . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 4
" St. Ouen's golden Shrine ? Or choose what else would please thee most . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 25
They please Him best who labour most to do in peace His will : . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 66
How would it please old Ocean to partake, . . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 49
While they dance, crying, " Long as ye please ! " 167 *Stray Pleasures* 24
Shall vanish, if ye please, ... 225 *Present.* 27
Or made with hope to please that inward eye . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 34
Meek aspirations please her, lone endeavour, . . 262 **Not Love* 9
Of these illusions, or they please no more. . . 270 **Shame on* 14
Change for the worse might please, incursion bold 284 *Departure* 9
Whom mere despite of heart could so far please, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 2
Spot rich in all things that can soothe and please ! 308 **One might* 8
Go forth, and please the gentle and the good ; . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 88
If that substantial title please thee more, . . . 363 **List—'twas* 104
Or cease to please the fickle worshipper ; . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 4
Their vocal charm ; their sparklings cease to please. 382 *Duddon* 25. 14
Then, too, this Song *of mine* once more could please, 395 *WhiteDoe : Ded.* 41
Of pompous horses ; whom vain titles please ; . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 4
The thoughtful Monks, intent their God to please, 468 *St. Bees* 142
Let loose their carols when they please, . . . 487 *Fountain* 39
He proud to please, above all rivals, fit . . . 528 **Those breathing* 106
To see or not to see, as best may please . . . 532 **Once I* 29
Power hath been given to please for higher ends . 538 **In desultory* 22
Would fill it with his spirit. He, to please . . 625 *Æneid* 89
Of undulations varying as might please . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 368
And, when that pleasant toil had ceased to please, 742 *Prelude* 13. 137
Which did not please me, "must be deemed, I fear, 780 *Excursion* 2. 595
Range ; if it please them, speed from clime to clime ; . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 192
That soonest fails to please, and quickliest turns . 799 *Excursion* 3. 912
Bedropped with tears. 'Twill please you to be told 851 *Excursion* 6. 893

Pleased. *See* **Heart-pleased, Well-pleased.**
Pleased, as she moves, her pomp of clouds to fold 8 *Ev. Wk.* 329
More pleased, my foot the hidden margin roves . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 77
Well pleased upon some simple annual feast, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 496
Which pleased him so, that he was hushed at once : 44 *Bord.* 402
As pleased as if the same had been a Maiden-queen. 108 *Indolence* 72
Be pleased that nature made thee fit . . . . 112 **Yes ! thou* 9
Which old folk, fondly pleased to trim . . . . 144 **Driven in* 50
Full oft is pleased a wayward dart to throw ; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 2
Urania's self might welcome with pleased ear . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 53
Most pleased when most uneasy ; . . . . . 157 **In youth* 4
Pleased at his greeting thee again ; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 19
And pleased to be admired ! . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 28
That those fond Idlers most are pleased . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 35
—Pleased by any random toy ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 117
Recovering breath, and pleased to win . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 44
Well pleased in rustic garb to feed . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 50
Pleased some favourite chief to follow . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 109
Pleased with herself, nor sad, nor gay ; . . . 192 *Ruth* 16
And what perceive ; well pleased to recognise . 207 *Tintern* 107
And Fancy, not less aptly pleased, compares . . 230 *Clouds* 16
Then starts the sluggard, pleased to meet . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 70
Upon the pleased and thankful Ass ; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 597
Pleased if some Souls (for such there needs must be) 250 **Nuns fret* 12
Am pleased by fits to have thee for my foe, . . 253 **O gentle* 11
Well pleased to skim the plain with wild flowers deckt, ... 270 **Though the bold* 4
So styled by those fierce Britons, pleased to see . 272 *Lady E. B.* 3
Well pleased, her foot should print earth's common grass, ... 278 **Lo ! where she* 12
Pleased to renounce, does this dear Thrush attune 279 **'Tis he* 6
Nor am I loth, though pleased at heart, . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 72
And all were pleased to hear and see, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 43
Yet more it pleased him, more it stirred, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 76
Still better pleased as more and more . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 153
Yet he was pleased and reconciled . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 244
Pleased in refreshing dews to steep . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 10
On England's bosom ; yet well pleased to rest, . 303 **Fair Star* 4
And slaves are pleased to learn that mighty feats are done ; . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 38
Passive yet pleased. What ! with this Broom in flower . . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 26
Nor is least pleased, we trust, when golden beams, 354 *Aquap.* 111
—So, pleased with purple clusters to entwine . . 367 *Trajan* 19
The pleased Enchanter was aware . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 3
A pleased attention I may win . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 75
Pleased could my verse, a speaking monument, . 376 *Duddon* 3. 3
Thy pleased associates :—light as endless May . 377 *Duddon* 5. 13
Well pleased that future Bards should chant . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 107
While Tweed, best pleased in chanting a blithe strain, ... 387 *Scott* 6
Then may we ask, though pleased that thought should range . . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 10
Of Lookers-on how pleased and proud ! . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1181
How pleased, when down the Straggler sank . . 415 *White Doe* 1734
Pleased with the thanks that in His People's eye 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 6
The spirit of Laud is pleased in heaven's pure clime, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 13
Might both be pleased with, for it suits them both. 453 **Calm is the* 24
Who but is pleased to watch the moon on high . 461 **Who but is I*
All seasons through, is humbly pleased to braid . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 7
Pleased with your triumphs o'er his brother Space, 477 *Steamboats* 12
Pleased rather with some soft ideal scene, . . . 480 **Most sweet* 5
Yet pleased and willing ; . . . . . 486 **Bright Flower* 20
High will he hang thee up, well pleased to adorn 490 *Spade* 31
Upon the plan that pleased his boyish thought : . 493 *Hap. War.* 5
Pleased with the harvest hope that runs . . . 497 *Lycoris* 31
Pleased while the sylvan world displays . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 33
Pleased when the sullen winds resound the knell . 497 *Lycoris* 35
Best pleased with what is aptliest framed . . . 499 **Departing summer* 29
And if the harp pleased his gay youth, it rings . 503 *Warning* 18
And yet how pleased we wander forth . . . . . 507 *May* 49
Pleased looks around the delicate repast— . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 241
Which She is pleased and proud to call her own, . 539 **Lady ! a* 26
For which it pleased him in his songs to show . 564 *Troilus* 113
Pleas'd thro' the dusk their breaking smiles to view, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 274
Though peaceful, full of gladness. Thou art pleased, ... 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 117
Pleased with thy crags, and woody steeps, thy Lake, ... 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 118
Unmanageable thoughts : his mind, best pleased . 634 *Prelude* 1. 139
We rested in the shade, all pleased alike, . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 68
And independent musings pleased me so . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 228
Among the favourites whom it pleased me well . 659 *Prelude* 4. 93
Of a pleased grandame tottering up and down ; . 661 *Prelude* 4. 205
Her talk, her business, pleased me ; and no less . 661 *Prelude* 4. 224
Though fledged and feathered, and well pleased to part . . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 247
And phrases pleased me chosen for delight, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 557
With Indian awe and wonder, ignorance pleased . 677 *Prelude* 6. 121
Or, not less pleased, lay on some turret's head, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 220
Pleased (though to hardship born, and compassed round . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 509
Pleased with his daily task, or, if not pleased, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 511
Well pleased to pitch a vagrant tent among . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 56
In spite of strongest disappointment, pleased . 689 *Prelude* 7. 146
With no unthinking mind, well pleased to note . 690 *Prelude* 7. 220
Unless itself be pleased, here more than once . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 269
Although well pleased to be where they were found, 696 *Prelude* 7. 584
Among the crowd, half pleased with, half ashamed 699 *Prelude* 8. 42

Pleased—*continued.*
And Shepherds were the men that pleased me first ; 701 *Prelude* 8. 128
Have pleased me, seeking knowledge at that time 708 *Prelude* 8. 599
That would have pleased me in more quiet times ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 68
Erewhile my tuneful haunt ? It pleased me more 721 *Prelude* 10. 244
Pleased in some open field to exercise . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 367
And is half pleased with things that are amiss, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 151
Flattered the young, pleased with extremes, nor least . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 233
But through presumption ; even in pleasure pleased 736 *Prelude* 12. 109
Ambitious projects, pleased me less ; I sought . 741 *Prelude* 13. 61
Pleased with some unpremeditated strains . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 353
Into a second place, pleased to become . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 259
We sate—we walked ; he pleased me with report 757 *Excursion* 1. 63
With gracious smile, deliberately pleased, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 106
Or pleased their fancies, with the wares he brought. 761 *Excursion* 1. 332
Not speaking much, pleased rather with the joy . 764 *Excursion* 1. 515
With half a harvest. It pleased Heaven to add . 764 *Excursion* 1. 538
Each with the other pleased, we now pursued . 772 *Excursion* 2. 31
And gardens interposed. Pleased with the sight, 778 *Excursion* 2. 428
Pleasing and pleased, he shared their simple sports, 778 *Excursion* 2. 450
And pleased I looked upon my grey-haired Friend, 781 *Excursion* 2. 658
The antiquarian humour, and am pleased . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 134
By the reflection of your pleasure, pleased. . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 158
Pleased to have been, contented not to be. . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 269
From discontent, indifferent, pleased to sit . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 838
Pleased to perceive his own unshackled life, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 933
Yet so it pleased a fond, a vain, old Man, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1004
Of unreproved enjoyment ; and is pleased . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1045
—For me, I looked upon the pair, well pleased : . 829 *Excursion* 5. 452
" Much was I pleased," the grey-haired Wanderer said, ... 833 *Excursion* 5. 728
You turned ; and yet more pleased have from your lips . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 730
Was graceful, when it pleased him, smooth and still 842 *Excursion* 6. 292
Of kindred import, pleased and satisfied— . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 443
(And Heaven was pleased to accomplish the desire) 845 *Excursion* 6. 501
Though with the silence pleased that here prevails, 847 *Excursion* 6. 631
Confessed the power of nature.—Pleased though sad, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1063
More pleased than sad, the grey-haired Wanderer sate ; . . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1064
To end my days ; well pleased was I to see . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 199
Of rights to him ; but he remained well pleased, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 433
Down on this spot, well pleased would he have seen 871 *Excursion* 7. 880
Failed not to notice, inly pleased, and said :— . 874 *Excursion* 8. 4
Till the spectator, who awhile was pleased . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 26
This ardent sally pleased the mild good Man, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 434
We rose together : all were pleased ; but most . 890 *Excursion* 9. 427
The fancy pleased by spectacles unlooked for. . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 31
Pleased to detect the dimpling stir of life, . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 40
His guests, and make them jocund. They are pleased, ... K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.192
To regulate my hopes. Pleased with the good, . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.350
How pleased he is where thin and thinner grows . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.478
Had soothed his ear while *they* were hidden : how pleased . . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.484
And fighting to the death, but I am pleased . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.723

Pleasing. *See* **Sadly-pleasing, Self-pleasing.**
Of present pleasure, but with pleasing thoughts . 206 *Tintern* 63
Wrapped in a fit of pleasing indolence, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 86
Pleasing remembrance of a thought foregone ; . 258 **Methought I* 13
Of high astonishment and pleasing fear. . . . 267 **Though narrow* 8
Ah, then, Belovèd ! pleasing was the smart, . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 9
Set off her brightness with a pleasing shade. . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 4
Through all my frame the pleasing accents ran. . 618 *School Ex.* 28
O ever pleasing Solitude, ... 626 †*Cento* 7
More pleasing, and whose character I deem . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 380
Pleasing and pleased, he shared their simple sports, 778 *Excursion* 2. 450
This pleasing fancy (cherished and upheld . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 794
" Those pleasing works the Housewife's skill produced : . . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 192
Of pleasing lustre.—But no more of this ; . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 237
Unknowing and unknown. A pleasing thought . 871 *Excursion* 7. 929
Had learned the art of pleasing, and had now . 882 *Excursion* 8. 531
Scarcely a wish, but one bright pleasing thought, K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 16
And lap in pleasing rest, and bear us on . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.305

Pleasingly. Eight months ! rolled pleasingly away ; the ninth . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 631

Pleasurable. A pleasurable feeling of blind love, . 132 *Michael* 76

Pleasure. To sterner pleasure, where, by Uri's lake, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 227
That virtue languishes and pleasure fails, . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 598
A morbid pleasure nourished, tracing here . . 23 *Yew-tree* 31
And hope returned, and pleasure fondly made . 25 *Guilt* 58
Sight which, tho' lost at once, a gleam of pleasure shed. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 135
And nothing to my mind a sweeter pleasure brought. 28 *Guilt* 207
Attends your pleasure. We are ready— Sir ! . 49 *Bord.* 665
Which purported it was the royal pleasure . . 49 *Bord.* 680
I was the pleasure of all hearts, the darling . . 68 *Bord.* 1687
Seemed to feast with head and ears ; and his tail with pleasure shook. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 10
Pleasure on pleasure crowded in, each livelier than the last. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 44
No pleasure now, and no desire. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 18
Twins had they been in pleasure ; after strife . 122 *V. and J.* 21
Betty a drunken pleasure quaffs . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 380
The pleasure which there is in life itself. . . . 132 *Michael* 77
Lack any pleasure which a boy can know." . . 136 *Michael* 356
If seen, and with like pleasure stirred . . . . 143 **Driven in* 28
Of common pleasure : beast and bird, the lamb, . 146 **It was an* 25
Devoured like pleasure ere it spreads . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 15

Pleasure—*continued.*
What pleasure through my veins you spread . . 155 *Waterfall* 26
Of pleasure high and turbulent, ... 157 **In youth* 3
A lowlier pleasure ; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 52
By myself a lonely pleasure, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 26
" Who but hails the sight with pleasure . . . 163 *Hint* 1
And there for gentle pleasure live ; . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 12
Thus pleasure is spread through the earth . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 27
Of her own exceeding pleasure ! . . . . . 171 *Kilten* 40
To stand or go is at *their* pleasure ; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 105
His eyes take pleasure in the road . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 35
In that sweet mood when pleasure loves to pay . 185 *Nutting* 39
And then my heart with pleasure fills, ... 187 **I wandered* 23
Of the pleasure it spreads through so thankful a band ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 30
Of pleasure and of fear ; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 45
New objects did new pleasure give, ... 194 *Ruth* 184
And built a house of pleasure in the dell. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 84
Never to blend our pleasure or our pride . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 179
A taste of this great pleasure, viewing . . . . 204 *Brougham* 42
No life is good, no pleasure long. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 88
No life is good, no pleasure long, ... 204 *Brougham* 105
Of unremembered pleasure : such, perhaps, . . 206 *Tintern* 31
Of present pleasure, but with pleasing thoughts . 206 *Tintern* 63
Into a sober pleasure ; when thy mind . . . 207 *Tintern* 139
" Him only pleasure leads, and peace attends, . 214 *Dion* 122
Ask, for its pleasure, screen or canopy . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 6
Lucida ! from domes of pleasure, ... 220 *Triad* 36
Pour pleasure forth, and solaces that trace . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 36
With more than vernal pleasure feeding, . . . 239 *P. B.* 253
By pleasure running in his head, ... 240 *P. B.* 329
A thought received with languid pleasure ! . . 242 *P. B.* 545
Ye waited then on my good pleasure ; . . . . 245 *P. B.* 793
There is a pleasure in poetic pains . . . . . 265 **There is a pleasure in poetic pains*
To pleasure snatched for reckless pleasure's sake. 280 **Intent on* 8
Strike pleasure dead, ... 284 *Grave of Burns* 4
Our pleasure varying at command . . . . . 286 *Nith* 29
O happy pleasure ! here to dwell . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 49
To give new pleasure like the past, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 70
A course of lively pleasure ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 78
Your grandame's ears with pleasure of your noise ! 310 *Anticip.* 9
Of business, care, or pleasure ; or resigned . . 314 **I dropped* 5
Records on which, for pleasure of all eyes, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 108
Of saintly pleasure from these pictured walls, . 339 *Tell* 17
Nor to her was the dance of soft pleasure unknown : 340 *Fort Fuentes* 14
With pleasure dancing through the frame . . . 348 **Lulled by* 14
She seems to work, at pleasure to lie still ;— . . 366 *Lombardy* 7
For some high day of long-expected pleasure. . 372 *Eg. Maid* 192
For pleasure hath not ceased to wait . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 31
Fair fruit of pleasure and serene content . . . 395 *WhiteDoe : Ded.* 31
Whose aim is pleasure light and fugitive : . . . 395 *WhiteDoe : Ded.* 58
For pleasure made, a goodly spot, ... 407 *White Doe* 984
Through human hearts, and pleasure dead,— . . 416 *White Doe* 1843
So have we hurried on with troubled pleasure : . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 9
Not in some hour when Pleasure with a sigh . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 3
Vain is the pleasure, a false calm the peace, . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 26
What pleasure once encompassed those sweet names . . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 7
Pleasure, or Grief, and Toil that seldom looks . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 10
With pleasure sometimes by this thought restrained— . . . . . 476 *Eden* 12
It seemed a thrill of pleasure. . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 16
That there was pleasure there. . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 20
And bustle and sluggishness, pleasure and gloom. 482 *Character* 4
And with a living pleasure we describe ; . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 16
We may find pleasure : wilderness and wood, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 30
Whose silence, for the pleasure of the ear, . . 508 *F. Stone* 10
Conscious of half the pleasure which they give ; . 511 **So fair* 3
As blameless pleasure, not without some tears, . 526 **Soon did* 14
For mutual pleasure glide ; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 30
The far-fetched worm with pleasure would disown 528 **Those breathing* 73
In pleasure, is the darkest shade . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 14
Than pleasure only ; gladdening to prepare . . 538 **In desultory* 23
The pleasure was, and no one heard the praise, . 539 **Lady ! a* 36
All kinds of pleasure mix'd with sorrowing ; . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 29
Old am I, and to genial pleasure slow ; . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 37
Thence worship comes, content and true heart's pleasure, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 153
Where he had felt such perfect pleasure once. . 563 *Troilus* 46
By that sweet taste of pleasure unpursued, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 103
—Such pleasure is to one kind Being known, . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 154
There pleasure crowned his days ; and all his thoughts . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 12
His last dread pleasure ! watches to the plain— . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 620
Take pleasure in the midst of happy thoughts, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 87
More touching still, more perfect was the pleasure, 626 **The confidence* 9
Youth, by pleasure unbeguiled . . . . . 629 *Installation* 47
And troubled pleasure, nor without the voice . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 362
Organic pleasure from the silver wreaths . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 564
New pleasure like a bee among the flowers. . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 580
By pleasure and repeated happiness, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 604
Even with a weight of pleasure, and the sky, . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 172
For its own pleasure, and I breathed with joy. . 645 *Prelude* 2. 188
Of pride and pleasure ! to myself I seemed . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 25
To quit my pleasure, and, from month to month, 654 *Prelude* 3. 357
And simple Pleasure foraging for Death ; . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 599
Of pleasure won, and knowledge not withheld, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 277
Whose transient pleasure mounted to the head, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 318
Or pleasure sown, or fostered thus, may be . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 194
Which they partake at pleasure. Early died . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 256

Pleasure—*continued.*
Move us with conscious pleasure. I am sad . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 545
With conscious pleasure opened to the charm . 674 *Prelude* 5. 554
The pleasure gathered from the rudiments . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 116
A pleasure quiet and profound, a sense . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 130
The spirit of pleasure, and youth's golden gleam. 678 *Prelude* 6. 236
With us thy pleasure ; thy returning strength, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 248
Moving in heaven ; or, of that pleasure tired, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 270
Where Pleasure whirls about incessantly, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 70
The pride and pleasure of all lookers-on . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 348
Of pleasure ebbed but to return as fast . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 411
Of pleasure sprinkled over, shady dells . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 85
In unlaborious pleasure, with no task . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 205
Where no sufficient pleasure could be found. . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 383
Nor was it wholly without pleasure then. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 69
With tender pleasure of the verses graven . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 546
Or boldly seeking pleasure nearer heaven . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 36
But through presumption ; even in pleasure pleased . . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 109
New pleasure, wider empire for the sight, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 145
A virtue, by which pleasure is enhanced, . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 216
A spirit of pleasure and youth's golden gleam ; . 738 *Prelude* 12. 266
Hope to my hope, and to my pleasure peace . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 180
The Many for the pleasure of those Few ; . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 211
Is mainly to the pleasure of the mind . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 289
Some pleasure from this offering of my love. . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 429
Became a weight in which no pleasure was : . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 579
A momentary pleasure, never marked . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 630
Of business roused, or pleasure, ere their time, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 98
When the first glow of pleasure was no more, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 520
But he was a cheap pleasure to my eyes ; . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 760
By the reflection of your pleasure, pleased. . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 158
He fled ; but, compassed round by pleasure, sighed 791 *Excursion* 3. 380
Of pleasure move without the aid of hope : . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 457
With hope, and all with pleasure. This fair Bride— 793 *Excursion* 3. 504
We dropped, at pleasure, into sylvan combs ; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 545
Equals in pleasure, fellows in pursuit. . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 596
Or even found pleasure, in such vagrant course, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 800
Are by domestic pleasure uncaressed . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 577
Detached from pleasure, to the love of gain . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 45
Were used to thrill with pleasure, while his voice 843 *Excursion* 6. 336
And pleasure in endurance. Much she thought, . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1027
No pleasure in the beauty of the day. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1102
For their heart's ease or pleasure. Strains of power 857 *Excursion* 7. 22
A sight that kindled pleasure in all hearts . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 724
These, bred to little pleasure in themselves. . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 390
Of unexpected pleasure.—Soon the board . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 518
Of one day's pleasure, and all mortal joys ! . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 555
And pleasure sobered down to happiness ! . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 144
Of pleasure which I know that I shall give . . K.8. 228 **I will* 107
They shew their pleasure, and shall I do less ? . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.197
Partaking this day's pleasure ? From afar . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.240
Such pleasure now is mine, albeit forced, . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.491
Take from us at your pleasure—yet shall ye . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.542
Nor pine for want of pleasure in the life . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.635

Pleasure-ground. A pleasure-ground, diffused a fair expanse . . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 190

Pleasure-grounds. And pleasure-grounds where Taste, refined Co-mate . . . . . 463 **Why should the* 6
—Truth has her pleasure-grounds, her haunts of ease . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 588

Pleasure-house. "I'll build a pleasure-house upon this spot, ... 201 *Hart-leap* 57
"The pleasure-house is dust :—behind, before, . 203 *Hart-leap* 169
The Pleasure-house is reared, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 11
Or Pleasure-house, once destined to be built . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 6
No pleasure-house forlorn ; . . . . . S.3. 425 **No whimsy* 2

Pleasure's. While Hope, reclining upon Pleasure's urn, 18 *Desc. Sk.* 431
And taught that pain is pleasure's natural heir, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 537
And pleasure's sumptuous bowers ; . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 22
To pleasure snatched for reckless pleasure's sake. . 280 **Intent on* 8
Pleasure's Aurora, Day of gladsomeness ! . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 312
While Hope that ceaseless leans on Pleasure's urn 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 518
If Pleasure's soothing song thy soul entice, . . 619 *School Ex.* 93
Dejection taken up for pleasure's sake, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 551

Pleasures. And memory of departed pleasures, more. 2 *Ev. Wk.* 12
To show what pleasures yet to me remain, . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 34
For as the pleasures of his simple day . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 427
Through Nature's vale his homely pleasures glide, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 492
Turning past pleasures into mortal pains ; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 525
Had been a tenfold cruelty. Strange pleasures . 41 *Bord.* 242
My thoughts on former pleasures ran ; . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 9
Of many darling pleasures, and the love . . . 96 *Brothers* 71
Whose pleasures are in wild fields gathered, . . 106 *Farewell* 29
Gentle pleasures round her moved, ... 142 *Arm. Lady* 146
Pleasures newly found are sweet . . . . . 160 **Pleasures newly* 1
Or that other pleasures be . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 93
(The coarser pleasures of my boyish days, . . . 206 *Tintern* 73
My former pleasures in the shooting lights . . . 207 *Tintern* 118
Calm pleasures there abide—majestic pains. . . 210 *Laod.* 72
But, while these pleasures you're pursuing . . 237 *P. B.* 117
That, while ten thousand pleasures disappear, . 251 **There is a little* 11
And life's unspiritual pleasures daily wooed ! . . 263 **Those words* 4
A thousand tender pleasures, thine and mine, . 277 **Why art* 10
Feed to the last on pleasures ever new ? . . . 278 **Life with* 14
Vain pleasures of luxurious life, ... 301 *Bran* 105
Surrendering the whole heart to sacred pleasures ? 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 138
That gives to common pleasures birth ; . . . 348 **Lulled by* 40
Who, gathering true pleasures wherever they grow, 365 *Vallomb.* 38
The petty pleasures of the garish day, ... 456 **Soft as* 15
To homefelt pleasures and to gentle scenes ; . . 494 *Hap. War.* 60

Pleasures—*continued.*
But while a thousand pleasures come unsought, . 529 *Poor Robin* 15
Thy grace above all pleasures first and chief ; . 563 *Troilus* 74
Few are his pleasures : if his eyes have now . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 186
Of manifold pleasures and many desires : . . . 572 *Avarice* 26
Light pleasures, every day renewed ; . . . . . 578 **I come* 63
Aught of these bowers and whence their pleasures flow ; . . . . . 583 **With copious* 35
Earth fills her lap with pleasures of her own ; . 588 *Immortality* 77
And woodland pleasures,—the resounding horn, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 436
How other pleasures have been mine, and joys . 640 *Prelude* 1. 548
For calmer pleasures, when the winning forms . 642 *Prelude* 2. 50
With my own modest pleasures, and have lived . 648 *Prelude* 2. 429
My deeper pleasures (nay, I had not once, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 235
Of feeding pleasures, to depress the zeal . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 288
Of trivial pleasures was a poor exchange . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 298
Sick of its business, of its pleasures tired, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 356
Of flitting pleasures tempt him from his path ; . 670 *Prelude* 5. 304
Their trivial pleasures ; and when these had drooped . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 345
In youth I roamed, on youthful pleasures bent ; . 753 **Oft, through* 2
The feeling pleasures of his loneliness, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 100
How the calm pleasures of the pasturing herd . 772 *Excursion* 2. 49
Untunes full oft the pleasures of the day ; . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 149
Can portion out his pleasures, and adapt, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 803
On fickle pleasures, and superfluous cares, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 821
Few likings had he dropped, few pleasures lost ; . 860 *Excursion* 7. 213
And unsought pleasures springing up by chance ; 892 *Excursion* 9. 521
That he would share the pleasures and pursuits . 895 *Excursion* 9. 776

Pleasure-skiff. Some little pleasure-skiff, that doth on Thames's waters float. . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 4

Plebeian. With answering vows. Plebeian was the stock, ... 121 *V. and J.* 14
Plebeian, though ingenuous, the stock, ... 121 *V. and J.* 15
Had changed their functions ; some, plebeian cards 640 *Prelude* 1. 522
Plebeian hands the . . . mace have wrenched . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 92

Pledge. A pledge of endless bliss in acts of early piety, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 74
But not without exaction of a pledge, ... 123 *V. and J.* 152
Pledge of an eternal band : . . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 142
A pledge of grace from purest heaven. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 78
These Records wrought in pledge of love . . . 403 *White Doe* 665
Unbound by pledge of fealty, ... 403 *White Doe* 704
"The pledge obtained, the solemn word . . . 410 *White Doe* 1312
In the new Rite—the pledge of sanctity, . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 13
For needful listening, pledge is here, ... 503 **Like a* 67
The Emperor sent a pledge as strong . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 351
Not as I since have loved him, as a pledge . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 179
So like the past, and both so firm a pledge . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 455
'Why do not words, and kiss, and solemn pledge, 851 *Excursion* 6. 870

Pledged. Had pledged his troth before the altar . 246 *P. B.* 904
Pledged till thou reach the verge of womanhood, 274 *Rotha Q.* 3
When faith was pledged to new-born Liberty : . 304 **Jones ! as* 4

Pledges. For what she did and suffered. Pledges sure 322 **By Moscow* 6
As the high service pledges now, now pleads. . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 8
And wisdom and the pledges interchanged . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 507

Pleiads. The Pleiads, that appear to kiss . . . 237 *P. B.* 43
The glittering Bears,—the Pleiads fraught with rain ; . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 127

Plenitude. Where life and rapture flow in plenitude sublime. . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 27
A plenitude of love retained : . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 66

Plenteous. And fast they fell, a plenteous shower ! 247 *P. B.* 962
Though plenteous flowers around thee blow, . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 20
There find I personal themes, a plenteous store, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 37
With plenteous store of heath and withered fern, 547 **Rude is* 19
Are found in plenteous store, but nowhere such . 634 *Prelude* 1. 159
By blast of trumpet ? ' Plenteous was the growth 858 *Excursion* 7. 94

Plenteously. But the green thickets plenteously shall yield . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 39
Plenteously yielded to the vagrant breeze. . . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 8

Plentiful. So green, so fresh, so plentiful, as mine ! ' 835 *Excursion* 5. 877
When he had crushed a plentiful estate . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 446
Hangs permanent, and plentiful as wreaths . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 126

Plentifully. And three fair Children, plentifully fed 860 *Excursion* 7. 162

Plenty. With plenty was his table spread ; . . . 535 *Egremont* 71
The Genius of plenty preserved him from harm : . 569 *Farmer* 30
Had filled with plenty, and possessed in peace, . 764 *Excursion* 1. 567
In sober plenty ; when the spirit stoops . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1043
And pastimes in plenty ; . . . . . S.3.424 *Tinker* 30
Of house and field,—to plenty, peace, and love. . S.3.426 **Through Cumbrian* 8

Plenty's. And every man sit down as Plenty's Guest ! . . . . . 505 *Warning* 128

Pliancy. Avaunt all specious pliancy of mind . . 319 **Avaunt all* 1

Pliant. Yet, while the rugged Age on pliant knee . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 10
And pliant harebell, swinging in the breeze . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 277

Plied. He plied his work ;—and Lucy took . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 23
The Housewife plied her own peculiar work, . . 133 *Michael* 126
Upon the Creature's back, and plied . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 398
Plied steadily between those willowy shores, . . 271 **Fame tells* 11
This Russian vassal plied, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 106
That once, while there he plied his studious work 548 **Stay, bold* 21
Scudding away from snare to snare, I plied . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 313

Plies. He plies his weary journey ; seeing still, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 53

Plight. (And one, too, not in crazy plight), . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 6
And babes in wet and starveling plight ; . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 260
We in the church our faith will plight, ... 193 *Ruth* 104
Dismounts in most unhappy plight. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1015
Of God and chosen friends, your troth to plight . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 3
All unconcerned by her dejected plight, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 403

Plighted. And, mocking its own plighted word, . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 38
Had freed his Realm, he plighted word . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 225
Be plighted, not to ease but sullen sloth, . . . 514 **Long-favoured* 7
And hope that kept with me her plighted troth. . 532 **Once I* 12
Thy smile is sure, Thy plighted word . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 15
Severely honest, break no plighted trust, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 87

Plinlimmon's. Bards, nursed on blue Plinlimmon's still abode, ... 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 12

Pliny. And study Trajan as by Pliny seen ; . . 368 *Trajan* 28
Heedless how Pliny, musing here, survey'd . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 116

Plod. I, with my fate contented, will plod on, . . 160 **Up with me* 30
—An irksome drudgery seems it to plod on, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 322

Plodded. Now, as he plodded on, with sullen clang 25 *Guilt* 76

Plodding. Of labourer plodding for his daily gains, 546 **Oft is* 12
Was never heard the plodding peasant's tread. . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 286

Plods. And plods through some wide realm o'er vale and height, ... 10 *Desc. Sk.* 11
—The whistling swain that plods his ringing way . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 315
Who plods o'er hills and vales his road forlorn, . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 15

Plot. *See* **Garden-plot, Grass-plot, Orchard-plot.**
Appears a scanty plot of smiling green, . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 235
"A little croft we owned—a plot of corn, . . . 28 *Guilt* 208
To win belief, such as my plot requires. . . . 44 *Bord.* 369
Prime mover in a plot to damn his Victim . . 57 *Bord.* 1064
The plot to rid themselves, at any cost, . . . 69 *Bord.* 1758
His body is at rest : there was a plot, ... 75 *Bord.* 2142
A hideous plot, against the soul of man : . . . 75 *Bord.* 2143
Thy plot of grass is soft, and green as grass can be ; 87 *Pet-lamb* 23
This plot of orchard-ground is ours ; . . . . 106 **I've watched* 10
Their cottage on a plot of rising ground . . . 133 *Michael* 132
Call it of earth a small green plot, ... 240 *P. B.* 369
"There is some plot against me laid ;" . . . 241 *P. B.* 407
Within the Sonnet's scanty plot of ground ; . . 250 **Nuns fret* 11
A field or two of brighter green, or plot . . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 4
And plot, and pant to overwhelm . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 644
And now, upon a chosen plot . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 762
Where now—within this spacious plot . . . . 407 *White Doe* 983
As oft, 'mid some green plot of open ground, . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 12
Upon the public way. It was a plot . . . . 763 *Excursion* 2. 453
A plot of green-sward, seemingly preserved . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 242
But 'tis a plot of cultivated ground, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 676
He spied the sheep upon a plot of grass, . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 139
To the green plot of pasture in the brook. . . K.8. 229 **I will* 146

Plots. *See* **'Kerchief-plots.**
Here, plots of sparkling water tremble bright . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 120
Rest near your little plots of wheaten glade ; . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 130
Winds rustling over plots of unripe grain, . . . 25 *Guilt* 35
These plots of cottage-ground, these orchard-tufts, 206 *Tintern* 11
Opposed to dark, deep plots of patient skill, . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 117
And, wherever they carry their plots and their wiles, 572 *Avarice* 39
Rest, near their little plots of wheaten glade ; . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 149
Of thee, thy chestnut woods, and garden plots . 685 *Prelude* 6. 663

Plotting. Plotting new mischief—out again he leaps 476 *Nunnery* 5

Plough. Then I'll yoke thee to my cart like a pony in the plough ; . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 46
Following his plough, along the mountain-side : . 196 *Resolution* 46
And ground fresh-cloven by the plough . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 62
Of an imperial Castle, which the plough . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 8
Full soon the Aspirant of the plough, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 27
Made blithe with plough and harrow : . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 22
Whether the whistling Rustic tend his plough . 305 *Toussaint* 2
Given though we seek them not, but, while we plough . . . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 11
Fearless of plough and scythe ; or darkling wren 377 *Duddon* 7. 13
Then, by the spade, or cleaving plough, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 83
And he who guides the plough, or wields the crook, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 4
Ye mariners, that plough your onward way, . . 454 *Sea-side* 36
The labours of the plough, ... 502 *Seasons* 10
The pale Recluse—"praise to the sturdy plough, 831 *Excursion* 5. 602
But he repined not. Though the plough was scared 835 *Excursion* 5. 870
The plough he guided, and the scythe he swayed ; 863 *Excursion* 7. 421
How much the mild Directress of the plough . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 131

Ploughboy. The Ploughboy is whooping—anon—anon : . . . . . 190 *March* 15
The unlettered ploughboy pities when he wins . 275 **While poring* 13
'Is this the whistling plough-boy whose shrill notes 880 *Excursion* 8. 398

Ploughed. A child is born or christened, a field ploughed, ... 97 *Brothers* 158
Oft have I seen, ere Time had ploughed my cheek, 256 *Decay of Piety* 1
The region that in hope was ploughed . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 91
From early youth I ploughed the restless Main, . 470 † *From early* 1
Where Burns ploughed up the Daisy." Far and wide . . . . . 475 **There ! said* 4

Ploughing. And ploughing storm, the spirit of Nassau 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 4

Ploughs. While reapers strove, or busy ploughs . 287 *Sons of Burns* 35
Ploughs her bold course across the wondering seas ; 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 11

Ploughshare. Is gone—the ploughshare has been through the ground . . . . . 138 *Michael* 477
Who with the ploughshare clove the barren moors, 468 *St. Bees* 136
That, by the unwilling ploughshare, died to prove 475 **There ! said* 13

Ploughshares. With naked feet walked over burning ploughshares. . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1385
Ye ploughshares sparkling on the slopes ! . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 21

Plover. 'Tis not a plover of the moors, ... 243 *P. B.* 616

Plovers. While plovers screamed with tumult harsh 544 *Russ. Fug.* 267

Pluck. Pluck them, and another year . . . . 80 *Foresight* 23
"Pluck that rose, it moves my liking," . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 7
"Pluck it for me, gentle gardener, ... 139 *Arm. Lady* 9
To pluck, some flower or water-weed, too fair . 148 **A narrow* 29
'Tis hers to pluck the amaranthine flower . . . 259 **Weak is* 11
Green twigs would pluck, as rapidly . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 107

Pluck—*continued.*
Sauntering to pluck the strawberries wild unseen. S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 8

Plucked. Plucked while the church bells rang their earliest chime. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 211
Who with bare hands would have plucked out thy heart . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2293
Long blades of grass, plucked round him as he lay, 108 *Indolence* 56
Hath plucked such foes, like weeds, from out the land ; . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 11
Till they were plucked together ; a blue flower . 509 *F. Stone* 60
Had plucked up mercy by the roots, were glad . 723 *Prelude* 10. 332
A calendar of flowers, plucked as they blow . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 174

Plucks. Has roused the lion ; no one plucks the rose, 466 *St. Bees* 5

Plumage. Rare beasts, and birds with plumage bright ; . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 108
Look to thy plumage and thy life !—The roe, . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 9
Cage for a Bird of plumage bright, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 16
And all the strength and plumage of thy youth, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 296

Plumb. Yon snow-white torrent-fall, plumb down it drops . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 10

Plumbing. And yet, in plumbing the abyss for judgment, ... 51 *Bord.* 782

Plume. Though he can neither stir a plume, nor shout ; . . . . . 273 **While Anna's* 13
That simple crest, a heron's plume, is worn. . . 314 *Hofer* 8
The cypress waves her sombre plume . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 63
A dark plume fetch me from yon blasted yew, . 380 *Duddon* 17. 1
Of him who gloried in its nodding plume. . . . 394 **How profitless* 8
Toss in the fanning wind a humbler plume." . . 471 **Despond who* 14
A glow-worm underneath a dusky plume . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 33
A high-prized plume which female Beauty wears . 840 *Excursion* 6. 123
Oh ! shame ! is this thy service boastful plume ? L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 18

Plumeless. Thrilling the unweaponed crowd with plumeless heads ?— . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 75

Plumes. With uninjured plumes !" . . . . . 163 *Hint* 16
They tempt the sun to sport among their plumes ; 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 222
The white plumes of the floating swan ; . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 121
Glance on the conscious plumes touched here and there ? . . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 23
Fine as the mother's softest plumes allow : . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 12
With nodding plumes, and lightly drest . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 57
Came two mute Swans, whose plumes of dusky white . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 177
Such was this Prisoner once ; and when his plumes 388 *Eagles* 10
Plumes that might catch, but cannot keep, a stain ; 511 **Who rashly* 21
Scatter the colours from the plumes that bear . 528 **Those breathing* 67
High as the pitch of their swift plumes . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 243
Blue-breeched, pink-vested, with high-towering plumes.— . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 705
Bedded among rich plumes of tropic birds ; . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 94
I well remember that those very plumes, . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 942
Though with her plumes impaired. If they, whose souls . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 173
Still gleams upon their polish'd plumes—the bright K.8. 234 **The order'd* 6

Plummet. The heaviest plummet of despair can go— 213 *Dion* 62

Plump. A rosy Man, right plump to see ? . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 10

Plumy. Her plumy mantle's living hues, . . . 165 *Parrot* 9
Where ravens spread their plumy vans, at ease ! . 496 **A little* 32
Shrouded with willow-flowers and plumy fern. . 763 *Excursion* 1. 462
How often I have marked a plumy fern . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 67

Plunder. What kind of plunder he was hunting now ; 33 *Guilt* 483
On barbarous plunder bent, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 64

Plundered. Like a poor bird—her plundered nest . 243 *P. B.* 649

Plunderer. The eye of roving plunderer—for their need . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 700

Plunderers. Moved we as plunderers where the mother-bird . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 327

Plunge. Plunge, and fling back a spiteful ear, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 127
She longed to ravish ;—shall she plunge, or climb 381 *Duddon* 22. 8
His arms, as swimmers use, and plunge—dread thought, ... 496 **A little* 30
For pastime plunge—into the "abrupt abyss," . 496 **A little* 31
Or drops his anchor down with plunge profound ; 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 320
Plunge with the Russ embrown'd by Terror's breath, 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 245
They try all frolic motions ; flutter, plunge, . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 550

Plunged. Seeing, plunged into the torrent, . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 11
Together plunged into the deep, ... 162 *Binnorie* 52
In plunged the Knight !—when on firm ground . 479 *Somnamb.* 136
Basked in the sun, and plunged and basked again 636 *Prelude* 1. 291
Plunged—'mid a gay and busy throng convened . 870 *Excursion* 7. 868

Plunging. To instantaneous plunging in, deep Sea ! . 469 **Why stand* 13

Pluto's. Deep under ground, in Pluto's cabinet, . 513 **Said Secrecy* 3

Ply. He had repaired to ply a gainful trade : . . 29 *Guilt* 254
Ply the pleasant labour, ply ! . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 9
I saw them ply their harmless robberies, . . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 5
Might hear his busy spade, which he would ply, . 764 *Excursion* 1. 529
Nor unskill'd his darts to ply ; . . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 10

Plying. Plying with gunpowder their trade, . . 245 *P. B.* 839

Po. Of Rhine—or by the sweeping Po, . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 14
As Po was heard to give where Venice rose . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 9

Pocket. And in his pocket bring it home. . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 321
So from his pocket Peter takes . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 816

Pocketed. And pocketed the relic, in the guise . 710 *Prelude* 9. 70

Pocket-hammer. He who with pocket-hammer smites the edge . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 178

Pod. Lie snugly in a pod, the pod must then . . 59 *Bord.* 1177

Poems. Poems withal of name, which at that time . 674 *Prelude* 5. 549

Poesy. Into a garden stored with Poesy ; . . . 103 *Artegal* 63
Though the bold wings of Poesy affect . . . 270 **Though the bold* 1
Peace to their Spirits ! why should Poesy . . . 354 *Aquap.* 85

Poesy—*continued.*
By Poesy irradiate, and yet graced, ... 357 *Aquap.* 284
Yet not for this wants Poesy a tongue . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 11
Of poesy; a bursting forth . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 56
The vocal raptures of fresh poesy, ... 549 **The massy* 12
In Power, and Poesy would lend her voice; . . 627 **When Severn's* 10
Of poesy, affecting private shades . . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 104
Of Grecian art, and purest poesy. . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 459
In that delicious world of poesy, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 581
Together wantoned in wild Poesy, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 418
Of Poesy thus courteously employed . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 335
The most assured seat of [poesy ?] . . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 164

Poet. Shine, Poet! in thy place, and be content:— v **If thou indeed* 3
Shine, Poet! in thy place, and be content. . . v **If thou indeed* 16
Such as did once the Poet bless, ... 9 *Collins* 13
A Poet, one who loves the brooks . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 84
A *silent* Poet; from the solitude . . . . . 151 **When, to* 80
Once hung, a Poet harbours now, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 59
A poet could not but be gay, ... 187 **I wandered* 15
The gentlest Poet, with free thoughts endowed, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 1
"Ne'er in the breast of full-grown Poet . . . 237 *P. B.* 81
Brook! whose society the Poet seeks, ... 268 **Brook! whose* 1
The sweet-souled Poet of the Seasons stood— . 271 **Fame tells* 12
To trust a Poet in still musings bound. . . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 14
And think and feel as once the Poet felt. . . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 8
A Poet!—He hath put his heart to school, . . 277 **A Poet* 1
A Poet worthy of Rob Roy . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 15
What wonder if a Poet now and then, ... 308 **When I* 12
Here pause: the poet claims at least this praise, . 321 **Here pause* 1
A young Ascetic—Poet, Hero, Sage, ... 362 **List!—'twas* 86
But in his breast the mighty Poet bore . . . 365 **Under the* 11
No meaner Poet than the whistling Blast, . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 7
And may thy Poet, cloud-born Stream! be free— 384 *Duddon* 33. 9
Which yet in thy behalf the Poet claims, . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 8
On this fair Mount, a Poet of your own, . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 4
Poet! that, stricken as both are by years, . . 464 **Thou look'st* 2
Here often hast Thou heard the Poet sing . . 489 *Spade* 13
Than the industrious Poet, taught to prize, . . 528 **Those breathing* 88
Some future Poet meditate his lays; . . . . . 546 **The embowering* 14
And hither does one Poet sometimes row . . . 547 **Rude is* 17
And Ettrick mourns with her their Poet dead. . 586 *Hogg* 44
Thus was the tenderest Poet that could be, . . 623 **I find* 12
The Poet, gentle creature as he is, ... 634 *Prelude* 1. 135
Yea, our blind Poet, who, in his later day, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 283
O Friend! O Poet! brother of my soul, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 181
Oh! where had been the Man, the Poet where, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 232
A Poet only to myself, to men . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 234
A Poet, made me seek beneath that name, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 347
And that the Genius of the Poet hence . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 295
Poet, or destined for a humbler name; . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 292
By mortal cares. Himself no Poet, yet . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 362
The poet fits it to his pensive lyre. . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 445
The Poet, fostering for his native land . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 42
But that the heaven-born poet must stand forth, 863 *Excursion* 7. 364
Vouchsafe sweet influence, while her Poet speaks 892 *Excursion* 9. 519
The Poet mutter his prelusive songs . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.184
Philosopher and Poet, in whose sight . . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.660

Poetic. Embodied to poetic eyes, ... 215 *Enterprise* 17
Shines with poetic radiance as of old; . . . . 251 **Pelion and* 6
There is a pleasure in poetic pains . . . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 1
Of thought, that give the true poetic thrill; . . 277 **Haydon! let* 4
A pure poetic Spirit—as the breeze, ... 356 *Aquap.* 234
Unhelped by the poetic voice . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 87
Of the poetic ecstasy . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 35
With old poetic feeling, not for this, ... 477 *Steamboats* 2
But these poetic mysteries I withhold; . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 85
A prophecy: poetic numbers came . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 51
Poetic spirit of our human life, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 261
Is more poetic as resembling more . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 381
How dost thou cleave to the poetic heart, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 658
But when that first poetic faculty . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 365

Poetry. The Poetry of Life, and all *that* Art . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 7
The tender charm of poetry and love. . . . . 475 **There! said* 14
Streams that reflect the poetry of things! . . 500 *Humanity* 20
On poetry and geometric truth, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 65
If to the poetry of common speech . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 392

Poet's. *See* **Shepherd-poet's.**
The history of a poet's evening hear? . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 36
The image of a poet's heart, ... 9 *Collins* 11
May know that Poet's sorrows more. . . . . 9 *Collins* 20
The Poet's darling. . . . . 158 **In youth* 32
O Lady! fairer in thy Poet's sight . . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 16
Gave the first impulse to the Poet's song; . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 28
In the just tribute of thy Poet's pen! . . . . 255 *Detraction* 14
So Fancy, to the musing Poet's eye, ... 282 **While beams* 8
But if the Poet's wit ye share, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 15
And, by the Poet's laurel-shaded tomb, . . . 356 *Aquap.* 267
More fit to animate the Poet's pen, ... 387 *Manse* 7
The Sage's theory? the Poet's lay?— . . . . 394 **How profitless* 11
Thou be that, kindling with a poet's soul, . . 508 *F. Stone* 23
Nor deem the Poet's hope misplaced, ... 533 **Blest is* 41
A Poet's hand first shaped it; and the steps. . 549 **The massy* 6
The consecration, and the Poet's dream; . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 16
A place upon thy Poet's grave, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 2
A poet's heart; and, for congenial view, . . . 583 **With copious* 22
The poet's steps, and fixed him here, on you . . 587 *Crosth.* 2

Poet's—*continued.*
Nor wilt thou blame an aged Poet's prayer, . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 21
And needful to build up a Poet's praise. . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 157
More worthy of a poet's love, a hut, ... 644 *Prelude* 2. 147
A Poet's history, may I leave untold . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 80
The Poet's soul was with me at that time; . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 42
To feed a Poet's tender melancholy . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 366
A spirit friendly to the Poet's task, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 48
In harmony amid the Poet's world, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 479
And consummation of a Poet's mind, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 304
Felt, that the history of a Poet's mind . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 412
For honest worth one poet's trade is, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 26
And looked at him as with a poet's eye. . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 198

Poets. Is, by innumerable poets, touched . . . 123 *V. and J.* 88
Of youthful Poets, who among these hills . . . 131 *Michael* 38
Poets, vain men in their mood! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 33
We Poets in our youth begin in gladness; . . . 196 *Resolution* 48
And mighty Poets in their misery dead. . . . 197 *Resolution* 116
Then Poets fearlessly rehearsed . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 124
Which only Poets know; —'twas rightly said; . 265 **There is a pleasure* 2
Over the minds of Poets, young or old! . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 14
Kings, warriors, high-souled poets, saint-like sages, 328 *Ode 1815* 61
That burns for Poets in the dawning east; . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 44
The old inventive Poets, had they seen, . . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 1
By Poets loathed; from which Historians shrink! 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 14
Shall ye, by Poets even, be judged amiss! . . . 477 *Steamboats* 3
The Poets, who on earth have made us heirs . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 53
And poets sage, through every age, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 189
By poets in old time, and higher up . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 151
Of mighty Poets. Visionary power . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 595
With Poets ever. Mighty is the charm . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 158
Tales of the poets, as it made the heart . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 206
He loved the Poets, and, if now alive, ... 726 *Prelude* 10. 548
That Nature gives to Poets, now by thought . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 416
Worthy of poets who attuned their harps . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 457
"Go to the Poets, they will speak to thee . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 68
That Poets, even as Prophets, each with each . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 301
Of mighty Poets: upon me bestow . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 840
Oh! many are the Poets that are sown . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 77
—The Poets, in their elegies and songs . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 475
By poets skilled in nature's secret ways . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 162

Poh. They have snapped her from the stem—Poh! let her lie . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1310

Poictiers. Perhaps at earlier Crecy, or Poictiers. . 184 *Yew-trees* 8
In fields that rival Cressy and Poictiers— . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 6

Poignant. Yet calm he seemed as thoughts so poignant would allow. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 486
Some poignant twitches, fast and faster; . . . 243 *P. B.* 583
To keep the secret of a poignant scorn, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 908

Point. *See* **Meeting-point.**
His thoughts, the central point of all his joys. . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 481
I'll point him out;—a Maiden is his guide, . . 45 *Bord.* 454
Looked at from every point of fear or hope, . . 47 *Bord.* 549
Quick—to the point—if any untold crime . . . 68 *Bord.* 1703
Point to his wife the blood-drops on his pillow! . 76 *Bord.* 2184
Like the old Roman, on their own sword's point. 78 *Bord.* 2343
Point after point did she discuss; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 419
And now the other, to point out, perchance . . 148 **A narrow* 28
Before us, on a point of jutting land, ... 149 **A narrow* 46
And POINT RASH-JUDGMENT is the Name it bears. 149 **A narrow* 80
To the last point of vision, and beyond, . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 43
Mark the spot to which I point! . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 9
Point not these mysteries to an Art . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 108
And, to a point of just relief, abate . . . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 13
The wished-for point was reached—but at an hour 262 **Dark and* 2
Press the point home, or falter and demur, . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 4
And sins, that point their terrors, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 103
Just at the point of issue, where it fears . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 61
His presence to point out the spot where once . 356 *Aquap.* 258
Stops not at this low point, nor wants the lure . 360 *Albano* 12
Kenned on the point of a lofty spear; . . . . 405 *White Doe* 832
How can I serve you? point the way." . . . 408 *White Doe* 1081
High on a point of rugged ground . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1163
Pastors who neither take nor point the way . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 7
A point of life between my Parent's dust, . . . 464 **A point* 1
Of future change, that point of vision, whence . 477 *Steamboats* 7
Let me, thy happy guide, now point thy way, . 496 **A little* 23
Caught at the point where it stops short of sadness. 508 *F. Stone* 40
Here on the bleakest point of Cumbria's shore . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 3
In which Love's dart its fiery point doth steep. . 557 *Cuch. and Night.* 45
That keeps not faith, nor yet can point a hope . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 11
So oft, the central point of all his joys. . . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 571
Upon the river point me out my course? . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 30
Proud of his skill, to reach a chosen point . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 368
Who that shall point as with a wand and say . 645 *Prelude* 2. 208
That whatsoever point they gain, they yet . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 321
Alone, within the valley, at a point . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 642
Duly to reach the point marked out by Heaven. . 686 *Prelude* 6. 753
In which we traffic. Starting from this point . 704 *Prelude* 8. 322
Were tasteless, and truth's golden mean, a point . 704 *Prelude* 8. 382
Nor shall we not be tending towards that point . 705 *Prelude* 8. 451
Before the point of the life-threatening spear . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 23
Might point with rapturous joy. Yet not the less, 725 *Prelude* 10. 486
Profoundest knowledge to what point, and how, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 221
Resolved the dubious point; and sentence gave . 772 *Excursion* 2. 78
For who could sink and settle to that point . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 153
Between them seek the point whereon to build . 805 *Excursion* 4. 271
To the same point, attainable by all— . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1115

Point—*continued.*
Attain a point that showed the valley—stretched 823 *Excursion* 5. 78
A very hero till his point was gained, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 236
Who from truth's central point serenely views . 883 *Excursion* 8. 599
In aspect and forbidding, yet a point . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 53
The failure, if the Almighty, to this point . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 230
Shadow and substance kissing point to point . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 71
At the sword's point, visions conceived in love. . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 193

Pointed. *See* **Iron-pointed.**
The pointed steeple peering forth from the centre of the shade. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 40
He pointed towards his dwelling-place, entreating 102 *Brothers* 413
Sharper than the pointed thorn." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 46
Who the first with pointed rays . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 11
A Telescope upon its frame, and pointed to the sky: 189 *Star-gazers* 2
The pointed horns of my canoe; . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 17
Or rain-drop lingering on the pointed thorn. . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 14
He pointed to a lovely Doe, ... 402 *White Doe* 557
To the Horn Sir Eustace pointed . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 3
With his lance Sir Eustace pointed, ... 535 *Egremont* 17
If e'er they pointed forth the blissful way . . 619 *School Ex.* 105
The road that pointed toward the chosen Vale. . 633 *Prelude* 1. 93
For still we had hopes that pointed to the clouds, 684 *Prelude* 6. 587
Echoes and waterfalls, and pointed crags . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 637
Pointed upon occasion to the site . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 480

Pointedly. Was pointedly addressed; and to the thoughts . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 436

Pointing. And wild Impatience, pointing upward, showed, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 25
By pointing to the gliding moon on high. . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 259
And, pointing to a little child that lay . . . . 33 *Guilt* 470
Then, pointing to the stones near which they stood, 137 *Michael* 383
And pointing with a feeble hand . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 37
Hung—head pointing towards the ground— . . 171 *Kitten* 69
Hope, pointing to the cultured plain, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 78
And drop thy pointing finger bright . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 8
Star-high, and pointing still to something higher; 282 **In my* 12
In the pines pointing heavenward her beauty austere; . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 12
Pyramid pointing to the stars, ... 472 *Ossian* 32
"There!" said a Stripling, pointing with meet pride . . . . . 475 **There! said* 1
By pointing to a shooting star on high: . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 260
Whence Danger leans, and pointing ghastly, joys 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 466
Uplifted, pointing to the starry sky, ... 745 *Prelude* 13. 346
Pointing towards a sweet-briar, bade me climb . 763 *Excursion* 1. 451
Let us proceed." Then, pointing with his staff . 773 *Excursion* 2. 153
He yielded not; but, pointing to a slope . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 475
"There," said the Vicar, pointing as he spake, . 848 *Excursion* 6. 675
Now pointing this way, and now that.—'Here flows,' . . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 787

Points. Or from high points of rock looked out for fanning gales; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 44
With thousand thousand twinkling points of light; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 121
Hunts, where his master points, the intercepted flocks. . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 185
Than feathers clinging to their points of passion. 68 *Bord.* 1681
No leaves it has, no prickly points; . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 7
True to the kindred points of Heaven and Home! 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 12
Points she to aught?—the bliss draws near, . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 5
Points heavenward, indicate the end and way. . 281 *Chris. Words.* 14
With glittering finger points at nine. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 961
With points of morning dew. . . . . 487 **We walked* 44
This Oak points out thy grave; the silent tree . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 9
Hunts, where he points, the intercepted flocks; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 168
Is there a flower, to which he points with hand . 645 *Prelude* 2. 245
Points have we all of us within our souls . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 185
Of character, in points of wit as broad, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 570
These are the points," the Wanderer said, "on which . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 480
And spires whose "silent finger points to heaven;" 838 *Excursion* 6. 19
His own discoveries; or to favourite points . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 585

Poise. On wings from broad and steadfast poise let loose by this reply, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 29
Or on thy head to poise a show . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 7

Poised. *See* **Self-poised. Well-poised.**
Self-collected, poised, and steady: . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 143
Poised like a weary cloud, in middle air . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 9
High poised—or as the wren that sings . . . 348 **Lulled by* 58
That bound it to its native earth—poised high . 358 *Pine: Rome* 3
Absolute stillness, poised aloft in air, ... 390 *Glencroe* 11
Of pine-tree foliage poised in air, forth darts, . 465 **Dear to* 6
Vivid as fire; clouds separately poised,— . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 600

Poising. Poising your splendours high above the heads . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 27

Poison. Sweet poison spreads along the listener's veins, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 524
Poison, which not a frame of steel can brave, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 526
And mix the poison, they themselves must drink. 513 *Newspaper* 8
Strong poison not a form of steel can brave . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 630
Instil thy subtle poison, and inspire, ... 624 *Æneid* 42

Poisoned. The world is poisoned at the heart. What mean you? . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1036

Poisonous. At the same poisonous fountain! 'Twas an island . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1740
Grew many a poisonous weed; . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 30
Whence thickly-sprouting growth of poisonous weeds; . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 10

Poisons. I know the poisons of the shade; . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 95

Poisons—*continued.*
And deadlier poisons in the chalice blend. . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 124

Poker. And the tongs and the poker, instead of that horse . . . . . 484 **A plague* 3

Polar. Shall lift his country's fame above the polar star! . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 56
In his bark the polar sea; . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 52
Thou speak'st—and lo! the polar Seas . . . 216 *Enterprise* 87
Is she for tropic suns, or polar snow? . . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 4
And temples flashing, bright as polar ice, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 4
In polar ice, propitious winds have made . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 5
Floating or fixed of polar ice, allow. . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 106
Forth like a Polar summer: every word . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 256
Looked on the polar star, as on a guide . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 697
Like fields of ice rent by the polar wind, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 340
Is known to all beneath the polar star, . . . S.3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 13

Pole. *See* **May-pole.**
No peasant leans upon his pole, to tell . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 240
Long is it as a barber's pole, or mast of little boat, 189 *Star-gazers* 3
Lodged above the starry pole; . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 109
That host, when from the regions of the Pole . . 321 **Humanity,delighting* 15
Still loftier, and to climes more near the Pole. . 363 **List—'twas* 102
The pole, from which thy name . . . . . 506 **While from* 42
To roam from heaven to heaven, from pole to pole, 619 *School Ex.* 74
Beyond the seas, and to the farthest pole, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 748

Polemic. 'Mid clouds enveloped of polemic dust, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 7

Poles. Sounding with grappling irons and long poles. 672 *Prelude* 5. 447
With chattering monkeys dangling from their poles, 697 *Prelude* 7. 694

Policies. He knows the policies of foreign lands; . 670 *Prelude* 5. 319

Policy. For matched with these shall policy prove vain, ... 320 **Avaunt all* 13

Polish. By breezeless air to smoothest polish, yield 313 **Clouds, lingering* 3
The final polish of the Plasterer's hand. . . . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 25

Polished. Around its polished strings; . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 32
Of the sea-beach, when, polished with nice care, . 250 **Happy the* 6
We hissed along the polished ice in games . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 434
Polished in arts, and in punctilio versed; . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 117
Still gleams upon their polish'd plumes—the bright K.8. 234 **The order'd* 6

Politic. There, too, ere wiles and politic dispute . 313 **Go back* 9
Glory, and triumph. Yet with politic skill . . 316 **Say, what* 9

Polity. For Polity was then too strong— . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 63
Of polity which wise men venerate, ... 477 **Lowther! in* 7
Rash Polity begin her maniac dance, ... 504 *Warning* 64
While polity and discipline were weak, . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 2
To reason well of polity or law, ... 712 *Prelude* 9. 199
In arguments of civil polity, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 77
Of civil polity, and early trained . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 393
The powers of civil polity were given." . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 415

Pollard. The forehead of a pollard oak, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 35
Through the stiff lance-like shoots of pollard ash, 379 *Duddon* 13. 6

Pollute. To soothe and cleanse, not madden and pollute! . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 14

Polluted. *See* **Too-long-polluted.**
Stained and polluted, brighten as they roll, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 12
Her fields of carnage, and polluted air. . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 834

Pollution. Of foul pollution—— The whole visible world . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1056
Pollution tainted all that was most pure. . . . 311 **Who rises* 32

Pomp. Blue pomp of lakes, high cliffs and falling floods, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 143
Winding in ordered pomp their upward way, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 207
Pleased, as she moves, her pomp of clouds to fold 8 *Ev. Wk.* 329
To see a planet's pomp and steady light . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 317
Odious to me the pomp of regal court, . . . 104 *Artegal* 158
In pomp of mist or pomp of snow, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 228
Is nothing of that radiant pomp so good as we have here? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 13
When they in pomp depart . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 109
Be present at his setting; or the pomp . . . 230 *Clouds* 25
And, though past pomp no changes can restore, . 272 *Ruins* 13
In pomp that fades not; everlasting snows; . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 11
That, not for Fancy only, pomp hath charms; . 276 **Chatsworth! thy* 12
Would hasten, that such pomp may float on high? 278 **The most* 6
Can pomp and show allay one heart-born grief? . 280 **Intent on* 9
Over the pomp and beauty of a scene . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 26
With Yarrow winding through the pomp . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 51
Streamed with the pomp of a too-credulous day. . 304 **Jones! as* 3
Hath flowed, "with pomp of waters, unwithstood," 307 **It is not* 4
An intermingled pomp of vale and hill, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 8
By visual pomp, and by the tie . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 70
(Whose tranquil pomp and spotless purity . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 23
Who knows not pomp, who heeds not pelf; . . 344 **How blest* 7
Of splendour unextinguished, pomp unscathed, . 355 *Aquap.* 183
The pomp, the glory of that hour . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 351
And mausolean pomp? Yet here they stand . 389 *Breadalb.* 9
Nor in broad pomp, or courtly state; . . . . 399 *White Doe* 291
The monumental pomp of age . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 737
To see her in her pomp arrayed— . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1274
Of sacred home;—with pomp are others gored . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 8
She whose high pomp displaced, as story tells, . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 13
An intermingling of Heaven's pomp is spread . 457 **Had this* 39
The power is merged, the pomp a grave has found. 471 *Tynwald* 8
Cathedral pomp and grace, in apt accord . . . 477 **Lowther! in* 2
Whose day departs in pomp, returns with smiles— 501 *Humanity* 70
In pomp foreseen by her creative eye, ... 503 *Warning* 40
And how he rules the pomp of light and shade; . 511 **So fair* 12
Are trivial pomp and city noise, ... 533 **Blest is* 52
Issuing in pomp, shall come to judge mankind. . 534 **When in* 16

Pomp—*continued.*
The umbrageous Oak, in pomp outspread, . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 9
And with procession great and pomp of men . . 555 *Prioress* 172
What noble pomp and frequent have not I . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 21
And, floating there, in pomp serene, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 19
Lost gradual o'er the heights in pomp they go, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 187
—The pomp is fled, and mute the wondrous strains, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 359
Rejoic'd her solemn pomp of clouds to fold . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 395
—To mark a planet's pomp and steady light . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 380
The God of day, in all the pomp of light, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 39
Or all the gaudy pomp of splendid Vice, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 94
Reclin'd in festal pomp the Tyrian queen. . . 624 *Æneid* 57
With all its foolish pomp. The garden lay . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 155
The morning rose, in memorable pomp, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 324
For pomp, or love. Oft, in the public roads . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 558
And the horse under him—in gilded pomp . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 134
With less regret for its luxurious pomp, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 30
Yet in the regal sceptre, and the pomp . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 209
That legalised exclusion, empty pomp . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 526
Triumphal pomp for liberty confirmed, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 496
In the empyrean. Underneath that pomp . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 523
In exultation with a living pomp . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 366
Not like a temple rich with pomp and gold, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 229
The monumental hillocks, and the pomp . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 334
Into his mother earth without such pomp . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 597
Fantastic pomp of structure without name, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 859
With pomp, with glory, with magnificence ! . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 122
By day, and all the pomp which night reveals ; . 816 *Excursion* 4. 973
Contingencies of pomp ; and serve to exalt . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1061
He had become invisible,—a pomp . . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1301
A rural lord might dwell."—" No feudal pomp, . 824 *Excursion* 5. 98
Her lavish pomp, and ripe magnificence ? . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 402
That spreads, in gentle pomp, its honied shade. . 829 *Excursion* 5. 461
In beauty of holiness, with ordered pomp, . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 11
The crook into a sceptre ; give the pomp . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 550
Of duke or earl, from scenes of courtly pomp . 859 *Excursion* 7. 125
" One day—a summer's day of annual pomp . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 861
In air high-towering with a boorish pomp, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 428
Of thy paternal splendours, and the pomp . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 620
Yet nothing to be seen but lovely pomp . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.561
Pomp has been a sad deceiver. . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 14

Pompeii. In Pompeii preserved by her burial in earth ; . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 6

Pompey's. Of Pompey's pillar ; that I gravely style 788 *Excursion* 3. 131

Pompous. A greedy flame ; the pompous mass proceeds ; . . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 3
Of pompous horses ; whom vain titles please ; . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 4
And yet—triumphant o'er this pompous show . 812 *Excursion* 4. 729

Pompously. Threatened her foes,—or, pompously at rest, ... 311 **Who rises* 26

Pomps. Or holy festal pomps adorn, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 7
Her approbation, and with pomps and games. . 304 **Festivals have* 5
And all the Pomps of this frail " spot . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 20
Why speak of Roman Pomps ? the haughty claims 346 *Processions* 28
The exultations, pomps, and cares of Rome, . . 368 *Trajan* 37
From the collegiate pomps on Windsor's height . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 4

Pond. A green-grown pond she just has past, . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 294
At length, himself unsettling, he the pond . . 196 *Resolution* 78
From pond to pond he roamed, from moor to moor; 196 *Resolution* 103
You see a little muddy pond . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 30
This pond, and beauteous hill of moss, . . . 198 *Thorn* 57
And that same pond of which I spoke, . . . 198 *Thorn* 62
The pond—and Thorn, so old and grey ; . . . 198 *Thorn* 94
The waters of the pond to shake, ... 199 *Thorn* 195
" But what's the Thorn ? and what the pond ? . 200 *Thorn* 199
The little pond to stir ? " . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 202
Some say she drowned it in the pond, ... 200 *Thorn* 205
Some say if to the pond you go, ... 200 *Thorn* 214

Ponder. Listen, ponder, hold them dear ; . . . 209 **Yes, it* 19
To watch and ponder—to discern . . . . . 301 *Bran* 112
Ponder the blessing they entreat . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 31
Gravely to ponder—judging between good . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 520

Pondered. I pondered patiently your wish and will 39 *Bord.* 133
Of the Unsubstantial, pondered well ! . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 176
Have pondered here their country's weal, . . . 629 *Installation* 88
I felt, observed, and pondered ; did not judge, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 188
Only to be examined, pondered, searched, . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 977
She pondered murmurs that attuned her ear . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 174

Pondering. *See* **All-pondering.**
His looks—for pondering he was mute the while. 32 *Guilt* 452
Pondering that Time to-night will pass . . . 112 *Lament* 10
Pondering the mischiefs of these restless times, . 509 *F. Stone* 111

Ponderous. Downward the ponderous timber-wain resounds ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 135
This ponderous block was caught by me, . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 38
Flings o'er the fen that ponderous knell— . . 238 *P. B.* 214
And crowded, o'er the ponderous books they hung 655 *Prelude* 3. 451
Journeyed with ponderous folios in their hands ; . 655 *Prelude* 3. 470
And ponderous loom—resounding while it holds . 831 *Excursion* 5. 604
A team of horses, with a ponderous freight . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 542

Ponders. He looks, he ponders, looks again ; . . 242 *P. B.* 526
Who ponders National events shall find . . . 514 **Who ponders* 1
Ponders this true equality, may walk . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 248

Ponds. If Betty fifty ponds should see, . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 309

Poniard. And lo ! a poniard, at the Monarch's side, 271 *Henry : Portrait* 5

Ponies. *See* **Mountain-ponies.**

Pontiff. A Pontiff, Trajan *here* the Gods implores, . 368 *Trajan* 41
" And shall," the Pontiff asks, " profaneness flow 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 1
To Cæsar's Successor the Pontiff spake ; . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 2

Pony. Then I'll yoke thee to my cart like a pony in the plough ; . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 46

Pony—*continued.*
Her Pony, that is mild and good ; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 33
But when the Pony moved his legs, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 72
And, while the Pony moves his legs, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 77
Meek as a lamb the Pony moves, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 99
For of this Pony there's a rumour . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 108
The Pony had his share. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 241
" Oh dear, dear Pony ! my sweet joy ! . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 299
The Pony he is mild and good, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 303
He with his Pony now doth roam . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 318
And that's the very Pony, too ! . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 357
And Betty sees the Pony too : . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 367
She pats the Pony, where or when . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 392
The little Pony glad may be, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 394
The Pony, Betty, and her Boy, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 407

Pony's. She gently pats the Pony's side, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 69
" Or him that wicked Pony's carried . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 227
Your Pony's worth his weight in gold : . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 362
And now she's at the Pony's tail, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 382
And now is at the Pony's head,— . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 383
And gently turned the Pony's head . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 400

Pool. Of a small pool of water he was laid, . . . 73 *Bord.* 2063
Far as the willow-skirted pool, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 35
A lamb, that in the pool is pent . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 65
He drew it from the troubled pool, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 89
And you may love him in the pool, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 23
All round this pool both flocks and herds might drink . . . . . 149 *M. H.* 8
Beside a pool bare to the eye of heaven . . . 196 *Resolution* 54
Vividly pictured in some glassy pool, ... 220 *Haunted Tree* 39
For in the pool a startling sight . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 499
And let the groveller sip his stagnant pool, . . 277 **A Poet* 6
Reflected in the pool below. . . . . 301 *Bran* 73
And haply from this crystal pool, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 29
Came to this hidden pool, whose depths surpass . 381 *Duddon* 22. 2
Checking the stream, make a pool smooth and clear 382 *Duddon* 23. 4
And slept in many a crystal pool . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 19
Dark moor, and gleam of pool and stream, . . 409 *White Doe* 1171
In the soft heaven of a translucent pool ; . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 6
Build, at thy choice, or sing, by pool or fount, . 455 *Rydal Mere* 35
Is silent as a standing pool ; . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 18
Loitering in glassy pool : . . . . . 508 *May* 76
Into Bethesda's pool, with healing virtue . . . 510 *F. Stone* 126
Associate all in the calm Pool beneath, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 180
An elfin pool so sheltered that its rest . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 9
And watch these mute Companions, in the pool, . 527 **Those breathing* 42
A flock that thirsts not to a pool disliked ? . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 407
A naked pool that lay beneath the hills, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 249
Invested moorland waste, and naked pool, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 258
Upon the naked pool and dreary crags, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 264
A liquid pool that glittered in the sun, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 338
That seek yon pool, and there prolong their stay . 808 *Excursion* 4. 457
Dimly reflected in a lonely pool. . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 488
By weedy pool or pestilential swamp, ... 847 *Excursion* 6. 597
Along the surface of a mountain pool : . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 33
How she her station doth adorn : the pool . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 720
Tells from what pool the noblest had been dragged ; 882 *Excursion* 8. 563
In a deep pool, by happy chance we saw . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 439
Like that reflected in yon quiet pool, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 471
Down looking on that hollow, where the pool . K.8. 225 **I will* 47

Pool's. The garden pool's dark surface, stirred . 406 *White Doe* 966

Pools. That shaped her sorrow, rocks and pools, . 194 *Ruth* 218
The waters of the pools where they abide. . . 197 *Resolution* 123
Walks, pools, and arbours, homestead, hall— . . 402 *White Doe* 548
Pools, terraces, and walks are sown . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1570
And in the sluggish pools where ships are pent : . 495 *Fact* 34
By rocks and pools shut out from every star, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 488
Of naked pools, and common crags that lay . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 234
In silent pools, now in strong eddies chained ; . 849 *Excursion* 6. 737
Deep pools, tall trees, black chasms, and dizzy crags, ... K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.711

Poor. To his spare meal he calls the passing poor ; 11 *Desc. Sk.* 30
To soothe and cheer the poor man's solitude. . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 142
Hung there, no bush proclaimed to old and poor . 24 *Guilt* 14
We reached the western world, a poor devoted crew. 29 *Guilt* 297
Where my poor heart lost all its fortitude : . . 32 *Guilt* 444
Struck the poor innocent. Pallid with dismay . 33 *Guilt* 475
Yet happy thou, poor boy ! compared with me, . 33 *Guilt* 498
Nor could we live together those poor boys and I ; 35 *Guilt* 603
Do we poor mortals cater for ourselves ! . . . 41 *Bord.* 243
Let this old Man find at your hands ; poor Leader, 42 *Bord.* 302
The heart of living creature.—My poor Babe . . 44 *Bord.* 398
And learn what nature is from this poor Wretch ! 45 *Bord.* 444
What strong temptations press upon the Poor. . 46 *Bord.* 504
We've weathered out together. My poor Gilfred ! 46 *Bord.* 513
The cruel Viper !—Poor devoted Maid, . . . 46 *Bord.* 527
Oh ! the poor tenant of that ragged homestead, . 47 *Bord.* 568
Though rich in heavenly, poor in earthly, comfort, 49 *Bord.* 686
Of this poor Babe, and taught its innocent tongue 56 *Bord.* 1051
Poor Victim ! not a virtue under heaven . . . 57 *Bord.* 1099
And speak with milder voice to his poor beasts. . 61 *Bord.* 1336
A human groan. Ha ! what is here ? Poor Man— 67 *Bord.* 1667
Mutually consecrated. Poor old Man ! . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1849
The storm beats hard—Mercy for poor or rich, . 71 *Bord.* 1882
What can this mean ? Alas, for my poor husband !— . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1885
'Tis a poor wretch of an unsettled mind, . . . 73 *Bord.* 2033
Entangled this poor man ? Where was it ? where ? 74 *Bord.* 2092
And say no blame was mine—and so, poor fool, . 77 *Bord.* 2275
Of which I have been proud. O my poor Master ! 78 *Bord.* 2321

Poor—*continued.*

Sat the poor girl, and forth did send . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 38
"It will not, will not rest!—Poor creature, can it be . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 49
And the poor Boy was busier still, with work of anxious heed. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 12
Where he, in his poor self so weak, by Providence was placed. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 28
But the poor ragged Thing whose ways my human heart had warmed. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 16
"Poor Shepherd of the naked Down, a favoured lot is thine, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 53
Alas the dream, to thee, poor Boy! to thee from whom it flowed, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 77
Poor Walter! whether it was care that spurred him . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 217
Was sadly crossed.—Poor Leonard! when we parted, ... 100 *Brothers* 321
I buried him, poor Youth, and there he lies! . . 101 *Brothers* 382
There is a change—and I am poor; . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 1
Of my fond heart, hath made me poor. . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 18
My poor forsaken Child, if I . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 65
They cried, 'what to the poor is due?' . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 50
My Son, if thou be humbled, poor, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 36
She begged an alms, like one in poor estate; . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 11
To a poor neighbouring cottage; as I found, . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 7
To my poor heart, if thou wouldst be . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 23
These tears—and my poor idle tongue. . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 78
There's none to help poor Susan Gale; . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 30
Oh! then for the poor Idiot Boy! . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 73
Now, though he knows poor Johnny well, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 114
To comfort poor old Susan Gale. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 121
But Betty, poor good woman! she, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 132
Poor Susan moans, poor Susan groans; . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 142
Poor Susan moans, poor Susan groans; . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 147
"Oh God forbid!" poor Susan cries. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 191
That God poor Susan's life would spare, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 200
At poor old Susan then she railed, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 232
Poor Betty, in this sad distemper, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 237
And I have lost my poor dear Boy, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 255
Poor Betty! it would ease her pain . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 269
To comfort poor old Susan Gale. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 276
Poor Betty now has lost all hope, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 292
What can be done? Where every one is poor, . 135 *Michael* 254
And left estates and monies to the poor, . . . 135 *Michael* 268
Honour ascends among the humblest poor, . . 138 *Widow* 2
And what if my poor cheek be brown? . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 68
But he, poor man! is wretched made; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 78
And in thy iteration, "WHIP POOR WILL!" . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 16
Thus threatened a poor Briar-rose, ... 155 *Waterfall* 6
Poor pilot I, by snows confounded, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 91
Poor Susan has passed by the spot, and has heard 188 *Poor Susan* 3
Poor in estate, of manners base, men of the multitude, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 22
Deserted his poor Bride, and Ruth . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 191
To gather leeches, being old and poor: . . . . 196 *Resolution* 100
And this poor Thorn they clasp it round . . . 197 *Thorn* 17
To bury this poor Thorn for ever. . . . . 197 *Thorn* 22
Does this poor Woman go? . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 81
Poor Martha! on that woeful day . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 117
For what became of this poor child . . . . 199 *Thorn* 146
With drops of that poor infant's blood; . . . 200 *Thorn* 211
The poor Hart toils along the mountain-side; . 201 *Hart-leap* 29
For shelter, and a poor man's bread! . . . . 204 *Brougham* 79
Love had he found in huts where poor men lie; . 205 *Brougham* 161
A nobler counsellor than my poor heart. . . . 210 *Laod.* 54
How poor, were human life! . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 12
Wide open for the scattered Poor. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 59
O'er this poor family. . . . . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 8
On two poor legs, toward my stone-table . . . 238 *P. B.* 174
Groaned the poor Beast—alas! in vain; . . . . 238 *P. B.* 192
The poor Ass staggered with the shock; . . . 241 *P. B.* 426
"I'm helping this poor dying brute." . . . . 242 *P. B.* 490
And he whom the poor Ass had lost, ... 243 *P. B.* 577
Of this poor miserable Ass!" . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 585
In pity to this poor drowned man. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 595
Like a poor bird—her plundered nest . . . . 243 *P. B.* 649
And this poor slave who loved him well, . . . 243 *P. B.* 662
But he hath said, poor gentle wight! . . . . 245 *P. B.* 758
"This poor man never but for me . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 809
Are busy with poor Peter Bell; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 917
Thought Peter, 'tis the poor man's home. . . . 247 *P. B.* 996
The poor Ass standing by her side, ... 248 *P. B.* 1024
Poor Peter from a thousand causes . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1034
She calls the poor Ass by his name, ... 248 *P. B.* 1044
Oh! would, poor beast, that I had now . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1099
And many years did this poor Ass, ... 249 *P. B.* 1126
The very flowers are sacred to the Poor, . . . 250 *Admon.* 11
That the poor Harp distempered music yields . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 13
Torn from the Poor! yet shall kind Heaven protect 255 *S. H.* 10
The poor old Man is greater than he seems: . . 267 **Though narrow* 2
Whence the poor unregarded Favourite, true . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 7
A poor old Dame will bless them for the boon: . 280 **Intent on* 3
Thou "poor Inhabitant below," . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 50
For thou wert still the poor man's stay, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 109
The poor man's heart, the poor man's hand; . . 292 *Rob Roy* 110
A poor blind Highland Boy. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 10
Than did the poor blind Boy. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 45
Woe to the poor blind Mariner! . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 104
Which he, poor Child, had studied well; . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 117
She saw her poor blind Boy. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 165

Poor—*continued.*

And welcomed the poor Child. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 225
Of such poor Instruments, with thoughts sublime 309 **When, looking* 13
Could they, poor Shepherds, have preserved an aim, 316 **It was a* 3
Which shall not fail, though poor men cleave with pride . . . . . 320 **O'erweening States-men* 4
That guards the lowliest of the poor. . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 36
But love, as Nature loves, the lonely Poor; . . 390 *Highland Hut* 11
What poor abodes the heirloom hide, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 65
And this poor verse, and worthier lays, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 81
While the Poor gather round, till the end of time 393 *Countess' Pillar* 1
—"Even these poor eight of mine would stem—" 405 *White Doe* 853
To hide her poor afflicted head? . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1556
Flow to the poor, and freedom to the slave; . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 12
(Like a poor bird entangled in a snare . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 4
Not in the breathing-times of that poor slave . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 5
Poor as thou art. A welcome sacrifice . . . 465 **Pastor and* 8
For poor to Sea I went, and poor I still remain. . 470 †*From early* 5
Though poor to Sea I went, and poor I still remain. 470 †*From early* 14
Though poor, yet rich, without the wealth of books, 471 *Ailsa Crag* 12
Eyeing the sea's blue depths. Poor Bird! even so 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 12
The poor, the lonely, herdsman's joy and pride. . 475 *Greenock* 14
Are poorest of the poor. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 44
At which the poor old Man so long . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 87
Has seduced the poor fool from his winter retreat, 484 **A plague* 9
Led, Heaven knows how! to this poor sod: . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 26
Poor Matthew, all his frolics o'er, ... 486 *Matthew* 17
Said to his servile Courtiers,—"Poor the reach, . 495 *Fact* 10
For the poor Many, measured out by rules . . . 501 *Humanity* 87
Soon shall the Rich be levelled down—the Poor . 513 *Newspaper* 2
Where one poor Plane-tree, having as it might . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 14
Not oftentimes, I trust, as we, poor brute! . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 139
From his poor inch or two of daisied sod? . . . 527 **Those breathing* 29
Poor Robin is yet flowerless; but how gay . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 5
Poor Robin as a sure and crafty friend, ... 530 *Poor Robin* 21
When he could creep about, at will, though poor 531 **I know* 5
Though poor and destitute of friends thou art, . 531 *Octogen.* 9
Old Goody Blake was old and poor; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 21
Might see how poor a hut she had. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 24
All day she spun in her poor dwelling: . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 25
Two poor old Dames, as I have known, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 34
But she, poor Woman! housed alone. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 36
And made her poor old bones to ache, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 58
And sprang upon poor Goody Blake. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 88
"Poor Harry Gill is very cold." . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 124
As in a cloister. Yet the grateful Poor . . . 539 **Lady! a* 48
One is a Woman, a poor earthly sister, ... 541 *Grace Darl.* 71
A poor Man's counsel take; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 82
To end life here like this poor deer, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 311
But take it in good part:—alas! the poor . . . 547 **Rude is* 5
"Now this poor Widow waiteth all that night . 554 *Prioress* 135
Alas, poor Book! for thy unworthiness, . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 298
At distance still the same. Poor Traveller! . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 58
—But of the poor man ask, the abject poor; . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 142
No—man is dear to man; the poorest poor . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 147
For Adam was simple in thought; and the poor, 569 *Farmer* 25
Poor winter look fine in such strange masquerade. 570 *Farmer* 76
I learned that one poor moment can suffice . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 23
And mourn, thou poor half-witted Boy! . . . . 577 **I come* 39
For one poor moment's space to Thee, ... 580 *John Words.* 8
When the poor heart has all its joys resign'd, . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 622
For thy poor babes that, hurrying from the door, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 709
"Poor victim! no idle intruder has stood . . . 621 *Convict* 45
But for the poor dear sake of one . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 8
For this poor crawling helpless wretch . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 11
But the poor Cripple was alone . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 14
Seemed friends, poor simple schoolboys, now hung round . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 20
To a poor scholar!"—when illustrious men, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 474
And poor misguided Shame, and witless Fear, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 598
Of trivial pleasures was a poor exchange . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 298
Commended him as a poor friendless man, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 451
Poor earthly casket of immortal verse, ... 668 *Prelude* 5. 164
Stringed like a poor man's heifer at its feed, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 240
Pity the tree.—Poor human vanity, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 329
Not rich one moment to be poor for ever; . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 735
Eyed the poor babe with love unutterable. . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 618
For, born in a poor district, and which yet . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 215
With the most noble, but unto the poor . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 303
A poor mistaken and bewildered offering,— . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 231
A virtuous household, though exceeding poor! . 758 *Excursion* 1. 112
Hath blessed poor Margaret for her gentle looks, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 503
Sank down, as in a dream, among the poor; . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 544
And of the poor did many cease to be, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 545
Of the poor innocent children. 'Every smile,' . 765 *Excursion* 1. 589
I thought of that poor Woman as of one . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 613
Nor how to speak to her. Poor Wretch! at last 766 *Excursion* 1. 652
To that poor Woman:—so familiarly . . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 780
The same sad question. Meanwhile her poor Hut 770 *Excursion* 1. 900
How the poor brute's condition, forced to run . 772 *Excursion* 2. 51
And, sometimes—where the poor man held dispute 772 *Excursion* 2. 65
With one poor shepherd, far from all the world!— 778 *Excursion* 2. 463
And he too hath his comforter. How poor, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 479
"That poor Man taken hence to-day," replied . 780 *Excursion* 2. 593
That the poor Sufferer had escaped with life. . 785 *Excursion* 2. 890
If from my poor retirement ye had gone . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 118
Erect himself, how poor a thing is man! . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 331
Of a poor lamb—left somewhere to itself, . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 411
That poor men's children, they, and they alone, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 786
Of his poor hut, or on the mountain-top, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 827

Poor—*continued.*
Which his poor skill could make, his fancy fetched, 814 *Excursion* 4. 857
Beyond their own poor natures and above . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 935
That one, poor, finite object, in the abyss . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 993
And rich and poor, and young and old, rejoice . 824 *Excursion* 5. 105
Come,' said the Matron, 'to our poor abode ; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 767
And pride of opportunity made poor ; . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 832
Perhaps yon loose sods cover, the poor Pensioner 835 *Excursion* 5. 881
And burthensome ; and lastly, that poor few . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 967
Of poor humanity's afflicted will . . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 556
" Wish could be ours that you, for such poor gain, 847 *Excursion* 6. 581
To a poor dissolute Son, her only child. . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 715
Of the fresh shower, but of poor Ellen's tears . 850 *Excursion* 6. 816
To grant, or be received ; while that poor bird— 851 *Excursion* 6. 878
When that poor Child was born. Upon its face . 852 *Excursion* 6. 907
Like a poor singing-bird from distant lands ; . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 934
See him a constant preacher to the poor ! . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 150
Which her poor treasure-house is content to owe, 862 *Excursion* 7. 320
Behind yon hill, a poor and rugged wild, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 348
Of the poor calling which my youth embraced . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1049
Of a poor brotherhood who walk the earth . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 42
For grateful converse : and to these poor men . 875 *Excursion* 8. 58
Of some poor hamlet, rapidly produced . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 119
How art thou blighted for the poor Man's heart ! 878 *Excursion* 8. 264
Which the poor broom no sooner felt . . . . S.3.431 **The Scottish* 19
You know where my poor bones shall be, . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 34
Drive one of these poor creatures miles and miles, K.8. 228 **I will* 124
Your vassal necks how poor the garter's pride ! . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 91

Poorest. From the old and the young, from the poorest ; and there ! . . . . . 188 *Music* 27
Proud be this Land ! whose poorest huts are halls 388 *Loch Etive* 6
Are poorest of the poor. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 44
No—man is dear to man ; the poorest poor . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 147
Your very poorest rich in peace of thought . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 734

Poorly. " Poorly provided, poorly followèd," . . 103 *Artegal* 92
And wayworn Wanderers, poorly fed, ... 507 *May* 31

Pope. Happy is he, who, caring not for Pope, . . 304 **Festivals have* 12
And 'tis the Pope that wields it :—whether rough . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 13
The vacillating Bondman of the Pope . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 13
And seal up all the gains of France, a Pope . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 359

Popinjay. Kept crying, " Farewell !—farewell, Popinjay ! " . . . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*222

Popinjays. By chattering popinjays ; the inner heart . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 444

Poplar. And swings above the roof the poplar tall. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 241

Poplars. And while those lofty poplars gently wave 272 **Where holy* 11

Poppy. The wild rose, and the poppy, and the nightshade : . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 45
Gathering green weeds to mix with poppy flower, 261 **Fair Prime* 6
While rose and poppy, as the glow-worm fades, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 397

Popular. Of popular applause. I now perceived . 70 *Bord.* 1822
Not on the breath of popular applause, . . . 213 *Dion* 47
Of popular reason, long mistrusted, freed . . . 327 **Emperors and* 10
With those of Greece compared and popular Rome, 708 *Prelude* 8. 618
From popular government and equality," . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 473
Thither his popular talents he transferred ; . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 219
A popular equality reigns here, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 96

Populous. No more : for now into a populous plain 652 *Prelude* 3. 194
Her rivers populous with gliding life ; . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1199

Porch. The shady porch ne'er offered a cool seat . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 244
There, to the porch, belike with jasmine bound . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 604
The roses to the porch which they entwine : . . 250 *Admon.* 12
The cluster round the porch, and the folk . . . 396 *White Doe* 33
And smote off his head on the stones of the porch 399 *White Doe* 253
Porch, door-way, or kirk-pillar ; and of youths, . 701 *Prelude* 8. 152
The honeysuckle, crowding round the porch, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 715
The corner stones, on either side the porch, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 743
And the wild birds that gather round my porch. . 834 *Excursion* 5. 816
Around the porch, and seems, in that trim place, 855 *Excursion* 6. 1150
Whose place of rest is near yon ivied porch. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 487
The pillared porch, elaborately embossed ; . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 465

Pore. Whatever be the cause, 'tis sure that they who pry and pore . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 29
Our minds shall drink at every pore . . . . 483 *Sister* 27
A shadow, a delusion, ye who pore . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 296
That we should pore, and dwindle as we pore, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 960
Of their long twilight, pore upon her book . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 901

Pored. Pored, watched, expected, listened, spread my thoughts . . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 114

Poring. While poring Antiquarians search the ground . . . . . 275 **While poring* 1

Porlezza's. Porlezza's verdant lawn. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 36

Porringer. I take my little porringer, ... 84 *We are Seven* 47
Demure with porringer and plate . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 129

Port. For me—farthest from earthly port to roam . 31 *Guilt* 359
Some, perched on stems of stately port . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 39
A nun demure of lowly port ; . . . . . 158 **With little* 17
Erect his port, and firm his going ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 148
Of contemplation, the calm port . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 10
Ere thrice the Moon into her port had steered, . 202 *Hart-leap* 81
Of rainbow colours ; One whose port was bold, . 334 **A winged* 2
Into a natural port, a tideless sea, ... 356 *Aquap.* 220
Her port she could not win it, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 369
Turn into port ; and, reckless of the gale, . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 10
Fresh gales to waft them to the far-off port ; . . 454 *Sea-side* 18
Alike to body and to mind : his port, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 146
The wished-for port to which my course was bound. 756 *Excursion* 1. 27
Within a port of rest had lodged me safe ; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 566
The form, port, motions, of this Cottage-girl . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 826
Is that the countenance, and such the port, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 316

Port—*continued.*
Cordially greeted. Graceful was her port : . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 501

Portal. He rose, and to the ruin's portal went, . 30 *Guilt* 312
He through the portal takes his silent way, . . 211 *Laod.* 156
Who, through the portal of one moment's guilt, . 214 *Dion* 104
Lay hushed ; till—through a portal in the sky . . 323 *Ode 1814* 19
Who through the silent portal arch . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 99
The dark cave's portal gliding by, ... 415 *White Doe* 1740

Portals. Through the year's successive portals ; . 90 *Longest Day* 53
The portals of the dawn ; all Paradise . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 46
Between the portals of the shadowy rocks . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 452
As chanced, the portals of the sacred Pile . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 138

Portended. And the waves rose, and sky portended danger. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 30

Portending. Portending ruin to each baleful rite . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 5

Portent. Whence these opprobrious leaves of dire portent ? . . . . . 515 **Men of* 2

Portentous. Portentous through her old woods' trackless bounds, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 74
A burning of portentous red ; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 169
O matchless perfidy ! portentous lust . . . . 214 *Dion* 106
But the live scales of a portentous nature ; . . 311 **Who rises* 18
All steeped in this portentous light ! . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 53
Portentous fellowship. Her silver car, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 8
Portentous change when History can appear . . 514 **Portentous change* 1
Assumed a voice of deep portentous sound, . . 629 *Installation* 103
Nay brighter shone, by this portentous gloom . 709 *Prelude* 8. 657

Porter. The Porter sits down on the weight which he bore ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 21
Like a gaunt shaggy Porter forced to wait . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 152
Served as stable-boy, errand-boy, porter, and groom ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 50

Porter's. Through hours of silence, till the porter's bell, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 70

Portion. A final portion from his father's hand : . 123 *V. and J.* 106
A portion of the tale may well be left . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 176
A portion of his patrimonial fields. . . . . 134 *Michael* 224
On that best portion of a good man's life, . . 206 *Tintern* 33
Should be thy portion, with what healing thoughts 207 *Tintern* 144
Thy lot, O Man, is good, thy portion fair ! " . . 215 *Kirkstone* 86
And, through the sunny portion of the year, . . 268 **Pure element* 5
Curses are *his* dire portion, scorn, and hate, . . 317 **Look now* 10
A portion of God's peace. . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 12
From wolves your portion of His chosen sheep : . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 5
A portion of the gift is won ; . . . . . 457 **Had this* 38
Therein a portion claim. . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 18
How faint their portion of his vital beams ! . . 528 **Those breathing* 57
" This portion of the river of my mind . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 209
I cannot say what portion is in truth . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 610
That portion of my story I shall leave . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 192
In this late portion of my argument, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 275
So, did a portion of that spirit fall . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 448
That were our daily portion when we first . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 417
And some small portion of his eloquent speech, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 98
The better portion of his time ; and there . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 350
The portion gave of coarse but wholesome fare . 783 *Excursion* 2. 745
And will possess my portion in content ! . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 65
Can portion out his pleasures, and adapt, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 803
To me some portion of a kind regard ; . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 107
Shines with some portion of that heavenly lustre 839 *Excursion* 6. 50
Hath issued any portion of the joy . . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.317
Some portion of its human history . . . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.416

Portioned. Thy scanty breathing-time is portioned out 172 *Infant Daughter* 17

Portions. The last and later portions of this gift . 752 *Prelude* 14. 415

Portland. Near Portland lighthouse in a lonesome creek, ... 35 *Guilt* 502

Portrait. Go, faithful Portrait ! and where long hath knelt . . . . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 1
I gaze upon a Portrait whose mild gleam . . . 508 *F. Stone* 6
Domestic Portrait ! have to verse consigned . . 510 *F. Stone* 122

Portrait's. From this fair Portrait's fleshly Archetype, ... 509 *F. Stone* 83

Portraits. Your portraits still may reach the heart 164 **Fair Lady* 11
(Even like their persons in their portraits clothed 653 *Prelude* 3. 270
For, in such portraits, though a vulgar face . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 576

Portraiture. Like portraiture, from loftier source, endears . . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 59
With thy memorial flower, meek Portraiture ! . . 510 **Among a* 11
This portraiture is sketched. The great, the good, 862 *Excursion* 7. 341

Portraitures. Their Portraitures, their stone-work glimmers, dyed . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 3
Or portraitures for special use designed, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 552

Portray. Who rashly strove thy Image to portray ? 511 **Who rashly* 1

Portrayed. *See* **Pourtrayed.**
Is it a gallows there portrayed ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 503
All praise the Likeness by thy skill portrayed ; . 279 **All praise* 1
Objects immense portrayed in miniature, . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 3
Broods, visibly portrayed, the mystic Dove, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 13
Hath here portrayed with Nature's happiest grace 461 **Giordano, verily* 2
Where Christian Martyrs stand in hues portrayed, 500 *Humanity* 21
Portrayed with happiest pencil, not untrue . . 583 **With copious* 23
On many a staring countenance portrayed . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 96
Have been portrayed, I guess not ; but it chanced 865 *Excursion* 7. 540
Of living nature, cannot be portrayed . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 513

Portrays. *See* **Pourtrays.**
A Pastor such as Chaucer's verse portrays ; . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 12

Ports. And navies perish in their ports ; . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 100
By each new upstart notion ? In the ports . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1036
Of keels that rest within her crowded ports, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 137

Ports—*continued.*
And in the sluggish Ports where ships were pent. S.3. 427 **My Son* 5
Posies. And flowers for posies, oft on Sunday morn 28 *Guilt* 210
And sober posies of funereal flowers, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 553
Possess. Possess a kind of second life : no doubt . 98 *Brothers* 185
My thoughts are all that I possess, ... 113 *Lament* 55
He shall possess it, free as is the wind . . . . 135 *Michael* 246
Now and then I may possess . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 115
Such power possess the family of floods . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 13
Spain may be overpowered, and he possess, . . 319 *Spaniard* 6
And in himself possess his own desire ; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 38
I should adhere, and seeming to possess . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 59
And genuine virtue they possess who live . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 96
Dreaming on things to come ; and dost possess . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 838
Husbanding that which they possess within, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 90
Who cannot but possess in your esteem . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 195
And will possess my portion in content ! . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 65
" That for this arduous office you possess . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 780
What in those holy structures ye possess . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 26
Possess such privilege, how could we escape . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 233
Possessed. *See* **Possest.**
Possessed the country, far and near ; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1504
What we possessed, and now is wholly thine ! . 576 **Six months* 6
Youth should be awed, religiously possessed . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 387
The worth I knew of powers that I possessed, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 344
Possessed me, for my inner eye had seen . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 453
A precious treasure had I long possessed, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 460
The moneys he possessed, and hoard up more, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 471
Of Nature, in that knowledge I possessed . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 102
And unrelentingly possessed by thirst . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 304
Have been possessed by similar desire ; . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 338
Quiet and lorded over and possessed . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 520
How far soe'er transported and possessed, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 109
Was his existence oftentimes *possessed*. . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 221
Had filled with plenty, and possessed in peace, . 764 *Excursion* 1. 567
Two lovely Children—all that they possessed ! . 774 *Excursion* 2. 200
Our housewife knew full well what she possessed ! 783 *Excursion* 2. 763
I knew a Scottish Peasant who possessed . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 863
And prompt to exhibit all that he possessed . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 283
In which the Scottish Laird had long possessed . 845 *Excursion* 6. 456
Possessed like outskirts of some large domain, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 573
Possessed of health, and strength, and peace of mind ; 887 *Excursion* 9. 204
The Vale is by a mighty sound possess'd. . . . S.3. 425 **The rains* 4
Possesses. The lowliest flower possesses in its place ; 501 *Humanity* 108
An insight that in some sort he possesses, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 308
Possessing. Love, the treasure worth possessing . 629 *Installation* 53
Possession. One small possession lacked not power, 391 *Highland Broach* 55
E'er took possession of her cell . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 159
This Walk, his loved possession, to the care . . 549 **The massy* 21
For permanent possession, better fruits, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 529
An empire, a possession,—ye whom time . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 529
Possession of the faculties,—the peace . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 654
And in serene possession of himself, ... 785 *Excursion* 2. 883
Nor could be given, possession of the good . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.106
I cannot take possession of the sky, ... K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.199
Possessions. And its possessions, what it has and craves, ... 747 *Prelude* 14. 68
Abused, as all possessions *are* abused . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 435
" Possessions vanish, and opinions change, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 69
Frail life's possessions, that even they whose fate 822 *Excursion* 5. 24
Of his possessions that which most he prized ; . 841 *Excursion* 6. 204
Possessions have I that are solely mine, . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.686
Possessors. Human and brute, possessors undisturbed K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.622
Possest. *See* **Possessed.**
Thus, duties rising out of good possest . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 355
Possible. Should *yet* be true? Would it were possible ! . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 73
Is it possible ? One thing you noticed not : . . 51 *Bord.* 787
I saw that every possible shape of action . . . 69 *Bord.* 1780
Of possible sublimity, whereto . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 318
Is possible, the unity of man, ... 709 *Prelude* 8. 668
Post. *See* **Guide-post.**
Back to our post, and strip the Scottish Foray . 37 *Bord.* 2
Up to the tavern-door we post ; . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 53
And he must post without delay . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 42
With brightness ! leaving her to post along, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 53
Children, thus post ye over vale and height . . 229 *Clouds* 9
Have stiffened them, maintain their post ; . . 246 *P. B.* 849
Post forward all, like creatures of one kind, . . 303 **Is it* 5
Fetch, ye that post o'er seas and lands, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 44
Went Norton, and resumed his post. . . . . 405 *White Doe* 844
(Unbashful dwarfs each glittering at his post) . 456 **Soft as* 17
Post seaward,—what impedes the tardy nights. . 625 *Æneid* 129
Post-boy. The post-boy drove with fierce career, . 82 *Alice Fell* 1
The post-boy, when his rattling wheels o'ertake . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 37
Posterity. Thy matchless worth to all posterity. . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 8
Where their sons' sons, and all posterity, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 85
This hope of all posterity, ... 405 *White Doe* 847
By these Religious saved for all posterity. . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 14
A long posterity renowned, ... 536 *Egremont* 111
Postern-gate. He found his way to a postern-gate ; 400 *White Doe* 426
And by a postern-gate he slunk away. . . . . 536 *Egremont* 96
Posting. In gallant soldiership, and posting on . 713 *Prelude* 9. 265
Post's. *See* **Guide-post's.**
Posts. While to the town she posts away ; . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 233
Posture. In moody posture there he sate, . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 70
That posture, and the look of filial love . . . 509 *F. Stone* 80
Rise from that posture :—and in concert move . 786 *Excursion* 2. 582
Him from that posture did the Sexton rouse ; . 825 *Excursion* 5. 218
Posture-masters. Clowns, conjurors, posture-masters, harlequins, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 272
Posy. Each with a vernal posy at his breast, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 3
As in a posy, with a few pale ears . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 57
Or posy, girding round the several fronts . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 973
Pot. *See* **Flower-pot-nursling.**
Potency. Called forth by wondrous potency . . 457 **Had this* 26
Potent. Of magic potent over sun and star, . . 210 *Laod.* 88
Most potent when mists veil the sky, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 37
Potent was the spell that bound thee . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 5
Or to repay the potent Charm, ... 221 *Triad* 100
Too potent over nerve and blood, ... 225 *Present.* 14
" A potent wand doth Sorrow wield ; . . . . 238 *P. B.* 146
Yet, potent Spirits ! well I know, ... 245 *P. B.* 766
Announce a season potent to renew, ... 263 **While not* 12
" A watchword was pronounced, a potent sound— 313 *Prophecy* 3
Provoke all potent symphonies to raise . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 78
With thrilling word, and potent sign . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 31
A potent vassalage, to fight . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 366
But Gospel-truth is potent to allay . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 5
Increasing multitudes. The potent call . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 8
A mystery potent human love to endow . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 12
And when its potent branches, wide out-thrown, . 546 **The embowering* 11
Inspired—works potent over smiles and tears. . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 17
How potent a mere image of her sway ; . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 358
Most potent when impressed upon the mind . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 359
However potent their first shock, with me . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 75
Imagination, potent to inflame . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 495
The tendency, too potent in itself, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 157
And mild paternal sway. The potent shock . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 716
Wielding her potent enginery to frame . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 92
Potentate. He sits a more exalted Potentate, . . 317 **Call not* 8
Follow this wondrous Potentate. Be true, . . 387 *Scott* 12
Potentates. Must bend the sceptred Potentates of earth. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 20
The persons of departed potentates. . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 525
Pother. Coming on with a terrible pother, . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 15
And, without making a pother, ... S.3. 423 *Tinker* 20
Pottage. Each with a mess of pottage and skimmed milk, ... 132 *Michael* 100
By the same fire to boil their pottage, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 33
Potter. Of Peter Bell the Potter." . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 170
——" A Potter, Sir, he was by trade," . . . 238 *P. B.* 201
'Twas Peter Bell the Potter. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 845
Potter's. Earth crouches, the elements are potter's clay, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 531
Potters. Their panniered train a group of potters goad, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 128
" Rough potters seemed they, trading soberly . 32 *Guilt* 406
Pounced. Pounced,—and the Dove, which from its ruthless beak . . . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 13
Pouncing. Ere, pouncing like a ravenous bird of prey, 118 *Maternal Grief* 40
Pound. The grassy rock-encircled Pound . . . 416 *White Doe* 1803
To drive him back, and pound him, like a stray, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 335
Pounds. Knocked here—and knocked there, pounds still adding to pounds. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 36
Pour. All day the floods a deepening murmur pour : 15 *Desc. Sk.* 271
Whence thou dost pour upon the world a flood . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 9
The birds pour forth their souls in notes . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 17
Pour pleasure forth, and solaces that trace . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 36
Pour out indulgence still, in measure . . . . 245 *P. B.* 794
He can pour forth his spirit. In heaven above, . 280 **'Tis he* 12
Free to pour forth their common thankfulness, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 7
Happy the crew who this have felt, and pour . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 6
May He pour round you, from worlds far above . 505 *Warning* 134
All day the floods a deeper murmur pour, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 333
Pour forth that day my soul in measured strains . 632 *Prelude* 1. 48
And, by these thoughts admonished, will pour out 669 *Prelude* 5. 225
Pour rapture, tenderness, and hope,—my theme . 743 *Prelude* 13. 240
Pour forth his meditations, and descant . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 460
Poured. He turned, while rain poured down smoking on every side. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 117
He poured rewards and honours on the good ; . 103 *Artegal* 70
Poured through the echoing hills around, . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 24
Be thanks poured out to Him whose hand bestows, 226 *Vernal Ode* 45
Such beauty hath the Eternal poured . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 37
For praise and ceaseless gratulation, poured . . 235 *Power of Sound* 207
Shall praises be poured forth, and thanks ascend, 328 *Ode 1815* 122
Thou, who upon those snow-clad Heights hast poured . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 29
Poured from his vaults of everlasting snow ; . . 347 *Processions* 58
Rest from enjoyment only. Thanks poured forth 354 *Aquap.* 100
Poured down the hills, a choral multitude ! . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 8
The turbaned Race are poured in thickening swarms . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 1
Poured forth, while summer suns at distance shine, 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 13
Charged with rich words poured out in thought's defence ; . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 2
Poured from the bosom of thy Church, St. Bees ! 468 *St. Bees* 144
And poured out truth in works by thoughtful love 584 *Ch. Lamb* 16
Then sipp'd the bowl whence she the wine had pour'd . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 117
From sources inexhaustible, poured forth . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 356
One of a festive circle, I poured out . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 298
Poured from his fount of Abyssinian clouds . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 615
Poured out (saluted by that quickening breeze . 687 *Prelude* 7. 2
Poured forth harangues, how sadly out of place !— 695 *Prelude* 7. 550
Poured out for all the early tenderness . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 234
Poured forth his aspirations, and announced . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 240
Poured forth with fervour in continuous stream, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1276
Was smitten, and poured forth a quenching stream, 852 *Excursion* 6. 920
And even the touch, so exquisitely poured . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 325
Joy be poured, and thou the giver, ... L.2. 190 **Queen and* 16

Pouring. *See* **Forth-pouring.**
Thus Hope, first pouring from her blessed horn . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 339
Pouring out praise to the almighty Giver, . . . 160 **Up with me* 24
Open their hearts before Thee, pouring out . . 539 **Lady! a* 52
And pouring deeper blue to Æther's bound; . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 394
Pouring above his head its radiance down . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 942
Pourings. *See* **Out-pourings.**
Pours. And pours a deeper blue to Æther's bound; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 328
On me such bounty Summer pours, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 75
Pours forth his song in gushes; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 36
Pours forth in shady groves, shall plead for me; . 217 *Enterprise* 146
The sweat pours down from Peter's face, . . . 247 *P. B.* 931
And pours forth streams more sweet than Castaly. 251 **Pelion and* 14
Pours forth his bounty, like the day doth cheer, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 7
Pours on the surface of the turbid Stream! . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 3
Of many-coloured life that Fortune pours . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 4
Pours out his choicest beverage high and higher . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 5
To cheer the Itinerant on whom she pours . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 12
Till pours the wakeful bird her solemn strains . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 377
Pourtrayed. *See* **Portrayed.**
Collaterally pourtrayed, as in mock fight, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 582
A specimen pourtrayed with faithful hand. . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 297
Pourtrays. *See* **Portrays.**
Yet my fancy has pierced to his heart, and pourtrays . . . . . 620 *Convict* 19
Poverty. A thousand miles. I am in poverty, . . 74 *Bord.* 2078
Dire poverty assailed; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 87
And perish all of poverty. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 40
Solitude, pain of heart, distress, and poverty. . 195 *Resolution* 35
Of poverty and wrong, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 42
To poverty, and grief, and disrespect, ... 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 4
For discontent, and poverty, and crime; . . . 463 **They called* 11
In liveried poverty. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 28
Pride, anger, mischief, poverty, and madness. . 560 *Cuch. and Night.* 175
In penniless poverty. But now to school . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 84
Which might not be withstood, that poverty . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 520
Their power or weakness, wealth or poverty, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 102
And poverty and labour in excess . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 198
Busy in solitude and poverty. . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 257
The keen, the wholesome, air of poverty, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 306
And poverty brought on a petted mood . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 580
More plainly still, that poverty and grief . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 833
It seemed the home of poverty and toil, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 340
Beyond all poverty how destitute, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 480
From childhood up, the ways of poverty; . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 48
Of vagrant poverty; from rifted barns . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 326
Powdered. The ground was green, with daisy powdered over; . . . . . 557 *Cuch. and Night.* 63
Powdered like rimy trees, when frost is keen. . 649 *Prelude* 3. 39
Powdery. Her feet disperse the powdery snow, . 83 *Lucy Gray* 27
Power. *See* **Sister-power.**
Yet still, the sport of some malignant power, . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 31
Where with loud voice the power of water shakes 10 *Desc. Sk.* 7
Whither is fled that Power whose frown severe . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 54
Yet are thy softer arts with power indued . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 141
Itself all trembling at the torrent's power. . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 185
—And sure there is a secret Power that reigns . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 346
An unknown power connects him with the dead: 18 *Desc. Sk.* 454
—Yet hast thou found that Freedom spreads her power . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 620
Crowed with ear-piercing power till then unheard; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 629
Well may we wonder he has gained such power . 37 *Bord.* 13
Has given him power to teach: and then for courage . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 36
Have power to yield? perhaps he looks elsewhere.— 42 *Bord.* 259
Has left a power of riches; and I say it, . . . 46 *Bord.* 487
Eternal praises on the power that saved her!— . 46 *Bord.* 519
His Power is this way tending. It befits us . . 56 *Bord.* 1027
Which haunts this Oswald. Power is life to him . 63 *Bord.* 1432
He was forsaken? There is a power in sounds: . 68 *Bord.* 1732
The tale was spread abroad; my power at once . 69 *Bord.* 1761
That waking life had never power to give. . . 69 *Bord.* 1794
Why should a thrust of the arm have such a power, 77 *Bord.* 2270
God has given a kindlier power . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 25
That Cross he now was fastening there, as the surest power and best . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 21
Just as those final words were penned, the sun broke out in power, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 1
And a steadfast outward power . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 78
The power of speech. Both left the spot in silence; 101 *Brothers* 408
And stripped of power! me, feeble, destitute, . 104 *Artegal* 140
Far as in power the eagle doth the worm: . . . 105 *Artegal* 181
Down would he sit; and without strength or power 107 *Indolence* 22
What power is in his wildest scream, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 24
Have power to shake me as they pass: . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 67
To imprint a kiss that lacked not power to spread 119 *Maternal Grief* 61
Careless of books, yet having felt the power . . 131 *Michael* 28
Appeared, and spiritual presence gained a power . 139 *Widow* 26
Hath power to part the Spirits of those who love 152 **Forth from* 17
In power of wing and never-wearied voice. . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 42
Have I derived from thy sweet power . . . . 158 **In youth* 43
Help, as if from faery power; . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 4
"Mark him, how his power he uses, ... 163 *Hint* 9
Gazing she feels its power beguile . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 33
Hath power to injure mine. . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 40
(Sentient by Grecian sculpture's marvellous power), 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 6
Has it in her power again: . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 28
And Reason's godlike Power be proud to own. . 173 *Infant Daughter* 78
His bones, and those of all his Power, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 213

Power—*continued.*
Had for their joys a killing power. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 74
Motley accoutrement, of power to smile . . . 185 *Nutting* 12
Shall feel an overseeing power . . . . . 187 **Three years* 11
He fills with his power all their hearts to the brim— 188 *Music* 7
No, no, this cannot be;—men thirst for power and majesty! . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 24
Lyre! though such power do in thy magic live . 190 **Lyre! though* 1
A time to overrule the power . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 17
And one night's diminution of her power, . . 192 *Gipsies* 18
When our Shepherd in his power, ... 205 *Brougham* 151
While with an eye made quiet by the power . . 206 *Tintern* 47
Of harmony, and the deep power of joy, . . . 206 *Tintern* 48
Nor harsh nor grating, though of ample power . 207 *Tintern* 92
And he, whose power restores thee, hath decreed 210 *Laod.* 57
Was princely Dion, in the power . . . . . 212 *Dion* 5
Hath stained the robes of civil power with blood, 213 *Dion* 56
As variously thy power was shown, ... 216 *Enterprise* 39
For the power of hills is on thee, ... 218 **Inmate of* 33
Of Britain's calm felicity and power! . . . . 219 **This Height* 34
Pure as herself—(song lacks not mightier power) . 220 *Triad* 9
What spirit-stirring power it gained . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 10
Suddenly raised by some enchanter's power, . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 17
Her darkness splendour gave, her silence power, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 38
And is She brought within the power . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 110
The double note, as if with living power, . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 10
Power, glory, empire, as the world itself, . . . 230 *Clouds* 39
Nourish the hope that memory lacks not power . 231 *Clouds* 90
Of power ethereal and celestial grace, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 37
That voice of Freedom, in its power . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 71
And with a soul of power. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 140
Twined round him by demoniac power, . . . 241 *P. B.* 474
And if I had the power to say . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 632
To bow to some transforming power, ... 246 *P. B.* 859
A stifling power compressed his frame, ... 246 *P. B.* 873
A gentle, a relaxing, power! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 965
Praised be the Art whose subtle power could stay 252 *Picture* 1
From her own overflow, what power sedate . . 255 **Grief, thou* 10
But in chaste hearts, uninfluenced by the power 256 **Yes! hope* 12
That I may have the power to sing of Thee, . . 257 **The prayers* 13
But how could I forget thee? Through what power, ... 257 **Surprised by* 6
And let my spirit in that power divine . . . 258 **Even so* 13
Rejoice, as, through that power, it ceased to mourn. 258 **Even so* 14
Imagination is that sacred power, ... 259 **Weak is* 9
Thee might thy Minions crown, and chant thy power, ... 261 **Fair Prime* 7
While health, power, glory, from their height decline, ... 261 **I watch* 11
Yet did the glowing west with marvellous power 262 **Dark and* 5
Day's mutable distinctions.—Ancient Power! . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 4
At thy meek bidding, shadowy Power! brought forth; . . . . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 11
The power of Merlin, Goddess! this should be: . 266 **With how* 9
Such power possess the family of floods . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 13
That neither feeds nor wastes its vital power . 274 *Infant M.* 3
Like them. The unguilty Power pursues his way, 277 **Haydon! let* 13
In power, where once he trembled in his weakness; 281 **What strong* 6
Now, for your shame, a Power, the Thirst of Gold, 283 **Proud were* 4
Power in my breast, wings growing in my mind, . 284 *Departure* 14
His power survives. . . . . 286 *Nith* 48
Its power was felt; and while my eye . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 21
Youthful as Spring.—Shade of departed Power, . 290 *Kilchurn* 31
That they should take, who have the power, . . 291 *Rob Roy* 39
That there is One who scorns thy power:— . . 293 *Jedbor.* 7
When madding Power her bolts had hurled, . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 22
Brought low a Power, which from its home . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 35
Quakes—conscious of thy power; . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 3
A seemly reverence may be paid to power; . . 303 **Is it* 9
True Power doth grow on; and her rights are these. 304 **I grieved* 14
A span of waters; yet what power is there! . . 306 **Inland, within* 7
Strength to the brave, and Power, and Deity; . 306 **Inland, within* 11
And give us manners, virtue, freedom, power. . 307 **Milton! thou* 8
And by the power, of wrong. . . . . 312 **Who rises* 68
All power was given her in the dreadful trance; . 313 *Prophecy* 9
And babble of her pastime!—On, dread Power! . 315 **Advance—come* 9
O joyless power that stands by lawless force! . 317 **Look now* 9
Is there a power that can sustain and cheer . . 318 **Is there* 1
Oak of Guernica! Tree of holier power . . . 319 *Guernica* 1
That he has power to inflict what we lack strength to bear. . . . . 319 *Spaniard* 14
The power of Armies is a visible thing, . . . 321 **The power* 1
But who the limits of that power shall trace . . 321 **The power* 3
That power, that spirit, whether on the wing . . 321 **The power* 8
Gathered his power, a manifest ally; . . . . 322 **By Moscow* 11
With starry lustre; yet had power to throw . . 324 *Ode 1814* 77
Had power as lofty actions to achieve . . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 140
The power of retribution once was given: . . . 325 *Enghien* 11
Of irksome change, or threats from saddening power. . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 16
Thy power and majesty, ... 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 12
That less than power unbounded could not tame 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 94
Not all the light of earthly power could fill; . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 116
Lodge it within us!—as the power of light . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 165
Shall lack not power the "meeting soul to pierce!" 333 *Ded. Tour* 14
(Streamed from the west) as with a robe of power: 333 **Brugès I* 2
O gentle Power of darkness! these mild hues; . 334 **Brugès I* 11
To a voice of thrilling power. . . . . 334 **In Brugès* 8
Fling the shadow of thy power, ... 336 **Jesu! bless* 15
With tutelary power, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 72
And all-controlling power. . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 84

Power—*continued.*
Rest where thy course was stayed by Power divine ! 345 **Ambition—following* 10
Who triumphed o'er diluvian power !—and yet . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 21
Power must resolve to cleave to it through life, . 354 *Aquap.* 116
Of the changed City's long-departed power, . . 355 *Aquap.* 167
Destroy the ideal Power within, 'twere done . . 358 **Is this* 6
Assent is power, belief the soul of fact. . . . 359 **Those old* 14
Yet why prolong this mournful strain ?—Fallen Power, ... 360 *Alban Hills* 9
Rapt though He were above the power of sense, . 362 **List—'twas* 49
Consorted, Others, in the power, the faith, . . 362 **List—'twas* 70
And the changes it brings had no power to unbind. 364 *Vallomb.* 28
Rapt above earth by power of one fair face, . . 365 **Rapt above* 1
Parting ; the casual word had power to reach . 367 **As indignation* 13
Yet glorious Art the power of Time defies, . . 368 *Trajan* 67
Though on her prow a sign of heathen power . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 75
" Though vast thy power, thy words are weak," . 372 *Eg. Maid* 211
She guards thee, ruthless Power ! who would not spare . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 9
By ghostly power :—but Time's unsparing hand . 383 *Duddon* 27. 10
Of power usurped ; with proclamation high, . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 13
Enough, if something from our hands have power . 384 *Duddon* 34. 10
Hast shed the power of Yarrow ; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 68
Spirits of Power, assembled there, complain . . 386 *Scott* 4
For kindred Power departing from their sight ; . 386 *Scott* 5
His power, his beauty, and his majesty. . . . 389 *Eagles* 14
One small possession lacked not power, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 55
Celestial Power, as much with love as light ? . . 392 **Though joy* 14
Of power that perishes, and rights that fade. . . 393 *Inglewood* 14
Ensign of civil power, weapon of war, ... 394 **No more* 12
Nor will the Power we serve, that sacred Power, . 394 **No more* 17
Yet in this moral Strain a power may live, . . 395 *WhiteDoe : Ded.* 62
The bells ring loud with gladsome power ; . . 396 *White Doe* 2
Is standing with a voice of power, ... 396 *White Doe* 22
Stood He, whose arm yet lacks the power . . . 401 *White Doe* 482
While, like a tutelary Power, ... 404 *White Doe* 768
Until Lord Dacre with his power . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 800
To God descending in his power. . . . . 405 *White Doe* 834
For I am come with power to bless, ... 409 *White Doe* 1246
Of power to comfort or rejoice ; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1351
He sighed, submitting will and power . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1430
Who with a power like human reason . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1718
Nor lacked she Reason's firmest power ; . . . 415 *White Doe* 1777
Encouraged of celestial power ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1833
Power which the viewless Spirit shed . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1834
Shall draw, the limits of the power define, . . 423 *Ecc Sonn.* I. 18. 13
For Power that travels with the human heart : . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 20. 10
Fell on thy tomb ; but emulative power . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 27. 3
For wounds that death alone has power to heal, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 32. 7
The Church, by mandate shadowing forth the power 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 36. 2
In abject sympathy with power is lost. . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 38. 14
By superstition, spread the Papal power ; . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 2
So does her Unity its power attest . . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 5
The Church, whose power hath recently been checked, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 3
Of civil slaughter. Yet, while temporal power . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 9
No sacrifice avert, no power dispute ; . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 2
As to a visible Power, in which did blend . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 11
From subterraneous Treason's darkling power : . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 10
Fathers ! your Virtues, such the power of grace, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 11
Where dwells a Sister-child ? And was power given 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 11
Woman ! the Power who left His throne on high, 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 1
The Power that thro' the straits of Infancy . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 3
Glory to God ! and to the Power who came . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 1
Power at whose touch the sluggard shall unfold . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 4
Thou Power supreme ! who, arming to rebuke . 454 **The Sun, that* 13
Nor has her gentle beauty power to move . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 10
Can do for minds disposed to feel its power ! . . 456 **Soft as* 13
Soft shades and dews have shed their blended power 456 **The leaves* 4
But 'tis endued with power to stay, ... 457 **Had this* 5
Dread Power ! whom peace and calmness serve . 458 **Had this* 69
Of power, through long and melancholy war. . . 458 *Sea-shore* 8
Of wealth and power and honours, long for rest ; 458 *Sea-shore* 31
Enthroned aloft in undisputed power, ... 459 **Wanderer! that* 34
O still beloved (for thine, meek Power, are charms 460 **Queen of* 17
As not unconscious with what power the thrill . 461 **Giordano, verily* 6
Oh may that Power who hushed the stormy seas, 468 *St. Bees* 151
That no adventurer's bark had power to gain . 468 **Bold words* 3
Of Power whose ministers the records keep . . 469 **Desire we* 12
A youth too certain of his power to wade . . . 469 **A youth* 1
The Power that saved him in his strange distress. 470 **A youth* 14
The power is merged, the pomp a grave has found. 471 *Tynwald* 8
Infinite Power. The pillared vestibule, . . . 473 **Thanks for* 5
The power of years—pre-eminent, and placed . 477 *Long Meg* 6
And from the blessed power that rolls . . . . 483 *Sister* 33
They fail, they saving arms, dread Power ! around them cast. . . . . 492 *Duty* 16
To humbler functions, awful Power ! . . . . . 492 *Duty* 49
In face of these doth exercise a power . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 15
That, were power granted to replace them (fetched 498 **Enough of climbing* 47
Before the Stone of Power no longer stand— . 500 *Humanity* 4
If Power could live at ease with self-restraint ! . 500 *Humanity* 42
The Power least prized is that which thinks and feels. . . . . 501 *Humanity* 94
Which nothing less than Infinite Power could give. 501 *Humanity* 110
In fierce solstitial power, ... 502 *Seasons* 6
That has power to baffle death— . . . . . 502 **Like a* 42
The thirst for power in men who ne'er concede ; . 504 *Warning* 98
To be blown off at will, by Power that spares it . 505 *Warning* 109

Power—*continued.*
Is in the thankful Creature's power. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 12
Foreran the expected Power, ... 506 **While from* 6
Time was, blest Power ! when youths and maids 506 **While from* 17
Should praise thee, genial Power ! . . . . . 507 *May* 14
Or sacred wonder, growing with the power . . 510 **Among a* 25
At will, your power the measure of your troth !— 515 *Penn.* 8
Your power to punish crime, and so prevent. . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 8
Infinite Power, perfect Intelligence. . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 14
Seemed stopt, though by some other power than death. . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 143
Fearless (but how obscured !) the golden Power, . 527 **Those breathing* 14
Mixed with the green, some shine not lacking power 529 *Poor Robin* 9
Such rapture, nor want power to feed ; . . . 530 *Gleaner* 20
And with a more than earthly power . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 11
O that the good old Man had power to prove, . 531 **I know* 29
Or soothe it with a healing power . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 26
Tried the Horn,—it owned his power ; . . . . 535 *Egremont* 14
And, if power to speak he had, ... 536 *Egremont* 90
Power hath been given to please for higher ends . 538 **In desultory* 22
Of things which their united power called forth . 540 *Grace Darl.* 20
That scorns temptation ; power defies . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 197
As sovereign power could give. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 352
Shoot forth with lively power at Spring's return ; 546 **Ye Lime* 2
Choice flowers are gathered ! But, if Power may spring . . . . . 549 **The massy* 17
To tell a story I will use my power ; . . . . 552 *Prioress* 11
Our Lady I will praise with all my power. . . . 554 *Prioress* 92
Your talents, power, or wisdom, deem him not . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 72
Well did I watch, much laboured, nor had power 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 8
A power is gone, which nothing can restore ; . . 578 *Peele Castle* 35
And let me calmly bless the Power . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 15
Have power to make thy virtues known, . . . 581 *John Words.* 62
A Power is passing from the earth . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 17
A power that never ceased to abide in him, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 34
Disarmed of power to unsettle present good . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 116
Since every mortal power of Coleridge . . . . 586 *Hogg* 15
Uphold us, cherish, and have power to make . . 589 *Immortality* 157
Where rocks and groves the power of waters shakes 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 11
Soft on his wounded heart her healing pow'r, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 14
Where now is fled that Power whose frown severe 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 55
The gentle Power that haunts the myrtle plain, . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 308
And who but feels a power of strong controul, . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 352
While strives a secret Power to hush the croud, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 652
And crouching fearful at the feet of Pow'r, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 801
The Power of Education seemed to rise ; . . . 618 *School Ex.* 6
Arise superior to the Siren's power, ... 619 *School Ex.* 95
What radiant fires were drown'd by day's malignant pow'r, ... 620 **She wept* 12
To that false Innocence's power . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 40
" O son, my strength, my power ! who dost despise 624 *Æneid* 11
What Power unseen diffuses far . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 2
A Power misnamed the Spirit of Reform, . . . 626 *Ballot* 2
In Power, and Poesy would lend her voice ; . . . 627 **When Severn's* 10
For thirst of power that Heaven disowns, . . . 628 *Installation* 1
I gazed with growing love, a higher power . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 77
Sometimes the ambitious Power of choice, mistaking . . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 166
With skill and power that might not be withstood, 635 *Prelude* 1. 199
Vague longing, haply bred by want of power, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 239
As if with voluntary power instinct . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 379
And haply meet reproaches too, whose power . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 623
The self-sufficing power of Solitude. . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 77
Art thou of that false secondary power . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 216
For feeling has to him imparted power . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 255
Which, but for this most watchful power of love, 646 *Prelude* 2. 291
Have felt whate'er there is of power in sound . 646 *Prelude* 2. 304
Thence did I drink the visionary power ; . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 311
And tranquil scenes, that universal power . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 324
My soul was unsubdued. A plastic power . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 362
My own enjoyments ; or the power of truth . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 392
Could find no surface where its power might sleep ; 651 *Prelude* 3. 163
The glory of my youth. Of genius, power, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 170
A winning power, beyond all other power. . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 363
With a conviction of the power that waits . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 388
How the immortal soul with God-like power . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 166
Or as the soul of that great Power is met . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 366
Into the soul its tranquillising power, ... 665 *Prelude* 5. 3
Had voices more than all the winds, with power . 667 *Prelude* 5. 107
Great and benign, indeed, must be the power . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 166
There registered : whatever else of power . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 193
Knowledge not purchased by the loss of power ! . 672 *Prelude* 5. 425
That hath more power than all the elements. . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 509
Who make our wish, our power, our thought a deed, 673 *Prelude* 5. 528
For their own *sakes*, a passion, and a power ; . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 556
Yet was there surely then no vulgar power . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 571
Of mighty Poets. Visionary power . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 595
And yet a power is on me, and a strong . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 238
Imagination—here the Power so called . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 592
That awful Power rose from the mind's abyss . 684 *Prelude* 6. 594
In their submissiveness with power as sweet . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 680
In its degree of power, administered . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 747
O, wond'rous power of words, by simple faith . 689 *Prelude* 7. 119
A whole horizon's circuit, do with power, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 242
By Siddons trod in the fulness of her power. . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 406
Of these, I feel the imaginative power . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 468
By power of contrast, made me recognise, . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 481
Declares the vital power of social ties . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 527
Endowed with various power to search the soul ; 695 *Prelude* 7. 548
More than inherent liveliness and power. . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 625
Most obviously simplicity and power. . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 744

Power—*continued.*
Ascending, as if distance had the power . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 3
As of a lord and master, or a power, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 258
Of grace and honour, power and worthiness. . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 281
They burnished her. From touch of this new power 704 *Prelude* 8. 376
By pure Imagination: busy Power . . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 423
Doth with the fond remains of his last power . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 473
Through the divine effect of power and love; . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 491
Distinct remembrances, but weight and power,— 707 *Prelude* 8. 554
Power growing under weight: alas! I feel . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 555
Far less than craving power; yet knowledge came, 708 *Prelude* 8. 600
Sought or unsought, and influxes of power . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 601
There I conversed with majesty and power . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 631
I saw the Revolutionary Power . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 50
Whence the main organs of the public power . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 102
To presences of God's mysterious power . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 234
Confusion-stricken by a higher power . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 259
The gift which God has placed within his power, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 356
Abolished, sensual state and cruel power, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 527
By public power abased, to fatal crime, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 570
The gift of tongues might fall, and power arrive . 720 *Prelude* 10. 139
And one, moreover, little graced with power . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 149
To Brutus—that tyrannic power is weak, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 200
Outrage and bloody power, and—in despite . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 213
That this particular strife had wanted power . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 254
From its oppression. But, O Power Supreme! . 724 *Prelude* 10. 420
Survived, but daring sympathies with power, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 457
Weak, and of heartless omen, had not power . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 10
Power had reverted: habit, custom, law, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 32
Of wise in passion, and sublime in power, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 84
Their power or weakness, wealth or poverty, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 102
Had felt its power, and mine was both let loose, . 731 *Prelude* 11. 272
Inherent, or from human will and power . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 332
The wondrous influence of power gently used, . 734 *Prelude* 12. 15
Of intellectual power, fostering love, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 45
Of time and season, to the moral power, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 119
To the great ends of Liberty and Power. . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 139
Visitings of imaginative power . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 203
For these remembrances, and for the power . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 268
Of life: the hiding-places of man's power . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 279
I had been taught to reverence a Power . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 20
To blazon—power and energy detached . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 43
Enquire," said I, "how much of mental power . 741 *Prelude* 13. 95
To Nature, and the power of human minds, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 225
Theirs is the language of the heavens, the power, 744 *Prelude* 13. 271
Nature for all conditions wants not power . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 283
A power like one of Nature's. To a hope . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 312
Yet higher power; had caught from them a tone, 745 *Prelude* 13. 358
The excellence, pure function, and best power . 745 *Prelude* 13. 377
By recognitions of transcendent power, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 75
And cannot choose but feel. The power, which all 747 *Prelude* 14. 86
Is but another name for absolute power . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 190
Power to thyself; no Helper hast thou here; . 749 *Prelude* 14. 210
And, with life, power to accomplish aught of worth, 751 *Prelude* 14. 389
Of moral strength, and intellectual Power; . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 770
May sort with highest objects, then—dread Power! 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 853
By power of that impending covert, thrown . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 16
Had he perceived the presence and the power . 758 *Excursion* 1. 135
An active power to fasten images . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 145
Or from the power of a peculiar eye, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 157
And gave the Mind that apprehensive power . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 167
Of earth and sky. But he had felt the power . 759 *Excursion* 1. 191
His mind was a thanksgiving to the power . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 217
Though yet he knew not how, a wasting power . 760 *Excursion* 1. 265
Obedient to the strong creative power . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 480
Her homely tale with such familiar power, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 615
A power to virtue friendly; were 't not so, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 634
Nor had I power to answer ere she told . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 660
And, when she ended, I had little power . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 683
I turned aside in weakness, nor had power . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 919
And finding in herself no steady power . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 71
This office filling, yet by native power . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 178
"That righteous cause (such power hath freedom)
bound, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 227
And in the origin and bounds of power . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 238
Before his sight in power or fame, and won, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 301
Among associates who have power of speech, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 614
Left them ungifted with a power to yield . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 709
And helpful to his utmost power: and there . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 762
At our entreaty; less from want of power . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 825
In vision—forms uncouth of mightiest power . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 868
A semblance strange of power intelligent, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 83
Of mortal power unquestionably sprung) . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 144
From seats of power divine; and hope, or trust, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 257
Exclude a power to enjoy the vital beams . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 298
I cried, "more worthy of regard, the Power, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 353
Cleaving with power inherent and intense, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 578
From some dark seat of fatal power was urged . 795 *Excursion* 3. 637
This second visitation had no power . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 655
The intellectual power, through words and things, 796 *Excursion* 3. 700
Of civil action, yielded to a power . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 825
Who, having o'er the past no power, would live . 798 *Excursion* 3. 873
In the old World compare, thought I, for power . 799 *Excursion* 3. 882
Of infinite benevolence and power; . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 15
(Submission constituting strength and power) . 802 *Excursion* 4. 98
Of anguish unrelieved, and lack of power . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 167
In perfect wisdom, guiding mightiest power, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 195
Alas! the endowment of immortal power . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 205
Of a command which they have power to break, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 379
Their voyage was begun: nor is its power . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 455
The tranquillizing power of time, shall wake, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 547

Power—*continued.*
With no inferior power. You dwell alone; . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 558
—Jehovah—shapeless Power above all Powers, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 651
To benefit and bless, through mightier power:— 811 *Excursion* 4. 670
Of power, where are they? Who shall regulate, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 777
That this magnificent effect of power, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 971
That neither she nor Silence lack the power . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1033
Yea, with her own incorporated, by power . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1069
Capacious and serene. Like power abides . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1070
Of ebb and flow, and ever-during power; . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1145
If false conclusions of the reasoning power . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1153
Unseen, perchance above all power of sight— . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1180
Acknowledge that to Nature's humbler power . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1190
Not treacherous, to the mind's *excursive* power. . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1263
A dispensation of his evening power. . . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1306
Said I, "once happy, ere tyrannic power, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 93
Or power," replied the Wanderer, "to that House 824 *Excursion* 5. 99
By impulse sent from such illusive power,— . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 322
Imperfect substitutes, whose use and power . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 438
Acknowledge reason's law? A living power . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 471
A crown, an attribute of sovereign power, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 503
Which unassisted reason's utmost power . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 521
Have gently exercised a melting power; . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 544
Power may be trained, and renovation brought . 831 *Excursion* 5. 585
With honour; which, encasing by the power . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 607
Or, if it breed not, hath not power to cure. . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 890
In hope to find some virtuous herb of power . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 111
In strength, in power refitted, he renewed . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 332
From disregard of time's destructive power, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 621
In power of mind, and eloquent discourse. . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 677
Her prostrate frame with unrelaxing power, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 747
Happy as they. With spirit-saddening power . 851 *Excursion* 6. 858
Confessed the power of nature.—Pleased though
sad, ... 854 *Excursion* 6. 1063
For their heart's ease or pleasure. Strains of
power . . . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 22
With eloquence, and such authentic power, . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 513
—But time hath power to soften all regrets, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 687
"Power to the Oppressors of the world is given, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 821
Which the mild sunbeam hath not power to pierce. 870 *Excursion* 7. 836
Its cities, temples, fields, its awful power, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 898
Had power to draw him from the world, resolved 871 *Excursion* 7. 938
Nor is power given to lowliest innocence . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 983
Power that comes forth to quicken and exalt . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 73
Hence a dread arm of floating power, a voice . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 143
The indignant power to justify herself; . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 154
What penetrating power of sun or breeze, . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 417
In awful sovereignty; a place of power, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 55
Fresh power to commune with the invisible world, 885 *Excursion* 9. 86
In sickness, and for increase in a power . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 142
Without reserve or veil; and as a power . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 217
That power, that influence, by impartial law. . 887 *Excursion* 9. 220
For every genial power of heaven and earth, . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 265
So the wide waters, open to the power, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 375
While he is speaking, I have power to see . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 465
Power inaccessible to human thought, ... 893 *Excursion* 9. 615
Or to Andates, female Power! who gave . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 708
And season favours." To enfeebled Power, . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 783
No lessons from the presence of a Power . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 24
Such power and joy; but only for this end, . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 38
From tasks too frequent, or beyond its power . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.372
A power and a protection for the mind, . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.377
Something which power and effort may impart, . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.689
Shall live,—it is not in their power to die." . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.744
Ye Kings, in wisdom, sense, and power supreme, L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 1
And prove with endless puns a monarch's power, L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 2
Th' inevitable close of Dardan power . . . . L.2.121 *Frag. Æneid* 2.2
Powerful. Powerful almost as vocal harmony . . 184 *Airey-force* 15
That powerful world in which ye dwell, . . . 245 *P. B.* 782
Yet pure and powerful minds, hearts meek and still, 254 *Dyer* 10
Children are blest, and powerful; their world lies 488 *Pers. Talk* 23
Of knightly race, nor wanting powerful friends. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 113
Powerless. To all that binds the soul in powerless
trance, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 131
However stern, is powerless to exclude. . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 249
"Hell-gates are powerless Phantoms when *we*
build." . . . . . 282 **In my* 14
Where mightiest rivers into powerless sleep . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 5
Binding the charmed soul in powerless trance, . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 98
The calm of night is powerless to remove . . . 624 *Æneid* 9
As he must bear, being powerless to redress; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 329
Power's. Born of Conceit, Power's blind Idolater; . 514 **Portentous change* 6
Of Power's far-stretching hand, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 114
Powers. *See* **Under-powers.**
Beholds, of all from her high powers required, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 82
By virtue's holiest Powers attended. . . . . 9 *Collins* 24
Yet more;—compelled by Powers which only deign 19 *Desc. Sk.* 508
Powers that support an unremitting strife . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 510
Which now with freezing thoughts did all her powers
assail; . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 171
Urge her powers their rights to shield. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 48
"By heavenly Powers conducted, we have met; . 104 *Artegal* 130
—Waft her to glory, winged Powers, ... 112 **How rich* 3
She trills her song with tutored powers, . . . 165 *Parrot* 19
To his own powers, and justified . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 131
All powers that serve the bright-eyed Queen . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 2
How oft from you, derided Powers! . . . . 225 *Present.* 19
Where will they stop, those breathing Powers, . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 1
Serve Thee, invisible Spirit, with untired powers; 232 *Power of Sound* 18

Powers—*continued.*
Powers that survive but in the faintest dream . 235 *Power of Sound* 171
Getting and spending, we lay waste our powers : 259 **The world is* 2
Unswept, unstained ? Nor shall the aerial Powers 263 **How clear* 10
The dream, to time and nature's blended powers . 264 **Lady ! the* 6
The visual powers of Nature satisfy, ... 279 **All praise* 12
Yet—though dread Powers, that work in mystery, spin . . . . . 280 **Oh what* 2
Oh ! there is life that breathes not ; Powers there are . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 6
Else verily the sober powers . . . . . 300 *Bran* 37
Powers that will work for thee ; air, earth, and skies ; . . . . . 305 *Toussaint* 10
And know that noble feelings, manly powers, . 308 **There is a bondage* 11
Among the lurking powers . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 50
By all the blended powers of Earth and Heaven. 312 **A Roman* 14
Powers have they left, an impulse, and a claim . 316 **It was a* 7
Your thrones, ye Powers, from duty fear to swerve ! 327 **Emperors and* 11
With all her armèd Powers, ... 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 150
Hath failed ; and now, ye Powers ! whose gorgeous wings . . . . . 335 *Cologne* 6
Fetch, sympathising Powers of air, ... 348 **Lulled by* 43
Of bounty infinite. Between Powers that aim . 354 *Aquap.* 144
By no profane ambition, Powers that thrive . . 354 *Aquap.* 146
And others like in fame, created Powers . . . 357 *Aquap.* 282
Powers manifold we have that intervene . . . 361 **For action* 2
Of evil with good Powers . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 356
Which Nature and these rustic Powers, . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 29
To what dread Powers He delegates his part . . 389 *Tyndrum* 13
And prompt a harmony of genuine powers ; . . 389 *Breadalb.* 13
So may the Soul, through powers that Faith bestows, 390 *Glencroe* 13
Fate, fortune, sweep strong powers away, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 63
Memory, like sleep, hath powers which dreams obey, ... 392 *Bothwell* 12
Or Fancy localises Powers we love. . . . . 393 **The Lovers* 8
A song of Nature's hidden powers ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 271
Him will I seek : the insurgent Powers . . . 408 *White Doe* 1115
What Powers, presiding o'er the sacred well . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 3
Warbled a while with faint and fainter powers, . 453 **Calm is the* 8
Not one of all those wingèd powers is seen, . . 454 *Sea-side* 20
Of *Powers* endued with visible form, instinct . . 469 **Bold words* 13
For her mute Powers, fixed Forms, or transient Shows. . . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 14
And pain, hath powers to Eternity endeared. . . 476 *Howard* 14
" Nor less I deem that there are Powers . . . 481 *Expost.* 21
Whose powers shed round him in the common strife, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 45
Kindles intense desire for powers withheld . . 496 **A little* 27
For deathless powers to verse belong, ... 499 **Departing summer* 25
That wastes so oft, we think, its tuneful powers, . 501 **The unremitting* 2
Thanks to the Powers that yet maintain their sway, 503 *Warning* 22
All Powers and Places that abhor the light . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 12
Is to control and check disordered Powers ? . . 514 **Who ponders* 14
On Love and Fear, their several powers he blends, 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 7
Stript of its frightful powers by slow decay, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 126
To rural incidents, whose genial powers . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 268
Harmonious Powers with Nature work . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 1
May Nature's kindliest powers sustain the Tree, . 546 **The embowering* 9
Began to honour May with all their powers. . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 70
Those rare accomplishments, and varied powers, . 583 **With copious* 15
All softening, humanising, hallowing powers, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 84
The father forc'd by Powers that only deign . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 616
Close at her side were all the powers, design'd . 618 *School Ex.* 17
Whence human kind, and brute ; what natural powers . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 124
Are haunted by majestic Powers, ... 629 *Installation* 79
And their congenial powers, that, while they join 632 *Prelude* 1. 39
Bear witness Truth, endowed with holy powers . 650 *Prelude* 3. 88
Breathings for incommunicable powers ; . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 187
The worth I knew of powers that I possessed, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 344
Why, gifted with such powers to send abroad . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 48
Their benediction ; speak of them as Powers . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 218
In reconcilement with our stinted powers ; . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 517
Of human forms with superhuman powers, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 92
Hands of angelic powers had fixed it there, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 485
The whole creative powers of man asleep !— . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 681
Armies of clouds,—even so, its powers and aspects 698 *Prelude* 7. 753
Man suffering among awful Powers and Forms ; . 701 *Prelude* 8. 165
Powers of my native region ! Ye that seize . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 218
Nor to be heard of more ; yet, they were powers, 712 *Prelude* 9. 178
Oh, pity and shame ! with those confederate Powers ! . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 265
All powers of swiftness, subtilty, and strength . 729 *Prelude* 11. 127
Prevailed among the powers of heaven and earth, 733 *Prelude* 11. 438
In glorious apparition, Powers on whom . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 98
For they are Powers ; and hence the highest bliss 747 *Prelude* 14. 113
Suppose my powers so far confirmed, and such . 750 *Prelude* 14. 309
(And the progressive powers perhaps no less . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 817
There mingled, heard or not. The powers of song 797 *Excursion* 3. 752
Upon the tall mast streaming. But, ye Powers . 798 *Excursion* 3. 842
" And what are things eternal ?—powers depart," 802 *Excursion* 4. 66
Restor'st us, daily, to the powers of sense . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 90
What visionary powers of eye and soul . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 111
' Vain-glorious Generation ! what new powers . 805 *Excursion* 4. 278
The constitutions, powers, and faculties, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 338
Nor let the hallowed powers, that shed from heaven . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 483

Powers—*continued.*
—Jehovah—shapeless Power above all Powers, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 651
To waste her powers, as in the worlding's mind, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 820
The forms of Nature, and enlarge her powers ? . 814 *Excursion* 4. 846
Now simply guarded by the sober powers . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 917
Unbaffled powers of vision hath prepared, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 945
His privacy to principles and powers . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 40
High-titled Powers, am I constrained to ask, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 341
With evening cheerfulness. In powers of mind, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 716
Powers not unjustly likened to those gifts . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 844
" You do not err : the powers, that had been lost 841 *Excursion* 6. 192
Among the first of Powers and Virtues—proved ? 846 *Excursion* 6. 566
And what to higher powers is justly due. . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 314
The powers of nature : and a few short steps . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 465
And to the mind among her powers of sense . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 521
Restless, and restless generation, powers . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1002
Measuring the force of those gigantic powers . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 205
Our active powers, those powers themselves become 886 *Excursion* 9. 131
The powers of civil polity were given." . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 415
Tricks out her blustering powers, ... S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 30
By powers celestial tossed on land and sea . . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 4
Pozzobonnelli. POZZOBONNELLI his illustrious house ; 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 7
Practicable. Their practicable way. . . . . 458 **Had this* 52
Practice. (A practice till this time unknown to him) 100 *Brothers* 350
Your practice prove, faithless though but in thought, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 11
—Not He, who from her mellowed practice drew 504 *Warning* 61
Whose practice teaches, spite of names to show . 530 *Poor Robin* 22
The practice flow,—if thence, or from a deep . 847 *Excursion* 6. 618
Doth practice give) that neither in the flocks . K.8. 225 **I will* 44
Practise. To practise games and archery : . . . 409 *White Doe* 1179
A noble mind to practise on herself, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 1019
Practised. *See* **Long-practised.**
Who has so practised on the world's cold sense, . 41 *Bord.* 250
Good Baron, have you ever practised tillage ? . 60 *Bord.* 1277
And an eye practised like a blind man's touch. . 151 **When, to* 83
Six thousand veterans practised in war's game, . 293 *Killicranky* 1
Which practised talent readily affords, . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 8
The keenness of that practised eye, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 7
Practised to commune with her royal knight . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 488
By nature yielded to his practised hand ;— . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 165
Both understood and practised,—so that none, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 303
A Youth, I practised this delightful art ; . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 486
Practising. For practising occult and perilous lore) 369 *Eg. Maid* 22
Praise. Bandusia's praise, wild stream, should yield to thine ! . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 73
Have wrought with godlike arm the deeds of praise, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 290
That, when your praise was warm upon my tongue, 42 *Bord.* 284
Your generous qualities have won due praise, . 48 *Bord.* 621
And we too chant the praise of his good deeds. . 54 *Bord.* 907
Is bold, and would relieve itself by praise. . . 64 *Bord.* 1483
Resound the praise of your morality— . . . 77 *Bord.* 2291
" Then offer up thy heart to God in thankfulness and praise, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 57
A Maid whom there were none to praise . . . 109 **She dwelt* 3
Receiving from his Father hire of praise ; . . 134 *Michael* 191
Thy long-lost praise thou shalt regain ; . . . 158 **In youth* 77
I give to thee, for praise or blame, ... 158 **With little* 14
Pouring out praise to the almighty Giver, . . . 160 **Up with me* 24
Taken praise that should be thine, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 55
Hymns in praise of what I love ! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 64
Praise of which I nothing know. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 8
And thy store of other praise. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 32
Praise it is enough for me, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 54
Accept, O Friend, for praise or blame, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 197
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears, and smiles. . . 186 **She was* 20
If they speak 'tis to praise, and they praise with a smile. . . . . 188 *Music* 32
—Give Sir Lancelot Threlkeld praise ! . . . . 204 *Brougham* 95
And venture on your praise. . . . . 225 *Present.* 12
For praise and ceaseless gratulation, poured . . 235 *Power of Sound* 207
Heed not such onset ! nay, if praise of men . . 255 *Detraction* 11
To think how much of this will be thy praise. . 260 *Calvert* 14
Nor will I praise a cloud, however bright, . . . 263 **Those words* 7
Haydon ! let worthier judges praise the skill . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 1
All praise the Likeness by thy skill portrayed ; . 279 **All praise* 1
Hath sounded (shame upon the Bard !) thy praise 281 **Wansfell ! this* 6
I praise thee, Matron ! and thy due . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 35
Is praise, heroic praise, and true ! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 36
So be it !—but let praise ascend . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 76
Our sires set forth their grateful praise : . . . 301 *Bran* 75
Of the world's praise, from dark antiquity . . 307 **It is not* 3
With deeds of hope and everlasting praise :— . 318 **Is there* 10
Here pause : the poet claims at least this praise, . 321 **Here pause* 1
To rob our Human-nature of just praise . . . 322 **By Moscow* 5
—Chant the Deliverer's praise in every tongue ! . 326 *Sobieski* 11
Songs of victory and praise, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 79
A holy Structure to the Almighty's praise. . . 338 *Engelberg* 14
Another's praise from envy clear. . . . . 344 **How blest* 13
Not vain is sadly-uttered praise ; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 61
Your praise, in meet accordance with your claims 352 *Aquap.* 5
With praise, as genuine admiration prompts. . . 356 *Aquap.* 246
The grief, the praise, are severed from their dust, 356 *Aquap.* 247
Then eased his soul at length by praise . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 341
The Sabine Bard was moved her praise to sing ; . 376 *Duddon* 1. 4
And tender Goldsmith crowned with deathless praise ! . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 14
The Torrents chant their praise, inspiring scorn . 383 *Duddon* 29. 12
Shall yield no light of love or praise ; . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 82
But Praise can waste her voice on work of tears, 392 *Avon* 9
This Sabbath-day, for praise and prayer. . . . 396 *White Doe* 30
With awful cheer a voice of praise ; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 157

Praise—*continued.*
The light of praise shall shine for ever! . . . 409 *White Doe* 1215
Than from her wily praise, her peaceful gown, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 11
Nor shall the eternal roll of praise reject . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 1
Of praise from Heaven. To Thee, O saintly WHITE, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 8
Shall hymns of praise resound at morn and even; 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 7
By some acknowledgment of thanks and praise, . 454 *Sea-side* 23
With stainless touch, as chaste as when thy praise 460 **Queen of* 25
Of prayer and praise forget their rosaries, . . . 467 *Sl. Bees* 89
While heaven's vast sea of voices chants their praise. 474 **On to* 14
Her Champion's praise recounted; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 56
Blessings be with them—and eternal praise, . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 51
False praise from true, or, greater from the less, . 489 *Spade* 22
It is not from unwillingness to praise, ... 490 *Tribute: Dog* 3
Who, whether praise of him must walk the earth 494 *Hap. War.* 77
Rich theme of England's fondest praise, . . . 495 *Fact* 25
This hymn of thanks and praise, ... 498 **The sylvan* 21
Their voices mount symbolical of praise— . . 500 *Humanity* 16
The voice of praise at early morn, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 2
A song of gratitude and praise. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 8
Should praise thee, genial Power! . . . . . 507 *May* 14
In thy fresh wreaths, than they for praise . . 508 *May* 87
Be Thou to love and praise alike impelled, . . 511 **So fair* 20
A theme for praise and admiration high. . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 4
Accept, mute Captives! thanks and praise; . . 527 **The soaring* 53
Nay, we would simply praise the free good-will . 530 *Poor Robin* 24
That would unite in prayer and praise; . . . 533 **Blest is* 34
The pleasure was, and no one heard the praise, . 539 **Lady! a* 36
To Infancy, that lisps her praise—to Age . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 11
Blended with praise of that parental love, . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 92
So far runs back the praise . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 194
Self-hidden praise, and Friendship's private tear: 547 **Ye Lime* 12
"Wherefore in praise, the worthiest that I may, . 552 *Prioress* 8
Our Lady I will praise with all my power. . . 554 *Prioress* 92
His heart, that her to praise, to her to pray, . . 554 *Prioress* 105
Praise be to such, and to their slumbers peace! . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 141
Be lost in thankfulness and praise. . . . . 578 **I come* 52
That shunned so modestly the light of praise, . 583 **With copious* 8
That said, "Let praise be mute where I am laid;" 584 **With copious* 41
The hermit, exercised in prayer and praise, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 122
The song of thanks and praise; . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 144
Hear Britain's sons rehearse thy praise with joy, 619 *School Ex.* 101
And needful to build up a Poet's praise. . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 157
Am worthy of myself! Praise to the end! . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 350
And pleasant flowers. The thirst of living praise, 654 *Prelude* 3. 336
For its own sake, on glory and on praise . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 390
And shapes of spurious fame and short-lived praise 657 *Prelude* 3. 592
Nor would I praise her but in perfect love. . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 263
To chant your praise; nor can approach you now 685 *Prelude* 6. 672
Hyperboles of praise comparative; . . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 734
Of earth-born passions, on the wings of praise . 748 *Prelude* 14. 186
And listening Time reward with sacred praise. . 758 *Excursion* 1. 107
The imperfect offices of prayer and praise, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 216
Munificent, and love, and ladies' praise; . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 4
Which kings might envy!"—Praise to this effect 787 *Excursion* 3. 75
Little to praise, and nothing to regret, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 272
Yet I will praise thee with impassioned voice: . 802 *Excursion* 4. 39
Vigils of contemplation; praise; and prayer— . 804 *Excursion* 4. 218
Nor is it a mean praise of rural life . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 365
With lifted hands invoked, and songs of praise: . 811 *Excursion* 4. 680
And from their fervent lips drew hymns of praise, 815 *Excursion* 4. 931
He sought not praise, and praise did overlook . 823 *Excursion* 5. 45
By sight undazzled with the glare of praise, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 357
The pale Recluse—"praise to the sturdy plough, 831 *Excursion* 5. 602
And patient spade; praise to the simple crook, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 603
Preclude forgiveness, from the praise debarred, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 489
Within this ground, were covetous of praise, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 603
Less gracefully were braided;—but this praise, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 842
Lying insensible to human praise, ... 865 *Excursion* 7. 538
All praise, all safety, and all happiness, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 215
Nothing to praise, to teach, or to command! . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 275
Beheld without compassion, yea, with praise! . 887 *Excursion* 9. 194
Fulfilled, the hope accomplished; and thy praise 894 *Excursion* 9. 677
Will find a vent; and thought is praise to him, . 895 *Excursion* 9. 752
Audible praise, to thee, omniscient Mind, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 753
Of many a Grecian vale, who sought not praise, . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 154
That your praise appears to me . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 27
The whip, the cap, and spurs, thy praise attest; . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 22

Praised. Fervently cried the housewife—"God be praised, ... 34 *Guilt* 565
And it was you, dear Lady! God be praised, . . 50 *Bord.* 719
That we are praised, only as men in us . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1823
But when the fruit, so often praised . . . . . 142 **Lov. and Lik.* 35
"Oh! God be praised—my heart's at ease— . . 248 *P. B.* 1026
Praised be the Art whose subtle power could stay . 252 *Picture* 1
And by the general reverence God is praised: . . 283 **Well have* 12
That God might suitably be praised. . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 10
Has ended, though no Clerk, with "God be praised!" . . . . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 14
Praised be the Rivers, from their mountain springs 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 1
"The blossom you so fondly praised . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 65
Admired for beauty, for her sweetness praised; . 774 *Excursion* 2. 188
The weak were praised, rewarded, and advanced; 798 *Excursion* 3. 828
Is styled, when most affectionately praised, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 103
And praised the gallant bearing, of a Knight . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 186
(The same kind Matron whom your tongue hath praised) . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 754
Praised the consummate harmony serene . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 538

Praises. Eternal praises on the power that saved her!— . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 519
Thanks and praises, each a gage . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 124

Praises—*continued.*
Let them live upon their praises; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 2
The praises of mild Benjamin. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 45
"And, gallant Stag! to make thy praises known, 201 *Hart-leap* 65
O Thou, through whom the temple rings with praises, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 83
And sound thy praises everlastingly. . . . . 257 **The prayers* 14
Ye Storms, resound the praises of your King! . . 322 **Ye Storms* 1
Shall praises be poured forth, and thanks ascend, 328 *Ode 1815* 122
Or thanks and praises to His throne ascend . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 180
And thanks and praises seemed to run . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 90
Or praises for our country's victories; . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 295
Will I record the praises, making verse . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 234
That still unites them, praises, like heaven's dew, 861 *Excursion* 7. 240

Praiseth. And praiseth Christ that is our heavenly King, ... 555 *Prioress* 167

Praising. Their solemn joy—praising the Eternal Lord . . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 201
Weeping and praising Jesu's Mother dear; . . 556 *Prioress* 227
But, blessing God and praising him, bequeathed . 839 *Excursion* 6. 69

Prancing. Joy sparkled in the prancing courser's eyes; . . . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 9

Prank. By music, prank, and laughter-stirring jest; 858 *Excursion* 7. 82

Pranks. Like a bold Girl, who plays her agile pranks 260 **How sweet* 6
At all the merry pranks of Donnerdale! . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 14

Prate. While clarions prate of kingdoms to be won— 345 **Ambition—following* 3
Prate somewhat loudly of the whereabout . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 428

Prater. This woman is a prater. Pray, good Lady! 45 *Bord.* 436

Prattle. Mid the gay prattle of those infant tongues, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 158
Or when the prattle of Bandusia's spring . . . 528 **Those breathing* 104
And unaimed prattle flying up and down; . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 315
Articulate prattle—Child as beautiful . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 339

Prattled. On which so oft he prattled when a boy. 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 413

Prattler. A little Prattler among men. . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 14
While yet a prattler on the knee, ... 407 *White Doe* 1038

Prattlers. In arms, now rosy prattlers at the feet . 661 *Prelude* 4. 204

Prattling. A little prattling child, he oft descends, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 485
Prattling upon his knee, to call him Father—— 56 *Bord.* 1042
Bandusia, prattling as when long ago . . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 3
And later down, in prattling childhood even, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 171
The wild brooks prattling from invisible haunts; 700 *Prelude* 8. 67

Pray. And pray that never child of song . . . . 9 *Collins* 19
I could not pray:—through tears that fell in showers 28 *Guilt* 242
No more, I pray, of this. Three days at farthest 43 *Bord.* 322
This woman is a prater. Pray, good Lady! . . 45 *Bord.* 436
Pray tell me what this land is worth by the acre. 60 *Bord.* 1278
Near the wood's edge—rest there to-night, I pray you: . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1648
There be who pray nightly before the Altar. . . 67 *Bord.* 1655
And lays it to his heart—. I pray you speak! . . 67 *Bord.* 1670
Be calm, I pray thee! Oswald— Name him not. 76 *Bord.* 2237
Watch over her, I pray—sustain her—— Captain! 78 *Bord.* 2338
"And where are they? I pray you tell." . . . 83 *We are Seven* 17
Yet ye are seven! I pray you tell, ... 84 *We are Seven* 27
I only pray to know the worst; . . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 6
My Johnny, do, I pray you, do." . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 61
And all temptation, Luke, I pray that thou . . 137 *Michael* 409
"Tempt me not, I pray; my doom is . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 49
I pray thee have no fear of me; . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 16
And every day we two will pray . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 79
"Yon owl!—pray God that all be well! . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 112
Pray in ghostly agonies. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 68
Confirm, I pray, the vision with thy voice: . . 210 *Laod.* 32
Had she; and, in the kirk to pray, ... 246 *P. B.* 897
If Thou the spirit give by which I pray: . . . 257 **The prayers* 2
With earnest feeling I shall pray . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 22
Thus did he cry, and thus did pray, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 203
Therefore the wise pray for thee, though the freight 309 **England! the* 12
Intrudes on peace, I pray the eternal Sire . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 5
Edward will come with you;—and, pray, . . . 483 *Sister* 13
Then come, my Sister! come, I pray, ... 483 *Sister* 37
O turn aside,—and take, I pray, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 22
Thus on her knees did Goody pray: . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 102
Now think, ye farmers all, I pray, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 127
"Tears might be shed, and I might pray, . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 289
Of his Companion, he would pray that both . . 551 **If thou in* 21
For sometimes, Lady! ere men pray to thee . . 552 *Prioress* 25
Even so fare I; and therefore, I thee pray, . . 553 *Prioress* 34
Her to salute, and also her to pray . . . . . 553 *Prioress* 82
His heart, that her to praise, to her to pray, . . 554 *Prioress* 105
"She asketh, and she piteously doth pray . . . 555 *Prioress* 149
Pray also thou for us, while here we tarry . . 556 *Prioress* 236
But hear you now a wondrous thing, I pray: . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 106
Have knowledge, I thee pray, what this may be? 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 125
I pray to God with her always to be, ... 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 257
And now I pray you all to do me right . . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 269
Now, my sweet Troilus, love me well, I pray! . 563 *Troilus* 54
Unto the blood of Troy, I pray of thee, . . . 563 *Troilus* 82
Penned these sad lines, nor can forbear to pray . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 16
And pray that in his faithful breast the grace . 576 **By a* 21
For which we pray; and for the wants provide . 834 *Excursion* 5. 810
The majesty of both, shall pray for both; . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 13
Where, Sir, I pray you, where are laid the bones . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1078
Then wake me not, I pray you. Hush, speak low. S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 4

Prayed. Bidding me trust in God, he stood and prayed:— . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 241
Ravage for which no knell was heard. We prayed 29 *Guilt* 284

Prayed—*continued.*
But you prayed by him? . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1963
And then I would have prayed, and had no voice. 77 *Bord.* 2251
And what, for my part, I have often prayed: . 99 *Brothers* 289
I prayed, yet every day I thought . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 87
Mere slave of them who never for thee prayed, . 253 **Fond words* 13
For which it prayed! . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 78
I to my Father knelt and prayed; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 489
And prayed the Earls in self-defence . . . . 403 *White Doe* 631
While the Monks prayed in Maiden's Bower . . 405 *White Doe* 833
With tears, and of his Father prayed— . . . 409 *White Doe* 1236
And painful struggle and deliverance—prayed . 460 **Queen of* 31
And the Lady prayed in heaviness . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 61
By their own daring. But the People prayed . 513 *General Fast* 5
And, kneeling on the sticks, she prayed . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 95
She prayed, her withered hand uprearing, . . 537 *Goody Blake* 97
So prayed he:—as our chronicles report, . . . 551 **If thou in* 24
But to his comrade he repaired, and prayed . . 553 *Prioress* 74
To cleave unto this man; but when I prayed . 667 *Prelude* 5. 116
Was prayed to as a judge; but these were past, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 44
Have prayed that throughout earth upon all men, 720 *Prelude* 10. 135
"So prayed, more gaining than he asked, the Bard— 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 777
The one Survivor stood; he wept, he prayed . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 202
And with that pang I prayed to be no more!— . 785 *Excursion* 2. 877
She prayed, she moaned;—her husband's sister watched . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 749
Who bore me; and hath prayed for me in vain;— 852 *Excursion* 6. 926
Prayer. While prayer contends with silenced agony, 20 *Desc. Sk.* 549
Died in his arms; and with those thanks a prayer 36 *Guilt* 643
And hear his prayer that I would not forsake him 66 *Bord.* 1610
Is ringing it—'twould stop a Saint in prayer, . . 67 *Bord.* 1665
The thunder send him on his knees to prayer . . 75 *Bord.* 2179
With this dear holy shepherd-boy breathe a prayer of earnest heart, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 30
I saw, within, the Norman Boy kneeling alone in prayer. . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 8
Yet, not the less, in children's hymns and lonely prayer delights. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 64
Prayer that Grace divine may raise . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 90
Why did ye listen to my prayer? . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 24
In prayer, yet blending with that solemn rite . 119 *Maternal Grief* 72
Then off she hies; but with a prayer, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 199
But why that prayer? as if to her could come . 139 *Widow* 29
But why so early with this prayer?— . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 47
If Wytheburne's modest House of prayer, . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 1
And, if they had a prayer to make, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 14
The prayer would be that they may take . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 15
My dear, dear Sister! and this prayer I make, . 207 *Tintern* 121
That calms all fear; "Such grace hath crowned thy prayer, ... 209 *Laod.* 20
Nor doth the general voice abstain from prayer, . 213 *Dion* 39
Why should it daunt a blameless prayer? . . . 217 *Enterprise* 121
Dwell fruitless day-dreams, lawless prayer, . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 8
To sailor's prayer breathed from a darkening sea, 233 *Power of Sound* 31
Through the long year the House of Prayer would seek: . . . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 4
Yet failed to seek the sure relief of prayer, . . 263 *Storm* 2
Prayer, text, or symbol, graven upon the stone; . 275 *Gravestone* 2
But why to Him confine the prayer, ... 286 *Nith* 61
(Penance their trust, and prayer their store;) . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 6
To labour, and to prayer, to nature, and to heaven. 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 14
When a whole people shall kneel down in prayer, 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 197
Spiry and dark, around their House of prayer, . 347 *Processions* 44
O come, if undishonoured by the prayer, ... 357 *Aquap.* 297
For converse with God, sought through study and prayer. . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 8
Might else have triumphed, baffling prayer, . . 391 *Highland Broach* 54
Now toiling, wafted now on wings of prayer— . 396 **Action is* 10
This Sabbath-day, for praise and prayer. . . . 396 *White Doe* 30
The pang of unavailing prayer; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 228
And sorrow of his fruitless prayer. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 440
But said; "The prayer which ye have heard, . 403 *White Doe* 674
Sang mass,—and tore the book of prayer,— . . 404 *White Doe* 713
At length, the issue of a prayer . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 927
All prayer for this cause or for that; . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1066
This dying prayer, and be thou blest!' . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1309
Fulfilment of a Father's prayer . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1422
Received and followed by a prayer, ... 414 *White Doe* 1697
Their part in this effectual prayer. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1776
Chanting in barbarous ears a tuneful prayer— . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 8
For prayer in stillness, or the chanted rite; . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 8
Wan cheek, and knees indúrated with prayer, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 3
And prayer, man's rational prerogative, . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 13
Source of their liveliest hope, and tenderest prayer!— . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 8
An apostolic hand, and with prayer seals . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 10
Beside the afflicted; to sustain with prayer, . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 6
She knelt in prayer—the waves their wrath appease; . . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 34
The prayer for them whose hour is past away . 467 *St. Bees* 77
Of prayer and praise forget their rosaries, . . 467 *St. Bees* 89
Above his head uplifted in vain prayer . . . 475 **Here on their* 9
They knelt in prayer, or sang to blissful Mary. . 477 *Nunnery* 8
When Prayer is of no avail? . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 4
May not avail, nor prayer have for God's ear . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 7
And chanted hymns and stiller voice of prayer, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 73
While they give utterance to the prayer . . . 530 *Gleaner* 33
That would unite in prayer and praise; . . . 533 **Blest is* 34
As my last earnest prayer ere we depart. . . . 535 *Egremont* 24

Prayer—*continued.*
Which came, but it has passed into a prayer— . 540 **Lady! a* 77
And inwardly sustained by silent prayer, . . . 541 *Grace Dari.* 49
Be thou my safeguard!"—such her prayer . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 163
The prayer is heard, the Saints have seen, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 169
At her own prayer transformed, took root, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 183
The light to us vouchsafing of thy prayer, . . 553 *Prioress* 27
A prayer to the Redeemer of the world. . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 4
Shall be attended with a bolder prayer— . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 29
The hermit, exercised in prayer and praise, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 122
Is hospitable dealing, grant my prayer! . . . 625 *Æneid* 108
Nor wilt thou blame an aged Poet's prayer, . . 628 **Design, Sovereign* 21
Ah, with how different spirit might a prayer . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 373
And momentary hope, and worn-out prayer, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 405
Love that adores, but on the knees of prayer, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 183
The imperfect offices of prayer and praise, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 216
In God's good love, and seek his help by prayer. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 808
The unbounded might of prayer; and learned, with soul . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 936
Foretold, and added prayer to prophecy; . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 765
Vigils of contemplation; praise; and prayer— . 804 *Excursion* 4. 218
The wisdom of the prayer that daily asks . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 788
Restores not to their prayer! Ah! who would think . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 934
"That prayer were not superfluous," said the Priest, 842 *Excursion* 6. 262
Which wafts that prayer to heaven, is due to all, 842 *Excursion* 6. 267
The congregation joined with me in prayer . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1040
Not to our prayer, but far beyond our prayer; . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1136
With each repeating its allotted prayer, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 304
And prayer and thought can bring to worst distress 868 *Excursion* 7. 688
The Pastor's mansion with the house of prayer. . 881 *Excursion* 8. 458
Urge it is vain; and, therefore, like a prayer . 889 *Excursion* 9. 325
—Father of good! this prayer in bounty grant, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 647
A prayer both bold and sly . . . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 10
Prayer-bell. Or prayer-bell by the dull cicada drown'd. 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 59
Prayerless. Aghast and prayerless. Into a deep wood 718 *Prelude* 9. 578
Prayer's. Prayer's voiceless service; but now, seeking nought . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 35
Prayers. And in his hearing there my prayers I said: 28 *Guilt* 203
In such dismay my prayers and tears were vain: 29 *Guilt* 277
The God in heaven my prayers for you will hear; 35 *Guilt* 575
Hope cheered my dreams, and to my daily prayers 35 *Guilt* 597
And no return have I to make but prayers; . . 52 *Bord.* 826
Though but a glimpse, it sent me to my prayers. 55 *Bord.* 973
To baffle me—it put me to my prayers. . . . 55 *Bord.* 987
And, by the Mass, to see him at his prayers!— . 57 *Bord.* 1096
Give to Him prayers, and many thoughts, in thy most busy days; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 58
Came forth with wishes and with farewell prayers, 137 *Michael* 429
Eases her pain, and helps her prayers. . . . . 144 **Driven in* 36
The prayers I make will then be sweet indeed . 257 **The prayers* 1
Present your prayers—go—and rejoice aloud— . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 229
Blessings and prayers in nobler retinue . . . 387 *Scott* 10
Their prayers out to the wind and naked skies. . 387 **Part fenced* 8
Ye multitude, pursue your prayers; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 70
All prayers for this cause, or for that! . . . 402 *White Doe* 541
The Wharfdale peasants in their prayers. . . . 416 *White Doe* 1863
And prayers that would undo her forced farewell; 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 10
The *unarmed* Host who by their prayers would turn 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 5
Hence, prayers are shaped amiss, and dirges sung 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 8
With prayers and blessings we your path will sow; 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 5
The prayers, the contrite struggle, and the trust . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 13
Alternate; carrying holy thoughts and prayers . 500 *Humanity* 30
To like hope our prayers will cling. . . . . 503 *Warning* 11
Mid muttering prayers all sounds of torment meet, 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 656
Kneeling at prayers; or watchman on the top . 664 *Prelude* 4. 364
To their great Father, prayers were offered up, . 722 *Prelude* 10. 294
Our prayers have been accepted; thou wilt stand 734 *Prelude* 11. 453
Of my best prayers to bring me back again.' . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 756
That spite of the defrauded Kitchen's prayers . L. 1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 16
Praying. What I am now— Praying or parleying? —tut! . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 940
Prays. By cells upon whose image, while he prays, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 200
The name of daughter in his mouth, he prays! . 62 *Bord.* 1377
And, as the saint he prays to, still. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 90
So prays the Church, to consecrate a Vow . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 9
And skyward lift, like one that prays, his hand, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 264
By cells whose image, trembling as he prays, . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 253
Preach. A whipping to the Moralists who preach . 58 *Bord.* 1159
Yet listen, Child!—I would not preach; . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 2
Copy their beauty more and more, and preach, . 387 *Roslin* 13
Ages ere Valdo raised his voice to preach . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 3
Deserves the name (this truth the billows preach) 495 *Fact* 13
Preached. A river of Blood, and preached that nothing else . . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 584
Preacher. He, too, is no mean preacher: . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 14
St. Mary's Church, the preacher then would cry: . 627 **When Severn's* 2
See him a constant preacher to the poor! . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 150
Preaching. Is preaching to no heedless flock! . . 247 *P. B.* 945
—Preaching, administering, in every work . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 334
Preamble. A glad preamble to this Verse: I sang . 687 *Prelude* 7. 4
Precarious. And earth's precarious days. . . . 498 **The sylvan* 24
Precede. And now precede thee, winding to and fro, 496 **A little* 24
Precedent. How little boots that precedent of good, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 5
Precedes. That precedes the passing-knell! . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 36
While the joy that precedes the calm season of rest 620 *Convict* 3
Preceding. The Cross preceding Him who floats in air, 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 5
Precept. By precept only, and shed tears by rule. . 277 **A Poet* 4
For them whom precept and the pedantry . . 293 *Killicranky* 9
The precept eye for eye, and tooth for tooth, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 3

Preceptor. Duty, like a strict preceptor, . . . 90 *Longest Day* 65
Preceptress. Grave Teacher, stern Preceptress ! for at times . . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 530
Precepts. That builds, as thy unerring precepts teach, 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 173
For "precepts over dignified," . . . . . 492 *Duty*
Not she whose rigid precepts trained the boy . . 618 *School Ex.* 7
The golden precepts of the classic page ; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 68
If e'er these precepts quell'd the passions' strife, . 619 *School Ex.* 103
Dragging all precepts, judgments, maxims, creeds, 731 *Prelude* 11. 294
Precincts. Nought round its darling precincts can he find . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 429
"These nether precincts do not lack . . . . 237 *P. B.* 86
In precincts nearer to the Saviour's tomb, . . 355 *Aquap.* 160
Making the precincts ye adorn . . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 17
Shall he frequent these precincts ; locked no more 549 **The massy* 13
Seemed humbled in these precincts thence to be . 653 *Prelude* 3. 268
About its narrow precincts all beloved, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 42
Within these precincts, a capacious bed . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 912
Precious. Dear Daughter ! precious relic of that time— . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 189
Of sending to his grave our precious Charge : . . 50 *Bord.* 737
Your words are precious to my ears ; go on. . . 52 *Bord.* 832
I yielded up those precious hopes, which nought . 66 *Bord.* 1616
The thing most precious that it now contains : . 75 *Bord.* 2169
By light of lamp and precious stones, that glimmered here, there glowed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 46
"Sir ! 'twas a precious flock to me, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 81
Obsequious service to the precious child, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 278
For a crowning recompense, the precious grace . 141 *Arm. Lady* 113
He saves for me my precious soul ; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 48
This precious Flower, true love's last token. . . 164 **Fair Lady* 40
This precious boon ; and blest a sad abode." . . 210 *Laod.* 36
That brought their precious liberty again. . . 213 *Dion* 30
And all the sad and precious things . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 75
Chains, such precious chains of sight . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 173
This precious leaf, with harsh impiety. . . . 250 *Admon.* 8
All that to each is precious, as we float . . . 251 **Her only* 5
More precious than a hermit's dust ; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 91
Old songs, the precious music of the heart ! . . 315 **The Land* 10
Built of all precious substances,—so pure . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 70
Lives inexhaustibly in precious gems, ... 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 166
Bleeding on that precious Rood ; . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 8
From what a precious source of truth it came. . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 4
My vehicle shall prove—O precious Charge ! . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 172
Avon—a precious, an immortal name ! . . . 392 *Avon* 1
And the tear precious in compassion shed . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 10
The precious folds—"behold," said he, . . . 403 *White Doe* 659
This was for you a precious greeting ; . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1667
The precious Current they had taught to flow ? . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 14
And far above the mine's most precious ore . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 12
The precious Tomb, their haven of salvation. . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 14
To stay the precious waste. Through every brain 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 9
Yet will we not conceal the precious Cross, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 9
For precious tremblings in your bosom found ! . 480 *Cordelia* 14
But for some precious boons vouchsafed to thee, . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 25
One precious, tender-hearted, scroll . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 53
Their gifts she hails (deemed precious, as they prove . . . . . 503 *Warning* 28
More than is needed, but the precious Art . . . 509 *F. Stone* 75
Creatures—how precious in the Maiden's sight ! . 540 *Grace Dar.* 38
Thy worship is performed and precious laud ; . 552 *Prioress* 4
And in a tomb of precious marble clear . . . 556 *Prioress* 230
(A thing more precious far than all that books . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 112
And when the precious hours of leisure came, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 11
Fitly to guard the precious dust of him . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 42
Shall Southey feed upon your precious lore, . . 587 *Crosth.* 4
But that the precious love this friend hath sown . 627 **We gaze* 2
One precious gain, that he forgets himself. . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 346
A precious treasure had I long possessed, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 460
How precious when in riper days I learned . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 74
A precious gift ; for, as he grew in years, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 140
'Tis more than human ! Many precious rites . 780 *Excursion* 2. 550
And precious interests ? Smoothly did our life . 795 *Excursion* 3. 611
Preserved from age to age ; more precious far . 809 *Excursion* 4. 566
Shall be a precious visitant ; and then, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1252
In search of precious ore : they tried, were foiled— 841 *Excursion* 6. 217
There, by her innocent Baby's precious grave, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 811
Of memory, images and precious thoughts, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 29
The precious gift of hearing. He grew up . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 402
"Oh ! pang unthought of, as the precious boon . 867 *Excursion* 7. 674
To me as precious as my own !—Green herbs . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 707
Precipice. And it had led him towards the precipice, 73 *Bord.* 2059
You see yon precipice ;—it wears the shape . . 101 *Brothers* 364
He to the margin of the precipice . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 399
The air or laugh upon a precipice ; . . . . . 139 *Widow* 35
By chasm or dizzy precipice ; . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 66
The humid precipice, and seize the guest . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 9
A lofty precipice in front, ... 491 *Fidelity* 19
Right at the foot of that moist precipice, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 53
Of a rough precipice ; and some, apart, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 867
Precipice's. Travel along the precipice's base ; . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 93
Straight toward some precipice's airy brink ! . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 493
Precipices. Smitten, the precipices rang aloud ; . 638 *Prelude* 1. 440
Precipitate. Him from that height shall Heaven precipitate . . . . . 318 **Look now* 13
Precipitated. Those sooty knaves, precipitated down 640 *Prelude* 1. 530
Precipitates. Nor stagnates, nor precipitates his course, ... 357 *Aquap.* 316
Precipitations. Precipitations, and untoward straits, 800 *Excursion* 3. 983
Precipitous. To listen to ANIO's precipitous flood, . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 3
High on the brink of that precipitous rock, . . 362 **List—'twas* 30
Not hurled precipitous from steep to steep ; . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 1
Of some smooth ridge, whose brink precipitous . 496 **A little* 26
Precise. Expanding yet precise, the roof embowed, 473 **Thanks for* 6
Precision. With dread precision, ye made clear . 226 *Present.* 64
Preclude. And being, to preclude or quell the strife 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 11
Preclude conviction, that a spirit strong . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 165
That should preclude humility and love ? . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 187
Which no condition can preclude ; of One . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1090
Of proofs and reasons ye preclude—in those . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 618
Preclude forgiveness, from the praise debarred, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 489
Our system is not fashioned to preclude . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 567
Precludes. Precludes, and charity beyond the bounds K.S. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.285
Preconceived. Abrupt—as without preconceived design . . . . . 394 **No more* 2
Preconsumes. Blocks out the forms of nature, preconsumes . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 288
Precursor. And see ! a bright precursor to a train 230 *Clouds* 42
Precursor to a timid sigh, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 335
(O great Precursor, genuine morning Star) . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 12
Like the Precursor when the Deity . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 307
Precursors. Precursors to Aurora's car, ... 191 *Beggars* 34
Predecessor's. Which some have named her Predecessor's ghost. . . . . 532 **Once I* 6
Predecessors. Enjoys the walks his predecessors trod, 387 *Manse* 13
Predestined. Predestined here to live. . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 16
Predestined, if two beings ever were, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 257
Predominance. Or by predominance of thought oppressed, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 159
Predominant. Predominant in good and evil hearts ; 709 *Prelude* 8. 670
With genial feelings still predominant ; . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 156
Predominate. Doth sometimes here predominate, and works . . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 45
Predominate ; whose strong effects are such . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 328
Predominates. Predominates, and darkness comes and goes, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 180
And Reason's sway predominates ; even so far, . 885 *Excursion* 9. 106
Pre-eminence. Of God himself from dread pre-eminence— . . . . . 340 *Ranz* 11
Such genuine state, pre-eminence so free, . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 9
That with distinct pre-eminence retain . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 209
Pre-eminent. The stars pre-eminent in magnitude, . v **If thou indeed* 4
Pre-eminent in beauty is the vale . . . . . 183 *Prelude* 5. 391
Spirit in him pre-eminent, who guides, . . . 368 *Trajan* 51
The power of years—pre-eminent, and placed . 477 *Long Meg* 6
Pre-eminent till death. From early days, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 265
Thus early took a place pre-eminent ; . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 341
Pre-eminently. Two shall be named, pre-eminently dear,— . . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 40
Pre-existing. In long succession, pre-existing ghosts 547 **Rude is* 9
Preface. And without further preface.—In my youth, 68 *Bord.* 1684
Prefaced. She prefaced half a hint of this . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 182
Prefer. This Ship to all the rest did I prefer : . . 258 **With Ships* 11
Blessings to give, news ask, or suit prefer. . . 474 **How sad* 5
Here laid in mortal darkness, wouldst prefer . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 3
Disclose, had accusations to prefer . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 860
Your Pastor is emboldened to prefer . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 731
Preference. He in the preference, modest Youth, might take, ... 47 *Bord.* 552
And now, in preference to the mightiest names, . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 157
That in the act of preference he had been . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 135
Preferred. For ever—sad alternative ! preferred, . 125 *V. and J.* 237
Much injured Earls ! by these preferred, . . . 403 *White Doe* 675
Then, Twilight is preferred to Dawn, ... 497 *Lycoris* 21
Jealous that HOPE had been preferr'd . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 30
Have been preferred, that this fair creature, checked 692 *Prelude* 7. 374
Preferr'st. Preferr'st a garland culled from purple heath, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 79
Preferring. Preferring studious leisure, I had chosen 150 **When, to* 2
Rush on the fight, to harps preferring swords, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 13
To a voluptuous unconcern, preferring . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 351
Preferring me to parents, and the choir . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 506
Preferring bonds and darkness to a state . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 655
Prefigured. Prefigured to his sense the Egyptian Lady. 373 *Eg. Maid* 306
Prefiguring. Prefiguring his own impendent doom, 357 *Aquap.* 311
That would yield him fit help while prefiguring that Place . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 15
Pregnant. A pregnant dream, within whose shadowy bounds . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 19
Pregnant with mutual exaltation, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 40
Or pencil pregnant with ethereal hues,) . . . 260 **High is* 3
Shall be performed at pregnant intervals ; . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 65
Pregnant with good. Young, Middle-aged, and Old, 355 *Aquap.* 150
Is pregnant with anxiety, ... 404 *White Doe* 767
Through pregnant vision, separate or conjoined. . 663 *Prelude* 4. 353
It slept, even in the pregnant season of youth. . 694 *Prelude* 7. 472
What grandeur not unfelt, what pregnant show . 698 *Prelude* 7. 748
For, from this pregnant spot of ground, such thoughts . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 371
A fancy pregnant with resource and scheme . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 117
Pregnant with recollections of the time . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 484
Prejudged. Prejudged by foes determined not to spare, ... 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 1
Prejudice. Besides, I know not what strange prejudice 38 *Bord.* 59
Inflamed by passion, blind with prejudice, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 250
Of civic prejudice, the bigotry, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 498
By prejudice, the miserable slave . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 73
Of prejudice subdued—still he retained, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 272
Barbarian torpor, and blind prejudice ; . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 69
Prelate's. A Prelate's blessing ask on bended knees. 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 14

Prelates. "Woe to you, Prelates! rioting in ease . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 1
Of mitred Prelates, Lords in ermine clad, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 108
Prelibation. A prelibation to the mower's scythe. . 669 *Prelude* 5. 245
Prelude. And, after prelude of unearthly sound . 226 *Vernal Ode* 23
A harp that tuneful prelude made . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 7
The notes, in prelude, ROSLIN! to a blank . . 387 *Roslin* 5
Prelude of night's approach with soothing dreams. 453 **The Sun, that* 4
Is the string touched in prelude to a lay . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 17
Unconscious prelude to heroic themes, ... 547 **Beneath yon* 13
O'ercome by humblest prelude of that strain, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 417
So might—and with that prelude *did* begin . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 557
With words that might be prelude to a tale . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1123
Prelusive. Ere the prelusive hymn is heard:— . 396 *White Doe* 36
With step prelusive to a long array . . . . 465 **Dear to* 11
Some notes prelusive, from the round of songs . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 159
For us hath such prelusive vigil ceased; . . . 535 **When in* 21
The Poet mutter his prelusive songs . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 184
Premature. By twilight premature of cloud and rain; . . . . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 2
The offering, though imperfect, premature. . . 753 **Oft, through* 14
From vice and premature decay preserved . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 300
In whom a premature necessity . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 287
Prematurely. And, to his office prematurely called, 134 *Michael* 187
And prematurely disappeared, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 14
Before his temples, prematurely forced . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 277
Premonished. And undertook premonished, if unsound . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 10
'Prentice. That errand-bound 'Prentice was passing in haste— . . . . . 188 *Music* 17
Pre-occupy. From day to day pre-occupy the ground 742 *Prelude* 13. 199
Pre-ordained. By birth and call of nature pre-ordained 659 *Prelude* 4. 96
Preparation. There will be need of preparation. Master! . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2110
Hath left him high in preparation,— . . . . 244 *P. B.* 692
With preparation artful and benign, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 24
Of hopeful preparation, grasped his staff; . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 966
Our Country marked the preparation vast . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 759
And earnest preparation.—Forth we went, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 433
Preparatory. Closed the preparatory notices . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 316
Announced, as a preparatory act . . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 89
Prepare. And solitude prepare the soul for heaven; 10 *Desc. Sk.* 8
You should prepare to meet him. I have nothing 75 *Bord.* 2131
Those shocks of passion can prepare . . . . 113 *Lament* 39
Wrought on with her best fingers to prepare . . 135 *Michael* 286
This untried world, and to prepare thy way . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 73
Won from the world of mind, dost thou prepare . 216 *Enterprise* 90
And whispers to the silent birds, "Prepare . . 263 **While not* 7
Such simple gifts prepare, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 47
Dost Thou prepare, whose sign will be the smoke . 465 **Pastor and* 9
Than pleasure only; gladdening to prepare . . 538 **In desultory* 23
This Provost doth for those bad Jews prepare . 555 *Prioress* 178
Junonian hospitalities prepare . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 21
Within are fifty handmaids, who prepare, . . . 624 *Æneid* 63
When, as becomes a man who would prepare . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 146
Prepared. —Well taught by that to feel his rights, prepared . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 447
And scorn,—against all enemies prepared, . . 23 *Yew-tree* 19
Confirmed of purpose, fearlessly prepared . . . 36 *Guilt* 649
I have prepared a most apt Instrument— . . . 44 *Bord.* 364
Prepared already for the sacrifice. . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1093
That all is well prepared. We will obey you. . 58 *Bord.* 1131
Here is a Man by Nature's hand prepared . . 62 *Bord.* 1386
His wickedness prepared it; these expedients . 69 *Bord.* 1746
That she should be prepared; I'll go before. . . 74 *Bord.* 2109
They for the voyage were prepared, ... 194 *Ruth* 188
Prepared themselves for glorious enterprise . . 211 *Laod.* 117
Prepared by one who loves the buoyant swell . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 6
Heroes!—for instant sacrifice prepared; . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 9
Of hearts and hands alike "prepared . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 67
The Apostle of the Gentiles; both prepared . . 357 *Aquap.* 312
But for coeval sympathy prepared . . . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 7
Prepared, in peace of heart, in calm of mind . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 13
Mount along ways by man prepared; . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 70
Of years hemmed round, had dwelt, prepared to try 391 *Brownie* 6
And for this issue been prepared; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 580
Yet came prepared as glorious lights to shine, . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 12
Approach, come gladly, ye prepared, in sight . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 2
Prepared, when each has stood his time, to sink . 464 **Thou look'st* 4
Unfaded, yet prepared to fade, ... 498 **Departing summer* 5
Entering, we find the morning meal prepared: . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 239
Have faithfully prepared each other's way— . . 538 **In desultory* 19
Prepared to sojourn in a pleasant town, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 40
Of my associates stood prepared for flight . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 182
In that unworthy service was prepared . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 316
Not safe within its bosom. Thus prepared, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 92
And what would disappear; prepared to find . 741 *Prelude* 13. 65
Have been prepared, not with the buoyant spirits 752 *Prelude* 14. 416
Of Nature, and already was prepared, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 192
Such as might suit a rustic Sire, prepared . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 421
By philosophic discipline prepared . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 267
Are ye prepared to urge, that my decrees . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 282
Unbaffled powers of vision hath prepared, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 945
The generations are prepared; the pangs, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 554
Prepared for never-resting Labour's eyes . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 168
Where once the dinner was prepared with pride; 878 *Excursion* 8. 273
Within his mind, he seemed prepared to give . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 438
Prepares. By all that mind invents or hand prepares; 221 *Triad* 64

Prepares—*continued.*
Troubles and toils that every day prepares. . . 282 **While beams* 7
That, for the virtuous, Life prepares; . . . . 344 **How blest* 50
The woman-hearted Confessor prepares . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 1
Our Church prepares not, trusting to the might . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 7
Of reason; yet prepares that after-joy . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 101
Of custom that prepares a partial scale . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 195
Prepar'st. Which thou prepar'st, full often, to convey 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 11
Preparing. "'You are preparing as before, . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 31
Preparing your deliverance, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 331
As if preparing for the peace of evening. . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 422
Preponderates. Preponderates, or evil? Doth the will 829 *Excursion* 5. 470
Prepossession. Of prepossession, without which the soul . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 325
Prerogative. And prayer, man's rational prerogative, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 13
Presage. And kindlings like the morning—presage sure . . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 36
Presageful. A fixed Abode—keep down presageful sighs. . . . . 465 **Pastor and* 4
Prescience. This prescience from on high, . . . 825 *Primrose* 50
As if with prescience of the coming storm, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 10
Sages who in their prescience would control . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 355
Prescient. Of prescient reason; all conclusions else 837 *Excursion* 5. 1009
Prescribe. And the best ages of the world prescribe. 862 *Excursion* 7. 333
Prescribed. Prescribed to duty:—woeful forfeiture 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 3
Far less did rules prescribed by passive taste, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 154
Advance, swerving not from the path prescribed; 795 *Excursion* 3. 612
By perseverance in the course prescribed." . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 191
Or courtesy prescribed. While question rose . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 524
Prescribes. To words the Church prescribes aiding the lip . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 10
Prescriptive. Prescriptive title to the shattered pile, 283 **Here, where* 13
Paid to the object by prescriptive right. . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 148
Presence. *See* **Self-presence.**
In thy loved presence known, and only there; . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 600
He dreads the presence of a virtuous man . . 42 *Bord.* 264
For both our needs; must I, and in thy presence, 75 *Bord.* 2147
Shrunk from his Mother's presence, shunned with fear . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 51
Earth breathed in one great presence of the spring; 122 *V. and J.* 41
Its presence tempted him to cherish schemes . 124 *V. and J.* 188
Appeared, and spiritual presence gained a power . 139 *Widow* 26
Even, as your happy presence to my mind . . 143 **High bliss* 25
A Life, a Presence like the Air, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 21
In presence of the lyre. . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 20
Whose presence cheers the drooping frame . . 164 **Fair Lady* 31
A presence that disturbs me with the joy . . . 207 *Tintern* 94
His vital presence? his corporeal mould? . . . 209 *Laod.* 16
In presence of their heedless dams, ... 217 *Enterprise* 139
Appeared, in presence of the spiritual eye . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 3
Your presence often have I felt . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 776
Gardens and groves! your presence overpowers . 270 **Ye sacred* 7
The presence even of a stuffed Owl for her . . 273 **While Anna's* 10
In his calm presence! Him the mighty deed . . 278 *Wellington* 9
Two Hearts, which in thy presence might be called 290 *Kilchurn* 30
Thy presence turns the scale of doubtful fight, . 328 *Ode 1815* 112
Or thou, impartial Sun, with presence bright . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 6
Springs forth in presence of this gaudy show, . . 339 *Tell* 4
His presence to point out the spot where once . 356 *Aquap.* 258
I feel how in their presence doth abide . . . 365 **Rapt above* 10
In his pure presence near the trysting thorn— . 383 *Duddon* 28. 13
The presence of this wandering Doe . . . . 397 *White Doe* 100
And yet not faint—a presence bright . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1034
As thou thy presence hast to me . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1049
That Presence, dearer and more dear, ... 415 *White Doe* 1744
Sang in this Presence kindred themes; . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1841
How beautiful your presence, how benign, . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 1
The bright corporeal presence—form and face— . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 9
Nor shall your presence, howso'er it mar . . . 477 *Steamboats* 4
In the loved presence of my cottage-fire, . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 12
Of their presence tell—too bright . . . . . 502 **Like a* 35
Earth, sea, thy presence feel—nor less, ... 507 *May* 17
In thy calm presence those heart-moving words: 510 *F. Stone* 123
Words by thy presence unrestrained may speak . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 252
To one mute Presence, above all, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 209
Saint Nicholas in my presence standeth aye, . . 553 *Prioress* 63
A Presence which is not to be put by; . . . . 589 *Immortality* 120
Nor by his presence traverse the design. . . . 624 *Æneid* 35
And that Presence fair and bright, ... 629 *Installation* 113
Or sighed for thy sweet presence some dark night, 630 [?] **O Moon* 3
Your presence, when with slackened step we breathed . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 124
For him, in one dear Presence, there exists . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 238
Grew darker in the presence of my eye: . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 374
Naked, as in the presence of her God. . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 152
Yet would the living Presence still subsist . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 34
Had fallen in presence of a studious friend, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 41
And straggle from her presence, still a brood, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 248
Risen on mid noon; blest with the presence, Friend! . . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 108
From their foundation, strangers to the presence 682 *Prelude* 6. 477
For two days' space, in presence of the Lake, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 680
On outward forms—did we in presence stand . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 738
Of the huge town's first presence, and had paced 688 *Prelude* 7. 07
The absolute presence of reality, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 233
Thrice welcome Presence! how can patience e'er . 694 *Prelude* 7. 693
I felt his presence in his own domain, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 257
Was not a punctual presence, but a spirit . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 610
Her very presence such a sweetness breathed, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 167
In Nature's presence stood, as now I stand, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 206

Presence—*continued.*
I roamed, in daily presence of this scene, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 263
In Nature's presence: thence may I select . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 245
In the clear presence of the full-orbed Moon, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 53
In presence of sublime or beautiful forms, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 165
And from thy presence shed the light of love, . 750 *Prelude* 14. 279
And dear remembrances, whose presence soothes 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 760
—Beauty—a living Presence of the earth, . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 795
In the plain presence of his dignity! . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 76
Had he perceived the presence and the power . 758 *Excursion* 1. 135
Upon his mind like substances, whose presence . 758 *Excursion* 1. 138
And presence; and so deeply do I feel . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 782
Whose presence gave no comfort, were gone by, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 893
Into the presence of the cheerful light— . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 489
Your unexpected presence had so roused . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 120
I grieve that, in your presence, from my tongue . 793 *Excursion* 3. 495
Reared for thy presence: therefore am I bound . 802 *Excursion* 4. 45
As God's most intimate presence in the soul, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 226
Be as a presence or a motion—one . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 520
Who would forbid them, if their presence serve, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 843
A spiritual presence, ofttimes misconceived, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 927
As by the very presence of the Fiend . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 349
And little would his presence, or proof given . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1008
—Nor deem that his mild presence was a weight . 864 *Excursion* 7. 438
That, in his presence, humbler knowledge stood . 865 *Excursion* 7. 514
Such as they are who in thy presence stand . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 628
For you, in presence of this little band . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 729
No lessons from the presence of a Power . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 24
Hail to the visible Presence, hail to thee, . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.299
Presences. To mind the living presences of nuns; 496 **A little* 44
Ye Presences of Nature in the sky . . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 464
To presences of God's mysterious power . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 234
The spiritual presences of absent things. . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1234
Present. *See* **Ever-present.**
He knows but from its shade the present hour. . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 32
Here paused she, of all present thought forlorn, . 30 *Guilt* 307
An image of this old Man still was present, . . 39 *Bord.* 97
Were present, to the end that we might hear . . 48 *Bord.* 589
Of every country might be present. There . . 58 *Bord.* 1127
Is present and perpetually abides . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 4
Unfolded,—beauty, for its present self, . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 24
Of their maturer years, his present mind . . . 122 *V. and J.* 36
So many bars between his present state . . . 122 *V. and J.* 58
My Deliverer would present . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 112
Confound my present feelings with the past, . . 185 *Nutting* 49
Of present pleasure, but with pleasing thoughts . 206 *Tintern* 63
Show me the noblest Youth of present time, . . 220 *Triad* 1
Be present at his setting; or the pomp . . . 230 *Clouds* 25
It suited Peter's present mood. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 830
O chief of Friends! such feelings I present . . 250 **Happy the* 10
That neither present time, nor years unborn . . 257 **Surprised by* 13
Sharpen the keenest edge of present ill,— . . . 267 **As the* 7
Aspiring Votary, ere thy hand present . . . . 270 **Though the bold* 12
Of thy domain, strange contrast do present . . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 2
Into one vision, future, present, past. . . . . 279 **Though I* 14
France would have had her present Boast, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 95
Thy looks, thy gestures, all present . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 39
A ghost, by glimpses, may present . . . . . 301 *Bran* 80
When, looking on the present face of things, . . 309 **When, looking* 1
To her desires, or to her hopes present— . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 4
Shall our sincerity to Thee present? . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 170
Present your prayers—go—and rejoice aloud— . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 229
Why does this puny Church present to view . . 335 *Aix* 5
What present bliss!—what golden views! . . . 348 **Lulled by* 53
While all things present told of joy and love. . . 360 **Near Anio's* 4
Thy present birth-morn with thy last, so fair, . 367 **If with* 5
Still are we present with the imperial Chief, . . 368 *Trajan* 70
To thy beginning nought that doth present . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 7
Is welcome as a star, that doth present . . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 2
Past, present, future, all appeared . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 29
Than blame the present, that our wish hath crost. 392 *Bothwell* 11
The gross materials of this world present . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 2
To the mind's eye Religion doth present; . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 2
Wholly dissevered from our present theme; . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 3
Chastening the fulness of a present bliss, . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 41
Thou, too, wert present at Minerva's side:— . . 457 **The leaves* 32
Present a glorious scale, ... 457 **Had this* 44
For eye and mind, the present and the past; . . 463 **Why should the* 12
May pensive Autumn ne'er present . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 49
Against time present, passion holds the scales: . 516 **As leaves* 10
Would my Life present to Thee, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 14
His present blessings, and to husband up . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 130
Disarmed of power to unsettle present good . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 116
Present the maddening gifts, and kindle heat . . 624 *Æneid* 5
Be present; kindly Juno, be thou near! . . . 625 *Æneid* 113
A present joy the matter of a song, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 47
Why think of anything but present good?" . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 100
Those lofty hopes awhile, for present gifts . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 133
To turn from present hardships to the past, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 436
Was present, one who with unerring skill . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 82
Present themselves as objects recognised, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 604
Of present happiness, while future years . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 44
The present, with us in the times to come. . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 243
Present before my eyes, have played with times . 679 *Prelude* 6. 289
Those woods and farms and orchards did present, 680 *Prelude* 6. 381
'Tis not my present purpose to retrace . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 489
Did first present themselves thus purified, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 304
Of present, actual, superficial life, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 506
Of past and present, such a place must needs . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 598
But seemed there present; and I scanned them all, 710 *Prelude* 9. 62
By struggling with the crowd for present ends. . 714 *Prelude* 9. 339

Present—*continued.*
In silence of all present, from his seat . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 110
By present objects, and by reasonings false . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 288
With present objects, and the busy dance . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 30
The promise of the present time retired . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 59
For present good in life's familiar face, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 62
One daily present to my eyes, that crossed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 147
Upon the vulgar forms of present things, . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 356
Spread over time, past, present, and to come, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 110
Her works, as they present to Fancy's choice . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 318
Our present purpose seems not to require, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 371
Before thee, Lonsdale, and this Work present, . 753 **Oft, through* 6
Seemed present; and, attention now relaxed, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 618
Of present sunshine.—Deities that float . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 299
To be diverted from our present theme, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 331
Accorded little with his present mind; . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 358
Do, in my present censure, stand redeemed . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 409
And they as happy years; the present still . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 454
But present to the dead; who so they deemed, . 812 *Excursion* 4. 715
My vow fulfilling, do I here present, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 747
Of mere humanity, present their Charge, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 277
Dig for us; and present us, in the shape . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 631
"Beings like these present! But proof abounds . 865 *Excursion* 7. 518
Though of the kind which beasts and birds present 866 *Excursion* 7. 581
Present themselves at once to all men's view: . 874 *Excursion* 8. 16
Sublime from present purity and joy! . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 320
With present triumph, will be sure to find . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 30
They hear my lips present their sacrifice, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 749
When present, to the bodily sense; a haunt . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.50
Enough to fill the present day with joy, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.650
The nation's hope shall shew the present time . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 9
Presented. *See* **Self-presented.**
A cave that opened to the road presented . . . 50 *Bord.* 699
When hope presented some far-distant good, . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 2
Or gift to be presented at the throne . . . . 394 **No more* 13
Or chance presented to his eye, ... 406 *White Doe* 979
Whate'er the scene presented to her view . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 159
Had been presented to my view elsewhere, . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 427
Presented sacrifice to moon and stars, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 676
For opportunity presented, thence . . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 682
Presentiments. Presentiments! they judge not right 225 *Present.* 1
Presenting. To You presenting these memorial Lays, 333 *Ded. Tour* 2
Presents. Rites such as yet Persepolis presents . . 346 *Processions* 7
Preserv'd from fire and flood for presents brings. 624 *Æneid* 30
Presents a company of dancing dogs, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 176
That individual character presents . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 328
Preservation. Let this your preservation be; . . 403 *White Doe* 661
Preserve. I would preserve thee. How may this be done? . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 653
Preserve for thee, by individual right, ... 88 *H. C.* 23
"These Tourists, heaven preserve us! needs must live . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 1
Doth here preserve a living light, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 43
Preserve, O Lord! within our hearts . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 161
Nor plead in vain, if beauty could preserve, . . 356 *Aquap.* 229
Preserve thy charge with confidence sublime— . 368 *Trajan* 36
That shield from mischief and preserve from stains 382 *Duddon* 26. 11
Preserve thy heart from sinking! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 56
And some indignant Hills old names preserve, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 13
Thou dost preserve the stars from wrong; . . 492 *Duty* 47
Who shall preserve or prop the tottering Realm? 504 *Warning* 87
And circumspection needful to preserve . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 129
Untired, the better, surely, would preserve . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 26
And feeling is suppressed) preserve the mind . 760 *Excursion* 1. 256
To generate, to preserve, and to restore; . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 185
Discreetly parted to preserve the peace, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 479
And would preserve as things above all price, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 235
Might still preserve the beautiful repose . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 349
Through that aerial fir-grove, could preserve . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.415
Preserved. Which, like a book, preserved the memory 132 *Michael* 70
And how he was preserved. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 250
Could they, poor Shepherds, have preserved an aim, 316 **It was a* 3
In Pompeii preserved by her burial in earth; . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 6
And Faith preserved her ancient purity. . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 4
The State (ah, surely not preserved in vain!) . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 5
Had preserved from murderers' hands, ... 536 *Egremont* 106
The Genius of plenty preserved him from harm: 569 *Farmer* 30
Preserv'd from fire and flood for presents brings. 624 *Æneid* 30
Where'er, preserved in this most true reflection, . 627 **We gaze* 11
In spite of all temptation, we preserved . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 474
And at a later season, or preserved; . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 37
Preserved, I moved about, year after year, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 329
Of truth preserved and error passed away; . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 367
She, in the midst of all, preserved me still . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 346
Preserved, enlarged, this freedom in himself? . 748 *Prelude* 14. 131
And there, by lucky hap, had been preserved . 759 *Excursion* 1. 177
From unreflecting ignorance preserved, . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 49
A plot of green-sward, seemingly preserved . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 242
Preserved from age to age; more precious far . 809 *Excursion* 4. 566
Is yet preserved to principles of truth, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1127
For one day's little compass, has preserved . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 361
'Gathers, and is preserved; and feeding dews . 835 *Excursion* 5. 873
In undecaying beauty were preserved; . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 207
For public use preserved, and thus survive . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 498
From vice and premature decay preserved . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 300
By horror of their impious rites, preserved; . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 844
And Heaven's good providence, preserved from taint! . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 150
And habitations seemingly preserved . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 577
Preserver. And he, with his preserver, shine star-bright . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 143

Preserves. Preserves her beauty 'mid autumnal leaves, ... 169 *Never enlivened* 5
And now that monumental stone preserves . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 472
A mighty gain, that Labour here preserves . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 359
Preserving. *See* **Word-preserving.**
Preside. To the just cause; and, oh! do thou preside . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 654
Let Ignorance o'er the monster swarms preside, . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 19
Presidents. Ye Presidents and Deans, and, till the spirit . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 410
Presides. Fidelity presides; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 143
His lineaments by day, yet there presides, . . 269 *Gordale* 11
Her treasures less and less.—Man now presides . 281 **What strong* 5
Supports, adorns, and over all presides; . . . 368 *Trajan* 52
A gracious spirit o'er this earth presides, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 491
Presiding. Presiding Spirit here to-day, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 14
What Powers, presiding o'er the sacred well . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 3
Presiding; and severest solitude . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 260
Owes that presiding aspect which might well . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 129
In majesty presiding over fields . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 576
Which speaks from a presiding Spirit here, . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 275
Presignified. Their purposes. Behold, pre-signified, Presignified by that dread strife . . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 9
Press. With forward neck the closing gate to press— 503 **Like a* 75
Press the sad kiss, fond mother! vainly fears . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 52
That you do press upon me. There—indeed . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 275
What strong temptations press upon the Poor. Speak out. . . . . 39 *Bord.* 129
Wherefore press this on me? Because I feel . . 46 *Bord.* 504
Oh! press me with thy little hand; . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1484
Did press this semblance of unpitied smart . . 145 *Her Eyes* 35
Did Peter boldly press his way . . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 21
He longs to press her to his heart, ... 240 *P. B.* 360
Will press me down: to think of what is gone . 248 *P. B.* 1079
Press the point home, or falter and demur, . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 4
Her doom it is to press a weary bed— . . . 268 **DogmaticTeachers* 4
Off weight—nor press on weight!—away . . . 273 **While Anna's* 5
(As the crowd press devoutly down the aisle . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 13
That press upon me, crossing the career . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 213
Thoughts press, and time is hurrying on'— . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 16
Thy thundering battle-axe as it cleaves the press . 410 *White Doe* 1258
Shut close the door; press down the latch; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 10
I press thee, through the yielding soil, with pride. 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 33
Of Ocean, press right on; or gently wind, . . 489 *Spade* 4
In dance, amid a press . . . . . 495 *Fact* 41
While thoughts press on, and feelings overflow, . 499 **This Lawn* 3
Press forward by the teasing dogs unscared. . . 503 *Warning* 20
How Want may press thee down, and with thee sink 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 238
And in the press of twenty thousand thoughts, . 626 **Son of* 3
Press forward, in all colours, on the sight; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 58
Above the press and danger of the crowd, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 195
Through meagre lines and colours, and the press . 697 *Prelude* 7. 684
That from the press of Paris duly brought . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 769
A child of hope? Do generations press . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 154
Who sits, is disencumbered from the press . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 466
Of ocean press right on, or gently wind, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 70
Pressed. *See* **Prest.**
Kindly the housewife pressed, and they in comfort fed. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 531
And most forlorn, should bribe a Mother, pressed . 56 *Bord.* 1039
But things substantial have so pressed on me—— . 74 *Bord.* 2087
Proof after proof was pressed upon me; guilt . 77 *Bord.* 2258
All pressed on him with such a weight, that now, 102 *Brothers* 424
Of agony had pressed the Sufferer down: . . . 125 *V. and J.* 226
Or care, that what so tenderly he pressed . . . 125 *V. and J.* 234
He pressed his Son, he kissèd him and wept; . . 137 *Michael* 422
With thankfulness the Mother pressed; . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 246
Against the yielding gate he pressed . . . . 247 *P. B.* 984
With his hands pressed against his brow, . . . 248 *P. B.* 1089
Invades a Realm, so pressed that in the scale . 316 **Say, what* 6
Such feeling pressed upon my soul, ... 334 **In Bruges* 33
Sighed on the wing as her foot pressed the strand, 465 **Dear to* 10
So spake Sir Eglamore, and pressed . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 43
"But we are pressed by heavy laws; . . . . 487 *Fountain* 45
Duly as Friday comes, though pressed herself . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 156
When his fetters at night have so press'd on his limbs, ... 621 *Convict* 33
Pressed closely palm to palm, and to his mouth . 671 *Prelude* 5. 371
Thus by conflicting passions pressed, my heart . 681 *Prelude* 6. 440
When, pressed by tragic sufferings, the heart . 694 *Prelude* 7. 470
Not pressed upon, nor dazzled or misled . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 338
Harassing both; until he sank and pressed . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 574
Pressed on me almost like a fear to come. . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 72
And all the accidents of life were pressed . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 349
Accumulated feelings pressed his heart . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 281
The Pastor pressed by thoughts which round his theme . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 361
That pressed upon his brother's house; for books 864 *Excursion* 7. 439
Began to fail, this sheep by hunger pressed . . K.8. 229 **I will* 144
Presses. A tranquillising spirit presses now . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 27
Press-gang. I wish the press-gang or the drum . 621 *Andrew Jones* 3
And wish'd the press-gang, or the drum . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 33
Pressing. Pressing upon his solitary heart. . . . 60 *Bord.* 1262
Pressing upon thy heart, and this the hour . . 61 *Bord.* 1306
Pressing as heavily as it doth on mine. . . . 78 *Bord.* 2298
The foremost prow in pressing to the strand,— . 211 *Laod.* 125
Time pressing on with starry crest . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 70
Of a wide army pressing on to meet . . . . 230 *Clouds* 13
Pressing—*continued.*
Nor wanted 'mid the pressing crowd . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1227
Pressing behind, adown a rugged slope, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 543
Pressure. Through long-lived pressure of obscure distress, ... 260 **High is* 10
Upon the pressure of a painful thing, ... 311 **Who rises* 47
Thy sense from pressure of life's common din; . 349 *At Dover* 10
By the joint pressure of his musing mood . . . 362 **List—'twas* 81
Drawn forth by pressure of his gilded chains, . . 528 **Those breathing* 101
But, under pressure of a private grief, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 419
He had no painful pressure from without . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 368
Against the pressure of beleaguering war. . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 693
Who, from the pressure of their several fates, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 406
Caught from the pressure of elastic turf . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 821
Pressures. Here, too, were "forms and pressures of the time," . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 288
Prest. *See* **Pressed.**
Close by her mantling wings' embraces prest. . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 231
In that glad moment when your hands are prest . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 567
Had prest upon him; and old Michael now . . 134 *Michael* 214
I feel thy little fingers prest. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 38
By random footsteps to be prest, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 32
If she is prest by want of food, ... 194 *Ruth* 235
On tombs, with palms together prest, ... 301 *Bran* 49
Or prest together by the appetite, ... 312 **Who rises* 67
And hands in resignation prest, ... 397 *White Doe* 130
So, when upon sad thoughts had prest . . . 412 *White Doe* 1516
Prest in the tenderness of virgin love . . . . 500 *Humanity* 26
Than even now await her prest, ... 503 **Like a* 81
Perish the grovelling few, who, prest between . 516 **Hard task* 4
Presume. "Dost thou presume my course to block? 155 *Waterfall* 11
A very reptile could presume . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 28
Presume those interweavings to reprove . . . 220 *Triad* 20
That doth presume no more than to supply . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 10
Unless they chasten fancies that presume . . . 394 **How profitless* 3
Presume to offer; we, who—from the breast . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 624
Presumed. Presumed to grapple with their scorn, . 401 *White Doe* 486
Which words less free presumed not even to touch) 585 *Ch. Lamb* 57
Presumes. Dazzling the vision that presumes to gaze. 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 13
Presumption. To see Presumption, turning pale, refrain . . . . . 504 *Warning* 70
Dead to the very name? Presumption fed . . 516 **Young England* 3
Had no presumption, no such jealousy, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 269
Like engines; when will their presumption learn, 671 *Prelude* 5. 358
Of mortified presumption, I adhered . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 216
But through presumption; even in pleasure pleased 736 *Prelude* 12. 109
Presumption, folly, madness, in the men . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 66
Renown, if their presumption make them such? . 815 *Excursion* 4. 955
Presumptuous. Who cries presumptuous, "Here the flood shall stay," . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 660
Been most presumptuous. There *is* guilt in this, . 55 *Bord.* 997
I am not of the world's presumptuous judges, . 64 *Bord.* 1503
Presumptuous above all that ever breathed, . . 76 *Bord.* 2209
Begone, thou fond presumptuous Elf," . . . 155 *Waterfall* 1
To thee would offer no presumptuous hymn! . . 215 *Enterprise* 13
A sense of seemingly presumptuous wrong . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 27
Presumptuous Book! too forward to be read, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 3
Inherited:—presumptuous thought!—it fled . . 352 *Aquap.* 7
Issues, revealed in no presumptuous vision, . . 357 *Aquap.* 307
Of judgment such presumptuous doom repeat!) . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 3
And for presumptuous wrongs atone;— . . . 472 *Ossian* 29
For the presumptuous thoughts that would assign 473 **Thanks for* 2
Yet on presumptuous wing as far would fly . . 513 *Newspaper* 12
Who cries, presumptuous, "here their tides shall stay," . . . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 807
Presumptuous cloud, on whose black front was written . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 13
A proud and most presumptuous confidence . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 235
Are abject, vain, presumptuous, and perverse. . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1010
Presumptuously. Presumptuously) their roots both wide and deep, ... 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 2
When we may, not presumptuously, I hope, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 308
And not presumptuously, I trust, of Age, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 51
Presumptuousness. When youth's presumptuousness is mellowed down, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 1039
Pretence. Under pretence of violence, be seized. . 59 *Bord.* 1187
Of haughtiness without pretence, ... 212 *Dion* 3
Law but a servile dupe of false pretence, . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 5
In men of low degree, all smooth pretence! . . 319 **Avaunt all* 2
Objects of false pretence, or meanly true! . . 335 *Aix* 8
Before a flying season's rash pretence . . . . 471 **Despond who* 5
And wherefore fugitive or on what pretence; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 62
Pretended. But the pretended Father—— Earthly law . . . . . 47 *Bord.* 582
Pretensions. To whose pretensions, sedulously urged, 730 *Prelude* 11. 190
Appeared, of high pretensions—unreproved . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 898
Preternatural. That left half-told the preternatural tale, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 179
Prettiest. With ornaments—the prettiest, nature yields . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 200
"The prettiest letters that were ever seen." . . 138 *Michael* 435
The prettiest of the grove! . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 44
Prettiest Tumbler ever seen! . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 73
Prettily. To mark its eddying foam-balls prettily distrest . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 27
Pretty. Aloft upon the elm-tree. Pretty Maids, . 44 *Bord.* 371
Smiling in sleep—— A pretty feat of Fancy! . 55 *Bord.* 972
A pretty prospect this, a masterpiece . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1275
When the pretty flowerets die; . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 22
And feats of cunning; and the pretty round . . 80 **Loving she* 4

Pretty—*continued.*
I heard a voice; it said, "Drink, pretty creature, drink!" . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 2
"Drink, pretty creature, drink," she said in such a tone . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 11
A pretty flock, and which, for aught I know, . . 100 *Brothers* 302
He loved—the pretty Barbara died; . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 9
The pretty flock which I had reared . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 57
Save thee, my pretty Love! . . . . . 117 †*Cottager* 5
I've none, my pretty Innocent! . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 76
My pretty thing! then thou shalt sing . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 59
If thou art mad, my pretty lad, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 89
Then, pretty dear, be not afraid: . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 97
Chanted his pretty songs, when you . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 39
And then thou art a pretty star; . . . . . 159 **With little* 34
Who fancied what a pretty sight . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 1
What a pretty baby-show! . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 2
'Tis a pretty baby-treat; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 41
Pretty Kitten! from thy freaks,— . . . . 171 *Kitten* 102
But, pretty Maid, if you look near, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 117
And drinks up all the pretty rills . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 59
Askance upon her pretty Self . . . . . 344 **How blest* 9
And his two pretty pinions of blue dusky gauze . 484 **A plague* 24
Of pretty fancies that would round him play . . 529 *Poor Robin* 18
"Ha," quoth I, "pretty prisoner, are you there!" 659 *Prelude* 4. 59
This pretty Shepherd, pride of all the plains, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 571
In peace and comfort; and a pretty boy . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 533
And with a pretty restless hand of love. . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 499
At the pretty Maiden's dread . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 42
I, whose pretty Voice you hear, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 1

Prevail. And hopes are strong and will prevail. . 110 *Forsaken* 11
Shall e'er prevail against us, or disturb . . . 207 *Tintern* 132
Prevail to further our desire, ... 221 *Triad* 87
Her buoyant spirit can prevail . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 58
There let a mystery of joy prevail, ... 294 **Fly, some* 5
And for Thy righteous purpose they prevail; . . 328 *Ode 1815* 109
And what melodious sounds at times prevail! . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 1
'Tis past away; far other thoughts prevail; . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 3
Hopes that within the Father's heart prevail, . 503 *Warning* 16
And the "wild justice of revenge" prevail. . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 14
Thus gaiety and cheerfulness prevail, ... 700 *Prelude* 8. 53
Of these benign observances prevail: . . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 995
Why do not these prevail for human life, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 874
Be yet far distant, let thy Word prevail, . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 637
Oh! let thy Word prevail, to take away . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 638
Prevail, 'tis best to neither hear nor see. . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 3

Prevailed. Such earnest vigils, that belief prevailed 139 *Widow* 11
Them and their object; but, meanwhile, prevailed 146 **It was an* 12
Prevailed a like indulgent law . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 9
Who paints how Britain struggled and prevailed 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 72
Her recreant Brother—he prevailed . . . . 405 *White Doe* 881
Here hath a milder doom prevailed; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1786
Yet do not deem the Autocracy prevailed . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 3
On the smooth platform, whether skill prevailed . 644 *Prelude* 2. 162
Prevailed among the powers of heaven and earth, 733 *Prelude* 11. 438
Stillness prevailed around us: and the voice . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 251
A gay or pensive tenderness prevailed, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 743
Was he received, and mutual joy prevailed. . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 445
Prevailed; and, from those bonds released, she went 853 *Excursion* 6. 1004

Prevailing. Blue sky prevailing; . . . . . 190 *March* 19
[Fair is the Swan, whose majesty, prevailing . . 212 *Dion*
Temptation so prevailing as to change . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 616

Prevails. Still have I found, where Tyranny prevails, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 597
Is it by rocks and woods that man prevails? . . 315 **And is it* 4
Hence equal ignorance of both prevails, . . . 516 **As leaves* 11
But wrought with mightier arm than now prevails. 787 *Excursion* 3. 91
Or the perpetual warbling that prevails . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 321
Did never break the stillness that prevails . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1166
Though with the silence pleased that here prevails, 847 *Excursion* 6. 631

Prevalence. Usurping, with a prevalence . . . 246 *P. B.* 919

Prevalent. Is prevalent, where he who tills the field, K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.381

Prevent. Thence bursting shrill did all remark prevent; . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 465
My further labour might prevent! . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 787
Fall to prevent or beautify decay; . . . . . 283 **Here, where* 6
Prevent omission, help deficiency, ... 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 11
As oft befalls, prevent or turn aside . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 10
Your power to punish crime, and so prevent. . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 8
Sadness which no indulgence could prevent; . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 136
That, still attempting to prevent the waste, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 17
Not long your pastime to prevent; . . . . 577 **I come* 2
With his brave sword endeavoured to prevent . 844 *Excursion* 6. 420

Prevented. Prevented each desire:— . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 36
To listen, is prevented or deterred. . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 80

Prevention. To the prevention of all healthful growth 889 *Excursion* 9. 365

Preventive. Religion deepens her preventive care; 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 10

Prevents. Prevents me not from owning, that the law, ... 805 *Excursion* 4. 303

Previous. Then, to her Patron Saint a previous rite 534 **When in* 5
Would I, by previous wiles, inflame the queen . 624 *Æneid* 24
The straggler during all the previous day . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 15

Previously. Of moral anger previously had tinged . 832 *Excursion* 5. 622

Prey. His prey, through tracts abrupt of desolate space, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 306
The eagle of the Alps o'ershades her prey. . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 335
Like fate; was hurried off, a helpless prey, . . 25 *Guilt* 53
Doth prey alike on two distracted Countries, . . 41 *Bord.* 209
A prey to a deceiver?—no—no—no— . . . 41 *Bord.* 252

Prey—*continued.*
Our Captain made a prey to foul device!— . . 63 *Bord.* 1418
Shall prey upon the tallest. Solitude!— . . . 65 *Bord.* 1515
The prey or masters of our own past deeds. . . 65 *Bord.* 1522
Upon the prey;—with leaps and springs . . . 79 **Stay near* 15
When they are angry, roar like lions for their prey. 88 *Pet-lamb* 56
Of fears the prey, of hopes the sport; . . . . 113 *Lament* 60
Ere, pouncing like a ravenous bird of prey, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 40
And their music's a prey which they seize; . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 21
'Tis gone—a ruthless spoiler's prey, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 49
Now she meets the coming prey, ... 171 *Kitten* 26
When falcons were abroad for prey. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 101
Man left this Structure to become Time's prey, . 283 **Here, where* 2
They steal upon their prey. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 195
High lodged the *Warrior*, like a bird of prey; . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 11
Where the wild waves resigned their prey— . . 348 **Lulled by* 71
Sun, moon, and stars, and beast of chase or prey; 380 *Duddon* 16. 13
Seized it, as hunters seize their prey; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1494
Drives from their Cures, a voluntary prey . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 3
How baffled projects on the spirit prey, . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 3
Entering my dungeon, didst become a prey . . 464 **Thou look'st* 7
The Figure called to mind a beast of prey . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 125
Her babe's small cry, that leads him to his prey. 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 242
The eagle of the Alps o'ershades his prey. . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 407
Cries out, and leads her Spectres to their prey, . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 641
Became my prey; and when the deed was done . 637 *Prelude* 1. 321
Eager as birds of prey, or as a ship . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 498
To drive their prey enclosed within a ring . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 21
His coiled-up prey with barkings turbulent. . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 24
Will conscience prey.—Feebly must they have felt 798 *Excursion* 3. 850
And the owl's prey; from these bare haunts, to which . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 328
As only capable to prey on things . . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 622
For Time's invisible tooth to prey upon, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 51

Preyed. Preyed upon body and mind—yet not the less 353 *Aquap.* 59
Hath preyed with ruthless appetite . . . . 472 *Ossian* 33
Preyed on my strength, and stopped the quiet stream 663 *Prelude* 4. 296

Priam. Of Priam ask'd, of Hector,—o'er and o'er— 625 *Æneid* 134
Of Hector asked if [of] Priam o'er and o'er, . . L.2.123 *Frag. Æneid* 3.1

Price. Before his eyes, to price above all gold; . 122 *V. and J.* 43
The crown of thorns; whose life-blood flowed, the price . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 8
And gradually enriched with things of price, . 860 *Excursion* 7. 172
And would preserve as things above all price, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 235

Prick. The mountain-ponies prick their ears, . . 166 *Danish Boy* 41

Pricked. Who from Keswick has pricked forth, . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 123

Prickly. Through prickly moors or dusty ways must wind; . . . . . 160 **Up with me* 27
No leaves it has, no prickly points; . . . . 197 *Thorn* 7
Fixed in the centre of a prickly brake, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 842

Pride. Pride of his sister-wives, the monarch stalks; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 147
While, flapped with conscious pride, resound his wings! . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 155
How graceful, pride can be, and how majestic, ease. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 221
She, in a mother's care, her beauty's pride . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 228
Unstained by envy, discontent, and pride; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 493
And with the food of pride sustained his soul . . 23 *Yew-tree* 23
Stranger! henceforth be warned; and know that pride, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 50
The swans that with white chests upreared in pride 28 *Guilt* 215
Yet, reasoner as he is, his pride has built . . . 63 *Bord.* 1440
Pride and her daughter, Cruelty, from Madness, . 63 *Bord.* 1450
Compassion!—pity!—pride can do without them; 65 *Bord.* 1553
Did my pride tame my pride;—for many days, . 68 *Bord.* 1697
And, tired with slights his pride no more could brook, ... 103 *Artegal* 88
As the clear Moon with modest pride . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 5
My little joy! my little pride! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 41
My pride was tamed, and in our grief . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 43
Said, "Pride shall help me in my wrong: . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 31
I looked at her again, nor did my pride abate. . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 12
May fill your breast with joyful pride; . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 32
Apt emblem (for reproof of pride) . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 43
Look but at the gardener's pride— . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 17
"Abate this unbecoming pride, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 34
Then for the pride of self-denial; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 73
By generous pride within the breast; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 107
To Nelson, England's pride and treasure, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 147
And the ship, in all her pride, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 165
There is a Yew-tree, pride of Lorton Vale, . . 184 *Yew-trees* 1
That doth reject all show of pride, admits no outward sign, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 27
And ornaments of seemlier pride, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 6
When I, in confidence and pride, ... 194 *Ruth* 167
The sleepless Soul that perished in his pride; . . 195 *Resolution* 44
Never to blend our pleasure or our pride . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 179
But here is perfect joy and pride . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 50
Still may a veteran Few have pride . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 125
Nor shall the tongue of envious pride . . . . 220 *Triad* 10
And no pride blended with their dignity. . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 128
Heaven will not tax our thoughts with pride . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 11
The Christian of his pride: . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 36
The trumpet (we, intoxicate with pride, . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 213
His staff high-raising, in the pride . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 423
With pride, the Muses love it evermore. . . . 251 *Appleth.* 14
For human-kind, weak slaves of cumbrous pride! 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 14
With one calm triumph of a modest pride. . . . 265 **The Shepherd* 14
The vestments 'broidered with barbaric pride: . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 4
Chatsworth! thy stately mansion, and the pride . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 1
Is given to triumph and all human pride! . . . 278 *Wellington* 7

Pride—*continued.*

There, too, a Son, his joy and pride, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 61
The pride, the fury uncontrollable, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 42
How might he flourish in his pride, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 67
A land of promise and of pride . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 47
He launched his vessel,—and in pride . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 146
He, struggling in the net of pride, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 27
My Country ! and 'tis joy enough and pride . . 306 **Here, on our* 11
And, like Montrose, make Loyalty your pride— . 310 *Invasion* 4
Than all the pride of intellect and thought ? . . 315 **Alas ! what* 14
Which shall not fail, though poor men cleave with pride . . . . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 4
Their God, and placed their trust in human pride ! 321 **Humanity,delighting* 18
But aye ascending, restless in her pride . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 2
Such sweet wayfaring—of life's spring the pride, . 336 *Rhine* 12
Memento uninscribed of Pride o'erthrown, . . 345 **Ambition—following* 7
Our pride misleads, our timid likings kill. . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 73
Pride of two nations, wood and lake and plains, . 353 *Aquap.* 42
The Monks still repeat the tradition with pride, . 364 *Vallomb.* 9
The obstinate pride and wanton revelry . . . 365 **The Baptist* 5
Chanting her low-voiced hymn, take pride . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 7
Whose souls take pride in freedom, virtue, fame, 366 **Fair Land* 2
" My Art shall help to tame her pride— " . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 28
All pride ; by which all happiness is blighted. . 372 *Eg. Maid* 198
And the solidities of mortal pride, ... 379 *Duddon* 12. 9
Her trophies, Fancy crouch ; the course of pride . 388 *Loch Etive* 11
In which the castle once took pride ! . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 66
High was the trophy hung with pitiless pride ; . 393 *Hart's-horn* 10
A warrior, with his shield of pride . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 128
As if in some respect of pride ; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 173
He glanced a look of holy pride, ... 400 *White Doe* 403
These Eight, and this is a day of pride ! . . . 403 *White Doe* 620
This Banner raised with joyful pride, ... 405 *White Doe* 846
These were their triumph, these their pride ; . . 409 *White Doe* 1226
The lordly Mansion of its pride . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1575
With heart brimful of pride and joy ! . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1810
Round the decaying trunk of human pride, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 8
So vaunt a throng of Followers, filled with pride . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 12
And meekness tempering honourable pride ; . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 12
Pride to be washed away by bitter tears ! . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 7
Of Justice armed, and Pride to be laid low. . . 533 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 14
In thankful bosoms to a modest pride. . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 44
Imploring, or commanding with meet pride, . . 467 *St. Bees* 102
The poor, the lonely, herdsman's joy and pride. . 475 *Greenock* 14
" There ! " said a Stripling, pointing with meet pride . . . . . 475 **There ! said* 1
Pride where there's no envy, there's so much of joy ; 482 *Character* 11
For she, with scanty cause for pride, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 51
Or art thou one of gallant pride, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 13
Unchecked by pride or scrupulous doubt, . . . 486 **Bright Flower* 18
The pride of all the vale ; . . . . . 486 **We walked* 34
I press thee, through the yielding soil, with pride. 489 *Spade* 4
Not seeking in the school of pride . . . . . 492 *Duty*
Then Genius, shunning fellowship with Pride, . . 500 *Humanity* 55
And harboured ships, whose pride is on the sea, . 504 *Warning* 44
Stript is the haughty one of pride, ... 507 **While from* 53
" The frost of England's pride will soon be thawed ; 513 **Said Secrecy* 4
Of yet more heinous guilt, with fiercer pride. . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 8
Assaults the pride she strove in vain to quell. . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 4
And cottage comfort shunned not seemly pride. . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 249
May turn indifference to pride ; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 64
Admiring, loving, and with grief and pride . . 547 **Ye Lime* 17
What is pride ?—a whizzing rocket . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 11
Pride, anger, mischief, poverty, and madness. ' . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*175
Heart-swoln, while in your pride ye contemplate . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 71
That I sing of old Adam, the pride of old men. . 569 *Farmer* 4
I knew the force ; and hence the rough sea's pride 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 19
Take pride in him !—O Passenger, farewell ! . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 22
She came, though meek of soul, in seemly pride . 576 **By a* 3
His pride and his delight ! . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 21
Some day, to see it in its pride, ... 580 *John Words.* 59
And with new joy and pride . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 101
Stately, and burning in his pride, divides . . . 595 *Ev. Wh. Quarto* 203
Sublime o'er Conquest, Avarice, and Pride, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 793
The Pride of the Islands, VICTORIA THE QUEEN ! . . . . . 629 *Installation* 116
Nor needs a warning voice to tame the pride . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 20
Conquered and conqueror. Thus the pride of strength, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 69
Of pride and pleasure ! to myself I seemed . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 25
And conscious step of purity and pride. . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 292
Libations, to thy memory drank, till pride . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 299
While she perused me with a parent's pride. . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 29
Attended, doubtless, with a little pride, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 74
Glanced on their promises in restless pride. . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 287
Decked as in pride, and with outlandish grace : . 676 *Prelude* 6. 79
Up to the loftiest towers of Pride ascend, . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 446
Or father fondly gazed upon with pride. . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 341
The pride and pleasure of all lookers-on . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 348
Abandoned, and the pride of public vice ; . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 387
This pretty Shepherd, pride of all the plains, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 571
Is law for all, and of that barren pride . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 503
From the best youth in England their dear pride, 722 *Prelude* 10. 302
Was taken up by scoffers in their pride, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 471
In kind more dangerous. What had been a pride, 730 *Prelude* 11. 183
Where knowledge leads me : it shall be my pride 743 *Prelude* 13. 251
Keenly industrious. She with pride would tell . 764 *Excursion* 1. 523
Its pride of neatness. Daisy-flowers and thrift . 767 *Excursion* 1. 722

Pride—*continued.*

Hypocrisy, not leagued with fear, but pride. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 253
And fruitless indignation ; galled by pride ; . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 299
Hardened by impious pride !—I did not fear . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 486
Pity and scorn, and melancholy pride, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 142
And unavengeable, defeated pride, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 375
(Only except some impulses of pride . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 631
Cast from the pedestal of pride by shocks . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 274
The trailing worm reprove her thoughtless pride ? 807 *Excursion* 4. 426
Or pride of heart abating : and, whene'er . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 841
From out the crumbling ruins of fallen pride . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1048
And pride of opportunity made poor ; . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 832
Superior, insusceptible of pride, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 46
And tears, in pride suppressed, in shame concealed— . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 714
The Vicar answered,—" No disdainful pride . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 38
A pride in having, or a fear to lose ; . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 572
The household lost their pride and soul's delight. . 868 *Excursion* 7. 686
With a gay confidence and seemly pride ; . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 775
Are still permitted to extend their pride, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 845
When joy of war and pride of chivalry . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 936
By those untravelled Dalesmen. With less pride, 872 *Excursion* 7. 951
Where once the dinner was prepared with pride ; 878 *Excursion* 8. 273
Have caused her to abate the virgin pride, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 510
(As doth his comrade too) a look of pride : . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 567
Even as she shares the pride and joy of both. . 883 *Excursion* 8. 587
And all that ye look down upon with pride, . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 4
Changed to a crimson flower ; when he, whose pride S.3. 434 **The doubt* 82
Of ill-advised Ambition and of Pride . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.673
Could aught but envy now his pride rebuke ? . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 29
Your vassal necks how poor the garter's pride ! . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 91
Blush Pride to see a farmer's wife produce . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 96

Pride's. Rejoice, brave Land, though pride's perverted ire . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 642
Though pride's least lurking thought appear a wrong . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 6
Yet, yet rejoice, tho' Pride's perverted ire . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 780

Pried. Pried into Yorkshire dales, or hidden tracts 678 *Prelude* 6. 194

Pries. With eager eyes the Master pries ; . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 171

Priest. *See* **Druid-priest.**

Thus spake the homely Priest of Ennerdale. . . 95 *Brothers* 16
While half an hour went by, the Priest had sent . 95 *Brothers* 29
By this the Priest, who down the field had come, . 96 *Brothers* 100
Approached ; he recognised the Priest at once, . 97 *Brothers* 117
It hung ;—and mouldered there. The Priest here ended— . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 405
As the Priest lifted up the latch, turned round,— 102 *Brothers* 410
All that the Priest had said : his early years . . 102 *Brothers* 421
That night, he wrote a letter to the Priest, . . 102 *Brothers* 429
I, like a Runic Priest, in characters . . . . 147 *Joanna* 28
Of the good Priest : who, faithful through all hours 387 *Manse* 10
For though the priest, more tranquilly, . . . 396 *White Doe* 45
And Romish priest, in priest's attire. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 708
That, if the Priest should yield assent . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1518
The Council closed, the Priest in full career . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 2
Such Priest, when service worthy of his care . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 6
The Priest bestows the appointed consecration ; . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 4
Weep with the good, beholding King and Priest . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 10
In Statesman, Priest, and humble Citizen : . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 6
The Vested Priest before the Altar stands ; . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 1
Where priest and layman with the vigilance . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 8
Must travel, still is Nature's Priest, ... 588 *Immortality* 72
A Romish chapel, where the vested priest . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 559
When squire, and priest, and they who round them dwelt . . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 329
On the green turf following the vested Priest, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 583
The priest announces from his holy seat : . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 443
Me didst thou constitute a priest of thine, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 43
Abides, from year to year, a genuine Priest, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 101
" Our nature," said the Priest, in mild reply, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 485
The Priest replied—" An office you impose . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 658
Or gladness)—No," the philosophic Priest . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 983
Not deviating,—a priest, the like of whom, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 77
" That prayer were not superfluous," said the Priest, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 262
" Yes," said the Priest, " the Genius of our hills— 844 *Excursion* 6. 392
" Though," said the Priest in answer, " these be terms . . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 558
So, at his dwelling-place the Priest arrived . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 63
" A Priest he was by function ; but his course . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 111
A Priest abides before whose life such doubts . 862 *Excursion* 7. 316
From Age," the Priest continued, " turn your thoughts ; . . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 633
With a sedate compliance, which the Priest . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 3
The Priest in holy transport thus exclaimed : . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 613

Priestess. A cherished Priestess of the new-baptized ! . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 6
The vestal priestess of a sisterhood who knows . K.8. 325[?] **The vestal* 1

Priesthood. Open or covert, be that priesthood still, 839 *Excursion* 6. 55

Priestly. In priestly vest, with holy offerings charged, ... 394 **No more* 15
Who thinks that priestly cunning holds the keys . 467 *St. Bees* 80
Spontaneously to clothe in priestly robe . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 52
By priestly hands, for sacrifice performed . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 705

Priest's. And Romish priest, in priest's attire. . 404 *White Doe* 708

Priests. Cleared for a monarch's progress. Priests might spin . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1837
The priests are from their altars thrust ; . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 50
The priests and damsels of Ammonian Jove . . 346 *Processions* 21
Bishops and Priests, blessèd are ye, if deep . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 1

Priests—*continued.*
Bishops and Priests, think what a gulf profound . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 12
'Mid temples, served by sapient priests, and choirs 734 *Prelude* 11. 460
The patron, on the shoulders of his priests, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 915
Primal. Fit countenance for the soul of primal truth; 221 *Triad* 139
Of disobedience to the primal law. . . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 8
And still, 'mid yon thick woods, the primal truth 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 12
On all that marked the primal flight . . . . 472 *Ossian* 34
In the primal sympathy . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 185
Whose gracious favour is the primal source . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 854
The primal duties shine aloft—like stars; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 238
Prime. The cowslip-gathering in June's dewy prime; 28 *Guilt* 214
Prime mover in a plot to damn his Victim . . 57 *Bord.* 1064
Was, I believed, prime Agent. The wind fell; . 68 *Bord.* 1692
He was among the prime in worth, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 15
Not old, though something past her prime: . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 4
His stripling prime. A town of small repute, . 121 *V. and J.* 10
When the year was in its prime, ... 171 *Kitten* 78
That brought him up to manhood's prime. . . 205 *Brougham* 109
A soaring spirit is their prime delight. . . . . 261 **From the dark* 14
Fair Prime of life! were it enough to gild . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 1
Fair Prime of life! arouse the deeper heart; . . 261 **Fair Prime* 10
From desolation toward the genial prime; . . 274 **Such age* 11
But thou, who, starting in thy fervent prime, . 312 *Clarkson* 4
As were performed in man's heroic prime; . . 325 *Ode 1814* 141
With a thought he would flee to these haunts of his prime, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 19
And, gazing, saw that Rose, which from the prime 381 *Duddon* 22. 4
Flower than the loveliest of the vernal prime . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 4
Of a pure faith the vernal prime— . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 41
But Daughter of the Eternal Prime!" . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1910
Both for the adventurer starting in life's prime; . 459 **Wanderer! that* 19
But makes his moral being his prime care; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 11
Luminous region, fair as if the prime . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 217
Such happy privilege hath life's gay Prime, . . 532 **On e I* 28
Would bring him back in manhood's prime . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 12
Nature, as in her prime, her virgin reign . . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 784
As her prime teacher, intercourse with man . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 14
On every side, in prime of youthful strength, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 365
When one among the prime of these rose up,— . 694 *Prelude* 7. 494
Was in the prime of manhood, and erewhile . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 140
When I began in youth's delightful prime . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 416
A prime enchantress—to assist the work, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 115
The bliss of walking daily in life's prime . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 122
To love as prime and chief, for there fear ends, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 163
The prime and vital principle is thine . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 215
And she was in youth's prime. How free their love, 774 *Excursion* 2. 196
For spendthrift feats, excesses of his prime. . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 756
As the prime object of a wise man's aim, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 362
Prime, self-existing cause and end of all . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 80
Hither, in prime of manhood, he withdrew . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 114
Though somewhat past the fulness of his prime, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 459
While she was yet in prime of health and strength, 849 *Excursion* 6. 758
In the prime hour of sweetest scents and airs. . 850 *Excursion* 6. 823
Now, when destruction is a prime pursuit, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 413
Who in their prime of wedlock, with joint hands . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.420
Primer. His Primer conning with an earnest cheer, 553 *Prioress* 66
Although I for my Primer shall be shent, . . . 554 *Prioress* 90
Or puzzling through a primer, line by line, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 414
Primeval. As man in his primeval dower arrayed . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 439
The traces of primeval Man appear; . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 442
Union with those primeval energies . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 289
Far as she may, primeval Nature's style. . . . 463 *Why should the* 8
Since the primeval doom. Such is the grace . . 538 **In desultory* 29
Primeval like its neighbouring cottages, . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 141
Its own protection; a primeval grove, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 430
Primeval Nature's child. A creature weak . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 919
Primeval forests wrapped thee round with dark . 822 *Excursion* 5. 7
Primitive. Where I was reared; in Nature's primitive gifts . . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 99
Primrose. Pull the primrose, sister Anne! . . . 79 *Foresight* 9
While the patient primrose sits . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 35
Had to a Primrose looked for aid . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 39
The Primrose for a veil had spread . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 57
And one coy Primrose to that Rock . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 5
And to the Primrose of the Rock . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 29
A primrose by a river's brim . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 248
A yellow primrose was to him, ... 239 *P. B.* 249
The lonely Primrose yet renews its bloom, . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 13
Upon a primrose bank, her throne . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1583
Through primrose tufts, in that green bower, . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 9
Or "the rathe primrose as it dies . . . . . 507 *May* 59
Now when the primrose makes a splendid show, . 529 *Poor Robin* 1
When on its sunny bank the primrose flower . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 815
Soon will peep forth the primrose; ere it fades . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.514
Primroses. Primroses, the Spring may love them— 79 *Foresight* 17
Here, thronged with primroses, the steep rock's breast . . . . . 107 *Farewell* 53
Primroses will have their glory; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 4
Primrose-time. Before last primrose-time. Belovèd Friend! . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 12
Primrose-tuft. Housed near the growing Primrose-tuft . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 71
Since first I spied that Primrose-tuft . . . . 224 *Primrose* 9
Prince. In thoughtful reverence to the Prince of Peace, ... 255 *Easter* 7
O murdered Prince! meek, loyal, pious, brave! . 325 *Enghien* 10
Better fate have PRINCE and SWALLOW— . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 25
Prince, in these collegiate bowers, ... 629 *Installation* 73
And the PRINCE whom we greet . . . . . 629 *Installation* 107

Prince—*continued.*
Yet doth remembrance, like a sovereign prince, . 809 *Excursion* 4. 560
Are these the studies that beseem a prince? . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 12
Go, modern Prince, at Henry's Tomb proclaim . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 19
Princely. Was princely Dion, in the power . . . 212 *Dion* 5
Released from life and cares of princely state, . 214 *Dion* 120
How Verse may build a princely throne . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 35
Upon a princely company below, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 79
And softly touched; but, to his princely cheer . 373 *Eg. Maid* 287
Holy as princely, who that looks on thee . . . 392 **Though joy* 10
Princes. More fresh, more bright, than princes wear; 191 *Seq. Beggars* 7
Mirror of Princes! Indigent Renown . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 4
Move Princes to their duty, peace or war; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 7
Whose merchants Princes were, whose decks were thrones; . . . . . 475 *Greenock* 10
Not to be tracked or fathered. Princes then . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 454
Princes, and emperors, and the crowns and palms 872 *Excursion* 7. 981
Princess. "Princess fair, I till the ground, but may not take . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 11
"Princess, at this burst of goodness, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 37
"Feeling tunes your voice, fair Princess! . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 43
Done to the Princess, and her Land . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 83
The Princess, passive to all changes: . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 182
Here, where the Princess lies, begin the trial; . 373 *Eg. Maid* 266
Negro princess, ebon bright! . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 6
Sable princess, ebon bright. . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 18
Principalities. —Melt, Principalities, before her melt! 311 **Who rises* 13
Principle. 'Tis that worst principle of ill which dooms . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1812
And sound in principle, I seek repose . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 2
If to expedience principle must bow; . . . . 504 *Warning* 95
In the great social principle of life . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 389
A never-failing principle of joy . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 450
The prime and vital principle is thine . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 215
The thinking principle—shall they in fact . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 953
The joy of that pure principle of love . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1213
The inward principle that gives effect . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 572
"An *active* Principle:—howe'er removed . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 3
Principle's. Of vital principle's controlling law, . 357 *Aquap.* 335
Principles. For in the principles of things . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 19
All principles of action that transcend . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 13
Shape for mankind, by principles as fixed, . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 754
To notice old forgotten principles, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 251
The immediate proof of principles no more . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 196
With the adverse principles of pain and joy— . 748 *Prelude* 14. 166
In their unhallowed principles; the bad . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 307
Is yet preserved to principles of truth, ... 818 *Excursion* 4. 1127
His privacy to principles and powers . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 40
That basis laid, those principles of faith . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 88
Print. The first whose footsteps print the mountain dew. . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 670
The print of Lucy's feet. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 44
Well pleased, her foot should print earth's common grass, ... 278 **Lo! where she* 12
And yet not utterly. I could not print . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 258
Printed. Even while he printed kisses on the cheek 56 *Bord.* 1050
Yet, haply, on the printed page received, . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 46
Of printed books and authorship, began . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 59
Prompt as the voice, held forth a printed speech, 719 *Prelude* 10. 102
Printing. Whether printing desert sands . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 92
Then followed Printing with enlarged command . 489 *Illus. Books* 3
Printless. While, free as air, o'er printless sands we march, ... 819 *Excursion* 4. 1200
Prior. When the Prior of Durham with holy hand . 405 *White Doe* 829
Prioress. By which the Prioress beguiled the way, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 3
Prior's. Who sate in the shade of the Prior's Oak! 396 *White Doe* 34
Priory. To Bolton's mouldering Priory. . . . . 396 *White Doe* 16
Rose up, this stately Priory! . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 234
New life in Bolton Priory; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1271
Bear it to Bolton Priory, ... 410 *White Doe* 1292
In the Churchyard of the Priory. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1523
Toward Bolton's ruined Priory. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1542
A stately Priory!" . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 56
The stately Priory was reared; . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 57
Prism. Of Newton with his prism and silent face, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 61
Prismatic. Prismatic colours from the sun; . . . 472 *Ossian* 8
Prison. Descending, shuts for aye his prison door. . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 331
His person to the law, was lodged in prison, . . 123 *V. and J.* 134
And in a prison housed; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 195
She from her prison fled; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 207
In truth the prison, unto which we doom . . . 250 **Nuns fret* 8
Ourselves, no prison is: and hence for me, . . 250 **Nuns fret* 9
Slips from his prison walls: and Fancy, free . . 336 *Danube* 5
Even at this hour. And thou Mamertine prison, 357 *Aquap.* 305
While to the prison they are borne, ... 409 *White Doe* 1242
"And so in Prison were they laid— . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1244
Or He, whose bonds dropped off, whose prison doors 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 9
And in his prison breathes celestial air. . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 8
Yet might your glassy prison seem . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 9
That from his bauble prison used to cast . . . 527 **Those breathing* 15
From out thy noisome prison; . . . . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 9
The prison where the unhappy Monarch lay, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 51
Their life's appointed prison; not more free . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 535
Prison-bars. Imbue your prison-bars with solemn sheen, ... 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 7
Prisoner. "Prisoner! pardon youthful fancies, . 140 *Arm. Lady* 55
Nor friendless he, the prisoner of the mine, . . 233 *Power of Sound* 62
Such was this prisoner once; and when his plumes 388 *Eagles* 10
'A Prisoner once, but now set free! . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1230
Canst reach the Prisoner—to his grated cell . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 29

Prisoner—*continued.*
Stone-walls a prisoner make, but not a slave. . . 501 *Humanity* 78
A prisoner of fond fears; . . . . . 507 *May* 36
And oft a Prisoner in the cheerless place, . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 27
He rests a prisoner of the ground. . . . . 577 **I come* 21
"Ha," quoth I, "pretty prisoner, are you there!" 659 *Prelude* 4. 59
Is still a prisoner; when the wind is up . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 303
A prisoner on the island, not without . . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 157
Prisoner's. Thanks; thou hast snapped a fireside Prisoner's chain, ... 279 **Hark! 'tis* 6
Where he abides, as in a Prisoner's cell, . . . 530 **I know* 3
Prisoners. Behold yon Prisoners three, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 3
To lead the prisoners to their fate. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1315
Blest Prisoners They, whose spirits were at large! 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 14
And by her help ye are my prisoners still. . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 15
The thriving prisoners of their village-school: . 888 *Excursion* 9. 260
Prison-house. Shades of the prison-house begin to close . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 67
Prison's. A Woman rules my prison's key; . . . 113 *Lament* 50
A prison's crown, along this way they past . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 10
Pristine. In Nature's pristine majesty outspread, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 228
Firm in its pristine majesty hath stood . . . 367 *Trajan* 5
Hail, Usages of pristine mould, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 59
We have an image of the pristine earth, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 360
Prithee. I prithee, to the harm thou'st done already. 75 *Bord.* 2126
"Wait, prithee, wait!" this answer Lesbia threw 274 **Wait, prithee* 1
And, prithee, let us that can sing dwell here; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 113
Privacy. She might remain shrouded in privacy, . 122 *V. and J.* 72
That lonely union, privacy so deep, ... 143 **High bliss* 11
Of Grasmere safe in its own privacy: . . . . 148 **A narrow* 5
A privacy of glorious light is thine; . . . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 8
That cheered the trellised arbour's privacy, . . 221 *Triad* 102
In cloistered privacy. But not to dwell . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 6
Designed to rise in humble privacy, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 190
Citadels dear to studious privacy. . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 119
Of Abyssinian privacy. I spake . . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 662
Of privacy is deep enough to hide, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 472
Of stillness and close privacy, a nook . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 471
"In privacy we dwelt, a wedded pair, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 584
His privacy to principles and powers . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 40
Even by his studied depth of privacy, ... 844 *Excursion* 6. 397
With unescutcheoned privacy interred . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 412
Private. These narrow bounds contain our private store . . . . . 106 *Farewell* 14
Under a private signet of the State. . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 129
For him, by private influence with the Court, . 123 *V. and J.* 150
Of private recollection sweet and still! . . . . 251 **There is a little* 8
And if these Transcripts of the private heart . . 269 **If these* 5
No public and no private care . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 21
If, when at home our private weal . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 575
Who in their private cells have yet a care . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 3
The private hearth; though keeping thy sole seat 510 **Among a* 16
That public order, private weal, ... 534 **Blest is* 73
Of private life their natural pleasantness, . . . 538 **In desultory* 36
Self-hidden praise, and Friendship's private tear: 547 **Ye Lime* 12
Could private feelings meet for holier rest. . . 587 *Crosth.* 14
The gentler manners of the private dome; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 90
Of poesy, affecting private shades . . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 104
Of my own private being and no more; . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 235
An English ballad-singer. Private courts, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 180
In public room or private, park or street, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 576
Each into commerce with his private thoughts: . 746 *Prelude* 14. 18
Tamper with conscience from a private aim; . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 151
But, under pressure of a private grief, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 419
To private interest dead, and public care. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 209
Of private life licentiously displayed . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 268
Of public news or private; years that pass . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 366
And, in the private regions of the mind, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 211
Of truth and justice. Turn to private life . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 381
And from the private struggles of mankind . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 852
As their own private monument: for this . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 499
Whither, as to a little private cell, ... 867 *Excursion* 7. 664
In fond obedience to her private thoughts . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.400
Privation. Under privation and restraint; and what, 124 *V. and J.* 181
And long privation, now dissolves amain, . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 7
Privation, under sorrow thrive; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 58
The sad privation was by him endured. . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 476
Privation's. Privation's worst extremities, and die 391 *Brownie* 7
Privations. For manifold privations; he refers . 813 *Excursion* 4. 815
Of these privations, richer in the main!— . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 829
Privilege. Can feel his crimes. I have resigned a privilege; . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 875
And Innocence hath privilege in her . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 2
Should abrogate his human privilege . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 117
Handmaid's privilege would leave my purpose free, 140 *Arm. Lady* 59
——And often, trifling with a privilege . . . 148 **A narrow* 26
Yet might'st thou seem, proud privilege! to sing 153 *Morn. Ex.* 47
And now a stranger's privilege I took; . . . 196 *Resolution* 82
The heart that loved her; 'tis her privilege, . . 207 *Tintern* 123
That privilege by virtue.—"Ill," said he, . . . 211 *Laod.* 110
Such privilege ye claim. . . . . 225 *Present.* 6
By Art's bold privilege Warrior and War-horse stand . . . . . 278 *Wellington* 1
"What! lengthened privilege, a lineal tie, . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 9
For privilege redeemed of godlike sway) . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 122
"An old man's privilege I take: . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1078
And privilege of ancient love; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1250
O yield him back his privilege!—No sea . . . 527 **Those breathing* 30
Such happy privilege hath life's gay Prime, . . 532 **Once I* 28

Privilege—*continued.*
Plain Nature's enviable privilege, ... 539 **Lady! a* 50
And their high privilege of lasting life, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 66
In lightsome mood—such privilege has youth . 675 *Prelude* 6. 18
By special privilege of Nature's love, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 375
Perhaps was round me than it is the privilege . 703 *Prelude* 8. 314
Old usages and local privilege, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 508
Whom, in the city, privilege of birth . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 115
A stranger, with youth's further privilege, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 191
Where passions had the privilege to work, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 230
A privilege whereby a work of his, ... 744 *Prelude* 13. 309
In soul of more than mortal privilege. . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 77
"In sooth, with love's familiar privilege, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 78
To anticipate the privilege of Age. . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 327
Should be allowed a privilege to have . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 30
By immemorial privilege allowed; . . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 158
That privilege, did yet expire too soon, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 948
By yet a higher privilege once more . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 290
And placing trust in privilege confirmed . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 991
That not the slender privilege is theirs . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 229
Possess such privilege, how could we escape . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 233
Beauty, or strength! Such privilege is theirs, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 270
Favoured by noble privilege like this, ... K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.379
Privileged. *See* **Long-privileged.**
In time's abyss, are privileged to endure . . . 152 **Forth from* 21
Wan cheek at once was privileged to unfold . . 258 **Even so* 7
Like Children, She is privileged to hold . . . 280 **Oh what* 9
Are privileged Inmates of deep solitude; . . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 2
So privileged, what a countenance of delight . . 511 **So fair* 14
Towards human business, to a privileged world . 656 *Prelude* 3. 520
And every comfort of that privileged ground, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 55
To privileged regions and inviolate, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 186
Of near obstructions, and is privileged . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 71
Be privileged to speak as I have felt . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.701
Privily. As they went homeward taught him privily 554 *Prioress* 94
Privy. Of Nature's privy council, as thou art, . . 389 *Tyndrum* 11
That in an alley had a privy place, ... 554 *Prioress* 117
Prize. Round his wife's neck; the prize of victory laid . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 61
We seemed still more and more to prize each other; 28 *Guilt* 249
Seeing that he should lose the prize, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 40
And she will prize this Bower, this Indian shed, . 106 *Farewell* 26
Less than I wished to prize, that calm recess. . 150 **When, to* 42
Is gone—returns—and with a prize; . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 105
"A prize!" cries Peter—but he first . . . . 240 *P. B.* 386
In spots like these it is we prize . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 66
The house that held this prize; and, led . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 137
For dearly must we prize thee; we who find . . 308 **When I* 9
The prize, or be content to see it worn . . . 312 **When, far* 8
Together we have learned to prize . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 577
Even for our Altars—for the prize . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 652
From showers, or when the prize was won, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1183
One, the most eager for the prize, ... 412 *White Doe* 1490
The least small pittance of bare mould they prize 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 13
With what entire affection do they prize . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 3
Denial and restraint I prize . . . . . 492 *Duty*
Which, haply, kindred souls may prize . . . 499 **Departing summer* 22
And Strangers even the slighted Scroll may prize, 526 **Soon did* 6
Than the industrious Poet, taught to prize, . . 528 **Those breathing* 88
Trained up through piety and zeal to prize . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 456
That never set the pains against the prize; . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 596
When first I learnt, that this dear prize of mine . 672 *Prelude* 5. 464
I did not hunt after, nor greatly prize, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 585
And twice ten thousand interests, do yet prize . 816 *Excursion* 4. 989
To prize the breath we share with human kind; . 832 *Excursion* 5. 656
Nor summoned to contend for virtue's prize, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 856
Fondly to prize the silence which he kept, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 105
There too did *Fancy* prize the murmuring wheel; S.3.426 **Through Cumbrian* 9
His Grace and his protection win the prize. . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 34
Prized. *See* **High-prized.**
And clear and open soul, so prized in fearless youth. 32 *Guilt* 441
I ceased the shelter to frequent,—and prized, . 150 **When, to* 41
Prized above all buds and bells . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 46
He knew and prized them all. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 115
To lay a new world open. Nor less prized . . 354 *Aquap.* 130
Free Fancy prized each specious miracle, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 19
With heavenly, each more prized for the other's sake; . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 13
But one She prized, and only one; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 23
The Power least prized is that which thinks and feels. . . . . 501 *Humanity* 94
Known unto few but prized as far as known, . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 7
Yet Adam prized little the feast and the bowl,— 569 *Farmer* 21
So prized, and things inward and outward held . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 117
On knowledge, when sincerely sought and prized 654 *Prelude* 3. 389
Those walks well worthy to be prized and loved— 660 *Prelude* 4. 131
And gradually expired, and Nature, prized . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 346
Prizing but little otherwise than I prized . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 205
Sought you enriched with everything I prized, . 741 *Prelude* 13. 118
I prized such walks still more, for there I found . 742 *Prelude* 13. 179
The prized memorial of relinquished toils, . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 436
And prized in his peculiar nook of earth . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 472
Prized for surpassing beauty, and no less . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 725
Your prized companions.—Many are the notes . 782 *Excursion* 2. 696
That are not prized according to their worth. . 792 *Excursion* 3. 436
Who does not love his native soil?—he prized . 824 *Excursion* 5. 116
Of his possessions that which most he prized; . 841 *Excursion* 6. 204
There, where *they* placed them who in conscience prized . . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 430

Prized—*continued.*
That, with like burthen of effects most prized . 858 *Excursion* 7. 67
Of a prized visitant, in the jolly hall . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 123
In reverence, or in courtesy; they prized . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 459
(Prized avenues ere others had been shaped . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 107
Prizes. His book he prizes, nor neglects his sword; 18 *Desc. Sk.* 446
Prizing. Prizing but little otherwise than I prized . 712 *Prelude* 9. 205
When, prizing knowledge as her noblest wealth . 888 *Excursion* 9. 294
Probation. And, in the long probation that ensues, 673 *Prelude* 5. 515
Probed. Probed, vexed, and criticised?—Accuse me not . . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 978
Proceed. Proceed alone. It shall be so; for strength 41 *Bord.* 226
Who on her journey must proceed alone, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1186
From whom the Race of human kind proceed, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 9
A thousand ghostly fears, and haunting thoughts, proceed! . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 14
The glorious temple—did alike proceed . . . 354 *Aquap.* 142
By charities and duties that proceed . . . . 510 **Among a* 22
The glorious renovation would proceed. . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 593
Proceed thy honours. I am lost, but see . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 273
I will proceed. While thus it fared with them, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 640
Let us proceed." Then, pointing with his staff . 773 *Excursion* 2. 153
Proceed all visible ministers of good . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 571
"Scorn and contempt forbid me to proceed! . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 768
He paused, as if unwilling to proceed, ... 807 *Excursion* 4. 413
And to the best affections that proceed . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 905
Proceeded. —So bad proceeded propagating worse; 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 121
Proceeding. Proceeding, made the heart rejoice . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 66
Proceeding with a mind at ease; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 14
Proceeding under joint command, ... 404 *White Doe* 710
And thus proceeding to Locarno's Lake, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 655
Proceeding from a source of untaught things, . 744 *Prelude* 13. 310
Proceeds. Through the still night proceeds again; 179 *Waggoner* 3. 65
And tremble, seeing whence proceeds the strength 309 **When, looking* 12
But from *within* proceeds a Nation's health; . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 3
A greedy flame; the pompous mass proceeds; . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. II. 3
Proceeds from infancy to lusty youth; . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 12
Fitliest beneath the sacred roof proceeds . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 5
Proceeds, from some uneasy seat . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 14
Upon the events of home as life proceeds, . . . 503 *Warning* 13
Sorrow proceeds, which else were not; at least, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 147
Process. No, not by stroke of arm. But learn the process: . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2257
Appalling process! I have marked . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 826
At like unlovely process in the May . . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 8
But, from the process in that still retreat, . . 456 **Soft as* 6
When I the process have in memory, ... 563 *Troilus* 65
To Nature's laws, and by what process led, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 124
And in their process unperceivable; . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 617
But, in the process, I began to feel . . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 790
Are both a natural process; and by me . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 314
To impious use—by process indirect . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 319
With process not unlike to that which cheers . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1. I. 474
Processes. Uncaught by processes in show humane, 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 9
On timid man) of Nature's processes . . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 19
Her processes by steadfast laws; gives birth . 740 *Prelude* 13. 23
By nature's gradual processes be taught; . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 288
The processes of things, and serve the cause . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1258
By processes minute), even so—when thought . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 112
Procession. Or blest procession (to the Immortals dear) . . . . . 213 *Dion* 29
Invisible, the long procession moves . . . . 230 *Clouds* 46
And long procession—there to lie, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 84
The Cross, in calm procession, borne aloft . . . 346 *Processions* 39
Our yesterday's procession did not sue . . . 360 *Albano* 6
Of martial banner, in procession bear; . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 4
The innocent Procession softly moves:— . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 12
And with procession great and pomp of men . . 555 *Prioress* 172
A second-sight procession, such as glides . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 633
In loose procession through the shallow stream . 726 *Prelude* 10. 566
A mute procession on the houseless road; . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 563
That the procession of our fate, howe'er . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 13
In long procession calm and beautiful. . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1016
Proclaim. Our streams proclaim a welcoming; . . 204 *Brougham* 33
These humble nuptials to proclaim or grace? . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 2
Whose cawing occupants with joy proclaim . . 283 **Here, where* 12
In words like these: "Up, Voice of song! proclaim 326 *Sobieski* 4
Why should the Song be tardy to proclaim . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 93
Assured that Heaven its justice will proclaim, . 339 *Tell* 26
In shady places, to proclaim . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 59
And hear far-off the mellow horn proclaim . . 349 *Val. Dover* 8
Proclaim it, let your Masters hear . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 597
They mount for rapture as their songs proclaim . 462 **Where lies the truth* 9
Prompt answer; they proclaim the annual Wake, 773 *Excursion* 2. 120
Or purposes; nor scrupled to proclaim, . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 797
Go, modern Prince, at Henry's tomb proclaim . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 19
Proclaimed. Hung there, no bush proclaimed to old and poor . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 14
Shall be proclaimed: brave Men, they all shall hear it. . . . . 55 *Bord.* 981
His crime shall be proclaimed; and for the rest . 58 *Bord.* 1128
For it may be proclaimed with truth, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 14
Proclaiming. *See* **Death-proclaiming.**
Hath sought, proclaiming to the ear . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1103
Foretelling and proclaiming, ere thou leave . . 363 **List—'twas* 99
Proclaiming boldly that they never drew . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 411
Proclaims. That proclaims a genuine queen; . . 90 *Longest Day* 72
To hill and vale proclaims aloud, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 84

Proclaims—*continued.*
Consul for life. With worship France proclaims . 304 **Festivals have* 4
Assembled, He, by a herald's voice, proclaims . 312 **A Roman* 3
To God proclaims defiance, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 357
The roving bee proclaims aloud . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 3
Pain's wild rebellious burst proclaims her rights aloud. . . . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 653
That tear proclaims—in thee each virtue dwells, . 619 **She wept* 9
Proclaims it, and the insuperable look . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 190
Keen ridicule; the majesty proclaims . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 525
Proclaims to him that hope should be most sure; 720 *Prelude* 10. 163
To noble raptures; while my voice proclaims . 755 *Recluse* 1. I. 815
To the four quarters of the winds, proclaims. . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 993
Or disappearing; triumph that proclaims . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 130
With its rich freight; their number he proclaims; 882 *Excursion* 8. 562
This sacred right, the lisping babe proclaims . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 311
Proclamation. *See* **Counter-proclamation.**
This was the outside proclamation, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 54
Of power usurped; with proclamation high, . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 13
Glad proclamation make, and heights and dells . 503 *Warning* 42
In sudden proclamation, burst from haunt . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 458
The proclamation that he makes, how far . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 886
Proclamations. Dumb proclamations of the Prodigies; . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 693
Procrastinating. Where no procrastinating gaze . 216 *Enterprise* 49
Procreant. Her procreant vigils Nature keeps . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 57
Procure. "Barred every comfort labour could procure, ... 35 *Guilt* 577
With just enough life's comforts to procure, . . 470 †*From early* 10
Procured. Was pardon gained, and liberty procured; 123 *V. and J.* 151
Full oft procured, yet may they claim respect, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 51
Prodigal. Like a careless Prodigal; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 30
To feed the insatiate Prodigal! . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 26
To our own prodigal excess . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 25
For the Prodigal Son, Joseph's Dream and his sheaves, ... 571 *Avarice* 11
A better eye than theirs, most prodigal . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 361
"Yet, when this Prodigal returned, the rites . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 319
With prodigal communion, the bright hues . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 604
Prodigality. In boundless prodigality; . . . . 213 *Dion* 38
Or tax high Heaven with prodigality?) . . . 501 **The unremitting* 9
In Nature's prodigality displayed . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 4
Prodigally. On that is prodigally bright— . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 242
With ripening harvest prodigally fair, ... 263 **While not* 2
Promptly received, as prodigally brought, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 722
Prodigal's. To be a Prodigal's Favourite—then, worse truth, ... 571 **There is a Flower* 21
Prodigies. Dumb proclamations of the Prodigies; . 697 *Prelude* 7. 693
Produce. *See* **Dairy-produce.**
Or like some natural produce of the air, . . . 146 **It was an* 29
Springs this indigenous produce far and near; . 321 **The power* 11
Flowers—or a richer produce (did it suit . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 13
If dairy produce, from his inner hoard, . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 588
The exercise and produce of a toil, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 378
Rich with indigenous produce, open ground . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 236
More than its timely produce; rather loved . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 285
But, as a common produce, things that are . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 588
And with the ruddy produce she walks round . 699 *Prelude* 8. 41
Were the unluxuriant produce of a life . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 161
A simple produce of the common day. . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. I. 808
Hope of a flight celestial, will produce . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 292
Not for gross good alone which ye produce, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 616
Of feeling to produce them, without aid . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 985
He gives it—the boon produce of a soil . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1137
And to produce, with appetite as keen . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 93
With the world's choicest produce. Hence that sum . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 136
He may be roused. This Boy the fields produce: 880 *Excursion* 8. 425
Blush Pride to see a farmer's wife produce . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 96
Produced. Almost as vivid as a dream, produced a dream at night? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 14
As ever were produced by youth and age . . . 98 *Brothers* 202
Produced too slowly ever to decay; . . . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 11
Produced as lonely Nature or the strife . . . 269 **If these* 2
Or, at a touch, produced by happiest transformation. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 18
Produced you nursed in various climes, . . . 473 *Ossian* 64
And joy's excess produced a fear . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 355
Were tempered; thus was gradually produced . 643 *Prelude* 2. 71
From the same cause produced, 'mid outward things 677 *Prelude* 6. 155
Therefore, for what is here produced, I ask . . 753 **Oft, through* 12
The breeze how soft! Can any thing produced . 798 *Excursion* 3. 881
Whom earth, at this late season, hath produced . 815 *Excursion* 4. 948
Produced, when thoughtless Folly hath usurped . 842 *Excursion* 6. 280
"Those pleasing works the Housewife's skill produced: . . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 192
And functions dying and produced at need,— . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1003
Of some poor hamlet, rapidly produced . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 119
Of what this stock hath long produced to enrich . 880 *Excursion* 8. 396
Producing. Different effect producing) is for me . 788 *Excursion* 3. 155
Producing change of beauty ever new. . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 511
Product. A product of that awful Mountain seem, . 347 *Processions* 57
Worse than the product of that dismal night, . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 12
Old songs, the product of his native hills; . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 67
Than this dull product of a scoffer's pen, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 484
That yields such kindly product. He, whose bed . 835 *Excursion* 5. 880
Such product, and such pastime, did the place . 892 *Excursion* 9. 545
Productive. Productive day be this of lasting joy . 625 *Æneid* 109
Products. Than Youth's spontaneous products; and to-day . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 623
Profanation. The unclassic profanation. . . . 163 *Needlecase* 8

Profanation—*continued.*
Debased and under profanation, made . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 342
Profane. That threaten the profane; a pillared shade, ... 185 *Yew-trees* 20
Profane Despoilers, stand ye not reproved, . . 283 **Well have* 13
By no profane ambition, Powers that thrive . . 354 *Aquap.* 146
One with profane and harsh intent . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1323
Perhaps for touch profane, ... 511 **Who rashly* 20
Hadst shared, when, from profane regards apart, 682 *Prelude* 6. 474
Motions not treacherous or profane, else why . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 458
That would profane the sanctity of verse. . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 61
Profaneness. "And shall," the Pontiff asks, "profaneness flow . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 1
Profaner. "Triumph who will in these profaner rites 877 *Excursion* 8. 196
Profanes. Here, where no trace of man the spot profanes, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 347
Profess. As Truth herself, whom they profess to seek. 500 *Humanity* 54
Professed. *See* **Profest.**
That he professed; attached to him in heart; . 547 **Ye Lime* 16
As by some tie invisible, oaths professed . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 305
Can carry virtue, virtue is professed; . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 288
Professedly. Professedly, to others titled higher, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 487
Profession. Profession mocks performance. Earth is sick, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 378
Profest. *See* **Professed.**
Of good or bad (whate'er be sought for or profest) 504 *Warning* 90
Proffer. And came her services to proffer: . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 34
Proffered. But on all proffered intercourse did lay 306 **We had* 7
The fond heart proffered it—the servile heart; . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 6
Whose proffered beauty in safe shelter blows . . 466 *St. Bees* 6
Accepts from your bold hands the proffered crown 477 *Steamboats* 13
Received my proffered aid. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 84
The Captive shunned all converse proffered there. 531 **I know* 24
No thanks he breathed, he proffered no request; 759 *Excursion* 1. 214
Proffered to all, while yet on earth detained. . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 657
Proffers. Half grot, half arbour—proffers to enclose 382 *Duddon* 24. 7
Proficient. Your pupil is, you see, an apt proficient 77 *Bord.* 2287
To a proficient of the tragic scene . . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 466
A grave proficient in amusive feats . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 269
Profit. So, but from toil less sign of profit reaping, 213 *Dion* 77
O may these lessons be with profit scanned . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 7
And profit by those kindly rays . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 70
Says to the Living, profit while ye may! . . . 467 *St. Bees* 78
What profit riches? what does youth avail? . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 14
Whence profit may be drawn in times to come. . 658 *Prelude* 3. 628
Or profit unto any but ourselves. . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 699
Profitable. A profitable life: some glance along, . 95 *Brothers* 2
More profitable also; for the mind . . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 344
Too young for any profitable task. . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 771
Profited. Be little profited, would see, and ask . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 316
Profitless. All profitless dejection; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 22
How profitless the relics that we cull, ... 394 **How profitless* 1
But these had fallen for profitless regret . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 5
Nor profitless, if haply they impressed . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 592
And deem not profitless those fleeting moods . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 312
To inquisition, long and profitless! . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 698
And mostly profitless. And, sooth to say, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 896
Are profitless to others. Turn we then . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 391
Profits. Or question deep? what profits all that earth, 789 *Excursion* 3. 210
Profound. Toil, small as pygmies in the gulf profound; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 163
The distant forge's swinging thump profound; . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 377
Or lurk in woody sunless glens profound, . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 84
In some dense wood or gulf of snow profound, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 314
Innumerable streams with roar profound. . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 416
Into the gulf profound. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 70
Warning solemn and profound. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 64
Profound his forehead was, though not severe: . 108 *Indolence* 44
Profound entreaties, and hand-shaking! . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 45
Of vast circumference and gloom profound . . 184 *Yew-trees* 9
Solitary, clear, profound, ... 209 **Yes, it* 2
Or when the church-clock's knell profound . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 67
Profound of night's ethereal blue; . . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 31
Tier under tier, this semicirque profound? . . 269 *Malham* 3
And rolls the planets through the blue profound; 273 **Wild Redbreast* 12
O listen! for the Vale profound . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 7
(Albeit of effect profound) . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 92
And makes this rural stillness more profound. . 349 *Val. Dover* 14
But list! the avalanche—the hush profound . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 44
The most profound repose his cell can give. . . 363 **Grieve for* 14
The starry treasure from the blue profound . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 7
Confirmed the deed in peace profound. . . . 410 *White Doe* 1335
Bishops and Priests, think what a gulf profound . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 12
He felt with spirit so profound. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 28
Chastised by self-abasement more profound, . . 513 *General Fast* 10
They know the dread requital's source profound; 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 5
Disturb its solitude profound. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 8
Or drops his anchor down with plunge profound; 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 320
And one sole light shifts in the vale profound; . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 218
And neighbouring moon, that coasts the vast profound, ... 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 382
Unnumber'd streams with hollow roar profound. 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 505
In quiet more profound; . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 22
To more profound repose! . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 16
Solid and light, short-sighted and profound; . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 341
A character of quiet more profound . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 369
A pleasure quiet and profound, a sense . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 130
Hushed in profound repose. We left the town . 685 *Prelude* 6. 699
Vivid the transport, vivid though not profound: 736 *Prelude* 12. 142
Of that profound abyss a solemn voice, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 373

Profound—*continued.*
For quietness profound!" Upon the side . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 11
Profounder. Profounder quiet, when the fit retires, 26 *Guilt* 93
To the profounder stillness of the grave. . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 468
Profoundest. Light deepening the profoundest sleep of shade. . . . . 272 *Ruins* 8
Profoundest knowledge to what point, and how, 737 *Prelude* 12. 221
Is heaven's profoundest azure; no domain . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 95
Profoundly. For sway profoundly felt as widely spread; . . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 28
An impulse more profoundly dear . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 11
Profuse. Profuse in garniture of wooden cuts . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 181
Profusely. And outer spray profusely tipped with seeds . . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 83
Along the window's edge, profusely grew . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 718
Grey locks profusely round his temples hung . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 551
Profusion. Profusion bright! and every flower assuming . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 471
Progenitor. Alfred, dear Babe, thy great Progenitor! 504 *Warning* 60
Progenitors. Ye heavenly Birds! to your Progenitors. . . . . 271 **Fame tells* 14
Where their serene progenitors are laid; . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 60
Their fugitive Progenitors explored . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 5
From your progenitors, have ye received, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 280
Upon our brave Progenitors, who rose . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 920
Progeny. In you, which that fair progeny of Jove . 220 *Triad* 21
Her restless progeny. A humble walk . . . 230 *Clouds* 53
Of all thy feathered progeny . . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 15
Own—that the progeny of this fair Isle . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 139
Of all thy progeny . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 141
To waft the heroic progeny of Greece; . . . 336 *Danube* 11
To bind his spiritual Progeny, with rules . . . 362 **List—'twas* 40
Up to the flowers whose golden progeny . . . 465 **Thou look'st* 13
Modest and sweet, a progeny of earth, . . . 539 **Lady! a* 20
Returned,—a progeny of golden years . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 757
All other progeny—doth sometimes lure, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 396
Of other progeny, a Daughter then . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 638
Prognostications. Hopeful prognostications from a creed, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 259
Prognostics. Prognostics that ye rule; . . . . 225 *Present.* 33
Progress. May in its progress see thy guiding hand, 22 *Desc. Sk.* 661
Cleared for a monarch's progress. Priests might spin 70 *Bord.* 1837
Whose progress had a little overstepped . . . 121 *V. and J.* 9
And first;—thy sinless progress, through a world 172 *Infant Daughter* 46
No—sad progress of my story! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 120
Upwards and downwards, progress intricate . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 214
And in its sparkling progress read . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 35
The Birds with progress smooth and swift . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 185
Held; but in radiant progress toward the Deep . 384 *Duddon* 32. 4
Confirmed alike in progress and decline. . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 14
You, on whose progress dazzling trains await . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 3
Wanderer by spring with gradual progress led, . 455 *Rydal Mere* 27
This straight-lined progress, furrowing a flat lea, . 466 *St. Bees* 12
In progress toward the fount of Love,—the throne 469 **Desire we* 11
And gradual progress?—Twilight leads to day, . 516 **Hard task* 9
In progress, under laws divine, maintained. . . 538 **In desultory* 55
Our Being's earthly progress,) blest the Babe, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 234
Much pains and little progress, and at once . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 112
In progress through this Verse, my mind hath looked . . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 12
That in the unreasoning progress of the world . 671 *Prelude* 5. 359
In progress from their native continent . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 537
To note the laws and progress of belief; . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 276
Though surely no mean progress had been made . 693 *Prelude* 7. 444
Complacently the progress of a cause, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 318
The spacious city, and in progress passed . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 50
All else was progress on the self-same path . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 273
In one perpetual progress smooth and bright?— 748 *Prelude* 14. 135
And lastly, from its progress have we drawn . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 203
To an attentive eye. For progress meet, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 329
He had observed the progress and decay . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 375
All further progress here was barred;—And who, 787 *Excursion* 3. 43
And unremitting progress to ensure . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 291
On generations, without progress made? . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 467
With an ascent and progress in the main; . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1005
Or, in its progress, on the lofty side . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 115
Alternate progress and impediment, ... K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 489
Progressive. (And the progressive powers perhaps no less . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 817
Or for progressive virtue, by the search . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 222
Project. A shallow project;—you of late have seen 65 *Bord.* 1574
His project crowned, his pleasant travel o'er? . 349 *Boulogne* 4
Projecting. High on the trunk's projecting brow, . 169 *Wren's Nest* 41
Projection. With huge and black projection overbrowed . . . . . 133 *Michael* 112
But in projection carried, as she walked . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 681
Projections. From the projections, wrinkles, cavities, 707 *Prelude* 8. 583
With bold projections and recesses deep; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 462
Projects. How baffled projects on the spirit prey, . 458 *Sea-shore* 3
And thoughts and projects fondly cherished here, 583 **With copious* 37
Of boldest projects, and a peaceful end . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 175
Hail to the mighty projects of the time! . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 443
Ambitious projects, pleased me less; I sought . 741 *Prelude* 13. 61
Of open projects, and his inward hoard . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 280
Prolific. And while the youthful year's prolific art— 266 **The stars* 12
Prolong. Inferior to angelical, they prolong . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 205
Yet why prolong this mournful strain?—Fallen Power, ... 360 *Alban Hills* 9
The service to prolong! . . . . . 507 **While from* 58
In woman's shape. But why prolong the tale, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 74

Prolong—*continued.*
Know, if thou grudge not to prolong thy rest, . 548 **Stay, bold* 12
From memory, prolong their stay . . . . . 578 **I come* 67
That seek yon pool, and there prolong their stay 808 *Excursion* 4. 457
Prolongation. The prolongation of some still response, ... 871 *Excursion* 7. 895
Prolonged. Prolonged beneath the bordering deep; 299 *Brownie's Cell* 88
Echo prolonged a tell-tale sound . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 66
Were, in the conscious sea, roused and prolonged 541 *Grace Darl.* 57
Prolonged in summer till the day-light failed: . 642 *Prelude* 2. 10
Deftly prolonged, though grey-haired lookers on . 680 *Prelude* 6. 373
Prolonged till sprinklings of autumnal snow . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 730
Their dread vibration to this hour prolonged? . 725 *Prelude* 10. 460
From day to night, from night to day, prolonged!'" 809 *Excursion* 4. 539
Did, after trials not in vain prolonged, . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 773
Prolongs. Sole sound, the Sourd prolongs his mournful cry; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 619
That vale or hill prolongs or multiplies! . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 14
Promethean. Hast loved the painter's true Promethean craft . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 24
All freaks of nature, all Promethean thoughts . 698 *Prelude* 7. 715
Prometheus. That ancient story of Prometheus chained . . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 539
Prominent. His prominent feature like an eagle's beak; . . . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 7
In everything that stood most prominent, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 305
Of luckless rock or prominent stone, disguised . 788 *Excursion* 3. 179
Promiscuous. 'Mid casual tokens and promiscuous shows, ... 511 **Who rashly* 17
Promise. —All cannot be: the promise is too fair 22 *Desc. Sk.* 646
Upon that promise, nor the hope disown; . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 649
With rays of promise, north and southward sent; 30 *Guilt* 314
And for that promise spare the flower! . . . 80 *Foresight* 32
The promise of a mother. To conceal . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 68
That wert a promise to me ere thy birth, . . . 136 *Michael* 334
"This morning gives us promise of a glorious day." 196 *Resolution* 84
Even for such promise:—serious is her face, . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 6
Whose zeal outruns his promise! Blue-eyed May 264 *Snowdrop* 8
A land of promise and of pride . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 47
Mild dawn of promise! that excludes . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 21
What joy to read the promise of her mien! . . 311 **Who rises* 3
And to the attendant promise will give heed— . 314 **I dropped* 11
And neither hope nor steadfast promise yield . 316 **O'er the* 7
Bright be thy course to-day, let not this promise fail! . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 35
No breach of promise in the fruit? . . . . . 344 **How blest* 60
No promise. Still, in more than ear-deep seats, . 353 *Aquap.* 71
Do neither promise ask nor grace implore . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 13
To a sincere repentance promise grace, . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 7
A timely promise of unlooked-for fruit, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 30
For promise fails of Howard's aid; . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1134
Now promise, grant this one request, ... 410 *White Doe* 1308
What hath he done? what promise made? . . . 411 *White Doe* 1394
The promise in that speaking face; . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1677
Shall, by regenerate life, the promise claim. . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 14
The solemn promise. Strongest sinews fail, . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 6
Pity that such a promise e'er should prove . . 461 **Who but is* 9
From hope and promise, self-betrayed; . . . 473 *Ossian* 48
Flattered with promise of escape . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 1
Instinct with light whose sweetest promise lies, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 254
Whispering of promise, where no blight . . . 530 *Gleaner* 11
The promise in thy song; . . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 6
The Promise, with uplifted ear; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 38
From tossing boughs, the promise of a calm, . 537 **In desultory* 8
How treacherous to her promise, is the world; . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 18
Comes in the promise from the Cross, ... 578 **I come* 71
Remembering the bold promise of the past, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 128
Which Fate, beyond the promise of their birth, . 640 *Prelude* 1. 523
Their highest promise. If the mariner, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 483
A promise scarcely earthly. Instantly, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 468
The town of Arras, whence with promise high . 725 *Prelude* 10. 498
Of promise, nor belying the kind hope . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 550
The beauty wore of promise—that which sets . 729 *Prelude* 11. 118
A pleasant promise, wafted from her shores, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 429
The promise of the present time retired . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 59
Who to the letter of the outward promise . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 255
The written promise! Early had he learned . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 223
But speedily the promise was fulfilled; . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 671
When in the sky no promise may be seen, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1097
Might, by the promise that is here, be won . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 26
A dedication made, a promise given . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 289
Replete with vivid promise, bright as spring." . 831 *Excursion* 5. 557
Of unexpected promise, where a grief . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 909
The Christian promise with attentive ear; . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 578
But turned not without welcome promise made . 895 *Excursion* 9. 775
Promised. And what was boldly promised, truly shall be done. . . . . 220 *Triad* 33
Began the promised Tale. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 190
We've reached at last the promised Tale;) . . 240 *P. B.* 322
That promised to cut short the way; . . . . 240 *P. B.* 337
Weighing the mischief with the promised gain, . 283 **Proud were* 12
And, as I promised, I will tell . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 8
No tempest from his breath, their promised rest . 512 **Who rashly* 39
Their full of promised lustre, wait in vain. . . 533 **Once I* 36
The promised hiding-place; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 132
It promised to defend. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 12
He promised comfort; and the flattering thoughts 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 14
Has failed; too slowly moves the promised work. 687 *Prelude* 7. 15
Promised soft peace and sweet forgetfulness. . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 90
That promised to abstract the hopes of Man . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 225
Promised—*continued.*
Promised, now is; a far more sober cause . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 387
Of humble industry that promised best . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 310
That promised everlasting joy to France! . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 213
I promised also,—with undaunted trust . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 764
Promises. And for its promises to future years, . 118 *Maternal Grief* 25
Nor for the world's best promises renounced. . . 143 **High bliss* 8
Sweet records, promises as sweet; . . . . . 186 **She was* 16
Of promises, shrill, wild, and sweet! . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 72
And so, His gifts and promises between, . . . 278 **Life with* 13
All promises vouchsafed by Heaven will shine . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 12
Nor aught that makes men's promises a blank, . 470 **A youth* 12
For airy promises and hopes suborned . . . . 477 **Lowther! in* 10
Blest the starry promises,— . . . . . 503 **Like a* 61
Fields gaily sown when promises were cheap.— . 505 *Warning* 139
With any promises of human life), ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 25
Bring with them vernal promises, the hope . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 41
Conversed with promises, had glimmering views . 660 *Prelude* 4. 164
With all its pleasant promises, was gone . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 207
Glanced on their promises in restless pride. . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 287
Gladly the highest promises, and hail, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 241
Its petty promises, to build a tower . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 38
With loftiest promises of good and fair. . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 185
Such grateful promises his youth displayed: . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 170
—With promises the Hebrew Scriptures teem: . 797 *Excursion* 3. 759
Which reason promises, and holy writ . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 160
That promises to the end a blest old age!" . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 389
Smitten while all the promises of life . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 961
Yet to the measure of thy promises . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 131
Promising. Hopeful and promising with buds and flowers; . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 397
And promising to keep his hold on earth . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 626
Or bold adventure; promising to skill . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 381
Promontories. Lake, islands, promontories, gleaming bays, ... 658 *Prelude* 4. 8
Promontory. Like a lone shepherd on a promontory 656 *Prelude* 3. 513
In headlands, tongues, and promontory shapes, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 46
Promote. But to promote and fortify the weal . . 262 *Retirement* 5
The Soul's eternal interests to promote: . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 2
Love to promote and purity and peace; . . . 460 **Queen of* 36
Good to promote or curb depravity, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 3
Enjoining, as may best promote the aims . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 186
What countenance to promote this second love! . 724 *Prelude* 10. 430
Gods which themselves had fashioned, to promote 894 *Excursion* 9. 686
Promotion. Office, alliance, and promotion—all . 825 *Excursion* 5. 174
Prompt. Herbert *is* innocent. What fiend could prompt . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1879
And in his shepherd's calling he was prompt . . 131 *Michael* 46
And prompt to many a gentle deed: . . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 64
The Waggoner, with prompt command, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 223
'Tis what can be most prompt and eager; . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 65
Prompt voyage shall to you reveal . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 108
Prompt, lively, self-sufficing, yet so meek . . . 274 *Infant M.* 7
More prompt, more glad, to fall than drops of dew 276 *Author's Portrait* 11
With prompt embrace all beauty to enfold, . . 284 *Departure* 27
The prompt, the brave, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 28
And prompt to welcome every gleam . . . . 285 *Nith* 15
In prompt obedience to spontaneous measures . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 136
And prompt self-sacrifice to which I owe . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 8
And enter, with prompt aid from the Most High, 361 *Alban Hills* 13
Of a baptized imagination, prompt . . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 71
To learn thy course; farewell! be prompt and steady." . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 114
Prompt offering to thy Foster-mother, Earth! . 376 *Duddon* 3. 14
With prompt emotion, urging them to pass; . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 2
To prompt the thought?—Upon the steep rock's breast . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 12
And prompt a harmony of genuine powers; . . 389 *Breadalb.* 13
For prompt forgiveness will not sue in vain. . . 394 **No more* 36
Was then reviewed, and prompt word given, . . 412 *White Doe* 1459
Prompt transformation works the novel Lore; . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 1
And lays as prompt would hail the dawn of Night . 455 *Rydal Mere* 21
Yet none so prompt to succour and protect . . 467 *St. Bees* 91
For the unconscious Babe so prompt a love!)— . 503 *Warning* 29
Its duties;—prompt to move, but firm to wait,— 514 **Blest Statesman* 9
Then let the Book receive in these prompt lines . 539 **Lady! a* 57
Still let him prompt the unlettered villagers . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 169
And gave to Bitias, urging the prompt lord; . . 625 *Æneid* 118
Are prompt attendants, 'mid that giddy bliss . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 583
Nor will it seem to thee, O Friend! so prompt . 641 *Prelude* 1. 617
With prompt rebound seemed fresh as heretofore. 650 *Prelude* 3. 97
So be it, if the pure of heart be prompt . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 197
Passions more fervent, making me less prompt . 654 *Prelude* 3. 366
Went back to Granta's cloisters, not so prompt . 675 *Prelude* 6. 6
Is prompt, or slow, to feel. What say you, then, 697 *Prelude* 7. 671
Prompt as the voice, held forth a printed speech, 719 *Prelude* 10. 102
But by their quickening impulse made more prompt 747 *Prelude* 14. 107
Prompt answer; they proclaim the annual Wake, 773 *Excursion* 2. 120
And prompt to exhibit all that he possessed . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 283
To urge unthinkingly their prompt departure, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 975
She stilled them with a prompt reproof, and said, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1045
Her Father's prompt attendant, does for him . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1159
Generous and charitable, prompt to serve; . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 214
Prompt utterance; but the Vicar interposed . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 439
The Wanderer ever welcome! A prompt kiss . 881 *Excursion* 8. 495
Used or abused, as selfishness may prompt. . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 119
With prompt yet careful hands. This done, we paced . . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 768
Prompt aid, forgiveness speedy and entire. . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 14
Prompted. *See* **Heaven-prompted, Love-prompted.**
Ere judgment prompted from within . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 46

Prompted—*continued.*
Mankind of yore were prompted to devise . . 346 *Processions* 6
That prompted even a sigh. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 42
Which love had prompted, yielding scope . . . 406 *White Doe* 928
And yours, love prompted me to make. . . . 577 **I come* 28
Prompter's. And mocks the prompter's listening. Marvellous things . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 102
Promptest. And all the promptest of her spirits, linked . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 264
Prompting. That child of winter, prompting thoughts that climb . . . . . 274 **Such age* 10
Prompting the world's audacious vanities ! . . . 313 **Go back* 4
Of many fancies, prompting many hands. . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1148
Promptly. The captive promptly coos ; . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 6
Departed promptly as a Page . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1109
More promptly rises, walks with stricter heed, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 2
Such as will promptly flow from every breast, . 458 *Sea-shore* 29
Who promptly undertook the Wain to guide . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 102
So promptly from her lofty throne ?— . . . . 582 **O for a* 28
Promptly replied—" My notion is the same. . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 233
In others ye shall promptly find ;—and all, . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 731
I spake with vehemence ; and promptly seized . 797 *Excursion* 3. 795
Promptly received, as prodigally brought, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 722
But we are kindly welcomed—promptly served . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1316
Promptness. With an obsequious promptness, yet the storm . . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 475
Prompts. That Nature prompts them to display, their looks, ... 118 *Maternal Grief* 32
That prompts such work, a Spirit strong, . . . 162 **Who fancied* 16
With praise, as genuine admiration prompts. . . 356 *Aquap.* 246
Earth prompts—Heaven urges ; let us seek the light, ... 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 9
(What weakness prompts the voice to tell it here ?) 585 *Ch. Lamb* 87
As impotent fancy prompts, by his fireside, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 293
What other spirit can it be that prompts . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 445
This, self-respecting Nature prompts, and this . 847 *Excursion* 6. 592
Instructs, and prompts her to supply defects . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 56
Promulgate. The laws to promulgate, enrobed and crowned ; . . . . . 471 *Tynwald* 4
Prone. Shame on you, feeble Heads, to slavery prone ! 303 **Is it* 14
Of inexperienced judgment, ever prone . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 415
Have rendered prone, can upward look to heaven ; 837 *Excursion* 5. 989
(Depraved, and ever prone to fill the mind . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 38
Pronounce. Their honours, and should, once for all, pronounce . . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 217
Epitomise the life ; pronounce, you can, . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 650
As we pronounce them, doing them much wrong, K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1.68
Pronounced. The sentence, by her mother's lip pronounced, ... 124 *V. and J.* 221
" A watchword was pronounced, a potent sound— 313 *Prophecy* 3
Duly pronounced with lusty call, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 17
That name—pronounced with a dying fall— . . . 400 *White Doe* 400
Pronounced the word,—and the Earls descry, . 402 *White Doe* 600
That sullen stroke pronounced farewell . . . 411 *White Doe* 1367
Pronounced the name of HOPE :—The conscious child . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 26
The same that had been recently pronounced, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 103
I cannot *tell* how she pronounced my name :— . 766 *Excursion* 1. 654
Hath mournfully pronounced, then, in my mind, 827 *Excursion* 5. 320
Of the encomiums by my Friend pronounced . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 420
Let judgment here in mercy be pronounced ; . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 591
A century shall hear his name pronounced, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 354
By the almighty Lawgiver pronounced . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 248
Pronounces. Pronounces, ne'er abandons Charity. . 692 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 14
Pronouncing. Trust me, pronouncing on your own desert, ... 808 *Excursion* 4. 478
Proof. *See* **Air-proof, Shower-proof, Storm-proof, Sun-proof, Time-proof, Wrong-proof.**
Two columns, one for passion, one for proof ; . . 58 *Bord.* 1148
Passion a unit and *against* us—proof— . . . 58 *Bord.* 1150
Shall be a unit *for* us ; proof—no, passion ! . . 58 *Bord.* 1153
We'll go together, and, such proof received . . 66 *Bord.* 1594
Proof after proof was pressed upon me ; guilt . 77 *Bord.* 2258
Proof shalt thou furnish that misfortune, pain, . 105 *Artegal* 208
Proof that the hermitess still lives, ... 165 *Parrot* 39
Full proof of this the Country gained ; . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 120
The CHERRY TREE shows proof of this ; . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 77
Till, not incensed though put to proof, . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 105
Far less could this with proof be said ; . . . 199 *Thorn* 151
And in its silence even, no heart is proof ; . . 221 *Triad* 66
Have I received this proof of pains bestowed . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 2
Affections which, if put to proof, are kind ; . . 319 **Avaunt all* 8
And shrubs, whose pleasant looks gave proof how kind . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 214
Came to the proof, nor grieved that there ensued 373 *Eg. Maid* 291
His budding courage to the proof ; and here . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 11
Bold proof that with no selfish aim, ... 410 *White Doe* 1298
They hem him round—" Behold the proof," . 412 *White Doe* 1464
And put her fortitude to proof ; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1620
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 13
A knight of proof in love's behoof, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 48
Yes, proof was plain that, since the day . . . 492 *Fidelity* 58
Claimed by proof upon the Horn : . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 12
" To put your love to dangerous proof . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 25
Whereof her hourly bearing proof doth give ; . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 296
She of her liking proof to me would give ; . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 310
Through ignorance and false teaching, sadder proof 721 *Prelude* 10. 215
Though with such awful proof before their eyes . 728 *Prelude* 11. 66
Not proof against the injuries of the day ; . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 90
The immediate proof of principles no more . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 196
Proof—*continued.*
The sanction ; till, demanding formal *proof*, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 301
Be proof of gratitude for what we have ; . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 635
Deem not that proof is here of hope withheld . 803 *Excursion* 4. 169
To see disclosed, by such dread proof, how ill . 826 *Excursion* 5. 255
Mortality's last exercise and proof . . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 665
And little would his presence, or proof given . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1008
This tale gives proof that Heaven most gently deals 854 *Excursion* 6. 1072
Was put to proof, and exercise supplied . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 99
In this one Man is shown a temperance—proof . 862 *Excursion* 7. 323
" Beings like these present ! But proof abounds 865 *Excursion* 7. 518
Proof of the sacred love she bears for all ; . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 100
It put the temper of our minds to proof, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.182
Fair proof of this, newcomer though I be, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.471
Proofs. But hear the proofs—— Ay, prove that when two peas . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1176
But not destroyed. The proofs—you ought to have seen . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1769
Hard by a Man I met, who, from plain proofs . 75 *Bord.* 2128
I have the proofs !—O miserable Father ! . . . 75 *Bord.* 2172
Proofs of a higher sovereignty I claim ; . . . 270 **Shame on* 10
Proofs thickening round her that on public ends . 504 *Warning* 74
Of proofs and reasons ye preclude—in those . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 618
Prop. And friends too rarely prop the languid head. 273 **While Anna's* 8
By more deserving brows.—Yet so ye prop, . . 312 **When, far* 9
The towering maize, and prop the twig . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 45
Can prop, as you have learnt, our nobler being : . 480 *Cordelia* 9
One prop he has, and only one, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 37
Who shall preserve or prop the tottering Realm ? 504 *Warning* 87
But as a succedaneum, and a prop . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 214
I tremble yet to think of—our last prop, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 647
(Full eight years past) the solitary prop . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1121
Propagate. The wandering beggars propagate his name, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 305
And propagate, by liberty of life, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 798
And propagate its kind, far as he may ? . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 373
Propagating. —So bad proceeded propagating worse ; 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 121
Propelled. By doubt, propelled thee to the fatal shore ; 210 *Laod.* 52
Propels. And, as the sea propels, from zone to zone, 698 *Prelude* 7. 750
Propensities. Of fine propensities, that tends, if urged . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 906
Propensity. Distracted in propensity ; content . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 370
Proper. With proper speed our quarters may be gained . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 743
If the wind do but stir for his proper delight, . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 33
Disparaging Man's gifts, and proper food. . . 263 **Those words* 8
Labour their proper greatness to subdue ; . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 25
Tardily sinking by its proper weight . . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 13
As in a mansion like their proper home, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 600
Its sport, or feeds in its proper element ; . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 772
In some sort seeing with my proper eyes . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 124
Of modern statists to their proper test, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 72
Have still the keeping of their proper peace ; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 321
Properties. Whether in matters various, properties 732 *Prelude* 11. 331
The moral properties and scope of things. . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 169
Whate'er exists hath properties that spread . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 10
Property. This man's the property of him who best 53 *Bord.* 874
Shall man assume a property in man ? . . . 501 *Humanity* 79
But is the property of him alone . . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 515
Prophecy. The prophecy,—like that of this wild blast, ... 314 **I dropped* 12
'Twill be another Yarrow." Prophecy . . . 353 *Aquap.* 77
Drown not at once mandate and prophecy ? . . 365 **The Baptist* 8
Rushed through his mind the prophecy . . . 411 *White Doe* 1427
Behold the prophecy fulfilled, ... 415 *White Doe* 1783
Voices, thy winds break forth in prophecy, . . 471 *Tynwald* 12
Plaint was it ? or prophecy . . . . . 502 **Like a* 10
Knows that this prophecy is not too bold. . . 516 **Young England* 8
A prophecy : poetic numbers came . . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 51
If prophecy be madness ; if things viewed . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 150
For her great cause record or prophecy . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 43
Foretold, and added prayer to prophecy ; . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 765
Of prophecy, accoutred to fulfil . . . . . S.3.437 **The doubt* 192
Prophesied. To be laid open, and they prophesied. . 865 *Excursion* 7. 533
Prophesy. To prophesy a golden lot ; . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 40
—O Sister, I could prophesy ! . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 527
And taught the general voice to prophesy . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 13
And prophesy to ears that will not hear. . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 14
Prophet. Prophet of delight and mirth, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 57
On the great Prophet, styled *the Voice of One* . 363 **List—'twas* 93
Yet is the Prophet calm, nor would the cave . . 392 *Daniel* 11
Mighty Prophet ! Seer blest ! . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 114
Of a false prophet. While resentment rose . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 214
No prophet was he, had not even a hope, . . . K.8.236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 15
Prophetic. Verse to glad notes prophetic of the hour 361 *Alban Hills* 11
Into thy own prophetic book ; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 112
To the Mind's gaining that prophetic sense . . 477 *Steamboats* 6
Old Camus, too, on that prophetic night . . . 629 *Installation* 63
A loud prophetic blast of harmony ; . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 95
Prophetic sympathies of genial faith : . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 48
Descend, prophetic Spirit ! that inspir'st . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 836
Dazzling the soul. Meanwhile, prophetic harps . 796 *Excursion* 3. 722
Prophet's. Hangs o'er the Arabian Prophet's native Waste, ... 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 11
Prophets. If there be prophets on whose spirits rest 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 1
One (like those prophets whom God sent of old) . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 4
But as the ancient Prophets, borne aloft . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 437
That Poets, even as Prophets, each with each . 744 *Prelude* 13. 301
Prophets of Nature, we to them will speak . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 444
Such as by Hebrew Prophets were beheld ." . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 867
Propitiate. Or to propitiate. And, if living eyes . 894 *Excursion* 9. 698

Propitious. Propitious to your earth-born light ! . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 8
Of the propitious hour, thou may'st perceive . . 269 *Gordale* 7
With something more propitious to high aims . 357 *Aquap.* 286
In many a calm propitious hour, ... 399 *White Doe* 298
In polar ice, propitious winds have made . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 5
Propitious hour ! had we, like them, endured . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 5
Caught at propitious intervals, may win . . . 538 **In desultory* 49
Proportion. To fit proportion with my altered state ! 267 **As the* 10
Dependence infinite, proportion just ; . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 54
Of colour and proportion ; to the moods . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 118
Into its true proportion ; sanguine schemes, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 60
Their due proportion, under all the weight . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 98
If, in proportion, it be just and meet, ... 803 *Excursion* 4. 149
In due proportion to their country's need ; . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 213
Proportions. Of those proportions where the almighty hand . . . . . 473 **We saw* 12
Proportions more harmonious, and approached . 547 **Rude is* 3
That here in dwarf proportions were expressed . 657 *Prelude* 3. 580
More rational proportions ; mystery, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 285
Not raised in nice proportions was the pile, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 144
And undisturbed proportions ; but a thing . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 565
Their fair proportions ; nor the blinder rage . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 33
Proposed. To be cast off, upon an oath proposed . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1025
Or of the end stops short, proposed to all . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 260
Propounds. Toward the pure truths this Delegate propounds, ... 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 10
Propped. We propped his steps, he leaned upon us both. . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1853
Himself he propped, limbs, body, and pale face, . 196 *Resolution* 71
His head upon his elbow propped, ... 242 *P. B.* 546
Her body propped against his knee, ... 248 *P. B.* 1022
Propped on a staff, and, through the sullen day, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 4
A mile-stone propped him ; I could also ken . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 397
Stood, propped against a wall, upon his chest . 696 *Prelude* 7. 640
Propping. Propping a pale and melancholy face . 124 *V. and J.* 213
Proprietor. Thou, thou art king, and sole proprietor. K.8. 263 **The Lake* 4
Props. Imprisoned 'mid the formal props . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 23
Whatever props may fail, ... 224 *'Tis gone* 57
These humble props disdained not ! O green dales ! 255 *Easter* 10
The props of my affections were removed, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 279
Each to the other, and the curious props . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 463
And sundry moral sentiments as props . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 264
Proscribed. Proscribed the spirit fostered by that rule, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 6
Proscription. As merciless proscription ebbs and flows. . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 674
Prose. Shall be thy rightful name, in prose and rhyme ! . . . . . 464 **They called* 14
Now prose and verse sunk into disrepute . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 6
For I'd take my last leave both of verse and of prose. . . . . 571 *Avarice* 4
With copious eulogy in prose or rhyme . . . 583 **With copious* 1
Whether by native prose, or numerous verse, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 200
Prosecution. In prosecution of their deadly chase, 798 *Excursion* 3. 879
Proserpine. Fit for the glimmering brow of Proserpine. . . . . 532 **Once I* 18
Prospect. With towers and woods, a "prospect all on fire ;" . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 175
In sea-like reach of prospect round him spread, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 474
A pretty prospect this, a masterpiece . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1275
Alone amid a prospect wide ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 218
Stood single, with large prospect, north and south, 133 *Michael* 133
Of unobstructed prospect may be seen . . . 219 **This Height* 4
Or, in no doubtful prospect, let me see . . . 220 *Triad* 5
May in life's daily prospect find, ... 238 *P. B.* 144
" On a fair prospect some have looked . . . 239 *P. B.* 266
Of prospect, whereof many thousands tell. . . 262 **Dark and* 4
And even the prospect of our brethren slain, . . 310 *Anticip.* 12
Fair prospect, such as Britain only shows ! . . 323 *Ode 1814* 15
She vanished ; leaving prospect blank and cold . 334 **A winged* 6
How sweet the prospect of yon watery glade, . 335 *Naming* 11
And prospect right below of deep coves shaped . 353 *Aquap.* 43
Conjoined in prospect mutable or fixed . . . 355 *Aquap.* 175
Here wants not stealthy prospect, that may tempt 382 *Duddon* 24. 13
Our inward prospect over, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 38
But the familiar prospect shed . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 864
Upon a prospect without bound. . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1172
Such is the prospect far as sight can range, . . 454 *Sea-side* 9
To glide in open prospect through clear sky. . . 461 **Who but is* 8
With golden prospect for futurity, ... 463 **Why should the* 13
Cheered with the prospect of a brighter day. . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 14
Rich prospect left behind of stream and vale, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* .223
Could strip, for aught the prospect yields . . . 533 **Blest is* 57
Is all his prospect. Thus, from day to day, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 51
Where silver rocks the savage prospect chear . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 7
On as we move, a softer prospect opes, . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 263
Of weedless herbs a healthier prospect sees, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 730
Are mine in prospect ; whither shall I turn, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 27
A prospect in the mind. 'Twere long to tell . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 352
It was a goodly prospect : for, in sooth, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 226
And giddy prospect of the raving stream, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 633
With distant prospect among gleams of sky . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 517
What temper at the prospect did not wake . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 122
Prospect so large into futurity ; . . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 167
Gave intermitting prospect of the copse . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 304
Vast prospect of the world which I had been . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 381
Renowned for splendid prospect far and wide) . 776 *Excursion* 2. 322
Shut out from prospect of the open vale, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 38
But stoop, and place the prospect of the soul . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 248

Prospect—*continued.*
Then will a vernal prospect greet your eye, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 545
A dismal prospect yields the wild shore strewn . 836 *Excursion* 5. 930
With prospect of the company within, ... 856 *Excursion* 6. 1177
Aloft, in prospect of the shouting field ! . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 744
With no unworthy prospect. But enough ; . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1050
Fair prospect, intercepted less and less, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 572
And doubled (prospect ever bettering) . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 9
With prospect underneath of Striding edge, . . K.8. 225 **I will* 29
In prospect far above the denser air . . . . K.8. 234 **The order'd*3
And yet a growing prospect in the main. . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.490
Prospective. And by the care prospective of our wise 837 *Excursion* 5. 997
Prospects. Henceforth new prospects open on your path ; . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1497
Unfolding prospects fair as human eyes . . . 151 **Forth from* 6
And prospects of the inferior Creature ! . . . 416 *White Doe* 1831
—No purple prospects now the mind employ . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 379
Her prospects, nor did he believe,—he *saw*. . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 232
Had vanished from his prospects and desires ; . 840 *Excursion* 6. 137
Prosper. Will prosper, though untended and alone : 106 *Farewell* 12
For the still growths that prosper here ? . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 10
Heaven prosper thee, be hope thy guide ! . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 2
Prosper the new-born College of St. Bees ! . . 468 *St. Bees* 153
Heaven prosper it ! may peace, and love, . . . 534 **Blest is* 91
Go forth and prosper ; and, ye purging fires, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 445
And flowers that prosper in the shade. And when 848 *Excursion* 6. 654
Prospered. And grateful Britain prospered far above 103 *Artegal* 68
Think how ye prospered, thou and thine, . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 69
When Wisdom prospered in his sight . . . . 286 *Nith* 23
That, if France prospered, good men would not long . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 258
How they had prospered ; how they were o'erthrown . . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 378
Prosperities. That the prosperities of love and joy 792 *Excursion* 3. 449
Prosperity. He who in proud prosperity . . . . 406 *White Doe* 955
Prosperity subverted, maddening want, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 376
Prosperous. Oh find me, prosperous or undone ! . 116 *Affl. Marg.* 3
In this distress. He is a prosperous man, . . 135 *Michael* 249
And so hath gained at length a prosperous height, 317 **Look now* 6
On prosperous tyrants with a dazzled eye ; . . 321 **Here pause* 9
Or needful sunshine ; prosperous enterprise, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 6
Prosperous or adverse, to his wish or not— . . 494 *Hap. War.* 69
This just reproof the prosperous Dane . . . . 495 *Fact* 15
The prosperous and unthinking, they who live . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 120
Than talents, worth, and prosperous industry. . 713 *Prelude* 9. 232
Of prosperous fortune. On the fields he looked . 842 *Excursion* 6. 238
Prostrate. Though the red Flower, not prostrate, only droops, ... 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 2
Have souls which never yet have risen, and therefore prostrate lie ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 23
Thy call a prostrate Nation can restore, . . . 216 *Enterprise* 102
That overwhelmed and prostrate lies, ... 242 *P. B.* 557
When haughty expectations prostrate lie, . . . 265 **When haughty* 1
Not prostrate, not like those that rest . . . . 301 *Bran* 48
'Tis ever thus. Ye men of prostrate mind, . . 303 **Is it* 8
—O prostrate Lands, consult your agonies ! . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 126
By admonition from this prostrate Stone ! . . 345 **Ambition—following* 6
For all that tottering stands or prostrate lies, . 360 *Alban Hills* 4
None bleed, and none lie prostrate but the foe : . 368 *Trajan* 48
Of prostrate altars, shrines defaced, ... 416 *White Doe* 1890
The prostrate, then my spring-time is renewed, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 13
When Europe prostrate lay, the Conqueror's aim, 471 **Despond who* 7
While all lie prostrate, save the tyrant few . . 513 *Newspaper* 6
And prostrate at some moment when remorse . . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 2
Not prostrate, overborne, as if the mind . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 736
Prostrate, or leaning towards their common rest . 708 *Prelude* 8. 613
Her prostrate frame with unrelaxing power, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 747
Prostrated. How are the mighty prostrated ! They first, ... 732 *Prelude* 11. 380
Protean. As if some Protean art the change had wrought, ... 230 *Clouds* 75
A Protean change seems wrought while I pursue . 377 *Duddon* 4. 3
Protect. May He whose eye is over all protect you ! 38 *Bord.* 43
Will bring me back—protect him, Saints—farewell ! 43 *Bord.* 323
And helpless innocence—do they protect ; . . 57 *Bord.* 1084
But to protect themselves from extirpation ?— . 66 *Bord.* 1584
Who lives but to protect the weak or injured. . 71 *Bord.* 1898
Torn from the Poor ! yet shall kind Heaven protect 255 *S. H.* 10
Or muse in solemn grove whose shades protect . 270 **Though the bold* 5
And, strenuous to protect from lawless harms . 276 **Chatsworth ! thy* 13
Even so doth God protect us if we be . . . . 306 **Inland, within* 9
Mother of Love ! for this deep vale, protect . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 6
Protect from beating sunbeams, and the sweep . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 46
Protect them ; and the eternal snow that daunts 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 13
Of a shrewd Counsellor, eager to protect . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 2
That shall protect from blasphemy the Land. . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 14
Yet none so prompt to succour and protect . . 467 *St. Bees* 91
Protect us, there deciphering as we may . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 33
Shame that our laws at distance still protect . . 501 *Humanity* 81
And Love protect it from all injury ! . . . . 546 **The embowering* 10
Whose shades protect the hidden wave serene ; . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 222
Of winter, and protect that pleasant place. . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 531
Whose oath had virtue to protect the land . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 432
Long to protect her own. The man himself . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 984
For they protect his walk from sun and shower, . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.609
Protected. - *See* **Long-Protected.**
Kindly have you protected me to-night, . . . 52 *Bord.* 825
Protected from this cold damp air ? " . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 16

Protected—*continued.*
Yon old grey Stone, protected from the ray . . 262 **Mark the* 2
Remaineth one protected part; . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 26
A spear,—and, so protected, watched . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1483
There hears, protected by the woods behind, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 578
He walked—protected from the sword of war . 771 *Excursion* 2. 13
By this dark hill protected from thy beams ! . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 112
How tenderly protected ! Far and near . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 359
That, mutually protected and sustained, . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 14
Protected, say enlightened, by his ear; . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 495
And flowering shrubs, protected and adorned: . 881 *Excursion* 8. 470

Protecting. There was a time, when this protecting hand . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2195
For Thy protecting care, ... 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 200
The fold protecting. I myself, mature . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 185

Protection. But wherefore slight protection such as you . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 258
Made weakness a protection, and obscured . . 57 *Bord.* 1082
By obvious signal to the world's protection . . 75 *Bord.* 2165
That, for protection from the nipping blast, . . 150 **When, to* 17
The firm protection she bestows; . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 46
A covert for protection . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 62
Ah no ! though Nature's dread protection fails, . 315 **And is it* 5
For silence and protection; . . . . . 337 *Thun* 6
To Thy protection for a safe abode. . . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 4
Sailed " (hear me, Merlin !) " under high protection, 370 *Eg. Maid* 74
Of their protection, gentle virtues thrive; . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 11
Its own protection; a primeval grove, . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 430
And best protection, this imperial Realm, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 295
For the protection of his innocence; . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 313
A power and a protection for the mind, . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.377
His Grace and his protection win the prize. . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 34

Protector. You a protector of humanity ! . . . 55 *Bord.* 982
Of a protector, the first filial tie . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 91

Protectors. I found in you the kindest of Protectors; 60 *Bord.* 1281

Protectress. Merciful protectress, kindling . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 53

Protects. Protects the lingering dew-drop from the Sun. . . . . 538 **Small service* 4
In that delightful island which protects . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 321
But a mere mountain-chapel, that protects . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 230

Protending. His staff protending like a hunter's spear, ... 702 *Prelude* 8. 246

Protesilaus. " Protesilaus, lo ! thy guide is gone ! . 210 *Laod.* 31

Protest. And constant voice, protest against the wrong. . . . . 283 *Railway* 14

Protestants. *See* **Compatriot-protestants.**

Proteus. Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea; 259 **The world is* 13

Protracted. Of gentler thought, protracted till thine eye 498 **Enough of climbing* 43
A blessèd Man ! who of protracted days . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 19
Protracted, and the twilight storm foretells, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 202
Protracted yelling, like the noise of wolves . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 542
Protracted among endless solitudes; . . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 147
I have protracted, in the unwearied heavens . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 383
Near and more near; for this protracted strain . S.3.437 **The doubt* 196

Protruded. Just half protruded to the light of morn, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 123
Of yon black Yew-tree, whose protruded boughs . 786 *Excursion* 3. 26

Proud. *See* **Purse-proud.**
And round the west's proud lodge their shadows throw, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 290
Pile of Stone-henge ! so proud to hint yet keep . 26 *Guilt* 118
But soon, with proud parade, the noisy drum . 29 *Guilt* 273
To a proud Soul.—Nobody loves this Oswald— . 38 *Bord.* 31
To make the proud and vain his tributaries, . . 39 *Bord.* 82
Of which I have been proud. O my poor Master ! 78 *Bord.* 2321
That looked up at the sky so proud and big . . 80 †*Address : Child* 25
Proud creature was she the next day, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 59
Of any wonder Normandy, or all proud France, can boast ! " . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 26
" God for His service needeth not proud work of human skill; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 65
Proud as a rainbow spanning half the vale, . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 38
Can I be proud that jealous fear . . . . . 113 *Lament* 48
Proud was I that my country bred . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 9
Proud of herself, and proud of him, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 89
Daughter of the proud Soldan; . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 4
Yet might'st thou seem, proud privilege ! to sing 153 *Morn. Ex.* 47
" But now proud thoughts are in your breast— . 155 *Waterfall* 41
Proud be the rose, with rains and dews . . . 158 **In youth* 27
With menace proud, and insult loud, ... 162 *Binnorie* 36
That Star, so proud of late, looked wan; . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 53
Over happy to be proud, ... 171 *Kitten* 38
And Reason's godlike Power be proud to own. . 173 *Infant Daughter* 78
And with proud cause my heart is light: . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 111
Thus they, with freaks of proud delight, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 1
Tricked out in proud disguise of cast-off weeds . 185 *Nutting* 9
O blest are the hearers, and proud be the hand . 188 *Music* 29
Is proud to walk the earth with Thee ! . . . 217 *Enterprise* 161
Ye daunt the proud array of war, ... 225 *Present.* 55
And would ye, tracking your proud lord the Sun, 230 *Clouds* 24
Full surely, when with such proud gifts of life . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 24
And proud Jerusalem ! . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 48
A proud One docile as a managed horse; . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 139
Entering the proud Jerusalem, ... 247 *P. B.* 978
And proud discoveries of the intellect, ... 255 *S. H.* 13
Yet no proud gladness would the Bride display . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 5
Rein the proud steed, or through the dance are led ; 273 **While Anna's* 4

Proud—*continued.*
And might of its own beauty have been proud, . 282 **In my* 4
Proud were ye, Mountains, when, in times of old, 283 **Proud were* 1
Proud thoughts that Image overawes, ... 286 *Nith* 37
Proud Gordon, maddened by the thoughts . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 25
The proud heart flashing through the eyes, . . 292 *Rob Roy* 119
And proud she was of heart, when clad . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 31
Proud Remnant was he of a fearless Race, . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 31
Which lingering Nid is proud to show . . . . 301 *Bran* 72
Stoop their proud heads, but not unto the dust— 316 **Say, what* 11
He, whose heaped waves confounded the proud boast . . . . . 322 **By Moscow* 12
So shall the characters of that proud page . . 325 *Ode 1814* 131
Even the proud Realm, from whose distracted borders . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 39
The very humblest are too proud of heart; . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 87
In the proud Isle of liberty ! . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 30
A sea-green river, proud to lave, ... 348 **Lulled by* 34
Of a proud Ararat ! and, thereupon, ... 348 *Sky-prosp.* 2
A shattered Convent, yet rose proud to have . . 355 *Aquap.* 212
That name, a local Phantom proud to mock . . 358 **Is this* 4
And yon resplendent Church are proud to bear. . 360 **Long has* 14
Faith crushed, yet proud of weeds, her gaudy crown; . . . . . 360 *Alban Hills* 7
From the proud margin of the Thames, . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 64
Proud tomb is none; but rudely-sculptured knights, ... 387 **Part fenced* 9
Proud be this Land ! whose poorest huts are halls 388 *Loch Etive* 6
Proud was the field of Sons and Sire; . . . . 404 *White Doe* 733
He who in proud prosperity . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 955
How proud and happy they ! the crowd . . . 409 *White Doe* 1180
Of Lookers-on how pleased and proud ! . . . 409 *White Doe* 1181
Realms quake by turns : proud Arbitress of grace, 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 1
At a proud Legate's feet ! The spears that line . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 12
Proud Glastonbury can no more refuse . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 11
Proud Tiber grieves, and far-off Ganges, blind . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 6
(Proud triumph is it for a sullen Queen !) . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 7
Of proud Self-will, Rapacity, and Lust, . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 6
Of a proud slavery met by tenets strained . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 2
Of the proud Bearer. To the wide church-door, . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 9
Upon the proud enslavers of mankind ! . . . 464 *Derwent* 14
Might seem designed to humble man, when proud 473 **Thanks for* 7
Strewn far and wide. Think, proud Philosopher ! 474 **How sad* 8
The inviolable God, that tames the proud ! . . 477 *Long Meg* 14
In those proud days, he little cared . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 13
An age hath been when Earth was proud . . . 496 *Lycoris* 1
Though of gorgeous drapery proud, ... 502 **Like a* 28
On proud towers, like this humble cottage, blest . 503 *Warning* 37
Can such a One, dear Babe ! though glad and proud 504 *Warning* 78
Thou and thy train are proud to look, ... 507 *May* 47
Where sea-nymphs might be proud to dwell: . . 511 **Who rashly* 15
And proud deliverance issuing out of pain . . 514 **Who ponders* 4
On proud temptations, till the victim groaned . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 7
On that proud pageant now at hand or past, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 70
The soaring lark is blest as proud . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 1
He proud to please, above all rivals, fit . . . 528 **Those breathing* 106
Which She is pleased and proud to call her own. . 539 **Lady ! a* 26
E'er struggled with a heart so proud, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 155
And proud hearts can make tremble in a trice. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 15
To rid the world of nuisances; ye proud, . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 70
Where proud Covent-garden, in desolate hours . 570 *Farmer* 73
Obdurate, proud, and blind, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 20
However proud and strong. . . . . 583 **O for a* 36
Proud of the varying arch and moveless form of snow. . . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 206
Though in virtue's proud mouth thy report be a stain, ... 621 *Convict* 50
And goblets crown the proud festivity, ... 624 *Æneid* 41
Puts off his wings, and walks, with proud delight, 624 *Æneid* 45
And, proud of her award, ... 629 *Installation* 70
Proud spring-tide swellings for a regular sea, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 167
Proud of his skill, to reach a chosen point . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 368
Proud and exulting like an untired horse . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 432
We from our funds drew largely;—proud to curb, 643 *Prelude* 2. 96
Proud of its own bright fire and sycamore shade. 644 *Prelude* 2. 148
By the proud name she bears—the name of Heaven. 650 *Prelude* 3. 111
And kindred, proud rebellion and unkind. . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 29
The saucy air. In this proud company . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 394
Tricked out for that proud use, if I perchance . 694 *Prelude* 7. 450
The times, too sage, perhaps too proud, have dropped . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 158
To sanction the proud workings of the soul, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 237
Who was not lost, abandoned, selfish, proud, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 285
Spared not the empty throne, and in proud haste 718 *Prelude* 10. 39
When the proud fleet that bears the red-cross flag 722 *Prelude* 10. 315
From her first ground expelled, grew proud once more. . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 246
Proud of her own endowments, and rejoiced . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 146
Could scarcely hold a bridle, with proud hopes . 737 *Prelude* 12. 227
A proud and most presumptuous confidence . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 235
Whose skill had thronged the floor with a proud show . . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 424
Sparkle the stars, as of their station proud. . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 722
A proud communication with the sun . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 401
To proud Self-love her own intelligence; . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 992
And proud insensibility to hope, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 1030
—Stoop from your height, ye proud, and copy these ! . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 722
He had descended from the proud saloon, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 329
To suit this place; yet built in no proud scorn . 846 *Excursion* 6. 507

Proud—*continued.*
They soon were proud of; tended it and nursed; 852 *Excursion* 6. 932
With no engagement, in his thoughts, more proud 859 *Excursion* 7. 156
"All that this world is proud of. From their spheres . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 978
Could the proud quest of chivalry do more?" . 875 *Excursion* 8. 81
Or straggling burgh, of ancient charter proud, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 101
His proud complacency:—yet do I exult, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 199
With dignity befitting his proud hope; . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 318
In this oppression; none are proud of it; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 183
That now he might be proud, for he that day . K.8. 226 **I will* 59
He leapt upon the island, with proud heart, . . K.8. 229 **I will* 148
Of proud Tarentum, proud to share the fame . L.2. 120 *Frag. Æneid* 1. 2

Prouder. To which the sage would give a prouder name. . . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 14
Comfort by prouder mansions unbestowed . . 34 *Guilt* 525
A prouder heart than Luke's. When Isabel . . 136 *Michael* 315
My youth here witnessed, in a prouder time; . . 304 **Festivals have* 10
Such as at least do wear a prouder face, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 466
Prouder itinerant, mountebank, or he . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 35
More keen and prouder daring; yet hath she, . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1161
For prouder service were address; but each, . 891 *Excursion* 9. 479

Proudest. With the proudest thou art there, . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 23
"O Lady, worthy of earth's proudest throne! . 220 *Triad* 52
A palace of the proudest show, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 209
Was happiest, proudest, of them all! . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1187
And seemed the proudest thing on earth. . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 20
A trifler only in her proudest day; . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 385
Indifferent judges. 'Spite of proudest boast, . 830 *Excursion* 5. 500
"Amid the noblest relics, proudest dust, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 263
One after one, their proudest ornaments. . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 594

Proudly. "Let him come, with his purse proudly grasped in his hand; . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 6
And proudly shook the bridle too; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 64
The treasure proudly did I show . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 45
Bears him on while proudly sailing . . . . . 212 *Dion*
And lo! with crimson banners proudly streaming, 324 *Ode 1814* 53
And proudly think, beside the chafing sea, . . 349 *Boulogne* 10
Proudly the Horsemen bore away . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1499
Till the checked torrent, proudly triumphing, . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 7
And proudly did its branches wave; . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 50
With help from female hands, that proudly strove 546 **Oft is* 14
Proudly revealed with instantaneous burst, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 10
Walked proudly at my side: she guided me; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 65
The River proudly bridged; the dizzy top . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 129
They made it proudly, eager as a child, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 364
Is worshipped in that idol proudly named . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 77
For high—yet not for low; for proudly graced— 887 *Excursion* 8. 244

Prove. But hear the proofs—— Ay, prove that when two peas . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1176
Be larger than the peas—prove this—'twere matter 59 *Bord.* 1178
The Cross, fixed in his soul, may prove an all-sufficing stay. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 32
She might prove our Maid of Arc. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 88
That self might be annulled: her bondage prove 211 *Laod.* 149
Prove that thy heaven-descended sway . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 51
And not unfelt will prove the loss . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 37
Yea, veriest reptiles have sufficed to prove . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 11
Rise, tardy Sun! and let the Songster prove . . 279 **'Tis he* 9
Now is the time to prove your hardiment! . . 309 *Men of Kent* 4
For matched with these shall policy prove vain, . 320 **Avaunt all* 13
Sad blindness! but ordained to prove . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 82
My vehicle shall prove—O precious Charge! . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 172
To rise, and prove their innocence.— . . . . 403 *White Doe* 632
Nor did he turn aside to prove . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 933
And, if the endeavour prove not vain, ... 410 *White Doe* 1289
And may it prove a fruitful meeting! . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1668
Your practice prove, faithless though but in thought, ... 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 11
Prove that her hand has touched responsive chord; . . . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 9
Pity that such a promise e'er should prove . . 461 **Who but is* 9
Flesh to exalt than prove its nothingness. . . . 469 **Desire we* 14
That, by the unwilling ploughshare, died to prove 475 **There I said* 13
The loveliness of Nature, prove a bar . . . . 477 *Steamboats* 5
To her I left, shall prove . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 114
Their gifts she hails (deemed precious, as they prove 503 *Warning* 28
And may this tribute prove . . . . . 527 **The soaring* 54
Though it should prove a farewell lay . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 3
O that the good old Man had power to prove, . 531 **I know* 29
Their constancy to prove, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 230
The smoothest seas will sometimes prove, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 5
I prove it thus; for in no other space . . . . 565 *Troilus* 158
When, after pains dispensed to prove . . . . 577 **By playful* 9
Prove vain, and thus should neither I be taught . 641 *Prelude* 1. 626
Arguments sent from Heaven to prove the cause 713 *Prelude* 9. 283
That prove to what low depth had struck the roots, 717 *Prelude* 9. 549
More firmly to old tenets, and, to prove . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 217
A token (may it prove a monument!) . . . . 753 **Oft, through* 7
Yet, should this confidence prove vain, the wise . 806 *Excursion* 4. 320
Prove a degraded Race? and what avails . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 954
His royal state to show, and prove his strength . 825 *Excursion* 5. 183
Shall pass uncensured; though the issue prove, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 315
The stream, that bears thee forward, prove not, soon 844 *Excursion* 6. 438
Dark as a riddle, prove a favourite theme; . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 6
And prove with endless puns a monarch's power, L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 2

Proved. True; and, remembering how the Band have proved . . . . . 37 *Bord.* 11
Proved—*continued.*
The truth shall be laid open, his guilt proved . 48 *Bord.* 600
This, one of those small builders proved . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 33
Proved last year's leaves, pushed from the spray 170 *Rural Ill.* 11
And it was proved in Bosworth-field. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 25
For *Books!*" Yes, heartless Ones, or be it proved 280 *Plea for Auth.* 10
And now their faithfulness is proved: . . . . 301 *White Doe* 473
Where faith was proved?—while to battle moved 405 *White Doe* 817
Ocean has proved its strength, and of its grace . 473 **Thanks for* 12
That woman's fortitude—so tried, so proved— . 541 *Grace Darl.* 58
Your proved fidelity."— . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 74
In aught to earth pertaining? Death has proved 581 **Why should we* 6
Proved tedious, and I gradually withdrew . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 121
To re-appear, 'twas proved that not in vain . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 19
From the great City, else it must have proved . 741 *Prelude* 13. 114
Proved that such hope was vain:—for now we stood 786 *Excursion* 3. 37
Proved all unable to support the weight . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 237
Among the first of Powers and Virtues—proved? 846 *Excursion* 6. 566
Else had the strongest fastnesses proved weak . 868 *Excursion* 7. 750

Proverb. That they were as a proverb in the vale . 132 *Michael* 94

Proverbial. Proverbial words of comfort he applied, 32 *Guilt* 458

Proves. For a brief absence, proves that love is true; 284 *Departure* 30
Then, the strained heart of fortitude proves weak; 319 *Spaniard* 12
History that proves by inward evidence . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 3
And proves the Lover true;" . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 42
Like an unshifting weathercock which proves . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 18
O dread reverse! if aught *be* so, which proves . 576 **By a* 5
Proves to the most; and called to make good search 742 *Prelude* 13. 174
Where Fortune led:—and Fortune, who oft proves 774 *Excursion* 2. 185

Provide. Better provide thee with a Cuckoo-clock, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 7
There lives Who can provide . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 27
With every hope that mutual cares provide; . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 4
Doth also for our nobler part provide, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 273
Her vespers,—Nature fails not to provide . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1169
For which we pray; and for the wants provide . 834 *Excursion* 5. 810
A hardy Girl continues to provide; . . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1157

Provided. "Poorly provided, poorly followèd," . 103 *Artegal* 92
Provided in a calmer hour, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 56
To charity, and love, that have provided, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 911

Providence. Our wanderings together. Providence 40 *Bord.* 195
But there's a Providence for them who walk . . 51 *Bord.* 791
In his providence, assigned . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 34
Where he, in his poor self so weak, by Providence was placed. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 28
How Providence educeth, from the spring . . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 12
Of Providence, such emptiness at length . . . 309 **When, looking* 9
Of Providence. But now did the Most High . . 322 **By Moscow* 9
Are weighed by Providence, in balance even; . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 156
Of all-disposing Providence, ... 411 *White Doe* 1413
And cast the future upon Providence; . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 11
But not to them had Providence foreshown . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 3
The glorious work of time and providence, . . 471 **Despond who* 4
Of the great Vision,—faith in Providence; . . 500 *Humanity* 44
Too late—or, should the providence of God . . 504 *Warning* 82
Servant of Providence, not slave of Fate— . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 13
In Him whose Providence your rage hath served! 541 *Grace Darl.* 86
Fanned by the breath of angry Providence. . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 447
Forced by the gracious providence of Heaven,— 721 *Prelude* 10. 224
Who doubted not that Providence had times . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 340
Of Providence; and in reverence for duty, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 298
(Should Providence such grace to us vouchsafe) . 752 *Prelude* 14. 442
That earthly Providence, whose guiding love . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 565
Nor unreproved by Providence, thus speaking . 805 *Excursion* 4. 276
In Providence, for solace and support, ... 830 *Excursion* 5. 516
Is in controlling Providence, admit . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 561
To Providence submissive, so she thought; . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 744
The Pastor said: "So Providence is served; . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 833
And Heaven's good providence, preserved from taint! . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 150
Of gratitude to Providence, will grant . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 330

Provident. Their native Land, for outrage provident; 515 **Men of* 4

Providential. Of providential goodness ever nigh! . 264 *Storm* 14
At providential judgments, undismayed . . . 513 *General Fast* 4

Provides. Of natures, for our wants provides . . 226 *Present.* 76
That Rome provides, less dreading from her frown 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 84 10
Of Infancy, provides a timely shower . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 2
For the spent hurricane the air provides . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 80
That in a land where charity provides . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 378

Province. Might scan the narrow province with disdain . . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 3
Split like a province into round and square? . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 205
Mounted—from province on to province swept, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 496
Wide as a province, but, the signal given, . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 22
Its most illustrious province, must be found . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1261

Proving. And thus, experience proving that no few 728 *Prelude* 11. 47

Provision. He followed till provision for his wants 761 *Excursion* 1. 382
For due provision to control and guide, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 290

Provocation. Who, on such provocation as this earth 60 *Bord.* 1242
Of provocation. Leave me, with the weight . . 77 *Bord.* 2296
Found dreadful provocation: for at night, . . 123 *V. and J.* 125
This complicated provocation, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 178

Provoke. To see him thus provoke her tenderness . 41 *Bord.* 244
Of trespasses, affected to provoke . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 5
If to provoke such doom the Impious dare, . . 217 *Enterprise* 120
Provoke all potent symphonies to raise . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 78
Crimes which the great Avenger's hand provoke, . 345 **Ambition—following* 12
Thy fortunes, twice exalted, might provoke . . 360 *Alban Hills* 10
Thou wilt provoke a heavier penalty. . . . . 513 *Newspaper* 14
Why with such earnest pains dost thou provoke . 589 *Immortality* 127

Provoke—*continued.*
May roll in chariots, or provoke the hoofs . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 99
The test of act and suffering, to provoke . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 418
Provoked. Alas! that human guilt provoked the rod 17 *Desc. Sk.* 401
He had provoked his father, who straightway, . 33 *Guilt* 473
Yet was I grievously provoked to think . . . 38 *Bord.* 70
That doth concern this Herbert? You are provoked, ... 46 *Bord.* 498
Provoked responses with shrill canticles; . . . 346 *Processions* 22
Provoked to envious spleen, he cast . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 25
The wrong, by love provoked, let love arraign, . 464 **A point* 13
Dread Lord! so fearful when provoked, thine ire 563 *Troilus* 71
Provoked out of herself by troubles strange, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 28
But human vices have provok'd the rod . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 486
With ominous change, which, night by night, provoked . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 535
With malady—in part, I fear, provoked . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 306
Of merry-making beggars,—now, provoked . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 344
Provoked a retribution too severe, ... S.3. 434 **The doubt* 83
Provokes. Thus nothing here provokes the strong . 291 *Rob Roy* 43
Provokes no echoes, but must softly tread; . . 355 *Aquap.* 195
No vain conceits; provokes to no quick turns . 740 *Prelude* 13. 26
Provoking. A pair of Leverets each provoking each 118 *Maternal Grief* 28
Provoking punishment, to win reward; . . . 504 *Warning* 104
Provost. And hastily they for the Provost sent; . 555 *Prioress* 165
This Provost doth for those bad Jews prepare . 555 *Prioress* 178
Prow. The foremost prow in pressing to the strand,— 211 *Laod.* 125
That downy prow, and softly cleaves . . . . 212 *Dion*
The crescent moon clove with its glittering prow . 270 **Shame on* 4
Though on her prow a sign of heathen power . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 75
An Idol at her prow. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 362
Our youthful Voyagers bound fast her prow, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 767
Prowess. By strength of prowess or of wit: . . 291 *Rob Roy* 50
Hence hath your prowess quelled that impious crew. 326 **Intrepid sons* 8
Who can forget thy prowess, never more . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 142
For, when my prowess from invading Neighbours . 372 *Eg. Maid* 224
To Prowess guided by her insight keen . . . 468 *St. Bees* 156
This genuine prowess, which I wished to touch . 651 *Prelude* 3. 182
That may attest her prowess, blest in thoughts . 684 *Prelude* 6. 611
Content with meaner prowess, must have lacked . 866 *Excursion* 7. 609
Of that day's prowess! Him might I compare, . 883 *Excursion* 8. 576
Are called to try their prowess with his Grace. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 28
Prowl. Of the fierce wind, while mid-day lightnings prowl . . . . . 263 *Storm* 4
Prowling. *That* roar, the prowling lion's *Here I am,* 232 *Power of Sound* 21
Proximities. Uncouth proximities of old and new; . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 4
Prudence. A hope, that prudence could not then approve, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 43
Of moral prudence, sought through good and ill; 315 **Alas! what* 2
Of awful prudence, keep the unvanquished soul: . 316 **It was a* 11
Equality by Prudence governed, ... 339 *Schwytz* 4
In the delight of moral prudence schooled, . . 368 *Trajan* 31
By sleepless prudence ruled, glides slowly on; . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 9
Of Prudence, disentangling good and ill . . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 5
Think not that Prudence dwells in dark abodes, . 516 **Hard task* 13
A timorous capacity from prudence, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 241
The Senate stood aghast, her prudence quenched, 723 *Prelude* 10. 351
To that complexion brought which prudence trusts in . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 505
Did Prudence convey, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 26
Of moral prudence, clothed in images . . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 91
Thy prudence, thy experience—thy desires; . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 63
Prudent. Where She—a statist prudent to confer . 227 *Vernal Ode* 101
May guide them in a prudent flight!" . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1118
At any hour he chose, the prudent Knight . . 548 **Stranger! this* 11
I was disturbed at times by prudent thoughts, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 77
And prudent caution needful to avert . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 356
Prudently. That passion, prudently gave way; . 406 *White Doe* 932
Pruned. They pruned themselves, and made themselves right gay, ... 558 *Cuch. and Night.* 76
Prussia's. From Prussia's timid region. Go, and rest 317 **Brave Schill* 2
Pry. Whatever be the cause, 'tis sure that they who pry and pore . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 29
We pry among them all; have shot . . . . 236 *P. B.* 37
Or, in their cells, with him did pry . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 300
That we should pry far off yet be unraised; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 959
Prying. To winds abandoned and the prying stars, 272 *Ruins* 10
Prying into the darksome rent; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 256
Merry and loud and safe from prying search, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 13
Prying through every nook. Meanwhile the rain . K.8. 228 **I will* 134
Psalm. What can this mean? There is a psalm that speaks . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1266
A Christian psalm for thee. . . . . 195 *Ruth* 258
Psalmist's. And heard meanwhile the Psalmist's mournful plaint, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 576
Psalms. And psalms they sing—a holy sound . . 413 *White Doe* 1533
The cadence, as of psalms—a funeral dirge! . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 376
Pshaw. Lurked in his face—— Pshaw! Never to these eyes . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 968
Have roused all Nature up against him—pshaw!— 61 *Bord.* 1291
Public. Where the brook brawls along the public road . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 262
Weep in the public roads, alone. . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 4
Full speedily resounded, public hope, ... 126 *V. and J.* 303
If from the public way you turn your steps . . 131 *Michael* 1
And was a public symbol of the life . . . . 133 *Michael* 130
The public way, he put on a bold face; . . . 137 *Michael* 427
Into a path or public way . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 16
Along the public way, this Peak, so high . . . 148 **There is an* 5
Pathway, and lane, and public road, were clogged 150 **When, to* 6

Public—*continued.*
See, when public perturbations . . . . . 163 *Hint* 22
Should be to public justice brought; . . . . 200 *Thorn* 222
Unjustly shed, though for the public good. . . 213 *Dion* 57
Surviving near the public way, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 17
That animates the scenes of public life . . . 269 **If these* 3
No public harm that Genius from her course . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 13
Went pacing side by side, this public Way . . 304 **Jones! as* 2
To appease the Gods; or public thanks to yield; . 346 *Processions* 1
Though public care full often tills . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 22
No public and no private care . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 21
Of rash change, ominous for the public weal. . . 394 **No more* 30
Of a sad market, ranged for public sale, . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 3
Of public quiet; unambitious Men, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 4
That searching test thy public course has stood; 478 **Lonsdale! it* 11
Of public conflicts trained and bred? . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 2
Remote from public road or dwelling, ... 491 *Fidelity* 22
Proofs thickening round her that on public ends . 504 *Warning* 74
In a large house of public charity, ... 530 **I know* 2
That public order, private weal, ... 534 **Blest is* 73
The natural heart is touched, and public way . 540 *Grace Darl.* 2
To public notice, with reluctance strong, . . . 582 **To public* 1
And when at evening on the public way . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 118
And feast and dance, and public revelry, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 282
Sometimes embodied on a public road, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 367
He would not linger in the public ways, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 455
For pomp, or love. Oft, in the public roads . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 558
And window-garlands. On the public roads, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 353
Of public notice—an offensive light . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 314
Abandoned, and the pride of public vice; . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 387
In public room or private, park or street, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 576
Had shed beside the public way its bells, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 395
And public news; but having never seen . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 100
Whence the main organs of the public power . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 102
Its freight of public news, the fever came, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 155
In thought or conversation, public acts, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 543
And public persons, and emotions wrought . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 544
By public power abased, to fatal crime, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 570
Full speedily resounded, public hope, ... 718 *Prelude* 9. 582
The Senate's language, and the public acts . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 8
Even when the public welfare is their aim, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 69
The windings of a public way? the sight, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 143
Nor was in any public hope the dupe . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 152
And stationed in the public way, with face . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 39
But still he loved to pace the public roads . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 387
Upon the public way. It was a plot . . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 453
Sought daily bread from public charity, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 561
Its course of suffering in the public road, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 52
To private interest dead, and public care. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 209
Of public news or private; years that pass . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 366
Upon the laws of public charity. . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 740
Of public worship, where, the glowing phrase . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 762
To which the lips give public utterance . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 313
On the distempered flood of public life, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 435
For public use preserved, and thus survive . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 498
From some staid guardian of the public peace, . 859 *Excursion* 7. 102
From the green margin of the public way, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 372
And was a public symbol . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 113
Puffed. Was not puffed up by false unnatural hopes, 670 *Prelude* 5. 282
Puffs. And him who at the trumpet puffs his cheeks, 697 *Prelude* 7. 702
Puissant. To puissant efforts. Nor was this the blame . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 347
And puissant to range the solemn walks . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 823
Puling. And not to purchase puling sympathy. . . 65 *Bord.* 1559
Pull. To pull the cord. I guess he must have heard it; . . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2058
Pull the primrose, sister Anne! . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 9
Pull as many as you can. . . . . 79 *Foresight* 10
"What ails thee, young One? what? Why pull so at thy cord? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 21
Why bleat so after me? Why pull so at thy chain? 88 *Pet-lamb* 59
That he might pull the sledge for me: . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 38
But the horses stretch and pull; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 84
Stick after stick did Goody pull: . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 82
Pull at her rein like an impetuous courser; . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 495
Pulled. Hung at my breast, and pulled at me; . . 144 *Her Eyes* 24
Ye pulled together with one mind; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 133
Would have pulled up an iron ring; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 403
Pulling. As if the blind Man's dog were pulling at it. 55 *Bord.* 966
And, pulling now the rein my horse to stop, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 106
Pulling the strings of his boxed raree-show; . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 33
Pulls. He pulls—and looks—and pulls again; . . 243 *P. B.* 576
Pulpit. Who loudest rang his pulpit 'larum bell, . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 5
He from the pulpit lifts his awful hand; . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 11
And, from the pulpit, zealously maintained . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 220
Pulpit's. Nor did the Pulpit's oratory fail . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 544
Pulse. And stir the pulse of lazy charity. . . . 39 *Bord.* 83
His pulse is stopped, his breath is lost, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 62
The very pulse of the machine; . . . . . 186 **She was* 22
And requiems answered by the pulse that beats . 232 *Power of Sound* 15
Never did pulse so quickly throb, ... 242 *P. B.* 516
The throbbing pulse—else troubled without end: 255 **Grief, thou* 8
Divorced from good—a spirit and pulse of good, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 77
Long time his pulse hath ceased to beat; . . . 578 **I come* 57
Dim were my swimming eyes—my pulse beat slow, 619 **She wept* 3
Reposed in noontide rest, the inner pulse . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 330
When everywhere a vital pulse was felt, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 480
Pulseless. With pulseless hand, and fix'd unwearied gaze, ... 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 786
Pulses. *She* slept in peace,—his pulses throbbed and stopped, ... 36 *Guilt* 631

Pulses—*continued.*
Her fires, that like mysterious pulses beat . . 123 *V. and J.* 98
Punctilio. Polished in arts, and in punctilio versed ; 711 *Prelude* 9. 117
Punctual. Notice punctual as the minute, . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 63
Matrons and Sires—who, punctual to the call . 256 *Decay of Piety* 2
Whether thy punctual visitations smite . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 4
With punctual care, Lutherian harmonies. . . 454 *Sea-side* 32
Thy way for increase punctual as of yore, . . 460 **Queen of* 28
Soon may the punctual sea in vain respire . . 475 *Greenock* 11
And he accepts the punctual hymn . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 3
My neighbour, when with punctual care, each week, 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 155
Abstruse, nor wanting punctual service high, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 44
A punctual follower on the stroke of nine, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 71
Year after year, a punctual visitant ! . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 31
Was not a punctual presence, but a spirit . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 610
A punctual visitant, to shake this man, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 156
Or from its death-like void, with punctual care, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 88
To punctual labour in his sacred charge. . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 149
His recollections, " and the punctual stars, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 158
Punctually. Have scored thine age, and punctually timed . . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 26
Punctures. A thousand sharp punctures of cold-sweating pain, ... 621 *Convict* 39
Puniest. Their puniest flower-pot-nursling dares . 506 **While from* 39
Punish. *Your* power to punish crime, and so prevent. 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 8
Punished. *See* **Self-punished.**
Already I've been punished to the height . . . 67 *Bord.* 1638
Punishment. The punishment they merit. All is plain : . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 267
To bear a part in this Man's punishment, . . . 49 *Bord.* 649
To cover him from punishment ? Shame !—Justice, 57 *Bord.* 1088
Who to their destined punishment dost urge . . 216 *Enterprise* 105
His punishment in soul-distress, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 95
Was wrought her punishment. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 366
Conduct them to their punishment : . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1327
And punishment without remorse. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1384
Of death had drunk their punishment, . . . 412 *White Doe* 1449
Provoking punishment, to win reward ; . . . 504 *Warning* 104
And open punishment, if not the air . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 539
Of their offences, punishment to come ; . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 443
Remorseless punishment ; and so retreads . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 327
Puns. And prove with endless puns a monarch's power, ... L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 2
Puny. He is a puny soul who, feeling pain, . . . 65 *Bord.* 1555
Off, off ! or, puny Thing ! . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 12
Why does this puny Church present to view . . 335 *Aix* 5
Deem that our puny boundaries are things . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 218
Pupil. Your pupil is, you see, an apt proficient . 77 *Bord.* 2287
Behold a pupil of the monkish gown, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 1
(Then first a self-taught pupil in its truths) . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 150
She was, and with her ready pupil turned . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 424
Dame Nature's pupil of the lowest form, . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 198
A pupil in the many-chambered school, . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 609
Pupilage. That scarcely, as my term of pupilage . 679 *Prelude* 6. 276
Pupils. Are pupils of your school. . . . . 225 *Present.* 36
By Thee to guide thy Pupils on the road . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 3
Pupils of Heaven, in order stand . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 11
Puppetry. Of puppetry, that from the lap declare . 826 *Excursion* 5. 270
Puppet-shows. Of modern Merlins, Wild Beasts, Puppet-shows, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 713
Purblind. To her purblind guide Expediency ; and so . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 336
Of purblind mortal passion, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 365
Woe to the purblind crew who fill . . . . . 505 **If this* 5
Purchase And not to purchase puling sympathy. . 65 *Bord.* 1559
Purchased. Knowledge not purchased by the loss of power ! . . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 425
Pure. Of young imagination have kept pure, . . 23 *Yew-tree* 49
In pure compassion she her steps retraced . . 34 *Guilt* 555
He is the Man to whom the Maiden—pure . . 57 *Bord.* 1104
So saintly and so pure !——Harkee, my Friend, . 60 *Bord.* 1247
And, from this triumph of affection pure, . . . 106 *Artegal* 240
Through the pure light of female eyes . . . . 112 **How rich* 20
While across her virgin cheek pure blushes strayed, 141 *Arm. Lady* 137
That their pure joy in nature may survive . . 152 **Forth from* 25
Of a sky serene and pure ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 88
In strains of rapture pure and holy . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 81
Pure hopes of high intent : . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 141
In worlds whose course is equable and pure ; . . 211 *Laod.* 98
[So pure, so bright, so fitted to embrace . . . 212 *Dion*
And what pure homage *then* did wait . . . . 212 *Dion* 7
Pure transport undisturbed by doubt or fear . . 213 *Dion* 26
The spectacle, how pure !—Of Nature's works, . 219 **This Height* 30
Pure as herself—(song lacks not mightier power) . 220 *Triad* 9
As pure a sunshine and as soft a gale . . . . 220 *Triad* 45
She, in benign affections pure, ... 222 *Triad* 159
Features half lost amid their own pure light. . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 8
For the pure keeping of those waxen cells ; . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 100
Pure modulations flowing from the heart . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 110
Smooth fields, white sheets of water, and pure sky ; 253 **A flock* 4
Yet pure and powerful minds, hearts meek and still, 254 *Dyer* 10
As hallows and makes pure all gentle hearts. . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 9
If there be aught of pure, or good, or great, . . 259 *Calvert* 10
Though clad in colours beautiful and pure, . . 263 **Those words* 10
White, radiant, spotless, exquisitely pure, . . 263 **How clear* 12
Of genuine crystals, pure as those that pave . . 264 **Lady ! I* 4
Pure element of waters ! wheresoe'er . . . . 268 **Pure element* 1
Of fretful temper sullies her pure cheek ; . . . 274 *Infant M.* 6
Of pure delight, come whensoe'er it may, . . . 278 **The most* 10
Aught dost thou see, bright Star ! of pure and wise 281 **What strong* 9
In youth, and 'mid the busy world kept pure . 282 *Railway* 3

Pure—*continued.*
And the pure mountains, and the gentle Tweed, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 13
And pure religion breathing household laws. . . 307 **O Friend* 14
Pure as the naked heavens, majestic, free, . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 11
Pollution tainted all that was most pure. . . . 311 **Who rises* 32
In whose pure sight all virtue doth succeed. . . 317 **Brave Schill* 14
In thankful joy and gratulation pure. . . . . 317 **Call not* 14
With happy garlands of the pure white rose : . 318 **In due* 7
A garland fashioned of the pure white rose . . 319 *Biscayan* 5
Of his pure song, which did not shrink from hope 321 **Here pause* 3
Of a deliverance absolute and pure . . . . . 322 **By Moscow* 7
Built of all precious substances,—so pure . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 70
By Works of spirit high and passion pure ! . . 325 *Ode 1814* 149
Oh, for a kindling touch from that pure flame . 326 *Sobieski* 1
O genuine glory, pure renown ! . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 45
In working out a pure intent ; . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 10
Thy law, and live henceforth in peace, in pure good will. . . . . 329 *Ode 1815* 128
Though sprung from bleeding war, is one of pure delight ; . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 195
Pure undecaying beauty is their lot ; . . . . 333 *Fish-women* 11
Of his half-open hand pure from blemish or speck ; 340 *Fort Fuentes* 6
Of number, pure and silent Votaries . . . . . 347 *Processions* 52
A pure poetic Spirit—as the breeze, ... 356 *Aquap.* 234
Fit to be placed in that pure diadem ; . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 357
Which yet it bears, sweet Stream ! as crystal pure. 361 **When here* 8
So pure, so fraught with knowledge and delight, . 362 **List—'twas* 61
I mingle with the blest on those pure heights . . 365 **Rapt above* 3
Of joy immortal and of pure affection. . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 78
Less pure in spirit could have done ; . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 154
Of God, and Heaven's pure Queen—the blissful Mary. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 342
With ambient streams more pure and bright . . 375 **The Minstrels* 50
Pure flow the verse, pure, vigorous, free, and bright, 376 *Duddon* 1. 13
Abodes of Naiads, calm abysses pure, ... 379 *Duddon* 12. 6
Truth's holy lamp, pure source of bright effect, . 380 *Duddon* 18. 7
Of yon pure waters, from their aery height . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 4
Pure as the morning, fretful, boisterous, keen, . 382 *Duddon* 26. 6
In his pure presence near the trysting thorn— . 383 *Duddon* 28. 13
Pure minds with sinless envy, than the Abode . 387 *Manse* 9
Shrink from *thy* name, pure Rill, with unpleased ears. . . . . 392 *Avon* 14
Of a pure faith the vernal prime— . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 41
A pure religion, and the claim . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 387
Between him and the pure intent . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 519
O'ER PAIN AND GRIEF A TRIUMPH PURE. . . . 407 *White Doe* 1072
This did they,—but in pure respect . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1527
A look of pure benignity, ... 414 *White Doe* 1656
Toward the pure truths this Delegate propounds, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 10
How soon—alas ! did Man, created pure— . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 1
Where that pure Church survives, though summer heats . . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 7
Supremacy from Heaven transmitted pure, . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 5
Emerging pure, and seemingly more bright : . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 11
And the pure spirit of celestial light . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 12
For everlasting bloom. Benign and pure . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 9
The spirit of Laud is pleased in heaven's pure clime, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 13
Studious of that pure intercourse begun . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 10
Their way, with thy pure help, to heart and mind ; 459 **Wanderer ! that* 18
Of the pure spring (they call it the " Nun's Well," 465 **The cattle* 7
Of heaven contemplated by Spirits pure . . . 474 **Hope smiled* 10
The moon is not more pure . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 87
What witchery, for pure gifts of inward seeing, . 480 *Cordelia* 12
It was a pure delight ! . . . . . 487 **We walked* 48
Are a substantial world, both pure and good : . 488 *Pers. Talk* 34
Of truth and pure delight by heavenly lays ! . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 54
And elegant enjoyments, that are pure . . . 489 *Spade* 11
As nature is ;—too pure to be refined. . . . . 489 *Spade* 12
More skilful in self-knowledge, even more pure, . 493 *Hap. War.* 23
Of pure Simonides. . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 54
Affections pure and holy in their source . . . 503 *Warning* 14
Man's feverish passions, His pure light of love, . 505 *Warning* 135
Converse with Nature in pure sympathy ; . . . 511 **So fair* 18
On wings that fear no glance of God's pure sight, 512 **Who rashly* 38
Hence thoughtful Mercy, Mercy sage and pure, . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 9
Cold though your nature be, 'tis pure ; . . . 526 **The soaring* 41
Above all grandeur, a pure life uncrossed . . . 528 **Those breathing* 89
Grateful to Thee, while service pure, ... 534 **Blest is* 97
From the pure qualities that called it forth. . . 539 **Lady ! a* 39
From the pure depths of her humanity ! . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 21
Pious and pure, modest and yet so brave, . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 94
At nature's pure command ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 116
The soul's pure brightness he beheld . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 323
Of those pure Minds that reverence the Musc. . 549 **The massy* 22
Like marble, white, like ether, pure ; . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 14
Gracious God, the pure oblation . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 15
And his pure native genius, lead him back . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 6
And live as long as its pure stream shall flow. . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 23
Pure as the holiest cloistered nun . . . . . 576 *Cenotaph* 4
So pure the sky, so quiet was the air ! . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 5
On any earthly hope, however pure ! . . . . 581 *John Words.* 70
And the pure vision closed in darkness infinite. . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 36
As climbing jasmine, pure— . . . . . 583 **O for a* 42
When pure Religion rear'd the peaceful breast . 618 *School Ex.* 31
Some lingering fragrance of the pure affection, . 627 **We gaze* 13
Womanhood in pure renown, ... 629 *Installation* 49
Those hallowed and pure motions of the sense . 640 *Prelude* 1. 551
Old as creation, drinking in a pure . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 563
If in my youth I have been pure in heart, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 427
For (not to speak of Reason and her pure . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 83

Pure—*continued.*
So be it, if the pure of heart be prompt . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 197
Are not so pure by nature that they needs . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 481
Or His pure Word by miracle revealed. . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 222
This was her creed, and therefore she was pure . 670 *Prelude* 5. 279
Some monument behind me which pure hearts . 676 *Prelude* 6. 56
Created out of pure intelligence. . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 167
Exchanged—to equalise in God's pure sight . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 455
Cerulean ether's pure inhabitants, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 465
And pure simplicity of wish and will, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 507
Or mildest visitations of pure thought, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 684
And the independent spirit of pure youth . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 776
Feelings of pure commiseration, grief . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 395
By pure Imagination: busy Power . . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 423
In a pure stream of words fresh from the heart: . 706 *Prelude* 8. 467
On the pure bliss, and takes her rest with God. . 709 *Prelude* 8. 675
Good, pure, which no one could stand up against, 713 *Prelude* 9. 284
As just in regulation, and as pure . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 362
To health and joy and pure contentedness; . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 398
For me that image of pure gladsomeness . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 412
Or Archimedes, pure abstracted soul! . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 435
Of pure imagination, and of love; . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 50
The excellence, pure function, and best power . 745 *Prelude* 13. 377
In moral judgments which from this pure source . 748 *Prelude* 14. 128
Pure, or with no unpleasing sadness mixed; . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 758
My Heart in genuine freedom:—all pure thoughts 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 858
Still deeper welcome found his pure discourse: . 757 *Excursion* 1. 73
Pure livers were they all, austere and grave, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 113
Was wanting yet the pure delight of love . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 187
Who to the model of his own pure heart . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 411
And pure as dew bathing their crimson leaves. . 773 *Excursion* 2. 110
The seat and bosom of pure innocence, . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 624
By the example of his own pure course, . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 630
Her share in the pure freedom of that life, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 552
Yielded to mortal reflux; her pure glory, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 672
The help desiring of the pure devout. . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 767
But that pure archetype of human greatness, . 799 *Excursion* 3. 951
Of the pure intellect, that stand as laws . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 97
Of pure, imperishable, blessedness, ... 803 *Excursion* 4. 159
That finds no limits but her own pure will. . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 196
As may support longings of pure desire; . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 236
These pure sensations; that can penetrate . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 368
Tidings of joy and love.—From those pure heights 811 *Excursion* 4. 641
Pure and serene, diffused—to overlook . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 688
The joy of that pure principle of love . . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1213
Less pure and exquisite, he cannot choose . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1215
Open, and day's pure cheerfulness, but veiled . 822 *Excursion* 5. 5
At the baptismal font. And when the pure . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 279
To the pure heaven, he cast them down again . 836 *Excursion* 5. 901
Of pure imagination;—above all, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 910
From the pure soul, the soul sublime and pure; . 837 *Excursion* 5. 986
Of those pure altars worthy; ministers . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 44
Shedding sweet influence from above; or pure . 841 *Excursion* 6. 187
Your own pure spirit. Not a step we look for . 847 *Excursion* 6. 584
By which a virtuous woman, in pure youth, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 847
She gazed as on a pure and spotless gift . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 908
Into that pure and unknown world of love . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1050
Thanks to his pure imaginative soul . . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1065
To the pure course of human life which there . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1172
Rose this pure eloquence. And, when the stream 857 *Excursion* 7. 25
—Those transports, with staid looks of pure good-will, ... 860 *Excursion* 7. 224
Yet, by the solace of his own pure thoughts . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 417
By the pure bond of independent love, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 434
And in what pure contentedness of mind, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 475
Descending, and supporting his pure heart . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 900
And pure good-will, and hospitable cheer; . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 242
Drink the pure water of its innocent stream . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 261
With lip almost as pure.—Domestic bliss . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 262
With pure cerulean gravel, from the heights . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 452
Kind wishes, and good actions, and pure thoughts— 887 *Excursion* 9. 242
How pure his spirit! in what vivid hues . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 462
Pure, cloudless, ether; and the star of eve . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 761
And pure, from further intercourse ensued; . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 792
With beverage pure as ever fixed the choice . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 17
Of pure affections, shedding upon joy . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 51
Inflicted upon confidence so pure. . . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.272
Their healing offices a pure goodwill . . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.284
Pure and unsullied, flowing from the heart . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.410
How goodly, how exceeding fair, how pure . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.640
Shine for Clarkson's pure delight . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 5

Purely. Shall simply feel and purely meditate— . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 233
" *Here Man more purely lives, less oft doth fall,* . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 1
The light from past endeavours purely willed . . 526 **Soon did* 10

Pure-minded. Flattery in Ancient Rome's pure-minded style: . . . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 10

Purer. No purer essence, than the one that burns, . v **If thou indeed* 9
While all the future, for thy purer soul, . . . 112 **O dearer* 7
And passing even into my purer mind, ... 206 *Tintern* 29
That taints the purer, better, mind; . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 88
With purer robes than those of flesh and blood, . 268 **Brook! whose* 12
To something purer and more exquisite . . . 274 **Such age* 4
With gleams of fresher, purer, light; . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 34
Together of a purer faith; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 569
The Soul to purer worlds: and *who* the line . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 12
Purer than foam on central ocean tost; . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 5
Sublimer transport, purer love, ... 457 **Had this* 18
A happier, brighter, purer Heaven than theirs. . 462 **Where lies the truth* 14
The social rights of man breathe purer air; . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 9
That they are kindred to our purer mind . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 314

Purer—*continued.*
For, ever as a thought of purer birth . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 332
For ever in a purer element— . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 227
More perfectly of purer creatures;—yet . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 69
The purer elements of truth involved . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 253
Of higher reason and a purer will, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 669
Their purer service, in this realm at least, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 86

Purest. The anchor of my purest thoughts, the nurse, 207 *Tintern* 109
A flaky weight of winter's purest snows! . . . 212 *Dion*
Large space ('mid dreadful clouds) of purest sky, . 264 *Storm* 11
On the frail heart the purest share . . . . . 286 *Nith* 63
Lovelier—transplanted from heaven's purest clime! 393 *Countess' Pillar* 5
A pledge of grace from purest heaven. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 78
Uplifted to the purest sky . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 586
Uplifted to the purest sky . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1852
We read of faith and purest charity . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 5
The purest stream of patient Energy. . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 14
As if their lustre flowed from ether's purest blue. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 257
Drawn from love's purest earthly fount for him . 646 *Prelude* 2. 247
And purest passion. Thou, my Friend! wert reared . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 451
And wedded soul to soul in purest bond . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 104
Of Grecian art, and purest poesy. . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 459
By means refined attaining purest ends, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 237
His best and purest friend; from her receives . 740 *Prelude* 13. 7
Lifted, in union with the purest, best, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 185
Associates in the joy of purest minds, ... K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1. 460

Purge. Gifted to purge the vapoury atmosphere . 380 *Duddon* 18. 8
And purge from Vice's dross my tender charge. . 619 *School Ex.* 82

Purging. Go forth and prosper; and, ye purging fires, ... 681 *Prelude* 6. 445

Purified. The faith reformed and purified. . . . 407 *White Doe* 1041
Did first present themselves thus purified, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 304
Retirement, leisure, language purified . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 190

Purify. Thro' Time and Nature's influence, purify . 361 **When here* 11
Can give us inward help, can purify, ... K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.302

Purifying. A purifying instrument—the storm . . 354 *Aquap.* 137
With life and nature—purifying thus . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 410

Purity. Moving untouched in silver purity, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 49
Its homage offered up in purity. . . . . 222 *Triad* 196
(Whose tranquil pomp and spotless purity . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 23
Have striven by purity to gain . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 47
And purity of nature spread before your sight! . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 54
Of mother's love with maiden purity, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 13
And Faith preserved her ancient purity. . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 4
Love to promote and purity and peace; . . . . 460 **Queen of* 36
And all-enraptured with its purity?— . . . . 469 **Why stand* 3
In purity were such, ... 499 *Memory* 18
With emblematic purity attired . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 12
In vestal purity. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 240
And conscious step of purity and pride. . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 392
Retained its purity inviolate, ... 709 *Prelude* 8. 656
The strong hand of her purity; and still . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 399
Now in its morning purity arrayed. . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 91
Sublime from present purity and joy! . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 320
Both for the love of purity, and hope . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 643

Purlieus. In forest purlieus; and the like are bred, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 369

Purloined. Purloined, in times less jealous than our own, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 371

Purple. Come forth, and here retire in purple shade; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 103
Feeding 'mid purple heath, "green rings," and broom; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 133
A crest of purple tops the warrior's head. . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 149
And now that orb has touched the purple steep, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 172
Of fainter gold, a purple gleam betray. . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 177
Where falls the purple morning far and wide . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 5
And Silence loves its purple roof of vines. . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 88
Upon the fragrant mountain's purple side: . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 426
Of purple lights and ever-vernal plains; . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 574
Before the purple dawn." . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 48
Flung from off the purple pinions, ... 217 **Inmate of* 23
Beneath the shadow of his purple wings . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 21
Preferr'st a garland culled from purple heath, . 227 *Vernal Ode* 79
While the stars shine, or while day's purple eye . 259 **A volant* 10
With purple of the trellis-roof, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 48
Blithe Autumn's purple crown, and Winter's icy mail! . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 36
—So, pleased with purple clusters to entwine . 367 *Trajan* 19
The thyme her purple, like the blush of Even; . 377 *Duddon* 6. 11
Tells that their turf drank purple from the veins . 383 *Duddon* 29. 3
The fostered hyacinths spread their purple bloom. 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 14
The gadding bramble hang her purple fruit; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 6
Art thou a Man of purple cheer? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 9
" Yon cloud with that long purple cleft . . . 486 **We walked* 21
Sky streaked with purple, grove and craggy *bield*, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 175
With multitude of purple eyes, ... 580 *John Words.* 56
A crest of purple tops his warrior head. . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 132
And now it touches on the purple steep . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 155
—No purple prospects now the mind employ . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 379
Stretch'd on the scented mountain's purple side. . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 513
Of purple lights and even vernal plains. . . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 685
Serene he towers, in deepest purple dy'd; . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 699
She wept,—Life's purple tide began to flow . . 619 **She wept* 1
On couches lie, with purple overspread: . . . 624 *Æneid* 59
Of morning beautified, or purple eve; . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 219
Gathered the purple cups that round them lay, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 405
And beautified with morning's purple beams. . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 96
For robes with regal purple tinged; convert . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 549

Purpled. Fair smiling lights the purpled hills illume ! 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 633
Purpling. While from the purpling east departs . 506 **While from* 1
Purported. Which purported it was the royal pleasure . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 680
Purpose. And cease the acknowledged purpose to withstand ; . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 662
Confirmed of purpose, fearlessly prepared . . . 36 *Guilt* 649
Hath falsely trained—shall he fulfil his purpose ? 53 *Bord.* 899
Contains not such a Monster ! For this purpose . 56 *Bord.* 1057
For a wise purpose—verily to weep with ! . . 60 *Bord.* 1274
That bears the shape of man ; and for what purpose, ... 66 *Bord.* 1583
With such a purpose in thine heart as mine was. . 74 *Bord.* 2115
With a determined purpose to resume . . . . 96 *Brothers* 69
Full soon this generous purpose thou may'st rue, 104 *Artegal* 168
Or from my purpose ruin may ensue. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 213
Their nearest kin with deadly purpose met) . . 106 *Artegal* 237
When I began, my purpose was to speak . . . 135 *Michael* 242
For this same purpose he had gathered up . . 136 *Michael* 326
Handmaid's privilege would leave my purpose free, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 59
Or boughs, as if for festal purpose decked . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 24
The sullen Spectre to her purpose bowed, . . . 213 *Dion* 78
Had crossed her purpose with some quaint vagary, 222 *Triad* 171
As men who with their purpose play, ... 245 *P. B.* 819
A Foe's most favourite purpose to fulfil : . . . 316 **Say, what* 12
The hostile purpose of wide-wasting Time— . . 325 *Ode 1814* 145
And for Thy righteous purpose they prevail ; . . 328 *Ode 1815* 109
A crouching purpose—a distracted will— . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 113
A purpose to a fickle clime : . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 24
And grasp of purpose, long ere sailed his ship . 354 *Aquap.* 129
Of tortured hope and purpose shaken ! . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 134
So high, a rival purpose to fulfil ; . . . . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 12
And would have laid his purpose by, ... 401 *White Doe* 492
A rumour of this purpose ran, ... 405 *White Doe* 804
Their purpose—then did he divide, ... 409 *White Doe* 1238
But that Heaven's purpose might be known . . 411 *White Doe* 1419
As if she for no purpose bore you ; . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 10
To aid a covert purpose, cried—" O ye . . . . 495 *Fact* 3
By deeds the blackest purpose to lay bare— . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 3
And to one purpose cleave, their Being's godlike mate ! . . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 132
And on his purpose bent so fast to ride, . . . 563 *Troilus* 20
For so it seemed, with purpose of its own . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 383
'Tis not my present purpose to retrace . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 489
A change of purpose in young Whittington, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 112
But, for such purpose, flowers no longer grow : . 701 *Prelude* 8. 157
Of all who had a purpose, or had not ; . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 56
For purpose, at a time, how different ! . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 414
From moral purpose—early tutored me . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 44
Our present purpose seems not to require, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 371
In purpose join to hasten or reprove . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 122
To aim and purpose, he consumed his days, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 208
To what odd purpose have the darlings turned . 778 *Excursion* 2. 455
Hears, and forgets his purpose ;—furnished thus, 810 *Excursion* 4. 573
O'er the blind elements ; a purpose given, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 202
It frustrates its own purpose, and recalls . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 90
Old Michael for this purpose had driven down . K.8. 224 **I will* 12
Purposed. This day we purposed to intrude."—" I did so, ... 777 *Excursion* 2. 398
Purposes. To purposes of reason—not a dream . 69 *Bord.* 1792
So he relinquished all his purposes. . . . . 102 *Brothers* 427
Its natural gifts for purposes of rest, ... 123 *V. and J.* 139
My purposes. Lay now the corner-stone, . . . 137 *Michael* 403
And thus, for purposes benign, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 59
From human thoughts and purposes, ... 246 *P. B.* 857
Things incomplete and purposes betrayed . . . 269 *Malham* 12
By unsought means for gracious purposes ; . . 362 **List—'twas* 46
Of purposes which no false thought shall cross, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 263
But to his purposes, that burned . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1254
Their purposes. Behold, pre-signified, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 9
Or hindrance raised by sordid purposes, . . . 468 *St. Bees* 134
Seedtime and harvest for his purposes ! . . . 500 *Humanity* 48
While truth and love their purposes fulfil, . . 584 **With copious* 60
For I could dream away my purposes, ... 645 *Prelude* 2. 192
Was, for the purposes of kind, a man . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 288
Of intermeddlers, steady purposes . . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 347
The purposes of wisdom ask no more : . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 933
To flow, when purposes are lightly changed ? . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 151
Of purposes akin to those of Man, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 90
Or purposes ; nor scrupled to proclaim, . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 797
Whose everlasting purposes embrace . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 16
For noble purposes of mind : his heart . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 831
Diverting evil purposes, remorse . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 839
Subservient still to moral purposes, ... 820 *Excursion* 4. 1248
" Yet for the general purposes of faith . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 515
For knavish purposes ! The city, too, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 351
For their sweet purposes, with perfect skill.) . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 272
The good man's purposes and deeds ; retrace . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 376
But for remoter purposes of love . . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 524
With hostile purposes the blessèd Isle, . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 145
Ill purposes, and flatter foul desires. . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 687
Purpureal. And fields invested with purpureal gleams; 211 *Laod.* 106
With emerald floored, and with purpureal shell . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 3
Like Ocean burning with purpureal flame ; . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 4
Thine is the tranquil hour, purpureal Eve ! . . 457 **Had this* 33
Purse. Who aims but at our purse ; and shall this Parricide— . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 895
" Let him come, with his purse proudly grasped in his hand ; . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 6
And what if he cherished his purse ? 'Twas no more 572 *Avarice* 27

Purse—*continued.*
No whimsy of the purse is here, ... S.3. 425 **No whimsy* 1
To scheme and counter-scheme for purse and plate. . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 16
Purse-proud. By feet of purse-proud strangers ; they—who have read . . . . . 359 **They—who* 6
Purses. We came with weightier purses, that sufficed 643 *Prelude* 2. 86
Pursue. With furtive watch pursue her as she moves, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 223
Flying till vision can no more pursue ! . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 327
No, no, my Friend, you may pursue your business— 73 *Bord.* 2032
He would pursue his journey. So they parted. . 102 *Brothers* 417
So looked ; not ceasing to pursue . . . . . 112 **How rich* 9
And, when at evening we pursue our walk . . 148 **There is an* 4
What ailed thee, Robin, that thou couldst pursue 162 **Art thou the* 24
The horses cautiously pursue . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 207
Can any low-born care pursue her, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 27
Nor what ye are flying, nor what ye pursue ! . . 189 *Music* 44
" What occupation do you there pursue ? . . . 196 *Resolution* 88
Pursue thee with their deadly aim ! . . . . 214 *Dion* 105
Such as pursue their feared vagaries . . . . 242 *P. B.* 509
Confirm the Spirit glorying to pursue . . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 11
And whom the curious Painter doth pursue . . 268 **Brook! whose* 3
Your steps pursue ; . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 22
A boat is ready to pursue ; . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 182
The unconquerable Stream his course pursue. . 322 *Germans* 14
Go forth, my little Book ! pursue thy way ; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 87
A Protean change seems wrought while I pursue . 377 *Duddon* 4. 3
For the clear waters to pursue their race . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 7
The clouds and fowls of the air thy way pursue ! 379 *Duddon* 14. 14
Ye multitude, pursue your prayers ; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 70
As with the Stream our voyage we pursue, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 1
To unrelenting mandates that pursue . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 3
Friends strike at friends—the flying shall pursue— 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 13
To thy first hope, and this good work pursue, . 465 **Pastor and* 7
That he might fly, where no one could pursue, . 471 **Arran ! a* 6
Their way pursue, ... 490 *Night Thought* 10
And the hare whom they pursue, ... 490 *Incident : Dog* 13
Obsequious Grace the winding swan pursue. . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 200
Oft have I said, the paths of Fame pursue, . . 619 *School Ex.* 83
May'st thou pursue thy course by God approved, 628 **Design, Sovereign* 11
Might I pursue this theme through every change 639 *Prelude* 1. 476
Have something to pursue. And not alone, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 322
Will not permit us ; but pursue the mind, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 337
Through quaint obliquities I might pursue . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 392
Of living man, though longing to pursue. . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 644
Pursue each other through the yielding plain . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 28
The works by faith ordained. Pursue thy path, . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 12
Pursued. Pursued his vagrant way, with feet half bare ; . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 2
But, when the trance was gone, feebly pursued his way. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 90
A long mile thence. While thither they pursued . 30 *Guilt* 332
The wain pursued its way ; and following near . 34 *Guilt* 554
So we pursued our voyage : when we landed, . . 69 *Bord.* 1760
Hast thou pursued the monster ? I have found him.— . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2192
The challenger pursued his march ; . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 57
The Story tells what courses were pursued, . . 105 *Artegal* 218
And hitherward pursued its way ; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 37
The Broom might have pursued . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 92
His meditations thus pursued, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 147
I left her, and pursued my way ; . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 19
While I these thoughts within myself pursued, . 197 *Resolution* 132
Revived, with finer harmony pursued ; . . . . 211 *Laod.* 102
As ever hue-and-cry pursued, ... 239 *P. B.* 274
Yet I pursued her with a Lover's look ; . . . 258 **With Ships* 10
The unwearied arrow hath pursued its flight ! . 327 *Ode 1815* 33
Thus far pursued (how gloriously !) by Man, . . 335 *Cologne* 3
We have pursued, through various lands, a long . 361 **List—'twas* 10
Pursued its way with bird-like sweep, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 118
Return, Content ! for fondly I pursued, . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 1
As eagerly pursued ; the umbrella spread . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 6
Whom the Dog Hercules pursued—his part . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 5
And down the valley then pursued, ... 402 *White Doe* 592
While she the holy work pursued." . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 669
His words, more calmly thus pursued. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1260
Pursued ;—and, at the dawn of day, ... 412 *White Doe* 1439
Have we pursued, with livelier stir of heart . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 2
And eager, might be still pursued in vain. . . . 469 **Bold words* 7
Pursued by thoughts that haunt me still ; thou also— . . . . . 510 **Among a* 13
Pursued by destiny ! . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 280
Week after week pursued !—To him was given . 548 **Stay, bold* 17
So, like a home-bound labourer, I pursued . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 101
Eager and never weary we pursued . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 507
And languidly pursued. When summer came, . 642 *Prelude* 2. 54
And everything encountered or pursued. . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 580
Measuring our steps in quiet, we pursued . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 416
Too fine to be pursued ; or standing forth . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 91
Of exultation, I pursued my way . . . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 595
Of other longing, I pursued what seemed . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 250
Each with the other pleased, we now pursued . 772 *Excursion* 2. 31
Maintained his place ; or heedfully pursued . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 768
(Not as an intellectual game pursued . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 285
And self-indulgence—without shame pursued. . 794 *Excursion* 3. 561
This said, oft pausing, we pursued our way ; . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 133
Upheld, he duteously pursued the round . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 418
Pursued our way, a broken company, ... 890 *Excursion* 9. 435
Pursued her voyage, till a natural pier . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 567

Pursued—*continued.*
Descending, we pursued our homeward course, . 895 *Excursion* 9. 757
Pursued his way toward a brook, whose course . K.8. 228 **I will* 129
Pursues. Unhurt pursues his lengthened flight, while all . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 198
The boat her silent course pursues ! . . . . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 4
While she pursues her course through the dreary sea. . . . . 150 **When*, to 66
He thus pursues his thoughts at leisure. . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 109
Pursues, with Ass and all his store, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 276
Where Toil pursues his daily round ; . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 69
And while the Ass pursues his way . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 686
Pursues the Enthusiast to the social board, . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 7
Like them. The unguilty Power pursues his way, 277 **Haydon ! let* 13
Regret pursues and with it blends,— . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 38
While each pursues his several road. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 161
Whom Obloquy pursues with hideous bark : . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 8
Pursues thy brother—this to thee is known ; . . 624 *Æneid* 17
Moves through the air, or as a fish pursues . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 771
When through the region he pursues at will . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 208
Pursuing. Or in the castle he's pursuing . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 229
A most delightful tale pursuing ! . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 316
But, while these pleasures you're pursuing . . 237 *P. B.* 117
That Nature takes, her counter-work pursuing. . 283 **Here, where* 4
Her way pursuing among scattered clouds, . . 532 **How beautiful the* 2
A track pursuing, not untrod before, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 124
Snapt,—and, pursuing leisurely my way, . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 19
Pursuit. To daylight known deter from that pursuit, 154 *Morn. Ex.* 56
As grief can be in grief's pursuit ? . . . . . 344 **How blest* 62
In keen pursuit—and gave, where'er she flew, . 346 *Gemmi* 7
The smoking steam-boat eager in pursuit, . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 5
The pangs of vain pursuit ; . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 45
Pursuit and evidence so far must fail, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 11
Till Daphne, desperate with pursuit . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 181
Intrusted safely each to his pursuit, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 190
Equals in pleasure, fellows in pursuit. . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 596
Loud echoing, add your speed to the pursuit ; . 808 *Excursion* 4. 502
An air and mien of dignified pursuit ; . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 40
In heart or soul, in station or pursuit, ... 872 *Excursion* 7. 987
Now, when destruction is a prime pursuit, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 413
Pursuits. Yet, in his worst pursuits I ween . . . 193 *Ruth* 139
And liberate our hearts from low pursuits. . . 358 *Aquap.* 347
And from their own pursuits in field or grove . 362 **List—'twas* 57
Which, through all seasons, on a child's pursuits . 640 *Prelude* 1. 582
But secondary to my own pursuits . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 343
Wilfully to mean cares or low pursuits, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 154
He deemed that my pursuits and labours lay . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 364
Their manners, their enjoyments, and pursuits, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 342
That he would share the pleasures and pursuits . 895 *Excursion* 9. 776
As boyish his pursuits ; and, sighing, said, . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1. 10
Shall he who gives his days to low pursuits . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 1
Pursuivants. Swift insects shine, thy hovering pursuivants : . . . . . 268 **Pure element* 6
Wild pursuivants ! until their breath is lost, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 386
Push. Is seized with strong incitement to push forth 496 **A little* 29
Would push this censure farther ;—for, if smiles . 791 *Excursion* 3. 333
Pushed. Proved last year's leaves, pushed from the spray . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 11
In what they see of virtues pushed to extremes, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 13
Pushed from the shore. It was an act of stealth . 637 *Prelude* 1. 361
Who pushed by thoughtless youth to deeds of shame . . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 55
Put. When Fortune might put on a kinder look ; . 28 *Guilt* 231
I put a slip of foxglove in his hand, ... 44 *Bord.* 401
And put your head, good Woman, under cover. . 45 *Bord.* 417
That well may put some fears into *your* heart. . 52 *Bord.* 813
'Twas this that put it in my thoughts—that countenance— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 925
To baffle me—it put me to my prayers. . . . . 55 *Bord.* 987
And put an end to his insolence, but my Comrades 68 *Bord.* 1717
I put denial on thy suit, and hence, ... 76 *Bord.* 2234
In my own house I put into his hand . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 282
Good Betty, put him down again ; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 13
Oh could I put it into rhyme, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 315
Had put on boy's attire, did Michael love, . . 133 *Michael* 160
The public way, he put on a bold face ; . . . . 137 *Michael* 427
Or hast thou put off wings which thou in heaven dost wear ? . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 71
If she, a timid Maid, hath put such boldness on. . 141 *Arm. Lady* 84
Feelers of love, put forth as if to explore . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 72
Till, not incensed though put to proof, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 105
A boaster that, when he is tried, fails, and is put to shame ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 10
Shall here put on her beauty and her bloom. . . 203 *Hart-leap* 172
Ye can put forth your agency . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 779
And she put on her gown of green, ... 246 *P. B.* 893
Put on fresh raiment—till that hour unworn : . 255 *Easter* 4
Ever put on ; a miserable crowd, ... 257 **Methought I* 6
A Poet !—He hath put his heart to school, . . 277 **A Poet* 1
Defeating, put the Monks to shame, ... 301 *Bran* 69
They knew how genuine glory was put on ; . . . 307 **Great men* 6
Impatient to put out the only light . . . . . 308 **One might* 13
Whose panoply is not a thing put on, ... 311 **Who rises* 17
Else how, when mighty Thrones were put to shame, 316 **It was a* 2
Affections which, if put to proof, are kind ; . . 319 **Avaunt all* 8
What countenance hath this Day put on for you ? 343 *Eclipse* 69
Of earthly hope put on with trembling hand ; . 354 *Aquap.* 110
No one knows how ; nor seldom is put forth . . 357 *Aquap.* 319
Neither put forth that way Thy arm severe ; . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 11

Put—*continued.*
Is now a corse : then put aside . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 238
" Rise, noble Earls, put forth your might . . . 403 *White Doe* 633
And put her fortitude to proof ; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1620
Put forth to wither, many a hopeful shoot) . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 4
Through gloomiest shade ; put on (nor dread its weight) . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 13
Offenders, dost put off the gracious look, . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 14
Should fall ; that She, whose virtue put to shame, 471 **Despond who* 6
Put on with speed your woodland dress ; . . . 483 *Sister* 14
With speed put on your woodland dress ; . . . 483 *Sister* 38
His feelers, methinks, I can see him put forth . 484 **A plague* 18
Put on, to welcome spring, their best attire, . . 529 *Poor Robin* 4
Together they put forth, Father and Child ! . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 50
" To put your love to dangerous proof . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 25
A Presence which is not to be put by ; . . . 589 *Immortality* 120
But now her Spirit hath put forth its claim . . 627 **When Severn's* 9
Or Beauty, Nature's daily face put on . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 134
Put on a lowly and a touching grace . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 272
The passing day ; should learn to put aside . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 392
And having almost in my mind put off . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 576
Put off her veil, and, self-transmuted, stood . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 151
Of manners put to school I took small note, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 302
All things are put to question ; he must live . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 323
Though not familiarly, my mind put on, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 64
A march of glory, which doth put to shame . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 315
Outweighed, or put to flight, the set events . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 404
All loosely put together, hobbled in, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 425
Thou canst put on an aspect most severe ; . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 531
Were impotent to make my hopes put on . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 252
They are to put the appropriate nature on, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 371
Their leaves, as often Winter had put on . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 237
Britain put forth her freeborn strength in league, 722 *Prelude* 10. 264
The Herculean Commonwealth had put forth her arms, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 391
Put on a milder face ; Terror had ceased, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 2
That ever was put forth in personal form— . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 785
Most willingly she put her work aside, ... 769 *Excursion* 1. 863
Or heaven's blue vault, is suffered to put forth . 789 *Excursion* 3. 211
Time's fetters are composed ; and life was put . 796 *Excursion* 3. 697
Bright apparition, suddenly put forth, ... 808 *Excursion* 4. 462
Here did our pensive Host put forth his hand . 823 *Excursion* 5. 67
Who have put off their mortal spoils—ah no ! . 840 *Excursion* 6. 139
Two sets of manners could the Youth put on ; . 842 *Excursion* 6. 289
The ghastly face of cold decay put on . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1036
And freak put on, and arch word dropped—to swell 858 *Excursion* 7. 83
Was put to proof, and exercise supplied . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 99
Then she would instantly put forth . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 15
And put forth *Blue* at last. . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 24
It put the temper of our minds to proof, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1. 182
Puts. He that puts his trust in me shall not fail ! " 63 *Bord.* 1414
A stern face it puts on, as if ready to say, . . 116 *Repentance* 19
Festively she puts forth in trim array ; . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 3
He puts the Earthquake on her still design, . . 328 *Ode 1815* 94
Puts, when the high-swoln Flood runs fierce and wild, ... 378 *Duddon* 9. 10
Of languor puts his rosy garland by ; . . . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 4
Cynthia, who puts the *little* stars to flight, . . 532 **Once I* 22
Puts off his wings, and walks, with proud delight, 624 *Æneid* 45
In wantonness of conquest, or puts on . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 124
Putting. But pensive fancies putting by, . . . 143 **Driven in* 11
Albeit putting forth a fainter light. . . . . 622 **Among all* 12
Had Nature shadowed there, by putting forth, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 79
Puzzled. He listens, puzzled, sore perplexed, . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 15
And sorely puzzled are the twain, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 25
" And, puzzled, blinded thus, we lose . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 29
We schemed and puzzled, head opposed to head . 639 *Prelude* 1. 512
That puzzled high and low, ... S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 4
Puzzles. Puzzles the listener with a doubt . . . 143 **Driven in* 15
Puzzling. Puzzling aloft his curious wits ; . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 173
A puzzling notice of thy whereabout— . . . . 456 **The leaves* 23
Of puzzling out that faded narrative, ... 825 *Excursion* 5. 207
Or puzzling through a primer, line by line, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 414
Pygmalion's. Fam'd Pygmalion's Son and Heir, . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 6
Pygmean. " The Minstrels of Pygmean bands, . . 164 *Needlecase* 21
Pygmies. Toil, small as pygmies in the gulf profound; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 163
Pym's. A Pym's brave heart, or stir a Hampden's arm ? . . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 6
Pyms. And, like the Pyms and Miltons of that day, 310 *Invasion* 7
Pyramid. Rear who will a pyramid ; . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 53
The pyramid extend its monstrous base, . . . 313 **Go back* 6
Pyramid pointing to the stars, ... 472 *Ossian* 32
On Sarum's naked plain—than pyramid . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 148
Pyrenean. Then would I seek the Pyrenean Breach 335 *Aix* 11

Q

Quack-doctor. Of some quack-doctor, famous in his day. . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 167
Quaff. Thy Art be Nature ; the live current quaff, 277 **A Poet* 5
Quaffed. Heard—and in opposition quaffed . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 155
Of victory mounts high, and blood is quaffed . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 5
Then every chief in turn the beverage quaff'd. . 625 *Æneid* 120
Quaffed in his gratitude immoderate cups ; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 242
Quaffs. Betty a drunken pleasure quaffs . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 380

Quail. I swear the sight of him would quail me more 51 *Bord.* 759
Quails. Of scattered quails by signs do reunite, . . 320 **Hunger, and* 7
Resist—the thunder quails thee !—crouch—rebuff 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 9
Quaint. It were a quaint experiment to show . . 66 *Bord.* 1623
Quaint stories of the bird's attraction ! . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 96
Tow'rd some far-distant wood, a Figure quaint, . 185 *Nutting* 8
Had crossed her purpose with some quaint vagary, 222 *Triad* 171
In this quaint medley, that might seem . . . 300 *Bran* 25
Thy handmaid Frost with spangled tissue quaint 376 *Duddon* 2. 5
Of quaint apparel for a half-spoilt boy ; . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 3
Some quaint odd plaything of elaborate skill, . 548 **Stranger ! this* 17
For thou hast many a foolish and quaint cry :— 559 *Cuck.and Night.*123
Ay, quoth the Cuckoo, that is a quaint law, . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*136
For trust me well, in spite of thy quaint cry, . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*182
By chance collisions and quaint accidents . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 589
Through quaint obliquities I might pursue . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 392
Quake. And, with a voice at which the dead will quake, ... 77 *Bord.* 2290
Believed that earth was charged to quake . . . 246 *P. B.* 843
Realms quake by turns : proud Arbitress of grace, 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 1
Into his English breast, and spare to quake . . 504 *Warning* 80
Pity away, soon shall ye quake with *fear !* . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 838
Quaked. The Briar quaked—and much I fear . . 155 *Waterfall* 55
Hills quaked, the rivers backward ran ; . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 52
ARMINIUS !—all the people quaked like dew . . 313 *Prophecy* 4
Quakes. Listens, or quakes while from the forest's gulf . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 194
Quakes—conscious of thy power ; . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 3
He quakes not like the timid forest game, . . 339 *Tell* 24
Quaking. To barren heath, bleak moor, and quaking fen, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 1
Till they have crossed the quaking marsh, . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 127
Qualified. From qualified oppression, whose defence 501 *Humanity* 60
"This qualified respect, the old Man's due, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 587
Qualities. Your generous qualities have won due praise, ... 48 *Bord.* 621
Of moral qualities in their diverse aspects ; . . 59 *Bord.* 1226
Those several qualities of heart and mind . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 20
From the pure qualities that called it forth. . . 539 **Lady ! a* 39
Unfolded transitory qualities, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 290
And fitness in the latent qualities . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 325
And qualities determined.—Among men . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 787
What qualities of mind she bears, who comes, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 640
Unite the graceful qualities of both, ... 883 *Excursion* 8. 586
Strong to subvert our noxious qualities : . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 132
The excellence of moral qualities . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 232
Quality. Is not an accidental quality, ... 57 *Bord.* 1074
And what in quality or act is best . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 31
The same in quality,—that, as the worse . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 24
The quality of the metal which I saw. . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 82
That is the visible quality and shape . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 21
Of quality and fabric more divine. . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 454
In quality of page among the train . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 181
Quandary. And Betty's in a sad *quandary ;* . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 168
—She's in a sad *quandary.* . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 171
Quantock. Upon the Quantock hills they fed ; . . 115 *Last of Flock* 35
The Quantock woodman hears. . . . . 595 *Ruth* 246
Quantock's. Upon smooth Quantock's airy ridge we roved . . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 396
Quarrel. He seemed to quarrel with the very thought 38 *Bord.* 58
He rose not in this quarrel, he, ... 409 *White Doe* 1233
On his own mind, to quarrel with the choice . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 146
Quarrelled. Have quarrelled with that blameless spectacle . . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 508
Quarrels. And petty quarrels, had grown fond again ; 122 *V. and J.* 22
To mix in quarrels ; that were far beneath . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 300
Quarry. And *blasted* quarry thunders, heard remote ! 4 *Ev. Wk.* 141
Till brought to a deserted quarry— . . . . 240 *P. B.* 354
Right through the quarry ;—and behold . . . 240 *P. B.* 361
Fleet as the west wind, is for *him* no quarry ; . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 10
Desisted, and the quarry and the mound . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 12
By old Sir William and his quarry, leave . . . 549 **Stranger ! this* 32
Was but a block hewn from a mighty quarry— . 672 *Prelude* 5. 465
Had seen the anticipated quarry turned . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 25
On which the cripple, in the quarry maimed, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.508
Quarry's. I love to mark the quarry's moving trains, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 158
The mead is crossed—the quarry's mouth . . . 243 *P. B.* 607
From the far-distant quarry's vault returns ; . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 714
Quarter. Or wind from any quarter, ever come, . 149 *M. H.* 12
When cross-winds on her quarter beat ; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 87
Crowding the quarter whence the sun comes forth 219 **This Height* 11
How cold the quarter that the wind best loves, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 19
Look, from the quarter whence the lord of light, . 830 *Excursion* 5. 540
Hope from that quarter would, I know, have brought . . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1015
In every quarter something visible, ... K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.487
Quarter-deck. Cries out—"'Tis there, the quarter-deck . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 128
Quartered. Through three divisions of the quartered year . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 83
Quarters. With proper speed our quarters may be gained . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 743
It fronts all quarters, and looks round . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1169
In all her quarters temptingly displayed ! . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 8
Who never let the quarters, night or day, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 54
In different quarters of the bending sky, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 483
From the four quarters of the winds to do . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 140
But through all quarters looked for him in vain. . 783 *Excursion* 2. 797
'In quarters unobnoxious to such chance, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 868
To the four quarters of the winds, proclaims. . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 993
Quaver. Although I cannot quaver so in vain . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*119
Quays. The streets and quays are thronged, but why disown . . . . . 349 *At Dover* 5
Queen. *See* **Maiden-queen, Shepherd-queen.**
That proclaims a genuine queen ; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 72
A sister Queen, against the bent . . . . . 113 *Lament* 51
Ere the tired head of Scotland's Queen . . . 113 *Lament* 69
So stately, of the Queen Osmunda named ; . . 149 **A narrow* 34
A queen in crown of rubies drest ; . . . . . 158 **With little* 2
By Shepherd-groom or May-day queen, . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 61
In honour of their Queen. . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 18
She towered, fit person for a Queen . . . . . 190 *Beggars* 10
Forth sprang the impassioned Queen her Lord to clasp ; . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 25
Or Rival, save the Queen of night . . . . . 212 *Dion*
Domestic queen, where grandeur is unknown ; . 220 *Triad* 55
——Queen, and handmaid lowly ! . . . . . 221 *Triad* 61
All powers that serve the bright-eyed Queen . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 2
Is Harmony, blest queen of smiles and tears, . . 235 *Power of Sound* 219
Is a sweet Isle, of isles the Queen ; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 64
Queen both for beauty and for majesty. . . . 266 **With how* 14
But if the Nereid Sisters and their Queen, . . 333 *Fish-women* 3
From the dread summit of the Queen . . . . 347 **Lulled by* 3
Savona, Queen of territory fair . . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 207
Of God, and Heaven's pure Queen—the blissful Mary. 374 *Eg. Maid* 342
It was the time when England's Queen . . . 400 *White Doe* 360
A just and gracious Queen have we, ... 400 *White Doe* 386
Behold her, like a virgin Queen, ... 413 *White Doe* 1590
And rapt Cecilia, seraph-haunted Queen . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 11
(Proud triumph is it for a sullen Queen !) . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 7
Hail, Virgin Queen ! o'er many an envious bar . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 1
The Virgin-Mountain, wearing like a Queen . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 1
Which is the attendant Page and which the Queen ? 459 **The Crescent* 5
Queen of the stars !—so gentle, so benign, . . 460 **Queen of* 1
The Queen drew back the wimple that she wore ; 465 **Dear to* 2
Like that pale Queen whose hands are seen . . 479 *Somnamb.* 84
Queen art thou still for each gay plant . . . 506 **While from* 29
How beautiful the Queen of Night, on high . . 532 **How beautiful the* 1
No queen before a shouting crowd . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 153
"My knowledge is so weak, O blissful Queen ! . 553 *Prioress* 29
Before the chamber-window of the Queen, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*284
The Queen of Beauty thus her court address'd) . 620 *Birth of Love* 11
Would I, by previous wiles, inflame the queen . 624 *Æneid* 24
Reclin'd in festal pomp the Tyrian queen. . . 624 *Æneid* 57
Then seeks the queen ; with her his arts he tries ; 625 *Æneid* 85
Queen, Wife and Mother ! may All-judging Heaven 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 5
They tell that your future Queen is born. . . . 628 *Installation* 30
It named the future Queen ; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 34
Welcomes the Consort of a happy Queen. . . . 629 *Installation* 72
The Pride of the Islands, VICTORIA THE QUEEN ! . . . . . 629 *Installation* 116
Together danced, Queen of the feast, and King ; 701 *Prelude* 8. 143
Hath not completed since our dame, the queen . 783 *Excursion* 2. 775
Even at that age she ruled, a sovereign queen, . 848 *Excursion* 6. 691
Or the clear moon. The queen of these gay sports, 851 *Excursion* 6. 838
To Scotland's court in service of his Queen, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 931
Achilles—but, O Queen, the whole relate. . . . L.2. 123 *Frag. Æneid* 3. 4
Queen and negress chaste and fair ! . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 1
Hayti's shining queen was made . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 9
As little as the unblemish'd Queen of Night, . . [?] **A sad* 13
Queen's. The minutes fly—till, at the queen's command, ... 625 *Æneid* 103
Queens. Queens gleaming through their splendour's last decay, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 533
Queer. Lady, (you will think it queer) . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 2
Quell. 'Quell the Scot,' exclaims the Lance— . . 205 *Brougham* 144
Or awed he weeps, struggling to quell dismay. . 234 *Power of Sound* 107
Nor craved he more to quell his foes, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 11
The shock, nor quell the inevitable rout, . . . 309 **What is* 10
Exalt his still small voice ;—to quell that Host . 322 **By Moscow* 10
Of One whose spirit no reverse could quell ; . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 70
To quell the RISING OF THE NORTH ; . . . . 404 *White Doe* 786
He spake—" would stem, or quell, a force . . 405 *White Doe* 855
And being, to preclude or quell the strife . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 11
Assaults the pride she strove in vain to quell. . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 4
To quell the rage of literary War ! . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 21
Resolved to quell his pain, and search for truth . 840 *Excursion* 6. 152
Quelled. I could have quelled the Cowards, but this Stripling . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 918
And Albion's giants quelled, ... 102 *Artegal* 14
Its even tenor, and the foe was quelled, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 143
Hence hath your prowess quelled that impious crew. 326 **Intrepid sons* 8
His whole bold carriage (which had quelled . . 412 *White Doe* 1454
The Dragon quelled ; and valiant Margaret . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 9
All vain desires, all lawless wishes quelled, . . 511 **So fair* 19
But wonder, pity, soon were quelled ; . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 321
If e'er these precepts quell'd the passions' strife, . 619 *School Ex.* 103
Would have abashed those impious crests—have quelled . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 212
Doubt shall be quelled and trouble chased away ; 804 *Excursion* 4. 234
By man's imperishable spirit, quelled. . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 530
Quelling. *See* **Giant-quelling.**
Quench. The grave shall open, quench the stars. . 235 *Power of Sound* 216
Quench those felicities whose light I find . . . 267 **As the* 11
Admonished by these truths, and quench all pain 317 **Call not* 13
Bear with me, Brother ! quench the thought . . 376 **The Minstrels* 61
That quench, from hut to palace, lamps and fires, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 10
And quench the passions kindling into flame ; . 619 *School Ex.* 80
Quenched. What feuds, not quenched but fed by mutual woe. . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull*

Quenched—*continued.*
The tapers shall be quenched, the belfries mute, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 3
The Senate stood aghast, her prudence quenched, 723 *Prelude* 10. 351
Quenching. Was smitten, and poured forth a quenching stream, ... 852 *Excursion* 6. 920
Quest. Alas! what boots the long laborious quest . 315 **Alas! what* 1
In Church or Chapel, if my curious quest . . . 356 *Aquap.* 238
No quest was hers of vague desire, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 133
Untouched, unbreathed upon. Thrice happy quest, 388 *Trosachs* 9
In quest belike of transmutations . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 303
Subalpine vales, in quest of safe retreats . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 6
Where good men, disappointed in the quest . . 458 *Sea-shore* 30
In visible quest of immortality, ... 509 *F. Stone* 90
Seeking with indefatigable quest . . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 40
Who foiled an Emperor's eager quest? . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 317
Through ever-changing scenes of votive quest . 634 *Prelude* 1. 181
Forsook their homes, and, errant in the quest . 655 *Prelude* 3. 466
To lure my mind from firm habitual quest . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 287
Have shaped him wandering upon this quest! . 668 *Prelude* 5. 148
In summer, making quest for works of art, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 190
Never did I, in quest of right and wrong, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 150
Diverging now (as if his quest had been . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 319
With morning we renewed our quest: the wind . 784 *Excursion* 2. 807
Departs, intent upon his onward quest!— . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 172
A Visitor—in quest of herbs and flowers; . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 97
Could the proud quest of chivalry do more?" . 875 *Excursion* 8. 81
Leaving, in quest of other scenes, the shore . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 547
Far went these shepherds in their devious quest, K.8.225 **I will* 35
The longing, the contempt, the undaunted quest, K.8.257 *Recluse* 1.1.742
Question. The cold blast struck me. 'Twas a foolish question. . . . . 52 *Bord.* 838
—But hear me. For *one* question, I have a heart 77 *Bord.* 2255
I question things and do not find . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 68
She answered, soon as she the question heard, . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 17
And thus, to Betty's question, he . . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 447
And Benjamin, without a question, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 232
My question eagerly did I renew, ... 197 *Resolution* 118
Then question not that, 'mid the austere Band, . 362 **List*—'*twas* 66
Can question that thy countenance is bright, . . 392 **Though joy* 83
Though question followed question, dear . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 343
To question us. "Whence come ye? to what end?" . . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 167
All things are put to question; he must live . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 323
After strict question, left within my mind . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 574
To watch and question those I met, and speak . 742 *Prelude* 13. 161
The same sad question. Meanwhile her poor Hut 770 *Excursion* 1. 900
Or question deep? what profits all that earth, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 210
Answering the question which himself had asked, 802 *Excursion* 4. 68
To lower: can you question that the soul . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1023
Or courtesy prescribed. While question rose . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 524
Strange question, yet it answers not itself. . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.681
Questionable. To keep this new and questionable road? . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 14
Questioned. *See* **Self-questioned.**
And, as we talked, I questioned him, ... 86 *Anecdote* 27
We questioned him again, and yet again; . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 588
As if from Fairy-land. Much I questioned him; 688 *Prelude* 7. 98
Questioning. Gazing, doubting, questioning; . . 399 *White Doe* 315
Where Augurs stand, the Future questioning, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 3
Questionings. But for those obstinate questionings 589 *Immortality* 145
Questions. Answer these questions, from our common knowledge, ... 38 *Bord.* 39
Breathless questions followed fast, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 104
Such fruitless questions may not long beguile . 380 *Duddon* 16. 1
His questions urging, feels, in slender ties . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 10
By noise and strife, and questions wearisome, . . 528 **Those breathing* 94
Questions, directions, warnings and advice, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 23
Sprinkling this talk with questions, better spared, 665 *Prelude* 4. 438
So that he questions the mute leaves with pain, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 62
Yielded up moral questions in despair. . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 305
Doubts, and determine questions, by the rules . 792 *Excursion* 3. 414
And questions in authoritative tone, ... 859 *Excursion* 7. 101
When, as our questions led, he told at large . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 575
Unusual aspects, or by questions apt . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 192
Quibble. So patient Senates quibble by the hour . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 1
Quick. Quick—to the point—if any untold crime . 68 *Bord.* 1703
Alive! you heard him breathe? quick, quick— . 73 *Bord.* 2014
Quick was the little Maid's reply, ... 84 *We are Seven* 63
Quick as he in feats of art, ... 171 *Kitten* 31
From quick and eager visitings . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 39
That touch each other to the quick in modes . . 290 *Kilchurn* 7
He tracks her motions, quick or slow. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 57
(Too quick and keen) incited to disdain . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 118
A startling thunder quick and short! . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 64
The footsteps of a quick retreat; . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 891
But quick the turns of chance and change, . . 408 *White Doe* 1119
Walked quick or slowly, every mood . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1726
Deep sighs with quick words blending, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 83
Less quick the stir when tide and breeze . . . 499 **This Lawn* 7
And quick words round him fall like flakes of snow. 503 *Warning* 21
Bent in quick turns each other to undo, . . . 513 *Newspaper* 7
For lingering durance or quick death with shame, 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 11
Stings to the quick, and, with resistless force, . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 3
Through the quick turns of many a hollow nook, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 105
On their quick sense our sweetest music jarred; . 527 **Those breathing* 51
Or thither thronged for refuge. With quick glance 540 *Grace Darl.* 35
Quick to the secret grotto they retire . . . . 619 *School Ex.* 61
Quick as the pantings of the faithful dog, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 186
Had vanity (quick Spirit that appears . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 103
On strangers, of all ages; the quick dance . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 154

Quick—*continued.*
Of reading them with quick and curious eye; . 696 *Prelude* 7. 587
No vain conceits; provokes to no quick turns . 740 *Prelude* 13. 26
By which she is made quick to recognise . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 168
O'er the flat Common!—With quick step I reached . . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 646
That made her heart beat quick. Yousee that path, 769 *Excursion* 1. 882
Like human life from darkness."—A quick turn . 786 *Excursion* 3. 35
Quick change of objects; and, to laugh alone, . 799 *Excursion* 3. 903
Of a quick fancy and an active heart, ... 810 *Excursion* 4. 583
For studious fancy, his quick hand bestowed . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 726
Gay, volatile, ingenious, quick to learn, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 282
Are yet made desperate by 'too quick a sense . 846 *Excursion* 6. 532
How quick, how vast an increase! From the germ 876 *Excursion* 8. 118
His respiration quick and audible; . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 312
Quick-eared. Teach me with quick-eared spirit to rejoice . . . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 19
Quicken. Quicken the slothful, and exalt the vile!— 217 *Enterprise* 156
Only ministers to quicken . . . . . 222 *Triad* 166
To quicken, and to aggravate—to feed . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 141
Or feel, shall tend to quicken and refine; . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1271
Power that comes forth to quicken and exalt . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 73
Quickened. Be its depths quickened; what thou dost inherit . . . . . 366 **Fair Land* 12
—From worlds not quickened by the sun . . . 457 **Had this* 37
Were such as might have quickened and inspired 850 *Excursion* 6. 827
With a step quickened by November's cold, . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 44
Quickener. *See* **Spirit-quickener.**
Quickening. *See* **Soul-quick'ning.**
With quickening pace my horse drew nigh . . 109 **Strange fits* 11
'Tis thine the quickening impulse to control, . . 216 *Enterprise* 100
Divine of words quickening insensate things. . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 8
The quickening spark of this day's sacrifice; . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 52
And her lips, quickening with uncertain red, . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 329
With quickening impulse answered their mute pleas, 466 *St. Bees* 62
A quickening hope, a freshening glee, ... 506 **While from* 5
I saw (ambition quickening at the view) . . . 532 **Once I* 13
With quickening virtue, but is now become . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 36
Lay bedded in a quickening soil, and all . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 131
Bright was the summer's noon when quickening steps . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 1
Gathering upon us;" quickening then the pace . 667 *Prelude* 5. 131
Poured out (saluted by that quickening breeze . 687 *Prelude* 7. 2
And a new quickening shall succeed, at first . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 578
But by their quickening impulse made more prompt 747 *Prelude* 14. 107
The quickening spindle drew a trustier line. . . S.3.427 **Through Cumbrian* 14
Quickens. And quickens the blithe sound of oars that pass . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 125
That quickens only where Thou say'st it may: . 257 **The prayers* 6
Quickens, as now, the withered heath;— . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 84
Quickens the slumbering mind, and aids the thoughts, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 759
Quicker. In fear) have walked with quicker step; but why . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 159
And, with light steps still quicker than his words, 781 *Excursion* 2. 637
But, in the quicker turns of the discourse, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 784
Quickliest. That soonest fails to please, and quickliest turns . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 912
Quickly. Forgotten? have my warnings passed so quickly . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 162
Of fancy shall be quickly tamed by mine; . . . 73 *Bord.* 2037
Too quickly moved, too easily giving way, . . 76 *Bord.* 2233
Nor rate too high what must so quickly fade, . 110 **Look at* 17
Slew, and as quickly to a second gave . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 131
He quickly will repair this loss, and then . . . 135 *Michael* 252
Passed quickly through the mind of Isabel, . . 135 *Michael* 272
Would mount, too, quickly as he can: . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 254
Your seats, and quickly shall be paid . . . . 238 *P. B.* 184
But quickly Peter's mood is changed, ... 240 *P. B.* 346
Never did pulse so quickly throb, ... 242 *P. B.* 516
But then it quickly fled; . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 730
How quickly from that aery hold unbound, . . 259 **A volant* 4
"A lesson that is quickly learned, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 41
And quickly with a silent crew . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 181
Silently disappears, or quickly fades: . . . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 11
And quickly spread themselves abroad, . . . 398 *White Doe* 160
Stilled by thy voice! But quickly from afar . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 5
As quickly as he may; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 37
"Fear not," quickly answered Hubert; . . . 535 *Egremont* 33
And as quickly it is gone; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 24
Such is Joy—as quickly hidden, ... 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 25
Constrain her heart as quickly to return, . . . 563 *Troilus* 78
How quickly mighty Nations have been formed, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 376
But quickly from among our morning thoughts . 773 *Excursion* 2. 114
Without refreshment!" Quickly had he spoken, 781 *Excursion* 2. 636
The earth-born wanderer hath passed; and quickly, 800 *Excursion* 3. 984
Quiet. *See* **Mountain-quiet.**
Thy quiet soul on all bestowing, ... 9 *Collins* 6
The leafy wood, or sleeps in quiet lakes. . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 8
Suspended 'mid the quiet of the sky; . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 349
Uplift in their illumined forms, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 473
Profounder quiet, when the fit retires, ... 26 *Guilt* 93
And in a quiet home once more my father slept. . 29 *Guilt* 261
How quiet 'round me ship and ocean were! . . 30 *Guilt* 339
As quiet all within me. I was blest, ... 30 *Guilt* 340
He bore within a breast where dreadful quiet reigned. . . . . 36 *Guilt* 648
Is, after conflict, quiet as the ocean, ... 40 *Bord.* 172
Will give me quiet lodging. You have a boy, good Host, ... 43 *Bord.* 353

Quiet—*continued.*
Made quiet as he is. Why came you down ? . . 55 *Bord.* 957
And did not want glimmerings of quiet hope. . . 62 *Bord.* 1355
The only quiet heart on earth. In terror, . . 64 *Bord.* 1468
Our quiet home all full in view, ... 85 *Anecdote* 6
You live, Sir, in these dales, a quiet life : . . . 97 *Brothers* 121
A mighty wonder bred among our quiet crew. . 107 *Indolence* 18
The Babe was drawing in its quiet food. . . . 124 *V. and J.* 216
Who knew not to what quiet depths a weight . 125 *V. and J.* 225
Where in forgotten quiet he might dwell, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 269
That I could not lie quiet in my grave. . . . 134 *Michael* 232
From years of quiet industry, to love . . . . 147 *Joanna* 3
Its own deep quiet to restore our hearts. . . . 148 **There is an* 8
Lashed out of life, not quiet in the grave. . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 18
Let them all in quiet lie, ... 157 *Sexton* 26
Thy quiet with no ill intent, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 62
The horses made a quiet stand ; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 57
Sickening into thoughtful quiet ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 72
Their quiet being : and unless I now . . . . 185 *Nutting* 48
He sang of love, with quiet blending, ... 186 **O Nightingale* 17
This heath, this calm, and quiet scene ; . . . 187 **Three years* 40
So passed in quiet bliss, ... 193 *Ruth* 81
The landscape with the quiet of the sky. . . . 205 *Tintern* 8
While with an eye made quiet by the power . . 206 *Tintern* 47
Of blissful quiet 'mid unfading bowers. . . . 212 *Laod.* 163
Safe through the winter storm in quiet dwells ! . 227 *Vernal Ode* 109
In listless quiet o'er the ethereal deep . . . . 231 *Clouds* 76
Transmute him to a wretch from quiet hurled— . 234 *Power of Sound* 101
Less quiet regions to explore, ... 237 *P. B.* 107
But he flowed quiet and unseen :— . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 372
Across the deep and quiet spot . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 381
In quiet uncomplaining mood, ... 241 *P. B.* 428
And touch more quiet skies. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 495
The holy time is quiet as a NUN . . . . . 258 **It is a* 2
Gently hast sunk into the quiet tomb, ... 271 *George : Death* 7
Couch near their dams, with quiet satisfied ; . . 278 **Life with* 6
Of glory lavished on our quiet days. . . . . 282 **Wansfell ! this* 8
For *he* is safe, a quiet bed . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 67
This little bay ; a quiet road . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 9
It is not quiet, is not ease ; . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 25
Still hint that quiet best is found, ... 301 *Bran* 66
And bloodshed, longed in quiet to be laid . . . 320 **They seek* 13
'Mid the deep quiet of this morning hour, . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 36
Though false to Nature's quiet equipoise : . . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 13
For quiet contemplation : . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 20
Lie quiet in your churchyard bed ! . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 68
What quiet watch she seems to keep, ... 399 *White Doe* 310
Of quiet to the neighbouring fields ; . . . . 406 *White Doe* 948
Eager to build the quiet Fortresses . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 24. 3
Of public quiet ; unambitious Men, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 4
Not to the golden mean, and quiet flow . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. II. 13
Seen in her course, nor 'mid this quiet heard ; . 454 *Sea-side* 21
One, who has watched thee at some quiet hour . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 33
In kindred quiet I repose my trust. . . . . 464 **A point* 4
Nursed in the quiet Abbey of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 108
On woman's quiet hours ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 51
The harvest of a quiet eye . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 51
Are quiet when they will. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 40
Is quiet in its sheath, ... 507 *May* 38
In humble grace, and quiet pensiveness . . . 508 *F. Stone* 39
Can thy enduring quiet gently raise . . . . 510 **Among a* 28
Far from our home by Grasmere's quiet Lake, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 1
Within your quiet range. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 28
Out of the quiet rock the elements . . . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 29
This quiet spot ; and, Stranger ! not unmoved . 551 **If thou in* 5
The quiet of nature was Adam's delight. . . . 569 *Farmer* 24
To settled quiet : he is one by whom . . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 8
Death is the quiet haven of us all. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 27
So pure the sky, so quiet was the air ! . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 5
Elysian quiet, without toil or strife ; . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 26
His quiet heart's selected home. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 27
Her quiet is secure ; . . . . . 583 **O for a* 39
O gift divine of quiet sequestration ! . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 121
—Then Quiet led me up the huddling rill, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 71
By silver'd wreaths of quiet charcoal smoke, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 430
In cataracts, or sleeps in quiet lakes. . . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 12
By the deep quiet gloom appall'd, she sighs, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 221
Her quiet streams, and hills of downy green, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 244
Turning with quiet touch the valley's hay, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 274
To break the quiet of the village shade . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 745
And quiet *now* are the depths of air, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 19
In quiet more profound ; . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 22
A quiet independence of the heart ; . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 72
Under the quiet stars, and at that time . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 303
Of peace and quiet and domestic love, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 438
Health and the quiet of a healthful mind . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 467
Full oft the quiet and exalted thoughts . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 207
Come forth, perhaps without one quiet thought. . 652 *Prelude* 3. 255
For quiet things to wander in ; a haunt . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 437
And more than pastoral quiet, 'mid the stir . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 174
I saw the quiet woodman in the woods, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 215
Preyed on my strength, and stopped the quiet stream . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 296
A character of quiet more profound . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 369
And with a quiet uncomplaining voice, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 419
Then sought with quiet heart my distant home. . 665 *Prelude* 4. 469
A pleasure quiet and profound, a sense . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 130
Measuring our steps in quiet, we pursued . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 416
Quiet and lorded over and possessed . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 520
Locked up in quiet. For myself, I fear . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 110
Then from the quiet of that scene passed on, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 10

Quiet—*continued.*
That would have pleased me in more quiet times ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 68
By day, a quiet sound in silent night ; . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 20
Happy, and quiet in his cheerfulness, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 367
And she forgotten in the quiet grave. . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 510
A quiet treeless nook, with two green fields, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 337
It could not be more quiet : peace is here . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 364
Or introduced at this more quiet time. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 49
Through the long year in constant quiet bound, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 323
Who, for the sake of sterner quiet, closed . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 354
Where earth is quiet and her face unchanged . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 401
As times of quiet and unbroken peace, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 601
In the best quiet to her course allowed ; . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 988
That keeps the raven quiet in her nest, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 519
Before his time into a quiet grave, ... 821 *Excursion* 4. 1314
On the hill-sides, a cheerful quiet scene, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 90
Here to lie down in lasting quiet, he, ... 835 *Excursion* 5. 883
The steadfast quiet natural to a mind . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 146
The visible quiet of this holy ground, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 482
No quiet in the darkness of the night, ... 855 *Excursion* 6. 1101
Amid the quiet of the green recess, ... 857 *Excursion* 7. 13
Contented to partake the quiet meal . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 160
That, near the quiet churchyard where we sate, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 541
The innocent troubler of their quiet, sleeps . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 693
And pensive quiet, an unnatural light . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 167
Quiet and calm. Behold him—in the school . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 306
How with most quiet and most silent death, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 149
Like that reflected in yon quiet pool, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 471
Quiet and dark ; for through the thick-wove trees, ... S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 11
In quiet hopelessness I sleep, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 25
Alas ! how quiet, and how deep ! . . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 26
Composing darkness, with a quiet load . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.175
And lived so long in quiet, side by side. . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.260
Our beautiful and quiet home, enriched . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.652
Through quiet meadows, after he has learnt . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.730
From frightful storms into a quiet road. . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 4
Quieted. And all was calmed and quieted. . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 109
And quieted in character—the strife, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 41
And, quieted and soothed, a torrent small, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 177
" But all was quieted by iron bonds . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 821
Quietly. How quietly her Johnny goes. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 91
As quietly as spots of sky . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 71
Is Peter quietly resigned ; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 572
And quietly passed through. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 985
That you can listen quietly : . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 7
Or quietly self-buried in earth's mould, . . . 382 *Duddon* 27. 2
Stood quietly in Rylstone-hall. . . . . 400 *White Doe* 379
The same who quietly was feeding . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 973
That quietly restores the natural mien . . . 505 *Warning* 136
From thy mild manners quietly exhaled." . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 24
He lay in slumber quietly ; . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 51
Is listening quietly. . . . . 581 **Loud is* 8
I went into the Orchard quietly ; . . . . . 622 **Among all* 14
Or sate reclined ; admiring quietly . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 582
Quietness. For shadowy quietness. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 16
With quietness and beauty, and so feed . . . 207 *Tintern* 127
In quietness withdraws ; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 66
What groans ! what shrieks ! what quietness in death ! . . . . . 345 **Ambition—following* 14
In quietness she lays her down ; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 142
Of Barden's lowly quietness. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 294
Of quietness, she sits alone ; . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1584
Now with her own deep quietness content ; . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 3
Health, meekness, ardour, quietness secure, . . 489 *Spade* 9
But in the quietness of thought : . . . . . 492 *Duty* 36
And quietness pillow his head. . . . . 621 *Convict* 28
The heart of quietness is here . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 23
Of quietness or peace ; yet have I stood, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 576
The safeguard for repose and quietness. . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 114
In quietness, without anxiety : . . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 323
Then fading with unusual quietness,— . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 3
To meditation in that quietness !— . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 405
For quietness profound ! " Upon the side . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 11
Our thoughts unite in kindred quietness ! . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 704
Of glad emotion and deep quietness ; . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.231
Quire. *See* **Choir.**
And while the rest, a ruddy quire, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 8
So pleads the town's cathedral quire, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 27
Besprinkled with a careless quire, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 44
(So might he seem) of all the glittering quire ! . 261 **I watch* 3
To Nature's tuneful quire, this rustling dry . . 263 **While not* 10
For I have heard the quire of Richmond hill . . 271 **Fame tells* 6
Hallows once more the long-deserted Quire . . 283 **Well have* 6
And add your voices to the quire . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 26
Can she be grieved for quire or shrine, ... 397 *White Doe* 112
Till the whole City rings like one vast quire. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 8
The silent stars, among the angelic quire, . . . 466 *St. Bees* 57
Supreme among the Elysian quire, ... 472 *Ossian* 40
But chanted by your Orphan Quire . . . . 577 **I come* 31
Quires. *See* **Choirs.**
Mount, tuneful Bird, and join the immortal quires ! 261 **I heard* (*alas* 13
Touch not the tapers of the sacred quires ; . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 31. 11
Have felt it, not the happy Quires of Spring, . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.235
Quit. Let us quit the leafy arbour, ... 90 *Longest Day* 1
Nor will I quit thy shore . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 6
All that could quit my grasp, or flee, ... 113 *Lament* 45
To quit the slow-paced waggon's side, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 15

Quit—*continued.*
Who quit their fold with dance and shout, . . 193 *Ruth* 50
And quit the flowers that summer brings . . . 204 *Brougham* 91
Mortals, rejoice! the very Angels quit . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 71
Or quit the stars with a lingering farewell—how . 253 **Aerial Rock* 4
When Heroes are allowed to quit . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 70
Or we for ever quit the field. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1132
Or quit with zealous step their knee-worn floors . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 3
Their altars they forego, their homes they quit, . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 9
Not loth we quit the newly-hallowed sward . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 3
For summer wandering quit their household bowers; . . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 10
**Up! up! my Friend, and quit your books; . . 481 *Tables Turned* 1
To quit the Ship for which he died, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 53
Harsh judgments, if the song be loth to quit . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 630
Had ceased to dazzle, ofttimes did I quit . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 91
And, therefore, now that we must quit this theme, 651 *Prelude* 3. 189
To quit my pleasure, and, from month to month, 654 *Prelude* 3. 357
The Savoyard to quit his naked rocks, . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 317
And, if a dog passed by, she still would quit . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 878
Invite us; shall we quit our road, and join . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 139
To quit the beaten track of life, and soar . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 213
Depresses the soul's vigour. Quit your couch— . 808 *Excursion* 4. 481
And, having once espoused, would never quit; . 862 *Excursion* 7. 350
Quite. His sense, in sudden vacancy quite lost, . 26 *Guilt* 95
You are quite exhausted. Let us rest awhile . . 39 *Bord.* 130
Nature will either end thee quite; . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 21
He quite forgot his holly whip, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 84
By this time is not quite so flurried: . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 128
But Betty is not quite at ease; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 155
She quite forgot to send the Doctor, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 275
Fond lovers! yet not quite hob nob, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 289
Not quite so fair as many are . . . . . 159 **With little* 35
Hath quite forgotten her—or may be . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 86
No wonder if you quite forget . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 119
Said I, becoming quite collected; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 202
His temper was quite mastered by the times, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 143
Quits. Who at the call of summer quits his home, . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 10
She quits her house and, in the neighbouring Churchyard . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 390
And quits the bosom of the deep . . . . . 344 **How blest* 31
The war-worn Chieftain quits the world—to hide . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 4
Nor quits the Body when the Soul is freed, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 3
Within the old Man's hat; nor quits him so, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 29
The aged Beggar coming, quits her work, . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 35
Quits, growling, the white bones that strew his lair; . . . . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 232
The wanderers choose. For this he quits his home 702 *Prelude* 8. 234
My helpmate's face by light of day. He quits . 834 *Excursion* 5. 807
Then, reappearing in a moment, quits . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 46
Quitted. When thou hadst quitted Esthwaite's pleasant shore, ... 150 **When, to* 67
Quitted, not loth, the mild magnificence . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 12
Of gowned students, quitted hall and bower, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 54
Quitting. And, quitting unsubstantial dreams, . . 416 *White Doe* 1840
Quiver. And Peter's lips with fury quiver; . . . 241 *P. B.* 457
Upon the stream the moonbeams quiver. . . . 242 *P. B.* 535
Not equipp'd with bow and quiver . . . . . S. 3. 437 **I, whose* 13
Quivered. The startled bird quivered upon the wing. 74 *Bord.* 2105
Quivered and seemed almost to heave, . . . 334 **In Bruges* 19
Quivering. A woman stood with quivering lips and pale, ... 33 *Guilt* 469
Those quivering wings composed, that music still! 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 6
The rocks, and quivering trees, and billowy lake, 230 *Clouds* 63
From this deep chasm, where quivering sunbeams play . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 1
And jealousy, and quivering strife, ... 498 **The sylvan* 17
Responsive to his call, with quivering peals, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 376
Quivers. Notice or name!—It quivers down the hill, 251 **There is a little* 4
Quixote. *See* **Semi-Quixote.**
Quoit. Our unpretending valley.—How the quoit . 868 *Excursion* 7. 740
Quondam. The tale of this his quondam Barony . 39 *Bord.* 79
Quote. There is an ampler page for man to quote, 393 **The Lovers* 12
Quoth. Quoth Betty, "and will soon be here, . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 150
Quoth Peter, leaping from his seat, ... 241 *P. B.* 406
Quoth he, "You little mulish dog, ... 241 *P. B.* 458
That I am here, they'll think," quoth he, . . . 242 *P. B.* 489
"No doubt," quoth he, "he is the Master . . . 243 *P. B.* 584
"Blood drops—leaves rustle—yet," quoth he, . 245 *P. B.* 808
Quoth Merlin, "Even as I was bidden, . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 170
"My Oarsmen," quoth the mighty King, "draw near, ... 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 4
"O Lord, our Lord! how wondrously," (quoth she) 552 *Prioress* 1
Following the Lamb celestial," quoth she, . . 554 *Prioress* 130
Now, God, quoth I, that died upon the rood, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 93
What! quoth she then, what is't that ails thee now? 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 116
Ah, fool! quoth she, wist thou not what it is? . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 126
Ay, quoth the Cuckoo, that is a quaint law, . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 136
What! quoth she, thou art all out of thy mind, . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 146
Then, quoth she, let me never hope for bliss, . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 164
Fie, quoth she, on thy name, Bird ill beseen! . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 186
Quoth she, to hear this churlish bird thus speak . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 212
Nay, nothing shall me bring thereto, quoth I, . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 239
Yea, hath it? use, quoth she, this medicine; . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 241
Now farewell, quoth she, for I hence must wend; 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 252
Quoth Andrew, "Under half-a-crown, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 28
"Ha," quoth I, "pretty prisoner, are you there!" 659 *Prelude* 4. 59

R

Rabbits. Hares couch, and rabbits burrow! . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 14
Rabble. The glittering rabble housed to . . and swear L.I. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 83
Rabblement. Amid the uproar of the rabblement, . 691 *Prelude* 7. 273
Raby. Had sate together in Raby Hall! . . . 403 *White Doe* 696
Race. *See* **After-race, Eagle-race, Mill-race.**
The general sorrows of the human race: . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 503
They run up stairs in gamesome race; . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 50
We'll for our whistles run a race." . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 36
—They were the last of all their race: and now, . 96 *Brothers* 76
Thou easy-hearted Thing, with thy wild race . . 107 *Farewell* 46
Figures with armorial signs of race and birth, . 142 *Arm. Lady* 155
From whom the Race of human kind proceed, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 9
How soon my Lucy's race was run! . . . . . 187 **Three years* 38
Such race, I think, was never seen before. . . 200 *Hart-leap* 16
Where is the throng, the tumult of the race? . 201 *Hart-leap* 25
"For thirteen hours he ran a desperate race; . 203 *Hart-leap* 145
In him the savage virtue of the Race, ... 205 *Brougham* 165
That I might step beyond my natural race . . 208 **It is no* 13
Enquire not if the faery race . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 19
The shadow-casting race of trees survive: . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 63
High o'er the red-haired race of Mars, ... 237 *P. B.* 38
As ever ran a felon's race. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 275
Running among the clouds a Wood-nymph's race! 266 **With how* 4
Checked oft-times in a devious race, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 74
That Ossian, last of all his race! . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 31
Proud Remnant was he of a fearless Race, . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 31
And feel, thou Earth, for this afflicted Race! . . 306 **We had* 14
For some Aspirant of our short-lived race, . . 313 **Go back* 7
Ne'er saw a race who held, by right of birth, . . 325 **Intrepid sons* 3
The blood of Heroes runs its race! . . . . . 344 **How blest* 48
To the Valerian, Fabian, Curian Race, ... 357 *Aquap.* 281
And, though the passions of man's fretful race . 367 *Trajan* 7
For the clear waters to pursue their race . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 7
Yet, though a wild vindictive Race, untamed . 389 *Sound of Mull* 9
The Race of Alfred covet glorious pains . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 5
The turbaned Race are poured in thickening swarms 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 1
Each with the other in a lingering race . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 13
Yet may outstrip me in the appointed race, . . 464 **A point* 10
Far different we—a froward race, ... 490 *Night Thought* 7
All the four are in the race: . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 12
Already half his race hath run; . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 22
To Beardless Boys—an imitative race, . . . 516 **Young England* 10
Perhaps the sole survivor of thy race, ... 531 *Octogen.* 10
When FERMOR's race is run; . . . . . 582 **O for a* 3
Another race hath been, and other palms are won. 590 *Immortality* 203
Albert, in thy race we cherish . . . . . 629 *Installation* 95
Odin, the Father of a race by whom . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 189
And wasted down by glorious death that race . 635 *Prelude* 1. 201
Daily with chaunted rites. In such a race . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 65
In uncouth race, and left the cross-legged knight, 643 *Prelude* 2. 117
And manners finely wrought, the delicate race . 657 *Prelude* 3. 560
Behold a race of young ones like to those . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 407
A race of real children; not too wise, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 411
Humanity, splitting the race of man . . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 390
Feelingly watched, might teach Man's haughty race 734 *Prelude* 12. 12
Of the whole human race one brotherhood. . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 87
And all will be complete, thy race be run, . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 431
Yet not the noblest of that honoured Race . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 19
As sound—blithe race! whose mantles were be-decked . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 249
Between the Cherubim—on the chosen Race . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 657
Prove a degraded Race? and what avails . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 954
Of knightly race, nor wanting powerful friends. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 113
And noiseless commonwealth. The simple race . 828 *Excursion* 5. 423
A race illustrious for heroic deeds, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 792
By Tantalus entailed upon his race, ... 846 *Excursion* 6. 543
She, far behind him in the race of years, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 226
A nobler race, the Switzers, and their land, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 801
For see the universal Race endowed . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 208
On Albion's noble Race in freedom born, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 393
Issued the blest Redeemer of our race— . . . [?] **A sad* 11
His Grace's watermen in open race . . . . . L.I. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 27
Raced. I saw the hare that raced about with joy; 195 *Resolution* 16
Racers. By the fleet Racers, ere the sun be set, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 144
Races. The hare is running races in her mirth; . 195 *Resolution* 11
Rachel. My little Rachel, you must run,— . . . 248 *P. B.* 1059
"Make haste—my little Rachel—do, ... 248 *P. B.* 1061
Away goes Rachel weeping loud;— . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1066
Remove this second Rachel from the bier. . . 555 *Prioress* 176
Racing. Rushing and racing came to meet me at the waterside! . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 216
Or racing o'er your blue ethereal field . . . . 229 *Clouds* 7
Rack. And in such wise to rack her gentle heart, . 41 *Bord.* 241
But what is colour, if upon the rack . . . . 475 **Here on their* 4
Racked. How, when the People's mind was racked with doubt, ... 62 *Bord.* 1383
Racking. And groans that rage of racking famine spoke; . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 344
Of racking malady. And true it is . . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 5
Radiance. Strong flakes of radiance on the tremulous stream: . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 109
Where oaks o'erhang the road the radiance shoots 5 *Ev. Wk.* 186
Of massy gloom and radiance bold. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 56
Shines with poetic radiance as of old; . . . . 251 **Pelion and* 6
Dwell, clothed in radiance, their immortal vest; . 266 **The stars* 3
Their radiance through the woods—may yet suffice 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 5
Of beamy radiance, that imbues . . . . . 457 **Had this* 27

Radiance—*continued.*
Whose saintly radiance mitigates the gloom . . 496 **A little* 46
And take the radiance from the clouds . . . 533 **Blest is* 59
What though the radiance which was once so bright 590 *Immortality* 179
Small circles of green radiance gleam around. . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 278
Were bronzed with deepest radiance, stood alone 636 *Prelude* 1. 296
Life's morning radiance hath not left the hills, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 51
Advanced in radiance through a deep recess . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 414
By the deep radiance of the setting sun : . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 270
And think ye not with radiance more sublime . 738 *Prelude* 12. 267
A slant and mellow radiance, which began . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 958
To One on whose mild radiance many gazed . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 503
Pouring above his head its radiance down . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 942
Leaving behind of yellow radiance spread . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1302
Radiant. Issues from his radiant shroud, . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 145
Is nothing of that radiant pomp so good as we have here ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 13
And in the aspect of each radiant orb ;— . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 32
Radiant all over with unburnished gold, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 103
White, radiant, spotless, exquisitely pure, . . . 263 **How clear* 12
That mounts not toward the radiant morning sky, 282 **While beams* 4
—There is a radiant though a short-lived flame, . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 43
So seemly as the radiant vest of Joy ? . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 134
That darkening of his radiant face . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 4
Through ice-built arches radiant as heaven's bow ; 376 *Duddon* 1. 8
Held ; but in radiant progress toward the Deep . 384 *Duddon* 32. 4
While this radiant Creature lies . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 153
But look again at the radiant Doe ! . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 309
Vouchsafed, in radiant ministry . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1050
A radiant creature, silver-bright ! . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1647
Let not your radiant Shapes desert the Land : . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.,2.* 24. 4
Even like the radiant Seraphim, ... 498 **The sylvan* 29
Earthward or heavenward, radiant messengers, . 500 *Humanity* 36
Not seldom, clad in radiant vest, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 1
What radiant fires were drown'd by day's malignant pow'r, ... 620 **She wept* 12
O'er the blue firmament a radiant white, . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 663
But fondness, and a kind of radiant joy . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 315
Those radiant Mercuries, that seemed to move . 811 *Excursion* 4. 702
Light as the silver fawn, a radiant Girl ; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 493
The radiant Cherubim ;—accept the thanks . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 622
Radical. And raise up a radical clamor ! . . . S.3. 431 **If mercy's* 6
Radicofani. Bleak Radicofani ! escaped with joy— 352 *Aquap.* 22
Raftered. And soothed war-wearied knights in raftered hall. . . . . 221 *Triad* 103
Rafters. From gilded rafters many a blazing light . 625 *Æneid* 101
By naked rafters intricately crossed, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 147
Rag. A weather-beaten rag as e'er . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 27
A miserable rag indeed ! . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 32
Rage. On whom the elements their rage might wreak ; . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 103
In fainter howlings told its *rage* was spent : . . 27 *Guilt* 192
And groans that rage of racking famine spoke ; . 30 *Guilt* 344
Yet rage suppressed itself ;—to a deep stillness . 68 *Bord.* 1696
Your most loving father's rage : . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 28
He needs not fear the season's rage, ... 144 **Driven in* 67
I saw you, between rage and fear, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 126
Escaped from boisterous winds that rage without, 184 *Airey-force* 9
As if some dire constraint of pain, or rage . . . 196 *Resolution* 68
And fought with rage incessant . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 39
Whereon deliberate Valour and the rage . . . 318 **Is there* 7
But ne'er to human rage ! . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 6
Checked not its rage ; unfelt the ground did rock, 361 **When here* 3
When alternations came of rage . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 49
A place of shelter, till the rage . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 915
That persecution, blind with rage extreme, . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 11
Yet tempering, for my sight, its bustling rage . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 5
Fierceness and rage ; and soon the cruel Dane . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 6
And, 'mid their choirs unroofed by selfish rage, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 4
Whose rage the gentle skies in vain reprove, . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 8
For thy worst rage, forgotten. Oft as Spring . 464 **Greta, what* 9
Long as the heat shall rage, let that dim cave . 498 **Enough of climbing* 32
In Him whose Providence your rage hath served ! 541 *Grace Darl.* 86
Of slighted love, and scorn, and jealous rage, . . 547 **Beneath yon* 15
For Love in young folk is but rage, I wis ; . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*168
To quell the rage of literary War ! . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 21
Of the vexed waters, and the indignant rage . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 12
For come Diseases on, and Penury's rage, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 638
Spurn Reason's law and humour Passion's rage ; . 618 *School Ex.* 10
But truth divine has sanctified their rage, . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 10
And rage of one State-whirlwind, insecure. . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 488
Full of one passion, vengeance, rage, or fear ? . 697 *Prelude* 7. 673
For a paradise of ages, the blind rage . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 345
Full often wished he that the winds might rage . 760 *Excursion* 1. 287
And no disorder in your rage I find. . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 313
' Rage on, ye elements ! let moon and stars . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 536
Their fair proportions ; nor the blinder rage . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 33
Avaunt this economic rage ! . . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 1
Or spend upon the dead the muse's rage ? . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 8
A baffled conqueror's deeply searching rage, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 4
Raged. Fire raged : and, when the spangled floor . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 57
All night the storm had raged, nor ceased, nor paused, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 28
Raged bitterly, with keen and silent tooth ; . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 537
Where wide-spread conflict then most fiercely raged ; 869 *Excursion* 7. 797
Rages. It rages ;—some are smitten in the field— 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 6
Ragged. And banks of ragged earth ; beneath the shade . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 539
That ragged Dwelling, close beneath a rock . . 44 *Bord.* 379
Oh ! the poor tenant of that ragged homestead, . 47 *Bord.* 568

Ragged—*continued.*
Here is a tree, ragged, and bent, and bare, . . 61 *Bord.* 1294
Served, tending a few sheep and goats, a ragged Norman Boy. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 4
But the poor ragged Thing whose ways my human heart had warmed. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 16
If still beneath that pine-tree's ragged bough . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 33
More ragged than need was ! O'er pathless rocks, 185 *Nutting* 14
That gives this ragged group to cast . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 45
Pale, ragged, with bare feet and head ; . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 88
Some ragged child holds up for sale a store . . 474 **How sad* 2
Of ragged villages and crazy huts, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 465
—Nor was he loth to enter ragged huts, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 62
A ragged Offspring, with their upright hair . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 348
Raging. When storms are raging. Happy are they both— . . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 328
Lay at the mercy of this raging storm. . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 790
Ragwort. Of yellow ragwort ; or when rock and hill, 636 *Prelude* 1. 294
Rail. Dear Child of Nature, let them rail ! . . . 218 *Young Lady* 1
Railed. At poor old Susan then she railed, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 232
Uproused by recollected injury, railed . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 220
Rails. When crowding cattle, checked by rails that make . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 41
Long rails into the shallow lake extend ; . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 60
Railway. Well have yon Railway Labourers to THIS ground . . . . . 283 **Well have* 1
Canal, and Viaduct, and Railway, tell ! . . . . 477 *Nunnery* 14
Raiment. Supplied my helplessness with food and raiment, ... 41 *Bord.* 200
His raiment of angelic white, and lo ! . . . . 139 *Widow* 18
Put on fresh raiment—till that hour unworn : . 255 *Easter* 4
Roof, raiment, bread, or burial : . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 58
Our daily raiment seems no obstacle . . . . 469 **Why stand* 12
I, with my freight of winter raiment, saw . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 542
His raiment, whitened o'er with cotton-flakes . 878 *Excursion* 8. 309
Rain. He turned, while rain poured down smoking on every side. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 117
And rain he wildered on, no moon to stream . . 26 *Guilt* 130
The barrows glistered bright with drops of rain, . 30 *Guilt* 327
Upon the self-same spot, in rain or storm, . . 44 *Bord.* 391
The darkness overtook me—wind and rain . . 45 *Bord.* 423
The horses scampered through the rain ; . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 14
For rain and mountain-storms ! the like thou need'st not fear, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 31
The rain and storm are things that scarcely can come here. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 32
Rain had fallen, unceasing rain, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 6
On the window pane bedropped with rain : . . 118 †*Cottager* 13
So when the rain is over, the storm laid, . . . 143 **High bliss* 13
When grass is chill with rain or dew, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 85
And should I live through sun and rain . . . 157 *Sexton* 29
It fears not rain, nor wind, nor dew ; . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 29
The rain rushed down—the road was battered, . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 188
Among the rocks ; with weight of rain, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 200
Come straggling through the wind and rain : . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 251
The rain is over and gone ! . . . . . 190 *March* 20
Nor wanted sun, nor rain, nor dew, ... 194 *Ruth* 200
From damp, and rain, and cold. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 234
The rain came heavily and fell in floods ; . . . 195 *Resolution* 2
In rain, in tempest, and in snow, ... 198 *Thorn* 79
" 'Twas mist and rain, and storm and rain : . . 199 *Thorn* 177
Head-foremost, through the driving rain, . . . 199 *Thorn* 183
Two long Scotch miles, through rain or snow, . 246 *P. B.* 898
One after one ; the sound of rain, and bees . . 253 **A flock* 2
By twilight premature of cloud and rain ; . . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 2
A trouble, not of clouds, or weeping rain, . . . 386 *Scott* 1
His salt tears trickled down like showers of rain ; 556 *Prioress* 223
That shrinks, like many more, from cold and rain; 571 **There is a Flower* 2
And buffeted at will by rain and storm. . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 12
Whose fragrance, by soft dews and rain unbound, 584 **With copious* 58
The glittering Bears,—the Pleiads fraught with rain, 625 *Æneid* 127
Incessant rain was falling, or the frost . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 536
Roar, and the rain beat hard ; where I so oft . 659 *Prelude* 4. 86
And, afterwards, the wind and sleety rain, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 317
Down to this very time, when storm and rain . 739 *Prelude* 12. 327
Until her house by frost, and thaw, and rain, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 906
It is most serious : persevering rain . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 781
Was fallen, the rain abated, but the hills . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 808
This vestige, neither force of beating rain, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 250
Their epitaph, which rain and snow . . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 72
Prying through every nook. Meanwhile the rain K.8. 228 **I will* 134
Rainbow. To thank me for this service. Rainbow arches, ... 54 *Bord.* 930
A rainbow in the sky : . . . . . 79 **My heart* 2
Proud as a rainbow spanning half the vale, . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 38
A rainbow, a sunbeam, ... 225 *Present.* 39
Swiftly thereon a rainbow arch to build . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 4
Of rainbow colours ; One whose port was bold, . 334 **A wingèd* 2
When with more hues than in the rainbow dwell 475 **Homeward we* 8
Thither the rainbow comes—the cloud— . . . 491 *Fidelity* 29
The Rainbow comes and goes, ... 587 *Immortality* 10
Refract in rainbow hues the restless fires ! . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 391
Varies its rainbow hues. But vainly thus, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 298
The rainbow smiling on the faded storm ; . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 463
Of the lark's flight,—or shaped a rainbow curve, 868 *Excursion* 7. 74
Rainbow-arch. And through a rainbow-arch that spanned the street, ... 725 *Prelude* 10

Rainbow-coloured. Rock-built, are hung with rainbow-coloured mists— . . . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 2
Rainbow's. Met by the rainbow's form divine, . . 221 *Triad* 84
Rainbows. "This Land of Rainbows spanning glens whose walls, ... 388 *Loch Etive* 1
Rain-drop. Or rain-drop lingering on the pointed thorn. . . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 14
Tipped with a rain-drop, Fancy loved to seat, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 399
Rain-drops. Nor by the heaviest rain-drops more deprest, ... 169 **Never enlivened* 3
But soon large rain-drops on his head . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 156
The grass is bright with rain-drops;—on the moors 195 *Resolution* 10
Where dew falls not, where rain-drops seem unknown? . . . . . 387 *Roslin* 10
By mist and silent rain-drops silvered o'er, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 944
Rains. Swoln with incessant rains from hour to hour, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 270
Oh! might I kiss the mountain rains . . . . 108 *Louisa* 11
When rains are on thee. . . . . 157 **In youth* 16
Proud be the rose, with rains and dews . . 158 **In youth* 27
If to a rock from rains he fly, ... 158 **In youth* 33
Swoln with chill rains, nor ever cast a look . 389 *Tyndrum* 5
From Heaven a *general* blessing; timely rains . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 5
Rains, that make each rill a torrent, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 11
Of winter evenings, when unwholesome rains . 697 *Prelude* 7. 663
When copious rains have magnified the stream . 787 *Excursion* 3. 47
Ye rains of April, duly wet this earth! . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 701
The rains at length have ceas'd, the winds are still'd, S.3. 425 **The rains* 1
For neither unremitting rains avail . . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 27
Rainy. When up the lonely brooks on rainy days . 703 *Prelude* 8. 262
Flying, and rainy vapours, call out shapes . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 522
To cheat the sadness of a rainy day; . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 118
Raise. *See* **Dunmail-raise.**
—But foes are gathering—Liberty must raise . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 638
Hoary and naked are its walls, and raise . . . 26 *Guilt* 115
Begone, ye Slaves, or I will raise a whirlwind . 54 *Bord.* 944
Nay, think not so: come, let me raise you up: . 67 *Bord.* 1673
Raise on that dreary Waste a monument . . . 78 *Bord.* 2326
Prayer that Grace divine may raise . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 90
To support, restrain, or raise. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 88
Oh! raise us up, return to us again; . . . . 307 **Milton! thou* 7
The unfeeling Elements no claim shall raise . . 322 **By Moscow* 4
Provoke all potent symphonies to raise . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 78
Made known the spot where piety should raise . 338 *Engelberg* 13
Given or acquired, to raise us from the mire, . . 358 *Aquap.* 346
I raise my thoughts, inform my deeds and words, 365 **Rapt above* 7
—But now again the people raise . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 156
And ye must raise her from the dust. . . . . 403 *White Doe* 649
Of good works, mingling with the visions, raise . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 11
Sits there in sober truth—to raise the low, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 6
Despised by that stern God to whom they raise . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 11
The Covenant. The Omnipotent will raise . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 11
On those bright steps that heavenward raise . . 458 **Had this* 51
Or want of love, that here no Stone we raise; . 490 *Tribute: Dog* 4
Then here reposing let us raise . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 7
Can thy enduring quiet gently raise . . . . 510 **Among a* 28
That gentle admirations raise . . . . . 527 **The soaring* 55
Calming to raise; and, by a sapient Art . . . 538 **In desultory* 25
They perish;—but the Intellect can raise, . . 547 **Beneath yon* 19
Then shalt thou raise a clamour as do I. . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*185
With one accord our voices raise, ... 578 **I come* 50
Not for these I raise . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 143
—Tho' Liberty shall soon, indignant, raise . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 774
Shall raise them highest in their own esteem— . 655 *Prelude* 3. 403
Of the fleet coursers they bestride, to raise . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 100
Aptly disposed, had lent its help to raise . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 435
Or clustered dwellings, where again they raise . 780 *Excursion* 2. 565
Earthly desires; and raise, to loftier heights . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1273
And raise up a radical clamor! . . . . . S.3. 431 **If money's* 6
Raised. *See* **Half-raised, Self-raised.**
Raised by yon travelling flock, a dusty cloud . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 110
From one who mourned in sleep, he raised his head, 27 *Guilt* 164
The man half raised the stone with pain and sweat, 27 *Guilt* 178
Half raised, for well his arm might lose its force . 27 *Guilt* 179
Nor raised my hand at any door to knock. . . 31 *Guilt* 373
Nor pain nor pity in my bosom raised. . . . 31 *Guilt* 398
He shand in his, and raised it, but both dropped, 36 *Guilt* 633
Heavier than work, raised it: within that hut . 39 *Bord.* 121
A sad spectacle: I raised him up . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1925
And flung it to the dogs: but I am raised . . 77 *Bord.* 2294
At this the Father raised his hook, ... 83 *Lucy Gray* 21
His head he raised—there was in sight, . . . 86 *Anecdote* 49
That Cross belike he also raised as a standard for the true . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 25
Of his paternal Gods, the Trojan raised? . . . 102 *Artegal* 2
He raised, and never stopped: . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 22
Born all too high, by wedlock raised . . . . 113 *Lament* 29
And other sheep from her I raised, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 25
Full fifty comely sheep I raised, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 33
For beauty, to your lip is raised, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lyk.* 36
Another monument shall here be raised; . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 66
Be thy affections raised and solemnised. . . . 211 *Laod.* 144
Once raised, remains aghast, and will not fall! . 214 *Dion* 93
Has raised thy spirit to a peaceful stand . . . 222 *Triad* 185
Through space, though calm, not raised above . 225 *Present.* 32
Suddenly raised by some enchanter's power, . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 17
The staff was raised to loftier height, ... 238 *P. B.* 193
He raised her up; and while he held . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1021
As if the sun were not. He raised his eye . . 264 *Storm* 9
'Gainst him who raised it,—his last work on earth: 276 *Filial Piety* 7

Raised—*continued.*
That wide-spanned arch, wondering how it was raised, ... 283 **Well have* 9
Or with a new ambition raised; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 9
The thing which ought to be; is raised *above* . . 305 **The Voice* 10
Raised up to sway the world, to do, undo, . . 309 **When, looking* 3
Raised and sustained by memory of Him . . . 354 *Aquap.* 126
From that depression raised, to mount on high . 358 **Is this* 11
Bound him, nor, since he raised yon House, have ceased . . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 39
Seated alone, with forehead sky-ward raised, . . 362 **List—'twas* 78
And, while she raised her from the ground, . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 142
That raised, for centuries, a bar . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 9
Can such a mighty host be raised . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 789
Raised, as the Vision gave command, ... 405 *White Doe* 830
This Banner raised with joyful pride, ... 405 *White Doe* 846
Raised toward that Imagery once more: . . . 405 *White Doe* 863
But Emily hath raised her head, ... 413 *White Doe* 1535
Raised far above the law of kind; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1878
And, while the HOST is raised, its elevation . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 5
Ages ere Valdo raised his voice to preach . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 3
In worship neither raised nor limited . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 5
By Him who raised the Tempest and restrains: . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 5
With love of God, throughout the Land were raised 467 *St. Bees* 120
Or hindrance raised by sordid purposes, . . . 468 *St. Bees* 134
The dwelling raised,—a veteran Marine. . . . 470 **Did pangs* 8
Of luminous faith, heavenward hath raised that head 476 *Howard* 4
Raised by remembrances of misused life, . . . 526 **Soon did* 9
Raised this frail tribute to his memory; . . . 547 **Ye Lime* 14
Inscribed with this memorial here is raised . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 17
I raised, while kneeling by his side, ... 577 **I come* 7
Wherever Christian altars have been raised, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 25
Through God, is raised a spirit and soul of love . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 66
Were earlier raised, remain to hear . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 26
He rais'd the bowl, and took a long deep draught; 625 *Æneid* 119
Raised by many a hand august, ... 629 *Installation* 78
To a schoolboy's vision, I had raised a pile . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 425
Keen struggles, and black clouds of passion raised; 695 *Prelude* 7. 536
Above the rest raised infinite ascents . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 426
Of Sarum's Plain, my youthful spirit was raised; 744 *Prelude* 13. 314
And all affections by communion raised . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 117
Thy monument of glory will be raised; . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 432
And on the third, as wistfully she raised . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 663
Raised toward those craggy summits, his intent . 773 *Excursion* 2. 154
An overweening trust was raised; and fear . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 241
Is raised from the church-aisle, and forward borne 780 *Excursion* 2. 570
That an appearance which hath raised your minds 788 *Excursion* 3. 153
Raised for enabling this penurious stream . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 204
"Ah! if the heart, too confidently raised, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 418
Not raised in nice proportions was the pile, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 144
To lofty raised; and to the highest, last; . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 84
So, where the mouldered tree had stood, was raised 846 *Excursion* 6. 503
And saturnine; her head not raised to hold . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 679
As ever raised to heaven a streaming eye! . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 991
Beyond its natural elevation raised . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 445
Raised in the tender passage of the throat . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 684
Raised from his seat within the chosen shade, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 818
Raised by his hands. And now no trace is left . 872 *Excursion* 7. 965
And the Arts died by which they had been raised. 877 *Excursion* 8. 219
—Can hope look forward to a manhood raised . 879 *Excursion* 8. 333
With shouts we raised the echoes;—stiller sounds 892 *Excursion* 9. 533
Where couch the spotted deer; or raised our eyes 892 *Excursion* 9. 563
His beaming eye that had been raised to Heaven, 894 *Excursion* 9. 681
Was raised again: and to a happy few, ... 895 *Excursion* 9. 718
Thoughts raised above the Earth while here he sits S.3. 435 **The doubt* 140
Raises. *See* **Half-raises.**
Sunward now his flight he raises, ... 163 *Hint* 14
Raises a mist; that, glittering in the sun, . . 195 *Resolution* 13
Raising. *See* **High-raising.**
Thoughts of thy raising: . . . . . 158 **With little* 12
Their heads never raising; . . . . . 160 *March* 9
Raising his voice triumphantly, "obtain . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 942
Raising, through just gradation, savage life . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 70
Rajahs. Rajahs and Omrahs in his train, intent . 718 *Prelude* 10. 20
Rake. Will flatter you,—and fool and rake . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 21
Like clouds that rake the mountain-summits, . 586 *Hogg* 21
His little rake with cunning sidelong look, . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 7
Raleigh. Could pause between a Raleigh and a James? . . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 44
Ralph. And so without scruple they called him Ralph Jones. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 10
Now Ralph is renowned for the length of his bones; 86 *Rural Arch.* 11
Ram. The last year's cup whose Ram or Heifer gained, ... 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 67
A snow-white ram, and in the crystal flood . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 441
Ramble. Might have fine room to ramble about here, 61 *Bord.* 1303
Wilt ramble over hill and dale, ... 341 *Ital. Itin.* 21
He said that she was used to ramble far.— . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 733
Rambled. On holidays, we rambled through the woods: . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 62
Rambles. Our rambles by the swift brook's side . 81 †*Mother's Return* 34
As through the glen it rambles, ... 162 *Binnorie* 57
Rambling. And they go rambling east and west . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 8
Peace greets us;—rambling on without an aim . 349 *Val. Dover* 5
Was a spoiled child, and, rambling like the wind, 654 *Prelude* 3. 352
To native man. A rambling schoolboy, thus . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 256
Rampant. Yon rampant cloud mimics a lion's shape; 348 *Sky-prosp.* 4
Rampart. On rampart, and the banks of all her streams. . . . . 318 **Ah! where* 14
Each beetling rampart, and each tower sublime, . 335 *Rhine* 7
Of long-drawn rampart, witness what they were. 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 14

Rampart's. No rampart's stern defence require, . 533 **Blest is* 7
Standing alone, as from a rampart's edge, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 4
Ramparts. Climb every day, those ramparts ; meet
the breeze . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 494
Ran. Ran mountains high before the howling blast, 29 *Guilt* 291
She cried aloud ; and forth ran out in haste . . 34 *Guilt* 557
While to the door with eager speed they ran, . . 34 *Guilt* 559
They leapt—they ran—and when they came . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 38
My thoughts on former pleasures ran ; . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 9
Fresh water from the brook, as clear as ever ran ; 87 *Pet-lamb* 42
Some hastened ; some ran to the lake : ere noon 101 *Brothers* 379
Through his whole body something ran, . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 35
And after youthful follies ran, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 22
And for us the brook murmured that ran by its side. 116 *Repentance* 12
And how she ran, and how she walked, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 204
Ran with a young man's speed ; and yet the voice 146 **It was an* 3
They ran, and with a desperate leap . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 51
Hills quaked, the rivers backward ran ; . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 52
Sailed through the sky—the brooks ran clear ; . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 24
Ran permanent and free ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 213
A jutting crag,—and off I ran, ... 199 *Thorn* 182
" For thirteen hours he ran a desperate race ; . 203 *Hart-leap* 145
As ever ran a felon's race. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 275
We met, while festive mirth ran wild, ... 348 **Lulled by* 31
A rumour of this purpose ran, ... 405 *White Doe* 804
And to the nearest homesteads ran . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1509
Of Ignorance, that ran so rough and high . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 14. 11
The human soul that through me ran ; . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 6
Was making such a noise as it ran on . . . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 82
And to the brook I ran and got a stone, . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*217
Through all my frame the pleasing accents ran. . 618 *School Ex.* 28
We ran a boisterous course ; the year span round 642 *Prelude* 2. 47
Before that hour, or since. Then, forth I ran . 653 *Prelude* 3. 302
Ran, ostrich-like, to reach our chapel door . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 304
That ran on Sabbath days a fresher course ; . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 226
Ran in new channels, leaving old ones dry ; . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 185
Were seen descending :—forth to greet them ran . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1309
Rancour. From evil-speaking ; rancour, never
sought, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 45
She burns, she frets—by Juno's rancour stung ; . 624 *Æneid* 8
Random. (At random and imperfectly indeed) . . 131 *Michael* 32
By random footsteps to be prest, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 32
—Pleased by any random toy ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 117
Cast up at random by the sullen wave. . . . 264 **Lady ! I* 8
'Mid his paternal fields at random thrown ? . . 282 *Railway* 8
Here scattered, like a random seed, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 28
They taught me random cares and truant joys, . 382 *Duddon* 26. 10
Yea, like a ship at random blown . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1615
Beneath " the random *bield* of clod or stone " . 475 **There ! said* 9
Some random truths he can impart,— . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 50
No sport of every random gust, ... 492 *Duty* 26
A random choice, could shadow forth a place . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 371
Give ready place to any random seed . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 545
How where on random topics as they hit . . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 3
Ranelagh. Vauxhall and Ranelagh ! I then had
heard . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 121
Rang. A sound of chains along the desert rang ; . 25 *Guilt* 77
Plucked while the church bells rang their earliest
chime. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 211
That rang down a bare slope not far remote : . . 30 *Guilt* 326
Rang alone the far-heard knell, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 66
While the vault rang with choral harmony, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 80
Of sounds as rang the heights of Latmos over, . 346 *Gemmi* 4
That whistled like the wind, and rang . . . . 399 *White Doe* 272
Who loudest rang his pulpit 'larum bell, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. II. 5
With modulated echoes rang, ... 457 **Had this* 10
And hill and valley rang with glee . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 10
Rang loud through the meadow and wood. . . 620 *Convict* 4
And a joyful cry through the Island rang, . . . 629 *Installation* 35
Smitten, the precipices rang aloud ; . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 440
Rang with its blunt unceremonious voice, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 72
Ere the broad world rang with the maiden's name, 691 *Prelude* 7. 304
That through the desert rang. Though favoured
less, ... 815 *Excursion* 4. 932
Range. I think I see a second range of Towers ; . 50 *Bord.* 731
—But let him range round ; he does us no harm, 81 †*Address : Child* 32
And range about, disquieted in change, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 54
For whose free range the dædal earth . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 2
Their blossoms, through a boundless range . . 193 *Ruth* 56
—Bold Goddess ! range our Youth among ; . . 217 *Enterprise* 122
Derived from clouds and storms !) the amplest
range . . . . . 219 **This Height* 3
And through your sweet vicissitudes to range ! " . 227 *Vernal Ode* 74
There also is the Muse not loth to range, . . . 262 **Not Love* 6
I slight my own beloved Cam, to range . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 10
That checked the desultory range . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 11
To range through the Temples of PAESTUM, to
muse . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 5
Down the main avenue my sight can range : . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 38
There to alight upon crisp moss and range, . . 353 *Aquap.* 38
Shall range of philosophic Tusculum ; . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 254
Then may we ask, though pleased that thought
should range . . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 10
Range unrestricted as the wind, ... 407 *White Doe* 997
And knowledge has a narrow range ; . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1120
Might range the starry ether for a crown . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 26. 5
Such is the prospect far as sight can range, . . 454 *Sea-side* 9
Herds range along the mountain side ; . . . . 457 **Had this* 30
Or in a dream recalled, whose smoothest range . 458 *Sea-shore* 17
And from example of thy monthly range . . . 461 **Queen of* 53
Made room where wolf and boar were used to range ? 468 *St. Bees* 139

Range—*continued.*
Through every clime and ocean did I range, . . 470 †*From early* 3
Over three Realms may take its widest range ; . 471 *Tynwald* 10
Wide is the range, and free the choice . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 20
(Too busy fear !) shall cross its range, ... 503 *Warning* 8
And wider range to passions turbulent, ... 515 **Men of* 7
In angry spirits for her old free range, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 13
Within your quiet range. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 28
In the wide range of many a weary round, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 719
For sports of wider range. Ere I had told . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 306
To range the open heights where woodcocks run . 636 *Prelude* 1. 311
Daily the common range of visible things . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 176
Than many are to range the faculties . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 223
Wake where they waked, range that inclosure old, 653 *Prelude* 3. 263
To see the river flow with ampler range . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 496
Another lies at length, beside a range . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 205
Long time in search of knowledge did I range . 740 *Prelude* 13. 16
Of what was given me ; and which now I range, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 142
Range ; if it please them, speed from clime to
clime ; . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 192
A range of unappropriated earth, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 538
May yet have scope to range among her own, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 107
These may he range, if willing to partake . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 593
And puissant to range the solemn walks . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 823
To range her blooming bowers, and spacious fields, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1194
The very multitude are free to range, ... 830 *Excursion* 5. 525
Among those fair recitals also range, ... 847 *Excursion* 6. 632
Of bees around their range of sheltered hives . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1169
Throughout the lofty range of these rough hills, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 499
Whom he, in gratitude, let loose to range . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 948
Should open while they range the richer fields . 886 *Excursion* 9. 174
Or range the grassy lawn in vacancy ; . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 262
I will go back and range a second time . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 116
Ranged. There ranged through cloister, court, and
aisle, ... 416 *White Doe* 1813
Of a sad market, ranged for public sale, . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 13. 3
Ye Lime-trees, ranged before this hallowed Urn, . 546 **Ye Lime* 1
With books, or while he ranged the crowded streets 584 *Ch. Lamb* 13
For now, till this seventh summer have ye rang'd 625 *Æneid* 142
Of Fancy, happy pastures ranged at will, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 237
I ranged at large, through London's wide domain, 710 *Prelude* 9. 24
And ranged, with ardour heretofore unfelt, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 49
There, as I ranged at will the pastoral downs . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 315
Was occupied by oaken benches ranged . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 155
Ranged through the mountains, slept upon the
earth, ... 855 *Excursion* 6. 1099
His fields, or mountains by the heath-cock ranged, 859 *Excursion* 7. 158
Ranged round the garden walk, while she perchance 867 *Excursion* 7. 679
Ranged side by side, and lessening by degrees . 882 *Excursion* 8. 559
But should these hills be ranged by one whose soul S.3. 436 **The doubt* 145
Those small flat stones, which, ranged by traveller's
hands . . . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 63
Ranges. As thought, when through bright regions
memory ranges. . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 186
Wait upon her as she ranges . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 80
He ranges on from place to place, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 70
Ranging. Thou, ranging up and down the bowers, 159 *Green Linnet* 19
While Fancy ranging with free scope . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 13
A solitary Wolf-dog, ranging on . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 9
And down the meadow ranging, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 34
And, ranging through the wasted groves, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1753
And veteran ranging round from clime to clime, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 20
Ranging the heights of Scawfell or Black-comb, . 468 **Ranging the* 1
Is ranging high and low ; . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 14
And mountains, ranging like a fowl of the air, . 654 *Prelude* 3. 355
Of Cambria ranging with a youthful friend, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 3
To gather, ranging through the tamer ground . 771 *Excursion* 2. 23
" Chaldean Shepherds, ranging trackless fields, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 694
That ranging o'er the high and houseless ground . K.8. 247 *Recluse* I. 1. 393
Rank. Measures not crimes like his. *We* rank not,
happily, ... 48 *Bord.* 583
And the vain rank the pilgrims bore while yet on
earth. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 156
Spaniards of every rank, by whom the good . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 10
His rank 'mong freeborn creatures that live free, 389 *Eagles* 13
Thinned the rank woods ; and for the cheerful
grange . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 138
Our daily world's true Worldlings, rank not me ! 488 *Pers. Talk* 22
By literature, or elegance, or rank, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 27
I did not rank with those (too dull or nice, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 290
The *end* of those, who did, by system, rank, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 361
With truth, the scale of intellectual rank ? " . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 778
His rank and sacred function. This deep vale . 824 *Excursion* 5. 122
Hold lower rank than this sequestered pair : . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 718
Is rank with all unkindness, compassed round . 848 *Excursion* 6. 635
A natural dignity on humblest rank ; . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 794
Ranked. Behind the summer clouds. By birth he
ranked . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 302
Ranklings. Ill-governed passions, ranklings of despite, 804 *Excursion* 4. 212
Ranks. Spreads through all ranks ; and lo ! the
Sentinel . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. II. 4
All ranks ! What Sovereign, worthy of the name, 528 **Those breathing* 76
Friends, enemies, of all parties, ages, ranks, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 361
Disbanded—or in hostile ranks appeared ; . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 771
Be shown ? her glorious excellence—that ranks . 846 *Excursion* 6. 565
Did most resemble him. Degrees and ranks, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 988
Ransacks. She scratches, ransacks up the earth for
food, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 255
Ransom. " The ransom of a sinful world ; . . . 403 *White Doe* 660
The guide appointed, and the ransom paid. . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 651

Rap. She lifts the knocker, rap, rap, rap; . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 248
Rapacious. Or is it rather that Conceit rapacious is and strong, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 17
As by a plague. Yet no rapacious plague . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 252
Rapaciously. Rapaciously we gathered flowery spoils 892 *Excursion* 9. 538
Rapacity. Might want no cover, and rapacity . . 38 *Bord.* 66
Of proud Self-will, Rapacity, and Lust, . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 6
Of dire rapacity. There, Man abides, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 918
Raphael. Genius of Raphael! if thy wings . . . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 1
Rapid. Rapid and gay, as if the earth were air, . 95 *Brothers* 3
Upon the rapid river Swale, ... 240 *P. B.* 325
In motion rapid as the lightning's gleam; . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 78
Backward, in rapid evanescence, wheels . . . 335 *Rhine* 5
Then Merlin! for a rapid flight . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 107
Up, down, the busy Thames—rapid as fire . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 5
To teach, on rapid wings, the curious soul . . 619 *School Ex.* 73
The rapid line of motion, then at once . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 456
The rapid river flowing without noise, ... 681 *Prelude* 6. 410
The rapid stream whose margin we had trod; . 684 *Prelude* 6. 644
Four rapid years had scarcely then been told . 693 *Prelude* 7. 382
Rapidly. How rapidly the Child is driven! . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 157
Green twigs would pluck, as rapidly . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 107
How rapidly the zealots of the cause . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 770
Glance rapidly along the clouded heaven, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 870
Whence the bare road descended rapidly . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 65
Of some poor hamlet, rapidly produced . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 119
Rapine. Delights us. Rapine, avarice, expense, . 307 **O Friend* 9
Brute rapine, or with gentle lure she tames. . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 6
And, though no longer upon rapine bent, . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 127
And feudal rapine clothed with iron mail, . . . 534 **When in* 2
Rapt. Of rapt imagination sped her march . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 124
Of Britain's acts,—may catch it with rapt ear, . 325 *Ode 1814* 129
Mounts on rapt wing, and with a moment's flight 336 *Danube* 7
(At least for one rapt moment) every trace . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 7
Rapt though He were above the power of sense, . 362 **List—'iwas* 49
Rapt above earth by power of one fair face, . . 365 **Rapt above* 1
Vows to rapt Fancy humble fealty, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 11
And rapt Cecilia, seraph-haunted Queen . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 11
Rapt into upper regions, like the bee . . . . 503 *Warning* 32
Rapt in the grace of undismantled age, . . . 583 **With copious* 28
The rapt One, of the godlike forehead, . . . 586 *Hogg* 17
And swellings of the spirit, was rapt and soothed, 660 *Prelude* 4. 163
Rapt auditors! from thy most eloquent tongue— 695 *Prelude* 7. 527
Of rapt irradiation, exquisite. . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 561
Were roused, and lively natures rapt away! . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 124
Rapt into still communion that transcends . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 215
Nor rapt, nor craving, but in settled peace, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 187
Upturned, as if his mind were rapt, or lost . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 213
Rapture. With not unfrequent rapture fondly hailed. 118 *Maternal Grief* 26
What tears of rapture, what vow-making, . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 44
In strains of rapture pure and holy . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 81
Of rapture from a thousand throats— . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 18
In silent rapture, credulous desire . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 89
Such strains of rapture as the Genius played . . 252 **The fairest* 5
Thy countenance—the still rapture of thy mien— 258 **Even so* 3
Of silent rapture; but we felt the while . . . 262 **Dark and* 12
To rapture! Mabel listened at the side . . . 267 *St. Cath.* 6
From rapture, lying softly on her breast! . . . 278 **Lo! where she* 3
Thy saintly rapture with celestial aim: . . . . 326 *Sobieski* 5
And, at one moment, in one rapture, strive . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 198
As with a rapture caught from heaven— . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 55
Where life and rapture flow in plenitude sublime. 350 *Des. Stanzas* 27
The simple rapture;—who that travels far . . 353 *Aquap.* 54
In strains of rapture, or subdued delight! . . . 367 **As indignation* 8
Deep was the awe, the rapture high, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 331
Gives to that rapture an accordant Rhyme. . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 11
Who comes—with rapture greeted, and caressed . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 1
With genuine rapture and with fervent love . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 11
Or the mute rapture ended in a sigh— . . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 55
In rapture,—yet suspending her embrace, . . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 5
They mount for rapture as their songs proclaim . 462 **Where lies the truth* 9
A faith more fixed, a rapture more divine . . . 474 **How sad* 13
What rapture! could ye seize . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 51
With rapture thrilled; whose Youth revered the crown . . . . . 504 *Warning* 58
Exults in freedom, can with rapture vouch, . . 528 **Those breathing* 83
Such rapture, nor want power to feed; . . . 530 *Gleaner* 20
And rapture, with varieties of fear . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 64
With rapture she beheld Britannia smile, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 45
It was a time of rapture! Clear and loud . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 430
A rapture often, and immediate love . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 353
In every capability of rapture, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 490
Pour rapture, tenderness, and hope,—my theme 743 *Prelude* 13. 240
The rapture of the hallelujah sent . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 294
Had scarcely closed this high-wrought strain of rapture . . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 727
To speak the word—with rapture! Nature's boon, 792 *Excursion* 3. 432
Doth, by a rapture of forgetfulness, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 488
—Ah who (and with such rapture as befits . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 374
Raptured. Their hues to sunset. If with raptured eye 277 **The most* 3
Raptures. I pass the raptures of the pair;—such theme . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 87
And hope for higher raptures, when life's day is done. . . . . 160 **Up with me* 31
And all its dizzy raptures. Not for this . . . 206 *Tintern* 85
Those raptures duly—Erebus disdains: . . . . 210 *Laod.* 71
These silent raptures found no place; . . . . 239 *P. B.* 272
The vocal raptures of fresh poesy, ... 549 **The massy* 12
Raptures—*continued.*
At thought of raptures now for ever flown; . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 546
To noble raptures; while my voice proclaims . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 815
"Those fervent raptures are for ever flown; . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 123
The highest, holiest, raptures of the lyre; . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 535
Rapturous. Five thousand warriors—O the rapturous day! . . . . . 212 *Dion* 18
Tempered into rapturous strife, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 221
Listening, and listening long, in rapturous mood, 271 **Fame tells* 13
Given to the pausing traveller's rapturous glance: 282 *Railway* 10
Ah! that a *boon* could shed such rapturous joys! 312 **A Roman* 12
While from the crowd bursts forth a rapturous noise 324 *Ode 1814* 61
Kindled 'mid rapturous tears; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 326
Might point with rapturous joy. Yet not the less, 725 *Prelude* 10. 486
That rapturous moment never shall I forget . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 588
Rare. 'Twas little Barbara Lewthwaite, a child of beauty rare! . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 13
One side of our whole vale with grandeur rare; . 106 *Farewell* 4
And certes not in vain; he had inventions rare. . 108 *Indolence* 54
But whatsoe'er of such rare treasure lay . . . 122 *V. and J.* 34
Lady, is a mystery rare; . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 62
As it with pipes and music rare . . . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 19
Veins it discovers exquisite and rare, ... 250 **Happy the* 7
And, almost as it was when ships were rare, . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 10
And red-breasts warble when sweet sounds are rare. 276 *Filial Piety* 14
Rare beasts, and birds with plumage bright; . . 296 *Highland Boy* 108
Of brilliant moss, instinct with freshness rare; . 376 *Duddon* 3. 13
Rare sight to embolden and inspire! . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 732
Remaining still distinct grew thin and rare, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 10
For some rare plant, yon Headland of St. Bees. . 466 *St. Bees* 9
Rare master has it been thy lot to know; . . . 489 *Spade* 5
Those rare accomplishments, and varied powers, . 583 **With copious* 15
To those dear intervals, not rare nor brief, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 109
Rare, or at least so seeming, every day . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 110
Abruptly, with the view (a sight not rare) . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 638
And intellectual strength so rare a boon— . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 178
For some rare floweret of the hills, or plant . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 166
Some rare advantages. Your early days . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 781
But thinly sown these natures; rare, at least, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 878
And cause for most rare triumph will be thine . 844 *Excursion* 6. 436
By reconcilement exquisite and rare, ... 850 *Excursion* 6. 825
Raree-show. We take our way. A raree-show is here, 689 *Prelude* 7. 174
Pulling the strings of his boxed raree-show; . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 33
Rarely. One rarely absent from thy train . . . 217 *Enterprise* 135
And friends too rarely prop the languid head. . . 273 **While Anna's* 8
Where Man, yet mortal, rarely finds a place. . . 365 **Rapt above* 4
Knowing, things rashly sought are rarely found; . 514 **Blest Statesman* 10
Such sympathies, though rarely, were betrayed . 651 *Prelude* 3. 144
Rarely and with reluctance would I stoop . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 223
Falls rarely in entire discomfiture . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 176
To me came rarely charged with natural gifts, . 724 *Prelude* 10. 401
Rarely a house, that did not yield to him . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 35
Performs its functions; rarely competent . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 327
Rarest. The rarest was a Turtle-shell . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 116
Rarities. Are scattered everywhere, no rarities, . 696 *Prelude* 7. 596
Rarity. A casual rarity is singled out . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 618
Rash. Not used to rash conjectures—— If you deem it . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 291
'Tis done! The ruthless traitor! A rash deed!— 78 *Bord.* 2319
One the rash Youth's ungovernable hand . . . 123 *V. and J.* 130
Rash judgments, nor the sneers of selfish men, . 207 *Tintern* 129
From rash assault? Schemes of retirement sown 282 *Railway* 2
Here, where, of havoc tired and rash undoing, . 283 **Here, where* 1
Of the rash Spirit that still holds her place, . . 313 **Go back* 3
Of rash change, ominous for the public weal. . . 394 **No more* 30
Of that rash levy nought remained. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1162
To tell—how, finding in the rash distress . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 12
From all rash censure be the mind kept free; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 11
Before a flying season's rash pretence . . . . 471 **Despond who* 5
Rash Polity begin her maniac dance, ... 504 *Warning* 64
But whose rash hand (again I ask) could dare, . 511 **Who rashly* 16
For if than other rash ones more thou know, . . 513 *Newspaper* 11
Rash schemes, to abjure all selfish agitation, . . 516 **As leaves* 6
His mandates, given rash impulse to control . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 10
Ventured, at some rash Muse's earnest call, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 368
Narrowing itself by moments—they, rash men, . 718 *Prelude* 10. 24
Hopes rashly, in disgust as rash recoils; . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 509
The rash betrayer could not face the shame . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1006
Rash-Judgment. And POINT RASH-JUDGMENT is the Name it bears. . . . . 149 **A narrow* 80
Rashly. My words were rashly spoken; I recall them: . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 993
With speculative notions rashly sown, ... 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 9
Who rashly strove thy Image to portray? . . . 511 **Who rashly* 1
Knowing, things rashly sought are rarely found; 514 **Blest Statesman* 10
Nor, as perchance thou rashly deem'st, the Cairn 548 **Stranger! this* 3
Evil as one is rashly named by men . . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 167
Rashly, to fall once more; and that false fruit, . 805 *Excursion* 4. 290
Hopes rashly, in disgust as rash recoils; . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 509
Rat. Deadly foe both of mouse and rat; . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 42
Rate. *See* **Third-rate.**
Nor rate too high what must so quickly fade, . 110 **Look at* 17
Rathe. Or "the rathe primrose as it dies . . . 507 *May* 59
Rather. Or rather stay to taste the mild delights . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 338
In this good service. Rather let us grieve . . 37 *Bord.* 5
Warm chambers to your wish. I'd rather be . . 45 *Bord.* 421
I'd rather see my father's ghost. My Captain, . 56 *Bord.* 1020
For rather would I have a nest of vipers . . . 63 *Bord.* 1423
"Now tell me, had you rather be," . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 29
And said, "At Kilve I'd rather be . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 35

Rather—*continued.*
May rather seem . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 7
Turn rather, though I love her well: . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 72
Deem rather that the fervent Youth, who saw . 122 *V. and J.* 57
Its playmate, rather say, its moving soul. . . . 148 **A narrow* 25
Or rather of some gentle maid, ... 162 **Who fancied* 8
I rather think the gentle Dove . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 9
Yet, trust the Muse, it rather hath . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 132
Doth rather deepen than disturb the calm . . 184 *Airey-force* 6
Or is it rather that Conceit rapacious is and strong, 189 *Star-gazers* 17
Unwearied in that service: rather say . . . 207 *Tintern* 153
Exclaimed the Chieftain—"let me rather see . . 213 *Dion* 82
Him rather suits it, side by side with thee, . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 85
To milder climes; or rather do ye urge . . . 230 *Clouds* 19
It moves us not.—Great God! I'd rather be . . 259 **The world is* 9
At early dawn, or rather when the air . . . . 269 *Gordale* 1
We rather think, with grateful mind sedate, . . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 11
Think rather of those moments bright . . . . 286 *Nith* 20
Wear rather in thy bonds a cheerful brow: . . 305 *Toussaint* 7
Say rather, one in native fellowship . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 244
Or rather thou appear'st a glistering snake, . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 5
Or rather felt, the entrancement that detains . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 2
Say, rather, with that generous sympathy . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 11
Unbent, which rather seemed to rise, ... 404 *White Doe* 740
My feet would rather turn—to some dry nook . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 2
Or rather rose the day to antedate, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 3
Which showers of blood seem rather to incite . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 8
Nay, rather speak with gratitude; . . . . . 458 **Had this* 66
Pleased rather with some soft ideal scene, . . . 480 **Most sweet* 5
The while a Thrush, urged rather than restrained 537 **In desultory* 3
Others do rather from their notice shrink, . . 539 **Lady! a* 18
Rather than be disgraced, would chuse to die. . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*160
Ask rather a triumphal strain . . . . . 582 **O for a* 2
Was given (say rather thou of later birth . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 78
But turn we rather, let my spirit turn . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 107
Mourn rather for that holy Spirit, ... 586 *Hogg* 37
We will grieve not, rather find . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 183
Entrenched, say rather peacefully embowered, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 76
I choose it rather at this time, than work . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 642
Into the boundless sea, and rather makes . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 515
And what may rather have been called to life . 658 *Prelude* 3. 612
Nor have I pitied him; but rather felt . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 149
Or rather like a stallèd ox debarred . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 242
Fetching her goodness rather from times past, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 267
More than its timely produce; rather loved . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 285
This spurious virtue, rather let it bear . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 30
Me, rather, if employed, to note, and keep . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 598
That dazzled me, but rather what I mourned . 712 *Prelude* 9. 212
A gift that was come rather late than soon. . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 248
Of condescension; but did rather seem . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 310
Not speaking much, pleased rather with the joy . 764 *Excursion* 1. 515
Or, rather say, sate down by very chance, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 308
Or to pass through; but rather an abyss . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 97
Fraught rather with depression than delight, . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 156
Breeds love: yet, suited as it rather is . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 347
Yet rather would I instantly decline . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 613
To this would rather bend than see and hear . 810 *Excursion* 4. 619
And they who rather dive than soar, whose pains 815 *Excursion* 4. 951
Say rather, all his thoughts now flowing clear, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1222
Or rather, as we stand on holy earth, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 646
Perhaps incited rather, by these shocks, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 893
Would rather shun than seek the fellowship . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 390
Who rather would not envy, men that feel . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 616
With its appropriate grace, yet rather seeking . 848 *Excursion* 6. 689
Whose sorrow rather is to suffer wrong . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1070
That now divides the pair, or rather say, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 239
Or rather seemed to have grown into the side . 871 *Excursion* 7. 915
Or rather, let us say, how least observed, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 148
"Then let us rather fix our gladdened thoughts . 888 *Excursion* 9. 255
Through mutual injury! Rather in the law . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 366
And neighbourhood serves rather to divide . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.600
Or rather skulking for the common weal . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 87

Ratify. Which, with a generous shout, the crowd did ratify. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 144

Rational. Which ill can brook more rational relief: 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 7
And prayer, man's rational prerogative, . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 13
Of rational and manly sympathy. . . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 19
Would be rational peace—a philosopher's ease. . 482 *Character* 8
On rational liberty, and hope in man, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 395
Of rational Experience, for the shoots . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 5
More rational proportions; mystery, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 285
Human and rational, report of thee . . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 37
The rational creature, left, to feel the weight . 811 *Excursion* 4. 667
Yet is the creature rational, endowed . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 576
Say, what can follow for a rational soul . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 120

Rattle. Right in the slates, and with a huge rattle . 81 †*Address: Child* 30

Rattled. Rattled his chain;—'twas all in vain, . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 152

Rattles. Rattles the salt-box, thumps the kettle-drum, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 701

Rattling. And hear the rattling thunder far below; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 377
The post-boy, when his rattling wheels o'ertake . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 37
Would, with its rattling music, come, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 4
The voice of spears was heard, the rattling spear 744 *Prelude* 13. 324

Ravage. Ravage for which no knell was heard. We prayed . . . . . 29 *Guilt* 284
And merciless ravage: and the shady nook . . 185 *Nutting* 45
Had found, in ravage widely dealt, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 39
Ravage the world, tranquillity is here!" . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 14
Is stripped; the ravage hath spread wide . . . 413 *White Doe* 1576
Of ravage saved—sate Emily. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1632

Ravage—*continued.*
A ravage out of season, made by thoughts . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 152

Ravaged. Of towns in flames, fields ravaged, young and old . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1031
Its courts are ravaged; but the tower . . . 396 *White Doe* 21

Rave. With omnipresent murmur as they rave . 314 **Not 'mid* 7
Until this storm hath ceased to rave: . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1098

Raven. And, hovering, round it often did a raven fly. 25 *Guilt* 81
Gone is the raven timely rest to seek; . . . . 26 *Guilt* 101
He'd not have robbed the raven of its food. . . 35 *Guilt* 610
She was my Raven in the wilderness, ... 53 *Bord.* 847
"Here thou need'st not dread the raven in the sky; 88 *Pet-lamb* 57
If on windy days the Raven . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 17
Perched on whose top the Danish Raven croaks; 380 *Duddon* 17. 2
Aloft the Raven hangs a visible nest, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 230
As sent from heav'n the raven of the skies, . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 403
That keeps the raven quiet in her nest, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 519
One voice—the solitary raven, flying . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1178
The raven lodged in safety.—Many a ship . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 602
The raven croaks, and fills the upper air . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.581

Raven-crag. Of Raven-crag—black as a storm— . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 19

Ravenous. And ravenous plague, all perished: every tear . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 304
Ere, pouncing like a ravenous bird of prey, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 40
That would engulph him soon in the ravenous sea— 709 *Prelude* 9. 4

Raven's. The mountain raven's youngling brood . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 6
In colour like a raven's wing; . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 28
The crags repeat the raven's croak, ... 491 *Fidelity* 27
Above the raven's nest, by knots of grass . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 331

Ravens. And fling him to the ravens. But his aspect, 57 *Bord.* 1067
To feed the ravens; or a shepherd dies . . . 97 *Brothers* 154
They played like two young ravens on the crags: 99 *Brothers* 278
Blithe ravens croak of death; and when the owl 153 *Morn. Ex.* 7
Two ravens now began to croak . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 96
Where ravens spread their plumy vans, at ease! . 496 **A little* 32

Raves. Where the whirlpool frets and raves . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 21
He raves, or through some moody passage creeps 476 *Nunnery* 4

Ravine. Of mountains, through a deep ravine, . . 347 **Lulled by* 4

Raving. And giddy prospect of the raving stream, 684 *Prelude* 6. 633

Ravish. She longed to ravish;—shall she plunge, or climb . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 8
That down didst ravish from the Deity, . . . 552 *Prioress* 17

Ravishment. That ravishment of mine, and laughed aloud. . . . . 147 *Joanna* 53
And all the mighty ravishment of spring. . . . 264 **Lady! the* 14
And filled the illumined groves with ravishment. 814 *Excursion* 4. 860

Raw. One morning (raw it was and wet— . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 1
For cold and raw, the air was, and untuned; . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 145
Not only in that raw unpractised time . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 589

Ray. Since she (her name is Martha Ray) . . . 198 *Thorn* 105
That Martha Ray about this time . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 153
They had to do with Martha Ray. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 165
Tip their smooth ridges with a softer ray; . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 123
While coves and secret hollows, through a ray . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 176
Gilding that cottage with her fondest ray, . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 347
Blesses the moon that comes with kindly ray, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 33
'Mid smoking woods gleams hid from morning's ray 12 *Desc. Sk.* 120
And pines the unripened pear in summer's kindliest ray; . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 259
—Alas! in every clime a flying ray . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 500
Fresh-smitten by the morning ray, ... 158 **In youth* 57
Never enlivened with the liveliest ray . . . . 169 **Never enlivened* 1
Are smitten by a silver ray; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 60
Which, with slant ray, the merry sun . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 106
Wherever strikes the sun's glad ray; . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 67
Glisten with a livelier ray: . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 61
Yon old grey Stone, protected from the ray . . 262 **Mark the* 2
Glistening with unparticipated ray, ... 267 **As the* 4
His judgment with benignant ray . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 37
A ray of fancy still survives— . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 75
Dread King of Kings, vouchsafe a ray divine . . 323 **Now that* 9
Nor take one ray of light from Thee; . . . . 345 **How blest* 73
My noble fire emits the joyful ray . . . . . 365 **Rapt above* 13
Nor lose one ray of glory! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 64
Shines in the greeting of the sun's first ray . . 390 *Highland Hut* 3
Communication, like the ray . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1829
Most glorious sunset! and a ray . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1871
A guiding ray; or seen—like stars on high, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 12
Cheers these Recluses with a steady ray . . . 467 *St. Bees* 84
The sun's first greeting, his last farewell ray! . . 511 **Who rashly* 23
The hastiest sunrise yields a temperate ray; . . 516 **Hard task* 11
Where, sensitive of every ray . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 21
And all shall welcome the new ray . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 39
His graceful manners, and the temperate ray . . 583 **With copious* 9
The ray the cot of morning trav'ling nigh, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 47
The coves and secret hollows thro' a ray . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 159
Who faint, and beat by summer's breathless ray, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 243
Delighted, with the glow-worm's harmless ray . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 276
Blesses the Moon that comes with kindest ray . 602 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 35
Gleams, streak'd or dappled, hid from morning's ray 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 139
To throw the "sultry ray" of young Desire; . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 151
And apple sickens pale in summer's ray, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 322
With earlier smile the ray of morn to view . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 454
Enlivening Hope display'd her cheerful ray, . . 618 *School Ex.* 35
With steadfast ray benign . . . . . 629 *Installation* 58
Was conscious of the ray; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 64
The other, which the ray divine hath touched, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 556
From which it did itself imbibe a ray . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 236

Rays. Hope with reflection blends her social rays . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 29
Scarce hides a shadow from her searching rays; . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 358

Rays—*continued.*
Rejoicing in the glory of her rays : . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 322
With rays of promise, north and southward sent ; 30 *Guilt* 314
Some amid lingering shade, some touched by the sun's rays. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 522
Who the first with pointed rays . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 11
Thou shrink'st as momently thy rays . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 36
In ten thousand dewy rays ; . . . . . 221 *Triad* 130
Lost and recovered, as the rays of light . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 22
And colour life's dark cloud with orient rays. . . 259 **Weak is* 8
To watch while Morn first crowns thee with her rays, 281 **Wansfell ! this* 3
Or cloud approaching to divert the rays, . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 10
Of all its sparkling rays disarmed, ... 343 *Eclipse* 23
As evening's fondly-lingering rays, ... 348 **Lulled by* 65
And profit by those kindly rays . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 70
Are edged with golden rays ! . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 157
Whence the tall window drinks the morning rays ; 535 **When in* 24
With Hope Reflexion blends her social rays . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 39
And with long rays and shades the landscape shines ; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 98
Where fierce the rays of woe collected burn. . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 647
Upon Iulus, dazzled with the rays . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 74
Of gold, the Maypole shines ; as if the rays . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 134
Attained his western bound ; but rays of light— . 893 *Excursion* 9. 592

Razed. Tents of a camp that never shall be razed— 214 *Kirkstone* 19

Reach. To reach a small wood-hut hung boldly on the steep. . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 237
In sea-like reach of prospect round him spread, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 474
Of this Man's crimes beyond the reach of thought? 51 *Bord.* 781
Oh that I had but strength to reach the place ! . 67 *Bord.* 1656
That venturous foot could reach, to one or both . 99 *Brothers* 275
Fluttering its pinions, almost within reach, . . 122 *V. and J.* 83
By chance of business coming within reach . . 125 *V. and J.* 288
Will reach both great and small ; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 62
Your portraits still may reach the heart . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 11
Choice word and measured phrase, above the reach 196 *Resolution* 95
—Within our fearless reach are placed . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 83
Meanwhile the Ass to reach his home . . . . 244 *P. B.* 666
The open moonlight reach. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 675
And modulate, with subtle reach of skill . . . 271 **Fame tells* 3
Even on this earth, above the reach of Time ! . 272 *Lady E. B.* 14
That cry can reach ; and to the sick man's room 273 **Not the* 7
Pledged till thou reach the verge of womanhood, 274 *Rotha Q.* 3
Within my reach ; of knowledge graced . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 56
Of thoughts that lie beyond the reach . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 40
Mounting as if to reach the moon, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 169
—Not work of hands ; but trophies that may reach 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 171
For what strange service, does this concert reach 336 *Staub-bach* 2
Mercy has placed within our reach . . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 11
For dignity not placed beyond her reach, . . . 357 *Aquap.* 344
Parting ; the casual word had power to reach . 367 **As indignation* 13
Soon did the gentle Nina reach . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 121
Our fate is theirs, will reach them all ; . . . . 402 *White Doe* 549
To reach the well-spring of this woe ! . . . . 406 *White Doe* 888
Hath typified by reach of daring art . . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 9
Canst reach the Prisoner—to his grated cell . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 29
Now, like to things within fate's easiest reach, . 471 *Tynwald* 7
Shall place thy virtues out of Envy's reach. . . 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 14
Said to his servile Courtiers,—" Poor the reach, . 495 *Fact* 10
Until they reach the bounds by Heaven assigned." 495 *Fact* 43
Hearts also shall thy lessons reach . . . . . 507 **While from* 51
And, what ye cannot reach by statute, draw . . 516 **Feel for* 13
No tidings reach us thence from town or field, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 81
Descend and reach, in Yewdale's depths, a plain . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 225
Reach the caged lark, within a town-abode, . . 527 **Those breathing* 28
Can reach the innocent delight ; . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 12
Or never hope to reach a second birth. . . . 531 *Octogen.* 5
Who reach this dire extremity ! . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 80
Of hard ascent before thou reach the top . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 3
To reach a safer shore—how near, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 41
Beyond the mountain's giant reach that hides . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 337
Tower like a wall the naked rocks, or reach . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 287
Reach after reach, salute us and depart ; . . . 625 **The confidence* 4
Proud of his skill, to reach a chosen point . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 368
O'er all that, lost beyond the reach of thought . 648 *Prelude* 2. 403
It lies far hidden from the reach of words. . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 184
Ran, ostrich-like, to reach our chapel door . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 304
With eager footsteps I advance and reach . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 25
Reach after reach, succession without end . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 383
Duly to reach the point marked out by Heaven. . 686 *Prelude* 6. 753
Thence back into the throng, until we reach, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 189
The reach of common indication, lost . . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 636
Do come within the reach of humblest eyes ; . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 160
Mortal, or those beyond the reach of death ; . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 75
Usurped upon far as the sight could reach. . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 49
From any reach of outward fellowship, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 217
The reach of sight ; from whom, as from their source, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 570
Not placed by fortune within easy reach . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 586
That my particular current soon will reach . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 990
Lies within reach, and one day shall be gained." . 827 *Excursion* 5. 308
That speculative height *we* may not reach. . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 489
Is too infirm to reach. But, waiving this, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 522
To reach it, destitute of other hope. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 742
I turn, and reach at last the guiding light ; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 751
Whose blue roofs ornament a distant reach . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 408
But to a higher mark than song can reach . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 24
In excellence less difficult to reach, ... 863 *Excursion* 7. 392
If consciousness could reach him where he lies . 875 *Excursion* 8. 36
Fixed, within reach of every human eye ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 211

Reach—*continued.*
It mounts to reach the State's parental ear ; . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 327
Until they reach the bounds by Heaven assigned. S.3. 427 **My Son* 14

Reached. We reached the western world, a poor devoted crew. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 297
To break my dream the vessel reached its bound ; 31 *Guilt* 367
Near the sea-side I reached a ruined fort ; . . 31 *Guilt* 382
Ere long they reached that cottage in the dale : . 34 *Guilt* 527
And soon she reached a spot o'erhung with trees . 34 *Guilt* 538
Would fail you ere our journey's end be reached. 41 *Bord.* 227
Have reached his ear—you have had enemies. . 42 *Bord.* 256
Scarcely, by groping, had I reached the Spot, . 55 *Bord.* 964
The goal is reached. My Master shall become . 73 *Bord.* 2038
But never reached the town. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 32
And Leonard, when they reached the church-yard gate, ... 102 *Brothers* 409
It was not long ere Leonard reached a grove . . 102 *Brothers* 418
And now we reached the orchard-plot ; . . . 109 **Strange fits* 13
Reached speedily the native threshold, bent . . 123 *V. and J.* 103
Departed with his infant ; and thus reached . . 125 *V. and J.* 263
And now, when Luke had reached his eighteenth year, ... 133 *Michael* 123
And now, when he had reached his eighteenth year, 134 *Michael* 205
And soon as they had reached the place he stopped, 136 *Michael* 330
Began his journey, and, when he had reached . 137 *Michael* 426
And now have reached that pile of stones, . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 209
Had almost reached the festive door, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 26
Till he had reached a summit sharp and bare, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 12
We've reached at last the promised Tale ;) . . 240 *P. B.* 322
And now has reached the skirting trees ; . . . 240 *P. B.* 383
Is reached ; but there the trusty guide . . . 243 *P. B.* 608
The Beast bestriding thus, he reached . . . . 246 *P. B.* 851
Is reached, where, forfeiting his bright attire, . 261 **I watch* 6
The wished-for point was reached—but at an hour 262 **Dark and* 2
When her long life hath reached its final day : . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 12
The roving Spanish Bands are reached at last, . 320 **Hunger, and* 5
And, if the glory reached the Nun, ... 334 **In Bruges* 23
Hath reached the encincture of that gloomy sea . 336 *Danube* 8
We reached a votive Stone that bears . . . . 337 *Thun* 3
He reached that ebon car, the bier . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 274
She reached the destined strand. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 382
Of music reached its height, and even when sank 387 *Roslin* 4
Reached by the dews of heavenly grace ; . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 44
Faint—but it reached that sheltered spot ; . . 401 *White Doe* 433
They met, when they had reached the door, . . 410 *White Doe* 1322
She reached the grave, and with her breast . . 413 *White Doe* 1547
Till they have reached the eternal City—built . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 13
The pair have reached that fearful chasm, . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 17
And reached the lonely Isle. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 128
For ye have reach'd at last the happy shore, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 668
Nor rest till they had reached the very door . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 73
We reached a cottage. At the door I knocked, . 665 *Prelude* 4. 449
Following a band of muleteers, we reached . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 564
Which, when the spirit of evil reached its height, 735 *Prelude* 12. 42
Have faithfully been pictured ; we have reached . 750 *Prelude* 14. 306
Had reached its close ; but Life is insecure, . . 753 **Oft, through* 10
O'er the flat Common !—With quick step I reached 766 *Excursion* 1. 646
And, ere the stars were visible, had reached . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 969
Her voice of social transport reached even him ! . 774 *Excursion* 2. 214
A steep ascent ; and reached a dreary plain, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 324
And, to my feeling, ere we reached the door, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 639
And reached a small apartment dark and low, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 648
And I descended. Having reached the house, . 785 *Excursion* 2. 881
Rises ; but, having reached the thinner air, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 144
The Sun, before his place of rest were reached, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1298
Nor reached the village-churchyard till the sun . 824 *Excursion* 5. 134
And daily longing that the same were reached, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 389
She reached the house, last of the funeral train ; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 973
That filled her plains, that reached her utmost shores, ... 869 *Excursion* 7. 761
Or as a stranger reached this deep recess, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 928
Thus having reached a bridge, that overarched . 890 *Excursion* 9. 437
Whose low tones reached not to the distant rocks 892 *Excursion* 9. 535
Was reached, the Solitary checked his steps ; . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 770
Reached her with supernatural mandates charged S.3. 436 **The doubt* 177
And now when he had reached his eighteenth year K.8. 226 **I will* 85
That Shepherd's voice, it may have reached mine ear K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.341
Look back till we had reached the boundary . . L.2.318 *Frag. Æneid* 4.11

Reaches. Winds far in reaches hidden from our sight, 824 *Excursion* 5. 123
The mazy reaches of Loch Katerine, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 10

Reaching. That, reaching to her gates, spreads east and west, ... 702 *Prelude* 8. 213

Read. I read, and loved the books in which I read ; 28 *Guilt* 205
The Sheriff read, in open Court, a letter . . . 49 *Bord.* 679
And be disturbed, as I am. I have read . . . 62 *Bord.* 1381
Books have we to read,—but that half-stifled knell, 81 †*Address : Child* 36
If I may dare to cherish hope that gentle eyes will read . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 79
There too we read of Spenser's fairy themes, . 103 *Artegal* 49
You plainly in her face may read it, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 133
Of such we in romances read : . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 355
The letter was read over ; Isabel . . . . . 136 *Michael* 312
Both parents read them with rejoicing hearts. . 138 *Michael* 436
Of which we in the Ballad read. . . . . 143 **Driven in* 10
Sighed to think I read a book . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 27
Only read, perhaps, by me ; . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 28
A wound where plainly might be read . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 175
The language of my former heart, and read . . 207 *Tintern* 117
Wild as it is, he there can read . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 653
The snow-white page on which he read, . . . 244 *P. B.* 744
What joy to read the promise of her mien ! . . 311 **Who rises* 3

Read—*continued.*
We read the dictate in the infant's eye; . . . 315 **The Land* 6
And in its sparkling progress read . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 35
Father of all! though wilful Manhood read . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 94
Presumptuous Book! too forward to be read, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 3
By feet of purse-proud strangers; they—who have read . . . . . 359 **They—who* 6
Did we together read in Spenser's Lay . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 5
And we have in one meaning read; . . . . 402 *White Doe* 574
For she hath ventured now to read . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1714
Had in her childhood read the same; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1768
That confident assurance may be read; . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 6
We read of faith and purest charity . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 5
Read o'er these lines; and then review . . . 486 *Matthew* 5
When You might read, my credit would be gone. 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 88
To read that they, who mark thy course, behold . 539 **Lady! a* 59
That is to say, to sing and read also, ... 553 *Prioress* 48
May read them not without some bitter tears. . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 18
Which pious, learned, MURFITT saw and read;— . 582 **To public* 5
More deeply read in thy own thoughts; to thee . 645 *Prelude* 2. 211
Read lazily in trivial books, went forth . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 251
Bucer, Erasmus, or Melancthon, read . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 476
I read, without design, the opinions, thoughts, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 212
With thoughts unfelt till now I saw her read . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 227
And can read lectures upon innocence; . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 314
And tell you all their cunning; he can read . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 317
And there have read, devouring as I read, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 486
To think of, to read over, many a page, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 548
Before our eyes, we could not choose but read . 683 *Prelude* 6. 544
Like others, I had skimmed, and sometimes read . 711 *Prelude* 9. 96
Into a thousand colours; while he read, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 158
Shall beat no more. Thou, also, there may'st read, 717 *Prelude* 9. 568
Being written in a tongue he cannot read, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 61
The scale of liberty. I read her doom, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 211
Of whom we read, the man whom we behold . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 83
Were open schools in which I daily read . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 163
Do read the invisible soul; by men adroit . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 256
But eagerly he read, and read again, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 170
And in their silent faces could he read . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 204
While at the stall he read. Among the hills . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 248
For the meek Sufferer. Why then should we read 770 *Excursion* 1. 939
And in the silence of his face I read . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 40
And in the Matron's countenance may be read . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1311
Duly we paid, each after each, and read . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 172
I read,—how in his manhood's earlier day . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 190
This honest sheep-dog's countenance I read; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 817
Thither we turned; and gathered, as we read, . 846 *Excursion* 6. 513
And much she read; and brooded feelingly . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1028
The Pastor answered, "You have read him well. 866 *Excursion* 7. 564
And tottering towers; I loved to stand and read K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 712
Their looks forbidding, read and disobey, . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 713
Yea to this hour I cannot read a tale . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 721
The sage has read the stars with skill so true, . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 3
Re-addressed. To bend, he stoutly re-addressed himself, ... 840 *Excursion* 6. 151
Reader. (Reader, forgive the intolerable thought) . 36 *Guilt* 659
Oh Reader! now that I might tell . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 312
Reader, farewell! My last words let them be— . 281 *Valedict.* 10
My gentle Reader, I perceive . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 61
O Reader! had you in your mind . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 65
O gentle Reader! you would find . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 67
Now, Reader, learn from this my fate, how false, 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 17
Reader! if to thy bosom cling the pain . . . 576 **By a* 13
Read'st. Think not, O Passenger! who read'st the lines 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 19
That, deaf and silent, read'st the eternal deep, . 589 *Immortality* 112
Readier. A readier book of manifold contents, . . 393 **The Lovers* 13
Listened with readier patience than to strain . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 596
Readiest. Through Paris lay my readiest course, and there . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 42
Readily. Befriends the observance, readily they join 119 *Maternal Grief* 67
Will now so readily be found . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 32
More readily the more my years require . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 13
Which practised talent readily affords, . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 8
As readily by syllogistic words . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 84
Which my life holds, he readily may conceive . 800 *Excursion* 3. 968
Or death-watch: and as readily rejoice, . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 617
More readily, the more my years require . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 13
Readiness. Or both, with equal readiness of will, . 772 *Excursion* 2. 83
Reading. As if he had been reading in a book: . 196 *Resolution* 81
Like some one reading in a book— . . . . 242 *P. B.* 519
This man was reading in his room; . . . . 244 *P. B.* 740
Conversing, reading, laughing;—or they sing, . 266 **Even as* 13
Reading or thinking; either to lay up . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 116
In which I had been reading, at my side. . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 140
On the vague reading of a truant youth . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 95
Of reading them with quick and curious eye; . 696 *Prelude* 7. 587
Reading of nations and their works, in faith, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 171
Reading at intervals; the fear gone by . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 71
Reading, where'er we turn, of innocent lives, . 847 *Excursion* 6. 628
In lonely reading found a meek resource: . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 896
Ready. *See* **Ever-ready.**
Brisk toil, alternating with ready ease, . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 17
Attends your pleasure. We are ready— . . . 49 *Bord.* 665
I have no cases by me ready made . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1572
A stern face it puts on, as if ready to say, . . 116 *Repentance* 19
By ready nature for a life of love, ... 122 *V. and J.* 32
Make ready Luke's best garments, of the best . 135 *Michael* 279
Lay thrown together, ready for the work. . . . 136 *Michael* 328
Was ready with her cavern; Hammar-scar, . . 147 *Joanna* 57
So humble, yet so ready to rejoice . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 41
A steady to salute the sun . . . . . 158 **In youth* 75

Ready—*continued.*
Of open house and ready fare. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 82
Espies—and instantly is ready, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 142
Calm, though impatient, is the crowd; each stands ready with the fee, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 7
Each ready with a plaintive whine! . . . . 191 *Beggars* 38
With tools for ready wit to guide; . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 5
To freeze the blood I have no ready arts: . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 98
With ready heels his shaggy side; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 399
With ready sunbeams every straggling shower; . 261 **Fair Prime* 2
Hangs ready to be grasped in sympathy . . . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 6
A boat is ready to pursue; . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 182
Apt language, ready as the tuneful notes . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 39
Must, when my part is done, be ready; . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 110
She has a world of ready wealth, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 17
To which I listen with a ready ear; . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 39
And ready for the gentlest stroke of death. . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 20
Are with a ready heart bestowed . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 15
The Wain stood ready, at our Cottage-door, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 93
And couch—all ready to a wish . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 147
Here will he gather stores of ready bliss, . . . 549 **The massy* 15
For simple infant hath a ready ear. . . . . 553 *Prioress* 60
Who have a broom still ready in your hands . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 69
On board a ship then ready for the seas. . . . 623 **I find* 8
Give ready place to any random seed . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 545
She was, and with her ready pupil turned . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 424
That time was ready to set all things right, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 192
Found ready welcome. Tempting region *that* . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 228
Mild, inoffensive, ready in *his* way, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 761
And, with that ready answer satisfied, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 183
The internal pangs, are ready; the dread strife . 846 *Excursion* 6. 555
Were ready comrades whom he could not tire; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 440
Instructing simple childhood's ready ear: . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 396
So cowardly, so ready to betray, ... K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 66
The ready Organ of articulate sounds . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 343
Be ready and unwearied without plea . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 371
Real. Among the tasks of real life, hath wrought . 493 *Hap. War.* 4
Or, from long stress of real injuries fly . . . 505 *Warning* 117
A race of real children; not too wise, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 411
Or physiognomies of real men. . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 164
How casual incidents of real life, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 402
As may be hoped, of real modesty,— . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 764
In spite of real fervour, and of that . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 471
With real feeling and just sense; how vain . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 172
By courage, to demand from real life . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 417
Your further help? The mine of real life . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 630
And real evil, yet be sweet withal, ... K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 406
Realised. *See* **Realized.**
Europe, a realised romance, ... 348 **Lulled by* 51
And the realised vision is clasped to my heart. . 364 *Vallomb.* 32
Moving about in worlds not realised, ... 589 *Immortality* 149
No few of which have since been realised; . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 46
Realities. Has spared of sound and grave realities, 359 *Plea: Hist.* 4
From the hushed vale's realities, transferred . . 456 **The leaves* 11
When most enslaved by gross realities! . . . 512 **Who rashly* 42
And reconciled us to realities; . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 533
Save when realities of act and mien, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 477
Yes, the realities of life so cold, ... K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 65
Reality. Death, life, and sleep, reality and thought, 118 *Maternal Grief* 11
More like a grave reality: . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 54
The absolute presence of reality, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 233
Reality too close and too intense, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 58
In sober contrast with reality, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 249
That parts the image from reality; . . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 577
Realize. To realize the vision, with intense . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 176
Realized. *See* **Realised.**
And which, with caution due, may soon be realized." . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 217
And dear Imaginations realized . . . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1. 1. 108
Really. With things that really are; I, at this time, 647 *Prelude* 2. 394
Whose occupations really I loved; . . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 193
Realm. And plods through some wide realm o'er vale and height, ... 10 *Desc. Sk.* 11
'Twas dark and void as ocean's watery realm . . 26 *Guilt* 138
From realm to realm the humbled Exile went, . 103 *Artegal* 82
Within this realm a place of safe retreat; . . . 104 *Artegal* 163
Of Britain's realm, whose leafy crest . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 19
"Or we'll into the realm of Faery, ... 237 *P. B.* 101
Whose realm had dwindled to one stately room; . 271 *George: Death* 2
Invades a Realm, so pressed that in the scale . 316 **Say, what* 6
Even the proud Realm, from whose distracted borders . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 39
Had freed his Realm, he plighted word . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 225
All ancient honour in the realm. . . . . 403 *White Doe* 645
Realm there is none that if controlled or sway'd . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 9
For England's shame, O Sister Realm! from wood, 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 7
O'er the wide realm, as o'er the Egyptian plain . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 8
Who shall preserve or prop the tottering Realm? 504 *Warning* 87
Stretched forth with trembling hope?—In every realm, ... 509 *F. Stone* 91
Through every realm confided to thy sway; . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 10
France lured me forth; the realm that I had crossed . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 34
A mightier river, winds from realm to realm; . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 790
Of England's realm, this vale he might have seen 871 *Excursion* 7. 933
Their purer service, in this realm at least, . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 86
To Gain, the master-idol of the realm, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 184
And best protection, this imperial Realm, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 295
Realms. Through these wide realms a festive peal; 113 *Lament* 23
The finest palace of a hundred realms! . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 128
Swift, toward the realms that know not earthly day, 211 *Laod.* 155

Realms—*continued.*
Through the realms of woe and weal: . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 125
In realms where everlasting freshness breathes!" 324 *Ode 1815* 52
That through the realms of glory shines for aye. . 365 *Rapt above* 14
Needful when o'er wide realms the tempest breaks, 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 53
Realms quake by turns: proud Arbitress of grace, 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 1
Over three Realms may take its widest range; . 471 *Tynwald* 10
More efficaciously than realms outspread, . . . 497 *Enough of climbing* 16
To viewless realms his Spirit towers amain, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 548
From town to town and through wide scattered realms . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 469
Darkness is banished from the realms of death, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 529
Reanimate. Failed to reanimate and but feebly cheered . . . . . 354 *Aquap.* 97
With gladsome influence could re-animate . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 136
Reanimated. Alcestis, a reanimated corse, . . . 210 *Laod.* 81
Reanimating. To the reanimating influence lost . 733 *Prelude* 11. 389
Reap. Our hopes such harvest of affliction reap, . 29 *Guilt* 295
Or reap an acre of his neighbour's corn. . . . 95 *Brothers* 10
Of years be on her!—She shall reap . . . . 204 *Brougham* 41
Whether men sow or reap the fields, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 70
What perfect glory ye in Heaven shall reap!— . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 8
Else shall your blood-stained hands in frenzy reap 505 *Warning* 138
To reap the whirlwind on a Libyan rock. . . . 628 *Installation* 6
The child, whose love is here, at least, doth reap 670 *Prelude* 5. 345
Saying, "Behold the harvest that we reap . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 472
And can reap nothing better,—child-like longed . 728 *Prelude* 11. 68
That the brief hours, which yet remain, may reap 786 *Excursion* 3. 18
Reaped. And reaped—what hath been, and what is, our own. . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 202
Reaper. There doth the reaper bind the yellow sheaf, 683 *Prelude* 6. 536
Reapers. Of reapers, men and women, boys and girls. 149 *A narrow* 41
While reapers strove, or busy ploughs . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 35
You might think he'd twelve reapers at work in the Strand. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 72
Among the jocund reapers. For himself, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 423
Reaping. So, but from toil less sign of profit reaping, 213 *Dion* 77
Reaping and singing by herself; . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 3
So have we argued; reaping for our pains . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 626
Re-appear. Even so thy latent worth will re-appear, 105 *Artegal* 204
The violets of five seasons re-appear . . . . 185 *Nutting* 31
Takes fire:—The men that have been reappear; 275 *While poring* 3
Never perhaps to reappear. The Stream . . . 357 *Aquap.* 321
Her countenance, phantom-like, doth re-appear: 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 12
Will reappear before the uplifted eye . . . . 461 *Who but is* 6
Until her fellow sinks to re-appear no more. . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 40
And all the scenes of childhood reappear, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 50
To re-appear, 'twas proved that not in vain . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 19
Re-appeared. When the green earth re-appeared; . 218 *Inmate of* 32
The bold Arch-despot re-appeared;—again . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 148
Re-appearing. From his grey re-appearing tower shall soon . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 325
Like a re-appearing Star, ... 205 *Brougham* 154
And, reappearing, she no less . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 103
He hath hailed it re-appearing— . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 23
Then, reappearing in a moment, quits . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 46
Re-appears. Aloud she shrieked! for Hermes re-appears! . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 151
Reaps. That he, who would sow death, reaps death, or worse, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 67
Rear. The rear through iron brown betrays a sullen gleam. . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 204
Or hovering over wastes too bleak to rear . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 256
Even if thou saw'st the giant wicker rear . . . 26 *Guilt* 122
She strove, and not in vain, her head to rear; . 35 *Guilt* 573
Yet bear me up—else faltering in the rear . . 112 *O dearer* 11
Rear who will a pyramid; . . . . . 161 *Pleasures newly* 53
Shall rear her form to stately height, ... 187 *Three years* 32
Our shed at night to rear; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 93
Beaumont! it was thy wish that I should rear . 251 *Appleth.* 1
From van to rear—and with one mind would flee, 314 *Hofer* 10
Flinging round van and rear his ghastly net, . . 321 *Humanity, delighting* 14
But Norton lingered in the rear, ... 406 *White Doe* 892
Came ministers of peace, intent to rear . . . 534 *When in* 3
And be not slow a stately growth to rear . . . 546 *Ye Lime* 3
The pines that near the coast their summits rear 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 501
If virtue be indeed so hard to rear, ... 742 *Prelude* 13. 177
To rear for food, for shelter, and delight; . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 195
Reared. On tiptoe reared, he strains his clarion throat, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 152
The fountains reared for them amid the waste! . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 560
By lowly nature reared, as if to make her . . . 78 *Bord.* 2334
Through twenty seasons; but he had been reared 95 *Brothers* 44
The pretty flock which I had reared . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 57
In which this Child of Spring was reared . . . 165 *Parrot* 35
Three pillars of rude stone Sir Walter reared, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 83
Or fortress, reared at Nature's sage command. . 266 *The stars* 8
The ground where we were born and reared! . . 375 *The Minstrels* 54
Who saw the Banner reared on high . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 682
Types of the spiritual Church which God hath reared; . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 2
The Pleasure-house is reared, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 11
The stately Priory was reared; . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 57
Firm and unflinching, as the Lighthouse reared . 540 *Grace Darl.* 23
But frost had reared the gorgeous Pile . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 21
Was reared and taught; and humbly earned his bread, ... 584 *Ch. Lamb* 4
When Life rear'd laughing up her morning sun; . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 28
On tiptoe rear'd he blows his clarion throat, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 137

Reared—*continued.*
And crosses rear'd to Death on every side, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 256
The fountains rear'd for you amid the waste! . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 671
When pure Religion rear'd the peaceful breast . 618 *School Ex.* 31
Reared Hawkshead's happy roof, and call'd it mine. 619 *School Ex.* 66
Of that interminable building reared . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 383
And purest passion. Thou, my Friend! wert reared 648 *Prelude* 2. 451
That chooses to be reared upon their trunks. . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 546
Towards that sweet Valley where I had been reared; . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 19
Thanks with uplifted heart, that I was reared . 669 *Prelude* 5. 226
Though mutually unknown, yea, nursed and reared 678 *Prelude* 6. 254
Upon the spot where she was born and reared; . 692 *Prelude* 7. 321
Each fondly reared on his own pedestal, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 577
Though reared upon the base of outward things, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 650
Where I was reared; in Nature's primitive gifts . 700 *Prelude* 8. 99
Child of the mountains, among shepherds reared, 733 *Prelude* 11. 424
Thus was he reared; much wanting to assist . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 302
Reared by the industrious hand of human art . 787 *Excursion* 3. 102
Reared for thy presence: therefore am I bound . 802 *Excursion* 4. 45
Cemented; by the hands of Wisdom reared . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 10
Of furze-clad commons; such are born and reared 879 *Excursion* 8. 364
She reared it, and in speaking of her charge . . K.8.251 *Recluse* 1.1.526
Rearer. A planter, and a rearer from the seed? . 861 *Excursion* 7. 275
Rears. Just where a cloud above the mountain rears 5 *Ev. Wk.* 168
Your Country rears this sacred Monument! . . 326 *Intrepid sons* 14
Her heaven-offending trophies Glory rears: . . 392 *Avon* 12
This tablet, that thus humbly rears . . . . 486 *Matthew* 6
Hung o'er a cloud, above the steep that rears . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 151
Reascend. A ladder for thy spirit to reascend . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 397
Reascending. Then, reascending the bare common, saw . . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 248
Re-ascent. The re-ascent in sanctity! . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1847
Reason. Awed sober Reason till she crouched in fear? . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 55
Confessed no law but what his reason taught, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 437
Yet not for this will sober reason frown . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 648
With which he taints her ear;—for a plain reason; 42 *Bord.* 263
And craft of age, seducing reason, first . . . 57 *Bord.* 1081
By heaven, his words are reason! Yes, my Friends, ... 57 *Bord.* 1094
Where Reason has an eye that she can use, . . 58 *Bord.* 1119
And you should see how deeply I could reason . 59 *Bord.* 1224
To purposes of reason—not a dream . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1792
Give me a reason why the wisest thing . . . 75 *Bord.* 2149
There surely must some reason be . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 42
And that's the reason why." . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 56
From the truths of homely reason . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 23
Inclined to both by reason of his age, ... 99 *Brothers* 245
Over material forms that mastered reason. . . 139 *Widow* 27
Since reason failed want is her threatened doom, 139 *Widow* 32
Learning from him to find a reason . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 21
Spite of melancholy reason, ... 171 *Kitten* 112
The reason firm, the temperate will, ... 186 *She was* 25
By reason fenced from winds that sigh . . . 190 *Lyre! though* 11
For the true reason no one knows: . . . . 198 *Thorn* 90
In reason, in self-government too slow; . . . 211 *Laod.* 140
In fixed resolves by Reason justified; . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 127
Though reason might say no. . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 12
When lights of reason fail. . . . . 226 *Present.* 78
And type of man's far-darting reason, therefore . 231 *Clouds* 81
Of reason partially let in . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 104
And reason govern that audacious flight . . . 261 *From the dark* 8
The soberness of reason; till, in sooth, . . . 270 *Ye sacred* 8
Griefs to allay which Reason cannot heal; . . . 273 *When Philoctetes* 10
To Her from heights that Reason may not win. . 280 *Oh what* 8
'Twere no offence to reason; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 70
But British reason and the British sword. . . 310 *Invasion* 20
Of Reason, seated on her sovereign hill; . . . 315 *Alas! what* 6
Of popular reason, long mistrusted, freed . . . 327 *Emperors and* 10
That she too lacks not reason to rejoice, . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 43
Imagination feels what Reason fears not . . . 356 *Aquap.* 278
Substantial motive, reason clear, ... 398 *White Doe* 201
And strength of Reason; held above . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1625
Who with a power like human reason . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1718
The lucid shafts of reason to employ, ... 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 13
From sense, faith, reason, fancy, of the cause, . 468 *Ranging the* 7
And conquering Reason, if self-glorified, . . . 469 *Desire we* 7
Then sure I have no reason to complain, . . . 470 †*From early* 13
Impotent wish! which reason would despise . . 471 *Arran! a* 9
Have I not reason to lament . . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 23
Than years of toiling reason: . . . . . 483 *Sister* 26
Or on his reason, ... 485 *Bright Flower* 12
Long hast Thou served a man to reason true; . 489 *Spade* 6
Our tears from passion and from reason came, . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 35
The confidence of reason give; . . . . . 493 *Duty* 55
—'Tis he whose law is reason; who depends . . 493 *Hap. War.* 27
The cause of grateful reason to sustain; . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 5
To truth and sober reason blind, ... 530 *Gleaner* 23
A mournful change, should Reason fail to bring . 533 *Once I* 38
Who tempt their reason to deny . . . . . 534 *Blest is* 77
That Reason dictates; and, as even the wish . . 538 *In desultory* 32
That Reason *should* control; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 174
For Love no reason hath but his own will;— . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 197
Of reason; yet prepares that after-joy . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 101
Which reason cherishes. And thus the soul, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 102
Now is there not good reason to break forth . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 17
In whom thy reason and intelligent heart . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 82
Tam'd "sober Reason" till she crouch'd in fear? 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 56
By reason sanctioned—Can the choice mislead, . 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 72

Reason—*continued.*
O'erpowered my better reason, and the bird . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 319
But in the words of Reason deeply weighed, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 231
For (not to speak of Reason and her pure . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 83
By reason built, or passion, which itself . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 40
Is highest reason in a soul sublime; . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 41
Of reason, undisturbed by space or time; . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 105
Of such a madness, reason did lie couched. . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 152
What reason, what simplicity and sense. . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 114
Through faith and meditative reason, resting . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 459
And universal reason of mankind, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 546
With godhead, and, by reason and by will, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 493
To reason well of polity or law, ... 712 *Prelude* 9. 199
Blown back upon themselves; their reason seemed 713 *Prelude* 9. 258
By patient exercise of reason made . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 136
But equity and reason; that all else . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 206
When reason that enables him to be . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 427
With Nature,—hence, ofttimes, with reason too— 727 *Prelude* 11. 30
By reason: nay, far from it; they were yet, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 88
When Reason seemed the most to assert her rights 729 *Prelude* 11. 113
Deeming our blessèd reason of least use . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 308
Where reason yet might hesitate, diffusing . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 47
The open eye of Reason. Then I said, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 67
If reason be nobility in man, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 70
And image of right reason; that matures . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 22
And Reason in her most exalted mood. . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 192
In hopeful reason, leaning on the stay . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 297
By reason, blest by faith: what we have loved, . 752 *Prelude* 14. 446
And human reason dictated with awe. . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 413
By reason, barren of all future good. . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 631
Deduced by reason, or to faith revealed. . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 240
Which reason promises, and holy writ . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 160
By reason: if, with sharp recoil, from one . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 269
Of his own reason, without sense or thought . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 668
Of higher reason and a purer will, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 669
Why?—for this very reason that they felt, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 925
From sense and reason less than these obtained, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 943
His sanity of reason not impaired, ... 819 *Excursion* 4. 1221
Yields no peculiar reason of complaint . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 25
To reason, and by conscience is enjoined; . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 257
Reason, best reason, is to imperfect man . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 501
By act of naked reason. Moral truth . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 562
To use of reason. And, I own that, tired . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 849
Whose light of reason is with age extinct; . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 968
Of prescient reason; all conclusions else . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1009
And reason that in man is wise and good, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 872
Of reason, honourably effaced by debts . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 319
Nor would their reason, tutored to aspire . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 192
The reason, famishes the heart, shuts up . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 289
Whose birthright Reason, therefore, may ensure. 885 *Excursion* 9. 101
Reason, and, with that reason, smiles and tears; 887 *Excursion* 9. 222
With sober Reason Faith unites . . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 9
Or something dearer still, if reason knows . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 4
Hath Reason sanctioned. Her deliberate voice . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.734

Reasonable. And only reasonable felicity. . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 366

Reasoner. Yet, reasoner as he is, his pride has built 63 *Bord.* 1440

Reasoning. *See* **More-than-reasoning.**
The reasoning Sons of Men, ... '425 *Primrose* 44
A reasoning, self-sufficing thing, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 31
The reasoning mind, or with the fancy play, . . 500 *Humanity* 12
Work for the reasoning faculty enthroned . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 329
The worst that human reasoning can achieve, . 804 *Excursion* 4. 198
If false conclusions of the reasoning power . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1153

Reasonings. By present objects, and by reasonings false . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 288
Abstrusest matter, reasonings of the mind . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 65

Reason's. And Reason's godlike Power be proud to own. . . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 78
And benefits were weighed in Reason's scales! . 256 *Easter* 14
She first in reason's dawn beguiled . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 885
Nor lacked she Reason's firmest power; . . . 415 *White Doe* 1777
Better, if Reason's triumphs match with these, . 468 *St. Bees* 160
Spurn Reason's law and humour Passion's rage; . 618 *School Ex.* 10
Or Reason's? No—hopes spun in timid line . . 626 **Son of* 11
To forward reason's else too scrupulous march. . 708 *Prelude* 8. 643
With that which makes our Reason's naked self . 730 *Prelude* 11. 234
And reason's steadfast rule—thou, thou alone . 802 *Excursion* 4. 91
Imagination's light when reason's fails, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 772
And speak to social reason's inner sense, . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1206
Acknowledge reason's law? A living power . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 471
The will to reason's law, can strictliest live . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 518
Which unassisted reason's utmost power . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 521
To follow reason's least ambitious course; . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 595
To reason's mandates; and the hopes divine . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 909
And Reason's sway predominates; even so far, . 885 *Excursion* 9. 106

Reasons. And there are reasons manifold . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 38
For reasons dear and manifold— . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1800
Of proofs and reasons ye preclude—in those . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 618
I feel, good reasons why we should not leave . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 661
Such reasons, and he had less cause to love . . K.8. 231 **I will* 211

Re-assembled. Most happy, re-assembled in a land 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 3

Re-assume. And re-assume his place before her sight. . . . . 210 *Laod.* 30
Their lustre re-assume! . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 66
To reassume a staid simplicity. . . . . 456 **Soft as* 19

Rebel. The pangs that tempt the Spirit to rebel: . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 36
Lavished on *Him*—that England may rebel . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 8
Then mark him, him who could so long rebel, . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 5
And love ceases to rebel, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 34

Rebelled. Is divine mercy. She, who had rebelled, 850 *Excursion* 6. 771

Rebellion. And kindred, proud rebellion and unkind. 675 *Prelude* 6. 29

Rebellion—*continued.*
Nature's rebellion against monstrous law; . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 571

Rebellious. Rebellious passion: for the Gods approve 210 *Laod.* 74
As fathers persecute rebellious sons, ... 321 **Humanity, delighting* 19
The stubborn spirit of rebellious man? . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 14
Pain's wild rebellious burst proclaims her rights aloud. . . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 653
Rebellious, acting in a devious mood; . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 364
And, to acknowledged law rebellious, still, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 318

Reborn. Flung back, and, in the sky's blue caves, reborn— . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 36
Its natural echo; but hope comes reborn . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 12

Rebound. The Liberty of Greece:—the words rebound . . . . . 312 **A Roman* 4
And on ten thousand hearths his shout rebound; 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 777
Those gladsome voices from the courts rebound; 625 *Æneid* 100
With prompt rebound seemed fresh as heretofore. 650 *Prelude* 3. 97

Rebounded. The tree of Liberty.'—My heart rebounded; . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 726

Rebounding. Heart-deaf to those rebounding notes, 342 *Ital. Itin.* 85
Top-gallant high, rebounding and rebounding! . 370 *Eg. Maid* 48

Rebounds. Such rebounds our inward ear . . . 209 **Yes, it* 17
"God willeth it," from hill to hill rebounds, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 12

Rebuff. Resist—the thunder quails thee!—crouch —rebuff . . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 9

Rebuild. Haste, and rebuild the pile."—But not a stone . . . . . 627 **When Severn's* 5
Rebuild it to his liking. I have thought . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 294

Rebuke. Thou Power supreme! who, arming to rebuke . . . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 13
Rebuke us not!—The mandate is obeyed . . . 584 **With copious* 40
Could aught but envy now his pride rebuke . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 29
Recal my song the ungenerous thought, forgive, ... K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.269

Recall. Unsought for was the help that did my life recall. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 387
My words were rashly spoken; I recall them: . . 55 *Brod.* 993
Recall the not unwilling Maid, ... 190 **Lyre! though* 3
But to recall the truth by some faint trace . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 36
Who, to recall his daunted peers, ... 341 *San Salv.* 32
Recall a Sister's last embrace, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 33
Do but more touchingly recall . . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 15
On gales that breathe too gently to recall . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 13
Recall the wandering Soul to sympathy . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 13
Desire we past illusions to recall? . . . . . 469 **Desire we* 1
Vanished ye are, but subject to recall; . . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 9
Traceably gliding through the dusk, recall . . 496 **A little* 43
Seem to recall the Deity . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 47
The grovelling mind, the erring to recall, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 13
That may recall to mind that awful Pile . . . 546 **Ye Lime* 6
Recall not there the wisdom of the Tomb, . . 584 **With copious* 55
Recall what then I pictured to myself, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 107
Enough of humble arguments; recall, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 476
And I have other tasks. Recall to mind . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 372
Restore their languid spirits, and recall . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 30
And from long banishment recall Saint Giles, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 911

Recalled. Whose season was, and cannot be recalled. 20 *Desc. Sk.* 535
Love, faithful love, recalled thee to my mind— . 257 **Surprised by* 5
Strains that recalled to mind a distant day; . . 271 **Fame tells* 8
Recalled some feeling—to set free . . . . . 300 *Bran* 44
Or in a dream recalled, whose smoothest range . 458 *Sea-shore* 17
He instantly recalled the name, ... 491 *Fidelity* 46
A sigh recall'd the wanderer to my breast; . . 619 **She wept* 6
Effort which, though defeated, had recalled . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 250
Fields with their rural works; recalled to mind . 741 *Prelude* 13. 103
Or, if a different image be recalled . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 244

Recalling. Recalling now, with descant soft . . 144 **Driven in* 41
Our happy days recalling. . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 24
Of each recalling his peculiar boons, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 126

Recalls. That fosters peace, and gentleness recalls; 339 *Tell* 15
While native song the heroic Past recalls." . . 388 *Loch Etive* 8
Obsolete lamps, whose light no time recalls; . . 394 **How profitless* 13
Recalls the transformation of the flood, . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 7
Recalls! *He* lived not till his locks were nipped 842 *Excursion* 6. 275
It frustrates its own purpose, and recalls . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 90

Recantation. "Such recantation had for me no charm, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 778

Recast. Of Man's existence, and recast the world, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 337

Recede. The green light sparkles;—the dim bowers recede. . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 219
While in soft gloom the scattering bowers recede, 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 271
They act, or they recede, observe, and feel; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 323
Break up, and are beginning to recede; . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.477

Receded. The vapours had receded, taking there . 784 *Excursion* 2. 850

Recedes. Stirs and recedes—destruction to escape! 349 *Sky-prosp.* 8
That instantly unsettles and recedes,— . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 567

Receding. *See* **Fast-receding.**
From the receding vessel's deck, we chanced . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 344
And each uprising or receding spire . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 411

Receipt. A German Haggis from receipt . . . . S.3. 432 **A German* 1

Receive. Of thy kind Patroness, which to receive . 40 *Bord.* 156
Receive that letter? Be at peace.—The tie . . 43 *Bord.* 341
In slavery; all is slavery; we receive . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1857
Then to his people cried, "Receive your lord, . 105 *Artegal* 224
Sweet Fancy! other gifts must I receive; . . . 270 **Shame on* 9
Receive thy Spirit in the embrace . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 77
And there receive green chaplets from the hands . 324 *Ode 1814* 57
Receive the triumph destined to thy hand! . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 154
These humbler adorations will receive. . . . 337 *Aar* 14

Receive—*continued.*
Then might the passing Monk receive a boon . . 339 *Tell* 16
Into that vault receive me from whose depth . . 357 *Aquap.* 306
And what if Duddon's spotless flood receive . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 9
And will not Emily receive . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1673
Receive the faith, and in the hope abide. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 14
Shall disappear, and grateful earth receive . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 3
Receive whatever good 'tis given thee to dispense. 461 **Queen of* 46
From wandering fiends of air receive a yoke, . . 465 **Pastor and* 12
Receive the curb of sacred truth, ... 533 **Blest is* 36
Which the unsheltered traveller might receive . 537 **In desultory* 9
Then let the Book receive in these prompt lines . 539 **Lady! a* 57
Receive him to her breast: . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 13
And when enraptured Dido shall receive . . . 624 *Æneid* 38
What dwelling shall receive me? in what vale . 632 *Prelude* 1. 10
By glittering verse; but further, doth receive, . 674 *Prelude* 5. 591
Receive it daily as a joy of ours; . . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 249
Upon the faculties of man, receive . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 240
Else never canst receive. The days gone by . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 277
Which fits him to receive it when unsought. . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 10
Also, about this time did I receive . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 279
By his intense conceptions, to receive . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 193
To feel intensely, cannot but receive. . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 196
You will receive, before the hour of noon, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 157
Lack virtue to receive; what I myself, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 960
They also were permitted to receive . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 363
And, without sorrow, will the ground receive . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 389
They had imbibed, and ceased not to receive. . 893 *Excursion* 9. 606
Received. We'll go together, and, such proof received 66 *Bord.* 1594
That I almost received her heart into my own. . 87 *Pet-lamb* 12
That I almost received her heart into my own." . 88 *Pet-lamb* 68
Seven years, alas! to have received . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 8
Received at others' hands; for, though now old . 136 *Michael* 364
My Friend, Myself, and She who then received . 149 **A narrow* 75
Those wild men's vices he received, ... 194 *Ruth* 149
A cup of stone received the living well; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 82
A thought received with languid pleasure! . . . 242 *P. B.* 545
By waking ears have sometimes been received . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 3
Have I received this proof of pains bestowed . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 2
And law was from necessity received. . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 14
If they received into a conscious ear . . . . 363 **List—'twas* 88
Whence half the breathing world received its doom; 368 *Trajan* 38
The car received her:—then up-went . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 183
Given and received in mutual jeopardy, . . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 12
Received the bitterness of woe: . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1191
Upon the ground received the rest,— . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1548
Received and followed by a prayer, ... 414 *White Doe* 1697
Received the memory of old loves, ... 415 *White Doe* 1754
Received, and fostered in her iron breast: . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 4
Then, when her Child the hallowing touch received, 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 7
Received the light hers loses. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 67
Received my proffered aid. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 84
Or from like wanderer, haply have received . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 111
That his life hath received, to the last will remain. 569 *Farmer* 12
Yet, haply, on the printed page received, . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 46
Like a false steward who hath much received . 636 *Prelude* 1. 268
When he had left the mountains and received . 636 *Prelude* 1. 282
I had received so much, that all my thoughts . 648 *Prelude* 2. 398
Its woods, and that uncertain heaven, received . 671 *Prelude* 5. 387
Were all received, the least of them not lost, . 693 *Prelude* 7. 432
Then was the truth received into my heart, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 464
Within whose solemn temple I received . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 140
Perplexed the bodily sense. He had received . 758 *Excursion* 1. 139
Which with a look of welcome she received; . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 806
By many a cottage-hearth, where he received . 772 *Excursion* 2. 59
'Mid much abasement, what he had received . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 273
Which it had unexpectedly received, ... 779 *Excursion* 2. 524
But, though he seemed at first to have received . 785 *Excursion* 2. 891
From unknown objects I received; and those, . 798 *Excursion* 3. 857
From your progenitors, have ye received, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 280
Apart from benefits received or done . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 579
Promptly received, as prodigally brought, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 722
Received a shock of awful consciousness, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1157
The original stain, the child is there received . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 281
Was he received, and mutual joy prevailed. . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 445
Or, through illuminating grace, received, . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 72
From nature's kindliness received a frame . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 100
To grant, or be received; while that poor bird— 851 *Excursion* 6. 878
Alas! the nations, who of yore received . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 652
Of those terrific Idols some received . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 692
Receiver. Create, creator and receiver both, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 258
Receives. Receives a lofty waterfall. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 55
With awe, receives the hallowed veil, ... 216 *Enterprise* 56
The upturned soil receives the hopeful seed— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 31
Ungraciously receives. Too daring choice! . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 10
That watches and receives. . . . . 482 *Tables Turned* 32
Of their bad influence, and their good receives: . 493 *Hap. War.* 18
Receives at supper hour her tempting hoard; . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 737
Receives no knowledge that can bring forth good, 704 *Prelude* 8. 326
His best and purest friend; from her receives . 740 *Prelude* 13. 7
Receives, or by reflexion can create. . . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.499
Receiving. Receiving from his Father hire of praise; 134 *Michael* 191
Receiving, willingly or not, fresh strength . . . 394 **No more* 24
Are vomiting, receiving on all sides, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 720
Of golden expectations, and receiving . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 217
Receiving, took the slender path that leads . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 773
Recent. 'Mid recent coolness, such as falls . . . 343 *Eclipse* 16
Of innocent delight, remote or recent, ... 354 *Aquap.* 113
Of recent sorrow combated in vain; . . . . 576 **By a* 14
Of the old church, that—though from recent showers . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 120

Recent—*continued.*
And recent things yet warm with life; a sea-fight, 691 *Prelude* 7. 291
In haste, each spot of old or recent fame, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 44
Who, by the recent deluge stupefied, ... 727 *Prelude* 11. 36
Recently. The Church, whose power hath recently been checked, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 3
The same that had been recently pronounced, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 103
Receptacle. The Wanderer seeks that receptacle vast 384 *Duddon* 33. 7
For way and guide, a fluent receptacle . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 170
And receptacle, open to the good . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 913
Reception. For the reception of far other sounds . S.3.436 **The doubt* 175
Recess. The Tale I follow to its last recess . . . 125 *V. and J.* 281
But as a blessing to this calm recess, ... 149 *M. H.* 13
Less than I wished to prize, that calm recess. . 150 **When, to* 42
That, to this opportune recess allured, ... 150 **When, to* 59
While fluttering o'er this gay Recess, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 2
An opportune recess, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 14
Beside him in the cool recess . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 159
So burns yon Taper 'mid a black recess . . . 266 **Even as* 4
Tempting recess as ever pilgrim chose, . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 6
Fills many a damp obscure recess . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 101
Most happy in the shy recess . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 293
Into a deep recess of years! . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1567
Of things not seen, drawn forth from their recess, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 4
An abbey in its lone recess, ... 472 *Ossian* 13
It was a cove, a huge recess, ... 491 *Fidelity* 17
Cast into that recess—the tender shade, . . . 508 *F. Stone* 16
To make a fair recess more fair; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 24
In this recess, by thoughtful Fancy built, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 379
Inviting shades of opportune recess, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 74
Down on a green recess, the first I saw . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 518
Advanced in radiance through a deep recess . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 414
Is the recess, the circumambient world . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 56
Ah! what a sweet Recess, thought I, is here! . 776 *Excursion* 2. 349
And one old moss-grown wall;—a cool recess, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 415
Amid the quiet of the green recess, ... 857 *Excursion* 7. 13
Or as a stranger reached this deep recess, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 928
Of this recess, their legislative hall, ... K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.623
Recesses. From deep recesses of a loyal heart. . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 4
Recesses in man's heart, immortal verse . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 232
And intricate recesses, creek or bay . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 195
In the recesses of thy nature, far . . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 216
Glitter, with dark recesses interposed, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 129
And blind recesses of the caverned rocks; . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1172
With bold projections and recesses deep; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 462
Recitals. Among those fair recitals also range, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 632
Recites. Recites the holy liturgy, ... 396 *White Doe* 46
Reckless. Anglers, bent on reckless pastime, . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 49
Reckless of what might come at last . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 69
The silver shower, whose reckless burthen weighs 124 *V. and J.* 192
"Improvident and reckless," we exclaimed, . . 149 **A narrow* 50
If still the reckless change we mourn, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 43
From land to land a reckless will . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 864
To pleasure snatched for reckless pleasure's sake. 280 **Intent on* 8
Turn into port; and, reckless of the gale, . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 10
Reckless of angry Duddon sweeping by, . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 11
Or whirlwind, reckless what his might . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 85
Reckless of what impels or leads, ... 411 *White Doe* 1379
Of reckless mastery, hitherto unknown. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 14
To slake their thirst, with reckless hoofs have trod 465 **The cattle* 2
Reckless audacity extol, and jeer . . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 3
Reckless of me: I followed, not unseen, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 118
My soul, too reckless of mild grace, had stood . 749 *Prelude* 14. 248
Through the long winter, reckless and alone; . 770 *Excursion* 1. 905
To oldest time! and, reckless of the storm . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 518
Recklessness. In recklessness flung out to overturn 538 **In desultory* 46
Reckoning. But who (though neither reckoning ills assigned . . . . . 504 *Warning* 47
Looked thitherward. One, reckoning by years, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 139
Recks. He recks not human law; and I have noticed 63 *Bord.* 1437
Reclaimed. Aspiring thoughts, by memory reclaimed, 340 *Ranz* 12
Reclaiming. Reclaiming and extirpating, perform . 805 *Excursion* 4. 285
Recline On withered briars that o'er the crags recline; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 63
And yew-tree o'er the silver rocks recline, . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 157
The wood-crowned cliffs that o'er the lake recline; 15 *Desc. Sk.* 278
And some recline on couches, myrtle-crowned, . 275 **While poring* 5
The tale as fabulous.—Here while I recline, . . 340 *Ranz* 8
Than 'mid that wave-washed Churchyard to recline, 384 *Duddon* 31. 10
You not forbidden to recline . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1090
And strives the towers to number, that recline . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 6
And yew-trees o'er the silver rocks recline. . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 140
While round a vacant board the chiefs recline, . 625 *Æneid* 97
But who shall count the Towers as they recline . 625 **The confidence* 6
Each night, while I recline within this cell, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 14
Thou wilt recline of pastoral Arethuse; . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 463
Reclined. Reclined, he sees, above him and below, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 466
What keeps her thus reclined upon her lonesome bed? . . . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 10
Thou, on thy rock reclined, though kingdoms melt 276 *Author's Portrait* 5
Reclined on flowers and mosses? . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 20
To slumber, reclined on the moss-covered floor, . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 2
Reclined, shall I have yielded up my soul . . . 358 *Aquap.* 359
To slumber, reclined on the moss-covered floor!" 364 *Vallomb.* 2
There did she rest, with head reclined, . . . 414 *White Doe* 1633
As his own worshippers: and Nile, reclined . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 7
While in a grove I sate reclined, ... 482 *Lines: Spring* 2
Or, Pilgrim-like, on forest moss reclined, . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 46
Reclin'd in festal pomp the Tyrian queen. . . 624 *Æneid* 57
Standing apart; with curvèd arm reclined . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 211

Reclined—*continued.*
Death fell upon him, while reclined he lay . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 285
Or sate reclined; admiring quietly . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 582
Reclined on Lago Maggiore,— . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 20

Reclining. While Hope, reclining upon Pleasure's urn, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 431
On thy reclining form with more delight . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 35
Reclining on this moss grown bar, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 32
Have I, reclining back upon my heels, ... 639 *Prelude* 1. 457

Re-clothe. Which by their aid re-clothe the naked lawn . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 67

Recluse. Perpetual industry. Sublime Recluse! . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 9
And to the lone Recluse, whate'er . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 221
In their appointed place. The pale Recluse . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 224
The pale Recluse—"praise to the sturdy plough, 831 *Excursion* 5. 602
The pale Recluse indignantly exclaimed, . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 335

Recluses. Cheers these Recluses with a steady ray 467 *St. Bees* 84

Recognise. —We recognise in this old Man a victim 57 *Bord.* 1092
Submits to recognise; the immediate law, . . 64 *Bord.* 1494
Do recognise some image of themselves, . . . 70 *Bord.* 1824
Methinks that I should recognise that face, . . 104 *Artegal* 116
And what perceive; well pleased to recognise . 207 *Tintern* 107
To recognise, the lasting virtue lodged . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 279
And in that grisely object recognise . . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 130
Both pain and fear, until we recognise . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 413
This dawning earth, to recognise, expect, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 514
"I recognise thy glory:" in such strength . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 599
By power of contrast, made me recognise, . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 481
By which she is made quick to recognise . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 168
And now distinctly could I recognise . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 380
Which in that iteration recognise . . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.331

Recognised. Approached; he recognised the Priest at once, ... 97 *Brothers* 117
He recognised the earth-born Star, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 20
Within me when I recognised thy light; . . . 208 **It is no* 10
Recognised intelligence! . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 1
Shrunk as he recognised the face, ... 412 *White Doe* 1508
He recognised the face; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 121
And recognised it, though an altered form, . . 571 **There is a Flower* 10
At least I more distinctly recognised . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 98
Present themselves as objects recognised, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 604
And paramount belief; there, recognised . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 132
Be recognised by all—" "Ah! do not think," . 847 *Excursion* 6. 579
A heavenly comfort; there she recognised . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1016
For she hath recognised her honoured friend, . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 494

Recognises. And recognises ever and anon . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 599

Recognising. As recognising one Almighty sway: . 326 **The Bard* 4

Recognition. The recognition! the mild glance . 416 *White Doe* 1827

Recognitions. With many recognitions dim and faint, 206 *Tintern* 59
To common recognitions while the line . . . 583 **With copious* 24
Like recognitions, but with some constraint . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 73
By recognitions of transcendent power, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 75
Wake sudden recognitions, that were like . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 193

Recoil. Things that recoil from language; that, if shown . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 39
That I recoil and droop, and seek repose . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 265
By reason: if, with sharp recoil, from one . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 269
We should recoil, stricken with sorrow and shame, 826 *Excursion* 5. 254

Recoiled. Recoiled into the wilderness. . . . . 301 *Bran* 128
Recoiled—and wings alone could travel—there . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 14
At once—or, not recoiling, is perplexed— . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 625

Recoils. Stretched on the block the glittering axe recoils; . . . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 10
The friend shrinks back—the foe recoils . . . 408 *White Doe* 1149
Or, if the mind turn inward, she recoils . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 624
Hopes rashly, in disgust as rash recoils; . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 509

Recollect. Nay, God forbid!—You recollect I mentioned . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 393
Full well I recollect. We often crossed . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 103
I breathed (for this I better recollect) . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.705

Recollected. Those recollected hours that have the charm . . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 631
Uproused by recollected injury, railed . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 220

Recollection. And oh what joy this recollection now 96 *Brothers* 94
At this insidious recollection . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 32
Faint recollection seems to tell . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 543
Of private recollection sweet and still! . . . 251 **There is a little* 8
A pensive recollection: . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 24
The naked recollection of that time, ... 658 *Prelude* 3. 611
I speak in recollection of a time . . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 127
All recollection; and that simple tale . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 609
A grateful recollection must supply . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 782

Recollections. Undying recollections; Nature there 151 **When, to 77*
That kindled recollections . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 85
These local recollections ne'er can cloy; . . . 349 *Boulogne* 13
Of recollections vivid as the dreams . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 17
For these, and hopes and recollections worn . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 9
Of recollections clear and bright; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 317
Those shadowy recollections, ... 589 *Immortality* 153
—Unfading recollections! at this hour . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 491
By sundry recollections of such fall . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 795
His recollections, "and the punctual stars, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 158
Pregnant with recollections of the time . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 484
Of grateful recollections, tribute due . . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 204

Recommend. Are not unfelt; and much might recommend, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 370
All that her holy customs recommend, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 332

Recommended. Yet farther recommended by the charm . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 307

Recommending. And recommending for their mutual need, ... 833 *Excursion* 5. 726

Recompense. In recompense for what themselves required. . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1528
For a crowning recompense, the precious grace . 141 *Arm. Lady* 113
Abundant recompense. For I have learned . . 207 *Tintern* 88
A soothing recompense, his gift, is thine! . . . 272 *Ruins* 14
I bear away my recompense. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 65
Yet a dread local recompense we found; . . . 334 **A winged* 10
Due recompense, and safe return . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 41
And worship, seemed a recompense . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 233
And, of the recompense that conscience seeks, . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 51
For recompense—their own perennial bower. . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 14
Shall be thy recompense! from land to land . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 10
The soothing recompense, the welcome change. . 454 *Sea-side* 10
As we for most uncertain recompense . . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 4
Rests on a hollow plea of recompense; . . . 501 *Humanity* 61
Of more than mortal recompense? . . . . . 502 **Like a* 26
What recompense is kept in store or left . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 33
Some recompense for all that he had lost. . . . 531 **I know* 28
Her sacred recompense for many wants) . . . 539 **Lady! a* 51
His spirit, but the recompense was high; . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 8
More than sufficient recompense! Her love . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 86
With ample recompense) giants and dwarfs, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 271
Appeared to recompense the traveller's pains . 710 *Prelude* 9. 76
Unthwarted in her wish to recompense . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 523
Good recompense, I hope, for this day's toil, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 158
Some recompense of knowledge or delight?" . 786 *Excursion* 3. 19
Fit recompense of new desert? what claim . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 281
This knowledge ample recompense affords . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 814
No visible recompense. For our relief . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 627
Abundant recompense for every want. . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 721
No recompense, derided; and at length, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 224
That the bereft their recompense may win; . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 523
Winning no recompense but deadly hate . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 830
—What though no higher recompense be sought . 875 *Excursion* 8. 49
These fertile fields, that recompense your pains; . 895 *Excursion* 9. 744

Recompensed. Of this green plant had aptly recompensed . . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 78

Reconcile. Of Time's sure help to calm and reconcile, 32 *Guilt* 454
Whose goodness, sinking deep, would reconcile . 221 *Triad* 67
The sleeping dust, stern Death. How reconcile . 389 *Breadalb.* 5
And reconcile; and both with young and old . 538 **In desultory* 52
To reconcile his manhood to a couch . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1052

Reconciled. He kissed his son—so all was reconciled. 33 *Guilt* 502
Softened her pangs, and reconciled the child . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 55
Yet more hath Nature reconciled in thee; . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 38
How will her Sire be reconciled . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 15
Yet ever willing to be reconciled: . . . . . 253 **O gentle* 12
Yet he was pleased and reconciled . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 244
All that was mixed and reconciled in Thee . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 12
Of light with shade in beauty reconciled— . . 454 *Sea-side* 8
(Earth's lingering love to parting reconciled, . . 476 *Howard* 7
So was he reconciled to life: . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 145
And reconciled us to realities; . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 533
Of daily comforts, gladly reconciled . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 547

Reconcilement. In reconcilement with our stinted powers; . . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 517
Of reconcilement, then when they denounced, . 724 *Prelude* 10. 441
In reconcilement with an utter waste . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 324
By reconcilement exquisite and rare, ... 850 *Excursion* 6. 825
Of reconcilement after deep offence— . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1084

Reconciles. So well she reconciles, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 34
Inscrutable workmanship that reconciles . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 342

Reconciling. A reconciling thought may turn . . 224 **'Tis gone* 44

Re-confirmed. And re-confirmed—are scoffed at with a smile . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 992

Re-consecrate. Uprooted; would re-consecrate our wells . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 909

Re-constructed. Even so, in many a re-constructed fane, ... 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 5

Reconverted. "Thus was I reconverted to the world; . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 734

Record. That may record my story: nor let words— 78 *Bord.* 2327
Nathless, a British record (long concealed . . . 102 *Artegal* 9
A record which I dared to frame, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 199
And a record of commotion . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 13
Thus in your books the record shall be found, . 313 *Prophecy* 2
Than a soft record, that, whatever fruit . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 11
No record tells of lance opposed to lance, . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 1
Record we too, with just and faithful pen, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 1
To stop—no record hath told where! . . . . . 457 **Had this* 46
Lie here, without a record of thy worth, . . . 490 *Tribute: Dog* 1
Heirs from times of earliest record . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 9
Do no imperishable record find . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 15
And other Peers whose names are on record; . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 277
Behold a record which together binds . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 89
Might have their record among sylvan bowers. . 583 **With copious* 16
The imperfect record, there, may stand unblamed 585 *Ch. Lamb* 47
Of natural heroes: or I would record . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 202
And ask no record of the hours, resigned . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 252
I could record with no reluctant voice . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 483
Here to record that I was mounting now . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 122
From books and what they picture and record. . 708 *Prelude* 8. 616
Of record or tradition; but a sense . . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 625
Of record or report swept over us; . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 546
The record; and, in faithful verse, was given . 717 *Prelude* 9. 558
Yea, afterwards—truth most painful to record!— 722 *Prelude* 10. 284
A separate record. Over the smooth sands . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 514
For her great cause record or prophecy . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 43

Record—*continued.*
Will I record the praises, making verse . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 234
Had dealt with—I will here record in verse ; . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 102
—But why this tedious record ?—Age, we know, 791 *Excursion* 3. 325
What special record can, or need, be given . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 607
Or to record ; we judge, but cannot be . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 499
As books record, and even the careless mind . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 797
To oral record, and the silent heart ; . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 612

Recorded. Sleep fled, and with it fled the dream—
recorded in this book, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 70
Recorded : to the open fields I told . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 50
Recorded by Cervantes, these same thoughts . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 61
That would be found in all recorded time, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 366
And in his mind recorded it with love ! . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 517

Records. Sweet records, promises as sweet ; . . 186 **She was* 16
Those many records of my childish years, . . . 250 **Beloved Vale* 2
As aught that song records of Robin Hood ; . . 255 *Detraction* 3
If these brief Records, by the Muses' art . . . 269 **If these* 1
Records on which, for pleasure of all eyes, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 108
These records take, and happy should I be . . 352 *H. C. R.* 5
Yet in his page the records of that worth . . . 356 *Aquap.* 248
Thy veil in mercy o'er the records, hung . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 2
These Records wrought in pledge of love . . . 403 *White Doe* 665
Upon her records, listen to her song, ... 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 6
Of Power whose ministers the records keep . . 469 **Desire we* 12
Diluvian records ; or the sighs of Earth . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 34
(As records mouldering in the Dell . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 15
Left, 'mid the Records of this Book inscribed, . 538 **Lady ! a* 3
Triumphantly displayed in records left . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 174
Or obscure records of the path of fire. . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 279
Only by records in myself not found. . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 705
The tribute by these various records claimed, . 825 *Excursion* 5. 171
So, by your records, may our doubts be solved ; 832 *Excursion* 5. 654
For the pathetic records which his voice . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1053

Recount. " But nay—the fatal wiles, O guest, recount, ... 625 *Æneid* 139

Recounted. Ere he his Tale recounted. . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 104
Her Champion's praise recounted ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 56

Recover. Its brightness to recover. . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 40

Recovered. The Boy recovered heart, and told . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 80
His freedom he recovered on the eve . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 186
Recovered heart. That evening her best fare . 135 *Michael* 301
Lost and recovered, as the rays of light . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 22
For fifty kingdoms by my sword recovered. . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 234
And yet again recovered ! But descending . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1187
Recovered ; or, if hitherto unknown, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 307

Recovering. Recovering heart, like answer did she make ; . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 186
And he, recovering sense, upon her breast . . 103 *Artegal* 47
Recovering breath, and pleased to win . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 44
Recovering, to my Friend I said, " You spake, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 395

Recovers. Recovers not his loss ; but walks with shame, ... 383 *Duddon* 30. 3

Recreant. " A recreant harp, that sings of fear . 204 *Brougham* 102
Her recreant Brother—he prevailed . . . . 405 *White Doe* 881
The recreant soul, that dares to shun the debt . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 10
Turns recreant to her task ; takes heart again, . 636 *Prelude* 1. 258
That mocks the recreant age *we* live in, then . 654 *Prelude* 3. 400

Recreation. For recreation, leading into each : . 810 *Excursion* 4. 592

Recross. Of their rich Spoil, ere they recross the Border. . . . . 37 *Bord.* 3

Recruit. Her bane, her vital energies recruit. . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 8

Recruited. Wrapped in our cloaks, and, with recruited strength, ... 39 *Bord.* 124
May issue thence, recruited for the tasks . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 595

Rectify. Father of Mercy ! rectify his view, . . 363 **The world forsaken* 9

Recumbent.—Recumbent : Him thou may'st behold, who hides . . . . . 269 *Gordale* 10
Perpetually recumbent ; Statues—man, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 133
Recumbent in the shade, as if asleep ; . . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 36

Recur. Cause should recur, which righteous Heaven avert ! . . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 60

Recurred. Old frailties then recurred :—but lofty thought, ... 211 *Laod.* 137

Recurrence. With each recurrence of this glorious morn 255 *Easter* 1

Recurring. *See* **Oft-recurring.**

Recusants. Half-and-half idlers, hardy recusants, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 67

Red. *See* **Blood-red, Dull-red.**
Tipt with eve's latest gleam of burning red. . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 211
Only the waning moon hangs dull and red . . . 14 *Desc. Sh.* 188
Tinged like an angel's smile all rosy red— . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 475
Red on the hills her beacon's far-seen blaze ; . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 639
A coat he wore of military red . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 8
The gathering clouds grew red with stormy fire, . 24 *Guilt* 19
Marks nothing but the red sun's setting round, . 26 *Guilt* 111
No labourer watched his red kiln glaring bright, . 26 *Guilt* 141
Lurking berries, ripe and red, ... 80 *Foresight* 29
Though the red Flower, not prostrate, only droops, 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 2
A burning of portentous red ; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 169
Red, green, and blue ; a moment's sight ! . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 33
Now deep and red, the colouring of night ; . . 192 *Gipsies* 6
Green, red, and pearly white ! . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 48
" I've heard, the moss is spotted red . . . . 200 *Thorn* 210
The red rose is a gladsome flower. . . . . 203 *Brougham* 6
The red rose is revived at last ; . . . . . 203 *Brougham* 8
Both roses flourish, red and white : . . . . 204 *Brougham* 11
All bright with berries ripe and red, ... 243 *P. B.* 637
And though your sins be red as scarlet, . . . 247 *P. B.* 954
And the red cross on my breast ; . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 32

Red—*continued.*
And her lips, quickening with uncertain red, . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 329
A shame-faced blush of glowing red ! . . . . 398 *White Doe* 183
In the ruthless wars of the White and Red ; . . 399 *White Doe* 251
The village Children, while the sky is red . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 5
Is red as a ripe cherry. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 8
We walked along, while bright and red . . . 486 **We walked* 1
Towers where red streamers flout the breezy sky . 503 *Warning* 39
Self-smitten till thy garments reek dyed red . . 514 **Long-favoured* 4
With his red stalks upon this sunny day ! . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 6
His cheeks were red as ruddy clover ; . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 19
Of red Morocco folio saw displayed, ... 547 **Rude is* 8
On red slow-waving pinions down the vale, . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 192
Thence red from different heights with restless gleam . . . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 373
Checquer with paler red the thicket shades. . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 398
And red, above her melancholy hill. . . . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 220
And his red eyes the slinking water hides ; . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 236
—Red stream the cottage lights ; the landscape fades, ... 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 688
And the red banner mock the sullen breeze ; . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 747
Red on his hills his beacon's comet blaze ; . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 775
On which a dull red image of the moon . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 705
In lineaments, and red with over-toil. . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 201
Into a narrower circle of deep red, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 427
With dull red stains discoloured, and stuck o'er . 767 *Excursion* 1. 744
A man whose garments showed the soldier's red, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 888
Of red ripe currants ; gift by which he strove, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 505
Chase the wild goat ; and if the bold red deer . 808 *Excursion* 4. 500
Whose shelving sides are red with naked mould. . 868 *Excursion* 7. 700
He's got his red ribbon . . . . . S. 3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 31

Redbreast. The red-breast, known for years, which at my casement pecked. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 225
The redbreast near me hopped ; nor was I loth . 150 **When, to* 15
Wild Redbreast ! hadst thou at Jemima's lip . 272 **Wild Redbreast* 1
Some bird (like our own honoured redbreast) may strew . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 11
The redbreast sings from the tall larch . . . 482 *Sister* 3
The lonely redbreast pays ! . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 9
A Redbreast, one that to his cottage door . . 531 **I know* 7
Trilled by the redbreast, when autumnal leaves . 539 **Lady ! a* 34
And let the redbreast hop from stone to stone. . 549 **Stranger ! this* 35
The redbreast peace had bury'd it in wood, . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 169
The redbreast, ruffled up by winter's cold . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 386
For wren and redbreast,—where they sit and sing 881 *Excursion* 8. 482

Redbreasts. And red-breasts warble when sweet sounds are rare. . . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 14
A choir of redbreasts gathered somewhere near . 687 *Prelude* 7. 21

Red-brown. Upon whose grassless floor of red-brown hue, ... 185 *Yew-trees* 21

Red-cross. That, like the Red-cross Knight, they urge their way, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 7
When the proud fleet that bears the red-cross flag 722 *Prelude* 10. 315

Red-deer. The red-deer driven along its native heights . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 864

Redden. Yet we mark it not ;—fruits redden, . . 90 *Longest Day* 37

Reddened. Reddened the fiery hues, and shot . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 15

Reddening. Thy reddening orchards, and thy fields of gold ; . . . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 705

Redeem. That spirit only can redeem mankind ; . 806 *Excursion* 4. 317
Redeem by love the individual sense . . . . K. 8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 457

Redeemable. If penance be redeemable, thence alms 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 11

Redeemed. Nor yet redeemed from scorn. . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 40
Redeemed to baffle that imperial Slave, . . . 318 **Ah ! where* 7
For privilege redeemed of godlike sway) . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 122
By aught redeemed out of the hollow grave : . . 325 *Enghien* 9
Redeemed, from miserable fear set free . . . 326 *Sobieski* 9
Monarch and peasant : be the house redeemed . 682 *Prelude* 6. 456
Redeemed, according to example given . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 220
Do, in my present censure, stand redeemed . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 409
That he, from wrath redeemed, therein shall float 826 *Excursion* 5. 283

Redeemer. That my Redeemer liveth,"—hears each word . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 6
A prayer to the Redeemer of the world. . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 4
To heaven, I know, by my Redeemer taught.' . 835 *Excursion* 5. 826 [?] **A sad* 11
Issued the blest Redeemer of our race— . . . .
Redeemer's. At the Redeemer's feet ? " In rueful tone, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1100

Redeeming. *See* **World-redeeming.**
Is God's redeeming love ; . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 36
Had wakened some redeeming thought . . . 300 *Bran* 42
Of a redeeming happiness. . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1248
Of holy freedom, by redeeming love . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 656

Redemption. The earth for sure redemption of lost peace. . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1783
Of your redemption. Shun the insidious arts . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 9

Redemptoris. The *Alma Redemptoris* did he hear ; . 553 *Prioress* 68
O *Alma Redemptoris !* high and low : . . . . 554 *Prioress* 103
The *Alma Redemptoris* 'gan to sing . . . . 555 *Prioress* 161
And sang, O *Alma Redemptoris Mater !* . . . 555 *Prioress* 190

Red-haired. High o'er the red-haired race of Mars, 237 *P. B.* 38

Red-hot. Like red-hot iron burnt into my heart. . 59 *Bord.* 1183

Reding. The name of Aloys Reding. . . . . 337 *Thun* 4

Redouble. Day and night my toils redouble, . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 25

Redoubled. Redoubled and redoubled, concourse wild 671 *Prelude* 5. 378

Redoubt. (Freedom's impregnable redoubt, . . . 217 *Enterprise* 152

Redoubted. Redoubted Viriathus breathes again ; . 320 **They seek* 10
Advance in order the redoubted Bands, . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 56
Redoubted King, of courage leonine, ... 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 1

Redounding. Through fancy's heat redounding in the brain, ... 863 *Excursion* 7. 380
Redounds. To hear of, for the glory that redounds 743 *Prelude* 13. 248
Redress. I mused; and, thirsting for redress, . . 301 *Bran* 127
What could they gain but shadows of redress ? . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 120
By flames, look up to heaven and crave redress . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 4
Wrongs and the terror of redress, would wean . 516 **Hard task* 5
Wrongs to redress, harmonious tribute paid . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 182
As he must bear, being powerless to redress ; . 806 *Excursion* 4. 329
Bound by his vow to labour for redress . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1042
Red-ribboned. Said red-ribboned Evans : . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 1

Reduced. When threatened war reduced the children's meal : . . . . . 29 *Guilt* 267
Of trivial objects, melted and reduced . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 726
Redundancy. Redundancy of youth's contentedness. 677 *Prelude* 6. 178
Redundant. Redundant are thy locks, thy lips as fair 210 *Laod.* 59
There's weakness, and strength both redundant and vain ; . . . . . 482 *Character* 5
Graced with redundant hair, Iopas sings . . . 625 *Æneid* 121
A tempest, a redundant energy, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 37
Redundantly. Thus a rich loving-kindness, redundantly kind, ... 167 *Stray Pleasures* 29
Re-echoed. Re-echoed by a naked rock, ... 247 *P. B.* 942
Reed. Thou wouldst be leaning on a broken reed— 40 *Bord.* 164
His flock, and pipe on shepherd's reed . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 51
And, like the lowly reed, her love . . . . . 222 *Triad* 147
Is it a reed that's shaken by the wind, . . . 303 **Is it* 1
Farewell the solace of the vagrant reed ! . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 4
As bland as the reed of peace : . . . . . 629 *Installation* 37
Reeds. Or the swan stirs the reeds, his neck and bill 7 *Ev. Wk.* 283
Or whispering like two reeds that in the cold moonbeam . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 95
Great Pan himself low-whispering through the reeds, 313 **Clouds, lingering* 12
And all the people bow their heads, like reeds . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. II. 7
Reedy. 'Mid reedy fens wide-spread and marshes drear, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 7
Of joyous comrades. Soon as the reedy marge . 891 *Excursion* 9. 488
Reek. Self-smitten till thy garments reek dyed red 514 **Long-favoured* 4
Reeking. *See* **Blood-reeking, Warm-reeking.**
Reel. They themselves make the reel, ... 167 *Stray Pleasures* 20
Though worlds to their foundations reel . . . 629 *Installation* 93
Reeled. And reeled with visionary stir . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 54
He reeled, and was stone-blind. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 20
Reels. Beneath her vine-leaf crown the green Earth reels : . . . . . 335 *Rhine* 4
(What time a State with madding faction reels) . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 12
Re-embarked. And season yield ; but, as we re-embarked, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 546
Re-entered. Opened, and she re-entered with glad looks, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 774
Re-entering. The Moon re-entering her monthly round, ... 532 **Once I* 2
Re-establish. Would re-establish and uphold : . . 405 *White Doe* 840
Re-established. Were re-established now those watchful thoughts . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 40
" Thus all was re-established, and a pile . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 727
Refectory. Graced the Refectory : and there, while both . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 106
Refers. For manifold privations ; he refers . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 815
Refine. To soothe or cheer, to soften or refine. . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 590
The affections, to exalt them or refine ; . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 35
For wholesome sadness, troubling to refine, . . 538 **In desultory* 24
Or feel, shall tend to quicken and refine ; . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1271
Examples efficacious to refine . . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 66
Mirrored, yet not too strictly, may refine . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 118
Refine the selfishness from which they spring, . K.8.249 *Recluse* 1.1.456
Refined. Harmonious thoughts, a soul by truth refined, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 84
With goodly arts and usages refined ; . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 20
Hues more exalted, " a refinèd Form,". . . . . 110 **Look at* 22
To the refined indignity ? . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 16
Refined, as with intent to show . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 27
Imagination lofty and refined : . . . . . 259 **Weak is* 10
Whose mortal lineaments seem all refined . . . 274 **Such age* 2
And a refined rusticity, belong . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 2
And pleasure-grounds where Taste, refined Co-mate 463 **Why should the* 6
As nature is ;—too pure to be refined. . . . . 489 *Spade* 12
'Tis not for the unfeeling, the falsely refined, . . 569 *Farmer* 1
Faith had refined ; and to her heart . . . . 582 **O for a* 20
By means refined attaining purest ends, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 237
Of courteous usages refined by art. . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 194
Of more refined humanity, thy breath, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 264
Malice so subtle, vengeance so refin'd. . . . . L.1.'88 *Juvenal* 1. 4
Refines. Long-vanished happiness refines, . . . 499 *Memory* 11
Refitted. In strength, in power refitted, he renewed 843 *Excursion* 6. 332
Reflect. O'er the chilled heart—reflect; far, far within 280 **Oh what* 4
Reflect, in glowing hues that shall not fade, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 95
Streams that reflect the poetry of things ! . . 500 *Humanity* 20
The glittering waves reflect the dazzling blaze ; . 618 *School Ex.* 42
On ! laughter for the page that would reflect . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 173
Who can reflect, unmoved, upon the round . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 375
Reflected. Reflected from the mountain's side . . 112 **What heavenly* 7
Reflected beams of that celestial light . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 17
Reflected from the years gone by, ... 144 **Driven in* 80
Reflected in my bosom all too late !— . . . . 267 **As the* 12
With light reflected from the invisible sun . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 11
Reflected in the pool below. . . . . 301 *Bran* 73
Shine on his soul, reflected from the days . . . 318 **Is there* 13
Reflected in some crystal brook ; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 10

Reflected—*continued.*
Reflected through the mists of age, from hours . 354 *Aquap.* 112
Derives its name, reflected as the chime . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 5
(Among reflected boughs of leafy trees) . . . 527 **Those breathing* 43
Joy ?—a moon by fits reflected . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 19
Mountains and clouds, reflected in the depth . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 265
Not hitherto reflected. Call we this . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 360
Reflected, it appeared to me the type . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 66
Faintly reflected in a lingering stream. . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 681
Enriched by mutual and reflected wealth, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 732
Dimly reflected in a lonely pool. . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 488
A character reflected in himself, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 120
Like that reflected in yon quiet pool, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 471
Reflected all in perfect lineaments— . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 70
Reflecting. From a reflecting mind and sorrowing heart . . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 39
In strength, reflecting from its placid breast . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 201
Reflection. *See* **Reflexion.**
Hope with reflection blends her social rays . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 29
By soft reflection—grateful to the sky, . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 4
A fond reflection of her own decay, ... 321 **Humanity, delighting* 2
Where'er, preserved in this most true reflection, . 627 **We gaze* 11
By the reflection of your pleasure, pleased. . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 158
In faint reflection of infinitude . . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 343
A true reflection of the circling year, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 394
Reflections. On Johnny vile reflections cast : . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 158
With trite reflections of morality, ... 739 *Prelude* 12. 314
The faint reflections only of thy face— . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 626
Reflective. Reflective acts to fix the moral law . 650 *Prelude* 3. 84
Reflects. And now the van reflects the solar beam ; 6 *Ev. Wk.* 203
The lake below reflects it not ; the sky . . . 266 **Even as* 6
Whose eye reflects it, glistening through a tear . 540 *Grace Darl.* 12
No more than as a mirror that reflects . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 991
Reflex. To cut across the reflex of a star . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 450
Reflexion. *See* **Reflection.**
But by reflexion made so, which do best . . . 355 *Aquap.* 202
With Hope Reflexion blends her social rays . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 39
Receives, or by reflexion can create. . . . . K.8.250 *Recluse* 1.1.499
Refilts. Flits and refilts along the close arcade ; . 453 **Calm is the* 21
Reflux. Is a reflux from on high, ... 90 *Longest Day* 30
Yielded to mortal reflux ; her pure glory, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 672
Reform. To curb, exalt, reform the tender mind : . 618 *School Ex.* 18
A Power misnamed the SPIRIT of REFORM, . . 626 *Ballot* 2
Reformation's. In Reformation's sweeping overthrow. . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 148
Reformed. The faith reformed and purified. . . 407 *White Doe* 1041
Their Church reformed ! labouring with earnest care 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 4
How far those erring notions were reformed ; . 896 *Excursion* 9. 790
Refract. Refract in rainbow hues the restless fires ! 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 391
Refrain. To see Presumption, turning pale, refrain 504 *Warning* 70
" ' Wherefore I sing, nor can from song refrain, . 556 *Prioress* 212
(Who could refrain ?) and feed by stealth my sight 856 *Excursion* 6. 1176
Refresh. For Zeal to enter and refresh herself, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 229
With which thou dost refresh the thirsty lip, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 751
Fall to refresh a parched and withered land ? . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1098
Refreshed. I hope you are refreshed.—I have just written . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 666
Refreshed, the Wanderer rose at morn, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 49
And thou, O Friend ! wilt be refreshed. There is 733 *Prelude* 11. 393
Observant, studious, thoughtful, and refreshed . 762 *Excursion* 1. 394
By flowers embellished, and by springs refreshed. 790 *Excursion* 3. 306
Beguiled his leisure hours ; refreshed his thoughts ; 864 *Excursion* 7. 444
Refreshing. Pleased in refreshing dews to steep . 299 *Cora Linn* 10
For this refreshing incense from the West !— . 327 *Ode 1815* 27
As cool refreshing water, by the care . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 70
Grateful to sight, refreshing to the soul, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 528
Refreshment. Had shaped for their refreshment ; nor did sun, ... 149 *M. H.* 11
Refreshment, strawberries and mellow cream. . 644 *Prelude* 2. 160
Then, cheered by short refreshment, sallied forth. 746 *Prelude* 14. 10
When she upheld the cool refreshment drawn . 763 *Excursion* 1. 504
Without refreshment ! " Quickly had he spoken, 781 *Excursion* 2. 636
Refreshments. Decked with refreshments had this child been placed, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 357
Refuge. Could find no refuge from distress. . . . 9 *Collins* 15
Where from distress a refuge might be found, . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 2
Had taken refuge in this neighbourhood, . . . 49 *Bord.* 682
Of refuge, with an unincumbered floor. . . . 150 **When, to* 12
A solid refuge for distress— . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 49
Or grovelling thought, to seek a refuge here ; . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 3
A Tower of refuge built for the else forlorn. . . 469 **The feudal* 8
Or thither thronged for refuge. With quick glance 540 *Grace Darl.* 35
Take refuge and beguile myself with trust . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 235
Yet why take refuge in that plea ?—the fault, . 677 *Prelude* 6. 188
In the last place of refuge—my own soul. . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 415
Seeking a place of refuge at the root . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 25
Not as a refuge from distress or pain, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 383
Of levity no refuge can be found, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 1027
A thought of refuge, for a mind detained . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 244
Refugee. A grey-haired, pensive, thankful Refugee ; 470 *Bala-Sala* 7
Refulgent. With trampling horses and refulgent cars— . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 110
On the refulgent spectacle, diffused . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 611
Refuse. And though the jealous turf refuse . . 154 *Flower Garden* 31
Which her Heaven-guided feet refuse to tread. . 390 *Highland Hut* 8
Proud Glastonbury can no more refuse . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 11
To the distempered Intellect refuse . . . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 30
Whate'er the senses take or may refuse, . . . 480 **Most sweet* 12
Hush, feeble lyre ! weak words refuse . . . . 507 **While from* 57
Checking the finer spirits that refuse . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 150

Refuse—*continued.*
Refuse to echo the sublime decree ? . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 404
Refused. Now coldly given, now utterly refused. . 32 *Guilt* 436
Of faith was wanting. Tell me, why refused . . 708 *Excursion* 3. 865
Yet not with stroke so sudden as refused . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 199
Which our endeavours have refused to till, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1138
Refuses. That sullenly refuses to partake . . . 230 *Clouds* 44
Regain. Suppliant for aid his kingdom to regain ; 103 *Artegal* 83
Thy long-lost praise thou shalt regain ; . . . 158 **In youth* 77
With firmer soul, yet labour to regain . . . . 318 *Biscayan* 2
The Banner strive thou to regain ; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1288
As, when a storm hath ceased, the birds regain . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 1
With frantic love—his kingdom to regain ? . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 2
Nor can regain. How languidly I look . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 962
Regained. The deep she hath regained ; . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 38
By slow degrees, were gradually regained ; . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 193
Regal. Odious to me the pomp of regal court, . . 104 *Artegal* 158
A regal vest of fur he wears, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 27
From the babe's first cry to volce of regal city, . 234 *Power of Sound* 163
Banners at enmity with regal sway, ... 310 *Invasion* 6
Through perilous war, with regal fortitude, . . 3 23 **Now that* 7
He gained whate'er a regal mind might ask, . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 30
On regal decks beheld ! yet in the end . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 22
Droops, and o'er canopies his regal brow, . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 136
Yet in the regal sceptre, and the pomp . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 209
For robes with regal purple tinged ; convert . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 549
Regale. Their wearied frames, she hoped, would soon regale. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 526
Regaled. You have regaled us as a hermit ought ; . 785 *Excursion* 2. 902
Regales. Regales them as they wind along ; . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 4
Regard. And to enliven in the mind's regard . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 41
Regard not her :—oh, better wrong and strife . 192 *Gipsies* 21
To thy regard, with thoughts so fortunate, . . 250 **Happy the* 11
Studious regard with opportune delight, . . . 281 *Valedict.* 7
Into the compass of distinct regard . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 34
Nor more regard doth She bestow . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1010
Claim Heaven's regard like waters that have wet 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 12
Ocean and Earth contending for regard. . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 18
Those breathing Tokens of your kind regard, . . 527 **Those breathing* 1
Lady ! a Pen (perhaps with thy regard, . . . 538 **Lady ! a* 1
That peck along the road, regard him not. . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 2
Of less regard, though won perhaps with toil . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 156
The hours for what they are, than from regard . 670 *Prelude* 5. 286
Than duty called for, or, without regard . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 184
Solicit our regard ; but when I think . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 467
There is no end. Such candidates for regard, . 696 *Prelude* 7. 583
For feeling and contemplative regard, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 624
Which they embosom, all without regard . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 118
Deserving notice have escaped regard, . . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 13
Of exquisite regard for common things, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 262
Is labour not unworthy of regard : . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 413
For her son's use, some tokens of regard, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 805
Some way-beguiling tale. Nor less regard . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 37
Upon these uncouth Forms a slight regard . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 164
I cried, " more worthy of regard, the Power, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 353
But that some leaf of your regard should hang . 793 *Excursion* 3. 492
Not overlooked but courting no regard, . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 526
Which a detached spectator may regard . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 901
—Endeavour thus to live ; these rules regard ; . 804 *Excursion* 4. 228
As individual objects of regard, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 360
From mortal adoration or regard, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 665
To me some portion of a kind regard ; . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 107
Of wedlock richly crowned with Heaven's regard, 825 *Excursion* 5. 197
Are worthiest of the mind's regard ; with these, . 832 *Excursion* 5. 663
Eyes beaming courtesy and mild regard ; . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 783
An object worthier of regard than he, ... 840 *Excursion* 6. 132
His treasures forth, soliciting regard . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 24
Are gone, what summer loiterer will regard, . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 38
Regarded. Or been regarded with too careless eye, 709 *Prelude* 9. 14
Whether regarded as a jocund time, ... 888 *Excursion* 9. 284
Regarding. *See* **Heaven-regarding.**
Regardless. Gently along ; regardless who shall chide 252 **Her only* 6
Or book regardless, and of that fair scene . . . 508 *F. Stone* 3
Regards. *See* **Chance-regards.**
The Sun regards it from the West ; . . . . 337 *Thun* 9
As little she regards the sight . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 132
Hadst shared, when, from profane regards apart, 682 *Prelude* 6. 474
Was Man in my affections and regards . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 350
An intermingling of distinct regards . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 111
The vengeful Furies. *Beautiful* regards . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 852
And all the nice regards of flesh and blood) . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 511
Experience daily fixing his regards . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 811
And our regards confining within bounds . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 523
"And whence that tribute ? wherefore these regards ? . . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 978
From those to whom our last regards were paid, . 863 *Excursion* 7. 394
A chosen one of my regards. See there . . . K.8.251 *Recluse* 1.1.523
Re-gathering. And shattered, and re-gathering their might ; . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 55
Regenerate. Shall, by regenerate life, the promise claim. . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 14
Regent. Regent of sound, have dangerous Passions trod ! . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 82
. . . the scaly regent of the Nile. . . . . L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 24
Reginald. There's George Fisher, Charles Fleming, and Reginald Shore, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 1
Region. But soon a peopled region on the sight . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 208
Dark is the region as with coming night ; . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 273
An idle voice the sabbath region fills . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 354

Region—*continued.*
Did from some distant region echo us. . . . 68 *Bord.* 1738
Into a region of futurity, ... 70 *Bord.* 1818
O, happy Britain ! region all too fair . . . . 102 *Artegal* 25
From that wild region where the crownless king . 103 *Artegal* 98
In some far region, here, while o'er my head, . 151 **When, lo* 102
Within the region of a father's thoughts, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 44
Or like a man from some far region sent, . . . 197 *Resolution* 111
And vacant doth the region which they thronged 230 *Clouds* 33
The region of his inner spirit teems . . . . 267 **Though narrow* 6
To whom the wild sequestered region owes, . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 7
Into some other region, though less fair, . . . 284 *Departure* 7
To travel through that region bright. . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 16
And in this region flowers delight, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 79
O say to what blind region flee . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 28
That region left, the vale unfolds . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 49
From Prussia's timid region. Go, and rest . . 317 **Brave Schill* 2
The region that in hope was ploughed . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 91
Thou fortunate Region ! whose Greatness inurned 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 13
Thy gifts, magnificent Region, ever young . . 367 **As indignation* 5
Beneath an ampler sky a region wide . . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 9
The mountain region of the west, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 6
Amid a fertile region green with wood . . . . 392 *Daniel* 1
Deafening the region in his ireful mood. . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 14
While a fair region round the traveller lies . . 480 **Most sweet* 3
Some region of impatient life : . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 16
Region that crowns her beauty with the name . 512 **Who rashly* 34
The encircling region vividly exprest . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 173
Luminous region, fair as if the prime . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 217
—And thou ! fair favoured region ! which my soul 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 740
No other region, but belonged to thee, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 195
Of a too gaudy region. Different sight . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 446
Of my own native region, and was blest . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 195
With livelier hope a region wider far. . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 321
That far-famed region, though our eyes had seen, 681 *Prelude* 6. 422
The unfettered clouds and region of the Heavens, 684 *Prelude* 6. 634
Of that magnificent region. On the front . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 739
In look and air, from that new region brought, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 97
With heads ; the midway region, and above, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 691
When through the region he pursues at will . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 208
Powers of my native region ! Ye that seize . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 218
And lovely region, I had forms distinct . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 429
The region left behind him ; and, if aught . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 12
A solemn region. Oft amid those haunts, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 437
From whatsoever region of our cares . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 188
Into another region. As a light . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 276
And in the region of their peaceful selves ;— . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 135
Found ready welcome. Tempting region *that* . 730 *Prelude* 11. 228
My haunt, and the main region of my song. . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 794
Before us ; savage region ! which I paced . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 326
Nor in the other region, nor in aught . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 217
Upon the region whither we are bound, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 297
Who, to the lowest region of the soul, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 653
Above our human region, or below, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 82
The blank air—for the region all around . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 408
Descending from the region of the clouds, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 528
Their town, and foodful region for support . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 692
Beautiful region ! o'er thy towns and farms, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 736
Through the calm region, fades upon the ear, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1184
'There was a stony region in my heart ; . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 918
To that still region whither all are bound. . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 229
Then, in full many a region, once like this . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 165
In this delicious region."—Cultured slopes, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 504
Thrice favoured Region, the conjecture harsh . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1. 270
Which in this happy region they behold ! . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1. 289
Region's. Snows, torrents ;—to the region's utmost bound, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 42
Along the nether region's rugged frame ! . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 8
Regions. Dear native regions, I foretell, . . . 1 *Extract* 1
Far in the regions of the west, ... 1 *Extract* 10
Save that the bustard, of those regions bleak . . 26 *Guilt* 104
Transferred to regions upon which the clouds . 119 *Maternal Grief* 75
That is from joyless regions brought ! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 30
Far into silent regions blue and pale ;— . . . 219 **This Height* 15
Come to regions solitary, ... 220 *Triad* 38
Regions in destruction steeping,) . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 96
Could from sad regions send him to a dear . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 31
Through India's spicy regions wing their way, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 12
Less quiet regions to explore, ... 237 *P. B.* 107
That host, when from the regions of the Pole . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 15
He sought the regions of humanity, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 26
Dear native regions where ye wont to rove, . . 325 *Ode 1814* 115
—Wide-wasted regions—cities wrapt in flame— . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 98
Through regions fair as Paradise . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 8
As thought, when through bright regions memory ranges. . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 186
Some Statue, placed amid these regions old . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 6
Through these bright regions, casting many a glance 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 2.
Diffused thro' all the regions of the West ; . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 4
Warned thee these upper regions to forego, . . 460 **Queen of* 4
Into broad light, and sends, through regions airy, 476 *Nunnery* 6
Through wide-spread regions errant ; . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 47
Rapt into upper regions, like the bee . . . . 503 *Warning* 32
And Who, from out the regions of the morn, . . 534 **When in* 15
" From regions where no evil thing has birth . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 4
The unfenced regions of society. . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 57
To privileged regions and inviolate, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 186

Regions—*continued.*
Among all regions; chiefly where appear . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 743
In those vast regions where his service lies, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 252
Dear native Regions, wheresoe'er shall close . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 468
Seeking the very regions which he crossed . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 6
(Spirit attached to regions mountainous . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 319
With pain the regions of eternity. . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 205
From regions opposite as heaven and hell. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 231
From us to inaccessible worlds, to regions . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 642
Of her own passions; and to regions haste, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 915
Regions of wood and wide savannah, vast . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 938
And, in the private regions of the mind, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 211
Toward regions yet more tranquil. But, methought, 805 *Excursion* 4. 253
"These craggy regions, these chaotic wilds, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 427
By devious footsteps; regions consecrate . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 517
That, through her inland regions, to and fro . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 140
Register. And now, sole register that these things were, 304 **Jones! as* 9
A pen—to register; a key— . . . . . 499 *Memory* 1
For whom this simple Register was penned. . . 525 **Soon did* 4
Had been neglected; left a register . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 292
May we behold; their knowledge register; . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 382
Mute register, to him, of time and place, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 208
(For I who live to register the truth . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 47
Registered. Making all kindness registered and known; . . . . . 107 *Farewell* 37
Whose pangs are registered in heaven— . . . 401 *White Doe* 497
There registered: whatever else of power . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 193
Another tablet registered the death, ... 825 *Excursion* 5. 185
Registers. Deliberate traces, registers of thought . 539 **Lady! a* 4
For whom it registers the birth, and marks the growth, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 261
Regret. But neither lost to love, nor to regret, . 104 *Artegal* 132
To peace, or fond regret. . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 16
Do I regret what we have lost; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 265
I watch, and long have watched, with calm regret 261 **I watch* 1
Regret pursues and with it blends,— . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 38
Yet shall some tribute of regret be paid . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 11
And with regret and useless pity haunt . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 13
Could I leave them unseen, and not yield to regret? 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 10
Yield to the lure of vain regret, and hover . . 354 *Aquap.* 86
And, if thou canst, leave them without regret! . 379 *Duddon* 12. 14
But these had fallen for profitless regret . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 5
Untouched by due regret I marked your fall! . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 2
What mischief cleaves to unsubdued regret, . . 458 *Sea-shore* 1
Hence, while in you each sad regret . . . . 473 *Ossian* 67
Doubt came not, nor regret— . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 33
And thought in silence, with regret too keen, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 196
The parting moment and its fond regret. . . . 531 **I know* 16
Of fond regret be still thy choice, ... 577 *Cenotaph* 10
No tears of passionate regret . . . . . 582 **O for a* 8
But Death alone their vain regret destroys. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 362
And vain regret and vain desire shall fail; . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 743
Or been more often thought of with regret; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 84
Of change, congratulation or regret, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 240
In these enquiries, with regret I speak, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 118
With less regret for its luxurious pomp, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 30
To soothe regret, though deepening what it soothed, 718 *Prelude* 10. 5
With due regret) how much is overlooked . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 322
Little to praise, and nothing to regret, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 272
Stability without regret or fear; . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 386
Sighs of regret, for the familiar good . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 620
Of what is lost, and perish through regret. . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 173
Or, if the change demanded no regret, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 976
—Oh! pang of sorrowful regret for those . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 695
Bound—by vexation, and regret, and scorn, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 712
Yet cause was none, whate'er regret might hang . 859 *Excursion* 7. 145
Love, or regret,—*whose* lineaments would next . 865 *Excursion* 7. 539
Sadness and keen regret, we who revere, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 234
My voice the utterance of a keen regret, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 154
Regrets. Some fond regrets to entertain; . . . 85 *Anecdote* 14
No more of pity for regrets . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 21
Our fond regrets tenacious in their grasp? . . 394 **How profitless* 10
Their feeble Souls; and bear with *his* regrets, . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 12
Such earnest longings and regrets as keen . . . 528 **Those breathing* 112
With vain regrets—the Exile would consign . . 549 **The massy* 20
Pilfering regrets we would, but cannot, keep; . 576 **By a* 18
Regrets, vexations, lassitudes interfused . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 346
But peace to vain regrets! We see but darkly . 656 *Prelude* 3. 479
And yet, for chastisement of these regrets, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 307
These vain regrets; health suffers in thee, else . 679 *Prelude* 6. 316
Regrets, or trembles, wrongly, or too much; . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 508
—But time hath power to soften all regrets, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 687
Regretted. Regretted!—that word, too, was on my tongue, ... 660 *Prelude* 4. 132
Regretted like the nightingale's last note, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 726
Regular. Of caves and trees:—and when the regular wind . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 49
And from this constant light, so regular, . . . 133 *Michael* 136
And regular as if locked in certainty— . . . 466 *St. Bees* 13
Proud spring-tide swellings for a regular sea, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 167
That brought with it a regular desire . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 49
That by the regular action of the world . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 361
And deals it out, their regular nourishment . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 228
Or as the Norman Curfew's regular beat, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1. 339
Regulate. No joyless forms shall regulate . . . 483 *Sister* 17
To regulate the motion of our dreams . . . . 502 **The unremitting* 12
To regulate the mind's disordered frame, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 79
Of power, where are they? Who shall regulate, 813 *Excursion* 4. 777

Regulate—*continued.*
To regulate the moving spheres, and weigh . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 949
To regulate my hopes. Pleased with the good, . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1. 350
Regulation. As just in regulation, and as pure . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 362
Regulations. From regulations even of my own . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 34
Rehearse. Shall worthily rehearse the hideous rout, 326 **The Bard* 12
No tongue is able to rehearse . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 37
Hear Britain's sons rehearse thy praise with joy, 619 *School Ex.* 101
Rehearsed. Which in my former rhyme I have rehearsed. . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 122
Then Poets fearlessly rehearsed . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 124
Whom I had known and loved. He had rehearsed 765 *Excursion* 1. 614
Whose charity and goodness were rehearsed . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 204
Rehearses. And sage tradition still rehearses . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 350
Reign. Beyond the senses and their little reign. . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 460
That *solitary* man disturb their reign, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 509
A hopeful reign, auspiciously begun, ... 103 *Artegal* 76
He reign, thou still must be his king, and sovereign lord; . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 177
That, in the gracious opening of thy reign, . . 105 *Artegal* 192
And sorrow, have confirmed thy native right to reign. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 209
Long did he reign; and, when he died, the tear . 105 *Artegal* 232
Might in the universal bosom reign, ... 212 *Dion* 15
Feels, through the influence of her gentle reign, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 7
But evermore throughout thy reign . . . . 507 *May* 7
Ev'n here Content has fix'd her smiling reign . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 323
Where Silence still her death-like reign extends, . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 376
Nature, as in her prime, her virgin reign . . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 784
Beneath yon roof began her heavenly reign? . . 618 *School Ex.* 4
A healthy sound simplicity should reign, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 396
In bitterness, 'and must she rule and reign, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 754
Reigned. He bore within a breast where dreadful quiet reigned. . . . . 36 *Guilt* 648
Twelve years had reigned, a Sovereign dread; . 400 *White Doe* 361
Of fiercer zealots—so confusion reigned, . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 774
Reigns. —And sure there is a secret Power that reigns . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 346
God reigns above, and Spirits strong . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 81
Where, throned in gold, immortal Science reigns; 619 *School Ex.* 70
Into the dewy clouds. Ambition reigns . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 394
A popular equality reigns here, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 96
Here reigns the Russian, there the Turk; observe 869 *Excursion* 7. 793
Rein. With stirrup, saddle, or with rein? . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 16
He seems, I think, the rein to give; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 353
And, pulling now the rein my horse to stop, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 106
Four fiery steeds impatient of the rein . . . . 268 **Four fiery* 1
Rein the proud steed, or through the dance are led; 273 **While Anna's* 4
Or like a steed, without a rein, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 119
But still, when he has given his horse the rein, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 30
Pull at her rein like an impetuous courser; . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 495
Reinforce. Too nearly, or intent to reinforce . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 296
Re-infuse. Thy lost, maternal heart to re-infuse! . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 22
Reinless. Fleet the Tartar's reinless steed, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 26
Reins. She took the reins, when this was said, . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 399
Shoot to and fro through heart and reins, . . . 244 *P. B.* 734
Impetuous thoughts that brook not servile reins. 382 *Duddon* 26. 14
Of victory, that struck through heart and reins . 383 *Duddon* 29. 6
Of heaven, when Venus held the reins! . . . 497 *Lycoris* 18
Reinstate. His Sheriffs with fit force to reinstate . 56 *Bord.* 1024
To reinstate wild Fancy, would we hide . . . 469 **Desire we* 2
Reinstated. The reinstated Artegal became . . . 105 *Artegal* 228
Reiterated. Or, whirling with reiterated shock, . 464 **Greta, what* 3
His minutes, by reiterated drops, ... 498 **Enough of climbing* 36
Small space! but, for reiterated steps, ... 805 *Excursion* 4. 245
Shout after shout—reiterated whoop . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1. 321
Reject. That doth reject all show of pride, admits no outward sign, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 27
(Like influence never may my soul reject), . . 282 **While beams* 10
With vernal flowers. Yet may we not reject . . 340 *Ranz* 7
Nor shall the eternal roll of praise reject . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 1
Enormities, which they at home reject! . . . 501 *Humanity* 82
With modest scorn reject whate'er would blind . 529 **Those breathing* 135
Whether the Persian—zealous to reject . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 671
Reject the incense offered up by him, ... 866 *Excursion* 7. 580
Rejected. By Ellen was rejected. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 12
Who slighted fear; rejected steadfastly . . . 317 **Call not* 3
Those helps rejected, they, whose minds perceive 363 **The world forsaken* 6
Rejected, or with slight repaid. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1019
'If hope be a rejected stay, ... 407 *White Doe* 1053
What is truth?—a staff rejected; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 17
Dashed headlong, and rejected by the storm. . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 498
A patriot, thence rejected by the rest, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 290
O fostering Nature! I rejected—smiled . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 809
Rejected, yea repelled; and, if with scorn . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 121
Rejecting. Unless, perchance rejecting in despite . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 7
Rejects. Firmly rejects those dazzling flatteries, . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 5
Give all thou canst; high Heaven rejects the lore 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 6
Which a divine philosophy rejects, ... 846 *Excursion* 6. 559
Rejoice. Rejoice, brave Land, though pride's perverted ire . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 642
Rejoice that thou art not! . . . . . 111 **Let other* 4
So humble, yet so ready to rejoice . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 41
Spirits of all degrees rejoice . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 19
Proceeding, made the heart rejoice . . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 66
They only hear it to rejoice. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 104
Summoned the Sailor to rejoice; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 133

Rejoice—*continued.*
I hear thee and rejoice. . . . . 183 **O blithe 2*
Our fields rejoice, our mountains ring, ... 204 *Brougham 32*
Speak, and the floor thou tread'st on will rejoice. 210 *Laod. 34*
Mortals, rejoice ! the very Angels quit . . . 227 *Vernal Ode 71*
Lift up that grey-haired forehead, and rejoice . 255 *Detraction 13*
Rejoice, as, through that power, it ceased to mourn. . . . . 258 **Even so 14*
Yon busy Little-ones rejoice that soon . . . . 280 **Intent on 2*
With which the very hills rejoice: . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy 217*
In both from age to age thou didst rejoice, . . 306 **Two Voices 3*
That she too lacks not reason to rejoice, . . . 327 *Ode 1815 43*
Present your prayers—go—and rejoice aloud— . 332 *Ode : Thanks. 229*
The mountains (as ye heard) rejoice . . . . 344 **How blest 44*
Even so, and unblamed, we rejoice as we may . 364 *Vallomb. 33*
Go, in thy enterprise rejoice ! . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid 155*
And it is given thee to rejoice: . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels 21*
With one consent the people rejoice, ... 396 *White Doe 37*
Of power to comfort or rejoice; . . . . . 411 *White Doe 1351*
Heard near fresh streams; and thousands, who rejoice . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn. 1. 17. 12*
At Jesu's bidding. We rejoice, "O Death, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn. 3. 31. 13*
Teach me with quick-eared spirit to rejoice . . 454 **The Sun, that 19*
When Flowers rejoice and Larks with rival speed 462 **Where lies the truth 7*
How did the cliffs and echoing hills rejoice . . 467 *St. Bees 100*
Frantic—else how might they rejoice ? . . . 473 *Ossian 51*
Yet will I temperately rejoice; . . . . . 499 **Departing summer 19*
Are grateful and rejoice ! . . . . . 507 *May 8*
Does in this change exceedingly rejoice: . . . 520 *Pun. Death 12. 10*
But would rejoice to barter outward show . . 528 **Those breathing 79*
Well may the villagers rejoice ! . . . . . 533 **Blest is 31*
Yet, yet rejoice, tho' Pride's perverted ire . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto 780*
That in its beauty Cardiff may rejoice ! . . . 627 **When Severn's 12*
To transitory themes; yet I rejoice, ... 669 *Prelude 5. 224*
I saw the Spring return, and could rejoice, . . 735 *Prelude 12. 33*
That didst rejoice with me, with whom I, too, . 735 *Prelude 12. 94*
To weigh with care his words, and to rejoice . . 757 *Excursion 1. 75*
Yet not rejoice in Nature. He, whose hours . . 810 *Excursion 4. 576*
Or death-watch: and as readily rejoice, . . . 810 *Excursion 4. 617*
And rich and poor, and young and old, rejoice . 824 *Excursion 5. 105*
All generous feelings flourish and rejoice; . . 862 *Excursion 7. 328*
Imparted—to brute matter. I rejoice, . . . 877 *Excursion 8. 204*
Rejoice !—and ye have special cause for joy. . . 889 *Excursion 9. 368*
These mountains will rejoice with open joy. . . K.8.254 *Recluse 1.1.661*
The thundering Thurlow, Apis ! shall rejoice . L.1.88 *Juvenal 1. 21*
Rejoiced. Will be rejoiced to greet you. It seems but yesterday . . . . . 50 *Bord. 696*
Much she rejoiced, trusting that from that hour . 139 *Widow 23*
Rejoiced is Brough, right glad, I deem, . . . 204 *Brougham 44*
Rejoiced that clamorous spell and magic verse . 234 *Power of Sound 127*
Rejoiced when waking she espies . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy 233*
How had we then rejoiced ! But we have felt, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn. 3. 37. 9*
Rejoiced in—take, whate'er thou be, a share, . 472 **The captive 12*
Rejoiced to bid the world farewell, ... 543 *Russ. Fug. 157*
Rejoic'd her solemn pomp of clouds to fold . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto 395*
Stern was the face of Nature. We rejoiced . . 622 *Recluse 1. 1. 163*
Much I rejoiced, not doubting but a guide . . 667 *Prelude 5. 81*
If at the first great outbreak I rejoiced . . . 713 *Prelude 9. 244*
And tossed about in whirlwind. I rejoiced, . . 722 *Prelude 10. 283*
Rejoiced through early youth, before the winds . 735 *Prelude 12. 95*
Proud of her own endowments, and rejoiced . . 736 *Prelude 12. 146*
Rejoiced with them and me in those sweet sounds. 745 *Prelude 13. 349*
Those new persuasions. Not that I rejoiced, . . 797 *Excursion 3. 799*
And is rejoiced, and loses while it grasps; . . 827 *Excursion 5. 324*
Rejoices. The sky rejoices in the morning's birth; 195 *Resolution 9*
Rejoices in a second birth ! . . . . . 458 **Had this 78*
At which his heart rejoices; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee 22*
But Human-kind rejoices in the might . . . 873 *Excursion 7. 1033*
Rejoicing. Rejoicing in the glory of her rays: . . 16 *Desc. Sk. 322*
He gazed rejoicing, and again he gazed, . . . 104 *Artegal 118*
Of the rejoicing morning were their own ? . . 118 *Maternal Grief 37*
Both parents read them with rejoicing hearts. . 138 *Michael 436*
Rejoicing, from her loftiest height she drops . . 270 **Though the bold 3*
We stood rejoicing, as if earth were free . . . 353 *Aquap. 64*
Rejoicing did they cast upon the ground . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn. 2. 33. 4*
Rejoicing o'er a female in the midst, ... 716 *Prelude 9. 460*
Upon a living and rejoicing world ! . . . . 799 *Excursion 3. 943*
And strengthen love, rejoicing secretly . . . 804 *Excursion 4. 237*
And yet in both rejoicing; man unblest; . . . 843 *Excursion 6. 372*
Bless him, rejoicing in his neighbourhood." . . 886 *Excursion 9. 137*
Rejoicings. Mobs, riots, or rejoicings ? From these sights . . . . . 697 *Prelude 7. 675*
Rejoined. "Happy," rejoined the Wanderer, "they who gain . . . . . 875 *Excursion 8. 82*
The Sage rejoined, "I thank you—you have spared 886 *Excursion 9. 153*
Rekindled. It cannot be rekindled. Thou art here 63 *Bord. 1403*
Rekindled thus, from dens and savage woods . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn. 2. 14. 10*
Relapse. Our virtuous hopes without relapse advance, ... 455 **Not in the lucid 28*
Culpably cherished, or corrupt relapse . . . . 828 *Excursion 5. 364*
Relapsing. Soon the relapsing penitent may boast . 519 *Pun. Death 11. 7*
Relate. Thou wilt relate the story. Am I neither . 49 *Bord. 648*
Homely and rude, I will relate the same . . . 131 *Michael 35*
Were as companions, why should I relate . . . 134 *Michael 198*
I will relate to thee some little part . . . . 136 *Michael 336*
(Perchance the pages that relate . . . . . 215 *Enterprise 5*
To them I must relate the Tale . . . . . 238 *P. B. 169*
Was closing, might not of that life relate . . . 574 *Chiabrera 4. 2*
Thus does the father to his sons relate, . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto 488*

Relate—*continued.*
Sometimes, more sternly moved, I would relate . 635 *Prelude 1. 186*
In this endeavour simply to relate . . . . . 659 *Prelude 4. 79*
No further. Let me then relate that now— . . 720 *Prelude 10. 123*
I will relate a tale for those who love . . . . K.8. 224 **I will 1*
Were as companions, why should I relate . . . K.8. 226 **I will 78*
Achilles—but, O Queen, the whole relate. . . . L.2.123 *Frag. Æneid 3. 4*
Related. Some tale will be related. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee 64*
I have related that this Shepherd loved . . . K.8. 230 **I will 205*
Relates. His name, and unambitiously relates . . 864 *Excursion 7. 473*
Relation. In dim relation to imagined Beings. . . 64 *Bord. 1455*
On the relation those abstractions bear . . . 677 *Prelude 6. 123*
With order and relation. This, if still, . . . 698 *Prelude 7. 761*
Relations. Only in our relations to the brutes . . 66 *Bord. 1578*
Of permanent relations, else unknown. . . . 646 *Prelude 2. 293*
In the relations which they bear to man, . . . 819 *Excursion 4. 1231*
Relax. Relax, to fix and satisfy the mind . . . 353 *Aquap. 25*
The Monks relax or break these iron chains; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn. 2. 4. 7*
Disputes would then relax, like stormy winds . 500 *Humanity 51*
Relaxed. Did also find its way. Thus fear relaxed 750 *Prelude 14. 282*
Seemed present; and, attention now relaxed, . 765 *Excursion 1. 618*
When piety more awful had relaxed. . . . . 812 *Excursion 4. 744*
Returned with sinews weakened and relaxed, . . 870 *Excursion 7. 866*
Relaxes. The formal World relaxes her cold chain 520 *Pun. Death 14. 1*
Relaxing. A gentle, a relaxing, power ! . . . . 247 *P. B. 963*
Relaxing in their hold, henceforth I lived . . . 675 *Prelude 6. 21*
Release. Death's minister; then came his glad release, ... 25 *Guilt 57*
you waited the hour of his release ? . . . . 72 *Bord. 1964*
From body pains and pains of soul thou needest no release, ... 92 *Poet's Dream 55*
Mature release, in fair society . . . . . 265 **When haughty 4*
Their natural utterance ? whence this strange release . . . . . 349 *At Dover 6*
Flaming till thou from Paynim hands release . . 467 *St. Bees 106*
But unoffending creatures find release . . . . 501 *Humanity 59*
Known but to this *one* release— . . . . . 502 **Like a 22*
Like these, there comes a mild release; . . . . 580 *John Words. 47*
Release from fear; and cherished peaceful days . 791 *Excursion 3. 364*
Save when the sabbath brings its kind release, . 834 *Excursion 5. 806*
Nor for their bodies would accept release; . . 839 *Excursion 6. 68*
He is a slave to whom release comes not, . . . 878 *Excursion 8. 301*
Now would you be content with bare release . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal 3. 69*
Released. From her full eyes their watery load released. . . . . 30 *Guilt 310*
Till God released her of her pain; . . . . . 84 *We are Seven 51*
My soul from darkness is released, ... 194 *Ruth 178*
Released from life and cares of princely state, . 214 *Dion 120*
Released from fear and doubt; . . . . . 223 **'Tis gone 3*
For lo ! the Imperial City stands released . . . 326 *Sobieski 6*
And she was left alone. She now, released . . 769 *Excursion 1. 857*
Prevailed; and, from those bonds released, she went 853 *Excursion 6. 1004*
Till gentlest death released him. Far from us . 862 *Excursion 7. 310*
Like Youths released from labour, and yet bound 869 *Excursion 7. 777*
Weary and faint, and longs to be released. . . 874 *Excursion 8. 28*
Relent. Yet further may relent: for mightier far . 210 *Laod. 86*
Relenting. The father, and relenting thoughts awoke; . . . . . 33 *Guilt 501*
When, to the mouth, relenting Death . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid 333*
Relenting met his wishes; and to you . . . . 529 **Those breathing 122*
And sometimes, so relenting justice wills, . . . 817 *Excursion 4. 1076*
Constrained forgiveness, and relenting vows, . . 849 *Excursion 6. 713*
Of a relenting soul, have now availed; . . . . 853 *Excursion 6. 1009*
Relentless. On the relentless sea that holds him fast 458 *Sea-shore 6*
Relentlessly. Relentlessly shut out. . . . . 223 **'Tis gone 6*
Reliance. *See* **Self-reliance.**
Relic. *See* **Relique.**
Dear Daughter ! precious relic of that time— . . 40 *Bord. 189*
Relic of Kings ! Wreck of forgotten wars, . . . 272 *Ruins 9*
Saint Cuthbert's Relic—far and near . . . . 405 *White Doe 831*
Lonely relic ! which, if seen . . . . . 407 *White Doe 1007*
Will lay the Relic on the shrine." . . . . . 411 *White Doe 1435*
With this last relic, soon itself to fall, ... 705 *Prelude 8. 401*
And pocketed the relic, in the guise . . . . 710 *Prelude 9. 70*
Relics. *See* **Reliques.**
His flock, along the woodland's edge with relics sprinkled o'er . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy 9*
Like relics in an urn. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest 28*
Art's noblest relics, history's rich bequests, . . 354 *Aquap. 96*
How profitless the relics that we cull, ... 394 **How profitless 1*
Relics of long and distant wars— . . . . . 398 *White Doe 222*
The Relics of the sword flee to the mountains: . 421 *Ecc. Sonn. 1. 11. 6*
Scooped from the sacred earth where his dear relics lie. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn. 1. 32. 14*
Bulls, pardons, relics, cowls black, white, and grey— 435 *Ecc. Sonn. 2. 28. 7*
Fraught with the relics of mortality, ... 839 *Excursion 6. 82*
"Amid the noblest relics, proudest dust, . . . 842 *Excursion 6. 263*
Abstract those gleaming relics, and uplift them, . S.3. 434 **The doubt 56*
Relied. O'erweening Statesmen have full long relied 320 **O'erweening Statesmen 1*
To stir in useless struggle) hath relied . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn. 2. 45. 6*
Relief. We had no hope, and no relief could gain: 29 *Guilt 272*
A hermitage has furnished fit relief . . . . 78 *Bord. 2340*
Insensible to all relief . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell 37*
To her thankful mind's relief. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl 40*
I of the Parish asked relief. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock 44*
My troubles, and beyond relief: . . . . . 117 *Afft. Marg. 72*
But, seeing no relief, at last . . . . . 155 *Waterfall 19*
From love that cannot find relief. . . . . 248 *P. B. 1080*

Relief—*continued.*
And, to a point of just relief, abate . . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 13
Yet failed to seek the sure relief of prayer, . . 263 *Storm* 2
And Faith—these only yield secure relief. . . . 280 **Intent on* 14
To seek relief. . . . . 285 *Nith* 12
Murdered without relief. Oh! blind as bold, . 317 **The martial* 13
Nor cease to gaze upon the bold Relief . . . 368 *Trajan* 71
Which ill can brook more rational relief: . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 7
That looked not for relief! . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 62
Found at the Widow's feet some sad relief; . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 134
That flings itself on wild relief . . . . . 582 **O for a* 11
From *silent* admiration wins relief. . . . . 584 **With copious* 45
A timely utterance gave that thought relief, . . 588 *Immortality* 23
Serves as a solemn background, or relief, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 622
Have somewhere found relief." He, at the word, 762 *Excursion* 1. 450
And yielding surely some relief to his, ... 801 *Excursion* 4. 6
No visible recompense. For our relief . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 627
That opens, for such sufferers, relief . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 180
Carrying relief for nature's simple wants. . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 48
Relieve. Yet, to relieve her heart, in friendly style 32 *Guilt* 457
Is bold, and would relieve itself by praise. . . . 64 *Bord.* 1483
For those who can relieve. Here may the heart . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.367
Relieved. Thus Elidure, by words, relieved his struggling heart. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 129
If, when that interference hath relieved him, . . 311 **Who rises* 55
In sign of misery relieved, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 8
Tell what rushed in, from what she was relieved— 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 6
For wounds inflicted, nor what toil relieved . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 261
And spirit—interrupted and relieved . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 575
Relieves. Alternately relieves their weary feet; . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 216
And thus divides and thus relieves the time; . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 305
Relieves the tedious holiday of age— . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 139
Relieving. *See* **Heart-relieving.**
Religion. And pure religion breathing household laws. . . . . 307 **O Friend* 14
Religion in the sainted grove, ... 341 *San Salv.* 23
Sacred Religion! "mother of form and fear," . 380 *Duddon* 18. 1
A pure religion, and the claim . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 387
Religion finds even in the stern retreat . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 2
To the mind's eye Religion doth present; . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 2
Religion deepens her preventive care; . . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 10
When pure Religion rear'd the peaceful breast . 618 *School Ex.* 31
That sometimes his religion seemed to me . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 409
How feelingly religion may be learned . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 790
Religion tells of amity sublime . . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1089
Religion! with thy statelier retinue, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 332
Spread true religion and her genuine fruits) . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 80
Not less than a religion in his heart. . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 188
Religion hailed her creeds by war restored, . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 65
Religion's. And to Religion's self no friendly will, . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 13
Before the lustre of Religion's eye; . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 44
Religious. Now, with religious awe, the farewell light 7 *Ev. Wk.* 287
To those religious walls. He, too, departs— . . 125 *V. and J.* 242
Religious men, who give to God and man their dues. 196 *Resolution* 98
Of religious eloquence,— . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 69
Suffers religious faith. Elate with view . . . 357 *Aquap.* 337
By these Religious saved for all posterity. . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 14
(Swerves not, how blest if by religious awe . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 5
From her religious Mansion of St. Bees. . . . 466 *St. Bees* 54
Erst a religious House, which day and night . . 547 **Beneath yon* 5
The cots, those dim religious groves embow'r, . 604 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 124
To feed the spirit of religious love . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 357
To a religious order. Man he loved . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 306
Religious, 'mid those frequent monuments . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 493
Not unexalted by religious faith, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 243
Humbly in a religious hospital; . . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 9
And if religious tenderness of heart, ... 850 *Excursion* 6. 798
Less worthy, less religious even, than his! . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 586
And old religious house—pile after pile; . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1025
Watching to God. Religious men were they; . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 191
On all who entered those religious doors. . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 490
The mind with moral and religious truth, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 302
Religiously. Youth should be awed, religiously possessed . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 387
Religiously that vow; but firmness failed, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 475
Religiously, in silent blessedness; . . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 686
Relinquish. And skies that ne'er relinquish their repose; . . . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 12
This is not easy:—to relinquish all . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 132
Relinquished. So he relinquished all his purposes. . 102 *Brothers* 427
Relinquished by his own; . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 223
Relinquished half his empire to the host . . . 392 **Though joy* 8
Lance, shield, and sword relinquished—at his side 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 1
I only have relinquished one delight . . . . 590 *Immortality* 194
Relinquished, and your nights of revelry, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 16
The prized memorial of relinquished toils, . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 436
His office he relinquished; and retired . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 193
Relinquished, lived dependent for his bread . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 739
Relinquishes. Relinquishes its hold upon the sense, 885 *Excursion* 9. 64
Relinquishing. Relinquishing this lofty eminence . 673 *Prelude* 5. 534
But now, relinquishing the scrip and staff, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 36
Meanwhile, relinquishing all other cares, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1025
(While war, relinquishing the lance and shield, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1019
Relinquishing, but treasuring every law . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 188
Relique. *See* **Relic.**
Wild Relique! beauteous as the chosen spot . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 91
Sad relique, but how fair the while! . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 127
No dearer relique, and no better stay, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 483
Were incomplete) a relique of old times . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 485

Reliques. *See* **Relics.**
Dim shades—for reliques, upon Lethe's shore, . 264 **Lady! I* 7
Dear Reliques! from a pit of vilest mould . . 325 *Enghien* 1
Start at the reliques of that very thigh, . . . 609 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 412
Gaudy with reliques of that festival, ... 680 *Prelude* 6. 351
Relish. Wanting all relish for her strenuous mind, . 848 *Excursion* 6. 693
Relished. Despise, as senseless: for my spirit relished . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 816
In ears that relished the report;—but all . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 360
Reluctance. To public notice, with reluctance strong, 582 **To public* 1
Rarely and with reluctance would I stoop . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 223
And I, without reluctance, could decline . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 234
With wise reluctance; you would I extol, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 615
Is paid without reluctance; but in truth," . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 588
Reluctant. And cheering oft-times their reluctant gloom. . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 50
Of duty with reluctant will) . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 56
To which, with no reluctant strings, ... 399 *White Doe* 326
Reluctant call it was; the rite delayed; . . . 513 *General Fast* 1
That Thou, with no reluctant voice, for him . . 575 *Chiabrera* 9. 2
I could record with no reluctant voice . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 483
When at reluctant distance he hath passed . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 484
Obtain reluctant hearing. Plain his garb; . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 420
He yielded, though reluctant; for his mind . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 73
Yet, when need was, with no reluctant will, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 152
Reluctantly. And halted, though reluctantly. . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 51
Where silence yields reluctantly . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 3
Rose, though reluctantly, and forth we went. . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 904
Or, less reluctantly to bonds of sense . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 681
Reluctantly amid the bustling crowd? . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 245
Rely. All sufferers that no more rely . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 15
Where no misgiving is, rely . . . . . 492 *Duty* 11
Remain. To show what pleasures yet to me remain, 2 *Ev. Wk.* 34
But there no human being could remain, . . . 27 *Guilt* 152
Unless beneath your roof I may remain: . . . 35 *Guilt* 584
For my old age, it doth remain with thee . . . 40 *Bord.* 190
Yet is it dead, and I remain: . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 12
If aught which he had owned might still remain for me. . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 24
She might remain shrouded in privacy, . . . 122 *V. and J.* 72
Remain unpitied, pity is not in man. . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 199
The travellers know it not, and 'twill remain . . 149 *M. H.* 16
Calls to the few tired dogs that yet remain: . . 200 *Hart-leap* 18
And the green silent pastures, yet remain. . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 14
(Thanks to high God) forests of such remain: . 319 **Avaunt all* 11
Whatever fate remain behind, ... 406 *White Doe* 921
For the brief course that must for me remain; . 454 **The Sun, that* 18
And You, my Offspring! that do still remain, . 464 **A point* 9
For poor to Sea I went, and poor I still remain. . 470 † *From early* 5
Though poor to Sea I went, and poor I still remain. 470 † *From early* 14
Are all that must remain of thee? . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 32
Yet the lost fragments shall remain . . . . 532 † *Float. Isl.* 27
That his life hath received, to the last will remain. 569 *Farmer* 12
Were earlier raised, remain to hear . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 26
To shew her yet some joys to me remain, . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 50
Peculiar to myself, let that remain . . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 195
And some remain, hopes for my future life. . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 47
When Nature, destined to remain so long . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 257
And fears of men, doth still remain unchanged) . 752 *Prelude* 14. 452
That the brief hours, which yet remain, may reap 786 *Excursion* 3. 18
"If, such as now he is, he might remain! . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 208
And still remain self-governed, and apart, . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 386
'What titles will he keep? will he remain . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 273
In utter night; and of his course remain . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 357
Oh long may it remain inviolate, ... K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.464
Remainder. This last remainder of the crew are all 541 *Grace Darl.* 79
And wastes the sad remainder of his hours, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 310
Remained. The corse interred, not one hour he remained . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 645
As if he had stooped to drink, and so remained . 73 *Bord.* 2064
He had remained; but, as he gazed, there grew . 96 *Brothers* 86
Would Leonard then, when elder boys remained . 99 *Brothers* 257
—So be it! In the city he remained . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 240
No hope, no wish remained, not one,— . . . 194 *Ruth* 182
Till not a wreck of help or hope remained, . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 13
Of that rash levy nought remained. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1162
Six months to six years added he remained . . 576 **Six months* 1
Remained imperishably interwoven . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 93
Remained behind; the ship the following day . 623 **I find* 10
Remained, no pleasant images of trees, . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 396
Remained in their substantial lineaments . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 600
No chair remained before the doors; the bench . 642 *Prelude* 2. 11
Remained for all whose fancies had run wild . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 28
Of the two spirits then at strife remained . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 25
Was hidden from my view, and he remained . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 44
The longer I remained, more desolate: . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 741
In sickness she remained; and here she died; . 770 *Excursion* 1. 915
Remained, nor sign of sickness on his face, . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 517
The Mother now remained; as if in her, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 652
The particle divine remained unquenched; . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 51
Of this far-winding vale, remained as friends . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 409
Much to the last remained unknown: but this . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1110
A consciousness remained that it had left, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 27
Of rights to him; but he remained well pleased, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 433
A happiness that ebbed not, but remained . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 661
Under a faded sky. No trace remained . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 759
Remaineth. Remaineth one protected part; . . . 396 *White Doe* 26
Remaining. Remaining still distinct grew thin and rare, ... 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 10
Our happy life's only remaining stay— . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 648

Remains. No wreck of all the pageantry remains. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 306
Yet still the tender, vacant gloom remains ; . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 321
Of what I was remains. . . . . 113 *Lament* 49
That grew beside their door ; and the remains . 138 *Michael* 480
'Tis *love* that remains till our latest day : . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 66
Once raised, remains aghast, and will not fall ! . 214 *Dion* 93
'Tis all that now remains for him ! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 63
Of Liberty that yet remains on earth ! . . . 308 **One might* 14
These desolate remains are trophies high . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 5
One solace yet remains for us who came . . . 359 **Those old* 10
It lacked not old remains of hawthorn bowers, . 377 *Duddon* 6. 2
Will soon be broken ;—a rough course remains, . 381 *Duddon* 20. 7
The Form remains, the Function never dies ; . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 6
No vestige now remains ; yet thither creep . . 387 **Part fenced* 6
With truth, or with each other, decked remains . 389 *Breadalb.* 6
Remains without an Heir, the bait . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 639
" ' A shadow of such thought remains . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1280
His words remains for her, and loves. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1790
And wounds and weakness oft his labour's sole remains. . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 22
Away with counterfeit Remains ! . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 12
What yet remains of this day's course : . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 28
On this commodious Seat ! for much remains . 548 **Stay, bold* 2
Strength in what remains behind ; . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 184
No wrack of all the pageant scene remains, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 360
Nought else of man or life remains behind . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 375
Doth with the fond remains of his last power . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 473
(Itself like a sea rock) the low remains . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 556
A length of journey yet remains untraced : . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 152
And wholly without roof (the bleached remains . 784 *Excursion* 2. 813
Distress and care. What then remains ?—To seek 804 *Excursion* 4. 214
So that the only substance which remains, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 474
The path remains that linked his cottage-door . 842 *Excursion* 6. 245
That, undivided, their remains should lie. . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 502
Short was his life, and a brief tale remains. . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 860
Myself have seen, a gateway, last remains . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 963
—" The peaceable remains of this good Knight . 874 *Excursion* 8. 34
Remains entire and indivisible : . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 345
Shame of such dye, but worse remains behind. . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 80

Remark. Thence bursting shrill did all remark prevent ; . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 465
Whom no one could have passed without remark. 762 *Excursion* 1. 423
Where knowledge, ill begun in cold remark . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 622

Remarks. The world for my remarks and me . . 237 *P. B.* 53
Discourse both wise and pleasant, shrewd remarks K.8. 227 **I will* 90

Remedies. Of remedies and of a cheerful hope. . 135 *Michael* 243
Of opposition and of remedies : . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 147

Remedy. To desperation for a remedy ; . . . . 505 *Warning* 118

Remember. I well remember.—He was one who owned . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 12
" The staff I well remember which upbore . . 28 *Guilt* 217
To love him. I remember, when a Boy . . . 39 *Bord.* 89
It could not be. And yet I now remember . . 42 *Bord.* 283
As I am dear to you, remember, Child ! . . . 42 *Bord.* 294
Caution must not be flung aside ; remember, . 48 *Bord.* 604
Seemed to remember me. To the wide world . 52 *Bord.* 845
To the oath of fealty, I well remember, . . . 63 *Bord.* 1445
And you remember such was my report : . . . 74 *Bord.* 2119
We are not all that perish.——I remember, . . 97 *Brothers* 131
As I remember, looking round these rocks . . 99 *Brothers* 264
I can remember them, I see . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 57
None to remember—do not go away, ... 135 *Michael* 297
Remember them who loved me in my youth. . . 136 *Michael* 366
Remember the old Man, and what he was . . 138 *Michael* 452
Remember she follows the law of her kind, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 43
But some remember well . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 152
Of tender joy wilt thou remember me, ... 207 *Tintern* 145
Our Travellers, ye remember well, ... 245 *P. B.* 796
Yes, I remember when the changeful earth, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 559
Nor less do I remember to have felt, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 231
From our first childhood. I remember well, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 225
Witness and judge ; and I remember well . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 367
And well remember, o'er that fence she looked, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 692
I well remember that those very plumes, . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 942
That I remember, and can weep no more.— . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 487
Still, it may be allowed me to remember . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 110
" There live who yet remember here to have seen 845 *Excursion* 6. 491
I well remember, while I passed her door . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 759
Their bonnets, I remember, wreathed with flowers, 858 *Excursion* 7. 75
Do I remember ofttimes to have seen . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 376

Rememberable. Rememberable things ; sometimes, 'tis true, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 588

Remembrance. *See* **Remembrance.**
This unto their rememberance doth bring . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 28
And everything to his remembrance . . . . 563 *Troilus* 44

Remembered. *See* **Well-remembered.**
Remembered half the year and hoped the rest, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 497
Remembered terror, there is peace and rest. . . 64 *Bord,* 1469
They cannot be remembered ? Scarce a funeral . 97 *Brothers* 125
So joys, remembered without wish or will, . . 267 **As the* 6
Or is remembered only to give zest . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 8
Remembered, too, the very day . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 48
No little band of yet remembered names . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 161
And cannot be remembered but with thanks . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 134
Remembered less ; but I had inward hopes . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 162
Had also heard, from those who yet remembered, 701 *Prelude* 8. 150
This he remembered in his riper age . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 401
Tho', in this Vale, remembered with deep awe." . 850 *Excursion* 6. 777

Remembering. True ; and, remembering how the Band have proved . . . . . 37 *Bord.* 11
I murmured—but, remembering Him who feeds . 62 *Bord.* 1352

Remembering—*continued.*
Remembering, and green Alpine pastures decked 340 *Rant* 6
Remembering the bold promise of the past, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 128
Remembering how she felt, but what she felt . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 316
Remembering not, retains an obscure sense . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 317

Remembers. That nature yet remembers . . . 589 *Immortality* 135
He well remembers, though the year be gone. . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1.5

Remembrance. *See* **Remembrance.**
Why does their sad remembrance haunt the mind ? 19 *Desc. Sk.* 519
At remembrance whereof my blood sometimes will flag ; . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 22
Spare your blame,—remembrance makes him . 93 *Westmorland Girl* 33
So lively a remembrance of their griefs, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 287
Remembrance of myself and of my peers . . . 250 **Beloved Vale* 3
Deep thought, or dread remembrance, had I none. 251 **Beloved Vale* 8
Pleasing remembrance of a thought foregone ; . 258 **Methought I* 13
Remembrance persecutes, and Hope betrays ; . 259 **Weak is* 2
Yields to the Stranger's eye. Remembrance holds 355 *Aquap.* 209
Charged with remembrance of *his* sudden sting, . 360 **Long has* 12
For old remembrance sake. And oft—where Spring . . . . . 361 **List—'twas* 16
A softened remembrance of sorrow and pain, . . 398 *White Doe* 239
If things in our remembrance held so dear, . . 583 **With copious* 36
That the remembrance of foregone distress, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 112
Why does their sad remembrance cleave behind ? 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 623
Or the remembrance of a generous deed, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 683
Keeping such fresh remembrance of the day, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 540
And let remembrance steal to other times, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 439
From my remembrance, where a lady lodged, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 484
Fade from remembrance !) through the Northern tracts . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 2
Which, for truth's sake, yet in remembrance too . 781 *Excursion* 2. 626
Yet doth remembrance, like a sovereign prince, . 809 *Excursion* 4. 560
By foresight, or remembrance, undisturbed ! . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 330
Or of remembrance even, deserved or not. . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 604
Was misery in remembrance ; he was stung, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1095
Vivid remembrance of those long-past hours ; . 857 *Excursion* 7. 4
Yet shall not thy remembrance leave our hearts, 868 *Excursion* 7. 713
No just remembrance, scruple, or wise doubt ? . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1029
With all remembrance of a jarring world, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.632

Remembrancer. Surely a sweet remembrancer of Thee. . . . . 581 **Why should we* 14

Remembrances. No like remembrances can give, . 164 **Fair Lady* 10
My old remembrances went from me wholly ; . . 195 *Resolution* 20
A world of fixed remembrances . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 209
Raised by remembrances of misused life, . . . 526 **Soon did* 9
From the remembrances of better things, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 240
Remembrances before me of old men— . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 574
By these remembrances. Yet wherefore speak ? 668 *Prelude* 5. 183
Distinct remembrances, but weight and power,— 707 *Prelude* 8. 554
Yielding to old remembrances, and swayed . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 2
Remembrances and dim admonishments. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 77
For these remembrances, and for the power . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 268
And dear remembrances, whose presence soothes 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 760
All his remembrances, thoughts, shapes, and forms ; 758 *Excursion* 1. 142
Remembrances ; or from his tongue call forth . 772 *Excursion* 2. 36
(Save some remembrances of dream-like joys . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 273

Remind. Or nipping frost remind thee trees are bare, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 13
Let all remind the soul of heaven ; . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 14
Oh, let Thy grace remind me of the light . . . 458 **Had this* 73
I failed not to remind them that they erred ; . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 997

Reminded. Reminded less imperiously of thee ;— . 868 *Excursion* 7. 710

Reminding. Reminding him of what had passed between them ; . . . . . 102 *Brothers* 430

Remission. Without remission of the blast or shower, 783 *Excursion* 2. 799

Remissly. The months passed on, remissly, not given up . . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 322

Remissness. Remissness and inaptitude of mind, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 108

Remit. 'Go to the bills,' said one, 'remit a while . 840 *Excursion* 6. 167

Remitting. Lest, capital pains remitting till ye spare 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 7

Remnant. Close on the remnant of their weary way ; 20 *Desc. Sk.* 556
Beguile the remnant of the night ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 2
The lingering remnant of their yellow hair, . . 263 *Storm* 7
A remnant of uneasy light, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 68
Proud Remnant was he of a fearless Race, . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 31
Or keep a remnant of the sod . . . . . 301 *Bran* 125
To cheer the remnant of his host . . . . . 495 *Fact* 27
The remnant of his days at least was true ; . . 529 **Those breathing* 123
Clinging about the remnant of this Ship, . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 37
Like the dry remnant of a garden-flower . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 85
But one dear remnant of the night— . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 48
To pass the remnant of his days, untasked . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 384
Will sweep the remnant of his line away ; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 927
But as the remnant of the long-lived tree . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 494
How will he face the remnant of his life ? . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 264

Remnants. Remnants of love whose modest sense . 376 **The Minstrels* 57

Remonstrance. From thy remonstrance would be no appeal ; . . . . . 262 *Retirement* 4

Remorse. If they can waken one pang of remorse ? 62 *Bord.* 1401
—Nay, you are pale. It may be so. Remorse— 65 *Bord.* 1560
What ! feel remorse, where, if a cat had sneezed, 68 *Bord.* 1565
—So much for my remorse ! Unhappy Man ! . 70 *Bord.* 1814
To feed remorse, to welcome every sting . . . 78 *Bord.* 2304
By strong compunction and remorse. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 885
Blood flowed before thy sight without remorse ; . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 9
Which, spurning God, had flung away remorse— 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 119
O winds without remorse ! O shore ungrateful ! 372 *Eg. Maid* 216
With doubt, with fear, and haply with remorse : . 383 *Duddon* 30. 4
And punishment without remorse. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1384

Remorse—*continued.*
Stung with remorse for broken vows ; . . . . 473 *Ossian* 50
—O for a bridle bitted with remorse . . . . 505 *Warning* 129
And prostrate at some moment when remorse . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 2
Save when the stings of viperous remorse, . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 576
Dread of the persecuting sword, remorse, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 373
Diverting evil purposes, remorse . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 839
Is sure, that through remorse and grief he died ; . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1111
Ye Thrones that have defied remorse, and cast . 870 *Excursion* 7. 837
Remorseless. All perished—all in one remorseless year, ... 30 *Guilt* 302
On the remorseless hearts of men grown old . . 325 *Enghien* 4
Remorseless, and submissive to no law . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 954
Remorseless punishment ; and so retreads . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 327
To Gods delighting in remorseless deeds ; . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 685
Remote. And *blasted* quarry thunders, heard remote ! . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 141
Threatened by faintly-answering farms remote : . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 153
On darling spots remote her tempting smile. . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 344
Or rumbling, heard remote, of falling snow. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 361
That rang down a bare slope not far remote : . 30 *Guilt* 326
In a deep wood remote from any town. . . . 50 *Bord.* 698
From home and company remote and every playful joy, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 3
To some remote and solitary place, ... 123 *V. and J.* 108
And oft alone in nooks remote . . . . . 158 **In youth* 22
Mysteriously remote and high ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 117
Happy Associates breathing air remote . . . 252 **Her only* 8
Remote from men, Thou dost not need . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 29
In this still place, remote from men, ... 288 *Glen-Al.* 1
Or is she swallowed up, remote from ken . . . 318 **Ah ! where* 4
Of Innocent delight, remote or recent, ... 354 *Aquap.* 113
Child of the clouds ! remote from every taint . 376 *Duddon* 2. 1
When here, in this remote alcove, ... 407 *White Doe* 1027
But to remote Northumbria's royal Hall, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 1
Of Alfred boasts remote Jerusalem, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 12
Remote St. Kilda, lone and loved sea-mark . . 475 **Homeward we* 6
Great gains are mine ; for thus I live remote . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 44
Remote from public road or dwelling, ... 491 *Fidelity* 22
Remote from sheltered village-green, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 29
Of boys that bathe remote the faint uproar, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 321
Near or remote, minute or vast ; an eye . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 159
In my own mind remote from social life, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 511
To spots remote, and draw his diagrams . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 151
The Frenchman and the Spaniard ; from remote . 690 *Prelude* 7. 225
Remote from view of city spire, or sound . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 124
To travel in a country far remote ; . . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 643
Remote from Europe ; from her blasted hopes ; . 798 *Excursion* 3. 833
" Compatriot, Friend, remote are Garry's hills, . 809 *Excursion* 4. 550
Such as, remote, 'mid savage wilderness, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1277
And far remote the chapel stood,—remote, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 140
Discoursing on remote imaginations, strong . . K.8. 227 **I will* 100
Remote and deep, piled round with rocks, where foot . . . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 141
His lullaby. From crowded streets remote, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.612
Remoter. That had no need of a remoter charm, . 206 *Tintern* 81
But for remoter purposes of love . . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 524
Remotest. While the remotest hamlets blessings share 21 *Desc. Sk.* 599
From the remotest outskirts of the grove,— . . 150 **When, to* 29
Remotest lands and unborn times shall turn, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 10
And almost make remotest infancy . . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 634
Whose worship, 'mid remotest village trees, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 417
To the remotest corners of the land . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 126
Of harmony from Heaven's remotest spheres. . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 99
And in remotest vales was heard—to arms ! . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 762
With gentle language ; in remotest wilds, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 79
Remoulds. With cordial transport, moulds it and remoulds, ... 729 *Prelude* 11. 150
Remount. May thence remount at ease. The aged Man . . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 6
Remounted. Our steeds remounted and the summons given, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 115
Removal. In like removal, tranquil though severe, 885 *Excursion* 9. 82
Remove. The bell is left, which no one dares remove ; 73 *Bord.* 2055
Her virtuous scruples to remove, her fears allay. . 141 *Arm. Lady* 126
O Sexton, do not then remove her, ... 157 *Sexton* 31
But studious only to remove from sight . . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 3
Destroy in pity, or with care remove. . . . . 363 **Grieve for* 8
Speak one of you, my doubts remove, ... 459 **The Crescent* 4
And from vicissitude remove its sting ; . . . 533 **Once I* 40
Remove this second Rachel from the bier. . . 555 *Prioress* 176
Me, lur'd by hope her sorrows to remove, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 45
The calm of night is powerless to remove . . . 624 *Æneid* 9
Blots out Sichæus, studious to remove . . . . 625 *Æneid* 91
And, to remove those doubts, my grey-haired Friend . . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 21
Friendly the weight of leisure to remove, . . . S.3.426 **Through Cumbrian* 5
Removed. What one short sigh so easily removed ?— 118 *Maternal Grief* 10
Meanwhile that veil, removed or thrown aside, . 265 **The Shepherd* 9
Removed in kindness from their glassy Cell . . 527 **Those breathing* 7
And of that famous Youth, full soon removed . 546 **The embowering* 19
And when he was removed from all men's sight, . 564 *Troilus* 117
O blessèd Lord ! whose mercy then removed . . 576 **Six months* 3
For such thou wert ere from our sight removed, . 581 **Why should we* 2
The props of my affections were removed, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 279
With God and Nature communing, removed . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 430
Even when unconsciously, to things removed . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 104
Removed, and to a distance that was fit : . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 305
And loveliness endeared which they removed. . 795 *Excursion* 3. 621
For any object of his love, removed . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 156

Removed—*continued.*
Removed from all approach of living sight . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 714
And courteously, as if the act removed, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1012
Of mountaineers (by nature's self removed . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 424
Yet, though such service be, with us, removed . 852 *Excursion* 6. 952
" An *active* Principle :—howe'er removed . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 3
We are not so removed for utter loss ; . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 83
And, if that ignorance were removed, which breeds 889 *Excursion* 9. 346
Remuneration. Nor less remuneration waits on him 355 *Aquap.* 178
Rend. Save when the avalanche breaks loose, to rend . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 312
Full oft, when storms the welkin rend, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 10
More multitudinous every moment, rend . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 530
Was forced to rend away its only hope ; . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 130
With shouts the *assembled* people rend the skies . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 33
Render. Ill names, can render no ill services, . . 65 *Bord.* 1527
Nor will fail the like to render . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 71
May render back the Highland Broach. . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 90
To render visible her own soft dreams, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 186
Which it hath witnessed ; render back an echo . 850 *Excursion* 6. 809
Rendered. Is rendered vain as love for great. . . 154 *Flower Garden* 24
That Host, which rendered all your bounties vain ! 322 **Ye Storms* 14
Her feeling, rendered more compassionate ; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 20
And three, were it asked, would be rendered for one. 572 *Avarice* 44
Have rendered prone, can upward look to heaven ; 837 *Excursion* 5. 989
Heart-sorrow rendered sweet by gratitude. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 471
Renders. As renders needless spells and magic wands, 338 *Engelberg* 4
And renders nothing back. Was it for this . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 269
Rendezvous. Strange rendezvous ! My mind was at that time . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 339
Great rendezvous of worst and best, the walk . 710 *Prelude* 9. 55
Rending. *See* **Heart-rending.**
A rending o'er his head begins the fray again. . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 204
Rends. Save when the startling cliff unfrequent rends : . . . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 377
Renew. With a light heart our course we may renew, 22 *Desc. Sk.* 669
Nor only did for him at once renew . . . . 25 *Guilt* 84
You have guessed right. The trees renew their murmur : . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 868
Like a scared Bird encouraged to renew . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 57
My question eagerly did I renew, ... 197 *Resolution* 118
If some have thirsted to renew . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 46
Their fellowship renew ; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 14
Announce a season potent to renew, ... 263 **While not* 12
Intent his wasted spirits to renew ; . . . . 268 **Brook ! whose* 2
—Fly, wretched Gauls ! ere they the charge renew 322 *Germans* 12
That faith which no devotion may renew ! . . 335 *Aix* 4
All that I felt this moment doth renew ; . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 12
His best endeavours to renew, ... 406 *White Doe* 936
Cast upon this observance may renew . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 12
The Sabbath bells renew the inviting peal ; . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 1
Had three times called us to renew our walk, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 86
She still renewed and could not but renew . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 994
In fresh abodes—their labour to renew ; . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 374
I come to thee, thou dost my heart renew ; . . . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 3
Renewal. Needless renewal of an old delight ? . . 392 *Bothwell* 8
Renewed. Their way, the Woman thus her mournful tale renewed. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 333
Sight that inspired accordant thoughts ; and speech I thus renewed : . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 48
Ere sorrow be renewed, ... 112 **How rich* 4
But oft the woods renewed their green, . . . 113 *Lament* 68
Their journey had renewed ; . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 94
He, having made a pause, the same discourse renewed. . . . . 197 *Resolution* 133
Renewed throughout the bounds of earth or ocean, 226 *Vernal Ode* 49
Their myriads ?—endlessly renewed, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 66
Yet evermore, through years renewed . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 54
Enriched—too transient, were they not renewed . 231 *Clouds* 87
And for the sway of equity renewed, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 203
His soul her daily tasks renewed, ... 348 **Lulled by* 56
These only, Duddon ! with their paths renewed . 379 *Duddon* 14. 7
And so to Francis he renewed . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1259
Have the survivors of this Storm renewed . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 6
And soft Italia feels renewed alarms ; . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 4
The prostrate, then my spring-time is renewed, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 13
This glimpse of glory, why renewed ? . . . . 458 **Had this* 65
And have renewed the tributary Lay. . . . . 503 *Warning* 23
To thy own conscience gradually renewed ; . . 515 **Ah why* 11
Renewed—renewed incessantly— . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 27
Seven nights her course renewed, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 18
Light pleasures, every day renewed ; . . . . 578 **I come* 63
Impediments from day to day renewed. . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 131
With these blithe friends our voyage we renewed 681 *Prelude* 6. 407
Uprisen betimes, our journey we renewed, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 649
Of Goslar, once imperial, I renewed . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 211
With morning we renewed our quest : the wind . 784 *Excursion* 2. 807
A serious eye, and his speech thus renewed. . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 479
Who lacks not will to use them ; vows, renewed . 804 *Excursion* 4. 216
And invitation every hour renewed, ... 806 *Excursion* 4. 377
In strength, in power refitted, he renewed . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 332
She still renewed and could not but renew . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 994
With invitation urgently renewed. . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 440
Renewing. Tasks that are no tasks renewing, . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 62
As in a dream her own renewing. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 43
As if he were his grief renewing ; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 590
Erroneously renewing a sad vow . . . . . 261 **From the dark* 11
The flowers in pearly dews their bloom renewing ! 283 **Here, where* 8
To hail the exploratory Bird renewing . . . . 360 **Near Amo's* 6

Renewing—*continued.*
Renewing, when the rosy summits glow . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 812
Empurpled hills, conspicuously renewing . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 400
Renews. Eve renews her calm career; . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 10
Both feel, when he renews the wished-for aid : . 378 *Duddon* 10. 10
The lonely Primrose yet renews its bloom, . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 13
Renews. Through every forest, cave, and den, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 9
Long as the sun his gladsome course renews. . . 534 **When in* 20
Sole sound, the sourd renews his mournful cry : . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 755
Renounce. Pleased to renounce, does this dear Thrush attune . . . . . 279 **'Tis he* 6
Of motion they renounce, and with the head . . 508 *F. Stone* 37
Would tempt me to renounce that humble aim. . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 37
Renounced. Nor for the world's best promises renounced. . . . . 143 **High bliss* 8
Forsook his crimes, renounced his folly, . . . 249 *P. B.* 1133
Renounced, abandoned by degenerate Men . . 515 *Penn.* 12
"His sacred function was at length renounced ; . 775 *Excursion* 2. 263
Are all renounced ; high as the thought of man . 826 *Excursion* 5. 287
—Would I had ne'er renounced it !" A slight flush . . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 621
Renounces. Renounces, till among the scattered clouds . . . . . 461 **Who but is* 4
Renouncing. Renouncing here, as worse than dead, 298 *Brownie's Cell* 47
Renovated. A renovated spirit singled out, . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 53
Restored to us in renovated health ; . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 426
Renovating. A renovating virtue, whence, depressed 737 *Prelude* 12. 210
Renovation. Hope, and a renovation without end. 173 *Infant Daughter* 65
When civic renovation . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 65
In annual renovation thus it stands— . . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 12
A renovation from the dead, ... 410 *White Doe* 1263
The glorious renovation would proceed. . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 593
Power may be trained, and renovation brought . 831 *Excursion* 5. 585
What renovation had been brought ; and what . 896 *Excursion* 9. 785
Renown. O genuine glory, pure renown ! . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 45
Mirror of Princes ! Indigent Renown . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 4
And Knights of high renown ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 22
Whose boyish ear the voice of her renown . . 504 *Warning* 57
To works that ne'er shall forfeit their renown, . 587 *Crosth.* 5
Of thy renown, from Cambrian mountains, fans . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 6
Womanhood in pure renown, ... 629 *Installation* 49
Renown, if their presumption make them such ? . 815 *Excursion* 4. 955
Meek and neglected thing, of no renown ! . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.513
Renowned. *See* **Far-renowned.**
For many a marvellous victory renowned, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 450
Now Ralph is renowned for the length of his bones ; 86 *Rural Arch.* 11
Or Roy, renowned through many a Scottish dell ; 255 *Detraction* 4
Renowned in Border story. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 56
For Tell's dread archery renowned, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 60
From this appropriate Court renowned LUCERNE . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 55
Though King or Knight the most renowned in story. 373 *Eg. Maid* 318
Renowned in song and story, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 62
This People, once so happy, so renowned . . . 513 *General Fast* 11
A long posterity renowned, ... 536 *Egremont* 111
Not mindless of that distant age renowned . . 546 **The embowering* 15
O seat of Arts ! renowned throughout the world ! 655 *Prelude* 3. 458
Or scenes renowned for beauty, I explored . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 191
Nor least, Heaven bless him ! the renowned Lord Mayor : . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 110
Felicity, in Grecian song renowned ; . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 135
Renowned for splendid prospect far and wide) . 776 *Excursion* 2. 322
Rent. Within that black and frightful rent. . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 66
There *was* he, where of branches rent and withered and decayed, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 13
Was rent with lightning—one hath disappeared ; 97 *Brothers* 144
Rent, weeping over him, her golden hair . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 16
To house and home in many a craggy rent . . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 3
Where rocks were rudely heaped, and rent . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 9
Towers rent, winds combating with woods, . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 63
Glad acclamation by which air was rent ! . . . 312 **A Roman* 6
If foresight could have rent the veil . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 19
Its shining forehead through the peaceful rent . 383 *Duddon* 31. 3
Or altar, whence the cross was rent, ... 397 *White Doe* 124
Prying into the darksome rent ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 256
Yielded by this craggy rent, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 6
With tens of thousands rent from off the tree . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 11
And in the narrow rent at every turn . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 627
By violence, at one decisive rent, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 301
Like fields of ice rent by the polar wind, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 340
From his wife's Faro-bank a decent rent, . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 82
Rents. Then rents and factors, rights of chase, . 291 *Rob Roy* 69
Re-opened. Re-opened that inspired my youth ; . 410 *White Doe* 1273
Repaid. Repaid thee for that sore distress . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 80
Rejected, or with slight repaid. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1019
And mounting spirit, pitiably repaid, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 501
Repair. Repair to Liddesdale, and tell the Band . 38 *Bord.* 41
Good Dame, repair to Liddesdale and wait . . 46 *Bord.* 516
Yourself ; and many did to him repair,— . . . 108 *Indolence* 53
Where she was childless, daily would repair . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 6
Wool for the Housewife's spindle, or repair . . 132 *Michael* 107
He quickly will repair this loss, and then . . . 135 *Michael* 252
Did he repair, to build the Fold of which . . . 138 *Michael* 461
Do thou, as thou art wont, repair . . . . . 159 **With little* 46
Eager to repair lost time ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 86
Another could repair ; . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 9
As I from Hawes to Richmond did repair, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 101
Then, pensive Votary ! let thy feet repair . . 269 *Gordale* 4
Through reverence, touch it only to repair . . 276 *Filial Piety* 10
Did mighty Tell repair of old— . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 27
And thither young and old repair, ... 396 *White Doe* 29

Repair—*continued.*
For the old Manx-harvest to the Deep repair, . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 74
But chiefly to Smithfield he loves to repair,— . 571 *Farmer* 85
Who will gladly repair all the damage that's done ; 572 *Avarice* 43
And with a deep sadness I turned, to repair . . 620 *Convict* 7
Its wasted splendour to repair, the door . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 773
Repaired. He had repaired to ply a gainful trade : 29 *Guilt* 254
To Calaterium's forest he repaired. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 93
Repaired, but only found the matron there, . . 125 *V. and J.* 290
Hither repaired.—A single beech-tree grew . . 150 **When, to* 18
But to his comrade he repaired, and prayed . . 553 *Prioress* 74
After long absence, thither I repaired, ... 642 *Prelude* 2. 37
Are nourished and invisibly repaired ; . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 215
My expectation, thither I repaired, ... 738 *Prelude* 12. 296
To which I oft repaired, and thence would drink, 739 *Prelude* 12. 325
Of long-continuing winter, he repaired, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 121
He broke from his contracted bounds, repaired . 774 *Excursion* 2. 215
Once every day he duteously repaired . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 667
Repairs. Repairs to a road-side ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 237
Repast. By fancy what a rich repast ! . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 57
Pleased looks around the delicate repast— . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 241
The vulture, the inexhaustible repast . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 541
Was spread, and we partook a plain repast. . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 519
A choice repast—served by our young companions 892 *Excursion* 9. 530
Repay. I but repay a gift which I myself . . . 136 *Michael* 363
Their union brought, will they repay the debt, . 143 **High bliss* 26
That did your cares repay. . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 30
Or to repay the potent Charm, ... 221 *Triad* 100
The mighty debt which nothing can repay !" . . 324 *Ode 1814* 68
Your scaly panoplies repay . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 23
The laggard Rustic ; and repay with boons . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 123
Repayment. A just repayment, both for conscience-sake . . . . . 138 *Widow* 7
Repays. When earth repays with golden sheaves . 502 *Seasons* 9
Who repays in season due . . . . . 502 **Like a* 47
Repealed. All past forgiveness it repealed ; . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 180
The tidings passed of servitude repealed, . . . 312 **When, far* 2
Care may be respited, but not repealed ; . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 24
That flowing years repealed not : and distress . 811 *Excursion* 4. 648
Repeat. Three humble bells their rustic chime repeat ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 139
Repeat her Father's terrible adventures, . . . 39 *Bord.* 93
To her these tales they will repeat, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 41
This song to myself did I oftentimes repeat ; . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 62
Again, and once again, did I repeat the song ; . 88 *Pet-lamb* 65
He with a smile did then his words repeat ; . . 197 *Resolution* 120
Does she repeat that doleful cry ? " . . . . 198 *Thorn* 88
Repeat the bridal symphony. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 40
And long the story will repeat . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 248
Hast heard the constant Voice its charge repeat, . 312 *Clarkson* 6
This vast design might tempt you to repeat . . 335 *Cologne* 11
The Monks still repeat the tradition with pride, . 364 *Vallomb.* 9
Hear and repeat, the turmoil that unites . . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 6
Hope nothing, I repeat ; for we . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 532
Of judgment such presumptuous doom repeat !) . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 3
The crags repeat the raven's croak, ... 491 *Fidelity* 27
From Heaven, and *feel* what they repeat, . . . 530 *Gleaner* 32
The whilst the rest their anthem-book repeat . . 553 *Prioress* 67
Doth the same tale repeat : . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 55
It might have well beseemed me to repeat . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 177
This I repeat, was mine ; mine be the blame. . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 189
But I might here, instead, repeat a tale, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 547
Of tender feeling, she might dare repeat . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 899
Life, I repeat, is energy of love . . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1012
Nature (I but repeat your favourite boast) . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 59
Repeat the dictates of her calmer mind, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 402
Take up, the cloud-capped hills repeat, the Name), K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 58
Methinks I could repeat in tuneful verse, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.413
Repeated. Repeated—heard, and heard no more ! . 234 *Power of Sound* 160
Methinks, if audibly repeated now . . . . . 457 **Had this* 16
Of that same Bard—repeated to and fro . . . 549 **The massy* 7
By pleasure and repeated happiness, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 604
So frequently repeated, and by force . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 605
Repeated through his tributary vales, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 13
Like earthquakes, shocks repeated day by day, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 179
Repeated o'er and o'er his plaintive cry, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 949
Old things repeated with diminished grace ; . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 436
Repeated without loss of simple phrase, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 889
A volley, thrice repeated o'er the Corse . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 698
To be repeated thence, but gently sank . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 536
Repeated ; but with unity sublime ! . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 608
Repeated, like the whistling of a kite. . . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 167
Repeatedly. Repeatedly his own deep mind he sounds . . . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 11
Repeater's. Forbear to covet a Repeater's stroke, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 5
Repeating. Repeating the same timid cry, . . . 492 *Fidelity* 55
Repeating favourite verses with one voice, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 564
With each repeating its allotted prayer, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 304
His yell repeating ; yet it was in truth . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.325
Repeats. Repeats a moan o'er moss and stone, . . 162 *Binnorie* 58
Repeats but once the sound of thy sweet name : . 476 *Eden* 4
Repel. Why will ye thus my suit repel ? . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 343
And, rising to repel or to subdue, ... 315 **And is it* 3
No courage can repel the dire assault ; . . . . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 33
That doth the living stars repel, ... 397 *White Doe* 98
Than heartless misery called them to repel. . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 14
Yet not alone, nor helpless to repel . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 9
Even when they rose to check or to repel . . . 469 **The feudal* 2
To welcome thee, repel the fears that crowd . . 504 *Warning* 79

Repel—*continued.*
Armed to repel them? Every hazard faced . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 76
And energy to conquer and repel— . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 664
Repelled. Thus far the Opposer, and repelled . . 412 *White Doe* 1455
Rejected, yea repelled; and, if with scorn . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 121
Repelled the storm and deadened its loud roar. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 179
Repelling. The mortal spear repelling. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 36
With objects wanting life, repelling love; . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.596
Repent. In this deserted Castle—*I repent me.* . . 54 *Bord.* 947
I *do* repent me, Sir; I fear the curse . . . . 54 *Bord.* 951
Yes, be it so;—repent and be forgiven— . . . 63 *Bord.* 1415
"Repent! repent!" he cries aloud, ... 247 *P. B.* 946
"Repent! repent! though ye have gone, . . . 247 *P. B.* 951
Then I repent not. But my soul hath fears . . 270 **If these* 7
"Make straight a highway for the Lord—repent!" 365 **The Baptist* 14
He will repent him of his troth; . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 221
So may I hope, if truly I repent . . . . . 464 **A point* 7
From further havoc, but repent in vain,— . . . 504 *Warning* 71
Bitterly shall you repent, ... S.3. 438 **I, whose* 29
Repentance. Repentance is a tender Sprite; . . 238 *P. B.* 148
To a sincere repentance promise grace, . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 7
Till, by repentance stung, they fear to think; . 513 *Newspaper* 5
For—save the calm repentance sheds o'er strife . 526 **Soon did* 8
Of meek repentance, wafting wallflower scents . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1047
On much repentance Grace will be bestow'd. . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 5
Repentant. And while, repentant all too late, . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 69
His last, repentant breath; and closed his eyes, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 364
Repenting. But, of his scorn repenting soon, he drew 231 **The gentlest Poet* 29
Repents. Oh! it repents me I have neither wit . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 302
Repetition. Strange repetition of the deadly wound 33 *Guilt* 491
A vivid repetition of the stars; . . . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 4
That with blunt repetition of your words . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 180
Repetitions. The repetitions wearisome of sense, . 810 *Excursion* 4. 620
Repine. That almost I could repine . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 107
Yet why repine, created as we are . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 92
Near the bright River's edge. Yet why repine? . 335 *Rhine* 10
Then why repine that now in vain I crave . . 392 *Bothwell* 7
Lamenting, do not hopelessly repine . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 9
Hush, not a voice is here! but why repine, . . 454 *Sea-side* 33
Repine as if his hour were come too late? . . . 463 **Why should the* 2
—Vain thought! but wherefore murmur or repine? 863 *Excursion* 7. 387
Repine not for his cottage-comrade, whom . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 275
Repined. So lived I, and repined not at such fate: 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 9
But he repined not. Though the plough was scared 835 *Excursion* 5. 870
Repines. Yet he repines not, if his thought stand 265 **There is a pleasure* clear, ... 9
Repining. As many do, repining while they look; . 250 *Admon.* 6
Without repining from the coves and heights . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 10
Not wishing more; repining not to tread . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 304
Without repining or desire for more, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 629
From trepidation and repining free. . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 583
Replace. That, were power granted to replace them 498 **Enough of climbing* 47 (fetched . . . . . .
Replenished. For his hive had so long been replenished with honey, ... 570 *Farmer* 34
Upborne, at evening, on replenished wing, . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 398
For her defence, replenished with a band . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 56
From cups replenished by his joyous hand. . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 656
Replete. Replete with honour; sounds in unison . 742 *Prelude* 13. 184
Replete with vivid promise, bright as spring." . 831 *Excursion* 5. 557
Replied. The little Maid replied, ... 84 *We are Seven* 38
"I do not blame thee," Elidure replied; . . . 104 *Artegal* 146
"Exalted Star!" the Worm replied, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 33
To courteous Benjamin replied, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 257
Ere he replied, a flash of mild surprise . . . . 196 *Resolution* 90
A voice to which the hills replied! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 419
The elements have heard, and rock and cave replied. 457 **The leaves* 34
And thus the dear old Man replied, ... 487 *Fountain* 19
To that calm word a shriek replied, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 44
Replied, and when the Charon of the flood . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 14
He would resume his story. He replied, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 625
These festive matins?"—He replied, "Not loth . 773 *Excursion* 2. 140
"That poor Man taken hence to-day," replied . 780 *Excursion* 2. 593
Promptly replied—"My notion is the same. . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 233
The grey-haired Wanderer steadfastly replied, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 67
"Methinks," persuasively the Sage replied, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 779
Or power," replied the Wanderer, "to that House 824 *Excursion* 5. 99
The Priest replied—"An office you impose . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 658
Replies. The Turtledove replies: . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 4
Where lurks a Spirit that replies . . . . . 344 **How blest* 16
No voice replies;—both air and earth are mute; 378 *Duddon* 8. 9
And Dacre to our call replies . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1135
Reply. The peasant, wild in passion, made reply . 33 *Guilt* 480
Then did the little Maid reply, ... 84 *We are Seven* 29
Quick was the little Maid's reply, ... 84 *We are Seven* 63
He blushed with shame, nor made reply; . . . 86 *Anecdote* 46
And eased his mind with this reply: . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 54
On wings from broad and steadfast poise let loose by this reply, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 29
And this was my reply:—"As it befell, . . . 147 *Joanna* 35
He ventured to reply. . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 20
The echoes make a glad reply.— . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 6
Unsolicited reply . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 5
Of midnight makes reply; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 69
All light and lustre. Did no heart reply? . . 268 **Four fiery* 6
Yield to such after-thought the sole reply . . . 271 *George: Death* 11
The caves reply with hollow moan; . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 4
The Council-roof and Clermont's towers reply;— 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 11
And thus I made reply: . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 16
To me he made reply: . . . . . 486 **We walked* 20

Reply—*continued.*
His history, the veteran, in reply, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 417
Came in reply, translated by our feelings, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 590
We spake—he made reply, but would not stir . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 824
Stooped to this apt reply:—"As men from men . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1106
"Our nature," said the Priest, in mild reply, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 485
—Blest as they are—to furnish a reply, ... K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.684
Report. And you remember such was my report: . 74 *Bord.* 2119
Who dares report, the tidings to the lord . . . 125 *V. and J.* 223
A good report did from their Kinsman come, . . 138 *Michael* 431
Making report of an invisible breeze . . . . 148 **A narrow* 23
And, if that men report him right, ... 205 *Brougham* 136
To reverend watching of each still report . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 5
Such bold report I venture to gainsay: . . . . 271 **Fame tells* 5
With feet, hands, eyes, looks, lips, report your gain; 322 **Ye Storms* 10
The bold report, transferred to every clime; . . 325 *Ode 1814* 136
Report of storms gone by . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 24
Report of comfortless despairs, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 10
Loud was the rifle-gun's report— . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 63
So fair, of such divine report . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 232
But you, at least, may make report . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1104
More could my pen report of grave or gay . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 270
Upon the exalted hills. He made report . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 20
So prayed he:—as our chronicles report, . . . 551 **If thou in* 24
Toils long and hard.—The warrior will report . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 3
Though in virtue's proud mouth thy report be a stain, ... 621 *Convict* 50
Make rigorous inquisition, the report . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 148
Of good or ill report; or those with whom . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 535
Or given upon report by pilgrim friars, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 82
Of record or report swept over us; . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 546
We sate—we walked; he pleased me with report 757 *Excursion* 1. 63
Human and rational, report of thee . . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 37
Led on, those shepherds made report of stars . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 709
The silent hours; and who to that report . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 802
Gathered this fair report of them who dwell . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 731
If living now, could otherwise report . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 884
The attempt was made;—'tis needless to report . 841 *Excursion* 6. 176
In ears that relished the report;—but all . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 360
And feelingly the Sage shall make report . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 222
Reportest. Have had, as thou reportest, miracles . 733 *Prelude* 11. 440
Reports. Reports of him, his dwelling or his grave! 318 **Ah! where* 2
(So fame reports) and die,—his sweet-breathed kine 340 *Ranz* 5
Or fountain, listen to the grave reports . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 174
A mansion visited (as fame reports) . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 207
This covert nook reports not of his hand) . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 177
Now she is not; the swelling turf reports . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 815
For, as reports the dame, whose fire sends up . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.389
Repose. In rocky basin its wild waves repose, . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 58
And now the whole wide lake in deep repose . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 124
And need repose. Could you but wait an hour? . 43 *Bord.* 360
Think of evening's repose when our labour was done, 116 *Repentance* 27
Where He that made them blesses their repose.— 143 **High bliss* 21
Her eggs within the nest repose, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 27
United worship; or in mute repose . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 31
And now, too happy for repose or rest, . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 45
The day is come when I again repose . . . . 205 *Tintern* 9
And she expects the issue in repose. . . . . 209 *Laod.* 12
In languor; or by Nature, for repose . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 14
A canopy, is smoothed for thy repose!" . . . 221 *Triad* 79
That vision of endurance and repose. . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 47
In which some ancient Chieftain finds repose . 262 **Mark the* 8
In Nature's face the expression of repose; . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 4
And skies that ne'er relinquish their repose; . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 12
Gleams from a world in which the saints repose. . 282 **While beams* 14
Burst, when repose grew wearisome; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 36
Repose at length, firm friend of human kind! . 313 *Clarkson* 14
Sleep, Warriors, sleep! among your hills repose! 316 **It was a* 9
Through its wide circuit, that, in deep repose, . 323 *Ode 1814* 17
Where Spirits dwell in undisturbed repose— . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 10
Friendly; as here to my repose hath been . . 358 *Aquap.* 368
And folds thy pinions up in blest repose. . . . 363 **List—'twas* 112
The most profound repose his cell can give. . . 363 **Grieve for* 14
I repose, nor am forced from sweet fancy to part, 364 *Vallomb.* 30
On Laura's breast, in exquisite repose; . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 4
The still repose, the liquid lapse serene, . . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 4
If we advance unstrengthened by repose, . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 3
Of valley flowers. Nor, while the limbs repose, . 390 *Glencroe* 9
Of female patience winning firm repose; . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 50
An undisturbed repose of heart. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 319
In soft repose he comes. Within his cell, . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 7
Who near his fountains sought obscure repose, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 11
Where light and shade repose, where music dwells 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 11
Hints to the thrush 'tis time for their repose; . 455 *Rydal Mere* 2
In kindred quiet I repose my trust. . . . . 464 **A point* 4
And sound in principle, I seek repose . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 2
And, by that simple notice, the repose . . . . 475 **There! said* 7
Sequestered with repose; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 38
Is empty of repose. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 81
In hermits' weeds repose he found, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 149
I long for a repose that ever is the same. . . . 492 *Duty* 40
Such the repose that sage and hero find; . . . 495 *Fact* 38
Unheeded, and the mute repose . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 17
Or seems to charm it, into like repose; . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 9
To circumscribe this Shape in fixed repose; . . 511 **Who rashly* 18
That yet disturb not its concealed repose . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 169
Day-thoughts while limbs repose; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 50
To interrupt the deep repose! . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 30
For nurture or repose; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 148

Repose—*continued.*
In dark-brown bason its wild waves repose, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 74
—'Mid the dark steeps repose the shadowy streams, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 339
There turns for glad repose the weary eye ; . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 366
The pie, and chattering breaks the night's repose. 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 230
'Mid tumult and uproar this man must repose ; . 621 *Convict* 31
To more profound repose ! . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 16
That I recoil and droop, and seek repose . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 265
The safeguard for repose and quietness. . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 114
Of innocence, and holiday repose ; . . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 173
Assured that now the traveller would repose . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 453
Whose evening shadows lead him to repose. . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 516
Hushed in profound repose. We left the town . 685 *Prelude* 6. 699
Appeared unfit for the repose of night, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 92
And steadiness, and healing and repose . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 181
Which passeth understanding, that repose . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 127
Detained for contemplation or repose, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 42
He asked repose ; and, failing oft to win . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 293
At this still season of repose and peace, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 594
Whose meditative sympathies repose . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 954
The universal instinct of repose, ... 792 *Excursion* 3. 397
Repose and hope among eternal things— . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 63
And sink at evening into sound repose." . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 504
With music lulled his indolent repose : . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 853
A grateful couch was spread for our repose ; . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1319
Obscurity, and undisturbed repose. . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 28
In their repose, the living in their mirth, . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 374
" And in your judgment, Sir ! the mind's repose . 831 *Excursion* 5. 560
Went with me to the place of my repose. . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 799
And end their journey in the same repose ! . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 921
Its best attainment fits of such repose . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 739
To hope and love ; to confident repose . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1056
Might still preserve the beautiful repose . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 349
This plaintive note disturbed not the repose . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 559
Such the repose that Sage and Hero find, . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 9
Sunk down, and lay immersed in dead repose . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 50
Of majesty, and beauty, and repose, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.143
Reposed. Reposed upon the block ! . . . . . 113 *Lament* 70
At which the bearers halted or reposed, ... 125 *V. and J.* 258
They, like a nested pair, reposed ! . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1737
Too blindly have reposed my trust : . . . . . 492 *Duty* 28
And in Death's arms has long reposed the Friend 525 **Soon did* 3
Where she in childhood had reposed, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 39
The day, in luxury my limbs repos'd, ... 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 597
Reposed in noontide rest, the inner pulse . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 330
Flung from the setting sun, as they reposed . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 464
Upon that cottage-bench reposed his limbs, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 437
Reposes. The eye reposes on a secret bridge, . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 68
Brooding on her eggs reposes . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 23
Reposeth. Of rock or sand reposeth, there to sun itself ; . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 63
Reposing. On a friendly deck reposing . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 97
Reposing on a lone sick-bed ; . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 33
They lie like fawns reposing. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 26
And hand reposing on the board in ruth . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 11
Of Swains reposing myrtle groves among ! . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 3
Reposing here, and in the aisles beyond . . . 496 **A little* 42
Then here reposing let us raise . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 7
Upon her lap reposing, holds—but mark . . . 509 *F. Stone* 54
Along the brighten'd gloom reposing deep. . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 276
Amid reposing knights by a river side . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 173
Look down upon them ; the reposing clouds ; . 700 *Prelude* 8. 66
Reprehend. Her froward mood, and softliest reprehend ; . . . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 4
Reprehended. And reprehended, by a fancied blush 539 **Lady ! a* 38
Represent. Shall represent her labouring with an eye 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 73
Could represent the countenance horrible . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 11
Had dignified, and called to represent . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 524
Or more mechanic artist represent . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 248
Shaped by the Druids, so to represent . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 340
Representative. Of obscure feelings representative . 641 *Prelude* 1. 606
Representing. Yet representing, amid wreck and wrong 510 **Among* a 5
Reprieve. The mind condemned, without reprieve, to go . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 166
Perish without reprieve for flower or tree ! . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 112
To fortitude without reprieve. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 545
Reproach. *See* **Self-reproach.**
And I divine the cause. Do not reproach me : . 39 *Bord.* 132
None will reproach you, for our truth is known ; . 124 *V. and J.* 197
" Reproach me not—your fears be still— . . . 238 *P. B.* 181
A contrast and reproach to gross delight, . . . 263 **Those words* 3
From self-reproach, reproach that he must share . 308 **There is a bondage* 8
And clears Oblivion from reproach, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 89
Glad Hearts ! without reproach or blot ; . . . 492 *Duty* 13
Too full for that reproach. My aged Dame . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 64
Till with a sudden bound of smart reproach, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 488
Which 'tis reproach to hear ? Anon I rose . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 379
Who feels that to exhort is to reproach. . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 258
Bringing from age to age its own reproach, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 316
She was to him a sickness and reproach. . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1109
From all reproach is yon ethereal vault, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.641
By keen reproach or blind ingratitude, . . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 5
Reproached. *See* **Self-reproached.**
There I reproached him with his treachery. . . 68 *Bord.* 1714
As Lear reproached the winds—I could almost . 725 *Prelude* 10. 507
Reproaches. *See* **Self-reproaches.**
Reproaches from their lips are sent, ... 163 *Needlecase* 2
And haply meet reproaches too, whose power . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 623
Tender reproaches, insupportable ! . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 855
Reproachful. 'Twas but one mild, reproachful look, 241 *P. B.* 436
Reproduce. *And reproduce the troubles he destroys.* . 846 *Excursion* 6. 517
Reproof. With that reproof I do resign a station . 78 *Bord.* 2320
No word of indignation or reproof, ... 125 *V. and J.* 266
Of fond correction and reproof bestowed . . . 133 *Michael* 173
Apt emblem (for reproof of pride) . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 43
Is murmuring a reproof, ... 168 *Turtledove* 10
I looked reproof—they saw—but neither hung his head. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 42
Their spirit ; or, unless they for reproof . . . 361 **When here* 12
This just reproof the prosperous Dane . . . . 495 *Fact* 15
Such as his state required. At this reproof, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 457
But on the front of his reproof confessed . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 54
Some words of indirect reproof had been . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 105
Severe reproof, if we were men whose hearts . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 627
For the reproof of human vanity, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 302
She stilled them with a prompt reproof, and said, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1045
Not for reproof, but high and warm delight, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 385
Reprove. My torpor to reprove ! . . . . . 112 *Lament* 7
Who shall reprove thee ! . . . . . 159 **With little* 40
Life which the very stars reprove . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 23
Tread there with steps that no one shall reprove ! 208 **It is no* 17
Presume those interweavings to reprove . . . 220 *Triad* 20
The selfish to reprove. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 30
Than tremblings that reprove . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 34
Ye feelingly reprove ; . . . . . 225 *Present.* 45
Whose rage the gentle skies in vain reprove, . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 8
Catching the lustre they in part reprove— . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 36
To check the erring, and reprove ; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 4
Yet, Beaumont, thou wilt not, I trust, reprove . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 274
In purpose join to hasten or reprove . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 122
The trailing worm reprove her thoughtless pride ? 807 *Excursion* 4. 426
And with soft smile, his consort would reprove. . 861 *Excursion* 7. 225
Shall I reprove myself ? Ah no, the stream . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.294
Reproved. Reproved his soarings of the night, . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 80
Thus, all in vain exhorted and reproved, . . . 212 *Laod.* 158
Profane Despoilers, stand ye not reproved, . . 283 **Well have* 13
Nor feel the fulness of that joy reproved ? . . 504 *Warning* 52
Reptile. A very reptile could presume . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 28
And harmless reptile coiling in the sun, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 43
Reptiles. Yea, veriest reptiles have sufficed to prove 273 **When Philoctetes* 11
Republic. Of a Republic, where all stood thus far . 713 *Prelude* 9. 226
Of a Republic. Lamentable crimes, ... 718 *Prelude* 10. 41
Life from the young Republic ; that new foes . 727 *Prelude* 11. 14
Leave this unknit Republic to the scourge . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 914
Republican. Republican or pious. If these thoughts 654 *Prelude* 3. 398
Repulsive. And a coarse outside of repulsive life . 847 *Excursion* 6. 577
Repute. His stripling prime. A town of small repute, 121 *V. and J.* 10
This high repute, with bounteous Nature's aid, . 515 *Penn.* 6
Reputed. Thou art reputed wise, but in my mind . 104 *Artegal* 166
Request. When I gave way to your request ; and now, ... 39 *Bord.* 134
This last request. You know me, Sire ; farewell ! 42 *Bord.* 295
But of his father begged, a last request, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 267
Now promise, grant this one request, ... 410 *White Doe* 1308
For Matthew a request I make . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 15
Fulfilment of his own request ;— . . . . . 577 **By playful* 12
Fixed on the Suitor ; frustrate her request— . . 626 *Ballot* 10
Turned inward ; or at my request would sing . 757 *Excursion* 1. 66
No thanks he breathed, he proffered no request ; 759 *Excursion* 1. 214
—But your compliance, Sir ! with our request . 836 *Excursion* 5. 891
Some farewell words—with one, but one, request ; 841 *Excursion* 6. 202
The gladsome child bestows at his request ; . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 496
Requested. As I requested ; and hereafter, Luke, . 137 *Michael* 404
And, as his Father had requested, laid . . . . 137 *Michael* 419
Requests. To which, requests were added, that forthwith . . . . . 136 *Michael* 310
Requiem. A most melodious requiem, a supreme . 261 *I heard (alas* 5
Am I deceived ? Or is their requiem chanted . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 9
Requiem which Earth takes up with voice undaunted, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 12
Come, and my requiem sing, ... 530 †*Redbreast* 14
That voice, ill requiem ! seldom heard by me . 723 *Prelude* 10. 327
Requiem's. Are not, in sooth, their Requiem's sacred ties . . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 73
Requiems. And requiems answered by the pulse that beats . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 15
Require. And all particulars that dull brains require 58 *Bord.* 1156
Of spirit too capacious to require . . . . . 214 *Dion* 114
His father !—Him doth he require— . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 641
More readily the more my years require . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 13
When I of thee require the same : . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 408
Words that require no sanction from an oath, . 515 *Penn.* 4
No rampart's stern defence require, ... 533 **Blest is* 7.
Even as the heart's occasions might require, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 642
Our present purpose seems not to require, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 371
What from my fellow-beings I require, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 958
Do, with united urgency, require, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 78
Among us,—hence the more do we require . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 352
Impending evil, equally require . . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 357
Must needs themselves be hallowed, they require K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.278
More readily, the more my years require . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 13
Required. Beholds, of all from her high powers required, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 82
In recompense for what themselves required. . . 65 *Bord.* 1528
With such allowance as his wants required ; . . 125 *V. and J.* 270
Of night, my slaughtered Lord have I required [:] 209 *Laod.* 4
Lie in the means required, or ways ordained, . . 504 *Warning* 91
For much that truth most urgently required . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 44

Required—*continued.*
Such as his state required. At this reproof, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 457
The peace required, he scanned the laws of light . 760 *Excursion* 1. 294
For the peculiar pains they had required, . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 726
Which appetite required—a blind dull nook, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 746
That mine was a condition which required . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 424
Of mountain turf required the builder's hand . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 772
Even upon mine, the more are we required . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 529
Of the time-hallowed minstrelsy) required . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 21
Requires. To win belief, such as my plot requires. 44 *Bord.* 369
And every sacrifice his peace requires.— . . . 50 *Bord.* 722
And from their secret loyalty requires . . . . 104 *Artegal* 104
No door the tenement requires, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 5
Requires for nobler deeds; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 69
Lycoris! life requires an *art* . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 39
Survive not Judgment that requires his own? . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 14
Of vulgar nature; that its growth requires . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 189
With the few needful things that life requires. . 777 *Excursion* 2. 357
—Come, labour, when the worn-out frame requires 802 *Excursion* 4. 57
And course of service Truth requires from those . 810 *Excursion* 4. 596
Which the salvation of his soul requires. . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 737
Requiring. O'er high and low, and if requiring rest, 354 *Aquap.* 99
Requisites. Due requisites a perfect shepherd's staff, 134 *Michael* 183
For which peculiar requisites are mine; . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 659
Requital's. They know the dread requital's source profound; . . . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 5
Requite. And this good Man, whom Heaven requite, 248 *P. B.* 1064
Pains which the World inflicts can she requite? . 280 **Intent on* 10
And that, so placed, my Nurslings may requite . 281 *Valedict.* 6
It chastens only to requite . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 33
With gladness must requite Thee. . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 72
Requited. *See* **Ill-requited.**
And ill requited by this heartfelt sigh! . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 14
And, in requited passion, all too much . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 368
Re-salute. I re-salute these sentiments confirmed . 831 *Excursion* 5. 570
Rescue. Thee from bondage would I rescue . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 21
She could not rescue, perished in her sight! . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 14
"A rescue for the Standard!" cried . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1155
And to the tomb for rescue flies . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 199
That thou wert near to rescue me; and now, . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*228
New stores, or rescue from decay the old . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 117
Rescued. And the blind Man was told how you had rescued . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 285
Many a captive hath she rescued, ... 94 *Westmorcland Girl* 55
Not wholly rescued from the pale . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 187
The rescued Pine-tree, with its sky so bright . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 9
The rescued Maiden lay, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 137
And from Pagan chains had rescued, ... 536 *Egremont* 107
Was rescued by the Bard: . . . . . 549 **In these* 5
And thou, O rescued Earth, by peace and love, . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 33
Let rescued Europe tell the story. . . . . 628 *Installation* 18
I found its rescued inmate safely lodged, . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 882
And from debasement rescued.—By thy grace . 802 *Excursion* 4. 50
Research. Severe research, that in our hearts we know . . . . . 359 **Those old* 12
The deepest and the best, what keen research, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 40
Lost in a gloom of uninspired research; . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 626
That meditation and research may guide . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 39
Re-seated. Re-seated on thy throne, ... 105 *Artegal* 207
Resemblance. Some new resemblance we may trace 164 **Fair Lady* 18
Whose countenance bore resemblance to the sun, 226 *Vernal Ode* 6
A livelier sisterly resemblance show . . . . 347 *Processions* 61
Resemblance of that glorious faculty . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 89
With brotherly resemblance. Turn your steps . 809 *Excursion* 4. 553
With a resemblance not to be denied, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 405
Of contrast and resemblance. To an oak . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 455
Are graced with some resemblance. Errant those, 875 *Excursion* 8. 45
Resemblances. Resemblances, or contrasts, that connect, ... 172 *InfantDaughter* 43
Stood fixed; and fixed resemblances were seen . 784 *Excursion* 2. 864
Resemble. The Dames resemble whom we here behold, 333 *Fish-women* 5
Did most resemble him. Degrees and ranks, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 988
Resembled. Resembled much that cold voluptuary, 42 *Bord.* 279
But that *their* state so much resembled ours, . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.252
Resembles. Where earth resembles most his own domain! . . . . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 52
To something that resembles an approach . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 519
Resembling. Delight resembling love. . . . . 527 **The soaring* 56
Is more poetic as resembling more . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 381
A mass of rock, resembling, as it lay . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 52
Resented. But not on high, where madness is resented, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 15
Resentment. By sharp resentment, or belike to taunt 718 *Prelude* 10. 35
Of a false prophet. While resentment rose . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 214
Or cherishing resentment, or in vain . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 69
Which anger and resentment could not dry. . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 804
Resentments. When all resentments were at rest, . 411 *White Doe* 1424
Reserve. Behold! the mantling spirit of reserve . 212 *Dion*
And wise reserve the plea of indolence— . . . 310 *Invasion* 14
Patience and temperance with this high reserve, 319 **Avaunt all* 6
Without reserve to those whom we love well— . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 55
And why that scrupulous reserve? In sooth . 539 **Lady! a* 10
From courtesy and delicate reserve; . . . . 583 **With copious* 12
Locks every function up in blank reserve, . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 246
Her just opinions, delicate reserve, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 311
From play-house lustres thrown without reserve . 692 *Prelude* 7. 346
Without reserve to them, the lonely roads . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 162
In slight of that forbearance and reserve . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 585
Without reserve descending upon both. . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 241
Casting reserve away, exult to see . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 200
Reserve—*continued.*
And answer flowed, the fetters of reserve . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 525
Without reserve or veil; and as a power . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 217
Reserved. Reserved, had fate permitted, for support 122 *V. and J.* 35
What need there is to be reserved in speech, . . 149 **A narrow* 72
She was reserved by me her life's betrayer; . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 236
And something, it might be, reserved for himself: 570 *Farmer* 38
For her, who (all too timid and reserved . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 343
More winningly reserved! If ye enquire . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 298
Reserves. Reserves for either, sure it is that both . 888 *Excursion* 9. 282
Reservoir. But a terrific reservoir of guilt . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 477
Reservoirs. The sullen reservoirs whence their bold brood— . . . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 5
Residence. Within a world, a midway residence . 656 *Prelude* 3. 521
Imperial, their chief living residence. . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 596
'Twixt her high-seated residence and his . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 490
Truth's consecrated residence, the seat . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 146
A residence afford them, 'mid the bloom . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 373
A settled residence, or be from far, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.539
Residue. What are they but a wreck and residue, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 22
Residues. We love, but that the residues of flesh, . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 117
Resign. With that reproof I do resign a station . 78 *Bord.* 2320
O pleasant transit, Grasmere! to resign . . . 284 *Departure* 19
Make haste, your morning task resign; . . . 482 *Sister* 11
Will not unwillingly their place resign; . . . 546 **The embowering* 2
I resign my soul's emotions . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 3
Make slow to feel, and by sure steps resign . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 94
Support us, teach us calmly to resign . . . . 576 **Six months* 5
"At thy name though compassion her nature resign, ... 621 *Convict* 49
Which now we too unwillingly resign . . . . 627 **The star* 8
For Nature called my Partner to resign . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 551
Resignation. The gentlest breath of resignation drew; . . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 14
And hands in resignation prest, ... 397 *White Doe* 130
In resignation to abide . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1070
Of resignation find a hallowed place. . . . . 576 **By a* 22
A soul by resignation sanctified: . . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 31
Fearful; but resignation tempers fear, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 798
With resignation; and no jarring tone . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 643
With resignation sink into the grave; . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 774
Due resignation. Therefore, though some tears . 868 *Excursion* 7. 689
Resigned. When long familiar joys are all resigned, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 518
And, to a natural sympathy resigned, ... 28 *Guilt* 196
A thought resigned with pain, when from the mast 31 *Guilt* 354
Can feel his crimes. I have resigned a privilege; 53 *Bord.* 875
The breathless corse; then peacefully resigned . 123 *V. and J.* 133
With many tasks that were resigned to thee: . 137 *Michael* 392
Thy votaries, wooingly resigned . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 86
Is Peter quietly resigned; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 572
To female hands the treasures were resigned; . 264 **Lady! I* 9
Of business, care, or pleasure; or resigned . . 314 **I dropped* 5
Where the wild waves resigned their prey— . . 348 **Lulled by* 71
The sweets of earth contentedly resigned, . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 10
There lived, and on the cross His life resigned, . 534 **When in* 14
When the poor heart has all its joys resign'd, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 622
And ask no record of the hours, resigned . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 252
A misery to him; and the Youth resigned . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 314
(Resigned with sadness gently weighing down . 793 *Excursion* 3. 509
And He—to whom all tongues resigned their rights . . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 594
To stern Plantagenet resigned her keys) . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 2
Resigns. Where Machination her fell soul resigns, . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 796
Resist. Till no one can resist him.—Now, even now, 124 *V. and J.* 203
If he resist that tempting door, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 74
If he resist those casement panes, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 76
Resist—the thunder quails thee!—crouch—rebuff 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 9
Resistance. Admitting no resistance, bends alike . 57 *Bord.* 1089
Resistance strong as heretofore, I thought . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 22
For onset, for resistance too inert, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 344
Resistless. Stings to the quick, and, with resistless force, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 3
Resolute. Wert kind as resolute, and good as brave; 210 *Laod.* 56
Till the arched roof, with resolute abuse . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 12
Informed, were resolute to do his will, ... 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 13
Resolute, at all hazards, to fulfil . . . . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 8
Though young so wise, though meek so resolute— 541 *Grace Darl.* 95
Though resolute when duty called . . . . . 576 *Cenotaph* 2
But as a Pilgrim resolute, I took, ... 633 *Prelude* 1. 91
And, with a resolute mastery shaking off . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 238
Or by a resolute few who for the sake . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.719
Resolution. A resolution, or enlivening thought? . 316 **It was a* 4
And resolution competent to take . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 330
Resolutions. With all my resolutions, all my hopes, 721 *Prelude* 10. 233
Decrees and resolutions of the Gods; . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 704
Resolve. Should he resolve to taint her Soul by means . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1058
Oh, Wisdom! a most wise resolve! and then, . 58 *Bord.* 1143
Then pity crossed the path of my resolve: . . 77 *Bord.* 2265
Such was his first resolve; he thought again, . . 134 *Michael* 225
With that resolve he boldly mounts . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 596
Power must resolve to cleave to it through life, . 354 *Aquap.* 116
How no one can resolve; but every eye . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 12
Abides by this resolve, and stops not there, . . 493 *Hap. War.* 10
And difficulty mastered, with resolve . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 77
Can guess the high resolve, the cherish'd pain . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 360
A calm resolve of mind, firmly addressed . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 346
That mood, or undermine my first resolve." . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 617
A chip or splinter—to resolve his doubts; . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 182
Resolve,' the haughty Moralist would say, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1081
Grant to the wise *his* firmness of resolve!" . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 261

Resolve—*continued.*
She mused, resolved, adhered to her resolve ; . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 720
So shall licentiousness and black resolve . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 359
Resolved. The weakest of God's creatures, stand resolved . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1518
We were his guides. I on that night resolved . 76 *Bord.* 2230
Resolved to try his fortune on the seas. . . . 100 *Brothers* 306
There he is—resolved to stop, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 138
And, if no worthier led the way, resolved . . . 211 *Laod.* 123
Had been obtained ;—the Wanderer then resolved 761 *Excursion* 1. 383
Resolved the dubious point ; and sentence gave . 772 *Excursion* 2. 78
Its own voluptuousness ;—on this resolved, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 312
There feeling no contentment, I resolved . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 831
Indignantly—resolved to be a man, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 872
Resolved to quell his pain, and search for truth . 840 *Excursion* 6. 152
She mused, resolved, adhered to her resolve ; . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 720
Had power to draw him from the world, resolved 871 *Excursion* 7. 938
But resolv'd with filial care . . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 15
Unless resolved in mercy to the law . . . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 22
Resolves. What high resolves exalt the tenderest thought . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 297
His best resolves) be on his guard ? . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 62
Hath no resolves to throw away ; . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 84
When but a single Mind resolves to crouch no more. 216 *Enterprise* 103
In fixed resolves by Reason justified ; . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 127
Enjoins, while firm resolves await . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 50
Resolves devotedly serene ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 171
Resolves that Cupid, chang'd in form and face . 624 *Æncid* 3
Resolving. Resolving (this a free-born Nation can) 310 *Invasion* 17
Resort. Was come, I tried in vain the crowd's resort. 31 *Guilt* 380
And hither throngs of birds resort ; . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 37
St. Francis, far from Man's resort, to abide . . 362 **List—'twas* 37
At leisure, thence, through tracts of thin resort, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 172
To which thou may'st resort for holier peace,— . 787 *Excursion* 3. 107
Resorted. Of Britain are resorted to by ships . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 134
Resorts. A thrush resorts, and annually chants, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 864
Resound. While, flapped with conscious pride, resound his wings ! . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 155
The dripping groves resound with cheerful lays, . 34 *Guilt* 519
Resound with music, could you see the sun, . . . 40 *Bord.* 147
Resound the praise of your morality— . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2291
Cliffs, woods and caves, her viewless steps resound 315 **Advance—come* 8
Ye Storms, resound the praises of your King ! . 322 **Ye Storms* 1
A Mountaineer by habit, would resound . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 4
Shall hymns of praise resound at morn and even ; 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 7
These crowded streets resound no plaintive ditty :— 475 *Greenock* 5
Pleased when the sullen winds resound the knell . 497 *Lycoris* 35
And crowded street resound with ballad strains, . 540 *Grace Darl.* 3
Resound ; and the dungeons unfold : . . . . . 620 *Convict* 10
Resound, resound the strain . . . . . 629 *Installation* 109
Once more should I have made those bowers resound, ... 668 *Prelude* 5. 174
To aid him, and in Song resound his joy. . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.102
The box resound on Viscount Buffo's ear. . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 13
Resounded. Full speedily resounded, public hope, . 126 *V. and J.* 303
Softly resounded through this rocky glade ; . . 252 **The fairest* 4
Resounded—but the voice obeyed . . . . . 344 **How blest* 38
Resounded with deep swell and solemn close, . . 534 **When in* 6
With hymns resounded, and the chanted rite : . 547 **Beneath yon* 6
Full speedily resounded, public hope, ... 718 *Prelude* 9. 582
Resounding. *See* **Lute-resounding.**
The Plain resounding to the whirlwind's sweep, . 26 *Guilt* 120
With songs the budded groves resounding ; . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 26
Resounding from the woody glade : . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 940
The lore of Atlas, to resounding strings, . . . 625 *Æncid* 122
And woodland pleasures,—the resounding horn, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 436
Attuned, or sprightly fife resounding far. . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 201
Resounding at all hours, and innocent yet . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 432
And ponderous loom—resounding while it holds . 831 *Excursion* 5. 604
Resounds. Downward the ponderous timber-wain resounds ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 135
And heron, as resounds the trodden shore, . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 285
Swelling the outcry dull, that long resounds . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 73
The crash of ruin fitfully resounds ; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 580
Swift Mercury resounds with mirth, ... 237 *P. B.* 46
Through "Nature's hollow arch" that voice resounds. . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 14
The voice of Ruin, day and night, resounds. . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 693
Take flight ; while with their clang the air resounds. 808 *Excursion* 4. 459
Resource. The Shepherd's sole resource to sell at once 134 *Michael* 223
An old resource to cheat a froward time ! . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 35
In lonely reading found a meek resource : . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 896
A fancy pregnant with resource and scheme . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 117
The stormy day, each had its own resource ; . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 449
Respect. *See* **Self-respect.**
A King more worthy of respect and love . . . 103 *Artegal* 66
"Believe it not," said Elidure ; "respect . . . 105 *Artegal* 186
That may respect the good old age . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 53
Its own ; though Rulers, with undue respect, . 255 *S. H.* 11
Who may respect my name that I to thee . . . 259 *Calvert* 2
Or creeping worm, with sensitive respect. . . . 270 **Though the bold* 8
In willing admiration and respect, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 29
Peace that should claim respect from lawless Might. 323 **Now that* 8
But in the bosom, with devout respect . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 221
To mutual respect in thought and deed ; . . . 334 **The Spirit* 11
Respect to every Inmate's claim : . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 14
Dread arbitress of mutable respect, ... 380 *Duddon* 18. 2
As if in some respect of pride ; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 173
Of orderly respect and awe ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 321
Came One who, with sedate respect, ... 408 *White Doe* 1076
This did they,—but in pure respect . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1527

Respect—*continued.*
Thought-tempered wrongs, for each humane respect 501 *Humanity* 62
Was vested with attention or respect . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 221
Of high respect and gratitude sincere. . . . . 753 **Oft, through* 8
Gained merited respect in simpler times ; . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 328
And that respect and deference which a soul . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 631
Aught that deserves respect : for I exist, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 966
"This qualified respect, the old Man's due, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 587
Full oft procured, yet may they claim respect, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 51
Of shepherd, man or boy. They have respect . K.8. 226 **I will* 68
Respected. For once that Peter was respected. . . 238 *P. B.* 205
And least respected in the human Mind, . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 19
Respectful. Of admiration and respectful love, . . 539 **Lady ! a* 29
Approached ; and, with a mild respectful air . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 442
To ensure for it respectful guardianship. . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 509
Respecting. *See* **Self-respecting.**
Her waves rolled on, respecting his decree . . 495 *Fact* 7
Respects. Which no devotion now respects ; . . 366 **Ye Trees* 4
Strange, should He deal herein with nice respects, 887 *Excursion* 9. 236
Respiration. And the smoke and respiration, . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 102
His respiration quick and audible ; . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 312
Respirations. And respirations, from the roofless walls . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 123
Pass with the respirations of the tide, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 141
Respire. Soon may the punctual sea in vain respire 475 *Greenock* 11
I yet was standing, freely to respire, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 467
Respired. That I beheld respired with inward meaning. . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 132
Respires. And Christendom respires ; from guilt and shame . . . . . 326 *Sobieski* 8
Respiring. Hath blest, respiring from that dismal war 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 4
Respiring I looked round.—How bright the sun, . 798 *Excursion* 3. 880
Respite. There came a respite to her pain ; . . . 194 *Ruth* 206
A happy respite ! but at length . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 536
And dreadful respite. Thus was Alban tried, . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 9
A pitiable doom ; for respite brief . . . . . 461 **Where lies the truth* 2
The respite of the mid-day hour . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 11
The respite of the season, he, at least, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 131
A respite to this passion, I paced on . . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 60
That respite o'er, like traverses and toils . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 985
Respited. Care may be respited, but not repealed ; 455 **Not in the lucid* 24
Respites. Of those glad respites, though a soft west wind . . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 481
Resplendent. The most resplendent hair. . . . 113 *Lament* 42
With hanging islands of resplendent furze : . . 146 **It was an* 33
Their eyes, or minds ? or, finally, is yon resplendent vault ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 12
Resplendent Apparition ! if in vain . . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 15
And yon resplendent Church are proud to bear. . 360 **Long has* 14
Of the resplendent miracle. . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 36
Resplendent Wanderer ! followed with glad eyes . 511 **Who rashly* 24
In colour so resplendent, with command . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 91
Broke forth in armour of resplendent words, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 539
Than those resplendent lights, his rich bequest ; . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1305
Who shall be named—in the resplendent line . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 358
Respond. Respond with sympathetic motion ; . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 51
Responded. Responded ; "Honour to the patriot's zeal ! . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 441
Response. The prolongation of some still response, 871 *Excursion* 7. 895
"Fled !" was the Wanderer's passionate response, 878 *Excursion* 8. 252
Responses. Provoked responses with shrill canticles ; 346 *Processions* 22
Responsive. Softly responsive ; and, attuned to all 356 *Aquap.* 222
Did no responsive harp, no pen, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 83
Prove that her hand has touched responsive chords ; 455 **Not in the lucid* 9
Endearing title, a responsive chime . . . . . 463 **They called* 5
Of softest music some responsive place. . . . 473 **Thanks for* 14
Responsive to his call, with quivering peals, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 376
All things, responsive to the writing, there . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 227
Rest. Thus, while the Sun sinks down to rest . . 1 *Extract* 9
Is hushed, am I at rest. My Friends ! restrain . 2 *Early Youth* 11
Alternately they mount her back, and rest . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 230
Rest near your little plots of wheaten glade ; . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 130
And as a swallow, at the hour of rest, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 482
Remembered half the year and hoped the rest, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 497
To greet the traveller needing food and rest ; . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 610
Nay, Traveller ! rest. This lonely Yew-tree stands 22 *Yew-tree* 1
And rest ; but now along heaven's darkening cope 25 *Guilt* 39
Gone is the raven timely rest to seek ; . . . . 26 *Guilt* 101
The very ocean hath its hour of rest. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 337
And gave me food—and rest, more welcome, more desired. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 405
And be at rest. Oh, Sir ! Peace, my good Wilfred ; . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 40
You are quite exhausted. Let us rest awhile . 39 *Bord.* 130
Hath need of rest ; the sight of Hut or Hostel . 41 *Bord.* 215
When these old limbs had need of rest,—and now 42 *Bord.* 298
'Tis too disorderly for sleep or rest. . . . . 43 *Bord.* 351
And, while you take your rest, think not of us ; . 43 *Bord.* 362
Do you tell fortunes ? Oh Sir, you are like the rest. 45 *Bord.* 437
Before her face. The rest be left to me. . . . 48 *Bord.* 601
Thee I adore, and find my rest in faith. . . . 53 *Bord.* 854
And under covert rest till break of day, . . . 53 *Bord.* 863
His crime shall be proclaimed ; and for the rest . 58 *Bord.* 1128
Remembered terror, there is peace and rest. . . 64 *Bord.* 1469
Near the wood's edge—rest there to-night, I pray you : . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1643
You will never rest till I am brought to a felon's end. 72 *Bord.* 1986
His body is at rest : there was a plot, ... 75 *Bord.* 2142
Or sleep, or rest : but over waste and wild, . . 78 *Bord.* 2348
Their busy limbs in perfect rest, ... 82 †*Mother's Return* 55

Rest—*continued.*

Rest, little young One, rest; what is't that aileth thee? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 24
"Rest, little young One, rest; thou hast forgot the day . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 33
"It will not, will not rest!—Poor creature, can it be 88 *Pet-lamb* 49
And Grief, uneasy lover! never rest . . . . 88 *H. C.* 17
Peace and rest, as seems, before them . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 15
It looks just like the rest; and yet that man . . 98 *Brothers* 195
Leans smilingly, and sinks into a perfect rest. . 103 *Artegal* 48
Here rest your wings when they are weary; . . 106 **I've watched* 12
Something must stay to tell us of the rest. . . 107 *Farewell* 52
Your sound my heart of rest bereaves, . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 23
Mix with the day, and cross the hour of rest; . . 112 **O dearer* 6
That I may rest; and neither blame . . . . 116 *Aff. Marg.* 6
All merry things are now at rest, ... 117 †*Cottager* 4
Their starts of motion and their fits of rest, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 33
Of our weak nature rest not, must be deemed . 119 *Maternal Grief* 76
Rest, little Stranger, rest thee here! . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 73
That keep no certain intervals of rest, ... 123 *V. and J.* 96
Its natural gifts for purposes of rest, ... 123 *V. and J.* 139
That small, for flax; and, if one wheel had rest, . 132 *Michael* 84
'Tis thine, sweet baby, there to rest; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 62
And while the rest, a ruddy quire, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 8
To rest, or murmur there. . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 100
Thou sink'st, the image of thy rest . . . . . 158 **In youth* 62
Self-poised in air thou seem'st to rest;— . . . 159 **With little* 38
Hail to Thee, far above the rest . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 11
Thou hast a nest for thy love and thy rest, . . 159 **Up with me* 18
When the flocks are all at rest, ... 163 *Spinning Wheel* 17
But drops not here to earth for rest; . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 13
Of the sun going down to his rest, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 15
Are fairer than the rest; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 32
Rest, Mother-bird! and when thy young . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 65
And while they strain, and while they rest, . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 108
But drop the rest:—this aggravation, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 177
The mourner is cheered, and the anxious have rest; 188 *Music* 11
By ever-changing shape and want of rest; . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 28
The weary Sun betook himself to rest;— . . . 192 *Gipsies* 13
There did she rest; and dwell alone . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 215
Which might not burn itself to rest. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 121
And now, too happy for repose or rest, . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 45
I may not be; but rest thee, rest, ... 204 *Brougham* 85
Thou tree of covert and of rest . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 97
A play-ground,—or a couch of rest; . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 62
Up-caught in whirlwinds, nowhere can find rest. . 217 *Enterprise* 132
As if they scorned both resting-place and rest! . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 229
Approach;—and, thus invited, crown with rest . 219 *Haunted Tree* 18
Each grief, through meekness, settling into rest. . 222 *Triad* 182
From morn to eve, with hallowed rest. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 77
To sink upon your mother's lap—and rest? . . . 229 *Clouds* 10
For joy and rest, albeit to find them only . . . 231 *Clouds* 93
Can draw, and sing his griefs to rest. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 64
Even Joy could tell, Joy craving truce and rest . 255 **Grief, thou* 9
The wise man, I affirm, can find no rest . . . 257 **No mortal* 9
This Ship to all the rest did I prefer: . . . . 258 **With Ships* 11
Here roving wild, he laid him down to rest . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 7
For life to occupy in love and rest; . . . . . 266 **The stars* 6
And Catherine said, Here I set up my rest. . . 267 *St. Cath.* 8
And honour rest upon the senseless clay. . . . 270 **If these* 14
And neighbours rest together, here confound . . 271 **Where holy* 6
Elates not, brought far nearer the grave's rest, . 278 *Wellington* 10
One upward hand, as if she needed rest . . . 278 **Lo! where she* 2
And in a moment charmed my cares to rest. . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 8
How in thy pensive glooms our hearts found rest. 282 **Wansfell! this* 14
Withdrawn for noontide rest. They sit, they walk 283 **Well have* 2
Their notion of its perfect rest. . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 22
Roars in thy hearing; but thy hour of rest . . 290 *Kilchurn* 2
And you shall bring your stool and rest; . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 4
For many saw; among the rest . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 163
Not prostrate, not like those that rest . . . . 301 *Bran* 48
On England's bosom; yet well pleased to rest, . 303 **Fair Star* 4
Oh grief that Earth's best hopes rest all with Thee! 309 **England! the* 14
How sweet to rest her wide-spread wings beneath! 311 **Who rises* 4
Threatened her foes,—or, pompously at rest, . . 311 **Who rises* 26
From shades, her chosen place of short-lived rest. 311 **Who rises* 38
And lead us on to that transcendent rest . . . 315 **Alas! what* 4
From Prussia's timid region. Go, and rest . . 317 **Brave Schill* 2
If on Thy love our Land her hopes shall rest, . 329 *Ode 1815* 126
To rest where the lizard may bask in the palm . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 5
To rest the universal Lord: . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 8
Rest where thy course was stayed by Power divine! 345 **Ambition—following* 10
As we rest in the cool orange-bower side by side, 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 27
O'er high and low, and if requiring rest, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 99
To shady rest withdrawing or withdrawn . . . 360 **Long has* 4
Looks up in all places, for joy or for rest, . . . 365 *Vallomb.* 39
Of outward symbol, nor will deign to rest . . . 368 *Trajan* 56
Had sunk to rest with folded wings: . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 8
And for *their* sakes, and love of all that rest, . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 4
Lulling the year, with all its cares, to rest! . . 388 *Trosachs* 14
Win rest, and ease, and peace, with bliss that Angels share. . . . . 390 *Glencroe* 14
No loyal rest while England's Crown . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 638
Whereon the Banner-staff might rest . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 750
His weary spirits gather rest. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 777
Exhaust itself and sink to rest; . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 917
But ere the Moon had sunk to rest . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1160

Rest—*continued.*

Of that same Temple have found rest: . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1277
And left—but be the rest unsaid, ... 410 *White Doe* 1305
Nor liberty nor rest could gain: . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1407
When all resentments were at rest, ... 411 *White Doe* 1424
Upon the ground received the rest,— . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1548
There did she rest, with head reclined, ... 414 *White Doe* 1633
If there be prophets on whose spirits rest . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 1
That ever looked to heaven for final rest? . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 8
And Victory sickens, ignorant where to rest! . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 14
From fields where good men walk, or bowers wherein they rest. . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 14
From finite cares, to rest absorbed in Thee! . . 454 **The Sun, that* 26
The sun is couched, the sea-fowl gone to rest, . 454 *Sea-side* 1
Or in the haven rest, or sheltering bay, . . . 454 *Sea-side* 37
Ere some commanding star dismiss to rest . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 7
Rest smooths the way for sleep; in field and bower 456 **The leaves* 3
Of wealth and power and honours, long for rest; 458 *Sea-shore* 31
Her intercessions made for the soul's rest . . . 467 *St. Bees* 66
Shall gild their passage to eternal rest." . . . 474 **How sad* 14
Brief words may speak the rest; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 146
That he below may rest in peace, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 23
Does little on his memory rest, ... 485 **Bright Flower* 11
Doth seldom on a right foundation rest, . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 32
Such measured rest the sedulous and good . . 495 *Fact* 39
Forbid a moment's rest; . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 9
Kindlier issues, holier rest, ... 503 **Like a* 80
She soars—and here and there her pinions rest . 503 *Warning* 36
That, drawn from this one hour of rest, . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 14
When we shall sink to final rest. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 32
No tempest from his breath, their promised rest . 512 **Who rashly* 39
Rest not in hope want's icy chain to thaw . . 516 **Feel for* 9
Within the mirror's depth, a world at rest— . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 174
Soon did the Almighty Giver of all rest . . . 525 **Soon did* 1
An elfin pool so sheltered that its rest . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 9
You, Muses, books, fields, liberty, and rest! . . 529 **Those breathing* 125
They rise, or rest the weary head, ... 530 *Gleaner* 30
Half of a Vessel, half—no more; the rest . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 32
Rest, shielded by our Lady's grace, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 85
These rude habiliments, and rest . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 319
Stay, bold Adventurer; rest awhile thy limbs . 548 **Stay, bold* 1
Know, if thou grudge not to prolong thy rest, . 548 **Stay, bold* 12
So let it rest; and time will come . . . . . 549 **In these* 6
The whilst the rest their anthem-book repeat . . 553 *Prioress* 67
In close self-shelter, like a Thing at rest. . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 8
Here, brought from far, his corse found rest,— . 577 **By playful* 11
"Rest, rest, perturbèd Earth! . . . . . 581 *Inwoc. Earth* 1
O rest, thou doleful Mother of Mankind!" . . 581 *Inwoc. Earth* 2
Calm as the dew-drop's, free to rest . . . . . 582 **O for a* 22
Could private feelings meet for holier rest. . . 587 *Crosth.* 14
On whom those truths do rest, ... 589 *Immortality* 115
Of Childhood, whether busy or at rest, . . . 589 *Immortality* 141
Where summer Suns in ocean sink to rest, . . 602 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 7
Rest, near their little plots of wheaten glade; . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 149
And lull'd the warring passions into rest, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 32
But coldly rest not here—be more than just; . 619 *School Ex.* 88
Spurn the soft fetters of lethargic rest. . . . 619 *School Ex.* 108
That call'd the wanderer home, and home to rest. 619 **She wept* 8
While the joy that precedes the calm season of rest . . . . . 620 *Convict* 3
Shall gratitude find rest? Mine eyes did ne'er . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 85
The true Ascanius steep'd in placid rest; . . . 624 *Æneid* 48
Troubling a heart that had been long at rest. . . 625 *Æneid* 94
Shall with its murmur lull me into rest? . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 13
Nor rest till they had reached the very door . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 73
Reposed in noontide rest, the inner pulse . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 330
Give seasonable rest, for 'tis a sound . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 413
Grasping his twofold treasure.—Lance in rest, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 120
To break upon the sabbath of her rest . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 261
Through the whole summer have I been at rest, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 16
Of nature's intermediate hours of rest, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 656
Helvellyn, in the silence of his rest, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 14
For rest not needed or exchange of love, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 240
Could teach, admonish; suffered with the rest . 703 *Prelude* 8. 290
Prostrate, or leaning towards their common rest . 708 *Prelude* 8. 613
On the pure bliss, and takes her rest with God. . 709 *Prelude* 8. 675
Sequestered from the rest, societies . . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 116
This was their rest and only hope; therewith . 711 *Prelude* 9. 134
Or person singled out among the rest, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 279
A patriot, thence rejected by the rest, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 290
Of hospitality and peaceful rest. . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 478
Saw them and touched: the rest was conjured up 719 *Prelude* 10. 75
In safe obedience; that a mind, whose rest . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 173
I saw them in their rest, a sojourner . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 319
Above the rest raised infinite ascents . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 426
To outrun the rest in exultation, groaned . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 505
Rest, and be not alone, but have thou there . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 177
Rest, and be welcomed there to livelier joy. . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 20
Bent as he moves, and needing frequent rest; . 761 *Excursion* 1. 325
This hour when all things which are not at rest . 765 *Excursion* 1. 595
In death thy faithfulness?"—"God rest his soul!" 777 *Excursion* 2. 382
Whereon a full-grown man might rest, nor dread . 777 *Excursion* 2. 421
His body is at rest, his soul in heaven." . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 511
Such as she had, the *kennel* of his rest! . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 747
There in commodious shelter may we rest. . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 29
'*His body is at rest, his soul in heaven.*' . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 229
And with the imagination rest content, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 303
And on that couch inviting us to rest, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 477
Within a port of rest had lodged me safe; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 566

Rest—*continued.*
" Here then we rest ; not fearing for our creed . 804 *Excursion* 4. 197
Stillness and rest, with disapproving eye . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 484
Descending, there might rest ; upon that height . 811 *Excursion* 4. 687
Our dark foundations rest, could he design . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 970
To rest upon their circumambient walls ; . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1160
The Sun, before his place of rest were reached, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1298
And through that conflict seeking rest—of you, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 340
And with their humble birthright rest content. . 832 *Excursion* 5. 620
Through shades and silent rest, to endless joy." . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1016
In rest established ; and the jarring thoughts . 841 *Excursion* 6. 195
Sought for his weariness a place of rest . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 322
No evidence appears that they who rest . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 602
Speaks for itself ; an Infant there doth rest ; . 850 *Excursion* 6. 791
There doth he rest. No theme his fate supplies . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1085
Within the garden, like the rest, a bed . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1162
In them who rest beneath, nor any course . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 39
Whose place of rest is near yon ivied porch. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 487
And she lies conscious, in a blissful rest, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 646
" Vague thoughts are these ; but, if belief may rest 872 *Excursion* 7. 941
Of keels that rest within her crowded ports, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 137
And frustrate all the rest ! Believe it not : . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 237
The stars shine brightly between clouds at rest, . S.3. 425 **The rains* 2
Such measured rest the diligent and good . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 10
At breathless eventide at rest . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 21
Athens sings 'tis thine to rest . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 11
For rest of body, perfect was the spot, . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 22
And lap in pleasing rest, and bear us on . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.305
Wheel through the sky, and see them now at rest, K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.546
Yet not at rest, upon the glassy lake. . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.547
They *cannot* rest, they gambol like young whelps ; K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.548
Incapable although they be of rest, ... K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.584
That satisfies and ends in perfect rest. . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.685
Rested. And thankfully there rested side by side . 39 *Bord.* 123
That never rested—without meat or drink . . 69 *Bord.* 1790
We rested in the garden bower ; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 30
Came, and rested without fear ; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 119
Rested a golden harp ;—he touched the strings ; . 226 *Vernal Ode* 22
He rested 'mid an arbour green and shady, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 302
He rested not ; its depths his mind explored ; . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 6
Where they had rested them all night ; and they, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 68
We rested in the shade, all pleased alike, . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 68
Rested within an awful *solitude* : . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 419
Rested a silent sea of hoary mist. . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 42
" A child of earth, I rested, in that stage . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 421
On these two pillars rested as in air . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 597
Till nature rested from her work in death. . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 873
Resting. *See* **Never-resting.**
Calm is all nature as a resting wheel. . . . . 1 *Early Youth* 1
Upon the Mother's bosom ; resting thus . . . 124 *V. and J.* 214
Resting the harp upon his knee, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 35
Resting upon his arms each warrior stood, . . 322 *Germans* 2
The labouring many and the resting few ; . . . 489 *Spade* 8
Then, resting on her upright mind, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 277
Upon herself resting immovably. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 12
And sun-burnt travellers resting their tired limbs, 668 *Prelude* 5. 209
Through faith and meditative reason, resting . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 459
Veiled nun, or pilgrim resting on his staff : . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 587
Now resting with a pilgrim by the side . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 6
Beside the coffin, resting on its lid . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 574
Roaming, or resting under grateful shade . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1202
Here, resting in cool shelter, we beguiled . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 520
Resting-place. That I, at last, a resting-place had found ; . . . . . 31 *Guilt* 362
I thank you ; but, a resting-place so near, . . 41 *Bord.* 221
As if they scorned both resting-place and rest ! . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 229
Won for herself a lasting resting-place ; . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 8
Give to their Faith a fearless resting-place. . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 14
Yet I at last a resting-place have found, . . . 470 †*From early* 9
An outlet nor a resting-place ! . . . . . 551 **Behold an* 6
To Him a resting-place should yield, ... 580 **Sweet Flower* 65
And hailed him. Slowly from his resting-place . 664 *Prelude* 4. 412
Fit resting-place for such a visitant. . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 656
Blown from their favourite resting-place, or mists 699 *Prelude* 8. 16
A village-inn,—our evening resting-place. . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 970
Yet, ere that final resting-place be gained, . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 446
In which they find an equal resting-place : . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 915
Of an old yew, their favourite resting-place. . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 493
Offering a sunny resting-place to them . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 781
Resting-places. Resting-places calm and deep. . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 4
Restless. Lashed the cool water with their restless tails, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 43
And restless stone-chat, all day long, is heard. . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 97
With restless interchange at once the bright . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 297
Outstretched, and turning on a restless bed : . . 27 *Guilt* 166
That should be scourged, not pitied. Restless Minds, ... 63 *Bord.* 1451
Was restless morn and night, and all day long . 135 *Michael* 285
Restless with fixed to balance, high with low, . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 32
Involved and restless all—a scene . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 39
Among the restless sails of vanity. . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 12
Sir Walter, restless as a veering wind, ... 200 *Hart-leap* 17
Of restless ownership ! . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 24
Her restless progeny. A humble walk . . . 230 *Clouds* 53
For, restless Wanderer ! I, in truth, ... 237 *P. B.* 129
Nor veil, with restless film, his staring eyes. . . 273 **While Anna's* 14
Yet he had many a restless dream ; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 46
But aye ascending, restless in her pride . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 2
But restless Fancy left that olive grove . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 5
Where anguish, strange as dreams of restless sleep, 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 42
Nor yet the restless crown had been . . . . 400 *White Doe* 362

Restless—*continued.*
Once more this restless neighbourhood . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1703
From early youth I ploughed the restless Main, . 470 † *From early* 1
My mind as restless and as apt to change ; . . 470 † *From early* 2
Then would be closed the restless oblique eye . 500 *Humanity* 49
Pondering the mischiefs of these restless times, . 509 *F. Stone* 111
Tossed ashore by restless waves, ... 511 **Who rashly* 13
The bad man's restless walk, and haunt his bed— 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 2
Who are so restless in your wisdom, ye . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 68
How restless, how minute ! . . . . . 582 **O for a* 30
And restless piper wearying out the shore ; . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 322
—'Tis restless magic all ; at once the bright . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 345
Thence red from different heights with restless gleam . . . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 373
From the dark sylvan roofs the restless spire, . 604 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 108
Refract in rainbow hues the restless fires ! . . 609 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 391
Glanced on their promises in restless pride. . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 287
Imagination restless ; nor was free . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 167
Upon this restless lustre have I gazed, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 412
That made my fancy restless as itself. . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 413
Feverish, and tired, and restless, I went forth . 738 *Prelude* 12. 289
His restless mind to look abroad with hope. . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 321
The calm of nature with our restless thoughts ? " 765 *Excursion* 1. 604
Was wasted.—Back I turned my restless steps ; . 767 *Excursion* 1. 731
With battlements that on their restless fronts . 784 *Excursion* 2. 844
Giddy and restless ; ever and anon . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 241
As if with wish to veil the restless orb ; . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 235
Restless, and restless generation, powers . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1002
And with a pretty restless hand of love. . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 499
From all intrusion of the restless world . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 578
Restlessly. Restlessly flashing, seems to mount like fire : . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 100
Most restlessly alive when most confined. . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 64
Of her new office, blushing restlessly. . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 43
On its own axis restlessly revolving, ... 810 *Excursion* 4. 629
Of infinite Being, twinkling restlessly ! . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 994
Restlessness. In that habitual restlessness of foot . 150 **When, to* 63
With morbid restlessness :—the ecstatic fit . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 3
That with intrusive restlessness beats off . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 248
Wake sometimes to a noble restlessness— . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 548
Entering the cell gave restlessness to one, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 73
Restoration. Of restoration : with your tenderest care 78 *Bord.* 2337
With tranquil restoration :—feelings too . . . 206 *Tintern* 30
At least not felt ; and restoration came . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 156
For future restoration.—Yet another . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 286
A blessed restoration, to behold . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 914
Of restoration, fashioned to the steps . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1113
Restorative. Kept sacred to restorative delight, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 422
Restore. Restore him, Heaven ! The desperate Wretch !—A Flower, ... 61 *Bord.* 1308
the hope that we might shelter and restore him. . 72 *Bord.* 1926
we may restore him, and his eyes may yet open . 72 *Bord.* 2001
Nor can the winds restore his simple gift. . . . 103 *Artegal* 44
That now I should restore what hath been held in trust." . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 137
Shall I admit that nothing can restore . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 9
Its own deep quiet to restore our hearts. . . . 148 **There is an* 8
Restore him to my sight—great Jove, restore ! " 209 *Laod.* 6
Thy call a prostrate Nation can restore, . . . 216 *Enterprise* 102
Could to my sight that heavenly face restore. . 257 **Surprised by* 14
That no to-morrow shall our beams restore ! . . 261 **I watch* 14
And to that brow life's morning wreath restore ; . 270 **Shame on* 12
And, though past pomp no changes can restore, . 272 *Ruins* 13
If vital hope be wanting to restore, ... 316 **The martial* 3
Thy function was to heal and to restore, . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 13
To attest my Faith, if not restore. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1285
And there may Emily restore . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1708
Helps to restore and spread a Pagan sway : . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 4
If thou hast fallen, and righteous Heaven restore 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 12
Whether they would restore or build—to Thee, . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 11
Was fondly seized by Sculpture, to restore . . 476 **Tranquillity ! this* 6
Would their lost strength restore and freshen the pale cheek ? . . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 117
But if the change restore his birthright, then, . . 527 **Those breathing* 25
A power is gone, which nothing can restore ; . . 578 *Peele Castle* 35
Restore their languid spirits, and recall . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 30
To generate, to preserve, and to restore ; . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 185
Restored. A British ship I waked, as from a trance restored ," . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 306
Should be forthwith restored. The hearing, Lady, 49 *Bord.* 683
Or till the storm abate. He has restored you, . 53 *Bord.* 864
Of his own rights restored, his gratitude . . . 66 *Bord.* 1595
Of Arthur,—who, to upper light restored, . . . 103 *Artegal* 53
For, if, by such strange sacrifice restored, . . . 105 *Artegal* 176
Gorbonian's first-born son, your rightful king restored ! " . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 225
A Clifford to his own restored ! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 23
To his ancestors restored . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 153
For liberty confirmed, and peace restored ! . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 204
To be triumphantly restored, ... 400 *White Doe* 372
The voice restored, the eye of Truth . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1272
And to her God restored by evidence . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 3
And has restored to view its tender green, . . 456 **Soft as* 10
Appears to shine, by miracle restored ; . . . 458 **Had this* 76
Banished, nor ever, haply, be restored . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 85
Restored to me—such absence that she seemed . 678 *Prelude* 6. 202
If new strength be not given nor old restored, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 469
Restored to us in renovated health ; . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 426
Restored it to its owner. " Gentle Friend," . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1015
To sight restored, and glittering in the sun. . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 86
To harmony restored.—But yon dark mould . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 196

Restored—*continued.*
Restored me to my native valley, here . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 198
In its original beauty, here restored. . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 719
Religion hailed her creeds by war restored, . . L.I. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 65
Restores. And he, whose power restores thee, hath decreed . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 57
That quietly restores the natural mien . . . 505 *Warning* 136
Restores not to their prayer! Ah! who would think . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 934
Restor'st. Restor'st us, daily, to the powers of sense 802 *Excursion* 4. 90
Restrain. Is hushed, am I at rest. My Friends! restrain . . . . . 2 *Early Youth* 11
Nor could his sunken eyes the starting tear restrain. 33 *Guilt* 495
And restrain the vague desire? . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 76
Loth to restrain the moving interview, . . . 104 *Artegal* 126
To support, restrain, or raise. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 88
To kindle or restrain. . . . . 187 **Three years* 12
Does the hour's drowsy weight his glee restrain? 279 **'Tis he* 4
Triumph, and thoughts no bondage can restrain. 314 **Not 'mid* 14
Dissension, checking arms that would restrain . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 29. 2
But O, restrain compassion, if its course, . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 9
Restrained. Walked none restraining, and by none restrained: . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 436
With pleasure sometimes by this thought restrained— . . . . . 476 *Eden* 12
The while a Thrush, urged rather than restrained 537 **In desultory* 3
Restraining. *See* **Self-restraining.**
Walked none restraining, and by none restrained: 18 *Desc. Sk.* 436
Under God's restraining laws. . . . . 628 *Installation* 16
Restrains. By Him who raised the Tempest and restrains: . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 5
Restraint. *See* **Self-restraint.**
His humble looks no shy restraint impart; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 37
Virtuous restraint—ah, speak it, think it, not! . 122 *V. and J.* 56
Under privation and restraint; and what, . . 124 *V. and J.* 181
As joy delights in; and with wise restraint . . 185 *Nutting* 23
With no restraint, but such as springs . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 38
Without restraint. How swiftly have they flown, 378 *Duddon* 9. 8
Denial and restraint I prize . . . . . 492 *Duty*
When the third summer freed us from restraint, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 322
Not violating any just restraint, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 763
From the restraint of over-watchful eyes . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 328
Rule and restraint—my guardian—shall I say . 794 *Excursion* 3. 564
Without restraint of all which they behold. . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* I.1. 35
Restraints. That made us) over those severe restraints 362 **List—'twas* 43
Ritual restraints, within some sheltering nook . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 7
Nor only palpable restraints unbind, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 11
As from restraints and bonds. Yet who can tell— 675 *Prelude* 6. 35
Which, to the blind restraints of general laws . 731 *Prelude* 11. 241
—But, from past liberty, and tried restraints, . 760 *Excursion* 1. 308
To known restraints; and who most boldly drew 775 *Excursion* 2. 258
To impose severe restraints and laws unjust, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 955
Restrict. To such will we restrict our notice, else . 848 *Excursion* 6. 659
Restriction. Be left, is no restriction laid; . . . 408 *White Doe* 1089
Restrictions. With scrupulous care; but these restrictions soon . . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 120
Rests. Where Derwent rests, and listens to the roar 2 *Ev. Wk.* 3
Arch that *here* rests upon the granite ridge . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 30
Of far-stretched Meres whose salt flood never rests— . . . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 3
And rests not thankful? Whether cheered by talk 389 *Glencroe* 4
More safely rests, dies happier, is freed . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 3
Rests upon ankles swoln and thick; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 35
Rests on a hollow plea of recompense; . . . . 501 *Humanity* 61
All peace depends, all safety rests. . . . . 533 **Blest is* 20
Now rests her weary head. . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 40
He rests a prisoner of the ground. . . . . 577 **I come* 21
Whereon Britannia rests her peaceful fame. . . 629 *Installation* 40
Rests underneath the little rock-like pile . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 327
Or well-spring where the weary traveller rests. . 742 *Prelude* 13. 141
Rests his substantial orb;—between those heights 782 *Excursion* 2. 719
A stranded ship, with keel upturned, that rests . 787 *Excursion* 3. 54
Rests his desires; and hence, in after life, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 817
That, for support, rests on them; the decayed . 837 *Excursion* 5. 966
How would you pity her who yonder rests; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 271
"A woman rests in peace; surpassed by few . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 676
"Here rests a Mother. But from her I turn . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1115
This hallowed grave demands, where rests in peace 870 *Excursion* 7. 849
As that of war, which rests not night or day, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 94
Learning, though late, that all true glory rests, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 214
The carter's whip that on his shoulder rests . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 427
Re-subjecting. For re-subjecting to divine command 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 13
Result. How much of this is but the blind result . 862 *Excursion* 7. 312
Results. Thence look for these magnificent results! 890 *Excursion* 9. 397
Resume. Gay lark of hope, thy silent song resume! 20 *Desc. Sk.* 528
It now becomes my duty to resume it. . . . . 53 *Bord.* 876
With a determined purpose to resume . . . . 96 *Brothers* 69
Resume, my Friends! within the shade . . . 238 *P. B.* 183
To resume its native light. . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 28
Which we will now resume with lively hope, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 49
He would resume his story. He replied, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 625
The Stuart, landing to resume, by force . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 417
Thy ancient honours when shalt thou resume? . L.I. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 17
Resumed. And thus resumed:—"Well, Isabel! this scheme . . . . . 135 *Michael* 274
With daylight Isabel resumed her work; . . . 135 *Michael* 304
Thus, after a short silence, he resumed: . . . 137 *Michael* 384
Went Norton, and resumed his post. . . . . 405 *White Doe* 844
Resumed its place. Age after age went by, . . 627 **When Severn's* 6
Returned my salutation; then resumed . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 415

Resumed—*continued.*
The old Man, noting this, resumed, and said, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 931
I ceased, and he resumed.—"Ah! gentle Sir, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 359
I felt their invitation; and resumed . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 760
And, in soft tone of speech, thus he resumed. . 807 *Excursion* 4. 417
By a fierce tempest shaken, soon resumed . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 145
His office, uninvited, he resumed. . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 786
Still linger'd, after a brief pause, resumed; . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 362
Resumed the manners of his happier days; . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 527
Resumes. Lays it by, at will resumes! . . . . 163 *Hint* 10
Then, for a moment, he, in spirit, resumes . . 389 *Eagles* 12
Enter, and each the wonted task resumes . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 182
Resuming. "Yes," said the Sage, resuming the discourse . . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 373
Resurrection. Of resurrection. Miserable Woman, 76 *Bord.* 2232
Retain. Retain his lawless will, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 310
Despair not of our nature, but retain . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 442
That with distinct pre-eminence retain . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 209
Some trace am I enabled to retain . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 703
"The Father, if perchance he still retain . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 276
Retained. Yet still her eyes retained their tropic fire, 306 **We had* 10
A plenitude of love retained: . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 66
Be not forgotten, that I still retained . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 359
Retained its purity inviolate, ... 709 *Prelude* 8. 656
Retained too long a countenance severe; . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 250
Of prejudice subdued—still he retained, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 272
An amicable smile retained the life . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 523
Conquered, and in tranquillity retained! . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 211
Retained a flashing eye, a burning palm, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 210
Retainers. Seven hundred Knights, Retainers all . 403 *White Doe* 694
And his Retainers of the embattled hall . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 6
Retainers won away from solid good; . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 594
Retaineth. Retaineth more of ancient homeliness, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 216
Retaining. That harboured them,—the souls retaining yet . . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 900
Retains. Still the cold cheek its shuddering tear retains. . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 322
Missed not the truth, retains a single name . . 356 *Aquap.* 239
But manly sovereignty its hold retains; . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 27. 8
Remembering not, retains an obscure sense . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 317
It occupies—what consciousness retains . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 694
"The fragrant air its coolness still retains; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 69
And which, once built, retains a steadfast shape . 831 *Excursion* 5. 564
Retinue. Whose good works formed an endless retinue: . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 11
Blessings and prayers in nobler retinue . . . 387 *Scott* 10
Of clouds—his glory's natural retinue— . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 367
Time with his retinue of ages fled . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 318
Sink, with a retinue of flaming clouds . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 117
Religion! with thy statelier retinue, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 332
Retire. Come forth, and here retire in purple shade; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 103
From the bright wave, in solemn gloom, retire . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 158
Have blessed their steps, the fatherless retire . 48 *Bord.* 613
The man he was. I will retire;—good night! . 71 *Bord.* 1902
Retire in fear of shame; . . . . . 225 *Present.* 3
Far from their noisy haunts retire, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 25
Skilled to approach or to retire,— . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1720
The Sun, that seemed so mildly to retire, . . . 453 **The Sun, that* 1
On honourable terms, or else retire, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 37
Quick to the secret grotto they retire . . . . 619 *School Ex.* 61
His perilous duty, and retire lamenting . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 118
Not mute, and then retire, fearing no storm; . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 23
Once more did I retire into myself. . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 830
Instinctively disposed him to retire . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 74
Or rocky *bield* with patience they retire. . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* I.1. 334
Retired. When up the hills, as now, retired the light, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 194
Where bleeding Sidney from the cup retired, . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 301
The lanes I sought, and, as the sun retired, . . 31 *Guilt* 402
Retired in that sunshiny shade he lay; . . . 107 *Indolence* 26
When to his chamber he retired, attempt . . . 123 *V. and J.* 126
The visitor retired. Thus lived the Youth . . 126 *V. and J.* 299
Dwelling retired in our simplicity . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 10
Sauntered on this retired and difficult way. . . 148 **A narrow* 9
Plant lovelier, in its own retired abode . . . 149 **A narrow* 35
Framed in the schools where Wisdom dwelt retired, 213 *Dion* 49
Ere northward they retired; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 21
Whither, at length, a Wretch retired . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 25
From Tasso's Convent-haven, and retired grave. . 353 *Aquap.* 84
Horse charging horse, 'mid these retired domains; 383 *Duddon* 29. 2
Through the Vale retired and lowly, ... 396 *White Doe* 7
He is retired as noontide dew, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 41
Not seldom from the uproar I retired . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 447
And tingled through the veins. Ere we retired, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 319
If not already from the woods retired . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 444
Heaved at safe distance, far retired. I paused, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 568
The promise of the present time retired . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 59
His office he relinquished; and retired . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 193
"At morn or eve, in your retired domain, . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 95
Retired and covert; so that ye shall have . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 651
Retired from notice, lost in attributes . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 318
Retired behind the mountain-tops or veiled . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 594
Partook of every motion, met, retired, ... S.3. 434 **The doubt* 75
Retiredness. Thus, Lady, is retiredness a veil . . 539 **Lady! a* 41
Retirement. Of his retirement, to the forest lodge . 125 *V. and J.* 289
From rash assault? Schemes of retirement sown 282 *Railway* 2
Retirement then might hourly look . . . . 499 *Memory* 21
Or such retirement, Friend! as we have known . 715 *Prelude* 9. 391
From the retirement of my native hills, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 175
Retirement, leisure, language purified . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 190
Inviolate retirement, subject there . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 773
If from my poor retirement ye had gone . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 118

Retirement—*continued.*
In that retirement; whither, by such course . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 732
Retirements. And mountainous retirements, only trod . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 516
Retires. Profounder quiet, when the fit retires, . 26 *Guilt* 93
The wounded deer retires to solitude, ... 75 *Bord.* 2152
Now, risen ere the light-footed Chamois retires . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 17
Where'er they rise, the sylvan waste retires, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 13
While, as one kindly growth retires, ... 507 *May* 63
Pale Passion, overpower'd, retires and woos . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 118
Retiring. By chance retiring from the glare of noon 150 **When, to* 46
Never retiring, in thy large dark eyes, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 255
Retiring or approaching from afar . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 448
Retold. That may not be retold to any ear. . . 59 *Bord.* 1199
Retorted. By the cloud-capt hills retorted; . . 324 *Ode 1814* 62
Retrace. By Conscience governed do their steps retrace.— . . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 10
Dear Mother! if thou *must* thy steps retrace, . 516 **Young England* 12
Retrace the Grecian cunning from its source, . . 625 *Æneid* 140
Unvisited, endeavoured to retrace . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 2
'Tis not my present purpose to retrace . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 489
From risk and hardship, inwardly retrace . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 559
The good man's purposes and deeds; retrace . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 376
Retraced. The Woman thus retraced her own untoward fate. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 198
In pure compassion she her steps retraced . . 34 *Guilt* 555
And it seemed, as I retraced the ballad line by line, 88 *Pet-lamb* 63
And here, O Friend! have I retraced my life . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 167
Descending, have I faithfully retraced . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 372
A humbler destiny have we retraced, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 136
In bleak December, I retraced this way, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 855
Much less, retraced in words. If she, of life . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 681
The story that retraced the slow decline . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1059
Be here retraced;—enough that, by mishap . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1088
Retracing. On tracing and retracing that large round, ... 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 211
Retreads. Remorseless punishment; and so retreads 827 *Excursion* 5. 327
Retreat. As by enchantment, an obscure retreat . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 55
Felt the loose walls of this decayed Retreat . . 27 *Guilt* 173
Drove by the place of my retreat: three nights . 69 *Bord.* 1772
Within this realm a place of safe retreat; . . . 104 *Artegal* 163
Their steps he followed to the Maid's retreat. . . 122 *V. and J.* 78
That a retreat might be assigned to him, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 268
Sir Lancelot gave a safe retreat . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 47
In some complaining, dim retreat, ... 288 *Glen-Al.* 13
And torn him from his loved retreat, ... 301 *Bran* 64
To whom all persecuted men retreat; . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 48
Near that Cell—yon sequestered Retreat high in air— . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 6
O'er hill and valley to this dim retreat I . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 8
Still pity to this last retreat . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 45
The footsteps of a quick retreat; . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 891
Then from within the embowered retreat . . . 407 *White Doe* 1057
Is that the Sufferer's last retreat? . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1561
Religion finds even in the stern retreat . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 2
In their afflictions a divine retreat; . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 7
But, from the process in that still retreat, . . 456 **Soft as* 6
Oh may this work have found its last retreat . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 9
Has seduced the poor fool from his winter retreat, 484 **A plague* 9
Sends the pale Convict to his last retreat . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 3
The joy in that retreat . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 218
Whom chance may lead to this retreat, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 2
Should find an undisturbed retreat . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 62
Are paid to Him upon whose shy retreat . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 397
Retreat within retreat, a sheltering-place . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 446
The loneliness of this sublime retreat!" . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 372
Withdrew, and fixed me in a still retreat; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 53
Retreat, within this nook of English ground. . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 426
From sire to son, in this obscure retreat . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 943
A termination, and a last retreat, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 147
Their safe retreat. We knew them well, I guess . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 246
Retreated. The snow hath retreated, ... 190 *March* 12
The tide retreated from the shore, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 154
Retreated towards a brake of thorn, ... 412 *White Doe* 1477
Retreating. Such retreating and advancing . . . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 141
For gently each from each retreating . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 128
Retreats. Thy open beauties, or thy lone retreats; 12 *Desc. Sk.* 108
True beauty dwells in deep retreats, ... 111 **Let other* 9
Devoutly, in life's last retreats! . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 16
Through the beloved retreats your arms enfold! . 283 **Proud were* 8
Subalpine vales, in quest of safe retreats . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 6
For Gods in council, whose green vales, retreats . 501 *Humanity* 74
When up the hills, as now, retreats the light, . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 177
And lurking dimly in their shy retreats, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 123
As fierce a successor; the tide retreats . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 81
In a few fortunate retreats like this; . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 254
Retribution. Will retribution show itself again . . 55 *Bord.* 969
The power of retribution once was given: . . . 325 *Enghien* 11
And final retribution,— . . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 241
Fit retribution, by the moral code . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 1
Of vengeful retribution, theirs who throned . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 341
Glimpses of retribution, terrible, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 452
Provoked a retribution too severe, ... S.3. 434 **The doubt* 83
Retrim. Their cheerfulness, and busily retrim . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 2
Retrospect. For ever withered. Through this retrospect . . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 286
Retrospective. The retrospective virtues. Festive songs . . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1037
Return. Binds her wild wreaths, and whispers his return. . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 432

Return—*continued.*
And thou, lost fragrance of the heart, return! . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 531
Seemed to return, dried the last lingering tear, . 30 *Guilt* 321
With strength did memory return; and, thence . 31 *Guilt* 399
That when, on our return from Palestine, . . . 40 *Bord.* 192
Exacted thy return, and our reunion. . . . . 41 *Bord.* 204
For my return; be sure you shall have justice. . 46 *Bord.* 517
And no return have I to make but prayers; . . 52 *Bord.* 826
This instant we'll return to our Companions— . 66 *Bord.* 1589
But will return to you by break of day. . . . 67 *Bord.* 1650
let us return, I can help you. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1929
let us return to the spot; . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2000
And she to-morrow will return; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 3
If e'er he should grow rich, he would return, . 100 *Brothers* 323
On their return, they found that he was gone. . 101 *Brothers* 372
Of weeds and flowers, till we return be slow, . . 107 *Farewell* 47
The sabbath's return; and its leisure's soft chain! 116 *Repentance* 28
Of future happiness. "You shall return, . . . 124 *V. and J.* 189
He may return to us. If here he stay, . . . 135 *Michael* 253
"Humble love in me would look for no return, . 140 *Arm. Lady* 65
"Hie thee to the Countess, friend! return with speed, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 107
And when will she return to us?" he paused; . 147 *Joanna* 24
Where, till the flitting bird's return, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 26
The morning doth return." . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 180
Of sense were able to return as fast . . . . 210 *Laod.* 69
Not seldom may the hour return . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 51
Nor will return—but droop not, favoured Youth; 222 *Triad* 213
Will to the road return! . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 350
To my most grievous loss!—That thought's return 257 **Surprised by* 9
The bright assurance, visibly return: . . . . 258 **Even so* 12
That winds into itself for sweet return. . . . 284 *Departure* 32
Oh! raise us up, return to us again; . . . . 307 **Milton! thou* 7
Return us to the dust from which we came; . . 319 *Spaniard* 3
Due recompense, and safe return . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 41
Were but the Gift a meet Return to thee . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 6
Return, Content! for fondly I pursued, . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 1
May Health return to mellow Age, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 59
Return, and to her murmuring floods, . . . 402 *White Doe* 561
And must in joy to her return. . . . . 403 *White Doe* 655
Their labours end; or they return to lie, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 6
And usages, whose due return invites . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 3
Since thy return, through days and weeks . . 507 *May* 25
Return, and sound the Horn, that we . . . . 535 *Egremont* 31
Shoot forth with lively power at Spring's return; 546 **Ye Lime* 2
Constrain her heart as quickly to return, . . . 563 *Troilus* 78
Doth yet again to God return?— . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 22
Are conscious;—may the like return no more! . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 27
Return Delights! with whom my road begun, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 27
Of pleasure ebbed but to return as fast . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 411
London, to thee I willingly return. . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 532
Or was departing never to return, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 630
But to return out of its hiding-place . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 82
But from these bitter truths I must return . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 74
To feel it;—but return we to our course. . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 258
She whispered still that brightness would return, 732 *Prelude* 11. 345
I saw the Spring return, and could rejoice, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 33
Return upon me almost from the dawn . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 278
Though men return to servitude as fast . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 435
Where now we sit, I waited her return. . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 712
And infant's smile awaited my return. . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 583
So, wearied to your hut shall you return, . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 503
Thankful for my belovèd child's return. . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 748
And if heart-rending thoughts would oft return, . 852 *Excursion* 6. 929
Deserve the least return of human thanks; . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 829
And in return for sympathy bestowed . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 8
Ne'er to return! That birthright now is lost. . 878 *Excursion* 8. 282
If he can crawl, he will return again . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 125
Return, Helvellyn's eagles! with the pair . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 518
We who behold thee! But why *thus* return? . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 7

Returned. And hope returned, and pleasure fondly made . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 58
Even in the desert's heart; but he, returned, . 25 *Guilt* 66
You rushed into the murderous flames, returned . 40 *Bord.* 179
Filled my dim eyes with tears.—When I returned 49 *Bord.* 684
When from the Holy Land I had returned . . 52 *Bord.* 828
When I returned with water from the brook, . . 59 *Bord.* 1181
That bore us through the water—— You returned 68 *Bord.* 1734
To his paternal home he is returned, ... 96 *Brothers* 68
Feebly returned by daunted Artegal; . . . . 104 *Artegal* 123
Of war, had I returned to claim my right; . . 104 *Artegal* 144
To what he saw, he gradually returned, . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 56
Upbraided him with slackness, he returned . . 125 *V. and J.* 231
Had to her house returned, the old Man said, . 136 *Michael* 316
And to the house together they returned. . . . 137 *Michael* 423
Soon returned a trusty Page . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 122
The snows dissolved, and genial Spring returned . 150 **When, to* 43
And are returned into themselves, they cannot but be sad? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 20
My former thoughts returned: the fear that kills; 197 *Resolution* 113
Returned, to seek a Consort upon earth; . . . 220 *Triad* 4
Returned to animate an age forlorn? . . . . 314 *Hofer* 4
Given with a voice and by a look returned . . 353 *Aquap.* 31
Within him, instantly returned: . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1255
And when she from the abyss returned . . . 416 *White Doe* 1821
But to the world returned no more, ... 416 *White Doe* 1860
And oft returned, again, and yet again. . . . 535 *Egremont* 56
Beheld their only Child returned . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 359
Threw back my eyes, return'd, and gazed again. . 618 *School Ex.* 26
Or centre of these sports; and when, returned . 642 *Prelude* 2. 36

Returned—*continued.*
From the half-yearly holidays returned, . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 85
When in our pinnace we returned at leisure . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 165
Had failed, the mind returned into herself; . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 203
Came and returned me to my native hills. . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 632
Returned my salutation; then resumed . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 415
Till then unfelt, he thanked me; I returned . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 465
The holidays returned me, there to find . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 478
Returned from that excursion, soon I bade . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 52
And envied traveller! When the Boy returned, 688 *Prelude* 7. 93
Turned and returned with intricate delay. . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 8
Cheered with this hope, to Paris I returned, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 48
To England I returned, else (though assured . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 225
And plain beneath. Ere we to school returned,— 738 *Prelude* 12. 305
Withdrawing, straightway to the shade returned . 763 *Excursion* 1. 464
He lingered long; and, when his strength returned, 764 *Excursion* 1. 553
Upon that tranquil Ruin, I returned, ... 765 *Excursion* 1. 623
It seemed she did not thank me. I returned, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 813
We had returned together, she enquired . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 847
Did many seasons pass ere I returned . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 870
Then towards the cottage I returned; and traced 770 *Excursion* 1. 925
As if to thank him; he returned that look, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 659
Returned not, and now, haply, on the heights . 783 *Excursion* 2. 789
Returned,—a progeny of golden years . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 757
The sun rise up, from distant climes returned . 803 *Excursion* 4. 114
But soon his thoughts returned upon themselves, 807 *Excursion* 4. 416
The Dame returned. Or ere that glowing pile . 834 *Excursion* 5. 771
"Yet, when this Prodigal returned, the rites . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 319
Or the wild brooks; from which he now returned 859 *Excursion* 7. 159
And he returned our greeting with a smile. . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 555
Returned with sinews weakened and relaxed, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 866
Was full; and had, I doubted not, returned, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 590
Meantime the father had returned alone . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 159

Return'st. When thou return'st, thou in this place wilt see . . . . . 137 *Michael* 413

Returning. I feel my strength returning. The bequest . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 155
Returning from their Feast—my heart beats so— 71 *Bord.* 1889
Returning late, I heard a moaning sound; . . 73 *Bord.* 2045
By the returning substance, seen or touched, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 6
Returning, like a ghost unlaid, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 214
Returning with a choral song . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 53
Returning unreluctant sweets; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 43
With coldness still returning; . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 94
Upon Saint Valentine's returning day. . . . . 558 *Cuch. and Night.* 80
Returning with exhilarated heart, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 160
Drooped not; but there into herself returning, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 96
Like a returning Spring. When first I made . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 137
Of day returning and of life revived. . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 37
With us thy pleasure; thy returning strength, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 248
Of travellers, chiefly delegates returning . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 388
I was returning, when, with sundry forms . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 317
Returning to his vomit; when the sun . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 364
In solitude returning, saw the hills . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 127
Like one in trouble, for returning light, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 665
Returning, and injunctions from within . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 303
A few short hours of each returning day . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 259

Returns. When his light returns from far. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 56
(It will be twelve years since when Spring returns) 101 *Brothers* 357
Is gone—returns—and with a prize; . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 105
His scorn returns—his hate revives: . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 496
Returns, on errand still the same; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 62
The same weak wish returns, that had before deceived him. . . . . 311 **Who rises* 60
And joy returns, to brighten fortitude. . . . . 318 **In due* 14
When morn returns, beneath the clear blue sky, . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 37
All that I saw returns upon my view, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 10
The doubt returns against his will: . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 197
Returns to her—that blessèd Saint . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1035
For she returns not.—Awed by her own knell, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 11
Whose day departs in pomp, returns with smiles— 501 *Humanity* 70
Returns from her long course:—anon . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 30
Nor heedeth Man's perverseness; Spring returns,— 734 *Prelude* 12. 32
From the far-distant quarry's vault returns; . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 714
His door in darkness, nor till dusk returns. . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 808

Reunion. Exacted thy return, and our reunion. . 41 *Bord.* 204
Our blest re-union in the shades below. . . . 211 *Laod.* 142
That day, the first of a re-union . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1680

Reunite. The Phantom parts—but parts to re-unite, 210 *Laod.* 29
Of scattered quails by signs do reunite, . . . 320 **Hunger, and* 7
And strove in filial love to reunite . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 5
Who, summoned by that season, reunite . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 4

Reunited. And how blest the Reunited, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 127
When reunited, and by choice withdrawn . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 110
Parted and re-united by the blast. . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 162
Parted and re-united: his compeer . . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 581.

Reuss. Descend we now, the maddened Reuss our guide; . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 197

Reveal. Or heard, while other worlds their charms reveal, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 342
He shall reveal himself. Happy are we, . . . 48 *Bord.* 595
Reveal thyself, like pensive Morn . . . . . 222 *Triad* 175
Prompt voyage shall to you reveal . . . . . 237 *P. B* 108
And all the far-off past reveal. . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 72
This mystery if the Stranger can reveal, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 13
Reveal themselves; not therefore is my heart . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.495

Revealed. By an uncertain light revealed, that falls 20 *Desc. Sk.* 543
The downs were visible—and now revealed . . 27 *Guilt* 146
Revealed by lustre brought with it from heaven; 50 *Bord.* 718
That she revealed the truth. Stand by me now; 63 *Bord.* 1422

Revealed—*continued.*
Therefore through me alone must be revealed . 75 *Bord.* 2170
No Gothic conqueror ever drank) revealed . . 102 *Artegal* 11
One moment, and the next revealed. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 37
Must be revealed:—she heard it now, or felt . 267 *St. Cath.* 11
Gaze on the moon by parting clouds revealed. . 268 **Four fiery* 14
Amid his fellows beauteously revealed . . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 6
Of mysteries revealed, ... 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 238
Issues, revealed in no presumptuous vision, . . 357 *Aquap.* 307
With backward curve, the leaves revealed . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 129
Past things, revealed like future, they can tell . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 2
Not even to you revealed. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 288
The unity of all hath been revealed, ... 645 *Prelude* 2. 221
Willingly or unwillingly revealed, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 564
Proudly revealed with instantaneous burst, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 10
Or His pure Word by miracle revealed. . . . 660 *Prelude* 5. 222
Goes out, but with a flash that has revealed . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 601
Whether by words, looks, sighs, or tears, revealed; 742 *Prelude* 13. 165
Deduced by reason, or to faith revealed. . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 240
That which I *saw* was the revealed abode . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 873
Consistent in self-rule; and heaven revealed . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 404
Was suddenly revealed!—the swains moved on, . 808 *Excursion* 4. 472
Of dim futurity, to Man revealed. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 706
The very Soul, revealed as she departs, . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 667
Of day-spring, in the gloomy east, revealed, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 915
In him revealed a scholar's genius shone; . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 737

Revealest. Assisting, lucid well-spring! thou revealest . . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 103

Revealing. *See* **Heaven-revealing.**
Their sanctity revealing! . . . . . 112 **How rich* 21
And Heaven is now to gladdened eyes revealing, . 455 **Not in the lucid* 21

Reveals. When it reveals, in evening majesty, . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 7
And what the Dell unwillingly reveals . . . . 335 *Rhine* 8
By day, and all the pomp which night reveals; . 816 *Excursion* 4. 973

Revel. Here all the seasons revel hand in hand: . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 575
But the sage Muse the revel heeds . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 7
And shrieks, that revel in abuse . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 9

Revelation. A revelation infinite it seems; . . . 219 **This Height* 32
Coming in revelation, did converse . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 393
Hallowed to revelation; and no less . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 908

Revelation's. Yet, with a revelation's liveliness, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 194

Revelled. "With these high comrades he had revelled long, ... 859 *Excursion* 7. 128

Revelling. And revelling in long embrace with thee. 469 **Why stand* 14
Of Worldlings revelling in the fields . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 5

Revellings. And with busy revellings, ... 171 *Kitten* 49

Revelry. Well met from far with revelry secure . 32 *Guilt* 412
Who from ignoble games and revelry . . . . 211 *Laod.* 112
The obstinate pride and wanton revelry . . . 365 **The Baptist* 5
Unhallowed threads of revelry are spun; . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 2
A later lingerer; yet the revelry . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 14
And feast and dance, and public revelry, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 282
Relinquished, and your nights of revelry, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 16
Calm revelry in that their calm abode. . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.587

Revels. Dost lead the revels of the May; . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 15
In secret revels—haply after theft . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 6
To wantonness.—Away, Circean revels! . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 9
Pageant and revels of blithe elves—to her . . S.3.436 **The doubt* 172

Revenge. Revenge, and all ferocious thoughts were dead: . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 166
By just revenge inflamed? No foot may chase, . 321 **The power* 6
Oft snapping at revenge in sullen mood; . . . 505 *Warning* 116
And the "wild justice of revenge" prevail. . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 14
With scoffers, seeking light and gay revenge . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 322
Fittiest allied to anger and revenge. . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1032
Whose must a sure though late revenge hath ta'en S.3. 432 **Critics, right* 3
For selfishness, and envy, and revenge, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.355

Reverberate. Of echo doth reverberate some sweet sound: . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 6
Which those most blissful days reverberate. . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 606

Reverberated. From the hard floor reverberated, then . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 450

Reverberations. Reverberations; and a choral song, 885 *Excursion* 9. 41

Revere. Can still suspect, and still revere himself, . 23 *Yew-tree* 63
And such revere; . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 46
Awake! the majesty of God revere! . . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 227
O Brother! I revere the choice . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 19
All who revere the memory of Penn . . . . 515 *Penn.* 9
Sadness and keen regret, we who revere, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 234
Why do they teach me whom I thus revere? . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.680

Revered. For length of days so much revered, so famous where it stands . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 35
And hence, wherever virtue is revered, . . . 317 **Call not* 7
Revered her Mother, sage Mnemosyne, . . . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 12
For she her brother's charge revered, ... 409 *White Doe* 1196
By all the standers-by revered. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1453
Brightening the archway of revered St. Bees. . . 467 *St. Bees* 99
In whom the fiery Muse revered . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 59
Is less to be lamented than revered; . . . . 476 *Howard* 12
With rapture thrilled; whose Youth revered the crown . . . . . 504 *Warning* 58
To young and old; and how revered . . . . 577 **By playful* 6
With that revered companion. And sometimes— 716 *Prelude* 9. 465
Revered Compatriot—and to you, kind Sir, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 498
Revered among the nations. I implored . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 863

Reverence. Reverence for life so deeply, that they spare . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 586
To fear the virtuous, and reverence misery, . . 61 *Bord.* 1338
And while he served the Gods with reverence due, 103 *Artegal* 72
And this I speak in reverence! . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 770
In thoughtful reverence to the Prince of Peace, . 255 *Easter* 7

Reverence—*continued.*
Through reverence, touch it only to repair . . 276 *Filial Piety* 10
And social Justice, stript of reverence . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 3
And by the general reverence God is praised : . 283 **Well have* 12
To reverence, suspends his own ; submitting . . 290 *Kilchurn* 17
A seemly reverence may be paid to power ; . . 303 **Is it* 9
Bold with the thought, in reverence I sate down, 365 **Under the* 13
Who, to spread wide the reverence they claimed . 389 *Sound of Mull* 12
Of sorrow, or of reverence ? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 111
In reverence, and unarmed, I bear . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 898
Yet shall it claim our reverence, that to God, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 5
And strike with reverence. The Monarch leans . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 9
The Sensual think with reverence of the palms . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 9
Men, who have ceased to reverence, soon defy . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 1
Small reverence for the mitre's offices, ... 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 12
Bowing with reverence to the ancient creed, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 3
With undistracted reverence, the effect . . . 473 **We saw* 11
Of those pure Minds that reverence the Muse. . 549 **The massy* 22
Make the heart sink, then wilt thou reverence . 551 **If thou in* 4
Help me to tell it in thy reverence ! . . . . 552 *Prioress* 21
For he so young to Christ did reverence. . . . 553 *Prioress* 64
" ' And is this song fashioned in reverence . . 554 *Prioress* 86
Which is against the reverence of our laws ! ' . 554 *Prioress* 113
On us, for reverence of His Mother Mary ! " . . 556 *Prioress* 239
Though I be far from her I reverence, ... 562 *Cuck.and Night.*306
Reverence the hope whose vital anxiousness . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 177
By reverence for the rights of all mankind. . . 587 *Crosth.* 12
Fit reverence for the glorious Dead, the sight . 654 *Prelude* 3. 337
Reverence was due to a being thus employed ; . 668 *Prelude* 5. 150
Should reverence. The instinctive humbleness, . 676 *Prelude* 6. 57
In sympathetic reverence we trod . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 475
To an unconscious love and reverence . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 278
With a due reverence on earth's rightful lord, . 704 *Prelude* 8. 335
Of heroes ; or, in reverence to the gods, . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 459
I had been taught to reverence a Power . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 20
Here might I pause, and bend in reverence . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 224
May with fit reverence be applied—that peace . 748 *Prelude* 14. 126
Of Providence ; and in reverence for duty, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 298
Stern self-respect, a reverence for God's word, . 758 *Excursion* 1. 115
To reverence the volume that displays . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 224
And reverence for himself ; and, last and best, . 775 *Excursion* 2. 289
With a submissive reverence they beheld ; . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 700
They fortified with reverence for the Gods ; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 939
And natural reverence which the place inspired. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 143
Of reverence done to the spirit of the place, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 90
In reverence, or in courtesy ; they prized . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 459
In God ; and reverence for the dust of Man." . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1057
With conscientious reverence, as a day . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 247
The reverence by the fierce Anubis lost. . . . L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 26
(Fit token of thy reverence and love) . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 25

Reverenced. *See* **Long-reverenced.**
Reverenced, like a sister loved. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 148
Thee Athens reverenced in the studious grove ; . 457 **The leaves* 28
If that be reverenced which ought to last. . . 463 **Why should the* 14
So reverenced by us both. O'er paths and fields 678 *Prelude* 6. 230
Memorial reverenced by a thousand storms ; . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 486
That I belonged, and reverenced with love, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 609
Of conscience—conscience reverenced and obeyed, 804 *Excursion* 4. 225
The more we know ; and yet is reverenced least, 884 *Excursion* 9. 18
And the strong wind have reverenced. . . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 73

Reverend. To reverend watching of each still report 254 *Complete Angler* 5
Nor spared the reverend blood that feebly runs ; . 321 **Humanity,delighting* 23
—So speaking, he his reverend head . . . . 405 *White Doe* 862
Yon reverend hawthorns, hardened to the rod . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 5
To snatch a sprig from Chaucer's reverend brow)— 528 **Those breathing* 61
These reverend aisles, these hallowed towers, . 629 *Installation* 77
The Friend I sought ; a Man of reverend age, . 756 *Excursion* 1. 33
Broke from the happy old Man's reverend lip ; . 787 *Excursion* 3. 76
The reverend Pastor toward the church-yard gate 829 *Excursion* 5. 441
Experienced faith, the reverend Pastor said, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 896
Approach their reverend graces, unopposed ; . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 31
My reverend Father tell that, 'mid the calm . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 464
The mansion's self displayed ;—a reverend pile . 881 *Excursion* 8. 461
To kneel devoutly in yon reverend Pile, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 725

Reverent. Me did a reverent pity move . . . 409 *White Doe* 1249
Then to our Bishop's [? Bishops] *reverent* let us fall, ... L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 17

Reverential. Maintains a deep and reverential care 203 *Hart-leap* 167
Of the old Sea some reverential fear, ... 258 **Where lies the Land* 13
In reverential modesty demand, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 58
Of reverential awe will chiefly seek . . . . . 496 **A little* 40
And not by reverential touch of Time . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 468
With gratitude, and reverential thoughts. . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 402
Looked on this guide with reverential love ? . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 30

Reverently. And reverently the Band went forth. . 410 *White Doe* 1321
To which her judgments reverently defer. . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 8

Reverie. But while I gazed in tender reverie . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 7
Startling us all, dispersed my reverie ; . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 204
Into a waking dream, a reverie . . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 343

Reveries. When all my reveries are past, . . . 150 **With little* 42
And cheering oft his peaceful reveries, ... 466 *St. Bees* 44

Reverse. Of One whose spirit no reverse could quell ; 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 70
O dread reverse ! if aught *be* so, which proves . 576 **By a* 5
To mock me under such a strange reverse. . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 510
This sorrowful reverse for all mankind. . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 404
" A sad reverse it was for him who long . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 566
Struggling against the strange reverse with zeal . 775 *Excursion* 2. 283

Reversed. When will my sentence be reversed ? . 110 *Forsaken* 5

Revert. Let us revert, and place before our thoughts 814 *Excursion* 4. 848
Do we revert so fondly to the walks . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 37

Reverted. *See* **Half-reverted.**
Shame follow'd after with reverted eye, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 21
Power had reverted : habit, custom, law, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 32
Again I halted with reverted eyes ; . . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 17

Review. Read o'er these lines ; and then review . 486 *Matthew* 5
For breathing-time, is tempted to review . . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 11
Review the past, I warred against myself— . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 76

Reviewed. *See* **Self-reviewed.**
And, sitting down beneath the trees, reviewed . 102 *Brothers* 420
The past he calmly hath reviewed : . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 441
Was then reviewed, and prompt word given, . . 412 *White Doe* 1459
Reviewed through Love's transparent veil of years ? . . . . . 526 **Soon did* 15
A youthful pilgrim ; above all reviewed . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 492
Reviewed that Woman's sufferings ; and it seemed 770 *Excursion* 1. 922
" What followed cannot be reviewed in thought ; 796 *Excursion* 3. 680

Reviewing. By Nature, nor reviewing in the mind 504 *Warning* 48
Reviewing my past way, much to condemn, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 271

Revilings. With bitter insult and revilings sad ; . 33 *Guilt* 481

Revisiting. And journey far, revisiting the scenes . 762 *Excursion* 1. 390

Revival. A true revival of the light . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 28
Than thy revival yields, for gladsome hope ! . . 461 **Queen of* 56

Revive. Dead times revive in thee : . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 6
Revive unenvied ;—mightier far, ... 225 *Primrose* 33
With annual verdure, and revive the woods, . . 230 *Clouds* 68
Revive, their obstinate winter pass away, . . . 363 **List—'twas* 96
Of ancient times revive, and youth be trained . 655 *Prelude* 3. 411
Revive its ashes. What care we for this, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 553

Revived. Like one revived, upon his neck I wept ; 29 *Guilt* 258
The red rose is revived at last ; . . . . . 203 *Brougham* 8
Revived, with finer harmony pursued ; . . . 211 *Laod.* 102
Revived a memory of those hours . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1026
The Old, by thee revived, have said, ... 507 *May* 29
On earth, will be revived, we trust, in heaven. . 510 **Among a* 32
Hath been revived, and if this genial mood . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 637
Of day returning and of life revived. . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 37
The wreck of gaiety ! But soon revived . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 331

Revives. The picture of the mind revives again : . 206 *Tintern* 61
His scorn returns—his hate revives ; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 496
The monitor revives his own sweet strain ; . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 4
But now once more the local Heart revives, . . 468 *St. Bees* 149

Reviving. Nature reviving, with a deep-drawn sigh 35 *Guilt* 572
Reviving obsolete idolatry, ... 147 *Joanna* 27
Reviving, heavier chastisement deserve . . . 327 **Emperors and* 13
Whose tone bespake reviving interests . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 464

Revolt. Of instability, revolt, decay, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 138

Revolts. Revolts, offended at the ways of men . 816 *Excursion* 4. 985

Revolution. I should make wondrous revolution here ; 66 *Bord.* 1622
Of earthly revolution, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 240
Of revolution, impiously unbound ! . . . . 513 *General Fast* 14
A revolution, save at this one time ; . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 272
(Which, 'mid all revolution in the hopes . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 451

Revolutionary. I saw the Revolutionary Power . 710 *Prelude* 9. 50

Revolutions. No piteous revolutions had he felt, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 359
Those revolutions of disturbances . . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 326

Revolve. Revolve in one sure track ; . . . . . 505 **If this* 2

Revolved. " The wished-for wind was given :—I then revolved . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 121
The memory languidly revolved, the heart . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 329
To steady me : each airy thought revolved . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 430
On works of love or freedom, or revolved . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 317
Service however dangerous. I revolved, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 154
And great in large ones, I had oft revolved, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 86

Revolving. On those revolving motions did await . 255 **Grief, thou* 11
Of the revolving week. Away, away, ... 270 **If these* 11
The Gods revolving the decrees of Fate, . . . 457 **The leaves* 31
A toy that mimics with revolving wings . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 368
Of life and death, revolving. Above all . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 39
Revolving with the accidents of life, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 148
Breathed immortality, revolving life, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 228
And greatness still revolving ; infinite : . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 229
Alternate and revolving ! How benign, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 316
On its own axis restlessly revolving, ... 810 *Excursion* 4. 629
Of the revolving world's disturbances . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 59
He paused, as if revolving in his soul . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 290

Reward. That not for thy reward, unrivall'd Vale ! 21 *Desc. Sk.* 586
Full long endured in hope of just reward, . . . 25 *Guilt* 50
Here's what will comfort you. The Saints reward you . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 408
Your piety would not miss its due reward ; . . 52 *Bord.* 840
his gratitude may reward us. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1996
With patience merit the reward of peace, . . . 143 **High bliss* 3
But in reward of thy fidelity. . . . . 210 *Laod.* 40
—But oh ! what transports, what sublime reward, 216 *Enterprise* 89
Whose just reward is shame. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 42
In rich reward all suffering ; Balm that tames . 253 **Fond words* 6
Still to be strenuous for the bright reward, . . 260 **High is* 11
Chanting for patriot heroes the reward . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 116
Is this her piety's reward ? . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 214
Provoking punishment, to win reward ; . . . . 504 *Warning* 104
Meek Catherine had her own reward ; . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 365
And in his hands I saw a high reward . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 15
Is still with Innocence its own reward, . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 615
And gathered with one mind a rich reward . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 217
That are their own perfection and reward, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 612
Pains-taking thoughts, and truth, their dear reward) 732 *Prelude* 11. 327
How books mislead us, seeking their reward . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 208
And listening Time reward with sacred praise. . 758 *Excursion* 1. 107
For what reward !—The moon her monthly round 783 *Excursion* 2. 774

Reward—*continued.*
Of scornful pity be the just reward . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 334
Such the reward he sought ; and wore out life, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 388
And trembling grasp the long-deferred reward. . 841 *Excursion* 6. 233
And perseverance their deserved reward. . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 382
Rewarded. The weak were praised, rewarded, and advanced ; . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 828
Or scantily rewarded ; but all hopes, ... 843 *Excursion* 6. 313
Rewards. He poured rewards and honours on the good ; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 70
Are high rewards ; but bound they Nature's claim 626 **Son of* 10
Of college studies and their set rewards ; . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 328
Are they not, still, in some degree, rewards . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1094
Reynolds. Where Reynolds, 'mid our country's noblest dead, ... 546 **Ye Lime* 7
Feeling what England lost when Reynolds died. . 547 **Ye Lime* 18
Re-yoked. Re-yoked her to the Ass :—anon . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 163
Rhapsodists. By wandering Rhapsodists ; and in contempt . . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 733
Rhea's. Safe from his step-dame Rhea's eye ; . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 96
Rhetoric. In Fortune's rhetoric. Daughter of the Rock, 345 **Ambition—following* 9
Rhine. The indignant waters of the infant Rhine, . 13 *Desc. Sh.* 163
Thou wouldst forego the neighbouring Rhine, . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 5
The barrier Rhine hath flashed, through battle-smoke, ... 322 *Germans* 9
Of Rhine—or by the sweeping Po, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 14
The waters of the Rhine ; but on they go . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 7
Than his who sees, borne forward by the Rhine, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 3
We saw the living Landscapes of the Rhine, . . 625 **The confidence* 3
And glittered on the Rhine. . . . . 629 *Installation* 62
Upon the borders of the Rhine, and leagued . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 184
Thus would he say, 'the Rhine, that famous stream ! . . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 788
With Guards and Uhlans run along the Rhine, . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 64
Rhone. Across thy long deep Valley, furious Rhone ! 350 *Des. Stanzas* 29
This Valdo brooks not. On the banks of Rhone . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 9
Swift Rhone ! thou wert the *wings* on which we cut 680 *Prelude* 6. 378
Rhyme. Oh could I put it into rhyme, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 315
But there is matter for a second rhyme, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 95
Which in my former rhyme I have rehearsed. . 202 *Hart-leap* 122
And all that fetched the flowing rhyme . . . 286 *Nith* 51
Gives to that rapture an accordant Rhyme. . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 11
Shall be thy rightful name, in prose and rhyme ! 464 **They called* 14
Pace between door and window muttering rhyme, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 34
With copious eulogy in prose or rhyme . . . 583 **With copious* 1
Rhymes. Not undeserved, of the memorial rhymes 472 **The captive* 13
That half-mad thing of witty rhymes . . . . 487 *Fountain* 15
He sang those witty rhymes . . . . . 488 *Fountain* 70
The rhymes so homely in attire . . . . . 577 **I come* 29
But—though the rhymes were gone that once inscribed . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 149
Parading with a song of taunting rhymes, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 148
Ribaldry. From ribaldry, impiety, or wrath . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.344
Ribands. What need of clamorous bells, or ribands gay, ... 256 *Marriage: Friend* 1
Ribbed. *See* **High-ribbed, Thick-ribbed.**
Ribbon. He's got his red ribbon . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 31

Ribboned. *See* **Red-ribboned.**
Ribs. Now I could laugh till my ribs ached. Oh, Fool ! . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1218
Till my ribs ached I'd laugh at you ! . . . . 236 *P. B.* 20
Mirth that to aching ribs will not submit . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 19
Rich. Rich golden verdure on the lake below. . . 12 *Desc. Sh.* 102
To where afar rich orange lustres glow . . . 13 *Desc. Sh.* 160
Rich steam of sweetest perfume comes and goes. . 16 *Desc. Sh.* 345
Rich guerdons, and to them alone are due. . . 22 *Desc. Sh.* 651
My hen's rich nest through long grass scarce espied ; . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 213
Of their rich Spoil, ere they recross the Border. . 37 *Bord.* 3
This wood is rich in plants and curious simples. . 38 *Bord.* 44
Though rich in heavenly, poor in earthly, comfort, 49 *Bord.* 686
The storm beats hard—Mercy for poor or rich, . 71 *Bord.* 1882
let us take heart ; this Man may be rich ; . . . 72 *Bord.* 1994
If e'er he should grow rich, he would return, . . 100 *Brothers* 323
How rich that forehead's calm expanse ! . . . 112 **How rich* 1
And then I married, and was rich . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 27
Beyond the seas ; where he grew wondrous rich, . 135 *Michael* 267
Rich store of scarlet hips is mine, ... 155 *Waterfall* 47
Thus a rich loving-kindness, redundantly kind, . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 29
A flower how rich in sadness ! Even thus stoops, 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 5
Rich change, and multiplied creation ! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 41
Exulting, rich beyond the wealth of kings, . . 185 *Nutting* 51
To genial faith, still rich in genial good ; . . . 195 *Resolution* 39
Down the long street, rich goblets filled with wine 213 *Dion* 32
For the rich bounties of constraint ; . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 58
The form and rich habiliments of One . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 5
Rich fragrance in embodied wreaths ; . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 31
In rich reward all suffering ; Balm that tames . 253 **Fond words* 6
Her tackling rich, and of apparel high. . . . 258 **With Ships* 8
Yet a rich guerdon waits on minds that dare, . 261 **From the dark* 7
When little could be gained from that rich dower 262 **Dark and* 3
Rich mellow bearings, that for thanks shall call : 267 **Desponding Father* 12
Rich are his walks with supernatural cheer ; . . 267 **Though narrow* 5
By fancy what a rich repast ! . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 57
Rich groves of lofty stature, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 50
Joined with the lustre of her rich attire . . . 306 **We had* 12
Spot rich in all things that can soothe and please ! 308 **One might* 8
Even rich men, brave by nature, taint the air . 308 **These times* 2

Rich—*continued.*
Art's noblest relics, history's rich bequests, . . 354 *Aquap.* 96
And cloud-like beauty, rich in thoughts of home, . 358 *Pine : Rome* 10
With those rich stores of Nature's imagery, . . 367 **As indignation* 3
So rich to me in favours. For my lot . . . . 367 **If with* 6
From rich pavilions spreading wide, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 191
" Rich robes are fretted by the moth ; . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 217
Gave back a rich and dazzling sheen, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 5
Whether the rich man's sumptuous gate . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 33
Now rich with mossy ornament ? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 125
Rich as the mine's most bright creations. . . . 399 *White Doe* 304
Nor wanted at this time rich store . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 698
" Yes—God is rich in mercy," said . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1354
And floors encumbered with rich show . . . 416 *White Doe* 1891
Rich conquest waits them :—the tempestuous sea 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 10
Charged with rich words poured out in thought's defence ; . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 2
Though poor, yet rich, without the wealth of books, 471 *Ailsa Crag* 12
Foil to a Jewel rich in light . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 14
Painted on rich men's floors, for one feast-night. . 488 *Pers. Talk* 8
Thousands though rich in Fortune's grace . . . 490 *Night Thought* 8
Rich theme of England's fondest praise, . . . 495 *Fact* 25
Soon shall the Rich be levelled down—the Poor . 513 *Newspaper* 2
Rich prospect left behind of stream and vale, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 223
Rich cream, and snow-white eggs fresh from the nest, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 242
A wilderness is rich with liberty. . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 32
And is happy as if the rich freight were his own. . 571 *Farmer* 84
Neither checked by the rich nor the needy they roam ; . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 41
Thou one blind Sailor, rich in joy . . . . . 577 **I come* 37
Rich golden verdure on the waves below. . . . 604 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 111
Wensley's rich Vale and Sedbergh's naked heights, 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 157
Behold me rich in monies, and attired . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 37
Unknown, unthought of, yet I was most rich— . 651 *Prelude* 3. 140
Nor wanted we rich pastime of this kind, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 540
Rich with indigenous produce, open ground . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 236
And gathered with one mind a rich reward . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 217
Five rivers broad and vast, made rich amends, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 532
Not rich one moment to be poor for ever ; . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 735
The children now are rich, for the old to-day . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 44
Bedded among rich plumes of tropic birds ; . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 94
Yet rich in beauty, beauty that was felt. . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 163
Of rich Clitumnus ; and the goat-herd lived . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 180
Of these vagaries, with an eye so rich . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 427
Upon his rich domains, vineyard and tilth, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 7
And waking thoughts more rich than happiest dreams. . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 436
Not like a temple rich with pomp and gold, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 229
Rich in true happiness if allowed to be . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 439
That in our best experience he was rich, . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 372
The hardships of that season : many rich . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 543
With unavailing pity. Rich in love . . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 54
" For this fair Bride, most rich in gifts of mind, . 774 *Excursion* 2. 191
How rich in animation and delight, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 317
Father of heaven and earth ! and I am rich, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 64
Than those resplendent lights, his rich bequest ; . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1305
And rich and poor, and young and old, rejoice . 824 *Excursion* 5. 105
Yet where is glowing Summer's long rich day, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 398
A world, his rich discovery ! But our Swain, . 841 *Excursion* 6. 235
Thoughts, which the rich are free from, came and crossed . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 941
A merry journey, rich in pastime, cheered . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 81
With its rich freight ; their number he proclaims ; 882 *Excursion* 8. 562
Your very poorest rich in peace of thought . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 734
And sent ' warm-reeking, rich and sweet,' . . S.3. 432 **A German* 3
Me rich in many onward-looking thoughts, . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.233
As rich in folly as the past in crime. . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 10
Richard. There's Richard Bateman, thought she to herself, ... 135 *Michael* 258
" Thou, Richard, bear'st thy father's name, . . 400 *White Doe* 406
Stood Richard, Ambrose, Christopher, ... 401 *White Doe* 477
I mark thee, Richard ! urgent to equip . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 2
Richer. And ripening foliage shone with richer gold. 22 *Desc. Sh.* 637
You are no richer than when you left me ? . . 72 *Bord.* 1920
Wish not for a richer streak ; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 192
Flowers—or a richer produce (did it suit . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 13
The gilded turf arrays in richer green . . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 161
And glowed the sun-gilt groves in richer gold : . 616 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 773
Richer, or worthier of the ground they trod. . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 482
With one not richer than myself, I made . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 469
Of these privations, richer in the main !— . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 829
Should open while they range the richer fields . 886 *Excursion* 9. 174
Riches. Has left a power of riches ; and I say it, . 46 *Bord.* 487
Are vital,—and that riches are akin . . . . 308 **These times* 13
Whose monstrous riches threatened. So the shaft 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 4
What profit riches ? what does youth avail ? . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 14
Richest. His richest splendour—when his veering gait . . . . . 220 *Triad* 48
Displayed her richest blossoms among files . . 361 **List—'twas* 17
Gleams by the richest jewel unsurpast ; . . . 527 **Those breathing* 16
Spring's richest blossoms ; and ye may have marked, ... 868 *Excursion* 7. 718
Richly. How richly glows the water's breast . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 1
Beautiful in yourselves, and richly graced . . . 152 **Forth from* 22
So richly decked in variegated down, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 17
So richly was this Galley laden, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 62
O house of houses, once so richly dight ! . . . 563 *Troilus* 23
But they were richly laden with all good, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 133

Richly —*continued.*
Yet richly graced with honours of her own, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 266
Of wedlock richly crowned with Heaven's regard, 825 *Excursion* 5. 197
The cornice, richly fretted, of grey stone ; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 467
Richly-laden. Whence they, like richly-laden merchants, come . . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 5
Richmond. As I from Hawes to Richmond did repair, 202 *Hart-leap* 101
For I have heard the quire of Richmond hill . . 271 **Fame tells* 6
Rick. And once, behind a rick of barley, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 73
Rid. The plot to rid themselves, at any cost, . . 69 *Bord.* 1758
Ye who are longing to be rid . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 154
To rid the world of nuisances ; ye proud, . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 70
Was busier with his task—to rid, to plant, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 194
Rid of a vexing and a heavy load, ... K.8. 265 **Rid of* 1
From this curst Pharaoh-plague to rid the land ? L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 16
Ridden. The Knight had ridden down from Wensley Moor . . . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 1
Riddle. We've solved the riddle—Miscreant ! Do you, ... 46 *Bord.* 515
And there's a riddle to be guessed, ... 143 **Driven in* 22
Dark as a riddle, prove a favourite theme ; . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 6
Ride. The spirit of vengeance seemed to ride the air. 51 *Bord.* 794
And there will safely ride when we are gone ; . . 106 *Farewell* 10
On which her Idiot Boy must ride, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 70
The horsemen-travellers ride. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 240
When Jesus humbly deigned to ride, ... 247 *P. B.* 977
Come boats and ships that safely ride . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 67
Does yet the unheard-of vessel ride the wave ? . 318 **Ah ! where* 3
And to the battle ride. . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 31
All horsed and harnessed with him to ride,— . . 400 *White Doe* 418
And through this street who list might ride and wend ; . . . . . 553 *Prioress* 41
And on his purpose bent so fast to ride, . . . 563 *Troilus* 20
Yonder I saw her to her Father ride, ... 564 *Troilus* 94
Oh give, great God, to Freedom's waves to ride . 617 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 792
To ride the ring, or toss the beamy lance ; . . 619 *School Ex.* 58
After the perils of his moonlight ride, ... 752 *Prelude* 14, 405
Or ride at anchor in her sounds and bays ; . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 138
Rides. He rides over the water, and over the snow, 80 †*Address : Child* 2
Sweeps his harp, the Master rides ; . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 141
Rides forth, an armèd man, and hurls a spear . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 3
Behind her hill the Moon, all crimson, rides, . . 606 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 235
Rides high ; then all the upper air they fill . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 701
Rides to and fro : I know them and their ways. . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 509
Rideth. Forth from the spot he rideth up and down, 563 *Troilus* 43
Ridge. Like an untended watch-fire, on the ridge . v **If thou indeed* 10
Half grey, half shagged with ivy to its ridge ; . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 69
That I may see him. On a ridge of rocks . . 73 *Bord.* 2053
Risen from his seat, beside the snow-white ridge . 95 *Brothers* 31
Beneath yon ridge, the last of those three graves ? 98 *Brothers* 198
Forth from a jutting ridge, around whose base . 151 **Forth from* 1
Mount to the ridge of Nathdale Fell ; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 37
" High on a mountain's highest ridge, ... 197 *Thorn* 23
Ridge, and gulf, and distant ocean . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 15
At the spectator's feet.—Yon azure ridge, . . 219 **This Height* 23
Sweeps now along this elevated ridge ; . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 31
It found no barrier on the ridge . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 21
Arch that *here* rests upon the granite ridge . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 30
O'er which his Fathers urged, to ridge and steep . 380 *Duddon* 16. 10
Beside the ridge of a grassy grave . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 141
Above the loftiest ridge or mound . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1165
Soft as a cloud is yon blue Ridge—the Mere . . 456 **Soft as* 1
Of some smooth ridge, whose brink precipitous . 496 **A little* 26
And mountain-tops, a barren ridge we scale ; . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 224
Beneath yon eastern ridge, the craggy bound, ' 547 **Beneath yon* 1
While on the perilous ridge I hung alone, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 336
Upon the summit of a craggy ridge, ... 637 *Prelude* 1. 370
Was crossed, a bare ridge clomb, upon whose top 658 *Prelude* 4. 3
And crept along a ridge of fractured wall, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 214
From a bare ridge we also first beheld . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 524
In silent beauty on the naked ridge . . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 465
Upon smooth Quantock's airy ridge we roved . 751 *Prelude* 14. 396
Was one small opening, where a heath-clad ridge . 776 *Excursion* 2. 335
Till, chancing on that lofty ridge to pass . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 811
Of that brown ridge, sole outlet of the vale . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 12
Ridge rising gently by the side of ridge, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 606
And from her grave.—Behold—upon that ridge, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1116
The ridge itself may sink into the breast . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 711
In cyphers on Helvellyn's highest ridge, . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 64
Crams through the arch, and bellies o'er the ridge ? L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 26
Ridges. Tip their smooth ridges with a softer ray ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 123
Which a thousand ridges yield ; . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 14
The ridges of grim war ; and at their head . . 320 **They seek* 4
Yon hazy ridges to their eyes . . . . . 457 **Had this* 43
Of all her peaks and ridges. What he draws . . 468 **Ranging the* 6
Varying her crowded peaks and ridges blue ; . . 471 **Arran ! a* 3
No ridges there appeared of clear black mould, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 836
From mountain ridges peeping as they passed . K.8. 225 **I will* 36
Ridicule. Keen ridicule ; the majesty proclaims . 695 *Prelude* 7. 525
Objects of sport, and ridicule, and scorn, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 498
Not unamused.—But ridicule demands . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 902
Who penned, to ridicule confiding faith, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1006
Ridiculous. Of the ridiculous ; not blind is he . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 311
Riding. Less fair is summer riding high . . . . 502 *Seasons* 5
While riding near her home one stormy night . 622 **Among all* 5
Riding-coat. That day he wore a riding-coat, . . 537 *Goody Blake* 109
Ridley. See Latimer and Ridley in the might . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 2
Rife. Watchwords of Party, on all tongues are rife ; 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 10
Condemn'd, in mists and tempests ever rife, . . 613 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 592

Rife—*continued.*
Were rife about him as the songs of birds . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 364
Rifled. Lady ! I rifled a Parnassian Cave . . . 264 **Lady ! I* 1
Rifle-gun's. Loud was the rifle-gun's report— . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 63
Rifles. That rifles blossoms on a tree, ... 221 *Triad* 126
Rift. All meek and silent, save that through a rift— 747 *Prelude* 14. 56
Rifted. Cowering beside her rifted cell, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 176
To dwell these rifted rocks between, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 11
Enfolds her ?—is a rifted tomb . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1558
Or from a rifted crag or ivy tod . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 20
Of vagrant poverty ; from rifted barns . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 326
Righi's. On Righi's silent brow. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 66
Right. You have guessed right. The trees renew their murmur : . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 868
Twelve honest men, plain men, would set us right ; 53 *Bord.* 882
" She is right willing—strange if she were not !— 59 *Bord.* 1189
Yes, you are right, we need not hunt for motives : 63 *Bord.* 1435
Right in the slates, and with a huge rattle . . 81 †*Address : Child* 30
Right opposite to Dungeon-Ghyll, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 39
Right towards the lamb she looked ; and from a shady place . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 17
Preserve for thee, by individual right, ... 88 *H. C.* 23
Of war, had I returned to claim my right ; . . 104 *Artegal* 144
Would balance claim with claim, and right with right ? . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 171
And sorrow, have confirmed thy native right to reign. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 209
Sweet heaven forefend ! his was a lawful right ; . 108 *Indolence* 46
Yea, his first word of greeting was,—" All right . 124 *V. and J.* 156
How turn to left, and how to right. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 56
He's at the guide-post—he turns right ; . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 94
His steed and he right well agree ; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 107
And while these right affections play, ... 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 59
Whole Summer-fields are thine by right ; . . . 157 **In youth* 13
Some chime of fancy wrong or right ; . . . . 158 **In youth* 47
Right onward to the Scottish strand . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 16
Away they fly to left, to right— . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 29
They are happy, for that is their right ! . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 36
The Horses have worked with right good-will, . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 40
The place to Benjamin right well . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 83
Right gladly had the horses stirred, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 1
" And now, as fitting is and right, ... 193 *Ruth* 103
Of blessed Angels crowned the right. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 29
Rejoiced is Brough, right glad, I deem, . . . 204 *Brougham* 44
And, if that men report him right, ... 205 *Brougham* 136
Intent to trace the ideal path of right . . . . 213 *Dion* 50
Right at the imperial station's western base, . . 219 **This Height* 13
Ye did not forfeit one dear right, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 14
Presentiments ! they judge not right . . . . 225 *Present.* 1
Right through the quarry ;—and behold . . . 240 *P. B.* 361
Right in the middle of the thicket ; . . . . 243 *P. B.* 622
As if to vindicate her beauty's right, ... 265 **The Shepherd* 7
When to the consciousness of right . . . . 286 *Nith* 21
And seemed to give me spiritual right . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 15
" Since, then, the rule of right is plain, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 53
And battled for the Right. . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 108
Both lying right before us ; . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 18
No right had he but what he made . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 43
Of a just God for liberty and right. . . . . 309 **What if* 14
That by our own right hands it must be wrought ; 310 **Another year* 7
And daring not to feel the majesty of right ! . . 311 **Who rises* 45
Fixed as a star : such glory is thy right. . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 8
Of virtuous hope, of liberty, and right, . . . 317 **Look now* 3
Of martyrdom, and fortitude, and right. . . . 318 **Ah ! where* 10
Ne'er saw a race who held, by right of birth, . . 325 **Intrepid sons* 3
Upon the future advocates of right ; . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 237
Of right and wrong, of weal and woe, ... 337 **Oh Life* 2
On Sarnen's Mount, there judge of fit and right, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 51
And prospect right below of deep coves shaped . 353 *Aquap.* 43
In Percy's and in Neville's right, ... 400 *White Doe* 367
I, by the right of eldest born, ... 401 *White Doe* 484
For holy Church, and the People's right ! " . . 403 *White Doe* 634
Was on his right, from that guardian hand . . 403 *White Doe* 657
And find, find anywhere, a right . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1399
To o'ershadow by no native right . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1601
He only judges right who weighs, compares, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 12
And Heaven will crown the right."—The mitred Sire . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 9
To trace right courses for the stubborn blind, . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 13
Furrowing its way right onward. The most rude, 460 **Wanderer ! that* 52
And I for five centuries right gladly would be . 482 *Character* 19
And at the word right gladly he . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 83
A rosy Man, right plump to see ? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 10
Matter wherein right voluble I am, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 38
Doth seldom on a right foundation rest, . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 32
Of Ocean, press right on ; or gently wind, . . . 495 *Fact* 41
Of right affections climbing or descending . . . 500 *Humanity* 28
Will not be found. Her right hand, as it lies . 509 *F. Stone* 52
Right gladly answering signals we displayed, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 213
But most the Bard is true to inborn right, . . 528 **Those breathing* 81
Who of right had held the Lordship . . . . 535 *Egremont* 11
So were both right well content : . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 37
He is come to claim his right : . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 82
Right glad was he when he beheld her : . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 81
—There, though by right the excelling Painter sleep . . . . . 547 **Ye Lime* 9
They pruned themselves, and made themselves right gay, ... 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 76
And that was right upon a tree fast by, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 91
Methought I wist right well what these birds meant, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 108

Right—*continued.*
And, God of Love, that can right well and may, . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*253
And now I pray you all to do me right . . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*269
And they right forth to Cresid's Palace went ; . 562 *Troilus* 10
I am right sorry Troilus will die : . . . . . 564 *Troilus* 109
And that the sun did take his course not right, . 564 *Troilus* 143
Where gold determines between right and wrong. 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 4
This to the dead by sacred right belongs ; . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 5
Yea, appertained by a peculiar right . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 196
Right underneath, the College kitchens made . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 49
To wilful alienation from the right, ... 653 *Prelude* 3. 323
The head turns round and cannot right itself ; . 658 *Prelude* 3. 623
To see again, was one by ancient right . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 94
Right to a rough stream's edge, and there broke off ; 683 *Prelude* 6. 569
Paid to the object by prescriptive right. . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 148
And continence of mind, and sense of right, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 388
Arbiter undisturbed of right and wrong, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 184
That nothing hath a natural right to last . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 205
Humanity and right, *that* Robespierre, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 500
Yea, could not but be right, because we saw . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 51
To turn *all* judgments out of their right course ; . 728 *Prelude* 11. 56
As if they had within some lurking right . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 131
That time was ready to set all things right, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 192
With impulse, motive, right and wrong, the ground 731 *Prelude* 11. 299
Upon my right hand couched a single sheep, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 300
And image of right reason ; that matures . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 22
My sense of excellence—of right and wrong : . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 58
Never did I, in quest of right and wrong, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 150
Honour and shame, looking to right and left, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 338
Right in the midst, where interspace appeared . 784 *Excursion* 2. 861
Right at the foot of that moist precipice, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 53
Established seemingly a right to hold . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 623
Right to expect his vigorous decline, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 388
By right of birth ; within whose spotless breast . 844 *Excursion* 6. 414
—Right toward the sacred Edifice his steps . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 911
Of common right or interest in the end ; . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 118
This sacred right, the lisping babe proclaims . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 311
—This sacred right is fruitlessly announced, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 321
Of the still evening. Right across the lake . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 560
Right before the Farmer's door . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 9
Right good ale he bowses ; . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 15
Of ocean press right on, or gently wind, . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 12
Critics, right honourable Bard, decree . . . . S.3. 432 **Critics, right* 1
And Fairfield's highest summit, on the right . . K.8. 225 **I will* 24
Right in the middle of the roaring stream. . . K.8. 229 **I will* 173
Right gladly would I lie awake . . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah ! if* 3
Good honest souls !—if right my judgment lies . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 20

Righteous. And therefore leave thee to a righteous judgment. . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1407
Upon Heaven's righteous judgment, did become . 76 *Bord.* 2211
All neighbouring countries through his righteous sway ; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 69
That this great Servant of a righteous cause . . 317 **Call not* 10
Of righteous Vengeance side by side appear, . . 318 **Is there* 8
And for Thy righteous purpose they prevail ; . . 328 *Ode 1815* 109
Have chased far off by righteous victory . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 7
If thou hast fallen, and righteous Heaven restore 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 12
To righteous Gods when man has ceased to feel, . 600 *Humanity* 2
Exclaimed he : " righteous Heaven, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 330
For righteous triumphs are the base . . . . 629 *Installation* 39
The city of Timoleon ! Righteous Heaven ! . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 379
" That righteous cause (such power hath freedom) bound, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 227
To see the moment, when the righteous cause . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 311
Cause should recur, which righteous Heaven avert ! 839 *Excursion* 6. 60
And fear of him who is a righteous judge ; . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 873
With righteous Joshua ; nor appeared in arms . 870 *Excursion* 7. 813

Righteously. Yet trained to judgments righteously severe, ... 326 **The Bard* 2

Righteousness. The towers of righteousness ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 50
To Christ, the Sun of righteousness, espoused. . 496 **A little* 48
Works not the righteousness of God ? Oh bend, . 514 **Portentous change* 10
Of righteousness, of sins forgiven, ... 577 **By playful* 21
March firmly towards righteousness and peace."— 727 *Prelude* 10. 589
Fallacious, or shall righteousness obtain . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 664

Rightful. Gorbonian's first-born son, your rightful king restored ! " . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 225
Where sits in state our rightful Lord, ... 204 *Brougham* 22
The heroes bless him, him their rightful son. . . 305 **The Voice* 14
In vain who, for a rightful cause, give breath . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 9
Shall be thy rightful name, in prose and rhyme ! 464 **They called* 14
Save He who came as rightful Heir . . . . 535 *Egremont* 7
Firm Independence, Bounty's rightful sire ; . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 9
With a due reverence on earth's rightful lord, . 704 *Prelude* 8. 335
And rightful government subverted, found . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 192

Rightfully. Have rightfully been laid at last . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 8
Taught us how rightfully a nation shone . . . 307 **Great men* 7
Rightfully borne ; for Nature gives thee flowers 476 *Eden* 6

Rightlier. Or were ye rightlier hailed, when first mine eyes . . . . . 229 *Clouds* 11

Rightly. Nor seldom, if I rightly guess, while Thou, 151 **When, to* 98
Which only Poets know ;—'twas rightly said ; . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 2
And, therefore, was it rightly said . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 30
Sweet Nymph, O rightly of the mountains named ! 314 **Advance—come* 3
And one brief day is rightly set apart . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 88
And why shouldst thou ?—If rightly trained and bred, ... 390 *Highland Hut* 6
As one who rightly taught how zeal should burn, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 12
Awaits you then, if they were rightly taught . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 13

Rightly—*continued.*
And knowledge, rightly honoured with that name— 672 *Prelude* 5. 424
So different, may rightly be compared), . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 156
All gratulant, if rightly understood. . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 387
Of hopeful nature. Rightly it is said . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 48
If rightly we observe and justly weigh) . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.646

Rights. —Well taught by that to feel his rights, prepared . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 447
Where none but those who trampled on my rights 52 *Bord.* 844
Of his own rights restored, his gratitude . . . 66 *Bord.* 1595
Whose long-suspended rights are now on the eve 78 *Bord.* 2336
Urge her powers their rights to shield. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 48
Upon the rights of visual sense . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 918
For natural rights, a mockery and a shame ; . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 4
And having rights in all that we behold. . . . 284 *Departure* 28
To have my ends, maintain my rights, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 55
Then rents and factors, rights of chase, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 69
True Power doth grow on ; and her rights are these. 304 **I grieved* 14
In hideous usages, and rights accursed, . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 7
Nor covets lineal rights in lands and towers. . . 387 *Manse* 14
Of power that perishes, and rights that fade. . . 393 *Inglewood* 14
" Rights have you, and may well be bold : . . 408 *White Doe* 1082
Such rights did feeble nature claim ; . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1193
The sons who for thy civil rights have bled ! . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 2
To sound the crystal depth of maiden rights ; . 467 *St. Bees* 114
Ye shadowy Beings, that have rights and claims . 473 **Ye shadowy* 1
Rights to compare and duties to discern ! . . . 501 *Humanity* 102
Rights equal, laws with cheerfulness obeyed, . . 515 *Penn.* 3
Be one fixed mind for all ; thy rights approve . 515 **Ah why* 10
Of all who for her rights watched, toiled and bled, ... 516 **Young England* 7
They urge, " have interwoven claims and rights . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 10
The social rights of man breathe purer air ; . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 9
That all the seasons shared with equal rights ;— . 583 **With copious* 27
By reverence for the rights of all mankind. . . 587 *Crosth.* 12
Pain's wild rebellious burst proclaims her rights aloud. . . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 653
That I should here assert their rights, attest . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 216
Against all systems built on abstract rights, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 524
Of natural rights and civil ; and to acts . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 201
As best, the government of equal rights . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 242
Of ancient loyalty, and chartered rights, . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 324
When Reason seemed the most to assert her rights 729 *Prelude* 11. 113
Gives rights to error ; and aware, no less, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 161
Of sex and age, and heaven-descended rights, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 74
Their rights acknowledging he felt for all. . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 47
And her discernment ; not alone in rights, . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 237
And be in part compensated. For rights, . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 793
That are not lofty as her rights ; aspiring . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 815
Rights that transcend the loftiest heritage . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 276
Had earned for him sure welcome, and the rights 859 *Excursion* 7. 122
Of rights to him ; but he remained well pleased, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 433
And the LORD's OAK—would plead their several rights . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 622
Have fought and perished for Helvetia's rights— 869 *Excursion* 7. 807
Its rights and virtues—by that Deity . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 899
Yea, to avenge her violated rights, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 155
Her equal rights, her churches and her schools— 880 *Excursion* 8. 430
And He—to whom all tongues resigned their rights 883 *Excursion* 8. 594
To vindicate the ideal rights . . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 10

Rigid. The rigid features of a transient smile, . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 5
Not she whose rigid precepts trained the boy . . 618 *School Ex.* 7

Rigorous. Though stern and rigorous, melancholy ! 413 *White Doe* 1597
Vigils, and fastings rigorous as long ; . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 4
Those Unconforming ; whom one rigorous day . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 2
Make rigorous inquisition, the report . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 148
A fervent love of rigorous discipline.— . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 341
A rigorous student. What a stormy course . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 281

Rigours. Join to the rigours of the sires of Rome . 619 *School Ex.* 89

Rill. *See* **Gold-rill. Mountain-rill.**
Then, while I wandered where the huddling rill . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 53
While thick above the rill the branches close, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 57
In foamy breaks the rill, with merry song, . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 136
" Roll back, sweet Rill ! back to thy mountain-bounds, ... 111 **'Tis said that some* 29
Be anything, sweet Rill, but that which thou art 111 **'Tis said that some* 36
My thirst at every rill can slake, ... 157 **In youth* 6
Save a little neighbouring rill, ... 171 *Kilchurn* 82
Can drink its nurture from the scantiest rill : . . 222 *Triad* 148
Save from the trickling household rill ; . . . 247 *P. B.* 998
There is a little unpretending Rill . . . . . 251 **There is a little* 1
Lingers beside that Rill, in vision clear. . . . 251 **There is a little* 14
Save in this Rill that took from blood the name . 361 **When here* 7
Starts from a dizzy steep the undaunted Rill . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 9
The struggling Rill insensibly is grown . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 1
And Tiber, and each brook and rill . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 61
Shrink from *thy* name, pure Rill, with unpleased ears. . . . . 392 *Avon* 14
In vain, upon the growing Rill may gaze . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 14
Rains, that make each rill a torrent, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 11
—Then Quiet led me up the huddling rill, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 71
—Sweet rill, farewel ! To-morrow's noon again, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 85
Danc'd to the murmuring rill on Lomond's wave, 630 [?] **O Moon* 2
Greta, or Derwent, or some nameless rill, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 393
That gathers up each petty straggling rill . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 171
A humming bee—a little tinkling rill— . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 1
And saw the water, that composed this rill, . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 39
His thirst from rill or gushing fount, and thanked 814 *Excursion* 4. 872
Busy in that enclosure ; while the rill, ... 856 *Excursion* 6. 1170

Rills. *See* **Mountain-rills.**
Or wild Aosta lulled by Alpine rills, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 294
Beside the babbling rills ; . . . . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 2
Between two sister moorland rills . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 1
Crags, woodlands, waterfalls, and rills ; . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 53
His daily teachers had been woods and rills. . . 205 *Brougham* 162
And drinks up all the pretty rills . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 59
Borne by the Muse from rills in shepherds' ears . 368 *Trajan* 23
On airy upland, and by forest rills, ... 387 *Manse* 4
From Were, and all the little rills . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 692
And by the steaming rills, ... 486 **We walked* 10
And gurgling rills, assist her in the work . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 15
By rills that tumble down the woody steeps, . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 197
The little rills, and waters numberless, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1173
Rim. A blue rim borders all the lake's still brink ; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 115
Rime. The longest date do melt like frosty rime, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 8
Rimless. The other wore a rimless crown . . . 191 *Beggars* 25
Rimmed. *See* **Silver-rimmed. White-rimmed.**
Rimy. And, rimy without speck, extend the plains : 8 *Ev. Wk.* 356
Powdered like rimy trees, when frost is keen. . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 39
Ring. These, by the pale-blue rocks that ceaseless ring, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 166
The druid-stones a brightened ring unfold ; . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 188
Must bid the tocsin ring from tower to tower !— 22 *Desc. Sk.* 640
A hollow ring ; they say it is knee-deep—— . . 44 *Bord.* 395
And ring a sharp 'larum ;—but, if you should look, 80 †*Address : Child* 10
Girt round with a bare ring of mossy wall, . . 95 *Brothers* 28
To-night the church-tower bells will ring . . . 113 *Lament* 22
For thee a funeral bell shall ring, ... 195 *Ruth* 256
And far and wide the fame thereof did ring. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 80
Our fields rejoice, our mountains ring, ... 204 *Brougham* 32
How tunefully the forests ring ! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 73
" The dragon's wing, the magic ring, ... 238 *P. B.* 136
Would have pulled up an iron ring ; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 403
Perhaps a ring of shining fairies ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 508
Apart she toils within the chosen ring ; . . . 259 **A volant* 9
Perhaps are seated in domestic ring . . . . 266 **Even as* 11
And thou, too, mingle in the ring ! . . . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 4
But the ground lay within that ring . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 45
Looks on delighted—meet in festal ring, . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 4
The spangled turf, and neighbouring thickets ring 387 **Part fenced* 13
The bells ring loud with gladsome power ; . . 396 *White Doe* 2
While stand the people in a ring, ... 399 *White Doe* 314
Like those eight Sons—who, in a ring, ... 404 *White Doe* 720
That used to spread its boughs, and ring . . . 413 *White Doe* 1588
As Menai's foam ; and toward the mystic ring . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 2
Sceptre and mantle, sword and ring, laid down . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 11
Satellites burning in a lucid ring . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 13
With the symbolic ring, and willing hands . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 4
'Mid fruitful fields that ring with jocund toil, . . 463 **Why should the* 5
By love untaught to ring, ... 498 **The sylvan* 9
So loud, that with his voice the place did ring. . 555 *Prioress* 162
O ring of which the ruby now is lost, ... 563 *Troilus* 31
Two hundred times around the ring of heaven, . 618 *School Ex.* 2
To ride the ring, or toss the beamy lance ; . . 619 *School Ex.* 58
Made all the mountains ring. But, ere nightfall, 644 *Prelude* 2. 164
Found everywhere, but chiefly in the ring . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 541
We rose at signal given, and formed a ring . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 399
To drive their prey enclosed within a ring . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 21
Yet ring with all their voices, or before . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 783
Merrily seated in a ring, partook . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 529
Ringing. From ringing team apart and grating wain— . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 82
Is ringing it—'twould stop a Saint in prayer, . . 67 *Bord.* 1665
With clouds and sky about thee ringing, . . . 159 **Up with me* 5
To tend their silent boats and ringing wains, . . 335 *Namur* 7
—The whistling swain that plods his ringing way 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 315
To ringing team unknown and grating wain, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 85
With hollow ringing ears and darkening gaze, . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 97
While fill each pause the ringing woods of morn. . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 147
In every grove were ringing, ' War shall cease ; . 796 *Excursion* 3. 723
Came at that moment, ringing noisily. . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 545
Ringlets. For us your yellow ringlets comb, . . 162 *Binnorie* 41
But the ringlets of that head . . . . . 221 *Triad* 107
Ringlet-tossing. Lip-dewing song, and ringlet-tossing dance ; . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 132
Rings. Feeding 'mid purple heath, " green rings," and broom ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 133
Again with his shrill voice the mountain rings, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 154
Involve their serpent-necks in changeful rings, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 246
It rings, as if a human hand were there . . . 73 *Bord.* 2057
The valley rings with mirth and joy ; . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 1
O Thou, through whom the temple rings with praises, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 83
Upon the Beast the sapling rings ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 441
This cry—that rings along the wood, ... 243 *P. B.* 628
The great events with which old story rings . . 309 **When, looking* 5
Sees long-drawn files, concentric rings . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 49
And their necks play, involved in rings, . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 322
The time is come that rings the knell . . . . 402 *White Doe* 528
A thousand, thousand rings of light . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 969
Till the whole City rings like one vast quire. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 8
His drowsy rings. Look forth !—that Stream behold, ... 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 5
And if the harp pleased his gay youth, it rings . 503 *Warning* 18
Whose echo rings through Scotland to this hour ! 759 *Excursion* 1. 176
Riot. And, after their high-minded riot, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 71
Rioted. We sauntered, played, or rioted ; we talked 652 *Prelude* 3. 248
Rioters. And in their fashion very rioters, . . . K.8.252 *Recluse* 1.1.585
Rioting. " Woe to you, Prelates ! rioting in ease . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 1
Rioting—*continued.*
That her clear voice made a loud rioting, . . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 99
Riotous. What means this riotous noise ? The villagers . . . . . 43 *Bord.* 330
For the blood-thirsty mead of Odin's riotous Hall. 359 **Complacent Fictions* 14
Of riotous men commissioned to expel . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 425
Riots. Mobs, riots, or rejoicings ? From these sights 697 *Prelude* 7. 675
Ripe. Waves the ripe harvest in the autumnal gale ; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 587
Lurking berries, ripe and red, ... 80 *Foresight* 29
With all its mealy clusters of ripe nuts, . . . 99 *Brothers* 270
For youthful faults ripe virtues shall atone ; . . 105 *Artegal* 206
All bright with berries ripe and red, ... 243 *P. B.* 637
Ripe for the hand, or under a thick shade . . . 361 **List—'twas* 19
Was ripe to send its thousands forth, ... 400 *White Doe* 365
The time is ripe. With festive din . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 621
(Ripe men, or blooming in life's spring) . . . 404 *White Doe* 721
Is red as a ripe cherry. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 8
The season) sprinklings of ripe strawberry fruit. . 529 *Poor Robin* 14
O'er ripe fruit, seasonably gathered, ... 586 *Hogg* 35
Of red ripe currants ; gift by which he strove, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 505
Like a ripe date which in the desert falls . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 605
Her lavish pomp, and ripe magnificence ? . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 402
And the ripe corn before his sickle fell . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 422
Ripe for the block that might have spared his son, L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 48
Ripen. There berries ripen, flowerets bloom ; . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 14
Ripened. Suspicion ripened into dread ; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 421
A world of pain, ripened a thousand hopes, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 285
Did Dion hold with Plato ; ripened thus . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 409
Had ripened into faith, and faith become . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1294
Ripeness. Its ripeness to the feeding gaze ; . . . 497 *Lycoris* 34
Ripening. And ripening foliage shone with richer gold. . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 637
With ripening harvest prodigally fair, ... 263 **While not* 2
Ripening in perfect innocence. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 27
The ripening corn beneath it. As mine eyes . . 335 *Namur* 9
And ripening fruits and forest leaves . . . . 502 *Seasons* 11
Ripens. And mock me with a sky that ripens not . 634 *Prelude* 1. 126
Riper. For domination at some riper day ; . . . 504 *Warning* 100
That mellower years will bring a riper mind . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 236
And stung with injury, at this riper day, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 251
How precious when in riper days I learned . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 74
This he remembered in his riper age . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 401
In youth, and sanctioned by the riper mind, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 197
Rippled. Fell where the blue flood rippled into white ; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 627
Rippling. Tremble on dancing waves and rippling streams . . . . . 460 **Queen of* 24
With darkness, and before a rippling breeze . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 180
Eludes perception, not by rippling air . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 97
Rise. Where we, my Friend, to happy days shall rise, 8 *Ev. Wk.* 351
The rocks rise naked as a wall, or stretch . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 230
Sink with his servile bands, to rise no more ! . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 664
Rise various wreaths that into one unite . . . 33 *Guilt* 462
Without the strength to rise. Well, well, he lives, 73 *Bord.* 2065
Do spread, and sink, and rise ; . . . . . 108 *Louisa*
Thus rise and thus descend,— . . . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 43
That rose, and now forgets to rise, ... 112 **How rich* 16
Did Susan rise up from her bed, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 425
When the wings of genius rise, ... 163 *Hint* 2
Rise up, and grow to wondrous height. . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 14
Hung low, begin to rise and spread ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 58
The stream will not flow, and the hill will not rise, 188 *Poor Susan* 15
Did incense-bearing altars rise, ... 216 *Enterprise* 40
Shall rise, and breathe again ; . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 46
Up from their native ground they rise . . . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 5
Full suddenly the Ass doth rise ! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 560
Yet round our sea-girt shore they rise in crowds : 251 **Pelion and* 9
Rise, then, ye votive Towers ! and catch a gleam 253 **Aerial Rock* 13
Rise from the dead, erewhile the Cottage-dame . 255 *Easter* 3
Rise, GILLIES, rise : the gales of youth shall bear . 260 **From the dark* 3
Rise into life and in thy train appear : . . . . 268 **Pure element* 4
Rise, tardy Sun ! and let the Songster prove . . 279 **'Tis he* 9
That, under hills which rise like towers, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 13
Though fallen thyself, never to rise again, . . 305 *Toussaint* 8
Never to rise again !—the work is done. . . . 310 *Anticip.* 5
Go back, and see the Tower of Babel rise ; . . . 313 **Go back* 5
Europe breaks forth ; then, Shepherds ! shall ye rise 316 **It was a* 13
And let imperishable Columns rise . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 103
Knows that the source is nobler whence doth rise 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 53
That, shaped like old monastic turrets, rise . . 335 *Namur* 13
Thou sacred Pile ! whose turrets rise . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 1
Shouts rise, and storms of sound from lifted trumpets blow ! . . . . . 346 *Processions* 18
Forth from their coverts ; slighted objects rise ; . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 6
Rise, and to-morrow greet magnificent Rome. . 358 *Aquap.* 372
Rise as he may, his grandeur scorns the test . . 368 *Trajan* 55
And some unbidden tears that rise . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 45
And thou hast also tempted here to rise, . . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 9
As golden locks of birch, that rise and fall . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 12
Yet undelivered, rise with sure ascent . . . . 396 **Action is* 12
" O Father ! rise not in this fray— . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 381
To rise, and prove their innocence.— . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 632
" Rise, noble Earls, put forth your might . . . 403 *White Doe* 633
Unbent, which rather seemed to rise, ... 404 *White Doe* 740
The delegates of Heaven we rise, ... 405 *White Doe* 837
That *he* is unprepared to rise. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1136
Could see the Tower of Bolton rise. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1441
That Hill, whose flowery platform seems to rise . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 13
Rise !—they *have* risen : of brave Aneurin ask . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 1
Justice and peace :—bold faith ! yet also rise . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 7

Rise—*continued.*
Where'er they rise, the sylvan waste retires, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 13
Your ministry; that, as ye rise and take . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 10
The star of Liberty to rise. Nor yet . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 8
That, if the Sufferer rise from his sick-bed, . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 12
In rival haste, the wished-for Temples rise! . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 11
And, from the wide and open Baltic, rise . . . 454 *Sea-side* 31
Pastor and Patriot!—at whose bidding rise . . 465 **Pastor and* 1
Is placable—because occasions rise . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 21
—Who, if he rise to station of command, . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 35
If freedom, set, will rise again, ... 505 **If this* 3
At peep of dawn would rise, ... 506 **While from* 18
They thus would rise, must low and lower sink . 513 *Newspaper* 4
May rise to break it: effort worse than vain . . 515 **Ah why* 7
Rise up as if to lord it over air— . . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 3
Designed to rise in humble privacy, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 190
They rise, or rest the weary head, ... 530 *Gleaner* 30
So may it set in peace, to rise again . . . . 540 **Lady! a* 82
And round this earthly tomb let roses rise, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 21
He loved the sun, but if it rise . . . . . 577 **I come* 23
Alas, how feebly! but our feelings rise . . . 583 **With copious* 3
Where we, my friend, to golden days shall rise, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 419
With all his creatures sink—to rise no more. . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 809
The Power of EDUCATION seemed to rise; . . . 618 *School Ex.* 6
By generous Emulation taught to rise, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 63
Doth here rise up against me. 'Mid a throng . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 309
Rise up, thou monstrous ant-hill on the plain . 689 *Prelude* 7. 149
That to devotion willingly would rise, ... 704 *Prelude* 8. 338
Rise, from the top of Snowdon. To the door . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 6
Fair trains of imagery before me rise, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 756
Or rise as venerable Nature leads, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 104
Rise up, and bathe the world in light! He looked— . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 200
From earth the dust of morning, slow to rise; . 773 *Excursion* 2. 101
Rise from that posture:—and in concert move . 780 *Excursion* 2. 582
All act of inquisition whence we rise, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 235
A golden palace rose, or seemed to rise, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 714
The sun rise up, from distant climes returned . 803 *Excursion* 4. 114
Rise with the lark! your matins shall obtain . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 491
Rise to the notice of a serious mind . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 372
Whoe'er may sink, or rise—to sink again, . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 673
Five graves, and only five, that rise together . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 35
To rise from timely sleep, and meet the day . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 155
The hallowed theme) will rise and celebrate . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 375
They saw a mansion at his bidding rise, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 953
A new and unforeseen creation rise . . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 90
Of Man may rise, as to a welcome close . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 94
And persevere in good, that they shall rise, . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 645
Never, never to rise! . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 24
And I must rise to industry; . . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 7
Rocky or green, that do like islands rise . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 9

Risen. *See* **Uprisen.**
Risen from his seat, beside the snow-white ridge . 95 *Brothers* 31
But *He* is risen, a later star of dawn, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 27
Have risen from out the deep: . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 61
Thy passive beauty—parallels have risen, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 42
No moon hath risen her light to lend; . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 66
Have souls which never yet have risen, and therefore prostrate lie? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 23
Whence I have risen, uplifted on the breeze . . 252 **The fairest* 13
Risen, like one man, to combat in the sight . . 309 **What if* 13
Fresh risen, and beautiful within!—there meet . 327 *Ode 1815* 53
Now, risen ere the light-footed Chamois retires . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 17
And birch-trees risen in silver colonnade. . . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 8
Rise!—they *have* risen: of brave Aneurin ask . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 1
And has a Champion risen in arms to try . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 9
Since risen from ocean, ocean to defy, ... 471 *Ailsa Crag* 1
Though many suns have risen and set . . . . . 507 *May* 1
The Heavens are thronged with martyrs that have risen . . . . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 8
Green ivy risen from out the cheerful earth . . 584 **With copious* 56
Far earlier, ere one smoke-wreath had risen . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 340
Risen on mid noon; blest with the presence, Friend! . . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 198
With courage, and new hope risen on our toil. . 710 *Prelude* 9. 18
All shall be his: and he whose soul hath risen . 749 *Prelude* 14. 225
More firmly; and a comfort now hath risen . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 424
Travelling at steadier pace than ours, had risen . 824 *Excursion* 5. 135
I yet had risen too late to interchange . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 801
When he had risen alone! No braver Youth . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 811

Rises. Each rises as the other falls: and first, . . 58 *Bord.* 1149
That rises up like smoke. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 28
That rises like a column from the vale, . . . 101 *Brothers* 367
The Woman rises from the ground— . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1057
Who rises on the banks of Seine, ... 311 **Who rises* 1
Not with a grief that, like a vapour, rises . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 260
That rises here, and humbly spread, the sail; . 384 *Duddon* 33. 4
More promptly rises, walks with stricter heed, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 2
A sudden conflict rises from the swell . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 1
Rises by open means; and there will stand . . 493 *Hap. War.* 36
Rises no mountain to mine eyes unknown; . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 16
The Soul that rises with us, our life's Star, . . 588 *Immortality* 59
Rises to lead him toward a better clime, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 333
Rises; but, having reached the thinner air, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 144
That rises to the summit of the steep . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.568

Rising. Salute with gladsome note the rising moon, 8 *Ev. Wk.* 326
"Through tears the rising sun I oft have viewed, 32 *Guilt* 442
His voice with indignation rising high . . . . 33 *Guilt* 478

Rising—*continued.*
Sinking, rising, on they go, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 14
That often, rising from his bed at night, . . . 101 *Brothers* 351
Of hasty anger, rising in the eclipse . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 169
Cried Betty, rising from the bed, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 185
Their cottage on a plot of rising ground . . . 133 *Michael* 132
Rising to no ambitious height; yet both, . . . 151 **Forth from* 4
When the rising sun he painted, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 14
Rising like an exhalation, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 103
But now the sun is rising calm and bright; . . 195 *Resolution* 3
"With sacrifice before the rising morn . . . 209 *Laod.* 1
Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea; . . 259 **The world is* 13
The rising sun, and on the plains descend; . . 264 *Snowdrop* 6
Even as I speak the rising Sun's first smile . . 283 **Here, where* 10
And touch from rising suns in vain . . . . . 301 *Bran* 96
Is round the rising sun diffused, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 19
And, rising from those lofty groves, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 53
Are cheerful as the rising sun in May. . . . . 308 **These times* 8
And, rising to repel or to subdue, ... 315 **And is it* 3
Rising like water from the soil, to find . . . 321 **The power* 13
Immortal Fabrics, rising to the sound . . . . 335 *Cologne* 13
The rising pang to smother. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 78
Of rising ground, yon heathy spot! . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 763
To quell the RISING OF THE NORTH; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 786
The shepherd, bent on rising with the sun, . . 453 **Calm is the* 16
Not like the rising sun's impatient glow . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 24
Rising from what may once have been a lady's bower; . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 17
With grateful thoughts, doth now thy rising hail 460 **Queen of* 8
—Then Canute, rising from the invaded throne, . 495 *Fact* 9
Swift as the rising sun his beams extends . . . 503 *Warning* 26
Storms make in rising, valued in the moon . . 505 *Warning* 145
Lord! since his rising in the East, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 25
While rising, like the ocean-tide, ... 507 **While from* 55
Rising or setting, let the light at least . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 190
When rising from the rock at will, ... 580 *John Words.* 13
While in sweet cadence rising small and still . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 325
The mountain streams their rising song suspend; 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 352
Salute with boding note the rising moon, . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 392
And rising, by the moon of passion sway'd. . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 155
Sent welcome notice of the rising moon, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 571
Full-formed, like Venus rising from the sea; . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 114
Of that sharp rising, glittered to the moon . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 381
Rising or setting, would he stand alone . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 368
In balmy spring-time full of rising flowers . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 171
From that low bench, rising instinctively . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 918
Of accident. But when the rising sun . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 85
Rising behind a thick and lofty grove, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1064
Upon a rising ground a grey church-tower, . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 80
Ridge rising gently by the side of ridge, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 606
Thus, duties rising out of good possest . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 355
A Grecian temple rising from the Deep." . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 502
Betray their occupation, rising up, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.554

Risings. And banked with woody risings; but the Plain . . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 192

Risk. Life to risk by sea and land, ... 535 *Egremont* 26
From risk and hardship, inwardly retrace . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 559
Or the pellucid lake." "Small risk," said I, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 599
May grant at leisure; without risk incurred . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 333

Rite. In prayer, yet blending with that solemn rite 119 *Maternal Grief* 72
In due observance of an ancient rite, ... 318 **In due* 1
Hadst heard this never-failing rite; . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 26
Rite to perform, or boon to ask? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 109
Portending ruin to each baleful rite . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 5
In the new Rite—the pledge of sanctity, . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 13
For prayer in stillness, or the chanted rite; . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 8
From Rite and Ordinance abused they fled . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 1
For Rite and Ordinance, Piety is led . . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 7
Even to this Rite? For thus *She* knelt, and, ere 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 13
No longer: ye, whom to the saving rite . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 10
Shun not this Rite, neglected, yea abhorred, . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 1
Blest Rite for him who hears in faith, "I know . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 5
Through Alpine vapours. Such appalling rite . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 6
Strains suitable to both.—Such holy rite, . . . 457 **Had this* 15
Though mute the song—to grace the rite . . . 506 **While from* 21
Reluctant call it was; the rite delayed; . . . 513 *General Fast* 1
Then, to her Patron Saint a previous rite . . . 534 **When in* 5
With hymns resounded, and the chanted rite: . 547 **Beneath yon* 6
The Spirit ended his mysterious rite, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 35
And savage Nature humbly joins the rite, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 554
Who deigns to grace our festal rite, ... 629 *Installation* 115
Administration of the holy rite . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 950

Rites. Of holy rites chanted in measured round? . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 58
He sees the bending multitude, He hears the choral rites, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 63
On tables set, as if for rites divine;— . . . . 213 *Dion* 34
And solemn rites and awful forms . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 52
Be it not unordained that solemn rites, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 63
Erewhile, with rites impure. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 6
Rites such as yet Persepolis presents . . . . 346 *Processions* 7
Of Christian rites, in Christian ground to lay her," 372 *Eg. Maid* 240
New rites ordaining when the old are wrecked, . 380 *Duddon* 18. 3
Though Christian rites be wanting! From what bank . . . . . 387 *Roslin* 8
The rites of ancient piety . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 371
Their holy rites with vocal gratitude: . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 7
Rites that console the Spirit, under grief . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 6
Ditches are graves—funereal rites denied; . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 10
From rites that trample upon soul and sense. . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 14
Less scanty measure of those graceful rites . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 2

Rites—*continued.*
What though the rites be swept away, the fanes . 460 **Queen of* 33
And when those rites had ceased, the Spot gave birth . . . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 7
Daily with chaunted rites. In such a race . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 65
The place itself and fashion of the rites. . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 310
To triumphs and to sacrificial rites . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 178
Methought, with apprehension that these rites . 777 *Excursion* 2. 396
'Tis more than human ! Many precious rites . 780 *Excursion* 2. 550
In deadly scorn of superstitious rites, ... 814 *Excursion* 4. 903
" Rites which attest that Man by nature lies . 826 *Excursion* 5. 294
" Yet, when this Prodigal returned, the rites . 843 *Excursion* 6. 319
By horror of their impious rites, preserved ; . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 844
" Triumph who will in these profaner rites . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 196
Mysterious rites were solemnised ; and there— . 894 *Excursion* 9. 690
Of that idolatry, through monkish rites . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 127
In rites once offered to thy bellowing voice. . . L.I. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 22
Ritual. A ritual hymn, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 82
To Creed or Ritual brings no fatal change. . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1.31. 14
Ritual restraints, within some sheltering nook . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 7
As through a zodiac, moves the ritual year . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 5
Of ritual honours to this Fountain paid . . . 465 **The cattle* 10
How different ritual for this after-worship, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 429
The outward ritual and established forms . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 310
Rival. Arachne's rival spirit, ... 163 *Needlecase* 10
Voluptuous, fearless of a rival, eyed . . . . 185 *Nutting* 24
Or Rival, save the Queen of night . . . . . 212 *Dion*
With rival earnestness ; far other strife . . . 280 **Intent on* 5
Both hands with rival energy . . . . . 301 *Bran* 52
Dost rival in the light of day . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 43
Go forth with youthfulness of mind, . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 43
Of rival glory ; they—fallen Italy— . . . . 359 **They—who* 13
New love of many a rival image brought . . . 367 **If with* 2
So high, a rival purpose to fulfil ; . . . . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 12
(October's workmanship to rival May) . . . . 388 *Trosachs* 11
In friendship ; rival hunters they, ... 409 *White Doe* 1203
In fields that rival Cressy and Poictiers— . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 6
Whose rival sword a like Opponent slew : . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 10
In rival haste, the wished-for Temples rise ! . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 11
When Flowers rejoice and Larks with rival speed . 462 **Where lies the truth* 7
Alas ! too busy Rival of old Tyre, ... 475 *Greenock* 9
To rival summer's brightest scarlet flower ; . . 529 *Poor Robin* 10
With rival oars ; and the selected bourne . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 57
Laughed as with rival eagerness their hands . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 404
Was served by rival advocates that came . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 230
With rival earnestness and kindred glee. . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 531
Thy rival triumphs, thy Newmarket fame. . . . L.I. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 20
Rivall'd. Rivall'd by you, hides the diminish'd head. L.I. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 6
Rivals. In just esteem, it rivals ; though no style . 365 **Under the* 6
That have no rivals among British bowers ; . . 476 *Eden* 7
He proud to please, above all rivals, fit . . . 528 **Those breathing* 106
Rivals in effort ; and, alike intent . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 52
Rivalship. Should in his love admit no rivalship, . 42 *Bord.* 269
An incommunicable rivalship . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2309
As if in rivalship with One . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 30
And crack the voice in rivalship, the crowd . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 697
Less, as might seem, in rivalship with men . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 627
Riven. And all the stars, fast as the clouds were riven, ... 266 **With how* 10
The rueful conflict, the heart riven . . . . . 286 *Nith* 57
As if the fretted roof were riven. . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 219
River. As now, fair river ! come to me. . . . . 9 *Collins* 4
Follow thou the flowing river . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 49
With a soul as strong as a mountain river . . . 160 **Up with me* 23
And a river flows on through the vale of Cheapside. 188 *Poor Susan* 8
The mist and the river, the hill and the shade : . 188 *Poor Susan* 14
Of this fair river ; thou my dearest Friend, . . 207 *Tintern* 115
That silver thread the river Dnieper ; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 62
Upon the rapid river Swale, ... 240 *P. B.* 325
And for the murmuring river Swale. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 335
Towards the smooth river deep and clear. . . . 241 *P. B.* 440
All by the moonlight river side . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 446
Head-foremost down the river ! " . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 460
Beneath the alders, near the river ; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 532
While Peter o'er the river bends, ... 242 *P. B.* 563
She loves to gaze upon a crystal river— . . . 262 **Not Love* 11
The river glideth at his own sweet will : . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 12
" What's Yarrow but a river bare, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 25
While grove and river notes would lend, . . . 301 *Bran* 103
Was like a lake, or river bright and fair, . . . 306 **Inland, within* 6
From the fierce aspect of this River, throwing . 336 *Aar* 1
A sea-green river, proud to lave, ... 348 **Lulled by* 34
That brought me down that sunless river, . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 104
To the dim cavern, whence the river . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 164
Thickens, the pastoral River will forgive . . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 11
That binds them, pleasant River ! to thy side :— 383 *Duddon* 30. 10
The river glides, the woods before me wave ; . . 392 *Bothwell* 6
Is the river murmuring near. . . . . 396 *White Doe* 48
The transport was rolled down the river of Were, 403 *White Doe* 685
Or let them cross the River Tweed, ... 408 *White Doe* 1099
Of a HOLY RIVER, on whose banks are found . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 10
Dreams on the banks, and to the river talks. . . 477 *Nunnery* 12
In concord with his river murmuring by ; . . . 489 *Spade* 14
But, like an arrow, to the river takes. . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 16
Deep the river was, and crusted . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 17
That the river was strong, and the rocks were steep ?— . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 30
On sky, earth, river, lake and sea ; . . . . . 531 † *Float. Isl.* 2
Till dipp'd his pathway in the river shade ; . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 70

River—*continued.*
—Fierce comes the river down ; the crashing wood 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 211
Upon the river point me out my course ? . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 30
Amid reposing knights by a river side . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 173
To people the steep rocks and river banks, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 218
Of feudal sway, the bright blue river passed . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 285
" This portion of the river of my mind . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 209
To see the river flow with ampler range . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 496
Like a vast river, stretching in the sun. . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 6
I sauntered, like a river murmuring . . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 119
Weep, and the river sides are all forlorn. . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 340
Inspired ;—that river and those mouldering towers 678 *Prelude* 6. 211
The rapid river flowing without noise, ... 681 *Prelude* 6. 410
And by the river side. That very day, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 523
Into a lordly river, broad and deep, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 651
The River proudly bridged ; the dizzy top . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 129
Even as a river,—partly (it might seem) . . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 1
On a strong river boldly hath been launched ; . 717 *Prelude* 9. 560
A river of Blood, and preached that nothing else 726 *Prelude* 10. 584
—' Take, running river, take these locks of mine '— 812 *Excursion* 4. 745
A mightier river, winds from realm to realm ; . 869 *Excursion* 7. 790
From the full river in the vale below , ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 68
River's. *See* **Sea-river's.**
Along the river's stony marge . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 23
While they dance on the calm river's breast. . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 18
A primrose by a river's brim . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 248
Along the river's winding banks . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 326
And by the river's brink did lie ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 432
The river's depth to sound. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 555
Head-foremost from the river's bed . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 579
Beside that luckless river's bed . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1039
In freedom, mountain-turf and river's marge ; . 273 **While Anna's* 2
Near the bright River's edge. Yet why repine ? 335 *Rhine* 10
Watching o'er the River's bed, ... 336 **Jesu ! bless* 14
Soothed by the unseen River's gentle roar. . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 14
For where, but on *this* River's margin, blow . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 6
Or in the woods, or by a river's side . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 90
In blindness all too near the river's edge ; . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1020
And by the river's margin—whence they come, . 882 *Excursion* 8. 549
Rivers. Through hollow snows and rivers wide. . 145 *Her Eyes* 54
Hills quaked, the rivers backward ran ; . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 52
Of the deep rivers, and the lonely streams, . . 206 *Tintern* 69
Murmuring ; the fall of rivers, winds and seas, . 253 **A flock* 3
While flowing rivers yield a blameless sport, . . 254 *Complete Angler* 1
Their courses, like two new-born rivers, they . 276 *Oker Hill* 6
And rivers large and strong : . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 60
Cliffs, fountains, rivers, seasons, times— . . . 341 *San Salv.* 13
Where mightiest rivers into powerless sleep . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 5
Rocks, rivers, and smooth lakes more clear than glass . . . . . 388 *Trosachs* 8
And fresh with rivers, well did it become . . . 392 *Daniel* 2
Praised be the Rivers, from their mountain springs 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 1
Or mountain rivers, where they creep . . . . 499 *Memory* 27
Of which the rivers in their secret springs, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 25
The rivers stained so oft with human gore, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 26
Where murmuring rivers join the song of ev'n ; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 4
That one, the fairest of all rivers, loved . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 270
Of rivers, woods, and fields. The passion yet . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 5
With those crystalline rivers, solemn heights, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 354
By the shy rivers, and the pelican . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 439
Of peace and self-command. Of rivers, fields, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 264
Five rivers broad and vast, made rich amends, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 532
Rivers and fertile plains, and sounding shores,— . 812 *Excursion* 4. 719
Her rivers populous with gliding life ; . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1199
Ask of the channelled rivers if they held . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 489
River-side. ALL by the moonlight river-side . . 238 *P. B.* 191
The Ass is by the river-side, ... 242 *P. B.* 533
Rivet. To rivet my affections ; nor did now . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 255
Rivets. Of him whom passion rivets to the spot, . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 298
Of him whom passion rivets to the plain, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 361
Riv'let's. *See* **Rivulet's.**
Rivulet. No sparkling rivulet spread the verdant herb ? . . . . . 22 *Yew-tree* 3
A cart and horse beside the rivulet stood ; . . 34 *Guilt* 541
Was swoln into a noisy rivulet, ... 99 *Brothers* 256
The humblest rivulet will take . . . . . 110 **Ere with* 13
The Rivulet, delighting in its strength, . . . 146 **It was an* 2
Upon a fretful rivulet, now above, ... 253 **O gentle* 7
As by the rivulet sparkling where it runs, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 598
The hasty rivulet where it lay becalmed . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 438
Rivulet's. Silent the hedge or steamy rivulet's bed, 8 *Ev. Wk.* 324
—She stops—is fastened to that rivulet's side ; . 221 *Triad* 132
A spot, that angles at the riv'let's feet, . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 46
Silent the hedge or steaming rivulet's bed, . . 599 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 390
Rivulets. 'Mid lawns and shades by breezy rivulets fanned, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 576
Like rivulets in May ? . . . . . 108 *Louisa* 6
Where rivulets dance their wayward round, . . 187 **Three years* 28
Yet is it one that other rivulets bear . . . . 392 *Avon* 2
Here lawns and shades by breezy rivulets fann'd, 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 686
Road. *See* **Mountain-road.**
Through passes yet unreached, a brighter road. . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 26
But now the sun has gained his western road, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 83
Mounts from the road, and spreads its moving shroud : . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 111
Winding from side to side up the steep road ; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 129
Where oaks o'erhang the road the radiance shoots 5 *Ev. Wk.* 186
Or taught their limbs along the dusty road . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 254
Where the brook brawls along the public road . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 262
By wisdom, moralise his pensive road. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 28
Starts, like a horse, beside the glaring road— . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 182

Road—*continued.*
Winds neither road nor path for foot to tread : . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 229
They looked and saw a lengthening road, and wain 30 *Guilt* 325
They saw and heard, and, winding with the road 34 *Guilt* 523
Across the pebbly road a little runnel strayed. . 34 *Guilt* 540
The jolting road and morning air severe. . . . 34 *Guilt* 553
Trotting alone along the beaten road, ... 44 *Bord.* 411
A cave that opened to the road presented . . . 50 *Bord.* 699
The boisterous carman, in the miry road, . . . 61 *Bord.* 1334
That smile hath life in it ! This road is perilous ; 67 *Bord.* 1646
(For many years ago I passed this road) . . . 97 *Brothers* 132
That overhung the road : he there stopped short, 102 *Brothers* 419
A Woman on the road I met, ... 119 *Sailor's Mother* 3
And to the road she turns her ears, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 139
Appears along the moonlight road ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 174
And she can see a mile of road : . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 278
That hobbles up the steep rough road ? . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 410
——Ill suits the road with one in haste ; but we . 148 **A narrow* 10
There was no road, nor any woodman's path ; . 149 *M. H.* 2
Pathway, and lane, and public road, were clogged 150 **When, to* 6
The splinters took another road— . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 28
The road we travel, steep, and rough ; . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 139
The road is black before his eyes, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 160
The rain rushed down—the road was battered, . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 188
Descends along the sloping road ; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 263
His eyes take pleasure in the road . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 35
Thou hast been loitering on the road ! . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 129
Where the road it fringes, sweet, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 160
Where, save the rugged road, we find . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 5
Aspiring Road ! that lov'st to hide . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 49
Will to the road return ! . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 350
A length of green and open road— . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 678
In the dead earth beneath the road, ... 245 *P. B.* 835
Some lying fast at anchor in the road, ... 258 **With Ships* 3
By Thee to guide thy Pupils on the road . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 3
These pathways, yon far-stretching road ! . . . 286 *Nith* 32
This little bay ; a quiet road . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 9
Then hurries back the road it came— . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 61
No master spirit, no determined road ; . . . . 307 **Great men* 13
The Arabian desert shapes a willing road . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 25
On road or path, or at the door . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 21
While each pursues his several road. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 161
O'er path and road, and plain and dell, ... 409 *White Doe* 1170
At this he from the beaten road . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1476
Mercy and Love have met thee on thy road, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 1
To keep this new and questionable road ? . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 14
And if some traveller, weary of his road, . . . 458 **Had this* 55
Remote from public road or dwelling, ... 491 *Fidelity* 22
Good aims lie down, and perish in the road . . 504 *Warning* 72
She plants well-measured terrors in the road . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 4
Enough ;—before us lay a painful road, . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 9
Turn from a spot where neither sheltered road . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 12
Up many a sharply-twining road and down, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 103
Ah, Beaumont ! when an opening in the road . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 171
And to the fields his road would take ; . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 70
Who lead their horses down the steep rough road 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 5
She turns her wheel, if on the road she sees . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 34
Impressed on the white road,—in the same line, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 57
That peck along the road, regard him not. . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 2
Upon this lonely road ; . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 12
Return Delights ! with whom my road begun, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 27
Where winds the road along the secret bay ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 196
To teach their limbs along the burning road . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 249
Where the brook brawls along the painful road, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 271
Who plods o'er hills and vales his road forlorn, . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 15
Her road elms rustling thin above my head, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 48
Starts like a horse beside the flashing road ; . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 208
By road or pathway, or through trackless field, . 632 *Prelude* 1. 28
The road that pointed toward the chosen Vale. . 633 *Prelude* 1. 93
The road lies plain before me ;—'tis a theme . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 640
Advancing, we espied upon the road . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 7
Saluted the chance comer on the road, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 472
Upon the road, some busy at their work, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 69
Sometimes embodied on a public road, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 367
Shown by a sudden turning of the road, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 388
All accidents, and to the very road . . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 356
Along the Simplon's steep and rugged road, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 563
Crossing the unbridged stream, that road we took, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 574
We must descend, and there should find the road, 683 *Prelude* 6. 581
And, with the half-shaped road which we had missed, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 620
Entered a narrow chasm. The brook and road . 684 *Prelude* 6. 621
The plain straight road, for one no better chosen . 728 *Prelude* 11. 71
When the world travels in a beaten road, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 97
That did but *cross* a lonely road, and now . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 338
Faltering and faint, and ignorant of the road : . 738 *Prelude* 12. 247
Thither, uncertain on which road to fix . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 295
And took my rounds along this road again . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 814
And walked with me along the miry road, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 864
That bars the traveller's road, she often stood, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 895
Have parted hence ; and still that length of road, 770 *Excursion* 1. 912
And walked along my road in happiness." . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 956
Now meeting on his road an armed knight, . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 5
Its course of suffering in the public road, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 52
Invite us ; shall we quit our road, and join . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 139
A mute procession on the houseless road ; . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 563
For you, assuredly, a hopeful road . . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1117
Following the rugged road, by sledge or wheel . 823 *Excursion* 5. 61

Road—*continued.*
Whence the bare road descended rapidly . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 65
Dark on my road the autumnal evening fell, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 736
—The road is dim, the current unperceived, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 845
The length of road that from yon mountain's base 858 *Excursion* 7. 43
By which the road is hidden, also hides . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 51
From frightful storms into a quiet road. . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 4
Road-elms. Her files of road-elms, high above my head . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 46
Road's. Where the road's watery surface, to the top 664 *Prelude* 4. 380
Roads. Where'er the dreary roads their bare white lines extend. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 18
" The roads I paced, I loitered through the fields ; 32 *Guilt* 433
Met in the roads, would bless us ; little children, 61 *Bord.* 1331
Crossing our roads at every hundred steps, . . 99 *Brothers* 255
Weep in the public roads, alone. . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 4
Our roads, through many a long year's space, . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 219
But we, by different roads, at length have gained 648 *Prelude* 2. 453
For pomp, or love. Oft, in the public roads . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 558
And window-garlands. On the public roads, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 353
With their thin umbrage, on the stately roads . 680 *Prelude* 6. 361
I triumphed. Meantime, day by day, the roads . 713 *Prelude* 9. 262
That on the line of each of those two roads . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 322
To you, ye pathways, and ye lonely roads ; . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 117
Without reserve to them, the lonely roads . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 162
Trackless and smooth, or paced the bare white roads . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 316
But still he loved to pace the public roads . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 387
Hath been the fields, the roads, and rural lanes, . 772 *Excursion* 2. 29
Beside our roads and pathways, though, thank Heaven ! . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 176
Rough and forbidding were the choicest roads . 858 *Excursion* 7. 59
Have vanished—swallowed up by stately roads . 876 *Excursion* 8. 109
Road-side. Repairs to a road-side ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 237
Turns with less noisy wheels to the road-side, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 41
Roam. Yet not unrecompensed the man shall roam, 10 *Desc. Sk.* 9
Left vacant for the day, I loved to roam. . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 144
For me—farthest from earthly port to roam . . 31 *Guilt* 359
A blessèd day for thee ! then whither wouldst thou roam ? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 38
Friendships that will not break, and love that cannot roam. . . . . 102 *Artegal* 24
Out of our Valley's limits did he roam : . . . 107 *Indolence* 12
Yet o'er the moorland will she roam . . . . . 108 *Louisa* 8
And hide my head where wild beasts roam. . . 115 *Last of Flock* 80
He with his Pony now doth roam . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 318
For me, why should I wish to roam ? . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 65
Cried they, " Your Father loves to roam : . . 162 *Binnorie* 38
Take flight, and thou art free to roam, . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 66
Type of the wise who soar, but never roam ; . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 11
Whole ages if I here should roam, ... 237 *P. B.* 52
Sure never man like him did roam ! . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 235
These cleave to it ; from these it cannot roam, . 263 **Those words* 13
If we, who thus together roam . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 3
Where'er we roam—along the brink . . . . . 337 *Cath. Canons* 13
While in far-distant lands we roam, ... 343 *Eclipse* 68
Their love-songs ; but, where'er my feet might roam, ... 362 **List—'twas* 24
Else let the dastard backward wend, and roam, . 377 *Duddon* 4. 13
(Couched in their den) with those that roam at large . . . . . 392 *Daniel* 6
Not sedentary all : there are who roam . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 1
Or through the aisles of Westminster to roam ; . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 4
While in Judea Fancy loves to roam, ... 467 *St. Bees* 111
Neither checked by the rich nor the needy they roam ; . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 41
Direst of savage beasts, would roam in fear, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 70
Long may ye roam these hermit waves that sleep, 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 219
By lonely, silent cottage-doors to roam, . . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 166
'Tis his with fearless step at large to roam . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 370
To pay the filial debt, for food to roam, . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 615
To roam from heaven to heaven, from pole to pole, 619 *School Ex.* 74
Did wife and husband roam ; . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 6
But, like a thirsty wind, to roam about . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 211
The shepherd roam the hills. With new delight, 661 *Prelude* 4. 216
When but a half-hour's roam through such a place 700 *Prelude* 8. 113
Defenceless as a wood where tigers roam. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 93
Here may I roam at large ;—my business is, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 891
To roam at large among unpeopled glens . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 515
Their way before them—what a joy to roam . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 531
Roamed. Was heard, or woodcocks roamed the moonlight hill. . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 20
Yes, as I roamed where Loiret's waters glide . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 624
I roamed in the confusion of my heart, . . . 146 **It was an* 18
Had roamed about, with vagrant bands . . . 193 *Ruth* 119
From pond to pond he roamed, from moor to moor ; 196 *Resolution* 103
Once on those steeps *I* roamed at large, and have 392 *Bothwell* 4
Hath roamed in trouble and in grief, ... 414 *White Doe* 1613
They roamed through Wastes where now the tented Arabs dwell. . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 100
Or the first woodcocks roam'd the moonlight hills. 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 26
I was the Dreamer, they the Dream ; I roamed . 649 *Prelude* 3. 30
This was not wanting. Carelessly I roamed . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 616
Where'er I roamed, were speaking monuments. . 701 *Prelude* 8. 172
I roamed from hill to hill, from rock to rock, . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 143
I roamed, in daily presence of this scene, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 263
Three summer days I roamed) where'er the Plain 745 *Prelude* 13. 337
In London chiefly harboured, whence I roamed, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 351
In youth I roamed, on youthful pleasures bent ; . 753 **Oft, through* 2
Than a soldier among soldiers—lived and roamed 774 *Excursion* 2. 184

Roaming. Roaming the illimitable waters round ; . 31 *Guilt* 364
Roaming, I carried with me the same heart : . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 192
Roaming at large, to observe, and not to feel . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 892
I bent my way ; and, roaming far and wide, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 945
Roaming, or resting under grateful shade . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1202
Roams. The half-seen form of Twilight roams astray ; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 292
Roar. Where Derwent rests, and listens to the roar 2 *Ev. Wk.* 3
The Demon of the snow, with angry roar . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 330
Innumerable streams with roar profound. . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 416
When they are angry, roar like lions for their prey. 88 *Pet-lamb* 56
Roar down many a craggy steep, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 2
When, startled by the Sailor's roar, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 27
Now, coaches and chariots ! roar on like a stream ; 189 *Music* 41
I heard the woods and distant waters roar ; . . 195 *Resolution* 17
That as they galloped made the echoes roar ; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 14
(Above the general roar of woods and crags) . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 23
But the winds roar, shaking the rooted trees, . . 230 *Clouds* 41
That roar, the prowling lion's *Here I am*, . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 21
Had heard the Atlantic surges roar . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 208
The wilderness shall hear the lion roar ; . . . 273 **Not the* 11
And when he heard the torrents roar, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 48
In white-sleeved shirts are playing ; and the roar 306 **Here, on our* 4
Till the caves roar,—and imbecility . . . . 311 **Who rises* 58
An empty noise of death the battle's roar, . . 316 **The martial* 2
Thy green leaves rustle or thy torrents roar. . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 144
Where these troubled waters roar ! . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 6
When the stillness of evening hath deepened its roar ; . . . . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 4
Gay June would scorn us. But when bleak winds roar . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 5
Soothed by the unseen River's gentle roar. . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 14
The wind with terror while they roar for food. . 392 *Daniel* 8
" Roar on, and bring him with thy call ; . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 125
Far from the chimney's merry roar, ... 486 *Matthew* 19
Where torrents roar, or hear the tinkling knell . 502 **The unremitting* 16
We sojourn stunned by Ocean's ceaseless roar ; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 4
Staying his silent waves, to hear the roar . . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 5
—Breaking th' ascending roar of desert floods, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 223
Unnumber'd streams with hollow roar profound. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 505
Swing on th' astounded ear it's dull undying roar : 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 779
Roar, and the rain beat hard ; where I so oft . 659 *Prelude* 4. 86
Meanwhile the roar continues, till at length, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 168
Of boisterous merriment, and music's roar, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 457
With roar of cannon by a furious host. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 54
Mounted the roar of waters, torrents, streams . 747 *Prelude* 14. 59
Amid the roar of torrents, where they send . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 295
A softened roar, or murmur ; and the sound . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 978
Repelled the storm and deadened its loud roar. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 179
Roared. Roared in the tempest, was within an ace 50 *Bord.* 736
When roar'd the sullen Arve in anger by, . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 703
Roaring. Alike in whelming snows and roaring waves. . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 207
Roaring with storms beneath night's starless gloom ; . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 139
Into deep chasms troubled by roaring streams ; . 70 *Bord.* 1805
One roaring cataract ! a sharp May-storm . . 97 *Brothers* 151
The roaring waterfall she hears, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 360
The wind was roaring, on his knees . . . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 6
The wind, the tempest roaring high, ... 193 *Ruth* 121
There was a roaring in the wind all night ; . . 195 *Resolution* 1
With breakers roaring to the gales . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 154
The woods, my Friends, are round you roaring, . 236 *P. B.* 11
Rocking and roaring like a sea ; . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 12
A grace the sinuous vale and roaring stream . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 11
Nor does that roaring wind deaden his strain . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 3
Beat back the roaring storm—but how subdued . 279 **'Tis he* 2
Upon thy margin, roaring Bran !— . . . . . 301 *Bran* 87
Like some Nymph-haunted grot beneath the roaring sea. . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 81
Into rude shape by fire, with roaring blast . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 11
In peace is roaring like the Sea ; . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 6
Her shrill winds roaring round my lonely way ; . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 716
And roaring waters, and in lights and shades . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 96
The mariner who sails the roaring sea . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 153
Innumerable, roaring with one voice ! . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 60
A rock with torrents roaring, with the clouds . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 251
With roaring sound, that ceases not to flow, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 702
Of heart, the sailor fights with roaring seas. . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 204
Or hushed ; the roaring waters, and the still— . 895 *Excursion* 9. 747
And was borne headlong by the roaring flood. . K.8. 229 **I will* 151
Right in the middle of the roaring stream. . . K.8. 229 **I will* 173
Roars. And like a torrent roars the headstrong gale ; 7 *Ev. Wk.* 270
While roars the sullen Arve in anger by, . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 585
The lion roars and gluts his tawny brood . . . 25 *Guilt* 65
When windows flap and chimney roars, . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 246
Roars in thy hearing ; but thy hour of rest . . 290 *Kilchurn* 2
Of rock that frowns, and stream that roars, . . 300 *Bran* 38
And angry Ocean roars a vain appeal. . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 14
They came,—and, while the moral tempest roars 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 12
And roars between the hills the torrent gale, . . 597 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 280
That roars along the bed of Jewish song, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 203
Among the clouds, and roars through the ancient woods ; . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 304
Roasted. Say not you *love* a roasted fowl, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 5
Rob. She has her brave Rob Roy ! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 5
Heaven gave Rob Roy a dauntless heart . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 9
Yet was Rob Roy as *wise* as brave ; . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 13
A Poet worthy of Rob Roy . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 15
Said generous Rob, " What need of books ? . . 291 *Rob Roy* 21

Rob—*continued.*
And Rob was lord below. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 60
Rob Roy had never lingered here, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 73
And we our own Rob Roy ! . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 96
At sound of Rob Roy's name. . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 120
To rob our Human-nature of just praise . . . 322 **By Moscow* 5
And rob the people of his daily care, ... 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 7
Swindle and rob, is no informer there, ... L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 84
Robbed. He met a traveller, robbed him, shed his blood ; . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 70
He'd not have robbed the raven of its food. . . 35 *Guilt* 610
Which robbed us of good Benjamin ;— . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 267
Though robbed of many a cherished dream, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 27
And venial error, robbed of competence, . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1089
Is meditated action ; robbed of this . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 21
Robber. Shall it be law to stab the petty robber . 53 *Bord.* 894
Him, sleeping or awake, the robber spared ; . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 12
A Norman Robber then, ... L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 104
Robberies. I saw them ply their harmless robberies, 377 *Duddon* 6. 5
Robbery. Should hold a place, as if 'twere robbery, 38 *Bord.* 57
Robe. If it confined the robe of sovereignty. . . 104 *Artegal* 157
What robe can Gratitude employ . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 133
(Streamed from the west) as with a robe of power : 333 **Bruges* 1 2
Mere Fibulæ without a robe to clasp ; . . . . 394 **How profitless* 12
And deigned to wear the robe of flesh we wear, . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 2
Nor pass unprais'd the robe and veil divine, . . 624 *Æneid* 77
Spontaneously to clothe in priestly robe . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 52
Expire ; and nature's pleasant robe of green, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 997
Robed. *See* **Lawn-robed, White-robed.**
An eager Novice robed in fluttering gown ! . . 270 **Ye sacred* 14
—How lovely robed in forenoon light and shade, 355 *Aquap.* 205
Robed instantly in garb of snow-white foam ; . 377 *Duddon* 4. 10
Robert. Ere Robert come again.' When to the House . . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 846
Roberto. Was I, Roberto Dati, and I took . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 2
Robert's. Intent to guard St. Robert's cell ; . . 301 *Bran* 55
Robes. In robes of azure, fleecy-white, and gold. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 330
The robes of pictured glass. . . . . 165 *Parrot* 12
Hath stained the robes of civil power with blood, 213 *Dion* 56
With purer robes than those of flesh and blood, . 268 **Brook ! whose* 12
In robes of dazzling white ; . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 60
" Rich robes are fretted by the moth ; . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 217
For robes with regal purple tinged ; convert . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 549
Robespierre. Of Maximilian Robespierre ; " the hand, ... 719 *Prelude* 10. 101
When Robespierre, not ignorant for what mark . 719 *Prelude* 10. 104
" I, Robespierre, accuse thee ! " Well is known . 720 *Prelude* 10. 113
Humanity and right, *that* Robespierre, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 500
Cried, " Robespierre is dead ! "—nor was a doubt, 726 *Prelude* 10. 573
Robin. Brisk Robin seeks a kindlier home : . . 143 **Driven in* 3
Some Robin Good-fellow were there, ... 155 **A whirl-blast* 20
Our little English Robin ; . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 3
What ailed thee, Robin, that thou couldst pursue 162 **Art thou the* 24
As aught that song records of Robin Hood ; . . 255 *Detraction* 3
A famous man is Robin Hood, ... 290 *Rob Roy* 1
Poor Robin is yet flowerless ; but how gay . . 529 *Poor Robin* 5
Poor Robin as a sure and crafty friend, . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 21
Stay, little cheerful Robin ! stay, ... 530 †*Redbreast* 1
While Robin pecked the crumbs upon his knee . 531 **I know* 11
Of Jack the Giant-killer, Robin Hood, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 343
Robin's. In Robin's bosom, as a chosen cell. . . 143 **Driven in* 26
For the whole house is Robin's cage. . . . . 144 **Driven in* 68
Rob Roy. *See* **Rob** *and* **Roy.**
Robs. It robs my heart of peace. . . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 24
Robust. Feeds in the sunshine ; the robust and young, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 119
Robust as ever rural labour bred." . . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 101
Rock. *See* **Island-rock.**
Or from high points of rock looked out for fanning gales ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 44
Dashed o'er the rough rock, lightly leaps along ; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 137
The Cross, by angels planted on the aerial rock. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 70
Lo, where she sits beneath yon shaggy rock, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 177
There, over rock or sloping pasture creep. . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 215
And sometimes, as from rock to rock she bounds, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 265
Rock to incessant neighings shrill and loud, . . 27 *Guilt* 174
Was hopeless, as if cast on some bare rock ; . . 31 *Guilt* 371
That ragged Dwelling, close beneath a rock . . 44 *Bord.* 379
If you can melt a rock, he is your man ; . . . 45 *Bord.* 450
The barren Moor, hangs from a beetling rock . . 49 *Bord.* 658
Why so ? a roofless rock had been a comfort, . 52 *Bord.* 814
These stifling blasts—God help me ! Better this bare rock, ... 67 *Bord.* 1658
By a bare rock, narrow, and white, and bare ; . 68 *Bord.* 1706
Despatch him ! If I pass beneath a rock . . . 78 *Bord.* 2314
Sometimes he'll hide in the cave of a rock, . . 80 †*Address : Child* 14
Beneath a rock, upon the grass, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 12
Hath fallen, and made a bridge of rock : . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 52
It touches on that piece of native rock . . . 98 *Brothers* 199
And in the midst is one particular rock . . . 101 *Brothers* 366
They found him at the foot of that same rock . 101 *Brothers* 380
His shepherd's staff ; for on that Pillar of rock . 101 *Brothers* 403
To-day I fetched him from the rock ; . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 19
To-day I fetched it from the rock ; . . . . . 116 *Last of Flock* 99
Rock the cradle of joy, smooth the death-bed of strife. . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 54
In this continuous glen, where down a rock . . 146 **It was an* 21
Some uncouth name upon the native rock, . . 147 *Joanna* 30
And, when we came in front of that tall rock . . 147 *Joanna* 42

Rock—*continued.*
The Rock, like something starting from a sleep, . 147 *Joanna* 54
Beneath this rock, at sunrise, on a calm . . . 148 *Joanna* 79
Have called the lovely rock, JOANNA'S ROCK." . 148 *Joanna* 85
I'll hurl thee headlong with the rock . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 13
"'Eight weary weeks, through rock and clay, . 156 *Oak and Broom* 21
In youth from rock to rock I went, ... 157 **In youth* 1
If to a rock from rains he fly, ... 158 **In youth* 33
A hundred times, by rock or bower, ... 158 **In youth* 41
This Rock would be if edged around . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 2
Who loved the little Rock, and set . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 5
To nestle in the rock. . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 6
Chequering the ground—from rock, plant, tree, or tower. . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 7
The Girl, in rock and plain, ... 187 **Three years* 9
To hunt their fluttering game o'er rock and level green. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 36
The lambs from rock to rock were bounding ; . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 25
Of rock or sand reposeth, there to sun itself ; . 196 *Resolution* 63
"Like rock or stone, it is o'ergrown, . . . 197 *Thorn* 12
Haunted me like a passion : the tall rock, . . 206 *Tintern* 77
Nor hint of man ; if stone or rock . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 7
A Rock there is whose homely front . . . . 224 *Primrose* 1
And one coy Primrose to that Rock . . . . 224 *Primrose* 5
And to the rock the root adheres . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 17
Close clings to earth the living rock, ... 224 *Primrose* 19
And to the Primrose of the Rock . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 29
Of that tall rock, as from a hidden world, . . . 229 *Clouds* 3
Perchance as numerous, overpeers the rock . . 230 *Clouds* 43
Sky-ward he looks—to rock and wood— . . . 242 *P. B.* 548
Re-echoed by a naked rock, ... 247 *P. B.* 942
Aerial Rock—whose solitary brow . . . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 1
On the bare rock, or through a leafy bower . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 8
In his first splendour, valley, rock, or hill ; . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 10
Thou, on thy rock reclined, though kingdoms melt . . . . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 5
Then, when some rock or hill is overpast, . . . 284 *Departure* 15
Fair hangs the apple frae the rock, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 35
Of rock that frowns, and stream that roars, . . 300 *Bran* 38
An Ossian out of mural rock, ... 301 *Bran* 85
But half their host is buried :—rock on rock . . 314 *Hofer* 11
Firm as a rock in stationary fight ; . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 77
On jutting rock, and curvèd shore, ... 343 *Eclipse* 28
Jubilant outcry ! rock and glade . . . . . 344 **How blest* 37
In Fortune's rhetoric. Daughter of the Rock, . 345 **Ambition—following* 9
A Saint, the Church's Rock, the mystic Keys . 357 *Aquap.* 309
Yon petty Steep in truth the fearful Rock, . . 358 **Is this* 2
Of History, stript naked as a rock . . . . . 359 **Those old* 3
Checked not its rage ; unfelt the ground did rock, 361 **When here* 3
High on the brink of that precipitous rock, . . 362 **List—'twas* 30
A bare rock of the Scilly cluster ; . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 158
Of Egypt, from a rock conveyed . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 208
The frolic Loves, who, from yon high rock, see . 378 *Duddon* 10. 13
Dance, like a Bacchanal, from rock to rock, . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 13
To wash the fleece, where haply bands of rock, . 381 *Duddon* 23. 3
Dishonoured Rock and Ruin ! that, by law . . 388 *Eagles* 1
On rock and ruin darkening as we go,— . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 4
Or some aspiring rock, that shrouds . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1562
High-climbing rock, low sunless dale, ... 413 *White Doe* 1564
—Why tell of mossy rock, or tree, ... 415 *White Doe* 1710
Scooped out of living rock, and near a brook . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 3
The elements have heard, and rock and cave replied. 457 **The leaves* 34
Leapt from this rock, and but for timely aid . . 469 **A youth* 4
That cleaves to rock or pillared cave . . . . 472 *Ossian* 25
And, ere we came to Leonard's rock, ... 488 *Fountain* 69
And storms the pillars rock. But we such schools 496 **A little* 39
As, at his touch, it rocks, or seems to rock ; . . 500 *Humanity* 6
If, mixed with what appeared of rock, lawn, wood, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 187
Under a rock too steep for man to tread, . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 228
Or like the invincible Rock itself that braves, . 540 *Grace Darl.* 25
Out of the quiet rock the elements . . . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 29
I saw this Rock, while vernal air . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 9
And naked left this dripping Rock, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 27
From the rock eternity ! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 8
Less for the love of stream and rock, ... 577 **By playful* 15
—At length delivered from the rock, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 37
The Buzzard mounted from the rock . . . . 580 *John Words.* 3
When rising from the rock at will, ... 580 *John Words.* 13
Dash'd down the rough rock, lightly leaps along ; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 120
By angels planted on the aereal rock. . . . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 71
Yet, arts are thine that rock th' unsleeping heart, 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 162
And let thy path be hewn out of the Rock, . . 626 *Rock : Rydal* 3
The living Rock of God's eternal Word. . . . 626 *Rock : Rydal* 4
To reap the whirlwind on a Libyan rock. . . . 628 *Installation* 6
Of yellow ragwort ; or when rock and hill, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 294
And half-inch fissures in the slippery rock . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 332
Of native rock, left midway in the square . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 34
Alone upon the rock—oh, then, the calm . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 170
Beneath some rock, listening to notes that are . 646 *Prelude* 2. 308
To every natural form, rock, fruit, or flower, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 127
And on a rock sate down, to wait for day. . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 702
Had been ensnared by witchcraft. On the rock . 685 *Prelude* 6. 709
Than he lies down upon some shining rock, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 237
Stationed alone upon a spiry rock . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 274
A smooth rock wet with constant springs) was seen 705 *Prelude* 8. 408
Or palace built by fairies of the rock ; . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 418
On some grey rock—its birthplace—so had I . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 278
(Itself like a sea rock) the low remains . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 556

Rock—*continued.*
I roamed from hill to hill, from rock to rock, . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 143
Laden with summer's thickest foliage, rock . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 330
A rock with torrents roaring, with the clouds . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 251
Enclosed between an upright mass of rock . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 414
And fanciful ! For where the rock and wall . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 416
Than it appeared when from the beetling rock . 781 *Excursion* 2. 642
Of a tall rock, their airy citadel— . . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 4
A mass of rock, resembling, as it lay . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 52
Diffused adown that barrier of steep rock, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 70
Of luckless rock or prominent stone, disguised . 788 *Excursion* 3. 179
Of the monastic brotherhood, upon rock . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 393
From yon huge breast of rock, a voice sent forth 807 *Excursion* 4. 403
On new-blown heath ; let yon commanding rock . 808 *Excursion* 4. 497
His notions to this standard ; on this rock . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 816
By echo multiplied from rock or cave, ... 814 *Excursion* 4. 868
—So we descend : and winding round a rock . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 77
Backed also by a ledge of rock, whose crest . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 695
From peace like exiles on some barren rock, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 534
To the bare rock, on frozen Caucasus ; . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 540
But He, at whose command the parchèd rock . 852 *Excursion* 6. 919
Out of the living rock, to be adorned . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1145
To rock the cradle of the slumbering babe : . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 668
Are seen incorporate with the living rock— . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 918
To rock the cradle of her peevish babe ; . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 268
Even till the smallest habitable rock, ... 890 *Excursion* 9. 387
Of jutting rock invited us to land. . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 568
First offered help that the deficient rock . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 34
From the live rock with grace inimitable . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 68
To flit from field to rock, from rock to field, . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 39
Rock-bestudded. From rocky steep and rock-bestudded meadows . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 35
Rock-built. Rock-built, are hung with rainbow-coloured mists— . . . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 2
Rocked. Rocked the charmed thought in more delightful dreams ; . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 631
Like mountain oaks rocked by the stormy wind. . 57 *Bord.* 1116
To acts of tenderness ; and he had rocked . . 133 *Michael* 157
(That would have rocked the sounding trees, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 185
Rocked on the surge, there tried his spirit's strength 354 *Aquap.* 128
Or, in the hollow surge, at anchor rocked . . . 454 *Sea-side* 14
Rock'd on the dizzy larch's narrow tread, . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 465
Rocked on his Mother's breast ; who with his soul 645 *Prelude* 2. 236
She rocked with every impulse of the breeze. . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 92
Toss like a ship at anchor, rocked by storms ; . 710 *Prelude* 9. 51
Rocked high above their heads ; anon, the din . 716 *Prelude* 9. 456
—Rocked by the motion of a trusty ass . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 72
Rock-encircled. The grassy rock-encircled Pound . 416 *White Doe* 1803
Rocket. What is pride ?—a whizzing rocket . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 11
Rock-fortress. From her rock-fortress in mid air, . 215 *Enterprise* 31
Rock-hewn. From rock-hewn steps the sail between the trees ; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 90
Where altar-stone and rock-hewn seat . . . . 301 *Bran* 65
Rock-honey. And with rock-honey flow'd the happy land. . . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 477
Rocking. Couched upon the rocking wave. . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 16
Rocking and roaring like a sea ; . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 12
Upon the rocking waves. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 85
Ye heard, a rocking marvellous . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 202
"Rocking as in a dream the tedious year ;" . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 30
Than waters dashing wild, or rocking shades. . . 596 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 238
Rocking the trees, or driving cloud on cloud . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 412
Rock-like. Rests underneath the little rock-like pile 692 *Prelude* 7. 327
Rock's. *See* **Sea-rock's.**
Here, thronged with primroses, the steep rock's breast . . . . . 107 *Farewell* 53
His giant body o'er the steep rock's brink, . . 336 *Aar* 2
To prompt the thought ?—Upon the steep rock's breast . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 12
Rocks. The echoes of your rocks my carols wild : . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 14
Cling from the rocks, with pale wood-weeds between ; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 60
And yew-tree o'er the silver rocks recline, . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 157
These, by the pale-blue rocks that ceaseless ring, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 166
Each slip of lawn the broken rocks between . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 178
The dog, loud barking, 'mid the glittering rocks, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 184
Spires, rocks, and lawns a browner night o'erspreads ; 11 *Desc. Sk.* 64
Or, from the bending rocks, obtrusive cling, . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 85
Round undistinguished clouds, and rocks, and snow : 13 *Desc. Sk.* 161
By rocks that, shutting out the blessed day, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 198
Cling tremblingly to rocks as loose as they ; . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 199
The rocks rise naked as a wall, or stretch . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 230
Where huge rocks tremble to the bellowing herd. 17 *Desc. Sk.* 379
From out the rocks, the wild bees' safe abode : . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 389
'Mid savage rocks, and seas of snow that shine, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 540
With rocks and gloomy woods her fertile fields : . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 570
And on these barren rocks, with fern and heath, . 23 *Yew-tree* 28
You could not hear, for the foam beat the rocks . 51 *Bord.* 746
That I may see him. On a ridge of rocks . . 73 *Bord.* 2053
A thousand lambs are on the rocks, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 27
She from the lofty rocks above . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 74
By those huge rocks encompassed round. . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 88
Among the woods and fields, and that the rocks, 96 *Brothers* 98
And you, who dwell here, even among these rocks, 97 *Brothers* 128
By some untoward death among the rocks : . . 97 *Brothers* 155
As I remember, looking round these rocks . . 99 *Brothers* 264
Among these rocks, and every hollow place . . 99 *Brothers* 274
And down the rocks can leap along . . . . . 108 *Louisa* 5
With a few sheep, with rocks and stones, and kites 131 *Michael* 11
That the green valleys, and the streams and rocks, 132 *Michael* 63
Of an unusual strength. Among the rocks . . 138 *Michael* 455
But 'twas the foliage of the rocks—the birch, . 146 **It was an* 31

Rocks—*continued.*

And rocks that were the play-ground of thy youth, 151 **When, to* 69
Winds our deep Vale, two heath-clad Rocks ascend 151 **Forth from* 2
Among these rocks did I . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 32
Among the rocks; with weight of rain, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 200
Are steadfast as the rocks; the brook itself, . . 184 *Airey-force* 4
More ragged than need was! O'er pathless rocks, 185 *Nutting* 14
With rocks, and stones, and trees. . . . . 187 **A slumber* 8
That shaped her sorrow, rocks and pools, . . . 194 *Ruth* 218
He knew the rocks which Angels haunt . . . 205 *Brougham* 128
And pendent rocks, where'er, in gliding state, . 212 *Dion*
To rocks, fields, woods. Nor doth our human sense 219 *Haunted Tree* 5
From these wild rocks thy footsteps I will guide . 222 *Triad* 216
The rocks, and quivering trees, and billowy lake, 230 *Clouds* 63
To dwell these rifted rocks between, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 11
Among the rocks and winding *scars*; . . . . 239 *P. B.* 227
With rocks encompassed round. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 370
The Swale flowed under the grey rocks, . . . 240 *P. B.* 371
And rocks that spread a hoary gleam, ... 240 *P. B.* 392
All, all is silent—rocks and woods, ... 241 *P. B.* 411
But in the echo of the rocks . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 469
Among the rocks and winding crags; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 476
And the rocks staggered all around— . . . . 241 *P. B.* 485
More like themselves the rocks appear . . . . 242 *P. B.* 494
Nor night-bird chambered in the rocks, . . . 243 *P. B.* 619
Among the rocks, behind the trees; . . . . 243 *P. B.* 643
The rocks that tower on either side . . . . 244 *P. B.* 681
How sweet it is, when mother Fancy rocks . . 260 **How sweet* 1
From that young Stream, that smites the throbbing rocks, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 7
And these grey rocks; that household lawn; . . 288 *Highland Girl* 5
Where rocks were rudely heaped, and rent . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 9
And thus among these rocks he lived, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 57
Between the woods and lofty rocks; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 68
Thy shelving rocks among. . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 12
Is it by rocks and woods that man prevails? . . 315 **And is it* 4
With its grey rocks clustering in pensive shade— 335 *Namur* 12
Through the rocks our passage smooth; . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 20
Deliverer of the steadfast rocks . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 29
Strewn with grey rocks, and on the horizon's verge, 352 *Aquap.* 17
In the cloud-piercing rocks doth her grandeur abide, 364 *Vallomb.* 11
Forth-looking toward the rocks of Scilly, . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 2
The clouds and thrill the chambers of the rocks; 380 *Duddon* 17. 6
Through tangled woods, impending rocks between; 382 *Duddon* 26. 3
Rocks, rivers, and smooth lakes more clear than glass . . . . . 388 *Trosachs* 8
Ours couch on naked rocks,—will cross a brook . 389 *Tyndrum* 4
Among the rocks and holly bowers. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 273
On the steep rocks of winding Tees;— . . . . 406 *White Doe* 942
And thy bold rocks are worthy of their fame. . 476 *Eden* 8
Rocks in its harbour, lodging peaceably. . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 50
Among the scattered rocks: . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 4
O'er rocks and stones, following the Dog . . . 491 *Fidelity* 36
From those abrupt and perilous rocks . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 42
With rocks on either side. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 20
That the river was strong, and the rocks were steep?— . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 30
Along the loose rocks, or the slippery verge . . 496 **A little* 19
As, at his touch, it rocks, or seems to rock; . . 500 *Humanity* 6
Yet, for the Initiate, rocks and whispering trees . 500 *Humanity* 9
There, under shadow of the neighbouring rocks, . 547 **Beneath you* 11
(Winds behind, and rocks before!) . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 30
Long as these mighty rocks endure,— . . . . . 581 *John Words.* 67
Where silver rocks the savage prospect chear . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 7
And yew-trees o'er the silver rocks recline, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 140
Each speck of lawn the broken rocks between; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 162
That, barking busy 'mid the glittering rocks, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 167
Where rocks and groves the power of waters shakes 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 11
Or, under rocks that from the water tow'r . . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 125
Bend o'er the smoke that curls beneath the rocks. 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 191
Hiding their fiery clouds, their rocks, and snows; 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 206
Loose-hanging rocks the Day's bless'd eye that hide, 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 255
Tower like a wall the naked rocks, or reach . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 287
Th' insuperable rocks and severing tide, . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 310
Ye dewy mists the arid rocks o'er-spread . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 392
Hang from the rocks that tremble o'er the steep, 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 462
Mixed with auxiliar Rocks, three hundred Forms; 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 539
Oft as those sainted Rocks before him spread, . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 542
His father helpless as the babe he rocks, . . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 575
Rush down the living rocks with whirlwind sound. 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 581
To people the steep rocks and river banks, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 218
By rocks and pools shut out from every star, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 488
We scampered homewards. Oh, ye rocks and streams, ... 644 *Prelude* 2. 131
For the old Ferryman; to the shout the rocks . 658 *Prelude* 4. 13
The shadow from the substance, rocks and sky, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 264
With all its solemn imagery, its rocks, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 386
Between romantic Dovedale's spiry rocks; . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 193
Between thy lofty rocks. Enchanting show . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 380
Between the portals of the shadowy rocks . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 452
To industry, by glistenings flung on rocks, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 515
The rocks that muttered close upon our ears, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 630
Villa, or cottage, lurking among rocks . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 257
Loves, as it glistens on the silent rocks; . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 64
And them the silent rocks, which now from high . 700 *Prelude* 8. 65
Rocks, dens, and groves of foliage taught to melt 700 *Prelude* 8. 88
Hazards and strange escapes, of which the rocks . 701 *Prelude* 8. 170
Of Pan, Invisible God, thrilling the rocks . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 183
Bare hills and valleys, full of caverns, rocks, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 635
The Savoyard to quit his naked rocks, . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 317
And senseless rocks; nor idly; for they speak, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 478

Rocks—*continued.*

That makes her dwelling on the mountain rocks! 764 *Excursion* 1. 565
With rocks encompassed, save that to the south . 776 *Excursion* 2. 334
From rocks, woods, caverns, heaths, and dashing shores; . . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 698
Clouds, mists, streams, watery rocks and emerald turf, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 853
Clouds of all tincture, rocks and sapphire sky, . 784 *Excursion* 2. 854
Among these rocks and stones, methinks, I see . 787 *Excursion* 3. 80
Whose hoary diadem of pendent rocks . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 145
Inverted trees, rocks, clouds, and azure sky; . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 972
Who fled to woods, caverns, and jutting rocks, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 902
In woods, and dwell under impending rocks . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 923
In some calm season, when these lofty rocks . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1158
And blind recesses of the caverned rocks; . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1172
And guardian rocks!—Farewell, attractive seat! 822 *Excursion* 5. 3
Amid a wilderness of rocks and stones . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 680
Those dark rocks hide it!' Entering, I beheld . 834 *Excursion* 5. 768
By unrequited love, he scaled the rocks, . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 109
Of yon white torrent falling down the rocks . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 525
Its rocks and woods—the Cottage where she dwelt; 855 *Excursion* 6. 1119
That sparkling thrids the rocks, attunes his voice 856 *Excursion* 6. 1171
In the dry crannies of the pendent rocks; . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 597
Glows at her feet, and all the gloomy rocks . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 721
Among the rocks below. Men, maidens, youths, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 180
At the mine's mouth under impending rocks; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 365
That paves the brooks, the stationary rocks, . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 8
Whose low tones reached not to the distant rocks 892 *Excursion* 9. 535
By rocks impassable and mountains huge. . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 579
Amid impending rocks and gloomy woods— . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 691
These barren rocks, your stern inheritance; . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 743
His light high up among the gloomy rocks, . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 49
Mines opened, forests planted, and rocks split, . K.8. 227 **I will* 104
Remote and deep, piled round with rocks, where foot K.8. 229 **I will* 141
Upwards among the o'erhanging rocks; nor . . K.8. 229 **I will* 171
And those bare rocks, if you had asked if he . . K.8. 230 **I will* 200
We shall not scatter through the plains and rocks K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.430

Rocky. Her rocky sheepwalks, and her woodland bounds; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 8
In rocky basin its wild waves repose, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 58
Through wood, and through vale; and o'er rocky height, ... 80 †*Address: Child* 3
Whirled adown the rocky channel, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 13
Thou rocky corner in the lowest stair . . . . 106 *Farewell* 2
And placed together near our rocky Well. . . . 106 *Farewell* 24
Of Scotland's rocky wilds, did seem . . . . 113 *Lament* 17
Upon a rocky islet, side by side, ... 143 **High bliss* 15
You stirred me on my rocky bed— . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 25
The Torrent down the rocky dell . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 52
That from out the rocky ground . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 83
Last king of rocky Cumberland; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 212
Adown a rocky maze; . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 32
The brook adown the rocky steeps. . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 76
Their birthplace in the rocky cleft . . . . . 221 *Triad* 135
From rocky steep and rock-bestudded meadows . 233 *Power of Sound* 35
On farthest Cornwall's rocky shore, ... 238 *P. B.* 209
Softly resounded through this rocky glade; . . 252 **The fairest* 4
But now the horizon's rocky parapet . . . . 261 **I watch* 5
Through rocky passes, among flowery creeks, . . 268 **Brook! whose* 4
When giants scooped from out the rocky ground, 269 *Malham* 2
Thundering adown a rocky wood. . . . . 300 *Bran* 22
And Ocean bellow from his rocky shore, . . . 306 **Two Voices* 13
Not there; but in dark wood and rocky cave, . 314 **Not 'mid* 5
Where unremitting frosts the rocky crescent bleach. 335 *Aix* 14
Hues ever fresh, in rocky fortress blowing: . . 337 *Aar* 8
And blooming thickets; nor by rocky bands . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 3
Or behind a rocky screen— . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1006
Within some rocky cavern laid, ... 415 *White Doe* 1739
Fixed by her smile, upon some rocky seat; . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 13
"No fountain from its rocky cave . . . . . 487 **We walked* 49
Among the birch-trees of this rocky isle. . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 7
The multitude of little rocky hills, ... 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 120
And, from his alder shades and rocky falls, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 272
Within a rocky cave, its usual home. . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 359
Of Cumbria's rocky limits, they can tell . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 568
While I was seated in a rocky cave . . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 58
Frank-hearted maids of rocky Cumberland, . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 14
And rocky island near, a fragment stood . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 555
And mused in rocky cell or sylvan tent, . . . 753 **Oft, through* 3
Of some huge cave, whose rocky ceiling casts . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 11
Leapt out together from a rocky cave; . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 242
Halting together on a rocky knoll, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 64
In his own valley's rocky guardianship. . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 451
By rude hands built, with rocky knolls in front, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 694
Down a rocky mountain, buried now and lost . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 736
Who, mounting fearlessly the rocky heights, . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1158
But lo! where from the rocky garden-mount . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 491
—"Observe," the Vicar said, "yon rocky isle . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 495
Or rocky *bield* with patience they retire. . . . K.8.245 *Recluse* 1.1.334
The multitude of little rocky hills, ... K.8. 263 **The Lake* 8
Rocky or green, that do like islands rise . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 9

Rod. *See* **Angling-rod.**

Alas! that human guilt provoked the rod . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 401
Close to the spot where with his rod and line . . 149 **A narrow* 56
Whose pen, the mysteries of the rod and line . . 254 *Complete Angler* 3
Yon reverend hawthorns, hardened to the rod . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 5
"With rod and line I sued the sport . . . . . 486 **We walked* 29
Who art a light to guide, a rod . . . . . 492 *Duty* 3
Strike not from Law's firm hand that awful rod, . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 12
Long impatient of Thy rod, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 2

Rod—*continued.*
But human vices have provok'd the rod . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 486
With milk-white clusters hung; the rod and line, 639 *Prelude* 1. 485
Haunting with rod and line the craggy brooks? . 861 *Excursion* 7. 267
Rode. And all the happy Souls that rode . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 60
Aloft, yet in a tilting vessel rode, ... 346 *Processions* 26
Rode full of years to Flodden-field, ... 399 *White Doe* 284
That, while the sun rode high, was lost beneath their dazzling sheen. . . . . 456 **Soft as* 11
Her fancy rode the blast; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 244
Aye as he rode, to Pandarus he told . . . . 563 *Troilus* 39
Came as he rode by places of the town . . . 563 *Troilus* 45
Whence Cresid rode, as if in haste she was; . . 563 *Troilus* 86
He rode, I keeping pace with him; and now . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 121
And, close behind, the comely Matron rode, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 77
Checking the sober steed on which he rode, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 103
Roe. Not blither is the mountain roe: . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 25
I came among these hills; when like a roe . . 206 *Tintern* 67
Look to thy plumage and thy life!—The roe, . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 9
Roe-bucks. Like roe-bucks they went bounding o'er the hills; . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 277
Roland. That ROLAND clove with huge two-handed sway, ... 335 *Aix* 12
The illustrious wife of Roland, in the hour . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 381
Roll. *See* **Bead-roll.**
Like sun-lit tempests, troubled transports roll; . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 458
Over your head twice twenty years must roll, . 52 *Bord.* 820
"Roll back, sweet Rill! back to thy mountain-bounds, ... 111 **'Tis said that some* 29
But they are silent;—still they roll along . . . 184 *Night-piece* 19
Virtuous and wise. Winds blow, and waters roll, 306 **Inland, within* 10
Nor shall the eternal roll of praise reject . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 1
Stained and polluted, brighten as they roll, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 12
Even though the Atlantic ocean roll between. . 508 *F. Stone* 27
Roll on, ye spouting whales, who die or keep . . 527 **Those breathing* 33
Like lighted tempests troubled transports roll; . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 547
Drove far away the savage thoughts that roll . 618 *School Ex.* 33
Voices of gladness roll the walls around; . . . 625 *Æneid* 99
May roll in chariots, or provoke the hoofs . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 99
Still roll; where all the aspects of misery . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 327
Be your frequented watch-tower; roll the stone . 808 *Excursion* 4. 498
This Land shall witness; and as days roll on, . 890 *Excursion* 9. 385
Rolled. Rolled wantonly between their slippery wings, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 247
With more majestic course the water rolled, . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 636
Rolled at his back along the living plain; . . . 25 *Guilt* 88
Too little marked how fast they rolled away: . . 28 *Guilt* 227
Rolled fast along the sky his warm and genial moon. 32 *Guilt* 414
The thunder rolled in peals that would have made 50 *Bord.* 711
Rolled round in earth's diurnal course, . . . 187 **A slumber* 7
Rolled audibly!—it swept along, ... 245 *P. B.* 836
Like mountain-tops whose mists have rolled away— 326 **The Bard* 8
Above whose heads the tide so long hath rolled, . 333 *Fish-women* 4
Of wind-swept corn that wide around us rolled . 334 **A winged* 7
Volumes of sound, from the Cathedral rolled, . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 64
For tutelary service, thence had rolled, . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 7
Like vapours, years have rolled and spread; . . 391 *Highland Broach* 80
The transport was rolled down the river of Were, 403 *White Doe* 685
Like stars when clouds are rolled away; . . . 410 *White Doe* 1266
Her waves rolled on, respecting his decree . . 495 *Fact* 7
A more majestic tide the water roll'd . . . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 772
Wheeled by me—even as if the earth had rolled . 639 *Prelude* 1. 459
Rolled over a wide plain o'erhung with clouds, . 649 *Prelude* 3. 2
Eight months! rolled pleasingly away; the ninth 658 *Prelude* 3. 631
Hath rolled along, and this bright innocent, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 378
And vein of water, glad to be rolled on . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 172
—Methinks I see him—how his eye-balls rolled, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 507
To time and season, as the year rolled round?". . 878 *Excursion* 8. 251
Rolling. Bright sparks his black and rolling eye-ball hurls . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 150
These waters, rolling from their mountain-springs 205 *Tintern* 3
With rolling years thy strength increased; . . . 216 *Enterprise* 36
Rolling a solemn sea-like bass, that floats . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 164
Nor has the rolling year twice measured, . . . 586 *Hogg* 13
And hear the mighty waters rolling evermore. . 590 *Immortality* 171
When vapours rolling down the valley made . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 417
The shepherd strays, a rolling hut his home. . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 197
Rolls. And rolls through all things. Therefore am I still . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 102
And rolls the planets through the blue profound; . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 12
And from the blessed power that rolls . . . . 483 *Sister* 33
Save in the rolls of heaven, where hers may live . 540 *Grace Darl.* 16
Upon the beach, rolls back into the sea. . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 76
Roman. Like the old Roman, on their own sword's point. . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2343
And like a Roman matron's was her mien and gait. 119 *Sailor's Mother* 6
A Roman Master stands on Grecian ground, . . 312 **A Roman* 1
Why speak of Roman Pomps? the haughty claims 346 *Processions* 28
That gave the Roman his triumphal shells; . . 349 *Boulogne* 6
In every Roman, through all turns of fate, . . 368 *Trajan* 49
Is Roman dignity inviolate; . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 50
The Roman kilt, degraded to a toy . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 2
Where the all-conquering Roman feared to tread. 388 *Loch Etive* 14
The clasp that fixed the Roman Gown; . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 16
A way first opened; and, with Roman chains, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 11
Nor characters of Greek or Roman fame, . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 11
Of Aboriginal and Roman lore, ... 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 7
Yes, to thy domination, Roman See, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 12
How, like a Roman, Sidney bowed his head, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 3
Meed of some Roman chief—in triumph borne . 464 *Derwent* 11
The Roman Consul doomed his sons to die . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 1

Roman—*continued.*
By Roman perseverance, are destroyed, . . . 549 **The massy* 2
To sacred studies; and the Roman Shepherd . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 6
Is felt, thy Roman burial-place will be . . . 581 **Why should we* 13
Old Roman boats and figures thro' the shade, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 117
Perished the Roman Empire: how the friends . 635 *Prelude* 1. 190
A more than Roman confidence, a faith . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 443
Life, like that Roman Janus, double-faced; . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 251
Romance. Sole-sitting by the shores of old romance. 149 **A narrow* 38
She bears the stringed lute of old romance, . . 221 *Triad* 101
Plead for thy peace, thou beautiful romance . . 282 *Railway* 11
Europe, a realised romance, ... 348 **Lulled by* 51
Nor deem that localised Romance . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 89
Upon the dream-like issues—the romance . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 3
In days of old romance at Archimago's gate. . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 153
Of faery land, the forest of romance. . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 455
By Genii of romance; or hath in grave . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 79
Into a dazzling cavern of romance, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 455
Astonished; like a hero in romance, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 506
As through a book, an old romance, or tale . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 300
The attraction of a country in romance! . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 112
Romance of giants, chronicle of fiends, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 180
Romances. Of such we in romances read: . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 355
In Araby, romances; legends penned . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 497
Romanist. The Romanist exults; fresh hope he draws 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 9
Roman's. They—who have seen the noble Roman's scorn . . . . . 359 **They—who* 1
Romans. Romans for travel girt, for business gowned; . . . . . 275 **While poring* 4
Romantic. From such romantic dreams, my soul, awake . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 226
In those old romantic days . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 86
To sweep from many an old romantic strain . . 335 *Aix* 3
Nor is it silver of romantic Spain; . . . . . 480 *Cordelia* 5
Fair sights, and visions of romantic joy! . . . 547 **Rude is* 30
No more of old romantic sorrows, ... 586 *Hogg* 41
Romantic tale by Milton left unsung; . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 169
Between romantic Dovedale's spiry rocks; . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 193
Romantic almost, looked at through a space, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 442
Aught of romantic interest, it is gone. . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 85
Did we come hither, with romantic hope . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.311
Rome. "Holy as that far seen which crowns the sumptuous Church in Rome . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 61
Whom hardy Rome was fearful to oppose; . . 320 **They seek* 7
The beauty of Florence, the grandeur of Rome, . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 9
Descend, and, on the brow of ancient Rome . . 357 *Aquap.* 292
Rise, and to-morrow greet magnificent Rome. . 358 *Aquap.* 372
Supplanted the whole majesty of Rome . . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 12
The glory of Infant Rome must disappear, . . 359 **Those old* 5
From ancient Rome, downwards through that bright dream . . . . . 359 **They—who* 11
When here with Carthage Rome to conflict came, 361 **When here* 1
His way to Rome? Ah, no,—round hill and plain 361 **For action* 12
The exultations, pomps, and cares of Rome, . . 368 *Trajan* 37
Till Rome, to silent marble unconfined, . . . 368 *Trajan* 72
Aloft, the imperial Bird of Rome invokes . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 3
Troubling the last holds of ambitious Rome, . . 394 **How profitless* 2
That Rome provides, less dreading from her frown 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 10
By Rome abandoned; vain are suppliant cries, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 9
Was the supremacy of crafty Rome; . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 2
And the vain splendours of Imperial Rome?— . 528 **Those breathing* 95
To moulder in a far-off field of Rome; . . . . 581 **Why should we* 10
Join to the rigours of the sires of Rome . . . 619 *School Ex.* 89
May soothe thy memory of the chains of Rome. . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 4
Authentic history been set forth of Rome, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 80
In microscopic vision, Rome herself; . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 253
With those of Greece compared and popular Rome, 708 *Prelude* 8. 618
The Alban Sites and walls of lofty Rome. . . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 9
Never did Rome herself so set at naught . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 7
Romeo. Who told of Juliet and her Romeo, . . 123 *V. and J.* 91
Rome's. Rome's earliest legion passed! . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 44
Chosen by Rome's legendary Bards, high minds . 356 *Aquap.* 271
Flattery in Ancient Rome's pure-minded style: . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 10
Romilly. For her youthful Romilly. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 12
—Young Romilly through Barden woods . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 13
And hither is young Romilly come, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 25
For never more was young Romilly seen . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 35
Romish. And Romish priest, in priest's attire. . . 404 *White Doe* 708
Open a passage to the Romish sword, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 8
A Romish chapel, where the vested priest . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 559
The weeds of Romish phantasy, in vain . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 908
Romorentin. Of Romorentin, home of ancient kings, 716 *Prelude* 9. 481
Romped. Have romped enough, my little Boy! . 295 *Highland Boy* 2
Romping. His slender manacles; or romping girl . 693 *Prelude* 7. 421
Rood. Bleeding on that precious Rood; . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 8
Once more the Rood had been upraised . . . 410 *White Doe* 1268
While clouds of incense mounting veiled the rood, 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 4
Now God, quoth I, that died upon the rood, . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 93
And hangs her garland on the Holy Rood. . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 8
Roods. Four roods of sheer ascent) Sir Walter found 201 *Hart-leap* 50
Roof. *See* **Cottage-roof, Council-roof, Hawthorn-roof, Trellis-roof.**
And swings above the roof the poplar tall. . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 241
Weak roof a cowering form two babes to shield, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 273
And Silence loves its purple roof of vines. . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 88
Chequering the canvas roof the sunbeams shone. . 34 *Guilt* 542
Unless beneath your roof I may remain: . . . 35 *Guilt* 584
Beneath their roof, but to the open air . . . 36 *Guilt* 646

Roof—*continued.*
Drops deadened from a roof so thick with leaves. 49 *Bord.* 676
to look up at this roof in storm or fair . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1947
The roof, self-moved, unsettling o'er his head ; . 76 *Bord.* 2182
Hark ! over the roof he makes a pause, . . . 81 †*Address : Child* 28
Past softly, leading in the Boy ; and while from roof to floor, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 42
From floor to roof, all round his eyes the Child with wonder cast, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 43
And, when he dwelt beneath our roof, we found . 100 *Brothers* 349
Thy couch the dewy earth, thy roof the forest thorn !" . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 161
When down behind the cottage roof, ... 109 **Strange fits* 23
To hasten, for I found, beneath the roof . . . 150 **When, to* 10
A lodging begged beneath a castle's roof ; . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 3
And seldom needs a laboured roof ; . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 6
Perennially—beneath whose sable roof . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 23
Beneath her father's roof, alone . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 13
It seemed—wall, window, roof and tower— . . 246 *P. B.* 858
Even thine, though few thy wants !—Roof, window, door, ... 250 *Admon.* 10
Upon that roof, amid embowering gloom, . . . 262 **Mark the* 6
Than his who breathes, by roof, and floor, and wall, ... 308 **There is a bondage* 2
As if the fretted roof were riven. . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 219
And, high above that length of cloistral roof, . . 355 *Aquap.* 170
Of silence, how it thrilled thy sumptuous roof, . 387 *Roslin* 6
The walls are cracked, sunk is the flowery roof, . 390 *Highland Hut* 9
Roof, raiment, bread, or burial : . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 58
A phantasm, in which roof and wall . . . . 400 *White Doe* 422
Hath seen again her Father's roof, ... 414 *White Doe* 1619
Till the arched roof, with resolute abuse . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 12
Beneath the roof of settled Modesty. . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 8
Fitliest beneath the sacred roof proceeds . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 5
These lofty pillars, spread that branching roof . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 9
Expanding yet precise, the roof embowed, . . 473 **Thanks for* 6
Towards a low roof with green trees half concealed, 475 **There ! said* 2
Though waves, to every breeze, its high-arched roof, ... 496 **A little* 38
Its living roof above our heads. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 20
In course of nature under a low roof . . . . 510 **Among a* 21
For I have left my Father's roof, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 27
Nor roof, nor window ;—all seemed wild . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 135
As shaggy as were wall and roof . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 141
Among the mountains) and beneath this roof . . 547 **Rude is* 21
Here stood his threshold ; here was spread the roof 551 **If thou in* 8
Beneath yon roof began her heavenly reign ? . . 618 *School Ex.* 4
Reared Hawkshead's happy roof, and call'd it mine. 619 *School Ex.* 66
On Gotha's ducal roof, and on . . . . . 629 *Installation* 59
Of the huge city, on the leaded roof . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 267
Entered thy vast dominion ? On the roof . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 543
Erelong, the massy roof above his head, . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 566
High was my room and lonely, near the roof . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 66
Beat on my roof, or, haply, at noon-day, . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 328
Of virtues bloomed beneath this lowly roof. . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 512
Of a clear brook ;—beneath an abbey's roof . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 7
And wholly without roof (the bleached remains . 784 *Excursion* 2. 813
Of gay companions, to the natal roof, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 507
Save for yon stately House beneath whose roof . 824 *Excursion* 5. 97
With pillars crowded, and the roof upheld . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 146
The natural roof of that dark house in which . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 589
Danced in the breeze, chequering its mossy roof. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 203
But towering high the roof above, as if . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 614
Altar, and cross, and church of solemn roof, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1024
And uncouth fancy. From behind the roof . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 477
Use, comfort, do this roof endear ; . . . . . S. 3. 425 **No whimsy* 3
Beneath our roof. And others whom we love . K.8.254 *Recluse* 1.1.657
That humble roof embowered among the trees, . K.8.255 *Recluse* 1.1.682

Roofed. *See* **Flat-roofed, Long-roofed, Low-roofed, Sky-roofed.**
In the roofed bridge ; the bridge, in that dread hour, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 184
I spied a Covert walled and roofed with sods— . 39 *Bord.* 118
Ceilinged and roofed ; that is so fair a thing . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 4
Through paths and alleys roofed with darkest green ; . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 12
In the roof'd bridge, at that despairing hour, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 209
Thy lofty steeps, and pathways roofed with vines, 685 *Prelude* 6. 665

Roof-high. Roof-high ; the wild pink crowns the garden-wall, ... 855 *Excursion* 6. 1153

Roofless. Why so ? a roofless rock had been a comfort, ... 52 *Bord.* 814
Through shattered galleries, 'mid roofless halls, . 272 *Ruins* 1
Thou art discovered in a roofless tower, . . . 456 **The leaves* 16
Of art mosaic, in a roofless floor, ... 472 **The captive* 6
She clasps them at that dim-seen roofless stone.— 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 290
And respirations, from the roofless walls . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 123
By a brook-side, we came, a roofless pile, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 467
Appeared a roofless Hut ; four naked walls . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 30

Rooflike. Spread rooflike o'er the deep secluded vale, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 211

Roofs. While, from amid the darkened roofs, the spire, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 99
Even while I speak, the sacred roofs of France . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 1
From the dark sylvan roofs the restless spire, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 108
Where danger roofs the narrow walks of death ; . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 246
And roofs of temples built by human hands— . 811 *Excursion* 4. 673
Whose blue roofs ornament a distant reach . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 408
And on the very turf that roofs her own, . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 812

Rooks. The throng of rooks, that now, from twig or nest, ... 455 *Rydal Mere* 8
The cawing rooks, and sea-mews from afar, . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 451
The cloud of rooks descending through mid air . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 194

Room. *See* **Assembly-room.**
Nor taper glimmered dim from sick man's room ; 26 *Guilt* 142
And saw a woman in the naked room . . . . 27 *Guilt* 165
Might have fine room to ramble about here, . . 61 *Bord.* 1303
The platform is small, but gives room for them all ; 166 *Stray Pleasures* 5
Sky, hill, and dale, one dismal room, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 164
This man was reading in his room ; . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 740
Nuns fret not at their convent's narrow room ; . 250 **Nuns fret* 1
Whose realm had dwindled to one stately room ; 271 *George : Death* 2
That cry can reach ; and to the sick man's room 273 **Not the* 7
His world is in this single room : . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 22
Thus into narrow room withdraws ; . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 58
On you, if room for mortal aid . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1088
Made room where wolf and boar were used to range ? . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 139
As if green summer grass were the floor of my room, 484 **A plague* 29
Guiding, from cell to cell and room to room, . . 509 *F. Stone* 98
When fire or taper ceased to cheer the room, . . 528 **Those breathing* 54
A peopled world it is ; in size a tiny room. . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 16
Of College labours, of the Lecturer's room . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 64
Whom chance had stationed in the very room . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 294
That—after I had left a flower-decked room . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 374
In public room or private, park or street, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 576
High was my room and lonely, near the roof . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 66
Seen, from the shady room in which we sate, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 536

Rooms. But oft, in lonely rooms, and 'mid the din 206 *Tintern* 25
The rooms, the court, the garden were not left . 659 *Prelude* 4. 46
With high and spacious rooms, deafened and stunned . . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 646

Roosted. Aloft is roosted for the night, ... 406 *White Doe* 954

Root. To the least fibre of their lowest root, . . 124 *V. and J.* 158
Oft leaves a saving moisture at its root. . . . 124 *V. and J.* 194
Whose moss-grown root might serve for couch or seat, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 11
Take root (so seems it) and look up . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 17
The stems are faithful to the root, ... 224 *Primrose* 15
And to the rock the root adheres . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 17
Thy youth to hopeless wasting, root and stem— . 259 *Calvert* 5
Down to its root, and, in that freedom, bold ; . 277 **A Poet* 11
Take root again, a boundless canopy. . . . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 8
All speak of manners withering to the root, . . 388 **The pibroch's* 8
Ere they descend to nourish root and stalk . . 390 *Glencroe* 8
The root sincere, the branches bold to strive . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 9
Where long and deeply hath been fixed the root . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 1
Root there, and not in forms, her holiness ;— . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 5
So piety took root ; and Song might tell . . . 466 *St. Bees* 48
To unearth the root of an old tree, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 75
That at the root of the old tree . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 79
The tangled root I severed, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 86
And the root of this delightful tree . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 51
No sheltering stone, no tangled root was near. . 528 **Those breathing* 53
There, at the root of one particular tree, . . . 531 **I know* 9
At her own prayer transformed, took root, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 183
For she herself is honour, and the root . . . 552 *Prioress* 13
Illumined ! root of beauty and goodnesse, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 314
With two collateral stems sprung from one root ; 585 *Ch. Lamb* 97
The yellow stone-crop, suffered to take root . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 717
Of a young apple-tree, lay at its root ; . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 841
Seeking a place of refuge at the root . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 25
Whose fibres cannot, if they would, take root. . 799 *Excursion* 3. 890
Whose root is fixed in stable earth, whose head . 831 *Excursion* 5. 568
For such example. Almost at the root . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 395

Rooted. *See* **Fast-rooted.**
Is rooted in his mind ; this Band of ours, . . . 38 *Bord.* 60
Rooted I stood ; for, looking at the woman, . . 47 *Bord.* 580
And rooted out the intolerable kind ; . . . . 102 *Artegal* 18
Which, in her own blest nature, rooted deep, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 21
But the winds roar, shaking the rooted trees, . . 230 *Clouds* 41
Him who is rooted to his chair ! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 14
Or like a rooted tree, or stone earth-bound ; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 5
But, rooted here, I stand and gaze . . . . . 458 **Had this* 50
And, whether from this habit rooted now . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 387
Wantoned, fast rooted on the ancient tower . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 279
Fast rooted at her heart : and here, my Friend,— 770 *Excursion* 1. 914
See, rooted in the earth, her kindly bed, . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 522
Be rooted out, and virtuous habits take . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 350

Roots. Where antique roots its bustling course o'erlook, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 67
On tawny earth, wild weeds, and twisted roots ; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 187
And states be torn up by the roots, wilt seem . 276 *Author's Portrait* 6
And as it shook, enabling the blind roots . . . 354 *Aquap.* 139
Ye Trees ! whose slender roots entwine . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 1
Presumptuously) their roots both wide and deep, 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 2
Where antique roots its bustling path o'erlook, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 82
From the roots of his hair there shall start . . 621 *Convict* 38
Grots, pebbles, roots of trees, and fancies more, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 262
Is shaking to the roots : indifference this . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 91
When o'er those interwoven roots, moss-clad, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 440
That prove to what low depth had struck the roots, 717 *Prelude* 9. 549
Had plucked up mercy by the roots, were glad . 723 *Prelude* 10. 332
And oak whose roots by noontide dew were damped, 866 *Excursion* 7. 600
Some nourishment, as trees do by their roots, . 879 *Excursion* 8. 356
Of leafy spray, concealed the stems and roots . 881 *Excursion* 8. 444

Rope. Leonard had never handled rope or shroud : *Six simple burghers*—To the rope that tied . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 9

Rosa. Of Monte Rosa—*there* on frailer stone . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 31

Rosamond. Fair Rosamond, and the Children of the Wood, ... 858 *Excursion* 7. 90

Rosaries. Of prayer and praise forget their rosaries, 467 *St. Bees* 89

Rose. *See* **Briar-rose.**
On the dear hills where first he rose. . . . . 1 *Extract* 14
By the lake's edge, she rose—to face the noontide heat; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 253
More high, the snowy peaks with hues of rose. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 406
To scent the sweets of Piedmont's breathing rose, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 595
He rose, and to the ruin's portal went, . . . 30 *Guilt* 312
The breathing pestilence that rose like smoke, . 30 *Guilt* 346
She rose and bade farewell! and, while her heart 34 *Guilt* 534
And, when he rose, he thanked her pious care . 36 *Guilt* 641
The wild rose, and the poppy, and the nightshade: 38 *Bord.* 45
Lovely as Spring's first rose; a little dog, . . . 45 *Bord.* 455
The Villains rose in mutiny to destroy me; . . 54 *Bord.* 917
Imperious at all times, his temper rose; . . . 68 *Bord.* 1715
Rose from the spot;—the Daughter clapped her hands, ... 74 *Bord.* 2103
Fields smiled, and temples rose, and towns and cities grew. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 73
Rose,—and, to consummate this just intent, . . 105 *Artegal* 221
Fresh as a rose in June, ... 109 **Strange fits* 6
Her sweets, and triumph o'er the breathing rose? 110 **Look at* 11
That rose, and now forgets to rise, ... 112 **How rich* 16
That rose a brief league distant from the town, . 125 *V. and J.* 248
And when they rose at morning she could see . 135 *Michael* 292
"Pluck that rose, it moves my liking," . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 7
The spring's first rose by you espied, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 31
The half-blown rose, the lily spare? . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 12
Proud be the rose, with rains and dews . . . 158 **In youth* 27
Of devastation; but the hazels rose . . . . 185 *Nutting* 19
And on the vacant air. Then up I rose, . . . 185 *Nutting* 43
The red rose is a gladsome flower. . . . . 203 *Brougham* 6
The red rose is revived at last; . . . . . 203 *Brougham* 8
With Idalian rose enwreathed? . . . . . 221 *Triad* 114
Down to that hidden gulf from which they rose . 230 *Clouds* 36
And wild rose tip-toe upon hawthorn stocks, . . 260 **How sweet* 5
A half-blown rose had tempted thee to sip . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 3
She rose, and toward the close-shut casement drew, 274 **Wait, prithee* 6
Rose out of darkness: the bright Work stood still; 282 **In my* 3
Rose like a star that touching earth, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 21
Stirred by the breeze; they rose, a Nation, true, 313 *Prophecy* 5
She rose, and off at once the yoke she threw. . . 313 *Prophecy* 8
With happy garlands of the pure white rose: . . 318 **In due* 7
A garland fashioned of the pure white rose . . 319 *Biscayan* 5
Anon before my sight a palace rose . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 69
A shattered Convent, yet rose proud to have . . 355 *Aquap.* 212
And the waves rose, and sky portended danger. . 369 *Eg. Maid* 30
"Change me, some God, into that breathing rose!" 377 *Duddon* 7. 1
Of the GREAT WATERS telling how they rose, . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 6
And, gazing, saw that Rose, which from the prime 381 *Duddon* 22. 4
I rose while yet the cattle, heat-opprest, . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 1
Where the wild rose blossoms fair; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 123
Rose up, this stately Priory! . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 234
He rose not in this quarrel, he, ... 409 *White Doe* 1233
They rose, oh! wherefore should I fear . . . 410 *White Doe* 1316
They rose—embraces none were given— . . . 410 *White Doe* 1318
Rose to the God from whom it came! . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1868
From false assumption rose, and fondly hailed . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 1
As Po was heard to give where Venice rose . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 9
Or rather rose the day to antedate, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 3
Has roused the lion; no one plucks the rose, . . 466 *St. Bees* 5
Rose, where she touched the strand, the Chantry of St. Bees. . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 36
Mists rose to hide the Land—that search, though long . . . . . 469 **Bold words* 6
Even when they rose to check or to repel . . . 469 **The feudal* 2
Her Temples rose, 'mid pagan gloom; but why, . 474 **On to* 6
Above sea-clouds, the Peaks of Arran rose; . . 475 **There! said* 6
We rose up from the fountain-side; . . . . . 488 *Fountain* 65
Till he rose a lifeless corse. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 36
That rose, and steadily advanced to fill . . . 495 *Fact* 31
Ere on its banks the few grey cabins rose . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 168
Or human habitation rose . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 29
He rose, and straight—as by divine command, . 534 **When in* 9
Or loftier pitch if higher rose the theme, . . . 538 **In desultory* 16
Refreshed, the Wanderer rose at morn, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 49
A single Island rose . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 102
Amazement rose to pain, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 354
The embowering rose, the acacia, and the pine, . 546 **The embowering* 1
Thy fragments to the bramble and the rose; . . 549 **Stranger! this* 33
And after that they rose, and took their way, . 556 *Prioress* 228
Of the unfaded rose that still blooms on his cheek. 569 *Farmer* 8
Too long abashed thy Name is like a rose . . . 584 **With copious* 46
And lovely is the Rose, ... 587 *Immortality* 11
While rose and poppy, as the glow-worm fades, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 397
Now flush'd as Hebe, Emulation rose; . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 20
The Rose of England suffers blight, ... 628 *Installation* 21
From that soft couch I rose not, till the sun . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 86
But speedily an earnest longing rose . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 114
And, as I rose upon the stroke, my boat . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 375
Some lovely Image in the song rose up . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 113
The morning rose, in memorable pomp, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 324
He rose, and with a lean and wasted arm . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 413
Beset me, and to height unusual rose, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 62
Rose, with his ghastly face, a spectre shape . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 450
We rose at signal given, and formed a ring . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 399
Their noon-tide meal. Hastily rose our guide, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 566
That awful Power rose from the mind's abyss . 684 *Prelude* 6. 594
Whose import then we had not learned, we rose . 685 *Prelude* 6. 694
That we must tread—thy image rose again, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 319
He was in limb, in cheek a summer rose . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 352

Rose—*continued.*
Rose to'ideal grandeur, or, called forth . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 480
When one among the prime of these rose up,— . 694 *Prelude* 7. 494
Sparkling from out a copse-clad bank that rose . 705 *Prelude* 8. 409
On the dear mountain-tops where first he rose. . 706 *Prelude* 8. 475
Intended, rose in hardihood, and dared . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 106
The budding rose above the rose full blown. . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 121
Of a false prophet. While resentment rose . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 214
Thus expectation rose again; thus hope, . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 245
That rose in splendour, was alive, and moved . 732 *Prelude* 11. 365
My brothers and myself. There rose a crag, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 292
Then given it greeting as it rose once more . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 200
Which 'tis reproach to hear? Anon I rose . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 379
Had newly scooped a running stream. He rose, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 446
I rose; and, having left the breezy shade, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 620
She rose from off her seat, and then,—O Sir! . 766 *Excursion* 1. 653
The voice was silent. From the bench I rose; . 767 *Excursion* 1. 738
The old Man rose, and, with a sprightly mien . 771 *Excursion* 1. 965
Rose, though reluctantly, and forth we went. . 785 *Excursion* 2. 904
A golden palace rose, or seemed to rise, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 714
Upon our brave Progenitors, who rose . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 920
Taken from air and sunshine when the rose . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 957
Upon a fickle Ingrate. Thrice he rose, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 334
From the maternal breast; then scruples rose; . 852 *Excursion* 6. 940
Against his conscience rose in arms, and, braving 855 *Excursion* 6. 1092
A plant no longer wild; the cultured rose . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1151
Rose this pure eloquence. And, when the stream 857 *Excursion* 7. 25
These structures rose, commingling old and young, 879 *Excursion* 8. 339
That, in assent or opposition, rose . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 437
And that smooth slope from which the dwelling rose, 881 *Excursion* 8. 468
Rose the slim ash and massy sycamore, . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 478
Or courtesy prescribed. While question rose . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 524
We rose together: all were pleased; but most . 890 *Excursion* 9. 427
That rose, and steadily advanced to fill . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 2
Roseate. Upon those roseate lips a Stygian hue. . 210 *Laod.* 66
With the morning's roseate Spirit . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 19
The roseate bloom on woman's cheek; . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 119
From roseate hues, far kenned at morn and even, 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 6
A roseate fragrance breathed.—O human life, . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 13
Rose-bud. That lip—a rose-bud from the thorn, . 530 *Gleaner* 5
Enough of rose-bud lips, and eyes . . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 1
Rose's. Within a breeze-fanned rose's breast . . 582 **O for a* 23
Roses. On infant cheeks there fresher roses blow; . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 608
While youth's roses are thy crown. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 68
Two steady roses that were five years old; . . 134 *Michael* 179
Roses, lilies, side by side, ... 157 *Sexton* 19
Both roses flourish, red and white: . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 11
The roses to the porch which they entwine: . . 250 *Admon.* 12
In trellised shed with clustering roses gay, . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 1
With fancied roses, than the unblemished moon . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 7
And round this earthly tomb let roses rise, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 21
Her infant's cheeks with fresher roses glow, . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 734
Of virgins crowned with roses. Not in vain . 734 *Prelude* 11. 461
Pleasant as roses in the thickets blown, . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 109
Perish the roses and the flowers of kings, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 980
Roslin. The notes, in prelude, ROSLIN! to a blank 387 *Roslin* 5
Roslin's. In the low dell 'mid Roslin's faded grove: 261 **From the dark* 12
Rossland. At length conducted us to Rossland,—there, ... 40 *Bord.* 196
Rostrum. His rostrum, with seraphic glance look up, 695 *Prelude* 7. 553
Rosy. Tinged like an angel's smile all rosy red— . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 475
Glittering and twinkling near yon rosy cloud; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 28
For Skiddaw-top with rosy light . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 34
Crag, lawn, and wood—with rosy light. . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 243
And a throng of rosy boys . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 63
Of languor puts his rosy garland by; . . . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 4
A rosy Man, right plump to see? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 10
Fall, rosy garlands, from my head! . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 16
Renewing, when the rosy summits glow . . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 812
A boy, no better, with his rosy cheeks . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 290
In arms, now rosy prattlers at the feet . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 204
Those rosy peaks, from which the Morning looks . 733 *Prelude* 11. 410
He loved me; from a swarm of rosy boys . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 57
His rosy face, a servant only here . . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.360
Rosy-cheeked. Three rosy-cheeked school-boys, the highest not more . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 2
Rotation. In set rotation passing to and fro, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 710
Rote. Till the first verse he learned it all by rote. . 553 *Prioress* 71
Well did they know that service all by rote, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 71
There also stands a speech-maker by rote, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 32
Rotha. Above the Rotha, by the forest-side. . . 147 *Joanna* 31
Rotha, my Spiritual Child! this head was grey . 274 *Rotha Q.* 1
Rotha's. Our pathway led us on to Rotha's banks; 147 *Joanna* 41
In the green dales beside our Rotha's stream, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 392
Rotten. With rotten boughs and leaves, such as the winds . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 705
A stump of rotten wood. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 76
And many a rotten bough about. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 52
And this most rotten branch of human shame, . 722 *Prelude* 10. 260
Rough. In the rough fern-clad park, the herded deer 3 *Ev. Wk.* 47
Dashed o'er the rough rock, lightly leaps along; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 137
Through which rough Garry cleaves his way, can tell . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 296
Of such rough storm, this happy change to view." 30 *Guilt* 317
"Rough potters seemed they, trading soberly . 32 *Guilt* 406
From the stern breathing of the rough sea-wind; 61 *Bord.* 1296
From such rough dealing. Ha! what sound is that? . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1661
The first hours of last night were rough with storm: 73 *Bord.* 2043
O'er rough and smooth she trips along, . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 61

Rough—*continued.*
Have far to travel,—and on these rough paths . 98 *Brothers* 224
In weather rough and bleak; . . . . . 108 *Louisa* 9
That hobbles up the steep rough road? . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 410
A narrow girdle of rough stones and crags, . . 148 **A narrow* 1
"'If breeze or bird to this rough steep . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 41
The road we travel, steep, and rough; . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 139
Rough doings these! as God's my judge, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 249
And the rough Sailor instantly . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 264
Grinding through rough and smooth our way; . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 94
Gigantic mountains rough with crags; beneath, . 219 **This Height* 12
And glance, while wantonly the rough wind blows, 262 **Mark the* 4
Where sights were rough, and sounds were wild, . 288 *Glen-Al.* 11
That, rough or smooth, is full of change, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 54
The rough Ætolians smiled with bitter scorn. . . 312 **When, far* 4
In conflict; whose rough winds forgot their jars . 336 *Danube* 10
Near the rough Falls of Inversneyd! . . . . . 344 **How blest* 58
As if, to rough assaults unknown, ... 348 **Lulled by* 9
Soft breezes fanning your rough brows—the might 350 *Des. Stanzas* 53
Over waves rough and deep, that, when they broke, 354 *Aquap.* 121
Will soon be broken;—a rough course remains, . 381 *Duddon* 20. 7
Rough as the past; where Thou, of placid mien, . 381 *Duddon* 20. 8
Rough ways my steps have trod;—too rough and long . . . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 9
Maturer Fancy owes to their rough noise . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 13
Through the rough copse wheel thou with hasty stride; . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 11
Of Ignorance, that ran so rough and high . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 11
On a wild coast, rough monitors to feed . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 8
And 'tis the Pope that wields it:—whether rough 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 13
That, in rough winter, oft inflicts a fear . . . 453 **Calm is the* 14
To king, to peasant, to rough sailor, dear, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 29
Here, as 'mid busier scenes, ground steep and rough, 497 **Enough of climbing* 2
By rough waves on a perilous coast, ... 502 **Like a* 2
Rough is the time; and thoughts, that would be free 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 10
And the rough bed of many an unbridged brook? 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 106
Is all too rough for Thee to tread. . . . . 534 **Blest is* 84
With thickets rough and blind; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 94
While I have lodged in this rough hold, . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 299
Who lead their horses down the steep rough road 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 5
But lately, one rough day, this Flower I passed . 571 **There is a Flower* 9
I knew the force; and hence the rough sea's pride 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 19
Dash'd down the rough rock, lightly leaps along; 593 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 120
In wantonness of heart, through rough and smooth 644 *Prelude* 2. 130
Our inmate, a rough terrier of the hills; . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 95
Right to a rough stream's edge, and there broke off; 683 *Prelude* 6. 569
That the rough lord had left the surly North . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 25
Rough, bold, as Grecian comedy displayed . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 289
Dismounting, down the rough and stony moor . 737 *Prelude* 12. 233
A man of kindlier nature. The rough sports . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 415
Into the rough uncultivated ground, ... 779 *Excursion* 2. 496
A napkin, white as foam of that rough brook . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 674
By the rough wind unscattered, at whose call . 808 *Excursion* 4. 453
In spite of many a rough untoward blast, . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 396
A rough abode—in colour, shape, and size, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 697
Of a rough precipice; and some, apart, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 867
Sparry and bright, rough scatterings of the hills. . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1155
Rough and forbidding were the choicest roads . 858 *Excursion* 7. 59
Throughout the lofty range of these rough hills, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 499
The moments' humour, rough Tars spend their wit. K.B. 301 **And oh* 4

Roughened. The main flood roughened into hill and valley. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 42

Rough-hewn. Three several pillars, each a rough-hewn stone, ... 201 *Hart-leap* 67

Roughly. Mockery—or model roughly hewn, . . 214 *Kirkstone* 10

Round. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Around.**
Depicted in the dial's moral round; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 28
And round the broad-spread oak, a glimmering scene, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 46
Sweetly ferocious, round his native walks, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 146
And round the west's proud lodge their shadows throw, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 290
While music, stealing round the glimmering deeps, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 303
—The evening darkness gathers round . . . 9 *Collins* 23
Of holy rites chanted in measured round? . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 58
The pathway leads, as round the steeps it twines, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 87
Round undistinguished clouds, and rocks, and snow: 13 *Desc. Sk.* 161
Of ether, shining with diminished round, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 320
Of drowsy bells, for ever tinkling round; . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 357
Nought round its darling precincts can he find . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 429
In sea-like reach of prospect round him spread, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 474
Hears Winter calling all his terrors round, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 490
With shrill winds whistling round my lonely way, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 592
Round his wife's neck; the prize of victory laid . 25 *Guilt* 61
And, hovering, round it often did a raven fly. . 25 *Guilt* 81
Marks nothing but the red sun's setting round, . 26 *Guilt* 111
Beat round to clear the streets of want and pain. 29 *Guilt* 274
How quiet 'round me ship and ocean were! . . 30 *Guilt* 339
Roaming the illimitable waters round; . . . . 31 *Guilt* 364
Fretting the fever round the languid heart, . . 31 *Guilt* 395
She paces round and round an Infant's grave, . 44 *Bord.* 393
Upon the self-same spot, still round and round, . 47 *Bord.* 578
Three good round years, for playing the fool here 51 *Bord.* 769
He shall be led, and there, the Country round . 58 *Bord.* 1121
And feats of cunning; and the pretty round . . 80 **Loving she* 4
Round as a pillow, and whiter than milk, . . . 80 † *Address: Child* 12
That clustered round her head. . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 8
Together round her grave we played, ... 84 *We are Seven* 55

Round—*continued.*
The lamb, still swimming round and round, . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 76
By those huge rocks encompassed round. . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 88
Birds warbled round me—and each trace . . . 86 *Anecdote* 21
Strong as an Eagle with my charge I glided round and round . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 37
From floor to roof, all round his eyes the Child with wonder cast, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 43
Her large round wheel was turning. Towards the field . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 26
Girt round with a bare ring of mossy wall, . . 95 *Brothers* 28
And, looking round, imagined that he saw . . 96 *Brothers* 96
We two could travel, Sir, through a strange round; 98 *Brothers* 192
As I remember, looking round these rocks . . 99 *Brothers* 264
Long blades of grass, plucked round him as he lay, 108 *Indolence* 56
To its dull round of ordinary cares; . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 52
In great and small, in round and square, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 208
Like happy people round a Christmas fire. . . 135 *Michael* 303
Went forth to show it to the neighbours round; . 136 *Michael* 313
Above and round the sacred places . . . . 144 **Driven in* 56
And showers of hailstones pattered round. . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 4
Were seated round their blazing fire, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 9
With brightest sunshine round me spread . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 3
Turn the swift wheel round and round! . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 6
Eddying round and round they sink . . . . 170 *Kitten* 9
Fluttered, perched, into a round . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 70
The buzzing dor-hawk, round and round, is wheeling,— . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 3
Hung round and overhung with gloom; . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 165
Built round by those white clouds, enormous clouds, 184 *Night-piece* 21
Where rivulets dance their wayward round, . . 187 **Three years* 28
Rolled round in earth's diurnal course, . . . 187 **A slumber* 7
Wreathed round with yellow flowers the gayest of the land. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 24
Sir Walter walked all round, north, south, and west, 201 *Hart-leap* 47
And the round ocean and the living air, . . . 207 *Tintern* 98
Round the dear Shade she would have clung—'tis vain: . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 152
And hideous aspect, stalking round and round! . 213 *Dion* 68
Where Toil pursues his daily round; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 69
On tracing and retracing that large round, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 211
Sheds round the transient harm or vague mischance 222 *Triad* 161
And listening dolphins gather round. . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 136
Strains that support the Seasons in their round; . 235 *Power of Sound* 191
The woods, my Friends, are round you roaring, . 236 *P. B.* 11
Had danced his round with Highland lasses; . . 239 *P. B.* 223
"A savage wildness round him hung . . . . 239 *P. B.* 291
With rocks encompassed round. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 370
Turns round his long left ear. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 415
Turned round his long left ear. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 420
Twined round him by demoniac power, . . . 241 *P. B.* 474
And made the good man round him look. . . . 244 *P. B.* 745
The Ass turned round his head and *grinned*. . . 245 *P. B.* 825
Secure foundations. As the year runs round, . 259 **A volant* 8
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand . . 260 **Scorn not* 12
With finished sweep into a perfect round, . . . 269 *Malham* 7
Close-crowding round the infant-god; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell*
Meek loveliness is round thee spread, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 45
Wisdom doth live with children round her knees: 304 **I grieved* 9
Stalks round—abhorred by Heaven, a terror to the Earth! . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 20
Round which the elements of worldly might . . 317 **Look now* 7
If never more within their shady round . . . 319 *Guernica* 11
Of the round world, and built, by laws as strong, 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 48
The waves danced round us as before, ... 343 *Eclipse* 14
Marched round the altar—to commemorate . . 346 *Processions* 12
They round his altar bore the horned God, . . 346 *Processions* 24
Historic figures round the shaft embost . . . 367 *Trajan* 13
Of holy Angels round her hovered: . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 230
But Angels round her pillow . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 379
Or near that mystic Round of Druid frame . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 12
Round strath and mountain, stamped by the ancient tongue . . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 3
Round and through this Pile of state . . . . 397 *White Doe* 81
Her silence; then his thoughts turned round, . 401 *White Doe* 459
On foot they girt their Father round; . . . . 404 *White Doe* 726
They belt him round with hearts undaunted . . 408 *White Doe* 1142
The Assailants, turning round and round; . . 412 *White Doe* 1484
Ah, when the Body, round which in love we clung, 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 1
Round the decaying trunk of human pride, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 8
Like ivy, round some ancient elm, they twine . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 11
With the fierce tempest, while, within the round . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 10
Round the Crusaders, till on distant shores . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 5
Still round my shattered brow in beauty wave." . 465 **Thou look'st* 14
Each in its orbit round the central Sun. . . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 14
That Sisterhood, in hieroglyphic round . . . 477 *Long Meg* 12
"You look round on your Mother Earth, . . . 481 *Expost.* 9
When Echo bandied, round and round, . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 11
In common things that round us lie . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 49
Round these, with tendrils strong as flesh and blood, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 35
All round, in hollow or on height; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 14
The emblematic round! . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 16
And quick words round him fall like flakes of snow. 503 *Warning* 21
Some notes prelusive, from the round of songs . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 159
To Loughrigg-tarn, round clear and bright as heaven, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 166
To wheel with languid motion round and round, . 527 **Those breathing* 48

Round—*continued.*
The Moon re-entering her monthly round, . . 532 **Once I* 2
Twelve times her monthly round, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 258
Round and round, and neither find . . . . 551 **Behold an* 5
And round this earthly tomb let roses rise, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 21
That, round his trunk and branches, might have clung . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 75
Look round her when the heavens are bare, . . 587 *Immortality* 13
Shout round me, let me hear thy shouts, thou happy Shepherd-boy! . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 35
The Clouds that gather round the setting sun . 590 *Immortality* 200
The ever-varying charm your round displays, . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 18
And round the humming elm, a glimmering scene! 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 62
Wild round the steeps the little pathway twines, . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 90
Glimmer the dim-lit Alps, dilated, round, . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 217
Wheel pale and silent her diminish'd round, . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 383
A solemn sea! whose vales and mountains round 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 496
Round a lone fane the human Genii mourn, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 646
Round your pale eyes a wintry lustre wake. . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 675
In the wide range of many a weary round, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 719
Round which the yellow flowers and wandering foliage twine. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 78
With visible motion her diurnal round! . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 460
Did summon us in his delightful round. . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 478
A round of tumult. Duly were our games . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 9
We ran a boisterous course; the year span round 642 *Prelude* 2. 47
Split like a province into round and square? . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 205
I travelled round our little lake, five miles . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 331
That fell in ruins round me. Oh, what joy . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 427
The head turns round and cannot right itself; . 658 *Prelude* 3. 623
Round the stone table under the dark pine, . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 48
Spent in a round of strenuous idleness— . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 378
And, hand in hand, danced round and round the board; . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 400
And round and round the board we danced again. 681 *Prelude* 6. 406
On Como's Lake, and all that round it lay, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 725
Spread round my steps like sunshine o'er green fields. . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 778
While winds are eddying round her, among straws 693 *Prelude* 7. 440
Caught by the spectacle my mind turned round . 696 *Prelude* 7. 643
Round a substantial centre, which at once . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 431
Of Orleans; coasted round and round the line . 710 *Prelude* 9. 53
In trivial occupations, and the round . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 213
Which, while I looked all round for my lost guide, 738 *Prelude* 12. 257
The mountain-side. The mist soon girt us round, 746 *Prelude* 14. 15
Yet—compassed round by mountain solitudes, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 139
The host of insects gathering round my face, . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 24
The honeysuckle, crowding round the porch, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 715
The bark was nibbled round by truant sheep. . 769 *Excursion* 1. 842
That gay assemblage. Round them and above, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 128
Spread like a halo round a misty moon, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 261
Who, entering, round him threw a careless glance 778 *Excursion* 2. 430
For what reward!—The moon her monthly round 783 *Excursion* 2. 774
Confines the shrill-voiced whirlwind, round and round . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 146
Her annual, her diurnal, round alike . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 613
Carrying through ether, in perpetual round, . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 703
His round of pastoral duties, is not left . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 805
In open circle seated round, and hushed . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1280
—So we descend: and winding round a rock . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 77
Who can reflect, unmoved, upon the round . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 375
Fenced round with glittering laurel; or in that . 832 *Excursion* 5. 644
By these obstructions, 'round the shady stones . 835 *Excursion* 5. 871
Round his domain, desirous not alone . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 394
Upheld, he duteously pursued the round . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 418
Grey locks profusely round his temples hung . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 551
—Seven lusty Sons sate daily round the board . 867 *Excursion* 7. 636
To time and season, as the year rolled round?" . 878 *Excursion* 8. 251
The huge round chimneys, harbour of delight . 881 *Excursion* 8. 481
To run the giddy round of vain delight, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 91
And make the chalice of the big round year . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 134
Round which the Shepherd and his household sate K.8. 228 **I will* 111
Remote and deep, piled round with rocks, where foot K.8. 229 **I will* 141
Their summons, and are gathering round for food, K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.332
Round fire-side treason-parties *en famille?* . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 88

Roundabouts. And children whirling in their roundabouts; . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 695

Roundly. The lack of beard.—The weeks went roundly on, ... 649 *Prelude* 3. 42

Rounds. Seen the SEVEN WHISTLERS in their nightly rounds, ... 267 **Though narrow* 10
On these expected annual rounds; . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 32
On his morning rounds the Master . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 1
Of natural beauty and life's daily rounds, . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 53
Where'er the aged Beggar takes his rounds, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 98
That they dreamt not of dearth;—He continued his rounds, ... 570 *Farmer* 35
For hence, minutely, in his various rounds, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 374
And took my rounds along this road again . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 814

Rouse. *See* **Rouze.**
Or rouse and agitate his labouring soul? . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 292
Rouse hell's own aid, and wrap thy fields in fire: 22 *Desc. Sk.* 643
It must be ended!—Softly; do not rouse him; . 54 *Bord.* 914
Rouse him: but in those solitary shades . . . 126 *V. and J.* 305
Rouse the birds, and they sing; . . . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 32
To rouse the dawn, soft gales shall speed thy wing, 274 **Not the* 13
To rouse the wicked from their giddy dream— . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 80
Instinct—to rouse the heart and lead the will . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 9
Dost rouse, yet surely in thy own despite, . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 41
To blither tasks did Simon rouse . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 15
Rouse him; but, hidden in those gloomy shades, 718 *Prelude* 9. 584

Rouse—*continued.*
To rouse them; in a world of life they live, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 105
And let the bursting clouds to fury rouse . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 310
To rouse, to urge; and, with the will, confer . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1242
Him from that posture did the Sexton rouse; . 825 *Excursion* 5. 218
Did never rouse this Cottager from sleep . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 406
To rouse me, and a hundred warblers more; . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.516

Roused. *See* **Rouz'd.**
All he had feared from man, but roused a train . 25 *Guilt* 85
Have roused all Nature up against him—pshaw!— 61 *Bord.* 1291
A sight that would have roused your blood! . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 130
Or, by length of fasting roused, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 95
Roused by this kindliest of May-showers, . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 13
But roused, as if through every limb . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1081
It roused the Vale to holiday. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 34
A bold thought roused him, and he took . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 143
Roused though it be full often to a mood . . . 307 **It is not* 5
First roused thee.—O true yoke-fellow of Time, . 312 *Clarkson* 8
Have roused her from her sleep: and forest-lawn, 314 **Advance—come* 7
Roused into fury, murmur a soft tune . . . . 339 *Tell* 14
Startling and shrill as that which roused the dawn. 360 **Long has* 8
And the winds roused the Deep with fiercer scourges. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 36
Outstretched and listless, were by hunger roused: 392 *Daniel* 13
Of Ocean roused into his fiercest mood, . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 16
Has roused the lion; no one plucks the rose, . . 466 *St. Bees* 5
The floods are roused, and will not soon be weary; 476 *Nunnery* 1
Of sudden passion roused shall men attain . . 515 **Ah why* 2
Or into anger roused by venal words . . . . . 538 **In desultory* 45
Were, in the conscious sea, roused and prolonged 541 *Grace Darl.* 57
As if awakened, summoned, roused, constrained, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 105
Sounding through Christian lands her trumpet, roused . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 463
The heart that first had roused him. Youth maintains, ... 727 *Prelude* 11. 27
Were roused, and lively natures rapt away! . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 124
We came, and roused the shepherd who attends . 746 *Prelude* 14. 8
Of business roused, or pleasure, ere their time, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 98
Your unexpected presence had so roused . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 120
"From that abstraction I was roused,—and how? 796 *Excursion* 3. 706
In silent congress; or together roused . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 458
"Roused by the crowing cock at dawn of day, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 800
Roused me, her voice; it said, 'That glorious star 849 *Excursion* 6. 763
He may be roused. This Boy the fields produce: 880 *Excursion* 8. 425

Rouses. Rouses the soul from her severe delight. . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 353
Then his hammer he rouses; . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 11

Rousing. *See* **Hell-rousing.**
Beware of rousing an ambitious thought; . . . 104 *Artegal* 164
—Oh! surely 'twas a gentle rousing . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1730

Rout. That he has been there, and made a great rout, ... 80 † *Address: Child* 22
Men that keep a mighty rout! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 12
Made such wanton spoil and rout, ... 171 *Kitten* 67
He told of girls—a happy rout! . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 49
A rout this morning left Sir Walter's Hall, . . 200 *Hart-leap* 13
Strive, and not vainly strive, to rout . . . . 221 *Triad* 82
The shock, nor quell the inevitable rout, . . . 309 **What if* 10
Shall worthily rehearse the hideous rout, . . . 326 **The Bard* 12
Or does the greeting to a rout . . . . . 344 **How blest* 35
The winds at night had made a rout; . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 50
Thy cold doors; but I dare not for this rout; . 563 *Troilus* 34
From that disastrous rout, to foreign shores . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 422

Routed. Of battle and the routed foe . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 68

Rouze. Rouze Hell's own aid, and wrap thy hills in fire. . . . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 781

Rouz'd. Low barks the fox: by Havoc rouz'd the bear, ... 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 231

Rove. Far from my dearest Friend, 'tis mine to rove 2 *Ev. Wk.* 1
The mystic shapes that by thy margin rove . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 78
To seek thee did I often rove . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 21
Bold Spirit! who art free to rove . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 14
Then, or far earlier, let us rove . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 41
A labyrinth, Lady! which your feet shall rove. . 264 **Lady! the* 8
To look on thee—delight to rove . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 14
And stately forest where the wild deer rove; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 10
Dear native regions where ye wont to rove, . . 325 *Ode 1814* 115
Am free to rove where Nature's loveliest looks, . 354 *Aquap.* 95
The whole world's Darling—free to rove at will . 354 *Aquap.* 98
Sate musing; on that hill the Bard would rove, . 393 **The Lovers* 5
In magisterial liberty to rove, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 369

Roved. "He roved among the vales and streams, . 239 *P. B.* 241
What aspect bore the Man who roved or fled, . 378 *Duddon* 8. 1
That told of days long past, when here I roved . 381 *Duddon* 21. 2
Of welcome faces up and down I roved; . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 22
Upon smooth Quantock's airy ridge we roved . 751 *Prelude* 14. 396
"I roved o'er many a hill and many a dale, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 697
Such intercourse I witnessed, while we roved, . 772 *Excursion* 2. 81

Rover. Across the wave, a Rover brave . . . 161 *Binnorie* 14
Taking her for some way-worn rover, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 233
Had been a wild and woodland rover; . . . . 238 *P. B.* 207
Now up, now down, the Rover wends, ... 240 *P. B.* 352
A rover—night and day! . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 615
Heed not, wild Rover once through heath and glen, ... 255 *Detraction* 9
And Rover whine, as at a second sight . . . 294 **Fly, some* 7

Rovers. Would drive those Scottish Rovers to their dens . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 729
Of those Scotch Rovers echo through the vale. . 64 *Bord.* 1463
The youthful Rovers follow. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 37
The incessant Rovers of the northern main, . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29.

Roves. More pleased, my foot the hidden margin roves . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 77
Or by the lazy Seine, the exile roves ; . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 521
And, while she roves through St. John's Vale, . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 23
Or where the solitary shepherd roves . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 3
Where the slim wild deer roves ; . . . . . 506 **While from* 30
Lo ! by the lazy Seine the exile roves, ... 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 624
Roving. While thou art roving, wretched and forlorn, 104 *Artegal* 160
Land sometimes by the roving shepherd-swain . 219 **This Height* 26
Here roving wild, he laid him down to rest . . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 7
The roving Spanish Bands are reached at last, . 320 **Hunger, and* 5
Of roving tired or desultory war— . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 8
The roving bee proclaims aloud . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 3
A hundred times when, roving high and low, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 110
While I was roving up and down alone, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 431
The roving Indian, on his desert sands : . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 747
The eye of roving plunderer—for their need . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 700
Than in fantastic conqueror's roving camp, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 671
A roving school-boy ; what the Adventurer's age K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1. 2
Row. *See* **Hedge-row.**
Into yon row of willows flit, ... 111 **'Tis said that some* 26
Nor mount the mast, nor row, nor float . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 83
Of Images in seemly row ; . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 8
Not virgin lilies marshalled in bright row, . . . 347 *Processions* 59
And hither does one Poet sometimes row . . . 547 **Rude is* 17
Rowed. And rowed off gently, while he blew his flute 644 *Prelude* 2. 169
Rowing. While-as Canute the King is rowing by : . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 3
Rows. *See* **Hedge-rows.**
And cups in seemly rows, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 146
In brighter rows her table wealth aspires, . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 732
Of sparkling light. But now, like one who rows, 637 *Prelude* 1. 367
Had twined about her two small rows of peas, . 767 *Excursion* 1. 729
In seemly rows ; the chancel only showed . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 156
Who then through rows of weeping comrades went, L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 7
Roy. Or Roy, renowned through many a Scottish dell ; . . . . . 255 *Detraction* 4
She has her brave Rob Roy ! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 5
Heaven gave Rob Roy a dauntless heart . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 9
Yet was Rob Roy as *wise* as brave ; . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 13
A Poet worthy of Rob Roy . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 15
Rob Roy had never lingered here, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 73
And we our own Rob Roy ! . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 96
Royal. Which purported it was the royal pleasure 49 *Bord.* 680
St. Denis, filled with royal tombs, or the Church of Notre Dame ? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 24
Had swayed the royal mace, ... 103 *Artegal* 95
The royal Elidure, who leads the chase, . . . 104 *Artegal* 114
Thy royal mantle worn : . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 135
—It is my royal state that yields . . . . . 113 *Lament* 34
Is of royal eastern blood, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 116
Call not the royal Swede unfortunate, ... 317 **Call not* 1
" Shame ! should a Child of royal line . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 91
Ye saw, throughout this royal House, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 201
The royal Guinever looked passing glad . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 297
Whether she graced a royal chair, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 26
A Royal army is gone forth . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 785
But to remote Northumbria's royal Hall, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 1
The Royal Minstrel, ere the choir is still, . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 9
Let both meet only on thy royal shield ! . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 5
Tax not the royal Saint with vain expense, . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 1
The Danish Conqueror, on his royal chair, . . 495 *Fact* 1
Some solace under weight of royal care, . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 23
Oft to royal hearts denied." . . . . . 629 *Installation* 56
By royal visages. Meanwhile abroad . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 535
Of royal courts, and that voluptuous life . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 345
Practised to commune with her royal knight . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 488
Baronial court or royal ; cheered with gifts . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 3
His royal state to show, and prove his strength . 825 *Excursion* 5. 183
To guard the royal brood. The sailing plead, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 751
Do arts like these a royal mind evince ? . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 11
Royally. Of yesterday, which royally did wear . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 11
Royalty. Esteeming earthly royalty . . . . . 495 *Fact* 22
Roy's. At sound of Rob Roy's name. . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 120
Rubbed. *See* **Smooth-rubbed.**
Rubbish. Bring down a heap of rubbish, and it crush me, ... 78 *Bord.* 2316
And from the rubbish gathered up a stone, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 69
Among more innocent rubbish."—Speaking thus, 816 *Excursion* 4. 1009
Rubicon. A Cæsar past the Rubicon ! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 81
Rubies. A queen in crown of rubies drest ; . . . 158 **With little* 21
Rubs. And one hand rubs his old night-cap. . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 251
To Benjamin, who rubs his eyes, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 110
Ruby. And eke of martyrdom this ruby bright, . 555 *Prioress* 159
O ring of which the ruby now is lost, ... 563 *Troilus* 31
Ruddy. Confiding in his ruddy breast, ... 143 **Driven in* 6
And while the rest, a ruddy quire, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 8
Jove, Venus, and the ruddy crest of Mars . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 5
Whose head the ruddy apple tops, while he . . 339 *Tell* 22
Whose ruddy children, by the mother's eyes . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 11
The pensive warbler of the ruddy breast . . . 388 *Trosachs* 12
His cheeks were red as ruddy clover ; . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 19
And with the ruddy produce she walks round . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 41
Two ruddy children hung, a well-poised freight, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 73
Abruptly broken off. The ruddy boys . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 592
Rude. Leads to her bridge, rude church, and cottaged grounds, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 7
Or, starting up with noise and rude delight, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 248
—To towns, whose shades of no rude noise complain, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 81
Rude—*continued.*
On a rude viol touched with withered hand. . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 148
Unmoved with each rude form of peril nigh ; . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 205
For supplying all deficiencies, all wants of the rude nest . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 22
Of this rude church-yard, till the stars appeared . 97 *Brothers* 114
Homely and rude, I will relate the same . . . 131 *Michael* 35
I chiselled out in those rude characters . . . 148 *Joanna* 82
A rude and natural causeway, interposed . . . 148 **A narrow* 2
With the rude shepherd's favoured glance, . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 29
Or must we be constrained to think that these Spectators rude, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 21
Three pillars of rude stone Sir Walter reared, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 83
Of nether air's rude billows is unknown ; . . . 231 **The gen'lest Poet* 10
He was a Carl as wild and rude . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 273
To the rude Briton, when, in wolf-skin vest . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 6
Rude Mausoleum ! but wrens nestle there, . . 276 *Filial Piety* 13
May no rude hand deface it, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 55
Uncouth the workmanship, and rude ! . . . . 301 *Bran* 76
And is it among rude untutored Dales, . . . 315 **And is it* 1
The rude Biscayans, when their children lie . . 318 **In due* 2
On hearts howe'er insensible or rude ; . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 3
Rude Nature's Pilgrims did we go, ... 347 **Lulled by* 2
The Patriot's heart with pictures rude and stern, 351 *Des. Stanzas* 57
'Mid sheltering pines, this Cottage rude and grey ; 377 *Duddon* 5. 10
Into rude shape by fire, with roaring blast . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 11
Furrowing its way right onward. The most rude, 460 **Wanderer! that* 52
When teeming Matrons—yielding to rude faith . 460 **Queen of* 29
There saw, impaved with rude fidelity . . . . 472 **The captive* 5
Back towards caverned life's first rude career. . 489 *Illus. Books* 11
These rude habiliments, and rest . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 319
Rude is this Edifice, and Thou hast seen . . . 547 **Rude is* 1
Buildings, albeit rude, that have maintained . . 547 **Rude is* 2
Than the rude embryo of a little Dome . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 5
For some rude beauty of its own, ... 549 **In these* 4
Unlearned Book and rude, as well I know, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*291
On a low structure of rude masonry . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 3
To stately Hall and Cottage rude . . . . . 578 **I come* 61
To towns, whose shades of no rude sound complain, 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 84
Unmov'd with each rude form of Danger nigh, . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 260
And of some other Being. A rude mass . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 33
When at a country-playhouse, some rude barn . 694 *Prelude* 7. 449
When all the external man is rude in show,— . 743 *Prelude* 13. 228
Thus wrongfully of verse, however rude, . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 363
Of a rude cottage at the mountain's base . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 7
And this rude bench, one torturing hope endeared, 770 *Excursion* 1. 913
By thrusting two rude staves into the wall . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 418
" Farewell, deep Valley, with thy one rude House, 822 *Excursion* 5. 1
By rude hands built, with rocky knolls in front, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 694
Naked without, and rude within ; a spot . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 138
Of the rude pile ; as ofttimes trunks of trees, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 916
Of their rude homesteads. Here the Warrior dwelt ; . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 955
Rude intercourse ; apt agents to expel, ... 875 *Excursion* 8. 67
And the rude boy—who, having overpast . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 314
—A few rude monuments of mountain-stone . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 710
Rudely. And rudely canopied by leafy boughs, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 20
Where rocks were rudely heaped, and rent . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 9
Rudely to mock the works of toiling Man. . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 127
Rudely-painted. Of rudely-painted Cherubim. The floor . . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 153
Rudely-sculptured. Proud tomb is none ; but rudely-sculptured knights, ... 387 **Part fenced* 9
Ruder. Or ruder weapon which their course might yield, ... 212 *Dion* 20
By ruder fancy, that a troubled ghost . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 28
The Season's harmless pastime. Ruder sound . 349 *Val. Dover* 9
By ruder hands in homelier vest. . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 40
No ruder sound your desart haunts invades, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 237
Rudest. That wants not, even in rudest breasts, a seat ; . . . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 12
And rudest age are subject to the thrill . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 13
As, at this day, the rudest swains who dwell . . 502 **The unremitting* 15
Even to the rudest novice of the Schools. . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 597
Upon their virtues ; saw, in rudest men, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 386
The rudest habitations. Ye might think . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1143
Rudiments. To illustrate Nature's book of rudiments— . . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 554
The pleasure gathered from the rudiments . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 116
While yet he lingered in the rudiments . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 270
The rudiments of war ; ten—hardy, strong, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 771
The rudiments of letters, and inform . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 301
Rue. That we the mercy of the waves should rue : 29 *Guilt* 296
Full soon this generous purpose thou may'st rue, 104 *Artegal* 168
And oh, how grievously I rue, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 26
Which they must both for ever rue. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 181
It must, or we shall rue it : . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 50
In vain shall rue the broken intercourse. . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 8
To courses fit to make a mother rue . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 10
That every wight might on his sorrow rue. . . 563 *Troilus* 42
To that inheritance which millions rue . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 272
Oh no ! I do not, cannot rue, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 27
Rueful. When on his own he cast a rueful look. . 36 *Guilt* 634
That sent this rueful cry, I ween . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 79
In rueful words, with sobs between— . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 227
The rueful conflict, the heart riven . . . . . 286 *Nith* 87
Bear witness, rueful Yarrow ! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 40
But 'tis a rueful thought that willow bands . . 325 *Enghien* 12
And float in rueful company ! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 359

Rueful—*continued.*
And, with that rueful Banner borne . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1325
Heard on his rueful margin) thence wert named . 464 **Greta, what* 6
This rueful sky, this pageantry of fear ! . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 48
Dishevelled, gleaming eyes, and rueful cheek . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 79
The bright-eyed Mariner, and rueful woes . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 400
And 'twas a rueful thing to see the looks . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 588
Voice to a rueful treble humanised, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 778
At the Redeemer's feet ? " In rueful tone, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1100
In the broad day, a rueful Magdalene ! . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 987

Ruefullest. With sights the ruefullest that flesh and bone . . . . . 257 **Methought I* 5

Ruefully. More ruefully a deep-drawn shout, . . 241 *P. B.* 479
Ruefully seized, and shedding bitter tears, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 339

Ruffian. A maiden from the ruffian violence . . 42 *Bord.* 286
And Peter Bell, the ruffian wild, ... 249 *P. B.* 1118

Ruffians. " Sir ! " the Ruffians said to Hubert, . 535 *Egremont* 49

Ruffled. Nor e'er, with ruffled fancy, grieve, . . 154 *Flower Garden* 21
And in our caverns smooth thy ruffled wings ! " . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 4
Is ruffled o'er with cells of death ; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 48
To see the Eagle ruffled by the Dove . . . . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 3
Ruffled the waters to the angler's wish, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 482
Her tattered clothes were ruffled by the wind, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 909
The redbreast, ruffled up by winter's cold . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 386

Ruffles. Ruffles the bosom of this leafy glen. . . 184 *Airey-force* 2
The sea-blast ruffles as the storm comes on, . . 388 *Eagles* 11

Ruffling. Of the soft breeze ruffling the meadow-flowers, ... 80 **Loving she* 18
And suddenly a ruffling breeze, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 184
Through seas of ether, where the ruffling sway . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 9
(While all the ruffling winds are fled— . . . 338 *Brientz* 7

Rugged. To light him shaken by his rugged way. . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 34
Alas ! my journey, rugged and uneven, . . . 160 **Up with me* 26
Here was it—on this rugged slope, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 124
As a swoln brook with rugged course, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 236
There, at Blencathara's rugged feet, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 46
And leave Blencathara's rugged coves, . . . 204 *Brougham* 90
Where, save the rugged road, we find . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 5
Cast off—abandoned by thy rugged Sire, . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 10
Homeward in their rugged Boat, ... 338 *Brientz* 6
Only to climb the rugged steep ! . . . . . 344 **How blest* 32
Part fenced by man, part by a rugged steep . . 387 **Part fenced* 1
High on a point of rugged ground . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1163
Yet, while the rugged Age on pliant knee . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 10
And many a Pilgrim's rugged heart did melt. . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 4
And where the rugged colts their gambols played, 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 4
Along the nether region's rugged frame ! . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 8
Such, haply, to the rugged chief . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 75
For some whose rugged northern mouths would strain . . . . . 495 *Fact* 17
Whose rugged walls may still for years demand . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 24
Before this rugged soil was tilled, ... 533 **Blest is* 28
Rugged and high, of Charnwood's forest ground, . 547 **Beneath yon* 2
I was thy neighbour once, thou rugged Pile ! . . 578 *Peele Castle* 1
If e'er they smooth'd the rugged walks of life, . 619 *School Ex.* 104
Along the Simplon's steep and rugged road, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 563
An unproductive slip of rugged ground, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 110
Among these rugged hills ; where now he dwells, . 776 *Excursion* 2. 309
—In rugged arms how softly does it lie, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 358
And, 'mid the wild weeds of a rugged soil, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 52
Following the rugged road, by sledge or wheel . 823 *Excursion* 5. 61
Upon the rugged mountain's stony side, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 247
Passed on ;—the inside of that rugged house . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 170
Behind yon hill, a poor and rugged wild, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 348
Pressing behind, adown a rugged slope, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 543
Of a green hill or bank of rugged stream. . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 104

Ruin. Its way with uproar, till the ruin, drowned . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 313
The crash of ruin fitfully resounds ; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 580
Yet when faint beams of light that ruin showed, . 27 *Guilt* 156
For of that ruin she had heard a tale . . . . 27 *Guilt* 170
Duty, or love—involve, I feel, my ruin. . . . 47 *Bord.* 550
Ruin upon the cause for which they pleaded. . . 77 *Bord.* 2264
That is work of waste and ruin— . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 1
Or from my purpose ruin may ensue. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 213
Of ruin shall not touch. Innocent scheme ! . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 9
See how her ivy clasps the sacred Ruin, . . . 283 **Here, where* 5
But this wild Ruin is no ghost . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 13
Behold a Ruin hoary ! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 54
As she survives in ruin, manifest . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 293
Ruin perceived for keener sympathies ; . . . 360 *Alban Hills* 6
Nor saw of wreck or ruin aught . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 124
Dishonoured Rock and Ruin ! that, by law . . 388 *Eagles* 1
On rock and ruin darkening as we go,— . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 4
Portending ruin to each baleful rite . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 5
Sheds ruin from her sides ; and men below . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 3
Now, ruin, beauty, ancient stillness, all . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 3
In ruin beautiful. When vain desire . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 4
Heaved over ruin with stability . . . . . 474 **On to* 3
Is not a Ruin spared or made by time, . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 2
With shapeless ruin spread around ! . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 28
Yet Adam was far as the farthest from ruin, . . 569 *Farmer* 17
In the deep snow the mighty ruin drown'd, . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 378
The voice of Ruin, day and night, resounds. . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 693
Not far from that still ruin all the plain . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 562
Of utter ruin. How might we believe . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 44
Upon that tranquil Ruin, I returned, ... 765 *Excursion* 1. 623
From ruin and from change, and all the grief . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 950
A heap of ruin—almost without walls . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 812
Use them, full oft, as pioneers to ruin, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 770

Ruined. Near the sea-side I reached a ruined fort ; . 31 *Guilt* 382
The ruined towers of Threlkeld-hall, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 43

Ruined—*continued.*
For faith, 'mid ruined hopes, serene ? . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 5
Toward Bolton's ruined Priory. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1542
We stood before this ruined Pile, ... 416 *White Doe* 1839
Last human tenant of these ruined walls ! " . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 916

Ruining. And, ruining from the cliffs their deafening load . . . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 203

Ruinous. As ruinous a place it was, ... 246 *P. B.* 861
With this commotion (ruinous though it be) . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 538
By ruinous contest, to obtain a seat . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 447

Ruin's. He rose, and to the ruin's portal went, . 30 *Guilt* 312
Of Desolation, and to Ruin's scythe . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 197

Ruins. When I behold the ruins of that face, . . 39 *Bord.* 135
Upon the ruins of thy glorious name ; . . . . 214 *Dion* 103
Its ruins to their kindred dust ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 55
Among the Ruins, but no idle talk . . . . . 283 **Well have* 3
Among the ruins of a wood, ... 413 *White Doe* 1585
Then, 'mid the ghastly ruins of the fire, . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 12
The ivied Ruins of forlorn GRACE DIEU ; . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 4
The desolate ruins of St. Herbert's Cell. . . . 551 **If thou in* 7
'Mid mouldering ruins low he lies ; . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 10
That, o'er the ruins of the fallen wood, . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 431
In solitude the ruins of a shrine . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 63
That fell in ruins round me. Oh, what joy . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 427
Those temples, where they in their ruins yet . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 462
Or Syria's marble ruins towering high . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 150
From out the crumbling ruins of fallen pride . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1048
From out the ruins of his stately lodge : . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 969
Through tall green silent woods and ruins grey. . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 14

Rule. *See* **Self-rule.**
With those who take the spirit of their rule . . 48 *Bord.* 584
How they who would be just must seek the rule . 64 *Bord.* 1486
Loth to rule by strict command ; . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 34
Prognostics that ye rule ; . . . . . 225 *Present.* 33
By precept only, and shed tears by rule. . . . 277 **A Poet* 4
Do thou, in turn, be paramount ; and rule . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 25
" For why ?—because the good old rule . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 37
" Since, then, the rule of right is plain, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 53
We shall exult, if they who rule the land . . . 310 **Another year* 10
Of sorrow, still maintains a heathen rule, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 3
The saintly Youth has ceased to rule, discrowned 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 1
Life's rule from passion craved for passion's sake ; 455 **Not in the lucid* 13
Ah ! scorn not hastily their rule who try . . . 467 *St. Bees* 86
Justice shall rule, disorder be suppress, ... 505 *Warning* 127
Are patient of thy rule ; . . . . . 507 *May* 74
Whose absolute rule permits not to withstand . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 13
Proscribed the spirit fostered by that rule, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 6
The sentence rule by mercy's heaven-born lights." 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 12
Over the well-steered galleys did I rule :— . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 14
And how a Land may rule its fate . . . . . 629 *Installation* 91
To rule and guide his captivated flock. . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 572
Ruled not, and feeling that they ought to rule. . 712 *Prelude* 9. 214
Hatred of absolute rule, where will of one . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 502
To meditate with ardour on the rule . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 99
Of obligation, what the rule and whence . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 300
That rule alternately the weary hours, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 276
Rule and restraint—my guardian—shall I say . 794 *Excursion* 3. 564
With their belief, I sang Saturnian rule . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 756
And reason's steadfast rule—thou, thou alone . 802 *Excursion* 4. 91
The groaning nations ; when the impious rule, . 805 *Excursion* 4. 298
Or rule which they are tempted to transgress : . 807 *Excursion* 4. 380
Within himself, a measure and a rule, ... 813 *Excursion* 4. 808
Is no mechanic structure, built by rule ; . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 563
And arbitrary rule. But launch thy bark . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 434
Rule over her, and vexed her daily life ; . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 708
Was anguish to her ears ! ' And must she rule,' . 849 *Excursion* 6. 752
In bitterness, ' and must she rule and reign, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 754
The generous inclination, the just rule, . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 241

Ruled. Than wise Gorbonian ruled not in his day ; . 103 *Artegal* 67
If justice ruled the breast of foreign kings, . . 104 *Artegal* 142
How feelingly at home the Sovereign ruled ; . . 368 *Trajan* 32
That ruled those dances wild in character ?— . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 11
Grave thoughts ruled wide on that sweet day, . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 9
A land where gentle manners ruled . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 7
And loved with spirit ruled by his to sing . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 3
By sleepless prudence ruled, glides slowly on ; . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 9
Ruled here of yore, till what men felt they saw, . 474 **Ye shadowy* 11
She paid, for in our age the heart is ruled . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 15
All sense,—but other passions in me ruled, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 365
Not such as Saturn ruled 'mid Latian wilds, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 129
Ruled not, and feeling that they ought to rule. . 712 *Prelude* 9. 214
Lie in the arbitrement of those who ruled . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 127
A tool of murder ; they who ruled the State,— . 728 *Prelude* 11. 65
Made visible ; as ruled by those fixed laws . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 372
—In Britain, ruled a panic dread of change ; . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 827
Even at that age she ruled, a sovereign queen, . 848 *Excursion* 6. 691
Hath ruled my steps, and seals me to thy side, . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 14

Ruler. Who sat a ruler on his throne . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 31
By the world's Ruler, on his honoured head ! . . 528 **Those breathing* 110
An intellectual ruler in the haunts . . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 180

Ruler's. Do, by the almighty Ruler's grace, partake 885 *Excursion* 9. 110

Rulers. Its own ; though Rulers, with undue respect, 255 *S. H.* 11
As Rulers of the world ; to see in these, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 68

Rules. The majesty of Him who rules the world. . 48 *Bord.* 617
Of the world's masters, with the musty rules . . 64 *Bord.* 1491
A Woman rules my prison's key ; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 50
Hope rules a land for ever green : . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 1
" Hold ! " cried the Squire, " against the rules . 238 *P. B.* 190
That rules o'er Britain like a baneful star, . . 283 **Proud were* 5

Rules—*continued.*
And by what rules . . . . . 286 *Nith* 40
He rules 'mid winter snows, and when . . . . 286 *Nith* 45
A few strong instincts and a few plain rules, . . 315 **Alas! what* 11
While the Sun rules, and cross the shades of night— 327 *Ode 1815* 32
As on Parnassus rules, when lightning flies, . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 8
To bind his spiritual Progeny, with rules . . . 362 **List—'twas* 40
But habit rules the unreflecting herd, ... 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 10
For rules of life, sound as the Time could bear. . 468 *St. Bees* 132
Less humble, draws her lessons, aims, and rules. . 468 *St. Bees* 155
For the poor Many, measured out by rules . . 501 *Humanity* 87
And how he rules the pomp of light and shade ; . 511 **So fair* 12
For time and season, rules that work to cheer— . 515 **Long-favoured* 13
With mazy rules perplex the weary mind ; . . 619 *School Ex.* 50
His intellect by geometric rules, ... 645 *Prelude* 2. 204
And to book-notions and the rules of art . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 370
And rules, that they held something up to view . 713 *Prelude* 9. 225
Liking ; by rules of mimic art transferred . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 111
Far less did rules prescribed by passive taste, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 154
Doubts, and determine questions, by the rules . 792 *Excursion* 3. 414
Above what rules can teach, or fancy feign ; . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 434
To rules and habits, whereby much was done, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 608
—Endeavour thus to live ; these rules regard ; . 804 *Excursion* 4. 228
More obviously the self-same influence rules . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 449

Ruling. *See* **All-ruling, Wide-ruling.**
Or ruling Bandit's wife among the Grecian isles. . 190 *Beggars* 12
Or jealous Nature ruling in her stead ; . . . . 339 *Schwytz* 5
Of calm abstraction ? Can the ruling thought . 508 *F. Stone* 43
One spirit ruling in each heart ; alike . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 131

Rumble. Rumble along thy bed, block after block : 464 **Greta, what* 2

Rumbling. Or rumbling, heard remote, of falling snow. . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 361
Scared by the fife and rumbling drum's alarms, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 616
For, spite of rumbling of the wheels, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 19
A muffled noise—a rumbling sound !— . . . 245 *P. B.* 837
And in the courts—and where the rumbling stream, 877 *Excursion* 8. 177

Ruminate. To ruminate, couched on the grassy lea ; 349 *Val. Dover* 7
Here ruminate, nor shrouded bird, ... 366 **Ye Trees* 6
To ruminate on that delightful home . . . . 458 *Sca-shore* 13
To ruminate, with interchange of talk, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 394

Ruminating. Thus, while the ruminating spirit feeds 503 *Warning* 12
For ruminating creatures ; a domain . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 436

Rumour. For of this Pony there's a rumour . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 108
A rumour of this purpose ran, ... 405 *White Doe* 804

Rumoured. Whose vanishing was rumoured wide, . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 3:5

Rumours. My name from piteous rumours, such as wait . . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 129

Run. That from his sight his children might have run, 25 *Guilt* 69
And for less fee than I would let him run . . . 43 *Bord.* 313
They run up stairs in gamesome race ; . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 50
" You run about, my little Maid, ... 84 *We are Seven* 33
And I could run and slide, ... 84 *We are Seven* 58
We'll for our whistles run a race." . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 36
With wild Nature to run wild. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 28
Young as I am, my course is run, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 61
Child of the Year ! that round dost run . . . 158 **In youth* 73
They run, and cry, " Nay, let us die, ... 162 *Binnorie* 47
How soon my Lucy's race was run ! . . . . . 187 **Three years* 38
And streams that murmur as they run, . . . 192 *Ruth* 35
Or run, my own adopted bride, ... 193 *Ruth* 94
Runs with her all the way, wherever she doth run. 195 *Resolution* 14
Of sportive wood run wild : these pastoral farms, 206 *Tintern* 16
My little Rachel, you must run,— . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1059
And before *him* doth dawn perpetual run. . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 14
Varying its shape wherever he may run. . . . 278 **Life with* 8
Or groom !—We must run glittering like a brook 307 **O Friend* 5
Fair Trees, your bounty run to waste ! . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 10
Would mirth run round, with generous fare ; . . 409 *White Doe* 1185
In light confirmed while years their course shall run, 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 13
Sparkling, until it cannot choose but run . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 6
Millions of waves into itself, and run, ... 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 2
And move around it now as planets run, . . . 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 13
As when a circuit has been run . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 116
Yet the Man would at once run away with your heart ; . . . . . 482 *Character* 18
And thanks and praises seemed to run . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 90
To run before him, hath enrolled me yet, . . . 496 **A little* 8
Gain a fresh impulse, run a livelier course ; . . 503 *Warning* 15
Foundations broken up, the deeps run wild, . . 504 *Warning* 65
Already half his race hath run ; . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 22
With patient care. What tho' assaults run high, . 514 **Blest Statesman* 6
For love of God, run fast above thy sphere ; . . 564 *Troilus* 138
His means are run out,—he must beg, or must borrow. . . . . 569 *Farmer* 32
Twice as fast as before does his blood run about ; 570 *Farmer* 54
When FERMOR'S race is run ; . . . . . 582 **O for a* 33
And run in transport to the dimpling deeps ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 198
Had run abroad in wantonness, to sport, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 299
To range the open heights where woodcocks run . 636 *Prelude* 1. 311
Run through the history and birth of each . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 226
The fluttering breezes, fountains that run on . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 371
Like one of these, where Fancy might run wild, . 702 *Prelude* 8. 187
Remained for all whose fancies had run wild . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 28
And all will be complete, thy race be run, . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 431
Of garden ground run wild, its matted weeds . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 454
How the poor brute's condition, forced to run . 772 *Excursion* 2. 51
That run not parallel to nature's course. . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 490
Is run, some faithful eulogist may say, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 44
(For thus the tenour of complaint hath run) . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 475

Run—*continued.*
To run the giddy round of vain delight, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 91
Run o'er with gladness ; whence the Being moves 886 *Excursion* 9. 135
To breathe and to be happy, run and shout . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 263
By timely culture unsustained ; or run . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 305
With Guards and Uhlans run along the Rhine, . L.I. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 64

Runagates. No tales of Runagates fresh landed, whence . . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 61

Rung. Emperors and Kings, how oft have temples rung . . . . . 326 **Emperors and* 1
Mine ear has rung, my spirit sunk subdued, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 1

Runic. I, like a Runic Priest, in characters . . 147 *Joanna* 28
Not in like sort the Runic Scald was moved ; . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 11

Runnel. Across the pebbly road a little runnel strayed. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 540

Running. The hare is running races in her mirth ; . 195 *Resolution* 11
Into thy heart ; and fancies, running wild . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 18
By pleasure running in his head, ... 240 *P. B.* 329
Now running o'er the open plains. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 645
Running among the clouds a Wood-nymph's race ! 266 **With how* 4
And swiftly down the running lake . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 184
Beats with a fancy running high, ... 344 **How blest* 3
A running huntsman merry ; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 6
He murmurs near the running brooks . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 39
From murmur of a running stream ; . . . . 533 **Blest is* 56
With waters running, falling, or asleep. . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 97
Birds, running streams, and hills so beautiful . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 447
Had newly scooped a running stream. He rose, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 446
—' Take, running river, take these locks of mine '— 812 *Excursion* 4. 745
Why do I watch those running deer ? . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 9

Runs. You will forgive me, but my heart runs over. 52 *Bord.* 833
There is a vein of her voice that runs through his : 61 *Bord.* 1320
She dances, runs without an aim, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 23
Runs a deafening noise of welcome !— . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 129
Along the copses runs in veins of gold. . . . 147 *Joanna* 40
Runs with speed more smooth and fine, . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 11
The Sailor through the story runs . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 140
What matter ! he's caught—and his time runs to waste ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 18
Runs with her all the way, wherever she doth run. 195 *Resolution* 14
While there the music runs to waste, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 20
Secure foundations. As the year runs round, . 259 **A volant* 8
Nor spared the reverend blood that feebly runs ; . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 23
The blood of Heroes runs its race ! . . . . . 344 **How blest* 48
Puts, when the high-swoln Flood runs fierce and wild, ... 378 *Duddon* 9. 10
Thinking how fast time runs, life's end how near ! 378 *Duddon* 9. 14
In deep and awful channel runs . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 469
Amazement runs before the towering casque . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 5
Runs through blind channels of an unknown tongue. 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 14
That every hour thy heart runs wild, ... 486 *Matthew* 3
Pleased with the harvest hope that runs . . . 497 *Lycoris* 31
A silver line, that runs from brow to crown . . 508 *F. Stone* 28
So far runs back the praise . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 194
With many a fond embrace, while joy runs high, 624 *Æneid* 40
O'er all that leaps and runs, and shouts and sings, 648 *Prelude* 2. 406
His front against the blast, and runs amain, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 373
As by the rivulet sparkling where it runs, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 598
To the agitation of a brook that runs . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 735
May bring ; that brook converting as it runs . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 257
Enamoured, so the fable runs ; but they . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 152

Rural. *See* **Half-rural.**
And a small arbour, made for rural joy ; . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 58
That Nature utters from her rural shrine. . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 6
To breathe in rural peace, to hear the stream, . 276 *Author's Portrait* 7
Deep in the vale a little rural Town . . . . 282 **While beams* 2
And yet how fair the rural scene ! . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 7
Shed gentle favours : rural works are there, . . 308 **One might* 6
And scattered rural farms of aspect bright ; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 12
And makes this rural stillness more profound. . 349 *Val. Dover* 14
And all the immunities of rural life . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 261
This face of rural beauty be a mask . . . . 463 **They called* 10
To rural incidents, whose genial powers . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 268
Of fields with rural works, of hill and dale, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 49
The tender peace of rural thought : . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 23
And from the mountains, to thy rural grave . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 52
Voluptuously through fields and rural walks, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 251
My heart to rural objects, day by day . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 199
Far otherwise) amid this rural solitude, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 198
That, from the rural school ascending, play . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 405
Or, haply, some choice rural haunt,—the Falls . 691 *Prelude* 7. 254
To thee, and those domains of rural peace, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 73
These lighter graces ; and the rural ways . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 153
Or to that rural castle, name now slipped . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 483
The milder minstrelsies of rural scenes . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 200
Fields with their rural works ; recalled to mind . 741 *Prelude* 13. 103
Of rural England's cultivated vales . . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 353
That, 'mid the simpler forms of rural life, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 345
Hath been the fields, the roads, and rural lanes, . 772 *Excursion* 2. 29
From the world's notice to a rural home. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 194
And customs of our rural ancestry . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 551
Nor is it a mean praise of rural life . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 365
The face which rural solitude might wear . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 849
A rural lord might dwell."—" No feudal pomp, . 824 *Excursion* 5. 98
The ancient rural character, composed . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 117
Robust as ever rural labour bred." . . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 101
In condescension among rural guests. . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 127

Rural—*continued.*
But that the minstrel of the rural shade . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 370
Of rural labours ; the steep mountain-side . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 419
And through the impediment of rural cares, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 736
On rural business passing to and fro . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 449
Suffice it, therefore, if the rural Muse . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 518
Lively and beautiful, in rural forms, ... K.8. 227 **I will* 92
Ruralised. Of city smoke, by distance ruralised ; . 633 *Prelude* 1. 89
Rush. Rush in—the villains seize us—— Seize ! Yes, they— . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 644
Then grasp our swords and rush upon a cure . . 56 *Bord.* 1033
A very hunter did I rush . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 14
Rush on the fight, to harps preferring swords, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 13
Some with ungovernable impulse rush ; . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 4
Rush down the living rocks with whirlwind sound. 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 581
To rush and disappear. But soon broke forth . 687 *Prelude* 7. 8
Rushed. The crows rushed by in eddies, homeward borne. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 40
Deluge of tender thoughts then rushed amain, . 33 *Guilt* 494
You rushed into the murderous flames, returned . 40 *Bord.* 179
That instant rushed between us, and I heard . . 40 *Bord.* 186
Rushed in between us : then did I insist . . . 68 *Bord.* 1718
Rushed o'er the wood with startling sound ; . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 2
The rain rushed down—the road was battered, . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 188
And forth she rushed into the light, ... 247 *P. B.* 1009
Rushed forth, and at the heart of Bruce . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 27
So had they rushed into the grot . . . . . 301 *Bran* 62
Rushed through his mind the prophecy . . . 411 *White Doe* 1427
Rushed in ; and—while, O grief to tell ! . . . 412 *White Doe* 1491
Tell what rushed in, from what she was relieved— 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 6
The desperate deer rushed on, and near . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 271
Forth rushed from Envy sprung and Self-conceit, 626 *Ballot* 1
Into my little sanctuary rushed— . . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 777
A kindling eye :—accordant feelings rushed . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 506
Back to my mind rushed all that had been urged 817 *Excursion* 4. 1102
Rushes. *See* **Water-rushes.**
While the coarse rushes, to the sweeping breeze, . 215 *Kirkstone* 39
Thridding with sinuous lapse the rushes, through 377 *Duddon* 4. 7
And a far-off wind that rushes, ... 457 **The sun has* 6
Fresh water rushes strew the verdant floor ; . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 228
Rushing. Rushing and racing came to meet me at the waterside ! . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 216
Rushing along in the full tide of play, ... 61 *Bord.* 1332
The gazers feel ; and, rushing to the plain, . . 213 *Dion* 27
Transformed, and rushing on a bold exchange . 270 **Ye sacred* 9
For One, among those rushing deer, ... 414 *White Doe* 1642
Of winter rushing in, to close . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 15
The Tyrians rushing in, an eager band, ... 624 *Æneid* 71
Russ. Plunge with the Russ embrown'd by Terror's breath, ... 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 245
Russell's. And Russell's milder blood the scaffold wet ; . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 4
Russet. And clad in homely russet brown ? . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 38
Blew softly o'er the russet heath, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 10
Russia. And Russia far inland ? . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 8
Russian. Of dreadful sacrifice ; by Russian blood 322 **By Moscow* 2
This Russian vassal plied, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 106
By Russian usage hung— . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 212
The Swede, the Russian ; from the genial south, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 224
Here reigns the Russian, there the Turk ; observe 869 *Excursion* 7. 793
Rustic. Three humble bells their rustic chime repeat ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 139
It was a rustic inn ;—the board was spread, . . 34 *Guilt* 528
She had a rustic, woodland air, ... 83 *We are Seven* 9
And graceful in his rustic dress ! . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 26
Thence in our rustic dialect was called . . . 133 *Michael* 168
Of whom I sing this rustic lay, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 94
Well pleased in rustic garb to feed . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 50
The rustic Wishing-gate ! . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 18
The Rustic sate. . . . . 286 *Nith* 36
Whether the whistling Rustic tend his plough . 305 *Toussaint* 2
The rustic Maidens, every hand . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 12
Which Nature and these rustic Powers, . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 29
Till in the bosom of our rustic Cell . . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 21
As she approached yon rustic Shed . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1022
This day, when, forth by rustic music led, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 4
His rustic chimney with the last of Thee ! . . . 490 *Spade* 32
To mingle in the rustic dance, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 247
Of Beauties yet unborn—the rustic Lodge . . 547 **Rude is* 10
Hence rustic dinners on the cool green ground, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 89
And mockery of the rustic painter's hand— . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 153
They hold a rustic fair—a festival, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 11
In rustic sequestration—all dependent . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 330
Such as might suit a rustic Sire, prepared . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 421
The laggard Rustic ; and repay with boons . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 123
Of rustic persons, from behind the hut . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 387
Not rustic—dull and faded like himself ! . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 501
Of a most rustic ignorance, and take . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 615
Our little Page : the rustic pair approach ; . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1310
Of rustic loneliness : that grey-haired Orphan— . 835 *Excursion* 5. 885
Of sweet civility, on rustic wilds. . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 41
Of rustic homeliness ; they only aimed . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 508
This rustic tenement, had gently shed, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 206
So, through a simple rustic garb's disguise, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 735
Hung in his rustic hall. One ivied arch . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 962
To rustic, and the rustic to urbane. . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 71
The rustic Boy, who walks the fields, untaught ; . 886 *Excursion* 9. 162
The chosen rustic urged a warlike steed . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 190
Rusticity. And a refined rusticity, belong . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 2
Rustic's. An artless rustic's notice, this way less, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 586
Rusting. Armour rusting in his halls . . . . 205 *Brougham* 142
Rustle. Foes might hang upon their path, snakes rustle near, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 89
" Blood drops—leaves rustle—yet," quoth he, . 245 *P. B.* 808
Thy green leaves rustle or thy torrents roar. . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 144
Then all is hushed ; the bushes rustle near, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 237
Rustled. The leaves that rustled on this oak-crowned hill, ... 456 **The leaves* 1
Dislodged, through sere leaves rustled, or at once . 633 *Prelude* 1. 84
Of that great kingdom, rustled o'er our heads, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 362
Rustling. *See* **Faintly-rustling.**
Where the duck dabbles 'mid the rustling sedge, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 281
Hurrying the timid hare through rustling corn ; . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 374
In long-drawn vista, rustling in the breeze ; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 47
Through rustling aspens heard from side to side, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 625
Winds rustling over plots of unripe grain, . . . 25 *Guilt* 35
And that green corn all day is rustling in thy ears ! 87 *Pet-lamb* 28
In rustling conflict through the skies, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 5
I dread the rustling of the grass ; . . . . . 317 *Affl. Marg.* 65
And startled only by the rustling brake, . . . 262 *Retirement* 11
To Nature's tuneful quire, this rustling dry . . 263 **While not* 10
And that soft rustling of invisible wings . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 149
Crowded together under rustling trees . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 2
Comes that low sound from breezes rustling o'er . 453 **The Sun, that* 9
Hurrying the feeding hare thro' rustling corn ; . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 442
Her road elms rustling thin above my head, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 48
Breaks from the rustling boughs, ... 626 †*Cento* 14
And sometimes rustling motions nigh at hand, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 719
And rustling leaves. Enchanting age and sweet ! 693 *Prelude* 7. 441
Rusty. Their rusty hats they trim : . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 20
Rusty lance, I ne'er shall grasp thee, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 51
Her eyebrows have a rusty stain, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 3
Ruth. But what afflicts my peace with keenest ruth, 32 *Guilt* 438
When Ruth was left half desolate, ... 192 *Ruth* 1
And Ruth, not seven years old, ... 192 *Ruth* 3
" Sweet Ruth ! and could you go with me . . 193 *Ruth* 91
" Beloved Ruth ! "—No more he said. . . . 193 *Ruth* 97
The wakeful Ruth at midnight shed . . . . 193 *Ruth* 98
That to sweet Ruth that happy day . . . . 193 *Ruth* 107
" O Ruth ! I have been worse than dead ; . . 194 *Ruth* 164
Dear Ruth ! more happily set free . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 176
Deserted his poor Bride, and Ruth . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 191
God help thee, Ruth !—Such pains she had, . . 194 *Ruth* 193
When Ruth three seasons thus had lain, . . . 194 *Ruth* 205
And Ruth will, long before her day, ... 194 *Ruth* 230
Ill-fated Ruth, in hallowed mould . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 254
Assaulting without ruth . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 107
And hand reposing on the board in ruth . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 11
Ungentle, or untouched by seemly ruth, . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 2
The consummation, the whole ruth . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1549
That fills the Soul with unavailing ruth. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 14
Ruth does what Simon cannot do ; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 50
Had of him ruth, and fancied that they said, . . 564 *Troilus* 108
Ruthless. Never shall ruthless minister of death . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 74
'Tis done ! The ruthless traitor ! A rash deed !— 78 *Bord.* 2319
Had slain his paramour with ruthless sword : . . 103 *Artegal* 36
'Tis gone—a ruthless spoiler's prey, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 49
Slackening the pains of ruthless banishment . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 7
Pounced,—and the Dove, which from its ruthless beak . . . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 13
And must he too the ruthless change bemoan . 282 *Railway* 6
Where ruthless mortals wage incessant wars. . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 8
By the blind Goddess,—ruthless, undismayed ; . 317 **Look now* 5
Of Chiefs triumphant after ruthless wars ; . . 346 *Processions* 29
She guards thee, ruthless Power ! who would not spare . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 9
In the ruthless wars of the White and Red ; . . 399 *White Doe* 251
Hath preyed with ruthless appetite . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 33
" Now ruthless Tempest launch thy deadliest dart ! 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 291
" Calm as a frozen lake when ruthless winds . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 650
Struggling in vain with ruthless destiny." . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 557
Ruthlessly. Won confidence, now ruthlessly betrayed 515 *Penn.* 7
Rydal. Along the banks of Rydal Mere . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 30
As when he clomb from Rydal Mere : . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 102
Rydal-cove. Down Rydal-cove from Fairfield's side, 534 **Blest is* 86
Rydale's. Of giant yews that frown on Rydale's mere ; . . . . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 8
Rydal-heights. Though Rydal-heights and Dunmail-raise, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 140
Rydalian. Adieu, Rydalian Laurels ! that have grown . . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 1
Rylstone. From Rylstone she hath found her way . 398 *White Doe* 186
Among the wastes of Rylstone Fell, ... 409 *White Doe* 1164
To Rylstone he the tidings brought ; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1205
Where Rylstone brook with Wharf is blended. . 414 *White Doe* 1693
Of mind, to Rylstone back she came ; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1752
When the bells of Rylstone played . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1761
The bells of Rylstone seemed to say, ... 415 *White Doe* 1772
—In Rylstone Church her mortal frame . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1869
Rylstone-hall. Stood quietly in Rylstone-hall. . . 400 *White Doe* 379
Herself beloved in Rylstone-hall. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 565
And the stern old Lord of Rylstone-hall . . . 409 *White Doe* 1186
To Rylstone-hall her way she took. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1363
—How desolate is Rylstone-hall ! . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1511
And forth from Rylstone-hall stepped she,— . . 413 *White Doe* 1539
Bore it, or led, to Rylstone-hall . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1809
Rylstone's. Where Rylstone's old sequestered Hall 406 *White Doe* 946
In Rylstone's woeful neighbourhood, ... 411 *White Doe* 1349
O'er Rylstone's fair domain have blown ; . . . 413 *White Doe* 1569

S

Sabbath. For ever broke, the sabbath of her bowers. 12 *Desc. Sk.* 76
An idle voice the sabbath region fills . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 354
Or tempt them to an hour of sabbath breach. . 99 *Brothers* 272
Free for a sabbath of the heart : . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 75
Sad may *I* be who heard your sabbath chime . 256 *Easter* 11
To Kirk he on the sabbath day . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 34
Hushed to a depth of more than Sabbath peace : 349 *At Dover* 4
Enter in dance. Of church, or sabbath ties, . . 387 **Part fenced* 5
'Tis a work for sabbath hours . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 73
Her sabbath couch has made. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 169
Over the hills this sabbath day ; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 187
Her sabbath morning, foul or fair." . . . . 398 *White Doe* 191
Their sabbath music—"God us ayde !" . . . 415 *White Doe* 1762
And every sabbath here is found ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1884
Lies open on the sabbath day ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1888
The Sabbath bells renew the inviting peal ; . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 1
I hear their sabbath bells' harmonious chime . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 12
And ere the Sabbath he had three. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 112
Where Death and Glory a joint sabbath keep, . 547 **Ye Lime* 10
Again to bend the Sabbath of that time . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 104
That ran on Sabbath days a fresher course ; . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 226
To break upon the sabbath of her rest . . . . 660 *Prelude* 5. 261
For sabbath duties ; yet he was a man . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 422
Alone, through half the vacant sabbath day ; . 769 *Excursion* 1. 877
Perpetual sabbath ; come, disease and want ; . 802 *Excursion* 4. 58
Save when the sabbath brings its kind release, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 806
Which makes the sabbath lovely in the sight . 839 *Excursion* 6. 51
With foresight ; hears, too, every sabbath day, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 577
To spend the sabbath of old age in peace, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 666
Like vernal ground to sabbath sunshine left. . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 781
Where now the beauty of the sabbath kept . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 246
Of sabbath bells ; and ye, who sleep in earth, . 895 *Excursion* 9. 727
Sabbath-day. Twice every Sabbath-day. . . . 246 *P. B.* 900
This Sabbath-day, for praise and prayer. . . . 396 *White Doe* 30
Imparted to their sabbath-day. . . . . 533 **Blest is* 40
And every sabbath-day its golden sun.'" . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 837
Sabbath-days. Large measures shall be dealt. Three sabbath-days . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 468
Sabbath's. The sabbath's return ; and its leisure's soft chain ! . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 28
Sabine.—Did Sabine grace adorn my living line, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 72
Or Sabine vales explored inspire a wish . . . 356 *Aquap.* 255
The Sabine Bard was moved her praise to sing ; . 376 *Duddon* 1. 4
Upon the Sabine farm he loved so well ; . . . 528 **Those breathing* 103
Our daily meals were frugal, Sabine fare ! . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 78
Sable. Those fast-receding depths of sable blue . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 326
Perennially—beneath whose sable roof . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 23
Broke from the sable orbs of his yet-vivid eyes. . 196 *Resolution* 91
Green, sable, shining yellow, shadowy brown, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 18
The heaven of sable night . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 76
Th' interminable sea of sable blue. . . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 389
Sable princess, ebon bright. . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 18
Sabra. And Sabra in the forest with St. George ! . 670 *Prelude* 5. 344
Sabrina. Sabrina,—vowing that the stream should bear . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 39
Sacerdotal. And food cut off by sacerdotal ire, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 3
Sackcloth. In sackcloth, and God's anger deprecate 364 **What aim* 7
Sacked. While, to dislodge his game, cities are sacked ! . . . . . 313 **Go back* 14
Sacrament. Brings to thy food, mysterious Sacrament ! . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 3
Before the Altar, where the Sacrament . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 7
Sacred. Which unsubstantial Phantoms sacred keep ; . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 309
While they are drawing toward the sacred floor . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 557
Father, I would not change that sacred feeling . 40 *Bord.* 139
That misery is a sacred thing : for me, . . . 58 *Bord.* 1160
Scarcely less than sacred passions, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 45
Above and round the sacred places . . . . 144 **Driven in* 56
Sacred to flowerets of the hills, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 3
And sacred to the sky. . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 4
But through dependence on the sacred laws . . 213 *Dion* 48
The very flowers are sacred to the Poor, . . . 250 *Admon.* 11
Yet sacred is to me this Mountain's head, . . . 252 **The fairest* 12
Imagination is that sacred power, ... 259 **Weak is* 9
Ye sacred Nurseries of blooming Youth ! . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 1
When at the sacred font for thee I stood ; . . 274 *Rotha Q.* 2
See how her ivy clasps the sacred Ruin, . . . 283 **Here, where* 5
And, if old judgments keep their sacred course, . 318 **Look now* 12
And sacred home—ah ! why should hoary Age be bold ? . . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 25
Your Country rears this sacred Monument ! . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 14
With his most sacred wealth, heroic dust. . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 56
Surrendering the whole heart to sacred pleasures ? 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 138
The sacred Engelberg, celestial Bands, . . . 338 *Engelberg* 7
Thou sacred Pile ! whose turrets rise . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 1
And thus, in order, 'mid the sacred grove . . 346 *Processions* 19
O'er the blank Area of sacred earth . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 158
My fault, nor hear it with Thy sacred ear ; . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 10
Sacred Religion ! "mother of form and fear," 380 *Duddon* 18. 1
For great and sacred is the modest claim . . 392 *Avon* 5
Nor will the Power we serve, that sacred Power, . 394 **No more* 17
Attuned to words with sacred wisdom fraught ; . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 28
The sacred Cross ; and figured there . . . . 400 *White Doe* 356

Sacred—*continued.*
And the sacred Cross on which Jesus died. . . 403 *White Doe* 663
The Standard, on the Sacred Wain . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 818
But, see, the sacred Standard falls !— . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1157
Which Emily doth sacred hold . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1799
But most to Bolton's sacred Pile, ... 416 *White Doe* 1811
What Powers, presiding o'er the sacred well . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 3
Of sacred home ;—with pomp are others gored . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 8
The sacred Structures for less doubtful gains. . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 8
In sacred converse gifts with Alfred shares. . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 14
Touch not the tapers of the sacred quires ; . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 11
Scooped from the sacred earth where his dear relics lie. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 14
Closes the gates of every sacred place. . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 4
All sacred things are covered : cheerful morn . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 6
Should that be needed for their sacred Charge ; . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 13
But they desist not ;—and the sacred fire, . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 9
But, to outweigh all harm, the sacred Book, . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 1
Upon that circle traced from sacred story . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 9
Fitliest beneath the sacred roof proceeds . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 5
Closing the sacred Book which long has fed . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 1
Even while I speak, the sacred roofs of France . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 1
Of sacred truth may enter—till it brood . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 7
Are not, in sooth, their Requiem's sacred ties . 467 *St. Bees* 73
Of novelty amid the sacred wreck . . . . . 474 **How sad* 7
Enraptured Art draws from those sacred springs . 500 *Humanity* 19
—Not from a source less sacred is derived . . 509 *F. Stone* 70
Or sacred wonder, growing with the power . . 510 **Among a* 25
The sacred limits of humanity. . . . . 514 **Portentous change* 14
So sacred, so informed with light divine, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 3
Receive the curb of sacred truth, ... 533 **Blest is* 36
Her sacred recompense for many wants) . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 51
To sacred studies ; and the Roman Shepherd . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 6
This to the dead by sacred right belongs ; . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 5
Stand—sacred as a Shrine ; . . . . . 581 *John Words.* 64
This Stone is sacred. Here he lies apart . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 2
Your *dual* loneliness. The sacred tie . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 128
Since Science first, with all her sacred train, . 618 *School Ex.* 3
Fair to the view is sacred Truth display'd, . . 619 *School Ex.* 71
Firm in the sacred paths of moral truth, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 78
O sacred marriage-bed of death, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 33
Guards the sacred heart of youth, ... 629 *Installation* 75
Of those long vistas, sacred catacombs, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 338
As toward the sacred mansion we advanced, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 423
A Father—for he bore that sacred name— . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 603
Upon our native country's sacred ground. . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 241
Kept sacred to restorative delight, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 422
Life, human life, with all its sacred claims . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 73
And listening Time reward with sacred praise. . 758 *Excursion* 1. 107
By virtue of that sacred instrument . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 14
"His sacred function was at length renounced ; . 775 *Excursion* 2. 263
And when that sacred spirit shall appear, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 318
Men, who, from faction sacred, and unstained . 823 *Excursion* 5. 32
His rank and sacred function. This deep vale . 824 *Excursion* 5. 122
As chanced, the portals of the sacred Pile . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 138
That overspread and chilled the sacred turf, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 548
A thing most sacred in the eye of Heaven ; . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 179
Upon this sacred ground, if nowhere else." . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 588
By sacred charter, holden for her use, ... 856 *Excursion* 6. 1164
To punctual labour in his sacred charge. . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 149
And lend the echoes of his sacred shell, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 365
Whose sacred influence, spread through earth and heaven, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 484
May find chance-mention on this sacred ground)— 868 *Excursion* 7. 734
—Right toward the sacred Edifice his steps . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 911
Proof of the sacred love she bears for all ; . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 100
This sacred right, the lisping babe proclaims . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 311
—This sacred right is fruitlessly announced, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 321
The sacred truth to acknowledge, linger still ; . 894 *Excursion* 9. 654
My fault, and keep it from thy sacred ear . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 10
Sacrifice. *See* **Self-sacrifice.**
A more benignant sacrifice approve— . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 79
For sacrifice its throngs of living men, ... 26 *Guilt* 123
And every sacrifice his peace requires.— . . . 50 *Bord.* 722
Prepared already for the sacrifice. . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1093
An expiation and a sacrifice . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1457
For, if, by such strange sacrifice restored, . . . 105 *Artegal* 176
A sacrifice of birthright to attain . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 105
For every tender sacrifice her heart had made. . 141 *Arm. Lady* 138
"With sacrifice before the rising morn . . . 209 *Laod.* 1
Thence offer nightly sacrifice) . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 16
Which caught the blaze of sacrifice, ... 216 *Enterprise* 41
High sacrifice, and labour without pause, . . . 316 **O'er the* 12
Of dreadful sacrifice ; by Russian blood . . . 322 **By Moscow* 2
Heroes !—for instant sacrifice prepared ; . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 9
Which ministered, erewhile, to a sacrifice . . 326 *Sobieski* 2
The quickening spark of this day's sacrifice ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 52
To sulphurous bolts a sacrifice, ... 341 *San Salv.* 5
His acts, his wrongs, his final sacrifice ; . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 71
Or leading victims drest for sacrifice. . . . . 394 **No more* 16
Deserve they further sacrifice ?— . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 905
By Nature decked for holiest sacrifice. . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 14
No sacrifice avert, no power dispute ; . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 2
Poor as thou art. A welcome sacrifice . . . . 465 *Pastor and* 8
So often that demand such sacrifice ; . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 22
Of Nations," sacrifice a People's health, . . . 501 *Humanity* 90
(Would that it were !) the sacrifice unmeet . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 7
Drawn from the Sacrifice fulfilled, ... 533 **Blest is* 27
From the altar of this sacrifice, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 239
Of truth and justice, either sacrifice, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 187

Sacrifice—*continued.*
For sacrifice, and struggling with fond mirth . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 407
Presented sacrifice to moon and stars, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 676
My heart a daily sacrifice to Truth, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 982
Perpetual sacrifice. Even thus of old . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 185
An offering, or a sacrifice, a tool . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 115
By priestly hands, for sacrifice performed . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 705
They hear my lips present their sacrifice, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 749

Sacrificed. Whose nobler will hath long been sacrificed; . . . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 602

Sacrificial. To triumphs and to sacrificial rites . 701 *Prelude* 8. 178
It is the sacrificial altar, fed . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 331

Sacrilegious. Her chantry blazed with sacrilegious fire, ... 466 *St. Bees* 58
—"Stay, stay your sacrilegious hands!"—The voice . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 430

Sad. Press the sad kiss, fond mother! vainly fears 7 *Ev. Wk.* 275
With sad congratulation joins the train . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 168
Why does their sad remembrance haunt the mind? 19 *Desc. Sk.* 519
If the sad grave of human ignorance bear . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 551
What tender vows our last sad kiss delayed! . . 29 *Guilt* 256
With bitter insult and revilings sad; . . . . 33 *Guilt* 481
Far as the cottage. "A sad sight is here," . . 34 *Guilt* 556
Of my sad journey; and within the wain . . . 35 *Guilt* 582
My husband served in sad captivity . . . . 35 *Guilt* 593
With look as sad as he were dumb; the cur, . . 45 *Bord.* 457
In such sad service; and he parted with him. . 50 *Bord.* 690
I bless her with sad spirit,—when of God, . . 62 *Bord.* 1375
lying stretched upon the ground—a sad spectacle: 72 *Bord.* 1924
This is sad talk—they'll never sound for him— . 100 *Brothers* 315
But, whether blithe or sad, 'tis my belief . . 100 *Brothers* 347
For years to me are sad and dull; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 12
Sturdy he seemed, though he was sad; . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 9
"They dwindled, Sir, sad sight to see! . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 91
With our pastures about us, we could not be sad; 116 *Repentance* 21
Her sad approach, and stole away to find, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 52
For ever—sad alternative! preferred, ... 125 *V. and J.* 237
And Betty's in a sad *quandary;* . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 168
—She's in a sad *quandary.* . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 171
Of sad mischances not a few, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 178
Poor Betty, in this sad distemper, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 237
A few sad tears does Betty shed. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 386
Sad deliverance would it be, and yoked with shame, 140 *Arm. Lady* 29
Full many a sad and doleful thing: . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 14
Then I must be for ever sad. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 90
Sending sad shadows after things not sad, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 3
Sad thoughts, and breathes with easier breath; . 164 **Fair Lady* 34
The dying Gladiator. So, sad Flower! . . . . 169 *Lovelies Bleeding* 9
No—sad progress of my story! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 120
And are returned into themselves, they cannot but be sad? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 20
Pleased with herself, nor sad, nor gay; . . . . 192 *Ruth* 16
Yet often was she sober sad . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 129
"Sad case for such a brain to hold . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 133
Sad case, as you may think, for one . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 135
And somewhat of a sad perplexity, ... 206 *Tintern* 60
The still, sad music of humanity, ... 207 *Tintern* 91
This precious boon; and blest a sad abode." . . 210 *Laod.* 36
And all the sad and precious things . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 75
Could from sad regions send him to a dear . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 31
Your heart would be as sad as his . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 634
To its sad Lord, far from his native fields? . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 14
Sad may *I* be who heard your sabbath chime . 256 *Easter* 11
Erroneously renewing a sad vow . . . . . 261 **From the dark* 11
Of sad mortality's earth-sullying wing, . . . 263 **How clear* 9
With how sad steps, O Moon, thou climb'st the sky, 266 **With how* 1
Conqueror, 'mid some sad thoughts, divinely blest! 278 *Wellington* 14
His day-break note, a sad vicissitude! . . . . 279 **'Tis he* 3
Some sad delight. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 66
Sad tidings to that noble Youth! . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 13
Less deeply sad, with these to blend! . . . . 301 *Bran* 104
Sad thought, which I would banish, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 84
Haunts, with sad echoes, musing Fancy's ear: . 312 **A Roman* 10
Must still have sad or vexing thoughts to endure, 317 **Call not* 11
Yet sad as sweet,—for *English* words . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 15
Sad is thy doom, self-solaced dove, ... 334 **In Bruges* 29
Sad blindness! but ordained to prove . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 82
To which sad course, these wrinkled Sons of Time 350 *Des. Stanzas* 24
To the sad soul give hope of pardon free. . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 8
Which o'er sad thoughts a sadder colouring threw. 366 **Fair Land* 8
Which she in duty left, sad but not cheerless. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 84
Sad relique, but how fair the while! . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 127
Sad thoughts, avaunt!—partake we their blithe cheer . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 23. 1
Union not sad, when sunny daybreak smites . . 387 **Part fenced* 12
Thoughtful and sad, the "narrow house." No style . . . . . 389 *Breadalb.* 2
How Una, sad of soul—in sad attire, ... 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 6
Sad words to that mute Animal, ... 405 *White Doe* 876
In one sad sweep of destiny— . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 980
To cheer this sad and pensive time; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1281
By this sad burden—even that thought, . . . 411 *White Doe* 1409
So, when upon sad thoughts had prest . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1516
But now, when such sad change was wrought, . 415 *White Doe* 1770
Of a sad market, ranged for public sale, . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 3
A waste of hope?—From this sad source have sprung . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 5
Grows sad as night—no seemly garb is worn, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 7
How sad would be their durance, if forlorn . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 13
Totters the Throne; the new-born Church is sad, 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 13
With filial love the sad vicissitude; . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 11

Sad—*continued.*
Sad thoughts; for from above the starry sphere . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 10
Who, with sad hearts, of friends and country took 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 2
O sad it is, in sight of foreign shores, ... 458 *Sea-shore* 9
Sad were our lot: no hunter of the hare . . . 466 *St. Bees* 3
Bewailing his sad fate, when he was laid . . . 470 **A youth* 8
That clings to slavery for its own sad sake. . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 14
And friendless, by their own sad choice! . . . 473 *Ossian* 52
Hence, while in you each sad regret . . . . 473 *Ossian* 67
How sad a welcome! To each voyager . . . 474 **How sad* 1
Warmed our sad being with celestial light, . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 9
Bring sad thoughts to the mind. . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 4
So sad a sigh has brought?" . . . . . 486 **We walked* 16
A name more sad than Yarrow. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 40
Sad fancies do we then affect, ... 497 *Lycoris* 23
So, by chequerings of sad cheer, ... 502 **Like a* 33
We act as if we joyed in the sad tune . . . . 505 *Warning* 144
And eyes that cannot but be sad . . . . . 507 *May* 23
Found at the Widow's feet some sad relief; . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 134
Give *me* the humblest note of those sad strains . 528 **Those breathing* 100
This sad belief, the happiest that is left . . . 531 *Octogen.* 6
While I salute my joys, thoughts sad or stern; . 533 **Once I* 34
Smitten to the heart, and sad. . . . . 536 *Egremont* 92
Sad case it was, as you may think, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 46
Sad theme for every tongue; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 316
To London—a sad emigration I ween— . . . . 570 *Farmer* 45
Penned these sad lines, nor can forbear to pray . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 16
A sad heart's sunshine) by a soft . . . . . 577 **By playful* 2
Sad was I, even to pain deprest, ... 581 **Loud is* 9
And many thousands now are sad— . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 13
And open thy sad eyes upon a milder day. . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 7
And murder causes some sad tears to flow, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 16
Sad doom, at Sorrow's shrine to kneel, . . . 582 **O for a* 13
Sad tides of joy from Melancholy's hand; . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 22
By Pain and her sad family unfound, ... 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 2
No sad vacuities his heart annoy, ... 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 17
Much wondering what sad stroke of crazing Care 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 43
Why does their sad remembrance cleave behind? 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 623
At morn, our various journey, sad and slow. . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 813
And sad experience forbade a thought . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 22
Their spirit hallowed the sad spectacle . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 456
Move us with conscious pleasure. I am sad . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 545
Almost to tears I sometimes could be sad . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 547
A pensive sky, sad days, and piping winds, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 174
Through sad incompetence of human speech, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 593
And all the sad etcetera of the wrong, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 442
From those sad scenes when meditation turned, . 709 *Prelude* 8. 654
Told by my Patriot friend, of sad events, . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 548
Sad opposites out of the inner heart, ... 726 *Prelude* 10. 529
"A sad reverse it was for him who long . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 566
With the sad news, that he had joined a troop . 766 *Excursion* 1. 676
And now the music of my own sad steps, . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 704
I sate with sad impatience. From within . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 735
I found her sad and drooping: she had learned . 768 *Excursion* 1. 817
Her heart was still more sad. And by yon gate, 769 *Excursion* 1. 894
The same sad question. Meanwhile her poor Hut 770 *Excursion* 1. 900
Sad contrast! all too often smote his heart . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 53
And wastes the sad remainder of his hours, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 310
This sad memorial of their hapless friend!" . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 456
And, of the sad appearance which at once . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 521
From mild to angry, and from sad to gay, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 315
Sad or disturbed, is ordered by a Being . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 14
And sad exclusion through decay of sense; . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 59
Her sad dependence upon time, and all . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 422
Grave, and in truth too often sad.—"Is Man . 829 *Excursion* 5. 465
Gave obvious instance of the sad effect . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 279
Of the sad steps by which it hath been trod! . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 810
Confessed the power of nature.—Pleased though sad, ... 854 *Excursion* 6. 1063
More pleased than sad, the grey-haired Wanderer sate; . . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1064
In sad conjectures—'Shall we meet him now . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 266
The sad privation was by him endured. . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 476
To us, with our sad spirits, heavenly-fair— . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 696
In this sad service, less disturbed than we. . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 885
The lot is wretched, the condition sad, ... 878 *Excursion* 8. 292
Entrust the future.—Not for these sad issues . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 126
Pomp has been a sad deceiver. . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 14
A sad and lovely face, with upturn'd eyes, . . [?] **A sad* 1

Saddened. These vales were saddened with no common gloom . . . . . K.8. 275 **These vales* 1

Saddening. *See* **Spirit-saddening.**
Of irksome change, or threats from saddening power. . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 16
Heard them, unchecked by aught of saddening hue, 367 **If with* 12
Saddening the heart. Go forward, and look back; 830 *Excursion* 5. 539

Saddens. Saddens his voice again, and yet again. . 387 *Scott* 7
Is clasping mine, it saddens me to think . . . 626 **Son of* 2

Sadder. Make sadder transits o'er thought's optic glass . . . . . 269 *Malham* 13
Which o'er sad thoughts a sadder colouring threw. 366 **Fair Land* 8
Thoughts sadder still, they deemed it best . . 412 *White Doe* 1517
Through ignorance and false teaching, sadder proof 721 *Prelude* 10. 215
Motive to sadder grief, as we have found; . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 251

Saddest. I've had the saddest dream that ever troubled . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 397
The saddest thought the Creature brings? . . . 414 *White Doe* 1679
And wild-wood mountain lutes of saddest swell. . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 509

Saddest—*continued.*
(Oh were it mine !) to hallow saddest tears, . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 27

Saddle. With stirrup, saddle, or with rein ? . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 16
Has on the well-girt saddle set . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 39
Saddled. And saddled his best Steed, a comely grey ; 200 *Hart-leap* 6
Sadler's. Half-rural Sadler's Wells ? Though at that time . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 267
Sadly. Was sadly crossed.—Poor Leonard ! when we parted, ... 100 *Brothers* 321
Or sadly he has been misled, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 225
Of Peter sadly was confused ; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1018
How sadly is your love misplaced, ... 366 **Ye Trees* 9
Poured forth harangues, how sadly out of place!— 695 *Prelude* 7. 550
Whose window, somewhat sadly, it adorns. . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 938
Sadly-plausive. And utter England's name with sadly-plausive voice. . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 44
Sadly-pleasing. Stay ! pensive, sadly-pleasing visions, stay ! . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 319
Sadly-uttered. Not vain is sadly-uttered praise ; . 348 **Lulled by* 61
Sadness. The spirit sought not then, in cherished sadness, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 15
A sadness at the heart : . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 48
Of inward sadness had its charm ; . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 22
Of careful sadness. . . . . 158 **In youth* 64
The cheerer Thou of our in-door sadness, . . . 163 **Art thou the* 30
A flower how rich in sadness ! Even thus stoops, 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 5
Dim sadness—and blind thoughts, I knew not, nor could name. . . . . 195 *Resolution* 28
Though given to sadness and to gloom, . . . 244 *P. B.* 737
The weight of sadness was in wonder lost. . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 14
Who meet most feelingly the calls of sadness. 280 **'Tis he* 14
So sadness comes from out the mould . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 5
That fills my heart with sadness ! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 8
Which, while it makes the heart with sadness shrink, ... 314 **I dropped* 13
And, even to sadness, lonely and serene, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 18
And escaping from that sadness . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 74
Amid this dance of objects sadness steals . . . 335 *Rhine* 1
A holy sadness shared. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 60
Twice-glorified fields ! if in sadness I turned . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 15
From your infinite marvels, the sadness was just. 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 16
Not, therefore, shall my mind give way to sadness ;— . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 9
To sadness not their own, when, with faint smile 353 *Aquap.* 74
Ah ! who could think that sadness here . . . 406 *White Doe* 962
That hill and vale with sadness hear. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1534
Fear to my Soul, and sadness which might seem . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 2
In sadness listen. With maternal zeal . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 4
While unrepining sadness is allied . . . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 43
Caught at the point where it stops short of sadness. . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 40
Sadness which no indulgence could prevent ; . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 136
For wholesome sadness, troubling to refine, . . 538 **In desultory* 24
Thence sickness comes, and overwhelming sadness, ... 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 172
Though blind, thy tunes in sadness hum ; . . . 577 **I come* 38
And with a deep sadness I turned, to repair . . 620 *Convict* 7
That sadness finds its fuel. Hitherto, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 11
And fond conceit of sadness, with the sound . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 367
And from that source how different a sadness . 683 *Prelude* 6. 560
Brought to such spectacle a milder sadness, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 394
Pure, or with no unpleasing sadness mixed ; . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 758
One sadness, they and I. For them a bond . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 486
Sheds,' I exclaimed, 'no sadness upon me, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 312
(Resigned with sadness gently weighing down . 793 *Excursion* 3. 509
With only such degree of sadness left . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 235
In creeping sadness, through oblivious shades . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1124
No sadness, when I think of what mine eyes . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1125
To cheat the sadness of a rainy day ; . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 118
Sadness and keen regret, we who revere, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 234
That no self-cherished sadness could withstand : . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1. 1. 55
Safe. From out the rocks, the wild bees' safe abode : 17 *Desc. Sk.* 389
You are as safe as in a sanctuary ; . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 500
Think not of that ! 'tis over—we are safe. . . 55 *Bord.* 1005
But yet I trust, Idonea, thou art safe. . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1101
You are safe ; the whole world shall not harm you. 72 *Bord.* 2011
And all is safe : what said he ? But few words : 73 *Bord.* 2066
And safe without a bruise or wound . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 68
Night and day thou art safe,—our cottage is hard by. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 58
Within this realm a place of safe retreat ; . . . 104 *Artegal* 163
But safe as in a cradle, here . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 17
Of Grasmere safe in its own privacy : . . . . 148 **A narrow* 5
Here, in safe covert, on the shallow snow, . . 150 **When, lo* 13
Now am I fairly safe to-night— . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 110
And your huge burthen, safe from harm, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 134
Sir Lancelot gave a safe retreat . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 47
Among thy branches safe he lay, ... 204 *Brougham* 99
Safe through the winter storm in quiet dwells ! . 227 *Vernal Ode* 109
For *he* is safe, a quiet bed . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 67
That he is safe at last. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 220
Safe from his step-dame Rhea's eye ; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 96
Due recompense, and safe return . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 41
To Thy protection for a safe abode. . . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 4
Safe from the wintry tempest. Fluttering, . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 4
Subalpine vales, in quest of safe retreats . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 6
Thou offerest up for safe Delivery . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 7
Merry and loud and safe from prying search, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 13
Whose proffered beauty in safe shelter blows . . 466 *St. Bees* 6

Safe—*continued.*
Safe from the feudal Castle's haughty frowns ; . 468 *St. Bees* 128
Forth to a safe abiding-place, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 87
Safe from your door ye hear at breezy morn, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 233
It keeps them safe, and far . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 26
Where she may work, safe, undisquieted, . . . 626 *Ballot* 7
Safe from an evil which these days have laid . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 227
Nothing was safe : the elder-tree that grew . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 377
In safe obedience ; that a mind, whose rest . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 173
Heaved at safe distance, far retired. I paused, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 568
Not safe within its bosom. Thus prepared, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 92
Forgotten,—at safe distance from ' a world . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 314
Within a port of rest had lodged me safe ; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 566
Safe from temptation, and from danger far ? . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 567
From diminution safe and weakening age ; . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 759
At a safe distance from our native land, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 895
And safe from all our sorrows.' With a sigh . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 766
Lurks in safe shelter from the winds of March, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 788
The unquestionable good—which, England, safe . 889 *Excursion* 9. 331
There safe as a Spinster . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 27
The boy was safe. . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 177
Their safe retreat. We knew them well, I guess . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.246
Nor safe the petticoats of dames that hear . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 12
Safeguard. Mysterious safeguard, that, in spite . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 41
And was the safeguard of the west : the worth . 304 *Ven. Rep.* 2
Be thou my safeguard ! "—such her prayer . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 163
The safeguard for repose and quietness. . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 114
Was founded a sure safeguard and defence . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 318
To fly, for safeguard, to some foreign shore, . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 832
Soul of our Souls, and safeguard of the world ! . 801 *Excursion* 4. 28
Safely. There, safely guarded by the woods behind, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 488
Our boat is safely anchored by the shore, . . . 106 *Farewell* 9
And there will safely ride when we are gone ; . 106 *Farewell* 10
Come boats and ships that safely ride . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 67
All worse assaults may safely be defied. . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 14
More safely rests, dies happier, is freed . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 3
To the ice, and safely crost ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 20
Are safely borne, landed upon the beach, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 81
But stops,—that he may safely lodge the coin . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 28
Laid safely by itself, beneath a Tree. . . . . 622 **Among all* 16
I found its rescued inmate safely lodged, . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 882
Intrusted safely each to his pursuit, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 190
We safely may affirm that human life . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 526
Safer. And hath bestowed on thee a safer good ; . 268 **Brook ! whose* 13
With tenderest love ;—or, if a safer seat . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 5
These mists, and lead you to a safer place, . . 505 *Warning* 132
Into a safer sea— . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 236
To reach a safer shore—how near, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 41
Safer, of universal application, such . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 204
A safer, easier, more determined, course. . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 490
Safest. Of safest guidance or of firmest trust— . 827 *Excursion* 5. 335
Safety. Doth lodge, and feed, and coil, and sleep, in safety. . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1799
And pipe its song in safety ;—there . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 33
Into the consciousness of safety thrilled ; . . . 282 **In my* 9
That in ourselves our safety must be sought ; . 310 **Another year* 6
For safety, they of yore enclasped the Cross . . 357 *Aquap.* 301
Of thee thus kneeling, safety he may find. . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 14
And all who from the law firm safety crave. . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 14
Food, shelter, safety, there they find ; . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 13
All peace depends, all safety rests. . . . . 533 **Blest is* 20
Had for the common safety striven in vain, . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 34
When safety was so near. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 10
Not without trembling, we in safety looked . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 215
I added, work of safety : from all doubt . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 143
Elsewhere will safety now be sought, and earth . 727 *Prelude* 10. 588
For their own safety ; laughed with my compeers 727 *Prelude* 11. 39
And fears for our own safety drove us home. . 783 *Excursion* 2. 800
The raven lodged in safety.—Many a ship . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 602
All praise, all safety, and all happiness, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 215
Saffron. Thou, like the morning, in thy saffron coat, 106 *Farewell* 21
Sagacious. Sagacious, into sheltering coves he drives 702 *Prelude* 8. 225
Sage. To which the sage would give a prouder name. 10 *Desc. Sk.* 14
Woman-grown, meek-hearted, sage, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 82
The sage enchanter Merlin's subtle schemes ; . . 103 *Artegal* 51
'Tis well that some sage instinct, when the stars . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 57
This Oak, a giant and a sage, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 19
Like a sage astronomer. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 16
Of man mature, or matron sage ? . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 11
A sage survey of his condition. . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 159
The Astrologer, sage Sidrophel, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 171
But the sage Muse the revel heeds . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 7
For philosophic Sage ; or high-souled Bard . . 216 *Enterprise* 91
The Sage, who feels how blind, how weak . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 61
Sage Spirits ! by your grace. . . . . 226 *Present.* 72
Shall live the name of Walton : Sage benign ! . . 254 *Complete Angler* 2
Strains—which, as sage Antiquity believed, . . 261 **I heard (alas* 2
And sage content, and placid melancholy ; . . 262 **Not Love* 10
Or fortress, reared at Nature's sage command. . 266 **The stars* 8
And sage Mnemosyne,—full long debarred . . 325 *Ode 1814* 112
Though serving sage philosophy), ... 341 *Ital. Itin.* 20
Of young or old, warrior, or saint, or sage, . . 356 *Aquap.* 240
Revered her Mother, sage Mnemosyne, . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 12
A young Ascetic—Poet, Hero, Sage, ... 362 **List—'twas* 86
Sage Merlin gazed with admiration : . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 14
Sage Merlin, at the Slumberer's side, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 187
And sage tradition still rehearses . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 350
For instant flight ; the Sage in yon alcove . . 393 **The Lovers* 4
And what a pensive Sage doth utter, hear ! . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 14

Sage—*continued.*
All hail, sage Lady, whom a grateful Isle . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 3
May sage and simple, catching with one eye . . 461 **Queen of* 47
Such the repose that sage and hero find ; . . . 495 *Fact* 38
From the sage Nymph appearing at his wish . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 29
Of boundless suffrage, at whose sage behest . . 505 *Warning* 126
Hence thoughtful Mercy, Mercy sage and pure, . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 9
And poets sage, through every age, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 189
The consecrated works of Bard and Sage, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 42
The times, too sage, perhaps too proud, have dropped . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 158
A time when sage Experience would have snatched 722 *Prelude* 10. 312
Sage, warrior, patriot, hero ; for it seemed . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 64
While, in this strain, the venerable Sage . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 239
The Sage continued :—" For that other loss, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 260
" Yes," said the Sage, resuming the discourse . 806 *Excursion* 4. 373
" Methinks," persuasively the Sage replied, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 779
And his compeers—the laughing Sage of France.— 816 *Excursion* 4. 996
Here closed the Sage that eloquent harangue, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1275
By calculations sage, the ebb and flow . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 171
The natural crown that sage Experience wears. . 842 *Excursion* 6. 281
The lucky venture of sage Whittington, . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 92
Song of the muses, sage historic tale, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 450
And feelingly the Sage shall make report . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 222
Thus calmly spake the venerable Sage, ... 884 *Excursion* 9. 2
The Sage rejoined, " I thank you—you have spared 886 *Excursion* 9. 153
The Sage broke off. No sooner had he ceased . 890 *Excursion* 9. 417
Such the repose that Sage and Hero find, . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 9
Sprung from high Jove, of sage Mnemosyne . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 151
A conquest ? who must bear the blame ? sage man K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 62
The sage has read the stars with skill so true, . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 3
Sage's. The Sage's theory ? the Poet's lay ?— . 394 **How profitless* 11
Were gladdened by the Sage's voice, and hung . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 10
How did Buchanan waste the Sage's lore ! . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 45
Sages. As sages taught, where faith was found to merit . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 179
Where Heroes, Sages, Bards sublime, ... 286 *Nith* 50
Kings, warriors, high-souled poets, saint-like sages, 328 *Ode 1815* 61
From Sages justly honoured by mankind ; . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 2
To cope with Sages undevoutly free. . . . . 468 **Ranging the* 14
Than all the sages can. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 24
Not in vain those Sages taught,— . . . . . 629 *Installation* 86
Sages who in their prescience would control . 671 *Prelude* 5. 355
" Behold a cabinet for sages built, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 74
Of sages, martyrs, confessors—the man . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 359
Sages'. Far better than the sages' books, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 85
Sagest. Exclaimed—" The sagest Antiquarian's eye 871 *Excursion* 7. 921
Said. (*Partial list.*)
'Tis plain he loves the Maid, and what he said . 41 *Bord.* 231
(As you have said) he coins himself the slander . 42 *Bord.* 262
He said to me, that he had seen his Child, . . 50 *Bord.* 716
You said you did not like his looks—that he . . 51 *Bord.* 757
This is a time, said he, when guilt may shudder ; 51 *Bord.* 790
Henceforth it shall be said that bad men only . 54 *Bord.* 910
Said one, " It is agreed on. The blind Man . . 59 *Bord.* 1184
It said, " I will be with thee." A little boy, . . 62 *Bord.* 1364
And said, with tears, that he would be our guide : 62 *Bord.* 1367
But there was something which most plainly said 67 *Bord.* 1634
I know not what I said—all may be well. . . . 67 *Bord.* 1645
'Tis said that warnings ye dispense, ... 225 *Present.* 61
For, be it said of Peter Bell, ... 239 *P. B.* 284
'Tis said, meek Beast ! that, through Heaven's grace, ... 247 *P. B.* 971
And, therefore, was it rightly said . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 30
Said generous Rob, " What need of books ? . . 291 *Rob Roy* 21
And to his Sword he would have said, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 77
Then said my " *winsome Marrow*," . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 6
" Oh ! green," said I, " are Yarrow's holms, . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 33
His Mother often thought, and said, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 86
Of Pharaoh, said to Famine, Snow, and Frost, . 322 **By Moscow* 13
'Tis said, fantastic ocean doth enfold . . . . 333 *Fish-women* 1
To whom the words were softly said, ... 398 *White Doe* 181
'Twas said that She all shapes could wear ; . . 399 *White Doe* 274
And Matthew stopped, he looked, and said, . . 486 **We walked* 3
" Our work," said I, " was well begun, . . . 486 **We walked* 13
At this he grasped my hand, and said, . . . 488 *Fountain* 63
The Falconer to the Lady said ; . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 6
Said Secrecy to Cowardice and Fraud, ... 513 **Said Secrecy* 1
Hath it not long been said the wrath of Man . . 514 **Portentous change* 9
Nay, said a voice, soft as the south wind's breath, 515 **Men of* 9
I stopped, and said with inly-muttered voice, . 571 **There is a Flower* 13
Meek Flower ! To Him I would have said, . . 580 *John Words.* 52
That said, " Let praise be mute where I am laid ; " 584 **With copious* 41
Oft have I said, the paths of Fame pursue, . . 619 *School Ex.* 83
In the pain of my spirit I said, ... 620 *Convict* 6
I said not this, because he loves . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 6
He said, " My trust is in the God of Heaven, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 459
Was " Euclid's Elements ; " and " This," said he, 667 *Prelude* 5. 88
" It is," said he, " the waters of the deep . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 130
When to myself it fairly might be said, . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 548
In agitation said, " 'Tis against *that* . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 517
I said unto the life which I had lived, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 377
I said, " And, did in truth those vaunted Arts . 877 *Excursion* 8. 232
More had she said—but sportive shouts were heard 891 *Excursion* 9. 474
" Turn where we may," said I, " we cannot err . 891 *Excursion* 9. 503
Sail. Now, while the solemn evening shadows sail, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 212
From rock-hewn steps the sail between the trees ; 12 *Desc. Sk.* 90
Slow glides the sail along the illumined shore, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 103

Sail—*continued.*
There doth the maiden watch her lover's sail . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 250
Behind his sail the peasant shrinks, to shun . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 281
The impatient mariner the sail unfurled, . . . 31 *Guilt* 355
Between the tropics filled the steady sail, . . . 96 *Brothers* 50
Set every inch of sail upon her." . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 122
Following after in full sail ! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 166
With him to sail across the sea, ... 193 *Ruth* 101
That Figure, like a ship with snow-white sail ! . 220 *Triad* 42
As sail hath been unfurled ; . . . . . 225 *Present.* 57
Fast through the clouds my Boat can sail ; . . 236 *P. B.* 8
With joy I sail among them. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 45
With all the sail that he can carry, ... 240 *P. B.* 353
For He must never handle sail ; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 82
More glorious, with spread sail and streaming pendant. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 12
That rises here, and humbly spread, the sail ; . 384 *Duddon* 33. 4
That swells the bosom of our passing sail ! . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 5
That landward urged the great Deliverer's sail, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 3
Thou near the eagle's nest—within brief sail, . 464 *Derwent* 2
This independence upon oar and sail, ... 466 *St. Bees* 10
Thy whereabout, to warn the approaching sail. . 475 **Homeward we* 14
Spread, tiny nautilus, the living sail ; . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 35
Toward my death with wind I steer and sail ; . 564 *Troilus* 123
We sail the sea of life—a *Calm* One finds, . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 25
Sets sail :—in season due, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 31
And sail that glides the well-known alders by. . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 48
There watch at eve her lover's sun-gilt sail . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 311
Behind his sail the peasant strives to shun . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 344
And told him not to sail as was his aim, . . . 623 **I find* 7
Set sail, was wrecked, and all on board was lost. . 623 **I find* 11
Her waters, Air her breezes ; and the sail . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 112
That sail on winds, of breezes that delight . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 26
Sailed. Sailed on the seas, but he is dead ; . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 21
When last he sailed, he left the bird behind ; . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 29
Sailed through the sky—the brooks ran clear ; . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 24
The Gordon, sailed away to Spain ; . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 38
His father's ship, and had sailed far— . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 133
When the first Ship sailed for the Golden Fleece— 336 *Danube* 12
And grasp of purpose, long ere sailed his ship . 354 *Aquap.* 129
Sailed " (hear me, Merlin !) " under high protection, 370 *Eg. Maid* 74
Of Cam sailed boisterously, and let the stars . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 254
Of strangers, till day closed, we sailed along, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 385
Sailed from Zacynthus,—philosophic war, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 416
That, on the steady breeze of honour, sailed . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1015
Than that brave vessel, though she sailed so far ; S.3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 11
Sailing. That overhead are sailing in the sky. . . 131 *Michael* 12
Small clouds are sailing, ... 190 *March* 18
Bears him on while proudly sailing . . . . . 212 *Dion*
In sunshine sailing far away, ... 397 *White Doe* 64
I watch thee sailing o'er the midland brine ; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 4
For dwarfs the tallest seem while sailing by, . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 8
With mutual help, and sailing—to their league . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 104
To guard the royal brood. The sailing glead, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 751
Sailor. A Sailor he, who many a wretched hour . 25 *Guilt* 48
His battered head, a groan the Sailor fetched . 33 *Guilt* 489
Ere to his lips it came, the Sailor them bespoke. . 33 *Guilt* 504
The Sailor knew too well. That wickedness . . 35 *Guilt* 614
That haunts the Sailor, measuring o'er and o'er . 150 **When, to* 64
The Sailor—Sailor now no more, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 255
And the rough Sailor instantly . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 264
The Sailor gathers up his bed, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 272
For, cries the Sailor, " Glorious chance . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 43
The Sailor, Man by nature gay, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 83
Up springs the Sailor from his chair— . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 102
" This," cries the Sailor, " a Third-rate is— . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 113
The Sailor through the story runs . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 140
" Yon screech-owl," says the Sailor, turning . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 110
Summoned the Sailor to rejoice ; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 133
To king, to peasant, to rough sailor, dear, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 29
The Sailor knows ; he best, whose lot is cast . . 458 *Sea-shore* 5
Then, while the Sailor, 'mid an open sea . . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 65
The forlorn traveller, or sailor wrecked . . . 467 *St. Bees* 92
Like a shipwrecked Sailor tost . . . . . 502 **Like a* 1
Thou one blind Sailor, rich in joy . . . . . 577 **I come* 37
Of heart, the sailor fights with roaring seas. . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 204
Sailor-friend. And with him goes his Sailor-friend 180 *Waggoner* 4. 69
Sailor's. True sympathy the Sailor's looks expressed, 32 *Guilt* 451
Though inward anguish damped the Sailor's brow, 33 *Guilt* 485
" A sailor's wife I knew a widow's cares, . . . 35 *Guilt* 595
When, startled by the Sailor's roar, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 27
To sailor's prayer breathed from a darkening sea, 233 *Power of Sound* 31
In sailor's ship, or fisher's boat, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 84
That bid me hail thee as the SAILOR'S FRIEND ; . 459 **Wanderer! that* 12
And thou art still, O Moon, that SAILOR'S FRIEND ! 460 **Wanderer! that* 72
And stumping on his arms. In sailor's garb . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 204
Before the sailor's eye ; or diamond drops . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 316
Sailors. With sailors longing for a breeze in vain, . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 50
Or as the wily sailors crept . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 191
I looked with steadiness as sailors look . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 743
Sails. So said, so done ; and masts, sails, yards, . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 123
Sails spread, as if to catch the wind ! . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 69
There in a black-blue vault she sails along, . . 184 *Night-piece* 14
Among the restless sails of vanity. . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 12
And, slighting sails and scorning oars, ... 216 *Enterprise* 81
That stretch a thousand thousand sails) . . . 217 *Enterprise* 155
Furl we the sails, and pass with tardy oars . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 1
More sweet than odours caught by him who sails 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 9
Sails with her happy destiny ; . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 2
With nets and sails outspread and streamers gay, 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 72

Sails—*continued.*
Whose flaccid sails in forms fantastic droop, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 128
Or where thick sails illume Batavia's groves ; . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 625
And down the lone vale sails away . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 15
Of oars with oars contending, sails with sails, . 664 *Prelude* 4. 372
The mariner who sails the roaring sea . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 153
That animating spectacle of sails . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 139
Sails in smooth weather by the placid coast . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 507

Saint. *See* **Patron-saint.**
Soon after, the good Abbot of St. Cuthbert's . . 41 *Bord.* 199
'Tis never drought with us—St. Cuthbert and his Pilgrims, ... 43 *Bord.* 324
Your favourite saint—no matter—this good day . 45 *Bord.* 430
As if he were the only Saint on earth, ... 45 *Bord.* 463
St. Cuthbert speed you on your holy errand. . . 58 *Bord.* 1141
Is ringing it—'twould stop a Saint in prayer, . . 67 *Bord.* 1665
St. Denis, filled with royal tombs, or the Church of Notre Dame ? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 24
" St. Ouen's golden Shrine ? Or choose what else would please thee most . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 25
And, while she roves through St. John's Vale, . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 23
St. George was for us, and the might . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 28
Or here a saint expired. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 24
That exquisite Saint John. . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 24
All anguish ; Saint that evil thoughts and aims . 253 **Fond words* 7
The swan on still St. Mary's Lake . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 43
And guiding, like the Patmos Saint, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 56
Intent to guard St. Robert's cell ; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 55
And, through her depths, Saint Mary's Lake . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 13
Saint George himself this Visitant must be ; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 24
And, as the saint he prays to, still. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 90
Far as ST. MAURICE, from yon eastern FORKS, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 37
Of young or old, warrior, or saint, or sage, . . 356 *Aquap.* 240
A Saint, the Church's Rock, the mystic Keys . 357 *Aquap.* 309
Crowned with St. Peter's everlasting Dome. . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 14
St. Francis, far from Man's resort, to abide . . 362 **List—'twas* 37
Can she, a blessèd saint, the work approve ? . . 363 **Grieve for* 5
Ere the meek Saint, Columba, bore . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 3
And the towers of Saint Cuthbert were stirred by the shout ! . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 687
And in Saint Cuthbert's ancient seat . . . . 404 *White Doe* 702
Saint Cuthbert's Relic—far and near . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 831
Returns to her—that blessèd Saint . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1035
And lay it on Saint Mary's shrine ; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1293
To look upon Saint Mary's shrine ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1816
The saint, the scholar, from a circle freed . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 5
Michael, and thou, St. George, whose flaming brand 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 8
The Saint or Patriot to the world that heals . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 13
Tell, if ye may, some star-crowned Muse, or Saint ! 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 5
Tax not the royal Saint with vain expense, . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 1
For some rare plant, yon Headland of St. Bees. . 466 *St. Bees* 9
Firm as the towering Headlands of St. Bees. . . 466 *St. Bees* 18
As millions thus shall do, the Headlands of St. Bees. 466 *St. Bees* 27
Rose, where she touched the strand, the Chantry of St. Bees. . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 36
Like the fixed Light that crowns yon Headland of St. Bees. . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 45
From her religious Mansion of St. Bees. . . . 466 *St. Bees* 54
And lo ! a *statelier* pile, the Abbey of St. Bees. . 466 *St. Bees* 63
Keep watch before the altars of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 72
That best unlock the secrets of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 81
Nor hear the loudest surges of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 90
Brightening the archway of revered St. Bees. . . 467 *St. Bees* 99
Nursed in the quiet Abbey of St. Bees. . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 108
Taught by the hooded Celibates of St. Bees. . . 467 *St. Bees* 117
Witness yon Pile that greets us from St. Bees. . 467 *St. Bees* 126
To bear thy part in this good work, St. Bees. . 468 *St. Bees* 135
Poured from the bosom of thy Church, St. Bees ! 468 *St. Bees* 144
Prosper the new-born College of St. Bees ! . . 468 *St. Bees* 153
That furthered the first teaching of St. Bees. . . 468 *St. Bees* 162
A St. Helena next—in shape and hue, ... 471 **Arran ! a* 2
To Saint, or Fiend, or to the Godhead whom . . 475 **Here on their* 10
Remote St. Kilda, lone and loved sea-mark . . 475 **Homeward we* 6
Then, to her Patron Saint a previous rite . . . 534 **When in* 5
The desolate ruins of St. Herbert's Cell. . . . 551 **If thou in* 7
Far from St. Cuthbert his beloved Friend, . . 551 **If thou in* 26
Saint Nicholas in my presence standeth aye, . . 553 *Prioress* 63
" Of which the great Evangelist, Saint John, . . 554 *Prioress* 131
Upon Saint Valentine's returning day. . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 80
The morrow after Saint Valentine's day, . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 282
Farewell, thou shrine of which the Saint is out ! . 563 *Troilus* 35
St. George of England ! keep a watchful eye . . 626 *Ballot* 9
St. Mary's Church, the preacher then would cry:— 627 **When Severn's* 2
Of Nightshade, to St. Mary's honour built, . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 104
The Evangelist St. John my patron was : . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 46
And Sabra in the forest with St. George ! . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 344
She ceased to speak, but while St. Bruno's pines . 681 *Prelude* 6. 436
And Whispering Gallery of St. Paul's ; the tombs 689 *Prelude* 7. 130
St. Peter's Church ; or, more aspiring aim, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 252
And named of St. Bartholomew ; there, see . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 678
Down to the suburbs of St. Antony, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 46
Of Nightshade, and St. Mary's mouldering fane, . 727 *Prelude* 10. 598
To good Saint Fillan and to fair Saint Anne ; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 910
And from long banishment recall Saint Giles, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 911
Meek Saint ! through patience glorified on earth ! 854 *Excursion* 6. 1034
Leaving St. Sunday's Crag, to Grisdale tarn . . K.8. 225 **I will* 25

Saint Anne, St. Bartholomew, *etc.* *See* **Saint.**

Sainted. The house she dwelt in was a sainted shrine ; . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 44
(Workman worthy to be sainted) . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 12
Religion in the sainted grove, ... 341 *San Salv.* 23

Sainted—*continued.*
And now her sainted Mistress dear ? . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1672
Martyr, or King, or sainted Eremite, ... 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 5
Oft as those sainted Rocks before him spread, . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 542
To drink the waters of some sainted well, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 155

Saint-like. Lo ! where she stands fixed in a saint-like trance, ... 278 **Lo ! where she* 1
Kings, warriors, high-souled poets, saint-like sages, 328 *Ode 1815* 61
How saintlike is the look those features wear ! . [?] **A sad* 3

Saintly. So saintly and so pure !——Harkee, my Friend, ... 60 *Bord.* 1247
And there, a saintly Anchoress, she dwelt . . . 267 *St. Cath.* 13
By favouring Nature and a saintly Mind . . . 274 **Such age* 3
Margaret, the saintly Foundress, take thy place ; 276 *Author's Portrait* 2
Thy saintly rapture with celestial aim : . . . 326 *Sobieski* 5
Of saintly pleasure from these pictured walls, . 339 *Tell* 17
With lustre of a saintly show ; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 102
Under the saintly ensigns three, ... 405 *White Doe* 822
Might seem a saintly Image from its shrine . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 8
Through saintly habit than from effort due . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 2
Like saintly Fisher, and unbending More. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 8
The saintly Youth has ceased to rule, discrowned 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 1
Of saintly Friends the " murtherer's chain partake, 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 11
Of praise from Heaven. To Thee, O saintly WHITE, ... 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 8
By hooded Votaresses with saintly cheer ; . . . 465 **The cattle* 11
Whose saintly radiance mitigates the gloom . . 496 **A little* 46
To saintly bosoms !—Glorious is the blending . . 500 *Humanity* 27
No saintly anchoress . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 158
Upon my thoughts his saintly Spirit fed ; . . . 582 **To public* 6
And saintly magnanimity ; that—spurning . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 484
And visiting, though not with saintly zeal, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 151

Saints. *See* **Virgin-saints.**
Will bring me back—protect him, Saints—farewell ! 43 *Bord.* 323
Here's what will comfort you. The Saints reward you . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 408
I' th' name of all the Saints, and by the Mass . 45 *Bord.* 448
Forgive me !—Saints forgive me. Had I thought 76 *Bord.* 2241
" Oh saints ! what is become of him ? . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 222
And will be our bliss with saints above. . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 68
To saints accorded in their mortal hour. . . . 272 **Where holy* 14
Gleams from a world in which the saints repose. . 282 **While beams* 14
Or seek, from saints above, miraculous aid— . . 311 **Who rises* 52
And to the heavenly saints in peace who dwell, . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 184
Saints would not grieve nor guardian angels frown 354 *Aquap.* 118
Imagine (but ye Saints ! who can ?) . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 277
Is offered to the Saints, the sigh . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 676
Dear to the saints, strives earnestly to eject . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 7
Angels and Saints, in every hamlet mourned ! . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 2
The Saints must govern is their common cry ; . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 5
Iona's Saints, forgetting not past days, . . . 474 **On to* 12
And by all the saints in heaven ; . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 101
The prayer is heard, the Saints have seen, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 169
Till pitying Saints conduct her bark . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 235
When Saints have passed away. . . . . 582 **O for a* 12
Stationed above the door, like guardian saints ; . 689 *Prelude* 7. 162
To which the silver wands of saints in Heaven . 725 *Prelude* 10. 485
We were no saints at twenty, be it so ; . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 52

Saith. " I am eyes to the blind, saith the Lord. . 63 *Bord.* 1413
In Patmos wrote, who saith of them that go . . 554 *Prioress* 132
It saith, Alas, why severed are we twain ? . . 565 *Troilus* 161

Sake. *See* **Conscience-sake.**
And think that they were blasted for my sake, . 39 *Bord.* 137
Come, come, for manhood's sake ! These drowsy shiverings, ... 51 *Bord.* 776
Thy secret for its sake, or verily . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 949
For mercy's sake, is nobody in sight ? . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1292
And for his sake I loved her more : these tears— 61 *Bord.* 1323
and will not curse my son for my sake. . . . 72 *Bord.* 1962
The life he had lived there ; both for the sake . 96 *Brothers* 70
And Leonard, chiefly for his Brother's sake, . . 100 *Brothers* 305
For sake of a young Child whose home was there. 120 *Emigrant Mother* 8
And, with yet fonder feeling, for the sake . . . 131 *Michael* 37
From twig or bed an humbler flower, even for your sake ! " . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 12
More dear, both for themselves and for thy sake ! 207 *Tintern* 159
A faith that for the dead man's sake, ... 243 *P. B.* 661
And yawn for his unworthy sake, ... 246 *P. B.* 844
To pleasure snatched for reckless pleasure's sake. 280 **Intent on* 8
To spare your failings for his sake, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 20
Delighted am I for thy sake ; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 43
For old remembrance sake. And oft—where Spring 361 **List—'twas* 16
And, for this feeling's sake, let no one chide . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 13
All that she suffered for her dear Lord's sake. . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 40
For these my brethren's sake, for me ; . . . . 400 *White Doe* 396
She steeped, but not for Jesu's sake, ... 405 *White Doe* 878
In friendship—strive—for his sake go— . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1084
For concord's sake and England's good, ... 409 *White Doe* 1234
Then, they, for Christian pity's sake, ... 412 *White Doe* 1520
In glory for this Maiden's sake, ... 413 *White Doe* 1554
Of kindred agitations for thy sake ; . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 5
With heavenly, each more prized for the other's sake ; . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 13
For the heart's sake, ere ship with hostile ship . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 11
Life's rule from passion craved for passion's sake ; 455 **Not in the lucid* 13
Thou giv'st, for pastime's sake, by shriek or shout, 456 **The leaves* 22
For Christ's dear sake, by human sympathies . 468 *St. Bees* 143
That clings to slavery for its own sad sake. . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 14
My spirit droop for drooping's sake, ... 490 *Night Thought* 14
But hear a wonder, for whose sake . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 50
Less for his own than for thy innocent sake ? . 504 *Warning* 81

Sake—*continued.*
She sits, for that departed Mother's sake. . . . 509 *F. Stone* 69
His Brother's life, for Lands' and Castle's sake ? . 535 *Egremont* 48
A thought for your dear sake ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 84
The Dirge which for our Master's sake . . . 577 **I come* 27
For charity's sweet sake alone. . . . . 578 **I come* 68
A mournful murmur for *his* sake ; . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 68
Whether withheld, or for her sake unsought— . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 85
But for the poor dear sake of one . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 8
Suffered in silence for Truth's sake ; or tell, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 205
For her own sake. But who shall parcel out . 645 *Prelude* 2. 203
For its own sake, on glory and on praise . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 390
In gratitude, and for the sake of truth, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 265
With its unworldly votaries, for the sake . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 457
Dejection taken up for pleasure's sake, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 551
For her own sake, became my joy, even then— . 704 *Prelude* 8. 347
For the Man's sake, could feed at Nature's call . 706 *Prelude* 8. 456
To certain general notions, for the sake . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 213
And begged of the old Man that, for my sake, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 624
Grieved shall I be—less for my sake than yours, . 778 *Excursion* 2. 466
Which, for truth's sake, yet in remembrance too . 781 *Excursion* 2. 626
And not less glad, for sake of her good name, . 785 *Excursion* 2. 889
Who, for the sake of sterner quiet, closed . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 354
From each to all, for wisdom's sake :—This truth 792 *Excursion* 3. 442
For its own sake ; but farthest from the walk . 797 *Excursion* 3. 801
Whom, for the very sake of love, he loves. . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 364
The air with cheerful spirit, for thy sake, . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 924
Not with a waste of words, but for the sake . . K.8. 228 **I will* 106
Or by a resolute few who for the sake . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.719

Sakes. By giving him, for both our sakes, an hour of holiday. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 20
Thou for our sakes, though Nature's child indeed, 107 *Farewell* 38
For their own sakes, but for the fields and hills . 131 *Michael* 25
And for *their* sakes, and love of all that rest, . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 4
And, for their sakes, come weal or woe, . . . 411 *White Doe* 1434
Which for their sakes we fasten, as may suit . . 501 *Humanity* 97
So—at an hour yet distant for *their* sakes . . . 540 **Lady ! a* 79
For their own *sakes*, a passion, and a power ; . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 556
For their own sakes, as mortal life's chief good, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 365

Sale. Of a sad market, ranged for public sale, . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 3
Some ragged child holds up for sale a store . . 474 **How sad* 2

Salient. A salient spring of energy ; I mounted . 69 *Bord.* 1788

Salii. The dancing Salii—on the shields of Mars . 346 *Processions* 32

Salinero. True is it that Ambrosio Salinero . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 1

Salisburys. The Bedfords, Glosters, Salisburys, of old 694 *Prelude* 7. 497

Sallied. Just half a week after, the wind sallied forth, 86 *Rural Arch.* 13
Then, cheered by short refreshment, sallied forth. 746 *Prelude* 14. 10
We sallied forth together ; found the tools . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 795

Sallies. The starts and sallies of our last encounter 77 *Bord.* 2278
Light are her sallies as the tripping fawn's . . 80 **Loving she* 15
Sent forth such sallies of glad sound, that all . . 146 **It was an* 23
Fretted by sallies of his mother's kisses, . . . 588 *Immortality* 88

Sallow. The hardness of that sallow face. . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 8

Sally. Up with a sally, and a flash of speed, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 228
Should sally forth, to keep thee company, . . 266 **With how* 11
The pair sally forth hand in hand : ere the sun . 572 *Avarice* 33
This ardent sally pleased the mild good Man, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 434

Sallying. I left our cottage-threshold, sallying forth 185 *Nutting* 5
Storms, sallying from the mountain-tops, waylay 264 *Snowdrop* 5
And sallying forth, we journeyed side by side, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 325
And now at sunrise, sallying forth again . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 17

Saloon. Which would you be,—the bird of the saloon, 165 *Parrot* 43
A gay saloon, with waters dancing . . . . . 300 *Bran* 13
He had descended from the proud saloon, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 329

Salt. Of far-stretched Meres whose salt flood never rests— . . . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 3
His salt tears trickled down like showers of rain ; 556 *Prioress* 223
Where the salt sea innocuously breaks, . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 516

Salt-box. Rattles the salt-box, thumps the kettle-drum, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 701

Salt-sea. Bespattered with the salt-sea foam ; . . 235 *P. B.* 232
And force their passage to the salt-sea tides ! . . 269 *Gordale* 14
Issued into the salt-sea flood, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 165
Green as the salt-sea billows, white and green— . 382 *Duddon* 26. 7
Our hope confirming that the salt-sea tide, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 115

Salutary. Which spurns the check of salutary bands, 307 **It is not* 6
And to inflict shame's salutary stings . . . . 325 *Enghien* 3
To teach her salutary fears . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1031
To a like salutary sense of awe . . . . . 510 **Among a* 24
And, by as salutary change, compelled . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 154
Is salutary, or an influence sweet, ... 887 *Excursion* 9. 218

Salutation. This was the inside salutation ; . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 55
The salutation had to me . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 19
But salutation taking its glad way . . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 3
Returned my salutation ; then resumed . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 415
Of salutation were not passed away. . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 503
The feeble salutation from the voice . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 665
As he approached, no salutation given . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 571
A morning salutation with my Host, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 802
With this a salutation as devout, ... 838 *Excursion* 6. 7
A farewell salutation ; and, the like . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 772

Salute. *See* **Re-salute.**
Salute with gladsome note the rising moon, . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 326
As ready to salute the sun . . . . . 158 **In youth* 75
Salute those strangers as a holy train . . . . 213 *Dion* 28
Thou wilt salute old memories as they throng . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 17
Salute us ; there stood Indian citadel, ... 262 **Dark and* 6
Should that day come—but hark ! the birds salute 496 **A little* 12
While I salute my joys, thoughts sad or stern ; . 533 **Once I* 34
Her to salute, and also her to pray . . . . . 553 *Prioress* 82

Salute—*continued.*
Salute with boding note the rising moon, . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 392
Reach after reach, salute us and depart ; . . . 625 **The confidence* 4

Saluted. Aloud, saluted by her voice ! . . . . 344 **How blest* 45
Saluted the chance comer on the road, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 472
Poured out (saluted by that quickening breeze . 687 *Prelude* 7. 2
To muse, and be saluted by the air . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1046

Salutes. Salutes the Mastiff on the head ; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 107
Antiquity salutes him with a smile, ... 463 **Why should the* 4
Salutes the being at his birth, where grace . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 196

Salvador. Guarded by lone San Salvador ; . . . 341 *San Salv.* 3

Salvation. In this firm hour Salvation lifts her horn. 326 **Emperors and* 8
Salvation to all eyes that gazed, ... 410 *White Doe* 1267
Who, having learnt that name, salvation craves . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 8
The precious Tomb, their haven of salvation. . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 14
Two aspects bears Truth needful for salvation ; . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 9
Tears of salvation. Welcome death ! while Heaven 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 9
Which the salvation of his soul requires. . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 737

Same. *See* **Self-same.**
In the same nest, my spring-time one with thine. 40 *Bord.* 151
Of this same Clifford, he became impatient . . 42 *Bord.* 287
When into one of those same spotted bells . . 44 *Bord.* 403
The same that tempted me to loathe the gift.— . 54 *Bord.* 921
Till that same star summoned me back again. . 59 *Bord.* 1217
At the same poisonous fountain ! 'Twas an island 69 *Bord.* 1740
The same dead calm, continued many days. . . 69 *Bord.* 1744
The marks were still the same ; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 50
And blew with the same breath through days and weeks, ... 96 *Brothers* 51
And shepherds clad in the same country grey . 96 *Brothers* 64
That chasm is much the same— But, surely, yonder— . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 137
And, but for that same uncle, to this hour . . 100 *Brothers* 294
They found him at the foot of that same rock . . 101 *Brothers* 380
" Were this same spear, which in my hand I grasp, 104 *Artegal* 154
As pleased as if the same had been a Maiden-queen. 108 *Indolence* 72
Why am I ignorant of the same . . . . . 116 *Afft. Marg.* 5
I am the same who at thy side . . . . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 29
Thy features seem to me the same ; . . . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 92
Of that same town, in which the pair had left . 125 *V. and J.* 286
Homely and rude, I will relate the same . . . 131 *Michael* 35
Less from instinctive tenderness, the same . . 133 *Michael* 144
For this same purpose he had gathered up . . 136 *Michael* 326
I look upon thee, for thou art the same . . . 136 *Michael* 333
The same admonishment, have called the place . 149 **A narrow* 76
And with the sight of this same path—begun, . 150 **When, to* 56
Such are they ; and the same are tokens, signs, . 173 *InfantDaughter* 75
And now the same strong voice more near . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 247
The same whom in my schoolboy days . . . 183 **O blithe* 17
Near the stately Pantheon you'll meet with the same . . . . . 188 *Music* 3
Yet are they here the same unbroken knot . . 192 *Gipsies* 1
Of the whole spectacle the same ! . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 4
Wonder to all who do the same espy, ... 196 *Resolution* 59
He, having made a pause, the same discourse renewed. . . . . 197 *Resolution* 133
And that same pond of which I spoke, . . . 198 *Thorn* 62
And they who do make mention of the same, . 201 *Hart-leap* 63
The Shepherd stopped, and that same story told . 202 *Hart-leap* 121
At the same moment Peter Bell . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1014
She sees 'tis he, that 'tis the same ; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1043
(Giants—the same who built in Erin's isle . . 269 *Malham* 4
When, haply under shade of that same wood, . 271 **Fame tells* 9
And, starting up to meet the same, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 30
Are faces that attest the same ; . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 118
Returns, on errand still the same ; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 62
A weight of languid speech, or to the same . . 306 **We had* 8
The same weak wish returns, that had before deceived him. . . . . 311 **Who rises* 60
And oft my soul hath kindled at the same, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 45
Though from the same grim turret fell . . . 334 **In Bruges* 11
Though by the same zephyr our temples be fanned 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 26
For the same service, by mysterious ties ; . . . 347 *Processions* 50
From the same gracious will, were both an offspring 354 *Aquap.* 143
Complacent Fictions were they, yet the same . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 1
And that same Banner, on whose breast . . . 400 *White Doe* 374
When I of thee require the same : . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 408
And be in heart and soul the same . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 562
The same who quietly was feeding . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 973
The same fair Creature, who hath found . . . 407 *White Doe* 981
Like odours, sweet as if the same) . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1029
His farewell words ; and by the same, ... 409 *White Doe* 1197
Of that same Temple have found rest : . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1277
It is, thought Emily, the same, ... 414 *White Doe* 1658
Had in her childhood read the same ; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1768
And, spite of change, for me thou keep'st the same 463 **They called* 4
Breathed the same element ; too many wrecks . 466 *St. Bees* 21
For the same sound is in my ears . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 31
Repeating the same timid cry, ... 492 *Fidelity* 55
I long for a repose that ever is the same. . . . 492 *Duty* 40
Who comprehends his trust, and to the same . . 493 *Hap. War.* 39
Of yellowing corn, the same that overtopped . . 509 *F. Stone* 58
A noble instinct ; in all kinds the same, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 75
'Tis all the same with Harry Gill ; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 10
'Tis all the same with Harry Gill ; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 14
By the same fire to boil their pottage, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 33
Of that same Bard—repeated to and fro . . . 549 **The massy* 7
Might die in the same moment. Nor in vain . . 551 **If thou in* 23
Those holy Men both died in the same hour. . . 551 **If thou in* 27

Same—*continued.*
She for her Son in that same spot did cry . . . 555 *Prioress* 154
The same as they had chosen for the year, . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 79
Impressed on the white road,—in the same line, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 57
At distance still the same. Poor Traveller ! . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 58
From the same beach one ocean to explore . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 103
Doth the same tale repeat : . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 55
Of things forgotten, these same scenes so bright, . 641 *Prelude* 1. 607
No difference is, and hence, from the same source, 646 *Prelude* 2. 301
Through the same gateways, sleep where they had slept, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 262
The things which were the same and yet appeared 661 *Prelude* 4. 197
With the same ghastly mildness in his look, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 458
Twin labourers and heirs of the same hopes ; . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 44
Recorded by Cervantes, these same thoughts . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 61
Of the same isthmus, which our spirits cross . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 536
More frequently from the same source I drew . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 129
From the same cause produced,' mid outward things 677 *Prelude* 6. 155
To bend at last to the same discipline, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 256
To seek the same delights, and have one health, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 258
Of the same face, blossoms upon one tree ; . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 637
Seemed sent on the same errand with the choir . 687 *Prelude* 7. 40
In twain, yet leaving the same outward form. . 693 *Prelude* 7. 391
Living amid the same perpetual whirl . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 725
Where passage opens, but the same shall have . 702 *Prelude* 8. 203
The same that had been recently pronounced, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 103
And this same city, that did then appear . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 504
That what was in degree the same was likewise . 727 *Prelude* 11. 23
The same in quality,—that, as the worse . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 24
Roaming, I carried with me the same heart : . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 192
She knew not he was dead. She seemed the same 768 *Excursion* 1. 820
The same sad question. Meanwhile her poor Hut 770 *Excursion* 1. 900
To that same child, addressing tenderly . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 227
Promptly replied—" My notion is the same. . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 233
Of this same life, compelling us to grieve . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 448
With the same pensive office ; and make known . 800 *Excursion* 3. 981
Are various engines working, not the same . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 555
To the same point, attainable by all— . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1115
Even as the same is looked at, or approached. . 830 *Excursion* 5. 530
(The same kind Matron whom your tongue hath praised) . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 754
And end their journey in the same repose ! . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 921
Speaks, less distinctly, to the same effect. . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 526
Men of all lands shall exercise the same . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 212
With the same upright form ! The sun is fixed, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 209
Of the same breath are shattered and destroyed. . 889 *Excursion* 9. 343
Another and the same ! Most beautiful, . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 442
The same should be continued to its close. . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 525
For other pastures would exchange the same . K.8. 230 **I will* 201
Was that same young and happy being) became . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 48
Sprinkles these little pastures but the same . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.442
See yonder the same pageant, and again . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.570
Of cities, 'mid the same eternal flow . . . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 3
Of the same objects, melted and reduced . . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 4

Sample. The bread they eat. A sample should I give 880 *Excursion* 8. 395

Samples. So many divers samples from the growth 652 *Prelude* 3. 221

San. Guarded by lone San Salvador ; . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 3

Sanative. Thine be such converse strong and sanative, 733 *Prelude* 11. 396

Sanctified. Even so for me a Vision sanctified . . 258 **Even so* 1
A Soul by contemplation sanctified. . . . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 8
A feeling sanctified . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 34
By those dread symbols sanctified ; . . . . 405 *White Doe* 848
As faith thus sanctified the warrior's crest . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 1
How the bold Teacher's Doctrine, sanctified . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 13
A will by sovereign Conscience sanctified ; . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 11
As he before had sanctified . . . . . 577 **I come* 43
A soul by resignation sanctified : . . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 31
But truth divine has sanctified their rage, . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 10
Those sanctified abodes of peaceful man, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 508
From hell came sanctified like airs from heaven. . 723 *Prelude* 10. 338
A lasting inspiration, sanctified . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 445
If so approved and sanctified, to pass, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1015
In Scripture sanctified—the patient brute, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.507

Sanctifies. That sanctifies its confines, and partook 118 *Maternal Grief* 16
And Pity sanctifies the Verse . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 37
Which with the lofty sanctifies the low. . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 32

Sanctify. That sanctify the cottage fire . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 27
Solemnly joined. Now sanctify the bands . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 5
And sanctify one closing day, ... 457 **Had this* 6
To sanctify the Escurial palace. He— . . . 509 *F. Stone* 97

Sanctifying. At this late day, its sanctifying name. 272 *Lady E. B.* 8
And sanctifying, by such discipline, ... 638 *Prelude* 1. 412

Sanction. Have gained a sanction from thy falling tears ; . . . . . 270 **If these* 6
The heavenly sanction needed to ensure . . . 360 *Albano* 10
Her sanction inwardly she bore, ... 416 *White Doe* 1858
Words that require no sanction from an oath, . 515 *Penn.* 4
The murderer, ye, by sanction to that thought, . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 8
Faint sanction given, the Cavalier . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 341
Gave treacherous sanction to that over-love . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 32
To sanction the proud workings of the soul, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 237
The sanction ; till, demanding formal *proof*, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 301

Sanctioned. *See* **Heaven-sanctioned.**
Encouraged, sanctioned, chiefly for that end ; . 211 *Laod.* 147
Or judgments sanctioned in the Patriot's mind . 587 *Crosth.* 11
By reason sanctioned—Can the choice mislead, . 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 72
Sanctioned, of danger, difficulty, or death. . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 407
Of amity and gratitude." " Thus sanctioned," . 848 *Excursion* 6. 645
In youth, and sanctioned by the riper mind, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 197
Hath Reason sanctioned. Her deliberate voice . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.734

Sanctions. Or duty sanctions. We will have ample justice. . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1113
Sanctions the forfeiture that Law demands, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 10

Sanctities. Alas ! the sanctities combined . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 46
With local sanctities in trust, ... 301 *Bran* 90
We, we, the sanctities of old . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 839
'Mid those decaying sanctities. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1295
That Tomb, dread centre of all sanctities . . . 467 *St. Bees* 107

Sanctity. Their sanctity revealing ! . . . . . 112 **How rich* 21
To crown their abbey's sanctity. . . . . 301 *Bran* 61
In glory will they sleep and endless sanctity. . . 310 *Anticip.* 14
The re-ascent in sanctity ! . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1847
In the new Rite—the pledge of sanctity, . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 13
Of time's pathetic sanctity ; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 44
In the last sanctity of fame is laid. . . . . 546 **Ye Lime* 8
And merciful desires, thy sanctity approve ! " . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 34
Awed by the theme's peculiar sanctity . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 56
This sanctity of Nature given to man— . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 295
An elevation, and a sanctity, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 468
That would profane the sanctity of verse. . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 61
And sanctity of passion, speak of these, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 236
A patrimonial sanctity. And thus, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 626
Though with the Encincture's special sanctity . 824 *Excursion* 5. 159
And from the sanctity of elder times . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 76
Then, o'er that mould, a sanctity shall brood . 850 *Excursion* 6. 804
Hath now its own peculiar sanctity ; . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 479

Sanctuaries. From all her Sanctuaries !—Open for my feet . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 298
Her natural sanctuaries, with a local soul . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 219

Sanctuary. You are as safe as in a sanctuary ; . . 46 *Bord.* 500
To perpetrate his crimes, serve as a Sanctuary . 57 *Bord.* 1087
For, deftly framed within the trunk, the sanctuary showed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 45
Here lodge as in a sanctuary ! . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 13
And if full oft the Sanctuary save . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 13
A sanctuary seemed the spot . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 109
To see a sanctuary for our country's youth . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 428
Stands single in her only sanctuary ; . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 401
Into my little sanctuary rushed— . . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 777
Can be attained,—a better sanctuary . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 223
Through this their mountain sanctuary. Long, . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.463

Sanctuary's. Lodged only at the sanctuary's door, . 728 *Prelude* 11. 91

Sand. Of rock or sand reposeth, there to sun itself ; 196 *Resolution* 63
Mine the first blood that tinged the Trojan sand. . 211 *Laod.* 126
And stalking pillars built of fiery sand. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 14
Freshening the waste of sand with shades and springs. . . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 198
We beat with thundering hoofs the level sand. . 644 *Prelude* 2. 137
With a long staff upon the sand, and thus . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 152
We beat with thundering hoofs the level sand. . 727 *Prelude* 10. 603

Sandal. *See* **Seat-sandal.**
Seat Sandal, a fond suitor of the clouds, . . . 353 *Aquap.* 36
Which staff and cockle hat and sandal shoon . . 467 *St. Bees* 94

Sand-lark. The sand-lark chants a joyous song ; . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 24

Sand-piper. The stone-chat, or the glancing sand-piper : . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 27

Sands. Whether printing desert sands . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 92
Vagrant over desert sands, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 22
Or caught amid a whirl of desert sands— . . . 216 *Enterprise* 113
Yon tawny slip is Libya's sands ; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 61
Among Arabian sands : . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 12
That this most famous Stream in bogs and sands 307 **It is not* 7
Than a lone obelisk, 'mid Nubian sands, . . . 367 *Trajan* 10
While Merlin paced the Cornish sands, . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 1
Majestic Duddon, over smooth flat sands . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 7
As lonely he stood as a crow on the sands. . . 570 *Farmer* 48
Hazard or toil ; among the sands was seen . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 5
The sands of Westmoreland, the creeks and bays 640 *Prelude* 1. 567
The roving Indian, on his desert sands : . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 747
A separate record. Over the smooth sands . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 514
Who crossed the sands with ebb of morning tide. 726 *Prelude* 10. 561
Said I forth-pouring on those open sands . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 579
Like Niger, in impenetrable sands . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 261
While, free as air, o'er printless sands we march, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1200
That moistened Dunkirk's sands with blood and tears, ... L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 62

Sandy. And forth I leapt upon the sandy plain ; . 210 *Laod.* 47
As to the sandy desert fountains are, ... 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 5
The sandy fields, leaping through flowery groves . 636 *Prelude* 1. 293
Of sandy wilderness, all black and void, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 72
On sea-shells that bestrew the sandy beach, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 592
Above the sandy desert, in the light . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 151

Sandys. Then noble Sandys, inspir'd with great design, ... 619 *School Ex.* 65
Let this bright morn and Sandys the song inspire.' 619 *School Ex.* 110

Sang. Of which I sang one song that will not die. . 107 *Farewell* 56
He sang of love, with quiet blending, ... 186 **O Nightingale* 17
—I sang ; and lo ! from pastimes virginal . . 221 *Triad* 94
I sang—Let myriads of bright flowers, ... 225 *Primrose* 31
He sang— " No wintry desolations, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 25
The clouds, or night-bird sang from shady bough ; 270 **Shame on* 5
He sang, his genius " glinted " forth, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 20
He sang of battles, and the breath . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 5
Whate'er the theme, the Maiden sang . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 25
Sang through the adventurer's hair. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 150
That sang of trees up-torn and vessels tost— . . 314 **I dropped* 2
Humanity, sang feats that well might call . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 13
Well sang the Bard who called the grave, in strains 389 *Breadalb.* 1
Wild notes she in his hearing sang, ... 399 *White Doe* 270
And first we sang of the greenwood shade . . . 400 *White Doe* 338

Sang—*continued.*
Sang mass,—and tore the book of prayer,— . . 404 *White Doe* 713
Sang in this Presence kindred themes ; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1841
While choirs of fervent Angels sang . . . . 457 **Had this* 11
They knelt in prayer, or sang to blissful Mary. 477 *Nunnery* 8
And then she sang ;—she would have been . . 486 **We walked* 35
He sang those witty rhymes . . . . . 488 *Fountain* 70
The haunt of him who sang how spear and shield 546 **The embowering* 17
Sang youthful tales of shepherds and their flocks ; 547 **Beneath yon* 12
And then he sang it well and fearlessly, . . . 554 *Prioress* 95
And sang, O *Alma Redemptoris Mater !* . . . 555 *Prioress* 190
A Spirit sang in tones more plaintive than the wind : . . . . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 3
Her Voice was like a hidden Bird that sang, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 91
Who sang in ancient Greece his loving lay, . . 623 **I find* 13
That sang and ceased not ; now a Sister Isle . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 59
Which one day sang so sweetly in the nave . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 119
Sang to herself, that there I could have made . 644 *Prelude* 2. 126
One song they sang, and it was audible, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 415
Pilfered away, by what the Bard who sang . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 180
A glad preamble to this Verse : I sang . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 4
A thrush sang loud, and other melodies, . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 963
We heard the hymn they sang—a solemn sound . 779 *Excursion* 2. 548
With their belief, I sang Saturnian rule . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 756
Sanguinary. To hear the sanguinary trumpet sounded. 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 8
Sanguine. So drooped Adonis, bathed in sanguine dew . . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 12
And learn how sanguine expectations fade . . . 504 *Warning* 68
He opens of his feet the sanguine tides, . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 395
Into its true proportion ; sanguine schemes, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 60
Sanguinetto. Of Sanguinetto or broad Thrasymene, 361 **For action* 6
Sanity. His sanity of reason not impaired, . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1221
Sank. Of hideous sense, I sank, nor step could crawl: 31 *Guilt* 386
Then sank upon her straw with feeble moan. . . 34 *Guilt* 564
Interest, and mortgages ; at last he sank, . . . 98 *Brothers* 215
They sank, delivered o'er . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 6
Swarmed with enchantment, till his spirit sank, . 122 *V. and J.* 49
" Here on the grass perhaps asleep he sank, . . 203 *Hart-leap* 149
Sank in our hearts, we felt as men *should* feel . 334 **A winged* 12
Belief sank deep into the crowd . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 311
Of music reached its height, and even when sank 387 *Roslin* 4
Both sank and died, the life-veins of the chased . 393 *Hart's-horn* 7
How pleased, when down the Straggler sank . . 415 *White Doe* 1734
Never before so beautiful, sank down . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 173
Harassing both ; until he sank and pressed . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 574
With our conductor, pensively we sank . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 17
Sank down, as in a dream, among the poor ; . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 544
Sank to decay ; for he was gone, whose hand, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 901
No—they sank into me, the bounteous gift . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1286
If to the opposite extreme they sank. . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 270
Thrice sank as willingly. For he—whose nerves . 843 *Excursion* 6. 335
To be repeated thence, but gently sank . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 536
Santo. In Pisa's Campo Santo, the smooth floor . 355 *Aquap.* 155
Saone. Upon the bosom of the gentle Saone . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 376
Sap. To sap your hardy virtue, and abate . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 6
Sapience. Of sapience in thy aspect, headless Owl ! . 456 **The leaves* 27
Conceived was the Father's sapience, ... 552 *Prioress* 20
Caused by the wish, as knows your sapience, . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*309
Sapient. If sapient Germany must lie deprest, . . 315 **Alas ! what* 8
Calming to raise ; and, by a sapient Art . . . 538 **In desultory* 25
'Mid temples, served by sapient priests, and choirs 734 *Prelude* 11. 460
Sapless. Kindled and burnt among the sapless twigs 797 *Excursion* 3. 744
Sapling. With his own hand a sapling, which he hooped . . . . . 134 *Michael* 181
Of weed and sapling, along soft green turf . . 149 *M. H.* 4
Upon the Beast the sapling rings ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 441
From Peter's hand the sapling dropped ! . . . 242 *P. B.* 486
His sapling Peter has entwined. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 575
That to the sapling ash gives birth ; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 121
Sapped. That sapped good thoughts, or scared them with defiance. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 24
Sapped by the very beam that gilds. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 24
Was sapped; and while she slept, the nightly damps 770 *Excursion* 1. 907
Sapphire. Heaven's sapphire pavement, yet breathed well content, ... 278 **Lo ! where she* 11
The trembling eyebright showed her sapphire blue, 377 *Duddon* 6. 10
Clouds of all tincture, rocks and sapphire sky, . 784 *Excursion* 2. 854
Saps. That saps the individual's bodily frame, . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 108
Saracens. There the Saracens were tamed. . . . 535 *Egremont* 44
Sarah. For George and Sarah Green ; . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 2
Sarah's. For MARY's humble, SARAH's silent claim, 152 **Forth from* 24
Sarcastic. Well might sarcastic Fancy then have whispered, ... 659 *Prelude* 4. 60
The Solitary, with a faint sarcastic smile . . . 789 *Excursion* 2. 594
Sarnen's. On Sarnen's Mount, there judge of fit and right, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 51
Sarum. And well he knew the spire of Sarum ; . . 238 *P. B.* 212
Along the plain of Sarum, by the ghost . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 4
Sarum's. A Traveller on the skirt of Sarum's Plain . 24 *Guilt* 1
Of Sarum's Plain, my youthful spirit was raised ; 744 *Prelude* 13. 314
On Sarum's naked plain—than pyramid . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 148
Sat. Sat the poor girl, and forth did send . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 38
Sat round the basket piled with oaten cakes, . . 132 *Michael* 101
And Isabel sat silent, for her mind . . . . . 135 *Michael* 256
Did she bring forth, and all together sat . . . 135 *Michael* 302
And silent morning, I sat down, and there, . . 148 *Joanna* 80
I sat within an undergrove . . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 6
Who sat a ruler on his throne . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 31
A Pair who smilingly sat side by side, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 114

Sat—*continued.*
He sat, and ate his food in solitude : . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 15
A smile sat beaming on her pensive face. . . . 618 *School Ex.* 24
Of his own board, where sat his gentle Mate . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 161
Satan. Whither spiteful Satan steered ; . . . . 218 **Inmate of* 30
" The Serpent, Satan, our first foe, that hath . . 554 *Prioress* 107
Satchel. Equipped with satchel, to a school, that stood . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 122
Sate. In that forsaken building where they sate . 28 *Guilt* 197
These ten years she had sate all day alone . . 47 *Bord.* 571
We sate us down. The sky grew dark and darker : 50 *Bord.* 703
I sate me down, and cannot but believe— . . 62 *Bord.* 1359
But when she sate within the touch of thee. . . 88 *H. C.* 18
It was a July evening ; and he sate . . . . 95 *Brothers* 17
His wife sate near him, teasing matted wool, . . 95 *Brothers* 21
Or butterfly sate down, they were, I ween, . . 108 *Indolence* 71
Sate yesterday, and made a nest . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 30
There by the light of this old lamp they sate, . 133 *Michael* 124
Sate with a fettered sheep before him stretched . 133 *Michael* 164
I who ne'er sate within their bowers, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 3
The banquet ;—or beneath the trees I sate . . 185 *Nutting* 25
High in the breathless Hall the Minstrel sate, . 203 *Brougham* 1
Frail man ne'er sate in such another ; . . . . 236 *P. B.* 22
Have sate and talked where gowans blow, . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 53
The Rustic sate. . . . . 286 *Nith* 36
Fair Ellen Irwin, when she sate . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 1
While there he sate, alone and blind, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 141
She sate, from notice turning not away, . . . 306 **We had* 6
Sate watching in a forest shed, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 87
He sate, and eulogised with earnest pen . . . 356 *Aquap.* 259
Enormous, dragged, while side by side they sate, 363 **What aim* 2
Bold with the thought, in reverence I sate down, 365 **Under the* 13
In moody posture there he sate, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 70
Sate musing ; on that hill the Bard would rove, . 393 **The Lovers* 5
Who sate in the shade of the Prior's Oak ! . . 396 *White Doe* 34
She sate beneath the spreading yew— . . . . 401 *White Doe* 447
Had sate together in Raby Hall ! . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 696
Of ravage saved—sate Emily. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1632
While she sate listening in the shade, ... 415 *White Doe* 1773
For that she came ; there oft she sate . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1819
Your love of Him upon whose forehead sate . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 7
Of daisies, shepherds sate of yore and wove . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 10
His Eagle's favourite perch, while round him sate 457 **The leaves* 30
While in a grove I sate reclined, ... 482 *Lines : Spring* 2
And, as good men do, he sate . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 74
Once he sate, as old books say, ... 535 *Egremont* 78
The Foster-parents sate ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 372
In which he sate alone, with unclosed eyes, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 28
" This little Child, while in the school he sate . 553 *Prioress* 65
There sate I down among the fair fresh flowers, . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 66
Meanwhile the stream, whose bank I sate upon, . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 81
And there she sate and sung—upon that tree— . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*288
To a green shady place, where down I sate . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 62
Cherry or maple, sate in close array, ... 639 *Prelude* 1. 515
The labourer, and the old man who had sate . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 13
From whom the stone was named, who there had sate, ... 642 *Prelude* 2. 44
Was audible ; and sate among the woods . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 342
Here sate in state, and fed with daily alms . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 593
Thus musing, in a wood I sate me down . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 177
And in the sheltered coppice where I sate, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 182
While listlessly I sate, and, having closed . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 63
And in my own unlovely cell sate down . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 17
And on a rock sate down, to wait for day. . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 702
We sate and sate, wondering as if the night . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 708
Sate on a stone, and heard the bells speak out . 688 *Prelude* 7. 114
One, at whose centre sate a lovely Boy, . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 336
And there he sate surrounded with a throng . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 359
A spacious grass-plot ; there, in silence, sate . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 607
Of an itinerant vehicle I sate, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 544
Of the Bastille, I sate in the open sun, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 68
He had sate lord in many tender hearts ; . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 141
Whom no one owned, sate silent, shall I add, . 722 *Prelude* 10. 298
From indiscriminate laughter, nor sate down . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 323
I sate half-sheltered by a naked wall ; . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 299
Near the loud waterfall ; or her who sate . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 406
We sate—we walked ; he pleased me with report 757 *Excursion* 1. 63
He sate, and even in their fixed lineaments, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 156
Where Fear sate thus, a cherished visitant, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 186
Where sate the old Man on the cottage-bench ; . 763 *Excursion* 1. 465
I sate with sad impatience. From within . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 735
We sate together, sighs came on my ear, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 802
That in yon arbour oftentimes she sate . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 876
For hours she sate ; and evermore her eye . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 880
The little child who sate to turn the wheel . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 890
We sate on that low bench : and now we felt, . 771 *Excursion* 1. 960
Or, rather say, sate down by very chance, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 308
Or sate companionless ; and here the book, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 451
While at our pastoral banquet thus we sate . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 689
While we sate listening with compassion due. . 801 *Excursion* 4. 7
Enkindled by the sun. He sate—and talked . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 638
Sate by my side, had vanished, if a wish . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 448
Sate down ; and to her office, with leave asked, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 770
But more was given ; I studied as we sate . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 778
Beneath the shade we all sate down ; and there . 850 *Excursion* 6. 785
'Nay, ye must wait my time !' and down she sate, 853 *Excursion* 6. 978
In whom, as by her lonely hearth she sate, . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1035
More pleased than sad, the grey-haired Wanderer sate ; . . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1064
By some accomplished Master, while he sate . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 12
That, near the quiet churchyard where we sate, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 541

Sate—*continued.*
—Seven lusty Sons sate daily round the board . 867 *Excursion* 7. 636
Whereon our fathers sate. And mark his brow ! 880 *Excursion* 8. 407
Seen, from the shady room in which we sate, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 536
Or sate reclined ; admiring quietly . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 582
Round which the Shepherd and his household sate K.8. 228 **I will* 111
Satellites. Satellites burning in a lucid ring . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 13
Satiate. Beats frequent on thy satiate ear, . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 74
Satiate are *these* ; and stilled to eye and ear ; . 392 *Daniel* 9
Filled with mementos, satiate with its part . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 13
Was never satiate. Their familiar voice, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 442
Satisfied. Lingers, but Fancy is well satisfied ; . . 251 **Her only* 2
Who, with her heart's experience satisfied, . . 270 **Shame on* 7
Couch near their dams, with quiet satisfied ; . . 278 **Life with* 6
Myself so satisfied in heart before. . . . . 306 **Here, on our* 8
And with the embrace was satisfied. . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 7
Be thou then satisfied in heart ! . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 504
With my condition satisfied ; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1103
There stopped ; her thirst was satisfied . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1856
Is with that wholesome office satisfied, . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 42
And who was then ill satisfied but I ? . . . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 92
Well satisfied, I thanked her, and she said, . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*231
(All claims of duty satisfied ;) . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 54
No longer breathe, but all be satisfied. . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 82
Enwrought upon thy mantle ; satisfied . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 534
The earthquake is not satisfied at once ; . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 84
Of all this glory filled and satisfied. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 190
The humble worth that satisfied her heart : . . 764 *Excursion* 7. 521
And, with that ready answer satisfied, . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 183
So to declare the conscience satisfied : . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 67
Of kindred import, pleased and satisfied— . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 443
Until at length her soul was satisfied. . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 982
Be satisfied, 'tis well,—the end is gained ; . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 7
Is satisfied, I cannot but believe, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 104
Satisfies. That satisfies the simple and the meek, . 468 **Ranging the* 12
By aught that innocently satisfies . . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 353
That satisfies and ends in perfect rest. K.8. 255*Recluse* 1.1.685
Satisfy. And nothing less would satisfy him ? No less ; 38 *Bord.* 55
A humbler bliss would satisfy my heart. . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 14
Their subtle flight could satisfy : . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 10
Which ever strives in vain itself to satisfy, . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 35
The visual powers of Nature satisfy, ... 279 **All praise* 12
Alone could satisfy her wide embrace. . . . . 311 **Who rises* 12
Relax, to fix and satisfy the mind . . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 25
Wherewith to satisfy the human soul ? . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 146
Satisfying. *See* **Self-satisfying.**
A satisfying view upon that state . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 158
Saturn. The towns in Saturn are decayed, . . . 237 *P. B.* 41
Not such as Saturn ruled 'mid Latian wilds, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 129
Saturnian. She smiled ; but Time, the old Saturnian seer, ... 465 **Dear to* 9
With their belief, I sang Saturnian rule . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 756
Saturnine. And saturnine ; her head not raised to hold 848 *Excursion* 6. 679
Satyrs. While Fauns and Satyrs beat the ground . 234 *Power of Sound* 150
Of Satyrs in some viewless glade, with dance . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 459
These were the lurking Satyrs, a wild brood . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 885
Saucy. Beware of him ! Thou, saucy cockatoo, . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 8
The saucy air. In this proud company . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 394
Saunter. Not yet in sight !—We'll saunter here awhile ; . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 48
The wayward brain, to saunter through a wood ! 260 **How sweet* 2
I choose to saunter o'er the grassy plain, . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 12
Sauntered. Sauntered on this retired and difficult way. . . . . 148 **A narrow* 9
We sauntered, played, or rioted ; we talked . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 248
I sauntered, like a river murmuring . . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 119
Sauntering. " A little idle sauntering Thing ! " . 127 *Idiot Boy* 159
The sauntering Horseman throws not with a slack 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 26
Sauntering to pluck the strawberries wild unseen. S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 8
Savage. Yet here and there, if 'mid the savage scene 14 *Desc. Sk.* 234
Shouts from the echoing hills with savage joy. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 365
'Mid savage rocks, and seas of snow that shine, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 540
In spot so savage, but with shuddering pain ; . 25 *Guilt* 83
Upon these savage confines, we have seen you . 48 *Bord.* 606
They say Lord Clifford is a savage man ; . . . 59 *Bord.* 1190
In any corner of this savage Waste . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2040
Left to the mercy of that savage Man ! . . . 76 *Bord.* 2186
By Christian disturbers more savage than Turks, 86 *Rural Arch.* 20
Shocked at his savage aspect, from the place . . 126 *V. and J.* 298
So beautiful, through savage lands . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 118
In him the savage virtue of the Race, ... 205 *Brougham* 165
Gives to this savage Pass its name. . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 48
" A savage wildness round him hung . . . . 239 *P. B.* 291
A savage character was seen . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 294
Wild Chieftain of a savage Clan ! . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 102
He, nursed 'mid savage passions that defile . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 12
Through park, or chase, or savage wood. . . . 407 *White Doe* 998
And bless for both this savage spot ; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1798
Of Christian Faith, this savage Island blessed . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 4
Will build their savage fortunes only there ; . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 12
Rekindled thus, from dens and savage woods . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 10
How savage bosoms melted at the sound . . . 466 *St. Bees* 51
A dweller in that savage place. . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 57
In life-long exile on a savage coast, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 6
Direst of savage beasts, would roam in fear, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 70
Where silver rocks the savage prospect chear . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 7
And still, below, where mid the savage scene . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 291
And savage Nature humbly joins the rite, . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 554
Drove far away the savage thoughts that roll . 618 *School Ex.* 33

Savage—*continued.*
A naked savage, in the thunder shower. . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 300
Before us ; savage region ! which I paced . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 326
Such as, remote, 'mid savage wilderness, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1277
Raising, through just gradation, savage life . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 70
By savage Nature ? Shrivelled are their lips ; . 879 *Excursion* 8. 353
A savage horde among the civilised, ... 888 *Excursion* 9. 309
Unheard, the savage nations bowed the head . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 684
Motions of savage instinct, my delight K.8. 256*Recluse* 1.1.707
Savages. Wild beasts, or uncouth savages impure ! 102 *Artegal* 28
Savannah. Regions of wood and wide savannah, vast 799 *Excursion* 3. 938
Savannahs. The Youth of green savannahs spake, 193 *Ruth* 67
And green savannahs, she should share . . . 193 *Ruth* 112
Save. Save where aloft the subtle sunbeams shine . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 62
Save where, with sparkling foam, a small cascade 3 *Ev. Wk.* 64
Save where, along the shady western marge, . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 126
Of splendour—save the beacon's spiry head . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 210
Save when the avalanche breaks loose, to rend . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 312
Save when, a stranger seen below, the boy . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 364
Save cornfields stretched and stretching without bound ; . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 26
Save that the bustard, of those regions bleak . . 26 *Guilt* 104
To save thee from the extreme of penury ; . . . 40 *Bord.* 158
That's all—God save you, Sir. Ha ! as I live, . 43 *Bord.* 332
Must needs step in, and save my life. The look . 54 *Bord.* 919
Led by my hand to save thee from perdition ; . 63 *Bord.* 1404
That Woman will come o'er this Waste to save thee. 63 *Bord.* 1411
But what is done will save you from the blank . 71 *Bord.* 1870
Holla ! to bed, good Folks, within ! O save us ! 71 *Bord.* 1884
Outspread, as if to save himself from falling !— . 73 *Bord.* 2023
I hurried back with her.—Oh save me, Sir, . . 74 *Bord.* 2096
Save, in a corner, a heap of dry leaves, . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 18
Save those who to my sorrows lend . . . . . 113 *Lament* 20
Save six feet of earth where our forefathers lie ! . 116 *Repentance* 36
Save thee, my pretty Love ! . . . . . 117 †*Cottager* 5
Save one *wee*, hungry, nibbling mouse, . . . 118 †*Cottager* 9
Me to save from chance of harm : . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 40
Save a little neighbouring rill, ... 171 *Kitten* 82
Save that above a single height . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 166
But save us from yon screeching owl ! " . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 98
Save a Mother and her Child ! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 71
Or Rival, save the Queen of night . . . . . 212 *Dion*
Where, save the rugged road, we find . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 5
And save your souls alive ! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 950
Save from the trickling household rill ; . . . 247 *P. B.* 998
Save one, one only, when I stood forlorn, . . . 257 **Surprised by* 11
Save only far as thought and feeling blend . . 261 *Retirement* 2
Save haply for some feeble glimmering . . . 271 *George : Death* 5
Softly !—To save the contrite, Jesus bled. . . 275 *Gravestone* 14
Save when the wind sweeps by and sounds are caught . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 4
And perished, save one narrow cell ; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 24
All, all were dispossessed, save him whose smile . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 41
Save where that pearly whiteness . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 18
Or save this honoured Land from every Lord . 310 *Invasion* 19
Till all is dim, save this bright Stone . . . . 337 *Thun* 15
Save insect-swarms that hum in air afloat, . . 360 **Long has* 6
Save that the Cock is crowing, a shrill note, . . 360 **Long has* 7
Save in this Rill that took from blood the name . 361 **When here* 7
Or aught in Syrian deserts left to save . . . 367 *Trajan* 11
Attended but by thy own voice, save when . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 13
With no one near save the omnipresent God. . . 391 *Brownie* 8
Man placed him here, and God, he knows, can save. 392 *Daniel* 14
" My all save one, a Daughter dear ! . . . . 403 *White Doe* 616
Thought he, may want not skill to save. . . . 408 *White Doe* 1112
For why ?—to save his Father's land ; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1467
De-irians—he would save them from God's Ire ; 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 12
And if full oft the Sanctuary save . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 13
Save by Self-will. Lo ! from that distant shore, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 6
Save when the Owlet's unexpected scream . . 456 **The leaves* 8
And nothing save the moving ship's own light . 460 **Wanderer! that* 68
To *us* save matter for a thoughtful sigh, . . . 474 **On to* 2
And fondly strives her struggling friend to save. . 490 *Incident : Dog* 32
While all lie prostrate, save the tyrant few . . 513 *Newspaper* 6
"Knowledge will save me from the threatened woe." 513 *Newspaper* 10
Not scourge, to save the People—not destroy. . 515 **Long-favoured* 14
For—save the calm repentance sheds o'er strife . 526 **Soon did* 8
Save hope that we, yet bound to Earth, may share 526 **Soon did* 12
Is smooth as clear, save where with dimples small 527 **Those breathing* 11
Save He who came as rightful Heir . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 7
Save in the rolls of heaven, where hers may live . 540 *Grace Dari.* 16
Of all this town, save only in this place, . . . 565 *Troilus* 159
Save that, atop, the subtle sunbeams shine, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 77
Save when the startling cliff unfrequent rends : . 609 *Desc. Sk.Quarto*377
Save that, the stranger seen below, the boy . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 440
Save in the land where all things are forgot, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 677
(What, save thyself, none dares through earth and skies) . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 12
Save when, amid the stately grove of oaks, . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 82
To give and take a greeting that might save . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 128
And, save the flowing water's peaceful voice, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 386
Save when realities of act and mien, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 477
And stood of all dismantled, save the last . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 396
(Save only one, hereafter to be named) . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 132
In anything, save only as the act . . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 138
Save when the stings of viperous remorse, . . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 576
A revolution, save at this one time ; . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 272
Those musings or diverted, save that once . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 21
All meek and silent, save that through a rift— . 747 *Prelude* 14. 56
With rocks encompassed, save that to the south . 776 *Excursion* 2. 334
Was silent ; save the solitary clock . . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 645

Save—*continued.*
Of motion, save the water that descended, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 69
(Save some remembrances of dream-like joys . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 273
Save by the simplest toil of human hands . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 402
And such is mine,—save only for a hope . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 989
Save for that single cry, the unanswer'd bleat . 807 *Excursion* 4. 410
Save for yon stately House beneath whose roof . 824 *Excursion* 5. 97
Save when the sabbath brings its kind release, . 834 *Excursion* 5. 806
And all desisted, all, save him alone. . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 218
Save the contentment of the builder's mind ; . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 729
To save the perishing ; and, henceforth, I breathe 852 *Excursion* 6. 923
Save only those which to their common shame, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1013
Save through a gap high in the hills, an opening . 859 *Excursion* 7. 142
Sweet, perfect, to be wished for ! save that here . 861 *Excursion* 7. 256
Of the mild-hearted Champion, save this stone, . 872 *Excursion* 7. 966
Save at worst need, from bold impetuous force, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1031
To save themselves from blank forgetfulness ! " . 877 *Excursion* 8. 230
Save by degrees and steps which thou hast deigned 893 *Excursion* 9. 616
Unheard of, save in one small hamlet, here . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 9
Saved. By one soft impulse saved from vacancy. . 22 *Yew-tree* 7
You know that you have saved his life. I know it. 38 *Bord.* 27
Eternal praises on the power that saved her !— . 46 *Bord.* 519
Her, who hath saved me, to this hour, from harm, 62 *Bord.* 1369
and could he be saved by our means, ... 72 *Bord.* 1995
Shout in triumph, both are saved ; . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 20
Saved by courage that with danger . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 21
Others saved from lingering pain. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 56
Thus was a Brother by a Brother saved ; . . . 105 *Artegal* 234
Of the dumb animals, whom he had saved, . . 132 *Michael* 71
Had saved him from that breach of faith ! . . 199 *Thorn* 132
The perilous Deep, the Boy was saved ; . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 242
Saved from the sordid axe by Beaumont's care, . 358 *Pine : Rome* 7
If saved at all, are saved by stealth. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 68
That insult, and the Banner saved, ... 410 *White Doe* 1341
Of ravage saved—sate Emily. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1632
By these Religious saved for all posterity. . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 14
Of a storm-shattered Vessel saved from Wreck . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 3
Saved by His care who bade the tempest cease ; . 454 *Sea-side* 16
The Power that saved him in his strange distress. 470 **A youth* 14
A few may yet be saved." The Daughter's words, 540 *Grace Darl.* 44
Saved out of many by his piety. . . . . 623 **I find* 14
To land a single volume, saved by chance, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 145
Saves. Fixed on the anchor left by Him who saves 14 *Desc. Sk.* 206
He saves for me my precious soul ; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 48
And saves the peopled fields of earth . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 59
Saving. Oft leaves a saving moisture at its root. . 124 *V. and J.* 194
No longer : ye, whom to the saving rite . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 10
Struggling for life, into its saving arms ! . . . 469 **The feudal* 10
They fail, thy saving arms, dread Power ! around them cast. . . . . 492 *Duty* 16
Whom, then, shall meekness guard ? What saving skill . . . . . 505 *Warning* 149
Maintained for me a saving intercourse . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 341
Savings. Till our joint savings had amassed enough 672 *Prelude* 5. 472
The annual savings of a toilsome life, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 251
Saviour. Out of that deed. My trust, Saviour ! is in thy name ! " . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 657
Such wings as, when our Saviour calls, shall bear us up to heaven." . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 68
That saw the Saviour in his human frame . . 255 *Easter* 2
Saviour, for our warning, seen . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 7
The pictured Saviour !—By Augustin led, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 6
But whence came they who for the Saviour Lord 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 1
In which course if Christ our Saviour . . . . 535 *Egremont* 27
Saviour's. The love deep-seated in the Saviour's face, ... 342 *Last Sup.* 3
In precincts nearer to the Saviour's tomb, . . 355 *Aquap.* 160
Savona. Savona, Queen of territory fair . . . 355 *Aquap.* 207
Modest Savona ! over all did brood . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 233
Savona was my birthplace, and I sprang . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 29
Had traced its windings.—This Savona knows, . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 13
Has from Savona torn her best delight ? . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 7
The eyes of all Savona streamed with tears. . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 9
Savona's. Within Savona's walls, of gentle blood. . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 4
Savour. And loses its sweet savour ! . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 164
Savoured. That savoured of aversion to thy name . 41 *Bord.* 232
Savoyard. The Savoyard to quit his naked rocks, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 317
Savoyards. Of Savoyards ; or, single and alone, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 179
Saw. *See* **See-saw.**
He saw and passed a stately inn, full sure . . 24 *Guilt* 11
He looked, and saw upon a gibbet high . . . 25 *Guilt* 78
And saw a woman in the naked room . . . . 27 *Guilt* 165
And saw the dawn opening the silvery east . . 30 *Guilt* 313
They looked and saw a lengthening road, and wain 30 *Guilt* 325
The travellers saw me weep, my fate inquired, . 31 *Guilt* 404
As if he saw—there and upon that ground— . . 33 *Guilt* 490
They saw and heard, and, winding with the road . 34 *Guilt* 523
She saw the carman bend to scoop the flood . . 34 *Guilt* 543
He saw his Wife's lips move his name to bless . 35 *Guilt* 616
'Tis a strange letter this !—You saw her write it ? 38 *Bord.* 53
And saw the tears with which she blotted it. . . 38 *Bord.* 54
She saw my blasted face—a tide of soldiers . . 40 *Bord.* 185
What is your meaning ? Two days gone I saw, . 42 *Bord.* 276
When first I saw him sitting there, alone, . . . 44 *Bord.* 376
Beat hard upon my head—and yet I saw . . . . 45 *Bord.* 424
Whom, but some few days past, I saw in Eskdale, 46 *Bord.* 479
You saw, who was it ? Nay, I dare not speak ; . 47 *Bord.* 532
Long did I watch, and saw her pacing round . . 47 *Bord.* 577

Saw—*continued.*
I thought I saw the skeleton of Idonea. . . . . 47 *Bord.* 581
(You saw them gathering for the festival) . . . 48 *Bord.* 643
I never saw. The music of the birds . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 675
I saw a distant fire in the north-east ; . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 741
Saw him—his face turned toward me ; and I tell thee . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 985
By a dim lantern's light I saw that wreaths . . 59 *Bord.* 1202
I saw that every possible shape of action . . . 69 *Bord.* 1780
Might lead to good—I saw it and burst forth, . 69 *Bord.* 1781
To seek for sympathy, because I saw . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1864
I saw the stains of blood upon my clothes— . . 72 *Bord.* 1933
I saw it in the wheel entangled, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 26
And thence they saw the bridge of wood, . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 39
She saw him down the torrent borne ; . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 72
It caught his eye, he saw it plain— . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 50
Him never saw I, nor the spot ; but from an English Dame, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 5
I saw, within, the Norman Boy kneeling alone in prayer. . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 8
The Stranger, whom he saw still lingering there. . 95 *Brothers* 37
Saw mountains ; saw the forms of sheep that grazed . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 62
And, looking round, imagined that he saw . . 96 *Brothers* 96
The very brightest Sunday Autumn saw, . . . 99 *Brothers* 269
You say that he saw many happy years ? . . . 101 *Brothers* 384
I heard, I saw the flashes drive, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 6
He saw me, and he turned aside, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 11
To what he saw, he gradually returned, . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 56
A vision, and adored the thing he saw. . . . 122 *V. and J.* 38
Deem rather that the fervent Youth, who saw . 122 *V. and J.* 57
I waked, and saw my little boy, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 27
To greet us—and we saw a Man worn down . . 149 **A narrow* 58
Say, when the *moving* creatures saw . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 7
" I saw a crag, a lofty stone . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 11
I saw a dazzling Belle, ... 165 *Parrot* 2
I saw, espied its shaded mouth ; . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 55
I saw you, between rage and fear, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 126
I saw you in that jeopardy : . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 131
For ever ; and I saw the sparkling foam, . . . 185 *Nutting* 34
The silent trees, and saw the intruding sky.— . 186 *Nutting* 53
I saw her upon nearer view, ... 186 **She was* 11
When all at once I saw a crowd, ... 187 **I wandered* 3
Ten thousand saw I at a glance, ... 187 **I wandered* 11
I looked reproof—they saw—but neither hung his head. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 42
The faith which saw that gladsome pair . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 29
But ill he lived, much evil saw, ... 194 *Ruth* 145
I saw the hare that raced about with joy ; . . 195 *Resolution* 16
I saw a Man before me unawares : . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 55
I looked around, I thought I saw . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 181
" I did not speak—I saw her face ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 188
It chanced that I saw standing in a dell . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 102
I saw three pillars standing in a line,— . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 107
Saw, at a long-drawn gallery's dusky bound, . . 213 *Dion* 66
—They saw, adventurously impelled, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 45
She saw me at the garden-door ; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 177
Of courage you saw little there, ... 239 *P. B.* 303
Beneath the clear blue sky he saw . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 366
But Peter—when he saw the Ass . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 656
She saw—and uttered with a scream, ... 247 *P. B.* 1004
And saw it was another ! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1010
That saw the Saviour in his human frame . . 255 *Easter* 2
Methought I saw the footsteps of a throne . . 257 **Methought I* 1
Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep ! . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 11
Fair Ellen saw it as it came, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 29
For never saw I mien, or face, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 24
I saw her singing at her work, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 27
For many saw ; among the rest . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 163
She saw her poor blind Boy. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 165
Till they, who saw his outward frame, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 53
And saw, while sea was calm and air was clear, . 306 **Inland, within* 2
I saw, in wondrous pérspective displayed, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 5
I saw the banquet spread beneath a Dome of state, 324 *Ode 1814* 74
Ne'er saw a race who held, by right of birth, . . 325 **Intrepid sons* 3
To Heaven ;—who never saw, may heave a sigh ; 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 100
Brugès I saw attired with golden light . . . . 333 **Brugès I* 1
Saw ye the soft yet awful veil . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 76
That saw the Corsican his cap and bells . . . 349 *Boulogne* 7
All that I saw returns upon my view, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 10
I saw far off the dark top of a Pine . . . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 1
He heard a voice, and saw, with half-raised head, 370 *Eg. Maid* 71
Nor saw of wreck or ruin aught . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 124
For in that face they saw the last . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 196
Ye saw, throughout this royal House, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 201
I saw them ply their harmless robberies, . . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 5
And, gazing, saw that Rose, which from the prime 381 *Duddon* 22. 4
Vexed is he, and screams loud. The last I saw . 388 *Eagles* 4
The Hermit saw the Angel spread his wings . . 393 **The Lovers* 3
He saw her where in open view . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 446
Who saw the Banner reared on high . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 682
He conquered !—Saw we not the Plain . . . . 405 *White Doe* 815
Ill tears she wept ; I saw them fall, ... 405 *White Doe* 874
She saw the desperate assault . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1126
The unhappy Banner Francis saw, ... 410 *White Doe* 1330
And the first object which he saw, ... 411 *White Doe* 1389
Looked round—but saw no cause for fear ; . . 414 *White Doe* 1652
She saw the Creature once again ; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1698
Saw we not Henry scourged at Becket's Shrine ? 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 9
I saw the figure of a lovely Maid . . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 1
I saw a Mother's eye intensely bent . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 1

Saw—*continued.*
As at this day men seeing what they saw, . . 467 *St. Bees* 123
There saw, impaved with rude fidelity . . . 472 **The captive* 5
We saw, but surely, in the motley crowd, . . . 473 **We saw* 1
Ruled here of yore, till what men felt they saw, . 474 **Ye shadowy* 11
When first I saw that family forlorn. . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 4
I saw thee stagger in the summer breeze, . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 18
Yea, for thy fellow-brutes in thee we saw . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 32
And saw, thereafter, on the soil of France . . 504 *Warning* 63
Neither of God nor man, and only saw, . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 5
I saw ; and Fancy sped . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 6
I saw (ambition quickening at the view) . . . 532 **Once I* 13
Sons he had, saw sons of theirs : . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 109
She saw the hereditary bowers, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 253
This, Ina saw ; and, pale with fear, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 269
Of red Morocco folio saw displayed, ... 547 **Rude is* 8
I saw this Rock, while vernal air . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 9
And saw the birds come tripping from their bowers, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 67
The Cuckoo trust not thou, nor his Love's saw ; . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*237
For when he saw her doors fast bolted all, . . 562 *Troilus* 13
Lo, yonder saw I mine own Lady dance, . . . 563 *Troilus* 47
I yonder saw her eke full blissfully ; . . . . 563 *Troilus* 52
Yonder I saw her to her Father ride, ... 564 *Troilus* 94
I saw an aged Beggar in my walk ; . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 1
And in his hands I saw a high reward . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 15
Who saw thee, on his margin, yield to death, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 12
I saw thee every day ; and all the while . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 3
To express what then I saw ; and add the gleam, 578 *Peele Castle* 14
I saw the Bird depart. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 14
Which pious, learned, MURFITT saw and read ;— . 582 **To public* 5
I saw the Stream of Yarrow glide . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 2
Science with joy saw Superstition fly . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 43
He saw the penny on the ground. . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 25
We saw the living Landscapes of the Rhine, . . 625 **The confidence* 3
Of the one cottage which methought I saw. . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 74
Nor saw a band in happiness and joy . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 481
Were utterly forgotten, and what I saw . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 350
Saw blessings spread around me like a sea. . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 395
And nothing cheered our way till first we saw . 649 *Prelude* 3. 3
I gave a moral life : I saw them feel, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 129
Those venerable Doctors saw of old, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 447
With exultation, at my feet I saw . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 7
I saw the snow-white church upon her hill . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 21
I saw the quiet woodman in the woods, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 215
Saw her go forth to church or other work . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 218
With thoughts unfelt till now I saw her read . 661 *Prelude* 4. 227
I saw before me stretched a boundless plain . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 71
I wondered not, although I plainly saw . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 111
Saw, over half the wilderness diffused, ... 667 *Prelude* 5. 128
And saw the sea before me, and the book, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 139
Of that great federal day ; and there we saw, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 346
Unhoused beneath the evening star we saw . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 370
Down on a green recess, the first I saw . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 518
I saw, or heard, or felt, was but a stream . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 743
As from a distance ; heard, and saw, and felt, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 768
Taking my seat, I saw (nor blush to add, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 270
Saw woman as she is, to open shame . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 386
Him saw I, sitting in an open square, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 604
Of this I heard, and saw enough to make . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 166
I saw when, from the melancholy walls . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 210
Of this I little saw, cared less for it, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 292
Though fallen from bliss, when in the East he saw 709 *Prelude* 8. 660
I saw the Revolutionary Power . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 50
Upon their virtues ; saw, in rudest men, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 386
Sometimes methought I saw a pair of knights . 716 *Prelude* 9. 454
Saw them and touched : the rest was conjured up 719 *Prelude* 10. 75
I saw them in their rest, a sojourner . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 319
Or saw, like other men, with bodily eyes, . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 444
That through the time's exceeding fierceness saw 724 *Prelude* 10. 451
I clearly saw that neither these nor aught . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 474
And when I saw the turf that covered him, . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 540
As I advanced, all that I saw or felt . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 553
Yea, could not but be right, because we saw . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 51
The quality of the metal which I saw. . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 82
I saw the Spring return, and could rejoice, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 33
I loved whate'er I saw : nor lightly loved, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 176
Then, reascending the bare common, saw . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 248
There saw into the depth of human souls, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 166
Here, calling up to mind what then I saw, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 221
Backwards, nor checked his flight until I saw . 744 *Prelude* 13. 319
Saw multitudes of men, and, here and there, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 321
As if on wings, and saw beneath me stretched . 751 *Prelude* 14. 380
In solitude returning, saw the hills . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 127
To whom he might confess the things he saw. . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 131
Her prospects, nor did he believe,—he *saw*. . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 232
With those whom he saw suffer. Hence it came 761 *Excursion* 1. 371
I, with my freight of winter raiment, saw . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 542
I turned, and saw her distant a few steps. . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 750
And once again entering the garden saw, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 832
Of sorrow. Yet I saw the idle loom . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 851
The old Man ceased : he saw that I was moved ; 770 *Excursion* 1. 917
We saw a throng of people ;—wherefore met ? . 773 *Excursion* 2. 117
He saw us not, though distant but few steps ; . 779 *Excursion* 2. 502
This had I seen, and saw ; but, till she spake, . 783 *Excursion* 2. 784
This notice comes too late.' With joy I saw . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 793
I saw not, but I felt that it was there. . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 872
That which I *saw* was the revealed abode . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 873
And saw the water, that composed this rill, . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 39
" You never saw, your eyes did never look . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 480
The worst effects that our condition saw . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 615
Saw a seductive image of herself. . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 805

Saw—*continued.*
His bounteous gift ! or saw him toward the deep 803 *Excursion* 4. 116
I saw the Tenant of the lonely vale . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 210
And saw the light—now fixed—and shifting now— 833 *Excursion* 5. 745
Who saw enough for blame and pitying love. . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 362
She saw it in that mortal malady ; . . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 970
Had been directed ; and we saw him now . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 912
They saw a mansion at his bidding rise, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 953
In a deep pool, by happy chance we saw . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 439
Who saw, of change were conscious—had become 893 *Excursion* 9. 599
You saw me, friends, you laid me here, . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 33
Of the whole world. We saw them day by day, . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.243
With which erewhile I saw that multitude . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.545
Saw'st. Even if thou saw'st the giant wicker rear . 26 *Guilt* 122
Saws. In your despite, and sing his hymns and saws, 554 *Prioress* 112
Saxon. In a Saxon church survives, ... 142 *Arm. Lady* 152
Subjects of Saxon ÆLLA—they shall sing . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 13
The evanescence of the Saxon line. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 2
That orb whose beams round Saxon Alfred shone : 471 **Despond who* 11
Of Saxon liberty that Alfred wore, ... 504 *Warning* 59
Who threw the Saxon shield o'er Luther's life . 629 *Installation* 100
Saxons. Coldly we spake. The Saxons, over-powered . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 1
Say. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Say't.**
Of me, say that the worm is on my cheek.— . . 35 *Guilt* 590
A look was in her face which seemed to say, . . 36 *Guilt* 628
A hollow ring ; they say it is knee-deep—— . . 44 *Bord.* 395
Has left a power of riches ; and I say it, . . . 46 *Bord.* 487
And lie down by his side—what say you to it ? . 51 *Bord.* 772
You say he was asleep,—look at this arm, . . 52 *Bord.* 796
Oswald, what say you to it ? Hew him down, . 57 *Bord.* 1066
But how, what say you, Oswald ? Stab him, were it . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1069
And old, and blind—— Blind, say you ? Are we Men, ... 57 *Bord.* 1072
They say Lord Clifford is a savage man ; . . . 59 *Bord.* 1190
I have much to say, but for whose ear ?—not thine. 66 *Bord.* 1602
" Sweet babe ! they say that I am mad, . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 11
Say, when the *moving* creatures saw . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 7
I heard a Stock-dove sing or say . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 11
Though reason might say no. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 12
And felt, as I have heard them say, ... 239 *P. B.* 267
And Peter honestly might say, ... 243 *P. B.* 612
And if I had the power to say . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 632
" And, say the best you can, 'tis plain, . . . 245 *P. B.* 811
Say, then, that he was wise as brave ; . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 17
Or shall we say an age too soon ? . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 65
Oh ! say not so ; compare them not ; . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 97
Say that we come, and come by this day's light ; 294 **Fly, some* 2
Look round, and by their smiling seem to say, . 324 *Ode 1814* 66
Say not that we have vanquished—but that we survive. . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 91
Say, ye far-travelled clouds, far-seeing hills— . 387 *Manse* 1
Say, rather, with that generous sympathy . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 21
For, sooth to say, ambition, in the breast . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 12
" Yet life," you say, " is life ; we have seen and see, 488 *Pers. Talk* 15
Very hands as you would say ! . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 34
And, sooth to say, yon vocal grove, ... 498 **The sylvan* 7
Thy confidant ! say, whence derived that air . . 508 *F. Stone* 42
Say first, to whom did we the charge confide, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 101
Laughs at my pains, and seems to say, " Be done." 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 273
Once he sate, as old books say, ... 535 *Egremont* 78
Traveller or Shepherd, let it say, ... 581 *John Words.* 66
Say, will my friend, with soft affection's ear, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 51
And *hence* I say, that Andrew's boys . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 31
I cannot say what portion is in truth . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 610
Ah ! need I say, dear Friend ! that to the brim . 663 *Prelude* 4. 333
A thought is with me sometimes, and I say,— . 666 *Prelude* 5. 29
Enow to stir for these ; yea, will I say, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 150
Hence am I checked : but let me boldly say, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 264
Into mine eyes : I do not say I weep— . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 268
Toil, say I, for it leads to thoughts abstruse— . 715 *Prelude* 9. 397
Say rather, all his thoughts now flowing clear, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1222
Down from a mountain-top,—say one of those . 885 *Excursion* 9. 58
Saying. But to your story. I was saying, Sir— . 45 *Bord.* 469
And even this Creature ! " which words saying, . 402 *White Doe* 556
And took his station in the Tribune, saying, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 112
Saying, " Behold the harvest that we reap . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 472
So saying, round he looked, as if perplexed ; . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 20
The pensive silence, saying :—" Blest are they . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1069
So saying, homeward, down the hill the boy . . K.8. 228 **I will* 118
Say'st. And say'st, when we forsake thee, " Let them go ! " . . . . . 107 *Farewell* 45
That quickens only where Thou say'st it may : . 257 **The prayers* 6
Thou say'st OSEE, OSEE, then how may I . . . 559 *Cuck.and.Night.*124
Says. (*Partial list.*)
Well then, says I—I'll out with it ; at which . . 45 *Bord.* 475
Of what he says, and looks, and does, and is, . . 62 *Bord.* 1397
" What can I do ? " says Betty, going, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 192
Says Benjamin, " That Ass of thine, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 50
Says to the Living, profit while ye may ! . . . 467 *St. Bees* 78
As story says, in antique days . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 12
Say't. Will say't, who know'st both land and sea, . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 84
Scafell. *See* **Scawfell.**
Scafell's. From a black thunder-cloud, down Scafell's side . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 7
Scaffold. Pass, some through fire—and by the scaffold some— . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 7

Scaffold—*continued.*
And Russell's milder blood the scaffold wet ; . . 42 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 4
Scaffolds. Hath summoned kings to scaffolds, do but give . . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 475
Scald. Not in like sort the Runic Scald was moved ; 359 **Complacent Fictions* 11
Scale. Directs his winding dog the cliffs to scale,— 5 *Ev. Wk.* 183
The pastoral Swiss begin the cliffs to scale, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 372
She weighs them in one scale. The wiles of woman, 57 *Bord.* 1080
A scale and table of belief—as thus— . . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1147
Whose wisdom fixed the scale . . . . . 226 *Present.* 75
No scale of moral music—to unite . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 170
Invades a Realm, so pressed that in the scale . 316 **Say, what* 6
Thy presence turns the scale of doubtful fight, . 328 *Ode 18re* 112
A Vender of the well-wrought Scale, ... 341 *Ital. Itin.* 22
And sink from high to low, along a scale . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34 2
Present a glorious scale, ... 457 **Had this* 44
Along a scale of light and life, with cares . . . 500 *Humanity* 29
And mountain-tops, a barren ridge we scale ; . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 224
The pastoral Swiss begins the cliffs to scale, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 450
In scale and order, class the cabinet . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 224
By scale exact, in model, wood or clay, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 249
In my habitual thoughts ; the scale of love, . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 684
The scale of liberty. I read her doom, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 211
Of custom that prepares a partial scale . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 195
Measuring through all degrees, until the scale . 787 *Excursion* 3. 110
That in the scale of being fill their place ; . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 81
With truth, the scale of intellectual rank ? " . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 778
In scale of culture, few among my flock . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 717
Such (we will hope the lowest in the scale) . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 375
Not *there* diminutive, but through a scale . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 108
Bred also there, I wanted not a scale . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1-349
Scaled. We scaled, without a track to ease our steps, 776 *Excursion* 2. 323
By unrequited love, he scaled the rocks, . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 109
Scales. Beholds the unwearied sweep of wood that scales . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 109
And benefits were weighed in Reason's scales ! . 256 *Easter* 14
But the live scales of a portentous nature ; . . 311 **Who rises* 18
Her scales with even hand, and culture mould . 468 *St. Bees* 130
In faithful scales, things and their opposites, . . 510 **Among a* 27
Against time present, passion holds the scales : . 516 **As leaves* 10
Th' unwearied sweep of wood thy cliffs that scales, 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 122
Scaly. For all the startled scaly tribes that slink . 383 *Duddon* 28. 6
Your scaly panoplies repay . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 23
. . . the scaly regent of the Nile. . . . . L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 24
Scampered. The horses scampered through the rain ; 82 *Alice Fell* 14
We scampered homewards. Oh, ye rocks and streams, ... 644 *Prelude* 2. 131
Scan. Might scan the narrow province with disdain 231 **The gentlest Poet* 3
And learn from thence thy own defects to scan ; . 619 *School Ex.* 86
Scandal. Of feasts, or scandal, eddying like the wind 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 63
Or walks of open scandal, but in vague . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 324
Scanned. There an old man an olden measure scanned . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 147
O may these lessons be with profit scanned . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 7
And, while I scanned them o'er and o'er, . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 65
That heresies should strike (if truth be scanned . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 1
And scanned them with a fixed and serious look . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 11
Are dearest to me *now* ; for, having scanned, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 100
After short absence, curiously I scanned . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 94
Misery not lightly passed, but sometimes scanned 708 *Prelude* 8. 648
But seemed there present ; and I scanned them all, 710 *Prelude* 9. 62
Was scanned, as I had scanned the moral world ? 735 *Prelude* 12. 92
The peace required, he scanned the laws of light . 760 *Excursion* 1. 294
We scanned the various features of the scene : . 788 *Excursion* 3. 114
Scans. He scans the Ass from limb to limb, . . 242 *P. B.* 491
She scans the future with the eye of gods. . . 516 **Hard task* 14
Scant. Of the old grey stone, from her scant board, supplied. . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 88
Scantiest. Can drink its nurture from the scantiest rill : . . . . . 222 *Triad* 148
With scantiest knowledge, master of all truth . 895 *Excursion* 9. 736
Scantily. Or scantily rewarded ; but all hopes, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 313
Not scantily, bright minutes on the thread . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 307
Scanty. By lichens grey, and scanty moss, o'er-grown ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 95
Appears a scanty plot of smiling green, . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 235
To climb the treacherous cliffs for scanty fare. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 395
Lay in concealment with his scanty train, . . 103 *Artegal* 99
Much how the Youth, in scanty space of time, . 124 *V. and J.* 178
A starveling in a scanty vest ; . . . . . 158 **With little* 22
Thy scanty breathing-time is portioned out . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 17
Within the Sonnet's scanty plot of ground ; . . 250 **Nuns fret* 11
Yet to my mind this scanty Stream is brought . 251 **There is a little* 6
Her feeble columns ? and that scanty chair ! . . 335 *Aix* 6
Nor have I tracked their course for scanty gains ; 382 *Duddon* 26. 9
Less scanty measure of those graceful rites . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 2
Albeit labouring for a scanty band . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 3
For she, with scanty cause for pride, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 51
Tired of my books, a scanty company ! . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 32
With a hard bed and scanty nourishment, . . 529 *Poor Robin* 8
To where a scanty knot of verdure peeps, . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 471
For scanty food the treacherous cliffs to dare. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 483
In scanty strings, had tempted to o'erleap . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 458
And I shall miss him ; scanty tribute ! yet, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 602
A lone pedestrian with a scanty freight, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 98
Scar. *See* **Hammar-scar.**
Intrenched your brows ; ye gloried in each scar : 283 **Proud were* 3
Scarce. Where scarce the foxglove peeps, or thistle's beard ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 96

Scarce—*continued.*
Scarce hides a shadow from her searching rays ; 9 *Ev. Wk.* 358
And scarce could any trace of man descry, . . 24 *Guilt* 25
My hen's rich nest through long grass scarce espied ; 28 *Guilt* 213
Thy Mother too !—scarce had I gained the door, 40 *Bord.* 182
They cannot be remembered ? Scarce a funeral . 97 *Brothers* 125
I'll to the wood."—The word scarce said, . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 424
Scarce heard ; nor word from word could I divide; 197 *Resolution* 108
Where scarce the foxglove peeps, and thistle's beard, ... 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 95
Her seat scarce left, she strives, alas ! in vain, 596 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 248
Scarce heard, their chattering lips her shoulder chill, ... 597 *Ev. Wk.Quarto* 283
Awe struck, the kneeling peasant scarce surveys ; 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 254
Scarce peeps the curious star, till solemn gleams . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 12
Towards him, bade him leap, which word scarce said . . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 176
Your friend the country-Justice scarce would fail L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 71
Scarce-appearing. In the least star of scarce-appearing night ; . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 318
Scarcely. The kneeling peasant scarcely dares to gaze; 14 *Desc. Sk.* 201
At morn my sick heart hunger scarcely stung, . 31 *Guilt* 377
Of scarcely seven years' growth, beneath the Elm 39 *Bord.* 90
In grange or farm this Hundred scarcely owns . 46 *Bord.* 522
I scarcely can believe it. Myself, I heard . . 49 *Bord.* 678
Scarcely, by groping, had I reached the Spot, . 55 *Bord.* 964
Can scarcely be the work of human hands. . . 67 *Bord.* 1653
'Tis scarcely afternoon— . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 18
The rain and storm are things that scarcely can come here. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 32
Was nothing, scarcely can be aught, yet 'twas bounteously bestowed, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 78
(Ten years scarcely had she told) . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 10
Scarcely less than sacred passions, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 45
On the hill top. His eyes he scarcely took, . . 125 *V. and J.* 253
Scarcely a soul is out of bed ; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 12
So pale you scarcely looked at her : . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 404
Has scarcely been more diligent than I ; . . . 134 *Michael* 234
Her tread that would scarcely crush a worm, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 46
Listen ! you can scarcely hear ! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 32
Sees nothing, and can scarcely hear them. . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 193
With grace of motion that might scarcely seem . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 204
O'er timid waters that have scarcely left . . . 221 *Triad* 134
And scarcely conscious of the dashing oars . . 271 **Fame tells* 10
Could scarcely make more placid, heaven more bright) . . . . . 274 *Infant M.* 10
On wrongs, which Nature scarcely seems to heed : 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 11
Whose overburthened hand could scarcely hold . 334 **A winged* 3
Even yet my heart can scarcely brook, . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 53
This scarcely spoken, she again . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 115
And scarcely have they disappeared . . . . 396 *White Doe* 35
And scarcely could the Father hear . . . . 400 *White Doe* 399
Which I myself could scarcely brook. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 494
Thus scarcely given, a noise was heard, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1313
By men yet scarcely conscious of a care . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 9
Of infant passion, scarcely dare to show . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 6
Their Country's woes. But scarcely have they met, 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 5
Scarcely the hand forbears to dip its palm . . 469 **Why stand* 9
Of shame scarcely seeming to know that she's there, 482 *Character* 14
" Nine summers had she scarcely seen, . . . 486 **We walked* 33
Found scarcely anywhere in like degree ! . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 26
In scarcely conscious fingers, was, she knows, . 509 *F. Stone* 64
Can scarcely trust his eyes, when he perceives . 541 *Grace Darl.* 68
A little scholar, scarcely seven years old, . . . 553 *Prioress* 51
And scarcely could the people that were near . 555 *Prioress* 175
His staff trails with him ; scarcely do his feet . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 59
In him it was scarcely a business of art, . . . 570 *Farmer* 43
Had scarcely flowered : and at this early time, . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 11
A breath, a sound, and scarcely heard. . . . 580 *John Words.* 36
Whence he had landed scarcely three weeks past ; 664 *Prelude* 4. 423
Is scarcely obvious ; but, that common sense . 670 *Prelude* 5. 294
A promise scarcely earthly. Instantly, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 468
May never tread ; but scarcely Spenser's self . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 89
No absence scarcely can there be, for those . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 246
That scarcely, as my term of pupilage . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 276
A stripling, scarcely of the household then . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 766
Trite, do yet scarcely seem so when I think . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 330
Four rapid years had scarcely then been told . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 382
And yet not shaped, had seen and scarcely seen, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 483
Distinguished. Scarcely was a year thus spent . 710 *Prelude* 9. 28
It was my fortune scarcely to have seen, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 218
And I, who at that time was scarcely dipped . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 331
My own delights do scarcely seem to me . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 408
Could scarcely hold a bridle, with proud hopes . 737 *Prelude* 12. 227
May scarcely see at all ; and I would give, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 282
With strictness scarcely known on English ground. 758 *Excursion* 1. 117
Can scarcely bear it now in mind, there came . 764 *Excursion* 1. 536
Youth's season yet with him was scarcely past, . 774 *Excursion* 2. 195
This scarcely spoken, and those holy strains . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 385
Have scarcely disappeared." "This blooming Child," . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 536
Had scarcely closed this high-wrought strain of rapture . . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 727
That scarcely seem to have belonged to me) . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 274
To struggle in as scarcely would allow . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 640
Are scarcely told, since, on a service bent . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 469
Amid the deafening tumult, scarcely heard . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 534
Then, Pity could have scarcely found on earth . 840 *Excursion* 6. 131

Scarcely—*continued.*
It seems, and scarcely less than pitiful, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 377
And, on the burial-day, could scarcely gain . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 971
For me, the emotion scarcely was less strong . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1055
(Ye scarcely can) amid its sheltering trees . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 53
And scarcely could you fancy that a gleam . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 313
Scarcely a wish, but one bright pleasing thought, K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1. 16
Of ceaseless motion, that might scarcely seem . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.204
With impulses that scarcely were by these . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.715
Scare. To scare him as a trespasser, ... 144 **Driven in* 72
Thou art !—a friend at hand, to scare . . . . 158 **In youth* 39
I am not sent to scare thee or deceive ; . . . 210 *Laod.* 39
The flame-eyed eagle oft wouldst scare . . . 215 *Enterprise* 30
Scare-crow. From any garden scare-crow dangled. 82 *Alice Fell* 28
A scare-crow pattern of old age dressed up . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 423
Scared. Scared by the fife and rumbling drum's alarms, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 616
He landed ; and by many dangers scared, . . . 103 *Artegal* 91
Like a scared Bird encouraged to renew . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 57
Scared them, while they lay still beneath the shears. 134 *Michael* 176
That sapped good thoughts, or scared them with defiance. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 24
Whence the scared Owl on pinions grey . . . 626 †*Cenlo* 13
Joyous, nor scared at its own liberty, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 15
Whose white belt scared him thence, or wind that blew . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 489
Her wisdom stifled, and her justice scared, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 352
But he repined not. Though the plough was scared . . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 870
Scarf. Of stole and doublet, hood and scarf, . . 396 *White Doe* 5
Scarlet.—Of coats and of jackets grey, scarlet, and green, ... 120 *Childless Father* 5
Rich store of scarlet hips is mine, ... 155 *Waterfall* 47
The pious bird with the scarlet breast, . . . 162 **Art thou the* 2
—Of flowers that with one scarlet gleam . . . 193 *Ruth* 64
Of olive green and scarlet bright, ... 198 *Thorn* 46
A Woman in a scarlet cloak, ... 198 *Thorn* 63
And there sits in a scarlet cloak, ... 199 *Thorn* 168
And though your sins be red as scarlet, . . . 247 *P. B.* 954
Ye wrangling Schoolmen, of the scarlet hood ! . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 2
To rival summer's brightest scarlet flower ; . . 529 *Poor Robin* 10
The shepherd's grey to martial scarlet changed, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 764
And, in his scarlet coat, ... S.3. 423 *Tinker* 17
Scars. And, while he talked of blows and scars, . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 138
Covered from top to toe with scars ; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 39
Among the rocks and winding *scars* ; . . . . 239 *P. B.* 227
And to his grave will go with scars, ... 398 *White Doe* 221
By scars which his activity has left . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 175
Scathed. (Blighted or scathed tho' many branches be, 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 3
Scatter. Along—and scatter and divide, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 63
To scatter seeds of life on barbarous shores ; . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 2
Oh may the Almighty scatter with His grace . . 505 *Warning* 131
Scatter the colours from the plumes that bear . 528 **Those breathing* 67
We shall not scatter through the plains and rocks K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.430
I heard her scatter some endearing words . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.527
Scattered. *See* **Loosely-scattered, Thinly-scattered, Widely-scattered.**
Cheering its naked waste of scattered stone, . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 94
Deep yellow beams the scattered stems illume, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 180
Of scattered herds, that in the meadow graze, . 34 *Guilt* 521
And if they had care, it has scattered their cares 167 *Stray Pleasures* 23
But where the scattered stars are seen . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 9
As in a natural temple scattered o'er . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 29
Lay round me, scattered like a flock of sheep— . 185 *Nutting* 37
Wide open for the scattered Poor. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 59
Scattered, a Cyclades of various shapes . . . 231 *Clouds* 77
Among the scattered stars. . . . . 236 *P. B.* 30
Where they bloomed singly, or in scattered knots,) 280 *Valedict.* 3
Here scattered, like a random seed, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 28
Of scattered quails by signs do reunite, . . . 320 **Hunger, and* 7
And scattered rural farms of aspect bright ; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 12
Scattered on all sides by the hideous jars . . . 346 *Processions* 34
Influence, at least among a scattered few, . . . 358 *Aquap.* 366
Scattered all Britain over, through deep glen, . 387 *Manse* 3
Renounces, till among the scattered clouds . . 461 **Who but is* 4
Among the scattered rocks : . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 4
Laid one by one, or scattered on the ground. . . 531 **I know* 12
Her way pursuing among scattered clouds, . . 532 **How beautiful the* 2
And scattered many a lusty splinter . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 51
And ever, scattered from his palsied hand, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 16
Some scattered leaf, or marks which, in one track, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 55
Deep yellow beams the scatter'd boles illume, . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 163
From town to town and through wide scattered realms . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 469
Among my schoolfellows I scattered round . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 72
Or sleeping nameless in their scattered graves, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 215
As scattered birds troop to the fowler's lure, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 5
Exposed on the bare fell, were scattered love, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 235
A sort of alien scattered from the clouds. . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 350
Are scattered everywhere, no rarities, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 596
Those scattered along Adria's myrtle shores : . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 176
In earth, the widely scattered wreck sublime . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 614
By new opinions, scattered tribes have made . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 378
Small islands scattered amid stormy waves, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 482
Are scattered everywhere, taking their date . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 224
All but a scattered few, live out their time, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 89
Lay scattered here and there, open or shut, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 828
Had we about us ! scattered was the floor, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 661
By nature's care from wreck of scattered stones, 805 *Excursion* 4. 243
Uncensured, and subsist, a scattered few . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 34

Scattered—*continued.*
Some scattered o'er the level, others perched . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 89
Scattered about under the mouldering walls . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 866
That all the scattered subjects which compose . 836 *Excursion* 5. 935
Are scattered at the feet of Man—like flowers. . 887 *Excursion* 9. 240
Wild tracts of forest-ground, and scattered groves, 891 *Excursion* 9. 505
Scattered through half the circle of the sky ; . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 602
Certes were self-taught damsels, scattered births . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 153
Then to be greeted by the scattered huts, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.482
Scattered about us, nor through dearth of aught . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.636
Scattereth. Who scattereth lustres o'er noon-day, . 506 **While from* 11
Scattering. *See* **Leaf-scattering.**
Scattering thy gladness without care, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 22
Scattering fresh flowers ; though happier far, I ween, 191 *Beggars* 35
Scattering a ditty each to her desire, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 46
By scattering gleams, through your distress, . . 409 *White Doe* 1247
Scattering, like birds escaped the fowler's net, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 1
No longer, scattering to the heedless winds . . 549 **The massy* 11
Scattering this far-fetched moisture from my wings, 582 *Invoc. Earth* 23
While in soft gloom the scattering bowers recede, 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 271
Scatterings. Deep, gloomy were they, and severe ; the scatterings . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 252
Sparry and bright, rough scatterings of the hills. 856 *Excursion* 6. 1155
Scatters. While thro' the stillness scatters wild dismay, ... 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 241
As fast as a musician scatters sounds . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 524
Scavenger. The begging scavenger, with hat in hand ; 690 *Prelude* 7. 213
Scawfell. Ranging the heights of Scawfell or Black-comb, ... 468 **Ranging the* 1
Scawfell's. *See* **Scafell's.**
Scene. And round the broad-spread oak, a glimmering scene, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 46
And its own twilight softens the whole scene, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 61
Even now she decks for me a distant scene, . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 345
How blest, delicious scene ! the eye that greets . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 107
Gently illuminate a sober scene :— . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 213
Yet here and there, if 'mid the savage scene . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 234
A scene more fair than what the Grecian feigns . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 573
And led by nature into a wild scene . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 14
On the more distant scene,—how lovely 'tis . . 23 *Yew-tree* 34
The world, and human life, appeared a scene . . 23 *Yew-tree* 41
Into a narrow valley's pleasant scene . . . . 34 *Guilt* 515
But for the scene which we by chance have witnessed. . . . . 42 *Bord.* 275
Of the dark firs, a visionary scene ! . . . . 151 **When, to* 93
Involved and restless all—a scene . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 39
Is left to muse upon the solemn scene. . . . 184 *Night-piece* 26
A virgin scene !—A little while I stood, . . . 185 *Nutting* 21
This heath, this calm, and quiet scene ; . . . 187 **Three years* 40
That on a wild secluded scene impress . . . . 205 *Tintern* 6
The scene that opens now ? . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 64
Might stop before this favoured scene, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 58
A thing as steadfast as the scene . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 269
A scene of soft and lovely hue ! . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 362
Together make as sweet a scene . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 364
Build up a wild fantastic scene ; . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 682
Baffle the threat, bright Scene, from Orrest-head 282 *Railway* 9
Over the pomp and beauty of a scene . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 26
O froward Fancy ! 'mid a scene . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 75
And yet how fair the rural scene ! . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 7
Strange scene, fantastic and uneasy . . . . . 300 *Bran* 27
Filling from morn to night the heroic scene . . 318 **Is there* 9
Oh Life ! without thy chequered scene . . . 337 **Oh Life* 1
My spirit is the scene of such wild art . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 7
These are before me ; and the varied scene . . 352 *Aquap.* 23
By aught that mingled with the tragic scene . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 11
Pleased rather with some soft ideal scene, . . . 480 **Most sweet* 5
Upon a soothing scene, ... 499 *Memory* 22
Or book regardless, and of that fair scene . . . 508 *F. Stone* 3
In a deep vision's intellectual scene, ... 528 **Those breathing* 111
More than theatric force to Shakspeare's scene ;— 583 **With copious* 33
And round the humming elm, a glimmering scene ! 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 62
While, by the scene compos'd, the breast subsides, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 309
No wrack of all the pageant scene remains, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 360
The scene is waken'd, yet its peace unbroke, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 429
Light up of tranquil joy a sober scene ; . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 268
And still, below, where mid the savage scene . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 291
—When the Sun bids the gorgeous scene farewell, 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 562
So fair ; and while upon the fancied scene . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 76
A lonely scene more lonesome, among woods, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 418
A visible scene, on which the sun is shining ? . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 635
A holy scene !—Along the smooth green turf . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 107
—Of that external scene which round me lay, . 660 *Prelude* 4. 160
The peaceful scene oft filled me with surprise . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 194
Of mountain torrents ; or the visible scene . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 384
At last, the dead man, 'mid that beauteous scene 672 *Prelude* 5. 448
Led, as before, we should behold the scene, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 698
And now I looked upon the living scene ; . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 144
Some half-frequented scene, where wider streets . 690 *Prelude* 7. 191
To have, for instance, brought upon the scene . 691 *Prelude* 7. 279
With the ever-shifting figures of the scene, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 412
And yielded to all changes of the scene . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 474
The scene before him stands in perfect view . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 575
A novel scene, did often in this way . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 463
Then from the quiet of that scene passed on, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 10
Was laid with tears. Then suddenly the scene . 724 *Prelude* 10. 409
Longing for skill to paint a scene so bright . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 569
To a comparison of scene with scene, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 115
Whate'er the scene presented to her view . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 159
I roamed, in daily presence of this scene, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 263

Scene—*continued.*
With side-long eye looks out upon the scene, . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 15
Said I, "The music and the sprightly scene . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 138
We scanned the various features of the scene : . 788 *Excursion* 3. 114
To a proficient of the tragic scene . . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 466
On the hill-sides, a cheerful quiet scene, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 90
Is either fair and tempting, a soft scene . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 527
The words he uttered, and the scene that lay . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 2
The agitated scene before his eye . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 414
Upon the brighter scene. How blest that pair . 888 *Excursion* 9. 256
The general aspect of the scene ; but each . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 583
Yet happy they who in life's later scene . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 53

Scenes. Fair scenes, erewhile, I taught, a happy child, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 13
Than those soft scenes through which thy childhood strayed, ... 254 *Dyer* 4
That animates the scenes of public life . . . 269 **If these* 3
Fair scenes for childhood's opening bloom, . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 57
Than for like scenes in moral vision shown, . . 360 *Alban Hills* 5
Withered at eve. From scenes of art which chase 388 *Trosachs* 5
To homefelt pleasures and to gentle scenes ; . . 494 *Hap. War.* 60
Here, as 'mid busier scenes, ground steep and rough, 497 **Enough of climbing* 2
To scenes Arcadian, whispering, through soft air, 530 *Gleaner* 7
Fair scenes ! with other eyes, than once, I gaze, . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 17
Through ever-changing scenes of votive quest . 634 *Prelude* 1. 181
The scenes which were a witness of that joy . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 599
Of things forgotten, these same scenes so bright, . 641 *Prelude* 1. 607
And tranquil scenes, that universal power . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 324
In the great city, 'mid far other scenes ; . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 452
Conjuring up scenes as obsolete in freaks . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 569
Or scenes renowned for beauty, I explored . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 191
Music, and shifting pantomimic scenes, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 262
Are now my theme ; and, foremost of the scenes, 692 *Prelude* 7. 334
Of novelty survived for scenes like these ; . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 447
Builds for herself ; scenes different there are, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 652
And all the scenes of childhood reappear, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 50
From those sad scenes when meditation turned, . 709 *Prelude* 8. 654
Which they were wont to be. Through kindred scenes, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 413
The milder minstrelsies of rural scenes . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 200
And journey far, revisiting the scenes . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 390
Of duke or earl, from scenes of courtly pomp . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 125
Leaving, in quest of other scenes, the shore . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 547

Scent. To scent the sweets of Piedmont's breathing rose, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 595
God, who instructs the brutes to scent . . . . 226 *Present.* 73
Distinguished two for scent, and two for speed. . 490 *Incident : Dog* 8

Scented. Stretch'd on the scented mountain's purple side. . . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 513

Scents. The Muse, who scents the morning air, . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 12
A loathsome pit, whence noisome scents exhale ; . 554 *Prioress* 122
Whence fragrance scents the water's desart gale, . 596 *Ev. Wk.Quarto* 223
When fragrant scents beneath th' enchanted tread 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 448
Of meek repentance, wafting wallflower scents . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1047
In the prime hour of sweetest scents and airs. . 850 *Excursion* 6. 823
Shadows or breezes, scents or sounds. Nor deem K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.448

Sceptic. The Sceptic somewhat haughtily exclaimed: '812 *Excursion* 4. 767
Exclaimed the Sceptic, "and the strain of thought 846 *Excursion* 6. 523
The pensive Sceptic of the lonely vale . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 1

Sceptre. Choose her thistle for thy sceptre, . . . 90 *Longest Day* 67
The British sceptre, here would I to thee . . . 104 *Artegal* 155
Humbling that lily-stem, thy sceptre meek, . . 220 *Triad* 58
The chosen sceptre is a withered bough, . . . 321 **Humanity,delighting* 9
Sceptre and mantle, sword and ring, laid down . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 11
And near the golden sceptre grasped by Jove, . 457 **The leaves* 29
Then, will the sceptre be a straw, the crown . . 504 *Warning* 107
Bore a light switch, her sceptre of command . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 108
His staff is a sceptre—his grey hairs a crown ; . 569 *Farmer* 6
Yet in the regal sceptre, and the pomp . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 209
Wielded the sceptre of the Atheist crew. . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 502
The crook into a sceptre ; give the pomp . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 550
The sceptre of his sway ; his country's name, . 880 *Excursion* 8. 429

Sceptred. And grant that every sceptred child of clay . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 659
Than sceptred king or laurelled conqueror knows, 387 *Scott* 11
Must bend the sceptred Potentates of earth. . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 20
While England's sceptred Line . . . . . 629 *Installation* 97

Sceptre-like. That, carried sceptre-like, o'ertops the head . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 8

Scheme. *See* **Counter-scheme.**
Most tunable. In faith, a pleasant scheme ; . . 60 *Bord.* 1251
And thus resumed :—"Well, Isabel ! this scheme 135 *Michael* 274
That round it clung, and tempting scheme . . . 223 *"'Tis gone* 2
Ye wandering Utterances, has earth no scheme, . 235 *Power of Sound* 169
Of ruin shall not touch. Innocent scheme ! . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 9
And crossed by many a shattered scheme, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 28
So far that, if consistent in their scheme, . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 12
To every scheme of holiday delight . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 52
When she would enter on her tender scheme . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 556
Nor had, in truth, the scheme been formed by me 680 *Prelude* 6. 329
Connected in a mighty scheme of truth, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 302
In framing models to improve the scheme . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 336
Such was their scheme : and though the wished-for end . . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 406
How, think you, would they tolerate this scheme 814 *Excursion* 4. 905
A fancy pregnant with resource and scheme . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 117
She vanished—eager to impart the scheme . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 430
To scheme and counter-scheme for purse and plate. L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 16

Schemed. Where once his airy helpers schemed and planned . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 12
We schemed and puzzled, head opposed to head . 639 *Prelude* 1. 512

Schemers. Had fitted their own thoughts, schemers more mild, ... 729 *Prelude* 11. 134

Schemes. Shrunk from me ; plans and schemes, and lofty hopes— . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1762
The sage enchanter Merlin's subtle schemes ; . . 103 *Artegal* 51
Its presence tempted him to cherish schemes . . 124 *V. and J.* 188
From rash assault ? Schemes of retirement sown 282 *Railway* 2
He listens (all past conquests and all schemes . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 6
No natural bond between the boldest schemes . 471 **Arran ! a* 11
Our schemes ; the faith and honour, never yet . 513 **Said Sccrecy* 6
Rash schemes, to abjure all selfish agitation, . . 516 **As leaves* 6
Of heady schemes jostling each other, gawds, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 281
Out of the bowels of those very schemes . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 502
Then schemes I framed more calmly, when and how . . . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 590
To depravation, speculative schemes— . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 224
Into its true proportion ; sanguine schemes, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 60
Wishes and endless schemes ; by daylight walked 842 *Excursion* 6. 240
Upon its pillow with a thousand schemes. . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 212
Conceits, devices, plans, and schemes, ... K.8. 227 **I will* 101
Then farewell to the Warrior's schemes, farewell . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.745

Schill. Brave Schill ! by death delivered, take thy flight . . . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 1
80 †*Address : Child* 8

Scholar. There's never a scholar in England knows. 399 *White Doe* 264
That slender Youth, a scholar pale, ... 399 *White Doe* 308
Ah, pensive Scholar, think not so, ... 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 5
The saint, the scholar, from a circle freed . . . 553 *Prioress* 51
A little scholar, scarcely seven years old, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 474
To a poor scholar ! "—when illustrious men, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 288

Scholar's. Familiarly, and in his scholar's dress . 868 *Excursion* 7. 737

Scholars. Of white-robed Scholars only—this immense . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 4
Scholars and gentlemen ; where, furthermore, . 713 *Prelude* 9. 229

Scholastic. Of our scholastic studies ; could have wished . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 495
Of strenuous champions, in scholastic arts . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 57

School. *See* **Village-school.**
That casts its shade over our village school, . . 39 *Bord.* 91
I had as lief turn to the Friar's school . . . . 45 *Bord.* 467
To hear, to meet them !—From their house the school . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 251
That is for him a happy school, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 24
Are pupils of your school. . . . . 225 *Present.* 36
A Poet !—He hath put his heart to school, . . 277 **A Poet* 1
Here, mighty Nature ! in this school sublime . 314 **Not 'mid* 9
Where thoughtful Edwin, tutored in the school . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 2
Thanks for the lessons of this Spot—fit school . 473 **Thanks for* 1
And murmur of the village school. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 20
Not seeking in the school of pride . . . . . 492 *Duty*
Patience *his* law, long-suffering *his* school, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 7
"A little school of Christian people stood . . . 553 *Prioress* 43
That learnèd in that school from year to year . 553 *Prioress* 46
Who day by day unto this school hath gone, . . 553 *Prioress* 52
"This little Child, while in the school he sate . 553 *Prioress* 65
And, as the Child 'gan to the school to pace, . . 554 *Prioress* 118
She at the School and elsewhere him hath sought, 554 *Prioress* 139
In penniless poverty. But now to school . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 84
Were early ;—oft before the hours of school . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 330
Of Patron, famous school or friendly nook, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 467
Of manners put to school I took small note, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 302
Upon a slope above the village school, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 393
That, from the rural school ascending, play . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 405
Of that wide edifice, thy school and home, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 268
Summoned from school to London ; fortunate . 688 *Prelude* 7. 92
And plain beneath. Ere we to school returned,— 738 *Prelude* 12. 305
Equipped with satchel, to a school, that stood . 758 *Excursion* 1. 122
What wonder, then, if I, whose favourite school . 772 *Excursion* 2. 28
But, for disciples of the inner school, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 255
Youngest apprentice in the school of art ! . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 199
A pupil in the many-chambered school, ... 810 *Excursion* 4. 609
Quiet and calm. Behold him—in the school . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 306
How throngs the crowd to yon theatric school L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 89

Schoolboy. But thou, a School-boy, to the sea hadst carried . . . . . 151 **When, to* 76
The same whom in my schoolboy days . . . . 183 **O blithe* 17
One to whom, yet a School-boy, Cynthia showed 461 **Giordano,verily* 11
Who, yet a liveried schoolboy, in the depths . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 266
To native man. A rambling schoolboy, thus . 703 *Prelude* 8. 256
The thinking, thoughtless, school-boy ; the bold youth . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 959
Young was I then, a schoolboy of eight years ; . 858 *Excursion* 7. 69
A roving school-boy ; what the Adventurer's age K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 2

Schoolboy's. To a schoolboy's vision, I had raised a pile . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 425

Schoolboys. When school-boys stretched their length upon the green ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 45
Three rosy-cheeked school-boys, the highest not more . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 2
And what did these school-boys ? The very next day . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 17
Seemed friends, poor simple schoolboys, now hung round . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 20
Of schoolboys hastening to their distant home . 727 *Prelude* 10. 601

School-day. Through the whole tenour of my school-day time, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 219

Schooled. In the delight of moral prudence schooled, 368 *Trajan* 31
O'er men in dauntless virtues schooled, . . . 350 *Highland Broach* 8

Schoolfellow. " His Schoolfellow, who elder was than he, ... 553 *Prioress* 79
" His Schoolfellow, whom he had so besought, . 554 *Prioress* 93
Schoolfellows. Among my schoolfellows I scattered round . . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 72
As one of many schoolfellows compelled, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 332
Schoolmaster. A village schoolmaster was he, . . 486 **We walked* 5
His Schoolmaster supplied ; books that explain . 760 *Excursion* 1. 252
Schoolmen. Ye wrangling Schoolmen, of the scarlet hood ! . . . . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 2
Among the schoolmen, and Platonic forms . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 298
Schools. I could fetch lessons out of wiser schools . 59 *Bord.* 1221
Framed in the schools where Wisdom dwelt retired, 213 *Dion* 49
That shames the Schools. . . . . 286 *Nith* 42
Beneath the brutal sword ?—Her haughty Schools 315 **Alas ! what* 9
Alas ! the Genius of our age, from Schools . . 468 *St. Bees* 154
In heathen schools of philosophic lore ; . . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 2
And storms the pillars rock. But we such schools 496 **A little* 39
Fetched with cupidity from heartless schools, . 501 *Humanity* 88
Such course he held ! Bologna's learned schools 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 9
Let them parade among the Schools at will, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 404
Even to the rudest novice of the Schools. . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 597
That are the commonplaces of the schools— . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 192
Were open schools in which I daily read . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 163
Amid the wrangling schools—a SPIRIT hung, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 735
Her equal rights, her churches and her schools— . 880 *Excursion* 8. 430
And faithful care of unambitious schools . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 395
School-time. My school-time, an apartment he was owned, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 54
Schoolward. Homeward or schoolward, ape what ye behold ; . . . . . 339 *Tell* 8
Homeward and schoolward whensoe'er he went, . 554 *Prioress* 98
Schwytz. To dignity—in thee, O SCHWYTZ ! are seen 339 *Schwytz* 2
Thy name, O SCHWYTZ, in happy freedom keep ! . 339 *Schwytz* 14
Science. No common soul. In youth by science nursed, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 13
Science advances with gigantic strides ; . . . 281 **What strong* 7
Stood Science waiting for the hour . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 2
Science, wide-spread and spreading still as be . 357 *Aquap.* 331
Shames the degenerate grasp of modern science, . 369 *Eg. Maid* 20
Of solitude, with love of science strong, . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 9
Isis and Cam, to patient Science dear ! . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 14
Of Science laid them open to mankind— . . . 461 **Queen of* 41
Truths whose thick veil Science has drawn aside ? 469 **Desire we* 3
Enough of Science and of Art ; . . . . . 482 *Tables Turned* 29
Surpass all science and all utterance ; . . . . 552 *Prioress* 24
Since Science first, with all her sacred train, . . 618 *School Ex.* 3
Science with joy saw Superstition fly . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 43
Where, throned in gold, immortal Science reigns ; 619 *School Ex.* 70
Where science, leagued with holier truth, . . . 629 *Installation* 74
Science appears but what in truth she is, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 212
Have made me pay to science and to arts . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 375
Suffers for this. Even Science, too, at hand . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 418
Of geometric science. Though advanced . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 117
But turned to abstract science, and there sought . 732 *Prelude* 11. 328
Of science, and among her simplest laws, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 271
Of science, and philosophy, and sense ! " . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 918
The burthen of existence. Science then . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1251
O'er which enchained by science he had loved . 840 *Excursion* 6. 150
Science severe, or word of holy Writ . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 451
Lodged in her bosom ; and, by science led, . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 505
Scientific. A miracle of scientific lore, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 315
Scilly. Forth-looking toward the rocks of Scilly, . 369 *Eg. Maid* 2
A bare rock of the Scilly cluster ; . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 158
Scimitar. His icy scimitar, a foretaste yields . . 263 **While not* 5
The scimitar, that yields not to the charms . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 5
Scoff. The insinuated scoff of coward tongues, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 456
Scoffed. Some scoffed at him with hellish mockery, 68 *Bord.* 1736
The last of their humanity, and scoffed . . . 513 *General Fast* 3
And re-confirmed—are scoffed at with a smile . 872 *Excursion* 7. 992
Scoffer's. Than this dull product of a scoffer's pen, 778 *Excursion* 2. 484
Scoffers. Was taken up by scoffers in their pride, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 471
With scoffers, seeking light and gay revenge . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 322
Scoffs. With scoffs and taunts, like Vulcan out of heaven : . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 531
Scolding. Of sharp command and scolding intermixed. 650 *Prelude* 3. 52
Scoop. *See* **Scroop.**
She saw the carman bend to scoop the flood . . 34 *Guilt* 543
Of Patriots scoop their freedom out, with hand . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 5
Of hermit, dubious where to [? scoop] his cell ; . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 18
Scooped. When giants scooped from out the rocky ground, ... 269 *Malham* 2
Scooped out of living rock, and near a brook . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 3
Scooped from the sacred earth where his dear relics lie . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 14
Self-poised, and scooped into ten thousand cells, . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 10
That it was scooped within the living stone,— . 546 **Oft is* 10
Nor aught of blinder vacancy, scooped out . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 790
Had newly scooped a running stream. He rose, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 446
From the beginning, hollowed out and scooped . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1005
Fresh as the freshest field, scoop'd out, and green K.8. 263 **The Lake* 6
Scoops. Death's hireling, who scoops out his neighbour's grave, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 235
Scope. While Fancy ranging with free scope . . 164 **Fair Lady* 13
When some great change gives boundless scope . 225 *Present.* 49
Buried in glory, far beyond the scope . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 28
To which our fancies, mingling, gave free scope . 251 *Appleth.* 7
That virtuous Liberty hath been the scope . . 321 **Here pause* 2
With wishes of still bolder scope . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 650
Which love had prompted, yielding scope . . . 406 *White Doe* 928
Had mortal action e'er a nobler scope ? . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 9

Scope—*continued.*
Meek, patient, steadfast, and with loftier scope, . 461 **Queen of* 55
But Sculpture here, with the divinest scope . . 476 *Howard* 3
Yes, for them whose souls have scope . . . . 503 **Like a* 64
Into those jarring fractions.—Let thy scope . . 515 **Ah why* 9
For One who speaks in numbers ; ampler scope . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 2
From all that lies within the scope . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 67
Others of wider scope, where living men, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 261
The moral properties and scope of things. . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 169
May yet have scope to range among her own, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 107
That, far as kindly Nature hath free scope . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 105
Scorch. Be wrenched, or fire come down from far to scorch . . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 31
Scorched. Had summer scorched the fields ; not twice had fallen, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 248
Scorching. Scorching blight or noxious dew, . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 26
And from the scorching noon-tide sun, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1182
Score. *See* **Eight-score.**
And in one night send twenty score of sheep . . 97 *Brothers* 153
Of sheep I numbered a full score, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 29
(Take from him what you will upon the score . 813 *Excursion* 4. 829
Scored. Have scored thine age, and punctually timed 172 *Infant Daughter* 26
The cross upon thy shoulder scored, ... 247 *P. B.* 973
Scorn. Be scorn and fear and hope alike forgot . . 22 *Desc. Sh.* 666
And scorn,—against all enemies prepared, . . 23 *Yew-tree* 19
The wise man to that scorn which wisdom holds . 23 *Yew-tree* 58
Asked him in scorn what business there he had ; . 33 *Guilt* 482
We call, and scorn the other as Time's spendthrift ; 60 *Bord.* 1236
Through good and evil, obloquy and scorn, . . 64 *Bord.* 1500
Or fear disguised in simulated scorn. . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1831
To me a kingdom ! spare the bitter scorn : . . 104 *Artegal* 141
But scorn with scorn outbrave ; . . . . . 110 **Ere with* 18
To scorn the declaration, ... 111 **Yes ! thou* 2
And your brow is free from scorn, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 44
Who first, weighed down by scorn, in some lone bower . . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 20
In scorn I speak not ;—they are what their birth 192 *Gipsies* 26
I could have laughed myself to scorn to find . . 197 *Resolution* 137
Smile if thou wilt, but not in scorn, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 43
As his distress is sharp, would scorn my theme, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 28
But, of his scorn repenting soon, he drew . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 29
Nor yet redeemed from scorn. . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 40
His scorn returns—his hate revives ; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 496
Scorn not the Sonnet ; Critic, you have frowned, 260 **Scorn not* 1
Have killed him, Scorn should write his epitaph. . 277 **A Poet* 8
Must scorn a timid song. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 16
—Strange words they seemed of slight and scorn ; 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 29
That less should scorn the abandoned clay ; . . 301 *Bran* 83
Whether the mighty beam, in scorn upheld, . . 311 **Who rises* 25
The rough Ætolians smiled with bitter scorn. . . 312 **When, far* 4
Curses are *his* dire portion, scorn, and hate, . . 317 **Look now* 10
But mighty Winter the device shall scorn. . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 12
With impious thanksgiving, the Almighty's scorn ! 326 **Emperors and* 2
Opposed to hopes that battened upon scorn, . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 114
To suffer pains with heathen scorn and hate . . 357 *Aquap.* 313
Of what is won, we overlook or scorn . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 338
They—who have seen the noble Roman's scorn . 359 **They—who* 1
But not in scorn :—the Matron's Faith may lack 360 *Albano* 9
Due audience, how for aught but scorn defy . . 365 **The Baptist* 4
Gay June would scorn us. But when bleak winds roar . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 5
The Torrents chant their praise, inspiring scorn . 383 *Duddon* 29. 12
'Tis meet that I endure your scorn ; . . . . 400 *White Doe* 389
Presumed to grapple with their scorn, ... 401 *White Doe* 486
Thus to become at once the scorn . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 849
I scorn your Chiefs—men who would lead, . . 406 *White Doe* 902
Then peace to cruelty and scorn, ... 409 *White Doe* 1241
Aloft in sign of taunting scorn, ... 410 *White Doe* 1326
The oppression of the tumult—wrath and scorn— . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 1
Nor scorn the aid which Fancy oft doth lend . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 1
With scorn, invoking a vindictive ban . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 12
Be lost, through apathy, or scorn, or fear, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 10
When I shall scorn thy voice or mock thy mien ! 456 **The leaves* 25
Ah ! scorn not hastily their rule who try . . . 467 *St. Bees* 86
Greedy ambition, armed to treat with scorn . . 469 **The feudal* 4
Speak Thou, whose massy strength and stature scorn . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 5
His thrift thy uselessness will never scorn ; . . 490 *Spade* 29
Witness those glances of indignant scorn . . . 501 *Humanity* 64
Thy gifts, thy beauty scorn ; . . . . . 507 *May* 4
With modest scorn reject whate'er would blind . 529 **Those breathing* 135
May season apathy with scorn, ... 534 **Blest is* 63
That seemed to play with it in love or scorn, . . 538 **In desultory* 11
Of humblest Friends, bright Creature ! scorn not one : . . . . . 538 **Small service* 2
Earth wants not beauty that may scorn . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 5
Of slighted love, and scorn, and jealous rage, . . 547 **Beneath yon* 15
With thy own scorn of tyrants they advance, . . 628 *Eagle and Dove*
Objects of sport, and ridicule, and scorn, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 498
At times with virtuous wrath and noble scorn, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 496
Of scorn and condemnation personal, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 60
And vexed, and chafed, by levity and scorn, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 298
An eye of scorn :—" The lover," said he, " doomed 778 *Excursion* 2. 470
Pity and scorn, and melancholy pride, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 142
" Scorn and contempt forbid me to proceed ! . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 768
At others' tears in pity ; and in scorn . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 810
To keep the secret of a poignant scorn, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 908

Scorn—*continued.*
And those illusions, which excite the scorn . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 834
In deadly scorn of superstitious rites, ... 814 *Excursion* 4. 903
Fearfully low ; nor will your judgment scorn . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 296
Rejected, yea repelled ; and, if with scorn . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 121
To suit this place ; yet built in no proud scorn . 846 *Excursion* 6. 507
Had crossed her only to be shunned with scorn. . 848 *Excursion* 6. 694
Bound—by vexation, and regret, and scorn, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 712
With pity mixed, astonishment with scorn ! " . 870 *Excursion* 7. 831
Would be disturbed, I fear, with wrathful scorn, . 874 *Excursion* 8. 35
Yield not, to scorn, or sorrow, living men . . . K.8.253 *Recluse* 1.1.605
No self, and whom the selfish scorn— . . . . K.8.325[?]**The vestal* 2
Scorned. As if they scorned both resting-place and rest ! . . . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 229
The future scorned, the past defied ; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 28
Could gentleness be scorned by those fierce Men, . 389 *Sound of Mull* 11
Scorned or forgotten, Thou canst testify, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 6
The strength of backward-looking thoughts is scorned. . . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 11
Scorned, or neglected, fear not such a dearth. . 531 *Octogen.* 8
So low as to be scorned without a sin ; . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 83
Nor arduous, yet will not be scorned by them, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 460
I scorned indifference ; but, inflamed with thirst 731 *Prelude* 11. 248
His scorned, or unacknowledged, sovereignty. . 811 *Excursion* 4. 662
Scorner. Thou wert a scorner of the fields, my Friend, 585 *Ch. Lamb* 50
Scornful. As if in scornful mockery of me ; . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*223
Of scornful pity be the just reward . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 334
Scorning. Thou art laughing and scorning ; . . 159 **Up with me* 17
And, slighting sails and scorning oars, ... 216 *Enterprise* 81
Dead to the world and scorning earth-born joys. . 362 **List—'twas* 35
Scorning that world whose blindness makes her strong ? . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 8
If thou persist, and, scorning moderation, . . 505 *Warning* 147
Scorning love-whispers shrinks from love itself . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 146
Scorns. Who scorns a false utilitarian lure . . . 282 *Railway* 7
That there is One who scorns thy power :— . . 293 *Jedbor.* 7
But this swift travel scorns the company . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 15
Rise as he may, his grandeur scorns the test . . 368 *Trajan* 55
That scorns temptation ; power defies . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 197
Scorpion. The Crab, the Scorpion, and the Bull— . 236 *P. B.* 36
Scorpions. Ay, in the word a thousand scorpions lodge : . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2094
Scot. ' Quell the Scot,' exclaims the Lance— . . 205 *Brougham* 144
Scotch. Of those Scotch Rovers echo through the vale. 64 *Bord.* 1463
Two long Scotch miles, through rain or snow, . 246 *P. B.* 898
Scotland. Such as grave Livers do in Scotland use, 196 *Resolution* 97
The hoary peaks of Scotland that give birth . . 219 **This Height* 9
And Scotland has a thief as good, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 3
We'll wander Scotland thorough ; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 38
How Wallace fought for Scotland ; left the name 635 *Prelude* 1. 214
Whose echo rings through Scotland to this hour ! 759 *Excursion* 1. 176
Among the wilds of Scotland, in a tract . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 166
Who swept from Scotland, in a flame of zeal, . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 898
Scotland's. Or where dank sea-weed lashes Scotland's shores ; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 594
Of Scotland's rocky wilds, did seem . . . . 113 *Lament* 17
Ere the tired head of Scotland's Queen . . . 113 *Lament* 69
To Scotland's heaths ; or those that crossed the sea 184 *Yew-trees* 6
The fatal end of Scotland's King, ... 399 *White Doe* 287
To Scotland's court in service of his Queen, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 931
Scott. For thee, O Scott ! compelled to change . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 49
Scottish. Back to our post, and strip the Scottish Foray . . . . . 37 *Bord.* 2
Would drive those Scottish Rovers to their dens . 50 *Bord.* 729
Right onward to the Scottish strand . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 16
Or Roy, renowned through many a Scottish dell ; 255 *Detraction* 4
The Scottish Church, both on himself and those . 762 *Excursion* 1. 397
I knew a Scottish Peasant who possessed . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 863
In which the Scottish Laird had long possessed . 845 *Excursion* 6. 456
The Scottish Broom on Bird-nest brae . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 1
Scoured. Alternate, all a summer's day, or scoured 636 *Prelude* 1. 292
Scourge. Who, while they struggle from the scourge to flee, ... 213 *Dion* 87
Of vain conceit, an iron scourge ! . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 30
Not scourge, to save the People—not destroy. . 515 **Long-favoured* 14
Leave this unknit Republic to the scourge . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 914
Whose country groan'd under a foreign scourge ? S.3. 436 **The doubt* 173
Scourged. That should be scourged, not pitied. Restless Minds, ... 63 *Bord.* 1451
How they have scourged old foes, perfidious friends: 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 2
Saw we not Henry scourged at Becket's Shrine ? 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 9
Scourges. And the winds roused the Deep with fiercer scourges. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 36
And scourges England struggling to be free : . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 12
Scouring. A look of mine would send him scouring back, ... 43 *Bord.* 318
And, scouring toward him o'er the grassy plain, . 104 *Artegal* 110
Scours. *See* **Scow'rs.**
Or Boreas when he scours the snow . . . . 213 *Dion* 73
Scout. With breath suspended, like a listening scout. 322 *Germans* 4
Scout-like. Scout-like, and gained the summit ; 'twas a day . . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 297
Scow'rs. *See* **Scours.**
To break, the vales where Death with Famine scow'rs, ... 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 794
Scrap. A scrap of land they have, but they . . 483 *Simon Lee* 43
This scrap of land he from the heath . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 45
Scraped. That scraped the chords with strenuous hand ! . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 21
Scraps. He drew his scraps and fragments, one by one; 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 10
Lay intermixed with scraps of paper, some . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 665
Scratch. Throughout the landscape ; tuft, stone, scratch minute— . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 258
Scratches. She scratches, ransacks up the earth for food, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 255
Scream. Fair spectacle,—but instantly a scream . 33 *Guilt* 464
What power is in his wildest scream, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 24
She saw—and uttered with a scream, ... 247 *P. B.* 1004
Both when he heard the eagles scream, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 47
Save when the Owlet's unexpected scream . . 456 **The leaves* 8
That had been ours. There let the fiddle scream, 642 *Prelude* 2. 40
Thrilled by some female vendor's scream, belike . 690 *Prelude* 7. 182
Screamed. While plovers screamed with tumult harsh . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 267
Screaming. But you may love a screaming owl, . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 6
Ye screaming Sea-mews, in the concert join ! . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 87
Grimacing, writhing, screaming,—him who grinds 697 *Prelude* 7. 699
Screams. From Bruno's forest screams the affrighted jay, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 67
She screams—she cannot move for joy ; . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 373
Vexed is he, and screams loud. The last I saw . 388 *Eagles* 4
Screams round the Arch-druid's brow the sea-mew —white . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 1
From Bruno's forest screams the frighted jay, . 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 68
And long halloos and screams, and echoes loud, . 671 *Prelude* 5. 377
Screeching. But save us from yon screeching owl ! " 179 *Waggoner* 3. 98
Screech-owl. " Yon screech-owl," says the Sailor, turning . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 110
Screen. Interposed so bright a screen— . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 114
No screen, no fence could I discover ; . . . . 199 *Thorn* 178
Ask, for its pleasure, screen or canopy . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 6
To serve—an unsuspected screen . . . . . 300 *Bran* 7
That screen the morning dew. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 18
To stir the heart that would too closely screen . 361 **For action* 3
Those mighty forests, once the bison's screen, . 376 *Duddon* 2. 10
Or behind a rocky screen— . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1006
Nor hedge-row screen invites my steps abroad ; . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 13
Is here—how grateful this impervious screen ! . 881 *Excursion* 8. 447
Screened. Screened from the sun. Supine the Wanderer lay, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 438
Whose battlements were screened by tufted trees. 823 *Excursion* 5. 81
Screened by its parent, so that little mound . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 789
Screen'd from assault of every bitter blast ; . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 201
Screes. *See* **Glenridding-screes.**
Scribble. Will look and scribble, scribble on and look, 95 *Brothers* 8
Scribbled. With crosses and with cyphers scribbled o'er, ... 639 *Prelude* 1. 511
Scribbled with verse : a broken angling-rod . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 666
Scribe. But History, time's slavish scribe, will tell . 797 *Excursion* 3. 769
Scrip. You from my shoulder took my scrip and threw it . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1283
The scrip that held his food, and I forgot . . . 67 *Bord.* 1643
Thy warlike person with the staff and scrip ; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 3
Sustained by what her scrip might yield, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 19
Takes one unsparing handful for the scrip . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 158
But now, relinquishing the scrip and staff, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 36
Scriptural. And wedded Life, through scriptural mysteries, ... 467 *St. Bees* 115
Scripture. From Scripture she a name did borrow ; 246 *P. B.* 908
The whole design of Scripture history ; . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 67
And that most awful scripture which declares . 780 *Excursion* 2. 577
The voice of wisdom whispering scripture texts . 833 *Excursion* 5. 724
In Scripture sanctified—the patient brute, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1. 507
Scriptures. Have long borne witness as the Scriptures teach ?— . . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 2
—With promises the Hebrew Scriptures teem : . 797 *Excursion* 3. 759
Scroll. One precious, tender-hearted, scroll . . . 499 **Departing summer* 53
And Strangers even the slighted Scroll may prize, 526 **Soon did* 6
Each, in its ornamental scroll, enclosed ; . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 151
Scrolls. The very gilding, lamps and painted scrolls, 693 *Prelude* 7. 408
Is thronged with staring pictures and huge scrolls, 697 *Prelude* 7. 692
Scroop. *See* **Scoop.**
Of hermit, dubious where to scroop [*sic*] his cell ; S.3.433 **The doubt* 18
Scrub. To see the arch grimace of Marquis Scrub, . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 11
Scrub lives a genuine Marquess above stairs, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 17
Scruple. And so without scruple they called him Ralph Jones. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 10
If cloistered Avarice scruple not to wrong . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 5
No just remembrance, scruple, or wise doubt ? . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1029
Scrupled. Or purposes ; nor scrupled to proclaim, 797 *Excursion* 3. 797
Scruples. Their verdict would abolish these weak scruples. . . . . 53 *Bord.* 883
Her virtuous scruples to remove, her fears allay. . 141 *Arm. Lady* 126
Though timid scruples checked me long ; . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 200
The Stranger sighs, nor scruples to upbraid . . 272 *Ruins* 3
For this Adventurer scruples not . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 39
And doubts and scruples seldom teased the brain, 468 **Bold words* 2
At consciences perplexed with scruples nice ! . . 514 **Portentous change* 4
Of forward youth—that scruples not to solve . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 413
Or what their scruples construed to be such— . 814 *Excursion* 4. 904
From the maternal breast ; then scruples rose ; . 852 *Excursion* 6. 940
Scrupulous. Would that our scrupulous Sires had dared to leave . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 1
Unchecked by pride or scrupulous doubt, . . . 486 **Bright Flower* 18
And why that scrupulous reserve ? In sooth . . 539 **Lady ! a* 10
To forward reason's else too scrupulous march. . 708 *Prelude* 8. 643
With scrupulous care ; but these restrictions soon 711 *Prelude* 9. 120
Other support, not scrupulous whence it came ; . 797 *Excursion* 3. 784
How many scrupulous worshippers fall down . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 584
Scudding. Of trusty anchorage, or scudding o'er . 369 *Eg. Maid* 41

Scudding—*continued.*
Scudding away from snare to snare, I plied . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 313
Sculpture. But Sculpture here, with the divinest scope . . . . . 476 *Howard* 3
Was fondly seized by Sculpture, to restore . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 6
Sculptured. *See* **Rudely-sculptured.**
Where a cross-legged Knight lies sculptured . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 153
They came to lowly bench or sculptured stall, . 256 *Decay of Piety* 7
Like a Form sculptured on a monument . . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 2
But sculptured out of living stone, ... 301 *Bran* 50
Was it by mortals sculptured ?—weary slaves . 379 *Duddon* 15. 9
Or plague the fancy 'mid the sculptured shows . 380 *Duddon* 16. 2
Share with their sculptured fellows, that, green-grown, ... 387 *Roslin* 12
And sculptured Forms of Warriors brave : . . 417 *White Doe* 1897
The virgin sculptured on his Christian shield :— . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 7
If sculptured emblems of our mortal doom . . 484 **With copious* 54
Of sculptured oak stood here, with drapery lined ; 825 *Excursion* 5. 165
The semblance bearing of a sculptured form . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 215
What boots the sculptured tomb ? And who can blame, ... 847 *Excursion* 6. 615
The sculptured image of some patron-saint, . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 488
Sculpture's. (Sentient by Grecian sculpture's marvellous power), ... 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 6
As nobly graced by Sculpture's patient toil ; . . 324 *Ode 1814* 102
'Scutcheon. And if the Motto on thy 'scutcheon teach 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 9
Scythe. Some injury done to sickle, flail, or scythe, 132 *Michael* 108
Cuts like a scythe, while through the clouds . . 197 *Thorn* 25
Of Desolation, and to Ruin's scythe . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 197
Fearless of plough and scythe ; or darkling wren 377 *Duddon* 7. 13
A prelibation to the mower's scythe. . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 245
The plough he guided, and the scythe he swayed ; 863 *Excursion* 7. 421
His spade and hoe, mattock and glittering scythe, 880 *Excursion* 8. 426
Sea. *See* **Salt-sea.**
A solemn sea ! whose billows wide around . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 409
Gapes in the centre of the sea—and, through . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 414
The silent sea. From the sweet thoughts of home 31 *Guilt* 357
Torn from our hut, that stood beside the sea . . 35 *Guilt* 591
Upon the midland Sea. You knew his bearing . 37 *Bord.* 17
Of obvious shelter, as a shipless sea. . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1390
On a dead sea under a burning sky, ... 68 *Bord.* 1698
And laughed so loud it seemed that the smooth sea 68 *Bord.* 1737
The moonlight desert, and the moonlight sea : . 70 *Bord.* 1807
And two are gone to sea. . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 20
And two are gone to sea, ... 84 *We are Seven* 26
" On Kilve's smooth shore, by the green sea, . . 86 *Anecdote* 31
For Kilve by the green sea." . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 44
Till all was tranquil as summer sea. . . . . 90 *Prelude* 1. 463
Fix thine eyes upon the sea . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 46
Was gone to sea, and he was left alone, . . . 100 *Brothers* 338
In lands beyond the sea ; . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 2
Chains tie us down by land and sea ; . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 47
A long, long way of land and sea ! . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 27
She with her mother crossed the sea ; . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 69
From the wild sea a cherished Visitant ; . . . 150 **When, to* 55
While she pursues her course through the dreary sea. . . . . 150 **When, to* 66
But thou, a School-boy, to the sea hadst carried . 151 **When, to* 76
Of the vast sea didst bring a watchful heart . . 151 **When, to* 81
In his bark the polar sea ; . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 52
Let this be land, and that be sea, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 133
Will say't, who know'st both land and sea, . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 84
To Scotland's heaths ; or those that crossed the sea 184 *Yew-trees* 6
Upon the tropic sea. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 42
With him to sail across the sea, ... 193 *Ruth* 101
The eagle, lord of land and sea, ... 205 *Brougham* 120
The oracle, upon the silent sea ; . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 122
In earth, and air, and earth-embracing sea, . . 219 **This Height* 31
In endless union, earth and sea above." . . . 220 *Triad* 23
What more changeful than the sea ? . . . . . 222 *Triad* 141
Contend ye with each other ? of the sea . . . 229 *Clouds* 8
To sailor's prayer breathed from a darkening sea, 233 *Power of Sound* 31
Could humanize the creatures of the sea, . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 132
Rocking and roaring like a sea ; . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 12
Where, shining like the smoothest sea, . . . 244 *P. B.* 698
The gentleness of heaven broods o'er the Sea : . 258 **It is a* 5
Of the old Sea some reverential fear, ... 258 **Where lies the Land* 13
With Ships the sea was sprinkled far and nigh, . 258 **With Ships* 1
This Sea that bares her bosom to the moon ; . . 259 **The world is* 5
Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea ; . . 259 **The world is* 13
Until their spirits mingled in the sea . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 13
Of the wild sea ; and I would have . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 56
Down to the mighty Sea. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 100
She must espouse the everlasting Sea. . . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 8
And saw, while sea was calm and air was clear, . 306 **Inland, within* 2
Two Voices are there ; one is of the sea, . . . 306 **Two Voices* 1
Thou hadst a voice whose sound was like the sea : 307 **Milton ! thou* 10
Of British freedom, which, to the open sea . . 307 **It is not* 2
She of the Danube and the Northern Sea, . . . 313 *Prophecy* 7
Or the soft breezes from the Atlantic sea, . . . 319 *Guernica* 7
The azure sea upswelled upon the sight. . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 14
Like some Nymph-haunted grot beneath the roaring sea. . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 81
And fame as largely spread as land and sea, . . 325 *Ode 1814* 148
That landward stretches from the sea, ... 327 *Ode 1815* 13
Borne gaily o'er the sea, ... 334 **In Bruges* 38
Thou who trod'st the billowy sea, ... 336 **Jesu ! bless* 17
Hath reached the encincture of that gloomy sea . 336 *Danube* 8
When universal sea the mountains overflowed. . 346 *Processions* 27
And proudly think, beside the chafing sea, . . 349 *Boulogne* 10

Sea—*continued.*
As the dread Voice that speaks from out the sea . 349 *At Dover* 11
A sea of foliage, tossing with the gale, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 35
Of either sea, an Islander by birth, ... 352 *Aquap.* 3
Into a natural port, a tideless sea, ... 356 *Aquap.* 220
This sea of life without a visible shore, . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 12
For whom the sea was made unnavigable. . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 90
Air, earth, sea, sky, and heaven, success betoken." 371 *Eg. Maid* 156
Ye winds of ocean, and the midland sea, . . . 387 *Scott* 13
Sea, desert, what do these avail ? . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1565
Rich conquest waits them :—the tempestuous sea 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 10
Unlooked-for outlet to an open sea, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 6
From sea to sea, impervious to the sun . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 3
No ; 'tis the earth-voice of the mighty sea, . . 453 **The Sun, that* 11
But near, or hanging sea and sky between, . . 454 *Sea-side* 19
On the relentless sea that holds him fast . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 6
On the mute sea in this unruffled bay ; . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 28
Thy domination ; as the whole vast Sea . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 48
Then, while the Sailor, 'mid an open sea . . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 65
A Bard, who, lately near the wide-spread sea . . 460 **Queen of* 6
To instantaneous plunging in, deep Sea ! . . . 469 **Why stand* 13
On the smooth bottom of this clear bright sea, . 469 **A youth* 2
He, in disgust, turned from the neighbouring sea 470 **Did pangs* 9
For poor to Sea I went, and poor I still remain. . 470 †*From early* 5
Though poor to Sea I went, and poor I still remain. 470 †*From early* 14
Towering above the sea and little ships ; . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 7
But when a storm, on sea or mountain bred, . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 2
While heaven's vast sea of voices chants their praise. . . . . 474 **On to* 14
Soon may the punctual sea in vain respire . . 475 *Greenock* 11
Of earth, sky, sea, and air, was vivified. . . . 475 **There ! said* 8
Motions and Means, on land and sea at war . . 477 *Steamboats* 1
That dances on the sea. . . . . 487 **We walked* 52
Your Master's throne is set."—Deaf was the Sea ; 495 *Fact* 6
Whose everlasting laws, sea, earth, and heaven obey." . . . . . 495 *Fact* 14
Whose smiles, diffused o'er land and sea, . . . 497 *Lycoris* 46
And harboured ships, whose pride is on the sea, . 504 *Warning* 44
Earth, sea, thy presence feel—nor less, . . . 507 *May* 17
Tossed on the bosom of a stormy sea. . . . . 516 **As leaves* 14
Of sea and land, with yon grey towers that still . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 2
And tired of listening to the boisterous sea— . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 33
That smites this tiny sea, ... 526 **The soaring* 22
O yield him back his privilege !—No sea . . . 527 **Those breathing* 30
On sky, earth, river, lake and sea ; . . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 2
Life to risk by sea and land, ... 535 *Egremont* 26
" But courage, Father ! let us out to sea— . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 43
Were, in the conscious sea, roused and prolonged 541 *Grace Darl.* 57
Into a safer sea— . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 236
And, to far-travelled storms of sea and land, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 5
Mimicking a troubled sea, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 6
Like one whose own country's far over the sea ; . 570 *Farmer* 62
We sail the sea of life—a *Calm* One finds, . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 25
Thy Form was sleeping on a glassy sea. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 4
The light that never was, on sea or land, . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 15
Beside a sea that could not cease to smile ; . . 578 *Peele Castle* 19
A smiling sea, and be what I have been : . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 38
This sea in anger, and that dismal shore. . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 44
But He, who was on land, at sea, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 4
Six weeks beneath the moving sea . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 50
And all who struggled with the Sea, ... 580 *John Words.* 9
Sea—Ship—drowned—Shipwreck—so it came, . 580 *John Words.* 37
In peace is roaring like the Sea ; . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 6
Gone from this world of earth, air, sea, and sky, . 583 **With copious* 19
Land and sea . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 30
Our Souls have sight of that immortal sea . . 590 *Immortality* 167
Th' interminable sea of sable blue. . . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 389
A solemn sea ! whose vales and mountains round 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 496
Where Horror-led his sea of ice assails, . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 694
And drove us onward like two ships at sea, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 160
As a sea without a wave. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 20
The sea, or trod the earth, to peace estrang'd." . 625 *Æneid* 143
Proud spring-tide swellings for a regular sea, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 167
Of sea or sky, no colours of green fields ; . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 397
Work like a sea ? Not uselessly employed, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 475
How, when the Sea threw off his evening shade . 640 *Prelude* 1. 569
Lighted by gleams of moonlight from the sea . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 136
Saw blessings spread around me like a sea. . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 395
Into the boundless sea, and rather makes . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 515
A creek in the vast sea ; for, all degrees . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 591
Full-formed, like Venus rising from the sea ; . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 114
The sea lay laughing at a distance ; near, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 326
The book, had turned my eyes toward the wide sea. 666 *Prelude* 5. 64
And saw the sea before me, and the book, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 139
Ships he can guide across the pathless sea, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 316
Land-warriors, kings, or admirals of the sea, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 165
Expressing, as in mirror, sea and land, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 234
And, as the sea propels, from zone to zone, . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 750
That would engulph him soon in the ravenous sea— 709 *Prelude* 9. 4
And smooth as marble or a waveless sea, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 441
And as the desert hath green spots, the sea . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 481
(Itself like a sea rock) the low remains . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 556
Of inland waters ; the great sea meanwhile . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 567
Along the margin of the moonlight sea— . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 602
On Etna's summit, above earth and sea, . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 454
The mariner who sails the roaring sea . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 153
Rested a silent sea of hoary mist. . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 42
Heard over earth and sea, and, in that hour, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 61
Are vain, as billows in a tossing sea. . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 292
Islanders 'mid a stormy mountain sea, ... 782 *Excursion* 2. 735
Where the salt sea innocuously breaks, . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 516

Sea—*continued.*
And the sea breeze as innocently breathes, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 517
His brightness o'er a tract of sea and land . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 542
Which thou includest, as the sea her waves : . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 93
And holiest love ; as earth, sea, air, with light, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 121
Spread like a sea, in boundless solitude, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 696
Mysterious union with its native sea. . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1140
City, and town, and tower,—and sea with ships . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1197
Upon the beach, rolls back into the sea. . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 76
In anger blowing from the distant sea. . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 703
Of friends or kindred, whom the angry sea . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 933
They may endure long as the sea surrounds . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 15
Eastward, the Danube toward this inland sea, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 789
—Hence is the wide sea peopled,—hence the shores 876 *Excursion* 8. 133
To the flat margin of the Baltic sea, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 337
A never-resting Pilgrim of the Sea, ... K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 655
As is the greenest billow of the sea. . . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 7
By powers celestial tossed on land and sea . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 4

Sea-beach. Of the sea-beach, when, polished with nice care, ... 250 **Happy the* 6

Sea-beast. Like a sea-beast crawled forth, that on a shelf . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 62

Sea-beat. I slight them all ; and, on this sea-beat shore . . . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 10

Sea-blast. The sea-blast ruffles as the storm comes on, 388 *Eagles* 11

Sea-blasts. Where from sea-blasts the hawthorns lean, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 31

Sea-born. A sea-born service through the mountains felt . . . . . 454 *Sea-side* 27
As the sun mounts, by sea-born breezes fanned ; . 501 *Humanity* 72

Sea-cave. And back with her to this sea-cave ;— . 370 *Eg. Maid* 106

Sea-clouds. Above sea-clouds, the Peaks of Arran rose ; . . . . . 475 **There! said* 6

Sea-coast. And now to the sea-coast, with numbers more, we drew. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 279
To the sea-coast, noting that each man frames . 304 **Festivals have* 8

Seafaring. Such gifts had those seafaring men . . 296 *Highland Boy* 111

Sea-fight. And recent things yet warm with life ; a sea-fight, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 291

Sea-fights. Tried in the sea-fights of the second Charles. . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 187

Sea-flashes. Breasts the sea-flashes, and huge waves . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 47

Sea-flower. Was this Sea-flower, this buoyant Galley ; 369 *Eg. Maid* 38

Sea-fowl. Of sea-fowl, conscious both that they are hovering . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 26
The sun is couched, the sea-fowl gone to rest, . 454 *Sea-side* 1

Sea-girt. Yet round our sea-girt shore they rise in crowds : . . . . . 251 **Pelion and* 9
Nor lacks this sea-girt Isle a timely share . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 13
Within the circuit of this sea-girt isle . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 683

Sea-green. A sea-green river, proud to lave, . . 348 **Lulled by* 34

Sea-gull. The sportive sea-gull dancing with the waves, ... 869 *Excursion* 7. 753

Sea-horse. And the Sea-horse, though the ocean . 166 *Wand. Jew* 13

Seal. A slumber did my spirit seal ; . . . . . 187 **A slumber* 1
That pardon, from God's throne, may set its seal 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 8
Her seal, the mortal tear his cheek has wet ; . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 629
The State, as if to stamp the final seal . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 31
And seal up all the gains of France, a Pope . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 359
To shake ; but only to bind up and seal ; . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 656

Sealed. he kept them firmly sealed, as if he had been blind. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2006
Sleep sealed her eyes, and stole . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 46

Sea-like. In sea-like reach of prospect round him spread, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 474
The fir-grove murmurs with a sea-like sound, . . 151 **When, to* 104
Rolling a solemn sea-like bass, that floats . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 164

Seals. An apostolic hand, and with prayer seals . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 10
Why should we break Time's charitable seals ? . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 12
Hath ruled my steps, and seals me to thy side, . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 14

Seaman. A seaman, a grey-headed Mariner. . . 102 *Brothers* 435

Sea-mark. Remote St. Kilda, lone and loved sea-mark . . . . . 475 **Homeward we* 6

Seamen. By seamen, who perhaps themselves had shared . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 52

Sea-mew. Screams round the Arch-druid's brow the sea-mew—white . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 1

Sea-mews. Ye screaming Sea-mews, in the concert join ! . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 87
The cawing rooks, and sea-mews from afar, . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 451

Sea-nymph. Nor Sea-nymph glistening from her coral bower ; . . . . . 220 *Triad* 11

Sea-nymphs. The undisturbed abodes where Sea-nymphs dwell ! . . . . . 333 *Fish-women* 14
Had perished. Then might Sea-nymphs (and with sighs . . . . . 470 **A youth* 6
Where sea-nymphs might be proud to dwell : . . 511 **Who rashly* 15

Search. And search the affections to their inmost cell ; . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 523
Like you ; he knows your eye would search his heart, ... 42 *Bord.* 265
I had been out in search of a stray heifer ; . . 73 *Bord.* 2044
In search of nothing that this earth can give, . . 78 *Bord.* 2349
In search of their own food ; . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 9
And search the fibres of the caves, and they . . 230 *Clouds* 64
How art thou named ? In search of what strange land, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 1
The lordly eagle-race through hostile search . . 273 **Not the* 9
While poring Antiquarians search the ground . . 275 **While poring* 1
The silent thoughts that search for steadfast light, 280 **Intent on* 12

Search—*continued.*
To go in search of Yarrow ? . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 24
Search, for their worth, some gentle heart wrong-proof, ... 390 *Highland Hut* 12
Merry and loud and safe from prying search, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 13
Mists rose to hide the Land—that search, though long . . . . . 469 **Bold words* 6
Now back to the tiles, then in search of the wall, 484 **A plague* 14
In never-wearied search of Paradise— . . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 33
From thence to search the mystic cause of things 619 *School Ex.* 75
Where still it works, though hidden from all search 668 *Prelude* 5. 196
Far art thou wandered now in search of health . 678 *Prelude* 6. 240
Endowed with various power to search the soul ; 695 *Prelude* 7. 548
Long time in search of knowledge did I range . 740 *Prelude* 13. 16
Proves to the most ; and called to make good search . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 174
We there espied the object of our search, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 817
Or for progressive virtue, by the search . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 222
Wandering about in miserable search . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 932
Resolved to quell his pain, and search for truth . 840 *Excursion* 6. 152
In search of precious ore : they tried, were foiled— 841 *Excursion* 6. 217
Where Fact with heartless search explored . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 3
In search of a stray sheep. It was the time . . K.8. 224 **I will* 7
Far did they go that morning : with their search K.8. 224 **I will* 18
Was busy in his search, until at length . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 138

Searched. Searched to its heart. Share with me, Friend ! the wish . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 282
Only to be examined, pondered, searched, . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 977

Searches. Searches pasture after pasture, . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 3
He halts—and searches with his eyes . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 3

Searching. There, objects, by the searching beams betrayed, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 102
Scarce hides a shadow from her searching rays ; . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 358
More searching than the breath of spring. . . . 248 *P. B.* 1075
Tho' searching damps and many an envious flaw 342 *Last Sup.* 1
To worlds unthought of till the searching mind . 461 **Queen of* 40
That searching test thy public course has stood ; . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 11
Was searching out the lines of difference . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 157
With searching damp, and seemingly had lain . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 440
And so, not searching higher, we may learn . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 655
A baffled conqueror's deeply searching rage, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 4

Sea-river's. In a sea-river's bed at ebb of tide, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 216

Sea-rock's. When o'er the sea-rock's edge we go ; . 145 *Her Eyes* 44

Sea's. Eyeing the sea's blue depths. Poor Bird ! even so . . . . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 12
I knew the force ; and hence the rough sea's pride 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 19

Seas. When, from the sunny breast of open seas, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 366
'Mid savage rocks, and seas of snow that shine, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 540
Stand like an isthmus 'twixt two stormy seas . 48 *Bord.* 607
A band of Pirates in the Norway seas ; . . . 63 *Bord.* 1443
When seas and continents shall lie between us —. 78 *Bord.* 2306
Was half a shepherd on the stormy seas. . . . 95 *Brothers* 46
A thriving man, and trafficked on the seas : . . 100 *Brothers* 293
Resolved to try his fortune on the seas. . . . 100 *Brothers* 306
How motionless !—not frozen seas . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 5
Sailed on the seas, but he is dead ; . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 21
Beyond the seas ; where he grew wondrous rich, . 135 *Michael* 267
To seek a hiding-place beyond the seas. . . . 138 *Michael* 447
While the old Familiar of the seas, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 15
Thou speak'st—and lo ! the polar Seas . . . 216 *Enterprise* 87
Through seas of ether, where the ruffling sway . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 9
Nor the green Islands, nor the shining Seas ; . . 252 **The fairest* 11
Murmuring ; the fall of rivers, winds and seas, . 253 **A flock* 3
'Mid seas how steadfast ! objects all for the eye . 262 **Dark and* 11
Breaking the silence of the seas . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 15
Fetch, ye that post o'er seas and lands, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 44
Lo ! ships, from seas by nature barred, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 69
Seek other seas, their canvass gleams. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 72
Ploughs her bold course across the wondering seas; 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15.11
Of Severn, Severn to the narrow seas, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 10
Shall dissipate the seas and mountains hoary. . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 14
At Danger's bidding, may confront the seas, . . 466 *St. Bees* 17
Guiding the mariner through troubled seas, . . 466 *St. Bees* 43
Oh may that Power who hushed the stormy seas, 468 *St. Bees* 151
Encounter, and to narrow seas . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 8
The smoothest seas will sometimes prove, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 5
When warm from myrtle bays and tranquil seas, 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 44
O'er Anet's hopeless seas of marsh to stray, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 715
On board a ship then ready for the seas. . . . 623 **I find* 8
Voyaging through strange seas of Thought, alone. 650 *Prelude* 3. 63
Her seas yet smiling, her once happy vales ; . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 431
Beyond the seas, and to the farthest pole, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 748
That spreads into successive seas, he walks ; . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 932
Of heart, the sailor fights with roaring seas. . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 204
The obstreperous city ; on the barren seas . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 369
Of the eighth Henry, when he crossed the seas . 825 *Excursion* 5. 182
The Spirit of its mountains and its seas, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 897

Sea-shells. On sea-shells that bestrew the sandy beach, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 592

Sea-shore. And went to the sea-shore, ... 194 *Ruth* 189
Each evening, pacing by the still sea-shore, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 323

Sea-side. Near the sea-side I reached a ruined fort ; 31 *Guilt* 382
Of wonder, I have watched this sea-side Town, . 349 *At Dover* 2
By the sea-side, perusing, so it chanced, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 59

Season. Whose season was, and cannot be recalled. 20 *Desc. Sk.* 535
" But the calm summer season now was past. . . 29 *Guilt* 289
Which for a season I have stooped to wear, . . 71 *Bord.* 1861
Or, lengthening out thy season of delight, . . . 88 *H. C.* 22
Yet, at this impressive season, ... 90 *Longest Day* 2
A season after Julia had withdrawn . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 241
But the Transfigured, in and out of season, . . 139 *Widow* 25

Season—*continued.*
For a light heart in a dull season. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 22
—'Twas that delightful season when the broom, . 147 *Joanna* 38
Sharp season followed of continual storm . . . 150 **When, to* 4
By the season multiplied ? . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 48
Of the dreary season near ? . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 92
And I will have my careless season . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 111
Which, when the appointed season hath arrived, . 173 *Infant Daughter* 76
The pleasant season did my heart employ : . . . 195 *Resolution* 19
Which at this season, with their unripe fruits, . 206 *Tintern* 12
And in due season send the mandate forth ; . . 216 *Enterprise* 101
Which at no season fade, ... 218 *Young Lady* 9
Announce a season potent to renew, ... 263 **While not* 12
Glad thought for every season ! but the Spring . 266 **The stars* 9
Freely as in youth's season bland, ... 286 *Nith* 26
To meet the wintry season. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 72
With a hope (and no more) for a season to come, 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 11
Discerns the favourable season, ... 415 *White Doe* 1719
Glad to expand ; and, for a season, free . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 25
Full happy season, when was known, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 25
The spirit of the season. . . . . 483 *Sister* 28
And every season ? . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 16
Which that sweet season gave, ... 486 **We walked* 30
To season my fireside with personal talk,— . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 2
Who repays in season due . . . . . 502 **Like a* 47
Season of fancy and of hope, ... 508 *May* 89
For time and season, rules that work to cheer— . 515 **Long-favoured* 13
The season) sprinklings of ripe strawberry fruit. . 529 *Poor Robin* 14
May season apathy with scorn, ... 534 **Blest is* 63
Of summer, in the season of sere leaves ; . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 61
And every season has soft arms . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 303
The respite of the season, he, at least, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 131
At length, what to most is a season of sorrow, . 569 *Farmer* 31
Nor in life's vigorous season did I shun . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 4
No mood, which season takes away, or brings : . 578 *Peele Castle* 10
Sets sail :—in season due, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 31
No more shall grief of mine the season wrong ; . 588 *Immortality* 26
Hence in a season of calm weather . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 165
Then Summer lengthen'd out his season bland . 611 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 476
While the joy that precedes the calm season of rest 620 *Convict* 3
And in the frosty season, when the sun . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 425
And every season wheresoe'er I moved . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 289
Of life's sweet season—could have seen unmoved 652 *Prelude* 3. 222
If in the season of unperilous choice, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 234
Nor with impatience from the season asked . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 284
Who, summoned by that season, reunite . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 4
And at a later season, or preserved ; . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 37
A gladness o'er that season, then to me, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 225
Called forth, at every season, new delights . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 777
It slept, even in the pregnant season of youth. . 694 *Prelude* 7. 472
How Fancy, in a season when she wove . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 454
A ravage out of season, made by thoughts . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 152
Withal a season dangerous and wild, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 311
Of time and season, to the moral power, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 119
At every season green, sweet at all hours. . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 301
(Which, in the docile season of their youth, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 81
Than in his earlier season did he love . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 289
The hardships of that season : many rich . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 543
At this still season of repose and peace, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 594
To lag behind the season, and had lost . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 721
Which the bright season favours.—Tabor and pipe 773 *Excursion* 2. 121
Youth's season yet with him was scarcely past, . 774 *Excursion* 2. 195
Whom earth, at this late season, hath produced . 815 *Excursion* 4. 948
In some calm season, when these lofty rocks . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1158
In man's autumnal season is set forth . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 404
Of life's autumnal season.—Shall I tell . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 742
It was the season of unfolding leaves, ... 851 *Excursion* 6. 855
Drawn by the sunshine—at that hopeful season . 867 *Excursion* 7. 682
To time and season, as the year rolled round ? " . 878 *Excursion* 8. 251
Its very spring a season of decay ! . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 291
And season yield ; but, as we re-embarked, . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 546
And season favours." To enfeebled Power, . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 783
Bleak season was it, turbulent and bleak, . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.152

Seasonable. Give seasonable rest, for 'tis a sound . 655 *Prelude* 3. 413
When wisdom shows her seasonable fruit, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1041
By seasonable frost of age ; nor died . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 276

Seasonably. O'er ripe fruit, seasonably gathered, . 586 *Hogg* 35

Seasoned. That had been seasoned in the wars, and all . . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 128

Seasoning. Seasoning his wickedness. The Debauchee . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 662

Season's. *He* needs not fear the season's rage, . . 144 **Driven in* 67
The Season's harmless pastime. Ruder sound . . 349 *Val. Dover* 9
The time's and season's influence disown ; . . . 453 **Calm is the* 11
Before a flying season's rash pretence . . . . 471 **Despond who* 5
In spite of season's change, its own demand, . . 531 **I know* 18
And season's difference—a double tree . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 96
Or season's difference ; the immortal Soul . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 403

Seasons. Here all the seasons revel hand in hand : 20 *Desc. Sh.* 575
Through twenty seasons ; but he had been reared 95 *Brothers* 44
All seasons through, another debt, ... 158 **In youth* 66
The violets of five seasons re-appear . . . . 185 *Nutting* 31
When Ruth three seasons thus had lain, . . . 194 *Ruth* 205
Of seasons balancing their flight . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 56
Strains that support the Seasons in their round ; . 235 *Power of Sound* 191
The sweet-souled Poet of the Seasons stood— . 271 **Fame tells* 12
Time *loves* Thee ! at his call the Seasons twine . 272 *Ruins* 11
Like thine, shall gladden, as in seasons past, . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 13
And ye mild Seasons—in a sunny clime, . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 2
Cliffs, fountains, rivers, seasons, times— . . . 341 *San Salv.* 13

Seasons—*continued.*
(Life's three first seasons having passed away) . 394 **No more* 26
All seasons through, is humbly pleased to braid . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 7
Hence have I genial seasons, hence have I . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 47
Inviting, at all seasons, ears and eyes . . . . 500 *Humanity* 13
How happy at all seasons, could like aim . . . 512 **Who rashly* 36
For seasons and for hours. . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 8
There are ninety good seasons of fair and foul weather . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 15
That all the seasons shared with equal rights ;— . 583 **With copious* 27
Which, through all seasons, on a child's pursuits . 640 *Prelude* 1. 582
Until maturer seasons called them forth . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 595
And sorrow is not there ! The seasons came, . 646 *Prelude* 2. 288
And seasons serve ; all Faculties to whom . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 530
With danger, varying as the seasons change), . 682 *Prelude* 6. 510
The elements, and seasons as they change, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 102
Forgot, at seasons, whence they had their being ; 723 *Prelude* 10. 376
The later seasons owed to thee no less ; . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 236
On all things which the moving seasons brought . 758 *Excursion* 1. 151
Two blighting seasons, when the fields were left . 764 *Excursion* 1. 537
Did many seasons pass ere I returned . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 870
Or solace, varying as the seasons change. . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 587
With all its seasons. Grant that Spring is there, 828 *Excursion* 5. 395
—But when the lord of seasons had matured . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 230
Through all the seasons of the changeful year, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 266

Seasons'. And thus through many seasons' space . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 17

Seat. *See* **Cloud-seat, Judgment-seat, Mercy-seat, Orchard-seat, Stone-seat, Window-seat.**
At times, while young Content forsook her seat, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 24
When with her infants, from some shady seat . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 252
The shady porch ne'er offered a cool seat . . . 15 *Desc. Sh.* 244
He died, —this seat his only monument. . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 47
His seat beneath the honied sycamore . . . . 28 *Guilt* 219
So in they bear her to the chimney seat, . . . 34 *Guilt* 568
And down from off her seat she leapt. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 24
Risen from his seat, beside the snow-white ridge . 95 *Brothers* 31
In Troynovant, his seat by silver Thames's side ! 103 *Artegal* 97
We can behold it from our orchard seat ; . . . 148 **There is an* 3
Whose moss-grown root might serve for couch or seat, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 11
Your favourite seat of empire find— . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 35
And though his favourite seat be feeble woman's breast. . . . . 210 *Laod.* 90
Quoth Peter, leaping from his seat, ... 241 *P. B.* 406
Take, then, thy seat, Vicegerent unreproved ! . 290 *Kilchurn* 22
There ! take your seat, and let me see . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 6
He felt the motion—took his seat ; . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 152
Where altar-stone and rock-hewn seat . . . . 301 *Bran* 65
Which, out of thy young heart's oracular seat, . 312 *Clarkson* 7
Peasant and lord, in their appointed seat, . . . 319 *Guernica* 13
Mounts to the seat of grace within the mind : . 334 **The Spirit* 5
That we approached the Seat of Charlemaine ? . 335 *Aix* 2
Studious that *He* might not disdain the seat . . 335 *Cologne* 4
Seat Sandal, a fond suitor of the clouds, . . . 353 *Aquap.* 36
Of Commonwealths, each city a starlike seat . . 359 **They—who* 12
The laurelled Dante's favourite seat. A throne, . 365 **Under the* 5
The marvel of the PERILOUS SEAT, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 316
My seat, while I give way to such intent ; . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 2
From her unworthy seat, the cloudy stall . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 9
With tenderest love ;—or, if a safer seat . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 5
Close to the vital seat of human clay ; . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 10
Even to the inmost seat of mortal pains, . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 7
Clove fondly ; to his favourite seat . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 46
The mountain-borders of this seat of care, . . 392 **Though joy* 12
That wants not, even in rudest breasts, a seat ; . 393 *Hart's-horn* 12
To have no seat for thought were better doom, . 394 **How profitless* 6
And in Saint Cuthbert's ancient seat . . . . 404 *White Doe* 712
Where she had found a grateful seat . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1058
Within the wilderness her seat ? . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1559
Of toil stupendous, in a hallowed seat . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 6
Of feudal sway her own appropriate seat ; . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 3
(O God of mercy, may no earthly Seat . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 2
That Church, the unperverted Gospel's seat ; . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 6
Fixed, by her smile, upon some rocky seat ; . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 13
Beside a mossy seat ; . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 6
Proceeds, from some uneasy seat . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 14
Within her lonely seat. . . . . 499 *Memory* 16
Up to the sovereign seat of the Most High ; . . 500 *Humanity* 31
The private hearth ; though keeping thy sole seat 510 **Among a* 16
Her seat upon Olympus, doth forsake . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 39
An easy seat this worn-out Labourer found . . 531 **I know* 10
She led the Lady to a seat . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 33
On this commodious Seat ! for much remains . 548 **Stay, bold* 2
A form discover'd at the well-known seat, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 45
Her seat scarce left, she strives, alas ! in vain, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 248
The grassy seat beneath their casement shade . 607 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 305
Of passion at the bosom's inmost seat. . . . 624 *Æneid* 6
O seat of Arts ! renowned throughout the world ! 655 *Prelude* 3. 458
Long unsaluted, nor the sunny seat . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 47
Taking my seat, I saw (nor blush to add, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 270
Tipped with a rain-drop, Fancy loved to seat, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 399
In silence of all present, from his seat . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 110
She rose from off her seat, and then,—O Sir ! . 766 *Excursion* 1. 653
Man's only dwelling, sole appointed seat, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 362
To weather-fend a little turf-built seat . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 420
The seat and bosom of pure innocence, . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 624
Delivering her decisions from the seat . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 412
The priest announces from his holy seat : . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 443
Approach the embowered abode—our chosen seat— 793 *Excursion* 3. 521
From some dark seat of fatal power was urged . 795 *Excursion* 3. 637
The appointed seat of equitable law . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 715

Seat—*continued.*
—The darts of anguish *fix* not where the seat . 801 *Excursion* 4. 18
And passions hold a fluctuating seat : . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 70
These helps solicit ; and a steadfast seat . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 229
Meanwhile, the heart within the heart, the seat . 810 *Excursion* 4. 627
And guardian rocks !—Farewell, attractive seat ! 822 *Excursion* 5. 3
Gone forth already to the far-off seat . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 803
Continued, " 'tis not in the vital seat . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 984
Whose steps are equity, whose seat is law. . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 5
By ruinous contest, to obtain a seat . . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 447
The Vicar paused ; and toward a seat advanced, 850 *Excursion* 6. 778
And by the unclosed coffin kept her seat . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 979
Fixed at their seat, the centre of the Mere, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 755
Raised from his seat within the chosen shade, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 818
Truth's consecrated residence, the seat . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 146
The most assured seat of [poesy ?] . . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 164
Thence northward did they pass by Arthur's seat, K.8. 225 **I will* 23

Seated. *See* **Deep-seated, High-seated, Re-seated.**
He shall be seated in his Barony, ... 54 *Bord.* 906
If you were seated at my chimney's nook, . . . 98 *Brothers* 190
While I was seated, now some ten days past, . . 147 *Joanna* 18
That ancient Woman seated on Helm-crag . . . 147 *Joanna* 56
Were seated round their blazing fire, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 9
A Woman seated on the ground. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 187
By martial sports,—or, seated in the tent, . . 211 *Laod.* 118
Perhaps are seated in domestic ring . . . . 266 **Even as* 11
Of Reason, seated on her sovereign hill ; . . . 315 **Alas ! what* 6
Seated alone, with forehead sky-ward raised, . . 362 **List—'twas* 78
Was seated in her gleaming shallop, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 116
Seated alone beneath a darksome tree, . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 2
And he was seated, by the highway side, . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 2
Seated on her lineal throne ; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 50
To shepherd swains, or seated harp in hand, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 172
Be it confest that, for the first time, seated . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 296
While I was seated in a rocky cave . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 58
Almost as deeply seated and as strong . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 104
Seated, with open door, often and long . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 411
That he was often seated at his loom, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 524
The moment I was seated here alone, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 802
In open circle seated round, and hushed . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1280
Their courtly figures, seated on the stump . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 492
When seated near my venerable Friend, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1057
A grave assemblage, seated while they shear . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 619
Stretched on the grass, or seated in the shade, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 783
Affections seated in the mother's breast, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 74
Merrily seated in a ring, partook . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 529
Seated in a British chair. . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 3

Seats. *See* **Council-seats, Judgment-seats, Sod-seats.**
Your seats, and quickly shall be paid . . . . 238 *P. B.* 184
No promise. Still, in more than ear-deep seats, . 353 *Aquap.* 71
Seats of glad instinct and love's carolling, . . 464 **Greta, what* 11
A land whose azure mountain-tops are seats . . 501 *Humanity* 73
While Faith aspires to seats in that domain . . 533 **Once I* 41
May she, who once disturbed the seats of bliss . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 30
The seats of learning brave the distant skies. . 619 *School Ex.* 64
Farewell for ever to the sheltered seats . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 53
Greeted us all day long ; we took our seats . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 58
From seats of power divine ; and hope, or trust, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 257
And mossy seats, detained us side by side, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 547
Doth most debase the mind ; the genuine seats . 813 *Excursion* 4. 776
In seats of wisdom, not to be approached . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1129
Shall fix, in calmer seats of moral strength, . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1272
Our seats ; and thus the Solitary spake, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 232

Seat-sandal. *See* **Sandal.**
And all Seat-Sandal was laid bare ! . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 230
Seat-Sandal, a fond lover of the clouds ; . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 27

Seaward. Sloped seaward, turf whose tender April green, ... 356 *Aquap.* 225
A plain below stretched seaward, while, descried . 475 **There ! said* 5
Post seaward,—what impedes the tardy nights. . 625 *Æneid* 129

Sea-water. The great Sea-water finds its way . . 295 *Highland Boy* 57

Sea-weed. Or where dank sea-weed lashes Scotland's shores ; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 594

Sea-wind. From the stern breathing of the rough sea-wind ; . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1296

Sebeto. For her heart's grief, she will entreat Sebeto 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 10
Not to withhold his bounteous aid, Sebeto . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 11

Secluded. *See* **Self-secluded.**
In these secluded vales, if village fame, . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 192
Spread rooflike o'er the deep secluded vale, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 211
That on a wild secluded scene impress . . . . 205 *Tintern* 6
Moveless o'er-hang the deep secluded vale, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 266
In this secluded glen, and eagerly . . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 19
From sight of One who lives secluded there, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 159
Aerial, or in green secluded vale, ... 792 *Excursion* 3. 394
To our secluded vale) it may be told— . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 501
Secluded, but not buried ; and with song . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 55
And into most of these secluded vales . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 61
He turned to this secluded chapelry ; . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 134

Seclusion. O happy Garden ! whose seclusion deep 107 *Farewell* 57
Thoughts of more deep seclusion ; and connect . 205 *Tintern* 7
" O blest seclusion ! when the mind admits . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1035
At sight of this seclusion, he forgot . . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 8

Seclusions. And audible seclusions, dashing lakes, . 708 *Prelude* 8. 636

Second. " So passed a second day ; and, when the third 31 *Guilt* 379
Joy's second spring and Hope's long-treasured smile, ... 32 *Guilt* 455
I think I see a second range of Towers ; . . . 50 *Bord.* 731
I hurried on, when straight a second moan, . . 73 *Bord.* 2047
Nor could my heart by second thoughts from heaviness be cleared, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 5

Second—*continued.*
Possess a kind of second life : no doubt . . . 98 *Brothers* 185
A second time ; for still I seem . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 7
Slew, and as quickly to a second gave . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 131
Will be my second self when I am gone. . . . 131 *Michael* 39
On human nature's second infancy. . . . . 144 **Driven in* 81
A second time, in Grasmere's happy Vale. . . 151 **When, to* 110
Or second my weak Muse ? . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 8
A second darted by ;—and lo ! . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 3
The second glory of the Heavens ?—Thou hast ; . 172 *Infant Daughter* 5
But there is matter for a second rhyme, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 95
To me, this day, a second time thy bride ! " . . 210 *Laod.* 64
Into a second swoon ! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 540
Breathes into him a second breath, ... 248 *P. B.* 1074
Its second twilight, and looks gay ; . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 46
Hath called for thee a second spring ; . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 79
And Rover whine, as at a second sight . . . 294 **Fly, some 7*
With second life the deed of Marathon . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 97
And that we need no second victory ! . . . . 329 *Ode 1815* 124
And that we need no second victory !—— . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 182
And in a second father's place, ... 401 *White Doe* 485
A second and yet nobler birth ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1845
Permits a second and a darker shade . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 4
The Infant's notice of his second birth— . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 12
Do Thou, in truth a second Mother, strive . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 5
The music bursteth into second life ; . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 10
Look up a second time, and, one by one, . . . 453 **Calm is the* 4
Hark to that second larum !—far and wide . . 457 **The leaves* 33
Rejoices in a second birth ! . . . . . 458 **Had this* 78
A second time did Matthew stop ; . . . . . 486 **We walked* 17
No farther than they breed a second Will more wise.] . . . . . 492 *Duty*
Or never hope to reach a second birth. . . . 531 *Octogen.* 5
No second look she cast, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 30
Remove this second Rachel from the bier. . . 555 *Prioress* 176
Upon the second step of that small pile, . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 13
Such was the tenour of the second act . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 256
A character more stern. The second night, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 691
In the great deep ; all things have second birth ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 83
What countenance to promote this second love ! . 724 *Prelude* 10. 430
And hopeful blossoms of a second spring : . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 6
Into a second place, pleased to become . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 259
With cheerful hope, until the second autumn, . 764 *Excursion* 1. 550
Was all consumed. A second infant now . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 556
This second visitation had no power . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 655
Tried in the sea-fights of the second Charles. . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 187
Into the second ark, Christ's church, with trust . 826 *Excursion* 5. 282
An inmate of a second family ; . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 435
Thence, journeying on a second time, they passed K.8. 226 **I will* 62
I will go back and range a second time . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 116
And waters in the midst, a Second Heaven. . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 12

Secondary. Of secondary birth, the Jung-frau's cone ; . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 32
To transports from the secondary founts . . . 358 *Aquap.* 360
And secondary, now at length was sought . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 202
Art thou of that false secondary power . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 216
Bur secondary to my own pursuits . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 343
No secondary hand can intervene . . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 213
Far more : for Nature's secondary grace . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 315

Second-sight. In second-sight appearances, or crost 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 149
A second-sight procession, such as glides . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 633

Secrecy. Said Secrecy to Cowardice and Fraud, . 513 **Said Secrecy* 1
For perfect secrecy. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 112

Secret. The eye reposes on a secret bridge, . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 68
While coves and secret hollows, through a ray . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 176
Where, winding on along some secret bay, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 217
By lonely farms and secret villages. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 49
—And sure there is a secret Power that reigns . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 346
Thy secret for its sake, or verily . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 949
In old Armorica, whose secret springs . . . . 102 *Artegal* 10
And from their secret loyalty requires . . . . 104 *Artegal* 104
Carried about her for a secret grief . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 67
To secret 'spousals meanly disavowed. . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 239
Be violets in their secret mews . . . . . 158 **In youth* 25
In many a secret place . . . . . 187 **Three years* 27
In secret, like a smothered flame ? . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 77
The shell from out its secret nook, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 144
Trembling, I look upon the secret springs . . . 347 *Processions* 64
The secret thou art bent on keeping : . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 248
In secret revels—haply after theft . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 6
Into the secret of to-morrow's fare ; . . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 11
Yet sometimes, when the secret cup . . . . 486 *Matthew* 25
That winds through secret wards ; . . . . . 499 *Memory* 2
Not unadvisedly those secret springs . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 264
From thy most secret haunts ; and ye Parterres, 539 **Lady ! a* 25
To undermine with secret guile, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 23
Of which the rivers in their secret springs, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 25
The coves and secret hollows thro' a ray . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 159
Where winds the road along the secret bay ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 196
By secret villages and lonely farms, ... 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 50
Far o'er the secret water dark with beach, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 288
While strives a secret Power to hush the croud, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 652
Ev'n by the secret cottage far away . . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 722
Quick to the secret grotto they retire . . . . 619 *School Ex.* 61
And follow Nature to her secret springs ; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 76
In secret did, we trust, her loss bemoan. . . . 627 **When Severn's* 8
Nor made unto myself a secret boast . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 586
Maintained for me a secret happiness. . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 43
That secret spirit of humanity . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 927

Secret—*continued.*
Some secret of the mountains, cavern, fall . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 320
To keep the secret of a poignant scorn, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 908
By poets skilled in nature's secret ways . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 162
She bore a secret burthen ; and full soon . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 851
And find a secret oratory there ; . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 899
Of greedy foretaste, from the secret stand . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 993
Secreted. Or some secreted island, Heaven knows where ! . . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 141
Secretly. Of tens of thousands, secretly." . . . 403 *White Doe* 677
And strengthen love, rejoicing secretly . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 237
Secrets. Thy secrets, thou that lov'st to stand and hear . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 119
The secrets of the burning Waste ; . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 84
" I know the secrets of a land . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 96
Come secrets, whispered nightly to his ear ; . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 11
That best unlock the secrets of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 81
Sects. Their forefathers ; lo ! sects are formed, and split . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 2
And fan each other ; thought of sects, how keen . 715 *Prelude* 9. 370
Secular. The pious, humble, useful Secular, . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 6
Secure. Well met from far with revelry secure . . 32 *Guilt* 412
Are of inward peace secure : . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 32
That crawls from his secure abode . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lif.* 8
Secure from evil eyes and hands . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 63
He marches by, secure and bold ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 63
Beyond his wish he walks secure ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 71
Tribute to ease ; and, of its joy secure, . . . 185 *Nutting* 40
" God," said I, " be my help and stay secure ; . 197 *Resolution* 139
In self-forgetfulness secure, ... 222 *Triad* 160
Secure foundations. As the year runs round, . 259 **A volant* 8
Nor they from it : their fellowship is secure. . . 263 **Those words* 14
And Faith—these only yield secure relief. . . . 280 **Intent on* 14
Is then no nook of English ground secure . . . 282 *Railway* 1
That not in vain they laboured to secure, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 146
And a perpetual growth secure . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 262
The shock, AND FINALLY SECURE . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1071
Aerial keystone haughtily secure ; . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 4
That can secure for you a path of light . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 12
Deep in a forest, thy secure abode, ... 456 **The leaves* 21
Here in a Mountain-bard's secure abode, . . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 10
Health, meekness, ardour, quietness secure, . . 489 *Spade* 9
Justice and peace to a secure abode, ... 504 *Warning* 84
That never art secure from dolorous change ! . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 14
Her quiet is secure ; . . . . . 583 **O for a* 39
Secure, the chiding of the baffled wind, . . . 612 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 579
Secure she walks, Philosophy her guide. . . . 619 *School Ex.* 52
Ennobling, venerable ; sleep secure, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 435
Of a secure intelligence, and sick . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 249
Was easier, the transition more secure, . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 343
Shedding benignant influence, and secure, . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 843
So lonesome, and so perfectly secure ; . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 354
The ends of being would secure, and win . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 349
Were missed, I should at least secure my own, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 792
And more secure, by very weight of all . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 965
Made perfect, and from injury secure. . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 454
Unconquerably virtuous and secure. . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 858
Binding herself by statute to secure . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 299
Secured. Thus all things lead to Charity, secured . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 1
For mortal creatures, conquered and secured. . 839 *Excursion* 6. 87
Securely. In his last sleep securely bound ! . . . 242 *P. B.* 552
Securer. The healthier, the securer, we become ; . 887 *Excursion* 9. 197
Security. And joy its own security. . . . . 492 *Duty* 20
On her security, and to the world . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 32
Security from shock of accident, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 363
For its last flight to heaven's security. . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1023
Sedan. Of a close chair, a litter, or sedan, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 246
Sedate. When, in a voice sedate with age, . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 18
Too sedate for outward show, ... 171 *Kitten* 100
From her own overflow, what power sedate . . 255 **Grief, thou* 10
We rather think, with grateful mind sedate, . . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 11
To leisure, to forbearances sedate ; . . . . . 334 **The Spirit* 12
Came One who, with sedate respect, ... 408 *White Doe* 1076
Of inconsiderate habits and sedate, ... 663 *Prelude* 4. 342
Of composition gentle and sedate, ... 840 *Excursion* 6. 147
With a sedate compliance, which the Priest . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 3
Sedater. And there (while, with sedater mien, . . 221 *Triad* 133
Sedbergh's. Wensley's rich Vale and Sedbergh's naked heights. . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 157
Sedentary. Not sedentary all : there are who roam . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 1
Of sedentary peace. Those lovely forms . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 359
Unfelt among the sedentary fowl . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 456
Sedge. Where the duck dabbles 'mid the rustling sedge, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 281
Sedgy. To his loved pastime given by sedgy Lee, . 254 *Complete Angler* 9
Sedition-shops. By sixpenny sedition-shops engrossed, ... L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 86
Seduced. No guile seduced, no force could violate ; 305 *Ven. Rep.* 6
Has seduced the poor fool from his winter retreat, 484 **A plague* 9
Genius of Burke ! forgive the pen seduced . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 512
Concealment, or seduced by wish to find, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 399
Seducing. And craft of age, seducing reason, first . 57 *Bord.* 1081
Built up by soft seducing harmonies ; . . . . 312 **Who rises* 66
By that seducing air deceiv'd, ... 620 *Birth of Love* 36
Seductive. But ne'er to a seductive lay . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 39
Saw a seductive image of herself. . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 805
Sedulous. Whose sedulous iteration thrilled with joy 363 **List—'twas* 90
Intent, and sedulous of abject gain, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 4
Such measured rest the sedulous and good . . 495 *Fact* 39
Nor, sedulous as I have been to trace . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 544
Sedulously. To whose pretensions, sedulously urged, 730 *Prelude* 11. 190

See. I see her now, denied to lay her head, . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 256
And see how dark the backward stream ! . . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 5
O Thames ! that other bards may see . . . . 9 *Collins* 2
To see a planet's pomp and steady light . . . 16 *Desc. Sh.* 317
Yes, I must see you when ye first behold . . . 20 *Desc. Sh.* 563
May in its progress see thy guiding hand, . . . 22 *Desc. Sh.* 661
For I shall never see my father's door again. . . 35 *Guilt* 585
If this be idly spoken. See, they come, . . . 39 *Bord.* 99
Resound with music, could you see the sun, . . 40 *Bord.* 147
Will see an ash from which a sign-board hangs ; . 41 *Bord.* 218
To see him thus provoke her tenderness . . . 41 *Bord.* 244
More than we see, or whence this strong aversion ? 41 *Bord.* 254
I do not see Idonea. Dutiful Girl, ... 43 *Bord.* 337
But there are Mothers who can see the Babe . . 45 *Bord.* 440
'Tis Herbert and no other ! 'Tis a feast to see him, 45 *Bord.* 460
Lord Clifford—did you see him talk with Herbert ? 47 *Bord.* 537
'Twill glad her heart to see her father's signature. 49 *Bord.* 669
And see your Friend again. The good old Man . 50 *Bord.* 695
I think I see a second range of Towers ; . . . 50 *Bord.* 731
A draught of water ? Nay, to see you thus . . 52 *Bord.* 800
With which he gave the boon—I see it now ! . . 54 *Bord.* 920
'Twas dark—dark as the grave ; yet did I see, . 55 *Bord.* 984
I'd rather see my father's ghost. My Captain, . 56 *Bord.* 1020
And, by the Mass, to see him at his prayers !— . 57 *Bord.* 1096
Meanwhile, do you two hasten back and see . . 58 *Bord.* 1130
But, faith, to see him in his silken tunic, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1191
And you should see how deeply I could reason . 59 *Bord.* 1224
You know we left him sitting—see him yonder. . 60 *Bord.* 1257
Who damn where they can neither see nor feel, . 64 *Bord.* 1504
And light them joined, and you will see the less . 65 *Bord.* 1513
—I see I have disturbed you. By no means. . 65 *Bord.* 1552
Oh how I long to see their faces again ! . . . 66 *Bord.* 1590
That I should ever live to see this moment ! . . 66 *Bord.* 1598
Of my offence. I see you love me still, . . . 67 *Bord.* 1639
Methinks I see it now—how in the sun . . . 68 *Bord.* 1722
Were there not eyes that see, and for good ends, . 69 *Bord.* 1752
But did he utter nothing ? See him there ! . . 73 *Bord.* 2021
His senses play him false ; and see, his arms . . 73 *Bord.* 2024
That I may see him. On a ridge of rocks . . . 73 *Bord.* 2053
Who, so he feared, would never see him more ; . 74 *Bord.* 2068
Oh Sir, I would not see that hour again . . . 74 *Bord.* 2099
In such a wilderness—to see no thing, ... 75 *Bord.* 2136
But enter there and see him how he sleeps, . . 75 *Bord.* 2139
abstain from conjecture till you see me. . . . 76 *Bord.* 2222
Your pupil is, you see, an apt proficient . . . 77 *Bord.* 2287
As, if you look up, you plainly may see ; . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 6
There's nothing to see but a cushion of snow, . 80 †*Address : Child* 11
You shall go to the orchard, and then you will see 80 †*Address : Child* 21
Untouched by his breath see the candle shines bright, ... 81 †*Address : Child* 34
—But see, the evening star comes forth ! . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 45
I chanced to see at break of day . . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 3
That you may see sweet Lucy Gray . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 59
It was a spot which you may see . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 49
His face is fair and fresh to see ; . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 2
I unobserved could see the workings of her face : 87 *Pet-lamb* 18
And dreams of things which thou canst neither see nor hear. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 52
But oh ! that Country-man of thine, whose eye, loved Child, can see . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 73
And see, that with our threescore years and ten . 97 *Brothers* 130
To see an acre's breadth of that wide cliff . . . 97 *Brothers* 150
You see it yonder ! and those few green fields. . 98 *Brothers* 207
I almost see him tripping down the path . . . 98 *Brothers* 221
Was two years taller : 'twas a joy to see, . . . 99 *Brothers* 250
And those two bells of ours, which there you see— 100 *Brothers* 313
You see yon precipice :—it wears the shape . . 101 *Brothers* 364
Oft could we see him driving full in view . . . 107 *Indolence* 15
Ah ! piteous sight it was to see this Man . . . 107 *Indolence* 19
For thus to see thee nodding in the air, . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 41
To see thy arch thus stretch and bend, . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 42
Before I see another day, ... 113 *Ind. Wom.* 1
Before I see another day, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 9
A most strange working did I see ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 36
I shall not see another sun ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 62
Nor shall I see another day. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 70
As healthy sheep as you might see ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 26
To see the end of all my gains, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 56
To see it melt like snow away— . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 59
And every man I chanced to see, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 73
" They dwindled, Sir, sad sight to see ! . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 91
I now can see with better eyes ; . . . . . 117 *Aft. Marg.* 40
And I have travelled weary miles to see . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 23
And you may see his hour is come.' . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 48
I can remember them, I see . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 57
And, when once more my home I see, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 94
The unruffled Innocent,—I see thy face, . . . 124 *V. and J.* 161
I see him sporting on the sunny lawn ; . . . 124 *V. and J.* 204
In Johnny's left hand you may see . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 78
You know him—him you often see ; . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 256
And she can see a mile of road : . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 278
If Betty fifty ponds should see, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 309
Might see and notice not. Beside the brook . . 131 *Michael* 16
And when they rose at morning she could see . . 135 *Michael* 292
And said, " Nay, do not take it so—I see . . . 136 *Michael* 359
And see so little gain from threescore years. . . 137 *Michael* 373
To see a better day. At eighty-four . . . . 137 *Michael* 389
When thou return'st, thou in this place wilt see . 137 *Michael* 413
And feeling sinks as deep ! See there the door . 138 *Widow* 3

See—*continued.*
Our faith hath been,—O would that eyes could see the heart!" . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 48
Never see my native land, nor castle towers, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 53
Oh joy for me that sight to see! . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 29
The breeze I see is in the tree: . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 39
'Tis well for me thou canst not see . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 69
What wicked looks are those I see? . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 86
Nor did we fail to see within ourselves . . . 149 **A narrow* 71
We see not nor suspect a bound, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 27
But see! where'er the hailstones drop . . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 12
What grief is mine you see, ... 155 *Waterfall* 42
I see them yonder—what a load . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 29
And o'er your head, as you may see, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 39
Lies with her infant lamb; I see . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 87
With little here to do or see . . . . . 158 **With little* 1
I see thee glittering from afar— . . . . . 159 **With little* 33
Whether we will see or no; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 52
And see this sight beneath the skies, ... 162 **Art thou the* 13
See, when public perturbations . . . . . 163 *Hint* 22
Wait—and you shall see how hollow . . . . 163 *Hint* 31
And in this dell you see . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 9
Other playmate can I see. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 44
Stand back, and you shall see her gratis! . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 114
And you shall see her in full trim: . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 120
With their enraptured vision see— . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 34
And see, beyond that hamlet small . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 42
And, sitting by my fire, I see . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 248
See, perched upon the naked height . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 254
And now I see with eye serene . . . . . 186 **She was* 21
Nor shall she fail to see . . . . . 187 **Three years* 21
Was beautiful to see—a weed of glorious feature. 191 *Beggars* 18
In my mind's eye I seemed to see him pace . . 197 *Resolution* 129
You see a little muddy pond . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 30
All lovely colours there you see, ... 198 *Thorn* 38
Which close beside the Thorn you see, ... 198 *Thorn* 50
"Now would you see this aged Thorn, ... 198 *Thorn* 56
And if you see her in her hut— . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 96
A storm came on, and I could see . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 175
"You see these lifeless stumps of aspen wood— . 202 *Hart-leap* 125
You see the stones, the fountain, and the stream; 202 *Hart-leap* 130
Our strong-abodes and castles see . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 34
To see her Master and to cheer— . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 53
Among the heavens his eye can see . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 134
'Mid groves and copses. Once again I see . . . 206 *Tintern* 14
We see into the life of things. If this . . . . 206 *Tintern* 49
Who leads them on?—The anxious people see . 213 *Dion* 22
Exclaimed the Chieftain—"let me rather see . . 213 *Dion* 82
Shed from thy countenance, as I see thee stand . 215 *Enterprise* 2
Where thou, a Wife and Friend, shalt see . . . 218 *Young Lady* 4
Or, in no doubtful prospect, let me see . . . . 220 *Triad* 5
Her brow hath opened on me—see it there, . . . 222 *Triad* 187
And see! a bright precursor to a train . . . . 230 *Clouds* 42
I see the dark-brown curls, the brow, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 25
Yon pilgrims see—in lagging file . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 57
Look up—and you shall see me soon! . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 10
To see how ye are all distrest, ... 236 *P. B.* 19
See! there she is, the matchless Earth! . . . . 237 *P. B.* 56
And see the town where I was born! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 66
Nought is there that you shall not see. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 90
I see them there, in number nine, ... 238 *P. B.* 163
I see them—there they are! . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 165
To see his gentle panniered train . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 252
To see him was to fear him. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 285
And tender sounds, yet you might see . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 288
"If any one should come and see . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 488
I see a blooming Wood-boy there, ... 243 *P. B.* 631
And see things as they are. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 765
Whose cunning eye can see the wind, ... 245 *P. B.* 822
Whom once it was my luck to see . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1127
I see the places where they once were known, . 256 *Decay of Piety* 9
Little we see in Nature that is ours; . . . . . 259 **The world is* 3
But hardier far, once more I see thee bend . . 264 *Snowdrop* 2
All that we see—is dome, or vault, or nest, . . 266 **The stars* 7
So styled by those fierce Britons, pleased to see . 272 *Lady E. B.* 3
By the habitual light of memory see . . . . . 279 **All praise* 4
Eyes unbedimmed, see bloom that cannot fade, . 279 **All praise* 5
I see its truth with unreluctant eyes; . . . . . 279 **Though I* 3
Aught dost thou see, bright Star! of pure and wise 281 **What strong* 9
See how her ivy clasps the sacred Ruin, ... 283 **Here, where* 5
To see how things are made and managed there. . 284 *Departure* 8
What joy to hear thee, and to see! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 59
"The creatures see of flood and field, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 33
A signal this which all can see! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 42
And see the Braes of Yarrow." . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 8
We will not see them; will not go, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 45
Like conquest would the Men of England see; . 293 *Killicranky* 13
This do I see; and something more; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 41
Ah! see her helpless Charge! enclosed . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 49
There! take your seat, and let me see . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 6
And all were pleased to hear and see, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 43
Have watched the event, and now can see . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 219
There where you see his Image stand . . . . 301 *Bran* 70
I see—but not by sight alone, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 73
Or what is it that ye go forth to see? . . . . 303 **Is it* 2
Of England once again, and hear and see, . . . 306 **Here, on our* 13
To see the sun how brightly it will shine, . . . 308 **There is a bondage* 10
I see one man, of men the meanest too! . . . . 309 **When, looking* 2
They from their fields can see the countenance . 309 *Men of Kent* 6
The prize, or be content to see it worn . . . . 312 **When, far* 8

See—*continued.*
Duty's intrepid liegeman, see, the palm . . . 312 *Clarkson* 9
Go back, and see the Tower of Babel rise; . . . 313 **Go back* 5
See the first mighty Hunter leave the brute— . . 313 **Go back* 11
Descends:—beneath this godlike Warrior, see! . 314 *Hofer* 12
Yet see (the mighty tumult overpast) . . . . . 317 **The martial* 9
Not unrejoiced I see thee climb the sky . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 8
Ha! what a ghastly sight for man to see; . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 183
What stirring wonders wilt thou see . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 29
This long-roofed Vista penetrate—but see, . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 65
Thro' what men see and touch,—slaves wandering on, ... 358 **Is this* 7
For see, Laverna! mark the far-famed Pile, . . 362 **List—'twas* 29
Whom in a sunny glade I chanced to see, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 76
See, where his difficult way that Old Man wins . 366 *Lombardy* 1
The frolic Loves, who, from yon high rock, see . 378 *Duddon* 10. 13
I see what was, and is, and will abide; . . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 4
Beheld what I had feared to see, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 77
On cloud-sequestered heights, that see and hear . 389 *Tyndrum* 12
See what gay wild flowers deck this earth-built Cot, 390 *Highland Hut* 1
And, up among the moorlands, see . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 9
A pious structure, fair to see, ... 398 *White Doe* 233
Look down, and see a griesly sight; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 244
His eye could see the hidden spring, ... 399 *White Doe* 285
But see—they vanish one by one, ... 399 *White Doe* 322
And seven as true as thou, I see, ... 400 *White Doe* 410
Of this brave man, when he shall see . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 443
See, hear, obstruct, or mitigate. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 514
And horse and harness followed—see . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 609
Full sixteen thousand fair to see;" . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 717
Who sees him?—thousands see, and One . . . . 404 *White Doe* 753
Am grieved this backward march to see . . . . 406 *White Doe* 900
But see the consecrated Maid . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 999
But, see, the sacred Standard falls!— . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1157
Which it had been his lot to see. . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1209
Then, then—had I survived to see . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1270
To see her in her pomp arrayed— . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1274
Again this piteous object see? . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1405
Could see the Tower of Bolton rise. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1441
In what they see of virtues pushed to extremes, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 13
In conquered Cyprus see thy Bride decline . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 5
And see love-emblems streaming from thy ship, . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 7
Yes, to thy domination, Roman See, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 12
I see a matchless blazonry unfurled . . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 10
Enough! for see, with dim association . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 1
See Latimer and Ridley in the might . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 2
Shines through his soul—"that he may see and tell 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 13
Listening within his Temple see his sword . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 5
A stream is heard—I see it not, but know . . . 453 **Calm is the* 25
That frail Mortality may see— . . . . . 457 **Had this* 7
And see to what fair countries ye are bound! . . 458 **Had this* 54
Hush, hush, the busy Sleeper see! . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 104
"The eye—it cannot choose but see; . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 17
Of health, strength, friends, and kindred, see! . 483 *Simon Lee* 26
One summer-day I chanced to see . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 73
See that Fly,—a disconsolate creature! perhaps . 484 **A plague* 6
His feelers, methinks, I can see him put forth . 484 **A plague* 18
A rosy Man, right plump to see? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 10
Given to no other flower I see . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 7
As blithe a man as you could see . . . . . 486 **We walked* 7
To see a child so very fair, ... 487 **We walked* 47
Methinks, I see him stand, ... 487 **We walked* 58
A foolish strife; they see . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 42
"Yet life," you say, "is life; we have seen and see, 488 *Pers. Talk* 15
See a hare before him started! . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 9
See them cleaving to the sport! . . . . . 490 *Incident: Dog* 26
There let me see thee sink into a mood . . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 42
Nor grieved to see (himself not unbeguiled)— . . 504 *Warning* 66
To see Presumption, turning pale, refrain . . . 504 *Warning* 70
The treasure,—what mine eyes behold see thou, . 508 *F. Stone* 26
See the Condemned alone within his cell . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 1
Once did I see a slip of earth . . . . . 531† *Float. Isl.* 5
But all might see it float, obedient to the wind; . 531† *Float. Isl.* 8
Might see it, from the mossy shore . . . . . 531† *Float. Isl.* 9
To see or not to see, as best may please . . . 532 **Once I* 29
His fancy cheated—that can see . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 42
Might see how poor a hut she had. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 24
And all who see him say, 'tis plain, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 118
See cheerfulness undamped by stealing Time; . . 539 **Lady! a* 62
See studied kindness flow with easy stream, . . 539 **Lady! a* 63
See how dying tapers fare! . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 10
And see the budding leaves the branches throng, 557 *Cuck. and Night.*27
For he, in sooth, is blind, and may not see, . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*202
We must the Palace see of Cresida; . . . . . 562 *Troilus* 5
As thou dost mine with longing her to see, . . 563 *Troilus* 79
I might her see again coming to Troy! . . . . 564 *Troilus* 91
And shall, unless I see her soon in Troy. . . . 564 *Troilus* 98
To the end that he the Grecian host might see; . 564 *Troilus* 149
The breath of the cows you may see him inhale, . 571 *Farmer* 87
And now with old Daniel you see how it fares; . 572 *Avarice* 31
You see to what end he has brought his grey hairs. 572 *Avarice* 32
Long yet may'st thou live! for a teacher we see . 572 *Avarice* 47
But he could see the woods and plains, ... 577 **I come* 17
I love to see the look with which it braves, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 50
But we will see it, joyful tide! . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 58
Some day, to see it in its pride, ... 580 *John Words.* 59
Of memory, or see the light of love. . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 49
The things which I have seen I now can see no more. 587 *Immortality* 9
Ye to each other make; I see . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 37
See, where 'mid work of his own hand he lies, . 588 *Immortality* 87

See—*continued.*

See, at his feet, some little plan or chart, . . . 589 *Immortality* 90
And see the Children sport upon the shore, . . 590 *Immortality* 170
—I see him, up the midway cliff he creeps . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 470
Yes I will see you when ye first behold . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 672
To see the Eagle ruffled by the Dove . . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 3
Or see of absolute accomplishment . . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 263
An awful soul—I seemed to see him here . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 287
To see a sanctuary for our country's youth . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 428
But peace to vain regrets ! We see but darkly . 656 *Prelude* 3. 479
To see the river flow with ampler range . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 496
To see displayed among an eager few, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 498
What joy was mine to see thee once again, . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 40
To see again, was one by ancient right . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 94
Little, in this abstraction, did I see ; . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 161
Touches him not. To enhance the wonder, see . 670 *Prelude* 5. 309
That self-same village church ; I see her sit . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 399
That twilight when we first begin to see . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 513
See trees, and meadows, and thy native stream, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 272
See, among less distinguishable shapes, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 212
Is fading out of memory, but I see . . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 366
I see him,—old, but vigorous in age,— . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 519
Sit, see, and hear, unthankful, uninspired ? . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 543
And named of St. Bartholomew ; there, see . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 678
Lived not to see, nor what we now behold, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 429
Be found no more, that we should see the earth . 717 *Prelude* 9. 522
Should see the people having a strong hand . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 530
Hence could I see how Babel-like their task, . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 35
'Twill be such joy to see them disappear. . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 152
See as they have been taught—Antiquity . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 160
Who either had not eyes wherewith to see, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 269
Be little profited, would see, and ask . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 316
This last opprobrium, when we see a people, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 361
Thine eyes must see of sorrow in a land, . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 388
I see thee linger a glad votary, ... 734 *Prelude* 11. 469
Dare I avow that wish was mine to see, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 57
And hope that future times *would* surely see, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 58
Proceed thy honours. I am lost, but see . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 273
I see by glimpses now ; when age comes on, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 281
May scarcely see at all ; and I would give, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 282
For my instructor, studious more to see . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 53
As Rulers of the world ; to see in these, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 68
From judgments of the wealthy Few, who see . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 209
A youthful traveller, and see daily now . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 222
To consecrate, if we have eyes to see, ... 744 *Prelude* 13. 284
And westward took my way, to see the sun . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 5
That men, least sensitive, see, hear, perceive, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 85
And joyous creatures ; see that pair, the lamb . 748 *Prelude* 14. 172
And fellowships of men, and see ill sights . . . 755 *Recluse* 1.1. 827
He wandered far ; much did he see of men, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 341
Thus did he speak. " I see around me here . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 469
Things which you cannot see : we die, my Friend, 763 *Excursion* 1. 470
And 'twas a rueful thing to see the looks . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 588
Your very soul to see her. Sir, I feel . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 777
Your very soul to see her : evermore . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 791
That made her heart beat quick. You see that path, 769 *Excursion* 1. 882
To see the Man who owned it, dwelling here, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 462
For this, you see, is in our narrow world . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 527
Had gathered,—" Ye have left my cell,—but see 786 *Excursion* 3. 13
Among these rocks and stones, methinks, I see . 787 *Excursion* 3. 80
See, rooted in the earth, her kindly bed, . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 522
So pitiably, that, having ceased to see . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 171
To see the moment, when the righteous cause . 806 *Excursion* 4. 311
To this would rather bend than see and hear . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 619
Of order and of good. Whate'er we see, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1270
To see disclosed, by such dread proof, how ill . 826 *Excursion* 5. 255
Faith may be given, we see as in a glass . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 393
" We see, then, as we feel," the Wanderer thus . 831 *Excursion* 5. 558
May have descended, though I see them here. . 834 *Excursion* 5. 789
Pass,' said the Matron, ' and I never see, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 805
With mute astonishment, themselves to see . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 347
" Yet—in less simple districts, where we see . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 624
" You see the Infant's Grave ; and to this spot, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 983
And the flower drooped ; as every eye could see, 853 *Excursion* 6. 1001
See daily in that happy family. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1126
I see the eldest Daughter at her wheel . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1179
Mounts, as you see, in mazes serpentine, . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 48
But still, methinks, I see them as they passed . 858 *Excursion* 7. 70
See him a constant preacher to the poor ! . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 150
To end my days ; well pleased was I to see . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 199
—Methinks I see him—how his eye-balls rolled, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 507
Unto the men who see not as we see . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 531
Casting reserve away, exult to see . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 200
On whose capacious surface see outspread . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 557
And by desire ; we see by the glad light . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 24
In beauty through the world ; and all who see . 886 *Excursion* 9. 136
To victims, which the merciful can see . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 191
For see the universal Race endowed . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 208
Upon this flowery slope ; and see—beyond— . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 420
While he is speaking, I have power to see . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 465
Of that which is no longer needed, see . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 557
Had visionary faculties to see . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 699
They see the offering of my lifted hands, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 748
Prevail ,'tis best to neither hear nor see. . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 3

The snow-tracks of my friends I see, ... K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 2

I do not live for what I see. . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 14

Of my dear friends I see the trace. . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 32

See—*continued.*

On height or bottom did they see, in flocks . . K.8. 225 **I will* 39
Could see them, nor in that small open space . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.258
Love what I see, and honour humankind. . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.426
As they shine out ; and *see* the streams whose murmur . . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.483
The more I see the more delight my mind . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.498
A chosen one of my regards. See there . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.523
Wheel through the sky, and see them now at rest, K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.546
See yonder the same pageant, and again . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.570
On earth we dimly see, and but in part . . . K.8. 275 **These vales* 5
To see the arch grimace of Marquis Scrub, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 11
If Stephen's distanced, onward see him strive . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 31
To see an English lord enact a fool . . . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 90
Blush Pride to see a farmer's wife produce . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 96
And see the blue beyond. —Type of that grace [?] **A sad* 9

Seed. My own wild words ? Young Man, the seed must lie . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1875
But, intermingled with the generous seed, . . 102 *Artegal* 29
Have you observed a tuft of winged seed . . . 123 *V. and J.* 136
Yet as the troubled seed and tortured bough . . 123 *V. and J.* 148
Of dandelion seed or thistle's beard, ... 148 **A narrow* 18
Your kind's first seed did bear ; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 42
Of good and pious works Thou art the seed, . . 257 **The prayers* 5
If aught be in them of immortal seed, ... 261 **From the dark* 8
As shows that time-worn face, for he such seed . 278 *Wellington* 11
Here scattered, like a random seed, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 28
The upturned soil receives the hopeful seed— . 327 *Ode 1815* 31
For by her Son's blest hand the seed was sown. . 360 *Albano* 14
What force had severed. Thence they fetched the seed . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 6
His habits were first sown, even as a seed ? . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 207
Give ready place to any random seed . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 545
In the condition of a damaged seed, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 889
The mutual aptitude of seed and soil . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 879
A planter, and a rearer from the seed ? . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 275
Falsehood and guile, be left to sow their seed ; . 894 *Excursion* 9. 662
Keeps pace, a harvest answering to the seed— . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.672

Seeds. The seeds of malice were not sown ; . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 126
Those seeds of expectation which the fruit . . 354 *Aquap.* 104
O'er mutilated arches shed their seeds ; . . . 367 *Trajan* 2
To scatter seeds of life on barbarous shores ; . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 2
Had sown the spot, that witnessed them, with seeds 466 *St. Bees* 60
A Voice—devoted to the love whose seeds . . 538 **In desultory* 37
Whose seeds are shed, or as an implement . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 86
And outer spray profusely tipped with seeds . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 83
We look for health from seeds that have been sown 886 *Excursion* 9. 141

Seedtime. Fair seed-time, better harvest might have been . . . . . 309 **England ! the* 5
Seedtime and harvest for his purposes ! . . . . 500 *Humanity* 48
Fair seed-time had my soul, and I grew up . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 301

Seeing. *See* **All-seeing, Far-seeing.**

Shy tenant, seeing by the uncertain light . . . 26 *Guilt* 105
Seeing that he should lose the prize, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 40
Seeing, plunged into the torrent, ... 93 *Westmorland Girl* 11
But seeing some one near, as on the latch . . . 126 *V. and J* 295
But, seeing no relief, at last . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 19
And, seeing this, own nothing in its stead. . . 279 **All praise* 8
And tremble, seeing whence proceeds the strength 309 **When, looking* 12
Of duty, seeing with clear sight ; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1219
As at this day men seeing what they saw, . . . 467 *St. Bees* 123
What witchery, for pure gifts of inward seeing, . 480 *Cordelia* 12
He plies his weary journey ; seeing still, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 53
Are yet a master-light of all our seeing ; . . . 589 *Immortality* 156
Or else not live at all, and seeing too . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 325
Delicious, seeing that the sun and sky, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 101
Common to all ?) that, seeing, I was led . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 519
In some sort seeing with my proper eyes . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 124
Or, seeing, had forgotten ! A strong shock . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 270
Which, seeing little worthy or sublime . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 41
At length I hailed him, seeing that his hat . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 444
But seeing no one : meanwhile from below . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 378
Like one who would be merry. Seeing this, . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 900
Of objects with internal seeing, ... S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 12

Seek. *See* **Hide-and-seek.**

Or seek at eve the banks of Tusa's stream, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 156
Gone is the raven timely rest to seek ; . . . 26 *Guilt* 101
I was compelled to seek my father's door, . . 35 *Guilt* 579
In darkness and in tempest that we seek . . . 48 *Bord.* 616
Will turn perforce and seek for sympathy . . . 64 *Bord.* 1454
How they who would be just must seek the rule . 64 *Bord.* 1486
To seek for sympathy, because I saw . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1864
—Yet seek him,—and what shall you find in the place ? . . . . . 80 † *Address : Child* 16
Let him seek his own home wherever it be ; . . 81 † *Address : Child* 42
" What is it thou wouldst seek ? What is wanting to thy heart ? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 25
Seek who will delight in fable, ... 93 *WestmorclandGirl* 1
Who comes her Sire to seek ; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 46
Seek for him,—he is fled ; and whither none can say. 107 *Indolence* 9
The peace which others seek they find ; . . . 110 *Forsaken* 1
Through Thee communion with that Love I seek : 112 **O dearer* 15
To seek a hiding-place beyond the seas. . . . 138 *Michael* 447
My father for slave's work may seek a slave in mind." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 36
That vainly did I seek beneath their stems . . 150 **When, to* 36
To seek such covert as the field . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 6
And when for their abodes they seek . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 13
To *seek* for thoughts of a gloomy cast, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 74
To seek thee did I often rove . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 21

Seek—*continued.*
Would seek what the degraded soul . . . . 194 *Ruth* 155
What could she seek?—or wish to hide? . . . 199 *Thorn* 126
The churchyard path to seek: . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 158
I counsel thee by fortitude to seek . . . . 211 *Laod.* 141
Returned, to seek a Consort upon earth; . . . 220 *Triad* 4
Is man, though loth such help to *seek*, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 62
And those that seek his help, and for his mercy sigh. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 44
What seek ye, or what shun ye? of the gale . . 229 *Clouds* 5
Turn to him, seek him day and night, ... 247 *P. B.* 949
Through the long year the House of Prayer would seek: . . . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 4
Beyond the visible world she soars to seek . . 257 **No mortal* 6
Yet failed to seek the sure relief of prayer, . . 263 *Storm* 2
Peace let us seek,—to steadfast things attune . 278 **The most* 11
To seek relief. . . . . 285 *Nith* 12
There seek the genius of your Sire, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 29
This wretched Knight did vainly seek . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 43
Or seek, from saints above, miraculous aid— . 311 **Who rises* 52
They seek, are sought; to daily battle led, . . 320 **They seek* 1
By feelings urged that do not vainly seek . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 38
Then would I seek the Pyrenean Breach . . . 335 *Aix* 11
Which men call Earth," have yearned to seek, . 341 *San Salv.* 21
Of what it utters, while the unguilty seek . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 12
Given though we seek them not, but, while we plough . . . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 11
I seek the birthplace of a native Stream.— . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 9
Seek other seas, their canvass gleams. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 72
To seek her Knight went wandering o'er the earth. 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 8
Him will I seek: the insurgent Powers . . . 408 *White Doe* 1115
To seek her Brother forth she went, ... 413 *White Doe* 1540
But now she dares to seek a haven . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1617
Now seek upon the heights of Time the source . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 9
Which the chaste Votaries seek, beyond the grave; 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 10
To seek the general mart of Christendom; . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 4
Seek in domestic oratory small, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 7
Nor are his Followers loth to seek defence, . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 12
Softly she glides, another home to seek. . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 8
Some seek with timely flight a foreign strand; . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 2
Or seek to make assurance doubly sure. . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 12
Go, seek, when Christmas snows discomfort bring, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 9
Or grovelling thought, to seek a refuge here; . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 3
Earth prompts—Heaven urges; let us seek the light, ... 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 9
And sound in principle, I seek repose . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 2
Yet seek thy firm support, according to their need. 492 *Duty* 24
Of reverential awe will chiefly seek . . . . 496 **A little* 40
As Truth herself, whom they profess to seek. . . 500 *Humanity* 54
Seek for the good and cherish it—the ill . . . 505 *Warning* 161
For liberty, would seek from God defence . . . 513 *General Fast* 12
And seek through noiseless pains and moderation 516 **As leaves* 7
And seek the Sufferer in his darkest den, . . . 516 **Feel for* 3
And love the end, which all through peace must seek. . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 8
Whose free embraces we were bound to seek, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 116
Sunward to seek the daylight in its fount, . . 527 **Those breathing* 38
To seek the hedge of Harry Gill. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 64
Good Cuckoo, seek some other bush or brake, . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*112
What need to seek a conquest over me, . . . 563 *Troilus* 68
" It doth not love the shower, nor seek the cold: 571 **There is a Flower* 14
For Him in vain I seek. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 49
Death, as she turns her neck the kiss to seek, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 287
Hence shall we seek where fair Locarno smiles . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 176
As vainly did they seek. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 10
Their painted couches seek, obedient to command. 624 *Æneid* 72
Time, place, and manners do I seek, and these . 634 *Prelude* 1. 158
That I recoil and droop, and seek repose . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 265
How shall I seek the origin? where find . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 346
'Twas going far to seek disquietude; . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 53
To seek the same delights, and have one health, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 258
And of the air, which he had come to seek, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 617
To seek the ground where, 'mid a throng of graves, 726 *Prelude* 10. 533
A Poet, made me seek beneath that name, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 347
On throwing off incumbrances, to seek . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 34
Only, that what I seek I cannot find; . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 766
In God's good love, and seek his help by prayer. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 808
What evidence I seek, and vainly seek; . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 957
Inspire me with ability to seek . . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 62
Distress and care. What then remains?—To seek 804 *Excursion* 4. 214
Between them seek the point whereon to build . 805 *Excursion* 4. 271
That seek yon pool, and there prolong their stay . 808 *Excursion* 4. 457
But seek for objects of a kindred love . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1216
To seek that comfort which the mind denies; . 822 *Excursion* 5. 21
Seek from the torturing crucible. There lies . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 634
Would rather shun than seek the fellowship . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 390
Wisdom enjoins; but if the thing we seek . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 593
Who seek the House of worship, while the bells . 850 *Excursion* 6. 782
And thence let loose, to seek their pleasant homes 888 *Excursion* 9. 261
We seek that other, on the western shore; . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 498
To seek, in degradation of the Kind, ... 896 *Excursion* 9. 788
Coming thus to seek my Parent; . . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 12
Or must we seek that stream where Man is not? . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.412
Will seek us also, sisters of our hearts, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.658
Why does this inward lustre fondly seek, . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.677
But me hath Nature tamed, and bade to seek . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.726
For never did the uxorious martyr seek . . . L.r. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 49
Seeking. Though seeking only holiday delight; . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 12
Seeking a higher object. Love was given, . . 211 *Laod.* 146

Seeking—*continued.*
And seeking consolation from above; . . . . 363 **Grieve for 2*
Seeking less bold achievement, where he will! . 377 *Duddon* 4. 14
Darkness surrounds us; seeking, we are lost . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 1
But we must still be seeking? . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 28
Not seeking in the school of pride . . . . . 492 *Duty*
Prayer's voiceless service; but now, seeking nought 508 *F. Stone* 35
Seeking with indefatigable quest . . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 40
Seeking the visible world, nor knowing why. . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 278
Attend thee! seeking oft the haunts of men, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 468
Not seeking those who might participate . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 234
Seeking I knew not what, I chanced to cross . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 432
Have pleased me, seeking knowledge at that time 708 *Prelude* 8. 599
Seeking the very regions which he crossed . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 6
Not seeking frequent intercourse with men, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 26
And seeking it in everything, I lost . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 302
With scoffers, seeking light and gay revenge . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 322
Or boldly seeking pleasure nearer heaven . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 36
How books mislead us, seeking their reward . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 208
Flying or seeking, could yet bring with him . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 482
Seeking a place of refuge at the root . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 25
For him, who, seeking faith by virtue, strives . 804 *Excursion* 4. 223
And through that conflict seeking rest—of you, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 340
With its appropriate grace, yet rather seeking . 848 *Excursion* 6. 689
Not seeking from that source, she placed her trust 849 *Excursion* 6. 723
That, fondly seeking in dispraise of man . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 908
Seeks. She seeks a covert from the battering shower 14 *Desc. Sk.* 183
Brisk Robin seeks a kindlier home: . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 3
The liquid veil that seeks not to hide them. . . 190 **Lyre! though* 37
The Stripling seeks the tented field; . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 54
Whom seeks he—whom?—the silent dead: . . . 243 *P. B.* 640
Brook! whose society the Poet seeks, ... 268 **Brook! whose* 1
That seeks its wisdom through the heart? . . . 301 *Bran* 118
That seeks to stifle it;—as in those days . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 9
The Wanderer seeks that receptacle vast . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 7
Or seeks, a "winsome Marrow," . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 2
And, of the recompense that conscience seeks, . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 51
Or in warm valley, seeks his part to fill; . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 26
She seeks a shelter from the battering show'r. . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 210
Then seeks the queen; with her his arts he tries; 625 *Æneid* 85
Seeks for no trophies, struggles for no spoils . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 610
That energy by which he seeks the truth, . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 8
Who seeks not; and to him, who hath not asked, 808 *Excursion* 4. 467
Seeks, yet can nowhere find, the light of truth. . 810 *Excursion* 4. 630
And seeks for good; and finds the good he seeks: 819 *Excursion* 4. 1224
She seeks a wilderness of weed and thorn, . . K.8.325[?] **The vestal* 3
Seem. Of some dark mountain; or than those which seem . . . . . v **If thou indeed* 11
By mountains, glowing till they seem to melt. . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 284
Moody, or inly troubled, would he seem . . . 26 *Guilt* 98
You seem worn out with travel—shall I support you? . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 220
He did not seem to wish for life: . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1931
The little brooks that seem all pastime and all play, 88 *Pet-lamb* 55
May rather seem . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 7
To me it does not seem to wear the face . . . 97 *Brothers* 135
(Such it may seem) if I thy crown have borne, . 104 *Artegal* 134
'Gainst duty weighed, and faithful love, did seem, 106 *Artegal* 238
A second time; for still I seem . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 7
Of Scotland's rocky wilds, did seem . . . . . 113 *Lament* 17
I seem to find them all in thee: . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 88
Thy features seem to me the same; . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 92
And makes a meeting seem most like a dear farewell. 141 *Arm. Lady* 132
Yet might'st thou seem, proud privilege! to sing 153 *Morn. Ex.* 47
That seem like songs of love, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 53
Seem to meet with little gain, seem less happy than before: . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 30
Cover a hundred leagues, and seem . . . . 193 *Ruth* 65
And the whole body of the Man did seem . . . 197 *Resolution* 109
With some uncertain notice, as might seem . . 206 *Tintern* 19
Seem not his handy-work to mock . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 8
With grace of motion that might scarcely seem . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 204
Seem to participate, the while they view . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 37
Seem governed by a strain . . . . . 220 *Triad* 50
Thy spirits will seem to feed on balmy air: . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 15
(So might he seem) of all the glittering quire! . 261 **I watch* 3
Dear God! the very houses seem asleep; . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 13
Of Viamala? There I seem to stand, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 8
Whose mortal lineaments seem all refined . . . 274 **Such age* 2
And states be torn up by the roots, wilt seem . 276 *Author's Portrait* 6
All seem to feel the spirit of the place, . . . 283 **Well have* 11
In truth together do ye seem . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 11
And in dimension, such that thou might'st seem . 290 *Kilchurn* 12
And wandering seem but folly,— . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 58
In this quaint medley, that might seem . . . 300 *Bran* 25
Thou hangest, stooping, as might seem, to sink . 303 **Fair Star* 3
Seem vain and hollow; I find nothing great: . 309 **When, looking* 6
Look round, and by their smiling seem to say, 324 *Ode 1815* 66
With threads that seem part of his own silver hair. 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 24
A product of that awful Mountain seem, . . . 347 *Processions* 57
And, for like use, lo! what might seem a zone . 378 *Duddon* 9. 4
Languish the flowers; the waters seem to waste . 382 *Duddon* 25. 13
Where dew falls not, where rain-drops seem unknown? . . . . . 387 *Roslin* 10
Yet through that darkness (infinite though it seem 396 **Action is* 7
For all things are less dreadful than they seem. . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 14
His wing who could seem lovelier to man's eye . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 6
Might seem a saintly Image from its shrine . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 8
Which showers of blood seem rather to incite . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 8
Fear to my Soul, and sadness which might seem . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 2
Seem fixed, to eyes that watch them from afar; . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 4

Seem—*continued.*
—Wings at my shoulders seem to play ; . . . 458 **Had this* 49
So might it seem, the cares of them that wake ; . 459 **Wanderer! that* 4
For dwarfs the tallest seem while sailing by, . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 8
Might seem designed to humble man, when proud 473 **Thanks for* 7
Perplexed her fingers seem, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 105
This picture from nature may seem to depart, . 482 *Character* 17
He will seem worthy of your love. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 44
Seem to recall the Deity . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 47
And seem to love it best. . . . . 507 *May* 48
Yet might your glassy prison seem . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 9
Whate'er ye seem, whate'er ye are— . . . . 526 **The soaring* 39
And flowers they well might seem to passers-by . 529 *Poor Robin* 11
For all that seem neglected or bereft ; . . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 34
With the sharp wind, and seem to court the shower, 539 **Lady ! a* 13
Since that thy throat is cut, as it doth seem.' . 555 *Prioress* 197
That patience now doth seem a thing of which . 572 *Animal Tran.* 11
To thy exalted nature only seem . . . . . 584 **With copious* 38
To me did seem . . . . . 587 *Immortality* 3
Our noisy years seem moments in the being . . 589 *Immortality* 158
Doth seem half-conscious of the joy it brings . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 3
Is often cheering ; for I neither seem . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 149
Which seem, in their simplicity, to own . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 552
Nor will it seem to thee, O Friend ! so prompt . 641 *Prelude* 1. 617
That, musing on them, often do I seem . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 31
As some might seem, so aptly do they serve . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 553
While this was uttering, strange as it may seem, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 110
Even in what seem our most unfruitful hours ? . 671 *Prelude* 5. 363
Confusion, and I seem to plant thee there. . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 239
I heard it then, and seem to hear it now— . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 432
And life and labour seem but one, I filled . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 71
Trite, do yet scarcely seem so when I think . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 330
The matter that detains us now may seem, . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 458
How little they, they and their doings, seem, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 59
As both may seem, are fastening on the heart . 700 *Prelude* 8. 119
Even as a river,—partly (it might seem) . . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 1
Which may seem strange : but I was unprepared 711 *Prelude* 9. 92
Of condescension ; but did rather seem . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 310
My own delights do scarcely seem to me . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 408
And to myself I seem to muse on One . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 785
That scarcely seem to have belonged to me) . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 274
Less, as might seem, for general guardianship . 807 *Excursion* 4. 441
Piled in a nook, through malice, as might seem, . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1008
Soft, as may seem, but, under that disguise, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1053
To stretch his limbs, bemocking, as might seem, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 267
Like pillars fixed more firmly, as might seem, . 837 *Excursion* 5. 964
A work of art more sumptuous than might seem . 846 *Excursion* 6. 506
Would seem in no distinction to surpass . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1142
Upon the earth that faculties, which seem . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 519
Less, as might seem, in rivalship with men . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 627
Of sombre foliage, seem to imitate . . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 501
That, lodged within thy crystal depths, seem bright, ... S.3. 433 **The doubt* 47
And wherefore do I seem to love . . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 11
My friends, you live, and yet you seem . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 19
In lines, that seem to keep themselves alive . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 3
Or single. And although it needs must seem . K.8. 225 **I will* 40
And was the cost so great ? and could it seem . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 60
Of ceaseless motion, that might scarcely seem . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.204
There is a stillness, and they seem to make . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.586
Thy changes, which to wiser Spirits seem . . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 5

Seemed. Were hardy, though his cheek seemed worn with care . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 5
He seemed the only creature in the wild . . . 26 *Guilt* 102
When hearing a deep sigh, that seemed to come . 27 *Guilt* 163
We seemed still more and more to prize each other ; 28 *Guilt* 249
Seemed to return, dried the last lingering tear, . 30 *Guilt* 321
Until it seemed to bring a joy to my despair. . . 30 *Guilt* 342
I seemed transported to another world ; . . . 31 *Guilt* 353
" Rough potters seemed they, trading soberly . 32 *Guilt* 406
Yet calm he seemed as thoughts so poignant would allow. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 486
A look was in her face which seemed to say, . . 36 *Guilt* 628
He seemed to quarrel with the very thought. . . 38 *Bord.* 58
It seemed to move away from us : and yet . . 39 *Bord.* 114
And he seemed angry. Angry ! well he might ; . 46 *Bord.* 482
The spirit of vengeance seemed to ride the air. . 51 *Bord.* 794
Seemed to remember me. To the wide world . 52 *Bord.* 845
With two Companions ; one of them, as seemed, . 58 *Bord.* 1137
That Chapel-bell in mercy seemed to guide me, . 67 *Bord.* 1651
And laughed so loud it seemed that the smooth sea 68 *Bord.* 1737
I seemed a Being who had passed alone . . . 70 *Bord.* 1817
Made evident, as seemed, by blacker guilt, . . 77 *Bord.* 2259
She looked at it and seemed to fear it ; . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 11
It seemed to follow with the chaise, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 7
Seemed to feast with head and ears ; and his tail with pleasure shook. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 10
And it seemed, as I retraced the ballad line by line, 88 *Pet-lamb* 63
And while around it storm as fierce seemed troubling earth and air, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 7
This vale, where he had been so happy, seemed . 102 *Brothers* 425
Our father's spirit seemed in thee to breathe again. 105 *Artegal* 193
And a pale face that seemed undoubtedly . . . 108 *Indolence* 40
Sturdy he seemed, though he was sad ; . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 9
My flock it seemed to melt away. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 90
To their full hearts the universe seemed hung . 123 *V. and J.* 100
And that the old Man's heart seemed born again ? 134 *Michael* 203
To look his trouble in the face, it seemed . . . 134 *Michael* 222

Seemed—*continued.*
As seemed, their soft self-satisfying light, . . . 143 **High bliss* 19
The budding groves seemed eager to urge on . . 146 **It was an* 9
Which, while I listened, seemed like the wild growth . . . . . 146 **It was an* 28
Across the welkin seemed to spread . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 50
'Tis gone ! (so seemed it) and we grieved . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 51
She seemed a thing that could not feel . . . 187 **A slumber* 3
Yet *they*, so blithe of heart, seemed fit . . . 191 *Beggars* 31
She seemed to live ; her thoughts her own ; . . 192 *Ruth* 14
A kindred impulse, seemed allied . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 130
And seemed as if let loose from chains, . . . 194 *Ruth* 173
The oldest man he seemed that ever wore grey hairs. . . . . 196 *Resolution* 56
Such seemed this Man, not all alive nor dead, . 196 *Resolution* 64
In my mind's eye I seemed to see him pace . . 197 *Resolution* 129
It seemed as if the spring-time came not here, . 202 *Hart-leap* 115
The deep sigh that seemed fatherless, ... 225 *Present.* 8
It seemed—wall, window, roof and tower— . . 246 *P. B.* 858
His nerves, his sinews seemed to melt ; . . . 247 *P. B.* 963
So narrow seemed the brooks, the fields so small ! 251 **Beloved Vale* 11
Alas ! even then they seemed like fleecy clouds . 256 *Decay of Piety* 12
With her face up to heaven ; that seemed to have 257 **Methought I* 12
Night fell I heard, or seemed to hear, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 80
And stepping westward seemed to be . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 11
And seemed to give me spiritual right . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 15
Would all have seemed but paltry things, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 71
—Strange words they seemed of slight and scorn ; 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 29
(So seemed it) down a strange descent : . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 52
Meek, destitute, as seemed, of hope or aim . . 305 **We had* 5
Seemed to bisect her orbèd shield, ... 311 **Who rises* 27
That Justice seemed to hear her final knell ? . . 311 **Who rises* 34
The strain seemed doubly dear, ... 334 **In Brugès* 14
Quivered and seemed almost to heave, . . . 334 **In Brugès* 19
While glory seemed betrayed, while patriot-zeal . 334 **A winged* 11
Seemed churlish. And behold, both far and near, 356 *Aquap.* 216
In that announcement, greeting seemed to mock . 367 **As indignation* 12
Of a bright Ship that seemed to hang in air, . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 4
Of a Divinity, that seemed to smile . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 131
And worship, seemed a recompense . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 233
Seemed from each other a faint warmth to borrow. 374 *Eg. Maid* 330
Unfruitful solitudes, that seemed to upbraid . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 4
All kinds alike seemed favourites of Heaven. . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 14
That seemed from heaven descending, like the flood . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 3
Unbent, which rather seemed to rise, ... 404 *White Doe* 740
That was the sound they seemed to speak ; . . 415 *White Doe* 1763
The bells of Rylstone seemed to say, ... 415 *White Doe* 1772
The Sun, that seemed so mildly to retire, . . . 453 **The Sun, that* 1
It seemed a thrill of pleasure. . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 16
And thanks and praises seemed to run . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 90
It seemed as if he drank it up— . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 27
For so it seemed, than till that day . . . . 487 **We walked* 39
She seemed as happy as a wave . . . . . 487 **We walked* 51
Seemed stopt, though by some other power than death. . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 143
Or was it Dian's self that seemed to move . . 532 **Once I* 19
That seemed to play with it in love or scorn, . . 538 **In desultory* 11
A sanctuary seemed the spot . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 109
Nor roof, nor window ;—all seemed wild . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 135
And seemed the proudest thing on earth. . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 20
His fields seemed to know what their Master was doing ; . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 18
How perfect was the calm ! it seemed no sleep ; . 578 *Peele Castle* 9
Thou shouldst have seemed a treasure-house divine 578 *Peele Castle* 21
The Power of Education seemed to rise ; . . 618 *School Ex.* 6
In heavenly majesty she seem'd to move. . . . 618 *School Ex.* 14
Some fond hearts to Compliance seem'd inclin'd ; 620 *Birth of Love* 20
And seemed to be a trouble to the peace . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 316
But ill sustained, and almost (so it seemed) . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 333
Blow through my ear ! the sky seemed not a sky 637 *Prelude* 1. 338
For so it seemed, with purpose of its own . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 383
Of shining water, gathering as it seemed, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 578
It seemed to suck us in with an eddy's force. . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 14
Seemed friends, poor simple schoolboys, now hung round . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 20
Of pride and pleasure ! to myself I seemed . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 25
With prompt rebound seemed fresh as heretofore. 650 *Prelude* 3. 97
That spells seemed on me when I was alone, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 229
Seemed humbled in these precincts thence to be . 653 *Prelude* 3. 268
An awful soul—I seemed to see him here . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 287
Seemed trivial, and the impresses without . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 445
While on I walked, a comfort seemed to touch . 660 *Prelude* 4. 153
It seemed the very garments that I wore . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 295
He might have seemed, but that in all he said . 665 *Prelude* 4. 442
He seemed an Arab of the Bedouin tribes : . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 77
Yet independent study seemed a course . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 27
Of mighty names was softened down and seemed 676 *Prelude* 6. 61
Above all joys, that seemed another morn . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 197
Restored to me—such absence that she seemed . 678 *Prelude* 6. 202
I seemed to move along them, as a bird . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 770
Seemed sent on the same errand with the choir . 687 *Prelude* 7. 40
In whatsoever place, but seemed in this . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 349
I shuddered, for a barrier seemed at once . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 388
Transcendent, superhuman as it seemed, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 510
This label seemed of the utmost we can know, . 696 *Prelude* 7. 645
Left at the tapering ladder's top, that seemed . 705 *Prelude* 8. 397
Capacious found, or seemed to find, in me . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 655
And oft amid the " busy hum " I seemed . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 680
But seemed there present ; and I scanned them all, 710 *Prelude* 9. 62

Seemed—*continued.*
Seemed nothing out of nature's certain course, . 713 *Prelude* 9. 247
Blown back upon themselves ; their reason seemed 713 *Prelude* 9. 258
Was oftentimes uplifted, and they seemed . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 282
Or seemed so, yet it was not vanity, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 314
Until I seemed to hear a voice that cried, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 86
Seemed best, and the straightforward path of those 720 *Prelude* 10. 131
So seemed it,—now I thankfully acknowledge, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 223
Object, so seemed it, of superfluous pains, . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 261
Seemed but conversion to a higher creed ; . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 310
Acted, or seemed at least to act, like men . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 63
When Reason seemed the most to assert her rights 729 *Prelude* 11. 113
Of other longing, I pursued what seemed . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 250
Much, as it seemed, I was no further changed . 732 *Prelude* 11. 343
Sage, warrior, patriot, hero ; for it seemed . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 64
And seemed with difficult steps to force her way . 738 *Prelude* 12. 252
Was uttered, midnight darkness seemed to take . 744 *Prelude* 13. 328
I seemed about this time to gain clear sight . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 369
This small adventure, for even such it seemed . 746 *Prelude* 14. 25
And with a step or two seemed brighter still ; . 746 *Prelude* 14. 36
For so it seemed, felt by the starry heavens. . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 62
Seemed infinite ; and there his spirit shaped . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 231
That sometimes his religion seemed to me . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 409
And eyed its waters till we seemed to feel . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 485
But that it seemed she loved him. She is dead, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 507
Seemed present ; and, attention now relaxed, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 618
That seemed to cling upon me, she enquired . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 657
That seemed the very sound of happy thoughts. . 766 *Excursion* 1. 696
Its customary look,—only, it seemed, ... 767 *Excursion* 1. 714
It seemed she did not thank me. I returned, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 813
She knew not he was dead. She seemed the same 768 *Excursion* 1. 820
It seemed the better part were gnawed away . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 838
Reviewed that Woman's sufferings ; and it seemed 770 *Excursion* 1. 922
One courage seemed to animate them all : . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 232
It seemed the home of poverty and toil, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 340
As to your eyes and thoughts we must have seemed 782 *Excursion* 2. 733
Fabric it seemed of diamond and of gold, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 839
Beside a fire whose genial warmth seemed met . 785 *Excursion* 2. 884
But, though he seemed at first to have received . 785 *Excursion* 2. 891
That seemed for self-examination made ; . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 472
A golden palace rose, or seemed to rise, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 714
Enough if notions seemed to be high-pitched, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 786
To many seemed superfluous—as, no cause . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 265
Those radiant Mercuries, that seemed to move . 811 *Excursion* 4. 702
Diminishing by distance till it seemed . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1185
A parting tribute to a spot that seemed . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 15
A grateful coolness fell, that seemed to strike . 824 *Excursion* 5. 141
That seemed to break from an expanding heart, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 839
Each other's path ; but, as the Intruder seemed . 839 *Excursion* 6. 104
In virgin fearlessness, with step that seemed . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 820
There, and, as seemed, there only. She had built, 853 *Excursion* 6.. 1018
" On a bright day—so calm and bright, it seemed 868 *Excursion* 7. 695
Or rather seemed to have grown into the side . 871 *Excursion* 7 915
Within his mind, he seemed prepared to give . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 438
Guarded and graced, seemed fashioned to unite, . 881 *Excursion* 8. 456
That seemed to pity what he could not spare. . 883 *Excursion* 8. 571
And each seemed centre of his own fair world : . 890 *Excursion* 9. 448
And that the old man's heart seem'd born again ? K.8. 226 **I will* 83
He seemed to hear a voice, which was again . . K.8. 229 **I will* 166
They seemed to say ; " What would ye," said the shower, ... K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.168
Disturbed, uneasy in itself as seemed, ... K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.177
This day, who drooped, or seemed to droop, so long; K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.196
Of superstitious fancy, might have seemed . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.336

Seem'st. Self-poised in air thou seem'st to rest ;— 159 **With little* 38
As thou seem'st now to do ; might one day trace 208 **It is no* 14

Seemeth. Of tillage-ground, that seemeth like a spot 379 *Duddon* 14. 5
O'er all that moves and all that seemeth still ; . 648 *Prelude* 2. 402

Seeming. *See* **False-seeming.**
I started—seeming to espy . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 5
With seeming unconcern and steady countenance. 104 *Artegal* 113
—Hushed was that House in peace, or seeming peace, ... 137 *Michael* 424
Yet seeming still to hover ; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 28
Of yon dim cave, in seeming silence makes . . 184 *Airey-force* 13
His mid-day warmth abate not, seeming less . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 2
To mild, to lowly, and to seeming weak, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 132
And seeming, at a little distance, slow, . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 6
False in the issue, that yon seeming space . . 461 **Who but is* 10
Of shame scarcely seeming to know that she's there, 482 *Character* 14
O'er this seeming Castaway . . . . . 502 **Like a* 39
So genius triumphed over seeming wrong, . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 15
Rare, or at least so seeming, every day . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 110
And many of them seeming yet my own ! . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 43
And human nature seeming born again. . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 341
I should adhere, and seeming to possess . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 59
And Childhood, seeming still more busy, took . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 6

Seemingly. The hut stood finished by his pains, nor seemingly lacked aught . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 17
Doth seemingly in vain its fragrance yield, . . 103 *Artegal* 59
Tell seemingly no doubtful tale ; . . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 9
And kissed it ; seemingly devoid of pain, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 233
A sense of seemingly presumptuous wrong . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 27
But seemingly a Thing despised ; . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 81
Which, though seemingly doomed in its breast to sustain . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 238
Emerging pure, and seemingly more bright : . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 11
Seemingly given, debase the general mind ; . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 9
With searching damp, and seemingly had lain . 778 *Excursion* 2. 440
Established seemingly a right to hold . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 623

Seemingly—*continued.*
Of natural passion, seemingly escaped, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 737
A plot of green-sward, seemingly preserved . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 242
With ample shadows, seemingly, no less . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1304
And habitations seemingly preserved . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 577
And seemingly her happiest, look so fair . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 89

Seemlier. And ornaments of seemlier pride, . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 6
—Thoughts crowd upon me—and 'twere seemlier now . . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1051

Seemliness. And seemliness complete, that sways . 288 *Highland Girl* 36
And seemliness, and faithful company, . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*157
Full early trained to worship seemliness, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 298
For seemliness and warmth, on festal days, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 188

Seemly. Might in such neighbourhood find seemly use.— . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1253
In seemly order stand, ... 213 *Dion* 33
A seemly Cottage in this sunny Dell, ... 251 *Appleth.* 2
A seemly reverence may be paid to power ; . . 303 **Is it* 9
So seemly as the radiant vest of Joy ? . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 134
Of Images in seemly row ; . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 8
Ungentle, or untouched by seemly ruth, . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 2
At seemly distance—to advance like Thee ; . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 12
Grows sad as night—no seemly garb is worn, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 7
And cottage comfort shunned not seemly pride. . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 249
And cups in seemly rows, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 146
She came, though meek of soul, in seemly pride . 576 **By a* 3
The plain and seemly countenance with which . 639 *Prelude* 1. 504
A seemly plainness, name it what you will, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 397
In seemly order, now, with straggling leaves . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 827
In seemly rows ; the chancel only showed . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 156
With a gay confidence and seemly pride ; . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 775

Seems. Dark is the ground ; a slumber seems to steal . . . . . 1 *Early Youth* 5
Restlessly flashing, seems to mount like fire : . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 100
Nor stop but where creation seems to end. . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 233
To manhood, seems their title to disown ; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 513
What seems an antique castle spreading wide ; . 26 *Guilt* 114
Will be rejoiced to greet you. It seems but yesterday 50 *Bord.* 696
To gain the torrent's brink. It seems an age . 52 *Bord.* 802
And seems the like for you ; if 'tis your wish, . 74 *Bord.* 2107
Sometimes frowns, or seems to frown ; . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 66
Peace and rest, as seems, before them . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 15
Seems, if such freedom may be used with you, . 98 *Brothers* 167
It seems, these Brothers have not lived to be . . 99 *Brothers* 285
Seems the wide world, far brighter than before ! . 105 *Artegal* 203
As now it is, seems to her own fond heart . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 80
And seems no longer in a hurry. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 71
He seems, I think, the rein to give ; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 353
If I judge ill for thee, but it seems good . . . 137 *Michael* 381
As that which comes, or seems to come, from heaven, ... 139 *Widow* 21
Her own angelic glory seems begun. . . . . 139 *Widow* 42
Is visible ; and often seems to send . . . . . 148 **There is an* 7
Forebodes mishap or seems but to complain ; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 10
Are all, as seems to suit thee best, ... 158 **With little* 23
That spot which seems so to thy mind ! . . . . 159 **Up with me* 7
Catches fire, as seems, and blazes . . . . . 163 *Hint* 15
There is a spot that seems to lie . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 2
Yet seems a form of flesh and blood ; . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 24
Take root (so seems it) and look up . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 17
That will suffice thee ; and it seems that now . 172 *Infant Daughter* 57
Seems changed into a pallid spot. . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 12
It seems that all looks wondrous cold ; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 65
From hill to hill it seems to pass . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 7
——————————It seems a day . . . . 185 *Nutting* 1
And bounty never yields so much but it seems to do her wrong ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 18
Only their fire seems bolder, yielding light, . . 192 *Gipsies* 5
So that it seems a thing endued with sense : . . 196 *Resolution* 61
A revelation infinite it seems ; . . . . . 219 **This Height* 32
And, with a wandering eye that seems to chide, . 220 *Triad* 28
Seems like a note of joy to strike,— . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 467
Faint recollection seems to tell . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 543
While the whole world seems adverse to desert. . 260 **High is* 8
While not a leaf seems faded ; while the fields, . 263 **While not* 1
The poor old Man is greater than he seems : . . 267 **Though narrow* 2
It seems the Eternal Soul is clothed in thee . . 268 **Brook ! whose* 11
Yet Nature seems to them a heavenly guide. . . 278 **Life with* 2
And seems, as more incited, still more blest. . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 5
She is not what she seems, a forlorn wretch, . . 280 **Oh what* 6
Where, Cavendish, *thine* seems nothing but a name ! 283 **Here, where* 14
For so it seems, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 22
Yon foaming flood seems motionless as ice ; . . 290 *Kilchurn* 36
On wrongs, which Nature scarcely seems to heed : 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 11
Within himself as seems, composed ; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 50
Yon cottage seems a bower of bliss, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 61
Seems at the heart of all things. But, great God ! 309 **When, looking* 10
All nature seems to hear me while I speak, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 37
Yet ever hangs or seems to hang in air, . . . 352 *Aquap.* 11
Where gladness seems a duty—let me guard . . 354 *Aquap.* 103
Or glory, not a vestige seems to endure, . . . 361 **When here* 6
She seems to work, at pleasure to lie still ;— . . 366 *Lombardy* 7
A Protean change seems wrought while I pursue . 377 *Duddon* 4. 3
But is she truly what she seems ? . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 194
What quiet watch she seems to keep, ... 399 *White Doe* 310
There hath she fixed it ; yet it seems . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1600
A gracious smile, that seems to say— . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1908
That Hill, whose flowery platform seems to rise . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 13

Seems—*continued.*

Upheave, so seems it, from her natural station . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 11
Disgraced by aught that seems content to sit . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 7
The boundless plain of waters seems to lie :— . 453 **The Sun, that* 8
Seems firm as solid crystal, breathless, clear, . 456 **Soft as* 2
Seems, 'mid inverted mountains, not unheard. . 456 **The leaves* 13
Our daily raiment seems no obstacle . . . . . 469 **Why stand* 12
Sorrow seems here excluded ; and that knell, . . 475 *Greenock* 7
And holier seems the ground . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 6
Which seems a sense of joy to yield . . . . 482 *Sister* 6
But lo ! where darkness seems to guard the mouth 497 **Enough of climbing* 20
My spirit seems to mount above . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 22
As, at his touch, it rocks, or seems to rock ; . . 500 *Humanity* 6
(For who what is shall measure by what seems . 501 **The unremitting* 7
Or seems to charm it, into like repose ; . . . 508 *F. Stone* 9
She seems performing as she flies . . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 31
When Nature's self, amid such blending, seems . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 185
Laughs at my pains, and seems to say, " Be done." 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 273
Or, be the Visitant other than she seems, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 72
It seems to me I sing as well as thou ; 558 *Cuck.and.Night.*117
He was so old, he seems not older now ; . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 23
He seems ten birthdays younger, is green and is stout ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 53
All effort seems forgotten ; one to whom . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 9
This only grieves me, for it seems a wrong, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 10
More high, to where creation seems to end, . . 607 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 289
The silence of sorrow it seems to supply, . . . 621 *Convict* 43
Words follow words, sense seems to follow sense : 694 *Prelude* 7. 508
Crowd seems it, solitary hill ! to thee, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 6
And no one seems to want his share.—Immense . 700 *Prelude* 8. 55
Seems, when the first time visited, to one . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 147
That almost seems inherent in the creature, . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 125
Seems hard to shun. And yet I knew a maid, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 151
Our present purpose seems not to require, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 371
—An irksome drudgery seems it to plod on, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 322
My lips are parched with thirst, but you, it seems, 762 *Excursion* 1. 443
That seems by Nature hollowed out to be . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 623
This fertile valley ! Not a house but seems . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 412
It seems, and scarcely less than pitiful, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 377
Who seems, by these stupendous barriers cast . 844 *Excursion* 6. 393
Of what he seems to take ; or gives it back, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1135
Around the porch, and seems, in that trim place, 855 *Excursion* 6. 1150
And the whole house seems filled with gaiety. . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1187
" A Man he seems of cheerful yesterdays . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 557
Yea almost on the Mind herself, and seems . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 65
Seems but a fleeting sunbeam's gift, whose peace 891 *Excursion* 9. 472
At least so seems it to a man who stands . . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 5
That seems still smaller than it is. This grove . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 386

Seen. *See* **Dim-seen, Far-seen, Half-seen.**

The horse alone, seen dimly as I pass, ... 1 *Early Youth* 3
And shades of deep-embattled clouds were seen, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 39
That in thy waters may be seen . . . . . 9 *Collins* 10
And antique castles seen through gleamy showers. 14 *Desc. Sh.* 225
—Is there who 'mid these awful wilds has seen . 16 *Desc. Sh.* 340
Save when, a stranger seen below, the boy . . 17 *Desc. Sh.* 364
Long files of corn-stacks here and there were seen, 25 *Guilt* 30
Through tears have seen him towards that world descend . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 443
Never on earth was gentler creature seen ; . . 35 *Guilt* 609
Though I have never seen his face, methinks, . 39 *Bord.* 87
I am perplexed. What hast thou heard or seen ? 42 *Bord.* 260
For any lady I have seen this twelvemonth. . . 43 *Bord.* 314
What she had seen and suffered turned her brain. 44 *Bord.* 383
We've overslept ourselves.—Sirs, have you seen him ? . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 495
And never speaks ! Who is it ? I have seen her. 47 *Bord.* 567
Within those empty walls. I too have seen her ; 47 *Bord.* 572
Upon these savage confines, we have seen you . 48 *Bord.* 606
He said to me, that he had seen his Child, . . 50 *Bord.* 716
I have seen traces of it. Once he headed . . . 63 *Bord.* 1442
A shallow project ;—you of late have seen . . . 65 *Bord.* 1574
But not destroyed. The proofs—you ought to have seen . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1769
Have you, good Peasant, seen a blind old Man ? . 73 *Bord.* 2041
Oh, had you seen him living !—I (so filled . . 75 *Bord.* 2167
You have then seen my Father ? He has leaned 76 *Bord.* 2227
Will never more be seen. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 12
" Their graves are green, they may be seen," . . 84 *We are Seven* 37
His dam had seen him when he fell, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 71
The sight which he had seen. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 81
—Some little I've seen of blind boisterous works . 86 *Rural Arch.* 19
" Holy as that far seen which crowns the sumptuous Church in Rome . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 61
That he had seen this heap of turf before,— . . 96 *Brothers* 89
Bearing his brother on his back. I have seen him, 99 *Brothers* 259
Ay, more than once I have seen him, mid-leg deep, 99 *Brothers* 261
That nobody had seen him all that day : . . . 101 *Brothers* 376
Have we not seen the glories of the spring . . 105 *Artegal* 196
As happy spirits as were ever seen ; . . . . 108 *Indolence* 69
And, having seen that lovely Maid, ... 108 *Louisa* 2
And yet I have not often seen . . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 2
By the returning substance, seen or touched, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 6
Seen by mine eyes, or clasped in my embrace. . 118 *Maternal Grief* 7
And her twin Brother, had the parent seen, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 39
On the slopes of the pastures all colours were seen ; 120 *Childless Father* 6
Once having seen her clasp with fond embrace . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 9
Appeared but seldom ; oftener was he seen . . 124 *V. and J.* 212

Seen—*continued.*

In tree and tower was Johnny seen, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 209
In five months' time, should he be seen, . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 330
What you have heard, what you have seen : . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 440
No doubt too he the moon had seen ; . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 444
No habitation can be seen ; but they . . . . 131 *Michael* 9
And so far seen, the House itself, by all . . . 133 *Michael* 137
" The prettiest letters that were ever seen." . . 138 *Michael* 435
There, by the Sheep-fold, sometimes was he seen 138 *Michael* 467
Of the unfinished Sheep-fold may be seen . . . 138 *Michael* 481
What have I seen, and heard, or dreamt ? where am I ? where ? " . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 72
A pair of herons oft-times have I seen, . . . 143 **High bliss* 14
If seen, and with like pleasure stirred . . . . 143 **Driven in* 28
A single mountain-cottage might be seen. . . . 146 **It was an* 36
And of the Shepherds who have seen me there, . 146 **It was an* 42
Through a thin veil of glittering haze was seen . 149 **A narrow* 45
While hare and leveret, seen at play, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 41
A fairer bower was never seen. . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 8
I have seen thee, high and low, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 20
Buttercups, that will be seen, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 51
Nor ever more were seen. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 53
These eyes have never seen. . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 8
Ambitious to be seen or heard, ... 165 *Parrot* 27
As we have seen it here from day to day, . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 3
And let thy hand be seen, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 14
Prettiest Tumbler ever seen ! . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 73
To shoot and circulate ; smiles have there been seen ; . . . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 68
But where the scattered stars are seen . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 9
Is to be seen a lurid light, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 167
Seen fairly, is not much amiss ! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 75
As, I ween, was never seen . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 142
And, to be the better seen, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 144
Had seen him through the mountains go, . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 227
Still longed for, never seen. . . . . 184 **O blithe* 24
Which through that vei is indistinctly seen, . . 184 *Night-piece* 4
Doth she betray us when they're seen ? or are they but a name ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 16
Haughty, as if her eye had seen . . . . . 190 *Beggars* 8
What good or evil have they seen . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 10
As a huge stone is sometimes seen to lie . . . 196 *Resolution* 57
All colours that were ever seen ; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 39
And there was often seen. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 125
Such race, I think, was never seen before. . . 200 *Hart-leap* 16
Such sight was never seen by human eyes : . . 201 *Hart-leap* 54
His garb is humble ; ne'er was seen . . . . 205 *Brougham* 112
And hast Thou not with triumph seen . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 67
Of unobstructed prospect may be seen . . . 219 **This Height* 4
Who that hath seen thy beauty could content . 221 *Triad* 71
She bends) at leisure may be seen . . . . . 221 *Triad* 136
The Mother—her thou must have seen, . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 9
" And he had seen Caernarvon's towers, . . . 238 *P. B.* 211
A savage character was seen . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 294
There's nothing to be seen but woods, ... 240 *P. B.* 391
And not till now hath Peter seen . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 448
The veriest coward ever seen, ... 242 *P. B.* 569
A sweeter meadow ne'er was seen, ... 243 *P. B.* 603
The ghostly word, thus plainly seen, ... 245 *P. B.* 756
Oft have I seen, ere Time had ploughed my cheek, 256 *Decay of Piety* 1
The sway of Death ; long ere mine eyes had seen 258 **Even so* 2
To the flying moments, and is seen no more. . . 261 **I watch* 9
Looked ere his eyes were closed. By him was seen 265 **Hail, Twilight* 9
Where art thou ? Thou so often seen on high . 266 **With how* 3
He the seven birds hath seen, that never part, . 267 **Though narrow* 9
Seen the Seven Whistlers in their nightly rounds, 267 **Though narrow* 10
Where herbs look up, and opening flowers are seen ; 278 **Life with* 11
By Skiddaw seen,— . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 40
Seen birds of tempest-loving kind— . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 45
From Stirling castle we had seen . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 1
He ne'er had seen one earthly sight ; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 16
But say what bears him ?—Ye have seen . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 106
He thus had gone, ere he was seen . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 159
But when he was first seen, oh me . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 161
So have ye seen the fowler chase . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 187
For show that must not yet be seen ; . . . . 300 *Bran* 8
Festivals have I seen that were not names : . . 304 **Festivals have* 1
And what if she had seen those glories fade, . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 9
Old things have been unsettled ; we have seen . 309 **England ! the* 4
Who have seen—themselves now casting off the yoke— . . . . . 322 *Germans* 13
But not a living creature could be seen . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 16
The likeness of whate'er on land is seen ; . . . 333 *Fish-women* 2
Saviour, for our warning, seen . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 7
To dignity—in thee, O Schwytz ! are seen . . 339 *Schwytz* 2
Have they, who nursed the blossom, seen . . . 344 **How blest* 59
Of Cybelè was seen, sublimely turreted ! . . . 346 *Processions* 36
Her splendours, seen, not felt, the while he stood . 353 *Aquap.* 82
They—who have seen the noble Roman's scorn . 359 **They—who* 1
Unhappy ghosts in troops by moonlight seen ; . 361 **For action* 8
And study Trajan as by Pliny seen ; . . . . 368 *Trajan* 28
Whose features he had seen in noontide vision. . 373 *Eg. Maid* 300
And she was seen no more ; . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 372
And seen on other faces shine . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 27
The old inventive Poets, had they seen, . . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 1
Which moonlit elves, far seen by credulous eyes, . 387 **Part fenced* 4
By humble choice of plain old times, are seen . . 387 **Part fenced* 10
Still in the Highland Broach is seen, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 18
Where is no living thing to be seen ; . . . . 396 *White Doe* 51
" Now you have seen the famous Doe ; . . . . 398 *White Doe* 185
The Boy had seen her, yea, more bright ; . . . 398 *White Doe* 193

Seen—*continued.*
Almost as soon as seen :—and lo ! . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 971
Lonely relic ! which, if seen . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1007
Change wide and deep the Land had seen, . . 410 *White Doe* 1262
Hath seen again her Father's roof, ... 414 *White Doe* 1619
(Such have I seen) whom chance of birth . . . 414 *White Doe* 1635
May on these holy bells be seen, ... 415 *White Doe* 1765
The pensive visitant is seen. . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1900
Storm-driven ; who, having seen the cup of woe . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 12
Housed near a blazing fire—is seen to flit . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 3
Drops, and the God himself is seen no more. . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 8
Of things not seen, drawn forth from their recess, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 4
Of counter-proclamation, now are seen, . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 6
A guiding ray ; or seen—like stars on high, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 12
Good, which they dared not hope for, we have seen; 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 11
As now, when She hath also seen her breast . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 12
Not one of all those winged powers is seen, . . 454 *Sea-side* 20
Seen in her course, nor 'mid this quiet heard ; . 454 *Sea-side* 21
May the night never come, nor day be seen, . . 456 **The leaves* 24
Glories of evening, as ye there are seen . . . 459 **The Crescent* 2
Nor less attractive when by glimpses seen . . 460 **Queen of* 11
This Homestead, placed where nothing could be seen, ... 470 **Did pangs* 4
Still is he seen, in lone sublimity, ... 471 *Ailsa Crag* 6
Makes known, when thou no longer canst be seen, 475 **Homeward we* 13
Lowther ! in thy majestic Pile are seen . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 1
Like that pale Queen whose hands are seen . . 479 *Somnamb.* 84
" Nine summers had she scarcely seen, . . . 486 **We walked* 33
" Yet life," you say, " is life ; we have seen and see, 488 *Pers. Talk* 15
Or dimly seen, ... 490 *Night Thought* 4
And instantly a dog is seen, ... 491 *Fidelity* 7
For never more was young Romilly seen . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 35
To hope, and makes truth willing to be seen ! . 505 *Warning* 137
Part seen, imagined part ! . . . . . 508 *May* 96
Mona from our Abode is daily seen, ... 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 77
Could have *seen* my Brother die ! . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 54
No one's eye had seen him enter, ... 535 *Egremont* 67
No threshold could be seen, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 134
The prayer is heard, the Saints have seen, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 169
No meaner leaf was seen ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 188
Rude is this Edifice, and Thou hast seen . . . 547 **Rude is* 1
Hast thou seen, with flash incessant, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 1
In the Jews' street, and there he last was seen. . 554 *Prioress* 141
And, when the Abbot had this wonder seen, . . 556 *Prioress* 222
All green and white ; and nothing else was seen. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 65
Oft have I seen it muffled up from harm, . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 7
Hazard or toil ; among the sands was seen . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 5
And seen the soul of truth in every part, . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 31
That Ship was goodly to be seen, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 20
The things which I have seen I now can see no more. 587 *Immortality* 9
And antique castles seen thro' drizzling show'rs. . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 282
Save that, the stranger seen below, the boy . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 440
Hath seen in grim array amid their Storms . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 538
About her home ; but she had never seen . . . 622 **Among all* 3
Whose grave may here be seen. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 4
The sharers of her golden couch, was seen . . . 624 *Æneid* 56
Ever blest wherever seen, ... 629 *Installation* 114
And serious mood ; but after I had seen . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 390
In that sequestered valley may be seen, . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 111
But for this cause, that I had seen him lay . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 183
His beauty on the morning hills, had seen . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 184
May in these tutored days no more be seen . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 153
Of life's sweet season—could have seen unmoved 652 *Prelude* 3. 222
The stars of Heaven, now seen in their old haunts— 662 *Prelude* 4. 243
Is treading, where no other face is seen) . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 363
Was never seen before by night or day. . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 394
On what he might himself have seen or felt. . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 439
Possessed me, for my inner eye had seen . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 453
To strengthening love for things that we have seen ; 673 *Prelude* 5. 541
Or less I might have seen, when first my mind . 674 *Prelude* 5. 553
O Friend ! we had not seen thee at that time, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 237
That far-famed region, though our eyes had seen, 681 *Prelude* 6. 422
Oh ! sorrow for the youth who could have seen . 682 *Prelude* 6. 504
Clear-shining, like a hermit's taper seen . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 35
Have seen her,—her discretion have observed, . 691 *Prelude* 7. 310
Or in some sheltering vale, was seen a babe . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 355
And yet not shaped, had seen and scarcely seen, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 483
There have I seen a comely bachelor, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 551
That I had heard (what he perhaps had seen) . 701 *Prelude* 8. 145
In manhood then, have seen a pastoral tract . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 186
A smooth rock wet with constant springs) was seen 705 *Prelude* 8. 408
Of that huge city, oftentimes was seen . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 666
And public news ; but having never seen . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 100
As much as any that was ever seen, ... 712 *Prelude* 9. 151
It was my fortune scarcely to have seen, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 218
Even files of strangers merely seen but once, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 275
Had seen the anticipated quarry turned . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 25
Ephemeral monsters, to be seen but once ! . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 46
His hoary crown, since I had seen the surge . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 238
And in the virtues which mine eyes had seen. . 727 *Prelude* 11. 12
Is seen, heard, felt, and caught at every turn, . 732 *Prelude* 11. 339
Both of the object seen, and eye that sees. . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 378
Was nothing either seen or heard that checked . 746 *Prelude* 14. 20
There was he seen upon the cottage-bench, . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 35
Of things which he had seen ; and often touched 757 *Excursion* 1. 64
With long and ghostly shanks—forms which once seen . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 184
If I had seen her husband. As she spake . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 658
But yet no motion of the breast was seen, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 800
—Have I not seen—ye likewise may have seen— 780 *Excursion* 2. 579
A few days earlier ; then would you have seen . 781 *Excursion* 2. 621

Seen—*continued.*
This had I seen, and saw ; but, till she spake, . 783 *Excursion* 2. 784
Glory beyond all glory ever seen . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 832
Stood fixed ; and fixed resemblances were seen . 784 *Excursion* 2. 864
Some little space disjoined, a pair were seen, . 787 *Excursion* 3. 58
Such as is sometimes seen, and hardly seen, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 72
The brother followed ; and was seen no more ! . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 649
Glory—beyond all glory ever seen, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 720
In some still passage of its course, and seen, . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 970
Melts, and dissolves, and is no longer seen. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 145
Of gay or tragic pictures. You have seen, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 562
When in the sky no promise may be seen, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1097
By tenderness of heart ; have seen your eye, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1120
Opinion, ever changing ! I have seen . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1132
Were seen descending :—forth to greet them ran . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1309
Till a betraying sickliness was seen . . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 156
" There live who yet remember here to have seen 845 *Excursion* 6. 491
The Mother oft was seen to stand, or kneel . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 813
Of anger never seen in her before, ... 853 *Excursion* 6. 977
Of such conjectures, overheard, or seen . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 95
As seen not seldom on some gusty day, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 231
As you have seen, bear such conspicuous part . 866 *Excursion* 7. 592
—Then, for the first time, here you might have seen 869 *Excursion* 7. 763
Down on this spot, well pleased would he have seen 871 *Excursion* 7. 880
Are seen incorporate with the living rock— . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 918
Of England's realm, this vale he might have seen 871 *Excursion* 7. 933
Myself have seen, a gateway, last remains . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 963
He who had seen his own bright order fade, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1017
Do I remember ofttimes to have seen . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 376
Seen, from the shady room in which we sate, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 536
Lastly I mourned for those whom I had seen . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 199
Of the smooth lake, in compass seen :—far off, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 574
And with that help the wonder shall be seen . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 676
And seen the Simplon's forehead hoary, . . . S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 19
Before the boy knew well what he had seen . . K.8. 229 **I will* 147
Of earth and sky, then truly had you seen . . K.8. 230 **I will* 185
. . . you then had seen . . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 203
Of milk-white Swans, wherefore are they not seen K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.239
That sweeten labour, make it seen and felt . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.468
Yet nothing to be seen but lovely pomp . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.561

Seer. Upturned with curious pains, the Bard, a Seer, 275 **While poring* 2
She smiled ; but Time, the old Saturnian seer, . . 465 **Dear to* 9
Mighty Prophet ! Seer blest ! . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 114

Sees. The eye that marks the gliding creature sees 6 *Ev. Wk.* 220
The loitering traveller hence, at evening, sees . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 89
Reclined, he sees, above him and below, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 466
The housewife there a brighter garden sees, . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 606
And oh, fair France ! though now the traveller sees 21 *Desc. Sk.* 612
In her full lap, he sees such sweet tears flow . . 25 *Guilt* 62
In the open streets, and let him think he sees, . 76 *Bord.* 2180
He sees the bending multitude, He hears the choral rites, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 63
My father from the window sees him too ; . . 124 *V. and J.* 205
She sees him in his travelling trim, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 90
—The Moon's in heaven, as Betty sees, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 154
And now all full in view she sees . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 365
And Betty sees the Pony too : . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 367
How he glories, when he sees . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 18
Sees nothing, and can scarcely hear them. . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 193
He hears a sound and sees the light, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 28
For the Master sees, alas ! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 157
Asunder,—and above his head he sees . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 12
She neither hears nor sees ; . . . . . 187 **A slumber* 6
'Tis a note of enchantment ; what ails her ? She sees 188 *Poor Susan* 5
She sees the Musician, 'tis all that she sees ! . . 188 *Music* 24
Or she sees her infant die ! . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 58
That sees them, to my soul that owns in them, . 230 *Clouds* 49
When, turning round his head, he sees . . . 240 *P. B.* 384
He sees a motion—hears a groan ; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 527
He lifts his head, he sees his staff ; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 541
Back-looking, sees, upon a stone, ... 244 *P. B.* 719
He sees the blood, knows what it is,— . . . 244 *P. B.* 728
He sees an unsubstantial creature, ... 246 *P. B.* 923
And stretched beneath the furze he sees . . . 246 *P. B.* 926
She sees 'tis he, that 'tis the same ; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1043
He lifts his head—and sees the Ass . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1096
He sees the Ass—and nothing living . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1107
This Peter sees, while in the shade . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1116
Sees them and their caressing ; . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 23
Who sees, may lift a streaming eye . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 99
Angels she sees—that might from heaven have flown, ... 343 *Eclipse* 45
Sees long-drawn files, concentric rings . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 49
The Soul transported sees, from hint of thine, . 345 **Ambition—following* 11
Still as he turns, the charmed spectator sees . . 367 *Trajan* 15
—She sees a warrior carved in stone, ... 397 *White Doe* 126
For, spite of sober Truth that sees . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 208
At Percy's voice : and Neville sees . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 690
Who sees him ?—thousands see, and One . . . 404 *White Doe* 753
The Moon from cloudless ether sees . . . . 406 *White Doe* 939
The bright Moon sees that valley small . . . 406 *White Doe* 945
The funeral dirge ;—she sees the knot . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1544
Of people, sees them in one spot— . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1545
Around her sees, while air is hushed, a clear . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 13
That eye (which sees as if fulfilled and done . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 6
Than his who sees, borne forward by the Rhine, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 3
Sees spires fast sinking—up again to start ! . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 5
A little part, and that the worst, he sees . . . 467 *St. Bees* 79
Him alone she sees and hears,— . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 38
In calmness made, and sees what he foresaw ; . 493 *Hap. War.* 54

Sees—*continued.*
When the lone shepherd sees the morning spread 508 *F. Stone* 21
Sees that, apart from magnanimity, ... 514 **Blest Statesman* 3
Who sees, foresees; who cannot judge amiss, . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 13
She turns her wheel, if on the road she sees . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 34
And seldom knowing that he sees, some straw, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 54
—A few (my soul oft sees that sight) . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 46
He sees it in his joy; . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 70
I hear, while in the forest depth he sees, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 261
The viewless lingerer hence, at evening, sees . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 92
Of weedless herbs a healthier prospect sees, . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 730
And to the God who sees into the heart. . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 143
Sees many beauteous sights—weeds, fishes, flowers, 662 *Prelude* 4. 261
All that the traveller sees when he is there. . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 259
An under-sense of greatest; sees the parts . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 735
Sees annually, if clouds towards either ocean . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 15
For gains, and who that sees her would not buy? 699 *Prelude* 8. 39
Or sees in his day's march; himself he feels, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 251
Yordas; he looks around and sees the vault . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 564
Widening on all sides; sees, or thinks he sees, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 565
Both of the object seen, and eye that sees. . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 378
The bond of brotherhood, when he sees them go, 780 *Excursion* 2. 562
With mind that sheds a light on what he sees; . 799 *Excursion* 3. 940
Oh! no, the innocent Sufferer often sees . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 174
Who sees all suffering, comprehends all wants, . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1091
What sees he but a creature too perturbed; . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 506
He sees the barren wilderness erased, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 129
Even as he sees; but when his voice hath ceased, 891 *Excursion* 9. 466
Heavens! who sees majesty in George's face? L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 9
Till Egypt sees her antient fame outvied. . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 20

See-saw. The hard dry see-saw of his horrible bray! 241 *P. B.* 480

Seest. Thou seest,—and he would gaze till it became
And, as thou see'st, under the arch of heaven . 62 *Bord.* 1343
Thou seest me what I am. It was most heinous, . 75 *Bord.* 2124
Thou see'st a homely Pile, yet to these walls . . 547 **Rude is* 14
When, looking back, thou seest, in clearer view . 751 *Prelude* 14. 393

Seignories. The seignories of Herbert are in Devon; 39 *Bord.* 84

Seignory. He who will gain his Seignory when Idonea 55 *Bord.* 976

Seine. Or by the lazy Seine, the exile roves; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 521
Who rises on the banks of Seine, ... 311 **Who rises* 1
Lo! by the lazy Seine the exile roves, . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 624

Seize. Rush in—the villains seize us—— Seize!
Yes, they— . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 644
Was made to seize him by three armed men, . . 123 *V. and J.* 127
And their music's a prey which they seize; . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 21
He stoops the Ass's neck to seize . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 497
To seize (while on the Deep it slept) . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 192
To seize whate'er, through misty air, ... 301 *Bran* 79
The humid precipice, and seize the guest . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 9
Then did he seize the staff, and say: . . . . 400 *White Doe* 405
Back therefore will they hie to seize . . . . 405 *White Doe* 797
Seized it, as hunters seize their prey; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1494
What rapture! could ye seize . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 51
Lest alien frenzy seize thee, waxing wroth, . . 514 **Long-favoured* 3
He watched to seize old Goody Blake. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 72
Powers of my native region! Ye that seize . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 218
Were they, to seize and occupy the sense; . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 23

Seized. As, in these long commotions, have been seized. . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1026
Under pretence of violence, be seized. . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1187
When Benjamin had seized the bowl, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 149
Of him whom sudden death had seized . . . . 244 *P. B.* 731
He should be seized, alive or dead. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1461
Seized it, as hunters seize their prey; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1494
Once more the Church is seized with sudden fear, 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 1
Was fondly seized by Sculpture, to restore . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 6
Is seized with strong incitement to push forth . 496 **A little* 29
And whither could they dart, if seized with fear? 528 **Those breathing* 52
This cruel Jew him seized, and held him fast . . 554 *Prioress* 119
Sleep seized me, and I passed into a dream. . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 70
As marvellously seized as in that moment . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 718
I spake with vehemence; and promptly seized . 797 *Excursion* 3. 795
Ruefully seized, and shedding bitter tears, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 339
"A sudden illness seized her in the strength . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 741
Seized him, that self-same night; and through the space . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 871
Dropped the light oar his eager hand had seized. . 891 *Excursion* 9. 481

Seizes. Till madness seizes on the whole wide Flood, 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 9
A bolder transport seizes. From the side . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 649

Seizing. The halter seizing, Peter leapt . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 397
And mighty forms, seizing a youthful fancy, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 334

Seizure. Oswald, Oswald! This is some sudden seizure! . . . . . 52 *Bord.* 798

Seldom. Beyond his native valley seldom stray, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 428
For better lore would seldom yearn, ... 86 *Anecdote* 58
Appeared but seldom; oftener was he seen . . 124 *V. and J.* 212
Not seldom did we stop to watch some tuft . . 148 **A narrow* 17
Nor seldom, if I rightly guess, while Thou, . . 151 **When, to* 98
And seldom needs a laboured roof; . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 6
Pass by her door—'tis seldom shut— . . . . 198 *Thorn* 95
Not seldom may the hour return . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 51
Bear witness ye who seldom passed . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 7
And, verily, have seldom met . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 828
Are seldom free to touch the moss that grows . 262 **Mark the* 5
(But seldom trod) of mildly-gleaming ore; . . 264 **Lady! I* 2
No one knows how; nor seldom is put forth . . 357 *Aquap.* 319
Not seldom, when with heat the valleys faint, . 376 *Duddon* 2. 4
And seldom hath ear listened to a tune . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 10
Not seldom foremost in the way; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 572
Though bleak and bare, and seldom free . . . 409 *White Doe* 1174

Seldom—*continued.*
Though seldom heard by busy human kind)— . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 7
And doubts and scruples seldom teased the brain, 468 **Bold words* 2
Pleasure, or Grief, and Toil that seldom looks . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 10
Doth seldom on a right foundation rest, . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 32
Or changed and changing, I not seldom gaze . . 510 *F. Stone* 113
Not seldom, clad in radiant vest, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 1
Not seldom Evening in the west . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 3
Within this court full seldom Truth avails, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 204
And seldom knowing that he sees, some straw, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 54
Of Lybia; and not seldom, on the banks . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 6
By duty chained. Not seldom did those tasks . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 6
Such as start forth, not seldom, to approve . . 627 **The star* 11
Not seldom from the uproar I retired . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 447
Not seldom even in that tempestuous time, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 550
Nor seldom did I lift our cottage latch . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 339
Not seldom differed from my taste in books, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 97
Not seldom since that moment have I wished . 682 *Prelude* 6. 472
Of vigour seldom utterly allayed: . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 559
But seldom led, or wished to go; in truth . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 398
That voice, ill requiem! seldom heard by me . 723 *Prelude* 10. 327
Not seldom, and his own uneasy heart: . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 28
Her goodness, that, not seldom, in my walks . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 783
Of stream and headlong flood that seldom fails; . 782 *Excursion* 2. 705
And suffer now, not seldom, from the thought . 793 *Excursion* 3. 486
One spirit seldom failed to extend its sway . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 480
With vacant mind, not seldom may observe . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 936
As seen not seldom on some gusty day, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 231
Was pallid: seldom hath that eye been moist . 871 *Excursion* 7. 882
Not seldom over anxious to make known . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 584
Of man or beast was seldom used to tread. . . K.8. 229 **I will* 142

Select. This Height a ministering Angel might select: 218 **This Height* 1
Appeared more touching. One will I select; . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 602
In Nature's presence: thence may I select . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 245
He now was summoned to select the course . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 309
And such as my best judgment could select . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 19

Selected. Which selected spirits wear, ... 90 *Longest Day* 74
The Bruce had been selected; . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 10
As a selected treasure thy one cliff, ... 355 *Aquap.* 210
Was once selected as the corner-stone . . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 15
His quiet heart's selected home. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 27
With rival oars; and the selected bourne . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 57
Who shall be first selected from my flock . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 898

Self. Is that I have my inner self abused, . . . 32 *Guilt* 439
In you a mirror of my youthful self; . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1865
Where he, in his poor self so weak, by Providence was placed. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 28
Unfolded,—beauty, for its present self, . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 24
The Doctor's self could hardly spare: . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 238
Will be my second self when I am gone. . . . 131 *Michael* 39
That for my single self I looked at them, . . . 149 **A narrow* 61
Urania's self might welcome with pleased ear . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 53
" Nor dare to thrust thy foolish self . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 3
Minerva's self would stigmatize . . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 7
That self might be annulled: her bondage prove 211 *Laod.* 149
A type of her capacious self and all . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 52
Softer than Nature's self could mould. . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 120
Of fire his desperate self is tethering? . . . . 242 *P. B.* 512
His very self in form and feature, ... 246 *P. B.* 924
What was the great Parnassus' self to Thee, . . 251 **Pelion and* 10
That of its native self can nothing feed: . . . 257 **The prayers* 4
For others; for thy future self, a spell . . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 13
Hence lives He, to his inner self endeared; . . 317 **Call not* 6
Askance upon her pretty Self . . . . . 344 **How blest* 9
Although invisible as Echo's self, ... 361 **List—'twas* 6
Yea, what were mighty Nature's self? . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 85
For self, and struggles with himself alone, . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 10
And to Religion's self no friendly will, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 13
Her very self stood there. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 130
That to this mountain-daisy's self were known . 511 **So fair* 4
When Nature's self, amid such blending, seems . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 185
Or was it Dian's self that seemed to move . . 532 **Once I* 19
And an habitual disregard of self . . . . . 539 **Lady! a* 65
From earth, perhaps by Shakespeare's self approved, ... 546 **The embowering* 20
That burthen of my own unnatural self, . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 21
Even the great Newton's own ethereal self, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 267
As far as doth concern my single self, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 349
Than Nature's self, which is the breath of God, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 221
This verse is dedicate to Nature's self, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 230
May never tread; but scarcely Spenser's self . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 89
Love for the human creature's absolute self, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 123
Not in my single self alone I found, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 266
With that which makes our Reason's naked self . 730 *Prelude* 11. 234
With my true self; for, though bedimmed and changed . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 342
If willing audience fail not, Nature's self, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 350
Of the affections, and to Nature's self . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 200
In her original self too confident, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 249
But for its absolute self; a life of peace, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 385
Of mountaineers (by nature's self removed . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 424
As virtue's self; like virtue is beset . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 494
From visible nature, or the inner self . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 584
This generous Youth, too negligent of self, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 867
By the division of her inward self . . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 57
The mansion's self displayed;—a reverend pile . 881 *Excursion* 8. 461
Bending its apex toward a paler self . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 69
As virtue's self, and whom the selfish scorn— . . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 2
Self judged, can with such discipline dispense, . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 76

Self-abasement. Chastised by self-abasement more profound, ... 513 *General Fast* 10
A spirit meek in self-abasement clad. . . . . 583 **With copious* 6
Self-abuse. To self-abuse a not ineloquent tongue. 871 *Excursion* 7. 910
Self-accused. Contentedly, yet sometimes self-accused, ... 32 *Guilt* 434
I gazed—and, self-accused while gazing, sighed . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 13
Self-applauding. Of self-applauding intellect; but trains . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 27
Self-applause. Which, in the giddiness of self-applause, ... 358 *Aquap.* 352
Self-betrayed. From hope and promise, self-betrayed ; 473 *Ossian* 48
Self-blame. Though not unconscious of self-blame ; 409 *White Doe* 1195
His shadow lay, and moved not. From self-blame 664 *Prelude* 4. 408
Self-born. The breeze-like motion and the self-born carol ; . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 4
Self-buried. Or quietly self-buried in earth's mould, 382 *Duddon* 27. 2
Self-cast. Self-cast, as with a desperate course, . 234 *Power of Sound* 137
Self-catechised. Self - catechised, self - punished.—Some there are . . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 387
Self-cherished. That no self-cherished sadness could withstand : . . . . . K.B. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 55
Self-collected. Self-collected, poised, and steady : . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 143
Self-command. Of peace and self-command. Of rivers, fields, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 264
Self-complacent. Of self-complacent innocence ; . 375 **The Minstrels* 42
Self-conceit. Forth rushed from Envy sprung and Self-conceit, ... 626 *Ballot* 1
That framed them ; flattering self-conceit with words, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 216
Self-condemned. One deeper than another, self-condemned . . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1110
Self-congratulation. Of self-congratulation, to the heart . . . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 125
With self-congratulation on the Book . . . . 582 **To public* 4
The self-congratulation, and, from morn . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 112
Self-consumed. A thing so great to perish self-consumed. . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1813
But if grief, self-consumed, in oblivion would doze, 621 *Convict* 29
Self-contented. Harbours a self-contented Wren, . 165 *Parrot* 30
Self-control. A Man who without self-control . . 194 *Ruth* 154
Self-created. The self-created sustenance of a mind 679 *Prelude* 6. 301
Self-debarred. With him who grovels, self-debarred 534 **Blest is* 66
Self-deceiving. Outweighs the world ; whom self-deceiving wit . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 13
Self-defence. And prayed the Earls in self-defence 403 *White Doe* 631
In self-defence with warlike brow . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1480
The front in self-defence. . . . . 496 *Lycoris* 4
Frenchmen had changed a war of self-defence . 730 *Prelude* 11. 207
Self-defended. Where Souls are self-defended, free to grow . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1115
Self-delighting. For self-delighting fancy to endure 102 *Artegal* 26
Self-denial. Then for the pride of self-denial ; . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 73
Firm self-denial, manners grave and staid, . . . 515 *Penn.* 2
Stern self-denial round him spread, with shade . 862 *Excursion* 7. 326
Self-denials. To numerous self-denials, Margaret . 764 *Excursion* 1. 548
Self-destroying. Of self-destroying, transitory things, 698 *Prelude* 7. 770
Self-devoted. A self-devoted chief—by Hector slain." 210 *Laod.* 48
While we go forth, a self-devoted crowd, . . . 315 **The Land* 12
By Moscow self-devoted to a blaze . . . . . 322 **By Moscow* 1
And self-devoted sought the monarch's tent, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 8
Self-devotion. And self-devotion, and terrestrial hope, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 273
Self-disparagement. And inward self-disparagement affords . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 476
Self-dispraise. There is a luxury in self-dispraise ; . 808 *Excursion* 4. 475
Self-dissatisfaction. Could tell with self-dissatisfaction 174 *Waggoner* 1. 95
Self-disturbance. Abodes where self-disturbance hath no part. . . . . 266 **The stars* 14
Self-doomed. Self-doomed, to worse inaction, till his eye . . . . . 470 **Did pangs* 13
Self-esteem. Or, to the giddy top of self-esteem . 505 *Warning* 124
Of intellect and virtue's self-esteem ? . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 21
Of self-esteem ; and by the cutting blasts . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 489
Self-examination. That seemed for self-examination made ; . . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 472
Self-excuse. Solace and self-excuse, had sometimes urged . . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 909
Self-exhausted. With sighs of self-exhausted mirth 225 *Present.* 44
Self-exiled. Are shattered into dust ; and self-exiled 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 2
Self-existing. Prime, self-existing cause and end of all 802 *Excursion* 4. 80
Self-extolled. Which we, a generation self-extolled, 877 *Excursion* 8. 197
Self-flattering. And expectations of self-flattering minds ! . . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1007
Self-forgetfulness. In self-forgetfulness secure, . . 222 *Triad* 160
Of self-forgetfulness. Yes, that heartless chase . 663 *Prelude* 4. 297
Self-forgetting. With self-forgetting tenderness of heart . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 577
Self-glorified. And conquering Reason, if self-glorified, ... 469 **Desire we* 7
Self-governed. And still remain self-governed, and apart, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 386
Self-government. In reason, in self-government too slow ; . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 140
Self-haunting. In the self-haunting spirit learned to take . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 284
Self-hidden. Self-hidden praise, and Friendship's private tear : . . . . . 547 **Ye Lime* 12
Self-illumined. The self-illumined Brigantine . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 160
Self-importance. To self-importance, hallowed it, and veiled . . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 295
Self-indulgence. And self-indulgence—without shame pursued. . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 561
Self-indulging. Steeped in a self-indulging spleen, that wants not . . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 311
Self-involved. There, self-involved, does Peter sit . 248 *P. B.* 1091
Selfish. Rash judgments, nor the sneers of selfish men, 207 *Tintern* 129
The selfish to reprove. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 30
But a bold Knight, the selfish aim . . . . . 301 *Bran* 68
Of inward happiness. We are selfish men ; . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 6
In selfish interest perverts the will, ... 313 **Not 'mid* 3
Bold proof that with no selfish aim, ... 410 *White Doe* 1298
And, 'mid their choirs unroofed by selfish rage, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 4
Rash schemes, to abjure all selfish agitation, . . 516 **As leaves* 6
Nor selfish with unnecessary cares, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 283
Against the weight of meanness, selfish cares, . 703 *Prelude* 8. 319
Who was not lost, abandoned, selfish, proud, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 285
As selfish passion urged, would act amiss ; . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 319
Of selfish passions ; nor did ever yield . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 153
The field of selfish difference and dispute, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 485
In the perverseness of a selfish course : . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 668
No self, and whom the selfish scorn— . . . . . K.B. 325[?] **Thevestal* 2
Selfishness. To selfishness and cold oblivious cares. 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 95
To a more subtle selfishness ; that now . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 245
To selfishness, disguised in gentle names . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 437
As generous as a fountain ; selfishness . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 302
In timid selfishness withdrew, I sought . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 783
Of selfishness ; so senseless who could be . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 154
Of selfishness, and cruelty, and vice ; . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 889
Used or abused, as selfishness may prompt. . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 119
For selfishness, and envy, and revenge, . . . K.B. 246 *Recluse* 1.1. 355
Refine the selfishness from which they spring, . K.B. 249 *Recluse* 1.1. 456
Self-justified. Not unresentful where self-justified ; 672 *Prelude* 5. 414
Self-knowledge. More skilful in self-knowledge, even more pure, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 23
How glorious ! in self-knowledge and self-rule, . 730 *Prelude* 11. 236
Self-love. To proud Self-love her own intelligence ; 816 *Excursion* 4. 992
Self-mistrust. Happy occasions oft by self-mistrust 316 **Say, what* 13
Self-moved. The roof, self-moved, unsettling o'er his head ; . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2182
Self-multiplied. Like fleecy clouds self-multiplied) . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 64
Self-occupied. Self-occupied ; to which all outward things . . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 798
Self-offered. Self-offered victim, for his friend he died, ... 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 11
Self-pleasing. Self-pleasing, which, if we would wish to think . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 334
Self-poised. Self-poised upon that yellow flower ; . 106 **I've watched* 2
Self-poised in air thou seem'st to rest ;— . . . 159 **With little* 38
Self-poised, and scooped into ten thousand cells, . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 10
Self-presence. Which yet have such self-presence in my mind, ... 642 *Prelude* 2. 30
Self-presented. Simplicity and self-presented truth. 635 *Prelude* 1. 249
Self-punished. Self - catechised, self - punished.—Some there are . . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 387
Self-questioned. I looked and looked, self-questioned what this freight . . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 84
Self-questioned where it did not understand, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 242
Self-raised. That it had sprung self-raised from earth, or grown . . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1144
Self-reliance. The self-reliance of despair ! " . . . 407 *White Doe* 1056
Self-reproach. Did she extract the food of self-reproach, ... 118 *Maternal Grief* 46
To serious musing and to self-reproach. . . . 149 **A narrow* 70
And self-reproach ! for, from aloft, a Kite . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 12
From self-reproach, reproach that he must share . 308 **There is a bondage* 8
Of self-reproach) have chanted elegies . . . . 470 **A youth* 7
No self-reproach ; who of the moral law . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 136
Hereafter, not escaping self-reproach, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 117
Of self-reproach familiarly assailed ; . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 490
Acknowledging, and grievous self-reproach, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 200
Of self-reproach, it passed away. Said he, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 624
The sting of self-reproach, with healing words. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1033
Self-reproached. And if too often, self-reproached, he felt . . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 32
Self-reproaches. Whose self-reproaches are too strong ! " . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1475
Self-respect. Of self-respect, and virtue in the few . 714 *Prelude* 9. 326
Stern self-respect, a reverence for God's word, . 758 *Excursion* 1. 115
Allured him, sunk so low in self-respect . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 353
Self-respecting. And self-respecting slowness, disinclined . . . . . 319 **Avaunt all* 4
This, self-respecting Nature prompts, and this . 847 *Excursion* 6. 592
From self-respecting interests, deem them not . K.B. 249 *Recluse* 1.1. 452
Self-restraining. Of self-restraining art, ... 508 *May* 94
The self-restraining, and the ever-kind ; . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 81
Self-restraint. If Power could live at ease with self-restraint ! . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 42
Is where it ought to be, in self-restraint. . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 174
Self-reviewed. In his dividual being, self-reviewed, 844 *Excursion* 6. 386
Self-rule. How glorious ! in self-knowledge and self-rule, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 236
Consistent in self-rule ; and heaven revealed . 792 *Excursion* 3. 404
Self-sacrifice. And prompt self-sacrifice to which I owe . . . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 8
Forbearance and self-sacrifice ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 578
The spirit of self-sacrifice ; . . . . . 493 *Duty* 54
Each from his fountain of self-sacrifice ! . . . 516 **Feel for* 14
Self-sacrifice the firmest ; generous love, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 387
Self-same. Upon the self-same spot, in rain or storm, 44 *Bord.* 391
Upon the self-same spot, still round and round, . 47 *Bord.* 578

Self-same—*continued.*
But in a world like ours—— This self-same Man— 56 *Bord.* 1049
That gives to all the self-same bent . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 17
Of human Beings, in the self-same spot! . . . 192 *Gipsies* 2
Not half a furlong from that self-same spring. . 203 *Hart-leap* 156
The self-same Vision which we now behold, . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 10
And at the corner of that self-same house . . . 563 *Troilus* 57
The self-same bourne. And for this cause to thee 648 *Prelude* 2. 454
That self-same village church; I see her sit . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 399
Thy after-sojourn in the self-same place . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 288
All else was progress on the self-same path . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 273
Upon the self-same nail; his very staff . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 853
To an exalted pitch (the self-same cause . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 154
More obviously the self-same influence rules . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 449
Seized him, that self-same night; and through the space . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 871
And at the self-same moment, works its way . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 579

Self-satisfying. As seemed, their soft self-satisfying light, ... 143 **High bliss* 19

Self-secluded. That sheltered him, a self-secluded Man, ... 551 **If thou in* 9

Self-shaken. Self-shaken, as I closed my airy journey. . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 204

Self-shelter. In close self-shelter, like a Thing at rest. 571 **There is a Flower* 8

Self-shorn. If she, self-shorn of Majesty, ordain . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 12

Self-smitten. Self-smitten till thy garments reek dyed red . . . . . 514 **Long-favoured* 4

Self-solaced. Sad is thy doom, self-solaced dove, . 334 **In Bruges* 29
Of that self-solaced, easy-hearted churl, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 234

Self-solacing. Like those self-solacing, those under, notes . . . . . 539 **Lady! a* 33

Self-sown. Far as it dares to follow. Herbs self-sown. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 9
Ground-flowers, beneath your guardianship, self-sown. . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 8

Self-stationed. Yours is no common life. Self-stationed here, ... 48 *Bord.* 605

Self-stilled. Then, like a blast that dies away self-stilled, ... 767 *Excursion* 1. 737

Self-stripped. Lo! John self-stripped of his insignia: —crown, ... 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* II. 37. 10

Self-submission. Through courteous self-submission, as a tax . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 147

Self-subverted. Should perish, self-subverted. Black and dense . . . . . 471 **Despond who* 8

Self-sufficing. With self-sufficing solitude, . . . 212 *Dion* 13
Prompt, lively, self-sufficing, yet so meek . . . 274 *Infant M.* 7
A reasoning, self-sufficing thing, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 31
The self-sufficing power of Solitude. . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 77

Self-supported. Or fostered, self-supported chiefs,— like those . . . . . 320 **They seek* 6

Self-surpast. From well to better, daily self-surpast: 494 *Hap. War.* 76

Self-surviving. A self-surviving leafless oak . . . 414 *White Doe* 1630

Self-suspicion. Exciting self-suspicion strong, . . 411 *White Doe* 1410

Self-taught. (Then first a self-taught pupil in its truths) . . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 150
Self-taught, as of a dreamer in the woods; . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 410
Certes were self-taught damsels, scattered births . S.3.436 **The doubt* 153

Self-tormenting. Into a grievous sore of self-tormenting earth. . . . . 504 *Warning* 77

Self-transmuted. Put off her veil, and, self-transmuted, stood . . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 151

Self-will. Of proud Self-will, Rapacity, and Lust, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 6
Save by Self-will. Lo! from that distant shore, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 6

Self-willed. Perverse, self-willed to own and to disown, ... 253 **Fond words* 12
Is stormy and self-willed; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 334
Frugal as there was need, and, though self-willed, 688 *Prelude* 7. 64

Self-withdrawn. And self-withdrawn into a boundless depth, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 837

Selkirk. "Let Yarrow folk, *frae* Selkirk town, . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 9

Sell. As warm a cloak as man can sell!" . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 58
The Shepherd's sole resource to sell at once . . 134 *Michael* 223
Whether to buy or sell, or led . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 328
Though I sell shirt and skin, ... S.3. 431 **If money's* 4

Selling. Who have been buying, selling, ... 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 10

Selves. But nothing from their inward selves had they to fear. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 90
Upon their conscious selves; their own lips speak . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 5
On our past selves in life's declining day: . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 5
When from our better selves we have too long . 663 *Prelude* 4. 354
And in the region of their peaceful selves;— . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 135
They from their native selves can send abroad . 747 *Prelude* 14. 93

Semblance. Did press this semblance of unpitied smart . . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 21
But whether in the semblance drest . . . . 222 *Triad* 178
And free from semblance of decline;— . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 36
With every semblance of entire content; . . . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 7
In semblance fresh, as if, with dire affray, . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 5
In semblance of a lady fair; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 277
While Bacchus, clothed in semblance of a Friar, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 4
Of stormy weather-stains that semblance wrought, 470 *Bala-Sala* 12
"Nay, nay, I come with semblance feigned . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 77
Thou, whose exterior semblance doth belie . . 589 *Immortality* 108
And bore the semblance of another stream . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 382
The ghostly semblance of a hooded monk, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 586
A semblance strange of power intelligent, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 83
The semblance bearing of a sculptured form . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 215

Semicirque. Tier under tier, this semicirque profound? . . . . . 269 *Malham* 3

Semicirque—*continued.*
Upon a semicirque of turf-clad ground, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 50

Semi-Quixote. This semi-Quixote, I to him have given . . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 143

Sempstress. For a Sempstress thorough-bred. . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 22

Senate. Of an assembled Senate unredeemed . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 9
And in the Senate some there were who doffed . 513 *General Fast* 2
The Senate stood aghast, her prudence quenched, 723 *Prelude* 10. 351
In Britain's senate. Fruitless was the attempt: . 845 *Excursion* 6. 448
Or 'mid the factious senate unappalled . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 672

Senate's. The Senate's language, and the public acts 727 *Prelude* 11. 8

Sena'es. So patient Senates quibble by the hour . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 1

Senators. Where senators, tongue-favoured men, perform, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 492
And uncorrupted senators, alike . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 177

Send. A look of mine would send him scouring back, 43 *Bord.* 318
Are here, to send the sun into the west . . . 44 *Bord.* 373
And send ye dancing to the clouds, like leaves. . 54 *Bord.* 945
And send it with a fillip to its grave. . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1244
Send forth such noises—and that weary bell! . 67 *Bord.* 1663
The thunder send him on his knees to prayer . . 75 *Bord.* 2179
Sat the poor girl, and forth did send . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 38
And in one night send twenty score of sheep . . 97 *Brothers* 153
Could I with thee a message send; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 48
Then come to me, my Son, or send . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 75
She quite forgot to send the Doctor, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 275
Buy for him more, and let us send him forth . . 135 *Michael* 280
And send a thankful spirit back to you, . . . 143 **High bliss* 27
Is visible; and often seems to send . . . . 148 **There is an* 7
This water doth send forth a dolorous groan. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 136
Fair greeting doth she send to all . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 19
And in due season send the mandate forth; . . 216 *Enterprise* 101
Could from sad regions send him to a dear . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 31
Fame taxes him,) that he could send forth word . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 4
They, too, who send so far a holy gleam . . . 347 *Processions* 55
A cry of lamentation send; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 87
Was ripe to send its thousands forth, ... 400 *White Doe* 365
Send through the tarn a lonely cheer; . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 26
Send forth a song of triumph. Waves and Winds, 541 *Grace Darl.* 84
Send unto thee as mickle joy this day, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 254
As ever he to Lover yet did send. . . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 255
And joy of love to send her evermore; . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 258
That Cresida again thou send me soon. . . . 563 *Troilus* 77
Why, gifted with such powers to send abroad . 666 *Prelude* 5. 48
They from their native selves can send abroad . 747 *Prelude* 14. 93
Amid the roar of torrents, where they send . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 295
Far forth to send his wandering eye o'er land . 832 *Excursion* 5. 683
Whom he had loved in passion; and to send . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 201
Those visitations, ceased to send her forth; . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 995
The forkèd weapon of the skies can send . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 834
Her swarms, and in succession send them forth; . 889 *Excursion* 9. 378
The grieved one whom it meant to send away, . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 91
Have virtue to send forth. Upon the marge . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 179
Into the homestalls, ere they send them back . K.8. 224 **I will* 10

Sendeth. And, when it likes him, joy enough them sendeth. . . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 195

Sending. Of sending to his grave our precious Charge: . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 737
And sending upward sparkling light. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 28
Sending sad shadows after things not sad, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 3
Can cheat the time; sending her fancy out . . 273 **While Anna's* 11
Sit like a thronèd Lady, sending out . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 22

Sends. A messenger he sends; . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 103
What hopes it sends to Betty's heart! . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 93
And countless blessings which God sends: . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 58
Blows keenly, it sends forth a creaking sound . 219 *Haunted Tree* 22
Which sends so far its melancholy light, . . . 266 **Even as* 10
Sends gladness, by no languid smile declared. . 273 **Not the* 8
Inspired, the Church sends ministers to kneel . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 5
Into broad light, and sends, through regions airy, 476 *Nunnery* 6
Sends the pale Convict to his last retreat . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 3
Oft-times from Alpine *chalets* sends a greeting. . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 206
Through earth and sky, spreads widely, and sends deep . . . . . 665 *Prelude* 5. 2
Beyond all compass; spreads, and sends aloft . 698 *Prelude* 7. 752
Sends inspiration from the shadowy heights, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1171
For, as reports the dame, whose fire sends up . K.8. 247 *Recluse* I.1.389

Seneca. Not virtuous Seneca on Nero more. . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 46

Sensation. The spectacle: sensation, soul, and form, 759 *Excursion* 1. 207
The one sensation that is here; 'tis here, . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* I.1.137
Swarms with sensation, as with gleams of sunshine, K.8. 249 *Recluse* I.1.447

Sensations. In hours of weariness, sensations sweet, 206 *Tintern* 27
And sweet sensations that throw back our life, . 641 *Prelude* 1. 633
Of their sensations, and in voluble phrase . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 225
With strong sensations teeming as it did . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 597
A conflict of sensations without name, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 290
Into sensations near the heart: meantime, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 188
Irksome sensations; but by love of truth . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 287
These pure sensations; that can penetrate . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 368
Haunted him with sensations of disgust . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 453

Sense. *See* **Common-sense, Under-sense.**
Awoke a fainter sense of moral grief; . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 633
He fell, and without sense or motion lay; . . . 26 *Guilt* 89
His sense, in sudden vacancy quite lost, . . . 26 *Guilt* 93
Of hideous sense, I sank, nor step could crawl: . 31 *Guilt* 386
"These things just served to stir the slumbering sense, ... 31 *Guilt* 397
Who has so practised on the world's cold sense, . 41 *Bord.* 250
You have obeyed the only law that sense . . . 64 *Bord.* 1493

Sense—*continued.*

Above, or sunk below, all further sense . . . 77 *Bord.* 2295
But who shall show, to waking sense, the gleam of light that broke . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 33
And he, recovering sense, upon her breast . . 103 *Artegal* 47
Uncharitable crossed his mind, no sense . . . 124 *V. and J.* 168
An instinct call it, a blind sense; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 69
Slumbers without sense of motion, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 15
I felt a sense of pain when I beheld . . . . . 186 *Nutting* 52
So that it seems a thing endued with sense: . . 196 *Resolution* 61
While here I stand, not only with the sense . . 206 *Tintern* 62
Of elevated thoughts; a sense sublime . . . 207 *Tintern* 95
In nature and the language of the sense . . . 207 *Tintern* 108
It is—if sense deceive her not—'tis He! . . . 209 *Laod.* 17
Of sense were able to return as fast . . . . 210 *Laod.* 69
To rocks, fields, woods. Nor doth our human sense 219 *Haunted Tree* 5
Of vulgar sense,—and, being such, ... 225 *Present.* 5
Emboldened by a keener sense; . . . . . 225 *Present.* 62
To lie and listen—till o'er-drowsèd sense . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 88
A sense of seemingly presumptuous wrong . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 27
I speak as if of sense beguiled; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 21
Betray not by the cozenage of sense . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 85
Terrible for sense and soul! . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 106
Of common sense you're surely sinning; . . . 238 *P. B.* 197
How ye, that play with soul and sense, . . . 245 *P. B.* 767
Upon the rights of visual sense . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 918
A holy sense pervades his mind; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1053
(For what delights the sense is false and weak) . 257 **No mortal* 7
'Tis sense, unbridled will, and not true love, . . 257 **No mortal* 12
Benignity and home-bred sense . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 26
Which the gross world no sense hath to perceive, 290 *Kilchurn* 8
Of sense despised, a world forgot, ... 301 *Bran* 63
When truth, when sense, when liberty were flown, 303 **Is it* 12
And ye—who might mistake for sober sense . . 310 *Invasion* 13
To the general sense of men by chains confined . 314 **I dropped* 4
Say, what is Honour?—'Tis the finest sense . . 316 **Say, what* 1
On the tired household of corporeal sense, . . 323 *Ode 1814* 2
By the deep soul-moving sense . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 68
Of contemplation, by no sense of wrong . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 117
A tender sense of shadowy fear, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 29
And Faith—so oft of sense the thrall, ... 341 *San Salv.* 16
Thy sense from pressure of life's common din; . 349 *At Dover* 10
Admonished not without some sense of fear, . . 355 *Aquap.* 181
Her conquests, in the world of sense made known. 357 *Aquap.* 332
Involved a history of no doubtful sense, . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 2

Rapt though He were above the power of sense, . 362 **List—'twas* 49
In Forms that must perish, frail objects of sense; 364 *Vallomb.* 34
Prefigured to his sense the Egyptian Lady. . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 306
Till sense in death was darkened, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 377
Remnants of love whose modest sense . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 57
Fair Pilgrim! harbours she a sense . . . . 397 *White Doe* 110
"For thee, for thee, is left the sense . . . . 402 *White Doe* 521
'Tis flown—the Vision, and the sense . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1042
And how—unless it were the sense . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1412
A glimmering sense still left, with eyes . . . 412 *White Doe* 1492
From outraged Nature; but the sense of most . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 13
From rites that trample upon soul and sense. . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 14
Than that the Soul, freed from the bonds of Sense, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 2
Through all her nerves with finer sense endued, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 10
As men the dictate of whose inward sense . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 12
Deep in your hearts the sense of duty lie; . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 3
So deemed the man who fashioned for the sense . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 8
That listening sense is pardonably cheated . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 15
From sense, faith, reason, fancy, of the cause, . 468 **Ranging the* 7
To the Mind's gaining that prophetic sense . . 477 *Steamboats* 6
Which seems a sense of joy to yield . . . . 482 *Sister* 6
Sound sense, and love itself, and mirth and glee . 488 *Pers. Talk* 19
For love, that comes wherever life and sense . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 27
Upon the genial sense of youth: . . . . . 492 *Duty* 12
—He who, though thus endued as with a sense . 493 *Hap. War.* 57
As soon it must, a sense to sip, ... 497 *Lycoris* 43
Inflamed by sense of wrong; . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 39

Opinion bow before the naked sense . . . . 500 *Humanity* 43
From the penalty a sense . . . . . 502 **Like a* 25
His social sense of just, and fair, and true; . . 504 *Warning* 62
To a like salutary sense of awe . . . . . 510 **Among a* 24
Might soothe in human breasts the sense of ill, . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 4
And fortify the moral sense of all. . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 14
Even so; but measuring not by finite sense . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 13
Through tyranny of sense. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 44
On their quick sense our sweetest music jarred; . 527 **Those breathing* 51
Exalt the sense of thoughtful gratitude . . . 538 **In desultory* 53
Mute offerings, tribute from an inward sense . . 539 **Lady! a* 28
To appear before my Lady? but a sense . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 294
That sense, the bland philosophy of life, . . . 583 **With copious* 13
Is but a lonely bed without the sense or sight . 589 *Immortality* 122
Of sense and outward things, ... 589 *Immortality* 146
Dead to the sense of every finer joy; . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 8
All soothers of sense their soft virtue shall yield, . 621 *Convict* 27
Worked with a dim and undetermined sense . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 392
Those hallowed and pure motions of the sense . 640 *Prelude* 1. 551
And bringing with me no peculiar sense . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 575
Not in a mystical and idle sense, ... 645 *Prelude* 2. 230
Objects through widest intercourse of sense. . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 240
That through the growing faculties of sense . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 256
Remembering not, retains an obscure sense . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 317
Place also by the side of this dark sense . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 265
All sense,—but other passions in me ruled, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 365
And though an aching and a barren sense . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 624

Sense—*continued.*

Yes, I had something of a subtler sense, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 209
Is scarcely obvious; but, that common sense . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 294
How arch his notices, how nice his sense . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 310
From heart-experience, and in humblest sense . 674 *Prelude* 5. 585
What reason, what simplicity and sense. . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 114
A pleasure quiet and profound, a sense . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 130
To sense embodied: not the thing it is . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 165
Spake with a sense of peace, at intervals . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 412
Of conquest over sense, hourly achieved . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 458
Of usurpation, when the light of sense . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 600
Words follow words, sense seems to follow sense: 694 *Prelude* 7. 508
Lies to the ear, and lies to every sense— . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 581
Where to the sense of beauty first my heart . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 74
Favoured no less, and more to every sense . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 100
Of record or tradition; but a sense . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 625
One sense for moral judgments, as one eye . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 671
And continence of mind, and sense of right, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 388
Hath called upon to embody his deep sense . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 401
Imaginations, sense of woes to come, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 329
Labouring, a brain confounded, and a sense, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 413
Among the grandest objects of the sense, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 129
As we grow up, such thraldom of that sense . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 150
The mind is lord and master—outward sense . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 222
My sense of excellence—of right and wrong: . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 58
With real feeling and just sense; how vain . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 172
Heaven's gift, a sense that fits him to perceive . 744 *Prelude* 13. 304
In sense conducting to ideal form, ... 747 *Prelude* 14. 76
To bodily sense exhibits, is the express . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 88
Under a growing weight of vulgar sense, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 159
When every day brought with it some new sense 749 *Prelude* 14. 261
The incumbent mystery of sense and soul, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 286
Without some hazard to the finer sense; . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 367
Perplexed the bodily sense. He had received . 758 *Excursion* 1. 139
That we beheld; and lend the listening sense . 773 *Excursion* 2. 106
By waking sense or by the dreaming soul! . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 833
But if the spirit be oppressed by sense . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 137
Of admiration, and all sense of joy?" . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 356
Of soul and sense mysteriously allied, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 843
And sad exclusion through decay of sense; . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 59
Restor'st us, daily, to the powers of sense . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 90
And domineering faculties of sense . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 207
The repetitions wearisome of sense, ... 810 *Excursion* 4. 620
Of his own reason, without sense or thought . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 668
Or, less reluctantly to bonds of sense . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 681
Of art, this palpable array of sense, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 730
Of science, and philosophy, and sense!" . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 918
Bestowed; were gladsome,—and their moral sense 815 *Excursion* 4. 938
From sense and reason less than these obtained, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 943
And speak to social reason's inner sense, . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1206
The glorious habit by which sense is made . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1247
The appropriate sense, in Latin numbers couched: 846 *Excursion* 6. 514
Are yet made desperate by 'too quick a sense . 846 *Excursion* 6. 532
From sense of degradation, not the less . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 953
Were they, to seize and occupy the sense; . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 23
Was something which to mortal sense might sound 861 *Excursion* 7. 257
And to the mind among her powers of sense . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 521
Discovered in their own despite to sense . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 732
Have sense of one connatural wish, nor yet . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 828
Enrapt, as if his inward sense perceived . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 894
For with the sense of admiration blends . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 208
From sense and observation, it subsists . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 4
Relinquishes its hold upon the sense, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 64
By which the finer passages of sense . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 78
Into all hearts. Throughout the world of sense, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 214
To the infirmity of mortal sense . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 618
Is the firm basis of habitual sense . . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 114
When present, to the bodily sense; a haunt . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 50
'Tis, but I cannot name it, 'tis the sense . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.142
Redeem by love the individual sense . . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.457
Ye Kings, in wisdom, sense, and power supreme, . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 1
All plain blunt sense, all subtlety of thought. . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 8

Senseless. The senseless body, and why not the mind?— . . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1167
Who with him?—even the senseless Little-one. . 125 *V. and J.* 243
And honour rest upon the senseless clay. . . . 270 **If these* 14
To senseless ashes. Mark! how all things swerve 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 9
From councils senseless as intolerant . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 11
Upon his senseless grave. . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 70
Of senseless horsemanship, or on the breast . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 253
Till the whole cave, so late a senseless mass, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 580
Of massacre, in which the senseless sword . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 43
And senseless rocks; nor idly; for they speak, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 478
Four dear supporters of one senseless weight, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 584
From doubt and sorrow, than the senseless grave?" 789 *Excursion* 3. 224
Despise, as senseless: for my spirit relished . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 816
Of selfishness; so senseless who could be . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 154
Or sorrow which his senseless guilt had caused; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1007
The senseless member of a vast machine, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 159

Senselessness. The senselessness of joy was then sublime! . . . . . 304 **Festivals have* 11

Senses. That grief for which the senses still supply . . . . . 1 *Early Youth* 9
Beyond the senses and their little reign. . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 460
Cold stony horror all her senses bound. . . . 27 *Guilt* 184
His senses play him false; and see, his arms . . 73 *Bord.* 2024
No wonder if her senses fail; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 273
Her senses back again: . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 141
Her looks were calm, her senses clear. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 143
Whate'er the senses take or may refuse, . . . 480 **Most sweet* 12
My senses yielding to the sultry air, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 69
The most despotic of our senses, gained . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 129

Senses—*continued.*
This tyranny, summons all the senses each . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 135
Sensibility. Whereby this infant sensibility, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 270
My first creative sensibility ; . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 360
Whom he had sensibility to love, ... 774 *Excursion* 2. 189
With shrinking sensibility endued, ... 808 *Excursion* 4. 510
Sensible. By sensible impressions not enthralled, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 106
(Whether of actual vision, sensible . . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 642
Sensibly. Did breathe its sweetness out most sensibly, 714 *Prelude* 9. 296
Sensitive. But to its gentle touch how sensitive . 184 *Airey-force* 11
Though sensitive, yet, in their weakest part, . . 260 **High is* 5
Or creeping worm, with sensitive respect. . . . 270 **Though the bold* 8
Thus sensitive must be the Monk, though pale . 362 **List*—'*twas* 74
Be duly mindful : still more sensitive . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 4
That there's a sensitive, a tender, part . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 44
A household small and sensitive,—whose love, . 510 **Among a* 29
So fair, so sweet, withal so sensitive, ... 511 **So fair* 1
Where, sensitive of every ray . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 21
I was as sensitive as waters are . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 136
A sensitive being, a *creative* soul. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 207
That men, least sensitive, see, hear, perceive, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 85
A sensitive existence, and a God, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 679
Sensual. In a sensual creed that trampled . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 81
The Sensual think with reverence of the palms . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 9
Wrapt closely in thy sensual fleece, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 21
Abolished, sensual state and cruel power, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 527
Would I arouse the sensual from their sleep . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 813
Sensuous. Sensuous or intellectual, wrought by men, 666 *Prelude* 5. 43
Sent. And so he sent a feeble shout—in vain ; . 25 *Guilt* 33
With rays of promise, north and southward sent ; 30 *Guilt* 314
" Be blest : by sight of thee from heaven was sent 36 *Guilt* 629
Our little fire sent forth a cheering warmth . . 50 *Bord.* 708
Sent after him. I have loved you ever since. . 52 *Bord.* 836
Though but a glimpse, it sent me to my prayers. 55 *Bord.* 973
Dissolved the Barons' League, and sent abroad . 56 *Bord.* 1023
Hailed us as if he had been sent from heaven, . 62 *Bord.* 1366
Sent forth a cry forlorn, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 75
That sent this rueful cry, I ween . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 79
While half an hour went by, the Priest had sent . 95 *Brothers* 29
Sent to his heart ! he lifted up his eyes, . . . 96 *Brothers* 95
A daughter sent to service, a web spun, . . . 97 *Brothers* 159
Well born, well bred ; I sent him forth . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 17
With marble, which he sent from foreign lands. . 135 *Michael* 270
He might be sent to him. Ten times or more . 136 *Michael* 311
Sent forth such sallies of glad sound, that all . 146 **It was an* 23
And the tall Steep of Silver-how, sent forth . . 147 *Joanna* 58
Reproaches from their lips are sent, ... 163 *Needlecase* 2
A lovely Apparition, sent . . . . . 186 **She was* 3
The stars had feelings, which they sent . . . 193 *Ruth* 137
Or like a man from some far region sent, . . . 197 *Resolution* 111
Into her soul was sent ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 119
Sent up, in silence, from among the trees ! . . 206 *Tintern* 18
To a babbling wanderer sent ; . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 6
I am not sent to scare thee or deceive ; . . . 210 *Laod.* 39
And east and west, the Ass sent forth . . . . 241 *P. B.* 464
Sent from some distant clime where Winter wields 263 **While not* 4
Which from the crowd on shore was sent, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 177
To France be words of invitation sent ! . . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 5
And sent him forth, with squadrons of his kind, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 29
Of Justice sent to earth from highest Heaven ! . 325 *Enghien* 14
Of a good wish sent after thee ; from bower . . 363 **List*—'*twas* 106
To Her and to all Lands its warning sent, . . 365 **The Baptist* 12
Sent upon embassies of fear ; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1048
They come, by cruel Sussex sent ; . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1447
One (like those prophets whom God sent of old) . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 4
A voice, from long-expecting thousands sent, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 1
With flying haste, I might have sent, ... 457 **Had this* 2
If this belief from heaven be sent, ... 482 *Lines : Spring* 21
By thee, thee only, could be sent . . . . . 508 *May* 77
And vocal wishes sent of like good-will . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 215
By message sent through air or visible token, . 531 **I know* 30
A guardian Spirit sent from pitying Heaven, . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 73
Sent forth her peace to cheer. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 208
A shout thrice sent from one who chased . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 261
The Emperor sent a pledge as strong . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 351
And hastily they for the Provost sent ; . . . 555 *Prioress* 165
A summons to the Cuckoo shall be sent, . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*278
Our common Friend and Father sent. . . . . 577 **I come* 4
That Man, who is from God sent forth, . . . 581 **Loud is* 21
As sent from heav'n the raven of the skies, . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 403
And from his fords and shallows, sent a voice . 636 *Prelude* 1. 273
Into the tumult sent an alien sound . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 443
Or, from the meadows sent on gusty days, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 496
Sent welcome notice of the rising moon, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 571
And wavering motions sent he knows not whence, 662 *Prelude* 4. 269
Of that imaginative impulse sent . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 462
Sent in on Winter's service, to announce, . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 23
Seemed sent on the same errand with the choir . 687 *Prelude* 7. 40
Arguments sent from Heaven to prove the cause . 713 *Prelude* 9. 283
The rapture of the hallelujah sent . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 294
From one who by my husband had been sent . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 675
Called out, and sent a blessing after me, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 694
From yon huge breast of rock, a voice sent forth 807 *Excursion* 4. 403
How that neglected Pensioner was sent . . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1313
By impulse sent from such illusive power,— . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 322
The Mother, oft as she was sent abroad, . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 984
Sent by the ancient Soul of this wide land, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 896
Or sent on mission to some northern Chief . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 932
Sent from the jocund hearts of those two Boys, . 891 *Excursion* 9. 475

Sent—*continued.*
And sent ' warm-reeking, rich and sweet,' . . . S.3. 432 **A German* 3
Sent from the mountains or the sheltered fields ; . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.320
Sentence. "O welcome sentence which will end though late," . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 655
When will my sentence be reversed ? . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 5
The sentence, by her mother's lip pronounced, . 124 *V. and J.* 221
And, in the sternest sentence which his voice . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 13
To take his sentence from the balanced Block, . 500 *Humanity* 5
Pass sentence on themselves, confess the fact, . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 11
The sentence rule by mercy's heaven-born lights." 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 12
To sentence in the hearing of the world, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 538
Resolved the dubious point ; and sentence gave . 772 *Excursion* 2. 78
His sentence to the axe would doom them all. . 867 *Excursion* 7. 624
Sentient. (Sentient by Grecian sculpture's marvellous power), ... 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 6
Whose sentient tube instructs to time . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 23
To the least particle of sentient dust ; . . . . 500 *Humanity* 46
Sentiment. Of noble sentiment. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 144
Of thoughtful sentiment for every mind . . . 355 *Aquap.* 149
I felt the sentiment of Being spread . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 401
From the natural inlets of just sentiment, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 350
Nor turn of sentiment that might be named . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 271
Of pious sentiment diffused afar, ... 838 *Excursion* 6. 28
With little change of general sentiment, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 470
Sentiments. Filling the soul with sentiments august— 351 *Des. Stanzas* 80
Those human sentiments that make this earth . 648 *Prelude* 2. 422
For, images, and sentiments, and words, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 579
My sentiments ; was not, as hitherto, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 178
Less occupied the mind, and sentiments . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 199
And sundry moral sentiments as props . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 264
I re-salute these sentiments confirmed . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 570
His gentler sentiments of love and hate, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 429
Sentinel. From its dull sheath—stern sentinel . . 301 *Bran* 54
Spread through all ranks ; and lo ! the Sentinel . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 4
Sentinels. Than sentinels, between two armies, set, . 846 *Excursion* 6. 536
Separate. I ne'er had heart to separate—my grave, 40 *Bord.* 143
Two separate Creatures in their several gifts . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 30
And makes each soul a separate heaven, . . . 225 *Primrose* 53
Might overwhelm, but could not separate ! . . 265 **When haughty* 14
That solitary word—to separate . . . . . 275 *Gravestone* 4
Than either, pent within her separate sphere, . 357 *Aquap.* 287
Through pregnant vision, separate or conjoined. . 663 *Prelude* 4. 353
Without a separate notice : many books . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 23
Each in his separate cell, or penned in crowds . 724 *Prelude* 10. 406
A separate record. Over the smooth sands . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 514
Separated. Hath separated from its kind, . . . 414 *White Doe* 1636
Like separated stars with clouds between. . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 125
Separately. Vivid as fire ; clouds separately poised,— 893 *Excursion* 9. 600
Separation. " Some mighty gulf of separation passed, 31 *Guilt* 352
Achieved their separation : and once more . . 124 *V. and J.* 173
The separation that is here . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 27
Sure, when the separation has been tried, . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 13
Now, after separation desolate, ... 678 *Prelude* 6. 201
At dearest separation, patriot love . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 272
In wholesome separation the two natures, . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 346
From their first separation, nine long years, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 872
Their lenient term of separation past, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 288
Of mortal separation, could intrude . . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1.13
September. One calm September morning, ere the mist . . . . . 148 **A narrow* 7
I thought of those September massacres, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 73
Sepulchral. Sullenly glaring through sepulchral damp, ... 266 **Even as* 3
And thrills the old sepulchral earth, around. . . 283 **Well have* 7
Of its Arcades paved with sepulchral slabs, . . 355 *Aquap.* 156
To whose dear memories his sepulchral verse . . 356 *Aquap.* 241
Of fond sepulchral flattery can beguile . . . 389 *Breadalb.* 3
Yet no sepulchral honours to her Son . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 14
Sepulchral stones appeared, with emblems graven 825 *Excursion* 5. 168
From interruption of sepulchral stones, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 608
Sepulture. Honoured with costliest sepulture. . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 16
Sequel. Easily may the sequel be divined— . . . 122 *V. and J.* 79
The doleful sequel. But our little bark . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 559
And pleasant interests—for the sequel leaving . 829 *Excursion* 5. 435
Sequence. In drowsy sequence—how unlike the sound . . . . . 453 **Calm is the* 13
Sequestered. *See* **Cloud-sequestered, Far-sequestered.**
With suit that I would speak in verse of that sequestered child . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 7
We who in this sequestered spot . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 23
In this sequestered nook how sweet . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 5
Or in sequestered lanes they build, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 25
Are thridding a sequestered lane ; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 797
To whom the wild sequestered region owes, . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 7
Near that Cell—yon sequestered Retreat high in air— . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 6
Where Rylstone's old sequestered Hall . . . . 406 *White Doe* 946
That one sequestered hillock green, ... 417 *White Doe* 1899
Sequestered with repose ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 38
The Mother Church in yon sequestered vale ; . . 534 **When in* 4
And there, sequestered from the sight, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 97
Then, stretcht at ease in some sequestered cave, . 630 [?]**O Moon* 7
In that sequestered valley may be seen, . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 111
Among sequestered villages we walked . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 356
Abruptly into some sequestered nook, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 170
Sequestered, handed down among themselves . 701 *Prelude* 8. 134
Sequestered from the rest, societies . . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 116
Is not sequestered—what a change is here ! . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 428
Hold lower rank than this sequestered pair : . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 718
Brought yesterday from our sequestered dell . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 882

Sequestered—*continued.*
Unsociably sequestered, and encroaching . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 36
And fixed his home in this sequestered vale. . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 926
In town and city and sequestered glen, . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1023
True ; as the mightiest ; upon thee sequestered . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 132
Sequestration. In dusty sequestration wrapt too long, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 2
O gift divine of quiet sequestration ! . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 121
In rustic sequestration—all dependent . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 330
Seraph. King, child, and seraph, blended in the mien 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 7
Seraph-haunted. And rapt Cecilia, seraph-haunted Queen . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 11
Seraphic. His rostrum, with seraphic glance look up, 695 *Prelude* 7. 553
Seraphim. The six-days' Work by flaming Seraphim 235 *Power of Sound* 203
By Seraphim. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 84
Even like the radiant Seraphim, ... 498 **The sylvan* 29
Seraph's. May Discord—for a Seraph's care . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 28
Are they—and might demand a seraph's tongue, . 874 *Excursion* 8. 11
Seraphs. Bright Seraphs mixed familiarly with men ; 228 *Vernal Ode* 134
Or crown of burning seraphs as they sit . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 522
Sere. In gentle bosoms, while sere leaves . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 11
Me, conscious that my leaf is sere, ... 498 **Departing summer* 14
Hopeless of further growth, and brown and sere . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 16
Of summer, in the season of sere leaves ; . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 61
Dislodged, through sere leaves rustled, or at once 633 *Prelude* 1. 84
Serenade. Tears brightened by the serenade . . 375 **The Minstrels* 47
Serene. Long may they float upon this flood serene ; 6 *Ev. Wk.* 232
How bright, how solemn, how serene ! . . . . 9 *Collins* 12
Appalling havoc ! but serene his brow, . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 581
Like a dead Boy he is serene. . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 55
Of a sky serene and pure ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 88
Earth, spangled sky, and lake serene, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 38
And now I see with eye serene . . . . . 186 **She was* 21
Is lightened :—that serene and blessed mood, . 206 *Tintern* 41
Serene, and fitted to embrace, ... 212 *Dion* 1
But an old age serene and bright, ... 218 *Young Lady* 16
In depth, in height, in circuit, how serene . . . 219 **This Height* 29
In this serene and solemn hour, ... 241 *P. B.* 473
Of aspect winning and serene ; . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 76
Say can he think of this with mind serene . . 318 **Is there* 11
And, even to sadness, lonely and serene, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 18
Or top serene of unmolested mountain, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 124
Where their serene progenitors are laid ; . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 60
From the smooth meadow-ground, serene and still ! 335 *Namur* 14
For faith, 'mid ruined hopes, serene ? . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 5
And, therefore, art thou blest with peace, serene . 339 *Schwytz* 6
The still repose, the liquid lapse serene, . . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 4
Of that serene companion—a good name, . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 2
Fair fruit of pleasure and serene content . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 31
Comes gliding in serene and slow, ... 396 *White Doe* 56
And carrying inward a serene . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1593
Wonder that aught of aspect so serene . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 4
Glory of night, conspicuous yet serene, . . . 460 **Queen of* 10
Nought heard, of ocean troubled or serene ? . . 470 **Did pangs* 5
Extracting from clear skies and air serene, . . 475 **Homeward we* 10
Serene will be our days and bright, ... 492 *Duty* 17
Contented and serene ; . . . . . 499 *Memory* 24
She may look for serene weather ; . . . . . 503 **Like a* 77
Crescent in simple loveliness serene, ... 509 *F. Stone* 47
From whose serene companionship I passed . . 510 **Among a* 12
Once I could hail (howe'er serene the sky) . . 532 **Once I* 1
Resolves devotedly serene ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 171
This, which I know, I speak with mind serene. . 578 *Peele Castle* 40
And, floating there, in pomp serene, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 19
Whose shades protect the hidden wave serene ; . 595 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 222
Now, passing Urseren's open vale serene, . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 243
O'er azure pikes serene and still, they go, . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 458
Lift, all serene, their still, illumin'd forms, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 565
Serene he towers, in deepest purple dy'd ; . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 699
Stern was her forehead, but a smile serene . . 618 *School Ex.* 15
Confiding in that Star serene, ... 629 *Installation* 71
To night, unbroken cheerfulness serene. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 113
A sober hour, not winning or serene, ... 660 *Prelude* 4. 144
Your beauty with me, a serene accord . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 678
Though under skies less generous, less serene : . 702 *Prelude* 8. 188
Interposition—a serene delight . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 289
Serene it was, unclouded by the cares . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 356
The most serene, with most undaunted eye !— . 780 *Excursion* 2. 590
Uplifted ; here, serene pavilions bright, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 842
And in serene possession of himself, ... 785 *Excursion* 2. 883
Night hushed as night, and day serene as day ! . 791 *Excursion* 3. 324
But no—for the serene was also bright ; . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 429
Pure and serene, diffused—to overlook . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 688
Capacious and serene. Like power abides . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1070
He stood ; or if not so, whose top serene . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 300
To your serene authorities conform ; . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 352
When he beholds the first pale speck serene . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 914
Capacious and serene ; his blameless life, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1066
Praised the consummate harmony serene . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 538
That combinations so serene and bright . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 468
Serenely. Or when along thy breast serenely float . 281 **Wansfell ! this* 4
—But hers are eyes serenely bright, ... 397 *White Doe* 136
Who from truth's central point serenely views . 883 *Excursion* 8. 599
Serenity. Blended in absolute serenity, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 35
Serious. Is a most serious thing. Not I alone. . . 55 *Bord.* 995
To serious musing and to self-reproach. . . . 149 **A narrow* 70
Of serious faith, and inward glee ; . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 19
Even for such promise :—serious is her face, . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 6
Might give to serious thought a moment's sway, . 453 **Calm is the* 31
And make the serious happier than the gay ? . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 39
Of still and serious thought went round, . . . 486 *Matthew* 26

Serious—*continued.*
And scanned them with a fixed and serious look . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 11
And serious mood ; but after I had seen . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 390
In serious mood, but oftener, I confess, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 531
Set forth, too serious theme for that light place— 691 *Prelude* 7. 295
Not moving to his mind.' " These serious words 776 *Excursion* 2. 315
Cheered, plainly, and yet serious. What a wreck 781 *Excursion* 2. 660
It is most serious : persevering rain . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 781
On serious minds : then, as the Hindoos draw . 790 *Excursion* 3. 254
A serious eye, and his speech thus renewed. . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 479
And undisguised, and strong and serious thought ; 824 *Excursion* 5. 119
Rise to the notice of a serious mind . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 372
While in this serious mood we held discourse, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 440
—Serious and thoughtful was her mind ; and yet, 850 *Excursion* 6. 824
Inspire the serious song, and gentle Hearts . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 794
Serpent. "The Serpent, Satan, our first foe, that hath . . . . . 554 *Prioress* 107
And, like a serpent, shows his glittering back . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 791
Serpentine. Of intertwisted fibres serpentine . . 185 *Yew-trees* 17
In grisly folds and strictures serpentine ; . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 12
Mounts, as you see, in mazes serpentine, . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 48
Serpent-like. And ye, Beliefs ! coiled serpent-like about . . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 9
Serpent-necks. Involve their serpent-necks in changeful rings, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 246
Serpent's. The dry leaves stir as with the serpent's walk, ... 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 233
Serpents. In waves, like two enormous serpents, wind 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 696
Sertorius. And followers of Sertorius, out of Spain . 635 *Prelude* 1. 191
Servant. Swiftly went that grey-haired Servant, . 141 *Arm. Lady* 121
(High Servant of paternal Love) . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 94
That this great Servant of a righteous cause . . 317 **Call not* 10
While on each head his lawn-robed servant lays . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 9
Thee his loved servant, his inspiring mate ! . . 489 *Spade* 26
Servant of Providence, not slave of Fate— . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 13
With this tried Servant of a thankless Court, . . 529 **Those breathing* 121
For he that faithfully Love's servant is, . . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*159
The obedient servant of her will. Such moments 737 *Prelude* 12. 223
An ancient servant of my father's house . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 229
The faithful servant, who must hide his head . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 476
His rosy face, a servant only here . . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 360
Thou good and faithful servant of the Cross." . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 14
Were such your servant Percy ! (be it tried . . L. 1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 67
Servant's. The Master died, his drooping servant's grief 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 133
Servants. The pair were servants of his eye . . . 205 *Brougham* 124
Upon those servants of another world . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 21
Thy servants, who can trifle thus ; . . . . . 300 *Bran* 36
And taught her faithful servants how the lyre . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 13
Servants of God ! who not a thought will share . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 2
To speak of Love's true Servants in this mood ; . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*148
For evermore his servants Love amendeth, . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*191
Such hope, entreats that servants may abound . 839 *Excursion* 6. 43
Serve. Let me have leave to serve you ! My Companion . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 214
To serve me so, and knowing that he owes . . 46 *Bord.* 484
To perpetrate his crimes, serve as a Sanctuary . 57 *Bord.* 1087
Than obloquy ; that, if we wish to serve . . . 70 *Bord.* 1828
His words and tones and gestures, did but serve . 77 *Bord.* 2262
To serve them for a guide. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 36
Whose moss-grown root might serve for couch or seat, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 11
All powers that serve the bright-eyed Queen . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 2
Serve Thee, invisible Spirit, with untired powers ; 232 *Power of Sound* 18
Do serve with all their changeful pageantry ; . . 252 *Picture* 10
And earth below, they best can serve true gladness 280 **'Tis he* 13
To serve—an unsuspected screen . . . . . 300 *Bran* 7
Here only serve a feeling to invite . . . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 12
And fitliest serve to crown with fragrant wreaths 355 *Aquap.* 203
Oft for a holy warning may it serve, ... 360 **Long has* 11
Or warning serve, thus let them all, on ground . 361 **When here* 13
To live, and act, and serve the future hour ; . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 11
Nor will the Power we serve, that sacred Power, . 394 **No more* 17
How can I serve you ? point the way." . . . 408 *White Doe* 1081
What serve they ? if, on transitory good . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 3
Dread Power ! whom peace and calmness serve . 458 **Had this* 69
And under one blest ensign serve the Lord . . 467 *St. Bees* 104
To serve thy need, in union with that Clyde . . 475 *Greenock* 12
But thee I now would serve more strictly, if I may. 492 *Duty* 32
Of those terrestrial fabrics, where they serve, . . 496 **A little* 47
Of strict obedience, serve the Almighty Lord ; . 500 *Humanity* 38
To serve the glorious Henry, King of France, . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 14
Though but a doubting hope, that they might serve 585 *Ch. Lamb* 41
To serve in Nature's temple, thou hast been . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 463
As some might seem, so aptly do they serve . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 553
And seasons serve ; all Faculties to whom . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 530
Duly to serve the mind of earth-born man ; . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 126
For all things serve them ; them the morning light 700 *Prelude* 8. 63
Among new objects serve or give command, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 641
Therefore to serve was high beatitude ; . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 433
Serve to exalt ; they build up greatest things . 747 *Prelude* 14. 101
And something that may serve to set in view . 757 *Excursion* 1. 99
Who would forbid them, if their presence serve, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 843
Contingencies of pomp ; and serve to exalt . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1061
The processes of things, and serve the cause . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1258
Discerning Mortal ! do thou serve the will . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 519
Generous and charitable, prompt to serve ; . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 214
To serve the will of feeble-bodied Man. . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 207
Them who are born to serve her and obey ; . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 298

Served. My husband's arms now only served to strain 29 *Guill* 275
"These things just served to stir the slumbering sense, ... 31 *Guill* 397
My husband served in sad captivity . . . . 35 *Guill* 593
Served, tending a few sheep and goats, a ragged Norman Boy. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 4
And while he served the Gods with reverence due, 103 *Artegal* 72
Laid down his whip—and served no more.— . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 186
That served my turn, when following still . . . 246 *P. B.* 863
From Knowledge!—If the Muse, whom I have served . . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 355
As a true man, who long had served the lyre, . 365 **Under the* 9
His Father served Jehovah; but how win . . 365 **The Baptist* 3
What served they in her need? . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 368
He served in folly. Woden falls, and Thor . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 5
Who will be served by others on their knees, . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 5
Like those the Heathen served; and mass is sung; 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33.12
Tides of aggressive war, oft served as well . . 469 **The feudal* 3
The Tragic Muse thee served with thoughtful vow; 476 **Tranquillity! the* 4
Long hast Thou served a man to reason true; . 489 *Spade* 6
And served in depths where fishes haunt . . . 506 **While from* 31
In Him whose Providence your rage hath served! 541 *Grace Dari.* 86
Served as stable-boy, errand-boy, porter, and groom; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 50
Once to Our Lady dedicate, and served . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 64
And known authority of office served . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 538
That in the Tropic Islands he had served, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 422
'Mid temples, served by sapient priests, and choirs 734 *Prelude* 11. 460
That served those wanderings to beguile, hast said 745 *Prelude* 13. 354
Such words of hope from her own mouth as served 766 *Excursion* 1. 685
Was served by rival advocates that came . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 230
That served my Fellow-traveller to beguile . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 317
Between their several births than served for one . 794 *Excursion* 3. 593
Metal or stone, idolatrously served. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 728
Whom I have served, that their DIVINITY . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 984
But we are kindly welcomed—promptly served . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1316
The Pastor said: "So Providence is served; . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 833
A choice repast—served by our young companions 892 *Excursion* 9. 530

Serves. A Sister serves with slacker hand; . . . 344 **How blest* 25
He serves the Muses erringly and ill, ... 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 5
That serves the steadfast hours, ... 499 **This Lawn* 15
Voice but serves for one brief cry; . . . . . 502 **Like a* 9
Just serves to show how delicate a soil . . . 508 *F. Stone* 30
Serves as a solemn background, or relief, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 622
A domineering instinct, serves at once . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 169
For some one, serves as a familiar friend. . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.444
And neighbourhood serves rather to divide . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.600

Service. *See* **Vesper-service, Villain-service.**
Owed him no service; wherefore he at once . . 23 *Yew-tree* 21
Of service done with cold formality, ... 31 *Guill* 394
Nor was I then for toil or service fit; . . . . 32 *Guill* 429
In this good service. Rather let us grieve . . 37 *Bord.* 5
A lucky woman!—go, you have done good service. 46 *Bord.* 518
In such sad service; and he parted with him. . 50 *Bord.* 690
And do good service, though she knew it not. . 52 *Bord.* 842
To thank me for this service. Rainbow arches, . 54 *Bord.* 930
Woman, I've lent my body to the service . . . 74 *Bord.* 2112
Hereafter you will thank me for this service. . . 75 *Bord.* 2127
And faithful service of his heart in the worst that might ensue . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 26
"God for His service needeth not proud work of human skill; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 65
On that service she went forth; . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 70
A daughter sent to service, a web spun, . . . 97 *Brothers* 159
Of glad or willing service to thy share would fall." 105 *Artegal* 185
That gave it birth: in service meek . . . . 112 **How rich* 13
Obsequious service to the precious child, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 278
Service beyond all others of its kind. . . . . 133 *Michael* 116
Had done him female service, not alone . . . 133 *Michael* 154
To melancholy service—hark! O hark! . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 24
Into the service of his constant heart, ... 169 *Lovelies Bleeding* 22
Which for that service had been husbanded, . . 185 *Nutting* 10
Unwearied in that service: rather say . . . 207 *Tintern* 153
Altars for Druid service fit; . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 13
Who, for thy service trained in lonely woods, . 216 *Enterprise* 92
That on the service wait concealed . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 36
For service hung behind thy chamber-door; . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 8
Nor hushed be service from the lowing mead, . 235 *Power of Sound* 197
Demands the service of a mind and heart, . . 260 **High is* 4
Bound to thy service with unceasing care, . . 277 **Why art* 6
With service meet; . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 28
Such martial service disapprove. . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 88
Do with the service of this Day accord. . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 26
The outward service of this day; . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 177
Gracious to service hallowed by its aim;— . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 226
For what strange service, does this concert reach 336 *Staub-bach* 2
Where haply (kind service to Piety due!) . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 9
For the same service, by mysterious ties; . . . 347 *Processions* 50
"On Christian service this frail Bark . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 73
For tutelary service, thence had rolled, . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 7
To mark some change of service. As the swell . 387 *Roslin* 3
They sing a service which they feel: . . . . 396 *White Doe* 39
Or service, it must lie elsewhere. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 135
The white Doe, to her service true, ... 398 *White Doe* 168
Whom to this service I commend; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 612
And, in your service making bold, ... 409 *White Doe* 1251
Such Priest, when service worthy of his care . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 6
Is chilled by death, does mutual service fail? . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 2
The last dear service of thy passing breath! . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 14
From Monks in Ely chanting service high, . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 2

Service—*continued.*
Yet will yourselves to God no service pay; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 6
As the high service pledges now, now pleads. . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 8
A sea-born service through the mountains felt . 454 *Sea-side* 27
Who, to that service bound by venial fees, . . 467 *St. Bees* 71
No; their dread service nerves the heart it warms, 469 **The feudal* 13
And, when Thou art past service, worn away, . 489 *Spade* 27
Upon the service of our God! . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 16
The service to prolong! . . . . . 507 **While from* 58
Prayer's voiceless service; but now, seeking nought 508 *F. Stone* 35
Came, in that service, to a glorious work, . . . 509 *F. Stone* 103
Grateful to Thee, while service pure, ... 534 **Blest is* 97
"On good service we are going . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 25
Small service is true service while it lasts: . . 538 **Small service* 1
Well did they know that service all by rote, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 71
For in this world no service is so good . . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 149
Thee she accepts as for her service fit! . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 301
And 'tis no vulgar service, makes them felt. . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 132
Perhaps some needful service of the State . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 1
Vain service! yet not vainly done . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 57
Slow swells the service o'er the water born, . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 146
Abstruse, nor wanting punctual service high, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 44
Even for the very service they had wrought, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 519
To instantaneous service; should at once . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 374
At home in pious service, to your bells . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 412
Far different service in those homely days . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 459
Into a gentler service. And when first . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 100
Sent in on Winter's service, to announce, . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 23
In those vast regions where his service lies, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 252
Among mankind he was in service bound, . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 304
Walks a lone Monk, when service hath expired, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 445
Service however dangerous. I revolved, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 154
In that unworthy service was prepared . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 316
Into one service, busy with one work. . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 350
The first was service paid to things which lie . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 431
How oft high service is performed within, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 227
For His own service; knoweth, loveth us, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 277
And their hard service, deemed debasing now, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 327
Intoxicating service! I might say . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 223
A happy service; for he was sincere . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 224
For whom this pious service is performed; . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 401
Substantial service. Mark me now, and learn . 783 *Excursion* 2. 773
Some, tired of honest service; these, outdone, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 772
With obligation charged, with service taxed, . 798 *Excursion* 3. 840
Are scarcely told, since, on a service bent . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 469
And course of service Truth requires from those . 810 *Excursion* 4. 596
Of inward conscience? with whose service charged 813 *Excursion* 4. 837
For acts of service? Can his love extend . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1095
For morn and evening service, with her pail, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 641
Is by domestic service unimpaired; . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 951
Yet, though such service be, with us, removed . 852 *Excursion* 6. 952
To most laborious service, though to them . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 778
In this sad service, less disturbed than we. . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 885
To Scotland's court in service of his Queen, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 931
Their virtue, service, happiness, and state . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 996
Their purer service, in this realm at least, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 86
When in their land the Almighty's service ceased. 877 *Excursion* 8. 195
For prouder service were addrest; but each, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 479
Such dismal service, that the loudest voice . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 693
For whom like service, now and then his choice, . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 138
Oh! shame! is this thy service boastful plume? L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 18

Services. Performs these delicate services, and therefore . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 51
Ill names, can render no ill services, ... 65 *Bord.* 1527
Join me in thanks for their blind services. . . 70 *Bord.* 1844
By some weak aims at services assigned . . . 262 *Retirement* 13
Each linked to each for kindred services; . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 10
Of Love, and of his holy services; . . . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 213
And came her services to proffer: . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 34
Such hope was mine, for holy services. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 54
With needless services, from hardship free. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 385
Those services, whereby attempt is made . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 297

Servile. Sink with his servile bands, to rise no more! 22 *Desc. Sk.* 664
Ye Gods, thought He, that servile Implement . 214 *Dion* 94
Law but a servile dupe of false pretence, . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 5
Wise, upright, valiant; not a servile band, . . 310 **Another year* 12
Of servile opportunity to gold; . . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 79
Impetuous thoughts that brook not servile reins. 382 *Duddon* 26. 14
The fond heart proffered it—the servile heart; . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 6
Said to his servile Courtiers,—"Poor the reach, . 495 *Fact* 10
The servile million bow; . . . . . 628 *Installation* 10
To a servile yoke. What need of many words? . 633 *Prelude* 1. 105
And, to whole nations bound in servile straits, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 825
A servile band among the lordly free! . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 310

Servilely. Nor will she servilely attend . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 9

Serving. A pair of diaries,—one serving, Sir, . . 97 *Brothers* 163
Serving at my heart's command, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 61
Serving no haughty Muse, my hands have here . 280 *Valedict.* 1
Though serving sage philosophy), ... 341 *Ital. Itin.* 20
So fare they—the Man serving as her Slave. . . 366 *Lombardy* 9
To his high charge, and truly serving God, . . 387 *Manse* 11
And, serving Truth, the heart more strongly beats 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 6
Betray me, serving often for a cloak . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 244
Beheld her serving at the cottage inn; . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 305
Of ancient inspiration serving me, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 763
Serving as doth a spindle or a wheel; . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 160

Servitude. The tidings passed of servitude repealed, 312 **When, far* 2
And instruments of deadliest servitude! . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8.14
That long-lived servitude must last for ever. . . 515 **Hard task* 3
Led through the lanes in forlorn servitude; . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 241
Though men return to servitude as fast . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 435

Servitude—*continued.*
Old freedom was old servitude, and they . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 256
Beginning, ends in servitude—still painful, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 895
From all injurious servitude was free. . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1297
That they have lived for harsher servitude, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 697
Servum. The *servum pecus* of a Gallic breed ? . . 516 **Young England* 11
Set. *See* **Sunset, Thin-set.**
But life of happier sort set forth to me, . . . 32 *Guilt* 408
On shipboard, bound till peace or death should set him free. . . . . 35 *Guilt* 594
Twelve honest men, plain men, would set us right ; 53 *Bord.* 882
And set him free. What follows ? I have learned 54 *Bord.* 935
nothing which might have set you at ease ? . . 72 *Bord.* 1954
With whom a crown (temptation that hath set . 105 *Artegal* 235
And why on horseback have you set . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 10
Has on the well-girt saddle set . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 39
Look up—and help a hand that longs to set thee free." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 24
Nor grieved if thou be set at nought : . . . . 158 **In youth* 21
Set the sign-board in a blaze, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 13
Who loved the little Rock, and set . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 5
Shall on some lovely Alien set . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 14
I'll set, my friends, to do you honour, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 121
Set every inch of sail upon her." . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 122
To set the hills on fire. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 66
Dear Ruth ! more happily set free . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 176
On tables set, as if for rites divine ;— . . . . 213 *Dion* 34
Appeared, set forth in strange array, ... 244 *P. B.* 753
Shall soon behold this border thickly set . . 264 *Snowdrop* 9
And Catherine said, Here I set up my rest. . . . 267 *St. Cath.* 8
Set, like his fortunes ; but not set for aye . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 12
Or into trackless forest set . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 3
Recalled some feeling—to set free . . . . . 300 *Bran* 44
Our sires set forth their grateful praise : . . . 301 *Bran* 75
In stiff confusion set or sown, ... 301 *Bran* 123
By one example hath set forth to all . . . . 305 **The Voice* 4
Redeemed, from miserable fear set free . . . 326 *Sobieski* 9
And one brief day is rightly set apart . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 88
Of thy own mountain, set to keep . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 3
Ocean's o'erpowering murmurs have set free . . 349 *At Dover* 9
Imperious passion in a heart set free :— . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 12
Shall find such toys of fancy thickly set : . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 12
In set array ; these bearing in their hands . . 394 **No more* 11
'A Prisoner once, but now set free ! . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1230
To earth, she was set free, and died. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1865
Set off her brightness with a pleasing shade. . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 4
Distinct with signs, through which in set career, . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 4
That par ion, from God's throne, may set its seal . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 8
The sun has long been set, ... 457 **The sun has* 1
There set, and guarded well ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 15
Whose sun could never set. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 36
From vain temptations dost set free ; . . . . 492 *Duty* 7
Your Master's throne is set."—Deaf was the Sea ; 495 *Fact* 6
If freedom, set, will rise again, ... 505 **If this* 3
Though many suns have risen and set . . . . 507 *May* 1
Swells like the bosom of a man set free ; . . . 527 **Those breathing* 31
So may it set in peace, to rise again . . . . 540 **Lady ! a* 82
And set her Spirit free . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 238
Thy goodness is set forth ; they when they lie . 552 *Prioress* 6
And thus in May their hearts are set on fire, . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 34
And his bright eyes look brighter, set off by the streak . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 7
Or set, to him where now he lies, ... 577 **I come* 24
At once upon his heart Despair has set . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 628
Set sail, was wrecked, and all on board was lost. . 623 **I find* 11
Was set, and visible for many a mile . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 426
To set our minds on edge, and did no more. . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 539
That never set the pains against the prize ; . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 596
The sun was set, or setting, when I left . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 142
Of college studies and their set rewards ; . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 328
Our journey, and ere twice the sun had set . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 417
And, lastly, the withdrawing moon, that set . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 721
Authentic history been set forth of Rome, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 80
Set forth, too serious theme for that light place— 691 *Prelude* 7. 295
Outweighed, or put to flight, the set events . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 404
Or tenderness, which there, set off by foil, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 601
Has been set forth ; yet here the vulgar light . 706 *Prelude* 8. 505
Set off ; such opposition as aroused . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 658
Affectingly set forth, more than elsewhere . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 667
For patrimonial honour set apart, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 327
To all mankind. But, these things set apart, . 717 *Prelude* 9. 532
That time was ready to set all things right, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 192
Than suit the work we fashion, might set forth . 731 *Prelude* 11. 285
Disposes her, when over-fondly set . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 33
That, while they most ambitiously set forth . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 217
Earthward, as if in opposition set . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 29
And something that may serve to set in view . 757 *Excursion* 1. 99
Set off, and to our ken appearing fair . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 94
By the fleet Racers, ere the sun be set, . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 144
Was glad to find her conscience set at ease ; . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 888
From Fancy, willing to set off her stores . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 129
Was set, and those his own ; or, if not his, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 390
Set and sustained ;—thou, who didst wrap the cloud . . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 83
'Knowing the heart of man is set to be . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 324
In set rotation passing to and fro, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 710
Discovered or invented ; or set forth, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 41
In man's autumnal season is set forth . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 404
The ingenuous mind, apt to be set aright ; . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 581
If multiplied, and in their stations set, . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 78

Set—*continued.*
Than sentinels, between two armies, set, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 536
And, by that whiskered tabby's aid, set forth . 858 *Excursion* 7. 91
Under whose shaggy canopy are set . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 408
The highest condescend to be set forth . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 111
Eternal Lord ! and from the world set free, . . K.8. 265 **Rid of* 2
Never did Rome herself so set at naught . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 7
Now, Norfolk set thy heralds to their tools, . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 35
Sets. Then sets. In total gloom the Vagrant sighs, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 190
Long as there's a sun that sets, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 3
Sets down his hoofs inaudibly, ... 247 *P. B.* 989
He sets, his sinking yields a type . . . . . 337 *Thun* 11
That ere the Sun goes down their childhood sets. . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 14
Sets sail :—in season due, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 31
Sets off the sunbeam in the valley, so . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 620
But, with the plaything at arm's length, he sets . 723 *Prelude* 10. 372
The beauty wore of promise—that which sets . 729 *Prelude* 11. 118
Sets like an Opera phantom. Thus, O Friend ! . 732 *Prelude* 11. 370
Sets forth and magnifies herself ; thus feeds . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1072
Two sets of manners could the Youth put on ; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 289
Setting. Marks nothing but the red sun's setting round, ... 26 *Guilt* 111
Into his face, until the setting sun . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 111
The moon was setting on the hill, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 403
The last that parleys with the setting sun ; . . 148 **There is an* 2
Setting her little water-mills . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 248
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns, . . 207 *Tintern* 97
Be present at his setting ; or the pomp . . . 230 *Clouds* 25
Doubly depressed, setting, and in her wane ? . . 279 **'Tis he* 8
Employed in setting his sword free . . . . . 301 *Bran* 53
Across the setting sun and all the fiery west. . . 311 **Who rises* 29
But, where we stood, the setting sun . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 21
Nor of the setting sun's pathetic light . . . . 386 *Scott* 2
Light from the fountain of the setting sun. . . 388 *Eagles* 9
In which the sun his setting shrouds. . . . . 533 **Blest is* 60
Rising or setting, let the light at least . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 190
Hath had elsewhere its setting, ... 588 *Immortality* 60
The Clouds that gather round the setting sun . 590 *Immortality* 200
The western mountain touch his setting orb, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 185
Came from my mind, which on the setting sun . 647 *Prelude* 2. 369
The sun was set, or setting, when I left . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 142
Rising or setting, would he stand alone . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 368
By the deep radiance of the setting sun : . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 270
Flung from the setting sun, as they reposed . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 464
Even as this setting sun (albeit the Vale . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 471
Turned toward the sun then setting, while that staff 756 *Excursion* 1. 40
(What time the splendour of the setting sun . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 6
Him might we liken to the setting sun . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 230
Settle. as if he wished to settle into sleep. . . . 72 *Bord.* 1941
That is no substance which ye settle on ! . . . 73 *Bord.* 2023
Fondly settle upon Thee . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 45
Tempted them to settle there.— . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 269
Some wild Bird oft might settle and beguile . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 4
On Mona settle, and the shapes assume . . . 468 **Ranging the* 5
A fly may settle, or a blossom fall. . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 12
Been doomed so long to settle upon earth . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 187
Free as a bird to settle where I will. . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 9
Will settle on some British theme, some old . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 168
For who could sink and settle to that point . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 153
From the thronged hive, and settle where they list 889 *Excursion* 9. 373
Settled. Beneath the roof of settled Modesty. . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 8
Crowded with thoughts that need a settled home, 551 **Behold an* 2
To settled quiet : he is one by whom . . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 8
But with no settled plan. I was detached . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 25
Had settled, "'Tis," said I, "a burning day : . 762 *Excursion* 1. 448
Nor rapt, nor craving, but in settled peace, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 187
A settled residence, or be from far, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1. 539
Settlers. Bold settlers on some foreign shore, . . 577 **I come* 46
Settles. Peace settles where the intellect is meek, . 112 **O dearer* 13
Which slowly settles into peaceful calm, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 25
Settling. Then, settling into fond discourse, . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 29
Each grief, through meekness, settling into rest. . 222 *Triad* 182
And settling into gentler happiness. . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 64
Of settling time in this untried abode, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 76
With settling judgments now of what would last . 741 *Prelude* 13. 64
Seven. Of scarcely seven years' growth, beneath the Elm . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 90
"How many ? Seven in all," she said, ... 83 *We are Seven* 15
She answered, "Seven are we ; . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 18
Yet ye are seven ! I pray you tell, ... 84 *We are Seven* 27
"Seven boys and girls are we ; . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 30
"O Master ! we are seven." . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 64
And said, "Nay, we are seven !" . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 69
Seven years, alas ! to have received . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 8
The length of full seven years, from time to time, . 138 *Michael* 470
Seven widowed years without my Jane, ... 157 *Sexton* 30
Seven Daughters had Lord Archibald, ... 161 *Binnorie* 1
A garland of seven lilies wrought ! . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 5
Seven Sisters that together dwell ; . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 6
The Seven are laid, and in the shade . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 25
Away the seven fair Campbells fly, ... 162 *Binnorie* 34
For those seven lovely Campbells. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 59
Seven little Islands, green and bare, ... 162 *Binnorie* 60
And Ruth, not seven years old, ... 192 *Ruth* 3
"Seven are they, and all fatherless !" . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1070
He the seven birds hath seen, that never part, . 267 **Though narrow* 9
Seen the SEVEN WHISTLERS in their nightly rounds, 267 **Though narrow* 10
Twice seven consenting years have shed . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 3
Soon witnessed, and the city of seven hills, . . 353 *Aquap.* 79
And seven as true as thou, I see, ... 400 *White Doe* 410
Seven hundred Knights, Retainers all . . . . 403 *White Doe* 694

Seven—*continued.*
And, in seven days' space, will to York be led !— . 404 *White Doe* 788
Seven days she lurked in brake and field, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 17
Seven nights her course renewed, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 18
A little scholar, scarcely seven years old, . . . 553 *Prioress* 51
Orion with his belt, and those fair Seven, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 245
" Seven years of occupation undisturbed . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 622
—Seven lusty Sons sate daily round the board . 867 *Excursion* 7. 636
—Those seven fair brothers variously were moved 867 *Excursion* 7. 657
These seven long years to Grenville's onion head. L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 28
Sevens. Were at sixes and sevens; . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 3

Seventeenth. To passive minds. My seventeenth year was come; . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 386
Seventh. So shall the seventh be truly blest, . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 76
For now, till this seventh summer have ye rang'd 625 *Æneid* 142
Seventy. " I have been toiling more than seventy years, ... 134 *Michael* 228
The weight of more than seventy years, . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 10
Of seventy years, to loftier height; . . . . 404 *White Doe* 742
Of noble parents: seventy years and three . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 30
Full seventy winters hath he lived, and mark ! . 780 *Excursion* 2. 600
The still contentedness of seventy years. . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 750
Seventy-two. And Matthew seventy-two. . . . 487 *Fountain* 4
Sever. Millions from glorious aims. Our chains to sever . . . . . 516 **Hard task* 6
And of the bounds which sever it from good, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 94
Several. Those several qualities of heart and mind . 118 *Maternal Grief* 20
Two separate Creatures in their several gifts . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 30
With but a step between their several homes, . . 122 *V. and J.* 20
Three several hoof-marks which the hunted Beast 201 *Hart-leap* 51
Three several pillars, each a rough-hewn stone, . 201 *Hart-leap* 67
Their several features, mingled like the sound . 271 **Where holy* 7
Each kind in several beds of one parterre; . . 281 *Valedict.* 4
Was the beginning; yet the several Lays . . . 394 **No more* 3
While each pursues his several road. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 161
On Love and Fear, their several powers he blends, 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 7
The more endeared. Their several memories here 653 *Prelude* 3. 269
Each in his several melancholy walk . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 289
To make this book our own. Through several months, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 473
As if in several elements, we were framed . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 255
And while below, along their several beds, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 438
And with them did we journey several hours . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 623
Of the spectators, and each several nook . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 435
And all the several frames of things, like stars, . 706 *Prelude* 8. 481
Or several voices in one solemn sound, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 374
Fearless of winds and waves. Three several stones 787 *Excursion* 3. 55
Between their several births than served for one . 794 *Excursion* 3. 593
Two several souls alternately had lodged, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 288
Who, from the pressure of their several fates, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 406
And the LORD'S OAK—would plead their several rights . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 622
Or posy, girding round the several fronts . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 973
Blest in their several and their common lot ! . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 258
Within the compass of their several shores . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 347
Yet, in partition, with their several spheres, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 450
Cased with its several beads, what myriads there K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.566
Severally. Than those which they had severally sustained, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 461
Severe. Whither is fled that Power whose frown severe . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 54
Rouses the soul from her severe delight. . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 353
But, through severe mischance and cruel wrong, . 28 *Guilt* 228
The jolting road and morning air severe. . . . 34 *Guilt* 553
Profound his forehead was, though not severe; . 108 *Indolence* 44
But, surely, if severe afflictions borne . . . . 143 **High bliss* 2
Know—that, for him whose waking thoughts, severe . . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 27
A look more tender than severe; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 437
Till checked by some necessities severe. . . . 251 *Appleth.* 8
That I, if frugal and severe, might stray . . . 259 *Calvert* 6
Yet trained to judgments righteously severe, . . 326 **The Bard* 2
Helvellyn's brow severe? . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 78
Severe research, that in our hearts we know . . 359 **Those old* 12
That made us) over those severe restraints . . 362 **List—'twas* 43
Neither put forth that way Thy arm severe; . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 11
To agitations less severe, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 76
His Spirit, when most severe, is oft most kind; . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 5
Where now is fled that Power whose frown severe 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 55
While flash her upward eyes severe delight. . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 555
Deep, gloomy were they, and severe; the scatterings . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 252
Of plain Imagination and severe, ... 704 *Prelude* 8. 366
Thou canst put on an aspect most severe; . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 531
Of life and death, in majesty severe . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 185
Retained too long a countenance severe; . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 250
Or haply by a temper too severe, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 84
In lines and numbers, and, by charm severe, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 254
Severe reproof, if we were men whose hearts . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 627
That losses and vexations, less severe . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 460
To impose severe restraints and laws unjust, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 955
Against all trials; industry severe . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 324
Science severe, or word of holy Writ . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 451
In like removal, tranquil though severe, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 82
Provoked a retribution too severe, ... S.3. 434 **The doubt* 83
Severed. The grief, the praise, are severed from their dust, ... 356 *Aquap.* 247
What force had severed. Thence they fetched the seed . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 6
Feel with the Mother, think the severed Wife . 476 *Howard* 11

Severed—*continued.*
The tangled root I severed, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 86
It saith, Alas, why severed are we twain? . . . 565 *Troilus* 161
On severed love, and only sink . . . . . 582 **O for a* 17
Oh ! severed, too abruptly, from delights . . . 583 **With copious* 26
In a small mill-race severed from his stream, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 289
The space that severed us ! But, as the sight . 795 *Excursion* 3. 661
Thus would the Votary say—' this severed hair, . 812 *Excursion* 4. 746
Such ties will not be severed: but, when we . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 37
Severely. Severely honest, break no plighted trust, . 619 *School Ex.* 87
Severer. Vowed to severer discipline; . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 58
When thousands, by severer doom, ... 473 *Ossian* 45
Severer interventions, ministry . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 355
Severest. Presiding; and severest solitude . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 260
Two months unwearied of severest storm, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.181
Severing. And of the streaks that laced the severing clouds . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 93
" People ! your chains are severing link by link; 513 *Newspaper* 1
Forebode not any severing of our loves ! . . . 590 *Immortality* 192
Th' insuperable rocks and severing tide, . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 310
Her mandates, severing whom true love had joined, 718 *Prelude* 9. 573
What more than that the severing should confer . 885 *Excursion* 9. 85
Severings. Domestic severings, female fortitude . 713 *Prelude* 9. 271
Severity. Untouched through all severity of cold; . 276 *Filial Piety* 1
Severn. Then into Severn hideously defiled, . . 103 *Artegal* 37
Of Severn, Severn to the narrow seas, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 10
Severn's. When Severn's sweeping flood had overthrown . . . . . 627 **When Severn's* 1
Sex. For her sex, of every age. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 84
But each of manly sex, a docile page, ... 624 *Æneid* 68
Of sex and age, and heaven-descended rights, . 741 *Prelude* 13. 74
Graced mutually by difference of sex, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 591
Indignantly, the weakness of her sex. . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 719
And unripe sex with sex, for mutual taint; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 340
Sexton. Wherefore, Sexton, piling still . . . . 157 *Sexton* 2
O Sexton, do not then remove her, ... 157 *Sexton* 31
Him from that posture did the Sexton rouse; . 825 *Excursion* 5. 218
Sexton's. And soon, full soon, the lonely Sexton's spade . . . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 8

Shade. *See* **Nightshade.**
He knows but from its shade the present hour. . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 32
Illumines, from within, the leafy shade; . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 65
Come forth, and here retire in purple shade; . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 103
Wins on the shade, the shade upon the light. . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 298
Where but a mass of shade the sight can trace, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 333
In golden light; half hides itself in shade: . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 98
And steals into the shade the lazy oar; . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 104
Ye lovely maidens that in noontide shade . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 129
The still vale lengthens underneath its shade . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 217
Some amid lingering shade, some touched by the sun's rays. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 522
And banks of ragged earth; beneath the shade . 34 *Guilt* 539
That casts its shade over our village school, . . 39 *Bord.* 91
We left the willow shade by the brook-side, . . 39 *Bord.* 104
The house is hidden by the shade. Old Man, . . 41 *Bord.* 219
A grove of darker and more lofty shade . . . 49 *Bord.* 674
I came; and when I felt its cooling shade, . . 62 *Bord.* 1358
No food was there, no drink, no grass, no shade, . 68 *Bord.* 1707
Behold, within the leafy shade, ... 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 1
From shade to sunshine, and as fleet . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 19
From sunshine back to shade. . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 20
The pointed steeple peering forth from the centre of the shade. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 40
Retired in that sunshiny shade he lay; . . . 107 *Indolence* 26
I met Louisa in the shade, ... 108 *Louisa* 1
Or sit in the shade of my grandfather's tree, . . 116 *Repentance* 18
Accomplished under friendly shade of night. . . 123 *V. and J.* 86
Or for the summer shade. It was the first . . 131 *Michael* 21
Stood single, and, from matchless depth of shade, 133 *Michael* 166
There, while they two were sitting in the shade, . 133 *Michael* 170
I know the poisons of the shade; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 95
Of that perennial shade, a cloistral place . . . 150 **When, to* 11
Though entering but as Fancy's Shade. . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 56
Along the floor, beneath the shade . . . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 16
Beneath my shade the mother-ewe . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 86
The Seven are laid, and in the shade . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 25
(In the sun or under shade, ... 171 *Kitten* 47
Lurking in a double shade, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 44
On this side with a sober shade; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 241
That threaten the profane; a pillared shade, . . 185 *Yew-trees* 20
The mist and the river, the hill and the shade: . 188 *Poor Susan* 14
Shade upon the sunshine lying . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 19
By such a Youth, in the green shade, ... 192 *Ruth* 47
In sunshine or in shade . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 75
'Tis my delight, alone in summer shade, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 99
" Now, here is neither grass nor pleasant shade; . 203 *Hart-leap* 157
Round the dear Shade she would have clung—'tis vain: . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 152
Or under leaves of thickest shade, ... 222 *Triad* 198
Resume, my Friends ! within the shade . . . 238 *P. B.* 183
Along the shade with footsteps true . . . . 244 *P. B.* 673
Into a shade of darksome trees, ... 248 *P. B.* 1087
This Peter sees, while in the shade . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1116
For worthless brows, while in the pensive shade . 254 *Dyer* 8
When, haply under shade of that same wood, . 271 **Fame tells* 9
Light deepening the profoundest sleep of shade. . 272 *Ruins* 8
The gentlest Shade that walked Elysian plains . 284 *Departure* 1
Youthful as Spring.—Shade of departed Power, . 290 *Kilchurn* 31
To this small spot, his leafy shade; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 44
And, to the patriot-warrior's Shade, ... 299 *Cora Linn* 16

Shade—*continued.*

Men are we, and must grieve when even the Shade 305 *Ven. Rep.* 13
And Mina, nourished in the studious shade, . . 320 **They seek* 11
Of pencil ever clothed with light and shade ; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 7
There heard we, halting in the shade . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 5
With its grey rocks clustering in pensive shade— . 335 *Namur* 12
Nor falls that intermingling shade . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 31
Halting beneath the chestnut shade . . . . . 344 **How blest* 22
A sunbeam followed by a shade ! . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 26
—How lovely robed in forenoon light and shade, . 355 *Aquap.* 205
To meet the shade of Horace by the side . . . 356 *Aquap.* 256
Ripe for the hand, or under a thick shade . . 361 **List—'twas* 19
Or softly stealing into modest shade. . . . . 367 *Trajan* 18
The sun in heaven !—but now, to form a shade . 377 *Duddon* 5. 5
Nor wants the holy Abbot's gliding Shade . . 393 *Inglewood* 9
Who sate in the shade of the Prior's Oak ! . . 396 *White Doe* 34
And first we sang of the greenwood shade . . . 400 *White Doe* 338
He led her from the yew-tree shade, ... 402 *White Doe* 589
His last words in the yew-tree shade, ... 406 *White Doe* 976
Emerging from a cedar shade . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1000
To Emily in the yew-tree shade : . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1429
While she sate listening in the shade, ... 415 *White Doe* 1773
Permits a second and a darker shade . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 4
Thy hovering Shade, O venerable Bede ! . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 4
Yet many a Novice of the cloistral shade, . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 1
With the least shade of thought to sin allied ; . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 2
Set off her brightness with a pleasing shade. . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 4
Through gloomiest shade ; put on (nor dread its weight) . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 13
Where light and shade repose, where music dwells . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 11
Of light with shade in beauty reconciled— . . 454 *Sea-side* 8
To sue the God ; but, haunting your green shade 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 6
A tender Spirit broods—the pensive Shade . . 465 **The cattle* 9
To cast a soul-subduing shade on me, ... 470 *Bala-Sala* 6
A shade—but with some sparks of heavenly fire . 470 *Bala-Sala* 8
Yon light shapes forth a Bard, that shade a Chief. 474 **Ye shadowy* 14
Within whose shade they parted. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 103
Or boding Shade, or if the Maid . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 129
Where clouds that spread in solemn shade, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 156
Sing here beneath the shade, ... 487 *Fountain* 14
Could fearlessly approach the shade ? . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 8
That calls from yonder leafy shade . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 4
Forsaken " in the shade ! . . . . . 507 *May* 60
Cast into that recess—the tender shade, . . . 508 *F. Stone* 16
The shade and light, both there and everywhere, . 508 *F. Stone* 17
And how he rules the pomp of light and shade ; . 511 **So fair* 12
Moving along a tract of morning shade, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 214
Under a fancied yew-tree's luckless shade ; . . 528 **Those breathing* 114
In pleasure, is the darkest shade . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 14
A shade upon the future cast, ... 533 **Blest is* 43
Loving the dewy shade,—a humble band, . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 19
And pine-trees made a heavy shade . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 95
They shrank not into shade ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 374
Leads to the dear Parnassian forest's shade, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 10
Urged less for this Yew's shade, though he . . 577 **By playful* 13
Till dipp'd his pathway in the river shade ; . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 70
Illumes with sparkling foam the twilight shade. . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 80
Before the boat-house peeping thro' the shade ; . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 106
Breaks on the shade, the shade upon the light, . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 346
Bright as the moon, half hides itself in shade. . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 107
Old Roman boats and figures thro' the shade, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 117
Farewel ! those forms that, in thy noon-tide shade, 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 148
The still vale lengthens underneath the shade ; . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 270
Shade above shade the desert pines ascend, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 290
The grassy seat beneath their casement shade . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 305
The casement shade more luscious woodbine binds, 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 726
To break the quiet of the village shade . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 745
With breathing flowers embraced, and fragrant shade. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 52
Shade of Caractacus, if spirits love . . . . . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 1
That he might wake to clasp thee in the shade : . 630 [?] **O Moon* 13
How, when the Sea threw off his evening shade . 640 *Prelude* 1. 569
We rested in the shade, all pleased alike, . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 68
Proud of its own bright fire and sycamore shade. 644 *Prelude* 2. 148
And what the summer shade, what day and night, 647 *Prelude* 2. 354
I laughed with Chaucer in the hawthorn shade ; . 653 *Prelude* 3. 276
So near that, slipping back into the shade . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 389
Sit in the shade together, while they gaze, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 47
Of Arden—amid sunshine or in shade . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 139
With length of shade so thick, that whoso glides . 706 *Prelude* 8. 460
As in a cloister. Once—while, in that shade . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 462
Or in wide forests of continuous shade, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 434
Lived in the shade ; and to Harmodius known . 721 *Prelude* 10. 198
A twilight of its own, an ample shade, ... 756 *Excursion* 1. 12
Under a shade as grateful I should find . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 19
Recumbent in the shade, as if asleep ; . . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 36
Of my approaching steps, and in the shade . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 442
Withdrawing, straightway to the shade returned . 763 *Excursion* 1. 464
I rose ; and, having left the breezy shade, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 620
In sunshine and in shade, in wet and fair, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 700
I found that she was absent. In the shade, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 711
The shade, and look abroad. On this old bench . 769 *Excursion* 1. 879
Upon those silent walls, we left the shade ; . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 968
The shade of discontent which on his brow . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 12
Where arbours of impenetrable shade, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 546
I worshipped thee, and find thee but a Shade ! ' . 797 *Excursion* 3. 777
Roaming, or resting under grateful shade . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1202
Impenetrable shade ; once more farewell, . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 8

Shade—*continued.*

All withered by the depth of shade above. . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 149
Where sun and shade were intermixed ; for there 825 *Excursion* 5. 226
That spreads, in gentle pomp, its honied shade. . 829 *Excursion* 5. 461
And gathering all within their tender shade, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 926
And not a flower, that droops in the green shade, . 842 *Excursion* 6. 297
To the deep shade of those untravelled Wilds ; . 845 *Excursion* 6. 455
And flowers that prosper in the shade. And when 848 *Excursion* 6. 654
Beneath the shade we all sate down ; and there . 850 *Excursion* 6. 785
Oread or Dryad glancing through the shade . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 829
Stern self-denial round him spread, with shade . 862 *Excursion* 7. 326
But that the minstrel of the rural shade . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 370
Within its shade, as in a stately tent . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 617
Yet, like the sweet-breathed violet of the shade, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 731
Stretched on the grass, or seated in the shade, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 783
Raised from his seat within the chosen shade, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 818
Cherished in shade though peeped at by the sun ; S.3. 437 **The doubt* 202
Let not " Willy's " holy shade . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 7

Shaded. *See* **Laurel-shaded.**

I saw, espied its shaded mouth ; . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 55
No bonnet shaded, but she wore . . . . . 190 *Beggars* 3
With palm-groves shaded at wide intervals, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 6
This shaded valley leaves ; and leaves the dark . 807 *Excursion* 4. 399
Part shaded by cool sycamore, and part . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 780
(Yon cottage shaded by the woody crags) . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 467

Shadeless. And eyes through tears the mountain's shadeless height ; . . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 252
Shadeless and shelterless, by driving showers . 859 *Excursion* 7. 143

Shades. *See* **Mountain-shades.**

And shades of deep-embattled clouds were seen, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 39
'Cross the calm lake's blue shades the cliffs aspire, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 174
Where leafy shades fence off the blustering gale, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 234
And start the astonished shades at female eyes. . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 66
—To towns, whose shades of no rude noise complain, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 81
Freshening the wilderness with shades and springs. 13 *Desc. Sk.* 172
'Mid lawns and shades by breezy rivulets fanned, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 576
And, while shades to shades succeeding . . . 90 *Longest Day* 25
" O ! what a weight is in these shades ! Ye leaves, 111 **'Tis said that some* 21
Rouse him : but in those solitary shades . . . 126 *V. and J.* 305
Then, dearest Maiden, move along these shades . 186 *Nutting* 54
Of shades, and dews, and silent night ; . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 8
And from the infernal Gods, 'mid shades forlorn . 209 *Laod.* 3
Our blest re-union in the shades below. . . . 211 *Laod.* 142
Your once sweet memory, studious walks and shades ! . . . . . 213 *Dion* 45
While to these shades a sister Nymph I call. . . 221 *Triad* 88
Among the lovely shades of things ; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 102
The shades of palaces and kings ! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 105
When twilight shades darken the mountain's head. 255 *S. H.* 6
Dark and more dark the shades of evening fell ; . 262 **Dark and* 1
Dim shades—for reliques, upon Lethe's shore, . 264 **Lady ! I* 7
Or muse in solemn grove whose shades protect . 270 **Though the bold* 5
Through twilight shades of good and ill . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 7
From shades, her chosen place of short-lived rest. 311 **Who rises* 38
While the Sun rules, and cross the shades of night— 327 *Ode 1815* 32
Yet all is harmless—as the Elysian shades . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 9
For them who in the shades of sorrow dwell, . . 354 *Aquap.* 90
And now, ye Miltonian shades ! under you . . 364 *Vallomb.* 29
Not envying Latian shades—if yet they throw . 376 *Duddon* 1. 1
With lawns and beds of flowers, and shades . . 407 *White Doe* 985
Soft shades and dews have shed their blended power 456 **The leaves* 4
And night approaches with her shades. . . . 458 **Had this* 80
And penetrates the forest's inmost shades ; . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 26
Alternate empire in the shades below— . . . . 460 **Queen of* 5
While she dispels the cumbrous shades of Night ; 477 *Long Meg* 9
To heights more glorious still, and into shades . 496 **A little* 53
And moss-grown alleys, circumscribing shades, . 497 **Enough of climbing* 14
Fit for the shades of heroes, mingling there . . 501 *Humanity* 75
Shades of past bliss, or phantoms that, to gain . 533 **Once I* 35
Shades of the Past, oft noticed with a sigh, . . 584 **With copious* 51
Shades of the prison-house begin to close . . . 588 *Immortality* 67
Gazing the tempting shades to them deny'd, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 57
And with long rays and shades the landscape shines ; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 98
Whose shades protect the hidden wave serene ; . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 222
Than waters dashing wild, or rocking shades. . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 238
Checquer with paler red the thicket shades. . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 398
And bidding paler shades her form conceal, . . 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 77
To towns, whose shades of no rude sound complain, 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 84
Freshening the waste of sand with shades and springs. . . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 198
Here lawns and shades by breezy rivulets fann'd, 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 686
Erroneous wavering mid the twilight shades. . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 689
And fled indignant to the shades of night ; . . 618 *School Ex.* 30
The shades of night no more the soul involve, . . 618 *School Ex.* 47
She sheds her beam, and, lo ! the shades dissolve ; 618 *School Ex.* 48
Thy shades, thy silence, now be mine, ... 626 †*Canto* 9
Through shades that solemnize Life's calm decline, 627 **The star* 5
And, from his alder shades and rocky falls, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 272
Hath beautified that flower ; already shades . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 248
Where, though the shades with cheerfulness were filled, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 431
Of poesy, affecting private shades . . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 104
Inviting shades of opportune recess, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 74
Will chant together." Thereafter, as the shades . 687 *Prelude* 7. 31
Such conversation, under Attic shades, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 408
Rouse him ; but, hidden in those gloomy shades, 718 *Prelude* 9. 584
Into communion with her sylvan shades, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 243
Oh ! wrap him in your shades, ye giant woods, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 418
To interpose the covert of your shades, . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 25

Shades—*continued.*
And roaring waters, and in lights and shades . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 96
From me, those dark impervious shades, that hang 790 *Excursion* 3. 296
Whose shades have never felt the encroaching axe, 799 *Excursion* 3. 916
In creeping sadness, through oblivious shades . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1124
Through shades and silent rest, to endless joy." . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1016
" Behold the shades of afternoon have fallen . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 419
Shadiest. Vallombrosa ! I longed in thy shadiest wood 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 1
" Vallombrosa—I longed in thy shadiest wood . 364 *Vallomb.* 1
Shadings. Whatever shadings of mortality, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 248
Shadow. *See* **Hill-shadow.**
Scarce hides a shadow from her searching rays ; . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 358
Whose very shadow gnaws us to the vitals. . . 65 *Bord.* 1567
A shadow of myself—made by myself. . . . 73 *Bord.* 2039
A shadow in a hated land, while all . . . . 105 *Artegal* 184
A shadow, never, never to be displaced . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 5
And, like a shadow, glided out of view. . . . 126 *V. and J.* 297
The shadow of a Danish Boy. . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 11
So feebly spread that not a shadow falls, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 6
And Time the Shadow ;—there to celebrate, . . 185 *Yew-trees* 28
The shadow of a babe you trace, ... 200 *Thorn* 216
" No Spectre greets me,—no vain Shadow this ; . 210 *Laod.* 61
Beneath the shadow of his purple wings . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 21
We were not mocked with glimpse and shadow then, 228 *Vernal Ode* 133
Couched in the shadow of Mænalian pines, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 146
The meagre shadow that looks on— . . . . 243 *P. B.* 586
Ward of the Law !—dread Shadow of a King ! . 271 *George : Death* 1
Or gambol—each with his shadow at his side, . 278 **Life with* 7
Float double, swan and shadow ! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 44
Without a shadow of mischance, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 94
The shadow and the song. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 12
Fling the shadow of thy power, ... 336 **Jesu ! bless* 15
Still moonshine, without shadow, spread . . . 343 *Eclipse* 27
In the Tower's shadow, of decline and fall . . 355 *Aquap.* 180
Under the shadow of a stately Pile, ... 365 **Under the* 1
No zephyr breathes, no cloud its shadow throws : 382 *Duddon* 24. 2
Flung from yon cliff a shadow large and cold. . 383 *Duddon* 27. 4
Now doth a delicate shadow fall, ... 397 *White Doe* 87
" ' A shadow of such thought remains . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1280
The shadow—and the peace supreme ! . . . . 457 **Had this* 20
By its shadow round him thrown ; . . . . . 502 **Like a* 32
But for the shadow by the drooping chin . . . 508 *F. Stone* 15
The beauty of its star-shaped shadow, thrown . 511 **So fair* 5
While musing here I sit in shadow cool, . . . 527 **Those breathing* 41
The Daisy, by the shadow that it casts, . . . 538 **Small service* 3
There, under shadow of the neighbouring rocks, . 547 **Beneath yon* 11
Such is life ; and death a shadow . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 7
That flings his shadow on the pictur'd deep. . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 156
On his smooth breast the shadow of those towers 636 *Prelude* 1. 283
A random choice, could shadow forth a place . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 371
The shadow from the substance, rocks and sky, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 264
His shadow lay, and moved not. From self-blame 664 *Prelude* 4. 408
A shadow, a delusion, ye who pore . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 296
Substance and shadow, light and darkness, all . 707 *Prelude* 8. 568
His shadow stretching towards Syracuse, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 378
—Beyond the limits of the shadow cast . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 126
He was all fire : no shadow on his brow . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 516
So moved he like a shadow that performed . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 772
Glorious ! because the shadow of thy might, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 101
The shadow falls to note the stealthy hours, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 511
For, like a shadow, he was passed away . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1010
And her obsequious shadow, peace of mind, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1090
In one blest moment. Like a shadow thrown . 861 *Excursion* 7. 283
Of that tall pine, the shadow of whose bare . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 396
A type and shadow of an awful truth ; . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 527
Shadow and substance kissing point to point . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 71
Darkened beneath the shadow of her thoughts . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 182
Shadow-casting. The shadow-casting race of trees survive : . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 63
Shadowed. Boldly assembled,—here is shadowed forth . . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 582
Had Nature shadowed there, by putting forth, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 79
Have condescendingly been shadowed forth . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 644
Shadowing. *See* **Forth-shadowing.**
The Church, by mandate shadowing forth the power . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 2
Shadows. *See* **Horsemen-shadows.**
Now, while the solemn evening shadows sail, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 212
And round the west's proud lodge their shadows throw, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 290
And o'er the whitened wave their shadows fling— 12 *Desc. Sk.* 86
And when a gathering weight of shadows brown . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 470
I did believe all things were shadows—yea, . . 59 *Bord.* 1214
The very shadows of the clouds . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 66
Sending sad shadows after things not sad, . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 3
Shadows and sunny glimmerings, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 31
But neither veil thy head in shadows dim, . . 215 *Enterprise* 10
Lo ! the clouds, the solemn shadows, ... 217 **Inmate of* 11
A face o'er which a thousand shadows go ! . . 221 *Triad* 131
Ye Voices, and ye Shadows . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 33
He paused—for shadows of strange shape, . . . 240 *P. B.* 356
Entanglings of the brain ; though shadows stretch 280 **Oh what* 3
What could they gain but shadows of redress ? . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 120
A way with shadows overspread ; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 67
If, *then*, some natural shadows spread . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 37
Of Time and shadows of Tradition crost ; . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 5
Union that shadows forth and doth partake . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 11
From out the pensive shadows where they lie) . 498 **Enough of climbing* 48
With shadows flung from leaves—to strive . . 499 **This Lawn* 2
They are in truth the Substance, we the Shadows." 510 *F. Stone* 117

Shadows—*continued.*
To cast their shadows on our mother Earth . . 538 **In desultory* 28
Fleet as the shadows, over down or field, . . . 540 **Lady ! a* 74
Of horsemen shadows winding to and fro ; . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 184
So vanish those fair Shadows, human joys, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 361
Grew dark with all the shadows on its breast, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 440
Whose evening shadows lead him to repose. . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 536
A surface dappled o'er with shadows flung . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 5
From brooding clouds ; shadows that lay in spots 756 *Excursion* 1. 6
The shadows of the breezy elms above . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 440
Even at her threshold. Deeper shadows fell . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 748
The mist, the shadows, light of golden suns, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 713
Gliding apace, with shadows in their train, . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 874
With ample shadows, seemingly, no less . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1304
Among so many shadows, are the pains . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 476
We met, and passed, like shadows. I have heard, 839 *Excursion* 6. 107
While the dark shadows of the summer leaves . 860 *Excursion* 7. 202
Of sunbeams, shadows, butterflies and birds, . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.32
Shadows or breezes, scents or sounds. Nor deem K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.448
Shadowy. Now shows a shadowy speck, and now is lost entire. . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 113
A pregnant dream, within whose shadowy bounds 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 19
For shadowy quietness. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 16
Vanish inverted hill, and shadowy wood, . . . 212 *Dion*
Fetched from the shadowy world. . . . . 225 *Present.* 60
Green, sable, shining yellow, shadowy brown, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 18
The shadowy forms of mountains bare, ... 237 *P. B.* 103
At thy meek bidding, shadowy Power! brought forth; 265 **Hail, Twilight* 11
Glimmers with fading light, and shadowy Eve . 269 *Gordale* 2
Yon trophied Mound shrinks to a shadowy speck 278 *Wellington* 8
Or thrid the shadowy gloom, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 39
A tender sense of shadowy fear, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 29
This spot—his shadowy death-cup in his hand. . 361 **For action* 14
Amid the sunny, shadowy, Colosseum ; . . . 367 **If with* 11
To memory's shadowy moonshine ! . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 112
And when thy beauty in the shadowy cave . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 63
From the close confines of a shadowy vale. . . 460 **Queen of* 9
Ye shadowy Beings, that have rights and claims . 473 **Ye shadowy* 1
From shadowy fountains of the Infinite, . . . 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 11
A shadowy link 'tween wakefulness and sleep, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 184
Those shadowy recollections, ... 589 *Immortality* 153
—'Mid the dark steeps repose the shadowy streams, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 339
Those shadowy breasts in love's soft light array'd, 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 154
No shadowy forms entice the soul aside, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 51
And all the shadowy banks on either side . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 454
Over the shadowy lake, and to the beach . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 166
Of shadowy exultation : not for this, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 313
Of shadowy things work endless changes,—there, 674 *Prelude* 5. 599
Between the portals of the shadowy rocks . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 452
For I must tread on shadowy ground, must sink . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 781
Some shadowy intimations haunt me here, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 88
Sends inspiration from the shadowy heights, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1171
Amid the groves, under the shadowy hills, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 553
When, in the hollow of some shadowy vale, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 5
Shadowy, yet gay and lightsome as it stood . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 463
Beneath him, showed his shadowy counterpart. . 890 *Excursion* 9. 446
The shadowy vale, the sunny mountain-top ; . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 745
In mute composure, o'er the shadowy lake, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 758
The bright array of shadowy thoughts from times K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.627
Shady. Save where, along the shady western marge, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 126
When with her infants, from some shady seat . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 252
The shady porch ne'er offered a cool seat . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 244
Right towards the lamb she looked ; and from a shady place . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 17
Shady as night, and beautiful as heaven, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 109
Begun and ended, in the shady grove, ... 150 **When, to* 57
Some, inmates lodged in shady nests, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 38
Halting beneath a shady tree, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 10
Beneath the shady tree. . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 72
That, fleeced with moss, under the shady trees, . 185 *Nutting* 36
And merciless ravage : and the shady nook . . 185 *Nutting* 45
Leave to the nightingale her shady wood ; . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 7
Pours forth in shady groves, shall plead for me ; . 217 *Enterprise* 146
To be descried through shady groves. . . . . 222 *Triad* 190
Across a shady lane ; his chest . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 983
Ere they were lost within the shady wood ; . . 252 *Picture* 6
The cowslip-bank and shady willow-tree ; . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 12
The clouds, or night-bird sang from shady bough ; 270 **Shame on* 5
With shady night. Soft airs, from shrub and flower . . . . . 271 **Where holy* 9
Beneath some shady palm of Galilee. . . . . 274 *Infant M.* 14
Of travellers in some shady haunt, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 11
If never more within their shady round . . . 319 *Guernica* 11
In shady places, to proclaim . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 59
To shady rest withdrawing or withdrawn . . . 360 **Long has* 4
He rested 'mid an arbour green and shady, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 302
To live and die in a shady bower, ... 414 *White Doe* 1637
Where shady hamlet, town that breathes . . . 533 **Blest is* 5
Adorned, and shady boughs. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 104
To a green shady place, where down I sate . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 62
Or shady fountain's, while among the leaves . 643 *Prelude* 2. 91
I left the shady nook where I had stood . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 411
Of eglantine, and through the shady woods, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 232
Of pleasure sprinkled over, shady dells . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 85
The shady forest of its green attire,— . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 309
And shady groves in studied contrast—each, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 591
By these obstructions, ' round the shady stones . 835 *Excursion* 5. 871
Under those shady elms, from him I heard . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1058

Shady—*continued.*
That little shady spot, that sylvan tuft, . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 50
Seen, from the shady room in which we sate, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 536
That, disentangled from the shady boughs . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 492
Shaft. But smiles—the hesitating shaft to free ; . 339 *Tell* 25
Historic figures round the shaft embost . . . 367 *Trajan* 13
Was pierced by whizzing shaft of hunter keen ! . 376 *Duddon* 2. 14
Whose monstrous riches threatened. So the shaft 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 4
That never fowler's gun, nor shaft . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 107
And hence, this upright shaft of unhewn stone, . 788 *Excursion* 3. 128
Shafts. For you, on these unfinished shafts to try . 335 *Cologne* 9
The lucid shafts of reason to employ, ... 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 13
Shagged. Half grey, half shagged with ivy to its ridge; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 69
Shagged with wild pale green tufts of fragrant hay, S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 3
Shaggy. Dim from the twilight water's shaggy side, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 116
Lo, where she sits beneath yon shaggy rock, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 177
With ready heels his shaggy side ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 399
From year to year this shaggy Mortal went . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 51
Where stalked the huge deer to his shaggy lair . 376 *Duddon* 2. 11
Like a gaunt shaggy Porter forced to wait . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 152
As shaggy as were wall and roof . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 141
Shaggy and grey, had meanings which it brought 762 *Excursion* 1. 429
From depth of shaggy covert peeping forth . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 881
Under whose shaggy canopy are set . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 408
Shaggy and bold, and wreathèd horns superb, . 890 *Excursion* 9. 444
To shaggy steeps on which the careless goat . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 564
Shake. Why, this is noble ! shake her off at once. . 41 *Bord.* 248
Is left me still in thee. Nay, shake not so. . . 75 *Bord.* 2135
Or shake his high desert. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 231
Have power to shake me as they pass : . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 67
The waters of the pond to shake, ... 199 *Thorn* 195
His staring bones all shake with joy, ... 242 *P. B.* 561
Bright shines the Sun—and not a breeze to shake . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 209
Haughtily shake, a dreaming Conqueror !— . . 349 *Boulogne* 8
England's first Martyr, whom no threats could shake ; . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 10
Oh then how her old bones would shake ! . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 42
Those trumpet-tones of harmony that shake . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 205
A punctual visitant, to shake this man, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 156
To shake ; but only to bind up and seal ; . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 656
To shake the burthen off ? Ah ! there was felt, . 849 *Excursion* 6. 718
Shaken. *See* **Palsy-shaken, Self-shaken.**
To light him shaken by his rugged way. . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 34
Is shaken till the dregs float on the surface ; . . 58 *Bord.* 1163
Ere shaken by that mood of stern disdain . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 123
Is it a reed that's shaken by the wind, . . . 303 **Is it* 1
Of tortured hope and purpose shaken ! . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 134
" To look on tempests, and be never shaken ; " . 461 **Queen of* 50
To light him shaken by his viewless way. . . . 602 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 36
Come fast upon me : it is shaken off, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 20
Shaken by arms of mighty bone, in strength, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 325
By a fierce tempest shaken, soon resumed . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 145
Shakes. Where with loud voice the power of water shakes . . . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 7
Her shameless timbrel shakes on Como's marge, . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 139
There is a palsy in his limbs—he shakes. . . . 49 *Bord.* 673
He shakes the green bough in his hand. . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 51
He shrugs his shoulders, shakes his head, . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 66
But the foundation of our nature shakes, . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 101
Shakes off that pearly shower. . . . . 506 **While from* 8
Shakes her numb arm that slumbers with its weight, ... 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 251
Where rocks and groves the power of waters shakes 602 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 11
Her shameless timbrel shakes along thy marge, . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 160
Shakes from behind the clouds his flashing shield. 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 337
The Tinker shakes his head, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 43
Shakespeare.
Shakspeare unlocked his heart ; the melody . . 260 **Scorn not* 3
That Shakspeare spake ; the faith and morals hold 307 **It is not* 12
And Shakspeare at his side—a freight, ... 341 *Ital. Itin.* 14
Shakespeare, or Milton, labourers divine ! . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 165
Boyle, Shakspeare, Newton, or the attractive head 689 *Prelude* 7. 166
The Death of Abel, Shakspeare, and the Bard . 695 *Prelude* 7. 564
Shakespeare's. From earth, perhaps by Shakespeare's self approved, ... 546**The embowering* 20
More than theatric force to Shakspeare's scene ;— 583 **With copious* 33
When, having closed the mighty Shakspeare's page, 694 *Prelude* 7. 484
Entered, with Shakspeare's genius, the wild woods 701 *Prelude* 8. 138
Shaking. *See* **Hand-shaking.**
But the winds roar, shaking the rooted trees, . . 230 *Clouds* 41
Shaking the dust and ashes from her head ! . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 130
Such shaking doth the fever in me keep . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 41
Is shaking to the roots : indifference this . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 91
And, with a resolute mastery shaking off . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 238
Shakspeare. *See* **Shakespeare.**
Shakspeare's. *See* **Shakespeare's.**
Shall. (*Partial list.*)
I shall be with them in two days at farthest. . . 38 *Bord.* 42
There cannot come a day when I shall cease . . 39 *Bord.* 88
You seem worn out with travel—shall I support you ? . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 220
We soon shall meet again. If thou neglect . . 42 *Bord.* 303
Shall give me half. What's this ?—I fear, good Woman, ... 46 *Bord.* 489
I must have more of this ;—you shall not stir . . 46 *Bord.* 496
These walls shall witness it—from first to last . 48 *Bord.* 594
He shall reveal himself. Happy are we, . . . 48 *Bord.* 595
The truth shall be laid open, his guilt proved . . 48 *Bord.* 600
A few leagues hence we shall have open ground, . 49 *Bord.* 655
For once you loved me. You shall back with me 50 *Bord.* 694

Shall—*continued.*
Shall it be law to stab the petty robber . . . 53 *Bord.* 894
We'll lead him to the Convent. He shall live, . 54 *Bord.* 904
And she shall love him. With unquestioned title 54 *Bord.* 905
He shall be seated in his Barony, ... 54 *Bord.* 906
Henceforth it shall be said that bad men only . 54 *Bord.* 910
That wretched life of thine shall be the forfeit. . 54 *Bord.* 950
He shall be led, and there, the Country round . 58 *Bord.* 1121
I thank you for that hint. He shall be brought . 58 *Bord.* 1125
It shall be done as Wisdom shall decide : . . . 58 *Bord.* 1129
In some a hideous one—hem ! shall I stop ? . . 58 *Bord.* 1170
Shall feign a sudden illness, and the Girl, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1185
—Yet seek him,—and what shall you find in the place ? . . . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 16
A yearning survives which few hearts shall withstand : . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 28
Guide thou my song which I of thee shall say. . 553 *Prioress* 35
Although I for my Primer shall be shent, . . . 554 *Prioress* 90
And shall be beaten three times in an hour, . . 554 *Prioress* 91
' Is it an honest thing ? Shall this be so ? . . 554 *Prioress* 110
That such a Boy where'er he lists shall go . . . 554 *Prioress* 111
Who will do evil, evil shall he bear ; . . . . 555 *Prioress* 181
Yet if I live it shall amended be, ... 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 234
Nay, nothing shall me bring thereto, quoth I, . 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 239
A summons to the Cuckoo shall be sent, . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 278
Failing, we finally shall make accord. . . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 280
And all this shall be done, without a nay, . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 281
" For term of life Love shall have hold of me "— 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 289
I shall be glad if all the world be true. . . . 564 *Troilus* 133
And live as long as its pure stream shall flow. . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 23
Yet haply Arno shall be spared all cause . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 13
Shallop. Was seated in her gleaming shallop, . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 116
And in the pearly shallop placed, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 143
Shallow. A fence far stretched into the shallow lake, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 42
A shallow project ;—you of late have seen . . 65 *Bord.* 1574
Here, in safe covert, on the shallow snow, . . 150 **When, to* 13
And each day's shallow grief ; . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 39
Furrowing its shallow way with dubious will ; . 251 **There is a little* 5
Whate'er to shallow Faith their ways unfold, . . 280 **Oh what* 11
To sight so shallow, with a bather's glee, . . . 469 **A youth* 3
Long rails into the shallow lake extend ; . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 60
Her clear though shallow stream of piety . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 225
In loose procession through the shallow stream . 726 *Prelude* 10. 566
True as the stock-dove to her shallow nest . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 707
Shallows. And from his fords and shallows, sent a voice . . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 273
Shalt. (*Partial list.*)
Shalt show us how divine a thing . . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 11
Shalt change thy temper ; and, with many a shock 381 *Duddon* 20. 11
Then shalt thou raise a clamour as do I. . . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 185
Shame. That either e'er existed is my shame : . . 47 *Bord.* 555
To cover him from punishment ? Shame !—Justice, ... 57 *Bord.* 1088
False Shame discarded, spurious Fame despised, . 70 *Bord.* 1834
Shame ! Eldred, shame ! The dead have but one face. . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2162
He blushed with shame, nor made reply ; . . . 86 *Anecdote* 46
And govern to my shame ; . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 183
—" Shame on me, Sir ! this lusty Lamb, . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 17
The threatened shame, the parents of the Maid . 122 *V. and J.* 69
To evil courses : ignominy and shame . . . . 138 *Michael* 445
Sad deliverance would it be, and yoked with shame, 140 *Arm. Lady* 29
Knowing what cause there is for shame, . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 88
A boaster that, when he is tried, fails, and is put to shame ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 10
Whose just reward is shame. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 42
Retire in fear of shame ; . . . . . 225 *Present.* 3
" Shame on you ! " cried my little Boat, . . . 237 *P. B.* 76
I stood, of simple shame the blushing Thrall ; . 251 **Beloved Vale* 10
Shame on this faithless heart ! that could allow . 270 **Shame on 1*
For natural rights, a mockery and a shame ; . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 4
Hath sounded (shame upon the Bard !) thy praise 281 **Wansfell ! this* 6
Now, for your shame, a Power, the Thirst of Gold, 283 **Proud were* 4
Of the dead bodies.—'Twas a day of shame . . 293 *Kilkrankky* 8
How loud ! yet lived in peace with shame. . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 50
Defeating, put the Monks to shame, ... 301 *Bran* 69
Shame on you, feeble Heads, to slavery prone ! . 303 **Is it* 14
Shame followed shame, and woe supplanted woe— 311 **Who rises* 39
—Woe to them all ! but heaviest woe and shame 313 *Prophecy* 11
Else how, when mighty Thrones were put to shame, 316 **It was a* 2
And guilt and shame, from which is no defence, . 319 *Biscayan* 13
And Christendom respires ; from guilt and shame 326 *Sobieski* 8
And, with the guilt, the shame is fled ; . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 128
And, with the guilt and shame, the Woe hath vanished, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 129
And filled our hearts with grief for England's shame ? . . . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 4
Now all is sun-bright peace. Of that day's shame, 361 **When here* 5
Part from thee without pity dyed in shame : . . 366 **Fair Land* 3
" Shame ! should a Child of royal line . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 91
Recovers not his loss ; but walks with shame, . 383 *Duddon* 30. 3
Must Westmoreland be asked with shame . . . 405 *White Doe* 826
A spot of shame to the sun's bright eye, . . . 405 *White Doe* 851
But marks of infamy and shame— . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1225
Temple and Altar sink, to hide their shame . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 9
And cumbrous wealth—the shame of your estate ; 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 2
Her blessings cursed—her glory turned to shame ! 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 14
And, with that draught, the life-blood : misery, shame, ... 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 13
For England's shame, O Sister Realm ! from wood, 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 7
Shame if the consecrated Vow be found . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21 13

Shame—*continued.*
Should fail; that She, whose virtue put to shame, 471 *Despond who 6
By glimpses only, and confess with shame . 476 *Eden* 2
Of shame scarcely seeming to know that she's there, 482 *Character* 14
Hence, if we wept, it was not done in shame; . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 34
Shame that our laws at distance still protect . . 501 *Humanity* 81
For lingering durance or quick death with shame, 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 11
Though these dull hours (mine is it, or their shame?) 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 36
Might any common friendship shame, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 219
And dread of shame that will not do amiss; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 158
Dishonour, shame, envy importunate, ... 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 174
A judgment too harsh of the sin and the shame; . 570 *Farmer* 42
And, in spite of the shame that may lurk in his mind, ... 570 *Farmer* 52
Shame follow'd after with reverted eye, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 21
Oh! in the past if cause there was for shame, . 627 *When Severn's* 13
Look was there none within these walls to shame . 654 *Prelude* 3. 343
And poor misguided Shame, and witless Fear, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 598
But with more shame, for my habiliments, . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 75
Such as an idler deals with in his shame, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 489
A march of glory, which doth put to shame . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 315
Saw woman as she is, to open shame . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 386
And this most rotten branch of human shame, . 722 *Prelude* 10. 260
Oh, pity and shame! with those confederate Powers! . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 265
Would only follow, in the path of shame, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 15
Was now a shame; my likings and my loves . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 184
But not dismayed, nor taking to the shame . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 213
Through times of honour and through times of shame . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 371
Honour and shame, looking to right and left, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 338
As the tide ebbs, to ignominy and shame . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 436
Or a nice backwardness afraid of shame) . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 85
And, sometimes—to my shame I speak—have need 767 *Excursion* 1. 755
Though shame it were, could I not look around, . 788 *Excursion* 3. 157
And self-indulgence—without shame pursued. . 794 *Excursion* 3. 561
Misery and shame. But Wisdom of her sons . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 293
Through manifold degrees of guilt and shame; . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1111
We should recoil, stricken with sorrow and shame, 826 *Excursion* 5. 254
(With shame I speak it) to her guilty bowers . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 352
A man like this should choose to bring his shame . 844 *Excursion* 6. 380
And tears, in pride suppressed, in shame concealed— 849 *Excursion* 6. 714
May be delivered to distress and shame. . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 848
The rash betrayer could not face the shame . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1006
Save only those which to their common shame, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1013
Nor could endure the weight of his own shame. . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1114
To his worn cheek; or with uneasy shame . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 906
Ah! sleep not there in shame! Shall Wisdom's voice . . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 400
More grateful still: while wrong and shame shall last, ... S.3 441 *Grateful is sleep; my* 2
Issuing when shame hath ceased to check the brawls K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.345
What has this blessed earth to do with shame . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 11
Oh! shame! is this thy service boastful plume? L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 18
Who pushed by thoughtless youth to deeds of shame . . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 55
Shame of such dye, but worse remains behind. . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 80

Shame-faced. A shame-faced blush of glowing red! 398 *White Doe* 183

Shamefacedness. And maidenly shamefacedness: . 288 *Highland Girl* 31

Shameful. Into a shameful grave. Among thy youth, ... 514 *Long-favoured* 9
"Torment and shameful death to every one . 555 *Prioress* 177
Of shameful imbecility uprisen, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 384
Brave hearts! to shameful flight. It was a grief,— 722 *Prelude* 10. 288

Shamefully. That shamefully they one and all were slain, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 129

Shameless. Her shameless timbrel shakes on Como's marge, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 139
Her shameless timbrel shakes along thy marge, . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 160
And shameless women, treated and caressed; . 692 *Prelude* 7. 361
Of marble; for while shameless wrong and woe . S.3. 441 *Grateful is sleep, more* 2

Shame's. And to inflict shame's salutary stings . 325 *Enghien* 3

Shames. That shames the Schools. . . . . 286 *Nith* 42
Shames the degenerate grasp of modern science, . 369 *Eg. Maid* 20

Shame-stricken. Hers is not a cheek shame-stricken, 222 *Triad* 163

Shanks. With long and ghostly shanks—forms which once seen . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 184

Shape. A cowering shape half hid in curling smoke! 13 *Desc. Sk.* 178
And when that shape, with eyes in sleep half drowned, ... 27 *Guilt* 182
Mocked me with many a strange fantastic shape!— 39 *Bord.* 112
To constitute the spiritless shape of Fact, . . . 58 *Bord.* 1157
With carcasses, in lineament and shape . . . 60 *Bord.* 1231
That bears the shape of man; and for what purpose, ... 66 *Bord.* 1583
I saw that every possible shape of action . . . 69 *Bord.* 1780
That in the shape of man do cross our path . . 74 *Bord.* 2084
You see yon precipice;—it wears the shape . . 101 *Brothers* 364
To deck your slender shape; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 32
The shape will vanish—and behold . . . . 159 *With little* 29
And still impatient of the shape she wears. . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 55
"I like," said Benjamin, "her shape and stature: 179 *Waggoner* 3. 72
A dancing Shape, an Image gay, ... 186 *She was* 9
By ever-changing shape and want of rest; . . . 190 *Lyre! though* 28
The old Man's shape, and speech—all troubled me: 197 *Resolution* 128
In his deportment, shape, and mien, appeared . 211 *Laod.* 94
A Shape of more than mortal size . . . . . 213 *Dion* 67
Is so unearthly, and what shape so fair? . . . 231 *The gentlest Poet* 16
In shape a very crescent-moon: . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 7

Shape—*continued.*
He paused—for shadows of strange shape, . . 240 *P. B.* 356
In perfect shape (whose beauty Time shall spare . 250 *Happy the* 2
Yon cloud, and fix it in that glorious shape; . . 252 *Picture* 2
Grove, isle, with every shape of sky-built dome, . 263 *Those words* 9
Varying its shape wherever he may run. . . . 278 *Life with* 8
What strife of colour, shape and sound . . . 300 *Bran* 24
To fix in heaven her shape distinct with stars. . 336 *Danube* 14
Yon rampant cloud mimics a lion's shape; . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 4
And every shape of creature they sustain, . . 362 *Lisl—'twas* 53
Upon this winged Shape so fair . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 13
Into rude shape by fire, with roaring blast . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 11
The Fibula, whose shape, I ween, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 17
No shape of man in all the array . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 735
That shape themselves and disappear . . . . 406 *White Doe* 970
Shape, limbs, and heavenly features, keeping pace 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 12
Forbear to shape due channels which the Flood . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 6
A St. Helena next—in shape and hue, ... 471 *Arran! a* 2
Whom neither shape of danger can dismay, . . 494 *Hap. War.* 72
Spring takes, O sprightly May! thy shape, . . 502 *Seasons* 3
Nor turn aside, unless to shape a way . . . . 504 *Warning* 99
With the worst shape mock-patience ever wore; . 505 *Warning* 123
To circumscribe this Shape in fixed repose; . . 511 *Who rashly* 18
Of hue and altering shape that charmed all eyes. 527 *Those breathing* 20
The dusky Shape within her arms imbound, . . 532 *Once I* 4
And when I learned to mark the spectral Shape . 532 *Once I* 25
In woman's shape. But why prolong the tale, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 74
And growing still in stature the grim shape . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 381
Sound there was none—but, lo! an uncouth shape, 664 *Prelude* 4. 387
Close at my side, an uncouth shape appeared . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 75
Stretched forth the shell, so beautiful in shape, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 90
Rose, with his ghastly face, a spectre shape . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 450
These spread like day, and something in the shape 673 *Prelude* 5. 504
Their steeds bestriding,—every mimic shape . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 138
And, on the shape of that unmoving man, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 647
Monstrous in colour, motion, shape, sight, sound! 697 *Prelude* 7. 688
Shape for mankind, by principles as fixed, . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 754
Whose truth is not a motion or a shape . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 298
Of shapes and forms and tendencies to shape . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 570
A variegated landscape,—there the shape . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 584
In part by fear to shape a way direct, ... 709 *Prelude* 9. 3
The shape of theirs, my understanding bend . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 253
In action, give it outwardly a shape, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 402
Past outrages, and shape the way for new, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 354
That wisdom could, in any shape, come near . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 45
That is the visible quality and shape . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 21
Urn-like it was in shape, deep as an urn; . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 333
And have an answer—thither come, and shape . 782 *Excursion* 2. 715
Stood empty of all shape of life, and silent . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 409
For influence undefined a personal shape; . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 683
On fluent operations a fixed shape; . . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 727
One that hath barely learned to shape a smile, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 263
And Man," said I, "be in his noblest shape . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 366
And which, once built, retains a steadfast shape . 831 *Excursion* 5. 564
Both ye that shape and build, and ye that force, 831 *Excursion* 5. 612
Dig for us; and present us, in the shape . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 631
A rough abode—in colour, shape, and size, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 697
Masses of every shape and size, that lay . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 865
Yet walked beneath the sun, in human shape, . 879 *Excursion* 8. 344
A bondage lurking under shape of good,— . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 188
While thitherward we shape our course; or while 891 *Excursion* 9. 497
Such delicate caress as in the shape . . . . . S.3. 434 *The doubl* 77
And borrowing more their spirit, and their shape K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.451

Shaped. *See* **Cone-shaped, Half-shaped, Star-shaped, Well-shaped.**
Had shaped for their refreshment; nor did sun, . 149 *M. H.* 11
That shaped her sorrow, rocks and pools, . . . 194 *Ruth* 218
By something cognizably shaped; . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 9
Shaped like the crescent-moon. . . . . 236 *P. B.* 5
That, shaped like old monastic turrets, rise . . 335 *Namur* 13
A mortal hymn, or shaped the choir, ... 338 *Brientz* 4
For victory shaped an open space, ... 341 *San Salv.* 33
And prospect right below of deep coves shaped . 353 *Aquap.* 43
Knowledge no help; Imagination shaped . . . 353 *Aquap.* 70
That intimation when the stars were shaped; . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 11
Hence, prayers are shaped amiss, and dirges sung 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 8
Was shaped that traced the lives of these good men, 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 3
And shaped these pleasant walks by Emont's side, 489 *Spade* 2
Were shaped to cheer dark winter's lonely hours. . 546 *Oft is* 16
A Poet's hand first shaped it; and the steps . 549 *The massy* 6
Shaped by himself with newly-learned art; . . 589 *Immortality* 92
Have shaped him wandering upon this quest! . 668 *Prelude* 5. 148
One of those open fields, which, shaped like ears, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 433
Of wild ideal pageantry, shaped out . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 299
As at a glance, the things which I had shaped, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 482
And yet not shaped, had seen and scarcely seen, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 483
Shaped by the Druids, so to represent . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 340
Seemed infinite; and there his spirit shaped . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 231
Shaped his belief, as grace divine inspired, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 412
They shaped their course along the sloping side . 777 *Excursion* 2. 389
Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—to gird . 838 *Excursion* 6. 1
And skill in letters—every fancy shaped . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 309
Of the lark's flight,—or shaped a rainbow curve, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 743
(Prized avenues ere others had been shaped . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 107
—Not shaped by simple wearing of the foot . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 448

Shapeless. Through dark and shapeless fear of things to come, ... 124 *V. and J.* 182
Fallen, and diffused into a shapeless heap, . . 382 *Duddon* 27. 1
With shapeless ruin spread around! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 28
Wilt thou behold this shapeless heap of stones, . 551 *If thou in* 6
Fair greetings to this shapeless eagerness, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 19

Shapeless—*continued.*
And new and shapeless wishes, would allow. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 226
—Jehovah—shapeless Power above all Powers, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 651
There is a shapeless crowd of unhewn stones . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 1

Shapen. *See* **Mis-shapen.**

Shapes. *See* **Mis-shapes.**
The mystic shapes that by thy margin rove . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 78
In solemn shapes before the admiring eye . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 222
The moral shapes of things. His tender cries . 57 *Bord.* 1083
Of love in all its shapes, beginnings, ends ; . . 59 *Bord.* 1225
That shapes in heaven its murky shroud, . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 39
With unrejoicing berries—ghostly Shapes . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 25
In darkness and amid the many shapes . . . 206 *Tintern* 51
But Shapes, that come not at an earthly call, . 214 *Dion* 90
Scattered, a Cyclades of various shapes . . . 231 *Clouds* 77
These Shapes of awful phantasy ? . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 29
The Arabian desert shapes a willing road . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 25
Still, with those white-robed Shapes—a living Stream, ... 347 *Processions* 48
Bear to the glacier band—those Shapes aloft descried. . . . . 347 *Processions* 63
Wild shapes for many a strange comparison ! . 379 *Duddon* 12. 4
Though unapparent—like those Shapes distinct . 394 **No more* 6
'Twas said that She all shapes could wear ; . . 399 *White Doe* 274
Fit haunt of shapes whose glorious equipage . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 8
Let not your radiant Shapes desert the Land : . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 4
On Mona settle, and the shapes assume . . . 468 **Ranging the* 5
Yon light shapes forth a Bard, that shade a Chief. 474 **Ye shadowy* 14
By spectral shapes of guilt, or to the ground, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 150
Or blank desertion. No familiar shapes . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 395
And shapes of spurious fame and short-lived praise 657 *Prelude* 3. 592
Shapes fairer or less doubtfully discerned . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 274
The untransmuted shapes of many worlds, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 464
There, allegoric shapes, female or male, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 163
See, among less distinguishable shapes, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 212
Commingled—shapes which met me in the way . 692 *Prelude* 7. 318
Of these, and of the living shapes they wear, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 582
Until the shapes before my eyes became . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 632
Among the simple shapes of human life . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 372
Engrafted far-fetched shapes on feelings bred . 705 *Prelude* 8. 422
Begirt, from day to day, with temporal shapes . 706 *Prelude* 8. 496
Mean shapes on every side : but, at the instant, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 547
Of shapes and forms and tendencies to shape . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 570
That some dramatic tale, endued with shapes . 731 *Prelude* 11. 283
Advanced in such indisputable shapes ; . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 323
In headlands, tongues, and promontory shapes, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 46
Where'er we move, under the diverse shapes . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 327
All his remembrances, thoughts, shapes, and forms ; 758 *Excursion* 1. 142
At my own door. The shapes before our eyes . 788 *Excursion* 3. 124
Flying, and rainy vapours, call out shapes . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 522
Than of this breath, which shapes itself in words . 863 *Excursion* 7. 359
With all the shapes over their surface spread : . 885 *Excursion* 9. 62
And forced to join in less obnoxious shapes . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 341

Shaping. Their curious pastime, shaping in mid air, 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 206
While I was shaping beds for winter flowers ; . 264 **Lady ! the* 2
Than shaping novelties for times to come, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 268
Was busy in the distance, shaping things . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 881

Share. Till our small share of hardly-paining sighs 8 *Ev. Wk.* 352
While the remotest hamlets blessings share . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 599
To share your triumph ? Yes, her very look, . 55 *Bord.* 971
That they should share the banquet with their Lord . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1206
Of glad or willing service to thy share would fall." 105 *Artegal* 185
The Pony had his share. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 241
My heart with gladness, and a share . . . . 159 **With little* 47
His own dejection, downcast Flower ! could share 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 23
Share their empyreal spirits—yea, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 33
And green savannahs, she should share . . . 193 *Ruth* 112
And stately needs must have their share . . . 193 *Ruth* 143
I turned to share the transport—Oh ! with whom 257 **Surprised by* 2
Or share with me, fond thought ! that inward eye, 279 **All praise* 10
To share the passion of a just disdain. . . . . 283 **Proud were* 14
On the frail heart the purest share . . . . . 286 *Nith* 63
But if the Poet's wit ye share, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 15
The blind Boy always had his share ; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 72
From self-reproach, reproach that he must share . 308 **There is a bondage* 8
And in due time shall share . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 49
To share his wanderings ! him whose look . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 52
For in my Fancy thou dost share . . . . . 345 **How blest* 74
To feed his mind with watchful eyes could share . 353 *Aquap.* 55
Or wish to share it ?—One there surely was, . 353 *Aquap.* 56
If with old love of you, dear Hills ! I share . . 367 **If with* 1
Share with their sculptured fellows, that, green-grown, ... 387 *Roslin* 12
Win rest, and ease, and peace, with bliss that Angels share. . . . . 390 *Glencroe* 14
In your indignant thoughts my share ; . . . . 406 *White Doe* 899
Servants of God ! who not a thought will share . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 2
Nor lacks this sea-girt Isle a timely share . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 13
The amplest share of heavenly favour gives ; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 11
His own humanity with Thee will share, . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 5
Tired with its daily share of earth's unrest,— . 460 **Wanderer! that* 59
God's glory ; and acknowledging thy share . . 461 **Queen of* 43
Follow the fortunes which they may not share. . 467 *St. Bees* 110
Rejoiced in—take, whate'er thou be, a share, . 472 **The captive* 12
Old household thoughts, in which thou hadst thy share ; . . . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 24
Approaching Waters of the deep, that share . . 495 *Fact* 4

Share—*continued.*
And, with cloud-streaks lightest and loftiest, share 511 **Who rashly* 22
Slow be the Statutes of the land to share . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 6
Save hope that we, yet bound to Earth, may share 526 **Soon did* 12
Those silent Inmates now no longer share, . . 527 **Those breathing* 5
Life's daily tasks with them to share . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 28
To thousands, share not Thou ; howe'er bereft, . 531 *Octogen.* 7
And the least welfare cometh to their share ; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 144
Share his chance-gathered meal ; and, finally, . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 195
And bids her soldier come her woes to share, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 253
—Yes, were it mine, the cottage meal to share . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 713
While Freedom's farthest hamlets blessings share, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 724
Is come as a brother thy sorrows to share. . . 621 *Convict* 48
To share his enterprise, he hurried on . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 117
Or heaven made manifest, that I could share . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 159
Share with us thy fresh spirits, whether gift . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 250
Not slow to share my wishes, took his staff, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 324
And no one seems to want his share.—Immense . 700 *Prelude* 8. 55
Searched to its heart. Share with me, Friend ! the wish . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 282
Your heart had borne a pitiable share . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 484
Her share in the pure freedom of that life, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 552
That timely light, to share his joyous sport : . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 864
To prize the breath we share with human kind ; . 832 *Excursion* 5. 656
As zealously perform ! I cannot share . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 198
A wide compassion which with you I share. . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 155
That he would share the pleasures and pursuits . 895 *Excursion* 9. 776
Her captivity to share. . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 16
Come, share my couch, nor speedily depart ; . . S.3. 441 **Come, gentle* 2
Of proud Tarentum, proud to share the fame . . L.2. 120 *Frag. Æneid* 1. 2

Shared. By seamen, who perhaps themselves had shared . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 52
From this time forth he never shared a smile . . 125 *V. and J.* 284
Two glow-worms in such nearness that they shared, 143 **High bliss* 18
And on the joys we shared in mortal life,— . . 211 *Laod.* 130
A holy sadness shared. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 60
While not one joy of ours by them was shared. . 528 **Those breathing* 59
And universal Moscow shared . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 367
That all the seasons shared with equal rights ;— . 583 **With copious* 27
The trees, the mountains shared it, and the brooks, 662 *Prelude* 4. 242
Hadst shared, when, from profane regards apart, 682 *Prelude* 6. 474
Pleasing and pleased, he shared their simple sports, 778 *Excursion* 2. 450
Who shared at first the illusion ; but was soon . 805 *Excursion* 4. 273
Shared, though in mild and merciful degree : . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 167
For social interest such as I have shared. . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 134
Something within which yet is shared by none, . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.687

Sharer. And frequent sharer of their calm delight . 151 **Forth from* 13

Sharers. The sharers of her golden couch, was seen . 624 *Æneid* 56

Shares. Contentment shares the desolate domain . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 260
And shares the nature of infinity. . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1544
In sacred converse gifts with Alfred shares. . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 14
And bright the Lady is who shares his bed. . . 535 *Egremont* 72
Shares with her species, nature's grace sometimes 835 *Excursion* 5. 846
Even as she shares the pride and joy of both. . 883 *Excursion* 8. 587

Sharing. Sharing in the ecstasy ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 120
Sharing the strong emotion of the crowd, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 2

Sharp. While the sharp slope the slackened team confounds, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 134
And the sharp wind his head he oft hath bared ; . 25 *Guilt* 47
And ring a sharp 'larum ;—but, if you should look, 80 †*Address : Child* 10
One roaring cataract ! a sharp May-storm . . 97 *Brothers* 151
Sharp season followed of continual storm . . . 150 **When, to* 4
And sharp, and bright, along the dark abyss . . 184 *Night-piece* 16
Till he had reached a summit sharp and bare, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 12
As his distress is sharp, would scorn my theme, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 28
And, if the virtuous feel a pang too sharp, . . 233 *Power of Sound* 91
And sharp his staring bones ! . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 450
Yet, in some fit of anger sharp, ... 301 *Bran* 98
With love too true, a love with pangs too sharp, 373 *Eg. Maid* 293
Of the sharp winds ;—fair Creatures !—to whom Heaven . . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 47
Stung with sharp thoughts ; and, ere the last . 406 *White Doe* 893
Claim for the pilgrim : and, though chidings sharp 467 *St. Bees* 95
With the sharp wind, and seem to court the shower, 539 **Lady ! a* 13
A thousand sharp punctures of cold-sweating pain, 621 *Convict* 39
Of sharp command and scolding intermixed. . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 52
Of that sharp rising, glittered to the moon . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 381
By sharp resentment, or belike to taunt . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 35
Sharp contradictions may arise, by doom . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 447
By reason : if, with sharp recoil, from one . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 269
And, with this change, sharp air and falling leaves, 828 *Excursion* 5. 409
Along the sharp edge of yon lofty crags, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 413
Whose sharp descent confounded their array, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 544

Sharp-edged. But now, when every sharp-edged blast . . . . . 507 *May* 37

Sharp-elbowed. Sharp-kneed, sharp-elbowed, and lean-ankled too, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 183

Sharpen. Sharpen the keenest edge of present ill,— 267 **As the* 7

Sharpening. Driven in by Autumn's sharpening air . 143 **Driven in* 1

Sharper. Sharper than the pointed thorn." . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 46
With sharper grief is Yarrow smitten, ... 586 *Hogg* 43

Sharpest. Woven out of passion's sharpest agonies, 467 *St. Bees* 74

Sharp-kneed. Sharp-kneed, sharp-elbowed, and lean-ankled too, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 183

Sharply-twining. Up many a sharply-twining road and down, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 103

Sharp-toothed. And the fierce sharp-toothed pike. . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 52

Shatter. Then shatter the delusion, break it up . . 54 *Bord.* 934

Shattered. *See* **Soul-shattered, Storm-shattered, Tempest-shattered.**
Drowsy and weak, and shattered memory ; . . . 31 *Guilt* 389
The shattered Castle in which Clifford oft . . . 49 *Bord.* 659
As with the force of billows shattered ; . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 189
Through shattered galleries, 'mid roofless halls, . 272 *Ruins* 1
Prescriptive title to the shattered pile, . . . 283 **Here, where* 13
His shattered hopes and crosses, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 18
Is fondly lingering on thy shattered front, . . 290 *Kilchurn* 24
The shattered front of Newark's Towers, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 55
And crossed by many a shattered scheme, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 28
A shattered Convent, yet rose proud to have . . 355 *Aquap.* 212
Shun, like a shattered bark, the storm, and flee . 366 **Eternal Lord* 3
And in the shattered fabric's heart . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 25
Striding with shattered crests his eye athwart. . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 8
Are shattered into dust ; and self-exiled . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 2
Still round my shattered brow in beauty wave." . 465 **Thou look'st* 14
"Though fierce the assault, and shattered the defence, ... 471 **Despond who* 2
Albeit shattered and impaired) . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 21
And shattered, and re-gathering their might ; . 541 *Grace Darl.* 55
Striding, with shattered crests, the eye athwart ? 625 **The confidence* 8
That yet survive, a shattered monument . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 284
And shattered telescope, together linked . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 667
A claim that shattered all.—Our blooming girl, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 638
Of the same breath are shattered and destroyed. . 889 *Excursion* 9. 343
Shatters. Shatters the air, and troubles tower and spire ; . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 2
Shaven. Upon a long grey staff of shaven wood : . 196 *Resolution* 72
The crowd of daisies from the shaven lawn, . . 456 **Soft as* 9
Shawford. Or down the tempting maze of Shawford brook— . . . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 10
She, *omitted.*
Sheaf. Into his single breast, a sheaf . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 35
Thanks to this tell-tale sheaf of corn, ... 530 *Gleaner* 26
There doth the reaper bind the yellow sheaf, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 536
All unconcerned as he would bind a sheaf, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 237
Shear. A grave assemblage, seated while they shear 866 *Excursion* 7. 619
Shearer's. Chosen for the Shearer's covert from the sun, ... 133 *Michael* 167
Shearing. Can I forget our freaks at shearing time ! 28 *Guilt* 212
Shears. Scared them, while they lay still beneath the shears. . . . . 134 *Michael* 176
Sheath. From its dull sheath—stern sentinel . . 301 *Bran* 54
Is quiet in its sheath, ... 507 *May* 38
Sheathed. 'Twas sunlight sheathed and gently charmed, ... 343 *Eclipse* 22
Though meek and patient as a sheathèd sword ; . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 5
Sleeps, like a caterpillar sheathed in ice ? . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 419
Sheaves. When earth repays with golden sheaves . 502 *Seasons* 9
For the Prodigal Son, Joseph's Dream and his sheaves, ... 571 *Avarice* 11
Shed. Shed from their sides, that face the sun's slant beam, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 108
On cold blue nights, in hut or straw-built shed, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 257
While others, not unseen, are free to shed . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 267
He met a traveller, robbed him, shed his blood ; . 25 *Guilt* 70
Sight which, tho' lost at once, a gleam of pleasure shed. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 135
The moon a wan dead light around her shed. . . 27 *Guilt* 167
A dire suspicion drove us from our shed ; . . . 35 *Guilt* 601
Ere *I* can shed a tear. I was a woman ; . . . 66 *Bord.* 1613
Eleanor, I have shed tears to-night, ... 71 *Bord.* 1913
Beneath a shed that over-arched the gate . . . 97 *Brothers* 113
Shed when he talked of them where they were not, 99 *Brothers* 231
And she will prize this Bower, this Indian shed, . 106 *Farewell* 26
Thou one fair shrub, oh ! shed thy flowers, . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 39
Be shed upon an infant's face, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 42
Such tears she never shed before ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 298
A few sad tears does Betty shed. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 386
Shed round her pillow from aloft, ... 144 **Driven in* 42
And in my leaves—now shed and gone, . . . 155 *Waterfall* 37
Beneath these fruit-tree boughs that shed . . 159 *Green Linnet* 1
This moss-lined shed, green, soft, and dry, . . 165 *Parrot* 29
Or Nature's DARKLING of this mossy shed ? . . 165 *Parrot* 46
Her blossoms which, though shed, outbrave . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 27
Of fancy which thereon was shed, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 203
Our shed at night to rear ; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 93
The wakeful Ruth at midnight shed . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 98
'Twill be the traveller's shed, the pilgrim's cot, . 201 *Hart-leap* 59
O'er whom such thankful tears were shed . . . 204 *Brougham* 78
Unjustly shed, though for the public good. . . 213 *Dion* 57
Shed from thy countenance, as I see thee stand . 215 *Enterprise* 2
Shed kindly influence on the place, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 20
Shed on the chosen vale a sun-bright day ! . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 4
O'er which her pinions shed a silver gleam. . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 8
Which, strewn with snow smooth as the sky can shed, ... 263 **How clear* 3
Fade and are shed, that from their timely fall . 267 **Desponding Father* 10
By morning shed around a flower half-blown ; . 277 *Author's Portrait* 12
By precept only, and shed tears by rule. . . . 277 **A Poet* 4
Twice seven consenting years have shed . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 3
Shed gentle favours : rural works are there, . . 308 **One might* 6
Ah ! that a *boon* could shed such rapturous joys ! 312 **A Roman* 12
And competent to shed a spark divine . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 106
Thou that canst shed the bliss of gratitude . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 2
Sate watching in a forest shed, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 87
Are sweet as morning fragrance shed . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 63
Vexed and disordered, as our own, may shed . . 358 *Aquap.* 365

Shed—*continued.*
In one meek smile, beneath a peasant's shed, . . 359 **They—who* 7
Is shed, the languor of approaching noon ; . . 360 **Long has* 3
Shed over it Thy grace, and thus subdue . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 11
O'er mutilated arches shed their seeds ; . . . 367 *Trajan* 2
Shed, on the Slumberer's cold wan cheek . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 161
Nina, the good Enchantress, shed . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 303
Yet thou thyself hast round thee shed a gleam . 376 *Duddon* 3. 12
Hast shed the power of Yarrow ; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 68
Or shed, within a vaulted hall, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 27
In trellised shed with clustering roses gay, . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 1
And the tear precious in compassion shed . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 10
But the familiar prospect shed . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 864
As she approached yon rustic Shed . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1022
—High transport did the Father shed . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1336
If tears are shed, they do not fall . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1791
Power which the viewless Spirit shed . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1834
By works of Art, that shed, on the outward frame 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 6
Soft shades and dews have shed their blended power . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 4
The Mind's internal heaven shall shed her dews . 480 **Most sweet* 13
It came, and we were glad ; yet tears were shed ; 491 *Tribute : Dog* 21
Whose powers shed round him in the common strife, 493 *Hap. War.* 45
Ye myrtle wreaths, your fragrance shed . . . 498 **Departing summer* 17
Shed round the altar a celestial calm ; . . . . 500 *Humanity* 24
With thy own blood, which tears in torrents shed 514 **Long-favoured* 5
Shed on their chains ; and hence that doleful name. 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 14
Shrinking from each new favour to be shed, . . 528 **Those breathing* 109
That o'er thy brow are shed ; . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 3
On which the noonday sun shed light . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 99
"Tears might be shed, and I might pray, . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 289
Whose seeds are shed, or as an implement . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 86
Lit by that evening lamp which loved to shed . 583 **With copious* 30
Through groves that had begun to shed . . . 586 *Hogg* 6
She spake and shed an offering on the board ; . 625 *Æneid* 116
My way beneath the mellowing sun, that shed . 633 *Prelude* 1. 102
And that still spirit shed from evening air ! . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 132
Another maid there was, who also shed . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 224
Followed that pair of golden days that shed . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 724
Had shed beside the public way its bells, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 395
Had disappeared, or shed a fainter light . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 52
And from thy presence shed the light of love, . 750 *Prelude* 14. 279
Nor let the hallowed powers, that shed from heaven 808 *Excursion* 4. 483
And, doubtless, sometimes, when the hair was shed 812 *Excursion* 4. 753
Shed when the clouds had gathered and distained 850 *Excursion* 6. 800
This rustic tenement, had gently shed, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 206
(Her flowers were shed) the lily of the vale, . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 542
A tributary shed to cheer . . . . . S.3. 425 **No whimsy* 4
Of full contentment, in a little shed . . . . K.B. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.176
Of tears that have been shed at sight of it, . . K.B. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.418
Shedder. If for deliberate shedder of man's blood . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 13
Shedding. Shedding, through paly loop-holes mild and small, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 293
Even to the shedding of some natural tears . . 51 *Bord.* 762
I feel my error ; shedding human blood . . . 55 *Bord.* 994
On their Descendants shedding grace— . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 73
Departed ages, shedding where he flew . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 4
With captives chained ; and shedding from his car 464 *Derwent* 12
Into the shedding of "too soft a tear." . . . 465 **The cattle* 14
She visiteth, or, shedding light benign . . . . 627 **The star* 4
Shedding benignant influence, and secure, . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 843
As if she had been shedding tears of joy. . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 689
Perhaps is shedding orphan's tears ; you also . 779 *Excursion* 2. 541
Ruefully seized, and shedding bitter tears, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 339
Shedding sweet influence from above ; or pure . 841 *Excursion* 6. 187
And giving back, and shedding each on each, . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 603
Of pure affections, shedding upon joy . . . . K.B. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.51
Sheddings. By sheddings from the pining umbrage tinged . . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 22
Sheds. Climes which the sun, who sheds the brightest day . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 107
Where Pity sheds sweet tears—and Love, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 70
Sheds round the transient harm or vague mischance . . . . . 222 *Triad* 161
Fame sheds the exulting tear ; . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 15
Whom grief hath spared—who sheds no tear . . 344 **How blest* 11
Sheds on the flowers that round her blow . . . 397 *White Doe* 104
Sheds ruin from her sides ; and men below . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 3
For—save the calm repentance sheds o'er strife . 526 **Soon did* 8
But most his might he sheds on the eve of May. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 20
She sheds her beam, and, lo ! the shades dissolve ; 618 *School Ex.* 48
Of slumber Venus sheds, to circumfuse . . . 624 *Æneid* 47
Still linger, and a farewell lustre sheds . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 474
Sheds round the steps of those who meet the day . 710 *Prelude* 9. 38
Sheds,' I exclaimed, 'no sadness upon me, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 312
With mind that sheds a light on what he sees ; . 799 *Excursion* 3. 940
Sheen. Air sparkles round her with a dazzling sheen ; 221 *Triad* 97
Gave back a rich and dazzling sheen, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 5
Imbue your prison-bars with solemn sheen, . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 7
That, while the sun rode high, was lost beneath their dazzling sheen. . . . . 456 **Soft as* 11
Sheep. His only visitants a straggling sheep, . . 23 *Yew-tree* 26
Nor sheep nor kine were near ; the lamb was all alone, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 5
Served, tending a few sheep and goats, a ragged Norman Boy. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 4
Saw mountains ; saw the forms of sheep that grazed . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 62

Sheep—*continued.*
And in one night send twenty score of sheep . . 97 *Brothers* 153
The estate and house were sold ; and all their sheep, 100 *Brothers* 301
And other sheep from her I raised, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 25
As healthy sheep as you might see ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 26
Of sheep I numbered a full score, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 29
Full fifty comely sheep I raised, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 33
My sheep upon the uplands fed, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 46
" I sold a sheep, as they had said, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 51
Looking down on the kine, and our treasure of sheep 116 *Repentance* 31
And now, perhaps, is hunting sheep, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 327
With a few sheep, with rocks and stones, and kites 131 *Michael* 11
Sate with a fettered sheep before him stretched . 133 *Michael* 164
Upon the Child, if he disturbed the sheep . . . 134 *Michael* 174
Performed all kinds of labour for his sheep, . . 138 *Michael* 458
A few sheep, stragglers from some mountain-flock, 150 **When, to* 27
Thick as sheep in shepherd's fold ! . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 22
Couch the widely-scattered sheep ;— . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 8
Lay round me, scattered like a flock of sheep— . 185 *Nutting* 37
" There's neither dog nor heifer, horse nor sheep, 202 *Hart-leap* 133
A flock of sheep that leisurely pass by, . . . 253 **A flock* 1
From wolves your portion of His chosen sheep : . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 5
Sheep and cattle eyes with care ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 4
Spreads out his limbs, while, yet unshorn, the Sheep, ... 547 **Rude is* 23
Below Eve's listening Star the sheep walk stills . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 353
From byre or field the kine were brought ; the sheep . . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 21
His sheep like Greenland bears ; or, as he stepped 703 *Prelude* 8. 267
Upon my right hand couched a single sheep, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 300
The single sheep, and the one blasted tree, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 319
With tufts and hairs of wool, as if the sheep, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 745
The bark was nibbled round by truant sheep. . 769 *Excursion* 1. 842
That ever in the night-calm, when the Sheep . . S.3. 427 **Through Cumbrian* 12

In search of a stray sheep. It was the time . . K.8. 224 **I will* 7
A single sheep was wanting. They had sought . K.8. 224 **I will* 14
. . . and many a sheep . . . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 38
Nor in the single sheep was what they sought. . K.8. 225 **I will* 45
He spied the sheep upon a plot of grass, . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 139
Began to fail, this sheep by hunger pressed . . K.8. 229 **I will* 144
The sheep sprang forward to the further shore, . K.8. 229 **I will* 150
And bleatings manifold of mountain sheep, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.330
Their sheep might neither want (from perilous storms . . . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.394
To tend the sheep and kine. . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah ! if* 10

Sheep-boy. The Sheep-boy whistled loud, and lo ! . 580 *John Words.* 1

Sheep-cot-cove. Of Sheep-cot-cove, and those two other coves, ... K.8. 225 **I will* 31

Sheep-dog. The famous sheep-dog, first in all the Vale, ... K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.510

Sheep-dog's. This honest sheep-dog's countenance I read ; . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 817

Sheep-dogs. With two brave sheep-dogs tried in many a storm, ... 132 *Michael* 91

Sheep-fold. To build a Sheep-fold ; and, before he heard . . . . . 136 *Michael* 324
The first stone of the Sheep-fold. At the sight . 137 *Michael* 420
Wrought at the Sheep-fold. Meantime Luke began 138 *Michael* 442
There, by the Sheep-fold, sometimes was he seen . 138 *Michael* 467
He at the building of this Sheep-fold wrought, . 138 *Michael* 471
Of the unfinished Sheep-fold may be seen . . . 138 *Michael* 481

Sheepfold-wise. Into a platform—that lay, sheepfold-wise, ... 777 *Excursion* 2. 413

Sheep-track. By sheep-track or through cottage lane, 180 *Waggoner* 4. 25
Of the green sheep-track did we glide ; . . . 488 *Fountain* 67

Sheepwalks. Her rocky sheepwalks, and her wood-land bounds ; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 8

Sheer. Four roods of sheer ascent) Sir Walter found 201 *Hart-leap* 50
Through half the summer, stands with top cut sheer, ... 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 17

Sheet. *See* **Winding-sheet.**
Your young on winter's winding sheet of snow. . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 240

Sheets. Smooth fields, white sheets of water, and pure sky ; . . . . . 253 **A flock* 4

Shelf. Like a sea-beast crawled forth, that on a shelf 196 *Resolution* 62
Whate'er the minister's old shelf supplied ; . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 171
And, in like sort, chair, window-seat, and shelf, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 662

Shell. *See* **Turtle-shell.**
And voice and shell drew forth a tear . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 119
With emerald floored, and with purpureal shell . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 3
Not these *alone* inspire the tuneful shell ; . . . 262 **Not Love* 4
A shell of ample size, and light . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 118
This shell upon the deep would swim, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 123
Had heard, how in a shell like this . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 128
In his delightful shell. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 135
The shell from out its secret nook, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 144
Erewhile within the dancing shell, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 194
Notes could we hear as of a faery shell . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 17
Are here, and likenesses of many a shell . . . 511 **Who rashly* 12
A stone, and in the opposite hand a shell . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 79
Stretched forth the shell, so beautiful in shape, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 90
The one to be a stone, the other a shell ; . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 112
The convolutions of a smooth-lipped shell ; . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1135
Even such a shell the universe itself . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1141
And lend the echoes of his sacred shell, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 365

Shell-grot. Green-house, shell-grot, and moss-lined hermitage. . . . . 547 **Rude is* 13

Shells. *See* **Sea-shells.**
Have shells to fit their tiny hands . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 23
That gave the Roman his triumphal shells ; . . 349 *Boulogne* 6

Shells—*continued.*
(With shells encrusted, dark with briny weeds) . 726 *Prelude* 10. 557

Shelter. *See* **Self-shelter.**
Their brow sublime : in shelter there to bide . . 26 *Guilt* 116
Than he who, tempest-driven, thy shelter now would gain ? . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 126
Of human shelter in that dreary place. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 158
Through which his Wife, to that kind shelter brought, ... 36 *Guilt* 642
For shelter to their banners. But it is, . . . 48 *Bord.* 614
A friendly shelter, and we entered in. . . . . 50 *Bord.* 700
Of obvious shelter, as a shipless sea. . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1390
Than a tight case of dungeon walls for shelter . 67 *Bord.* 1660
the hope that we might shelter and restore him. . 72 *Bord.* 1926
Shelter and daily bread,—the sum of his desires. . 104 *Artegal* 105
The traveller to a shelter, summoned him . . . 132 *Michael* 57
To shelter from some object of her fear. . . . 148 *Joanna* 76
Should sleep beneath the shelter of its trees, . . 149 *M. H.* 19
I ceased the shelter to frequent,—and prized, . 150 **When, to* 41
Thy shelter—and their mother's breast ! . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 263
Her shelter and her bread. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 210
The shelter of the crag to gain ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 184
A leafy shelter from the sun and wind. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 88
For shelter, and a poor man's bread ! . . . . 204 *Brougham* 79
The shelter—that the perspective . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 67
In whose collegiate shelter England's Flowers . 270 **Ye sacred* 2
That holds in shelter thy Abode— . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 10
Though home or shelter he had none, ... 289 *Stepping West.* 7
And here once again a kind shelter be found. . . 304 *Vallomb.* 20
A shelter from the nipping wind : . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 775
A place of shelter, till the rage . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 915
To shelter persecuted men : . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1095
And, to like shelter, from the world have fled . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 7
Shall long survive, to shelter the Abode . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 8
When ye would shelter in a happy home, . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 3
Whose proffered beauty in safe shelter blows . . 466 *St. Bees* 6
A shelter under every wind, ... 485 **Bright Flower* 14
Food, shelter, safety, there they find ; . . . . 532 † *Float. Isl.* 13

Shelter-hoy. The new-dropped lamb finds shelter from the wind. 547 **Rude is* 16

What avails the kindly shelter . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 5

Shelter-cot-cove. She seeks a shelter from the battering show'r. . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 210

Shelter-dog. 'Tis like the solemn shelter of the night. . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 113

Shelter-dog's. Flying, found shelter in the Fortunate Isles, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 192
Such the deep shelter that is there, and such . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 113

Shelter-dogs. Where, pensioned, they in shelter might sit down, 655 *Prelude* 3. 468

Shelter-fold. Sheltered within a shelter, where at large . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 196

Shelter-fold-wise. Within how deep a shelter ! He had fits, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 447

Shelter-track. There in commodious shelter may we rest. . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 29

Shelter-wise. No shelter, for a spirit in distress. . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1028

Shelter-wood. Lurks in safe shelter from the winds of March, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 788

Shelter-wood-wise. To rear for food, for shelter, and delight ; . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 195

Shelter-wood-wise. Here, resting in cool shelter, we beguiled . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 520

Shelter-wood-wise. To shelter innocence, and cherish love ; . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 202

Sheltered. *See* **Half-sheltered, Ill-sheltered.**
The home and sheltered bed, ... 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 6
Had fed or sheltered, linking to such acts . . . 132 *Michael* 72
I sheltered you with leaves and flowers ; . . . 155 *Waterfall* 36
Than his coevals in the sheltered vale . . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 36
For sheltered places, bosoms, nooks, and bays, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 12
Faint—but it reached that sheltered spot ; . . 401 *White Doe* 433
And in their common birthplace sheltered it . . 509 *F. Stone* 59
Turn from a spot where neither sheltered road . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 12
Where sheltered from the north and bleak north-west . . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 229
An elfin pool so sheltered that its rest . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 9
Remote from sheltered village-green, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 29
That sheltered him, a self-secluded Man, . . . 551 **If thou in* 9
Sheltered, and flourish in a little grove . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 121
And in the sheltered and the sheltering grove . 633 *Prelude* 1. 69
And in the sheltered coppice where I sate, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 182
Farewell for ever to the sheltered seats . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 53
Still as a sheltered place when winds blow loud ! 689 *Prelude* 7. 171
Sheltered within a shelter, where at large . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 196
Where many a sheltered and well-tended plant . 774 *Excursion* 2. 167
On Devon's leafy shores ;—a sheltered hold, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 518
Sheltered, but not to social duties lost, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 54
Were of one species with the sheltered few, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 943
Of bees around their range of sheltered hives . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1169
Sent from the mountains or the sheltered fields ; . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.320

Sheltering. How fair its lawns and sheltering woods appear ! . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 349
From France to sheltering England came ; . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 68
Slip'st into thy sheltering hold ; . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 38
A spot where, in a sheltering cove, ... 246 *P. B.* 852
For ever anchored in her sheltering bay. . . . 252 *Picture* 8
And sheltering wall ; and still, as Fancy wove . 264 **Lady ! the* 5
'Mid sheltering pines, this Cottage rude and grey ; 377 *Duddon* 5. 10
On Duddon's margin, in the sheltering nest ; . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 5
And Chastity finds many a sheltering bower. . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 8
Ritual restraints, within some sheltering nook . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 7
Or in the haven rest, or sheltering bay, . . . 454 *Sea-side* 37
No sheltering stone, no tangled root was near. . 528 **Those breathing* 53
Within the sheltering Lighthouse.—Shout, ye Waves ! . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 83
Beside their sheltering cross of wall, the flock . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 117
And in the sheltered and the sheltering grove . 633 *Prelude* 1. 69
To mark some sheltering bower or sunny nook. . 661 *Prelude* 4. 201
Or in some sheltering vale, was seen a babe . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 355
Sagacious, into sheltering coves he drives . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 225
Upon the boughs of sheltering leisure hung . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1042

Sheltering – *continued.*
The sheltering hillock is the Mother's grave. . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 792
(Ye scarcely can) amid its sheltering trees . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 53
Under a sheltering tree."—Upon this hint . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 426
Her mooring-place; where, to the sheltering tree, 895 *Excursion* 9. 766
Sheltering-place. Retreat within retreat, a sheltering-place . . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 446
Shelterless. Whose heads are shelterless in such a night! . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1883
The innocent Boy, else shelterless, his lonely head must hide. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 24
Shadeless and shelterless, by driving showers . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 143
Shelves. Burn all the statutes and their shelves: . 291 *Rob Roy* 22
Shelving. Thy shelving rocks among. . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 12
Whose shelving sides are red with naked mould. . 868 *Excursion* 7. 700
Shent. Although I for my Primer shall be shent, . 554 *Prioress* 90
Shepherd. The shepherd, all involved in wreaths of fire, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 112
Waving his hat, the shepherd, from the vale, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 182
Till to his flock the early shepherd goes, . . . 27 *Guilt* 159
"Poor Shepherd of the naked Down, a favoured lot is thine, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 53
Was half a shepherd on the stormy seas. . . . 95 *Brothers* 46
To feed the ravens; or a shepherd dies . . . 97 *Brothers* 154
There dwelt a Shepherd, Michael was his name; . 131 *Michael* 41
The Shepherd, at such warning, of his flock . . 132 *Michael* 53
The Shepherd, if he loved himself, must needs . 133 *Michael* 141
That objects which the Shepherd loved before . 134 *Michael* 199
Of which I speak, the Shepherd had been bound . 134 *Michael* 210
The Shepherd ended here; and Luke stooped down, ... 137 *Michael* 418
The Shepherd went about his daily work . . . 138 *Michael* 438
This Tale the Shepherd told. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 10
Nor piping shepherd shall he be, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 25
The Shepherd stopped, and that same story told . 202 *Hart-leap* 121
"Grey-headed Shepherd, thou hast spoken well; . 203 *Hart-leap* 161
"One lesson, Shepherd, let us two divide, . . 203 *Hart-leap* 177
When our Shepherd in his power, ... 205 *Brougham* 151
There, healthy as a shepherd boy, ... 218 *Young Lady* 7
Which the careless shepherd sleeps on, ... 222 *Triad* 209
The Shepherd, looking eastward, softly said, . . 265 **The Shepherd* 1
To the lone shepherd on the hills disclose . . . 282 **While beams* 13
A Shepherd, thou a Shepherdess! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 52
The shepherd struggles with them. Onward thence . . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 47
O mountain Stream! the Shepherd and his Cot . 379 *Duddon* 14. 1
Of lasses and of shepherd grooms, ... 396 *White Doe* 11
A shepherd clad in homely grey; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 281
By the shepherd, is passed by . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1008
Or where the solitary shepherd roves . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 3
The shepherd, bent on rising with the sun, . . 453 **Calm is the* 16
In his lone course the Shepherd oft will pause, . 468 **Ranging the* 2
A barking sound the Shepherd hears, ... 491 *Fidelity* 1
With something, as the Shepherd thinks, . . . 491 *Fidelity* 11
The Shepherd stood; then makes his way . . . 491 *Fidelity* 35
When the lone shepherd sees the morning spread 508 *F. Stone* 21
To sacred studies; and the Roman Shepherd . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 6
Mourn, Shepherd, near thy old grey stone; . . 577 **I come* 33
Traveller or Shepherd, let it say, ... 581 *John Words.* 66
The Ettrick Shepherd was my guide. . . . . 586 *Hogg* 4
Waving his hat, the shepherd in the vale . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 165
To shepherd swains, or seated harp in hand, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 172
The witless shepherd who persists to drive . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 406
Like a lone shepherd on a promontory . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 513
Those shepherd swains whom I had lately left, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 548
The shepherd roam the hills. With new delight, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 216
This pretty Shepherd, pride of all the plains, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 571
Smooth life had flock and shepherd in old time, . 701 *Prelude* 8. 173
The shepherd strays, a rolling hut his home. . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 197
We came, and roused the shepherd who attends . 746 *Prelude* 14. 8
With one poor shepherd, far from all the world!— 778 *Excursion* 2. 463
Even as a thoughtful shepherd by a flash . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 707
Sounds which the wandering shepherd from these heights . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 572
The funeral train, the Shepherd and his Mate . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1308
The shepherd of his flock; or, as a king . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 102
Of a good shepherd tended, as themselves . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 426
Of shepherd, man or boy. They have respect . K.8. 226 **I will* 68
That objects which the shepherd lov'd before . K.8. 226 **I will* 79
As is a landscape; and the shepherd oft . . . K.8. 227 **I will* 94
Round which the Shepherd and his household sate K.8. 228 **I will* 111
Had stayed so long. The shepherd took his way K.8. 229 **I will* 163
Without distress or fear the shepherd heard . . K.8. 229 **I will* 174
Of mountain sights, this untaught shepherd stood K.8. 230 **I will* 196
I have related that this Shepherd loved . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 205
Shepherd-boy. A miniature; belike some Shepherd-boy, ... 39 *Bord.* 119
With this dear holy shepherd-boy breathe a prayer of earnest heart, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 30
The little witless shepherd-boy . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 46
On Carrock's side, a Shepherd-boy? . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 73
Carols like a shepherd-boy; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 79
Shout round me, let me hear thy shouts, thou happy Shepherd-boy! . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 35
Shepherd-boys. Those idle Shepherd-boys upbraid, 85 *Shepherd-boys* 98
Shepherdess. Than the simplest shepherdess? . . 221 *Triad* 110
A Shepherd, thou a Shepherdess! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 52
Shepherd-groom. By Shepherd-groom or May-day queen, ... 164 **Fair Lady* 6
Shepherd-grooms. Among the shepherd-grooms no mate . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 114
Shepherd-king. O'er Sinai's top, or from the Shepherd-king, ... 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 4
Shepherd-lad. A shepherd-lad, ere yet my trance was gone, ... 62 *Bord.* 1365
He heard a voice—a shepherd-lad came to him . 62 *Bord.* 1394
A Shepherd-lad; who ere his sixteenth year . . 95 *Brothers* 39
—The Shepherd-lad, that in the sunshine carves, 813 *Excursion* 4. 800
Shepherd-lass. A sweet confusion checks the Shepherd-lass; . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 3
Shepherd-lord. The Shepherd-lord was honoured more and more; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 170
Who loved the Shepherd-lord to meet . . . . 399 *White Doe* 268
Shepherd-poet's. Has closed the Shepherd-poet's eyes: . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 12
Shepherd-queen. The shepherd-queen, were thus arrayed? . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 10
Shepherd's. Strange apparitions mocked the shepherd's sight. . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 195
Thus warned he sought some shepherd's spreading thorn . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 41
He had a Guide, a Shepherd's boy; but grieved . 49 *Bord.* 688
His shepherd's staff; for on that Pillar of rock . 101 *Brothers* 403
And in his shepherd's calling he was prompt . . 131 *Michael* 46
Were things indifferent to the Shepherd's thoughts. . . . . 132 *Michael* 64
To deem that he was old,—in shepherd's phrase, 132 *Michael* 89
Wrought in the field, or on his shepherd's stool . 133 *Michael* 163
Due requisites a perfect shepherd's staff, . . . 134 *Michael* 183
The Shepherd's sole resource to sell at once . . 134 *Michael* 223
The shepherd's dog, the linnet and the thrush, . 146 **It was an* 26
Thick as sheep in shepherd's fold! . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 22
And there a *Shepherd's weather-glass*; . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 28
With the rude shepherd's favoured glance, . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 29
His flock, and pipe on shepherd's reed . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 51
When one, who was in shepherd's garb attired, . 202 *Hart-leap* 118
For lowly shepherd's life is best!' . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 86
Work, shall we call it, of the shepherd's foot . 230 *Clouds* 56
Long as the shepherd's bleating flock shall stray . 254 *Dyer* 12
In One who lived unknown a shepherd's life . . 320 **They seek* 9
And the shepherd's pipe was playing, ... 415 *White Doe* 1746
Or staff more harmless than a shepherd's crook, . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 3
And Dian gazing on the Shepherd's face . . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 4
At length upon the Shepherd's mind . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 44
And to the shepherd's hut on distant hills . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 570
There, 'tis the shepherd's task the winter long . 702 *Prelude* 8. 223
The shepherd's lurcher, who, among the crags, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 22
The simple shepherd's awe-inspiring God!" . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 887
Exchange the shepherd's frock of native grey . 846 *Excursion* 6. 548
The shepherd's grey to martial scarlet changed, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 764
(Such strength of vision to the shepherd's eye . K.8. 225 **I will* 43
And with a shepherd's joy. Immediately . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 149
That Shepherd's voice, it may have reached mine ear . . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.341
Shepherds. *See* **Brother-shepherds.**
Those Shepherds wear the time away. . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 22
——Away the shepherds flew; . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 37
The Shepherds met him with his charge, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 91
And shepherds clad in the same country grey . 96 *Brothers* 64
Whence by our shepherds it is called THE PILLAR. 101 *Brothers* 368
Of Shepherds, dwellers in the valleys, men . . 131 *Michael* 23
And of the Shepherds who have seen me there, . 146 **It was an* 42
As if (so Grecian shepherds would have deemed) . 219 *Haunted Tree* 25
The pipe of Pan, to shepherds . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 145
Shepherds and herdsmen.—Like a whirlwind came 293 *Killicranky* 4
And to the shepherds with their flocks . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 69
Could they, poor Shepherds, have preserved an aim, ... 316 **It was a* 3
Europe breaks forth; then, Shepherds! shall ye rise . . . . . 316 **It was a* 13
Yon towering Peaks, "Shepherds of Etive Glen?" 389 *Sound of Mull* 14
As shepherds watch a lonely star, ... 404 *White Doe* 759
Where foresters or shepherds dwell, ... 409 *White Doe* 1166
Of daisies, shepherds sate of yore and wove . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 10
On ground which British shepherds tread! . . . 457 **Had this* 40
By few but shepherds trod! . . . . . 508 *May* 84
Sang youthful tales of shepherds and their flocks; 547 **Beneath yon* 12
If e'er thy beam, as Smyrna's shepherds tell, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 10
Shepherds and tillers of the ground—betimes . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 8
And Shepherds were the men that pleased me first; 701 *Prelude* 8. 128
Which I beheld of shepherds in my youth, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 294
Our Shepherds, this say merely, at that time . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 62
Child of the mountains, anomg shepherds reared, 733 *Prelude* 11. 424
And with their freight homeward the shepherds moved . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 828
"Chaldean Shepherds, ranging trackless fields, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 694
Led on, those shepherds made report of stars . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 709
Our simple shepherds, speaking from the heart, . 862 *Excursion* 7. 345
When from the heights our shepherds drive their flocks . . . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 8
Far went these shepherds in their devious quest, . K.8. 225 **I will* 35
With all their Shepherds. But the gates of Spring K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.188
Home of untutored shepherds as it is, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.446
Shepherds'. Borne by the Muse from rills in shepherds' ears . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 23
Shepherd-swain. Land sometimes by the roving shepherd-swain . . . . . 219 **This Height* 26
Sheriff. The Sheriff read, in open Court, a letter . 49 *Bord.* 679
Sheriffs. His Sheriffs with fit force to reinstate . 56 *Bord.* 1024
Sheriffs, and lairds and their domains, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 70
Sherwood's. Of Sherwood's Archer, or in caves of Wallace— . . . . . 221 *Triad* 70

She's. (*Partial list.*)
—She's in a sad *quandary*. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 171
But now she's fairly in the town, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 242
And now she's high upon the down, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 277
She's coming from among the trees, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 304
She's happy here, is happy there, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 389
Of shame scarcely seeming to know that she's there, ... 482 *Character* 14
Till the Term, for which she's fated . . . . S.3. 438 **I, whose* 24

Shew. *See* **Show.**
To shew her yet some joys to me remain, . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 50
His torch, and shew them slumbering in their bed, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 298
They shew their pleasure, and shall I do less ? . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.197
The nations hope shall shew the present time . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 9

Shield. Weak roof a cowering form two babes to shield, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 273
Or hovel from the storm to shield his head, . . 25 *Guilt* 42
From the night terrors of that waste to shield : . 27 *Guilt* 151
Its stony surface glittered like a shield ; . . . 68 *Bord.* 1723
To shield her from a moment's harm. To you, . 78 *Bord.* 2332
Urge her powers their rights to shield. . . . . 94 *Westmorland Girl* 48
The frith that glittered like a warrior's shield, . 105 *Artegal* 198
Ne'er assoil my cobwebbed shield ! . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 52
As if it were a natural shield . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 7
A silver shield with boss of gold, ... 159 **With little* 30
Heaven shield him from mishap and snare ! . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 46
Cannot shield thee from thy Master, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 122
" They came with banner, spear, and shield ; . . 204 *Brougham* 24
Is the longing of the Shield— . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 146
Each crowned with flowers, and armed with spear and shield, ... 212 *Dion* 19
Him, only him, the shield of Jove defends, . . 214 *Dion* 123
Gleaming like a silver shield ! . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 16
An azure disc—shield of Tranquillity ; . . . . 264 *Storm* 12
God shield thee to thy latest years ! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 19
Seemed to bisect her orbèd shield, ... 311 **Who rises* 27
Shield us in our jeopardy ! . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 18
That shield from mischief and preserve from stains 382 *Duddon* 26. 11
A warrior, with his shield of pride . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 128
And hence when he, with spear and shield, . . 399 *White Doe* 283
And greet the old paternal shield, ... 403 *White Doe* 701
Some pierced to the heart through the ineffectual shield . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 7
The virgin sculptured on his Christian shield :— . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 7
Lance, shield, and sword relinquished—at his side 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 1
Let both meet only on thy royal shield ! . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 5
Dost shield from harm the humblest of the sleeping; 459 **Wanderer! that* 6
Though faint, compared with spear and shield, . 478 *Somnamb.* 52
The haunt of him who sang how spear and shield 546 **The embowering* 17
And shield us from the Cuckoo and her lore, . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 259
Shakes from behind the clouds his flashing shield. 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 337
Who threw the Saxon shield o'er Luther's life . 629 *Installation* 100
What shield more sublime . . . . . 629 *Installation* 105
That the shield bore, so glorious was the strife ; . 634 *Prelude* 1. 179
Gleams like the flashing of a shield ;—the earth . 640 *Prelude* 1. 586
'Twas now for me a burnished silver shield . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 414
I had approached, like other youths, the shield . 728 *Prelude* 11. 79
With shield and stone-axe, stride across the wold ; 744 *Prelude* 13. 323
But ill according. An heraldic shield, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 160
The Knight arrived, with spear and shield, and borne . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 944
The spear and shield are vanished, which the Knight . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 961
(While war, relinquishing the lance and shield, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1019
Of Thirlmere flashes like a warrior's shield . . K.8. 225 **I will* 48

Shielded. Rest, shielded by our Lady's grace, . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 85

Shields. Last, let us turn to Chamouny that shields 20 *Desc. Sk.* 569
All that the fertile valley shields ; . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 28
Against the threatening foe your trustiest shields." 263 **While not* 8
The dancing Salii—on the shields of Mars . . . 346 *Processions* 32
Where shields of mighty heroes hung, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 29
Support, and whom the forest shields ; . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1874
Are hung, as if with golden shields, ... 498 **The sylvan* 2
Last let us turn to where Chamouny shields, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 680

Shift. Kingdoms shall shift about, like clouds, . . 292 *Rob Roy* 91
That shift and vanish, change and interchange . 707 *Prelude* 8. 571
And, with a touch, shift the stupendous clouds . 734 *Prelude* 12. 17

Shifting. *See* **Ever-shifting.**
What shifting pictures—clad in gleams . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 36
Like pleasant sunbeams shifting still . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 204
Watch also, shifting peaceably their place . . . 230 *Clouds* 73
Like beds of moonlight shifting on the brine. . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 76
With life itself. Thus, 'mid a shifting world, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 94
Fall on his shifting hut that gleams mid smoking dew ; . . . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 455
Music, and shifting pantomimic scenes, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 262
Of military sway. The shifting aims, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 822
And saw the light—now fixed—and shifting now— 833 *Excursion* 5. 745

Shifts. And one sole light shifts in the vale profound ; 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 218

Shillings. They made a gathering for him, shillings, pence, ... 135 *Michael* 260

Shine. Shine, Poet ! in thy place, and be content :— v **If thou indeed* 3
Shine, Poet ! in thy place, and be content. . . v **If thou indeed* 16
Save where aloft the subtle sunbeams shine . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 62
Eastward, in long perspective glittering, shine . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 277
'Mid savage rocks, and seas of snow that shine, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 540
Shine calmly as if nothing ailed the sky : . . . 45 *Bord.* 426
Of things earth makes, and sun doth shine upon ; 106 *Farewell* 15
Through my very heart they shine ; . . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 2

Shine—*continued.*
The Moon that shines above his head . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 80
And the sun did shine so cold ! " . . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 451
Shine hot, or wind blows troublesome and strong ; 151 **When, to* 89
Wert thou among them, singing as they shine ! . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 60
Though 'mid the stars the Lyre shine bright, . . 164 *Needlecase* 39
Or with a less uneasy lustre shine ; . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 35
Continuous as the stars that shine . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 7
Shine on thee in thy solitary walk ; . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 135
And cheerful songs, and suns that shine . . . 217 *Enterprise* 149
Shine subject to decay, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 41
And he, with his preserver, shine star-bright . . 234 *Power of Sound* 143
While the stars shine, or while day's purple eye . 259 **A volant* 10
Swift insects shine, thy hovering pursuivants : . 268 **Pure element* 6
Behold, already they forget to shine, ... 278 **The most* 7
To see the sun how brightly it will shine, . . . 308 **There is a bondage* 10
Shine on his soul, reflected from the days . . . 318 **Is there* 13
Upon his inner soul in mercy shine ; . . . . 323 **Now that* 11
The morning sun may shine . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 109
So shine our thankfulness for ever bright ! . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 168
And seen on other faces shine . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 27
Of distant moon-lit mountains faintly shine, . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 13
With unimagined beauty shine, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 63
Whistling to clouds and sky-born streams, that shine . . . . . 390 *Glencroe* 6
Now was the North in arms :—they shine . . . 403 *White Doe* 688
The Moon may shine, but cannot be . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1123
The light of praise shall shine for ever ! . . . 409 *White Doe* 1215
Hark ! 'tis the tolling Curfew !—the stars shine ; 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 3
All promises vouchsafed by Heaven will shine . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 12
Yet came prepared as glorious lights to shine, . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 12
Poured forth, while summer suns at distance shine, 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 13
Methinks their very names shine still and bright ; 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 9
Shine on, until ye fade with coming Night !— . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 8
That made His human tabernacle shine . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 3
Now when the star of eve comes forth to shine . 454 *Sea-side* 34
Appears to shine, by miracle restored ; . . . 458 **Had this* 76
" Shine so, my aged brow, at all hours of the day ! " 470 *Bala-Sala* 14
Still on her sons the beams of mercy shine ; . . 474 **How sad* 10
Hallowed be it, where they shine ! . . . . . 503 **Like a* 63
Soon as the herring-shoals at distance shine . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 75
Mixed with the green, some shine not lacking power . . . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 9
Whether he shine on them or not ; and some, . 539 **Lady ! a* 15
And, the first moment that the sun may shine, . 571 **There is a Flower* 3
Of all the sunbeams that did ever shine . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 23
Save that, atop, the subtle sunbeams shine, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 77
To teach the skirt of thy dark cloud to shine ; . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 708
And bright will shine in misery's midnight hour ; 619 **She wept* 10
The star which comes at close of day to shine . 627 **The star* 1
With star-like virtue in its place may shine, . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 842
In its untroubled element will shine . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 764
The primal duties shine aloft—like stars ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 238
Said he, " shall shine upon us, ere we part ; . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 780
The stars shine brightly between clouds at rest, . S.3. 425 **The rains* 2
In campaigning I shine, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 7
As they shine out ; and *see* the streams whose murmur . . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.483
Why do *they* shine around me whom I love ? . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.679
Shine for Clarkson's pure delight . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 5

Shines. Shines in the light with more than earthly green : . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 179
Aloft, here, half a village shines, arrayed . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 97
Untouched by his breath see the candle shines bright, ... 81 †*Address : Child* 34
'Tis but the moon that shines so bright . . . 118 †*Cottager* 12
As when he shines above it. 'Tis in truth . . 148 **There is an* 12
Shines with poetic radiance as of old ; . . . . 251 **Pelion and* 6
Shines like another sun—on mortal sight . . . 263 **How clear* 4
Yes ! when the sun of life more feebly shines, . 264 **Lady ! the* 9
But bright as Vesper shines her lamp : . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 28
Bright shines the Sun, as if his beams would wake 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 207
Bright shines the Sun—and not a breeze to shake 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 209
Clear shines the glorious sun above ; . . . . 339 **Meek Virgin* 39
But, touched from behind by the Sun, it now shines 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 23
That through the realms of glory shines for aye. . 365 **Rapt above* 14
Shines in the greeting of the sun's first ray . . 390 *Highland Hut* 3
The sun shines bright ; the fields are gay . . . 396 *White Doe* 3
" Grant that the Moon which shines this night . 408 *White Doe* 1117
" Yet, Lady ! shines, through this black night, . 411 *White Doe* 1356
Shines through his soul—" that he may see and tell 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 13
As star that shines dependent upon star . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 1
Grave Creature !—whether, while the moon shines bright . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 14
So shines that countenance with especial grace . 459 **Wanderer! that* 50
That shines aloft, while through the wood . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 88
And were the Sister-power that shines by night . 511 **So fair* 13
Fresh flowers ; while the sun shines warm, . . . 588 *Immortality* 48
And with long rays and shades the landscape shines ; . . . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 98
Here half a village shines, in gold array'd, . . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 106
What ye have done for me. The morning shines, 734 *Prelude* 12. 31
Shines, in the brightest of ten thousand stars, . 750 *Prelude* 14. 273
Of gold, the Maypole shines ; as if the rays . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 134
That shines for him, and shines for all mankind. . 813 *Excursion* 4. 810
A light of duty shines on every day . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 383
Shines with some portion of that heavenly lustre 839 *Excursion* 6. 50

Shines—*continued.*
As now it shines, when we are laid in earth . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 765
How temptingly the landscape shines ! The air . 890 *Excursion* 9. 423
Which shines dependent upon us alone, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.438

Shining. *See* **Clear-shining.**
The shining glow-worm ; or, in heedless play, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 265
Like Una shining on her gloomy way, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 291
Of ether, shining with diminished round, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 320
" If the sun be shining hot, do but stretch thy woollen chain, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 29
At mid-day when the sun was shining bright ; . 107 *Indolence* 16
Is shining in the sky. . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 8
Beneath the moon, yet shining fair, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 349
Some shining notice will be *there*, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 81
Of open door and shining light. . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 98
Green, sable, shining yellow, shadowy brown, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 18
When the full moon was shining bright . . . 240 *P. B.* 324
His shining hazel eye. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 435
Perhaps a ring of shining fairies ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 508
Where, shining like the smoothest sea, . . . 244 *P. B.* 698
His shining horn tobacco-box ; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 817
Beneath the full moon shining bright, ... 247 *P. B.* 1012
Nor the green Islands, nor the shining Seas ; . 252 **The fairest* 11
Or shining slope where he must never stray ; . 267 **As the* 5
All turn, and court the shining and the green, . 278 **Life with* 10
" My pearly Boat, a shining Light, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 103
To lifted eyelids, and a doubtful shining. . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 336
Its shining forehead through the peaceful rent . 383 *Duddon* 31. 3
Only the centre of the shining cot . . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 219
The moon was full and shining clearly, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 75
O Man, that from thy fair and shining youth . . 571 **There is a Flower* 23
Shining upon thy happy grave. . . . . 578 **I come* 72
Were shining o'er my head. I was alone, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 315
Of shining water, gathering as it seemed, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 578
A visible scene, on which the sun is shining ? . 641 *Prelude* 1. 605
Such sights before, among the shining streams . 672 *Prelude* 5. 454
From these majestic floods, yon shining cliffs, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 463
Of Summer, lingering, shining, by herself, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 38
Than he lies down upon some shining rock, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 237
Under a shining canopy of state . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 863
By a faint shining from the heart, a gleam . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 885
A tall and shining holly, that had found . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 62
The shining giver of the day diffuse . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 541
And shining effigies of brass inlaid. . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 170
With stony barrenness, a shining speck . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 672
" When to those shining fields our notice first . 833 *Excursion* 5. 729
For you each evening hath its shining star, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 836
Struggling and bold, and shining from the west . 861 *Excursion* 7. 232
And graced with shining weapons, weekly marched, 869 *Excursion* 7. 767
Or when the sun is shining in the east, . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 305
This goodly Matron, shining in the beams . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 517
Of heavenly bodies shining in their spheres. . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 350
Hayti's shining queen was made . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 9

Ship. *See* **Flag-ship.**
A British ship I waked, as from a trance restored." 30 *Guilt* 306
How quiet 'round me ship and ocean were ! . . . 30 *Guilt* 339
The gallant ship is borne ; . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 17
With what ?—a Ship of lusty size ; . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 106
A nobler ship did never swim, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 119
Back to her place the ship he led ; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 160
Thy ship will travel without harm ; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 71
And the ship, in all her pride, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 165
That Figure, like a ship with snow-white sail ! . 220 *Triad* 42
Where lies the Land to which yon Ship must go ? 258 **Where lies the Land* 1
This Ship was nought to me, nor I to her, . . 258 **With Ships* 9
This Ship to all the rest did I prefer : . . . . 258 **With Ships* 11
In sailor's ship, or fisher's boat, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 84
His father's ship, and had sailed far— . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 133
To join that gallant ship of war, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 134
When the first Ship sailed for the Golden Fleece— 336 *Danube* 12
While, in a ship begirt with silver bells, . . . 346 *Processions* 23
And grasp of purpose, long ere sailed his ship . 354 *Aquap.* 129
Of a bright Ship that seemed to hang in air, . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 4
A Ship to Christ devoted . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 359
Alas ! the bright Ship floated, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 361
Or like a ship some gentle day . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 63
A glittering ship, that hath the plain . . . . 397 *White Doe* 65
Yea, like a ship at random blown . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1615
And see love-emblems streaming from thy ship, . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 7
For the heart's sake, ere ship with hostile ship . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 11
Bright ship of heaven ! . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 16
Clinging about the remnant of this Ship, . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 37
My ship and me Charybdis will devour. . . . 564 *Troilus* 126
When to that Ship he bent his way, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 9
While that stout Ship at anchor lay . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 16
That Ship was goodly to be seen, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 20
But hark the word !—the ship is gone ;— . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 29
To quit the Ship for which he died, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 53
Sea—Ship—drowned—Shipwreck—so it came, . 580 *John Words.* 37
On board a ship then ready for the seas. . . . 623 **I find* 8
Remained behind ; the ship the following day . 623 **I find* 10
Eager as birds of prey, or as a ship . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 498
Or in a ship on waters, with a world . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 245
Toss like a ship at anchor, rocked by storms ; . 710 *Prelude* 9. 51
Of a ship struggling with a hideous storm) . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 228
A stranded ship, with keel upturned, that rests . 787 *Excursion* 3. 54
The ship went gliding with her thoughtless crew ; 798 *Excursion* 3. 836

Ship—*continued.*
And, when the ship was moored, I leaped ashore 798 *Excursion* 3. 871
While the ship glides before a steady breeze. . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 250
The raven lodged in safety.—Many a ship . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 602
And wisdom loves.—But when a stately ship . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 506

Shipboard. On shipboard, bound till peace or death should set him free. . . . . 35 *Guilt* 594
This done, he went on shipboard, and is now . . 102 *Brothers* 434
I, who on shipboard lived from earliest youth, . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 10

Shipless. Of obvious shelter, as a shipless sea. . . 62 *Bord.* 1390

Ship's. And nothing save the moving ship's own light . . . . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 68

Ships. That like to leaning masts of stranded ships appear. . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 412
Of ships to ships and guns to guns ; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 141
And, almost as it was when ships were rare, . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 10
With Ships the sea was sprinkled far and nigh, . 258 **With Ships* 1
Ships, towers, domes, theatres, and temples lie . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 6
Come boats and ships that safely ride . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 67
Are brought in ships from far. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 110
Lo ! ships, from seas by nature barred, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 69
Like ships before whose keels, full long embayed . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 4
As to the deep fair ships which though they move 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 3
Where now the ships that drove before the blast, 454 *Sea-side* 11
Traversed by gleaming ships, looked up to thee . 460 **Queen of* 7
Towering above the sea and little ships ; . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 7
And in the sluggish pools where ships are pent : . 495 *Fact* 34
And harboured ships, whose pride is on the sea, . 504 *Warning* 44
Like leaning masts of stranded ships appear . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 500
And drove us onward like two ships at sea, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 160
Ships he can guide across the pathless sea, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 316
City, and town, and tower,—and sea with ships . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1197
Of Britain are resorted to by ships . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 134
And in the sluggish Ports where ships were pent. S.3. 427 **My Son* 5

Ship-soldier. A tired Ship-soldier on paternal land, 470 **Did pangs* 6

Shipwreck. Murdered, like one ashore by shipwreck cast, ... 317 **The martial* 12
Where she by shipwreck had been thrown ; . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 209
Sea—Ship—drowned—Shipwreck—so it came, . 580 *John Words.* 37
With fellow-sufferers by the shipwreck spared, . 677 *Prelude* 6. 143
Shipwreck, or some domestic incident . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 292

Shipwrecked. Like a shipwrecked Sailor tost . . 502 **Like a* 1
Or, shipwrecked, kindles on the coast . . . . 534 **Blest is* 69

Shire. All through the bonny shire of Ayr ; . . 239 *P. B.* 219
Thought Peter, in the shire of Fife . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 862
In the sweet shire of Cardigan, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 1

Shirt. Mortification with the shirt of hair, . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 2
The shirt on my back . . . . . S.3. 431 **If money's* 2
Though I sell shirt and skin, ... S.3. 431 **If money's* 4

Shirts. In white-sleeved shirts are playing ; and the roar . . . . . 306 **Here, on our* 4

Shiver. Alas ! 'tis cold—I shiver in the sunshine— 60 *Bord.* 1265
I shiver, Spirit fierce and bold, ... 284 *Grave of Burns* 1

Shivering. How cattle pine, and droop the shivering fowl, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 14
Of shivering flesh ; and warbled air, ... 232 *Power of Sound* 10
(Above it shivering aspens play) . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 922
And shivering wolves, surprised with darkness, howl . . . . . 264 *Storm* 8

Shiverings. Come, come, for manhood's sake ! These drowsy shiverings, ... 51 *Bord.* 776

Shoal. From these I turned to travel with the shoal 656 *Prelude* 3. 503

Shoals. *See* **Herring-shoals.**
In shoals and bands, a morrice train, ... 158 **In youth* 17
Its currents ; magnifies its shoals of life . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 751
With care and sorrow : shoals of artisans . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 559

Shock. Stole forth, unsettled by the shock ; . . 113 *Lament* 67
And in due time the soft spontaneous shock, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 9
The poor Ass staggered with the shock ; . . . 241 *P. B.* 426
Had past a sudden shock of dread, ... 248 *P. B.* 1082
The shock, nor quell the inevitable rout, . . . 309 **What if* 10
O Liberty ! they stagger at the shock . . . . 314 *Hofer* 9
Whose desperate shock the Carthaginian fled. . 320 **They seek* 8
As if all Germany had felt the shock ! . . . . 322 *Germans* 11
—*The shock is given—the Adversaries bleed*— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 17
An earthquake, mingling with the battle's shock, 361 **When here* 2
I feign not ; witness that unwelcome shock . . 367 **As indignation* 9
Shalt change thy temper ; and, with many a shock 381 *Duddon* 20. 11
Hath suffered from the shock of zeal, ... 402 *White Doe* 576
A shock of intimations vain, ... 405 *White Doe* 866
The shock, AND FINALLY SECURE . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1071
She shrunk :—with one frail shock of pain . . 414 *White Doe* 1696
Or, whirling with reiterated shock, ... 464 **Greta, what* 3
'Mid your fierce shock like men afraid to die ? . 469 **The feudal* 12
By shock of circumstance, or lapse of years, . . 510 *F. Stone* 115
Sound o'er the lake with gentle shock . . . . 533 **Blest is* 46
And, while I gazed, with sudden shock . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 25
Ill-fated Vessel !—ghastly shock ! . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 36
That instant, startled by the shock, ... 580 *John Words.* 2
Feeds on in light, nor thinks of winter's shock ; . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 118
Too long insulted by the Spoiler's shock, . . . 628 *Installation* 3
Listening, a gentle shock of mild surprise . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 382
Since I had felt in heart and soul the shock . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 66
Upon some showman's platform. What a shock . 697 *Prelude* 7. 685
However potent their first shock, with me . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 75
Change and subversion from that hour. No shock 722 *Prelude* 10. 268
The shock ; most woeful for those few who still . 723 *Prelude* 10. 387
Or, seeing, had forgotten ! A strong shock . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 270
Amid conflicting interests, and the shock . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 334
Security from shock of accident, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 363

Shock—*continued.*
And mild paternal sway. The potent shock . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 716
Received a shock of awful consciousness, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1157
Shocked. Shocked at his savage aspect, from the place . . . . . 126 *V. and J.* 298
This piteous news so much it shocked her, . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 274
Shocks. Ill fitted to sustain unkindly shocks, . . 88 *H. C.* 28
Those shocks of passion can prepare . . . . 113 *Lament* 39
Desperate as thine? Or come the incessant shocks 272 *Devil's Bridge* 6
'Mid direst shocks of mortal accident— . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 11
Thither, in time of adverse shocks, ... 341 *San Salv.* 25
Doth deaden, shocks of tumult, shrieks of crime, 349 *At Dover* 13
Is by these shocks exhausted, spiritual truth . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 10
To stoop her head before these desperate shocks— 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 12
Through life's worst trials, whether shocks or snares, ... 462 **Where lies the truth* 13
But did not fall; for Virtue braves all shocks, . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 11
Slight shocks of young love-liking interspersed, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 317
Like earthquakes, shocks repeated day by day, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 179
Cast from the pedestal of pride by shocks . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 274
From painful and discreditable shocks . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 362
Perhaps incited rather, by these shocks, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 893
Forefathers, who, to guard against the shocks, . 837 *Excursion* 5. 998
Shod. As if with felt his hoofs were shod. . . . 247 *P. B.* 990
That cares not for his home. All shod with steel, 638 *Prelude* 1. 433
Shone. And ripening foliage shone with richer gold. 22 *Desc. Sk.* 637
Chequering the canvas roof the sunbeams shone. . 34 *Guilt* 542
The moon shone clear, the air was still, so still . 47 *Bord.* 575
While sweetly shone the evening sun . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 31
For never sun on living creature shone . . . 107 *Indolence* 3
Shone meekly 'mid their native dust, ... 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 63
"Before me shone a glorious world— . . . . 194 *Ruth* 169
When all the stars shone clear and bright, . . 200 *Thorn* 239
The sun on drearier hollow never shone; . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 158
The apparition that before thee shone . . . . 222 *Triad* 214
The Virgin, as she shone with kindred light; . . 274 *Infant M.* 12
How oft, to elevate our spirits, shone . . . . 282 **Wansfell! this* 12
Whose light I hailed when first it shone, . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 33
With which his soul had shone so bright— . . 297 *Highland Boy* 212
Taught us how rightfully a nation shone . . . 307 **Great men* 7
On her last thorn the nightly moon has shone; . 393 *Inglewood* 4
Black as the clouds its beams dispersed, while shone, 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 13
That orb whose beams round Saxon Alfred shone: 471 **Despond who* 11
Of time) shone like the morning-star, farewell!— 475 **Homeward we* 4
Myriads of daisies have shone forth in flower . . 475 **There! said* 10
Alas! they pined, they languished while they shone; . . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 21
Young, like the Crescent that above me shone, . 532 **Once I* 7
To the Traveller's eye it shone: . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 22
And, ever as the sun shone forth, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 18
And, as before, it shone without dismay; . . . 622 **Among all* 11
At night the Glow-worm shone beneath the Tree: 623 **Among all* 18
That eve, the Star of Brunswick shone . . . 629 *Installation* 57
Unfelt shone brightly round us in our joy. . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 93
The solid mountains shone, bright as the clouds, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 327
Shone mutually indebted, or half lost . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 483
Nay brighter shone, by this portentous gloom . 709 *Prelude* 8. 657
In him revealed a scholar's genius shone; . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 737
Shook. Shook the still-twinkling tail and glancing ear; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 48
All night from time to time under him shook . . 36 *Guilt* 637
Seemed to feast with head and ears; and his tail with pleasure shook. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 10
And proudly shook the bridle too; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 64
The grass—it shook upon the ground! . . . . 200 *Thorn* 228
Their habitation shook;—it fell, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 23
And of that joy which shook the Isthmian Field, 312 **When, far* 3
Green boughs were borne, while, for the blast that shook . . . . . 346 *Processions* 16
That shook on Lebanon the cedar's top, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 138
And as it shook, enabling the blind roots . . . 354 *Aquap.* 139
Shook, tottered, swam before his sight; . . . . 400 *White Doe* 423
Clapped hands, and shook with glee their matted locks; . . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 11
From unsubmissive necks the bridle shook . . 515 **Men of* 5
And fiercely by the arm he shook her, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 91
With which his genius shook the buskined stage. 547 **Beneath yon* 16
That shook the leaves in myriads as it passed;— 583 **With copious* 18
And shook the mind's simplicity.—And yet . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 213
For this to last: I shook the habit off . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 204
And shook their tenants out into the fields, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1026
Shoon. But a thing "beneath our shoon:" . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 50
Which staff and cockle hat and sandal shoon . . 467 *St. Bees* 94
Shoot. To shoot and circulate; smiles have there been seen; . . . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 68
Shoot to and fro through heart and reins, . . . 244 *P. B.* 734
While beams of orient light shoot wide and high, 282 **While beams* 1
Shoot but a little way—'tis all they can— . . 354 *Aquap.* 114
And give the timid herbage leave to shoot, . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 28
Put forth to wither, many a hopeful shoot) . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 4
Shoot forth with lively power at Spring's return; 546 **Ye Lime* 2
Shooting. Thy torrents shooting from the clear-blue sky; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 113
While needle peaks of granite shooting bare . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 468
My former pleasures in the shooting lights . . 207 *Tintern* 118
Downcast, or shooting glances far, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 17
By pointing to a shooting star on high: . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 260
Where needle peaks of granite shooting bare . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 558
The torrents shooting from the clear blue sky, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 629
Shoots. Where oaks o'erhang the road the radiance shoots . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 186
Shoots—*continued.*
Shoots upward, darting his long neck before. . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 286
Through the stiff lance-like shoots of pollard ash, 379 *Duddon* 13. 6
She shoots the tidings forth to distant friends; . 503 *Warning* 27
Of rational Experience, for the shoots . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 5
Shop. From shop to shop about my own affairs, . 649 *Prelude* 3. 27
Shop after shop, with symbols, blazoned names, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 158
Court, theatre, conventicle, or shop, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 575
Of Tavern, Brothel, Gaming-house, and Shop, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 54
Shops. *See* **Sedition-shops.**
While faction Blue from shops and booths . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 29
Shore. *See* **Sea-shore.**
Where twilight glens endear my Esthwaite's shore, 2 *Ev. Wk.* 11
And heron, as resounds the trodden shore, . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 285
The echoed hoof nearing the distant shore, . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 371
Slow glides the sail along the illumined shore, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 103
Thy lowly cots that sprinkle all the shore, . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 111
Or, swept in anger from the insulted shore, . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 663
That break against the shore, shall lull thy mind 22 *Yew-tree* 6
Green fields before us, and our native shore, . . 29 *Guilt* 282
I thought of Kilve's delightful shore, ... 85 *Anecdote* 10
"On Kilve's smooth shore, by the green sea, . . 86 *Anecdote* 31
There's George Fisher, Charles Fleming, and Reginald Shore, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 1
Ere Julius landed on her white-cliffed shore, . . 102 *Artegal* 5
Gladdening the people's heart from shore to shore; 105 *Artegal* 205
Our boat is safely anchored by the shore, . . . 106 *Farewell* 9
Nor will I quit thy shore . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 6
Of copse and thicket, leaves the eastern shore . 148 **A narrow* 4
Along the indented shore; when suddenly, . . 149 **A narrow* 44
When thou hadst quitted Esthwaite's pleasant shore, ... 150 **When, to* 67
A lake was near; the shore was steep; . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 49
From the shore come the notes . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 7
There came a Youth from Georgia's shore— . . 192 *Ruth* 19
By doubt, propelled thee to the fatal shore; . . 210 *Laod.* 52
On broad Euphrates' palmy shore, ... 215 *Enterprise* 25
That beautifies the fairest shore, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 55
"The vain distress-gun," from a leeward shore, . 234 *Power of Sound* 159
On farthest Cornwall's rocky shore, ... 238 *P. B.* 209
Yet round our sea-girt shore they rise in crowds: 251 **Pelion and* 9
Dim shades—for reliques, upon Lethe's shore, . 264 **Lady! I* 7
And heard the water beat the shore . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 49
May human creature leave the shore! . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 102
Had stoutly launched from shore; . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 130
The tide retreated from the shore, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 154
Which from the crowd on shore was sent, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 177
And from the shore their course they take, . . 297 *Highland Boy* 183
To live in peace on shore. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 245
To what untrodden shore? . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 30
Of the waves breaking on the chalky shore;— . 306 **Here, on our* 5
And Ocean bellow from his rocky shore, . . . 306 **Two Voices* 13
We all are with you now from shore to shore;— . 309 *Men of Kent* 13
High on the shore of silver Thames—to greet . 327 *Ode 1815* 50
On jutting rock, and curvèd shore, ... 343 *Eclipse* 28
Asleep on ZURICH's shore! . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 24
Why cast ye back upon the Gallic shore, . . . 349 *Boulogne* 1
Expanding; and, along the smooth shore curved 356 *Aquap.* 219
This sea of life without a visible shore, . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 12
Within its depths, and to the shore we came . . 366 **Fair Land* 6
O winds without remorse! O shore ungrateful! 372 *Eg. Maid* 216
The matted forests of Ontario's shore . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 8
Glad tidings to Iona's shore, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 4
Blest be the unconscious shore on which ye tread, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 2
Save by Self-will. Lo! from that distant shore, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 6
One boat there was, but it will touch the shore . 453 **Calm is the* 28
The grass-crowned headland that conceals the shore? . . . . . 453 **The Sun, that* 10
I slight them all; and, on this sea-beat shore . 459 **Wanderer! that* 10
And to the throng, that on the Cumbrian shore . 465 **Dear to* 3
Appears, on Morven's lonely shore, ... 473 *Ossian* 77
Of wave-worn pebbles, pleading on the shore . . 474 **How sad* 3
Here on the bleakest point of Cumbria's shore . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 3
Might see it, from the mossy shore . . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 9
That from the shore a full-grown man might wade, 548 **Stranger! this* 9
On a flat and lazy shore. . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 32
Bold settlers on some foreign shore, ... 577 **I come* 46
This sea in anger, and that dismal shore. . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 44
Sleeps by his native shore. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 7
To reach a safer shore—how near, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 41
And see the Children sport upon the shore, . . 590 *Immortality* 170
Glanc'd oft upturn'd along the breezy shore, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 102
Along the "wild meand'ring" shore to view, . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 199
And restless piper wearying out the shore; . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 322
And echo'd hoof approaching the far shore; . . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 440
Insinuated, sprinkling all the shore, ... 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 126
Of cabins, woods, and lawns a pleasant shore . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 502
For ye have reach'd at last the happy shore, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 668
Swept in their anger from th' affrighted shore, . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 808
Pushed from the shore. It was an act of stealth 637 *Prelude* 1. 361
Midway on long Winander's eastern shore, . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 138
His bark to land upon the wished-for shore, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 487
Appeared distinctly on the opposite shore . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 436
In passive expectation from the shore, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 445
Cast on the white cliffs of our native shore . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 343
Beat against Albion's shore, since ear of mine . 721 *Prelude* 10. 239
Along that very shore which I had skimmed . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 596
In a calm hour to kiss the pebbly shore, . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 22
That fragrant notice of a pleasant shore . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 54
Not distant from the shore whereon we stood, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 57

Shore—*continued.*
To fly, for safeguard, to some foreign shore, . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 832
And waves have wafted to this distant shore, . 799 *Excursion* 3. 888
A dismal prospect yields the wild shore strewn . 836 *Excursion* 5. 930
Besprent from shore to shore with steeple-towers, 838 *Excursion* 6. 18
Deposited upon the silent shore . . . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 28
On every shore whose aspect favours hope . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 380
We seek that other, on the western shore ; . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 498
A gipsy-fire we kindled on the shore . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 527
Leaving, in quest of other scenes, the shore . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 547
And thus the bark, meandering with the shore, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 566
The sheep sprang forward to the further shore, . K.8. 229 **I will* 150
From shore to island, and from isle to shore, . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* I.1. 40
Harmonious landscape ; all along the shore . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* I.1.575
His course to Latium from the Trojan shore, . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 2

Shores. Or where dank sea-weed lashes Scotland's shores ; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 594
Sole-sitting by the shores of old romance. . . . 149 **A narrow* 38
And from the shores of Erin, ... 161 *Binnorie* 13
Keep faith with Time on distant shores ? . . . 216 *Enterprise* 82
Her habitable shores, but now appears . . . 219 **This Height* 21
Plied steadily between those willowy shores, . . 271 **Fame tells* 11
To cull contentment upon wildest shores, . . . 284 *Departure* 25
On that offensive soil, like waves upon a thousand shores. . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 151
Deeply embosomed, and your winding shores . . 352 *Aquap.* 2
More than fulfilled, as gay Campania's shores . 353 *Aquap.* 78
There greets an Embassy from Indian shores ; . 368 *Trajan* 42
Or some of humbler name, to these wild shores . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 2. 11
To scatter seeds of life on barbarous shores ; . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 25. 2
Round the Crusaders, till on distant shores . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 5
Near spicy shores of Araby the blest, ... 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 10
Throughout the Country they have left, our shores 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 13
Urge the slow bark along Calabrian shores ; . . 454 *Sea-side* 26
O sad it is, in sight of foreign shores, ... 458 *Sea-shore* 9
And to green meadows changed the swampy shores ? . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 137
These shores if he approached them bent on wrong ; . . . . . 468 **Bold words* 4
The shores and channels, working Nature's will . 495 *Fact* 32
Or, like a Mermaid, warbles on the shores . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 44
Beside the shores of Wight ; . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 17
Its one green Island and its winding shores ; . . 622 *Recluse* I. 1. 119
Our shores in England,—from those loftiest notes 668 *Prelude* 5. 206
Of that sweet Valley ; when its paths, its shores, 672 *Prelude* 5. 428
Those scattered along Adria's myrtle shores : . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 176
A pleasant promise, wafted from her shores, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 429
From rocks, woods, caverns, heaths, and dashing shores ; . . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 698
On Devon's leafy shores ;—a sheltered hold, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 518
From my unguarded heart.—The tranquil shores 797 *Excursion* 3. 812
Rivers and fertile plains, and sounding shores,— . 812 *Excursion* 4. 719
From that disastrous rout, to foreign shores . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 422
That filled her plains, that reached her utmost shores, ... 869 *Excursion* 7. 761
—Hence is the wide sea peopled,—hence the shores . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 133
Within the compass of their several shores . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 347
The shores and channels, working Nature's will . S.3. 427 **My Son* 3

Shorn. *See* **Self-shorn.**
Shorn of its beams, insufferably white, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 324
Then thus exclaimed : " To me, of titles shorn, . 104 *Artegal* 139
Domestic hands the home-bred wool had shorn, . 255 *Easter* 5
Which whosoe'er approached of strength was shorn, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 317
And 'mid his bright locks never shorn . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 187
Shorn of his beams, insufferably white, . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 387
And napkins of smooth texture, finely shorn. . . 624 *Æneid* 62
Whose very sorrow is, that time hath shorn . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1084

Short. A few short steps to totter with their load. . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 255
And the short thunder, and the flash of arms ; . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 617
And, after many interruptions short . . . . 31 *Guilt* 385
With a few drops of blood cut short the business ; 71 *Bord.* 1868
Stopped short,—and thence, at leisure, limb by limb . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 102
Is distant three short miles, and in the time . . 99 *Brothers* 252
That overhung the road : he there stopped short, 102 *Brothers* 419
And yet they leave it short, and fears . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 10
They mount—how short a voyage brings . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 45
What one short sigh so easily removed ?— . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 10
Which, after a short time, by some mistake . . 125 *V. and J.* 279
Which, if at such short notice he should go, . . 136 *Michael* 319
Thus, after a short silence, he resumed : . . . 137 *Michael* 384
And on a summit, distant a short space, . . . 146 **It was an* 34
And, after short exchange of village news, . . 147 *Joanna* 25
That eastward looks, I there stopped short—and stood . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 43
At a short distance from my cottage, stands . . 150 **When, to* 8
His short domain upon the vessel's deck, . . . 150 **When, to* 65
You could not say in one short day . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 3
That promised to cut short the way ; . . . . 240 *P. B.* 337
The Ass is startled—and stops short . . . . 243 *P. B.* 621
He found the longest summer day too short, . . 254 *Complete Angler* 8
A startling thunder quick and short ! . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 64
Of three short days—but hush—no more ! . . . 348 **Lulled by* 20
A few short steps (painful they were) apart . . 353 *Aquap.* 83
Where Solitude with Silence paired stops short . 355 *Aquap.* 196
Short leisure even in busiest days ; . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 68
And thus, with short oblivion blest, ... 404 *White Doe* 776
And, if dissevered thence, its course is short. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3.10. 14
What more I have to say is short, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 69

Short—*continued.*
And, to the churchyard come, stopped short . . 486 **We walked* 31
Little Music, she stops short. . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 28
Help with thy grace, through life's short day, . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 29
Caught at the point where it stops short of sadness. 508 *F. Stone* 40
Old Daniel begins ; he stops short—and his eye, . 572 *Avarice* 21
Lelius ! has death cut short thy brilliant day . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 5
Short while a Pilgrim in our nether world, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 19
Deluded Hope for one short hour . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 39
A few short steps were the chain that bound . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 15
Stopped short ; yet still the solitary cliffs . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 458
Though short of mortal combat ; and whate'er . 657 *Prelude* 3. 584
'Twas but a short hour's walk, ere veering round 658 *Prelude* 4. 20
Short velvet cloak, (her bonnet of the like), . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 220
A few short months before. I turned my face . 675 *Prelude* 6. 9
Among Tartarian wilds—fell short, far short, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 84
After short absence, curiously I scanned . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 94
A travelling cripple, by the trunk cut short, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 203
That after a short space works less and less, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 573
He who thereafter, and in how short time ! . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 501
Then, cheered by short refreshment, sallied forth. 746 *Prelude* 14. 10
Oh ! yet a few short years of useful life, . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 430
In the short course of one undreaded year, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 198
This simple Child will mourn his one short hour, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 601
Soon showed itself : he lingered three short weeks; 785 *Excursion* 2. 894
With what short interval of time between, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 646
Or of the end stops short, proposed to all . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 260
In social converse, or by some short space . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 478
This Dwelling charms me ; often I stop short, . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1175
The powers of nature : and a few short steps . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 465
Short was his life, and a brief tale remains. . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 860
Till their short holiday of childhood ceased, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 281
A few short hours of each returning day . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 259
Or should you even stop short of Woolwich docks L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 73

Shorten. Nor shorten the sweet life, too fugitive, . 501 *Humanity* 109

Shorten'd. When stood the shorten'd herds amid the tide, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 58

Shortening. Of their near neighbours ; and, when shortening fast . . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 762

Shortest. Take thy bliss, while longest, shortest, . 90 *Longest Day* 15
I'll take the shortest way." . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 56

Short-flighted. This is no trifler, no short-flighted wit, 694 *Prelude* 7. 499

Short-lived. Short-lived likings may be bred . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 13
It gladdens me, O worthy, short-lived, Youth ! . 260 *Calvert* 13
From mind and spirit, grudge a short-lived fence. 280 *Plea for Auth.* 8
From shades, her chosen place of short-lived rest. 311 **Who rises* 38
For some Aspirant of our short-lived race, . . 313 **Go back* 7
—There is a radiant though a short-lived flame, . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 43
The wretch, the short-lived vision of an hour ; . 619 *School Ex.* 96
And shapes of spurious fame and short-lived praise 657 *Prelude* 3. 592
Of short-lived transport, like a torrent bursting, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 6
Who were content to barter short-lived pangs . 723 *Prelude* 10. 344
With many a short-lived thought that passed between, ... 767 *Excursion* 1. 705
For fickle, short-lived clouds to occupy, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 96

Shortly. " Thy limbs will shortly be twice as stout as they are now, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 45

Short-sighted. Solid and light, short-sighted and profound ; . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 341

Shot. *See* **Far-shot.**
Shot, down the headlong path darts with his sledge ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 131
Shot from the dancing Graces, as they move . . 233 *Power of Sound* 79
We pry among them all ; have shot . . . . 236 *P. B.* 37
Shot lightning through this lonely Isle ! . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 42
Reddened the fiery hues, and shot . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 15
Till the fatal bolt is shot ! . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 8
Shot, down the headlong pathway darts his sledge ; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 112
Shot stinging through her stark o'erlabour'd bones. 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 246
Whether the bolt of childhood's Fancy shot . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 88
The gooseberry trees that shot in long lank slips, 763 *Excursion* 1. 456
He ceased. Ere long the sun declining shot . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 957
By the dense air—shot upwards to the crown . 893 *Excursion* 9. 595
They shot, and over that cloud-loving hill, . . K.8. 225 **I will* 26

Should. (*Partial list.*)
Nay, but I grieve that we should part. This Stranger, ... 38 *Bord.* 24
Should hold a place, as if 'twere robbery, . . . 38 *Bord.* 57
Should *yet* be true ? Would it were possible ! . 38 *Bord.* 73
I comprehend thee—I should be as cheerful . . 40 *Bord.* 149
That I should leave you at this house, and thence 41 *Bord.* 225
Anxiety lest mischief should befall her . . . 41 *Bord.* 234
Should in his love admit no rivalship, ... 42 *Bord.* 269
I never should have thought of it again . . . 42 *Bord.* 274
That you should travel unattended, Lady !— . . 43 *Bord.* 310
Why, if a wolf should leap from out a thicket, . 43 *Bord.* 317
He should have used me better !—Charity ! . . 45 *Bord.* 449
He is a man, if it should come to his ears . . . 47 *Bord.* 533
That you too should subscribe your name. . . 49 *Bord.* 671
The wind should pipe a little, while we stand . . 51 *Bord.* 752
We should deserve to wear a cap and bells, . . 51 *Bord.* 768
You'd better like we should descend together, . 51 *Bord.* 771
Three of us—we should keep each other warm : . 51 *Bord.* 773
Fallen should I be indeed— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 900
It should be told you pinioned in your bed, . . 56 *Bord.* 1011
When he should give her up, a Woman grown, . 56 *Bord.* 1054
Should he resolve to taint her Soul by means . . 56 *Bord.* 1058
Should he, by tales which would draw tears from iron, ... 57 *Bord.* 1060
That half a word should blow it to the winds ! . 58 *Bord.* 1144
That they should share the banquet with their Lord . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1206

Should—*continued.*
And you should see how deeply I could reason . 59 *Bord.* 1224
Why should the Enthusiast, journeying through this Isle, ... 463 **Why should the* 1
Which done, he bade that they the Jews should bind. . . . . 555 *Prioress* 169
I should have died, yea many hours ago ; . . . 556 *Prioress* 200
That any living heart should sleepy be . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 44
Then mean I, that I should be wonderous fain . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*128
Book-learning and books should be banished the land : . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 6
Every ale-house should then have a feast on its walls. . . . . 571 *Avarice* 8
And, should the out-pourings of her eyes suffice not 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 9
Shoulder. You from my shoulder took my scrip and threw it . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1283
Bethink you of the hour when on your shoulder . 67 *Bord.* 1641
A harp is from his shoulder slung ; . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 34
The cross upon thy shoulder scored, ... 247 *P. B.* 973
Upon a Sister's shoulder laid,— . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 13
Scarce heard, their chattering lips her shoulder chill, ... 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 283
Snatch'd from her shoulder with despairing moan, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 289
His black matted hair on his shoulder is bent, . 620 *Convict* 13
With store of springes o'er my shoulder hung . 636 *Prelude* 1. 310
With spade and mattock o'er his shoulder hung ; 825 *Excursion* 5. 222
The carter's whip that on his shoulder rests . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 427
Shouldering. Shouldering the naked crag, oh, at that time . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 335
With careless ostentation shouldering up . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 311
Shoulders. Lank as a ghost and tall, his shoulders bent, ... 45 *Bord.* 461
He shrugs his shoulders, shakes his head, . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 66
With a huge wallet o'er my shoulders slung, . . 185 *Nutting* 6
Mark him, of shoulders curved, and stature tall, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 5
—Wings at my shoulders seem to play ; . . . 458 **Had this* 49
Upon the shoulders of the next in love, . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 571
That with united shoulders bore aloft . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 59
The patron, on the shoulders of his priests, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 915
Shouldst. (*Partial list.*)
I grieved, fond Youth ! that thou shouldst sue . 109 **Ere with* 3
Thou shouldst elude the malice of the grave : . 210 *Laod.* 58
Shouldst be my Country's emblem ; and shouldst wink, ... 303 **Fair Star* 7
Milton ! thou shouldst be living at this hour: . 307 **Milton ! thou* 1
Shout. Or shout that wakes the ferry-man from sleep, ... 9 *Ev. Wk.* 370
And so he sent a feeble shout—in vain ; . . . 25 *Guilt* 33
And shout, and, with the echo of my voice, . . 78 *Bord.* 2315
Louder and louder did he shout, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 9
But neither cry, nor voice, nor shout, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 11
Shout in triumph, both are saved ; . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 20
He lengthens out his lonely shout, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 5
Which, with a generous shout, the crowd did ratify. 142 *Arm. Lady* 144
Clapping hands with shout and stare, ... 171 *Kitten* 35
Thy twofold shout I hear ; . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 6
Each whooping with a merry shout, ... 191 *Beggars* 28
Who quit their fold with dance and shout, . . 193 *Ruth* 50
" Another horse ! "—That shout the vassal heard 200 *Hart-leap* 5
With infant shout ; and often sweep, ... 216 *Enterprise* 32
Shout, cuckoo !—let the vernal soul . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 25
More ruefully a deep-drawn shout, ... 241 *P. B.* 479
Though he can neither stir a plume, nor shout ; . 273 **While Anna's* 13
" *Lei-gha*—*Lei-gha* "—with eager shout ; . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 202
Shout, for a mighty Victory is won ! . . . . . 310 *Anticip.* 1
O Silence ! thou wert mother of a shout . . . 322 *Germans* 5
Angels might welcome with a choral shout ! . . 326 **The Bard* 14
—Say whence that modulated shout ! . . . . . 344 **How blest* 33
And the towers of Saint Cuthbert were stirred by the shout ! . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 687
They shout aloud—but Heaven decreed . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1145
That with their joyful shout should close . . . 408 *White Doe* 1146
Shout which the enraptured multitude astounds ! 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 10
Some casual shout that broke the silent air, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 13
Thou giv'st, for pastime's sake, by shriek or shout, 456 **The leaves* 22
Nor shout, nor whistle strikes his ear ; . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 15
Joined in the transport, echoed back their shout, 513 **Said Secrecy* 13
Not far we travelled ere a shout of glee, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 203
Such shout as many a sportive echo meeting . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 205
He started forward, with a shout, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 87
Within the sheltering Lighthouse.—Shout, ye Waves ! . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 83
A shout thrice sent from one who chased . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 261
Shout round me, let me hear thy shouts, thou happy Shepherd-boy ! . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 35
And on ten thousand hearths his shout rebound ; 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarlo* 777
For the old Ferryman ; to the shout the rocks . 658 *Prelude* 4. 13
That they might answer him ; and they would shout . . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 374
Across the watery vale, and shout again, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 375
To breathe and to be happy, run and shout . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 263
Shout after shout—reiterated whoop . . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.321
To shout with transport o'er a knock-down blow, L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 14
Shouted. And shouted, " Mother, come to me ! " . 81 †*Mother's Return* 8
We shouted—but no answer ! Darkness fell . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 798
The vernal cuckoo shouted ; not for him . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 408
Shouteth. Shouteth faint tidings of some gladder place. . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 348

Shouting. Went shouting far and wide ; . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 34
Are shouting to each other still : . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 288
Like travellers shouting for a boat. . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 125
Answering to the shouting Cuckoo, ... 209 **Yes, it* 3
Shouting through one valley calls, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 205
Of shouting people deified ! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 980
The shouting, and the jolly cheers ; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 78
And hear you shouting forth your brave intent. . 309 *Men of Kent* 8
Shouting to Freedom, " Plant thy banners here ! " 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 2
No queen before a shouting crowd . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 153
I bounded down the hill shouting amain . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 12
Of shouting Angels, and the empyreal thrones— . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 787
Aloft, in prospect of the shouting field ! . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 744
Shouts. Shouts from the echoing hills with savage joy. . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 365
When shouts and lowing herds the valley fill, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 370
Shouts from nobody knows where ; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 4
She spies her Friends, she shouts a greeting ; . 130 *Idiot Boy* 429
By catching at their legs, or with his shouts . 134 *Michael* 175
Shouts rise, and storms of sound from lifted trumpets blow ! . . . . . 346 *Processions* 18
The shouts of folly, and the groans of sin." . . 349 *At Dover* 14
Shouts to him from behind ; and, if thus warned . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 39
Shout round me, let me hear thy shouts, thou happy Shepherd-boy ! . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 35
Loud shouts,—the Trojans echo the applause. . 625 *Æneid* 131
O'er all that leaps and runs, and shouts and sings, 648 *Prelude* 2. 406
Of indignation ; and with shouts that drowned . 796 *Excursion* 3. 712
More had she said—but sportive shouts were heard 891 *Excursion* 9. 474
With shouts we raised the echoes ;—stiller sounds 892 *Excursion* 9. 533
With shouts the *assembled* people rend the skies . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 33
Shove. A Fly, that up and down himself doth shove 253 **O gentle* 6
Show. *See* **Baby-show, Raree-show, Shew.**
To show what pleasures yet to me remain, . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 34
Anon, appears a brave, a gorgeous show . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 200
Could gaze, as on a show by idlers sought ; . . 36 *Guilt* 661
Will retribution show itself again . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 969
It were a quaint experiment to show . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1623
The world in substance, not deceive by show, . 70 *Bord.* 1829
now with me, as his signature will show : . . . 76 *Bord.* 2221
Studded with apples, a beautiful show ! . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 27
To her our new-born tribes will show, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 42
To show thee some delightful thing, in country or in town. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 22
The Chapel Oak of Allonville ; good Angel, show it me ! " . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 28
But who shall show, to waking sense, the gleam of light that broke . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 33
That hast thy wayward moods, as thou dost show 107 *Farewell* 42
On aught of more ambitious show . . . . . 113 *Lament* 32
The girls on the hills made a holiday show. . . 120 *Childless Father* 8
Went forth to show it to the neighbours round ; . 136 *Michael* 313
Surpasses aught these elements can show. . . . 139 *Widow* 22
On such forbearance as the deep may show ; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 34
Thou dost show thy pleasant face . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 44
To show her taper in the gloom, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 29
Yet, thus upbraided, I may show . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 45
The treasure proudly did I show . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 45
Maternal Flora ! show thy face, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 13
Too sedate for outward show, ... 171 *Kitten* 100
We make a kind of handsome show ! . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 78
What wealth the show to me had brought : . . . 187 **I wandered* 18
That doth reject all show of pride, admits no outward sign, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 27
Shalt show us how divine a thing . . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 11
To show them a fair image ; 'tis themselves, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 224
To the south-west, a multitudinous show ; . . 219 **This Height* 7
Show me the noblest Youth of present time, . . 220 *Triad* 1
Alas ! how little can a moment show . . . . . 221 *Triad* 128
Refined, as with intent to show . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 27
Dread Beings ! and your empire show . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 774
Unless Thou show to us thine own true way . . 257 **The prayers* 7
Ah ! show that worthier honours are thy due ; . 261 **Fair Prime* 9
Earth has not anything to show more fair : . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 1
Can pomp and show allay one heart-born grief ? . 280 **Intent on* 9
We'll show that we can help to frame . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 87
That earth hath something yet to show, . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 63
A palace of the proudest show, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 209
These types mysterious (if the show . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 67
And this the valleys show ; . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 33
For show that must not yet be seen ; . . . . . 300 *Bran* 8
Which lingering Nid is proud to show . . . . . 301 *Bran* 72
His business as he likes. Far other show . . . 304 **Festivals have* 9
For show ; mean handy-work of craftsman, cook, 307 **O Friend* 4
Come forth, ye old men, now in peaceful show . 310 *Anticip.* 6
Is this the only change that time can show ? . . 311 **Who rises* 40
Shall show her clothed with strength and skill . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 75
Springs forth in presence of this gaudy show, . . 339 *Tell* 4
Or on thy head to poise a show . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 7
A livelier sisterly resemblance show . . . . . 347 *Processions* 61
Spots where a word, ghost-like, survives to show 389 *Sound of Mull* 5
With lustre of a saintly show ; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 102
And floors encumbered with rich show . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1891
Of infant passion, scarcely dare to show . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 6
Add every charm the Universe can show . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 22
Nor felt a wish that heaven would show . . . 472 *Ossian* 9
And smooths her liquid breast—to show . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 13
Just serves to show how delicate a soil . . . 508 *F. Stone* 30
Uncaught by processes in show humane, . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 9
But would rejoice to barter outward show . . 528 **Those breathing* 79
Now when the primrose makes a splendid show, . 529 *Poor Robin* 1

Show—*continued.*
Whose practice teaches, spite of names to show . 530 *Poor Robin* 22
That he the meaning of this song would show, . 553 *Prioress* 75
To show to her some pleasant meanings writ . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*299
For which it pleased him in his songs to show . 564 *Troilus* 113
But more in show than truth; and from the fields, 585 *Ch. Lamb* 51
Anon, in order mounts a gorgeous show . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 183
There have I loved to show the tender age . . 619 *School Ex.* 67
Oft when the dazzling show no longer new . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 90
That flashed upon me from this novel show . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 202
A more substantial name, no mimic show, . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 589
A parti-coloured show of grave and gay, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 340
Were flown, and autumn brought its annual show 664 *Prelude* 4. 371
Kept holiday, a never-ending show, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 582
Between thy lofty rocks. Enchanting show . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 380
And what earth is, and what she has to show. . 690 *Prelude* 7. 235
Our argument. Enough is said to show . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 401
Between the show, and many-headed mass . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 434
What grandeur not unfelt, what pregnant show . 698 *Prelude* 7. 748
Leads, though by sinuous ways, if here I show . 706 *Prelude* 8. 453
A chronicle that might suffice to show . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 101
Show what she was, a high and fearless soul, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 33
Things that could only show themselves and die. 719 *Prelude* 10. 47
Without offence; ye who, as if to show . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 14
Of things that pass away, a temperate show . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 31
When all the external man is rude in show,— . 743 *Prelude* 13. 228
Whose skill had thronged the floor with a proud show . . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 424
Great show of joy the housewife made, and truly 785 *Excursion* 2. 887
And what a marvellous and heavenly show . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 471
And yet—triumphant o'er this pompous show . 812 *Excursion* 4. 729
His royal state to show, and prove his strength . 825 *Excursion* 5. 183
Show to his eye an image of the pangs . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 808
When the next village hears the show announced 858 *Excursion* 7. 93
Show to the wretched nations for what end . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 414
Imaged in downward show; the flower, the herbs, S.3. 435 **The doubt* 106
Wedged in with blacklegs at a boxer's show . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 13

Showed. And wild Impatience, pointing upward, showed, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 25
Yet when faint beams of light that ruin showed, . 27 *Guilt* 156
It came with sleep and showed the Boy, no cherub, not transformed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 15
For, deftly framed within the trunk, the sanctuary showed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 45
Thy mornings showed, thy nights concealed, . . 109 **I travelled* 13
Yet leafless, showed as if the countenance . . 146 **It was an* 15
He in jocose defiance showed— . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 832
And showed the Bark upon the glassy flood . . 252 *Picture* 7
Like stars in heaven, and joyously it showed; . 258 **With Ships* 2
She cast away, and showed her fulgent head . . 265 **The Shepherd* 5
And showed my youth . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 34
Showed little of his state; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 22
And more than all, that Eminence which showed 353 *Aquap.* 81
The trembling eyebright showed her sapphire blue, 377 *Duddon* 6. 10
And taught him signs, and showed him sights, . 399 *White Doe* 278
That like a place of vantage showed; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1478
The wounds the broidered Banner showed, . . 412 *White Doe* 1497
Nor on the lonely turf that showed . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1817
One to whom, yet a School-boy, Cynthia showed 461 **Giordano, verily* 11
Who taught, and showed by deeds, that gentler chains . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 140
Stopped me at once by charm of what it showed, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 172
The sun above the pine-trees showed . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 129
And wild Impatience, panting upward, show'd . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 35
In clearest air ascending, showed far off . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 4
A man whose garments showed the soldier's red, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 888
That showed like happiness. But, in despite . 775 *Excursion* 2. 284
Soon showed itself: he lingered three short weeks; 785 *Excursion* 2. 894
Attain a point that showed the valley—stretched 823 *Excursion* 5. 78
In seemly rows; the chancel only showed . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 156
No higher name; in whom our country showed, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 852
Beneath him, showed his shadowy counterpart. . 890 *Excursion* 9. 446

Shower. *See* **Thunder-shower.**
She seeks a covert from the battering shower . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 183
And be it so—for to the chill night shower . . 25 *Guilt* 46
Sunshine and shower be with you, bud and bell! 106 *Farewell* 17
The silver shower, whose reckless burthen weighs 124 *V. and J.* 192
Spangled with drops of that celestial shower. . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 17
Three years she grew in sun and shower, . . . 187 **Three years* 1
The lagging shower, and force coy Phœbus out, . 221 *Triad* 83
Waves high, embellished by a gleaming shower! . 226 *Vernal Ode* 20
Delightful land of verdure, shower and gleam, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 32
And fast they fell, a plenteous shower! . . . 247 *P. B.* 962
Wreaths that endure affliction's heaviest shower, 259 **Weak is* 13
With ready sunbeams every straggling shower; . 261 **Fair Prime* 2
When sunshine follows shower, the breast can thrill . . . . . 273 **Not the* 2
Sweet Highland Girl, a very shower . . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 1
In haste, nor springing with a transient shower: . 303 **Is it* 11
The dews of morn, or April's tender shower? . . 319 *Guernica* 8
Of mortals, hurrying like a sudden shower . . 327 *Ode 1815* 12
Warbling a farewell to a vernal shower. . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 42
To wet with many a bitter shower, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 2
"Sweet Highland Girl! a very shower . . . 344 **How blest* 53
Darling of England! many a bitter shower . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 2
Of Infancy, provides a timely shower . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 2
Shakes off that pearly shower. . . . . 506 **While from* 8
—*There* swims, of blazing sun and beating shower 527 **Those breathing* 13
With the sharp wind, and seem to court the shower, 539 **Lady! a* 13

Shower—*continued.*
"It doth not love the shower, nor seek the cold: 571 **There is a Flower* 14
But doubly pitying Nature loves to show'r . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 13
She seeks a shelter from the battering show'r. . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 210
Shower with a bounteous hand on Thee and Thine 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 6
A naked savage, in the thunder shower. . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 300
Its simple worshippers from sun and shower. . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 231
The burning sunshine, or a transient shower; . 777 *Excursion* 2. 422
Without remission of the blast or shower, . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 799
Bright as a sunbeam sleeping till a shower . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 673
Of the fresh shower, but of poor Ellen's tears . 850 *Excursion* 6. 816
They seemed to say; "What would ye," said the shower, ... K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.168
For they protect his walk from sun and shower, . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.609

Showered. Unblest distinction! showered on me . 113 *Lament* 43
Showered equally on city and on field, . . . 316 **O'er the* 6
Showered miracles, and ceased not to dispense . 811 *Excursion* 4. 658
As if the moon had showered them down in spite. 835 *Excursion* 5. 869
Conscious of that abundant favour showered . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 738

Showering. Showering down a silver light, . . . 212 *Dion*

Shower-proof. Or lofty wood, shower-proof. . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 8

Showers. *See* **May-showers.**
Oh! when the sleety showers her path assail, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 269
And antique castles seen through gleamy showers. 14 *Desc. Sk.* 225
In copious showers, from earth by wholesome springs, ... 22 *Desc. Sk.* 657
I could not pray:—through tears that fell in showers . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 242
"Thou Eglantine, so bright with sunny showers, ... 111 **'Tis said that some* 37
With frequent showers of snow. Upon a hill, . 150 **When, to* 7
And showers of hailstones pattered round. . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 4
The showers of the spring . . . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 31
Their course, or genial showers descend! . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 70
Loves his own glory in their looks, and showers . 231 *Clouds* 84
O'erlooks the torrent breathing showers . . . 301 *Bran* 121
Of Winter's breath surcharged with sleety showers, 322 **Ye Storms* 7
Fed by the stream with soft perpetual showers, . 377 *Duddon* 6. 7
Dewy and fresh, till showers again shall fall. . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 14
From showers, or when the prize was won, . . 409 *White Doe* 1183
Which showers of blood seem rather to incite . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 8
Like showers of manna, if they come at all: . . 493 *Hap. War.* 44
Their first look—blinded as tears fell in showers . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 13
To utter, above showers of blossom swept . . 537 **In desultory* 7
His salt tears trickled down like showers of rain; 556 *Prioress* 223
Was baffled still, the crumbs in little showers . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 18
Could hear the wind and mark the showers . . 577 **I come* 18
Oh! when the bitter showers her path assail, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 279
And antique castles seen thro' drizzling show'rs. . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 282
Through bursts of sunshine and through flying showers, ... 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 154
Engender lightning, whence are falling showers. . 625 *Æneid* 125
Of the old church, that—though from recent showers . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 120
Contending after showers. The mother now . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 365
To hearts that own not him? Will showers of grace, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1096
Shadeless and shelterless, by driving showers . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 143

Showery. And when, upon some showery day, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 15

Showing. By showing that you look beyond the instant. . . . . 49 *Bord.* 654
Her ground-flowers shrink, afraid of showing . . 503 *Warning* 2

Showman. The Showman chooses well his place, 'tis Leicester's busy Square; . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 5
Yet, Showman, where can lie the cause? Shall thy Implement have blame, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 9

Showman's. Accomplished in the showman's part; 178 *Waggoner* 2. 126
Upon some showman's platform. What a shock 697 *Prelude* 7. 685

Shown. That you have shown, and by a signal instance, ... 64 *Bord.* 1485
As variously thy power was shown, ... 216 *Enterprise* 39
Hath shown that nothing human can be clear . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 12
Here by thy pencil shown in truth of lines . . 277 **Haydon! let* 2
The genial spot had *ever* shown . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 10
Than for like scenes in moral vision shown, . . 360 *Alban Hills* 5
Things that recoil from language; that, if shown 368 *Trajan* 39
Aught that was ever shown in magic glass; . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 16
Its will unquestionably shown— . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1414
On her departure waits, no tongue hath shown; . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 12
By confidence supplied and mercy shown, . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 14
In character, and depth of feeling, shown . . . 509 *F. Stone* 100
In the full might they hitherto have shown, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 12
"Thus, Christian people, God his might hath shown . . . . . 627 **When Severn's* 3
Shown by a sudden turning of the road, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 388
And, lastly, as hereafter will be shown, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 349
A casual glance had shown them, and I fled, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 246
And, having shown in study forward zeal, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 171
Be shown? her glorious excellence—that ranks . 846 *Excursion* 6. 565
Are ofttimes not unprofitably shown . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 667
In this one Man is shown a temperance—proof . 862 *Excursion* 7. 323
Been shown, alike to body and to mind." . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 289

Shows. *See* **Puppet-shows.**
Now shows a shadowy speck, and now is lost entire. 4 *Ev. Wk.* 113
Even now she shows, half-veiled, her lovely face: 8 *Ev. Wk.* 334
The Doctor at the casement shows . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 249
This delicate Enclosure shows . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 44
Not such the World's illusive shows; . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 25
The very bacon shows its feeling. . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 68
The Cherry Tree shows proof of this; . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 77

Shows—*continued.*
Taught both by what she shows, and what conceals; . . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 178
Truth shows a glorious face, ... 226 *Present.* 69
Must mount, he shows well as he can: . . . 243 *P. B.* 592
Huge Ocean shows, within his yellow strand, . . 266 **The stars* 4
As shows that time-worn face, for he such seed . 278 *Wellington* 11
To gather round the bier these festal shows. . . 319 *Biscayan* 4
Fair prospect, such as Britain only shows! . . 323 *Ode 1814* 15
But garlands wither; festal shows depart, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 90
Meek Nature's evening comment on the shows . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 12
Shows not a sight incongruous as the extremes . 364 **What aim* 12
Or plague the fancy 'mid the sculptured shows . 380 *Duddon* 16. 2
A bright, encouraging, example shows; . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 52
The lively beauty of the leopard shows? . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 2
The penal instruments, the shows of crime, . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 9
That shows, ev'n on its better side, the might . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 5
For her mute Powers, fixed Forms, or transient Shows. . . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 14
With truth, "THE MAGISTRACY SHOWS THE MAN;" 478 **Lonsdale! it* 10
The outward shows of sky and earth, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 45
What pensive beauty autumn shows, ... 502 *Seasons* 13
'Mid casual tokens and promiscuous shows, . . 511 **Who rashly* 17
And shows in the untrembling frame . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 175
And all the nicely-guarded shows of art, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 31
Familiar with forgotten years, that shows . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 276
That passing shows of Being leave behind, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 951
That in these shows a chronicle survives . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 89
When wisdom shows her seasonable fruit, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1041
Is undergone; the transit made that shows . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 666
And, like a serpent, shows his glittering back . 869 *Excursion* 7. 791
To all the charms this Station shows, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 24
Shows like a mountain built of silver light. . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.569

Showy. Abandoning and all his showy friends, . 859 *Excursion* 7. 132

Shrank. They shrank not into shade; . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 374
Than she shrank up so fast; . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 20

Shred. But faded, and stuck o'er with many a patch and shred. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 9

Shrewd. Of a shrewd Counsellor, eager to protect . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 2
Yet innocent himself withal, though shrewd, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 313
On creatures less intelligent and shrewd. . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 819
Freedom and hope; but keen, withal, and shrewd. 866 *Excursion* 7. 561
Discourse both wise and pleasant, shrewd remarks K.8. 227 **I will* 90

Shriek. *See* **Death-shriek.**
A man there wandering, gave a mournful shriek, . 26 *Guilt* 106
The shriek that from the distant battle broke, . 30 *Guilt* 347
And then I heard a shriek so terrible . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2104
He gives a loud and frightful shriek, ... 242 *P. B.* 529
With flapping wing for entrance. What a shriek 274 **Wait, prithee* 9
Of harmony!—a shriek of terror, pain, . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 11
Thou giv'st, for pastime's sake, by shriek or shout, 456 **The leaves* 22
To that calm word a shriek replied, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 44
Breaks off the dreadful kiss with angry shriek. . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 288
The widow's lonely shriek. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 12

Shrieked. Aloud she shrieked! for Hermes reappears! . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 151
Dropp'd loud at once, Oppression shriek'd, and flew. . . . . 612 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 541

Shrieking. What shrieking and what misery! . . 296 *Highland Boy* 162
Of slumber—shrieking back she fell, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 133

Shrieks. And shrieks, that revel in abuse . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 9
What groans! what shrieks! what quietness in death! . . . . . 345 **Ambition—following* 14
Doth deaden, shocks of tumult, shrieks of crime, 349 *At Dover* 13
Though aided by wild winds, the groans and shrieks 894 *Excursion* 9. 696

Shrill. Again with his shrill voice the mountain rings, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 154
With shrill winds whistling round my lonely way, 21 *Desc. Sh.* 592
Rock to incessant neighings shrill and loud, . . 27 *Guilt* 174
The black disguise, the warning whistle shrill, . 32 *Guilt* 420
Thence bursting shrill did all remark prevent; . 33 *Guilt* 465
Then whistle as shrill as the buzzard cock; . . 80 †*Address: Child* 15
Of promises, shrill, wild, and sweet! . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 72
And shrill and fierce in accent!—Fear it not: . 333 *Fish-women* 9
Notes shrill and wild with art more musical: . . 336 *Staub-bach* 9
Provoked responses with shrill canticles; . . . 346 *Processions* 22
Save that the Cock is crowing, a shrill note, . . 360 **Long has* 7
Startling and shrill as that which roused the dawn. 360 **Long has* 8
On the shrill wind of midnight? or where floats . 378 *Duddon* 11. 13
Her shrill winds roaring round my lonely way; . 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 716
The shrill defiance of the young crusade . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 13
But hardly less industrious; with shrill notes . 650 *Prelude* 3. 51
Shrill voices from the hawkers in the throng, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 99
'Is this the whistling plough-boy whose shrill notes 880 *Excursion* 8. 398

Shriller. List to those shriller notes!—*that* march . 215 *Kirkstone* 41

Shrillest. The very shrillest of all London cries, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 183

Shrill-voiced. The shrill-voiced thrush is heedless, and again . . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 3
Confines the shrill-voiced whirlwind, round and round . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 146

Shrine. Within a temple stands an awful shrine, . 20 *Desc. Sh.* 542
"St. Ouen's golden Shrine? Or choose what else would please thee most . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 25
Shrine, Altar, Image, Offerings hung in sign of gratitude; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 47
Far happier lot, dear Boy, than brings full many to this shrine; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 54
The house she dwelt in was a sainted shrine; . . 122 *V. and J.* 44
Issuing from her cloudy shrine;— . . . . . 221 *Triad* 85
And to their hope the distant shrine . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 60
That Nature utters from her rural shrine. . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 6

Shrine—*continued.*
And worshipp'st at the Temple's inner shrine, . 258 **It is a* 13
One offering, kneel before her modest shrine, . . 270 **Though the bold* 13
Or kneel, before the votive shrine . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 44
What eye can look upon thy shrine . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 5
Whose infant arms enclasp the shrine . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 3
Can she be grieved for quire or shrine, ... 397 *White Doe* 112
And lay it on Saint Mary's shrine; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1293
Will lay the Relic on the shrine." . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1435
To look upon Saint Mary's shrine; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1816
Might seem a saintly Image from its shrine . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 8
Saw we not Henry scourged at Becket's Shrine? 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 9
Not Iris, issuing from her cloudy shrine, . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 9
Our bodily life, some plead, that life the shrine . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 1
Farewell, thou shrine of which the Saint is out! . 563 *Troilus* 35
Stand—sacred as a Shrine; . . . . . 581 *John Words.* 64
Sad doom, at Sorrow's shrine to kneel, . . . 582 **O for a* 13
In solitude the ruins of a shrine . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 63
Shrine, altar, image, and the massy piles . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 899

Shrines. Of prostrate altars, shrines defaced, . . 416 *White Doe* 1890
For their abode the shrines of Waltham choose; . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 10
Her spirit, must it lodge in shrines so frail? . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 49

Shrink. There is no crime from which this man would shrink; . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1436
A deed that I would shrink from;—but to endure, 78 *Bord.* 2301
Grasp it,—if thou shrink and tremble, ... 90 *Longest Day* 69
My nerves from no such murmur shrink,—tho' near, ... 255 *S. H.* 4
And do not shrink from sorrow's keenest wind. . 259 **Weak is I4*
Of all things, that at last in fear I shrink, . . . 260 **How sweet* 13
I shrink with pain; . . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 10
Which, while it makes the heart with sadness shrink, ... 314 **I dropped* 13
Shrink not, though far outnumbered by their Foes, 320 **They seek* 2
Of his pure song, which did not shrink from hope 321 **Here pause* 3
Back in astonishment and fear we shrink: . . . 336 *Aar* 3
Shrink from *thy* name, pure Rill, with unpleased ears. . . . . 392 *Avon* 14
If—when they shrink, nor dare oppose . . . 406 *White Doe* 906
By Poets loathed; from which Historians shrink! 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 14
Shrink from the daily sight of earth and sky! . 470 **Did pangs* 14
Her ground-flowers shrink, afraid of showing . . 503 *Warning* 2
Others do rather from their notice shrink, . . 539 **Lady! a* 18
"For I have knowledge that you do not shrink . 779 *Excursion* 2: 490
From which they do not shrink, and under which 780 *Excursion* 2. 585
As timid eyes might shrink from fathoming. . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 740
I shrink not from the evil with disgüst, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.351

Shrink'st. Thou shrink'st as momently thy rays . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 36

Shrinking. Past, future, shrinking up beneath the incumbent Now; . . . . . 504 *Warning* 96
Shrinking from each new favour to be shed, . . 528 **Those breathing* 109
Shrinking from admonition, like a man . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 257
With shrinking sensibility endued, ... 808 *Excursion* 4. 510

Shrinks. Behind his sail the peasant shrinks, to shun . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sh.* 281
And, blest within himself, he shrinks not from the sound. . . . . 19 *Desc. Sh.* 491
Yon trophied Mound shrinks to a shadowy speck 278 *Wellington* 8
Shrinks from the note as from a mis-timed thing, 360 **Long has* 10
Who shrinks not from alliance . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 355
The friend shrinks back—the foe recoils . . . 408 *White Doe* 1149
Shrinks from the verdict of his steadfast eye. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 14
That shrinks, like many more, from cold and rain; 571 **There is a Flower* 2
Whose visual nerve shrinks from a painful glare . 848 *Excursion* 6. 685
Scorning love-whispers shrinks from love itself . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 146
Where pity shrinks from unremitting calls, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.598

Shrivelled. Its blossoms shrivelled, and its fruit, if formed, ... 266 **Desponding Father* 4
By savage Nature? Shrivelled are their lips; . 879 *Excursion* 8. 353

Shrivels. Where the green apple shrivels on the spray, ... 15 *Desc. Sh.* 258

Shroud. Mounts from the road, and spreads its moving shroud; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 111
Had heard of one who, forced from storms to shroud, ... 27 *Guilt* 172
Leonard had never handled rope or shroud: . . 100 *Brothers* 295
That shapes in heaven its murky shroud, . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 39
Blend with the mist—a moving shroud . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 104
Issues from his radiant shroud, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 145
Is it a coffin,—or a shroud? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 505
Which mists and vapours from mine eyes did shroud— . . . . . 257 **Methought I* 2
Cast far or near a murky shroud; . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 20
And mists that spread the flying shroud; . . . 491 *Fidelity* 30
Or, like the warbling lark intent to shroud . . 503 *Warning* 34
To shroud them; only from the neighbouring vales . . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 346
Humanity's appointed shroud, enwraps . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 998

Shrouded. She might remain shrouded in privacy, 122 *V. and J.* 72
Here ruminate, nor shrouded bird, ... 366 **Ye Trees* 6
The shrouded Body to the Soul's command . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 8
Shrouded with willow-flowers and plumy fern. . 763 *Excursion* 1. 462
Or haply shrouded in a hermit's cell. . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 11
Lay shrouded in impenetrable mist; . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 809

Shrouds. Oft in the piping shrouds had Leonard heard . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 47
Makes of the whistling shrouds a toy, ... 216 *Enterprise* 60
Or, flung from swinging censer, shrouds . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 32
Our British Hill is nobler far; he shrouds . . 251 **Pelion and* 12

Shrouds—*continued.*
Or some aspiring rock, that shrouds . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1562
Where, ever and anon, her head she shrouds . . 532 **How beautiful the* 3
In which the sun his setting shrouds. . . . . 533 **Blest is* 60
Shrub. Thou one fair shrub, oh! shed thy flowers, 111 *'Tis said that some 39
To note in shrub and tree, in stone and flower, . 147 *Joanna* 46
With shady night. Soft airs, from shrub and flower, ... 271 **Where holy* 9
Glassed in a greenhouse, or a parlour shrub . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 88
The fence where that aspiring shrub looked out . 763 *Excursion* 1. 452
How gracefully that slender shrub looks forth . 787 *Excursion* 3. 86
Or a choice shrub, which he, who passes by . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 935
Shrubs. Inverted shrubs, and moss of gloomy green, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 59
The flowering shrubs that deck our humble door . 106 *Farewell* 11
Cropping the shrubs of Leming-Lane, ... 249 *P. B.* 1128
And shrubs—to hang upon the warm alcove, . . 264 **Lady! the* 4
And shrubs, whose pleasant looks gave proof how kind . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 214
A concave free from shrubs and mosses grey; . 379 *Duddon* 15. 4
Inverted shrubs, and moss of darkest green, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 75
Hang it with shrubs that twinkle in the breeze, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 254
And flowering shrubs, protected and adorned: . 881 *Excursion* 8. 470
Shrugs. He shrugs his shoulders, shakes his head, . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 66
Shrunk. Shrunk from me; plans and schemes, and lofty hopes— . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1762
Shrunk from his Mother's presence, shunned with fear . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 51
Of the garden-gate his hand was laid, he shrunk— 126 *V. and J.* 296
Urged her steps; she shrunk from trust . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 80
Shrunk into coins with all their warlike toil: . . 275 **While poring* 10
I shrunk; for verily the barrier flood . . . . 306 **Inland, within* 5
They shrunk, insane ambition's barren goal— . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 16
Its line of Warriors fled;—they shrunk when tried . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 9
Shrunk as he recognised the face, ... 412 *White Doe* 1508
She shrunk:—with one frail shock of pain . . 414 *White Doe* 1696
Of thought, she neither shrunk nor mourned; . 416 *White Doe* 1823
Shrunk to her citadel; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 270
Shrunk, and the mind experienced in herself . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 349
But shrunk with apprehensive jealousy . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 155
And shrunk from vain observances, to lurk . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 922
Of disputation, shrunk not, though assailed . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 63
And there—" At this the Solitary shrunk . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 30
Shudder. This is a time, said he, when guilt may shudder; . . . . . 51 *Bord.* 790
In death; though Listeners shudder all around, . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 4
That sigh and shudder to the lowing herd. . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 469
Shuddered. A perilous wound—he shuddered to behold . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 132
Shuddered the walls—the marble city wept— . 214 *Dion* 110
Blameless—with them that shuddered o'er his grave, ... 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 13
I shuddered, for a barrier seemed at once . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 388
Silver and gold. 'I shuddered at the sight,' . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 671
Shuddering. Still the cold cheek its shuddering tear retains. . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 322
In spot so savage, but with shuddering pain; . 25 *Guilt* 83
The floor as he lay shuddering on his bed; . . 36 *Guilt* 638
Amid the shuddering throng doth Cranmer stand; 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 4
Weeping captivity, and shuddering fear . . . 465 **Dear to* 13
And Blasphemy the shuddering fane alarms; . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 61
The shuddering ivy dripped large drops—yet still 644 *Prelude* 2. 124
Shudders. She shudders, and you hear her cry, . 200 *Thorn* 197
Ye little-ones! Earth shudders at your fate, . 505 *Warning* 156
Shuffling. With din of instruments and shuffling feet, ... 663 *Prelude* 4. 313
Shun. Behind his sail the peasant shrinks, to shun 15 *Desc. Sk.* 281
He fled, a vagrant since, the murderer's fate to shun. 25 *Guilt* 72
Was best, could I but shun the spot where man might come. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 360
Both what to follow, what to shun, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 54
All *heaven-born* Instincts shun the touch . . . 225 *Present.* 4
What seek ye, or what shun ye? of the gale . . 229 *Clouds* 5
Who shun the mischief which they cannot heal. . 262 *Retirement* 8
And sullenness avoid, as now they shun . . . 278 **Life with* 4
For those offensive creatures shun . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 77
Shun, like a shattered bark, the storm, and flee . 366 **Eternal Lord* 3
Shun will she not, she feels, will bear;— . . . 414 *White Doe* 1699
Of your redemption. Shun the insidious arts . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 9
The recreant soul, that dares to shun the debt . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 10
Shun not this Rite, neglected, yea abhorred, . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 1
To call up thoughts that shun the glare of day, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 38
To shun the memory of a listless life . . . . 470 **Did pangs* 10
Nor in life's vigorous season did I shun . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 4
Behind his sail the peasant strives to shun . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 344
Shun the broad way too easily explored, . . . 626 *Rock: Rydal* 2
He fled, to shun the haunts of human kind; . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 579
Or hope for, what to covet or to shun; . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 314
Seems hard to shun. And yet I knew a maid, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 151
Would rather shun than seek the fellowship . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 390
Shunned. And enterprise—what perils hath he shunned? . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 37
Shrunk from his Mother's presence, shunned with fear . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 51
And stirring interests shunned with desperate flight, ... 363 **The world forsaken* 2
Whate'er they sought, shunned, loved, or deified! 380 *Duddon* 16. 14
And cottage comfort shunned not seemly pride. . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 249

Shunned—*continued.*
The Captive shunned all converse proffered there. 531 **I know* 24
That shunned so modestly the light of praise, . 583 **With copious* 8
Of good and evil of the time was shunned . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 119
Shunned and not tolerated, freely lived . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 194
Yet trial and temptation oft are shunned . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 22
Had crossed her only to be shunned with scorn. . 848 *Excursion* 6. 694
Shunning. And shunning even the light of common day; . . . . . 126 *V. and J.* 301
Not shunning man's abode, though shy, . . . 165 *Parrot* 31
Then Genius, shunning fellowship with Pride, . 500 *Humanity* 55
And shunning nought, their own peculiar life . . 508 *F. Stone* 36
—Why suns in winter, shunning heaven's steep heights . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 128
From year to year, not shunning Man's abode, . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.538
Shuns. And know—that, even for him who shuns the day . . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 23
Shut. *See* **Close-shut.**
Old Timothy took up his staff, and he shut . . 120 *Childless Father* 15
Appear not more shut out than they. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 42
Pass by her door—'tis seldom shut— . . . . 198 *Thorn* 95
Relentlessly shut out. . . . . 223 **'Tis gone* 6
To a chilled age, most pitiably shut out . . . 357 *Aquap.* 325
Shut close the door; press down the latch; . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 33
When lowly doors were shut, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 22
How shut was every window of the place, . . 562 *Troilus* 16
In which her bright-eyed beauty is shut up. . . 584 **With copious* 49
By rocks and pools shut out from every star, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 488
To shut thine eyes, and by internal light . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 271
Shut up in lesser lakes or beds of lawn . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 194
His eyes as if in drowsiness half shut, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 439
To natural comfort shut our eyes and ears; . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 602
Lay scattered here and there, open or shut, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 828
So placed, to be shut out from all the world! . 776 *Excursion* 2. 332
Shut out from prospect of the open vale, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 38
Were as a volume, shut, yet capable . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 252
Cold, sullen, blank, from hope and joy shut out; . 831 *Excursion* 5. 555
When envious clouds shut out her silver light. . [?] **A sad* 14
Shuts. Stoops her sick head, and shuts her weary eyes; . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 191
Descending, shuts for aye his prison door. . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 331
Meek eve shuts up the whole usurping host . . 456 **Soft as* 16
The reason, famishes the heart, shuts up . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 289
Shutters. Your gift, ere shutters close— . . . 526 **The soaring* 52
By shutters weather-fended, which at once . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 178
Shutting. By rocks that, shutting out the blessed day, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 198
Or, shutting up thyself within thyself, ... 498 **Enough of climbing* 41
To look towards the shutting in of life. . . . K.8. 231 **I will* 215
Shy. His humble looks no shy restraint impart; . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 37
Shy as the jealous chamois, Freedom flies, . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 263
Shy tenant, seeing by the uncertain light . . . 26 *Guilt* 105
Not shunning man's abode, though shy, . . . 165 *Parrot* 31
But a shy spirit in my heart, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 210
For She, to all but those who love her, shy, . . 221 *Triad* 121
Of that shy songstress, whose love-tale . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 166
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly. . 262 **Not Love* 14
The embarrassed look of shy distress, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 30
Still shy of human neighbourhood; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 175
Most happy in the shy recess . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 293
Its motions, too, are wild and shy; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 10
Where, bosom'd deep, the shy Winander peeps . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 13
And lurking dimly in their shy retreats, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 123
By the shy rivers, and the pelican . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 439
Fierce, moody, patient, venturous, modest, shy; . 672 *Prelude* 5. 415
Shy, and unpractised in the strife of phrase; . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 268
Are paid to Him upon whose shy retreat . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 397
From their shy solitude, to face the world, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 774
To her loved brother and his shy compeer. . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 431
And court the wind; and leaves of that shy plant, 892 *Excursion* 9. 541
Siberian. "Haste! and above Siberian snows . . 237 *P. B.* 91
Which from Siberian caves the Monarch freed, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 28
From high Gibraltar to Siberian plains, ... 509 *F. Stone* 92
Sibyl's. The Sibyl's mouldering Temple! every tree, 691 *Prelude* 7. 256
Sichæus. Blots out Sichæus, studious to remove . 625 *Æneid* 91
Sicilian. For the Sicilian Tyrant's overthrow, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 415
Sicily. He also crowned with flowers of Sicily, . . 213 *Dion* 24
I learnt to dream of Sicily; and lo, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 426
Sick. *See* **Heart-sick, Love-sick, Soul-sick.**
Stoops her sick head, and shuts her weary eyes; . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 191
Nor taper glimmered dim from sick man's room; . 26 *Guilt* 142
At morn my sick heart hunger scarcely stung, . 31 *Guilt* 377
From your own Children, if yourself were sick, . 42 *Bord.* 301
Before the Altar. What, if he were sick, . . . 57 *Bord.* 1070
Is sick, and makes a piteous moan, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 20
But lead sick Fancy to a harp . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 89
Sick, hale, old, young, who cried before that cloud, ... 257 **Methought I* 7
And sick at heart of strifeful Christendom, . . 268 **Four fiery* 13
That cry can reach; and to the sick man's room 273 **Not the* 7
For a sick heart made weary of this life . . . 278 **Lo! where she* 7
Devised out of a sick man's dream! . . . . . 300 *Bran* 26
Men known, and men unknown, sick, lame, and blind, ... 303 **Is it* 4
With that great Leader vies, who, sick of strife . 320 **They seek* 12
My heart is sick;—this weary pause . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1137
And he is lean and he is sick; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 33
Yet never had she, well or sick, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 53
He can make sick folk whole and fresh and sound; 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 7

Sick—*continued.*
He can make sick,—bind can he and unbind . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 9
Sick are they all for lack of their desire ; . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 33
Thou drooping sick Man, bless the Guide . . . 577 **I come* 41
His fits when he is neither sick nor well, . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 137
Like a sick Lover, then this dog was used . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 105
Sick of its business, of its pleasures tired, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 356
As if a voice were in them, the sick sight . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 632
Whose souls were sick with pain of what would be 724 *Prelude* 10. 395
Of a secure intelligence, and sick . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 249
Sick, wearied out with contrarieties, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 304
Of cities, where the human heart is sick, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 204
Of garrulous age ; nor did the sick man's tale, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 418
Answered the sick Man with a careless voice— . 780 *Excursion* 2. 612
A language not unwelcome to sick hearts . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 716
Perplexed with currents ; of his weakness sick ; . 798 *Excursion* 3. 867
Sustain, thou only canst, the sick of heart ; . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 29
Profession mocks performance. Earth is sick, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 378
The sick in body, or distrest in mind ; . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 153
That might have touched the sick heart of his Friend . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 295
Those blooming Boys, whose hearts are almost sick 884 *Excursion* 9. 29
These freaks are worse than any sick man's dream. L.I. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 2
Food for sick passion in a minion's cheek, . . L.I. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 50

Sick-bed. Reposing on a lone sick-bed ; . . . . 144 **Driven in* 33
That, if the Sufferer rise from his sick-bed, . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 12
When her life's Helpmate on a sick-bed lay, . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 551

Sicken. Till the stars sicken at the day of doom. . 850 *Excursion* 6. 805

Sickened. Sickened by injuries, dreading worse designed, ... 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 7
Sickened, or died) in pious memory kept : . . . 467 *St. Bees* 69
Till the heart sickened. So, each loftier aim . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 131

Sickening. Sickening into thoughtful quiet ; . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 72

Sickens. And Victory sickens, ignorant where to rest ! . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 14
How fancy sickens by vague hopes beset ; . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 2
Day sickens round her, and the night . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 80
And apple sickens pale in summer's ray, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 322

Sickle. Some injury done to sickle, flail, or scythe, . 132 *Michael* 108
And o'er the sickle bending ;— . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 28
(A lading which he with his sickle cuts, . . . 547 **Rude is* 20
And the ripe corn before his sickle fell . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 422

Sickliness. Of sickliness, disjoining, joining, things 705 *Prelude* 8. 436
Till a betraying sickliness was seen . . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 156

Sickly. I had been nourished by the sickly food . 70 *Bord.* 1821
James, though not sickly, yet was delicate ; . . 100 *Brothers* 332
Simon's sickly daughter lies, ... 157 *Sexton* 14
The lame, the sickly, and the old ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 258
Or melancholy's sickly mood, ... 398 *White Doe* 174
Doth hang around it, as a sickly child . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 114
This One Man, with a sickly babe outstretched . 696 *Prelude* 7. 608

Sickness. Yet, when opprest by sickness, grief, or care, ... 20 *Desc. Sk.* 536
'Mid that long sickness and those hopes delayed, . 29 *Guilt* 286
But sickness stopped me in an early stage . . 35 *Guilt* 581
And in sickness, if night had been sparing of sleep, 116 *Repentance* 29
By sickness, gaunt and lean, with sunken cheeks . 149 **A narrow* 59
Of sickness felt by him in times long past, . . 196 *Resolution* 69
This care was thine when sickness did condemn . 259 *Calvert* 4
If sickness, sorrow, or distress . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 80
Albeit sickness, lingering yet, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 45
And sickness, listen where they long have lain, . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 3
Whence oft great sickness grows of heart and home; 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 32
Yet have I felt of sickness through the May, . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 38
Thence sickness comes, and overwhelming sadness, 560 *Cuck.andNight.*172
Belated and by sickness overcome. . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 452
Compelled and sickness, at this latter day, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 403
In sickness she remained ; and here she died ; . 770 *Excursion* 1. 915
And mortal sickness on her face appeared, . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 276
Sickness, or accident, or grief, or pain. . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 369
Remained, nor sign of sickness on his face. . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 517
Of sickness, accident, and helpless age. . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 811
She was to him a sickness and reproach. . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1109
In sickness, and for increase in a power . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 142

Siddons. By Siddons trod in the fulness of her power. . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 406

Side. *See* **Brook-side, Fireside, Forest-side, Fountain-side, Hill-side, Mountain-side, River-side, Road-side, Sea-side, Tweed-side, Water-side, Wayside.**
And now, on every side, the surface breaks . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 118
Winding from side to side up the steep road ; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 129
O'erwalk the slender plank from side to side ; . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 165
Forgetting, calls the wearied to her side ; . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 229
As lovely visions by thy side . . . . . 9 *Collins* 3
Dim from the twilight water's shaggy side, . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 116
Upon the fragrant mountain's purple side : . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 426
Through rustling aspens heard from side to side, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 625
He turned, while rain poured down smoking on every side. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 117
"By Derwent's side my father dwelt—a man . 28 *Guilt* 199
And not in vain, while they went pacing side by side. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 459
And thankfully there rested side by side . . . 39 *Bord.* 123
When you are by my side. Idonea, wolves . . 43 *Bord.* 320
Came to my child as by my side he slept, . . . 44 *Bord.* 412
If once they blew a horn this side the Tweed. . 50 *Bord.* 730
And lie down by his side—what say you to it ? . 51 *Bord.* 772
Oh that I had been by your side ! . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1937
The dead Man heave a groan, or from his side . 75 *Bord.* 2160
Our rambles by the swift brook's side . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 34

Side—*continued.*
Was nigh ; and, sitting by my side, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 50
And they are side by side. . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 40
And he lies by her side." . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 60
And placed him at his mother's side ; . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 96
A snow-white mountain-lamb with a Maiden at its side. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 4
And thy mother from thy side for evermore was gone. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 36
Even while at her father's side. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 32
Over the vessel's side, and gaze and gaze ; . . 96 *Brothers* 55
Strange alteration wrought on every side . . . 96 *Brothers* 97
There were two springs which bubbled side by side, 97 *Brothers* 141
Lay buried side by side as now they lie, . . . 98 *Brothers* 228
Upon the hither side : and once I said, . . . 99 *Brothers* 263
And Leonard being always by his side . . . . 100 *Brothers* 333
In Troynovant, his seat by silver Thames's side ! 103 *Artegal* 97
One side of our whole vale with grandeur rare ; . 106 *Farewell* 4
Upon Helvellyn's side : . . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 8
Reflected from the mountain's side . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 7
And for us the brook murmured that ran by its side. 116 *Repentance* 12
I am the same who at thy side 120 *EmigrantMother*29
For the last time, attendant by the side . . . 125 *V. and J.* 245
She gently pats the Pony's side, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 69
And Betty, now at Susan's side, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 122
And Betty, still at Susan's side, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 127
And Betty's still at Susan's side. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 176
'Tis silence all on every side ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 244
On that side now, and now on this ; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 384
By Michael's side, she through the last two nights 135 *Michael* 290
Upon a rocky islet, side by side, ... 143 **High bliss* 15
And, while we both were listening, to my side . 148 *Joanna* 74
On Grasmere's beach, than Naiad by the side . 149 **A narrow* 36
The blooming heath their couch, gazed side by side, 151 **Forth from* 11
Roses, lilies, side by side, ... 157 *Sexton* 19
Opening daily at thy side, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 47
Some close behind, some side by side, ... 162 *Binnorie* 45
The Wain announces—by whose side . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 29
That side by side we still are going ! . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 145
The Creature, by the Mastiff's side, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 59
With the meek comrade at his side ! . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 104
To quit the slow-paced waggon's side, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 15
By his noble Mastiff's side, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 163
Upon the side of a distant hill : . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 205
On this side with a sober shade ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 241
Enough by her dear side to breathe the air . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 16
A sylvan huntress at my side, ... 193 *Ruth* 95
Encompassed me on every side . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 166
And, drawing to his side, to him did say, . . . 196 *Resolution* 83
The old Man still stood talking by my side ; . . 197 *Resolution* 106
"Once I could meet with them on every side ; . 197 *Resolution* 124
Upon his side the Hart was lying stretched : . . 201 *Hart-leap* 41
When he had wandered from his mother's side. . 203 *Hart-leap* 152
For one fair House by Emont's side, ... 204 *Brougham* 51
On Carrock's side, a Shepherd-boy ? . . . . 204 *Brougham* 73
To his side the fallow-deer . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 118
Come, blooming Hero, place thee by my side ! . 210 *Laod.* 62
As fondly he believes.—Upon the side . . . . 212 *Laod.* 167
Whitening a pine tree's northern side, ... 217 *Enterprise* 129
A peerless Youth expectant at my side, . . . 220 *Triad* 25
—She stops—is fastened to that rivulet's side ; . 221 *Triad* 132
Him rather suits it, side by side with thee, . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 85
As flowers, stand side by side ; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 34
Calling a straggler to her side. . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 24
With ready heels his shaggy side ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 399
As gently on his side he fell ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 431
All by the moonlight river side . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 446
And close by Peter's side he stands : . . . . 242 *P. B.* 562
The rocks that tower on either side . . . . 244 *P. B.* 681
The poor Ass standing by her side, ... 248 *P. B.* 1024
Pelion and Ossa flourish side by side, ... 251 **Pelion and* 1
With keen-eyed Hope, with Memory, at her side, . 251 **Her only* 3
To rapture ! Mabel listened at the side . . . 267 *St. Cath.* 6
But in plain daylight :——She, too, at my side, . 270 **Shame on* 6
And lo ! a poniard, at the Monarch's side, . . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 5
But by the Chieftain's look, though at his side . 278 *Wellington* 5
Or gambol—each with his shadow at his side, . 278 **Life with* 7
Lies gathered to his Father's side, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 63
When side by side, his Book in hand, ... 286 *Nith* 27
By Ellen's side the Bruce is laid ; . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 53
Thus lived he by Loch Leven's side . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 91
Of spirit, from Loch Leven's side, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 147
Went pacing side by side, this public Way . . 304 **Jones ! as* 2
With such a dear Companion at my side. . . . 306 **Here, on our* 14
Like gallant Falkland, by the Monarch's side, . 310 *Invasion* 3
Of righteous Vengeance side by side appear, . . 318 **Is there* 8
From the Maiden at my side ; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 36
Whate'er we look on, at our side . . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 16
And Shakspeare at his side—a freight, ... 341 *Ital. Itin.* 14
The Votaress by Lugano's side ; . . . . . 345 **How blest* 77
As we rest in the cool orange-bower side by side, 345 *Stanzas:Simplon*27
Close at my side ! She bids me fly to greet . . 353 *Aquap.* 27
To meet the shade of Horace by the side . . . 356 *Aquap.* 256
What wonder if at midnight, by the side . . . 361 **For action* 5
Drawn to his side by look or act of love . . . 362 **List—'twas* 58
Enormous, dragged, while side by side they sate, 363 **What aim* 2
Sage Merlin, at the Slumberer's side, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 187
And carved, on mural cliff's undreaded side, . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 12
By Duddon's side ; once more do we unite, . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 6

Side—*continued.*
That binds them, pleasant River! to thy side:— 383 *Duddon* 30. 10
Cleaving humbly to his side, ... 397 *White Doe* 129
Against an anchored vessel's side; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 145
And those bright Twins were side by side; . . 401 *White Doe* 480
Be at their side, come weal or woe: . . . . 401 *White Doe* 512
The thought while I am by thy side, ... 402 *White Doe* 535
I had—but these are by my side, ... 403 *White Doe* 619
From every side came noisy swarms . . . . 403 *White Doe* 626
The wounds of hands and feet and side, . . . 403 *White Doe* 662
Their darksome boughs on either side, ... 407 *White Doe* 993
He parted from them; but at their side . . . 409 *White Doe* 1239
By lurking Dernbrook's pathless side, ... 415 *White Doe* 1711
While they, side by side, were straying, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1745
But with the White Doe at her side . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1778
Was buried by her Mother's side. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1870
Lance, shield, and sword relinquished—at his side 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 1
The lamb is couching by the lion's side, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 13
That shows, ev'n on its better side, the might . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 5
The Offspring, haply at the Parent's side; . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 4
Thou, too, wert present at Minerva's side:— . . 457 **The leaves* 32
Herds range along the mountain side; . . . . 457 **Had this* 30
That leads her to the torrent's side . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 95
Oft, working by her Husband's side, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 49
And shaped these pleasant walks by Emont's side, 489 *Spade* 2
Or by his master's side: . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 61
With rocks on either side. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 20
Would braid his golden locks at Wisdom's side; . 500 *Humanity* 56
On that green mountain's side. . . . . 508 *May* 80
A Pair who smilingly sat side by side, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 114
Down Rydal-cove from Fairfield's side, ... 534 **Blest is* 86
Side by side they fought (the Lucies . . . . 535 *Egremont* 41
On a hill's northern side she dwelt, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 30
When side by side with lunar gentleness, . . . 539 **Lady! a* 47
This humble Walk? Yet on the mountain's side 549 **The massy* 5
How thou hast wearied me on every side, . . 563 *Troilus* 66
And ever at his side stood Pandarus, ... 565 *Troilus* 264
And he was seated, by the highway side, . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 2
Of highway side, and with the little birds . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 194
And his Grandson's as busy at work by his side. . 572 *Avarice* 20
I love thee, and love the sweet Boy at thy side: . 572 *Avarice* 46
To Arno's side hath brought him, and he charmed 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 16
A third now slumbers at the Mother's side; . . 576 **By a* 10
I raised, while kneeling by his side, ... 577 **I come* 7
And there they found him at her side; . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 55
On every side, ... 588 *Immortality* 46
While, Memory at my side, I wander here, . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 43
O'erwalk the viewless plank from side to side; . 594 *Ev.Wk.Quarto* 148
Forgets, unweary'd watching every side, . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 214
And crosses rear'd to Death on every side, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 256
Stretch'd on the scented mountain's purple side. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 513
Close at her side were all the powers, design'd . 618 *School Ex.* 17
When hitherward we journeyed, side by side, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 153
That keeps them side by side . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 34
Amid reposing knights by a river side . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 173
Leaving behind her still, on either side, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 364
And all the shadowy banks on either side . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 454
Or in the woods, or by a river's side . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 90
For this, that one was by my side, a Friend, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 333
On every side fall off, we know not how, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 436
Who in these thoughts art ever at my side, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 199
Place also by the side of this dark sense . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 265
Walked proudly at my side: she guided me; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 65
As one who hangs down-bending from the side . 662 *Prelude* 4. 256
His ghostly figure moving at my side; . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 434
Came creeping over me, when at my side, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 74
Close at my side, an uncouth shape appeared . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 75
In which I had been reading, at my side. . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 140
Down by thy side, O Derwent! murmuring stream, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 484
Have seen us side by side, when, having climb . 678 *Prelude* 6. 212
And sallying forth, we journeyed side by side, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 325
On every side, in prime of youthful strength, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 365
Of this glad throng, foot-travellers side by side, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 415
And by the river side. That very day, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 523
The truths of young and old. Nor, side by side . 683 *Prelude* 6. 547
From a black thunder-cloud, down Scafell's side . 687 *Prelude* 7. 7
Such as, on this side now, and now on that, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 12
And gorgeous as the colours side by side . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 93
Mean shapes on every side: but, at the instant, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 547
All side by side, and struggling face to face, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 65
Error without excuse upon the side . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 341
On the other side, I called to mind those truths . 721 *Prelude* 10. 191
And thus, on every side beset with foes, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 335
I paced, a dear companion at my side, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 497
Of human nature from the golden side, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 80
Upon our side, us who were strong in love! . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 107
On Etna's side; and thou, O flowery field . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 419
Of early love, the loved one at my side, . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 262
With those companions at my side, I watched, . 738 *Prelude* 12. 302
By Nature's side among the men of old, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 298
An iron-pointed staff lay at his side. . . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 37
Her wedded Partner lacked not on his side . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 520
The corner stones, on either side the porch, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 743
Even at the side of her own fire. Yet still . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 910
Now resting with a pilgrim by the side . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 6
His harp, suspended at the traveller's side; . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 15
Compared with ours! who, pacing side by side, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 104
'Twas chased away: for, toward the western side 773 *Excursion* 2. 115
In silence musing by my Comrade's side, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 371

Side—*continued.*
They shaped their course along the sloping side . 777 *Excursion* 2. 389
Son, husband, brothers—brothers side by side, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 580
And son and father also side by side, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 581
And whortle-berries from the mountain side. . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 684
And mossy seats, detained us side by side, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 547
His independence, when along the side . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 930
On every side encountered; in despite . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 731
Acknowledge, then, that whether by the side . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 826
For quietness profound!" Upon the side . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 11
Sate by my side, had vanished, if a wish . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 448
With mounds transversely lying side by side . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 535
Upon the southern side of every grave . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 543
Upon the rugged mountain's stony side, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 247
Ridge rising gently by the side of ridge, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 606
The mortal Body by her Infant's side." . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1052
That, stretching boldly from the mountain side, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1117
Of Gold-rill side; and, when the hope had ceased 867 *Excursion* 7. 637
A bolder transport seizes. From the side . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 649
Oft did he say, 'was come to Gold-rill side.' . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 673
For work of happier issue, to the side . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 809
Or rather seemed to have grown into the side . 871 *Excursion* 7. 915
Or, in its progress, on the lofty side . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 115
With you I grieve, when on the darker side . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 151
Ranged side by side, and lessening by degrees . 882 *Excursion* 8. 559
Browsed by the side of dashing waterfalls; . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 565
We clomb a green hill's side; and, as we clomb, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 570
While from the grassy mountain's open side . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 609
Hath ruled my steps, and seals me to thy side, . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 14
By her side I'll take my place, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 19
So to Helvellyn's eastern side they went, . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 46
He learned to pasture at his mother's side. . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 127
And lived so long in quiet, side by side. . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.260
Not less than half-way up yon Mountain's side . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.384
Something on every side concealed from view, . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.486
Sidelong. "He had a dark and sidelong walk, . . 240 *P. B.* 306
Sidelong, and half-reverted. She who tends . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 32
With side-long eye looks out upon the scene, . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 15
His little rake with cunning sidelong look, . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 7
Sides. *See* **Fire-sides, Hill-sides, Mountain-sides.**
Shed from their sides, that face the sun's slant beam, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 108
On the bleak sides of Cumbria's heath-clad moors, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 593
On all sides doubts and terrors met her; . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 418
On both sides, Benjamin the good, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 182
I bounded o'er the mountains, by the sides . . 206 *Tintern* 68
His lank sides heaved, his limbs they stirred; . 241 *P. B.* 442
Scattered on all sides by the hideous jars . . . 346 *Processions* 34
Clinging to its steep sides a thousand herbs . . 355 *Aquap.* 213
Her sides, the Wizard's craft confounding; . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 44
From both sides; veteran thunders (the brute test 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 10
Sheds ruin from her sides; and men below . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 3
Have struck thy sides, too many ghastly decks . 466 *St. Bees* 22
His sides, or wreathe with mist his forehead high : 471 *Ailsa Crag* 4
Are glued to his sides by the frost. . . . . 484 **A plague* 25
—To wet the peak's impracticable sides . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 394
Along the sides of the steep hills, or when . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 135
Flowed in upon me, from all sides; fresh day . 649 *Prelude* 3. 24
Weep, and the river sides are all forlorn. . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 340
Are vomiting, receiving on all sides, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 720
On all sides from the ordinary world . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 321
Widening on all sides; sees, or thinks he sees, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 565
From all sides, when whate'er was in itself . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 604
Ye motions of delight, that haunt the sides . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 9
Inscribed upon its visionary sides, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 277
The faded garlands dangling from its sides. . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 137
Down whose steep sides we dropped into the vale, 779 *Excursion* 2. 547
Were hidden, and black vapours coursed their sides; 783 *Excursion* 2. 783
In the green trees; and, kindling on all sides . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1066
On all sides open to the fanning breeze, . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 618
Whose shelving sides are red with naked mould. . 868 *Excursion* 7. 700
And the vault's hoary sides to which they cling, . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 105
Sideway. Glanced sideway, leaving the tumultuous throng, ... 638 *Prelude* 1. 449
Sidney. Where bleeding Sidney from the cup retired, 16 *Desc. Sk.* 301
The later Sidney, Marvel, Harrington, ... 307 **Great men* 3
How, like a Roman, Sidney bowed his head, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 3
By Sidney, where, in sight of our Hellvellyn, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 208
For, like brave Philip Sidney, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-rib-boned* 6
Sidrophel. The ASTROLOGER, sage Sidrophel, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 171
Sierra. Like a Sierra of cerulean Spain, ... 268 **Four fiery* 5
Sift. With caution, sift the matter artfully. . . 42 *Bord.* 293
Men who are little given to sift and weigh— . . 49 *Bord.* 645
And sift her laws—much wondering that the wrong, ... 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 7
That no tribunal, though most wise to sift . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 4
Sifts. Upon a gossamer thread; he sifts, he weighs; 670 *Prelude* 5. 322
Sigh. Where breathed the gale that caught Wolfe's happiest sigh, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 299
In that glad moment will for you a sigh . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 565
What marvel then if many a Wanderer sigh, . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 584
Of kindred loveliness: then he would sigh, . . 23 *Yew-tree* 42
When hearing a deep sigh, that seemed to come . 27 *Guilt* 163
Nature reviving, with a deep-drawn sigh . . . 35 *Guilt* 572
Dear Father, you sigh deeply; ever since . . . 39 *Bord.* 103
Sigh at the deed? Hew down a withered tree, . 54 *Bord.* 928
And for the Subject of my Verse I heaved a pensive sigh. . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 4
That sigh of thine, not meant for human ear, . . 112 **O dearer* 9
And, oftentimes, hear the church-bell with a sigh, 116 *Repentance* 34

Sigh—*continued.*
If any chance to heave a sigh, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 73
What one short sigh so easily removed ?— . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 10
" My own dear Little-one will sigh, ... 121 *EmigrantMother*45
Nor did he utter groan or sigh, ... 155 *Waterfall* 17
By reason fenced from winds that sigh . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 11
And sylvan places heaved a pensive sigh ; . . 214 *Dion* 111
Sigh forth their ancient melodies ! . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 40
May for a worthier future sigh, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 52
The deep sigh that seemed fatherless, ... 225 *Present.* 8
And those that seek his help, and for his mercy sigh. 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 44
And Peter hears the Mother sigh, ... 248 *P. B.* 1069
But covet not the Abode ;—forbear to sigh, . . 250 *Admon.* 5
Unhappy Nuns, whose common breath's a sigh . 266 **With how* 5
Or, where tears flow not, sigh succeeding sigh, . 271 *George : Death* 10
Disperse the tear, or to the sigh give vent, . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 6
Dissolve—and leave to him who gazed a sigh. . 278 **The most* 8
Bear witness many a pensive sigh . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 113
A sight to make a stranger sigh ! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 20
Such spectacle demands not tear or sigh. . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 4
To Heaven ;—who never saw, may heave a sigh ; 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 100
On mortal succour—all who sigh . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 16
That prompted even a sigh. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 42
Full oft, our wish obtained, deeply we sigh ; . . 358 **Is this* 9
Precursor to a timid sigh, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 335
Has with that Parting mixed a filial sigh, . . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 11
The stifled sigh, the hidden tear, ... 401 *White Doe* 498
Is offered to the Saints, the sigh . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 676
Nor leaves her Speech one word to aid the sigh . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 11
And ill requited by this heartfelt sigh ! . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 14
Ere nightfall—truth that well may claim a sigh, . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 11
Not in some hour when Pleasure with a sigh . . 454 **Not in the lucid* 3
Sigh for the obscurities of happiness. . . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 33
Or the mute rapture ended in a sigh— . . . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 55
But o'er the contrast wherefore heave a sigh ? . 462 **Where lies the truth* 11
To *us* save matter for a thoughtful sigh, . . . 474 **On to* 2
So sad a sigh has brought ? " . . . . . 486 **We walked* 16
" There came from me a sigh of pain . . . . 487 **We walked* 53
The appalled Discoverer with a sigh . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 40
Had breathed a sigh of thanks to God, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 43
May heave a gentle sigh for him, ... 549 **In these* 8
Let the last faint sigh discover . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 35
How from her inmost heart a sigh she brought, . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*207
Will hear the wind sigh through the leaves of a tree. 571 *Farmer* 92
A sigh to him whom we deplore. . . . . 577 **I come* 48
Shades of the Past, oft noticed with a sigh, . . 584 **With copious* 51
Should frail survivors heave a sigh ? . . . . 586 *Hogg* 36
Ev'n now I sigh at hoary Chartreuse' doom . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 53
That sigh and shudder to the lowing herd. . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 469
At such an hour I heav'd the human sigh, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 702
A sigh recall'd the wanderer to my breast ; . . 619 **She wept* 6
Dear was the pause of life, and dear the sigh . . 619 **She wept* 7
And deep is the sigh of his breath, ... 620 *Convict* 14
Unthought of—this may surely claim a sigh. . . 627 **We gaze* 8
Not wished for ; sometimes noticed with a sigh, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 618
This is the wise man's sigh ; how far we err— . 831 *Excursion* 5. 591
Ambitiously collected. Yet the sigh, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 266
Their virtue's humbler mark ; a sigh of *pain* . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 269
Was forced to vent his wisdom with a sigh . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 444
And safe from all our sorrows.' With a sigh . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 766
The words escaped his lip, with a tender sigh . 882 *Excursion* 8. 543
Then, with a sigh, sometimes I feel, as now, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 467

Sighed. And often, viewing their sweet smiles, I sighed, ... 29 *Guilt* 265
Often have I sighed to measure . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 25
Sighed to think I read a book . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 27
I gazed—and, self-accused while gazing, sighed . 254 *Wild Duck'sNest*13
My True-love sighed for sorrow ; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 30
Her stores, and sighed to find them insecure ! . 311 **Who rises* 36
From kindred sources ; while around us sighed . 394 **No more* 25
" Ah tempt me not ! " she faintly sighed ; . . . 408 *White Doe* 1101
He sighed, submitting will and power . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1430
Sighed on the wing as her foot pressed the strand, 465 **Dear to* 10
Nor ever was ; I sighed, and left the spot . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 194
Sighed for, in heart and genius, overcome . . . 528 **Those breathing* 93
Or sighed for thy sweet presence some dark night, 630 [?]**O Moon* 3
Ere Phœbe sighed for the false Ganymede ; . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 141
Are like an idle matter. 'Still she sighed, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 799
And sighed among its playthings. I withdrew, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 831
He fled ; but, compassed round by pleasure, sighed 791 *Excursion* 3. 380
Which had been sighed for, ancient thought fulfilled K.8. 239*Recluse* 1.1.107

Sighing. Wakes with glazed eye, and feebly sighing— 242 *P. B.* 538
Sighing I turned away ; but ere . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 79
—' Ah why,' said Ellen, sighing to herself, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 869
By virtue.—He, sighing with pensive grief, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 227
As boyish his pursuits ; and, sighing, said, . . K.8. 236*Recluse* 1.1.10

Sighs. Till our small share of hardly-paining sighs . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 352
(For sighs will ever trouble human breath) . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 353
Strong terror checks the female peasant's sighs, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 65
The " parting Genius " sighs with hollow breath . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 71
Soft bosoms breathe around contagious sighs, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 105
Then sets. In total gloom the Vagrant sighs, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 190
My deep-drawn sighs no effort could confine ; . 32 *Guilt* 430
What mournful sighs have here been heard, and, when the voice was stopt . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 51
Immoveable by generous sighs, ... 109 **Ere with* 5
Those willing tears, and unforbidden sighs, . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 77
If it end in tears and sighs ; . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 20
She says, in faint words by sighs broken, . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 38

Sighs—*continued.*
With sighs of self-exhausted mirth . . . . . 225 *Present.* 44
Strict passage, through which sighs are brought, . 232 *Power of Sound* 7
The Stranger sighs, nor scruples to upbraid . . 272 *Ruins* 3
For my dear Country, many heartfelt sighs, . . 303 **Fair Star* 13
If even a passing Stranger sighs . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 27
Forgive, illustrious Country ! these deep sighs, . 360 *Alban Hills* 1
How subtly works man's weakness, sighs may heave 363 **The world forsaken* 7
And turned his eagles back with deep-drawn sighs: 368 *Trajan* 63
The love-sick Stripling fancifully sighs, . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 2
A fixed Abode—keep down presageful sighs. . . 465 **Pastor and* 4
Had perished. Then might Sea-nymphs (and with sighs . . . . . 470 **A youth* 6
Deep sighs with quick words blending, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 83
The sighs which Matthew heaved were sighs . . 486 *Matthew* 21
Diluvian records ; or the sighs of Earth . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 34
Drawn toward the centre whence those sighs creep forth . . . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 39
Such greeting heard, away with sighs . . . . 507 *May* 57
Whether conducted to the spot by sighs . . . 516 **Feel for* 4
Beside that hearth what sighs may have been heaved . . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 260
My sighs breathed forth in silence,—comfort give ! 562 *Cuck.andNight.*316
Is of my Lady's sighs heavy and sore ; . . . 565 *Troilus* 157
Like a maiden of twenty he trembles and sighs, . 570 *Farmer* 67
For me with sighs be troubled. Not from life . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 2
By the deep quiet gloom appall'd, she sighs, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 221
Whether by words, looks, sighs, or tears, revealed; 742 *Prelude* 13. 165
To earth attempered and her deep-drawn sighs, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 385
We sate together, sighs came on my ear, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 802
Sighs of regret, for the familiar good . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 620
To the parental door ; and with his sighs . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 381
Than to unite. What sighs more deep than his, . K.8. 253*Recluse* 1.1.601

Sight. *See* **Eyesight, Second-sight, Site.**
Strange apparitions mocked the shepherd's sight. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 195
Last evening sight, the cottage smoke, no more, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 311
Where but a mass of shade the sight can trace, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 333
Back from his sight no bashful children steal ; . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 35
But soon a peopled region on the sight . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 208
The sky is veiled, and every cheerful sight : . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 272
How still ! no irreligious sound or sight . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 352
Comes on to gladden April with the sight . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 368
That from his sight his children might have run, 25 *Guilt* 69
Sight which, tho' lost at once, a gleam of pleasure shed. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 135
Of man, or covet sight of mortal face, ... 27 *Guilt* 155
So forth she came, and eastward looked ; the sight 30 *Guilt* 318
Ere long, from heaps of turf, before their sight, . 32 *Guilt* 460
Far as the cottage. " A sad sight is here," . . 34 *Guilt* 556
" Be blest : by sight of thee from heaven was sent 36 *Guilt* 629
That Oswald finds small favour in our sight, . . 37 *Bord.* 12
Not yet in sight !—We'll saunter here awhile ; . 38 *Bord.* 48
Hath need of rest ; the sight of Hut or Hostel . 41 *Bord.* 215
For sight of a warm fire. The wind blows keen ; 50 *Bord.* 726
I swear the sight of him would quail me more . 51 *Bord.* 759
For mercy's sake, is nobody in sight ? . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1292
A little longer stay in sight ! . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 2
On me the chance-discovered sight . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 3
But there was neither sound nor sight . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 35
The sight which he had seen. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 81
An unexpected sight ! . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 92
His head he raised—there was in sight, . . . 86 *Anecdote* 49
Steal the landscape from the sight, ... 90 *Longest Day* 26
How beautiful is holiness !—what wonder if the sight, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 13
Sight that inspired accordant thoughts ; and speech I thus renewed : . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 48
And in His sight the fragile Cross, on thy small hut, will be . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 59
Wouldst change the course of things in all men's sight ! . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 173
Here are they in our sight—we have no more. . 106 *Farewell* 16
Ah ! piteous sight it was to see this Man . . . 107 *Indolence* 19
Disturbs me till the sight is more than I can bear." 111 **'Tis said that some* 44
Do thou look gladly on the sight ; . . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 4
" They dwindled, Sir, sad sight to see ! . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 91
For, surely, then I should have sight . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 61
Of neighbouring billows from each other's sight. . 122 *V. and J.* 29
She watches till he's out of sight, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 95
And Johnny is not yet in sight : . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 153
To have the Young-one in his sight, when he . . 133 *Michael* 162
Thus in his Father's sight the Boy grew up : . . 134 *Michael* 204
The first stone of the Sheep-fold. At the sight . 137 *Michael* 420
That followed him till he was out of sight. . . 137 *Michael* 430
On that overpowering sight, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 136
But then there came a sight of joy ; . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 25
Oh joy for me that sight to see ! . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 29
And with the sight of this same path—begun, . 150 **When, to* 56
Of clouded splendour, on this dream-like sight . 151 **When, to* 95
The sight is free as air—or crost . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 29
My dazzled sight he oft deceives, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 33
First at sight of thee was glad ; . . . . . 160 **Pleasures newly* 4
By what charm of sight or smell, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 42
Who fancied what a pretty sight . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 1
And see this sight beneath the skies, ... 162 **Art thou the* 13
" Who but hails the sight with pleasure . . . 163 *Hint* 1
Glad sight wherever new with old . . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 1
In sight of the spires, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 13

Sight—*continued.*

Yes, the sight so stirs and charms . . . . . 171 *Kilten* 105
And by all nations. In that Being's sight . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 8
A sight that would have roused your blood ! . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 130
This sight to me the Muse imparts ;— . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 42
As sure as I've the gift of sight, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 114
Red, green, and blue ; a moment's sight ! . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 33
The wished-for object is in sight ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 131
When first she gleamed upon my sight ; . . . . 186 **She was* 2
So vivid that they take from keenest sight . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 36
Irregular in sight or sound . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 128
There is a fresh and lovely sight, ... 198 *Thorn* 35
Such sight was never seen by human eyes : . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 54
—Yonder is a man in sight— . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 62
A moment I was startled at the sight : . . . . 208 **It is no* 11
Restore him to my sight—great Jove, restore ! " . 209 *Laod.* 6
And re-assume his place before her sight. . . . 210 *Laod.* 30
The trees' tall summits withered at the sight ; . 212 *Laod.* 173
That, as we left the plain, before our sight . . 219 **This Height* 17
O Lady ! fairer in thy Poet's sight . . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 16
But why solicit more than sight could bear, . . 220 *Triad* 30
Would gladly vanish from a Stranger's sight ; . 221 *Triad* 122
That aids or supersedes our grosser sight, . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 4
Or intershooting, and to sight . . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 21
Chains, such precious chains of sight . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 173
There's not a single house in sight, ... 240 *P. B.* 388
Fell at the sight from Peter's tongue ; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 453
For in the pool a startling sight . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 499
Never before to human sight betrayed. . . . . 252 **The fairest* 8
Here, for the sight of mortal man, hast given . 252 *Picture* 12
From this low threshold daily meets my sight ; . 253 **Aerial Rock* 2
In sight of Heaven, then, wherefore hath God made 256 **Yes ! hope* 4
Could to my sight that heavenly face restore. . 257 **Surprised by* 14
Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea ; . . 259 **The world is* 13
We turned, departing from that solemn sight : . 263 **Those words* 2
Shines like another sun—on mortal sight . . . 263 **How clear* 4
Uncovered ; dazzling the Beholder's sight . . 265 **The Shepherd* 6
But studious only to remove from sight . . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 3
A sight so touching in its majesty : . . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 3
She could not rescue, perished in her sight ! . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 14
Than flesh and blood ; whene'er thou meet'st my sight, ... 274 **Such age* 5
Which hold, whate'er to common sight appears, . 279 **All praise* 18
From every object dear to mortal sight, . . . 282 **Wansfell ! this* 10
Soul-moving sight ! . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 64
When Wisdom prospered in his sight . . . . 286 *Nith* 23
A sight to make a stranger sigh ! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 20
And Rover whine, as at a second sight . . . 294 **Fly, some* 7
He ne'er had seen one earthly sight ; . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 16
And all is lovely to the sight. . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 80
Upon the sight wherever glancing ; . . . . 300 *Bran* 14
I see—but not by sight alone, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 73
Risen, like one man, to combat in the sight . . 309 **What if* 13
Which hath been held aloft before men's sight . 312 **Who rises* 63
Blood flowed before thy sight without remorse ; . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 9
In whose pure sight all virtue doth succeed. . . 317 **Brave Schill* 14
To win me at first sight : and be there joined . 319 **Avaunt all* 5
Insensible. He sits deprived of sight, ... 323 **Now that* 4
The azure sea upswelled upon the sight. . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 14
Anon before my sight a palace rose . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 69
—Hours, Days, and Months, *have* borne them in the sight . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 11
Ha ! what a ghastly sight for man to see ; . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 183
Oh, 'tis a goodly Ordinance,—the sight, . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 194
Best suits with fallen grandeur, to my sight . . 333 **Bruges I* 5
Untroubled at the sight ? . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 6
Down the main avenue my sight can range : . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 38
And purity of nature spread before your sight ! . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 54
With fractured summit, no indifferent sight . . 352 *Aquap.* 20
Fear that soon vanishes before the sight . . . 355 *Aquap.* 182
Those vernal charms of sight and sound, appeared 356 *Aquap.* 223
For human-kind sinks out of sight, is gone, . . 357 *Aquap.* 318
With aspects novel to my sight ; but still . . . 361 **List—'twas* 13
To be ; by Faith, not sight, his soul must live ; . 363 **Grieve for* 11
Shows not a sight incongruous as the extremes . 364 **What aim* 12
Appear to sight still more forlorn. . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 18
Of Lago Morto, dreary sight and name, . . . 366 **Fair Land* 7
In the sun's eye, and in his sister's sight . . . 367 **As indignation* 6
Ill sight ! but grief may vanish ere the morrow." 372 *Eg. Maid* 210
Glittering before the Thunderer's sight, . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 52
Turn from the sight, enamoured Muse—we must ; . 379 *Duddon* 12. 13
For kindred Power departing from their sight ; . 386 *Scott* 5
In mind the landscape, as if still in sight ; . . 392 *Bothwell* 5
When out of sight the clouds are driven . . . 397 *White Doe* 61
And blame not me if my heart and sight . . . 397 *White Doe* 71
As little she regards the sight . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 132
Look down, and see a griesly sight ; . . . . 398 *White Doe* 244
The Friend, who stood before her sight, . . . 400 *White Doe* 342
The sight was hailed with loud acclaim . . . 400 *White Doe* 415
Shook, tottered, swam before his sight ; . . . 400 *White Doe* 423
Rare sight to embolden and inspire ! . . . . 404 *White Doe* 732
And hope is wakened by the sight, ... 404 *White Doe* 780
Without their father in their sight, ... 405 *White Doe* 858
She spake—and from the Lady's sight . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1107
Of duty, seeing with clear sight ; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1219
And took a place in all men's sight ; . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1301
These things, which thus had in the sight . . . 411 *White Doe* 1346
With conscious sight, as he swept along— . . . 411 *White Doe* 1390
To excuse him in his Country's sight ? . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1400
Where Francis stood in open sight. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1463
Went forth, the Doe stood there in sight. . . . 414 *White Doe* 1695

Sight—*continued.*

Here hath she, here before her sight, ... 416 *White Doe* 1801
Yet tempering, for my sight, its bustling rage . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 5
And, not in vain embodied to the sight, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 1
Not more attractive to the dazzled sight . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 11
Of things invisible to mortal sight." . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 14
Fixed on the frame of England's Church their sight, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 4
Labouring as ever in your Master's sight, . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 6
Approach, come gladly, ye prepared, in sight . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 2
What awful perspective ! while from our sight . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 1
And wonder how they could elude the sight ! . . 453 **Calm is the* 6
Such is the prospect far as sight can range, . . 454 *Sea-side* 9
Which, at this moment, on my waking sight . . 458 **Had this* 75
O sad it is, in sight of foreign shores, ... 458 *Sea-shore* 9
Paces the deck—no star perhaps in sight, . . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 67
Spreading his little palms in his glad Mother's sight) . . . . . 460 **Queen of* 20
Of the strange sight, nor hide his theory . . . 468 **Ranging the* 11
To sight so shallow, with a bather's glee, . . . 469 **A youth* 3
Shrink from the daily sight of earth and sky ! . 470 **Did pangs* 14
While a dark storm before my sight . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 5
Not One of us has felt the far-famed sight ; . . 473 **We saw* 2
Clear sight She has of what he was, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 75
Or neighbours, daily, weekly, in my sight : . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 4
Nor is there any one in sight . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 13
Upon a living staff, with borrowed sight. . . . 496 **A little* 10
Gave, in the field of Luz, to Jacob's sight . . . 500 *Humanity* 34
Haply for corporeal sight ! . . . . . 502 **Like a* 36
Have perished in thy sight ; . . . . . 507 *May* 68
Would through the clouds break forth on human sight ! . . . . . 511 **So fair* 15
On wings that fear no glance of God's pure sight, 512 **Who rashly* 38
This Spot—at once unfolding sight so fair . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 1
For earthly sight. "Eternity and Time," . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 9
In his own storms he hides himself from sight. . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 9
Duly before thy sight, unless they perish here. . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 58
For lo ! an uncouth melancholy sight— . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 121
Before me ?—nothing blemished the fair sight ; . 532 **Once I* 20
Lodged within compass of the humblest sight, . 538 **In desultory* 39
Creatures—how precious in the Maiden's sight ! . 540 *Grace Darl.* 38
And there, sequestered from the sight, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 97
And the fifth morning gave him sight . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 347
Or mis-shapen to the sight, ... 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 26
O bush unburnt ! burning in Moses' sight ! . . . 552 *Prioress* 16
Till he was far, all out of sight, away. . . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 225
And when he was removed from all men's sight, . 564 *Troilus* 117
Instead of common and habitual sight . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 48
Four summer weeks I dwelt in sight of thee : . . 578 *Peele Castle* 2
—A few (my soul oft sees that sight) . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 46
Hidden was Grasmere Vale from sight, ... 580 *John Words.* 25
For such thou wert ere from our sight removed, . 581 **Why should we* 2
The future brightens on our sight ; . . . . . 583 **O for a* 52
Was undissolved ; and, in or out of sight, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 92
The earth, and every common sight, ... 587 *Immortality* 2
Is but a lonely bed without the sense or sight . 589 *Immortality* 122
Our Souls have sight of that immortal sea . . 590 *Immortality* 167
Be now for ever taken from my sight, ... 590 *Immortality* 180
Starts at the simplest sight th' unbidden tear, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 44
Strange apparitions mock the village sight. . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 178
Swell more gigantic on the steadfast sight ; . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 248
" And must my offspring languish in my sight ? " 620 *Birth of Love* 9
I gave a fervent welcome to the sight, ... 622 **Among all* 7
Love, at the word, before his mother's sight . . 624 *Æneid* 44
Glimmers before my sight through thankful tears, 627 **The star* 10
But with a Delphic life, in sight . . . . . 629 *Installation* 67
Nor e'er lost sight of what I mused upon, . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 81
No conscious memory of a kindred sight, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 574
Were visible, a daily sight ; and thus . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 602
With undisordered sight. But leaving this, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 154
Fit reverence for the glorious Dead, the sight . 654 *Prelude* 3. 337
In daily sight of this irreverence, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 419
Of a too gaudy region. Different sight . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 446
Of a surpassing brightness. At the sight . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 80
Leave let me take to place before her sight . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 296
By Sidney, where, in sight of our Helvellyn, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 208
At their chief city, in the sight of Heaven. . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 390
Exchanged—to equalise in God's pure sight . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 455
And, that our future course, all plain to sight, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 584
As if a voice were in them, the sick sight . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 632
To days, each offering some new sight, or fraught 686 *Prelude* 6. 728
To speed my voyage ; every sound or sight, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 746
Press forward, in all colours, on the sight ; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 195
Distress of mind ensued upon the sight, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 392
Abruptly, with the view (a sight not rare) . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 638
Monstrous in colour, motion, shape, sight, sound ! 697 *Prelude* 7. 688
By nature an unmanageable sight, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 732
Ennobled outwardly before my sight, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 276
Nor all the misery forced upon my sight, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 647
I wept not then,—but tears have dimmed my sight, 713 *Prelude* 9. 269
Of solitude, and at the sight my friend . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 516
Of which *he* only, who may love the sight . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 291
For one of conquest, losing sight of all . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 208
That the beloved Sister in whose sight . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 335
New pleasure, wider empire for the sight, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 145
An ordinary sight ; but I should need . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 254
Into the fields, impatient for the sight . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 290
The windings of a public way ? the sight, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 143
All objects from my sight ; and lo ! again . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 329
I seemed about this time to gain clear sight . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 369
Usurped upon far as the sight could reach. . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 49

Sight—*continued.*
Lost sight of it bewildered and engulphed; . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 199
Than any liveliest sight of yesterday, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 394
Unrecognised; but, stricken by the sight, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 45
Silver and gold. 'I shuddered at the sight,' . 766 *Excursion* 1. 671
By the broad hill, glistened upon our sight . 773 *Excursion* 2. 127
From sight of One who lives secluded there, . 774 *Excursion* 2. 159
Before whose sight the troubles of this world . 775 *Excursion* 2. 291
From his own sight—this gone, he forfeited . 776 *Excursion* 2. 296
Before his sight in power or fame, and won, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 301
And gardens interposed. Pleased with the sight, 778 *Excursion* 2. 428
This wanting, he would leave the sight of men, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 603
I would not willingly, methinks, lose sight . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 610
Oh, 'twas an unimaginable sight! . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 852
The reach of sight; from whom, as from their source, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 570
The space that severed us! But, as the sight . 795 *Excursion* 3. 661
"Long wished-for sight, the Western World appeared; . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 870
Betray to sight the motion of the stream, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 976
If the dear faculty of sight should fail, . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 109
This deep abiding place, before your sight . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 391
Of God; and Angels to his sight appeared . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 635
To sight and feeling, or that in this sort . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 643
Removed from all approach of living sight . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 714
Unseen, perchance above all power of sight— . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1180
To sight restored, and glittering in the sun. . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 86
Winds far in reaches hidden from our sight, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 123
By sight undazzled with the glare of praise, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 357
Within the very faculty of sight. . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 514
Grateful to sight, refreshing to the soul, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 528
To that green pasture; place before our sight . 832 *Excursion* 5. 642
That they whom death has hidden from our sight 832 *Excursion* 5. 662
The lofty sight, by nature framed to tempt . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 679
Which makes the sabbath lovely in the sight . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 51
With hostile din, and combating in sight . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 64
By various mockery of sight and sound; . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 228
Whom sight of this green hillock to my mind . 842 *Excursion* 6. 274
Of Man degraded in his Maker's sight . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 574
To sight or mind. Nor less than care divine . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 770
More holy in the sight of God or Man; . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 803
—So near! yet not allowed upon that sight . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 963
Beholding her condition, at the sight . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1043
Even were the object nearer to our sight, . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1141
(Who could refrain?) and feed by stealth my sight 856 *Excursion* 6. 1176
—Once more look forth, and follow with your sight 858 *Excursion* 7. 42
A sight that kindled pleasure in all hearts . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 724
And so, not wholly hidden from men's sight, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 738
Break from the maddened nations at the sight . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1038
—But let us hence! my dwelling is in sight, . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 29
Idlers perchance they were,—but in *his* sight; . 878 *Excursion* 8. 279
A splendid sight, together thus exposed; . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 569
To the still lake, whose stillness is to sight . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 582
When, heretofore, I placed before your sight . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 156
Blended in perfect stillness, to our sight! . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 451
Faintly, too faint almost for sight; and some . 895 *Excursion* 9. 763
Palpable to sight as the dry ground, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 96
With sight of now and then a straggling gleam . K.8. 225 **I will* 50
Thus in his Father's sight the Boy grew up; . . K.8. 226 **I will* 84
At sight of this seclusion, he forgot . . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 8
Ah, if I wished to follow where the sight . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.273
Of tears that have been shed at sight of it, . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.418
Philosopher and Poet, in whose sight . . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.660
Have walked within her sight? It cannot be. . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 10

Sighted. *See* **Clear-sighted, Short-sighted.**

Sight-eluding. She moulds her sight-eluding den . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 119

Sightless. Sightless, and from my heritage was driven, ... 52 *Bord.* 829
But for the child, the sightless Boy, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 166
All fervour to the sightless eye; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 95
The sightless Milton, with his hair . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 12
His steadfast face and sightless eyes, I gazed, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 648
A sightless labourer, whistles at his work— . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 797

Sights. These are strange sights—the mind of man, upturned, ... 58 *Bord.* 1168
The devils at such sights do clap their hands. . 76 *Bord.* 2190
And all the gorgeous sights which fairies do behold. 108 *Indolence* 63
With sights the ruefullest that flesh and bone . 257 **Methought I* 5
Where sights were rough, and sounds were wild, . 288 *Glen-Al.* 11
Avoid these sights; nor brood o'er Fable's dark abyss! . . . . . 347 *Processions* 72
And taught him signs, and showed him sights, . 399 *White Doe* 278
Where be the wretched ones, the sights for pity? 475 *Greenock* 4
Induces, for its old familiar sights, ... 497 **Enough of climbing* 7
Thoughts, chances, sights, or doings, which we tell 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 54
Fair sights, and visions of romantic joy! . . . 547 **Rude is* 30
And frequent sights of what is to be borne! . . 579 *Peele Castle* 58
Such sights, or worse, as are before me here.— . 579 *Peele Castle* 59
Far from those lovely sights and sounds sublime . 650 *Prelude* 3. 94
Sees many beauteous sights—weeds, fishes, flowers, 662 *Prelude* 4. 261
Such sights before, among the shining streams . 672 *Prelude* 5. 454
And sights and sounds that come at intervals, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 173
From every clime; and, next, those sights that ape 690 *Prelude* 7. 232
In memory, those individual sights . . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 599
Mobs, riots, or rejoicings? From these sights . 697 *Prelude* 7. 675
For 'tis most certain, that these various sights, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 74
And fellowships of men, and see ill sights . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 827
And all known places and familiar sights . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 508
Of mountain sights, this untaught shepherd stood K.8. 230 **I will* 196

Sign. Nature by sign or sound made no essay; . . 35 *Guilt* 623

Sign—*continued.*
What is become of you.—You'll sit down and sign it; . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 668
Shrine, Altar, Image, Offerings hung in sign of gratitude; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 47
Composed and silent, without visible sign . . . 125 *V. and J.* 228
As gave sure sign that they, who in that house . 150 **When, to* 23
Into open sign of joy: . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 90
As used to be that sign of love . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 85
Drooped with its withered leaves, ungracious sign 185 *Nutting* 18
That doth reject all show of pride, admits no outward sign, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 27
So, but from toil less sign of profit reaping, . . 213 *Dion* 77
There's little sign the treacherous path . . . 240 *P. B.* 349
Until no sign of life he makes, ... 248 *P. B.* 1092
From me the sign of life and death: . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 90
His master's hands in sign of bliss, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 229
No sign of answer made by word or face: . . . 306 **We had* 9
And, in like sign of cloudless triumph bright, . . 318 **In due* 5
Their heads in sign of worship, Nature's God, . 337 *Aar* 13
In sign of misery relieved, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 8
So may all trace and sign of deeds aloof . . . 361 **When here* 9
With thrilling word, and potent sign . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 31
Though on her prow a sign of heathen power . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 75
Sir Agravaine advanced; no sign he won . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 269
And high expectancy, no sign was granted. . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 288
A sign he craved, tired slave of vain contrition; . 373 *Eg. Maid* 296
No sign of hoar Antiquity's esteem . . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 10
Aloft in sign of taunting scorn, ... 410 *White Doe* 1326
As winter trees, yield no fallacious sign . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 4
Weeds on whose front the world had fixed her sign. 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 8
Dost Thou prepare, whose sign will be the smoke 465 **Pastor and* 9
Thee, thee my life's celestial sign!) . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 28
Shall hoist their topmost flags in sign of glee, . 504 *Warning* 45
But not a hint from under-ground, no sign . . 532 **Once I* 17
They, who had waited for that sign to trace . . 534 **When in* 10
From sign to sign, its steadfast course, . . . 586 *Hogg* 14
Look up for sign of havoc, Fire and Sword, . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 803
High on the topmost pinnacle, a sign . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 476
Remained, nor sign of sickness on his face. . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 517
With golden grasshoppers, in sign that they . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 250
In sign of conquest by his wit achieved . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 999
In sign of farewell. "Nay," the old Man said, . 823 *Excursion* 5. 68
Within the heart no outward sign appeared . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 155
In memory and for warning, and in sign . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1082

Signal. The parting signal streamed—at last the land withdrew. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 288
That you have shown, and by a signal instance, . 64 *Bord.* 1485
By obvious signal to the world's protection . . 75 *Bord.* 2165
some signal judgment has befallen the man . . 76 *Bord.* 2218
A signal this which all can see! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 42
We rose at signal given, and formed a ring . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 399
Wide as a province, but, the signal given, . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 22
By that unwearied signal, kenned afar; . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 761

Signals. Expressive signals of a glorious strife, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 105
Right gladly answering signals we displayed, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 213

Signature. 'Twill glad her heart to see her father's signature. . . . . 49 *Bord.* 669
now with me, as his signature will show: . . . 76 *Bord.* 2220
The writing Oswald's; the signature my Father's: 76 *Bord.* 2225

Sign-board. No swinging sign-board creaked from cottage elm . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 136
Will see an ash from which a sign-board hangs; . 41 *Bord.* 218
Set the sign-board in a blaze, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 13
Spread o'er the spangled sign-board, had dislodged 644 *Prelude* 2. 151

Signet. Under a private signet of the State. . . . 123 *V. and J.* 129

Significance. Their own significance for hearts awake, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 267

Significant. Union significant of God adored, . . 477 **Lowther! in* 4

Significants. And in my glass significants there are 372 *Eg. Maid* 251

Signified. *See* **Presignified.**
We signified a wish to leave that place . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 470

Signifying. And, by their aspects, signifying works . 812 *Excursion* 4. 705

Signs. Figures with armorial signs of race and birth, 142 *Arm. Lady* 155
Peopling the harmless fields with signs of woe: . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 4
Such are they; and the same are tokens, signs, . 173 *Infant Daughter* 75
Number their signs or instruments? . . . . . 225 *Present.* 38
And charm of colours; *I* applaud those signs . 277 **Haydon! let* 3
Of scattered quails by signs do reunite, . . . 320 **Hunger, and* 7
Guided by signs which ne'er the sky forsook, . . 346 *Processions* 14
O bounteous Heaven! signs true as dove and bough 360 **Near Amio's* 9
Upon the signs that pass away or tarry; . . . 374 *Eg. Maid.* 338
And taught him signs, and showed him sights, . 399 *White Doe* 278
And with dread signs the nascent Stream invest? 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 8
Distinct with signs, through which in set career, . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 4
If he should speak, by fancy touched, of signs . 477 **Lonsdale! sit* 3
For Christian Faith. But hopeful signs abound; 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 8
What signs of mutual gladness when they met! . 531 **I know* 14
With other signs of manhood that supplied . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 41
Done visibly for other minds, words, signs, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 174
Of an event so dire, by signs in earth . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 158
Of spurious notions—worn as open signs . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 271
For signs and tokens of a mutual bond; . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 362

Silence. *That* Silence, once in deathlike fetters bound, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 56
And Silence loves its purple roof of vines. . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 88
Leaving to silence the deserted vale; . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 373
Stand motionless, to awful silence bound: . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 410
One day in silence did we drift at noon . . . 68 *Bord.* 1705
No more of that; in silence hear my doom: . . 78 *Bord.* 2339
Nothing but silence and empty space; . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 17

Silence—*continued.*
Lest all that passed should melt away in silence from my mind, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 71
The power of speech. Both left the spot in silence; . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 408
That silence only inhabit there, . . . 102 *Artegal* 27
In silence and obscurity. . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 16
In silence, though my memory could add . . 124 *V. and J.* 177
The silence of her Idiot Boy, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 92
'Tis silence all on every side; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 244
Thus, after a short silence, he resumed: . . . 137 *Michael* 384
Doth in its silence of past sorrow tell, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 131
In silence deeper far than that of deepest noon! . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 6
And the silence makes it sweet. . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 21
Of yon dim cave, in seeming silence makes . . 184 *Aircy-force* 13
Silence and Foresight; Death the Skeleton . . 185 *Yew-trees* 27
And hers the silence and the calm . . . . . 187 **Three years* 17
In the silence of morning the song of the Bird. . 188 *Poor Susan* 4
There is a doleful silence in the air. . . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 12
The silence that is in the starry sky, ... 205 *Brougham* 163
Sent up, in silence, from among the trees! . . 206 *Tintern* 18
Which there in ghastly silence sleep? . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 76
Is mute; and, in his silence, would look down, . 220 *Haunted Tree* 33
And in its silence even, no heart is proof; . . 221 *Triad* 66
Her darkness splendour gave, her silence power, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 38
O Silence! are Man's noisy years . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 217
Would break the silence of this Dell: . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 24
Breaking the silence of the seas . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 15
And chase this silence from the air, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 7
O Silence! thou wert mother of a shout . . . 322 *Germans* 5
And what, 'mid silence deep, with faith sincere, . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 231
For silence and protection; . . . . . 337 *Thun* 6
O silence of Nature, how deep is thy sway, . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 18
From social noise—silence elsewhere unknown?— 349 *At Dover* 7
Where Solitude with Silence paired stops short . 355 *Aquap.* 196
Grants to thy mission a brief term of silence, . . 363 **List!—'twas* 111
Silence, and holiness, and innocence, ... 365 **The Baptist* 11
In silence did King Arthur gaze . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 337
In silence watched the gentle strife . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 339
And into silence hush the timorous flocks, . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 7
Gliding in silence with unfettered sweep! . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 8
Of silence, how it thrilled thy sumptuous roof, . 387 *Roslin* 6
Her silence; then his thoughts turned round, . 401 *White Doe* 459
'Tis night: in silence looking down, ... 406 *White Doe* 938
And vows, that bind the will, in silence made. . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 14
But, from the arms of silence—list! O list! . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 9
Who lov'st with Night and Silence to partake, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 3
In silence Matthew lay, and eyed . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 17
Better than such discourse doth silence long, . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 9
Long, barren silence, square with my desire; . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 10
And, for silence or for talk, ... 490 *Incident: Dog* 5
Whose silence, for the pleasure of the ear, . . 508 *F. Stone* 10
In silence and the awful modesties . . . . . 516 **Feel for* 7
And thought in silence, with regret too keen, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 196
That haply flowed from me, by fits of silence . . 538 **In desultory* 13
Endure that silence, and broke out in song, . . 539 **Lady! a* 31
Her silence to endear; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 206
Where silence yields reluctantly . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 3
Broke silence, or I heard him in my thought. . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 90
My sighs breathed forth in silence,—comfort give! 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 316
Be his the natural silence of old age! . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 182
To the perpetual silence of the grave. . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 18
"Silence!" the brave Commander cried; . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 43
Of the eternal Silence: truths that wake, . . . 589 *Immortality* 159
She lifts in silence up her lovely face; . . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 402
Where Silence, on her night of wing, o'er-broods . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 9
Where Silence still her death-like reign extends, . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 376
To silence leaving the deserted vale, ... 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 451
The silence of sorrow it seems to supply, . . . 621 *Convict* 43
—Oh if such silence be not thanks to God . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 83
Silence ensued. "O Jupiter, whose care . . . 625 *Æneid* 107
Thy shades, thy silence, now be mine, ... 626 †*Cento* 9
And lastly utter silence! "Be it so; . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 99
Suffered in silence for Truth's sake; or tell, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 205
In silence, or with keen devouring noise . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 453
In silence through a wood gloomy and still. . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 447
Of silence came and baffled his best skill, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 380
Then sometimes, in that silence while he hung . 671 *Prelude* 5. 381
Through hours of silence, till the porter's bell, . 676 *Prelude* 6. 70
And silence did await upon these thoughts . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 140
In silence visible and perpetual calm. . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 429
Where silence dwells if music be not there: . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 669
Through a thick forest. Silence touched me here 687 *Prelude* 7. 36
Whom the fifth Harry talks of. Silence! hush! 694 *Prelude* 7. 498
A spacious grass-plot; there, in silence, sate . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 607
Helvellyn, in the silence of his rest, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 14
In peace and silence. But if e'er was heard,— . 716 *Prelude* 9. 446
And half upbraids their silence. But that night . 719 *Prelude* 10. 63
In silence of all present, from his seat . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 110
In silence as before. With forehead bent . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 28
And in the silence of his face I read . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 40
In silence musing by my Comrade's side, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 371
Said the old man, abruptly breaking silence,— . 777 *Excursion* 2. 383
In silence, with a hush of decency; . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 557
Of silence, though there be no voice;—the clouds, 782 *Excursion* 2. 712
Was greeted, in the silence that ensued, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 6
A pause of silence followed; then, with voice . 801 *Excursion* 4. 8
Through consciousness that silence in such place . 807 *Excursion* 4. 414
That neither she nor Silence lack the power . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1033
To which, in silence hushed, his very soul . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1136

Silence—*continued.*
Fondly to prize the silence which he kept, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 105
Though with the silence pleased that here prevails, 847 *Excursion* 6. 631
The pensive silence, saying:—"Blest are they . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1069
And silence waited on these closing words; . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 292
Thus silence broke:—"Behold a thoughtless Man 862 *Excursion* 7. 299
We gazed, in silence hushed, with eyes intent . 893 *Excursion* 9. 610
Of solitude, and silence in the sky? . . . . K. 8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 133
Among the silence of the woods and hills; . . K. 8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 186
Silenced. While prayer contends with silenced agony, 20 *Desc. Sk.* 549
Silent. While silent stands the admiring crowd below, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 205
Silent the visionary warriors go, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 206
Turn to a silent smile their sleepy cry, . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 258
Silent the hedge or steamy rivulet's bed, . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 324
The boat her silent course pursues! . . . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 4
By silent cottage-doors, the peasant's home . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 143
That faded silent from the upward eye . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 204
Where silent Hours their death-like sway extend, 16 *Desc. Sk.* 311
Or, when upon the mountain's silent brow . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 465
Gay lark of hope, thy silent song resume! . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 528
Who, in the silent hour of inward thought, . . 23 *Yew-tree* 62
The empty loom, cold hearth, and silent wheel, . 29 *Guilt* 269
And looked, and fed upon the silent air . . . 30 *Guilt* 341
The silent sea. From the sweet thoughts of home 31 *Guilt* 357
His ears were never silent; sleep forsook . . . 36 *Guilt* 635
On this green bank. Idonea, you are silent, . . 39 *Bord.* 131
The blind Man—at the silent Girl he looked . . 47 *Bord.* 540
The trees were silent as the graves beneath them. 47 *Bord.* 576
Stood silent as we passed them! I have heard . 61 *Bord.* 1333
My voice was silent, but my heart hath joined thee. 76 *Bord.* 2185
Silent he stood; then laughed amain,— . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 7
O weary struggle! silent years . . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 8
That silent greeting from above; . . . . . 112 *Lament* 2
Composed and silent, without visible sign . . . 125 *V. and J.* 228
Is silent as the skies. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 246
All silent as a horseman-ghost, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 325
Making the cottage through the silent hours . . 133 *Michael* 127
And Isabel sat silent, for her mind . . . . . 135 *Michael* 256
And silent morning, I sat down, and there, . . 148 *Joanna* 80
A *silent* Poet; from the solitude . . . . . 151 **When, to* 80
For Mary's humble, Sarah's silent claim, . . . 152 **Forth from* 24
Sweet silent creature! . . . . . 159 **With little* 44
Though silent as a leaf before, ... 168 *Turtledove* 5
Or by the silent lapse of fountain clear, . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 14
Of the silent heart which Nature . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 97
Close-treading on the silent flashes— . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 198
(The vale now silent, hushed, I ween, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 12
And, while they coast the silent lake, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 31
The silent company betray: . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 32
But they are silent;—still they roll along . . . 184 *Night-piece* 19
The silent trees, and saw the intruding sky.— . . 186 *Nutting* 53
Of shades, and dews, and silent night; . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 8
By silent sympathy. . . . . 187 **Three years* 24
Because not of this noisy world, but silent and divine! . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 28
As on their silent tasks they move! . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 24
By day, and in the silent night, ... 200 *Thorn* 238
But gazed upon the spoil with silent joy. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 36
A festal strain that hath been silent long:— . . 203 *Brougham* 4
The oracle, upon the silent sea; . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 122
He through the portal takes his silent way, . . 211 *Laod.* 156
Nor grieves—tho' doomed thro' silent night to bear 216 *Enterprise* 95
Far into silent regions blue and pale;— . . . 219 **This Height* 15
Speak, silent creatures.—They are gone, are fled, 230 *Clouds* 30
In silent rapture, credulous desire . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 89
In memory, through silent night. . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 144
'Tis lodged within her silent tear. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 150
These silent raptures found no place; . . . . 239 *P. B.* 272
By lovely forms, and silent weather, ... 239 *P. B.* 287
Over the silent stream. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 395
All, all is silent—rocks and woods, ... 241 *P. B.* 411
All still and silent—far and near! . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 412
Is silent as a silent cricket. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 625
Whom seeks he—whom?—the silent dead: . . . 243 *P. B.* 640
In agony of silent grief— . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1077
But Thee, deep buried in the silent tomb, . . . 257 **Surprised by* 3
Of silent hills, and more than silent sky. . . . 259 **A volant* 14
Of silent rapture; but we felt the while . . . 262 **Dark and* 12
And whispers to the silent birds, "Prepare . . 263 **While not* 7
Haunts him belated on the silent plains! . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 8
Of mountains, silent, dreary, motionless: . . . 266 **Even as* 5
The beauty of the morning; silent, bare, . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 5
In this deep knell, silent for threescore years, . 271 *George: Death* 13
Waft fragrant greetings to each silent grave; . . 272 **Where holy* 10
Why art thou silent! Is thy love a plant . . 277 **Why art* 1
The silent thoughts that search for steadfast light, 280 **Intent on* 12
And silent grave. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 30
A murmur near the silent lake; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 8
Is come, and thou art silent in thy age; . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 3
And the green silent pastures, yet remain. . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 14
And quickly with a silent crew . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 181
And left them lying in the silent sun, ... 310 *Anticip.* 4
And, at our feet, amid the silent dust . . . . 315 **The Land* 8
And silent fetters? Yes, if visions bright . . 318 **Is there* 12
Victorious England! bid the silent Art . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 94
Their utter stillness, and the silent grace . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 21
Obscure not yet these silent avenues . . . . 334 **Brugès I* 12
When silent were both voice and chords, . . . 334 **In Brugès* 13
And horror breathing from the silent ground! . 335 **A wing'd* 14

Silent—*continued.*

To tend their silent boats and ringing wains, . . 335 *Namur* 7
Apart, beside his silent goats, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 86
A silent and unlooked-for change, ... 343 *Eclipse* 10
The uplifted palms, the silent marble lips . . . 343 *Eclipse* 51
Of number, pure and silent Votaries . . . . 347 *Processions* 52
On RIGHI's silent brow. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 66
Till Rome, to silent marble unconfined, . . . 368 *Trajan* 72
Thousands of years before the silent air . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 13
Silent, and to the gazer's eye untrue, ... 377 *Duddon* 4. 6
Of winds—though winds were silent—struck a deep 383 *Duddon* 27. 7
And if, as toward the silent tomb we go, ... 384 *Duddon* 34. 12
Who through the silent portal arch . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 99
Soft and silent as a dream, ... 396 *White Doe* 57
Lie silent in your graves, ye dead ! . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 67
Stood silent under dreary weight,— . . . . 400 *White Doe* 421
Was on the calm and silent sky ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 428
And at the mansion's silent door, ... 402 *White Doe* 590
The old Man to the silent Maid, ... 411 *White Doe* 1355
And, with this silent gloom agreeing, ... 413 *White Doe* 1579
In her silent Follower's eyes ; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1717
At morn, and eve, and midnight's silent hour, . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 9
Silent, but not to high-souled Passion's ear— . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 6
Some casual shout that broke the silent air, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 13
The silent Cross, among the stars shall spread . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 11
But now are silent as the dim-seen flowers : . . 453 **Calm is the* 9
Silent, and steadfast as the vaulted sky, . . . 453 **The Sun, that* 7
May silent thanks at least to God be given . . 454 *Sea-side* 38
Be left as silent as the mountain-tops, ... 455 *Rydal Mere* 6
Than doth this silent spectacle—the gleam— . . 457 **Had this* 19
Welcome, though silent and intangible !— . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 30
Then, silent Monitress ! let us—not blind . . . 461 **Queen of* 39
The silent stars, among the angelic quire, . . . 466 *St. Bees* 57
He will take with him to the silent tomb. . . . 468 **Ranging the* 8
I thank the silent Monitor, and say . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 13
Full early to the silent tomb . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 46
Some silent laws our hearts will make, . . . 483 *Sister* 29
Such stores as silent thought can bring, . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 66
Is silent as a standing pool ; . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 18
Or in some silent field, while timid spring . . . 489 *Spade* 15
This Oak points out thy grave ; the silent tree . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 9
A silent tarn below ! . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 20
Committed to the silent plains . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 32
Nor unto silent leaves and drowsy flowers,— . . 501 **The unremitting* 5
By the silent thanks, now tending . . . . . 502 **Like a* 15
Awake to silent joy : . . . . . 506 **While from* 28
Explore the countless springs of silent good ; . . 515 **Men of* 12
Pacing behind along the silent lane. . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 119
Your silent lives employ . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 6
Those silent Inmates now no longer share, . . 527 **Those breathing* 5
But silent and by stealth he came, ... 535 *Egremont* 63
Among the dwellers in the silent fields . . . . 540 *Grace Dart.* 1
And inwardly sustained by silent prayer, . . . 541 *Grace Dart.* 49
" My thanks with silent tears . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 54
One wooed the silent Art with studious pains : . 546 **The embowering* 5
Upon the blinded mountain's silent top ! . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 29
A silent monitor, which on their minds . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 123
Admonished, from his silent grave, ... 577 **By playful* 20
Thou Angler, by the silent flood ; . . . . . 577 **I come* 34
Or merely silent Nature's breathing life. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 28
From *silent* admiration wins relief. . . . . 584 **With copious* 45
With thine, O silent and invisible Friend ! . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 108
That, deaf and silent, read'st the eternal deep, . 589 *Immortality* 112
Staying his silent waves, to hear the roar . . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 5
While silent stands th' admiring vale below ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 188
And glorying looks around, the silent tides : . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 204
Silent the hedge or steaming rivulet's bed, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 390
By lonely, silent cottage-doors to roam, . . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 166
Soon fading " silent " from her upward eye, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 259
Lo ! Fear looks silent down on Uri's lake, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 284
Wheel pale and silent her diminish'd round, . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 383
Or gazing from the mountain's silent brow, . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 556
Hush'd are the winds and silent are the tides ; . 618 *School Ex.* 38
Almost as silent as the turf they trod. . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 325
I dipped my oars into the silent lake, ... 637 *Prelude* 1. 374
And through the silent water stole my way . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 386
Into a silent bay, or sportively . . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 448
Raged bitterly, with keen and silent tooth ; . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 537
Both silent and both motionless alike ; . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 112
By silent inobtrusive sympathies, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 297
Both silent to each other, at this time . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 337
And all that silent language which so oft . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 457
Of Newton with his prism and silent face, . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 61
Stealing with silent lapse to join the brook . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 383
Blew mimic hootings to the silent owls, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 373
Of all her silent neighbourhood of graves, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 403
From smooth Cam's silent waters : had we met, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 308
Waved their dark tops, not silent as they waved, 681 *Prelude* 6. 437
Dimpling along in silent majesty, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 652
Religiously, in silent blessedness ; . . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 686
Loves, as it glistens on the silent rocks ; . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 64
And them the silent rocks, which now from high . 700 *Prelude* 8. 65
In silent beauty on the naked ridge . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 465
Like spectres,—ferment silent and sublime ! . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 572
Where silent zephyrs sported with the dust . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 67
It was a beautiful and silent day . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 1
The place, all hushed and silent as it was, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 91
Whom no one owned, sate silent, shall I add, . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 298
By day, a quiet sound in silent night ; . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 20

Silent—*continued.*

That flowers, and trees, and even the silent hills, 736 *Prelude* 12. 168
A silent station in this beauteous world. . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 47
The thought, the image, and the silent joy : . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 272
Rested a silent sea of hoary mist. . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 42
All meek and silent, save that through a rift— . 747 *Prelude* 14. 56
Its voices issuing forth to silent light . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 73
Shall I be silent ? O capacious Soul ! . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 277
Or by the silent looks of happy things, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 189
And in their silent faces could he read, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 204
The silent stars ! Oft did he take delight . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 273
When they were silent : far more fondly now . 760 *Excursion* 1. 288
A tale of silent suffering, hardly clothed . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 638
The voice was silent. From the bench I rose ; . 767 *Excursion* 1. 738
And silent overgrowings, still survived. . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 930
By mist and silent rain-drops silvered o'er, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 944
Upon those silent walls, we left the shade ; . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 968
He also silent ; when from out the heart . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 372
In silent grief their unuplifted heads, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 575
Was silent ; save the solitary clock . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 645
Went through his usual tasks, a silent change . 785 *Excursion* 2. 893
Into a gulf obscure of silent grief, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 675
To a long voyage on the silent deep ! . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 846
Stood empty of all shape of life, and silent . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 409
In silent congress ; or together roused . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 458
Within whose silent chambers treasure lies . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 565
The silent hours ; and who to that report . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 802
When his own breath was silent, chanced to hear 814 *Excursion* 4. 855
A calm, a beautiful, and silent fire, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1073
And, to the silent language giving voice, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 189
Which then were silent ; but crave utterance now. 826 *Excursion* 5. 241
Ere we descend into these silent vaults, . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 669
And by his converse crowns a silent day . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 715
Through shades and silent rest, to endless joy." . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1016
And spires whose " silent finger points to heaven;" 838 *Excursion* 6. 19
To oral record, and the silent heart ; . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 612
In silent pools, now in strong eddies chained ; . 849 *Excursion* 6. 737
Is silent ; nor is any vestige left . . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 817
Of his fond partner, silent in the nest. . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 868
Deposited upon the silent shore . . . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 28
Was silent as a picture : evermore . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 415
Were all things silent, wheresoe'er he moved. . 863 *Excursion* 7. 416
With *silent* increase : summers, winters—past, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 566
The silent name of his departed wife ; . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 670
As if their silent company were charged . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 162
And, verily, the silent creatures made . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 568
How with most quiet and most silent death, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 149
By words, nor by the pencil's silent skill ; . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 514
They know if I be silent, morn or even : . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 750
Through tall green silent woods and ruins grey. . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 14
Its silent laboratory ! Words should say . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 65
The silent inquest of a western sun, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 102
Might wait on thee, a silent monitor, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 129
Silent to any gladsomeness of sound . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.187
A task above my skill ; the silent mind . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.424
And silent majesty ; the birch-tree woods . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.562
Making a silent company in death ; . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.696

Silently. Wandering about alone and silently. . . 197 *Resolution* 131
" How silently, and with how wan a face ! " . . 266 **With how* 2
Silently disappears, or quickly fades : . . . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 11
But now, as silently she paced . . . . . 407 *While Doe* 1074
Silently to consume the heavy clouds ; . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 11
Although he loved more silently, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 6
Which silently they yield, are multiplied . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1233
Which hostile spirits silently allow ; . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1289
" Change wide, and deep, and silently performed, 889 *Excursion* 9. 384

Silenus. In cadence,—and Silenus swang . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 151

Silk. And softer than if it were covered with silk. . 80 †*Address : Child* 13
In splendid garb, with hose of silk, and hair . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 38
Through that state arras woven with silk and gold ; 657 *Prelude* 3. 562

Silken. But, faith, to see him in his silken tunic, . 59 *Bord.* 1191
On silken tissue, might diffuse his limbs . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 13

Sill. *See* **Cottage-sill.**

Silly. Silly Maid as ever was ! . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 39

Siloa's. Early awake, by Siloa's brook, to sing . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 5

Silver. And yew-tree o'er the silver rocks recline, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 157
Which high and higher mounts with silver gleam : 33 *Guilt* 463
In Troynovant, his seat by silver Thames's side ! 103 *Artegal* 97
The silver shower, whose reckless burthen weighs 124 *V. and J.* 192
A silver shield with boss of gold, ... 159 **With little* 30
Moving untouched in silver purity, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 49
Are smitten by a silver ray ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 60
The silver moon with all her vales, and hills of mightiest fame, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 15
'Mid silver clouds, and openings of blue sky . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 23
Showering down a silver light, ... 212 *Dion*
Gleaming like a silver shield ! . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 16
Those silver clouds collected round the sun . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 1
That silver thread the river Dnieper ; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 62
Of golden leaves inlaid with silver down, . . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 11
O'er which her pinions shed a silver gleam. . . 261 **I heard (alas* 8
Where silver Isis leads my stripling feet ; . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 11
High on the shore of silver Thames—to greet . 327 *Ode 1815* 50
The Morn, that now, along the silver MEUSE, . 335 *Namur* 5
To follow in his track of silver light, ... 336 *Danube* 6
With threads that seem part of his own silver hair. 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 24
While, in a ship begirt with silver bells, . . . 346 *Processions* 23
And birch-trees risen in silver colonnade. . . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 8
The silver Broach of massy frame, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 19
The hidden silver Broach was left. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 60

Silver—*continued.*
And beauteous as the silver moon . . . . 396 *White Doe* 60
Bright locks of silver hair, thick spread, . . . 404 *White Doe* 746
The smoke, and mounts in silver wreaths. . . 406 *White Doe* 950
And blest the silver Cross, which ye, instead . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 3
Over the bowl, whose silver lip hath won . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 7
Portentous fellowship. Her silver car, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 8
When darkness creeping o'er thy silver brow . . 460 **Queen of* 3
Nor is it silver of romantic Spain; . . . . . 480 *Cordelia* 5
Planting his favourite silver diadem, ... 496 **A little* 6
Till the first silver star appear, ... 507 **While from* 63
A silver line, that runs from brow to crown . . 508 *F. Stone* 28
Had from the east her silver star withdrawn, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 92
Where golden flash and silver gleam . . . . 526 **The soaring* 11
The silver Tenant of the crystal dome; . . . 527 **Those breathing* 18
A silver boat launched on a boundless flood; . . 532 **Once I* 14
Where silver rocks the savage prospect chear . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 7
And yew-trees o'er the silver rocks recline, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 140
Thin silver hairs, and ancient hamlet fame; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 176
A silver cross enchased with Flowers of France . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 11
With silver clouds, and sunshine on the grass, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 68
Organic pleasure from the silver wreaths . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 564
'Twas now for me a burnished silver shield . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 414
To which the silver wands of saints in Heaven . 725 *Prelude* 10. 485
Silver and gold. 'I shuddered at the sight,' . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 671
Half-veiled in vapoury cloud, the silver steam . 773 *Excursion* 2. 131
With alabaster domes, and silver spires, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 840
Darken the silver bosom of the crag, ... 786 *Excursion* 3. 27
Her silver voice was heard upon the earth, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 482
To mix the manly brown with silver grey, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 278
Light as the silver fawn, a radiant Girl; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 493
As if they from a silver tree had fallen— . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 48
First one and then another silver spout, . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 555
Shows like a mountain built of silver light. . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 569
When envious clouds shut out her silver light. . [?] **A sad* 14
Silver-bright. A radiant creature, silver-bright! . 414 *White Doe* 1647
Silver-collared. The silver-collared Negro with his timbrel, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 703
Silvered. While, near the midway cliff, the silvered kite . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 90
On as he floats, the silver'd waters glow, . . . 505 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 205
By silver'd wreaths of quiet charcoal smoke, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 430
By mist and silent rain-drops silvered o'er, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 944
Silver-how. And the tall Steep of Silver-how, sent forth . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 58
Of Silver-how, and Grasmere's peaceful lake . . 151 **When, to* 91
Silvering. Tracking with silvering path the changeful gale. . . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 344
Silver-rimmed. Of the silver-rimmed horn whence he dealt his mild ale! . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 16
Silvery. From the dark-blue faint silvery threads divide . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 359
And saw the dawn opening the silvery east . . 30 *Guilt* 313
Yet why?—a silvery current flows . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 9
You mark them twinkling out with silvery light, . 453 **Calm is the* 5
That lit the dark slant woods with silvery white! 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 100
How fair it's lawn and silvery woods appear! . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 417
The silvery lake is streaked with placid blue; . 890 *Excursion* 9. 421
Similar. Have been possessed by similar desire; . 680 *Prelude* 6. 338
Similes. I sit, and play with similes, ... 158 **With little* 10
Simon. The halloo of Simon Lee. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 12
To blither tasks did Simon rouse . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 15
Old Simon to the world is left . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 27
Ruth does what Simon cannot do; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 50
"You're overtasked, good Simon Lee, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 81
Simonides. Of pure Simonides. . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 54
I find it written of Simonides . . . . . 623 **I find* 1
Simonides, admonished by the ghost, ... 623 **I find* 9
Simon's. Simon's sickly daughter lies, ... 157 *Sexton* 14
Simple. And, like the Patriarchs in their simple age, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 374
For as the pleasures of his simple day . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 427
The simple dignity no forms debase; . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 443
Well pleased upon some simple annual feast, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 496
How in a simple freak of thoughtless play . . 33 *Guilt* 472
A deep and simple meekness: and that Soul, . . 40 *Bord.* 169
One of Love's simple bondsmen—the soft chain . 70 *Bord.* 1841
——A simple Child, ... 83 *We are Seven* 1
Stranger to me and yet my friend, a simple notice came, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 6
In verse, which to thy ear might come, would treat this simple theme, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 75
Nor can the winds restore his simple gift. . . . 103 *Artegal* 44
Whe while on thee they gaze in simple truth, . . 110 **Look at* 21
"A simple burthen, Sir, a little Singing-bird." . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 18
Could, by the simple opening of a door, . . . 122 *V. and J.* 47
And to that simple object appertains . . . . 131 *Michael* 18
While in this sort the simple household lived . . 134 *Michael* 207
Smiled in my face) this were in simple truth . . 147 *Joanna* 68
Beneath her sway, a simple forest cry . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 5
His simple truths did Andrew glean . . . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 1
A simple flower deceives. . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 60
A simple water-drinking Bard; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 60
For transient sorrows, simple wiles, ... 186 **She was* 19
To pipe a simple song for thinking hearts. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 100
And in my simple mind we cannot tell . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 146
Yet lacks not friends for simple glee, ... 205 *Brougham* 116
And was it granted to the simple ear . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 82
In simple truth I cannot tell; . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 283
I stood, of simple shame the blushing Thrall; . 251 **Beloved Vale* 10
A simple answer! but even so forth springs, . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 5

Simple—*continued.*
Meek, nobly versed in simple discipline— . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 7
So kind is simple Nature, fairly tried! . . . . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 8
If simple Nature trained by careful Art . . . 281 *Valedict.* 12
Sufficeth them, the simple plan, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 38
That simple crest, a heron's plume, is worn. . . 314 *Hofer* 8
Such simple gifts prepare, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 47
The measure, simple truth to tell, ... 334 **In Bruges* 9
Where simple Sufferers bend, in trust . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 5
A simple, but a touching, song; . . . . . 338 *Brient* 15
Mindful how others by this simple Strain . . . 340 *Ranz* 9
Thy mountain notes with simple skill; . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 6
Her simple cares to magnify; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 4
In simple democratic majesty; . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 52
These simple efforts of Helvetian skill, . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 75
The simple rapture;—who that travels far . . 353 *Aquap.* 54
Paid simple tribute, such as might have flowed . 356 *Aquap.* 242
That awful name to Thee, thee, simple Cuckoo, . 363 **List—'twas* 97
In simple childhood, spread through ours! . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 30
Though simple thy companions were and few; . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 11
For simple hearts thy beauty; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 108
This brief this simple wayside Call can slight, . 389 *Glencroe* 3
With heart by simple nature moved; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 472
In meek and simple infancy, what joy . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 9
Of simple truth with grace divine imbued; . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 8
May sage and simple, catching with one eye . . 461 **Queen of* 47
Thanks to the austere and simple Devotees, . . 467 *St. Bees* 70
That satisfies the simple and the meek, . . . 468 **Ranging the* 12
And, by that simple notice, the repose . . . 475 **There! said* 7
Crescent in simple loveliness serene, ... 509 *F. Stone* 47
And are endeared to simple cottagers)— . . . 509 *F. Stone* 102
Though but a simple object, into light . . . . 510 **Among a* 14
And simple honesty a common growth— . . . . 515 *Penn.* 5
Where simple art with bounteous nature vied, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 248
For whom this simple Register was penned. . . 525 **Soon did* 4
Think of their common peace, their simple play, . 531 **I know* 15
And on that simple bed, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 38
For simple infant hath a ready ear. . . . . 553 *Prioress* 60
But, Lord, this simple Troilus was woe, . . . 562 *Troilus* 11
For Adam was simple in thought; and the poor, 569 *Farmer* 25
Only by gold. And now a simple stone . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 16
Those simple lines flowed with an earnest wish, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 40
Delight and liberty, the simple creed . . . . 589 *Immortality* 140
Content upon some simple annual feast, . . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 586
The simple ways in which my childhood walked; 642 *Prelude* 2. 3
Seemed friends, poor simple schoolboys, now hung round . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 20
And wild outlandish walks of simple youth . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 518
And simple Pleasure foraging for Death; . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 599
Our simple childhood, sits upon a throne . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 508
O, wond'rous power of words, by simple faith . 689 *Prelude* 7. 119
And sorrows of the world. Those simple days . 692 *Prelude* 7. 333
Among the simple shapes of human life . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 372
With that amusement, and a simple look . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 535
And, 'mid the simple worshippers, perchance . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 296
And as, by simple waving of a wand, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 81
In simple childhood something of the base . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 274
With human kindnesses and simple joys. . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 119
Its simple worshippers from sun and shower. . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 231
A simple produce of the common day. . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 808
Exist more simple in their elements, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 346
All recollection; and that simple tale . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 609
The simple pastimes of the day and place. . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 143
Smooth words he had to wheedle simple souls; . 775 *Excursion* 2. 254
Pleasing and pleased, he shared their simple sports, 778 *Excursion* 2. 450
This simple Child will mourn his one short hour, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 601
The simple shepherd's awe-inspiring God!" . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 887
Of simple manners, feelings unsupprest . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 118
And noiseless commonwealth. The simple race . 828 *Excursion* 5. 423
And patient spade; praise to the simple crook, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 603
"Yet—in less simple districts, where we see . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 624
Over her comrades; else their simple sports, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 602
One of God's simple children that yet know not . 851 *Excursion* 6. 881
Repeated without loss of simple phrase, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 889
Unknown to you that in these simple vales . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 949
A simple curiosity to ease: . . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 107
Frolicked industriously, a simple Clerk . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 129
Our simple shepherds, speaking from the heart, . 862 *Excursion* 7. 345
That lowly, great, good Man. A simple stone . 862 *Excursion* 7. 352
So, through a simple rustic garb's disguise, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 735
Carrying relief for nature's simple wants. . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 48
Her simple manners, and the stable worth . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 237
The simple occupations of their sires, ... 878 *Excursion* 8. 260
—Not shaped by simple wearing of the foot . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 448
A simple blessing, or with evil mixed; . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 12
Instructing simple childhood's ready ear: . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 396
The lovely Girl supplied—a simple song, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 534
So long unthanked) hast cheered a simple board . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 16
Six simple burghers—To the rope that tied . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 9
Simple-hearted. While thus these simple-hearted men are moved? . . . . . 283 **Well have* 14
Simple-mindedness. Of modest meekness, simple-mindedness, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 291
Simpler. More wise desires, and simpler manners;—nurse . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 857
Gained merited respect in simpler times; . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 328
That, 'mid the simpler forms of rural life, . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 345
Simples. This wood is rich in plants and curious simples. . . . . 38 *Bord.* 44
Simplest. Not undelightful are the simplest charms, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 144

Simplest—*continued.*
Expedients, too, of simplest sort he tried : . . 108 *Indolence* 55
Than the simplest shepherdess ? . . . . . 221 *Triad* 110
The simplest cottager may part, ... 224 *'Tis gone 62
Her simplest fancies ? Should that fear be thine, 270 **Though the bold* 11
Not uninspired appear their simplest ways ; . . 500 *Humanity* 15
Starts at the simplest sight th' unbidden tear, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 44
My simplest Lay that to their memory . . . 626 **Son of* 6
That on its simplest pages thou wilt look . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 19
Of science, and among her simplest laws, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 271
Save by the simplest toil of human hands . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 402
With which the parlour-floor, in simplest guise . 860 *Excursion* 7. 190
Simplicities. In the simplicities of opening life . 669 *Prelude* 5. 277
And the simplicities of cottage life . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 2
Simplicity. Dwelling retired in our simplicity . . 147 *Joanna* 10
In thy simplicity the sport . . . . . 158 **With little* 19
To worship in simplicity . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1039
To reassume a staid simplicity. . . . . 456 **Soft as* 19
By cares in which simplicity is lost ? . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 90
Simplicity and self-presented truth. . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 249
Which seem, in their simplicity, to own . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 552
And shook the mind's simplicity.—And yet . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 213
A healthy sound simplicity should reign, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 396
A desolation, a simplicity, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 402
Simplicity in habit, truth in speech, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 421
What reason, what simplicity and sense. . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 114
Of gentleness, simplicity, and truth, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 262
And pure simplicity of wish and will, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 507
Of what my fond simplicity believed . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 85
Most obviously simplicity and power. . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 744
Unwooed, unthought-of even—simplicity, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 109
In circumspection and simplicity, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 175
By her benign simplicity of life, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 161
Were wanting ; and simplicity of life ; . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 288
Therein, with our simplicity awhile . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 85
And an entire simplicity of mind . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 178
Out of the bosom of simplicity . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 331
The assured domain of calm simplicity . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 166
Simplon's. Along the Simplon's steep and rugged road, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 563
And seen the Simplon's forehead hoary, . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 19
Simply. Shall simply feel and purely meditate— . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 233
Associate with the simply meek, ... 341 *San Salv.* 22
Nay, we would simply praise the free good-will . 530 *Poor Robin* 24
In this endeavour simply to relate . . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 79
Some simply fashioned tale, to tell again, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 178
Why then conceal, that, when the simply good . 797 *Excursion* 3. 782
Now simply guarded by the sober powers . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 917
Though simply, from their little household farm ; 860 *Excursion* 7. 163
Butlers have simply broached their Lordships casks, L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 101
Simply-meek. The simply-meek foretaste the springs 225 *Present.* 53
Simulated. Or fear disguised in simulated scorn. . 70 *Bord.* 1831
Simulating. And charm'd to hear his simulating tongue ; . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 76
Sin. And often, like one overburthened with sin, . 116 *Repentance* 14
Her thoughts are bent on deadly sin, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 293
She thinks no more of deadly sin ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 308
Am grieved for that unhappy sin . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 266
It brought full many a sin to light . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 759
An infant that has known no sin. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 970
Hers is a holy Being, freed from Sin. . . . . 280 **Oh what* 5
What sin would be upon her head . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 87
Nor while sin lasts must effort cease ; . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 8
Whose heaviest sin it is to look . . . . . 344 **How blest* 8
The shouts of folly, and the groans of sin." . . 349 *At Dover* 14
Where, if Sin had not entered, Love never had died. 364 *Vallomb.* 16
Of the Jerusalem below, her sin . . . . . 365 **The Baptist* 6
To expiate thy sin endeavour : . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 98
With the least shade of thought to sin allied ; . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 2
Thy own, if sorrow for thy sin be dead, . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 7
Lead, through dark ways by sin and sorrow trod, 504 *Warning* 83
So low as to be scorned without a sin ; . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 83
A judgment too harsh of the sin and the shame ; 570 *Farmer* 42
And yet, into whatever sin they may fall, . . . 572 *Avarice* 35
Upon this sinful earth, by sin unstained : . . . 576 **Six months* 2
Grieving for sin, and penitential tears . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 799
Such triumph over sin and guilt achieve ? . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 674
Sinai. On Horeb's top, on Sinai, deigned . . . 341 *San Salv.* 7
Sinai's. O'er Sinai's top, or from the Shepherd-king, 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 4
Sin-blighted. Sin-blighted though we are, we too, . 225 *Primrose* 43
Since. He fled, a vagrant since, the murderer's fate to shun. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 72
" Two years were passed since to a distant town . 29 *Guilt* 253
Dear Father, you sigh deeply ; ever since . . . 39 *Bord.* 103
Since that Man left me.—No, I am not lost. . . 52 *Bord.* 803
Sent after him. I have loved you ever since. . 52 *Bord.* 836
Herbert ! since you will have it, Baron Herbert ; 55 *Bord.* 975
Since your dear Mother went away,— . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 2
And all " since Mother went away ! " . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 40
In all his hardships, since that happy time . . 96 *Brothers* 73
Twelve years are past since we had tidings from him. . . . . 100 *Brothers* 307
(It will be twelve years since when Spring returns) 101 *Brothers* 357
Since reason failed want is her threatened doom, . 139 *Widow* 32
Joanna ! and I guess, since you have been . . 147 *Joanna* 12
Since the day I found thee out, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 14
Since we needs must first have met . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 19
Or, since it suits you to be civil, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 239
In bloodiest battle since the days of Mars ! . . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 143
Since I their pastime witnessed here, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 11
Since—*continued.*
Since parting Innocence bequeathed . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 21
Since she (her name is Martha Ray) . . . . 198 *Thorn* 105
Since earth grew calm while angels mused ? . . 222 *Triad* 200
Since first I spied that Primrose-tuft . . . . 224 *Primrose* 9
Since thou dost bear it,—a memorial theme . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 12
Since suddenly the dart of death went forth . . 276 *Filial Piety* 6
" Since, then, the rule of right is plain, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 53
Since the first framing of societies, ... 312 **Who rises* 64
Bound him, nor, since he raised yon House, have ceased . . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 39
And splendour slowly mustering. Since the Sun, 392 **Though joy* 6
Hath slept since noon-tide on the grassy ground, . 458 **Had this* 56
Since risen from ocean, ocean to defy, ... 471 *Ailsa Crag* 1
Their wrongs, since they fulfilled their destiny ? . 474 **On to* 8
Yes, proof was plain that, since the day . . . 492 *Fidelity* 58
Lord ! since his rising in the East, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 25
Since thou, blithe May, wert born, ... 507 *May* 2
Since thy return, through days and weeks . . 507 *May* 25
Since the primeval doom. Such is the grace . . 538 **In desultory* 29
Whom, since her birth on bleak Northumbria's coast, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 6
Since that thy throat is cut, as it doth seem.' . 555 *Prioress* 197
And without ceasing, since it was daylight ; . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*268
In winning words, since through her gentiless, . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*300
Since of all good you are the best alive. . . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*317
For since we yet may have no other feast, . . 562 *Troilus* 6
Thou ought'st to fall and I to die ; since she . . 563 *Troilus* 27
Yet, since I may no better, would I kiss . . . 563 *Troilus* 33
Since I am wholly at thy will ? what joy . . . 563 *Troilus* 69
Since every mortal power of Coleridge . . . . 586 *Hogg* 15
Since Science first, with all her sacred train, . . 618 *School Ex.* 3
Not as I since have loved him, as a pledge . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 179
Have since flowed in between us, and, our minds 647 *Prelude* 2. 336
The truth in solitude, and, since the days . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 461
Before that hour, or since. Then, forth I ran . 653 *Prelude* 3. 302
No few of which have since been realised ; . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 46
Not seldom since that moment have I wished . 682 *Prelude* 6. 472
Six changeful years have vanished since I first . 687 *Prelude* 7. 1
Since I had felt in heart and soul the shock . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 66
We since that time not unfamiliarly . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 309
Since, travelling southward from our pastoral hills, 693 *Prelude* 7. 383
His hoary crown, since I had seen the surge . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 238
Beat against Albion's shore, since ear of mine . 721 *Prelude* 10. 239
And tell, since juvenile errors are my theme, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 54
On my imagination since the morn . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 145
Since I withdrew unwillingly from France, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 349
Hath not completed since our dame, the queen . 783 *Excursion* 2. 775
And, since their date, my soul hath undergone . 803 *Excursion* 4. 124
Are scarcely told, since, on a service bent . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 469
And since that time has cast . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 22
Since that day forth the place to him—*to me* . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.46
—What Being, therefore, since the birth of man . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.98
Sincere. And homefelt force of sympathy sincere, . 34 *Guilt* 551
Some Penitent sincere . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 51
Did listen with a faith sincere . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 122
Excuse is needless when with love sincere . . . 255 *S. H.* 1
And what, 'mid silence deep, with faith sincere, . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 231
To a sincere repentance promise grace, ... 366 **Eternal Lord* 7
A ministration humble but sincere, ... 394 **No more* 19
The root sincere, the branches bold to strive . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 9
Glad, through a perfect love, a faith sincere . . 454 **The Sun, that* 23
Of high respect and gratitude sincere. . . . . 753 **Oft, through* 8
A happy service ; for he was sincere . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 224
Sincere, and humble spirit, teaches love : . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 345
Acknowledgments of gratitude sincere . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 49
Who, with obedience willing and sincere, . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 351
Floats on the tossing waves. With joy sincere . 831 *Excursion* 5. 569
Her own transgression ; penitent sincere . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 990
By acquisition of sincere delight, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 524
Sincerely. If Bruce hath loved sincerely, . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 15
On knowledge, when sincerely sought and prized . 654 *Prelude* 3. 389
Sincerely wretched hearts, or falsely gay. . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 358
Sincerest. Thanks in sincerest verse have been else-where . . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 233
Sincerity. Shall our sincerity to Thee present ? . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 170
Sinew. The tempting spot with every sinew strained ; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 383
Than strength of nerve and sinew, or the sway . 210 *Laod.* 87
Sinews. His nerves, his sinews seemed to melt ; . 247 *P. B.* 963
The lion's sinews, or the eagle's wing ; . . . 311 **Who rises* 48
The solemn promise. Strongest sinews fail, . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 6
With life's best sinews more and more unknit. . 515 **Ah why* 5
The chamois' sinews, and the eagle's wing : . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 275
Returned with sinews weakened and relaxed, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 866
Sinful. Or like a sinful creature, pale and wan. . 107 *Indolence* 21
To all the Little-ones on sinful earth . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 18
In all men, sinful is it to be slow . . . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 13
To hope—in Parents, sinful above all. . . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 14
Of that once sinful Being overflowed . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 51
" The ransom of a sinful world ; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 660
A Growth from sinful Nature's bed of weeds !— . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 4
Do my sinful soul demand, ... 535 *Egremont* 28
Weak sinful folk, that God, with pitying eye, . 556 *Prioress* 237
Upon this sinful earth, by sin unstained : . . . 576 **Six months* 2
Through sinful choice ; or dread necessity . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 128
Sing. In airy baskets hanging, work and sing. . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 167
I used to sing it.—Listen !—what foot is there ? . 60 *Bord.* 1268
Of birds that build their nests and sing, . . . 81 †*Mother's Return*39
And sing a song to them. . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 44

Sing—*continued.*
Thus, thought I, to her lamb that little Maid might sing: . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 20
Or sing another song, or choose another tree. . . 111 *'*Tis said that some* 28
Let other bards of angels sing, ... 111 **Let other* 1
Sing at thy Mother's breast. Month followed month, ... 136 *Michael* 349
Used to sing in heavenly tone, ... 144 **Driven in* 55
And I am happy when I sing . . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 13
My pretty thing ! then thou shalt sing . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 59
Yet might'st thou seem, proud privilege ! to sing 153 *Morn. Ex.* 47
I will sing, as doth behove, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 63
Sing, mournfully, oh ! mournfully, ... 161 *Binnorie* 10
Sing, mournfully, oh ! mournfully, ... 161 *Binnorie* 21
Sing, mournfully, oh ! mournfully, ... 162 *Binnorie* 32
Sing, mournfully, oh ! mournfully, ... 162 *Binnorie* 43
Sing, mournfully, oh ! mournfully, ... 162 *Binnorie* 54
Sing, mournfully, oh ! mournfully, ... 162 *Binnorie* 65
Fair Lady ! can I sing of flowers . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 1
Rouse the birds, and they sing ; . . . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 32
Of whom I sing this rustic lay, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 94
I sing of these ;—it makes my bliss ! . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 208
I heard a Stock-dove sing or say . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 11
And all the congregation sing . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 257
He heard the birds their morning carols sing ; . 203 *Hart-leap* 154
And into caves where Faeries sing . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 131
—I sing in vain ;—the pines have hushed their waving: . . . . . 220 *Triad* 24
Can draw, and sing his griefs to rest. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 64
That I may have the power to sing of Thee, . . 257 **The prayers* 13
Conversing, reading, laughing ;—or they sing, . 266 **Even as* 13
That we may sing together, if thou wilt, . . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 10
The lintwhites sing in chorus ; . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 20
And bid them dance, and bid them sing ; . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 3
And she will dance and sing with thee. . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 12
Of them that were before us.—Sing aloud . . . 315 **The Land* 9
And loud and long of Winter's triumph sing ! . 322 **Ye Storms* 5
Sing ye, with blossoms crowned, and fruits, and flowers, ... 322 **Ye Storms* 6
Of Britain's acts would sing, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 68
But that they sing and that they love ? " . . . 338 *Brientz* 2
The Sabine Bard was moved her praise to sing ; . 376 *Duddon* 1. 4
They sing a service which they feel : . . . . 396 *White Doe* 39
And psalms they sing—a holy sound . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1533
A mortal Song we sing, by dower . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1832
And loved with spirit ruled by his to sing . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 3
Subjects of Saxon ÆLLA—they shall sing . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 13
Early awake, by Siloa's brook, to sing . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 5
In which the linnet or the thrush might sing, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 12
Build, at thy choice, or sing, by pool or fount, . 455 *Rydal Mere* 35
Sing here beneath the shade, ... 487 *Fountain* 14
I live and sing my idle songs . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 59
Here often hast Thou heard the Poet sing . . 489 *Spade* 13
And at my casement sing, ... 530 † *Redbreast* 2
Come, and my requiem sing, ... 530 † *Redbreast* 14
That is to say, to sing and read also, ... 553 *Prioress* 48
And unto him declare why men sing so ; . . . 553 *Prioress* 76
Full merrily then would he sing and cry, . . . 554 *Prioress* 102
In your despite, and sing his hymns and saws, . 554 *Prioress* 112
Now may'st thou sing for aye before the throne, . 554 *Prioress* 129
The *Alma Redemptoris* 'gan to sing . . . . 555 *Prioress* 161
Tell me the cause why thou dost sing this hymn, 555 *Prioress* 196
Yet may I sing, O *Alma !* loud and clear. . . 556 *Prioress* 204
' Thou in thy dying sing this holy lay,' . . . 556 *Prioress* 209
" ' Wherefore I sing, nor can from song refrain, . 556 *Prioress* 212
And some did sing all out with the full throat. . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 75
I heard the lusty Nightingale so sing, ... 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 98
And, prithee, let us that can sing dwell here ; . 558 *Cuck.and.Night.*113
It seems to me I sing as well as thou ; . . . 558 *Cuck.and.Night.*117
And I will sing one song, of many new, . . . 561 *Cuck.and.Night.*247
That absent was, 'gan sing as ye may hear. . . 564 *Troilus* 119
That I sing of old Adam, the pride of old men. . 569 *Farmer* 4
The birds shall sing and ocean make . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 67
Now, while the birds thus sing a joyous song, . 588 *Immortality* 19
Then sing, ye Birds, sing, sing a joyous song ! . 590 *Immortality* 172
Glad from their airy baskets hang and sing. . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 150
Sing notes of greeting to strange fields or groves, 742 *Prelude* 13. 135
I sing :—' fit audience let me find though few ! ' . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 776
Turned inward ; or at my request would sing . 757 *Excursion* 1. 66
For wren and redbreast,—where they sit and sing 881 *Excursion* 8. 482
Sonorous squadrons sing their evening hymn. . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 7
Arms and the Man I sing, the first who bore . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 1
Singed. Old Ocean, in his bed left singed and bare, 666 *Prelude* 5. 33
Singer. *See* **Ballad-singer.**
Singer's. *See* **Ballad-singer's.**
Singest. Thou Thrush, that singest loud—and loud and free, ... 111 *'*Tis said that some* 25
Thou sing'st as if the God of wine . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 5
Singing. Wert thou among them, singing as they shine ! . . . . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 60
Singing, singing, ... 159 **Up with me* 4
The birds are singing in the distant woods ; . . 195 *Resolution* 4
And singing, while the accordant hand . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 140
And knows she not, singing as he inspires, . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 10
Reaping and singing by herself ; . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 3
I saw her singing at her work, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 27
He cannot stop his singing by the way. . . . 554 *Prioress* 106
Before the Lamb singing continually, ... 554 *Prioress* 133
Was taken up, singing his song alway ; . . . 555 *Prioress* 171
Some, singing loud, as if they had complained ; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 73

Singing—*continued.*
Such uncouth singing verily dost thou make. . . 558 *Cuck.and.Night.*115
Singing so well, so goodly, and so clear, . . . 563 *Troilus* 60
Singing, and often with more plaintive voice . 751 *Prelude* 14. 384
Of that small valley, singing as they moved ; . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 390
And small birds singing happily to mates . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 857
Singing-bird. "A simple burthen, Sir, a little Singing-bird." . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 18
The singing-bird had gone with him ; . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 28
Like a poor singing-bird from distant lands ; . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 934
Single. If in that hour a single tie . . . . . 1 *Extract* 5
A single chasm, a gulf of gloomy blue, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 413
Your single virtue has transformed a Band . . 48 *Bord.* 610
What do they mean ? were this my single body . 51 *Bord.* 778
A single tree ; she thought it was her Father.— . 74 *Bord.* 2098
Of their inheritance, that single cottage— . . . 98 *Brothers* 206
Another day, a single one ! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 22
" When I was young, a single man, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 21
And from this one, this single ewe, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 32
There's not a single soul abroad." . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 281
Stood single, with large prospect, north and south, 133 *Michael* 133
Stood single, and, from matchless depth of shade, 133 *Michael* 166
And never lifted up a single stone. . . . . 138 *Michael* 466
A single mountain-cottage might be seen. . . . 146 **It was an* 36
That for my single self I looked at them, . . . 149 **A narrow* 61
Hither repaired.—A single beech-tree grew . . 150 **When, to* 18
Save that above a single height . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 166
A single traveller—and there . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 256
Which to this day stands single, in the midst . . 184 *Yew-trees* 2
And a single small cottage, a nest like a dove's, . 188 *Poor Susan* 11
When but a single Mind resolves to crouch no more. 216 *Enterprise* 103
There's not a single house in sight, ... 240 *P. B.* 388
Behold her, single in the field, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 1
O for a single hour of that Dundee, ... 293 *Killicranky* 11
His world is in this single room : . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 22
No single volume paramount, no code, ... 307 **Great men* 12
Left single, in bold parley, ye, of yore, . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 9
Or were conducted home in single state, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 83
Into his single breast, a sheaf . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 35
Missed not the truth, retains a single name . . 356 *Aquap.* 239
This day, be mistress of a single pearl . . . . 358 *Aquap.* 356
Stretched far as earth might own a single lord; . 368 *Trajan* 30
Stands single—Norton Tower its name— . . . 409 *White Doe* 1168
Single on the gladsome earth. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1638
A single One, in mid career . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1643
But chiefly by that single grave, ... 417 *White Doe* 1898
The peace of God within his single breast ! . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 14
I struck, and with a single blow . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 85
A single human life have wrongly taken, . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 10
Go, single—yet aspiring to be joined . . . . 538 **In desultory* 17
A single Act endears to high and low . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 8
A single Island rose . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 102
As needed kindness, for this single cause, . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 152
All vanished in a single word, ... 580 *John Words.* 35
A single Field which I have looked upon, . . . 588 *Immortality* 52
Clustered like stars some few, but single most, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 122
A single Glow-worm did I chance to espy ; . . 622 **Among all* 6
Do thou, but for a single night's brief space, . . 624 *Æneid* 36
Went single in his ministry across . . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 209
Single and of determined bounds ; and hence . 641 *Prelude* 1. 641
And the stone-abbot, and that single wren . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 118
As of a single independent thing. . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 227
Where all stand single ; this I feel, and make . 651 *Prelude* 3. 186
Stood almost single ; uttering odious truth— . 653 *Prelude* 3. 284
As far as doth concern my single self, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 349
Unpeaceful in itself. A single tree . . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 76
To land a single volume, saved by chance, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 145
And single cottages and lurking towns, . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 382
Of Savoyards ; or, single and alone, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 179
To single forms and objects, whence they draw, . 696 *Prelude* 7. 623
In knots, or pairs, or single. Not a look . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 60
Of single spirits that catch the flame from Heaven, 715 *Prelude* 9. 368
Was not this single confidence enough . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 533
Louvet walked single through the avenue, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 111
Hung upon single persons ; that there was, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 156
Not in my single self alone I found, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 266
In single or in social eminence, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 425
Stands single in her only sanctuary ; . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 401
Upon my right hand couched a single sheep, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 300
The single sheep, and the one blasted tree, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 319
A single Briton clothed in wolf-skin vest, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 322
All strength—all terror, single or in bands, . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 784
—There crows the cock, single in his domain : . 776 *Excursion* 2. 344
First, last, and single, in the breathing world, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 363
Or passing by some single tenement . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 564
A single step, that freed me from the skirts . . 784 *Excursion* 2, 830
Save for that single cry, the unanswer'd bleat . 807 *Excursion* 3. 410
Single and one, the omnipresent God, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 652
'This single act is all that we demand.' . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1082
Fair dwellings, single, or in social knots ; . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 88
Mute or conversing, single or in pairs. . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 436
A single sheep was wanting. They had sought . K.8. 224 **I will* 14
Or single. And although it needs must seem . K.8. 225 **I will* 40
Nor in the single sheep was what they sought. . K.8. 225 **I will* 45
By the grey moss, but not a single stone . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 66
Single at chase among the lonely woods, . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 324
Six which themselves must single from a train, . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 5
A single word on Kings, and sons of Kings, . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 40
Single-crested. Arran ! a single-crested Teneriffe, . 471 **Arran ! a* 1
Singled. (I speak of one from many singled out) . 185 *Nutting* 2
A renovated spirit singled out, ... 633 *Prelude* 1. 53

Singled—*continued.*
As may be singled out with steady choice ; . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 160
A casual rarity is singled out . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 618
Or person singled out among the rest, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 279
Singled out me, as he in sport would say, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 58
Or fell, those only shall be singled out . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 656

Singleness. His days had not been passed in singleness. . . . . 132 *Michael* 78
Yet, in aërial singleness, so free ; . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 40
And singleness her lot, ... 165 *Parrot* 18
Keeps faithful with a singleness of aim ; . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 40
In singleness, and little tried by time, ... 510 **Among a* 17
To life-long singleness ; but happier far . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 125
Ah ! surely not in singleness of heart . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 306
Here keepest thou in singleness thy state : . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 211

Singly. Where they bloomed singly, or in scattered knots,) . . . . . 280 *Valedict.* 3
And singly thine O vanquished Chief ! whose corse, ... 361 **For action* 9

Sings. And sings a solitary song . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 63
The north-wind sings a doleful song ; . . . . 117 †*Cottager* 2
I'll teach him how the owlet sings. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 82
While in the dell he sings alone . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 43
Hangs a Thrush that sings loud, it has sung for three years : . . . . . 187 *Poor Susan* 2
"A recreant harp, that sings of fear . . . . 204 *Brougham* 102
And sings a melancholy strain ; . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 6
Will no one tell me what she sings ?— . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 17
Delicious is the Lay that sings . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 33
High poised—or as the wren that sings . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 58
Not mute, where now the linnet only sings : . . 393 **The Lovers* 6
And hark ! how blithe the throstle sings ! . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 13
The redbreast sings from the tall larch . . . 482 *Sister* 3
When at heaven's gate she sings ; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 2
And with strange tinglings sings her fainting ear. 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 238
Graced with redundant hair, Iopas sings . . . 625 *Æneid* 121
O'er all that leaps and runs, and shouts and sings, 648 *Prelude* 2. 406
And sought *that* beauty, which, as Milton sings, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 245
The universal Parent, how he sings . . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 882
He sings the sun to bed ; . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 19
Athens sings 'tis thine to rest . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 11

Singularity. And all the strife of singularity, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 580

Sink. Into a gradual calm the breezes sink, . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 114
Or sink, with heart alive like Memnon's lyre ; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 32
Soon with despair's whole weight his spirits sink ; 16 *Desc. Sk.* 332
Sink with his servile bands, to rise no more ! . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 664
No,—Thoughts and feelings will sink deep, but then 58 *Bord.* 1171
I let him sink again to the ground. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1935
Your limbs sink under you, shall I support you ? . 74 *Bord.* 2111
Do spread, and sink, and rise ; . . . . . 108 *Louisa*
And busy throat whose sink and swell . . . . 143 **Driven in* 24
Eddying round and round they sink . . . . 170 *Kitten* 9
Through dream and vision did she sink, . . . 193 *Ruth* 109
In our dejection do we sink as low ; . . . . 195 *Resolution* 25
And oft his cogitations sink as low . . . . . 213 *Dion* 60
Or, tired with sport, wouldst sink asleep . . . 216 *Enterprise* 34
Sink, to attain a loftier flight ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 29
To sink upon your mother's lap—and rest ? . . 229 *Clouds* 10
To sink, perhaps, where he is lying, ... 242 *P. B.* 539
Thou hangest, stooping, as might seem, to sink . 303 **Fair Star* 3
He must sink down to languish . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 56
Whole legions sink—and, in one instant, find . . 322 **Humanity,delighting* 35
Darkens the sun, hath bade the forest sink, . . 328 *Ode 1815* 95
To sink, and meet them in their fretted caves, . 333 *Fish-women* 7
Sink (if thou must) as heretofore, ... 341 *San Salv.* 4
To hear—and sink again to sleep ! . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 39
Sink, and forget their nature—*now* expands . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 6
Exhaust itself and sink to rest ; . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 917
Temple and Altar sink, to hide their shame . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 9
But for what gain ? if England soon must sink . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 10
And sink from high to low, along a scale . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 2
Prepared, when each has stood his time, to sink . 464 **Thou look'st* 4
His spindles sink under him, foot, leg, and thigh ! . 484 **A plague* 21
There let me see thee sink into a mood . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 42
That into breezes sink ; impetuous minds . . . 500 *Humanity* 52
When we shall sink to final rest. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 32
They thus would rise, must low and lower sink . 513 *Newspaper* 4
And nations sink ; or, struggling to be free, . . 516 **As leaves* 12
Make the heart sink, then wilt thou reverence . 551 **If thou in* 4
Which man is born to—sink, howe'er depressed, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 82
On severed love, and only sink . . . . . 582 **O for a* 17
Where summer Suns in ocean sink to rest, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 7
Then with despair's whole weight his spirits sink, 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 404
With all his creatures sink—to rise no more. . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 809
Slow sink the Spires,—and up again they start ! . 625 **The confidence* 5
How Want may press thee down, and with thee sink 626 **Son of* 3
Meek men, whose very souls perhaps would sink . 744 *Prelude* 13. 269
By nations sink together, we shall still . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 437
For I must tread on shadowy ground, must sink . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 781
Which, if with truth it correspond, and sink . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 103
That I should follow with my babes, and sink . 766 *Excursion* 1. 680
Of the unblest ; for he will surely sink . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 596
Of a living ocean ; or, to sink engulfed, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 260
Sink, with a retinue of flaming clouds . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 117
For who could sink and settle to that point . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 153
And sink at evening into sound repose." . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 504
And as we fall by various ways, and sink . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1109
And sink, through utter want of cheering light ; . 835 *Excursion* 5. 834
Whoe'er may sink, or rise—to sink again, . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 673

Sink—*continued.*
With resignation sink into the grave ; . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 774
The ridge itself may sink into the breast . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 711

Sink'st. Thou sink'st, the image of thy rest . . 158 **In youth* 62

Sinking. *See* **Slowly-sinking.**

Sinking. Sinking, rising, on they go, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 14
The sinking moon to Lucy's cot . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 15
Whose goodness, sinking deep, would reconcile . 221 *Triad* 67
As if his mind were sinking deep . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1093
Is sinking down in its tranquillity ; . . . . . 258 **It is a* 4
He sets, his sinking yields a type . . . . . 337 *Thun* 11
Tardily sinking by its proper weight . . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 13
Preserve thy heart from sinking ! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 56
Sees spires fast sinking—up again to start ! . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 5
The linnet's warble, sinking towards a close, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 1
And innocent victims sinking under fear, . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 404
The sun was sinking in the west ; and now . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 734
A wilderness of building, sinking far . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 836
Far sinking into splendour—without end ! . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 838
Of Margaret, sinking on the lonely heath . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1060
Sinking with less than ordinary state, ... 893 *Excursion* 9. 591

Sinkings. Ha ! why these sinkings of despair ? . 244 *P. B.* 723
Which, through the later sinkings of this cause, . 732 *Prelude* 11. 355

Sinks. Thus, while the Sun sinks down to rest . . 1 *Extract* 9
She hath an eye that sinks into all hearts, . . 61 *Bord.* 1316
Leans smilingly, and sinks into a perfect rest. . 103 *Artegal* 48
And feeling sinks as deep ! See there the door . 138 *Widow* 3
Sinks, hardly conscious of the influence— . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 89
And, oh ! when Nature sinks, as oft she may, . 260 **High is* 9
For human-kind sinks out of sight, is gone, . . 357 *Aquap.* 318
Transfigured, sinks into a hopeless grave ; . . 366 *Lombardy* 12
Sinks, when the summer breeze hath died, . . 397 *White Doe* 144
Until her fellow sinks to re-appear no more. . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 40
Catch the blithe music as it sinks and swells, . . 504 *Warning* 43
Sinks smilingly forsworn. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 4
Gives one bright glance, and sinks behind the hill. 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 174
Nursed in his Mother's arms, who sinks to sleep, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 235

Sinless. And first ;—thy sinless progress, through a world . . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 46
Dead in the sinless time of infancy, ... 318 **In due* 3
Like sinless snakes in Eden's happy land ;— . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 323
Pure minds with sinless envy, than the Abode . 387 *Manse* 9
A calm and sinless life, with love, hath given. . 395 *WhiteDoe: Ded.* 48
The sinless age, by conscience is enrolled, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 315

Sinner. And, to the sinner, mercifully bent ; . . 464 **A point* 6

Sinner's. Or, for confession, in the sinner's need, . 793 *Excursion* 3. 473

Sinners. But in His glory who for Sinners died. . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 14
Fountain of Grace, whose Son for sinners died. . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 8
To sinners whom their sins oppress and goad. . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 8

Sinning. Of common sense you're surely sinning ; . 238 *P. B.* 197
Was given, that I should be, else sinning greatly, 663 *Prelude* 4. 336

Sins. And though your sins be red as scarlet, . . 247 *P. B.* 954
In them—in Her our sins and sorrows past. . . 280 **Oh what* 14
This Minstrel lead, his sins forgiven ; . . . . 286 *Nith* 56
And sins, that point their terrors, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 103
Wash with Thy blood my sins ; thereto incline . 366 **Eternal Lord* 12
Cares entangle, sins beset, ... 503 **Like a* 54
Of righteousness, of sins forgiven, ... 577 **By playful* 21
Charity, 'mid the multitude of sins . . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 35
The one by which a creature, whom his sins . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 988
To sinners whom their sins oppress and goad. . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 8
Cleanse with thy blood my sins, to this incline . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 12

Sinuous. A grace the sinuous vale and roaring stream . . . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 11
Thridding with sinuous lapse the rushes, through 377 *Duddon* 4. 7
Decks, on thy sinuous banks, her thousand thrones, 464 **Greta, what* 10
With sinuous trunk, boughs exquisitely wreathed, 676 *Prelude* 6. 77
Leads, though by sinuous ways, if here I show . 706 *Prelude* 8. 453
The little sinuous path of earthly care, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 305
That creep along the ground with sinuous trail, . 860 *Excursion* 7. 182

Sion. Did waft him to Sion, the glorified hill, . . 364 *Vallomb.* 22
Or, out of Sion, thundering from his throne . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 656

Sion's. Which Sion's Kings did consecrate of old ; . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 17

Sip. A half-blown rose had tempted thee to sip . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 3
And let the groveller sip his stagnant pool, . . . 277 **A Poet* 6
As soon it must, a sense to sip, ... 497 *Lycoris* 43

Sipp'd. Then sipp'd the bowl whence she the wine had pour'd . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 117

Sir. And be at rest. Oh, Sir ! Peace, my good Wilfred ; . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 40
Sir Host ! by all the love you bear to courtesy, . 42 *Bord.* 306
Shall squire you, (would it not be better, Sir ?) . 43 *Bord.* 312
You know, Sir, I have been too long your guard . 43 *Bord.* 315
She could not, Sir, have failed of company. . . 43 *Bord.* 327
That's all—God save you, Sir. Ha ! as I live, . 43 *Bord.* 332
Well as the wreck I am permits. And you, Sir ? . 43 *Bord.* 336
Oh, Sir, you would not talk thus, if you knew . . 45 *Bord.* 418
Has made amends. Thanks to you both ; but, Oh Sir ! . . . . . 45 *Bord.* 431
Do you tell fortunes ? Oh Sir, you are like the rest. 45 *Bord.* 437
But you, Sir, should be kinder. Come hither, Fathers, ... 45 *Bord.* 443
Ay, Sir, there's nobody that feels for us. . . . 45 *Bord.* 445
But to your story. I was saying, Sir— . . . 45 *Bord.* 469
And will misuse me, Sir ! No trifling, Woman !— 46 *Bord.* 499
And I will tell you all !—You know not, Sir, . . 46 *Bord.* 503
Speak out. Oh, Sir, I've been a wicked Woman. 46 *Bord.* 505
Wife, Sir ! his wife—not I ; my husband, Sir, . . 46 *Bord.* 511
I'll be his Godfather. Oh Sir, you are merry with me. . . . . 46 *Bord.* 521

Sir—*continued.*
With such a look—it makes me tremble, Sir, . . 47 *Bord.* 541
Attends your pleasure. We are ready— Sir ! . 49 *Bord.* 665
Heavens ! my good Friend ! Forgive me, gracious Sir !— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 943
I *do* repent me, Sir ; I fear the curse . . . . 54 *Bord.* 951
Of that blind Man. 'Twas not your money, Sir,—— 55 *Bord.* 952
The worm was in her—— Mercy ! Sir, what mean you ? . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1314
The game is up !— If it be needful, Sir, . . . 73 *Bord.* 2030
My heart was willing, Sir, but I am one . . . 74 *Bord.* 2080
I hurried back with her.—Oh save me, Sir, . . 74 *Bord.* 2096
Oh Sir, I would not see that hour again . . . 74 *Bord.* 2099
Dead, dead !— A dismal matter, Sir, for me, . 74 *Bord.* 2106
" And I to Durham, Sir, belong." . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 45
" And often after sun-set, Sir, ... 84 *We are Seven* 45
You live, Sir, in these dales, a quiet life : . . . 97 *Brothers* 121
Which then it had ! Nay, Sir, for aught I know, . 97 *Brothers* 136
A pair of diaries,—one serving, Sir, ... 97 *Brothers* 163
Why, there, Sir, is a thought that's new to me ! . 98 *Brothers* 174
No symbols, Sir, to tell us that plain tale : . . 98 *Brothers* 181
You, Sir, could help me to the history . . . . 98 *Brothers* 186
We two could travel, Sir, through a strange round ; 98 *Brothers* 192
Was half a mother to them.—If you weep, Sir, . 99 *Brothers* 235
Hanging in the open air—but, O good Sir ! . . 100 *Brothers* 314
As any that should meet him— Happy ! Sir— . 100 *Brothers* 328
Ay, Sir, that passed away : we took him to us ; . 100 *Brothers* 342
Forgive me, Sir : before I spoke to you, . . . 101 *Brothers* 354
— " Shame on me, Sir ! this lusty Lamb, . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 17
" Six Children, Sir ! had I to feed ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 41
" Sir ! 'twas a precious flock to me, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 81
" They dwindled, Sir, sad sight to see ! . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 91
" A simple burthen, Sir, a little Singing-bird." . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 18
I bear it with me, Sir ;—he took so much delight in it." . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 36
" Oh Sir ! you know I'm Betty Foy, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 254
Sir Lancelot gave a safe retreat . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 47
" She has been dead, Sir, many a day."— . . . 191 *Beggars* 43
Sir Walter mounted him ; he was the third . . 200 *Hart-leap* 7
But, though Sir Walter like a falcon flies, . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 11
A rout this morning left Sir Walter's Hall, . . 200 *Hart-leap* 13
Sir Walter, restless as a veering wind, ... 200 *Hart-leap* 17
Sir Walter and the Hart are left alone. . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 28
Close to the thorn on which Sir Walter leaned . 201 *Hart-leap* 37
Sir Walter walked all round, north, south, and west, 201 *Hart-leap* 47
Four roods of sheer ascent) Sir Walter found . . 201 *Hart-leap* 50
Sir Walter wiped his face, and cried, " Till now . 201 *Hart-leap* 53
Three pillars of rude stone Sir Walter reared, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 83
Sir Walter led his wondering Paramour ; . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 90
The Knight, Sir Walter, died in course of time, . 202 *Hart-leap* 93
Are but three bounds—and look, Sir, at this last— 203 *Hart-leap* 143
—Give Sir Lancelot Threlkeld praise ! . . . . 204 *Brougham* 95
——— " A Potter, Sir, he was by trade," . . . 238 *P. B.* 201
Sir Agravaine advanced ; no sign he won . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 269
From Heaven or earth ;—Sir Kaye had like denial. 373 *Eg. Maid* 270
Abashed, Sir Dinas turned away ; . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 271
Even for Sir Percival was no disclosure ; . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 272
While drawing toward the car Sir Gawaine, mailed 373 *Eg. Maid* 285
Sir Tristram, dear to thousands as a brother, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 290
Not so Sir Launcelot ;—from Heaven's grace . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 295
When his touch failed.—Next came Sir Galahad ; 373 *Eg. Maid* 298
Sir Galahad ! a treasure, that God giveth, . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 344
—'Tis Sir George Bowes who leads the Band : . 412 *White Doe* 1446
Sir Eglamore was he ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 24
So spake Sir Eglamore, and pressed . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 43
By thee, Sir Eglamore ! . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 99
To the Horn Sir Eustace pointed . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 3
Which good Sir Eustace sounded, was the last. . 535 *Egremont* 16
With his lance Sir Eustace pointed, ... 535 *Egremont* 17
" Sir ! " the Ruffians said to Hubert, ... 535 *Egremont* 49
Months passed on, and no Sir Eustace ! . . . . 535 *Egremont* 57
'Tis the breath of good Sir Eustace ! . . . . 536 *Egremont* 81
'Tis Sir Eustace ; if it be . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 93
But Sir Eustace, whom good angels . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 105
" From your deportment, Sir ! I deem . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 281
But, as it chanced, Sir William having learned . 548 **Stranger ! this* 8
For old Sir William was a gentle Knight, . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 21
By old Sir William and his quarry, leave . . . 549 **Stranger ! this* 32
As my own child. Oh, Sir ! the good die first, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 500
She rose from off her seat, and then,—O Sir ! . 766 *Excursion* 1. 653
Your very soul to see her. Sir, I feel . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 777
I said, " My thoughts, agreeing, Sir, with yours, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 332
I ceased, and he resumed.—" Ah ! gentle Sir, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 359
Revered Compatriot—and to you, kind Sir, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 498
Our inquest turns.—Accord, good Sir ! the light . 829 *Excursion* 5. 481
" And in your judgment, Sir ! the mind's repose . 831 *Excursion* 5. 560
—But your compliance, Sir ! with our request . 836 *Excursion* 5. 891
Where, Sir, I pray you, where are laid the bones . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1078
But you, Sir, know that in a neighbouring vale . 862 *Excursion* 7. 315
Sir Alfred Erthing, with appropriate words . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 971
From Venice to Sir Walter's table. . . . . S.3. 432 **A German* 4

Sire. All are the undying offspring of one Sire : . v **If thou indeed* 14
The image of his glorious Sire displayed, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 440
The bending body of my active sire ; . . . . 28 *Guilt* 218
When, from the last hill-top, my sire surveyed, . 28 *Guilt* 236
And thee, my Child ! Believe me, honoured Sire ! 40 *Bord.* 144
This last request. You know me, Sire ; farewell ! 42 *Bord.* 295
They toiled and wrought, and still, from sire to son, 98 *Brothers* 208
Who comes her Sire to seek ; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 46
But how unworthy of that sire was he ! . . . 103 *Artegal* 75
Oh, ill-judging sire of an innocent son . . . . 116 *Repentance* 25

Sire—*continued.*
How will her Sire be reconciled . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 15
Yon slowly-sinking star—immortal Sire . . . 261 **I watch* 2
There seek the genius of your Sire, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 29
Cast off—abandoned by thy rugged Sire, . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 10
A Muse, who, not unmindful of her Sire . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 10
That bearded, staff-supported Sire— . . . . 398 *White Doe* 217
And, in his place, among son and sire, . . . 399 *White Doe* 248
" Might ever son *command* a sire, ... 401 *White Doe* 450
This sympathy of Sire and Sons ; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 470
Stood by their Sire, on Clifford-moor, ... 404 *White Doe* 724
Proud was the field of Sons and Sire ; . . . . 404 *White Doe* 733
The Sire, unconscious of his age, ... 408 *White Doe* 1108
And others follow ;—Sire and Son . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1143
Ancient of days ! that to the eternal Sire, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 6
For Them, and for their Land. The earnest Sire, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 9
And Heaven will crown the right."—The mitred Sire . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 9
Intrudes on peace, I pray the eternal Sire . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 5
Daughter and Sire through optic-glass discern, . 540 *Grace Darl.* 36
For the grey-headed Sire has a daughter at home, 572 *Avarice* 42
Firm Independence, Bounty's rightful sire ; . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 9
There, by the door a hoary-headed sire . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 170
" ' So shall thy sire, whilst hope his breast inspires, 619 *School Ex.* 99
These children claim thee for their sire ; the breath 627 *Eagle and Dove* 5
Bounced, leapt, and pawed the air ; or mumbling sire, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 422
Such as might suit a rustic Sire, prepared . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 421
Like harshness,—that the old grey-headed Sire, . 861 *Excursion* 7. 258
From sire to son, in this obscure retreat . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 943
Their common sire, thou only bear'st his name. . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 12
No longer greeted—to the tottering sire, . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 137

Siren's. Arise superior to the Siren's power, . . 619 *School Ex.* 95

Sire's. She, fulfilling her sire's office, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 65
Embroidered (such her Sire's command) . . . 400 *White Doe* 355

Sires. Sons haply of extinguished sires, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 42
Matrons and Sires—who, punctual to the call . 256 *Decay of Piety* 2
Our sires set forth their grateful praise : . . . 301 *Bran* 75
And grey-haired sires, on staffs supported, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 65
Toward the mists that hang over the land of my Sires, ... 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 19
Would that our scrupulous Sires had dared to leave 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 1
Join to the rigours of the sires of Rome . . . 619 *School Ex.* 89
(A theme for boys, too hackneyed for their sires,) . 721 *Prelude* 10. 193
To meet such trial) from their spiritual sires . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 61
The simple occupations of their sires, ... 878 *Excursion* 8. 260

Sirius. White Sirius glittering o'er the southern crags, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 244

Sirs. For this good deed !—Well, Sirs, this passed away ; . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 409
I overtook him, Sirs, my Babe and I, ... 45 *Bord.* 472
We've overslept ourselves.—Sirs, have you seen him ? . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 495
What can I do ? believe me, gentle Sirs, . . . 47 *Bord.* 535

Sister. *See* **Twin-sister.**
My sister Emmeline and I . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 12
My sister Emmeline and I . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 9
Pull the primrose, sister Anne ! . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 9
My sister and my brother ; . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 22
" The first that died was sister Jane ; . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 49
A sister Queen, against the bent . . . . . 113 *Lament* 51
Thy little sister is at play ;— . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 21
His little sister thou shalt be ; . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 93
Reverenced, like a sister loved. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 148
You love your sister and your friends, ... 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 57
Gave the baptismal name each Sister bore. . . 151 **Forth from* 15
Father, sister, friend, and brother. . . . . 157 *Sexton* 8
Between two sister moorland rills . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 1
Thee and thy mate and sister of the sky. . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 45
My dear, dear Sister ! and this prayer I make, . 207 *Tintern* 121
While to these shades a sister Nymph I call. . . 221 *Triad* 88
And to her sister Clio's laurel wreath, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 78
When thou, dear Sister ! wert become Death's Bride : . . . . . 258 **Even so* 4
Well might such thoughts, dear Sister, throng . 285 *Nith* 7
A Sister serves with slacker hand ; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 25
Thou, chiefly thou, my Sister dear, ... 401 *White Doe* 496
—O Sister, I could prophesy ! . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 527
—But thou, my Sister, doomed to be . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 566
Should bear him to his Sister dear . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1373
For England's shame, O Sister Realm ! from wood, 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 7
Shall disappear from both the sister Isles, . . . 474 **On to* 11
My sister ! ('tis a wish of mine) . . . . . 482 *Sister* 9
Then come, my Sister ! come, I pray, ... 483 *Sister* 37
Like a fair sister of the sky, ... 498 **The sylvan* 4
One is a Woman, a poor earthly sister, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 71
Wert given to her) a Sister—'tis a word . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 79
The heart-affianced sister of our love ! . . . 627 **The star* 14
That sang and ceased not ; now a Sister Isle . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 59
Bowing her head before her sister Faith . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 86
Of that sole Sister, her who hath been long . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 199
Murmured the sister streams of Life and Death, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 439
That the beloved Sister in whose sight . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 335
Are sister horns that constitute her strength. . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 4
Child of my parents ! Sister of my soul ! . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 232
Dear Sister ! was a kind of gentler spring . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 265
She prayed, she moaned ;—her husband's sister watched . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 749
My hope, my joy, my sister, and my friend, . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou*

Sister—*continued.*
My Sister, here misplaced and desolate, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.428
Sister of Mercy, bravely hast Thou won . . . K.8.325[?] **The vestal* 9
Sister-child. Where dwells a Sister-child? And was power given . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 11
Sisterhood. That Sisterhood, in hieroglyphic round 477 *Long Meg* 12
A gentle, pensive, white-robed sisterhood, . . . 496 **A little* 45
Teaching some Novice of the sisterhood . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1182
The vestal priestess of a sisterhood who knows . K.8.325[?] **The vestal* 1
Sisterly. In love and sisterly delight . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 12
A livelier sisterly resemblance show . . . . . 347 *Processions* 61
Sister-power. And were the Sister-power that shines by night . . . . . 511 **So fair* 13
Sister's. No strife disturbs his sister's breast; . . 81† *Mother's Return* 17
And echoes back his sister's glee; . . . . . 81 † *Mother's Return* 26
My trees they are, my Sister's flowers; . . . 106 **I've watched* 11
My sister's child, who bears my name, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 67
Upon a Sister's shoulder laid,— . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 13
Recall a Sister's last embrace, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 33
In the sun's eye, and in his sister's sight . . . 367 **As indignation* 6
Sisters. Twin sisters both of Ignorance, I found . 70 *Bord.* 1835
" Sisters and brothers, little maid, ... 83 *We are Seven* 13
Were two adventurous Sisters wont to climb, . 151 **Forth from* 9
Seven Sisters that together dwell; . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 6
The fishers say, those sisters fair . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 62
Are Sisters in the bond of love; . . . . . 220 *Triad* 18
Two lovely Sisters, still and sweet . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 33
Sisters in love, a love allowed to climb, . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 13
And ye, Pierian Sisters, sprung from Jove . . 325 *Ode 1814* 111
But if the Nereid Sisters and their Queen, . . 333 *Fish-women* 3
Her sisters, soon like her to be attired . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 28
Sisters, that they were each some new delight. . 736 *Prelude* 12. 164
And Matrons and unwedded Sisters old; . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 203
Hence deified as sisters they were bound . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 159
Will seek us also, sisters of our hearts, ... K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.658
Sister-twin. Its Sister-twin survives, whose smiles afford . . . . . 576 **By a* 11
Sister-wives. Pride of his sister-wives, the monarch stalks; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 147
Gaz'd by his sister-wives, the monarch stalks; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 130
Sit. Had charms for him; and here he loved to sit, 23 *Yew-tree* 25
In open air forgetful would I sit . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 431
'Twas my delight to sit and hear Idonea . . . 39 *Bord.* 92
Than bodily weariness. While here we sit . . 40 *Bord.* 154
I will not play the sluggard. Nay, sit down. . . 42 *Bord.* 299
What is become of you.—You'll sit down and sign it; . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 668
Sit unmolested on his staff.—Innocent! . . . 62 *Bord.* 1379
Than when both young and old sit gathered round 80 **Loving she* 9
And there upon the ground I sit, ... 84 *We are Seven* 43
Sit near us on the bough! . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 15
Down would he sit; and without strength or power 107 *Indolence* 22
May sit beneath the walls . . . . . 109 *Louisa* 15
Upon that alder sit; . . . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 27
Or sit in the shade of my grandfather's tree, . . 116 *Repentance* 18
And there I sit at evening, when the steep . . 151 **When, to* 90
I sit, and play with similes, ... 158 **With little* 10
To sit upon my orchard-seat! . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 6
Still sit upon Helm-crag together! . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 179
Beside an unambitious hearth to sit . . . . 220 *Triad* 54
Amid your pleasant bowers to sit, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 73
Within a living Boat to sit, ... 237 *P. B.* 78
Kind Listeners, that around me sit, ... 245 *P. B.* 788
There, self-involved, does Peter sit . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1091
Sit blithe and happy; bees that soar for bloom, . 250 **Nuns fret* 5
To sit in meekness, like the brooding Dove, . . 253 **O gentle* 3
Nor view of who might sit thereon allowed; . . 257 **Methought I* 3
Withdrawn for noontide rest. They sit, they walk 283 **Well have* 2
The tomb, and on the clouds to sit . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 71
Where Mortal never breathed I dare to sit . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 19
To sit and muse, fanned by its dewy air . . . 367 **If with* 8
That—while at banquet with your Chiefs you sit 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 2
" Lightly for both the bosom's lord did sit . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 9
Disgraced by aught that seems content to sit . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 7
To sit in leafy woods by fountains clear! . . . 460 **Queen of* 16
Stage above stage) would sit this Island's King, . 470 *Tynwald* 3
Why, William, sit you thus alone, ... 481 *Expost.* 3
I sit upon this old grey stone, ... 481 *Expost.* 31
To sit without emotion, hope, or aim, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 11
Long, long in darkness did she sit, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 53
Sit loosely, like the thistle's crest of down; . . 504 *Warning* 108
And every man sit down as Plenty's Guest! . . 505 *Warning* 128
Breathed out these words:—" Here daily do we sit, 509 *F. Stone* 109
So down we sit, though not till each had cast . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 240
While musing here I sit in shadow cool, . . . 527 **Those breathing* 41
Would sit, as any linnet, gay. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 40
Here may some Painter sit in future days, . . 546 **The embowering* 13
And let him, *where* and *when* he will, sit down . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 192
Here did he sit confined for hours; . . . . . 577 **I come* 16
There might the love-sick maiden sit, and chide . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 309
Might sit and sun himself.—Alas! alas! . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 441
Where, pensioned, they in shelter might sit down, 655 *Prelude* 3. 468
Sit like a throned Lady, sending out . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 22
Where an old man had used to sit alone, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 202
That self-same village church; I see her sit . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 399
And didst sit down in temperance and peace, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 280
Where England's sovereigns sit in long array, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 137
Sit, see, and hear, unthankful, uninspired? . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 543
Sit in the shade together, while they gaze, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 47

Sit—*continued.*
Or crown of burning seraphs as they sit . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 522
Where now we sit, I waited her return. . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 712
Inviting us in glee to sit and eat. . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 673
Here do I sit and watch.—" A fall of voice, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 725
Calm did he sit under the wide-spread tree . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 751
There did I sit, assisting. If, with noise . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 749
From discontent, indifferent, pleased to sit . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 838
And slender stem, while here I sit at eve, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 397
For wren and redbreast,—where they sit and sing 881 *Excursion* 8. 482
On which 'tis not impossible to sit . . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 54
Site. *See* **Sight.**
Aquapendente, in her lofty site . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 13
Be this the chosen site; the virgin sod, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 1
Not far from that fair site whereon . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 10
Pointed upon occasion to the site . . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 480
The lofty [? site], by nature framed to tempt . 832 *Excursion* 5. 679
An anxious duty! which the lofty site, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 762
Upon its site, a dial, that might stand . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 497
Sites. The Alban Sites and walls of lofty Rome. . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 9
Sits. He sits a brother at the cottage-meal; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 36
Lo, where she sits beneath yon shaggy rock, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 177
Another sits i' th' sun, and by the hour . . . 60 *Bord.* 1234
The thought of death sits easy on the man . . 98 *Brothers* 182
She sits, as if in Susan's fate . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 130
And now she sits her down and weeps; . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 297
Sits upright on a feeding horse? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 351
Where sits the Dame, and wears away . . . . 144 **Driven in* 77
While the patient primrose sits . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 35
There sits he; in his face you spy . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 45
Where at his desk and book he sits, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 172
The Porter sits down on the weight which he bore; 188 *Music* 21
For oft there sits between the heap, ... 198 *Thorn* 60
And there, beside the Thorn, she sits . . . . 198 *Thorn* 71
And why sits she beside the Thorn . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 82
And there sits in a scarlet cloak, ... 199 *Thorn* 168
And there she sits, until the moon . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 192
Where sits in state our rightful Lord, ... 204 *Brougham* 22
The Hermit sits alone. These beauteous forms, . 206 *Tintern* 22
Sits blooming like a flower. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 160
" There sits the Vicar and his Dame; . . . . 238 *P. B.* 166
And so he sits in expectation! . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 695
Upon a stone the Woman sits . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1076
Where he sits down, he knows not how, . . . 248 *P. B.* 1088
While here sits One whose brightness owes its hues 252 **Her only* 12
He sits, and with a vacant eye; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 19
He sits a more exalted Potentate, ... 317 **Call not* 8
Our aged Sovereign sits, to the ebb and flow . . 323 **Now that* 2
Insensible. He sits deprived of sight, ... 323 **Now that* 4
Of quietness, she sits alone; . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1584
Sits there in sober truth—to raise the low, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 6
And near the flame-eyed eagle sits the dove. . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 14
There Venus sits disguised like a Nun,— . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 3
Or musing sits forsaken halls among. . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 14
Surpasses sweetest music. There she sits . . . 508 *F. Stone* 11
She sits, for that departed Mother's sake. . . . 509 *F. Stone* 69
Who sits at his own door,—and, like the pear . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 117
Sits by her fire, and builds her hope in heaven. . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 161
Sits brooding, lives not always to that end, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 141
And *they must* have their food. Our childhood sits, 673 *Prelude* 5. 507
Our simple childhood, sits upon a throne . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 508
For succour; but perhaps he sits alone . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1086
Whereon he sits! Whose deep foundations lie . 838 *Excursion* 6. 3
Who sits, is disencumbered from the press . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 70
Down he sits; his brows he knits; . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 10
Thoughts raised above the Earth while here he sits S.3. 435 **The doubt* 140
Sitt'st. Or spied where thou sitt'st moping in thy mew . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 18
Sitting. *See* **Sole-sitting.**
When first I saw him sitting there, alone, . . . 44 *Bord.* 376
You know we left him sitting—see him yonder. . 60 *Bord.* 1257
Sitting behind the chaise, alone. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 20
Was nigh; and, sitting by my side, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 50
Two boys are sitting in the sun; . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 13
And, sitting down beneath the trees, reviewed . 102 *Brothers* 420
There, while they two were sitting in the shade, . 133 *Michael* 170
Were sitting at the door, " Thou must not go: . 135 *Michael* 295
Sitting alone, or with his faithful Dog, . . . 138 *Michael* 468
And, sitting by my fire, I see . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 248
I've guessed, when I've been sitting in the sun, . 203 *Hart-leap* 139
Sitting within doors between light and dark, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 20
Him saw I, sitting in an open square, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 604
Of sitting thus in judgment interrupt . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 122
Speechless,—and, sitting down upon a chair, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 650
Six. Chancing to pass this way some six months gone, ... 47 *Bord.* 573
Three months with one, and six months with another; . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 344
" Six Children, Sir! had I to feed; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 41
Save six feet of earth where our forefathers lie! . 116 *Repentance* 36
Fresh sprigs of green box-wood, not six months before, ... 120 *Childless Father* 9
" They say, full six months after this, ... 199 *Thorn* 122
Six thousand veterans practised in war's game, . 293 *Killicranky* 1
That hath her six weeks' solitude beguiled . . 294 **Fly, some* 11
" Six feet in earth my Emma lay; . . . . . 487 **We walked* 37
Six months to six years added he remained . . 576 **Six months* 1
Six weeks beneath the moving sea . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 50
A six years' Darling of a pigmy size! . . . . 588 *Immortality* 86
Six thousand years amid his lonely bounds . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 692
Six little ones at home had left, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 7

Six—*continued.*
The village clock tolled six,—I wheeled about, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 431
Six changeful years have vanished since I first . 687 *Prelude* 7. 1
A sportive infant, who, for six months' space, . 692 *Prelude* 7. 337
Those six fair Daughters, budding yet—not one, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1129
Six which themselves must single from a train, . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 5
Six simple burghers—To the rope that tied . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 9
The cry is six to one upon the Duke. . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 30
Six-days'. The six-days' Work by flaming Seraphim 235 *Power of Sound* 203
Sixes. Were at sixes and sevens; . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 3
Sixpenny. By sixpenny sedition-shops engrossed, . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 86
Sixteen. And left her mother at sixteen, . . . 246 *P. B.* 894
Full sixteen thousand fair to see;" . . . . 404 *White Doe* 717
Sixteenth. A Shepherd-lad; who ere his sixteenth year . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 39
Sixth. I married my sixth wife! . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 865
From his sixth year, the Boy of whom I speak, . 758 *Excursion* 1. 118
Sixty. Assiduous, through the length of sixty years. 642 *Prelude* 2. 46
"At length, when sixty years and five were told, 864 *Excursion* 7. 463
Size. *See* **Giant-size.**
Of formidable size had chiselled out . . . . 147 *Joanna* 29
A very Harp in all but size! . . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 5
With what?—a Ship of lusty size; . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 106
Is like an infant's grave in size, ... 198 *Thorn* 52
So like an infant's grave in size, ... 198 *Thorn* 61
A Shape of more than mortal size . . . . . 213 *Dion* 67
But one of mighty size, and strange; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 53
A shell of ample size, and light . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 118
What aim had they, the Pair of Monks, in size . 363 **What aim* 1
A stature undepressed in size, ... 404 *White Doe* 739
Fays, Genii of gigantic size! . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 33
A peopled world it is; in size a tiny room. . 532 † *Float. Isl.* 16
A six years' Darling of a pigmy size! . . . . 588 *Immortality* 86
And their own size, than any outward light; . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 715
In size a giant, stalking through thick fog, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 266
But vast in size, in substance glorified; . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 866
Stood near, of smaller size, and not unlike . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 56
A rough abode—in colour, shape, and size, . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 697
Masses of every shape and size, that lay . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 865
Skeleton. I thought I saw the skeleton of Idonea. . 47 *Bord.* 581
Silence and Foresight; Death the Skeleton . . 185 *Yew-trees* 27
Skeleton of unfleshed humanity, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 32
By skeleton arms, that, from the mountain's trunk 353 *Aquap.* 44
When the broad oak drops, a leafless skeleton, . 379 *Duddon* 12.8
Hath still his castle, though a skeleton, . . . 393 *Inglewood* 12
A human skeleton on the ground; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 39
Skeletons. Their skeletons, turned to brilliant ornaments. . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 54
Huge skeletons of crags which from the coast . K.8. 225 **I will* 32
Sketched. This portraiture is sketched. The great, the good, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 341
Skiddaw. And Skiddaw is glad with the cry of the hounds." . . . . . 120 *Childless Father* 4
Carried the Lady's voice,—old Skiddaw blew . . 147 *Joanna* 62
Old Skiddaw will look down upon the Spot . . 251 *Appleth.* 13
Mount Skiddaw? In his natural sovereignty . 251 **Pelion and* 11
By Skiddaw seen,— . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 40
Skiddaw's. From Skiddaw's top; but he to heaven was vowed . . . . . 587 *Crosth.* 16
The woods, and distant Skiddaw's lofty height, . 636 *Prelude* 1. 295
Skiddaw-top. For Skiddaw-top with rosy light . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 34
Skies. Exulting 'mid the winter of the skies, . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 262
Her fields peculiar, and peculiar skies. . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 623
Who drag, beneath our native skies, ... 109 **Ere with* 7
Mute strains from worlds beyond the skies, . . 112 **How rich* 19
In rustling conflict through the skies, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 5
Is silent as the skies. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 246
And see this sight beneath the skies, ... 162 **Art thou the* 13
The stormy skies! . . . . . 163 *Hint* 8
Erected in the skies. . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 32
But, till the warmth of summer skies . . . . 194 *Ruth* 224
When the blue daylight's in the skies, ... 198 *Thorn* 72
Whatever star is in the skies, ... 198 *Thorn* 102
Unless the glow-worm to the skies . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 15
From suppliants panting for the skies! . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 42
Where flower-breathed incense to the skies . . 228 *Devot. Incil.* 60
With that of summer skies! . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 20
Fair is that land as evening skies, ... 237 *P. B.* 98
And touch more quiet skies. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 495
And skies that ne'er relinquish their repose; . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 12
To ivied castles and to moonlight skies, . . . 273 **While Anna's* 12
Powers that will work for thee; air, earth, and skies; . . . . . 305 *Toussaint* 10
Of gratitude, beneath Italian skies, ... 326 *Sobieski* 3
Than aught dependent on the fickle skies. . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 56
Afloat beneath Italian skies, ... 343 *Eclipse* 7
Did sullen mists hide lake and skies . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 71
To stillest mood of softest skies, ... 344 **How blest* 17
Gay vision under sullen skies, ... 344 **How blest* 56
Till the bright Star appeared in eastern skies, . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 69
That might have drawn down Clio from the skies 359 *Plea: Hist.* 7
This thy last haunt beneath Italian skies . . . 363 **List—'twas* 100
Mounts, in this fine illusion, toward the skies: . 368 *Trajan* 69
Their prayers out to the wind and naked skies. . 387 **Part fenced* 8
Brighter than eastern skies at daybreak strewn . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 6
Whose rage the gentle skies in vain reprove, . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 8
Extracting from clear skies and air serene, . . 475 **Homeward we* 10
The skies will weep o'er old men desolate: . . 505 *Warning* 155
Over the earth and through the skies . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 32
A needful journey, under favouring skies, . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 97

Skies—*continued.*
Those locks from summer's golden skies, . . . 530 *Gleaner* 2
At morn, at noon, and under moonlight skies . 549 **The massy* 8
Lapp'd by the panting tongue of thirsty skies. . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 397
As sent from heav'n the raven of the skies, . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 403
The seats of learning brave the distant skies. . . 619 *School Ex.* 64
(What, save thyself, none dares through earth and skies) . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 12
Though under skies less generous, less serene: . 702 *Prelude* 8. 188
On wings that navigate cerulean skies. . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 37
That summer, under whose indulgent skies, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 395
Our journey, under favourable skies. . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 32
In Arcady, beneath unaltered skies, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 322
Beneath the concave of unclouded skies . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 695
The forked weapon of the skies can send . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 834
His fame touched the skies, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 22
With shouts the *assembled* people rend the skies . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 33
A spirit that can look through clouded skies, . . [?] **A sad* 8
Skiff. *See* **Pleasure-skiff.**
Gambol like a dancing skiff, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 18
Then take thy way, adventurous Skiff, . . . 238 *P. B.* 153
In her light skiff, the tossing waves, ... 344 **How blest* 30
Who but must covet a cloud-seat, or skiff . . . 471 **Arran! a* 4
A zig-zag path from the domestic skiff . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 297
Skiffs. The skiffs, at anchor where with umbrage wide 4 *Ev. Wk.* 106
The skiffs with naked masts at anchor laid, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 105
Skilful. —O, would that some more skilful voice . 245 *P. B.* 786
Bard of the Fleece, whose skilful genius made . 254 *Dyer* 1
And, 'mid the works of skilful hands, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 13
More skilful in self-knowledge, even more pure, . 493 *Hap. War.* 23
Skilful and bold, the horse and burthened *sled* . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 110
A skilful distribution of sweet sounds, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 68
And music waits upon your skilful touch, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 571
Skill. Of Nature, finished with most curious skill! 60 *Bord.* 1276
That skill or means of his could add, but the architect had wrought . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 18
"God for His service needeth not proud work of human skill; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 65
In more delightful verse than skill of mine . . 123 *V. and J.* 89
And all his skill in horsemanship: . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 85
Of hardship, skill or courage, joy or fear; . . . 132 *Michael* 69
The Man was using his best skill to gain . . . 149 **A narrow* 64
Myriads of notes attest her subtle skill; . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 14
Beholding what your skill has wrought, . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 22
And, smoothed by Nature's skill, ... 165 *Parrot* 6
Mistrusting her evasive skill, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 38
Called for *his* patience and *his* skill;— . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 192
Endurance, foresight, strength, and skill; . . . 186 **She was* 26
Whose skill can speed the day with lively cares, . 221 *Triad* 62
Flow from your visionary skill, ... 225 *Present.* 23
Creation of the painter's skill, ... 228 *Devot. Incil.* 35
That to the Painter's skill is here allowed. . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 4
Was for belief no dream:—thy skill, Arion! . . 234 *Power of Sound* 131
Of skill, upon the sounding hide . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 424
And modulate, with subtle reach of skill . . . 271 **Fame tells* 3
Which to the work surpassing skill hath dealt, . 276 *Author's Portrait* 4
Haydon! let worthier judges praise the skill . . 277 **Haydon! let* 1
All praise the Likeness by thy skill portrayed; . 279 **All praise* 1
Through Nature's skill, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 46
And more than common strength and skill . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 9
The free-born Soul—that World whose vaunted skill 313 **Not 'mid* 2
What is it but a vain and curious skill, . . . 315 **Alas! what* 7
Glory, and triumph. Yet with politic skill . . 316 **Say, what* 9
A landscape more august than happiest skill . . 323 *Ode 1814* 6
Shall show her clothed with strength and skill . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 75
Opposed to dark, deep plots of patient skill, . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 117
Her skill she tried with less ambitious views. . 333 *Ded. Tour* 8
Nor such fine skill as did the meed bestow . . 339 *Tell* 2
Thy mountain notes with simple skill; . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 6
These simple efforts of Helvetian skill, . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 75
With all who want not skill to couple grief . . 356 *Aquap.* 245
Through marvellous felicity of skill, ... 357 *Aquap.* 285
Impelled by thirst of all but Heaven-taught skill. 358 **Is this* 8
Nor grieve the less that skill to him was left . . 363 **Grieve for* 3
Now, though a Mechanist, whose skill . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 19
Esteem me, Liege! if I, whose skill . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 244
Such as the heaven-taught skill of Herbert drew; 380 *Duddon* 18. 13
If, undeceived, my skill can trace . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 211
Thought he, may want not skill to save. . . . 408 *White Doe* 1112
Urged by Ambition, who with subtlest skill . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 1
Ye have no skill to teach, or if ye know . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 9
Giordano, verily thy Pencil's skill . . . . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 1
Nor be it e'er forgotten how by skill . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 118
Boastful Idolatress of formal skill . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 158
Which a fine skill, of Indian growth, has wrought 480 *Cordelia* 3
And, though you with your utmost skill . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 53
The best of his skill he has tried; . . . . . 484 **A plague* 17
If he be one that feels, with skill to part . . . 489 *Spade* 21
A skill—to balance and supply; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 41
Whom, then, shall meekness guard? What saving skill . . . . . 505 *Warning* 149
Nor gain, from past or future, skill . . . . . 505 **If this* 7
Broad, clear, and toned harmoniously, with skill . 508 *F. Stone* 19
Triumphs, in that great work, the Painter's skill, 510 **Among a* 3
Wisdom exists not; nor the humbler skill . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 4
In music all unversed, nor blessed with skill . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 30
Is it that ye with conscious skill . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 29
Some quaint odd plaything of elaborate skill, . 548 **Stranger! this* 17

Skill—*continued.*
To gladden or to grieve, he hath like skill; . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 19
And the skill which he learned on the banks of the Tyne, ... 571 *Avarice* 2
Commemorating genius, talent, skill, ... 584 **With copious* 61
With skill and power that might not be withstood, 635 *Prelude* 1. 199
In contradiction; with no skill to part . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 238
Proud of his skill, to reach a chosen point . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 368
And the vain-glory of superior skill, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 70
On the smooth platform, whether skill prevailed . 644 *Prelude* 2. 162
Some skill, and longer time than may be spared, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 292
Was present, one who with unerring skill . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 82
Tamed to their bidding; they who have the skill 671 *Prelude* 5. 350
Of silence came and baffled his best skill, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 380
Whether the Painter, whose ambitious skill . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 240
Of lowly thyme, by Nature's skill enwrought . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 243
Longing for skill to paint a scene so bright . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 569
Were called upon to exercise their skill, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 139
I summoned my best skill, and toiled, intent . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 279
Of many Beings, he had wondrous skill . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 431
Than this obscure Itinerant had skill . . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 22
Ambition to attempt, and skill to win. . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 190
Whose skill had thronged the floor with a proud show . . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 424
As skill and graceful nature might suggest . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 465
Of all adventurers. With unrivalled skill, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 724
Which his poor skill could make, his fancy fetched, 814 *Excursion* 4. 857
And skill in letters—every fancy shaped . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 309
Charming the air with skill of hand or voice, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 356
That skill in this or other household work, . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1183
" Those pleasing works the Housewife's skill produced: . . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 192
For their sweet purposes, with perfect skill.) . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 272
Towards one, whose bold contrivances and skill, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 591
Occasion given him to display his skill, . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 532
Or bold adventure; promising to skill . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 381
By words, nor by the pencil's silent skill; . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 514
Shall pause, the skill admiring that can work . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 45
A task above my skill; the silent mind . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.424
The sage has read the stars with skill so true, . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 3

Skilled. About this ground; she hath a tongue well skilled, ... 44 *Bord.* 366
Hail, blest above all kinds!—Supremely skilled . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 31
Skilled to approach or to retire,— . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1720
Thy heart! what hopes inspired thy genius, skilled, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 11
And thou wilt doubt, with me less aptly skilled . 645 *Prelude* 2. 222
By poets skilled in nature's secret ways . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 162

Skim. And Truth would skim the flowery glade, . 154 *Flower Garden* 55
Well pleased to skim the plain with wild flowers deckt, ... 270 **Though the bold* 4
Whose fancy had a thousand fields to skim; . . 532 **Once I* 10
To skim along the surfaces of things, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 135

Skimmed. Each with a mess of pottage and skimmed milk, ... 132 *Michael* 100
That skimmed the surface of the dead calm lake, 148 **A narrow* 19
Up-starting, Cynthia skimmed the mountain-dew 346 *Gemmi* 6
Were skimmed, devoured, or studiously perused, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 24
Like others, I had skimmed, and sometimes read 711 *Prelude* 9. 96
Along that very shore which I had skimmed . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 596
The turf of yon large pasture will be skimmed; . 773 *Excursion* 2. 145
Launched from our hands the smooth stone skimmed the lake; . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 532

Skims. Smoothly skims the meadows wide; . . 215 *Kirkstone* 82
While his free Barge skims the smooth flood along, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 10

Skin. *See* **Wolf-skin.**
Between my breast-plate and my skin than make 63 *Bord.* 1424
Her skin was of Egyptian brown: . . . . . 190 *Beggars* 7
She wrapped thee in a panther's skin; . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 28
The smooth transparent skin, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 26
Her tawny skin, dark eyes, and glossy locks, . . 605 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 190
Though I sell shirt and skin, ... S.3. 431 **If money's* 4

Skinned. The Place unfolds, from pavement skinned with moss, ... 355 *Aquap.* 193

Skins. That skins the plains of Thessaly, . . . 213 *Dion* 74

Skip. The withered leaves all skip and hop; . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 13

Skipton. " How glad is Skipton at this hour— . . 204 *Brougham* 36

Skirt. A Traveller on the skirt of Sarum's Plain . 24 *Guilt* 1
And downward by the skirt of Greenside fell, . 353 *Aquap.* 48
To teach the skirt of thy dark cloud to shine; . 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 708

Skirted. *See* **Forest-skirted, Willow-skirted.**

Skirting. And now has reached the skirting trees; 240 *P. B.* 383

Skirts. And to the waggon's skirts was tied . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 58
Even while I speak, their skirts of grey . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 59
Whose skirts the glowing Mountain thirsted to detain. . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 18
On the last skirts of their permitted ground, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 314
A single step, that freed me from the skirts . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 830
And with their parents occupy the skirts . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 363

Skulk. Would stoop to skulk about a Cottage door— 42 *Bord.* 282

Skulking. I spied him skulking in his peasant's dress. 46 *Bord.* 491
Or rather skulking for the common weal . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 87

Skull. Cross-bones nor skull,—type of our earthly state . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 171
Upon the pivot of his skull . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 414
Upon the pivot of his skull . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 419
Like this old helmet, or the eyeless skull . . . 394 **How profitless* 7

Skulls. Where three thousand skulls are laid; . . 157 *Sexton* 6

Sky. O'er vale, and mountain, and the starless sky. 1 *Early Youth* 6
Thy torrents shooting from the clear-blue sky; . 12 *Desc. Sh.* 113
The sky is veiled, and every cheerful sight: . . 15 *Desc. Sh.* 272
Suspended 'mid the quiet of the sky; . . . . 16 *Desc. Sh.* 349

Sky—*continued.*
Was lost, though still he looked, in the blank sky. 24 *Guilt* 23
Rolled fast along the sky his warm and genial moon. 32 *Guilt* 414
When into storm the evening sky is wrought, . 36 *Guilt* 664
Shine calmly as if nothing ailed the sky: . . . 45 *Bord.* 426
We sate us down. The sky grew dark and darker: 50 *Bord.* 703
On a dead sea under a burning sky, ... 68 *Bord.* 1698
That drops down dead out of a sky it vexed. . . 69 *Bord.* 1786
A rainbow in the sky: . . . . . 79 **My heart* 2
That looked up at the sky so proud and big . . 80 †*Address: Child* 25
All newly born! both earth and sky . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 28
" Here thou need'st not dread the raven in the sky; 88 *Pet-lamb* 57
Suspended in a stream as clear as sky, . . . 88 *H. C.* 9
Weary of the open sky. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 4
Of last night's snow, beneath a sky threatening the fall of more, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 10
Air blackened, thunder growled, fire flashed from clouds that hid the sky, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 3
The sky, the gay green field, ... 105 *Artegal* 199
Glittered at evening like a starry sky; . . . 107 *Farewell* 54
Is shining in the sky. . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 8
May mount into the sky! . . . . . 110 *'Tis said that some* 16
I look—the sky is empty space; . . . . . 110 *'Tis said that some* 18
In sky, air, earth, and ocean. . . . . 112 **Yes! thou* 12
The moon is up,—the sky is blue, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 2
That overhead are sailing in the sky. . . . . 131 *Michael* 12
Helvellyn far into the clear blue sky . . . . 147 *Joanna* 61
And when the Frost is in the sky, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 77
Or, some bright day of April sky, ... 158 **In youth* 34
With clouds and sky about thee ringing, . . . 159 **Up with me* 5
To thy banqueting place in the sky. . . . . 159 **Up with me* 15
Beneath the summer sky . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 27
Now, beneath the starry sky, ... 163 *Spinning Wheel* 7
Vain is the glory of the sky, ... 164 **Glad sight* 5
And sacred to the sky. . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 4
Nor ever was a cloudless sky . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 47
In the broad open eye of the solitary sky, . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 16
Then from the tenant of the sky . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 13
Of a sky serene and pure; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 88
Thee and thy mate and sister of the sky. . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 45
Is it for threatenings in the sky? . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 48
Black is the sky—and every hill, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 162
Up to the sky, is blacker still— . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 163
Sky, hill, and dale, one dismal room, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 164
The sky owes somebody a grudge! . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 250
The utmost anger of the sky: . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 73
Earth, spangled sky, and lake serene, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 38
In bush, and tree, and sky. . . . . 183 **O blithe* 20
——The sky is overcast . . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 1
The silent trees, and saw the intruding sky.— . . 186 *Nutting* 53
A Telescope upon its frame, and pointed to the sky: 189 *Star-gazers* 2
Blue sky prevailing; . . . . . 190 *March* 19
'Mid silver clouds, and openings of blue sky . . 190 **Lyre! though* 23
Sailed through the sky—the brooks ran clear; . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 24
Have been a traveller under open sky, ... 192 *Gipsies* 10
As quietly as spots of sky . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 71
The tumult of a tropic sky, ... 193 *Ruth* 122
Like the whole sky when to the east . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 179
The sky rejoices in the morning's birth; . . . 195 *Resolution* 9
I heard the sky-lark warbling in the sky; . . . 195 *Resolution* 29
When the blue daylight's in the sky . . . . 198 *Thorn* 83
Through half the clear blue sky will go; . . . 199 *Thorn* 193
The silence that is in the starry sky, ... 205 *Brougham* 163
The landscape with the quiet of the sky. . . . 205 *Tintern* 8
And the blue sky, and in the mind of man: . . 207 *Tintern* 99
A few are near him still—and now the sky, . . 208 **It is no* 7
Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky! . . . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 1
Most potent when mists veil the sky, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 37
By soft reflection—grateful to the sky, . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 4
Beneath the concave of an April sky, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 1
Thus, in their stations, lifting tow'rd the sky . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 61
As if no space below the sky . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 9
Streaming from founts above the starry sky, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 39
Appear; a calm descent of sky conducting . . 230 *Clouds* 34
Beneath their little patch of sky . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 229
The soft blue sky did never melt . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 263
The witchery of the soft blue sky! . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 265
Against the wind and open sky!" . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 320
Beneath the clear blue sky he saw . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 366
To-night, beneath the moonlight sky, ... 245 *P. B.* 784
Its own small pasture, almost its own sky! . . 250 *Admon.* 4
Smooth fields, white streets of water, and pure sky; 253 **A flock* 4
That, struggling through the western sky, have won 256 *Decay of Piety* 13
Of silent hills, and more than silent sky. . . . 259 **A volant* 14
We should forget them; they are of the sky, . . 262 **Dark and* 13
Through leaves yet green, and yon crystalline sky, 263 **While not* 11
Which, strewn with snow smooth as the sky can shed, ... 263 **How clear* 3
Large space ('mid dreadful clouds) of purest sky, 264 *Storm* 11
With how sad steps, O Moon, thou climb'st the sky, 266 **With how* 1
The lake below reflects it not; the sky . . . 266 **Even as* 6
Whirled us o'er sunless ground beneath a sky . 268 **Four fiery* 2
Open unto the fields, and to the sky; . . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 7
Their tops, between them comes and goes a sky . 272 **Where holy* 12
Sky without cloud—ocean without a wave; . . 277 **Haydon! let* 6
The most alluring clouds that mount the sky . . 277 **The most* 1
That mounts not toward the radiant morning sky, 282 **While beams* 4
With such a sky to lead him on? . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 8
Was fixed upon the glowing Sky, ... 289 *Stepping West.* 22

Sky —*continued.*
Bare to the sky, with threatening brand . . . 301 *Bran* 71
A blue sky bends o'er Yarrow vale, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 17
A homeless sound of joy was in the sky : . . . 304 **Jones! as* 5
In the wife's smile ; and in the placid sky ; . . 315 **The Land* 7
When morn returns, beneath the clear blue sky, 322 **Humanity, delighting* 37
Lay hushed ; till—through a portal in the sky . 323 *Ode 1814* 19
Not unrejoiced I see thee climb the sky . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 8
The sky an azure field displayed ; . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 21
Guided by signs which ne'er the sky forsook, . . 346 *Processions* 14
The sky was blue, the air was mild ; . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 7
Far-lifted towards the unfading sky ; . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 38
Your council-seats beneath the open sky, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 50
From sorrow, like the sky above our heads. . . 353 *Aquap.* 65
Peering in air and backed by azure sky, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 171
The rescued Pine-tree, with its sky so bright . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 9
In vain ; the sky will change to sunny blue, . . 360 *Albano* 7
To bower as green, from sky to sky as clear, . . 363 **List—'twas* 107
And the waves rose, and sky portended danger. . 369 *Eg. Maid* 30
Air, earth, sea, sky, and heaven, success betoken." 371 *Eg. Maid* 156
And countenanced like a soft cerulean sky, . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 10
Of a black cloud diffused o'er half the sky : . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 4
Beneath an ampler sky a region wide . . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 9
In the grey sky hath left his lingering Ghost, . . 392 **Though joy* 4
Perused, with him, the starry sky ; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 299
Was on the calm and silent sky ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 428
Uplifted to the purest sky . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 586
Floating through the azure sky. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1742
Uplifted to the purest sky . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1852
Calm spectacle, by earth and sky . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1903
And widening circuit of ethereal sky. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 14
There are no colours in the fairest sky . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 1
Is to the sky while we look up in love ; . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 2
The village Children, while the sky is red . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 5
Silent, and steadfast as the vaulted sky, . . . 453 **The Sun, that* 7
But near, or hanging sea and sky between, . . 454 *Sea-side* 19
Of its vague mountains and unreal sky ! . . . . 456 **Soft as* 5
And sky that danced among those leaves, are still; 456 **The leaves &*
Fills all the hollow of the sky. . . . . 457 **The sun has* 9
With but a span of sky between— . . . . . 459 **The Crescent* 3
The moral intimations of the sky, ... 461 **Queen of* 48
To glide in open prospect through clear sky. . . 461 **Who but is* 8
Of sky should be in truth the steadfast face . . 461 **Who but is* 11
Warbled in hearing both of earth and sky ; . . 462 **Where lies the truth* 10
Whether in gem, in water, or in sky, ... 469 **Why stand* 6
Shrink from the daily sight of earth and sky ! . 470 **Did pangs* 14
Of earth, sky, sea, and air, was vivified. . . . 475 **There! said* 8
The outward shows of sky and earth, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 45
Were in the sky, that April morn, ... 486 **We walked* 27
Blank ocean and mere sky, support that mood . 488 *Pers. Talk* 31
Lo ! where the Moon along the sky . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 1
Like a fair sister of the sky, ... 498 **The sylvan* 4
Less fair than when a lenient sky . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 7
Towers where red streamers flout the breezy sky . 503 *Warning* 39
Behold a smokeless sky, ... 506 **While from* 38
Soft and capacious as a cloudless sky . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 32
On earth, air, ocean, or the starry sky, ... 511 **So fair* 17
Sky streaked with purple, grove and craggy *bield*, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 175
On sky, earth, river, lake and sea ; . . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 2
Break forth,—again to walk the clear blue sky. . 532 **How beautiful the* 8
Once I could hail (howe'er serene the sky) . . 532 **Once I* 1
So taught *their* creed ;—nor failed the eastern sky, 534 **When in* 17
Where'er he moves along the unclouded sky, . . 539 **Lady! a* 16
And the blue sky, one little span of earth . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 50
So pure the sky, so quiet was the air ! . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 5
On tranquil land, beneath a sky of bliss. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 20
This rueful sky, this pageantry of fear ! . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 48
Gone from this world of earth, air, sea, and sky, . 583 **With copious* 19
And watch from pike to pike amid the sky . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 368
As fades the chequer'd bow that paints the sky. . 619 *School Ex.* 98
From the green fields, and from yon azure sky. . 632 *Prelude* 1. 4
And mock me with a sky that ripens not . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 126
Beneath the sky, as if I had been born . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 297
Blow through my ear ! the sky seemed not a sky 637 *Prelude* 1. 338
Was nothing but the stars and the grey sky. . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 372
Of sea or sky, no colours of green fields ; . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 397
The orange sky of evening died away. . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 446
Ye Presences of Nature in the sky . . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 464
Even with a weight of pleasure, and the sky, . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 172
The common countenance of earth and sky : . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 107
And sky, whose beauty and bounty are expressed 650 *Prelude* 3. 110
The shadow from the substance, rocks and sky, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 264
The cock had crowed, and now the eastern sky . 663 *Prelude* 4. 320
Through earth and sky, spreads widely, and sends deep . . . . . 665 *Prelude* 5. 2
A pensive sky, sad days, and piping winds, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 174
In different quarters of the bending sky, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 483
The torrents shooting from the clear blue sky, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 629
Delicious, seeing that the sun and sky, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 101
Or him have I descried in distant sky, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 271
With distant prospect among gleams of sky . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 517
Through the whole compass of the sky; ye brooks, 734 *Prelude* 12. 18
Uplifted, pointing to the starry sky, ... 745 *Prelude* 13. 346
Low-hung and thick that covered all the sky ; . 746 *Prelude* 14. 13
Of earth and sky. But he had felt the power . 759 *Excursion* 1. 191
Their station under a cerulean sky. . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 851
Clouds of all tincture, rocks and sapphire sky, . 784 *Excursion* 2. 854
And cloudless sky.—Anon exclaimed our Host, . 786 *Excursion* 3. 10

Sky —*continued.*
I stand—the chasm of sky above my head . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 94
Blow fiercely, agitating earth and sky, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 651
Known and familiar, which the vaulted sky . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 858
Inverted trees, rocks, clouds, and azure sky ; . 800 *Excursion* 3. 972
To heaven :—" How beautiful this dome of sky ; 802 *Excursion* 4. 34
Under a cope of sky more variable, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 720
The earth we tread, the sky that we behold . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 972
When in the sky no promise may be seen, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1097
At night's approach bring down the unclouded sky, 818 *Excursion* 4. 1159
Here standing, with the unvoyageable sky . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 342
By dances round its trunk.—And if the sky . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 835
By the last lingering help of the open sky . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 902
Bright was the sun, the sky a cloudless blue— . 871 *Excursion* 7. 876
Each had his glowing mountains, each his sky, . 890 *Excursion* 9. 447
Scattered through half the circle of the sky ; . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 602
Through earth, sky, water, and all visible space, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 612
Under a faded sky. No trace remained . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 759
Why do I look upon the sky ? . . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 13
Of earth and sky, then truly had you seen . . K.8. 230 **I will* 185
Of solitude, and silence in the sky ? . . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.133
A blended holiness of earth and sky, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.144
We entered, bright and solemn was the sky . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.171
I cannot take possession of the sky, ... K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.199
How solemn when the sky is dark, and earth . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.327
Wheel through the sky, and see them now at rest, K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.546
Who must inhabit, under a black sky, ... K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.603

Sky-blue. A sky-blue stone, within this sunless cleft, 378 *Duddon* 11. 2
Upon the board he lays the sky-blue stone, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 561

Sky-born. This bold, this bright, this sky-born, Waterfall ! . . . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 14
His sky-born warblings—does aught meet your ken 387 *Manse* 6
Whistling to clouds and sky-born streams, that shine . . . . . 390 *Glencroe* 6

Sky-built. Grove, isle, with every shape of sky-built dome, ... 263 **Those words* 9

Skyey. Their holy Ganges from a skyey fount, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 255

Sky-lark. I heard the sky-lark warbling in the sky ; 195 *Resolution* 29
Touched by the skylark's earliest note, . . . 222 *Triad* 176

Sky-like. Lead to that younger Pile, whose sky-like dome . . . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 8

Sky-piercing. Sky-piercing Hills ! must bid farewell to you . . . . . S.3. 432 **The doubt* 3

Sky-roofed. The sky-roofed temple of the eternal hills ; . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 464

Sky's. Flung back, and, in the sky's blue caves, reborn— . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 36
Than aught the sky's fantastic element, . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 7
To the sky's influence in a kindred mood . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 137

Skyward. Sky-ward he looks—to rock and wood— 242 *P. B.* 548
Skyward ascending from a woody dell. . . . 262 **Not Love* 8
Seated alone, with forehead sky-ward raised, . . 362 **List—'twas* 78
And skyward lift, like one that prays, his hand, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 264

Slabs. Of its Arcades paved with sepulchral slabs, 355 *Aquap.* 156
Covered the smooth blue slabs of mountain-stone 860 *Excursion* 7. 189

Slack. And if good Angels fail, slack in their duty, 65 *Bord.* 1524
And, when he thinks, his pace is slack ; . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 113
Our slack devotion needs them all ; . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 15
Few words they speak, nor dare to slack . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 125
The sauntering Horseman throws not with a slack 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 26
A staff which must have dropt from his slack hand 665 *Prelude* 4. 429
Would turn without an errand his slack steps ; . 765 *Excursion* 1. 583
The hand grew slack in alms-giving, the heart . 849 *Excursion* 6. 721
If money's slack, ... S.3. 431 **If money's* 1

Slacken. To slacken in his duty ; and, at length, . 138 *Michael* 443
And should these slacken, honoured Beaumont ! still . . . . . 251 *Appleth.* 9
The chain that would not slacken, was at length . 822 *Excursion* 5. 18

Slackened. While the sharp slope the slackened team confounds . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 134
With the next dipping of its slackened oar ; . . 453 **Calm is the* 29
Your presence, when with slackened step we breathed . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 134
With slackened footsteps I advanced, and soon . 757 *Excursion* 1. 46

Slackening. *See* **Never-slackening.**
Slackening the pains of ruthless banishment . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 7
When hurrying forward till the slack'ning stream 626 **The confidence* 10
Beneath a tree, slackening my thoughts by choice, 633 *Prelude* 1. 63
The melancholy slackening that ensued . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 617
That had stirred up her slackening faculties . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 37

Slackens. Slackens his course—to mark those holy piles . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 7
That slackens, and spreads wide a watery gleam, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 11
Following the tide that slackens by degrees, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 190

Slacker. A Sister serves with slacker hand ; . . 344 **How blest* 25

Slackly. That doth not slackly go away, as if dissatisfied. . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 32
How slackly, for the absent mind permits . . . 509 *F. Stone* 55

Slackness. Upbraided him with slackness, he returned . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 231

Slain. Had slain his paramour with ruthless sword : 103 *Artegal* 36
Because the wretched man himself had slain, . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 4
Slain here in a disastrous hour ! . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 214
Her Hero slain upon the beach of Troy ? . . . 209 *Laod.* 15
A self-devoted chief—by Hector slain." . . . 210 *Laod.* 48
And Bruce, as soon as he had slain . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 37
And even the prospect of our brethren slain, . . 310 *Anticip.* 12
Were the wide fields, the hamlets heaped with slain. 317 **The martial* 8
That old decrepit Winter—*He* hath slain . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 13

Slain—*continued.*
Unburied, lay hid under heaps of slain : . . . 361 **For action* 10
Like the brave Lion slain in her defence. . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 16
Earl Pembroke, slain so impiously ! . . . . 399 *White Doe* 263
O'er heaps of slain ;—from Cambrian wood and moss . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 10
Slain by Compatriot-protestants that draw . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 10
That shamefully they one and all were slain, . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*129
Now they're famished or slain : . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 4

Slake. Their thirst they slake :—they wash their toil-worn feet, ... 20 *Desc. Sk.* 561
My thirst at every rill can slake, ... 157 **In youth* 6
Here, with no thirst but what the stream can slake, 262 *Retirement* 10
To slake their thirst, with reckless hoofs have trod 465 **The cattle* 2

Slaked. In this pellucid Current slaked his thirst ? 378 *Duddon* 8. 3
My thirst I slaked, and, from the cheerless spot . 763 *Excursion* 1. 463
When winds are blowing strong. The traveller slaked . . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 871
Had slaked his thirst out of a famous well, . . K.8. 226 **I will* 60

Slander. (As you have said) he coins himself the slander . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 262

Slanderous. Bewildered whether ye, by slanderous tongues . . . . . 505 *Warning* 113

Slant. Slant watery lights, from parting clouds, apace 4 *Ev. Wk.* 92
Shed from their sides, that face the sun's slant beam, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 108
Together smoking in the sun's slant beam, . . 33 *Guilt* 461
Which, with slant ray, the merry sun . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 106
That lit the dark slant woods with silvery white ! 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 100
A slant and mellow radiance, which began . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 958
From under thee hath vanished, and slant beams, S.3. 435 **The doubt* 101

Slanting. To the mine's mouth ; a long and slanting track, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 246

Slap-dash. Slap-dash, tail foremost, as his arms shall drive. . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 32

Slate. At evening, when with pencil, and smooth slate 639 *Prelude* 1. 509

Slates. Right in the slates, and with a huge rattle . 81 †*Address : Child* 30

Slaughter. Swords that are with slaughter wild . 204 *Brougham* 59
The Highlanders, the slaughter spread like flame ; 293 *Killicranky* 5
To you who fell, and you whom slaughter spared . 326 **Intrepid sons* 12
Of civil slaughter. Yet, while temporal power . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 9
Of civil slaughter, was our frequent walk ; . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 433
In stillness left when slaughter is no more, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 928

Slaughtered. Of night, my slaughtered Lord have I required [:] . . . . . 209 *Laod.* 4
For slaughtered Youth or love-lorn Maid ! . . 586 *Hogg* 42

Slave. *See* **Bond-slave.**
The slave of none, of beasts alone the lord, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 445
That thou, the slave of slaves, art doomed to pine 21 *Desc. Sk.* 588
She is," continued the detested Slave, ... 59 *Bord.* 1188
A subject, not a slave ! . . . . . 110 **Ere with* 20
How she loved a Christian Slave, and told her pain 139 *Arm. Lady* 5
My father for slave's work may seek a slave in mind." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 36
Is heard the spirit of a toil-worn slave, . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 17
The slave of low desires : . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 153
A melancholy slave ; . . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 15
Not Fortune's slave is Man : our state . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 49
And whispers for the heart, their slave ; . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 8
For the tired slave, Song lifts the languid oar, . 233 *Power of Sound* 53
And this poor slave who loved him well, . . . 243 *P. B.* 662
Mere slave of them who never for thee prayed, . 253 **Fond words* 13
The slave of business, time, or care for life, . . 284 *Departure* 22
And let no Slave his head incline, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 43
Redeemed to baffle that imperial Slave, . . . 318 **Ah ! where* 7
Becomes not one whose father is a slave : . . . 319 *Biscayan* 6
Forth slips, like an enfranchised slave, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 33
So fare they—the Man serving as her Slave. . . 366 *Lombardy* 9
A sign he craved, tired slave of vain contrition ; . 373 *Eg. Maid* 296
Flow to the poor, and freedom to the slave ; . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 12
Not in the breathing-times of that poor slave . 454 **Not in the lucid* 5
Philosopher !—a fingering slave, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 18
He is a Slave ; the meanest we can meet ! . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 28
From some high-minded Slave, impelled to spurn 501 *Humanity* 65
Stone-walls a prisoner make, but not a slave. . . 501 *Humanity* 78
Though *fettered* slave be none, her floors and soil . 501 *Humanity* 85
Servant of Providence, not slave of Fate— . . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 13
Broods like the Day, a Master o'er a Slave, . . 589 *Immortality* 119
To our infirmity. No officious slave . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 215
The dupe of folly, or the slave of crime." . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 320
By prejudice, the miserable slave . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 73
Of contradictions infinite the slave, ... 843 *Excursion* 6. 373
He is a slave to whom release comes not, . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 301
The slave of ignorance, and oft of want, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 163

Slavery. While Slavery, forcing the sunk mind to dwell . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 137
A slavery compared to which the dungeon . . 69 *Bord.* 1777
In slavery ; all is slavery ; we receive . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1857
He was in slavery among the Moors . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 317
Shame on you, feeble Heads, to slavery prone ! . 303 **Is it* 14
Of a proud slavery met by tenets strained . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 2
That clings to slavery for its own sad sake. . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 14
Chained to its object in brute slavery ; . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1256
—The discipline of slavery is unknown . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 351

Slave's. My father for slave's work may seek a slave in mind." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 36

Slaves. That thou, the slave of slaves, art doomed to pine . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 588
That things will work to ends the slaves o' the world . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 936
Begone, ye Slaves, or I will raise a whirlwind . . 54 *Bord.* 944

Slaves—*continued.*
Slaves of folly, love, or strife— . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 11
For human-kind, weak slaves of cumbrous pride ! 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 14
Slaves, vile as ever were befooled by words, . . 309 **What if* 3
And slaves are pleased to learn that mighty feats are done ; . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 38
Thro' what men see and touch,—slaves wandering on, ... 358 **Is this* 7
Was it by mortals sculptured ?—weary slaves . 379 *Duddon* 15. 9
A bright-haired company of youthful slaves, . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 1
"Slaves cannot breathe in England "—yet that boast . . . . . 501 *Humanity* 83
Ethereal natures and the worst of slaves ; . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 229
And slaves who will consent to be destroyed— . 836 *Excursion* 5. 942

Slavish. Licence and slavish order, dares be free. . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 14
Groan underneath a weight of slavish toil, . . 501 *Humanity* 86
But History, time's slavish scribe, will tell . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 769

Sled. Skilful and bold, the horse and burthened *sled* 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 110

Sledge. Shot, down the headlong path darts with his sledge ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 131
That he might pull the sledge for me : . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 38
Shot, down the headlong pathway darts his sledge ; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 112
Following the rugged road, by sledge or wheel . 823 *Excursion* 5. 61

Sleep. There doth the twinkling aspen's foliage sleep, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 116
Or shout that wakes the ferry-man from sleep, . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 370
Here, on the brown wood-cottages they sleep, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 214
Thro' worlds where Life, and Voice, and Motion sleep ; . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 310
In timely sleep ; and when, at break of day, . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 667
Here shall much-needed sleep his frame embrace. 27 *Guilt* 160
From one who mourned in sleep, he raised his head, 27 *Guilt* 164
And when that shape, with eyes in sleep half drowned, ... 27 *Guilt* 182
We gazed with terror on their gloomy sleep, . . 29 *Guilt* 293
His ears were never silent ; sleep forsook . . . 36 *Guilt* 635
'Tis too disorderly for sleep or rest. . . . . 43 *Bord.* 351
When next inclined to sleep, take my advice . . 44 *Bord.* 416
What life is this of ours, how sleep will master . 45 *Bord.* 419
Are hushed to sleep, by your own act and deed, . 55 *Bord.* 956
In a deep sleep. I whispered to him thrice. . . 55 *Bord.* 961
Smiling in sleep—— A pretty feat of Fancy ! . 55 *Bord.* 972
Have I lived many days—my sleep was bound . 69 *Bord.* 1791
Doth lodge, and feed, and coil, and sleep, in safety. 70 *Bord.* 1799
as if he wished to settle into sleep. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1941
Or sleep, or rest : but over waste and wild, . . 78 *Bord.* 2348
Sleep—and at break of day I will come to thee again ! " . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 60
It came with sleep and showed the Boy, no cherub, not transformed. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 15
Sleep fled, and with it fled the dream—recorded in this book, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 70
He in his sleep would walk about, and sleeping . 101 *Brothers* 352
He there had fallen asleep ; that in his sleep . . 101 *Brothers* 398
I know not if you sleep or feed. . . . . 106 **I've watched* 4
What matter ? if the waters sleep . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 15
Of happy millions lulled in sleep ; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 26
In sleep I heard the northern gleams ; . . . . 113 *Ind. Wom.* 3
And in sickness, if night had been sparing of sleep, 116 *Repentance* 29
An incommunicable sleep. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 56
Then little Darling ! sleep again, ... 118 †*Cottager* 14
Death, life, and sleep, reality and thought, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 11
Heard him, how he was troubled in his sleep : . 135 *Michael* 291
To new-born infants—thou didst sleep away . . 136 *Michael* 341
Both of them sleep together : here they lived, . 136 *Michael* 367
The Rock, like something starting from a sleep, . 147 *Joanna* 54
Should sleep beneath the shelter of its trees, . . 149 *M. H.* 19
For not an eyelid could to sleep incline . . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 59
And there together sleep. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 64
For the spindle, while they sleep, ... 163 *Spinning Wheel* 10
A boding sound—for aught but sleep unfit ! . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 51
How glad Pendragon—though the sleep . . . 204 *Brougham* 40
The sleep that is among the lonely hills. . . . 205 *Brougham* 164
Which there in ghastly silence sleep ? . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 76
To filial sleep upon the breast . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 71
Wouldst thou be taught, when sleep has taken flight, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 1
In sleep, and intermingling with his dream, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 30
In his last sleep securely bound ! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 552
O gentle Sleep ! do they belong to thee, . . . 253 **O gentle* 1
This tiresome night, O Sleep ! thou art to me . 253 **O gentle* 5
Fond words have oft been spoken to thee, Sleep ! 253 **Fond words* 1
And could not win thee, Sleep ! by any stealth : . 254 **A flock* 10
Of a dark chamber where the Mighty sleep : . . 262 **Mark the* 11
Of a bedimming sleep, or as a lamp . . . . . 266 **Even as* 2
Light deepening the profoundest sleep of shade. . 272 *Ruins* 8
Does then the Bard sleep here indeed ? . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 17
Of sleep took import terrible ;— . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 66
Or calls the lily from her sleep . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 87
In glory will they sleep and endless sanctity. . . 310 *Anticip.* 14
How long shall vengeance sleep ? Ye patient Heavens, how long ? . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 41
To timely sleep. Thought I, the impassioned strain, ... 314 **I dropped* 6
Have roused her from her sleep : and forest-lawn, 314 **Advance—come* 7
Sleep, Warriors, sleep ! among your hills repose ! 316 **It was a* 9
When the soft hand of sleep had closed the latch 323 *Ode 1814* 1
And exquisite, that sleep alone bestows . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 71
When the captivity of sleep had ceased ; . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 46
Else we sleep among the dead ; . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 16

Sleep—*continued.*
Lone vigils through the hours of sleep, . . . 338 **Mech Virgin* 4
Mother of Heroes, from thy death-like sleep ! . 366 **Fair Land* 14
Sleep fell upon the air, and stilled the ocean. . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 144
It this be sleep, how soft ! if death, how fair ! . 371 *Eg. Maid* 173
Or sleep akin to death. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 378
To hear—and sink again to sleep ! . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 39
Than toil in needless sleep from dream to dream : 376 *Duddon* 1. 12
Where mightiest rivers into powerless sleep . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 5
The hare's best couching-place for fearless sleep ; 387 **Part fenced* 3
Memory, like sleep, hath powers which dreams obey, 392 *Bothwell* 12
Where anguish, strange as dreams of restless sleep, 395 *WhiteDoe: Ded.* 42
—The courts are hushed ;—for timely sleep . . 406 *White Doe* 951
Moved gently in her soul's soft sleep ; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1794
Is natural as dreams to feverish sleep. . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 3
(Or was it sleep that with my Fancy played ?) . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 8
And joins his little children in their sleep. . . . 453 **Calm is the* 19
Rest smooths the way for sleep ; in field and bower 456 **The leaves* 3
And if not so, whose perfect joy makes sleep . . 458 *Sea-shore* 19
Of her most timid touch his sleep would chase, . 461 **Giordano, verily* 7
And, with his sleep, that beauty calm and still. . 461 **Giordano, verily* 8
Dread cliff of Baruth ! *that* wild wish may sleep, . 466 *St. Bees* 19
In sleep She sometimes walked abroad, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 82
Sleep in thy intellectual crust ; . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 34
Or he must fall, to sleep without his fame, . . 494 *Hap. War.* 79
With heart as calm as lakes that sleep, ... 499 *Memory* 25
Into the human breast, and mix with sleep . . 501 **The unremitting* 11
Sunk into a kindly sleep. . . . . 503 *Warning* 5
A shadowy link 'tween wakefulness and sleep, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 184
And then for cold not sleep a wink. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 48
Sleep sealed her eyes, and stole . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 46
—There, though by right the excelling Painter sleep 547 **Ye Lime* 9
Creations lovely as the work of sleep— . . . 547 **Rude is* 29
Through all this May that I have little sleep ; . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 42
His eyes from sleep, at the first break of day, . 562 *Troilus* 2
Made not, as thousands do, a vulgar sleep ; . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 20
How perfect was the calm ! it seemed no sleep ; . 578 *Peele Castle* 9
And Thou, sweet Flower, shalt sleep and wake . 580 **Sweet Flower* 69
Has sunk into a breathless sleep. . . . . 586 *Hogg* 40
The Winds come to me from the fields of sleep, . 588 *Immortality* 28
Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting : . . . 588 *Immortality* 58
Long may ye roam these hermit waves that sleep, 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 219
On the low brown wood-huts delighted sleep . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 275
Thro' worlds where Life and Sound, and Motion sleep, ... 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 375
Implores the dreadful untried sleep of Death. . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 643
It happen'd that, to sleep inclin'd, ... 620 *Birth of Love* 38
'Mid groves Idalian, lull'd to gentle sleep, . . 624 *Æneid* 32
Earth awakes from wintry sleep : . . . . . 628 *Installation* 26
Till all was tranquil as a dreamless sleep. . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 463
Albeit lifeless then, and doomed to sleep . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 594
Nursed in his Mother's arms, who sinks to sleep, . 645 *Prelude* 2. 235
Evening and morning, sleep and waking, thought 647 *Prelude* 2. 355
Could find no surface where its power might sleep; 651 *Prelude* 3. 163
Through the same gateways, sleep where they had slept, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 262
Informs, creates, and thaws the deepest sleep . 661 *Prelude* 4. 167
Sleep seized me, and I passed into a dream. . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 70
Full often, taking from the world of sleep . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 141
By noise of waters, making innocent sleep . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 647
From sleep awakened, and misled by sound . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 692
At last we stretched our weary limbs for sleep, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 710
But *could not* sleep, tormented by the stings . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 711
As if awaked from sleep, the Nations hailed . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 757
That shall break in upon his sleep for weeks ; . 700 *Prelude* 8. 115
To the whole city, "sleep no more." The trance 719 *Prelude* 10. 87
Of those atrocities, the hour of sleep . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 400
Ennobling, venerable ; sleep secure, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 435
Even as a sleep, between the heart of man . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 26
Would I arouse the sensual from their sleep . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 813
Dislodged the natural sleep that binds them up . 763 *Excursion* 1. 489
We shall not sleep, but we shall all be changed ! . 780 *Excursion* 2. 578
Night is than day more acceptable ; sleep . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 277
A better state than waking ; death than sleep : . 790 *Excursion* 3. 279
Who from the anarchy of dreaming sleep, . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 87
Darkness to chase, and sleep ; and bring the day 803 *Excursion* 4. 115
Are glorified ; or, if they sleep, shall wake . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 189
From sleep, and dwell with God in endless love. . 804 *Excursion* 4. 190
Inviting sleep and soft forgetfulness. . . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1324
And, as the heavy cloud of sleep dissolves, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 266
"And blest are they who sleep ; and we that know, 836 *Excursion* 5. 922
One with himself, and one with them that sleep." 844 *Excursion* 6. 375
To rise from timely sleep, and meet the day . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 155
Was overcome by unexpected sleep, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 282
Did never rouse this Cottager from sleep . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 406
Ah ! sleep not there in shame ! Shall Wisdom's voice . . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 400
Of sabbath bells ; and ye, who sleep in earth, . 895 *Excursion* 9. 727
Upon their grassy beds lay couch'd in sleep, . . S.3. 427 **Through Cumbrian* 13
Grateful is Sleep ; my life in stone bound fast . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep ; my* 1
Grateful is Sleep, more grateful still to be . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 1
Come, gentle Sleep, Death's image tho' thou art, S.3. 441 **Come, gentle* 1
In quiet hopelessness I sleep, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 25
Year after year, with many a sleep between, . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 5
And entertained as in a placid sleep. . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.308
Sleeper. Hush, hush, the busy Sleeper see ! . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 104
Sleepers. The sleepers of the village. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 16
Sleep'st. Thou travellest so contentedly, and sleep'st 173 *Infant Daughter* 59
Sleeping. Air listens, like the sleeping water, still, . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 367
A sleeping man uneasy in his bed. . . . . 50 *Bord.* 712
He in his sleep would walk about, and sleeping . 101 *Brothers* 352
Sleeping on the mountain's breast. . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 18
Some are sleeping ; some in bands . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 55
Sleeping by her sleeping Baby. . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 91
Now sleeping in these peaceful groves. . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 10
Sleeping alone within a mossy cave, ... 257 **Methought I* 11
And are up-gathered now like sleeping flowers ; . 259 **The world is* 7
Like the strong wind, or sleeping like the wind . 321 **The power* 9
The tender insects sleeping in their cells ; . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 208
When, from the soft couch of her sleeping Lover, 346 *Gemmi* 5
The sleeping dust, stern Death. How reconcile . 389 *Breadalb.* 5
Dost shield from harm the humblest of the sleeping; 450 **Wanderer ! that* 6
A sleeping infant's brow, or wakeful eye . . . 469 **Why stand* 7
And if a sleeping tear should wake, ... 486 *Matthew* 13
But turn, my Soul, and from the sleeping pair . 505 *Warning* 158
Or hidden under ground, like sleeping worms. . 549 **The massy* 3
Thy Form was sleeping on a glassy sea. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 4
All air is, as the sleeping water, still, ... 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 435
Or sleeping nameless in their scattered graves, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 215
Induced by sleeping nightly on the ground . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 439
Him, sleeping or awake, the robber spared ; . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 12
Watched, from the centre of their sleeping flocks, 811 *Excursion* 4. 701
Bright as a sunbeam sleeping till a shower . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 673
And such it might be deemed—a sleeping sunbeam ; 832 *Excursion* 5. 675
Sleepless. Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on, ... 69 *Bord.* 1774
The sleepless Soul that perished in his pride ; . . 195 *Resolution* 44
Sleepless ! and soon the small birds' melodies . 253 **A flock* 6
By sleepless prudence ruled, glides slowly on ; . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 9
Of sleepless Labour, 'mid whose dizzy wheels . 501 *Humanity* 93
But tossing lately on a sleepless bed, ... 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 46
The sleepless ocean murmurs for all ears ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 212
Sleeps. Where, undisturbed by winds, Winander sleeps ; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 9
The leafy wood, or sleeps in quiet lakes. . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 8
"Ah ! how unlike those late terrific sleeps, . . 30 *Guilt* 343
But enter there and see him how he sleeps, . . 75 *Bord.* 2139
The kitten sleeps upon the hearth, ... 118 †*Cottager* 6
The daisy sleeps upon the dewy lawn, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 25
The green field sleeps in the sun ; . . . . . 190 *March* 5
She sleeps beneath the greenwood tree, . . . 194 *Ruth* 227
Which the careless shepherd sleeps on, . . . 222 *Triad* 209
The white dust sleeps upon the lane ; . . . . 244 *P. B.* 717
Sleeps Ossian, in the NARROW GLEN ; . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 2
The fierce Tornado sleeps within Thy courts— . 328 *Ode 1815* 98
And softly sleeps within the thread she spins. . 366 *Lombardy* 8
Why sleeps the future, as a snake enrolled, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 1
While 'mid the fern-brake sleeps the doe, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 91
That broods and sleeps on his own heart. . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 52
Hence whole day wanderings, broken nightly sleeps 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 137
Sleeps by his native shore. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 7
The heaven-eyed creature sleeps in earth : . . 586 *Hogg* 18
In cataracts, or sleeps in quiet lakes. . . . . 602 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 12
The day pass lightly on, when foresight sleeps, . 656 *Prelude* 3. 506
Beside the mountain-chapel, sleeps in earth . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 324
With envy on thy nameless babe that sleeps, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 380
She sleeps in the calm earth, and peace is here. . 770 *Excursion* 1. 941
The innocent troubler of their quiet, sleeps . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 693
Sleeps, like a caterpillar sheathed in ice ? . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 419
Sleepy. Turn to a silent smile their sleepy cry, . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 258
"Go—(but the world's a sleepy world, . . . 237 *P. B.* 126
As they from turf yet hoar with sleepy dew . . 278 **Life with* 9
—Not loth the sleepy lance to wield, ... 403 *White Doe* 700
In the soft chequerings of a sleepy light. . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 4
That any living heart should sleepy be . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 44
Bespake a sleepy hand of negligence ; . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 822
Sleet. And white with foam as if with cleaving sleet. 201 *Hart-leap* 40
That to their object cleave like sleet . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 128
Sleety. Oh ! when the sleety showers her path assail, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 269
Of Winter's breath surcharged with sleety showers, 322 **Ye Storms* 7
And, afterwards, the wind and sleety rain, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 317
Sleeved. *See* **White-sleeved.**
Slender. O'erwalk the slender plank from side to side ; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 165
And by a slender cord was tethered to a stone ; . 87 *Pet-lamb* 6
On that brief meeting's slender filament ! . . . 123 *V. and J.* 101
To deck your slender shape ; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 32
And suit their slender lays. . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 24
A slender unexpected strain ; . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 38
Though by a slender thread,) . . . . . 169 *Lovelies Bleeding* 11
A slender volume grasping in thy hand— . . . 215 *Enterprise* 4
—A slender sound ! yet hoary Time . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 91
Jesu ! bless our slender Boat, ... 336 **Jesu ! bless* 1
In a frail bark urged by two slender oars . . . 354 *Aquap.* 120
Look like a cloud—a slender stem the tie . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 2
Ye Trees ! whose slender roots entwine . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 1
That tunes on Duddon's banks her slender voice. 377 *Duddon* 7. 14
That slender Youth, a scholar pale, ... 399 *White Doe* 264
His questions urging, feels, in slender ties . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 10
Across the slender wrist of the left arm . . . 509 *F. Stone* 53
When, yet a slender Girl, she often led, . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 109
Strung on slender blades of grass ; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 2
In slender accents of sweet verse, some tale . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 179
A slender abstract of the Arabian tales ; . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 462
His slender manacles ; or romping girl . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 421

Slender—*continued.*
To bend as doth a slender blade of grass . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 398
Those slender cords, to guide the unconscious Boy 706 *Prelude* 8. 455
Which had been twined about the slender stem . 769 *Excursion* 1. 840
The Housewife, tempted by such slender gains . 783 *Excursion* 2. 741
How gracefully that slender shrub looks forth . 787 *Excursion* 3. 86
To turn a slender mill (that new-made plaything) 789 *Excursion* 3. 205
Their slender means: so, to that parent's care . 852 *Excursion* 6. 945
For a life's stay (slender it was, but sure) . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 133
And slender stem, while here I sit at eve, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 397
That not the slender privilege is theirs . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 229
Their slender ditties when the trees are bare. . 881 *Excursion* 8. 483
Receiving, took the slender path that leads . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 773
Slept. And in a quiet home once more my father slept. 29 *Guilt* 261
In the calm sunshine slept the glittering main; . 30 *Guilt* 336
She slept in peace,—his pulses throbbed and stopped, ... 36 *Guilt* 631
Came to my child as by my side he slept, . . . 44 *Bord.* 412
And, like a naked Indian, slept himself away. . 107 *Indolence* 27
In one of those sweet dreams I slept, ... 109 **Strange fits* 17
The vacant city slept; the busy winds, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 95
With some, the noble Creature never slept; . . 139 *Widow* 12
Of Him who slept upon the open lea: . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 67
But in calm peace the appointed Victim slept, . 214 *Dion* 112
Thou turn'st the Wheel that slept with dust o'erspread; . . . . . 255 *S. H.* 3
Slept, with the obscurest, in the low . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 29
To seize (while on the Deep it slept) . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 192
Slept amid that lone Camp on Hardknot's height, 380 *Duddon* 17. 10
And slept in many a crystal pool . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 19
The heroic Age expired—it slept . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 31
And for two days unnoticed slept. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1502
Where Francis slept in his last abode. . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1818
Hath slept since noon-tide on the grassy ground, . 458 **Had this* 56
Among the good (when love might else have slept, 467 *St. Bees* 68
All, while *he* slept, treading the pendent stairs . 500 *Humanity* 35
Forgot her functions, and slept undisturbed. . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 418
In this new life. Imagination slept, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 257
Through the same gateways, sleep where they had slept, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 262
Languish within me; even then it slept, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 469
It slept, even in the pregnant season of youth. . 694 *Prelude* 7. 472
To him who slept at noon and wakes at eve." . 700 *Prelude* 8. 52
To the cold grave in which her husband slept, . 704 *Prelude* 8. 386
And to this helpless infant. I have slept . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 769
Was sapped; and while she slept, the nightly damps . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 907
Ranged through the mountains, slept upon the earth, ... 855 *Excursion* 6. 1099
A golden lustre slept upon the hills; . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 877
Slew. Slew, and as quickly to a second gave . . 123 *V. and J.* 131
Whose rival sword a like Opponent slew: . . . 434 *Eccl. Sonn.* 2. 24. 10
Where her thousands Fate slew, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 19
Slid. White as the pair that slid along the plains . 497 *Lycoris* 17
Slide. And I could run and slide, ... 84 *We are Seven* 58
What fond and wayward thoughts will slide . . 109 **Strange fits* 25
Old Daniel his hand to the treasure will slide! . 572 *Avarice* 19
Sliding. *See* **Smoothly-sliding.**
Slight. But wherefore slight protection such as you 42 *Bord.* 258
But what has brought you hither? A slight affair, 43 *Bord.* 339
As have no slight or trivial influence . . . . 206 *Tintern* 32
A veil is lifted—can she slight . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 63
I slight my own beloved Cam, to range . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 10
—Strange words they seemed of slight and scorn; 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 29
His vows to Fortune; who, in cruel slight . . 317 **Look now* 2
Ye slight not life—to God and Nature true; . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 5
This brief this simple wayside Call can slight, . 389 *Glencroe* 3
And ne'er did Genius slight them, as they go, . 392 *Avon* 7
Rejected, or with slight repaid. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1019
I slight them all; and, on this sea-beat shore . 459 **Wanderer! that* 10
Thy Spirit triumphs o'er the slight; . . . . 506 **While from* 23
The old Lion and usurped his place, in slight . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 152
Slight shocks of young love-liking interspersed, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 317
Bound to the distant Alps. A hardy slight . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 326
Ere we have learnt by use to slight the crimes . 692 *Prelude* 7. 332
Upon these uncouth Forms a slight regard . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 164
Slight, if you will, the *means*; but spare to slight 791 *Excursion* 3. 360
—Would I had ne'er renounced it!" A slight flush . . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 621
In slight of that forbearance and reserve . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 585
And, in this unpremeditated slight . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 556
Slighted. We slighted them all,—and our birthright was lost. . . . . 116 *Repentance* 24
A slighted child, at her own will . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 4
Is in the mirror slighted. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 16
Who slighted fear; rejected steadfastly . . . 317 **Call not* 3
Forth from their coverts; slighted objects rise; . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 6
Words which she slighted at that day; . . . 415 *White Doe* 1769
And Strangers even the slighted Scroll may prize, 526 **Soon did* 6
In lonely spots, become a slighted thing;) . . 527 **Those breathing* 4
With which, though slighted, he, on naked hill . 530 *Poor Robin* 25
Of slighted love, and scorn, and jealous rage, . . 547 **Beneath yon* 15
Not that I slighted books,—that were to lack . 654 *Prelude* 3. 364
To deck some slighted playmate's homely cheek. 661 *Prelude* 4. 208
Though slighted and too oft misused. Besides, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 345
And slighted Hope *will* be avenged; and, when . 792 *Excursion* 3. 459
His flock he slighted: his paternal fields . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1103
Slightest. Maintains inviolate its slightest vow! . . 270 **Shame on* 8
Even by an innocent fancy's slightest freak . . 509 *F. Stone* 84
Slighting. And, slighting sails and scorning oars, . 216 *Enterprise* 81
Slightly. With firmness, hitherto but slightly touched 675 *Prelude* 6. 54
Slights. And, tired with slights his pride no more could brook, ... 103 *Artegal* 88
The passing traveller slights; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 2
And, if there be a joy that slights the claim . . 261 **Fair Prime* 13
That slights this passion, or condemns; . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 62
Hardening a heart that loathes or slights . . . 533 **Blest is* 53
Slim. My boy beside me tripped, so slim . . . 86 *Anecdote* 25
Where the slim wild deer roves; . . . . . 506 **While from* 30
Rose the slim ash and massy sycamore, . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 478
Slimy. Upon the slimy foot-stone I espied . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 492
Slink. For all the startled scaly tribes that slink . 383 *Duddon* 28. 6
Slinking. And his red eyes the slinking water hides; 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 236
Slip. Each slip of lawn the broken rocks between . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 178
I put a slip of foxglove in his hand, ... 44 *Bord.* 401
A track, that brought us to a slip of lawn, . . 149 *M. H.* 6
Yon tawny slip is Libya's sands; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 61
Nor could I let one thought—one motion—slip . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 7
To let slip upon buck or doe. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 16
Once did I see a slip of earth . . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 5
Slip by him unproclaimed, and told the hours . 650 *Prelude* 3. 55
An unproductive slip of rugged ground, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 110
When she could slip into the cottage-barn, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 898
Slip'st. Slip'st into thy sheltering hold; . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 38
Slipped. When my old Leader slipped into the flood 52 *Bord.* 834
The lamb had slipped into the stream, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 67
And slipped into the ordinary works . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 241
From earnest dialogues I slipped in thought, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 438
Or to that rural castle, name now slipped . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 483
Slippers. With freight of slippers piled beneath his arm! . . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 218
Slippery. Rolled wantonly between their slippery wings, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 247
At home, go staggering through the slippery fords, 99 *Brothers* 258
Along the loose rocks, or the slippery verge . . 496 **A little* 19
Or slippery even to peril! and each step, . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 3
Whose slippery face derides his deathful tread! . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 393
And half-inch fissures in the slippery rock . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 332
With languid steps that by the slippery turf . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 22
Slipping. And beams of evening, slipping in between, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 212
Of meditation, slipping in between . . . . . 480 **Most sweet* 7
The beams of evening, slipping soft between, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 267
So near that, slipping back into the shade . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 389
Slips. Slips in a moment out of life. . . . . 88 *H. C.* 33
Slips from his prison walls: and Fancy, free . . 336 *Danube* 5
Forth slips, like an enfranchised slave, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 33
Life slips from underneath us, like that arch . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 84
Tumbles, the wildering Thunder slips abroad; . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 204
Of the suspicious, slips of the indiscreet, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 348
The gooseberry trees that shot in long lank slips, 763 *Excursion* 1. 456
All England through, where nooks and slips of ground . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 370
Slope. While the sharp slope the slackened team confounds, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 134
Long had he fancied each successive slope . . . 25 *Guilt* 37
That rang down a bare slope not far remote: . . 30 *Guilt* 326
Between the water and a winding slope . . . 148 **A narrow* 3
Are tempted to this sunny slope! . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 36
Here was it—on this rugged slope, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 124
That mossy slope, o'er which the woodbine throws 221 *Triad* 78
But now, while down that slope he wends, . . 247 *P. B.* 938
Or shining slope where he must never stray; . . 267 **As the* 5
Ambition—following down this far-famed slope . 345 **Ambition—following* 1
" And just above yon slope of corn . . . . 486 **We walked* 25
—On the slope of a mountain I stood, ... 620 *Convict* 2
Upon a slope surmounted by a plain . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 156
Upon a slope above the village school, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 393
Strewing the turf's green slope. A diamond light 705 *Prelude* 8. 406
He yielded not; but, pointing to a slope . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 475
Pressing behind, adown a rugged slope, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 543
And that smooth slope from which the dwelling rose, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 468
Upon this flowery slope; and see—beyond— . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 420
Slope-channel. In the slope-channel floored with pebbles bright, ... 190 **Lyre! though* 34
Sloped. Sloped seaward, turf whose tender April green, ... 356 *Aquap.* 225
Slopes. *See* **Mountain-slopes.**
Far to the western slopes with hamlets white; . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 336
Embowered in walnut slopes and citron isles: . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 155
A structure stands, which two bare slopes enclose. 27 *Guilt* 147
On the slopes of the pastures all colours were seen; 120 *Childless Father* 6
Ye ploughshares sparkling on the slopes! . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 21
For warm Vesuvio's vine-clad slopes; . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 51
The sylvan slopes with corn-clad fields . . . 498 **The sylvan* 1
What slopes are planted, or what mosses drained: 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 68
Calm huts, and lawns between, and sylvan slopes. 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 264
Alone, continuing there to muse: the slopes . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 178
The vine-clad hills and slopes of Burgundy, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 375
In this delicious region."—Cultured slopes, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 504
Sloping. *See* **Off-sloping.**
There, over rock or sloping pasture creep. . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 215
Descends along the sloping road; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 263
They shaped their course along the sloping side . 777 *Excursion* 2. 389
Sloth. And, though little troubled with sloth, . . 159 **Up with me* 19
With burring note, which Industry and Sloth . 453 **Calm is the* 2
Be plighted, not to ease but sullen sloth, . . . 514 **Long-favoured* 7
Days undefiled by luxury or sloth, ... 515 *Penn.* 1
Of intellect; such sloth I could not brook, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 325

Sloth—*continued.*
But superstitious fear, and abject sloth. . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 955
Slothful. Quicken the slothful, and exalt the vile !— 217 *Enterprise* 156
Slouching. And long and slouching was his gait ; 240 *P. B.* 307
Slow. Broke only by the slow clock tolling deep, . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 369
And slow the insulted eagle wheels away. . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 68
Slow glides the sail along the illumined shore, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 103
And circumspect must be our course, and slow, . 105 *Artegal* 212
Of weeds and flowers, till we return be slow, . . 107 *Farewell* 47
Ye travel heavily and slow ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 52
Is slow to meet the sympathies of them . . . 147 *Joanna* 6
Thought of a wound which death is slow to cure, . 170 **Never enlivened* 24
And sullen motions long and slow, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 201
Majestically huge and slow : . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 229
Slow to begin, and never ending ; . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 18
But they have dwindled long by slow decay ; . 197 *Resolution* 125
With the slow motion of a summer's cloud, . . 200 *Hart-leap* 2
" She leaves these objects to a slow decay, . . 203 *Hart-leap* 173
In reason, in self-government too slow ; . . . 211 *Laod.* 140
Yet, with deliberate action slow, ... 241 *P. B.* 422
In all men, sinful is it to be slow . . . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 13
And wish the Lord of day his slow decline . . 277 **The most* 5
He tracks her motions, quick or slow. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 57
And watch the slow departure of the train, . . 338 *Engelberg* 17
While they the Church engird with motion slow, . 347 *Processions* 56
Henceforth a humbler course perplexed and slow ; 359 **Those old* 9
Of slow endeavour ! or abruptly cast . . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 10
The soul's deep valley was not slow . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 39
Comes gliding in serene and slow, ... 396 *White Doe* 56
Or have given way to slow mutation, ... 413 *White Doe* 1572
And seeming, at a little distance, slow, . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 6
Or down the nave to pace in motion slow ; . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 6
(Nor in this vision be thou slow to trust) . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 10
Urge the slow bark along Calabrian shores ; . . 454 *Sea-side* 26
Of solemn splendour, in mutation slow. . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 26
Long-baffled hope's slow fever in his veins, . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 21
Are in the experienced Grandsire's slow to fail ; . 503 *Warning* 17
On Patience coupled with such slow endeavour, . 515 **Hard task* 2
Slow be the Statutes of the land to share . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 6
Stript of its frightful powers by slow decay, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 126
And hoary dews are slow to melt. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 32
And be not slow a stately growth to rear . . . 546 **Ye Lime* 3
Old am I, and to genial pleasure slow ; . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 37
Make slow to feel, and by sure steps resign . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 94
Lived I—then yielded to a slow disease. . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 31
Deliberate and slow : . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 4
Where the slow waggon winds along the bay ; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 316
Slow lights upon the lake's still bosom fall, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 336
Slow swells the service o'er the water born, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 146
With pensive step to measure my slow way, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 165
To pant slow up the endless Alp of life. . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 593
At morn, our various journey, sad and slow. . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 813
Emerging slow from Academus' grove . . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 13
Dim were my swimming eye. —my pulse beat slow, 619 **She wept* 3
Slow sink the Spires,—and up again they start ! . 625 **The confidence* 5
To disappear by a slow gradual death, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 194
Was neither slow nor eager ; but, unmoved, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 418
Not slow to share my wishes, took his staff, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 324
At a slow pace. The immeasurable height . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 624
By specious wonders, and too slow to tell . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 513
And, in a tone elaborately low . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 554
Is prompt, or slow, to feel. What say you, then, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 671
Withering by slow degrees, 'mid gentle airs, . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 446
Strange congregation ! yet not slow to meet . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 588
Descending slow with something heavenly fraught. 709 *Prelude* 8. 664
My thoughts by slow gradations had been drawn 709 *Prelude* 8. 677
From earth the dust of morning, slow to rise ; . 773 *Excursion* 2. 101
Was heard ascending ; mournful, deep, and slow 777 *Excursion* 2. 375
Than slow and torpid ; paying in this wise . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 754
With one so slow in gathering up his thoughts, . 783 *Excursion* 2. 759
By slow solicitation, earth to yield . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 613
Though loth and slow to come ! A battle-field, . 836 *Excursion* 5. 927
And, in its movements, circumspect and slow. . 840 *Excursion* 6. 148
With slow mutation unconcealable ; . . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 158
By slow degrees, were gradually regained ; . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 193
The story that retraced the slow decline . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1059
A slow disease insensibly consumed . . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 464
That whirls (how slow itself !) ten thousand spindles : . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 607
Of Desolation, aimed : to slow decline . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 994
Is the sure consequence of slow decay. . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1040
Which Age, with many a slow stoop, strove to gain ; S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 5
That our feet are not slow ; . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said ribboned* 16
Slow-climbing. The full-orbed Moon, slow-climbing, doth appear . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 10
Slowly. Into blue spots, and slowly lengthening streaks ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 119
A sympathetic twilight slowly steal, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 316
As up the opposing hills they slowly creep. . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 96
Alas ! I creep so slowly. Never fear ; . . . 43 *Bord.* 358
He travels slowly down the vale. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 326
Wind slowly through the woody dale ; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 408
Softly, slowly : one might think, ... 170 *Kitten* 10
And oft, as they pass slowly on, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 252
Which slowly settles into peaceful calm, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 25
Produced too slowly ever to decay ; . . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 11
In courteous speech which forth he slowly drew : 196 *Resolution* 86
Stood like a lofty mount, uplifting slowly . . 219 **This Height* 18
Slowly—*continued.*
Descending slowly, till the two . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 674
The unheeding Ass moves slowly on, ... 246 *P. B.* 866
Diaphanous because it travels slowly ; . . . . 262 **Not Love* 12
Slowly surmounting some invidious hill, . . . 282 **In my* 2
That, slowly making way for peaceful night, . . 333 **Bruges* I 4
And splendour slowly mustering. Since the Sun, 392 **Though joy* 6
Walked quick or slowly, every mood . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1726
Slowly the cormorant aims her heavy flight, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 4
By sleepless prudence ruled, glides slowly on ; . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 9
But slowly did her succour come, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 63
Yet have we found how slowly genuine grief . . 584 **With copious* 44
Like living men, moved slowly through the mind . 638 *Prelude* 1. 399
Changed also slowly and insensibly. . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 206
And heights meanwhile were slowly overspread . 661 *Prelude* 4. 179
And hailed him. Slowly from his resting-place . 664 *Prelude* 4. 412
Has failed ; too slowly moves the promised work. 687 *Prelude* 7. 15
Mount slowly, sun ! that we may journey long, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 111
If you imagine changes slowly wrought, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 616
Expression slowly varying, that evinced . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 785
Though slowly opening, opens every day . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.473
Slowly-gathering. Then, shall the slowly-gathering twilight close . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 356
Slowly-moving. What all the slowly-moving years of time, ... 805 *Excursion* 4. 286
That gathered round the slowly-moving train. . 858 *Excursion* 7. 85
Slowly-sinking. Yon slowly-sinking star—immortal Sire . . . . . 261 **I watch* 2
Slowly-waving. On slowly-waving pinions, down the vale ; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 213
Slow-moving. (Slow-moving ark of all his hopes !) that veiled . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 255
Of a slow-moving boat, upon the breast . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 257
The Jew ; the stately and slow-moving Turk, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 217
Slowness. And self-respecting slowness, disinclined 319 **Avaunt all* 4
Slow-paced. To quit the slow-paced waggon's side, 180 *Waggoner* 4. 15
Him even the slow-paced waggon leaves behind. . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 66
Slow-travelling. Slow-travelling down the western hills, to enfold . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 121
Slow-travelling down the western hills, to fold . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 140
Slow-varying. The gleams of his slow-varying countenance, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 461
Slow-waving. A soft eye-music of slow-waving boughs, ... 184 *Airey-force* 14
On red slow-waving pinions down the vale, . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 192
Slow-worm. There let the vernal slow-worm sun himself, ... 549 **Stranger ! this* 34
Sluggard. I will not play the sluggard. Nay, sit down. 42 *Bord.* 299
Then starts the sluggard, pleased to meet . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 70
Power at whose touch the sluggard shall unfold . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 4
Sluggish. It pierced the caverns of the sluggish North— . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 20
And in the sluggish pools where ships are pent : . 495 *Fact* 34
Not by the sluggish and ungrateful pains . . . 546 **Oft is* 11
Wide, sluggish, blank, and ignorant, and strange— 880 *Excursion* 8. 410
And in the sluggish Ports where ships were pent. S.3. 427 **My Son* 5
Sluggishness. And bustle and sluggishness, pleasure and gloom. . . . . 482 *Character* 4
Slumber. *See* **Half-slumber.**
Dark is the ground ; a slumber seems to steal . 1 *Early Youth* 5
Now, even now, ere wrapped in slumber, . . . 90 *Longest Day* 45
In slumber, with the cadence blends . . . . 144 **Driven in* 48
To come and slumber in your bower ; . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 47
A slumber did my spirit seal ; . . . . . 187 **A slumber* 1
And as in slumber laid,— . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 24
To slumber, reclined on the moss-covered floor, . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 2
To slumber, reclined on the moss-covered floor !" 364 *Vallomb.* 2
If Life were slumber on a bed of down, . . . 465 *St. Bees* 1
Of slumber—shrieking back she fell, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 133
I in a slumber and a swoon was caught, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 87
He lay in slumber quietly ; . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 51
Yet I, whose lids from infant slumber . . . . 586 *Hogg* 25
Of slumber Venus sheds, to circumfuse . . . 624 *Æneid* 47
Upon the last sweet slumber of her Child, . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 981
Slumbered. Had slumbered, now in opposition burst 713 *Prelude* 9. 255
Slumberer. The desolate Slumberer with moss and with leaves. . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 12
Slumberer's. Shed, on the Slumberer's cold wan cheek . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 161
Sage Merlin, at the Slumberer's side, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 187
Slumbering. "These things just served to stir the slumbering sense, ... 31 *Guilt* 397
Each lighter function slumbering in the brain, . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 9
Each slumbering on some mountain's head), . . 338 *Brientz* 8
His torch, and shew them slumbering in their bed, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 298
Awake, awake ! and snatch the slumbering lyre, . 619 *School Ex.* 109
Yet slumbering, lay in utter solitude. . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 345
Quickens the slumbering mind, and aids the thoughts, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 759
Aimed at the laggards slumbering within doors ; . 701 *Prelude* 8. 149
To rock the cradle of the slumbering babe : . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 668
Slumbers. And to soft slumbers, that did gently steep . . . . . 107 *Farewell* 59
Slumbers without sense of motion, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 15
Air slumbers—wave with wave no longer strives, 454 *Sea-side* 3
Praise be to such, and to their slumbers peace ! . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 141
A third now slumbers at the Mother's side ; . . 576 **By a* 10
Shakes her numb arm that slumbers with its weight, ... 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 251
Who slumbers at her feet,—forgetful, too, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 402

Slumbrous. Induced a soft and slumbrous dream, . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 18
Slung. A harp is from his shoulder slung ; . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 34
With a huge wallet o'er my shoulders slung, . . 185 *Nutting* 6
From far, with basket, slung upon her arm, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 28
With store of household goods, in panniers slung . 858 *Excursion* 7. 64
Slunk. Others slunk to moor and wood, . . . 171 *Kitten* 57
And by a postern-gate he slunk away. . . . . 536 *Egremont* 96
That he was glad to lose) slunk from the world . 845 *Excursion* 6. 454
Sly. Declining Manhood learns to note the sly . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 12
Through the lost look of dotage, is cunning and sly : 572 *Avarice* 22
Sly subterfuge, if the adventure's bound . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 100
A prayer both bold and sly . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 10
Of the sly boatmen of Killarney, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 14
Smacked. The boy then smacked his whip, and fast 82 *Alice Fell* 13
Small. Save where, with sparkling foam, a small cascade . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 64
Toil, small as pygmies in the gulf profound ; . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 163
Shedding, through paly loop-holes mild and small, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 293
Till our small share of hardly-paining sighs . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 352
Tend the small harvest of their garden glades ; . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 92
To reach a small wood-hut hung boldly on the steep. . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 237
To him the day-star glitters small and bright, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 323
Small help ; and, after marriage such as mine, . 32 *Guilt* 427
That Oswald finds small favour in our sight, . . 37 *Bord.* 12
I struck my flint, and built up a small fire . . 50 *Bord.* 704
The obstinate bolt of a small iron door . . . 59 *Bord.* 1200
Landed with a small troop, myself being one : . 68 *Bord.* 1713
Of a small pool of water he was laid, ... 73 *Bord.* 2063
Look at it—the flower is small, ... 79 *Foresight* 5
Small and low, though fair as any : . . . . 79 *Foresight* 6
They tracked the footmarks small ; . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 46
And, in a basin black and small, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 54
To be engrafted on the top of his small edifice. . 91 *Norman Boy* 20
And in His sight the fragile Cross, on thy small hut, will be . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 59
From perils manifold, with some small wealth . 96 *Brothers* 66
His stripling prime. A town of small repute, . 121 *V. and J.* 10
In great and small, in round and square, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 208
That small, for flax ; and, if one wheel had rest, . 132 *Michael* 84
And for the land, his small inheritance. . . . 138 *Michael* 459
But small and fugitive our gain . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 30
And a small bed of water in the woods. . . . 149 *M. H.* 7
At such small elevation from the ground . . . 150 **When, to* 22
A small Cascade fresh swoln with snows . . . 155 *Waterfall* 5
Will reach both great and small ; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 62
Methinks you take small heed ! . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 31
The platform is small, but gives room for them all ; 166 *Stray Pleasures* 5
To the small wooden isle where, their work to beguile, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 10
This, one of those small builders proved . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 33
Where fancy hath small liberty to grace . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 34
And see, beyond that hamlet small . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 42
Followed by multitudes of stars, that, small . . 184 *Night-piece* 15
And a single small cottage, a nest like a dove's, . 188 *Poor Susan* 11
Or gives a thing but small delight that never can be dear ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 14
The small birds twitter, ... 190 *March* 3
Small clouds are sailing, ... 190 *March* 18
Such small machinery as she turned . . . . 195 *Ruth* 250
Though but of compass small, and bare . . . 198 *Thorn* 32
And a small arbour, made for rural joy ; . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 58
Small difference lies between thy creed and mine : 203 *Hart-leap* 162
" Small change it made in Peter's heart . . . 239 *P. B.* 251
In city or in village small, ... 239 *P. B.* 278
Call it of earth a small green plot, ... 240 *P. B.* 369
Small cause of dire effect ! for, surely, . . . 246 *P. B.* 841
The Ass in that small meadow-ground ; . . . 248 *P. B.* 1037
Its own small pasture, almost its own sky ! . . 250 *Admon.* 4
So narrow seemed the brooks, the fields so small ! 251 **Beloved Vale* 11
Why have I crowded this small bark with you . 252 **Her only* 10
Sleepless ! and soon the small birds' melodies . 253 **A flock* 6
Of this small lute gave ease to Petrarch's wound ; 260 **Scorn not* 4
Observe the faithful flowers ! if small to great . 265 **When haughty* 9
Watching the least small bird that round her hops, 270 **Though the bold* 7
As I do now, the cabin small, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 76
Not small like ours, a peaceful flood ; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 52
To this small spot, his leafy shade ; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 44
Exalt his still small voice ;—to quell that Host . 322 **By Moscow* 10
On the small hyssop destined to become, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 135
Appears *his* lot, to the small Worm's compared, . 366 *Lombardy* 3
Where small birds warbled to their paramours ; . 377 *Duddon* 6. 3
And one small hamlet, under a green hill . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 2
One small possession lacked not power, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 55
A falchion, and a buckler small, ... 404 *White Doe* 723
The bright Moon sees that valley small . . . 406 *White Doe* 945
Breaks into dimples small and bright ; . . . 406 *White Doe* 968
Though small his kingdom as a spark or gem, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 11
The least small pittance of bare mould they prize 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 13
Seek in domestic oratory small, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 7
Small reverence for the mitre's offices, ... 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 12
Shall wound the tender sod. Encincture small, . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 9
And whispers caught, and speeches small, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 122
Yet, God is my witness, thou small helpless Thing ! 484 **A plague* 31
Nor form, nor feeling, great or small ; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 30
Through dewy grass, nor small birds hushed in bowers, ... 501 **The unremitting* 4
A household small and sensitive,—whose love, . 510 **Among a* 29
And quieted and soothed, a torrent small, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 177
Small—*continued.*
Like a small Hamlet, with its bashful head . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 192
Is smooth as clear, save where with dimples small 527 **Those breathing* 11
Will often live in one small cottage ; . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 35
Small service is true service while it lasts : . . 538 **Small service* 1
That things obscure and small outlive the great : 546 **Oft is* 4
His pinnace, a small vagrant barge, up-piled . . 547 **Rude is* 18
Along the beach of this small isle and thought . 551 **If thou in* 20
Song do I learn,—small grammar I have got.' . 553 *Prioress* 85
For now when they may hear the small birds' song, 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 26
Upon the second step of that small pile, . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 13
Fell on the ground ; and the small mountain birds, 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 19
Of some small blessings ; have been kind to such . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 151
And the small critic wielding his delicate pen, . 569 *Farmer* 3
And there, with small wealth but his legs and his hands, ... 570 *Farmer* 47
Small cause there is for that fond wish of ours . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 9
Sole light admitted here, a small cascade, . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 79
Small circles of green radiance gleam around. . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 278
While in sweet cadence rising small and still . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 325
Thence, from three paly loopholes mild and small, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 335
Small cottage lights across the water stream, . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 374
Her babe's small cry, that leads him to his prey. 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 242
And hangs his small wood-hut upon the steeps. . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 294
Small as a bird the chamois-chaser fly. . . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 369
The star of noon that glitters small and bright, . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 386
In a small mill-race severed from his stream, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 289
Small circles glittering idly in the moon, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 365
Of our small market village, was the goal . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 35
And now a third small Island, where survived . 643 *Prelude* 2. 62
Of a small bowling-green ; beneath us stood . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 157
Of some small island steered our course with one, 644 *Prelude* 2. 167
Small jealousies, and triumphs good or bad— . 650 *Prelude* 3. 72
Of manners put to school I took small note, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 302
There small birds warble from the leafy trees, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 534
How small, of intervening years ! For then, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 443
Most delicate, a lurking eyelet, small, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 558
Full-formed, that take, with small internal help, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 653
That I both was and must be of small weight, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 226
Small islands scattered amid stormy waves, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 482
Was gentleness and peace. Upon a small . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 554
Benevolent in small societies, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 85
This small adventure, for even such it seemed . 746 *Prelude* 14. 25
And some small portion of his eloquent speech, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 98
Where, on a small hereditary farm, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 109
He had small need of books ; for many a tale . 758 *Excursion* 1. 163
He duly went with what small overplus . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 245
Had twined about her two small rows of peas, . 767 *Excursion* 1. 729
Was comfortless, and her small lot of books, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 824
Was one small opening, where a heath-clad ridge 776 *Excursion* 2. 335
The small birds find in spring no thicket there . 776 *Excursion* 2. 345
Of that small valley, singing as they moved ; . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 390
" Can it be thus among so small a band . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 608
And reached a small apartment dark and low, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 648
Our table, small parade of garden fruits, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 683
Of a small chapel, where, in ancient time, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 814
Small space ! but, for reiterated steps, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 245
For the small wren to build in ;—not in vain, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 389
Small creature as she is, from earth's bright flowers, 807 *Excursion* 4. 393
To his small island in the ethereal deep . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 640
Might, with small help from fancy, be transformed 814 *Excursion* 4. 875
Of the small Cottage in the lonely Dell . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1318
And its small lot of life-supporting fields, . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 2
And foot-worn epitaphs, and some with small . 825 *Excursion* 5. 169
Small space of that green churchyard with a light 826 *Excursion* 5. 229
A few small crofts of stone-encumbered ground ; . 835 *Excursion* 5. 864
Of that small town encountering thus, they filled, 845 *Excursion* 6. 465
Or the pellucid lake." " Small risk," said I, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 599
Lies guarded by its neighbour ; the small heap . 850 *Excursion* 6. 790
And small birds singing happily to mates . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 857
To a small Chapel in the vale beyond) . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 57
To help the small but certain comings-in . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 166
To whom the small inheritance had fallen. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 437
Forth with small leave-taking : . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 26
Unheard of, save in one small hamlet, here . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 9
Those small flat stones, which, ranged by traveller's hands . . . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 63
Whole hours with but small interchange of speech, K.8. 227 **I will* 88
This small abiding-place of many men, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.146
Could see them, nor in that small open space . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.258
A liking for the small grey horse that bears . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.505
Smaller. Stood near, of smaller size, and not unlike 787 *Excursion* 3. 56
That seems still smaller than it is. This grove . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.386
Smallest. Even till the smallest habitable rock, 890 *Excursion* 9. 387
Smart. Did press this semblance of unpitied smart 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 21
And chaser bursting here with one dire smart. . 393 *Hart's-horn* 8
Ah, then, Belovèd ! pleasing was the smart, . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 9
A smart Assembly-room usurped the ground . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 39
Till with a sudden bound of smart reproach, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 488
Smell. By what charm of sight or smell, . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 42
A subtle smell that Spring unbinds, ... 225 *Present.* 40
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly. . 262 **Not Love* 14
Smells. Thrusts his hands in a waggon, and smells at the hay ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 82
Smile. *See* **Half-smile.**
Turn to a silent smile their sleepy cry, . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 258
On darling spots remote her tempting smile. . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 344
Tinged like an angel's smile all rosy red— . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 475

Smile—*continued.*
Joy's second spring and Hope's long-treasured smile, ... 32 *Guil* 455
Might tempt me to a smile; but what of him? . 38 *Bord.* 26
That smile hath life in it! This road is perilous; 67 *Bord.* 1646
Smile of the Moon!—for so I name . . . . 112 *Lament* 1
There was a smile or two—yet—yet . . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 56
That last, that sweetest smile of his? . . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 64
From this time forth he never shared a smile . 125 *V. and J.* 284
Heart-pleased we smile upon the Bird . . . . 143 **Driven in* 27
"Oh! smile on me, my little lamb! . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 91
Alas! that meek that tender smile . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 35
For the undeceived, smile as they may, . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 29
—That smile forbids the thought; for on thy face 173 *InfantDaughter* 66
The VANGUARD—you may smirk and smile, . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 116
Motley accoutrement, of power to smile . . . 185 *Nutting* 12
If they speak 'tis to praise, and they praise with a smile. . . . . 188 *Music* 32
He with a smile did then his words repeat; . . 197 *Resolution* 120
Keep for the Young the impassioned smile . . 215 *Enterprise* 1
Ah, spare the exulting smile, ... 215 *Enterprise* 7
O Thou, against whose lip, without its smile . . 221 *Triad* 65
Smile if thou wilt, but not in scorn, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 43
The chains of frenzy, or entice a smile . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 12
Wilt smile upon this gift with more than mild content! . . . . . 250 **Happy the* 14
If the heavens smile, and leave us free to glide, . 252 **Her only* 7
Might smile on work, O Lady, once so dear . . 255 *S. H.* 8
Then may that heaven-revealing smile of thine, . 258 **Even so* 11
No mightier work had gained the plausive smile . 269 *Malham* 8
The rigid features of a transient smile, . . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 5
Sends gladness, by no languid smile declared. . 273 **Not the* 8
Even as I speak the rising Sun's first smile . . 283 **Here, where* 10
Smile on his Mother now with bolder cheer. . . 294 **Fly, some* 14
All, all were dispossessed, save him whose smile . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 41
In the wife's smile; and in the placid sky; . . 315 **The Land* 7
To sadness not their own, when, with faint smile . 353 *Aquap.* 74
In one meek smile, beneath a peasant's shed, . 359 **They—who* 7
Of a Divinity, that seemed to smile . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 131
There would the Indian answer with a smile . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 4
Looks down upon her with a smile, ... 417 *White Doe* 1967
A gracious smile, that seems to say— . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1968
The gift exalting, and with playful smile: . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 5
Like men ashamed: the Sun with his first smile . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 10
Fixed, by her smile, upon some rocky seat; . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 13
Antiquity salutes him with a smile, ... 463 **Why should the* 4
Knew not the double-dealing of a smile; . . . 470 **A youth* 11
For Fortune on me never deigned to smile; . . 470 †*From early* 8
As is the smile upon thy face: . . . . . 492 *Duty* 44
On whom the Muses smile; . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 27
With its soft smile the truth express, ... 507 *May* 19
Depicted on these pages smile at time; . . . 511 **Who rashly* 10
And she would deign this day to smile on me . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 51
Thy smile is sure, Thy plighted word . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 15
Old Adam will smile at the pains that have made . 570 *Farmer* 75
Beside a sea that could not cease to smile; . . 578 *Peele Castle* 19
Or charms that smile on Tusa's evening stream, . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 178
With earlier smile the ray of morn to view . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 454
Found still beneath her smile, and only there. . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 725
Stern was her forehead, but a smile serene . . 618 *School Ex.* 15
A smile sat beaming on her pensive face. . . . 618 *School Ex.* 24
With rapture she beheld Britannia smile, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 45
Dear Valley, having in thy face a smile . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 116
I smile, in many a mountain solitude . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 568
He with a smile made answer, that in truth . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 52
Open it out, diffusing thence a smile . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 560
"A cheerful smile unbends the wrinkled brow, . 699 *Prelude* 8. 48
With gracious smile, deliberately pleased, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 106
Of the poor innocent children. 'Every smile,' 765 *Excursion* 1. 589
An amicable smile retained the life . . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 523
The Solitary, with a faint sarcastic smile . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 594
Ere with inviting smile the Wanderer said: . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 728
And infant's smile awaited my return. . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 583
Let him build systems of his own, and smile . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 605
He with a smile exclaimed:— "'Tis well you speak . . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 894
One that hath barely learned to shape a smile, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 263
"Yet," with a smile of triumph thus exclaimed . 828 *Excursion* 5. 390
"Yes!" said the Solitary with a smile . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 838
Till he begins to smile upon the breast . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 955
A woman of soft speech and gracious smile, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 78
And with soft smile, his consort would reprove. . 861 *Excursion* 7. 225
And he returned our greeting with a smile. . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 555
Of his employment, with a courteous smile . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 920
And re-confirmed—are scoffed at with a smile . 872 *Excursion* 7. 992
Insatiate Charlotte's tears, and Charlotte's smile. L.I. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 23

Smiled. Usurping where the fairest herbage smiled: 17 *Desc. Sk.* 393
Fields smiled, and temples rose, and towns and cities grew. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 73
Smiled in my face) this were in simple truth . . 147 *Joanna* 68
Were oft among the first that smiled . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 41
I looked, I stared, I smiled, I laughed; and all . 251 **Beloved Vale* 13
The rough Ætolians smiled with bitter scorn. . 312 **When, far* 4
So touchingly he smiled— . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 54
A countenance that as sweetly smiled— . . . 348 **Lulled by* 11
Thanks to our Lady's grace." I smiled to hear, . 360 *Albano* 8
Hung back, and smiled, and blushed for joy, . . 398 *White Doe* 182
She smiled; but Time, the old Saturnian seer, . 465 **Dear to* 9
Hope smiled when your nativity was cast, . . 474 **Hope smiled* 1
Have smiled upon thy flowers. . . . . 507 *May* 32

Smiled—*continued.*
"Have you forgot"—and here she smiled— . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 57
She sought in vain, the Woodman smiled; . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 133
And, in my spleen, I smiled that it was grey. . . 571 **There is a Flower* 20
Smiled like the morn, and vanish'd into air." . . 619 *School Ex.* 112
Stretched forth his little arms and smil'd. . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 27
And while the fearless infant smiled, ... 629 *Installation* 43
I looked at him and smiled, and smiled again, . 659 *Prelude* 4. 57
O fostering Nature! I rejected—smiled . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 809
To cure his malady!" The Vicar smiled,— . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 112
His suit to Fortune; and she smiled again . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 333
Or bounty tires—and every face, that smiled . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 387

Smileless. Ingrates who wear a smileless face . . 490 *Night Thought* 11

Smiles. Where sparkling eyes and breaking smiles illume . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 133
But let us hence; for fair Locarno smiles . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 154
All nature smiles, and owns beneath her eyes . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 622
And often, viewing their sweet smiles, I sighed, . 29 *Guilt* 265
Tears down his cheek, or solitary smiles . . . 97 *Brothers* 110
[And she hath smiles to earth unknown; . . . 108 *Louisa*
Smiles, that with motion of their own . . . . 108 *Louisa*
What heavenly smiles! O Lady mine, . . . 112 **What heavenly* 1
Oh! had he but thy cheerful smiles, ... 121 *EmigrantMother* 49
The smiles, worth all the world to me. . . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 58
Smiles hast thou, bright ones of thy own; . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 61
She smiles as if a martyr's crown were won: . . 139 *Widow* 37
Smiles are beginning, like the beams of dawn, . 173 *Infant Daughter* 67
To shoot and circulate; smiles have there been seen; . . . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 68
Thy loneliness: or shall those smiles be called . 173 *Infant Daughter* 71
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears, and smiles. . . 186 **She was* 20
Behold her how She smiles to-day . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 17
Amid their smiles and dimples dignified— . . . 221 *Triad* 138
Is Harmony, blest queen of smiles and tears, . . 235 *Power of Sound* 219
And smiles that from their birthplace ne'er shall flee 279 **All praise* 6
Soft smiles, by human kindness bred! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 35
But smiles—the hesitating shaft to free; . . . 339 *Tell* 25
And smiles, that dared to take their place, . . 401 *White Doe* 499
Meek filial smiles, upon thy face, ... 401 *White Doe* 500
With natural smiles of greeting. Bells are dumb; 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 9
Just limits; but yon Tower, whose smiles adorn 469 **The feudal* 5
Of hope, and smiles on you with cheer sublime. . 477 *Steamboats* 14
Whose smiles, diffused o'er land and sea, . . . 497 *Lycoris* 46
Whose day departs in pomp, returns with smiles— 501 *Humanity* 70
And jocund smiles, and toward the lowly Grange . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 237
And smiles, fond efforts of distress . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 167
Every face in the village is dimpled with smiles. . 572 *Avarice* 40
Its Sister-twin survives, whose smiles afford . . 576 **By a* 11
By playful smiles, (alas! too oft . . . . . 577 **By playful* 1
Inspired—works potent over smiles and tears. . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 17
Pleas'd thro' the dusk their breaking smiles to view, ... 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 274
And smiles to Solitude and Want impart. . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 163
Hence shall we seek where fair Locarno smiles . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 176
With cheeks o'erspread by smiles of baleful glow, 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 790
Where Persecution decks with ghastly smiles . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 798
What Genius smiles on yonder flood? . . . . 626 †*Cento* 4
And often looking round was moved to smiles . 661 *Prelude* 4. 210
Smiles of good-will from faces that he knew . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 57
Would push this censure farther;—for, if smiles . 791 *Excursion* 3. 333
She smiles, including in her wide embrace . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1196
Stung by his inward thoughts, and by the smiles 855 *Excursion* 6. 1096
His gentle manners: and his peaceful smiles, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 460
Reason, and, with that reason, smiles and tears; 887 *Excursion* 9. 222

Smiling. A little moment past so smiling! . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 6
Appears a scanty plot of smiling green, . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 235
Smiling in sleep—— A pretty feat of Fancy! . 55 *Bord.* 972
Ay, thought the Vicar, smiling to himself, . . 96 *Brothers* 104
Look round, and by their smiling seem to say, . 324 *Ode 1814* 66
Of April, smiling high in upper air? . . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 10
Though smiling on the last hill-top! . . . . 473 *Ossian* 72
A smiling sea, and be what I have been: . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 38
Peeps out a little speck of smiling green, . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 292
Ev'n here Content has fix'd her smiling reign . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 323
Fair smiling lights the purpled hills illume! . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 633
Her seas yet smiling, her once happy vales; . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 431
The rainbow smiling on the faded storm; . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 463
To trust the smiling aspect of this fair . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 422
His little smiling Grandchild, were no more. . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 262
To his Compatriot, smiling as he spake; . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 33
Lo! Smiling Nature's lavish hand . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 31

Smilingly. Leans smilingly, and sinks into a perfect rest. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 48
Hark, how thy Country triumphs!—Smilingly . 318 **Ah! where* 11
A Pair who smilingly sat side by side, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 114
Months and years went smilingly; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 70
Sinks smilingly forsworn. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 4

Smirk. The VANGUARD—you may smirk and smile, 178 *Waggoner* 2. 116

Smit. With wonder smit by its transparency, . . 469 **Why stand* 2

Smite. Whether thy punctual visitations smite . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 4

Smites. Of being, smites with irresistible pain, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 98
From that young Stream, that smites the throbbing rocks, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 7
Union not sad, when sunny daybreak smites . . 387 **Part fenced* 12
That smites this tiny sea, ... 526 **The soaring* 22
Stumping upon a cane with which he smites, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 426
He who with pocket-hammer smites the edge . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 178

Smithfield. But chiefly to Smithfield he loves to repair,— . . . . . 571 *Farmer* 85
That Smithfield should sustain so vast a loss, . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 15
Smiting. Smiting with fury ; and a deeper dread . 346 *Processions* 33
Smiting, as if each moment were their last. . . 474 **Hope smiled* 6
The winds of March, smiting insidiously, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 683
Smitten. *See* **Fresh-smitten, Heart-smitten, Joy-smitten, Self-smitten, Soul-smitten, Terror-smitten.**
Was smitten with a startling sound. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 4
Are smitten by a silver ray ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 60
He trembles, smitten to the core . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 884
And nod their helmets, smitten by the wing . . 265 **When haughty* 7
While, smitten by a lofty moon, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 3
It rages ;—some are smitten in the field— . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 6
Smitten to the heart, and sad. . . . . 536 *Egremont* 92
Was smitten by the great ones of the world, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 10
With sharper grief is Yarrow smitten, ... 586 *Hogg* 43
Smitten, the precipices rang aloud ; . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 440
Is smitten thence with an unnatural taint, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 420
Amid the moving pageant, I was smitten . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 637
For the sun's light. The soul when smitten thus 709 *Prelude* 8. 672
A cloud of mist, that smitten by the sun . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 297
Smitten with perilous fever. In disease . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 552
By the strong sunbeams smitten. Like a mast . 773 *Excursion* 2. 133
Smitten while all the promises of life . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 961
Hastily smitten by a fever's force ; . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 198
Was smitten, and poured forth a quenching stream, 852 *Excursion* 6. 920
Smoke. *See* **Battle-smoke, Charcoal-smoke.**
Last evening sight, the cottage smoke, no more, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 311
A cowering shape half hid in curling smoke ! . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 178
The breathing pestilence that rose like smoke, . 30 *Guilt* 346
That rises up like smoke. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 28
That in some other way yon smoke . . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 15
Amid the smoke of cities did you pass . . . . 147 *Joanna* 1
It thundered down, with fire and smoke, . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 36
And the smoke and respiration, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 102
Green to the very door ; and wreaths of smoke . 206 *Tintern* 17
Nor would permit the thin smoke to escape, . . 252 *Picture* 3
Watching the twilight smoke of cot or grange, . 262 **Not Love* 7
The cock that crows, the smoke that curls, that sound . . . . . 306 **Here, on our* 2
Whose smoke, forth-issuing whence and how it may, 390 *Highland Hut* 2
The smoke, and mounts in silver wreaths. . . 406 *White Doe* 950
Again with frankincense the altars smoke . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 11
Blasts of tempestuous smoke—wherewith he tries 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 11
Dost Thou prepare, whose sign will be the smoke . 465 **Pastor and* 9
Its busy smoke in social wreaths, ... 533 **Blest is* 6
Let them smoke, let them burn, not a straw would he care ! . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 10
And curling from the trees the cottage smoke. . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 108
By silver'd wreaths of quiet charcoal smoke, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 430
Bend o'er the smoke that curls beneath the rocks. 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 191
Of city smoke, by distance ruralised ; . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 89
Yon azure smoke betrays the lurking town ; . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 24
Smoke round him, as from hill to hill he hies, . 702 *Prelude* 8. 245
Breathed up its smoke, an image of his ghost . 705 *Prelude* 8. 449
Like smoke, along the level of the blast, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 703
Want due consistence ; like a pillar of smoke, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 142
Below, from which the curling smoke ascends. . 832 *Excursion* 5. 645
O'er which the smoke of unremitting fires . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 125
Yet not for meek of heart. The smoke ascends . 887 *Excursion* 9. 245
Bedimmed with smoke, in wreaths voluminous, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 702
Yon curling smoke from the grey cot below, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.390
Smokeless. All bright and glittering in the smokeless air. . . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 8
Behold a smokeless sky, ... 506 **While from* 38
The smokeless chimney-top.— All unembowered 858 *Excursion* 7. 54
Smoke-wreath. Far earlier, ere one smoke-wreath had risen . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 340
Smoking. 'Mid smoking woods gleams hid from morning's ray . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 120
He turned, while rain poured down smoking on every side. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 117
Together smoking in the sun's slant beam, . . . 33 *Guilt* 461
The smoking steam-boat eager in pursuit, . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 5
One chimney smoking and its azure wreath, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 179
—Thy lake, mid smoking woods, that blue and grey 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 138
Fall on his shifting hut that gleams mid smoking dew ; . . . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 455
Smoky. Swinging from the smoky ceiling ! . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 69
In smoky cabins, from a mother's tongue— . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 791
Smooth. Tip their smooth ridges with a softer ray ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 123
From the green vale of Urseren smooth and wide 14 *Desc. Sk.* 196
And laughed so loud it seemed that the smooth sea 68 *Bord.* 1737
Life stretched before me smooth as some broad way 70 *Bord.* 1836
O'er rough and smooth she trips along, ... 83 *Lucy Gray* 61
" On Kilve's smooth shore, by the green sea, . . 86 *Anecdote* 31
" For here are woods, hills smooth and warm : . 86 *Anecdote* 41
Rock the cradle of joy, smooth the death-bed of strife. . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 54
Runs with speed more smooth and fine, . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 11
And in this smooth and open dell . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 5
Grinding through rough and smooth our way ; . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 94
Along the smooth unpathwayed plain, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 24
Not undiversified though smooth and even ; . . 228 *Vernal Ode* 132
But your smooth motions suit a peaceful aim ; . 230 *Clouds* 15
The smooth transparent skin, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 26
With her smooth tones and discords just, . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 220

Smooth—*continued.*
Towards the smooth river deep and clear. . . . 241 *P. B.* 440
A fair smooth pathway you discern, ... 244 *P. B.* 677
Smooth fields, white sheets of water, and pure sky ; 253 **A flock* 4
Smooth way ; and I beheld the face of one . . 257 **Methought I* 10
Which, strewn with snow smooth as the sky can shed, ... 263 **How clear* 3
That, rough or smooth, is full of change, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 54
Smooth, graceful, tender, or sublime— . . . . 300 *Bran* 33
His bed perchance was yon smooth mound . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 27
In men of low degree, all smooth pretence ! . . 319 **Avaunt all* 2
From the smooth meadow-ground, serene and still ! 335 *Namur* 14
Through the rocks our passage smooth ; . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 20
From the smooth breast of gay Winandermere ? . 344 *Eclipse* 75
In Pisa's Campo Santo, the smooth floor . . . 355 *Aquap.* 155
Expanding ; and, along the smooth shore curved 356 *Aquap.* 219
Smooth space of turf which from the guardian fort 356 *Aquap.* 224
Murmuring but one smooth story for all years, . 368 *Trajan* 24
And, as they traversed the smooth brine, . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 139
The Birds with progress smooth and swift . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 185
Which tiny Elves impressed ;—on that smooth stage 378 *Duddon* 11. 4
Deep into patient Earth, from whose smooth breast it came ! . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 14
Checking the stream, make a pool smooth and clear 382 *Duddon* 23. 4
Majestic Duddon, over smooth flat sands . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 7
Rocks, rivers, and smooth lakes more clear than glass 388 *Trosachs* 8
Thence marching southward smooth and free . . 404 *White Doe* 715
For Souls whose doom is fixed ! The way is smooth 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 9
While his free Barge skims the smooth flood along, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 10
Or smooth his front, our world is in his hand ! . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 14
If good can smooth the way to evil choice, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 10
And in our caverns smooth thy ruffled wings ! " . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 4
Can link with desolation. Smooth and green, . 439 *Lucy Gray* 2
On the smooth bottom of this clear bright sea, . 469 **A youth* 2
Her brow was smooth and white : . . . . . 487 **We walked* 46
And down the smooth descent . . . . . 488 *Fountain* 66
Smooth passions, smooth discourse, and joyous thought : . . . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 48
Of some smooth ridge, whose brink precipitous . 496 **A little* 26
Along a channel smooth and deep, ... 499 *Memory* 28
On the smooth surface of this naked stone ! . . 511 **So fair* 6
And the smooth green of many a pendent field, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 176
Is smooth as clear, save where with dimples small 527 **Those breathing* 11
So smooth was all within, air-proof, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 143
Had placed his staff across the broad smooth stone 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 7
Thus thirty smooth years did he thrive on his farm : 569 *Farmer* 29
And napkins of smooth texture, finely shorn. . . 624 *Æneid* 62
A smooth free course along the watery gleam, . 626 **The confidence* 12
On his smooth breast the shadow of those towers 636 *Prelude* 1. 283
Among the smooth green turf. Through half the night, ... 636 *Prelude* 1. 312
At evening, when with pencil, and smooth slate . 639 *Prelude* 1. 509
A holy scene !—Along the smooth green turf . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 107
In wantonness of heart, through rough and smooth 644 *Prelude* 2. 130
On the smooth platform, whether skill prevailed . 644 *Prelude* 2. 162
Smooth housekeeping within, and all without . 649 *Prelude* 3. 44
That this first transit from the smooth delights . 656 *Prelude* 3. 517
Their smooth enthralment ; " but the heart was full, 659 *Prelude* 4. 63
Wore in old time. Her smooth domestic life, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 222
From smooth Cam's silent waters : had we met, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 308
Upon the smooth flat stones : the Nurse is here, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 207
Smooth life had flock and shepherd in old time, . 701 *Prelude* 8. 173
Smooth life had herdsman, and his snow-white herd 701 *Prelude* 8. 177
A smooth rock wet with constant springs) was seen 705 *Prelude* 8. 408
And smooth as marble or a waveless sea, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 441
A separate record. Over the smooth sands . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 514
Smooth task ! for words find easy way, inspired . 740 *Prelude* 13. 14
Trackless and smooth, or paced the bare white roads 744 *Prelude* 13. 316
In one perpetual progress smooth and bright ?— 748 *Prelude* 14. 135
Upon smooth Quantock's airy ridge we roved . 751 *Prelude* 14. 396
Smooth words he had to wheedle simple souls ; . 775 *Excursion* 2. 254
O'er the smooth surface of an ample crag, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 41
A fragment, like an altar, flat and smooth : . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 60
On their smooth surface, evidence was none : . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 536
Smooth and commodious ; as a stately deck . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 246
Of smooth and solemnized complacencies, . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 376
Even at the worst, a smooth stream of content, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 712
Whether their course be turbulent or smooth, . 836 *Excursion* 5. 918
Was graceful, when it pleased him, smooth and still 842 *Excursion* 6. 292
" Smooth verse, inspired by no unlettered Muse," 846 *Excursion* 6. 522
For the smooth glozings of the indulgent world ; . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1086
On the smooth playground of the village-school ? " 858 *Excursion* 7. 37
Covered the smooth blue slabs of mountain-stone 860 *Excursion* 7. 189
Smooth task, with *his* compared, whose mind could string, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 306
Conciliatory manners and smooth speech ; . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 64
And that smooth slope from which the dwelling rose, 881 *Excursion* 8. 468
Sails in smooth weather by the placid coast . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 507
Between his hands he holds a smooth blue stone, 882 *Excursion* 8. 556
Fraught with their burthens ; and a way as smooth 889 *Excursion* 9. 371
Launched from our hands the smooth stone skimmed the lake ; . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 532
Of the smooth lake, in compass seen :—far off, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 574
Smooth summer dreams, old favours of the place, S.3. 436 **The doubt* 171
Tempt the smooth water, or the gleaming ice, . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.223
Smoothed. Christian meekness smoothed for all the path of life, ... 142 *Arm. Lady* 149
And, smoothed by Nature's skill, ... 165 *Parrot* 6
While Grasmere smoothed her liquid plain . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 232
A canopy, is smoothed for thy repose ! " . . . 221 *Triad* 79

Smoothed—*continued.*
That change :—age on thy brow was smoothed—thy cold . . . . . 258 **Even so* 6
If e'er they smooth'd the rugged walks of life, . 619 *School Ex.* 104
Where tones of Nature smoothed by learned Art . 685 *Prelude* 6. 674
Smoother. Or woodbine wreaths, a smoother path is wound ; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 605
The task, in smoother walks to stray ; . . . . 492 *Duty* 31
Smoothes. *See* **Smooths.**
Smoothest. Where, shining like the smoothest sea, 244 *P. B.* 698
Their smoothest paths, to wear their lightest chains? 265 **There is a pleasure* 4
By breezeless air to smoothest polish, yield . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 3
More than by smoothest pathway may be brought 389 *Tyndrum* 7
On thy wings opened wide for smoothest flight, . 456 **The leaves* 15
Or in a dream recalled, whose smoothest range . 458 *Sea-shore* 17
The smoothest seas will sometimes prove, . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 5
Smoothing. Through crags, and smoothing paths beset with danger, ... 477 *Nunnery* 10
Smooth-lipped. The convolutions of a smooth-lipped shell ; . . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1135
Smoothly. And now they smoothly glide along, . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 43
(Where, smoothly urged, the vapours sweep . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 62
Smoothly skims the meadows wide ; . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 82
Would fix itself as smoothly as a cloud, . . . 312 **When, far* 13
From his smoothly gliding wings. . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 16
And precious interests ? Smoothly did our life . 795 *Excursion* 3. 611
Through crystal water, smoothly as a hawk, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 491
Smoothly-sliding. Fixed on a smoothly-sliding car. 177 *Waggoner* 2. 108
Smoothness. With dream-like smoothness, to Helvellyn's top, ... 353 *Aquap.* 37
A dignity, a smoothness, like the works . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 458
Smooth-rubbed. One to whose smooth-rubbed soul can cling . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 29
Smooths. And Fancy smooths the way. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 6
Rest smooths the way for sleep ; in field and bower 456 **The leaves* 3
And smooths her liquid breast—to show . . . 497 *Lycoris* 15
That smoothes foregone distress, the lines . . 499 *Memory* 9
Smote. And, though it smote me more than words can tell, ... 74 *Bord.* 2082
He smote the blossoms of their warrior youth ; . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 20
And smote off his head on the stones of the porch ! 399 *White Doe* 253
Of Liberty, and smote the plausive string . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 6
When the live chords Alcæus smote, ... 499 **Departing summer* 38
Smote me, and, listening, I in whispers said, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 28
(Whene'er the summer sun, declining, smote . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 407
Sad contrast ! all too often smote his heart . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 53
And with amazement smote ;—thereby to assert . 811 *Excursion* 4. 661
Smother. The rising pang to smother. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 78
And coats enough to smother nine. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 8
If I could smother up my heart . . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 17
Smothered. And smothered all that's man in me ?—away !— . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 873
A storm, which had been smothered long, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 148
In secret, like a smothered flame ? . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 77
And smothered joys into new being start. . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 8
Smouldering. With their last breath, from out the smouldering flame, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 70
Smyrna's. If e'er thy beam, as Smyrna's shepherds tell, ... 630 [?] **O Moon* 10
Snafell. Off with you cloud, old Snafell ! that thine eye 471 *Tynwald* 9
Snail. Besoiled with mire, and let the houseless snail 61 *Bord.* 1311
Now I cleave to the house, and am dull as a snail ; 116 *Repentance* 33
The snail the house he carries on his back ; . . 528 **Those breathing* 72
I love it better than a snail his house. . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 652
Snake. That make the fields their dwelling. If a snake 66 *Bord.* 1579
Upstarts a glistering snake, ... 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 147
And the green, gilded snake, without troubling the calm . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 7
Where it begins to stir, *yet* voiceless as a snake. . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 63
Or rather thou appear'st a glistering snake, . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 5
Why sleeps the future, as a snake enrolled, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 1
Like an uneasy snake. From hour to hour . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 707
Snakes. Foes might hang upon their path, snakes rustle near, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 89
—Where snakes and lions breed, ... 327 *Ode 1815* 28
Like sinless snakes in Eden's happy land ;— . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 323
The snakes about her cradle ; that was well, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 393
Who, in old time, attired with snakes and whips . 798 *Excursion* 3. 851
Snaky. This wily interchange of snaky hues, . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 563
Snapped. *See* **Snapt.**
Snapped fierce to make a morsel of his head : . 44 *Bord.* 414
They have snapped her from the stem—Poh ! let her lie . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1310
And snapped a faggot-band ; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 22
Thanks ; thou hast snapped a fireside Prisoner's chain, ... 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 6
The soft touch snapped the thread . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 132
Frost, and the breath of frosty wind, had snapped 636 *Prelude* 1. 308
And, now and then, a fish up-leaping snapped . 672 *Prelude* 5. 441
But the green stalk of Ellen's life was snapped, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1000
Snapping. Oft snapping at revenge in sullen mood ; 505 *Warning* 116
Snappish. But he was snappish as a cottage cur. . 45 *Bord.* 474
Snapt. Snapt,—and, pursuing leisurely my way, . 822 *Excursion* 5. 19
Snare. The bird caught in a snare : . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 44
Heaven shield him from mishap and snare ! . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 46
O'erweening Art was caught as in a snare. . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 26

Snare—*continued.*
A snare for you. . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 24
Of that most lamentable snare, ... 407 *White Doe* 1055
(Like a poor bird entangled in a snare . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 4
Whose sterner judgments deem that word a snare 463 **They called* 7
Or deadly snare : and He survives to bless . . 470 **A youth* 13
Were caught as in a snare ; . . . . . 507 *May* 70
Such apt occasion that I dread a snare. . . . 624 *Æneid* 22
Scudding away from snare to snare, I plied . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 313
As Fancy's snare for female vanity, ... S.3. 436 **The doubt* 147
Snares. For such a One beset with cloistral snares. . 363 **The world forsaken* 8
Through life's worst trials, whether shocks or snares, 462 **Where lies the truth* 13
Spread for thyself the snares of tribulation, . . 505 *Warning* 148
Laid snares to make the babe her own. . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 31
With snares ; tried, tempted, subject to decay. . 830 *Excursion* 5. 495
Snarl. What must he do but growl and snarl, . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 102
Snarling. I would not speak in snarling tone ; . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 2
Snatch. And many a snatch of jovial song . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 3
To snatch a sprig from Chaucer's reverend brow)— 528 **Those breathing* 61
Awake, awake ! and snatch the slumbering lyre, . 619 *School Ex.* 109
And whistled many a snatch of merry tunes . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 569
—Up from the ground they snatch the copper coin, 880 *Excursion* 8. 382
Snatched. To pleasure snatched for reckless pleasure's sake. . . . . 280 **Intent on* 8
He from a Soldier's hand had snatched . . . 412 *White Doe* 1482
Triumphant, snatched from many a treacherous wile ! . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 2
Snatch'd from her shoulder with despairing moan, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 289
A time when sage Experience would have snatched 722 *Prelude* 10. 312
To him, thus snatched away, his comrades paid . 870 *Excursion* 7. 874
Snatches. Thrilled by loose snatches of the social Lay. 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 14
An angry arm that snatches good away, . . . 357 *Aquap.* 320
Snatches of music taken up and dropt . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 32
Or stormy Cross-fell, snatches he might pen . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 209
By snatches, and lets fall, to be forgotten ; . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1285
Sneer. They who bewail not, must abhor, the sneer 514 **Portentous change* 5
The Pharasaic [*sic*] sneer that treats as dross . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 11
Sneers. Rash judgments, nor the sneers of selfish men, 207 *Tintern* 129
Yet mingled not unwillingly with sneers . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 439
Sneezed. What ! feel remorse, where, if a cat had sneezed, ... 65 *Bord.* 1565
Snipe. The wheeling swallow, and the darting snipe, 868 *Excursion* 7. 752
Snow. Round undistinguished clouds, and rocks, and snow : . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 161
In some dense wood or gulf of snow profound, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 314
The Demon of the snow, with angry roar . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 330
Bread has he none, the snow must be his drink ; . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 333
Or rumbling, heard remote, of falling snow. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 361
Bright stars of ice and azure fields of snow ; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 467
Cold as the north-wind o'er a waste of snow, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 505
'Mid savage rocks, and seas of snow that shine, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 540
Where daylight lingers on perpetual snow ; . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 582
He rides over the water, and over the snow, . . 80 †*Address : Child* 2
There's nothing to see but a cushion of snow, . 80 †*Address : Child* 11
Your mother through the snow." . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 16
Her feet disperse the powdery snow, ... 83 *Lucy Gray* 27
—When in the snow the mother spied . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 43
" And when the ground was white with snow, . 84 *We are Seven* 57
Of last night's snow, beneath a sky threatening the fall of more, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 10
Will come with loads of January snow, . . . 97 *Brothers* 152
I'll follow you across the snow ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 51
To see it melt like snow away— . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 59
With their comely blue aprons, and caps white as snow, ... 120 *Childless Father* 7
His very feet bright as the dazzling snow . . . 139 *Widow* 19
With frequent showers of snow. Upon a hill, . . 150 **When, to* 7
Here, in safe covert, on the shallow snow, . . 150 **When, to* 13
In pomp of mist or pomp of snow, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 228
The snow hath retreated, ... 190 *March* 12
And on her head a cap as white as new-fallen snow. 190 *Beggars* 6
In rain, in tempest, and in snow, ... 198 *Thorn* 79
Or Boreas when he scours the snow . . . . 213 *Dion* 73
'Mid the blank world of snow and ice, ... 216 *Enterprise* 63
Two long Scotch miles, through rain or snow, . 246 *P. B.* 898
They shall be white as snow !" . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 955
Is she for tropic suns, or polar snow ? . . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 4
'Mid frost and snow, the instinctive joys of song, 263 **While not* 13
Which, strewn with snow smooth as the sky can shed, ... 263 **How clear* 3
Than a forsaken bird's-nest filled with snow . . 277 **Why art* 12
Through summer heat and winter snow : . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 58
A thousand like it, white as snow— . . . . . 300 *Bran* 16
The breath of Heaven has drifted them like snow, 310 *Anticip.* 3
And bade the Snow their ample backs bestride, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 30
Of Pharaoh, said to Famine, Snow, and Frost, . 322 **By Moscow* 13
Of yon ethereal summits white with snow, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 22
OUR LADY OF THE SNOW. . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 24
Mute as the snow upon the hill, ... 342 *Hal. Itin.* 89
From dew-sprinkled grass to heights guarded with snow, ... 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 18
Poured from his vaults of everlasting snow ; . . 347 *Processions* 58
" Our Lady of the Snow." . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 6
Whereon diffused like snow the Damsel lay, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 275
—But, as soft gales dissolve the dreary snow, . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 27
Fair creature, and more white than snow ! . . 402 *White Doe* 559

Snow—*continued.*
When snow lies heavy upon the land." . . . 403 *White Doe* 624
Like a patch of April snow— . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1003
Protect them ; and the eternal snow that daunts 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 13
A brilliant crown of everlasting snow, ... 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 2
That keeps, till June, December's snow ; . . . 491 *Fidelity* 18
These swan-like specks of mountain snow, . . 497 *Lycoris* 16
And quick words round him fall like flakes of snow. 503 *Warning* 21
And there, at night, in frost and snow, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 71
Of snow and hoar-frost, spreads her fruits and her flowers, ... 570 *Farmer* 74
Proud of the varying arch and moveless form of snow. . . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 206
Your young on winter's winding sheet of snow. . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 240
In the deep snow the mighty ruin drown'd, . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 378
No bread to feed him, and the snow his drink, . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 405
Bright stars of ice and azure worlds of snow, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 557
Cold from necessity's continual snow, ... 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 605
Glad Day-light laughs upon his top of snow, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 700
Prolonged till sprinklings of autumnal snow . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 730
Strewn on the frozen snow. And when the spring 702 *Prelude* 8. 229
Of fury ; or, while snow is at the door, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 795
With new-fallen snow, if from the sullen north . 830 *Excursion* 5. 532
On those high peaks, the first autumnal snow, . 861 *Excursion* 7. 249
And mountains white with everlasting snow ! ' . 869 *Excursion* 7. 803
Their epitaph, which rain and snow . . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 72
Not dark, nor yet enlightened, but by snow . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.328
In times of heavy snow." She then began . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.399

Snow-clad. Of green isles widening on each snow-clad height ; . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 369
Through heavy swamp, or over snow-clad height— 320 **Hunger, and* 3
Thou, who upon those snow-clad Heights hast poured . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 29
So lately, journeying toward the snow-clad Alps. . 710 *Prelude* 9. 35

Snow-dissolving. Her Pioneer, the snow-dissolving Sun, ... 345 **Ambition—following* 2

Snowdon. Rise, from the top of Snowdon. To the door 746 *Prelude* 14. 6

Snowdon's. O'er naked Snowdon's wide aerial waste ; 254 *Dyer* 13
On Snowdon's wilds, amid Brigantian coves, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 2
Lay beautiful on Snowdon's sovereign brow, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 7

Snowdrop. Chaste Snowdrop, venturous harbinger of Spring, ... 264 *Snowdrop* 13
Thee with the welcome Snowdrop I compare ; . 274 **Such age* 9
As snowdrop on an infant's grave, ... 583 **O for a* 43

Snow-drops. With living snow-drops ? circlet bright ! 162 **Who fancied* 3
Like these frail snowdrops that together cling, . 265 **When haughty* 6
Bloom'd with the snow-drops of Man's narrow bed, 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 595
Planting my snowdrops among winter snows : . 641 *Prelude* 1. 616

Snow-fed. And snow-fed torrents, which the blaze of noon . . . . . 339 *Tell* 13

Snow-muffled. Snow-muffled winds, and all is dark, 375 **The Minstrels* 38

Snows. *See* **Mountain-snows.**
Alike in whelming snows and roaring waves. . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 207
Food for his beasts in time of winter snows. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 385
Through hollow snows and rivers wide. . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 54
The snows dissolved, and genial Spring returned . 150 **When, to* 43
A small Cascade fresh swoln with snows . . . 155 *Waterfall* 5
Poor pilot I, by snows confounded, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 91
A flaky weight of winter's purest snows ! . . . 212 *Dion*
Wrapt in a winding-sheet of spotless snows ! . . 217 *Enterprise* 118
" Haste ! and above Siberian snows . . . . 237 *P. B.* 91
By Christmas snows, by visitation bleak . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 5
Lone Flower, hemmed in with snows, and white as they . . . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 1
In pomp that fades not ; everlasting snows ; . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 11
He rules 'mid winter snows, and when . . . . 286 *Nith* 45
And o'er the eternal snows, like Echo, bound ; . 314 **Advance—come* 5
White as the snows of Apennine . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 41
Snows, torrents ;—to the region's utmost bound, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 42
Now that their snows must melt, their herbs and flowers . . . . . 363 **List—'twas* 95
Go, seek, when Christmas snows discomfort bring, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 9
Struggle with frosty air and winter snows ; . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 174
Hiding their fiery clouds, their rocks, and snows ; 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 206
The fodder of his herds in winter snows. . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 473
With panting breast, now pale as winter snows, . 618 *School Ex.* 19
Planting my snowdrops among winter snows : . 641 *Prelude* 1. 616
What spring and autumn, what the winter snows, 647 *Prelude* 2. 353
The heart with firmer grasp ! Your snows and streams . . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 219
On unknown snows, a spot unknown. . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 30
At the first falling of the autumnal snows, . . K.8. 224 **I will* 5

Snow-storm. The heifer comes in the snow-storm, and here . . . . . 547 **Rude is* 15

Snow-tracks. The snow-tracks of my friends I see, K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 1

Snow-white. A snow-white mountain-lamb with a Maiden at its side. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 4
Risen from his seat, beside the snow-white ridge . 95 *Brothers* 31
Their snow-white blossoms on my head, . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 2
Ye snow-white lambs that trip . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 22
That Figure, like a ship with snow-white sail ! . 220 *Triad* 42
The snow-white page on which he read, . . . 244 *P. B.* 744
Dogmatic Teachers, of the snow-white fur ! . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 1
Yon snow-white torrent-fall, plumb down it drops 352 *Aquap.* 10
Robed instantly in garb of snow-white foam ; . 377 *Duddon* 4. 10
The symbol of a snow-white beard, ... 473 *Ossian* 60
Rich cream, and snow-white eggs fresh from the nest, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 242

Snow-white—*continued.*
Though fed with dainties from the snow-white hand 528 **Those breathing* 64
In snow-white splendour,—think again ; and, taught . . . . . 549 **Stranger ! this* 31
Or round the naked table, snow-white deal, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 514
I saw the snow-white church upon her hill . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 21
Smooth life had herdsman, and his snow-white herd 701 *Prelude* 8. 177
Their snow-white curtains hung in decent folds ; . 860 *Excursion* 7. 180
A snow-white ram, and in the crystal flood . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 441

Snowy. More high, the snowy peaks with hues of rose. 17 *Desc. Sk.* 406
Was of Kirkoswald—many a snowy winter . . 46 *Bord.* 512
They followed from the snowy bank . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 53
—My fire is dead, and snowy white . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 55
Sweep their length of snowy line ; . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 20
From snowy peak and cloud, attune . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 200
Of distant mountains and their snowy tops, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 654

Snug. We build up the fire, we're snug and warm ; 81 †*Address : Child* 33
By this time she was snug within, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 243
" Thy wife and child are snug and warm, . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 70
And snug as birds in leafy arbour, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 169
In a snug Cove on this our favoured Isle, . . . 470 †*From early* 11
Snug as a child that hides itself in sport . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 822

Snugly. Lie snugly in a pod, the pod must then . 59 *Bord.* 1177
So snugly for that crimson stain, ... 245 *P. B.* 803

Snugness. In snugness may compare. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 4

So. (*Partial list.*)
Upon the coast of Cyprus ? Yes, even so, . . . 38 *Bord.* 77
Forgotten ? have my warnings passed so quickly 40 *Bord.* 162
I thank you ; but, a resting-place so near, . . 41 *Bord.* 221
Could find delight to nurse itself so strangely, . 41 *Bord.* 237
Who has so practised on the world's cold sense, . 41 *Bord.* 250
And One so fair, it goes against my heart . . . 43 *Bord.* 309
Alas ! I creep so slowly. Never fear ; . . . . 43 *Bord.* 358
Which pleased him so, that he was hushed at once: 44 *Bord.* 402
As if my heart would burst ; and so I left him. . 45 *Bord.* 477
The moon shone clear, the air was still, so still . 47 *Bord.* 575
The deed is done—if you will have it so— . . 48 *Bord.* 641
And nowhere upon earth is place so fit . . . 49 *Bord.* 656
Drops deadened from a roof so thick with leaves. 49 *Bord.* 676
And will be so through every change of fortune . 50 *Bord.* 721
Why so ? a roofless rock had been a comfort, . 52 *Bord.* 814
I would so long have struggled with my Nature, . 53 *Bord.* 872
And never heard a sound so terrible. . . . . 53 *Bord.* 888
Perchance you think so now ? I cannot do it : . 53 *Bord.* 889
Work on her nature, and so turn compassion . . 57 *Bord.* 1061
It is so meek, his countenance so venerable. . . 57 *Bord.* 1068
And said, ' My Father he will have it so.' " . . 59 *Bord.* 1197
A noise at midnight does *so* frighten me. . . . 71 *Bord.* 1890
Wanderer ! that stoop'st so low, and com'st so near 459 **Wanderer ! that* 1
Yes, lovely Moon ! if thou so mildly bright . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 40
Queen of the stars !—so gentle, so benign, . . 460 **Queen of* 1
To be our guide unto thy Son so dear. . . . . 553 *Prioress* 28
" My knowledge is so weak, O blissful Queen ! . 553 *Prioress* 29
Even so fare I ; and therefore, I thee pray, . . 553 *Prioress* 34
For he so young to Christ did reverence. . . . 553 *Prioress* 64
And unto him declare why men sing so ; . . . 553 *Prioress* 76
The sweetness of Christ's Mother pierced so . . 554 *Prioress* 104
That with him is, or thinketh so to be, . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 22
So that they burn forth in great martyrdom. . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 35
I heard the lusty Nightingale so sing, ... 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 98
And Cuckoo, do thou so, by my advice. . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*163
So diverse in his wilfulness is he. . . . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*205
Not one word have I now, I am so forlorn,— . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*209
And so methought I started up anon, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.*216
For there is not so false a bird as she. . . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*260
So loudly, that I with that song awoke. . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*290
So piteously, and with so dead a hue, ... 563 *Troilus* 41
Singing so well, so goodly, and so clear, . . . 563 *Troilus* 60
Dread Lord ! so fearful when provoked, thine ire 563 *Troilus* 71
And thence does come this air which is so sweet, 564 *Troilus* 153
Who are so restless in your wisdom, ye . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 68
So low as to be scorned without a sin ; . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 83
So in the eye of Nature let him die ! . . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 197
So lived I, and repined not at such fate : . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 9

Soar. It may soar with the eagle and brood with the dove, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 50
Type of the wise who soar, but never roam ; . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 11
Sit blithe and happy ; bees that soar for bloom, . 250 **Nuns fret* 5
Shall soar, and as a hypocrite can stoop, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 3
Like those aspirants let us soar—our aim, . . 463 **Where lies the truth* 12
An Eagle that could neither wail nor soar. . . 472 **The captive* 8
To quit the beaten track of life, and soar . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 213
Than when we soar."— The Other, not displeased, 789 *Excursion* 3. 232
And they who rather dive than soar, whose pains 815 *Excursion* 4. 951
In spiral circles mount aloft, and soar . . . . K.8.234 **The order'd* 2

Soared. She soared—and I awoke, struggling in vain to follow. . . . . 261 **I heard (alas* 14
Or Bird that soared with Ganymede ; . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 10

Soaring. Constant as a soaring lark, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 86
Soaring on undaunted wing, ... 163 *Hint* 26
How soaring Mortals glide between . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 68
The soaring eagle's curvèd beak ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 120
A soaring spirit is their prime delight. . . . . 261 **From the dark* 14
The soaring lark is blest as proud . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 1

Soarings. Reproved his soarings of the night, . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 80

Soars. Love *stoops* as fondly as he soars." . . . 164 *Needlecase* 40
And sometimes with ambitious wing that soars . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 207
Beyond the visible world she soars to seek . . 257 **No mortal* 6

Soars—*continued.*
She soars—and here and there her pinions rest . 503 *Warning* 36
The eagle soars high in the element, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 535
Mounts on the breeze the butterfly ; and soars, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 392
That from your garden thither soars, to feed . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 496
Sob. Sob after sob, as if her grief . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 39
They lengthen out the tremulous sob, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 290
The tremulous sob of the complaining owl ; . . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 443
Sobbed. "What ails you, child ?"—she sobbed, "Look here ! " . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 25
He sobbed aloud. The old Man grasped his hand, 136 *Michael* 358
His head from mist ; and, as the wind sobbed through . . . . . 360 *Albano* 2
Sobbing. When Autumn-winds are sobbing ? . . 162 **Art thou the* 5
Sobbings. Internal breezes, sobbings of the place . 644 *Prelude* 2. 122
Sober. Awed sober Reason till she crouched in fear ? 11 *Desc. Sk.* 55
Gently illuminate a sober scene :— . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 213
Yet not for this will sober reason frown . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 648
With "sober certainties" of love is blest. . . . 112 **O dearer* 8
And, drunk or sober, he may steer them. . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 19
On this side with a sober shade ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 241
Yet often was she sober sad . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 129
Into a sober pleasure ; when thy mind . . . 207 *Tintern* 139
Else verily the sober powers . . . . . 300 *Bran* 37
The sober Hills thus deck their brows . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 71
And ye—who might mistake for sober sense . . 310 *Invasion* 13
And sober graces, left her for defence . . . . 333 **Brugès I* 7
Moved to the chant of sober litanies. . . . . 346 *Processions* 40
Life's temperate Noon, her sober Eve, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 27
Then, with mild Una in her sober cheer, . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 37
For, spite of sober Truth that sees . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 208
Sits there in sober truth—to raise the low, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 6
And the green vales lie hushed in sober light ! . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 14
—An emblem this of what the sober Hour . . . 456 **Soft as* 12
To truth and sober reason blind, ... 530 *Gleaner* 23
Do take a sober colouring from an eye . . . . 590 *Immortality* 201
Tam'd "sober Reason" till she crouch'd in fear ? 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 56
Light up of tranquil joy a sober scene ; . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 268
A habitation sober and demure . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 435
A sober hour, not winning or serene, ... 660 *Prelude* 4. 144
When sober truth and steady sympathies, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 542
And sober posies of funereal flowers, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 553
Promised, now is ; a far more sober cause . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 387
In oft-recurring hours of sober thought . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 240
Frugal, affectionate, sober, and withal . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 522
A sober company and few, the men . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 391
In sober conclave met, to weave a web . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 746
Now simply guarded by the sober powers . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 917
In sober plenty ; when the spirit stoops . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1043
In sober contrast with reality, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 249
That round his mansion cast a sober gloom, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 441
Checking the sober steed on which he rode, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 103
The sober sympathies of long-tried friends. . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 76
Of sober cypress, and the darker foil . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 474
In course of nature to a sober eve. . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 286
Peace to the sober matron who shall dip . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 135
With sober Reason Faith unites . . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 9
Diffusing health and sober cheerfulness, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.465
Sobered. They are sobered by this time. . . . 171 *Kitten* 79
And pleasure sobered down to happiness ! . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 144
Soberly. "Rough potters seemed they, trading soberly 32 *Guilt* 406
—Stoop from those heights, and soberly declare . 813 *Excursion* 4. 774
Soberness. The soberness of reason ; till, in sooth, . 270 **Ye sacred* 8
To soberness of mind and peace of heart . . . 358 *Aquap.* 367
Contemplating in soberness the approach . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 157
Sobriety. Sobriety, and order, and chaste love, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 240
Sobs. In rueful words, with sobs between— . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 227
Sobs loud, he sobs even like a child, ... 249 *P. B.* 1119
Was more than full ; amid my sobs and tears . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 471
The Child, who long ere this had stilled his sobs, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 685
Social. Hope with reflection blends her social rays 2 *Ev. Wk.* 29
Hope, strength, and courage, social suffering brings, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 171
Of social Order's care for wretchedness, . . . 32 *Guilt* 453
Forest-fruit with social hands ; . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 94
By social glee inspired ; . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 26
That spreads no waste ; a social builder ; one . 227 *Vernal Ode* 106
Pursues the Enthusiast to the social board, . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 7
Thrilled by loose snatches of the social Lay. . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 14
And social Justice, stript of reverence . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 3
In social grief— . . . . . 285 *Nith* 10
The social hour—of tenfold care . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 17
To social cares from jarring passions freed ; . . 334 **The Spirit* 13
From social noise—silence elsewhere unknown ?— 349 *At Dover* 7
Ere yet our course was graced with social trees . 377 *Duddon* 6. 1
Corded, and burning at the social stake : " . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 12
To social interests, and to favouring Heaven ; . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 3
By Social Order's watchful arms embraced ; . . 463 **Why should the* 10
It cannot be that Britain's social frame, . . . 471 **Despond who* 3
Come links for social order's awful chain. . . . 475 **Here on their* 14
From social warblers gathering in . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 11
His social sense of just, and fair, and true ; . . 504 *Warning* 62
To social havoc. Is not Conscience ours, . . . 514 **Who ponders* 11
Making of social order a mere dream. . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 14
The social rights of man breathe purer air ; . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 9
Let easy mirth his social hours inspire, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 96
Its busy smoke in social wreaths, ... 533 **Blest is* 6
From social life estranged ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 300
After long exercise in social cares . . . . . 551 **If thou in* 10
With Hope Reflexion blends her social rays . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 39

Social—*continued.*
Learned how social frames may last, ... 629 *Installation* 90
In the great social principle of life . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 389
Was social, and loved idleness and joy. . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 233
In my own mind remote from social life, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 511
That frame of social being, which so long . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 427
Pacing, two social pilgrims, or alone . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 548
Of social life, I looked upon these things . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 767
Declares the vital power of social ties . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 527
Or social, and still followed by a train . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 108
On firm foundations, making social life, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 360
In single or in social eminence, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 425
Build social upon personal Liberty, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 240
To anatomise the frame of social life ; . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 280
In man, and in the frame of social life, . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 35
"Inspect the basis of the social pile : . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 94
Bears, on the humblest ground of social life, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 168
Of social vanity, he walked the world, ... 774 *Excursion* 2. 181
Her voice of social transport reached even him ! . 774 *Excursion* 2. 214
Social and temporal ; but in laws divine, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 239
True, the intelligence of social art . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 925
The loss of confidence in social man, ... 805 *Excursion* 4. 261
The tiny creatures strong by social league ; . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 432
And speak to social reason's inner sense, . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1206
Sheltered, but not to social duties lost, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 54
Fair dwellings, single, or in social knots ; . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 88
And social neighbourhood ; look we to ourselves ; 828 *Excursion* 5. 382
And human charity, and social love. . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 29
But with a mild and social cheerfulness ; . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 93
In social converse, or by some short space . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 478
Of social nature changes evermore . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1000
"Meanwhile, at social Industry's command, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 117
For social interest such as I have shared. . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 134
Societies. Since the first framing of societies, . . 312 **Who rises* 64
Sequestered from the rest, societies . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 116
Benevolent in small societies, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 85
Society. Is blithe society, who fills the air . . . 80 **Loving she* 13
Wild outcasts of society ! . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 28
If torn from thy society ; . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 159
Mature release, in fair society . . . . . 265 **When haughty* 4
A gay society with faces bright, ... 266 **Even as* 12
Brook ! whose society the Poet seeks, ... 268 **Brook ! whose* 1
By a few Monks, a stern society, ... 362 **List—'twas* 34
Learnt, Isabel, from thy society, ... 627 **The star* 7
In one society. How strange that all . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 344
More active even than "best society"— . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 295
Society made sweet as solitude . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 296
The bonds of indolent society . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 20
The unfenced regions of society. . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 57
In all conditions of society, ... 727 *Prelude* 11. 28
Yea, the whole body of society . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 281
One great society alone on earth : . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 394
Whereby society has parted man . . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 219
Society became my glittering bride, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 735
Who to your dull society are born, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 619
Society were touched with kind concern, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 974
Of whose society the blameless Man . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 441
Country, society, and time itself, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 107
Of humanised society ; and bloom . . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 389
Of the thronged world, Society is here . . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.614
Society's. Is for Society's unreasoning herd . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 168
Socket. What is glory ?—in the socket . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 9
Burn to the socket. Many a passenger . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 502
Sod. That piled these stones and with the mossy sod . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 9
And in the Churchyard sod her feet have worn . 44 *Bord.* 394
Flower of an unchristian sod ! . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 70
Or keep a remnant of the sod . . . . . 301 *Bran* 125
O'er Fingal's hearth ; the grassy sod . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 33
He stands upon the grassy sod, ... 404 *White Doe* 730
Be this the chosen site ; the virgin sod, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 1
Shall wound the tender sod. Encincture small, . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 9
Led, Heaven knows how ! to this poor sod : . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 26
From his poor inch or two of daisied sod ? . . 527 **Those breathing* 29
When she, whose couch had been the sod. . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 41
I better love to sprinkle on the sod . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 238
Sod-built. Within his sod-built cabin, Indian-wise, 705 *Prelude* 8. 440
Sodden. Who, less insensible than sodden clay . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 215
Sods. I spied a Covert walled and roofed with sods— 39 *Bord.* 118
And overlaying them with mountain sods ; . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 419
Perhaps yon loose sods cover, the poor Pensioner 835 *Excursion* 5. 881
Spare, burning sun of midsummer, these sods, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 702
Sod-seats. For him sod-seats the cottage-door adorn ; 11 *Desc. Sk.* 19
Soe'er. Which way soe'er I turn, I am perplexed. . 53 *Bord.* 878
Which way soe'er our fate incline, ... 403 *White Doe* 613
How far soe'er transported and possessed, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 109
(How far soe'er a stranger) does not own . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 561
Soever. That to what place soever fled . . . 412 *White Doe* 1460
Or circumstance, how far soever changed . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 103
Sofa. What, though no soft and costly sofa there . 860 *Excursion* 7. 174
Soft. 'Mid thy soft glooms the glittering steel unsheath ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 75
Soft o'er the surface creep those lustres pale . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 295
The soft gloom deepening on the tranquil mind. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 318
Soft bosoms breathe around contagious sighs, . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 105
Soft music o'er the aerial summit steal ? . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 343
Yet, if the wind breathe soft, the curling waves, . 22 *Yew-tree* 5
By one soft impulse saved from vacancy. . . . 22 *Yew-tree* 7
Was soft and warm, no dew lay on the grass, . . 39 *Bord.* 116
From that soft class of devotees who feel . . . 48 *Bord.* 585

Soft—*continued.*

But soft!—how came he forth? The Nightmare
Conscience . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 866
One of Love's simple bondsmen—the soft chain . 70 *Bord.* 1841
Of the soft breeze ruffling the meadow-flowers, . 80 **Loving she* 18
Thy plot of grass is soft, and green as grass can be; 87 *Pet-lamb* 23
With soft illumination cheered the dimness of that place. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 12
I lighted—opened with soft touch the chapel's iron door, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 41
On the soft heath,—and, waiting for his comrades, 101 *Brothers* 397
And travel with the year at a soft pace. . . . . 107 *Farewell* 48
And to soft slumbers, that did gently steep . . 107 *Farewell* 59
The sabbath's return; and its leisure's soft chain! 116 *Repentance* 28
Blessings upon that soft, warm face, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 83
Soft as a guiding star that cheers, but cannot burn." 140 *Arm. Lady* 66
Soft as the dying throb of the lyre. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 48
As seemed, their soft self-satisfying light, . . . 143 **High bliss* 19
If the soft voice he throws about . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 16
Recalling now, with descant soft . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 41
Of weed and sapling, along soft green turf . . 149 *M. H.* 4
This moss-lined shed, green, soft, and dry, . . 165 *Parrot* 29
Induced a soft and slumbrous dream, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 18
Is it to teach her own soft lore, ... 168 *Turtledove* 7
Soft darkness o'er its latest gleams is stealing; . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 2
Green pasture and the soft warm air . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 268
Soft and cool to way-worn feet; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 161
A soft eye-music of slow-waving boughs, . . . 184 *Aircy-force* 14
As soft almost and deep as her cerulean eye. . . 190 **Lyre! though* 24
Soft clouds, the whitest of the year, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 23
With a soft inland murmur.—Once again . . . 205 *Tintern* 4
A soft and tender Heroine . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 57
Painted more soft and fair as they descend, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 226
By soft reflection—grateful to the sky, . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 4
As pure a sunshine and as soft a gale . . . . 220 *Triad* 45
But air breathed soft that day, ... 224 *Primrose* 26
To the soft murmur of the vagrant Bee. . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 90
And in due time the soft spontaneous shock, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 9
To hear the earth's soft murmuring . . . . 237 *P. B.* 74
The soft blue sky did never melt . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 263
The witchery of the soft blue sky! . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 265
A scene of soft and lovely hue! . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 362
Upon this soft and fertile nook? . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 379
Her only pilot the soft breeze, the boat . . . . 251 **Her only* 1
Than those soft scenes through which thy childhood strayed, ... 254 *Dyer* 4
Soft as the Dorhawk's to a distant ear, ... 255 *S. H.* 5
Soft is the music that would charm for ever; . . 262 **Not Love* 13
On the soft west-wind and his frolic peers; . . 264 *Snowdrop* 11
With shady night. Soft airs, from shrub and flower, ... 271 **Where holy* 9
His lenient touches, soft as light that falls, . . 272 *Ruins* 6
To rouse the dawn, soft gales shall speed thy wing, 274 **Not the* 13
Speak—though this soft warm heart, once free to hold . . . . . 277 **Why art* 9
Soft smiles, by human kindness bred! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 35
The voice was soft, and she who spake . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 17
Nor by soft Peace adopted; though, in place . . 290 *Kilchurn* 11
Built up by soft seducing harmonies; . . . . 312 **Who rises* 66
Or the soft breezes from the Atlantic sea, . . . 319 *Guernica* 7
Knit the blithe dance upon the soft green grass; . 322 **Ye Storms* 9
When the soft hand of sleep had closed the latch . 323 *Ode 1814* 1
Breathed from a soft and lonely instrument, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 84
Soft notes, awful as the omen . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 72
Floats the soft cadence of the church-tower bells; 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 206
Of nun-like females, with soft motion, glide! . . 334 **Bruges I* 14
By one soft trickling tear that stole . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 35
With intermingling motions soft and still, . . . 338 *Engelberg* 8
Roused into fury, murmur a soft tune . . . . 339 *Tell* 14
Nor to her was the dance of soft pleasure unknown: 340 *Fort Fuentes* 14
Saw ye the soft yet awful veil . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 76
When, from the soft couch of her sleeping Lover, 346 *Gemmi* 5
At length a Spirit more subdued and soft . . . 346 *Processions* 37
Soft breezes fanning your rough brows—the night 350 *Des. Stanzas* 53
'Mid new-born blossoms that soft airs were wooing, 360 **Near Amio's* 3
Its murmur how soft! as it falls down the steep, 364 *Vallomb.* 5
Mingling with thy soft breath! That morning too, 367 **If with* 9
Soft was the wind, that landward blew; . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 7
And that soft rustling of invisible wings . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 149
If this be sleep, how soft! if death, how fair! . 371 *Eg. Maid* 173
Allowed a soft and flower-like breath, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 334
Fed by the stream with soft perpetual showers, . 377 *Duddon* 6. 7
Than a soft record, that, whatever fruit . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 11
And countenanced like a soft cerulean sky, . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 10
For her companionship; here dwells soft ease: . 382 *Duddon* 25. 10
Wafting your Charge to soft Parthenope! . . 387 *Scott* 14
Love wound his way by soft approach, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 47
—But, as soft gales dissolve the dreary snow, . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 27
—When soft!—the dusky trees between, . . . 396 *White Doe* 49
Soft and silent as a dream, ... 396 *White Doe* 57
In soft and breeze-like visitings, ... 399 *White Doe* 332
A soft and lulling sound is heard . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 964
With a soft spring-day of holy, ... 415 *White Doe* 1757
Moved gently in her soul's soft sleep; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1794
In soft repose he comes. Within his cell, . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 7
In the soft heaven of a translucent pool; . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 6
And soft Italia feels renewed alarms; . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 4
To a soft breeze, in lowly adoration. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 8
With low soft murmur, like a distant bee, . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 5
By THEM who blessed the soft and happy gale . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 2

Soft—*continued.*

In the soft chequerings of a sleepy light. . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 4
By its soft music whence the waters flow: . . 453 **Calm is the* 26
Soft in its temper as those vesper lays . . . 454 *Sea-side* 24
Soft as a cloud is yon blue Ridge—the Mere . . 456 **Soft as I*
Soft shades and dews have shed their blended power 456 **The leaves* 4
With that beautiful soft half-moon, ... 457 **The sun has* 13
Of thy soft breath!—Less vivid wreath entwined 464 *Derwent* 9
Into the shedding of "too soft a tear." . . . 465 **The cattle* 14
When a soft summer gale at evening parts . . 465 **Dear to* 7
Beneath stern mountains many a soft vale lies, . 472 **Arran! a* 13
The soft touch snapped the thread . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 132
Pleased rather with some soft ideal scene, . . . 480 **Most sweet* 5
Could pierce through a temper that's soft to disease, 482 *Character* 7
—Enough for one soft vernal day, ... 497 *Lycoris* 9
Unchecked is that soft harmony: . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 26
With its soft smile the truth express, ... 507 *May* 19
Soft and capacious as a cloudless sky . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 32
As with one voice; their flinty heart grew soft . 513 *General Fast* 6
Nay, said a voice, soft as the south wind's breath, 515 **Men of* 9
To render visible her own soft dreams, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 186
For day-dreams soft as e'er beguiled . . . . 526 **The soaring* 49
To scenes Arcadian, whispering, through soft air, 530 *Gleaner* 7
'Mid that soft air, those long-lost bowers, . . . 530 *Gleaner* 24
In phrase that now with echoes soft . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 251
And every season has soft arms . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 303
Than he was wont; and that in whispers soft . 564 *Troilus* 101
With a soft voice, he of his Lady dear, . . . 564 *Troilus* 118
With a thousand soft pictures his memory will teem, 570 *Farmer* 79
On the soft down of my paternal home. . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 12
A sad heart's sunshine) by a soft . . . . . 577 **By playful* 2
I sprinkle thee with soft celestial dews, . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 21
Whose fragrance, by soft dews and rain unbound, 584 **With copious* 58
Say, will my friend, with soft affection's ear, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 51
Soft o'er the surface creep the lustres pale . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 343
Soft on his wounded heart her healing pow'r, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 14
Those shadowy breasts in love's soft light array'd, 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 154
The beams of evening, slipping soft between, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 267
While in soft gloom the scattering bowers recede, 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 271
Soft music from th' aereal summit steal? . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 421
Soft o'er the waters mournful measures swell, . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 626
Soft gales and dews of life's delicious morn, . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 634
Spurn the soft fetters of lethargic rest. . . . 619 *School Ex.* 108
As the soft star of dewy evening tells . . . . 619 **She wept* 11
All soothers of sense their soft virtue shall yield, . 621 *Convict* 27
And soft, and gay, and beautiful thou art, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 115
Him now the generous Dido by soft chains . . 624 *Æneid* 19
Where he on soft *amaracus* is laid, ... 624 *Æneid* 51
O Moon! if e'er I joyed when thy soft light . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 1
Soft as the gentle kiss of amorous maid . . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 11
Whate'er its mission, the soft breeze can come . 632 *Prelude* 1. 5
From that soft couch I rose not, till the sun . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 86
That came with soft alarm, like hurtless light . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 353
Of those soft starry nights, and that old Dame . 642 *Prelude* 2. 43
Soft airs were stirring, and the mid-day sun . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 92
With the moon's beauty and the moon's soft pace, 653 *Prelude* 3. 281
Of those glad respites, though a soft west wind . 673 *Prelude* 5. 481
Yet still in me with those soft luxuries . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 557
They move about upon the soft green turf: . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 58
Promised soft peace and sweet forgetfulness. . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 90
Of the green hills; ye breezes and soft airs, . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 10
In soft forgetfulness the livelong hours, . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 403
To him most pleasant who on soft cool moss . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 9
To the soft handling of the elements: . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 495
Was yellow; and the soft and bladed grass, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 708
And whose soft gloom, and boundless depth, might tempt . . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 99
On these soft beds of thyme-besprinkled turf, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 247
Of soft Epicureans, taught—if they . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 348
In a soft clime encouraging the soil . . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 519
On whose soft leaves it hangs, and from whose cup 794 *Excursion* 3. 580
At those, which thy soft influence sometimes drew 797 *Excursion* 3. 811
The breeze how soft! Can any thing produced . 798 *Excursion* 3. 881
And, in soft tone of speech, thus he resumed. . 807 *Excursion* 4. 417
Their soft indulgences, and in due time . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 504
On the soft grass through half a summer's day, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 852
Soft, as may seem, but, under that disguise, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1053
And the soft woodlark here did never chant . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1168
Inviting sleep and soft forgetfulness. . . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1324
With whisper soft my venerable Friend . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 208
Is either fair and tempting, a soft scene . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 527
And with such soft materials line, her nest . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 841
Accords with nature's language;—the soft voice . 846 *Excursion* 6. 524
An interchange of soft or solemn tunes, . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 15
A woman of soft speech and gracious smile, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 78
What, though no soft and costly sofa there . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 174
And with soft smile, his consort would reprove. . 861 *Excursion* 7. 225
She was a soft attendant cloud, that hung . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 234
And like the soft infections of the heart, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 381
That many, sweet to hear of in soft verse, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 401
With feminine allurement soft and fair, . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 460
Soft heath this elevated spot supplied, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 580
Soft murmuring) was too weak to overcome, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 695
The station whence he looked was soft and green, K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 19

Soften. Soften their glare before the mellow light; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 105
To soothe or cheer, to soften or refine. . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 590
Of truths that soften hatred, temper strife. . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 14
Hath terror in it. Thou didst soften down . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 246
—But time hath power to soften all regrets, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 687

Softened. Whose softened image penetrates the deep. 5 *Ev. Wk.* 173

Softened—*continued.*
Softened till it becomes a gift of mercy. . . . 61 *Bord.* 1340
Softened her pangs, and reconciled the child . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 55
So that it shall be softened, and our loves . . . 124 *V. and J.* 210
Was softened down into a vernal tone. . . . 146 **It was an* 5
Was softened into feeling, soothed, and tamed. . 205 *Brougham* 160
Thy fierce beginnings, softened and subdued . . 290 *Kilchurn* 40
A softened remembrance of sorrow and pain, . . 398 *White Doe* 239
That soften'd from the water-head descend. . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 324
On Zutphen's plain ; or where with soften'd gaze 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 358
'Soften'd the terrors of her awful mien.' . . . 618 *School Ex.* 16
Of mighty names was softened down and seemed 676 *Prelude* 6. 61
Was welcome, softened, if not solemnised. . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 509
With softened spirit, even when it condemned. . 772 *Excursion* 2. 80
A softened roar, or murmur ; and the sound . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 978
At every moment softened in its course . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1119
His feelings of aversion softened down ; . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1219
Was into meekness softened and subdued ; . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 772
Hath softened that obduracy, and made . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 921
In softened perspective ; and more than once . 882 *Excursion* 8. 537
Softening. Softening their inbred dignity austere— 212 *Dion* 11
(Softening that bright effulgence by degrees) . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 11
By Nature, softening and concealing, ... 397 *White Doe* 118
Then Arts, which still had drawn a softening grace 476 **Tranquillity! the* 10
That, softening objects, sometimes even . . . 499 *Memory* 7
Softening the toils and pains that have not ceased 538 **In desultory* 27
That, while it only spreads a softening charm . 539 **Lady ! a* 42
All softening, humanising, hallowing powers, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 84
But why no softening thought of gratitude, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1028
Softens. And its own twilight softens the whole scene, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 61
Softens his heart, till from his eyes outwell . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 8
Softens its evening uproar towards a close . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 195
Softer. Tip their smooth ridges with a softer ray ; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 123
Yet are thy softer arts with power indued . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 141
And softer than if it were covered with silk. . . 80 †*Address : Child* 13
Softer than Nature's self could mould. . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 120
With warmer suns and softer gales, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 74
But soon they move with softer pace ; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 186
On as we move, a softer prospect opes, . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 263
Boldly and bear away to softer life ; . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 158
Softest. The streams with softest sound are flowing, 129 *Idiot Boy* 284
The leaves that make the softest bed : . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 56
Spring parts the clouds with softest airs, . . . 157 **In youth* 11
The softest Nursling of a gorgeous palace . . . 221 *Triad* 68
Fine as the mother's softest plumes allow : . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 12
To stillest mood of softest skies, ... 344 **How blest* 17
The fairest, softest, liveliest of them all ! . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 9
With its softest summer sound : . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 151
Her inmost, softest, tenderest harmonies ; . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 11
In admonitions of thy softest voice ! . . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 20
Of softest music some responsive place. . . . 473 **Thanks for* 14
With their softest whispers vouch, ... 502 **Like a* 52
The softest breeze to fairest flowers gives birth : . 516 **Hard task* 12
The bed we give him, though of softest down ; . 528 **Those breathing* 74
Their fairest, softest, happiest influence. . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 726
The idle breath of softest pipe attuned . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.408
Softliest. Her froward mood, and softliest reprehend; 255 **Grief, thou* 4
Softly. Time softly treads ; throughout the landscape breathes . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 361
Softly he stroked the child, who lay outstretched 33 *Guilt* 487
Have I been waiting for him. Well, but softly, . 45 *Bord.* 452
It must be ended !— Softly ; do not rouse him ; 54 *Bord.* 914
But softly ! we must look a little nearer. . . . 58 *Bord.* 1132
Past softly, leading in the Boy ; and while from roof to floor, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 42
Softly, slowly : one might think, ... 170 *Kitten* 10
"It is my Husband," softly said . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 241
That downy prow, and softly cleaves . . . . 212 *Dion*
Softly she treads, as if her foot were loth . . . 222 *Triad* 201
That with moist virtue softly cleaves . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 15
Tints softly with each other blended, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 19
No ghost more softly ever trod ; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 987
Softly resounded through this rocky glade ; . . 252 **The fairest* 4
The Shepherd, looking eastward, softly said, . . 265 **The Shepherd* 1
Softly !—To save the contrite, Jesus bled. . . 275 *Gravestone* 14
From rapture, lying softly on her breast ! . . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 3
Provokes no echoes, but must softly tread ; . . 355 *Aquap.* 195
Softly responsive ; and, attuned to all . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 222
Thy course and sport around thee softly fan— . . 363 **List—'twas* 109
And softly sleeps within the thread she spins. . 366 *Lombardy* 8
Or softly stealing into modest shade. . . . . 367 *Trajan* 18
And softly touched ; but, to his princely cheer . 373 *Eg. Maid* 287
To whom the words were softly said, ... 398 *White Doe* 181
Drew softly near her, and more near— . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1657
Paces softly, or makes halt, ... 417 *White Doe* 1893
Softly she glides, another home to seek. . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 8
The innocent Procession softly moves :— . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 12
And, through the cottage-lattice softly peeping, . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 5
Softly embosoming the timid light ! . . . . . 473 **We saw* 8
At eve ; how softly then . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 2
Softly as morning vapours glide . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 85
He softly creeps—'tis Goody Blake ; . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 79
Blew softly o'er the russet heath, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 10
One word he softly uttered, ... 629 *Installation* 33
The softly flowing Leine, ... 629 *Installation* 60
—In rugged arms how softly does it lie, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 358
And softly creeping, like a breath of air, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 71
Softly accompanied the tuneful harp, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 337
Softly and lightly from a passing cloud, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 284
May creep (I wish that they would softly creep) . 868 *Excursion* 7. 708
Softly-gliding. Of fluttering Sylphs, and softly-gliding Fays, ... K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 33
Softly-moulded. Bright, speckless, as a softly-moulded tear . . . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 12
Softly-stealing. Did only softly-stealing hours . . 154 *Flower Garden* 5
Softness. A softness still and holy ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 46
To more than infant softness, giving me . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 278
Of female softness shall his life be full, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 229
Of aspect, with aerial softness clad, ... 773 *Excursion* 2. 95
Soft-paced. Attended by the soft-paced Doe ; . . 416 *White Doe* 1814
Soil. His soul was knit to this his native soil. . . 100 *Brothers* 298
Move where the blasted soil is not unworn, . . 213 *Dion* 88
The casual treasure from the furrowed soil. . . 275 **While poring* 14
Upturned the soil ; . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 36
Here, on our native soil, we breathe once more. . 306 **Here, on our* 1
But 'tis a chosen soil, where sun and breeze . . 308 **One might* 5
Ye children of a Soil that doth advance . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 2
Rising like water from the soil, to find . . . 321 **The power* 13
Fixed in the depths of this courageous soil ; . . 324 *Ode 1814* 104
The upturned soil receives the hopeful seed— . 327 *Ode 1815* 31
On that offensive soil, like waves upon a thousand shores. . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 151
Hath cherished on a healthful soil ; . . . . 344 **How blest* 6
To enslave whole nations on their native soil ; . 368 *Trajan* 59
A barren and ungrateful soil. . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 24
Of villain-service, passing with the soil . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 3
In the blest soil of gospel truth, the Tree, . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 2
Methinks that I could trip o'er heaviest soil, . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 1
I press thee, through the yielding soil, with pride. 489 *Spade* 4
Though *fettered* slave be none, her floors and soil . 501 *Humanity* 85
And saw, thereafter, on the soil of France . . . 504 *Warning* 63
Just serves to show how delicate a soil . . . 508 *F. Stone* 30
Before this rugged soil was tilled, ... 533 **Blest is* 28
We might have fed upon a fatter soil . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 409
Upon that meagre soil, helped out by talk . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 99
The soil of common life, was, at that time, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 166
The hardened soil, and knots of withered grass : . 769 *Excursion* 1. 835
Had sprung, like those bright creatures, from the soil . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 251
In a soft clime encouraging the soil . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 319
Or soil endured a transfer in the mart . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 917
And, 'mid the wild weeds of a rugged soil, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 52
Who does not love his native soil ?—he prized . 824 *Excursion* 5. 116
The mutual aptitude of seed and soil . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 879
This favoured Land, or sunshine warms her soil. . 838 *Excursion* 6. 16
And, in the centre of a world whose soil . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 634
He gives it—the boon produce of a soil . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1137
By useful habits, to a fitter soil . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 301
Measuring the soil beneath their happy feet . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 776
Naked, and coloured like the soil, the feet . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 354
That when we stand upon our native soil, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 129
Of those who once were vassals of her soil, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 180
For all the children whom her soil maintains . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 300
Of numbers crowded on their native soil, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 364
Soiling. Or to be trailed along the soiling earth ; . 88 *H. C.* 29
Sojourn. *See* **After-sojourn.**
When I depart, for brief is my sojourn—" . . 210 *Laod.* 78
We sojourn stunned by Ocean's ceaseless roar ; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 4
Shall sojourn in this fair domain ; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 96
Then know I well that she would not sojourn. . 563 *Troilus* 80
Prepared to sojourn in a pleasant town, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 40
We sojourn, have I lifted up my soul, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 741
They came, to sojourn here in solitude, . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.241
Sojourned. Once in a lonely hamlet I sojourned . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 1
Pass from their Master, sojourned here to guard . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 13
The father sojourned in a distant land) . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 3
Sojourner. A discontented sojourner : now free, . 632 *Prelude* 1. 8
Have I been now a sojourner on earth, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 49
I saw them in their rest, a sojourner . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 319
Sojourners. Sojourners in my father's house, he died, 738 *Prelude* 12. 307
Sojourning. Sojourning a few days, I visited . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 43
"Though now sojourning there, he, like myself, . 774 *Excursion* 2. 164
Sol. When Sol was destined to endure . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 3
Solace. Fond Youth ! that mournful solace now must pass . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 218
Loving and liking are the solace of life, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 53
He finds no solace in his course ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 882
Should find brief solace there, as I have found. . 250 **Nuns fret* 14
One solace yet remains for us who came . . . 359 **Those old* 10
Farewell the solace of the vagrant reed ! . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 4
Belovèd Wife ? such solace to impart . . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 63
Find solace which a busy world disdains. . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 14
Hope of the dawn and solace of the night. . . 467 *St. Bees* 83
The solace beads and masses yield, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 53
A solace she might borrow . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 42
From hence my hope and solace forth did pass. . 564 *Troilus* 89
A trembling solace to her widowed Lord. . . . 576 **By a* 12
Such solace find we for our loss ; . . . . . 578 **I come* 69
Some solace under weight of royal care, . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 23
For solace by dim light of monkish lamps ; . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 498
That doth not yield a solace to my grief : . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 436
Find solace—knowing what we have learnt to know, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 438
Or solace, varying as the seasons change. . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 587
One only solace—that he had espoused . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 193
In Providence, for solace and support, ... 830 *Excursion* 5. 510
For noontide solace on the summer grass, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 286
Yet, by the solace of his own pure thoughts . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 417
Solace and self-excuse, had sometimes urged . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 669
Excuse and solace for her own defects ; . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 789

Solace—*continued.*
Brook, that hast been my solace days and weeks, K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 1
Solaced. *See* **Self-solaced.**
Solaces. Pour pleasure forth, and solaces that trace 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 36
What independent solaces were mine, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 101
Solacing. *See* **Self-solacing.**
Of a still water, solacing himself . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 258
Solar. And now the van reflects the solar beam : . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 203
Solemn effulgence, clear as solar light, ... 324 *Ode 1815* 78
Old Cham, the solar Deity, who dwells . . . 346 *Processions* 25
Their sports together in the solar beam, . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 447
Sold. The estate and house were sold ; and all their sheep, ... 100 *Brothers* 301
"I sold a sheep, as they had said, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 51
The fields which with covetous spirit we sold, . 116 *Repentance* 1
Was sold, and went into a stranger's hand. . . 138 *Michael* 475
His ancient dower Olympus hath not sold ; . . 251 **Pelion and* 3
Wills that your peace, your beauty, shall be sold, 283 **Proud were* 6
Austria a Daughter of her Throne hath sold ! . 317 **The martial* 10
Soldan. Daughter of the proud Soldàn ; . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 4
He, who had held the Soldan at his beck, . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 7
Soldier. *See* **Ship-soldier.**
Did not the Soldier tell thee that himself, . . . 38 *Bord.* 74
A Soldier and no man of chaff ? . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 14
And bids her soldier come her woes to share, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 253
And now the soldier touched his hat once more . 665 *Prelude* 4. 462
Which he, a soldier, in his idler day . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 312
Than a soldier among soldiers—lived and roamed 774 *Excursion* 2. 184
Into the troop of mirth, a soldier, sworn . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 285
Soldier's. The Soldier's Widow heard and stood aghast ; . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 476
The Soldier's Widow learned with honest pain . 34 *Guilt* 550
The Soldier's Widow lingered in the cot ; . . . 36 *Guilt* 640
And bore a soldier's name ; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 27
He took it from the soldier's hand ; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1333
He from a Soldier's hand had snatched . . . 412 *White Doe* 1482
And to the soldier's trumpet-wearied ear ; . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 30
He told in few plain words a soldier's tale— . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 421
A man whose garments showed the soldier's red, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 888
Or crippled mendicant in soldier's garb, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 889
A soldier's honours. At his funeral hour . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 875
Soldiers. She saw my blasted face—a tide of soldiers 40 *Bord.* 185
While Soldiers, weary of the arms they wield, . 268 **Four fiery* 12
Of soldiers, going to a distant land. . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 677
Than a soldier among soldiers—lived and roamed 774 *Excursion* 2. 184
As soldiers live by courage ; as, by strength . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 203
Soldiership. In gallant soldiership, and posting on . 713 *Prelude* 9. 265
Sole. (Sole bourn, sole wish, sole object of my way ; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 348
Sole human tenant of the piny waste, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 174
Sole sound, the Sourd prolongs his mournful cry ; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 619
With that sole charge he passed the city-gates, . 125 *V. and J.* 244
The Shepherd's sole resource to sell at once . . 134 *Michael* 223
Art sole in thy employment : . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 20
Yield to such after-thought the sole reply . . . 271 *George : Death* 11
And now, sole register that these things were, . 304 **Jones ! as* 9
And thus is *missed* the sole true glory . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 83
Sole listener, Duddon ! to the breeze that played 377 *Duddon* 5. 1
As to the one sole fount whence wisdom flowed, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 8
To the sole temple of the inward mind ; . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 5
And wounds and weakness oft his labour's sole remains. . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 22
He is the sole survivor. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 32
The private hearth ; though keeping thy sole seat 510 **Among a* 16
Perhaps the sole survivor of thy race, ... 531 *Octogen.* 10
Lives there a man whose sole delights . . . . 533 **Blest is* 51
Sole light admitted here, a small cascade, . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 79
And one sole light shifts in the vale profound ; . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 218
Sole sound, the sourd renews his mournful cry : . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 755
Of that sole Sister, her who hath been long . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 199
Sole link that binds them to each other ; walks, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 667
Sole building on a mountain's dreary edge, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 123
Man's only dwelling, sole appointed seat, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 362
If love were his sole claim upon their care, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 604
Of that brown ridge, sole outlet of the vale . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 12
As the sole spring and fountain-head of tears, . 837 *Excursion* 5. 981
Sole Mistress of this house, when I am gone ? . 849 *Excursion* 6. 755
His sole companion, and his faithful friend, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 947
Her sole support, she languishes and dies. . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 22
And the sole guardian in whose hands we dare . 886 *Excursion* 9. 125
By one, sole keeper of his own intent, ... K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.718
Thou, thou art king, and sole proprietor. . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 4
Solely. Possessions have I that are solely mine, . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.686
Solemn. Now, while the solemn evening shadows sail, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 212
Blends with the solemn colouring of night ; . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 288
How bright, how solemn, how serene ! . . . . 9 *Collins* 12
Or stops the solemn mountain-shades to view . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 93
From the bright wave, in solemn gloom, retire . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 158
In solemn shapes before the admiring eye . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 222
A solemn sea ! whose billows wide around . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 409
A solemn image to my heart, ... 79 **Stay near* 8
Warning solemn and profound. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 64
In prayer, yet blending with that solemn rite . 119 *Maternal Grief* 72
Of solemn loveliness, I think on thee, ... 151 **When, to* 96
What solemn, vacant, interlacing, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 46
Is left to muse upon the solemn scene. . . . 184 *Night-piece* 26
Joined in one solemn and capacious grove ; . . 185 *Yew-trees* 15
But each in solemn order followed each, . . . 196 *Resolution* 93
Lo ! the clouds, the solemn shadows, ... 217 **Inmate of* 11
In strains that from their solemn height . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 28
And solemn rites and awful forms . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 52

Solemn—*continued.*
Keep their most solemn vigils when the Clouds . 230 *Clouds* 72
So shall a solemn cadence, if it enter . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 99
Rolling a solemn sea-like bass, that floats . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 164
In this serene and solemn hour, ... 241 *P. B.* 473
If thou appear untouched by solemn thought, . 258 **It is a* 10
We turned, departing from that solemn sight : . 263 **Those words* 2
Becoming thoughts, I trust, of solemn gloom . . 264 **Lady ! the* 10
Or muse in solemn grove whose shades protect . 270 **Though the bold* 5
For his delight, a solemn wilderness . . . . 319 *Spaniard* 7
Erewhile, by solemn consecration, given . . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 13
Solemn effulgence, clear as solar light, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 78
Be it not unordained that solemn rites, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 63
Their solemn joy—praising the Eternal Lord . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 201
Faint—far-off—near—deep—solemn and sublime !— . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 12
The glacier Pillars join in solemn guise . . . 347 *Processions* 49
We parted upon solemn ground . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 37
That he the solemn issue would determine. . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 312
There's not a nook within this solemn Pass . . 388 *Trosachs* 1
The Father had given solemn word . . . . 401 *White Doe* 464
A solemn fancy yet sustains . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1282
"The pledge obtained, the solemn word . . . 410 *White Doe* 1312
And solemn ceremonials they ordain . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 8
But in the solemn Office which ye sought . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 9
As he approaches them, with solemn cheer. . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 8
The solemn promise. Strongest sinews fail, . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 6
Solemn thanksgiving. Nor will *they* implore . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 8
Is now by solemn consecration given . . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 2
Imbue your prison-bars with solemn sheen, . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 7
Of solemn splendour, in mutation slow. . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 26
And solemn harmony pervades . . . . . 457 **Had this* 22
Fit music for a solemn vale ! . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 5
Where clouds that spread in solemn shade, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 156
Upon this solemn Company unmoved . . . . 510 *F. Stone* 114
While yet the solemn heed the State hath given . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 11
Resounded with deep swell and solemn close, . . 534 **When in* 6
The solemn curfew swinging long and deep ; . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 318
Blends with the solemn colouring of the night ; . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 330
Till pours the wakeful bird her solemn strains . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 377
Rejoic'd her solemn pomp of clouds to fold . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 395
While Evening's solemn bird melodious weeps, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 136
Thro' wastes, of Spirits wing'd the solemn home, 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 371
A solemn sea ! whose vales and mountains round 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 496
And oft, when pass'd that solemn vision by, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 550
No solemn songstress lull the fading green, . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 751
'Tis like the solemn shelter of the night. . . . 622 *Recluse* 1.1. 113
Solemn monitors are ours. . . . . 629 *Installation* 76
Behind me did they stretch in solemn train, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 461
With those crystalline rivers, solemn heights, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 354
Then into solemn thought I passed once more. . 661 *Prelude* 4. 190
Concise in answer ; solemn and sublime . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 441
With all its solemn imagery, its rocks, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 386
Solemn or gay : whether some beauteous dame . 693 *Prelude* 7. 413
Serves as a solemn background, or relief, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 622
A solemn region. Oft amid those haunts, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 437
Within whose solemn temple I received . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 140
He spake with somewhat of a solemn tone : . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 605
Of that profound abyss a solemn voice, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 373
Or several voices in one solemn sound, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 374
At any grave or solemn spectacle, ... 779 *Excursion* 2. 538
We heard the hymn they sang—a solemn sound . 779 *Excursion* 2. 548
The solemn voice appeared to issue, startling . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 407
And puissant to range the solemn walks . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 823
Here,—if the solemn nightingale be mute, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1167
A day of solemn ceremonial comes ; . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 274
In solemn institutions :—men convinced . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1001
'Why do not words, and kiss, and solemn pledge, 851 *Excursion* 6. 870
An interchange of soft or solemn tunes, . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 15
And solemn chase—from morn to sultry noon . 870 *Excursion* 7. 862
Altar, and cross, and church of solemn roof, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1024
As by a beautiful yet solemn chain, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 457
Scarce peeps the curious star, till solemn gleams . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 12
We entered, bright and solemn was the sky . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.171
How solemn when the sky is dark, and earth . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.327
Solemnise. *See* **Solemnize.**
Even now—to solemnise thy helpless state, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 40
Solemnised. *See* **Solemnized.**
Be thy affections raised and solemnised. . . . 211 *Laod.* 144
Was welcome, softened, if not solemnised. . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 509
Mysterious rites were solemnised ; and there— . 894 *Excursion* 9. 690
Solemnising. The solemnising veil was drawn . . 343 *Eclipse* 33
Solemnities. And with devout solemnities entwined— 334 **The Spirit* 4
Graven on her cankered walls, solemnities . . 346 *Processions* 8
Or the bare wreck of faith's solemnities, . . . 467 *St. Bees* 124
Solemnity. In vain for such solemnity I looked ; . 655 *Prelude* 3. 442
That comes with night ; the deep solemnity . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 655
Like image of solemnity, conjoined . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 459
Solemnize. Thy birth to solemnize. . . . . 506 **While from* 20
Through shades that solemnize Life's calm decline, 627 **The star* 5
Solemnized. *See* **Solemnised.**
From the great spousals newly solemnized . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 389
Of smooth and solemnized complacencies, . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 376
Solemnly. Solemnly dedicated—to decoy him !— . 75 *Bord.* 2166
Solemnly joined. Now sanctify the bands . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 5
Sole-sitting. Sole-sitting by the shores of old romance. . . . . 149 **A narrow* 38
Sole-sitting, only can to thoughts attend . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 11
Sole-standing. The World, sole-standing high on the bare hill— . . . . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 8

Solicit. But why solicit more than sight could bear, 220 *Triad* 30
Solicit a Memnonian strain ; 301 *Bran* 97
Or to solicit knowledge of events, 346 *Processions* 2
Broken with all mankind, solicit death. 518 *Pun. Death* 3. 14
Solicit our regard ; but when I think 604 *Prelude* 7. 467
These helps solicit ; and a steadfast seat 804 *Excursion* 4. 229
Solicitation. By slow solicitation, earth to yield 831 *Excursion* 5. 613
Solicited. Which the warm sun solicited, and earth 815 *Excursion* 4. 937
Soliciting. His treasures forth, soliciting regard 874 *Excursion* 8. 24
Solicitudes. Or the solicitudes of love can do !) 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 113
Solid. Peace ye deserve ; and may the solid good, 143 **High bliss* 4
Dust for oblivion ! To the solid ground 259 **A volant* 5
As stretches a blue bar of solid cloud 311 **Who rises* 28
Clouds, lingering yet, extend in solid bars 313 **Clouds, lingering* 1
A solid refuge for distress— 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 49
Meet on the solid ground of waking life. 364 **What aim* 14
Seems firm as solid crystal, breathless, clear, 456 **Soft as* 2
Retainers won away from solid good ; 657 *Prelude* 3. 594
The solid mountains shone, bright as the clouds, 663 *Prelude* 4. 327
Solid and light, short-sighted and profound ; 663 *Prelude* 4. 341
From time to time, the solid boards, and makes them 693 *Prelude* 7. 427
And left a solid birthright to the State, 721 *Prelude* 10. 219
Far, far beyond, the solid vapours stretched, 746 *Prelude* 14. 45
Ocean and earth, the solid frame of earth 759 *Excursion* 1. 201
More solid than the gilded clouds of heaven ? 792 *Excursion* 3. 438
And phantoms from the crags and solid earth 809 *Excursion* 4. 523
And learning's solid dignity ; though born 824 *Excursion* 5. 112
Give us, for our abstractions, solid facts ; 832 *Excursion* 5. 637
Done truly there, or felt, of solid good K.8.247 *Recluse* 1.1.405
Solidities. And the solidities of mortal pride, 379 *Duddon* 12. 9
Solitary. The solitary heifer's deepened low ; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 360
That *solitary* man disturb their reign, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 509
To solitary meditation ;—now 47 *Bord.* 562
Or on some vast and solitary plain 56 *Bord.* 1012
And therefore chose this solitary Moor, 59 *Bord.* 1209
Pressing upon his solitary heart. 60 *Bord.* 1262
As we approached, a solitary crow 74 *Bord.* 2102
The solitary child. 82 *Lucy Gray* 4
And sings a solitary song 83 *Lucy Gray* 63
He to the solitary church-yard turned ; 96 *Brothers* 80
Tears down his cheek, or solitary smiles 97 *Brothers* 110
To some remote and solitary place, 123 *V. and J.* 108
Rouse him : but in those solitary shades 126 *V. and J.* 305
In the broad open eye of the solitary sky, 166 *Stray Pleasures* 16
Strikes a solitary sound. 171 *Kitten* 84
That solitary bird 173 *Waggoner* 1. 4
By solitary Benjamin ; 175 *Waggoner* 1. 181
This solitary Tree ! a living thing 184 *Yew-trees* 10
A solitary tear : 193 *Ruth* 99
Shine on thee in thy solitary walk ; 207 *Tintern* 135
Solitary, clear, profound, 209 **Yes, til* 2
And to the solitary fawn 217 *Enterprise* 140
Come to regions solitary, 220 *Triad* 38
Which solitary Nature feeds 239 *P. B.* 297
In many a solitary place, 240 *P. B.* 319
A solitary Ass. 240 *P. B.* 385
In solitary ward or cell, 242 *P. B.* 514
Along this solitary dell, 244 *P. B.* 687
Upon that solitary waste. 244 *P. B.* 705
Aerial Rock—whose solitary brow 253 **Aerial Rock* 1
When solitary Nature condescends 262 **Mark the* 13
That solitary word—to separate 275 *Gravestone* 4
Yon solitary Highland Lass ! 289 *Sol. Reap.* 2
Two solitary greetings have I heard, 304 **Jones ! as* 10
Pent in, a Tyrant's solitary Thrall : 308 **There is a bondage* 3
Looks down—the bright and solitary Moon, 339 *Tell* 11
A solitary Wolf-dog, ranging on 346 *Gemmi* 9
Lost Youth ! a solitary Mother ; 348 **Lulled by* 74
A solitary Doe ! 396 *White Doe* 58
It was a solitary mound ; 398 *White Doe* 170
In his wanderings solitary : 399 *White Doe* 269
And a solitary Maid ; 400 *White Doe* 339
And treads in solitary ways. 404 *White Doe* 756
His solitary course maintain ; 409 *White Doe* 1217
Where is the solitary One ? 413 *White Doe* 1538
Or where the solitary shepherd roves 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 3
By striking out a solitary spark, 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 4
Our tainted nature's solitary boast ; 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 4
Though doomed to tread in solitary ways, 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 7
Loves it, while there in solitary peace 509 *F. Stone* 68
Was formed between the solitary pair, 531 **I know* 22
Their solitary way ; 543 *Russ. Fug.* 124
He travels on, a solitary Man, 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 24
He travels on, a solitary Man ; 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 44
Among the farms and solitary huts, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 96
In childhood, from this solitary Being, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 110
—She solitary through the desert drear 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 199
Where solitary forms illumin'd stray 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 273
I heard among the solitary hills 637 *Prelude* 1. 322
Stopped short ; yet still the solitary cliffs 639 *Prelude* 1. 458
By solitary study, to uphold 663 *Prelude* 4. 305
Crowd seems it, solitary hill ! to thee, 699 *Prelude* 8. 6
A solitary object and sublime, 703 *Prelude* 8. 272
A solitary, who with vain conceits 709 *Prelude* 8. 652
Thy solitary steps : and on the brink 734 *Prelude* 11. 464
Pipe solitary anguish ; or must hang 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 830
In solitude and solitary thought 761 *Excursion* 1. 354
Her solitary infant cried aloud ; 767 *Excursion* 1. 736
The Solitary, with a faint sarcastic smile 780 *Excursion* 2. 594

Solitary—*continued.*
Was silent ; save the solitary clock 781 *Excursion* 2. 645
Who to the Solitary turned, and said, 787 *Excursion* 3. 77
The Solitary lifted toward the hills 808 *Excursion* 4. 505
The Solitary by these words was touched 817 *Excursion* 4. 1078
One voice—the solitary raven, flying 819 *Excursion* 4. 1178
Our seats ; and thus the Solitary spake, 826 *Excursion* 5. 232
The Solitary, "in the life of man, 828 *Excursion* 5. 391
—Alone within her solitary hut ; 833 *Excursion* 5. 704
"Yes !" said the Solitary with a smile 835 *Excursion* 5. 838
Then to the Solitary turned, and spake. 839 *Excursion* 6. 94
The Solitary answered : "Such a Form 839 *Excursion* 6. 102
Of pain and grief ?" the Solitary asked, 840 *Excursion* 6. 116
"'Tis strange," observed the Solitary, "strange 844 *Excursion* 6. 376
"True," said the Solitary, "be it far 847 *Excursion* 6. 589
The last hath ceased its solitary knoll. 850 *Excursion* 6. 784
(Full eight years past) the solitary prop 855 *Excursion* 6. 1121
When he had passed, the Solitary spake ; 866 *Excursion* 7. 556
By a brook-side or solitary tarn, 868 *Excursion* 7. 719
The pining Solitary turned aside ; 871 *Excursion* 7. 903
And there— " At this the Solitary shrunk 874 *Excursion* 8. 30
Dropping from every mind, the Solitary 882 *Excursion* 8. 526
"Then," said the Solitary, "by what force 886 *Excursion* 9. 138
Of that wild spot, the Solitary said 892 *Excursion* 9. 548
Was reached, the Solitary checked his steps ; 895 *Excursion* 9. 770
The fancies of a solitary man. K.8. 227 **I will* 105
And we a solitary pair like them. K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.255
Solitary's. Herewith he grasped the Solitary's hand, 816 *Excursion* 4. 1016
—I noted that the Solitary's cheek 854 *Excursion* 6. 1062
Solitude. And solitude prepare the soul for heaven ; 10 *Desc. Sk.* 3
To soothe and cheer the poor man's solitude. 13 *Desc. Sk.* 142
And *there* are those fond thoughts which Solitude, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 248
In solitude.—Stranger ! these gloomy boughs 23 *Yew-tree* 24
About you still ; you talk of solitude— 64 *Bord.* 1477
And you will walk in solitude among them. 65 *Bord.* 1510
Shall prey upon the tallest. Solitude !— 65 *Bord.* 1515
The Eagle lives in Solitude ! Even so, 65 *Bord.* 1516
The wounded deer retires to solitude, 75 *Bord.* 2152
And dies in solitude : all things but man, 75 *Bord.* 2153
All die in solitude. Mysterious God, 75 *Bord.* 2154
Is all-sufficient ; solitude to her 80 **Loving she* 12
We leave you here in solitude to dwell 106 *Farewell* 19
That occupied his days in solitude 124 *V. and J.* 180
It is in truth an utter solitude ; 131 *Michael* 13
Can ever be a solitude to me, 148 **There is an* 16
A *silent* Poet ; from the solitude 151 **When, to* 80
The solitude of Binnorie ! 161 *Binnorie* 11
The solitude of Binnorie. 161 *Binnorie* 22
The solitude of Binnorie. 162 *Binnorie* 33
The solitude of Binnorie. 162 *Binnorie* 44
The solitude of Binnorie. 162 *Binnorie* 55
The solitude of Binnorie. 162 *Binnorie* 66
Upon the pensive solitude, 180 *Waggoner* 4. 27
Stillness, solitude, and calm, 182 *Waggoner* 4. 239
Which is the bliss of solitude ; 187 **I wandered* 22
Solitude, pain of heart, distress, and poverty. 195 *Resolution* 35
If solitude, or fear, or pain, or grief, 207 *Tintern* 143
With self-sufficing solitude, 212 *Dion* 13
That hath her six weeks' solitude beguiled 294 **Fly, some* 11
But, nursed in mountain solitude, 301 *Bran* 77
Where Solitude with Silence paired stops short 355 *Aquap.* 196
Wandering in solitude, and evermore 363 **List—'twas* 98
Are privileged Inmates of deep solitude ; 379 *Duddon* 14. 2
In solitude, and utter peace : 399 *White Doe* 329
In solitude her bitter feeling : 401 *White Doe* 449
Had, in her solitude, been cheered. 409 *White Doe* 1199
The hour of moonlight solitude. 415 *White Doe* 1750
When, left in solitude, erewhile 416 *White Doe* 1838
Of solitude, with love of science strong, 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 9
Have come to him in solitude. 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 48
The utmost solitude of age to face, 531 *Octogen.* 12
In solitude, with every want 543 *Russ. Fug.* 151
Disturb its solitude profound. 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 8
In utter solitude.—But he had left 551 **If thou in* 14
He sat, and ate his food in solitude : 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 15
And while in that vast solitude to which 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 163
And smiles to Solitude and Want impart. 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 163
O ever pleasing Solitude, 626 †*Cento* 7
There hung a darkness, call it solitude 638 *Prelude* 1. 394
In solitude, such intercourse was mine ; 638 *Prelude* 1. 422
In solitude the ruins of a shrine 643 *Prelude* 2. 63
The self-sufficing power of Solitude. 643 *Prelude* 2. 77
Hence life, and change, and beauty, solitude 646 *Prelude* 2. 294
Society made sweet as solitude 646 *Prelude* 2. 296
Yet slumbering, lay in utter solitude. 647 *Prelude* 2. 345
The truth in solitude, and, since the days 648 *Prelude* 2. 461
Yet could I only cleave to solitude 652 *Prelude* 3. 230
I smile, in many a mountain solitude 657 *Prelude* 3. 568
Far otherwise) amid this rural solitude, 661 *Prelude* 4. 198
How gracious, how benign, is Solitude ; 663 *Prelude* 4. 357
Rested within an awful *solitude :* 681 *Prelude* 6. 419
Of soul-affecting *solitude* appeared 681 *Prelude* 6. 421
I mused, and thought, and felt, in solitude. 694 *Prelude* 7. 485
Presiding ; and severest solitude 703 *Prelude* 8. 260
Ere I forsook the crowded solitude, 710 *Prelude* 9. 29
That was delightful. Oft in solitude 714 *Prelude* 9. 321
Of solitude, and at the sight my friend 717 *Prelude* 9. 516
Lengthening in solitude their dreary line, 744 *Prelude* 13. 317
Musing in solitude, I oft perceive 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 755
In solitude returning, saw the hills 758 *Excursion* 1. 127
Busy in solitude and poverty. 760 *Excursion* 1. 257

Solitude—*continued.*
In solitude and solitary thought . . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 354
Some other tenant of the solitude." . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 402
What stuff the Dwellers in a solitude, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 622
Is garrulous ; and solitude is apt . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 326
In solitude : and mutually addressed . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 441
Our solitude. It soothes me to perceive, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 598
And, in the blank and solitude of things, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 848
And solitude, that they do favour most, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 366
The plaintive spirit of the solitude ! . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 412
Alone or mated, solitude was not. . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 633
Of destitution ;—solitude was not. . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 650
Spread like a sea, in boundless solitude, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 696
The face which rural solitude might wear . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 849
Affronts the eye of Solitude, shall learn . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1031
A wedded pair in childless solitude. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 692
In life, in death, what solitude can breed . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 888
Flows on in solitude. But, when the gloom . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1173
A solitude, unchosen, unprofessed ; . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 309
From their shy solitude, to face the world, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 774
While solitude permits the mind to feel ; . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 55
No chasm, no solitude ; from link to link . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 14
To breathe in solitude, above the host . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 72
Of solitude, and silence in the sky ? . . . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.133
They came, to sojourn here in solitude, . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.241
Say boldly then that solitude is not . . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.592

Solitudes. Unfruitful solitudes, that seemed to upbraid . . . . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 4
Let him be free of mountain solitudes ; . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 183
Protracted among endless solitudes ; . . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 147
Gathered among those solitudes sublime . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 554
Companionless your awful solitudes ! . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 222
Yet—compassed round by mountain solitudes, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 139
Or Cambrian solitudes. A youth—(he bore . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 354
Hovering above these inland solitudes, . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 452
Dispensed indeed to other solitudes, ... K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.378

Solstitial. In fierce solstitial power, ... 502 *Seasons* 6

Solve. To solve the mystery, not in Nature's laws . 170 **Never enlivened* 17
Of forward youth—that scruples not to solve . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 413

Solved. We've solved the riddle—Miscreant ! Do you, ... 46 *Bord.* 515
Of all this world is solved, well may we envy . . 69 *Bord.* 1796
Have solved the elements, or analysed . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 952
So, by your records, may our doubts be solved ; . 832 *Excursion* 5. 654

Solway's. 'Mid the deep holds of Solway's mossy waste, ... 48 *Bord.* 609

Sombre. The cypress waves her sombre plume . . 343 *Eclipse* 63
Of sombre foliage, seem to imitate . . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 501

Sombrous. Where, mixed with graceful birch, the sombrous pine . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 156
Bright'ning with water-breaks the sombrous gill ; 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 72
Bright'ning the cliffs between where sombrous pine, 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 139

Some. (*Partial list.*)
Of some dark deed to which in early life . . 37 *Bord.* 15
A miniature ; belike some Shepherd-boy, . . . 39 *Bord.* 119
Whom, but some few days past, I saw in Eskdale, 46 *Bord.* 479
That haunt some barren island of the north, . . 47 *Bord.* 559
Chancing to pass this way some six months gone, . 47 *Bord.* 573
Even to the shedding of some natural tears . . 51 *Bord.* 762
Oswald, Oswald ! This is some sudden seizure ! . 52 *Bord.* 798
That well may put some fears into *your* heart. . 52 *Bord.* 813
Or on some vast and solitary plain . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1012
That horn again—'Tis some one of our Troop ; . 56 *Bord.* 1016
In some a hideous one—hem ! shall I stop ? . . 58 *Bord.* 1170
Shall on some lovely Alien set . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 14
Midway on some high hill, while father Time . . 322 **Ye Storms* 3
Now against May shall have some stirring—whether 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 23
To joy, or be it to some mourning ; never . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 24
Some, singing loud, as if they had complained ; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 73
Some with their notes another manner feigned ; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 74
And some did sing all out with the full throat. . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 75
Good Cuckoo, seek some other bush or brake, . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 112
Now, God of Love ! thou help me in some wise, . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 214
Some scattered leaf, or marks which, in one track, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 55
Long for some moments in a weary life . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 148
That not without some effort they behold . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 188
Perhaps some needful service of the State . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 1
May read them not without some bitter tears. . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 18
Than Fancy gave assurance of some work . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 78
An insight that in some sort he possesses, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 308
That yet survive, a work, as some divine, . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 339
Pleased with some unpremeditated strains . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 353
Some pleasure from this offering of my love. . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 429
Each being has his office, lowly some . . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.669

Somebody. The sky owes somebody a grudge ! . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 250

Something. 'Tis but a word and then—— Something is here . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 253
But vigorous Spirits look for something more . . 48 *Bord.* 622
A comforter of sorrow ;—there is something . . 48 *Bord.* 635
Something I strike upon which turns my mind . 51 *Bord.* 783
And something shall be done which Memory . . 59 *Bord.* 1173
But there was something which most plainly said 67 *Bord.* 1634
while he was muttering something about his Child— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1956
I am sure I heard something breathing— . . . 72 *Bord.* 1970
Something must stay to tell us of the rest. . . 107 *Farewell* 52
Through his whole body something ran, . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 35
Not old, though something past her prime : . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 4
Something between a hindrance and a help ; . . 134 *Michael* 189
It loosens something at my chest ; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 36
The Rock, like something starting from a sleep, . 147 *Joanna* 54

Something—*continued.*
And yet with something of a grace . . . . . 158 **With little* 7
Nor doubt that something of their spirit swayed . 170 **Never enlivened* 20
With something of angelic light. . . . . 186 **She was* 30
A leading from above, a something given, . . . 196 *Resolution* 51
With something of a lofty utterance drest— . . 196 *Resolution* 94
But something ails it now : the spot is curst. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 124
Flying from something that he dreads than one . 206 *Tintern* 71
Of something far more deeply interfused, . . . 207 *Tintern* 96
And something also did my worth obtain ; . . 210 *Laod.* 41
By something cognizably shaped ; . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 9
There's something in a flying horse, ... 236 *P. B.* 1
There's something in a huge balloon ; . . . . 236 *P. B.* 2
Was something Peter did not like. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 470
"Oh, mercy ! something must be done, . . . 248 *P. B.* 1058
Crossing the waters) doubt, and something dark, . 258 **Where lies the Land* 12
To something purer and more exquisite . . . 274 **Such age* 4
Star-high, and pointing still to something higher ; 282 **In my* 12
Like something fashioned in a dream ; . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 12
But something deeper far than these : . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 26
Of something without place or bound ; . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 14
That earth hath something yet to show, . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 63
This do I see ; and something more ; . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 41
A flash of something over-bright ! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 69
Hath something in it which the heart enjoys :— . 310 *Anticip.* 13
Or something night and day between, ... 343 *Eclipse* 25
With something more propitious to high aims . . 357 *Aquap.* 286
Like something out of Ocean sprung . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 45
Enough, if something from our hands have power . 384 *Duddon* 34. 10
Spurned it, like something that would stand . . 401 *While Doe* 518
That Courage may find something to perform ; . 466 *St. Bees* 15
Have ever in them something of benign ; . . . 469 **Why stand* 5
And still there's something in the world . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 21
With something, as the Shepherd thinks, . . . 491 *Fidelity* 11
But something whispers to my heart . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 37
Something like the faintest breath . . . . . 502 **Like a* 41
And the whole person. Words have something told . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 73
Through peopled Vales ; yet something in the guise 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 98
For something more than dull content, . . . 526 **The soaring* 7
Of something void and vain ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 356
And something, it might be, reserved for himself : 570 *Farmer* 38
Who went something farther than others have gone, 572 *Avarice* 30
Both of them speak of something that is gone : . 588 *Immortality* 53
And, even with something of a Mother's mind, . 588 *Immortality* 79
Is something that doth live, ... 589 *Immortality* 134
Have something to pursue. And not alone, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 322
Appeared like something in myself, a dream, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 351
To something that resembles an approach . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 519
Yet to the memory something cleaves at last, . 658 *Prelude* 3. 627
Yes, I had something of a subtler sense, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 209
"Is something of more worth ;" and at the word 667 *Prelude* 5. 89
These spread like day, and something in the shape 673 *Prelude* 5. 504
That wish for something loftier, more adorned, . 674 *Prelude* 5. 575
Mixed something of stern mood, an under-thirst . 683 *Prelude* 6. 558
And something evermore about to be. . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 608
Yet something of a girlish child-like gloss . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 446
But something must have felt. Call ye these appearances— . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 293
Alone, that something of a better life . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 313
Descending slow with something heavenly fraught. 709 *Prelude* 8. 664
I looked for something that I could not find, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 72
And rules, that they held something up to view . 713 *Prelude* 9. 225
And intermixed with something, in my mind, . 728 *Prelude* 11. 59
Of something false and weak, that could not stand 735 *Prelude* 12. 66
In simple childhood something of the base . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 274
Yes, something of the grandeur which invests . 742 *Prelude* 13. 152
Whate'er was wanting, something had I gained, . 750 *Prelude* 14. 331
And something that may serve to set in view . 757 *Excursion* 1. 99
To human life, or something very near . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 788
To establish something of a leader's sway ; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 594
If grief be something hallowed and ordained, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 148
And something also of his inner mind . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 108
Suffused with something of a feminine hue ; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 782
Upon whose lapse, or error, something more . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 657
Was something which to mortal sense might sound 861 *Excursion* 7. 257
Wins help from something greater than herself— S.3. 435 **The doubt* 113
Or something dearer still, if reason knows . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 4
Something that makes this individual Spot, . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.145
Yet is it something gained, it is in truth . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.358
Something on every side concealed from view, . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.486
In every quarter something visible, ... K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.487
For that end only ; something must be done. . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.665
Something within which yet is shared by none, . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.687
Something which power and effort may impart, . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.689

Sometimes. And sometimes, as from rock to rock she bounds, ... 15 *Desc. Sh.* 265
Contentedly, yet sometimes self-accused, . . . 32 *Guilt* 434
For sometimes, in despite of my conviction, . . 41 *Bord.* 229
Indeed we meant no harm ; we lodge sometimes . 54 *Bord.* 946
Sometimes he'll hide in the cave of a rock, . . . 80† *Address: Child* 14
At remembrance whereof my blood sometimes will flag ; . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 22
Sometimes frowns, or seems to frown ; . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 66
That sometimes I in thee have loved . . . . 111 **Yes ! thou* 3
Sometimes with thoughts of very bliss ! . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 12
Sometimes when he could find a leisure hour . . 138 *Michael* 440
There, by the Sheep-fold, sometimes was he seen 138 *Michael* 467
And sometimes, just as listening ends . . . . 144 **Driven in* 47
To whom I sometimes in our idle talk . . . . 146 **It was an* 43

Sometimes—*continued.*
And sometimes on a speck of visible earth, . . 150 **When, to* 14
To the bleak winds she sometimes gives . . 165 *Parrot* 37
She suffered, as Immortals sometimes do; . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 18
That comes and goes—will sometimes leap . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 211
And then he sometimes interwove . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 85
That sometimes there did intervene . . . . 193 *Ruth* 140
Sometimes, most earnestly, he said, ... 194 *Ruth* 163
Yet sometimes milder hours she knew, . . . 194 *Ruth* 199
But, as it sometimes chanceth, from the might . 195 *Resolution* 22
As a huge stone is sometimes seen to lie . . . 196 *Resolution* 57
Catches sometimes from afar— . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 18
And sometimes with ambitious wing that soars . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 207
Land sometimes by the roving shepherd-swain . 219 **This Height* 26
By higher, sometimes humbler, guides, . . . 226 *Present.* 77
Such place to me is sometimes like a dream . . 260 **How sweet* 10
By waking ears have sometimes been received . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 3
Might sometimes covet dissoluble chains; . . . 284 *Departure* 2
Yet will the Wanderer sometimes pine . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 31
But sometimes heard, or fancied to be heard, . 357 *Aquap.* 304
Doth sometimes here predominate, and works . 362 **List—'twas* 45
That through the clouds do sometimes steal, . . 376 **The Minstrels* 71
Yet sometimes in more humble guise . . . . 404 *White Doe* 770
Yet sometimes, sometimes doth she weep . . . 415 *White Doe* 1793
Nor sometimes felt a fitness in thy sway . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 37
May sometimes greet the strolling minstrel's harp, 467 *St. Bees* 96
With pleasure sometimes by this thought restrained— . . . . . 476 *Eden* 12
In sleep She sometimes walked abroad, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 82
There's freedom, and sometimes a diffident stare . 482 *Character* 13
Yet sometimes, when the secret cup . . . . 486 *Matthew* 25
There sometimes doth a leaping fish . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 25
That, softening objects, sometimes even . . . 499 *Memory* 7
Even now I sometimes think of him as lost . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 148
Emblem of those dark corners sometimes found . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 221
And sometimes, not without your will, ... 526 **The soaring* 31
Should sometimes think, where'er they chance to spy 530 *Poor Robin* 31
Be wanting that sometimes, where fancied ills . 538 **In desultory* 34
And hither does one Poet sometimes row . . . 547 **Rude is* 17
The smoothest seas will sometimes prove, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 5
Will sometimes in the happiness of love . . . 551 **If thou in* 3
For sometimes, Lady! ere men pray to thee . . 552 *Prioress* 25
Sometimes the ambitious Power of choice, mistaking . . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 166
Sometimes, more sternly moved, I would relate . 635 *Prelude* 1. 186
Sometimes it suits me better to invent . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 221
That dwelt among them. Sometimes it befell . 636 *Prelude* 1. 317
Rememberable things; sometimes, 'tis true, . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 588
How sometimes, in the length of those half-years, 643 *Prelude* 2. 95
Even in this joyous time I sometimes felt . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 133
Sometimes embodied on a public road, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 367
Even then I sometimes grieve for thee, O Man, . 665 *Prelude* 5. 4
A thought is with me sometimes, and I say,— . 666 *Prelude* 5. 29
Then sometimes, in that silence while he hung . 671 *Prelude* 5. 381
Almost to tears I sometimes could be sad . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 547
And sometimes rustling motions nigh at hand, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 719
As sometimes to the best of feeble means . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 523
Misery not lightly passed, but sometimes scanned 708 *Prelude* 8. 648
Like others, I had skimmed, and sometimes read 711 *Prelude* 9. 96
Sometimes methought I saw a pair of knights . 716 *Prelude* 9. 454
With that revered companion. And sometimes— 716 *Prelude* 9. 465
That sometimes his religion seemed to me . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 409
And, sometimes—to my shame I speak—have need 767 *Excursion* 1. 755
And, sometimes—where the poor man held dispute 772 *Excursion* 2. 65
Leading sometimes an inexperienced child . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 770
Such as is sometimes seen, and hardly seen, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 72
Not wished for; sometimes noticed with a sigh, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 618
At those, which thy soft influence sometimes drew 797 *Excursion* 3. 811
And haply sometimes with articulate voice, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 533
Wake sometimes to a noble restlessness— . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 548
And, doubtless, sometimes, when the hair was shed 812 *Excursion* 4. 753
And, sometimes, intermixed with stirring horns . 814 *Excursion* 4. 883
And sometimes, so relenting justice wills, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1076
Shares with her species, nature's grace sometimes 835 *Excursion* 5. 846
'Twas Nature's will; who sometimes undertakes, 842 *Excursion* 6. 301
All other progeny—doth sometimes lure, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 396
With such memorials, I have sometimes felt, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 636
Thus did a waking fancy sometimes lose . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 904
Hither she came; here stood, and sometimes knelt 853 *Excursion* 6. 986
Solace and self-excuse, had sometimes urged . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 909
I sometimes entertain, that haply bound . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 930
And sometimes injury, like a lamb enthralled . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 170
Then, with a sigh, sometimes I feel, as now, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 467
Sometimes in act, and evermore in thought. . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 714

Somewhat. In him was somewhat checked; and, when his Brother . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 337
The Doctor, looking somewhat grim, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 259
And somewhat pensively he wooed: . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 16
Faint and somewhat pensively; . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 20
And somewhat of a sad perplexity, ... 206 *Tintern* 60
Somewhat his woeful heart to make more light; . 564 *Troilus* 116
In nature somewhat nearer to her own? . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 47
Prate somewhat loudly of the whereabout . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 428
Had paid to woman: somewhat vain he was, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 313
Suffice it here to add, that, somewhat stern . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 275
He spake with somewhat of a solemn tone: . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 605
The Sceptic somewhat haughtily exclaimed: . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 767
Though somewhat past the fulness of his prime, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 459
The Wanderer somewhat eagerly exclaimed, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 580

Somewhat—*continued.*
Whose window, somewhat sadly, it adorns. . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 938
Fountains and spouts, yet somewhat in the guise K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 557

Somewhere. The Vagrant must, no doubt, be loitering somewhere . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 365
And somewhere, as he thinks, by crashes . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 199
And the wild storm hath somewhere found a nest; 454 *Sea-side* 2
I gladly would go somewhere to essay . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 52
A choir of redbreasts gathered somewhere near . 687 *Prelude* 7. 21
If from the affliction somewhere do not grow . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 466
Have somewhere found relief." He, at the word, 762 *Excursion* 1. 450
Of a poor lamb—left somewhere to itself, . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 411

Son. He kissed his son—so all was reconciled. . . 33 *Guilt* 502
and will not curse my son for my sake. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1961
Perhaps you are his son? The All-seeing knows, 74 *Bord.* 2072
But, for that moping Son of Idleness, ... 95 *Brothers* 11
They toiled and wrought, and still, from sire to son, 98 *Brothers* 208
He died, whom Artegal succeeds—his son; . . 103 *Artegal* 74
Gorbonian's first-born son, your rightful king restored!" . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 225
Oh, ill-judging sire of an innocent son . . . . 116 *Repentance* 25
Where art thou, my beloved Son, ... 116 *Affl. Marg.* 1
My Son, if thou be humbled, poor, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 36
Then come to me, my Son, or send . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 75
"I had a Son, who many a day . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 20
I found it when my Son was dead; . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 34
With one foot in the grave. This only Son, . . 132 *Michael* 90
The Son and Father were come home, even then, 132 *Michael* 97
Was ended, Luke (for so the Son was named) . 132 *Michael* 103
Father and Son, while far into the night . . . 133 *Michael* 125
This son of his old age was yet more dear— . . 133 *Michael* 143
In surety for his brother's son, a man . . . . 134 *Michael* 211
Things needful for the journey of her son. . . 135 *Michael* 287
And thus the old Man spake to him:—"My son, 136 *Michael* 331
But 'tis a long time to look back, my Son, . . 137 *Michael* 372
"This was a work for us; and now, my Son, . . 137 *Michael* 385
Be thy companions, think of me, my Son, . . . 137 *Michael* 406
He pressed his Son, he kissèd him and wept; . . 137 *Michael* 422
Till a winter's noon-day placed her buried Son . 139 *Widow* 16
The Mother hails in her descending Son . . . 139 *Widow* 40
Thence has it, with the Son, so strong a hold . . 276 *Filial Piety* 8
Bountiful Son of Earth! when we are gone . . 282 **Wansfell! this* 9
There, too, a Son, his joy and pride, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 61
If she should suffer this; "My Son, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 88
The heroes bless him, him their rightful son. . . 305 **The Voice* 14
Be that ungrateful Son allowed to hear . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 143
Ye furious waves! a patriotic Son . . . . . 349 *Boulogne* 2
Her Son, and felt in her despair . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 227
Her Son in Wharf's abysses drowned, ... 398 *White Doe* 229
And, in his place, among son and sire, ... 399 *White Doe* 248
I am your son, your eldest born; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 390
"Might ever son *command* a sire, ... 401 *White Doe* 450
Behold!"—and from his Son whose stand . . 403 *White Doe* 656
Suffice it that the Son, who strove . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 930
Do thou, my christian Son, beware . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1054
And others follow;—Sire and Son . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1143
And said—'We need not stop, my Son! . . . 410 *White Doe* 1257
My Son, the last wish of my heart. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1287
And turned away from thee, my Son! . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1304
"Then Francis answered—'Trust thy Son, . . 410 *White Doe* 1310
Upon his Son—and they were led, ... 410 *White Doe* 1337
Breathed to a Son forgiven, and blest . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1423
Fountain of Grace, whose Son for sinners died. . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 8
The Son of Fingal; such was blind . . . . 473 *Ossian* 79
I'll be a son to thee!" . . . . . 488 *Fountain* 62
For she knew that her Son was dead. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 8
"As I am thy Father's son, ... 535 *Egremont* 34
Of goodness, next her Son, our soul's best boot. . 552 *Prioress* 14
To be our guide unto thy Son so dear. . . . . 553 *Prioress* 28
"Among these children was a Widow's son, . . 553 *Prioress* 50
"This Widow thus her little Son hath taught . 553 *Prioress* 57
By likelihood her little Son to find; . . . . 555 *Prioress* 145
She for her Son in that same spot did cry . . 555 *Prioress* 154
That Phaëton his son is yet alive, ... 564 *Troilus* 146
For the Prodigal Son, Joseph's Dream and his sheaves, ... 571 *Avarice* 11
Yet no sepulchral honours to her Son . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 14
"O son, my strength, my power! who dost despise 624 *Æneid* 11
O son, a suppliant to thy deity! . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 14
What arms the son of bright Aurora wore;— . 625 *Æneid* 135
"Son of my buried Son, while thus thy hand . 626 **Son of* 1
Under the vengeance of her cruel son, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 506
Son, husband, brothers—brothers side by side, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 580
And son and father also side by side, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 581
To a poor dissolute Son, her only child. . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 715
When the meek Partner of his age, his Son, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 260
As in a favourite son, most beautiful. . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 853
From sire to son, in this obscure retreat . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 943
My Son! behold the Tide already spent . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 1
Fam'd Pygmalion's Son and Heir, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 6
Old Michael and his son one day went forth . . K.8. 224 **I will* 6
His son had drunk, the old man said to him . . K.8. 226 **I will* 58
Of evening he went forth to meet his son, . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 161
The outcry of his son: he stretched his staff . . K.8. 230 **I will* 175
Ripe for the block that might have spared his son, L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 48
What arms the son of bright Aurora wore. . . L.2. 123 *Frag. Æneid* 3. 2

Song. *See* **Border-song, Even-song.**
In foamy breaks the rill, with merry song, . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 136
Yet hears her song, "by distance made more sweet," . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 237

Song—*continued.*
The song of mountain-streams, unheard by day, . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 365
And pray that never child of song . . . . . 9 *Collins* 19
Lip-dewing song, and ringlet-tossing dance; . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 132
Gay lark of hope, thy silent song resume! . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 528
'Mid the green mountains many a thoughtless song 28 *Guilt* 246
And sings a solitary song . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 63
And sing a song to them. . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 44
A never never ending song, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 3
The sand-lark chants a joyous song; . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 24
This song to myself did I oftentimes repeat; . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 62
Again, and once again, did I repeat the song; . 88 *Pet-lamb* 65
That inspires the linnet's song? . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 18
We'll talk of sunshine and of song, ... 106 **I've watched* 16
Of which I sang one song that will not die. . . 107 *Farewell* 56
Or sing another song, or choose another tree. . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 28

The north-wind sings a doleful song; . . . . . 117 †*Cottager* 2
And pipe its song in safety;—there . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 33
My song the workings of her heart expressed. . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 14
And with the owls began my song, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 435
And her soothing song by the winter fire, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 47
Vied with this waterfall, and made a song . . 146 **It was an* 27
Their nuptial song, a gladsome air; . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 97
Pours forth his song in gushes; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 36
For thy song, Lark, is strong; . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 2
In that song of thine; . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 13
She trills her song with tutored powers, . . . 165 *Parrot* 19
The spirit of my song: . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 20
Warbles by fits his low clear song; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 22
Who heeds not beauty, love, or song, ... 169 *Wren's Nest* 50
Chirp and song, and murmurings, ... 171 *Kitten* 50
And many a snatch of jovial song . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 3
The gift of this adventurous song; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 198
A song in mockery and despite . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 7
That was the song—the song for me! . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 20
In the silence of morning the song of the Bird. . 188 *Poor Susan* 4
Returning with a choral song . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 53
And there, with many a doleful song . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 196
And with the dancers and the minstrel's song . 201 *Hart-leap* 71
And with the dancers and the minstrel's song . 202 *Hart-leap* 91
To pipe a simple song for thinking hearts. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 100
And Emont's murmur mingled with the Song.— . 203 *Brougham* 2
Back flows the willing current of my Song: . . 217 *Enterprise* 119
Pure as herself—(song lacks not mightier power) . 220 *Triad* 9
Of slunshine wilt thou think, and flowers, and song, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 21
Shal answer, for our song is of the Clouds, . . 230 *Clouds* 65
Gave the first impulse to the Poet's song; . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 28

Blest be the song that brightens . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 49
For the tired slave, Song lifts the languid oar, . 233 *Power of Sound* 53
As aught that song records of Robin Hood; . . 255 *Detraction* 3
'Mid frost and snow, the instinctive joys of song, 263 **While not* 13
While hearts and voices in the song unite. . . 266 **Even as* 14
'Mid song of birds, and insects murmuring; . . 266 **The stars* 11
As if her song could have no ending; . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 26
Must scorn a timid song. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 16
Of Heroes that inspired his song, ... 300 *Bran* 2
The Voice of song from distant lands shall call . 305 **The Voice* 1
Whether, as bards have told in ancient song, . . 312 **Who rises* 65
In choral song; and, while the uplifted cross . . 318 **In due* 9
Of his pure song, which did not shrink from hope 321 **Here pause* 3
Of never-dying song! . . . . . 325 *Ode 1815* 117
In words like these: "Up, Voice of song! proclaim 326 *Sobieski* 4
The current of this matin song; . . . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 54
Why should the Song be tardy to proclaim . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 93
In sumptuous buildings, vocal in sweet song, . . 334 **The Spirit* 2
The shadow and the song. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 12
Drown the music of a song . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 4
A simple, but a touching, song; . . . . . 338 *Brienz* 15
My Song, encouraged by the grace . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 37
The darts of song from out its wiry cage; . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 6
Renowned in song and story, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 62
While native song the heroic Past recalls." . . 388 *Loch Etive* 8
Then, too, this Song *of mine* once more could please, 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 41
It is the last, the parting song; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 158
A song of Nature's hidden powers; . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 271
Beginning, where the song must end, ... 400 *White Doe* 340
A mortal Song we sing, by dower . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1832
The song of Taliesin;—Ours shall mourn . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 4
That we the sweet song of the Monks may hear!" 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 5
Of heaven-descended Piety and Song. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 14
My Song, a fearless homager, would attend . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 9
Upon her records, listen to her song, ... 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 6
O Nightingale! Who ever heard thy song . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 13
So piety took root; and Song might tell . . . 466 *St. Bees* 48
O Fancy, what an age was *that* for song! . . . 469 **Bold words* 8
And they could hear *his* ghostly song who trod . 474 **Ye shadowy* 6
Let me have the song of the kettle; . . . . . 484 **A plague* 2
Of fierce vindictive song. . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 42

A song of gratitude and praise. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 8
Though mute the song—to grace the rite . . . . 506 **While from* 21
Of song and dance and game; . . . . . 506 **While from* 44
Entrusts the imperfect song; . . . . . 507 **While from* 60
Oh for a deathless song to meet . . . . . 507 *May* 11
Who tripping lisps a merry song . . . . . 507 *May* 33
A doleful bower for penitential song, ... 529 **Those breathing* 115

The promise in thy song; . . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 6
Thy song would still be dear, ... 530 †*Redbreast* 10

Song—*continued.*
Should move the tenor of *his* song . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 87
By gusts of vernal storm, attuned his song . . 537 **In desultory* 4
Endure that silence, and broke out in song, . . 539 **Lady! a* 31
Send forth a song of triumph. Waves and Winds, 541 *Grace Darl.* 84
Guide thou my song which I of thee shall say. . 553 *Prioress* 35
That he the meaning of this song would show, . 553 *Prioress* 75
Answered him thus:—'This song, I have heard say, 553 *Prioress* 80
Song do I learn,—small grammar I have got.' . 553 *Prioress* 85
"'And is this song fashioned in reverence . . 554 *Prioress* 86
Was taken up, singing his song alway; . . . 555 *Prioress* 171
"'Wherefore I sing, nor can from song refrain, . 556 *Prioress* 212
For now when they may hear the small birds' song, 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 26
And she hath been before thee with her song; . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*104
For every wight eschews thy song to hear, . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*114
For mine's a song that is both true and plain,— . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*118
And I will sing one song, of many new, . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*247
And then did she begin this song full high, . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*249
So loudly, that I with that song awoke. . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*290
And made a fitting song, of words but few, . . 564 *Troilus* 115
As soon as he this song had thus sung through, . 564 *Troilus* 127
Did I deliver this unfinished Song; . . . . . 582 **To public* 2
Now, while the birds thus sing a joyous song, . 588 *Immortality* 19
And unto this he frames his song: . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 96
The song of thanks and praise; . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 144
Then sing, ye Birds, sing, sing a joyous song! . 590 *Immortality* 172
The mountain streams their rising song suspend; . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 352
Where murmuring rivers join the song of ev'n; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 4
If Pleasure's soothing song thy soul entice, . . 619 *School Ex.* 93
Let this bright morn and Sandys the song inspire.' 619 *School Ex.* 110
The learned song from Tyrian hearers draws . . 625 *Æneid* 130
A present joy the matter of a song, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 47
Whence inspiration for a song that winds . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 180
With yearning toward some philosophic song . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 229
To blend his murmurs with my nurse's song, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 271
Harsh judgments, if the song be loth to quit . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 630
Creative agency. The song would speak . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 382
One song they sang, and it was audible, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 415
Some lovely Image in the song rose up . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 113
The song, than the Arab with calm look declared 667 *Prelude* 5. 99
That roars along the bed of Jewish song, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 203
To earth and human life, the Song might dwell . 673 *Prelude* 5. 538
Of Emont, hitherto unnamed in song, ... 678 *Prelude* 6. 204
Ungreeted by a more melodious Song, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 673
Of this whole Song is written that my heart . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 740
Felicity, in Grecian song renowned; . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 135
Parading with a song of taunting rhymes, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 148
My Song! those high emotions which thy voice . 706 *Prelude* 8. 477
Our song, and not with these our song must end.— 734 *Prelude* 12. 8
Of these, said I, shall be my song; of these, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 232
And was; and hence this Song, which like a lark 751 *Prelude* 14. 382
My haunt, and the main region of my song. . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 794
A gift of genuine insight; that my Song . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 841
He gazed upon that mighty orb of song, . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 249
Then from the threshold moves with song of peace, 780 *Excursion* 2. 558
In mighty current; theirs, too, is the song . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 704
There mingled, heard or not. The powers of song 797 *Excursion* 3. 752
Beats to the heroic song of ancient days; . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 832
Of human anthems,—choral song, or burst . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1163
Secluded, but not buried; and with song . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 55
Of fine demeanour, and by dance and song, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 308
Permit, like honours, dance and song, are paid . 851 *Excursion* 6. 836
But to a higher mark than song can reach . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 24
And grave encouragement, by song inspired? . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 386
Song of the muses, sage historic tale, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 450
Reverberations; and a choral song, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 41
The lovely Girl supplied—a simple song, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 534
Inspire the serious song, and gentle Hearts . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 794
Along the mazes of this song I go . . . . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 1
To aid him, and in Song resound his joy. . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.102
Recal my song the ungenerous thought; forgive, K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.269

Song's. My Song's Inspirer, once again farewell! . 510 *F. Stone* 131

Songs. *See* **Love-songs.**
Though martial songs have banished songs of love, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 614
With gladness and involuntary songs. . . . . 80 **Loving she* 14
Chanted his pretty songs, when you . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 39
And yet he warbles songs of war, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 32
That seem like songs of love, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 53
With songs the budded groves resounding; . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 26
And cheerful songs, and suns that shine . . . 217 *Enterprise* 149
Listen to their songs!—or halt, ... 217 **Inmate of* 28
Lady! the songs of Spring were in the grove . . 264 **Lady! the* 1
Their anguish,—and they blend sweet songs with thine. . . . . 269 **Pure element* 14
Beat like the heart of Man: songs, garlands, mirth, 304 **Jones! as* 7
Old songs, the precious music of the heart! . . . 315 **The Land* 10
Songs of victory and praise, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 79
And murmur sweet songs on the ground of their birth! . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 8
They mount for rapture as their songs proclaim . 462 **Where lies the truth* 9
I live and sing my idle songs . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 59
Some notes prelusive, from the round of songs . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 159
For which it pleased him in his songs to show . 564 *Troilus* 113
His ears he closed to listen to the songs . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 16
Though not unused to mutter lonesome songs, . 652 *Prelude* 3. 236
Nor indigent of songs warbled from crowds . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 432
The songs of spirits! Nor had Fancy fed . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 126
Were rife about him as the songs of birds . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 364

Songs—*continued.*
Began to spin, with toil, my earliest songs. . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 552
Old songs, the product of his native hills ; . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 67
—The Poets, in their elegies and songs . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 475
With lifted hands invoked, and songs of praise : . 811 *Excursion* 4. 680
Tell in their idle songs of wandering gods, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 729
The retrospective virtues. Festive songs . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1037
Beaten by lonely billows, hear the songs . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 388
The Poet mutter his prelusive songs . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.184
Songster. Rise, tardy Sun ! and let the Songster prove . . . . . 279 *'Tis he* 9
Songsters. As if we two were twins ; two songsters bred . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 150
And thickets full of songsters, and the voice . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.129
Songstress. Of that shy songstress, whose love-tale 235 *Power of Sound* 166
That all this May I will thy songstress be. . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 230
No solemn songstress lull the fading green, . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 751
Sonnet. Scorn not the Sonnet ; Critic, you have frowned, ... 260 *Scorn not* 1
The Sonnet glittered a gay myrtle leaf . . . . 260 *Scorn not* 7
Sonnet's. Within the Sonnet's scanty plot of ground ; . . . . . 250 *Nuns fret* 11
Sonorous. A clear sonorous voice, inaudible . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 89
Sonorous squadrons sing their evening hymn. . K.8. 234 *The order'd* 7
Son's. 'Twas my Son's bird ; and neat and trim . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 26
For by her Son's blest hand the seed was sown. . 360 *Albano* 14
For her son's use, some tokens of regard, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 805
Sons. Full oft the father, when his sons have grown 19 *Desc. Sk.* 512
Drives, eagle-like, those sons as he was driven ; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 515
The reasoning Sons of Men, ... 225 *Primrose* 44
Sons haply of extinguished sires, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 42
Your patriot sons, to stem invasive war, . . . 283 *Proud were* 2
Sons of the Bard, my heart still mourns . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 3
Her sons were bursting forth, to dwell at ease. . 308 *One might* 4
And greet your sons ! drums beat and trumpets blow ! . . . . . 310 *Anticip.* 7
Sons of the brave who fought at Marathon, . . 312 *When, far* 10
As fathers persecute rebellious sons, ... 321 *Humanity, delighting* 19
Intrepid sons of Albion ! not by you . . . . 325 *Intrepid sons* 1
England's illustrious sons of long, long ages ; . . 328 *Ode 1815* 62
Where their sons' sons, and all posterity, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 85
To which sad course, these wrinkled Sons of Time 350 *Des. Stanzas* 24
The blameless Muse, who trains her Sons . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 43
Grew on the floors his sons had trod : . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 34
He spake, and eight brave sons straightway . . 400 *White Doe* 412
Thus, with his sons, when forth he came . . . 400 *White Doe* 414
The Sons obey a natural lord ; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 463
This sympathy of Sire and Sons ; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 470
—Stand forth, my Sons !—these eight are mine, . 402 *White Doe* 611
Like those eight Sons—who, in a ring, ... 404 *White Doe* 720
Proud was the field of Sons and Sire ; . . . . 404 *White Doe* 733
Where Norton and his sons are laid ! . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1129
—'Twas done : his Sons were with him—all ; . . 408 *White Doe* 1141
These sons of Amalek, or laid them low ! " . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1 .33. 8
The sons who for thy civil rights have bled ! . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 2
Still on her sons the beams of mercy shine ; . . 474 *How sad* 10
Sons, mothers, maidens withering on the stalk, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 6
The Roman Consul doomed his sons to die . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 1
Likewise he had sons and daughters ; . . . . 535 *Egremont* 73
Sons he had, saw sons of theirs : . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 109
Thus does the father to his sons relate, . . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 488
Drives, eagle-like, his sons as he was driven, . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 619
And beam'd on Britain's sons a brighter day ; . 618 *School Ex.* 36
Her sons no more in listed fields advance . . . 619 *School Ex.* 57
Hear Britain's sons rehearse thy praise with joy, 619 *School Ex.* 101
To thousands upon thousands of her sons, . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 724
Sons of the morning. For your nobler part, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 232
Misery and shame. But Wisdom of her sons . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 293
—Seven lusty Sons sate daily round the board . 867 *Excursion* 7. 636
On which the sons of mighty Germany . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 799
No longer led or followed by the Sons ; . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 278
By the destruction of her innocent sons . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 286
In mercy grant it, to thy wretched sons. . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 648
A single word on Kings, and sons of Kings, . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 40
Sons'. Where their sons' sons, and all posterity, . 328 *Ode 1815* 85
Soon. From his grey re-appearing tower shall soon 8 *Ev. Wk.* 325
But soon a peopled region on the sight . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 208
Soon with despair's whole weight his spirits sink ; 16 *Desc. Sk.* 332
But soon his voice and words of kind intent . . 27 *Guilt* 190
And I believe that, soon as I began . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 201
But soon, with proud parade, the noisy drum . 29 *Guilt* 273
Untaught that soon such anguish must ensue, . 29 *Guilt* 294
And soon with crimson fire kindled the firmament. 30 *Guilt* 315
Their wearied frames, she hoped, would soon regale. 34 *Guilt* 526
And soon she reached a spot o'erhung with trees 34 *Guilt* 538
May my end be ! Soon will this voice be dumb : 35 *Guilt* 588
Is he not valiant ? Am I then so soon . . . . 40 *Bord.* 161
Soon after, the good Abbot of St. Cuthbert's . . 41 *Bord.* 199
We soon shall meet again. If thou neglect . . 42 *Bord.* 303
That will be soon despatched. Did Marmaduke . 43 *Bord.* 340
Who soon grew weary of her ; but, alas ! . . . 44 *Bord.* 382
The cloud will soon disperse—farewell—but stay, 49 *Bord.* 647
Soon would her gentle voice make peace between us. 61 *Bord.* 1318
But they will soon be lightened. Ay, look up— . 65 *Bord.* 1533
This is a happy day. My Father soon . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1627
Hither soon as spring is fled . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 27
As soon as 'tis daylight to-morrow, with me . . 80 †*Address : Child* 20
But, hearing soon upon the blast . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 15
The little colour that he had was soon . . . . 100 *Brothers* 339
Hence, and how soon ! that war of vengeance waged 103 *Artegal* 33

Soon—*continued.*
Was darkened soon by foul iniquity. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 77
Full soon this generous purpose thou may'st rue, . 104 *Artegal* 168
And which, with caution due, may soon be realized." 105 *Artegal* 217
So soon be lost. . . . . 110 *Look at* 18
Too soon I yielded to despair ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 23
Too soon, my friends, ye went away ; . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 49
She answered, soon as she the question heard, . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 17
Chafed like a wild beast in the toils ; but soon . 122 *V. and J.* 76
Stirred nowhere without weapons, that full soon . 123 *V. and J.* 124
Quoth Betty, " and will soon be here, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 150
But I shall soon be back again." . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 196
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand 134 *Michael* 194
As soon as he had armed himself with strength . 134 *Michael* 221
And soon as they had reached the place he stopped, 136 *Michael* 330
Soon returned a trusty Page . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 122
——Soon did the spot become my other home, . 146 *It was an* 40
Both you and he, Heaven knows how soon ! . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 49
Soon as gentle breezes bring . . . . . 161 *Pleasures newly* 17
In such a heedless peace. Alas ! full soon . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 60
But soon large rain-drops on his head . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 156
For soon, of all the happy there, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 78
Which soon the morning shall enfold, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 54
Which, they foresee, must soon alight . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 91
How soon my Lucy's race was run ! . . . . 187 *Three years* 38
And soon before me did espy . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 20
Full soon that better mind was gone : . . . . 194 *Ruth* 181
And soon with this he other matter blended, . . 197 *Resolution* 134
—Soon did the Knight perform what he had said ; 202 *Hart-leap* 79
Which soon composed a little sylvan hall, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 87
Soon to be swallowed by the briny surge ; . . 216 *Enterprise* 111
To crush the mountain dew-drops—soon to melt . 222 *Triad* 202
But, of his scorn repenting soon, he drew . . . 231 *The gentlest Poet* 29
They move ; but soon the appointed way . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 58
Look up—and you shall see me soon ! . . . . 236 *P. B.* 10
To a thick wood he soon is brought . . . . 240 *P. B.* 341
He will be turned to iron soon, ... 242 *P. B.* 522
Convinced that he, or soon or late, ... 244 *P. B.* 603
A mother's hope is hers ;—but soon . . . . 246 *P. B.* 906
Sleepless ! and soon the small birds' melodies . 253 *A flock* 6
The world is too much with us ; late and soon, . 259 *The world is* 1
Shall soon behold this border thickly set . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 9
Of her loved mistress : soon the music died, . . 267 *St. Cath.* 7
Yon busy Little-ones rejoice that soon . . . 280 *Intent on* 2
As soon we shall be, may these words attest . . 282 *Wansfell ! this* 11
Full soon the Aspirant of the plough, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 27
And Bruce, as soon as he had slain . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 37
Or shall we say an age too soon ? . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 65
Ye soon shall know how this befell) . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 97
But soon they move with softer pace ; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 186
They melt, and soon must vanish ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 82
But soon, through Christian faith, is grief subdued : 318 *In due* 13
And monuments that soon must disappear : . . 334 *A winged* 9
Her sisters, soon like her to be attired . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 28
Soon witnessed, and the city of seven hills, . . 353 *Aquap.* 79
Fear that soon vanishes before the sight . . . 355 *Aquap.* 182
Soon will the Knights of Arthur's Table . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 86
Soon did the gentle Nina reach . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 121
And soon Caerleon's towers appeared, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 189
Soon, like a lingering star forlorn . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 75
Full soon to be uplifted high, ... 400 *White Doe* 358
Almost as soon as seen :—and lo ! . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 971
But Francis, soon as he had braved . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1340
Soon to become more dreaded enemies . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 13
Fierceness and rage ; and soon the cruel Dane . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 6
How soon—alas ! did Man, created pure— . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 1
Men, who have ceased to reverence, soon defy . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 1
But for what gain ? if England soon must sink . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 10
And soon, full soon, the lonely Sexton's spade . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 8
A tell-tale motion ! soon will it be laid, . . . 454 *Sea-side* 5
But both will soon be mastered, and the copse . 455 *Rydal Mere* 5
One with its kindling edge declares that soon . 461 *Who but is* 5
God's bounty, soon forgotten ; or indeed, . . . 462 *Where lies the truth* 5
Soon may the punctual sea in vain respire . . 475 *Greenock* 11
The floods are roused, and will not soon be weary ; 476 *Nunnery* 1
Soon as the measuring of life's little span . . . 478 *Lonsdale ! it* 13
Is it that Man is soon deprest ? . . . . . 485 *Bright Flower* 9
As soon it must, a sense to sip, ... 497 *Lycoris* 43
Too soon—thou com'st into this breathing world ; 504 *Warning* 85
—Soon shall the widow (for the speed of Time . 505 *Warning* 151
Soon shall the Rich be levelled down—the Poor . 513 *Newspaper* 2
" The frost of England's pride will soon be thawed ; 513 *Said Secrecy* 4
Soon the relapsing penitent may boast . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 7
Soon as the herring-shoals at distance shine . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 75
Blithe hopes and happy musings soon took flight, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 120
And soon approach Diana's Looking-glass ! . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 165
Soon did the Almighty Giver of all rest . . . 525 *Soon did* 1
Not soon does aught to which mild fancies cling . 527 *Those breathing* 3
A brightening edge will indicate that soon . . 532 *How beautiful the* 6
And soon again was dight . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 50
And soon shall you be led . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 86
But wonder, pity, soon were quelled ; . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 321
Soon gratitude gave way to love . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 361
And of that famous Youth, full soon removed . 546 *The embowering* 19
Of thy trim Mansion destined soon to blaze . . 548 *Stranger ! this* 30
As ye have heard ; and soon as I had sung . . 556 *Prioress* 210
Soon as the grain from off thy tongue they take : 556 *Prioress* 217

Soon—*continued.*
And soon as I a glimpse of day espied, . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 56
He may full soon go with an old man's hair. . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*180
And soon as she had sung it to the end, . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*251
That Cresida again thou send me soon. . . . 563 *Troilus* 77
And shall, unless I see her soon in Troy. . . . 564 *Troilus* 98
As soon as he this song had thus sung through, . 564 *Troilus* 127
A Tuscan audience: but full soon was called . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 17
Full soon in sorrow did I weep, ... 580 *John Words.* 31
Foreboding not how soon he must depart; . . . 582 **To public* 8
Full soon thy Soul shall have her earthly freight, 589 *Immortality* 130
Soon shall the Light'ning hold before thy head . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 297
Soon follow'd by his hollow-parting oar, . . . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 439
Soon fading "silent" from her upward eye, . . 607 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 259
Soon flies the little joy to man allow'd, . . . 613 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 636
—Tho' Liberty shall soon, indignant, raise . . 616 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 774
Soon fades her cheek, her blushing beauties fly, . 619 *School Ex.* 97
But soon upon her breast he sunk—to wake no more. . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 45
Soon after, this man's Ghost unto him came . . 623 **I find* 6
Will pass so soon from human memory; . . . 627 **We gaze* 5
Was soon defrauded, and the banded host . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 97
But from this awful burthen I full soon . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 234
The famous brook, who, soon as he was boxed . 659 *Prelude* 4. 51
Our cottage door, and evening soon brought on . 660 *Prelude* 4. 143
Soon ended, and together on we passed . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 446
Too soon, while yet the very flash and gleam . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 502
Of Chamouny stretched far below, and soon . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 529
Was soon dislodged. Downwards we hurried fast, 684 *Prelude* 6. 619
Of Gravedona with this hope; but soon . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 700
To rush and disappear. But soon broke forth . 687 *Prelude* 7. 8
Returned from that excursion, soon I bade . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 52
With this last relic, soon itself to fall, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 401
Or spirit that full soon must take her flight. . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 450
That would engulph him soon in the ravenous sea— 709 *Prelude* 9. 4
With scrupulous care; but these restrictions soon 711 *Prelude* 9. 120
A gift that was come rather late than soon. . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 248
That Liberty, and Life, and Death would soon . 720 *Prelude* 10. 125
But said to me, "My head will soon lie low;" . 726 *Prelude* 10. 539
Hard by, soon after that fell deed was wrought, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 239
The mountain-side. The mist soon girt us round, 746 *Prelude* 14. 15
At large and unrestrained, nor damped too soon . 751 *Prelude* 14. 361
From hope that thou art near, and wilt be soon . 752 *Prelude* 14. 425
Far other lot, yet with good hope that soon . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 18
With slackened footsteps I advanced, and soon . 757 *Excursion* 1. 46
Dies with him, or is changed; and very soon . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 473
But this endured not; his good humour soon . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 578
To me soon tasteless. In my own despite, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 612
Then, when the body, soon to be consigned . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 568
It were your lot to dwell, would soon become . 782 *Excursion* 2. 695
All night the storm endured: and, soon as help . 784 *Excursion* 2. 805
Soon showed itself: he lingered three short weeks; 785 *Excursion* 2. 894
And soon the Tenant of that lonely vale . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 115
—With even as brief a warning—and how soon, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 645
Hath overpowered his forefathers, and soon . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 926
That my particular current soon will reach . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 990
Who shared at first the illusion; but was soon . 805 *Excursion* 4. 273
But soon his thoughts returned upon themselves, 807 *Excursion* 4. 416
Listened intensely; and his countenance soon . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1137
In whose dark vaults my own shall soon be laid, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 346
A general greeting was exchanged; and soon . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 462
That privilege, did yet expire too soon, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 948
By a fierce tempest shaken, soon resumed . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 145
The wreck of gaiety! But soon revived . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 331
The stream, that bears thee forward, prove not, soon . . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 438
She bore a secret burthen; and full soon . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 851
They soon were proud of; tended it and nursed; 852 *Excursion* 6. 932
There blossoms, strong in health, and will be soon 855 *Excursion* 6. 1152
Pity away, soon shall ye quake with *fear!* . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 838
Departs; and soon is spent the line of those . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 985
To which (and who can tell where or how soon?) 880 *Excursion* 8. 424
Of unexpected pleasure.—Soon the board . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 518
Of joyous comrades. Soon as the reedy marge . 891 *Excursion* 9. 488
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand K.8. 226 **I will* 74
Soon will peep forth the primrose; ere it fades . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.514
Have I heard whooping, and he soon will be . . K.8.251 *Recluse* 1.1.522
Soon as the cock begins to crow . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 8

Sooner. —No sooner ceased that peal, than on the verge . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 82
Of thy new hearth; and sooner shall its wreaths, 465 **Pastor and* 10
No sooner stand attired . . . . . 508 *May* 86
By deluge, now at hand. No sooner ceased . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 98
Else sooner ended, I have borne in mind . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 260
At day-spring, and no sooner doth the sun . . 702 *Primrose* 8. 235
Which was no sooner entered than our Host . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 649
The Sage broke off. No sooner had he ceased . 890 *Excursion* 9. 417
Which the poor broom no sooner felt . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 19

Soonest. That soonest fails to please, and quickliest turns . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 912

Sooth. And I had heard the like before: in sooth . 38 *Bord.* 78
I owe him no ill will, but in good sooth . . . 45 *Bord.* 458
And, sooth, these two were each to the other dear: 108 *Indolence* 66
And, sooth to say, an apter Mate . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 13
Yet, sooth, those little starry specks, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 19
And sooth for Benjamin a vein . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 75
And then the wind! in sooth, it was . . . . 199 *Thorn* 179
It was in sooth a happy thought . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 19
The soberness of reason; till, in sooth, . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 8
As welcome, and as beautiful—in sooth . . . 279 **Though I* 9

Sooth—*continued.*
Of him the most; and, sooth to say, ... 404 *White Doe* 734
For, sooth to say, ambition, in the breast . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 12
Are not, in sooth, their Requiem's sacred ties . 467 *St. Bees* 73
And, sooth to say, yon vocal grove, ... 498 **The sylvan* 7
And why that scrupulous reserve? In sooth . 539 **Lady! a* 10
In sooth, I speak from feeling, what though now . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 36
For he, in sooth, is blind, and may not see, . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*202
And glad, in sooth, was I when he was gone. . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*220
And, in good sooth, the Cuckoo here is not; . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*274
It was a goodly prospect: for, in sooth, . . . 632 *Prelude* 3. 226
His mien and person, nor was free, in sooth, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 95
Uplifted; why deceive ourselves? in sooth, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 267
"In sooth, with love's familiar privilege, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 78
Leaving this nook unvisited: but, in sooth, . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 119
And mostly profitless. And, sooth to say, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 896

Soothe. To soothe and cheer the poor man's solitude. 13 *Desc. Sh.* 142
To soothe or cheer, to soften or refine. . . . . 21 *Desc. Sh.* 590
No brook to wet his lip or soothe his ear; . . 24 *Guilt* 29
To stay the wanderer's steps and soothe his thoughts. . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 16
Soothe it into patience—stay . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 92
To stir, to soothe, or elevate? . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 142
Assiduously—to soothe her aching breast; . . 255 **Grief, thou* 12
'Twill soothe us in our sorrow, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 62
Spot rich in all things that can soothe and please! 308 **One might* 8
Let Thy love its anger soothe: . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 22
To soothe and cleanse, not madden and pollute! 378 *Duddon* 8. 14
Confession ministers the pang to soothe . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 11
And soothe the heart confession hath laid bare— 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 7
Or like those hymns that soothe with graver sound 454 *Sea-side* 29
Or fancies stealing forth to soothe the breast . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 58
Words that can soothe, more than they agitate; . 510 *F. Stone* 124
Might soothe in human breasts the sense of ill, . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 4
Or soothe it with a healing power . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 26
May soothe thy memory of the chains of Rome. . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 4
To exhilarate the spirit, and to soothe, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 108
To soothe regret, though deepening what it soothed, 718 *Prelude* 10. 5
Wet with the Muses' nectar. Thus I soothe . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 449
But neither could divert nor soothe my thoughts. 767 *Excursion* 1. 739
To soothe a Child, who walked beside him, weeping 779 *Excursion* 2. 507
The charities that soothe, and heal, and bless, 887 *Excursion* 9. 239
Thus do we soothe ourselves, and when the thought K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.290
And elevate, and harmonise, and soothe, . . . K.8.245 *Recluse* 1.1.303

Soothed. *See* **Heart-soothed.**
—Now o'er the soothed accordant heart we feel . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 315
Sympathy that soothed his grief, ... 94 *Westmorland Girl* 38
Which, soothed and sweetened by the grace of Heaven . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 79
Was softened into feeling, soothed, and tamed. . 205 *Brougham* 160
And soothed war-wearied knights in raftered hall. 221 *Triad* 103
With it Camões soothed an exile's grief; . . . 260 **Scorn not* 6
Whose murmur soothed thy languid Mother's ear 275 *Rotha Q.* 10
Been soothed, in all my wanderings. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 12
Or let me loiter, soothed with what is given, . . 356 *Aquap.* 263
Soothed by the unseen River's gentle roar. . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 14
It soothed us—it beguiled us—then, to hear . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 33
Yet Emily is soothed;—the breeze . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1020
Yes, she is soothed: an Image faint, ... 407 *White Doe* 1033
How soothed, when in thick bower enclosed, . . 415 *White Doe* 1736
That voice which soothed the Nuns while on the steeps . . . . . 476 *Nunnery* 7
And, quieted and soothed, a torrent small, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 177
Her soothed affections clung, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 210
Transported, my soothed spirit hovers o'er . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 53
But o'er the sooth'd accordant heart we feel . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 381
And swellings of the spirit, was rapt and soothed, 660 *Prelude* 4. 163
Would with an influence benign have soothed, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 312
To soothe regret, though deepening what it soothed, 718 *Prelude* 10. 5
To happy contemplation soothed his walk; . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 50
In me, a meekly-bending spirit soothed . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 265
These with a soothed or elevated heart, . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 381
Soothed by the natural spirit which they breathe. 847 *Excursion* 6. 633
—Thus soothed at home, thus busy in the field, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 455
More joyful if it be with sorrow sooth'd. . . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 7
Had soothed his ear while *they* were hidden: how pleased . . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.484

Soother. And oh! dear soother of the pensive breast, ... K.8. 301 **And oh* 1

Soothers. All soothers of sense their soft virtue shall yield, ... 621 *Convict* 27

Soothes. That did bewitch me then, and soothes me now. . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 180
And dear remembrances, whose presence soothes 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 760
Our solitude. It soothes me to perceive, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 598

Soothing. *See* **Soul-soothing.**
And with that voice accords the soothing sound . 16 *Desc. Sh.* 356
And her soothing song by the winter fire, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 47
Most soothing was it for a welcome Friend, . . 143 **High bliss* 9
A soothing recompense, his gift, is thine! . . . 272 *Ruins* 14
A soothing spirit follows in the way . . . . . 283 **Here, where* 3
Prelude of night's approach with soothing dreams. 453 **The Sun, that* 4
The soothing recompense, the welcome change. . 454 *Sea-side* 10
Upon a soothing scene, ... 499 *Memory* 22
If neither soothing to the worm that gleams . . 501 **The unremitting* 3
In the soothing thoughts that spring . . . . 590 *Immortality* 187
If Pleasure's soothing song thy soul entice, . . 619 *School Ex.* 93
Half conscious of the soothing melody, . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 14
Though soothing, and the little floating isles . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 979

Soothing—*continued.*
And breathed its soothing air;—the spirit of hope 845 *Excursion* 6. 483
A soothing comforter, although forlorn; . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 933
For England's bane.—When soothing darkness spreads . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 156
Sooty. From this dull Monster and her sooty crew; 471 **Arran I a* 7
Those sooty knaves, precipitated down . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 530
And visage grim and sooty, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 36
Sorcerer. Traced on the beach, his work the Sorcerer urges; . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 32
Sorceress. A gentle Sorceress, and benign, . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 95
Sorceries. And sorceries of talent misapplied. . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 14
Sordid. We have given our hearts away, a sordid boon! . . . . . 259 **The world is* 4
Saved from the sordid axe by Beaumont's care, . 358 *Pine: Rome* 7
Of sordid industry thy lot is cast; . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 2
Or hindrance raised by sordid purposes, . . . 468 *St. Bees* 134
Sore. Such as *he* is, and sore perplexed as I am, . 62 *Bord.* 1392
He had been sore misused; but he forgave . . 74 *Bord.* 2070
He listens, puzzled, sore perplexed, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 15
God cursed me in my sore distress; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 86
A thought with which her heart is sore— . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 213
Sore aches she needs must have! but less . . . 194 *Ruth* 232
Limped on with sore vexation. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 175
Is crippled sore in his narration. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1035
Repaid thee for that sore distress . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 80
Sore stress of apprehension, with a mind . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 6
Into a grievous sore of self-tormenting earth. . 504 *Warning* 77
With a sore heart well ought I to bewail, . . . 564 *Troilus* 121
Is of my Lady's sighs heavy and sore; . . . . 565 *Troilus* 157
With anger vexed, with disappointment sore, . 730 *Prelude* 11. 212
And a sore temper: day by day he drooped, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 581
A sore heart-wasting! I have heard, my Friend, 769 *Excursion* 1. 875
Sorely. And sorely puzzled are the twain, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 25
Sorento's. For mild Sorento's breezy waves; . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 53
Sorrow. *See* **Heart-sorrow.**
And what if he must die in sorrow! . . . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 14
Bows his young head with sorrow to the grave. . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 527
Much sorrow ere the fleet its anchor weighed; . 29 *Guilt* 281
"No help I sought; in sorrow turned adrift, . . 31 *Guilt* 370
Whole hours, with idle arms in moping sorrow knit. 32 *Guilt* 432
Struggled with tears nor could its sorrow ease, . 34 *Guilt* 535
Yes, to my sorrow—under the great oak . . . 47 *Bord.* 538
A comforter of sorrow;—there is something . . 48 *Bord.* 635
With all their natural weight of sorrow and pain, 52 *Bord.* 821
The Stranger had some pitiable sorrow . . . 60 *Bord.* 1261
In this deep sorrow, trust, that I am thine . . 76 *Bord.* 2201
What hast thou to do with sorrow, ... 88 *H. C.* 25
Tribute, by her hand, in sorrow, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 67
A fellow-tale of sorrow. From his youth . . . 100 *Brothers* 331
Is a true friend to sorrow; and, unless . . . 101 *Brothers* 389
And sorrow, have confirmed thy native right to reign. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 209
Ere sorrow be renewed, ... 112 **How rich* 4
Nor sorrow may attend thy name? . . . . . 116 *Affl. Marg.* 7
And all those tokens of a cherished sorrow, . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 78
Had been no sorrow. I forgive him;—but . . 134 *Michael* 240
Of sorrow in her heart while through her father's door, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 77
Doth in its silence of past sorrow tell, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 131
Even from things by sorrow wrought, ... 172 *Kitten* 125
By sorrow darkened and by care disturbed, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 47
That shaped her sorrow, rocks and pools, . . . 194 *Ruth* 218
With sorrow of the meanest thing that feels." . 203 *Hart-leap* 180
For sorrow that had bent . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 38
"A potent wand doth Sorrow wield; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 146
And straight in sorrow, not in dread, ... 241 *P. B.* 438
Benoni, or the child of sorrow, ... 246 *P. B.* 909
Was the worst pang that sorrow ever bore, . . 257 **Surprised by* 10
And, like mine eyes that stream with sorrow, blind!" . . . . . 267 **As the* 14
With brow in penitential sorrow bent! . . . . 270 **Though the bold* 14
Why should we bend in grief, to sorrow cling, . 271 *George: Death* 8
Nor aught of mutual joy or sorrow knew . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 12
Music that sorrow comes not near, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 81
Enough of sorrow, wreck, and blight; . . . . 286 *Nith* 19
With sorrow true; . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 4
And there his sorrow ended. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 48
Some natural sorrow, loss, or pain, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 23
My True-love sighed for sorrow; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 30
'Twill soothe us in our sorrow, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 62
That paints, by strength of sorrow, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 38
And cheer my mind in sorrow. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 88
For, high-souled Maid, what sorrow would it be . 306 **Two Voices* 11
I tremble at the sorrow of the time. . . . . 309 **When, looking* 14
Shall blush; and may not we with sorrow say, . 315 **Alas! what* 10
We can approach, thy sorrow to behold, . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 2
And sorrow that to fruitless sorrow clung! . . 326 **Emperors and* 6
If sickness, sorrow, or distress . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 80
From sorrow, like the sky above our heads. . . 353 *Aquap.* 65
For them who in the shades of sorrow dwell, . . 354 *Aquap.* 90
To mortals, joy is turned to sorrow; . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 206
A Father's sorrow for her fate? . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 220
And to her name my soul shall cleave in sorrow;" 374 *Eg. Maid* 326
By tales of love and sorrow, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 66
How nearly joy and sorrow are allied! . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 24
Of sorrow, or of reverence? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 111
A softened remembrance of sorrow and pain, . . 398 *White Doe* 239
And sorrow of his fruitless prayer. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 440
And sorrow moved him to partake . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 458

Sorrow—*continued.*
The sorrow, through the Villages, ... 411 *White Doe* 1381
And sorrow of this final truth! . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1550
The mighty sorrow hath been borne, ... 414 *White Doe* 1621
By sorrow lifted towards her God; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1851
Of sorrow, still maintains a heathen rule, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 3
Their eyes away in sorrow, others burn . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 11
Where frauds were hatched of old, hath sorrow past— . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 10
Merciless act of sorrow infinite! . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 11
And sorrow bartered for exceeding joy. . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 14
Thy own, if sorrow for thy sin be dead, . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 7
Must Man, with labour born, awake to sorrow . 462 **Where lies the truth* 6
To fix a wiser sorrow in the heart? . . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 76
Privation, under sorrow thrive; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 58
Sorrow seems here excluded; and that knell, . . 475 *Grecnock* 7
Though minister of sorrow; . . . . . 480 *Somnamb.* 159
And, sorrow for him! the dull treacherous heat . 484 **A plague* 8
Of joy and sorrow; . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 4
And she made answer "ENDLESS SORROW!" . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 7
And long, unspeaking, sorrow: . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 38
Old Wharf might heal her sorrow. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 44
And hers is a mother's sorrow. . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 48
Oh! there is never sorrow of heart . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 65
Of sorrow that will surely come? . . . . . 502 **Like a* 11
Lead, through dark ways by sin and sorrow trod, 504 *Warning* 83
With penitential sorrow, and aloft . . . . . 513 *General Fast* 7
Joy based on sorrow, good with ill combined, . 514 **Who ponders* 3
Of sorrow;—feel for all, as brother Men! . . . 516 **Feel for* 8
His face was gloom, his heart was sorrow, . . 537 *Goody Blake* 107
Most feeling have of sorrow, woe and care, . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 143
Well nigh for sorrow down he 'gan to fall. . . 562 *Troilus* 14
Both his new sorrow and his joys of old, . . . 563 *Troilus* 40
That every wight might on his sorrow rue. . . 563 *Troilus* 42
That cause is of my torment and my sorrow; . . 564 *Troilus* 136
Of the tenth day will come, and end his sorrow. . 565 *Troilus* 168
Where want and sorrow were. The easy man . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 116
At length, what to most is a season of sorrow, . 569 *Farmer* 31
Of recent sorrow combated in vain; . . . . . 576 **By a* 14
Let sorrow overcharged with pain . . . . . 578 **I come* 51
They parted, sorrow was at hand . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 34
Full soon in sorrow did I weep, ... 580 *John Words.* 31
In sorrow, but for higher trust, ... 580 *John Words.* 33
Bows his young hairs with sorrow to the grave. . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 631
'Tis sorrow enough on that visage to gaze, . . 620 *Convict* 17
The silence of sorrow it seems to supply, . . . 621 *Convict* 43
Of sorrow and affright? . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 32
And sorrow is not there! The seasons came, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 288
That fails not, in all sorrow my support, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 444
When sorrow damps it, or, whatever look . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 147
By sorrow not unsmitten; yet for me . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 50
Did oft beguile his sorrow, and almost . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 153
There is no grief, no sorrow, no despair, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 244
Oh! sorrow for the youth who could have seen . 682 *Prelude* 6. 504
From formal gardens of the lady Sorrow, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 555
The sorrow of the passion stopped me there. . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 399
My sorrow; for I brought with me the faith . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 257
Sorrow for human kind, and pain of heart. . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 330
Of pity and sorrow to a state of being . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 450
That, under heaviest sorrow earth can bring, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 465
'Twas even so; and sorrow for the man . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 268
Thine eyes must see of sorrow in a land, . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 388
With sorrow, disappointment, vexing thoughts, . 734 *Prelude* 12. 4
With all the sorrow that it brought, appeared . 739 *Prelude* 12. 310
Sorrow, that is not sorrow, but delight; . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 246
Of sorrow, barricadoed evermore . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 832
Unoccupied by sorrow of its own, ... 761 *Excursion* 1. 361
With care and sorrow: shoals of artisans . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 559
An ordinary sorrow of man's life, ... 765 *Excursion* 1. 637
By sorrow laid asleep; or borne away, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 786
Of sorrow. Yet I saw the idle loom . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 851
"My Friend! enough to sorrow you have given, 770 *Excursion* 1. 932
That what we feel of sorrow and despair . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 949
A day of sorrow. I have here a charge"— . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 528
Loved with such love, and with such sorrow mourned!" . . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 592
From doubt and sorrow, than the senseless grave?" 789 *Excursion* 3. 224
Sorrow proceeds, which else were not; at least, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 147
An agonizing sorrow to transmute; . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 168
Whose very sorrow is, that time hath shorn . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1084
We should recoil, stricken with sorrow and shame, 826 *Excursion* 5. 254
Or sorrow which his senseless guilt had caused; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1007
Whose sorrow rather is to suffer wrong . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1070
Of sorrow and dejection; but I feel . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1124
By tender sorrow for our mortal state) . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 298
And, without sorrow, will the ground receive . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 389
Oft as they hear of sorrow like their own, . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 691
Her sorrow for that multitude in whom . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 140
And sorrow and care blow over him, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 49
Through joy and sorrow; if my lot be joy . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 6
More joyful if it be with sorrow sooth'd. . . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 7
Mistakes for sorrow darting beams of light . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 54
Joy spreads, and sorrow spreads; and this whole Vale, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.445
Yield not, to scorn, or sorrow, living men . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.605
The theme is fruitful; nor can sorrow find . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 79
Such sorrow is more lovely in its guise . . . [?] **A sad* 4
Sorrowful. This cannot be a sorrowful grove; . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 86
How sorrowful the wanderer is, ... 243 *P. B.* 633
Of night his grief and sorrowful fear— . . . 249 *P. B.* 1104

Sorrowful—*continued.*
My Soul, a sorrowful interpreter, ... 311 **Who rises* 22
Him thought his sorrowful heart would break in two; . . . . . 562 *Troilus* 12
This sorrowful reverse for all mankind. . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 404
—Oh! pang of sorrowful regret for those . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 695
Sorrowing. Must walk the sorrowing mountains, drest . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 39
On thee I look, not sorrowing; fare thee well, . 510 *F. Stone* 130
All kinds of pleasure mix'd with sorrowing; . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 29
From a reflecting mind and sorrowing heart . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 39
We know, yet faith sustains the sorrowing heart; K.8. 275 **These vales* 6
Sorrowings. Long past, delights and sorrowings? . 414 *White Doe* 1675
Sorrow's. And do not shrink from sorrow's keenest wind. . . . . 259 **Weak is* 14
For Her, who, pierced by sorrow's thrilling dart, . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 11
And there was Sorrow's guest; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 148
And to abridge my sorrow's violence, ... 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 308
Sad doom, at Sorrow's shrine to kneel, . . . 582 **O for a* 13
Sorrows. May know that Poet's sorrows more. . . 9 *Collins* 20
The general sorrows of the human race: . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 503
Save those who to my sorrows lend . . . . 113 *Lament* 20
And wild-wood sorrows, speedily . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 12
For transient sorrows, simple wiles, ... 186 **She was* 19
In them—in Her our sins and sorrows past. . . 280 **Oh what* 14
A dirge devoutly breathed o'er sorrows past; . 314 **I dropped* 10
A Soul, by force of sorrows high, ... 402 *White Doe* 585
For deepest sorrows that aspire . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1352
And some break forth when others' sorrows crush 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 8
He fell again into his sorrows old; . . . . . 564 *Troilus* 128
No more of old romantic sorrows, ... 586 *Hogg* 41
Me, lur'd by hope her sorrows to remove, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 45
Is come as a brother thy sorrows to share. . . 621 *Convict* 48
And sorrows of the world. Those simple days . 692 *Prelude* 7. 333
Its cares and sorrows; he, though taught to own 809 *Excursion* 4. 546
And the dark sorrows of the line of Thebes? . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 544
And safe from all our sorrows.' With a sigh . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 766
Sorrow-stricken. Its impulse took—that sorrow-stricken door, ... 394 **No more* 21
Sorry. And thinking it but sorry cheer . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 62
Eight sorry carts, no less a train! . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 249
For we have had the sorry Cuckoo here, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 103
I am right sorry Troilus will die: . . . . . 564 *Troilus* 109
This sorry Legend; which by chance we found . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1007
Sort. But life of happier sort set forth to me, . . 32 *Guilt* 408
Expedients, too, of simplest sort he tried: . . 108 *Indolence* 55
While in this sort the simple household lived . . 134 *Michael* 207
These thoughts, and many others of like sort, . 135 *Michael* 271
Not in like sort the Runic Scald was moved; . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 11
Dealt in like sort with feeble human kind . . . 514 **Who ponders* 8
Such sort of doctrine as men usèd there, . . . 553 *Prioress* 47
"Young Hew of Lincoln! in like sort laid low . 556 *Prioress* 233
Nor general Truths, which are themselves a sort . 634 *Prelude* 1. 151
Communing in this sort through earth and heaven 648 *Prelude* 2. 411
To inspiration, sort with such a name; . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 149
Brother to many more. In this mixed sort . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 321
A sort of alien scattered from the clouds. . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 350
These fictions, as in some sort, in their turn, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 375
Even in such sort had I at first been moved, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 590
In some sort seeing with my proper eyes . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 124
An insight that in some sort he possesses, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 308
May sort with highest objects, then—dread Power! 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 853
Such intercourse was his, and in this sort . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 220
Heedless how far; and, in such piteous sort . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 865
Then, speaking in like careless sort, he said . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 618
And, in like sort, chair, window-seat, and shelf, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 662
To sight and feeling, or that in this sort . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 643
To drink of the cold well. When in like sort . . K.8. 226 **I will* 57
Sorted. *See* **Ill-sorted.**
Sottish. Of sottish vice or desperate breach of law, 880 *Excursion* 8. 423
Sought. The spirit sought not then, in cherished sadness, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 15
Thus warned he sought some shepherd's spreading thorn . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 41
But sought in vain; for now, all wild, forlorn, . 25 *Guilt* 43
For books in every neighbouring house I sought, 28 *Guilt* 206
"Ho help I sought; in sorrow turned adrift, . . 31 *Guilt* 370
The lanes I sought, and, as the sun retired, . . 31 *Guilt* 402
Could gaze, as on a show by idlers sought; . . 36 *Guilt* 661
His absence, he hath sought, whate'er his aim, . 37 *Bord.* 7
He sought his brother Leonard.—You are moved! 101 *Brothers* 353
Then Artegal thus spake: "I only sought . . 104 *Artegal* 162
For two months now in vain we shall be sought; 106 *Farewell* 18
Sought by a wise though late exchange, and here 143 **High bliss* 5
I've sought thy father far and wide. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 94
Much wondering how I could have sought in vain 150 **When, to* 51
Though she appear not, and be sought in vain. . 165 *Parrot* 40
By bird or beast made vocal, sought a cause . . 170 **Never enlivened* 16
And where it liked her best she sought . . . 194 *Ruth* 209
With spades they would have sought. . . . . 200 *Thorn* 224
Who sought the thing he loved. For nature then 206 *Tintern* 72
Him hath he sought with fruitless pains, . . . 243 *P. B.* 642
But *He*—who deviously hath sought . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1101
Hath sought, proclaiming to the ear . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1103
That ever among Men or Naiads sought . . . 251 **There is a little* 3
Warned in a dream, the Wanderer long had sought 267 *St. Cath.* 9
I sought the untimely grave of Burns; . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 2
He sought his moral creed. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 20
Suns that through blood their western harbour sought, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 61

Sought—*continued.*
That in ourselves our safety must be sought; . 310 **Another year* 6
Of moral prudence, sought through good and ill; 315 **Alas! what* 2
Nor hath that moral good been *vainly* sought; . 316 **It was a* 5
They seek, are sought; to daily battle led, . . 320 **They seek* 1
He sought the regions of humanity, ... 323 *Ode 1814* 26
For converse with God, sought through study and prayer. . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 8
Landing, she found not what she sought, . . . 371 *Ec. Maid* 123
Whate'er they sought, shunned, loved, or deified! 380 *Duddon* 16. 14
That charge, impatient Norton sought . . . . 405 *White Doe* 807
Then on this height the Maid had sought, . . 409 *White Doe* 1206
Enough—if eyes, that sought the fountain-head . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 13
Who near his fountains sought obscure repose, . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 11
In doctrine and communion they have sought . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 10
Yet Truth is keenly sought for, and the wind . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 1
But in the solemn Office which ye sought . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 9
As bravely as the foe was keenly sought. . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 24
When Bega sought of yore the Cumbrian coast, . 466 *St. Bees* 32
Not sought, because too near, is never gained. . 476 *Eden* 14
You say, Cordelia, was the metal sought, . . . 480 *Cordelia* 2
From evil-speaking; rancour, never sought, . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 45
Of good or bad (whate'er be sought for or profest) 504 *Warning* 90
Knowing, things rashly sought are rarely found; 514 **Blest Statesman* 10
And guidance have I sought in duteous love . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 10
She sought in vain, the Woodman smiled; . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 133
She at the School and elsewhere him hath sought, 554 *Prioress* 139
And him among the accursèd Jews she sought. . 555 *Prioress* 148
Yet then, when called ashore, he sought . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 22
Clapp'd her strong wings, and sought the cheerful isle, ... 618 *School Ex.* 46
And Gaiety the charming office sought; . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 16
Here, in the Founder's Spirit sought . . . . 629 *Installation* 82
I sought thy golden vale with dancing flight, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 6
Withering the Oppressor: how Gustavus sought . 635 *Prelude* 1. 212
And secondary, now at length was sought . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 202
Of beauty and of love. For thou hast sought . 648 *Prelude* 2. 460
Such glory was but little sought by me, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 74
On knowledge, when sincerely sought and prized 654 *Prelude* 3. 389
Then sought with quiet heart my distant home. . 665 *Prelude* 4. 469
Observed where pastime only had been sought, . 693 *Prelude* 7. 403
Sought or unsought, and influxes of power . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 601
Elsewhere will safety now be sought, and earth . 727 *Prelude* 10. 588
As could not be impeached, was sought elsewhere. 730 *Prelude* 11. 205
But turned to abstract science, and there sought 732 *Prelude* 11. 328
(Such as they were) were sought insatiably. . 736 *Prelude* 12. 141
Ambitious projects, pleased me less; I sought . 741 *Prelude* 13. 61
Sought you enriched with everything I prized, . 741 *Prelude* 13. 118
Must come, or will by man be sought in vain. . 748 *Prelude* 14. 129
And sought *that* beauty, which, as Milton sings, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 245
Sought in the Atlantic Main—why should they be 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 802
The Friend I sought; a Man of reverend age, . 756 *Excursion* 1. 33
Sought daily bread from public charity, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 561
Then, not less idly, sought, through every nook . 764 *Excursion* 1. 572
A stranger passed; and, guessing whom I sought, 767 *Excursion* 1. 732
And long and hopelessly we sought in vain: . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 810
Such the reward he sought; and wore out life, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 388
In timid selfishness withdrew, I sought . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 783
He sought not praise, and praise did overlook . 823 *Excursion* 5. 45
Sought for his weariness a place of rest . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 322
Those troubles had appeased, he sought and gained, 844 *Excursion* 6. 424
—What though no higher recompense be sought 875 *Excursion* 8. 49
Of many a Grecian vale, who sought not praise, . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 154
A single sheep was wanting. They had sought . K.8. 224 **I will* 14
Nor in the single sheep was what they sought. . K.8. 225 **I will* 45
Or sought with courage; enterprize forlorn . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.717
And self-devoted sought the monarch's tent, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 8
Mid such bad daring sought a coward's name. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 56
Soul. My soul will cast the backward view, . . 1 *Extract* 7
Harmonious thoughts, a soul by truth refined, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 84
Thy quiet soul on all bestowing, ... 9 *Collins* 6
And solitude prepare the soul for heaven; . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 3
To all that binds the soul in powerless trance, . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 131
Breathes o'er the failing soul voluptuous dreams, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 136
From such romantic dreams, my soul, awake . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 226
Or rouse and agitate his labouring soul? . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 292
Rouses the soul from her severe delight. . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 353
And heard with heart unmoved, with soul unraised: 18 *Desc. Sk.* 422
Fitfully, and in flashes, through his soul, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 457
No common soul. In youth by science nursed, . 23 *Yew-tree* 13
And with the food of pride sustained his soul . 23 *Yew-tree* 23
Owes to the fit in which his soul hath tossed . 26 *Guilt* 92
And clear and open soul, so prized in fearless youth. 32 *Guilt* 441
Peace to my parting soul, the fulness of content." 36 *Guilt* 630
From whose perverted soul can come no good . 37 *Bord.* 9
To a proud Soul.—Nobody loves this Oswald— . 38 *Bord.* 31
A deep and simple meekness: and that Soul, . 40 *Bord.* 169
Appeared the genuine colour of his soul— . . 41 *Bord.* 233
Which looks like a transition in my soul, . . . 48 *Bord.* 636
Should he resolve to taint her Soul by means . 56 *Bord.* 1058
Both soul and body—— 'Tis too horrible; . . 57 *Bord.* 1065
He talks of a transition in his Soul, ... 58 *Bord.* 1165
No traveller, peasant, herdsman? Not a soul: . 61 *Bord.* 1293
He is a puny soul who, feeling pain, ... 65 *Bord.* 1555
A hideous plot, against the soul of man: . . . 75 *Bord.* 2143
The Cross, fixed in his soul, may prove an all-sufficing stay. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 32
From body pains and pains of soul thou needest no release, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 55
His soul was knit to this his native soil. . . . 100 *Brothers* 298
For happier soul no living creature has . . . 108 *Indolence* 30

Soul—*continued.*

While all the future, for thy purer soul, . . . 112 **O dearer 7*
Thy dissolution brings, that in my soul . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 3
Not a soul in the village this morning will stay ; . 119 *Childless Father* 2
Scarcely a soul is out of bed ; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 12
Her life and soul were buried. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 131
There's not a single soul abroad." . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 281
And like the very soul of evil, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 333
Body, heart, and soul in union, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 63
He saves for me my precious soul ; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 48
Its playmate, rather say, its moving soul. . . . 148 **A narrow* 25
With a soul as strong as a mountain river . . 160 **Up with me* 23
Of the Wanderer in my soul. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 28
Was to the Pilgrim's soul endeared, ... 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 70
Keep the sprightly soul awake, ... 172 *Kilton* 123
He heard not, too intent of soul ; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 153
Who can or will !—my honest soul, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 45
Thinks her the luckiest soul on earth, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 87
For Benjamin, triumphant soul ! . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 153
And the guilt-burthened soul is no longer opprest. 188 *Music* 12
Would seek what the degraded soul . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 155
My soul from darkness is released, ... 194 *Ruth* 178
The sleepless Soul that perished in his pride ; . . 195 *Resolution* 44
Into her soul was sent ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 119
In body, and become a living soul : . . . . . 206 *Tintern* 46
The guide, the guardian of my heart, and soul . . 207 *Tintern* 110
My Soul, an Apparition in the place, ... 208 **It is no* 16
The depth, and not the tumult, of the soul ; . . 210 *Laod.* 75
Yet there the Soul shall enter which hath earned . 211 *Laod.* 109
In soul I swept the indignity away : . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 136
The spots that to my soul adhere ; . . . . . 214 *Dion* 97
The soul of Dion, instantly dissolved. . . . . 214 *Dion* 119
My Soul was grateful for delight . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 61
If there be movements in the Patriot's soul, . . 216 *Enterprise* 98
His soul with but a *glimpse* of heavenly day ? . 221 *Triad* 72
Fit countenance for the soul of primal truth ; . . 221 *Triad* 139
And makes each soul a separate heaven, . . . 225 *Primrose* 53
Doth to the *Soul* exalt it with the chime . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 92
That sees them, to my soul that owns in them, . 230 *Clouds* 49
Shout, cuckoo !—let the vernal soul . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 25
Terrible for sense and soul ! . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 106
And with a soul of power. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 140
The soul of happy sound was spread, ... 239 *P. B.* 257
I've heard of one, a gentle Soul, ... 244 *P. B.* 736
Perplexed the good man's gentle soul. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 755
—Let good men feel the soul of nature, ... 245 *P. B.* 764
How ye, that play with soul and sense, ... 245 *P. B.* 767
To him, a jovial soul, I ween, ... 246 *P. B.* 878
No disproportion in her soul, no strife : . . . 256 *Marriage : Friend* 10
And my Soul felt her destiny divine, ... 256 **No mortal* 3
Heaven-born, the Soul a heavenward course must hold ; . . . . . 257 **No mortal* 5
That kills the soul : love betters what is best, . 257 **No mortal* 13
And in the soul admit of no decay, ... 260 **High is* 12
One who was suffering tumult in his soul . . . 263 *Storm* 1
It seems the Eternal Soul is clothed in thee . . 268 **Brook ! whose* 11
In man's perturbed soul thy sway benign ; . . . 269 **Pure element* 10
Dull would he be of soul who could pass by . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 2
Then I repent not. But my soul hath fears . . 270 **If these* 7
And head that droops because the soul is meek, . 274 **Such age* 8
(Like influence never may my soul reject), . . 282 **While beams* 10
Let no mean hope your souls enslave ; . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 43
No soul to dream of. What art Thou, from care . 290 *Kilchurn* 9
In bitterness of soul. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 28
With which his soul had shone so bright— . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 212
His soul into the briar-rose ; . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 86
The man of abject soul in vain . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 37
Spake laws to *them*, and said that by the soul . 306 **Inland, within* 13
Thy soul was like a Star, and dwelt apart ; . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 9
To have one Soul, and perish to a man, . . . 310 *Invasion* 18
My Soul, a sorrowful interpreter, ... 311 **Who rises* 22
The free-born Soul—that World whose vaunted skill . . . . . 313 **Not 'mid* 2
Dear Liberty ! stern Nymph of soul untamed ; . 314 **Advance—come* 2
There is a bulwark in the soul. This knew . . 315 **And is it* 6
Dwells in the affections and the soul of man . . 315 **O'er the* 2
Of awful prudence, keep the unvanquished soul : 316 **It was a* 11
Shine on his soul, reflected from the days . . . 318 **Is there* 13
With firmer soul, yet labour to regain . . . . 318 *Biscayan* 2
A Soul by contemplation sanctified. . . . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 8
Upon his inner soul in mercy shine ; . . . . 323 **Now that* 11
The Bard—whose soul is meek as dawning day, . 326 **The Bard* 1
And oft my soul hath kindled at the same, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 45
That soul of Evil—which, from Hell let loose, . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 95
To highest Heaven—the labour of the Soul ; . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 172
Shall lack not power the "meeting soul to pierce!" 333 *Ded. Tour* 14
Such feeling pressed upon my soul, ... 334 **In Bruges* 33
Let all remind the soul of heaven ; . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 14
The Soul transported sees, from hint of thine, . 345 **Ambition—following* 11
His soul her daily tasks renewed, ... 348 **Lulled by* 56
Filling the soul with sentiments august— . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 80
To move in sunshine ?—Utter thanks, my Soul ! . 354 *Aquap.* 88
No faculty within us which the Soul . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 342
Reclined, shall I have yielded up my soul . . . 358 *Aquap.* 359
Assent is power, belief the soul of fact. . . . 359 **Those old* 14
To be ; by Faith, not sight, his soul must live ; . 363 **Grieve for* 11
Give him a soul that cleaveth unto Thee. . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 14

Soul—*continued.*

Unblamed—if the Soul be intent on the day . . 364 *Vallomb.* 35
To the sad soul give hope of pardon free. . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 8
And to her name my soul shall cleave in sorrow ; " 374 *Eg. Maid* 326
Then eased his soul at length by praise . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 341
And soul, to mingle with Eternity ! . . . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 14
So may the Soul, through powers that Faith bestows, ... 390 *Glencroe* 13
How Una, sad of soul—in sad attire, ... 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 6
By which the soul—with patient steps of thought 396 **Action is* 9
To the grief of her soul that doth come and go, . 398 *White Doe* 236
That soul of conscientious daring. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 475
Of love on which his soul was bent. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 520
And be in heart and soul the same . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 562
A Soul, by force of sorrows high, ... 402 *White Doe* 585
Her soul doth in itself stand fast, ... 414 *White Doe* 1623
Into a soul which now was blest . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1756
Thy soul, exalted Emily, ... 416 *White Doe* 1866
That fills the Soul with unavailing ruth. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 14
The human Soul ; not utterly unknown . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 9
The Soul to purer worlds : and *who* the line . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 12
That the firm soul is clothed with fruit divine ! . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 5
The recreant soul, that dares to shun the debt . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 10
When thy great soul was freed from mortal chains, 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 1
And comfortless despairs the soul benumb. . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 14
And nature God disdained not ; Man—whose soul 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 11
The unconverted soul with awe submit. . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 14
From rites that trample upon soul and sense. . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 14
Than that the Soul, freed from the bonds of Sense, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 2
Fear to my Soul, and sadness which might seem . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 2
Shines through his soul—" that he may see and tell 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 13
But who would force the Soul tilts with a straw . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 13
Recall the wandering Soul to sympathy . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 13
By chain yet stronger must the Soul be tied : . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 1
Nor quits the Body when the Soul is freed, . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 3
Long lines of mighty Kings—look forth, my Soul ! 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 9
Breathe through my soul the blessing of thy grace, 454 **The Sun, that* 22
The soul of Genius, if he dare to take . . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 12
In classic ages men perceived a soul . . . . . 456 **The leaves* 26
As may attune his soul to meet the dower . . . 458 **Had this* 59
My soul, though yet confined to earth, ... 458 **Had this* 77
A part so charmed the pensive soul : . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 4
Brothers in soul ! though distant times . . . . 473 *Ossian* 63
May be discovered what in soul ye are. . . . 477 *Steamboats* 8
The human soul that through me ran ; . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 6
Thy ever-dwindling soul, away ! . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 24
One to whose smooth-rubbed soul can cling . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 29
—Thou soul of God's best earthly mould ! . . . 486 *Matthew* 29
Thou happy Soul ! and can it be . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 30
A soul of love, love's intellectual law :— . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 33
Through no disturbance of my soul, ... 492 *Duty* 33
By objects, which might force the soul to abate . 493 *Hap. War.* 19
Is yet a Soul whose master-bias leans . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 39
And from the love which was in her soul . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 11
Transparent as the soul of innocent youth, . . 496 **A little* 22
To calm the affections, elevate the soul, . . . 496 **A little* 56
Be hopeful Spring the favourite of the Soul ! . . 497 *Lycoris* 54
Or, if the soul to bondage be subdued, . . . 501 *Humanity* 67
Body and mind and soul ; a thirst so keen . . 501 *Humanity* 91
Whose infant soul was tutored to confide . . . 504 *Warning* 55
But turn, my Soul, and from the sleeping pair . 505 *Warning* 158
The soul to love the more ; . . . . . 506 **While from* 50
Thou be that, kindling with a poet's soul, . . . 508 *F. Stone* 23
Humbling the body, to exalt the soul ; . . . . 510 **Among a* 4
And, to atone for it, with soul unshaken . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 12
And keep vindictive thirstings from the soul, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 11
And wafts at will the contrite soul to bliss. . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 14
A soul so pitiably forlorn, ... 534 **Blest is* 61
Do my sinful soul demand, ... 535 *Egremont* 28
And trouble from the soul. . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 48
A statue of the soul. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 176
As his own soul. And, when with eye upraised . 551 **If thou in* 16
That in my soul methinks I yet do hear . . . 563 *Troilus* 61
That in my soul I feel the joy of it. . . . . 564 *Troilus* 154
A life and soul, to every mode of being . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 78
Which reason cherishes. And thus the soul, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 102
Wherewith to satisfy the human soul ? . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 146
The fields better suited the ease of his soul : . . 569 *Farmer* 22
More of soul in his face than of words on his tongue ; 570 *Farmer* 66
Youth amiable ; O friend so true of soul . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 3
Into a passionate lament ?—O Soul ! . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 18
She came, though meek of soul, in seemly pride . 576 **By a* 3
And seen the soul of truth in every part, . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 31
A deep distress hath humanised my Soul. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 36
—A few (my soul oft sees that sight) . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 46
For such a gentle Soul and sweet, ... 580 **Sweet Flower* 61
A soul by resignation sanctified : . . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 31
Through God, is raised a spirit and soul of love . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 66
Calmed in his soul the fear of change and death. . 587 *Crosth.* 18
The Soul that rises with us, our life's Star, . . 588 *Immortality* 59
Full soon thy Soul shall have her earthly freight, 589 *Immortality* 130
Binding the charmed soul in powerless trance, . 604 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 98
Breathe o'er the failing soul voluptuous dreams ; 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 157
Felt only there, oppress his labouring soul, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 353
But now with other soul I stand alone . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 366
Uncertain thro' his fierce uncultur'd soul . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 546
—And thou ! fair favoured region ! which my soul 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 740
Where Machination her fell soul resigns, . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 796
In the dark mansions of the bigot's soul, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 34
The shades of night no more the soul involve, . 618 *School Ex.* 47
No shadowy forms entice the soul aside, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 51

Soul—*continued.*
To teach, on rapid wings, the curious soul . . 619 *School Ex.* 73
If Pleasure's soothing song thy soul entice, . . 619 *School Ex.* 93
An image of her soul is kept alive, ... 627 **We gaze* 12
Pour forth that day my soul in measured strains 632 *Prelude* 1. 48
It was a splendid evening, and my soul . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 94
To lack that first great gift, the vital soul, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 150
Starved in those narrow bounds: but not the soul 635 *Prelude* 1. 196
Her natural sanctuaries, with a local soul . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 219
Fair seed-time had my soul, and I grew up . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 301
Thou Soul that art the eternity of thought, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 402
The passions that build up our human soul; . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 407
Rocked on his Mother's breast; who with his soul 645 *Prelude* 2. 236
And intellectual life; but that the soul, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 315
Came strengthened with a superadded soul, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 328
Would overspread my soul, that bodily eyes . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 349
My soul was unsubdued. A plastic power . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 362
From Nature and her overflowing soul . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 397
Of the Upholder of the tranquil soul, . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 117
Lay bedded in a quickening soul, and all . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 131
Which spake perpetual logic to my soul, . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 164
Soul awful—if the earth has ever lodged . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 286
An awful soul—I seemed to see him here . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 287
It fared that evening. Gently did my soul . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 150
How the immortal soul with God-like power . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 166
Or as the soul of that great Power is met . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 366
Into the soul its tranquillising power, ... 665 *Prelude* 5. 3
Is highest reason in a soul sublime; . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 41
And wedded soul to soul in purest bond . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 104
O Friend! O Poet! brother of my soul, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 181
That might have dried me up, body and soul. . 669 *Prelude* 5. 229
The Poet's soul was with me at that time; . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 42
Entering, we fed the soul with darkness; thence . 682 *Prelude* 6. 481
But to my conscious soul I now can say— . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 598
Under such banners militant, the soul . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 609
Confederate with the current of the soul, . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 745
Since I had felt in heart and soul the shock . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 66
Endowed with various power to search the soul; 695 *Prelude* 7. 548
The views and aspirations of the soul . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 755
The soul of Beauty and enduring Life . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 767
Of prepossession, without which the soul . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 325
No longer a mute influence of the soul, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 367
Stript of their harmonising soul, the life . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 620
For the sun's light. The soul when smitten thus 709 *Prelude* 8. 672
To sanction the proud workings of the soul, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 237
Unfeeling, where the man who is of soul . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 346
Show what she was, a high and fearless soul, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 33
Through their impiety—my inmost soul . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 133
A sovereign voice subsists within the soul, . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 183
Useless, and even, beloved Friend! a soul . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 235
Exulted, in the triumph of my soul, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 285
In the last place of refuge—my own soul. . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 415
The very being of the immortal soul. . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 222
Thou tak'st thy way, carrying the heart and soul 733 *Prelude* 11. 415
Or Archimedes, pure abstracted soul! . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 435
O Soul of Nature! excellent and fair! . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 93
O Soul of Nature! that, by laws divine . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 102
And through a perfect happiness of soul, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 162
A sensitive being, a *creative* soul. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 207
Do read the invisible soul; by men adroit . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 256
In soul of more than mortal privilege. . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 77
Hence endless occupation for the Soul, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 119
Of use and custom to bow down the soul . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 158
By heaven inspired; that frees from chains the soul, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 184
All shall be his: and he whose soul hath risen . 749 *Prelude* 14. 225
Child of my parents! Sister of my soul! . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 232
My soul, too reckless of mild grace, had stood . 749 *Prelude* 14. 248
Shall I be silent? O capacious Soul! . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 277
The incumbent mystery of sense and soul, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 286
Or from the Soul—an impulse to herself— . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 765
The human Soul of universal earth, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 837
Feeding the soul, and eagerly imbibed . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 69
What soul was his, when, from the naked top . 759 *Excursion* 1. 198
The spectacle: sensation, soul, and form, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 207
And the first virgin passion of a soul . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 285
And every moral feeling of his soul . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 304
Your very soul to see her. Sir, I feel . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 777
Your very soul to see her: evermore . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 791
The unbounded might of prayer; and learned, with soul . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 936
Struggling against it; with a soul perplexed, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 70
In death thy faithfulness?"—"God rest his soul!" 777 *Excursion* 2. 382
His body is at rest, his soul in heaven." . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 511
And that respect and deference which a soul . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 631
By waking sense or by the dreaming soul! . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 833
Heart, soul, and hands,—in mending the defects . 789 *Excursion* 3. 202
Of impulse or allurement, for the Soul . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 212
'*His body is at rest, his soul in heaven.*' . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 229
Or season's difference; the immortal Soul . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 403
Who, to the lowest region of the soul, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 653
And all the tender motions of the soul, ... 796 *Excursion* 3. 683
Of former loves and interests. Then my soul . 796 *Excursion* 3. 695
Dazzling the soul. Meanwhile, prophetic harps . 796 *Excursion* 3. 722
My soul diffused herself in wide embrace . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 738
Of soul and sense mysteriously allied, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 843
That volume—as a compass for the soul— . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 862
And his innate capacities of soul, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 934
Soul of our Souls, and safeguard of the world! . 801 *Excursion* 4. 28
At thy command, how awful! Shall the Soul, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 36
Of other converse which mind, soul, and heart, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 77

Soul—*continued.*
What visionary powers of eye and soul . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 111
The measure of my soul was filled with bliss, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 120
And, since their date, my soul hath undergone . 803 *Excursion* 4. 124
Heights which the soul is competent to gain. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 139
For any passion of the soul that leads . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 182
As God's most intimate presence in the soul, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 226
That spake was capable to lift the soul . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 252
"If, with the froward will and grovelling soul . 806 *Excursion* 4. 375
In the waste wilderness: the Soul ascends . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 395
Again!"—The effect upon the soul was such . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 405
Has, through ambition of his soul, given way . 809 *Excursion* 4. 542
As those with which your soul in youth was moved, 809 *Excursion* 4. 556
The breeze of nature stirring in his soul, . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 600
Where soul is dead, and feeling hath no place; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 621
Yielding his soul, the Babylonian framed . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 682
His eye distinguishes, his soul creates. . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 833
And the dread soul within it—should exist . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 976
Philosophers, who, though the human soul . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 987
This soul, and the transcendent universe, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 990
To lower: can you question that the soul . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1023
"Within the soul a faculty abides, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1058
To which, in silence hushed, his very soul . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1136
Has not the soul, the being of your life, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1156
Thus deeply drinking-in the soul of things, . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1265
Of divine love, our intellectual soul." . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1274
A passionate intuition; whence the Soul, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1295
But stoop, and place the prospect of the soul . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 248
Though yet irrational of soul, to grasp . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 264
That what the Soul perceives, if glory lost, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 305
Grateful to sight, refreshing to the soul, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 528
An earth-despising dignity of soul? . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 578
His soul is pent! How little can be known— . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 590
The very Soul, revealed as she departs. . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 667
Of soul impetuous, and the bashful maid . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 960
From the pure soul, the soul sublime and pure; . 837 *Excursion* 5. 986
Within the soul, fountains of grace divine; . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 181
The native grandeur of the human soul— . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 666
Whether in soul, in body, or estate! . . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 698
"A kindlier passion opened on her soul . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 906
Until at length her soul was satisfied. . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 982
Of a relenting soul, have now availed; . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1009
Thanks to his pure imaginative soul . . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1065
Deprest, and desolate of soul, as once . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1131
Which overflowed the soul was passed away, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 26
Far nearer, in the habit of her soul, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 228
Which in his soul he lovingly embraced, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 349
From year to year in loneliness of soul; . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 403
In grove or pasture; cheerfulness of soul, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 582
With which by nature every mother's soul . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 642
To fill the total measure of his soul! . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 662
Sent by the ancient Soul of this wide land, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 896
An image fair, which, brightening in his soul . 871 *Excursion* 7. 935
In heart or soul, in station or pursuit, ... 872 *Excursion* 7. 987
Those meditations of the soul that feed . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1036
A perseverance fed; almost a soul . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 203
The soul deprest, dejected—even to love . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 295
Fixed in his soul, so early and so deep; . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 299
Shall e'er dissolve the crust wherein his soul . 880 *Excursion* 8. 418
It circulates, the Soul of all the worlds. . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 15
Of childhood—but that there the Soul discerns . 884 *Excursion* 9. 38
Are occupied; and the Soul, that would incline . 885 *Excursion* 9. 79
Say, what can follow for a rational soul . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 120
And their immortal soul, may waste away." . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 152
As from the haughtiest palace. He, whose soul . 887 *Excursion* 9. 247
He paused, as if revolving in his soul . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 290
Are yet exalted, and in soul adore! . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 627
Which the salvation of his soul requires. . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 737
We sojourn, have I lifted up my soul, ... 895 *Excursion* 9. 741
Musing, the lone spot with my soul agrees . . S.S. 417 **Sweet was* 10
With a light soul to cover him; . . . . . S.S. 424 *Tinker* 48
Suffers like loss when drawn out of the soul, . . S.S. 434 **The doubt* 64
To Spirit; for the idealising Soul . . . . . S.S. 435 **The doubt* 119
But should these hills be ranged by one whose soul S.S. 436 **The doubt* 145
The god-like functions of the Soul. . . . . S.S. 439 **Avaunt this* 6
By such forgetfulness the soul becomes, . . . K.S. 244 *Recluse* I.I.207
Fret, burn, and struggle, and in soul am there; . K.S. 256 *Recluse* I.I.725
The forwardness of soul which looks that way . K.S. 257 *Recluse* I.I.746
What wonder? on my soul 'twould split a tub . L.I. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 10

Soul-affecting. Of soul-affecting *solitude* appeared . 681 *Prelude* 6. 421

Soul-animating. Soul-animating strains—alas, too few! . . . . . 260 **Scorn not* 14

Soul-appalling. To soul-appalling darkness. Not a blink . . . . . 465 **Thou look'st* 8

Soul-awakening. And yet the soul-awakening gleam, 113 *Lament* 15

Soul-bewitching. Offspring of soul-bewitching Art, make me . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 41

Soul-cheering. Where Christian piety's soul-cheering spark . . . . . 475 **Homeward we* 2
"Soul-cheering Light, most bountiful of things! . 864 *Excursion* 7. 482

Soul-debasing. Of terror; yet no soul-debasing fear, 672 *Prelude* 5. 451

Soul-devoted. Act of soul-devoted homage, . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 141

Soul-distress. His punishment in soul-distress, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 95

Souled. *See* **High-souled, Sweet-souled.**

Soul-engrossing. Across the harp, with soul-engrossing speed; . . . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 4
By soul-engrossing instinct driven along . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 170

Soul-felt. From soul-felt music, and the treasured page . . . . . 583 **With copious* 29

Soul-gifted. O be thou wise as they, soul-gifted Maid! . . . . . 110 **Look at* 16

Soul-illumination. Of soul-illumination) calls him forth . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 514

Soul-inflamed. And Gideon blew the trumpet, soul-inflamed, ... 870 *Excursion* 7. 815

Soulless. To have a soulless image on the eye . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 526

Soul-moving. Soul-moving sight ! . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 64
By the deep soul-moving sense . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 68

Soul-quick'ning. Let Bacchus, donor of soul-quick'ning cheer, ... 625 *Æneid* 112

Soul's. Mighty were the soul's commandments . 141 *Arm. Lady* 87
And, to my soul's content, I find . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 114
And for a moment meet the soul's desires ! . . 325 *Ode 1814* 126
Clasping her beauty in my soul's embrace. . . 365 **Rapt above* 8
The soul's deep valley was not slow . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 39
Moved gently in her soul's soft sleep ; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1794
The Soul's eternal interests to promote : . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 2
The shrouded Body to the Soul's command . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 8
Come not to speed the Soul's deliverance ; . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 29
Her intercessions made for the soul's rest . . . 467 *St. Bees* 66
The soul's desire—a lay . . . . . 507 *May* 12
The soul's pure brightness he beheld . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 323
I resign my soul's emotions . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 3
Of goodness, next her Son, our soul's best boot. . 552 *Prioress* 14
Thy Soul's immensity ; . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 109
Of her soul's beauty ; farther I was then . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 397
This the soul's last and lowest ebb ; I drooped, . 731 *Prelude* 11. 307
Conceptions equal to the soul's desires ; . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 137
Depresses the soul's vigour. Quit your couch— . 808 *Excursion* 4. 481
For her soul's good ? Nor was that office vain. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1041
The household lost their pride and soul's delight. 868 *Excursion* 7. 686

Souls. Where Souls are self-defended, free to grow 57 *Bord.* 1115
Of our emasculated souls, the tyranny . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1490
And all the happy Souls that rode . . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 60
" Blithe souls and lightsome hearts have we . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 52
Here are twenty souls happy as souls in a dream : 189 *Music* 42
Or is it that, when human Souls a journey long have had . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 19
Have souls which never yet have risen, and therefore prostrate lie ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 23
The birds pour forth their souls in notes . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 17
Yea, both for souls who God's forbearance try, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 43
Art, daring because souls could feel, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 122
And save your souls alive ! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 950
Pleased if some Souls (for such there needs must be) 250 **Nuns fret* 22
Takest away, and into souls dost creep, . . . 253 **Fond words* 8
With heaven, our souls more fit for future glory, . 281 **What strong* 12
Hath brought forth no such souls as we had then. 307 **Great men* 10
Their fetters in their souls. For who could be, . 308 **There is a bondage* 6
Never may from our souls one truth depart— . 321 **Here pause* 7
And strength of love our souls shall elevate : . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 223
How blest the souls who when their trials come . 339 *Tell* 19
Whose souls take pride in freedom, virtue, fame, 366 **Fair Land* 2
For Souls familiar with the eternal Voice ; . . 391 *Brownie* 12
For Souls whose doom is fixed ! The way is smooth 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 9
Their feeble Souls ; and bear with *his* regrets, . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 12
Of cloistered Architects, free their souls to fill . 467 *St. Bees* 119
Of conscience souls are placed by deeds that lack 475 **Here on their* 5
We'll frame the measure of our souls : . . . . 483 *Sister* 35
Of humbler name ; whose souls do, like the flood 495 *Fact* 40
To which our souls must bend ; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 40
Which, haply, kindred souls may prize . . . 499 **Departing summer* 22
Yes, for them whose souls have scope . . . . 503 **Like a* 64
Was to your souls, and, to the thoughts of others, 586 *Ch. Lamb* 126
Our Souls have sight of that immortal sea . . 590 *Immortality* 167
In that stern countenance, for our souls thence drew . . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 164
And Souls of lonely places ! can I think . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 466
O Heavens ! how awful is the might of souls, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 177
Points have we all of us within our souls . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 185
That in the name of all inspirèd souls— . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 201
Whose souls were sick with pain of what would be 724 *Prelude* 10. 395
With their whole souls went culling from the day 727 *Prelude* 11. 37
There saw into the depth of human souls, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 166
Souls that appear to have no depth at all . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 167
Meek men, whose very souls perhaps would sink . 744 *Prelude* 13. 269
Words are but under-agents in their souls ; . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 273
Smooth words he had to wheedle simple souls ; . 775 *Excursion* 2. 254
An object whereunto their souls are tied . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 294
The crown of wisdom—to yield up their souls . 791 *Excursion* 3. 350
Soul of our Souls, and safeguard of the world ! . 801 *Excursion* 4. 28
That harboured them,—the souls retaining yet . 814 *Excursion* 4. 900
Of our own souls ! And if indeed there be . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 968
Do, in the constitution of their souls, ... 818 *Excursion* 4. 1107
But whom, I ask, of individual Souls, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 353
Two several souls alternately had lodged, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 288
Though with her plumes impaired. If they, whose souls . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 173
Who in the anguish of their souls bewail . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 659
Of humbler name, whose souls do like the flood . S.3. 427 **My Son* 11
Good honest souls !—if right my judgment lies . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 20

Soul-shattered. Soul-shattered was the Knight, nor knew . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 127

Soul-sick. Of soul-sick flesh and weary bones ; . . 301 *Bran* 102

Soul-smitten. Soul-smitten ; for, that instant did appear . . . . . 264 *Storm* 10

Soul-soothing. Soul-soothing Art ! whom Morning, Noon-tide, Even, ... 252 *Picture* 9

Soul-strengthening. Soul-strengthening patience, and sublime content. . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 818

Soul-subduing. Their soul-subduing looks might cheat . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 33
Watch, and be firm ! for soul-subduing vice, . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 1
To cast a soul-subduing shade on me, ... 470 *Bala-Sala* 6

Soul-sustaining. With virtuous friendship's soul-sustaining aid, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 58

Sound. Some (hear you not their chisels' clinking sound ?) . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 162
Sound of closed gate, across the water borne, . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 373
How calm ! how still ! the only sound, . . . 9 *Collins* 21
Chains that were loosened only by the sound . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 57
And quickens the blithe sound of oars that pass . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 125
His children's children listened to the sound ; . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 152
Mocks the dull ear of Time with deaf abortive sound. . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 315
How still ! no irreligious sound or sight . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 352
And with that voice accords the soothing sound . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 356
That dark mysterious gulf ascending, sound . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 415
And, blest within himself, he shrinks not from the sound. . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 491
Sole sound, the Sourd prolongs his mournful cry ; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 619
A sound of chains along the desert rang ; . . . 25 *Guilt* 77
Nor any friendly sound his footsteps led ; . . . 26 *Guilt* 132
Her he addressed in words of cheering sound ; . 27 *Guilt* 185
Nor voice, nor sound, that moment's pain expressed, 30 *Guilt* 308
Nature by sign or sound made no essay ; . . . 35 *Guilt* 623
And never heard a sound so terrible. . . . . 53 *Bord.* 888
A sound of laughter, too !—'tis well—I feared . 60 *Bord.* 1260
From such rough dealing. Ha ! what sound is that ? . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1661
And that—what is it ? never was sound so like . 67 *Bord.* 1666
Returning late, I heard a moaning sound ; . . 73 *Bord.* 2045
To climb up to the spot whence the sound came ; 73 *Bord.* 2060
Alas ! 'tis the sound of the eight o'clock bell. . 81 †*Address : Child* 37
Was smitten with a startling sound. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 4
I heard the sound,—and more and more ; . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 6
But there was neither sound nor sight . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 35
Made answer to that plaintive sound. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 77
To their echoes gave the sound, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 62
This is sad talk—they'll never sound for him— . 100 *Brothers* 315
" It is the king, my brother ! " and, by sound . 104 *Artegal* 120
Your sound my heart of rest bereaves, . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 23
Within the sound of Emma's voice, nor know . 111 **'Tis said that some* 51
No sound *here* sweeps away the will . . . . 112 **How rich* 12
Than desolate ; for oft-times from the sound . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 43
And thence full many a sound she hears, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 140
The streams with softest sound are flowing, . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 284
Murmur as with the sound of summer flies. . . 133 *Michael* 128
Sent forth such sallies of glad sound, that all . . 146 **It was an* 23
The fir-grove murmurs with a sea-like sound, . . 151 **When, to* 104
Rushed o'er the wood with startling sound ; . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 2
A boding sound—for aught but sleep unfit ! . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 51
Strikes a solitary sound. . . . . 171 *Kilten* 84
Mixed with a faint yet grating sound . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 27
Thence the sound—the light is there— . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 23
He hears a sound and sees the light, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 28
Hushed was by this the fiddle's sound, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 135
And little other sound was heard ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 237
I heard the murmur and the murmuring sound, . 185 *Nutting* 38
And beauty born of murmuring sound . . . . 187 **Three years* 29
While she dandles the Babe in her arms to the sound. 189 *Music* 40
Irregular in sight or sound . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 128
Giving to her sound for sound ! . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 4
He hears an uncouth sound— . . . . . 213 *Dion* 64
Faint, faint at first ; and then an eager sound . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 220
Blows keenly, it sends forth a creaking sound . 219 *Haunted Tree* 22
And, after prelude of unearthly sound . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 23
—A slender sound ! yet hoary Time . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 91
That, answering to thy touch, will sound the hour ; 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 6
Regent of sound, have dangerous Passions trod ! 233 *Power of Sound* 82
Leave for one chant ;—the dulcet sound . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 134
Stern Winter loves a dirge-like sound. . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 192
The soul of happy sound was spread, ... 239 *P. B.* 257
Or whence the might of this strange sound ? . . 241 *P. B.* 482
The river's depth to sound. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 555
When hark a burst of doleful sound ! . . . . 243 *P. B.* 611
But whence this faintly-rustling sound . . . 244 *P. B.* 701
A muffled noise—a rumbling sound !— . . . 245 *P. B.* 837
Over that dull and dreary sound. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 875
For well did Peter know the sound ; . . . . 246 *P. B.* 876
He listens—not a sound is heard . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 997
One after one ; the sound of rain, and bees . . 253 **A flock* 2
And sound thy praises everlastingly. . . . . 257 **The prayers* 14
A sound like thunder—everlastingly. . . . . 258 **It is a* 8
A thousand times this pipe did Tasso sound ; . . 260 **Scorn not* 5
A home that by such miracle of sound . . . 267 *St. Cath.* 10
Their several features, mingled like the sound . 271 **Where holy* 7
And from one voice a Hymn with tuneful sound . 283 **Well have* 5
I liked the greeting ; 'twas a sound . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 13
The very sound of courtesy : . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 20
Is overflowing with the sound. . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 8
At sound of Rob Roy's name. . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 120
With sound the least that can be made, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 196
With sound like lamentation. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 230
What strife of colour, shape and sound . . . 300 *Bran* 24
To sound the depths of every Art . . . . . 301 *Bran* 117
A homeless sound of joy was in the sky : . . . 304 **Jones ! as* 5
Consul, or King, can sound himself to know . . 304 **Festivals have* 13

Sound—*continued.*

The cock that crows, the smoke that curls, that sound . . . . . 306 **Here, on our* 2
Thou hadst a voice whose sound was like the sea : 307 **Milton! thou* 10
Sound, healthy, children of the God of heaven, . 308 **These times* 7
Dropped to the earth, astonished at the sound! . 312 **A Roman* 8
"A watchword was pronounced, a potent sound— 313 *Prophecy* 3
Like dreams themselves ; and sweetest sound— . 324 *Ode 1814* 91
And has begun—its clouds of sound to cast . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 217
Immortal Fabrics, rising to the sound . . . . 335 *Cologne* 13
Echo prolonged a tell-tale sound . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 66
Shouts rise, and storms of sound from lifted trumpets blow! . . . . . 346 *Processions* 18
Lulled by the sound of pastoral bells, ... 347 **Lulled by* 1
The Season's harmless pastime. Ruder sound . 349 *Val. Dover* 9
That follows—yet more awful than that awful sound! . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 45
Volumes of sound, from the Cathedral rolled, . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 64
Those vernal charms of sight and sound, appeared 356 *Aquap.* 223
Has spared of sound and grave realities, . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 4
That gave them being, vanish to a sound. . . 361 **When here* 14
That followed the first sound of German speech, . 367 **As indignation* 10
With thy clear voice, I caught the fitful sound . 377 *Duddon* 5. 2
Dread swell of sound! loud as the gusts that lash 379 *Duddon* 13. 7
Of echo doth reverberate some sweet sound : . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 6
With its softest summer sound : . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 151
A sound of military cheer, ... 401 *White Doe* 432
The Norton ceased not for that sound, . . . 403 *White Doe* 673
A soft and lulling sound is heard . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 964
Had often heard the sound of glee . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1177
And psalms they sing—a holy sound . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1533
That was the sound they seemed to speak ; . . 415 *White Doe* 1763
Of chiming sound, commanding sympathies ; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 11
From thorp or vill his matins sound for me, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 13
While Mercy, uttering, through their voice, a sound 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 8
Their Gods of wood and stone ; and, at the sound 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 5
An idle form, the Word an empty sound! . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 14
By sound, or ghost of sound, in mazy strife ; . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 12
In drowsy sequence—how unlike the sound . . . 453 **Calm is the* 13
Faint sound, that, for the gayest of the gay, . . 453 **Calm is the* 30
Comes that low sound from breezes rustling o'er . 453 **The Sun, that* 9
Or like those hymns that soothe with graver sound 454 *Sea-side* 29
Sound is there none at which the faintest heart . 456 **The leaves* 6
And a sound of water that gushes, ... 457 **The sun has* 7
No sound is uttered,—but a deep . . . . . 457 **Had this* 21
How savage bosoms melted at the sound . . . 466 *St. Bees* 51
To sound the crystal depth of maiden rights ; . 467 *St. Bees* 114
For rules of life, sound as the Time could bear. . 468 *St. Bees* 132
And sound in principle, I seek repose . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 2
Repeats but once the sound of thy sweet name : . 476 *Eden* 4
Embodied in the sound. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 9
By one deep heart-controlling sound, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 152
No man like him the horn could sound, . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 9
Of thy brethren a march thou shouldst sound through the clouds, ... 485 **A plague* 34
For the same sound is in my ears . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 31
Sound sense, and love itself, and mirth and glee . 488 *Pers. Talk* 19
A barking sound the Shepherd hears, ... 491 *Fidelity* 1
Before she hears the sound . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 14
Yes, though He well may tremble at the sound . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 1
Sound o'er the lake with gentle shock . . . . 533 **Blest is* 46
Horn it was which none could sound, ... 535 *Egremont* 5
Return, and sound the Horn, that we . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 31
Sounded the Horn which they alone could sound. 536 *Egremont* 112
Was heard a startling sound ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 260
And fear not lest an idle sound . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 6
He can make sick folk whole and fresh and sound ; 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 7
The blissful sound ; and in that very place . . 563 *Troilus* 62
A breath, a sound, and scarcely heard. . . . 580 *John Words.* 36
As to the tabor's sound, ... 588 *Immortality* 21
As to the tabor's sound! . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 174
Some, hardly heard their chissel's clinking sound, 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 145
No ruder sound your desart haunts invades, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 237
The talking boat that moves with pensive sound, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 319
Broke only by th' unvaried torrent's sound, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 58
To towns, whose shades of no rude sound complain, 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 84
A summons to the sound of oars, that pass, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 144
His children's children join'd the holy sound, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 174
Thro' worlds where Life and Sound, and Motion sleep, ... 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 375
Broke only by the melancholy sound . . . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 434
Loud thro' that midway gulf ascending, sound . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 504
Rush down the living rocks with whirlwind sound. 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 581
Sole sound, the sourd renews his mournful cry : . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 755
Bid from on high his lonely cannon sound, . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 776
Assumed a voice of deep portentous sound, . . 629 *Installation* 103
Internal echo of the imperfect sound ; . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 56
To the bare earth dropped with a startling sound. 633 *Prelude* 1. 85
Into the tumult sent an alien sound . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 443
Have felt whate'er there is of power in sound . 646 *Prelude* 2. 304
A humming sound, less tuneable than bees, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 50
A healthy sound simplicity should reign, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 396
Give seasonable rest, for 'tis a sound . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 413
Came ever and anon a breath-like sound, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 185
Sound there was none—but, lo! an uncouth shape, 664 *Prelude* 4. 387
And fond conceit of sadness, with the sound . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 367
From sleep awakened, and misled by sound . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 692
To speed my voyage ; every sound or sight, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 746
Was then a spirit-stirring sound indeed, . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 759
No less than sound had done before ; the child . 687 *Prelude* 7. 37
Monstrous in colour, motion, shape, sight, sound! 697 *Prelude* 7. 688

Sound—*continued.*

Of sound humanity to which our Tale . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 452
And for a moment, men from far with sound . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 276
And for the Matin-bell to sound no more . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 474
A monitory sound that never failed,— . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 324
Forgot that such a sound was ever heard . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 377
With sound of voice and countenance of the Man, 726 *Prelude* 10. 542
And thought that other notions were as sound, . 728 *Prelude* 11. 50
And never hear the sound of their own names. . 730 *Prelude* 11. 231
By day, a quiet sound in silent night ; . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 20
Like angels stopped upon the wing by sound . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 98
Remote from view of city spire, or sound . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 124
By sound diffused, or by the breathing air, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 188
Unutterable love. Sound needed none, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 205
Dappling his face. He had not heard the sound . 762 *Excursion* 1. 441
Passed from my mind like a forgotten sound. . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 610
That seemed the very sound of happy thoughts. . 766 *Excursion* 1. 696
To every grateful sound of earth and air ; . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 107
Or several voices in one solemn sound, ... 777 *Excursion* 2. 374
We heard the hymn they sang—a solemn sound . 779 *Excursion* 2. 548
That on mine ear ticked with a mournful sound.— 781 *Excursion* 2. 646
With roaring sound, that ceases not to flow, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 702
Feebly it tinkles with an earthy sound, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 31
As sound—blithe race! whose mantles were be-decked . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 249
A sound unknown to you ; else, honoured Friend! 793 *Excursion* 3. 483
I sympathised at leisure with the sound ; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 950
A softened roar, or murmur ; and the sound . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 978
Sound expectations. So doth he advise . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 272
And sink at evening into sound repose." . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 504
And yet not too enormous for the sound . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1162
Stretched upon fragrant heath, and lulled by sound 821 *Excursion* 4. 1321
I was abruptly summoned by the sound . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 239
By various mockery of sight and sound ; . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 228
(For the mere sound and echo of his own . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 452
And yet the very sound of that kind foot . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 751
The sound of titled names, and talked in glee . 860 *Excursion* 7. 217
Was something which to mortal sense might sound 861 *Excursion* 7. 257
With images attendant on the sound ; . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 355
—And yon tall pine-tree, whose composing sound 864 *Excursion* 7. 477
These mountains echoed to an unknown sound ; . 868 *Excursion* 7. 697
And distant mountains echoed with a sound . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 889
"Once, while the Name, Jehovah, was a sound . 894 *Excursion* 9. 682
Called to such office by the peaceful sound . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 726
The Vale is by a mighty sound possess'd. . . . S.3. 425 **The rains* 4
Sound flogging and fighting . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 9
Of lordly birds, an unexpected sound . . . . K.B. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.130
Silent to any gladsomeness of sound . . . . K.B. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.187
A freeman, therefore, sound and unimpaired ; . K.B. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.362
With a strange sound of genial harmony ; . . . K.B. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.582
(If sound, and what we ought to be ourselves, . K.B. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.645
Then execration is an empty sound. . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 14

Sounded. The cock far off sounded his clarion throat ; . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 329
Sounded by the castle-clock! . . . . . 113 *Lament* 65
Hath sounded (shame upon the Bard!) thy praise 281 **Wansfell! this* 6
But word was given, and the trumpet sounded : . 405 *White Doe* 842
Which good Sir Eustace sounded, was the last. . 535 *Egremont* 16
Sounded the Horn which they alone could sound. 536 *Egremont* 112
To hear the sanguinary trumpet sounded. . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 8
The one bold man, whose voice the attack had sounded, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 116

Sounder. Think that a State would live in sounder health . . . . . 310 *Invasion* 8
Sounder and therefore holier than the ends . . 358 *Aquap.* 351
Into the turmoil, bore a sounder judgment . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 332
Establish sounder titles of esteem . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 342

Soundeth. Feel I a wind, that soundeth so like pain ; 565 *Troilus* 160

Sounding. *See* **Clear-sounding.**

Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on, . 69 *Bord.* 1774
Which the goat cannot climb, takes his sounding flight ; . . . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 4
(That would have rocked the sounding trees, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 185
And drew their sounding bows at Azincour, . . 184 *Yew-trees* 7
What then I was. The sounding cataract . . . 206 *Tintern* 76
Of skill, upon the sounding hide . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 424
Still sounding with the sounding tide, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 92
She thrids her way, the sounding Flood . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 89
And sunbeams ; and the sounding blast, . . . 491 *Fidelity* 31
And sounding cataracts, ye mists and winds . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 425
Ye winds and sounding cataracts! 'tis yours, . 648 *Prelude* 2. 446
Sounding through Christian lands her trumpet roused . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 463
Sounding with grappling irons and long poles. . 672 *Prelude* 5. 447
By sounding titles, hath acquired the name . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 130
Went sounding on, a dim and perilous way! . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 701
Rivers and fertile plains, and sounding shores,— . 812 *Excursion* 4. 719
Tyre, by the margin of the sounding waves, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 217
It bears no sounding name, nor ever bore ; . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 184
For those ordained to take their sounding flight . 889 *Excursion* 9. 372

Soundless. A soundless waste, a trackless vacancy! 322 **Humanity, delighting* 38
Soundless, with all its streams. The bird of dawn 863 *Excursion* 7. 405

Sounds. *See* **Death-sounds.**

Sounds from the water-side the hammered boat ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 140
Sweet are the sounds that mingle from afar, . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 279
The Patriot nymph starts at imagined sounds, . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 266
All motions, sounds, and voices, far and nigh, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 362
He was forsaken? There is a power in sounds : . 68 *Bord.* 1732
The tones of waterfalls, and inland sounds . . 95 *Brothers* 48

Sounds—*continued.*
For thou dost haunt the air with sounds . . . 111 *'*Tis said that some* 31
Never to living ear came sweeter sounds . . . 136 *Michael* 345
Went circling, like a multitude of sounds. . . 146 **It was an* 8
Delighted much to listen to those sounds, . . . 149 **A narrow* 42
Intelligible sounds. . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 24
Like sounds of winds and floods; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 9
For all sweet sounds and harmonies; oh! then, . 207 *Tintern* 142
And tender sounds, yet you might see . . . . 239 *P. B.* 288
With vital sounds and monitory gleams . . . 267 **Though narrow* 7
And red-breasts warble when sweet sounds are rare. 276 *Filial Piety* 14
Where sights were rough, and sounds were wild, . 288 *Glen-Al.* 11
Save when the wind sweeps by and sounds are caught . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 4
Of sounds as rang the heights of Latmos over, . 346 *Gemmi* 4
Call forth the unelaborate sounds, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 34
Repeatedly his own deep mind he sounds . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 11
And what melodious sounds at times prevail! . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 1
Float on the breeze—the heavenliest of all sounds 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 13
Those life-consuming sounds that clog the air, . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 181
And his hearing is touched with the sounds of a dream. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 80
In broken sounds her elder grief demand, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 263
And mournful sounds, as of a Spirit lost, . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 334
Mid muttering prayers all sounds of torment meet, 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 656
Of harmony dispersed in straggling sounds, . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 98
Low breathings coming after me, and sounds . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 323
Far from those lovely sights and sounds sublime . 650 *Prelude* 3. 94
Issued low muttered sounds, as if of pain . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 405
Which yet I understood, articulate sounds, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 94
And listening only to the gladsome sounds . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 404
Of human life. What wonder, then, if sounds . 674 *Prelude* 5. 577
And sights and sounds that come at intervals, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 173
Moonlight and stars, and empty streets, and sounds . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 661
What sounds are those, Helvellyn, that are heard 699 *Prelude* 8. 1
To make the sounds more audible? What crowd 699 *Prelude* 8. 4
Of peaceful houses with unquiet sounds. . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 165
There, 'mid a peal of ill-matched sounds and cries, 719 *Prelude* 10. 97
And their impassioned sounds, which well might make . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 199
All these were kindred spectacles and sounds . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 324
Replete with honour; sounds in unison . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 184
Rejoiced with them and me in those sweet sounds. 745 *Prelude* 13. 349
Within the walls of cities—may these sounds . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1, 833
A skilful distribution of sweet sounds, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 68
Tempestuous nights—the conflict and the sounds 760 *Excursion* 1. 290
So, in the imperfect sounds of this discourse, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 604
As fast as a musician scatters sounds . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 524
Sounds which the wandering shepherd from these heights . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 572
A distant strain, far sweeter than the sounds . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 856
Or ride at anchor in her sounds and bays; . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 138
With shouts we raised the echoes;—stiller sounds 892 *Excursion* 9. 533
For the reception of far other sounds . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 175
The ready Organ of articulate sounds . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.343
Delicious as the gentlest breeze that sounds . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.414
Shadows or breezes, scents or sounds. Nor deem K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.448
Sour. Sour and surly as the north; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 124
Source. As come, dear Child! from a far deeper source . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 153
From source still deeper, and of higher worth, . 216 *Enterprise* 99
The tear whose source I could not guess, . . . 225 *Present.* 7
—Tears had not broken from their source; . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 129
Source inexhaustible of life and joy, ... 231 *Clouds* 80
Of waters issue from a British source, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 3
Be turned; and streams of truth dried up, even at their source! . . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 14
Knows that the source is nobler whence doth rise 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 53
Like portraiture, from loftier source, endears . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 59
From what a precious source of truth it came. . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 4
Truth's holy lamp, pure source of bright effect, . 380 *Duddon* 18. 7
Now seek upon the heights of Time the source . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 9
To an unquestionable Source have led; . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 12
A waste of hope?—From this sad source have sprung . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 5
From Nazareth—source of Christian piety, . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 2
Source of their liveliest hope, and tenderest prayer!— . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 8
Audible tears, from some invisible source . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 37
Affections pure and holy in their source . . . 503 *Warning* 14
Guide, from thy love's abundant source, . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 27
—Not from a source less sacred is derived . . 509 *F. Stone* 70
Judgments and aims and acts whose higher source 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 11
They know the dread requital's source profound; 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 5
From that humane and heavenly source . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 339
From many a humble source, to pains . . . . 580 *John Words.* 46
Was frozen at its marvellous source; . . . . 586 *Hogg* 16
Retrace the Grecian cunning from its source, . . 625 *Æneid* 140
No difference is, and hence, from the same source, 646 *Prelude* 2. 301
More frequently from the same source I drew . 677 *Prelude* 6. 129
And from that source how different a sadness . 683 *Prelude* 6. 560
Soured and corrupted, upwards to the source, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 177
Proceeding from a source of unfaught things, . 744 *Prelude* 13. 310
In moral judgments which from this pure source 748 *Prelude* 14. 128
This faculty hath been the feeding source . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 193
Whose gracious favour is the primal source . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 854
Or let us trace this streamlet to its source; . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 30

Source—*continued.*
The reach of sight; from whom, as from their source, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 570
What more that may not perish?—Thou, dread source, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 79
This mutual confidence; if, from such source, . 847 *Excursion* 6. 617
Not seeking from that source, she placed her trust 849 *Excursion* 6. 723
And new-born waters deemed the happiest source S.3. 436 **The doubt* 165
Sources. From kindred sources; while around us sighed . . . . . 394 **No more* 25
From various sources; gently overflow . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 2
From sources inexhaustible, poured forth . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 356
From all the sources of her former strength; . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 80
From sources deeper far than deepest pain, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 938
Sourd. Sole sound, the Sourd prolongs his mournful cry; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 619
Sole sound, the sourd renews his mournful cry: . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 755
Soured. Soured and corrupted, upwards to the source, 729 *Prelude* 11. 177
South. When, in the south, the wan noon, brooding still, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 37
When others heeded not, He heard the South . 132 *Michael* 50
Stood single, with large prospect, north and south, 133 *Michael* 133
Sir Walter walked all round, north, south, and west, 201 *Hart-leap* 47
To all the echoes, south and north, ... 241 *P. B.* 463
And deftly ambles towards the south. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 610
To the east and the west, to the south and the north, 484 **A plague* 19
Till summer come up from the south, and with crowds . . . . . 485 **A plague* 33
Nay, said a voice, soft as the south wind's breath, 515 **Men of* 9
The Swede, the Russian; from the genial south, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 224
With rocks encompassed, save that to the south . 776 *Excursion* 2. 334
Beginning towards the south, where from Dove Crag . . . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 19
Southern. And bays with myrtle fringed, the southern breeze . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 367
A noise of laughter; southern Loughrigg heard, . 147 *Joanna* 59
Those southern tracts of Cambria, "deep embayed, 254 *Dyer* 5
White Sirius glittering o'er the southern crags, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 244
Upon the southern side of every grave . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 543
"The other, born in Britain's southern tract, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 427
Southey. Shall Southey feed upon your precious lore, 587 *Crosth.* 4
Southward. With rays of promise, north and southward sent; . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 314
Of Glaramara southward came the voice; . . . 147 *Joanna* 64
Where Trent is nursed, far southward! Cambrian hills . . . . . 219 **This Height* 6
Jones! as from Calais southward you and I . . 304 **Jones! as* 1
Thence marching southward smooth and free . . 404 *White Doe* 715
And southward far, with moor between, . . . 406 *White Doe* 943
The white swans southward passed, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 242
Is joy for tens of millions. Southward thence . 680 *Prelude* 6. 349
Since, travelling southward from our pastoral hills, 693 *Prelude* 7. 383
And from Mont Martre southward to the Dome . 710 *Prelude* 9. 47
Southward the landscape indistinctly glared . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 2
South-west. Breathed gently from the warm south-west: . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 17
To the south-west, a multitudinous show; . . . 219 **This Height* 7
Of their most dreaded foe, the strong South-west 833 *Excursion* 5. 702
Sovereign. He reign, thou still must be his king, and sovereign lord; . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 177
Trust in that sovereign law can spread . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 58
O sovereign Nature! I appeal to thee, . . . 231 **ThegentlestPoet* 14
Peace in these feverish times is sovereign bliss: . 262 *Retirement* 9
Hail, Twilight, sovereign of one peaceful hour! . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 1
Their sovereign empire in a faithful heart. . . 279 **All praise* 14
But a mere footstool to yon sovereign Lord, . . 290 *Kilchurn* 13
"Do Thou my sovereign will enact . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 78
Of Reason, seated on her sovereign hill; . . . 315 **Alas! what* 6
Our aged Sovereign sits, to the ebb and flow . 323 **Now that* 2
But, to Thy sovereign penetration, fair, . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 186
The starry zone of sovereign height— . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 52
Plead with the sovereign Sun for longer stay . . 356 *Aquap.* 227
How feelingly at home the Sovereign ruled; . . 368 *Trajan* 32
Not froward to thy sovereign will . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 243
In stately mien to sovereign Thames allied . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 12
Twelve years had reigned, a Sovereign dread; . 400 *White Doe* 361
Such is her sovereign mien:—her dress . . . 413 *White Doe* 1606
A will by sovereign Conscience sanctified; . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 11
Divine! thou Lincoln, on thy sovereign hill! . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 12
And the cuckoo's sovereign cry . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 8
Or, crowning, star-like, each some sovereign height, 457 **Had this* 13
That made the worlds, the sovereign Architect, . 473 **We saw* 13
Tranquillity! the sovereign aim wert thou . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 1
Up to the sovereign seat of the Most High; . . 500 *Humanity* 31
So might he ken how by his sovereign aid . . 511 **So fair* 10
All ranks! What Sovereign, worthy of the name, 528 **Those breathing* 76
For exaltation of her sovereign state. . . . . 532 **Once I* 24
As sovereign power could give. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 352
Deign, Sovereign Mistress! to accept a lay, . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 1
Established by the sovereign Intellect, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 15
But Nature then was sovereign in my mind, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 333
Opening the clouds; or sovereign king, announced 693 *Prelude* 7. 416
Where sovereign Nature dictated the tasks . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 126
Between the sovereign and the people stand, . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 505
A sovereign voice subsists within the soul, . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 183
Who, from her sovereign elevation, gazed . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 54
Up from the creeping plant to sovereign Man. . 806 *Excursion* 4. 343
Yet doth remembrance, like a sovereign prince, . 809 *Excursion* 4. 560
A crown, an attribute of sovereign power, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 503
Even at that age she ruled, a sovereign queen, . 848 *Excursion* 6. 691
Lay beautiful on Snowdon's sovereign brow, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 7

Sovereign's. An English Sovereign's brow! and to the throne . . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 2

Sovereigns. Where England's sovereigns sit in long array, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 137
From sovereigns deep in pedigree intrenched. . L.I. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 93

Sovereignty. If it confined the robe of sovereignty. 104 *Artegal* 157
Mount Skiddaw? In his natural sovereignty . 251 **Pelion and* 11
An ample sovereignty of eye and ear. . . . . 267 **Though narrow* 4
Proofs of a higher sovereignty I claim; . . . 270 **Shame on* 10
And, wheresoe'er she spread her sovereignty, . . 311 **Who rises* 31
From Love's uneasy sovereignty— . . . . . 344 **How blest* 2
Of visual sovereignty—hills multitudinous, . . 353 *Aquap.* 40
But manly sovereignty its hold retains; . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 8
Hence, with the spiritual sovereignty transferred . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 12
Feels through her lowest depths thy sovereignty; 459 **Wanderer! that* 49
Like Mona's miniature of sovereignty. . . . . 471 *Tynwald* 14
Mustering a face of haughty sovereignty, . . . 495 *Fact* 2
The sovereignty of May. . . . . 507 **While from* 64
Is gone who held us both in sovereignty. . . . 563 *Troilus* 28
As thou art wont, thy sovereignty adorn . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 13
Made manifest in Nature's sovereignty, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 235
His scorned, or unacknowledged, sovereignty. . 811 *Excursion* 4. 662
In awful sovereignty; a place of power, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 55
Meantime the sovereignty of these fair Isles . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 344

Sow. Build for him, sow for him, and at his call . 195 *Resolution* 41
Whether men sow or reap the fields, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 70
With prayers and blessings we your path will sow; 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 5
That he, who would sow death, reaps death, or worse, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 67
Far as it might be urged, to sow afresh . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 907
Falsehood and guile, be left to sow their seed; . 894 *Excursion* 9. 662

Sower. But where the sower dwelt was nowhere to be found. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 27

Sown. *See* **Self-sown.**
On earth was never sown; . . . . . 187 **Three years* 3
The seeds of malice were not sown; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 126
Has sown as yields, we trust, the fruit of fame . 278 *Wellington* 12
From rash assault? Schemes of retirement sown 282 *Railway* 2
In stiff confusion set or sown, ... 301 *Bran* 123
But that's a loyal virtue, never sown . . . . . 303 **Is it* 10
For by her Son's blest hand the seed was sown. . 360 *Albano* 14
Came those live herbs? by what hand were they sown . . . . . 387 *Roslin* 9
Pools, terraces, and walks are sown . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1570
With speculative notions rashly sown, ... 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 9
Had sown the spot, that witnessed them, with seeds 466 *St. Bees* 60
Fields gaily sown when promises were cheap.— . 505 *Warning* 139
And let us utter thanks for blessings sown . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 201
Are sown in every human breast, to beauty . . 538 **In desultory* 38
But that the precious love this friend hath sown . 627 **We gaze* 2
Beneath the oaks' umbrageous covert, sown . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 60
His habits were first sown, even as a seed? . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 207
Nothing but a wild field where they were sown. . 651 *Prelude* 3. 180
Or pleasure sown, or fostered thus, may be . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 194
By naked huts, wood-built, and sown like tents . 683 *Prelude* 6. 521
Oh, joy to him who here hath sown, hath laid . 749 *Prelude* 14. 219
Oh! many are the Poets that are sown . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 77
Even here, where her amenities are sown . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1192
But thinly sown these natures; rare, at least, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 878
Tall ash-tree, sown by winds, by vapours nursed, 866 *Excursion* 7. 596
We look for health from seeds that have been sown 886 *Excursion* 9. 141

Space. His prey, through tracts abrupt of desolate space, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 306
The wider space the better—we may find . . . 78 *Bord.* 2307
Nothing but silence and empty space; . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 17
That absorbs time, space, and number; . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 47
What space hath Virgin's beauty to disclose . . 110 **Look at* 10
I look—the sky is empty space; . . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 18
Much how the Youth, in scanty space of time, . 124 *V. and J.* 178
Large space beneath, as duly as the light . . . 133 *Michael* 113
And on a summit, distant a short space, . . . 146 **It was an* 34
—When I had gazed perhaps two minutes' space, 147 *Joanna* 51
A length of open space, where to and fro . . . 150 **When, lo* 37
Made this orchard's narrow space, ... 171 *Kitten* 51
Our roads, through many a long year's space, . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 219
He comes to tarry with thee three hours' space; . 209 *Laod.* 23
That, for a brief space, checks the hurrying stream! 220 *Haunted Tree* 40
Through space, though calm, not raised above . 225 *Present.* 32
As if no space below the sky . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 9
Large space ('mid dreadful clouds) of purest sky, 264 *Storm* 11
Such transport, though but for a moment's space; 270 **Shame on* 2
Formal, and circumscribed in time and space; . 321 **The power* 2
(Though it were only for a moment's space) . . 323 **Now that* 13
For victory shaped an open space, ... 341 *San Salv.* 33
Smooth space of turf which from the guardian fort 356 *Aquap.* 224
How wide a space can part from inward peace . 363 **Grieve for* 13
Leads through space of open day, ... 397 *White Doe* 84
And, in seven days' space, will to York be led!— 404 *White Doe* 788
There Francis for a moment's space . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1442
Apart, some little space, was made . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1524
False in the issue, that yon seeming space . . 461 **Who but is* 10
We breathed together for a moment's space, . . 464 **A point* 12
Pleased with your triumphs o'er his brother Space, 477 *Steamboats* 12
He comes not back; an ampler space . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 68
I marvel how Nature could ever find space . . 482 *Character* 1
This Dog, had been through three months' space . 492 *Fidelity* 56
Yet cool the space within, and not uncheered . 497 **Enough of climbing* 24

Space—*continued.*
What, is there then no space for golden mean . 516 **Hard task* 8
—This Dwelling's Inmate more than three weeks' space . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 26
And thus through many seasons' space . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 17
Gave to her thought, that in a little space . . . 555 *Prioress* 153
I prove it thus; for in no other space . . . . 565 *Troilus* 158
For one poor moment's space to Thee, ... 580 *John Words.* 8
Do thou, but for a single night's brief space, . . 624 *Æneid* 36
Had also left less space within my mind, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 360
And lingered near the door a little space, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 468
Of reason, undisturbed by space or time; . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 105
Space like a heaven filled up with northern lights, 673 *Prelude* 5. 532
Which—to the boundaries of space and time, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 135
Of melancholy space and doleful time, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 136
Forth, through some Gothic window's open space, 678 *Prelude* 6. 216
For two days' space, in presence of the Lake, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 689
A little space of intermediate time . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 60
A sportive infant, who, for six months' space, . 692 *Prelude* 7. 337
Romantic almost, looked at through a space, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 442
Below, the open space, through every nook . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 689
Nook is there none, nor tract of that vast space . 702 *Prelude* 8. 202
That after a short space works less and less, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 573
Diffused through time and space, with aid derived 708 *Prelude* 8. 611
Lofty and over-arched, with open space . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 435
Had left an interregnum's open space . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 33
Where the disturbances of space and time— . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 30
Was like an invitation into space . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 350
Unnoticed did I stand some minutes' space. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 1443
An eager grasp; and many moments' space— . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 519
Some little space disjoined, a pair were seen, . 787 *Excursion* 3. 58
Through time or space—if neither in the one, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 216
The space that severed us! But, as the sight . 795 *Excursion* 3. 661
Whose kingdom is, where time and space are not. 802 *Excursion* 4. 76
Small space! but, for reiterated steps, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 245
Filling a space, else vacant, to exalt . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 845
Small space of that green churchyard with a light 826 *Excursion* 5. 229
Earth's melancholy vision through the space . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 936
The fruits of earth through space of twice ten years, 841 *Excursion* 6. 231
In social converse, or by some short space . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 478
"Through four months' space the Infant drew its food . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 939
Begun and ended within three days' space, . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 967
For her own flowers and favourite herbs, a space, 856 *Excursion* 6. 1163
Had never come, through space of forty years; . 861 *Excursion* 7. 245
Ten summers and ten winters of a space . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 568
Seized him, that self-same night; and through the space . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 871
Through earth, sky, water, and all visible space, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 612
Thick storm, and heavy, which for three hours' space . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 136
Could see them, nor in that small open space . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.258
Legions of devils through a key-hole's space. . . L.I. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 4

Spaces. And be the guardian spaces . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 100
Or grass-grown spaces, where the heaviest foot . 355 *Aquap.* 194

Spacious. The spacious landscape change in form and hue! . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 99
From year to year the spacious floor . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 9
Stand in the spacious firmament of time, . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 7
Along the surface of a spacious plain . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 55
Is life despised; ah no, the spacious earth . . 325 **Intrepid sons* 2
Where now—within this spacious plot . . . . 407 *White Doe* 983
Through woods and spacious forests,—to behold . 496 **A little* 34
Spread like a spacious Mere, we there could measure 626 **The confidence* 11
Upon Winander's spacious breast, it chanced . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 373
With high and spacious rooms, deafened and stunned . . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 646
A spacious grass-plot; there, in silence, sate . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 607
The spacious city, and in progress passed . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 50
Their tribes, till we behold a spacious plain . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 434
To range her blooming bowers, and spacious fields, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1194
And O, ye swelling hills, and spacious plains! . 838 *Excursion* 6. 17
Like trees in forests,—spread through spacious tracts, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 124
When, on thy bosom, spacious Windermere! . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 485
Of this fair Vale, and o'er its spacious heights . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.431

Spade. Then, by the spade, or cleaving plough, . 391 *Highland Broach* 83
And soon, full soon, the lonely Sexton's spade . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 8
Spade! with which Wilkinson hath tilled his lands, 489 *Spade* 1
That man will have a trophy, humble Spade! . . 489 *Spade* 19
Might hear his busy spade, which he would ply, . 764 *Excursion* 1. 529
With spade and mattock o'er his shoulder hung; . 825 *Excursion* 5. 222
And patient spade; praise to the simple crook, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 603
His spade and hoe, mattock and glittering scythe, 880 *Excursion* 8. 426

Spades. With spades they would have sought. . . 200 *Thorn* 224
Ironic diamonds,—clubs, hearts, diamonds, spades, 640 *Prelude* 1. 527

Spain. Like a Sierra of cerulean Spain, ... 268 **Four fiery* 5
The Gordon, sailed away to Spain; . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 38
I weigh the hopes and fears of suffering Spain; . 314 **Not 'mid* 10
Spain may be overpowered, and he possess, . . 319 *Spaniard* 6
Were England's native growth; and throughout Spain . . . . . 319 **Avaunt all* 10
The Crescent glitters on the towers of Spain; . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 3
Nor is it silver of romantic Spain; . . . . . 480 *Cordelia* 5
And followers of Sertorius, out of Spain . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 191
'My legions in Spain . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 2

Spake. He waked her—spake in tone that would not fail, ... 27 *Guilt* 168
In converse that ensued she nothing spake; . . 27 *Guilt* 188
And spake to you, why did you give no answer? 55 *Bord.* 959

Spake—*continued.*
He only spake to me of a dear Daughter, . . . 74 *Bord.* 2067
"My cloak!" no other word she spake, . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 21
For she looked with such a look, and she spake with such a tone, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 67
The Child, as if the thunder's voice spake with articulate call, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 9
Thus spake the homely Priest of Ennerdale. . . 95 *Brothers* 16
Then Artegal thus spake: "I only sought . . 104 *Artegal* 162
Admittance was denied. The young man spake . 125 *V. and J.* 265
Of those domestic tales that spake to me . . . 131 *Michael* 22
And thus the old Man spake to him:—"My son, 136 *Michael* 331
Thus spake the moral Muse—her wing . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 49
I spake, when whispered a low voice, ... 164 *Needlecase* 17
Thus Nature spake—The work was done— . . 187 **Three years* 37
But no! he spake the English tongue, . . . 192 *Ruth* 26
He spake of plants that hourly change . . . 193 *Ruth* 55
The Youth of green savannahs spake, ... 193 *Ruth* 67
Mild Hermes spake—and touched her with his wand . . . . . 209 *Laod.* 19
He spake of love, such love as Spirits feel . . . 211 *Laod.* 97
Spake of heroic arts in graver mood . . . . 211 *Laod.* 101
I spake with faltering voice, like one . . . . 238 *P. B.* 186
The voice was soft, and she who spake . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 17
As if a dead man spake it! Yet despair . . . 304 **Jones! as* 12
Spake laws to *them*, and said that by the soul . 306 **Inland, within* 13
That Shakspeare spake; the faith and morals hold 307 **It is not* 12
Their monstrous Idol if the dead e'er spake, . . 325 *Enghien* 7
That spake of bards and minstrels; and his spirit 353 *Aquap.* 61
Therefore the Voice spake from the Desert, thence 365 **The Baptist* 9
Spake bitter words; words that did ill agree . . 367 **As indignation* 2
Thus to the Necromancer spake . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 93
He spake; and gliding into view . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 175
He spake, and eight brave sons straightway . . 400 *White Doe* 412
She heard, but looked not up, nor spake; . . . 401 *White Doe* 457
He spake bare truth; for far and near . . . 403 *White Doe* 625
And thus abruptly spake;—"We yield . . . 405 *White Doe* 809
He spake—"would stem, or quell, a force . . 405 *White Doe* 855
I overheard her as she spake . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 875
And spake in firm and earnest mood. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 896
Approached, and, greeting her, thus spake; . . 408 *White Doe* 1077
She spake—and from the Lady's sight . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1107
Coldly we spake. The Saxons, overpowered . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 32. 1
To Cæsar's Successor the Pontiff spake; . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 38. 2
Thus spake—and lo! a Fleet, for Gaul addrest, . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 10
Last night, without a voice, that Vision spake . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 1
Some spake, by thought-perplexing fears betrayed; 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 6
So spake Sir Eglamore, and pressed . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 43
To me my good friend Matthew spake, . . . 481 *Expost.* 15
So spake the mild Jeronymite, his griefs . . . 510 *F. Stone* 118
Yet spake this Child when sprinkled was the water; 555 *Prioress* 189
The Nightingale thus in my hearing spake:— . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 111
Then spake one Bird, and full assent all gave; . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 271
She spake and shed an offering on the board; . 625 *Æneid* 116
And common face of Nature spake to me . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 587
Which spake perpetual logic to my soul, . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 164
Spake with a sense of peace, at intervals . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 412
Black drizzling crags that spake by the way-side 684 *Prelude* 6. 631
Of Abyssinian privacy. I spake . . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 662
He spake with somewhat of a solemn tone: . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 605
So busy, that the things of which he spake . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 617
If I had seen her husband. As she spake . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 658
Recovering, to my Friend I said, "You spake, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 395
This had I seen, and saw; but, till she spake, . 783 *Excursion* 2. 784
We spake—he made reply, but would not stir . 784 *Excursion* 2. 824
With courteous voice thus spake—"I should have grieved . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 116
But, while he spake, look, gesture, tone of voice, 793 *Excursion* 3. 463
To appear and answer; to the grave I spake . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 689
I spake with vehemence; and promptly seized . 797 *Excursion* 3. 795
That spake was capable to lift the soul . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 252
With some impatience in his mien, he spake: . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1101
Our seats; and thus the Solitary spake, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 232
With a complacent animation spake, ... 831 *Excursion* 5. 559
You," to the Pastor turning thus he spake, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 628
Upon the earth beneath his feet; and spake:— . 836 *Excursion* 5. 902
Then to the Solitary turned, and spake. . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 94
"There," said the Vicar, pointing as he spake, . 848 *Excursion* 6. 675
She spake, yet, I believe, not unsustained . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 767
Thus, in her Mother's hearing Ellen spake, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 917
She spake, nor was the assurance unfulfilled; . 852 *Excursion* 6. 928
When he had passed, the Solitary spake; . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 556
—And, surely, he, that spake with kindling brow, 869 *Excursion* 7. 804
While he advanced, thus spake: "Tradition tells 871 *Excursion* 7. 923
To his Compatriot, smiling as he spake; . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 33
That spake the Norman Conqueror's stern behest— 877 *Excursion* 8. 172
Thus calmly spake the venerable Sage, . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 2
I spake of mischief by the wise diffused . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 195
"Yes," he continued, kindling as he spake, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 383
"Once," and with wild demeanour, as he spake, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 679

Span. And fixed an infant's span above . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 42
Around those happy fields we span . . . . 237 *P. B.* 67
And she who span it culled the daintiest fleece, . 255 *Easter* 6
Impassioned dreams, that strove to span . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 59
A span of waters; yet what power is there! . . 306 **Inland, within* 7
And all the thoughts that lengthened out a span . 373 *Eg. Maid* 281
With but a span of sky between— . . . . . 459 **The Crescent* 3
Soon as the measuring of life's little span . . . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 13
And the blue sky, one little span of earth . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 50
We ran a boisterous course; the year span round 642 *Prelude* 2. 47
A span above man's common measure, tall, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 392

Spangled. Fire raged: and, when the spangled floor 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 57
Spangled with drops of that celestial shower. . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 17
Earth, spangled sky, and lake serene, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 38
Thy handmaid Frost with spangled tissue quaint 376 *Duddon* 2. 5
The spangled turf, and neighbouring thickets ring 387 **Part fenced* 13
Spread o'er the spangled sign-board, had dislodged 644 *Prelude* 2. 151
Spangled with kindred multitudes of stars, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 162
Whose genius spangled o'er a gloomy theme . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 565

Spangling. Spangling a cushion green like moss; . 580 *John Words.* 57

Spaniard. The Frenchman and the Spaniard; from remote . . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 225

Spaniards. Spaniards of every rank, by whom the good 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 10

Spanish. You have heard "a Spanish Lady . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 1
The roving Spanish Bands are reached at last, . 320 **Hunger, and* 5
A mantle such as Spanish Cavaliers . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 221
Bishops, of milder Spanish breed, shall boast . . L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 25

Spanned. *See* **Wide-spanned.**
And through a rainbow-arch that spanned the street, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 495

Spanning. Proud as a rainbow spanning half the vale, 111 *'*Tis said that some* 38
"This Land of Rainbows spanning glens whose walls, ... 388 *Loch Etive* 1

Spans. He leaned upon the bridge that spans the glen, ... 73 *Bord.* 2015
That work of kindred frame, which spans the lake 351 *Des. Stanzas* 60
And mark that daisied hillock, three spans long! 867 *Excursion* 7. 635

Spare. To his spare meal he calls the passing poor; 11 *Desc. Sk.* 30
She is gone before, to spare my weariness. . . 43 *Bord.* 338
Reverence for life so deeply, that they spare . . 48 *Bord.* 586
The verminous brood, and cherish what they spare 48 *Bord.* 587
Spare me awhile that greeting. It may be . . 64 *Bord.* 1507
'Tis needless; spare your violence. His Daughter—— . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2093
We must spare them—here are many: . . . 79 *Foresight* 4
Only spare the strawberry-blossom! . . . . 79 *Foresight* 16
And for that promise spare the flower! . . . 80 *Foresight* 32
Heaven grant that he spare but that one upright twig . . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 24
With so much happiness to spare, ... 85 *Anecdote* 15
Spare your blame,—remembrance makes him . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 33
They, notwithstanding, had much love to spare, . 99 *Brothers* 247
To me a kingdom! spare the bitter scorn: . . 104 *Artegal* 141
That God poor Susan's life would spare, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 200
The Doctor's self could hardly spare: . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 238
The half-blown rose, the lily spare? . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 12
The one-pennied Boy has his penny to spare. . . 188 *Music* 28
Ah, spare the exulting smile, ... 215 *Enterprise* 7
In perfect shape (whose beauty Time shall spare . 250 **Happy the* 2
And, if Time spare the colours for the grace . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 3
For nought but what thy happiness could spare. . 277 **Why art* 8
Oh! spare to sweep, thou mournful blast, . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 59
To spare your failings for his sake, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 20
Of future war. Advance not—spare to hide, . . 334 **Bruges I* 10
Can spare, and humblest earthly Weal demands, . 357 *Aquap.* 343
And cannot spare the Thing he cherished: . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 50
She guards thee, ruthless Power! who would not spare . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 9
Prejudged by foes determined not to spare, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 1
Spare it, ye waves, and lift the mariner, . . . 469 **The feudal* 9
Spare, too, the human helpers! Do they stir . . 469 **The feudal* 11
Into his English breast, and spare to quake . . 504 *Warning* 80
Lest, capital pains remitting till ye spare . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 7
How venture then to hope that Time will spare . 549 **The massy* 4
Such wickedness his judgments cannot spare; . 555 *Prioress* 180
But will the Lightning glance aside to spare . . 628 *Installation* 11
I spare to tell of what ensued, the life . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 108
But spare the House of God. Was ever known . 655 *Prelude* 3. 405
Spare diet, patient labour, and plain weeds. . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 457
Moves the great spirit of human knowledge, spare 681 *Prelude* 6. 450
Slight, if you will, the *means*; but spare to slight 791 *Excursion* 3. 360
But spare your pity, if there be in me . . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 965
Spare them, they shall continue to bestow, . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 36
Of that spare benefice. Yet not the less . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 167
Spare, burning sun of midsummer, these sods, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 702
That seemed to pity what he could not spare. . 883 *Excursion* 8. 571

Spared. Whose life and limbs the flood had spared; 85 *Shepherd-boys* 94
Nor spared the reverend blood that feebly runs; . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 23
Spared for obeisance from perpetual love, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 121
To you who fell, and you whom slaughter spared 326 **Intrepid sons* 12
Have spared my Dwelling to this hour; . . . 344 *Eclipse* 81
Whom grief hath spared—who sheds no tear . . 344 **How blest* 11
Has spared of sound and grave realities, . . . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 4
On the great flood were spared to live and move. 360 **Near Anio's* 8
A votive Column, spared by fire and flood:— . 367 *Trajan* 6
Like a lone criminal whose life is spared. . . . 388 *Eagles* 3
"Your noble brother hath been spared; . . . 409 *White Doe* 1212
Thanks to the moth that spared it for our eyes; . 526 **Soon did* 5
Is not a Ruin spared or made by time, . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 2
At Wordsworth's suit been spared; . . . . 549 **In these* 2
Yet haply Arno shall be spared all cause . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 13
Some skill, and longer time than may be spared, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 292
Sprinkling this talk with questions, better spared, 665 *Prelude* 4. 438
With fellow-sufferers by the shipwreck spared, . 677 *Prelude* 6. 143
Of circumstances might to thee have spared . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 284
Spared not the empty throne, and in proud haste 718 *Prelude* 10. 39
Him, sleeping or awake, the robber spared; . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 12

Spared—*continued.*
The earliest summoned and the longest spared— 837 *Excursion* 5. 970
Which sternly hoarded all that could be spared, . 849 *Excursion* 6. 725
Her heart she opened ; and no pains were spared 854 *Excursion* 6. 1031
Happily spared, a little Gothic niche . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 486
Whose visitation had not wholly spared . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 503
The Sage rejoined, " I thank you—you have spared 886 *Excursion* 9. 153
Ripe for the block that might have spared his son, . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 48

Spares. Spares not the worm. The giant and the worm— . . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1079
Nor spares to stoop her head, and taste . . . 397 *White Doe* 138
Spares thy mild splendour ; still those far-shot beams . . . . . 460 **Queen of* 23
Time is not blind ;—yet He, who spares . . . 472 *Ossian* 31
To be blown off at will, by Power that spares it . 505 *Warning* 109

Sparing. And in sickness, if night had been sparing of sleep, ... 116 *Repentance* 29
With sparing hand. Then trust yourself abroad . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1193
Sparing both old and young in that abode. . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 246

Sparingly. Full many a glimpse (but sparingly bestowed . . . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 18
Nor sparingly endowed with worldly wealth, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 192
Her annual bounty, sparingly dealt forth . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 614

Spark. 'Twas a dull spark—a most unnatural fire . 47 *Bord.* 556
Bright gem instinct with music, vocal spark ; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 29
To match the spark of local fire, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 42
And competent to shed a spark divine . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 106
The quickening spark of this day's sacrifice ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 52
Though small his kingdom as a spark or gem, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 11
By striking out a solitary spark, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 4
Where Christian piety's soul-cheering spark . . 475 **Homeward we* 2

Sparkle. While his eyes sparkle with heroic tears. . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 288
That sparkle on her cheek. . . . . 108 *Louisa* 12
How did they sparkle to the cymbal's clang ! . 234 *Power of Sound* 149
Sparkle the stars, as of their station proud. . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 722
Sparkle about the feet of wanton boys. . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.559

Sparkled. Till on a stone, that sparkled to his feet, 27 *Guilt* 176
Joy sparkled in the prancing courser's eyes ; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 9
That flashed and sparkled from the other's eyes ; 779 *Excursion* 2. 515

Sparkles. The green light sparkles ;—the dim bowers recede. . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 219
And, as a faggot sparkles on the hearth, . . . 80 **Loving she* 7
Air sparkles round her with a dazzling sheen ; . 221 *Triad* 97
Broke threateningly, in sparkles dire . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 41

Sparkling. Save where, with sparkling foam, a small cascade . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 64
Here, plots of sparkling water tremble bright . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 120
Where sparkling eyes and breaking smiles illume 13 *Desc. Sk.* 133
No sparkling rivulet spread the verdant herb ? . 22 *Yew-tree* 3
And closed the sparkling eye. . . . . 82 †*Mother's Return* 56
And, while the broad blue wave and sparkling foam . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 56
Of murmuring, sparkling, living love, ... 111 *A Complaint* 10
Nay ! start not at that sparkling light ; . . . 118 †*Cottager* 11
And sending upward sparkling light. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 28
For ever ; and I saw the sparkling foam, . . . 185 *Nutting* 34
Out-did the sparkling waves in glee : . . . . 187 **I wandered* 14
Ye ploughshares sparkling on the slopes ! . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 21
That wakes the breeze, the sparkling lymph . . 217 *Enterprise* 142
That to the sparkling crown Urania wears, . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 77
Hurrying and sparkling through the clear blue heaven ; . . . . . 266 **With how* 12
And in its sparkling progress read . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 35
Of all its sparkling rays disarmed, ... 343 *Eclipse* 23
Her sparkling fountains, and her mouldering tombs ; . . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 80
Sparkling, until it cannot choose but run . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 6
Why stand we gazing on the sparkling Brine, . 469 **Why stand* 1
Or Cupid's sparkling arrow streamed . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 6
Illumes with sparkling foam the twilight shade. . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 80
Of sparkling light. But now, like one who rows, 637 *Prelude* 1. 367
Eastward were sparkling clear, and in the west . 638 *Prelude* 1. 445
Sparkling from out a copse-clad bank that rose . 705 *Prelude* 8. 409
To deal about his sparkling eloquence, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 282
With sparkling mineral, or should crystal cube . 789 *Excursion* 3. 187
That sparkling decked the morning grass ; or aught 843 *Excursion* 6. 317
As by the rivulet sparkling where it runs, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 598
That sparkling thrids the rocks, attunes his voice 856 *Excursion* 6. 1171
Into a thousand thousand sparkling waves, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 411
Those little fountains, sparkling in the sun, . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.553

Sparklings. Their vocal charm ; their sparklings cease to please. . . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 14

Sparks. Bright sparks his black and rolling eye-ball hurls . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 150
A shade—but with some sparks of heavenly fire . 470 *Bala-Sala* 8
Bright sparks his black and haggard eye-ball hurls 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 133

Sparrow. The Sparrow so on the house-top, and I, 65 *Bord.* 1517
And in this bush our sparrow built her nest, . . 107 *Farewell* 55
Vouchsafed no sparrow falleth to the ground ? . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 10
" Man's life is like a Sparrow, mighty King ! . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 1

Sparrow's. The Sparrow's dwelling, which, hard by 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 7

Sparry. Warbling in each sparry vault . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 26
Thrilling each pearly cleft and sparry grot, . . 333 *Fish-women* 13
Sparry and bright, rough scatterings of the hills. . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1155

Spartan. Or thrill of Spartan fife is caught between the blast. . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 269
While thrills the " Spartan fife " between the blast. 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 331

Speak. 'Twas not for *him* to speak—a man so tried. 32 *Guilt* 456
Should child of mine e'er wander hither, speak . 35 *Guilt* 589
Thus much to speak ; but think not I forget— . 40 *Bord.* 175

Speak—*continued.*
But let this kiss speak what is in my heart. . . 41 *Bord.* 212
Speak. Speak ! He is a most hard-hearted Man. 46 *Bord.* 501
Speak out. Oh, Sir, I've been a wicked Woman. 46 *Bord.* 505
Nay, but speak out ! He flattered me, and said . 46 *Bord.* 506
You saw, who was it ? Nay, I dare not speak ; . 47 *Bord.* 532
These fifteen years—*Ha ! speak*—what Thing art thou ? . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 942
Wisdom, if Justice speak the word, beats down . 57 *Bord.* 1077
Of which I heard them speak, but that I fancy . 58 *Bord.* 1139
And speak with milder voice to his poor beasts. . 61 *Bord.* 1336
Murdered ! alas ! speak—speak, I am your friend : 67 *Bord.* 1668
And lays it to his heart—. I pray you speak ! . 67 *Bord.* 1670
Have you betrayed me ? Speak to that. The mask, 70 *Bord.* 1860
It would have come to this !— What brings you hither ? speak ! . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2242
Why may we speak these things, and do no more ; 77 *Bord.* 2269
No human ear shall ever hear me speak ; . . . 78 *Bord.* 2346
Words which tenderness can speak . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 22
With suit that I would speak in verse of that sequestered child . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 7
Let me speak of this brave Child . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 26
Then they could write, ay, and speak too, as well 99 *Brothers* 279
At this blest moment led me, if I speak . . . 104 *Artegal* 152
But of this in my ears not a word did he speak ; . 120 *Childless Father* 19
Thine eyes are on me—they would speak, . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 81
Virtuous restraint—ah, speak it, think it, not ! . 122 *V. and J.* 56
Of which I speak, the Shepherd had been bound . 134 *Michael* 210
When I began, my purpose was to speak . . . 135 *Michael* 242
That these are things of which I need not speak. 136 *Michael* 360
And of this Stranger speak by whom her lord was freed. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 108
When they have cause to speak of this wild place, 146 **It was an* 46
Even while I speak, their skirts of grey . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 59
Not to speak of babe and mother ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 167
(I speak of one from many singled out) . . . 185 *Nutting* 2
If they speak 'tis to praise, and they praise with a smile. . . . . 188 *Music* 32
In scorn I speak not ;—they are what their birth 192 *Gipsies* 26
In finest tones the Youth could speak : . . . 192 *Ruth* 32
" I did not speak—I saw her face ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 188
Speak, and the floor thou tread'st on will rejoice. 210 *Laod.* 34
I speak with knowledge,—by that Voice beguiled, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 16
Speak, silent creatures.—They are gone, are fled, 230 *Clouds* 30
I speak as if of sense beguiled ; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 21
And blackening clouds in thunder speak of God, . 233 *Power of Sound* 84
And this I speak in reverence ! . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 770
Speak—though this soft warm heart, once free to hold . . . . . 277 **Why art* 9
Speak, that my torturing doubts their end may know ! . . . . . 277 **Why art* 14
Speak, passing winds ; ye torrents, with your strong 283 *Railway* 13
Even as I speak the rising Sun's first smile . . 283 **Here, where* 10
I thus could speak of Yarrow ! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 32
We must be free or die, who speak the tongue . 307 **It is not* 11
Which he will break for us he dares to speak, . 319 *Spaniard* 9
Speak not now of toilsome duty ; . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 34
All nature seems to hear me while I speak, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 37
Lo ! while I speak, the labouring Sun . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 61
Why speak of Roman Pomps ? the haughty claims 346 *Processions* 28
Is pictured, or their epitaphs can speak, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 166
All speak of manners withering to the root, . . 388 **The pibroch's* 8
And echoes from old verse speak true, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 2
Hope nothing, if I thus may speak . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 530
That was the sound they seemed to speak ; . . 415 *White Doe* 1763
And speak the word—— " Alas ! of fearful things . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 10
Upon their conscious selves ; their own lips speak 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 5
Even while I speak, the sacred roofs of France . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 1
Nay, rather speak with gratitude ; . . . . . 458 **Had this* 66
Speak one of you, my doubts remove, ... 459 **The Crescent* 4
A kindly influence whereof few will speak, . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 61
Haply the untaught Philosopher may speak . . 468 **Ranging the* 10
Speak Thou, whose massy strength and stature scorn . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 5
Speak, Giant-mother ! tell it to the Morn . . . 477 *Long Meg* 8
If he should speak, by fancy touched, of signs . 477 **Lonsdale ! it* 3
Speak from the woody glen ! . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 4
Brief words may speak the rest ; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 146
Ere he had ceased to gaze, perhaps to speak : . 510 *F. Stone* 120
And by conjecture only can we speak . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 79
Words by thy presence unrestrained may speak . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 252
" What I speak this Horn shall witness . . . 535 *Egremont* 19
Thou hast a dungeon, speak the word ! . . . 536 *Egremont* 87
Speak !—astounded Hubert cannot ; . . . . 536 *Egremont* 89
And, if power to speak he had, ... 536 *Egremont* 90
Has witnessed. Oh ! that winds and waves could speak . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 19
Few words they speak, nor dare to slack . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 125
" I speak not of the winter's cold . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 297
In sooth, I speak from feeling, what though now 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 36
To speak of Love's true Servants in this mood ; . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 148
Quoth she, to hear this churlish bird thus speak . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 212
His tombstone thus should speak for him. And surely . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 8
This, which I know, I speak with mind serene. . 578 *Peele Castle* 40
When towers and temples fall, to speak of Thee ! 584 **With copious* 53
And taking up a voice shall speak (tho' still . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 55
Both of them speak of something that is gone : . 588 *Immortality* 53

Speak—*continued.*
Creative agency. The song would speak . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 382
To speak of you, ye mountains, and ye lakes . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 424
I speak, unapprehensive of contempt, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 455
Let others that know more speak as they know. . 650 *Prelude* 3. 73
For (not to speak of Reason and her pure . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 83
Her native instincts: let me dare to speak . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 99
Why should I speak of what a thousand hearts . 659 *Prelude* 4. 44
And speak of war, battle, and pestilence, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 437
By these remembrances. Yet wherefore speak? 668 *Prelude* 5. 183
Their benediction; speak of them as Powers . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 218
In these enquiries, with regret I speak, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 118
By change of accidents, or even, to speak . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 186
And groves I speak to thee, my Friend! to thee, 679 *Prelude* 6. 265
She ceased to speak, but while St. Bruno's pines 681 *Prelude* 6. 436
Sate on a stone, and heard the bells speak out . 688 *Prelude* 7. 114
As hitherto, in freedom I may speak, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 762
It might be told (but wherefore speak of things . 707 *Prelude* 8. 518
To speak (as I must be compelled to do) . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 112
Of whom I speak. So BEAUPUY (let the name . 715 *Prelude* 9. 419
Of which I speak, only as they were storm . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 121
"Go to the Poets, they will speak to thee . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 68
I speak in recollection of a time . . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 127
To speak, what I myself have known and felt; . 740 *Prelude* 13. 13
To watch and question those I met, and speak . 742 *Prelude* 13. 161
And sanctity of passion, speak of these, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 236
They do not breathe among them: this I speak . 744 *Prelude* 13. 275
We were as strangers; and I may not speak . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 362
Who know not what they speak. By love subsists 748 *Prelude* 14. 168
Finally, and above all, O Friend! (I speak . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 321
Prophets of Nature, we to them will speak . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 444
Which speak of nothing more than what we are, . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 812
From his sixth year, the Boy of whom I speak, . 758 *Excursion* 1. 118
And speak a plainer language. In the woods, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 347
Thus did he speak. "I see around me here . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 469
And senseless rocks; nor idly; for they speak, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 478
"I speak," continued he, "of One whose stock . 763 *Excursion* 1. 511
One while he would speak lightly of his babes, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 585
Nor how to speak to her. Poor Wretch! at last 766 *Excursion* 1. 652
And, sometimes—to my shame I speak—have need 767 *Excursion* 1. 755
I interposed, though loth to speak, and said, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 607
Though comfortless!— Not of myself I speak; . 790 *Excursion* 3. 263
To speak the word—with rapture! Nature's boon, 792 *Excursion* 3. 432
He with a smile exclaimed:—"'Tis well you speak 814 *Excursion* 4. 894
Do speak, at Heaven's command, to eye and ear, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1205
And speak to social reason's inner sense, . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1206
From other mouths, the language which they speak, 819 *Excursion* 4. 1227
So shall they learn, while all things speak of man, 820 *Excursion* 4. 1239
Stirs in the mighty woods.—So did he speak: . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1282
Hath he imparted—but I speak of him . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 109
That laid their country waste. No need to speak 825 *Excursion* 5. 200
Of what it holds could speak, and every grave . 826 *Excursion* 5. 251
(With shame I speak it) to her guilty bowers . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 352
I speak of such among my flock as swerved . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 655
Strike the deserted to the heart; I speak . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 860
To speak of him, and instantly dissolves." . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 360
(If I may venture of myself to speak, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1045
Yet have I thought that we might also speak, . 885 *Excursion* 9. 50
His folly. Thus (I feel it while I speak), . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 60
I would not speak in snarling tone; . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 2
Ah then, lest you awaken me, speak low. . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep; my* 5
Then wake me not, I pray you. Hush, speak low. S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 4
Had ever more abundant cause to speak . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1. 99
To speak of her dead husband. Is there not . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.401
Shall speak of what is done among the fields, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.404
Be privileged to speak as I have felt . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.701
A voice shall speak, and what will be the theme? K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.753
How little dost thou speak of earthly gloom! . [?] **A sad* 12

Speaker. Broke in upon the Speaker with a frank . 779 *Excursion* 2. 513

Speaker's. Or stem the current of the speaker's thoughts, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 469
Good Nightingale! thou speakest wondrous fair, 559 *Cuck.and Night.*166

Speak'st. Thou speak'st—and lo! the polar Seas . 216 *Enterprise* 87

Speaking. *See* **Evil-speaking.**
'Tis of the elder brother I am speaking: . . . 99 *Brothers* 291
While they were speaking, Vaudracour approached; 126 *V. and J.* 294
We had a speaking diary, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 221
So speaking, and by fervent love endowed . . 209 *Laod.* 7
In picture, speaking with heroic tongue, . . . 334 **The Spirit* 3
Speaking of death alone, beneath a clime . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 26
Pleased could my verse, a speaking monument, . 376 *Duddon* 3. 3
—So speaking, he his reverend head . . . . 405 *White Doe* 862
The promise in that speaking face; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1677
Time-honoured Chaucer speaking through that Lay 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 2
His voice—beheld his speaking face; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 142
Of things for ever speaking, ... 481 *Expost.* 26
Speaking through Law's dispassionate voice the State . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 9
I have been speaking, for my theme has been . 651 *Prelude* 3. 172
Have I been speaking, and my youthful mind. . 651 *Prelude* 3. 176
Upon the speaking face of earth and heaven . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 13
Where'er I roamed, were speaking monuments. . 701 *Prelude* 8. 172
This faithful guide, speaking from his death-bed, 726 *Prelude* 10. 537
But, speaking more in charity, the dream . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 232
Those days were passed, now speaking in a voice 732 *Prelude* 11. 336
Speaking no dream, but things oracular; . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 253
Not speaking much, pleased rather with the joy . 764 *Excursion* 1. 515
So speaking, on he went, and at the word . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 492
And, speaking thus, he patted tenderly . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 529

Speaking—*continued.*
Then, speaking in like careless sort, he said . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 618
I, speaking now from such disorder free, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 186
Nor unreproved by Providence, thus speaking . 805 *Excursion* 4. 276
Among more innocent rubbish."—Speaking thus, 816 *Excursion* 4. 1009
Our simple shepherds, speaking from the heart, . 862 *Excursion* 7. 345
While he is speaking, I have power to see . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 465
For, though in whispers speaking, the full heart . 895 *Excursion* 9. 751
But speaking of the vale in which he dwelt, . . K.8. 230 **I will* 199
She reared it, and in speaking of her charge . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.526

Speaking-trumpet. His speaking-trumpet;—back out of the clouds . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 63

Speaks. And never speaks! Who is it? I have seen her. . . . . 47 *Bord.* 567
What can this mean? There is a psalm that speaks . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1266
So speaks the Chronicle, and tells of Lear . . . 103 *Artegal* 41
As the dread Voice that speaks from out the sea . 349 *At Dover* 11
That hourly speaks within us? . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 88
This tragic Story cheered us; for it speaks . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 49
Thus speaks (that Voice which walks upon the wind, 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 6
For One who speaks in numbers; ampler scope . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 2
With which she speaks when storms are gone, . 581 **Loud is* 2
These cares, and thus she speaks to winged Love: 624 *Æneid* 10
The Bust that speaks and moves its goggling eyes, 698 *Prelude* 7. 711
Speaks, less distinctly, to the same effect. . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 526
To have *one* Enclosure where the voice that speaks 848 *Excursion* 6. 638
Speaks for itself; an Infant there doth rest; . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 791
Vouchsafe sweet influence, while her Poet speaks 892 *Excursion* 9. 519
Which speaks from a presiding Spirit here, . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.275

Spear. "Were this same spear, which in my hand I grasp, ... 104 *Artegal* 154
"They came with banner, spear, and shield; . . 204 *Brougham* 24
Each crowned with flowers, and armed with spear and shield, ... 212 *Dion* 19
And armed with living spear for mortal fight; . 227 *Vernal Ode* 104
Old Andes thrusts yon craggy spear . . . . 237 *P. B.* 58
And hart and hind and hunter with his spear . 268 **Pure element* 8
The mortal spear repelling. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 36
Before the ominous aspect of her spear; . . . 311 **Who rises* 24
A golden spear to swallow! and that brown . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 6
And hence when he, with spear and shield, . . 399 *White Doe* 283
Kenned on the point of a lofty spear; . . . . 405 *White Doe* 832
A spear,—and, so protected, watched . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1483
But all shall be fulfilled;—the Julian spear . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 10
Rides forth, an armèd man, and hurls a spear . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 3
Lord of the harp and liberating spear; . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 3
Though faint, compared with spear and shield, . 478 *Somnamb.* 52
The spear, yet gave to works divine . . . . 533 **Blest is* 13
When in the antique age of bow and spear . . 534 **When in* 1
The haunt of him who sang how spear and shield 546 **The embowering* 17
Pierced by thy spear in glorious victory. . . . 626 *Ballot* 14
Where spear encountered spear, and sword with sword . . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 177
His staff protending like a hunter's spear, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 246
Before the point of the life-threatening spear . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 23
The voice of spears was heard, the rattling spear 744 *Prelude* 13. 324
The Knight arrived, with spear and shield, and borne . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 944
The spear and shield are vanished, which the Knight . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 961

Spear-grass. Those weeds, and the high spear-grass on that wall, ... 770 *Excursion* 1. 943

Spearman. A Spearman brought him to the ground. 412 *White Doe* 1486

Spear's. Within the Vault, a spear's length to the left, ... 54 *Bord.* 916

Spears. Of fatal Austrian spears. . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 36
At a proud Legate's feet! The spears that line . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 12
The voice of spears was heard, the rattling spear 744 *Prelude* 13. 324

Spears'. Which two spears' length of level ground . 398 *White Doe* 171

Special. Oswald my special enemy, if you . . . 63 *Bord.* 1425
That to the Kind by special grace . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 11
Unquiet Childhood here by special grace . . . 274 *Infant M.* 1
Spreads wide; though special mysteries multiply, 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 4
Or portraitures for special use designed, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 552
By special privilege of Nature's love, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 375
What special record can, or need, be given . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 607
Though with the Encincture's special sanctity . 824 *Excursion* 5. 159
Rejoice!—and ye have special cause for joy. . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 368

Specially. Not to the object specially designed, . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 1
And specially delightful unto me . . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 161

Species. Of the whole species) to the external World 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 818
Shares with her species, nature's grace sometimes 835 *Excursion* 5. 846
Were of one species with the sheltered few, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 943

Specimen. A specimen pourtrayed with faithful hand. . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 297
His specimen, if but haply interveined . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 186

Specimens. Among the crowd all specimens of man, 690 *Prelude* 7. 221

Specious. Gave specious colouring to aim and act, 313 **Go back* 10
Avaunt all specious pliancy of mind . . . . 319 **Avaunt all* 1
Free Fancy prized each specious miracle, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 19
Subduing my heart's specious cowardice, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 410
By specious wonders, and too slow to tell . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 513

Speck. Now shows a shadowy speck, and now is lost entire. . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 113
And, rimy without speck, extend the plains: . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 356
And sometimes on a speck of visible earth, . . 150 **When, to* 14
Yon trophied Mound shrinks to a shadowy speck 278 *Wellington* 8
Of his half-open hand pure from blemish or speck ; 340 *Fort Fuentes* 6
Yet is yon neat trim church a grateful speck . . 474 **How sad* 6
Each speck of lawn the broken rocks between ; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 162

Speck—*continued.*
Peeps out a little speck of smiling green, . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 292
With stony barrenness, a shining speck . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 672
When he beholds the first pale speck serene . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 914
Speckless. Bright, speckless, as a softly-moulded tear 265 **There is a pleasure* 12
Specks. Yet, sooth, those little starry specks, . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 19
These swan-like specks of mountain snow, . . 497 *Lycoris* 16
And, on its glassy surface, specks of foam, . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 973
Spectacle. On lovelier spectacle in faery days; . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 300
It was a spectacle which none might view, . . 25 *Guilt* 82
Fair spectacle,—but instantly a scream . . . 33 *Guilt* 464
Is in all natures a strange spectacle; . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1169
lying stretched upon the ground—a sad spectacle: 72 *Bord.* 1925
And while I gaze upon the spectacle . . . . 151 **When, to* 94
Of the whole spectacle the same! . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 4
The spectacle, how pure!—Of Nature's works, . 219 **This Height* 30
Was such bright Spectacle vouchsafed to me? . 227 *Vernal Ode* 81
A spectacle more hideous—yet . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 829
The flood, the stars,—a spectacle as old . . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 13
Such spectacle demands not tear or sigh. . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 4
—Oh what a spectacle at every turn . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 192
The spectacle, is mounting high . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 224
Calm spectacle, by earth and sky . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1903
And Hooker's voice the spectacle approves! . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 14
Than doth this silent spectacle—the gleam— . . 457 **Had this* 19
Bedim, the grand terraqueous spectacle, . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 10
That spectacle, for many days, my brain . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 391
A stranger, linking with the spectacle . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 573
Delighted through the motley spectacle; . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 31
And yet the spectacle may well demand . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 588
Their spirit hallowed the sad spectacle . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 456
Brought to such spectacle a milder sadness, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 394
Caught by the spectacle my mind turned round . 696 *Prelude* 7. 643
If any spectacle on earth can do, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 680
The spectacle, by visiting the spot. . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 420
Have quarrelled with that blameless spectacle . 725 *Prelude* 10. 508
From childhood. On the fulgent spectacle, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 526
The spectacle: sensation, soul, and form, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 207
At any grave or solemn spectacle, ... 779 *Excursion* 2. 538
On nearer view, a motley spectacle . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 897
With this compared, makes a strange spectacle! . 836 *Excursion* 5. 929
A marvellous spectacle," the Wanderer said, . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 517
A glittering spectacle; but every face . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 881
That animating spectacle of sails . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 139
Or to disturb, so fair a spectacle, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 453
On the refulgent spectacle, diffused . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 611
Spectacles. The spectacles within doors,—birds and beasts . . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 230
Even by these passing spectacles my heart . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 281
Detained us, on what spectacles of woe . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 2
All these were kindred spectacles and sounds . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 324
From moving spectacles;—but let us on." . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 491
The fancy pleased by spectacles unlooked for. . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 31
Spectator. Still as he turns, the charmed spectator sees . . . . . 367 *Trajan* 15
Which a detached spectator may regard . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 901
Till the spectator, who awhile was pleased . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 26
Spectator's. At the spectator's feet.—Yon azure ridge, ... 219 **This Height* 23
Spectators. Or must we be constrained to think that these Spectators rude, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 21
Of the spectators occupied . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1343
Fresh emptied of spectators. Twice five years . 674 *Prelude* 5. 552
Of chance spectators, chiefly dissolute men . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 360
Of the spectators, and each several nook . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 435
Spectatress. And when that calm Spectatress from on high . . . . . 339 *Tell* 10
Spectral. 'Mid spectral lakes bemocking thirsty men, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 13
By spectral shapes of guilt, or to the ground, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 150
And when I learned to mark the spectral Shape . 532 **Once I* 25
Chased spectral fears away. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 216
Spectre. The Spectre of that innocent Man, my guide . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2345
His gifts imperfect:—Spectre though I be, . . 210 *Laod.* 38
"No Spectre greets me,—no vain Shadow this; . 210 *Laod.* 61
The sullen Spectre to her purpose bowed, . . . 213 *Dion* 78
Then, like a spectre sweeping by, ... 411 *White Doe* 1426
What means the Spectre? Why intent . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 109
Rose, with his ghastly face, a spectre shape . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 450
Spectres. And melancholy Spectres throng them;— 237 *P. B.* 42
Those Spectres to dilate . . . . . 499 *Memory* 14
Ye brood of Conscience—Spectres! that frequent 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 1
Cries out, and leads her Spectres to their prey, . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 641
Like spectres,—ferment silent and sublime! . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 572
Specular. Calm as the Universe, from specular towers 474 **Hope smiled* 9
Speculate. You walk, you live, you speculate alone; 809 *Excursion* 4. 559
Speculation. Of speculation not unfit, descends; . 806 *Excursion* 4. 356
Of speculation, joyfully outspread, ... 826 *Excursion* 5. 246
Speculations. With subtle speculations, haply vain, 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 13
My lofty speculations; and in thee, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 448
Thy subtle speculations, toils abstruse . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 297
Speculative. High on her speculative tower . . . 343 *Eclipse* 1
With speculative notions rashly sown, ... 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 9
To depravation, speculative schemes— . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 224
With her minute and speculative pains, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1131
That speculative height *we* may not reach. . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 489
Sped. He hoped, to calm her mind; but ill he sped, 27 *Guilt* 169
Fair blew the wished-for wind—the voyage sped; 103 *Artegal* 90

Sped—*continued.*
With bowl that sped from hand to hand, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 92
Of rapt imagination sped her march . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 124
"'Might this our enterprise have sped, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1261
Came and delivered him, alone he sped . . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 3
I saw; and Fancy sped . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 6
To his Castle Hubert sped; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 61
The bold good Man his labour sped . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 115
Then sped themselves to bury him full fast; . . 555 *Prioress* 187
Speech. Sight that inspired accordant thoughts; and speech I thus renewed: . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 48
The power of speech. Both left the spot in silence; 101 *Brothers* 408
To guide your speech and your affections. . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 4
What need there is to be reserved in speech, . . 149 **A narrow* 72
Her speech, until the stars of night . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 93
His speech with uncouth terms of art, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 125
In courteous speech which forth he slowly drew: 196 *Resolution* 86
Of ordinary men; a stately speech; . . . . 196 *Resolution* 96
The old Man's shape, and speech—all troubled me: 197 *Resolution* 128
Oh what a Wreck! how changed in mien and speech! . . . . . 280 **Oh what* 1
Of thy few words of English speech: . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 41
A weight of languid speech, or to the same . . 306 **We had* 8
'Mid fields familiarised to human speech?— . . 336 *Staub-bach* 4
Forced by intent to take from speech its edge, . 353 *Aquap.* 75
That followed the first sound of German speech, . 367 **As indignation* 10
With such fond hope? her very speech is dead; . 368 *Trajan* 66
Nor leaves her Speech one word to aid the sigh . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 11
With outstretched hands and earnest speech—in vain! . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 10
And friend in the ear of friend, where speech is free 539 **Lady! a* 55
And of their speech, and all that they would say. 558 *Cuck.and Night.*110
Simplicity in habit, truth in speech, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 421
Through sad incompetence of human speech, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 593
While oaths and laughter and indecent speech . 692 *Prelude* 7. 363
I hasten; there, by novelties in speech, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 82
And the indulgence that a half-learnt speech . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 192
Prompt as the voice, held forth a printed speech, 719 *Prelude* 10. 102
Of eloquence even in my native speech, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 150
Had caught the accents of my native speech . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 240
In speech, and for communion with the world . 743 *Prelude* 13. 257
And some small portion of his eloquent speech, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 98
Speech, manners, morals, all without disguise. . 775 *Excursion* 2. 266
Among associates who have power of speech, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 614
A serious eye, and his speech thus renewed. . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 479
And, in soft tone of speech, thus he resumed. . 807 *Excursion* 4. 417
If to the poetry of common speech . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 392
Abundant exercise for thought and speech, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 385
A woman of soft speech and gracious smile, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 78
Conciliatory manners and smooth speech; . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 64
And honest dealing, and untainted speech, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 241
Or turns the godlike faculty of speech . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 318
Whole hours with but small interchange of speech, ... K.8. 227 **I will* 88
Of speech as wild as ever heightened mirth. . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 10
Speeches. With love and gentle speeches, . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 7
And whispers caught, and speeches small, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 122
Speechify. Can talk and speechify) . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 12
Speechless. In speechless admiration. I, a witness 151 **Forth from* 12
She is speechless, but her eyes . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 67
Among the speechless clouds, a look . . . . . 457 **Had this* 3
Speechless,—and, sitting down upon a chair, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 650
While, overcome with speechless gratitude, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 666
Speech-maker. There also stands a speech-maker by rote, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 32
Speed. Midway along the hill with desperate speed; 6 *Ev. Wk.* 197
While to the door with eager speed they ran, . . 34 *Guilt* 559
'Twere wrong to trouble you. God speed you both. 41 *Bord.* 222
But I'll be back with my best speed: for you— . 46 *Bord.* 525
Let us begone with speed, that he may hear . . 50 *Bord.* 723
Who at full speed swept by us where the wood . 50 *Bord.* 735
With proper speed our quarters may be gained . 50 *Bord.* 743
St. Cuthbert speed you on your holy errand. . . 58 *Bord.* 1141
"Hie thee to the Countess, friend! return with speed, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 107
Ran with a young man's speed; and yet the voice 146 **It was an* 3
Runs with speed more smooth and fine, . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 11
Up with a sally, and a flash of speed, ... 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 228
Whose skill can speed the day with lively cares, . 221 *Triad* 62
From turmoil, who would turn or speed . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 56
They leave, and speed on nightly embassy . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 41
Oh whither with such eagerness of speed? . . 229 *Clouds* 4
Whence, whence, ye Clouds! this eagerness of speed? . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 29
Who gives his Angels wings to speed through air, 273 **Wild Redbreast* 11
To rouse the dawn, soft gales shall speed thy wing, 274 **Not the* 13
Across the harp, with soul-engrossing speed; . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 4
Like him can speed . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 16
But Thou, supreme Disposer! may'st not speed . 312 **Who rises* 61
With such invisible motion speed thy flight, . . 315 **Advance—come* 10
But Fancy with the speed of fire . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 37
Vain thoughts, and speed ye, with observance due 372 *Eg. Maid* 239
Come not to speed the Soul's deliverance; . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 29
Ye Genii! to his covert speed; . . . . . 458 **Had this* 57
When Flowers rejoice and Larks with rival speed 462 **Where lies the truth* 7
Put on with speed your woodland dress; . . . 483 *Sister* 14
With speed put on your woodland dress; . . . 483 *Sister* 38
Distinguished two for scent, and two for speed. . 490 *Incident: Dog* 8
All are following at full speed, ... 490 *Incident: Dog* 22

Speed—*continued.*
To speed their errand by the wings they wore. . 500 *Humanity* 40
—Soon shall the widow (for the speed of Time . 505 *Warning* 151
Oh, speed the blessed hour, Almighty God ! . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 14
At speed a wounded deer, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 262
Along the midway cliffs with violent speed ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 180
Without a cordial greeting. Thence with speed . 638 *Prelude* 4. 17
Who love as we do. Speed thee well ! divide . 678 *Prelude* 6. 247
A march it was of military speed, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 491
To speed my voyage ; every sound or sight, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 746
That asks not speed, a traveller might bestow . 696 *Prelude* 7. 591
With speed and echoes loud of trampling hoofs . 716 *Prelude* 9. 449
Range ; if it please them, speed from clime to clime ; . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 192
Loud echoing, add your speed to the pursuit ; . 808 *Excursion* 4. 502
Has wrought, if not with speed of magic, yet . 875 *Excursion* 8. 88
Nothing to speed the day, or cheer the mind ; . 878 *Excursion* 8. 274
Fixing a steady eye, maintain their speed ; . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 384
To a bold brook that splits for better speed, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 578
Speediest. Of speediest wing, should he appear. . 411 *White Doe* 1376
Speedily. More speedily than you belike would wish. 44 *Bord.* 374
Reached speedily the native threshold, bent . . 123 *V. and J.* 103
Full speedily resounded, public hope, ... 126 *V. and J.* 303
And wild-wood sorrows, speedily . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 12
Go, and I'll follow speedily ! " . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 261
But speedily an earnest longing rose . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 114
The cottage door was speedily unbarred, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 461
Full speedily resounded, public hope, ... 718 *Prelude* 9. 582
But speedily the promise was fulfilled ; . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 671
Come, share my couch, nor speedily depart ; . . S.3. 441 **Come, gentle* 2
Speeds. Each wave, one and t'other, speeds after his brother ; . . . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 35
Speedwell. A *Speedwell* may not want its place. . 164 **Fair Lady* 20
Speedy. What speedy help her Boy will bring, . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 124
Help, and forgiveness speedy and entire. . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 14
Prompt aid, forgiveness speedy and entire. . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 14
Spell. *See* **Love-spell.**
The Swallow, twittered subject to like spell ; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 22
Drawn by what peculiar spell, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 41
Is known, and by as strong a spell . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 84
As if intent on magic spell ;— . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 177
Potent was the spell that bound thee . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 5
—Yielding to this gentle spell, ... 220 *Triad* 35
If here a warrior left a spell, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 22
Ungrieved, with charm and spell ; . . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 63
Rejoiced that clamorous spell and magic verse . 234 *Power of Sound* 127
What spell so strong as guilty Fear ! . . . . 238 *P. B.* 147
More terrible than magic spell. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 920
For others ; for thy future self, a spell . . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 13
And beast and bird that from the spell . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 65
Once more of troubles wrought by magic spell ; . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 34
Nor chide the Muse that stooped to break a spell . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 276
I ask what warrant fixed them (like a spell . . 527 **Those breathing* 46
The inside of the earth, and spell the stars ; . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 318
Spells. Medea's spells dispersed the weight of years, 210 *Laod.* 83
As renders needless spells and magic wands, . . 338 *Engelberg* 4
From mischief, caused by spells himself had muttered ; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 68
On which he stood, by spells unnatural bound, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 151
That spells seemed on me when I was alone, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 229
Amid the fiery furnace. Charms and spells . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 370
When spells forbade the voyager to land, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 53
Spend. To spend the sabbath of old age in peace, . 867 *Excursion* 7. 666
Yet in this peaceful Vale we will not spend . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 751
The moments' humour, rough Tars spend their wit. K.8. 301 **And oh* 4
Or spend upon the dead the muse's rage ? . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 8
Spending. Getting and spending, we lay waste our powers : . . . . . 259 **The world is* 2
Spendthrift. We call, and scorn the other as Time's spendthrift ; . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1236
For spendthrift feats, excesses of his prime. . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 756
Spenser. It cheered mild Spenser, called from Faery-land . . . . . 260 **Scorn not* 10
Sweet Spenser, moving through his clouded heaven 653 *Prelude* 3. 280
Nor such as Spenser fabled. True it is, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 144
Spenser's. There too we read of Spenser's fairy themes, ... 103 *Artegal* 49
Did we together read in Spenser's Lay . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 5
May never tread ; but scarcely Spenser's self . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 89
Spent. In fainter howlings told its *rage* was spent : 27 *Guilt* 192
Thy hours as they flow on are spent, if not in joy in peace. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 56
Entering, when evening was far spent, the house 101 *Brothers* 374
Drooped and pined till life was spent, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 110
'Tis spent—this burning day of June ! . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 1
For health, and time in obvious duty spent. . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 14
The picture of a life well spent : . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 40
When the whirlwind of human destruction is spent, 340 *Fort Fuentes* 19
Taught by his summer spent, his autumn gone, . 388 *Trosachs* 3
" My faithful followers, lo ! the tide is spent . . 495 *Fact* 30
Feeling from limbs with travel spent, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 47
To con it all ere Christmas-tide be spent ; . . . 554 *Prioress* 89
Tease, and the thought of time so spent depress, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 7
Spent in a round of strenuous idleness— . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 378
—To time thus spent, add multitudes of hours . 677 *Prelude* 6. 179
Distinguished. Scarcely was a year thus spent . 710 *Prelude* 9. 28
For the spent hurricane the air provides . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 80
In the dark hedges. So their days were spent . 764 *Excursion* 1. 532
By choice were spent in constant fellowship ; . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 472

Spent—*continued.*
Departs ; and soon is spent the line of those . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 985
My Son ! behold the Tide already spent . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 1
Yet, having spent a summer's day . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 7
My Lord can muster (all but honour spent) . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 81
Sphere. Though half a sphere be conscious of their brightness) . . . . . v **If thou indeed* 7
These matins mounting towards her native sphere. 154 *Morn. Ex.* 54
Of Plato's genius, from its lofty sphere, . . . 212 *Dion* 9
While traversing this nether sphere, ... 215 *Enterprise* 18
The earth is constant to her sphere ; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 21
When Music deigned within this grosser sphere . 234 *Power of Sound* 117
Is it a mirror ?—or the nether Sphere . . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 9
Than either, pent within her separate sphere, . 357 *Aquap.* 287
Spirits that crowd the intellectual sphere . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 12
Sad thoughts ; for from above the starry sphere . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 10
Down to the green earth fetch thee from thy sphere, 460 **Queen of* 15
The Star of Bethlehem from its sphere invites . 467 *St. Bees* 113
For love of God, run fast above thy sphere ; . . 564 *Troilus* 138
From star to star, from kindred sphere to sphere, 677 *Prelude* 6. 127
Throughout the nether sphere !—And if with this 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 846
But all within the sphere of little things ; . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 609
For different lot, or change to higher sphere, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 630
But others, far beyond this narrow sphere, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 363
Between the orbs of our apparent sphere . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 711
Spheres. Learned from the tuneful spheres that glide 220 *Triad* 22
Was it the music of the spheres . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 83
Shall live enrolled above the starry spheres. . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 66
These perishable spheres have wrought . . . 343 *Eclipse* 56
Beyond these transient spheres, doth wear a crown 354 *Aquap.* 109
These mortal spheres above, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 31
For know we not that from celestial spheres, . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 25
Of harmony from Heaven's remotest spheres. . 747 *Prelude* 14. 99
To regulate the moving spheres, and weigh . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 949
" All that this world is proud of. From their spheres . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 978
Of heavenly bodies shining in their spheres. . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 350
Yet, in partition, with their several spheres, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 450
Spicy. Through India's spicy regions wing their way, 231 **The gentlest Poet* 12
Near spicy shores of Araby the blest, ... 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 10
Spider's. Or a spider's web adorning . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 3
Spied. I spied a Covert walled and roofed with sods— 39 *Bord.* 118
I spied him skulking in his peasant's dress. . . 46 *Bord.* 491
—When in the snow the mother spied . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 43
Since first I spied that Primrose-tuft . . . . 224 *Primrose* 9
When Peter spied the moving thing, ... 244 *P. B.* 706
The Woman waked—and when she spied . . . 248 *P. B.* 1023
Near Anio's stream I spied a gentle Dove . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 1
She spied the lonely Cast-away, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 136
Or spied where thou sitt'st moping in thy mew . 456 **The leaves* 18
Of twilight deepened, going forth, I spied . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 32
He spied the sheep upon a plot of grass, . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 139
Spies. She spies her Friends, she shouts a greeting ; 130 *Idiot Boy* 429
Says nothing—till at last he spies . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 173
At length he spies a bleeding wound, ... 244 *P. B.* 726
Spikes. In spikes, in branches, and in stars, . . 198 *Thorn* 47
Spiky. The dark pines thrusting forth their spiky heads ; . . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 480
Spilt. For whose dire ends tears flow, and blood is spilt, ... 321 **Here pause* 11
Blood would be spilt that in his dark abode . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 8
Spin. Spin motives out of their own bowels, Lacy ! 63 *Bord.* 1428
Cleared for a monarch's progress. Priests might spin . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1837
Even She who toils to spin our vital thread . . 255 *S. H.* 7
Yet—though dread Powers, that work in mystery, spin . . . . . 280 **Oh what* 2
Spin in his eyesight, *that* contents him not, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 371
Began to spin, with toil, my earliest songs. . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 552
And spin—and pant—and overhead again, . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 385
Spindle. He fed the spindle of his youngest child, . 95 *Brothers* 23
Wool for the Housewife's spindle, or repair . . 132 *Michael* 107
For the spindle, while they sleep, ... 163 *Spinning Wheel* 10
Serving as doth a spindle or a wheel ; . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 160
The quickening spindle drew a trustier line. . . S.3. 427 **Through Cumbrian* 14
Spindles. His spindles sink under him, foot, leg, and thigh ! . . . . . 484 **A plague* 21
That whirls (how slow itself !) ten thousand spindles : . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 607
Spinners. For cottagers and spinners at the wheel, 668 *Prelude* 5. 208
Spinning. Of antique form ; this large, for spinning wool ; . . . . . 132 *Michael* 83
Came sweeping through the darkness, spinning still 639 *Prelude* 1. 455
By spinning hemp, a pittance for herself ; . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 860
That girt her waist, spinning the long-drawn thread 769 *Excursion* 1. 886
Spinning amain, as if to overtake . . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1180
Spinning-wheel. Now that the cottage Spinning-wheel is mute ; . . . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 2
Spins. And softly sleeps within the thread she spins. 366 *Lombardy* 8
Their happy year spins round. The youth obeys 884 *Excursion* 9. 33
Spinster. There safe as a Spinster . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 27
Spiral. The woodbine so, with spiral grace, and breathes . . . . . 367 *Trajan* 21
In spiral circles mount aloft, and soar . . . . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 2
Spire. *See* **Cypress-spire.**
And peeps the far-off spire, his evening bourn ! . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 20
While, from amid the darkened roofs, the spire, . 12 *Desc. Sh.* 99
The tall sun, pausing on an Alpine spire, . . . 20 *Desc. Sh.* 553

Spire—*continued.*
That inn he long had passed; the distant spire, . 24 *Guilt* 21
The cypress and her spire; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 63
And well he knew the spire of Sarum; . . . 238 *P. B.* 212
And, like the Spire that from your classic Hill . 281 *Chris. Words.* 13
Under the grave of things; Hope had her spire . 282 **In my* 11
And pinnacle and spire . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 18
Hath past to Milan's loftiest spire, ... 343 *Eclipse* 38
Shatters the air, and troubles tower and spire; . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 2
Nought but the heaven-directed spire, ... 533 **Blest is* 8
From the dark sylvan roofs the restless spire, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 108
—The tall Sun, tip-toe on an Alpine spire, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 662
Upon the cypress spire in lonely thought . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 440
And each uprising or receding spire . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 411
Remote from view of city spire, or sound . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 124
Spires. Spires, rocks, and lawns a browner night o'erspreads; . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 64
In sight of the spires, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 13
And mosques, and spires, and abbey-windows, . 244 *P. B.* 684
The mosques and spires change countenance, . . 244 *P. B.* 689
Yet, O ye spires of Oxford! domes and towers! . 270 **Ye sacred* 6
A gentler life spreads round the holy spires; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 12
Sees spires fast sinking—up again to start! . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 5
Her Spires, her Steeple-towers with glittering vanes 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 11
Of Moscow's glittering spires. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 348
From thickly-glittering spires the matin-bell . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 142
—Of cloudless suns no more ye frost-built spires . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 390
Slow sink the Spires,—and up again they start! . 625 **The confidence* 5
Nor failed to gild the spires of Bonn, ... 629 *Installation* 61
With alabaster domes, and silver spires, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 840
And spires whose "silent finger points to heaven;" 838 *Excursion* 6. 19
Spiring. Beneath yon cypress spiring high, . . . 407 *White Doe* 991
Spirit. *See* **Patriot-spirit.**
The spirit sought not then, in cherished sadness, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 15
Feels not the spirit of the place control, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 291
Nor is his spirit less enrapt, nor less . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 423
His bosom heaves, his Spirit towers amain, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 459
Of that perpetual weight which on her spirit lay. 32 *Guilt* 450
To lead a Spirit, spotless as the blessed, . . . 47 *Bord.* 545
With those who take the spirit of their rule . . 48 *Bord.* 584
The spirit of vengeance seemed to ride the air. . 51 *Bord.* 794
And make the spotless spirit of filial love . . . 57 *Bord.* 1063
The Spirit of a murdered man, for instance— . . 61 *Bord.* 1302
But I had once a spirit and an arm—— . . . 62 *Bord.* 1346
I bless her with sad spirit,—when of God, . . 62 *Bord.* 1375
Surely some evil Spirit abroad to-night . . . 67 *Bord.* 1664
Like a Spirit of air she moved, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 42
When his spirit was departed, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 69
Her humane courageous spirit . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 91
That would bring down his spirit; and no doubt, 100 *Brothers* 319
Yet still the spirit of a mountain-boy . . . . 100 *Brothers* 336
Our father's spirit seemed in thee to breathe again. 105 *Artegal* 193
Fixed in the spirit; for even here . . . . . 113 *Lament* 47
The fields which with covetous spirit we sold, . 116 *Repentance* 1
Lodged in their innocent bosoms, and the spirit . 118 *Maternal Grief* 36
And tottering spirit. And full oft the Boy, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 49
The ancient spirit is not dead; . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 7
Swarmed with enchantment, till his spirit sank, . 122 *V. and J.* 49
Fond spirit that blindly works in the blood of all— 133 *Michael* 145
Him who thus exalts thy spirit, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 69
Like a tutelary spirit . . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 147
And send a thankful spirit back to you, . . . 143 **High bliss* 27
The spirit of enjoyment and desire, ... 146 **It was an* 6
Is heard the spirit of a toil-worn slave, . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 17
Presiding Spirit here to-day, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 14
Kindly, unassuming Spirit! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 42
It is the Spirit of Paradise . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 15
That prompts such work, a Spirit strong, . . . 162 **Who fancied* 16
His brave spirit with the war in . . . . . 163 *Hint* 7
Arachne's rival spirit, ... 163 *Needlecase* 10
A Spirit of noon-day is he; . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 23
The spirit of my song: . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 20
Nor doubt that something of their spirit swayed . 170 **Never enlivened* 20
But a shy spirit in my heart, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 210
Touch—for there is a spirit in the woods. . . . 186 *Nutting* 56
A Spirit, yet a Woman too! . . . . . 186 **She was* 12
And yet a Spirit still, and bright . . . . . 186 **She was* 29
A slumber did my spirit seal; . . . . . 187 **A slumber* 1
That Mother, whose spirit in fetters is bound, . 189 *Music* 39
How oft, in spirit, have I turned to thee, . . . 206 *Tintern* 55
How often has my spirit turned to thee! . . . 206 *Tintern* 57
A motion and a spirit, that impels . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 100
It is no Spirit who from heaven hath flown, . . 208 **It is no* 1
Behold! the mantling spirit of reserve . . . 212 *Dion*
Mourn, and lament for him whose spirit dreads . 213 *Dion* 44
Of spirit too capacious to require . . . . . 214 *Dion* 114
Bold Spirit! who art free to rove . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 14
With the morning's roseate Spirit . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 19
Yet unperplexed, as if one spirit swayed . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 215
Her happy spirit as a bird is free, ... 221 *Triad* 125
Has raised thy spirit to a peaceful stand . . . 222 *Triad* 185
And, with a spirit freed from discontent, . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 31
In spirit, ere she came . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 10
Organ of vision! And a Spirit aërial . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 3
Serve Thee, invisible Spirit, with untired powers; 232 *Power of Sound* 18
By one pervading spirit . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 177
You might perceive, his spirit cold . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 309

Spirit—*continued.*
Or stubborn spirit doomed to yell . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 513
His evil spirit up again . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 804
The immortal Spirit of one happy day . . . . 251 **There is a little* 13
No fleeting Spirit, but my own true Love? . . . 252 **Her only* 14
If Thou the spirit give by which I pray: . . . 257 **The prayers* 2
And let my spirit in that power divine . . . 258 **Even so* 13
A soaring spirit is their prime delight. . . . . 261 **From the dark* 14
Confirm the Spirit glorying to pursue . . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 11
Or, if thy deeper spirit be inclined . . . . . 264 **Lady! I* 13
O be my spirit, like my thraldom, strait; . . . 267 **As the* 13
The region of his inner spirit teems . . . . . 267 **Though narrow* 6
Not while—to aid the spirit of the place— . . . 270 **Shame on* 3
He can pour forth his spirit. In heaven above, . 280 **'Tis he* 12
From mind and spirit, grudge a short-lived fence. 280 *Plea for Auth.* 8
What strong allurement draws, what spirit guides, 281 **What strong* 1
Spirit divine through forms of human art: . . 282 **In my* 7
A soothing spirit follows in the way . . . . 283 **Here, where* 3
All seem to feel the spirit of the place, . . . 283 **Well have* 11
I shiver, Spirit fierce and bold, ... 284 *Grave of Burns* 1
Receive thy Spirit in the embrace . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 77
His spirit greet; . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 30
And Thee, the Spirit of them all! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 78
As by a spirit turbulent; . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 10
Her buoyant spirit can prevail . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 58
Of spirit, from Loch Leven's side, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 147
No master spirit, no determined road; . . . . 307 **Great men* 13
Of the rash Spirit that still holds her place, . . 313 **Go back* 3
Or is it Tell's great Spirit, from the dead . . . 314 *Hofer* 3
Yet may a sympathising spirit pause, ... 317 **Call not* 12
That power, that spirit, whether on the wing . . 321 **The power* 8
In peace of spirit, and sublime content! . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 89
By Works of spirit high and passion pure! . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 149
Of One whose spirit no reverse could quell; . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 70
And with an infinite pain the spirit aches, . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 102
Be conscious of Thy moving spirit! . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 193
The Spirit of Antiquity—enshrined . . . . . 334 **The Spirit* 1
Where lurks a Spirit that replies . . . . . 344 **How blest* 16
Bright Spirit, not with amaranth crowned . . . 345 **How blest* 70
At length a Spirit more subdued and soft . . . 346 *Processions* 37
That lifts the spirit to a calmer height, . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 13
A Spirit whispered, "Let all wonder cease; . . 349 *At Dover* 8
My spirit is the scene of such wild art . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 7
Companion! by whose buoyant Spirit cheered, . 352 *H. C. R.* 1
That spake of bards and minstrels; and his spirit 353 *Aquap.* 61
Into my spirit, when I paced, enclosed . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 154
A pure poetic Spirit—as the breeze, ... 356 *Aquap.* 234
Their spirit; or, unless they for reproof . . . 361 **When here* 12
Some true Partakers of his loving spirit . . . 362 **List—'twas* 68
And its truth who shall doubt? for his Spirit is here; . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 10
His volant Spirit will, he trusts, ascend . . . 366 *Lombardy* 13
Italia! on the surface of thy spirit, ... 366 **Fair Land* 9
Spirit in him pre-eminent, who guides, . . . 368 *Trajan* 51
Less pure in spirit could have done; . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 154
Thee hath some awful Spirit impelled to leave, . 379 *Duddon* 14. 9
Then, for a moment, he, in spirit, resumes . . 389 *Eagles* 12
Of dawn, it cheers the lofty spirit most . . . 391 **Though joy* 2
The Spirit of humanity, disdain . . . . . 394 **No more* 18
The pangs that tempt the Spirit to rebel: . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 36
Or a Spirit for one day given, ... 397 *White Doe* 77
A Spirit, with his angelic wings, ... 399 *White Doe* 331
Over that tender Spirit—assailed . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 882
Mute Spirit of maternal love, ... 407 *White Doe* 1045
Nor do a suffering Spirit wrong, ... 412 *White Doe* 1474
Thou Spirit, whose angelic hand . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1551
Say, Spirit! whither hath she fled . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1555
Power which the viewless Spirit shed . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1834
And loved with spirit ruled by his to sing . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 3
The Spirit of Caractacus descends . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 3
Such is the impetuous spirit that pervades . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 3
Rites that console the Spirit, under grief . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 6
Form spirit and character from holy writ, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 11
With understanding spirit now may look . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 5
Of all, himself a Spirit, in the youth . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 10
And worship him in spirit and in truth. . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 14
Hadst thou, loved Bard! whose spirit often dwelt 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 5
No Spirit was she; *that* my heart betrayed, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 5
And the pure spirit of celestial light . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 12
And ploughing storm, the spirit of Nassau . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 4
Their spirit, in your Children, thus approve. . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 12
The stubborn spirit of rebellious man? . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 14
His Spirit Angels greet; and ours be hope . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 11
The spirit of Laud is pleased in heaven's pure clime, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 13
The counter Spirit found in some gay church . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 10
Your spirit freely let me drink, and live. . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 14
Mine ear has rung, my spirit sunk subdued, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 1
Teach me with quick-eared spirit to rejoice . . 454 **The Sun, that* 19
And leaves the disencumbered spirit free . . . 456 **Soft as* 18
Informs my spirit, ne'er can I believe . . . . 457 **Had this* 35
How baffled projects on the spirit prey, . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 3
Her spirit, while he crosses lonely moors, . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 13
A tender Spirit broods—the pensive Shade . . 465 **The cattle* 9
Depress the hours. Up, Spirit of the storm! . . 466 *St. Bees* 14
The inextinguishable Spirit strives. . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 150
Matter and Spirit are as one Machine; . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 157
Spirit of Ossian! if imbound . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 17
Brief parting, for the spirit is all but fled)— . . 476 *Howard* 8
Fell suddenly upon my Spirit—cast . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 2
The spirit of a mournful tale, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 8

Spirit—*continued.*
Her spirit finds its centre; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 74
Her faithful Spirit flew, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 141
Up! up! and drink the spirit breathed . . . 481 *Expost.* 7
And mildness, and spirit both forward and coy. . 482 *Character* 12
The spirit of the season. . . . . 483 *Sister* 28
He felt with spirit so profound. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 28
My spirit droop for drooping's sake, ... 490 *Night Thought* 14
Live in the spirit of this creed; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 23
The spirit of self-sacrifice; . . . . . 493 *Duty* 54
—It is the generous Spirit, who, when brought . 493 *Hap. War.* 3
My spirit seems to mount above . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 22
Can the pitying spirit doubt . . . . . 502 **Like a* 23
Thus, while the ruminating spirit feeds . . . 503 *Warning* 12
Thy Spirit triumphs o'er the slight; . . . . 506 **While from* 23
Whose spirit, like the angel that went down . . 510 *F. Stone* 125
Their spirit mounted, crying, "God us aid!" . . 513 *General Fast* 8
And thy grieved Spirit brighten strong in faith. . 515 **Men of* 14
For ever.—The Spirit of Alfred, at the head . . 516 **Young England* 6
His Spirit, when most severe, is oft most kind; . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 5
Proscribed the spirit fostered by that rule, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 6
Of an immortal spirit, is a gift . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 2
My passing Spirit cheer. . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 12
A buoyant Spirit, and a heart at ease. . . . . 532 **Once I* 30
By what evil spirit brought? . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 46
With thankful spirit. The descant, and the wind 538 **In desultory* 10
By Youth's surviving spirit? What agile grace! 540 **Lady! a* 70
A guardian Spirit sent from pitying Heaven, . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 73
And set her Spirit free . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 238
Yet not the less his Spirit would hold dear . . 547 **Ye Lime* 11
If my spirit toss and welter . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 7
Through humbleness, the Spirit that did alight . 552 *Prioress* 18
Divorced from good—a spirit and pulse of good, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 77
And buoyant spirit triumphed over pain; . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 7
That every gentle Spirit hither led . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 17
Pause, courteous Spirit!—Balbi supplicates . . 575 *Chiabrera* 9. 1
Exalt thy spirit, hear the voice . . . . . 577 *Cenotaph* 11
Had been that pious spirit, a tide . . . . . 577 **By playful* 7
Oh true of heart, of spirit gay, ... 578 **I come* 65
Well chosen is the spirit that is here; . . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 46
A Spirit sang in tones more plaintive than the wind; 581 *Invoc. Earth* 3
The Spirit ended his mysterious rite, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 35
Upon my thoughts his saintly Spirit fed; . . . 582 **To public* 6
Was ever Spirit that could bend . . . . . 582 **O for a* 25
A spirit meek in self-abasement clad. . . . . 583 **With copious* 6
If thou hast heard me—if thy Spirit know . . 583 **With copious* 34
His spirit, but the recompense was high; . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 8
Transported, my soothed spirit hovers o'er . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 53
Through God, is raised a spirit and soul of love . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 66
But turn we rather, let my spirit turn . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 107
Mourn rather for that holy Spirit, ... 586 *Hogg* 37
And mournful sounds, as of a Spirit lost, . . . 608 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 334
To viewless realms his Spirit towers amain, . . 612 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 548
That guides the spirit to eternal day, ... 619 *School Ex.* 106
In the pain of my spirit I said, ... 620 *Convict* 6
Would fill it with his spirit. He, to please . . 625 *Æneid* 89
A Power misnamed the Spirit of Reform, . . . 626 *Ballot* 2
But now her Spirit hath put forth its claim . . 627 **When Severn's* 9
Here, in the Founder's Spirit sought . . . . 629 *Installation* 82
A renovated spirit singled out, ... 633 *Prelude* 1. 53
Dust as we are, the immortal spirit grows . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 340
Wisdom and Spirit of the universe! . . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 401
A tranquillising spirit presses now . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 27
And that still spirit shed from evening air! . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 132
Poetic spirit of our human life, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 261
By its own spirit! All that I beheld . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 281
To feed the spirit of religious love . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 357
A local spirit of his own, at war . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 365
My spirit was up, my thoughts were full of hope; 649 *Prelude* 3. 18
Ye Presidents and Deans, and, till the spirit . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 410
Informed with such a spirit as might be . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 429
And mounting spirit, pitiably repaid, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 501
The boyish spirit flagged, and day by day . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 101
And swellings of the spirit, was rapt and soothed, 660 *Prelude* 4. 163
Which I had loved, even as a blessed spirit . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 236
A dedicated Spirit. On I walked . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 337
To the end and written spirit of God's works, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 351
A deathless spirit. Thou also, man! hast wrought, 666 *Prelude* 5. 18
Her spirit, must it lodge in shrines so frail? . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 49
To exhilarate the spirit, and to soothe, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 108
A wiser spirit is at work for us, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 360
Their spirit hallowed the sad spectacle . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 456
A gracious spirit o'er this earth presides, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 491
That other spirit, Coleridge! who is now . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 228
The spirit of pleasure, and youth's golden gleam. 678 *Prelude* 6. 236
Moves the great spirit of human knowledge, spare 681 *Prelude* 6. 450
And the independent spirit of pure youth . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 776
A spirit friendly to the Poet's task, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 48
Had vanity (quick Spirit that appears . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 103
To a meek spirit suffering inwardly. . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 315
Ah, with how different spirit might a prayer . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 373
Structures like these the excited spirit mainly . 697 *Prelude* 7. 651
The Spirit of Nature was upon me there; . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 766
On the dead letter, miss the spirit of things; . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 207
My spirit to that gentleness of love . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 358
Great Spirit as thou art, in endless dreams . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 435
Or spirit that full soon must take her flight. . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 450
Was not a punctual presence, but a spirit . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 610
One spirit over ignorance and vice . . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 669
One spirit ruling in each heart; alike . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 131
That a benignant spirit was abroad . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 519

Spirit—*continued.*
There dwelt, weakened in spirit more and more; 718 *Prelude* 9. 580
Preclude conviction, that a spirit strong . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 165
A spirit thoroughly faithful to itself, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 167
Without a spirit overcast by dark . . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 328
So, did a portion of that spirit fall . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 448
And in the kinder spirit; placable, ... 729 *Prelude* 11. 158
A ladder for thy spirit to reascend . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 397
Which, when the spirit of evil reached its height, 735 *Prelude* 12. 42
The affections and the spirit of the place, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 120
This efficacious spirit chiefly lurks . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 219
A spirit of pleasure and youth's golden gleam; . 738 *Prelude* 12. 266
Such is my hope, the spirit of the Past . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 285
In a strong wind, some working of the spirit, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 331
But greater, though in spirit more subdued— . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 86
Of Sarum's Plain, my youthful spirit was raised; 744 *Prelude* 13. 314
This is the very spirit in which they deal . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 91
And yet a spirit, there for me enshrined . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 270
In the self-haunting spirit learned to take . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 284
Descend, prophetic Spirit! that inspir'st . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 836
Nor any voice of joy; his spirit drank . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 206
Seemed infinite; and there his spirit shaped . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 231
Her forms, and with the spirit of her forms, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 268
That stern yet kindly Spirit, who constrains . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 316
(Spirit attached to regions mountainous . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 319
'Tis long and tedious; but my spirit clings . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 779
That secret spirit of humanity . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 927
Nowhere, dominion o'er the enlightened spirit . 770 *Excursion* 1. 953
His overflowing spirit. Birds and beasts, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 41
With softened spirit, even when it condemned. . 772 *Excursion* 2. 80
But if the spirit be oppressed by sense . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 137
In me, a meekly-bending spirit soothed . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 265
Her whose submissive spirit was to me . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 563
And spirit—interrupted and relieved . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 575
To what an alien spirit had acquired . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 625
The eminence whereon her spirit stood, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 650
Of the departed spirit—what abode . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 693
Despise, as senseless: for my spirit relished . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 816
Upon his spirit, with a fever's strength, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 849
For the gross spirit of mankind,—the one . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 911
Is human Life; and so the Spirit fares . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 987
Attended; then, my spirit was entranced . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 118
Was less upraised in spirit than abashed; . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 256
That spirit only can redeem mankind; . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 317
And when that sacred spirit shall appear, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 318
Sincere, and humble spirit, teaches love: . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 345
The plaintive spirit of the solitude! . . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 412
What other spirit can it be that prompts . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 445
As if it were a spirit!—How divine, ... 809 *Excursion* 4. 513
Amid the wrangling schools—a spirit hung, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 735
An all-pervading Spirit, upon whom . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 960
No shelter, for a spirit in distress. . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1028
In sober plenty; when the spirit stoops . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1043
In man's celestial spirit; virtue thus . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1071
Or shall the groaning Spirit cast her load . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1090
Who, in this spirit, communes with the Forms . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1208
The naked spirit, ceasing to deplore . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1250
With undistempered and unclouded spirit, . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 487
To the confiding spirit of his own . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 895
Of reverence done to the spirit of the place, . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 90
Than this fallen Spirit? in those dreary holds . 843 *Excursion* 6. 342
One spirit seldom failed to extend its sway . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 480
And breathed its soothing air;—the spirit of hope 845 *Excursion* 6. 483
Your own pure spirit. Not a step we look for . 847 *Excursion* 6. 584
Soothed by the natural spirit which they breathe. 847 *Excursion* 6. 633
That held her spirit, in its own despite, . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 711
The air with cheerful spirit, for thy sake, . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 924
'Nay,' said she, with commanding look, a spirit . 853 *Excursion* 6. 976
Had swept away; and now her Spirit longed . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1022
So, through the cloud of death, her Spirit passed 854 *Excursion* 6. 1049
Her tender spirit, and her contrite heart, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1074
Became a clog to him, whose spirit wished . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1104
And how, her Spirit yet survives on earth!" . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1191
Of his own spirit urged,—now, as a voice . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 17
A generous spirit, and a body strong . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 120
His own firm spirit in degree deprest . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 297
His introverted spirit; and bestowed . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 446
But each instinct with spirit; and the frame . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 509
By man's imperishable spirit, quelled. . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 530
In him the spirit of a hero walked . . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 739
The inner spirit keeping holiday, ... 869 *Excursion* 7. 780
The Spirit of its mountains and its seas, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 897
Glares, like a troubled spirit, in its bed . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 179
Spirit that knows no insulated spot, ... 884 *Excursion* 9. 13
Of one maternal spirit, bringing forth . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 111
The Spirit capable of heaven, assured. . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 228
How pure his spirit! in what vivid hues . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 462
One spirit animating old and young, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 526
"Eternal Spirit! universal God! . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 614
Degree of healing to a wounded spirit, ... 896 *Excursion* 9. 786
And hopeless pangs the spirit of that youth, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 80
To Spirit; for the idealising Soul . . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 119
At once what spirit of love was in his heart. . . K.B. 230 **I will* 204
But stirring to the spirit. Who could gaze . . K.B. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.24
Which speaks from a presiding Spirit here, . . K.B. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.275
A human voice—a Spirit of coming night, . . . K.B. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.326
Is haunted—by what ghost? a gentle spirit . . K.B. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.387
And borrowing more their spirit, and their shape K.B. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.451
Domestic, and in spirit motherly . . . . . K.B. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.528
A spirit that can look through clouded skies, . . [?] **A sad* 8

Spiritless. To constitute the spiritless shape of Fact, 58 *Bord.* 1157

Spiritless—*continued.*
Distracted, spiritless, benumbed, and blind, . . 322 **Humanity,delighting* 34
Maimed, spiritless ; and, in their weakness strong, 713 *Prelude* 9. 261
A dreamer yet more spiritless and dull ? . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 340
In disconnection dead and spiritless ; . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 962
Spirit-moving. From all its spirit-moving imagery, 583 **With copious* 20
Spirit-quickener. The spirit-quickener of the flowers, 228 *Devot. Incit.* 14
Spirit's. Rocked on the surge, there tried his spirit's strength . . . . . 354 *Aquap.* 128
Christian Traditions ! at my Spirit's call . . . 357 *Aquap.* 291
Has touched thee—and a Spirit's hand : . . . 399 *White Doe* 333
Which Horace needed for his spirit's health ; . . 528 **Those breathing* 92
But Heaven is now, blest Child, thy Spirit's home : 581 **Why should we* 11
Spirits. *See* **Water-spirits.**
When gentle Spirits urged a sportive chase, . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 301
Soon with despair's whole weight his spirits sink ; 16 *Desc. Sk.* 332
But vigorous Spirits look for something more . 48 *Bord.* 622
Or own we baby Spirits ? Genuine courage . . 57 *Bord.* 1073
" I hold of Spirits, and the Sun in heaven." . . 63 *Bord.* 1447
Their spirits are in heaven ! " . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 66
Spirits busy to do and undo : . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 21
Which selected spirits wear, ... 90 *Longest Day* 74
So let us strive to live, and to our Spirits will be given . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 67
Our spirits, carrying with them dreams of flowers, 107 *Farewell* 60
As happy spirits as were ever seen ; . . . . 108 *Indolence* 69
For such, by pitying Angels and by Spirits . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 74
Fields, where with cheerful spirits he had breathed 132 *Michael* 65
Hath power to part the Spirits of those who love 152 **Forth from* 17
Then, cheerful Flower ! my spirits play . . . 158 **In youth* 59
Spirits of all degrees rejoice . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 19
Share their empyreal spirits—yea, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 33
—Blithe spirits of her own impel . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 11
Then, Spirits of beauty and of grace, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 32
Kind Spirits ! may we not believe . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 36
By our own spirits are we deified : . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 47
Suffer my genial spirits to decay : . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 113
He spake of love, such love as Spirits feel . . . 211 *Laod.* 97
Then why should conscious Spirits fear . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 37
The spirits at your bidding play . . . . . 225 *Present.* 29
Sage Spirits ! by your grace. . . . . 226 *Present.* 72
The Spirits of the new-born flowers ? . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 2
Thy spirits will seem to feed on balmy air : . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 15
Like bands of ministering Spirits, or when they lie, ... 230 *Clouds* 74
Dread Spirits ! to confound the meek . . . . 245 *P. B.* 761
Yet, potent Spirits ! well I know, ... 245 *P. B.* 766
Come, Spirits of the Mind ! and try, ... 245 *P. B.* 783
And now the Spirits of the Mind . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 916
And, haply, there the spirits of the blest . . . 266 **The stars* 2
Intent his wasted spirits to renew ; . . . . 268 **Brook ! whose* 2
Of central earth, where tortured Spirits pine . . 269 **Pure element* 12
Until their spirits mingled in the sea . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 13
But delegated Spirits comforts fetch . . . . 280 **Oh what* 7
How oft, to elevate our spirits, shone . . . . 282 **Wansfell ! this* 12
Should life be dull, and spirits low, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 61
For them whose timid Spirits clung . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 18
Of Spirits, and the undying Lay, ... 300 *Bran* 40
Weak Spirits are there—who would ask, ... 311 **Who rises* 46
Your feeble spirits ! Greece her head hath bowed, 312 **When, far* 11
Where Spirits dwell in undisturbed repose— . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 10
Peace to their Spirits ! why should Poesy . . . 354 *Aquap.* 85
God reigns above, and Spirits strong . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 81
Not so that Pair whose youthful spirits dance . 378 *Duddon* 10. 1
Spirits of Power, assembled there, complain . . 386 *Scott* 4
His weary spirits gather rest. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 777
If there be prophets on whose spirits rest . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 1
And evil Spirits *may* our walk attend . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 4
Then be *good* Spirits free to breathe a note . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 6
Spirits that crowd the intellectual sphere . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 12
Blest Prisoners They, whose spirits were at large ! . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 14
Demons and Spirits, many a dolorous groan . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 4
Holy and heavenly Spirits as they are, ... 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 1
Blest while their Spirits from the woods ascend . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 12
For the perfected Spirits of the just ! . . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 14
And with immortal Spirits blend ! . . . . . 458 **Had this* 48
Of heaven contemplated by Spirits pure . . . 474 **Hope smiled* 10
To mix with hymns that Spirits make and hear ; 500 *Humanity* 17
But our immortal Spirits may. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 24
Uphold our Spirits urged to kindred flight . . 512 **Who rashly* 37
In angry spirits for her old free range, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 13
Devoted thus, their spirits did unite . . . . 546 **The embowering* 7
Fair Spirits are abroad ; in sportive chase . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 347
Thro' wastes, of Spirits wing'd the solemn home, 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 371
Then with despair's whole weight his spirits sink, 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 404
Shade of Caractacus, if spirits love . . . . . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 1
My easy spirits, and discountenance . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 344
Spirits upon the stretch, and here and there . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 316
To a late hour), and spirits overwrought . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 376
Of the same isthmus, which our spirits cross . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 536
Share with us thy fresh spirits, whether gift . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 250
The songs of spirits ! Nor had Fancy fed . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 126
Like that of angels or commissioned spirits, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 243
The incarnation of the spirits that move . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 478
And all the promptest of her spirits, linked . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 264
Of single spirits that catch the flame from Heaven, 715 *Prelude* 9. 368
Worthy of liberty, all spirits filled . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 137
Of the two spirits then at strife remained . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 25
That vision, given to spirits of the night . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 64
Have been prepared, not with the buoyant spirits 752 *Prelude* 14. 416

Spirits—*continued.*
Which craft of delicate Spirits hath composed . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 797
—Vigorous in health, of hopeful spirits, undamped 762 *Excursion* 1. 392
Pausing at will—our spirits braced, our thoughts 773 *Excursion* 2. 108
Checking the finer spirits that refuse . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 150
And idle spirits :—there the sun himself, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 717
Of Spirits in beatitude : my heart . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 874
My spirits, that they were bent on enterprise ; . 788 *Excursion* 3. 121
On wings, angelic Spirits ! I could muse . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 300
Gay as our spirits, free as our desires ; . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 543
Restore their languid spirits, and recall . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 30
Art everlasting, and the blessed Spirits, . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 92
Which, to your overweening spirits, yields . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 291
Be joyless as the blind ? Ambitious spirits— . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 947
Which hostile spirits silently allow ; . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1289
Of subterranean Spirits feeding hope . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 227
If gladsome spirits, and benignant looks, . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 705
Of cordial spirits and vital temperament, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 313
To the assembled spirits of just men . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 453
To us, with our sad spirits, heavenly-fair— . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 696
Thy lively spirits to partake, ... K.8. 262 **Ah ! if* 4
Thy changes, which to wiser Spirits seem . . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 5
Spirit-saddening. Happy as they. With spirit-saddening power . . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 858
Spirit-stirring. What spirit-stirring power it gained 224 **'Tis gone* 10
Nor such the spirit-stirring note . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 37
Was then a spirit-stirring sound indeed, . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 759
Spiritual. To catch the spiritual music of the hill, . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 368
Appeared, and spiritual presence gained a power . 139 *Widow* 26
Than fairest spiritual creature of the groves, . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 17
Appeared, in presence of the spiritual eye . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 3
And trust that spiritual Creatures round us move, 273 **When Philoctetes* 9
Rotha, my Spiritual Child ! this head was grey . 274 *Rotha Q.* 1
And seemed to give me spiritual right . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 15
To bind his spiritual Progeny, with rules . . . 362 **List—'twas* 40
The Might of spiritual sway ! his thoughts, his dreams, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 10
She daunts, forth-thundering from her spiritual tower . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 5
Is by these shocks exhausted, spiritual truth . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 10
Hence, with the spiritual sovereignty transferred 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 12
(Grave this within thy heart !) if spiritual things . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 9
Both names conjoined, but of thy spiritual care . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 3
Types of the spiritual Church which God hath reared ; . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 2
Of noble feeling, that those spiritual men, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 266
Meanwhile this creature—spiritual almost . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 282
Less spiritual, with microscopic view . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 91
Whence spiritual dignity originates, ... 745 *Prelude* 13. 373
To hold fit converse with the spiritual world, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 108
This spiritual Love acts not nor can exist . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 188
The strain continued, spiritual as before ; . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 379
A spiritual presence, ofttimes misconceived, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 927
The spiritual presences of absent things. . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1234
Under his spiritual sway. He hath vouchsafed . 824 *Excursion* 5. 106
Made to the spiritual fabric of her Church ; . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 8
To meet such trial) from their spiritual sires . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 61
As to a spiritual comforter and friend, ... 854 *Excursion* 6. 1030
With spiritual graces, like a glory, crowned." . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 339
Spiritually. Communications spiritually maintained, 811 *Excursion* 4. 645
Spiry. Of splendour—save the beacon's spiry head 6 *Ev. Wk.* 210
A knot of spiry trees for ages grew . . . . . 212 *Laod.* 169
Spiry and dark, around their House of prayer, . 347 *Processions* 44
That tips with eve's last gleam his spiry head. . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 190
Between romantic Dovedale's spiry rocks ; . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 193
Stationed alone upon a spiry rock . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 274
Spital. A lonely Spital, the belated swain . . . 27 *Guilt* 150
Spite. In spite of all the larks that cheered our path, 39 *Bord.* 109
In spite of all my weary pain . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 53
Mine art thou—spite of these my tears. . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 38
Of blameless debt. On evil Fortune's spite . . 138 *Widow* 5
Or spite, if cause be given ; . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 24
Spite of melancholy reason, ... 171 *Kitten* 112
Spite of care, and spite of grief, ... 172 *Kitten* 127
Dread pair that, spite of wind and weather, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 178
For, spite of rumbling of the wheels, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 19
Untouched ;—in spite of many a gleam . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 202
Mysterious safeguard, that, in spite . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 41
Against the injuries of time, the spite . . . . 333 **Bruges I* 8
For, spite of sober Truth that sees . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 208
Yea, many overcome in spite . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 316
And, spite of change, for me thou keep'st the same 463 **They called* 4
In spite of all that beauty may disown . . . 477 *Steamboats* 9
Yet, spite of all this eager strife, ... 499 **This Lawn* 13
That haunted us in spite of what we knew. . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 147
Whose practice teaches, spite of names to show . 530 *Poor Robin* 22
In spite of season's change, its own demand, . . 531 **I know* 18
Through the whole land—to Manhood, moved in spite . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 9
For trust me well, in spite of thy quaint cry, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 182
That countenance there fashioned, which, spite of a stain . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 11
And, in spite of the shame that may lurk in his mind, ... 570 *Farmer* 52
Would now direct thy notice. Yet in spite . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 276
In spite of all temptation, we preserved . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 474
In spite of strongest disappointment, pleased . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 146
In spite of those heart-bracing colloquies, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 470
In spite of real fervour, and of that . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 471

Spite—*continued.*
For, spite of thy sweet influence and the touch . 749 *Prelude* 14. 237
Of genial thought in childhood, and in spite . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 239
In spite of all the weakness that life brings, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 545
In spite of many a rough untoward blast, . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 396
Indifferent judges. 'Spite of proudest boast, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 500
As if the moon had showered them down in spite. 835 *Excursion* 5. 869
If, spite of keenest eye and steadiest hand, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 437
In spite of vice, and misery, and disease, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 854
That spite of the defrauded Kitchen's prayers . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 16
Spited. I am spited by the world— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1966
Spiteful. Plunge, and fling back a spiteful ear, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 127
Whither spiteful Satan steered ; . . . . . 218 **Inmate of* 30
When, to upset his spiteful mirth, ... 245 *P. B.* 833
Like spiteful Fiends that vanish, crossed . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 34
Muttered on black and spiteful instigation . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 371
With spiteful gratitude the baffled League, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 36
Spleen. Provoked to envious spleen, he cast . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 25
And, in my spleen, I smiled that it was grey. . . 571 **There is a Flower* 20
Moods melancholy, fits of spleen, that loved . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 173
Steeped in a self-indulging spleen, that wants not 776 *Excursion* 2. 311
To meditative spleen a grateful feast. . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 477
Battens on spleen, or moulders in despair ? . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 510
For those cold humours of habitual spleen . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 907
Splendid. With splendid feathers drest ; . . . . 192 *Ruth* 21
And splendid aspect yon emblazonings . . . . 335 *Cologne* 7
Now when the primrose makes a splendid show, . 529 *Poor Robin* 1
And by the vision splendid . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 73
Or all the gaudy pomp of splendid Vice, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 94
The first division of the splendid feast, . . . 625 *Æneid* 96
It was a splendid evening, and my soul . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 94
But 'twas a splendid place, the door beset . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 142
In splendid garb, with hose of silk, and hair . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 38
And gorgeous ladies, under splendid domes, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 124
Renowned for splendid prospect far and wide) . 776 *Excursion* 2. 322
That Belus, nightly to his splendid couch . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 686
Or splendid than his garden could afford, . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 157
A splendid sight, together thus exposed ; . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 569
Splendour. Of splendour—save the beacon's spiry head . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 210
Of clouded splendour, on this dream-like sight . 151 **When, to* 95
Outshine the splendour that imbues . . . . 165 *Parrot* 11
And oft in splendour dost appear . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 16
His richest splendour—when his veering gait . . 220 *Triad* 48
Her darkness splendour gave, her silence power, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 38
In his first splendour, valley, rock, or hill ; . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 10
We watch their splendour, shall we covet storms, 277 **The most* 4
Fair Star of evening, Splendour of the west, . . 303 **Fair Star* 1
In splendour : what strength was, that would not bend . . . . . 307 **Great men* 8
Ability like splendour to endure : . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 72
In naked splendour, clear from mist or haze, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 9
The splendour fled ; and now the sunless hour , . 333 **Brugès I* 3
Of splendour unextinguished, pomp unscathed, . 355 *Aquap.* 183
A crimson splendour : lowly is the mast . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 3
Perplexed as if between a splendour lost . . . 392 **Though joy* 5
And splendour slowly mustering. Since the Sun, 392 **Though joy* 6
Of solemn splendour, in mutation slow. . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 26
—'Tis past, the visionary splendour fades ; . . 458 **Had this* 79
Spares thy mild splendour ; still those far-shot beams . . . . . 460 **Queen of* 23
Its brightest splendour round a leafy wood ; . . 532 **Once I* 16
In snow-white splendour,—think again ; and, taught . . . . . 549 **Stranger ! this* 31
Of splendour in the grass, of glory in the flower ; 590 *Immortality* 182
Bestowed new splendour ; the melodious birds, . 647 *Prelude* 2. 370
The moon in splendour couched among the leaves 659 *Prelude* 4. 88
Were false, and in their splendour overwrought, 674 *Prelude* 5. 570
That rose in splendour, was alive, and moved . 732 *Prelude* 11. 365
The splendour, which had given a festal air . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 294
Far sinking into splendour—without end ! . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 838
Its wasted splendour to repair, the door . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 773
(What time the splendour of the setting sun . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 6
Shall stick new splendour on his gartered Grace. . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 78
Splendour's. Queens gleaming through their splendour's last decay, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 533
Splendours. Poising your splendours high above the heads . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 27
The morning's splendours to devour ; . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 14
Her splendours, seen, not felt, the while he stood 353 *Aquap.* 82
Her morning splendours vanish, and their place . 359 **Those old* 6
Thou, stately York ! and Ye, whose splendours cheer . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 13
Or, having known the splendours of success, . . 458 *Sea-shore* 32
The sunset splendours of a finished war . . . 464 *Derwent* 13
And the vain splendours of Imperial Rome ?— . 528 **Those breathing* 95
Of thy paternal splendours, and the pomp . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 620
Of those celestial splendours ; grey the vault— . 895 *Excursion* 9. 760
Splenetic. Of the gay mind, as ofttimes splenetic youth . . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 53
Splinter. And scattered many a lusty splinter . . 536 *Goody Blake* 51
A chip or splinter—to resolve his doubts ; . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 182
Splinters. The torrent would have dashed an oak to splinters. . . . . 51 *Bord.* 756
The splinters took another road— . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 28
Split. Bent earthwards ; he looks up—the clouds are split . . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 11
Head, harp, and body, split asunder, ... 300 *Bran* 11
His brain will burn, his stout heart split asunder. 372 *Eg. Maid* 222
Their forefathers ; lo ! sects are formed, and split 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 2

Split—*continued.*
For thee, O great Italian nation, split . . . . 515 **Ah why* 8
Split like a province into round and square ? . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 205
Laws overturned ; and territory split, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 339
Mines opened, forests planted, and rocks split, . K.8. 227 **I will* 104
What wonder ? on my soul 'twould split a tub . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 10
Split into parties by the fickle mind. . . . . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 2
Splits. To a bold brook that splits for better speed, 883 *Excursion* 8. 578
Splitting. From under Esthwaite's splitting fields of ice . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 539
Humanity, splitting the race of man . . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 390
Spoil. Of their rich Spoil, ere they recross the Border. 37 *Bord.* 3
Made such wanton spoil and rout, ... 171 *Kilten* 67
But gazed upon the spoil with silent joy. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 36
Keen anglers with unusual spoil elated. . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 550
Spoiled. *See* **Spoilt.**
But she had surely spoil'd the boy : . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 21
Was a spoiled child, and, rambling like the wind, 654 *Prelude* 3. 352
Spoiler. Deserted and deceived, the Spoiler came . 691 *Prelude* 7. 299
Spoiler's. 'Tis gone—a ruthless spoiler's prey, . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 49
Too long insulted by the Spoiler's shock, . . . 628 *Installation* 3
Spoilers. Come Spoilers—horde impelling horde, . 390 *Highland Broach* 38
And, like the haughty Spoilers of the world, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 630
Spoils. He spoils thy sport, and hinders mine : . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 51
Seeks for no trophies, struggles for no spoils . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 610
And thirst for bloody spoils abroad is paired . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 353
Who have put off their mortal spoils—ah no ! . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 139
Rapaciously we gathered flowery spoils . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 538
Spoilt. *See* **Half-spoilt, Spoiled.**
Spoke. And groans that rage of racking famine spoke ; . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 344
This morning, when I spoke of weariness, . . . 60 *Bord.* 1282
even when he spoke to me, he kept them firmly sealed, ... 72 *Bord.* 2005
There, twisted between nave and spoke, . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 29
Forgive me, Sir : before I spoke to you, . . . 101 *Brothers* 354
And that same pond of which I spoke, ... 198 *Thorn* 62
Is but a glimmering spoke in the swift wheel . . 270 **If these* 10
I spoke (but let that pang be still) . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 12
Spoken. If this be idly spoken. See, they come, . 39 *Bord.* 99
My words were rashly spoken ; I recall them : . 55 *Bord.* 993
Once only have you spoken, when the lark . . 61 *Bord.* 1285
" Grey-headed Shepherd, thou hast spoken well ; 203 *Hart-leap* 161
Fond words have oft been spoken to thee, Sleep ! 253 **Fond words* 1
This scarcely spoken, she again . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 115
Than if the Goddess of the flower had spoken : . 371 *Eg. Maid* 132
Her darling Alfred, *might* have spoken ; . . . 495 *Fact* 26
The vivid flashes of his spoken words. . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 22
Shall I be mute, ere thou be spoken of ? . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 280
This scarcely spoken, and those holy strains . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 385
Without refreshment ! " Quickly had he spoken, 781 *Excursion* 2. 636
Minutely spoken of that aged Lamp . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 110
Spongy. Unsound, of spongy texture, yet withal . 654 *Prelude* 3. 334
Spontaneous. Than Youth's spontaneous products ; and to-day . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 623
And in due time the soft spontaneous shock, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 9
In prompt obedience to spontaneous measures . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 136
Spontaneous wisdom breathed by health, . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 19
Spontaneous wanders, hand in hand with Fear. . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 200
Spontaneously. Spontaneously to clothe in priestly robe . . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 52
Spontaneously had his affections thriven . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 351
Sport. Yet still, the sport of some malignant power, 2 *Ev. Wk.* 31
They sport beneath that mountain's matchless height . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 577
On evil instigation, to make sport . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2085
Dora ! sport, as now thou sportest, ... 90 *Longest Day* 13
And joyless sylvan sport, ... 104 *Artegal* 159
Of fears the prey, of hopes the sport ; . . . . 113 *Lament* 60
To a continuance of their fearless sport, . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 29
Nor dislike for her cruel sport the cat . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 41
In thy simplicity the sport . . . . . 158 **With little* 19
And sullen Gnomes will learn to sport . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 31
He spoils thy sport, and hinders mine : . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 51
And, when he chose to sport and play, ... 192 *Ruth* 40
And he was free to sport and play, ... 204 *Brougham* 100
Or, tired with sport, wouldst sink asleep . . . 216 *Enterprise* 34
They tempt the sun to sport among their plumes ; 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 222
We'll sport amid the boreal morning ; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 92
While flowing rivers yield a blameless sport, . . 254 *Complete Angler* 1
Thy course and sport around thee softly fan— . . 363 **List—'twas* 109
Carelessly watched, sport through the summer day, 377 *Duddon* 5. 12
Unsanctifies our tears—made sport . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 91
Encouragement to sport or play ; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1017
" With rod and line I sued the sport . . . . 486 **We walked* 29
See them cleaving to the sport ! . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 26
No sport of every random gust, ... 492 *Duty* 26
But Fortune, who had long been used to sport . 529 **Those breathing* 120
Did Francis Beaumont sport, an eager child ; . . 547 **Beneath yon* 10
And see the Children sport upon the shore, . . 590 *Immortality* 170
And wilder graces sport around their brow ; . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 735
The sport of factious Hate or godless Zeal. . . 629 *Installation* 94
Had run abroad in wantonness, to sport, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 299
And every boyish sport, less grateful else . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 53
I to the sport betook myself again. . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 490
Descending from the mountain to make sport . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 539
Its sport, or feeds in its proper element ; . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 772
Objects of sport, and ridicule, and scorn, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 498
Singled out me, as he in sport would say, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 58

Sport—*continued.*
Snug as a child that hides itself in sport . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 822
The sport of Nature, aided by blind Chance . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 126
Is still the sport! Here Nature was my guide, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 807
That timely light, to share his joyous sport: . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 864
That sport among green leaves, a blither train. . K.8. 243 *Recluse* I.1.237
Sported. Thus innocently sported, breaking forth . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 19
Where silent zephyrs sported with the dust . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 67
Sportest. Dora! sport, as now thou sportest, . . 90 *Longest Day* 13
Sporting. I see him sporting on the sunny lawn; . 124 *V. and J.* 204
Sporting with the leaves that fall, ... 170 *Kitten* 4
Piping on boughs, or sporting on fresh fields, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 35
Into fleet Oreads sporting visibly. . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 876
Sportive. When gentle Spirits urged a sportive chase, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 301
The sportive outcry of the mocking owl; . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 375
If more divided than a sportive pair . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 25
In all its sportive wanderings, all the while, . . 148 **A narrow* 22
Arch, volatile, a sportive bird . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 25
"She shall be sportive as the fawn . . . . . 187 **Three years* 13
Their daring wiles, their sportive cheer? . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 12
This Stripling, sportive, gay, and bold, . . . 193 *Ruth* 116
Of sportive wood run wild: these pastoral farms, 206 *Tintern* 16
And kindle sportive wit— . . . . . 222 *Triad* 168
Wherever sportive breezes bend . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 69
Light plaything for the sportive wind . . . . 244 *P. B.* 704
That sportive dolphins drew. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 120
For sportive youth to stray in; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 58
Urged o'er the wilderness in sportive gallop. . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 120
It is not then when, swept with sportive ease, . 467 *St. Bees* 97
Too weak to stand against its sportive breath, . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 19
Such shout as many a sportive echo meeting . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 205
And fiction animate his sportive lyre, ... 528 **Those breathing* 97
Fair Spirits are abroad; in sportive chase . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 347
A sportive infant, who, for six months' space, . 692 *Prelude* 7. 337
Turned this way—that way! sportive and alert . 693 *Prelude* 7. 438
(The sportive bird's companion in the grove) . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 948
The sportive sea-gull dancing with the waves, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 753
More had she said—but sportive shouts were heard 891 *Excursion* 9. 474
Sportively. Into a silent bay, or sportively . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 448
Sports. (Fancy that sports more desperately with minds . . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 6
By martial sports,—or, seated in the tent, . . 211 *Laod.* 118
Frank are the sports, the stains are fugitive. . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 14
For sports of wider range. Ere I had told . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 306
Haunting me thus among my boyish sports, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 469
Or centre of these sports; and when, returned . 642 *Prelude* 2. 36
And sports and games (too grateful in themselves, 662 *Prelude* 4. 283
Mad at their sports like withered leaves in winds; 672 *Prelude* 5. 416
A man of kindlier nature. The rough sports . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 415
Pleasing and pleased, he shared their simple sports, 778 *Excursion* 2. 450
Their sports together in the solar beam, . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 447
Loving the sports which once he gloried in. . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 549
Over her comrades; else their simple sports, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 692
Or the clear moon. The queen of these gay sports, 851 *Excursion* 6. 838
Spot. Were there, below, a spot of holy ground . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 1
Sure, nature's God that spot to man had given . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 4
Of him whom passion rivets to the spot, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 298
Here, where no trace of man the spot profanes, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 347
The tempting spot with every sinew strained; . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 383
In spot so savage, but with shuddering pain; . 25 *Guilt* 83
It was a spot where, ancient vows fulfilled, . . 27 *Guilt* 148
Was best, could I but shun the spot where man might come. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 360
And soon she reached a spot o'erhung with trees . 34 *Guilt* 538
Upon the self-same spot, in rain or storm, . . 44 *Bord.* 391
I met a peasant near the spot; he told me, . . 47 *Bord.* 570
Upon the self-same spot, still round and round, . 47 *Bord.* 578
Scarcely, by groping, had I reached the Spot, . 55 *Bord.* 964
All gathered to the spot, in open day . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1122
To dig for water on the spot, the Captain . . . 68 *Bord.* 1712
And he was famished? Naked was the spot; . 68 *Bord.* 1721
That both are guiltless, without spot or stain, . 70 *Bord.* 1848
let us return to the spot; . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2001
I'll lead you to the spot. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 2013
To climb up to the spot whence the sound came; 73 *Bord.* 2060
This old man *had* a Daughter. To the spot . . 74 *Bord.* 2095
Rose from the spot;—the Daughter clapped her hands, ... 74 *Bord.* 2103
It was a spot which you may see . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 49
Him never saw I, nor the spot; but from an English Dame, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 5
That, as he knew in what particular spot . . . 96 *Brothers* 81
The power of speech. Both left the spot in silence; 101 *Brothers* 408
The loveliest spot that man hath ever found, . . 106. *Farewell* 6
Dear Spot! which we have watched with tender heed, ... 106 *Farewell* 33
Bright suns without a spot; . . . . . 111 **Let other* 2
Alas! before I left the spot, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 39
And unforewarned, that in some distant spot . . 122 *V. and J.* 71
——Soon did the spot become my other home, . 146 **It was an* 40
Close to the spot where with his rod and line . . 149 **A narrow* 56
The spot was made by Nature for herself; . . . 149 *M. H.* 15
Dwelt in a tranquil spot. And oftentimes . . . 150 **When, lo* 26
Of this fair Spot her flowers may bind, . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 20
We who in this sequestered spot . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 23
This spot is my paternal home, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 66
Mark the spot to which I point! . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 9
That spot which seems so to thy mind! . . . . 159 **Up with me* 7
There is a spot that seems to lie . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 2
And, till life's journey closed, the spot . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 69

Spot—*continued.*
Seems changed into a pallid spot. . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 12
With such a charge in such a spot; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 195
Poor Susan has passed by the spot, and has heard 188 *Poor Susan* 3
Of human Beings, in the self-same spot! . . . 192 *Gipsies* 2
But would you gladly view the spot, ... 198 *Thorn* 91
The spot to which she goes; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 92
Then to the spot away! . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 97
Approach the spot when she is there." . . . 198 *Thorn* 99
And gazed and gazed upon that darling spot. . . 201 *Hart-leap* 48
"I'll build a pleasure-house upon this spot, . . 201 *Hart-leap* 57
But something ails it now: the spot is curst. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 124
That grafted, on so fair a spot, ... 224 *'Tis gone* 20
To that green spot, so calm and green! . . . . 240 *P. B.* 375
Across the deep and quiet spot . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 381
Upon the spot where he had stood, ... 241 *P. B.* 429
A spot where, in a sheltering cove, ... 246 *P. B.* 852
Old Skiddaw will look down upon the Spot . . 251 *Appleth.* 13
That spot which no vicissitude can find? . . . 257 **Surprised by* 4
In ours, the VALE OF FRIENDSHIP, let *this* spot . 272 *Lady E. B.* 10
Thou com'st to man's abode the spot grew dearer 281 **What strong* 3
Of things, has fenced this fairest spot on earth. . 284 *Departure* 18
Whose Fancy in this lonely Spot . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 20
To this small spot, his leafy shade; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 44
Wild Relique! beauteous as the chosen spot . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 91
More worthy of this favoured Spot; . . . . . 300 *Bran* 43
In thy fresh beauty. There! that dusky spot . 303 **Fair Star* 9
Spot rich in all things that can soothe and please! 308 **One might* 8
Hovered in air above the far-famed Spot. . . . 334 **A winged* 5
Made known the spot where piety should raise . 338 *Engelberg* 13
And all the Pomps of this frail "spot . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 20
The genial spot had *ever* shown . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 10
Which hath not left the spot unknown . . . 348 **Lulled by* 70
His presence to point out the spot where once . 356 *Aquap.* 258
This spot—his shadowy death-cup in his hand. . 361 **For action* 14
To dignify the spot that gives thee birth . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 9
Of tillage-ground, that seemeth like a spot . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 5
Humanity is humble, finds no spot . . . . . 390 *Highland Hut* 7
Turn towards the spot where, full in view, . . 398 *White Doe* 167
Faint—but it reached that sheltered spot; . . 401 *White Doe* 433
Of rising ground, yon heathy spot! . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 763
A spot of shame to the sun's bright eye, . . . 405 *White Doe* 851
But calmly from the spot withdrew; . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 935
For pleasure made, a goodly spot, ... 407 *White Doe* 984
Of people, sees them in one spot— . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1545
And bless for both this savage spot; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1798
Had sown the spot, that witnessed them, with seeds 466 *St. Bees* 60
A peaceful spot where Nature's gifts abound; . 470 †*From early* 12
Thanks for the lessons of this Spot—fit school . 473 **Thanks for* 1
Where are ye? Driven or venturing to the spot, 473 **Ye shadowy* 3
So from the spot whereon he stood, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 118
The Dog had watched about the spot, ... 492 *Fidelity* 60
Each field is then a hallowed spot, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 17
Whether conducted to the spot by sighs . . . 516 **Feel for* 4
This Spot—at once unfolding sight so fair . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 1
Turn from a spot where neither sheltered road . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 12
Nor ever was; I sighed, and left the spot . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 194
With door left open makes a gloomy spot, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 220
Thus in the chosen spot a tie so strong . . . 531 **I know* 21
At this time, and on this spot, ... 535 *Egremont* 22
A sanctuary seemed the spot . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 109
And when those rites had ceased, the Spot gave birth . . . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 7
A favourite spot of tournament and war! . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 6
And make himself a freeman of this spot . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 10
This quiet spot; and, Stranger! not unmoved . 551 **If thou in* 5
She for her Son in that same spot did cry . . . 555 *Prioress* 154
Come to the spot in wonder at the thing; . . . 555 *Prioress* 164
Forth from the spot he rideth up and down, . . 563 *Troilus* 43
A spot, that angles at the riv'let's feet, . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 46
And emerald isles to spot the heights appear, . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 445
That made the calmest, fairest spot of earth, . . 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 73
I led my Lucy to the spot, "Look here!" . . . 623 **Among all* 19
Yet, to this hour, the spot to me is dear . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 154
As near and nearer to the spot we drew, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 13
To a floating island, an amphibious spot . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 333
And spot in which she lived, and through a grace 670 *Prelude* 5. 290
Fair is the spot, most beautiful the vale . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 391
Drew to the spot an anxious crowd; some looked 672 *Prelude* 5. 444
Let this one temple last, be this one spot . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 434
That to the spot which had perplexed us first . 683 *Prelude* 6. 580
Upon the spot where she was born and reared; . 692 *Prelude* 7. 321
The spectacle, by visiting the spot. . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 420
In haste, each spot of old or recent fame, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 44
Of ancient Story, thought of each bright spot, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 365
He walks about and looks upon the spot . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 149
From this last spot of earth, where Freedom now 733 *Prelude* 11. 400
Tarrying at will in many a pleasant spot . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 352
My thirst I slaked, and, from the cheerless spot . 763 *Excursion* 1. 463
The spot, though fair, was very desolate— . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 740
She loved this wretched spot, nor would for worlds 770 *Excursion* 1. 911
He thus imparted:—"In a spot that lies . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 155
Among the mountains; even as if the spot . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 330
Upon a bed of heath;—full many a spot . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 351
Led toward the Cottage. Homely was the spot; 781 *Excursion* 2. 638
In spot so parsimoniously endowed, ... 786 *Excursion* 3. 17
And a few steps may bring us to the spot . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 32
Loth to forsake the spot, and still more loth . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 330
A parting tribute to a spot that seemed . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 15

Spot—*continued*.
From academic bowers. He loved the spot— . 824 *Excursion* 5. 115
Withdrew; and straight we followed,—to a spot 825 *Excursion* 5. 225
For, from this pregnant spot of ground, such thoughts . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 371
A house of stones collected on the spot, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 693
While in a spot like this we breathe and walk, . 836 *Excursion* 5. 923
Lodged, in a dear appropriated spot, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 945
Was the particular spot, in which they wished . 845 *Excursion* 6. 500
If these may make a hallowed spot of earth . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 802
Could field or grove, could any spot of earth, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 807
"You see the Infant's Grave; and to this spot, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 983
That little shady spot, that sylvan tuft, . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 50
Naked without, and rude within; a spot . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 138
From this lone valley, to a central spot . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 768
Down on this spot, well pleased would he have seen 871 *Excursion* 7. 880
Of human nature, in a spot like this, ... 874 *Excursion* 8. 15
Spirit that knows no insulated spot, ... 884 *Excursion* 9. 13
Of that wild spot, the Solitary said . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 548
Soft heath this elevated spot supplied, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 580
Musing, the lone spot with my soul agrees . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 10
On unknown snows, a spot unknown. . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 30
This spot to me must needs be dear, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 31
For rest of body, perfect was the spot, . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 22
Something that makes this individual Spot, . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.145
Behold a dusky spot, a grove of Firs, ... K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.385
Spotless. To lead a Spirit, spotless as the blessed, . 47 *Bord.* 545
And make the spotless spirit of filial love . . . 57 *Bord.* 1063
Whose means are fair and spotless as his ends." . 214 *Dion* 124
Wrapt in a winding-sheet of spotless snows! . . 217 *Enterprise* 118
White, radiant, spotless, exquisitely pure, . . . 263 **How clear* 12
Her spotless limbs; and ventured to explore . . 264 **Lady! I* 6
From Calais with us, spotless in array,— . . . 305 **We had* 2
Now, on the margin of some spotless fountain, . 325 *Ode 1814* 123
(Whose tranquil pomp and spotless purity . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 23
Whose memory, spotless as the crystal beads . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 64
And what if Duddon's spotless flood receive . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 9
Is spotless, and holy, and gentle, and bright; . 398 *White Doe* 240
(A spotless Youngling white as foam) . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1806
Spotless in life, and eloquent as wise, ... 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 2
By right of birth; within whose spotless breast . 844 *Excursion* 6. 414
The spotless ether of a maiden life; . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 801
She gazed as on a pure and spotless gift . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 908
Spots. Into blue spots, and slowly lengthening streaks; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 119
On darling spots remote her tempting smile. . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 344
As quietly as spots of sky . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 71
The spots that to my soul adhere; . . . . . 214 *Dion* 97
Such tempting spots as into vision come . . . 268 **Four fiery* 11
Disposed some cultured Flowerets (drawn from spots . . . . . 280 *Valedict.* 2
In spots like these it is we prize . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 66
Upon the spots with undelighted eye, ... 356 *Aquap.* 274
Spots where a word, ghost-like, survives to show 389 *Sound of Mull* 5
Herself, in spots unseen before. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1709
Haunting the spots with lonely cheer . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1879
Surely, from fairest spots of favoured lands, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 17
With fancied spots contending; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 85
In lonely spots, become a slighted thing;) . . 527 **Those breathing* 4
To spots remote, and draw his diagrams . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 151
Some miniature of famous spots or things,— . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 251
And on these spots with many gleams I looked . 716 *Prelude* 9. 500
On this and other spots, as doth a man . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 58
And as the desert hath green spots, the sea . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 481
Not favoured spots alone, but the whole Earth, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 117
There are in our existence spots of time, . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 208
From brooding clouds; shadows that lay in spots 756 *Excursion* 1. 6
The spots where such abide! But happier still . 823 *Excursion* 5. 37
His finger moved, distinguishing the spots . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 796
Where nature works in wild and craggy spots, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 917
To his own hills, the spots where when a lamb . K.8. 228 **I will* 126
Spotted. *See* **Crimson-spotted, Star-spotted.**
When into one of those same spotted bells . . 44 *Bord.* 403
"I've heard, the moss is spotted red . . . . 200 *Thorn* 210
Lay spotted with a variegated crowd . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 563
Where couch the spotted deer; or raised our eyes 892 *Excursion* 9. 563
Spotting. Spotting the northern cliffs with lights between; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 40
Spotting the steaming deeps, to early mass; . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 145
Spousal. The spousal trembling, and the "dust to dust," . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 12
Would chant, in lonely peace, the spousal verse . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 810
Spousals. To secret 'spousals meanly disavowed. . 125 *V. and J.* 239
From the great spousals newly solemnized . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 389
Spout. *See* **Water-spout.**
First one and then another silver spout, . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.555
Spouting. Clustering, with barn and byre, and spouting mill! . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 3
Roll on, ye spouting whales, who die or keep . . 527 **Those breathing* 33
Spouts. By spouts and fountains wild . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 249
Fountains and spouts, yet somewhat in the guise . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.557
Sprang. The happiest bird that sprang out of the Ark! 153 *Morn. Ex.* 30
Forth sprang the impassioned Queen her Lord to clasp; . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 25
Sprang up, and spread their fragrance wide around; 466 *St. Bees* 50
He sprang in glee,—for what cared he . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 29
And sprang upon poor Goody Blake. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 88
Savona was my birthplace, and I sprang . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 29
Sprang out of fountains, there abounding most, . 701 *Prelude* 8. 125

Sprang—*continued*.
Sprang from a stock of lowly parentage . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 165
Borne by yon clustering cottages, that sprang . 872 *Excursion* 7. 968
Sprang like a gust of wind: [and with a heart . K.8. 228 **I will* 119
The sheep sprang forward to the further shore, . K.8. 229 **I will* 150
Spray. *See* **Mother-spray.**
Where the green apple shrivels on the spray, . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 258
Of green leaves on the hawthorn spray, . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 38
Proved last year's leaves, pushed from the spray 170 *Rural Ill.* 11
With holly spray, ... 285 *Nith* 4
If from a golden perch of aspen spray . . . . 388 *Trosachs* 10
While blossoms and the budding spray . . . 497 *Lycoris* 51
Dancing and leaping light upon the spray; . . 558 *Cuch. and Night.* 77
Dwindles the pear on autumn's latest spray, . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 321
And outer spray profusely tipped with seeds . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 83
Of leafy spray, concealed the stems and roots . 881 *Excursion* 8. 444
Spread. *See* **Broad-spread, O'erspread, Outspread, Wide-spread.**
Steal down the hill, and spread along the flood. . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 364
Spread rooflike o'er the deep secluded vale, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 211
In sea-like reach of prospect round him spread, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 474
No sparkling rivulet spread the verdant herb? . 22 *Yew-tree* 3
And vacant, a huge waste around him spread; . 25 *Guilt* 44
It was a rustic inn;—the board was spread, . . 34 *Guilt* 528
The tale was spread abroad; my power at once . 69 *Bord.* 1761
Do spread, and sink, and rise; . . . . . 108 *Louisa*
To imprint a kiss that lacked not power to spread 119 *Maternal Grief* 61
What pleasure through my veins you spread . . 155 *Waterfall* 26
Spread here his careless blossoms, here . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 69
With brightest sunshine round me spread . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 3
Thus pleasure is spread through the earth . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 27
Across the welkin seemed to spread . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 50
The Primrose for a veil had spread . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 57
Sails spread, as if to catch the wind! . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 69
Against the storm, and canvas spread. . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 82
Hung low, begin to rise and spread; . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 58
So feebly spread that not a shadow falls, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 6
He told of the magnolia, spread . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 61
Trust in that sovereign law can spread . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 58
And vapours magnify and spread . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 66
The soul of happy sound was spread, ... 239 *P. B.* 257
And rocks that spread a hoary gleam, ... 240 *P. B.* 392
Lo, in the vale, the mists of evening spread! . . 252 **The fairest* 9
Forthwith that little cloud, in ether spread . . 265 **The Shepherd* 3
The Highlanders, the slaughter spread like flame; 293 *Killicranky* 5
Spread round that haven in the glen; . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 112
Meek loveliness is round thee spread, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 45
And, wheresoe'er she spread her sovereignty, . . 311 **Who rises* 31
I saw the banquet spread beneath a Dome of state, 324 *Ode 1814* 74
And fame as largely spread as land and sea, . . 325 *Ode 1814* 148
The Cross shall spread, the Crescent hath waxed dim; . . . . . 326 *Sobieski* 12
In unambitious compass round thee spread. . . 339 *Schwytz* 8
Still moonshine, without shadow, spread . . . 343 *Eclipse* 27
Spread over Grasmere's lovely dale, ... 344 *Eclipse* 77
Is then the final page before me spread, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 1
And purity of nature spread before your sight! . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 54
Where now the haughty Empire that was spread 368 *Trajan* 65
More glorious, with spread sail and streaming pendant. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 12
In simple childhood, spread through ours! . . 375 **The Minstrels* 30
What hopes came with him? what designs were spread . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 4
That rises here, and humbly spread, the sail; . 384 *Duddon* 33. 4
If, *then*, some natural shadows spread . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 37
As eagerly pursued; the umbrella spread . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 6
Who, to spread wide the reverence they claimed . 389 *Sound of Mull* 12
Like vapours, years have rolled and spread; . . 391 *Highland Broach* 80
Fair parks spread wide where Adam Bell might deign . . . . . 393 *Inglewood* 6
The Hermit saw the Angel spread his wings . . 393 **The Lovers* 3
Of stone, and ivy, and the spread . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 95
And quickly spread themselves abroad, . . . 398 *White Doe* 160
Bright locks of silver hair, thick spread, . . . 404 *White Doe* 746
Hung with late-flowering woodbine, spread . . 407 *White Doe* 1023
Confusion through the Camp spread wide: . . 408 *White Doe* 1158
To spread its arms, and stand for aye. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1269
Spread by triumphant cruelties . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1382
Is stripped; the ravage hath spread wide . . . 413 *White Doe* 1576
That used to spread its boughs, and ring . . . 413 *White Doe* 1588
Distress and desolation spread . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1842
They come—they spread—the weak, the suffering, hear; . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 13
The fostered hyacinths spread their purple bloom. 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 14
Helps to restore and spread a Pagan sway: . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 4
By superstition, spread the Papal power; . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 2
By truth, shall spread, throughout the world dispersed." . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 14
But passions spread like plagues, and thousands wild . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 12
Spread through all ranks; and lo! the Sentinel . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 4
How widely spread the interests of our theme. . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 14
These lofty pillars, spread that branching roof . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 9
The silent Cross, among the stars shall spread . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 11
For sway profoundly felt as widely spread; . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 28
An intermingling of Heaven's pomp is spread . 457 **Had this* 30
And spread as if ye knew that days might come . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 2
Sprang up, and spread their fragrance wide around; 466 *St. Bees* 50
So patiently; and through one hand has spread . 476 *Howard* 5
His fame may spread, but in the past . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 73
Where clouds that spread in solemn shade, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 156

Spread—*continued.*
Through all the long green fields has spread, . . 481 *Tables Turned* 7
The budding twigs spread out their fan, . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 17
When, lo ! the ice, so thinly spread, ... 490 *Incident : Dog* 23
And mists that spread the flying shroud ; . . . 491 *Fidelity* 30
Where ravens spread their plumy vans, at ease ! . 496 **A little* 32
In bursts of outrage spread your judgments wide, 505 *Warning* 119
Spread for thyself the snares of tribulation, . . 505 *Warning* 148
Heaven's bounteous love through me is spread . 507 *May* 53
When the lone shepherd sees the morning spread 508 *F. Stone* 21
In act, as hovering Angels when they spread . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 4
An area level as a Lake and spread . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 227
Spread, tiny nautilus, the living sail ; . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 35
Should spread on Britain's favoured ground ! . 534 **Blest is* 72
With plenty was his table spread ; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 71
Was spread a treacherous swamp, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 98
With shapeless ruin spread around ! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 28
Here stood his threshold ; here was spread the roof 551 **If thou in* 8
" Thy name in this large world is spread abroad ! 552 *Prioress* 2
Know, that the honour of high God may spread, 554 *Prioress* 126
Will live, and spread, and kindle : even such minds 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 109
No—he was One whose memory ought to spread 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 21
The choirs of Angels spread, triumphantly augmented. . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 18
Steal down the hills, and spread along the flood. . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 432
Spring up, his little all around him spread, . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 449
Oft as those sainted Rocks before him spread, . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 542
The chamber hearth with fresher boughs is spread, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 738
The glory of evening was spread through the west ; 620 *Convict* 1
Spread like a spacious Mere, we there could measure 626 **The confidence* 11
Spread o'er the spangled sign-board, had dislodged 644 *Prelude* 2. 151
Saw blessings spread around me like a sea. . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 395
I felt the sentiment of Being spread . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 401
Pored, watched, expected, listened, spread my thoughts . . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 114
And spread them with a wider creeping ; felt . 650 *Prelude* 3. 115
Should spread from heart to heart ; and stately groves, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 380
A pensive feeling ! It spread far and wide ; . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 241
These spread like day, and something in the shape 673 *Prelude* 5. 504
Spread like a fragrance everywhere, when spring . 680 *Prelude* 6. 358
The maiden spread the haycock in the sun, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 537
Spread round my steps like sunshine o'er green fields. . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 778
Of music, martial tunes, and banners spread, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 277
How widely spread the boughs, of that old tree . 717 *Prelude* 9. 550
And through the nation spread a novel heat . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 252
Spread into madness of the many ; blasts . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 337
But burst and spread in deluge through the land. 725 *Prelude* 10. 480
When the calamity spread far and wide— . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 503
And spread abroad the wings of Liberty, . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 253
Spread over time, past, present, and to come, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 110
Of joy in widest commonalty spread ; . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 771
Spread by a brotherhood of lofty elms, . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 29
Springing afresh, had o'er the hay-field spread . 767 *Excursion* 1. 709
While on the board she spread our evening meal, 767 *Excursion* 1. 757
Plague from this union spread, whose subtle bane . 775 *Excursion* 2. 243
Spread like a halo round a misty moon, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 261
Of comfort, spread over his pallid face. . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 886
And grief spread wide ; but Man escaped the doom 811 *Excursion* 4. 649
Spread like a sea, in boundless solitude, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 696
The ability to spread the blessings wide . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1243
Leaving behind of yellow radiance spread . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1302
A grateful couch was spread for our repose ; . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1319
Spread, from disease, whose subtle injury lurks . 830 *Excursion* 5. 513
Spread true religion and her genuine fruits) . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 80
Stern self-denial round him spread, with shade . 862 *Excursion* 7. 326
By charm of measured words may spread o'er field, 863 *Excursion* 7. 382
Whose sacred influence, spread through earth and heaven, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 484
Spread on the never-empty board, and drink . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 654
Spread with the spreading of her wealthy arts, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 855
Like trees in forests,—spread through spacious tracts, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 124
Was spread, and we partook a plain repast. . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 519
Whate'er exists hath properties that spread . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 10
With all the shapes over their surface spread : . 885 *Excursion* 9. 62
The sting of human nature. Spread the law, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 639
Of old Helvellyn spread their arms abroad . . K.8. 225 **I will* 33
I would impart it, I would spread it wide, . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.690

Spreading. *See* **Wide-spreading.**
And breaks the spreading of its golden tides ; . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 171
Over the mighty stream now spreading wide : . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 655
Thus warned he sought some shepherd's spreading thorn . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 41
What seems an antique castle spreading wide ; . 26 *Guilt* 114
And underneath the spreading tree . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 73
Abruptly spreading to depart, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 50
Spreading out thy glossy breast . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 29
Beneath the spreading Weymouth-pine ! . . . 238 *P. B.* 164
Spreading her peaceful ensigns, calls the swains . 335 *Namur* 6
Science, wide-spread and spreading still as be . 357 *Aquap.* 331
From rich pavilions spreading wide, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 191
Spreading his bosom under Kentish downs, . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 13
That Form beneath the spreading tree, . . . 401 *White Doe* 444
She sate beneath the spreading yew— . . . . 401 *White Doe* 447
With pine and cedar spreading wide . . . . 407 *White Doe* 992
Spreading his little palms in his glad Mother's sight) . . . . . 460 **Queen of* 20
These spreading towns a cloak for lawless will ? . 464 **They called* 12

Spreading—*continued.*
We lay beneath a spreading oak, ... 487 *Fountain* 5
For spreading truth, and making love expand. . 489 *Illus. Books* 5
To expectations spreading with wild growth, . . 532 **Once I* 11
Locarno ! spreading out in width like Heaven, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 657
Spreading from young to old, from old to young, 700 *Prelude* 8. 54
Through knowledge spreading and imperishable . 715 *Prelude* 9. 361
One body, spreading wide as clouds in heaven. . 715 *Prelude* 9. 379
Spread with the spreading of her wealthy arts, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 855
Tender emotions spreading from the heart . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 905
To watch the spreading lawns with cattle grazed, K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.481

Spreads. Mounts from the road, and spreads its moving shroud ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 111
Sweet poison spreads along the listener's veins, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 524
—Yet hast thou found that Freedom spreads her power . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 620
Devoured like pleasure ere it spreads . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 15
That spreads itself, some faery bold . . . . 159 **With little* 31
Vainly Morning spreads the lure . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 87
Spreads with such a living grace . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 103
Of the pleasure it spreads through so thankful a band ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 30
Her bosom heaves and spreads, her stature grows ; 209 *Laod.* 11
Evening spreads throughout the west ! . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 24
Spreads o'er this tuft of heath, which now, attired 219 *Haunted Tree* 8
That spreads no waste ; a social builder ; one . 227 *Vernal Ode* 106
Who, from a martial *pageant*, spreads . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 73
There spreads the famed Pacific Ocean ! . . . 237 *P. B.* 57
And spreads in steadfast peace her brooding wing. 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 8
And spreads her arms, as if the general air . . 311 **Who rises* 11
I love, where spreads the village lawn, . . . 337 *Calt. Cantons* 7
Another language spreads from coast to coast ; . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 11
A gentler life spreads round the holy spires ; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 12
Spreads high conceits to madding Fancy dear, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 11
Spreads wide ; though special mysteries multiply, 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 4
That slackens, and spreads wide a watery gleam, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 11
That thickens, spreads, and, mingling fold with fold, ... 475 **Homeward we* 12
A church in every grove that spreads . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 19
And, as his tufts of leaves he spreads, content . 529 *Poor Robin* 7
When unforeseen distress spreads far and wide . 538 **In desultory* 43
That, while it only spreads a softening charm . 539 **Lady ! a* 42
Spreads out his limbs, while, yet unshorn, the Sheep, ... 547 **Rude is* 23
Of snow and hoar-frost, spreads her fruits and her flowers, ... 570 *Farmer* 74
Of high endeavours, daily spreads abroad . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 170
Through earth and sky, spreads widely, and sends deep . . . . . 665 *Prelude* 5. 2
Beyond all compass ; spreads, and sends aloft . 698 *Prelude* 7. 752
That, reaching to her gates, spreads east and west, 702 *Prelude* 8. 213
That spreads its leaves in unmolested peace, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 89
That spreads into successive seas, he walks ; . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 932
That spreads, in gentle pomp, its honied shade. . 829 *Excursion* 5. 461
For England's bane.—When soothing darkness spreads . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 156
With gladness, thinking that the more it spreads 887 *Excursion* 9. 196
Joy spreads, and sorrow spreads ; and this whole Vale, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.445

Sprig. To snatch a sprig from Chaucer's reverend brow)— . . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 61

Sprightly. Or sprightly maiden, of Love's court, . 158 **With little* 18
How they in sprightly dance are worn . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 5
Tossing their heads in sprightly dance. . . . 187 **I wandered* 12
Of joy and sprightly thought. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 12
The domination of the sprightly juice . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 10
And fits of sprightly malice do but bribe . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 17
Spring takes, O sprightly May ! thy shape, . . 502 *Seasons* 3
While mellow warble, sprightly trill, ... 506 **While from* 13
Attuned, or sprightly fife resounding far. . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 201
The old Man rose, and, with a sprightly mien . 771 *Excursion* 1. 965
Said I, " The music and the sprightly scene . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 138
If not in beauty yet in sprightly air, ... 851 *Excursion* 6. 839
Upon his sprightly vigour cannot fix . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 570

Sprigs. Fresh sprigs of green box-wood, not six months before, ... 120 *Childless Father* 9

Spring. *See* **Day-spring, Well-spring.**
Joy's second spring and Hope's long-treasured smile, ... 32 *Guilt* 455
Twice did I spring to grasp his withered throat, . 53 *Bord.* 890
A salient spring of energy ; I mounted . . . 69 *Bord.* 1788
Primroses, the Spring may love them— . . . 79 *Foresight* 17
Hither soon as spring is fled . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 27
Our pleasant home when spring began, . . . 85 *Anecdote* 11
(It will be twelve years since when Spring returns) 101 *Brothers* 357
Supporting life by water from the spring, . . . 103 *Artegal* 100
Have we not seen the glories of the spring . . 105 *Artegal* 196
And this sweet spring, the best beloved and best ; 107 *Farewell* 50
And character of gladness, as if Spring . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 35
Earth breathed in one great presence of the spring ; 122 *V. and J.* 41
As cheerful as a grove in Spring : at length . . 136 *Michael* 306
Her forehead, like a breeze of Spring ; . . . . 144 **Driven in* 40
As merry as the birds in spring. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 60
The snows dissolved, and genial Spring returned . 150 **When, to* 43
All independent of the leafy spring. . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 48
The leaves in myriads jump and spring, . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 18
" When spring came on with bud and bell, . . . 155 *Waterfall* 31
Spring parts the clouds with softest airs, . . . 157 **In youth* 11
Spring is coming, Thou art come ! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 40
In which this Child of Spring was reared . . . 165 *Parrot* 35
As budding pines in spring ; . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 31

Spring—*continued.*
The showers of the spring . . . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 31
Thrice welcome, darling of the Spring ! . . . 183 **O blithe* 13
His nostril touched a spring beneath a hill, . . 201 *Hart-leap* 42
The waters of the spring were trembling still. . 201 *Hart-leap* 44
With breathless nostrils stretched above the spring. 202 *Hart-leap* 78
Not half a furlong from that self-same spring. . 203 *Hart-leap* 156
She lifts her head for endless spring, ... 203 *Brougham* 9
As fitly spring from turf the mourner weeps on— 222 *Triad* 210
A subtle smell that Spring unbinds, ... 225 *Present.* 40
Thus, in the train of Spring, arrive . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 64
More searching than the breath of spring. . . . 248 *P. B.* 1075
As this low structure, for the tasks of Spring . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 5
Is gently closing with the flowers of spring ; . . 259 **A volant* 11
Through all vicissitudes, till genial Spring . . . 263 **How clear* 13
Chaste Snowdrop, venturous harbinger of Spring, 264 *Snowdrop* 13
Lady ! the songs of Spring were in the grove . . 264 **Lady ! the* 1
And all the mighty ravishment of spring. . . . 264 **Lady ! the* 14
Glad thought for every season ! but the Spring . 266 **The stars* 9
Invisible ? yet Spring her genial brow . . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 5
How Providence educeth, from the spring . . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 12
And thy erratic voice be faithful to the Spring ! . 274 **Not the* 14
Youthful as Spring.—Shade of departed Power, . 290 *Kilchurn* 31
Age ! twine thy brows with fresh spring flowers, . 293 *Jedbor.* 1
Hath called for thee a second spring ; . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 79
Spring finds not here a melancholy breast, . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 81
Such sweet wayfaring—of life's spring the pride, . 336 *Rhine* 12
Doth Danube spring to life ! The wandering Stream . . . . . 336 *Danube* 2
From the clear spring of a plain English heart, . 356 *Aquap.* 243
For old remembrance sake. And oft—where Spring . . . . . 361 **List—'twas* 16
For victories there won by flower-crowned Spring, 367 **If with* 13
A grateful coolness round that crystal Spring, . 376 *Duddon* 1. 2
With *jubilate* from the choirs of spring ! . . . 387 **Part fenced* 14
Lo ! busy towns spring up, on coasts . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 73
His eye could see the hidden spring, ... 399 *White Doe* 285
(Ripe men, or blooming in life's spring) . . . 404 *White Doe* 721
That mocks the gladness of the Spring ! . . . 413 *White Doe* 1578
With what this innocent spring supplied : . . . 416 *White Doe* 1857
Cerulean Duddon from its cloud-fed spring, . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 2
Strains offered only to the genial Spring. . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 14
Wanderer by spring with gradual progress led, . 455 *Rydal Mere* 27
Spring from their nests to bid the Sun good morrow ? . . . . . 462 **Where lies the truth* 8
For thy worst rage, forgotten. Oft as Spring . . 464 **Greta, what* 9
Of the pure spring (they call it the " Nun's Well," 465 **The cattle* 7
On a spring holiday. . . . . 486 **We walked* 8
The spring beneath the tree ; . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 18
Or in some silent field, while timid spring . . 489 *Spade* 15
And their meaning is, whence can comfort spring 494 *Force of Prayer* 3
And Autumn to the Spring. . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 22
Be hopeful Spring the favourite of the Soul ! . . 497 *Lycoris* 54
Than music of the Spring. . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 12
The gentlest look of spring ; . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 3
Spring takes, O sprightly May ! thy shape, . . 502 *Seasons* 3
Such be our Spring, our Summer such ; . . . . 502 *Seasons* 17
Or when the prattle of Bandusia's spring . . . 528 **Those breathing* 104
Put on, to welcome spring, their best attire, . . 529 *Poor Robin* 4
And this our parting spring. . . . . 530 † *Redbreast* 4
Of everlasting Spring. . . . . 530 † *Redbreast* 16
With a new burst of spring. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 224
Choice flowers are gathered ! But, if Power may spring . . . . . 549 **The massy* 17
For when thy horns begin once more to spring, . 564 *Troilus* 139
May one blade of grass spring up over thy head ; 571 *Farmer* 90
An everlasting spring ! in memory . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 22
Will fringe the lettered stone ; and herbs spring forth, 584 **With copious* 57
Sweet as the spring, as ocean deep ; . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 38
In the soothing thoughts that spring . . . . 590 *Immortality* 187
Spring up, his little all around him spread, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 449
Nor less when spring had warmed the cultured Vale, 637 *Prelude* 1. 326
Disowned by memory—ere the breath of spring . 641 *Prelude* 1. 615
What spring and autumn, what the winter snows, 647 *Prelude* 2. 353
The labouring time of autumn, winter, spring, . 658 *Prelude* 3. 630
Like a returning Spring. When first I made . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 137
Changed like a garden in the heat of spring, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 195
The twilight more than dawn, autumn than spring ; 677 *Prelude* 6. 175
Spread like a fragrance everywhere, when spring . 680 *Prelude* 6. 358
For spring or fountain, which the traveller finds, 702 *Prelude* 8. 207
Strewn on the frozen snow. And when the spring 702 *Prelude* 8. 229
And hopeful blossoms of a second spring : . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 6
(Too well I loved, in that my spring of life, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 326
Then, near some other spring—which by the name 734 *Prelude* 11. 467
Nor heedeth Man's perverseness ; Spring returns,— 734 *Prelude* 12. 32
I saw the Spring return, and could rejoice, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 33
Dear Sister ! was a kind of gentler spring . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 265
And grow with thought. Beside yon spring I stood, 763 *Excursion* 1. 484
From that forsaken spring ; and no one came . 763 *Excursion* 1. 505
Among the dewy grass,—in early spring, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 526
Of summer, autumn, winter, and of spring. . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 577
We parted.—'Twas the time of early spring ; . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 690
Peeped forth, to give an earnest of the Spring. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 816
The small birds find in spring no thicket there . 776 *Excursion* 2. 345
Than Spring oft twines about a mouldering tree ; 816 *Excursion* 4. 1003
With all its seasons. Grant that Spring is there, 828 *Excursion* 5. 395
Evince the want and weakness whence they spring." . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 439

Spring—*continued.*
Replete with vivid promise, bright as spring." . 831 *Excursion* 5. 557
In the sweet spring that lurks 'mid yon green fields ; 833 *Excursion* 5. 688
As the sole spring and fountain-head of tears, . 837 *Excursion* 5. 981
Nor should I much condemn it, if it spring . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 620
Was catching at some novelty of spring, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 680
Fail not to spring from either Parent's eye . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 690
Its very spring a season of decay ! . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 291
Had tended them : and O pellucid Spring ! . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 8
Nor yet, perchance, translucent Spring, had tolled S.3. 433 **The doubt* 32
Thus while my fancy wanders, thou, clear Spring, S.3. 434 **The doubt* 86
On thee, bright Spring, a bashful little one, . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 130
To thee, dear Spring, and all-sustaining Heaven ! S.3. 437 **The doubt* 206
To that high spring which bears no human name, K.8. 225 **I will* 52
With all their Shepherds. But the gates of Spring K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.188
Have felt it, not the happy Quires of Spring, . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.235
Refine the selfishness from which they spring, . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.456

Spring-day. With a soft spring-day of holy, . . 415 *White Doe* 1757

Springes. With store of springes o'er my shoulder hung . . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 310

Springeth. Man is as grass that springeth up at morn, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 9

Springing. In haste, nor springing with a transient shower : . . . . . 303 **Is it* 11
Inconstant glancing, mounts like springing fire, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 109
Springing afresh, had o'er the hay-field spread . 767 *Excursion* 1. 709
And unsought pleasures springing up by chance ; 892 *Excursion* 9. 521

Spring's. Lovely as Spring's first rose ; a little dog, 45 *Bord.* 455
The spring's first rose by you espied, ... 142 † *Lov. and Lik.* 31
Of spring's unclouded weather, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 4
And peach and citron, in Spring's mildest breeze 356 *Aquap.* 218
Shoot forth with lively power at Spring's return ; 546 **Ye Lime* 2
Spring's richest blossoms ; and ye may have marked, ... 868 *Excursion* 7. 718

Springs. *See* **Mountain-springs.**
Freshening the wilderness with shades and springs. 13 *Desc. Sk.* 172
In copious showers, from earth by wholesome springs, ... 22 *Desc. Sk.* 657
Upon the prey ;—with leaps and springs . . . 79 **Stay near* 15
There were two springs which bubbled side by side, 97 *Brothers* 141
In old Armorica, whose secret springs . . . . 102 *Artegal* 10
Beside the springs of Dove, ... 109 **She dwelt* 2
Then up she springs as if on wings ; . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 307
The floweret as it springs, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 28
Up springs the Sailor from his chair— . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 102
Or up the mountain springs ; . . . . . 187 **Three years* 15
To Glenderamakin's lofty springs ; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 92
Blest is that ground, where, o'er the springs . . 224 **'Tis gone* 13
The simply-meek foretaste the springs . . . . 225 *Present.* 53
Of Heaven doth in such wise, from humblest springs, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 35
Forth to the gentle Ass he springs, ... 249 *P. B.* 1111
A simple answer ! but even so forth springs, . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 5
From genuine springs, ... 286 *Nith* 52
With no restraint, but such as springs . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 38
So that a doubt almost within me springs . . . 309 **When, looking* 8
Springs this indigenous produce far and near ; . 321 **The power* 11
He springs the hushed Volcano's mine, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 93
As springs the lion from his den, ... 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 145
O'er blooming fields and gushing springs . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 28
Springs forth in presence of this gaudy show, . . 339 *Tell* 4
Trembling, I look upon the secret springs . . . 347 *Processions* 64
The turmoil hushed, celestial springs . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 145
Their last embrace ; beside those crystal springs . 393 **The Lovers* 2
Praised be the Rivers, from their mountain springs 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 1
Springs from the ground the morn to gratulate ; . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 2
And lofty springs give birth to lowly streams. . 472 **Arran ! a* 14
Enraptured Art draws from those sacred springs . 500 *Humanity* 19
That for human-kind springs out . . . . . 502 **Like a* 24
Explore the countless springs of silent good ; . . 515 **Men of* 12
Not unadvisedly those secret springs . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 264
O flower of all that springs from gentle blood, . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 1
Of which the rivers in their secret springs, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 25
But hushed be every thought that springs . . 583 **O for a* 37
Freshening the waste of sand with shades and springs. . . . . 605 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 198
With it's own Virtues springs another earth : . . 616 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 783
—Give them, beneath their breast while Gladness springs, ... 617 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 804
And follow Nature to her secret springs ; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 76
On that through which I passed. Attention springs, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 740
Long springs and tepid winters, on the banks . 701 *Prelude* 8. 174
A smooth rock wet with constant springs) was seen 705 *Prelude* 8. 408
Of kindred hands that opened out the springs . 749 *Prelude* 14. 238
Fixed on the Cross, that consolation springs, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 937
By flowers embellished, and by springs refreshed. 790 *Excursion* 3. 306
Herbage that never fails : no grass springs up . 835 *Excursion* 5. 876

Spring-tide. A spring-tide of immortal green : . . 410 *White Doe* 1264
Proud spring-tide swellings for a regular sea, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 167

Spring-time. In the same nest, my spring-time one with thine. . . . . 40 *Bord.* 151
It seemed as if the spring-time came not here, . 202 *Hart-leap* 115
In spring-time from the Cuckoo-bird, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 14
The prostrate, then my spring-time is renewed, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 13
Thither he comes with spring-time, there abides . 702 *Prelude* 8. 198
In balmy spring-time full of rising flowers . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 171
Their spring-time with one love, and that have need 851 *Excursion* 6. 876

Sprinkle. Thy lowly cots that sprinkle all the shore, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 111
I sprinkle thee with soft celestial dews, . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 21
I better love to sprinkle on the sod . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 238

Sprinkled. *See* **Cottage-sprinkled, Dew-sprinkled, Holly-sprinkled.**
And juniper and thistle, sprinkled o'er, . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 29
His flock, along the woodland's edge with relics sprinkled o'er . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 9
With Ships the sea was sprinkled far and nigh, . 258 **With Ships* 1
Hail to the fields—with Dwellings sprinkled o'er, . 379 *Duddon* 13. 1
Yet spake this Child when sprinkled was the water ; 555 *Prioress* 189
Of pleasure sprinkled over, shady dells . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 85
A kerchief sprinkled with his master's blood, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 478
Sprinkled ;—be our Companion while we track . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1198
Sprinkles. Covers, or sprinkles o'er, yon village green ? . . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 5
Sprinkles these little pastures but the same . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.442
Sprinkling. Thy hand here sprinkling tiny flowers, 170 *Rural Ill.* 15
The little sprinkling of cold earth that fell . . 234 *Power of Sound* 156
Insinuated, sprinkling all the shore, ... 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 126
Sprinkling this talk with questions, better spared, 665 *Prelude* 4. 438
Sprinklings. Leaf-scattering winds ; and hoar-frost sprinklings fell . . . . . 394 **No more* 27
What sprinklings of blithe company ! . . . . 396 *White Doe* 10
The season) sprinklings of ripe strawberry fruit. . 529 *Poor Robin* 14
Prolonged till sprinklings of autumnal snow . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 730
Bright sprinklings of all human excellence, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 484
Sprite. " Trust, angry Bard ! a knowing Sprite, . 164 *Needlecase* 37
Where is he that giddy Sprite, ... 171 *Kitten* 63
Repentance is a tender Sprite ; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 148
The kitten frolic, like a gamesome sprite, . . . 294 **Fly, some* 6
And Care waylays their steps—a Sprite . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 47
Sprites. Glance to and fro, like aery Sprites . . 499 **This Lawn* 11
Sprout. The leafy antlers sprout ; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 36
Sprouting. *See* **Thickly-sprouting.**
Sprung. From which her graces and her honours sprung : . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 16
From Indian blood you deem him sprung : . . 192 *Ruth* 25
From Hebrew fountains sprung ; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 44
Conscious of blessedness, but, whence it sprung, . 279 **Though I* 5
Of admiration sprung from truth ; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 114
Which Milton held.—In every thing we are sprung 307 **It is not* 13
And ye, Pierian Sisters, sprung from Jove . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 111
Now, from Heaven-sanctioned victory, Peace is sprung ; . . . . . 326 **Emperors and* 7
Though sprung from bleeding war, is one of pure delight ; . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 195
Like something out of Ocean sprung . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 45
What crimes from hate, or desperate love, have sprung ; . . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 6
A waste of hope ?—From this sad source have sprung . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 5
As if a Church, though sprung from heaven, must owe . . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 11
If loves and joys, while up they sprung, . . . 507 *May* 69
Or haply sprung from vaunting Cowardice . . 514 **Portentous change* 7
Of chieftains sprung, who stoutly bore . . . 533 **Blest is* 12
" From Gallic parents sprung, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 314
With two collateral stems sprung from one root ; 585 *Ch. Lamb* 97
Forth rushed from Envy sprung and Self-conceit, 626 *Ballot* 1
From its Hero is sprung. . . . . 629 *Installation* 108
To duty, *might* have sprung up of itself . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 185
Had sprung, their transmigrations, when and how 711 *Prelude* 9. 103
Of mortal power unquestionably sprung) . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 144
Had sprung, like those bright creatures, from the soil . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 251
Sprung from the desert ? And behold a city . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 884
Though from another sprung, different in kind : . 843 *Excursion* 6. 368
That it had sprung self-raised from earth, or grown. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1144
Sprung from high Jove, of sage Mnemosyne . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 151
Already hath sprung up within my heart . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.504
Spun. A daughter sent to service, a web spun, . 97 *Brothers* 159
" For there," said he, " are spun . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 87
Indulgent centuries spun a thread, ... 224 *'Tis gone* 23
Unhallowed threads of revelry are spun ; . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 2
All day she spun in her poor dwelling : . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 25
Or Reason's ? No—hopes spun in timid line . 626 **Son of* 11
By youthful squires ; adventures endless, spun . 673 *Prelude* 5. 500
A leprous stain ! ere half his thread was spun . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 47
Spur. There is no need of boot or spur, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 47
Stoops willingly to animate and spur . . . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 8
May spur me on, in manhood now mature, . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 624
And eager to spur on, the galloping steed ; . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 97
With whip and spur we through the chauntry flew 643 *Prelude* 2. 116
Spur-clad. Spur-clad his nervous feet, and firm his tread ; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 148
Spurious. False Shame discarded, spurious Fame despised, ... 70 *Bord.* 1834
And shapes of spurious fame and short-lived praise 657 *Prelude* 3. 592
This spurious virtue, rather let it bear . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 30
Of spurious notions—worn as open signs . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 271
Spurn. Or (if need be) impediment to spurn, . . 269 *Gordale* 13
Less than divine command they spurn ; . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 31
From some high-minded Slave, impelled to spurn 501 *Humanity* 65
Spurn Reason's law and humour Passion's rage ; . 618 *School Ex.* 10
Spurn the soft fetters of lethargic rest. . . . 619 *School Ex.* 108
Spurned. Well !—he has often spurned me like a toad, ... 45 *Bord.* 470
With haughty indignation, spurned the thought . 122 *V. and J.* 18
But him the haughty Warder spurned ; . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 4
And humours change, are spurned like weeds : . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 49
Spurned—*continued.*
And ye—full often spurned as weeds— . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 12
Spurned it, like something that would stand . . 401 *White Doe* 518
Ah ! if the old idolatry be spurned, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 3
I spurned his lawless suit, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 68
Sweet honey out of spurned or dreaded weeds. . 669 *Prelude* 5. 278
And with an oriental loathing spurned, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 291
Spurning. Spurning her freight with indignation ! . 238 *P. B.* 172
Spurning the unprofitable yoke of care, . . . 260 **From the dark* 2
Which, spurning God, had flung away remorse— 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 119
And saintly magnanimity ; that—spurning . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 484
Spurns. Which spurns the check of salutary bands, 307 **It is not* 6
Spurred. Poor Walter ! whether it was care that spurred him . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 217
Spurring. In former days, when—spurring from the Vale . . . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 597
Spurs. The form appears of one that spurs his steed 6 *Ev. Wk.* 196
A desperate form appears, that spurs his steed, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 179
The whip, the cap, and spurs, thy praise attest ; . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 22
Spy. Of the sun peeping through the clouds can spy, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 602
You yet may spy the fawn at play, ... 83 *Lucy Gray* 9
Joys to spy thee near her home ; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 39
There sits he ; in his face you spy . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 45
Must spy about him far and near : . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 387
That looks for evil like a treacherous spy ; . . 500 *Humanity* 50
Should sometimes think, where'er they chance to spy . . . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 31
The veil, or where it parts at once, to spy . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.479
Squadrons. Your squadrons to an endless flight of birds . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 17
And sent him forth, with squadrons of his kind, . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 29
Sonorous squadrons sing their evening hymn. . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 7
Squalid. A creature, squalid, vengeful, and impure ; 800 *Excursion* 3. 95
Square. In great and small, in round and square, . 128 *Idiot Boy* 208
From this platform, eight feet square, ... 157 *Sexton* 10
Mantling in the tiny square. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 24
The Showman chooses'well his place, 'tis Leicester's busy Square ; . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 5
Three aspens at three corners of a square ; . . 202 *Hart-leap* 103
Half wasted the square mound of tawny green ; . 202 *Hart-leap* 110
Long, barren silence, square with my desire ; . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 10
In square divisions parcelled out and all . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 510
Of native rock, left midway in the square . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 34
Split like a province into round and square ? . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 205
Him saw I, sitting in an open square, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 604
I crossed the square (an empty area then !) . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 55
Squares. Adorning flowery gardens, 'mid vast squares ; . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 135
Squeak. A grand domain to squeak and gibber in. 61 *Bord.* 1304
The fiddle's *squeak*—that call to bliss, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 97
Squeamish. That some there are, squeamish half-thinking cowards, ... 64 *Bord.* 1508
The squeamish in taste, and the narrow of mind, 569 *Farmer* 2
Squire. *See* **Esquire.**
Shall squire you, (would it not be better, Sir ?) . 43 *Bord.* 312
Knight, squire, and yeoman, page and groom : . 204 *Brougham* 38
The Squire is come : his daughter Bess . . . 238 *P. B.* 158
" Hold ! " cried the Squire, " against the rules . 238 *P. B.* 196
When squire, and priest, and they who round them dwelt . . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 329
Of country 'squire ; or at the statelier board . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 124
Squires. From many knights and many squires . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 9
Lords, lawyers, statesmen, squires of low degree, 303 **Is it* 3
By youthful squires ; adventures endless, spun . 673 *Prelude* 5. 500
Squirrel. As light and beauteous as a squirrel, . . 246 *P. B.* 889
St. *See* **Saint.**
Stab. Where he can stab you deepest. Clifford never . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 281
Shall it be law to stab the petty robber . . . 53 *Bord.* 894
But how, what say you, Oswald ? Stab him, were it 57 *Bord.* 1069
Stability. Heaved over ruin with stability . . . 474 **On to* 3
Stability without regret or fear ; . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 386
Stable. Undaunted, lofty, calm, and stable, . . 414 *White Doe* 1627
Could cleanse the Augean stable, by the might . 726 *Prelude* 10. 585
Whose root is fixed in stable earth, whose head . 831 *Excursion* 5. 568
Her simple manners, and the stable worth . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 237
Stable-boy. Served as stable-boy, errand-boy, porter, and groom ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 50
'Stablished. *See* **Established.**
" O Martyr 'stablished in virginity ! . . . . . 554 *Prioress* 128
Stack. *See* **Hay-stack.**
Stacks. *See* **Corn-stacks.**
Staff. *See* **Banner-staff, Oak-staff.**
Help from the staff he bore ; for mien and air . 24 *Guilt* 4
" The staff I well remember which upbore . . 28 *Guilt* 217
That staff of yours, I could almost have heart . 39 *Bord.* 126
His staff—his figure—Murder !—what, of whom ? 54 *Bord.* 926
Sit unmolested on his staff.—Innocent ! . . . 62 *Bord.* 1379
God and that staff are now thy only guides. . . 63 *Bord.* 1416
His staff had dropped, and close upon the brink . 73 *Bord.* 2062
With staff in hand across the cleft . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 56
His shepherd's staff ; for on that Pillar of rock . 101 *Brothers* 403
" Up, Timothy, up with your staff and away ! . 119 *Childless Father* 1
Old Timothy took up his staff, and he shut . . 120 *Childless Father* 15
Due requisites a perfect shepherd's staff, . . . 134 *Michael* 183
Though nought was left undone which staff, or voice, ... 134 *Michael* 192
Upon a long grey staff of shaven wood : . . . 196 *Resolution* 72
Stirred with his staff, and fixedly did look . . 196 *Resolution* 79
The staff was raised to loftier height, ... 238 *P. B.* 193

Staff—*continued.*
His staff high-raising, in the pride . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 423
He lifts his head, he sees his staff ; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 541
And downward thrust his staff, intent . . . . 242 *P. B.* 554
Nor dares to move unpropped upon the staff . . 277 **A Poet* 2
Propped on a staff, and, through the sullen day, . 321 **Humanity,delighting* 4
That Wisdom wears, or take his treacherous staff 358 *Aquap.* 354
Then did he seize the staff, and say : . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 405
Or staff more harmless than a shepherd's crook, . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 3
Thy warlike person with the staff and scrip ; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 3
Were mine the trusty staff that JEWEL gave . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 3
Which staff and cockle hat and sandal shoon . . 467 *St. Bees* 94
And lean upon a peasant's staff. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 16
Upon a living staff, with borrowed sight. . . . 496 **A little* 10
What is truth ?—a staff rejected ; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 17
Had placed his staff across the broad smooth stone 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 7
Approached within the length of half his staff. . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 21
His staff trails with him ; scarcely do his feet . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 59
His staff is a sceptre—his grey hairs a crown ; . 569 *Farmer* 6
So with his staff the Cripple wrought . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 18
And blind Authority beating with his staff . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 605
No dog attending, by no staff sustained, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 400
An oaken staff by me yet unobserved— . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 428
A staff which must have dropt from his slack hand 665 *Prelude* 4. 429
With a long staff upon the sand, and thus . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 152
Not slow to share my wishes, took his staff, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 324
His staff protending like a hunter's spear, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 246
Veiled nun, or pilgrim resting on his staff : . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 587
But now, relinquishing the scrip and staff, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 36
An iron-pointed staff lay at his side. . . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 37
Turned toward the sun then setting, while that staff 756 *Excursion* 1. 40
Who now, with no appendage but a staff, . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 435
I took my staff, and, when I kissed her babe, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 809
Upon the self-same nail ; his very staff . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 853
Of hopeful preparation, grasped his staff ; . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 966
Accoutred with his burthen and his staff ; . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 26
Let us proceed." Then, pointing with his staff . 773 *Excursion* 2. 153
Ascended, with his staff and faithful dog ; . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 420
The outcry of his son : he stretched his staff . . K.8. 230 **I will* 175
Staffs. And grey-haired sires, on staffs supported, . 324 *Ode 1814* 65
Or is the painted staffs [? staff's] avenging host . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 85
Staff-supported. That bearded, staff-supported Sire— 398 *White Doe* 217
Stag. "And, gallant Stag ! to make thy praises known, ... 201 *Hart-leap* 65
Nor paused, till o'er the stag he blew . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 275
Stage. Move, as the verdure leads, from stage to stage; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 375
But sickness stopped me in an early stage . . 35 *Guilt* 581
What time his injured country is a stage . . . 318 **Is there* 6
From yon steep mountain's loftiest stage, . . . 341 *San Salv.* 2
On the third stage of thy great destiny. . . . 361 *Alban Hills* 14
Which tiny Elves impressed ;—on that smooth stage . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 4
Hurled down a mountain-cove from stage to stage, 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 4
One duty more, last stage of this ascent, . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 2
Stage above stage) would sit this Island's King, . 470 *Tynwald* 3
Nothing ? Heaven keep us from a lower stage ! . 489 *Illus. Books* 14
And nearer interests culled from the opening stage 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 90
Though sure of plaudits on his costly stage, . . 528 **Those breathing* 63
With which his genius shook the buskined stage. 547 **Beneath yon* 16
Filling from time to time his "humorous stage" 589 *Immortality* 103
The summer long to feed from stage to stage ; . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 457
He dons his coat of darkness : on the stage . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 281
His little stage in the vast theatre, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 358
And measured passions of the stage, albeit . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 405
Before the ermined judge, or that great stage . 694 *Prelude* 7. 491
Upwards through every stage of the tall stem, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 394
Into a theatre, whose stage was filled . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 94
When the bodily eye, in every stage of life . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 128
"A child of earth, I rested, in that stage . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 421
Big passions strutting on a petty stage ; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 900
Of the ostentatious world—a swelling stage . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 850
Heels over head, like tumblers on a stage. . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 381
Stagger. I stagger onward—heaven knows how ; . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 89
O Liberty ! they stagger at the shock . . . . 314 *Hofer* 9
I saw thee stagger in the summer breeze, . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 18
Staggered. The poor Ass staggered with the shock ; 241 *P. B.* 426
And the rocks staggered all around— . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 485
Staggering. At home, go staggering through the slippery fords, ... 99 *Brothers* 258
Then, if a widow, staggering with the blow . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 384
Stag-horn. We call stag-horn, or fox's tail, . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 19
Stand like an oak whose stag-horn branches start 695 *Prelude* 7. 520
Stagnant. From her sunk eyes a stagnant tear . . 113 *Lament* 66
And let the groveller sip his stagnant pool, . . 277 **A Poet* 6
Of stagnant waters : altar, sword, and pen, . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 3
Stagnates. Nor stagnates, nor precipitates his course, 357 *Aquap.* 316
Stagyrite. And all the wisdom of the Stagyrite, . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 9
Staid. *See* **Stayed.**
Clear-sighted Honour, and his staid Compeers, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 61
To reassume a staid simplicity. . . . . 456 **Soft as* 19
Firm self-denial, manners grave and staid, . . 515 *Penn.* 2
With woman's gentleness, yet firm and staid ; . 628 **Design, Sovereign* 14
Had staid his oars, and touched the jutting pier, 658 *Prelude* 4. 15
Of maids and youths, old men, and matrons staid, 663 *Prelude* 4. 310
From some staid guardian of the public peace, . 859 *Excursion* 7. 102
—Those transports, with staid looks of pure goodwill, ... 860 *Excursion* 7. 224
Stain. That both are guiltless, without spot or stain, 70 *Bord.* 1848
Her eyebrows have a rusty stain, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 3

Stain—*continued.*
Fair are ye both, and both are free from stain : . 172 *Infant Daughter* 51
Or in the dust, a crimson stain. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 720
A stain—as of a drop of blood . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 721
So snugly for that crimson stain, ... 245 *P. B.* 803
From stain or taint ; in which thy blameless mind 264 **Lady ! I* 11
Like wreaths of vapour without stain or blot. . 390 *Highland Hut* 4
Stain her cheek in future years— . . . . . 503 **Like a* 56
Plumes that might catch, but cannot keep, a stain ; 511 **Who rashly* 21
That countenance there fashioned, which, spite of a stain . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 11
Shall stain this votive lay ; . . . . . 582 **O for a* 9
Britain, who thought to stain the field was fame, 619 *School Ex.* 55
Though in virtue's proud mouth thy report be a stain, ... 621 *Convict* 50
The original stain, the child is there received . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 281
Of all dishonour, cleansed from mortal stain. . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 633
A leprous stain ! ere half his thread was spun . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 47
Stained. *See* **Blood-stained.**
Desperate the Maid—the Youth is stained with blood ; . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 146
Hath stained the robes of civil power with blood, 213 *Dion* 56
The grove, and stained the turf with gore ; . . 215 *Enterprise* 23
Stained and polluted, brighten as they roll, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 12
The rivers stained so oft with human gore, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 26
Was in the limpid age of this stained world . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 163
Stainless. With stainless touch, as chaste as when thy praise . . . . . 460 **Queen of* 25
Stains. *See* **Weather-stains.**
there are stains in that frock . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1904
I saw the stains of blood upon my clothes— . . 72 *Bord.* 1933
But, for the stains of blood—— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1942
Is gone ;—but not the subtle stains . . . . 113 *Lament* 46
War's favourite playground, are with crimson stains . . . . . 335 *Namur* 3
Frank are the sports, the stains are fugitive. . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 14
That shield from mischief and preserve from stains 382 *Duddon* 26. 11
I come—thy stains to wash away, ... 581 *Invoc. Earth* 5
With dull red stains discoloured, and stuck o'er . 767 *Excursion* 1. 744
Stair. The wide-spread boughs, for view of door, window, and stair that wound . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 38
Thou rocky corner in the lowest stair . . . . 106 *Farewell* 2
And clomb the winding stair that once . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 101
The darksome windings of a broken stair, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 213
Stairs. *See* **Cottage-stairs.**
They run up stairs in gamesome race ; . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 50
And up the cottage stairs she hies, ... 248 *P. B.* 1084
All, while *he* slept, treading the pendent stairs . 500 *Humanity* 35
Scrub lives a genuine Marquess above stairs, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 17
Stake. Of life's uneasy game the stake, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 30
Is it a fiend that to a stake . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 511
Corded, and burning at the social stake :" . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 12
Firm as the stake to which with iron band . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 5
Stale. In which the meagre, stale, forbidding ways 729 *Prelude* 11. 110
Stalk. Thence issuing often with unwieldy stalk, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 242
Then will hang on every stalk, ... 80 *Foresight* 30
That, from the dandelion's naked stalk, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 137
This flute, made of a hemlock stalk, ... 195 *Ruth* 244
By which true Sway doth mount ; this is the stalk 304 **I grieved* 13
Ere they descend to nourish root and stalk . . 390 *Glencroe* 8
Sons, mothers, maidens withering on the stalk, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 6
Thence issuing oft, unwieldly as ye stalk, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 231
But the green stalk of Ellen's life was snapped, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1000
Stalked. Where stalked the huge deer to his shaggy lair . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 11
Stalking. And hideous aspect, stalking round and round ! . . . . . 213 *Dion* 68
And stalking pillars built of fiery sand. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 14
In size a giant, stalking through thick fog, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 266
Stalks. Pride of his sister-wives, the monarch stalks ; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 147
Stalks round—abhorred by Heaven, a terror to the Earth ! . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 20
With his red stalks upon this sunny day ! . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 6
Gaz'd by his sister-wives, the monarch stalks ; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 130
Bare steeps, where Desolation stalks, afraid, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 251
Where Discord stalks dilating, every hour, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 800
Stall. They came to lowly bench or sculptured stall, 256 *Decay of Piety* 7
From her unworthy seat, the cloudy stall . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 9
Booths are there none ; a stall or two is here ; . 699 *Prelude* 8. 25
While at the stall he read. Among the hills . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 248
Stalled. Or rather like a stallèd ox debarred . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 242
Stalls. *See* **Book-stalls.**
Stammerer. No stammerer of a minute, painfully . 694 *Prelude* 7. 500
Stamp. Your justice stamp upon his evil deeds . 42 *Bord.* 266
To mould and stamp the ore of thought . . . 629 *Installation* 83
Of the whole place should bear a stamp of awe ; . 655 *Prelude* 3. 434
Some element to stamp her image on . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 46
The State, as if to stamp the final seal . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 31
Nor Miss Taylor, Captain Stamp, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 5
Stamped. Round strath and mountain, stamped by the ancient tongue . . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 3
And twice five summers on my mind had stamped 640 *Prelude* 1. 560
Stand. But now with other mind I stand alone . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 303
Stand motionless, to awful silence bound : . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 410
Thy secrets, thou that lov'st to stand and hear . 26 *Guilt* 119
How wilt thou stand alone ? Is he not strong ? . 40 *Bord.* 160
Stand like an isthmus 'twixt two stormy seas . 48 *Bord.* 607
Here where we stand—that tribe of vulgar wretches 48 *Bord.* 642
The wind should pipe a little, while we stand . . 51 *Bord.* 732
To stand upon our guard, and with our swords . 56 *Bord.* 1028
But that they cannot stand up of themselves ; . 60 *Bord.* 1233

Stand—*continued.*
Here do I stand, alone, to helplessness, . . . 62 *Bord.* 1344
That she revealed the truth. Stand by me now ; 63 *Bord.* 1422
The weakest of God's creatures, stand resolved . 65 *Bord.* 1518
Whose good deeds will not stand by their own light ; . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2081
Why stand you thus, good Betty Foy ? . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 368
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand . 134 *Michael* 194
And that herself and hers should stand upright . 138 *Widow* 8
Suddenly halting now—a lifeless stand ! . . . 148 **A narrow* 20
Some nook where they had made their final stand, 150 **When, to* 30
To stand or go is at *their* pleasure ; . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 105
Whether they should stand or go ; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 191
Summons his horses to a stand. . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 224
Stand back, and you shall see her gratis ! . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 114
The horses made a quiet stand ; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 57
They stand the wonder of the bowers . . . . 193 *Ruth* 59
While here I stand, not only with the sense . . 206 *Tintern* 62
In seemly order stand, ... 213 *Dion* 33
Shed from thy countenance, as I see thee stand . 215 *Enterprise* 2
Has raised thy spirit to a peaceful stand . . . 222 *Triad* 185
Of Persian mornings would ye fill, and stand . . 230 *Clouds* 26
As flowers, stand side by side ; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 34
Will stand though to the centre hewn ; . . . . 246 *P. B.* 847
Yet he repines not, if his thought stand clear, . 265 **There is a pleasure* 9
May lead the thoughts, thus struggling used to stand . . . . . 265 **When haughty* 10
Of Viamala ? There I seem to stand, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 8
By Art's bold privilege Warrior and War-horse stand . . . . . 278 *Wellington* 1
Profane Despoilers, stand ye not reproved, . . 283 **Well have* 13
" All kinds, and creatures, stand and fall . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 49
There where you see his Image stand . . . . 301 *Bran* 70
How they with dignity may stand ; or fall, . . 305 **The Voice* 5
Were with herself at strife, would take your stand, 310 *Invasion* 2
That we must stand unpropped, or be laid low. . 310 **Another year* 8
To think that such assurance can stand fast ! . 317 **The martial* 14
Stand in the spacious firmament of time, . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 7
But Thou art foremost in the field :—there stand : 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 153
Pupils of Heaven, in order stand . . . . . 338 *Brients* 11
Knights each in order as ye stand . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 267
And mausolean pomp ? Yet here they stand . . 389 *Breadalb.* 9
Belike less happy.—Stand no more aloof ! . . 390 *Highland Hut* 14
The Claphams and Mauleverers stand ; . . . 399 *White Doe* 247
While stand the people in a ring, ... 399 *White Doe* 314
And now before this Pile we stand . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 328
Spurned it, like something that would stand . . 401 *White Doe* 518
—Stand forth, my Sons !—these eight are mine, . 402 *White Doe* 611
Behold ! "—and from his Son whose stand . . 403 *White Doe* 656
He takes alone his far-off stand, ... 404 *White Doe* 764
Her duty is to stand and wait ; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1069
Against a thousand cannot stand ;— . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1152
To spread its arms, and stand for aye. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1269
He felt—and made a sudden stand. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1392
Her soul doth in itself stand fast, ... 414 *White Doe* 1623
Where Augurs stand, the Future questioning, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 3
Lo ! Discord at the altar dares to stand . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 4
Beautiful strangers, stand within the pale . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 2
Of Faith stand coupled for a common flight ! . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 3
Amid the shuddering throng doth Cranmer stand ; 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 4
May-garlands, there let the holy altar stand . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 11
But, rooted here, I stand and gaze . . . . . 458 **Had this* 50
Why stand we gazing on the sparkling Brine, . 469 **Why stand* 1
And by *one* Votary who at will might stand . . 473 **We saw* 9
Methinks, I see him stand, ... 487 **We walked* 58
Will gladly stand a monument of thee. . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 10
Too weak to stand against its sportive breath, . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 19
Rises by open means ; and there will stand . . 493 *Hap. War.* 36
Who, not content that former worth stand fast, . 494 *Hap. War.* 74
Before the Stone of Power no longer stand— . . 500 *Humanity* 4
Where Christian Martyrs stand in hues portrayed, 500 *Humanity* 21
If generous Loyalty must stand in awe . . . . 504 *Warning* 101
No sooner stand attired . . . . . 508 *May* 86
Whence the blithe hail ? behold a Peasant stand 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 207
Thus looking out did Harry stand : . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 74
Stand yet, but, Stranger ! hidden from thy view, 547 **Beneath yon* 3
With a look of such earnestness often will stand, 570 *Farmer* 71
Or stand between his knees again. . . . . 577 **I come* 13
Once more on English earth they stand : . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 32
Stand—sacred as a Shrine ; . . . . . 581 *John Words.* 64
Shall stand a votive Tablet, haply free, . . . 584 **With copious* 52
The imperfect record, there, may stand unblamed 585 *Ch. Lamb* 47
But now with other soul I stand alone . . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 366
As they in order stand, the dainty fare ; . . . 624 *Æneid* 64
Or image unprofaned ; and I would stand, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 306
All studded round, as thick as chairs could stand, 650 *Prelude* 3. 65
Where all stand single ; this I feel, and make . 651 *Prelude* 3. 186
Though I had learnt betimes to stand unpropped, 652 *Prelude* 3. 227
Rising or setting, would he stand alone . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 368
The cross of Jesus stand erect, as if . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 484
On outward forms—did we in presence stand . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 738
Stand like an oak whose stag-horn branches start 695 *Prelude* 7. 520
Good, pure, which no one could stand up against, 713 *Prelude* 9. 284
Stand near the worthiest of Antiquity) . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 420
Between the sovereign and the people stand, . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 505
Our prayers have been accepted ; thou wilt stand 734 *Prelude* 11. 453
Of something false and weak, that could not stand 735 *Prelude* 12. 66
In Nature's presence stood, as now I stand, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 206
And so shall stand for ever. Dearest Friend ! . 744 *Prelude* 13. 299

Stand—*continued.*
For they are each in each, and cannot stand . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 208
In hardy independence, to stand up . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 333
Unnoticed did I stand some minutes' space. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 443
I followed, till he made a sudden stand : . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 493
Should the tale tire you, let this challenge stand . 782 *Excursion* 2. 731
I stand—the chasm of sky above my head . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 94
The place where now we stand) that certain men . 789 *Excursion* 3. 241
Do, in my present censure, stand redeemed . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 409
Had been supplanted, could I hope to stand— . 796 *Excursion* 3. 684
Of the pure intellect, that stand as laws . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 97
And stand in freedom loosened from this world, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 134
" Life's autumn past, I stand on winter's verge ; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 611
Of endless agitation. Here you stand, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1147
Or rather, as we stand on holy earth, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 646
And hindrances with which they stand beset. . 835 *Excursion* 5. 861
Cast down while confident in strength they stand, 837 *Excursion* 5. 963
Upon its site, a dial, that might stand . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 497
The Mother oft was seen to stand, or kneel . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 813
But that the heaven-born poet must stand forth, 863 *Excursion* 7. 364
In him to stand before my swimming eyes, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 857
Of greedy foretaste, from the secret stand . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 993
On which they stand ; as if thereby they drew . 879 *Excursion* 8. 355
Till the swift vehicle approach, they stand ; . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 378
That when we stand upon our native soil, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 129
Such as they are who in thy presence stand . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 628
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand K.8. 226 **I will* 74
No, we are not alone, we do not stand, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.427
I would stand clear, but yet to me I feel . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.674
And tottering towers ; I loved to stand and read K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.712

Standard. That Cross belike he also raised as a standard for the true . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 25
" Uplift the Standard ! " was the cry . . . . 403 *White Doe* 670
To guard the Standard which he bore. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 725
The Standard trusting to the care . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 805
The Standard, on the Sacred Wain . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 818
" A rescue for the Standard ! " cried . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1155
But, see, the sacred Standard falls !— . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1157
The Standard ; and where Francis lay . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1500
A standard, often usefully applied, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 103
His notions to this standard ; on this rock . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 816

Standards. Tempt the vague will tried standards to disown ; . . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 10

Standers-by. Of a thousand standers-by, . . . 171 *Kitten* 34
Though he, and all the standers-by, ... 398 *White Doe* 198
By all the standers-by revered. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1453

Standeth. Saint Nicholas in my presence standeth aye, ... 553 *Prioress* 63
As one that standeth betwixt hope and dread. . 564 *Troilus* 112

Standing. *See* **Low-standing, Sole-standing.**
But standing, walking, stretching forth his arms, 68 *Bord.* 1729
This beech is standing by, its covert thou canst gain ; . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 30
It chanced that I saw standing in a dell . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 102
I saw three pillars standing in a line,— . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 107
The poor Ass standing by her side, ... 248 *P. B.* 1024
Yet standing in the clear moonshine ; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1097
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea, . . . 259 **The world is* 11
Here standing by thy grave. . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 100
And standing upright and alone, ... 301 *Bran* 51
Is standing with a voice of power, ... 396 *White Doe* 22
Who, standing on this old church tower, . . . 399 *White Doe* 297
An unblest work ; which, standing by, . . . 400 *White Doe* 349
Is silent as a standing pool ; . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 18
Lie in forbearance, strength in standing still ? . . 505 *Warning* 150
Now standing forth an offering to the blast, . . 571 **There is a Flower* 11
And this huge Castle, standing here sublime, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 49
Standing alone, and at his feet . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 24
Standing to gaze upon her while she hung . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 193
Standing alone, as from a rampart's edge, . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 4
France standing on the top of golden hours, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 340
Too fine to be pursued ; or standing forth . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 91
If nature then be standing on the brink . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 398
I yet was standing, freely to respire, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 467
I talk—and ye are standing in the sun . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 635
Standing before the multitude, beset . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 467
Standing apart ; with curvèd arm reclined . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 211
Standing before us :—" Did you note the mien . 826 *Excursion* 5. 233
Here standing, with the unvoyageable sky . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 342
Who there was standing on the open hill, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 753
A standing grievance, an indigenous vice . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 185

Stands. While silent stands the admiring crowd below, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 205
Within a temple stands an awful shrine, . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 542
Nay, Traveller ! rest. This lonely Yew-tree stands 22 *Yew-tree* 1
A structure stands, which two bare slopes enclose. 27 *Guilt* 147
No—no—the thing stands clear of mystery ; . . 42 *Bord.* 261
I will attend you to a Hut that stands . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1647
A lonesome Chapel stands, deserted now . . . 73 *Bord.* 2054
For length of days so much revered, so famous where it stands . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 35
Which stands the universal empire's boast ; . . 105 *Artegal* 189
Stands fixed, her face with joy o'erflows, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 88
She stops, she stands, she looks about ; . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 267
At a short distance from my cottage, stands . . 150 **When, to* 8
Which to this day stands single, in the midst . . 184 *Yew-trees* 2
So He, where he stands, is a centre of light ; . . 188 *Music* 14
He stands, backed by the wall ;—he abates not his din ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 25
Calm, though impatient, is the crowd ; each stands ready with the fee, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 7

Stands—*continued.*
It stands erect, this aged Thorn; . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 6
It stands erect, and like a stone . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 10
'Tis Hesperus—there he stands with glittering crown, ... 208 **It is no* 4
The councils of both worlds she stands, . . . 226 *Present.* 71
And close by Peter's side he stands: . . . . 242 *P. B.* 562
A little chapel stands alone, ... 246 *P. B.* 853
Upon the Beast that near her stands; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1042
Beside the Woman Peter stands; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1051
When she stands cresting the Clown's head, and mocks . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 8
In annual renovation thus it stands— . . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 12
Lo! where she stands fixed in a saint-like trance, 278 **Lo! where she* 1
Or stands, in warlike vest, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 21
And stands on tiptoe, conscious she is fair, . . 311 **Who rises* 9
And stands amidst you now an armèd creature, . 311 **Who rises* 16
A Roman Master stands on Grecian ground, . . 312 **A Roman* 1
O joyless power that stands by lawless force! . 317 **Look now* 9
For lo! the Imperial City stands released . . . 326 *Sobieski* 6
Expectant stands beneath the linden tree: . . 339 *Tell* 23
Who having left the Cemetery stands . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 179
For all that tottering stands or prostrate lies, . 360 *Alban Hills* 4
He stands upon the grassy sod, ... 404 *White Doe* 730
He there stands fixed from hour to hour: . . . 404 *White Doe* 769
Stands single—Norton Tower its name— . . . 409 *White Doe* 1168
Stands at the Bar, absolved by female eyes . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 6
The Vested Priest before the Altar stands; . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 1
When wisdom stands in need of nature's grace; . 456 **Soft as* 21
This perilous bay, stands clear of all offence; . . 469 **The feudal* 6
Survive, and once again the Pile stands fast: . . 474 **Hope smiled* 8
With mute astonishment, it stands sustained . . 474 **Hope smiled* 11
That stands beside our door. . . . . 482 *Sister* 4
Stock-still there he stands like a traveller bemazed: 484 **A plague* 16
And now, his task performed, the flood stands still, 495 *Fact* 35
From this corporeal frame; whereon who stands . 496 **A little* 28
Hath not departed, stands forlorn . . . . . 506 **While from* 43
Through half the summer, stands with top cut sheer, ... 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 17
If but the Cedar thrive that near them stands, . 546 **The embowering* 3
While silent stands th' admiring vale below; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 188
Stands yet a mouldering pile with fractured arch, 643 *Prelude* 2. 105
When the great tide of human life stands still; . 697 *Prelude* 7. 657
There also stands a speech-maker by rote, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 32
The scene before him stands in perfect view . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 575
Their madness stands declared and visible; . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 587
Stands single in her only sanctuary; . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 401
On which thy greatness stands; but this I feel, . 738 *Prelude* 12. 275
Before the threshold stands to welcome us! . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 524
Stands in our valley, named THE JOYFUL TREE; . 851 *Excursion* 6. 832
Stands a tall ash-tree; to whose topmost twig . 851 *Excursion* 6. 863
Now, by experience taught, he stands assured, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1133
And now, its task performed, the flood stands still S.3. 427 **My Son* 6
At least so seems it to a man who stands . . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 5

St. Antony, St. Bartholomew, *etc.* *See* **Saint.**

Star. *See* **Day-star, Morning-star.**
—When low-hung clouds each star of summer hide, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 260
Heard by calm lakes, as peeps the folding star, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 280
When not a star supplies the comfort of its light; 14 *Desc. Sk.* 187
In the least star of scarce-appearing night; . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 318
Beheld a star twinkling above my head, . . . 55 *Bord.* 989
Till that same star summoned me back again. . 59 *Bord.* 1217
—But see, the evening star comes forth! . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 45
Through the bounds which many a star . . . 90 *Longest Day* 54
Shall lift his country's fame above the polar star! 103 *Artegal* 56
—Fair as a star, when only one . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 7
Is fairer than the fairest star in heaven! . . . 121 *V. and J.* 4
To lay his hands upon a star, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 320
Both old and young, was named THE EVENING STAR. 133 *Michael* 139
The Cottage which was named the EVENING STAR 138 *Michael* 476
Soft as a guiding star that cheers, but cannot burn." 140 *Arm. Lady* 66
The star of Jove, so beautiful and large . . . 148 **There is an* 10
But *He* is risen, a later star of dawn, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 27
And then thou art a pretty star; . . . . . 159 **With little* 34
Yet like a star, with glittering crest, ... 159 **With little* 37
For the finding of a star; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 10
Fixed on a Star his upward eye; . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 12
He recognised the earth-born Star, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 20
"Exalted Star!" the Worm replied, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 33
That Star, so proud of late, looked wan; . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 53
The most forlorn—one life of that bright star, . 172 *Infant Daughter* 4
And she is known to every star, ... 198 *Thorn* 69
Whatever star is in the skies, ... 198 *Thorn* 102
Like a re-appearing Star, ... 205 *Brougham* 154
O most ambitious Star! an inquest wrought . . 208 **It is no* 9
Of magic potent over sun and star, ... 210 *Laod.* 88
The brightest star of ages yet to be, ... 220 *Triad* 6
Insight as keen as frosty star . . . . . 222 *Triad* 149
But wandering star and fixed, to mortal eye, . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 34
That blend the nature of the star . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 19
Yon slowly-sinking star—immortal Sire . . . 261 **I watch* 2
In this, how different, lost Star, from thine, . . 261 **I watch* 13
Fresh as the star that crowns the brow of morn; 265 **There is a pleasure* 11
Aught dost thou see, bright Star! of pure and wise 281 **What strong* 9
That rules o'er Britain like a baneful star, . . 283 **Proud were* 5
Rose like a star that touching earth, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 21
Fair Star of evening, Splendour of the west, . . 303 **Fair Star* 1
Star of my Country!—on the horizon's brink . 303 **Fair Star* 2
Bright Star! with laughter on her banners, drest . 303 **Fair Star* 8

Star—*continued.*
Thy soul was like a Star, and dwelt apart; . . 307 **Milton! thou* 9
Fixed as a star: such glory is thy right. . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 8
Bright be the Fabric, as a star . . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 52
Than fairest Star, upon the height . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 2
Then, glittering like a star, she joins the festal band. 344 **How blest* 26
Till the bright Star appeared in eastern skies, . 351 *Des: Stanzas* 69
Is welcome as a star, that doth present . . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 2
Soon, like a lingering star forlorn . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 75
Emboldened by thy guidance, holy Star, . . . 392 **Though joy* 9
As shepherds watch a lonely star, ... 404 *White Doe* 759
One star of aspect heavenly bright; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1357
Beneath the light of sun and star; . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1612
(O great Precursor, genuine morning Star) . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 12
The star of Liberty to rise. Nor yet . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 8
As star that shines dependent upon star . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 1
Now when the star of eve comes forth to shine . 454 *Sea-side* 34
Ere some commanding star dismiss to rest . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 7
On chance dependent, and the fickle star . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 7
The Crescent-moon, the Star of Love, ... 459 **The Crescent* 1
When not a twinkling star or beacon's light . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 15
Paces the deck—no star perhaps in sight, . . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 67
And like a Star (that, from a heavy cloud . . 465 **Dear to* 5
The Star of Bethlehem from its sphere invites . 467 *St. Bees* 113
The star that led the dawn, ... 506 **While from* 2
Till the first silver star appear, ... 507 **While from* 63
Had from the east her silver star withdrawn, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 92
Your star, your gem, your flower; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 62
That would emulate a star. . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 12
O star, of which I lost have all the light, . . . 564 *Troilus* 120
Yon star upon the mountain-top . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 7
As Vesper, ere the star hath kissed . . . . . 583 **O for a* 46
The Soul that rises with us, our life's Star, . . 588 *Immortality* 59
By pointing to a shooting star on high: . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 260
His father views that good, that kindly star; . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 266
Below Eve's listening Star the sheep walk stills . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 353
If peep between the clouds a star on high, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 365
No star supplies the comfort of it's light, . . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 216
The star of noon that glitters small and bright, . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 386
As the soft star of dewy evening tells . . . . 619 **She wept* 11
Of sun or guiding star. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 28
The star which comes at close of day to shine . 627 **The star* 1
That eve, the Star of Brunswick shone . . . 629 *Installation* 57
Confiding in that Star serene, ... 629 *Installation* 71
To cut across the reflex of a star . . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 450
By rocks and pools shut out from every star, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 488
And Jupiter, my own beloved star! . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 247
From star to star, from kindred sphere to sphere, 677 *Prelude* 6. 127
Unhoused beneath the evening star we saw . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 370
Fresh as the morning star. Elate we looked . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 385
Is fairer than the fairest star in Heaven! . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 556
The horse is taught his manage, and no star . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 78
Ere the last star had vanished.—They who passed 764 *Excursion* 1. 527
If fixed or wandering star could tidings yield . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 692
In this deep Hollow, like a sullen star . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 487
Looked on the polar star, as on a guide . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 697
The torch, the star, the anchor; nor except . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 336
On the north star, or watch-tower's distant lamp, 833 *Excursion* 5. 744
For you each evening hath its shining star, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 836
Roused me, her voice; it said, 'That glorious star 849 *Excursion* 6. 763
Like a bright star, amid the lowly band . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 954
Pure, cloudless, ether; and the star of eve . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 761
Scarce peeps the curious star, till solemn gleams . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 12
Is known to all beneath the polar star, . . . S.3. 442 **Vasco, whose* 13
Though yet the star *some hearts* at court may charm L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 37

Star-bright. And he, with his preserver, shine star-bright . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 143

Star-crowned. Tell, if ye may, some star-crowned Muse, or Saint! . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 5

Stare. Would watch my motions with suspicious stare, ... 150 **When, to* 28
Clapping hands with shout and stare, ... 171 *Kilten* 35
There's freedom, and sometimes a diffident stare . 482 *Character* 13
Two eyes—not dim, but of a healthy stare— . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 409
And Moore and Partridge stare me in the face. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 60

Stared. I looked, I stared, I smiled, I laughed; and all . . . . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 13
I stared and listened, with a stranger's ears, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 57
That stared upon each other!—I looked round, . 756 *Excursion* 1. 31
He might have stared at you, and said that they K.8. 230 **I will* 181

Star-guided. Star-guided contemplations move . 225 *Present.* 31

Star-high. Star-high, and pointing still to something higher; . . . . . 282 **In my* 12

Staring. *See* **Wide-staring.**
Staring to threaten and defy, ... 159 **With little* 26
And sharp his staring bones! . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 450
His staring bones all shake with joy, ... 242 *P. B.* 561
Nor veil, with restless film, his staring eyes. . . 273 **While Anna's* 14
Is thronged with staring pictures and huge scrolls, 697 *Prelude* 7. 692
On many a staring countenance portrayed . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 96

Stark. Shot stinging through her stark o'erlabour'd bones. . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 246

Starless. O'er vale, and mountain, and the starless sky. . . . . 1 *Early Youth* 6
Roaring with storms beneath night's starless gloom; 26 *Guilt* 139
They wore away the night in starless gloom; . . 528 **Those breathing* 55

Star-light. By day or star-light thus from my first dawn . . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 405
Should lie beneath the cold starlight! . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 37

Star-like. Of Commonwealths, each city a starlike seat . . . . . 359 *They—who 12
Or, crowning, star-like, each some sovereign height, 457 *Had this 13
With star-like virtue in its place may shine, . . 755 Recluse 1. 1. 842
Star-of-Bethlehem. Another *Star-of-Bethlehem* find, 164 *Fair Lady 23
Starry. Glittered at evening like a starry sky ; . . 107 Farewell 54
Now, beneath the starry sky, ... 163 Spinning Wheel 7
Yet, sooth, those little starry specks, ... 170 Rural Ill. 19
The silence that is in the starry sky, ... 205 Brougham 163
Among the starry courts of Jove, ... 215 Enterprise 15
And every motion of his starry train . . . . 220 Triad 49
Time pressing on with starry crest . . . . . 223 Wishing-gate 70
Streaming from founts above the starry sky, . . 229 Cuckoo-clock 39
Lodged above the starry pole ; . . . . . 234 Power of Sound 109
With starry lustre ; yet had power to throw . . 324 Ode 1814 77
Shall live enrolled above the starry spheres. . . 330 Ode : Thanks. 66
The starry zone of sovereign height— . . . . 343 Eclipse 52
The starry treasure from the blue profound . . 381 Duddon 22. 7
Perused, with him, the starry sky ; . . . . . 399 White Doe 299
Might range the starry ether for a crown . . . 425 Ecc. Sonn. 1. 26. 5
With orb and cycle girds the starry throng. . . 429 Ecc. Sonn. 2. 5. 14
Sad thoughts ; for from above the starry sphere . 441 Ecc. Sonn. 3. 4. 10
Blest the starry promises,— . . . . . 503 *Like a 61
On earth, air, ocean, or the starry sky, . . . 511 *So fair 17
A starry multitude. . . . . 579 *Sweet Flower 28
Waters on a starry night . . . . . 587 Immortality 14
Of those soft starry nights, and that old Dame . 642 Prelude 2. 43
Uplifted, pointing to the starry sky, ... 745 Prelude 13. 346
For so it seemed, felt by the starry heavens. . . 747 Prelude 14. 62
The mild assemblage of the starry heavens ; . . 808 Excursion 4. 464
Stars. The stars pre-eminent in magnitude, . . v *If thou indeed 4
The sun at morning, and the stars at night, . . 2 Ev. Wk. 18
Bright stars of ice and azure fields of snow ; . . 19 Desc. Sk. 467
Glitter the stars above, and all is black below. . 21 Desc. Sk. 583
And count the stars. That dog of his, you are sure, ... 51 Bord. 754
that my ill stars have kept me abroad to-night . 72 Bord. 1949
The dew was falling fast, the stars began to blink ; 87 Pet-lamb 1
Of this rude church-yard, till the stars appeared . 97 Brothers 114
The stars, they were among my dreams ; . . . 113 Ind. Wom. 4
Of moon or stars he takes no heed ; . . . . 130 Idiot Boy 354
By this the stars were almost gone, ... 130 Idiot Boy 402
'Tis well that some sage instinct, when the stars . 154 Morn. Ex. 57
Her speech, until the stars of night . . . . 157 Oak and Broom 93
Though 'mid the stars the Lyre shine bright, . . 164 Needlecase 39
But where the scattered stars are seen . . . . 173 Waggoner 1. 9
Benjamin, among the stars, ... 180 Waggoner 3. 139
Followed by multitudes of stars, that, small . . 184 Night-piece 15
Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair ; . . . . . 186 *She was 5
" The stars of midnight shall be dear . . . . 187 *Three years 25
Continuous as the stars that shine . . . . . 187 *I wandered 7
Life which the very stars reprove . . . . . 192 Gipsies 23
The stars had feelings, which they sent . . . 193 Ruth 137
In spikes, in branches, and in stars, ... 198 Thorn 47
When all the stars shone clear and bright, . . 200 Thorn 239
(More fair than heaven's broad causeway paved with stars) . . . . . 213 Dion 51
Not unassisted by the flattering stars, ... 216 Enterprise 107
Like stars, at various heights ; . . . . . 224 Primrose 4
And earth and stars composed a universal heaven! 228 Vernal Ode 135
Bends to the favourite burthen. Moon and stars 230 Clouds 71
The grave shall open, quench the stars. . . . 235 Power of Sound 216
Among the scattered stars. . . . . 236 P. B. 30
Up goes my Boat among the stars . . . . . 236 P. B. 31
Leaving ten thousand stars beneath her : . . . 236 P. B. 34
Among the stars, the stars now hiding, . . . 237 P. B. 94
And now the stars adorning. . . . . 237 P. B. 95
And little lot of stars : . . . . . 239 P. B. 230
And for the stars he cared as little, ... 240 P. B. 334
Sun, moon, and stars, all struggle in the toils . . 252 *Why, Minstrel 11
Or quit the stars with a lingering farewell—how . 253 *Aerial Rock 4
Like stars in heaven, and joyously it showed ; . 258 *With Ships 2
While the stars shine, or while day's purple eye . 259 *A volant 10
And all her twinkling stars. Who now would tread, 263 *How clear 6
The flood, the stars,—a spectacle as old . . . 265 *Hail, Twilight 13
And all the stars, fast as the clouds were riven, . 266 *With how 10
The stars are mansions built by Nature's hand, . 266 *The stars 1
To winds abandoned and the prying stars, . . 272 Ruins 10
Beyond the stars, celestial Paradise, ... 284 Departure 4
All that he holds in common with the stars, . . 290 Kilchurn 19
The sun, the day ; the stars, the night ; . . . 295 Highland Boy 17
And stars that in their courses fought ; . . . 299 Brownie's Cell 62
The stars dim-twinkling through their forms ! . 300 Bran 4
A vivid repetition of the stars ; . . . . . 313 *Clouds, lingering 4
Where towns and cities thick as stars appear, . . 327 Ode 1815 29
To fix in heaven her shape distinct with stars. . 336 Danube 14
Impetuous motion to the Stars above her. . . 346 Gemmi 8
On sun, moon, stars, the nether elements, . . . 362 *List—'twas 52
And, if that fail, consult the Stars . . . . . 370 Eg. Maid 113
Sun, moon, and stars, and beast of chase or prey ; 380 Duddon 16. 13
Moistened each fleece, beneath the twinkling stars 380 Duddon 17. 9
That doth the living stars repel, ... 397 White Doe 98
Like stars when clouds are rolled away ; . . . 410 White Doe 1266
That intimation when the stars were shaped ; . 419 Ecc. Sonn. 1. 4. 11
The midnight stars outshining, or the blaze . . 423 Ecc. Sonn. 1. 18. 9
Hark ! 'tis the tolling Curfew !—the stars shine ; 426 Ecc. Sonn. 1. 31. 3
A guiding ray ; or seen—like stars on high, . . 441 Ecc. Sonn. 3. 5. 12
The silent Cross, among the stars shall spread . 452 Ecc. Sonn. 3. 45. 11
Look for the stars, you'll say that there are none ; 453 *Calm is the 3
The stars are out by twos and threes, ... 457 *The sun has 2
Queen of the stars !—so gentle, so benign, . . 460 *Queen of 1

Stars—*continued.*
The silent stars, among the angelic quire, . . . 466 St. Bees 57
The air controlled, the stars their courses held ; . 469 *Bold words 11
Pyramid pointing to the stars, ... 472 Ossian 32
Thou dost preserve the stars from wrong ; . . . 492 Duty 47
Trembled the groves, the stars grew pale, . . . 499 *Departing summer 34
Cynthia, who puts the *little* stars to flight, . . 532 *Once I 22
Might carry to the clouds and to the stars, . . 541 Grace Darl. 96
Yea, to the stars, if they were born . . . . 541 Russ. Fug. 7
And, if she trust the stars above . . . . . 550 Hermit's Cell 5. 7
The sun at morning, and the stars of night, . . 592 Ev. Wk. Quarto 24
Bright stars of ice and azure worlds of snow, . . 612 Desc.Sk.Quarto 557
Clustered like stars some few, but single most, . 622 Recluse 1. 1. 122
Like separated stars with clouds between. . . 622 Recluse 1. 1. 125
Had noted well the stars, all flowers that grew . 622 *Among all 2
That anxious visitation ; —moon and stars . . 636 Prelude 1. 314
Was nothing but the stars and the grey sky. . . 637 Prelude 1. 372
Towered up between me and the stars, and still, . 637 Prelude 1. 382
Of melancholy not unnoticed, while the stars . . 638 Prelude 1. 444
When all the ground was dark, and twinkling stars 642 Prelude 2. 16
Under the quiet stars, and at that time . . . 646 Prelude 2. 303
Of moon or favouring stars, I could behold . . 650 Prelude 3. 59
Spangled with kindred multitudes of stars, . . 651 Prelude 3. 162
Of Cam sailed boisterously, and let the stars . . 652 Prelude 3. 254
The stars of Heaven, now seen in their old haunts— 662 Prelude 4. 243
The one that held acquaintance with the stars, . 667 Prelude 5. 103
The inside of the earth, and spell the stars ; . . 670 Prelude 5. 318
At evening, when the earliest stars began . . . 671 Prelude 5. 366
Dimming the stars, and fireworks magical, . . . 689 Prelude 7. 123
With fancies thick as his inspiring stars, . . . 695 Prelude 7. 566
Moonlight and stars, and empty streets, and sounds 697 Prelude 7. 661
And all the several frames of things, like stars, . 706 Prelude 8. 481
Was there, nor loss ; only the inferior stars . . 747 Prelude 14. 51
Familiar, and a favourite of the stars : . . . 749 Prelude 14. 252
Shines, in the brightest of ten thousand stars, . 750 Prelude 14. 273
Beheld the stars come out above his head, . . . 758 Excursion 1. 129
His triangles—they were the stars of heaven, . . 760 Excursion 1. 272
The silent stars ! Oft did he take delight . . . 760 Excursion 1. 273
And, ere the stars were visible, had reached . . 771 Excursion 1. 969
Sparkle the stars, as of their station proud. . . 782 Excursion 2. 722
Bore stars—illumination of all gems ! . . . . 784 Excursion 2. 845
In which the everlasting stars abide ; . . . . 787 Excursion 3. 98
Took their last farewell of the sun and stars, . . 791 Excursion 3. 371
Numerous as stars ; that, by their onward lapse, 800 Excursion 3. 975
' Rage on, ye elements ! let moon and stars . . 809 Excursion 4. 536
Presented sacrifice to moon and stars, ... 811 Excursion 4. 676
Led on, those shepherds made report of stars . . 812 Excursion 4. 709
Swept in the storm of chase ; as moon and stars . 814 Excursion 4. 869
When issue forth the first pale stars, is heard, . 819 Excursion 4. 1176
Upon her memory, faithfully as stars . . . . 848 Excursion 6. 702
Till the stars sicken at the day of doom. . . . 850 Excursion 6. 805
To the Twelfth Night, beneath the frosty stars . 851 Excursion 6. 837
The stars of human glory are cast down ; . . . 872 Excursion 7. 979
His recollections, " and the punctual stars, . . 876 Excursion 8. 158
In all things, in all natures ; in the stars . . . 884 Excursion 9. 5
The primal duties shine aloft—like stars ; . . . 887 Excursion 9. 238
The stars shine brightly between clouds at rest, . S.3. 425 *The rains 2
And whisper while the stars twinkle among them K.8. 253 Recluse 1.1.611
Some little feeble stars, but all is thine, . . . K.8. 263 *The Lake 3
A moon among her stars, a mighty vale, . . . K.8. 263 *The Lake 5
The sage has read the stars with skill so true, . L.3. 27 *For Lubbock 3
Star-shaped. The beauty of its star-shaped shadow, thrown . . . . . 511 *So fair 5
Star-spotted. Heard, by star-spotted bays, beneath the steeps ; . . . . . 604 Desc.Sk.Quarto 137
Start. And start the astonished shades at female eyes. . . . . 11 Desc. Sk. 66
And groans which, as they said, might make a dead man start. . . . . 31 Guilt 396
You start—where are we ? Oh, there is no danger; 52 Bord. 837
Start not !—Here is another face hard by ; . . 77 Bord. 2288
Nay ! start not at that sparkling light ; . . . 118 †Cottager 11
And he belike will flinch or start, ... 144 *Driven in 73
But whence that sudden check ? that fearful start ! 213 Dion 63
And start from the beginning." . . . . . 238 P. B. 200
" Nay, start not !—wedded wives—and twelve ! . 239 P. B. 281
From his own thoughts did Peter start ; . . . 248 P. B. 1078
And counted them : and oftentimes will start— . 267 *Though narrow 11
The tear will start, and let it flow ; . . . . 285 Grave of Burns 49
Nay ! start not at that Figure—there ! . . . 294 Jedbor. 13
One tribute more : unbidden feelings start . . 350 Des. Stanzas 5
And smothered joys into new being start. . . . 381 Duddon 21. 8
In him who at the ghost of guilt doth start. . . 423 Ecc. Sonn. 1. 20. 12
Sees spires fast sinking—up again to start ! . . 443 Ecc. Sonn. 3. 12. 5
Might leap, the weakest nerve of superstition start ; 456 *The leaves 7
Start at the reliques of that very thigh, . . . 609 Desc.Sk.Quarto 412
From the roots of his hair there shall start . . 621 Convict 38
Slow sink the Spires,—and up again they start ! . 625 *The confidence 5
Such as start forth, not seldom, to approve . . 627 *The star 11
Stand like an oak whose stag-horn branches start 695 Prelude 7. 520
The days departed start again to life, ... 699 Prelude 8. 49
So have we lingered. Now we start afresh . . 709 Prelude 9. 17
Yet at this very moment do tears start . . . 713 Prelude 9. 267
Trying their strength, enforced him to start up, . 718 Prelude 9. 577
Should start out of his earthy, worm-like state, . 731 Prelude 11. 252
Started. I started—seeming to espy . . . . . 79 Sparrow's Nest 5
The hare has just started from Hamilton's grounds, 120 Childless Father 3
See a hare before him started ! . . . . . 490 Incident : Dog 9
We started, looked again with anxious eyes, . . 523 Epist. Beaumont 129

Started—*continued.*
He started forward, with a shout, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 87
And so methought I started up anon, ... 560 *Cuch. and Night.* 216
We started—and he led me toward the hills, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 90
They started at the tributary peal . . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 886

Starting. *See* **Upstarting.**
Or, starting up with noise and rude delight, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 248
Nor could his sunken eyes the starting tear restrain. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 495
The Rock, like something starting from a sleep, . 147 *Joanna* 54
And starting off again with freak as sudden ; . . 148 **A narrow* 21
And, starting up to meet the same, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 30
But thou, who, starting in thy fervent prime, . 312 *Clarkson* 4
Both for the adventurer starting in life's prime ; . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 19
They heard, and, starting up, the Brood of Night 513 **Said Secrecy* 10
And often, starting from some covert place, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 471
In which we traffic. Starting from this point . 704 *Prelude* 8. 322
And starting from the hollows of the earth . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 529

Startle. To haunt, to startle, and way-lay. . . . 186 **She was* 10
That startle Conscience, as she lurks . . . . 499 *Memory* 15

Startled. *See* **Forth-startled.**
The startled bird quivered upon the wing. . . 74 *Bord.* 2105
Startled, as if some new-created thing . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 206
When, startled by the Sailor's roar, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 27
A moment I was startled at the sight : . . . 208 **It is no* 11
Oft, startled and made wise . . . . . 225 *Present.* 51
The Ass is startled—and stops short . . . . 243 *P. B.* 621
And startled only by the rustling brake, . . . 262 *Retirement* 11
Yes, ye were startled ;—and, in balance true, . 283 **Proud were* 11
The notes whose first faint greeting startled me, . 363 **List—'twas* 89
For all the startled scaly tribes that slink . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 6
Name that first struck by chance my startled ear) 465 **The cattle* 8
That instant, startled by the shock, ... 580 *John Words.* 2
From gladdened Elbe to startled Tiber heard. . 629 *Installation* 104
Of lightning startled in a gloomy cave . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 708

Startles. The cloister startles at the gleam of arms. 11 *Desc. Sk.* 60
Startles the pensive traveller while he treads . 184 *Night-piece* 9

Startling. Was smitten with a startling sound. . . 82 *Alice Fell* 4
A startling outcry made by hound and horn, . . 104 *Artegal* 108
Startling the timid as they pass, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 18
Rushed o'er the wood with startling sound ; . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 2
There came a flash—a startling glare, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1, 229
For in the pool a startling sight . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 499
A startling thunder quick and short ! . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 64
Startling and shrill as that which roused the dawn. 360 **Long has* 8
Startling the flight of timid Yesterday ! . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 8
Startling us all, dispersed my reverie ; . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 204
Was heard a startling sound ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 260
Save when the startling cliff unfrequent rends : . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 377
While, as Night bids the startling uproar die, . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 754
To the bare earth dropped with a startling sound. 633 *Prelude* 1. 85
Startling the Synod. Could a youth, and one . 695 *Prelude* 7. 540
He, who had launched the startling thunderbolt, 720 *Prelude* 10. 115
The solemn voice appeared to issue, startling . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 407
Startling the golden hills. A wide-spread elm . 850 *Excursion* 6. 831
With startling summons ; not for his delight . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 407

Starts. And feeding pike starts from the water's edge, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 282
Starts, like a horse, beside the glaring road— . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 182
The Patriot nymph starts at imagined sounds, . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 266
The starts and sallies of our last encounter . . 77 *Bord.* 2278
Their starts of motion and their fits of rest, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 33
——But the Kitten, how she starts, ... 170 *Kitten* 17
He starts—and takes, at the admonition, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 158
Then starts the sluggard, pleased to meet . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 70
Starts from a dizzy steep the undaunted Rill . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 9
By fits and starts, yet this contents thee not. . 379 *Duddon* 14. 8
Starts at the simplest sight th' unbidden tear, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 44
Starts like a horse beside the flashing road ; . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 208
Up starts some tyrant, Earth and Heaven to dare, 628 *Installation* 9
Then from his couch he starts ; and now his feet 702 *Prelude* 8. 241

Starved. I die without dishonour. Famished, starved, ... 78 *Bord.* 2317
Starved in those narrow bounds : but not the soul 635 *Prelude* 1. 196
Have not been starved by absolute neglect ; . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 97

Starveling. A starveling in a scanty vest ; . . . 158 **With little* 22
And babes in wet and starveling plight ; . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 260

Starving. And Decency and Custom starving Truth, 657 *Prelude* 3. 604

State. Cross-bones nor skull,—type of our earthly state . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 171
—It is my royal state that yields . . . . . 113 *Lament* 34
So many bars between his present state . . . 122 *V. and J.* 58
Under a private signet of the State. . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 129
To behold thy captive state ; . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 14
" High bliss is only for a higher state," . . . 143 **High bliss* 1
And guarded in their tranquil state of life, . . 143 **High bliss* 24
Even now—to solemnise thy helpless state, . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 40
" The floating clouds their state shall lend . . 187 **Three years* 19
Her state to any eye was plain ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 127
Where sits in state our rightful Lord, ... 204 *Brougham* 22
Hath he, a Child of strength and state ! . . . 205 *Brougham* 115
And pendent rocks, where'er, in gliding state, . 212 *Dion*
Released from life and cares of princely state, . 214 *Dion* 120
Not Fortune's slave is Man : our state . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 49
Depressed ; and then extinguished : and our state, 261 **I watch* 12
To fit proportion with my altered state ! . . . 267 **As the* 10
Which makes of thine a blissful state ; . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 82
Think that a State would live in sounder health . 310 *Invasion* 8
Yet mark his modest state ! upon his head, . . 314 *Hofer* 7
Temptation ; and whose kingly name and state . 317 **Call not* 4

State—*continued.*
I saw the banquet spread beneath a Dome of state, 324 *Ode 1814* 74
Or were conducted home in single state, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 83
Showed little of his state ; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 22
The Hebrews thus, carrying in joyful state . . 346 *Processions* 10
The State,—the Country's destiny to mould ; . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 77
From their high state darkened the Earth with fear, ... 362 **List—'twas* 64
Distinguished only by inherent state . . . . 368 *Trajan* 53
Malvina ! where art thou ? Their state . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 35
Round and through this Pile of state . . . . 397 *White Doe* 81
Nor in broad pomp, or courtly state ; . . . . 399 *White Doe* 291
To you a suffering State complains, ... 403 *White Doe* 648
Of novelties in Church and State ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 706
Magnific limbs of withered state ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 743
And Officers appeared in state . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1314
Neglecting in imperial state . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1591
(What time a State with madding faction reels) . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 12
Such genuine state, pre-eminence so free, . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 9
A State whose generous will through earth is dealt ; 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 12
A State—which, balancing herself between . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 13
The State (ah, surely not preserved in vain !) . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 5
Not unprotected in her mouldering state, . . . 463 **Why should the* 3
If the whole State must suffer mortal change, . 471 *Tynwald* 13
Of ancient honour ; whence that goodly state . 477 **Lowther ! in* 6
Whence, in a state where men are tempted still . 493 *Hap. War.* 29
For wealth, or honours, or for worldly state ; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 42
That, for the functions of an ancient State— . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 11
From even the humblest functions of the State ; . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 11
They must forbid the State to inflict a pain, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 13
What is a State ? The wise behold in her . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 5
Speaking through Law's dispassionate voice the State . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 9
While yet the solemn heed the State hath given . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 11
Noise that brings forth no liveried Page of state, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 234
For exaltation of her sovereign state. . . . . 532 **Once I* 24
Led on in bridal state, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 154
Was held with costly state ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 370
Perhaps some needful service of the State . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 1
Whose state, like pine-trees, waving to and fro, . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 135
Aw'd, while below the Genii hold their state. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 358
Alps overlooking Alps their state upswell ; . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 563
With o'erweening complacence our state to compare, ... 621 *Convict* 46
A bowl of state is offered to her hand : . . . 625 *Æneid* 104
Stifle her hope ; for, if the State comply, . . . 626 *Ballot* 11
For the Church, the State, the Throne ! . . . 629 *Installation* 112
Chosen by the Muses for their Page of State— . 653 *Prelude* 3. 279
Through that state arras woven with silk and gold ; 657 *Prelude* 3. 562
Here sate in state, and fed with daily alms . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 593
Of state, equipped in monumental trim ; . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 219
Such as his state required. At this reproof, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 457
To endure this state of meagre vassalage, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 518
Or heard, was fitted to our unripe state . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 542
With flourishing trumpet, came in full-blown state 693 *Prelude* 7. 417
Such was the state of things. Meanwhile the chief 712 *Prelude* 9. 181
Abolished, sensual state and cruel power, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 527
The State, as if to stamp the final seal . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 31
And left a solid birthright to the State, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 219
Of pity and sorrow to a state of being . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 450
A tool of murder ; they who ruled the State,— . 728 *Prelude* 11. 65
Upon their laws, and fashion of the State. . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 104
Should start out of his earthy, worm-like state, . 731 *Prelude* 11. 252
Oh ! next to one dear state of bliss, vouchsafed . 741 *Prelude* 13. 120
Here keepest thou in singleness thy state : . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 211
The good and evil of our mortal state. . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 762
Under a shining canopy of state . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 863
A better state than waking ; death than sleep : . 790 *Excursion* 3. 279
As from the pinnacle of worldly state . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 673
A satisfying view upon that state . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 158
To mark *their* placid state, who never heard . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 378
To dignify the humblest state.—Your voice . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 784
Some vain distinctions, marks of earthly state . 824 *Excursion* 5. 157
His royal state to show, and prove his strength . 825 *Excursion* 5. 183
Endeared to him, for this, that, in her state . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 196
Is to that other state more apposite, ... 831 *Excursion* 5. 553
—Hail to the State of England ! And conjoin . 838 *Excursion* 6. 6
Where he had long existed in the state . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 366
By tender sorrow for our mortal state) . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 298
Their virtue, service, happiness, and state . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 996
Economists will tell you that the State . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 283
Sinking with less than ordinary state, ... 893 *Excursion* 9. 591
Preferring bonds and darkness to a state . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 655
Our Nature from her fallen state. . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 8
On me can Time no happier state bestow . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep ; my* 3
But that *their* state so much resembled ours, . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.252
Mid knots of grooms the council of his state . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 15
State in humbler manner keep . . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 4

State-dishonour. For state-dishonour black as ever came . . . . . 515 *Penn.* 13

State-helm. What hand suffice to govern the state-helm ? . . . . . 504 *Warning* 88

Statelier. Her statelier Eden's course to guard ; . 204 *Brougham* 47
And lo ! a *statelier* pile, the Abbey of St. Bees. . 466 *St. Bees* 63
Attract your notice ; statelier than could else . 824 *Excursion* 5. 130
Religion ! with thy statelier retinue, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 332
Of country 'squire ; or at the statelier board . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 124

Stateliest. When files of stateliest plants have ceased to bloom, ... 169 **Never enlivened* 7

Stateliest—*continued.*
Of stateliest architecture, where the Forms . . 334 **Brugès I* 13
Stately. He saw and passed a stately inn, full sure 24 *Guilt* 11
So stately, of the Queen Osmunda named; . . . 149 **A narrow* 34
A stately Fir-grove, whither I was wont . . . 150 **When, to* 9
Some, perched on stems of stately port . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 39
If stately passions in me burn, ... 158 **In youth* 49
A gallant stately Man-of-war, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 107
The stately waggon is ascending, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 65
And of his stately Charge, which none . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 268
Shall rear her form to stately height, ... 187 **Three years* 32
Near the stately Pantheon you'll meet with the same . . . . . 188 *Music* 3
And stately needs must have their share . . . 193 *Ruth* 143
Of ordinary men; a stately speech; . . . . 196 *Resolution* 96
But stately in the main; and, when he ended, . 197 *Resolution* 136
Great Jove is full of stately bowers; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 47
Whose realm had dwindled to one stately room; 271 *George: Death* 2
Chatsworth! thy stately mansion, and the pride 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 1
And stately forest where the wild deer rove; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 10
Under the shadow of a stately Pile, ... 365 **Under the* 1
Into a Brook of loud and stately march, . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 2
In stately mien to sovereign Thames allied . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 12
As might beseem a stately embassy, ... 394 **No more* 10
Rose up, this stately Priory! . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 234
And Castle like a stately crown . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 941
Herself most like a stately flower, ... 414 *White Doe* 1634
Thou, stately York! and Ye, whose splendours cheer 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 13
CROGLIN, the stately Eden's tributary! . . . . 476 *Nunnery* 3
A stately Priory!" . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 56
The stately Priory was reared; . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 57
Her temples, fearless for the stately work, . . 496 **A little* 37
And all its stately trees, are passed away, . . 546 **Oft is* 7
And be not slow a stately growth to rear . . . 546 **Ye Lime* 3
To stately Hall and Cottage rude . . . . . 578 **I come* 61
Stately, and burning in his pride, divides . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 203
Save when, amid the stately grove of oaks, . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 82
Should spread from heart to heart; and stately groves, ... 654 *Prelude* 3. 380
A stately air of mild indifference, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 420
With their thin umbrage, on the stately roads . 680 *Prelude* 6. 361
Of deep and stately vales! A lonely pair . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 384
The Jew; the stately and slow-moving Turk, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 217
Washed by the current of the stately Loire. . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 41
—Hail Contemplation! from the stately towers, . 787 *Excursion* 3. 101
That our existence winds her stately course . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 258
Smooth and commodious; as a stately deck . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 246
For you a stately gallery maintain . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 561
O'er stately Edinborough throned on crags? . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 913
Save for yon stately House beneath whose roof . 824 *Excursion* 5. 97
The other—like a stately sycamore, ... 829 *Excursion* 5. 460
Beneath the battlements and stately trees . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 440
Within its shade, as in a stately tent . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 617
From out the ruins of his stately lodge: . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 969
Have vanished—swallowed up by stately roads . 876 *Excursion* 8. 109
The stately fence accompanied our steps; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 454
And wisdom loves.—But when a stately ship . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 506
On stately terraces of Como, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 18
State's. Determined, lies beyond the State's embrace, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 2
For the State's guidance, or the Church's weal, . 587 *Crosth.* 8
It mounts to reach the State's parental ear; . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 327
States. And states be torn up by the roots, wilt seem 276 *Author's Portrait* 6
Endangered States may yield to terms unjust; . 316 **Say, what* 10
Of states and kingdoms, to their joy or woe, . . 323 **Now that* 3
All States have glorified themselves;—their claims 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 155
For future states of being; and the wings . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 245
Which States and Kingdoms utter when they talk 828 *Excursion* 5. 380
Statesman. In Statesman, Priest, and humble Citizen: 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 6
Blest Statesman He, whose Mind's unselfish will . 514 **Blest Statesman* 1
Statesmen. Lords, lawyers, statesmen, squires of low degree, ... 303 **Is it* 3
O'erweening Statesmen have full long relied . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 1
But deem not this Man useless.—Statesmen! ye 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 67
State-whirlwind. And rage of one State-whirlwind, insecure. . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 488
Station. With that reproof I do resign a station . 78 *Bord.* 2320
An Angel from his station; . . . . . 112 **How rich* 8
Each, in his station twinkling not, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 11
I know that Wanton's noisy station, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 118
His station is there; and he works on the crowd, 188 *Music* 5
But still the Ass his station kept. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 400
Holding a central station of command, ... 339 *Schwytz* 10
The watchmen from their station high . . . . 402 *White Doe* 599
Upheave, so seems it, from her natural station . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 11
—Who, if he rise to station of command, . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 35
Of lofty station, female goodness walks, . . . 539 **Lady! a* 46
Thus, dishonouring not her station, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 13
Take up a station calmly on the perch . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 358
His station as before; and when I asked . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 416
That took his station there for ornament: . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 380
And took his station in the Tribune, saying, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 112
Now was I from that pleasant station torn . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 282
A silent station in this beauteous world. . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 47
To take a station among men, the step . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 342
Sparkle the stars, as of their station proud. . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 722
Their station under a cerulean sky. . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 851
To every class its station and its office, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 341
How she her station doth adorn: the pool . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 720
In heart or soul, in station or pursuit, ... 872 *Excursion* 7. 987

Station—*continued.*
From that exalted station to the plain . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 756
To all the charms this Station shows, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 24
The station whence he looked was soft and green, K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 19
Stationary. Firm as a rock in stationary fight; . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 77
Of stationary sunshine:—thou hast viewed . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 6
The stationary blasts of waterfalls, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 626
Necessity, the stationary host . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 325
That paves the brooks, the stationary rocks, . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 8
Stationed. *See* **Self-stationed.**
Musæus, stationed with his lyre . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 39
Whom chance had stationed in the very room . 653 *Prelude* 3. 294
Stationed above the door, like guardian saints; . 689 *Prelude* 7. 162
Stationed alone upon a spiry rock . . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 274
Then stationed in the city, were the chief . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 126
And stationed in the public way, with face . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 39
In youth were mine; when, stationed on the top 803 *Excursion* 4. 112
Station's. Right at the imperial station's western base, ... 219 **This Height* 13
Stations. Lift men from their native stations, . . 163 *Hint* 23
Thus, in their stations, lifting tow'rd the sky . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 61
If multiplied, and in their stations set, . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 78
That, through all stations, human life abounds . 846 *Excursion* 6. 562
Statist. Where She—a statist prudent to confer . 227 *Vernal Ode* 101
Art thou a Statist in the van . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 1
Statists. Of modern statists to their proper test, . 741 *Prelude* 13. 72
Statue. Meet Statue for the court of Fear! . . . 242 *P. B.* 523
Some Statue, placed amid these regions old . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 6
A statue of the soul. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 176
The antechapel where the statue stood . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 60
Have a Mother, once a Statue; . . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 3
Statues. Perpetually recumbent; Statues—man, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 133
Statues and temples, and memorial tombs; . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 737
Stature. Is one of giant stature, who could dance . 111 **'Tis said that some* 46
I like," said Benjamin, "her shape and stature: . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 72
And, near the fountain, flowers of stature tall . 202 *Hart-leap* 85
Her bosom heaves and spreads, her stature grows; 209 *Laod.* 11
And ever, when such stature they had gained . 212 *Laod.* 171
Disordering colour, form, and stature! . . . 245 *P. B.* 763
The imperial Stature, the colossal stride, . . . 270 *Henry: Portrait* 1
Rich groves of lofty stature, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 50
A stature undepressed in size, ... 404 *White Doe* 739
Mark him, of shoulders curved, and stature tall, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 5
Speak Thou, whose massy strength and stature scorn . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 5
Attained a stature twice a tall man's height, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 15
And growing still in stature the grim shape . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 381
Myself unseen. He was of stature tall, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 391
There, too, conspicuous for stature tall . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 342
Tall was her stature; her complexion dark . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 678
A lofty stature undepressed by time, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 502
Statute. And, what ye cannot reach by statute, draw . . . . . 516 **Feel for* 13
Of custom, law, and statute, took at once . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 111
Binding herself by statute to secure . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 299
Statutes. Burn all the statutes and their shelves: . 291 *Rob Roy* 22
His statutes like the chambers of the deep. . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 14
Slow be the Statutes of the land to share . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 6
Fixed on the statutes of Eternity, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 7
Did Justice mould the Statutes of the Land. . . 626 **Son of* 8
Staunch. No fond hand left to staunch th' unclosing vein, ... 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 611
Stave. And let us chant a passing stave, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 7
Staves. Their forms are broken staves; their passions, steeds . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 11
By thrusting two rude staves into the wall . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 418
Stay. *See* **Up-stay.**
Stay! pensive, sadly-pleasing visions, stay! . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 319
Or rather stay to taste the mild delights . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 338
Who cries presumptuous, "Here the flood shall stay," . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 660
To stay his steps with faintness overcome; . . . 26 *Guilt* 137
The little fool is loth to stay behind. . . . . 42 *Bord.* 305
The cloud will soon disperse—farewell—but stay, 49 *Bord.* 647
To stay behind!—Hearing at first no answer, . . 52 *Bord.* 811
Stay you behind; and, when the sun is down, . . 64 *Bord.* 1464
And thus we meet again; one human stay . . . 75 *Bord.* 2134
Stay near me—do not take thy flight! . . . . 79 **Stay near* 1
A little longer stay in sight! . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 2
But ere ten yards were gone her footsteps did she stay. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 16
Think how pitiful that stay, ... 90 *Longest Day* 62
The Cross, fixed in his soul, may prove an all-sufficing stay. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 32
Something must stay to tell us of the rest. . . 107 *Farewell* 52
As one that lived ungrateful for the stay . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 47
Not a soul in the village this morning will stay; . 119 *Childless Father* 2
"Oh! how I love thee!—we will stay . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 65
Each other's advocate, each other's stay; . . . 122 *V. and J.* 23
If she must go, or she must stay! . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 170
"Susan, I'd gladly stay with you. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 186
Good Susan tell me, and I'll stay; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 194
Where he will stay till he is dead; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 224
He may return to us. If here he stay, . . . 135 *Michael* 253
Many a stop and stay he makes, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 36
Thus, after two hours' hearty stay, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 165
To stay the wanderer's steps and soothe his thoughts. . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 16
"God," said I, "be my help and stay secure; . . 197 *Resolution* 139
Hovering until the petals stay . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 112

Stay—*continued.*
Soothe it into patience—stay . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 92
And vanish, though the heavens dissolve, her stay 235 *Power of Sound* 223
And then, without a moment's stay, ... 243 *P. B.* 598
Praised be the Art whose subtle power could stay 252 *Picture* 1
And shalt become thy own sufficient stay : . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 4
Dark thoughts !—they came, but not to stay ; . 284 *Grave of Burns* 14
For thou wert still the poor man's stay, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 109
Plead with the sovereign Sun for longer stay . . 356 *Aquap.* 227
The Banner touch not, stay your hand, . . . 400 *White Doe* 393
And I with thee one hour will stay, ... 401 *White Doe* 455
"Against so many may not stay." . . . . 404 *White Doe* 796
'If hope be a rejected stay, ... 407 *White Doe* 1053
To stay the precious waste. Through every brain 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 9
Why tarries then thy chariot ? Wherefore stay, 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 9
At will, and stay thy migratory flight ; . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 34
But 'tis endued with power to stay, ... 457 **Had this* 5
Of absence ! but they will not stay, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 62
"No check, no stay, this Streamlet fears ; . . 487 *Fountain* 21
Stay, little cheerful Robin ! stay, ... 530 †*Redbreast* 1
One living Stay was left, and on that one . . . 531 **I know* 27
Stay, bold Adventurer ; rest awhile thy limbs . 548 **Stay, bold* 1
Unless it alway stay with him, I wis 560 *Cuck.andNight.*179
From memory, prolong their stay . . . . . 578 **I come* 67
For he must die who is their stay, ... 581 **Loud is* 15
Who cries, presumptuous, "here their tides shall stay," . . . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 807
—"Stay, stay your sacrilegious hands !"—The voice . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 430
In hopeful reason, leaning on the stay . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 297
No dearer relique, and no better stay, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 483
Our happy life's only remaining stay— . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 648
That seek yon pool, and there prolong their stay 808 *Excursion* 4. 457
Could I discourse ; but as their stay was brief, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 402
For a life's stay (slender it was, but sure) . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 133

Stayed. *See* **Staid.**
Opened at once, and stayed my devious feet. . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 56
With me he never would have stayed : . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 76
Rest where thy course was stayed by Power divine ! 345 **Ambition—following* 10
Thus checked, a little while it stayed ; . . . 414 *White Doe* 1648
The Apparition ; evil thoughts are stayed . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 10
Then be it neither checked nor stayed : . . . 486 *Matthew* 14
Hence hast thou stayed a little while too long ; . 558 *Cuck.andNight.*102
The pilgrim's wistful eye hath never stay'd. . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 306
Nor even DELICACY stayed behind : . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 17
They stayed not long.—The blameless Infant grew ; 852 *Excursion* 6. 930
But, timely warned, *He* would have stayed his steps, 865 *Excursion* 7. 494
Had stayed so long. The shepherd took his way K.8. 229 **I will* 163

Staying. Staying his silent waves, to hear the roar 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 5

Stays. Stays it's low murmur in th' unbreathing vale ; 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 356

Stead. In their stead each opening flower. . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 80
But, in its stead, a medley air . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 304
And, seeing this, own nothing in its stead. . . 279 **All praise* 8
Or jealous Nature ruling in her stead ; . . . . 339 *Schwyts* 5
Not doing in their stead the needful work. . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 328
Had vanished, leaving others in their stead : . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 143
But in her stead—fear—doubt—and agony ! " . 792 *Excursion* 3. 461
I found him not. There, in his stead, appeared . 800 *Excursion* 3. 952

Steadfast. Stretched at his feet, with steadfast upward eye, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 151
On wings from broad and steadfast poise let loose by this reply, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 29
And a steadfast outward power . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 78
Are steadfast as the rocks ; the brook itself, . . 184 *Airey-force* 4
A thing as steadfast as the scene . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 269
And spreads in steadfast peace her brooding wing. 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 8
'Mid seas how steadfast ! objects all for the eye . 262 **Dark and* 11
For steadfast hope the contract to fulfil ; . . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 6
Peace let us seek,—to steadfast things attune . 278 **The most* 11
The silent thoughts that search for steadfast light, 280 **Intent on* 12
And neither hope nor steadfast promise yield . . 316 **O'er the* 7
Deliverer of the steadfast rocks . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 29
And while he marches on with steadfast hope, . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 11
Shrinks from the verdict of his steadfast eye. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 14
Silent, and steadfast as the vaulted sky, . . . 453 **The Sun, that* 7
Meek, patient, steadfast, and with loftier scope, . 461 **Queen of* 55
Of sky should be in truth the steadfast face . . 461 **Who but is* 11
That serves the steadfast hours, ... 499 **This Lawn* 15
A Champion steadfast and invincible, ... 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 20
A steadfast peace that might not be betrayed. . 578 *Peele Castle* 32
From sign to sign, its steadfast course, . . . 586 *Hogg* 14
Those steadfast eyes, that beating breasts inspire 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 150
Swell more gigantic on the steadfast sight ; . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 248
And with steadfast dejection his eyes are intent . 620 *Convict* 15
With steadfast ray benign . . . . . 629 *Installation* 58
Before antiquity and steadfast truth . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 394
His steadfast face and sightless eyes, I gazed, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 648
Her processes by steadfast laws ; gives birth . 740 *Prelude* 13. 23
Like their own steadfast clouds) did now impel . 761 *Excursion* 1. 320
Subsisting under nature's steadfast law. . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 391
And reason's steadfast rule—thou, thou alone . 802 *Excursion* 4. 91
These helps solicit ; and a steadfast seat . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 229
His steadfast eye. The planetary Five . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 699
And which, once built, retains a steadfast shape . 831 *Excursion* 5. 564
The steadfast quiet natural to a mind . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 146
Upon the steadfast 'vantage-ground of truth. . 882 *Excursion* 8. 533

Steadfastly. Who slighted fear ; rejected steadfastly 317 **Call not* 3
The grey-haired Wanderer steadfastly replied, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 67

Steadfastness. To think upon my truth and steadfastness, ... 562 *Cuck.andNight.*307

Steadier. Travelling at steadier pace than ours, had risen . . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 135

Steadiest. The guerdon of the steadiest aim. . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 62
If, spite of keenest eye and steadiest hand, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 437

Steadily. I never can forgive it : but how steadily 39 *Bord.* 110
Plied steadily between those willowy shores, . . 271 **Fame tells* 11
That rose, and steadily advanced to fill . . . 495 *Fact* 31
That rose, and steadily advanced to fill . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 2

Steadiness. Kept the same awful steadiness—at his feet . . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 407
In steadiness, who hath among least things . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 734
And steadiness, and healing and repose . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 181
I looked with steadiness as sailors look . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 743
And more than once their steadiness of face . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 98

Steady. To see a planet's pomp and steady light . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 317
Beneath the cliffs, and pine-wood's steady *sugh* ; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 359
With nerves so steady, that the very flies . . . 62 *Bord.* 1378
And burns with a clear and steady light ; . . . 81 †*Address : Child* 35
The eldest heard with steady glee ; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 6
Between the tropics filled the steady sail, . . . 96 *Brothers* 50
With seeming unconcern and steady countenance. 104 *Artegal* 113
Two steady roses that were five years old ; . . 134 *Michael* 179
Some steady love ; some brief delight ; . . . 158 **In youth* 45
So steady or so fair. . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 48
Self-collected, poised, and steady : . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 143
And steady bliss, and all the loves . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 9
Of him who gazes, or has gazed ? a grave and steady joy, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 26
And fix on it a steady view, ... 200 *Thorn* 215
More steady looks the moon, and clear, . . . 242 *P. B.* 493
To learn thy course ; farewell ! be prompt and steady." . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 114
So forward with a steady will . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1436
(After a steady flight on home-bound wings, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 9
Cheers these Recluses with a steady ray . . . 467 *St. Bees* 84
—To mark a planet's pomp and steady light . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 380
Last Industry appear'd with steady pace, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 23
Into a steady morning : if my mind, ... 634 *Prelude* 1. 127
As may be singled out with steady choice ; . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 160
If steady moods of thoughtfulness matured . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 148
Wide-spreading, steady, calm, contemplative. . 660 *Prelude* 4. 141
Into the bosom of the steady lake. . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 388
When sober truth and steady sympathies, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 542
My calmer habits, and more steady voice, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 311
To steady me : each airy thought revolved . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 430
His blind desires and steady faculties . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 357
Of intermeddlers, steady purposes . . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 347
Determined and unmoved, with steady beams . 756 *Excursion* 1. 7
Even in their fixed and steady lineaments . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 160
By partial bondage. In his steady course, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 358
She was a Woman of a steady mind, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 513
And finding in herself no steady power . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 71
While the ship glides before a steady breeze. . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 250
Were subject to young Oswald's steady aim, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 756
That, on the steady breeze of honour, sailed . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1015
Fixing a steady eye, maintain their speed ; . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 384
Mildly, and with a clear and steady tone. . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 601

Steadying. Steadying, far-seen, a frame of images . 690 *Prelude* 7. 215

Steal. Dark is the ground ; a slumber seems to steal 1 *Early Youth* 5
A sympathetic twilight slowly steal, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 316
Steal down the hill, and spread along the flood. . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 364
Back from his sight no bashful children steal ; . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 35
Steal, and compose the oar-forgotten floods ; . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 118
Soft music o'er the aerial summit steal ? . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 343
Or steal beneath the mountains, half-deterred, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 378
Steal the landscape from the sight, ... 90 *Longest Day* 26
They steal upon their prey. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 195
That through the clouds do sometimes steal, . . 376 **The Minstrels* 71
Yet are allowed to steal my path athwart . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 5
Age steal to his allotted nook . . . . . 499 *Memory* 23
He then would steal at leisure hours, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 26
Where, tho' her far-off twilight ditty steal, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 225
Steal down the hills, and spread along the flood. . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 432
With bashful fear no cottage children steal . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 37
Soft music from th' aereal summit steal ? . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 421
Or steal beneath loose mountains, half-deterr'd, . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 468
That issuing hence may steal into thy mind . . 628 **Design, Sovereign* 22
And let remembrance steal to other times, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 439
Ye waves, that out of the great deep steal forth . 734 *Prelude* 12. 21
That steal upon the meditative mind, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 483
To steal from active duties, and embrace . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 27
And steal away, and for a while deceive . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.304

Stealing. *See* **Softly-stealing.**
While music, stealing round the glimmering deeps, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 303
Nor blush if o'er your heart be stealing . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 29
Soft darkness o'er its lafest gleams is stealing ; . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 2
An Ass like this was worth the stealing ! " . . 245 *P. B.* 815
And, wheresoe'er the stealing footstep tends, . . 271 **Where holy* 4
Or softly stealing into modest shade. . . . . 367 *Trojan* 18
To all that Earth from pensive hearts is stealing, 455 **Not in the lucid* 20
Or fancies stealing forth to soothe the breast . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 58
From heart to heart is stealing, ... 483 *Sister* 22
——But why this stealing tear ? Companion mute, 510 *F. Stone* 129
See cheerfulness undamped by stealing Time ; . 539 **Lady ! a* 62
Stealing with silent lapse to join the brook . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 383
Are gone, or stealing from us ; this, I hope, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 552
Stealing alternately at them and us . . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 566

Steals. And steals into the shade the lazy oar ; . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 104

Steals—*continued*.
Steals from the deck o'er willing waves, . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 135
The lingering dew—there steals along, or stops . 270 **Though the bold* 6
Amid this dance of objects sadness steals . . . 335 *Rhine* 1
No moment steals ; pain narrows not his cares. . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 10

Stealth. Wandering by stealth abroad, he chanced to hear . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 107
And could not win thee, Sleep ! by any stealth : . 254 **A flock* 10
If saved at all, are saved by stealth. . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 68
With gradual stealth the lateral windows hide . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 2
Of hope that grew by stealth, ... 507 *May* 26
That life—the flowery path that winds by stealth— 528 **Those breathing* 91
But silent and by stealth he came, ... 535 *Egremont* 63
By stealth she passed, and fled as fast . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 13
Pushed from the shore. It was an act of stealth . 637 *Prelude* 1. 361
That win their way into the heart by stealth, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 242
(Who could refrain ?) and feed by stealth my sight 856 *Excursion* 6. 1176
The consummation that will come by stealth . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 636
That which in stealth by Nature was performed . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.733

Stealth-like. And then advanced with stealth-like pace, ... 414 *White Doe* 1650

Stealthy. In flashing leaps and stealthy creeps . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 31
Not swans descending with the stealthy tide, . . 347 *Processions* 60
Here wants not stealthy prospect, that may tempt 382 *Duddon* 24. 13
Stealthy withdrawings, interminglings mild . . 454 *Sea-side* 7
He moved with stealthy pace ; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 119
By stealthy influx of the timid day . . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 26

By stealthy entrance of a perilous guest, . . . 625 *Æneid* 93
The shadow falls to note the stealthy hours, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 511

Steam. Breathed a pale steam around the glaring hill, 2 *Ev. Wk.* 38
Rich steam of sweetest perfume comes and goes. . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 345
Now lost amid a glittering steam : . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 68
Kept in perpetual verdure by the steam . . . 464 *Derwent* 8
Of water-lilies veiled in misty steam— . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 182

Through a pale steam ; but all the northern downs, 756 *Excursion* 1. 3
Half-veiled in vapoury cloud, the silver steam . 773 *Excursion* 2. 131

Steam-boat. The smoking steam-boat eager in pursuit, ... 388 **The pibroch's* 5

Steaming. Along the steaming lake, to early mass. 13 *Desc. Sk.* 126
A steaming bowl, a blazing fire, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 70
And by the steaming rills, ... 486 **We walked* 10
Hot sunbeams fill the steaming vale ; but hark, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 232

Silent the hedge or steaming rivulet's bed, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 390
Spotting the steaming deeps, to early mass ; . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 145

Steamy. Silent the hedge or steamy rivulet's bed, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 324

Steed. The form appears of one that spurs his steed 6 *Ev. Wk.* 196
His steed and he right well agree ; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 107
At noise of man and steed, ... 161 *Binnorie* 28
And saddled his best Steed, a comely grey ; . . 200 *Hart-leap* 6
Thy genius forward like a winged steed. . . . 260 **From the dark* 4
Rein the proud steed, or through the dance are led; 273 **While Anna's* 4
Let the Steed glory while his Master's hand . . 278 *Wellington* 3
Fleet the Tartar's reinless steed, ... 321 **Humanity, delighting* 26

The graceful form of milk-white Steed, . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 9
Or like a steed, without a rein, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 119
Where'er their march : no steed will he . . . 404 *White Doe* 728
Thou tread ; or sweep—borne on the managed steed— . . . . . 540 **Lady ! a* 73
A desperate form appears, that spurs his steed, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 179
And eager to spur on, the galloping steed ; . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 97
Checking the sober steed on which he rode, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 103
With broidered housings. And the lofty Steed— . 872 *Excursion* 7. 946
The chosen rustic urged a warlike steed . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 190

Steeds. Dwarf panniered steeds, and men, and numerous wains : . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 159
Four fiery steeds impatient of the rein . . . . 268 **Four fiery* 1
Their forms are broken staves ; their passions, steeds . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 11
What steeds the car of Diomed could boast ; . . 625 *Æneid* 136
Our steeds remounted and the summons given, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 115
Their steeds bestriding,—every mimic shape . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 138

Steel. 'Mid thy soft glooms the glittering steel unsheath ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 75
Poison, which not a frame of steel can brave, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 526
Last night, when moved to lift the avenging steel, 59 *Bord.* 1213
By wasteful steel unsmitten,—then would I . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 9
Under the steel his hand had dared to draw. . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 8
Strong poison not a form of steel can brave . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 630
No longer steel their indurated hearts . . . . 619 *School Ex.* 59
That cares not for his home. All shod with steel, 638 *Prelude* 1. 433

Steeled. Through the grey west ; and lo ! these waters, steeled . . . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 2

Steep. Winding from side to side up the steep road ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 129
And now that orb has touched the purple steep, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 172
And track the yellow lights from steep to steep, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 95
To reach a small wood-hut hung boldly on the steep. 15 *Desc. Sk.* 237
And, not untended, climb the dangerous steep. . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 351
Most cruelly. As up the steep we clomb, . . . 50 *Bord.* 740
Then downwards from the steep hill's edge . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 45
Then up the steep ascent they hied, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 95
Leapt from this steep bank to follow . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 3
Here, thronged with primroses, the steep rock's breast . . . . . 107 *Farewell* 53
And to soft slumbers, that did gently steep . . 107 *Farewell* 59
Of a steep march : support me to the end. . . 112 **O dearer* 12
That hobbles up the steep rough road ? . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 410
Full-flowered, and visible on every steep, . . . 147 *Joanna* 39

Steep—*continued*.
And the tall Steep of Silver-how, sent forth . . 147 *Joanna* 58
And there I sit at evening, when the steep . . 151 **When, lo* 90
" ' If breeze or bird to this rough steep . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 41
A lake was near ; the shore was steep ; . . . 162 *Binnorie* 49
Roar down many a craggy steep, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 2
Steep the way and wearisome, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 38
The road we travel, steep, and rough ; . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 139
And, lo !—up Castrigg's naked steep . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 61
And there she begs at one steep place . . . . 194 *Ruth* 238
Even from the topmost stone, upon the steep, . 203 *Hart-leap* 142
Do I behold these steep and lofty cliffs, . . . 205 *Tintern* 5
Of absence, these steep woods and lofty cliffs, . 207 *Tintern* 157
From rocky steep and rock-bestudded meadows . 233 *Power of Sound* 35
Dear Bosom-child we call thee, that dost steep . 253 **Fond words* 5
Some path of steep ascent and lofty aim ; . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 12
Never did sun more beautifully steep . . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 9
Pleased in refreshing dews to steep . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 10
Fixed, like the Templar of the steep, ... 301 *Bran* 88
Down their steep beds, that never shall be still : . 314 **Not 'mid* 8
His giant body o'er the steep rock's brink, . . 336 *Aar* 2
Majestic Berne, high on her guardian steep, . . 339 *Schwytz* 9
From yon steep mountain's loftiest stage, . . . 341 *San Salv.* 2
Only to climb the rugged steep ! . . . . . 344 **How blest* 32
And that intrepid Nymph, on Uri's steep descried ! 345 **How blest* 78
Clinging to its steep sides a thousand herbs . . 355 *Aquap.* 213
Yon petty Steep in truth the fearful Rock, . . 358 **Is this* 2
Its murmur how soft ! as it falls down the steep, 364 *Vallomb.* 5
Starts from a dizzy steep the undaunted Rill . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 9
O'er which his Fathers urged, to ridge and steep . 380 *Duddon* 16. 10
To prompt the thought ?—Upon the steep rock's breast . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 12
Not hurled precipitous from steep to steep ; . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 1
Part fenced by man, part by a rugged steep . . 387 **Part fenced* 1
That down the steep hills force their way, . . 396 *White Doe* 12
On the steep rocks of winding Tees ;— . . . 406 *White Doe* 942
The hollow vale from steep to steep, ... 457 **Had this* 23
That the river was strong, and the rocks were steep ?— . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 30
Here, as 'mid busier scenes, ground steep and rough, ... 497 **Enough of climbing* 2
Under a rock too steep for man to tread, . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 228

In which Love's dart its fiery point doth steep. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 45
Who lead their horses down the steep rough road 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 5
The cataracts blow their trumpets from the steep ; 588 *Immortality* 25
Hung o'er a cloud, above the steep that rears . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 151
And now it touches on the purple steep . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 155
Tracking the yellow sun from steep to steep, . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 104
Hung dim-discover'd from the dangerous steep, . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 427
Hang from the rocks that tremble o'er the steep, 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 462
Thence down the steep a pile of grass he throws . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 472
Or on Cythera's far-sequestered steep, ... 624 *Æneid* 33
—Why suns in winter, shunning heaven's steep heights . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 128
To people the steep rocks and river banks, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 218
When, from behind that craggy steep till then . 637 *Prelude* 1. 377
Along the sides of the steep hills, or when . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 135
Along the Simplon's steep and rugged road, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 563
Of Tivoli ; and, high upon that steep, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 255
A steep ascent ; and reached a dreary plain, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 324
So, to a steep and difficult descent . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 403
Down whose steep sides we dropped into the vale, 779 *Excursion* 2. 547
Lofty, and steep, and naked as a tower. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 42
Diffused adown that barrier of steep rock, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 70
In the low vale, or on steep mountain-side ; . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 882
Among steep hills and woods embosomed, flowed 823 *Excursion* 5. 83
Of rural labours ; the steep mountain-side . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 419
Or founts that gurgle from yon craggy steep, . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 11
Along the steep that overhung the brook, . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 165
Once to the verge of yon steep barrier came . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 1
That rises to the summit of the steep . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.568

Steeped. Steeped in dire grief the voice of Philomel ; 153 *Morn. Ex.* 20
All steeped in this portentous light ! . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 53
She steeped, but not for Jesu's sake, ... 405 *White Doe* 878
The true Ascanius steep'd in placid rest ; . . . 624 *Æneid* 48
Were steeped in feeling ; I was only then . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 399
And I, associate with such labour, steeped . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 402
Steeped in a self-indulging spleen, that wants not 776 *Excursion* 2. 311

Steeping. Regions in destruction steeping,) . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 96

Steeple. *See* **Church-steeple.**
Peering above the trees, the steeple tower . . 28 *Guilt* 237
The pointed steeple peering forth from the centre of the shade. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 40
When feasts shall crowd the hall, and steeple bells . . . . . 503 *Warning* 41
And steeple tower (with pealing bells . . . . 533 **Blest is* 9
Of a village steeple, as I do, can judge, . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 292
That in the steeple hang, his pious gift." . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 975

Steeple's. The convict's summons in the steeple's knell ; . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 158

Steeples. Thy glittering steeples, whence the matin bell . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 123
On the plain steeples of our English Church, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 416

Steeple-tower. Their ancient neighbour, the old steeple-tower, ... 147 *Joanna* 20

Steeple-towers. Her Spires, her Steeple-towers with glittering vanes . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 11
Besprent from shore to shore with steeple-towers, 838 *Excursion* 6. 18

Steep's. On the steep's lofty verge : how it blackened the air ! . . . . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 22

Steeps. *See* **Mountain-steeps.**
'Mid clustering isles, and holly-sprinkled steeps ; . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 10
Charmed the tall circle of the enchanted steeps. . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 304
No meadows thrown between, the giddy steeps . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 79
The pathway leads, as round the steeps it twines ; 12 *Desc. Sk.* 87
The dull-red steeps, and, darkening still, aspire . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 159
Aerial pines from loftier steeps ascend, . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 232
The brook adown the rocky steeps. . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 76
To Como's steeps—his happy bourne ! . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 42
It tinged the Julian steeps—it lay, ... 343 *Eclipse* 31
Once on those steeps *I* roamed at large, and have 392 *Bothwell* 4
O'er the dark steeps, or on the horizon line . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 7
That voice which soothed the Nuns while on the steeps . . . . . 476 *Nunnery* 7
No cliff so bare but on its steeps . . . . . 507 *May* 43
By rills that tumble down the woody steeps, . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 197
—'Mid the dark steeps repose the shadowy streams, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 339
Charms the tall circle of th' enchanted steeps. . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 350
Wild round the steeps the little pathway twines, . 603 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 90
Heard, by star-spotted bays, beneath the steeps ; 604 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 137
Bare steeps, where Desolation stalks, afraid, . . 606 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 251
And hangs his small wood-hut upon the steeps. . 607 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 294
Pleased with thy crags, and woody steeps, thy Lake, 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 118
O'er the dark steeps, or on the horizon line . . 625 **The confidence* 7
Thy lofty steeps, and pathways roofed with vines, 685 *Prelude* 6. 665
To shaggy steeps on which the careless goat . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 564
Steer. They at length for Venice steer ; . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 98
And, drunk or sober, he may steer them. . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 19
O'er Limbo lake with aery flight to steer, . . . 284 *Departure* 11
Uncertain what to choose and how to steer— . . 310 *Invasion* 12
With those bright beams yet hid it not, must steer 359 **Those old* 8
To each new Master, like a steer or hound, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 4
Firmly between the two extremes to steer ; . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 11
Toward my death with wind I steer and sail ; . 564 *Troilus* 123
And through the stormy night they steer ; . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 39
Steered. *See* **Well-steered.**
Ere thrice the Moon into her port had steered, . 202 *Hart-leap* 81
Whither spiteful Satan steered ; . . . . . 218 **Inmate of* 30
And oft her steps had hither steered, ... 409 *White Doe* 1194
Back again to England steered. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 601
Of some small island steered our course with one, 644 *Prelude* 2. 167
Steering. To Binnorie is steering : . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 15
Of which I have the steering—this, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 74
Bright, as if through ether steering, ... 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 21
Steers. By panting steers up to this convent gate ? 363 **What aim* 3
Stem. *See* **Lily-stem.**
They have snapped her from the stem—Poh ! let her lie . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1310
At gate or gap, to stem or turn the flock ; . . 134 *Michael* 186
Thy youth to hopeless wasting, root and stem— . 259 *Calvert* 5
Your patriot sons, to stem invasive war, . . . 283 **Proud were* 2
Look like a cloud—a slender stem the tie . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 2
—" Even these poor eight of mine would stem— " 405 *White Doe* 853
He spake—" would stem, or quell, a force . . 405 *White Doe* 855
They stem the current of that perilous gorge, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 60
Upwards through every stage of the tall stem, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 394
Which had been twined about the slender stem . 769 *Excursion* 1. 840
Or stem the current of the speaker's thoughts, . 793 *Excursion* 3. 469
And slender stem, while here I sit at eve, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 397
Stemmed. From all that breathes and is, was chastened, stemmed . . . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 295
Stems. Even the white stems of birch, the cottage white, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 104
Deep yellow beams the scattered stems illume, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 180
That vainly did I seek beneath their stems . . 150 **When, to* 36
And one green island, gleam between the stems . 151 **When, to* 92
Some, perched on stems of stately port . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 39
The unluckiest hulk that stems the brine . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 85
The flowers, still faithful to the stems, ... 224 *Primrose* 13
The stems are faithful to the root, ... 224 *Primrose* 15
With two collateral stems sprung from one root ; 585 *Ch. Lamb* 97
To mark the birches' stems all golden light, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 99
Or currants, hanging from their leafless stems, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 457
Casement, and cottage-roof, and stems of trees . 773 *Excursion* 2. 130
Of leafy spray, concealed the stems and roots . 881 *Excursion* 8. 444
Step. While thus he journeyed, step by step led on, 24 *Guilt* 10
Of hideous sense, I sank, nor step could crawl : . 31 *Guilt* 386
A firmer step than mine. That dismal Moor— . 39 *Bord.* 108
Must needs step in, and save my life. The look . 54 *Bord.* 919
Action is transitory—a step, a blow, ... 65 *Bord.* 1539
With but a step between their several homes, . 122 *V. and J.* 20
The common air ; hills, which with vigorous step 132 *Michael* 66
Drooping is he, his step is dull ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 83
At a slow step. The immeasurable height . . 186 *Prelude* 6. 624
Which is a little step beyond : . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 206
That I might step beyond my natural race . . 208 **It is no* 13
No more by step of Demi-god . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 44
To Time's first step across the bound . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 68
Yet firm his step, and stout his heart ; . . . 243 *P. B.* 606
When I step forth to hail the morning light ; . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 3
Aught good were destined, thou wouldst step between. . . . . 309 **England ! the* 8
Each step hath its value while homeward we move ; — . . . . . 346 *Stanzas : Simplon* 29
Obtaining ampler boon, at every step, ... 353 *Aquap.* 39
Step forth."—To touch the pallid hand . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 268
Now a step or two her way . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 83
Or quit with zealous step their knee-worn floors . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 3
And mount, at every step, with living wiles . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 8
To keep with faithful step the appointed way . 461 **Queen of* 51
With step prelusive to a long array . . . . 465 **Dear to* 11

Step—*continued.*
His coming step has thwarted, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 101
Thy nymph-like step swift-bounding o'er the lawn, 496 **A little* 18
Or slippery even to peril ! and each step, . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 3
Each weary step, dwarfing the world below, . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 6
Light was his step,—his hopes, more light, . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 345
Upon the second step of that small pile, . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 13
He travels on, and in his face, his step, . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 3
And troubles that were each a step to Heaven : . 576 **By a* 8
—With backward gaze, lock'd joints, and step of pain, ... 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 247
With pensive step to measure my slow way, . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 165
'Tis his with fearless step at large to roam . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 370
Your presence, when with slackened step we breathed . . . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 134
And conscious step of purity and pride. . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 292
I did not step into the well-known boat . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 16
Though weak his step and cautious, he appeared 665 *Prelude* 4. 431
These courts of mystery, where a step advanced . 681 *Prelude* 6. 451
That variegated journey step by step. . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 490
Knowledge that step by step might lead me on . 742 *Prelude* 13. 132
In fear) have walked with quicker step ; but why 742 *Prelude* 13. 159
Be mine to follow with no timid step . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 250
And with a step or two seemed brighter still ; . 746 *Prelude* 14. 36
To take a station among men, the step . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 342
O'er the flat Common !—With quick step I reached 766 *Excursion* 1. 646
Step after step—together, with their firm . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 587
Through the dull mist, I following—when a step, 784 *Excursion* 2. 829
A single step, that freed me from the skirts . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 830
A step, or link, for intercourse with thee. . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 102
Which they inherit,—cannot step beyond,— . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 339
Your own pure spirit. Not a step we look for . 847 *Excursion* 6. 584
Alone, with loitering step, and upward eye . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 760
In virgin fearlessness, with step that seemed . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 820
With a step quickened by November's cold, . . S. 3. 433 **The doubt* 44
Step-dame. Safe from his step-dame Rhea's eye ; . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 96
Stephen. Her company to Stephen Hill ; . . . 198 *Thorn* 107
But Stephen to another Maid . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 113
Unthinking Stephen went— . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 116
And there my good friend, Stephen Otter ; . . 238 *P. B.* 167
Stephen's. If Stephen's distanced, onward see him strive . . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 31
Stepped. Stepped into it—his thoughts all free . . 296 *Highland Boy* 148
And forth from Rylstone-hall stepped she,— . . 413 *White Doe* 1539
Stepped One at dead of night, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 10
His sheep like Greenland bears ; or, as he stepped 703 *Prelude* 8. 267
My venerable Friend, as forth we stepped . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 488
Stepping. But, stepping o'er the cottage-sill, . . 247 *P. B.* 999
" *What, you are stepping westward ?* "—" *Yea.*" . 289 *Stepping West.* 1
And stepping westward seemed to be . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 11
Straight I unloosed her chain, and stepping in . 637 *Prelude* 1. 360
Steps. *See* **Minute-steps.**
That, wheresoe'er my steps may tend, ... 1 *Extract* 3
And eve's mild hour invites my steps abroad. . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 89
A few short steps to totter with their load. . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 255
Kind Nature's charities his steps attend ; . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 25
From rock-hewn steps the sail between the trees ; 12 *Desc. Sk.* 90
When to those famous fields his steps are led, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 453
To stay his steps with faintness overcome ; . . 26 *Guilt* 137
In pure compassion she her steps retraced . . 34 *Guilt* 555
Have blessed their steps, the fatherless retire . 48 *Bord.* 613
How his old heart would leap to hear her steps, . 53 *Bord.* 886
Oft as they dare to follow on your steps. . . . 64 *Bord.* 1501
But now it mocks my steps ; its fitful stroke . . 67 *Bord.* 1652
We propped his steps, he leaned upon us both. . 70 *Bord.* 1853
So guided, distant a few steps, I found . . . 73 *Bord.* 2049
" Twelve steps or more from my mother's door, . 84 *We are Seven* 39
Of busy hands and back-and-forward steps, . . 95 *Brothers* 25
Crossing our roads at every hundred steps, . . 99 *Brothers* 255
Their steps he followed to the Maid's retreat. . . 122 *V. and J.* 78
Accompanied his steps, by anxious love . . . 125 *V. and J.* 250
If from the public way you turn your steps . . 131 *Michael* 1
Urged her steps ; she shrunk from trust . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 80
With accordant steps, or gathering . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 93
The steps of June ; as if their various hues . . 146 **It was an* 10
Timing my steps to thine ; and, with a store . . 151 **When, to* 106
To stay the wanderer's steps and soothe his thoughts. 184 *Airey-force* 16
A nutting-crook in hand ; and turned my steps . 185 *Nutting* 7
And steps of virgin-liberty ; . . . . . 186 **She was* 14
Tread there with steps that no one shall reprove ! 208 **It is no* 17
That might his steps betray. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 340
As pensively his steps advance, ... 244 *P. B.* 688
And Peter turns his steps aside . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1086
But all the steps and ground about were strown . 257 **Methought I* 4
Those steps I clomb ; the mists before me gave . 257 **Methought I* 9
With how sad steps, O Moon, thou climb'st the sky, 266 **With how* 1
Close to these cloistral steps a burial-place, . . 275 *Gravestone* 11
—Then why these lingering steps ?—A bright adieu, 284 *Departure* 29
Your steps pursue ; . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 22
I measure back the steps which I have trod ; . . 309 **When, looking* 11
Cliffs, woods and caves, her viewless steps resound 315 **Advance—come* 8
What steps so suitable as those that move . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 135
Her steps the elastic green-sward meets . . . 344 **How blest* 42
A few short steps (painful they were) apart . . 353 *Aquap.* 83
Decay submits not. But where'er my steps . . 355 *Aquap.* 198
Await my steps when they the breezy height . . 356 *Aquap.* 253
Rough ways my steps have trod ;—too rough and long . . . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 9
And Care waylays their steps—a Sprite . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 47

Steps—*continued.*
By which the soul—with patient steps of thought 396 **Action is* 9
A few steps distant, feeding, straying ; . . . 402 *White Doe* 558
And oft her steps had hither steered, ... 409 *White Doe* 1194
Heart-killing luxury, on your steps await. . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 2
With equal wrath the steps of strong and weak) . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 4
By Conscience governed do their steps retrace.— 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 10
On those bright steps that heavenward raise . . 458 **Had this* 51
To these dark steps, a little further on!" . . . 496 **A little* 2
Dear Mother ! if thou *must* thy steps retrace, . 516 **Young England* 12
Nor hedge-row screen invites my steps abroad ; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 13
A Poet's hand first shaped it ; and the steps . . 549 **The massy* 6
Make slow to feel, and by sure steps resign . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 94
And he was strong to follow in the steps . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 8
My steps the Border-minstrel led. . . . . 586 *Hogg* 8
The poet's steps, and fixed him here, on you . . 587 *Crosth.* 2
For its keen breath, was aiding to our steps, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 159
Not many steps, and she was left . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 13
A few short steps were the chain that bound . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 15
With brisk and eager steps ; and came, at length, 633 *Prelude* 1. 61
Of undistinguishable motion, steps . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 324
And threshold steps were empty ; fast asleep . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 12
Support, as heretofore, my fainting steps. . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 200
Ground where the grass had yielded to the steps . 652 *Prelude* 3. 259
Bright was the summer's noon when quickening steps . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 1
Obsequious to my steps early and late, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 107
And homeward led my steps. Magnificent . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 323
Measuring our steps in quiet, we pursued . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 416
Lay a few steps, and then along its banks ; . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 583
Checked our unwearied steps. Let this alone . 686 *Prelude* 6. 731
Spread round my steps like sunshine o'er green fields. . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 778
May then entangle our impatient steps ; . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 184
That field-ward takes her walk with decent steps. 690 *Prelude* 7. 210
Have glanced upon him distant a few steps, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 265
Of her distress, was known to have turned her steps 704 *Prelude* 8. 385
Sheds round the steps of those who meet the day 710 *Prelude* 9. 38
Of wildest course but treads back his own steps ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 79
Thy solitary steps : and on the brink . . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 464
And seemed with difficult steps to force her way . 738 *Prelude* 12. 252
The adventurous stranger's steps, a trusty guide ; 746 *Prelude* 14. 9
That went before my steps. Thereafter came . 750 *Prelude* 14. 266
From earth's materials—waits upon my steps ; . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 798
With languid steps that by the slippery turf . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 22
Of my approaching steps, and in the shade . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 442
Marked with the steps of those, whom, as they passed, ... 763 *Excursion* 1. 455
Forgive them ;—never—never did my steps . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 497
Would turn without an errand his slack steps ; . 765 *Excursion* 1. 583
And now the music of my own sad steps, . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 704
Was wasted.—Back I turned my restless steps ; . 767 *Excursion* 1. 731
I turned, and saw her distant a few steps. . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 750
With backward steps. Yet ever as there passed . 769 *Excursion* 1. 887
We scaled, without a track to ease our steps, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 323
Some steps when they had thus advanced, the dirge 777 *Excursion* 2. 393
An object that enticed my steps aside ! . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 411
He saw us not, though distant but few steps ; . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 502
And, with light steps still quicker than his words, 781 *Excursion* 2. 637
And a few steps may bring us to the spot . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 32
To a luxuriant bounty !—As our steps . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 520
Small space ! but, for reiterated steps, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 245
With brotherly resemblance. Turn your steps . 809 *Excursion* 4. 553
Of restoration, fashioned to the steps . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1113
Not failing, perseverance from their steps . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1245
With this persuasion thitherward my steps . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 750
Whose steps are equity, whose seat is law. . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 5
Yon structure, framing, with the ascent of steps . 846 *Excursion* 6. 504
Of the sad steps by which it hath been trod ! . 850 *Excursion* 6. 810
On whatsoever errand, urged her steps : . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 985
Of night is falling round my steps, then most . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1174
The powers of nature : and a few short steps . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 465
But, timely warned, *He* would have stayed his steps, ... 865 *Excursion* 7. 494
Moved towards the grave ;—instinctively his steps 870 *Excursion* 7. 819
His steps had followed, fleetest of the fleet, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 863
—Right toward the sacred Edifice his steps . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 911
Their tardy steps give leisure to observe, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 54
And, wheresoe'er the traveller turns his steps, . 876 *Excursion* 8. 128
The stately fence accompanied our steps ; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 454
Save by degrees and steps which thou hast deigned 893 *Excursion* 9. 616
Was reached, the Solitary checked his steps ; . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 770
Hath ruled my steps, and seals me to thy side, . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 14
His steps to govern in the Wilderness ; . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.338
Sterile. Among these sterile heights of Apennine, . 362 **List—'twas* 38
Stern. However stern, is powerless to exclude. . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 249
With stern composure watches to the plain— . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 516
And stern looks on the man her grey-haired Comrade cast. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 477
From the stern breathing of the rough sea-wind ; 61 *Bord.* 1296
A stern face it puts on, as if ready to say, . . 116 *Repentance* 19
In his stern father's hearing, Vaudracour . . . 123 *V. and J.* 115
Albeit of a stern unbending mind, ... 133 *Michael* 161
'Mid the tempest stern ; . . . . . 163 *Hint* 20
With suppliant gestures and upbraidings stern ; . 201 *Hart-leap* 22
Ere shaken by that mood of stern disdain . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 123
Stern Winter loves a dirge-like sound. . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 192
Hastening the stern decrees of Time, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 34
From its dull sheath—stern sentinel . . . . 301 *Bran* 54
Dear Liberty ! stern Nymph of soul untamed ; . 314 **Advance—come* 2
We know that ye, beneath the stern control . . 316 **It was a* 10

Stern—*continued.*
To deck your stern Defenders' modest brows ! . 324 *Ode 1814* 46
Stern Gemmi listens to as full a cry, ... 346 *Gemmi* 2
The Patriot's heart with pictures rude and stern, 351 *Des. Stanzas* 57
Change, with a brow not insolent, though stern. . 358 **Is this* 14
By a few Monks, a stern society, ... 362 **List—'twas* 34
The sleeping dust, stern Death. How reconcile . 389 *Breadalb.* 5
By the stern justice of the sword ! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 373
And the stern old Lord of Rylstone-hall . . . 409 *White Doe* 1186
To the stern embrace of that grasping hour. . . 411 *White Doe* 1431
Though stern and rigorous, melancholy ! . . . 413 *White Doe* 1597
Religion finds even in the stern retreat . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 2
Despised by that stern God to whom they raise . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 11
With thy stern aspect better far agrees . . . 466 *St. Bees* 25
Beneath stern mountains many a soft vale lies, . 472 **Arran! a* 13
Let Truth, stern arbitress of all, ... 472 *Ossian* 27
Heart-stricken by stern destiny of yore . . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 3
Stern Daughter of the Voice of God ! . . . . 492 *Duty* 1
Stern Lawgiver ! yet thou dost wear . . . . 492 *Duty* 41
Or at a doubting Judge's stern command, . . 500 *Humanity* 3
Who had betrayed their country. The stern word 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 2
While I salute my joys, thoughts sad or stern ; . 533 **Once I* 34
No rampart's stern defence require, ... 533 **Blest is* 7
Stern was her forehead, but a smile serene . . 618 *School Ex.* 15
Stern was the face of Nature. We rejoiced . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 163
In that stern countenance, for our souls thence drew 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 164
Of independence and stern liberty. . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 220
Mixed something of stern mood, an under-thirst . 683 *Prelude* 6. 558
A character more stern. The second night, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 691
Grave Teacher, stern Preceptress ! for at times . 707 *Prelude* 8. 530
Earnest and blind, against the stern decree. . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 190
Suffice it here to add, that, somewhat stern . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 275
Stern self-respect, a reverence for God's word, . 758 *Excursion* 1. 115
That stern yet kindly Spirit, who constrains . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 316
Before us, mountains stern and desolate ; . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 92
To their inventive humour, by stern looks, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 100
Stern self-denial round him spread, with shade . 862 *Excursion* 7. 326
Of some stern castle, mouldering on the brow . 876 *Excursion* 8. 103
That spake the Norman Conqueror's stern behest— 877 *Excursion* 8. 172
These barren rocks, your stern inheritance ; . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 743
To stern Plantagenet resigned her keys) . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 2
Stern-browed. A stern-browed house appeared ; . 478 *Somnamb.* 13
Sterner. To sterner pleasure, where, by Uri's lake, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 227
Whose sterner judgments deem that word a snare 463 **They called* 7
Into the dust. Erewhile a sterner link . . . 464 **Thou look'st* 5
With the baronial castle's sterner mien ; . . . 477 **Lowther! in* 3
Who, for the sake of sterner quiet, closed . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 354
Sternest. "But thou, though capable of sternest deed, ... 210 *Laod.* 55
O suffering Earth ! be thankful ; sternest clime . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 12
And, in the sternest sentence which his voice . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 13
Sternly. Sometimes, more sternly moved, I would relate . . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 186
Which sternly hoarded all that could be spared, . 849 *Excursion* 6. 725
Sternly-broken. Then, to bewail a sternly-broken vow, ... 851 *Excursion* 6. 853
Sternly-featured. *Now* do those sternly-featured hills 623 *G. and S. Green* 17
Sternness. *See* **Over-sternness.**
In thoughts whose sternness makes them sweet ; . 217 *Enterprise* 126
And temper with the sternness of the brain . . 304 **I grieved* 7
The sternness of the just, the faith of those . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 339
Steward. Like a false steward who hath much received . . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 268
Stick. A pile beforehand, turf or stick, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 55
Stick after stick did Goody pull : . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 82
Shall stick new splendour on his gartered Grace. . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 78
Sticking. Sticking 'kerchief-plots of mould . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 20
Sticks. And, kneeling on the sticks, she prayed . 537 *Goody Blake* 95
Carved uncouth figures on the heads of sticks— . 764 *Excursion* 1. 571
Stiff. His burning eyelids stretched and stiff as lead ; 36 *Guilt* 636
We'll not complain of that. My limbs are stiff . 43 *Bord.* 359
All stiff with ice the ashes lie ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 13
With legs stretched out and stiff he lay :— . . 241 *P. B.* 451
In stiff confusion set or sown, ... 301 *Bran* 123
Through the stiff lance-like shoots of pollard ash, 379 *Duddon* 13. 6
Stiff in its members, withered, changed of hue." . 571 **There is a Flower* 19
Stiff, lank, and upright ; a more meagre man . 664 *Prelude* 4. 393
Are of no finer frame. Stiff are his joints ; . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 402
Stiffened. He lays his stiffened limbs,—his eyes begin to close ; . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 162
Have stiffened them, maintain their post ; . . . 246 *P. B.* 849
Stifle. The truth is hideous, but how stifle it ? . . 56 *Bord.* 1006
Which they would stifle, move at such a pace ! . 266 **With how* 6
That seeks to stifle it ;—as in those days . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 9
Stifle the contradictions of their fate, ... 529 **Those breathing* 131
Stifle her hope ; for, if the State comply, . . . 626 *Ballot* 11
Stifled. *See* **Half-stifled.**
And, almost stifled with her bliss, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 385
Are stifled—all is still. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 180
Nor be a whisper stifled, if it say . . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 89
The stifled sigh, the hidden tear, ... 401 *White Doe* 498
Her wisdom stifled, and her justice scared, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 352
Stifles. Which he stifles, moody man ! . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 134
Stifling. These stifling blasts—God help me ! Better this bare rock, ... 67 *Bord.* 1658
Like the stifling of disease ; . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 19
A stifling power compressed his frame, ... 246 *P. B.* 873
Stigmatize. Minerva's self would stigmatize . . 163 *Needlecase* 7
Stiles. Through the meadows, over stiles, . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 5

Still. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Stock-still.**

That grief for which the senses still supply . . 1 *Early Youth* 9
Yet still, the sport of some malignant power, . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 31
When, in the south, the wan noon, brooding still, 2 *Ev. Wk.* 37
A blue rim borders all the lake's still brink ; . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 115
Sunk to a curve, the day-star lessens still, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 190
Theirs be these holms untrodden, still, and green, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 233
Wetting, that drip upon the water still ; . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 284
Gleams that upon the lake's still bosom fall ; . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 294
Still the cold cheek its shuddering tear retains. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 322
Air listens, like the sleeping water, still, . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 367
And still, perhaps, with faithless gleam, . . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 7
How calm ! how still ! the only sound, . . . 9 *Collins* 21
Nor is she more at ease on some *still* night, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 186
The still vale lengthens underneath its shade . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 217
How still ! no irreligious sound or sight . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 352
Still, Nature, ever just, to him imparts . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 403
We still confide in more than we can know ; . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 538
Still have I found, where Tyranny prevails, . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 597
Can still suspect, and still revere himself, . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 63
Left his mind still as a deep evening stream. . . 26 *Guilt* 96
Struck, and still struck again, the troubled horse : 27 *Guilt* 177
We seemed still more and more to prize each other ; 28 *Guilt* 249
Of feet still bustling round with busy glee, . . 31 *Guilt* 392
And ear still busy on its nightly watch, . . . 32 *Guilt* 421
Besides, on griefs so fresh my thoughts were brooding still. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 423
An image of this old Man still was present, . . 39 *Bord.* 97
The moon shone clear, the air was still, so still . 47 *Bord.* 575
I still will be your friend, will cleave to you . . 64 *Bord.* 1499
The labours of my hand are still your joy ; . . 67 *Bord.* 1640
When all that multitude of hearts was still, . . 70 *Bord.* 1803
And still I heard it as before. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 8
The marks were still the same ; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 50
While still I held him by the arm, ... 86 *Anecdote* 34
The Stranger, whom he saw still lingering there. . 95 *Brothers* 37
The other, left behind, is flowing still. . . . . 97 *Brothers* 145
His absent Brother still was at his heart. . . . 100 *Brothers* 348
The morning came, and still he was unheard of : . 101 *Brothers* 377
Thus fares it still with all that takes its birth . 102 *Artegal* 31
Came near, and nearer still. . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 16
But hand and voice alike are still ; . . . . . 112 **How rich* 11
" Another still ! and still another ! . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 61
Is not more still and mute than he. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 81
And Betty's still at Susan's side. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 176
And, still and mute, in wonder lost, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 324
Though yet their tongues were still. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 406
Her body still grew better. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 421
Scared them, while they lay still beneath the shears. 134 *Michael* 176
And still I loved thee with increasing love. . . 136 *Michael* 344
But still be true till I am dead, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 58
My little babe ! thy lips are still, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 83
And therefore, my sweet Mary, this still Nook, . 150 *M. H.* 23
Come forth at evening, keeps Thee still and mute ; 154 *Morn. Ex.* 58
For the still growths that prosper here ? . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 10
Then—all at once the air was still, ... 154 **A whirl-blast* 3
Yet seeming still to hover ; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 28
That lies dead and still, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 2
A canopy in some still nook ; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 18
If you listen, all is still, ... 171 *Kitten* 81
He marked not that 'twas still as death. . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 155
Still sit upon Helm-crag together ! . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 179
Still mounting to a higher height ; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 25
And higher still—a greedy flight ! . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 26
Through the still night proceeds again ; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 65
Like pleasant sunbeams shifting still . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 204
And thou wert still a hope, a love ; . . . . 184 **O blithe* 23
Still longed for, never seen. . . . . 184 **O blithe* 24
Still deepens its unfathomable depth. . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 22
Where all things else are still and motionless. . 184 *Airey-force* 7
And yet a Spirit still, and bright . . . . . 186 **She was* 29
Can he keep himself still, if he would ? oh, not he ! 189 *Music* 35
The vernal leaves—she loved them still ; . . . 194 *Ruth* 220
To genial faith, still rich in genial good ; . . . 195 *Resolution* 39
Yet still I persevere, and find them where I may." 197 *Resolution* 126
Or frosty air is keen and still, ... 198 *Thorn* 74
Or frosty air is keen and still, ... 198 *Thorn* 85
Yet all do still aver . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 229
The waters of the spring were trembling still. . 201 *Hart-leap* 44
The still, sad music of humanity, ... 207 *Tintern* 91
And rolls through all things. Therefore am I still 207 *Tintern* 102
Those quivering wings composed, that music still ! 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 6
And to unfold a still magnificence, ... 212 *Dion* 4
From source still deeper, and of higher worth, . 216 *Enterprise* 99
Then all is still ; . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 116
Mere Mortals, bodied forth in vision still, . . . 220 *Triad* 12
Around angelic Forms, the still . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 34
Of still or moving imagery— . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 41
Still constant in her worship, still . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 68
Two lovely Sisters, still and sweet . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 33
At the still hour to Mercy dear, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 28
The heavens, whose aspect makes our minds as still 235 *Power of Sound* 181
" Reproach me not—your fears be still— . . . 238 *P. B.* 181
But still the Ass his station kept. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 400
All still and silent—far and near ! . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 412
The meagre beast lay still as death ; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 456
That served my turn, when following still . . . 246 *P. B.* 863
Of private recollection sweet and still ! . . . 251 **There is a little* 8
In his still haunt on Bagdad's summit high ; . . 252 **The fairest* 6
Still last to come where thou art wanted most ! . 253 **Fond words* 14
To reverend watching of each still report . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 5

Still—*continued.*

Yet pure and powerful minds, hearts meek and still, 254 *Dyer* 10
Thy countenance—the still rapture of thy mien— 258 **Even so* 3
Still to be strenuous for the bright reward, . . 260 **High is* 11
And all that mighty heart is lying still ! . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 14
To trust a Poet in still musings bound. . . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 14
Nor one look more exchanging, grief to still . . 276 *Oker Hill* 3
That unencumbered whole of blank and still, . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 5
Rose out of darkness : the bright Work stood still ; 282 **In my* 3
More closely still. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 48
Sons of the Bard, my heart still mourns . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 3
In this still place, remote from men, ... 288 *Glen-Al.* 1
In this still place, where murmurs on . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 3
I listened, motionless and still ; . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 29
For thou wert still the poor man's stay, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 109
The swan on still St. Mary's Lake . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 43
Still sounding with the sounding tide, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 92
Are stifled—all is still. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 180
Still do they keep the Turtle-shell ; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 247
A softness still and holy ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 46
Down their steep beds, that never shall be still : . 314 **Not 'mid* 8
Exalt his still small voice ;—to quell that Host . 322 **By Moscow* 10
He puts the Earthquake on her still design, . . 328 *Ode 1815* 94
From the smooth meadow-ground, serene and still ! 335 *Namur* 14
With intermingling motions soft and still, . . . 338 *Engelberg* 8
And, as the saint he prays to, still. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 90
Still moonshine, without shadow, spread . . . 343 *Eclipse* 27
Still in the vivid freshness of a dream, ... 347 *Processions* 46
Still, with those white-robed Shapes—a living Stream, ... 347 *Processions* 48
Science, wide-spread and spreading still as be . 357 *Aquap.* 331
Still loftier, and to climes more near the Pole. . 363 **List—'twas* 102
The Monks still repeat the tradition with pride, . 364 *Vallomb.* 9
She seems to work, at pleasure to lie still ;— . . 366 *Lombardy* 7
Still as he turns, the charmed spectator sees . . 367 *Trajan* 15
How in still air the balance trembled— . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 278
He paused, and stood entranced by that still face 373 *Eg. Maid* 299
By blazing fire, the still suspense . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 41
The still repose, the liquid lapse serene, . . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 4
Still glides the Stream, and shall for ever glide ; . 384 *Duddon* 34. 5
Still shy of human neighbourhood ; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 175
Nor feared she in the still moonshine . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1815
Bards, nursed on blue Plinlimmon's still abode, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 12
Black tempests bursting, blacker still in view ! . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 7
The Royal Minstrel, ere the choir is still, . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 9
Methinks their very names shine still and bright ; 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 9
The Fathers urge the People to be still, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 9
Through the still churchyard, each with garland gay, 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 7
Once ye were holy, ye are holy still ; . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 13
'Tis the still hour of thinking, feeling, loving. . . 453 **The Sun, that* 6
But, from the process in that still retreat, . . 456 **Soft as* 6
And sky that danced among those leaves, are still ; 456 **The leaves* 2
To the still lake) the imaginative Bird . . . . 456 **The leaves* 12
And, with his sleep, that beauty calm and still. . 461 **Giordano, verily* 8
Still round my shattered brow in beauty wave." . 465 **Thou look'st* 14
(Still marked with green turf circles narrowing . 470 *Tynwald* 2
Still is he seen, in lone sublimity, ... 471 *Ailsa Crag* 6
If eyes be still sworn vassals of belief, ... 474 **Ye shadowy* 13
Through this still medium, are consoled and cheered ; . . . . . 476 *Howard* 10
By whom on this still night descried ? . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 97
We cannot bid the ear be still ; . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 18
But we must still be seeking ? . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 28
And still the centre of his cheek . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 7
With coldness still returning ; . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 94
Of still and serious thought went round, . . . 486 *Matthew* 26
And fixing still his eye . . . . . 486 **We walked* 18
" Thus fares it still in our decay : . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 33
Even be it so : yet still among your tribe, . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 21
And now, his task performed, the flood stands still, 495 *Fact* 35
In the still summer noon, while beams of light, . 496 **A little* 41
With flaccid threads of ivy, in the still . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 22
Lie in forbearance, strength in standing still ? . 505 *Warning* 150
Be strong in faith, bid anxious thoughts lie still ; 505 *Warning* 160
And hums the balmy air to still . . . . . 506 **While from* 15
Queen art thou still for each gay plant . . . 506 **While from* 29
That still he loves the Bird, and still must love ; . 531 **I know* 31
Still shall be left some corner of the heart . . . 531 *Octogen.* 13
Chatter, chatter, chatter still ! . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 4
Their arms still strengthening with the strengthening heart, ... 541 *Grace Darl.* 61
And still he lay as if he had been bound. . . . 556 *Prioress* 225
Thou Nightingale ! the Cuckoo said, be still, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 196
That, still attempting to prevent the waste, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 17
At distance still the same. Poor Traveller ! . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 58
Disturb the summer dust ; he is so still . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 60
Who have a broom still ready in your hands . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 69
Knocked here—and knocked there, pounds still adding to pounds. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 36
Whene'er I looked, thy Image still was there ; . 578 *Pede Castle* 7
I spoke (but let that pang be still) . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 12
And still we struggle when a good man dies. . . 583 **With copious* 4
Still they were faithful ; like two vessels launched 586 *Ch. Lamb* 102
And in its depth of gratitude is still. . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 120
Must travel, still is Nature's Priest, ... 588 *Immortality* 72
With new-fledged hope still fluttering in his breast :— . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 142
These fairy holms untrodden, still, and green, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 221
While in sweet cadence rising small and still . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 325
Slow lights upon the lake's still bosom fall, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 336

Still—*continued.*
All air is, as the sleeping water, still, ... 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 435
While, opposite, the waning moon hangs still, . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 219
The still vale lengthens underneath the shade ; . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 270
By whose unpathway'd margin still and dread . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 285
And still, below, where mid the savage scene . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 291
Where Silence still her death-like reign extends, . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 376
O'er azure pikes serene and still, they go, . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 458
Bounds calm and clear the chaos still and hoar ; . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 503
Lift, all serene, their still, illumin'd forms, . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 565
Still have my pilgrim feet unfailing found, . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 720
Unbreathing Justice her still beam surveys : . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 787
And growing still in stature the grim shape . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 381
That fled, and, flying still before me, gleamed . 638 *Prelude* 1. 451
Stopped short ; yet still the solitary cliffs . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 458
And that still spirit shed from evening air ! . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 132
And dead still water lay upon my mind . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 171
With faculties still growing, feeling still . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 320
Pass unrecorded, that I still had loved . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 377
O'er all that moves and all that seemeth still ; . 648 *Prelude* 2. 402
Is still with Innocence its own reward, . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 615
Are still, the creature trotted on before ; . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 121
Of a still water, solacing himself . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 258
That murmured in the vale. All else was still ; . 664 *Prelude* 4. 384
In silence through a wood gloomy and still. . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 447
Yet would the living Presence still subsist . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 34
Where still it works, though hidden from all search 668 *Prelude* 5. 196
Some intermeddler still is on the watch . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 334
By the still borders of the misty lake, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 563
Sweet meditations, the still overflow . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 43
For still we had hopes that pointed to the clouds, 684 *Prelude* 6. 587
Still as a sheltered place when winds blow loud ! . 689 *Prelude* 7. 171
Add to these exhibitions, mute and still, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 260
Over still mountains, or appears in dreams ; . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 634
When the great tide of human life stands still ; . 697 *Prelude* 7. 657
Stretched and still stretching far and wide, exalt 698 *Prelude* 7. 746
The streets were still ; not so those long Arcades ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 96
Each evening, pacing by the still sea-shore, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 323
Not far from that still ruin all the plain . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 562
She whispered still that brightness would return, 732 *Prelude* 11. 345
Hath still upheld me, and upholds me now . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 356
Still craving combinations of new forms, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 144
All over this still ocean ; and beyond, ... 746 *Prelude* 14. 44
Unless this love by a still higher love . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 181
(Still to the very going-out of youth) . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 243
Still deeper welcome found his pure discourse : . 757 *Excursion* 1. 73
Rapt into still communion that transcends . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 215
At this still season of repose and peace, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 594
That, wheresoe'er I went, I still would ask . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 867
So still an image of tranquillity, ... 770 *Excursion* 1. 946
So calm and still, and looked so beautiful . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 947
Stood still, though but a casual passenger, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 554
And, with light steps still quicker than his words, 781 *Excursion* 2. 637
The still contentedness of seventy years. . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 750
To brush the still breast of a crystal lake. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 73
I left not uninvoked ; and, in still groves, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 753
In some still passage of its course, and seen, . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 970
The unfathomable gulf, where all is still ! " . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 991
And still dividing, and dividing still, ... 815 *Excursion* 4. 963
Subservient still to moral purposes, ... 820 *Excursion* 4. 1248
Of far-off torrents charming the still night, . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1322
To the still influx of the morning light . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 4
Withdrew, and fixed me in a still retreat ; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 53
" The fragrant air its coolness still retains ; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 69
And still remain self-governed, and apart, . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 386
Still to be courted—never to be won. . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 504
Was graceful, when it pleased him, smooth and still 842 *Excursion* 6. 292
She still renewed and could not but renew . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 994
And still his harsher passions kept their hold— . 860 *Excursion* 7. 215
To that still region whither all are bound. . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 229
Are still permitted to extend their pride, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 845
Through the still air, the closing of the Grave ; . 871 *Excursion* 7. 888
The prolongation of some still response, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 895
Accompanied, still extant, in a wreath . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 972
Such have been, and still are in their degree, . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 65
Our ancestors, within the still domain . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 186
To the still lake, whose stillness is to sight . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 582
Gathered together, all in still delight, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 456
Of the still evening. Right across the lake . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 560
Or hushed ; the roaring waters, and the still— . 895 *Excursion* 9. 747
And now, its task performed, the flood stands still S.3. 427 **My Son* 6
War's tincture, 'mid the forest green and still, . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 184
Or something dearer still, if reason knows . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 4
Still gleams upon their polish'd plumes—the bright K.8. 234 **The order'd* 6
From high to low, from low to high, yet still . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.43
Not only for their beauty, and their still . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.249
That seems still smaller than it is. This grove . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.386
Must honour still to Lonsdale's tail be bound ? . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 13

Stilled. *See* **Self-stilled.**
By a miraculous finger stilled at once. . . . . 40 *Bord.* 173
And stilled his tremulous lip. Thus they were calmed . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 63
This explanation stilled the alarm, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 130
Stilled the pantings of dismay. . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 8
Unpitied by the wise, all censure stilled. . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 8
(Stilled from afar—such marvel story tells— . . 362 **List—'twas* 55
Sleep fell upon the air, and stilled the ocean. . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 144
Satiate are *these ;* and stilled to eye and ear ; . 392 *Daniel* 9
Her fate there measuring ;—all is stilled,— . . 415 *White Doe* 1781
Stilled by thy voice ! But quickly from afar . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 5
Stilled by the ensanguined block of Fotheringay ! 465 **Dear to* 14

Stilled—*continued.*
The choristers in every grove had stilled ; . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 155
His violence is stilled. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 336
Can never utterly be charmed or stilled ; . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 204
The Child, who long ere this had stilled his sobs, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 685
That frets, or languishes, be stilled and cheered." 829 *Excursion* 5. 484
She stilled them with a prompt reproof, and said, . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1045
The rains at length have ceas'd, the winds are still'd, ... S.3. 425 **The rains* 1

Stiller. And chanted hymns and stiller voice of prayer, ... 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 73
With shouts we raised the echoes ;—stiller sounds 892 *Excursion* 9. 533

Stillest. To stillest mood of softest skies, . . . 344 **How blest* 17

Stilling. And lifted from the grassy floor, stilling his faint alarms, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 18

Stillness. Yet rage suppressed itself ;—to a deep stillness . . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1696
And such the stillness of the house, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 137
Stillness, solitude, and calm, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 239
Was such a stillness e'er diffused . . . . . 222 *Triad* 199
In stillness or in storm. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 80
Nor less, the stillness of these frosty plains, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 20
Their utter stillness, and the silent grace . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 21
When the stillness of evening hath deepened its roar ; . . . . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 4
And makes this rural stillness more profound. . 349 *Val. Dover* 14
Absolute stillness, poised aloft in air, ... 390 *Glencroe* 11
A passive stillness is enjoined. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1087
For prayer in stillness, or the chanted rite ; . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 8
Now, ruin, beauty, ancient stillness, all . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 3
Now there is stillness in the vale, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 37
The common light ; whose stillness charms the air, ... 508 *F. Stone* 8
What wonder at this hour of stillness deep, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 183
While thro' the stillness scatters wild dismay, . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 241
A perfect stillness. Many were the thoughts . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 70
That once in the stillness of a summer's noon, . 666 *Prelude* 5. 57
The breathless stillness. The succeeding day, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 442
From her that happy stillness of the mind . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 9
And from the stillness of abstracted thought . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 292
In mortal stillness ; and they ministered . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 490
The careless stillness of a thinking mind . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 797
Ended ; and, from the stillness that ensued . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 394
Feelingly sweet is stillness after storm, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 280
Of stillness and close privacy, a nook . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 471
Stillness prevailed around us : and the voice . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 251
Stillness and rest, with disapproving eye . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 484
In the deep stillness of a summer even . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1063
Did never break the stillness that prevails . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1166
In stillness left when slaughter is no more, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 928
Whispering those truths in stillness, which the Word, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 992
To the profounder stillness of the grave. . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 468
To the still lake, whose stillness is to sight . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 582
Blended in perfect stillness, to our sight ! . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 451
In mutual stillness ; or, if some faint breeze . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 72
There is a stillness, and they seem to make . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.586

Stills. Ere the storm its fury stills, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 6
Concord that elevates the mind, and stills. . . 389 *Breadalb.* 14
Drops at his feet, and stills his droning horn. . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 314
Below Eve's listening Star the sheep walk stills . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 353

Still-twinkling. Shook the still-twinkling tail and glancing ear ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 48

Sting. We need an inward sting to goad us on. . 70 *Bord.* 1859
To feed remorse, to welcome every sting . . . 78 *Bord.* 2304
Thy sting was needless then, perchance unknown, 227 *Vernal Ode* 125
Charged with remembrance of *his* sudden sting, . 360 **Long has* 12
Grief of her sting ; nor cheat, where he detains . 389 *Breadalb.* 4
Where is thy Sting ?—O Grave, where is thy Victory ? " . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 14
And from vicissitude remove its sting ; . . . 533 **Once I* 40
And when our hearts shall feel a sting . . . . 578 **I come* 53
The sting of self-reproach, with healing words. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1033
The sting of human nature. Spread the law, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 639

Stinging. Shot stinging through her stark o'er-labour'd bones. . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 246

Stings. And to inflict shame's salutary stings . . 325 *Enghien* 3
Stings to the quick, and, with resistless force, . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 3
But *could not* sleep, tormented by the stings . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 711
Save when the stings of viperous remorse, . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 576

Stinted. And minds not stinted or untilled are given, 308 **These times* 6
With stinted kindness. In November days, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 416
In reconcilement with our stinted powers ; . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 517
So stinted in the measure of their grace . . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 67

Stints. Thy bounty stints, nor can thy beauty mar, S.3. 433 **The doubt* 29

Stipend. A little weekly stipend, and we lived . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 82

Stir. " These things just served to stir the slumbering sense, ... 31 *Guilt* 397
And stir the pulse of lazy charity. . . . . 39 *Bord.* 83
And long as I can stir I'll dog him.—Yesterday, . 46 *Bord.* 483
I must have more of this ;—you shall not stir . 46 *Bord.* 496
Unthought-of, unexpected, as the stir . . . . 80 **Loving she* 17
And stir not in the gale. . . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 40
Imagination needs must stir ; . . . . . 112 **Yes ! thou* 5
The little birds began to stir, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 405
Think how it would stir against you . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 27
Though some may frown and make a stir, . . 144 **Driven in* 71
Little Flower—I'll make a stir, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 15

Stir—*continued.*
If the wind do but stir for his proper delight, . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 33
And reeled with visionary stir . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 54
That with stir of feet and wings . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 46
Hush, there is some one on the stir ! . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 22
With such a stir you would have said, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 62
And airs that gently stir . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 219
The little pond to stir ? " . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 202
Before their eyes began to stir ! . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 226
Of joyless daylight ; when the fretful stir . . . 206 *Tintern* 52
And sweep away life's visionary stir ; . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 212
To stir, to soothe, or elevate ? . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 142
No tarrying ; where She comes the winds must stir : . . . . . 258 **With Ships* 13
Though he can neither stir a plume, nor shout ; . 273 **While Anna's* 13
Then, why should I be loth to stir ? . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 68
They stir us up against our kind ; . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 23
Should we be loth to stir from home, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 59
If this or that way he should stir, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 103
Where it begins to stir, *yet* voiceless as a snake. . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 63
To stir the heart that would too closely screen . 361 **For action* 3
Ah ! if their fluttering hearts should stir too much, 378 *Duddon* 10. 11
To stir in useless struggle) hath relied . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 6
Have we pursued, with livelier stir of heart . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 2
A stir of mind too natural to deceive ; . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 4
Spare, too, the human helpers ! Do they stir . 469 **The feudal* 11
Where once came monk and nun with gentle stir, 474 **How sad* 4
Less quick the stir when tide and breeze . . . 499 **This Lawn* 7
And you guess that the more then his body must stir. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 60
Of every cloud which in the heavens might stir . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 18
The dry leaves stir as with the serpent's walk, . 606 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 233
Aye, think on that, my heart, and cease to stir, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 80
After thy innocent and busy stir . . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 34
Along my veins I kindled with the stir, ... 660 *Prelude* 4. 102
And more than pastoral quiet, 'mid the stir . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 174
Enow to stir for these ; yea, will I say, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 156
With unchecked fancy ever on the stir, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 75
And old Helvellyn, conscious of the stir . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 68
Or deemed it worth a moment's thought to stir, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 137
The general air still busy with the stir . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 246
From which it would be misery to stir : . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 127
We spake—he made reply, but would not stir . 784 *Excursion* 2. 824
As shall divide them wholly from the stir . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 47
Beauty not therefore wanting change to stir . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 30
Pleased to detect the dimpling stir of life, . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 40
A Pym's brave heart, or stir a Hampden's arm ? L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 6
Stirling. From Stirling castle we had seen . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 1
Stirred. —In deep despair, by frightful wishes stirred, ... 31 *Guilt* 381
Stirred nowhere without weapons, that full soon . 123 *V. and J.* 124
If seen, and with like pleasure stirred . . . . 143 **Driven in* 28
You stirred me on my rocky bed— . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 25
Right gladly had the horses stirred, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 1
Stirred him up to livelier wrath ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 133
When little other business stirred, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 236
They stirred him now no more ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 183
Stirred with his staff, and fixedly did look . . 196 *Resolution* 79
Stirred nowhere but an urgent equipage . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 123
His lank sides heaved, his limbs they stirred ; . 241 *P. B.* 442
Hath stirred thee deeply ; with its own dear brook, 250 *Admon.* 3
Thou wouldst have nobly stirred thyself, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 107
Yet more it pleased him, more it stirred, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 76
Stirred by the breeze ; they rose, a Nation, true, 313 *Prophecy* 5
And the towers of Saint Cuthbert were stirred by the shout ! . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 687
The garden pool's dark surface, stirred . . . . 406 *White Doe* 966
Yet oh ! how gladly would the air be stirred . . 454 *Sea-side* 22
My heart is idly stirred, ... 487 *Fountain* 30
To whom, by wondering Fancy stirred, ... 511 **Who rashly* 26
Have often stirred the heart of youth, and bred . 654 *Prelude* 3. 340
Is stirred to ecstasy, as others are, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 590
Stirred them, not voiceless. Often have I stood . 676 *Prelude* 6. 85
For worst to them was come ; nor would have stirred, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 136
That had stirred up her slackening faculties . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 37
When a dead pause ensued, and no one stirred, . 719 *Prelude* 10. 109
Their ministers,—who in lordly wise had stirred . 729 *Prelude* 11. 128
Stirring. *See* **Heart-stirring, Laughter-stirring, Spirit-stirring.**
There's nothing stirring in the house . . . . 118 †*Cottager* 8
She was a woman of a stirring life, ... 132 *Michael* 81
He travelled ; stirring thus about his feet . . . 197 *Resolution* 122
Communion with a stirring child ! . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 134
And stirring in its bed. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 55
What stirring wonders wilt thou see . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 29
And stirring interests shunned with desperate flight, ... 363 **The world forsaken* 2
A stirring in a brake of fern ; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 6
And to the stirring breezes, does he want . . . 547 **Rude is* 28
Now against May shall have some stirring—whether 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 23
Soft airs were stirring, and the mid-day sun . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 92
Than the mute agents stirring there :—alone . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 724
The breeze of nature stirring in his soul, . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 600
And, sometimes, intermixed with stirring horns . 814 *Excursion* 4. 883
A stirring foot, a head which beat at nights . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 211
But stirring to the spirit. Who could gaze . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 24
And will be stirring when our eyes are fixed . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.630
Stirrings. And stirrings of inquietude, when they . 133 *Michael* 149
The mystic stirrings that are here, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 38
Shall feel congenial stirrings late and long, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 544
Stirrup. With stirrup, saddle, or with rein ? . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 16
Stirs. Or the swan stirs the reeds, his neck and bill 7 *Ev. Wk.* 283
Who stirs little out of doors, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 38
Yes, the sight so stirs and charms . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 105
The music stirs in him like wind through a tree. . 189 *Music* 36
Yet, witness all that stirs in heaven or earth ! . 192 *Gipsies* 25
Not even a zephyr stirs ;—the obnoxious Tree . 220 *Haunted Tree* 32
Stirs and recedes—destruction to escape ! . . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 8
Stirs not ; enrapt I gaze with strange delight, . 349 *Val. Dover* 10
Stirs in the mighty woods.—So did he speak : . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1282
Ere time expire, the pageantry that stirs . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 629
Stock. " Year after year my stock it grew ; . . 115 *Last of Flock* 31
With answering vows. Plebeian was the stock, . 121 *V. and J.* 14
Plebeian, though ingenuous, the stock, . . . 121 *V. and J.* 15
Than those of fabulous stock ? . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 2
Had, with its belfry's humble stock, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 3
Shall they no longer bloom upon the stock . . 359 **Those old* 2
" I speak," continued he, " of One whose stock . 763 *Excursion* 1. 511
Sprang from a stock of lowly parentage . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 165
Herself, a dreamer of a kindred stock, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 339
Of what this stock hath long produced to enrich . 880 *Excursion* 8. 396
Stock-dove. I heard a Stock-dove sing or say . . 186 **O Nightingale* 11
Over his own sweet voice the Stock-dove broods ; 195 *Resolution* 5
The thicket, where th' unlisten'd stock-dove coos. . . . . 604 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 119
True as the stock-dove to her shallow nest . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 707
Stockings. " My stockings there I often knit, . . 84 *We are Seven* 41
In crimson stockings, tartan plaid, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 32
Stocks. Wasting its kindliness on stocks and stones, 185 *Nutting* 42
And wild rose tip-toe upon hawthorn stocks, . . 260 **How sweet* 5
Would less suffice than Bridewell and the stocks ? L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 74
The bastard gave some favorite stocks of peers . . . . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 98
Stock-still. Stock-still there he stands like a traveller benazed : . . . . . 484 **A plague* 16
Stoic's. The Stoic's heart against the vain approach 791 *Excursion* 3. 355
Stolberg. Now before the gates of Stolberg . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 111
Stole. A correspondent calm stole gently o'er his woes. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 513
Stole forth, unsettled by the shock ; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 67
Her sad approach, and stole away to find, . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 52
By one soft trickling tear that stole . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 35
Of stole and doublet, hood and scarf, ... 396 *White Doe* 5
Sleep sealed her eyes, and stole . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 46
And through the silent water stole my way . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 386
That for a little time it stole away . . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 608
Stole by degrees upon his mind ; and hence . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 250
Stolen. Stolen from his cheek ; he drooped, and pined, and pined— . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 340
And he has stolen away my food. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 58
Her Lover !—thence a stolen interview, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 85
Of some sweet Babe—Flower stolen, and coarse Weed left . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 7
And from his work this moment had been stolen) 696 *Prelude* 7. 614
And breakfasts with his dog. When they have stolen, ... 702 *Prelude* 8. 238
Stone. *See* **Altar-stone, Corner-stone, Foot-stone, Lime-stone, Mile-stone, Mountain-stone.**
Cheering its naked waste of scattered stone, . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 94
Till on a stone, that sparkled to his feet, . . . 27 *Guilt* 176
The man half raised the stone with pain and sweat, 27 *Guilt* 178
A stone than what I am.—But two nights gone, . 45 *Bord.* 422
The worm, that, underneath a stone whose weight 69 *Bord.* 1797
And by a slender cord was tethered to a stone ; . 87 *Pet-lamb* 6
Employed in winter's work. Upon the stone . . 95 *Brothers* 20
Their two books lying both on a dry stone, . . 99 *Brothers* 262
A violet by a mossy stone . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 5
It is a work for me. But, lay one stone— . . . 137 *Michael* 386
The first stone of the Sheep-fold. At the sight . 137 *Michael* 420
And never lifted up a single stone. . . . . 138 *Michael* 466
Say that the Cherubs carved in stone, ... 144 **Driven in* 52
And on the greenwood stone, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 8
To note in shrub and tree, in stone and flower, . 147 *Joanna* 46
Joanna's name deep in the living stone :— . . 148 *Joanna* 83
" I saw a crag, a lofty stone . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 11
Repeats a moan o'er moss and stone, ... 162 *Binnorie* 58
The last stone of a lonely hut ; . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 8
With altars undisturbed of mossy stone, . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 30
As a huge stone is sometimes seen to lie . . . 196 *Resolution* 57
It stands erect, and like a stone . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 10
" Like rock or stone, it is o'ergrown, ... 197 *Thorn* 12
Three several pillars, each a rough-hewn stone, . 201 *Hart-leap* 67
A cup of stone received the living well ; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 82
Three pillars of rude stone Sir Walter reared, . 202 *Hart-leap* 83
Will wet his lips within that cup of stone ; . . 202 *Hart-leap* 134
Even from the topmost stone, upon the steep, . 203 *Hart-leap* 142
Nor hint of man ; if stone or rock . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 7
A grisly idol hewn in stone ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 506
Back-looking, sees, upon a stone, ... 244 *P. B.* 719
Upon a stone the Woman sits . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1076
Happy the thought best likened to a stone . . 250 **Happy the* 5
Yon old grey Stone, protected from the ray . . 262 **Mark the* 2
And thou, grey Stone, the pensive likeness keep . 262 **Mark the* 10
Prayer, text, or symbol, graven upon the stone ; . 275 *Gravestone* 2
And, for the stone upon his head, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 54
And vibrates, to its central stone, ... 299 *Cora Linn* 5
But sculptured out of living stone, ... 301 *Bran* 50
We reached a votive Stone that bears . . . . 337 *Thun* 3
Till all is dim, save this bright Stone . . . . 337 *Thun* 15
This sweet-visaged Cherub of Parian stone . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 2

Stone—*continued.*
By admonition from this prostrate Stone ! . . 345 **Ambition—following* 6
And piety shall guard the Stone . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 69
Of Monte Rosa—*there* on frailer stone . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 31
Thy gentle Chiabrera !—not a stone, ... 356 *Aquap.* 236
I stood, and gazed upon a marble stone, . . . 365 **Under the* 4
How shall I paint thee ?—Be this naked stone . 376 *Duddon* 3. 1
Chosen for ornament—stone matched with stone 378 *Duddon* 9. 5
A sky-blue stone, within this sunless cleft, . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 2
Alms on this stone to be dealt out, *for ever !* . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 9
High-ribbed vault of stone, or cell, ... 397 *White Doe* 93
Of stone, and ivy, and the spread . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 95
—She sees a warrior carved in stone, ... 397 *White Doe* 126
Or like a rooted tree, or stone earth-bound ; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 5
Their Gods of wood and stone ; and, at the sound 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 5
The notes luxuriate, every stone is kissed . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 11
Of old grey stone, and high-born name . . . 472 *Ossian* 24
Beneath " the random *bield* of clod or stone " . 475 **There ! said* 9
" Why, William, on that old grey stone, . . . 481 *Expost.* 1
I sit upon this old grey stone, ... 481 *Expost.* 31
Or want of love, that here no Stone we raise ; . 490 *Tribute : Dog* 4
Before the STONE OF POWER no longer stand— . 500 *Humanity* 4
On the smooth surface of this naked stone ! . . 511 **So fair* 6
No sheltering stone, no tangled root was near. . 528 **Those breathing* 53
Darken the brow of this memorial Stone, . . . 546 **The embowering* 12
That it was scooped within the living stone,— . 546 **Oft is* 10
And let the redbreast hop from stone to stone. . 549 **Stranger ! this* 35
And from the builder's hand this Stone, . . . 549 **In these* 3
And to the brook I ran and got a stone, . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*217
Had placed his staff across the broad smooth stone 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 7
Only by gold. And now a simple stone . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 16
And, when beneath this stone the Corse was laid, ... 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 8
His bitter loss by this memorial Stone ; . . . 576 **By a* 20
Mourn, Shepherd, near thy old grey stone ; . . 577 **I come* 33
Here let a monumental Stone . . . . . 581 *John Words.* 63
Will fringe the lettered stone ; and herbs spring forth, ... 584 **With copious* 57
This Stone is sacred. Here he lies apart . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 2
She clasps them at that dim-seen roofless stone.— 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 290
Thy Church and cottages of mountain stone . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 121
Haste, and rebuild the pile."—But not a stone . 627 **When Severn's* 5
Gone was the old grey stone, and in its place . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 38
From whom the stone was named, who there had sate, ... 642 *Prelude* 2. 44
Of the old grey stone, from her scant board, supplied. . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 88
Which, from a tree, a stone, a withered leaf, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 160
Round the stone table under the dark pine, . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 48
A stone, and in the opposite hand a shell . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 79
Could mean, the Arab told me that the stone . 667 *Prelude* 5. 86
The one to be a stone, the other a shell ; . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 112
A frame locked up in wood and stone, doth still, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 292
Sate on a stone, and heard the bells speak out . 688 *Prelude* 7. 114
Throughout the landscape ; tuft, stone, scratch minute— . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 258
And from the rubbish gathered up a stone, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 69
And on the stone were graven by his desire . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 535
And the stone abbot, after circuit made . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 599
And the bleak music from that old stone wall, . 739 *Prelude* 12. 320
And hence, this upright shaft of unhewn stone, . 788 *Excursion* 3. 128
Of luckless rock or prominent stone, disguised . 788 *Excursion* 3. 179
Be your frequented watch-tower ; roll the stone . 808 *Excursion* 4. 498
Metal or stone, idolatrously served. . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 728
Stone lift its forehead emulous of stone . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 625
That lowly, great, good Man. A simple stone . 862 *Excursion* 7. 352
A plain blue stone, a gentle Dalesman lies, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 400
And now that monumental stone preserves . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 472
Intent upon a monumental stone, ... 871 *Excursion* 7. 913
Of the mild-hearted Champion, save this stone, . 872 *Excursion* 7. 966
The cornice, richly fretted, of grey stone ; . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 467
Between his hands he holds a smooth blue stone, 882 *Excursion* 8. 556
Upon the board he lays the sky-blue stone . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 561
In flower and tree, in every pebbly stone . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 7
Launched from our hands the smooth stone skimmed the lake ; . . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 532
Grateful is Sleep ; my life in stone bound fast . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep ; my* 1
By the grey moss, but not a single stone . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 66

Stone-abbot. *See* **Abbot, Stone.**
And the stone-abbot, and that single wren . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 118

Stone-Arthur. That Convent was Stone-Arthur Castle. Thither . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2229

Stone-axe. With shield and stone-axe, stride across the wold ; . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 323

Stone-basin. Or some stone-basin which the herdsman's hand . . . . . 149 *M. H.* 10

Stone-blind. He reeled, and was stone-blind. . . 483 *Simon Lee* 20

Stone-chat. And restless stone-chat, all day long, is heard. . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 97
The stone-chat, or the glancing sandpiper : . . 23 *Yew-tree* 27
And desert stone-chat, all day long, is heard. . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 96

Stone-crop. The yellow stone-crop, suffered to take root . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 717

Stone-cutters. The stone-cutters, 'tis true, might beg their bread . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 175

Stone-dead. Then home he went, and left the Hart stone-dead, ... 202 *Hart-leap* 77

Stone-eater. The Stone-eater, the man that swallows fire, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 709

Stone-encumbered. A few small crofts of stone-encumbered ground ; . . . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 864

Stone-henge. Pile of Stone-henge ! so proud to hint yet keep . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 118

Stone-pillar. The last stone-pillar on a dark hill-top. 202 *Hart-leap* 108

Stones. *See* **Druid-stones.**
That piled these stones and with the mossy sod . 23 *Yew-tree* 9
The stones, as if to cover him from day, . . . 25 *Guilt* 87
Give me your sword—nay, here are stones and fragments, ... 56 *Bord.* 1007
They built him of stones gathered up as they lay : 86 *Rural Arch.* 7
By light of lamp and precious stones, that glimmered here, there glowed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 46
With a few sheep, with rocks and stones, and kites 131 *Michael* 11
Appears a straggling heap of unhewn stones ! . 131 *Michael* 17
A heap of stones, which by the streamlet's edge . 136 *Michael* 327
Then, pointing to the stones near which they stood, 137 *Michael* 383
A narrow girdle of rough stones and crags, . . 148 **A narrow* 1
And now have reached that pile of stones, . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 209
Around the stones of Dunmail-raise ! . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 271
And—with my cheek on one of those green stones 185 *Nutting* 35
Wasting its kindliness on stocks and stones, . . 185 *Nutting* 42
With rocks, and stones, and trees. . . . . 187 **A slumber* 8
Stones of all hues, gem emulous of gem, . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 35
You see the stones, the fountain, and the stream ; 202 *Hart-leap* 130
Till trees, and stones, and fountain, all are gone." 203 *Hart-leap* 160
Among the stones and pebbles he . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 988
And smote off his head on the stones of the porch ! 399 *White Doe* 253
Greta, what fearful listening ! when huge stones . 464 **Greta, what* 1
Here on their knees men swore : the stones were black, ... 474 **Here on their* 1
Whose nursling current brawls o'er mossy stones, 475 *Greenock* 13
O'er rocks and stones, following the Dog . . . 491 *Fidelity* 36
Stranger ! this hillock of mis-shapen stones . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 1
Wilt thou behold this shapeless heap of stones, . 551 **If thou in* 6
The Druid stones their lighted fane unfold, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 171
The old grey stones the plaided chief surveys, . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 359
Even the loose stones that cover the highway, . 651 *Prelude* 3. 128
On the hot stones, and in the glaring sun, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 485
Upon the smooth flat stones : the Nurse is here, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 207
Muttering along the stones, a busy noise . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 19
The corner stones, on either side the porch, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 743
A book, that, in the midst of stones and moss . 778 *Excursion* 2. 433
Fearless of winds and waves. Three several stones 787 *Excursion* 3. 55
Among these rocks and stones, methinks, I see . 787 *Excursion* 3. 80
By nature's care from wreck of scattered stones, . 805 *Excursion* 4. 243
Sepulchral stones appeared, with emblems graven 825 *Excursion* 5. 168
Amid a wilderness of rocks and stones . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 680
A house of stones collected on the spot, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 693
By these obstructions, 'round the shady stones . 835 *Excursion* 5. 871
From interruption of sepulchral stones, . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 608
And with the flowers are intermingled stones . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1154
And choice of moss-clad stones, whereon we couched . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 581
There is a shapeless crowd of unhewn stones . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 1
Those small flat stones, which, ranged by traveller's bands . . . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 63

Stone-seat. Upon the long stone-seat beneath the eaves . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 18
A long stone-seat, fixed in the Church-yard wall ; 850 *Excursion* 6. 779

Stone-table. " To the stone-table in my garden, . 238 *P. B.* 156
On two poor legs, toward my stone-table . . . 238 *P. B.* 174

Stone-wall. And by the long stone-wall ; . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 48

Stone-walls. Stone-walls a prisoner make, but not a slave. . . . . 501 *Humanity* 78

Stone-work. Their Portraitures, their stone-work glimmers, dyed . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 3

Stony. Cold stony horror all her senses bound. . . 27 *Guilt* 184
Its stony surface glittered like a shield ; . . . 68 *Bord.* 1723
Along the river's stony marge . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 23
Stony, and dark, and desolate, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 216
And up the stony lane he goes ; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 986
Which in the stony channel of the stream . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 582
Dismounting, down the rough and stony moor . 737 *Prelude* 12. 233
With stony barrenness, a shining speck . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 672
Upon the rugged mountain's stony side, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 247
'There was a stony region in my heart ; . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 918

Stood. When horses in the sunburnt intake stood, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 49
In which a cabin undeserted stood ; . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 146
Bidding me trust in God, he stood and prayed ;— 28 *Guilt* 241
Only were told there stood a lonely cot . . . 30 *Guilt* 331
And homeless near a thousand homes I stood, . 31 *Guilt* 368
A woman stood with quivering lips and pale, . . 33 *Guilt* 469
The Soldier's Widow heard and stood aghast ; . 33 *Guilt* 476
A cart and horse beside the rivulet stood ; . . 34 *Guilt* 541
Torn from our hut, that stood beside the sea . . 35 *Guilt* 591
My husband's loving kindness stood between . . 35 *Guilt* 611
At Herbert's door—and when he stood beside . 47 *Bord.* 539
Rooted I stood ; for, looking at the woman, . . 47 *Bord.* 580
Stood silent as we passed them ! I have heard . 61 *Bord.* 1333
Whom no one comes to meet, I stood alone ;— . 62 *Bord.* 1351
In *some* degree. Between us stood, I thought, . 75 *Bord.* 2145
Silent he stood ; then laughed amain,— . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 7
At day-break on a hill they stood . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 37
The hut stood finished by his pains, nor seemingly lacked aught . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 17
In which the Parish Chapel stood alone, . . . 95 *Brothers* 27
And, while they stood upon the plain apart, . . 104 *Artegal* 128
A while the astonished Artegal stood mute, . . 104 *Artegal* 138
The water which beside it stood : . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 56

Stood—*continued.*

How cheerful, at sunrise, the hill where I stood, . 116 *Repentance* 30
Impelled;—they parted from him there, and stood 125 *V. and J.* 251
For wishes he had none. To a lodge that stood . 125 *V. and J.* 271
Stood single, with large prospect, north and south, 133 *Michael* 133
Stood single, and, from matchless depth of shade, 133 *Michael* 166
There stood the urchin, as you will divine, . . 134 *Michael* 188
Then, pointing to the stones near which they stood, 137 *Michael* 383
On which it stood; great changes have been wrought . . . . . 138 *Michael* 478
Were only hindrances that stood between . . . 146 **It was an* 11
That eastward looks, I there stopped short—and stood . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 43
Attired in peasant's garb, who stood alone, . . 149 **A narrow* 48
He stood alone; whereat he turned his head . . 149 **A narrow* 57
Along a natural opening, that I stood . . . . 150 **When, to* 50
Who, while each stood companionless and eyed . 170 **Never enlivened* 22
On which brave Admiral Nelson stood— . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 129
Of its own darkness, as it stood of yore: . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 3
A virgin scene!—A little while I stood, . . . 185 *Nutting* 21
Motionless as a cloud the old Man stood, . . . 196 *Resolution* 75
The old Man still stood talking by my side; . . 197 *Resolution* 106
Stood his dumb partner in this glorious feat; . 201 *Hart-leap* 38
I stood in various thoughts and fancies lost, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 117
These were the bower; and here a mansion stood, 202 *Hart-leap* 127
We stood together; and that I, so long . . . 207 *Tintern* 151
And Æson stood a youth 'mid youthful peers. . 210 *Laod.* 84
Stood like a lofty mount, uplifting slowly . . . 219 **This Height* 18
Alighted, there the Stranger stood alone; . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 15
Stood just as he had stood before! . . . . 241 *P. B.* 405
Upon the spot where he had stood, ... 241 *P. B.* 429
He stood beside the cottage-door; . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1117
I stood, of simple shame the blushing Thrall; . 251 **Beloved Vale* 10
He who stood visible to Mirza's eye, ... 252 **The fairest* 7
Save one, one only, when I stood forlorn, . . . 257 **Surprised by* 11
Salute us; there stood Indian citadel, ... 262 **Dark and* 6
The sweet-souled Poet of the Seasons stood— . 271 **Fame tells* 12
When at the sacred font for thee I stood; . . . 274 *Rotha Q.* 2
Rose out of darkness: the bright Work stood still; 282 **In my* 3
Near which their cottage stood. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 50
Beside a lake their cottage stood, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 51
A while he stood upon his feet; . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 151
There stood a consecrated Pile; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 16
Who stood and flourished face to face . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 32
Where stood, sublime, Leonidas . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 41
Inland, within a hollow vale, I stood; . . . . 306 **Inland, within* 1
Resting upon his arms each warrior stood, . . 322 *Germans* 2
For them who bravely stood unhurt, or bled . . 328 *Ode 1815* 80
But, where we stood, the setting sun . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 21
Before the target stood—to claim . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 61
Stood Science waiting for the hour . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 2
Of airy workmanship whereon we stood, . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 85
We stood rejoicing, as if earth were free . . . 353 *Aquap.* 64
Her splendours, seen, not felt, the while he stood 353 *Aquap.* 82
Of that high Convent-crested cliff I stood, . . 356 *Aquap.* 232
I stood, and gazed upon a marble stone, . . . 365 **Under the* 4
Firm in its pristine majesty hath stood . . . 367 *Trajan* 5
Merlin, as fixed in thought he stood, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 166
Awe-stricken stood both Knights and Dames . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 193
He paused, and stood entranced by that still face 373 *Eg. Maid* 299
And stood, far-kenned by mantle furred with ermine, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 308
I stood, looked, listened, and with Thee, . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 7
Here stood an Oak, that long had borne affixed . 393 *Hart's-horn* 1
And oftentimes before him stood, ... 399 *White Doe* 275
The Friend, who stood before her sight, . . . 400 *White Doe* 342
Stood quietly in Rylstone-hall. . . . . 400 *White Doe* 379
As on the banner which stood near . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 402
Stood silent under dreary weight,— . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 421
There stood he, leaning on a lance . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 435
There stood he, cleansed from the despair . . . 401 *White Doe* 439
Stood Richard, Ambrose, Christopher, ... 401 *White Doe* 477
Stood He, whose arm yet lacks the power . . . 401 *White Doe* 482
From all the listeners that stood round, . . . 403 *White Doe* 671
Stood by their Sire, on Clifford-moor, ... 404 *White Doe* 724
At need, he stood, advancing high . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 751
And with those grey-haired champions stood, . 405 *White Doe* 821
Before his Father, Francis stood, ... 406 *White Doe* 895
Beside the lonely watch-tower stood . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1200
They stood like trees when earth and heaven . . 410 *White Doe* 1319
And all the people that stood round . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1334
And hearing passed of Him who stood . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1347
Where Francis stood in open sight. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1463
And there stood bravely, though forlorn. . . . 412 *White Doe* 1479
He stood,—nor weaponless was now; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1481
And where full many a brave tree stood, . . . 413 *White Doe* 1587
Went forth, the Doe stood there in sight. . . . 414 *White Doe* 1695
We stood before this ruined Pile, ... 416 *White Doe* 1839
And stood apart from human cares: . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1859
We stood, a trembling, earnest Company! . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 4
Cut off from home and country, may have stood— 460 **Wanderer! that* 53
Prepared, when each has stood his time, to sink . 464 **Thou look'st* 4
Degrees and Orders stood, each under each: . . 471 *Tynwald* 6
That searching test thy public course has stood; . 478 **Lonsdale! it* 11
So from the spot whereon he stood, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 118
Her very self stood there. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 130
The Shepherd stood; then makes his way . . . 491 *Fidelity* 35
He was a tree that stood alone, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 49
Stood with eyes fixed upon that masterpiece, . . 509 *F. Stone* 107
In after-thought, for Him who stood in awe . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 4
The Wain stood ready, at our Cottage-door, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 93

Stood—*continued.*

On a green bank a creature stood forlorn . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 122
On which he stood, by spells unnatural bound, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 151
Pale and trembling Hubert stood. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 52
He stood behind a bush of elder, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 83
In a straggling village stood, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 90
Here stood his threshold; here was spread the roof 551 **If thou in* 8
"A little school of Christian people stood . . . 553 *Prioress* 43
Troilus stood the bright moon to behold; . . . 564 *Troilus* 130
And ever at his side stood Pandarus, ... 565 *Troilus* 164
As lonely he stood as a crow on the sands. . . 570 *Farmer* 48
Mourn, Italy, the loss of him who stood . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 19
When stood the shorten'd herds amid the tide, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 58
When horses in the wall-girt intake stood, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 65
Once did I pierce to where a cabin stood, . . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 168
—On the slope of a mountain I stood, ... 620 *Convict* 2
"Poor victim! no idle intruder has stood . . . 621 *Convict* 45
Were bronzed with deepest radiance, stood alone 636 *Prelude* 1. 296
Feebler and feebler, and I stood and watched . 639 *Prelude* 1. 462
In which ye stood? or can I here forget . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 503
How I have stood, to fancies such as these . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 572
Of quietness or peace; yet have I stood, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 576
A tavern stood; no homely-featured house, . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 140
Of a small bowling-green; beneath us stood . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 157
And yet the building stood, as if sustained . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 280
The antechapel where the statue stood . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 60
Stood almost single; uttering odious truth— . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 284
Of the plain Burghers, who in audience stood . 653 *Prelude* 3. 313
To utter waste. Hitherto I had stood . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 510
Of a tall ash, that near our cottage stood; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 89
Put off her veil, and, self-transmuted, stood . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 151
He stood, and in his very dress appeared . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 401
I left the shady nook where I had stood . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 411
A long half hour together I have stood . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 396
Stirred them, not voiceless. Often have I stood . 676 *Prelude* 6. 85
That night our lodging was a house that stood . 684 *Prelude* 6. 641
And large dark eyes, beside her infant stood . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 343
Stood, propped against a wall, upon his chest . 696 *Prelude* 7. 640
And stood of all dismantled, save the last . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 396
Of life and glory. In the midst stood Man, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 485
I stood, 'mid those concussions, unconcerned, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 86
Of my associates stood prepared for flight . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 182
Of a Republic, where all stood thus far . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 226
The Senate stood aghast, her prudence quenched, 723 *Prelude* 10. 351
And rocky island near, a fragment stood . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 555
For mighty were the auxiliars which then stood . 728 *Prelude* 11. 106
In Nature's presence stood, as now I stand, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 206
Upon my left a blasted hawthorn stood; . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 301
Became more firm in feelings that had stood . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 56
Wherever Nature leads; that he hath stood . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 297
Not distant from the shore whereon we stood, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 57
My soul, too reckless of mild grace, had stood . 749 *Prelude* 14. 248
In everything that stood most prominent, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 305
Upon that open moorland stood a grove, . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 26
Graceful support; his countenance as he stood . 757 *Excursion* 1. 43
Equipped with satchel, to a school, that stood . 758 *Excursion* 1. 122
And grow with thought. Beside yon spring I stood, 763 *Excursion* 1. 484
This lonely Cottage. At the door he stood, . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 568
Stood drinking comfort from the warmer sun, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 621
The tears stood in her eyes. I left her then . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 810
—Margaret stood near, her infant in her arms, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 843
Stood undisturbed behind the door. And when, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 854
That bars the traveller's road, she often stood, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 895
I stood, and leaning o'er the garden wall . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 921
The one Survivor stood; he wept, he prayed . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 202
Stood waiting for my Comrade. When behold . 777 *Excursion* 2. 410
Stood still, though but a casual passenger, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 554
By cobwebs, stood within a dusty nook; . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 668
Stood fixed; and fixed resemblances were seen . 784 *Excursion* 2. 864
I then forgot him:—there I stood and gazed: . 785 *Excursion* 2. 879
And, deep within that lonesome valley, stood . 786 *Excursion* 3. 8
Proved that such hope was vain:—for now we stood 786 *Excursion* 3. 37
Stood near, of smaller size, and not unlike . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 56
A hospitable chink, and stood upright, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 63
The eminence whereon her spirit stood, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 659
And, by what compromise it stood, not nice? . 797 *Excursion* 3. 785
Against my peace. Within the cabin stood . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 861
Whoe'er hath stood to watch a mountain brook . 800 *Excursion* 3. 969
Stood empty of all shape of life, and silent . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 409
To us who stood low in that hollow dell, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1300
Stood open; and we entered. On my frame, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 139
Of sculptured oak stood here, with drapery lined; 825 *Excursion* 5. 165
In some abstraction;—gracefully he stood, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 214
He stood; or if not so, whose top serene . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 300
Awhile they stood in conference, and I guess . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 446
Bearing a lantern in her hand she stood, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 759
Before me stood that day; on holy ground . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 81
While both, embellishing each other, stood . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 306
So, where the mouldered tree had stood, was raised 846 *Excursion* 6. 503
Hither she came; here stood, and sometimes knelt 853 *Excursion* 6. 986
And naked stood that lowly Parsonage . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 55
And far remote the chapel stood,—remote, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 140
This old Man stood, the patriarch of the Vale! . 861 *Excursion* 7. 243
That, in his presence, humbler knowledge stood . 865 *Excursion* 7. 514
Survive, as pagan temples stood of yore, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 843
And, when that eulogy was ended, stood . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 893
Where not a habitation stood before, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 122
Shadowy, yet gay and lightsome as it stood . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 463
The breathing creature stood; as beautiful, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 445

Stood—*continued.*
The Lady whispered, while we stood and gazed . 891 *Excursion* 9. 455
And yet conspicuous, stood the old Church-tower, 892 *Excursion* 9. 575
Above the darkened hills stood boldly forth . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 764
Of the benignant fountain, while she stood . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 180
'Cross the tempestuous torrent ; so he stood . . K.8. 229 **I will* 156
Of mountain sights, this untaught shepherd stood K.8. 230 **I will* 196
Stood'st. That stood'st before my eyes, more clear 407 *White Doe* 1046
Stool. Wrought in the field, or on his shepherd's stool . . . . . 133 *Michael* 163
And you shall bring your stool and rest ; . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 4
Stools. The wooden stools for everlasting use, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 406
Stoop. Would stoop to skulk about a Cottage door— 42 *Bord.* 282
Stoop for a moment ; 'tis an act of justice ; . . 48 *Bord.* 638
Turned upon her who bore him, she would stoop 118 *Maternal Grief* 60
Of memory ?—O that ye might stoop to bear . 235 *Power of Sound* 172
Stoop their proud heads, but not unto the dust— 316 **Say, what* 11
To virtue consecrate, stoop ye from your height . 357 *Aquap.* 290
Nor spares to stoop her head, and taste . . . 397 *White Doe* 138
Shall soar, and as a hypocrite can stoop, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 3
"Ere I absolve thee, stoop ! that on thy neck . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 3
To stoop her head before these desperate shocks— 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 12
And therefore does not stoop, nor lie in wait . . 493 *Hap. War.* 41
A tottering infant, with compliant stoop . . . 496 **A little* 16
Bright'ning the gloom where thick the forests stoop ; . . . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 129
And could not stoop—no help was nigh. . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 15
Rarely and with reluctance would I stoop . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 223
Dread nothing ? From this height I shall not stoop . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 541
Wisdom is ofttimes nearer when we stoop . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 231
—Stoop from those heights, and soberly declare . 813 *Excursion* 4. 774
But stoop, and place the prospect of the soul . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 248
—Stoop from your height, ye proud, and copy these ! . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 722
Which Age, with many a slow stoop, strove to gain ; S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 5
Stooped. Which for a season I have stooped to wear, 71 *Bord.* 1861
As if he had stooped to drink, and so remained . 73 *Bord.* 2064
The Shepherd ended here ; and Luke stooped down, 137 *Michael* 418
Stooped down to pay him fealty ; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 121
Stooped to the Victory on that Belgic field . . 327 *Ode 1815* 5
Stooped, of all glory disinherited, ... 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 8
Where Fact with Fancy stooped to play ; . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 32
Nor chide the Muse that stooped to break a spell 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 276
He stooped and took the penny up : . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 26
He stooped, and straightway from the ground took up . . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 427
The wisest whose opinions stooped the least . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 257
Stooped to this apt reply :—"As men from men . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1106
The fountain of the mists. The father stooped . K.8. 226 **I will* 54
Stoop'st. Wanderer ! that stoop'st so low, and com'st so near . . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 1
Stooping. Stooping his gait, but not as if to gain . 24 *Guilt* 3
Thou hangest, stooping, as might seem, to sink . 303 **Fair Star* 3
Then Nina, stooping down, embraced, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 139
Was on the wing ; stooping, he struck with awe . 388 *Eagles* 5
Or the stooping labourer, ... 502 **Like a* 30
Was stooping and contracted, and a face, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 148
To human comfort. Stooping down to drink, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 491
"Lo ! what is here ? " and, stooping down, drew forth . . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 432
His stooping body tottered with wreaths of flowers 816 *Excursion* 4. 1001
Stoops. Stoops her sick head, and shuts her weary eyes ; . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 191
Love *stoops* as fondly as he soars." . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 40
A flower how rich in sadness ! Even thus stoops, 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 5
He stoops the Ass's neck to seize . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 497
Stoops willingly to animate and spur . . . . 268* *Dogmatic Teachers* 8
That crossed her way. Now stoops she to entreat 626 *Ballot* 5
In sober plenty ; when the spirit stoops . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1043
Stop. Nor stop but where creation seems to end. . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 233
Nay, Father, stop not ; let me hear it all, . . . 40 *Bord.* 188
This instant will we stop him—— Be not hasty, 41 *Bord.* 228
In such a night as this. Stop, stop. Perhaps, . 51 *Bord.* 770
In some a hideous one—hem ! shall I stop ? . . 58 *Bord.* 1170
Is ringing it—'twould stop a Saint in prayer, . . 67 *Bord.* 1665
Whose natural element was freedom—— Stop— 70 *Bord.* 1819
He will suddenly stop in a cunning nook, . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 9
"Stop ! " to his comrade Walter cries— . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 41
Who would stop the swallow, wheeling . . . 90 *Longest Day* 19
Come home again, nor stop at all,— . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 59
To stop her in her work : for, when she lay . . 135 *Michael* 289
Not seldom did we stop to watch some tuft . . 148 **A narrow* 17
Now they stop and there are none : . . . . 170 *Kitten* 22
Many a stop and stay he makes, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 36
Stop," it exclaimed, "and pity me ! " . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 220
There he is—resolved to stop, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 138
But stop he cannot—must advance : . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 140
I will not stop to tell how far he fled, ... 201 *Hart-leap* 30
And, pulling now the rein my horse to stop, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 106
Might stop before this favoured scene, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 58
Where will they stop, those breathing Powers, . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 1
Not only stop but turn, and change . . . . 243 *P. B.* 657
Moves on without a moment's stop, ... 244 *P. B.* 713
Let them whose voice can stop the clouds, . . 245 *P. B.* 821
Yet who would stop, or fear to advance, . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 6
Stop here, or gently pass ! . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 4
The traveller, at this day, will stop and gaze . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 10

Stop—*continued.*
Perchance, in future ages, here may stop ; . . . 345 **Ambition—following* 4
To stop ashamed—too timid to advance ; . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 5
And said—'We need not stop, my Son ! . . . 410 *White Doe* 1257
Crimes that might stop the motion of the sun) . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 7
To stop—no record hath told where ! . . . . 457 **Had this* 46
Departing sunbeams, loth to stop, ... 473 *Ossian* 71
A second time did Matthew stop ; . . . . . 486 **We walked* 17
To stop your Leaders in their headstrong course ! 505 *Warning* 130
He cannot stop his singing by the way. . . . 554 *Prioress* 106
Here did we stop ; and here looked round . . 580 *John Words.* 21
But stop ! these theoretic fancies jar . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 253
This Dwelling charms me ; often I stop short, . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1175
To stop, and yield our gracious Teacher thanks . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1052
Or should you even stop short of Woolwich docks L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 73
Stopped. *See* **Stopt.**
But sickness stopped me in an early stage . . 35 *Guilt* 581
She slept in peace,—his pulses throbbed and stopped, ... 36 *Guilt* 631
The cries he uttered might have stopped the boat 68 *Bord.* 1733
He stopped his horses at the word, ... 85 *Alice Fell* 10
James stopped with no good will : . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 42
His pulse is stopped, his breath is lost, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 62
Stopped short,—and thence, at leisure, limb by limb 96 *Brothers* 102
That overhung the road : he there stopped short, 102 *Brothers* 419
He raised, and never stopped : . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 22
It was a vein that never stopped— . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 63
And soon as they had reached the place he stopped, 136 *Michael* 330
That eastward looks, I there stopped short—and stood . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 43
The Newsman is stopped, though he stops on the fret ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 19
The Shepherd stopped, and that same story told . 202 *Hart-leap* 121
And stopped beside the door. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 995
Which stopped that band of travellers on their way, 252 *Picture* 5
Was stopped, and could not breathe beneath the load . . . . . 293 *Killicranky* 7
Hath stopped, and fixed her large full eye . . 414 *White Doe* 1644
There stopped ; her thirst was satisfied . . . 416 *White Doe* 1856
And the sword stopped ; the bleeding wounds were closed ; . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 3
And Matthew stopped, he looked, and said, . . 486 **We walked* 3
And, to the churchyard come, stopped short . . 486 **We walked* 31
Stopped me at once by charm of what it showed, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 172
Nor stopped, till in the dappling east . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 15
I stopped, and said with inly-muttered voice, . 571 **There is a Flower* 13
Stopped short ; yet still the solitary cliffs . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 458
Had stopped, with wearisome Cassandra voice . 653 *Prelude* 3. 307
Preyed on my strength, and stopped the quiet stream . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 296
Then stopped for years ; not audible again . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 11
Have stopped, as some believe, the kindliest growths. . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 372
The sorrow of the passion stopped me there. . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 399
Like angels stopped upon the wing by sound . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 98
Stops. Or stops the solemn mountain-shades to view 12 *Desc. Sk.* 93
She stops, she stands, she looks about ; . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 267
He wheels—and, making many stops, ... 180 *Waggoner* 3. 136
The Newsman is stopped, though he stops on the fret ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 19
Or when aloft on Mænalus he stops . . . . . 213 *Dion* 75
—She stops—is fastened to that rivulet's side ; . 221 *Triad* 132
The Ass is startled—and stops short . . . . 243 *P. B.* 621
The lingering dew—there steals along, or stops . 270 **Though the bold* 6
Even for the Man who stops not here, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 25
Where Solitude with Silence paired stops short . 355 *Aquap.* 196
Stops not at this low point, nor wants the lure . 360 *Albano* 12
Little Music, she stops short. . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 28
Abides by this resolve, and stops not there, . . 493 *Hap. War.* 10
Caught at the point where it stops short of sadness. 508 *F. Stone* 40
But stops,—that he may safely lodge the coin . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 28
Old Daniel begins ; he stops short—and his eye, 572 *Avarice* 21
The milkmaid stops her ballad, and her pail . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 355
Or of the end stops short, proposed to all . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 260
Stopt. *See* **Stopped.**
What mournful sighs have here been heard, and, when the voice was stopt . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 51
Seemed stopt, though by some other power than death. . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 143
Store. We want not store of them ;—a water-spout 97 *Brothers* 147
These narrow bounds contain our private store . 106 *Farewell* 14
To store up kindred hours for me, thy face . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 49
And every year increased my store. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 30
—This lusty Lamb of all my store . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 37
For daily with my growing store . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 83
Could lend out of that moment's store . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 134
That store the mind, the memory feed, ... 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 63
Timing my steps to thine ; and, with a store . . 151 **When, to* 106
Rich store of scarlet hips is mine, ... 155 *Waterfall* 47
And thy store of other praise. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 32
Pursues, with Ass and all his store, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 276
What store of cakes in every lap ! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 59
The Lass with her barrow wheels hither her store;— 188 *Music* 22
And thou hast had thy store of tenderest names ; 253 **Fond words* 2
And culled, from sundry beds, a lucid store . . 264 **Lady ! I* 3
(Penance their trust, and prayer their store ;) . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 6
Nor wanted at this time rich store . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 698

Store—*continued.*
The sword from Bangor's walls, and guard the store 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 6
Yet, while each useful Art augments her store, . 466 *St. Bees* 28
Some ragged child holds up for sale a store . . 474 **How sad* 2
Came Barons bold, with store of gold, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 21
Few months of life has he in store . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 57
There find I personal themes, a plenteous store, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 37
Thoughtfully freighted with a various store ; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 94
What recompense is kept in store or left . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 33
With plenteous store of heath and withered fern, 547 **Rude is* 19
By her own wants, she from her store of meal . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 157
And gave, in handfuls gave, the treacherous store: 620 *Birth of Love* 43
And fume the household deities with store . . 624 *Æneid* 65
In common things—the endless store of things, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 109
Are found in plenteous store, but nowhere such . 634 *Prelude* 1. 159
With store of springes o'er my shoulder hung . 636 *Prelude* 1. 310
Want store of leafy *arbours* where the light . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 245
That golden store of books which I had left, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 479
For he was busy, dealing, from a store . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 503
And was itself half-covered with a store . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 676
Than that accumulated store of gold . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 567
With store of household goods, in panniers slung 858 *Excursion* 7. 64
Year after year is added to his store . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 565
Large store of gleaming crimson-spotted trouts ; . 882 *Excursion* 8. 558

Stored. A garden stored with peas, and mint, and thyme, ... 28 *Guilt* 209
Into a garden stored with Poesy ; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 63
Is ample, and some little might be stored . . . 149 **A narrow* 53
He found the little he had stored, to meet . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 554
A cabinet stored with gems and pictures—draws . 874 *Excursion* 8. 23

Storehouse. The wide earth's storehouse fenced about . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 153

Storehouses. Which God's ethereal storehouses afford : . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 4

Stores. Nor Winter yet his frozen stores had piled, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 392
Her stores, and sighed to find them insecure ! . 311 **Who rises* 36
What stores for years to come ! . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 54
With those rich stores of Nature's imagery, . . 367 **As indignation* 3
Such stores as silent thought can bring, . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 66
Here will he gather stores of ready bliss, . . . 549 **The massy* 15
New stores, or rescue from decay the old . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 117
As through a wide museum from whose stores . 658 *Prelude* 3. 617
Left one day mistress of her mother's stores, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 655
From Fancy, willing to set off her stores . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 129
The ocean paid him tribute from the stores . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 504

Stories. Quaint stories of the bird's attraction ! 174 *Waggoner* 1. 96

Storm. *See* **May-storm, Snow-storm.**
Triumphant on the bosom of the storm, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 275
Till storm and driving ice blockade him there. . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 487
Or hovel from the storm to shield his head, . . 25 *Guilt* 42
And, from the perilous ground dislodged, through storm . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 129
Of such rough storm, this happy change to view." 30 *Guilt* 317
When into storm the evening sky is wrought, . 36 *Guilt* 664
Upon the self-same spot, in rain or storm, . . . 44 *Bord.* 391
That a fierce storm o'ertook us, worn with travel, 50 *Bord.* 697
Meanwhile the storm fell heavy on the woods ; . 50 *Bord.* 707
Or till the storm abate. He has restored you, . 53 *Bord.* 864
And, in the storm and anguish of the heart, . . 58 *Bord.* 1164
The storm beats hard—Mercy for poor or rich, . 71 *Bord.* 1882
to look up at this roof in storm or fair . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1947
The first hours of last night were rough with storm : 73 *Bord.* 2043
The storm came on before its time : . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 29
The rain and storm are things that scarcely can come here. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 32
And while around it storm as fierce seemed trou-bling earth and air, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 7
Of storm and thaw, when every water-course . . 99 *Brothers* 253
And, truly, at all times, the storm, that drives . 132 *Michael* 56
With two brave sheep-dogs tried in many a storm, 132 *Michael* 91
So when the rain is over, the storm laid, . . . 143 **High bliss* 13
Sharp season followed of continual storm . . . 150 **When, to* 4
Of me and of the storm. Full many an hour . 150 **When, to* 32
Was fettered, and the air by storm disturbed, . 150 **When, to* 40
The storm had fallen upon the Oak, ... 157 *Oak and Broom* 105
A thing no storm can e'er destroy, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 10
But in the storm 'tis fresh and blue . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 30
Ere the storm its fury stills, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 6
A storm, which had been smothered long, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 148
As if a storm had never been) . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 13
Against the storm, and canvas spread. . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 82
Of Raven-crag—black as a storm— . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 19
Even in the motions of the Storm . . . . . 187 **Three years* 22
A storm came on, and I could see . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 175
" 'Twas mist and rain, and storm and rain : . . 199 *Thorn* 177
Safe through the winter storm in quiet dwells ! . 227 *Vernal Ode* 109
Beat back the roaring storm—but how subdued . 279 **'Tis he* 2
In stillness or in storm. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 80
Brighter than brightest loop-hole, in a storm, . 323 *Ode 1814* 20
Bend that way her desires. The dew, the storm— 354 *Aquap.* 133
A purifying instrument—the storm . . . . . 354 *Aquap.* 137
Shun, like a shattered bark, the storm, and flee . 366 **Eternal Lord* 3
Lo ! he harangues his cohorts—*there* the storm . 368 *Trajan* 43
The storm has stripped her of her leaves ; . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 53
The sea-blast ruffles as the storm comes on, . . 388 *Eagles* 11
Until this storm hath ceased to rave : . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1098
As if with prescience of the coming storm, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 10
As, when a storm hath ceased, the birds regain . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 1
Have the survivors of this Storm renewed . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 6
Thus is the storm abated by the craft . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 1
And ploughing storm, the spirit of Nassau . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 4

Storm—*continued.*
In hours of peace, or when the storm is driven . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 7
And the wild storm hath somewhere found a nest ; 454 *Sea-side* 2
Depress the hours. Up, Spirit of the storm ! . 466 *St. Bees* 14
Perchance had flown, delivered by the storm ; . 472 **The captive* 2
But when a storm, on sea or mountain bred, . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 2
While a dark storm before my sight . . . . 472 *Ossian* 5
And faculty for storm and turbulence, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 58
By gusts of vernal storm, attuned his song . . 537 **In desultory* 4
All night the storm had raged, nor ceased, nor paused, ... 540 *Grace Dari.* 28
And buffeted at will by rain and storm. . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 12
Protracted, and the twilight storm foretells, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 202
'Tis storm ; and hid in mist from hour to hour . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 332
So when on Ocean's face the storm subsides, . . 618 *School Ex.* 37
And through the astonished Island swept in storm, 626 *Ballot* 3
Dashed headlong, and rejected by the storm. . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 498
If the night blackened with a coming storm, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 307
A like dominion, and the midnight storm . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 373
With an obsequious promptness, yet the storm . 694 *Prelude* 7. 475
As the black storm upon the mountain-top . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 619
Moreover, the first storm was overblown, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 108
Joust underneath the trees, that as in storm . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 455
Of which I speak, only as they were storm . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 121
Of a ship struggling with a hideous storm) . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 228
Under a long-lived storm of great events— . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 374
Not mute, and then retire, fearing no storm ; . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 23
Down to this very time, when storm and rain . 739 *Prelude* 12. 327
Through storm and darkness, early in my mind . 742 *Prelude* 13. 154
Brooding above the fierce confederate storm . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 831
The history of many a winter storm, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 278
Through hot and dusty ways, or pelting storm, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 323
In the wild concert—chiefly when the storm . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 700
Lay at the mercy of this raging storm. . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 790
All night the storm endured : and, soon as help . 784 *Excursion* 2. 805
To baffle, as he might, the watery storm : . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 820
Upon the dark materials of the storm . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 847
Feelingly sweet is stillness after storm, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 280
The rainbow smiling on the faded storm ; . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 463
To oldest time ! and, reckless of the storm . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 518
Swept in the storm of chase ; as moon and stars . 814 *Excursion* 4. 869
Who throve, like plants, uninjured by the storm . 825 *Excursion* 5. 199
Hath harassed him toiling through fearful storm, 852 *Excursion* 6. 913
Repelled the storm and deadened its loud roar. . 860 *Excursion* 7. 179
That the dread storm is weathered by them both. 867 *Excursion* 7. 647
" I know where I shall find him, though the storm K.8. 228 **I will* 121
For ye must know] that though the storm . . K.8. 228 **I will* 123
Thick storm, and heavy, which for three hours' space . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 136
Begins to love us ! By a sullen storm, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.180
Two months unwearied of severest storm, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.181
Through these two months of unrelenting storm, K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.244
Conceal us from the storm,—so here abides . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.376

Storm-beaten. Storm-beaten and bewildered as we were ; . . . . . 52 *Bord.* 815

Storm-driven. Storm-driven ; who, having seen the cup of woe . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 12

Stormed. In bondage ; and the palace, lately stormed . . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 53

Storm-proof. Impervious, and storm-proof. . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 8

Storms. *See* **Mountain-storms.**
And Pikes, of darkness named and fear and storms, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 472
And from his nest amid the storms of heaven . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 514
Roaring with storms beneath night's starless gloom ; . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 139
Had heard of one who, forced from storms to shroud, ... 27 *Guilt* 172
The heaviest storms not longest last ; . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 2
Up to the heights, and in among the storms, . . 137 *Michael* 393
Derived from clouds and storms !) the amplest range . . . . . 219 **This Height* 3
Founder amid fanatic storms. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 53
'Mid summer storms or winter's ice, ... 239 *P. B.* 298
Storms, sallying from the mountain-tops, waylay 264 *Snowdrop* 5
We watch their splendour, shall we covet storms, 277 **The most* 4
Doth yet frequent the hill of storms, ... 300 *Bran* 3
Ye Storms, resound the praises of your King ! . 322 **Ye Storms* 1
Report of storms gone by . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 24
Of fortune, and the desolating storms . . . . 333 **Brugès I* 9
Of Winter, but the storms of life, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 22
Shouts rise, and storms of sound from lifted trumpets blow ! . . . . . 346 *Processions* 18
And alien storms with home-bred ferments claim 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 7
Of winter storms, yet budding cheerfully ; . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 6
And storms the pillars rock. But we such schools 496 **A little* 39
But list !—though winter storms be nigh, . . . 498 **The sylvan* 25
Then, amid the storms of life . . . . . 503 **Like a* 74
Storms make in rising, valued in the moon . . 505 *Warning* 145
In his own storms he hides himself from sight. . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 9
And, to far-travelled storms of sea and land, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 5
Full oft, when storms the welkin rend, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 10
With which she speaks when storms are gone, . 581 **Loud is* 2
Hath seen in grim array amid their Storms . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 538
Huge Pikes of Darkness named, of Fear and Storms, ... 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 564
From his bare nest amid the storms of heaven . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 618
Memorial reverenced by a thousand storms ; . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 486
When storms are raging. Happy are they both— 692 *Prelude* 7. 328
To wait upon the storms : of their approach . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 224
Such as the storms and angry elements . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 514

Storms—*continued.*
Toss like a ship at anchor, rocked by storms ; . 710 *Prelude* 9. 51
Here, if need be, struggling with storms, and there 750 *Prelude* 14. 299
Widening its circle as the storms advance. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 262
To One by storms annoyed and adverse winds ; . 798 *Excursion* 3. 866
But, by the storms of circumstance unshaken, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 71
Their sheep might neither want (from perilous storms . . . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 394
Swell his devotion with their voice in storms, . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 610
From frightful storms into a quiet road. . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 4
Storm-shattered. Of a storm-shattered Vessel saved from Wreck . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 3
Storm-uprooted. Upon a pine-tree's storm-uprooted trunk, ... 362 **List—'twas* 77
Storm-vext. Leapt, from his storm-vext boat, to land, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 46
Stormy. The gathering clouds grew red with stormy fire, ... 24 *Guilt* 19
Stand like an isthmus 'twixt two stormy seas . 48 *Bord.* 607
Like mountain oaks rocked by the stormy wind. . 57 *Bord.* 1116
The wolf keeps festival these stormy nights : . . 71 *Bord.* 1887
As is heard often after stormy nights. . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2020
And, when the stormy wind blows o'er the peak, 73 *Bord.* 2056
" To-night will be a stormy night— . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 13
Was half a shepherd on the stormy seas. . . . 95 *Brothers* 46
Full many a time, upon a stormy night, . . . 107 *Indolence* 13
Like clouds in stormy weather ; . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 46
The stormy skies ! . . . . . 163 *Hint* 8
Where oft the stormy winter gale . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 24
You need a strong and stormy gale . . . . 240 *P. B.* 373
In darkness and the stormy night ; . . . . 245 *P. B.* 777
Of stormy war, and violent death ; . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 6
Thou Victim of the stormy gale ; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 23
That guides them through a stormy night. . . 404 *White Doe* 761
Of Arthur, bearing through the stormy field . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 6
Those watery glories, on the stormy brine . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 12
Abates the perils of a stormy night ; . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 16
Oh may that Power who hushed the stormy seas, 468 *St. Bees* 151
Of stormy weather-stains that semblance wrought, 470 *Bala-Sala* 12
Disputes would then relax, like stormy winds . 500 *Humanity* 51
Dive through the stormy surface of the flood . . 515 **Men of* 10
Tossed on the bosom of a stormy sea. . . . . 516 **As leaves* 14
Is stormy and self-willed ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 334
And through the stormy night they steer ; . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 39
'Mid stormy vapours ever driving by, ... 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 317
While riding near her home one stormy night . 622 **Among all* 5
To bear it with me through the stormy night : . 622 **Among all* 10
By night, upon these stormy fells, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 5
Her stormy foe at last . . . . . 628 *Installation* 5
My hand upon his back with stormy joy, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 116
'Tis told by one whom stormy waters threw, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 142
Or stormy Cross-fell, snatches he might pen . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 209
A rigorous student. What a stormy course . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 281
Small islands scattered amid stormy waves, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 482
Did chill her breast ; and in the stormy day . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 908
Islanders 'mid a stormy mountain sea, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 735
On stormy waters, tossed in a little boat . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1087
Murmured the labouring bee. When stormy winds 863 *Excursion* 7. 409
The stormy day, each had its own resource ; . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 449
Stormy and fierce, the Maid of Arc withdrew . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 168
And make a stormy harbour for the winds. . . K.8. 225 **I will* 34
Story. You and the story of that doleful night . . 40 *Bord.* 177
Our melancholy story moved a Stranger . . . 40 *Bord.* 197
He tempted me to think the Story true ; . . . 41 *Bord.* 230
There must be truth in this. Truth in his story ! 41 *Bord.* 239
But to your story. I was saying, Sir— . . . 45 *Bord.* 469
Thou wilt relate the story. Am I neither . . 49 *Bord.* 648
In Story, what men now alive have witnessed, . 62 *Bord.* 1382
Of opening out my story ; you must hear it, . . 68 *Bord.* 1683
'Tis his who will command it.—Think of my story— . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1873
That may record my story : nor let words— . . 78 *Bord.* 2327
The Story tells what courses were pursued, . . 105 *Artegal* 218
My story may begin) O balmy time, ... 121 *V. and J.* 2
Is in the middle of her story, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 123
And that was all his travel's story. . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 453
A story—unenriched with strange events, . . . 131 *Michael* 19
They will have a place in story : . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 6
The Sailor through the story runs . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 140
No farther than her story needs ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 8
No—sad progress of my story ! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 120
The Shepherd stopped, and that same story told . 202 *Hart-leap* 121
More than in humbler times graced human story ; 281 **What strong* 10
And he a story strange yet true . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 127
That story flashed upon his mind ;— . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 142
And long the story will repeat . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 248
Renowned in Border story. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 56
The great events with which old story rings . . 309 **When, looking* 5
That can belong to human story ! . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 84
Of that pathetic story : . . . . . 337 *Thun* 12
Into this world in days when story lacked . . 359 **Those old* 11
(Stilled from afar—such marvel story tells— . . 362 **List—'twas* 55
Murmuring but one smooth story for all years, . 368 *Trajan* 24
Though King or Knight the most renowned in story. . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 318
Renowned in song and story, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 62
The Muse exclaimed ; but Story now must hide . 388 *Loch Etive* 10
This tragic Story cheered us ; for it speaks . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 49
A tale of tears, a mortal story ! . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 336
She whose high pomp displaced, as story tells, . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 13
Upon that circle traced from sacred story . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 9

Story—*continued.*
With what ye symbolise ; authentic Story . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 13
As story says, in antique days . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 12
To tell a story I will use my power ; . . . . 552 *Prioress* 11
Let rescued Europe tell the story. . . . . 628 *Installation* 18
Some variegated story, in the main . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 224
My story early—not misled, I trust, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 613
Through later years the story of my life. . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 639
That portion of my story I shall leave . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 192
And not to leave the story of that time . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 171
I mean, O distant Friend ! a story drawn . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 296
In ancient story versed, whose breast had heaved 695 *Prelude* 7. 541
His story, whence he came, and who he was. . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 642
Of ancient Story, thought of each bright spot, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 365
The story might begin,) oh, balmy time, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 554
A story destined for thy ear, who now, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 375
For having given the story of myself, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 391
He would resume his story. He replied, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 625
The story linger in my heart ; I fear . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 778
By story be confounded ! Ye aspire . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 289
To calm the Sufferer when his story closed ; . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1103
That ancient story of Prometheus chained . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 539
The story that retraced the slow decline . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1059
Upon unwritten story fondly traced . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 942
They are matchless in story ; . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 18
Stout. " Thy limbs will shortly be twice as stout as they are now, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 45
Until a man might travel twelve stout miles, . . 95 *Brothers* 9
Limbs stout as thine, and lips as gay, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 50
An old man, stout of heart, and strong of limb. . 131 *Michael* 42
Yet firm his step, and stout his heart ; . . . 243 *P. B.* 606
His brain will burn, his stout heart split asunder. 372 *Eg. Maid* 222
So stout and hardy were the band . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 11
And who so stout of limb as he ? . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 18
He seems ten birthdays younger, is green and is stout ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 53
While that stout Ship at anchor lay . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 16
But stout and hale, for travel unimpaired. . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 34
Among them, with a body hale and stout, . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 208
Stouter. Is stouter of the two. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 52
Brought from the cupboard wine and stouter cheer, 785 *Excursion* 2. 899
Stoutest. To cope with stoutest champions of the bowl ; . . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 121
Stoutly. Is striving stoutly as he may ; . . . . 244 *P. B.* 667
Had stoutly launched from shore ; . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 130
Of chieftains sprung, who stoutly bore . . . . 533 **Blest is* 12
To bend, he stoutly re-addressed himself, . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 151
Stove. And he creeps to the edge of my stove. . . 484 **A plague* 10
Straggle. Or where her pathways straggle as they please . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 48
And straggle from her presence, still a brood, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 248
Straggled. Our path that straggled here and there ; 348 **Lulled by* 16
Had broken their trim border-lines, and straggled 767 *Excursion* 1. 723
Straggler. Calling a straggler to her side. . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 24
If not a straggler from the herd . . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 5
How pleased, when down the Straggler sank . . 415 *White Doe* 1734
The straggler during all the previous day . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 15
Straggler's. Even to the fleecy straggler's bleat ; . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 4
Stragglers. A few sheep, stragglers from some mountain-flock, ... 150 **When, to* 27
Straggling. His only visitants a straggling sheep, . 23 *Yew-tree* 26
Down fell in straggling locks his thin grey hair ; . 24 *Guilt* 7
Appears a straggling heap of unhewn stones ! . 131 *Michael* 17
Come straggling through the wind and rain : . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 251
With ready sunbeams every straggling shower ; . 261 **Fair Prime* 2
This Nook—with woodbine hung and straggling weed, ... 382 *Duddon* 24. 5
In a straggling village stood, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 90
Of harmony dispersed in straggling sounds, . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 98
Now here, now there, moved by the straggling wind, ... 661 *Prelude* 4. 184
Bring straggling breezes of suburban air. . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 192
That gathers up each petty straggling rill . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 171
A straggling volume, torn and incomplete, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 178
In seemly order, now, with straggling leaves . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 827
The cuckoo, straggling up to the hill tops, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 347
Or straggling burgh, of ancient charter proud, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 101
With sight of now and then a straggling gleam . K.8. 225 **I will* 50
Straight. For act and suffering, to the city straight 36 *Guilt* 650
I hurried on, when straight a second moan, . . 73 *Bord.* 2047
Majestic in her person, tall and straight ; . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 5
Straight from her osier mansion near . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 3
Straight as an arrow from the bow ; . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 80
But straight, to cover my confusion, ... 238 *P. B.* 189
And straight in sorrow, not in dread, ... 241 *P. B.* 438
" Make straight a highway for the Lord—repent ! " 365 **The Baptist* 14
Straight from the sun and tainted air's embrace . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 5
He rose, and straight—as by divine command, . 534 **When in* 9
Straight I unloosed her chain, and stepping in . 637 *Prelude* 1. 360
The plain straight road, for one no better chosen 728 *Prelude* 11. 71
And straight, incited by a curious mind . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 173
Withdrew ; and straight we followed,—to a spot 825 *Excursion* 5. 225
Oft stretches toward me, like a long straight path 863 *Excursion* 7. 398
Straight toward some precipice's airy brink ! . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 493
Straightforward. Seemed best, and the straightforward path of those . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 131
Straight-lined. This straight-lined progress, furrowing a flat lea, ... 466 *St. Bees* 12
Straightway. He had provoked his father, who straightway, ... 33 *Guilt* 473

Straightway—*continued.*
Peter went forth with him straightway ; . . . 249 *P. B.* 1123
He spake, and eight brave sons straightway . . 400 *White Doe* 412
And straightway buried he should be . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1522
And straightway cease to aspire, than God disdain 465 **Pastor and* 13
Hither come thou back straightway, ... 535 *Egremont* 29
But straightway to a wood that was hard by, . 557 *Cuch.and Night.* 58
Then straightway came the Nightingale to me, . 561 *Cuch.andNight.*226
To give me timely notice, and straightway, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 124
He stooped, and straightway from the ground took up . . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 427
Withdrawing, straightway to the shade returned . 763 *Excursion* 1. 464
Strain. Shall hide me, wooing long thy wildwood strain ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 87
My husband's arms now only served to strain . 20 *Guilt* 275
A wretched Outcast—but this strain of thought . 52 *Bord.* 830
Who must now be a wanderer ! but peace to that strain ! . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 26
Where now she daily hears a strain . . . . 144 **Driven in* 34
Tries his two voices for a favourite strain— . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 8
Mount, daring warbler !—that love-prompted strain, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 44
As if by that exulting strain . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 37
A slender unexpected strain ; . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 38
And while they strain, and while they rest, . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 108
Full often make you stretch and strain, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 142
Till, breaking in upon the dying strain, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 203
Up against the hill they strain . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 97
Follow, and up the weary mountain strain. . . 201 *Hart-leap* 20
A festal strain that hath been silent long :— . . 203 *Brougham* 4
She who inspires that strain of joyance holy . . 217 *Enterprise* 144
Seem governed by a strain . . . . . 220 *Triad* 50
Here closed the meditative strain ; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 25
And a true master of the glowing strain, . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 2
Forced from that voice so lately tuned to a strain 274 **Wast, prithee* 10
Nor does that roaring wind deaden his strain . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 3
And sings a melancholy strain ; . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 6
My thoughts ;—she told in pensive strain . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 71
Solicit a Memnonian strain ; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 97
To timely sleep. Thought !, the impassioned strain, ... 314 **I dropped* 6
Armies or kingdoms. We have heard a strain . 317 **The martial* 5
And, though some tears the strain attended, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 87
But in a gentler strain . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 116
The strain seemed doubly dear, ... 334 **In Bruges* 14
To sweep from many an old romantic strain . . 335 *Aix* 3
The strain should flow—free Fancy to enthral, . 336 *Staub-bach* 12
Mindful how others by this simple Strain . . . 340 *Ranz* 9
Coy fancy with a bolder strain) . . . . . 344 **How blest* 28
Yet why prolong this mournful strain ?—Fallen Power, ... 360 *Alban Hills* 9
While Tweed, best pleased in chanting a blithe strain, ... 387 *Scott* 6
Yet in this moral Strain a power may live, . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 62
Of its grave echoes, swells a choral strain . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 13
The monitor revives his own sweet strain ; . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 4
For some whose rugged northern mouths would strain . . . . . 495 *Fact* 17
There are who to a birthday strain . . . . . 507 *May* 5
But lamentably do they err who strain . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 9
Doth to thy strain belong. . . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 8
Encouraged and endeared the strain of words . 538 **In desultory* 12
From mutual good—some strain of thine, my Book! 538 **In desultory* 48
For us who here in funeral strain . . . . . 578 **I come* 49
Ask rather a triumphal strain . . . . . 582 **O for a* 2
When close and closer they begin to strain, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 610
Resound, resound the strain . . . . . 629 *Installation* 109
O'ercome by humblest prelude of that strain, . 648 *Prelude* 2. 417
What memory and what logic ! till the strain . 694 *Prelude* 7. 509
With those that stretch the neck and strain the eyes, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 696
That foolish men opposed them. To a strain . 728 *Prelude* 11. 52
The strain continued, spiritual as before ; . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 379
Had scarcely closed this high-wrought strain of rapture . . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 727
While, in this strain, the venerable Sage . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 239
The strain of transport, " whosoe'er in youth . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 541
A distant strain, far sweeter than the sounds . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 856
The strain was aptly chosen ; and I could mark . 814 *Excursion* 4. 888
Exclaimed the Sceptic, " and the strain of thought 846 *Excursion* 6. 523
When this involuntary strain had ceased, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 832
Listened with readier patience than to strain . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 596
Near and more near ; for this protracted strain . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 196
An art, a music, and a strain of words . . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.402
Strained. The tempting spot with every sinew strained ; . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 383
It knows how ye were vexed and strained, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 121
Then, the strained heart of fortitude proves weak; 319 *Spaniard* 12
Of a proud slavery met by tenets strained . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 2
Their temper, strained them more ; and thus, in heat . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 218
Straining. Straining my eyes intensely, as the mist 738 *Prelude* 12. 303
Strains. On tiptoe reared, he strains his clarion throat, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 152
And, when against the wind she strains, . . . 108 *Louisa* 10
Mute strains from worlds beyond the skies, . . 112 **How rich* 19
" Whence strains to love-sick maiden dear, . . 164 *Needlecase* 33
In strains of rapture pure and holy . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 81
In strains that from their solemn height . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 28
Strains that support the Seasons in their round ; . 235 *Power of Sound* 191
Such strains of rapture as the Genius played . . 252 **The fairest* 5

Strains—*continued.*
Soul-animating strains—alas, too few ! . . . 260 **Scorn not* 14
Strains—which, as sage Antiquity believed, . . 261 **I heard (alas* 2
When happiest Fancy has inspired the strains, . 265 **There is a pleasure* 5
Strains that recalled to mind a distant day ; . . 271 **Fame tells* 8
He only, if such breathe, in strains devout . . 326 **The Bard* 10
Strains that call forth upon empyreal ground . . 335 *Cologne* 12
In strains of rapture, or subdued delight ! . . . 367 **As indignation* 8
Well sang the Bard who called the grave, in strains 389 *Breadalb.* 1
To chant, in strains of heavenly glory, . . . 399 *White Doe* 335
His transports ? wither his heroic strains ? . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 9
Strains offered only to the genial Spring. . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 14
Heart-thrilling strains, that cast, before the eye . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 13
Strains suitable to both.—Such holy rite, . . . 457 **Had this* 15
Extinct that echoed to the votive strains ; . . . 460 **Queen of* 34
What need, then, of these finished Strains ? . . 472 *Ossian* 11
Not such the initiatory strains . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 31
Give *me* the humblest note of those sad strains . 528 **Those breathing* 100
And crowded street resound with ballad strains, . 540 *Grace Darl.* 3
These groves have heard the Other's pensive strains ; . . . . . 546 **The embowering* 6
With fondness on those sweet Nestorian strains. . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 11
—The pomp is fled, and mute the wondrous strains, 598 *Ev. Wk.Quarto* 359
Till pours the wakeful bird her solemn strains . 599 *Ev. Wk.Quarto* 377
Pour forth that day my soul in measured strains 632 *Prelude* 1. 48
By intermingling strains of thankfulness . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 175
Pleased with some unpremeditated strains . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 353
Accompanied those strains of apt discourse, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 38
This scarcely spoken, and those holy strains . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 385
Strains followed of acknowledgment addressed . 794 *Excursion* 3. 568
Yet tempered, not unfrequently, with strains . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 4
For their heart's ease or pleasure. Strains of power 857 *Excursion* 7. 22
Strait. Through a strait passage intricate and dim ? 173 *Infant Daughter* 74
When, passing through this narrow strait, . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 215
O be my spirit, like my thraldom, strait ; . . . 267 **As the* 13
Led on till an Alpine strait confined our view . 366 **Fair Land* 5
In a strait and treacherous pass. . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 4
Were fellow-travellers in this gloomy strait, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 622
Through a strait passage of encumbered ground, 786 *Excursion* 3. 36
With timid lapse ;—and lo ! while in this strait . 787 *Excursion* 3. 93
Straits. In hazy straits the clouds between, . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 10
The Power that thro' the straits of Infancy . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 3
Precipitations, and untoward straits, ... 800 *Excursion* 3. 983
And, to whole nations bound in servile straits, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 825
Strand. Right onward to the Scottish strand . . 161 *Binnorie* 16
That the first Greek who touched the Trojan strand 210 *Laod.* 44
The foremost prow in pressing to the strand,— . 211 *Laod.* 125
So shall he touch at length a friendly strand, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 142
Huge Ocean shows, within his yellow strand, . . 266 **The stars* 4
" Her course was for the British strand ; . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 79
She reached the destined strand. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 382
Some seek with timely flight a foreign strand ; . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 2
The fugitives than to the British strand, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 7
Sighed on the wing as her foot pressed the strand, 465 **Dear to* 10
Rose, where she touched the strand, the Chantry of St. Bees. . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 36
You might think he'd twelve reapers at work in the Strand. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 72
Stranded. That like to leaning masts of stranded ships appear. . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 412
Like leaning masts of stranded ships appear . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 500
A stranded ship, with keel upturned, that rests . 787 *Excursion* 3. 54
Strands. Or cast, for lingering death, on unknown strands ; . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 112
Strange. Strange apparitions mocked the shepherd's sight. . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 195
And half upon the ground, with strange affright, 26 *Guilt* 107
Or on the earth strange lines, in former days . . 26 *Guilt* 112
Strange repetition of the deadly wound . . . 33 *Guilt* 491
'Tis a strange letter this !—You saw her write it ? 38 *Bord.* 53
Besides, I know not what strange prejudice . . 38 *Bord.* 59
Mocked me with many a strange fantastic shape !— 39 *Bord.* 112
Had been a tenfold cruelty. Strange pleasures . 41 *Bord.* 242
Yet whence this strange aversion ? You are a man 42 *Bord.* 290
And afterwards I fancied, a strange dog, . . . 44 *Bord.* 410
Is going from under me ; these strange discoveries— 47 *Bord.* 548
A most strange faintness,—will you hunt me out 52 *Bord.* 799
These are strange sights—the mind of man, upturned, ... 58 *Bord.* 1168
Is in all natures a strange spectacle ; . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1169
" She is right willing—strange if she were not !— 59 *Bord.* 1189
Than that most strange incontinence in crime . 63 *Bord.* 1431
'Twas a strange answer that he made ; he said, . 63 *Bord.* 1446
It is most strange. Murder !—what's in the word !— 65 *Bord.* 1571
This is most strange !—I know not what it was, . 67 *Bord.* 1633
'Tis a strange aching that, when we would curse . 70 *Bord.* 1845
" Why, this is strange," said I ; . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 40
Strange alteration wrought on every side . . . 96 *Brothers* 97
We two could travel, Sir, through a strange round ; 98 *Brothers* 192
For, if, by such strange sacrifice restored, . . . 105 *Artegal* 176
Strange fits of passion have I known : . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 1
A most strange working did I see ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 36
Thou troublest me with strange alarms ; . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 60
He surely met with strange adventures. . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 341
A story—unenriched with strange events, . . . 131 *Michael* 19
No, passing through strange sufferings toward the tomb, ... 139 *Widow* 36
You had a strange escape : . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 34

Strange—*continued.*
Strange places, coverts unendeared, ... 165 *Parrot* 33
And (strange to witness !) from the frame . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 22
'Mid that strange audience, he bestrides . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 138
He paused—for shadows of strange shape, . . 240 *P. B.* 356
Or whence the might of this strange sound ? . . 241 *P. B.* 482
It wrought in him conviction strange ; . . . 243 *P. B.* 660
Appeared, set forth in strange array, ... 244 *P. B.* 753
Nor Duty struggling with afflictions strange— . 262 **Not Love* 3
How art thou named ? In search of what strange land, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 1
Of thy domain, strange contrast do present . . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 2
In a strange Land, and far from home, . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 4
—Strange words they seemed of slight and scorn ; 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 29
That strange adventure which befell . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 9
But one of mighty size, and strange ; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 53
And he a story strange yet true . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 127
(So seemed it) down a strange descent : . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 52
Strange scene, fantastic and uneasy . . . . 300 *Bran* 27
But in magnanimous meekness. France, 'tis strange, 307 **Great men* 9
For what strange service, does this concert reach 336 *Staub-bach* 2
Stirs not ; enrapt I gaze with strange delight, . 349 *Val. Dover* 10
Their natural utterance ? whence this strange release . . . . . 349 *At Dover* 6
For my enjoyment meet in vision strange ; . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 41
Strange and familiar, might beguile the way, . . 362 **List—'twas* 26
Strange contrast !—verily the world of dreams, . 364 **What aim* 9
Nor deem it strange ; the Youth had worn . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 313
Wild shapes for many a strange comparison ! . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 4
Of barking dogs, and bleatings from strange fear. 382 *Duddon* 23. 8
Through which with strange vicissitudes he passed, 384 *Duddon* 33. 6
Children of Art, that claim strange brotherhood . 392 *Daniel* 5
Where anguish, strange as dreams of restless sleep, 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 42
There lack not strange delusion here, ... 398 *White Doe* 213
A downward course, perverse and strange ? . . 411 *White Doe* 1402
She casts the Britons upon strange Allies, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 9. 12
Inversion strange ! that, unto One who lives . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 9
Of the strange sight, nor hide his theory . . . 468 **Ranging the* 11
The Power that saved him in his strange distress. 470 **A youth* 14
And let, for them, thy fountains utter strange . 471 *Tynwald* 11
For so many strange contrasts in one human face : 482 *Character* 2
Strange contrasts have we in this world of ours ! 509 *F. Stone* 79
Unscared by thronging fancies of strange hue . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 146
Into strange woods, where he at large may live . 528 **Those breathing* 69
Poor winter look fine in such strange masquerade. 570 *Farmer* 76
To escape from many and strange indignities ; . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 9
Provoked out of herself by troubles strange, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 28
Many and strange, that hung about his life ; . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 29
Strange apparitions mock the village sight. . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 178
And with strange tinglings sings her fainting ear. 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 238
Strange " weeds " and alpine plants her helm entwine, ... 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 329
That travelling in strange countries once he found 623 **I find* 2
With what strange utterance did the loud dry wind 637 *Prelude* 1. 337
In one society. How strange that all . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 344
Migration strange for a stripling of the hills, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 34
Voyaging through strange seas of Thought, alone. 650 *Prelude* 3. 63
Strange rendezvous ! My mind was at that time 663 *Prelude* 4. 339
Make a strange back-ground. From his lips, ere long, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 404
There was a strange half-absence, as of one . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 443
While this was uttering, strange as it may seem, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 110
Of every nature, and strange plants convened . 690 *Prelude* 7. 231
Hazards and strange escapes, of which the rocks . 701 *Prelude* 8. 170
The threshold now is overpast, (how strange . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 549
Strange congregation ! yet not slow to meet . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 588
Which may seem strange : but I was unprepared 711 *Prelude* 9. 92
To mock me under such a strange reverse. . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 510
In such strange passion, if I may once more . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 75
Sing notes of greeting to strange fields or groves, 742 *Prelude* 13. 135
Strange and uncouth ; dire faces, figures dire, . 759 *Excursion* 1. 182
Of use or ornament ; and with a strange, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 574
A strange surprise and fear came to my heart, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 659
Struggling against the strange reverse with zeal . 775 *Excursion* 2. 283
'Tis strange, I grant ; and stranger still had been 778 *Excursion* 2. 461
A semblance strange of power intelligent, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 83
With this compared, makes a strange spectacle ! . 836 *Excursion* 5. 929
" 'Tis strange," observed the Solitary, " strange . 844 *Excursion* 6. 376
And strange disasters ; but I pass them by, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 571
And a strange thraldom of maternal love, . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 710
Of strange or tragic accident, hath helped . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 40
To most strange issues. I have lived to mark . 875 *Excursion* 8. 89
Wide, sluggish, blank, and ignorant, and strange— 880 *Excursion* 8. 410
Strange, then, nor less than monstrous, might be deemed . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 229
Strange, should He deal herein with nice respects, 887 *Excursion* 9. 236
When many plants strange blossoms bore . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 3
Methinks 'tis strange I did not perish . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 7
With a strange sound of genial harmony ; . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* I.1.582
Strange question, yet it answers not itself. . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* I.1.681
Beget strange themes ; and to freaks give birth . K.8. 301 **And oh* 9
Strangely. Could find delight to nurse itself so strangely, ... 41 *Bord.* 237
On me how strangely did he look ! . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 34
Mix strangely ; trifles light, and partly vain, . . 480 *Cordelia* 8
Strangely the exasperation of that Land, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 817
Strangeness. And, more than all, a strangeness in the mind, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 80
Stranger. Save when, a stranger seen below, the boy 17 *Desc. Sk.* 364

Stranger—*continued.*
In solitude.—Stranger ! these gloomy boughs . 23 *Yew-tree* 24
Stranger ! henceforth be warned ; and know that pride, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 50
The stranger till its barking-fit I checked ; . . 28 *Guilt* 224
Nay, but I grieve that we should part. This Stranger, ... 38 *Bord.* 24
Our melancholy story moved a Stranger . . . 40 *Bord.* 197
The Stranger had some pitiable sorrow . . . 60 *Bord.* 1261
What has befallen you ? A stranger has done this, 67 *Bord.* 1671
And in the arms of a stranger I must die. . . . 67 *Bord.* 1672
And of a Stranger to him, One by whom . . . 74 *Bord.* 2069
Cleave to this Stranger : if, upon his entering, . 75 *Bord.* 2159
Stranger to me and yet my friend, a simple notice came, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 6
The Stranger, whom he saw still lingering there. . 95 *Brothers* 37
But that the Stranger, who had left the grave, . 97 *Brothers* 116
To hear a stranger talking about strangers, . . 99 *Brothers* 236
The Stranger would have thanked him, but he felt 101 *Brothers* 406
Rest, little Stranger, rest thee here ! . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 73
And of this Stranger speak by whom her lord was freed. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 108
" Stranger, 'tis no act of courage . . . . . 163 *Hint* 17
Yea ! even the Stranger from afar, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 31
Alighted, there the Stranger stood alone ; . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 15
The Stranger sighs, nor scruples to upbraid . . 272 *Ruins* 3
Trampling upon his vileness. Stranger, pass . . 275 *Gravestone* 13
A sight to make a stranger sigh ! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 20
If even a passing Stranger sighs . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 27
Fit obsequies the Stranger paid ; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 68
An altered look upon the advancing Stranger . 369 *Eg. Maid* 26
" Laus Deo." Many a Stranger passing by . . 394 *Countess' Pillar* 10
And learn to glory in a Stranger ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 551
This mystery if the Stranger can reveal, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 16. 13
Till this bright Stranger came, fair as day-break, 466 *St. Bees* 40
Came studious Taste ; and many a pensive stranger 477 *Nunnery* 11
Now, dazzling Stranger ! when thou meet'st my glance, ... 532 **Once I* 31
" Are you the Maid," the Stranger cried, . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 313
Stand yet, but, Stranger ! hidden from thy view, . 547 **Beneath yon* 3
Stranger ! this hillock of mis-shapen stones . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 1
This quiet spot ; and, Stranger ! not unmoved . 551 **If thou in* 5
Stranger, if such disquietude be thine, ... 551 **Behold an* 7
In the throng of the town like a stranger is he, . 570 *Farmer* 61
Save that, the stranger seen below, the boy . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 440
A stranger, linking with the spectacle . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 573
When Learning, like a stranger come from far, . 655 *Prelude* 3. 462
Well might a stranger look with bounding heart . 682 *Prelude* 6. 517
And here and there a stranger interspersed. . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 10
A stranger, with youth's further privilege, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 191
Yet still a stranger and beloved as such ; . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 280
An insignificant stranger and obscure, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 148
A stranger passed ; and, guessing whom I sought, 767 *Excursion* 1. 732
And when a stranger horseman came, the latch . 769 *Excursion* 1. 896
And I at once forgot I was a Stranger. . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 61
'Tis strange, I grant ; and stranger still had been 778 *Excursion* 2. 461
(How far soe'er a stranger) does not own . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 561
(Not to be deemed a stranger, as you come . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 499
Which foot of boldest stranger would attempt, . 822 *Excursion* 5. 13
And if by chance a stranger, wandering there, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 878
Or as a stranger reached this deep recess, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 928
A pensive stranger, journeying at his leisure . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* I.1.475
Though yet to me a stranger, will not be . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* I.1.511
A stranger long ; nor will the blind man's guide, . K.8. 250 *Recluse* I.1.512
Already with a stranger whom we love . . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* I.1.653
Deeply, a stranger of our father's house, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* I.1.654
Stranger's. The stranger's looks and tears of wrath beguiled . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 500
Yours was a stranger's judgment : for historians, 97 *Brothers* 165
Should pass into a stranger's hand, I think . . 134 *Michael* 231
Was sold, and went into a stranger's hand. . . 138 *Michael* 475
For a sunny thought to cheer the Stranger's way, 141 *Arm. Lady* 125
Knelt and kissed the Stranger's hand ; . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 140
And now a stranger's privilege I took ; . . . 196 *Resolution* 82
Would gladly vanish from a Stranger's sight ; . 221 *Triad* 122
Yields to the Stranger's eye. Remembrance holds 355 *Aquap.* 209
To grace that Stranger's bridal hour, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 89
The hoary Father in the Stranger's ear . . . 509 *F. Stone* 108
I stared and listened, with a stranger's ears, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 57
The adventurous stranger's steps, a trusty guide ; 746 *Prelude* 14. 9
No benediction from the stranger's lips, . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* I.1.279
Strangers. Good morrow, Strangers ! If you want a Guide, ... 41 *Bord.* 213
To hear a stranger talking about strangers, . . 99 *Brothers* 236
But now we are strangers, go early or late ; . . 116 *Repentance* 13
Those brilliant strangers, hailed with joy . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 9
Salute those strangers as a holy train . . . . 213 *Dion* 28
By feet of purse-proud strangers ; they—who have read . . . . . 359 **They—who* 6
Beautiful strangers, stand within the pale . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 13. 2
And Strangers even the slighted Scroll may prize, 526 **Soon did* 6
Who weeps for strangers ? Many wept . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 1
And not by strangers to our blood alone, . . . 627 **We gaze* 6
Childless, yet by the strangers to thy blood . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 38
Of strangers, till day closed, we sailed along, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 385
From their foundation, strangers to the presence 682 *Prelude* 6. 477
Strangers, not knowing each the other's name. . 689 *Prelude* 7. 118
On strangers, of all ages ; the quick dance . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 154
Even files of strangers merely seen but once, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 275
We were as strangers ; and I may not speak . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 362
Meeting as strangers, in a petty town . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 407

Strangers—*continued.*
For strangers who have travelled far perhaps, . K.8. 226 **I will* 69
They strangers, and we strangers; they a pair, . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.254
Strangers to me, and all men, or at least . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.533
Strangers to all particular amity, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.534
Strangest. There are the strangest echoes in that place! . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 962
Strangle. Yet, while they strangle, a fair growth they bring, ... 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 13
Strangled. And strangled by a merciless force; . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 34
Strath. O'er billy path, and open Strath, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 37
Round strath and mountain, stamped by the ancient tongue . . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 3
Straw. From her bare straw the Woman half up-raised . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 560
Then sank upon her straw with feeble moan. . . 34 *Guilt* 564
Their bed of straw and blanket-walls. . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 8
And she had made a pipe of straw, ... 192 *Ruth* 7
But who would force the Soul tilts with a straw . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 13
Then, will the sceptre be a straw, the crown . . 504 *Warning* 107
And seldom knowing that he sees, some straw, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 54
'Mid coaches and chariots, a waggon of straw, . 570 *Farmer* 77
Let them smoke, let them burn, not a straw would he care! . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 10
Or trampled into earth; a chain of straw, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 839
Closed up each chink, and with fresh bands of straw 770 *Excursion* 1. 903
Strawberries. To gather strawberries all day long; 193 *Ruth* 52
Strawberries from lane or woodland, offering wild 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 244
Refreshment, strawberries and mellow cream. . 644 *Prelude* 2. 160
Sauntering to pluck the strawberries wild unseen. S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 8
Strawberry. And love the strawberry in its bower; 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 34
There bloomed the strawberry of the wilderness; 377 *Duddon* 6. 9
The season) sprinklings of ripe strawberry fruit. . 529 *Poor Robin* 14
Strawberry-blossom. Only spare the strawberry-blossom! . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 16
Strawberry-blossoms. Strawberry-blossoms, one and all, ... 79 *Foresight* 3
Strawberry-flower. To the favoured strawberry-flower. . . . . 80 *Foresight* 26
And you may love the strawberry-flower, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 33
Straw-built. On cold blue nights, in hut or straw-built shed, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 257
Straws. While winds are eddying round her, among straws . . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 440
Stray. 'Tis pleasant near the tranquil lake to stray 6 *Ev. Wk.* 216
Beyond his native valley seldom stray, ... 18 *Desc. Sk.* 428
Hail Freedom! whether it was mine to stray, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 591
To waken our stray Baron. Were there not . . 51 *Bord.* 766
I had been out in search of a stray heifer; . . 73 *Bord.* 2044
On windy days, in one of those stray brooks, . . 99 *Brothers* 260
Through border wilds where naked Indians stray, 153 *Morn. Ex.* 13
Or stray invention. . . . . 158 **In youth* 48
In stray gifts to be claimed by whoever shall find; 167 *Stray Pleasures* 28
Where'er the subtle waters stray; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 68
Where human foot did never stray; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 97
With sympathetic heart may stray, ... 238 *P. B.* 139
Long as the shepherd's bleating flock shall stray . 254 *Dyer* 12
That I, if frugal and severe, might stray . . . 259 *Calvert* 6
Or shining slope where he must never stray; . . 267 **As the* 5
We wont to stray, ... 286 *Nith* 28
For sportive youth to stray in; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 58
Thoughts that would stray from Heaven? The dream must cease . . . . . 363 **Grieve for* 10
The task, in smoother walks to stray; . . . . 492 *Duty* 31
I love beside the flowing lake to stray, . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 195
Where solitary forms illumin'd stray . . . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 273
Beyond his native valley hardly stray, . . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 515
At such an hour there are who love to stray, . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 664
O'er Anet's hopeless seas of marsh to stray, . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 715
Ah! better far than this, to stray about . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 250
To drive him back, and pound him, like a stray, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 335
No more shall stray where meditation leads, . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 104
The clouded moon, and calls me forth to stray . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 13
In search of a stray sheep. It was the time . . K.8. 224 **I will* 7
Awful as ever stray Demoniac uttered, ... K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.337
Strayed. *See* **Forth-strayed.**
Across the pebbly road a little runnel strayed. . 34 *Guilt* 540
By chance had thither strayed; . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 86
While across her virgin cheek pure blushes strayed, 141 *Arm. Lady* 137
Nor through their sunny lawns have strayed? . . 164 **Fair Lady* 4
Nor Anguish strayed from her Tartarean den; . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 130
Than those soft scenes through which thy childhood strayed, ... 254 *Dyer* 4
Have sunk, at Nature's call; or strayed . . . . 473 *Ossian* 47
He strayed through the fields like an indolent wight, 569 *Farmer* 23
Tho' now, where erst the grey-clad peasant stray'd, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 744
Straying. Who has a trick of straying from his keepers; . . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2034
And, if a breeze be straying, ... 311 **Who rises* 7
A few steps distant, feeding, straying; . . . . 402 *White Doe* 558
While they, side by side, were straying, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1745
Strays. The weary eye—which, wheresoe'er it strays, . 26 *Guilt* 110
Of thoughtful Herdsman when he strays . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 114
The shepherd strays, a rolling hut his home. . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 197
Streak. Above Helm-crag—a streak half dead, . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 168
Into clear view the cultured fields that streak . 219 **This Height* 20
Wish not for a richer streak; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 192
All colours,—and the liveliest streak . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 99
For not a tinge or flowery streak . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 83
Whereat a tender twilight streak . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 327

Streak—*continued.*
And his bright eyes look brighter, set off by the streak . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 7
Ne'er kindled with a livelier streak . . . . . 583 **O for a* 32
Streaked. —Thy lake that, streaked or dappled, blue or grey, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 119
Sky streaked with purple, grove and craggy *bield*, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 175
Gleams, streak'd or dappled, hid from morning's ray 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 139
The silvery lake is streaked with placid blue; . 890 *Excursion* 9. 421
Streaks. *See* **Cloud-streaks.**
Into blue spots, and slowly lengthening streaks; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 119
In streaks diverging wide and mounting high; . 24 *Guilt* 20
And of the streaks that laced the severing clouds 123 *V. and J.* 93
Or crossed by vapoury streaks and clouds that move 459 **Wanderer! that* 35
Long streaks of fairy light the wave illume . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 341
Stream. There, bending o'er the stream, the listless swain . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 70
Bandusia's praise, wild stream, should yield to thine! . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 73
Strong flakes of radiance on the tremulous stream: 4 *Ev. Wk.* 109
At intervals imperial banners stream, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 202
And see how dark the backward stream! . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 5
O glide, fair stream! for ever so, ... 9 *Collins* 5
Or seek at eve the banks of Tusa's stream, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 156
Flings o'er the wilderness a stream of fire: . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 554
Over the mighty stream now spreading wide: . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 655
Left his mind still as a deep evening stream. . . 26 *Guilt* 96
And rain he withered on, no moon to stream . . 26 *Guilt* 130
Thanks to them, are to us a stream of comfort: . 43 *Bord.* 325
The lamb had slipped into the stream, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 67
To brood on air than on an earthly stream; . . 88 *H. C.* 8
Suspended in a stream as clear as sky, . . . 88 *H. C.* 9
And the mazy stream unravelled . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 59
And unbridged stream, such as you may have noticed . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 254
Sabrina,—vowing that the stream should bear . 103 *Artegal* 39
Bend with the breeze their heads, beside a crystal stream. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 96
The Stream, so ardent in its course before, . . 146 **It was an* 22
O'er lake and stream, mountain and flowery mead, 151 **Forth from* 5
The stream that flows out of the lake, ... 162 *Binnorie* 56
The murmur of a neighbouring stream . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 17
The stream will not flow, and the hill will not rise, 188 *Poor Susan* 15
Now, coaches and chariots! roar on like a stream; 189 *Music* 41
The stream is flowing, ... 190 *March* 2
Cast up the Stream or down at her beseeching, . 190 **Lyre! though* 26
But now his voice to me was like a stream . . 197 *Resolution* 107
You see the stones, the fountain, and the stream; 202 *Hart-leap* 130
Beside her little humble stream; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 45
That on the banks of this delightful stream . . 207 *Tintern* 150
To Tiviot's stream, to Annan, Tweed, and Clyde:— 219 **This Height* 10
That, for a brief space, checks the hurrying stream! 220 *Haunted Tree* 40
To mock the *wandering* Voice beside some haunted stream. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 33
A stream as if from one full heart. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 48
Over the silent stream. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 395
Upon the stream the moonbeams quiver. . . . 242 *P. B.* 535
So toward the stream his head he bent, . . . 242 *P. B.* 553
By an immeasurable stream . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 979
Yet to my mind this scanty Stream is brought . 251 **There is a little* 6
A grace the sinuous vale and roaring stream . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 11
And leap at once from the delicious stream. . . 260 **How sweet* 14
Wafted adown the wind from lake or stream; . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 4
Here, with no thirst but what the stream can slake, 262 *Retirement* 10
And, like mine eyes that stream with sorrow, blind!" . . . . . 267 **As the* 14
A Stream, to mingle with your favourite Dee, . 272 *Lady E. B.* 1
From that young Stream, that smites the throbbing rocks, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 7
Breathed forth beside the peaceful mountain Stream 275 *Rotha Q.* 9
After her throes, this Stream of name more dear . 275 *Rotha Q.* 11
To breathe in rural peace, to hear the stream, . 276 *Author's Portrait* 7
Let us beside the limpid Stream . . . . . 285 *Nith* 17
Child of loud-throated War! the mountain Stream 290 *Kilchurn* 1
"Be Yarrow stream unseen, unknown! . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 49
Or fish in stream, or bird in bower, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 19
A Champion worthy of the stream, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 23
Of rock that frowns, and stream that roars, . . 300 *Bran* 38
And is this—Yarrow?—*This* the Stream . . . 301 *Yarrow V.* 1
That this most famous Stream in bogs and sands 307 **It is not* 7
The unconquerable Stream his course pursue. . 322 *Germans* 14
City, and naval stream, suburban grove, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 9
From many a hallowed stream and grove, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 114
That stream in blithe succession from the throats 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 40
Sully the limpid stream of thankfulness. . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 132
Is this the stream, whose cities, heights, and plains, 335 *Namur* 2
Doth DANUBE spring to life! The wandering Stream . . . . . 336 *Danube* 2
Still, with those white-robed Shapes—a living Stream, ... 347 *Processions* 48
The form and motion of a stream to take; . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 62
Struggling against the stream of destiny, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 190
Never perhaps to reappear. The Stream . . . 357 *Aquap.* 321
Near Anio's stream I spied a gentle Dove . . . 360 **Near Anio's* 1
Which yet it bears, sweet Stream! as crystal pure. 361 **When here* 8
For late, as near a murmuring stream . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 301
I seek the birthplace of a native Stream.— . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 9
Fed by the stream with soft perpetual showers, . 377 *Duddon* 6. 7
On, loitering Muse—the swift Stream chides us—on! 379 *Duddon* 12. 1
O mountain Stream! the Shepherd and his Cot . 379 *Duddon* 14. 1

Stream—*continued.*
Checking the stream, make a pool smooth and clear 382 *Duddon* 23. 4
And may thy Poet, cloud-born Stream ! be free— 384 *Duddon* 33. 9
Still glides the Stream, and shall for ever glide ; 384 *Duddon* 34. 5
For busy thoughts the Stream flowed on . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 17
Flow on for ever, Yarrow Stream ! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 105
For us the stream of fiction ceased to flow, . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 25
Like the crystal stream now flowing . . . . 397 *White Doe* 150
Dark moor, and gleam of pool and stream, . . 409 *White Doe* 1171
I, who essayed the nobler Stream to trace . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. I. 5
And with dread signs the nascent Stream invest ? 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 2. 8
Only perchance some melancholy Stream . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 12. 12
Where Tiber's stream the immortal City laves : . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 13. 4
As with the Stream our voyage we pursue, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 37. I
Pours on the surface of the turbid Stream ! . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 3
Down a swift Stream, thus far, a bold design . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. I
Henceforth, as on the bosom of a stream . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 10
The purest stream of patient Energy. . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 14
His drowsy rings. Look forth !—that Stream behold, ... 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 5
That Stream upon whose bosom we have passed 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 6
A stream is heard—I see it not, but know . . 453 **Calm is the* 25
Where wood or stream by thee was never greeted. 455 *Rydal Mere* 16
Were wont to stream before mine eye, ... 458 **Had this* 62
Among the mountains were we nursed, loved Stream ! . . . . . 464 *Derwent* 1
Measuring thy course, fair Stream ! at length I pay 476 *Eden* 9
Flung from her to the stream. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 108
And the Stream whirled her down the dell . . 479 *Somnamb.* 134
Wild stream of Aira, hold thy course, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 154
Rich prospect left behind of stream and vale, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 223
From murmur of a running stream ; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 56
And Thou, wild Stream, that giv'st the honoured name . . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 23
See studied kindness flow with easy stream, . . 539 **Lady ! a* 63
She heard the ancestral stream ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 254
Meanwhile the stream, whose bank I sate upon, . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 81
And live as long as its pure stream shall flow. . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 23
Less for the love of stream and rock, ... 577 **By playful* 15
I saw the Stream of Yarrow glide . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 2
There was a time when meadow, grove, and stream, 587 *Immortality* 1
Small cottage lights across the water stream, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 374
Or charms that smile on Tusa's evening stream, . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 178
There hang in fear, when growls the frozen stream, 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 315
—Red stream the cottage lights ; the landscape fades, ... 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 688
When hurrying forward till the slack'ning stream 626 **The confidence* 10
Waves o'er the gloomy stream ; . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 12
Shall I take up my home ? and what clear stream 632 *Prelude* 1. 12
In a small mill-race severed from his stream, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 289
Her clear though shallow stream of piety . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 225
Preyed on my strength, and stopped the quiet stream . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 296
And bore the semblance of another stream . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 382
Down by thy side, O Derwent ! murmuring stream, 673 *Prelude* 5. 484
Low-standing by the margin of the stream, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 206
See trees, and meadows, and thy native stream, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 272
We glided forward with the flowing stream. . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 377
Crossing the unbridged stream, that road we took, 683 *Prelude* 6. 574
Which in the stony channel of the stream . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 582
Was downwards, with the current of that stream. 684 *Prelude* 6. 585
And giddy prospect of the raving stream, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 633
The rapid stream whose margin we had trod ; . 684 *Prelude* 6. 644
Led by the stream, ere noon-day magnified . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 650
I saw, or heard, or felt, was but a stream . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 743
That flowed into a kindred stream ; a gale, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 744
(So willed the Muse) a less impetuous stream, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 9
Thou endless stream of men and moving things ! 689 *Prelude* 7. 151
Devoted, on the inviolable stream . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 179
In a pure stream of words fresh from the heart : . 706 *Prelude* 8. 467
In the green dales beside our Rotha's stream, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 392
In loose procession through the shallow stream . 726 *Prelude* 10. 566
In one continuous stream ; a mind sustained . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 74
Of our long labour : we have traced the stream . 749 *Prelude* 14. 194
He cleared a passage for me, and the stream . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 368
Had newly scooped a running stream. He rose, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 446
And the mute fish that glances in the stream, . 772 *Excursion* 2. 42
Faintly reflected in a lingering stream. . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 681
Of stream and headlong flood that seldom fails ; . 782 *Excursion* 2. 705
When copious rains have magnified the stream . 787 *Excursion* 3. 47
—Voiceless the stream descends into the gulf . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 92
Raised for enabling this penurious stream . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 204
Even so deduce the stream of human life . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 256
And majesty with this gigantic stream, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 883
Of Mississippi, or that northern stream . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 931
Betray to sight the motion of the stream, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 976
Must he again encounter.—Such a stream . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 986
By flowing stream, through wood, or craggy wild, 803 *Excursion* 4. 105
A stream, which, from the fountain of the heart . 804 *Excursion* 4. 219
Upon the flowing stream, a thought arose . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 754
Like one whose untired ear a murmuring stream . 814 *Excursion* 4. 892
To drink with gratitude the crystal stream . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1044
Poured forth with fervour in continuous stream, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1276
A copious stream with boldly-winding course ; . 823 *Excursion* 5. 84
Even at the worst, a smooth stream of content, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 712
As the mute swan that floats adown the stream, . 842 *Excursion* 6. 293
The stream, that bears thee forward, prove not, soon 844 *Excursion* 6. 438
In the grey cottage by the murmuring stream . 848 *Excursion* 6. 670
Was smitten, and poured forth a quenching stream, 852 *Excursion* 6. 920
Rose this pure eloquence. And, when the stream 857 *Excursion* 7. 25

Stream—*continued.*
Thus would he say, 'the Rhine, that famous stream ! . . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 788
Of a green hill or bank of rugged stream. . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 104
And in the courts—and where the rumbling stream, 877 *Excursion* 8. 177
Drink the pure water of its innocent stream . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 261
And hear the mighty stream of tendency . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 87
In their vast stream, and if an age hath been . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 124
Down the deep channel of the stream he went, . K.8. 228 **I will* 133
Right in the middle of the roaring stream. . . K.8. 229 **I will* 173
What, if I floated down a pleasant Stream . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* I.1.292
Shall I reprove myself ? Ah no, the stream . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* I.1.294
And I shall float upon that stream again. . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* I.1.296
To pastoral fancies ? Is there such a stream, . K.8. 248 *Recluse* I.1.409
Or must we seek that stream where Man is not ? K.8. 248 *Recluse* I.1.412
Hath dealt with me as with a turbulent stream, . K.8. 256 *Recluse* I.1.728

Streamed. Till his eye streamed with tears. In this deep vale . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 46
From lamp of lonely toll-gate streamed athwart the night. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 144
The parting signal streamed—at last the land withdrew. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 288
Streamed with the pomp of a too-credulous day. . 304 **Jones ! as* 3
(Streamed from the west) as with a robe of power: 333 **Brugès I* 2
The blood of Huguenots through Paris streamed. 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 14
Or Cupid's sparkling arrow streamed . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 6
The eyes of all Savona streamed with tears. . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 9
Imperishable majesty streamed forth . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 630

Streamers. We want your streamers, friend, you know ; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 76
Towers where red streamers flout the breezy sky . 503 *Warning* 39
With nets and sails outspread and streamers gay, 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 72
Play on her streamers, fails she to assume . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 514

Streaming. Streaming from founts above the starry sky, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 39
And lo ! with crimson banners proudly streaming, 324 *Ode 1814* 53
Entered, with streaming thousands, through the gate, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 73
Who sees, may lift a streaming eye . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 99
More glorious, with spread sail and streaming pendant. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 12
And see love-emblems streaming from thy ship, . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 35. 7
Flung back from distant climes a streaming fire, 453 **The Sun, that* 2
Come streaming down the streaming panes. . . 577 **I come* 19
Upon the tall mast streaming. But, ye Powers . 798 *Excursion* 3. 842
As ever raised to heaven a streaming eye ! . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 991

Streamlet. How sweet its streamlet murmurs in mine ear !) . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 350
And by the busy streamlet both . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 23
But one meek streamlet, only one : . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 4
And Thou, blue Streamlet, murmuring yield'st no more . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 10
" No check, no stay, this Streamlet fears ; . . 487 *Fountain* 21
There, on the margin of a streamlet wild, . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 9
That streamlet whose blue current works its way 678 *Prelude* 6. 192
Or let us trace this streamlet to its source ; . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 30

Streamlet's. A heap of stones, which by the streamlet's edge . . . . . 136 *Michael* 327
The mists, that o'er the streamlet's bed . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 57
And down the vale along the streamlet's edge . 890 *Excursion* 9. 434

Stream-like. The stream-like windings of that glorious street— . . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 13

Stream's. Right to a rough stream's edge, and there broke off ; . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 569
On the stream's bank, and everywhere, appeared 823 *Excursion* 5. 87

Streams. *See* **Mountain-streams.**
Along the mystic streams of Life and Death. . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 72
—Alas ! the very murmur of the streams . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 135
While pastoral pipes and streams the landscape lull, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 220
Those lofty cliffs a hundred streams unfold, . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 279
Innumerable streams with roar profound. . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 416
Five streams of ice amid her cots descend, . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 571
Each clacking mill, that broke the murmuring streams, ... 22 *Desc. Sk.* 630
Into deep chasms troubled by roaring streams ; . 70 *Bord.* 1805
And from the headlong streams. . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 8
The streams with softest sound are flowing, . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 284
That the green valleys, and the streams and rocks, 132 *Michael* 63
And make dear friendships with the streams and groves. . . . . 147 *Joanna* 8
And streams that murmur as they run, . . . 192 *Ruth* 35
Our streams proclaim a welcoming ; . . . . 204 *Brougham* 33
Of the deep rivers, and the lonely streams, . . 206 *Tintern* 69
In happier beauty ; more pellucid streams, . . 211 *Laod.* 104
Where'er the streams a passage find ; . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 4
The headlong streams and fountains . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 17
And streams, and bowers, and ladies fair, . . . 237 *P. B.* 104
" He roved among the vales and streams, . . . 239 *P. B.* 241
And pours forth streams more sweet then Castaly. 251 **Pelion and* 14
That o'er the pavement of the surging streams . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 11
Of lawless will, unlooked-for streams of good, . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 13
Be turned ; and streams of truth dried up, even at their source ! . . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 14
Streams on the walls, and torrent-foam . . . 300 *Bran* 17
On rampart, and the banks of all her streams. . 318 **Ah ! where* 14
Free were the streams and green the bowers ; . 348 **Lulled by* 8
Of midnight,—cities, plains, forests, and mighty streams. . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 18
With ambient streams more pure and bright . . 375 **The Minstrels* 50
To humbler streams, and greener bowers. . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 66

Streams—*continued.*
Even when a child, the Streams—unheard, unseen ; 382 *Duddon* 26. 2
For Thou, upon a hundred streams, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 65
And streams unknown, hills yet unseen, . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 69
Whistling to clouds and sky-born streams, that shine . . . . . 390 *Glencroe* 6
And in far-stretching vales, whose streams . . 391 *Highland Broach* 71
Of Streams to Nature's love, where'er they flow ; 392 *Avon* 6
Of streams inaudible by day ; . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 965
Heard near fresh streams ; and thousands, who rejoice . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 12
Forthwith that ancient Voice which Streams can hear . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 5
The aspiring Mountains and the winding Streams, 459 **Wanderer! that* 23
Tremble on dancing waves and rippling streams . 460 **Queen of* 24
Of sunset ever there, albeit streams . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 11
Then laugh, ye innocent Vales! ye Streams, sweep on, 471 **Despond who* 12
And lofty springs give birth to lowly streams. . 472 **Arran ! a* 14
Among the mazy streams that backward went, . 495 *Fact* 33
Streams that reflect the poetry of things ! . . 500 *Humanity* 20
The unremitting voice of nightly streams . . . 501 **The unremitting* 1
Lo ! Streams that April could not check . . . 507 *May* 73
And when the sun first dawned upon the streams, 528 **Those breathing* 56
But when the ice our streams did fetter, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 41
A mighty unison of streams ! . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 3
—'Mid the dark steeps repose the shadowy streams, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 339
The mountain streams their rising song suspend ; 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 352
—Thy fragrant gales and lute-resounding streams, 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 156
Her quiet streams, and hills of downy green, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 244
Wide o'er the Alps a hundred streams unfold, . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 342
Unnumber'd streams with hollow roar profound. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 505
Flings o'er the desert blood-red streams of fire. . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 663
In languid streams through every thrilling vein ; . 619 **She wept* 2
We scampered homewards. Oh, ye rocks and streams, ... 644 *Prelude* 2. 131
Such sights before, among the shining streams . 672 *Prelude* 5. 454
Of calmer lakes and louder streams ; and you, . 675 *Prelude* 6. 13
Murmured the sister streams of Life and Death, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 439
With its dumb cataracts and streams of ice, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 530
The widely parted hours ; the noise of streams, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 718
Think, how the everlasting streams and woods, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 745
Immutable, and everflowing streams, ... 701 *Prelude* 8. 171
The heart with firmer grasp ! Your snows and streams . . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 219
And o'er the brawling beds of unbridged streams. 703 *Prelude* 8. 248
Birds, running streams, and hills so beautiful . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 447
Mounted the roar of waters, torrents, streams . 747 *Prelude* 14. 59
Their modulation with these vocal streams— . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 146
They call upon the hills and streams to mourn, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 477
Clouds, mists, streams, watery rocks and emerald turf, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 853
Out of an instrument ; and while the streams . 809 *Excursion* 4. 525
The streams far distant of your native glen ; . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 551
With the loud streams : and often, at the hour . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1175
And streams, whose murmur fills this hollow vale, 836 *Excursion* 5. 917
Soundless, with all its streams. The bird of dawn 863 *Excursion* 7. 405
Among the mazy streams that backward went, . S.3. 427 **My Son* 4
Beloved Grasmere (let the Wandering Streams . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 57
What want we ? have we not perpetual streams, K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.126
As they shine out ; and *see* the streams whose murmur . . . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.483

Streamy. Summoned from streamy Morven—each and all . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 568

Street. At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight appears, ... 187 *Poor Susan* 1
In the street that from Oxford hath borrowed its name. . . . . 188 *Music* 4
Down the long street, rich goblets filled with wine 213 *Dion* 32
The stream-like windings of that glorious street— 270 **Ye sacred* 13
Through busiest street and loneliest glen . . . 286 *Nith* 43
And wanderers of the street, to whom is dealt . 315 **And is it* 13
In Brugès town is many a street . . . . . 334 **In Brugès* 1
Mountain, and moor, and crowded street, where lie 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 8
And transport finds in every street a vent, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 7
In marshalled thousands, darkening street and moor 505 *Warning* 122
And crowded street resound with ballad strains. . 540 *Grace Darl.* 3
'Mong Christian folk, a street where Jews might be, 553 *Prioress* 37
And through this street who list might ride and wend ; . . . . . 553 *Prioress* 41
In the Jews' street, and there he last was seen. . 554 *Prioress* 141
From street to street with loose and careless mind. 649 *Prelude* 3. 29
With children gathered round ; another street . 689 *Prelude* 7. 175
In public room or private, park or street, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 576
To executions, to a street on fire, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 674
Their May-bush, and along the street in flocks . 701 *Prelude* 8. 147
And through a rainbow-arch that spanned the street, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 495

Street-disturbing. Forced from the street-disturbing newsman's horn, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 42

Streets. Beat round to clear the streets of want and pain. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 274
In the open streets, and let him think he sees, . 76 *Bord.* 2180
Hurrying the busy streets along ? . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 45
As if the streets were consecrated ground, . . 334 **The Spirit* 9
The streets and quays are thronged, but why disown 349 *At Dover* 5
These crowded streets resound no plaintive ditty :— 475 *Greenock* 5
Yet he watches the clouds that pass over the streets : . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 70
They hunt through the streets with deliberate tread . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 37
With books, or while he ranged the crowded streets 584 *Ch. Lamb* 13

Streets—*continued.*
Gowns grave, or gaudy, doctors, students, streets, 640 *Prelude* 3. 32
Drifted about along the streets and walks, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 250
From the assembly ; through a length of streets, 653 *Prelude* 3. 303
Her endless streets, a transient visitant : . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 68
Some half-frequented scene, where wider streets . 690 *Prelude* 7. 191
How oft, amid those overflowing streets, . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 626
Moonlight and stars, and empty streets, and sounds 697 *Prelude* 7. 661
Of houses, pavement, streets, of men and things,— 707 *Prelude* 8. 546
Than for the humble book-stalls in the streets, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 32
The streets were still ; not so those long Arcades ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 96
Of the gross fictions chanted in the streets . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 732
Once more parading through her crowded streets 815 *Excursion* 4. 916
His lullaby. From crowded streets remote, . . K.8.253 *Recluse* 1.1.612

Strength. Hope, strength, and courage, social suffering brings, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 171
With strength did memory return ; and, thence . 31 *Guilt* 399
Wrapped in our cloaks, and, with recruited strength, 39 *Bord.* 124
Of me, or of my strength ;—come, let me feel . 39 *Bord.* 128
I feel my strength returning. The bequest . . 40 *Bord.* 155
Proceed alone. It shall be so ; for strength . . 41 *Bord.* 226
The giant's strength ; and, at the voice of Justice, 57 *Bord.* 1078
Had strength to teach ;—and therefore gratitude 64 *Bord.* 1482
No more shall he complain of wasted strength, . 66 *Bord.* 1630
Oh that I had but strength to reach the place ! . 67 *Bord.* 1656
Without the strength to rise. Well, well, he lives, 73 *Bord.* 2065
But had he strength to walk ? I could have borne him . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2077
Grew, by strength the gift of love, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 22
The nobles leagued their strength . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 79
Down would he sit ; and without strength or power 107 *Indolence* 22
Such strength, a dignity so fair : . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 10
Of an unusual strength : his mind was keen, . . 131 *Michael* 44
As soon as he had armed himself with strength . 134 *Michael* 221
There is a comfort in the strength of love ; . . 138 *Michael* 448
Of an unusual strength. Among the rocks . . 138 *Michael* 455
The Rivulet, delighting in its strength, . . . 146 **It was an* 2
Her bulwark and her tower of strength ! " . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 148
Endurance, foresight, strength, and skill ; . . . 186 **She was* 26
To give me human strength, by apt admonishment. 197 *Resolution* 112
Hath he, a Child of strength and state ! . . . 205 *Brougham* 115
Some ground not mine ; and, strong her strength above, ... 208 **It is no* 15
Than strength of nerve and sinew, or the sway . 210 *Laod.* 87
With rolling years thy strength increased ; . . 216 *Enterprise* 36
And strength to persevere. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 48
To keep, so high in air, its strength and grace : . 283 **Well have* 10
And more than common strength and skill . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 9
And wondrous length and strength of arm : . . 291 *Rob Roy* 10
By strength of prowess or of wit : . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 50
And all the oppressed, who wanted strength, . . 292 *Rob Roy* 111
A strength unthought of heretofore ! . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 42
That paints, by strength of sorrow, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 38
The unconquerable strength of love ; . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 39
For manhood to enjoy his strength ; . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 59
Those titles vanish, and that strength decay ; . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 10
Strength to the brave, and Power, and Deity ; . 306 **Inland, within* 11
In splendour : what strength was, that would not bend . . . . . 307 **Great men* 8
Instead of gathering strength, must droop and pine; 308 **There is a bondage* 12
And tremble, seeing whence proceeds the strength 309 **When, looking* 12
That he has power to inflict what we lack strength to bear. . . . . 319 *Spaniard* 14
Her arts, her strength, her iron, and her gold. . 320 **Avaunt all* 14
Shall show her clothed with strength and skill . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 75
And strength of love our souls shall elevate : . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 223
Where once together, in his day of strength, . . 353 *Aquap.* 63
Rocked on the surge, there tried his spirit's strength 354 *Aquap.* 128
With magnitude and strength fit to uphold . . 354 *Aquap.* 141
Which whosoe'er approached of strength was shorn, 373 *Eg. Maid* 317
All other strength the weakest may withstand, . 383 *Duddon* 27. 13
With Strength, her venturous brother ; . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 60
Receiving, willingly or not, fresh strength . . 394 **No more* 24
In that thy very strength must lie. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 526
Such strength that Earldom held of yore ; . . . 403 *White Doe* 697
How oft has strength, the strength of heaven, . 405 *White Doe* 811
And strength of Reason ; held above . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1625
Gathers unblighted strength from hour to hour. . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 14
To baffle all that may her strength impair ; . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 5
Of beamy lustre from a tower of strength ; . . 466 *St. Bees* 42
Ocean has proved its strength, and of its grace . 473 **Thanks for* 12
Speak Thou, whose massy strength and stature scorn . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 5
The strength of backward-looking thoughts is scorned. . . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 11
There's weakness, and strength both redundant and vain ; . . . . . 482 *Character* 5
Such strength as, if ever affliction and pain . . 482 *Character* 6
Of health, strength, friends, and kindred, see ! . 483 *Simon Lee* 26
—Come hither in thy hour of strength ; . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 57
And gave that strength of feeling, great . . . 492 *Fidelity* 64
Among a people famed for strength of mind, . . 505 *Warning* 142
Lie in forbearance, strength in standing still ? . 505 *Warning* 150
Where strength has been the Builder's only care ; 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 23
Would their lost strength restore and freshen the pale cheek ? . . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 117
Strength in what remains behind ; . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 184
Craz'd by the strength of hope at morn he eyes . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 402
For ever, fast as they of strength become . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 614

Strength—*continued.*
A feeling of their strength. The naked trees, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 165
" O son, my strength, my power ! who dost despise 624 *Æneid* 11
A Nation's strength that will not perish . . . 629 *Installation* 96
Once more made trial of her strength, nor lacked 633 *Prelude* 1. 95
Conquered and conqueror. Thus the pride of strength, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 69
Of vigorous hunger—hence corporeal strength . 643 *Prelude* 2. 80
As natural beings in the strength of Nature. . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 193
Strength came where weakness was not known to be, 660 *Prelude* 4. 155
His being armed with strength that cannot fail. . 661 *Prelude* 4. 171
Preyed on my strength, and stopped the quiet stream . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 296
What love of nature, what original strength . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 38
With us thy pleasure ; thy returning strength, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 248
And all the strength and plumage of thy youth, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 296
On every side, in prime of youthful strength, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 365
" I recognise thy glory : " in such strength . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 599
That flowed awhile with unabating strength, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 10
To try her strength among harmonious words ; . 704 *Prelude* 8. 369
Such is the strength and glory of our youth ! . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 607
Trying their strength, enforced him to start up, . 718 *Prelude* 9. 577
Britain put forth her freeborn strength in league, 722 *Prelude* 10. 264
If new strength be not given nor old restored, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 469
All powers of swiftness, subtilty, and strength . 729 *Prelude* 11. 127
Matured, and in the summer of their strength. . 733 *Prelude* 11. 417
From all the sources of her former strength ; . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 80
When thou wert in thy strength ! Nor this through stroke . . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 106
Such strength in *me* as often held my mind . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 130
Of feeling, and diversity of strength . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 270
Are sister horns that constitute her strength. . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 4
And intellectual strength so rare a boon— . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 178
That whoso feels such passion in its strength . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 192
When they are grasping with their greatest strength, 744 *Prelude* 13. 274
Shaken by arms of mighty bone, in strength, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 325
In strength, reflecting from its placid breast . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 201
Of moral strength, and intellectual Power ; . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 770
All strength—all terror, single or in bands, . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 784
He lingered long ; and, when his strength returned, 764 *Excursion* 1. 553
For moral dignity, and strength of mind, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 287
Upon his spirit, with a fever's strength, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 849
(Submission constituting strength and power) . 802 *Excursion* 4. 98
As soldiers live by courage ; as, by strength . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 203
Without access of unexpected strength. . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 221
Of the contiguous torrent, gathering strength . 813 *Excursion* 4. 793
At every moment—and, with strength, increase . 813 *Excursion* 4. 794
Shall fix, in calmer seats of moral strength, . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1272
His royal state to show, and prove his strength . 825 *Excursion* 5. 183
Fresh in the strength and majesty of age, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 457
Cast down while confident in strength they stand, 837 *Excursion* 5. 963
Will cover him, in the fulness of his strength, . 841 *Excursion* 6. 197
Man has his strength," exclaimed the Wanderer, " oh ! . . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 255
In strength, in power refitted, he renewed . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 332
For, strength to persevere and to support, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 663
" A sudden illness seized her in the strength . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 741
While she was yet in prime of health and strength, 849 *Excursion* 6. 758
The trunk and body of its marvellous strength, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 610
Though strength decay, to breathe in such estate . 885 *Excursion* 9. 46
And strength in evil ? Hence an after-call . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 122
Possessed of health, and strength, and peace of mind ; . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 204
Beauty, or strength ! Such privilege is theirs, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 270
(Such strength of vision to the shepherd's eye . K.8. 225 **I will* 43
Surpassed in strength, I heard of danger, met . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 716
His strength, and had his triumph and his joy, . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 731 [?] **A sad* 6

Strengthen. And God will strengthen thee : amid all fear . . . . . 137 *Michael* 408
May learn, if judgment strengthen with his growth, 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 11
And strengthen love, rejoicing secretly . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 237

Strengthened. Came strengthened with a superadded soul, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 328
Strengthened and braced, by breathing in content 760 *Excursion* 1. 305
When, strengthened, yet not dazzled, by the might 877 *Excursion* 8. 210

Strengtheners. Be these the daily strengtheners of their minds ; . . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 422

Strengthening. *See* **Ever-strengthening, Soul-strengthening.**
Haunts of a strengthening amity . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1712
Their arms still strengthening with the strengthening heart, ... 541 *Grace Darl.* 61
To strengthening love for things that we have seen ; 673 *Prelude* 5. 541
The illusion strengthening as he gazed, he felt . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 36

Strengthens. The faith Heaven strengthens where *he* moulds the Creed. . . . . 112 **O dearer* 16

Strenuous. That strenuous action follow both, . . 224 **'Tis gone* 52
Yet *strenuous* was the infant Age : . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 121
The strenuous Animal hath clomb . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 696
Still to be strenuous for the bright reward, . . 260 **High is* 11
And, strenuous to protect from lawless harms . 276 **Chatsworth! thy* 13
That scraped the chords with strenuous hand ! . 375 **The Minstrels* 12
Of strenuous idleness ; . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 6
Spent in a round of strenuous idleness— . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 378
Grave doctors strenuous for the mother-church, . 825 *Excursion* 5. 176
Of strenuous champions, in scholastic arts . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 57
Wanting all relish for her strenuous mind, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 693

Stress. Even as a dragon's eye that feels the stress . 266 **Even as* 1
Sore stress of apprehension, with a mind . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 6
Or, from long stress of real injuries fly . . . . 505 *Warning* 117

Stress—*continued.*
The wealthy, the luxurious, by the stress . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 97

Stretch. Attend, at every stretch, his headlong fall. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 199
Stretch o'er the pictured mirror broad and blue, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 94
The rocks rise naked as a wall, or stretch . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 230
Where, if a famishing man stretch forth his hand, 47 *Bord.* 560
To stretch her arms, and dim the gladsome light . 56 *Bord.* 1046
Might stretch beyond the measure of one moon. . 68 *Bord.* 1711
" If the sun be shining hot, do but stretch thy woollen chain, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 29
To see thy arch thus stretch and bend, . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 42
Full often make you stretch and strain, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 142
But the horses stretch and pull ; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 84
That stretch a thousand thousand sails) . . . 217 *Enterprise* 155
More urgent called, will stretch his wings at large, 273 **While Anna's* 7
Entanglings of the brain ; though shadows stretch 280 **Oh what* 3
Here stretch thy body at full length ; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 59
Stretch, o'er their pictur'd mirror, broad and blue, 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 103
Behind me did they stretch in solemn train, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 461
Spirits upon the stretch, and here and there . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 316
Upon the stretch, when winds are blowing fair : . 682 *Prelude* 6. 499
With those that stretch the neck and strain the eyes, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 696
Stretch from the western marge of Thurston-mere, 706 *Prelude* 8. 459
Of amity, whose living threads should stretch . 797 *Excursion* 3. 747
To stretch his limbs, bemocking, as might seem, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 267

Stretched. *See* **Far-stretched, Outstretched, Stretcht.**
A fence far stretched into the shallow lake, . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 42
When school-boys stretched their length upon the green ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 45
Stretched at his feet, with steadfast upward eye, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 151
Far stretched beneath the many-tinted hills, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 407
Save cornfields stretched and stretching without bound ; . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 26
Stretched on the ground, began a piteous tale ; . 33 *Guilt* 471
His burning eyelids stretched and stiff as lead ; . 36 *Guilt* 636
Life stretched before me smooth as some broad way 70 *Bord.* 1836
an old Man lying stretched upon the ground— . 72 *Bord.* 1924
Lay stretched at ease ; but, passing by the place 101 *Brothers* 371
And then he stretched his arms, how wild ! . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 39
Sate with a fettered sheep before him stretched . 133 *Michael* 164
They stretched in never-ending line . . . . 187 **I wandered* 9
Advancing, forth she stretched her hand . . . 191 *Beggars* 13
The dogs are stretched among the mountain fern. 201 *Hart-leap* 24
Upon his side the Hart was lying stretched : . . 201 *Hart-leap* 41
With breathless nostrils stretched above the spring. 202 *Hart-leap* 78
Main ocean, breaking audibly, and stretched . . 219 **This Height* 14
With legs stretched out and stiff he lay :— . . 241 *P. B.* 451
And stretched beneath the furze he sees . . . 246 *P. B.* 926
Stretched on the block the glittering axe recoils ; 252 **Why, Minstrel* 10
No vapour stretched its wings ; no cloud . . . 343 *Eclipse* 19
Earth stretched below, heaven in our neighbourhood. . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 86
Stretched far as earth might own a single lord ; . 368 *Trajan* 30
Among the thick weeds, stretched alone ; . . . 397 *White Doe* 127
Stretched, herdsman-like, as if to bask . . . 404 *White Doe* 772
Stretched in the sunny light of victory bask . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 8
Devoutly stretched upon their chancel floors. . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 8
With hands stretched forth in mollified disdain, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 5
An Eagle with stretched wings, but beamless eye— 472 **The captive* 7
A plain below stretched seaward, while, descried . 475 **There ! said* 5
Stretched on the dying Mother's lap, lies dead . 476 *Howard* 1
Stretched forth with trembling hope ?—In every realm, ... 509 *F. Stone* 91
Stretched out for my acceptance,—but Death came. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 16
Now stretched beneath his grass-green mound . 577 **I come* 20
Stretch'd on the scented mountain's purple side. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 513
Stretched forth his little arms and smil'd. . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 27
I saw before me stretched a boundless plain . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 71
Stretched forth the shell, so beautiful in shape, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 90
Stretched under wayside hedge-rows, ballad tunes, 668 *Prelude* 5. 210
Of Chamouny stretched far below, and soon . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 529
At last we stretched our weary limbs for sleep, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 710
Stretched and still stretching far and wide, exalt 698 *Prelude* 7. 746
Ascending, overlooked them both, far stretched ; 738 *Prelude* 12. 294
Far, far beyond, the solid vapours stretched, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 45
As if on wings, and saw beneath me stretched . 751 *Prelude* 14. 380
—In that fair clime, the lonely herdsman, stretched 814 *Excursion* 4. 851
Stretched upon fragrant heath, and lulled by sound 821 *Excursion* 4. 1321
Attain a point that showed the valley—stretched 823 *Excursion* 5. 78
Stretched overhead, and at my pensive feet . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 344
Insidiously stretched out its lazy length, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 175
Stretched on his bier—that massy timber wain ; . 865 *Excursion* 7. 548
Stretched on the grass, or seated in the shade, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 783
Of darkness, stretched o'er guilty Europe, makes . 890 *Excursion* 9. 410
The outcry of his son : he stretched his staff . . K.8. 230 **I will* 175

Stretches. Crouches, stretches, paws, and darts ! . 170 *Kitten* 18
As stretches a blue bar of solid cloud . . . . 311 **Who rises* 28
That landward stretches from the sea, ... 327 *Ode 1815* 13
From the brink her paws she stretches, ... 490 *Incident : Dog* 33
Through bare enclosures stretches, 'till its line . 858 *Excursion* 7. 44
Oft stretches toward me, like a long straight path 863 *Excursion* 7. 398

Stretching. *See* **Far-stretching.**
Dark with bat-haunted ashes stretching broad, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 263
Save cornfields stretched and stretching without bound ; . . . . . 24 *Guilt* 26
But standing, walking, stretching forth his arms, 68 *Bord.* 1729
Like a vast river, stretching in the sun. . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 6
That, stretching far among the Alps, assumed . 685 *Prelude* 6. 690

Stretching—*continued.*
Above, behind, far stretching and before ; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 247
Stretched and still stretching far and wide, exalt 698 *Prelude* 7. 746
His shadow stretching towards Syracuse, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 378
A broad oak, stretching forth its leafy arms . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 227
That, stretching boldly from the mountain side, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1117
Stretcht. *See* **Stretched.**
Then, stretcht at ease in some sequestered cave, . 630 [?]**O Moon* 7
Strew. And gives, where woods the chequered upland strew, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 337
And without wrong are cropped the marble tomb to strew. . . . . 222 *Triad* 211
Some bird (like our own honoured redbreast) may strew . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 11
A most untimely grave to strew, ... 348 **Lulled by* 46
While your leaves I behold and the brooks they will strew, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 31
Fresh water rushes strew the verdant floor ; . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 228
And gives, where woods the checquer'd upland strew, ... 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 405
Quits, growling, the white bones that strew his lair ; 606 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 232
Strewed. Flowers strewed the ground ; the nuptial feast . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 369
Strew'st. Thou strew'st temptation o'er the path . 216 *Enterprise* 108
Strewing. With chips is the carpenter strewing his floor ? . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 17
With the green bottom strewing o'er the wave ; . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 236
Strewing the turf's green slope. A diamond light 705 *Prelude* 8. 406
Strewing in peace life's humblest ground with herbs, 750 *Prelude* 14. 300
Strewn. *See* **Strown.**
And cracked the branches, and strewn them about ; 80 †*Address: Child* 23
And left as if by earthquake strewn, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 11
Which, strewn with snow smooth as the sky can shed, ... 263 **How clear* 3
On ground yet strewn with their last battle's wreck ; . . . . . 278 *Wellington* 2
Strewn with grey rocks, and on the horizon's verge, 352 *Aquap.* 17
Brighter than eastern skies at daybreak strewn . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 6
Strewn far and wide. Think, proud Philosopher ! 474 **How sad* 8
Strewn on the frozen snow. And when the spring 702 *Prelude* 8. 229
Of heath-plant, under and above him strewn, . 784 *Excursion* 2. 819
A dismal prospect yields the wild shore strewn . 836 *Excursion* 5. 930
Had marked the line, and strewn its surface o'er . 881 *Excursion* 8. 451
Strews. Strews twenty acres of good meadow-ground 60 *Bord.* 1230
Stricken. *See* **Awe-stricken, Confusion-stricken, Conscience - stricken, Fancy - stricken, Frenzy-stricken, Heart-stricken, Planet-stricken, Shame-stricken, Sorrow-stricken, Tempest-stricken.**
Been stricken by a twofold stroke ; . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 73
Poet ! that, stricken as both are by years, . . 464 **Thou look'st* 2
Stricken by this ill assurance, ... 535 *Egremont* 51
Behold," she said, " a stricken Hind . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 279
Both stricken, as she entered or withdrew, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 306
Unrecognised ; but, stricken by the sight, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 45
This happy Land was stricken to the heart ! . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 540
We should recoil, stricken with sorrow and shame, 826 *Excursion* 5. 254
Is stricken in the moment when her throes . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 643
Strict. Duty, like a strict preceptor, ... 90 *Longest Day* 65
Loth to rule by strict command ; . . . . . 93 *Westmorland Girl* 34
Long, strict, and tender was the embrace he gave, 104 *Artegal* 122
Strict passage, through which sighs are brought, . 232 *Power of Sound* 7
Of strict obedience, serve the Almighty Lord ; . 500 *Humanity* 38
Are strict observers ; and not negligent . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 138
To the strict labours of the merchant's desk . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 5
From strict analogies by thought supplied . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 125
As is their wont, a pittance from strict time, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 239
After strict question, left within my mind . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 574
And function, or, through strict vicissitude . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 38
For by superior energies ; more strict . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 305
And a strict love of fellowship, combined. . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 444
By strict necessity, along the path . . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1269
Stricter. *More promptly rises, walks with stricter heed,* 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 2
Strictest. In ceaseless pains—and strictest parsimony . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 724
Strictliest. The will to reason's law, can strictliest live . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 518
Strictly. But thee I now would serve more strictly, if I may. . . . . 492 *Duty* 32
Subservient strictly to external things . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 367
Her mind she strictly tutored to find peace . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1026
Mirrored, yet not too strictly, may refine . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 118
Strictness. With strictness scarcely known on English ground. . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 117
Strictures. In grisly folds and strictures serpentine ; 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 12
Strid. The striding-place is called THE STRID, . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 21
Shall bound across THE STRID ? . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 28
Stride. The imperial Stature, the colossal stride, . 270 *Henry: Portrait* 1
Through the rough copse wheel thou with hasty stride ; . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 11
I had been travelling : this a stride at once . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 275
With shield and stone-axe, stride across the wold ; 744 *Prelude* 13. 323
Strides. Science advances with gigantic strides ; . 281 **What strong* 7
Striding. Striding with shattered crests his eye athwart. . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 8
Striding, with shattered crests, the eye athwart ? 625 **The confidence* 8
Striding along as if o'ertasked by Time, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 9
With prospect underneath of Striding edge, . . K.8. 225 **I will* 29
Striding-place. The striding-place is called THE STRID, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 21

Strife. *See* **Party-strife.**
Powers that support an unremitting strife . . 19 *Desc. Sh.* 510
No strife disturbs his sister's breast ; . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 17
But, at the touch of wrong, without a strife . . 88 *H. C.* 32
Twins had they been in pleasure ; after strife . 122 *V. and J.* 21
Who, loving most, should wiseliest love, their only strife. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 150
Rock the cradle of joy, smooth the death-bed of strife. . . . . 143 †*Lov. and Lik.* 54
Why should we dwell in strife ? . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 22
He thinks not of his long, long, strife ;— . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 82
Of thoughts with better thoughts at strife, . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 19
Regard not her :—oh, better wrong and strife . 192 *Gipsies* 21
The two that were at strife are blended, . . . 204 *Brougham* 13
Slaves of folly, love, or strife— . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 11
No fears to beat away—no strife to heal— . . 211 *Laod.* 99
And thoughts with things at strife ; . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 9
Began the pencil's strife, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 25
Tempered into rapturous strife, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 221
No disproportion in her soul, no strife : . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 10
Great is the glory, for the strife is hard ! . . . 260 **High is* 14
Produced as lonely Nature or the strife . . . 269 **If these* 2
While thus illumined, tells of painful strife . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 6
With rival earnestness ; far other strife . . . 280 **Intent on* 5
Not like an outcast with himself at strife ; . . 284 *Departure* 21
A bondage sweetly brooked, a strife . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 42
And quieted in character—the strife, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 41
With them no strife can last ; they live . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 35
The strife of happiness and pain, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 52
What strife of colour, shape and sound . . . 300 *Bran* 24
For ever with yourselves at strife ; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 106
Were with herself at strife, would take your stand, 310 *Invasion* 2
We know the arduous strife, the eternal laws . . 316 **O'er the* 10
There are who cannot languish in this strife, . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 9
With that great Leader vies, who, sick of strife . 320 **They seek* 12
" Finish the strife by deadliest victory ! " . . 322 **By Moscow* 14
Abruptly paused the strife ;—the field throughout 322 *Germans* 1
Expressive signals of a glorious strife, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 105
Not only from the dreary strife . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 21
Things in their very essences at strife, ... 364 **What aim* 11
In silence watched the gentle strife . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 339
And sunshine to a dangerous strife ; . . . . 400 *White Doe* 377
Of strife and factions desperate ; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 640
And, under cover of this woeful strife, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 13
Of truths that soften hatred, temper strife. . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 14
By sound, or ghost of sound, in mazy strife ; . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 12
Extracts from Nature's elemental strife ; . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 22
That hung between two callings. May no strife . 470 **Did pangs* 11
And own that Art, triumphant over strife . . 476 *Howard* 13
Books ! 'tis a dull and endless strife : . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 9
A foolish strife ; they see . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 42
And calm'st the weary strife of frail humanity ! . 492 *Duty* 8
Whose powers shed round him in the common strife, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 45
And jealousy, and quivering strife, ... 498 **The sylvan* 17
Yet, spite of all this eager strife, ... 499 **This Lawn* 13
Presignified by that dread strife . . . . . 503 **Like a* 75
That civic strife can turn the happiest hearth . 504 *Warning* 76
And being, to preclude or quell the strife . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 11
For—save the calm repentance sheds o'er strife . 526 **Soon did* 8
By noise and strife, and questions wearisome, . 528 **Those breathing* 94
And hope and fear mix not in further strife. . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 42
Elysian quiet, without toil or strife ; . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 26
Which checked discussion ere it warmed to strife ; 583 **With copious* 14
To dialogues of business, love, or strife ; . . . 589 *Immortality* 98
Thus blindly with thy blessedness at strife ? . . 589 *Immortality* 129
Yet more ; the tyrant Genius, still at strife . . 613 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 608
If e'er these precepts quell'd the passions' strife, . 619 *School Ex.* 103
When first, above the yells of bigot strife, . . 629 *Installation* 101
That the shield bore, so glorious was the strife ; . 634 *Prelude* 1. 179
In strife too humble to be named in verse : . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 513
And all the strife of singularity, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 580
Were agitated ; and commotions, strife . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 163
Uppermost in the midst of fiercest strife. . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 389
That this particular strife had wanted power . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 254
Of the two spirits then at strife remained . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 25
Amid the turns and counterturns, the strife . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 148
Shy, and unpractised in the strife of phrase ; . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 268
So charactered did I maintain a strife . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 788
Of strife and folly, though it be a treat . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 905
But for the impertinent and ceaseless strife . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 617
In strife, in tribulation ; and ordained, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1014
And while the uproar of that desperate strife . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 449
Daily, its bowling-green with harmless strife ; . 845 *Excursion* 6. 466
The internal pangs, are ready ; the dread strife . 846 *Excursion* 6. 535
For strife and ferment in the minds of men ; . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1010
Shall it endure ?—Shall enmity and strife, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 661
Flattery and double-dealing, strife and wrong. . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.357
Strifeful. And sick at heart of strifeful Christendom, 268 **Four fiery* 13
Strifes. Great God ! by whom the strifes of men are weighed . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sh.* 652
Our tumults appeased, and our strifes passed away ! 340 *Fort Fuentes* 20
The limbs of the great world ; its eager strifes . 657 *Prelude* 3. 581
Strike. Something I strike upon which turns my mind . . . . . 51 *Bord.* 783
Betrayed, in darkness ! Here to strike the blow— 54 *Bord.* 902
Seems like a note of joy to strike,— . . . . 241 *P. B.* 467
Strike pleasure dead, ... 284 *Grave of Burns* 4
These times strike monied worldlings with dismay : 308 **These times* 1

Strike—*continued.*
Strike audibly the noblest of your lyres, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 125
That heresies should strike (if truth be scanned . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 1
And strike with reverence. The Monarch leans . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 9
Friends strike at friends—the flying shall pursue— 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 13
Unsheathed in wrath to strike the offender's head, 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 6
Strike not from Law's firm hand that awful rod, . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 12
Begin to strike him with a fire-like heat, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 236
A grateful coolness fell, that seemed to strike . 824 *Excursion* 5. 141
Strike the deserted to the heart; I speak . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 860
What terror doth it strike into the mind . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 491
Are leagued to strike dismay; but outstretched hand . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 359
Should the sun strike her, and the impartial breeze 882 *Excursion* 8. 513
Strikes. And trepidation strikes the blackened mountain-coves. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 201
—The clock strikes three—a dismal knell! . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 271
Strikes a solitary sound. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 84
Strikes upon his lifted face, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 151
Wherever strikes the sun's glad ray; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 67
Strikes through the Traveller's frame with deadlier chill, ... 267 **As the* 2
She strikes upon him with the heat . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 60
Amazement strikes the crowd: while many turn 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 10
Whate'er it strikes with gem-like hues! . . . 457 **Had this* 28
Nor shout, nor whistle strikes his ear; . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 15
Thy every-day appearance, as it strikes— . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 152
Tending to patience when affliction strikes; . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1055
Strikest. Thou strikest—absence perisheth, . . . 583 **O for a* 50
Striking. *See* **Horror-striking, Panic-striking.**
The mimic notes, striking upon his ear . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 29
Striking through English breasts the anarchy . 309 **What if* 4
By striking out a solitary spark, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 4
That follows—striking on some kindred chord . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 7
String. With other names, an endless string; . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 160
He, who in concert with an earthly string . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 67
Of Liberty, and smote the plausive string . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 6
Harp! couldst thou venture, on thy boldest string, 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 1
Is the string touched in prelude to a lay . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 17
Can string you names of districts, cities, towns, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 320
Face after face; the string of dazzling wares, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 157
Smooth task, with *his* compared, whose mind could string, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 306
Stringed. She bears the stringed lute of old romance, 221 *Triad* 101
Stringed like a poor man's heifer at its feed, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 240
Stringent. Stringent as flesh can tolerate and live; 362 **List—'twas* 41
Strings. Needles for strings in apt gradation! . . 163 *Needlecase* 6
Around its polished strings; . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 32
Rested a golden harp;—he touched the strings; . 226 *Vernal Ode* 22
From its own country, and forgive the strings." . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 4
Nor check, the music of the strings; . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 10
To which, with no reluctant strings, ... 399 *White Doe* 326
Called the submissive strings to wake . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1553
Swept like a breeze the conscious strings, . . . 416 *White Doe* 1837
To his grave touch with no unready strings, . . 503 *Warning* 19
The lore of Atlas, to resounding strings, . . . 625 *Æneid* 122
Pulling the strings of his boxed raree-show; . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 33
In scanty strings, had tempted to o'erleap . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 458
Upon a broad leaf carried, choicest strings . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 504
Strip. Back to our post, and strip the Scottish Foray 37 *Bord.* 2
Or strip the bough whose mellow fruit bestrews . 335 *Namur* 8
Could strip, for aught the prospect yields . . . 533 **Blest is* 57
Harass the mind and strip from off the bowers . 538 **In desultory* 35
Her trappings here, should strip them off abashed 654 *Prelude* 3. 393
Take the live herbage from the mead, and strip . 790 *Excursion* 3. 308
Striped. *See* **Three-striped.**
With haycocks studded, striped with yellowing grain— . . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 226
Stripes. And forced unworthy stripes to bear, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 122
Stripling. I could have quelled the Cowards, but this Stripling . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 918
And though of unripe years, a stripling only, . . 100 *Brothers* 297
His stripling prime. A town of small repute, . . 121 *V. and J.* 10
That instant brought two stripling bees . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 99
This Stripling, sportive, gay, and bold, . . . 193 *Ruth* 116
The Stripling seeks the tented field; . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 54
Where silver Isis leads my stripling feet; . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 11
(Not three weeks past the Stripling died,) . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 62
The love-sick Stripling fancifully sighs, . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 2
"There!" said a Stripling, pointing with meet pride . . . . . 475 **There! said* 1
Migration strange for a stripling of the hills, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 34
Bounding before me, yet a stripling youth— . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 289
A stripling, scarcely of the household then . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 766
Stripling's. Nor any half so sure. This Stripling's mind . . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1162
Of human life: a Stripling's graces blow, . . . 267 **Desponding Father* 9
Whizzed from the Stripling's arm! If touched by him, ... 868 *Excursion* 7. 741
A stripling's years may for his faults atone, . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 58
Striplings. Ye Striplings, light of heart and gay, . 577 **I come* 45
Ten hardy Striplings, all in bright attire, . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 766
Stripped. *See* **Half-stripped, Self-stripped.**
And stripped of power! me, feeble, destitute, . 104 *Artegal* 140
Not stripped, nor voiceless in the mirrors, . . 300 *Bran* 20
The storm has stripped her of her leaves; . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 53
Is stripped; the ravage hath spread wide . . . 413 *White Doe* 1576
That stripped of arms I to my end am brought . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 11
Stripped of his voice and left to dimple down . 659 *Prelude* 4. 54
Worn out in greatness, stripped of novelty, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 198

Stripped—*continued.*
Stripped as I am of all the golden fruit . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 488
Stripped of their leaves and twigs by hoary age, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 880
Stript. And social Justice, stript of reverence . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 3
Of History, stript naked as a rock . . . . . 359 **Those old* 3
Stript is the haughty one of pride, ... 507 **While from* 53
Stript of its frightful powers by slow decay, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 126
Stript of their harmonising soul, the life . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 620
Strive. His anguish, with his heart he ceased to strive; . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 618
So let us strive to live, and to our Spirits will be given . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 67
To strive with such a torrent; when he died, . 100 *Brothers* 300
The owls in tuneful concert strive; . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 443
'Tis vain to strive for mastery. . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 137
With heavy tufts of moss that strive . . . . 200 *Thorn* 234
Where winds and waters cease to strive— . . . 216 *Enterprise* 72
Strive, and not vainly strive, to rout . . . . 221 *Triad* 82
Whether among the winds we strive, ... 236 *P. B.* 23
"While yet ye may find mercy;—strive . . . 247 *P. B.* 947
And, at one moment, in one rapture, strive . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 198
In friendship—strive—for his sake go— . . . 408 *White Doe* 1084
The Banner strive thou to regain; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1288
The root sincere, the branches bold to strive . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 9
Do Thou, in truth a second Mother, strive . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 5
And strive to fathom the mysterious laws . . . 468 **Ranging the* 3
With shadows flung from leaves—to strive . . 499 **This Lawn* 2
Flowers are there many that delight to strive . 539 **Lady! a* 12
What need is there against the truth to strive? . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 145
Thou against Time so feelingly dost strive. . . 627 **We gaze* 10
Who, when such good can be obtained, would strive 817 *Excursion* 4. 1051
I did not strive to follow you. . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 28
If Stephen's distanced, onward see him strive . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 31
Striven. With which she may have striven! . . . 165 *Parrot* 22
When I with these untoward thoughts had striven, 196 *Resolution* 53
Thou fought'st against him; but hast vainly striven: . . . . . 306 **Two Voices* 6
Have striven by purity to gain . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 47
Due homage; nor shall fruitlessly have striven, . 358 *Aquap.* 362
Where haughty Force had striven in vain; . . 390 *Highland Broach* 12
That even bad men had vainly striven . . . 412 *White Doe* 1457
Had for the common safety striven in vain, . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 34
Strives. Till higher mounted, strives in vain to cheer 8 *Ev. Wk.* 341
Which ever strives in vain itself to satisfy, . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 35
"Thus strives a grateful Country to display . . 324 *Ode 1814* 67
Dear to the saints, strives earnestly to eject . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 7
And strives the towers to number, that recline . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 6
Air slumbers—wave with wave no longer strives, 454 *Sea-side* 3
Of Truth and Beauty, strives to imitate, . . . 463 **Why should the* 7
The inextinguishable Spirit strives. . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 150
And fondly strives her struggling friend to save. . 490 *Incident: Dog* 32
Her seat scarce left, she strives, alas! in vain, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 248
Behind his sail the peasant strives to shun . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 344
While strives a secret Power to hush the croud, . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 652
Devoted, strives in vain her vast desires to fill; . 624 *Æneid* 80
Strives, from that height, with one and yet one more 709 *Prelude* 9. 15
For him, who, seeking faith by virtue, strives . 804 *Excursion* 4. 223
Striving. Peaceful striving, gentle play . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 77
Is striving stoutly as he may; . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 667
Striving in peace each other to outshine. . . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 5
The antics striving to outstrip each other, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 431
Striving to hide, what nought could heal, the wounds . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 215
Striving to entertain the lonely hours . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 269
Strode. And lustily along the bay she strode, . . 258 **With Ships* 7
The Host that followed Urien as he strode . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 9
Strode after me. With trembling oars I turned, 638 *Prelude* 1. 385
Stroke. *See* **Thunder-stroke.**
Till one was found by stroke of violence dead, . 35 *Guilt* 599
But every night at the first stroke of twelve . . 44 *Bord.* 389
But now it mocks my steps; its fitful stroke . . 67 *Bord.* 1652
No, not by stroke of arm. But learn the process: 77 *Bord.* 2257
With many a wanton stroke . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 26
'Tis on the stroke—"He must be near," . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 149
The clock is on the stroke of twelve, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 152
The clock is on the stroke of one; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 172
And struck him with a mighty stroke, ... 157 *Oak and Broom* 106
Forbear to covet a Repeater's stroke, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 5
"O wretched loss—untimely stroke! . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1046
Been stricken by a twofold stroke; . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 73
Then let him hew with patient stroke . . . . 301 *Bran* 84
Stroke merciful and welcome would that be . . 319 *Guernica* 9
Towers, temples, fall by stroke of thunder; . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 218
That sullen stroke pronounced farewell . . . 411 *White Doe* 1367
By unregarded age from stroke . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1631
To twinkle after that dull stroke of thine, . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 6
And ready for the gentlest stroke of death. . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 20
Th' unwearied glance of woodman's echo'd stroke; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 107
Much wondering what sad stroke of crazing Care 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 43
And, as I rose upon the stroke, my boat . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 375
A punctual follower on the stroke of nine, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 71
When thou wert in thy strength! Nor this through stroke . . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 106
With her first growths, detaching by the stroke . 788 *Excursion* 3. 181
Observed the liberating stoke—and blessed. . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 977
Yet not with stroke so sudden as refused . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 199
Itself had been unlooked-for; oh! dire stroke . 867 *Excursion* 7. 675
Stroked. Softly he stroked the child, who lay outstretched . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 487

Strokes. Twelve strokes that clock would have been telling . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 7
And where'er their strokes alighted, ... 535 *Egremont* 43
Of the church clock telling the hours with strokes 685 *Prelude* 6. 693
Stroll. We'll stroll into the wood; lean on my arm. 43 *Bord.* 363
I will stroll on; you follow when 'tis done. . . 60 *Bord.* 1259
Strolled. One morn we strolled on our dry walk, . 85 *Anecdote* 5
Played with our time; and, as we strolled along, 148 **A narrow* 11
Of two delightful hours we strolled along . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 562
And strolled into her garden. It appeared . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 720
Strollers. Or Strollers are they, furnished to enact 858 *Excursion* 7. 89
Strolling. May sometimes greet the strolling minstrel's harp, ... 467 *St. Bees* 96
Awed have I been by strolling Bedlamites; . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 157
Strong. Strong flakes of radiance on the tremulous stream: . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 109
Strong terror checks the female peasant's sighs, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 65
"And oft I thought (my fancy was so strong) . 31 *Guilt* 361
I honour him. Strong feelings to his heart . . 38 *Bord.* 33
Strong to destroy, is also strong to heal— . . 38 *Bord.* 47
How wilt thou stand alone? Is he not strong? . 40 *Bord.* 160
More than we see, or whence this strong aversion? 41 *Bord.* 254
What strong temptations press upon the Poor. . 46 *Bord.* 504
Else could so strong a mind have ever known . 55 *Bord.* 998
The feeble and the strong. She needs not here . 57 *Bord.* 1090
Strong to o'erturn, strong also to build up. . . 77 *Bord.* 2277
Her very heart, her grief grew strong; . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 47
And carols loud and strong. . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 26
Thy limbs, are they not strong? And beautiful thou art: . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 26
On her pinions swift and strong? . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 20
Strong as an Eagle with my charge I glided round and round . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 37
And his own mind did like a tempest strong . . 108 *Indolence* 35
Like branches when strong winds the trees annoy. 108 *Indolence* 49
That, nymph-like, she is fleet and strong, . . . 108 *Louisa* 4
And hopes are strong and will prevail. . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 11
For strong and without pain I lay, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 29
And what, through strong compunction for the past, ... 124 *V. and J.* 183
These fourteen years, by strong indentures: . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 338
An old man, stout of heart, and strong of limb. . 131 *Michael* 42
Strong hold on his affections, were to him . . 132 *Michael* 75
I still am strong and hale;—do thou thy part; . 137 *Michael* 390
With such a strong devotion, that your heart . 147 *Joanna* 5
Shine hot, or wind blows troublesome and strong; 151 **When, to* 89
The Flood was tyrannous and strong; . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 15
Wise, foolish, weak, or strong. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 60
For thy song, Lark, is strong; . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 2
With a soul as strong as a mountain river . . 160 **Up with me* 23
That prompts such work, a Spirit strong, . . . 162 **Who fancied* 16
Though strong, is, in the main, a joyless tie . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 37
He was patient, they were strong, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 42
Is known, and by as strong a spell . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 84
Was growing inwardly more strong; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 149
And now the same strong voice more near . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 247
Or is it rather that Conceit rapacious is and strong, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 17
"Alas! when evil men are strong . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 87
I said, when evil men are strong, ... 204 *Brougham* 104
Some ground not mine; and, strong her strength above, ... 208 **It is no* 15
"And Thou, though strong in love, art all too weak 211 *Laod.* 139
Within the mind strong fancies work, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 1
His strong hand on the wind, if it were bent . . 221 *Triad* 74
Of warblers in full concert strong . . . . . 221 *Triad* 81
What spell so strong as guilty Fear! . . . . 238 *P. B.* 147
You need a strong and stormy gale . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 373
By strong compunction and remorse. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 885
When thankfulness of heart is strong and deep! . 253 **Fond words* 4
Yes! hope may with my strong desire keep pace, 256 **Yes! hope* 1
Thence has it, with the Son, so strong a hold . . 276 *Filial Piety* 8
What strong allurement draws, what spirit guides, 281 **What strong* 1
Speak, passing winds; ye torrents, with your strong . . . . . 283 *Railway* 13
Forgive me if the phrase be strong;— . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 14
Thus nothing here provokes the strong . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 43
For Polity was then too strong— . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 63
Broke from the Matron's strong black eye— . . 294 *Jedbor.* 67
And rivers large and strong: . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 60
Beneficent as strong; . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 9
Of Nations wanting virtue to be strong . . . 311 **Who rises* 43
A few strong instincts and a few plain rules, . . 315 **Alas! what* 11
Like the strong wind, or sleeping like the wind . 321 **The power* 9
That host, as huge and strong as e'er defied . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 17
Of the round world, and built, by laws as strong, 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 48
Wandering, he haunts, at fancy's strong command, 361 **For action* 13
My heart, and filled that heart with conflict strong. 367 **As indignation* 14
God reigns above, and Spirits strong . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 81
Fate, fortune, sweep strong powers away, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 63
And superstitious fancies strong, ... 398 *White Doe* 215
Had blindly grasped in that strong trance, . . 401 *White Doe* 437
Which he had grasped in that strong trance; . . 401 *White Doe* 517
Be strong;—be worthy of the grace . . . . 402 *White Doe* 583
Eyes dark and strong; and on his head . . . 404 *White Doe* 745
A strong Hold on the banks of Tees; . . . . 405 *White Doe* 798
To vacancy, and horror strong: . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1388
Exciting self-suspicion strong, ... 411 *White Doe* 1410
Whose self-reproaches are too strong!" . . . 412 *White Doe* 1475
Was to the harp a strong command, ... 413 *White Doe* 1552

Strong—*continued.*
He, whose strong arm the Orient could not check, 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 6
Perplex the wise, the strong to overthrow; . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 7
Of solitude, with love of science strong, . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 9
Scorning that world whose blindness makes her strong? . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 8
With equal wrath the steps of strong and weak) . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 4
Calm as an under-current, strong to draw . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 1
Sharing the strong emotion of the crowd, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 2
Might here be moved, till Fancy grows so strong . 455 *Rydal Mere* 14
The strong were merciless, without hope the weak; 466 *St. Bees* 39
Bold words affirmed, in days when faith was strong 468 **Bold words* 1
Round these, with tendrils strong as flesh and blood, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 35
Or strong compunction in me wrought, ... 492 *Duty* 34
And the most ancient heavens, through Thee, are fresh and strong. . . . . 492 *Duty* 48
That the river was strong, and the rocks were steep?— . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 30
Is seized with strong incitement to push forth . 496 **A little* 29
And they like Demi-gods are strong . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 26
Be strong in faith, bid anxious thoughts lie still; 505 *Warning* 160
Strong by her charters, free because imbound, . 514 **Blest Statesman* 12
And thy grieved Spirit brighten strong in faith. . 515 **Men of* 14
Strong as could then be borne. A Master meek . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 5
Thus in the chosen spot a tie so strong . . . 531 **I know* 21
Driven by strong winds at play among the clouds. 540 **Lady! a* 75
The Emperor sent a pledge as strong . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 351
And he was strong to follow in the steps . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 8
To public notice, with reluctance strong, . . . 582 **To public* 1
However proud and strong. . . . . 583 **O for a* 36
And I again am strong: . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 24
And who but feels a power of strong controul, . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 352
Strong poison not a form of steel can brave . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 630
Clapp'd her strong wings, and sought the cheerful isle, ... 618 *School Ex.* 46
With passion for Æneas, such strong love . . . 624 *Æneid* 25
By the strong mind, and tales of warlike feats, . 634 *Prelude* 1. 176
In these night wanderings, that a strong desire . 637 *Prelude* 1. 318
True symbol of hope's foolishness, whose strong . 639 *Prelude* 1. 486
And strong book-mindedness; and over all . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 395
Were, in the main, of mood less tender: strong, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 251
Me hath such strong entrancement overcome, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 162
Such was she—not from faculties more strong . 670 *Prelude* 5. 288
And yet a power is on me, and a strong . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 238
Strong in herself and in beatitude . . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 613
As if to make the strong wind visible, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 46
Less strong of wonder and obscure delight. . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 87
Almost as deeply seated and as strong . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 104
Behold, turned upwards, a face hard and strong . 690 *Prelude* 7. 200
In no discordant opposition, strong . . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 92
With strong sensations teeming as it did . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 597
And the strong hand of outward violence . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 109
Maimed, spiritless; and, in their weakness strong, 713 *Prelude* 9. 261
Should see the people having a strong hand . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 530
On a strong river boldly hath been launched; . 717 *Prelude* 9. 560
Who in attack or in defence were strong . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 132
Preclude conviction, that a spirit strong . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 165
Strong and perturbed, not doubting at that time 721 *Prelude* 10. 210
By a strong levy of humanity . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 248
Of this new enemy. Tyrants, strong before . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 333
In wicked pleas, were strong as demons now; . 723 *Prelude* 10. 334
To yield myself to Nature, when that strong . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 417
Resistance strong as heretofore, I thought . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 22
Upon our side, us who were strong in love! . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 107
Is lost in light, the weak in the more strong. . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 172
Or, seeing, had forgotten! A strong shock . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 270
This was the crisis of that strong disease, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 306
Thine be such converse strong and sanative, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 396
Although a strong infection of the age, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 113
By the strong wind. When, in the blessèd hours 738 *Prelude* 12. 261
Attends us, if but once we have been strong. . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 271
In a strong wind, some working of the spirit, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 331
There are who think that strong affection, love . 742 *Prelude* 13. 186
Convictions still more strong than heretofore, . 744 *Prelude* 13. 280
The strong hand of her purity; and still . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 399
Obedient to the strong creative power . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 480
By the strong sunbeams smitten. Like a mast . 773 *Excursion* 2. 133
Impulse and motive to that strong discourse, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 255
Predominate; whose strong effects are such . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 328
The tiny creatures strong by social league; . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 432
When winds are blowing strong. The traveller slaked . . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 871
And undisguised, and strong and serious thought; 824 *Excursion* 5. 119
Strong and unbounded to embrace, and firm . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 575
Of their most dreaded foe, the strong South-west 833 *Excursion* 5. 702
"Such was that strong concussion; but the Man, 840 *Excursion* 6. 143
How hopelessly; but innocence is strong, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 177
In silent pools, now in strong eddies chained; . 849 *Excursion* 6. 737
For me, the emotion scarcely was less strong . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1055
There blossoms, strong in health, and will be soon 855 *Excursion* 6. 1152
A generous spirit, and a body strong . . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 120
Her strong knee-timbers, and the mast that bears 866 *Excursion* 7. 604
The rudiments of war; ten—hardy, strong, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 771
And strong in hatred of idolatry." . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 816
Strong to subvert our noxious qualities: . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 132
Through a strong net, and mounts upon the wind, 886 *Excursion* 9. 172
And the strong wind have reverenced. . . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 73
Discoursing on remote imaginations, strong . . K.8. 227 **I will* 100
Strong-abodes. Our strong-abodes and castles see . 204 *Brougham* 34

Strong-built. A mighty evil for a strong-built mind !— . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1511

Stronger. Its darkening boughs and leaves in stronger lines ; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 215
Did not admit of stronger evidence ; . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 881
When ye were gone my limbs were stronger ; . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 25
With stronger wing, more clearly to discern . . 358 **Is this* 12
Still stronger, bends him to his course. . . . 401 *White Doe* 466
By chain yet stronger must the Soul be tied : . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 1
Enclosed when he was stronger ; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 46
And, fronting the bright west in stronger lines, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 193
Far stronger, now, grew the desire I felt . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 115
His helper and not theirs, laid stronger hold . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 506
More dignified, and stronger in himself ; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 923

Strongest. Are at work with the strongest ; . . 190 *March* 7
The solemn promise. Strongest sinews fail, . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 6
Amid my strongest workings evermore . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 156
In spite of strongest disappointment, pleased . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 146
Must labour, whence the strongest are not free. . 698 *Prelude* 7. 730
And go to the grave, unthought of. Strongest minds . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 91
The strongest did not easily escape ; . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 244
Else had the strongest fastnesses proved weak . 868 *Excursion* 7. 750

Strong-hold. Entrance I gained to that strong-hold. 409 *White Doe* 1252

Strongly. Should beat too strongly, both may be betrayed. . . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 12
And, serving Truth, the heart more strongly beats 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 6

Strove. She strove, and not in vain, her head to rear ; . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 573
I strove to ease my mind, when our two Comrades, 59 *Bord.* 1211
he strove to turn from me . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1940
—As if he strove to be a man, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 37
She wasted no complaint, but strove to make . 138 *Widow* 6
While reapers strove, or busy ploughs . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 35
Impassioned dreams, that strove to span . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 59
Which Superstition strove to chase, ... 343 *Eclipse* 5
Suffice it that the Son, who strove . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 930
A fondly-anxious Mother strove . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1030
And strove in filial love to reunite . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 5
Year after year I strove, but strove in vain, . . 470 †*From early* 6
Who rashly strove thy Image to portray ? . . . 511 **Who rashly* 1
Assaults the pride she strove in vain to quell. . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 4
With help from female hands, that proudly strove 546 **Oft is* 14
Through fond ambition of that hour, I strove . 685 *Prelude* 6. 671
Of them who strove against us, more delight . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 342
In long orations, which I strove to plead . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 411
And ought to be ; and strove to learn how far . 728 *Prelude* 11. 101
And vainly by all other means, he strove . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 299
Of red ripe currants ; gift by which he strove, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 505
Who strove to instil this truth into his mind, . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 165
Which Age, with many a slow stoop, strove to gain ; S.3. 417 **Swect was* 5

Strown. *See* **Strewn.**
But all the steps and ground about were strown . 257 **Methought I* 4

Struck. *See* **Awe-struck.**
Struck, and still struck again, the troubled horse : 27 *Guilt* 177
Struck the poor innocent. Pallid with dismay . 33 *Guilt* 475
'Tis but for a few days—a thought has struck me. 41 *Bord.* 224
It struck me at the time—yet I believe . . . . 42 *Bord.* 273
It struck upon my heart I know not how. . . . 44 *Bord.* 377
I struck my flint, and built up a small fire . . 50 *Bord.* 704
The cold blast struck me. 'Twas a foolish question. 52 *Bord.* 838
He struck me ; and that instant had I killed him, 68 *Bord.* 1716
But that was a vain hope. You have struck home, 71 *Bord.* 1867
A human voice distinct, struck on my ear. . . 73 *Bord.* 2048
My conscience made me wish to be struck blind ; 77 *Bord.* 2250
The minster-clock has just struck two, . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 19
That struck perchance the farthest cone . . . 113 *Lament* 16
And struck him with a mighty stroke, ... 157 *Oak and Broom* 106
As Peter struck—and struck again. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 195
Where he had struck the Ass's head ; . . . . 244 *P. B.* 727
Of winds—though winds were silent—struck a deep 383 *Duddon* 27. 7
Of victory, that struck through heart and reins . 383 *Duddon* 29. 6
Was on the wing ; stooping, he struck with awe . 388 *Eagles* 5
Which struck with terror friends and foes ! . . 408 *White Doe* 1148
Name that first struck by chance my startled ear) 465 **The cattle* 8
Have struck thy sides, too many ghastly decks . 466 *St. Bees* 22
While he struck his desolate harp without hopes or aims. . . . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 8
I struck, and with a single blow . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 85
Awe struck, the kneeling peasant scarce surveys ; 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 254
Upreared its head. I struck and struck again, . 637 *Prelude* 1. 380
That prove to what low depth had struck the roots, 717 *Prelude* 9. 549
Would but have touched the judgment, struck more deep . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 187
From these tall elms ; the cottage-clock struck eight ;— . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 749

Structure. A structure stands, which two bare slopes enclose. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 147
The structure of her laden thigh, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 115
As this low structure, for the tasks of Spring . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 5
Oh, had this vast theatric structure wound . . 269 *Malham* 6
Man left this Structure to become Time's prey, . 283 **Here, where* 2
A holy Structure to the Almighty's praise. . . 338 *Engelberg* 14
A pious structure, fair to see, ... 398 *White Doe* 233
The flattered structure glistened, blazed, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 19
On a low structure of rude masonry . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 3
Lofty, but the unsubstantial structure melts . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 225
Of a dilapidated structure, once . . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 558
Fantastic pomp of structure without name, . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 859
Is no mechanic structure, built by rule ; . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 563
Yon structure, framing, with the ascent of steps . 846 *Excursion* 6. 504

Structure's. Of tide and tempest on the Structure's base, ... 473 **Thanks for* 10
And flashing to that Structure's topmost height, . 473 **Thanks for* 11

Structures. The sacred Structures for less doubtful gains. . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 8
Structures like these the excited spirit mainly . 697 *Prelude* 7. 651
One of those petty structures. "His it must be !" 778 *Excursion* 2. 436
What in those holy structures ye possess . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 26
These structures rose, commingling old and young, 879 *Excursion* 8. 339

Struggle. O weary struggle ! silent years . . . 110 *Forsaken* 8
Were but the bitter struggle past. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 70
Your feet must struggle ; in such bold ascent . . 131 *Michael* 4
Who, while they struggle from the scourge to flee, 213 *Dion* 87
Or struggle in the net-work of thy dreams ! . . 216 *Enterp,rise* 97
Sun, moon, and stars, all struggle in the toils . . 252 **Why Minstrel* 11
To struggle through dark ways ; and when a damp 260 **Scor"n not* 11
Angels and gods ! We struggle with our fate, . 261 **I wa'ch* 10
The last that dare to struggle with the Foe. . . 310 **Another year* 4
The struggle, clap their wings for victory ! . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 14
To stir in useless struggle) hath relied . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 6
The prayers, the contrite struggle, and the trust . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 13
And painful struggle and deliverance—prayed . 460 **Queen of* 31
Struggle with frosty air and winter snows ; . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 174
Graven on the tomb we struggle against Time, . 583 **With copious* 2
And still we struggle when a good man dies. . . 583 **With copious* 4
To struggle, to be lost within himself . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 469
To struggle in as scarcely would allow . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 640
Yet cease I not to struggle, and aspire . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 126
After long struggle, had escaped at last— . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 565
Fret, burn, and struggle, and in soul am there ; . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.725

Struggled. We toiled and struggled, hoping for a day 28 *Guilt* 230
Struggled with tears nor could its sorrow ease, . 34 *Guilt* 535
I would so long have struggled with my Nature, . 53 *Bord.* 872
Struggled with the flood in vain : . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 8
Each struggled, and each yielded as before . . 98 *Brothers* 209
Who paints how Britain struggled and prevailed 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 72
Not vainly struggled in the might . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1218
Who in these Wilds then struggled for command ; 466 *St. Bees* 38
E'er struggled with a heart so proud, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 155
And all who struggled with the Sea, ... 580 *John Words.* 9
The capital City ; what was struggled for, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 128
Which they had struggled for : up mounted now, 730 *Prelude* 11. 209
Through which I struggled, not without distress . 886 *Excursion* 9. 169

Struggles. With a hard-hearted ignorance ; your struggles . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1505
And, in its struggles to get free, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 150
In painful struggles. Months each other chase, . 274 *Infant M.* 4
The toils and struggles of thy infant years ! . . 290 *Kilchurn* 35
The shepherd struggles with them. Onward thence 353 *Aquap.* 47
Out of her early struggles well inspired . . . 356 *Aquap.* 272
And, in her struggles, cast ashore ; . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 64
For self, and struggles with himself alone, . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 10
With its own struggles, did I meditate . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 122
Seeks for no trophies, struggles for no spoils . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 610
Keen struggles, and black clouds of passion raised ; 695 *Prelude* 7. 536
And from the private struggles of mankind . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 852
His struggles, his discomfitures deplore, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 377

Struggling. as I was struggling on, by the light of the moon . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1932
Thus Elidure, by words, relieved his struggling heart. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 129
Or awed he weeps, struggling to quell dismay. . 234 *Power of Sound* 107
That, struggling through the western sky, have won 256 *Decay of Piety* 13
She soared—and I awoke, struggling in vain to follow. . . . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 14
Nor Duty struggling with afflictions strange— . 262 **Not Love* 3
May lead the thoughts, thus struggling used to stand 265 **When haughty* 10
The struggling heart, where be they now ?— . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 26
He, struggling in the net of pride, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 27
Struggling for liberty, while undismayed . . . 353 *Aquap.* 46
Struggling against the stream of destiny, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 190
The struggling Rill insensibly is grown . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 1
Of heroes, fallen, or struggling to advance, . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 4
And scourges England struggling to be free : . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 12
Struggling for life, into its saving arms ! . . . 469 **The feudal* 10
And fondly strives her struggling friend to save. . 490 *Incident : Dog* 32
In nature's struggling frame, ... 498 **The sylvan* 15
Instrument of struggling Nature . . . . . 502 **Like a* 20
And nations sink ; or, struggling to be free, . . 516 **As leaves* 12
We shall behold the struggling Moon . . . . 532 **How beautiful the* 7
Each grasps an oar, and struggling on they go— . 541 *Grace Darl.* 51
The pent-up air, struggling to free itself, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 540
All side by side, and struggling face to face, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 65
By struggling with the crowd for present ends. . 714 *Prelude* 9. 339
Of a ship struggling with a hideous storm) . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 228
For sacrifice, and struggling with fond mirth . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 407
Here, if need be, struggling with storms, and there 750 *Prelude* 14. 299
Went struggling on through those calamitous years 764 *Excursion* 1. 549
Struggling against it ; with a soul perplexed, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 70
Struggling against the strange reverse with zeal . 775 *Excursion* 2. 283
That, in a struggling and distempered world, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 804
Struggling in vain with ruthless destiny." . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 557
Struggling and bold, and shining from the west . 861 *Excursion* 7. 232

Strung. *See* **New-strung.**
Hath Nature strung your nerves to bear . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 13
Strung on slender blades of grass ; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 2

Struts. So struts yon cock that now is crowing ; . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 149

Strutting. Big passions strutting on a petty stage ; 799 *Excursion* 3 900

Stuart. The Stuart, landing to resume, by force . 844 *Excursion* 6. 417

Stubble. And crisp with frost the stubble land. . 537 *Goody Blake* 76
Stubborn. The bosom-weight, your stubborn gift, . 225 *Present.* 25
Or stubborn spirit doomed to yell . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 513
To trace right courses for the stubborn blind, . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 13
The stubborn spirit of rebellious man ? . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 14
Urged unremittingly the stubborn work, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 221
Stuccoed. Mute fixture on a stuccoed wall ; . . 300 *Bran* 6
Stuck. But faded, and stuck o'er with many a patch and shred. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 9
Or we're stuck fast for ever ;—passion, then, . . 58 *Bord.* 1152
With leaves of laurel stuck about ; . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 26
With dull red stains discoloured, and stuck o'er . 767 *Excursion* 1. 744
Stud. And with the courteous inn-keeper, whose stud 643 *Prelude* 2. 98
Studded. Studded with apples, a beautiful show ! 80 †*Address : Child* 27
With haycocks studded, striped with yellowing grain— . . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 226
All studded round, as thick as chairs could stand, 650 *Prelude* 3. 65
Student. A careful student he had been . . . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 3
A student clothed in gown and tasselled cap, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 8
A rigorous student. What a stormy course . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 281
Student's. The student's bower for gold, some fears unnamed . . . . . 308 **When I* 4
Students. And students with their pensive citadels ; 250 **Nuns fret* 3
Gowns grave, or gaudy, doctors, students, streets, 649 *Prelude* 3. 32
With loyal students faithful to their books, . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 66
Of gownèd students, quitted hall and bower, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 54
Studied. Which he, poor Child, had studied well ; . 296 *Highland Boy* 117
In studied symmetry, with interspace . . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 6
Studied alike in palace and in cot. . . . . 393 **The Lovers* 14
See studied kindness flow with easy stream, . . 539 **Lady ! a* 63
Intensely studied with a painter's eye, . . . 583 **With copious* 21
By manners studied and elaborate ; . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 191
As studied first in our own hearts, and then . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 324
And shady groves in studied contrast—each, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 591
But more was given ; I studied as we sate . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 778
Even by his studied depth of privacy, ... 844 *Excursion* 6. 397
Studies. To sacred studies ; and the Roman Shepherd 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 6
Of our scholastic studies ; could have wished . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 495
Of college studies and their set rewards ; . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 348
Are these the studies that beseem a prince ? . . L.I. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 12
Studious. Preferring studious leisure, I had chosen 150 **When, to* 2
Your once sweet memory, studious walks and shades ! . . . . . 213 *Dion* 45
A studious forehead to incline . . . . . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 7
But studious only to remove from sight . . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 3
Studious regard with opportune delight, . . . 281 *Valedict.* 7
And Mina, nourished in the studious shade, . . 320 **They seek* 11
Studious that *He* might not disdain the seat . . 335 *Cologne* 4
That Old Man, studious to expound . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 223
And choice of studious friends had he . . . . 399 *White Doe* 295
Even so a thraldom, studious to expel . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 12
Studious of that pure intercourse begun . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 10
Thee Athens reverenced in the studious grove ; . 457 **The leaves* 28
Came studious Taste ; and many a pensive stranger 477 *Nunnery* 11
Citadels dear to studious privacy. . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 119
One wooed the silent Art with studious pains : . 546 **The embowering* 5
That once, while there he plied his studious work 548 **Stay, bold* 21
Drew Titus from the depth of studious bowers, . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 2
Enriched and beautified his studious mind : . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 10
Or Fancy, disciplined by studious art, ... 587 *Crosth.* 9
But Cytherea, studious to invent . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 1
Blots out Sichæus, studious to remove . . . . 625 *Æneid* 91
Whose studious aspect should have bent me down 654 *Prelude* 3. 373
Led in abstemiousness a studious life ; . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 449
Friendly to studious or to festive hours ; . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 49
Had fallen in presence of a studious friend, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 51
Of blessings, and most studious of our good, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 362
Where from their airy lodges studious lawyers . 690 *Prelude* 7. 187
For my instructor, studious more to see . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 53
Observant, studious, thoughtful, and refreshed . 762 *Excursion* 1. 394
For studious fancy, his quick hand bestowed . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 726
Ye would discover, then, a studious work . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1147
Studious of mutual benefit ; and he, ... 894 *Excursion* 9. 669
Studiously. Were skimmed, devoured, or studiously perused, ... 675 *Prelude* 6. 24
Which Nature studiously employs to thwart . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 134
That, studiously withdrawing from the eye . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 894
Study. For converse with God, sought through study and prayer. . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 8
And study Trajan as by Pliny seen ; . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 28
A marvellous study of wild accident ; . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 3
To in-door study than was wise or well, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 367
By solitary study, to uphold . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 305
Of study and hard thought ; there, there, it is . 665 *Prelude* 5. 10
Yet independent study seemed a course . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 27
In dreams, in study, and in ardent thought, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 301
And, having shown in study forward zeal, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 171
Whom, in their youth, sweet study has enthralled, 848 *Excursion* 6. 696
Stuff. A world of other stuff. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 88
The ancient thrones of Christendom are stuff . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 11
And stuff at hand, plastic as they could wish,— . 729 *Prelude* 11. 138
What stuff the Dwellers in a solitude, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 622
Turned inward,—to examine of what stuff . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 696
Stuffed. The presence even of a stuffed Owl for her . 273 **While Anna's* 10
Stuffed with the thorny substance of the past . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1054
With empty actions and vain passions stuffed, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 851
Stumbling. I led my horse, and, stumbling on, at length 737 *Prelude* 12. 234
Stump. " Down to the stump of yon old yew . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 35
A stump of rotten wood. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 76
Their courtly figures, seated on the stump . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 492
Stumping. What thumping—stumping—overhead ! 177 *Waggoner* 2. 60
And stumping on his arms. In sailor's garb . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 204
Stumping upon a cane with which he smites, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 426
Stumps. " You see these lifeless stumps of aspen wood— . . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 125
Stun. And louder torrents stun the noon-tide hill, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 371
Make merry, wives ! ye little children, stun . . 310 *Anticip.* 8
Stung. *See* **Heart-stung.**
At morn my sick heart hunger scarcely stung, . 31 *Guilt* 377
(All hated him, and I was stung to madness) . . 68 *Bord.* 1719
The Lover, thus bereft, stung with his loss, . . 122 *V. and J.* 74
As if his heart by notes were stung . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 77
But, more than all, his heart is stung . . . . 246 *P. B.* 886
From voices into zealous passion stung, . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 215
Stung with sharp thoughts ; and, ere the last . 406 *White Doe* 893
Stung with remorse for broken vows ; . . . . 473 *Ossian* 50
Till, by repentance stung, they fear to think ; . 513 *Newspaper* 5
She burns, she frets—by Juno's rancour stung ; . 624 *Æneid* 8
And stung with injury, at this riper day, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 251
Was misery in remembrance ; he was stung, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1095
Stung by his inward thoughts, and by the smiles 855 *Excursion* 6. 1096
Of wife and children stung to agony. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1097
Stunned. We sojourn stunned by Ocean's ceaseless roar ; . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 4
With high and spacious rooms, deafened and stunned . . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 646
Stuns. That stuns the tremulous cliffs of high Lodore ; 2 *Ev. Wk.* 4
And insect buzz, that stuns the sultry woods, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 224
Stupefied. Who, by the recent deluge stupefied, . 727 *Prelude* 11. 36
Stupendous. Of toil stupendous, in a hallowed seat 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 6
Of England's Church ; stupendous mysteries ! . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 6
China's stupendous mound) by patient toil . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 80
And, with a touch, shift the stupendous clouds . 734 *Prelude* 12. 17
Who seems, by these stupendous barriers cast . 844 *Excursion* 6. 393
Stupor. This mortal stupor which is creeping over me, 51 *Bord.* 777
Sturdiness. Yet to their sturdiness 'tis owing . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 144
Sturdy. Sturdy he seemed, though he was sad ; . 114 *Last of Flock* 9
Has entered, by the sturdy oaks unfelt, . . . 184 *Airey-force* 10
He dealt a sturdy blow. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 425
The pale Recluse—" praise to the sturdy plough, 831 *Excursion* 5. 602
On sturdy horses graced with jingling bells, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 65
Stygian. Upon those roseate lips a Stygian hue. . 210 *Laod.* 66
Style. Yet, to relieve her heart, in friendly style . 32 *Guilt* 457
An undistinguishable style appears . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 34
That in our ancient uncouth country style . . . 133 *Michael* 111
Not negligent the style ;—the matter ?—good . 254 *Detraction* 2
Flattery in Ancient Rome's pure-minded style : . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 10
In just esteem, it rivals ; though no style . . . 365 **Under the* 6
Thoughtful and sad, the "narrow house." No style 389 *Breadalb.* 2
To youthful Hooker, in familiar style . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 4
Far as she may, primeval Nature's style. . . . 463 **Why should the* 8
Such have we, but unvaried in its style ; . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 60
Of Pompey's pillar ; that I gravely style . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 131
Styled. Whose brows, the day that she was styled . 162 **Who fancied* 9
So styled by those fierce Britons, pleased to see . 272 *Lady E. B.* 3
Thee have thy Votaries aptly styled, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 23
Might well be styled this noble body's Head ; . 339 *Schwytz* 11
On the great Prophet, styled *the Voice of One* . 363 **List—'twas* 93
Why should not grave Philosophy be styled, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 338
Is styled, when most affectionately praised, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 103
Deservedly have styled.—From his abode . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 346
Subalpine. Subalpine vales, in quest of safe retreats 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 6
Subdue. To chasten and subdue. And I have felt 207 *Tintern* 93
A Genius dwells, that can subdue . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 35
And, rising to repel or to subdue, ... 315 **And is it* 3
Labour their proper greatness to subdue ; . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 25
Shed over it Thy grace, and thus subdue . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 11
With his own mind, unable to subdue . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 66
Such doom was hers ; yet nothing could subdue . 848 *Excursion* 6. 699
Subdued. When nature had subdued him to herself, 23 *Yew-tree* 38
By brave Corineus aided, he subdued, ... 102 *Artegal* 17
Subdued by breathless harmonies . . . . . 112 **How rich* 17
Even her *own* needle that subdued . . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 9
Come with each anxious hope subdued . . . . 222 *Triad* 180
Beat back the roaring storm—but how subdued . 279 *"'Tis he* 2
Thy fierce beginnings, softened and subdued . . 290 *Kilchurn* 40
But soon, through Christian faith, is grief subdued : 318 **In due* 13
For tyranny subdued, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 202
At length a Spirit more subdued and soft . . . 346 *Processions* 37
In strains of rapture, or subdued delight ! . . . 367 **As indignation* 8
And, by her gushing thoughts subdued, ... 414 *White Doe* 1661
The weak One hath subdued her heart ; . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1782
Subdued by outrage and decay, ... 417 *White Doe* 1906
Mine ear has rung, my spirit sunk subdued, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 1
Whose blaze is now subdued to tender gleams, . 453 **The Sun, that* 3
Subdued, composed, and formalized by art, . . 467 *St. Bees* 75
Or, if the soul to bondage be subdued, ... 501 *Humanity* 67
With thought.—He is insensibly subdued . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 7
Or consciousnesses not to be subdued. . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 126
But greater, though in spirit more subdued— . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 86
And melancholy Fear subdued by Faith ; . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 768
By Nature ; by the turbulence subdued . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 283
Her body was subdued. In every act . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 795
Of prejudice subdued—still he retained, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 272
In such a man, so gentle and subdued, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 790
Was into meekness softened and subdued ; . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 772
And thirst for change ; or habit hath subdued . 878 *Excursion* 8. 294
Subdues. Controls them and subdues, transmutes, bereaves . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 17

Subdues—*continued.*
Of lingering care subdues, ... 499 *Memory* 10
Subduing. *See* **Soul-subduing.**
Subduing my heart's specious cowardice, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 410
Subject. And for the Subject of my Verse I heaved a pensive sigh. . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 4
A subject, not a slave ! . . . . . 110 **Ere with* 20
The Swallow, twittered subject to like spell ; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 22
That Ilium's walls were subject to their view, . 212 *Laod.* 172
Shine subject to decay, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 41
Was subject to a freakish will . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 23
And rudest age are subject to the thrill . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 13
Vanished ye are, but subject to recall ; . . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 9
In deep determin'd gloom his subject tides. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 338
Inviolate retirement, subject there . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 773
Green with the moss of years, and subject only . 763 *Excursion* 1. 494
And subject neither to eclipse nor wane, . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 72
With snares ; tried, tempted, subject to decay. . 830 *Excursion* 5. 495
We may not doubt that who can best subject . 830 *Excursion* 5. 517
Subject, you deem, to vital accidents ; . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 566
Were subject to young Oswald's steady aim, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 756
Subjected. Is man, subjected to despotic sway. . 123 *V. and J.* 149
And when, subjected to a common doom . . . 474 **On to* 9
A Little-one, subjected to the arts . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 157
Subjecting. *See* **Re-subjecting.**
Subjection. To the subjection of a holy, . . . 413 *White Doe* 1596
For calm subjection to acknowledged law ; . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 268
No longer in subjection to the past, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 874
Subjects. Subjects of Saxon ÆLLA—they shall sing 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 13
Hast thou thy own liege subjects to destroy ? . 563 *Troilus* 70
That all the scattered subjects which compose . 836 *Excursion* 5. 935
Shall find apt subjects for her highest art. . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 552
My narratives to subjects that excite . . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 647
Sublime. The eye sublime, and surly lion-grace : . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 444
Their brow sublime : in shelter there to bide . . 26 *Guilt* 116
Of aspect more sublime ; that blessed mood, . . 206 *Tintern* 37
Of elevated thoughts ; a sense sublime . . . 207 *Tintern* 95
Which Dion learned to measure with sublime delight ;— . . . . . 213 *Dion* 52
—But oh ! what transports, what sublime reward, 216 *Enterprise* 89
Thou, with ambition modest yet sublime, . . . 252 *Picture* 11
A blest estate when piety sublime . . . . . 255 *Easter* 9
Where Heroes, Sages, Bards sublime, ... 286 *Nith* 50
Where stood, sublime, Leonidas . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 41
Smooth, graceful, tender, or sublime— . . . . 300 *Bran* 33
The senselessness of joy was then sublime ! . . 304 **Festivals have* 11
Of such poor Instruments, with thoughts sublime 309 **When, looking* 13
Didst first lead forth that enterprise sublime, . . 312 *Clarkson* 5
Here, mighty Nature ! in this school sublime . . 314 **Not 'mid* 9
Yet shall thy name, conspicuous and sublime, . 317 **Brave Schill* 6
In peace of spirit, and sublime content ! . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 89
Shall comprehend this victory sublime ; . . . 326 **The Bard* 11
Each beetling rampart, and each tower sublime, . 335 *Rhine* 7
Faint — far-off — near — deep — solemn and sublime !— . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 12
Where life and rapture flow in plenitude sublime. 350 *Des. Stanzas* 27
Whate'er they bring of impulses sublime. . . . 362 **List—'twas* 73
Preserve thy charge with confidence sublime— . 368 *Trajan* 36
The pious Lady built with hope sublime. . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 8
Perpetual industry. Sublime Recluse ! . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 9
Earth never witnessed object more sublime . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 13
And is no more ; drop like the tower sublime . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 10
Of hope, and smiles on you with cheer sublime. . 477 *Steamboats* 14
He knows, who gave that love sublime ; . . . 492 *Fidelity* 63
In placid beauty and sublime content ! . . . . 495 *Fact* 37
The heaven-regarding eye and front sublime . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 81
Would ill suffice : for Plato's lore sublime, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 8
And this huge Castle, standing here sublime, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 49
Sublime upon this far-surveying cone, ... 609 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 367
Sublime o'er Conquest, Avarice, and Pride, . . 617 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 793
What shield more sublime . . . . . 629 *Installation* 105
Peopled the mind with forms sublime or fair, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 546
Far from those lovely sights and sounds sublime . 650 *Prelude* 3. 94
Concise in answer ; solemn and sublime . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 441
Is highest reason in a soul sublime ; . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 41
Gathered among those solitudes sublime . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 554
In meditations holy and sublime, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 445
A solitary object and sublime, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 272
Acknowledging dependency sublime. . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 494
Like spectres,—ferment silent and sublime ! . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 572
In earth, the widely scattered wreck sublime . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 614
By a sublime *idea*, whencesoe'er . . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 673
And in the order of sublime behests : . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 453
Of wise in passion, and sublime in power, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 84
And think ye not with radiance more sublime . 738 *Prelude* 12. 267
Which, seeing little worthy or sublime . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 41
'Mid circumstances awful and sublime, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 80
In presence of sublime or beautiful forms, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 165
Sublime and comprehensive ! Low desires, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 234
Inward and outward ; humble, yet sublime : . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 399
Yielded, that day, a confidence sublime . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 512
In the sublime attractions of the grave." . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 238
The loneliness of this sublime retreat ! " . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 372
Soul-strengthening patience, and sublime content. 813 *Excursion* 4. 818
Religion tells of amity sublime . . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1089
Sublime of instrumental harmony, ... 818 *Excursion* 4. 1164
Of our sublime dependencies, and hopes . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 244
From the pure soul, the soul sublime and pure ; . 837 *Excursion* 5. 986
Of his sublime vocation, in the walks . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 335
Sublime from present purity and joy ! . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 320
" But, if to such sublime ascent the hopes . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 93

Sublime—*continued.*
Even as an object is sublime or fair, ... 887 *Excursion* 9. 215
Refuse to echo the sublime decree ? . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 404
Repeated ; but with unity sublime ! . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 608
The tyrant felt their arm sublime. . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 20
Sublimed. In man's intelligence sublimed by grace ? 466 *St. Bees* 31
But faith sublimed to ecstasy ! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 20
With wonder heightened, or sublimed by awe— . 689 *Prelude* 7. 153
Sublimely. Of Cybelè was seen, sublimely turreted ! 346 *Processions* 36
Sublimer. Sublimer transport, purer love, . . . 457 **Had this* 18
Sublimer joy ; for I would walk alone, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 302
Sublimity. Still is he seen, in lone sublimity, . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 6
Of possible sublimity, whereto . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 318
Submission. *See* **Self-submission.**
O teach me calm submission to thy Will ! . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 13
Threats come which no submission may assuage, 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 1
Murmuring submission, and bald government, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 602
(Submission constituting strength and power) . 802 *Excursion* 4. 98
To yield entire submission to the law . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 224
Were taught a base submission.—' Here behold . 869 *Excursion* 7. 800
Submissive. Bowed meekly in submissive fear, before the Lord of All ! . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 10
" Grieved am I, submissive Christian ! . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 13
Submissive to the might of verse . . . . . 221 *Triad* 91
From the submissive necks of guiltless men . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 9
Called the submissive strings to wake . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1553
The lovely Nun (submissive, but more meek . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 1
Oppose, or bear with a submissive will. . . . 505 *Warning* 162
Thus in submissive idleness, my Friend ! . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 629
Her whose submissive spirit was to me . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 563
Remorseless, and submissive to no law . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 954
With a submissive reverence they beheld ; . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 700
To Providence submissive, so she thought ; . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 744
Submissively. And arms to fold her to my heart. Submissively . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 853
Then pays submissively the appointed debt . . 261 **I watch* 8
Submissiveness. That my submissiveness was choice: 492 *Duty*
In their submissiveness with power as sweet . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 680
Submit. By laws to which all Forms submit . . 112 **Yes ! thou* 11
Shall ne'er submit to cold decay. . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 52
And who is to submit. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 52
The unconverted soul with awe submit. . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 14
What—how ! shall she submit in will and deed . 516 **Young England* 9
Unwilling to forego, confess, submit, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 519
As piety ordained ; could I submit . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 185
That Love will not submit to be controlled . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 163
To which her frowardness must needs submit. . 862 *Excursion* 7. 322
Mirth that to aching ribs will not submit . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 19
Submits. Submits to recognise ; the immediate law, 64 *Bord.* 1494
But he submits ; what can he do ? . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 16
A dwindled object, and submits to lie . . . . 219 **This Height* 22
Decay submits not. But where'er my steps . . 355 *Aquap.* 198
Submits to nothing less than taking in . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 241
Submitted. Submitted to the chains . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 16
I have submitted to a new control : . . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 34
Submitting. One after one submitting to their doom, 169 **Never enlivened* 8
To reverence, suspends his own ; submitting . . 290 *Kilchurn* 17
He sighed, submitting will and power . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1430
Our course submitting to the changeful breeze . 772 *Excursion* 2. 84
Subordinate. Subordinate helpers of the living mind : 634 *Prelude* 1. 153
Subordinate to her, her visible forms . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 351
Not want, for this, your own subordinate place . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.543
Suborned. For airy promises and hopes suborned 477 **Lowther ! in* 10
Subscribe. That you too should subscribe your name. 49 *Bord.* 671
Subscribed. To those acknowledgments subscribed his own, ... 874 *Excursion* 8. 2
Subservience. Add unto this, subservience from the first . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 233
Subservient. Of table, though to truth subservient, hear 234 *Power of Sound* 155
Of those Enthusiasts a subservient friend, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 13
Subservient strictly to external things . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 367
Are conversant, subservient in their turn . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 138
Subservient still to moral purposes, ... 820 *Excursion* 4. 1248
These feelings, though subservient more than ours K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.449
Subsided. Subsided in a moment, like a wind . . 69 *Bord.* 1785
Subsides. While, by the scene compos'd, the breast subsides, ... 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 309
So when on Ocean's face the storm subsides, . . 618 *School Ex.* 37
Subsist. Man's intellectual empire. We subsist . 70 *Bord.* 1856
Subsist thy dignity to guard, ... 472 *Ossian* 22
Yet would the living Presence still subsist . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 34
Uncensured, and subsist, a scattered few . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 34
Cannot subsist, nor confidence, nor peace. . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 354
Subsisting. Subsisting under nature's steadfast law. 791 *Excursion* 3. 391
And central peace, subsisting at the heart . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1146
Subsists. A sovereign voice subsists within the soul, 721 *Prelude* 10. 183
Who know not what they speak. By love subsists 748 *Prelude* 14. 168
And by this law the mighty whole subsists : . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1004
From sense and observation, it subsists . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 4
Substance. My father's substance fell into decay : . 28 *Guilt* 229
They have no substance. Pass but a few minutes, 59 *Bord.* 1172
And substance, nothing differing from his own, . 60 *Bord.* 1232
But had a continuity and substance . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1793
The world in substance, not deceive by show, . 70 *Bord.* 1829
That is no substance which ye settle on ! . . . 73 *Bord.* 2023
By the returning substance, seen or touched, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 6
The heavier substance of a leaf-clad bough, . . 123 *V. and J.* 142
Than half his substance. This unlooked-for claim, 134 *Michael* 217
As a loved substance, their futurity : . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 10
They are in truth the Substance, we the Shadows." 510 *F. Stone* 117
The shadow from the substance, rocks and sky, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 264

Substance—*continued.*
A substance, fancied him a living man, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 144
Substance and shadow, light and darkness, all . 707 *Prelude* 8. 568
Creatures of one ethereal substance met . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 520
Substance and life to what I feel, enshrining, . 738 *Prelude* 12. 284
But vast in size, in substance glorified ; . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 866
The substance classes by some barbarous name, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 184
Stuffed with the thorny substance of the past . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1054
Into a substance glorious as her own, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1068
So that the only substance which remains, . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 474
From out their substance issuing, maintain . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 875
Fictions in form, but in their substance truths, . 846 *Excursion* 6. 545
Shadow and substance kissing point to point . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 71
Substances. Built of all precious substances,—so pure 324 *Ode 1814* 70
Even forms and substances are circumfused . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 601
Upon his mind like substances, whose presence . 758 *Excursion* 1. 138
Substantial. But things substantial have so pressed on me—— . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2087
If that substantial title please thee more, . . . 363 **List—'twas* 104
Substantial mōtive, reason clear, ... 398 *White Doe* 201
Are a substantial world, both pure and good : . 488 *Pers. Talk* 34
Let more substantial themes the pen engage, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 89
And sympathy with man's substantial griefs— . 538 **In desultory* 41
Remained in their substantial lineaments . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 600
Among the conflicts of substantial life ; . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 526
A more substantial name, no mimic show, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 589
Intent on little but substantial needs, ... 701 *Prelude* 8. 162
Round a substantial centre, which at once . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 431
Deal boldly with substantial things ; in truth . 743 *Prelude* 13. 235
Rests his substantial orb ;—between those heights 782 *Excursion* 2. 719
Substantial service. Mark me now, and learn . 783 *Excursion* 2. 773
Substantial, and all crumbling in their turn, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 604
And man's substantial life. If this mute earth . 826 *Excursion* 5. 250
Substantially. Substantially expressed—a place for bell . . . . . 262 **Dark and* 8
Substitute. A cloudy substitute for failing gladness. 2 *Ev. Wk.* 16
And substitute a universe of death . . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 160
He craved a substitute in troubled joy ; . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1091
Substitutes. Substitutes, turn our faces where we may, 65 *Bord.* 1525
Imperfect substitutes, whose use and power . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 438
Subterfuge. Sly subterfuge, if the adventure's bound 643 *Prelude* 2. 190
Subterranean. Thou dost forsake thy subterranean haunts, ... 268 **Pure element* 2
Not in Utopia,—subterranean fields,— . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 140
Of subterranean Spirits feeding hope . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 227
Subterraneous. Make subterraneous music, like the noise . . . . . 132 *Michael* 51
He breathes a subterraneous damp ; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 27
From subterraneous Treason's darkling power : . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 10
A subterraneous magazine of bones, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 345
Subtilty. *See* **Subtlety.**
All powers of swiftness, subtilty, and strength . 729 *Prelude* 11. 127
With curious subtilty, from wish to cheat . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 286
Subtle. Save where aloft the subtle sunbeams shine 3 *Ev. Wk.* 62
For not misleading us. That subtle Grey-beard— 56 *Bord.* 1019
He is no madman. A most subtle doctor . . . 63 *Bord.* 1448
The sage enchanter Merlin's subtle schemes ; . . 103 *Artegal* 51
Is gone ;—but not the subtle stains . . . . . 113 *Lament* 46
Myriads of notes attest her subtle skill ; . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 14
A subtle smell that Spring unbinds, ... 225 *Present.* 40
Where'er the subtle waters stray ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 68
Their subtle flight could satisfy : . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 10
Her subtle essence to enfold, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 118
Praised be the Art whose subtle power could stay 252 *Picture* 1
With subtle speculations, haply vain, ... 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 13
And modulate, with subtle reach of skill . . . 271 **Fame tells* 3
No craft this subtle element can bind, ... 321 **The power* 12
To his huge trunk, or, with more subtle art, . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 2
Of subtle Treason, in his mask of law, ... 504 *Warning* 102
Save that, atop, the subtle sunbeams shine, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 77
Instil thy subtle poison, and inspire, ... 624 *Æneid* 42
To a more subtle selfishness ; that now . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 245
Thy subtle speculations, toils abstruse . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 297
Vanished and vanishing in subtle chase, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 90
Whose subtle intercourse with breathing flowers, 734 *Prelude* 12. 11
More subtle and less easily explained, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 124
In human nature and her subtle ways, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 323
Plague from this union spread, whose subtle bane 775 *Excursion* 2. 243
Spread, from disease, whose subtle injury lurks . 830 *Excursion* 5. 513
Malice so subtle, vengeance so refin'd. . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 4
Subtler. Of subtler origin ; how I have felt, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 549
Yes, I had something of a subtler sense, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 209
Subtlest. Urged by Ambition, who with subtlest skill 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 1
I do not here allude to subtlest craft, ... 690 *Prelude* 7. 236
Subtleties. Or barren intermeddling subtleties, . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 155
Subtlety. *See* **Subtilty.**
All plain blunt sense, all subtlety of thought. . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 8
Subtly. So subtly are our eyes beguiled, . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 26
How subtly works man's weakness, sighs may heave 363 **The world forsaken* 7
How subtly glide its finest threads along ! . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 11
Suburban. City, and naval stream, suburban grove, 323 *Ode 1814* 9
Bring straggling breezes of suburban air. . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 192
Of the suburban villages, I first . . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 542
Suburbs. Passed not beyond the suburbs of the mind ; 694 *Prelude* 7. 476
Down to the suburbs of St. Antony, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 46
Subversion. Change and subversion from that hour. No shock . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 268
Subvert. Of vice—thenceforth unable to subvert . 105 *Artegal* 230
The blameless inmates, and belike subvert . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 426
Subvert—*continued.*
Strong to subvert our noxious qualities : . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 132
Subverted. *See* **Self-subverted.**
Prosperity subverted, maddening want, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 376
And rightful government subverted, found . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 192
Succedaneum. But as a succedaneum, and a prop 645 *Prelude* 2. 214
Succeed. Tells also of bright calms that shall succeed. 314 **I dropped* 14
In whose pure sight all virtue doth succeed. . . 317 **Brave Schill* 14
Or if an unexpected call succeed, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 55
And a new quickening shall succeed, at first . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 578
Succeeded. New heavens succeeded, by the dream brought forth : . . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 59
And night succeeded with unusual gloom, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 737
Succeeding. And, while shades to shades succeeding 90 *Longest Day* 25
Or, where tears flow not, sigh succeeding sigh, . 271 *George : Death* 10
Succeeding—still succeeding ! Here the Child . 378 *Duddon* 9. 9
The breathless stillness. The succeeding day, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 442
Succeeds. The female with a meeker charm succeeds, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 224
He died, whom Artegal succeeds—his son ; . . 103 *Artegal* 74
There's indifference, alike when he fails or succeeds, 482 *Character* 9
Success. Success and failure, could a ground . . 337 **Oh Life* 3
Air, earth, sea, sky, and heaven, success betoken." 371 *Eg. Maid* 156
Or, having known the splendours of success, . . 458 *Sea-shore* 32
With like success, nor often have appeared . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 273
The summer's day, and winter's ; with success . 833 *Excursion* 5. 710
Succession. That stream in blithe succession from the throats . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 40
In long succession, pre-existing ghosts . . . . 547 **Rude is* 9
Reach after reach, succession without end . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 383
That true succession fail of English hearts, . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 24
The new succession, as a line of kings . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 431
Her swarms, and in succession send them forth ; . 889 *Excursion* 9. 378
Successive. Long had he fancied each successive slope 25 *Guilt* 37
Through the year's successive portals ; . . . 90 *Longest Day* 53
That spreads into successive seas, he walks ; . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 932
Successively. And, once, three days successively, through paths . . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 354
Successor. To Cæsar's Successor the Pontiff spake ; 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 2
As fierce a successor ; the tide retreats . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 81
Successors. Unworthy successors of thee, . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 250
No successors ; and, lodged in memory, . . . 531 *Octogen.* 2
Succour. The little Orphan then would be your succour, ... 52 *Bord.* 841
Came with succour from above. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 24
To mortal succour, though the tomb . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 10
On mortal succour—all who sigh . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 16
Yet none so prompt to succour and protect . . 467 *St. Becs* 91
But slowly did her succour come, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 63
Heavenly succour, not denied . . . . . 503 **Like a* 57
For succour ; but perhaps he sits alone . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1086
Their succour would supply ; . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 14
Such. (*Partial list.*)
Well may we wonder he has gained such power . 37 *Bord.* 13
For such he is— Your busy fancies, Wilfred, . 38 *Bord.* 25
My fancies, fancies if they be, are such . . . 40 *Bord.* 152
And in such wise to rack her gentle heart . . . 41 *Bord.* 241
We will not waste an hour in such a cause. . . 41 *Bord.* 247
I dare not trust myself with such a thought— . 42 *Bord.* 289
To win belief, such as my plot requires. . . . 44 *Bord.* 369
With such a look—it makes me tremble, Sir, . . 47 *Bord.* 511
A holier name ; and, under such a mask, . . . 47 *Bord.* 544
And tell me if 'tis fit for such a work. . . . . 52 *Bord.* 707
In such a weary night, and such a place. . . . 52 *Bord.* 806
May you in age be blest with such a daughter !— 52 *Bord.* 827
When such a sudden weakness fell upon me, . . 53 *Bord.* 891
The genuine owners of such Lands and Baronies . 56 *Bord.* 1025
Such sort of doctrine as men usèd there, . . . 553 *Prioress* 47
That such a Boy where'er he lists shall go . . 554 *Prioress* 111
Such wickedness his judgments cannot spare ; . 555 *Prioress* 180
Was making such a noise as it ran on . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 82
Such uncouth singing verily dost thou make. . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 115
And take my leave of all such company, . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 138
Now say—in such belief I'll live and die ; . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 162
With such a master would I never be ; . . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 201
Where he had felt such perfect pleasure once. . 563 *Troilus* 46
Praise be to such, and to their slumbers peace ! . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 141
—Such pleasure is to one kind Being known, . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 154
With a look of such earnestness often will stand, 570 *Farmer* 71
Poor winter look fine in such strange masquerade. 570 *Farmer* 76
And, for hunger and thirst and such troublesome calls, ... 571 *Avarice* 7
Long patience hath such mild composure given, . 572 *Animal Tran.* 10
So lived I, and repined not at such fate : . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 9
Suck. " Suck, little babe, oh suck again ! . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 31
They suck—from breath that, threatening to destroy, 337 *Aar* 9
It seemed to suck us in with an eddy's force. . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 14
Sucked. And thou hast almost sucked thy fill. . . 145 *Her Eyes* 84
Of treasure sucked from buds and bells, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 99
And sucked, and sucked him in. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 155
Suckled. A Pagan suckled in a creed outworn ; . 259 **The world is* 10
Suckling. Of tenderness—the Wolf, whose suckling Twins . . . . . 275 **While poring* 12
Sucklings. Let Babes and Sucklings be thy oracles. 516 **Young England* 14
Sucks. That sucks from mountain-heath her honey fee, 503 *Warning* 33
Sudden. But what a sudden burst of overpowering light ! . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sh.* 274
His sense, in sudden vacancy quite lost, . . . 26 *Guilt* 95
A sudden joy surprised expiring thought, . . . 35 *Guilt* 624
And, fondling, licked his face, then on a sudden . 44 *Bord.* 413

Sudden—*continued.*
Oswald, Oswald ! This is some sudden seizure ! . 52 *Bord.* 798
When such a sudden weakness fell upon me, . . 53 *Bord.* 891
Shall feign a sudden illness, and the Girl, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1185
A sudden blankness overspreads his face. . . . 63 *Bord.* 1439
By sudden pangs ; what bitter tears have on this pavement drop ! . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 52
Mutual was the sudden transport ; . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 103
At length I to a sudden turning came . . . . 146 **It was an* 20
And starting off again with freak as sudden ; . . 148 **A narrow* 21
His heart with sudden joy is filled,— . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 33
And then, as from a sudden check, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 127
With sudden happiness beyond all hope. . . . 185 *Nutting* 29
But whence that sudden check ? that fearful start ! 213 *Dion* 63
Then Peter gave a sudden jerk, ... 241 *P. B.* 401
His sudden fit of joy is flown,— . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 588
A glimpse of sudden joy was his, ... 244 *P. B.* 729
Of him whom sudden death had seized . . . . 244 *P. B.* 731
When sudden blackness overspread . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 743
Why, making here a sudden pause, ... 245 *P. B.* 824
Had past a sudden shock of dread, ... 248 *P. B.* 1082
Issued, to sudden view, a glorious Form ! . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 22
Of mortals, hurrying like a sudden shower . . 327 *Ode 1815* 12
Charged with remembrance of *his* sudden sting, . 360 **Long has* 12
No more : the end is sudden and abrupt, . . . 394 **No more* 1
Fell on him, with the sudden thought . . . . 405 *White Doe* 868
He felt—and made a sudden stand. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1392
When she by sudden glimpse espied . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1731
Once more the Church is seized with sudden fear, 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 1
A sudden conflict rises from the swell . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 1
With sudden brightness, like a Man inspired ; . 493 *Hap. War.* 52
Of sudden passion roused shall men attain . . 515 **Ah why* 2
And, while I gazed, with sudden shock . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 25
Or lost at eve in sudden mist the day . . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 460
But lo ! what sudden cloud has darkened all . 628 *Installation* 19
Shown by a sudden turning of the road, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 388
Till with a sudden bound of smart reproach, . 673 *Prelude* 5. 488
In sudden proclamation, burst from haunt . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 458
Of sudden admonition—like a brook . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 337
I followed, till he made a sudden stand : . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 493
For you should undergo a sudden change ; . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 283
Yet not with stroke so sudden as refused . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 199
"A sudden illness seized her in the strength . 849 *Excursion* 6. 741
These yield, and these to sudden overthrow : . 872 *Excursion* 7. 995
Of sudden overthrow ; and cold neglect . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1039
Wake sudden recognitions, that were like . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 193
And, with a sudden influx overpowered . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 7

Suddenly. *See* **Sullenly.**
And suddenly grew black, as he would die. . . 44 *Bord.* 406
He will suddenly stop in a cunning nook, . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 9
But unforeseen misfortunes suddenly . . . . 134 *Michael* 213
Suddenly halting now—a lifeless stand ! . . . 148 **A narrow* 20
Along the indented shore ; when suddenly, . . 149 **A narrow* 44
And suddenly a ruffling breeze, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 184
To music suddenly : . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 171
Suddenly raised by some enchanter's power, . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 17
Full suddenly the Ass doth rise ! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 560
[? Suddenly] glaring through sepulchral damp, . 266 **Even as* 3
Since suddenly the dart of death went forth . . 276 *Filial Piety* 6
Some inward trouble suddenly . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 66
Thus suddenly, and brought so near ? . . . . 404 *White Doe* 790
And, suddenly, behold a wonder ! . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1641
For, suddenly up-conjured from the Main, . . 469 **Bold words* 5
Fell suddenly upon my Spirit—cast . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 2
Behold a high injunction suddenly . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 15
Beheld her breast the wind, then suddenly . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 497
By mists bewildered, suddenly mine eyes . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 264
Was laid with tears. Then suddenly the scene . 724 *Prelude* 10. 409
Blithe notes of music, suddenly let loose . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 118
Death blasted all. Death suddenly o'erthrew . 774 *Excursion* 2. 199
Bright apparition, suddenly put forth, ... 808 *Excursion* 4. 462
Was suddenly revealed !—the swains moved on, . 808 *Excursion* 4. 472
Suddenly then they disappeared : not twice . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 247
Breathed over them : but suddenly the door . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 544
Now suddenly diverging from the orb . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 593

Sue. His lips were moving ; and his eyes, upraised to sue for grace, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 11
I grieved, fond Youth ! that thou shouldst sue . 109 **Ere with* 3
Our yesterday's procession did not sue . . . 360 *Albano* 6
For prompt forgiveness will not sue in vain. . . 394 **No more* 36
To sue the God ; but, haunting your green shade 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 6
Fall on thy knees and sue for help divine. . . 551 **Behold an* 8
That my demerits did not sue in vain . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 502

Sued. "With rod and line I sued the sport . . 486 **We walked* 29
He sued :—heart-smitten by the wrong, . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 349
At length to tell his love, but sued in vain ; . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 120

Sues. She sues for help with piteous utterance ! 378 *Duddon* 10. 8

Suffer. That we can suffer greatly. Very true. . 65 *Bord.* 1538
And breeding suffer them to be ; . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 27
Suffer my genial spirits to decay : . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 113
If she should suffer this : "My Son, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 88
To suffer pains with heathen scorn and hate . . 357 *Aquap.* 313
That mortals do or suffer, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 82
If the whole State must suffer mortal change, . 471 *Tynwald* 13
Not without hope we suffer and we mourn. . . 579 *Peele Castle* 60
With calmness suffer and believe, ... 580 *John Words.* 18
And what they do and suffer for their creed ; . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 374
With coward fears. He could *afford* to suffer . 761 *Excursion* 1. 370
With those whom he saw suffer. Hence it came 761 *Excursion* 1. 371
And suffer now, not seldom, from the thought . 793 *Excursion* 3. 486
Whether to act, judge, suffer, or enjoy. . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 924

Suffer—*continued.*
—Much did she suffer : but, if any friend, . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1042
Whose sorrow rather is to suffer wrong . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1070
Of all who suffer wrong, and to enact . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1043
"And tens of thousands suffer wrong as deep. . 879 *Excursion* 8. 336

Sufferance. Only by sufferance of the winds and waves, ... 69 *Bord.* 1741
How, likewise, under sufferance divine, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 528
The sufferance only of a breath of air !" . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 473

Suffered. But, if I have not meekly suffered, meek 35 *Guilt* 587
What she had seen and suffered turned her brain. 44 *Bord.* 383
Neglect me ! no, I suffered long . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 29
Mounted aloft, is suffered not to use . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 138
He suffered—breaking down in heart and mind ! . 124 *V. and J.* 184
The patient Briar suffered long, ... 155 *Waterfall* 16
She suffered, as Immortals sometimes do ; . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 18
Much have ye suffered from Time's gnawing tooth : 270 **Ye sacred* 5
Might crush, nor know that it had suffered harm ;) 290 *Kilchurn* 15
Suffered or done. When lawless violence . . . 316 **Say, what* 5
For what she did and suffered. Pledges sure . 322 **By Moscow* 6
Of mortal man is suffered to behold ; . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 28
All that she suffered for her dear Lord's sake. . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 40
Hath suffered from the shock of zeal, ... 402 *White Doe* 576
Of the new Flame, not suffered to expire. . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 14
Which Faith has suffered, Heaven could calmly brook. . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 8
He suffered not to languish or decay. . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 16
When aught had suffered wrong,— . . . . . 583 **O for a* 33
Suffered in silence for Truth's sake ; or tell, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 205
Holden where martyrs suffered in past time, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 677
Could teach, admonish ; suffered with the rest . 703 *Prelude* 8. 290
And suffered, and was doing, suffering, still, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 627
Of ancient heroes. If I suffered grief . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 383
The yellow stone-crop, suffered to take root . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 717
For whom she suffered. Yes, it would have grieved 768 *Excursion* 1. 790
Or heaven's blue vault, is suffered to put forth . 789 *Excursion* 3. 211
Of what I suffered, when I wept that loss, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 485
Have acted, suffered, travelled far, observed . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 563
Cherished for him, he suffered to depart, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 314

Sufferer. No kindred sufferer, to his death-place brought . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 662
Of agony had pressed the Sufferer down : . . . 125 *V. and J.* 226
Lone Sufferer ! will not she believe . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1676
That, if the Sufferer rise from his sick-bed, . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 12
And seek the Sufferer in his darkest den, . . . 516 **Feel for* 3
For the meek Sufferer. Why then should we read 770 *Excursion* 1. 939
That the poor Sufferer had escaped with life. . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 890
Oh ! no, the innocent Sufferer often sees . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 174
To calm the Sufferer when his story closed ; . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1103
Lost was she, lost ; nor could the Sufferer say . 840 *Excursion* 6. 134
Of all companionship, the Sufferer yet . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 895
Which to outrageous wrong the sufferer owes, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 840

Sufferer's. Of Faith, and round the sufferer's temples bind . . . . . 259 **Weak is* 12
Is that the Sufferer's last retreat ? . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1561

Sufferers. *See* **Fellow-sufferers.**
Where simple Sufferers bend, in trust . . . . . 337 *Cath. Canons* 5
All sufferers that no more rely . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 15
Nourish the sufferers then ; and mists, that brood 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 11
That opens, for such sufferers, relief . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 180

Suffering. *See* **Fellow-suffering, Long-suffering.**
Hope, strength, and courage, social suffering brings, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 171
Suffering not doing ill—fate far more mild. . . 33 *Guilt* 499
Suffering what no endurance could assuage, . . 35 *Guilt* 578
For act and suffering, to the city straight . . . 36 *Guilt* 650
And what are a few throes of bodily suffering . 62 *Bord.* 1400
Suffering is permanent, obscure and dark, . . 65 *Bord.* 1543
Now you are suffering—for the future day, . . 71 *Bord.* 1872
The extremes of suffering meet in absolute peace. 76 *Bord.* 2216
Of suffering or of peace, I know not which : . . 125 *V. and J.* 282
—Yet tears to human suffering are due ; . . . 212 *Laod.* 164
In rich reward all suffering ; Balm that tames . 253 **Fond words* 6
One who was suffering tumult in his soul . . . 263 *Storm* 1
Who from disease and suffering . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 78
I weigh the hopes and fears of suffering Spain ; . 314 **Not 'mid* 10
For its own honour, on man's suffering heart. . 321 **Here pause* 6
All suffering dim eclipse ! . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 54
To you a suffering State complains, ... 403 *White Doe* 648
All but the suffering heart was dead . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1386
Nor do a suffering Spirit wrong, ... 412 *White Doe* 1474
They come—they spread—the weak, the suffering, hear ; . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 13
O suffering Earth ! be thankful ; sternest clime . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 12
And suffering under many a perilous wound— . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 12
Faint types of suffering in thy beamless face. . . 460 **Queen of* 38
And all things suffering from all, ... 486 **Bright Flower* 22
As more exposed to suffering and distress ; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 25
A suffering woman's word ; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 284
Out of human suffering ; . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 188
Though doing wrong and suffering, and full oft . 672 *Prelude* 5. 417
To a meek spirit suffering inwardly. . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 315
Man suffering among awful Powers and Forms ; . 701 *Prelude* 8. 165
And suffered, and was doing, suffering, still, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 627
Of human suffering, such as justifies . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 107
A meditative, oft a suffering, man— . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 143
A tale of silent suffering, hardly clothed . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 638
Its course of suffering in the public road, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 52
Too weak for suffering, and for hope too tame) . 791 *Excursion* 3. 345
The test of act and suffering, to provoke . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 418
Of suffering hath been thoroughly fortified . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 19

Suffering—*continued.*
Who sees all suffering, comprehends all wants, . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1091
Of human suffering, or of human joy. . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1238
The perturbation in the suffering breast, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 372
Sufferings. No, passing through strange sufferings toward the tomb, ... 139 *Widow* 36
When, pressed by tragic sufferings, the heart . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 470
Old heroes and their sufferings and their deeds ; . 712 *Prelude* 9. 208
Reviewed that Woman's sufferings; and it seemed 770 *Excursion* 1. 922
And sufferings meekly borne—I, for my part, . 847 *Excursion* 6. 630
Suffers. That dreads not age, nor suffers from the worm, ... 110 **Look at* 23
Suffers religious faith. Elate with view . . . 357 *Aquap.* 337
The Rose of England suffers blight, ... 628 *Installation* 21
Suffers for this. Even Science, too, at hand . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 418
These vain regrets ; health suffers in thee, else . 679 *Prelude* 6. 316
Unhidden faces : he that suffers most, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 588
By which mankind now suffers, is most just. . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 304
Suffers like loss when drawn out of the soul, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 64
Suffice. Of what I witnessed. This day will suffice 38 *Bord.* 71
We have thus far adventured, will suffice . . . 40 *Bord.* 157
That will suffice thee ; and it seems that now . 172 *Infant Daughter* 57
May well suffice, till noon-tide's sultry heat . . 352 *Aquap.* 24
Would ill suffice for persons and events : . . . 393 **The Lovers* 11
Suffice it that the Son, who strove . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 930
Their radiance through the woods—may yet suffice 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 5
What hand suffice to govern the state-helm ? . . 504 *Warning* 88
To tell his might my wit may not suffice ; . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 11
I learned that one poor moment can suffice . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 23
And,should the out-pourings of her eyes suffice not 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 9
Would ill suffice : for Plato's lore sublime, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 8
A chronicle that might suffice to show . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 101
Suffice it here to add, that, somewhat stern . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 275
This brief communication shall suffice. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 163
And her blind helper Chance, do *then* suffice . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 140
Amid these wilds, this answer may suffice ; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 300
Suffice it, therefore, if the rural Muse . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 518
Would less suffice than Bridewell and the stocks ? L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 74
Sufficed. Yea, veriest reptiles have sufficed to prove 273 **When Philoctetes* 11
We came with weightier purses, that sufficed . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 86
Constructed, that sufficed for every end, . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 728
Suffices. Suffices me—her tears, her mirth, . . . 238 *P. B.* 134
A glance suffices ;—should we wish for more, . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 4
Suffices ; and unshaken bears the assault . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 701
Sufficeth. Sufficeth them, the simple plan, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 38
Sufficient. *See* **All-sufficient.**
And shalt become thy own sufficient stay : . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 4
Men unto whom sufficient for the day . . . . 308 **These times* 5
Sufficient for the wise." . . . . . 339 **Meek Virgin* 42
More than sufficient recompense ! Her love . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 86
Where no sufficient pleasure could be found. . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 383
By a bequest sufficient for my needs . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 359
Not equal, but sufficient to maintain, ... 833 *Excursion* 5. 711
—Take we at once this one sufficient hope, . . K.8.254 *Recluse* 1.1.633
Sufficing. *See* **All-sufficing, Self-sufficing.**
Suffrage. Of boundless suffrage, at whose sage behest 505 *Warning* 126
Suffused. Suffused with blushes of celestial hue, . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 6
Climbing suffused with sunny air, ... 457 **Had this* 45
Suffused with something of a feminine hue ; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 782
Suggest. As skill and graceful nature might suggest 793 *Excursion* 3. 465
Suggestion. 'Tis not a time for nice suggestion, . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 231
To bind, on apt suggestion, or unbind ; . . . 347 *Processions* 67
Yet, on your first suggestion, will I give, . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 668
Suggestions. From least suggestions ; ever on the watch, ... 747 *Prelude* 14. 102
Sugh. Beneath the cliffs, and pine-wood's steady *sugh* ; . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 359
The sugh of swallow flocks that twittering sweep, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 317
Suicide. The uplifted arm of Suicide ; . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 93
Suit. Have heard my suit, and urged my plea at Court. . . . . 43 *Bord.* 349
So used to suit his language to the time, . . . 65 *Bord.* 1569
I put denial on thy suit, and hence, ... 76 *Bord.* 2234
With suit that I would speak in verse of that sequestered child . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 7
He urged his persevering suit in vain. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 85
Who heard the heart-felt music of his suit . . 121 *V. and J.* 13
Why will ye thus my suit repel ? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 343
Are all, as seems to suit thee best, ... 158 **With little* 23
And suit their slender lays. . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 24
But your smooth motions suit a peaceful aim ; . 230 *Clouds* 15
And Care—a comforter that best could suit . . 255 **Grief, thou* 3
His voice to suit the temper of yon Moon . . . 279 **'Tis he* 7
These emblems suit the helpless and forlorn, . . 321 **Humanity,delighting* 11
Suit to his Brothers often made . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1235
Blessings to give, news ask, or suit prefer. . . 474 **How sad* 5
Must lacquey a dumb Art that best can suit . . 489 *Illus. Books* 7
Which for their sakes we fasten, as may suit . . 501 *Humanity* 97
Flowers—or a richer produce (did it suit . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 13
Or does it suit our humour to commend . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 20
I spurned his lawless suit, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 68
At Wordsworth's suit been spared ; . . . . . 549 **In these* 2
All else is nothing.—Did occasion suit . . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 6
Another's need to suit, ... 582 **O for a* 27
'Tho' now no more thy maids their voices suit . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 748
More palpable, as best might suit her aim. . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 356
Did better suit my visionary mind, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 523
To suit my ends ; I moved among mankind . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 155
Than suit the work we fashion, might set forth . 731 *Prelude* 11. 285
Suit—*continued.*
Such as might suit a rustic Sire, prepared . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 421
And makes me pastime when our tempers suit ;— 835 *Excursion* 5. 822
His suit to Fortune ; and she smiled again . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 333
To suit this place ; yet built in no proud scorn . 846 *Excursion* 6. 507
Methinks, would better suit another place. . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 843
Suitable. What steps so suitable as those that move 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 135
Strains suitable to both.—Such holy rite, . . . 457 **Had this* 15
All that appeared was suitable to One . . . . 532 **Once I* 9
By theories with suitable support)— . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 633
Howe'er to airy Demons suitable, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 909
Suitably. That God might suitably be praised. . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 10
Than kindred wishes mated suitably . . . . 549 **The massy* 19
Suited. "But ill they suited me—those journeys dark . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 415
Our march of yesterday had better suited . . . 39 *Bord.* 107
It suited Peter's present mood. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 830
Is not the chamois suited to his place ? . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 46
Of Ilex, or, if better suited to the hour, . . . 361 **List—'twas* 20
And feeling, suited to the place and time . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 5
The fields better suited the ease of his soul : . . 569 *Farmer* 22
Or suited to those years. Yet I, though used . 654 *Prelude* 3. 368
Said matins at the hour that suited those . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 560
He answered, "to the Person suited well, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 459
Though little suited to surrounding things : . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 460
Breeds love : yet, suited as it rather is . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 347
Each by the thoughts best suited to his years : . 867 *Excursion* 7. 658
But for some favour, suited to our need ? . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 84
Suiting. Liberal, and suiting gentleman's array. . 649 *Prelude* 3. 45
Suitor. To every suitor, Equity is lame ; . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 2
Seat Sandal, a fond suitor of the clouds, . . . 353 *Aquap.* 36
Through my green courts ; or climbing, a bold suitor, ... 465 **Thou look'st* 12
Fixed on the Suitor ; frustrate her request— . . 626 *Ballot* 10
Suits. ——Ill suits the road with one in haste; but we 148 **A narrow* 10
He suits its melody. . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 37
Or, since it suits you to be civil, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 239
Him rather suits it, side by side with thee, . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 85
As aptly suits therewith that modest pace . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 15
Best suits with fallen grandeur, to my sight . . 333 **Bruges I* 5
Mother of Love ! (that name best suits thee here) 380 *Duddon* 18. 5
Might both be pleased with, for it suits them both. 453 **Calm is the* 24
That suits a summer's noon ; . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 12
Sometimes it suits me better to invent . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 221
Trooping together. Little suits it me . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 260
With the American (a thought which suits . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 240
That suits not them. The murmur of the leaves 885 *Excursion* 9. 74
Sullen. The rear through iron brown betrays a sullen gleam. . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 204
And, towering from the sullen dark-brown mere, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 313
While roars the sullen Arve in anger by, . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 585
Now, as he plodded on, with sullen clang . . . 25 *Guilt* 76
By the moon's sullen lamp she first discerned, . 27 *Guilt* 183
And sullen Gnomes will learn to sport . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 31
And sullen motions long and slow, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 201
The sullen Spectre to her purpose bowed, . . . 213 *Dion* 78
Cast up at random by the sullen wave. . . . . 264 **Lady ! I* 8
That loves on sullen thoughts to brood ! . . . 300 *Bran* 30
Propped on a staff, and, through the sullen day, . 321 **Humanity,delighting* 4
Did sullen mists hide lake and skies . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 71
Gay vision under sullen skies, ... 344 **How blest* 56
Wafted o'er sullen moss and craggy mound— . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 3
The sullen reservoirs whence their bold brood— . 382 *Duddon* 26. 5
That sullen stroke pronounced farewell . . . 411 *White Doe* 1367
Of youthful heroes, is no sullen fire, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 13
(Proud triumph is it for a sullen Queen !) . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 7
Pleased when the sullen winds resound the knell . 497 *Lycoris* 35
Oft snapping at revenge in sullen mood ; . . . 505 *Warning* 116
Be plighted, not to ease but sullen sloth, . . . 514 **Long-favoured* 7
No sullen Humours dwell ; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 20
And near him, darkling like a sullen Gnome, . . 527 **Those breathing* 17
And by sullen weeds forbidden . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 27
Oh evil day ! if I were sullen . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 42
High towering from the sullen dark-brown mere, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 371
When roar'd the sullen Arve in anger by, . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 703
And the red banner mock the sullen breeze ; . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 747
From high, the sullen water far beneath, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 704
In this deep Hollow, like a sullen star . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 487
With new-fallen snow, if from the sullen north . 830 *Excursion* 5. 532
Cold, sullen, blank, from hope and joy shut out ; 831 *Excursion* 5. 555
And sullen Hanoverian ! You might think . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 459
Begins to love us ! By a sullen storm, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.180
Sullenly. *See* **Suddenly.**
That sullenly refuses to partake . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 44
Sullenly glaring through sepulchral damp, . . 266 **Even as* 3
Sullenness. And sullenness avoid, as now they shun 278 **Life with* 4
With cherished sullenness of pace . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 9
Your cherished sullenness is forced to bend . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1191
Sullied. *See* **Never-sullied.**
Changed countenance, like an object sullied o'er . 173 *Infant Daughter* 62
Deformed and sullied, patiently gave up . . . 185 *Nutting* 47
Their waters clear or sullied, all are lost . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 919
Dead—but not sullied or deformed by death, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 570
Sullies. Of fretful temper sullies her pure cheek ; . 274 *Infant M.* 6
Sully. Sully the limpid stream of thankfulness. . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 132
Neither sully it nor swell. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 12
Sullying. *See* **Earth-sullying.**
Sulphurous. Dread hour ! when, upheaved by war's sulphurous blast, ... 340 *Fort Fuentes* 1
To sulphurous bolts a sacrifice, ... 341 *San Salv.* 5

Sultan. General or Cham, Sultan or Emperor, . . 60 *Bord.* 1229
That eastern Sultan, amid flowers enwrought . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 12
The Sultan hides deep in ancestral tombs. . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 569
Sultry. And in the sultry summer hours . . . 155 *Waterfall* 35
And trust me, on some sultry noon, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 48
Comes a tired and sultry breeze . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 17
Hunger, and sultry heat, and nipping blast . . 320 **Hunger, and* 1
May well suffice, till noon-tide's sultry heat . . 352 *Aquap.* 24
Mid-noon is past;—upon the sultry mead . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 1
And sultry air, depending motionless. . . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 23
To throw the "sultry ray" of young Desire; . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 151
And insect buzz, that stuns the sultry woods, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 224
My senses yielding to the sultry air, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 69
And solemn chase—from morn to sultry noon . 870 *Excursion* 7. 862
Of winter, nor from summer's sultry heat) . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.395
Sum. Shelter and daily bread,—the sum of his desires. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 105
"Think you, 'mid all this mighty sum . . . 481 *Expost.* 25
And finally, as sum and crown of all, ... 717 *Prelude* 9. 529
With the world's choicest produce. Hence that sum 876 *Excursion* 8. 136
Summer. —When low-hung clouds each star of summer hide, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 260
To the green corn of summer, autumn's hue. . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 338
Who at the call of summer quits his home, . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 10
Then Summer lingered long; and honey flowed . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 388
That holds no commerce with the summer night. 21 *Desc. Sk.* 578
"But the calm summer season now was past. . 29 *Guilt* 289
Summer knows but little of them: . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 18
All last summer, as well you know, ... 80 †*Address: Child* 26
Of kitten, bird, or summer fly; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 22
Till all was tranquil as a summer sea. . . . . 90 *Prelude* 1. 463
SUMMER ebbs;—each day that follows . . . 90 *Longest Day* 29
Long as the summer lasted: some, as wise, . . 95 *Brothers* 5
And summer days, when we were young; . . . 106 **I've watched* 17
Two burning months let summer overleap, . . 107 *Farewell* 62
As doth a fly upon a summer brook; . . . . 107 *Indolence* 7
Look at the fate of summer flowers, ... 110 **Look at* 1
Or for the summer shade. It was the first . . 131 *Michael* 21
Murmur as with the sound of summer flies. . . 133 *Michael* 128
Were native to the summer.—Up the brook . . 146 **It was an* 17
One summer morning we had walked abroad . . 147 *Joanna* 36
Amid the fir-trees, all the summer long . . . 150 **When, to* 25
And that fleet messenger of summer days, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 21
The summer long, from day to day, ... 155 *Waterfall* 27
And in the sultry summer hours . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 35
On me such bounty Summer pours, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 75
Beneath the summer sky . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 27
He is the friend of our summer gladness: . . . 163 **Art thou the* 31
A Pilgrim, when the summer day . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 1
But, till the warmth of summer skies . . . . 194 *Ruth* 224
And summer days is gone, ... 194 *Ruth* 225
As if life's business were a summer mood; . . 195 *Resolution* 37
While yet the summer leaves were green, . . . 199 *Thorn* 123
And thither, when the summer days were long, . 202 *Hart-leap* 89
'Tis my delight, alone in summer shade, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 99
And quit the flowers that summer brings . . . 204 *Brougham* 91
And in eternal summer lose . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 47
With that of summer skies! . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 20
Loved haunt of many a summer hour, ... 238 *P. B.* 157
'Mid summer storms or winter's ice, ... 239 *P. B.* 298
For summer pastime into wanton air; . . . . 250 **Happy the* 4
He found the longest summer day too short, . . 254 *Complete Angler* 8
A lovely Beauty in a summer grave! . . . . 258 **Methought I* 14
And nobler cares than listless summer knew. . . 263 **While not* 14
Through summer heat and winter snow: . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 58
Nor flaunting Summer—when he throws . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 85
Haste, Virgins, haste!—the flowers which summer gave . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 37
And, while in summer glory . . . . . 337 *Thun* 10
Carelessly watched, sport through the summer day, 377 *Duddon* 5. 12
Taught by his summer spent, his autumn gone, . 388 *Trosachs* 3
Sinks, when the summer breeze hath died, . . 397 *White Doe* 144
With its softest summer sound: . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 151
Where that pure Church survives, though summer heats . . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 7
Poured forth, while summer suns at distance shine, 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 13
Apart—like glow-worms on a summer night; . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 10
For summer wandering quit their household bowers; . . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 10
When a soft summer gale at evening parts . . 465 **Dear to* 7
'Mid a trim garden's summer luxuries, ... 466 *St. Bees* 7
Children of Summer! Ye fresh Flowers that brave 474 **Hope smiled* 2
What Summer here escapes not, the fierce wave, . 474 **Hope smiled* 3
As from the hive where bees in summer dwell, . 475 *Greenock* 6
As if green summer grass were the floor of my room, ... 484 **A plague* 29
Till summer come up from the south, and with crowds . . . . . 485 **A plague* 33
I saw thee stagger in the summer breeze, . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 18
In the still summer noon, while beams of light, . 496 **A little* 41
Departing summer hath assumed . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 1
Less fair is summer riding high . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 5
Such be our Spring, our Summer such; . . . . 502 *Seasons* 17
As a floating summer cloud, ... 502 **Like a* 27
Through summer heat, autumnal cold, ... 507 *May* 15
Through half the summer, stands with top cut sheer, ... 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 17
Advancing Summer, Nature's law fulfilled, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 154

Summer—*continued.*
And golden summer days uniting cheerful hearts. 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 199
Filled with delight three summer morning hours. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 269
'Twas well enough, when summer came, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 37
Of summer, in the season of sere leaves; . . . 539 **Lady! a* 61
He makes his summer couch, and here at noon . . 547 **Rude is* 22
Parching Summer hath no warrant . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 9
The toll-gate, when in summer at her door . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 33
Disturb the summer dust; he is so still . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 60
Four summer weeks I dwelt in sight of thee: . . 578 *Peele Castle* 2
For Her who, ere her summer faded, ... 586 *Hogg* 39
Where summer Suns in ocean sink to rest, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 7
Or summer hamlet, flat and bare, on high . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 428
The summer long to feed from stage to stage; . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 457
Then Summer lengthen'd out his season bland, . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 476
Ev'n to the summer door his icy tide, ... 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 599
That dallies with the Sun the summer night. . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 691
For now, till this seventh summer have ye rang'd 625 *Æneid* 142
One summer evening (led by her) I found . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 357
At noon and 'mid the calm of summer nights, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 419
And by the waters, all the summer long. . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 424
All the green summer, to forlorn cascades . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 489
Prolonged in summer till the day-light failed: . 642 *Prelude* 2. 10
And languidly pursued. When summer came, . 642 *Prelude* 2. 54
And what the summer shade, what day and night, 647 *Prelude* 2. 354
Had lain awake on summer nights to watch . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 87
That summer, swarming as it did with thoughts . 663 *Prelude* 4. 346
Than pathless wastes. Once, when those summer months . . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 370
On summer evenings, I believe that there . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 395
In summer, making quest for works of art, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 190
When the third summer freed us from restraint, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 322
Through the whole summer have I been at rest, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 16
Of Summer, lingering, shining, by herself, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 38
He was in limb, in cheek a summer rose . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 352
Caught, on a summer evening through a chink . 694 *Prelude* 7. 451
All summer, and at sunrise ye may hear . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 199
(Whene'er the summer sun, declining, smote . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 407
And all enjoyment which the summer sun . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 37
Forth like a Polar summer: every word . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 256
Behind the summer clouds. By birth he ranked 714 *Prelude* 9. 302
Matured, and in the summer of their strength. . 733 *Prelude* 11. 417
Three summer days I roamed) where'er the Plain 745 *Prelude* 13. 337
It was a close, warm, breezeless summer night, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 11
That summer, under whose indulgent skies, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 395
When thou dost to that summer turn thy thoughts, 752 *Prelude* 14. 408
'Twas summer, and the sun had mounted high: . 756 *Excursion* 1. 1
In summer, tended cattle on the hills; . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 119
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust . 763 *Excursion* 1. 501
In summer, ere the mower was abroad . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 525
Of summer, autumn, winter, and of spring. . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 577
Of the warm summer, from a belt of hemp . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 885
Such is the summer pilgrim's frequent wish; . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 113
Upward it winds, as if, in summer heats, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 23
And, crowned with garlands in the summer grove, 792 *Excursion* 3. 444
The gilded summer flies to mix and weave . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 446
In the deep stillness of a summer even . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1063
And damps, through all the droughty summer day 835 *Excursion* 5. 874
How thankful for the warmth of summer days, . 852 *Excursion* 6. 897
That work a summer flood with hasty swell . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1021
Withdrawn,—to while away the summer hours . 859 *Excursion* 7. 126
While the dark shadows of the summer leaves . 860 *Excursion* 7. 202
Had summer scorched the fields; not twice had fallen, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 248
For noontide solace on the summer grass, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 286
Who, in some placid day of summer, looks . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 57
Are gone, what summer loiterer will regard, . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 38
Smooth summer dreams, old favours of the place, S.3. 436 **The doubt* 171
But now, when everywhere the summer grass . K.8. 229 **I will* 143
One of a golden summer holiday, ... K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1.4
Summer-day. One summer-day I chanced to see . 484 *Simon Lee* 73
The long, warm, lightsome summer-day, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 38
Summer-evenings. On summer-evenings, I believe that there . . . . . 183 *Prelude* 5. 395
Summer-fields. Whole Summer-fields are thine by right; . . . . . 157 **In youth* 13
Summer-gladsomeness. To summer-gladsomeness unkind: . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 32
Summer-hours. The face of summer-hours. . . . 348 **Lulled by* 12
Summer-house. Crowned by its antique summer-house—descends, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 492
Summer-leaf. The summer-leaf had faded, passed to Heaven. . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 14
Summer-long. All summer-long the happy Eve . 154 *Flower Garden* 19
Summer's. To pilgrims overcome by summer's heat. 15 *Desc. Sk.* 245
And pines the unripened pear in summer's kindliest ray; . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 259
High and more high in summer's heat they go, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 376
When I walk by the hedge on a bright summer's day, ... 116 *Repentance* 17
And countenance like a summer's day, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 52
This Flower, that first appeared as summer's guest, 169 **Never enlivened* 4
The landscape of a summer's morning; . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 231
Or note (translucent summer's happiest chance!) 190 **Lyre! though* 33
Her face from summer's noontide heat . . . 190 *Beggars* 2
With the slow motion of a summer's cloud, . . 200 *Hart-leap* 2
Her summer's faithful joy—*that* still is mine, . . 336 *Rhine* 13
That suits a summer's noon; . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 12
To rival summer's brightest scarlet flower; . . 529 *Poor Robin* 10

Summer's—*continued.*
Those locks from summer's golden skies, . . . 530 *Gleaner* 2
For summer's heat exchanged, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 298
Who faint, and beat by summer's breathless ray, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 243
And apple sickens pale in summer's ray, . . . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 322
Up the green mountain tracking Summer's feet, . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 452
Made one long bathing of a summer's day ; . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 290
Alternate, all a summer's day, or scoured . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 292
Bright was the summer's noon when quickening steps . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 1
That once in the stillness of a summer's noon, . 666 *Prelude* 5. 57
These were our food ; and such a summer's night 686 *Prelude* 6. 723
Laden with summer's thickest foliage, rock . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 330
And the wild paths ; and, by the summer's warmth 762 *Excursion* 1. 388
At the calm close of summer's longest day, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 718
Throughout a long and lonely summer's day . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 804
On the soft grass through half a summer's day, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 852
Yet where is glowing Summer's long rich day, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 398
The summer's day, and winter's ; with success . 833 *Excursion* 5. 710
" One day—a summer's day of annual pomp . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 861
Or foot, or lip, in summer's warmth—perceived. . 879 *Excursion* 8. 332
Of yet another summer's day, not loth . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 777
Yet, having spent a summer's day . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 7
Of winter, nor from summer's sultry heat) . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.395

Summers. Of thrice ten summers dignify the board. 19 *Desc. Sk.* 499
" The suns of twenty summers danced along,— . 28 *Guilt* 226
Do not touch it ! summers two . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 7
Of four-and-twenty summers he withdrew ; . . 125 *V. and J.* 273
Five years have past ; five summers, with the length . . . . . 205 *Tintern* 1
" Nine summers had she scarcely seen, . . . 486 **We walked* 33
Of thrice ten summers consecrate the board. . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 589
And twice five summers on my mind had stamped 640 *Prelude* 1. 560
Than two-and-twenty summers had been told— . 704 *Prelude* 8. 349
With *silent* increase : summers, winters—past, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 566
Ten summers and ten winters of a space . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 568

Summer-tide. Lulled by the fountain in the summer-tide : . . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 150

Summer-time. " And in the summer-time, when days are long, ... 201 *Hart-leap* 69

Summit. Upon the summit of this naked cone, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 304
Soft music o'er the aerial summit steal ? . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 343
Upon its aëry summit crowned with heath, . . 101 *Brothers* 369
Had walked, and from the summit had fallen headlong : . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 400
And on a summit, distant a short space, . . . 146 **It was an* 34
From base to summit ; such delight I found . . 147 *Joanna* 45
Hath to this lonely Summit given my Name. . . 148 **There is an* 17
The summit of a cumbrous freight, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 255
For from the summit of Black Comb (dread name 218 **This Height* 2
Till he had reached a summit sharp and bare, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 12
In his still haunt on Bagdad's summit high ; . . 252 **The fairest* 6
The Olympian summit hath destroyed for aye . 325 *Ode 1814* 119
From the dread summit of the Queen . . . . 347 **Lulled by* 3
With fractured summit, no indifferent sight . . 352 *Aquap.* 20
Or pause) the summit of the Leaning-tower. . . 355 *Aquap.* 177
The summit of this bold ascent— . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1173
Attained a summit whence his eyes . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1440
Close to the summit of this height, ... 416 *White Doe* 1802
That on the summit whither thou art bound, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 13
Soft music from th' aereal summit steal ? . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 421
Upon the summit of a craggy ridge, ... 637 *Prelude* 1. 370
In the dark summit of the waving tree . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 91
Unveiled the summit of Mont Blanc, and grieved 683 *Prelude* 6. 525
Up to thy summit, through the depth of air . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 2
On Etna's summit, above earth and sea, . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 454
The beacon on the summit, and, more near, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 250
Scout-like, and gained the summit ; 'twas a day . 738 *Prelude* 12. 297
The naked summit of a far-off hill . . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 148
And Fairfield's highest summit, on the right . . K.8. 225 **I will* 24
That rises to the summit of the steep . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.568

Summits. *See* **Mountain-summits.**
And far and wide the icy summits blaze, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 321
The trees' tall summits withered at the sight ; . 212 *Laod.* 173
Of yon ethereal summits white with snow, . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 22
Or there to pace, and mark the summits hoar . 384 *Duddon* 31. 12
On the high summits Darkness comes and goes, . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 205
While far and wide the icy summits blaze . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 384
The pines that near the coast their summits rear 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 501
Renewing, when the rosy summits glow . . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 812
Raised toward those craggy summits, his intent . 773 *Excursion* 2. 154
And mountain-steeps and summits, whereunto . 784 *Excursion* 2. 849
Above the summits of the highest hills, . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 136

Summon. To summon fancies out of Time's dark cell. . . . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 14
When the Being of Beings shall summon her hence. 364 *Vallomb.* 36
Thus saying, ' O dear Child ! I summon thee . . 555 *Prioress* 194
To summon back from lonesome banishment, . 634 *Prelude* 1. 163
Did summon us in his delightful round. . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 478
To either bank, nor could he summon up . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 154

Summoned. Till that same star summoned me back again. . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1217
And when the King of Denmark summoned him . 63 *Bord.* 1444
Or hast been summoned to the deep, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 54
The traveller to a shelter, summoned him . . . 132 *Michael* 57
Was summoned to discharge the forfeiture, . . 134 *Michael* 215
Summoned the Sailor to rejoice : . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 133
And therefore are ye summoned to depart, . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 7
Summoned the Chiefs to lay their feuds aside, . 467 *St. Bees* 103
As if awakened, summoned, roused, constrained, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 105
Who, summoned by that season, reunite . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 4

Summoned—*continued.*
Summoned from school to London ; fortunate . 688 *Prelude* 7. 92
Summoned from streamy Morven—each and all . 695 *Prelude* 7. 568
We summoned up the honourable deeds . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 364
I summoned my best skill, and toiled, intent . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 279
Is summoned in to crown an Emperor— . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 360
Beneath them, summoned to such intercourse : . 744 *Prelude* 13. 270
He now was summoned to select the course . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 309
Hath summoned kings to scaffolds, do but give . 778 *Excursion* 2. 475
I was abruptly summoned by the sound . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 239
Nor summoned to contend for virtue's prize, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 856
The earliest summoned and the longest spared— 837 *Excursion* 5. 970
Invited, summoned, to partake the cheer . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 653

Summons. Must part ; the summons came ;—our final leave we took. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 234
Summons his horses to a stand. . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 224
Obeyed a summons covetous of truth. . . . . 222 *Triad* 215
The iterated summons loud, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 42
The convict's summons in the steeple's knell ; . 234 *Power of Sound* 158
Like the first summons, Cuckoo ! of thy bill, . . 273 **Not the* 3
But hark—the summons !—down the placid lake 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 205
Trooping to that summons holy. . . . . 396 *White Doe* 8
They heard the summons ;—and, furthermore, . 403 *White Doe* 702
Of war, but duty summons her away . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 11
Ye, who have duly weighed the summons, pause . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 9
A summons to the Cuckoo shall be sent, . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 278
A summons to the sound of oars, that pass, . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 144
I heeded not their summons : happy time . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 428
Our steeds remounted and the summons given, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 115
Inexorable summons ! Lofty elms, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 73
This tyranny, summons all the senses each . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 135
To which she summons him ; although the works 744 *Prelude* 13. 293
With startling summons ; not for his delight . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 407
A local summons to unceasing toil ! . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 173
Withdrew, on summons to their well-earned meal ; 883 *Excursion* 8. 593
With the mild summons ; inmates though they be K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.194
Their summons, and are gathering round for food, K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.332

Sumptuous. " Holy as that far seen which crowns the sumptuous Church in Rome . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 61
And pleasure's sumptuous bowers ; . . . . 102 *Artegal* 22
In sumptuous buildings, vocal in sweet song, . . 334 **The Spirit* 2
Whether the rich man's sumptuous gate . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 33
Of silence, how it thrilled thy sumptuous roof, . 387 *Roslin* 6
That sumptuous Pile, with all its peers, . . . 396 *White Doe* 18
And humble altar, 'mid your sumptuous aisles . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 4
A sumptuous dream of flowery lawns, with domes 700 *Prelude* 8. 84
A work of art more sumptuous than might seem . 846 *Excursion* 6. 506

Sumptuously. One evening sumptuously lodged ; the next, ... 771 *Excursion* 2. 8
Came on a war-horse sumptuously attired, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 925

Sun. Thus, while the Sun sinks down to rest . . 1 *Extract* 9
The sun at morning, and the stars at night, . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 18
But now the sun has gained his western road, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 88
How pleasant, as the sun declines, to view . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 98
An edge all flame, the broadening sun appears ; . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 169
He views the sun uplift his golden fire, . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 31
Toy with the sun and glitter from afar. . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 51
The *west*, that burns like one dilated sun, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 282
And he can look beyond the sun, and view . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 325
Falls on the valleys as the sun goes down ; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 471
The tall sun, pausing on an Alpine spire, . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 553
Of the sun peeping through the clouds can spy, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 602
The lanes I sought, and, as the sun retired, . . 31 *Guilt* 402
" Through tears the rising sun I oft have viewed, 32 *Guilt* 442
Have hailed the morning sun. But cheerily, Father,— . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 125
Resound with music, could you see the sun, . . 40 *Bord.* 147
Are here, to send the sun into the west . . . 44 *Bord.* 373
Another sits i' th' sun, and by the hour . . . 60 *Bord.* 1234
" I hold of Spirits, and the Sun in heaven." . . 63 *Bord.* 1447
Stay you behind ; and, when the sun is down, . 64 *Bord.* 1464
Shall sun himself before his native doors ; . . . 66 *Bord.* 1628
Methinks I see it now—how in the sun . . . 68 *Bord.* 1722
While sweetly shone the evening sun . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 31
Two boys are sitting in the sun ; . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 13
" If the sun be shining hot, do but stretch thy woollen chain, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 29
For the sun is in his harbour, ... 90 *Longest Day* 3
Just as those final words were penned, the sun broke out in power, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 1
Into his face, until the setting sun . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 111
Under a cloudless sun—till he, at length, . . . 101 *Brothers* 361
Of things earth makes, and sun doth shine upon ; 106 *Farewell* 15
For never sun on living creature shone . . . 107 *Indolence* 3
At mid-day when the sun was shining bright ; . 107 *Indolence* 16
I shall not see another sun ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 62
Beneath a sun that wakes a weary world . . . 122 *V. and J.* 51
And the sun did shine so cold ! " . . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 451
Chosen for the Shearer's covert from the sun, . 133 *Michael* 167
Light to the sun and music to the wind ; . . . 134 *Michael* 202
Our lot is a hard lot ; the sun himself . . . . 134 *Michael* 233
He went, and still looked up to sun and cloud, . 138 *Michael* 456
Drying their feathers in the sun, at ease ; . . . 143 **High bliss* 16
The sun has burnt her coal-black hair ; . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 2
The last that parleys with the setting sun ; . . 148 **There is an* 2
Had altogether yielded to the sun, ... 148 **A narrow* 8
Had shaped for their refreshment ; nor did sun, . 149 *M. H.* 11
A bosom to the sun endeared ? . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 16
And should I live through sun and rain . . . 157 *Sexton* 29
That she may sun thee ; . . . . . 157 **In youth* 12
As ready to salute the sun . . . . . 158 **In youth* 75

Sun—*continued.*

That breath'st with me in sun and air, . . . 159 **With little* 45
Long as there's a sun that sets, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 3
Telling tales about the sun, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 31
When the rising sun he painted, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 14
Of the sun going down to his rest, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 15
Yet is it to the fiercest sun . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 7
(In the sun or under shade, ... 171 *Kitten* 47
Which, with slant ray, the merry sun . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 106
Three years she grew in sun and shower, ... 187 **Three years* 1
The green field sleeps in the sun ; . . . . . 190 *March* 5
The weary Sun betook himself to rest ;— . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 13
The moon, the glory of the sun, ... 192 *Ruth* 34
Are dearer than the sun. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 90
Nor wanted sun, nor rain, nor dew, ... 194 *Ruth* 200
But now the sun is rising calm and bright ; . . . 195 *Resolution* 3
All things that love the sun are out of doors ; . . 195 *Resolution* 8
Raises a mist ; that, glittering in the sun, . . . 195 *Resolution* 13
Of rock or sand reposeth, there to sun itself ; . . 196 *Resolution* 63
A leafy shelter from the sun and wind. . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 88
I've guessed, when I've been sitting in the sun, . 203 *Hart-leap* 139
The sun on drearier hollow never shone ; . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 158
First admonition that the sun is down ! . . . . 208 **It is no* 5
While, like the sun emerging from a cloud, . . . 209 *Laod.* 9
Of magic potent over sun and star, ... 210 *Laod.* 88
Climes which the sun, who sheds the brightest day 211 *Laod.* 107
They tempt the sun to sport among their plumes ; 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 222
Crowding the quarter whence the sun comes forth 219 **This Height* 11
Those silver clouds collected round the sun . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 1
Whose countenance bore resemblance to the sun, 226 *Vernal Ode* 6
And would ye, tracking your proud lord the Sun, 230 *Clouds* 24
Ye are their perilous offspring ; and the Sun— . 231 *Clouds* 79
Beneath the glaring sun. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 315
Sun, moon, and stars, all struggle in the toils . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 11
Their pensive light from a departed sun ! . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 14
Breathless with adoration ; the broad sun . . . 258 **It is a* 3
Shines like another sun—on mortal sight . . . 263 **How clear* 4
As if the sun were not. He raised his eye . . 264 *Storm* 9
The rising sun, and on the plains descend ; . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 6
Yes ! when the sun of life more feebly shines, . 264 **Lady ! the* 9
Never did sun more beautifully steep . . . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 9
With light reflected from the invisible sun . . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 11
Pale twilight's lingering glooms,—and in the sun 278 **Life with* 5
Rise, tardy Sun ! and let the Songster prove . . 279 **'Tis he* 9
The sun, the day ; the stars, the night ; . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 17
The inquisition of the sun ! . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 78
Is round the rising sun diffused, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 19
But 'tis a chosen soil, where sun and breeze . . 308 **One might* 5
To see the sun how brightly it will shine, . . . 308 **There is a bondage* 10
Are cheerful as the rising sun in May. . . . . 308 **These times* 8
And left them lying in the silent sun, ... 310 *Anticip.* 4
Across the setting sun and all the fiery west. . . 311 **Who rises* 29
The morning sun may shine . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 109
While the Sun rules, and cross the shades of night— 327 *Ode 1815* 32
Darkens the sun, hath bade the forest sink, . . 328 *Ode 1815* 95
Or thou, impartial Sun, with presence bright . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 6
Once more, heart-cheering Sun, I bid thee hail ! . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 34
Bright shines the Sun, as if his beams would wake 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 207
Bright shines the Sun—and not a breeze to shake 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 209
But, where we stood, the setting sun . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 21
The Sun regards it from the West ; . . . . . 337 *Thun* 9
Clear shines the glorious sun above ; . . . . . 339 **Meek Virgin* 39
Even by the sun and air unprized ; . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 82
Lo ! while I speak, the labouring Sun . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 61
Her Pioneer, the snow-dissolving Sun, ... 345 **Ambition—following* 2
But, touched from behind by the Sun, it now shines . . . . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 23
Plead with the sovereign Sun for longer stay . . 356 *Aquap.* 227
On sun, moon, stars, the nether elements, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 52
With gleams that owed not to the sun their birth, 371 *Eg. Maid* 148
The sun in heaven !—but now, to form a shade . 377 *Duddon* 5. 5
Sun, moon, and stars, and beast of chase or prey ; 380 *Duddon* 16. 13
Light from the fountain of the setting sun. . . 388 *Eagles* 9
And splendour slowly mustering. Since the Sun, 392 **Though joy* 6
The sun shines bright ; the fields are gay . . . 396 *White Doe* 3
And from the scorching noon-tide sun, ... 409 *White Doe* 1182
To wither in the sun and breeze . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1294
Beneath the light of sun and star ; . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1612
Straight from the sun and tainted air's embrace . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 5
Crimes that might stop the motion of the sun) . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 7
From sea to sea, impervious to the sun . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 3
That ere the Sun goes down their childhood sets. 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 14
Like men ashamed : the Sun with his first smile . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 10
From unimpeded commerce with the Sun, . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 13
The shepherd, bent on rising with the sun, . . . 453 **Calm is the* 16
The Sun, that seemed so mildly to retire, . . . 453 **The Sun, that* 1
The sun is couched, the sea-fowl gone to rest, . 454 *Sea-side* 1
That, while the sun rode high, was lost beneath their dazzling sheen. . . . . 456 **Soft as* 11
The sun has long been set, ... 457 **The sun has* 1
—From worlds not quickened by the sun . . . . 457 **Had this* 37
Spring from their nests to bid the Sun good morrow ? 462 **Where lies the truth* 8
To Liberty ? Her sun is up the while, ... 471 **Despond who* 10
Prismatic colours from the sun ; . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 8
Each in its orbit round the central Sun. . . . . 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 14
Whose sun could never set. . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 36
Here am I, and to-morrow's sun, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 113

Sun—*continued.*

The sun, above the mountain's head, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 5
Come forth and feel the sun. . . . . 482 *Sister* 12
Uprose the morning sun ; . . . . . 486 **We walked* 2
Beneath so beautiful a sun, ... 486 **We walked* 15
To Christ, the Sun of righteousness, espoused. . 496 **A little* 48
Bright trophies of the sun ! . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 3
As the sun mounts, by sea-born breezes fanned ; . 501 *Humanity* 72
Swift as the rising sun his beams extends . . . 503 *Warning* 26
Look up to Heaven ! the industrious Sun . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 21
High as the Sun, that he could take account . . 511 **So fair* 8
And long or ere the uprising of the Sun . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 95
But, bursting forth above the waves, the Sun . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 272
—*There* swims, of blazing sun and beating shower 527 **Those breathing* 13
And when the sun first dawned upon the streams, 528 **Those breathing* 56
In which the sun his setting shrouds. . . . . 533 **Blest is* 60
Till from his couch the wished-for Sun uprose. . 534 **When in* 8
Long as the sun his gladsome course renews. . . 534 **When in* 20
Beneath the sun, beneath the moon, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 15
Protects the lingering dew-drop from the Sun. . 538 **Small service* 4
Yet are by nature careless of the sun . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 14
That, as thy sun in brightness is declining, . . 540 **Lady ! a* 78
On which the noonday sun shed light . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 99
The sun above the pine-trees showed . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 129
There let the vernal slow-worm sun himself, . . 549 **Stranger ! this* 34
And, ever as the sun shone forth, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 18
Palace illumined with the sun of bliss ; . . . 563 *Troilus* 30
And that the sun did take his course not right, . 564 *Troilus* 143
Of idle computation. In the sun, ... 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 12
The countenance of the horizontal sun, . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 189
And, the first moment that the sun may shine, . 571 **There is a Flower* 3
Bright as the sun himself, 'tis out again ! . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 4
The pair sally forth hand in hand : ere the sun . 572 *Avarice* 33
That ever feared the tempting sun, ... 576 *Cenotaph* 5
He loved the sun, but if it rise . . . . . 577 **I come* 23
Fresh flowers ; while the sun shines warm, . . 588 *Immortality* 48
The Clouds that gather round the setting sun . . 590 *Immortality* 200
The sun at morning, and the stars of night, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 24
When Life rear'd laughing up her morning sun ; . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 28
How pleasant, as the yellowing sun declines, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 97
It's edge all flame, the broad'ning sun appears ; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 152
He views the Sun uprear his golden fire, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 33
Tracking the yellow sun from steep to steep, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 104
'Till the Sun walking on his western field . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 336
Each twilight earlier call'd the Sun to meet, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 453
—When the Sun bids the gorgeous scene farewell, 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 562
—The tall Sun, tip-toe on an Alpine spire, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 662
That dallies with the Sun the summer night. . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 691
" And has the Sun his flaming chariot driven . . 618 *School Ex.* 1
Of sun or guiding star. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 28
The labours of the Sun, the lunar wanderings ; . 625 *Æneid* 123
With warmth, as much as needed, from a sun . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 66
From that soft couch I rose not, till the sun . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 86
My way beneath the mellowing sun, that shed . 633 *Prelude* 1. 102
Before the very sun that brightens it, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 226
Basked in the sun, and plunged and basked again 636 *Prelude* 1. 291
And in the frosty season, when the sun . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 425
We were a noisy crew ; the sun in heaven . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 479
A visible scene, on which the sun is shining ? . 641 *Prelude* 1. 635
Soft airs were stirring, and the mid-day sun . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 92
To love the sun ; a boy I loved the sun, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 178
Came from my mind, which on the setting sun . 647 *Prelude* 2. 369
Caverns there were within my mind which sun . 652 *Prelude* 3. 243
Might sit and sun himself.—Alas ! alas ! . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 441
Like a vast river, stretching in the sun. . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 6
The sun was set, or setting, when I left . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 142
On infant minds as surely as the sun . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 352
On the hot stones, and in the glaring sun, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 485
Our journey, and ere twice the sun had set . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 417
The maiden spread the haycock in the sun, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 537
The Bachelor, that loves to sun himself, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 208
Through all the colours which the sun bestows, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 222
Not to be looked at by the common sun. . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 457
As if he were afraid both of the sun . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 616
Faint, but more tranquil, like the changing sun . 699 *Prelude* 8. 51
Delicious, seeing that the sun and sky, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 101
Each with his maid, before the sun was up, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 153
At day-spring, and no sooner doth the sun . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 235
By the deep radiance of the setting sun : . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 270
(Whene'er the summer sun, declining, smote . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 407
Flung from the setting sun, as they reposed . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 464
Even as this setting sun (albeit the Vale . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 471
And all enjoyment which the summer sun . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 37
Of the Bastille, I sate in the open sun, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 68
One nature, as there is one sun in heaven ; . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 158
My journey, and beneath a genial sun, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 516
Returning to his vomit ; when the sun . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 364
Its simple worshippers from sun and shower. . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 231
And westward took my way, to see the sun . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 5
'Twas summer, and the sun had mounted high : . 756 *Excursion* 1. 1
Turned toward the sun then setting, while that staff 756 *Excursion* 1. 40
Of some bold headland, he beheld the sun . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 199
A cloud of mist, that smitten by the sun . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 297
Screened from the sun. Supine the Wanderer lay, 762 *Excursion* 1. 438
Stood drinking comfort from the warmer sun, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 621
The sun was sinking in the west ; and now . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 734
He ceased. Ere long the sun declining shot . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 957
And harmless reptile coiling in the sun, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 43
Of accident. But when the rising sun . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 85
Mount slowly, sun ! that we may journey long, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 111

Sun—*continued.*
By the fleet Racers, ere the sun be set, . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 144
A liquid pool that glittered in the sun, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 338
I talk—and ye are standing in the sun . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 635
And idle spirits :—there the sun himself, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 717
Of hay-makers, beneath the burning sun . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 767
Now let us forth into the sun ! "—Our Host . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 903
The mountain infant to the sun comes forth, . 786 *Excursion* 3. 34
In mockery, to wither in the sun, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 65
Of sun or moon.—Forgive me, if I say . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 152
Beneath the sun, like Ganges, to make part . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 259
Took their last farewell of the sun and stars, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 371
Of mossy turf defended from the sun, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 476
Respiring I looked round.—How bright the sun, . 798 *Excursion* 3. 880
Free as the sun, and lonely as the sun, . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 941
The sun rise up, from distant climes returned . 803 *Excursion* 4. 114
A proud communication with the sun . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 401
And the great sun, earth's universal lord ! . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 465
Enkindled by the sun. He sate—and talked . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 638
Which to the sun of truth he can apply, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 809
Even from the blazing chariot of the sun, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 858
Which the warm sun solicited, and earth . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 937
The colours of the sun. Access for you . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1126
The Sun, before his place of rest were reached, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1298
To sight restored, and glittering in the sun. . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 86
Nor reached the village-churchyard till the sun . 824 *Excursion* 5. 134
Where sun and shade were intermixed ; for there 825 *Excursion* 5. 226
Your walk conduct you hither, ere the sun . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 533
And every sabbath-day its golden sun.' " . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 837
" Alas ! before to-morrow's sun goes down . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 113
How, from his lofty throne, the sun can fling . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 595
(What time the splendour of the setting sun . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 6
Him might we liken to the setting sun . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 230
Spare, burning sun of midsummer, these sods, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 702
Darkening the sun. But less impatient thoughts, 870 *Excursion* 7. 847
Bright was the sun, the sky a cloudless blue— . 871 *Excursion* 7. 876
Of vapour glittering in the morning sun. . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 127
Or when the sun is shining in the east, . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 305
The gentle visitations of the sun, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 330
Yet walked beneath the sun, in human shape, . 879 *Excursion* 8. 344
What penetrating power of sun or breeze, . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 417
Fronting the noontide sun. We paused to admire 881 *Excursion* 8. 464
Should the sun strike her, and the impartial breeze 882 *Excursion* 8. 513
With the same upright form ! The sun is fixed, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 209
That loves the ground, and from the sun withholds 892 *Excursion* 9. 543
From every mind !—Already had the sun, . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 590
And o'er the mountain-wastes. " Another sun," 896 *Excursion* 9. 779
Another sun, and peradventure more ; . . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 781
He sings the sun to bed ; . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 19
The silent inquest of a western sun, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 102
Cherished in shade though peeped at by the sun ; S.3. 437 **The doubt* 202
Light to the sun and music to the wind ; . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 82
The glorious sun, and while the light of day . . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 5
Those little fountains, sparkling in the sun, . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.553
For they protect his walk from sun and shower, . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.609

Sunbeam. *See* **Chance-sunbeam.**
And the last sunbeam fell on Bayard's eye ; . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 300
Who, with a sunbeam for her guide, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 81
A rainbow, a sunbeam, ... 225 *Present.* 39
A sunbeam followed by a shade ! . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 26
Of his own image, by a sunbeam now, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 268
Or sunbeam over your domain I passed . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 676
Sets off the sunbeam in the valley, so . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 620
Bright as a sunbeam sleeping till a shower . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 673
And such it might be deemed—a sleeping sunbeam; 832 *Excursion* 5. 675
A sunbeam introducing among hearts . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 650
Which the mild sunbeam hath not power to pierce. 870 *Excursion* 7. 836
Light as a sunbeam glides along the hills . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 429
The sunbeam said, "Be happy." When this Vale K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.170

Sunbeam's. Seems but a fleeting sunbeam's gift, whose peace . . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 472

Sunbeams. *See* **Mountain-sunbeams.**
Save where aloft the subtle sunbeams shine . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 62
On the tall peaks the glistening sunbeams play, . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 668
Chequering the canvas roof the sunbeams shone. . 34 *Guilt* 542
While sunbeams are the chords. . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 28
Like pleasant sunbeams shifting still . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 204
Nor those bright sunbeams to forsake the day ; . 252 *Picture* 4
With ready sunbeams every straggling shower ; . 261 **Fair Prime* 2
Bright sunbeams—the fresh verdure of this lawn 352 *Aquap.* 16
From this deep chasm, where quivering sunbeams play . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 1
Protect from beating sunbeams, and the sweep . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 46
Departing sunbeams, loth to stop, ... 473 *Ossian* 71
And sunbeams ; and the sounding blast, . . . 491 *Fidelity* 31
His head in sunbeams or a bowery cloud, . . . 503 *Warning* 35
Hot sunbeams fill the steaming vale ; but hark, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 232
Of all the sunbeams that did ever shine . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 23
Save that, atop, the subtle sunbeams shine, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 77
By the strong sunbeams smitten. Like a mast . 773 *Excursion* 2. 133
Of flying sunbeams, or to the outward form . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 577
The Naiad. Sunbeams, upon distant hills . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 873
Of sunbeams, shadows, butterflies and birds, . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 32

Sun-bright. Shed on the chosen vale a sun-bright day ! . . . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 4
Upon a sun-bright morn of May, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 33
Now all is sun-bright peace. Of that day's shame, 361 *While here* 5
Triumphs in sun-bright gratitude displayed, . . 367 *Trajan* 17
And out of sun-bright waves, a lucid veil, . . . 475 **Homeward we* 11
Upon the landscape of the sun-bright vale, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 535

Sun-bright—*continued.*
Inverted, all its sun-bright features touched . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.572

Sunburnt. When horses in the sunburnt intake stood, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 49
Whose fruit around the sun-burnt Native falls 444 *Eccl. Sonn.* 3. 17. 7
To the sun-burnt traveller, ... 502 **Like a* 29
And sun-burnt travellers resting their tired limbs, 668 *Prelude* 5. 209
Of beauty, meets the sun-burnt Arab's eye : . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 749
The sun-burnt forehead of the weeping child— . 779 *Excursion* 2. 530
Or fierceness, wreathed around their sun-burnt brows, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 352
" Look ! and behold, from Calpe's sun-burnt cliffs 889 *Excursion* 9. 336

Sunday. And flowers for posies, oft on Sunday morn 28 *Guilt* 210
The very brightest Sunday Autumn saw, . . . 99 *Brothers* 269
But Isabel was glad when Sunday came . . . 135 *Michael* 288
Her Bible on hot Sunday afternoons, ... 661 *Prelude* 4. 228
Still in its place ; his Sunday garments hung . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 852

Sunday's. Leaving St. Sunday's Crag, to Grisdale tarn . . . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 25

Sundry. In sundry moods, 'twas pastime to be bound 250 **Nuns fret* 10
And culled, from sundry beds, a lucid store . . 264 **Laily ! I* 3
And caught the fragrance which the sundry flowers, 377 *Duddon* 6. 6
Between these sundry wanderings with a joy . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 196
I was returning, when, with sundry forms . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 317
On sundry and most widely different modes . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 738
And sundry moral sentiments as props . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 264
By sundry recollections of such fall . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 795

Sung. We two had sung, like gladsome birds in May; 28 *Guilt* 247
The owls have hardly sung their last, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 432
She talked and sung the woods among, . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 9
Are sung to all day long. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 24
Sung to the plaintive lyre in Grecian vales. . . 170 **Never enlivened* 19
Hangs a Thrush that sings loud, it has sung for three years : . . . . . 187 *Poor Susan* 2
Where tapers burned, and mass was sung, . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 17
What ye, celestial Maids ! have often sung . . 325 *Ode 1814* 128
He conquering, as in joyful Heaven is sung, . . 326 *Sobieski* 13
Sung from that heavenly ground in middle air, . 338 *Engelberg* 12
How beautiful ! how worthy to be sung . . . 367 **As indignation* 7
And all that Greece and Italy have sung . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 2
While Fingal heard what Ossian sung. . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 30
Sung for themselves, and those whom they would free ! . . . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 9
Hence, prayers are shaped amiss, and dirges sung 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 8
Like those the Heathen served ; and mass is sung ; 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 12
Sung to the Virgin while accordant oars . . . 454 *Sea-side* 25
Was sung by Virgin-choirs in festal lays ; . . . 460 **Queen of* 26
Sung as the light of day grows dim : . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 4
'Tis sung in ancient minstrelsy . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 177
As ye have heard ; and soon as I had sung . . 556 *Prioress* 210
And soon as she had sung it to the end, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 251
And there she sate and sung—upon that tree— . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 288
As soon as he this song had thus sung through, . 564 *Troilus* 227
E'er was blazoned or sung ? . . . . . 629 *Installation* 106
Be sung with transport and unceasing joy. . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 678

Sun-gilt. Blithe as the lark on sun-gilt wings . . 348 **Lulled by* 57
There watch at eve her lover's sun-gilt sail . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 311
And glowed the sun-gilt groves in richer gold : . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 773

Sunk. Sunk to a curve, the day-star lessens still, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 190
While Slavery, forcing the sunk mind to dwell . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 137
Above, or sunk below, all further sense . . . 77 *Bord.* 2295
From her sunk eyes a stagnant tear . . . . 113 *Lament* 66
Gently hast sunk into the quiet tomb, ... 271 *George : Death* 7
A people sunk in apathy and fear. . . . . 319 *Biscayan* 9
Had his sunk eye kindled at those dear words . 353 *Aquap.* 60
The blest tranquillity that sunk so deep . . . 355 *Aquap.* 153
Had sunk to rest with folded wings : . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 8
The walls are cracked, sunk is the flowery roof, . 390 *Highland Hut* 9
But ere the Moon had sunk to rest . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1160
Mine ear has rung, my spirit sunk subdued, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 1
Or he had pined, and sunk to feed the worm : . 472 **The captive* 3
Have sunk, at Nature's call ; or strayed . . . 473 *Ossian* 47
Now prose and verse sunk into disrepute . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 6
Sunk into a kindly sleep. . . . . 503 *Warning* 5
Has sunk into a breathless sleep. . . . . 586 *Hogg* 40
But soon upon her breast he sunk—to wake no more. 620 *Birth of Love* 45
Low sunk beneath the horizon !—List !—I heard, 807 *Excursion* 4. 402
Allured him, sunk so low in self-respect . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 353
Sunk down, and lay immersed in dead repose . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 50

Sunken. *See* **Deep-sunken.**
Nor could his sunken eyes the starting tear restrain. 33 *Guilt* 495
By sickness, gaunt and lean, with sunken cheeks 149 **A narrow* 59
For ever musing. Sunken were her eyes ; . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 682

Sunless. Or lurk in woody sunless glens profound, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 84
" As the cold aspect of a sunless way . . . . 267 **As the* 1
Whirled us o'er sunless ground beneath a sky . 268 **Four fiery* 2
The splendour fled ; and now the sunless hour, . 333 **Bruges I* 3
That brought me down that sunless river, . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 104
A sky-blue stone, within this sunless cleft, . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 2
High-climbing rock, low sunless dale, ... 413 *White Doe* 1564
Not sunless gloom or unenlightened, ... 415 *White Doe* 1759
Though, in the depths of sunless groves, no more 500 *Humanity* 7
From sunshine to the sunless land ! . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 24

Sunlight. 'Twas sunlight sheathed and gently charmed, ... 343 *Eclipse* 22

Sun-like. A sun-like beauty, and appeared divine ! 854 *Excursion* 6. 1037

Sun-lit. Like sun-lit tempests, troubled transports roll ; . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 458

Sunniest. Time, in his mantle's sunniest fold . . 629 *Installation* 41

Sunny. When, from the sunny breast of open seas, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 366
" Thou Eglantine, so bright with sunny showers, 111 **'Tis said that some* 37

Sunny—*continued.*
I see him sporting on the sunny lawn ; . . . 124 *V. and J.* 204
For a sunny thought to cheer the Stranger's way, 141 *Arm. Lady* 125
Are tempted to this sunny slope ! . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 36
Shadows and sunny glimmerings, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 31
Playmates in the sunny weather, ... 163 **Art thou the* 33
Nor through their sunny lawns have strayed ? . 164 **Fair Lady* 4
What wouldst thou more ? In sunny glade, . . 222 *Triad* 107
The sunny vale looked gay ; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 28
A seemly Cottage in this sunny Dell, ... 251 *Appleth.* 2
And, through the sunny portion of the year, . . 268 **Pure element* 5
And ye mild Seasons—in a sunny clime, . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 2
In vain ; the sky will change to sunny blue, . . 360 *Albano* 7
Whom in a sunny glade I chanced to see, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 76
Amid the sunny, shadowy, Colosseum ; . . . 367 **If with* 11
Union not sad, when sunny daybreak smites . . 387 **Part fenced* 12
For joy its sunny hours were free to give . . . 392 *Bothwell* 10
Where the enamoured sunny light . . . . 397 *White Doe* 85
A more than sunny liveliness. . . . . 397 *White Doe* 105
Beside her, on some sunny bank ! . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1735
Stretched in the sunny light of victory bask . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 8
Like sunny mist ;—at length the golden hair, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 11
Till in the sunny bay his fleet was moored ! . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 4
Climbing suffused with sunny air, ... 457 **Had this* 45
To our kind Friend high on the sunny hill— . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 216
Type of a sunny human breast . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 17
With his red stalks upon this sunny day ! . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 6
Upon some vacant sunny day, ... 532 †*Float. Isl.* 22
From some hill-top on sunny afternoons, . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 493
Long unsaluted, nor the sunny seat . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 47
To mark some sheltering bower or sunny nook, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 201
For eastern monasteries, sunny mounts . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 86
When on its sunny bank the primrose flower . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 815
'Mid a green hay-cock in a sunny field. . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 823
To a low cottage in a sunny bay, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 515
And labyrinthine walks, her sunny glades . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 590
Offering a sunny resting-place to them . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 781
" As on a sunny bank, a tender lamb . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 787
The shadowy vale, the sunny mountain-top ; . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 745
Warm woods, and sunny hills, and fresh green fields, K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.127
Sun-proof. Or feed his eye in paths sun-proof . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 47
Sunrise. How cheerful, at sunrise, the hill where I stood, ... 116 *Repentance* 30
Beneath this rock, at sunrise, on a calm . . . 148 *Joanna* 79
For 'tis the sunrise now of zeal ; . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 40
The hastiest sunrise yields a temperate ray ; . . 516 **Hard task* 11
Of maids at sunrise bringing in from far . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 146
All summer, and at sunrise ye may hear . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 199
And now at sunrise, sallying forth again . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 17
Sun's. Shed from their sides, that face the sun's slant beam, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 108
Marks nothing but the red sun's setting round, . 26 *Guilt* 111
Together smoking in the sun's slant beam, . . 33 *Guilt* 461
Some amid lingering shade, some touched by the sun's rays. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 522
Wherever strikes the sun's glad ray ; . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 67
The glory of the sun's bright head— . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 67
This the Sun's Bird, whom Glendoveers might own 231 **The gentlest Poet* 7
Even as I speak the rising Sun's first smile . . 283 **Here, where* 10
Opening before the sun's triumphant eye— . . 323 *Ode 1814* 21
In the sun's eye, and in his sister's sight . . . 367 **As indignation* 6
Nor of the setting sun's pathetic light . . . . 386 *Scott* 2
At the sun's outbreak, as with light divine, . . 390 *Glencroe* 7
Shines in the greeting of the sun's first ray . . 390 *Highland Hut* 3
A spot of shame to the sun's bright eye, . . . 405 *White Doe* 851
Not like the rising sun's impatient glow . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 24
Now, faintly darkening with the sun's eclipse, . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 5
The sun's first greeting, his last farewell ray ! . 511 **Who rashly* 23
Throned in the Sun's descending car . . . . 626 †*Cento* 1
For the sun's light. The soul when smitten thus . 709 *Prelude* 8. 672
To intercept the sun's glad beams—may ne'er . 838 *Excursion* 6. 23
Suns. " The suns of twenty summers danced along,— 28 *Guilt* 226
Bright suns without a spot ; . . . . . 111 **Let other* 2
Thither do I withdraw when cloudless suns . . 151 **When, to* 88
To thirsty suns and parching air. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 33
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns, . . 207 *Tintern* 97
And cheerful songs, and suns that shine . . . 217 *Enterprise* 149
Is she for tropic suns, or polar snow ? . . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 4
Of noontide suns :—and even the beams that play 262 **Mark the* 3
Of July suns ; he feels it sweet ; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 61
With warmer suns and softer gales, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 74
Suns that through blood their western harbour sought, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 61
And touch from rising suns in vain . . . . . 301 *Bran* 96
Poured forth, while summer suns at distance shine, 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 13
Before the path of milder suns ; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 32
Though many suns have risen and set . . . . 507 *May* 1
Where summer Suns in ocean sink to rest, . . 602 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 7
—Of cloudless suns no more ye frost-built spires . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 390
—Why suns in winter, shunning heaven's steep heights . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 128
The mist, the shadows, light of golden suns, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 713
Sunset. " And often after sun-set, Sir, ... 84 *We are Seven* 45
Of golden sunset, ere it fade and die. . . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 14
Their hues to sunset. If with raptured eye . . 277 **The most* 3
(Like clouds of sunset) into lucid amber. . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 180
Most glorious sunset ! and a ray . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1871
The sunset splendours of a finished war . . . 464 *Derwent* 13
Of sunset ever there, albeit streams . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 11

Sunset—*continued.*
Glowing in golden sunset tints of joy, ... 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 380
After the hour of sunset yester-even, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 19
The sunset cannon. While the orb went down . 723 *Prelude* 10. 325
Sunshine. In the calm sunshine slept the glittering main ; . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 336
Alas ! 'tis cold—I shiver in the sunshine— . . 60 *Bord.* 1265
From shade to sunshine, and as fleet . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 19
From sunshine back to shade. . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 20
We'll talk of sunshine and of song, ... 106 **I've watched* 16
Sunshine and shower be with you, bud and bell ! . 106 *Farewell* 17
And in the open sunshine of God's love . . . 134 *Michael* 229
Imprisoned by hot sunshine lie . . . . . 158 **In youth* 35
With brightest sunshine round me spread . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 3
Through sunshine flitting from the bough . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 5
Of sunshine and of flowers, ... 183 **O blithe* 10
Shade upon the sunshine lying . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 19
In sunshine or in shade . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 75
As pure a sunshine and as soft a gale . . . . 220 *Triad* 45
Of sunshine wilt thou think, and flowers, and song, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 21
In brightest sunshine bask ; this nipping air, . . 263 **While not* 3
So beautiful of late, with sunshine warmed, . . 266 **Desponding Father* 2
As void of sunshine, when, from that wide plain, 268 **Four fiery* 3
When sunshine follows shower, the breast can thrill 273 **Not the* 2
Her sunshine plays upon thee ! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 76
In the open sunshine, or we are unblest : . . . 307 **O Friend* 6
What hope, what joy can sunshine bring to thee, 319 *Guernica* 6
To move in sunshine ?—Utter thanks, my Soul ! 354 *Aquap.* 88
Mild—as the verdure, fresh—the sunshine, bright— 356 *Aquap.* 235
Of stationary sunshine :—thou hast viewed . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 6
But breezes played, and sunshine gleamed— . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 13
Dear to the common sunshine, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 110
In sunshine sailing far away, ... 397 *White Doe* 64
And sunshine to a dangerous strife ; . . . . 400 *White Doe* 377
So graced the sunshine of that day. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 736
In sunshine were his only task, ... 404 *White Doe* 773
Or needful sunshine ; prosperous enterprise, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 6
In the first warmth of their original sunshine, . 498 **Enough of climbing* 49
Of sunshine, an apt emblem yields . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 4
From sunshine, clouds, winds, waves, ... 507 *May* 54
Sunshine and cloud, whirlwind and breeze, . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 3
Feeds in the sunshine ; the robust and young, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 119
'Mid the dews, in the sunshine of morn,—'mid the joy . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 9
" The sunshine may not cheer it, nor the dew ; . 571 **There is a Flower* 17
A sad heart's sunshine) by a soft . . . . . 577 **By playful* 2
Affections, warm as sunshine, free as air ; . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 10
From sunshine to the sunless land ! . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 24
The sunshine is a glorious birth ; . . . . . 587 *Immortality* 16
Through bursts of sunshine and through flying showers, ... 622 *Recluse* 1.1.154
With silver clouds, and sunshine on the grass, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 68
Clothed in the sunshine of the withering fern ; . 675 *Prelude* 6. 11
Abroad, how cheeringly the sunshine lay . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 479
Bask in the sunshine of the memory ; . . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 659
Spread round my steps like sunshine o'er green fields. . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 778
Tossing in sunshine its dark boughs aloft, . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 45
For sunshine, and to breathe the fresher air. . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 610
Of Arden—amid sunshine or in shade . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 139
Or sunshine to my individual mind, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 122
Of bright and pleasant sunshine interposed ; . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 8
In sunshine and in shade, in wet and fair, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 700
The burning sunshine, or a transient shower ; . 777 *Excursion* 2. 422
By the warm sunshine, and the jocund voice . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 245
Of present sunshine.—Deities that float . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 299
—The Shepherd-lad, that in the sunshine carves, 813 *Excursion* 4. 800
My two Associates, in the morning sunshine . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 63
Of outward sunshine and internal warmth ; . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 408
As if the sunshine of the day were met . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 415
Taken from air and sunshine when the rose . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 957
This favoured Land, or sunshine warms her soil. . 838 *Excursion* 6. 16
Drawn by the sunshine—at that hopeful season . 867 *Excursion* 7. 682
Like vernal ground to sabbath sunshine left. . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 781
Feeding on sunshine—to the blushing girl . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 141
Swarms with sensation, as with gleams of sunshine, K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.447
Sunshining. In June's sunshining hours . . . . S.3.431 **The Scottish* 26
Sunshiny. Retired in that sunshiny shade he lay ; . 107 *Indolence* 26
Sunward. Sunward now his flight he raises, . . 163 *Hint* 14
Sunward to seek the daylight in its fount, . . 527 **Those breathing* 38
Superadded. Came strengthened with a superadded soul, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 328
In *all* ; in most with superadded foes, ... 804 *Excursion* 4. 208
Superb. Of Genoa the superb—should there be led Shaggy and bold, and wreathèd horns superb, . 354 *Aquap.* 123
890 *Excursion* 9. 444
Superficial. And superficial pastimes ; now and then 652 *Prelude* 3. 209
Of present, actual, superficial life, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 506
Bent overmuch on superficial things, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 116
The charm more superficial that attends . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 317
Superfluous. Object, so seemed it, of superfluous pains, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 261
To many seemed superfluous—as, no cause . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 265
On fickle pleasures, and superfluous cares, . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 821
" That prayer were not superfluous," said the Priest, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 262
Superhuman. Of human forms with superhuman powers, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 92
Transcendent, superhuman as it seemed, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 510

Superior. He, all superior but his God disdained, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 435
Charms superior to decay. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 64
Of a far superior garden. . . . . 157 *Sexton* 24
Superior? Help to virtue does she give? . . 388 **The pibroch's* 13
Arise superior to the Siren's power, ... 619 *School Ex.* 95
And the vain-glory of superior skill, ... 643 *Prelude* 2. 70
Superior, and incapable of change, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 137
Superior, magisterially adopts . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 242
On her—at once superior to my woes . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 668
For by superior energies; more strict . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 305
That these—and that superior mystery . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 974
Superior, insusceptible of pride, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 46
Ascending! For on that superior height . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 69
Thence up Helvellyn, a superior mount, . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 28

Supernatural. Rich are his walks with supernatural cheer; . . . . . 267 **Though narrow* 5
Do in the supernatural world abide: . . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 11
An awe and supernatural horror breeds; . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 6
And natural or supernatural fear, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 307
Reached her with supernatural mandates charged S.3. 436 **The doubt* 177

Supersedes. That aids or supersedes our grosser sight, 226 *Vernal Ode* 4

Superstition. And very superstition of the place, . 49 *Bord.* 661
Some uncouth superstition of its own. . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1441
Which Superstition strove to chase, ... 343 *Eclipse* 5
By superstition, spread the Papal power; . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 2
Might leap, the weakest nerve of superstition start; 456 **The leaves* 7
"'When Superstition left the golden light . . 618 *School Ex.* 29
Science with joy saw Superstition fly . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 43
By superstition of the neighbourhood, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 243
Where superstition weaves her airy dreams. . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 610

Superstitions. Ye superstitions of the *heart*, . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 11
His native superstitions melt away. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 8

Superstitious. And superstitious fancies strong, . 398 *White Doe* 215
Dismay, and superstitious pain, ... 405 *White Doe* 867
Glimmers through many a superstitious form . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 13
And with a superstitious eye of love. . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 243
But superstitious fear, and abject sloth. . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 955
In deadly scorn of superstitious rites, ... 814 *Excursion* 4. 903
Of superstitious fancy, might have seemed . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 336

Superstitiously. Whose footsteps superstitiously avoid 219 *Haunted Tree* 20

Supine. The couch his fate had made for him; supine, ... 718 *Prelude* 9. 575
Screened from the sun. Supine the Wanderer lay, 762 *Excursion* 1. 438

Supper. And eat my supper there. . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 48
The lamb, while from her hand he thus his supper took, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 9
Our Lord's Last Supper, beautiful as when first . 509 *F. Stone* 104
Receives at supper hour her tempting hoard; . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 737
To Abraham of old. The supper done, ... 681 *Prelude* 6. 397

Supper-board. Turned to the cleanly supper-board, and there, ... 132 *Michael* 99

Suppers. With invitations, suppers, wine and fruit, 649 *Prelude* 3. 43

Supplant. Would supplant the weeds, and cherish . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 79

Supplanted. Shame followed shame, and woe supplanted woe— . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 39
Supplanted the whole majesty of Rome . . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 12
To others, all supplanted in their turn; . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 620
Had been supplanted, could I hope to stand— . 796 *Excursion* 3. 684
Supplanted, not for treacherous vacancy . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 115

Supple. Why, friend, to deck her supple twigs . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 7

Suppliant. Suppliant for aid his kingdom to regain; 103 *Artegal* 83
Then crouch no more on suppliant knee, . . . 110 **Ere with* 17
With suppliant gestures and upbraidings stern; . 201 *Hart-leap* 22
With faith, the Suppliant heavenward lifts her hands; . . . . . 209 *Laod.* 8
"Though here I bend a suppliant knee . . . 406 *White Doe* 897
By Rome abandoned; vain are suppliant cries, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 9
Not unforgiven the suppliant knee might bend, . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 10
Their suppliant hands; but holy is the feast . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 12
When Alpine Vales threw forth a suppliant cry, . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 1
And asked for peace on suppliant knee; . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 18
O son, a suppliant to thy deity! . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 14

Suppliant's. Unquestionable lines of that wild Suppliant's face. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 30

Suppliants. From suppliants panting for the skies! 216 *Enterprise* 42
Disregard Thy Suppliants now! . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 12
Suppliants! the God to whom your cause ye trust . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 13

Supplicants. And whining voice denote them supplicants . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 360

Supplicate. I supplicate for thy control; . . . . 492 *Duty* 35

Supplicates. Pause, courteous Spirit!—Balbi supplicates . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 9. 1

Supplication. And, kneeling, supplication make to our Lady de la Paix; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 50
The Woman urged her supplication, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 226
In supplication to the Child began . . . . . 555 *Prioress* 193

Supplied. So shall its waters, from the heavens supplied . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 656
With daily bread, by constant toil supplied. . . 29 *Guilt* 263
Supplied my helplessness with food and raiment, 41 *Bord.* 200
Of waters which the winter had supplied . . . 146 **It was an* 4
By thought supplied, nor any interest . . . . 206 *Tintern* 82
With what this innocent spring supplied: . . . 416 *White Doe* 1857
On hope that conscious innocence supplied, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 7
By confidence supplied and mercy shown, . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 14
Will to the woman be supplied! . . . . . 503 **Like a* 59
By cautious love supplied. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 152
With books supplied and instruments of art, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 15
With all his wants supplied. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 14

Supplied—*continued.*
Of the old grey stone, from her scant board, supplied. . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 88
Supplied our want, we haply might employ . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 99
With other signs of manhood that supplied . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 41
From strict analogies by thought supplied . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 125
Whate'er the minister's old shelf supplied; . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 171
His Schoolmaster supplied; books that explain . 760 *Excursion* 1. 252
Upon the PEDLAR's toil—supplied their wants, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 331
Supplied a boundary less abrupt and close; . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 336
His morbid humour, with delight supplied . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 586
Was put to proof, and exercise supplied . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 99
The lovely Girl supplied—a simple song, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 534
Soft heath this elevated spot supplied, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 580

Supplies. When not a star supplies the comfort of its light; . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 187
Which the kindly wool supplies, ... 163 *Spinning Wheel* 16
A Barn her *winter* bed supplies; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 223
Nor more, for aught that time supplies, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 27
No star supplies the comfort of it's light, . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 216
Which an abstract intelligence supplies; . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 75
There doth he rest. No theme his fate supplies . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1085

Supply. That grief for which the senses still supply 1 *Early Youth* 9
Is able to supply my loss, ... 113 *Lament* 62
That doth presume no more than to supply . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 10
For You she wrought: Ye only can supply . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 9
This Ordinance, whether loss it would supply, . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 10
A skill—to balance and supply; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 41
The silence of sorrow it seems to supply, . . . 621 *Convict* 43
His earnings might supply, and brought away . 760 *Excursion* 1. 246
A grateful recollection must supply . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 782
All weakness fathoms, can supply all needs: . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1092
The voice of gladness, less and less supply . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 407
Instructs, and prompts her to supply defects . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 56
Their succour would supply; . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 14

Supplying. For supplying all deficiencies, all wants of the rude nest . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 22

Support. Powers that support an unremitting strife 19 *Desc. Sk.* 510
There, pains which nature could no more support, 31 *Guilt* 383
You seem worn out with travel—shall I support you? . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 220
Deny me your support. We have been fooled— 63 *Bord.* 1426
And your support—my hut is not far off. . . . 67 *Bord.* 1676
Your limbs sink under you, shall I support you? 74 *Bord.* 2111
Of a steep march: support me to the end. . . . 112 **O dearer* 12
My burthen to support. . . . . 113 *Lament* 63
Reserved, had fate permitted, for support . . . 122 *V. and J.* 35
To support, restrain, or raise. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 88
Strains that support the Seasons in their round; . 235 *Power of Sound* 191
Support their mighty theme from age to age; . . 325 *Ode 1814* 132
Support, and whom the forest shields; . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1874
Shalt thou thy humbler franchises support, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 11
Blank ocean and mere sky, support that mood . 488 *Pers. Talk* 31
Yet seek thy firm support, according to their need. 492 *Duty* 24
Support us, teach us calmly to resign . . . . 576 **Six months* 5
That fails not, in all sorrow my support, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 444
Support, as heretofore, my fainting steps. . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 200
On whose support harmoniously conjoined . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 449
Weighed with me, could support the test of thought; . . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 628
Nor the support of good or evil men . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 202
Guide, and support, and cheer me to the end!" . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 860
Graceful support; his countenance as he stood . 757 *Excursion* 1. 43
Declined their languid heads, wanting support. . 767 *Excursion* 1. 727
By theories with suitable support)— . . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 633
Other support, not scrupulous whence it came; . 797 *Excursion* 3. 784
Its guidance; but the infallible support . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 864
The Wanderer said:— "One adequate support . 801 *Excursion* 4. 10
For our support, the measures and the forms, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 74
As may support longings of pure desire; . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 236
Their town, and foodful region for support . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 692
And tempt opinion to support the wrongs . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1020
In furnishing clear guidance, a support . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1262
In Providence, for solace and support, ... 830 *Excursion* 5. 516
But, above all, my thoughts are my support, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 823
That, for support, rests on them; the decayed . 837 *Excursion* 5. 966
Proved all unable to support the weight . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 237
For, strength to persevere and to support, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 663
Were they not equal to their own support; . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 12
Her sole support, she languishes and dies. . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 22

Supported. *See* **Self-supported.**
And grey-haired sires, on staffs supported, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 65
From flower to flower supported; but to curb . 496 **A little* 17

Supporters. That he and his supporters all were fallen. 726 *Prelude* 10. 575
Four dear supporters of one senseless weight, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 584

Supporting. *See* **Life-supporting.**
Supporting life by water from the spring, . . . 103 *Artegal* 100
Descending, and supporting his pure heart . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 900
Supporting gracefully a massy dome . . . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 500

Supports. Tranquil assurances that Heaven supports 173 *Infant Daughter* 69
That ill supports the luscious fig; . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 46
Supports, adorns, and over all presides; . . . 368 *Trajan* 52
Supports the generations, multiplies . . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 433
That, while it binds, invigorates and supports. . 813 *Excursion* 4. 825

Suppose. I suppose you would have had me lend my bonnet . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1984
You will suppose that with an upright path . . 131 *Michael* 3
And grossly that man errs, who should suppose . 132 *Michael* 62
Suppose my powers so far confirmed, and such . 750 *Prelude* 14. 309

Supposed. The Baron Herbert, who, as was supposed, 49 *Bord.* 681

Supposed—*continued.*
More hope out of his life than he supposed . . 134 *Michael* 219
To every place wherein she hath supposed . . 555 *Prioress* 144
(Like those ill-sorted unions, work supposed . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 590
Might in this pageant be supposed to hit . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 585
Suppress. With her last words, unable to suppress 35 *Guilt* 617
Suppressed. *See* **Half-suppressed, Suppress.**
Yet rage suppressed itself;—to a deep stillness . 68 *Bord.* 1696
In most, abated or suppressed; in some, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 263
With an astonishment but ill suppressed, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 433
And feeling is suppressed) preserve the mind . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 256
And tears, in pride suppressed, in shame concealed— . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 714
Suppression. Breathing with such suppression of the heart . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 22
Suppress. *See* **Suppressed.**
Justice shall rule, disorder be suppress, . . . 505 *Warning* 127
Supremacy. Was the supremacy of crafty Rome; . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 2
Supremacy from Heaven transmitted pure, . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 5
With interchangeable supremacy, ... 747 *Prelude* 14. 84
Supreme. Winds met in conflict, each by turns supreme; . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 128
He who had once supreme command, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 211
"Supreme of Heroes—bravest, noblest, best! . 210 *Laod.* 49
A most melodious requiem, a supreme . . . 261 **I heard (alas* 5
But Thou, supreme Disposer! may'st not speed . 312 **Who rises* 61
We covet as supreme. O grant the crown . . 358 *Aquap.* 353
Supreme in loveliness and grace . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 39
Thou Power supreme! who, arming to rebuke . 454 **The Sun, that* 13
The shadow—and the peace supreme! . . . . 457 **Had this* 20
Supreme among the Elysian quire, ... 472 *Ossian* 40
As the supreme Artificer ordained. . . . . 474 **Hope smiled* 14
Supreme Existence, the surpassing life . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 134
He perished fighting, in supreme command, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 424
From its oppression. But, O Power Supreme! . 724 *Prelude* 10. 420
To Conscience only, and the law supreme . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 774
By acquiescence in the Will supreme . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 20
Ye Kings, in wisdom, sense, and power supreme, L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 1
Supremely. Hail, blest above all kinds!—Supremely skilled . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 31
Surcharged. Surcharged, within him, overblest to move 122 *V. and J.* 50
Of Winter's breath surcharged with sleety showers, 322 **Ye Storms* 7
Sure. Sure, nature's God that spot to man had given 10 *Desc. Sk.* 4
—And sure there is a secret Power that reigns . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 346
He saw and passed a stately inn, full sure . . 24 *Guilt* 11
Of Time's sure help to calm and reconcile, . . 32 *Guilt* 454
But sure he loves the Maiden, and never love . 41 *Bord.* 236
For my return; be sure you shall have justice. . 46 *Bord.* 517
And count the stars. That dog of his, you are sure, 51 *Bord.* 754
Nor any half so sure. This Stripling's mind . . 58 *Bord.* 1162
The earth for sure redemption of lost peace. . . 69 *Bord.* 1783
I am sure I heard something breathing— . . . 72 *Bord.* 1969
And sure a mother's heart is mine: . . . . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 18
"As sure as there's a moon in heaven," . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 143
As sure as there's a moon in heaven." . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 151
To me alone imparted, sure I am . . . . . 148 *Joanna* 72
As gave sure sign that they, who in that house . 150 **When, to* 23
As sure as I've the gift of sight, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 114
And sure it is that through this night, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 193
Whatever be the cause, 'tis sure that they who pry and pore . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 29
The past unsighed for, and the future sure; . . 211 *Laod.* 100
By a sure voice that can most sweetly tell, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 2
Sure never man like him did roam! . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 235
Yet failed to seek the sure relief of prayer, . . 263 *Storm* 2
Full sure they were a happy band, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 222
For what she did and suffered. Pledges sure . 322 **By Moscow* 6
Hail, ancient Manners! sure defence, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 55
And sure encroachments of infirmity, ... 378 *Duddon* 9. 13
Sure, when the separation has been tried, . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 13
Yet undelivered, rise with sure ascent . . . . 396 **Action is* 12
Sure guidance, ere a ceremonial fence . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 7
That peace of mind is Virtue's sure effect. . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 8
Or seek to make assurance doubly sure. . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 12
Then sure I have no reason to complain, . . . 470 †*From early* 13
In all trials sure to find . . . . . 503 **Like a* 78
Revolve in one sure track; . . . . . 505 **If this* 2
Whose goodness knows no change, whose love is sure, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 12
Though sure of plaudits on his costly stage, . . 528 **Those breathing* 63
Poor Robin as a sure and crafty friend, . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 21
Thy smile is sure, Thy plighted word . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 15
Make slow to feel, and by sure steps resign . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 94
Than finds what he beholds. And sure it is, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 516
And kindlings like the morning—presage sure . 666 *Prelude* 5. 36
Their sure foundations in the heart of man, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 199
Were more circuitous, but not less sure . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 752
Was founded a sure safeguard and defence . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 318
Of books and common life, it makes sure way . 714 *Prelude* 9. 336
Proclaims to him that hope should be most sure; 720 *Prelude* 10. 163
But, above all, the victory is most sure . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 222
Is sure, that through remorse and grief he died; . 855 *Excursion* 6. 111
Had earned for him sure welcome, and the rights 859 *Excursion* 7. 122
For a life's stay (slender it was, but sure) . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 133
Is the sure consequence of slow decay. . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1040
With present triumph, will be sure to find . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 30
Reserves for either, sure it is that both . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 282
Whose muse a sure though late revenge hath ta'en S.3. 432 **Critics, right* 3
Surely. Surely in other thoughts contempt may die. 20 *Desc. Sk.* 550
Surely some evil Spirit abroad to-night . . . 67 *Bord.* 1664
There surely must some reason be . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 42

Surely—*continued.*
That chasm is much the same— But, surely, yonder— . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 137
For, surely, then I should have sight . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 61
Would surely be a tedious tale. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 206
He surely met with strange adventures. . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 341
Would surely be forgotten. But at length . . 136 *Michael* 320
But, surely, if severe afflictions borne . . . 143 **High bliss* 2
What trouble, surely, will be bred; . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 26
Their instinct surely came. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 12
O Nightingale! thou surely art . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 1
And surely as they vanish. Earth destroys . . 210 *Laod.* 70
Full surely, when with such proud gifts of life . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 24
Of common sense you're surely sinning; . . . 238 *P. B.* 197
Small cause of dire effect! for, surely, . . . 246 *P. B.* 841
I surely not a man ungently made, ... 253 **Fond words* 10
But surely less so than your far-fetched themes! 268 **DogmaticTeachers* 14
And surely here it may be said . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 71
Now, surely, hath that gracious aid . . . . 338 *Brientz* 9
Or wish to share it?—One there surely was, . . 353 *Aquap.* 56
Else it deserts him, surely as he lives. . . . 354 *Aquap.* 117
Walk in the light of day, pertain full surely . . 357 *Aquap.* 324
Else will the enamoured Monk too surely find . 363 **Grieve for* 12
Aught that more surely by its aspect fills . . . 387 *Manse* 8
—Oh! surely 'twas a gentle rousing . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1730
Blest Pilgrims, surely, as they took for guide . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 10
The State (ah, surely not preserved in vain!) . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 5
Surely, from fairest spots of favoured lands, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 17
Dost rouse, yet surely in thy own despite, . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 41
We saw, but surely, in the motley crowd, . . . 473 **We saw* 1
That bliss is ne'er so surely won . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 115
Or surely you'll grow double: . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 2
There's virtue, the title it surely may claim, . . 482 *Character* 15
A backward movement surely have we here, . . 489 *Illus. Books* 9
Of sorrow that will surely come? . . . . . 502 **Like a* 11
(Surely I do not err) that pensive air . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 71
For One, but surely not for One alone, ... 510 **Among a* 2
Far higher, else full surely shalt thou err. . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 4
As all Monks are, or surely ought to be, . . . 555 *Prioress* 192
Thou surely hast of her benevolence, ... 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 295
His tombstone thus should speak for him. And surely . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 8
Is to be pitied; for 'tis surely blind. . . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 56
Surely a sweet remembrancer of Thee. . . . . 581 **Why should we* 14
But she had surely spoil'd the boy: . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 21
Unthought of—this may surely claim a sigh. . . 627 **We gaze* 8
Which, if I err not, surely must belong . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 554
A weight must surely hang on days begun . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 408
On infant minds as surely as the sun . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 352
Yet was there surely then no vulgar power . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 571
Ah! surely not in singleness of heart . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 306
Among the nations, surely would my heart . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 337
(Ah! surely not without attendant gleams . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 513
Though surely no mean progress had been made . 693 *Prelude* 7. 444
Untired, the better, surely, would preserve . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 26
And hope that future times *would* surely see, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 58
Of their deliverance, surely yet to come. . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 443
Hears least; else surely this Man had not left . 757 *Excursion* 1. 93
—And surely never did there live on earth . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 414
Of the unblest; for he will surely sink . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 596
From far ye come; and surely with a hope . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 328
And yielding surely some relief to his, ... 801 *Excursion* 4. 6
Is all too true; and surely not misplaced: . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 370
—And, surely, he, that spake with kindling brow, 869 *Excursion* 7. 804
The penetrating bliss; oh surely these . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 234
Surer. I felt that merit has no surer test . . . 70 *Bord.* 1827
Surest. That Cross he now was fastening there, as the surest power and best . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 21
If in the aims of men the surest test . . . . 504 *Warning* 89
Surety. In surety for his brother's son, a man . . 134 *Michael* 211
And surety of our earthly life, a light . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 180
Surf. Espies far off a Wreck, amid the surf, . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 30
Good cause would oft be his to thank the surf . 656 *Prelude* 3. 488
Surface. And now, on every side, the surface breaks 4 *Ev. Wk.* 118
Soft o'er the surface creep those lustres pale . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 295
Is shaken till the dregs float on the surface; . . 58 *Bord.* 1163
Its stony surface glittered like a shield; . . . 68 *Bord.* 1723
Along so vast a surface, all at once, ... 147 *Joanna* 48
That skimmed the surface of the dead calm lake, 148 **A narrow* 19
Terrestrial, but a surface, by the flight . . . 263 **How clear* 8
Along the surface of a spacious plain . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 55
Italia! on the surface of thy spirit, ... 366 **Fair Land* 9
The garden pool's dark surface, stirred . . . 406 *White Doe* 966
Pours on the surface of the turbid Stream! . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 3
On the smooth surface of this naked stone! . . 511 **So fair* 6
Dive through the stormy surface of the flood . . 515 **Men of* 10
Upon the surface of humanity . . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 5
And the whole surface of the out-spread map, . 548 **Stay, bold* 23
Soft o'er the surface creep the lustres pale . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 343
The surface of the universal earth . . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 473
Could find no surface where its power might sleep; 651 *Prelude* 3. 163
Incumbent o'er the surface of past time . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 272
Where the road's watery surface, to the top . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 380
A surface dappled o'er with shadows flung . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 5
O'er the smooth surface of an ample crag, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 41
On their smooth surface, evidence was none: . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 536
Upon life's surface. What, though in my veins . 796 *Excursion* 3. 741
And, on its glassy surface, specks of foam, . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 973
A heaving surface, almost wholly free . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 607

Surface—*continued.*
Along the surface of a mountain pool : . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 33
Had marked the line, and strewn its surface o'er . 881 *Excursion* 8. 451
On whose capacious surface see outspread . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 557
With all the shapes over their surface spread : . 885 *Excursion* 9. 62
Surfaces. But at the surfaces of things ; we hear . 56 *Bord.* 1030
The surfaces of artificial life . . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 559
To skim along the surfaces of things, . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 135
Surge. Soon to be swallowed by the briny surge ; . 216 *Enterprise* 111
Is lifted of a foaming surge— . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 559
Above the tossing surge. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 125
Rocked on the surge, there tried his spirit's strength 354 *Aquap.* 128
Or, in the hollow surge, at anchor rocked . . . 454 *Sea-side* 14
His hoary crown, since I had seen the surge . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 238
Surges. Had heard the Atlantic surges roar . . 238 *P. B.* 208
Nor hear the loudest surges of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 90
Said I, " like surges heaving in the wind . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 32
Surging. That o'er the pavement of the surging streams . . . . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 11
Surly. The eye sublime, and surly lion-grace : . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 444
To charm the surly house-dog's faithful bark, . 32 *Guilt* 417
A surly mastiff kennels at the gate, ... 60 *Bord.* 1249
Sour and surly as the north ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 124
And monarchs surly at the wrongs sustained . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 534
That the rough lord had left the surly North . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 25
Surmise. The man who had an ill surmise of him 719 *Prelude* 10. 107
The cloud of fancy and uncouth surmise . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 84
Surmount. Here to elude and there surmount, they watch . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 53
Surmounted. Upon a slope surmounted by a plain 644 *Prelude* 2. 156
Surmounting. Slowly surmounting some invidious hill, ... 282 **In my* 2
Surmounts. Threading the painful cragg surmounts the cliff. . . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 298
Surpass. Her chamber-window did surpass in glory 122 *V. and J.* 45
Her lineaments, thought he, surpass . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 15
Came to this hidden pool, whose depths surpass . 381 *Duddon* 22. 2
Surpass all science and all utterance ; . . . . 552 *Prioress* 24
Would seem in no distinction to surpass . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1142
Surpassed. *See* **Self-surpast.**
That we are not to be surpassed . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 83
For those examples, in no age surpassed, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 487
" A woman rests in peace ; surpassed by few . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 676
Surpassed in strength, I heard of danger, met . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.716
Surpasses. Surpasses aught these elements can show. 139 *Widow* 22
Surpasses sweetest music. There she sits . . . 508 *F. Stone* 11
Surpassing. Or even conceive ; surpassing me in love 105 *Artegal* 180
Which to the work surpassing skill hath dealt, . 276 *Author's Portrait* 4
Of a surpassing brightness. At the sight . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 80
Supreme Existence, the surpassing life . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 134
Surpassing the most fair ideal Forms . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 796
Prized for surpassing beauty, and no less . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 725
The boon is absolute ; surpassing grace . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.103
Surpast. *See* **Self-surpast, Surpassed.**
Surplice. My surplice, through the inferior throng I clove . . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 312
Surprise. Surprise to all, but most surprise . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 109
Ere he replied, a flash of mild surprise . . . . 196 *Resolution* 90
Though I beheld at first with blank surprise . . 279 **Though I* 1
Full ten times a day takes his heart by surprise. . 570 *Farmer* 64
The peaceful scene oft filled me with surprise . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 194
Listening, a gentle shock of mild surprise . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 382
A strange surprise and fear came to my heart, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 659
" Me," said I, " most doth it surprise, to find . 778 *Excursion* 2. 457
Surprised. A sudden joy surprised expiring thought, " Be not surprised if you hear that some signal judgment . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 624
Surprised by joy—impatient as the Wind . . . 76 *Bord.* 2217
And shivering wolves, surprised with darkness, howl 257 **Surprised by* 1
Did tremble like a guilty Thing surprised : . . 264 *Storm* 8
Surrender. Unwilling to surrender . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 151
And to the elements surrender it . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 78
Surrendering. Went forth—his course surrendering to the care . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 512
Surrendering the whole heart to sacred pleasures ? 263 *Storm* 3
Surround. Thee, and the Cottage which thou dost surround. . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 138
The barriers disregarding that surround . . . 106 *Farewell* 8
They ceased not to surround us ; change of place, 807 *Excursion* 4. 390
Surrounded. And many a foundrous pit surrounded ! 891 *Excursion* 9. 509
And ask, surrounded even by kneeling crowds, . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 92
At his board by these surrounded, ... 256 *Decay of Piety* 10
Surrounded by those wild unpeopled hills, . . 535 *Egremont* 75
And there he sate surrounded with a throng . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 14
Surrounded by adventurers in arms, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 359
Surrounded, too, the wanderers of the earth ; . 715 *Prelude* 9. 413
Surrounded us ; and, as we held our way . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 155
Surrounding. And blend with the surrounding trees. 891 *Excursion* 9. 507
'Mid those surrounding Worthies, haughty King, 246 *P. B.* 860
Though little suited to surrounding things : . . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 10
From the surrounding countries at the choice . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 460
Of the surrounding district, they might learn . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 723
Surrounds. Blue ether still surrounds him—yet—and yet ; . . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 770
Darkness surrounds us ; seeking, we are lost . . 261 **I watch* 4
They may endure long as the sea surrounds . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 1
Survey. A sage survey of his condition. . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 15
More doleful place did never eye survey ; . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 159
Earth knows, is all unworthy to survey. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 114
Or survey their bright dominions . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 108
Could imitate for indolent survey, ... 217 **Inmate of* 21
511 **Who rashly* 19

Survey—*continued.*
Edward, the flower of chivalry, survey . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 24
Surveyed. And death's dire aspect daily he surveyed, 25 *Guilt* 56
When, from the last hill-top, my sire surveyed, . 28 *Guilt* 236
Or from the top of Lebanon surveyed . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1806
That Lucy's eyes surveyed. . . . . 109 **I travelled* 16
He had surveyed it with a finer eye, ... 150 **When, to* 60
He cautiously surveyed. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 410
And long, with wistful gaze, his walk survey'd . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 69
Heedless how Pliny, musing here, survey'd . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 116
Enough ;—the mighty concourse I surveyed . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 219
Surveying. *See* **Far-surveying.**
Surveys. Left by gigantic arms—at length surveys 26 *Guilt* 113
Or, led by distant warbling notes, surveys, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 96
Awe struck, the kneeling peasant scarce surveys ; 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 254
The old grey stones the plaided chief surveys, . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 359
Unbreathing Justice her still beam surveys : . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 787
Intruder ne'er beheld, he thence surveys . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 937
Survive. Survive of local sympathy, ... 1 *Extract* 6
Survive her Husband : at her death the estate . 138 *Michael* 474
Its image would survive among his thoughts : . 149 *M. H.* 22
That their pure joy in nature may survive . . 152 **Forth from* 25
Nor could the waggon long survive, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 187
The shadow-casting race of trees survive : . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 63
Powers that survive but in the faintest dream . 235 *Power of Sound* 171
Survive, and Fortune's utmost anger try ; . . 265 **When haughty* 5
Say not that we have vanquished—but that we survive. . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 91
Of innocence survive to mitigate distress ? . . 344 **How blest* 65
Survives for me, and cannot but survive . . . 353 *Aquap.* 72
Survive, uninjured ;—glory then to words, . . 356 *Aquap.* 249
Do still survive, and, with those gentle hearts . 362 **List—'twas* 69
Where they survive, of wholesome laws ; . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 56
That yet survive ensculptured on the walls . . 394 **No more* 7
Which yet survive on bleak Iona's coast. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 8
Shall long survive, to shelter the Abode . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 8
Whose lofty genius could survive . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 57
Survive, and once again the Pile stands fast : . 474 **Hope smiled* 8
Survive not Judgment that requires his own ? . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 14
This little Island may survive ; . . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 18
For benefits that still survive, by faith . . . 538 **In desultory* 54
Perchance may still survive. And be it known . 546 **Oft is* 9
Survive upon the tall mast's height ; . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 47
Whose flower with us will vanish, must survive. . 627 **We gaze* 14
That yet survive, a shattered monument . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 284
Nor be himself extinguished, but survive, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 27
Which yet survive in memory, appears . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 335
Survive for inspiration, shall attract . . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 463
That yet survive, a work, as some divine, . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 339
With joy, and—oh ! that memory should survive 792 *Excursion* 3. 431
Duty exists ;—immutably survive, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 73
That shall survive his name and memory. . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 48
For public use preserved, and thus survive . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 498
Hamlet, and town ; and piety survive . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 383
Survive, as pagan temples stood of yore, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 843
Whether a pining discontent survive, ... 878 *Excursion* 8. 293
Survive ; all else is swept away.—How bright . 894 *Excursion* 9. 711
Long as Heaven and Earth survive, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 23
All shall survive—though changed their office, all K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.743
Survived. And others who survived the wreck, beheld 38 *Bord.* 75
he could not have survived an hour. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1980
———Hast thou then survived— . . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 1
Already hast survived that great decay, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 6
Then, then—had I survived to see . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1270
Survived, 'twas only in my dreams. . . . . 458 **Had this* 68
Survived, and, when the European came . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 198
And now a third small Island, where survived . 643 *Prelude* 2. 62
(Whose in-door pastime, lighted up, survived . 664 *Prelude* 4. 375
And of old men who have survived their joys— . 668 *Prelude* 5. 212
Of novelty survived for scenes like these ; . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 447
A woeful time for them whose hopes survived . 723 *Prelude* 10. 386
Survived, but daring sympathies with power, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 457
Lived long enough, nor in the least survived . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 181
And silent overgrowings, still survived. . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 930
The oldest, he was taken last, survived . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 259
Of yew, in which survived some traces, here . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 475
Survives. In a Saxon church survives, ... 142 *Arm. Lady* 152
His power survives. . . . . 286 *Nith* 48
A ray of fancy still survives— . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 75
Made to the Twelve, survives : lip, forehead, cheek, 343 *Last Sup.* 10
A yearning survives which few hearts shall withstand : . . . . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 28
Survives for me, and cannot but survive . . . 353 *Aquap.* 72
As she survives in ruin, manifest . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 293
Of him who thus survives by classic art, . . . 368 *Trajan* 26
Survives imagination—to the change . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 12
Spots where a word, ghost-like, survives to show 389 *Sound of Mull* 5
For what survives of house where God . . . 397 *White Doe* 114
Survives—the twilight of this day— . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1872
Where that pure Church survives, though summer heats . . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 7
Only a heaving of the deep survives, ... 454 *Sea-side* 4
Or deadly snare : and He survives to bless . . 470 **A youth* 13
Its Sister-twin survives, whose smiles afford . 576 **By a* 11
In thankful blessedness, which yet survives. . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 338
And hang it round with garlands. Love survives ; 701 *Prelude* 8. 156
With the great family that still survives . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 62
That in these shows a chronicle survives . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 89
Survives, for worthy mention, of a pair . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 405
And how, her Spirit yet survives on earth ! " . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1191
The memory of the just survives in heaven : . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 388

Survives—*continued.*
The boy of plainer garb, whose blush survives . 882 *Excursion* 8. 552
Surviving. *See* **Self-surviving.**
Surviving comrade of uncounted hours, . . . 133 *Michael* 118
Surviving near the public way, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 17
By Youth's surviving spirit ? What agile grace ! 540 **Lady !* a 70
Surviving—they for us, and we for them— . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.263
Survivor. He is the sole survivor. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 32
Perhaps the sole survivor of thy race, ... 531 *Octogen.* 10
The one Survivor stood ; he wept, he prayed . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 202
And this Survivor, with his cheerful throng . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 279
Survivor's. Of the survivor's sweetest voice (dear child, ... 118 *Maternal Grief* 44
Survivors. Have the survivors of this Storm renewed 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 6
Of the survivors—to the clouds might bear— . 541 *Grace Darl.* 91
Should frail survivors heave a sigh ? . . . . 586 *Hogg* 36
Susan. For her good neighbour Susan Gale, . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 18
Old Susan, she who dwells alone, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 19
Old Susan lies a-bed in pain, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 24
There's none to help poor Susan Gale ; . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 30
Or she will die, old Susan Gale. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 46
Away she hies to Susan Gale : . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 102
To comfort poor old Susan Gale. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 121
Which she to Susan will not tell. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 141
Poor Susan moans, poor Susan groans ; . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 142
Poor Susan moans, poor Susan groans ; . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 147
And Susan has a dreadful night. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 156
Susan ! they'll both be here anon." . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 166
And Susan now begins to fear . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 177
At the first word that Susan said . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 184
" Susan, I'd gladly stay with you. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 186
Susan, we must take care of him, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 189
" Oh God forbid ! " poor Susan cries. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 191
Good Susan tell me, and I'll stay ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 194
At poor old Susan then she railed, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 232
" If Susan had not been so ill, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 234
To comfort poor old Susan Gale. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 276
Who is it, but old Susan Gale ? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 411
Long time lay Susan lost in thought ; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 412
Did Susan rise up from her bed, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 425
Andrew there, and Susan here, ... 157 *Sexton* 27
Poor Susan has passed by the spot, and has heard 188 *Poor Susan* 3
Susan's. And Betty, now at Susan's side, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 122
And Betty, still at Susan's side, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 127
She sits, as if in Susan's fate . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 130
And Susan's growing worse and worse, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 167
And Betty's still at Susan's side. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 176
That God poor Susan's life would spare, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 200
Suspect. Can still suspect, and still revere himself, 23 *Yew-tree* 63
Marmaduke ! I suspect unworthy tales . . . 41 *Bord.* 255
We see not nor suspect a bound, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 27
(Suspect not, Anna, that their fate is hard ; . . 527 **Those breathing* 2
Forgive me if I venture to suspect . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 400
Suspected. Now Harry he had long suspected . . 537 *Goody Blake* 65
On men suspected to be crazed in brain. . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 130
Suspend. For *him* suspend the dashing oar ; . . 9 *Collins* 18
The mountain streams their rising song suspend ; 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 352
Suspended. *See* **Long-suspended.**
The dripping of the oar suspended ! . . . . . 9 *Collins* 22
Where mists, suspended on the expiring gale, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 210
Suspended 'mid the quiet of the sky ; . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 349
Suspended in a stream as clear as sky, . . . 88 *H. C.* 9
Almost suspended, we are laid asleep . . . . 206 *Tintern* 45
With breath suspended, like a listening scout. . 322 *Germans* 4
While mists, suspended on th' expiring gale, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 265
Think not, suspended from the cliff on high . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 510
Suspended by the blast that blew amain, . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 334
Suspended over a knight's tomb, who lay . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 415
His harp, suspended at the traveller's side ; . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 15
Suspending. In rapture,—yet suspending her embrace, ... 461 **Giordano, verily* 5
Suspends. The pictured fane of Tell suspends his oar; 15 *Desc. Sk.* 286
To reverence, suspends his own ; submitting . . 290 *Kilchurn* 17
Suspense. " But should suspense permit the Foe to cry, ... 211 *Laod.* 133
By blazing fire, the still suspense . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 41
Suspicion. *See* **Self-suspicion.**
A dire suspicion drove us from our shed ; . . . 35 *Guilt* 601
You will do well ; unjust suspicion may . . . 75 *Bord.* 2158
Suspicion ripened into dread ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 421
Collateral suspicion, else unknown. . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 422
To no perverse suspicion he gave way, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 456
Suspicious. Would watch my motions with suspicious stare, ... 150 **When, to* 28
Of the suspicious, slips of the indiscreet, . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 348
In his suspicious wisdom ; oftener still, . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 104
Suspiciously. Suspiciously, to establish in plain day 731 *Prelude* 11. 296
Sussex. So cruel Sussex, unrestrained . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1328
They come, by cruel Sussex sent ; . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1447
Sustain. Far lovelier, and his heart could not sustain 23 *Yew-tree* 36
Why thus that worn-out wretch must there sustain 34 *Guilt* 552
That will sustain me. Did you murder him ? . . 77 *Bord.* 2256
Watch over her, I pray—sustain her——Captain ! 78 *Bord.* 2338
Ill fitted to sustain unkindly shocks, ... 88 *H. C.* 28
She hardly can sustain her fears ; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 359
Two losses had we to sustain, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 195
Which, without aid of numbers, I sustain, . . 314 **I dropped* 7
Or fortitude be wanting to sustain, ... 317 **The martial* 4
Is there a power that can sustain and cheer . . 318 **Is there* 1
And every shape of creature they sustain, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 53
Sustain the heart in feeling . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 94

Sustain—*continued.*
Which, though seemingly doomed in its breast to sustain . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 238
Beside the afflicted ; to sustain with prayer, . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 6
His crown of weeds, but could not even sustain . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 12
Thy life I would gladly sustain . . . . . 484 **A plague* 32
Extended and extending to sustain . . . . 511 **Who rashly* 7
The cause of grateful reason to sustain ; . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 5
May Nature's kindliest powers sustain the Tree, . 546 **The embowering* 9
That I the weight of it may not sustain ; . . . 553 *Prioress* 31
Issued, on delegation to sustain . . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 499
Sustain, thou only canst, the sick of heart ; . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 29
Which, when they should sustain themselves aloft, 803 *Excursion* 4. 141
Most frequently call forth, and best sustain, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 367
Durance to sustain, be over ; . . . . . S.3. 438 **I, whose* 25
That Smithfield should sustain so vast a loss, . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 15
Sustained. *See* **Ill-sustained.**
And with the food of pride sustained his soul . . 23 *Yew-tree* 23
A burthen, now with fortitude sustained, . . . 36 *Guilt* 647
That cannot be sustained ; . . . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 32
Sustained by delicate illusion ? . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 19
Forgetful of the body they sustained.— . . . 149 **A narrow* 62
At length, by Peter's arm sustained, ... 248 *P. B.* 1056
Dread trials ! yet encountered and sustained . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 12
Exalted office, worthily sustained ! . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 160
That, while the Creature is sustained, ... 341 *San Salv.* 11
Raised and sustained by memory of Him . . . 354 *Aquap.* 126
Sustained by memory of the past . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1624
With mute astonishment, it stands sustained . . 474 **Hope smiled* 11
To be sustained ; and Mortals bowed . . . . 496 *Lycoris* 3
Espied him on his legs sustained, blank, mute, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 140
And inwardly sustained by silent prayer, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 49
Sustained by what her scrip might yield, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 19
But ill sustained, and almost (so it seemed) . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 333
And monarchs surly at the wrongs sustained . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 534
Was in its birth, sustained as might befall . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 6
Augmented and sustained. Yet is a path . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 272
And yet the building stood, as if sustained . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 280
No dog attending, by no staff sustained, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 400
Exists and is sustained. More lofty themes, . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 465
(Sustained by worthier as by wiser thoughts) . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 256
Sustained and governed, still dost overflow . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 103
In one continuous stream ; a mind sustained . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 74
May have sustained, that, howsoe'er misled, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 149
The life and death of martyrs, who sustained, . 759 *Excursion* 1. 172
Must have sustained a loss."—"The hand of Death," 779 *Excursion* 2. 542
Set and sustained ;—thou, who didst wrap the cloud 802 *Excursion* 4. 83
That, mutually protected and sustained, . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 14
Than those which they had severally sustained, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 461
Which it sustained. But no one takes delight . 887 *Excursion* 9. 182
Sustaining. *See* **All-sustaining. Soul-sustaining.**
Each desperately sustaining, till at last . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 6
Faith in life endless, the sustaining thought . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 204
Sustains. One upright arm sustains the cheek, . . 112 **How rich* 14
A solemn fancy yet sustains . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1282
Fulfilled, and she sustains her part ! . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1784
That tempts, emboldens—for a time sustains, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 325
We know, yet faith sustains the sorrowing heart ; K.8. 275 **These vales* 6
Sustenance. The self-created sustenance of a mind 679 *Prelude* 6. 301
Its sustenance, while the girl with pallid hands . 717 *Prelude* 9. 514
From which she draws her meagre sustenance. . 786 *Excursion* 3. 28
Swain. *See* **Shepherd-swain.**
There, bending o'er the stream, the listless swain . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 70
A lonely Spital, the belated swain . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 150
Crouded behind the swain, in mute distress, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 67
—The whistling swain that plods his ringing way . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 315
" Here," cried a swain, whose venerable head . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 594
A fertilising moisture,' said the Swain, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 872
A world, his rich discovery ! But our Swain, . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 235
Swains. Spreading her peaceful ensigns, calls the swains . . . . . 335 *Namur* 6
Of Swains reposing myrtle groves among ! . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 3
As, at this day, the rudest swains who dwell . . 502 **The unremitting* 15
To shepherd swains, or seated harp in hand, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 172
Those shepherd swains whom I had lately left, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 548
Was suddenly revealed !—the swains moved on, . 808 *Excursion* 4. 472
To the unenlightened swains of pagan Greece. . 814 *Excursion* 4. 850
Swale. The joy of them who till the fields of Swale, 202 *Hart-leap* 75
Upon the rapid river Swale, ... 240 *P. B.* 325
And for the murmuring river Swale. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 335
The Swale flowed under the grey rocks, . . . 240 *P. B.* 371
To bring the noises of the Swale . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 374
Have helped us : Ure we crossed, and Swale, . . 402 *White Doe* 608
Swallow. And as a swallow, at the hour of rest, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 482
Who would stop the swallow, wheeling . . . 90 *Longest Day* 19
Is busy at her casement as the swallow . . . 122 *V. and J.* 82
The Swallow, twittered subject to like spell ; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 22
A golden spear to swallow ! and that brown . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 6
That bigotry may swallow the good name, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 12
Better fate have PRINCE and SWALLOW— . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 25
The sugh of swallow flocks that twittering sweep, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 317
The wheeling swallow, and the darting snipe, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 752
Swallowed. Soon to be swallowed by the briny surge; 216 *Enterprise* 111
Or is she swallowed up, remote from ken . . . 318 **Ah ! where* 4
Had vanished, swallowed up with all that there 540 *Grace Darl.* 33
All melted into him ; they swallowed up . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 208
And swallowed up 'mid deserts infinite ! . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1007
Have vanished—swallowed up by stately roads . 876 *Excursion* 8. 109
Swallowing. A swallowing up of lesser things in great, 730 *Prelude* 11. 179

Swallows. The Stone-eater, the man that swallows fire, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 709

Swallows'. Thy towns that cleave, like swallows' nests, on high ; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 114
Thy towns, like swallows' nests that cleave on high ; 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 131

Swam. Shook, tottered, swam before his sight ; . 400 *White Doe* 423

Swamp. Through heavy swamp, or over snow-clad height— . . . . . 320 **Hunger, and* 3
Was spread a treacherous swamp, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 98
In a swamp or watery bog ; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 20
By weedy pool or pestilential swamp, ... 847 *Excursion* 6. 59

Swampy. And to green meadows changed the swampy shores ? . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 137

Swan. The swan uplifts his chest, and backward flings . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 218
Fair Swan ! by all a mother's joys caressed, . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 250
Or the swan stirs the reeds, his neck and bill . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 283
Who does not know the famous SWAN ? . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 88
[Fair is the Swan, whose majesty, prevailing . . 212 *Dion*
The white plumes of the floating swan ; . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 121
By a fair Swan on drowsy billows heaved, . . 261 **I heard (alas 7*
The swan on still St. Mary's Lake . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 43
Float double, swan and shadow ! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 44
Obsequious Grace the winding swan pursue. . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 200
Went heaving through the water like a swan ; . 637 *Prelude* 1. 376
As the mute swan that floats adown the stream, . 842 *Excursion* 6. 293

Swang. A human body that in irons swang, . . 25 *Guilt* 79
In cadence,—and Silenus swang . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 151

Swan-like. Where'er he turned, a swan-like grace . 212 *Dion* 2
Hence Forms that glide with swan-like ease along, 334 **The Spirit* 6
These swan-like specks of mountain snow, . . 497 *Lycoris* 16

Swans. The swans that with white chests upreared in pride . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 215
Where two fair swans together glide. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 36
Not swans descending with the stealthy tide, . . 347 *Processions* 60
Came two mute Swans, whose plumes of dusky white . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 177
Instructs the Swans their way to measure ; . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 188
The Swans, in triumph clap their wings ; . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 321
The white swans southward passed, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 242
Of milk-white Swans, wherefore are *they* not seen K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.239

Sward. *See* **Green-sward.**
Not loth we quit the newly-hallowed sward . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3, 42. 3

Swarm. Alone but for a swarm of minute creatures When hailstones have been falling, swarm on swarm, ... 68 *Bord.* 1725
More deeply even than ever : but a swarm . . 571 **There is a Flower* 5
Least understood. Yet, 'mid the fervent swarm 662 *Prelude* 4. 280
He loved me ; from a swarm of rosy boys . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 426
But whence yon swarm that loads the western bridge, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 57

Swarmed. Swarmed with enchantment, till his spirit sank, ... L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 25
Like bees they swarmed, gaudy and gay as bees ; 122 *V. and J.* 49
The land all swarmed with passion, like a plain . 681 *Prelude* 6. 391

Swarming. That summer, swarming as it did with thoughts . . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 175
Or daisies swarming through the fields of June. . 663 *Prelude* 4. 346
696 *Prelude* 7. 593

Swarms. *See* **Insect-swarms.**
From every side came noisy swarms . . . . 403 *White Doe* 626
The turbaned Race are poured in thickening swarms 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 1
Her swarms, and in succession send them forth ; . 889 *Excursion* 9. 378
Swarms with sensation, as with gleams of sunshine, K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.447
Let Ignorance o'er the monster swarms preside, . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 19

Sway. Where silent Hours their death-like sway extend, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 311
All neighbouring countries through his righteous sway ; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 69
Is man, subjected to despotic sway. . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 149
Beneath her sway, a simple forest cry . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 5
Than strength of nerve and sinew, or the sway . 210 *Laod.* 87
Prove that thy heaven-descended sway . . . 216 *Enterprise* 51
Witness this symbol of your sway, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 16
Through seas of ether, where the ruffling sway . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 9
By concords winding with a sway . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 105
The sway of Death ; long ere mine eyes had seen 258 **Even so* 2
In man's perturbèd soul thy sway benign ; . . 269 **Pure element* 10
Endears that Lingerer. And how blest her sway, 282 **While beams* 9
Its lawful sway. . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 12
'Tis God's appointment who must sway, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 51
Exalted by congenial sway . . . . . 300 *Bran* 39
By which true Sway doth mount ; this is the stalk 304 **I grieved* 13
And his is henceforth an established sway— . . 304 **Festivals have* 3
Raised up to sway the world, to do, undo, . . 309 **When, looking* 3
Banners at enmity with regal sway, ... 310 *Invasion* 6
Where every passion shall the sway attest . . 315 **Alas ! what* 5
When our enlightened minds shall bless his sway ; 319 *Spaniard* 11
For privilege redeemed of godlike sway) . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 122
As recognising one Almighty sway : . . . . 326 **The Bard* 4
And for the sway of equity renewed, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 203
That ROLAND clove with huge two-handed sway, 335 *Aix* 12
O silence of Nature, how deep is thy sway, . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 18
Hers in whose sway alone my heart delights, . . 365 **Rapt above* 2
And glad acknowledgment, of lawful sway. . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 14
Hath any sway ? or pain, or fear ? . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 963
And perfect sway, through many a thought . . 413 *White Doe* 1594
The Might of spiritual sway ! his thoughts, his dreams, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 10
Helps to restore and spread a Pagan sway : . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 4
To giddier heights hath clomb the Papal sway. . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 14
Of feudal sway her own appropriate seat ; . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 3

Sway—*continued.*
Might give to serious thought a moment's sway, . 453 **Calm is the* 31
For sway profoundly felt as widely spread ; . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 28
Nor sometimes felt a fitness in thy sway . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 37
Which they had witnessed, sway the man who built 470 **Did pangs* 3
The undisguised extent, of mortal sway ! . . . 495 *Fact* 11
And functions dwell in beast and bird that sway . 500 *Humanity* 11
Thanks to the Powers that yet maintain their sway, 503 *Warning* 22
All Nature welcomes Her whose sway . . . . 506 **While from* 9
When all the world acknowledged elfin sway ? . 529 *Poor Robin* 19
To live beneath your more habitual sway. . . 590 *Immortality* 195
Through every realm confided to thy sway ; . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 10
Not to the Zephyr's sway, ... 629 *Installation* 66
Of feudal sway, the bright blue river passed . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 285
To mitigate the injurious sway of place . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 102
We were perforce connected, men whose sway . 656 *Prelude* 3. 537
How potent a mere image of her sway ; . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 358
Of permanent and universal sway, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 131
Should have such mighty sway ! yet so it was), . 707 *Prelude* 8. 551
Of those mutations that extend their sway . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 845
The gentle brooks !—Your desolating sway, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 311
To establish something of a leader's sway ; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 594
And mild paternal sway. The potent shock . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 716
Of military sway. The shifting aims, ... 798 *Excursion* 3. 822
Under his spiritual sway. He hath vouchsafed . 824 *Excursion* 5. 106
Foretelling aged Winter's desolate sway. . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 410
One spirit seldom failed to extend its sway . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 480
Is the Philosophy whose sway depends . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 224
The sceptre of his sway ; his country's name, . 880 *Excursion* 8. 429
And Reason's sway predominates ; even so far, . 885 *Excursion* 9. 106
And sway with absolute controul . . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 5
That must be looked for here, paternal sway, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.617

Swayed. Had swayed the royal mace, ... 103 *Artegal* 95
Deem that by such fond hope the Youth was swayed, ... 122 *V. and J.* 64
Nor doubt that something of their spirit swayed . 170 **Never enlivened* 20
Yet unperplexed, as if one spirit swayed . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 215
Swayed the brave man to his wrong. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1411
Realm there is none that if controlled or sway'd . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 9
Swayed, and thereby enabled to contend . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 6
And by the tide alone the water swayed. . . . 454 *Sea-side* 6
With finest touch of passion swayed . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 47
And rising, by the moon of passion sway'd. . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 155
The wind that swayed them ; once, and more than once, ... 680 *Prelude* 6. 369
Yielding to old remembrances, and swayed . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 2
Of music swayed their motions, and the waste . 745 *Prelude* 13. 348
Swayed by such motives, to such ends employed ; 816 *Excursion* 4. 986
The plough he guided, and the scythe he swayed ; 863 *Excursion* 7. 421

Sways. He sways them with harmony merry and loud ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 6
And seemliness complete, that sways . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 36

Swear. I swear the sight of him would quail me more 51 *Bord.* 759
Should be as Lennox has foretold, then swear, . 64 *Bord.* 1459
And others, I've heard many swear, ... 199 *Thorn* 162
Through the long day to swear and tipple ; . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 7
The glittering rabble housed to . . . and swear . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 83

Swearing. As there are daggers here. What need of swearing ! . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1461
Divine, of swearing everlasting truth, ... 123 *V. and J.* 118

Sweat. The man half raised the stone with pain and sweat, ... 27 *Guilt* 178
Which bathe the limbs in sweat to think of them ; 57 *Bord.* 1059
The sweat pours down from Peter's face, . . . 247 *P. B.* 931

Sweating. *See* **Cold-sweating.**

Swede. Nor cheer him ; for the illustrious Swede hath done . . . . . 305 **The Voice* 9
Call not the royal Swede unfortunate, ... 317 **Call not* 1
The Swede, the Russian ; from the genial south, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 224

Sweep. Even here, amid the sweep of endless woods, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 142
Beholds the unwearied sweep of wood that scales 12 *Desc. Sk.* 109
The Plain resounding to the whirlwind's sweep, . 26 *Guilt* 120
And many perished in the whirlwind's sweep. . 29 *Guilt* 292
(Where, smoothly urged, the vapours sweep . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 62
With infant shout ; and often sweep, ... 216 *Enterprise* 32
Sweep their length of snowy line ; . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 20
Shall be our *hand* of music ; he shall sweep . . 230 *Clouds* 62
And sweep away life's visionary stir ; . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 212
With finished sweep into a perfect round, . . . 269 *Malham* 7
Oh ! spare to sweep, thou mournful blast, . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 59
To sweep from many an old romantic strain . . 335 *Aix* 3
Sweep to the charge ; more high, the Dacian force, 368 *Trajan* 46
Pursued its way with bird-like sweep, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 118
How touching, when, at midnight, sweep . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 37
Till nightly lamentations, like the sweep . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 6
Gliding in silence with unfettered sweep ! . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 8
And fishes front, unmoved, the torrent's sweep,— 390 *Glencroe* 12
Fate, fortune, sweep strong powers away, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 63
Protect from beating sunbeams, and the sweep . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 46
The blast will sweep us all away— . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 554
In one sad sweep of destiny— . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 980
All Christendom :—they sweep along (was never . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 12
Pinions of high and higher sweep, and make . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 13
Then laugh, ye innocent Vales ! ye Streams, sweep on, ... 471 **Despond who* 12
Thou tread ; or sweep—borne on the managed steed— . . . . . 540 **Lady ! a* 73
The sugh of swallow flocks that twittering sweep, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 317
Th' unwearied sweep of wood thy cliffs that scales, 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 122

Sweep—*continued.*
And sweep him from the village! . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 5
And sweep him from the village! . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 35
To sweep along the plain of Windermere . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 56
Yet then, from the undiscriminating sweep . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 487
Will sweep the remnant of his line away; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 927
They sweep distemper from the busy day, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 133
Acquaintance as they sweep from cloud to cloud. K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.520

Sweeping. *See* **Widely-sweeping.**
Sweeping—vehemently sweeping— . . . . . 213 *Dion* 79
While the coarse rushes, to the sweeping breeze, . 215 *Kirkstone* 39
(Nations from before them sweeping, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 95
Of many a furious whirl-blast sweeping by. . . 265 **When haughty* 8
For overhead are sweeping GABRIEL'S HOUNDS . 267 **Though narrow* 12
O'er the defrauded heart—while sweeping by, . 335 *Rhine* 2
Of Rhine—or by the sweeping Po, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 14
Reckless of angry Duddon sweeping by, . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 11
Then, like a spectre sweeping by, ... 411 *White Doe* 1426
A troop of deer came sweeping by; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1640
In Reformation's sweeping overthrow. . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 148
Perilous is sweeping change, all chance unsound. . 514 **Blest Statesman* 14
When Severn's sweeping flood had overthrown . 627 **When Severn's* 1
Came sweeping through the darkness, spinning still 639 *Prelude* 1. 455
Left by the west wind sweeping overhead . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 109

Sweeps. Bent o'er the groaning flood that sweeps away his tears. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 62
The ice breaks up and sweeps away a bridge; . . 97 *Brothers* 156
No sound *here* sweeps away the will . . . . 112 **How rich* 12
It sweeps from vale to vale; . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 26
Sweeps now along this elevated ridge; . . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 31
Sweeps his harp, the Master rides; . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 141
Save when the wind sweeps by and sounds are caught . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 4
Sweeps visibly the Wallace Wight; . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 20
Down from the Pennine Alps how fiercely sweeps 476 *Nunnery* 2
And let the chartered wind that sweeps the heath 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 175

Sweet. Yet hears her song, "by distance made more sweet," . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 237
Sweet are the sounds that mingle from afar, . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 279
How sweet its streamlet murmurs in mine ear!) . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 350
Who would not cherish dreams so sweet, . . . 9 *Lines: Bees* 15
Sweet poison spreads along the listener's veins, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 524
In her full lap, he sees such sweet tears flow . . 25 *Guilt* 62
That on his marriage day sweet music made! . . 28 *Guilt* 238
And often, viewing their sweet smiles, I sighed, . 29 *Guilt* 265
The silent sea. From the sweet thoughts of home 31 *Guilt* 357
Yet two sweet little ones partook my bed; . . . 35 *Guilt* 596
I talk familiarly to you, sweet Lady! . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 693
Be calm, sweet Lady, they are wassailers . . . 71 *Bord.* 1888
This innocent Gentleman. Sweet heavens! I told him . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2243
I said, sweet Lady, you were not his Daughter— 77 *Bord.* 2248
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears; . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 19
A month, sweet Little-ones, is past . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 1
But the sweet face of Lucy Gray . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 11
That you may see sweet Lucy Gray . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 59
Sweet Maid, how this may be." . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 28
Why you would change sweet Liswyn farm . . . 86 *Anecdote* 43
How did he die at last? One sweet May-morning, 101 *Brothers* 356
Sweet childish days, that were as long . . . . 106 **I've watched* 18
Sweet garden-orchard, eminently fair, ... 106 *Farewell* 5
And this sweet spring, the best beloved and best; 107 *Farewell* 50
Sweet heaven forefend! his was a lawful right; . 108 *Indolence* 46
In one of those sweet dreams I slept, ... 109 **Strange fits* 17
"Roll back, sweet Rill! back to thy mountain-bounds, ... 111 *'Tis said that some* 29
Be anything, sweet Rill, but that which thou art now. . . . . 111 *'Tis said that some* 36
Than the sweet flowerets of the fields! . . . . 113 *Lament* 33
For thee, sweet Baby!—thou hast tried, . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 31
Sweet Babe! and they will let him die. . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 46
And feed his countenance with your own sweet looks, ... 124 *V. and J.* 202
"Oh dear, dear Pony! my sweet joy! . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 299
Was ever such a sweet confusion, ... 143 **Driven in* 18
Sweet thoughts of angels hovering nigh, . . . 144 **Driven in* 43
"Sweet babe! they say that I am mad, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 11
Without me my sweet babe would die. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 50
'Tis thine, sweet baby, there to rest; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 62
If his sweet boy he could forsake, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 75
The happy idleness of that sweet morn, . . . 149 **A narrow* 68
And therefore, my sweet MARY, this still Nook, . 150 *M. H.* 23
And the sweet joy which they partake, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 89
Of Thee, sweet Daisy! . . . . . 157 **In youth* 8
Have I derived from thy sweet power . . . . . 158 **In youth* 43
Sweet silent creature! . . . . . 159 **With little* 44
In this sequestered nook how sweet . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 5
Pleasures newly found are sweet . . . . . 160 **Pleasures newly* 1
Sweet Bird! to do me wrong; . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 18
And the silence makes it sweet. . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 21
Where the road it fringes, sweet, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 160
In that sweet mood when pleasure loves to pay . 185 *Nutting* 39
Sweet records, promises as sweet; . . . . . 186 **She was* 16
By her sweet farewell looks, I1 onged to aid. . . 190 **Lyre! though* 7
As with the breath of one sweet flower,— . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 16
Through your sweet influence, and the care . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 38
"Sweet Ruth! and could you go with me . . 193 *Ruth* 91
That to sweet Ruth that happy day . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 107
Over his own sweet voice the Stock-dove broods; 195 *Resolution*;
In hours of weariness, sensations sweet, . . . 206 *Tintern* 27
For all sweet sounds and harmonies; oh! then, . 207 *Tintern* 142

Sweet—*continued.*
Your once sweet memory, studious walks and shades! . . . . . 213 *Dion* 45
Where Pity sheds sweet tears—and Love, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 70
In thoughts whose sternness makes them sweet; . 217 *Enterprise* 126
Which the sweet Bird, misnamed the melancholy, 217 *Enterprise* 145
Shall mothers breathe a like sweet air . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 35
Sweet flowers;—what living eye hath viewed . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 65
And through your sweet vicissitudes to range!" 227 *Vernal Ode* 74
An image, too, of that sweet Boy, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 13
Two lovely Sisters, still and sweet . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 33
Of promises, shrill, wild, and sweet! . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 72
Was passing sweet; the eyeballs of the leopards, 234 *Power of Sound* 147
Is a sweet Isle, of isles the Queen; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 64
Together make as sweet a scene . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 364
A sweet and playful Highland girl, ... 246 *P. B.* 888
Sweet tears of hope and tenderness! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 961
And pours forth streams more sweet than Castaly. 251 **Pelion and* 14
Of private recollection sweet and still! . . . . 251 **There is a little* 8
Fairer than life itself, in this sweet Book, . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 11
The prayers I make will then be sweet indeed . . 257 **The prayers* 1
How sweet it is, when mother Fancy rocks . . 260 **How sweet* 1
Sweet tones, and caught by a noble Lady blest . 267 *St. Cath.* 5
Their anguish,—and they blend sweet songs with thine. . . . . 269 **Pure element* 14
The river glideth at his own sweet will: . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 12
Sweet Fancy! other gifts must I receive; . . . 270 **Shame on* 9
Too late, I feel, sweet Orphan! was the day . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 5
And red-breasts warble when sweet sounds are rare. 276 *Filial Piety* 14
That winds into itself for sweet return. . . . 284 *Departure* 32
Of each sweet Lay. . . . . 286 *Nith* 30
Sweet Mercy! to the gates of Heaven . . . . 286 *Nith* 55
Sweet Highland Girl, a very shower . . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 1
Sweet Highland Girl! from thee to part; . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 73
And sweet is Yarrow flowing! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 34
Of July suns; he feels it sweet; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 61
How sweet, on this autumnal day, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 65
How sweet to rest her wide-spread wings beneath! 311 **Who rises* 4
Sweet Nymph, O rightly of the mountains named! 314 **Advance—come* 3
Of sweet and threatening harmony; . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 71
And loses its sweet savour! . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 164
In sumptuous buildings, vocal in sweet song, . . 334 **The Spirit* 2
Yet sad as sweet,—for *English* words . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 15
How sweet the prospect of yon watery glade, . . 335 *Namur* 11
Of penetrating harps and voices sweet! . . . . 335 *Cologne* 14
Such sweet wayfaring—of life's spring the pride, . 336 *Rhine* 12
But face like that sweet Boy their mortal doom, . 339 *Tell* 21
As that of the sweet fields and meadows green . 339 *Schwytz* 7
But in sweet pity; and can hear . . . . . 344 **How blest* 12
"Sweet HIGHLAND Girl! a very shower . . . 344 **How blest* 53
And murmur sweet songs on the ground of their birth! . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 8
Are sweet as morning fragrance shed . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 63
Which yet it bears, sweet Stream! as crystal pure. 361 **When here* 8
In a sweet fellowship with kinds beloved, . . . 361 **List—'twas* 15
Voice of the Desert, fare-thee-well; sweet Bird!. 363 **List—'twas* 103
I repose, nor am forced from sweet fancy to part, 364 *Vallomb.* 30
Nor art thou wronged, sweet May! when I compare 367 **If with* 4
A sweet confusion checks the Shepherd-lass; . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 3
Of some sweet Babe—Flower stolen, and coarse Weed left . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 7
Of echo doth reverberate some sweet sound: . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 6
How sweet were leisure! could it yield no more . 384 *Duddon* 31. 9
Grave thoughts ruled wide on that sweet day, . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 9
Upon that sweet and tender melancholy . . . 394 **No more* 32
For vision so composed and sweet? . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 313
With air about him breathing sweet, ... 401 *White Doe* 429
While thus he brooded, music sweet . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 889
Like odours, sweet as if the same) . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1029
For him, the sweet half-opened Flower! . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1370
With the sweet bird's carolling. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1589
Sweet pastoral flowers, and laurels that have crowned . . . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 11
That we the sweet song of the Monks may hear!" 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 5
Gales sweet as those that over Eden blew! . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 14
"Sweet is the holiness of Youth"—so felt . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 1
More sweet than odours caught by him who sails 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 9
A thousand times more exquisitely sweet, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 11
Sweet flowers! at whose inaudible command . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 11
The monitor revives his own sweet strain; . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 4
Fairer than Tempe! Yet, sweet Nightingale! . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 32
What pleasure once encompassed those sweet names 459 **Wanderer! that* 7
When her sweet Voice, that instrument of love, . 466 *St. Bees* 55
Sweet voices for the passing wind; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 70
Repeats but once the sound of thy sweet name: . 476 *Eden* 4
Sweet is thy voice at pensive even; . . . . . 480 *Somnamb.* 160
Most sweet it is with unuplifted eyes . . . . 480 **Most sweet* 1
When life was sweet, I knew not why, ... 481 *Expost.* 14
His first sweet evening yellow. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 8
How sweet his music! on my life, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 11
Sweet is the lore which Nature brings; . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 25
In that sweet mood when pleasant thoughts . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 3
In the sweet shire of Cardigan, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 1
Which that sweet season gave, ... 486 **We walked* 30
Are those that are by distance made more sweet; 488 *Pers. Talk* 26
Sweet images! which, wherese'er he be, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 61
Loth should I be to use it: passing sweet . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 50
Their harvest of sweet lays. . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 12
Nor shorten the sweet life, too fugitive, . . . 501 *Humanity* 109

Sweet—*continued.*
And, sweet Mother ! under warrant . . . . 502 *Like a 45
To honour thee, sweet May ! . . . . . 506 *While from 36
Delicious odours ! music sweet, ... 507 *May* 9
Too sweet to pass away ! . . . . . 507 *May* 10
And what if thou, sweet May, hast known . . 507 *May* 65
So fair, so sweet, withal so sensitive, ... 511 *So fair* 1
The sweet illusion might have hung, for hours. . 530 *Gleaner* 25
The sweet and natural hopes that shall not die, . 534 *When in* 19
Modest and sweet, a progeny of earth, ... 539 *Lady ! a* 20
" Dear child, sweet Mistress, say not so ! . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 75
Sweet is the holiness of youth : and hence, . . 553 *Prioress* 61
" ' This well of mercy, Jesu's Mother sweet, . . 556 *Prioress* 205
Enclosed his uncorrupted body sweet.— . . . 556 *Prioress* 231
And longing of sweet thoughts that ever long. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.*30
Accordant to the sweet Birds' harmony ; . . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 83
Ah ! good sweet Nightingale ! for my heart's cheer, 558 *Cuck.andNight.*101
Now, my sweet Troilus, love me well, I pray ! . 563 *Troilus* 54
And thence does come this air which is so sweet, 564 *Troilus* 153
By that sweet taste of pleasure unpursued, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 103
How oft have I heard in sweet Tilsbury Vale . . 569 *Farmer* 15
I love thee, and love the sweet Boy at thy side : . 572 *Avarice* 46
With fondness on those sweet Nestorian strains. . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 11
In its sweet opening ? and what dire mishap . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 6
For charity's sweet sake alone. . . . . 578 *I come* 68
Sweet Flower ! belike one day to have . . . 579 *Sweet Flower* 1
For such a gentle Soul and sweet, ... 580 *Sweet Flower* 61
And Thou, sweet Flower, shalt sleep and wake . 580 *Sweet Flower* 69
Surely a sweet remembrancer of Thee. . . . . 581 *Why should we* 14
Whose life was, like the violet, sweet, ... 583 *O for a* 41
Knowledge and wisdom, gained from converse sweet 584 *Ch. Lamb* 12
Sweet as the spring, as ocean deep ; . . . . 586 *Hogg* 38
This sweet May-morning, ... 588 *Immortality* 44
—Sweet rill, farewel ! To-morrow's noon again, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 85
She calls them near, and with affection sweet . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 215
While in sweet cadence rising small and still . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 325
Or sighed for thy sweet presence some dark night, 630 [?] *O Moon* 3
Guide hither, O sweet Moon, the maid I love so well. 630 [?] *O Moon* 15
For I, methought, while the sweet breath of heaven 632 *Prelude* 1. 33
Days of sweet leisure, taxed with patient thought 632 *Prelude* 1. 43
And sweet sensations that throw back our life, . 641 *Prelude* 1. 633
Society made sweet as solitude . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 296
Of life's sweet season—could have seen unmoved 652 *Prelude* 3. 222
Sweet Spenser, moving through his clouded heaven 653 *Prelude* 3. 280
Towards that sweet Valley where I had been reared ; 658 *Prelude* 4. 19
Impediments that make his task more sweet ; . 662 *Prelude* 4. 270
In slender accents of sweet verse, some tale . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 179
Sweet honey out of spurned or dreaded weeds. . 669 *Prelude* 5. 278
Of that sweet Valley ; when its paths, its shores, 672 *Prelude* 5. 428
Of words in tuneful order, found them sweet . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 555
Sweet meditations, the still overflow . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 43
How sweet at such a time, with such delight . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 364
Made a sweet jingling in our youthful ears ; . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 409
Sweet coverts did we cross of pastoral life, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 500
In their submissiveness with power as sweet . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 680
As virtue is, or goodness ; sweet as love, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 682
Sweet as this last herself, for such it is. . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 687
And rustling leaves. Enchanting age and sweet ! 693 *Prelude* 7. 441
Some sweet lass of the valley, looking out . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 38
His devious course. A glimpse of such sweet life 702 *Prelude* 8. 209
Oh, sweet it is, in academic groves, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 390
Justice and peace. But far more sweet such toil— 715 *Prelude* 9. 396
Promised soft peace and sweet forgetfulness. . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 90
To those sweet counsels between head and heart . 732 *Prelude* 11. 353
Rejoiced with them and me in those sweet sounds. 745 *Prelude* 13. 349
For, spite of thy sweet influence and the touch . 749 *Prelude* 14. 237
At every season green, sweet at all hours. . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 301
A skilful distribution of sweet sounds, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 68
In all things that from her sweet influence . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 266
Admonished thus, the sweet hour coming on. . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 961
And sweet humanity, he was, himself, ... 772 *Excursion* 2. 55
Ah ! what a sweet Recess, thought I, is here ! . 776 *Excursion* 2. 349
Feelingly sweet is stillness after storm, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 280
And piety is sweet to infant minds. . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 799
Sweet to himself, was exercised in good . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 47
In the sweet spring that lurks 'mid yon green fields ; 833 *Excursion* 5. 688
Of sweet civility, on rustic wilds. . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 41
Shedding sweet influence from above ; or pure . 841 *Excursion* 6. 187
Whom, in their youth, sweet study has enthralled, 848 *Excursion* 6. 696
Of mutual pity and forgiveness, sweet . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 877
Upon the last sweet slumber of her Child, . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 981
Sweet, perfect, to be wished for ! save that here . 861 *Excursion* 7. 256
For their sweet purposes, with perfect skill.) . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 272
Heart-sorrow rendered sweet by gratitude. . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 471
That many, sweet to hear of in soft verse, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 401
And breathe the sweet air of futurity ; . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 25
Is salutary, or an influence sweet, ... 887 *Excursion* 9. 218
Vouchsafe sweet influence, while her Poet speaks 892 *Excursion* 9. 519
Sweet was the walk along the narrow lane . . . S.3. 417 *Sweet was* 1
Instilled a confidence—how sweet to feel ! . . . S.3. 427*Through Cumbrian* 11

And sent ' warm-reeking, rich and sweet,' . . . S.3. 432 *A German* 3
How sweet thus living without life to lie, . . . S.3. 441 *Come, gentle* 3
Thus without death how sweet it is to die. . . S.3. 441 *Come, gentle* 4
And real evil, yet be sweet withal, ... K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.406

Sweet-breathed. (So fame reports) and die,—his sweet-breathed kine . . . . . 340 *Ranz* 5
Yet, like the sweet-breathed violet of the shade, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 731

Sweet-briar. Pointing towards a sweet-briar, bade me climb . . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 451

Sweeten. That moral sweeten by a heaven-taught lay, 388 *Trosachs* 13

Sweeten—*continued.*
Did sweeten many a meditative hour. . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 556
That sweeten labour, make it seen and felt . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.468

Sweetened. Which, soothed and sweetened by the grace of Heaven . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 79
Tempered with awe, and sweetened by compassion 354 *Aquap.* 89

Sweeter. And nothing to my mind a sweeter pleasure brought. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 207
Never to living ear came sweeter sounds . . . 136 *Michael* 345
Sweeter even than gaiety ? . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 94
A sweeter meadow ne'er was seen, ... 243 *P. B.* 603
For none made sweeter melody . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 44
And Nina heard a sweeter voice . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 151
Each minute sweeter than before, ... 482 *Sister* 2
A music sweeter than their own. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 40
Winded in sweeter cadence down the vale ; . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 771
A distant strain, far sweeter than the sounds . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 856

Sweetest. While chastening thoughts of sweetest use, bestowed . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 27
Rich steam of sweetest perfume comes and goes. . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 345
—The sweetest thing that ever grew . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 7
Of the survivor's sweetest voice (dear child, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 44
That last, that sweetest smile of his ? . . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 64
" I'll teach my boy the sweetest things : . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 81
Shall grace the fairest, sweetest, plant . . . . 164 *Fair Lady* 30
The sweetest notes must terminate and die ; . . 252 *The fairest* 2
The very sweetest Fancy culls or frames, . . . 253 *Fond words* 3
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly. . 262 *Not Love* 14
Like dreams themselves ; and sweetest sound— . 324 *Ode 1814* 91
And part far from them :—sweetest melodies . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 25
Surpasses sweetest music. There she sits , . . 508 *F. Stone* 11
Instinct with light whose sweetest promise lies, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 254
On their quick sense our sweetest music jarred ; . 527 *Those breathing* 51
The very sweetest had to thee been given. . . 578 *Peele Castle* 24
But as a face we love is sweetest then . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 146
It chance to wear, is sweetest if the heart . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 148
In the prime hour of sweetest scents and airs. . 850 *Excursion* 6. 823

Sweetly. Sweetly ferocious, round his native walks, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 146
How gaily murmur and how sweetly taste . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 559
While sweetly shone the evening sun . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 31
By a sure voice that can most sweetly tell, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 2
A bondage sweetly brooked, a strife . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 42
More sweetly breathes the wind. . . . . 338 *Meek Virgin* 36
A countenance that as sweetly smiled— . . . 348 *Lulled by* 11
Which one day sang so sweetly in the nave . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 119
So sweetly 'mid the gloom the invisible bird . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 125
Murmuring so sweetly in themselves, obeyed . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 372

Sweetly-breathing. Of sweetly-breathing flowers. . 499 *This Lawn* 18

Sweetmeats. The Goddess then her lap with sweetmeats fill'd . . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 42

Sweetness. Whose piercing sweetness can unloose . 232 *Power of Sound* 11
A human sweetness with the thought . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 24
In beauty clothed, or breathing sweetness . . 366 *Ye Trees* 13
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 13
Earth's sweetness in thy breath. . . . . 507 *May* 40
The sweetness of Christ's Mother pierced so . . 554 *Prioress* 104
That doth " within itself its sweetness close ; " . 584 *With copious* 47
Was all the sweetness of a common dawn— . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 330
Did breathe its sweetness out most sensibly, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 296
Her very presence such a sweetness breathed, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 167
Admired for beauty, for her sweetness praised ; . 774 *Excursion* 2. 188
Of sweetness where dire anguish had been known, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1083

Sweets. To scent the sweets of Piedmont's breathing rose, ... 21 *Desc. Sk.* 595
Her sweets, and triumph o'er the breathing rose ? 110 *Look at* 11
The sweets of Burn-mill meadow ; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 42
Returning unreluctant sweets ; . . . . . 344 *How blest* 43
With sweets that she partakes not some distaste . 382 *Duddon* 25. 11
The sweets of earth contentedly resigned, . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 10
For him lost flowers their idle sweets exhale ; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 19
A flower till it have yielded up its sweets . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 244
Her pensive beauty ; from the breeze her sweets. 892 *Excursion* 9. 544

Sweet-souled. The sweet-souled Poet of the Seasons stood— . . . . . 271 *Fame tells* 12

Sweet-visaged. This sweet-visaged Cherub of Parian stone . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 2

Sweet-voiced. Sweet-voiced, nor wishing for a flight 478 *Somnamb.* 17

Swell. O'er the curled waters Alpine measures swell, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 522
And busy throat whose sink and swell . . . . 143 *Driven in* 24
Her virgin bosom swell ; . . . . . 187 *Three years* 33
Vast is the compass and the swell of notes : . . 234 *Power of Sound* 162
Prepared by one who loves the buoyant swell . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 6
Not Love, not War, nor the tumultuous swell . 262 *Not Love* 1
Their voices into liquid music swell, ... 333 *Fish-women* 12
Dread swell of sound ! loud as the gusts that lash 379 *Duddon* 13. 7
To mark some change of service. As the swell . 387 *Roslin* 3
A sudden conflict rises from the swell . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 1
Do his weak ankles swell. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 60
Resounded with deep swell and solemn close, . . 534 *When in* 6
Neither sully it nor swell. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 12
That Hulk which labours in the deadly swell, . 579 *Peele Castle* 47
These all to swell the village murmurs blend, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 323
Swell more gigantic on the steadfast sight ; . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 248
And wild-wood mountain lutes of saddest swell. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 509
Soft o'er the waters mournful measures swell, . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 626
That work a summer flood with hasty swell . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1021
And freak put on, and arch word dropped—to swell . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 83
To swell thee into voice ; nor longest drought . S.3. 433 *The doubt* 28
Swell his devotion with their voice in storms, . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.610

Swelled. And my full heart was swell'd to dear delicious pain. . . . . 619 **She wept* 4
Where, tumbling from aloft, a torrent swelled . 684 *Prelude* 6. 643
Swelled in my breast.—'I have been dead,' I cried, 784 *Excursion* 2. 875
Swelling. Swelling the outcry dull, that long resounds . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 73
There where the peal of swelling torrents fills . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 463
For a few swelling phrases, and a flash . . . . 47 *Bord.* 563
When the dread peal of swelling torrents fills . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 552
Of the ostentatious world—a swelling stage . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 850
And O, ye swelling hills, and spacious plains ! . 838 *Excursion* 6. 17
Now she is not ; the swelling turf reports . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 815
Swellings. Proud spring-tide swellings for a regular sea, ... 634 *Prelude* 1. 167
And swellings of the spirit, was rapt and soothed, 660 *Prelude* 4. 163
Swells. The Baptistery's dome, and that which swells 355 *Aquap.* 173
That swells the bosom of our passing sail ! . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 5
Of its grave echoes, swells a choral strain . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 13
Hourly the democratic torrent swells ; . . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 9
Catch the blithe music as it sinks and swells, . . 504 *Warning* 43
Swells like the bosom of a man set free ; . . . 527 **Those breathing* 31
He swells his lifted chest, and backward flings . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 201
He tastes the meanest note that swells the gale ; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 20
And swells the groaning torrent with his tears. . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 67
Slow swells the service o'er the water born, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 146
A giant moan along the forest swells . . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 201
Swept. *See* **Wind-swept.**
Or, swept in anger from the insulted shore, . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 663
Who at full speed swept by us where the wood . 50 *Bord.* 735
Multitudes are swept away . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 53
Swept through the Hollow long and bare : . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 187
In soul I swept the indignity away : . . . . 211 *Laod.* 136
And fiercely swept the marble floor,— . . . . 213 *Dion* 70
Whose joys, from all but memory swept away, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 25
Rolled audibly !—it swept along, ... 245 *P. B.* 836
Swept onwards, did the vision cross your view ? . 283 **Proud were* 10
By the current swept along ; . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 2
That swept from hill to hill, from flood to flood : 392 *Inglewood* 3
With conscious sight, as he swept along— . . 411 *White Doe* 1390
Swept like a breeze the conscious strings, . . . 416 *White Doe* 1837
Swept by a favouring wind that leaves thought free, 460 **Wanderer ! that* 66
What though the rites be swept away, the fanes . 460 **Queen of* 33
It is not then when, swept with sportive ease, . 467 *Sl. Bees* 97
Dearly united, might be swept away . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 82
To utter, above showers of blossom swept . . 537 **In desultory* 7
Swept in their anger from th' affrighted shore, . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 808
And through the astonished Island swept in storm, 626 *Ballot* 3
Mounted—from province on to province swept, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 496
Of record or report swept over us ; . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 546
Of their own helper have been swept away ; . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 586
Swept in the storm of chase ; as moon and stars . 814 *Excursion* 4. 869
Who swept from Scotland, in a flame of zeal, . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 898
Had swept away ; and now her Spirit longed . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1022
And the long-privileged house left empty—swept 861 *Excursion* 7. 251
Survive ; all else is swept away.—How bright . 894 *Excursion* 9. 711
Engaged, near blazing hearth on clean swept floor, S.3.426 **Through Cumbrian* 3
As if swift clouds swept o'er it, or it caught . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 183
Swerve. Honour that knows the path and will not swerve ; . . . . . 319 **Avaunt all* 7
Your thrones, ye Powers, from duty fear to swerve! 327 **Emperors and* 11
To senseless ashes. Mark ! how all things swerve 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 9
From THEE if I would swerve ; . . . . . 458 **Had this* 72
Brightening a converse never known to swerve . 583 **With copious* 11
Swerved. I speak of such among my flock as swerved 848 *Excursion* 6. 655
Swerves. Who swerves from innocence, who makes divorce . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 1
(Swerves not, how blest if by religious awe . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 5
Swerves not—diverted by a casual law. . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 8
Swerving. Advance, swerving not from the path prescribed ; . . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 612
Swift. Our rambles by the swift brook's side . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 34
On her pinions swift and strong ? . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 20
Faithful, though swift as lightning, the meek dove ; 153 *Morn. Ex.* 37
Turn the swift wheel round and round ! . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 6
Blanch, Swift, and Music, noblest of their kind, . 201 *Hart-leap* 19
Swift, toward the realms that know not earthly day, 211 *Laod.* 155
Swift as a Thracian Nymph o'er field and height ! 221 *Triad* 120
On the swift wings of day and night, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 57
Swift Mercury resounds with mirth, ... 237 *P. B.* 46
Swift insects shine, thy hovering pursuivants : . 268 **Pure element* 6
Is but a glimmering spoke in the swift wheel . . 270 **If these* 10
On the swift flood is hurrying down, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 99
When, far and wide, swift as the beams of morn . 312 **When, far* 1
Earthward it glided with a swift descent : . . 323 *Ode 1814* 23
But this swift travel scorns the company . . 327 *Ode 1815* 15
With current swift and undefiled, ... 348 **Lulled by* 35
Death-parted friends, and days too swift in flight, 358 *Fine : Rome* 11
The Birds with progress smooth and swift . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 185
On, loitering Muse—the swift Stream chides us—on! 379 *Duddon* 12. 1
Down a swift Stream, thus far, a bold design . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 1
For many a voyage made in her swift bark, . . 475 **Homeward we* 7
Swift as the rising sun his beams extends . . . 503 *Warning* 26
If gloom fell on me, swift was my escape ; . . 532 **Once I* 27
High as the pitch of their swift plumes . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 243
And as a swift by tender cares oppress'd . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 572
Swift Rhone ! thou wert the *wings* on which we cut 680 *Prelude* 6. 378
Was disappearing by a swift decay, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 495
Till the swift vehicle approach, they stand ; . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 378
As if swift clouds swept o'er it, or it caught . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 183
Where Achilles swift of feet . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 13
Swift-bounding. Thy nymph-like step swift-bounding o'er the lawn, ... 496 **A little* 18
Swiftest. Fly upon swiftest wing round field and height, ... 294 **Fly, some* 3
" The very swiftest of thy cars . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 109
Swift-flowing. Beside swift-flowing Lowther's current clear. . . . . 753 **Oft, through* 4
Swiftly. Perishing yet more swiftly than the flower, 110 **Look at* 8
Swiftly went that grey-haired Servant, . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 121
Swiftly turn the murmuring wheel ! . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 1
Swiftly thereon a rainbow arch to build . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 4
And swiftly down the running lake . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 184
Without restraint. How swiftly have they flown, 378 *Duddon* 9. 8
Swiftness. All powers of swiftness, subtilty, and strength . . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 127
Swim. A nobler ship did never swim, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 119
And both the undying fish that swim . . . . 205 *Brougham* 122
This shell upon the deep would swim, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 123
Though brain would swim, and eyes grow dim, . 478 *Somnamb.* 57
Swimmers. His arms, as swimmers use, and plunge—dread thought, ... 496 **A little* 30
Swimming. The lamb, still swimming round and round, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 76
While-as a swimming darkness came . . . . 246 *P. B.* 874
Dim were my swimming eyes—my pulse beat slow, 619 **She wept* 3
In him to stand before my swimming eyes, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 857
Swims. In which he swims as taught by nature, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 25
—*There* swims, of blazing sun and beating shower 527 **Those breathing* 13
Swindle. Swindle and rob, is no informer there. . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 84
Swing. Swing on th' astounded ear it's dull undying roar : . . . . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 779
Swinging. The distant forge's swinging thump profound ; . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 377
No swinging sign-board creaked from cottage elm 26 *Guilt* 136
Upon his swinging corse an eye can glance, . . 36 *Guilt* 665
Swinging from the smoky ceiling ! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 69
Or, flung from swinging censer, shrouds . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 32
The solemn curfew swinging long and deep ; . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 318
And pliant harebell, swinging in the breeze . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 277
Swings. And swings above the roof the poplar tall. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 241
Swiss. Whether some old Swiss air hath checked her haste, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 268
The pastoral Swiss begin the cliffs to scale, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 372
And oft he tempts the patriot Swiss . . . . 337 *Thun* 13
Which, heard in foreign lands, the Swiss affect . 339 *Ranz* 3
The pastoral Swiss begins the cliffs to scale, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 450
We left the Swiss exulting in the fate . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 761
The freeborn Swiss to leave his narrow vales, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 318
Wantonly breaking in upon the Swiss, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 94
Switch. Bore a light switch, her sceptre of command 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 108
Switzers. A nobler race, the Switzers, and their land, 869 *Excursion* 7. 801
Swoln. *See* **Full-swoln, Heart-swoln, High-swoln.**
Swoln with incessant rains from hour to hour, . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 270
Was swoln into a noisy rivulet, ... 99 *Brothers* 256
A small Cascade fresh swoln with snows . . . 155 *Waterfall* 5
As a swoln brook with rugged course, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 236
Swoln by that voice—whose murmur musical . 381 *Duddon* 19. 12
Swoln with chill rains, nor ever cast a look . . 389 *Tyndrum* 5
Rests upon ankles swoln and thick ; . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 35
Had opened of itself (for it was swoln . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 439
Of the swoln cataracts (which now are heard . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 694
Swoon. Into a second swoon ! . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 540
I in a slumber and a swoon was caught, . . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 87
Swooning. His Mother swooning by the body lay : 555 *Prioress* 174
Swooning-fit. As long as in that swooning-fit I lay, 558 *Cuck.and Night.*107
Swoop. Issues the master Mind, at whose fell swoop 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 7
Sword. And grasps by fits her sword, and often eyes ; 15 *Desc. Sk.* 264
His book he prizes, nor neglects his sword ; . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 446
Husband and children ! one by one, by sword . . 30 *Guilt* 303
Give me your sword—nay, here are stones and fragments, ... 56 *Bord.* 1007
But take your sword along with you, for that . 60 *Bord.* 1252
Had slain his paramour with ruthless sword : . . 103 *Artegal* 36
With that terrific sword . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 54
Mailed and horsed, with lance and sword, . . . 205 *Brougham* 152
Hangs that day's treasured sword, how firm a check 278 *Wellington* 6
And to his Sword he would have said, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 77
And, taking impulse from the sword, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 37
Employed in setting his sword free . . . . . 301 *Bran* 53
Of stagnant waters : altar, sword, and pen, . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 3
But British reason and the British sword. . . . 310 *Invasion* 20
Beneath the brutal sword ?—Her haughty Schools 315 **Alas ! what* 9
Iberian Burghers when the sword they drew . . 315 **And is it* 7
The Eternal looks upon her sword that gleams, . 318 **Ah ! where* 12
Despoil our temples, and by sword and flame . 319 *Spaniard* 2
Where now ?—Their sword is at the Foeman's heart ! . . . . . 320 **Hunger, and* 12
Have we not conquered ?—by the vengeful sword ? 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 57
To Thee the exterminating sword is given. . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 158
This sword that one of our weak times might wear ! 335 *Aix* 7
Grasped in his hand ; and lo ! with upright sword 357 *Aquap.* 310
Sword dropped not, javelin kept its deadly aim.— 361 **When here* 4
Behold how fought the Chief whose conquering sword . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 29
For fifty kingdoms by my sword recovered. . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 234
The fairest, while with fire and sword . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 37
By the stern justice of the sword ! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 373
John with a sword that will not fail, ... 401 *White Doe* 478
Lament ! for Diocletian's fiery sword . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 1
The Relics of the sword flee to the mountains : . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 6

Sword—*continued.*
The sword from Bangor's walls, and guard the store 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 6
Lance, shield, and sword relinquished—at his side 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 1
Sceptre and mantle, sword and ring, laid down . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 11
Open a passage to the Romish sword, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 8
Dare to usurp;—thou hast a sword to wield, . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 8
Whose rival sword a like Opponent slew : . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 10
With the inoffensive sword of native wit, . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 13
And the sword stopped; the bleeding wounds were closed; . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 3
Though meek and patient as a sheathèd sword; . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 5
Listening within his Temple see his sword . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 5
In Palestine. Advance, indignant Sword ! . . 467 *St. Bees* 105
And charters won and guarded by the sword . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 5
Welcome !—but lay thy sword aside, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 15
A trophy nobler than a conqueror's sword. . . 489 *Spade* 20
That you have worn a sword, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 282
And often grasps her sword, and often eyes, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 327
He marches with his flute, his book, and sword, . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 533
Look up for sign of havoc, Fire and Sword, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 803
And deem'd all merit centred in the sword ; . . 619 *School Ex.* 54
Where spear encountered spear, and sword with sword . . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 177
Discerning sword that Justice wields, do thou . 681 *Prelude* 6. 444
Or mused, his sword was haunted by his touch . 712 *Prelude* 9. 159
Of massacre, in which the senseless sword . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 43
He walked—protected from the sword of war . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 13
Dread of the persecuting sword, remorse, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 373
Degenerate; who, constrained to wield the sword 839 *Excursion* 6. 62
With his brave sword endeavoured to prevent . 844 *Excursion* 6. 420
By sword and lance the law of gentleness, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1044
The fine vocation of the sword and lance . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 40
With the myrtle-braided sword, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 6
With the myrtle-braided sword . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 25
And Truth had blest the logic of his sword. . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 66

Sword-law. Their warrant. Bodies fall by wild sword-law; . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 12

Sword's. Like the old Roman, on their own sword's point. . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2343
At the sword's point, visions conceived in love. . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 193

Swords. To stand upon our guard, and with our swords . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1028
Then grasp our swords and rush upon a cure . . 56 *Bord.* 1033
Swords that are with slaughter wild . . . . 204 *Brougham* 59
When men change swords for ledgers, and desert 307 **When I* 3
Yields every thing to discipline of swords ? . . 309 **What if* 7
Of turrets, and a clash of swords . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 203
Rush on the fight, to harps preferring swords, . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 13
And heeded not the voice of clashing swords, . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 12
Of wounds, and bright swords flashing in the field, 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 4
And with their swords flourished as if to fight . 681 *Prelude* 6. 393
Of my associates : some of these wore swords . 711 *Prelude* 9. 127

Swore. Here on their knees men swore : the stones were black, ... 474 **Here on their* 1
Thought Eglamore, by which I swore . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 111

Sworn. Had sworn another oath ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 114
I will be sworn is true. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 169
"And some had sworn an oath that she . . . 200 *Thorn* 221
The drooping mind of absence, by vows sworn . 383 *Duddon* 28. 12
If eyes be still sworn vassals of belief, ... 474 **Ye shadowy* 13
Into the troop of mirth, a soldier, sworn . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 285

Sycamore. His seat beneath the honied sycamore . 28 *Guilt* 219
On pipes of sycamore they play . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 16
Here, under this dark sycamore, and view . . 205 *Tintern* 10
Proud of its own bright fire and sycamore shade. 644 *Prelude* 2. 148
The other—like a stately sycamore, ... 829 *Excursion* 5. 460
Part shaded by cool sycamore, and part . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 780
That sycamore, which annually holds . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 616
Rose the slim ash and massy sycamore, . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 478

Syllable. Though even to their last syllable the Lays 356 *Aquap.* 275
Cipher and syllable ! thine eye . . . . . 486 *Matthew* 10

Syllogistic. As readily by syllogistic words . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 84

Sylph. Sylph was it ? or a Bird more bright . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 1
Sylph or Faery hither tending,— . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 13

Sylphs. "Gay Sylphs this miniature will court, . 164 *Needlecase* 29
Whom Sylphs, if e'er for casual pastime they . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 11
Of fluttering Sylphs, and softly-gliding Fays, . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 33

Sylvan. Tower, bare or sylvan, from the narrow deeps. . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 80
The sylvan cabin's lute-enlivened gloom. . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 134
And joyless sylvan sport, ... 104 *Artegal* 159
Had aught of sylvan growth been there), . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 186
A sylvan huntress at my side, ... 193 *Ruth* 95
Which soon composed a little sylvan hall, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 87
O sylvan Wye ! thou wanderer thro' the woods, . 206 *Tintern* 56
And sylvan places heaved a pensive sigh ; . . 214 *Dion* 111
In sylvan bower, or haunted hall ? . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 510
Owns not a sylvan bower ; or gorgeous cell . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 2
That might thy sylvan confidence betray. . . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 8
With her, and with her sylvan Friend ; . . . 400 *White Doe* 341
Joined are they, and the sylvan Doe . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1669
She from her sylvan haunt withdrew, ... 414 *White Doe* 1685
Thence creeping under sylvan arches cool, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 7
Where'er they rise, the sylvan waste retires, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 13
Pleased while the sylvan world displays . . . 497 *Lycoris* 33
The sylvan slopes with corn-clad fields . . . 498 **The sylvan* 1
Might have their record among sylvan bowers. . 583 **With copious* 16
From the dark sylvan roofs the restless spire, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 108
Calm huts, and lawns between, and sylvan slopes. 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 264
In sylvan meditation undisturbed ; . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 443

Sylvan—*continued.*
Into communion with her sylvan shades, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 243
Unchecked, or loitered 'mid her sylvan combs, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 397
And mused in rocky cell or sylvan tent, . . . 753 **Oft, through* 3
We dropped, at pleasure, into sylvan combs ; . 794 *Excursion* 3. 545
That little shady spot, that sylvan tuft, . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 50

Symbol. Thou wilt lack the only symbol . . . 90 *Longest Day* 71
The symbol yield ; and would undo this clasp, . 104 *Artegal* 156
And was a public symbol of the life . . . . 133 *Michael* 130
Witness this symbol of your sway, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 16
Prayer, text, or symbol, graven upon the stone ; 275 *Gravestone* 2
An undisputed symbol of command, ... 321 **Humanity, delighting* 8
Of outward symbol, nor will deign to rest . . . 368 *Trajan* 56
Shall greet that symbol crowning the low Pile : . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 11
To call thee so ?) or symbol of fierce deeds . . 472 **The captive* 10
The symbol of a snow-white beard, ... 473 *Ossian* 60
The ostentatious symbol of a crown ; . . . . 495 *Fact* 21
That symbol of the day-spring from on high, . . 535 **When in* 27
In Malta the white symbol of the Cross : . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 3
True symbol of hope's foolishness, whose strong . 639 *Prelude* 1. 486
And was a public symbol . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 113

Symbolic. With the symbolic ring, and willing hands 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 4
Churches, on whose symbolic beauty gazed . . 467 *St. Bees* 121

Symbolical. Their voices mount symbolical of praise— 500 *Humanity* 16

Symbolise. With what ye symbolise ; authentic Story 477 **Lowther ! in* 13

Symbols. No symbols, Sir, to tell us that plain tale : 98 *Brothers* 181
By those dread symbols sanctified ; . . . . 405 *White Doe* 848
Symbols or actions, but of my own heart . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 175
The types and symbols of Eternity, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 639
Shop after shop, with symbols, blazoned names, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 158

Symmetry. In studied symmetry, with interspace . 378 *Duddon* 9. 6
Through every part in symmetry, to endure, . . 474 **Hope smiled* 12
Of symmetry and light and bloom, expressed, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 150

Sympathetic. A sympathetic twilight slowly steal, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 316
Respond with sympathetic motion ; . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 51
With sympathetic heart may stray, ... 238 *P. B.* 130
In sympathetic reverence we trod . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 475

Sympathies. Feeds the clear current of his sympathies. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 18
Is slow to meet the sympathies of them . . . 147 *Joanna* 6
Of undistinguishable sympathies, ... 151 **When, to* 107
And chastening sympathies ! . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 30
Ruin perceived for keener sympathies ; . . . 360 *Alban Hills* 6
As being past away.—Vain sympathies ! . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 2
Is tempered and allayed by sympathies . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 43
Came fraught with kindly sympathies. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1021
Of chiming sound, commanding sympathies ; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 11
For Christ's dear sake, by human sympathies . 468 *St. Bees* 143
Vague sympathies have urged her to take flight : 503 *Warning* 31
Moved by the touch of kindred sympathies. . . 526 **Soon did* 7
Thus were my sympathies enlarged, and thus . 644 *Prelude* 2. 175
By silent inobtrusive sympathies, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 297
Such sympathies, though rarely, were betrayed . 651 *Prelude* 3. 144
When sober truth and steady sympathies, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 542
And gilded sympathies, the willow wreath, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 552
Survived, but daring sympathies with power, . 725 *Prelude* 10. 457
The sympathies erewhile in part discharged, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 406
Prophetic sympathies of genial faith : . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 48
Mild interests and gentlest sympathies. . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 231
Sympathies too contracted. Hence, when called . 751 *Prelude* 14. 341
Of human passion. Sympathies there are . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 481
Whose meditative sympathies repose . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 954
To the traditionary sympathies . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 614
The sober sympathies of long-tried friends. . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 76
For sympathies, inexplicably fine, ... S.3.426 **Through Cumbrian* 10
Where no fear is, and humbler sympathies. . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1. 503

Sympathised. The invisible world with thee hath sympathised ; . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 143
I sympathised at leisure with the sound ; . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 950

Sympathising. Yet may a sympathising spirit pause, 317 **Call not* 12
Fetch, sympathising Powers of air, ... 348 **Lulled by* 43
The sympathising heart. Nor these, nor yet . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 9

Sympathize. To sympathize with vulgar coppice birds 150 **When, to* 16
That makes our hearts more apt to sympathize . 281 **What strong* 11

Sympathy. Survive of local sympathy, ... 1 *Extract* 6
Be heaved of charitable sympathy ; . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 566
And, to a natural sympathy resigned, ... 28 *Guilt* 196
True sympathy the Sailor's looks expressed, . . 32 *Guilt* 451
And homefelt force of sympathy sincere, . . . 34 *Guilt* 551
Will turn perforce and seek for sympathy . . 64 *Bord.* 1454
And not to purchase puling sympathy. . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1559
To seek for sympathy, because I saw . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1864
In such a course fit links of sympathy, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2308
As if to force his sympathy. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 28
Sympathy that soothed his grief, ... 94 *Westmorland Girl* 36
Of law and holiest sympathy, ... 113 *Lament* 52
And the invisible sympathy . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 44
The homely sympathy that heeds . . . . . 158 **In youth* 53
Or herb that claimed peculiar sympathy, . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 13
And the maternal sympathy itself, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 36
By silent sympathy. . . . . 187 **Three years* 24
His death was mourned by sympathy divine. . . 203 *Hart-leap* 164
Nor yet for higher sympathy. . . . . 205 *Brougham* 117
Could he no sympathy afford, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 26
Of mortal sympathy ; what wonder then . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 12
Hangs ready to be grasped in sympathy . . . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 6
But, with a less ambitious sympathy, ... 282 **While beams* 5
Or by another's sympathy was led, ... 353 *Aquap.* 68

Sympathy—*continued.*
But for coeval sympathy prepared . . . . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 7
Say, rather, with that generous sympathy . . 393 *Harl's-horn* 11
This sympathy of Sire and Sons ; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 470
From every sympathy that Man bestowed ! . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 4
In abject sympathy with power is lost. . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 14
Recall the wandering Soul to sympathy . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 13
Of rational and manly sympathy. . . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 19
A less imperious sympathy is due, ... 458 *Sea-shore* 26
Pause with no common sympathy. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 12
A tender sympathy, which did thee bind . . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 30
Converse with Nature in pure sympathy ; . . . 511 **So fair* 18
Is sympathy with the unforewarned, who died . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 12
And sympathy with man's substantial griefs— . 538 **In desultory* 41
That first mild touch of sympathy and thought, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 114
Flowed in a course of sympathy divine ;— . . 583 **With copious* 25
As from a cloud of some grave sympathy, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 20
In the primal sympathy . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 185
In sympathy, that I have lengthened out . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 618
Coercing all things into sympathy, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 390
Of modest sympathy. Such aspect now, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 63
From a familiar sympathy.—In fine, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 105
Of sympathy, inspiring and inspired, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 479
I did, by human sympathy impelled ; . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 524
From lowly sympathy and chastening truth : . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 351
And truths of individual sympathy . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 112
To sympathy with man, he was alive . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 364
To his fraternal sympathy addressed, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 419
Yet left them joined by sympathy in age ; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 595
But a discriminating sympathy . . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1105
Treading their path in sympathy and linked . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 477
That sympathy which you for others ask ; . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 568
Were met with answering sympathy and love. . 864 *Excursion* 7. 462
And in return for sympathy bestowed . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 8
And met again. Such playful sympathy, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 76
Symphonies. Provoke all potent symphonies to raise 328 *Ode 1815* 78
Symphony. Repeat the bridal symphony. . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 40
In symphony austere ; . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 28
Synod. Welter and flash, a synod might detain . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 12
A synod of his Councillors :—give ear, ... 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 13
When from the dark synod, or blood-reeking field, 621 *Convict* 25
Startling the Synod. Could a youth, and one . 695 *Prelude* 7. 540
The National Synod and the Jacobins, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 49
Synthesis. Was that clear synthesis built up aloft . 677 *Prelude* 6. 162
Syracusan. The noble Syracusan low in dust ! . . 214 *Dion* 109
Syracuse. To Syracuse advance in bright array. . 212 *Dion* 21
His shadow stretching towards Syracuse, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 378
Upon the grave of vanished Syracuse, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 221
Syria. That I embarked for Syria. On our voyage 68 *Bord.* 1689
We marched to Syria : oft I left the Camp, . . 70 *Bord.* 1802
Syrian. Cheering the wakeful tent on Syrian mountains, ... 232 *Power of Sound* 19
Or aught in Syrian deserts left to save . . . 367 *Trajan* 11
Syria's. Or Syria's marble ruins towering high . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 150
System. May try this modern system by its fruits, 670 *Prelude* 5. 295
From system on to system without end. . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 128
The *end* of those, who did, by system, rank, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 361
Our system is not fashioned to preclude . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 567
Systems. Against all systems built on abstract rights, 695 *Prelude* 7. 524
If tired with systems, each in its degree . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 603
Let him build systems of his own, and smile . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 605

T

Tabby. What would little Tabby care . . . . 171 *Kitten* 36
Tabby's. And, by that whiskered tabby's aid, set forth . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 91
Tabernacle. Comes from that tabernacle—List ! . 247 *P. B.* 943
That made His human tabernacle shine . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 3
Table. *See* **Stone-table.**
A scale and table of belief—as thus— . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1147
O'er table *tilt*, or perch on chair, ... 144 **Driven in* 70
Soon will the Knights of Arthur's Table . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 86
With plenty was his table spread ; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 71
In brighter rows her table wealth aspires, . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 732
Or round the naked table, snow-white deal, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 514
And watched her table with its huckster's wares . 642 *Prelude* 2. 45
Round the stone table under the dark pine, . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 48
At our domestic table : and, dear Friend ! . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 78
And, when she at her table gave me food, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 793
Our table, small parade of garden fruits, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 683
From Venice to Sir Walter's table. . . . . S.3. 432 **A German* 4
Tables. And near a thousand tables pined and wanted food. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 369
On tables set, as if for rites divine ;— . . . . 213 *Dion* 34
Tablet. To gild the total tablet of his days ; . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 30
This tablet, that thus humbly rears . . . . 486 *Matthew* 6
This Tablet, hallowed by her name, ... 577 *Cenotaph* 7
Shall stand a votive Tablet, haply free, . . . 584 **With copious* 52
Barren the tablet, yet thereon appeared . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 61
Another tablet registered the death, ... 825 *Excursion* 5. 185
Tablets. One after one, its tablets, that unfold . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 66
Tabor. Which the bright season favours.—Tabor and pipe . . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 121
Tabor's. As to the tabor's sound, ... 588 *Immortality* 21
As to the tabor's sound ! . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 174
Tackling. Her tackling rich, and of apparel high. . 258 **With Ships* 8
Ta'en. *See* **Taken.**
Whose muse a sure though late revenge hath ta'en S.3. 432 **Critics, right* 3
Tail. Shook the still-twinkling tail and glancing ear ; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 48
Afar, his tail he closes and unfurls ; . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 151
We call stag-horn, or fox's tail, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 19
Seemed to feast with head and ears ; and his tail with pleasure shook. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 10
His face unto his horse's tail, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 323
And now she's at the Pony's tail, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 382
Tethered to the waggon's tail : . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 164
Must honour still to Lonsdale's tail be bound ? . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 13
Slap-dash, tail foremost, as his arms shall drive. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 32
To give a hint of whips and the cart's tail, . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 72
Tailor. To Tutor or to Tailor, as befell, ... 649 *Prelude* 3. 28
Tails. Lashed the cool water with their restless tails, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 43
Taint. Which genius did not hallow ; 'gainst the taint . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 17
Should he resolve to taint her Soul by means . . 56 *Bord.* 1058
To taint the health which ye infuse ; . . . . . 225 *Present.* 16
From stain or taint ; in which thy blameless mind 264 **Lady ! I* 11
Him, free from all malicious taint, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 55
Even rich men, brave by nature, taint the air . 308 **These times* 2
Child of the clouds ! remote from every taint . 376 *Duddon* 2. 1
Unhurt by violence, from menaced taint . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 10
Is smitten thence with an unnatural taint, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 420
That their best virtues were not free from taint . 735 *Prelude* 12. 65
And He, what wonder ! took a mortal taint. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 245
And Heaven's good providence, preserved from taint ! . . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 150
And unripe sex with sex, for mutual taint ; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 340
With the least taint and injury to the air . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 150
Tainted. Pollution tainted all that was most pure. 311 **Who rises* 32
Straight from the sun and tainted air's embrace . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 5
Our tainted nature's solitary boast ; . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 4
Taints. With which he taints her ear ;—for a plain reason ; . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 263
That taints the purer, better, mind ; . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 88
His drought consumes, his mildew taints with death; 328 *Ode 1815* 92
Take. To take thee to her home—and for myself, . 40 *Bord.* 198
Take care of him, and feed the truant well. . . 42 *Bord.* 307
And, while you take your rest, think not of us ; . 43 *Bord.* 362
When next inclined to sleep, take my advice . . 44 *Bord.* 416
He in the preference, modest Youth, might take, 47 *Bord.* 552
With those who take the spirit of their rule . . 48 *Bord.* 584
You take it as it merits—— One a King, . . . 60 *Bord.* 1228
But take your sword along with you, for that . 60 *Bord.* 1252
But take me to your arms—this breast, alas ! . 66 *Bord.* 1619
I was too fearful—take me for your guide . . . 67 *Bord.* 1675
let us take heart ; this Man may be rich ; . . . 72 *Bord.* 1993
I would take care she never woke again ; . . . 77 *Bord.* 2273
Come, let us take a peep at both together, . . . 77 *Bord.* 2289
Stay near me—do not take thy flight ! . . . . 79 **Stay near* 1
—Here are daisies, take your fill ; . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 11
And take delight in its activity ; . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 10
And take a lantern, Child, to light . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 15
I take my little porringer, ... 84 *We are Seven* 47
Take thy bliss, while longest, shortest, ... 90 *Longest Day* 15
And yet, some changes must take place among you : 97 *Brothers* 127
We'll take another : who is he that lies . . . 98 *Brothers* 197
Take all that's mine "beneath the moon," . . . 109 *Louisa* 13
The humblest rivulet will take . . . . . 110 **Ere with* 13
"The key I must take, for my Ellen is dead." . 120 *Childless Father* 18
Susan, we must take care of him, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 189
"The devil take his wisdom ! " said . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 258
And said, "Nay, do not take it so—I see . . . 136 *Michael* 359
"Princess fair, I till the ground, but may not take 139 *Arm. Lady* 11
To take the intruder into favour ; . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 20
Good friends he has to take his part ; . . . . 144 **Driven in* 74
From him no harm my babe can take ; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 77
"'From me this friendly warning take '— . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 51
Take not even a finger-joint : . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 11
Methinks you take small heed ! . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 31
They from morning to even take whatever is given ;— . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 11
Take flight, and thou art free to roam, . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 66
Take root (so seems it) and look up . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 17
And have faculties to take, ... 172 *Kitten* 124
Take her at once—for good and evil ! " . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 240
His eyes take pleasure in the road . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 35
The prayer would be that they may take . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 15
To take of this transported pair . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 13
Is touched—and all the band take flight. . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 35
His fears, his doubts, may now take flight— . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 130
This Child I to myself will take ; . . . . . 187 **Three years* 4
And take to herself all the wonders of old ;— . 188 *Music* 2
One after One they take their turn, nor have I one espied . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 31
So vivid that they take from keenest sight . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 36
Love him, who for himself will take no heed at all ? 195 *Resolution* 42
You must take care and choose your time . . . 198 *Thorn* 58
Who will take them from the light ? . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 61
Maiden ! now take flight ;—inherit . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 17
To take thee in thy majesty away ? . . . . . 221 *Triad* 75
Her flight, and take its voice away !— . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 113
As kindly take what from my heart . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 114
Take with you some ambitious Youth ! . . . . 237 *P. B.* 128
Then take thy way, adventurous Skiff, ... 238 *P. B.* 153
And then, as if to take his ease, ... 241 *P. B.* 427

Take—*continued.*

Take from *her* brow the withering flowers of eve, 270 **Shame on* 11
Margaret, the saintly Foundress, take thy place ; 276 *Author's Portrait* 2
For honest men delight will take . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 19
Take, then, thy seat, Vicegerent unreproved ! . 290 *Kilchurn* 22
That they should take, who have the power, . . 291 *Rob Roy* 39
I'll take the shortest way." . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 56
"I, too, will have my kings that take . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 89
Take to thy heart a new delight ; . . . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 5
There ! take your seat, and let me see . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 6
This Child will take no harm. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 175
And from the shore their course they take, . . 297 *Highland Boy* 183
Live, and take comfort. Thou hast left behind . 305 *Toussaint* 9
Were with herself at strife, would take your stand, 310 *Invasion* 2
Brave Schill ! by death delivered, take thy flight 317 **Brave Schill* 1
Nor take one ray of light from Thee ; . . . . 345 **How blest* 73
That for oblivion take their daily birth . . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 13
The form and motion of a stream to take ; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 62
These records take, and happy should I be . . 352 *H. C. R.* 5
Forced by intent to take from speech its edge, . 353 *Aquap.* 75
That Wisdom wears, or take his treacherous staff 358 *Aquap.* 354
Chanting her low-voiced hymn, take pride . . 366 **Ye Trees* 7
Whose souls take pride in freedom, virtue, fame, 366 **Fair Land* 2
Then said he, "Take her to thy heart, . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 343
Take, cradled Nursling of the mountain, take . 377 *Duddon* 4. 1
Take root again, a boundless canopy. . . . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 8
Were only History licensed to take note . . . 393 **The Lovers* 9
And smiles, that dared to take their place, . . 401 *White Doe* 499
Bare breast I take and an empty hand."— . . 401 *White Doe* 515
The invisible God, and take for guide . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1040
"An old man's privilege I take : . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1078
To take his life they have not dared ; . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1213
Oh take her anguish and her fears . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1566
And in the churchyard he must take his bride . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 11
Your ministry ; that, as ye rise and take . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 10
Pastors who neither take nor point the way . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 7
The soul of Genius, if he dare to take . . . . 435 **Not in the lucid* 12
He will take with him to the silent tomb. . . . 468 **Ranging the* 8
Over three Realms may take its widest range ; . 471 *Tynwald* 10
Rejoiced in—take, whate'er thou be, a share, . . 472 **The captive* 12
Gazing and take into his mind and heart, . . . 473 **We saw* 10
Shalt take thy place with Yarrow ! . . . . . 480 *Somnamb.* 162
Whate'er the senses take or may refuse, . . . 480 **Most sweet* 12
We for the year to come may take . . . . . 483 *Sister* 31
And you must kindly take it : . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 70
O turn aside,—and take, I pray, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 22
A counter impulse let me take . . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 17
To take his sentence from the balanced Block, . 500 *Humanity* 5
Vague sympathies have urged her to take flight : 503 *Warning* 31
Intensely—from Imagination take . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 25
High as the Sun, that he could take account . . 511 **So fair* 8
Take from the horror due to a foul deed, . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 10
—But if there be a Muse who, free to take . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 38
Take those dear young Ones to a fearless nest ; . 525 **Soon did* 2
On which the warbling birds their pastime take. . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 12
Will take away, may cease to give. . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 20
And take the radiance from the clouds . . . . 533 **Blest is* 59
Oh ! can a brave Man wish to take . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 47
"Take your earnings."—Oh ! that I . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 53
That he on her would vengeance take. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 68
And to the fields his road would take ; . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 70
The by-way back again to take ; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 86
A poor Man's counsel take ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 82
But take it in good part :—alas ! the poor . . 547 **Rude is* 5
Soon as the grain from off thy tongue they take : 556 *Prioress* 217
And for that cause Oser I cry ; take heed ! . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*135
And take my leave of all such company, . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*138
Then of the Nightingale did I take note, . . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*206
And that the sun did take his course not right, . 564 *Troilus* 143
Age might but take the things Youth needed not ! 571 **There is a Flower* 24

For I'd take my last leave both of verse and of prose. 571 *Avarice* 4
Take pride in him !—O Passenger, farewell ! . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 22
Alas ! what idle words ; but take . . . . . 577 **I come* 26
Which good men take with them from earth to heaven. . . . . 582 **To public* 10
Do take a sober colouring from an eye . . . . 590 *Immortality* 201
Take pleasure in the midst of happy thoughts, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 87
Him will I take, and in close covert keep, . . . 624 *Æneid* 31
Shall I take up my home ? and what clear stream 632 *Prelude* 1. 12
Take refuge and beguile myself with trust . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 235
Take up a station calmly on the perch . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 358
Not less delighted did I take my place . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 77
To give and take a greeting that might save . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 128
Enow there are on earth to take in charge . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 153
Leave let me take to place before her sight . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 296
Take firmer hold of us, and words themselves . 673 *Prelude* 5. 544
That cannot take long leave of pleasant thoughts. 675 *Prelude* 6. 19
To part from company and take this book . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 149
Yet why take refuge in that plea ?—the fault, . 677 *Prelude* 6. 188
Licensed to take the meaning that we love ! . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 120
We take our way. A raree-show is here, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 174
But let me now, less moved, in order take . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 400
Full-formed, that take, with small internal help, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 653
Take one,—that ancient festival, the Fair, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 676
Or spirit that full soon must take her flight. . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 450
With them to take a troubled human heart, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 439
I knew that wound external could not take . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 13
That I was led to take an eager part . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 76
For manna, take a lesson from the dog . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 363
How withouti njury to take, to give . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 13

Take—*continued.*

Take note of this ? When I began to enquire, . 742 *Prelude* 13. 160
May boldly take his way among mankind . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 296
Was uttered, midnight darkness seemed to take . 744 *Prelude* 13. 328
In the self-haunting spirit learned to take . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 284
To take a station among men, the step . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 342
By circumstance to take unto the height . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 87
The silent stars ! Oft did he take delight . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 273
To take a farewell of me ; for he feared . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 679
To give her comfort, and was glad to take . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 684
The yellow stone-crop, suffered to take root . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 717
Said—"Shall we take this pathway for our guide?— 786 *Excursion* 3. 22
If I must take my choice between the pair . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 275
Take the live herbage from the mead, and strip . 790 *Excursion* 3. 308
Whose fibres cannot, if they would, take root. . 799 *Excursion* 3. 890
Take flight ; while with their clang the air resounds. 808 *Excursion* 4. 459
Take courage, and withdraw yourself from ways . 808 *Excursion* 4. 489
Of a most rustic ignorance, and take . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 615
—'Take, running river, take these locks of mine'— 812 *Excursion* 4. 745
(Take from him what you will upon the score . 813 *Excursion* 4. 829
And have the dead around us, take from them . 832 *Excursion* 5. 647
Will mercifully take me to himself.' . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1048
Of what he seems to take ; or gives it back, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1135
And resolution competent to take . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 330
Obsequiously doth take upon herself . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 267
Be rooted out, and virtuous habits take . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 360
For those ordained to take their sounding flight . 889 *Excursion* 9. 372
Oh ! let thy Word prevail, to take away . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 638
In notes which mountain echoes would take up . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 157
By her side I'll take my place, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 19
And take up my Uncle's bow. . . . . S.3. 438 **I, whose* 31
"I only touch—not take—don't fear, ... S.3. 441 **The ball* 3
Take up, the cloud-capped hills repeat, the Name), K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 58
That take it with them hence, where'er they go. . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.141
I cannot take possession of the sky, ... K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.199
Take from us at your pleasure—yet shall ye . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.542
—Take we at once this one sufficient hope, . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.633

Taken. *See* **Off-taken, Ta'en.**

This garb was taken up that indolence . . . 38 *Bord.* 65
Had taken refuge in this neighbourhood, . . . 49 *Bord.* 682
Which thou hast taken to thee as thy own, . . 106 *Farewell* 36
Hast taken gifts which thou dost little need. . . 107 *Farewell* 40
And taken thy first leave of those green hills . . 151 **When, to* 68
Some memory that had taken flight ; . . . . 158 **In youth* 46
Taken praise that should be thine, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 55
Wouldst thou be taught, when sleep has taken flight, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 1
Learn from thy course, where'er their own be taken, 461 **Queen of* 49
A single human life have wrongly taken, . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 10
Snatches of music taken up and dropt . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 32
Was taken up, singing his song alway ; . . . 555 *Prioress* 171
Have I been taken ; this is genuine life . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 3
Be now for ever taken from my sight, ... 590 *Immortality* 180
This Boy was taken from his mates, and died . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 389
In mind, as when I thence had taken flight . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 8
Dejection taken up for pleasure's sake, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 551
Was taken up by scoffers in their pride, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 471
From her maternal cares, had taken up . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 858
"That poor Man taken hence to-day," replied . 780 *Excursion* 2. 593
Taken from air and sunshine when the rose . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 957
The oldest, he was taken last, survived . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 259

Takes. Which the goat cannot climb, takes his sounding flight ; . . . . . 80 †*Address : Child* 4
Her brother now takes up the note, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 25
Thus fares it still with all that takes its birth . 102 *Artegal* 31
Of moon or stars he takes no heed ; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 354
Many a breathing-fit he takes ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 37
He starts—and takes, at the admonition, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 158
Takes down the canvas overhead ; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 273
Takes delight to play upon. . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 107
He through the portal takes his silent way, . . 211 *Laod.* 156
With malice—that again takes flight ; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 498
So from his pocket Peter takes . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 816
Takes fire :—The men that have been reappear ; . 275 **While poring* 3
That to itself takes all, Eternity. . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 14
That Nature takes, her counter-work pursuing. . 283 **Here, where* 4
For gentlest uses, oft-times Nature takes . . . 338 *Engelberg* 1
He takes alone his far-off stand, ... 404 *White Doe* 764
Requiem which Earth takes up with voice undaunted, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 12
Or like the Alpine Mount, that takes its name . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 5
Mourns less for what age takes away . . . . 487 *Fountain* 35
But, like an arrow, to the river takes. . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 16
Spring takes, O sprightly May ! thy shape, . . 502 *Seasons* 3
Another takes its place. . . . . 507 *May* 64
Each takes in this high matter, all may move . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 13
Thus takes the Nightingale her leave of me ; . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*256
Where'er the aged Beggar takes his rounds, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 98
Takes one unsparing handful for the scrip . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 158
Full ten times a day takes his heart by surprise. . 570 *Farmer* 64
No mood, which season takes away, or brings : . 578 *Peele Castle* 10
His wizard course where hoary Derwent takes . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 3
Turns recreant to her task ; takes heart again, . 636 *Prelude* 1. 258
That field-ward takes her walk with decent steps. 690 *Prelude* 7. 210
On the pure bliss, and takes her rest with God. . 709 *Prelude* 8. 675
Hope takes, or Doubt or Fear is forced to wear, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 61
Of time and change disdaining, takes its course . 804 *Excursion* 4. 184
Dispersed, like music that the wind takes up . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1284
That God, who takes away, yet takes not half . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1134
Which it sustained. But no one takes delight . 887 *Excursion* 9. 182
In manner of a bird that takes delight . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.322
As one or other takes the fit of glee, ... K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.556

Takest. Which now thou tak'st upon thee. God forbid . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2113
Takest away, and into souls dost creep, . . . 253 **Fond words* 8
Thou takest not away, O Death ! . . . . . 583 **O for a* 49
Thou tak'st thy way, carrying the heart and soul 733 *Prelude* 11. 415

Taking. *See* **Leave-taking, Pains-taking.**
And flow it did ; not taking heed . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 5
Taking her for some way-worn rover, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 233
He hath kenned them taking wing : . . . . 205 *Brougham* 130
And, taking impulse from the sword, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 37
Who, taking counsel of unbending Truth, . . . 305 **The Voice* 3
For they are taking the baptismal Vow . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 4
The downward pathway taking, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 94
And taking up a voice shall speak (tho' still . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 55
But salutation taking its glad way . . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 3
Full often, taking from the world of sleep . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 141
By whom we were encompassed. Taking leave . 681 *Prelude* 6. 414
Submits to nothing less than taking in . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 241
Taking my seat, I saw (nor blush to add, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 270
But not dismayed, nor taking to the shame . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 213
Are scattered everywhere, taking their date . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 224
The vapours had receded, taking there . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 850
" Yes," said the Wanderer, taking from my lips . 809 *Excursion* 4. 540
He, taking counsel of his own clear thoughts, . 841 *Excursion* 6. 219
In works of havoc ; taking from these vales, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 593
To endure for aye. The Vicar, taking note . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 919
—We followed, taking as he led, a path . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 441

Tale. *See* **Fellow-tale, Love-tale, Tell-tale.**
Alas ! the idle tale of man is found . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 27
Confused the Marathonian tale appears, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 287
For of that ruin she had heard a tale . . . . 27 *Guilt* 170
Such tale of this lone mansion she had learned, . 27 *Guilt* 181
She knew not what dire pangs in him such tale could wake. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 189
Their way, the Woman thus her mournful tale renewed. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 333
As if because her tale was at an end, ... 32 *Guilt* 448
Stretched on the ground, began a piteous tale ; . 33 *Guilt* 471
To end her wrongs. But if the blind Man's tale . 38 *Bord.* 72
The tale of this his quondam Barony . . . . 39 *Bord.* 79
No ! this is not the place to hear the tale : . . 56 *Bord.* 1010
Here to impart the tale, of which, last night, . . 59 *Bord.* 1210
The tale was spread abroad ; my power at once . 69 *Bord.* 1761
Nay ; hear my tale, 'tis fit that you should hear it— 74 *Bord.* 2101
No symbols, Sir, to tell us that plain tale : . . 98 *Brothers* 181
Tell seemingly no doubtful tale ; . . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 9
A portion of the tale may well be left . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 176
The Tale I follow to its last recess . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 281
Would surely be a tedious tale. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 206
A most delightful tale pursuing ! . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 316
And hence this Tale, while I was yet a Boy . . 131 *Michael* 27
This Tale the Shepherd told. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 10
Then, when the Hero of my tale . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 10
Thou bringest unto me a tale . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 11
His homely tale, this very day ; . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 12
(And all do in this tale agree) . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 226
And I to this would add another tale. . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 96
To them I must relate the Tale . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 169
Began the promised Tale. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 190
We've reached at last the promised Tale ;) . . 240 *P. B.* 322
His tale did Peter tell. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1030
—Here ends my Tale : for in a trice . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1121
The tale I have been telling, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 50
But chiefly let one Cottage hear the tale ; . . 294 **Fly, some* 4
And for the boldest tale belief commands. . . . 338 *Engelberg* 5
The tale as fabulous.—Here while I recline, . . 340 *Rans* 8
Ere he his Tale recounted. . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 104
That Life is but a tale of morning grass . . . 388 *Trosachs* 4
A tale of tears, a mortal story ! . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 336
'Tis well that she hath heard the tale, ... 409 *White Doe* 1190
The spirit of a mournful tale, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 8
Some tale will be related. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 64
A tale in every thing. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 68
It is no tale ; but, should you think, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 71
Perhaps a tale you'll make it. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 72
This lamentable tale I tell ! . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 51
With these dark words begins my Tale ; . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 2
In woman's shape. But why prolong the tale, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 74
How among them it was a common tale, . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 48
And thus it was that she began her tale. . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*265
Oh, what would they be to my tale of two Thieves ? 571 *Avarice* 12
But tells a plain tale of the days that are flown. . 572 *Avarice* 24
Doth the same tale repeat : . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 55
Romantic tale by Milton left unsung ; . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 169
A tale from my own heart, more near akin . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 222
With fond and feeble tongue a tedious tale. . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 619
Up to an eminence, and told a tale . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 168
Whose tale is only of himself ; even so, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 196
Than these to which the Tale, indulgent Friend ! 662 *Prelude* 4. 275
He told in few plain words a soldier's tale— . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 421
Whose tale Cervantes tells ; yet not the knight, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 123
Some simply fashioned tale, to tell again, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 178
In slender accents of sweet verse, some tale . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 179
Those unclaimed garments telling a plain tale . 672 *Prelude* 5. 443
Of sound humanity to which our Tale . . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 452
Almost indifferent, even the historian's tale . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 204
As through a book, an old romance, or tale . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 300
But I might here, instead, repeat a tale, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 547
The ill-fated pair) in that plain tale will draw . 717 *Prelude* 9. 566
That some dramatic tale, endued with shapes . 731 *Prelude* 11. 283
He had small need of books ; for many a tale . 758 *Excursion* 1. 163

Tale—*continued.*
That left half-told the preternatural tale, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 179
Of garrulous age ; nor did the sick man's tale, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 418
All recollection ; and that simple tale . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 609
Her homely tale with such familiar power, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 615
An idle dreamer ! 'Tis a common tale, . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 636
A tale of silent suffering, hardly clothed . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 638
" This tale did Margaret tell with many tears : . 766 *Excursion* 1. 682
To thank him for the tale which he had told. . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 920
Some way-beguiling tale. Nor less regard . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 37
" Now for the tale with which you threatened us ! " 782 *Excursion* 2. 729
Should the tale tire you, let this challenge stand . 782 *Excursion* 2. 731
" So ends my dolorous tale, and glad I am . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 896
Is fashioned like an ill-constructed tale ; . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 432
This tale gives proof that Heaven most gently deals 854 *Excursion* 6. 1072
With words that might be prelude to a tale . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1123
Song of the muses, sage historic tale, ... 864 *Excursion* 7. 450
Short was his life, and a brief tale remains. . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 860
I will relate a tale for those who love . . . . K.8. 224 **I will* 1
Yea to this hour I cannot read a tale . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.721

Talent. And sorceries of talent misapplied. . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 14
Which practised talent readily affords, . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 8
Commemorating genius, talent, skill, ... 584 **With copious* 61

Talents. Your talents, power, or wisdom, deem him not . . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 72
Than talents, worth, and prosperous industry. . 713 *Prelude* 9. 232
Thither his popular talents be transferred ; . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 219
His talents lending to exalt the freaks . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 343

Tales. At times, and tales unsought beguile the day, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 247
With tales of weakness and infirmity ! . . . . 41 *Bord.* 245
Marmaduke ! I suspect unworthy tales . . . 41 *Bord.* 255
We joined our tales of wretchedness together, . 50 *Bord.* 691
Should he, by tales which would draw tears from iron, ... 57 *Bord.* 1060
Such tales of your dead Father !—God is my judge, 77 *Bord.* 2244
To her these tales they will repeat, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 41
Help us to tell Her tales of years gone by, . . 107 *Farewell* 49
I'll tell him many tales of Thee." . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 95
Of those domestic tales that spake to me . . . 131 *Michael* 22
Telling tales about the sun, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 31
But in Man's fortunes. Hence a thousand tales . 170 **Never enlivened* 18
And with him many tales he brought . . . . 192 *Ruth* 44
Such tales as told to any maid . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 46
Bring tales of distant lands. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 70
And of those tales, whate'er they were, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 71
By tales of love and sorrow, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 66
And heard old tales by the convent-fire, . . . 398 *White Doe* 220
No tales of Runagates fresh landed, whence . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 61
Sang youthful tales of shepherds and their flocks ; 547 **Beneath yon* 12
By the strong mind, and tales of warlike feats, . 634 *Prelude* 1. 176
Heard him, while birds were warbling, tell his tales 653 *Prelude* 3. 277
A slender abstract of the Arabian tales ; . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 462
The tales that charm away the wakeful night . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 496
Forgers of daring tales ! we bless you then, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 524
Tales of the May-pole dance, and wreaths that decked . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 151
Myself from frequent perils ; nor were tales . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 168
Tales of the poets, as it made the heart . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 206

Taliesin. The song of Taliesin ;—Ours shall mourn 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 4

Taliesin's. Nor Taliesin's unforgotten lays, . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 10

Talk. Talk, laughter, and perchance a church-tower knell : . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 420
To traveller who might talk of any casual theme. 26 *Guilt* 99
Oh, Sir, you would not talk thus, if you knew . 45 *Bord.* 418
Lord Clifford—did you see him talk with Herbert ? 47 *Bord.* 537
I talk familiarly to you, sweet Lady ! . . . . 50 *Bord.* 693
Would lead me to talk fondly. Do not fear ; . 52 *Bord.* 831
Blown to you from a trumpet. Why talk thus ? 56 *Bord.* 1013
About you still ; you talk of solitude— . . . 64 *Bord.* 1477
And held such intermitted talk . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 7
We talk about the dead by our fire-sides. . . . 98 *Brothers* 179
This is sad talk—they'll never sound for him— . 100 *Brothers* 315
We'll talk of sunshine and of song, ... 106 **I've watched* 16
'Twere better to be dumb than to talk thus. . . 134 *Michael* 241
To whom I sometimes in our idle talk . . . . 146 **It was an* 43
That they, with whom you once were happy, talk 147 *Joanna* 16
Daisy ! again I talk to thee, ... 158 **With little* 3
Among the Ruins, but no idle talk . . . . . 283 **Well have* 3
Books, leisure, perfect freedom, and the talk . . 304 **I grieved* 10
And rests not thankful ? Whether cheered by talk 389 *Glencroe* 4
To season my fireside with personal talk,— . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 2
And, for silence or for talk, ... 490 *Incident : Dog* 5
And ever thus he to himself would talk :— . . 564 *Troilus* 150
And, far beneath, Banditti voices talk ; . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 234
Unprofitable talk at morning hours ; . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 249
Her talk, her business, pleased me ; and no less . 661 *Prelude* 4. 224
Sprinkling this talk with questions, better spared, 665 *Prelude* 4. 438
Upon that meagre soil, helped out by talk . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 99
To ruminate, with interchange of talk, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 394
And, after ordinary travellers' talk . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 16
I talk—and ye are standing in the sun . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 635
Which States and Kingdoms utter when they talk 828 *Excursion* 5. 380
With him can talk ; nor blush to waste a word . 834 *Excursion* 5. 818
The mid-day hours with desultory talk ; . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 521
Can talk and speechify) . . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 12
With any who could talk of common things . . K.8. 230 **I will* 190

Talked. We talked of marriage and our marriage day ; 29 *Guilt* 250
And we were comforted, and talked of comfort ; . 50 *Bord.* 709
We talked of change, of winter gone, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 37
And, as we talked, I questioned him . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 27

Talked—*continued.*
Shed when he talked of them where they were not, 99 *Brothers* 231
He talked about him with a cheerful love. . . 101 *Brothers* 391
And all that to herself she talked, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 205
Unworthy things she talked, and wild; . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 239
She talked and sung the woods among, . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 9
And, while he talked of blows and scars, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 3. 138
Last Christmas-eve we talked of this, ... 199 *Thorn* 137
Have sate and talked where gowans blow, . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 53
We talked with open heart, and tongue . . . 487 *Fountain* 1
We sauntered, played, or rioted; we talked . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 248
With these defenders of the Crown, and talked, . 712 *Prelude* 9. 195
To cheer us both. But long we had not talked . 766 *Excursion* 1. 686
Enkindled by the sun. He sate—and talked . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 638
The sound of titled names, and talked in glee . 860 *Excursion* 7. 217
Talking. To hear a stranger talking about strangers, 99 *Brothers* 236
The Housewife answered, talking much of things 136 *Michael* 318
Thus talking of that Peasant, we approached . . 149 **A narrow* 55
The old Man still stood talking by my side; . . 197 *Resolution* 106
While he was talking thus, the lonely place, . . 197 *Resolution* 127
The talking boat that moves with pensive sound, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 319
And talking voices, and the low of herds, . . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 507
And talking to itself when all things else . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 120
A correspondence with the talking world . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 173
To tread for pastime, talking with his mates, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 248
Talks. He talks of a transition in his Soul, . . . 58 *Bord.* 1165
In loving words he talks to him, ... 249 *P. B.* 1113
Dreams on the banks, and to the river talks. . . 477 *Nunnery* 12
Whom the fifth Harry talks of. Silence! hush! . 694 *Prelude* 7. 498
Tall. And swings above the roof the poplar tall. . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 241
Charmed the tall circle of the enchanted steeps. . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 304
The tall sun, pausing on an Alpine spire, . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 553
On the tall peaks the glistening sunbeams play, . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 668
Lank as a ghost and tall, his shoulders bent, . . 45 *Bord.* 461
That does not play you false.—On that tall pike . 97 *Brothers* 139
Majestic in her person, tall and straight; . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 5
And, when we came in front of that tall rock . . 147 *Joanna* 42
And the tall Steep of Silver-how, sent forth . . 147 *Joanna* 58
Fair ferns and flowers, and chiefly that tall fern, . 149 **A narrow* 33
The tall and upright figure of a Man . . . . 149 **A narrow* 47
Of tallest hollies, tall and green; . . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 7
And Ghimmer-crag, his tall twin brother, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 21
Tall and erect, with tempting clusters hung, . . 185 *Nutting* 20
That tall Man, a giant in bulk and in height, . . 189 *Music* 33
She had a tall man's height or more; . . . . . 190 *Beggars* 1
And, near the fountain, flowers of stature tall . 202 *Harl-leap* 85
Haunted me like a passion: the tall rock, . . 206 *Tintern* 77
The trees' tall summits withered at the sight; . 212 *Laod.* 173
Of that tall rock, as from a hidden world, . . . 229 *Clouds* 3
Tall trees, green arbours, and ground-flowers in flocks; . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 4
Gleams on the grass-crowned top of yon tall Tower, 283 **Here, where* 11
Each with a lance, erect and tall, ... 404 *White Doe* 722
Of close-clipt foliage green and tall, ... 407 *White Doe* 988
Mark him, of shoulders curved, and stature tall, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 5
Watching, with upward eye, the tall tower grow . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 7
Him found we not: but, climbing a tall tower, . 472 **The captive* 4
The redbreast sings from the tall larch . . . 482 *Sister* 3
'Tis said he once was tall. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 4
Attained a stature twice a tall man's height, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 15
Whence the tall window drinks the morning rays; 535 **When in* 24
Tall were the flowers, the grove a lofty cover, . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 64
Survive upon the tall mast's height; . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 47
Charms the tall circle of th' enchanted steeps. . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 350
—The tall Sun, tip-toe on an Alpine spire, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 662
Of a tall ash, that near our cottage stood; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 89
Myself unseen. He was of stature tall, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 391
A span above man's common measure, tall, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 392
And that monastic castle, 'mid tall trees, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 205
There, too, conspicuous for stature tall . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 342
Upwards through every stage of the tall stem, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 394
To measure the altitude of some tall crag . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 274
Where two tall hedge-rows of thick alder boughs . 763 *Excursion* 1. 460
From these tall elms; the cottage-clock struck eight; . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 749
A meagre person, tall, and in a garb . . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 500
Of a tall rock, their airy citadel— . . . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 4
A tall and shining holly, that had found . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 62
Upon the tall mast streaming. But, ye Powers . 798 *Excursion* 3. 842
Tall was her stature; her complexion dark . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 678
Stands a tall ash-tree; to whose topmost twig . 851 *Excursion* 6. 863
Of that tall pine, the shadow of whose bare . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 396
—And yon tall pine-tree, whose composing sound 864 *Excursion* 7. 477
Tall ash-tree, sown by winds, by vapours nursed, 866 *Excursion* 7. 596
Along a hedge of hollies dark and tall, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 442
Through tall green silent woods and ruins grey. . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 14
Deep pools, tall trees, black chasms, and dizzy crags, ... K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.711
Taller. How 'twill burn down the taller; and they all 65 *Bord.* 1514
Was two years taller: 'twas a joy to see, . . . 99 *Brothers* 250
The taller followed with his hat in hand, . . . 191 *Beggars* 23
Tallest. Shall prey upon the tallest. Solitude!— . 65 *Bord.* 1515
Of tallest hollies, tall and green; . . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 7
For dwarfs the tallest seem while sailing by, . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 8
Tam. Nor heat, at Tam o'Shanter's name, their blood) . . . . . 255 *Detraction* 6
Tame. Did my pride tame my pride;—for many days, 68 *Bord.* 1697
That less than power unbounded could not tame 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 94
"My Art shall help to tame her pride—" . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 28
Kennelled and chained. Ye tame domestic fowl, . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 7
Of Faith, which doth all passions tame . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 173

Tame—*continued.*
Nor needs a warning voice to tame the pride . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 20
Too weak for suffering, and for hope too tame) . 791 *Excursion* 3. 345
Tamed. *See* **Well-tamed.**
Of fancy shall be quickly tamed by mine; . . . 73 *Bord.* 2037
My pride was tamed, and in our grief . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 43
Was softened into feeling, soothed, and tamed. . 205 *Brougham* 160
He tamed, who foolishly aspires; . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 46
When I have borne in memory what has tamed . 307 **When I* 1
By fortune crushed, or tamed by grief; . . . 473 *Ossian* 76
There the Saracens were tamed. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 44
What birds she tamed, what flowers the ground . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 207
Tam'd "sober Reason" till she crouch'd in fear? 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 56
Great joy by horror tam'd dilates his heart, . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 560
Tamed to their bidding; they who have the skill 671 *Prelude* 5. 350
To custom, mettlesome, and not yet tamed . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 521
But had not tamed his eye; that, under brows . 762 *Excursion* 1. 428
But me hath Nature tamed, and bade to seek . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.726
Tamer. Nor checked by aught of tamer argument, 688 *Prelude* 7. 50
To gather, ranging through the tamer ground . 771 *Excursion* 2. 23
Tames. In rich reward all suffering; Balm that tames 253 **Fond words* 6
Last lingering look of clay, that tames . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 197
Brute rapine, or with gentle lure she tames. . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 6
The inviolable God, that tames the proud! . . 477 *Long Meg* 14
Tamper. Tamper with conscience from a private aim; 748 *Prelude* 14. 151
Tangled. Through beds of matted fern, and tangled thickets, ... 185 *Nutting* 15
Through tangled woods, impending rocks between; 382 *Duddon* 26. 3
The tangled root I severed, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 86
No sheltering stone, no tangled root was near. . 528 **Those breathing* 53
The tangled covert fell. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 272
Tankards. What tankards foaming from the tap! 177 *Waggoner* 2. 58
Tantalus. By Tantalus entailed upon his race, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 543
Tap. What tankards foaming from the tap! . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 58
Taper. Nor taper glimmered dim from sick man's room; . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 142
To show her taper in the gloom, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 29
—The light had left the lonely taper, ... 244 *P. B.* 748
So burns yon Taper 'mid a black recess . . . 266 **Even as* 4
And this forgotten Taper to the last . . . . 391 *Brownie* 13
When fire or taper ceased to cheer the room, . . 528 **Those breathing* 54
By clearer taper lit a cleanlier board . . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 736
By moonshine through mere lack of taper light. . 656 *Prelude* 3. 478
Clear-shining, like a hermit's taper seen . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 35
Grieved, and the twilight taper, and the cross . 716 *Prelude* 9. 475
With unextinguished taper I kept watch, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 70
Look down upon your taper, through a watch . 808 *Excursion* 4. 485
The unguarded taper where the guarded faints? . 813 *Excursion* 4. 773
Tapering. Left at the tapering ladder's top, that seemed . . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 397
Taper-light. And, communed with by taper-light, . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 215
Taper-lights. The taper-lights, and curls in clouds . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 33
Taper's. It chanced that by a taper's light . . . 244 *P. B.* 739
To guide his dangerous tread the taper's gleam. . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 316
Tapers. Join twenty tapers of unequal height . . 65 *Bord.* 1512
Where tapers burned, and mass was sung, . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 17
Touch not the tapers of the sacred quires; . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 11
The tapers burn; the odorous incense feeds . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 2
The tapers shall be quenched, the belfries mute, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 3
Or lonely tapers when from far they fling . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 11
See how dying tapers fare! . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 10
And glancing forms, and tapers glittering, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 314
Their vigils kept; where tapers day and night . 877 *Excursion* 8. 188
Tar. Nor did the battered Tar forget, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 157
"Ay," said the Tar, "through fair and foul— . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 97
Taranis. To Taranis erected on the heights . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 704
Tardily. Tardily sinking by its proper weight . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 13
Tardy. Approaching, and upbraid the tardy gale; 15 *Desc. Sk.* 251
That every naked ash, and tardy tree . . . . 146 **It was an* 14
Rise, tardy Sun! and let the Songster prove . . 279 **'Tis he* 9
Why should the Song be tardy to proclaim . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 93
Furl we the sails, and pass with tardy oars . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 1
Of tardy penitents; or for the best . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 67
Post seaward,—what impedes the tardy nights. . 625 *Æneid* 129
A tardy apprehension. From a fount . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 786
Their tardy steps give leisure to observe, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 54
Tarentum. Of proud Tarentum, proud to share the fame . . . . . L.2. 120 *Frag. Æneid* 1.2
Target. Before the target stood—to claim . . . 342 *Ital. Itin* 61
The target mouldering like ungathered fruit; . . 388 **The pibroch's* 4
Tarn. *See* **Bowscale-tarn, Loughrigg-tarn.**
A silent tarn below! . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 20
Send through the tarn a lonely cheer; . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 26
By a brook-side or solitary tarn, ... 868 *Excursion* 7. 719
Leaving St. Sunday's Crag, to Grisdale tarn . . K.8. 225 **I will* 25
Tarpeian. Tarpeian named of yore, and keeping still 358 **Is this* 3
Tarried. They tarried in the wood together. . . 414 *White Doe* 1683
Where hast thou tarried, Hector? from what coast L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 3
Tarries. Why tarries then thy chariot? Wherefore stay, ... 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 9
Tarry. Why can he tarry *yonder?*—In our church-yard 95 *Brothers* 12
He comes to tarry with thee three hours' space; . 209 *Laod.* 23
Upon the signs that pass away or tarry; . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 338
Balanced in ether he will never tarry, ... 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 11
I may not tarry here! . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 72
Pray also thou for us, while here we tarry . . 556 *Prioress* 236
Tarrying. No tarrying; where She comes the winds must stir: . . . . . 258 **With Ships* 13
Immediately he came, not tarrying, ... 555 *Prioress* 166
Tarrying at will in many a pleasant spot . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 352

Tars. The moments' humour, rough Tars spend their wit. . . . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 4
Tartan. In crimson stockings, tartan plaid, . . 295 *Highland Boy* 32
Tartar. Malays, Lascars, the Tartar, the Chinese, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 227
Tartarean. Nor Anguish strayed from her Tartarean den ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 130
Tartarean flags are caught at, and unfurled— . 457 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 12
When a Tartarean darkness overspreads . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 297
Tartarian. Among Tartarian wilds—fell short, far short, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 84
Of the Tartarian dynasty composed . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 78
Tartar's. Fleet the Tartar's reinless steed, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 26
Task. You'll find a task for half a year. . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 44
Both gladly now deferred their task ; . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 82
Thou hast foreknowledge that such task is thine ; 173 *Infant Daughter* 58
Through foul and fair our task fulfilling ; . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 95
But 'tis a fruitless task to paint for me, . . . 279 **All praise* 2
That Man may be accomplished for a task . . 311 **Who rises* 53
From new incitements friendly to our task, . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 12
Comes she with a votary's task, ... 397 *White Doe* 108
A further, though far easier, task . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 505
In sunshine were his only task, ... 404 *White Doe* 773
Of what befalls ;—be this your task— . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1105
Upon the Patriots, animates their task ;— . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 4
Making your hardest task your best delight, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 7
Make haste, your morning task resign ; . . . 482 *Sister* 11
The task, in smoother walks to stray ; . . . . 492 *Duty* 31
And now, his task performed, the flood stands still, 495 *Fact* 35
Due to the day's unfinished task ; of pen . . . 508 *F. Stone* 2
Hard task ! exclaim the undisciplined, to lean . 515 **Hard task* 1
All in one duteous task agree. . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 4
His task accomplished to his mind, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 121
To measure height and distance ; lonely task, . 548 **Stay, bold* 16
Are monuments of his unfinished task. . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 13
Turns recreant to her task ; takes heart again, . 636 *Prelude* 1. 258
Hard task, vain hope, to analyse the mind, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 228
Impediments that make his task more sweet ; . 662 *Prelude* 4. 270
Pleased with his daily task, or, if not pleased, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 511
A spirit friendly to the Poet's task, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 48
In unlaborious pleasure, with no task . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 205
There, 'tis the shepherd's task the winter long . 702 *Prelude* 8. 223
For a deliverer's glorious task,—and such . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 410
Hence could I see how Babel-like their task, . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 35
Smooth task ! for words find easy way, inspired . 740 *Prelude* 13. 14
If future years mature me for the task, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 233
Gladly would I have waited till my task . . . 753 **Oft, through* 9
A task he was unable to perform. . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 315
Ceased from his task ; and she with faltering voice 769 *Excursion* 1. 891
The appointed task and duties of the day, . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 148
"A little mourner, whom it is my task . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 531
He went about his hospitable task. . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 656
A task it was, I own, to hold discourse . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 758
Too young for any profitable task. . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 771
'Tis, by comparison, an easy task . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 130
What would they tell ? " said I,—but, from the task 825 *Excursion* 5. 206
Yet much, I feel, is wanting—else the task . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 660
" *Time flies ; it is his melancholy task* . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 515
Was busier with his task—to rid, to plant, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 194
Smooth task, with *his* compared, whose mind could string, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 306
That task would foil ; " then, letting fall his voice 871 *Excursion* 7. 922
Enter, and each the wonted task resumes . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 182
And now, its task performed, the flood stands still S.3. 427 **My Son* 6
A task above my skill ; the silent mind . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.424
Task-master. A feathered task-master cries, " WORK AWAY ! " . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 15
Acknowledging no task-master, at will . . . 366 *Lombardy* 5
Tasks. With many tasks that were resigned to thee : 137 *Michael* 392
Tasks that are no tasks renewing, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 62
For finest tasks of earth or air : . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 32
As on their silent tasks they move ! . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 24
That hath in noble tasks been tried ; . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 90
As this low structure, for the tasks of Spring . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 5
His soul her daily tasks renewed, ... 348 **Lulled by* 56
To meditate upon his own appointed tasks . . 354 *Aquap.* 124
To blither tasks did Simon rouse . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 15
Among the tasks of real life, hath wrought . . 493 *Hap. War.* 4
Life's daily tasks with them to share . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 28
By duty chained. Not seldom did those tasks . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 6
Where sovereign Nature dictated the tasks . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 126
And I have other tasks. Recall to mind . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 372
He mingled, where he might, the various tasks . 764 *Excursion* 1. 576
Went through his usual tasks, a silent change . 785 *Excursion* 2. 893
And the most difficult of tasks to *keep* . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 138
May issue thence, recruited for the tasks . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 595
Of her close tasks, and long captivity. . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 296
In tasks which guardian Angels might approve, . S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 4
From tasks too frequent, or beyond its power . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.372
Eight hundred years uncalled to other tasks . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 100
Tasselled. A student clothed in gown and tasselled cap, 649 *Prelude* 3. 8
Tassels. That hung in yellow tassels, while the air 676 *Prelude* 6. 84
Tasso. A thousand times this pipe did Tasso sound ; 260 **Scorn not* 5
Tasso's. From Tasso's Convent-haven, and retired grave. . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 84
Taste. Or rather stay to taste the mild delights . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 338
And plants were wholesome, now of deadly taste : 17 *Desc. Sk.* 391
How gaily murmur and how sweetly taste . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 559
A taste of this great pleasure, viewing . . . . 204 *Brougham* 42
With baubles of theatric taste, ... 301 *Bran* 120

Taste—*continued.*
Too harshly hath been doomed to taste . . . 396 *White Doe* 19
Nor spares to stoop her head, and taste . . . 397 *White Doe* 138
And pleasure-grounds where Taste, refined Co-mate 463 **Why should the* 6
Came studious Taste ; and many a pensive stranger 477 *Nunnery* 11
The taste of this once-intellectual Land. . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 8
His Mother leaves him free to taste . . . . 507 *May* 39
By that sweet taste of pleasure unpursued, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 103
The squeamish in taste, and the narrow of mind, 569 *Farmer* 2
From touch of growing grass, that may not taste 669 *Prelude* 5. 243
Not seldom differed from my taste in books, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 97
Fell under the dominion of a taste . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 90
Far less did rules prescribed by passive taste, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 154
Not, doubtless, without help of female taste . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 541
Tasted. "Who never tasted grace, and goodness ne'er had felt." . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 16
Tasteless. Were tasteless, and truth's golden mean, a point . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 382
To me soon tasteless. In my own despite, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 612
Tastes. He tastes the meanest note that swells the gale ; . . . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 20
Tasting. From the first tasting of the fatal Tree, . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 68
Tattered. And all was for her tattered cloak ! . . 82 *Alice Fell* 48
Her tattered clothes were ruffled by the wind, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 909
In tattered garb, from hovels where abides . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 324
Tatters. Or Idleness in tatters mendicant . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 11
In all the tatters of infirmity . . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 424
Taught. *See* **Heaven-taught, Self-taught.**
Fair scenes, erewhile, I taught, a happy child, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 13
Or taught their limbs along the dusty road . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 254
Oft has she taught them on her lap to lay . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 264
Confessed no law but what his reason taught, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 437
—Well taught by that to feel his rights, prepared 18 *Desc. Sk.* 447
And taught that pain is pleasure's natural heir, . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 537
First covered, and here taught this aged Tree . 23 *Yew-tree* 10
And afterwards, by my good father taught, . . 28 *Guilt* 204
With all the daring fictions I have taught her, . 44 *Bord.* 368
Of this poor Babe, and taught its innocent tongue 56 *Bord.* 1051
You are now in truth my Master ; you have taught me . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1480
More deeply, taught us that the institutes . . 66 *Bord.* 1575
He would have taught you how you might employ 108 *Indolence* 52
In which he swims as taught by nature, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 25
However trivial, if you thence be taught . . . 147 *Joanna* 15
Taught both by what she shows, and what conceals; 203 *Hart-leap* 178
If I were not thus taught, should I the more . . 207 *Tintern* 112
" Be taught, O faithful Consort, to control . . 210 *Laod.* 73
So taught, so trained, we boldly face . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 55
Wouldst thou be taught, when sleep has taken flight, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 1
As sages taught, where faith was found to merit . 235 *Power of Sound* 179
How earth and heaven are taught to feel . . . 237 *P. B.* 109
And now is Peter taught to feel . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1071
Taught us how rightfully a nation shone . . . 307 **Great men* 7
Taught to mistrust her flattering horoscope . . 345 **Ambition—following* 5
And taught her faithful servants how the lyre . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 13
They taught me random cares and truant joys, . 382 *Duddon* 26. 10
Taught by his summer spent, his autumn gone, . 388 *Trosachs* 3
Has been diverted, other lessons taught, . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 12
We by a lamentable change were taught . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 22
And taught him signs, and showed him sights, . 399 *White Doe* 278
The precious Current they had taught to flow ? . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 14
He taught, till persecution chased him thence, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 10
And taught the general voice to prophesy . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 13
For all she taught of hardiest and of best, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 5
Or would have taught, by discipline of pain . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 6
As one who rightly taught how zeal should burn, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 12
Awaits you then, if they were rightly taught . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 13
Obedient, as here taught, to thy commands. . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 8
Taught by the hooded Celibates of St. Bees. . . 467 *St. Bees* 117
Who taught, and showed by deeds, that gentler chains . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 140
Where Passion caught what Nature taught, . . 478 *Somnamb.* 30
We may be taught, O Darling of my care ! . . 496 **A little* 55
Taught him concealment) hidden from all eyes . 516 **Feel for* 6
Than the industrious Poet, taught to prize, . . 528 **Those breathing* 88
So taught *their* creed ;—nor failed the eastern sky, 534 **When in* 17
In snow-white splendour,—think again ; and, taught . . . . . 549 **Stranger ! this* 31
" This Widow thus her little Son hath taught . 553 *Prioress* 57
As they went homeward taught him privily . . 554 *Prioress* 94
Taught that the mutual hope was dust, . . . 580 *John Words.* 32
Was reared and taught ; and humbly earned his bread, ... 584 *Ch. Lamb* 4
From miscellaneous converse, ye were taught . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 111
Than when, erewhile, I taught, " a happy child," 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 19
Oft has she taught them on her lap to play . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 275
By generous Emulation taught to rise, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 63
Not in vain those Sages taught,— . . . . . 629 *Installation* 86
Prove vain, and thus should neither I be taught . 641 *Prelude* 1. 626
And I was taught to feel, perhaps too much, . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 76
Our unripe years, not wasted, should be taught . 654 *Prelude* 3. 384
Unheard by her, that she, not falsely taught, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 266
Rocks, dens, and groves of foliage taught to melt 700 *Prelude* 8. 88
That I was ignorant, had been falsely taught, . 709 *Prelude* 8. 651
The horse is taught his manage, and no star . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 78
See as they have been taught—Antiquity . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 160
I had been taught to reverence a Power . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 20
And fearing God ; the very children taught . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 114
Whom Nature, by whatever means, has taught . 759 *Excursion* 1. 195

Taught—*continued.*
Of soft Epicureans, taught—if they . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 348
By nature's gradual processes be taught ; . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 288
Its cares and sorrows ; he, though taught to own 809 *Excursion* 4. 546
By their condition taught, can understand . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 787
And from the mansions where our youth was taught. . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 896
But taught with patient interest to watch . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1257
To heaven, I know, by my Redeemer taught.' . 835 *Excursion* 5. 826
Now, by experience taught, he stands assured, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1133
Were taught a base submission.—' Here behold . 869 *Excursion* 7. 800
That the whole people should be taught and trained. . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 358
It must not be, if I, divinely taught, ... K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.700
Taunt. Much did it taunt the humble Light . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 25
By sharp resentment, or belike to taunt . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 35
The blame is ours, not Nature's. When a taunt . 725 *Prelude* 10. 470
Triumphantly dispersing with the taunt . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 11
Taunting. Aloft in sign of taunting scorn, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1326
Parading with a song of taunting rhymes, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 148
Tauntingly. His outstretched hand He tauntingly withdraws— . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 7
Taunts. "Dread not their taunts, my little Life ; . 145 *Her Eyes* 71
With scoffs and taunts, like Vulcan out of heaven : 640 *Prelude* 1. 531
Tavern. A tavern stood ; no homely-featured house, 644 *Prelude* 2. 140
Of Tavern, Brothel, Gaming-house, and Shop, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 54
Tavern-door. Up to the tavern-door we post ; . . 82 *Alice Fell* 53
Tawny. On tawny earth, wild weeds, and twisted roots ; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 187
The lion roars and gluts his tawny brood . . . 25 *Guilt* 65
Half wasted the square mound of tawny green ; . 202 *Hart-leap* 110
Yon tawny slip is Libya's sands ; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 61
To naturalise this tawny Lion brood ; . . . . 392 *Daniel* 4
Her tawny skin, dark eyes, and glossy locks, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 190
Tax. Heaven will not tax our thoughts with pride . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 11
Tax not the royal Saint with vain expense, . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 1
Or tax high Heaven with prodigality ?) . . . 501 **The unremitting* 9
Through courteous self-submission, as a tax . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 147
To tax you with this journey ; "—mildly said . 779 *Excursion* 2. 487
Taxed. Nor ever taxed them with the ill . . . 194 *Ruth* 221
Days of sweet leisure, taxed with patient thought 632 *Prelude* 1. 43
With obligation charged, with service taxed, . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 840
Nor crowded city can be taxed with aught . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 422
Taxes. Fame taxes him,) that he could send forth word . . . . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 4
Tay. Had trod the banks of Clyde, and Tay, . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 3
On the green margin of Loch Tay, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 8
Taylor. Nor Miss Taylor, Captain Stamp, . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 5
Te. Chant in full choir their innocent Te Deum. . 367 **If with* 14
Teach. Has given him power to teach : and then for courage . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 36
And most despise the men who best can teach us : . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 909
An instrument of falsehood, should he teach her . 56 *Bord.* 1045
Had strength to teach ;—and therefore gratitude 64 *Bord.* 1482
It shall be for a nobler end—to teach . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1558
Could I but teach the hundredth part . . . 86 *Anecdote* 59
Then shall love teach some virtuous Youth . . 110 **Look at* 19
O teach me calm submission to thy Will ! . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 13
There's more in words than I can teach : . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 1
" I'll teach my boy the sweetest things : . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 81
I'll teach him how the owlet sings. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 82
Is it to teach her own soft lore, ... 168 *Turtledove* 7
And teach us to beware. . . . . 225 *Present.* 24
When will your trials teach you to be wise ? . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 125
That builds, as thy unerring precepts teach. . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 173
" May teach him to bewail his loss ; . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 259
Teach what *they* learn ? Up, hardy Mountaineer ! 389 *Tyndrum* 9
To teach her salutary fears . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1031
Who teach the intrepid guardians of the place— . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 10
Have long borne witness as the Scriptures teach ?— 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 2
Ye have no skill to teach, or if ye know . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 9
Teach me with quick-eared spirit to rejoice . . 454 **The Sun, that* 19
And if the Motto on thy 'scutcheon teach . . . 478 **Lonsdale ! ti* 9
May teach you more of man, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 22
And Thou wouldst teach him how to find . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 13
Yes ! where Love nestles thou canst teach . . 506 **While from* 49
Thought that should teach the zealot to forego . 516 **As leaves* 5
Support us, teach us calmly to resign . . . . 576 **Six months* 5
To teach their limbs along the burning road . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 249
To teach the skirt of thy dark cloud to shine ; . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 708
To teach, on rapid wings, the curious soul . . 619 *School Ex.* 73
Teach from the heart the tender tear to flow ; . 619 *School Ex.* 92
And He will teach thy people to obey. . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 12
I called on both to teach me what they might ; . 650 *Prelude* 3. 112
And things that teach as Nature teaches : then, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 231
Could teach, admonish ; suffered with the rest . 703 *Prelude* 8. 290
Feelingly watched, might teach Man's haughty race . . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 12
Where it is due : thus haply shall I teach, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 238
And teach the little birds to build their nests . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 255
Others will love, and we will teach them how ; . 752 *Prelude* 14. 447
Urged by his Mother, he essayed to teach . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 312
Above what rules can teach, or fancy feign ; . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 434
When they shall meet no object but may teach . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1236
Nothing to praise, to teach, or to command ! . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 275
An obligation, on her part, to *teach* . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 297
Why do they teach me whom I thus revere ? . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.680
Teacher. Young as I am, I might go forth a teacher, 59 *Bord.* 1223
Enlightened Teacher, gladly from thy hand . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 1

Teacher—*continued.*
When this low Pile a Gospel Teacher knew, . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 10
Let Nature be your Teacher. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 16
Long yet may'st thou live ! for a teacher we see . 572 *Avarice* 47
As her prime teacher, intercourse with man . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 14
Grave Teacher, stern Preceptress ! for at times . 707 *Prelude* 8. 530
An honoured teacher of my youth was laid, . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 534
From which the gallant teacher would discourse, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 786
To stop, and yield our gracious Teacher thanks . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1052
Teacher's. How the bold Teacher's Doctrine, sanctified . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 13
Teachers. His daily teachers had been woods and rills, 205 *Brougham* 162
Dogmatic Teachers, of the snow-white fur ! . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 1
Beheld long-bearded teachers, with white wands . 745 *Prelude* 13. 345
Teaches. Whose practice teaches, spite of names to show . . . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 22
And things that teach as Nature teaches : then, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 231
Sincere, and humble spirit, teaches love : . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 345
It teaches less to love, than to adore ; . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 349
Teaching. Or watch, with mutual teaching, . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 29
Teaching the docile waters how to turn, . . . 269 *Gordale* 12
Teaching us to forget them or forgive. . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 10
That furthered the first teaching of St. Bees. . . 468 *St. Bees* 162
Of teaching comprehension with delight, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 557
Through ignorance and false teaching, sadder proof 721 *Prelude* 10. 215
Teaching some Novice of the sisterhood . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1182
Team. While the sharp slope the slackened team confounds, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 134
From ringing team apart and grating wain— . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 82
And with his team is gentle here . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 101
My jolly team, he finds that ye . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 118
Then grieve not, jolly team ! though tough . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 138
Apparent now beside his team— . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 67
Was from his team and waggon parted ; . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 184
To ringing team unknown and grating wain, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 85
A team of horses, with a ponderous freight . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 542
Nor fail to note the Man who guides the team." . 865 *Excursion* 7. 549
Tear. Still the cold cheek its shuddering tear retains. 8 *Ev. Wk.* 322
And watered duly with the pious tear, . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 203
And ravenous plague, all perished : every tear . 30 *Guilt* 304
Seemed to return, dried the last lingering tear, . 30 *Guilt* 321
Nor could his sunken eyes the starting tear restrain. 33 *Guilt* 495
Ere *I* can shed a tear. I was a woman ; . . . 66 *Bord.* 1613
Long did he reign ; and, when he died, the tear . 105 *Artegal* 232
From her sunk eyes a stagnant tear . . . . 113 *Lament* 66
And he went to the chase with a tear on his cheek. 120 *Childless Father* 20
Blest, though every tear that falls . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 130
A solitary tear : . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 99
Brush the too happy tear ? . . . . . 220 *Triad* 60
No unavailing tear. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 54
Fame sheds the exulting tear ; . . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 15
The tear whose source I could not guess, . . . 225 *Present.* 7
And voice and shell drew forth a tear . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 119
'Tis lodged within her silent tear. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 150
Intruders—who would tear from Nature's book . 250 *Admon.* 7
While trees, dim-seen, in frenzied numbers, tear . 263 *Storm* 6
Bright, speckless as a softly-moulded tear . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 12
Disperse the tear, or to the sigh give vent, . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 6
Unrecognised through many a household tear . 276 *Author's Portrait* 10
The tear will start, and let it flow ; . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 49
Would keep, perhaps with many a fruitless tear, . 310 *Invasion* 11
Such spectacle demands not tear or sigh. . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 4
By one soft trickling tear that stole . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 35
On Marathonian valour, yet the tear . . . . 339 *Tell* 3
Now that the farewell tear is dried, ... 341 *Ital. Itin.* 1
Whom grief hath spared—who sheds no tear . . 344 **How blest* 11
And the tear precious in compassion shed . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 10
The stifled sigh, the hidden tear, ... 401 *White Doe* 498
The name untouched, the tear unshed ;— . . . 410 *White Doe* 1306
Heart-touched, and haply not without a tear. . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 8
So huge a host !)—to tear from the Unbeliever . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 13
O lost too early for the frequent tear, ... 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 13
Into the shedding of " too soft a tear." . . . 465 **The cattle* 14
The tear in answer flows ; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 78
And if a sleeping tear should wake, ... 486 *Matthew* 13
Let fall a brightened tear. . . . . 507 *May* 24
——But why this stealing tear ? Companion mute, 510 *F. Stone* 129
Into that world where penitential tear . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 6
Shall with a thankful tear bedrop its latest page. 529 **Those breathing* 140
Whose eye reflects it, glistening through a tear . 540 *Grace Darl.* 12
Self-hidden praise, and Friendship's private tear : 547 **Ye Lime* 12
One heart-relieving tear may claim ; . . . . 577 *Cenotaph* 8
When Transport kiss'd away my april tear, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 29
Starts at the simplest sight th' unbidden tear, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 44
And, bending, water'd with the human tear, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 258
Her seal, the mortal tear his cheek has wet ; . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 629
Teach from the heart the tender tear to flow ; . 619 *School Ex.* 92
That tear proclaims—in thee each virtue dwells, . 619 **She wept* 9
And the motion unsettles a tear ; . . . . . 621 *Convict* 42
Wherever man is found ? The trickling tear . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 188
Oh ! much have they to account for, who could tear, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 300
Why should a tear be on an old Man's cheek ? . 765 *Excursion* 1. 598
With tiny finger—to let fall a tear ; . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 265
Tearful. —Now with joy's tearful kiss each other greet, ... 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 666
Tear-glazed. And, fastening on those lines an eye tear-glazed, ... 394 *Countess' Pillar* 13

Tearing. Tearing their bleeding ties leaves Age to groan . . . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 612
Tearless. Urns without ashes, tearless lacrymals ! . 394 **How profitless* 14
Tearless, yet full of grief. —How heavenly fair . [?] **A sad* 2
Tears. Thy flooded cheek to wet them with its tears ; 7 *Ev. Wk.* 276
No tears can chill them, and no bosom warms, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 277
Bent o'er the groaning flood that sweeps away his tears. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 62
While his eyes sparkle with heroic tears. . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 288
And some with tears of joy each other greet. . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 562
Till his eye streamed with tears. In this deep vale 23 *Yew-tree* 46
In her full lap, he sees such sweet tears flow . . 25 *Guilt* 62
I could not pray :—through tears that fell in showers . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 242
What tears of bitter grief, till then unknown, . 29 *Guilt* 255
And tears which flowed for ills which patience might not heal. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 270
In such dismay my prayers and tears were vain : 29 *Guilt* 277
" Through tears the rising sun I oft have viewed, 32 *Guilt* 442
Through tears have seen him towards that world descend . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 443
The stranger's looks and tears of wrath beguiled . 33 *Guilt* 500
Struggled with tears nor could its sorrow ease, . 34 *Guilt* 535
And saw the tears with which she blotted it. . . 38 *Bord.* 54
Of peace and order. Aged men with tears . . 48 *Bord.* 612
Filled my dim eyes with tears.—When I returned 49 *Bord.* 684
Even to the shedding of some natural tears . . 51 *Bord.* 762
Should he, by tales which would draw tears from iron, ... 57 *Bord.* 1060
And for his sake I loved her more : these tears— 61 *Bord.* 1323
And said, with tears, that he would be our guide : 62 *Bord.* 1367
Eleanor, I have shed tears to-night, ... 71 *Bord.* 1913
Of penitential anguish, yea with tears. . . . 78 *Bord.* 2305
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears ; . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 19
By sudden pangs ; what bitter tears have on this pavement dropt ! . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 52
Tears down his cheek, or solitary smiles . . . 97 *Brothers* 110
Two fathers in one father : and if tears, . . . 99 *Brothers* 230
Had mingled tears of thine, ... 109 **Ere with* 2
Tears due unto their own. . . . . 113 *Lament* 21
His cheeks with tears were wet : . . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 8
To wipe those briny tears away. . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 14
He makes my tears to flow. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 18
I've wet my path with tears like dew, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 34
Those willing tears, and unforbidden sighs, . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 77
Mine art thou—spite of these my tears. . . . 120 *EmigrantMother* 38
The nurse said to me, ' Tears should not . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 41
These tears—and my poor idle tongue. . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 78
Such tears she never shed before ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 298
A few sad tears does Betty shed. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 386
The Mother mourned, nor ceased her tears to flow, 139 *Widow* 15
If it end in tears and sighs ; . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 20
Tears not wanting, nor a knell . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 76
By the heart of Man, his tears, ... 157 *Sexton* 21
The voice of tears that fell unseen ; . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 228
What tears of rapture, what vow-making, . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 44
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears, and smiles. . . 186 **She was* 20
O'er whom such thankful tears were shed . . . . 204 *Brougham* 78
While tears were thy best pastime, day and night ; 211 *Laod.* 114
—Yet tears to human suffering are due ; . . . 212 *Laod.* 164
Where Pity sheds sweet tears—and Love, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 70
—Tears had not broken from their source ; . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 129
Is Harmony, blest queen of smiles and tears, . . 235 *Power of Sound* 219
Suffices me—her tears, her mirth, ... 238 *P. B.* 134
Her humblest mirth and tears. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 135
Till you had kissed his tears away ! . . . . 243 *P. B.* 635
He melted into tears. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 960
Sweet tears of hope and tenderness ! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 961
Distressed me ; from mine eyes escaped no tears ; 251 **Beloved Vale* 7
Channels for tears ; no Naiad shouldst thou be,— 268 **Brook ! whose* 9
Have gained a sanction from thy falling tears ; . 270 **If these* 6
When thankfulness were best ?—Fresh-flowing tears, ... 271 *George : Death* 9
Or, where tears flow not, sigh succeeding sigh, . 271 *George : Death* 10
Tears of delight, that testified how true . . . 277 *Author's Portrait* 13
By precept only, and shed tears by rule. . . . 277 **A Poet* 4
And yet my eyes are filled with tears. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 21
Tears flowed in torrents from her eyes ; . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 238
For whose dire ends tears flow, and blood is spilt, 321 **Here pause* 11
And, though some tears the strain attended, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 87
Of love in the heart made more happy by tears ? 346 *Stanzas: Simplon* 32
His bitter tears, whose name the Papal Chair . 360 **Long has* 13
Yet is there cause for gushing tears ; . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 61
And some unbidden tears that rise . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 45
Tears brightened by the serenade . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 47
Unsanctifies our tears—made sport . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 91
For woman, even of tears bereft, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 59
But Praise can waste her voice on work of tears, 392 *Avon* 9
A tale of tears, a mortal story ! . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 336
This said, our tears to-day may fall . . . . 401 *White Doe* 467
Ill tears she wept ; I saw them fall, ... 405 *White Doe* 874
This Cross in tears : by her, and One . . . . 405 *White Doe* 879
With tears, and of his Father prayed— . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1236
She melted into tears— . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1662
A flood of tears that flowed apace . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1663
If tears are shed, they do not fall . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1791
A few tears down her cheek descend . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1795
O wretched Land ! whose tears have flowed like fountains ; . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 7
Pride to be washed away by bitter tears ! . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 7
The tears of man in various measure gush . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 1

Tears—*continued.*
That tears burst forth amain. Did gleams appear ? 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 9
Deep in the thankful heart ;—yet tears will flow. 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 8
Though it can wet with tears the hardiest cheek. 460 **Wanderer ! that* 62
Bedewed with meditative tears . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 61
The tears into his eyes were brought, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 89
The tears which came to Matthew's eyes . . . 486 *Matthew* 23
Were tears of light, the dew of gladness. . . . 486 *Matthew* 24
" My eyes are dim with childish tears, ... 487 *Fountain* 29
It came, and we were glad ; yet tears were shed ; 491 *Tribute : Dog* 21
Our tears from passion and from reason came, . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 35
Audible tears, from some invisible source . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 37
This thy First-born, and with tears . . . . 503 **Like a* 55
With thy own blood, which tears in torrents shed 514 **Long-favoured* 5
Fail to wash out, tears flowing ere thy troth . . 514 **Long-favoured* 6
Their first look—blinded as tears fell in showers . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 13
Tears of salvation. Welcome death ! while Heaven 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 9
Let me not ask what tears may have been wept . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 258
As blameless pleasure, not without some tears, . 526 **Soon did* 14
All that they think and feel, with tears of joy ; . 539 **Lady ! a* 53
" My thanks with silent tears . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 54
" Tears might be shed, and I might pray, . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 289
Kindled 'mid rapturous tears ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 326
Heart-breaking tears, and melancholy dreams . 547 **Beneath yon* 14
His salt tears trickled down like showers of rain ; 556 *Prioress* 223
And with that word, she into tears burst out. . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 210
And tears of fifteen will come into his eyes. . . 570 *Farmer* 68
May read them not without some bitter tears. . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 18
The eyes of all Savona streamed with tears. . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 9
And murder causes some sad tears to flow, . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 16
No tears of passionate regret . . . . . 582 **O for a* 8
Inspired—works potent over smiles and tears. . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 17
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears. . 590 *Immortality* 207
And eyes through tears the mountain's shadeless height ; . . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 252
And swells the groaning torrent with his tears. . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 67
While burn in his full eyes the glorious tears. . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 351
And tears before him travel like a cloud. . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 637
Glimmers before my sight through thankful tears, 627 **The star* 10
(Oh were it mine !) to hallow saddest tears, . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 27
Glad welcome had I, with some tears, perhaps, . 658 *Prelude* 4. 27
Almost to tears I sometimes could be sad . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 547
For penitential tears and trembling hopes . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 454
Was more than full ; amid my sobs and tears . 694 *Prelude* 7. 471
Wetting the turf with never-ending tears. . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 391
Pale and bedropped with everflowing tears. . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 80
Yet at this very moment do tears start . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 267
I wept not then,—but tears have dimmed my sight, 713 *Prelude* 9. 269
Tears from the hearts of others, when their own . 717 *Prelude* 9. 567
Was laid with tears. Then suddenly the scene . 724 *Prelude* 10. 409
Came back upon me, so that some few tears . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 543
Whether by words, looks, sighs, or tears, revealed ; 742 *Prelude* 13. 165
When, after the first mingling of our tears . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 427
" This tale did Margaret tell with many tears : . 766 *Excursion* 1. 682
As if she had been shedding tears of joy. . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 689
Weeping, and weeping have I waked ; my tears . 768 *Excursion* 1. 770
The tears stood in her eyes. I left her then . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 810
Perhaps is shedding orphan's tears ; you also . 779 *Excursion* 2. 541
Honour my little cell with some few tears . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 803
At others' tears in pity ; and in scorn . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 810
Ruefully seized, and shedding bitter tears, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 339
As the sole spring and fountain-head of tears, . 837 *Excursion* 5. 981
And tears, in pride suppressed, in shame concealed— 849 *Excursion* 6. 714
Grieving for sin, and penitential tears . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 799
Of the fresh shower, but of poor Ellen's tears . 850 *Excursion* 6. 816
Bedropped with tears. 'Twill please you to be told 851 *Excursion* 6. 893
Of many tears, virtuous and thoughtful grief ; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 470
Due resignation. Therefore, though some tears . 868 *Excursion* 7. 689
With tears, that wept not then ; nor were the few, 871 *Excursion* 7. 883
Tears wipe away, and pleasant tidings bring ; . 875 *Excursion* 8. 80
Reason, and, with that reason, smiles and tears ; 887 *Excursion* 9. 222
Of tears that have been shed at sight of it, . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.418
Insatiate Charlotte's tears, and Charlotte's smile. L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 23
That moistened Dunkirk's sands with blood and tears, ... L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 62

Tease. Our watchful house-dog, that would tease and tire . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 223
Tease, and the thought of time so spent depress, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 7

Teased. And doubts and scruples seldom teased the brain, ... 468 **Bold words* 2
Had to his joy unearthed a hedgehog, teased . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 23

Teasing. His wife sate near him, teasing matted wool, 95 *Brothers* 21
Checked in your course by many a teasing burr ; 268**Dogmatic Teachers* 5
Press forward by the teasing dogs unscared. . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 238
And teasing ways of children vexed not him ; . 762 *Excursion* 1. 416

Tedious. Would surely be a tedious tale. . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 206
" Rocking as in a dream the tedious year ; " . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 30
With fond and feeble tongue a tedious tale. . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 619
Grows tedious even in a young man's ear. . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 511
Proved tedious, and I gradually withdrew . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 121
'Tis long and tedious ; but my spirit clings . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 779
Into this tract again. Nine tedious years ; . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 871
—But why this tedious record ?—Age, we know, 791 *Excursion* 3. 325
Twelve tedious years ago, ... S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 2
Relieves the tedious holiday of age—— . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 139

Tedium. The tedium of fantastic idleness : . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 430

Teem. Which was to teem with high communion, . 414 *White Doe* 1681
With a thousand soft pictures his memory will teem, 570 *Farmer* 79
—With promises the Hebrew Scriptures teem : . 797 *Excursion* 3. 759
Teeming. Pinions that fanned the teeming mould . 154 *Flower Garden* 3
When teeming Matrons—yielding to rude faith . 460 **Queen of* 29
With strong sensations teeming as it did . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 597
Teems. The region of his inner spirit teems . . 267 **Though narrow* 6
Teen. The God of Love afflict thee with all teen, . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 187
Tees. His Followers gathering in from Tees, . . 403 *White Doe* 691
A strong Hold on the banks of Tees ; . . . . 405 *White Doe* 798
On the steep rocks of winding Tees ;— . . . 406 *White Doe* 942
Teeth. And, grinning in his turn, his teeth . . . 245 *P. B.* 831
That evermore his teeth they chatter, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 3
His teeth they chatter, chatter still. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 12
His teeth they chatter, chatter still ! . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 16
Yet still his jaws and teeth they clatter, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 115
His teeth they chatter, chatter still. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 126
Of immaturity, and—in the teeth . . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 216
Telegraph. And some the hovering clouds, our tele-
graph, declare. . . . . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 84
Telescope. A Telescope upon its frame, and pointed
to the sky : . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 2
For one day with my telescope, ... 199 *Thorn* 170
And shattered telescope, together linked . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 667
Tell. No peasant leans upon his pole, to tell . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 240
The pictured fane of Tell suspends his oar ; . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 286
Through which rough Garry cleaves his way, can tell 15 *Desc. Sk.* 296
Thus does the father to his children tell . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 399
Oh ! tell me whither—for no earthly friend . . 32 *Guilt* 446
To tell the change that Voice within her wrought 35 *Guilt* 622
Repair to Liddesdale, and tell the Band . . . 38 *Bord.* 41
Did not the Soldier tell thee that himself, . . . 38 *Bord.* 74
Do you tell fortunes ? Oh Sir, you are like the rest. 45 *Bord.* 437
Against this venerable Man ? I'll tell you : . . 45 *Bord.* 465
And I will tell you all !—You know not, Sir, . . 46 *Bord.* 503
And tell me if 'tis fit for such a work. . . . . 52 *Bord.* 797
Give me your hand ; where are you, Friends ? and
tell me . . . . . 52 *Bord.* 804
Saw him—his face turned toward me ; and I tell
thee . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 985
Tell where you found us. At some future time . 58 *Bord.* 1133
Pray tell me what this land is worth by the acre. 60 *Bord.* 1278
I tell you his hands and his body were cold— . 72 *Bord.* 1938
And, though it smote me more than words can tell, 74 *Bord.* 2082
And words that tell these things be heard in vain ? 77 *Bord.* 2271
" And where are they ? I pray you tell." . . . 83 *We are Seven* 17
Yet ye are seven ! I pray you tell, ... 84 *We are Seven* 27
" Now tell me, had you rather be," . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 29
My little Edward, tell me why."— . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 38
" I cannot tell, I do not know."— . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 39
" Why, Edward, tell me why ? " . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 48
I shall tell you truth. A Lamb . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 2
Hear the homely truths I tell, ... 94 *Westmorland Girl* 58
No symbols, Sir, to tell us that plain tale : . . 98 *Brothers* 181
He had not dared to tell him who he was. . . 102 *Brothers* 433
Help us to tell Her tales of years gone by, . . 107 *Farewell* 49
Something must stay to tell us of the rest. . . 107 *Farewell* 52
And I will dare to tell, ... 109 **Strange fits* 2
Tell seemingly no doubtful tale ; . . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 9
What have I ? shall I dare to tell ? . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 11
In friendship she to me would often tell. . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 4
I'll tell him many tales of Thee." . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 95
That dooms her to a convent.—Who shall tell, . 124 *V. and J.* 222
Yet, for his life, he cannot tell . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 115
Which she to Susan will not tell. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 141
Good Susan tell me, and I'll stay ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 194
Which way to turn she cannot tell. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 268
Oh Reader ! now that I might tell . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 312
O gentle Muses ! let me tell . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 339
I cannot tell ; but, while he laughs, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 379
Cried Betty, " Tell us, Johnny, do, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 438
And, Johnny, mind you tell us true." . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 441
Less impassioned words might tell . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 74
Doth in its silence of past sorrow tell, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 131
Tell me, ye Zephyrs ! that unfold, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 1
Before you hang my wreaths to tell . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 33
What more he said I cannot tell, ... 155 *Waterfall* 51
Say, Dora ! tell me, by yon placid moon, . . . 165 *Parrot* 41
Could tell with self-dissatisfaction . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 95
O wherefore ? wherefore ? tell me why . . . 198 *Thorn* 87
" I cannot tell ; I wish I could ; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 89
No earthly tongue could ever tell ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 149
" I cannot tell ; but some will say . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 203
" I cannot tell how this may be, ... 200 *Thorn* 232
I will not stop to tell how far he fled, ... 201 *Hart-leap* 30
" The arbour does its own condition tell ; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 129
And in my simple mind we cannot tell . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 146
Tell thy name, thou trembling Field ; . . . . 205 *Brougham* 147
By a sure voice that can most sweetly tell, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 2
O for a balance fit the truth to tell . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 175
In simple truth I cannot tell ; . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 283
Faint recollection seems to tell . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 543
Tell to a curious world the cause . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 823
His tale did Peter tell. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1030
Even Joy could tell, Joy craving truce and rest . 255 **Grief, thou* 9
Of prospect, whereof many thousands tell. . . 262 **Dark and* 4
Will no one tell me what she sings ?— . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 17
And, as I promised, I will tell . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 8
By Uri's lake, where Tell . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 45
—Have we not known—and live we not to tell— 311 **Who rises* 33

Tell—*continued.*
In loose fashion tell their joys ; . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 64
He with enraptured voice will tell . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 69
With lip and heart to tell their gratitude . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 199
The measure, simple truth to tell, ... 334 **In Bruges* 9
Did mighty Tell repair of old— . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 27
Ask of his fellow-men, and they will tell . . . 391 *Brownie* 2
Could tell a tragic history . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 199
To tell, or, Lady, you to hear ? . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1317
Rushed in ; and—while, O grief to tell ! . . . 412 *White Doe* 1491
—Why tell of mossy rock, or tree, ... 415 *White Doe* 1710
Past things, revealed like future, they can tell . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 2
To tell—how, finding in the rash distress . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 12
When she would tell how Brave, and Good, and
Wise, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 13
Shines through his soul—" that he may see and tell 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 13
Tell, if ye may, some star-crowned Muse, or Saint ! 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 5
Tell what rushed in, from what she was relieved— 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 6
So piety took root ; and Song might tell . . . 466 *St. Bees* 48
Canal, and Viaduct, and Railway, tell ! . . . 477 *Nunnery* 14
Speak, Giant-mother ! tell it to the Morn . . . 477 *Long Meg* 8
He touched ; what followed who shall tell ? . . 479 *Somnamb.* 131
As he to you will tell, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 58
This lamentable tale I tell ! . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 51
And no one can tell whither. Dearest Friend ! . 498 **Enough of climbing* 45
Of water-breaks, with grateful heart could tell. . 502 **The unremitting* 17
Of their presence tell—too bright . . . . . 502 **Like a* 35
Thoughts, chances, sights, or doings, which we tell 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 54
Of Nightshade haply yet may tell ;) . . . . 533 **Blest is* 16
None could tell if it were night-time, ... 535 *Egremont* 65
The neighbours tell, and tell you truly, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 11
And shall the Verse not tell of lighter gifts . . 540 **Lady ! a* 67
Might tell what intercourse she found, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 205
Had heard her Father tell . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 250
To tell a story I will use my power ; . . . . 552 *Prioress* 11
Help me to tell it in thy reverence ! . . . . 552 *Prioress* 21
To tell abroad thy mighty worthiness, ... 553 *Prioress* 30
To tell her if her child had passed that way ; . 555 *Prioress* 151
Tell me the cause why thou dost sing this hymn, 555 *Prioress* 196
To tell his might my wit may not suffice ; . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 11
Will tell of fraud and never-ceasing hate, . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 7
To tell his worth, the marble of this tomb . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 7
(What weakness prompts the voice to tell it here?) 585 *Ch. Lamb* 87
Let rescued Europe tell the story. . . . . 628 *Installation* 18
They tell that your future Queen is born. . . . 628 *Installation* 30
If e'er thy beam, as Smyrna's shepherds tell, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 10
I spare to tell of what ensued, the life . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 108
Suffered in silence for Truth's sake ; or tell, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 205
Of Cumbria's rocky limits, they can tell . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 568
Nor is my aim neglected if I tell . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 94
Grew weaker, and I hasten on to tell . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 200
A prospect in the mind. 'Twere long to tell . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 352
Heard him, while birds were warbling, tell his tales 653 *Prelude* 3. 277
Some simply fashioned tale, to tell again, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 178
And tell you all their cunning ; he can read . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 317
As from restraints and bonds. Yet who can tell— 675 *Prelude* 6. 35
To tell us what is passion, what is truth, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 113
By specious wonders, and too slow to tell . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 513
And tell, since juvenile errors are my theme, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 54
I hear thee tell how bees with honey fed . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 443
Harmonious as your own, that I might tell . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 30
Keenly industrious. She with pride would tell . 764 *Excursion* 1. 523
I cannot *tell* how she pronounced my name :— . 766 *Excursion* 1. 654
" This tale did Margaret tell with many tears : . 766 *Excursion* 1. 682
How shall I trace the change, how bear to tell . 775 *Excursion* 2. 246
But History, time's slavish scribe, will tell . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 709
Of faith was wanting. Tell me, why refused . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 865
What would they tell? " said I,—but, from the task 825 *Excursion* 5. 206
At length to tell his love, but sued in vain ; . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 120
My reverend Father tell that, 'mid the calm . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 404
And I could tell, not travelling for my theme . 847 *Excursion* 6. 569
Of life's autumnal season.—Shall I tell . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 742
Their grave migration, the good pair would tell, . 859 *Excursion* 7. 109
Tell in their idle songs of wandering gods, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 729
Of Tell came trooping from a thousand huts, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 810
Economists will tell you that the State . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 283
To which (and who can tell where or how soon ?) 880 *Excursion* 8. 424
Must tell you, Captain, Lord, and Ladies, . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 25
Fontarabbia can tell . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 13
As gathered from the Matron's lips, and tell . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.417
Let grandeur tell thee whither now is flown . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 94

Telling. *See* **Fortune-telling.**
When Michael, telling o'er his years, began . . 132 *Michael* 88
Telling tales about the sun, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 31
Twelve strokes that clock would have been telling 176 *Waggoner* 2. 7
" Hush, boys ! you're telling me a lie ; . . . 191 *Beggars* 44
The tale I have been telling, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 50
Of the GREAT WATERS telling how they rose, . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 6
Telling melancholy hours ! . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 596
Alas ! 'twas hardly worth the telling, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 27
Those unclaimed garments telling a plain tale . 672 *Prelude* 5. 443
Of the church clock telling the hours with strokes 685 *Prelude* 6. 693
In turn its visitant, telling there his hours . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 204

Tell's. Or is it Tell's great Spirit, from the dead . 314 *Hofer* 3
For Tell's dread archery renowned, ... 342 *Ital. Iliu.* 60

Tells. So speaks the Chronicle, and tells of Lear . 103 *Artegal* 41
The Story tells what courses were pursued, . . 105 *Artegal* 218
Tells that these words thy humbleness offend ; . 112 **O dearer* 10
" This visage tells thee that my doom is past : . 210 *Laod.* 67

Tells—*continued.*
The greenness tells, man must be there; . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 66
With that faint utterance, which tells . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 98
Fame tells of groves—from England far away— . 271 **Fame tells* 1
While thus illumined, tells of painful strife . . 278 **Lo! where she* 6
Was wreathed—" The Vision " tells us how— . 285 *Nith* 3
That tells me what to do. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 32
Tells also of bright calms that shall succeed. . . 314 **I dropped* 14
(Stilled from afar—such marvel story tells— . . 362 **List—'twas* 55
No record tells of lance opposed to lance, . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 1
Tells that their turf drank purple from the veins . 383 *Duddon* 29. 3
She whose high pomp displaced, as story tells, . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 13
Of light, which tells that Morning is awake. . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 8
But tells a plain tale of the days that are flown. . 572 *Avarice* 24
As the soft star of dewy evening tells . . . . 619 **She wept* 11
Whose tale Cervantes tells; yet not the knight, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 123
I guess not what this tells of Being past, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 510
As a tradition of the country tells, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 487
Religion tells of amity sublime . . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1089
Himself unseen! But no tradition tells . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 686
Amid the untrodden desert, tells his beads, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 303
Which tells her that a living child is born; . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 645
While he advanced, thus spake: " Tradition tells 871 *Excursion* 7. 923
Tells from what pool the noblest had been dragged; 882 *Excursion* 8. 563
Tell-tale. Echo prolonged a tell-tale sound . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 66
A tell-tale motion! soon will it be laid, . . . 454 *Sea-side* 5
Thanks to this tell-tale sheaf of corn, ... 530 *Gleaner* 26
Tempe. Fairer than Tempe! Yet, sweet Night-
ingale! . . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 32
Temper. Imperious at all times, his temper rose; . 68 *Bord.* 1715
What then wants the Child to temper, . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 73
And temper all our thoughts with charity. . . 149 **A narrow* 73
A temper known to those who, after long . . . 185 *Nutting* 27
Of fretful temper sullies her pure cheek; . . . 274 *Infant M.* 6
His voice to suit the temper of yon Moon . . . 279 *'Tis he* 7
And temper with the sternness of the brain . . 304 **I grieved* 7
Whate'er your temper, at your Country's call; . 310 *Invasion* 16
Shalt change thy temper; and, with many a shock 381 *Duddon* 20. 11
Of truths that soften hatred, temper strife. . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 14
Soft in its temper as those vesper lays . . . . 454 *Sea-side* 24
Could pierce through a temper that's soft to disease, 482 *Character* 7
Our temper from to-day. . . . . 483 *Sister* 32
The timely insight that can temper fears, . . . 533 **Once I* 39
The congregating temper that pervades . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 383
That, in an easy temper lulled asleep, ... 658 *Prelude* 3. 614
In age and temper differing, they had yet . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 130
His temper was quite mastered by the times, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 143
What temper at the prospect did not wake . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 122
Their temper, strained them more; and thus, in heat 730 *Prelude* 11. 218
Or haply by a temper too severe, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 84
Her temper had been framed, as if to make . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 517
And a sore temper: day by day he drooped, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 581
Her temper changed, and bowed to other laws) . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1020
It put the temper of our minds to proof, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.182
Temperament. In temperament, withal a happy man, 731 *Prelude* 11. 276
Of cordial spirits and vital temperament, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 313
Temperance. Patience and temperance with this
high reserve, ... 319 **Avaunt all* 6
And didst sit down in temperance and peace, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 280
In this one Man is shown a temperance—proof . 862 *Excursion* 7. 323
Temperate. The reason firm, the temperate will, . 186 **She was* 25
Life's temperate Noon, her sober Eve, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 27
Dispose to judgments temperate as we lay . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 4
The hastiest sunrise yields a temperate ray; . . 516 **Hard task* 11
His graceful manners, and the temperate ray . . 583 **With copious* 9
Honoured by Milton's name. O temperate Bard! 653 *Prelude* 3. 295
Of things that pass away, a temperate show . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 31
The heart, in concert with that temperate awe . 824 *Excursion* 5. 142
Temperately. Yet will I temperately rejoice; . . 499 **Departing summer* 19
And to such beings temperately deal forth . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 122
Tempered. *See* **Mercy-tempered, Thought-tempered.**
Tempered fit words of hope; and the lark warbled
near. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 324
Tempered into rapturous strife, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 221
Tempered with awe, and sweetened by compassion 354 *Aquap.* 89
Is tempered and allayed by sympathies . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 43
In thee hath tempered so her clay, ... 486 *Matthew* 2
Were tempered; thus was gradually produced . 643 *Prelude* 2. 71
With arts and laws so tempered, that their lives . 701 *Prelude* 8. 130
Yet tempered, not unfrequently, with strains . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 4
Tempering. Still tempering, from the unguilty forge 298 *Brownie's Cell* 29
Yet tempering, for my sight, its bustling rage . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 5
And meekness tempering honourable pride; . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 12
Temper's. For the mind's government, or temper's
peace; . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 725
Tempers. Tempers the year's extremes; . . . . 506 **While from* 10
A medley of all tempers, I had passed . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 311
Of insolent tempers, the light vanity . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 346
Of various tempers; to endure and note . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 335
Fearful; but resignation tempers fear, ... 813 *Excursion* 4. 798
And makes me pastime when our tempers suit;— 835 *Excursion* 5. 822
Tempest. Uplifted by the tempest whirling by; . 25 *Guilt* 80
In darkness and in tempest that we seek . . . 48 *Bord.* 616
Roared in the tempest, was within an ace . . . 50 *Bord.* 736
In which, from burning heat, or tempest driving
far and wide, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 23
And his own mind did like a tempest strong . . 108 *Indolence* 35
As ever tempest beat! . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 12
'Mid the tempest stern; . . . . . 163 *Hint* 20

Tempest—*continued.*
The wind, the tempest roaring high, ... 193 *Ruth* 121
In rain, in tempest, and in snow, ... 198 *Thorn* 79
The tempest overcame her, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 371
Needful when o'er wide realms the tempest breaks, 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 53
Safe from the wintry tempest. Fluttering, . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 4
With the fierce tempest, while, within the round . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 10
Tempest, or length of way, or weight of toil?— . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 8
By Him who raised the Tempest and restrains: . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 5
They came,—and, while the moral tempest roars . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 12
Saved by His care who bade the tempest cease; . 454 *Sea-side* 16
Of tide and tempest on the Structure's base, . . 473 **Thanks for* 10
No tempest from his breath, their promised rest . 512 **Who rashly* 39
Let us break forth in tempest now or never!— . 516 **Hard task* 7
What's a tempest to him, or the dry parching heats? 570 *Farmer* 69
And One a *Tempest*—and, the voyage o'er, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 26
" Now ruthless Tempest launch thy deadliest dart! 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 291
A tempest, a redundant energy, ... 632 *Prelude* 1. 37
Which, like a tempest, works along the blood . 640 *Prelude* 1. 584
By a fierce tempest shaken, soon resumed . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 145
Tempest-driven. Than he who, tempest-driven, thy
shelter now would gain? . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 126
Tempest-loving. Seen birds of tempest-loving kind— 288 *Highland Girl* 45
Tempest's. *That* to be the tempest's fellow! . . 163 *Hint* 30
Tempests. Like sun-lit tempests, troubled transports
roll; . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 458
List, Cuckoo—Cuckoo!—oft tho' tempests howl, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 12
Of destructive tempests coming, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 73
Black tempests bursting, blacker still in view! . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 7
And some to want—as if by tempests wrecked . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 5
" To look on tempests, and be never shaken;" . 461 **Queen of* 50
He dwells, and hears indignant tempests howl, . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 6
Like lighted tempests troubled transports roll; . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 547
Condemn'd, in mists and tempests ever rife, . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 592
So that worst tempests might be listened to. . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 463
Tempest-shattered. *Now*—like a tempest-shattered
bark, ... 242 *P. B.* 556
Tempest-stricken. There is a tempest-stricken tree; 165 *Danish Boy* 6
Tempestuous. Amid tempestuous vapours driving by, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 255
When the tempestuous wind first drove us hither, 53 *Bord.* 861
Rich conquest waits them:—the tempestuous sea . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 10
Blasts of tempestuous smoke—wherewith he tries 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 11
Tempestuous winds her holy errand crossed: . . 466 *St. Bees* 33
Not seldom even in that tempestuous time, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 550
Tempestuous, dark, and wild, and on the grass . 738 *Prelude* 12. 298
Tempestuous nights—the conflict and the sounds 760 *Excursion* 1. 290
'Cross the tempestuous torrent; so he stood . . K.8. 229 **I will* 156
Tempestuously. Tempestuously let loose from central
caves? . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 15. 12
Templar. I once beheld, a Templar Knight; . . 301 *Bran* 47
Fixed, like the Templar of the steep, ... 301 *Bran* 88
Temple. The sky-roofed temple of the eternal hills; 18 *Desc. Sk.* 464
Within a temple stands an awful shrine, . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 542
Of that magnificent temple which doth bound . 106 *Farewell* 3
As in a natural temple scattered o'er . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 29
O Thou, through whom the temple rings with
praises, ... 233 *Power of Sound* 83
Temple of Greece, and minster with its tower . 262 **Dark and* 7
In my mind's eye a Temple, like a cloud . . . 282 **In my* 1
If a new Temple lift her votive brow . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 49
O, enter now his Temple gate! . . . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 211
The city one vast temple, dedicate . . . . . 334 **The Spirit* 10
This Temple—Angels governed by a plan . . . 335 *Cologne* 2
That guards the Temple night and day; . . . 343 *Eclipse* 44
The glorious temple—did alike proceed . . . 354 *Aquap.* 142
Yet in the Temple they a friendly niche . . . 387 *Roslin* 11
And from the temple forth they throng, . . . 397 *White Doe* 159
Of that same Temple have found rest: . . . 410 *White Doe* 1277
Temple and Altar sink, to hide their shame . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 9
To the sole temple of the inward mind; . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 5
Listening within his Temple see his sword . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 5
A temple of the wilderness, ... 472 *Ossian* 14
And in that Temple she with her bright eyes, . 563 *Troilus* 48
Were distant: some famed temple where of yore 643 *Prelude* 2. 101
To serve in Nature's temple, thou hast been . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 463
Let this one temple last, be this one spot . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 434
Must, in such Temple, needs have offered up . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 741
The Sibyl's mouldering Temple! every tree, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 256
Into the temple and the temple's heart. . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 339
Not like a temple rich with pomp and gold, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 229
Within whose solemn temple I received . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 140
A metropolitan temple in the hearts . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 839
Of temple, palace, citadel, and huge . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 858
In such a temple as we now behold . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 44
A temple framing of dimensions vast, ... 818 *Excursion* 4. 1161
Within this temple, where is offered up . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 183
A Grecian temple rising from the Deep." . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 502
Their Temple, and their glorious dwelling-place. . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.624
Temple's. And worshipp'st at the Temple's inner
shrine, ... 258 **It is a* 13
Battering the Temple's front, its long-drawn nave 474 **Hope smiled* 5
Into the temple and the temple's heart. . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 339
Temples. And chafe her temples, careful hands apply. 34 *Guilt* 571
Where be the temples which in Britain's Isle, . 102 *Artegal* 1
Fields smiled, and temples rose, and towns and
cities grew. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 73
Why bedeck her temples less . . . . . 221 *Triad* 109
Temples are levelled with the dust; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 51
Temples like those among the Hindoos, . . . 244 *P. B.* 683
Whose temples bled beneath the platted thorn. . 255 *Easter* 8
Of Faith, and round the sufferer's temples bind . 259 **Weak is* 12

Temples—*continued.*
My temples with the Muse's diadem. . . . . 259 *Calvert* 8
Ships, towers, domes, theatres, and temples lie . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 6
Thy temples fringed with locks of gleaming white, 274 **Such age* 7
And binds her temples with the civic wreath ? . 311 **Who rises* 2
His envied temples with the Isthmian crown, . 312 **When, far* 6
Despoil our temples, and by sword and flame . 319 *Spaniard* 2
Emperors and Kings, how oft have temples rung 326 **Emperors and* 1
Around his placid temples curled ; . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 13
To range through the Temples of Paestum, to muse 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 5
Though by the same zephyr our temples be fanned 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 26
And temples, doomed to milder change, unfold . 367 *Trajan* 3
Towers, temples, fall by stroke of thunder ; . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 218
Of palaces, or temples, 'mid the wreck . . . 394 **No more* 8
And temples flashing, bright as polar ice, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 4
Hail countless Temples ! that so well befit . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 9
The temples of their hearts who, with his word . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 12
In rival haste, the wished-for Temples rise ! . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 11
Her Temples rose, 'mid pagan gloom ; but why, . 474 **On to* 6
Her temples, fearless for the stately work, . . 496 **A little* 37
About their temples wound . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 190
When temples, columns, towers, are laid in dust ; 546 **Oft is* 2
When towers and temples fall, to speak of Thee ! 584 **With copious* 53
For temples, towers, and thrones . . . . . 628 *Installation* 2
Decking the matron temples of a place . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 224
With temples crested, bridges, gondolas, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 87
'Mid temples, served by sapient priests, and choirs 734 *Prelude* 11. 460
Those temples, where they in their ruins yet . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 462
And cool my temples in the fanning air, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 468
And roofs of temples built by human hands— . 811 *Excursion* 4. 673
Statues and temples, and memorial tombs ; . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 737
Before his temples, prematurely forced . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 277
Grey locks profusely round his temples hung . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 551
Survive, as pagan temples stood of yore, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 843
Its cities, temples, fields, its awful power, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 898
Fanning his temples under heaven's blue arch. . 878 *Excursion* 8. 308
These tidings, and in Christian temples meet . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 653

Temporal. Like others, with like temporal hopes to die ; . . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 12
Of civil slaughter. Yet, while temporal power . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 9
Begirt, from day to day, with temporal shapes . 706 *Prelude* 8. 496
Social and temporal ; but in laws divine, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 239
Beyond the temporal destiny of the Kind, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 264

Tempt. Might tempt me to a smile ; but what of him ? . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 26
Or tempt them to an hour of sabbath breach. . 99 *Brothers* 272
" Tempt me not, I pray ; my doom is . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 49
Did never tempt the choice . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 14
They tempt the sun to sport among their plumes ; 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 222
Tempt the smooth water, or the gleaming ice, . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 223
Might tempt an angel to descend, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 167
This vast design might tempt you to repeat . . 335 *Cologne* 11
—Oh might he tempt that Goatherd-child . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 51
Here wants not stealthy prospect, that may tempt 382 *Duddon* 24. 13
The pangs that tempt the Spirit to rebel : . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 36
" Ah tempt me not ! " she faintly sighed ; . . 408 *White Doe* 1101
Tempt the vague will tried standards to disown ; 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 10
Would tempt me to renounce that humble aim. . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 37
Who tempt their reason to deny . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 77
And tempt the icy valley yawning deep, . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 463
Culling such flowers of learning as might tempt . 654 *Prelude* 3. 370
Of flitting pleasures tempt him from his path ; . 670 *Prelude* 5. 304
And whose soft gloom, and boundless depth, might tempt . . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 99
And tempt opinion to support the wrongs . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1020
The lofty sight [? site], by nature framed to tempt 832 *Excursion* 5. 679
Dost tempt me by disclosures exquisite . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 92

Temptation. *See* **Chance-temptation.**
With whom a crown (temptation that hath set . 105 *Artegal* 235
And all temptation, Luke, I pray that thou . . 137 *Michael* 409
Thou strew'st temptation o'er the path . . . 216 *Enterprise* 108
" Temptation lurks among your words ; . . . 237 *P. B.* 116
Temptation ; and whose kingly name and state . 317 **Call not* 4
Temptation centres in the liquid Calm ; . . . 469 **Why stand* 11
That scorns temptation ; power defies . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 197
In spite of all temptation, we preserved . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 474
Temptation so prevailing as to change . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 616
Safe from temptation, and from danger far ? . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 567
Yet trial and temptation oft are shunned . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 22
Temptation here is none to exceed the truth ; . 847 *Excursion* 6. 601
So welcome, no temptation half so dear . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 709

Temptations. What strong temptations press upon the Poor. . . . . 46 *Bord.* 504
Of all temptations ; . . . . . 158 **With little* 20
Such insolent temptations wouldst thou miss, . 347 *Processions* 71
From vain temptations free ; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 150
From vain temptations dost set free ; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 7
On proud temptations, till the victim groaned . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 7
On old temptations, might for ever blast. . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 14
Idle temptations ; open vanities, ... 804 *Excursion* 4. 209
From foul temptations, and by constant care . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 425
Apart from old temptations, and constrained . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 148

Tempted. He tempted me to think the Story true ; 41 *Bord.* 230
The same that tempted me to loathe the gift.— . 54 *Bord.* 921
Where tufts of herbage tempted each, were busy at their feed, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 11
Had left that calling, tempted to entrust . . . 95 *Brothers* 40
Was in his judgment tempted to decline . . . 122 *V. and J.* 61
Its presence tempted him to cherish schemes . . 124 *V. and J.* 188
Are tempted to this sunny slope ! . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 36

Tempted—*continued.*
Tempted them to settle there.— . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 269
Tempted the bird of Juno to unfold . . . . . 220 *Triad* 47
That tempted first to gather it. That here, . . 250 **Happy the* 9
A half-blown rose had tempted thee to sip . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 3
And thou hast also tempted here to rise, . . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 9
As tempted more ; more able to endure, . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 24
Whence, in a state where men are tempted still . 493 *Hap. War.* 29
For breathing-time, is tempted to review . . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 11
The book that most had tempted his desires . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 247
In scanty strings, had tempted to o'erleap . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 458
The Housewife, tempted by such slender gains . 783 *Excursion* 2. 741
I might have even been tempted to despise. . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 428
" Yet," said I, tempted here to interpose, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 351
Or rule which they are tempted to transgress : . 807 *Excursion* 4. 380
Detains ; but tempted now to interpose, . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 893
With snares ; tried, tempted, subject to decay. . 830 *Excursion* 5. 495

Tempter. When the troublesome Tempter beset us, said I, ... 116 *Repentance* 5

Tempter's. With a bad world, and foil the Tempter's arts. . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 14

Tempting. And vainly eyed below the tempting flood, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 50
On darling spots remote her tempting smile. . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 344
The tempting spot with every sinew strained ; . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 383
If he resist that tempting door, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 74
Tall and erect, with tempting clusters hung, . . 185 *Nutting* 20
That round it clung, and tempting scheme . . 223 **'Tis gone* 2
Of vision ?—o'er this tempting flower . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 111
Or down the tempting maze of Shawford brook— 254 *Complete Angler* 10
Or clock to toll from ! Many a tempting isle, . 262 **Dark and* 9
Such tempting spots as into vision come . . . 268 **Four fiery* 11
But on !—a tempting downward way, ... 339 **Meek Virgin* 37
Tempting recess as ever pilgrim chose, . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 6
And tempting Fancy to ascend, ... 458 **Had this* 47
How tempting to bestride ! . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 18
Were tempting all astir to look aloft or climb ; . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 218
That ever feared the tempting sun, ... 576 *Cenotaph* 5
Gazing the tempting shades to them deny'd, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 57
Receives at supper hour her tempting hoard ; . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 737
A tempting playmate whom we dearly loved. . 636 *Prelude* 1. 287
Some tempting island, could but know the ills . 656 *Prelude* 3. 485
Found ready welcome. Tempting region *that* . 730 *Prelude* 11. 228
Is either fair and tempting, a soft scene . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 527

Temptingly. In all her quarters temptingly displayed ! . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 8
How temptingly the landscape shines ! The air . 890 *Excursion* 9. 423

Tempts. And oft he tempts the patriot Swiss . . 337 *Thun* 13
That tempts us to adore. . . . . 583 **O for a* 54
That tempts, emboldens—for a time sustains, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 325

Ten. Of thrice ten summers dignify the board. . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 499
Ten years ; and no one ever heard her voice ; . 44 *Bord.* 388
These ten years she has moved her lips all day . 47 *Bord.* 566
These ten years she had sate all day alone . . 47 *Bord.* 571
This bitter night. Ha ! Oswald ! ten bright crosses 53 *Bord.* 857
But ere ten yards were gone her footsteps did she stay. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 16
(Ten years scarcely had she told) . . . . . 93 *Westmorland Girl* 10
And see, that with our threescore years and ten . 97 *Brothers* 130
From ten to five, from five to three, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 92
They'll both be here—'tis almost ten— . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 145
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand 134 *Michael* 194
There are ten thousand to whom loss like this . 134 *Michael* 239
He might be sent to him. Ten times or more . 136 *Michael* 311
While I was seated, now some ten days past, . . 147 *Joanna* 18
One eye he had, which, bright as ten, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 131
From hiding-places ten years deep ; . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 212
Ten thousand saw I at a glance, ... 187 **I wandered* 11
A wind full ten times over. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 180
Ten times and more, I fancied it had ceased ; . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 217
In ten thousand dewy rays ; . . . . . 221 *Triad* 130
Our threescore years and ten. . . . . 225 *Primrose* 48
They lull perchance ten thousand thousand flowers. 232 *Power of Sound* 20
Leaving ten thousand stars beneath her : . . . 236 *P. B.* 34
Ten thousand miles from all his brethren ? . . 242 *P. B.* 515
And, after ten months' melancholy, ... 249 *P. B.* 1134
That, while ten thousand pleasures disappear, . 251 **There is a little* 11
Till he was ten years old. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 95
Ten times their number, man and horse ; . . . 405 *White Doe* 856
Self-poised, and scooped into ten thousand cells, . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 10
And attention full ten times as much as there needs 482 *Character* 10
Nor lose ten tickings of thy watch . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 35
He seems ten birthdays younger, is green and is stout ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 53
Full ten times a day takes his heart by surprise. . 570 *Farmer* 64
While twice ten thousand corselets at the view . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 540
Of thrice ten summers consecrate the board. . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 589
And on ten thousand hearths his shout rebound ; 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 777
Ten birth-days, when among the mountain-slopes 636 *Prelude* 1. 307
Of golden cities ten months' journey deep . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 83
Than that famed paradise of ten thousand trees, . 700 *Prelude* 8. 76
That dreary time,—ere we had been ten days . 738 *Prelude* 12. 306
One only in ten thousand ? What one is, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 88
Shines, in the brightest of ten thousand stars, . 750 *Prelude* 14. 273
Among ten thousand innocents, enrolled . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 608
And twice ten thousand interests, do yet prize . 816 *Excursion* 4. 989
The fruits of earth through space of twice ten years, 841 *Excursion* 6. 231
Ten summers and ten winters of a space . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 568
That whirls (how slow itself !) ten thousand spindles: 866 *Excursion* 7. 607

Ten—*continued.*
Ten hardy Striplings, all in bright attire, . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 766
The rudiments of war; ten—hardy, strong, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 771
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand K.8. 226 **I will* 74
Tenacious. Our fond regrets tenacious in their grasp? 394 **How profitless* 10
Tenant. Sole human tenant of the piny waste, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 174
Shy tenant, seeing by the uncertain light . . . 26 *Guilt* 105
Oh! the poor tenant of that ragged homestead, . 47 *Bord.* 568
Then from the tenant of the sky . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 13
The silver Tenant of the crystal dome; . . . 527 **Those breathing* 18
Last human tenant of these ruined walls!" . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 916
Some other tenant of the solitude." . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 402
And soon the Tenant of that lonely vale . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 115
Here closed the Tenant of that lonely vale . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 1
I saw the Tenant of the lonely vale . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 210
Tenantry. From all his warlike tenantry, . . . 400 *White Doe* 417
One of the Norton Tenantry . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1506
Among the tenantry of thorpe and vill; . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 100
Tenants. Mark how the feathered tenants of the flood, ... 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 203
Even for the tenants of the zone that lies . . . 284 *Departure* 3
But from the ghostly tenants of the wind, . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 3
And shook their tenants out into the fields. . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1026
Tend. That, wheresoe'er my steps may tend, . . 1 *Extract* 3
Tend the small harvest of their garden glades; . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 92
If fall they must. Now, whither doth it tend? . 305 **The Voice* 6
Whether the whistling Rustic tend his plough . 305 *Toussaint* 2
To tend their silent boats and ringing wains, . . 335 *Namur* 7
As to a common centre, tend . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 14
Shall tend, with his own dark-eyed Maid, . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 44
Ye living, tend your holy cares; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 69
Can such a vain oblation tend, ... 411 *White Doe* 1396
That, as we downward tend, ... 497 *Lycoris* 38
Might tend to wean him. Therefore with her hues, 760 *Excursion* 1. 267
Who tend her altars, wait upon her throne, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 597
And local accidents, shall tend alike . . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1241
Or feel, shall tend to quicken and refine; . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1271
Do tend their flocks) partake man's general lot . 829 *Excursion* 5. 427
Tend what I tended, calling it her own!' . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 756
Were we not here; we do not tend a lamp . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 436
To tend the sheep and kine. . . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 10
Tendance. Good Host, such tendance as you would expect . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 300
Tended. *See* **Well-tended.**
Whom he twenty winters tended. . . . . 157 *Sexton* 16
By lady-fingers tended with nice care, ... 165 *Parrot* 44
Tended at need, the adopted Plant may thrive . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 8
Of Indian corn tended by dark-eyed maids; . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 664
In summer, tended cattle on the hills; . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 119
Of a good shepherd tended, as themselves . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 426
Tend what I tended, calling it her own!' . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 756
They soon were proud of; tended it and nursed; 852 *Excursion* 6. 932
Had tended them: and O pellucid Spring! . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 8
Tendencies. Of actions, and their laws and tendencies. 60 *Bord.* 1227
Our vernal tendencies to hope, ... 225 *Primrose* 35
Of shapes and forms and tendencies to shape . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 570
Which, 'mid the calm oblivious tendencies . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 928
Tendency. By tendency of nature needs must fail. 133 *Michael* 150
With general tendency, but, for the most, . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 366
And tendency benign, directing those . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 494
The tendency, too potent in itself, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 157
And hear the mighty stream of tendency . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 87
And whether aught, of tendency as good . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 791
Tender. While tender cares and mild domestic loves 6 *Ev. Wk.* 222
Yet still the tender, vacant gloom remains; . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 321
With all the tender charities of life, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 511
What tender vows our last sad kiss delayed! . . 29 *Guilt* 256
Deluge of tender thoughts then rushed amain, . 33 *Guilt* 494
Listening in vain. He has a tender heart! . . 51 *Bord.* 764
Why, if his heart be tender, that offence . . . 56 *Bord.* 1043
The moral shapes of things. His tender cries . 57 *Bord.* 1083
Your tender mother cannot hear." . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 12
This grass is tender grass; these flowers they have no peers; . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 27
For her tender heart beloved. . . . . 94 *Westmorland Girl* 44
Long, strict, and tender was the embrace he gave, 104 *Artegal* 122
With these our latest gifts of tender thought; . 106 *Farewell* 20
Dear Spot! which we have watched with tender heed, ... 106 *Farewell* 33
The tender infant: and at every inn, ... 125 *V. and J.* 256
For every tender sacrifice her heart had made. . 141 *Arm. Lady* 138
Alas! that meek that tender smile . . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 35
Around the heart such tender ties, ... 193 *Ruth* 88
Of tender joy wilt thou remember me, ... 207 *Tintern* 145
Inflicts his tender wound. . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 72
A soft and tender Heroine . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 57
One tender claim abate; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 15
That bleat, how tender! of the dam . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 23
Repentance is a tender Sprite; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 148
Where'er the tender grass was leading . . . . 239 *P. B.* 254
And tender sounds, yet you might see . . . . 239 *P. B.* 288
Where blue and grey, and tender green, . . . 240 *P. B.* 363
A look more tender than severe; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 437
And penetrated all with tender light, ... 265 **The Shepherd* 4
A thousand tender pleasures, thine and mine, . 277 **Why art* 10
Smooth, graceful, tender, or sublime— . . . 300 *Bran* 33
A tender hazy brightness; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 20
Of tender thoughts, that nestle there— . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 63
The dews of morn, or April's tender shower? . . 319 *Guernica* 8
The tender insects sleeping in their cells; . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 208

Tender—*continued.*
A tender sense of shadowy fear, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 29
Appeared upon his tender cheek) . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 84
To feed the tender luxury, ... 348 **Lulled by* 77
Sloped seaward, turf whose tender April green, . 356 *Aquap.* 225
Whereat a tender twilight streak . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 327
And tender Goldsmith crowned with deathless praise! . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 14
Glad meetings, tender partings, that upstay . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 11
The holy and the tender. . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 80
Upon that sweet and tender melancholy . . . 394 **No more* 32
As it hath yielded to thy tender heart. . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 64
Over that tender Spirit—assailed . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 882
Lose utterly the tender gleams, ... 413 *White Doe* 1603
But by tender fancies brightened. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1760
Bless, tender Hearts, their mutual lot, ... 415 *White Doe* 1797
Is tender pity then of no avail? . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 3
But while I gazed in tender reverie . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 7
Shall wound the tender sod. Encincture small, . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 9
Whose blaze is now subdued to tender gleams, . 453 **The Sun, that* 3
And has restored to view its tender green, . . 456 **Soft as* 10
That there's a sensitive, a tender, part . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 44
A tender Spirit broods—the pensive Shade . . 465 **The cattle* 9
The tender charm of poetry and love. . . . . 475 **There! said* 14
A touch so tender for the insensate Child— . . 476 *Howard* 6
A tender sympathy, which did thee bind . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 30
Nor thought of tender happiness betray; . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 73
Are the domains of tender memory! . . . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 51
The tender Infant who was long . . . . . 507 *May* 35
Cast into that recess—the tender shade, . . . 508 *F. Stone* 16
Whose tender love, here faltering on the way . . 540 **Lady! a* 80
For he too tender was of age to know; . . . 553 *Prioress* 73
To tender offices and pensive thoughts. . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 170
The tender peace of rural thought: . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 23
No thorns can pierce her tender feet, ... 583 **O for a* 40
Found—for all interests, hopes, and tender cares, 585 *Ch. Lamb* 83
And as a swift by tender cares oppress'd . . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 572
Nor that vile wretch who bade the tender age . 618 *School Ex.* 9
To curb, exalt, reform the tender mind: . . . 618 *School Ex.* 18
There have I loved to show the tender age . . 619 *School Ex.* 67
And purge from Vice's dross my tender charge. . 619 *School Ex.* 82
Teach from the heart the tender tear to flow; . 619 *School Ex.* 92
When she would enter on her tender scheme . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 556
Were, in the main, of mood less tender: strong, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 251
Dumb creatures find him tender as a nun, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 306
Lacked not anticipations, tender dreams, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 45
Of gales Etesian or of tender thoughts. . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 251
To feed a Poet's tender melancholy . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 366
Directly, but to tender thoughts by means . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 749
As tender infants are: and yet how great! . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 62
He had sate lord in many tender hearts; . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 141
The tender mercies of the dismal wind . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 14
With tender pleasure of the verses graven . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 546
Nor tender yearnings, wanting for my good . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 39
And the lamb's mother, and their tender ways . 748 *Prelude* 14. 173
Be tender as a nursing mother's heart; . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 228
The high and tender Muses shall accept . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 105
Tender and deep in her excess of love; . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 514
With tender cheerfulness, and with a voice . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 695
Its tender verdure. At the door arrived, . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 710
Of tender feeling, she might dare repeat . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 899
To my heart's wish, my tender Mate became . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 554
And all the tender motions of the soul, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 683
Tender reproaches, insupportable! . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 855
—And, if there be whose tender frames have drooped . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 165
The cackling hen, the tender chicken brood, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 815
And gathering all within their tender shade, . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 926
Who, with a dutiful and tender hand, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 944
Exalting tender themes, by just degrees . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 83
"As on a sunny bank, a tender lamb . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 787
"Such was the tender passage, not by me . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 888
Her tender spirit, and her contrite heart, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1074
Tender or blithe; now, as the varying mood . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 16
By tender sorrow for our mortal state) . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 298
Abashed, and tender pity overawed." . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 515
Raised in the tender passage of the throat . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 684
Tender emotions spreading from the heart . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 905
The tender age of life, ye would exclaim, . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 397
The words escaped his lip, with a tender sigh . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 543
At once their tender brightness disappears, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 58
That doubtless wanted not its tender moods, . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 704
Tenderest. What high resolves exalt the tenderest thought . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 297
Of restoration: with your tenderest care . . . 78 *Bord.* 2337
Tenderest bloom is on her cheek; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 191
And thou hast had thy store of tenderest names; 253 **Fond words* 2
And an unthinking grief! The tenderest mood . 304 **I grieved* 2
With tenderest passion; leaving him to pine . . 340 *Rana* 4
With tenderest love;—or, if a safer seat . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 5
Her inmost, softest, tenderest harmonies; . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 11
Source of their liveliest hope, and tenderest prayer!— 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 8
And in tenderest nakedness, ... 502 **Like a* 4
Thus was the tenderest Poet that could be, . . 623 **I find* 12
Tender-hearted. The patient, and the tender-hearted, 182 *Waggoner* 4. 183
Such to the tender-hearted maid . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 73
One precious, tender-hearted, scroll . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 53
When here the tender-hearted . . . . . 549 **In these* 7
Full on that tender-hearted Man he turned . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 478

Tenderly. Or care, that what so tenderly he pressed 125 *V. and J.* 234
Of him whom tenderly she loved. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 110
With friends and kindred tenderly beloved ; . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 3
An aspect tenderly illumed, ... 498 **Departing summer* 2
Tenderly do we feel by Nature's law . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 1
A brother's Child, most tenderly beloved ! . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 5
How tenderly protected ! Far and near . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 359
And, speaking thus, he patted tenderly . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 529
To that same child, addressing tenderly . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 227
A virtuous Lady tenderly beloved . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 194
Where love and pity tenderly unite . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 642
Tenderness. To see him thus provoke her tenderness 41 *Bord.* 244
Words which tenderness can speak . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 22
With a more fond, familiar, tenderness ; . . . 99 *Brothers* 246
Less from instinctive tenderness, the same . . 133 *Michael* 144
To acts of tenderness ; and he had rocked . . 133 *Michael* 157
Who look upon the hills with tenderness, . . . 147 *Joanna* 7
Sweet tears of hope and tenderness ! . . . . 247 *P. B.* 961
Of tenderness—the Wolf, whose suckling Twins . 275 **While poring* 12
Oh, what a gush of tenderness was mine ! . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 8
With tenderness and mild emotion, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 140
With hopes in tenderness concealed, ... 408 *White Doe* 1113
Thence, also, more alive to tenderness. . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 26
Prest in the tenderness of virgin love . . . . 500 *Humanity* 26
Thanks to its tenderness, its joys, and fears, . . 590 *Immortality* 205
Then TENDERNESS with CANDOUR join'd, . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 15
This tenderness of mind ? . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 3
Of pity cast from inward tenderness . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 249
Than move with them in tenderness and love, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 251
To grandeur or to tenderness,—to the one . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 748
And the whole year breathed tenderness and love. 687 *Prelude* 7. 42
Or tenderness, which there, set off by foil, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 601
Of tenderness, which I may number now . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 361
Pour rapture, tenderness, and hope,—my theme . 743 *Prelude* 13. 240
Shall want no humbler tenderness ; his heart . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 227
Poured out for all the early tenderness . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 234
Even to the last, of genuine tenderness, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 448
Beyond the tenderness of human hearts : . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 193
A gay or pensive tenderness prevailed, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 743
By tenderness of heart ; have seen your eye, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1120
A holy tenderness pervade his frame. . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1220
With self-forgetting tenderness of heart . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 577
Time to look back with tenderness on her . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 200
And if religious tenderness of heart, ... 850 *Excursion* 6. 798
Glistened with tenderness ; his mind, I knew, . 883 *Excursion* 8. 589
With tenderness embosom ; to your paths ; . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 5
But not betrayed by tenderness of mind . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.309
Tending. His Power is this way tending. It befits us 56 *Bord.* 1027
Tending to the darksome hollows . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 31
Served, tending a few sheep and goats, a ragged Norman Boy. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 4
Sylph or Faery hither tending,— . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 13
By the silent thanks, now tending . . . . . 502 **Like a* 15
Kindly emotion tending to console . . . . . 538 **In desultory* 51
Nor shall we not be tending towards that point . 705 *Prelude* 8. 451
This was the time, when, all things tending fast . 730 *Prelude* 11. 223
Of all infirmity, and tending all . . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1114
Should breathe a word tending to violate . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 583
Tending to patience when affliction strikes ; . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1055
Tendrils. Round these, with tendrils strong as flesh and blood, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 35
Tends. So to the homestead, where the grandsire tends . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 484
And tends a flock from hill to hill : . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 111
And, wheresoe'er the stealing footstep tends, . . 271 **Where holy* 4
Alas ! where'er the current tends, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 37
Sidelong, and half-reverted. She who tends . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 32
Of fine propensities, that tends, if urged . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 906
Tenement. A tiny tenement, forsooth, and frail, as needs must be . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 15
No door the tenement requires, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 5
Of minster clock ! From that bleak tenement . 758 *Excursion* 1. 125
Or passing by some single tenement . . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 564
This rustic tenement, had gently shed, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 206
—From the low tenement, his own abode, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 663
Teneriffe. Arran ! a single-crested Teneriffe, . . 471 **Arran ! a* 1
Tenets. Of a proud slavery met by tenets strained 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 2
More firmly to old tenets, and, to prove . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 217
Tenfold. Had been a tenfold cruelty. Strange pleasures . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 242
The social hour—of tenfold care . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 17
Tenor. *See* **Tenour.**
The cherished tenor of his pace . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 658
Its even tenor, and the foe was quelled, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 143
Should move the tenor of *his* song . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 87
—Yet, in its general tenor, your complaint . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 369
Tenour. *See* **Tenor.**
Such was the tenour of the second act . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 256
Through the whole tenour of my school-day time, 713 *Prelude* 9. 219
Within myself, not comfortless.—The tenour . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 967
(For thus the tenour of complaint hath run) . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 475
—Such the too frequent tenour of his boast . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 359
Tens. Which then, when tens of thousands were deprest . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 51
While tens of thousands, thinking on the affray, . 308 **These times* 4
Of tens of thousands, secretly." . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 677
With tens of thousands rent from off the tree . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 11
Is joy for tens of millions. Southward thence . 680 *Prelude* 6. 349
While tens of thousands falter in their path, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 833
" And tens of thousands suffer wrong as deep. . 879 *Excursion* 8. 336
Tens—*continued.*
For tens of thousands uninformed as he ? . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 432
That tens of thousands at this day exist . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 178
Tent. In many a court, and many a warrior's tent, 103 *Artegal* 84
Turns to a little tent hard by : . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 265
By martial sports,—or, seated in the tent, . . 211 *Laod.* 118
Green moss-grown tower ; or hoary tent ; . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 18
Cheering the wakeful tent on Syrian mountains, . 232 *Power of Sound* 19
O'er the parched waste beside an Arab's tent ; . 383 *Duddon* 31. 6
A geographic Labourer pitched his tent, . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 14
The Grison gypsey here her tent has plac'd, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 188
Well pleased to pitch a vagrant tent among . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 56
And mused in rocky cell or sylvan tent, . . . 753 **Oft, through* 3
Within its shade, as in a stately tent . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 617
And self-devoted sought the monarch's tent, . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 8
Tented. The Stripling seeks the tented field ; . . 216 *Enterprise* 54
They roamed through Wastes where now the tented Arabs dwell. . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 100
Tenth. For which upon the tenth night if thou fail 564 *Troilus* 124
Of the tenth day will come, and end his sorrow. . 565 *Troilus* 168
Tents. I'll look upon your tents again. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 54
Tents of a camp that never shall be razed— . . 214 *Kirkstone* 19
She hastens to the tents . . . . . 221 *Triad* 95
They lodged in leafy tents and cabins low ; . . 346 *Processions* 15
Their tents, and check the current of their arms. 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 8
Or yonder is it that the tents must be ; . . . 564 *Troilus* 152
By naked huts, wood-built, and sown like tents . 683 *Prelude* 6. 521
A Parliament of Monsters. Tents and Booths . 698 *Prelude* 7. 718
Pitches her tents before me as I move, . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 799
Who pitch their tents under the green-wood tree ? 858 *Excursion* 7. 88
Tenure. Wisely ; and by such tenure do we hold . 822 *Excursion* 5. 23
Tepid. Long springs and tepid winters, on the banks 701 *Prelude* 8. 174
Term. That I—so near the term to human life . 354 *Aquap.* 91
Grants to thy mission a brief term of silence, . . 363 **List—'twas* 111
" For term of life Love shall have hold of me "— 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 289
The dangerous craft of culling term and phrase . 676 *Prelude* 6. 110
That scarcely, as my term of pupilage . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 276
Familiarly, a household term, like those, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 496
A gift, to use a term which they would use, . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 188
Their lenient term of separation past, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 288
Till the Term, for which she's fated . . . . S.3. 438 **I, whose* 24
Terminate. The sweetest notes must terminate and die ; . . . . . 252 **The fairest* 2
That in itself may terminate, or lead . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 285
Termination. O Friend ! The termination of my course . . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 374
And termination of his mortal course ; . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 95
A termination, and a last retreat, ... K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.147
Terms. And, for yourself, in plain terms he asserts 38 *Bord.* 64
His speech with uncouth terms of art, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 125
On friendly terms with this Machine : . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 217
Endangered States may yield to terms unjust ; . 316 **Say, what* 10
On honourable terms, or else retire, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 37
" Though," said the Priest in answer, " these be terms . . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 558
No doubt if you in terms direct had asked . . K.8. 230 **I will* 178
Terrace. Along the margin of our terrace walk ; . 636 *Prelude* 1. 286
And blazing terrace upon terrace, high . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 841
Terraces. O'er villas, terraces, and towers ; . . 343 *Eclipse* 34
And terraces in trim array— . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 990
Pools, terraces, and walks are sown . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1570
On stately terraces of Como, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 18
Terraqueous. Bedim, the grand terraqueous spectacle, 548 **Stay, bold* 10
Terrene. Of high with low, celestial with terrene ! . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 14
Terrestrial. For creatures doomed to breathe terrestrial air : . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 647
Terrestrial, but a surface, by the flight . . . 263 **How clear* 8
Of those terrestrial fabrics, where they serve, . 496 **A little* 47
And self-devotion, and terrestrial hope, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 273
Terrible. Repeat her Father's terrible adventures, . 39 *Bord.* 93
And never heard a sound so terrible. . . . . 53 *Bord.* 888
Are terrible, yet ours is not the fault. . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1747
Some terrible phantom I believe is now . . . 73 *Bord.* 2026
And then I heard a shriek so terrible . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2104
Coming on with a terrible pother, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 15
Terrible for sense and soul ! . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 106
More terrible than magic spell. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 920
Of sleep took import terrible ;— . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 66
For a brief moment, terrible ; . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 185
Earth cannot check. O terrible excess . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 9
More terrible images there. . . . . 620 *Convict* 20
Glimpses of retribution, terrible, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 452
That her mild nature can be terrible ; . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1032
Terrier. Our inmate, a rough terrier of the hills ; . 659 *Prelude* 4. 95
Terrific. " Ah ! how unlike those late terrific sleeps, ... 30 *Guilt* 343
With that terrific sword . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 54
To Gordale-chasm, terrific as the lair . . . . 269 *Gordale* 5
But a terrific reservoir of guilt . . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 477
Of those terrific Idols some received . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 692
Terrified. Nay, be not terrified—it does me good . 47 *Bord.* 530
Was almost terrified. That's excellent !— . . 61 *Bord.* 1288
his wound terrified me— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1967
Crouching and terrified, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 290
Terrifying. Ungovernable, and your terrifying winds, 702 *Prelude* 8. 220
Territory. Savona, Queen of territory fair . . . 355 *Aquap.* 207
Laws overturned ; and territory split, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 339
Terror. Strong terror checks the female peasant's sighs, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 65
We gazed with terror on their gloomy sleep, . . 29 *Guilt* 293
Flashes a look of terror upon guilt, ... 40 *Bord.* 171

Terror—*continued.*
The only quiet heart on earth. In terror, . . 64 *Bord.* 1468
Remembered terror, there is peace and rest. . . 64 *Bord.* 1469
And move in terror of the elements ; . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2178
Conceived a terror ; and, by night or day . . . 123 *V. and J.* 123
A twelvemonth's terror and distress ! " . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 252
Terror over, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 90
And terror of that marvellous night ! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 144
O terror ! what hath she perceived ?—O joy ! . 209 *Laod.* 13
For terror, joy, or pity, ... 234 *Power of Sound* 161
Of harmony !—a shriek of terror, pain, ... 274 **Wait, prithee* 11
Of Terror, bear us to the ground, and tie . . . 309 **What if* 5
Stalks round—abhorred by Heaven, a terror to the Earth ! . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 20
Yield not to terror or despondency, ... 339 *Tell* 20
And lasting terror through that ancient Hold. . 383 *Duddon* 27. 8
The wind with terror while they roar for food. . 392 *Daniel* 8
Which struck with terror friends and foes ! . . 408 *White Doe* 1148
Wrongs and the terror of redress, would wean . 516 **Hard task* 5
In terror of the Czar." . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 28
And terror shall leap at his heart. . . . . 621 *Convict* 40
Add that whate'er of Terror or of Love . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 133
In chase of him ; whereat I waked in terror, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 138
Of terror ; yet no soul-debasing fear, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 451
With an indefinite terror and dismay, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 513
In terror. Disappointment and dismay . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 27
Put on a milder face ; Terror had ceased, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 2
Hath terror in it. Thou didst soften down . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 246
All strength—all terror, single or in bands, . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 784
In such communion, not from terror free, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 133
What terror doth it strike into the mind . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 491
He's the terror of boys in the midst of their noise. S.3. 424 *Tinker* 31

Terror's. Plunge with the Russ embrown'd by Terror's breath, ... 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 245

Terrors. Hears Winter calling all his terrors round, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 490
From the night terrors of that waste to shield : . 27 *Guilt* 151
Concentres all the terrors of the Universe : . . 51 *Bord.* 785
Then calm your terrors, Betty Foy ! . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 363
On all sides doubts and terrors met her ; . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 418
My heart with terrors ? Am I not . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 73
Illusive cataracts ! of their terrors . . . . . 300 *Bran* 19
And sins, that point their terrors, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 103
Yet as the terrors of the lordly bell, ... 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 9
And clothe thyself with terrors like the flood . . 454 **The Sun, that* 15
When empty terrors overawe ; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 6
She plants well-measured terrors in the road . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 4
'Soften'd the terrors of her awful mien.' . . . 618 *School Ex.* 16
The terrors, pains, and early miseries, ... 637 *Prelude* 1. 345

Terror-smitten. Unwedded Julia, terror-smitten, hears . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 220

Test. I felt that merit has no surer test . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1827
Your visitations are a test . . . . . 225 *Present.* 47
When she applies her annual test . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 82
Rise as he may, his grandeur scorns the test . . 368 *Trajan* 55
From both sides ; veteran thunders (the brute test 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 10
Of true compassion greet them. Creed and test . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 9
That searching test thy public course has stood ; . 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 11
" A conquering lance is beauty's test, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 41
If in the aims of men the surest test . . . . . 504 *Warning* 89
Weighed with me, could support the test of thought ; 708 *Prelude* 8. 628
Who hath in no concerns of his a test . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 312
The test of such a trial ; clearer far . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 57
Of modern statists to their proper test, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 72
The test of act and suffering, to provoke . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 418

Testament. More than on written testament or deed, 393 *Countess' Pillar* 7

Testified. Tears of delight, that testified how true . 277 *Author's Portrait* 13
Of humble mourners testified, ... 577 **By playful* 8
Hath, in my hearing, often testified, ... 813 *Excursion* 4. 785

Testify. And every passing breeze will testify. . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 603
This can thy own experience testify : . . . . 105 *Artegal* 190
To testify of Love and Grace divine. . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 39
Which even in deepest winter testify . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 11
Scorned or forgotten, Thou canst testify, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 6
Did they together testify of time . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 95
That ye to him your love may testify ; . . . 627 **When Severn's* 4

Testimony. The testimony there displayed ; . . . 410 *White Doe* 1297

Tethered. And by a slender cord was tethered to a stone ; . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 6
To their house and their mill tethered fast : . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 9
If he were tethered to the waggon, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 52
Tethered to the waggon's tail : . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 164

Tethering. Of fire his desperate self is tethering ? . 242 *P. B.* 512

Text. Prayer, text, or symbol, graven upon the stone; 275 *Gravestone* 2

Texts. Admonitory texts inscribed the walls, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 150
The voice of wisdom whispering scripture texts . 833 *Excursion* 5. 724

Texture. With a continuous cloud of texture close, 184 *Night-piece* 2
That through the texture of yon azure dome . . 322 *Germans* 6
And napkins of smooth texture, finely shorn. . . 624 *Æneid* 62
Unsound, of spongy texture, yet withal . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 334
Of texture midway between life and books. . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 578
Through their ethereal texture pierced—ere we, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 598
These not of earthly texture, and the vault . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 107

Th'. (*Partial list.*)
Starts at the simplest sight th' unbidden tear, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 44
While silent stands th' admiring vale below ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 188
Broke only by th' unvaried torrent's sound, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 58

Thames. O Thames ! that other bards may see . . 9 *Collins* 2
The Miller with two Dames, on the breast of the Thames ! . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 4
High on the shore of silver Thames—to greet . . 327 *Ode 1815* 50
From the proud margin of the Thames, . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 64

Thames—*continued.*
In stately mien to sovereign Thames allied . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 12
Emblem and instrument, from Thames to Tyne, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 7
Up, down, the busy Thames—rapid as fire . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 5

Thames's. In Troynovant, his seat by silver Thames's side ! . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 97
Some little pleasure-skiff, that doth on Thames's waters float. . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 4

Than. (*Partial list.*)
More of man's thoughts and ways than his experience . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 35
A firmer step than mine. That dismal Moor— . 39 *Bord.* 108
More than we see, or whence this strong aversion ? 41 *Bord.* 254
And for less fee than I would let him run . . . 43 *Bord.* 313
More speedily than you belike would wish. . . 44 *Bord.* 374
But yesterday was worse than all ; at last . . 45 *Bord.* 471
More of contempt than hatred ; both are flown ; . 47 *Bord.* 554
Yes. More than ever Parent loved a Child ? . . 53 *Bord.* 849
Whom he to more than filial love and duty . . 53 *Bord.* 898
Than make me change my course. Dear Marmaduke, 55 *Bord.* 992
And I have felt, more than perhaps becomes me . 57 *Bord.* 1112
Than what it leaves behind. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 36
" His Schoolfellow, who elder was than he, . . 553 *Prioress* 79
Rather than be disgraced, would chuse to die. . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*160
For thou art worse than mad a thousand fold ; 560 *Cuck.and Night.*188
By longer way than he was wont to go ; . . . 564 *Troilus* 144
(A thing more precious far than all that books . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 112
More of soul in his face than of words on his tongue ; 570 *Farmer* 66
His Grandsire that age more than thirty times told ; 572 *Avarice* 14
Who went something farther than others have gone, 572 *Avarice* 30

Thane. He had insulted—Peasant, King, or Thane ? 475 **Here on their* 11

Thank. Then said—" I thank you all ; if I must die, 35 *Guilt* 574
I thank you ; but, a resting-place so near, . . 41 *Bord.* 221
Ah ! what is here ? Oh ! Gentlemen, I thank you; 44 *Bord.* 396
God bless and thank you both, my gentle Masters. 46 *Bord.* 526
May love his Child. Thank you, old Man, for this ! 52 *Bord.* 823
To thank me for this service. Rainbow arches, . 54 *Bord.* 930
I thank you for that hint. He shall be brought . 58 *Bord.* 1125
Of what I have been—yes, I thank thee, Heaven ! 61 *Bord.* 1325
Hereafter you will thank me for this service. . . 75 *Bord.* 2127
Do I dare to thank the God, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 68
Will thank you. Faultless does the Maid appear ; 256 *Marriage: Friendg*
Not loth to thank each moment for its boon . . 278 **The most* 9
Better to thank a dear and long-past day . . . 392 *Bothwell* 9
I thank the silent Monitor, and say . . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 13
And said, Forsooth, my friend, do I thank thee, . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*227
Good cause would oft be his to thank the surf . 656 *Prelude* 3. 488
It seemed she did not thank me. I returned, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 813
To thank him for the tale which he had told. . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 920
As if to thank him ; he returned that look, . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 659
Beside our roads and pathways, though, thank Heaven ! . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 176
There, undisturbed, could think of and could thank 794 *Excursion* 3. 562
The Sage rejoined, " I thank you—you have spared 886 *Excursion* 9. 153

Thanked. And, when he rose, he thanked her pious care . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 641
Then God be thanked—— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1922
The Stranger would have thanked him, but he felt 101 *Brothers* 406
The other thanked him with an earnest voice ; . 102 *Brothers* 415
I thanked the Leader of my onward way; . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 14
The bay ; and conquerors thanked the Gods, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 191
Well satisfied, I thanked her, and she said, . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*231
She thanked them ; and then her leave she took, 562 *Cuck.and Night.*286
Till then unfelt, he thanked me ; I returned . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 465
When God, the giver of all joy, is thanked . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 685
She thanked me for my wish ;—but for my hope 768 *Excursion* 1. 812
His thirst from rill or gushing fount, and thanked 814 *Excursion* 4. 872

Thankful. In mute devotion on the thankful breast ! 20 *Desc. Sk.* 568
All that breathe are thankful debtors . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 7
To her thankful mind's relief. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 40
And send a thankful spirit back to you, . . . 143 **High bliss* 27
With thankful heart, to either Eminence . . . 151 **Forth from* 14
Of the pleasure it spreads through so thankful a band ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 30
O'er whom such thankful tears were shed . . . 204 *Brougham* 78
And thankful through a weary time, ... 205 *Brougham* 108
Be thankful, even though tired and faint, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 57
On busy days, with thankful nights, be mine. . 217 *Enterprise* 150
Be thankful we again have met ;— . . . . 238 *P. B.* 182
Upon the pleased and thankful Ass ; . . . . 243 *P. B.* 597
Lived thankful for day's light, for daily bread, . 278 **Lo ! where she* 13
" Be thankful, thou ; for, if unholy deeds . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 13
In thankful joy and gratulation pure. . . . . 317 **Call not* 14
And rests not thankful ? Whether cheered by talk 389 *Glencroe* 4
O suffering Earth ! be thankful ; sternest clime . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 12
Deep in the thankful heart ;—yet tears will flow. 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 8
And now with thankful heart to bed doth creep, . 453 **Calm is the* 18
In thankful bosoms to a modest pride. . . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 44
A grey-haired, pensive, thankful Refugee ; . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 7
Is in the thankful Creature's power. . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 12
Shall with a thankful tear bedrop its latest page. 529 **Those breathing* 140
With thankful spirit. The descant, and the wind 538 **In desultory* 10
Glimmers before my sight through thankful tears, 627 **The star* 10
In thankful blessedness, which yet survives. . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 338
Happy, and now most thankful that my walk . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 330
The thankful captive of maternal bonds ; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 555
Thankful for my beloved child's return. . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 748
They looked ; were humbly thankful for the good 815 *Excursion* 4. 936

Thankful—*continued.*
How thankful for the warmth of summer days, . 852 *Excursion* 6. 897
But most of all and with most thankful mind . 867 *Excursion* 7. 659
Make him more thankful. then to call on verse . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.101
Thankfully. And thankfully there rested side by side 39 *Bord.* 123
But *like* it, enjoy it, and thankfully eat. . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 38
Thankfully took an effort that was meant . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 32
The eyes of good men thankfully give heed, . . 327 *Ode 1815* 34
So seemed it,—now I thankfully acknowledge, . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 223
Thankfulness. "Then offer up thy heart to God in thankfulness and praise, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 57
With thankfulness the Mother pressed ; . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 246
When thankfulness of heart is strong and deep ! . 253 **Fond words* 4
When thankfulness were best ?—Fresh-flowing tears, ... 271 *George : Death* 9
Sully the limpid stream of thankfulness. . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 132
So shine our thankfulness for ever bright ! . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 168
Free to pour forth their common thankfulness, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 7
With deeper thankfulness. . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 160
Be lost in thankfulness and praise. . . . . 578 **I come* 52
The thankfulness with which I laid me down . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 81
By intermingling strains of thankfulness . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 175
And to establish thankfulness of heart . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 657
Thankless. With this tried Servant of a thankless Court, ... 529 **Those breathing* 121
Or too aspiring, thankless at the best) . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 292
Else, I allow, most thankless.—But, at once, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 636
While thankless thousands are opprest and clogged 835 *Excursion* 5. 830
Thanklessly. We all too thanklessly participate, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 485
Thanks. Died in his arms ; and with those thanks a prayer . . . . . 36 *Guilt* 643
Thanks to them, are to us a stream of comfort : . 43 *Bord.* 325
This is true comfort, thanks a thousand times !— 43 *Bord.* 343
Has made amends. Thanks to you both ; but, Oh Sir ! . . . . . 45 *Bord.* 431
Thanks for your care. Perhaps it would be useful 49 *Bord.* 670
You are found at last, thanks to the vagrant Troop 56 *Bord.* 1018
Join me in thanks for their blind services. . . . 70 *Bord.* 1844
Thanks and praises, each a gage . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 124
' My thanks for your discourse are due ; . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 55
Be thanks poured out to Him whose hand bestows, 226 *Vernal Ode* 45
To gentle Natures, thanks not Heaven amiss. . 262 *Retirement* 14
Rich mellow bearings, that for thanks shall call : 267 **Desponding Father* 12
Thanks to thy virtues, to the eternal youth . . 279 **Though I* 11
Thanks ; thou hast snapped a fireside Prisoner's chain, ... 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 6
But metaphor dismissed, and thanks apart, . . 281 *Valedict.* 9
Thanks to the place, blessings upon the hour ; . 283 **Here, where* 9
Now thanks to Heaven ! that of its grace . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 62
Of that great Water give God thanks, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 224
(Thanks to high God) forests of such remain : . 319 **Avaunt all* 11
Shall praises be poured forth, and thanks ascend, 328 *Ode 1815* 122
Or thanks and praises to His throne ascend . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 180
On this high Day of Thanks, before the Throne of Grace ! . . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 244
To appease the Gods ; or public thanks to yield ; 346 *Processions* 1
To move in sunshine ?—Utter thanks, my Soul ! . 354 *Aquap.* 88
Rest from enjoyment only. Thanks poured forth 354 *Aquap.* 100
For what thus far hath blessed my wanderings, thanks . . . . . 354 *Aquap.* 101
Thanks to our Lady's grace." I smiled to hear, . 360 *Albano* 8
Is wheeling hitherward. Thanks, happy Creature, 361 **List—'twas* 7
His milder Genius (thanks to the good God . . 362 **List—'twas* 42
Pleased with the thanks that in His People's eye 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 6
By some acknowledgment of thanks and praise, . 454 *Sea-side* 23
May silent thanks at least to God be given . . 454 *Sea-side* 38
Utterance of thanks that we have past with ease, 466 *St. Bees* 26
Thanks to the austere and simple Devotees, . . 467 *St. Bees* 70
Thanks for the lessons of this Spot—fit school . 473 **Thanks for* 1
And thanks and praises seemed to run . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 90
This hymn of thanks and praise, ... 498 **The sylvan* 21
By the silent thanks, now tending . . . . . 502 **Like a* 15
Thanks to the Powers that yet maintain their sway, 503 *Warning* 22
Thanks given to God for daily bread, and here . 509 *F. Stone* 110
And let us utter thanks for blessings sown . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 201
Thanks to the moth that spared it for our eyes ; . 526 **Soon did* 5
Accept, mute Captives ! thanks and praise ; . . 527 **The soaring* 53
Thanks to this tell-tale sheaf of corn, ... 530 *Gleaner* 26
Had breathed a sigh of thanks to God, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 43
" My thanks with silent tears . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 54
The song of thanks and praise ; . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 144
Thanks to the human heart by which we live, . 590 *Immortality* 204
Thanks to its tenderness, its joys, and fears, . . 590 *Immortality* 205
—Oh if such silence be not thanks to God . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 83
Vexing its own creation. Thanks to both, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 38
Thanks to the means which Nature deigned to employ ; . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 351
And cannot be remembered but with thanks . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 134
Thanks with uplifted heart, that I was reared . 669 *Prelude* 5. 226
Thanks to the bounteous Giver of all good !— . 732 *Prelude* 11. 334
Thanks in sincerest verse have been elsewhere . 749 *Prelude* 14. 233
No thanks he breathed, he proffered no request ; 759 *Excursion* 1. 214
Of thanks and expectation, in accord . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 755
Accompanied these musings ; fervent thanks . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 50
Thanks to his pure imaginative soul . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1065
Deserve the least return of human thanks ; . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 829
To stop, and yield our gracious Teacher thanks . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1052
And patient listening, thanks accept from me. . 874 *Excursion* 8. 9
Thanks given for that becoming courtesy, . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 482

Thanks—*continued.*
The radiant Cherubim ;—accept the thanks . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 622
Then, intermingling thanks, on each bestowed . 895 *Excursion* 9. 771
Thanks, and if favours of the heavenly Muse . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.100
Thanksgiving. Break forth into thanksgiving, . . 235 *Power of Sound* 193
With impious thanksgiving, the Almighty's scorn ! 326 **Emperors and* 2
Solemn thanksgiving. Nor will *they* implore . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 8
His mind was a thanksgiving to the power . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 217
And greets it with thanksgiving. ' Till this hour,' 852 *Excursion* 6. 916
This day is a Thanksgiving, 'tis a day . . . . K.8. 343 *Recluse* 1.1.230
Thanksgivings. Vocal thanksgivings to the eternal King ; . . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 732
That, *omitted.*
Thatch. Chequered the green-grown thatch. And so she lived . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 904
Thatched. *See* **Fern-thatched.**
That's. (*Partial list.*)
And smothered all that's man in me ?—away !— 53 *Bord.* 873
A thought that's worth a thousand worlds! I grieve 55 *Bord.* 1003
And that's the reason why." . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 56
Left in the church-yard wall. That's Walter Ewbank. . . . . 98 *Brothers* 200
Take all that's mine " beneath the moon," . . 109 *Louisa* 13
And that's the very Pony, too ! . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 357
And envies him that's looking ;—what an insight must it be ! . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 8
As if it were thyself that's here . . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 9
Is it a reed that's shaken by the wind, . . . 303 **Is it* 1
But that's a loyal virtue, never sown . . . . 303 **Is it* 10
Could pierce through a temper that's soft to disease, 482 *Character* 7
What is that that's coming ? . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 38
Thaw. No more her breath can thaw their fingers cold, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 271
Of storm and thaw, when every water-course . . 99 *Brothers* 253
The Elements ; as they do melt and thaw . . 342 *Last Sup.* 5
Rest not in hope want's icy chain to thaw . . 516 **Feel for* 9
Until her house by frost, and thaw, and rain, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 906
Nor the vicissitudes of frost and thaw . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 251
Thawed. " The frost of England's pride will soon be thawed ; . . . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 4
Thaws. Between life and death his blood freezes and thaws ; . . . . . 484 **A plague* 23
Informs, creates, and thaws the deepest sleep . 661 *Prelude* 4. 167
Thaw-wind. The thaw-wind, with the breath of June, 156 *Oak and Broom* 16
The, *omitted.* *See* **Th'.**
Theatre. Dead in my eyes, dead as a theatre . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 551
His little stage in the vast theatre, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 358
Yet was the theatre my dear delight ; . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 407
Court, theatre, conventicle, or shop, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 575
Into a theatre, whose stage was filled . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 94
How vast the compass of this theatre, ... K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.560
Theatres. Ships, towers, domes, theatres, and temples lie . . . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 6
Theatric. Oh, had this vast theatric structure wound 269 *Malham* 6
With baubles of theatric taste, ... 301 *Bran* 120
More than theatric force to Shakspeare's scene ;— 583 **With copious* ;
How throngs the crowd to yon theatric school . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3.9.
Theban. And so the bright immortal Theban band, 265 **When haughty* 12
Some Theban fragment, or unroll . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 52
As Juno was unto the Theban blood, ... 563 *Troilus* 83
My Theban obelisk ; and, there, behold . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 132
Thebes. From whence to Thebes came griefs in multitude. . . . . 563 *Troilus* 84
And the dark sorrows of the line of Thebes ? . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 544
Upon the moral law. Egyptian Thebes, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 216
Thee. (*Partial list.*)
Did not the Soldier tell thee that himself, . . . 38 *Bord.* 74
I comprehend thee—I should be as cheerful . . 40 *Bord.* 149
To save thee from the extreme of penury ; . . 40 *Bord.* 158
I took thee in my arms, and we began . . . 40 *Bord.* 194
Now I *do* love thee. I am thunderstruck. . . 46 *Bord.* 528
To be transferred to thee. When I'm dishonoured ! 49 *Bord.* 652
I would preserve thee. How may this be done ? 49 *Bord.* 653
Thee I adore, and find my rest in faith. . . . 53 *Bord.* 854
But what was made an engine to ensnare thee ; . 57 *Bord.* 1100
In his grey hairs !— I love the Father in thee. . 57 *Bord.* 1110
But Thee, deep buried in the silent tomb, . . . 257 **Surprised by* 3
To Thee, in this aerial cleft, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 13
Thee have thy Votaries aptly styled, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 23
Thee, thee my life's celestial sign !) . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 28
Jesu ! of Thee, and the white Lily-flower . . . 552 *Prioress* 9
Which did Thee bear, and is a Maid for aye, . . 552 *Prioress* 10
For sometimes, Lady ! ere men pray to thee . . 552 *Prioress* 25
Even so fare I ; and therefore, I thee pray, . . 553 *Prioress* 34
Guide thou my song which I of thee shall say. . 553 *Prioress* 35
Thus saying, ' O dear Child ! I summon thee . . 555 *Prioress* 194
' My little Child, then will I come for thee . . 556 *Prioress* 216
Be not dismayed, I will not thee forsake ! ' . . 556 *Prioress* 218
From thee and thy base throat, keep all that's good, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 94
And she hath been before thee with her song ; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 104
What ! quoth she then, what is't that ails thee now ? . . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 116
The God of Love afflict thee with all teen, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 187
And one thing will I counsel thee also, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 236
Thee she accepts as for her service fit ! . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 301
I love thee, and love the sweet Boy at thy side : 572 *Avarice* 46
That lifts up the veil of our nature in thee. . . 572 *Avarice* 48
For thee she mourns, nor e'er will cease to mourn ; 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 8
No other can divide with thee this work : . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 212
That later seasons owed to thee no less ; . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 236
This over-sternness ; but for thee, dear Friend ! . 749 *Prelude* 14. 247

Thee—*continued.*
One whom with thee friendship had early paired ; 750 *Prelude* 14. 267
Coleridge ! with this my argument, of thee . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 276
It will be known, by thee at least, my Friend ! . 752 *Prelude* 14. 411
To thee the work shall justify itself. . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 414
Theft. O'er moor and mountain, midnight theft to hatch ! . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 416
In secret revels—haply after theft . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 6
Their, *omitted.*
Theirs. (*Partial list.*)
'Gainst all that in *his* heart, or theirs perhaps, said nay. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 54
It plays not for them,—what matter ? 'tis theirs ; 167 *Stray Pleasures* 22
Them, *omitted.*
Theme. To traveller who might talk of any casual theme. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 99
In verse, which to thy ear might come, would treat this simple theme, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 75
I pass the raptures of the pair ;—such theme . . 123 *V. and J.* 87
They checked me—and I left the theme . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 201
As his distress is sharp, would scorn my theme, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 28
Since thou dost bear it,—a memorial theme . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 12
But, leaving each unquiet theme . . . . . 285 *Nith* 13
Whate'er the theme, the Maiden sang . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 25
Support their mighty theme from age to age ; . 325 *Ode 1814* 132
All-ruling Jove, whate'er the theme might be . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 11
Of freedom, with mind grasping the whole theme 359 **They—who* 10
For Duddon, long-loved Duddon, is my theme ! . 376 *Duddon* 1. 14
Wholly dissevered from our present theme ; . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 3
How widely spread the interests of our theme. . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 14
Rich theme of England's fondest praise, . . . 495 *Fact* 25
A theme for praise and admiration high. . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 4
Or loftier pitch if higher rose the theme, . . . 538 **In desultory* 16
The blameless cause lay in the Theme itself. . . 539 **Lady ! a* 11
A theme for angels, when they celebrate . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 17
Sad theme for every tongue ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 316
Thy charms my only theme ; . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 10
Would gladly grapple with some noble theme, . 634 *Prelude* 1. 129
Will settle on some British theme, some old . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 168
Some imperfection in the chosen theme, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 262
Might I pursue this theme through every change 639 *Prelude* 1. 476
The road lies plain before me ;—'tis a theme . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 640
I have been speaking, for my theme has been . 651 *Prelude* 3. 172
And, therefore, now that we must quit this theme, 651 *Prelude* 3. 189
Knowing too well the importance of his theme, . 665 *Prelude* 4. 444
Set forth, too serious theme for that light place— 691 *Prelude* 7. 295
From this memorial tribute to my theme . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 316
Are now my theme ; and, foremost of the scenes, 692 *Prelude* 7. 334
Whose genius spangled o'er a gloomy theme . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 565
Now in connection with so great a theme . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 111
(A theme for boys, too hackneyed for their sires,) 721 *Prelude* 10. 193
And tell, since juvenile errors are my theme, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 54
Pour rapture, tenderness, and hope,—my theme . 743 *Prelude* 13. 240
Imagination having been our theme, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 206
Couched in the dewy grass. With such a theme, 750 *Prelude* 14. 275
Theme this but little heard of among men— . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 820
Be not this labour useless. If such theme . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 852
To be diverted from our present theme, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 331
And I could tell, not travelling for my theme . 847 *Excursion* 6. 569
There doth he rest. No theme his fate supplies . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1085
While thus from theme to theme the Historian passed, ... 857 *Excursion* 7. 1
The Pastor pressed by thoughts which round his theme . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 361
The hallowed theme) will rise and celebrate . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 375
Upon this impulse, to the theme—erewhile . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 591
A voice shall speak, and what will be the theme ? K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.753
Dark as a riddle, prove a favourite theme ; . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 6
The theme is fruitful ; nor can sorrow find . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 79
Theme's. Awed by the theme's peculiar sanctity . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 56
Themes. There too we read of Spenser's fairy themes, 103 *Artegal* 49
The domination of his glorious themes, ... 216 *Enterprise* 96
But some (who brook those hackneyed themes full well, ... 255 *Detraction* 5
But surely less so than your far-fetched themes ! 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 14
I move at ease ; and meet contending themes . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 15
Sang in this Presence kindred themes ; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1841
There find I personal themes, a plenteous store, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 37
Of undiscordant themes ; . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 21
Let more substantial themes the pen engage, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 89
Unconscious prelude to heroic themes, ... 547 **Beneath yon* 13
To transitory themes ; yet I rejoice, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 224
Exists and is sustained. More lofty themes, . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 465
With vice at home. We added dearest themes— 714 *Prelude* 9. 354
Exalting tender themes, by just degrees . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 83
—Life, death, eternity ! momentous themes . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 10
From trivial themes to general argument . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 522
Beget strange themes ; and to freaks give birth . K.8. 301 **And oh* 9
Themselves. By seamen, who perhaps themselves had shared . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 52
But that they cannot stand up of themselves ; . 60 *Bord.* 1233
In recompense for what themselves required. . . 65 *Bord.* 1528
But to protect themselves from extirpation ?— . 66 *Bord.* 1584
The plot to rid themselves, at any cost, . . . 69 *Bord.* 1758
Do recognise some image of themselves, . . . 70 *Bord.* 1824
And everlasting hills themselves were changed. . 96 *Brothers* 99
The mountains have all opened out themselves, . 131 *Michael* 7
Who journey thither find themselves alone . . 131 *Michael* 10
And his old Father both betook themselves . . 132 *Michael* 104

Themselves—*continued.*
She said to Luke, while they two by themselves . 135 *Michael* 294
Helmet-like themselves will fasten . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 7
They themselves make the reel, ... 167 *Stray Pleasures* 20
And are returned into themselves, they cannot but be sad ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 20
Are clad in one green hue, and lose themselves . 206 *Tintern* 13
More dear, both for themselves and for thy sake ! 207 *Tintern* 159
Prepared themselves for glorious enterprise . . 211 *Laod.* 117
To show them a fair image ; 'tis themselves, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 224
That flowers themselves, whate'er their hue, . . 222 *Triad* 204
Themselves to lose their light, or pass away . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 43
As they themselves appear to be, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 182
On which they gazed themselves away. . . . 239 *P. B.* 270
More like themselves the rocks appear . . . . 242 *P. B.* 494
Yet in themselves are nothing ! One decree . . 306 **Inland, within* 12
To work against themselves such fell despite : . 308 **One might* 11
Who have seen—themselves now casting off the yoke— . . . . . 322 *Germans* 13
Like dreams themselves ; and sweetest sound— . 324 *Ode 1814* 91
All States have glorified themselves ;—their claims 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 155
However humble in themselves, with thoughts . 354 *Aquap.* 125
Too lovely to be pensive in themselves . . . 355 *Aquap.* 201
And feeble, of themselves, decay ; . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 64
And quickly spread themselves abroad, . . . 398 *White Doe* 160
That shape themselves and disappear . . . . 406 *White Doe* 970
Sung for themselves, and those whom they would free ! . . . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 9
Which of themselves our minds impress ; . . . 481 *Expost.* 22
And mix the poison, they themselves must drink. 513 *Newspaper* 8
Pass sentence on themselves, confess the fact, . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 11
Then sped themselves to bury him full fast ; . . 555 *Prioress* 187
They pruned themselves, and made themselves right gay, ... 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 76
Themselves, the fathers and the dealers-out . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 150
Give themselves up to jollity, ... 588 *Immortality* 31
Nor general Truths, which are themselves a sort . 634 *Prelude* 1. 151
Humility and modest awe themselves . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 243
So beautiful, so majestic in themselves, . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 608
Murmuring so sweetly in themselves, obeyed . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 372
And what they do within themselves while yet . 651 *Prelude* 3. 178
And sports and games (too grateful in themselves, 662 *Prelude* 4. 283
Yet in themselves less grateful, I believe, . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 284
Take firmer hold of us, and words themselves . 673 *Prelude* 5. 544
Present themselves as objects recognised, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 604
Mother and child !—These feelings, in themselves 692 *Prelude* 7. 329
Sequestered, handed down among themselves . 701 *Prelude* 8. 134
Did first present themselves thus purified, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 304
Came, of themselves, or at her call derived . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 602
Blown back upon themselves ; their reason seemed 713 *Prelude* 9. 258
Things that could only show themselves and die. 719 *Prelude* 10. 47
Who to themselves are false. But these are things 720 *Prelude* 10. 120
Could be entrusted, while the events themselves, 730 *Prelude* 11. 197
My own delights ; the lordly Alps themselves, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 409
To counteract the other, and themselves, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 136
Who thrust themselves upon the passive world . 741 *Prelude* 13. 67
To men as they are men within themselves. . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 226
Who are their own upholders, to themselves . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 262
Of Nature have a passion in themselves, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 291
Kindred mutations ; for themselves create . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 94
The measure of themselves, these favoured Beings, 757 *Excursion* 1. 88
Which, when they should sustain themselves aloft, 803 *Excursion* 4. 141
But soon his thoughts returned upon themselves, 807 *Excursion* 4. 416
Of a good shepherd tended, as themselves . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 426
With mute astonishment, themselves to see . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 347
For all that can no longer feed themselves, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 379
Than to do wrong, albeit themselves have erred. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1071
Present themselves at once to all men's view : . 874 *Excursion* 8. 16
To save themselves from blank forgetfulness ! " . 877 *Excursion* 8. 230
These, bred to little pleasure in themselves, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 390
Our active powers, those powers themselves become 886 *Excursion* 9. 131
That works but by extinction ? On themselves . 886 *Excursion* 9. 143
Arts, in themselves beneficent and kind, . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 189
To eyes and ears of parents who themselves . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 323
Gods which themselves had fashioned, to promote 894 *Excursion* 9. 686
In lines, that seem to keep themselves alive . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 3
There to defend themselves the winter long. . . K.8. 224 **I will* 11
Must needs themselves be hallowed, they require K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.278
They lift the animal being, do themselves . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.454
Reveal themselves ; not therefore is my heart . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.495
One family, and one mansion ; to themselves . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.619
Six which themselves must single from a train, . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 5
Then. (*Partial list.*)
His passion drove him—then a Voyager . . . 37 *Bord.* 16
He must have felt it then, known what it was, . 41 *Bord.* 240
'Tis but a word and then—— Something is here 41 *Bord.* 253
And are you going then ? Come, come, Idonea, . 42 *Bord.* 296
And, fondling, licked his face, then on a sudden . 44 *Bord.* 413
Well then, says I—I'll out with it ; at which . . 45 *Bord.* 475
You are wasting words ; hear me then once for all : 48 *Bord.* 625
I met your Father, then a wandering Outcast : . 49 *Bord.* 687
But you were then a tottering Little-one— . . 50 *Bord.* 702
Touch not a finger—— What then must be done ? 53 *Bord.* 877
Then shatter the delusion, break it up . . . . 54 *Bord.* 934
Then grasp our swords and rush upon a cure . . 56 *Bord.* 1033
But all our thoughts were *then* of Earth, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 39
And then he sang it well and fearlessly, . . . 534 *Prioress* 95
" This Child with piteous lamentation then . . 555 *Prioress* 170
Then sped themselves to bury him full fast ; . . 555 *Prioress* 187
Touched then his tongue, and took away the grain; 556 *Prioress* 220

Then—*continued.*
And then I thought anon as it was day, . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 51
And it was then the third night of the May. . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 55
Then, quoth she, let me never hope for bliss, . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*164
Then shalt thou raise a clamour as do I. . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*185
Then of the Nightingale did I take note, . . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*206
Then straightway came the Nightingale to me, . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*226
Then spake one Bird, and full assent all gave ; . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*271
She thankèd them ; and then her leave she took, 562 *Cuck.andNight.*286
Then let him pass, a blessing on his head ! . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 162
Then the Muses might deal with me just as they chose, ... 571 *Avarice* 3
Thence. (*Partial list.*)
Thence issuing often with unwieldy stalk, . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 242
And downward thence a knot of grass he throws, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 384
So lonely, but that thence might come a pang . 25 *Guilt* 74
A long mile thence. While thither they pursued . 30 *Guilt* 332
Thence bursting shrill did all remark prevent ; . 33 *Guilt* 465
And thence they saw the bridge of wood, . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 39
Stopped short,—and thence, at leisure, limb by limb 96 *Brothers* 102
And it was fit that thence I took . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 47
And thence full many a sound she hears, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 140
Thence in our rustic dialect was called . . . 133 *Michael* 168
And took no note of the hour while thence they gazed, ... 151 **Forth from* 10
And that bright gleam which thence will fall . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 77
Thence the sound—the light is there— . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 23
Thence look thou forth o'er wood and lawn . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 38
Thence offer nightly sacrifice) . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 16
Thence back into the moonlight creeps ; . . . 243 *P. B.* 639
Thence has it, with the Son, so strong a hold . . 276 *Filial Piety* 8
The shepherd struggles with them. Onward thence 353 *Aquap.* 47
To thee, a woman, and thence weak : . . . . 402 *White Doe* 531
Thence marching southward smooth and free . . 404 *White Doe* 715
He thence may learn, ere fall of night, . . . 404 *White Doe* 781
Thence creeping under sylvan arches cool, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 7
As thence she holds her way to Palestine. . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 8
He taught, till persecution chased him thence, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 10
Thence, also, more alive to tenderness. . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 26
All gentiless and honour thence come forth ; . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*152
Thence worship comes, content and true heart's pleasure, ... 559 *Cuck.andNight.*153
Thence sickness comes, and overwhelming sadness, 560 *Cuck.andNight.*172
Men thence a book might make, a history ; . . 563 *Troilus* 67
Thence issuing oft, unwieldly as ye stalk, . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 231
Thence, from three paly loopholes mild and small, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 335
Thence red from different heights with restless gleam . . . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 373
Thence down the steep a pile of grass he throws . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 472
From thence to search the mystic cause of things 619 *School Ex.* 75
And learn from thence thy own defects to scan ; . 619 *School Ex.* 86
In that stern countenance, for our souls thence drew 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 164
Thence did I drink the visionary power ; . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 311
Is smitten thence with an unnatural taint, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 420
Whose white belt scared him thence, or wind that blew . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 489
Thence back into the throng, until we reach, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 189
A patriot, thence rejected by the rest, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 290
And thence let loose, to seek their pleasant homes 888 *Excursion* 9. 261
Thence look for these magnificent results ! . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 397
That flattering breezes blowing thence . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 13
Thence northward did they pass by Arthur's seat, K.8. 225 **I will* 23
Thence up Helvellyn, a superior mount, . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 28
Thence, journeying on a second time, they passed K.8. 226 **I will* 62
Thenceforth. As if thenceforth nor pain nor trouble she could know. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 63
Of vice—thenceforth unable to subvert . . . 105 *Artegal* 230
Out of his feelings, to be fixed thenceforth . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 226
Theocritus. And, O Theocritus, so far have some . 733 *Prelude* 11. 437
Theoretic. Lost people, trained to theoretic feud ! . 505 *Warning* 111
But stop ! these theoretic fancies jar . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 253
Theories. By monstrous theories of alien growth, . 514 **Long-favoured* 2
As from the first, wild theories were afloat, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 189
Plans without thought, or built on theories . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 70
By theories with suitable support)— . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 633
Theory. The Sage's theory ? the Poet's lay ?— . 394 **How profitless* 11
Of the strange sight, nor hide his theory . . . 468 **Ranging the* 11
Exploding upstart Theory, insists . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 529
There, *omitted.*
Thereafter. And saw, thereafter, on the soil of France 504 *Warning* 63
And when thereafter to my father's house . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 477
Will chant together." Thereafter, as the shades . 687 *Prelude* 7. 31
He who thereafter, and in how short time ! . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 501
That went before my steps. Thereafter came . 750 *Prelude* 14. 266
And did, thereafter, bathe their hands in fire, . 839 *Excursion* 6. 66
Thereat. And thereat shall the Eagle be our Lord, 562 *Cuck.andNight.*276
Thereby. Swayed, and thereby enabled to contend 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 6
That objects, even as they are great, thereby . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 159
And with amazement smote ;—thereby to assert . 811 *Excursion* 4. 661
On which they stand ; as if thereby they drew . 879 *Excursion* 8. 355
Therefore. (*Partial list.*)
And therefore chose this solitary Moor, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1209
Therefore I bless her : when I think of Man, . . 62 *Bord.* 1374
And therefore leave thee to a righteous judgment. 63 *Bord.* 1407
To be alone, and therefore we must part. . . . 64 *Bord.* 1475
Therefore through me alone must be revealed . 75 *Bord.* 2170
—Therefore, unwilling to forget that day, . . . 149 **A narrow* 74
And therefore, my sweet Mary, this still Nook, . 150 *M. H.* 23
Have souls which never yet have risen, and therefore prostrate lie ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 23

Therefore—*continued.*
And rolls through all things. Therefore am I still 207 *Tintern* 102
Thy nature is not therefore less divine : . . . 258 **It is a* 11
Her functions are they therefore less divine, . . 270 **Though the bold* 9
And, therefore, was it rightly said . . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 30
Therefore the wise pray for thee, though the freight 309 **England ! the* 12
And, therefore, art thou blest with peace, serene 339 *Schwytz* 6
And therefore are betrayed. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 30
Not, therefore, shall my mind give way to sadness ;— 352 *Aquap.* 9
Sounder and therefore holier than the ends . . 358 *Aquap.* 351
Therefore the Voice spake from the Desert, thence 365 **The Baptist* 9
Back therefore will they hie to seize . . . . 405 *White Doe* 797
And therefore now she deems it good . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1702
And therefore are ye summoned to depart, . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 7
And, therefore, shalt thou be an honoured name ! 491 *Tribute : Dog* 36
And therefore does not stoop, nor lie in wait . . 493 *Hap. War.* 41
Them therefore with wild horses did he draw, . 555 *Prioress* 182
And, therefore, Nightingale ! do thou keep nigh, 560 *Cuck.andNight.*181
And therefore we a Parliament will have. . . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*275
And, therefore, now that we must quit this theme, 651 *Prelude* 3. 189
This was her creed, and therefore she was pure . 670 *Prelude* 5. 279
Therefore to serve was high beatitude ; . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 433
Tumult was therefore gladness, and the fear . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 434
And therefore bold to look on painful things, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 277
But much was wanting : therefore did I turn . 741 *Prelude* 13. 116
With toil, be therefore yoked with ignorance ; . 742 *Prelude* 13. 176
Therefore, for what is here produced, I ask . . 753 **Oft, through* 12
Disgusted therefore, or appalled, by aims . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 773
Therefore, not unconsoled, I wait—in hope . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 310
Extinguished, do not, *therefore*, cease to be. . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 520
And therefore no incompetence of mine . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 13
To whom kind Nature, therefore, may afford . 885 *Excursion* 9. 99
Whose birthright Reason, therefore, may ensure. 885 *Excursion* 9. 101
Urge it in vain ; and, therefore, like a prayer . 889 *Excursion* 9. 325
Suffice it, therefore, if the rural Muse . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 518
Beauty not therefore wanting change to stir . . S.3.433 **The doubt* 30
—What Being, therefore, since the birth of man . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1. 98
A freeman, therefore, sound and unimpaired ; . K.8. 246 *Recluse*1.1. 362
Unworthy therefore, and unhallowed : no, . . K.8. 249 *Recluse*1.1.453
Reveal themselves ; not therefore is my heart . K.8. 250 *Recluse*1.1.495
Dismissing, therefore, all Arcadian dreams, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse*1.1.625
Therefrom. Therefrom to human kind, and what we are. . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 249
Therein. Therein for ever you must yield to me. . 71 *Bord.* 1869
Lest she should drown herself therein. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 296
To drown herself therein. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 311
Therein a portion claim. . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 18
And one thing is therein which is not fair ; . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*177
Therein, with our simplicity awhile . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 85
That he, from wrath redeemed, therein shall float 826 *Excursion* 5. 283
From those two Brothers who were drowned therein); K.8. 225 **I will* 22
Thereof. But thereof come in the end despondency and madness. . . . . 196 *Resolution* 49
And far and wide the fame thereof did ring. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 80
For thereof comes all goodness and all worth ; . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*151
For thereof come all contraries to gladness ; . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*171
Thereon. Of fancy which thereon was shed, . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 203
Nor view of who might sit thereon allowed ; . . 257 **Methought I* 3
Swiftly thereon a rainbow arch to build . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 4
As if the wreath of liberty thereon . . . . . 312 **When, far* 12
Can hope the general eye thereon would gaze, . 333 *Ded. Tour* 3
From this bare eminence thereon have cast . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 12
And built thereon my hopes of good to come. . 741 *Prelude* 13. 63
Barren the tablet, yet thereon appeared . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 61
There's. (*Partial list.*)
Ay, Sir, there's nobody that feels for us. . . . 45 *Bord.* 445
You have been insolent. And there's the Baron, 46 *Bord.* 490
But there's a Providence for them who walk . . 51 *Bord.* 791
There's witchery in 't. I never knew a maid . . 59 *Bord.* 1193
There's George Fisher, Charles Fleming, and Reginald Shore, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 1
Now there's a grave—your foot is half upon it,— 98 *Brothers* 194
There's not a house within a mile, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 22
There's none to help poor Susan Gale ; . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 30
For of this Pony there's a rumour . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 108
" As sure as there's a moon in heaven," . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 143
There's neither horse nor man abroad, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 175
There's nothing that can ease my pain." . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 198
There's neither Johnny nor his Horse . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 219
There's neither Doctor nor his Guide. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 221
There's not a single soul abroad." . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 281
There's Richard Bateman, thought she to herself, 135 *Michael* 258
And there's a riddle to be guessed, ... 143 **Driven in* 22
There's not a breeze—no breath of air— . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 14
Long as there's a sun that sets, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 3
There's a flower that shall be mine, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 7
There's joy in the mountains ; . . . . . 190 *March* 16
There's life in the fountains ; . . . . . 190 *March* 17
" There's neither dog nor heifer, horse nor sheep, 202 *Hart-leap* 133
There's something in a flying horse, ... 236 *P. B.* 1
There's something in a huge balloon ; . . . . 236 *P. B.* 2
There's nothing that I would not do ; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 89
" There's Galla Water, Leader Haughs, . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 17
There's pleasant Tiviot-dale, a land . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 21
There's such a place as Yarrow. . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 48
There's not a breathing of the common wind . . 305 *Toussaint* 11
There's not a nook within this solemn Pass . . 388 *Trosachs* 1
There's a cuckoo, and one or two thrushes, . . 457 **The sun has* 5
There's more of wisdom in it. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 12
There's thought and no thought, and there's paleness and bloom . . . . . 482 *Character* 3

There's—*continued.*
There's weakness, and strength both redundant and vain ; . . . 482 *Character* 5
There's indifference, alike when he fails or succeeds, 482 *Character* 9
Pride where there's no envy, there's so much of joy ; 482 *Character* 11
There's freedom, and sometimes a diffident stare . 482 *Character* 13
There's virtue, the title it surely may claim, . . 482 *Character* 15
But, Babe ! there's none to work for me, . . . K.8. 262 **Ah ! if* 6
Thereto. Wash with Thy blood my sins ; thereto incline . . . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 12
Nay, nothing shall me bring thereto, quoth I, . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*239
Thereupon. Of a proud Ararat ! and, thereupon, . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 2
Therewith. As aptly suits therewith that modest pace 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 15
Therewith he threw away the lance, ... 401 *White Doe* 516
Therewith when this true Lover 'gan behold, . . 562 *Troilus* 15
Therewith he cast on Pandarus an eye, . . . 563 *Troilus* 36
By timely interference : and therewith . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 118
This was their rest and only hope ; therewith . 711 *Prelude* 9. 134
That they may knit together, and therewith . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 703
They blend therewith congenially : meanwhile, . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.461
Therewithal. And therewithal to cover his intent . 562 *Troilus* 8
These. (*Partial list.*)
Answer these questions, from our common knowledge, ... 38 *Bord.* 39
Performs these delicate services, and therefore . 38 *Bord.* 51
'Tis weariness that breeds these gloomy fancies, . 40 *Bord.* 145
When these old limbs had need of rest,—and now 42 *Bord.* 298
—These fools of feeling are mere birds of winter . 47 *Bord.* 558
These ten years she has moved her lips all day . 47 *Bord.* 566
These ten years she had sate all day alone . . 47 *Bord.* 571
These walls shall witness it—from first to last . 48 *Bord.* 594
These joyful tidings from no lips but mine. . . 50 *Bord.* 724
These are strange sights—the mind of man, upturned, ... 58 *Bord.* 1168
" Among these children was a Widow's son, . . 553 *Prioress* 50
Methought I wist right well what these birds meant, ... 558 *Cuck.and Night.*108
And these inevitable charities, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 145
Penned these sad lines, nor can forbear to pray . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 16
Thespian. As in a fit of Thespian jollity, . . . 335 *Rhine* 3
Thessalian. As when their breath enriched Thessalian air. . . . . 210 *Laod.* 60
He veiled, attendant on Thessalian flocks) . . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 41
Thessaly. That skins the plains of Thessaly, . . 213 *Dion* 74
They. *omitted.*
They'd. As if they'd fall asleep embracing ! . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 47
They'll. This is sad talk—they'll never sound for him— . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 315
'He pines,' they'll say, 'it is his doom, . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 47
They'll both be here—'tis almost ten— . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 145
Susan ! they'll both be here anon." . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 166
They're. And they're dancing merrily. . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 6
Doth she betray us when they're seen ? or are they but a name ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 16
Now they're famished or slain : . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 4
They've. What they've been doing all this time, . 129 *Idiot Boy* 314
Thick. *See* **Inch-thick.**
While thick above the rill the branches close, . '3 *Ev. Wk.* 57
Forced hard against the wind a thick unwieldy flight. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 108
Down a thick wood, they dropt into the vale ; . 34 *Guilt* 524
Drops deadened from a roof so thick with leaves. 49 *Bord.* 676
Her hair was thick with many a curl . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 7
But a thick umbrage—checking the wild growth . 149 *M. H.* 3
Thick as sheep in shepherd's fold ! . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 22
And fears and fancies thick upon me came ; . . 195 *Resolution* 27
To a thick wood he soon is brought . . . . 240 *P. B.* 341
Darkness as thick as life o'er life could fling, . . 271 *George : Death* 4
The dullest leaf in this thick wood . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 2
Where towns and cities thick as stars appear, . 327 *Ode 1815* 29
Her beauty dazzles the thick wood ; . . . . 344 **How blest* 40
Thick boughs of palm, and willows from the brook, 346 *Processions* 11
Ripe for the hand, or under a thick shade . . 361 **List—'twas* 19
The encircling laurels, thick with leaves, . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 4
Among the thick weeds, stretched alone ; . . . 397 *White Doe* 127
Amid the trees of some thick wood, ... 399 *White Doe* 276
Bright locks of silver hair, thick spread, . . . 404 *White Doe* 746
How soothed, when in thick bower enclosed, . . 415 *White Doe* 1736
And still, 'mid yon thick woods, the primal truth 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 12
Thus often, when thick gloom the east o'ershrouds, 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 9
Truths whose thick veil Science has drawn aside ? 469 **Desire we* 3
Rests upon ankles swoln and thick ; . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 35
To where, while thick above the branches close, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 73
Bright'ning the gloom where thick the forests stoop ; . . . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 129
Or where thick sails illume Batavia's groves ; . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 625
All studded round, as thick as chairs could stand, 650 *Prelude* 3. 65
Of a thick hawthorn, I could mark him well, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 390
Through a thick forest. Silence touched me here 687 *Prelude* 7. 36
Of thick entangled forest, like the moon . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 415
With fancies thick as his inspiring stars, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 566
In size a giant, stalking through thick fog, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 266
With length of shade so thick, that whoso glides . 706 *Prelude* 8. 460
Low-hung and thick that covered all the sky ; . 746 *Prelude* 14. 13
Where two tall hedge-rows of thick alder boughs 763 *Excursion* 1. 460
Rising behind a thick and lofty grove, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1064
Like leafless underboughs, in some thick wood, . 824 *Excursion* 5. 148
While all the undergrove is thick with leaves, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 866
Of ivy, flourishing and thick, that clasped . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 480
Of some thick wood, her place of covert, cleaves . 891 *Excursion* 9. 493
Thick—*continued.*
Thick storm, and heavy, which for three hours' space . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 136
Thickened. Lost in the thickened darkness, glimmers hoar ; . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 312
Thickening. The turbaned Race are poured in thickening swarms . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 1
Proofs thickening round her that on public ends . 504 *Warning* 74
Now homeward through the thickening hubbub, where . . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 211
Thickens. Thickens, the pastoral River will forgive 382 *Duddon* 23. 11
That thickens, spreads, and, mingling fold with fold, 475 **Homeward we* 12
Thickest. While neither mist, nor thickest cloud . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 38
Or under leaves of thickest shade, ... 222 *Triad* 198
Laden with summer's thickest foliage, rock . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 330
Thicket. This thicket will conceal us. . . . . 39 *Bord.* 102
Why, if a wolf should leap from out a thicket, . 43 *Bord.* 317
Of copse and thicket, leaves the eastern shore . 148 **A narrow* 4
Or blooming thicket moist with morning dews ; . 227 *Vernal Ode* 80
Into a thicket turns aside, ... 243 *P. B.* 609
Right in the middle of the thicket ; . . . . 243 *P. B.* 622
To couch in this thicket of brambles alone, . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 4
Checquer with paler red the thicket shades. . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 398
The thicket, where th' unlisten'd stock-dove coos. 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 119
The small birds find in spring no thicket there . 776 *Excursion* 2. 345
Thickets. Through beds of matted fern, and tangled thickets, ... 185 *Nutting* 15
Open, ye thickets ! let her fly, ... 221 *Triad* 119
But the green thickets plenteously shall yield . 323 *Ode 1814* 39
And blooming thickets ; nor by rocky bands . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 3
The spangled turf, and neighbouring thickets ring 387 **Part fenced* 13
With thickets rough and blind ; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 94
Pleasant as roses in the thickets blown, . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 109
Glades we behold, and into thickets peep, . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 562
And thickets full of songsters, and the voice . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.129
Thickly. Had been so thickly planted and had thriven 150 **When, to* 34
Shall soon behold this border thickly set . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 9
Shall find such toys of fancy thickly set : . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 12
Who dares be wedded ! Fancies thickly come . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 12
Thickly-glittering. From thickly-glittering spires the matin-bell . . . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 142
Thickly-sprouting. Whence thickly-sprouting growth of poisonous weeds ; . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 10
Thick-ribbed. And dark Oppression builds her thick-ribb'd tow'rs ; . . . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 795
The thick-ribbèd walls that o'ershadow the gate . 620 *Convict* 9
A thick-ribbed army ; not, as in the world, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 517
Thick-wove. Quiet and dark ; for through the thick-wove trees . . . . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was it* 11
Thief. If a thief could be here he might pilfer at ease ; 188 *Music* 23
And Scotland has a thief as good, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 3
Thieves. What do they here ? Listen ! What ; dogged like thieves ! . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1017
That he's left, for a bed, to beggars or thieves ! . 80 †*Address: Child* 19
Oh, what would they be to my tale of two Thieves ? 571 *Avarice* 12
Thigh. The structure of her laden thigh, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 115
His spindles sink under him, foot, leg, and thigh ! 484 **A plague* 21
Start at the reliques of that very thigh, . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 412
Thin. Under a hoary oak's thin canopy, . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 150
Down fell in straggling locks his thin grey hair ; . 24 *Guilt* 7
Or whistling thro' thin grass along the unfurrowed plain. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 36
Through a thin veil of glittering haze was seen . 149 **A narrow* 45
Nor would permit the thin smoke to escape, . . 252 *Picture* 3
Time cannot thin thy flowing hair, ... 345 **How blest* 72
His thin autumnal locks where Monks abide . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 5
Remaining still distinct grew thin and rare, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 10
Our fathers glimpses caught of your thin Frames, 474 **Ye shadowy* 4
His legs are thin and dry. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 36
That thin memento of effulgence lost . . . . 532 **Once I* 5
Are thin upon the bough. Mine, only mine, . . 539 **Lady ! a* 35
Thin silver hairs, and ancient hamlet fame ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 176
Her road elms rustling thin above my head, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 48
With their thin umbrage, on the stately roads . 680 *Prelude* 6. 361
At leisure, thence, through tracts of thin resort, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 172
Her face was pale and thin—her figure, too, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 751
Of winter cannot thin ; the fresh air lodged . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 553
Of ever-humming insects, 'mid thin air . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 73
How pleased he is where thin and thinner grows . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.478
Thine. (*Partial list.*)
In the same nest, my spring-time one with thine. . 40 *Bord.* 151
This charge of thine, then ill befall thee !—Look, . 42 *Bord.* 304
That wretched life of thine shall be the forfeit. . 54 *Bord.* 950
The triumphs of this hour ; for they are THINE ! . 323 **Now that* 14
Cities and towns—'tis Thou—the work is Thine !— 328 *Ode 1815* 97
For Thou art angry with Thine enemies ! . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 101
Thine arm from peril guards the coasts . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 110
Dread Lord ! so fearful when provoked, thine ire 563 *Troilus* 71
Thing. *See* **Plaything.**
For any living thing, hath faculties . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 53
Alas ! the thing she told with labouring breath . 35 *Guilt* 613
It is no common thing when one like you . . . 38 *Bord.* 50
No—no—the thing stands clear of mystery ; . . 42 *Bord.* 261
A thing worth further notice, we must act . . 42 *Bord.* 292
Unless I differ from the thing I am . . . . 43 *Bord.* 319
Is it possible ? One thing you noticed not : . . 51 *Bord.* 787
These fifteen years—*Ha ! speak*—what Thing art thou? . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 942
Is a most serious thing. Not I alone, ... 55 *Bord.* 995
A thing dependent for its casual birth . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1075
That misery is a sacred thing : for me, . . . 58 *Bord.* 1160

Thing—*continued.*
A leaf had fallen, the thing had never been . . 65 *Bord.* 1566
Nor any living thing whose lot of life . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1710
A thing so great to perish self-consumed. . . . 70 *Bord.* 1813
Or the empty thing that they would wish to be. . 70 *Bord.* 1826
In such a wilderness—to see no thing, ... 75 *Bord.* 2136
Give me a reason why the wisest thing . . . 75 *Bord.* 2149
The thing most precious that it now contains : . 75 *Bord.* 2169
Evil to any living thing ; but hear me, . . . 75 *Bord.* 2175
Of having left a thing like her alive ! . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2313
—The sweetest thing that ever grew . . . . 82 *Lucy Gray* 7
When he had learnt what thing it was, . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 78
A thing of such materials framed, by a builder such as he. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 16
But the poor ragged Thing whose ways my human heart had warmed. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 16
To show thee some delightful thing, in country or in town. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 22
A thing of no esteem ; . . . . . 106 *Artegal* 239
Thou easy-hearted Thing, with thy wild race . . 107 *Farewell* 46
But thou art no such perfect thing : . . . . 111 **Let other* 3
A vision, and adored the thing he saw. . . . 122 *V. and J.* 38
Startled, as if some new-created thing . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 206
To living thing—not even to her.—Behold ! . . 125 *V. and J.* 293
With many a most diverting thing, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 125
" A little idle sauntering Thing ! " . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 159
'Twill make a thing endurable, which else . . . 138 *Michael* 449
Full many a sad and doleful thing : . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 14
My pretty thing ! then thou shalt sing . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 59
Off, off ! or, puny Thing ! . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 12
For such a Thing as you ! . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 30
But a thing " beneath our shoon : " . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 50
A dull helpless thing, ... 163 *Hint* 28
Of feathered Thing most delicate . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 15
A thing no storm can e'er destroy, ... 165 *Danish Boy* 10
And he and every thing was gone : . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 183
No bird, but an invisible thing, ... 183 **O blithe* 15
This solitary Tree ! a living thing . . . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 10
She seemed a thing that could not feel . . . 187 **A slumber* 8
Or gives a thing but small delight that never can be dear ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 14
So that it seems a thing endued with sense : . . 196 *Resolution* 61
A wretched thing forlorn. . . . . 197 *Thorn* 9
With sorrow of the meanest thing that feels." . 203 *Hart-leap* 180
The face of thing that is to be ; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 135
Who sought the thing he loved. For nature then 206 *Tintern* 72
Shall show us how divine a thing . . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 11
A thing as steadfast as the scene . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 269
But still the heavy-headed Thing . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 404
When Peter spied the moving thing, ... 244 *P. B.* 706
That man's heart is a holy thing ; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1072
Ceilinged and roofed ; that is so fair a thing . . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 4
A mournful thing, so transient is the blaze ! " . 259 **Weak is* 4
The Thing became a trumpet ; whence he blew . 260 **Scorn not* 13
And grandeur crouches like a guilty thing, . . 265 **When haughty* 2
Yet, round the body of that joyless Thing . . 266 **Even as* 9
More beautiful, as being a thing more holy : . . 279 **Though I* 10
Huge Cruachan, (a thing that meaner hills . . 290 *Kilchurn* 14
The thing which ought to be ; is raised *above* . . 305 **The Voice* 10
Which Milton held.—In every thing we are sprung 307 **It is not* 13
Yields every thing to discipline of swords ? . . 309 **What if* 7
Whose panoply is not a thing put on, ... 311 **Who rises* 17
Upon the pressure of a painful thing, ... 311 **Who rises* 47
The power of Armies is a visible thing, . . . 321 **The power* 1
That an accursed thing it is to gaze . . . . 321 **Here pause* 8
But seemingly a Thing despised ; . . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 81
Shrinks from the note as from a mis-timed thing, 360 **Long has* 10
And O, good Brethren of the cowl, a thing . . 363 **Grieve for* 6
And cannot spare the Thing he cherished : . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 50
Where is no living thing to be seen ; . . . . 396 *White Doe* 51
Whither it goes. Even such, that transient Thing, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 8
Turned to a fearful Thing whose nostrils breathe . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 10
A thing too bright for breathing man to keep. . 458 *Sea-shore* 20
Our own domestic mountain. Thing and thought 480 *Cordelia* 7
A tale in every thing. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 68
Yet, God is my witness, thou small helpless Thing ! 484 **A plague* 31
A reasoning, self-sufficing thing, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 31
A thoughtless Thing ! who, once unblest, . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 10
That half-mad thing of witty rhymes . . . . 487 *Fountain* 15
For thou hadst lived till every thing that cheers . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 13
For him, or any one,—the thing that ought . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 5
In lonely spots, become a slighted thing ;) . . 527 **Those breathing* 4
Where Love for living Thing can find a place. . 531 *Octogen.* 14
Could any thing be more alluring . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 59
And seemed the proudest thing on earth. . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 20
' Is it an honest thing ? Shall this be so ? . . 554 *Prioress* 110
Come to the spot in wonder at the thing : . . . 555 *Prioress* 164
By cursèd Jews—thing well and widely known, . 556 *Prioress* 234
But hear you now a wondrous thing, I pray ; . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*106
And one thing is therein which is not fair ; . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*177
And one thing will I counsel thee also, . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*236
(A thing more precious far than all that books . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 112
In close self-shelter, like a Thing at rest. . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 8
That patience now doth seem a thing of which . 572 *Animal Tran.* 11
" From regions where no evil thing has birth . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 4
Did tremble like a guilty Thing surprised : . . 589 *Immortality* 151
Up hill or down, or shall some floating thing . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 29
And measured motion like a living thing, . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 384
As of a single independent thing. . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 227
No living thing appeared in earth or air, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 385
To sense embodied : not the thing it is . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 165

Thing—*continued.*
And grateful memory, as a thing divine. . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 559
And having thus discerned how dire a thing . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 76
I mix more lowly matter ; with the thing . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 847
And 'twas a rueful thing to see the looks . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 588
Cast out, alike of person and of thing. . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 242
The breeze how soft ! Can any thing produced . 798 *Excursion* 3. 881
That 'tis a thing impossible to frame . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 136
Erect himself, how poor a thing is man ! . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 331
And undisturbed proportions ; but a thing . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 565
A thing most sacred in the eye of Heaven ; . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 179
Wisdom enjoins ; but if the thing we seek . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 593
Or implement, a passive thing employed . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 116
The thing that hath been as the thing that is, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 700
An act of courage, and the thing itself . . . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 61
That is around them, love for every thing . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.288
Meek and neglected thing, of no renown ! . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.513
O happy Thing ! among thy flowery creeks, . . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 4
My Lady ne'er approached a thing so coarse . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 102

Things. Now, in this blank of things, a harmony, . 1 *Early Youth* 7
Of many things which never troubled me— . . . 31 *Guilt* 391
" These things just served to stir the slumbering sense, ... 31 *Guilt* 397
My frame, and I bethought me of two things . . 40 *Bord.* 142
That things will work to ends the slaves o' the world 54 *Bord.* 936
But at the surfaces of things ; we hear . . . 56 *Bord.* 1030
The moral shapes of things. His tender cries . 57 *Bord.* 1083
I did believe all things were shadows—yea, . . 59 *Bord.* 1214
Living or dead all things were bodiless, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1215
To let a creed, built in the heart of things, . . 59 *Bord.* 1219
Where the least things control the greatest, where 65 *Bord.* 1563
Delivered to the Judge of all things. Dead ! . . 66 *Bord.* 1587
In all things like ourselves but in the agony . . 68 *Bord.* 1730
His guilt was marked—these things could never be 69 *Bord.* 1751
Through words and things, a dim and perilous way ; 69 *Bord.* 1775
But things substantial have so pressed on me—— 74 *Bord.* 2087
Oh, why have I to do with things like these ? . 74 *Bord.* 2116
And dies in solitude : all things but man, . . . 75 *Bord.* 2153
Why may we speak these things, and do no more ; 77 *Bord.* 2269
And words that tell these things be heard in vain ? 77 *Bord.* 2271
In all things worthier of that noble birth, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2335
The rain and storm are things that scarcely can come here. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 32
Things that I know not of belike to thee are dear. 88 *Pet-lamb* 51
And dreams of things which thou canst neither see nor hear. . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 52
Toward the mighty gulf of things, ... 90 *Longest Day* 58
And gladdened all things ; but, as chanced, within that very hour, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 2
The marvellous current of forgotten things ; . . 102 *Artegal* 12
Wouldst change the course of things in all men's sight ! . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 173
Of things earth makes, and sun doth shine upon ; 106 *Farewell* 15
Glasses he had, that little things display, . . . 108 *Indolence* 59
For I had many things to say. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 50
If things ensued that wanted grace, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 19
I question things and do not find . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 68
All merry things are now at rest, ... 117 †*Cottager* 4
Such things as she unto the Babe might say : . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 12
Through dark and shapeless fear of things to come, 124 *V. and J.* 182
Into the list of things that cannot be ! . . . 124 *V. and J.* 219
Unworthy things she talked, and wild ; . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 239
Were things indifferent to the Shepherd's thoughts. 132 *Michael* 64
Feelings and emanations—things which were . . 134 *Michael* 201
Things needful for the journey of her son. . . 135 *Michael* 287
The Housewife answered, talking much of things 136 *Michael* 318
On things thou canst not know of.——After thou 136 *Michael* 339
That these are things of which I need not speak. 136 *Michael* 360
A love for things that have no feeling : . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 30
" I'll teach my boy the sweetest things : . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 81
And hopes and wishes, from all living things . . 146 **It was an* 7
Alive to all things and forgetting all. . . . . 146 **It was an* 19
Sending sad shadows after things not sad, . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 3
That love for little things by Fate . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 23
Of things that in the great world be, ... 158 **With little* 2
Loose types of things through all degrees, . . . 158 **With little* 11
Can turn to little things ; but once . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 47
Are melancholy things : . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 30
Of the countless living things, ... 171 *Kilten* 45
Even from things by sorrow wrought, ... 172 *Kilten* 125
Meek Infant ! among all forlornest things . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 3
My Ass and fifty things beside,— . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 260
Where all things else are still and motionless. . 184 *Airey-force* 7
The heart luxuriates with indifferent things, . . 185 *Nutting* 41
But all things else about her drawn . . . . . 186 **She was* 7
Of mute insensate things. . . . . 187 **Three years* 18
Where all things are so fair, ... 190 **Lyre ! though* 15
All things that love the sun are out of doors ; . 195 *Resolution* 8
As if all needful things would come unsought . . 195 *Resolution* 38
We see into the life of things. If this . . . . 206 *Tintern* 49
All thinking things, all objects of all thought, . 207 *Tintern* 101
And rolls through all things. Therefore am I still 207 *Tintern* 102
And all the sad and precious things . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 75
And thoughts with things at strife ; . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 9
A mazy course along familiar things, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 37
Lodged in the bosom of eternal things ? . . . 231 *Clouds* 94
With faithful memory left of things . . . . . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 3
Of tones and numbers all things are controlled, . 235 *Power of Sound* 178
Never did fifty things at once . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 71
Among the lovely shades of things ; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 102
And see things as they are. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 765

Things—*continued.*

Or as the weakest things, if frost . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 848
Divine of words quickening insensate things. . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 8
Of all things, that at last in fear I shrink, . . . 260 **How sweet* 13
Things incomplete and purposes betrayed . . . 269 *Malham* 12
Peace let us seek,—to steadfast things attune . 278 **The most* 11
If, guarding grossest things from common claim . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 6
Under the grave of things ; Hope had her spire . 284 *Departure* 8
To see how things are made and managed there. . 284 *Departure* 18
Of things, has fenced this fairest spot on earth. . 284 *Departure* 18
For old, unhappy, far-off things, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 19
For in the principles of things . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 19
Would all have seemed but paltry things, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 71
" Of old things all are over old, ... 291 *Rob Roy* 85
Of good things none are good enough :— . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 86
And now, sole register that these things were, . 304 **Jones ! as* 9
Spot rich in all things that can soothe and please ! 308 **One might* 8
Old things have been unsettled ; we have seen . 309 **England ! the* 4
When, looking on the present face of things, . . 309 **When, looking* 1
Seems at the heart of all things. But, great God ! 309 **When, looking* 10
The course of things, and change the creed . . 312 **Who rises* 62
The aspiring heads of future things appear, . . 326 **The Bard* 7
Before whom all things are, that were, . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 187
To act the God among external things, . . . 347 *Processions* 66
Eternal things ; and, if need be, defy . . . . 358 **Is this* 13
While all things present told of joy and love. . . 360 **Near Anio's* 4
Things in their very essences at strife, ... 364 **What aim* 11
Things that recoil from language ; that, if shown 368 *Trajan* 39
Of things that may to gladness turn this weeping. 372 *Eg. Maid* 252
Though mute, of all things blending into one. . 387 *Roslin* 14
Of things gone by, her meagre monuments . . 393 **The Lovers* 10
Through all things else, in this can find . . . 403 *White Doe* 642
These things, which thus had in the sight . . . 411 *White Doe* 1346
This lovely chronicler of things . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1674
Past things, revealed like future, they can tell . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 2
For all things are less dreadful than they seem. . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 14
To senseless ashes. Mark ! how all things swerve 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 9
All sacred things are covered : cheerful morn . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 6
And speak the word—— " Alas ! of fearful things 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 10
Of things not seen, drawn forth from their recess, 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 4
With things that were not, yet were *meant* to be. 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 4
Of things invisible to mortal sight." . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 14
(Grave this within thy heart !) if spiritual things . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 9
Things that we judge of by a light too faint : . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 4
Thus all things lead to Charity, secured . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 1
Till into one loved vision all things melt : . . . 454 *Sea-side* 28
Now, like to things within fate's easiest reach, . 471 *Tynwald* 7
For things far off we toil, while many a good . . 476 *Eden* 13
Of things for ever speaking, ... 481 *Expost.* 26
Come forth into the light of things, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 15
Mis-shapes the beauteous forms of things :— . . 481 *Tables Turned* 27
In common things that round us lie . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 49
The things which others understand. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 56
And all things suffering from all, ... 486 **Bright Flower* 22
Goes to learn how all things fare ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 2
And formal fellowship of petty things ! . . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 11
Streams that reflect the poetry of things ! . . 500 *Humanity* 20
Warmed by thy influence, creeping things . . 506 **While from* 27
In faithful scales, things and their opposites, . . 510 **Among a* 27
Knowing, things rashly sought are rarely found ; 514 **Blest Statesman* 10
Of things which their united power called forth . 540 *Grace Darl.* 20
And, if with all things not enwrought, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 227
That things obscure and small outlive the great : 546 **Oft is* 4
And things of holy use unhallowed lie ; . . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 18
And meditate on everlasting things, ... 551 **If thou in* 13
That none, the meanest of created things, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 74
The tide of things has borne him, he appears . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 164
Age might but take the things Youth needed not ! 571 **There is a Flower* 24
Was even the gentlest of all gentle Things. . . 578 *Peele Castle* 12
The May had then made all things green ; . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 18
From out the bitterness of things ; . . . . . 583 **O for a* 38
If things in our remembrance held so dear, . . 583 **With copious* 36
So prized, and things inward and outward held . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 117
The things which I have seen I now can see no more. 587 *Immortality* 9
Of sense and outward things, ... 589 *Immortality* 146
Save in the land where all things are forgot, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 677
From thence to search the mystic cause of things 619 *School Ex.* 75
Among all lovely things my Love had been ; . . 622 **Among all* 1
He comes, my dear delight,—and costliest things 624 *Æncid* 29
A cheerful confidence in things to come. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 58
In common things—the endless store of things, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 109
Nor am I naked of external things, ... 634 *Prelude* 1. 154
Of all things, and deliberate holiday. . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 254
But with high objects, with enduring things— . 638 *Prelude* 1. 409
Our new existence to existing things, ... 640 *Prelude* 1. 556
Rememberable things ; sometimes, 'tis true, . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 588
Of things forgotten, these same scenes so bright, . 641 *Prelude* 1. 607
Of visionary things, those lovely forms . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 632
Daily the common range of visible things . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 176
Deem that our puny boundaries are things . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 218
Perceived in things, where, to the unwatchful eye, 646 *Prelude* 2. 300
And essences of things, by which the mind . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 326
Faith in the marvellous things which then I felt ? 647 *Prelude* 2. 347
Subservient strictly to external things . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 367
Coercing all things into sympathy, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 390
With things that really are ; I, at this time, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 394
In many things my brother, chiefly here . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 465
I looked for universal things ; perused . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 106
If prophecy be madness ; if things viewed . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 150

Things—*continued.*

What passed within me. Not of outward things 651 *Prelude* 3. 173
From the remembrances of better things, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 240
Yet Nature, or a happy course of things . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 327
For quiet things to wander in ; a haunt . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 437
Even when we look behind us, and best things . 656 *Prelude* 3. 480
To higher things ; more naturally matured, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 528
Till 'mid this crowded neighbourhood of things . 658 *Prelude* 3. 621
Thee and thy dwelling, and a crowd of things . 659 *Prelude* 4. 41
And talking to itself when all things else . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 120
The things which were the same and yet appeared 661 *Prelude* 4. 197
Of the clear flood, from things which there abide 662 *Prelude* 4. 266
Things that aspire to unconquerable life ; . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 20
And things that teach as Nature teaches : then, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 231
All things are put to question ; he must live . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 323
To manage books, and things, and make them act 671 *Prelude* 5. 351
To strengthening love for things that we have seen ; 673 *Prelude* 5. 541
Of shadowy things work endless changes,—there, 674 *Prelude* 5. 599
Even when unconsciously, to things removed . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 104
From the same cause produced,'mid outward things 677 *Prelude* 6. 155
From things well-matched or ill, and words for things, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 300
Had bodied forth the ghostliness of things . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 428
Of social life, I looked upon these things . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 767
And mocks the prompter's listening. Marvellous things . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 102
Thou endless stream of men and moving things ! 689 *Prelude* 7. 151
Some miniature of famous spots or things,— . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 251
And recent things yet warm with life ; a sea-fight, 691 *Prelude* 7. 291
As at a glance, the things which I had shaped, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 482
But, as a common produce, things that are . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 588
Though reared upon the base of outward things, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 650
Are falsely catalogued ; things that are, are not, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 669
All out-o'-the-way, far-fetched, perverted things, 698 *Prelude* 7. 714
In steadiness, who hath among least things . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 734
Of self-destroying, transitory things, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 770
For all things serve them ; them the morning light 700 *Prelude* 8. 63
Of men and things, what benefit I owed . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 72
On the dead letter, miss the spirit of things ; . 703 *Prelude* 8. 297
Of sickliness, disjoining, joining, things . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 436
And all the several frames of things, like stars, . 706 *Prelude* 8. 481
It might be told (but wherefore speak of things . 707 *Prelude* 8. 518
Of houses, pavement, streets, of men and things,— 707 *Prelude* 8. 546
A form and body ; all things were to me . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 105
Such was the state of things. Meanwhile the chief 712 *Prelude* 9. 181
To all mankind. But, these things set apart, . 717 *Prelude* 9. 532
Things that could only show themselves and die. 719 *Prelude* 10. 47
In the great deep ; all things have second birth ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 83
Who to themselves are false. But these are things 720 *Prelude* 10. 120
Or trepidation for the end of things . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 144
The first was service paid to things which lie . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 431
Enrapt ; but brightest things are wont to draw . 726 *Prelude* 10. 528
And is half pleased with things that are amiss, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 15
A swallowing up of lesser things in great, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 179
That time was ready to set all things right, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 192
This was the time, when, all things tending fast . 730 *Prelude* 11. 223
And therefore bold to look on painful things, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 277
And things to hope for ! Not with these began . 734 *Prelude* 12. 7
Dispensing truth, and, over men and things, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 46
To things above all art ; but more,—for this, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 112
Bent overmuch on superficial things, ... 736 *Prelude* 12. 116
Worshipping then among the depth of things, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 184
Of things that pass away, a temperate show . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 31
Upon the unassuming things that hold . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 46
Deal boldly with substantial things ; in truth . 743 *Prelude* 13. 235
Speaking no dream, but things oracular ; . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 253
Proceeding from a source of untaught things, . 744 *Prelude* 13. 310
This for the past, and things that may be viewed 745 *Prelude* 13. 350
Upon the vulgar forms of present things, . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 356
To exert upon the face of outward things, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 82
Serve to exalt ; they build up greatest things . 747 *Prelude* 14. 101
Of exquisite regard for common things, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 262
Her overweening grasp ; thus thoughts and things 750 *Prelude* 14. 283
On which he dwells, above this frame of things . 752 *Prelude* 14. 450
A history only of departed things, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 803
Dreaming on things to come ; and dost possess . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 838
Of things which he had seen ; and often touched 757 *Excursion* 1. 64
To whom he might confess the things he saw. . 758 *Excursion* 1. 131
On all things which the moving seasons brought . 758 *Excursion* 1. 151
The moral properties and scope of things. . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 169
Or by the silent looks of happy things, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 189
All things, responsive to the writing, there . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 227
There littleness was not ; the least of things . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 230
In all things that from her sweet influence . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 266
Things which you cannot see : we die, my Friend, 763 *Excursion* 1. 470
This hour when all things which are not at rest . 765 *Excursion* 1. 595
A while on trivial things we held discourse, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 611
So busy, that the things of which he spake . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 617
Will give me patience to endure the things . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 775
Self-occupied ; to which all outward things . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 798
Was busy in the distance, shaping things . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 881
The forms of things with an unworthy eye ? . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 940
With the few needful things that life requires. . 777 *Excursion* 2. 357
Though little suited to surrounding things : . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 460
To skim along the surfaces of things, ... 788 *Excursion* 3. 135
That Fancy, dreaming o'er the map of things, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 218
Tranquillity to all things. Or is she," . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 352
There, where on few external things his heart . 791 *Excursion* 3. 389
But all within the sphere of little things ; . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 609
The intellectual power, through words and things, 796 *Excursion* 3. 700
Of institutions, and the forms of things ; . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 739

Things—*continued.*
And, in the blank and solitude of things, . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 848
Repose and hope among eternal things— . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 63
" And what are things eternal ?—powers depart," 802 *Excursion* 4. 66
Through all the mighty commonwealth of things ; 806 *Excursion* 4. 342
On outward things, with formal inference ends ; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 623
With less intelligence for *moral* things . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 806
Authentic tidings of invisible things ; . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1144
Where living things, and things inanimate, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1204
Until abhorrence and contempt are things . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1225
The spiritual presences of absent things. . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1234
So shall they learn, while all things speak of man, 820 *Excursion* 4. 1239
The processes of things, and serve the cause . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1258
Thus deeply drinking-in the soul of things, . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1265
By Nature destined from the birth of things . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 10
Old things repeated with diminished grace ; . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 436
Cannot but notice among men and things) . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 798
The fluctuation and decay of things, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 999
Exclusively with transitory things) . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 39
And every care which transitory things, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 486
As only capable to prey on things . . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 622
And gradually enriched with things of price, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 172
Were all things silent, wheresoe'er he moved. . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 416
" Soul-cheering Light, most bountiful of things ! . 864 *Excursion* 7. 482
For ancient worth and honourable things, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 960
Whence alteration in the forms of things, . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1011
Low things with lofty) I too shall be doomed . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1047
While all things else are gathering to their homes, 876 *Excursion* 8. 159
And would preserve as things above all price, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 235
In all things, in all natures ; in the stars . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 5
But, while the gross and visible frame of things . 885 *Excursion* 9. 63
His mind gives back the various forms of things, 891 *Excursion* 9. 463
The appearances of things ! From such, how changed . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 712
The things that live, the things that move ? . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 12
Feelings and emanations, things which were . . K.8. 226 **I will* 81
Wonder, and admiration, things that wrought . K.8. 230 **I will* 187
With any who could talk of common things . . K.8. 230 **I will* 190
Upon unwelcome things, which unawares . . . K.8.250 *Recluse* I.1.494
Where these things are. He truly is alone, . K.8. 252 *Recluse* I.1.593
Hath said, " Be mild and cleave to gentle things, K.8. 256 *Recluse* I.1.735
Enough on these inferior things. . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 31 39
And the great name of Troy ; now all things pass L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2.4
Think. Think not the peasant from aloft has gazed 18 *Desc. Sk.* 421
Where, so they fondly think, the worm shall gnaw no more. . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 558
Inly disturbed, to think that others felt . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 43
Till now I did not think my end had been so near. 35 *Guilt* 576
Yet was I grievously provoked to think . . . 38 *Bord.* 70
And think that they were blasted for my sake, . 39 *Bord.* 137
Thus much to speak ; but think not I forget— . 40 *Bord.* 175
I did not think that, during that long absence, . 41 *Bord.* 205
He tempted me to think the Story true ; . . . 41 *Bord.* 230
And, while you take your rest, think not of us ; . 43 *Bord.* 362
You must forgive me. Ay, and if you think . 45 *Bord.* 428
I think, good Woman, you are the very person . 45 *Bord.* 478
To think of it. Enough ! you may depart. . . 47 *Bord.* 542
They think it is to feed them. I have left him . 47 *Bord.* 561
If I could think one weak or partial feeling—— . 48 *Bord.* 630
I think I see a second range of Towers ; . . . 50 *Bord.* 731
Back on herself, I think, again—my breast . . 51 *Bord.* 784
To its most fit conclusion, do you think . . . 53 *Bord.* 871
Perchance you think so now ? I cannot do it : . 53 *Bord.* 889
Think not of that ! 'tis over—we are safe. . . 55 *Bord.* 1005
Which bathe the limbs in sweat to think of them ; 57 *Bord.* 1059
When my heart does not ache to think of it !— . 57 *Bord.* 1098
Each in his way ? Troth, I begin to think so. . 60 *Bord.* 1239
I did not think that aught was left in me . . . 61 *Bord.* 1324
Therefore I bless her : when I think of Man, . . 62 *Bord.* 1374
Thou wilt have time to breathe and think—— Oh, Mercy ! . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1405
It cannot live with thought ; think on, think on, 65 *Bord.* 1561
I interrupt you ? Think not so. Idonea, . . 66 *Bord.* 1597
Nay, think not so : come, let me raise you up : . 67 *Bord.* 1673
But for Idonea !—I have cause to think . . . 67 *Bord.* 1677
'Tis his who will command it.—Think of my story— 71 *Bord.* 1873
it comforts me to think of it. . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1914
but I think his malady was cold and hunger. . . 72 *Bord.* 1944
I did not think he had a living Child.— . . . 74 *Bord.* 2073
Without a dog to moan for him. Think not of it, 75 *Bord.* 2138
In the open streets, and let him think he sees, . 76 *Bord.* 2180
I think of thee with many fears . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 13
Think, if thou on beauty leanest, ... 90 *Longest Day* 61
Think how pitiful that stay, ... 90 *Longest Day* 62
Fell, in his hand he must have grasped, we think, 101 *Brothers* 402
Yet some did think that he had little business here : 108 *Indolence* 45
I think that he will come again. . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 14
Think of evening's repose when our labour was done, 116 *Repentance* 27
Think not of me with grief and pain: . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 39
I think, to help me if they could. . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 82
Thou hast, I think, a look of ours, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 91
Virtuous restraint—ah, speak it, think it, not ! . 122 *V. and J.* 56
He seems, I think, the rein to give ; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 353
For passions that were not my own, and think . 131 *Michael* 31
Should pass into a stranger's hand, I think . . 134 *Michael* 231
And on the mountains ; else I think that thou . 136 *Michael* 351
Be thy companions, think of me, my Son, . . . 137 *Michael* 406
Think how it would stir against you . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 27
Then think of her beautiful gliding form, . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 45
Of solemn loveliness, I think on thee, ... 151 **When, to* 96

Think—*continued.*
Ah ! would you think, even yet how blest . . 155 *Waterfall* 43
Look up ! and think, above your head . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 25
Thou must needs, I think, have had, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 6
Sighed to think I read a book . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 27
Nor think the Harp her lot deplores ; . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 38
I rather think the gentle Dove . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 9
Think how ye prospered, thou and thine, . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 69
Softly, slowly : one might think, ... 170 *Kitten* 10
You think, those doings must have bred . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 5
Or must we be constrained to think that these Spectators rude, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 21
Delighted all the while to think . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 110
I'll think of the Leech-gatherer on the lonely moor ! " . . . . . 197 *Resolution* 140
Sad case, as you may think, for one . . . . 199 *Thorn* 135
I cannot think, whate'er they say, ... 199 *Thorn* 164
I do not think she could ! . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 213
Such race, I think, was never seen before. . . 200 *Hart-leap* 16
Thou, who canst *think*, as well as feel. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 25
Of sunshine wilt thou think, and flowers, and song, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 21
That I am here, they'll think," quoth he, . . . 242 *P. B.* 489
To think of one, almost a child ; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 887
Think what the Home must be if it were thine, . 250 *Admon.* 9
Will press me down : to think of what is gone . 251 **Beloved Vale* 4
" Think, gentle Lady, of a Harp so far . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 3
To think how much of this will be thy praise. . 260 *Calvert* 14
The crowd beneath her. Verily I think, . . . 260 **How sweet* 9
If the whole weight of what we think and feel, . 261 *Retirement* 1
We rather think, with grateful mind sedate, . . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 11
And think and feel as once the Poet felt. . . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 8
Think rather of those moments bright . . . . 286 *Nith* 20
And think, and fear ! . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 48
And looked me in the face, to think . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 31
Conspicuous to the Nations. Thou, I think, . . 303 **Fair Star* 6
To think that now our life is only drest . . . 306 **O Friend* 3
Now, when I think of thee, and what thou art, . 308 **When I* 6
Think that a State would live in sounder health . 310 *Invasion* 8
To think that such assurance can stand fast ! . 317 **The martial* 14
Say can he think of this with mind serene . . 318 **Is there* 11
Dear Fellow-travellers ! think not that the Muse, 333 *Ded. Tour* 1
Be Charity !—to bid us think, ... 337 *Cath. Cantons* 17
If clay could think and mind were weight, . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 15
And proudly think, beside the chafing sea, . . 349 *Boulogne* 10
My heart—may have been moved like me to think, 363 **List—'twas* 91
Ah, pensive Scholar, think not so, ... 399 *White Doe* 308
Ah ! who could think that sadness here . . . 406 *White Doe* 962
The Sensual think with reverence of the palms . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 9
Bishops and Priests, think what a gulf profound . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 12
Daily to think on old familiar doors, ... 458 *Sea-shore* 10
" Thou look'st upon me, and dost fondly think, . 464 **Thou look'st* 1
Strewn far and wide. Think, proud Philosopher ! 474 **How sad* 8
Feel with the Mother, think the severed Wife . 476 *Howard* 11
" Think you, 'mid all this mighty sum . . . 481 *Expost.* 25
And much it grieved my heart to think . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 7
And I must think, do all I can, ... 482 *Lines : Spring* 19
It is no tale ; but, should you think, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 71
Then may'st thou think upon the dead. . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 4
I cannot choose but think . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 26
That wastes so oft, we think, its tuneful powers, . 501 **The unremitting* 2
How could he think of the live creature—gay . 511 **Who rashly* 3
Till, by repentance stung, they fear to think ; . 513 *Newspaper* 5
Think ye your British Ancestors forsook . . . 515 **Men of* 3
Think not that Prudence dwells in dark abodes, . 516 **Hard task* 13
Of dear Old England ? Think they she is dead, . 516 **Young England* 2
Ah, think how one compelled for life to abide . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 1
Even now I sometimes think of him as lost . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 148
Should sometimes think, where'er they chance to spy . . . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 31
Think of their common peace, their simple play, . 531 **I know* 15
Sad case it was, as you may think, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 46
Now think, ye farmers all, I pray, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 127
All that they think and feel, with tears of joy ; . 539 **Lady ! a* 53
In snow-white splendour,—think again ; and, taught 549 **Stranger ! this* 31
Who do not think in love their life to lead ; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 132
To think upon my truth and steadfastness, . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 307
You might think he'd twelve reapers at work in the Strand. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 72
Think not, O Passenger ! who read'st the lines . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 19
Such once was hers—to think and think . . . 582 **O for a* 16
Think not, suspended from the cliff on high . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 510
Think all, he is the God of young delight." . . 620 *Birth of Love* 14
Aye, think on that, my heart, and cease to stir, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 80
Think calmly on the past, and mark at leisure . 626 **The confidence* 13
Is clasping mine, it saddens me to think . . . 626 **Son of* 2
We gaze—nor grieve to think that we must die, . 627 **We gaze* 1
Why think of anything but present good ? " . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 100
And Souls of lonely places ! can I think . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 466
That more than one of you will think with me . 642 *Prelude* 2. 42
It gives, to think that our immortal being . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 23
Think not that I could pass along untouched . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 182
Who care not, know not, think not what they do. 673 *Prelude* 5. 495
To think of, to read over, many a page, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 548
For utterance, to think what easy change . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 283
To think, to hope, to worship, and to feel, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 468
Trite, do yet scarcely seem so when I think . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 330
Solicit our regard ; but when I think . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 467
Think, how the everlasting streams and woods, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 745
In our first years, or think that it is found, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 310
Self-pleasing, which, if we would wish to think . 704 *Prelude* 8. 334

Think—*continued.*
My mortal course, there will I think on you ; . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 469
A work of honour ; think not that to this . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 142
Under worst trials, was I driven to think . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 490
What then I learned, or think I learned, of truth, 731 *Prelude* 11. 286
Have been distressed to think of what she once . 733 *Prelude* 11. 386
And think ye not with radiance more sublime . 738 *Prelude* 12. 267
There are who think that strong affection, love . 742 *Prelude* 13. 186
" Not twenty years ago, but you I think . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 535
There, undisturbed, could think of and could thank 794 *Excursion* 3. 562
I tremble yet to think of—our last prop, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 647
How, think you, would they tolerate this scheme . 814 *Excursion* 4. 905
" That which we feel we utter ; as we think . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 625
Restores not to their prayer ! Ah ! who would think . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 934
And sullen Hanoverian ! You might think . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 459
Be recognised by all— " " Ah ! do not think," . 847 *Excursion* 6. 579
No sadness, when I think of what mine eyes . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1125
The rudest habitations. Ye might think . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1143
To think of one, blind and alone, advancing . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 492
Which I behold with trembling, when I think . 878 *Excursion* 8. 255
From her own lonely altar ? Do not think . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 44
Think not, that, pitying him, I could forget . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 161
Nor think that they are victims—turned to wrongs, 887 *Excursion* 9. 192
The happy Island where ye think and act ; . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 412
Might almost think, at this affecting hour, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 716
Lady, (you will think it queer) . . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 2
With them I think I could have borne . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 38
Has her own treasures, and I think of these, . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.425
These narrow bounds, and think of nothing more, K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.667
And shall we think that Nature is less kind . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 8
Thinker. Not too much a thinker : . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 4
Thinketh. That with him is, or thinketh so to be, . 557 *Cuch.and Night*. 22
Thinking. *See* **Half-thinking.**
Say, who, by thinking on Canadian hills, . . . 15 *Desc. Sh.* 293
Then, thinking that my fancy had deceived me, . 73 *Bord.* 2046
Nor Her who thinking of me there counts widowed hours." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 54
And thinking it but sorry cheer . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 62
To pipe a simple song for thinking hearts. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 100
All thinking things, all objects of all thought, . 207 *Tintern* 101
By thinking of his '*whens*' and '*hows* ;' . . . 240 *P. B.* 313
Who carols thinking of his Love and nest, . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 4
Plain living and high thinking are no more : . . 307 **O Friend* 11
While tens of thousands, thinking on the affray, . 308 **These times* 4
Thinking how fast time runs, life's end how near ! 378 *Duddon* 9. 14
'Tis the still hour of thinking, feeling, loving. . . 453 **The Sun, that* 6
Thinking of past and gone, with what is left . . 509 *F. Stone* 81
And thinking of my Brethren, dead, dispersed, . 510 *F. Stone* 112
Reading or thinking ; either to lay up . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 116
But though untaught by thinking or by books . 712 *Prelude* 9. 198
Of those enormities, even thinking minds . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 375
When thinking on my own beloved friend, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 442
The careless stillness of a thinking mind . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 797
Or haply thinking of far-distant friends, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 249
The thinking principle—shall they in fact . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 953
The thinking, thoughtless, school-boy ; the bold youth . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 959
That, by the thinking mind, have been compelled 877 *Excursion* 8. 206
With gladness, thinking that the more it spreads 887 *Excursion* 9. 196
Thinks. But then he is a horse that thinks ! . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 112
And, when he thinks, his pace is slack ; . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 113
She thinks no more of deadly sin ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 308
Yet, while he thinks on times of old, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 64
And somewhere, as he thinks, by crashes . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 199
He thinks not of his long, long, strife ;— . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 82
Thinks her the luckiest soul on earth, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 87
So thinks that Dame of haughty air, ... 399 *White Doe* 258
It is, thinks he, the gracious Fairy, ... 399 *White Doe* 267
Who thinks that priestly cunning holds the keys . 467 *St. Bees* 80
A wandering Ghost, so thinks the Knight, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 100
With something, as the Shepherd thinks, . . . 491 *Fidelity* 11
The Power least prized is that which thinks and feels. 501 *Humanity* 94
He thinks of the fields he so often hath mown, . 571 *Farmer* 83
Feeds on in light, nor thinks of winter's shock ; . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 118
Widening on all sides ; sees, or thinks he sees, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 565
Lurk in its cells—and thinks himself enriched, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 188
And guard her fortresses. Who thinks, and feels, 810 *Excursion* 4. 598
She thinks that she and all she has . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 40
Thinly. That thinly decks his few grey hairs ; . . 157 **In youth* 10
Thinly by a one night's frost ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 18
When, lo ! the ice, so thinly spread, ... 490 *Incident : Dog* 23
Ill fed she was, and thinly clad ; . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 22
But thinly sown these natures ; rare, at least, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 878
Thinly-peopled. On thinly-peopled mountains and wild heaths, ... 813 *Excursion* 4. 844
Fair-flowering in a thinly-peopled house, . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 937
Thinly-scattered. Hamlets and thinly-scattered villages, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 97
Thinned. That thinned the living and disturbed the dead ? . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 8
Thinned the rank woods ; and for the cheerful grange . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 138
Thinner. Rises ; but, having reached the thinner air, 803 *Excursion* 4. 144
How pleased he is where thin and thinner grows . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.478
Thinning. And by that thinning magnifies the great, 532 **Once I* 23
Thin-set. To pastoral dales, thin-set with modest farms, ... 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 10
Third. " So passed a second day ; and, when the third . . . . . 31 *Guilt* 379

Third—*continued.*
Dead, and with mangled limbs. The third day after 101 *Brothers* 381
Doomed to a third and last captivity, ... 124 *V. and J.* 185
Sir Walter mounted him ; he was the third . . 200 *Hart-leap* 7
And then he gave a third. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 445
On the third stage of thy great destiny. . . . 361 *Alban Hills* 14
But, on the third day, passing by . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1505
And it was then the third night of the May. . . 557 *Cuck.and Night*. 55
A third now slumbers at the Mother's side ; . . 576 **By a* 10
But, when a third time from the land . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 33
And now a third small Island, where survived . 643 *Prelude* 2. 62
When the third summer freed us from restraint, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 322
And on the third, as wistfully she raised . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 663
Third-rate. " This," cries the Sailor, "a Third-rate is— 177 *Waggoner* 2. 113
Thirlmere. Of Thirlmere flashes like a warrior's shield K.8. 225 **I will* 48
Thirst. *See* **Under-thirst.**
Their thirst they slake :—they wash their toil-worn feet, ... 20 *Desc. Sh.* 561
My thirst at every rill can slake, ... 157 **In youth* 6
No, no, this cannot be ;—men thirst for power and majesty ! . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 24
And thirst for insight to allay . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 64
And thirst for no inferior zeal, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 24
" Or, if you thirst with hardy zeal . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 106
Here, with no thirst but what the stream can slake, 262 *Retirement* 10
Now, for your shame, a Power, the Thirst of Gold, 283 **Proud were* 4
Impelled by thirst of all but Heaven-taught skill. 358 **Is this* 8
In this pellucid Current slaked his thirst ? . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 3
There stopped ; her thirst was satisfied . . . 416 *White Doe* 1856
To slake their thirst, with reckless hoofs have trod 465 **The cattle* 2
In her esteem the thirst that wrought man's fall, 469 **Desire we* 5
The thirst of fame his warrant : . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 49
Body and mind and soul ; a thirst so keen . . 501 *Humanity* 91
The thirst for power in men who ne'er concede ; . 504 *Warning* 98
And, for hunger and thirst and such troublesome calls, ... 571 *Avarice* 7
For thirst of power that Heaven disowns, . . . 628 *Installation* 1
And pleasant flowers. The thirst of living praise, 654 *Prelude* 3. 336
And unrelentingly possessed by thirst . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 304
And thirst for bloody spoils abroad is paired . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 353
I scorned indifference ; but, inflamed with thirst . 731 *Prelude* 11. 248
My lips are parched with thirst, but you, it seems, 762 *Excursion* 1. 449
My thirst I slaked, and, from the cheerless spot . 763 *Excursion* 1. 463
His thirst from rill or gushing fount, and thanked 814 *Excursion* 4. 872
And thirst for change ; or habit hath subdued . 878 *Excursion* 8. 294
Had slaked his thirst out of a famous well, . . K.8. 226 **I will* 60
Thirsted. If some have thirsted to renew . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 46
Whose skirts the glowing Mountain thirsted to detain. . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 18
Thirsting. Thirsting for some of those exploits that fill . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1782
Thirsting after all perfection, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 117
I mused ; and, thirsting for redress, ... 301 *Brav* 127
Was needful round men thirsting to transgress ;— 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 8
Thirsting to make the guardian crook of law . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 64
Thus daily thirsting, in that lonesome life, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 262
Is thirsting for *their* overthrow, who yet . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 842
Thirstings. And keep vindictive thirstings from the soul, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 11
Thirsts. A flock that thirsts not to a pool disliked ? 655 *Prelude* 3. 407
Thirsty. *See* **Blood-thirsty.**
And that frail Child of thirsty clay, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 93
To thirsty suns and parching air. . . . . 198 *Thorn* 33
And moisten the parched lips of thirsty flowers— 230 *Clouds* 69
Announces to the thirsty fields a boon . . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 13
'Mid spectral lakes bemocking thirsty men, . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 13
Lapp'd by the panting tongue of thirsty skies. . 609 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 397
But, like a thirsty wind, to roam about . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 211
With which thou dost refresh the thirsty lip, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 751
Thirteen. " For thirteen hours he ran a desperate race ; . . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 145
Thirty. *See* **Five-and-thirty, Two-and-thirty.**
Till thirty were not left alive . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 65
Thirty years or more, and yet . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 21
Her thirty years of winter past, ... 203 *Brougham* 7
Though he has been, full thirty years, ... 243 *P. B.* 614
Full thirty years behind. . . . . 486 **We walked* 24
Thus thirty smooth years did he thrive on his farm : 569 *Farmer* 29
His Grandsire that age more than thirty times told ; 572 *Avarice* 14
Four years and thirty, told this very week, . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 48
This. *omitted.*
Thistle. *See* **Holy-thistle, Milk-thistle.**
And juniper and thistle, sprinkled o'er, . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 29
Choose her thistle for thy sceptre, ... 90 *Longest Day* 67
Towered like the imperial thistle, not unfurnished 848 *Excursion* 6. 688
Thistle's. Where scarce the foxglove peeps, or thistle's beard ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 96
Of dandelion seed or thistle's beard, ... 148 **A narrow* 18
Sit loosely, like the thistle's crest of down ; . . 504 *Warning* 108
Where scarce the foxglove peeps, and thistle's beard, ... 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 95
Thistles. And turned the thistles of a curse . . . 225 *Primrose* 41
Thither. Yet thither the world's business finds its way 15 *Desc. Sh.* 246
A long mile thence. While thither they pursued . 30 *Guilt* 332
And female cries. Their course they thither bent, 33 *Guilt* 467
That Convent was Stone-Arthur Castle. Thither . 76 *Bord.* 2229
By chance had thither strayed ; . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 86
On whose breast are thither borne . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 50
And thither took with him his motherless Babe, . 125 *V. and J.* 274
Who journey thither find themselves alone . . 131 *Michael* 10
That many and many a day he thither went, . . 138 *Michael* 465

Thither—*continued.*
Thither do I withdraw when cloudless suns . . 151 **When, to* 88
But, when they thither came, the Youth . . . 194 *Ruth* 190
By what means it could thither come, and whence ; 196 *Resolution* 60
This wretched Woman thither goes ; . . . . 198 *Thorn* 68
And thither, when the summer days were long, . 202 *Hart-leap* 89
By choice or chance, did thither come . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 138
Thither, in time of adverse shocks, ... 341 *San Salv.* 25
No vestige now remains ; yet thither creep . . 387 **Part fenced* 6
And thither young and old repair, ... 396 *White Doe* 29
Thither the rainbow comes—the cloud— . . . 491 *Fidelity* 29
Thither your eyes may turn—the Isle is passed away ; . . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 24
Or thither thronged for refuge. With quick glance 540 *Grace Darl.* 35
Can in a moment travel thither, ... 590 *Immortality* 169
After long absence, thither I repaired, ... 642 *Prelude* 2. 37
When thou wert thither guided. From the heart 679 *Prelude* 6. 278
That, thither driven from some unsheltered place, 692 *Prelude* 7. 326
Upon his knee, whom he had thither brought . 696 *Prelude* 7. 609
Thither he comes with spring-time, there abides . 702 *Prelude* 8. 198
His flock, and thither from the homestead bears . 702 *Prelude* 8. 226
Who thither comes to find in it his home ? . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 148
Thither, uncertain on which road to fix . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 295
My expectation, thither I repaired, ... 738 *Prelude* 12. 296
Thither I came, and there, amid the gloom . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 28
That fed upon the Common, thither came . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 746
Thither his popular talents he transferred ; . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 219
Motions of moonlight, all come thither—touch, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 714
And have an answer—thither come, and shape . 782 *Excursion* 2. 715
That from your garden thither soars, to feed . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 496
Thither we turned ; and gathered, as we read, . 846 *Excursion* 6. 513
By nature only ; but, if thither led, ... 855 *Excursion* 6. 1146
Said she, " for thither as the trees grew up, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.397
Thitherward. With Luke that evening thitherward he walked : . . . . . 136 *Michael* 329
Looked thitherward. One, reckoning by years, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 139
With this persuasion thitherward my steps . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 750
While thitherward we shape our course ; or while 891 *Excursion* 9. 497
Tho'. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Although, Though.**
Dreading, tho' wishing, to be near it : . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 12
With patient care. What tho' assaults run high, 514 **Blest Statesman* 6
Where, tho' her far-off twilight ditty steal, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 225
'Tho' now no more thy maids their voices suit . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 748
Thomas. Their Thomas in Finland, ... 162 **Art thou the 7*
Thong. And what is Penance with her knotted thong; 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 1
Thor. He served in folly. Woden falls, and Thor . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 5
Thorn. Thus warned he sought some shepherd's spreading thorn . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 41
Thy couch the dewy earth, thy roof the forest thorn !" . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 161
Sharper than the pointed thorn." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 46
The yew, the holly, and the bright green thorn, . 146 **It was an* 32
" There is a Thorn—it looks so old, ... 197 *Thorn* 1
It stands erect, this aged Thorn ; . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 6
And this poor Thorn they clasp it round . . . 197 *Thorn* 17
To bury this poor Thorn for ever. . . . . 197 *Thorn* 22
This Thorn you on your left espy ; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 28
" And, close beside this aged Thorn, ... 198 *Thorn* 34
Which close beside the Thorn you see, ... 198 *Thorn* 50
" Now would you see this aged Thorn, . . . 198 *Thorn* 56
And there, beside the Thorn, she sits . . . . 198 *Thorn* 71
And why sits she beside the Thorn . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 82
The pond—and Thorn, so old and grey ; . . . . 198 *Thorn* 94
" But that she goes to this old Thorn, ... 199 *Thorn* 166
The Thorn which I described to you, ... 199 *Thorn* 167
" But what's the Thorn ? and what the pond ? . 200 *Thorn* 199
But plain it is the Thorn is bound . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 233
Dismounting, then, he leaned against a thorn ; . 201 *Hart-leap* 33
Close to the thorn on which Sir Walter leaned . 201 *Hart-leap* 37
" In April here beneath the flowering thorn . . 203 *Hart-leap* 153
Beneath the broom or budding thorn, ... 239 *P. B.* 259
Whose temples bled beneath the platted thorn. . 255 *Easter* 8
Or rain-drop lingering on the pointed thorn. . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 14
The Gordon, couched behind a thorn, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 22
In his pure presence near the trysting thorn— . 383 *Duddon* 28. 13
On her last thorn the nightly moon has shone ; . 393 *Inglewood* 4
Retreated towards a brake of thorn, ... 412 *White Doe* 1477
Its hinder part concealed by hedge-row thorn. . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 124
That lip—a rose-bud from the thorn, ... 530 *Gleaner* 5
Whose curtain pine or thorn, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 42
In misery near the miserable Thorn ; . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 407
She seeks a wilderness of weed and thorn, . . K.8. 325[?] **The vestal* 3
Thorns. At thorns, and brakes, and brambles,—and in truth . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 13
The crown of thorns, hands pierced upon the tree, 366 **Eternal Lord* 5
The crown of thorns ; whose life-blood flowed, the price . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 8
The crown of thorns around his bleeding brow . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 8
No thorns can pierce her tender feet, ... 583 **O for a* 40
That the thorns wound her not ; they only guard. 835 *Excursion* 5. 843
'Mid thorns and brambles ; or a bird that breaks 886 *Excursion* 9. 171
The nails, the thorns, and thy two hands, thy face K.8. 266 **Rid of* 6
Thorny. And backward wanderings along thorny ways : . . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 138
Stuffed with the thorny substance of the past . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1054
Thorough. We'll wander Scotland thorough ; . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 38
The forest thorough ! . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 8
Echoing thorough all the green wood wide. . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 100
Thorough-bred. For a Sempstress thorough-bred. . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 22
Thoroughly. With gratulation thoroughly benign ! 324 *Ode 1814* 110
And she is thoroughly forlorn : . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1622
A spirit thoroughly faithful to itself, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 167
Felt deeply, but not thoroughly understood . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 87
Of suffering hath been thoroughly fortified . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 19
Inspired, and thoroughly fortified ?—If the heart 827 *Excursion* 5. 353
Thoroughly disciplined ; nor (if in course . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 58
Thorp. From thorp or vill his matins sound for me, 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 13
Thorpe. Among the tenantry of thorpe and vill ; . 875 *Excursion* 8. 100
Those. (*Partial list.*)
Those eyeballs dark—dark beyond hope of light, 39 *Bord.* 136
When into one of those same spotted bells . . 44 *Bord.* 403
Within those empty walls. I too have seen her ; 47 *Bord.* 572
With those who take the spirit of their rule . . 48 *Bord.* 584
Would drive those Scottish Rovers to their dens . 50 *Bord.* 729
Where none but those who trampled on my rights 52 *Bord.* 844
This Provost doth for those bad Jews prepare . 555 *Prioress* 178
Surrounded by those wild unpeopled hills, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 14
In acts of love to those with whom they dwell, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 139
Those life-consuming sounds that clog the air, . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 181
With fondness on those sweet Nestorian strains. . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 11
Those laureat wreaths ungathered which the Nymphs . . . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 13
Thou, *omitted.*
Though. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Tho'.**
Though I have never seen his face, methinks, . 39 *Bord.* 87
Though at a distance and he was disguised, . . 42 *Bord.* 277
I love her, though I dare not call her daughter. . 47 *Bord.* 536
You will be firm : but though we well may trust 48 *Bord.* 602
Though rich in heavenly, poor in earthly, comfort, 49 *Bord.* 686
And do good service, though she knew it not. . 52 *Bord.* 842
Though but a glimpse, it sent me to my prayers. . 55 *Bord.* 973
Faithful, though swift as lightning, the meek dove ; 153 *Morn. Ex.* 37
In sooth, I speak from feeling, what though now 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 36
Though thou the Cuckoo heard, ere thou heard'st me ; . . . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 233
Though I be far from her I reverence, ... 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 306
Though he to no one give the fortitude . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 128
Duly as Friday comes, though pressed herself . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 156
And recognised it, though an altered form, . . 571 **There is a Flower* 10
Thought. *See* **After-thought.**
Vain thought !—Yet be as now thou art, . . . 9 *Collins* 9
What high resolves exalt the tenderest thought . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 297
Rocked the charmed thought in more delightful dreams ; . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 631
All but neglect. The world, for so it thought, . 23 *Yew-tree* 20
Which he has never used ; that thought with him 23 *Yew-tree* 54
Who, in the silent hour of inward thought, . . 23 *Yew-tree* 62
Some labourer, thought he, may perchance be near; 25 *Guilt* 32
Nor, if accosted now, in thought engrossed, . . 26 *Guilt* 97
Banished that dismal thought ; and now the wind 27 *Guilt* 191
Here paused she, of all present thought forlorn, . 30 *Guilt* 307
A thought resigned with pain, when from the mast 31 *Guilt* 354
" And oft I thought (my fancy was so strong) . 31 *Guilt* 361
A sudden joy surprised expiring thought, . . . 35 *Guilt* 624
(Reader, forgive the intolerable thought) . . . 36 *Guilt* 659
He seemed to quarrel with the very thought. . . 38 *Bord.* 58
I thought the Convent never would appear ; . . 39 *Bord.* 113
'Tis but for a few days—a thought has struck me. 41 *Bord.* 224
I never should have thought of it again . . . 42 *Bord.* 274
I dare not trust myself with such a thought— . 42 *Bord.* 289
Was crying, as I thought, crying for bread . . 44 *Bord.* 399
I thought I saw the skeleton of Idonea. . . . 47 *Bord.* 581
Of this Man's crimes beyond the reach of thought ? 51 *Bord.* 781
At this audacious blasphemy, I thought . . . 51 *Bord.* 793
A wretched Outcast—but this strain of thought . 52 *Bord.* 830
You thought his voice the echo of Idonea's. . . 53 *Bord.* 887
A thought that's worth a thousand worlds ! I grieve . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 1003
That flatters us, because it asks not thought : . 56 *Bord.* 1034
Shall Nature be avenged. 'Tis nobly thought ; . 58 *Bord.* 1123
One happy thought has passed across my mind. . 61 *Bord.* 1326
Deep, deep and vast, vast beyond human thought, 64 *Bord.* 1466
It cannot live with thought ; think on, think on, 65 *Bord.* 1561
That she is innocent. Leave that thought awhile 67 *Bord.* 1678
Banish the thought, crush it, and be at peace. . 69 *Bord.* 1750
Give not to them a thought. From Palestine . 70 *Bord.* 1801
I thought he grasped my hand . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1955
A single tree ; she thought it was her Father.— . 74 *Bord.* 2098
In *some* degree. Between us stood, I thought, . 75 *Bord.* 2145
Alas, the thought of such a cruel death . . . 75 *Bord.* 2156
Who, casting as I thought a guilty Person . . 76 *Bord.* 2210
Forgive me !—Saints forgive me. Had I thought 76 *Bord.* 2241
I thought there was no harm : but that bad Man, 77 *Bord.* 2245
Within the compass of a mortal thought, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2300
A Man by pain and thought compelled to live, . 78 *Bord.* 2351
And love, and thought, and joy. . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 20
O blessèd tidings ! thought of joy ! . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 5
Again, as if the thought would choke . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 46
I thought of Kilve's delightful shore, ... 85 *Anecdote* 10
Kilve, thought I, was a favoured place, . . . 86 *Anecdote* 23
Thus, thought I, to her lamb that little Maid might sing : . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 20
And fittest to unutterable thought . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 3
I thought of times when Pain might be thy guest, 88 *H. C.* 15
Leave that thought ; and here be uttered . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 89
Ay, thought the Vicar, smiling to himself, . . 96 *Brothers* 104
Why, there, Sir, is a thought that's new to me ! . 98 *Brothers* 174
The thought of death sits easy on the man . . 98 *Brothers* 182

Thought—*continued.*
Beware of rousing an ambitious thought; . . . 104 *Artegal* 164
As I already have in thought devised; . . . 105 *Artegal* 216
With these our latest gifts of tender thought; . 106 *Farewell* 20
Some thought he was a lover, and did woo: . . 108 *Indolence* 32
Some thought far worse of him, and judged him wrong; . . . . . 108 *Indolence* 33
Could not the entrance of this thought forbid: . 110 **Look at* 15
Ah gentle Love! if ever thought was thine . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 48
And Love is dutiful in thought and deed; . . 112 **O dearer* 14
And my last thought would happy be; . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 68
Though little given to care and thought, . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 23
I thought he knew some ill of me: . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 74
I prayed, yet every day I thought . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 87
That follows the thought—We've no land in the vale, ... 116 *Repentance* 35
From that ill thought; and, being blind, . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 30
Death, life, and sleep, reality and thought, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 11
Old times, thought I, are breathing there; . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 8
With haughty indignation, spurned the thought . 122 *V. and J.* 18
Checked her with filial meekness; for no thought 124 *V. and J.* 167
A thought with which her heart is sore— . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 213
I thought to find my lost one here, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 264
A thought is come into her head: . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 302
Perhaps, and no unlikely thought! . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 317
Long time lay Susan lost in thought; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 412
Such was his first resolve; he thought again, . . 134 *Michael* 225
There's Richard Bateman, thought she to herself, 135 *Michael* 258
Thought infirm ne'er came between them, . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 91
For a sunny thought to cheer the Stranger's way, 141 *Arm. Lady* 125
We meet thee, like a pleasant thought, . . . 158 **In youth* 23
That thought comes next—and instantly . . . 159 **With little* 27
Has a thought about her nest, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 27
Their Father, took of them no thought, . . . 161 *Binnorie* 8
To cheat the thought she cannot cheer, . . . 164 *Needlecase* 35
Almost as thought itself, of human ken. . . . 165 *Parrot* 32
Thought of a wound which death is slow to cure, 170 **Never enlivened* 24
Matter for a jocund thought, ... 172 *Kitten* 126
—That smile forbids the thought; for on thy face 173 *Infant Daughter* 66
Nor has thought time to come and go, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 41
No notion have they—not a thought, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 29
I gazed—and gazed—but little thought . . . 187 **I wandered* 17
Does, then, a deep and earnest thought the blissful mind employ . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 25
She thought again—and did agree . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 100
Nor less, to feed voluptuous thought, ... 193 *Ruth* 133
But of the Vagrant none took thought; . . . . 194 *Ruth* 208
My whole life I have lived in pleasant thought, . 195 *Resolution* 36
I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous Boy, . 195 *Resolution* 43
I looked around, I thought I saw . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 181
And now, with gleams of half-extinguished thought, 206 *Tintern* 58
By thought supplied, nor any interest . . . . 206 *Tintern* 82
All thinking things, all objects of all thought, . 207 *Tintern* 101
And, while I gazed, there came to me a thought . 208 **It is no* 12
When of thy loss I thought, beloved Wife! . . 211 *Laod.* 128
Old frailties then recurred:—but lofty thought, . 211 *Laod.* 137
Ye Gods, thought He, that servile Implement . 214 *Dion* 94
It was in sooth a happy thought . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 19
A reconciling thought may turn . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 44
To keep the treasure unimpaired. Vain thought! 231 *Clouds* 91
The daring thought, forget the name; . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 6
Intricate labyrinth, more dread for thought . . 232 *Power of Sound* 5
Knit every thought the impending issue needs, . 233 *Power of Sound* 95
Thought Peter, What can mean all this? . . . 241 *P. B.* 416
A thought received with languid pleasure! . . 242 *P. B* 545
Thought he, that is the face of one . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 551
Thought Peter then, come weal or woe, . . . 243 *P. B.* 593
He thought,—of thee, O faithful Ass! . . . . 244 *P. B.* 732
I'm not the man who could have thought . . . 245 *P. B.* 814
Thought Peter, in the shire of Fife . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 862
Thought Peter, 'tis the poor man's home: . . . 247 *P. B.* 996
Happy the thought best likened to a stone . . 250 **Happy the* 5
Will be an awful thought, if life have one." . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 5
Deep thought, or dread remembrance, had I none. 251 **Beloved Vale* 8
Oftener than Ganges or the Nile; a thought . . 251 **There is a little* 7
I have thought of all by turns, and yet do lie . . 253 **A flock* 5
Pleasing remembrance of a thought foregone; . 258 **Methought I* 13
If thou appear untouched by solemn thought, . 258 **It is a* 10
Save only far as thought and feeling blend . . 261 *Retirement* 2
But now upon this thought I cannot brood; . . 263 **Those words* 5
Yet he repines not, if his thought stand clear, . 265 **There is a pleasure* 9
Glad thought for every season! but the Spring . 266 **The stars* 9
The deep, deep joy of a confiding thought; . . 267 *St. Cath.* 12
Nor could I let one thought—one motion—slip . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 7
Of thought, that give the true poetic thrill; . . 277 **Haydon! let* 4
Or share with me, fond thought! that inward eye, 279 **All praise* 10
Motions of thought which elevate the will . . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 12
At thought of what I now behold: . . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 2
A human sweetness with the thought . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 24
As wise in thought as bold in deed: . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 18
But thought how wide the world, the times . . 291 *Rob Roy* 75
As *might* have been, then, thought of joy! . . 292 *Rob Roy* 94
She thought of him with constant care, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 29
His Mother often thought, and said, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 86
An English Boy, O thought of bliss! . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 129
A bold thought roused him, and he took . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 143
Had wakened some redeeming thought . . . 300 *Bran* 42
Sad thought, which I would banish, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 84
That thought is one which neither can appal . . 305 **The Voice* 8

Thought—*continued.*
Thought for another moment. Thou art free, . 306 **Here, on our* 10
It is not to be thought of that the Flood . . . 307 **It is not* 1
To timely sleep. Thought I, the impassioned strain, ... 314 **I dropped* 6
Than all the pride of intellect and thought? . . 315 **Alas! what* 14
A resolution, or enlivening thought? . . . . 316 **It was a* 4
And we can brook the thought that by his hands 319 *Spaniard* 5
And, ere a thought could ask on what intent . . 323 *Ode 1814* 25
But 'tis a rueful thought that willow bands . . 325 *Enghien* 12
To mutual respect in thought and deed; . . . 334 **The Spirit* 11
Of joy and sprightly thought. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 12
Inherited:—presumptuous thought!—it fled . . 352 *Aquap.* 7
Of his last going from Tweed-side, thought turned, 353 *Aquap.* 67
Deserve a thought) but little known to fame— . 354 *Aquap.* 94
Break forth at thought of laying down his head, . 359 **They—who* 2
With a thought he would flee to these haunts of his prime, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 19
The mind, depressed by thought of greatness flown. 365 **Under the* 8
Bold with the thought, in reverence I sate down, 365 **Under the* 13
From far, forgive the wanderings of my thought: 367 **If with* 3
Her lineaments, thought he, surpass . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 15
Merlin, as fixed in thought he stood, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 166
As thought, when through bright regions memory ranges. . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 186
Of purposes which no false thought shall cross, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 263
Bear with me, Brother! quench the thought . . 376 **The Minstrels* 61
To prompt the thought?—Upon the steep rock's breast . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 12
I thought of Thee, my partner and my guide, . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 1
That thought away, turn, and with watchful eyes 388 *Trosachs* 6
Then may we ask, though pleased that thought should range . . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 10
This way or that, or give it even a thought . . 389 *Tyndrum* 6
To have no seat for thought were better doom, . 394 **How profitless* 6
By which the soul—with patient steps of thought 396 **Action is* 9
Meekly, with foreboding thought, ... 400 *White Doe* 347
The thought while I am by thy side, ... 402 *White Doe* 535
And thou, (O happy thought this day!) . . . 402 *White Doe* 571
If on one thought our minds have fed, . . . 402 *White Doe* 573
And thought endue thee with all truth— . . . 402 *White Doe* 582
The Chieftains to unfold his thought, ... 405 *White Doe* 808
Alas! thought he, and have I borne . . . . 405 *White Doe* 845
Fell on him, with the sudden thought . . . . 405 *White Doe* 868
Out of his heart, or crossed his thought, . . . 406 *White Doe* 978
The turf, and thought by thought was chased, . 407 *White Doe* 1075
Thought he, may want not skill to save. . . . 408 *White Doe* 1112
"'A shadow of such thought remains . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1280
Shall I this lonely thought consign?— . . . 410 *White Doe* 1291
By this sad burden—even that thought, . . . 411 *White Doe* 1409
This was the instant thought of all; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1512
And perfect sway, through many a thought . . 413 *White Doe* 1594
It is, thought Emily, the same, ... 414 *White Doe* 1658
The saddest thought the Creature brings? . . 414 *White Doe* 1679
Of time, and place, and thought, and deed— . . 415 *White Doe* 1715
And of that lonely name she thought, ... 415 *White Doe* 1771
Of thought, she neither shrunk nor mourned; . 416 *White Doe* 1822
Servants of God! who not a thought will share . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 2
How patiently the yoke of thought they bear! . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 10
With the least shade of thought to sin allied; . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 2
Your practice prove, faithless though but in thought, ... 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 11
Though pride's least lurking thought appear a wrong . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 6
Man to curse man, (thought monstrous and appalling). . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 3
The Church extends her care to thought and deed; 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 2
Or grovelling thought, to seek a refuge here; . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 3
Might give to serious thought a moment's sway, . 453 **Calm is the* 31
For whom the gravest thought of what they miss, 456 *Rydal Mere* 40
Swept by a favouring wind that leaves thought free, 460 **Wanderer! that* 66
Hast thou looked down upon, that such a thought 466 *St. Bees* 23
With pleasure sometimes by this thought restrained— . . . . . 476 *Eden* 12
Thought Eglamore, by which I swore . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 111
Our own domestic mountain. Thing and thought 480 *Cordelia* 7
If Thought and Love desert us, from that day . 480 **Most sweet* 9
With Thought and Love companions of our way, 480 **Most sweet* 11
There's thought and no thought, and there's paleness and bloom . . . . . 482 *Character* 3
Such stores as silent thought can bring, . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 66
So fast out of his heart, I thought . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 91
Of still and serious thought went round, . . . 486 *Matthew* 26
Then from thy breast what thought, ... 486 **We walked* 14
Smooth passions, smooth discourse, and joyous thought: . . . . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 48
For thought—dominion vast and absolute . . 489 *Illus. Books* 4
But in the quietness of thought: . . . . . 492 *Duty* 36
Upon the plan that pleased his boyish thought: . 493 *Hap. War.* 5
Nor thought of tender happiness betray; . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 73
His arms, as swimmers use, and plunge—dread thought, ... 496 **A little* 30
Of gentler thought, protracted till thine eye . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 43
Of calm abstraction? Can the ruling thought . 508 *F. Stone* 43
Thought that should teach the zealot to forego . 516 **As leaves* 5
The murderer, ye, by sanction to that thought, . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 8
And thought in silence, with regret too keen, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 196
To every act, word, thought, and look of love, . 529 **Those breathing* 138

Thought—*continued.*

Why fix upon his wealth or want a thought? . 529 *Poor Robin* 16
A charm, *that* thought can not destroy, . . . 530 †*Redbreast* 7
With this day's work, in thought and word. . . 534 **Blest is* 90
Whence, then, could it come—the thought— . . 535 *Egremont* 45
Thus Hubert thought in his dismay, ... 536 *Egremont* 95
Deliberate traces, registers of thought . . . . 539 **Lady! a* 4
A thought for your dear sake; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 84
But when she of her Parents thought, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 225
Along the beach of this small isle and thought . 551 **If thou in* 20
With face all pale with dread and busy thought, . 554 *Prioress* 138
Gave to her thought, that in a little space . . 555 *Prioress* 153
I of a token thought which Lovers heed; . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 47
And then I thought anon as it was day, . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 51
Broke silence, or I heard him in my thought. . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 90
Him thought his sorrowful heart would break in two; . . . . . 562 *Troilus* 12
Like frost he thought his heart was icy cold; . . 563 *Troilus* 17
Than they were wont to be—for he thought so; . 564 *Troilus* 142
That first mild touch of sympathy and thought, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 114
Must needs impress a transitory thought . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 124
For Adam was simple in thought; and the poor, 569 *Farmer* 25
With thought.—He is insensibly subdued . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 7
Himself above each lower thought uplifting, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 15
And what beyond this thought we crave . . . 578 **I come* 70
The tender peace of rural thought: . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 23
For that last thought of parting Friends . . . 580 *John Words.* 23
But hushed be every thought that springs . . 583 **O for a* 37
Tease, and the thought of time so spent depress, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 7
To me alone there came a thought of grief: . . 588 *Immortality* 22
A timely utterance gave that thought relief, . . 588 *Immortality* 23
A place of thought where we in waiting lie;] . . 589 *Immortality* 124
The thought of our past years in me doth breed . 589 *Immortality* 137
We in thought will join your throng, ... 590 *Immortality* 175
Britain, who thought to stain the field was fame, 619 *School Ex.* 55
And sad experience forbade a thought . . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 22
The thought of her was like a flash of light, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 92
Bids every thought be kind? . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 6
To mould and stamp the ore of thought . . . 629 *Installation* 83
Trances of thought and mountings of the mind . 632 *Prelude* 1. 19
Days of sweet leisure, taxed with patient thought 632 *Prelude* 1. 43
Then feels immediately some hollow thought . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 259
Thou Soul that art the eternity of thought, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 402
The elements of feeling and of thought, . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 411
If each most obvious and particular thought, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 229
Evening and morning, sleep and waking, thought 647 *Prelude* 2. 355
O'er all that, lost beyond the reach of thought . 648 *Prelude* 2. 403
Voyaging through strange seas of Thought, alone. 650 *Prelude* 3. 63
From strict analogies by thought supplied . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 125
Come forth, perhaps without one quiet thought. . 652 *Prelude* 3. 255
Upon the cypress spire in lonely thought . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 440
Or been more often thought of with regret; . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 84
Then into solemn thought I passed once more. . 661 *Prelude* 4. 190
Or some uneasy thought; yet still his form . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 406
Of study and hard thought; there, there, it is . 665 *Prelude* 5. 10
A thought is with me sometimes, and I say,— . 666 *Prelude* 5. 29
By love and feeling, and internal thought . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 146
And thought that, in the blind and awful lair . 668 *Prelude* 5. 151
With any thought that looks at others' blame; . 669 *Prelude* 5. 262
For, ever as a thought of purer birth . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 332
Who make our wish, our power, our thought a deed, 673 *Prelude* 5. 528
At thought of raptures now for ever flown; . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 546
By such a daring thought, that I might leave . 676 *Prelude* 6. 55
Maintained even by the very name and thought . 676 *Prelude* 6. 58
Rebuild it to his liking. I have thought . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 294
Such grief for thee would be the weakest thought 679 *Prelude* 6. 317
That had usurped upon a living thought . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 527
Or mildest visitations of pure thought, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 684
And thought of London—held me by a chain . 688 *Prelude* 7. 86
Articulate music. Above all, one thought . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 115
Of daylight, the bare thought of where I was . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 453
By which the world of memory and thought . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 464
I mused, and thought, and felt, in solitude. . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 485
To steady me: each airy thought revolved . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 430
As well they might, the impersonated thought, . 706 *Prelude* 8. 501
I trembled,—thought, at times, of human life . 706 *Prelude* 8. 512
Upon my heart; no thought embodied, no . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 553
Weighed with me, could support the test of thought; . . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 628
Or deemed it worth a moment's thought to stir, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 137
Of ancient Story, thought of each bright spot, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 365
And fan each other; thought of sects, how keen . 715 *Prelude* 9. 370
From earnest dialogues I slipped in thought, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 438
A thought to human welfare,—that, henceforth . 717 *Prelude* 9. 535
In thought or conversation, public acts, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 543
Earth free from them for ever, as was thought,— 719 *Prelude* 10. 45
I thought of those September massacres, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 73
Yet did I grieve, nor only grieved, but thought . 720 *Prelude* 10. 146
I thought, still traversing that widespread plain, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 545
Resistance strong as heretofore, I thought . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 22
And thought that other notions were as sound, . 728 *Prelude* 11. 50
That Nature gives to Poets, now by thought . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 416
Yea, never thought of judging; with the gift . 737 *Prelude* 12. 189
By false opinion and contentious thought, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 211
Plans without thought, or built on theories . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 70
The thought, the image, and the silent joy: . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 272
And three chance human wanderers, in calm thought 747 *Prelude* 14. 65
Through every image and through every thought, 747 *Prelude* 14. 116
Faith in life endless, the sustaining thought . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 204
Of genial thought in childhood, and in spite . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 239
Or by predominance of thought oppressed, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 159

Thought—*continued.*

Thought was not; in enjoyment it expired. . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 213
In oft-recurring hours of sober thought . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 240
And from the stillness of abstracted thought . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 292
In dreams, in study, and in ardent thought, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 301
In solitude and solitary thought . . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 354
He had imbibed of fear or darker thought . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 407
And grow with thought. Beside yon spring I stood, 763 *Excursion* 1. 484
I thought of that poor Woman as of one . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 613
With many a short-lived thought that passed between, ... 767 *Excursion* 1. 705
As if the thought were but a moment old, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 88
Ah! what a sweet Recess, thought I, is here! . 776 *Excursion* 2. 349
Not worth the trouble of a thought?—alas! . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 792
Thought I, if master of a vacant hour, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 44
With the American (a thought which suits . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 240
And utter darkness: thought which may be faced, 790 *Excursion* 3. 262
In feeding thought, wherever thought could feed) 790 *Excursion* 3. 289
And suffer now, not seldom, from the thought . 793 *Excursion* 3. 486
"What followed cannot be reviewed in thought: 796 *Excursion* 3. 680
That which is veiled from waking thought; conjured 796 *Excursion* 3. 687
In the old World compare, thought I, for power . 799 *Excursion* 3. 882
On the first motion of a holy thought; . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 217
Carried so high, that every thought, which looked 805 *Excursion* 4. 263
To thought and to the climbing intellect, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 348
Nor wanting here, to entertain the thought, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 439
Of his own reason, without sense or thought . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 668
Upon the flowing stream, a thought arose . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 754
Pious beyond the intention of your thought; . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1149
He is compassionate; and has no thought, . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1228
How vain, thought I, is it by change of place . 822 *Excursion* 5. 20
Cheering my days, and with industrious thought; 823 *Excursion* 5. 56
And undisguised, and strong and serious thought; 824 *Excursion* 5. 119
Are all renounced; high as the thought of man . 826 *Excursion* 5. 287
Thought I—some friendly covert must be near. . 833 *Excursion* 5. 749
Lost, thought I, in the obscurities of time, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 787
With an unsettled liberty of thought, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 239
Abundant exercise for thought and speech, . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 385
Exclaimed the Sceptic, "and the strain of thought 846 *Excursion* 6. 523
Wrinkled and furrowed with habitual thought . 848 *Excursion* 6. 683
To Providence submissive, so she thought; . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 744
Or dread was all that had been thought of,—joy . 852 *Excursion* 6. 910
Of such excitement and divided thought . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 958
And pleasure in endurance. Much she thought, . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1027
Forbearance, charity in deed and thought, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 329
—Vain thought! but wherefore murmur or repine? 863 *Excursion* 7. 387
Of the whole countenance alive with thought, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 510
Futurity was thought, in ancient times, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 532
By any one more thought of than by him . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 574
And prayer and thought can bring to worst distress 868 *Excursion* 7. 688
Unknowing and unknown. A pleasing thought . 871 *Excursion* 7. 929
But why no softening thought of gratitude, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1028
Foreseen, had dared to couple, even in thought, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 39
That made the very thought of country-life . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 243
A thought of refuge, for a mind detained . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 244
Thrives by the forfeiture—unfeeling thought, . 878 *Excursion* 8. 284
Yet have I thought that we might also speak, . 885 *Excursion* 9. 50
Uttering, for elevation of our thought, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 88
Power inaccessible to human thought, ... 893 *Excursion* 9. 615
Your very poorest rich in peace of thought . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 734
Will find a vent; and thought is praise to him, . 895 *Excursion* 9. 752
By processes minute), even so—when thought . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 112
More than one thought of death, and his last hour. K.8. 229 **I will* 158
As inward motions of the wandering thought . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 2
A dearer thought, or in the heart of love . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 5
And, (if a thought of dying, if a thought . . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1. 12
Scarcely a wish, but one bright pleasing thought, K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 16
And not feel motions there? He thought of clouds K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.25
As beautiful to thought, as it had been, . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.49
Which had been sighed for, ancient thought fulfilled . . . . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.107
Recal my song the ungenerous thought; forgive, K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.269
Thus we do soothe ourselves, and when the thought K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.290
Hath furnished matter for a thought; perchance, K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.443
Their little boons of animating thought . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.467
Pass with a thought the life of the whole year . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.589
Sometimes in act, and evermore in thought. . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.714
All plain blunt sense, all subtlety of thought. . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 8
But here's a thought which well our mirth may cross . . . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 14

Thoughtful. With joyousness, and with a thoughtful cheer, ... 106 *Farewell* 30
Sickening into thoughtful quiet; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 72
A Being breathing thoughtful breath, ... 186 **She was* 23
In thoughtful reverence to the Prince of Peace, . 255 *Easter* 7
The piercing eye, the thoughtful brow, . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 25
Of thoughtful Herdsman when he strays . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 114
Yet were the thoughtful grieved; and still that voice . . . . . 312 **A Roman* 9
Of thoughtful sentiment for every mind . . . 355 *Aquap.* 149
That everywhere, before the thoughtful mind, . 364 **What aim* 13
Thoughtful and sad, the "narrow house." No style 389 *Brealalb.* 2
And then a thoughtful pause ensued: . . . . 403 *White Doe* 679
A little thoughtful pause it made; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1649
Where thoughtful Edwin, tutored in the school . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 2
In thoughtful moments, wafted by the gales . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 13
The thoughtful Monks, intent their God to please, 468 *St. Bees* 142
To *us* save matter for a thoughtful sigh, . . . 474 **On to* 2
The Tragic Muse thee served with thoughtful vow; 476 **Tranquillity! the* 4
Hence thoughtful Mercy, Mercy sage and pure, . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 9

Thoughtful—*continued.*
Exalt the sense of thoughtful gratitude . . . 538 **In desultory* 53
And poured out truth in works by thoughtful love 584 *Ch. Lamb* 16
In this recess, by thoughtful Fancy built, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 379
For my grave looks, too thoughtful for my years. 757 *Excursion* 1. 59
Observant, studious, thoughtful, and refreshed . 762 *Excursion* 1. 394
Even as a thoughtful shepherd by a flash . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 707
—Serious and thoughtful was her mind ; and yet, 850 *Excursion* 6. 824
Of many tears, virtuous and thoughtful grief ; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 470
Of all-beholding Man, earth's thoughtful lord ; . 876 *Excursion* 8. 164
" So fare the many ; and the thoughtful few, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 658
Thoughtfully. Art pacing thoughtfully the vessel's deck . . . . . 151 **When, to* 101
Thoughtfully freighted with a various store ; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 94
Thoughtfully fitted to the Orphean lyre ; . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 233
Thoughtfulness. Of thoughtfulness and beauty, yield 222 *Triad* 195
If steady moods of thoughtfulness matured . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 148
Thoughtless. In thoughtless gaiety I coursed the plain, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 21
'Mid the green mountains many a thoughtless song 28 *Guilt* 246
How in a simple freak of thoughtless play . . 33 *Guilt* 472
And the light dancing of the thoughtless heart ; . 65 *Bord.* 1547
'Cross the brook its thoughtless dam. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 4
Even as ye do, thoughtless pair ! . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 110
In thoughtless freedom, bold. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 6
Of thoughtless youth ; but hearing oftentimes . 207 *Tintern* 90
A thoughtless Thing ! who, once unblest, . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 10
When link'd with thoughtless Mirth I cours'd the plain, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 31
In many a thoughtless hour, when, from excess . 645 *Prelude* 2. 186
With their own thoughtless melodies ; at least . 668 *Prelude* 5. 176
A course of vain delights and thoughtless guilt, . 794 *Excursion* 3. 560
The ship went gliding with her thoughtless crew ; 798 *Excursion* 3. 836
The trailing worm reprove her thoughtless pride ? 807 *Excursion* 4. 426
Than this, to graze the herb in thoughtless peace, 827 *Excursion* 5. 329
The thinking, thoughtless, school-boy ; the bold youth . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 959
Produced, when thoughtless Folly hath usurped . 842 *Excursion* 6. 280
" Ah ! what a warning for a thoughtless man, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 806
Thus silence broke :—" Behold a thoughtless Man 862 *Excursion* 7. 299
Mount with a thoughtless impulse, and wheel there, K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1. 1. 200
Who pushed by thoughtless youth to deeds of shame . . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 55
Thoughtlessly. Her beauty thoughtlessly disparaged. 265 **The Shepherd* 8
Thought-perplexing. Some spake, by thought-perplexing fears betrayed ; . . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 6
Thought's. To my most grievous loss !—That thought's return . . . . . 257 **Surprised by* 9
Make sadder transits o'er thought's optic glass . 269 *Malham* 13
Charged with rich words poured out in thought's defence ; . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 2
Unlocking bleeding Thought's " memorial cell ; " 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 627
Thoughts. *See* **Day-thoughts.**
Harmonious thoughts, a soul by truth refined, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 84
While chastening thoughts of sweetest use, bestowed 11 *Desc. Sk.* 27
And *there* are those fond thoughts which Solitude, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 248
His thoughts, the central point of all his joys. . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 481
Surely in other thoughts contempt may die. . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 550
Which now with freezing thoughts did all her powers assail ; . . . . . 27 *Guilt* 171
The silent sea. From the sweet thoughts of home 31 *Guilt* 357
Besides, on griefs so fresh my thoughts were brooding still. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 423
Yet calm he seemed as thoughts so poignant would allow. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 486
Deluge of tender thoughts then rushed amain, . 33 *Guilt* 494
The father, and relenting thoughts awoke ; . . 33 *Guilt* 501
More of man's thoughts and ways than his experience . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 35
Garlands and flowers, and cakes and merry thoughts, ... 44 *Bord.* 372
'Twas this that put it in my thoughts—that countenance— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 925
No.—Thoughts and feelings will sink deep, but then 58 *Bord.* 1171
All thoughts whose idle composition lives . . . 65 *Bord.* 1550
Of thoughts that fail, and a decaying heart ; . . 66 *Bord.* 1631
My thoughts on former pleasures ran ; . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 9
Yet by some grave thoughts attended . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 9
Nor could my heart by second thoughts from heaviness be cleared, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 5
Sight that inspired accordant thoughts ; and speech I thus renewed : . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 48
Give to Him prayers, and many thoughts, in thy most busy days ; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 58
Your Dalesmen, then, do in each other's thoughts 98 *Brothers* 184
His thoughts were turned on Leonard's luckless fortune, ... 101 *Brothers* 390
And thoughts which had been his an hour before, 102 *Brothers* 423
What fond and wayward thoughts will slide . . 109 **Strange fits* 25
My thoughts are all that I possess, ... 113 *Lament* 55
Sometimes with thoughts of very bliss ! . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 12
When from these lofty thoughts I woke, . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 13
Was traversed from without ; much, too, of thoughts . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 179
Her thoughts are bent on deadly sin, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 293
The last of all her thoughts would be . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 310
Were things indifferent to the Shepherd's thoughts. 132 *Michael* 64
Brings hope with it, and forward-looking thoughts, 133 *Michael* 148
These thoughts, and many others of like sort, . 135 *Michael* 271
And of this moment ; hither turn thy thoughts, . 137 *Michael* 407
With confident and cheerful thoughts ; and now . 138 *Michael* 439

Thoughts—*continued.*
Sweet thoughts of angels hovering nigh, . . . 144 **Driven in* 43
" Our thoughts at least are ours ; and this wild nook, ... 146 **It was an* 38
What thoughts immediately were ours, nor how . 149 **A narrow* 67
And temper all our thoughts with charity. . . 149 **A narrow* 73
Its image would survive among his thoughts : . 149 *M. H.* 22
" But now proud thoughts are in your breast— . 155 *Waterfall* 41
Thoughts of thy raising : . . . . . 158 **With little* 12
From heaven to earth our thoughts will pass, . 164 **Fair Lady* 26
Sad thoughts, and breathes with easier breath ; . 164 **Fair Lady* 34
From bloody deeds his thoughts are far ; . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 51
Within the region of a father's thoughts, . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 44
He thus pursues his thoughts at leisure. . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 109
Who, to his inward thoughts confined, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 25
To *seek* for thoughts of a gloomy cast, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 74
Which called their thoughts another way : . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 100
To stay the wanderer's steps and soothe his thoughts. . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 16
Such thoughts to Lucy I will give . . . . . 187 **Three years* 34
Of thoughts with better thoughts at strife, . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 19
The thoughts with which it then was cheered ; . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 28
She seemed to live ; her thoughts her own ; . . 192 *Ruth* 14
Fond thoughts about a father's love : . . . . 193 *Ruth* 86
False thoughts, thoughts bold and vain, . . . 194 *Ruth* 165
Dim sadness—and blind thoughts, I knew not, nor could name. . . . . 195 *Resolution* 28
When I with these untoward thoughts had striven, 196 *Resolution* 53
My former thoughts returned : the fear that kills ; 197 *Resolution* 113
While I these thoughts within myself pursued, . 197 *Resolution* 132
I stood in various thoughts and fancies lost, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 117
" What thoughts must through the creature's brain have past ! . . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 141
No thoughts hath he but thoughts that pass . . 204 *Brougham* 74
Revenge, and all ferocious thoughts were dead : . 205 *Brougham* 166
Thoughts of more deep seclusion ; and connect . 205 *Tintern* 7
Of present pleasure, but with pleasing thoughts . 206 *Tintern* 63
Of elevated thoughts ; a sense sublime . . . 207 *Tintern* 95
The anchor of my purest thoughts, the nurse, . 207 *Tintern* 109
With lofty thoughts, that neither evil tongues, . 207 *Tintern* 128
Should be thy portion, with what healing thoughts 207 *Tintern* 144
In thoughts whose sternness makes them sweet ; 217 *Enterprise* 126
Thy thoughts and feelings shall not die, . . . 218 *Young Lady* 13
And thoughts with things at strife ; . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 9
And not in vain, when thoughts are cast . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 49
Heaven will not tax our thoughts with pride . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 11
Know—that, for him whose waking thoughts, severe . . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 27
I pace it unrepining, for my thoughts . . . . 230 *Clouds* 58
The gentlest Poet, with free thoughts endowed, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 1
" To all the unshaped half-human thoughts . . 239 *P. B.* 296
From human thoughts and purposes, ... 246 *P. B.* 857
I cannot well express the thoughts . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 871
But many good and pious thoughts . . . . 246 *P. B.* 896
From his own thoughts did Peter start ; . . . 248 *P. B.* 1078
To thy regard, with thoughts so fortunate, . . 250 **Happy the* 11
All anguish ; Saint that evil thoughts and aims . 253 **Fond words* 7
Dear mother of fresh thoughts and joyous health ! 254 **A flock* 14
Modest her mien ; and she, whose thoughts keep pace . . . . . 256 *Marriage : Friend* 7
Do Thou, then, breathe those thoughts into my mind . . . . . 257 **The prayers* 9
Or map of the whole world : thoughts, link by link, 260 **How sweet* 11
May feed on thoughts though pensive not austere ; 264 **Lady ! I* 12
Becoming thoughts, I trust, of solemn gloom . . 264 **Lady ! the* 10
May lead the thoughts, thus struggling used to stand 265 **When haughty* 10
Her thoughts less deep, or void of grave intent . 270 **Though the bold* 10
But from that bondage when her thoughts were freed . . . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 5
That child of winter, prompting thoughts that climb 274 **Such age* 10
Yet have my thoughts for thee been vigilant— . 277 **Why art* 5
Conqueror, 'mid some sad thoughts, divinely blest ! 278 *Wellington* 14
The silent thoughts that search for steadfast light, 280 **Intent on* 12
Dark thoughts !—they came, but not to stay ; . 284 *Grave of Burns* 14
Well might such thoughts, dear Sister, throng . 285 *Nith* 7
Proud thoughts that Image overawes, ... 286 *Nith* 37
When kindred thoughts and yearnings bear . . 286 *Nith* 62
Proud Gordon, maddened by the thoughts . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 25
Of thoughts that lie beyond the reach . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 40
For Thou, although with some wild thoughts, . 292 *Rob Roy* 101
My thoughts ;—she told in pensive strain . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 71
Stepped into it—his thoughts all free . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 148
That loves on sullen thoughts to brood ! . . . 300 *Bran* 30
Of tender thoughts, that nestle there— . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 63
Thoughts motherly, and meek as womanhood. . 304 **I grieved* 8
Great Nations, how ennobling thoughts depart . 307 **When I* 2
Of such poor Instruments, with thoughts sublime 309 **When, looking* 13
Triumph, and thoughts no bondage can restrain. 314 **Not 'mid* 14
Must still have sad or vexing thoughts to endure, 317 **Call not* 11
Aspiring thoughts, by memory reclaimed, . . . 340 *Ranz* 12
With thoughts which no delights can chase, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 32
My thoughts become bright like yon edging of Pines 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 21
A thousand ghostly fears, and haunting thoughts, proceed ! . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 14
But all our thoughts were *then* of Earth, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 39
However humble in themselves, with thoughts . 354 *Aquap.* 125
And cloud-like beauty, rich in thoughts of home, 358 *Pine : Rome* 10
Thoughts that would stray from Heaven ? The dream must cease . . . . . 363 **Grieve for* 10
I raise my thoughts, inform my deeds and words, 365 **Rapt above* 7
Which o'er sad thoughts a sadder colouring threw. 366 **Fair Land* 8

Thoughts—*continued.*
That sapped good thoughts, or scared them with defiance. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 24
Will that, or deeper thoughts, abate . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 219
Vain thoughts, and speed ye, with observance due 372 *Eg. Maid* 239
And all the thoughts that lengthened out a span 373 *Eg. Maid* 281
Sad thoughts, avaunt!—partake we their blithe cheer . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 23. 1
Impetuous thoughts that brook not servile reins. 382 *Duddon* 26. 14
From pastoral graves extracting thoughts divine; 384 *Duddon* 31. 11
Grave thoughts ruled wide on that sweet day, . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 9
For busy thoughts the Stream flowed on . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 17
Bear witness, Ye, whose thoughts that day . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 97
Our thoughts have issued, and our feelings flowed, 394 **No more* 23
Harsh thoughts with her high mood agree— . . 399 *White Doe* 261
Him his own thoughts did elevate,— . . . . 399 *White Doe* 292
Why mention other thoughts unmeet . . . . 399 *White Doe* 312
By vague thoughts, lured by fancies wild; . . 399 *White Doe* 325
Her silence; then his thoughts turned round, . 401 *White Doe* 459
Stung with sharp thoughts; and, ere the last . 406 *White Doe* 893
In your indignant thoughts my share; . . . . 406 *White Doe* 899
Thoughts press, and time is hurrying on '— . . 410 *White Doe* 1258
—Why comes not Francis? Thoughts of love . 411 *White Doe* 1372
So, when upon sad thoughts had prest . . . 412 *White Doe* 1516
Thoughts sadder still, they deemed it best . . 412 *White Doe* 1517
And, by her gushing thoughts subdued, . . . 414 *White Doe* 1661
Her own thoughts loved she; and could bend . 416 *White Doe* 1854
The Apparition; evil thoughts are stayed . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 10
The Might of spiritual sway! his thoughts, his dreams, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 10
Sad thoughts; for from above the starry sphere . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 10
May gather up our thoughts, and mark at leisure 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 13
Of lofty thoughts, the way before us lies . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 3
There, should vain thoughts outspread their wings and fly . . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 9
'Tis past away; far other thoughts prevail; . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 3
Let light and dark duly our thoughts employ; . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 12
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 13
With a full heart; "our thoughts are *heard* in heaven!" . . . . . 454 *Sea-side* 39
Why do good thoughts, invoked or not, descend, 456 **Soft as* 22
Sole-sitting, only can to thoughts attend . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 11
To call up thoughts that shun the glare of day, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 38
With grateful thoughts, doth now thy rising hail . 460 **Queen of* 8
Make thy young thoughts acquainted with the grave; . . . . . 465 **Thou look'st* 10
For the presumptuous thoughts that would assign 473 **Thanks for* 2
The strength of backward-looking thoughts is scorned. . . . . 477 **Lowther! in* 11
In that sweet mood when pleasant thoughts . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 3
Bring sad thoughts to the mind. . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 4
Their thoughts I cannot measure:— . . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 14
Not only for a thousand thoughts that were, . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 23
Old household thoughts, in which thou hadst thy share; . . . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 24
Not free from boding thoughts, a while . . . 491 *Fidelity* 34
Alternate; carrying holy thoughts and prayers . 500 *Humanity* 30
While thoughts press on, and feelings overflow, . 503 *Warning* 20
Be strong in faith, bid anxious thoughts lie still; 505 *Warning* 160
Pursued by thoughts that haunt me still; thou also— . . . . . 510 **Among a* 13
Leaves him at ease among grand thoughts: whose eye . . . . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 2
Rough is the time; and thoughts, that would be free . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 10
Thoughts, chances, sights, or doings, which we tell 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 54
Emblem of thoughts too eager to advance . . 532 **Once I* 33
While I salute my joys, thoughts sad or stern; . 533 **Once I* 34
Casting weak words amid a host of thoughts . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 75
Such are thoughts!—A wind-swept meadow . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 5
Hast been so happy that thou know'st what thoughts . . . . . 551 **If thou in* 2
Crowded with thoughts that need a settled home, 551 **Behold an* 2
And longing of sweet thoughts that ever long. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 30
To tender offices and pensive thoughts. . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 170
There pleasure crowned his days; and all his thoughts . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 12
He promised comfort; and the flattering thoughts 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 14
Lulling the mourner's best good thoughts asleep, 576 **By a* 17
Give, when your thoughts are turned this way, . 577 **I come* 47
Upon my thoughts his saintly Spirit fed; . . . 582 **To public* 6
And thoughts and projects fondly cherished here, 583 **With copious* 37
Was to your souls, and, to the thoughts of others, 586 *Ch. Lamb* 126
In the soothing thoughts that spring . . . . 590 *Immortality* 187
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears. . 590 *Immortality* 207
Drove far away the savage thoughts that roll . 618 *School Ex.* 33
Take pleasure in the midst of happy thoughts, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 87
Beneath a tree, slackening my thoughts by choice, 633 *Prelude* 1. 63
A perfect stillness. Many were the thoughts . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 70
Unmanageable thoughts: his mind. best pleased 634 *Prelude* 1. 139
To my own passions and habitual thoughts; . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 223
Make ceaseless music that composed my thoughts 636 *Prelude* 1. 277
Of unknown modes of being; o'er my thoughts . 638 *Prelude* 1. 393
Invigorating thoughts from former years; . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 621
More deeply read in thy own thoughts; to thee . 645 *Prelude* 2. 211
I had received so much, that all my thoughts . 648 *Prelude* 2. 398
My spirit was up, my thoughts were full of hope; 649 *Prelude* 3. 18
I was disturbed at times by prudent thoughts, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 77
Pored, watched, expected, listened, spread my thoughts . . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 114
Who in these thoughts art ever at my side, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 199

Thoughts—*continued.*
Full oft the quiet and exalted thoughts . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 207
Under the pealing organ. Empty thoughts! . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 315
Republican or pious. If these thoughts . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 398
And mingling playful with pathetic thoughts. . 657 *Prelude* 3. 558
The thoughts of gratitude shall fall like dew . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 30
And in the press of twenty thousand thoughts, . 659 *Prelude* 4. 58
And mien of one whose thoughts are free, advanced 660 *Prelude* 4. 127
Nor was there want of milder thoughts, of love, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 172
I read, without design, the opinions, thoughts, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 212
With thoughts unfelt till now I saw her read . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 227
But now there opened on me other thoughts . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 239
To his own eager thoughts. It would demand . 662 *Prelude* 4. 291
That summer, swarming as it did with thoughts . 663 *Prelude* 4. 346
Recorded by Cervantes, these same thoughts . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 61
And, by these thoughts admonished, will pour out 669 *Prelude* 5. 225
Nor did by habit of her thoughts mistrust . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 270
To my half-infant thoughts; that very week, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 430
That cannot take long leave of pleasant thoughts. 675 *Prelude* 6. 19
I was a better judge of thoughts than words, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 106
And silence did await upon these thoughts . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 140
Of gales Etesian or of tender thoughts. . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 251
With flowing cups elate and happy thoughts . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 398
That may attest her prowess, blest in thoughts . 684 *Prelude* 6. 611
Directly, but to tender thoughts by means . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 749
The assurance which then cheered some heavy thoughts . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 13
By thoughts of what and whither, when and how, 696 *Prelude* 7. 631
All freaks of nature, all Promethean thoughts . 698 *Prelude* 7. 715
Quickens the slumbering mind, and aids the thoughts, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 759
Of a high eastern hill—thus flowed my thoughts . 706 *Prelude* 8. 466
My thoughts by slow gradations had been drawn 709 *Prelude* 8. 677
In my habitual thoughts; the scale of love, . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 684
A ravage out of season, made by thoughts . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 152
Toil, say I, for it leads to thoughts abstruse— . 715 *Prelude* 9. 397
Well might my wishes be intense, my thoughts . 721 *Prelude* 10. 209
And waking thoughts more rich than happiest dreams. . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 436
Had fitted their own thoughts, schemers more mild, 729 *Prelude* 11. 134
Oft, as my thoughts were turned to human kind, 731 *Prelude* 11. 247
(Sustained by worthier as by wiser thoughts) . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 256
Pains-taking thoughts, and truth, their dear reward) 732 *Prelude* 11. 327
To cheer the thoughts of those I love, and mine. . 734 *Prelude* 11. 452
Thoughts without bound, magnificent designs, . 734 *Prelude* 11. 456
With sorrow, disappointment, vexing thoughts, . 734 *Prelude* 12. 4
In such a being; for, her common thoughts . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 172
Thoughts over busy in the course they took, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 334
Were re-established now those watchful thoughts 740 *Prelude* 13. 40
Expressing liveliest thoughts in lively words . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 264
Each into commerce with his private thoughts: . 746 *Prelude* 14. 18
With eager pace, and no less eager thoughts. . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 31
Her overweening grasp; thus thoughts and things 750 *Prelude* 14. 283
When thou dost to that summer turn thy thoughts, 752 *Prelude* 14. 408
And I am conscious of affecting thoughts . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 759
My Heart in genuine freedom:—all pure thoughts 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 858
His observations, and the thoughts his mind . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 101
All his remembrances, thoughts, shapes, and forms; 758 *Excursion* 1. 142
Low thoughts had there no place; yet was his heart 759 *Excursion* 1. 235
A village-school—but wandering thoughts were then 761 *Excursion* 1. 313
And constant disposition of his thoughts . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 363
With gratitude, and reverential thoughts. . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 402
There let it lie—how foolish are such thoughts! . 763 *Excursion* 1. 496
Of her own thoughts: by some especial care . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 516
The calm of nature with our restless thoughts?" 765 *Excursion* 1. 604
In mournful thoughts, and always might be found, 765 *Excursion* 1. 633
Ere we built up a pile of better thoughts, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 687
That seemed the very sound of happy thoughts. . 766 *Excursion* 1. 696
But neither could divert nor soothe my thoughts. 767 *Excursion* 1. 739
Amid the uneasy thoughts which filled my mind, 770 *Excursion* 1. 948
Drew happier, loftier, more empassioned, thoughts 771 *Excursion* 2. 20
Pausing at will—our spirits braced, our thoughts 773 *Excursion* 2. 108
But quickly from among our morning thoughts . 773 *Excursion* 2. 114
Confiding thoughts, through love and fear of Him 775 *Excursion* 2. 290
On these and kindred thoughts intent I lay . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 370
My eyes were busy, and my thoughts no less, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 657
Thoughts are not busier in the mind of man . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 723
As to your eyes and thoughts we must have seemed 782 *Excursion* 2. 733
With one so slow in gathering up his thoughts, . 783 *Excursion* 2. 759
Than apprehension and bewildering thoughts. . 784 *Excursion* 2. 826
From vain, and, that worse evil, vexing thoughts, 788 *Excursion* 3. 162
I said, "My thoughts, agreeing, Sir, with yours, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 332
Of my past course to which these thoughts advert, 792 *Excursion* 3. 422
Or stem the current of the speaker's thoughts, . 793 *Excursion* 3. 469
Upon my naked branches:—lively thoughts . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 493
With thoughts and wishes bounded to this world, 795 *Excursion* 3. 627
Her thoughts, her images, her high desires. . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 108
But soon his thoughts returned upon themselves, 807 *Excursion* 4. 416
Infect the thoughts; the languor of the frame . 808 *Excursion* 4. 480
Let us revert, and place before our thoughts . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 848
This answer followed.—"You have turned my thoughts . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 919
Say rather, all his thoughts now flowing clear, . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1222
And, to tired limbs and over-busy thoughts, . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1323
From some affecting images and thoughts, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 240
For, from this pregnant spot of ground, such thoughts . . . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 371
But, above all, my thoughts are my support, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 823
In rest established; and the jarring thoughts . 841 *Excursion* 6. 195
He, taking counsel of his own clear thoughts, . 841 *Excursion* 6. 219
Plagued with uncharitable thoughts the church; . 845 *Excursion* 6. 467

Thoughts—*continued*
Than their own thoughts to comfort them. Say why 846 *Excursion* 6. 538
And if heart-rending thoughts would oft return, . 852 *Excursion* 6. 929
Thoughts, which the rich are free from, came and crossed . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 941
From Ellen's thoughts ; had perished to her mind 853 *Excursion* 6. 1011
Stung by his inward thoughts, and by the smiles 855 *Excursion* 6. 1096
Of memory, images and precious thoughts, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 29
With no engagement, in his thoughts, more proud 859 *Excursion* 7. 156
The Pastor pressed by thoughts which round his theme . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 361
Yet, by the solace of his own pure thoughts . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 417
Beguiled his leisure hours; refreshed his thoughts ; 864 *Excursion* 7. 444
From Age," the Priest continued, "turn your thoughts ; . . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 633
Each by the thoughts best suited to his years : . 867 *Excursion* 7. 658
Our thoughts unite in kindred quietness ! . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 704
To be the awakener of divinest thoughts, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 823
Darkening the sun. But less impatient thoughts, 870 *Excursion* 7. 847
"Vague thoughts are these ; but, if belief may rest —Thoughts crowd upon me—and 'twere seemlier now . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 941
Was pointedly addressed ; and to the thoughts . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1051
Of every country under heaven. My thoughts . 880 *Excursion* 8. 436
Kind wishes, and good actions, and pure thoughts— 887 *Excursion* 9. 186
"Then let us rather fix our gladdened thoughts . 887 *Excursion* 9. 242
Thus, with the fibres of these thoughts it fares ; . 888 *Excursion* 9. 255
Thoughts raised above the Earth while here he sits S.3. 434 **The doubt* 61
Darkened beneath the shadow of her thoughts . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 140
That in his thoughts there were obscurities, . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 182
Me rich in many onward-looking thoughts, . . K.8. 230 **I will* 186
In fond obedience to her private thoughts . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.233
The bright array of shadowy thoughts from times K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.400
Unheard-of days, though loving peaceful thoughts. K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.627
Thought-tempered. Thought-tempered wrongs, for each humane respect . . . . . 501 *Humanity* 62
Thou'lt. Thou'lt be as others that forsaken are ; . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 188
Thousand. With thousand thousand twinkling points of light ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 121
And homeless near a thousand homes I stood, . 31 *Guilt* 368
And near a thousand tables pined and wanted food. 31 *Guilt* 369
Her last death-shriek, distinct among a thousand. 40 *Bord.* 187
This is true comfort, thanks a thousand times !— 43 *Bord.* 343
A thought that's worth a thousand worlds ! I grieve 55 *Bord.* 1003
A thousand miles. I am in poverty, ... 74 *Bord.* 2078
Ay, in the word a thousand scorpions lodge : . . 74 *Bord.* 2094
By One who would have died a thousand times . 78 *Bord.* 2331
A thousand lambs are on the rocks, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 27
Had clothed the Ewbanks for a thousand years :— 100 *Brothers* 303
And should he live a thousand years, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 110
Amid the heart of many thousand mists, . . . 132 *Michael* 59
There are ten thousand to whom loss like this . 134 *Michael* 239
Where three thousand skulls are laid ; . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 6
But in Man's fortunes. Hence a thousand tales . 170 **Never enlivened* 18
Of a thousand standers-by, ... 171 *Kitten* 34
A thousand years are but as yesterday ; . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 10
Not less capacious than a thousand years. . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 12
A thousand, if they cross our way. . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 117
Which made me look a thousand ways . . . . 183 **O blithe* 19
Ten thousand saw I at a glance, ... 187 **I wandered* 11
That, of a thousand vessels, mine should be . . 211 *Laod.* 124
Five thousand warriors—O the rapturous day ! . 212 *Dion* 18
On which four thousand years have gazed ! . . 214 *Kirkstone* 20
That stretch a thousand thousand sails) . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 155
Which a thousand ridges yield ; . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 14
In ten thousand dewy rays ; . . . . . 221 *Triad* 130
A face o'er which a thousand shadows go ! . . 221 *Triad* 131
Of rapture from a thousand throats— . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 18
They lull perchance ten thousand thousand flowers. 232 *Power of Sound* 20
And ye have all a thousand fears . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 14
Leaving ten thousand stars beneath her : . . . . 236 *P. B.* 34
Ten thousand miles from all his brethren ? . . . 242 *P. B.* 515
Poor Peter from a thousand causes . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1034
He kisses him a thousand times ! . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1115
By doubts and thousand petty fancies crost . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 9
That, while ten thousand pleasures disappear, . 251 **There is a little* 11
A thousand times this pipe did Tasso sound ; . . 260 **Scorn not* 5
The thousand links of that ethereal chain ; . . 268 **Four fiery* 8
A thousand tender pleasures, thine and mine, . 277 **Why art* 10
There are a thousand such elsewhere . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 27
Six thousand veterans practised in war's game, . 293 *Killicranky* 1
A thousand like it, white as snow— . . . . . 300 *Bran* 16
On that offensive soil, like waves upon a thousand shores. . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 151
A thousand ghostly fears, and haunting thoughts, proceed ! . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 14
Clinging to its steep sides a thousand herbs . . 355 *Aquap.* 213
Full sixteen thousand fair to see ; " . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 717
A thousand, thousand rings of light . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 969
Against a thousand cannot stand ;— . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1152
A thousand times more exquisitely sweet, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 11
Self-poised, and scooped into ten thousand cells, . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 10
Decks, on thy sinuous banks, her thousand thrones, 464 **Greta, what* 10
I heard a thousand blended notes, ... 482 *Lines : Spring* 1
'Twill murmur on a thousand years, ... 487 *Fountain* 23
Not only for a thousand thoughts that were, . . 491 *Tribu : Dog* 23
A thousand years hath it borne that name, . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 23
And shall a thousand more. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 24
That, when a thousand years are told, ... 507 *May* 13
But while a thousand pleasures come unsought, . 529 *Poor Robin* 15
Whose fancy had a thousand fields to skim ; . . 532 **Once I* 10

Thousand—*continued.*
For thou art worse than mad a thousand fold ; . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 188
With a thousand soft pictures his memory will teem, 570 *Farmer* 79
A thousand times more beautiful appeared, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 127
In a thousand valleys far and wide, ... 588 *Immortality* 47
While twice ten thousand corselets at the view . 612 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 540
Six thousand years amid his lonely bounds . . 614 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 692
Havoc and Chaos blast a thousand vales, . . . 615 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 695
And on ten thousand hearths his shout rebound ; 616 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 777
A thousand sharp punctures of cold-sweating pain, 621 *Convict* 39
Why should I speak of what a thousand hearts . 659 *Prelude* 4. 44
And in the press of twenty thousand thoughts, . 659 *Prelude* 4. 58
A world of pain, ripened a thousand hopes, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 285
Memorial reverenced by a thousand storms ; . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 486
Leaving a thousand others, that, in hall, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 574
Than that famed paradise of ten thousand trees, . 700 *Prelude* 8. 76
Into a thousand colours ; while he read, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 158
And find a thousand bounteous images . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 451
One only in ten thousand ? What one is, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 88
Shines, in the brightest of ten thousand stars, . 750 *Prelude* 14. 273
A thousand times more beautiful than the earth . 752 *Prelude* 14. 449
Among ten thousand innocents, enrolled . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 608
Be of a thousand faculties composed, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 988
And twice ten thousand interests, do yet prize . 816 *Excursion* 4. 989
Upon its pillow with a thousand schemes. . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 212
Into a thousand thousand sparkling waves, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 411
That whirls (how slow itself !) ten thousand spindles : . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 607
Of Tell came trooping from a thousand huts, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 810
This he is freed from, and from thousand notes . 885 *Excursion* 9. 76
These have we, and a thousand nooks of earth . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.134
Are hung with thousand thousand diamond drops K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.563
Thousand-fold. His guilt a thousand-fold. 'Tis most perplexing : . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 592
Thousands. Where thousands meet to worship God under a mighty Dome ; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 62
Which then, when tens of thousands were deprest 210 *Laod.* 51
Of prospect, whereof many thousands tell. . . 262 **Dark and* 4
I mourned with thousands, but as one . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 31
While tens of thousands, thinking on the affray, . 308 **These times* 4
Entered, with streaming thousands, through the gate, ... 324 *Ode 1814* 73
Sir Tristram, dear to thousands as a brother, . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 290
Thousands of years before the silent air . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 13
Was ripe to send its thousands forth, ... 400 *White Doe* 365
Of tens of thousands, secretly." . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 677
Who sees him ?—thousands see, and One . . . 404 *White Doe* 753
Who, 'mong those thousands, friend hath none, . 404 *White Doe* 755
Would breed us thousands brave as they." . . 405 *White Doe* 861
Heard near fresh streams ; and thousands, who rejoice . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 12
But passions spread like plagues, and thousands wild . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 12
A voice, from long-expecting thousands sent, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 1
When thousands, by severer doom, ... 473 *Ossian* 45
Thousands though rich in Fortune's grace . . 490 *Night Thought* 8
In marshalled thousands, darkening street and moor 505 *Warning* 122
Thousands, in each variety of tongue . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 93
Thousands, as toward yon old Lancastrian Towers, 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 9
To thousands, share not Thou ; howe'er bereft, . 531 *Octogen.* 7
Than treading a path trod by thousands before. . 572 *Avarice* 28
'Twas a path trod by thousands ; but Daniel is one 572 *Avarice* 29
Made not, as thousands do, a vulgar sleep ; . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 20
And many thousands now are sad— . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 13
With tens of thousands rent from off the tree . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 11
To thousands upon thousands of her sons, . . 598 *Prelude* 7. 724
When Englishmen by thousands were o'erthrown, 722 *Prelude* 10. 286
Thousands of cities, in the desert place . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 437
While thankless thousands are opprest and clogged 835 *Excursion* 5. 830
While tens of thousands falter in their path, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 833
"And tens of thousands suffer wrong as deep. . 879 *Excursion* 8. 336
For tens of thousands uninformed as he ? . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 432
That tens of thousands at this day exist . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 178
Where her thousands Fate slew, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 19
Com'st thou long-wished for? After thousands lost, L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4.4
Thousandth. The thousandth part of what the Nymph bestows ; . . . . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 8
Thou'st. I prithee, to the harm thou'st done already. . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2126
Thracian. Swift as a Thracian Nymph o'er field and height ! . . . . . 221 *Triad* 120
Thraldom. O be my spirit, like my thraldom, strait ; 267 **As the* 13
Even so a thraldom, studious to expel . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 12
As we grow up, such thraldom of that sense . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 150
And a strange thraldom of maternal love, . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 710
Thrall. I stood, of simple shame the blushing Thrall ; 251 **Beloved Vale* 10
What ! Ossian here—a painted Thrall, . . . 300 *Bran* 5
Pent in, a Tyrant's solitary Thrall : . . . . 308 **There is a bondage* 3
And Faith—so oft of sense the thrall, ... 341 *San Salv.* 16
So beautiful the timid Thrall . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1805
A mortal beauty, their unhappy thrall. . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 461
By others dreaded as the luckless thrall . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 226
Thralls. Old Time, though he, gentlest among the Thralls . . . . . 272 *Ruins* 4
Thrasymene. Of Sanguinetto or broad Thrasymene, 361 **For action* 6
Thread. The bird, who ceased, with fading light, to thread . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 323
But true love is like the thread . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 15
Though by a slender thread.) . . . . . 169 *Lovelies Bleeding* 11

Thread—*continued.*
Indulgent centuries spun a thread, ... 224 *'Tis gone 23
That silver thread the river Dnieper ; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 62
Even She who toils to spin our vital thread . . 255 *S. H.* 7
And softly sleeps within the thread she spins. . 366 *Lombardy* 8
The soft touch snapped the thread . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 132
The bird, with fading light who ceas'd to thread . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 389
Upon a gossamer thread ; he sifts, he weighs ; . 670 *Prelude* 5. 322
That girt her waist, spinning the long-drawn thread 769 *Excursion* 1. 886
Not scantily, bright minutes on the thread . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 307
Furnish'd too with dainty thread, ... S. 3. 437 **I, whose* 21
A leprous stain ! ere half his thread was spun . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 47
Threading. Threading the painful cragg surmounts the cliff. . . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 298
Threads. From the dark-blue faint silvery threads divide . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 359
With threads that seem part of his own silver hair. 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 24
How subtly glide its finest threads along ! . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 11
Unhallowed threads of revelry are spun ; . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 2
With flaccid threads of ivy, in the still . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 22
Their moveless boughs and leaves like threads of gold ; . . . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 104
Of amity, whose living threads should stretch . 797 *Excursion* 3. 747
Threat. Should die ; but me the threat could not withhold : . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 45
An impious oath confirmed the threat— . . . 241 *P. B.* 461
Threat has he none to execute ; . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 487
Baffle the threat, bright Scene, from Orrest-head 282 *Railway* 9
The wrath consummate and the threat fulfilled ; . 724 *Prelude* 10. 446
" In truth the threat escaped me unawares : . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 730
Threaten. Staring to threaten and defy, . . . 159 **With little* 26
That threaten the profane ; a pillared shade, . . 185 *Yew-trees* 20
When dangers threaten, dangers ever new ! . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 6
Threatened. Threatened by faintly-answering farms remote : . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 153
When threatened war reduced the children's meal: 29 *Guilt* 267
The threatened shame, the parents of the Maid . 122 *V. and J.* 69
Since reason failed want is her threatened doom, 139 *Widow* 32
Thus threatened a poor Briar-rose, ... 155 *Waterfall* 6
Threatened her foes,—or, pompously at rest, . . 311 **Who rises* 26
From bondage threatened by the embattled East, 326 *Sobieski* 7
Whose monstrous riches threatened. So the shaft 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 4
From altars threatened, levelled, or defiled, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 3
Threatened by angry breakers as they passed ; . 454 *Sca-side* 12
" Knowledge will save me from the threatened woe." . . . . . 513 *Newspaper* 10
" Now for the tale with which you threatened us ! " 782 *Excursion* 2. 729
Threatening. *See* **Life-threatening.**
For threatening clouds the moon had drowned ; . 82 *Alice Fell* 2
Of last night's snow, beneath a sky threatening the fall of more, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 10
Or looks, or threatening gestures, could perform. 134 *Michael* 193
That wore a threatening brow ; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 62
Though threatening still to fall ; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 20
Against the threatening foe your trustiest shields." 263 **While not* 8
Bare to the sky, with threatening brand . . . 301 *Bran* 71
Of sweet and threatening harmony ; . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 71
Turn from the fortified and threatening hill, . . 335 *Namur* 10
They suck—from breath that, threatening to destroy, ... 337 *Aar* 9
No less than Nature's threatening voice, . . . 458 **Had this* 70
Threatening to lay all Orders at her feet . . . 626 *Ballot* 4
In bitterness, and with a threatening eye . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 222
Threateningly. Broke threateningly, in sparkles dire 499 **Departing summer* 41
Threatenings. Is it for threatenings in the sky ? . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 48
With the keen threatenings of that fulgent eye, . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 7
Loud its threatenings—let them not . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 3
Go thou and hear the threatenings of the *Lord ;* . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 4
Threats. Of irksome change, or threats from saddening power. . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 16
England's first Martyr, whom no threats could shake ; . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 10
Threats come which no submission may assuage, 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 1
Threats, which the unthinking only can despise, . 465 **Pastor and* 5
Of France a boastful Tyrant hurled his threats ; 869 *Excursion* 7. 758
Three. Three humble bells their rustic chime repeat ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 139
Three lovely babes had lain upon my breast ; . 29 *Guilt* 264
Three years a wanderer now my course I bend— 32 *Guilt* 445
No more, I pray, of this. Three days at farthest 43 *Bord.* 322
Three good round years, for playing the fool here 51 *Bord.* 769
Three of us—we should keep each other warm : . 51 *Bord.* 773
Drove by the place of my retreat : three nights . 69 *Bord.* 1772
Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on, . 69 *Bord.* 1774
Oh Monster ! Monster ! there are three of us, . 74 *Bord.* 2089
And three times to the child I said, ... 86 *Anecdote* 47
Three rosy-cheeked school-boys, the highest not more . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 2
Beneath yon ridge, the last of those three graves ? 98 *Brothers* 198
Is distant three short miles, and in the time . . 99 *Brothers* 252
Three months with one, and six months with another ; . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 344
With two or three companions, whom their course 101 *Brothers* 359
Three years had Barbara in her grave been laid . 110 *'Tis said that some* 1
From ten to five, from five to three, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 92
And then at last from three to two ; . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 94
Was made to seize him by three armèd men, . . 123 *V. and J.* 127
—The clock strikes three—a dismal knell ! . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 271

Three—*continued.*
And till these three weeks past the land was free. 137 *Michael* 378
Three years, or little more, did Isabel . . . . 138 *Michael* 473
And fiendish faces, one, two, three, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 23
Have told this fancy, two or three, perhaps, . . 146 **It was an* 44
And yet, just three years back—no more— . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 33
Where three thousand skulls are laid ; . . . . 157 *Sexton* 6
If there be but three or four . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 55
Behold yon Prisoners three, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 3
They dance,—there are three, as jocund as free, . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 17
Just three days after, passing by . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 53
Withered leaves—one—two—and three— . . . 170 *Kitten* 5
Now she works with three or four, ... 171 *Kitten* 29
Three years she grew in sun and shower, . . . 187 **Three years* 1
Hangs a Thrush that sings loud, it has sung for three years : . . . . . 187 *Poor Susan* 2
When Ruth three seasons thus had lain, . . . 194 *Ruth* 205
And to the left, three yards beyond, ... 198 *Thorn* 29
Three several hoof-marks which the hunted Beast 201 *Hart-leap* 51
Three leaps have borne him from this lofty brow 201 *Hart-leap* 55
Three several pillars, each a rough-hewn stone, . 201 *Hart-leap* 67
Three pillars of rude stone Sir Walter reared, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 83
Three aspens at three corners of a square ; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 103
I saw three pillars standing in a line,— . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 107
Are but three bounds—and look, Sir, at this last— 203 *Hart-leap* 143
He comes to tarry with thee three hours' space ; . 209 *Laod.* 23
Come, youngest of the lovely Three, ... 221 *Triad* 90
" Last of the Three, though eldest born, . . . 222 *Triad* 174
And one of the bright Three become thy happy Bride. . . . . 222 *Triad* 218
He gave three miserable groans ; . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 447
(Not three weeks past the Stripling died,) . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 62
Of three short days—but hush—no more ! . . . 348 **Lulled by* 20
(Life's three first seasons having passed away) . 394 **No more* 26
Under the saintly ensigns three, ... 405 *White Doe* 822
Over three Realms may take its widest range ; . 471 *Tynwald* 10
This Dog, had been through three months' space 492 *Fidelity* 56
—This Dwelling's Inmate more than three weeks' space . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 26
Filled with delight three summer morning hours. 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 269
His voice was like the voice of three. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 20
And then her three hours' work at night, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 26
Enough to warm her for three days. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 56
And ere the Sabbath he had three. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 112
And shall be beaten three times in an hour, . . 554 *Prioress* 91
The One, yet unbreeched, is not three birthdays old, 572 *Avarice* 13
And three, were it asked, would be rendered for one. 572 *Avarice* 44
Of noble parents : seventy years and three . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 30
Thence, from three paly loopholes mild and small, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 335
Three times a day the pail and welcome hand. . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 485
Mixed with auxiliar Rocks, three hundred Forms ; 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 539
A pleasant loitering journey, through three days . 633 *Prelude* 1. 106
Through three divisions of the quartered year . 643 *Prelude* 2. 83
Three Gothic courts are his, and in the first . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 47
Whence he had landed scarcely three weeks past ; 664 *Prelude* 4. 423
And, once, three days successively, through paths 680 *Prelude* 6. 354
From dangerous passions free. Three years had flown . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 65
Just three parts blown—a cottage-child—if e'er, . 692 *Prelude* 7. 353
And I and my three brothers, orphans then, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 308
Three summer days I roamed) where'er the Plain 745 *Prelude* 13. 337
And three chance human wanderers, in calm thought . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 65
Had three times called us to renew our walk, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 86
Lying full three parts buried among tufts . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 818
Soon showed itself : he lingered three short weeks ; 785 *Excursion* 2. 894
Fearless of winds and waves. Three several stones 787 *Excursion* 3. 55
Large measures shall be dealt. Three sabbath-days 808 *Excursion* 4. 468
Of his day's work. 'Three dark mid-winter months . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 804
Begun and ended within three days' space, . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 967
And three fair Children, plentifully fed . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 162
And mark that daisied hillock, three spans long ! 867 *Excursion* 7. 635
Of three clear-sounding and harmonious bells, . 872 *Excursion* 7. 974
Fond looks on colours three or four . . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 23
Thick storm, and heavy, which for three hours' space . . . . . K. 8. 228 **I will* 136
Threes. The stars are out by twos and threes, . . 457 **The sun has* 2
Threescore. And see, that with our threescore years and ten . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 130
" O cruel ! I'm almost threescore ; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 279
And see so little gain from threescore years. . . 137 *Michael* 373
Our threescore years and ten. . . . . 225 *Primrose* 48
In this deep knell, silent for threescore years, . 271 *George : Death* 13
Of threescore years, and to thy latest hour, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 60
If, having walked with Nature threescore years, . 816 *Excursion* 4. 980
Three-striped. Thy three-striped banner fluctuate on the breeze ; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 613
Three-years'. Men, Women, three-years' Children, Babes in arms. . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 721
Threlkeld. —Give Sir Lancelot Threlkeld praise ! . 204 *Brougham* 95
Threlkeld-hall. The ruined towers of Threlkeld-hall, 180 *Waggoner* 4. 43
Threshold. *See* **Cottage-threshold.**
I have good business there. I met you at the threshold, ... 46 *Bord.* 481
From my own threshold I looked up to Heaven . 62 *Bord.* 1354
The threshold of another year ; . . . . . 112 *Lament* 11
A coffin through Timothy's threshold had past ; . 120 *Childless Father* 11
Reached speedily the native threshold bent . . 123 *V. and J.* 103

Threshold—*continued.*
The Mother o'er the threshold flies, ... 248 *P. B.* 1083
From this low threshold daily meets my sight; . 253 **Aerial Rock* 2
Cheer'st the low threshold of the peasant's cell ! . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 7
That from a threshold loved by every Muse . . 394 **No more* 20
The threshold, whither shall they turn to find . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 10
Melts, if it cross the threshold; where the wreath 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 6
No threshold could be seen, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 134
Here stood his threshold; here was spread the roof 551 **If thou in 8*
And threshold steps were empty; fast asleep . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 12
The threshold, and large golden characters, . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 150
The cottage threshold where my journey closed. . 658 *Prelude* 4. 26
No farther than the threshold, there I found . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 119
My threshold,—minstrels from the distant woods 687 *Prelude* 7. 22
The threshold now is overpast, (how strange . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 549
The threshold, lifted with light hand the latch; . 766 *Excursion* 1. 647
Even at her threshold. Deeper shadows fell . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 748
Then from the threshold moves with song of peace, 780 *Excursion* 2. 558
Before the threshold stands to welcome us ! . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 524
Lay at the threshold and the inner doors; . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 185
And led us to our threshold. Daylight failed . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.173

Thresholds. —Before those thresholds (never can they know . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 238

Threw. Over her brow like dawn of gladness threw; 30 *Guilt* 319
I caught her voice; she threw herself upon me, . 40 *Bord.* 183
You from my shoulder took my scrip and threw it 60 *Bord.* 1283
In a perilous moment threw . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 111
Jove frowned in heaven: the conscious Parcæ threw 210 *Laod.* 65
" Wait, prithee, wait ! " this answer Lesbia threw 274 **Wait, prithee* 1
She rose, and off at once the yoke she threw. . . 313 *Prophecy* 8
Which o'er sad thoughts a sadder colouring threw. 366 **Fair Land* 8
Therewith he threw away the lance, ... 401 *White Doe* 516
When Alpine Vales threw forth a suppliant cry, . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 1
A pearly crest, like Dian's when it threw . . . 532 **Once I* 15
" I say that him into a pit they threw, . . . 554 *Prioress* 121
Threw back my eyes, return'd, and gazed again. . 618 *School Ex.* 26
Who threw the Saxon shield o'er Luther's life . 629 *Installation* 100
How, when the Sea threw off his evening shade . 640 *Prelude* 1. 569
'Tis told by one whom stormy waters threw, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 142
This threw me first out of the pale of love; . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 176
Who, entering, round him threw a careless glance 778 *Excursion* 2. 430

Thrice. Thrice every day, the pail and welcome hand. . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 398
Of thrice ten summers dignify the board. . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 499
Thrice happy ! that for him the grave could hide 29 *Guilt* 268
In a deep sleep. I whispered to him thrice. . . 55 *Bord.* 961
Pity me, I am haunted;—thrice this day . . . 77 *Bord.* 2249
Thrice happy Creature ! in all lands . . . . 144 **Driven in* 58
Thrice welcome, darling of the Spring ! . . . 183 **O blithe* 13
Ere thrice the Moon into her port had steered, . 202 *Hart-leap* 81
The Water-wraith ascended thrice— . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 31
Thrice happy, burghers, peasants, warriors old, . 339 *Tell* 6
Full thrice had crossed himself in meek composure. 373 *Eg. Maid* 276
Untouched, unbreathed upon. Thrice happy quest, ... 388 *Trosachs* 9
A shout thrice sent from one who chased . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 261
Of thrice ten summers consecrate the board. . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 589
Thrice welcome Presence ! how can patience e'er 694 *Prelude* 7. 503
Thrice needful to the argument which now . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 21
Upon a fickle Ingrate. Thrice he rose, . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 334
Thrice sank as willingly. For he—whose nerves . 843 *Excursion* 6. 335
—Thrice happy, then, the Mother may be deemed, 856 *Excursion* 6. 1188
A volley, thrice repeated o'er the Corse . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 698
Fainted with fear. Thrice did he turn his face . K.8. 229 **I will* 153
Thrice favoured Region, the conjecture harsh . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.270

Thrid. Let the bold Discoverer thrid . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 51
Or thrid the shadowy gloom, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 39
To kneel, or thrid your intricate defiles, . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 5
Our little Band would thrid this mountain-way, . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 210

Thridded. When, having thridded the long labyrinth 707 *Prelude* 8. 541

Thridding. Are thridding a sequestered lane; . . 245 *P. B.* 797
Thridding with sinuous lapse the rushes, through 377 *Duddon* 4. 7

Thrids. She thrids her way, the sounding Flood . 479 *Somnamb.* 89
The Italian, as he thrids his way with care, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 214
That sparkling thrids the rocks, attunes his voice 856 *Excursion* 6. 1171

Thrift. And with his kinsman's help and his own thrift . . . . . 135 *Michael* 251
His thrift thy uselessness will never scorn; . . 490 *Spade* 29
Its pride of neatness. Daisy-flowers and thrift . 767 *Excursion* 1. 722
An unremitting, avaricious thrift; . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 709

Thrifty. That thrifty Pair had lived. For, as it chanced, ... 133 *Michael* 131
But the thrifty cottager, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 37
Through fields whose thrifty occupants abide . . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 5
Called by the thrifty husbandman a weed; . . 509 *F. Stone* 61
By husbandry of many thrifty years, ... 776 *Excursion* 2. 342

Thrill. No kid with piteous outcry thrill thy bowers; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 77
Or thrill of Spartan fife is caught between the blast. 15 *Desc. Sk.* 269
When sunshine follows shower, the breast can thrill 273 **Not the* 2
Of thought, that give the true poetic thrill; . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 4
While the thrill of her fifes thro' the mountains was blown: . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 16
The clouds and thrill the chambers of the rocks; 380 *Duddon* 17. 6
And rudest age are subject to the thrill . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 13
As not unconscious with what power the thrill . 461 **Giordano, verily* 6
It seemed a thrill of pleasure. . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 16
And her cold back their colder bosoms thrill; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 284
Were used to thrill with pleasure, while his voice 843 *Excursion* 6. 336

Thrilled. His ears are by the music thrilled, . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 34
Thrilled by loose snatches of the social Lay. . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 14

Thrilled—*continued.*
Into the consciousness of safety thrilled; . . . 282 **In my* 9
Whose sedulous iteration thrilled with joy . . 363 **List—'twas* 90
Of silence, how it thrilled thy sumptuous roof, . 387 *Roslin* 6
For universal Christendom had thrilled . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 10
With rapture thrilled; whose Youth revered the crown . . . . . 504 *Warning* 58
Then shall a Veteran's heart be thrilled with joy, 515 **Long-favoured* 11
A wild delirium first the infant thrill'd; . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 44
But Europe at that time was thrilled with joy, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 339
Thrilled by some female vendor's scream, belike . 690 *Prelude* 7. 182
On the thrilled ear, and flags uprising, yield . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 119

Thrilling. *See* **Heart-thrilling.**
Thrilling the unweaponed crowd with plumeless heads ?— . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 75
A voice so thrilling ne'er was heard . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 13
A thrilling voice was heard, that vivified . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 27
Thrilling each pearly cleft and sparry grot, . . 333 *Fish-women* 13
To a voice of thrilling power. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 8
More thrilling melodies; Witch answering Witch, 336 *Staub-bach* 7
With thrilling word, and potent sign . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 31
Chidden she chides again; the thrilling touch . 378 *Duddon* 10. 9
For Her, who, pierced by sorrow's thrilling dart, . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 11
In languid streams through every thrilling vein; . 619 **She wept* 2
Of Pan, Invisible God, thrilling the rocks . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 183

Thrillings. So may the thrillings of the lyre . . 221 *Triad* 86

Thrills. Thrills not the less the bosom of the plain : 153 *Morn. Ex.* 46
A deep delight the bosom thrills, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 2
And thrills the old sepulchral earth, around. . . 283 **Well have* 7
Incessantly conflicting, thrills the frames . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 65
While thrills the " Spartan fife " between the blast. 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 331
Of those that crowd the giant wicker thrills . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 333

Thrive. They throve, and we at home did thrive : . 115 *Last of Flock* 36
By no profane ambition, Powers that thrive . . 354 *Aquap.* 146
Of their protection, gentle virtues thrive; . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 11
Tended at need, the adopted Plant may thrive . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 8
Privation, under sorrow thrive; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 58
If but the Cedar thrive that near them stands, . 546 **The embowering* 3
The most disquiet have and least do thrive; . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 142
Thus thirty smooth years did he thrive on his farm : 569 *Farmer* 29
Hence Genius, born to thrive by interchange . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 5
Love cannot be; nor does it thrive with ease . 743 *Prelude* 13. 202
And false as monstrous ! Can the mother thrive 878 *Excursion* 8. 285

Thriven. Had been so thickly planted and had thriven . . . . . 150 **When, to* 34
Spontaneously had his affections thriven . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 351

Thrives. The meanest thrives the most; where dignity, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 347
And, like the water-lily, lives and thrives, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 567
Thrives by the forfeiture—unfeeling thought, . 878 *Excursion* 8. 284

Thriving. A thriving man, and trafficked on the seas : 100 *Brothers* 293
Thriving in trade—and Luke to him shall go, . 135 *Michael* 250
A thriving covert ! And when wishes, formed . 860 *Excursion* 7. 196
Invests the thriving churl, his legs appear, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 404
The thriving prisoners of their village-school : . 888 *Excursion* 9. 260

Thro'. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Through.**
O sylvan Wye ! thou wanderer thro' the woods, . 206 *Tintern* 56
Thro' bare grey dell, high wood, and pastoral cove; 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 2
Before the boat-house peeping thro' the shade; . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 106
Portentous, thro' her old woods' trackless bounds, 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 75

Throat. On tiptoe reared, he strains his clarion throat, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 152
The cock far off sounded his clarion throat; . . 30 *Guilt* 329
Twice did I spring to grasp his withered throat, . 53 *Bord.* 890
And busy throat whose sink and swell . . . . 143 **Driven in* 24
Hallooing from an open throat, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 124
Is, and the pillar of the throat would be . . . 508 *F. Stone* 14
Twice in a day it passèd through his throat; . . 554 *Prioress* 97
And cut his throat, and in a pit him cast. . . . 554 *Prioress* 120
There, where with mangled throat he lay upright, 555 *Prioress* 160
Since that thy throat is cut, as it doth seem.' . 555 *Prioress* 197
" ' My throat is cut unto the bone, I trow,' . . 556 *Prioress* 198
And some did sing all out with the full throat. . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 75
From thee and thy base throat, keep all that's good, 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 94
As thou dost in thy throat, I wot not how. . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 120
On tiptoe rear'd he blows his clarion throat, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 137
Raised in the tender passage of the throat . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 684

Throated. *See* **Loud-throated.**

Throats. Of rapture from a thousand throats— . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 18
That stream in blithe succession from the throats 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 40

Throb. Soft as the dying throb of the lyre. . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 48
Listening to nun's faint throb of holy fear, . . 233 *Power of Sound* 30
Never did pulse so quickly throb, ... 242 *P. B.* 516

Throbbed. *She* slept in peace,—his pulses throbbed and stopped, ... 36 *Guilt* 631

Throbbing. The throbbing pulse—else troubled without end: . . . . . 255 **Grief, thou* 8
From that young Stream, that smites the throbbing rocks, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 7
(By throbbing waves long undermined) . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 6

Throbs. It throbs, and you have a heart that does not feel it. . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1620

Throes. And what are a few throes of bodily suffering . . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1400
That a brief while heaves with convulsive throes— 217 *Enterprise* 115
After her throes, this Stream of name more dear . 275 *Rotha Q.* 11
From Childbirth's perilous throes. And should the Heir . . . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 8
Duly granted to thy throes; . . . . . 502 **Like a* 14
And direful throes; as if the All-ruling Mind, . 514 **Who ponders* 5
Should the whole frame of earth by inward throes 666 *Prelude* 5. 30

Throes—*continued.*
Had never been when throes of mighty Nations . 741 *Prelude* 13. 107
Is stricken in the moment when her throes . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 643
Throne. And on the vacant throne his worthier Brother placed. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 81
Re-seated on thy throne, ... 105 *Artegal* 207
Who sat a ruler on his throne . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 31
This is our palace,—yonder is thy throne ; . . 210 *Laod.* 33
" O Lady, worthy of earth's proudest throne ! . 220 *Triad* 52
Mercy from her twilight throne . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 29
Methought I saw the footsteps of a throne . . 257 **Methought I* 1
How Verse may build a princely throne . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 35
Austria a Daughter of her Throne hath sold ! . 317 **The martial* 10
O wretched man, the throne of tyranny ! . . . 321 **Here pause* 14
Or thanks and praises to His throne ascend . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 180
On this high Day of Thanks, before the Throne of Grace ! . . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 244
The laurelled Dante's favourite seat. A throne, . 365 **Under the* 5
And, for a moment, filled that empty Throne. . 365 **Under the* 14
Or gift to be presented at the throne . . . . 394 **No more* 13
Upon a primrose bank, her throne . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1583
'Mid woods and wilds, on Nature's craggy throne, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 13
Upon his throne ; " unsoftened, undismayed . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 10
Totters the Throne ; the new-born Church is sad, 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 13
Woman ! the Power who left His throne on high, 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 1
That pardon, from God's throne, may set its seal 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 8
In progress toward the fount of Love,—the throne 469 **Desire we* 11
She heard, ere to the throne of grace . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 140
Your Master's throne is set."—Deaf was the Sea ; 495 *Fact* 6
—Then Canute, rising from the invaded throne, . 495 *Fact* 9
From his everlasting throne, ... 502 **Like a* 50
Up to the throne of God is borne . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 1
I bent before Thy gracious throne, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 17
Now may'st thou sing for aye before the throne, . 554 *Prioress* 129
So promptly from her lofty throne ?— . . . . 582 **O for a* 28
Seated on her lineal throne ; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 50
For the Church, the State, the Throne ! . . . 629 *Installation* 112
Our simple childhood, sits upon a throne . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 508
Was Nature's, uttered from her Alpine throne ; . 681 *Prelude* 6. 431
Bound to the fierce Metropolis. From his throne 718 *Prelude* 10. 11
Spared not the empty throne, and in proud haste 718 *Prelude* 10. 39
Bearing a tribute to the Almighty's Throne. . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 187
Of open court, an object like a throne . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 862
Who tend her altars, wait upon her throne, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 597
Or, out of Sion, thundering from his throne . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 656
An English Sovereign's brow ! and to the throne 838 *Excursion* 6. 2
How, from his lofty throne, the sun can fling . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 595
A throne, that may be likened unto his, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 56
From thy empyreal throne, the elect of earth . 893 *Excursion* 9. 631
The brightest jewel of a George's throne. . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 95
Throned. Throned in the hearts of men. Should Heaven ordain . . . . . 317 **Call not* 9
Where, throned in gold, immortal Science reigns ; 619 *School Ex.* 70
Throned in the Sun's descending car . . . . 626 †*Cento* 1
Sit like a thronèd Lady, sending out . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 22
(The thronèd Lady whom erewhile we hailed) . 671 *Prelude* 5. 400
Of vengeful retribution, theirs who throned . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 341
O'er stately Edinborough throned on crags ? . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 913
Thrones. Else how, when mighty Thrones were put to shame, ... 316 **It was a* 2
Your thrones, ye Powers, from duty fear to swerve ! . . . . . 327 **Emperors and* 11
The ancient thrones of Christendom are stuff . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 11
Decks, on thy sinuous banks, her thousand thrones, 464 **Greta, what* 10
Whose merchants Princes were, whose decks were thrones ; . . . . . 475 *Greenock* 10
For temples, towers, and thrones . . . . . 628 *Installation* 2
Of shouting Angels, and the empyreal thrones— . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 787
Ye Thrones that have defied remorse, and cast . 870 *Excursion* 7. 837
Throng. What shall it be ? a mirthful throng ? or that holy place and calm . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 23
Where is the throng, the tumult of the race ? . 201 *Hart-leap* 25
On this great throng, this bright array ! . . . 204 *Brougham* 18
Glad moment is it when the throng . . . . . 221 *Triad* 80
Nor wholly lost upon the throng . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 44
Thou wilt salute old memories as they throng . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 17
And melancholy Spectres throng them ;— . . 237 *P. B.* 42
They cried, and all around me throng, ... 238 *P. B.* 179
Well might such thoughts, dear Sister, throng . 285 *Nith* 7
What He—who, mid the kindred throng . . . 300 *Bran* 1
And a throng of rosy boys . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 63
Hence motions, even amid the vulgar throng, . 334 **The Spirit* 7
Was fit for some gay throng ; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 10
From Wood-nymph of Diana's throng ? . . . . 344 **How blest* 34
And from the temple forth they throng, . . . 397 *White Doe* 159
So vaunt a throng of Followers, filled with pride . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 12
With orb and cycle girds the starry throng. . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 14
Amid the shuddering throng doth Cranmer stand ; 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 4
The throng of rooks, that now, from twig or nest, 455 *Rydal Mere* 8
And to the throng, that on the Cumbrian shore . 465 **Dear to* 3
It charms a feast-day throng of all degrees, . . 467 *St. Bees* 98
That when his fate had housed him 'mid a throng 531 **I know* 23
And see the budding leaves the branches throng, 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 27
In the throng of the town like a stranger is he, . 570 *Farmer* 61
I hear the Echoes through the mountains throng, 588 *Immortality* 27
We in thought will join your throng, ... 590 *Immortality* 175
Glanced sideway, leaving the tumultuous throng, 638 *Prelude* 1. 449
In lonely places ; if a throng was near . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 231
My surplice, through the inferior throng I clove . 653 *Prelude* 3. 312
Doth here rise up against me. 'Mid a throng . 663 *Prelude* 4. 309
May not come near him, nor the little throng . 670 *Prelude* 5. 303

Throng—*continued.*
Of this glad throng, foot-travellers side by side, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 415
Thence back into the throng, until we reach, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 189
And there he sate surrounded with a throng . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 359
Shrill voices from the hawkers in the throng, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 99
To seek the ground where, 'mid a throng of graves, 726 *Prelude* 10. 533
We saw a throng of people ;—wherefore met ? . 773 *Excursion* 2. 117
Where on the labours of the happy throng . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1195
And this Survivor, with his cheerful throng . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 279
Plunged—'mid a gay and busy throng convened . 870 *Excursion* 7. 868
That is to come, the throng of woodland flowers, K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 590
Thronged. Here, thronged with primroses, the steep rock's breast . . . . . 107 *Farewell* 53
And vacant doth the region which they thronged 230 *Clouds* 33
The Monks of Fountain's thronged to force . . 301 *Bran* 58
In the thronged city, from the walks of gain, . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 6
The streets and quays are thronged, but why disown 349 *At Dover* 5
Thronged yesterday by airy ghosts ; . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 74
Or thither thronged for refuge. With quick glance 540 *Grace Darl.* 35
The Heavens are thronged with martyrs that have risen . . . . . 581 *Invoc. Earth* 8
Is thronged with staring pictures and huge scrolls, 697 *Prelude* 7. 692
Was thronged with impregnations like the Wilds 708 *Prelude* 8. 633
Whose skill had thronged the floor with a proud show . . . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 424
Upon the thronged abodes of busy men . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 37
From the thronged hive, and settle where they list 889 *Excursion* 9. 373
Of the thronged world, Society is here . . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 614
Thronging. Unscared by thronging fancies of strange hue . . . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 146
Thronging the walls ; and on the floor beneath . 825 *Excursion* 5. 167
Throngs. For sacrifice its throngs of living men, . 26 *Guilt* 123
And hither throngs of birds resort ; . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 37
Throngs of celestial visages, ... 343 *Eclipse* 58
How throngs the crowd to yon theatric school . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 89
Throstle. And hark ! how blithe the throstle sings ! 481 *Tables Turned* 13
Throttled. And throttled with an infant godhead's might . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 392
Through. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Thorough, Thro'.**
And, through all converse of our later years, . . 39 *Bord.* 96
A glow-worm, through the covert of the furze, . . 45 *Bord.* 425
A piece of money glittering through the dust ? . 45 *Bord.* 435
And will be so through every change of fortune . 50 *Bord.* 721
Upwards I cast my eyes, and, through a crevice, 55 *Bord.* 988
With its first bounty. Wandering through the west, ... 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 5
By wrong triumphant through its own excess, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 2
Renews. Through every forest, cave, and den, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 9
Through humbleness, the Spirit that did alight . 552 *Prioress* 18
Upon thy heart, whence, through that glory's might, ... 552 *Prioress* 19
And through this street who list might ride and wend ; . . . . . 553 *Prioress* 41
Twice in a day it passèd through his throat ; . . 554 *Prioress* 97
" Through all the Jewry (this before said I) . . 554 *Prioress* 100
" The Christian folk that through the Jewry went 555 *Prioress* 163
Yet have I felt of sickness through the May, . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 38
Through all this May that I have little sleep ; . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 42
He lets them perish through that grievous ill. . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 200
In winning words, since through her gentiless, . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 300
As soon as he this song had thus sung through, . 564 *Troilus* 127
He strayed through the fields like an indolent wight, ... 569 *Farmer* 23
And Nature, while through the great city he hies, 570 *Farmer* 63
Will hear the wind sigh through the leaves of a tree. 571 *Farmer* 92
Through the lost look of dotage, is cunning and sly : 572 *Avarice* 22
They hunt through the streets with deliberate tread, ... 572 *Avarice* 37
Throughout. Time softly treads ; throughout the landscape breathes . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 361
From age to age, throughout his lonely bounds . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 579
Throughout that journey, from the vehicle . . 125 *V. and J.* 254
With iron, making it throughout in all . . . 134 *Michael* 182
Which, as the Housewife phrased it, were throughout . . . . . 138 *Michael* 434
Evening spreads throughout the west ! . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 24
Renewed throughout the bounds of earth or ocean, 226 *Vernal Ode* 49
Were England's native growth ; and throughout Spain . . . . . 319 **Avaunt all* 10
Abruptly paused the strife ;—the field throughout 322 *Germans* 1
Ye saw, throughout this royal House, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 210
By truth, shall spread, throughout the world dispersed." . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 14
Throughout the Country they have left, our shores 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 13
With love of God, throughout the Land were raised 467 *St. Bees* 120
[Yet not the less would I throughout . . . . 492 *Duty*
Throughout the live-long day, ... 507 **Whole from* 62
But evermore throughout thy reign . . . . 507 *May* 7
O seat of Arts ! renowned throughout the world ! 655 *Prelude* 3. 458
One happiness. Throughout this narrative, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 259
Throughout the landscape ; tuft, stone, scratch minute— . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 258
Have prayed that throughout earth although all men, 720 *Prelude* 10. 135
Throughout the nether sphere !—And if with this 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 846
Throughout a long and lonely summer's day . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 804
Throughout the lofty range of these rough hills, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 499
Into all hearts. Throughout the world of sense, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 214
Throughout all lands : let every nation hear . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 641
Throve. They throve, and we at home did thrive : 115 *Last of Flock* 36
Best throve the fire of chaste desire, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 39

Throve—*continued.*
Made desperate by contempt of men who throve . 776 *Excursion* 2. 300
Who throve, like plants, uninjured by the storm . 825 *Excursion* 5. 199
Throw. And round the west's proud lodge their shadows throw, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 290
Yet does she still, undaunted, throw the while . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 343
There, all unshaded, blazing forests throw . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 101
The happy husband flies, his arms to throw . . 25 *Guilt* 60
Full oft is pleased a wayward dart to throw ; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 2
Hath no resolves to throw away ; . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 84
Why throw away a needful day . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 23
With starry lustre ; yet had power to throw . . 324 *Ode 1814* 77
Not envying Latian shades—if yet they throw . 376 *Duddon* 1. 1
Tradition, be thou mute ! Oblivion, throw . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 1
Ye ne'er, like hapless human wanderers, throw . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 239
To throw the "sultry ray" of young Desire ; . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 151
And sweet sensations that throw back our life, . 641 *Prelude* 1. 633
Throwing. 'Twas throwing words away ; for still . 84 *We are Seven* 67
From the fierce aspect of this River, throwing . 336 *Aar* 1
That throwing off oppression must be work . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 162
On throwing off incumbrances, to seek . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 34
Instantly throwing down my limbs at ease . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 350
Thrown. *See* **Out-thrown.**
No meadows thrown between, the giddy steeps . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 79
To-day you have thrown off a tyranny . . . 64 *Bord.* 1488
Or thou upon a desert thrown . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 52
Who told him that his pains were thrown away, . 125 *V. and J.* 291
Lay thrown together, ready for the work. . . . 136 *Michael* 328
Its own light to a distance thrown, ... 190 *Beggars* 9
Or thrown away ; but with a flute . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 242
He hath thrown aside his crook, ... 205 *Brougham* 140
An arch thrown back between luxuriant wings . 212 *Dion*
And flowers are on his person thrown . . . . 213 *Dion* 37
Must now have thrown aside his fears. . . . 242 *P. B.* 570
Happy the feeling from the bosom thrown . . 250 **Happy the I*
Meanwhile that veil, removed or thrown aside, . 265 **The Shepherd* 9
'Mid his paternal fields at random thrown ? . . 282 *Railway* 8
Where she by shipwreck had been thrown ; . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 209
An old weak Man for vengeance thrown aside, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 2
By its shadow round him thrown ; . . . . . 502 **Like a* 32
The beauty of its star-shaped shadow, thrown . 511 **So fair* 5
For lightsome Fanny had thus early thrown, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 157
And mercy am I thrown ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 162
The God upon whose mercy they are thrown. . . 584 **With copious* 64
Ere this be thrown aside, ... 589 *Immortality* 100
A penny on the ground had thrown ; . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 13
Neglected and ungratefully thrown by . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 518
From play-house lustres thrown without reserve . 692 *Prelude* 7. 346
Thrown in, that from humanity divorced . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 389
Why may not millions be ? What bars are thrown 741 *Prelude* 13. 89
By power of that impending covert, thrown . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 16
Now, if our errand hath been thrown away, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 464
In one blest moment. Like a shadow thrown . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 283
Throws. A lingering light he fondly throws . . 1 *Extract* 13
And downward thence a knot of grass he throws, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 384
If the soft voice he throws about . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 16
That mossy slope, o'er which the woodbine throws 221 *Triad* 78
Our Human-nature throws away . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 45
Nor flaunting Summer—when he throws . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 85
Or he would pass into her bird, that throws . . 377 *Duddon* 7. 5
No zephyr breathes, no cloud its shadow throws : 382 *Duddon* 24. 2
The sauntering Horseman throws not with a slack 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 26
Thence down the steep a pile of grass he throws . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 472
Thrush. The thrush is busy in the wood, . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 25
Thou Thrush, that singest loud—and loud and free, 111 **'Tis said that some* 25
The shepherd's dog, the linnet and the thrush, . 146 **It was an* 26
In the time before the thrush . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 26
Hangs a Thrush that sings loud, it has sung for three years : . . . . . 187 *Poor Susan* 2
Long as the thrush shall pipe on Grongar Hill ! . 254 *Dyer* 14
Hark ! 'tis the Thrush, undaunted, undeprest, . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 1
Pleased to renounce, does this dear Thrush attune 279 **'Tis he* 6
Oft have I heard the Nightingale and Thrush . 361 **List—'twas* 22
In which the linnet or the thrush might sing, . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 12
Hints to the thrush 'tis time for their repose ; . 455 *Rydal Mere* 2
The shrill-voiced thrush is heedless, and again . 455 *Rydal Mere* 3
To yon exulting thrush the Muse . . . . . 507 **While from* 59
The while a Thrush, urged rather than restrained 537 **In desultory* 3
So that, I guess, the linnet and the thrush, . . 548 **Stranger! this* 18
From human dwelling, or the vernal thrush . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 341
A thrush sang loud, and other melodies, . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 963
A thrush resorts, and annually chants, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 864
Friends shall I have at dawn, blackbird and thrush K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.515
Thrushes. There's a cuckoo, and one or two thrushes, 457 **The sun has* 5
Thrush's. Of that one beech, appeared a thrush's nest ; . . . . . 150 **When, to* 20
Thrust. Why should a thrust of the arm have such a power, ... 77 *Bord.* 2270
"Nor dare to thrust thy foolish self . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 3
The priests are from their altars thrust ; . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 50
And downward thrust his staff, intent . . . . 242 *P. B.* 554
Thrust out abruptly into Fortune's way . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 525
Of vice and folly thrust upon my view, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 497
How, between heart and heart, oppression thrust 718 *Prelude* 9. 572
Who thrust themselves upon the passive world . 741 *Prelude* 13. 67
Thrusting. By thrusting two rude staves into the wall . . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 418
The dark pines thrusting forth their spiky heads ; K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.480
Thrusts. Old Andes thrusts yon craggy spear . . 237 *P. B.* 58

Thrusts—*continued.*
Thrusts his hands in a waggon, and smells at the hay ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 82
Thump. The distant forge's swinging thump profound ; . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 377
Thumping. What thumping—stumping—overhead ! 177 *Waggoner* 2. 60
Thumps. Rattles the salt-box, thumps the kettle-drum, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 701
Thunder. And hear the rattling thunder far below ; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 377
And the short thunder, and the flash of arms ; . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 617
The thunder rolled in peals that would have made 50 *Bord.* 711
Just as we left the glen a clap of thunder . . . 51 *Bord.* 788
Justice—is there not thunder in the word ? . . 53 *Bord.* 893
The thunder send him on his knees to prayer . . 75 *Bord.* 2179
Air blackened, thunder growled, fire flashed from clouds that hid the sky, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 3
The thunder had begun to growl— . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 152
Amid the darkness and the thunder, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 222
The thunder had not been more busy : . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 61
And blackening clouds in thunder speak of God, . 233 *Power of Sound* 84
A sound like thunder—everlastingly. . . . . 258 **It is a* 8
That Mountain floods should thunder as before, . 306 **Two Voices* 12
A startling thunder quick and short ! . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 64
Towers, temples, fall by stroke of thunder ; . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 218
When, with a noise like distant thunder, . . . 414 *White Doe* 1639
Resist—the thunder quails thee !—crouch—rebuff 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 9
Tumbles, the wildering Thunder slips abroad ; . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 204
A naked savage, in the thunder shower. . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 300
Jehovah—with his thunder, and the choir . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 786
In thunder down the mountains ; with all your might . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 499
Of instantaneous thunder, which announced, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 887
Of thunder daunting those who would approach . 876 *Excursion* 8. 144
Thunderbolt. He, who had launched the startling thunderbolt, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 115
Thunder-cloud. From a black thunder-cloud, down Scafell's side . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 7
Thundered. It thundered down, with fire and smoke, 156 *Oak and Broom* 36
Thunderer. From Homer the great Thunderer, from the voice . . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 202
Thunderer's. Glittering before the Thunderer's sight, 375 **The Minstrels* 52
Thundering. *See* **Forth-thundering.**
The thundering tube the aged angler hears, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 61
Came thundering loud and fast ; . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 53
And Garry, thundering down his mountain-road, 293 *Killicranky* 6
Thundering adown a rocky wood. . . . . 300 *Bran* 22
Heedless of Alpine torrents thundering . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 7
Thy thundering battle-axe as it cleaves the press . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 10
Then, like the mountain, thundering from above . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 4
By floods, that, thundering from their dizzy height, 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 247
We beat with thundering hoofs the level sand. . 644 *Prelude* 2. 137
It was Angelica thundering through the woods . 716 *Prelude* 9. 451
We beat with thundering hoofs the level sand. . 727 *Prelude* 10. 603
Or, out of Sion, thundering from his throne . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 656
The thundering Thurlow, Apis ! shall rejoice . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 21
Thunderous. With thunderous voice ? Or are ye jubilant, ... 230 *Clouds* 23
Thunder-peals. With thunder-peals, clap after clap, 175 *Waggoner* 1. 197
Thunder's. The Child, as if the thunder's voice spake with articulate call, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 9
Visibly leading on the thunder's harmonies. . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 9
The thunder's greeting. Nor have nature's laws 782 *Excursion* 2. 708
Thunders. And *blasted* quarry thunders, heard remote ! . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 141
Thunders through echoing pines the headlong Aar ; 16 *Desc. Sk.* 337
Which thunders down with headlong force, . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 348
Insidiously, untimely thunders growl ; . . . . 263 *Storm* 5
But here no cannon thunders to the gale ; . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 1
From both sides ; veteran thunders (the brute test 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 10
Thunder-shower. When gushing, copious as a thunder-shower, ... 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 13
Thunder-stroke. Driven by the bomb's incessant thunder-stroke . . . . . 30 *Guilt* 349
Thunderstruck. Now I *do* love thee. I am thunder-struck. . . . . 46 *Bord.* 528
Thunder-wielding. So often tie the thunder-wielding hands . . . . . 325 *Enghien* 13
Thurlow. The thundering Thurlow, Apis ! shall rejoice . . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 21
Thursday. Another was on Thursday brought, . . 537 *Goody Blake* 111
Thurston. Of mitred Thurston—what a Host . . 405 *White Doe* 814
Thurston-mere. Stretch from the western marge of Thurston-mere, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 459
Thus. (*Partial list.*)
That you are thus the fault is mine ; for the air . 39 *Bord.* 115
Thus much to speak ; but think not I forget— . 40 *Bord.* 175
Thus to torment her with *inventions !*—death —— 41 *Bord.* 238
To see him thus provoke her tenderness . . . 41 *Bord.* 244
And torture thus the heart of his own Child—— . 42 *Bord.* 270
Oh, Sir, you would not talk thus, if you knew . 45 *Bord.* 418
Blown to you from a trumpet. Why talk thus ? . 56 *Bord.* 1013
A scale and table of belief—as thus—— . . . 58 *Bord.* 1147
And opposites thus melt into each other. . . . 65 *Bord.* 1530
Thus, if from two fair eyes mine cannot turn, . 365 **Rapt above* 9
"This Widow thus her little Son hath taught . 553 *Prioress* 57
Answered him thus :—'This song, I have heard say, 553 *Prioress* 80
Until thus far she learned, that he had been . . 554 *Prioress* 140
Thus saying, 'O dear Child ! I summon thee . . 555 *Prioress* 194
To me she came, and thus to me did say, . . . 556 *Prioress* 208
And thus in May their hearts are set on fire, . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 34
And, as I with the Cuckoo thus 'gan chide, . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 96

Thus—*continued.*
Quoth she, to hear this churlish bird thus speak . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*212
Thus takes the Nightingale her leave of me ; . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*256
And thus a day or two drove wearily ; . . . 564 *Troilus* 110
A weary while in pain he tosseth thus, . . . 565 *Troilus* 162
Thus thirty smooth years did he thrive on his farm : 569 *Farmer* 29
Thwart. And thus from year to year his walk they thwart, ... 320 **Hunger, and* 13
Or if thy cherished grief have failed to thwart . 576 **By a* 15
Which Nature studiously employs to thwart . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 134
Thwarted. His coming step has thwarted, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 101
Thwarting. Winds thwarting winds, bewildered and forlorn. . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 628
Thy. (*Partial list.*)
Of thy kind Patroness, which to receive . . . 40 *Bord.* 156
But when thy Father must lie down and die, . . 40 *Bord.* 159
Thy Mother too !—scarce had I gained the door, 40 *Bord.* 182
I felt thy infant brother in her arms ; . . . . 40 *Bord.* 184
Exacted thy return, and our reunion. . . . . 41 *Bord.* 204
That savoured of aversion to thy name . . . 41 *Bord.* 232
We'll not insult thy majesty by time, ... 58 *Bord.* 1154
" Thy name in this large world is spread abroad ! 552 *Prioress* 2
Thy worship is performed and precious laud ; . 552 *Prioress* 4
Thy goodness is set forth ; they when they lie . 552 *Prioress* 6
Upon the breast Thy name do glorify. . . . . 552 *Prioress* 7
Help me to tell it in thy reverence ! . . . . . 552 *Prioress* 21
" Lady ! thy goodness, thy magnificence, . . . 552 *Prioress* 22
Thy virtue, and thy great humility, ... 552 *Prioress* 23
Thou goest before in thy benignity, ... 552 *Prioress* 26
To be our guide unto thy Son so dear. . . . . 553 *Prioress* 28
To tell abroad thy mighty worthiness, ... 553 *Prioress* 30
" O Thou great God that dost perform Thy laud . 555 *Prioress* 156
By mouths of Innocents, lo ! here Thy might ; . 555 *Prioress* 157
Since that thy throat is cut, as it doth seem.' . 555 *Prioress* 197
If long time from thy mate thou be, or far, . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*183
That all this May I will thy songstress be. . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*230
And live and die I will in thy belief ; . . . . 563 *Troilus* 75
With thy bright beams to guide me but one hour, 564 *Troilus* 125
Thy horns were old as now upon that morrow, . 564 *Troilus* 134
I love thee, and love the sweet Boy at thy side : . 572 *Avarice* 46
Lelius ! has death cut short thy brilliant day . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 5
—Thy fragrant gales and lute-resounding streams, 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 156
Thyme. A garden stored with peas, and mint, and thyme, ... 28 *Guilt* 209
From humble violet—modest thyme— . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 7
The thyme her purple, like the blush of Even ; . 377 *Duddon* 6. 11
Of lowly thyme, by Nature's skill enwrought . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 243
Thyme-besprinkled. On these soft beds of thyme-besprinkled turf, ... 789 *Excursion* 3. 247
Thyrsus. Tossing her frantic thyrsus wide and high ! 381 *Duddon* 20. 14
Thyself. Now couch thyself where, heard with fear afar, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 336
Fair in thyself and beautiful alone, ... 107 *Farewell* 39
Thyself thy own enjoyment. . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 24
Bold, and lavish of thyself ; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 18
Till, like thyself, I disappear . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 47
Reveal thyself, like pensive Morn . . . . . 222 *Triad* 175
Thee, and not thee thyself, I would not do . . 268 **Brook ! whose* 7
As if it were thyself that's here . . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 9
Thou wouldst have nobly stirred thyself, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 107
Though fallen thyself, never to rise again, . . 305 *Toussaint* 8
Yet thou thyself hast round thee shed a gleam . 376 *Duddon* 3. 12
And clothe thyself with terrors like the flood . 454 **The Sun, that* 15
Spread for thyself the snares of tribulation, . . 505 *Warning* 148
Mistrust thyself, vain Country ! cease to cry, . 513 *Newspaper* 9
And yet more often living with thyself, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 469
And for thyself, so haply shall thy days . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 470
That from thyself it comes, that thou must give, 738 *Prelude* 12. 276
Power to thyself ; no Helper hast thou here ; . 749 *Prelude* 14. 210
Of infancy around us, that thyself, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 84
To furnish ; for this effluence of thyself, . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 617
Tiara. With myrtle-wreathed tiara on his brow, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 675
Tiber. And Tiber, and each brook and rill . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 61
Proud Tiber grieves, and far-off Ganges, blind . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 6
From gladdened Elbe to startled Tiber heard. . 629 *Installation* 104
Tiber's. Where Tiber's stream the immortal City laves : . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 4
On Tiber's banks my youth was dedicate . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 5
Ticked. That on mine ear ticked with a mournful sound.— . . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 646
Ticking. All day the house-clock ticking in mine ear, 834 *Excursion* 5. 814
Tickings. Nor lose ten tickings of thy watch . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 35
Tide. *See* **Christmas-tide, Eventide, Noontide, Ocean-tide, Spring-tide, Summer-tide.**
The hills, while gleams below the azure tide ; . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 360
She saw my blasted face—a tide of soldiers . . 40 *Bord.* 185
Rushing along in the full tide of play, ... 61 *Bord.* 1332
As I have done. A fresh tide of Crusaders . . 69 *Bord.* 1771
Does joy approach ? they meet the coming tide ; 278 **Life with* 3
And, with the coming of the tide, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 66
Still sounding with the sounding tide, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 92
The tide retreated from the shore, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 154
Above whose heads the tide so long hath rolled, . 333 *Fish-women* 4
Not swans descending with the stealthy tide, . . 347 *Processions* 60
Impervious to the tide of war : . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 10
Which way the tide is doomed to flow. . . . 404 *White Doe* 782
Athwart the unresisting tide . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1342
Into the Avon, Avon to the tide . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 9
And by the tide alone the water swayed. . . . 454 *Sea-side* 6
Of tide and tempest on the Structure's base, . . 473 **Thanks for* 10
"My faithful followers, lo ! the tide is spent . . 495 *Fact* 30
Tide—*continued.*
Less quick the stir when tide and breeze . . . 499 **This Lawn* 7
Our hope confirming that the salt-sea tide, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 115
The tide of things has borne him, he appears . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 164
Had been that pious spirit, a tide . . . . . 577 **By playful* 7
No motion but the moving tide, a breeze, . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 27
But we will see it, joyful tide ! . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 58
When stood the shorten'd herds amid the tide, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 58
Th' insuperable rocks and severing tide, . . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 310
And bottomless, divides the midway tide. . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 499
—No vulgar joy is his, at even tide . . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 512
Ev'n to the summer door his icy tide, ... 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 599
A more majestic tide the water roll'd . . . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 772
She wept.—Life's purple tide began to flow . . 619 **She wept* 1
In a sea-river's bed at ebb of tide, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 216
Following the tide that slackens by degrees, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 190
But with its universal freight the tide . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 377
Wanted not animation, when the tide . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 410
When the great tide of human life stands still ; . 697 *Prelude* 7. 657
As fierce a successor ; the tide retreats . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 81
Who crossed the sands with ebb of morning tide. 726 *Prelude* 10. 561
As the tide ebbs, to ignominy and shame . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 436
Pass with the respirations of the tide, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 141
My Son ! behold the Tide already spent . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 1
Tideless. Into a natural port, a tideless sea, . . 356 *Aquap.* 220
Tide's. *See* **Noon-tide's.**
Tides. And breaks the spreading of its golden tides ; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 171
Or adverse tides and currents headed, ... 216 *Enterprise* 77
But over his great tides . . . . . 222 *Triad* 142
And force their passage to the salt-sea tides ! . . 269 *Gordale* 14
Tides of aggressive war, oft served as well . . 469 **The feudal* 3
Sad tides of joy from Melancholy's hand ; . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 22
And glorying looks around, the silent tides : . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 204
Nought wakens or disturbs it's tranquil tides ; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 310
In deep determin'd gloom his subject tides. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 338
Those lips, whose tides of fragrance come, and go, 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 152
He opens of his feet the sanguine tides, . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 395
Who cries, presumptuous, "here their tides shall stay," . . . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 807
Hush'd are the winds and silent are the tides ; . 618 *School Ex.* 38
Of tides, and when the moon will be eclipsed, . 840 *Excursion* 6. 172
Tidings. These joyful tidings from no lips but mine. 50 *Bord.* 724
With the glad tidings which this day hath brought ; 66 *Bord.* 1593
O blessèd tidings ! thought of joy ! . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 5
Tidings of one so long and dearly loved, . . . 96 *Brothers* 79
Twelve years are past since we had tidings from him. 100 *Brothers* 307
No tidings of an only child ; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 9
Some tidings that my woes may end ; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 76
Who dares report, the tidings to the lord . . . 125 *V. and J.* 223
Distressful tidings. Long before the time . . . 134 *Michael* 209
The tidings of his melancholy loss, ... 136 *Michael* 325
Watched for tidings from the East, beheld his Lord, 141 *Arm. Lady* 101
And they such joyful tidings were, ... 247 *P. B.* 958
In hopes some tidings there to gather : . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1002
Sad tidings to that noble Youth ! . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 13
The tidings passed of servitude repealed, . . . 312 **When, far* 2
Bear through the world these tidings of delight ! . 327 *Ode 1815* 10
To carry thy glad tidings over heights . . . . 363 **List!—'twas* 101
Glad tidings to Iona's shore, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 4
And every day brought with it tidings new . . 394 **No more* 29
To Rylstone he the tidings brought ; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1205
The tidings come of Jesus crucified ; . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 12
She shoots the tidings forth to distant friends ; . 503 *Warning* 27
No tidings reach us thence from town or field, . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 81
Nor of him were tidings heard ; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 58
Upon those tidings by the peasant given . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 618
No tidings of her husband ; if he lived, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 818
Shouteth faint tidings of some gladder place. . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 348
If fixed or wandering star could tidings yield . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 692
Tidings of joy and love.—From those pure heights 811 *Excursion* 4. 641
Authentic tidings of invisible things ; . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1144
The tidings came that she whom he had wooed . 840 *Excursion* 6. 128
Tears wipe away, and pleasant tidings bring ; . 875 *Excursion* 8. 80
These tidings, and in Christian temples meet . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 653
Tie. If in that hour a single tie . . . . . 1 *Extract* 5
Receive that letter ? Be at peace.—The tie . . 43 *Bord.* 341
Chains tie us down by land and sea ; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 47
Is joined through some dear homeborn tie ; . . 164 **Glad sight* 2
Though strong, is, in the main, a joyless tie . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 37
" What ! lengthened privilege, a lineal tie, . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 9
Of Terror, bear us to the ground, and tie . . . 309 **What if* 5
So often tie the thunder-wielding hands . . . 325 *Enghien* 13
By visual pomp, and by the tie . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 70
Look like a cloud—a slender stem the tie . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 2
By a continuous and acknowledged tie . . . . 394 **No more* 5
Had bound the flowers I wore, with faithful tie . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 10
Thus in the chosen spot a tie so strong . . . 531 **I know* 21
Of a protector, the first filial tie . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 91
Your *dual* loneliness. The sacred tie . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 128
As by some tie invisible, oaths professed . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 305
" What other yearning was the master tie . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 392
Tied. Tied by a woollen cord, moves on before . 45 *Bord.* 456
And to the waggon's skirts was tied . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 58
What, Lady, if their feet were tied ; . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1223
(A vest with woollen cincture tied, ... 413 *White Doe* 1607
At length, thus faintly, faintly tied . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1864
His frame is tied ; firm from the naked feet . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 6
By chain yet stronger must the Soul be tied : . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 1
With wonder mixed—that Man could e'er be tied, 497 **Enough of climbing* 9

Tied—*continued.*
A little boat tied to a willow tree . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 358
Tied to her arm, and picking thus from the lane . 717 *Prelude* 9. 513
An object whereunto their souls are tied . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 294
Six simple burghers—To the rope that tied . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 9
Tier. Tier under tier, this semicirque profound ? . 269 *Malham* 3
Ties. Perpetual flight, unchecked by earthly ties, . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 35
Around the heart such tender ties, ... 193 *Ruth* 88
For the same service, by mysterious ties ; . . . 347 *Processions* 50
Bound by indissoluble ties to thee . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 345
Enter in dance. Of church, or sabbath ties, . . 387 **Part fenced* 5
His questions urging, feels, in slender ties . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 10
And if there be whom broken ties . . . . . 457 **Had this* 41
Are not, in sooth, their Requiem's sacred ties . 467 *St. Bees* 73
Upon frail ties dissolving or dissolved . . . . 510 **Among a* 31
Tearing their bleeding ties leaves Age to groan . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 612
Who, looking inward, have observed the ties . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 461
Declares the vital power of social ties . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 527
Though bound to earth by ties of pity and love, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1296
By ties of daily interest, to maintain . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 63
Such ties will not be severed : but, when we . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 37
Tiger-leap. With a tiger-leap half-way . . . . 171 *Kitten* 25
Tiger's. Old as the tiger's paw, the lion's mane . 227 *Vernal Ode* 122
Tigers. Defenceless as a wood where tigers roam. . 719 *Prelude* 10. 93
Tight. When round my wrist I felt a cord drawn tight, ... 55 *Bord.* 965
Than a tight case of dungeon walls for shelter . 67 *Bord.* 1660
About that tight and deadly band . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 37
The whole world over, tight as beads of dew . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 321
Tiles. Now back to the tiles, then in search of the wall, ... 484 **A plague* 14
Till. (*Partial list.*)
" Princess fair, I till the ground, but may not take 139 *Arm. Lady* 11
The joy of them who till the fields of Swale, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 75
Which he can till no longer ? . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 48
And labourers going forth to till the fields. . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 332
To those who occupy and till the ground, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 690
Which our endeavours have refused to till, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1138
Of every clime, to till the lonely field, ... 894 *Excursion* 9. 671
Till the last banner of their long array . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 208
Till higher mounted, strives in vain to cheer . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 341
Till our small share of hardly-paining sighs . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 352
Till peace go with him to the tomb. . . . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 12
Till all our minds for ever flow . . . . . 9 *Collins* 7
Awed sober Reason till she crouched in fear ? . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 55
By mountains, glowing till they seem to melt. . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 284
Till storm and driving ice blockade him there. . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 487
That cease not till night falls, when far and nigh. 21 *Desc. Sk.* 618
Crowed with ear-piercing power till then unheard ; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 629
Till his eye streamed with tears. In this deep vale 23 *Yew-tree* 46
On he must pace, perchance till night descend, . 24 *Guilt* 17
Till to his flock the early shepherd goes, . . . 27 *Guilt* 159
Till then he hoped his bones might there be laid . 28 *Guilt* 239
What tears of bitter grief, till then unknown, . 29 *Guilt* 255
Till now I did not think my end had been so near. 35 *Guilt* 576
On shipboard, bound till peace or death should set him free. . . . . 35 *Guilt* 594
Till one was found by stroke of violence dead, . 35 *Guilt* 599
Till all the band of playmates wept together ; . 39 *Bord.* 94
A Maiden innocent till ensnared by Clifford, . . 44 *Bord.* 381
And under covert rest till break of day, . . . 53 *Bord.* 863
Tut ! let them gabble till the day of doom. . . 55 *Bord.* 963
Till that same star summoned me back again. . 59 *Bord.* 1217
Now I could laugh till my ribs ached. Oh, Fool ! 59 *Bord.* 1218
Drooped and pined till life was spent, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 110
Till the waggon gains the top ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 139
" Till the foundations of the mountains fail . . 201 *Hart-leap* 73
Till trees, and stones, and fountain, all are gone." 203 *Hart-leap* 160
Till he had reached a summit sharp and bare, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 12
Till the whole air is overcharged ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 22
Till my ribs ached I'd laugh at you ! . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 20
For I, methinks, till I grow old, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 74
Till, with the heavens and earth, thou pass away ! 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 19
Till the bright Star appeared in eastern skies, . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 69
Till Night, descending upon hill and vale, . . . 363 **List—'twas* 110
Even till long gazing hath bedimmed his eye, . 460 **Wanderer! that* 54
Till from his couch the wished-for Sun uprose. . 534 **When in* 8
Till she had filled her apron full. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 84
Till they have crossed the quaking marsh, . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 127
Till Daphne, desperate with pursuit . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 181
Till pitying Saints conduct her bark . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 235
Till they have learned to frame a darksome aisle ;— 546 **Ye Lime* 5
Till the fatal bolt is shot ! . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 8
Till the first verse he learned it all by rote. . . 553 *Prioress* 71
She cried, till to the Jewry she was brought, . . 555 *Prioress* 147
Till from my tongue off-taken is the grain ; . . 556 *Prioress* 214
Till to a lawn I came all white and green, . . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 61
Till he was far, all out of sight, away. . . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*225
Till fully passed and gone was the ninth night ; . 565 *Troilus* 163
Till dipp'd his pathway in the river shade ; . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 70
Till, but the lonely beacon all is fled, ... 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 189
Nor rest till they had reached the very door . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 73
Till all was tranquil as a dreamless sleep. . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 463
Till he was left an arrow's flight behind. . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 12
Libations, to thy memory drank, till pride . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 299
Till 'mid this crowded neighbourhood of things . 658 *Prelude* 3. 621
Till, every effort, every motion gone, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 574
Till the whole cave, so late a senseless mass, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 580
I followed, till he made a sudden stand : . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 493
Till, chancing on that lofty ridge to pass . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 811
Till nature rested from her work in death. . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 873

Till—*continued.*
Scarce peeps the curious star, till solemn gleams . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 12
Till thou with crystal bead-drops didst encrust . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 53
Till the Term, for which she's fated . . . . . S.3. 438 **I, whose* 24
Till, at the last, thou hear the voice—" Well done, K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 13
Till Egypt sees her antient fame outvied. . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 20
Look back till we had reached the boundary . . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 11
'Till. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Until.**
'Till higher mounted, strives in vain to chear . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 409
'Till our small share of hardly-paining sighs . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 420
Tillage. Good Baron, have you ever practised tillage ? 60 *Bord.* 1277
For husbandry or tillage ; . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 14
Tillage-ground. Of tillage-ground, that seemeth like a spot . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 5
Tilled. *See* **Half-tilled.**
Spade ! with which Wilkinson hath tilled his lands, 489 *Spade* 1
Before this rugged soil was tilled, ... 533 **Blest is* 28
He was her vassal of all labour, tilled . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 764
Tiller's. The tiller's hand, a hermit might have chosen, ... 832 *Excursion* 5. 681
Tillers. Shepherds and tillers of the ground—betimes 699 *Prelude* 8. 8
Tills. Though public care full often tills . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 22
Deplorable his lot who tills the ground, . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 1
His whole life long tills it, with heartless toil . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 2
Is prevalent, where he who tills the field, . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.381
Tilsbury. How oft have I heard in sweet Tilsbury Vale . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 15
And his heart all the while is in Tilsbury Vale. . 571 *Farmer* 88
Tilt. Away with feast and tilt and tourney ! . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 200
Tilth. Upon his rich domains, vineyard and tilth, . 718 *Prelude* 10. 7
Tilting. Aloft, yet in a tilting vessel rode, . . . 346 *Processions* 26
Tilts. But who would force the Soul tilts with a straw 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 13
Timber. *See* **Cross-timber.**
Stretched on his bier—that massy timber wain ; . 865 *Excursion* 7. 548
Timbers. *See* **Knee-timbers.**
Timber-wain. Downward the ponderous timber-wain resounds ; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 135
Timbrel. Her shameless timbrel shakes on Como's marge, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 139
Her shameless timbrel shakes along thy marge, . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 160
The silver-collared Negro with his timbrel, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 703
Time. *See* **Breathing-time, Budding-time, Christmas-time, Couching-time, Curfew-time, May-time, Night-time, Primrose-time, School-time, Seedtime, Spring-time, Summer-time.**
(For dark and broad the gulf of time between) . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 346
Time softly treads ; throughout the landscape breathes . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 361
Mocks the dull ear of Time with deaf abortive sound. . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 315
Food for his beasts in time of winter snows. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 385
The beauty, still more beauteous ! Nor, that time, 23 *Yew-tree* 37
Both of the time to come, and time long fled : . 24 *Guilt* 6
Can I forget our freaks at shearing time ! . . . 28 *Guilt* 212
" 'Twas a hard change ; an evil time was come ; . 29 *Guilt* 271
Much need have ye that time more closely draw . 33 *Guilt* 507
All night from time to time under him shook . . 36 *Guilt* 637
Dear Daughter ! precious relic of that time— . . 40 *Bord.* 189
It struck me at the time—yet I believe . . . 42 *Bord.* 273
We have no time for this, my babbling Gossip ; . 44 *Bord.* 407
This is a time, said he, when guilt may shudder ; 51 *Bord.* 790
How goes the night. 'Tis hard to measure time . 52 *Bord.* 805
To the unnatural harvest of that time . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1053
Tell where you found us. At some future time . 58 *Bord.* 1133
We'll not insult thy majesty by time, ... 58 *Bord.* 1154
Thou wilt have time to breathe and think — Oh, Mercy ! . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1405
At any time ? and why given now ? Because . 64 *Bord.* 1479
As time advances either we become . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1521
Time, since Man first drew breath, has never moved 65 *Bord.* 1531
So used to suit his language to the time, . . . 65 *Bord.* 1569
There was a time, when this protecting hand . . 76 *Bord.* 2195
The time, when in our childish plays, ... 79 **Stay near* 11
Of time and distance, night and day ; . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 19
The storm came on before its time : . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 29
Those Shepherds wear the time away. . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 22
That absorbs time, space, and number ; . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 47
Thus when thou with Time hast travelled . . . 90 *Longest Day* 57
Time passed on ; the Child was happy, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 41
In all his hardships, since that happy time . . 96 *Brothers* 73
To chronicle the time, we all have here . . . 97 *Brothers* 162
And went into his grave before his time. . . . 98 *Brothers* 216
Is distant three short miles, and in the time . . 99 *Brothers* 252
They had an uncle ;—he was at that time . . 99 *Brothers* 292
(A practice till this time unknown to him) . . 100 *Brothers* 350
Which at that time was James's home, there learned . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 375
Yes, long before he died, he found that time . . 101 *Brothers* 388
On his own time here would he float away, . . 107 *Indolence* 6
Full many a time, upon a stormy night, . . . 107 *Indolence* 13
A second time ; for still I seem . . . . . 109 **I travelled* 7
Pondering that Time to-night will pass . . . 112 *Lament* 10
That kill the bloom before its time ; . . . . 113 *Lament* 40
Hard labour in a time of need ! . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 42
A woeful time it was for me, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 55
And I may say, that many a time . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 67
Alas ! it was an evil time ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 85

Time—*continued.*
A more congenial object. But, as time . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 54
A foggy day in winter time) . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 2
O happy time of youthful lovers (thus . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 1
My story may begin) O balmy time, ... 121 *V. and J.* 2
So passed the time, till, whether through effect . 122 *V. and J.* 54
And of the lark's note heard before its time, . . 123 *V. and J.* 92
Much how the Youth, in scanty space of time, . 124 *V. and J.* 178
For the last time, attendant by the side . . . 125 *V. and J.* 245
Which, after a short time, by some mistake . . 125 *V. and J.* 279
From this time forth he never shared a smile . . 125 *V. and J.* 284
By this time is not quite so flurried : . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 128
But now that time is gone and past. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 161
That happy time all past and gone, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 163
What they've been doing all this time, . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 314
In five months' time, should he be seen, . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 330
Long time lay Susan lost in thought ; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 412
And in a later time, ere yet the Boy . . . . 133 *Michael* 159
Distressful tidings. Long before the time . . 134 *Michael* 209
Nor was there at that time on English land . . 136 *Michael* 314
At length their time was come, they were not loth 137 *Michael* 369
But 'tis a long time to look back, my Son, . . 137 *Michael* 372
And to that hollow dell from time to time . . 138 *Michael* 460
The length of full seven years, from time to time, 138 *Michael* 470
The time of early youth ; and there you learned, 147 *Joanna* 2
Played with our time ; and, as we strolled along, 148 **A narrow* 11
Wherewith to cheer him in the winter time." . . 149 **A narrow* 54
A second time, in Grasmere's happy Vale. . . 151 **When, to* 110
The time was March, a cheerful noon— . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 15
Than in old time ;—thou not in vain . . . . 158 **In youth* 79
In the time before the thrush . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 26
They are sobered by this time. . . . . 171 *Kitten* 79
That, when time brings on decay, ... 171 *Kitten* 114
But what is time ? What outward glory ? Neither 172 *Infant Daughter* 13
Their efforts and their time they measure . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 106
'Tis not a time for nice suggestion, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 231
By this time she was snug within, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 243
Nor has thought time to come and go, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 41
By this time near their journey's end ; . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 70
Eager to repair lost time ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 86
Of echoes, to his march kept time ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 235
That golden time again. . . . . 184 **O blithe* 28
And Time the Shadow ;—there to celebrate . . 185 *Yew-trees* 28
What matter ! he's caught—and his time runs to waste ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 18
A time to overrule the power . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 17
You must take care and choose your time . . 198 *Thorn* 58
And, when at last her time drew near, ... 199 *Thorn* 142
That Martha Ray about this time . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 153
For many a time and oft were heard . . . . 199 *Thorn* 159
And this I know, full many a time, ... 200 *Thorn* 236
The Knight, Sir Walter, died in course of time, . 202 *Hart-leap* 93
" Here in old time the hand of man hath been." . 202 *Hart-leap* 112
But Nature, in due course of time, once more . 203 *Hart-leap* 171
The words of ancient time I thus translate, . . 203 *Brougham* 3
" Oh ! it was a time forlorn . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 55
And thankful through a weary time, ... 205 *Brougham* 108
Unborrowed from the eye.—That time is past, . 206 *Tintern* 83
To me, this day, a second time thy bride ! " . . 210 *Laod.* 64
What time the fleet at Aulis lay enchained. . . 211 *Laod.* 120
Was doomed to wear out her appointed time, . 212 *Laod.* 161
Of drowsy, dotard Time ;— . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 32
Keep faith with Time on distant shores ? . . . 216 *Enterprise* 82
Show me the noblest Youth of present time, . . 220 *Triad* 1
Time pressing on with starry crest . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 70
All accidents of time and place ; . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 56
And now, unforced by time to part . . . . . 225 *Present.* 10
—A slender sound ! yet hoary Time . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 91
And in due time the soft spontaneous shock, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 9
The lingering world, when time hath ceased to be. 230 *Clouds* 40
In old time worshipped as the god of verse, . . 231 *Clouds* 82
All treasures hoarded by the miser, Time. . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 114
To Time, and Man his earth-born chronicler ; . 235 *Power of Sound* 210
" There was a time when all mankind . . . . 237 *P. B.* 121
As if the moving time had been . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 268
In perfect shape (whose beauty Time shall spare . 250 **Happy the* 2
A Juggler's balls old Time about him tossed ; . 251 **Beloved Vale* 12
To one brief moment caught from fleeting time . 252 *Picture* 13
Oft have I seen, ere Time had ploughed my cheek, 256 *Decay of Piety* 1
His heart to aught which doth on time depend. . 257 **No mortal* 11
That neither present time, nor years unborn . . 257 **Surprised by* 13
The holy time is quiet as a Nun . . . . . 258 **It is a* 2
(From time to time, like Pilgrims, here and there . 258 **Where lies the Land* 11
The dream, to time and nature's blended powers 264 **Lady ! the* 6
Which neither force shall check nor time abate ! . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 14
Old Time, though he, gentlest among the Thralls 272 *Ruins* 4
Time *loves* Thee ! at his call the Seasons twine . 272 *Ruins* 11
Even on this earth, above the reach of Time ! . 272 *Lady E. B.* 14
Can cheat the time ; sending her fancy out . . 273 **While Anna's* 11
May perish ; time may come when never more . 273 **Not the* 10
And, if Time spare the colours for the grace . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 3
For health, and time in obvious duty spent. . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 14
Who, yielding not to changes Time has made, . 279 **All praise* 3
The slave of business, time, or care for life, . . 284 *Departure* 22
Shall dwell together till old Time . . . . . 286 *Nith* 53
To the memorial majesty of Time . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 20
Hastening the stern decrees of Time, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 34
My youth here witnessed, in a prouder time ; . . 304 **Festivals have* 10
England ! the time is come when thou shouldst wean . . . . . 309 **England ! the* 1
Time—*continued.*
I tremble at the sorrow of the time. . . . . 309 **When, looking* 14
Now is the time to prove your hardiment ! . . 309 *Men of Kent* 4
Is this the only change that time can show ? . . 311 **Who rises* 40
First roused thee.—O true yoke-fellow of Time, . 312 *Clarkson* 8
For her consult the auguries of time, ... 314 **Not 'mid* 11
Stand in the spacious firmament of time, . . . 317 **Brave Schill* 7
What time his injured country is a stage . . . 318 **Is there* 6
Dead in the sinless time of infancy, ... 318 **In due* 3
Formal, and circumscribed in time and space ; . 321 **The power* 2
Midway on some high hill, while father Time . . 322 **Ye Storms* 3
And in due time shall share . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 49
The hostile purpose of wide-wasting Time— . . 325 *Ode 1814* 145
Assoiled from all encumbrance of our time, . . 326 **The Bard* 9
A Pile that Grace approves, and Time can trust . 327 *Ode 1815* 55
Which, in our time, the impious have disclosed ; . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 235
Against the injuries of time, the spite . . . . 333 **Brugès I* 8
The venerable pageantry of Time, ... 335 *Rhine* 6
Heroes before your time, in frolic fancy bold ! . 339 *Tell* 9
Thither, in time of adverse shocks, ... 341 *San Salv.* 25
Whose sentient tube instructs to time . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 23
Time cannot thin thy flowing hair, ... 345 **How blest* 72
Nor more, for aught that time supplies, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 27
Of God's eternal Word, the Voice of Time . . 349 *At Dover* 12
To which sad course, these wrinkled Sons of Time 350 *Des. Stanzas* 24
No more ; Time halts not in his noiseless march— 351 *Des. Stanzas* 82
Of old companionship, Time counts not minutes . 353 *Aquap.* 32
Or doth on time depend. While on the brink . 356 *Aquap.* 231
They follow their dear Lord ! Time flows—nor winds, ... 357 *Aquap.* 315
Flowing of time and place, and paid to both . . 358 *Aquap.* 361
Thro' Time and Nature's influence, purify . . 361 **When here* 11
When with life lengthened out came a desolate time, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 17
To the Fountain whence Time and Eternity flow. 365 *Vallomb.* 40
Memorial Pillar ! 'mid the wrecks of Time . . 368 *Trajan* 35
Yet glorious Art the power of Time defies, . . 368 *Trajan* 67
Of time to Lords and Ladies thus assembled. . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 282
Thinking how fast time runs, life's end how near ! 378 *Duddon* 9. 14
Of Time, breaks forth triumphant Memory ; . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 10
A love-lorn Maid, at some far-distant time, . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 1
While the Poor gather round, till the end of time 393 *Countess' Pillar* 1
Obsolete lamps, whose light no time recalls ; . . 394 **How profitless* 13
In great Eliza's golden time. . . . . 396 *White Doe* 42
It was the time when England's Queen . . . 400 *White Doe* 360
The time is come that rings the knell . . . . 402 *White Doe* 528
The time is ripe. With festive din . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 621
Nor wanted at this time rich store . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 698
Should e'er a kindlier time ensue. . . . . 406 *White Doe* 937
Dark is the time—a woeful day ! . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1079
Thoughts press, and time is hurrying on '— . . 410 *White Doe* 1258
To cheer this sad and pensive time ; . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1281
For at that time bewildering fear . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1503
Of time, and place, and thought, and deed— . . 415 *White Doe* 1715
" Thou, thou art not a Child of Time, ... 417 *White Doe* 1909
Now seek upon the heights of Time the source . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 9
Of Time and shadows of Tradition crost ; . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 5
Ease from this noble miser of his time . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 9
(What time a State with madding faction reels) . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 12
Transcendent over time, unbound by place, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 13
For decoration in the Papal time, ... 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 11
Or the unimaginable touch of Time. . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 14
For as, by discipline of Time made wise, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 6
The all-sustaining Nile. No more—the time . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 9
Look up a second time, and, one by one, . . . 453 **Calm is the* 4
Hints to the thrush 'tis time for their repose ; . 455 *Rydal Mere* 2
'Tis well—but what are helps of time and place, . 456 **Soft as* 20
Time was when field and watery cove . . . . 457 **Had this* 9
O still beloved, once worshipped ! Time, that frowns 460 **Queen of* 21
Travelling where she from time to time enshrouds 461 **Who but is* 2
They called Thee MERRY ENGLAND, in old time ; . 463 **They called* 1
Prepared, when each has stood his time, to sink . 464 **Thou look'st* 4
She smiled ; but Time, the old Saturnian seer, . 465 **Dear to* 9
What time the Benedictine Brethren's voice, . . 467 *St. Bees* 101
For rules of life, sound as the Time could bear. . 468 *St. Bees* 132
Did pangs of grief for lenient time too keen, . . 470 **Did pangs* 1
The glorious work of time and providence, . . 471 **Despond who* 4
Time is not blind ;—yet He, who spares . . . 472 *Ossian* 31
Unhurt, the assault of Time with all his hours, . 474 **Hope smiled* 13
Were at that time, as now, in colour grey. . . 474 **Here on their* 3
Of time) shone like the morning-star, farewell !— 475 **Homeward we* 4
Her lawful offspring in Man's art ; and Time, . 477 *Steamboats* 11
And dream your time away ? . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 4
And dream my time away." . . . . . 481 *Expost.* 32
A second time did Matthew stop ; . . . . . 486 **We walked* 17
How nourished here through such long time . . 492 *Fidelity* 62
That he, perhaps for the hundredth time, . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 27
From that time forth did for his brows disown . 495 *Fact* 20
This mournful iteration ? For though Time, . . 496 **A little* 4
If I, a bard of ebbing time, ... 497 *Lycoris* 10
Interpreting ; or counting for old Time . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 35
Can haughty Time be just ! . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 60
Was felt near murmuring brooks in earliest time ; 502 **Theunremitting* 14
And if Time leagued with adverse Change . . 503 *Warning* 7
—Soon shall the widow (for the speed of Time . 505 *Warning* 151
Time was, blest Power ! when youths and maids 506 **While from* 17
Of Death and Time, the marvels it hath wrought. 509 *F. Stone* 78
In singleness, and little tried by time, ... 510 **Among a* 17
Depicted on these pages smile at time ; . . . 511 **Who rashly* 10

Time—*continued.*
For time and season, rules that work to cheer— . 515 **Long-favoured* 13
Learn to make Time the father of wise Hope ; . 515 **Ah why* 12
Against time present, passion holds the scales : . 516 **As leaves* 10
Afforded (may it through all time afford) . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 3
Before the world had past her time of youth . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 1
A creature born of time, that keeps one eye . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 6
For earthly sight. "Eternity and Time," . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 9
Rough is the time ; and thoughts, that would be free . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 10
An old resource to cheat a froward time ! . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 35
But time, irrevocable time, is flown, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 200
Time, place, and business, all at his command !— 528 **Those breathing* 86
That Time, unwrinkled grandsire, flings . . . 530 *Gleaner* 15
Affections lose their object ; Time brings forth . 531 *Octogen.* 1
As each new Moon obeyed the call of Time, . . 532 **Once I* 26
Of hoary Time to decorate ; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 4
At this time, and on this spot, ... 535 *Egremont* 22
'Twas a hard time for Goody Blake. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 44
And feeling, suited to the place and time . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 5
See cheerfulness undamped by stealing Time ; . 539 **Lady ! a* 62
Into the mists of fabling Time . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 193
To aid the work, what time these walks and bowers 546 **Oft is* 15
Is not a Ruin spared or made by time, . . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 2
So let it rest ; and time will come . . . . . 549 **In these* 6
How venture then to hope that Time will spare . 549 **The massy* 4
Within a little time, as hath been found, . . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 6
At other time, methinks, in like degree. . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 25
If long time from thy mate thou be, or far, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 183
And when he might his time aright espy, . . . 563 *Troilus* 38
Another time he took into his head, ... 564 *Troilus* 106
And happiness, which to the end of time . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 108
'Tis a look which at this time is hardly his own, . 572 *Avarice* 23
On whom the duty fell (for at that time . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 2
Had scarcely flowered : and at this early time, . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 11
Time still intent on his insidious part, ... 576 **By a* 16
Long time his pulse hath ceased to beat ; . . . 578 **I come* 57
Such Picture would I at that time have made : . 578 *Peele Castle* 30
Cased in the unfeeling armour of old time, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 51
His wish was gained : a little time . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 11
But, when a third time from the land . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 33
But time before him melts away, ... 580 *John Words.* 28
Graven on the tomb we struggle against Time, . 583 **With copious* 2
Tease, and the thought of time so spent depress, . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 7
Did they together testify of time . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 95
Is broken ; yet why grieve ? for Time but holds . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 129
There was a time when meadow, grove, and stream, 587 *Immortality* 1
Filling from time to time his "humorous stage" . 589 *Immortality* 103
Just at the time ; and there he found . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 22
Thou against Time so feelingly dost strive. . . 627 **We gaze* 10
When Time was young, an inspiration came . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 26
Time a chequered mantle wears— . . . . . 628 *Installation* 25
Time, in his mantle's sunniest fold . . . . . 629 *Installation* 41
Again to bend the Sabbath of that time . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 104
Time, place, and manners do I seek, and these . 634 *Prelude* 1. 158
Oh, many a time have I, a five years' child, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 288
Shouldering the naked crag, oh, at that time . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 335
I heeded not their summons : happy time . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 428
It was a time of rapture ! Clear and loud . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 430
Not seldom even in that tempestuous time, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 550
I choose it rather at this time, than work . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 642
With giddy motion. But the time approache . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 48
Even in this joyous time I sometimes felt . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 133
How Nature, intervenient till this time . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 201
Beginning not long after that first time . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 266
Under the quiet stars, and at that time . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 303
Of pleasant wandering. Happy time ! more dear 647 *Prelude* 2. 332
Both silent to each other, at this time . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 337
With things that really are ; I, at this time, . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 394
On visionary minds ; if, in this time . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 440
Striding along as if o'ertasked by Time, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 9
Of settling time in this untried abode, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 76
That tolerates the indignities of Time, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 118
By poets in old time, and higher up . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 151
This was a gladsome time. Could I behold— . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 214
Be it confest that, for the first time, seated . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 296
In not a desperate or opprobrious time, . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 305
Upon the basis of the coming time, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 426
From their first childhood : in that glorious time 655 *Prelude* 3. 461
The naked recollection of that time, ... 658 *Prelude* 3. 611
The labouring time of autumn, winter, spring, . 658 *Prelude* 3. 630
That time can lay upon her ; how on earth . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 168
A freshness also found I at this time . . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 191
Wore in old time. Her smooth domestic life, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 222
Distinctly manifested at this time, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 232
Incumbent o'er the surface of past time . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 272
Some skill, and longer time than may be spared, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 292
Of character or life ; but at that time, ... 663 *Prelude* 4. 301
Strange rendezvous ! My mind was at that time 663 *Prelude* 4. 339
When Folly from the frown of fleeting Time . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 348
Through length of time, by patient exercise . . 665 *Prelude* 5. 9
As might appear to the eye of fleeting time, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 17
Of reason, undisturbed by space or time ; . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 105
Even in the time of lisping infancy ; . . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 170
Among the depths of time. Yet is it just . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 197
Deals with a flower ; the keepers of our time, . 671 *Prelude* 5. 353
And islands of Winander !—many a time . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 365
The time of trial, ere we learn to live . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 516
An empire, a possession,—ye whom time . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 529

Time—*continued.*
On that delightful time of growing youth . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 539
Poems withal of name, which at that time . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 549
Not only in that raw unpractised time . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 589
The Poet's soul was with me at that time ; . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 42
Which—to the boundaries of space and time, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 135
Of melancholy space and doleful time, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 136
And not to leave the story of that time . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 171
—To time thus spent, add multitudes of hours . 677 *Prelude* 6. 179
O Friend ! we had not seen thee at that time, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 237
Even at that early time, needs must I trust . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 309
But Europe at that time was thrilled with joy, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 339
How sweet at such a time, with such delight . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 364
Hail to the mighty projects of the time ! . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 443
Oh, most beloved Friend ! a glorious time, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 754
A happy time that was ; triumphant looks . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 755
A little space of intermediate time . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 60
There was a time when whatsoe'er is feigned . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 77
Those bold imaginations in due time . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 142
Half-rural Sadler's Wells ? Though at that time 691 *Prelude* 7. 267
Here, too, were "forms and pressures of the time," 691 *Prelude* 7. 288
We since that time not unfamiliarly . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 309
I heard, and for the first time in my life, . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 384
From time to time, the solid boards, and makes them . . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 427
Of Institutes and Laws, hallowed by time ; . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 526
From time to time, into an orifice . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 557
Holden where martyrs suffered in past time, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 677
Of time, and place, and object ; by his wants, . 700 *Prelude* 8. 105
Smooth life had flock and shepherd in old time, . 701 *Prelude* 8. 173
As is their wont, a pittance from strict time, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 239
Nature herself was, at this unripe time, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 342
As in a moment ; yet with Time it dwells, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 558
In old time haunted by that Danish Witch, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 563
Have pleased me, seeking knowledge at that time 708 *Prelude* 8. 599
Diffused through time and space, with aid derived 708 *Prelude* 8. 611
Without a vital interest. At that time, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 107
Of good and evil of the time was shunned . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 119
The soil of common life, was, at that time, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 166
Through the whole tenour of my school-day time, 713 *Prelude* 9. 219
In memory of the farewells of that time, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 270
And I, who at that time was scarcely dipped . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 331
That would be found in all recorded time, . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 366
And not by reverential touch of Time . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 468
Abject as this would in a little time . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 521
O, happy time of youthful lovers, (thus . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 553
The story might begin,) oh, balmy time, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 554
Yet would I at this time with willing heart . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 152
Strong and perturbed, not doubting at that time 721 *Prelude* 10. 210
A revolution, save at this one time ; . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 272
Their joy, in England ; this, too, at a time . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 303
Is come Whose harbinger he was ; a time . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 308
A time when sage Experience would have snatched 722 *Prelude* 10. 312
It was a lamentable time for man, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 384
A woeful time for them whose hopes survived . 723 *Prelude* 10. 386
Most melancholy at that time, O Friend ! . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 397
He who thereafter, and in how short time ! . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 501
From that time forth, Authority in France . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 1
Our Shepherds, this say merely, at that time . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 62
Abruptly, and indeed before my time : . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 78
Seems, when the first time visited, to one . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 147
That time was ready to set all things right, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 192
This was the time, when, all things tending fast . 730 *Prelude* 11. 223
Infirmities of nature, time, and place, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 239
Where the disturbances of space and time— . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 330
For purpose, at a time, how different ! . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 414
Wrought for them in old time : yea, not unmoved, 733 *Prelude* 11. 441
Long time have human ignorance and guilt . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 1
Of time and season, to the moral power, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 119
I speak in recollection of a time . . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 127
Were limited. I had not at that time . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 180
There are in our existence spots of time, . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 208
That dreary time,—ere we had been ten days . 738 *Prelude* 12. 306
Down to this very time, when storm and rain . 739 *Prelude* 12. 327
Long time in search of knowledge did I range . 740 *Prelude* 13. 16
The promise of the present time retired . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 59
And to that day continued.—For, the time . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 106
Also, about this time did I receive . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 279
Time with his retinue of ages fled . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 318
I seemed about this time to gain clear sight . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 369
Nor was time given to ask or learn the cause, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 37
Spread over time, past, present, and to come, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 110
Age after age, till Time shall be no more. . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 111
Among the ways of Nature, for a time . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 198
And warble in its chambers. At a time . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 256
Of life and death, time and eternity, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 287
The time (our guiding object from the first) . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 307
Express the image of a better time, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 856
To be his chosen comrade. Many a time, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 61
Through a parched meadow-ground, in time of drought. . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 72
All but a scattered few, live out their time, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 89
And listening Time reward with sacred praise. . 758 *Excursion* 1. 107
While yet a child, and long before his time, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 134
So passed the time ; yet to the nearest town . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 244
The better portion of his time ; and there . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 350
Time had compressed the freshness of his cheek . 762 *Excursion* 1. 426
Of brotherhood is broken : time has been . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 487
Was added to the troubles of a time . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 557
That for a little time it stole away . . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 608
We parted.—'Twas the time of early spring ; . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 690

Time—*continued.*
And so I waste my time: for I am changed; . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 767
To give her needful help. That very time . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 862
Our final parting; for from that time forth . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 869
Of business roused, or pleasure, ere their time, . 773 *Excursion* 2. 98
Had been from eldest time by wish of theirs . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 331
Of a small chapel, where, in ancient time, . . . 784 *Excursion* 3. 814
Or introduced at this more quiet time. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 49
Of time and conscious nature disappear, . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 111
Through time or space—if neither in the one, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 216
O'er what from eldest time we have been told . 790 *Excursion* 3. 301
"O happy time! still happier was at hand; . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 550
And with no wider interval of time . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 592
Caught in the gripe of death, with such brief time 795 *Excursion* 3. 639
With what short interval of time between, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 646
Of time, else lost;—existing unto me . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 704
Who, in old time, attired with snakes and whips . 798 *Excursion* 3. 851
For time and for eternity; by faith, ... 801 *Excursion* 4. 21
Whose kingdom is, where time and space are not. 802 *Excursion* 4. 76
Ah! if the time must come, in which my feet . 803 *Excursion* 4. 103
Of time and change disdaining, takes its course . 804 *Excursion* 4. 184
Is matched unequally with custom, time, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 206
What all the slowly-moving years of time, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 286
Her sad dependence upon time, and all . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 422
To oldest time! and, reckless of the storm . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 518
The tranquillizing power of time, shall wake, . 809 *Excursion* 4. 547
Their soft indulgences, and in due time . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 594
Of time and nature, girded by a zone . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 824
Were those bewildered Pagans of old time. . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 934
Whose very sorrow is, that time hath shorn . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1084
Trust me, that for the instructed, time will come 819 *Excursion* 4. 1235
Of one whom time and nature had made wise, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1287
Before his time into a quiet grave, ... 821 *Excursion* 4. 1314
A faded hatchment hung, and one by time . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 163
To Youth or Maiden gone before their time, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 202
That they were ever born to! In due time . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 273
That tempts, emboldens—for a time sustains, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 325
Lost, thought I, in the obscurities of time, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 787
—Thus never shall the indignities of time . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 30
Time to look back with tenderness on her . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 200
Mute register, to him, of time and place, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 208
Unseconded, uncountenanced; then, as time . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 222
He fled; and when the lenient hand of time . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 423
"*Time flies; it is his melancholy task* . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 515
What time the hunter's earliest horn is heard . 850 *Excursion* 6. 830
Such fate was hers.—The last time Ellen danced, 851 *Excursion* 6. 849
'Nay, ye must wait my time!' and down she sate, 853 *Excursion* 6. 978
The never-halting time; or, in her turn, . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1181
(What time the splendour of the setting sun . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 6
Time, which had thus afforded willing help . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 204
And thus divides and thus relieves the time; . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 305
—But time hath power to soften all regrets, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 687
—Then, for the first time, here you might have seen 869 *Excursion* 7. 763
Ah, not in vain!—or those who, in old time, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 808
The animating hope that time may come . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 209
To time and season, as the year rolled round?" . 878 *Excursion* 8. 251
A lofty stature undepressed by time, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 502
Country, society, and time itself, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 107
Whether regarded as a jocund time, ... 888 *Excursion* 9. 284
"O for the coming of that glorious time . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 293
Did, in the time of their necessity, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 324
Pregnant with recollections of the time . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 484
If time, with free consent, be yours to give, . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 782
And since that time has cast . . . . . S. 3. 431 **The Scottish* 22
Time wears the features of Eternity; . . . . . S. 3. 435 **The doubt* 120
On me can Time no happier state bestow . . . S. 3. 441 **Grateful is sleep; my* 3
When in Athens' festal time . . . . . S. 3. 442 *Harmodius* 19
In search of a stray sheep. It was the time . . K. 8. 224 **I will* 7
Thence, journeying on a second time, they passed K. 8. 226 **I will* 62
I will go back and range a second time . . . K. 8. 228 **I will* 116
Abated not; and all that time the boy . . . K. 8. 229 **I will* 137
Childless, until the time when he began . . . K. 8. 231 **I will* 214
To cast from time to time a painful look . . . K. 8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 493
That were before all time, or is to be . . . . K. 8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 628
Ere time expire, the pageantry that stirs . . . K. 8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 629
And exaltation. Nothing at that time . . . K. 8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 708
A fugitive of fate. Long time was he . . . . K. 8. 281 **Arms and* 3
The nation's hope shall shew the present time . L. 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 9
Time-beguiling. A time-beguiling ditty, for delight 851 *Excursion* 6. 867
Time-buried. Dawns this time-buried pavement. From that mound . . . . . 275 **While poring* 8
Time-cemented. Yon time-cemented Tower! . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 6
Time-cherished. A Book time-cherished and an honoured name . . . . . 626 **Son of* 9
Timed. *See* **Ill-timed, Mis-timed.**
Would have been better timed. Alone, I see; . 64 *Bord.* 1471
Have scored thine age, and punctually timed . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 26
"Nor could your coming have been better timed; 779 *Excursion* 2. 526
Time-dismantled. More ample than the time-dismantled Oak . . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 7
Time-hallowed. Of the time-hallowed minstrelsy) required . . . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 21
Time-honoured. And Durham, the time-honoured Durham, did hear, ... 403 *White Doe* 686
Time-honoured Chaucer speaking through that Lay 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 2
Timely. In timely sleep; and when, at break of day, 22 *Desc. Sk.* 667
Gone is the raven timely rest to seek; . . . . 26 *Guilt* 101
Fade and are shed, that from their timely fall . 267 **Desponding Father* 10

Timely—*continued.*
So timely Grace the immortal wing may heal, . 270 **If these* 13
To timely sleep. Thought I, the impassioned strain, ... 314 **I dropped* 6
A timely promise of unlooked-for fruit, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 30
—The courts are hushed;—for timely sleep . . 406 *White Doe* 951
From Heaven a *general* blessing; timely rains . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 5
Nor lacks this sea-girt Isle a timely share . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 13
Some seek with timely flight a foreign strand; . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 2
Of Infancy, provides a timely shower . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 2
Yield timely fruit of peace and love and joy. . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 14
Leapt from this rock, and but for timely aid . . 469 **A youth* 4
Thy timely mandate, I deferred . . . . . 492 *Duty* 30
That shall lack a timely end, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 66
A timely carolling. . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 6
Though to give timely warning and deter . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 1
The timely insight that can temper fears, . . . 533 **Once I* 39
A timely utterance gave that thought relief, . . 588 *Immortality* 23
By timely interference: and therewith . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 118
To give me timely notice, and straightway, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 124
But ask for timely furtherance and help . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 456
More than its timely produce; rather loved . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 285
Due to this timely notice, unawares . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 27
Learns from such timely exercise to keep . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 345
"Such timely warning," said the Wanderer, "gave 805 *Excursion* 4. 295
That timely light, to share his joyous sport: . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 864
To rise from timely sleep, and meet the day . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 155
Nor wanted timely treat of fish or fowl . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 164
But, timely warned, *He* would have stayed his steps, 865 *Excursion* 7. 494
By timely culture unsustained; or run . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 305
Time-proof. Pillars, and arches,—not in vain time-proof, ... 387 *Roslin* 7
Time's. Of Time's sure help to calm and reconcile, 32 *Guilt* 454
We call, and scorn the other as Time's spendthrift; 60 *Bord.* 1236
In time's abyss, are privileged to endure . . . 152 **Forth from* 21
To Time's first step across the bound . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 68
To mimic Time's forlorn humanities. . . . . 262 **Mark the* 14
Much have ye suffered from Time's gnawing tooth: 270 **Ye sacred* 5
To summon fancies out of Time's dark cell. . . 275 *Rotha Q.* 14
Man left this Structure to become Time's prey, . 283 **Here, where* 2
Who, gathering up all that Time's envious tooth . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 3
Man's headstrong violence and Time's fleetness, . 366 **Ye Trees* 16
By ghostly power:—but Time's unsparing hand . 383 *Duddon* 27. 10
Why should we break Time's charitable seals? . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 12
The time's and season's influence disown; . . 453 **Calm is the* 11
Fair Land! by Time's parental love made free, . 463 **Why should the* 9
(Thy Paramount, mighty Nature! and Time's Lord) . . . . . 474 **On to* 5
Of time's pathetic sanctity; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 44
Time's vanities, light fragments of earth's dream— 584 **With copious* 39
Culled the best fruits of Time's uncounted hours, 701 *Prelude* 8. 140
That through the time's exceeding fierceness saw 724 *Prelude* 10. 451
Time's fetters are composed; and life was put . 796 *Excursion* 3. 697
But History, time's slavish scribe, will tell . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 769
Of Time's eternal Master, and that peace, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 520
From disregard of time's destructive power, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 621
Time's weary course! Or if, by thy decree, . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 635
For Time's invisible tooth to prey upon. . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 51
Times. *See* **Breathing-times, Ofttimes, Oftentimes.**
At times, while young Content forsook her seat, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 24
At times, and tales unsought beguile the day, . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 247
Transmits of happier lot in times of yore! . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 387
This is true comfort, thanks a thousand times!— 43 *Bord.* 343
Imperious at all times, his temper rose; . . . 68 *Bord.* 1715
By One who would have died a thousand times . 78 *Bord.* 2331
Dead times revive in thee: . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 6
And three times to the child I said, ... 86 *Anecdote* 47
I thought of times when Pain might be thy guest, 88 *H. C.* 15
Old times, thought I, are breathing there; . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 8
And, truly, at all times, the storm, that drives . 132 *Michael* 56
Was busy, looking back into past times. . . . 135 *Michael* 257
He might be sent to him. Ten times or more . 136 *Michael* 311
Familiarly of you and of old times. . . . . 147 *Joanna* 17
A hundred times, by rock or bower, ... 158 **In youth* 41
Yet, while he thinks on times of old, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 64
Of sickness felt by him in times long past, . . 196 *Resolution* 69
"At all times of the day and night . . . . 198 *Thorn* 67
A wind full ten times over. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 180
"A jolly place," said he, "in times of old! . . 202 *Hart-leap* 123
Ten times and more, I fancied it had ceased; . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 217
Blest times when mystery is laid bare, . . . 226 *Present.* 68
Full twenty times was Peter feared . . . . 238 *P. B.* 204
He kisses him a thousand times! . . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1115
A thousand times this pipe did Tasso sound; . . 260 **Scorn not* 5
Peace in these feverish times is sovereign bliss: . 262 *Retirement* 9
More than in humbler times graced human story; 281 **What strong* 10
Proud were ye, Mountains, when, in times of old, 283 **Proud were* 1
But thought how wide the world, the times . . 291 *Rob Roy* 75
The treasured dreams of times long past, . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 53
With all its bravery on; in times . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 31
These times strike monied worldlings with dismay: 308 **These times* 1
In these usurping times of fear and pain? . . . 316 **O'er the* 8
This sword that one of our weak times might wear! 335 *Aix* 7
Cliffs, fountains, rivers, seasons, times— . . . 341 *San Salv.* 13
Accordant meditations, which in times . . . 358 *Aquap.* 364
By humble choice of plain old times, are seen . 387 **Part fenced* 10
Immured in Bothwell's towers, at times the Brave 392 *Bothwell* 1
Ten times their number, man and horse; . . . 405 *White Doe* 856
And what melodious sounds at times prevail! . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 1
A thousand times more exquisitely sweet, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 11

Times—*continued.*
Remotest lands and unborn times shall turn, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 10
And of the towering courage which past times . 472 **The captive* 11
Brothers in soul ! though distant times . . . 473 *Ossian* 63
But in old times Love dwelt not long . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 37
And attention full ten times as much as there needs; 482 *Character* 10
A hope for times that are unkind . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 15
Pondering the mischiefs of these restless times, . 509 *F. Stone* 111
Heirs from times of earliest record . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 9
Twelve times her monthly round, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 258
And shall be beaten three times in an hour, . . 554 *Prioress* 91
Full ten times a day takes his heart by surprise. . 570 *Farmer* 64
His Grandsire that age more than thirty times told; 572 *Avarice* 14
And if in him meekness at times gave way, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 27
A thousand times more beautiful appeared, . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 127
Transmits of days more bless'd in times of yore. . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 475
Three times a day the pail and welcome hand. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 485
Two hundred times around the ring of heaven, . 618 *School Ex.* 2
Let not our times halt in their better choice. . . 627 **When Severn's* 14
Hath, like the Lover, his unruly times ; . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 136
How, in tyrannic times, some high-souled man, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 203
Of all mankind, who covets not at times . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 23
In ancient times, and ere the Hall was built . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 145
Abode with me ; a forming hand, at times . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 363
The gift is yours ; if in these times of fear . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 432
I was disturbed at times by prudent thoughts, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 77
Of ancient times revive, and youth be trained . 655 *Prelude* 3. 411
Whence profit may be drawn in times to come. . 658 *Prelude* 3. 628
A hundred times when, roving high and low, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 110
And such, at times, believing them to be, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 188
Fetching her goodness rather from times past, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 267
Than shaping novelties for times to come, . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 268
Than others have, but from the times, perhaps, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 289
The present, with us in the times to come. . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 243
Present before my eyes, have played with times . 679 *Prelude* 6. 289
Enjoyment haply handed down from times . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 448
Galled by their monarch's chain. The times were big . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 534
To times, when half the city shall break out . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 672
The times, too sage, perhaps too proud, have dropped . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 158
Wanting,—the tragedies of former times, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 169
Gleaming through colouring of other times, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 507
I trembled,—thought, at times, of human life . 706 *Prelude* 8. 512
Grave Teacher, stern Preceptress ! for at times . 707 *Prelude* 8. 530
His temper was quite mastered by the times, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 143
To future times the face of what now is ! " . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 174
In this, that he the fate of later times . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 428
And let remembrance steal to other times, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 439
At times with virtuous wrath and noble scorn, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 496
That would have pleased me in more quiet times ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 68
Who doubted not that Providence had times . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 340
Of the glad times when first I traversed France . 725 *Prelude* 10. 491
Made manifest. " Come now, ye golden times," . 726 *Prelude* 10. 578
But to be young was very Heaven ! O times, . 728 *Prelude* 11. 109
Through times of honour and through times of shame . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 371
Through these distracted times ; in Nature still . 735 *Prelude* 12. 40
Gave way to overpressure from the times . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 51
And hope that future times *would* surely see, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 58
Or lastly, aggravated by the times . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 198
Came to a bottom, where in former times . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 235
In times long past ; but still, from year to year, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 242
A thousand times more beautiful than the earth . 752 *Prelude* 14. 449
Of persecution, and the Covenant—times . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 175
Gained merited respect in simpler times ; . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 328
And with a cruel tongue : at other times . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 586
Had three times called us to renew our walk, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 86
" The glory of the times fading away— . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 293
And that is joy to him. When change of times . 778 *Excursion* 2. 474
That in more genial times, when I was free . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 283
As times of quiet and unbroken peace, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 601
Though, for a nation, times of blessedness, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 602
Tower eight times planted on the top of tower, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 685
Is to the ear of Faith ; and there are times, . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1142
—Knowledge, methinks, in these disordered times, 823 *Excursion* 5. 29
Such as in unsafe times of border-war . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 698
The faith partaking of those holy times, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1011
And from the sanctity of elder times . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 76
And if, at times, they fretted with the yoke, . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 473
Of long-past times, nor obsolete in ours. . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 547
Futurity was thought, in ancient times, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 532
" I feel at times a motion of despite . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 590
That one, albeit of these degenerate times, . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 37
Purloined, in times less jealous than our own, . 879 *Excursion* 8. 371
Were incomplete) a relique of old times . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 485
A willing, nay, at times, a forward part ; . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 529
In times when most existence with herself . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 103
From out the bosom of these troubled times . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 401
Lured by the crystal element in times . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 167
Yet were there times in which they did not want K.8. 227 **I will* 89
In times of heavy snow." She then began . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.399
The bright array of shadowy thoughts from times K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.627
Time-worn. As shows that time-worn face, for he such seed . . . . . 278 *Wellington* 11
Timid. Hurrying the timid hare through rustling corn ; . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 374
That, though he was not of a timid nature, . . 100 *Brothers* 335
Laid him with timid care upon his knees, . . . 125 *V. and J.* 259
If she, a timid Maid, hath put such boldness on. . 141 *Arm. Lady* 84
Startling the timid as they pass, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lit.* 18

Timid—*continued.*
Though timid scruples checked me long ; . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 200
O'er timid waters that have scarcely left . . . 221 *Triad* 134
Some fixed, some wandering with no timid curb ; 226 *Vernal Ode* 33
Of timid hope and innocent desire . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 78
Wandering with timid footsteps oft betrayed, . 272 *Ruins* 2
Must scorn a timid song. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 16
For them whose timid Spirits clung . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 18
From Prussia's timid region. Go, and rest . . 317 **Brave Schill* 2
He quakes not like the timid forest game, . . 339 *Tell* 24
Our pride misleads, our timid likings kill. . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 73
Precursor to a timid sigh, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 335
To stop ashamed—too timid to advance ; . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 5
Startling the flight of timid Yesterday ! . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 8
And give the timid herbage leave to shoot, . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 28
He bore a heart of timid frame ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 794
So beautiful the timid Thrall . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1805
Weep not, meek Bride ! uplift thy timid brow. . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 14
Of her most timid touch his sleep would chase, . 461 **Giordano, verily* 7
Conscience, the timid being's inmost light, . . 467 *St. Bees* 82
Softly embosoming the timid light ! . . . . 473 **We saw* 8
Or in some silent field, while timid spring . . 489 *Spade* 15
Repeating the same timid cry, ... 492 *Fidelity* 55
By stealthy influx of the timid day . . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 26
That had not been too timid to imprint . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 7
On timid man) of Nature's processes . . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 19
A timid voice, that asks in whispers, ... 586 *Hogg* 27
Or Reason's ? No—hopes spun in timid line . 626 **Son of* 11
Judging not ill perhaps, the timid course . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 494
Be mine to follow with no timid step . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 250
With timid lapse ;—and lo ! while in this strait . 787 *Excursion* 3. 93
For her, who (all too timid and reserved . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 343
In timid selfishness withdrew, I sought . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 783
As timid eyes might shrink from fathoming. . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 740
Less timid than desire—but that is passed. . . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 70
That very voice, which, in some timid mood . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.335
Timidity. Or left (by mere timidity betrayed) . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 70
Timidly. Too timidly was mounted . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 102
Goes forth—unveiling timidly a cheek . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 5
Timidly uttered, for she *lives*, the meek, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 80
Beginning timidly, then creeping fast, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 579
Timing. Timing my steps to thine ; and, with a store 151 **When, to* 106
Timoleon. The city of Timoleon ! Righteous Heaven ! . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 379
Timonides. Held with Eudemus and Timonides, . 715 *Prelude* 9. 412
Timorous. And into silence hush the timorous flocks, 380 *Duddon* 17. 7
A timorous capacity from prudence, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 241
Timothy. " Up, Timothy, up with your staff and away ! . . . . . 119 *Childless Father* 1
Old Timothy took up his staff, and he shut . . 120 *Childless Father* 15
Timothy's. Filled the funeral basin at Timothy's door ; . . . . . 120 *Childless Father* 10
A coffin through Timothy's threshold had past ; . 120 *Childless Father* 11
Tincture. Clouds of all tincture, rocks and sapphire sky, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 854
Varying its tincture with the changeful light, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 161
War's tincture, 'mid the forest green and still, . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 184
Tinctured. *See* **Grain-tinctured.**
But tinctured daintily with florid hues, . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 187
Tinge. For not a tinge or flowery streak . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 83
To tinge his cheek ; and through his frame it crept 840 *Excursion* 6. 157
Tinged. *See* **Green-tinged.**
Before us, tinged with evening hues, ... 9 *Lines : Boat* 2
Tinged like an angel's smile all rosy red— . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 475
By sheddings from the pining umbrage tinged . 185 *Yew-trees* 22
Mine the first blood that tinged the Trojan sand. 211 *Laod.* 126
Tinged, we may fancy, in this dreary place . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 10
It tinged the Julian steeps—it lay, ... 343 *Eclipse* 31
Had tinged more deeply, as it flowed, ... 412 *White Doe* 1496
Of moral anger previously had tinged . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 622
For robes with regal purple tinged ; convert . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 549
More deeply tinged. Twin might the other be . 882 *Excursion* 8. 553
Tingled. And tingled through the veins. Ere we retired, ... 663 *Prelude* 4. 319
Tinglings. And with strange tinglings sings her fainting ear. . . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 238
Tinker. If it's not the merry Tinker ? . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 2
Again the jolly Tinker bowls . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 25
The Tinker shakes his head, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 43
The Tinker lives in fun, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 47
Tinker's. Will be the Tinker's booty ; . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 41
Tinkle. And bells of passing mules that tinkle dull, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 221
Tinkled. Tinkled like iron ; while far distant hills . 638 *Prelude* 1. 442
Tinkles. Feebly it tinkles with an earthy sound, . 786 *Excursion* 3. 31
Tinkling. Of drowsy bells, for ever tinkling round ; 17 *Desc. Sk.* 357
The bark of dogs, the heifer's tinkling bell, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 419
Where torrents roar, or hear the tinkling knell . 502 **The unremitting* 16
The bark of dogs, the drowsy tinkling bell, . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 508
A humming bee—a little tinkling rill— . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 1
Tinkling's. That far-off tinkling's drowsy cheer, . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 26
Tinklings. It's drowsy tinklings on th' attentive hills ; . . . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 354
Tinted. *See* **Many-tinted.**
Tints. Tremble in ever-varying tints of air. . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 469
" Ah me ! what lovely tints are there . . . . 198 *Thorn* 45
Tints softly with each other blended, ... 231 **The gentlest Poet* 19
Glowing in golden sunset tints of joy, ... 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 380
False tints too well accorded with the glare . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 345

Tiny. A tiny tenement, forsooth, and frail, as needs must be . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 15
Both for tiny harmless minnow . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 51
Mantling in the tiny square. . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 24
Have shells to fit their tiny hands . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 23
Thy hand here sprinkling tiny flowers, . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 15
Observe each wing !—a tiny van ! . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 114
What are they to that tiny grain, ... 237 *P. B.* 49
Which tiny Elves impressed ;—on that smooth stage . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 4
That smites this tiny sea, ... 526 **The soaring* 22
Spread, tiny nautilus, the living sail ; . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 35
Or when his tiny gems shall deck his brow : . . 530 *Poor Robin* 28
A peopled world it is ; in size a tiny room. . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 16
The tiny creatures strong by social league ; . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 432
With tiny finger—to let fall a tear ; . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 265
Of melted hoar-frost, every tiny knot . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.564

Tip. Tip their smooth ridges with a softer ray ; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 123
The drops that tip the melting icicles. . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 210

Tipped. *See* **Tipt.**
Those holy turrets tipped with evening gold, . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 564
Where tipp'd with gold the mountain-summits glow'd. . . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 36
Those turrets tipp'd by hope with morning gold, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 673
And outer spray profusely tipped with seeds . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 83
Tipped with a rain-drop, Fancy loved to seat, . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 399

Tippie. Through the long day to swear and tipple ; 621 *Andrew Jones* 7

Tips. That tips with eve's last gleam his spiry head. 595 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 190

Tipstaffs. And *worship* Mayors, Tipstaffs, Aldermen and all. . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 18

Tipt. *See* **Tipped.**
Tipt with eve's latest gleam of burning red. . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 211

Tiptoe. On tiptoe reared, he strains his clarion throat, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 152
Or hang on tip-toe at the lifted latch. . . . . 32 *Guilt* 418
And wild rose tip-toe upon hawthorn stocks, . . 260 **How sweet* 5
And stands on tiptoe, conscious she is fair, . . 311 **Who rises* 9
Again ?—on tip-toe down the hill . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 78
On tiptoe rear'd he blows his clarion throat, . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 137
—The tall Sun, tip-toe on an Alpine spire, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 662

Tire. Our watchful house-dog, that would tease and tire . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 223
When we began to tire of childish play, . . . 28 *Guilt* 248
Should the tale tire you, let this challenge stand . 782 *Excursion* 2. 731
Were ready comrades whom he could not tire ; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 440

Tired. And, tired with slights his pride no more could brook, ... 103 *Artegal* 88
Ere the tired head of Scotland's Queen . . . 113 *Lament* 69
Of their own offspring tired. . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 24
Comes a tired and sultry breeze . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 17
Calls to the few tired dogs that yet remain : . . 200 *Hart-leap* 18
Be thankful, even though tired and faint, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 57
Or, tired with sport, wouldst sink asleep . . . 216 *Enterprise* 34
While thy tired lute hangs on the hawthorn-tree, 227 *Vernal Ode* 87
For the tired slave, Song lifts the languid oar, . 233 *Power of Sound* 53
Here, where, of havoc tired and rash undoing, . 283 **Here, where* 1
Now we are tired of boisterous joy, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 1
On the tired household of corporeal sense, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 2
A sign he craved, tired slave of vain contrition ; . 373 *Eg. Maid* 296
Tired of the world and all its industry. . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 14
Of roving tired or desultory war— . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 8
Tired with its daily share of earth's unrest,— . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 59
A tired Ship-soldier on paternal land, ... 470 **Did pangs* 6
Of one tired out with fun and madness ; . . . 486 *Matthew* 22
Tired of my books, a scanty company ! . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 32
And tired of listening to the boisterous sea— . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 33
Tired, and uneasy at the halts I made. . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 109
Sick of its business, of its pleasures tired, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 356
And sun-burnt travellers resting their tired limbs, 668 *Prelude* 5. 209
Moving in heaven ; or, of that pleasure tired, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 270
Feverish, and tired, and restless, I went forth . 738 *Prelude* 12. 289
Some, tired of honest service ; these, outdone, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 772
Of vain endeavours tired ; and by his own, . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 868
If tired with systems, each in its degree . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 603
And, to tired limbs and over-busy thoughts, . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1323
A tired way-faring man, once *I* was brought . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 734
To use of reason. And, I own that, tired . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 849
By all that breathe in Troy, how tired and worn . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4.6

Tires. Me this unchartered freedom tires ; . . . 492 *Duty* 37
Or bounty tires—and every face, that smiled . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 387
That tires not, nor betrays. Our life is turned . 885 *Excursion* 9. 113

Tiresome. Of tiresome indolence, would often hang 96 *Brothers* 54
This tiresome night, O Sleep ! thou art to me . 253 **O gentle* 5

'Tis. (*Partial list.*)
'Tis a strange letter this !—You saw her write it ? 38 *Bord.* 53
'Tis weariness that breeds these gloomy fancies, . 40 *Bord.* 145
'Tis but for a few days—a thought has struck me. 41 *Bord.* 224
'Tis plain he loves the Maid, and what he said . 41 *Bord.* 231
'Tis but a word and then—— Something is here 41 *Bord.* 253
'Tis never drought with us—St. Cuthbert and his Pilgrims, ... 43 *Bord.* 324
'Tis too disorderly for sleep or rest. . . . . 43 *Bord.* 351
'Tis Herbert and no other ! 'Tis a feast to see him, 45 *Bord.* 460
Yes, loves him ; 'tis a truth that multiplies . . 48 *Bord.* 591
His guilt a thousand-fold. 'Tis most perplexing : 48 *Bord.* 592
Stoop for a moment ; 'tis an act of justice ; . . 48 *Bord.* 638
My hands are numb. Ha ! ha ! 'tis nipping cold. 50 *Bord.* 727
And tell me if 'tis fit for such a work. . . . . 52 *Bord.* 797
How goes the night. 'Tis hard to measure time . 52 *Bord.* 805
'Tis his own fault if he hath got a face . . . 54 *Bord.* 923

'Tis—*continued.*
Think not of that ! 'tis over—we are safe. . . 55 *Bord.* 1005
That horn again—'Tis some one of our Troop ; . 56 *Bord.* 1010
Both soul and body—— 'Tis too horrible ; . . 57 *Bord.* 1065

Tissue. On silken tissue, might diffuse his limbs . 219 *Haunted Tree* 13
Thy handmaid Frost with spangled tissue quaint 376 *Duddon* 2. 5

Titian's. The appropriate Picture, fresh from Titian's hand, ... 509 *F. Stone* 105
A Titian's hand, addrest to picture forth . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 828

Title. To manhood, seems their title to disown ; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 513
And she shall love him. With unquestioned title 54 *Bord.* 905
And came to—what's your title—eh ? your claims 62 *Bord.* 1349
" Gracious Allah ! by such title . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 67
Prescriptive title to the shattered pile, . . . 283 **Here, where* 13
If that substantial title please thee more, . . . 363 **List—'twas* 104
Endearing title, a responsive chime . . . . 463 **They called* 5
There's virtue, the title it surely may claim, . . 482 *Character* 15
And even a title higher still, ... 512 **Who rashly* 29
These, and the name and title at full length,— . 872 *Excursion* 7. 970

Titled. *See* **High-titled.**
Professedly, to others titled higher, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 487
The sound of titled names, and talked in glee . 860 *Excursion* 7. 217

Title-page. Here, fronts of houses, like a title-page, 689 *Prelude* 7. 160

Titles. Then thus exclaimed : " To me, of titles shorn, ... 104 *Artegal* 139
To thee, by varying titles known . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 38
Those titles vanish, and that strength decay ; . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 10
Of Earth's first blood, have titles manifold. . . 307 **It is not* 14
Of pompous horses ; whom vain titles please ; . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 4
And wealth and titles were in less esteem . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 231
Her titles and her honours ; now believing, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 297
By sounding titles, hath acquired the name . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 130
Establish sounder titles of esteem . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 342
' What titles will he keep ? will he remain . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 273
These titles emperors and chiefs have borne, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 343
Long-reverenced titles cast away as weeds ; . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 338

Tittle. Nor for the moon cared he a tittle, . . . 240 *P. B.* 333

Titus. Drew Titus from the depth of studious bowers, ... 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 2

Tiviot. And leave thy Tweed and Tiviot . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 52

Tiviot-dale. There's pleasant Tiviot-dale, a land . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 21

Tiviot's. To Tiviot's stream, to Annan, Tweed, and Clyde :— . . . . . 219 **This Height* 10

Tivoli. Of Tivoli ; and, high upon that steep, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 255

To, *omitted.*

Toad. Well !—he has often spurned me like a toad, 45 *Bord.* 470
And, if you can, the unwieldy toad . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 7
How disappeared He ?—ask the newt and toad, . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 71
" How disappeared he ? " Ask the newt and toad ; 391 *Brownie* 1

Tobacco-box. His shining horn tobacco-box ; . . 245 *P. B.* 817

Tocsin. Must bid the tocsin ring from tower to tower !— . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 640

Tod. Or from a rifted crag or ivy tod . . . . 456 **The leaves* 20

To-day. To-day will clear up all.—You marked a Cottage, ... 44 *Bord.* 378
Than Youth's spontaneous products ; and to-day 48 *Bord.* 623
To-day you have thrown off a tyranny . . . 64 *Bord.* 1488
But go to-morrow, or belike to-day, ... 107 *Indolence* 8
Such happiness as I have known to-day. . . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 52
To-day I fetched him from the rock ; . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 19
To-day I fetched it from the rock ; . . . . . 116 *Last of Flock* 99
Presiding Spirit here to-day, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 14
And to-day my heart is weary ; . . . . . 159 **Up with me* 9
Behold her how She smiles to-day . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 17
Familiar matter of to-day ? . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 22
To-day, nor yet to-morrow ; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 46
Bright be thy course to-day, let not this promise fail ! . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 35
The act were justified to-day." . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 451
This said, our tears to-day may fall . . . . 401 *White Doe* 467
We who were led to-day down a grim dell, . . 475 *Greenock* 2
We from to-day, my Friend, will date . . . . 483 *Sister* 19
Our temper from to-day. . . . . 483 *Sister* 32
That what has been unveiled to-day, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 291
Ye that through your hearts to-day . . . . 590 *Immortality* 177
To-day, to-morrow will be, took of them . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 589
The children now are rich, for the old to-day . 699 *Prelude* 8. 44
You look at me, and you have cause ; to-day . 767 *Excursion* 1. 763
He knows not wherefore ;—but the boy to-day, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 540
" That poor Man taken hence to-day," replied . 780 *Excursion* 2. 593
And he, whom this our cottage hath to-day . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 738
And from the cottage hath been borne to-day. . 785 *Excursion* 2. 895

Toe. *See* **Tiptoe.**
Covered from top to toe with scars ; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 39
With letters huge inscribed from top to toe, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 161

Together. Where beasts and men together o'er the plain . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 169
Together smoking in the sun's slant beam, . . . 33 *Guilt* 461
Nor could we live together those poor boys and I ; 35 *Guilt* 603
Till all the band of playmates wept together ; . 39 *Bord.* 94
Our wanderings together. Providence . . . 40 *Bord.* 195
We've weathered out together. My poor Gilfred ! 46 *Bord.* 513
We joined our tales of wretchedness together, . 50 *Bord.* 691
You'd better like we should descend together, . 51 *Bord.* 771
Come, let us house together. Had I not . . . 53 *Bord.* 860
We'll go together, and, such proof received . . 66 *Bord.* 1504
Light to thy path, warmth to thy blood !—Together 70 *Bord.* 1582
And we shall howl together. I am deserted . . 74 *Bord.* 2000
Come, let us take a peep at both together, . . 77 *Bord.* 2284
Together chased the butterfly ! . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 13

Together—*continued.*
Those bright blue eggs together laid! . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 2
Together visited. . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 10
Where two fair swans together glide. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 36
Together round her grave we played, ... 84 *We are Seven* 55
And placed together near our rocky Well. . . . 106 *Farewell* 24
And cheered; and now together breathe fresh air 119 *Maternal Grief* 64
Together here this one half day. . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 66
Did she bring forth, and all together sat . . . 135 *Michael* 302
Lay thrown together, ready for the work. . . . 136 *Michael* 328
Have played together, nor with me didst thou . 136 *Michael* 355
Both of them sleep together: here they lived, . 136 *Michael* 367
And to the house together they returned. . . . 137 *Michael* 423
How the pair escaped together, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 75
That thus brings man and bird together, . . . 144 **Driven in* 63
Huddling together from two fears—the fear . . 150 **When, to* 31
Together we might be! . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 44
My last year's friends together. . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 8
Seven Sisters that together dwell; . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 6
And let us die together." . . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 48
Together plunged into the deep, ... 162 *Binnorie* 52
And there together sleep. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 64
And fly about in the air together! . . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 34
Ye pulled together with one mind; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 133
Still sit upon Helm-crag together! . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 179
While she and I together live . . . . . 187 **Three years* 35
Of islands, that together lie . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 70
Coming together in life's pilgrimage; . . . . 196 *Resolution* 67
And moveth all together, if it move at all. . . 196 *Resolution* 77
We stood together; and that I, so long . . . 207 *Tintern* 151
Buried together in yon gloomy mass . . . . 230 *Clouds* 31
Had often been together. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 290
Together make as sweet a scene . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 364
Together they brought back the Corse. . . . 249 *P. B.* 1125
Together in immortal books enrolled: . . . . 251 **Pelion and* 2
Like these frail snowdrops that together cling, . 265 **When haughty* 6
Languish and droop together. Nor unfelt . . 268 **Pure element* 9
And neighbours rest together, here confound . 271 **Where holy* 6
That we may sing together, if thou wilt, . . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 10
Might we together . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 52
Shall dwell together till old Time . . . . . 286 *Nith* 53
In truth together do ye seem . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 11
If we, who thus together roam . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 3
On tombs, with palms together prest, ... 301 *Bran* 49
Or prest together by the appetite, ... 312 **Who rises* 67
Where once together, in his day of strength, . . 353 *Aquap.* 63
For Thee, green alders have together wound . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 6
Crowded together under rustling trees . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 2
Together,—'mid trim walks and artful bowers, . 389 *Breadalb.* 10
Did we together read in Spenser's Lay . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 5
Together of a purer faith; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 569
Together we have learned to prize . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 577
Had sate together in Raby Hall! . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 696
Together died, a happy death!— . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1339
They tarried in the wood together. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1683
We breathed together for a moment's space, . . 464 **A point* 12
We two have known such happy hours together . 498 **Enough of climbing* 46
Whence ye have escaped together, ... 503 **Like a* 76
Till they were plucked together; a blue flower . 509 *F. Stone* 60
For each and all of us, together joined . . . 510 **Among a* 20
As well we knew, together had grown grey. . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 132
To kneel together, and adore their God! . . . 534 **Blest is* 100
Together they put forth, Father and Child! . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 50
And ever two and two together were, ... 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 78
For birds we are—all here together brought; . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 273
Behold a record which together binds . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 89
Between them, and both go a-pilfering together. . 572 *Avarice* 16
Together move in fellowship without end.— . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 6
Did they together testify of time . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 95
The halfpennies together. . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 20
Flower and bud together fall; . . . . . 628 *Installation* 23
Discordant elements, makes them cling together . 637 *Prelude* 1. 343
Soon ended, and together on we passed . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 446
Trooping together. Little suits it me . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 260
A long half hour together I have stood . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 396
For a whole day together, have I lain . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 483
Clustered together with a merry crowd . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 386
A halting-place, where all together took . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 565
Will chant together." Thereafter, as the shades 687 *Prelude* 7. 31
All loosely put together, hobbled in, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 425
All jumbled up together, to compose . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 717
Sit in the shade together, while they gaze, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 47
Together danced, Queen of the feast, and King; . 701 *Prelude* 8. 143
From least beginnings; how, together locked . 715 *Prelude* 9. 377
Would fall together with its parent tree. . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 262
Together wantoned in wild Poesy, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 418
By nations sink together, we shall still . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 437
We sate together, sighs came on my ear, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 802
We had returned together, she enquired . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 847
Together casting then a farewell look . . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 967
Step after step—together, with their firm . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 587
And shattered telescope, together linked . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 667
We sallied forth together; found the tools . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 795
Molten together, and composing thus, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 856
Leapt out together from a rocky cave; . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 242
Their sports together in the solar beam, . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 447
In silent congress; or together roused . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 458
Halting together on a rocky knoll, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 64
My ancient Friend and I together took . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 231

Together—*continued.*
Gathered together in their peaceful fold?" . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 899
To keep two hearts together, that began . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 875
Five graves, and only five, that rise together . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 35
That they may knit together, and therewith . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 703
A splendid sight, together thus exposed; . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 569
We rose together: all were pleased; but most . 890 *Excursion* 9. 427
Gathered together, all in still delight, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 456
Gathered together on the green hill-side, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 730
Together in a never-dying choir; . . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 160
That lie together, some in heaps, and some . . K.8. 223 **There is a shapeless* 2

Toil. *See* **Over-toil.**
Toil, small as pygmies in the gulf profound; . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 163
Brisk toil, alternating with ready ease, . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 17
With daily bread, by constant toil supplied. . . 29 *Guilt* 263
Nor was I then for toil or service fit; . . . . 32 *Guilt* 429
Not fearing toil, nor length of weary ways, . . 134 *Michael* 196
So, but from toil less sign of profit reaping, . . 213 *Dion* 77
Where Toil pursues his daily round; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 69
His duteous toil of furrowing the green earth. . 233 *Power of Sound* 52
That Causeway with incomparable toil!)— . . 269 *Malham* 5
From his loved home, and from heroic toil. . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 8
Shrunk into coins with all their warlike toil: . . 275 **While poring* 10
Bedewed with toil, ... 287 *Sons of Burns* 34
As nobly graced by Sculpture's patient toil; . . 324 *Ode 1814* 102
Whom Labour, never urged to toil, ... 344 **How blest* 5
Though the toil of the way with dear Friends we divide, ... 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 25
For whom his toil with early day begins. . . . 366 *Lombardy* 4
—Alas! that One thus disciplined could toil . . 368 *Trajan* 58
(Heaven only witness of the toil) . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 23
Than toil in needless sleep from dream to dream: 376 *Duddon* 1. 12
Urged to close toil with chemic fire; . . . . 399 *White Doe* 302
Of toil stupendous, in a hallowed seat . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 6
His whole life long tills it, with heartless toil . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 2
Tempest, or length of way, or weight of toil?— . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 8
'Mid fruitful fields that ring with jocund toil, . 463 **Why should the* 5
Toil unimposed, vicissitude unknown, ... 465 *St. Bees* 2
Pleasure, or Grief, and Toil that seldom looks . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 10
For things far off we toil, while many a good . 476 *Eden* 13
Why all this toil and trouble? . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 4
Enough of climbing toil!—Ambition treads . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 1
Groan underneath a weight of slavish toil, . . 501 *Humanity* 86
We need not toil from morn to night; . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 10
For wounds inflicted, nor what toil relieved . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 261
Hazard or toil; among the sands was seen . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 5
Elysian quiet, without toil or strife; . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 26
Of less regard, though won perhaps with toil . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 156
Which was the captive of another's toil . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 320
To honourable toil. Yet should these hopes . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 625
The exercise and produce of a toil, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 378
Which I had paid to Nature. Toil and pains . 654 *Prelude* 3. 378
I have been harassed with the toil of verse, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 111
China's stupendous mound) by patient toil . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 80
With courage, and new hope risen on our toil. . 710 *Prelude* 9. 18
Justice and peace. But far more sweet such toil— 715 *Prelude* 9. 396
Toil, say I, for it leads to thoughts abstruse— . 715 *Prelude* 9. 397
The meek, the lowly, patient child of toil, . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 524
Began to spin, with toil, my earliest songs. . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 552
By bodily toil, labour exceeding far . . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 97
And, when that pleasant toil had ceased to please, 742 *Prelude* 13. 137
With toil, be therefore yoked with ignorance; . 742 *Prelude* 13. 176
Upon the PEDLAR'S toil—supplied their wants, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 331
Good recompense, I hope, for this day's toil, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 158
It seemed the home of poverty and toil, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 340
Save by the simplest toil of human hands . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 402
And, from the plain, with toil immense, upreared 811 *Excursion* 4. 684
The narrow avenue of daily toil . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 600
—Inglorious implements of craft and toil, . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 611
With cry of hound and horn; and, from that toil 870 *Excursion* 7. 865
With the gross aims and body-bending toil . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 41
Than honest maintenance, by irksome toil . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 50
A local summons to unceasing toil! . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 173
Nor bodies crushed by unremitting toil; . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 98
Not fearing toil, nor length of weary ways, . . K.8. 226 **I will* 76
Earth's petty grievances—its toil and care:— . [?] **A sad* 7

Toiled. We toiled and struggled, hoping for a day . 28 *Guilt* 230
They toiled and wrought, and still, from sire to son, 98 *Brothers* 208
I toiled and toiled; God blessed me in my work. 137 *Michael* 377
Of all who for her rights watched, toiled and bled, 516 **Young England* 7
I summoned my best skill, and toiled, intent . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 279

Toilet. Hence, while on your toilet, She . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 17

Toilette. Fresh from a toilette of two hours, ascend 695 *Prelude* 7. 552

Toiling. "I have been toiling more than seventy years, ... 134 *Michael* 228
Where'er was dipped the toiling oar, ... 343 *Eclipse* 13
Now toiling, wafted now on wings of prayer— . 396 **Action is* 10
On the great waters toiling to and fro, . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 32
Than years of toiling reason: . . . . . 483 *Sister* 26
Which we are toiling all our lives to find, . . . 589 *Immortality* 116
Left, even to us toiling in this late day, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 131
Across a bare wide Common I was toiling . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 21
Rudely to mock the works of toiling Man. . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 127
Hath harassed him toiling through fearful storm, 852 *Excursion* 6. 913

Toils. Chafed like a wild beast in the toils; but soon 122 *V. and J.* 76
Day and night my toils redouble, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 25
The poor Hart toils along the mountain-side; . 201 *Hart-leap* 29
Sun, moon, and stars, all struggle in the toils . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 11

Toils—*continued.*
Even She who toils to spin our vital thread . . 255 *S. H.* 7
Apart she toils within the chosen ring ; . . . 259 **A volant* 9
Troubles and toils that every day prepares. . . 282 **While beams* 7
The toils and struggles of thy infant years ! . . 290 *Kilchurn* 35
The toils nor felt the crosses of the way, . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 4
But they, now caught within the toils, . . . 408 *White Doe* 1151
Softening the toils and pains that have not ceased 538 **In desultory* 27
Toils long and hard.—The warrior will report . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 3
Thy subtle speculations, toils abstruse . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 297
The prized memorial of relinquished toils, . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 436
And from those transports, and these toils abstruse, 796 *Excursion* 3. 702
That respite o'er, like traverses and toils . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 985
Toilsome. Who long hath trod this toilsome way, . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 24
How toilsome—nay, how dire—it was, by thee . 312 *Clarkson* 2
Speak not now of toilsome duty ; . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 34
As a last token of man's toilsome day ! . . . . 453 **Calm is the* 32
He will not dread with Thee a toilsome day— . 489 *Spade* 25
By which our toilsome journey was abridged, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 355
More toilsome than to carve a beechen bowl . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 206
A toilsome burden up the craggy ways, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 227
The annual savings of a toilsome life, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 251
Toil-worn. Their thirst they slake :—they wash their toil-worn feet, ... 20 *Desc. Sk.* 561
Is heard the spirit of a toil-worn slave, . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 17
Token. This precious Flower, true love's last token. 164 **Fair Lady* 40
So confident a token . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 21
As a last token of man's toilsome day ! . . . . 453 **Calm is the* 32
By message sent through air or visible token, . 531 **I know* 30
I of a token thought which Lovers heed ; . . . 557 *Cuch.and Night.* 47
A token (may it prove a monument !) . . . . 753 **Oft, through* 7
In token that the House was evermore . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 190
(Fit token of thy reverence and love) . . . . L.I. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 25
Tokens. And all those tokens of a cherished sorrow, 119 *Maternal Grief* 78
Such are they ; and the same are tokens, signs, . 173 *Infant Daughter* 75
And though for bridal wreaths and tokens true . 222 *Triad* 207
Tokens, once kept as boasted wealth, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 67
'Mid casual tokens and promiscuous shows, . . 511 **Who rashly* 17
Those breathing Tokens of your kind regard, . . 527 **Those breathing* 1
For her son's use, some tokens of regard, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 805
For signs and tokens of a mutual bond ; . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 362
Told. *See* **Half-told.**
Hath told ; for, landing after labour hard, . . 25 *Guilt* 49
In fainter howlings told its *rage* was spent : . . 27 *Guilt* 192
Only were told there stood a lonely cot . . . 30 *Guilt* 331
Alas ! the thing she told with labouring breath . 35 *Guilt* 613
Blind as the grave, but, as you oft have told me, 40 *Bord.* 180
To make it what thou wilt. Thou hast been told, 40 *Bord.* 191
And the blind Man was told how you had rescued 42 *Bord.* 285
I met a peasant near the spot ; he told me, . . 47 *Bord.* 570
When you had told him the mischance, was troubled 51 *Bord.* 761
When she is told of it. This Daughter of yours . 52 *Bord.* 818
It should be told you pinioned in your bed, . . 56 *Bord.* 1011
As I have told you : He left us yesterday . . . 58 *Bord.* 1136
Has met unkindness ; so indeed he told me, . . 74 *Bord.* 2118
It must be told, and borne. I am the man, . . 76 *Bord.* 2207
This innocent Gentleman. Sweet heavens ! I told him . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2243
I told of hills, and far-off towns, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 13
We told o'er all that we had done,— . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 33
Of Alice and her grief I told ; . . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 54
The Boy recovered heart, and told . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 80
(Ten years scarcely had she told) . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 10
Who told of Juliet and her Romeo, ... 123 *V. and J.* 91
Who told him that his pains were thrown away, . 125 *V. and J.* 291
And Betty o'er and o'er has told . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 52
And Isabel, when she had told her fears, . . . 135 *Michael* 300
How she loved a Christian Slave, and told her pain 139 *Arm. Lady* 5
Have told this fancy, two or three, perhaps, . . 146 **It was an* 44
This Tale the Shepherd told. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 10
Limps (for I might have told before . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 103
Such tales as told to any maid . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 46
He told of girls—a happy rout ! . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 49
He told of the magnolia, spread . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 61
But, as you have before been told, ... 193 *Ruth* 115
Farewell ! and when thy days are told, ... 195 *Ruth* 253
He told, that to these waters he had come . . 196 *Resolution* 99
And it should all be told to you ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 145
The Shepherd stopped, and that same story told . 202 *Hart-leap* 121
He hath entered ; and been told . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 132
Who Peter was, let that be told, ... 238 *P. B.* 199
Yes, Traveller ! fifty winters have been told . . 276 *Filial Piety* 5
My thoughts ;—she told in pensive strain . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 71
Whether, as bards have told in ancient song, . . 312 **Who ris's* 65
To warn the living ; if truth were ever told . . 325 *Enghien* 8
When of an iron age they told, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 76
Feelingly told by living monuments— . . . . 346 *Processions* 5
While all things present told of joy and love. . . 360 **Near Anio's* 4
That told of days long past, when here I roved . 381 *Duddon* 21. 2
And, gently as he could, had told . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1207
He told ; and oftentimes with voice . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1350
To stop—no record hath told where ! . . . . 457 **Had this* 46
Told, also, how the voiceless heavens declare . . 461 **Queen of* 42
That, when a thousand years are told, ... 507 *May* 13
(Her Father told her so) in youth's gay dawn . 509 *F. Stone* 65
And the whole person. Words have something told 509 *F. Stone* 73
Of Jesu's Mother, as he had been told, . . . 553 *Prioress* 54
Aye as he rode, to Pandarus he told . . . . 563 *Troilus* 39
And all his trouble to the moon he told, . . . 564 *Troilus* 131
His Grandsire that age more than thirty times told ; 572 *Avarice* 14

Told—*continued.*
And told him not to sail as was his aim, . . . 623 **I find* 7
Recorded : to the open fields I told . . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 50
For sports of wider range. Ere I had told . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 306
Slip by him unproclaimed, and told the hours . 650 *Prelude* 3. 55
Up to an eminence, and told a tale . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 108
It hath been told, that when the first delight . 652 *Prelude* 3. 201
He told in few plain words a soldier's tale— . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 421
To kindred hauntings. Whereupon I told, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 56
Could mean, the Arab told me that the stone . 667 *Prelude* 5. 86
Four years and thirty, told this very week, . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 48
'Tis told by one whom stormy waters threw, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 142
That told, with unintelligible voice, ... 686 *Prelude* 6. 717
That lies before us, needful to be told. . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 51
Four rapid years had scarcely then been told . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 382
Than two-and-twenty summers had been told— . 704 *Prelude* 8. 349
It might be told (but wherefore speak of things . 707 *Prelude* 8. 518
Told by my Patriot friend, of sad events, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 548
Than that which told the downfall of this Tribe . 725 *Prelude* 10. 512
To my own history. It hath been told . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 75
This narrative, my Friend ! hath chiefly told . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 44
And told of lapse and hesitating choice, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 137
Told what best merits mention, further pains . 751 *Prelude* 14. 370
And thus before his eighteenth year was told, . 760 *Excursion* 1. 280
Nor had I power to answer ere she told . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 660
She told me—interrupting not the work . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 758
She told me that her little babe was dead, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 856
To thank him for the tale which he had told. . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 920
O'er what from eldest time we have been told . 790 *Excursion* 3. 301
To our secluded vale) it may be told— . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 501
" Enough is told ! Here am I—ye have heard . 800 *Excursion* 3. 956
Are scarcely told, since, on a service bent . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 469
Plain indication that the words, which told . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1312
Not easily deciphered, told of one . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 179
No parent was—feelingly could have told, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 887
Bedropped with tears. 'Twill please you to be told 851 *Excursion* 6. 893
Which told it was the pleasant month of June ; . 858 *Excursion* 7. 76
" At length, when sixty years and five were told, 864 *Excursion* 7. 463
When, as our questions led, he told at large . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 575
Tolerate. Stringent as flesh can tolerate and live ; . 362 **List—'twas* 41
We learn to tolerate the infirmities . . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 7
Will, to her efforts, tolerate no bounds . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 314
How, think you, would they tolerate this scheme 814 *Excursion* 4. 905
Tolerated. Shunned and not tolerated, freely lived 712 *Prelude* 9. 194
Tolerates. That tolerates the indignities of Time, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 118
Toll. Toll from thy loftiest perch, lone bell-bird, toll ! 233 *Power of Sound* 27
Or clock to toll from ! Many a tempting isle, . 262 **Dark and* 9
Dismally tolled, that night, the city clock ! . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 241
Tolled this day the passing bell. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 376
The village clock tolled six, —I wheeled about, . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 60
Nor yet, perchance, translucent Spring, had tolled 638 *Prelude* 1. 431
Toll-gate. From lamp of lonely toll-gate streamed athwart the night. . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 32
The toll-gate, when in summer at her door . . 27 *Guilt* 144
Tolling. Broke only by the slow clock tolling deep, 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 33
Hark ! 'tis the tolling Curfew !—the stars shine ; 9 *Ev. Wk.* 369
Tom. As Tom, but when he helped her to her horse 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 3
Tomb. Till peace go with him to the tomb. . . . L.I. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 103
No, passing through strange sufferings toward the tomb, ... 9 *Lines : Boat* 12
Wrest from the guardian Monster of the tomb . 139 *Widow* 36
From out the tomb of him for whom she died ; . 210 *Laod.* 80
And without wrong are cropped the marble tomb to strew. . . . . 212 *Laod.* 170
Should knell them to the tomb. . . . . 222 *Triad* 211
But Thee, deep buried in the silent tomb, . . . 226 *Present.* 66
The very image framing of a Tomb, ... 257 **Surprised by* 3
Gently hast sunk into the quiet tomb, ... 262 **Mark the* 7
To mortal succour, though the tomb . . . . 271 *George : Death* 7
Devoted to the tomb. . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 19
Forced to descend into his destined tomb— . . 300 *Cora Linn* 42
The tomb, and on the clouds to sit . . . . . 318 **Is there* 3
In precincts nearer to the Saviour's tomb, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 71
And, by the Poet's laurel-shaded tomb, . . . 355 *Aquap.* 160
" The tomb," said Merlin, " may not close . . 356 *Aquap.* 267
And if, as toward the silent tomb we go, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 241
Proud tomb is none ; but rudely-sculptured knights, 384 *Duddon* 34. 12
Deep in its tomb :—the bramble crept . . . . 387 **Part fenced* 9
Enfolds her ?—is a rifted tomb . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 32
By fractured cell, or tomb, or vault ; . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1558
Fell on thy tomb ; but emulative power . . . 417 *White Doe* 1894
The precious Tomb, their haven of salvation. . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 3
As many hold ; and, therefore, to the tomb . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 14
Guid'st the pale Mourner to the lost one's tomb ; 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 6
That Tomb, dread centre of all sanctities . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 28
He will take with him to the silent tomb. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 107
Full early to the silent tomb . . . . . 468 **Ranging the* 8
And to the tomb for rescue flies . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 46
And in a tomb of precious marble clear . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 199
Deposit in the hollow of this tomb . . . . . 556 *Prioress* 230
And round this earthly tomb let roses rise, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 21
To tell his worth, the marble of this tomb . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 7
Of Jesus from her tomb ! . . . . . 577 *Cenotaph* 12
Graven on the tomb we struggle against Time, . 583 **With copious* 2
Recall not there the wisdom of the Tomb, . . 584 **With copious* 55
The interlunar cavern of the tomb. . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 268
Suspended over a knight's tomb, who lay . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 415
What boots the sculptured tomb ? And who can blame, ... 847 *Excursion* 6. 615

Tomb—*continued.*
—Call Archimedes from his buried tomb . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 220
Go, modern Prince, at Henry's tomb proclaim . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 19
Tombs. St. Denis, filled with royal tombs, or the Church of Notre Dame? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 24
Egyptian tombs unlock their dead, ... 216 *Enterprise* 85
On tombs, with palms together prest, ... 301 *Bran* 49
Her sparkling fountains, and her mouldering tombs; . . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 80
The tombs—which hear and answer that brief cry, 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 11
And Whispering Gallery of St. Paul's; the tombs 689 *Prelude* 7. 130
When the great voice was heard from out the tombs 733 *Prelude* 11. 382
The Sultan hides deep in ancestral tombs. . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 569
Statues and temples, and memorial tombs; . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 737
Tombstone. Tombstone nor name—only the turf we tread . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 14
His tombstone thus should speak for him. And surely . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 8
Upon his tombstone, whispering to myself: . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 547
To-morrow. Though grief and pain may come to-morrow? . . . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 16
To-morrow evening. When, upon the plank, . 51 *Bord.* 744
We'll have a counting of our flocks to-morrow; . 71 *Bord.* 1886
As soon as 'tis daylight to-morrow, with me . . 80 †*Address: Child* 20
And she to-morrow will return; . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 3
To-morrow is the happy day. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 4
Or the injuries of to-morrow? . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 26
But go to-morrow, or belike to-day, ... 107 *Indolence* 8
To-morrow, or the next day, or to-night: . . . 135 *Michael* 281
"He shall depart to-morrow." To this word . 136 *Michael* 317
To-morrow thou wilt leave me: with full heart . 136 *Michael* 332
Ye trees, that may to-morrow fall . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 25
That no to-morrow shall our beams restore! . . 261 **I watch* 14
To-day, nor yet to-morrow; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 46
Rise, and to-morrow greet magnificent Rome. . 358 *Aquap.* 372
If yet To-morrow, unbelied, may say, ... 456 **Soft as* 24
Which was to be to-morrow: . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 46
To-day, to-morrow will be, took of them . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 589
To-morrow—nay perchance this very hour . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 27
(For every moment hath its own to-morrow!) . 884 *Excursion* 9. 28
To-morrow's. Dear Brook, farewell! To-morrow's noon again . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 86
Into the secret of to-morrow's fare; . . . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 11
Here am I, and to-morrow's sun, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 113
—Sweet rill, farewell! To-morrow's noon again, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 85
"Alas! before to-morrow's sun goes down . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 113
To-morrows. And confident to-morrows; with a face
Tone. He waked her—spake in tone that would not fail, ... 27 *Guilt* 168
"Drink, pretty creature, drink," she said in such a tone . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 11
For she looked with such a look, and she spake with such a tone, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 67
Of blasts of every tone; and oftentimes, . . . 132 *Michael* 49
Used to sing in heavenly tone, ... 144 **Driven in* 55
Was softened down into a vernal tone. . . . . 146 **It was an* 5
And Fairfield answered with a mountain tone; . 147 *Joanna* 60
Another voice, in tone as hoarse . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 235
And, coming to the Banks of Tone, ... 194 *Ruth* 214
The tone of voice which wedded borrowed words 353 *Aquap.* 73
Nor does the village Church-clock's iron tone . . 453 **Calm is the* 10
The work of Fancy, or some happy tone . . . 480 **Most sweet* 6
Her earnest tone, and look beaming with faith, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 45
Whose tone bespake reviving interests . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 464
And, in a tone elaborately low . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 554
Yet higher power; had caught from them a tone, 745 *Prelude* 13. 358
He spake with somewhat of a solemn tone: . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 605
Music of finer tone; a harmony, ... 782 *Excursion* 2. 710
But, while he spake, look, gesture, tone of voice, 793 *Excursion* 3. 463
And, in soft tone of speech, thus he resumed. . 807 *Excursion* 4. 417
At the Redeemer's feet?" In rueful tone, . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1100
With resignation; and no jarring tone . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 643
And questions in authoritative tone, ... 859 *Excursion* 7. 101
Mildly, and with a clear and steady tone. . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 601
I would not speak in snarling tone; . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 2
Of human-kind—the tone agreeing . . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 11
Toned. Broad, clear, and toned harmoniously, with skill . . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 19
Tones. *See* **Trumpet-tones.**
His words and tones and gestures, did but serve . 77 *Bord.* 2262
The tones of waterfalls, and inland sounds . . 95 *Brothers* 48
In finest tones the Youth could speak: . . . . 192 *Ruth* 32
Of tones and numbers all things are controlled, . 235 *Power of Sound* 178
With her smooth tones and discords just, . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 220
Sweet tones, and caught by a noble Lady blest . 267 *St. Cath.* 5
Not unconnected with the tones . . . . . 301 *Brân* 101
(Though not without some plaintive tones between) 537 **In desultory* 6
A Spirit sang in tones more plaintive than the wind: 581 *Invoc. Earth* 3
Where tones of Nature smoothed by learned Art . 685 *Prelude* 6. 674
His gestures note,—and hark! his tones of voice 866 *Excursion* 7. 562
His looks, tones, gestures, eager eloquence, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 577
Whose low tones reached not to the distant rocks 892 *Excursion* 9. 535
Tongs. And the tongs and the poker, instead of that horse . . . . . 484 **A plague* 3
Tongue. Nor to the beggar's language could I fit my tongue. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 378
(I wot not what ill tongue has wronged him with you) . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 167
That, when your praise was warm upon my tongue, 42 *Bord.* 284
About this ground; she hath a tongue well skilled, 44 *Bord.* 366
Of this poor Babe, and taught its innocent tongue 56 *Bord.* 1051

Tongue—*continued.*
Of every tongue—as you are now. You've heard 68 *Bord.* 1688
Then did the boy his tongue unlock, ... 86 *Anecdote* 53
If Nature to her tongue could measured numbers bring, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 19
Endeavouring, in our English tongue, to trace . 120 *EmigrantMother* 11
These tears—and my poor idle tongue. . . . 121 *EmigrantMother* 78
Two days, and blessings from thy Father's tongue 136 *Michael* 342
And it was in the English tongue. . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 10
To words of a forgotten tongue . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 36
But no! he spake the English tongue, . . . 192 *Ruth* 26
No earthly tongue could ever tell; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 149
His tongue could whisper words of might. . . 205 *Brougham* 137
Nor shall the tongue of envious pride . . . . 220 *Triad* 19
Fell at the sight from Peter's tongue; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 453
For he, with tongue not used to falter, . . . 246 *P. B.* 903
The fetters of my tongue do Thou unbind, . . 257 **The prayers* 12
GLYN CAFAILLGAROCH, in the Cambrian tongue, . 272 *Lady E. B.* 9
In Gaelic, or the English tongue, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 179
We must be free or die, who speak the tongue . 307 **It is not* 11
—Infirm ejaculation! from the tongue . . . 311 **Who rises* 42
Ah! where is Palafox? Nor tongue nor pen . 318 **Ah! where* 1
And give the treasure to our British tongue! . . 325 *Ode 1814* 130
—Chant the Deliverer's praise in every tongue! . 326 *Sobieski* 11
Father and Judge of all, with fervent tongue, . 328 *Ode 1815* 115
In picture, speaking with heroic tongue, . . . 334 **The Spirit* 3
As indignation mastered grief, my tongue . . . 367 **As indignation* 1
Round strath and mountain, stamped by the ancient tongue . . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 3
On her departure waits, no tongue hath shown; . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 12
Are intercessions of the fervent tongue . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 4
Assumes the accents of our native tongue; . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 3
Runs through blind channels of an unknown tongue. 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 14
To human kind; though peace be on his tongue, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 7
Yet not for this wants Poesy a tongue . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 11
No tongue is able to rehearse . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 37
We talked with open heart, and tongue . . . 487 *Fountain* 1
Must eyes be all in all, the tongue and ear . . 489 *Illus. Books* 13
Thousands, in each variety of tongue . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 93
Ask not of me, whose tongue can best appease . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 65
Sad theme for every tongue; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 316
Methought she laid a grain upon my tongue. . . 556 *Prioress* 211
Till from my tongue off-taken is the grain; . . 556 *Prioress* 214
Soon as the grain from off thy tongue they take: 556 *Prioress* 217
Touched then his tongue, and took away the grain; 556 *Prioress* 220
More of soul in his face than of words on his tongue; 570 *Farmer* 66
Then will he fit his tongue . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 97
Lapp'd by the panting tongue of thirsty skies. . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 397
She dreads the treacherous house, the double tongue; . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 7
And charm'd to hear his simulating tongue; . . 624 *Æneid* 76
With fond and feeble tongue a tedious tale. . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 619
Regretted!—that word, too, was on my tongue, . 660 *Prelude* 4. 132
And heard that instant in an unknown tongue, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 93
Drops daily from the tongue of every child, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 187
All hearts were open, every tongue was loud . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 401
Rapt auditors! from thy most eloquent tongue— 695 *Prelude* 7. 517
And nice distinctions, then on every tongue, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 200
Being written in a tongue he cannot read, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 61
Nor can my tongue give utterance to a name . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 432
Indulgent listener was he to the tongue . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 417
And with a cruel tongue: at other times . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 586
Remembrances; or from his tongue call forth . 772 *Excursion* 2. 36
In the French tongue, a Novel of Voltaire, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 443
I grieve that, in your presence, from my tongue . 793 *Excursion* 3. 495
In smoky cabins, from a mother's tongue— . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 791
(The same kind Matron whom your tongue hath praised) . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 754
Better my tongue were mute. And yet there are, 848 *Excursion* 6. 660
To self-abuse a not ineloquent tongue. . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 910
Are they—and might demand a seraph's tongue, 874 *Excursion* 8. 11
A panegyric from your generous tongue! . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 83
His tongue, and give it the wind's freedom; then, K.8. 227 **I will* 99
Tongue-favoured. Where senators, tongue-favoured men, perform, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 492
Tongues. Of dissolute tongues, and jealousy, and hate, 23 *Yew-tree* 18
"For evil tongues made oath how on that day . 35 *Guilt* 604
And know how busy are the tongues of men; . 74 *Bord.* 2079
Though yet their tongues were still. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 406
With lofty thoughts, that neither evil tongues, . 207 *Tintern* 128
To tuneful tongues in mystery versed; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 123
And tongues that uttered wisdom—better none: 307 **Great men* 2
Watchwords of Party, on all tongues are rife; . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 10
Or floating on the tongues of men, ... 472 *Ossian* 20
Bewildered whether ye, by slanderous tongues . 505 *Warning* 113
The adage on all tongues, "Murder will out," . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 10
Mid the gay prattle of those infant tongues, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 158
The insinuated scoff of coward tongues, . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 456
The awful truths delivered thence by tongues . 695 *Prelude* 7. 547
The gift of tongues might fall, and power arrive . 720 *Prelude* 10. 139
In headlands, tongues, and promontory shapes, . 746 *Prelude* 14. 46
And He—to whom all tongues resigned their rights 883 *Excursion* 8. 594
To-night. To-night, my Friend, within this humble cot 22 *Desc. Sk.* 665
Kindly have you protected me to-night, . . . 52 *Bord.* 825
Near the wood's edge—rest there to-night, I pray you: . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1648
Surely some evil Spirit abroad to-night . . . 67 *Bord.* 1664
Eleanor, I have shed tears to-night, ... 71 *Bord.* 1913
To-night I met with an old Man . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1923

To-night—*continued.*
have kept me abroad to-night till this hour? . . 72 *Bord.* 1950
To-night along these lonesome ways?" . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 34
"To-night will be a stormy night— . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 13
Unless our Landlord be your host to-night, . . 98 *Brothers* 223
Pondering that Time to-night will pass . . . 112 *Lament* 10
To-night the church-tower bells will ring . . . 113 *Lament* 22
The wolf has come to me to-night, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 57
To-morrow, or the next day, or to-night: . . . 135 *Michael* 281
If he *could* go, the Boy should go to-night." . . 135 *Michael* 282
Now am I fairly safe to-night— . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 110
We shall be meeting ghosts to-night!" . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 115
To-night, beneath the moonlight sky, ... 245 *P. B.* 784
Ask him to lend his horse to-night, ... 248 *P. B.* 1063
So do not let me wear to-night away: . . . . 254 **A flock* 11
Must blow to-night his bugle horn. Had I . . 266 **With how* 8
To-night beneath my cottage-eaves; . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 2
Too, *omitted.*
Too-anxious. Of a too-anxious world, mild pastoral Muse! . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 76
Too-credulous. Streamed with the pomp of a too-credulous day. . . . . 304 **Jones! as* 3
Took. Vain hope! for fraud took all that he had earned. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 64
Must part; the summons came;—our final leave we took. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 234
Breathless he gazed upon her face,—then took . 36 *Guilt* 632
I took thee in my arms, and we began . . . 40 *Bord.* 194
I took it for the blaze of Cheviot Beacon: . . 50 *Bord.* 742
You from my shoulder took my scrip and threw it . 60 *Bord.* 1283
It took effect—and yet I baffled it, ... 75 *Bord.* 2144
He plied his work;—and Lucy took . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 23
The other took him at his word, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 47
Into their arms the lamb they took, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 93
I said, and took him by the arm, ... 86 *Anecdote* 30
The lamb, while from her hand he thus his supper took, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 9
"He took thee in his arms, and in pity brought thee home: . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 37
Me had the dream equipped with wings, so I took him in my arms, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 17
He took his way, impatient to accost . . . . 95 *Brothers* 36
He took me by the hand, and said to me, . . . 100 *Brothers* 322
Ay, Sir, that passed away: we took him to us; . 100 *Brothers* 342
A gushing from his heart, that took away . . . 101 *Brothers* 407
Who more devout enjoyment with us took: . . . 107 *Indolence* 4
When from my arms my Babe they took, . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 33
And it was fit that thence I took . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 47
I bear it with me, Sir;—he took so much delight in it." . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 36
Old Timothy took up his staff, and he shut . . 120 *Childless Father* 15
No answer, only took the mother's hand . . . 125 *V. and J.* 232
On the hill top. His eyes he scarcely took, . . 125 *V. and J.* 253
And thither took with him his motherless Babe, . 125 *V. and J.* 274
She took the reins, when this was said, . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 399
At the first hearing, for a moment took . . . 134 *Michael* 218
He to that valley took his way, and there . . 138 *Michael* 441
Took up the Lady's voice, and laughed again; . 147 *Joanna* 55
And took no note of the hour while thence they gazed, ... 151 **Forth from* 10
The splinters took another road— . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 28
Took the fancy from a glance . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 15
Their Father, took of them no thought, . . . 161 *Binnorie* 8
Her Father took another Mate; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 2
But of the Vagrant none took thought; . . . 194 *Ruth* 208
And now a stranger's privilege I took; . . . 196 *Resolution* 82
Thee winged Fancy took, and nursed . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 24
Thankfully took an effort that was meant . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 32
And took it in most grievous part; . . . . 246 *P. B.* 912
On went She, and due north her journey took. . 258 **With Ships* 14
Forth to her Dove, and took no further heed. . 274 **Wait, prithee* 2
For God took pity on the Boy, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 23
A bold thought roused him, and he took . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 143
He felt the motion—took his seat; . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 152
The blind Boy's little dog took part; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 227
Of sleep took import terrible;— . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 66
And, when she took unto herself a Mate, . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 7
How, when their course they through the desert took. . . . . 346 *Processions* 13
Save in this Rill that took from blood the name . 361 **When here* 7
And took from men her name—THE WATER LILY. 369 *Eg. Maid* 6
That took thee from thy native hills; . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 20
In which the castle once took pride! . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 66
The Lovers took within this ancient grove . . 393 **The Lovers* 1
Its impulse took—that sorrow-stricken door, . . 394 **No more* 21
He took the Banner, and unfurled . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 658
And took a place in all men's sight; . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1301
He took it from the soldier's hand; . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1333
To Rylstone-hall her way she took. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1363
Who, with sad hearts, of friends and country took 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 2
Blest Pilgrims, surely, as they took for guide . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 10
So piety took root; and Song might tell . . . 466 *St. Bees* 48
Was glorified, and took its place, above . . . 466 *St. Bees* 56
A name which it took of yore: . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 22
Blithe hopes and happy musings soon took flight, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 120
To Palestine the Brothers took their way. . . 535 *Egremont* 40
And fiercely by the arm he took her, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 89
E'er took possession of her cell . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 159
At her own prayer transformed, took root, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 183
The fainting creature took the marsh, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 265

Took—*continued.*
Touched then his tongue, and took away the grain; 556 *Prioress* 220
And after that they rose, and took their way, . 556 *Prioress* 228
She thanked them; and then her leave she took, 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 286
My Lady first me took unto her grace. . . . 563 *Troilus* 63
Alas, and there I took of her my leave; . . . 564 *Troilus* 93
Another time he took into his head, ... 564 *Troilus* 106
What less may mislead you, they took it away. . 569 *Farmer* 28
Was I, Roberto Dati, and I took . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 2
Lord of the air, he took his flight; . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 5
Of INNOCENCE the garb she took, ... 620 *Birth of Love* 32
He stooped and took the penny up: . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 26
He rais'd the bowl, and took a long deep draught; 625 *Æneid* 119
But as a Pilgrim resolute, I took, ... 633 *Prelude* 1. 91
Were wanting here, I took what might be found . 657 *Prelude* 3. 566
Up the familiar hill I took my way . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 18
Of unacknowledged weariness. I took . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 158
Of manners put to school I took small note, . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 302
He stooped, and straightway from the ground took up . . . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 427
Not slow to share my wishes, took his staff, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 324
We landed—took with them our evening meal, . 681 *Prelude* 6. 395
A halting-place, where all together took . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 565
Crossing the unbridged stream, that road we took, 683 *Prelude* 6. 574
To-day, to-morrow will be, took of them . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 589
He took no heed; but in his brawny arms . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 612
Thus early took a place pre-eminent; . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 341
That took his station there for ornament: . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 380
All that took place within me came and went . 707 *Prelude* 8. 557
And placid, and took nothing from the man . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 320
We took, and let this freely be confessed, . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 343
And took his station in the Tribune, saying, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 112
Of our opinions had been just, we took . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 48
Of custom, law, and statute, took at once . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 111
Thoughts over busy in the course they took, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 334
Again I took the intellectual eye . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 52
And westward took my way, to see the sun . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 5
I took my staff, and, when I kissed her babe, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 809
And took my rounds along this road again . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 814
Greeted us all day long; we took our seats . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 58
And He, what wonder! took a mortal taint. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 245
Took their last farewell of the sun and stars, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 371
My ancient Friend and I together took . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 231
Their place I took—and for a grateful office . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 483
Receiving, took the slender path that leads . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 773
And Childhood, seeming still more busy, took . S. 3. 417 **Sweet was* 6
That from Venus took her life. . . . . S. 3. 437 **I, whose* 8
E'er took such delight in . . . . . S. 3. 440 **Said red-rib-boned* 11
Had stayed so long. The shepherd took his way K. 8. 229 **I will* 163
Tool. His tool, the wandering Beggar, made last night . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1419
Of his best workmanship by plan and tool. . . 473 **Thanks for* 8
Give me your tool," to him I said; . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 82
Thou art a tool of honour in my hands; . . . 489 *Spade* 3
Yet, like a tool of Fancy, works . . . . . 499 *Memory* 13
A tool of murder; they who ruled the State,— . 728 *Prelude* 11. 65
And let the light mechanic tool be hailed . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 606
An offering, or a sacrifice, a tool . . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 115
Too-long-polluted. And this too-long-polluted land imbued . . . . . 102 *Artegal* 19
Tools. With tools for ready wit to guide; . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 5
The engines of her pain, the tools . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 217
I left her busy with her garden tools; . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 691
And tufts of mountain moss. Mechanic tools . 781 *Excursion* 2. 664
We sallied forth together; found the tools . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 795
Of intellectual implements and tools; . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 308
Now, Norfolk set thy heralds to their tools, . . L. 1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 35
Tooth. Much have ye suffered from Time's gnawing tooth: . . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 5
He called on Frost's inexorable tooth . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 21
Who, gathering up all that Time's envious tooth . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 3
The precept eye for eye, and tooth for tooth, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 3
Raged bitterly, with keen and silent tooth; . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 537
For Time's invisible tooth to prey upon, . . . S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 51
Toothed. *See* **Sharp-toothed.**
While, from the twin cards toothed with glittering wire, ... 95 *Brothers* 22
Top. *See* **Chimney-top, Hill-top, House-top, Mountain-top, Skiddaw-top.**
Or from the top of Lebanon surveyed . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1806
To the top of GREAT How did it please them to climb: . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 4
Then, light-hearted Boys, to the top of the crag; 86 *Rural Arch.* 23
To be engrafted on the top of his small edifice. . 91 *Norman Boy* 20
On the hill top. His eyes he scarcely took, . . 125 *V. and J.* 253
And so have gained the top of the hill; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 41
He's at the top of his enjoyment!" . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 129
Till the waggon gains the top; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 139
On the top of the bare hill; . . . . . 190 *March* 14
Couched on the bald top of an eminence; . . . 196 *Resolution* 58
With lichens to the very top, ... 197 *Thorn* 13
To Niphates' top invited, ... 218 **Inmate of* 29
Covered from top to toe with scars; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 39
Gleams on the grass-crowned top of yon tall Tower, 283 **Here, where* 11
Huge Criffel's hoary top ascends . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 39
Which, at Jove's will, descends on Pelion's top." 312 **When, far* 14
Or top serene of unmolested mountain, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 124
Hung round its top, on wings that changed their hues at will. . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 9

Top—*continued.*
On Horeb's top, on Sinai, deigned . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 7
With dream-like smoothness, to Helvellyn's top, . 353 *Aquap.* 37
That shook on Lebanon the cedar's top, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 138
I saw far off the dark top of a Pine . . . . 358 *Pine : Rome* 1
Perched on whose top the Danish Raven croaks ; 380 *Duddon* 17. 2
O'er Sinai's top, or from the Shepherd-king, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 4
Once on the top of Tynwald's formal mound . . 470 *Tynwald* 1
Till we by perseverance gain the top . . . . 496 **A little* 25
Or, to the giddy top of self-esteem . . . . . 505 *Warning* 124
Through half the summer, stands with top cut sheer, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 17
Of hard ascent before thou reach the top . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 3
Upon the blinded mountain's silent top ! . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 29
The mountain top, or breathed the mist . . . 583 **O for a* 47
From Skiddaw's top ; but he to heaven was vowed 587 *Crosth.* 16
On the lone mountain top, their chang'd estate. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 489
Glad Day-light laughs upon his top of snow, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 700
Was crossed, a bare ridge clomb, upon whose top 658 *Prelude* 4. 3
Kneeling at prayers ; or watchman on the top . 664 *Prelude* 4. 364
Where the road's watery surface, to the top . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 380
Up from the ground, and almost to the top, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 80
France standing on the top of golden hours, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 340
The River proudly bridged ; the dizzy top . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 129
With letters huge inscribed from top to toe, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 161
Left at the tapering ladder's top, that seemed . 705 *Prelude* 8. 397
Rise, from the top of Snowdon. To the door . 746 *Prelude* 14. 6
What soul was his, when, from the naked top . 759 *Excursion* 1. 198
Of the mute train, behind the heathy top . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 406
And on the top of either pinnacle, ... 782 *Excursion* 2. 720
There imaged : or when, having gained the top . 799 *Excursion* 3. 935
In youth were mine ; when, stationed on the top 803 *Excursion* 4. 112
Tower eight times planted on the top of tower, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 685
He stood ; or if not so, whose top serene . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 300
Like cedars on the top of Lebanon . . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 846

Top-gallant. Top-gallant high, rebounding and rebounding ! . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 48

Topics. How where on random topics as they hit . K.8. 301 **And oh* 3

Topmost. When, Antioch blazing to her topmost towers, ... 40 *Bord.* 178
Even from the topmost stone, upon the steep, . 203 *Hart-leap* 142
Among its withering topmost branches mixed, . 393 *Hart's-horn* 3
And, as a God, light on thy topmost cliff. . . . 471 **Arran ! a* 8
And flashing to that Structure's topmost height, . 473 **Thanks for* 11
Shall hoist their topmost flags in sign of glee, . 504 *Warning* 45
High on the topmost pinnacle, a sign . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 476
Stands a tall ash-tree ; to whose topmost twig . 851 *Excursion* 6. 863

Topped. *See* **Blue-topped.**

Tops. *See* **Mountain-tops. Tree-tops.**
A crest of purple tops the warrior's head. . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 149
Pines, on the coast, through mist their tops uprear, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 411
Brandished his crutch against the mountain tops ; 180 *Waggoner* 3. 137
His flight, 'mid eddying pine-tree tops ! . . . 213 *Dion* 76
High as the level of the mountain tops, . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 208
Clear tops of far-off mountains we descry, . . . 268 **Four fiery* 4
The clouds, and wheel around the mountain tops 270 **Though the bold* 2
Their tops, between them comes and goes a sky . 272 **Where holy* 12
Whose head the ruddy apple tops, while he . . 339 *Tell* 22
A crest of purple tops his warrior head. . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 132
Was yellowing the hill tops, I went abroad . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 560
Waved their dark tops, not silent as they waved, 681 *Prelude* 6. 437
Of distant mountains and their snowy tops, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 654
With a tumultuous waste of huge hill tops . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 325
The cuckoo, straggling up to the hill tops, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 347
Upon their tops, adventurous as a bee . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 495
To loftiest heights ascending, from their tops, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 674
Up to the dwarf that tops the pinnacle. . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 560
Began to fall upon the mountain tops, . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 135

Torch. The torch that flames with many a lurid flake, 213 *Dion* 84
A torch of inextinguishable light ; . . . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 6
His torch, and shew them slumbering in their bed, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 298
The torch, the star, the anchor ; nor except . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 336

Torches. Depends, and torches overcome the night. 625 *Æneid* 102
Hath passed with torches into some huge cave, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 561

Tore. Sang mass,—and tore the book of prayer,— 404 *White Doe* 713

Torment. Thus to torment her with *inventions !*—death—— . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 238
Weak ! I am weak—there does my torment lie, . 53 *Bord.* 884
Though one of a tribe that torment the house : . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 40
And doth in more conspicuous torment writhe, . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 13
"Torment and shameful death to every one . . 555 *Prioress* 177
That ever dark in torment, night by night, . . 564 *Troilus* 122
That cause is of my torment and my sorrow ; . 564 *Troilus* 136
Gives way, and half it's pines torment the flood ; 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 212
Mid muttering prayers all sounds of torment meet, 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 656

Tormented. Tormented ? by such aid you may conceive . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 144
But *could not* sleep, tormented by the stings . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 711
Tormented thus, after a wandering course . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 304

Tormenting. *See* **Self-tormenting.**

Torn. *See* **Up-torn.**
Torn from our hut, that stood beside the sea . . 35 *Guilt* 591
But whither did you carry him ? He was torn, . 74 *Bord.* 2074
Thy vest is torn, thy cheek is deadly pale ; . . 76 *Bord.* 2191
If torn from thy society ; . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 159
Torn from the Poor ! yet shall kind Heaven protect 255 *S. H.* 10
And states be torn up by the roots, wilt seem . 276 *Author's Portrait* 6
And torn him from his loved retreat, ... 301 *Bran* 64
The blood-stained Writing is for ever torn ; . . 312 *Clarkson* 11
Green leaves with yellow mixed are torn away, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 2
Has from Savona torn her best delight ? . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 7
Now was I from that pleasant station torn . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 282

Torn—*continued.*
A straggling volume, torn and incomplete, . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 178

Tornado. The fierce Tornado sleeps within Thy courts— . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 98

Torpid. That lives but in the torpid acquiescence . 64 *Bord.* 1489
(By nature transient) than this torpid life ; . . 192 *Gipsies* 22
Into the torpid breast of daily life ;— . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 107
(Too aptly emblemed by that torpid lake) . . . 366 **Fair Land* 10
Than slow and torpid ; paying in this wise . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 754

Torpor. My torpor to reprove ! . . . . . 112 *Lament* 7
Barbarian torpor, and blind prejudice ; . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 69
This torpor is no pitiable work . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 420

Torrent. And like a torrent roars the headstrong gale ; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 270
And the fierce torrent at the flashes broad . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 181
I had led him 'cross the torrent, his voice blessed me : 51 *Bord.* 745
The torrent would have dashed an oak to splinters. 51 *Bord.* 756
Into the torrent over which he hung, ... 51 *Bord.* 763
Of water from the torrent. 'Tis, you'll say, . . 52 *Bord.* 809
She saw him down the torrent borne ; . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 72
And the torrent murmuring by ; . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 2
Seeing, plunged into the torrent, ... 93 *Westmorland Girl* 11
To strive with such a torrent ; when he died, . 100 *Brothers* 300
The Torrent down the rocky dell . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 52
O'erlooks the torrent breathing showers . . . 301 *Bran* 121
Where not a torrent murmurs heard by thee. . . 306 **Two Voices* 8
Flowers we espy beside the torrent growing ; . . 337 *Aar* 5
Appears to cherish most that Torrent white, . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 8
Or torrent from the mountain's brow, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 84
Till the checked torrent, proudly triumphing, . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 7
Hourly the democratic torrent swells ; . . . . 477 **Lowther ! in* 9
Doth Aira-force, that torrent hoarse, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 3
Beside the torrent dwelling—bound . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 151
And, quieted and soothed, a torrent small, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 177
Rains, that make each rill a torrent, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 11
And roars between the hills the torrent gale, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 280
And swells the groaning torrent with his tears. . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 67
The torrent, travers'd by the lustre broad, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 207
Where, tumbling from aloft, a torrent swelled . 684 *Prelude* 6. 643
Of short-lived transport, like a torrent bursting, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 6
Of the contiguous torrent, gathering strength . 813 *Excursion* 4. 793
Of yon white torrent falling down the rocks . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 525
'Cross the tempestuous torrent ; so he stood . . K.8. 229 **I will* 156

Torrent-fall. Yon snow-white torrent-fall, plumb down it drops . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 10
Some muttered to the torrent-fall ;— . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 124

Torrent-foam. Streams on the walls, and torrent-foam . . . . . 300 *Bran* 17

Torrent's. Itself all trembling at the torrent's power. 14 *Desc. Sk.* 185
To gain the torrent's brink. It seems an age . 52 *Bord.* 802
She darts, as with a torrent's force, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 374
And fishes front, unmoved, the torrent's sweep,— 390 *Glencroe* 12
That leads her to the torrent's side . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 95
Broke only by th' unvaried torrent's sound, . . 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 58
O'er-walk the chasmy torrent's foam-lit bed, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 464
That from the torrent's further brink held forth . 683 *Prelude* 6. 571

Torrents. *See* **Mountain-torrents.**
Thy torrents shooting from the clear-blue sky ; . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 113
And louder torrents stun the noon-tide hill, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 371
There where the peal of swelling torrents fills . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 463
Nor leaping torrents when they howl ; . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 46
Though the torrents from their fountains . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 1
Speak, passing winds ; ye torrents, with your strong 283 *Railway* 13
Whose mountains, torrents, lake, and woods, unite 290 *Kilchurn* 27
And when he heard the torrents roar, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 48
Tears flowed in torrents from her eyes ; . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 238
And hollow vale which foaming torrents fill . . 314 **Not 'mid* 6
Hills, torrents, woods, embodied to bemock . . 314 *Hofer* 13
Thy green leaves rustle or thy torrents roar. . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 144
And snow-fed torrents, which the blaze of noon . 339 *Tell* 13
Snows, torrents ;—to the region's utmost bound, 350 *Des. Stanzas* 42
Heedless of Alpine torrents thundering . . . 376 *Duddon* 1. 7
The Torrents chant their praise, inspiring scorn . 383 *Duddon* 29. 12
Of foaming torrents.—From thy orisons . . . 496 **A little* 20
Where torrents roar, or hear the tinkling knell . 502 **The unremitting* 16
With thy own blood, which tears in torrents shed 514 **Long-favoured* 5
When the dread peal of swelling torrents fills . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 552
Of mountain torrents ; or the visible scene . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 384
The torrents shooting from the clear blue sky, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 629
Mounted the roar of waters, torrents, streams . 747 *Prelude* 14. 59
A rock with torrents roaring, with the clouds . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 251
Amid the roar of torrents, where they send . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 295
Had fallen in torrents ; all the mountain-tops . 783 *Excursion* 2. 782
Of far-off torrents charming the still night, . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1322

Torrents'. Deepening her echoing torrents' awful peal 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 76

Tortoise. As up th' opposing hills, with tortoise foot, they creep. . . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 105

Torture. And torture thus the heart of his own Child—— . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 270

Tortured. Yet as the troubled seed and tortured bough . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 148
Of central earth, where tortured Spirits pine . . 269 **Pure element* 12
Of tortured hope and purpose shaken ! . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 134

Tortures. And conscience her tortures appease, . 621 *Convict* 30

Torturing. Speak, that my torturing doubts their end may know ! . . . . . 277 **Why art* 14
And this rude bench, one torturing hope endeared, 770 *Excursion* 1. 913
Seek from the torturing crucible. There lies . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 634

Toss. Toss it from hand to hand, disquieted; . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 266
His limbs would toss about him with delight, . 108 *Indolence* 48
How the fast-rooted trees can toss . . . . . 109 **Ere with* 11
Aloft, where pines their branches toss! . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 10
Toss in the fanning wind a humbler plume." . . 471 **Despond who* 14
If my spirit toss and welter . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 7
To ride the ring, or toss the beamy lance; . . 619 *School Ex.* 58
Toss like a ship at anchor, rocked by storms; . 710 *Prelude* 9. 51

Tossed. *See* **Tost.**
Owes to the fit in which his soul hath tossed . . 26 *Guilt* 92
To loathsome vaults, where heart-sick anguish tossed, ... 30 *Guilt* 350
She turned, she tossed herself in bed, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 417
And Kirkstone tossed it from his misty head. . 147 *Joanna* 65
Such objects as the waves had tossed ashore— . 148 **A narrow* 13
A Jugglei's balls old Time about him tossed; . 251 **Beloved Vale* 12
If one—while tossed, as was my lot to be, . . 354 *Aquap.* 119
Or, tossed about along a waste of foam, . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 12
Tossed ashore by restless waves, ... 511 **Who rashly* 13
Tossed on the bosom of a stormy sea. . . . . 516 **As leaves* 14
That of the pair—tossed on the waves to bring . 541 *Grace Darl.* 69
Toss'd light from hand to hand; while on the ground . . . . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 277
And tossed about in whirlwind. I rejoiced, . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 283
The female and her garments vexed and tossed . 738 *Prelude* 12. 260
He tossed them with a false unnatural joy: . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 587
On stormy waters, tossed in a little boat . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1087
Tossed on the waves alone, or 'mid a crew . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 487
By powers celestial tossed on land and sea . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 4

Tosses. He tosses about in every bare tree, . . 80 †*Address: Child* 5
And nightly tosses on a bed of pain; . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 24

Tosseth. A weary while in pain he tosseth thus, . 565 *Troilus* 162

Tossing. *See* **Ringlet-tossing.**
Tossing their heads in sprightly dance. . . . 187 **I wandered* 12
Above the tossing surge. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 125
In her light skiff, the tossing waves, ... 344 **How blest* 30
A sea of foliage, tossing with the gale, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 35
Tossing her frantic thyrsus wide and high! . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 14
From tossing boughs, the promise of a calm, . 537 **In desultory* 8
But tossing lately on a sleepless bed, ... 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 46
Tossing in sunshine its dark boughs aloft, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 45
Are vain, as billows in a tossing sea. . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 292
Floats on the tossing waves. With joy sincere . 831 *Excursion* 5. 569

Tost. *See* **Tossed.**
That sang of trees up-torn and vessels tost— . . 314 **I dropped* 2
Of hallelujahs tost from hill to hill— . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. II. 2
Purer than foam on central ocean tost; . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 5
Like a shipwrecked Sailor tost . . . . . 502 **Like a* 1

Total. To gild the total tablet of his days; . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 30
Then sets. In total gloom the Vagrant sighs, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 190
But total darkness came anon, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 182
Extinguished in a moment; total gloom, . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 27
To fill the total measure of his soul! . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 662

T'other. Each wave, one and t'other, speeds after his brother; . . . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 35

Totter. A few short steps to totter with their load. 7 *Ev. Wk.* 255
—Just as the Child could totter on the floor, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 677

Tottered. Shook, tottered, swam before his sight; 400 *White Doe* 423
The mattock tottered in his hand; . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 77
His stooping body tottered with wreaths of flowers 816 *Excursion* 4. 1001

Tottering. But you were then a tottering Little-one— . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 702
Tottering upon the very verge of life, ... 57 *Bord.* 1071
Though it were tottering over a man's head, . . 67 *Bord.* 1659
And tottering spirit. And full oft the Boy, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 49
For all that tottering stands or prostrate lies, . 360 *Alban Hills* 4
A tottering infant, with compliant stoop . . . 496 **A little* 16
Who shall preserve or prop the tottering Realm? 504 *Warning* 87
Shall tottering Age, bent earthward, hear . . . 533 **Blest is* 37
Age?—a drooping, tottering willow . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 31
And the bridge vibrates, tottering to its fall. . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 214
Of a pleased grandame tottering up and down; . 661 *Prelude* 4. 205
That feeds him; and the tottering little-one . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 956
And tottering hovels, whence do issue forth . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 347
No longer greeted—to the tottering sire, . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 137
And tottering towers; I loved to stand and read K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 712

Totters. He totters, pallid as a ghost, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 63
Totters the Throne; the new-born Church is sad, 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 13

Touch. The officious touch that makes me droop again. . . . . 2 *Early Youth* 14
To flat-roofed towns, that touch the water's bound, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 83
Touch not a finger—— What then must be done? 53 *Bord.* 877
May touch, whene'er her Vassals are at work. . 59 *Bord.* 1174
Few must they be, and delicate in their touch . 78 *Bord.* 2328
Do not touch it! summers two . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 7
But when she sate within the touch of thee. . . 88 *H. C.* 18
But, at the touch of wrong, without a strife . . 88 *H. C.* 32
I lighted—opened with soft touch the chapel's iron door, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 41
When thou art from me, even if I should touch . 136 *Michael* 338
And an eye practised like a blind man's touch. . 151 **When, to* 83
That, as they touch the green, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 16
But to its gentle touch how sensitive . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 11
Touch—for there is a spirit in the woods. . . . 186 *Nutting* 56
The touch of earthly years. . . . . 187 **A slumber* 4
From touch of *deadly* injury? . . . . . 192 *Seq. Beggars* 40
Almost to touch;—then up again aloft, . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 227
All *heaven-born* Instincts shun the touch . . . 225 *Present.* 4
That, answering to thy touch, will sound the hour; 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 6
So shall he touch at length a friendly strand, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 142
And, did not pity touch my breast . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 18

Touch—*continued.*
"Though Nature could not touch his heart . . 239 *P. B.* 286
And touch more quiet skies. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 495
Memorial of his touch—that day . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 976
Of ruin shall not touch. Innocent scheme! . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 9
Are seldom free to touch the moss that grows . 262 **Mark the* 5
When human touch (as monkish books attest) . 267 *St. Cath.* 1
Through reverence, touch it only to repair . . 276 *Filial Piety* 10
That touch each other to the quick in modes . . 290 *Kilchurn* 7
And touch from rising suns in vain . . . . . 301 *Bran* 96
Oh, for a kindling touch from that pure flame . 326 *Sobieski* 1
Thro' what men see and touch,—slaves wandering on, ... 358 **Is this* 7
Not injured more by touch of meddling hands . 367 *Trajan* 9
Or, at a touch, produced by happiest transformation. 369 *Eg. Maid* 18
Thy Knights must touch the cold hand of the Virgin; . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 254
Step forth."—To touch the pallid hand . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 268
When his touch failed.—Next came Sir Galahad; . 373 *Eg. Maid* 298
Chidden she chides again; the thrilling touch . 378 *Duddon* 10. 9
The Banner touch not, stay your hand, ... 400 *White Doe* 393
Touch not the tapers of the sacred quires; . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 11
Then, when her Child the hallowing touch received, 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 7
Or the unimaginable touch of Time. . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 14
Power at whose touch the sluggard shall unfold . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 4
One boat there was, but it will touch the shore . 453 **Calm is the* 28
Which thou canst touch in every human heart, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 45
With stainless touch, as chaste as when thy praise 460 **Queen of* 25
Of her most timid touch his sleep would chase, . 461 **Giordano, verily* 7
A touch so tender for the insensate Child— . . 476 *Howard* 6
The soft touch snapped the thread . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 132
With finest touch of passion swayed . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 47
Should fear that pencil's touch! . . . . . 499 *Memory* 20
As, at his touch, it rocks, or seems to rock; . . 500 *Humanity* 6
With hoary Winter, and Life touch, ... 502 *Seasons* 19
To his grave touch with no unready strings, . . 503 *Warning* 19
Keep, lovely May, as if by touch . . . . . 508 *May* 93
Perhaps for touch profane, ... 511 **Who rashly* 20
I—of whose touch the fiddle would complain, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 28
Moved by the touch of kindred sympathies. . . 526 **Soon did* 7
That first mild touch of sympathy and thought, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 114
Which words less free presumed not even to touch) 585 *Ch. Lamb* 57
Turning with quiet touch the valley's hay, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 274
Till Death's cold touch her cistern-wheel assail, . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 742
At every touch, an unsuspected fire." . . . . 624 *Æneid* 43
The western mountain touch his setting orb, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 185
In which, a Babe, by intercourse of touch . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 267
This genuine prowess, which I wished to touch . 651 *Prelude* 3. 182
While on I walked, a comfort seemed to touch . 660 *Prelude* 4. 153
From touch of growing grass, that may not taste . 669 *Prelude* 5. 243
A passing word erewhile did lightly touch . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 319
They burnished her. From touch of this new power 704 *Prelude* 8. 376
That into music touch the passing wind. . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 638
Or mused, his sword was haunted by his touch . 712 *Prelude* 9. 159
And not by reverential touch of Time . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 468
And, with a touch, shift the stupendous clouds . 734 *Prelude* 12. 17
Great truths, than touch and handle little ones. . 740 *Prelude* 13. 54
Shall touch thee to the heart; thou callest this love, 748 *Prelude* 14. 174
For, spite of thy sweet influence and the touch . 749 *Prelude* 14. 237
When, every day, the touch of human hand . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 488
Motions of moonlight, all come thither—touch, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 713
We are not so;—perpetually we touch . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 736
And touch as gentle as the morning light, . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 89
And music waits upon your skilful touch, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 571
At the fond work, demolished with a touch; . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 606
With music? ' (for he had not ceased to touch . 861 *Excursion* 7. 270
And, at the touch of every wandering breeze, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 480
Upon his touch. The bowels of the earth . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 502
Yet free from touch of envious discontent, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 952
And even the touch, so exquisitely poured . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 325
—What kindly warmth from touch of fostering hand, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 416
"I only touch—not take—don't fear, ... S.3. 441 **The ball* 3

Touched. *See* **Heart-touched.**
And now that orb has touched the purple steep, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 172
On a rude viol touched with withered hand. . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 148
Touched by the beggar's moan of human woes; . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 243
Some amid lingering shade, some touched by the sun's rays. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 522
The guilt—have touched it—felt it at your heart— 69 *Bord.* 1770
By the returning substance, seen or touched, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 6
Is, by innumerable poets, touched . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 88
Of ancient mountains, or my ear was touched . 148 *Joanna* 70
Is touched—and all the band take flight. . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 35
His nostril touched a spring beneath a hill, . . 201 *Hart-leap* 42
Mild Hermes spake—and touched her with his wand . . . . . 209 *Laod.* 19
That the first Greek who touched the Trojan strand 210 *Laod.* 41
Touched by the skylark's earliest note, ... 222 *Triad* 176
Rested a golden harp;—he touched the strings; . 226 *Vernal Ode* 22
Glance on the conscious plumes touched here and there? . . . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 23
On which it should be touched, would melt away. 250 *Admon.* 14
Nor—touched with due abhorrence of *their* guilt . 321 **Here pause* 10
Touched by his golden finger. . . . . 337 *Thun* 16
But, touched from behind by the Sun, it now shines 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 23
And softly touched; but, to his princely cheer . 373 *Eg. Maid* 287
He touched with hesitating hand— . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 319
Has touched thee—and a Spirit's hand: . . . . 399 *White Doe* 333
Prove that her hand has touched responsive chords; 455 **Not in the lucid* 9

Touched—*continued.*
Touched by accordance of thy placid cheer, . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 56
Rose, where she touched the strand, the Chantry of St. Bees. . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 36
If he should speak, by fancy touched, of signs . 477 **Lonsdale ! it* 3
He touched ; what followed who shall tell ? . . 479 *Somnamb.* 131
By labours that have touched the hearts of kings, 509 *F. Stone* 101
Is the string touched in prelude to a lay . . . 529 *Poor Robin* 17
The natural heart is touched, and public way . 540 *Grace Darl.* 2
Touched then his tongue, and took away the grain ; 556 *Prioress* 220
And his hearing is touched with the sounds of a dream. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 80
As touch'd with dawning moonlight's hoary gleams, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 340
Touch'd with his wither'd hand an aged lyre ; . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 171
Had almost touched the horizon ; casting then . 633 *Prelude* 1. 87
The earth was comfortless, and, touched by faint 644 *Prelude* 2. 121
Alas ! such high emotion touched not me. . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 342
Had staid his oars, and touched the jutting pier, 658 *Prelude* 4. 15
And now the soldier touched his hat once more . 665 *Prelude* 4. 462
Cloud-like it mounts, or touched with light divine 665 *Prelude* 5. 7
With firmness, hitherto but slightly touched . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 54
Nor touched by welterings of passion—is, . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 138
Was touched, but with no intimate concern ; . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 769
Through a thick forest. Silence touched me here 687 *Prelude* 7. 36
Is no where touched by one memorial gleam) . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 472
Saw them and touched : the rest was conjured up 719 *Prelude* 10. 75
Would but have touched the judgment, struck more deep . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 187
Hath hitherto been barely touched upon, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 316
Of things which he had seen ; and often touched 757 *Excursion* 1. 64
Beneath him :—Far and wide the clouds were touched, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 203
A beardless Youth, who touched a golden lute, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 859
The Solitary by these words was touched . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1078
The other, which the ray divine hath touched, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 556
Society were touched with kind concern, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 974
By the nice finger of fair ladies touched . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 338
Was hapless Ellen.—No one touched the ground . 851 *Excursion* 6. 840
That might have touched the sick heart of his Friend . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 295
Whizzed from the Stripling's arm ! If touched by him, ... 868 *Excursion* 7. 741
His fame touched the skies, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-rib-boned* 22
Inverted, all its sun-bright features touched . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.572
Touches. Touches of her infant hand, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 36
It touches on that piece of native rock . . . 98 *Brothers* 199
He touches—'tis to him a treasure ! . . . . 242 *P. B.* 542
He touches here—he touches there— . . . . 242 *P. B.* 573
With touches irresistible. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 655
His lenient touches, soft as light that falls, . . 272 *Ruins* 6
And touches the blind Boy. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 235
Touches me not, though pensive as a bird . . 304 **Jones ! as* 13
May touches of his memory bring . . . . . 578 **I come* 55
And now it touches on the purple steep . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 155
That waits upon the touches of the wind. . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 139
Touches him not. To enhance the wonder, see . 670 *Prelude* 5. 309
It touches, it confirms, and elevates, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 567
Touching. Touching the matter of his passion, still, 123 *V. and J.* 114
Which they are touching ; yea far brighter, even 139 *Widow* 20
A sight so touching in its majesty : . . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 3
Rose like a star that touching earth, ... 285 *Grave of Burns* 21
A simple, but a touching, song ; . . . . . 338 *Brientz* 15
Yield to the Music's touching influence ; . . . 340 *Ranz* 13
More touching far than aught which on the walls 355 *Aquap.* 165
How touching, when, at midnight, sweep . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 37
Touching, as now, in thy humility . . . . . 392 **Though joy* 11
Will make a touching melody. . . . . 577 **I come* 32
More touching still, more perfect was the pleasure, 626 **The confidence* 9
Put on a lowly and a touching grace . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 272
Touching the heart amid the boisterous crew . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 413
Appeared more touching. One will I select ; . 696 *Prelude* 7. 602
Brightness and touching beauty of her own, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 515
Touchingly. So touchingly he smiled— . . . . 342 *Ital. Ilin.* 54
Do but more touchingly recall . . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 15
Her landing hailed, how touchingly she bowed ! . 465 **Dear to* 4
That touchingly bespeaks thee born . . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 27
Tough. Then grieve not, jolly team ! though tough 175 *Waggoner* 1. 138
Tough moss, and long-enduring mountain-plants, 860 *Excursion* 7. 181
Tourists. "These Tourists, heaven preserve us ! needs must live . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 1
Tournament. For tournament, his beaver vailed, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 286
A favourite spot of tournament and war ! . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 6
A tournament of blows, some hardly dealt . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 583
Whether for gorgeous tournament addressed, . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 140
In tournament, upon the fields of France. . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 184
Tourney. Away with feast and tilt and tourney ! . 372 *Eg. Maid* 200
Toussaint. Toussaint, the most unhappy man of men ! . . . . . 305 *Toussaint* 1
Toward. While they are drawing toward the sacred floor . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 557
Saw him—his face turned toward me ; and I tell thee . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 985
Toward the mighty gulf of things, ... 90 *Longest Day* 58
And, scouring toward him o'er the grassy plain, . 104 *Artegal* 110
No, passing through strange sufferings toward the tomb, ... 139 *Widow* 36
Tow'rd some far-distant wood, a Figure quaint, . 185 *Nutting* 8
Swift, toward the realms that know not earthly day, 211 *Laod.* 155
Thus, in their stations, lifting tow'rd the sky . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 61

Toward—*continued.*
On two poor legs, toward my stone-table . . . 238 *P. B.* 174
So toward the stream his head he bent, . . . 242 *P. B.* 553
She rose, and toward the close-shut casement drew, 274 **Wait, prithee* 6
From desolation toward the genial prime ; . . 274 **Such age* 11
That mounts not toward the radiant morning sky, 282 **While beams* 4
Driving some vessel toward a dangerous beach— 336 *Staub-bach* 6
Mounts, in this fine illusion, toward the skies : . 368 *Trajan* 69
Forth-looking toward the rocks of Scilly, . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 2
While drawing toward the car Sir Gawaine, mailed 373 *Eg. Maid* 285
When toward the altar from her bower . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 352
Held ; but in radiant progress toward the Deep . 384 *Duddon* 32. 4
And if, as toward the silent tomb we go, . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 12
Raised toward that Imagery once more : . . . 405 *White Doe* 863
Toward Bolton's ruined Priory. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1542
As Menai's foam ; and toward the mystic ring . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 2
Uplifting toward high Heaven her fiery brand, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 5
Toward the pure truths this Delegate propounds, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 10
In progress toward the fount of Love,—the throne 469 **Desire we* 11
Who, with a toward or untoward lot, ... 494 *Hap. War.* 68
Mount toward the empire of the fickle clouds, . 497 **Enough of climbing* 5
Drawn toward the centre whence those sighs creep forth . . . . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 39
Thousands, as toward yon old Lancastrian Towers, 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 9
And jocund smiles, and toward the lowly Grange 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 237
And bore her toward the fields of France, . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 245
And toward the Island fled, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 266
He looks, through the open door-place, toward the lake . . . . . 547 **Rude is* 27
Toward my death with wind I steer and sail ; . 564 *Troilus* 123
The road that pointed toward the chosen Vale. . 633 *Prelude* 1. 93
With yearning toward some philosophic song . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 229
Unprofitably travelling toward the grave, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 267
The book, had turned my eyes toward the wide sea. 666 *Prelude* 5. 64
Rises to lead him toward a better clime, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 333
As toward the sacred mansion we advanced, . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 423
I had my face turned toward the truth, began . 704 *Prelude* 8. 323
So lately, journeying toward the snow-clad Alps. 710 *Prelude* 9. 35
Turned toward the sun then setting, while that staff 756 *Excursion* 1. 40
We started—and he led me toward the hills, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 90
'Twas chased away : for, toward the western side 773 *Excursion* 2. 115
Raised toward those craggy summits, his intent . 773 *Excursion* 2. 154
Led toward the Cottage. Homely was the spot ; 781 *Excursion* 2. 638
"So, westward, tow'rd the unviolated woods . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 944
His bounteous gift ! or saw him toward the deep 803 *Excursion* 4. 116
Toward regions yet more tranquil. But, methought, 805 *Excursion* 4. 253
The Solitary lifted toward the hills . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 505
To lift the creature toward that eminence . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 298
The reverend Pastor toward the church-yard gate 829 *Excursion* 5. 441
The Vicar paused ; and toward a seat advanced, 850 *Excursion* 6. 778
Of days advancing toward their utmost length, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 856
In order, drawing toward their wished-for home. . 858 *Excursion* 7. 71
Oft stretches toward me, like a long straight path 863 *Excursion* 7. 398
Straight toward some precipice's airy brink ! . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 493
Eastward, the Danube toward this inland sea, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 789
—Right toward the sacred Edifice his steps . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 911
Undaunted, toward the imperishable heavens, . 885 *Excursion* 9. 43
However gently, toward the vulgar air, ... S.3. 434 **The doubt* 57
Bending its apex toward a paler self . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 69
Toward the beleaguered city, in the might . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 191
Pursued his way toward a brook, whose course . K.8. 228 **I will* 129
Towards. Through tears have seen him towards that world descend . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 443
And it had led him towards the precipice, . . . 73 *Bord.* 2059
Upon this arm. You led him towards the Convent ? 76 *Bord.* 2228
Right towards the lamb she looked ; and from a shady place . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 17
Her large round wheel was turning. Towards the field . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 26
He pointed towards his dwelling-place, entreating 102 *Brothers* 413
He towards his native country cast a longing look. 103 *Artegal* 89
These matins mounting towards her native sphere. 154 *Morn. Ex.* 54
Hung—head pointing towards the ground— . . . 171 *Kilten* 69
That make the good, tow'rds which he's yearning, 177 *Waggoner* 2. 39
Towards the smooth river deep and clear. . . . 241 *P. B.* 440
And deftly ambles towards the south. . . . . 243 *P. B.* 610
Turned towards a gate that hung in view . . . 247 *P. B.* 982
And piety towards God. Such men of old . . 319 **Avaunt all* 9
Forth towards empyreal Heaven, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 218
Far-lifted towards the unfading sky ; . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 38
Turn towards the spot where, full in view, . . 398 *White Doe* 167
Retreated towards a brake of thorn, ... 412 *White Doe* 1477
By sorrow lifted towards her God ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1851
The linnet's warble, sinking towards a close, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 1
While he, uplifted towards thee, laughs outright, 460 **Queen of* 19
Towards a low roof with green trees half concealed, 475 **There ! said* 2
Back towards caverned life's first rude career. . 489 *Illus. Books* 11
Partake its inclination towards earth . . . . 508 *F. Stone* 38
Two hours declined towards the west ; a day . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 67
Towards the Uncreated with a countenance . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 413
Towards human business, to a privileged world . 656 *Prelude* 3. 520
Towards that sweet Valley where I had been reared ; . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 19
And now was travelling towards his native home. 664 *Prelude* 4. 425
Of hardy disobedience towards friends . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 28
Sees annually, if clouds towards either ocean . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 15
Nor shall we not be tending towards that point . 705 *Prelude* 8. 451
Prostrate, or leaning towards their common rest . 708 *Prelude* 8. 613
With early morning towards the Palace-walk . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 94

Towards—*continued.*
March firmly towards righteousness and peace."— 727 *Prelude* 10. 589
His shadow stretching towards Syracuse, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 378
Towards them and to all creatures. God delights 736 *Prelude* 12. 171
I mounted, and we journeyed towards the hills : . 737 *Prelude* 12. 228
Pointing towards a sweet-briar, bade me climb . 763 *Excursion* 1. 451
Then towards the cottage I returned ; and traced 770 *Excursion* 1. 925
And confidential yearnings, tow'rds its home, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 559
They faint not, but advance towards the open grave 780 *Excursion* 2. 586
Drawn towards her native firmament of heaven, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 396
Up towards the crescent moon, with grateful heart 814 *Excursion* 4. 862
And towards a crystal Mere, that lay beyond . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 82
Such leaning towards each other, that their days 845 *Excursion* 6. 471
Converse with heaven, nor yet deprest towards earth, ... 848 *Excursion* 6. 680
Turned towards the planet Jupiter that hung . 849 *Excursion* 6. 761
Led towards an easy outlet of the vale. . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 49
Towards one, whose bold contrivances and skill, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 591
Moved towards the grave ;—instinctively his steps 870 *Excursion* 7. 819
Softens its evening uproar towards a close . . S.S. 437 * *The doubt* 195
Beginning towards the south, where from Dove Crag K.8. 224 * *I will* 19
Towards him, bade him leap, which word scarce said . . . . . K.8. 230 * *I will* 176
To look towards the shutting in of life. . . . K.8. 231 * *I will* 215

Tower. *See* **Church-tower, Convent-tower, Leaning-tower, Steeple-tower, Village-tower, Watch-tower.**
From his grey re-appearing tower shall soon . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 325
Tower, bare or sylvan, from the narrow deeps. . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 80
Must bid the tocsin ring from tower to tower !— 22 *Desc. Sk.* 640
Peering above the trees, the steeple tower . . 28 *Guilt* 237
O'er town and tower we fled, and fields in May's fresh verdure drest ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 31
In tree and tower was Johnny seen, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 209
Her bulwark and her tower of strength ! " . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 148
Chequering the ground—from rock, plant, tree, or tower. . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 7
Mark that Cripple who leans on his crutch ; like a tower . . . . . 189 *Music* 37
" From town to town, from tower to tower, . . 203 *Brougham* 5
Though lonely, a deserted Tower ; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 37
Though each is but a lonely Tower :— . . . 204 *Brougham* 49
Green moss-grown tower ; or hoary tent ; . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 18
Where nothing was ; and firm as some old Tower 226 *Vernal Ode* 18
Piping through cave and battlemented tower ; . 233 *Power of Sound* 69
The rocks that tower on either side . . . . 244 *P. B.* 681
It seemed—wall, window, roof and tower— . . 246 *P. B.* 858
Temple of Greece, and minster with its tower . 262 * *Dark and* 7
Gleams on the grass-crowned top of yon tall Tower, 283 * *Here, where* 11
But dance ! for under Jedborough Tower . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 8
He is as mute as Jedborough Tower : . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 29
Yon time-cemented Tower ! . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 6
Go back, and see the Tower of Babel rise : . . 313 * *Go back* 5
Each beetling rampart, and each tower sublime, . 335 *Rhine* 7
Hither, like yon ancient Tower . . . . . 336 * *Jesu ! bless* 13
High on her speculative tower . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 1
More cheerily ; and town and tower, ... 343 *Eclipse* 64
" And to Caerleon's loftiest tower . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 85
Palace and tower, are crumbled into dust !— . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 10
From Bolton's old monastic tower . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 1
Its courts are ravaged ; but the tower . . . . 396 *White Doe* 21
Who, standing on this old church tower, . . . 399 *White Doe* 297
Where he is perched, from yon lone Tower . . 406 *White Doe* 959
Stands single—Norton Tower its name— . . . 409 *White Doe* 1168
They to the Tower withdrew, and there . . . 409 *White Doe* 1184
Could see the Tower of Bolton rise. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1441
Up would she climb to Norton Tower, ... 415 *White Doe* 1779
She daunts, forth-thundering from her spiritual tower . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 5
Shatters the air, and troubles tower and spire ; . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 2
And is no more ; drop like the tower sublime . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 10
Watching, with upward eye, the tall tower grow . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 7
Thou art discovered in a roofless tower, . . . 456 * *The leaves* 16
Of beamy lustre from a tower of strength ; . . 466 *St. Bees* 42
Just limits ; but yon Tower, whose smiles adorn . 469 * *The feudal* 5
A Tower of refuge built for the else forlorn. . . 469 * *The feudal* 8
Him found we not : but, climbing a tall tower, . 472 * *The captive* 4
List, ye who pass by Lyulph's Tower . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 1
And steeple tower (with pealing bells . . . . 533 * *Blest is* 9
Or, under rocks that from the water tow'r . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 125
Tower like a wall the naked rocks, or reach . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 287
The Monument, and that Chamber of the Tower . 689 *Prelude* 7. 136
In chains of mutual passion, from the tower, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 486
Wantoned, fast rooted on the ancient tower . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 279
Its petty promises, to build a tower . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 38
Lofty, and steep, and naked as a tower. . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 42
Tower eight times planted on the top of tower, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 685
City, and town, and tower,—and sea with ships . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1197

Towered. Where leafless oaks towered high above, 154 * *A whirl-blast* 5
She towered, fit person for a Queen . . . . 190 *Beggars* 10
Towered up between me and the stars, and still, . 637 *Prelude* 1. 382
Towered like the imperial thistle, not unfurnished 848 *Excursion* 6. 688

Towering. *See* **High-towering, Lately-towering.**
His neck, a varying arch, between his towering wings : . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 219
And, towering from the sullen dark-brown mere, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 313
On the heads of towering hills. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 8
The towering headlands, crowned with mist, . . 235 *Power of Sound* 185
The towering maize, and prop the twig . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 45
Like vapour, like a towering cloud, dissolved. . 352 *Aquap.* 8
Or as a fruitful palm-tree towering high . . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 5

Towering—*continued.*
Yon towering Peaks, "Shepherds of Etive Glen ? " 389 *Sound of Mull* 14
Amazement runs before the towering casque . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 5
That to the towering lily doth not yield ? . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 4
Firm as the towering Headlands of St. Bees. . . 466 *St. Bees* 18
Towering above the sea and little ships ; . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 7
And of the towering courage which past times . 472 * *The captive* 11
His bridling neck between his tow'ring wings ; . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 202
High towering from the sullen dark-brown mere, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 371
Or Syria's marble ruins towering high . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 150
But towering high the roof above, as if . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 614

Tower's. *See* **Watch-tower's.**
Yon grey tower's living crest ! . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 24
In the Tower's shadow, of decline and fall . . 355 *Aquap.* 180
The old Tower's brow yellowed as with the beams 470 *Bala-Sala* 10

Towers. *See* **Steeple-towers, Watch-towers.**
With towers and woods, a " prospect all on fire ; " 5 *Ev. Wk.* 175
Where, 'mid dim towers and woods, her waters gleam. . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 157
Huge convent domes with pinnacles and towers, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 224
His bosom heaves, his Spirit towers amain, . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 459
When, Antioch blazing to her topmost towers, . 40 *Bord.* 178
I think I see a second range of Towers ; . . . 50 *Bord.* 731
Whence golden harvests, cities, warlike towers, . 102 *Artegal* 21
Never see my native land, nor castle towers, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 53
The ruined towers of Threlkeld-hall, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 43
My new-planned cities, and unfinished towers. . 211 *Laod.* 132
" And he had seen Caernarvon's towers, . . . 238 *P. B.* 211
Rise, then, ye votive Towers ! and catch a gleam 253 * *Aerial Rock* 13
Ships, towers, domes, theatres, and temples lie . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 6
Yet, O ye spires of Oxford ! domes and towers ! . 270 * *Ye sacred* 6
From the wan Moon, upon the towers and walls, 272 *Ruins* 7
And Love her towers of dread foundation laid . 282 * *In my* 10
Leaving an ancient dome, and towers like these, . 292 * *Degenerate Douglas* 7
That, under hills which rise like towers, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 13
Towers rent, winds combating with woods, . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 63
The shattered front of Newark's Towers, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 55
The haughty towers where monarchs dwell ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 5
The towers of righteousness ; . . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 50
O'er villas, terraces, and towers ; . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 34
The towers of old Lucerne. . . . . 348 * *Lulled by* 36
Forth from the towers of that huge Pile, wherein 365 * *The Baptist* 2
Where towers are crushed, and unforbidden weeds 367 *Trajan* 1
And soon Caerleon's towers appeared, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 189
Towers, temples, fall by stroke of thunder ; . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 218
And Lambeth's venerable towers, ... 376 * *The Minstrels* 65
Is opened round him :—hamlets, towers, and towns, 384 *Duddon* 32. 10
Nor covets lineal rights in lands and towers. . . 387 *Mause* 14
Immured in Bothwell's towers, at times the Brave 392 *Bothwell* 1
Now joy for you who from the towers . . . . 402 *White Doe* 594
And the towers of Saint Cuthbert were stirred by the shout ! . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 687
Are now besieging Barnard's Towers,— . . . 408 *White Doe* 1116
" This night yon faithless Towers must yield, . 408 *White Doe* 1131
The Council-roof and Clermont's towers reply ;— 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 11
The Crescent glitters on the towers of Spain ; . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 3
And strives the towers to number, that recline . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 6
Calm as the Universe, from specular towers . . 474 * *Hope smiled* 9
Fall if ye must, ye Towers and Pinnacles, . . . 477 * *Lowther ! in* 12
On proud towers, like this humble cottage, blest . 503 *Warning* 37
Towers where red streamers flout the breezy sky . 503 *Warning* 39
Of sea and land, with yon grey towers that still . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 2
Thousands, as toward yon old Lancastrian Towers, 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 9
And antique towers nodded their foreheads high, 529 * *Those breathing* 118
High-born Augusta ! Witness, Towers and Groves ! 539 * *Lady ! a* 22
The Kremlin and its haughty towers . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 255
When temples, columns, towers, are laid in dust ; 556 * *Oft is* 2
When towers and temples fall, to speak of Thee ! 584 * *With copious* 53
While mid dim towers and woods her waters gleam : 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 179
To viewless realms his Spirit towers amain, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 548
Serene he towers, in deepest purple dy'd ; . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 699
And dark Oppression builds her thick-ribb'd tow'rs; 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 795
But who shall count the Towers as they recline . 625 * *The confidence* 6
For temples, towers, and thrones . . . . . 628 *Installation* 2
These reverend aisles, these hallowed towers, . . 629 *Installation* 77
On his smooth breast the shadow of those towers 636 *Prelude* 1. 283
From a tumultuous ocean, trees and towers . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 110
Courts, cloisters, flocks of churches, gateways, towers : . . . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 33
Inspired ;—that river and those mouldering towers 678 *Prelude* 6. 211
Up to the loftiest towers of Pride ascend, . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 446
In avenues disposed ; there, towers begirt . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 843
—Hail Contemplation ! from the stately towers, . 787 *Excursion* 3. 101
With all the chambers in its horrid towers, . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 710
And dignified by battlements and towers . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 102
And tottering towers ; I loved to stand and read K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.712

To-whoo. *See* **Tu-whoo.**
"The cocks did crow to-whoo, to-whoo, . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 450

Town. " Two years were passed since to a distant town . . . . . 29 *Guilt* 253
In wood or wilderness, in camp or town, . . . 29 *Guilt* 300
But town, or farm, or hamlet, none they viewed, 30 *Guilt* 330
In a deep wood remote from any town. . . . 50 *Bord.* 698
You to the town must go ; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 14
But never reached the town. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 32
To show thee some delightful thing, in country or in town. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 22
O'er town and tower we fled, and fields in May's fresh verdure drest ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 31

Town—*continued.*
His stripling prime. A town of small repute, . 121 *V. and J.* 10
Go !—'tis a town where both of us were born ; . 124 *V. and J.* 196
That rose a brief league distant from the town, . 125 *V. and J.* 248
Of that same town, in which the pair had left . 125 *V. and J.* 286
To bring a Doctor from the town, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 45
To bring a Doctor from the town, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 120
While to the town she posts away ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 233
But now she's fairly in the town, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 242
The town so long, the town so wide, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 245
Then up along the town she hies, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 272
Their pleasant Indian town, ... 193 *Ruth* 51
" From town to town, from tower to tower, . . 203 *Brougham* 5
And see the town where I was born ! . . . . 237 *P. B.* 66
Deep in the vale a little rural Town . . . . 282 **While beams* 2
" Let Yarrow folk, *frae* Selkirk town, ... 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 9
Through town and country both deranged . . 301 *Bran* 107
And well might it beseem that mighty Town . . 327 *Ode 1815* 46
In Brugès town is many a street . . . . . 334 **In Brugès* 1
More cheerily ; and town and tower, ... 343 *Eclipse* 64
And massy grove, so near yon blazing town, . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 7
Of wonder, I have watched this sea-side Town, . 349 *At Dover* 2
Within them, church, and town, and hut, and grange, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 40
Lulling the leisure of that high-perched town, . 352 *Aquap.* 12
Its neighbour and its namesake—town, and flood 352 *Aquap.* 14
A Camp, and a beleaguered Town, ... 406 *White Doe* 940
No tidings reach us thence from town or field, . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 81
Where shady hamlet, town that breathes . . . 533 **Blest is* 5
" There was in Asia, in a mighty town, . . . 553 *Prioress* 36
A cause he found into the Town to go, . . . 562 *Troilus* 9
Came as he rode by places of the town . . . 563 *Troilus* 45
Of all this town, save only in this place, . . . 565 *Troilus* 159
He dwells in the centre of London's wide Town ; 569 *Farmer* 5
In the throng of the town like a stranger is he, . 570 *Farmer* 61
From town to town and through wide scattered realms . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 469
Yon azure smoke betrays the lurking town ; . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 24
Winding from house to house, from town to town, 685 *Prelude* 6. 666
Hushed in profound repose. We left the town . 685 *Prelude* 6. 699
Prepared to sojourn in a pleasant town, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 40
And felt through every nook of town and field. . 712 *Prelude* 9. 180
The town of Arras, whence with promise high . 725 *Prelude* 10. 498
So passed the time ; yet to the nearest town . 760 *Excursion* 1. 244
And he would leave his work—and to the town . 765 *Excursion* 1. 582
Their town, and foodful region for support . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 692
City, and town, and tower,—and sea with ships . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1197
Of the dense air, which town or city breeds . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 22
Meeting as strangers, in a petty town . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 407
Of that small town encountering thus, they filled, 845 *Excursion* 6. 465
Hamlet, and town ; and piety survive . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 383
In town and city and sequestered glen . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1023
Here a huge town, continuous and compact, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 120
Of modern ingenuity ; no town . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 421
Amid the burning town the Grecians domineer. . L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 6

Town-abode. Reach the caged lark, within a town-abode, ... 527 **Those breathing* 28

Town's. So pleads the town's cathedral quire, . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 27
Of the huge town's first presence, and had paced 688 *Prelude* 7. 67

Towns. —To towns, whose shades of no rude noise complain, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 81
To flat-roofed towns, that touch the water's bound, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 83
Thy towns that cleave, like swallows' nests, on high ; 12 *Desc. Sk.* 114
Of towns in flames, fields ravaged, young and old 56 *Bord.* 1031
I told of hills, and far-off towns, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 13
Fields smiled, and temples rose, and towns and cities grew. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 73
Of towns and cities, I have owed to them; . . 206 *Tintern* 26
The towns in Saturn are decayed, ... 237 *P. B.* 41
Whether of mighty towns, or vales . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 73
Nor wanted lurking hamlet, dusky towns, . . 323 *Ode 1814* 11
Where towns and cities thick as stars appear, . 327 *Ode 1815* 29
And, drinking towns and cities, still can drink . 328 *Ode 1815* 96
Cities and towns—'tis Thou—the work is Thine!— 328 *Ode 1815* 97
When desolated countries, towns on fire, . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 103
Is opened round him :—hamlets, towers, and towns, 384 *Duddon* 32. 10
Lo ! busy towns spring up, on coasts . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 73
These spreading towns a cloak for lawless will ? . 464 **They called* 12
Yet more ; around those Churches, gathered Towns 468 *St. Bees* 127
To towns, whose shades of no rude sound complain, 603 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 84
Thy towns, like swallows' nests that cleave on high ; 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 131
Can string you names of districts, cities, towns, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 320
We held our way, direct through hamlets, towns, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 350
And single cottages and lurking towns, ... 680 *Prelude* 6. 382
On towns and cities, wallowing in the abyss . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 442
Beautiful region ! o'er thy towns and farms, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 736

Toy. Toy with the sun and glitter from afar. . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 51
It is the toy of fools, and little fit . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1548
Nor lacked his calmer hours device or toy . . . 108 *Indolence* 50
—Pleased by any random toy ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 117
Makes of the whistling shrouds a toy, ... 216 *Enterprise* 60
The Roman kilt, degraded to a toy). . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 2
Not more than a mere plaything, or a toy . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 164
A toy that mimics with revolving wings . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 368

Toying. Or old man toying with his age ? . . . 162 **Who fancied* 12

Toys. Was filled with animated toys, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 3
Shall find such toys of fancy thickly set : . . . 379 *Duddon* 12. 12
To mock the mind with " desperation's toys " ; . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 467

Trace. Has disappeared, and every trace is fled . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 209
Where but a mass of shade the sight can trace, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 333

Trace—*continued.*
Here, where no trace of man the spot profanes, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 347
And here the unwilling mind may more than trace 19 *Desc. Sk.* 502
And scarce could any trace of man descry, . . 24 *Guilt* 25
How glad he was at length to find some trace . 27 *Guilt* 157
Birds warbled round me—and each trace . . . 86 *Anecdote* 21
As visions still more bright have done, and left no trace behind. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 72
Can trace the finger of mortality, ... 97 *Brothers* 129
I know not what I trace ; . . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 19
Endeavouring, in our English tongue, to trace . 120 *EmigrantMother* 11
Some new resemblance we may trace . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 18
No trace of a ferocious air, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 46
In him, while he was wont to trace . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 218
In their fraternal features I could trace . . . 191 *Beggars* 29
The shadow of a babe you trace, ... 200 *Thorn* 216
As thou seem'st now to do ; might one day trace 208 **It is no* 14
Intent to trace the ideal path of right . . . . 213 *Dion* 50
Pour pleasure forth, and solaces that trace . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 36
But to recall the truth by some faint trace . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 36
No trace of pain or languor could abide . . . 258 **Even so* 5
And nought untunes that Infant's voice ; no trace 274 *Infant M.* 5
In which more plainly I could trace . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 25
The genuine mien and character would trace . . 313 **Go back* 2
But who the limits of that power shall trace . . 321 **The power* 3
That thou shalt trace, ... 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 18
(At least for one rapt moment) every trace . . 343 *Last Sup.* 7
So may all trace and sign of deeds aloof . . . 361 **When here* 9
In the flower-besprent meadows his genius we trace 364 *Vallomb.* 13
If, undeceived, my skill can trace . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 211
I, who essayed the nobler Stream to trace . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 5
To trace right courses for the stubborn blind, . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 13
Part of her lost One's glory back to trace . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 12
Whate'er the path these mortal feet may trace, . 454 **The Sun, that* 21
On them who urge the keel her *plains* to trace . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 51
And Fancy, unreproved, even yet may trace . . 460 **Queen of* 37
Till of his doings is no trace. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 71
From trace of human foot or hand. . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 24
Inspired the pencil, lines to trace, ... 530 *Gleaner* 18
They, who had waited for that sign to trace . . 534 **When in* 10
Give voice to what my hand shall trace, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 5
But benefits, his gift, we trace— . . . . . 578 **I come* 58
But, ah ! th' unwilling mind may more than trace 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 602
Nor, sedulous as I have been to trace . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 544
(For with my best conjecture I would trace . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 233
Blots from the human countenance all trace . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 459
Earth, nowhere unembellished by some trace . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 108
How shall I trace the change, how bear to tell . 775 *Excursion* 2. 246
Or let us trace this streamlet to its source ; . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 30
Find entrance ;—high or low appeared no trace . 787 *Excursion* 3. 68
Less to be envied, (you may trace him oft . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 174
Some trace am I enabled to retain . . . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 703
Fancies, and loose conjectures. Other trace . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 404
Raised by his hands. And now no trace is left . 872 *Excursion* 7. 965
Under a faded sky. No trace remained . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 759
When British floods were worshipped, some faint trace . . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 126
Of my dear friends I see the trace. . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 32

Traceable. Is traceable a vestige of the notes . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 10
Here traceable, there hidden—there again . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 85

Traceably. Traceably gliding through the dusk, recall 496 **A little* 43

Traced. A hoary pathway traced between the trees, 150 **When, to* 48
A little hoary line and faintly traced, ... 230 *Clouds* 55
Traced on the beach, his work the Sorcerer urges ; 369 *Eg. Maid* 32
Was shaped that traced the lives of these good men, 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 3
Upon that circle traced from sacred story . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 9
But I have traced thee on thy winding way . . 476 *Eden* 11
The ever-changing Moon had traced . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 257
The block on which these lines are traced, perhaps, 548 **Stranger ! this* 14
Had traced its windings.—This Savona knows, . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 13
Whether he traced historic truth, with zeal . . 587 *Crosth.* 7
Of our long labour : we have traced the stream . 749 *Prelude* 14. 194
Caught at a glance, or traced with curious pains. 750 *Prelude* 14. 320
He traced an ebbing and a flowing mind, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 161
Then towards the cottage I returned ; and traced 770 *Excursion* 1. 925
Traced faintly in the greensward ; there, beneath 863 *Excursion* 7. 399
Upon unwritten story fondly traced . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 942
" Fled utterly ! or only to be traced . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 253

Traces. The traces of primeval Man appear ; . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 442
I have seen traces of it. Once he headed . . . 63 *Bord.* 1442
Discovering traces of the fugitives, ... 122 *V. and J.* 77
Deliberate traces, registers of thought . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 4
At once, all traces from the good Man's heart . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1013
Which malice may not enter ; where the traces . 848 *Excursion* 6. 640
Of yew, in which survived some traces, here . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 475

Tracing. A morbid pleasure nourished, tracing here 23 *Yew-tree* 31
Tracing the lofty barrier with my eye . . . . 147 *Joanna* 44
On tracing and retracing that large round, . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 211

Track. *See* **Horse-track, Sheep-track.**
And track the yellow lights from steep to steep, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 95
Bare is it, without house or track, and destitute . 62 *Bord.* 1389
Or track the hedgehog to his hole. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 52
A track, that brought us to a slip of lawn, . . 149 *M. H.* 6
A heart more wakeful ; and had worn the track . 150 **When, to* 61
Along a track of most unnatural years ; . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 62
To follow in his track of silver light, ... 336 *Danube* 6
Fulfilment ; but, we trust, her upward track . . 360 *Albano* 11
He cannot find out in what track he must crawl, 484 **A plague* 13
The track that was, and is, and must be, worn . 504 *Warning* 49

Track—*continued.*
Revolve in one sure track; . . . . . 505 **If this* 2
The beetle loves his unpretending track, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 71
Some scattered leaf, or marks which, in one track, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 55
About work that he knows, in a track that he knows; 570 *Farmer* 58
That might from him be hidden; not a track . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 11
Until they melted all into one track . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 366
A track pursuing, not untrod before, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 124
The only track now visible was one . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 570
Grow weary of attending on a track . . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 504
To watch their goings, whatsoever track . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 233
By perseverance in this track of life . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 335
We scaled, without a track to ease our steps, . 776 *Excursion* 2. 323
To comfort;—but how came ye?—if you track . 779 *Excursion* 2. 532
To quit the beaten track of life, and soar . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 213
Track leading into track; how marked, how worn 793 *Excursion* 3. 533
Sprinkled;—be our Companion while we track . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1198
To the mine's mouth; a long and slanting track, 842 *Excursion* 6. 246

Tracked. Or tracked the passenger, in mute distress, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 51
Where wreaths of vapour tracked a winding brook, 34 *Guilt* 516
They tracked the footmarks small; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 46
They tracked them on, nor ever lost; . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 51
Nor have I tracked their course for scanty gains; 382 *Duddon* 26. 9
The White Doe tracked with faithful pace . . . 414 *White Doe* 1686
Not to be tracked or fathered. Princes then . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 454
Down to the brook he went, and tracked its course K.8. 220 **I will* 170

Tracking. Tracking the motions of the fitful gale. . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 296
And would ye, tracking your proud lord the Sun, 230 *Clouds* 24
Tracking with silvering path the changeful gale. . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 344
Tracking the yellow sun from steep to steep, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 104
Up the green mountain tracking Summer's feet, . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 452

Trackless. Portentous through her old woods' track-
less bounds, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 74
O lovely Wanderer of the trackless hills, . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 34
Or into trackless forest set . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 3
A soundless waste, a trackless vacancy! . . . 322 **Humanity,delight-
ing* 38
Cloud-piercing peak, and trackless heath, . . . 506 **While from* 33
By road or pathway, or through trackless field, . 632 *Prelude* 1. 28
Angling I went, or trod the trackless hills . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 263
Trackless and smooth, or paced the bare white roads 744 *Prelude* 13. 316
"Chaldean Shepherds, ranging trackless fields, . 811 *Excursion* 4. 694

Tracks. *See* **Snow-tracks.**
And tracks thee dancing down thy water-breaks; 268 **Brook! whose* 5
He tracks her motions, quick or slow. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 57
And, for delight of him who tracks its course, . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 13

Tract. High on a broad unfertile tract of forest-
skirted Down, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 1
In lowliness—a mid-way tract there lies . . . 355 *Aquap.* 148
Moving along a tract of morning shade, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 214
For ground, though humbler, not the less a tract 673 *Prelude* 5. 535
Was opened; tract more exquisitely fair . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 75
In manhood then, have seen a pastoral tract . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 186
Nook is there none, nor tract of that vast space . 702 *Prelude* 8. 202
Into this tract again. Nine tedious years; . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 871
Among the wilds of Scotland, in a tract . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 166
His brightness o'er a tract of sea and land . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 542
A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1133
Or a forbidden tract of cheerless view; . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 529
"The other, born in Britain's southern tract, . 844 *Excursion* 6. 427
His capital city!' Thence, along a tract . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 794
Might one like me *now* visit many a tract . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 96
Was through that unfenced tract of mountain
ground . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 130

Tractable. Loving she is, and tractable, though wild; 80 **Loving she* 1

Tracts. His prey, through tracts abrupt of desolate
space, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 306
Between interminable tracts of pine, ... 20 *Desc. Sk.* 541
Who live in these disputed tracts, that own . . 48 *Bord.* 596
That British ground commands:—low dusky tracts, 219 **This Height* 5
Those southern tracts of Cambria, "deep embayed, 254 *Dyer* 5
Into the tracts of darkness and of cold: . . . 284 *Departure* 10
Pried into Yorkshire dales, or hidden tracts . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 194
At leisure, thence, through tracts of thin resort, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 172
Fade from remembrance!) through the Northern
tracts . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 2
Like trees in forests,—spread through spacious
tracts, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 124
Wild tracts of forest-ground, and scattered groves, 891 *Excursion* 9. 505

Trade. He had repaired to ply a gainful trade: . . 29 *Guilt* 254
And bade them better mind their trade. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 99
Thriving in trade—and Luke to him shall go, . . 135 *Michael* 250
The moving accident is not my trade; . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 97
——"A Potter, Sir, he was by trade," . . . 238 *P. B.* 201
Plying with gunpowder their trade, ... 245 *P. B.* 839
But by the trade in classic niceties, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 109
For honest worth one poet's trade is, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 26

Trades. All trades, as need was, did old Adam
assume,— . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 49

Tradesman's. And all the tradesman's honours over-
head: . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 159

Trading. "Rough potters seemed they, trading so-
berly . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 406

Tradition. —Far different life from what Tradition
hoar . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 386
Of old tradition, one particular flower . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 58
The Monks still repeat the tradition with pride, . 364 *Vallomb.* 9
And sage tradition still rehearses . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 350
Tradition, be thou mute! Oblivion, throw . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 1
If to Tradition faith be due, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 1

Tradition—*continued.*
Thus everywhere to truth Tradition clings, . . 393 **The Lovers* 7
Of Time and shadows of Tradition crost; . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 5
Far different life to what tradition hoar . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 474
A bright tradition of the golden age; . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 132
Of record or tradition; but a sense . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 625
As a tradition of the country tells, ... 716 *Prelude* 9. 487
Himself unseen! But no tradition tells . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 686
While he advanced, thus spake: "Tradition tells 871 *Excursion* 7. 923

Traditionary. Traditionary round the mountains
hung, ... 758 *Excursion* 1. 164
To the traditionary sympathies . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 614

Traditions. Christian Traditions! at my Spirit's call 357 *Aquap.* 291

Traffic. Acquired by traffic 'mid the Indian Isles, 96 *Brothers* 67
In which we traffic. Starting from this point . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 322
Of traffic glides with ceaseless intercourse, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 113

Trafficked. A thriving man, and trafficked on the
seas: . . . . . 100 *Brothers* 293

Traffickers. Upon the traffickers in Negro blood; . 721 *Prelude* 10. 249

Tragedies. Wanting,—the tragedies of former times, 701 *Prelude* 8. 169

Tragedy. The end of that dire Tragedy, ... 409 *White Doe* 1208

Tragic. This tragic Story cheered us; for it speaks . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 49
Could tell a tragic history . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 199
By aught that mingled with the tragic scene . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 11
The Tragic Muse thee served with thoughtful vow; 476 **Tranquillity! the* 4
When, pressed by tragic sufferings, the heart . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 470
From tragic fictions or true history, ... 719 *Prelude* 10. 76
To a proficient of the tragic scene . . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 466
Of gay or tragic pictures. You have seen, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 562
Of circumstance; and here the tragic Muse . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 551
Of strange or tragic accident, hath helped . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 40

Trail. That creep along the ground with sinuous
trail, ... 860 *Excursion* 7. 182

Trailed. Or to be trailed along the soiling earth; . 88 *H. C.* 29
The periwinkle trailed its wreaths; . . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 10

Trailing. With trailing plants and trees were inter-
twined,— . . . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 86
But trailing clouds of glory do we come . . . 588 *Immortality* 64
The trailing worm reprove her thoughtless pride? 807 *Excursion* 4. 426

Trails. His staff trails with him; scarcely do his feet 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 59

Train. Their panniered train a group of potters goad, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 128
The latest lingerer of the forest train, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 309
With sad congratulation joins the train . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 168
All he had feared from man, but roused a train . 25 *Guilt* 85
Lay in concealment with his scanty train, . . 103 *Artegal* 99
Behold the hunter train! . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 111
She glories in a train . . . . . 109 **Ere with* 6
In shoals and bands, a morrice train, ... 158 **In youth* 17
Of a joyous train ensuing, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 60
Liveliest of the vernal train . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 39
Eight sorry carts, no less a train! . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 249
Salute those strangers as a holy train . . . . 213 *Dion* 28
And the long train of doleful pageantry . . . 213 *Dion* 85
One rarely absent from thy train . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 135
And every motion of his starry train . . . . 220 *Triad* 49
Thus, in the train of Spring, arrive . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 64
And see! a bright precursor to a train . . . 230 *Clouds* 42
To see his gentle panniered train . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 252
Rise into life and in thy train appear: . . . . 268 **Pure element* 4
Hear ye that Whistle? As her long-linked Train 283 **Proud were* 9
And call a train of laughing Hours; . . . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 2
'Tis not in battles that from youth we train . . 304 **I grieved* 5
Like Echo, when the hunter train at dawn . . 314 **Advance—come* 6
But more exalted, with a brighter train: . . . 316 **O'er the* 4
Of a fair female train— . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 58
And watch the slow departure of the train, . . 338 *Engelberg* 17
From a long train—in hooded vestments fair . . 347 *Processions* 42
I bring with me a goodly train; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 606
Can they, in faith and worship, train the mind . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 13
Coursing a train of gunpowder—it went, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 6
And by a train of flying clouds bemocked; . . 454 *Sea-side* 13
The heart to pity, train the mind in care . . . 468 *St. Bees* 131
And Fear, and Bloodshed, miserable train! . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 13
Thou and thy train are proud to look, ... 507 *May* 47
Far as the last gleam of the filmy train . . . 511 **Who rashly* 6
Ne'er will the best of all your train . . . . . 577 **I come* 13
And drag their length of deluge train behind. . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 697
Begins, and Love and Truth compose her train; . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 785
Since Science first, with all her sacred train, . . 618 *School Ex.* 3
I gazed upon the visionary train, ... 618 *School Ex.* 25
"No: Let the most discreet of all my train . . 620 *Birth of Love* 12
Behind me did they stretch in solemn train, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 461
Of the world's greatness, winding round with train 693 *Prelude* 7. 418
Or social, and still followed by a train . . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 108
Rajahs and Omrahs in his train, intent . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 20
Of the mute train, behind the heathy top . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 406
Ye could not miss the funeral train—they yet . 779 *Excursion* 2. 535
Gliding apace, with shadows in their train, . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 874
The funeral train, the Shepherd and his Mate . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1308
In quality of page among the train . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 181
She reached the house, last of the funeral train; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 973
Or easiest carried, closed the motley train. . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 68
That gathered round the slowly-moving train. . 858 *Excursion* 7. 85
That sport among green leaves, a blither train. . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.237
Six which themselves must single from a train, . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 5

Trained. Hath falsely trained—shall he fulfil his
purpose? . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 899
Who, for thy service trained in lonely woods, . 216 *Enterprise* 92
So taught, so trained, we boldly face . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 55
If simple Nature trained by careful Art . . . 281 *Valedict.* 12
She trained her Burns to win applause . . . 286 *Nith* 41

Trained—*continued.*
Yet trained to judgments righteously severe, . . 326 **The Bard* 2
And why shouldst thou?—If rightly trained and bred, ... 390 *Highland Hut* 6
Of public conflicts trained and bred? . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 2
Lost people, trained to theoretic feud! . . . 505 *Warning* 111
Not she whose rigid precepts trained the boy . . 618 *School Ex.* 7
Will all be train'd to waste and pillage; . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 32
Trained to health and artless beauty; . . . . 629 *Installation* 46
Of ancient times revive, and youth be trained . 655 *Prelude* 3. 411
Trained up through piety and zeal to prize . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 456
Full early trained to worship seemliness, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 298
In hope, and trained to noble aspirations, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 166
Which on thy young imagination, trained . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 364
Power may be trained, and renovation brought . 831 *Excursion* 5. 585
Among her higher creatures born and trained . 835 *Excursion* 5. 848
Of civil polity, and early trained . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 393
That the whole people should be taught and trained. 889 *Excursion* 9. 358
Trainer. For this unnatural growth the trainer blame, 670 *Prelude* 5. 328
Training. Easily a pious training . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 77

Trains. I love to mark the quarry's moving trains, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 158
The blameless Muse, who trains her Sons . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 43
You, on whose progress dazzling trains await . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 3
But she who trains the generous British youth . 618 *School Ex.* 11
Of self-applauding intellect; but trains . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 27
Fair trains of imagery before me rise, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 756
Traitor. Traitor to both. Oh, could you hear his voice! . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 210
But patience! Curses on that Traitor, Oswald!— 63 *Bord.* 1417
'Tis done! The ruthless traitor! A rash deed!— 78 *Bord.* 2319
First open traitor to the German name! . . . 313 *Prophecy* 14
Worst Traitor of them all is he, ... 412 *White Doe* 1468
A Traitor dark and cowardly!" . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1469
"I am no Traitor," Francis said, ... 412 *White Doe* 1470
Traitors. Fell not the wrath of Heaven upon those traitors? . . . . . 70 *Bord.* 1800
Trajan. And study Trajan as by Pliny seen; . . 368 *Trajan* 28
A Pontiff, Trajan *here* the Gods implores, . . 368 *Trajan* 41
And Trajan still, through various enterprise, . . 368 *Trajan* 68
Trajans. Hoards may come forth of Trajans, Maximins, ... 275 **While poring* 9
Trample. From rites that trample upon soul and sense. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 14
Trampled. Where none but those who trampled on my rights . . . . . 52 *Bord.* 844
In a sensual creed that trampled . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 81
Or trampled into earth; a chain of straw, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 839
Trampling. With trampling horses and refulgent cars— . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 110
Trampling upon his vileness. Stranger, pass . . 275 *Gravestone* 13
The lightning, the fierce wind, and trampling waves. 379 *Peele Castle* 52
With speed and echoes loud of trampling hoofs . 716 *Prelude* 9. 449
Trance. To all that binds the soul in powerless trance, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 131
But, when the trance was gone, feebly pursued his way. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 90
A British ship I waked, as from a trance restored." .30 *Guilt* 306
And drop, as he once dropped, in miserable trance. 36 *Guilt* 666
A shepherd-lad, ere yet my trance was gone, . . 62 *Bord.* 1365
We left our Hero in a trance, ... 242 *P. B.* 531
The trance is passed away—he wakes; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1095
Lo! where she stands fixed in a saint-like trance, 278 **Lo! where she* 1
All power was given her in the dreadful trance; . 313 *Prophecy* 9
The Damsel, in that trance embound; . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 141
Till doubtful combat issued in a trance . . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 5
Had blindly grasped in that strong trance, . . 401 *White Doe* 437
Which he had grasped in that strong trance; . 401 *White Doe* 517
Binding the charmed soul in powerless trance, . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 98
To the whole city, "sleep no more." The trance 719 *Prelude* 10. 87
A momentary trance comes over me; . . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 784
Trances. Trances of thought and mountings of the mind . . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 19
Tranquil. 'Tis pleasant near the tranquil lake to stray . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 216
The soft gloom deepening on the tranquil mind. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 318
Creep hushed into the tranquil breast of death. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 354
Tranquil as he had died in his own bed. . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2140
Tranquil—why not? Oh, peace! He is at peace; 75 *Bord.* 2141
And guarded in their tranquil state of life, . . 143 **High bliss* 24
Dwelt in a tranquil spot. And oftentimes . . 150 **When, to* 26
Tranquil assurances that Heaven supports . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 69
With tranquil restoration:—feelings too . . . 206 *Tintern* 30
(Whose tranquil pomp and spotless purity . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 23
Once more beneath the kind Earth's tranquil light; 381 *Duddon* 21. 7
Palm to palm, on his tranquil breast; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 131
Thine is the tranquil hour, purpureal Eve! . . . 457 **Had this* 33
Fondly embosomed in the tranquil flood, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 188
On tranquil land, beneath a sky of bliss. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 20
Nought wakens or disturbs it's tranquil tides; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 310
Light up of tranquil joy a sober scene; . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 268
When warm from myrtle bays and tranquil seas, 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 442
Till all was tranquil as a dreamless sleep. . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 463
And tranquil scenes, that universal power . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 324
Of the Upholder of the tranquil soul, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 117
Hollow as ever vexed the tranquil air; . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 414
Could have more tranquil visions in his youth, . 676 *Prelude* 6. 90
Faint, but more tranquil, like the changing sun . 699 *Prelude* 8. 51
Tranquil almost, and careless as a flower . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 87
More tranquil, yet perhaps of kindred birth, . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 482

Tranquil—*continued.*
Upon that tranquil Ruin, I returned, ... 765 *Excursion* 1. 623
From my unguarded heart.—The tranquil shores 797 *Excursion* 3. 812
Toward regions yet more tranquil. But, methought, ... 805 *Excursion* 4. 253
In like removal, tranquil though severe, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 82
Tranquillised. The madding factions might be tranquillised, ... 727 *Prelude* 10. 591
Tranquillising. *See* **Tranquillizing.**
A tranquillising spirit presses now . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 27
Into the soul its tranquillising power, ... 665 *Prelude* 5. 3
Tranquillity. Blend in a music of tranquillity; . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 363
Is sinking down in its tranquillity; . . . . . 258 **It is a* 4
Would interrupt the intense tranquillity . . . 259 **A volant* 13
An azure disc—shield of Tranquillity; . . . 264 *Storm* 12
A more entire tranquillity. . . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 16
Ravage the world, tranquillity is here!" . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 14
Links in the chain of Thy tranquillity! . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 189
The blest tranquillity that sunk so deep . . . 355 *Aquap.* 153
Tranquillity! the sovereign aim wert thou . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 1
Of divine tranquillity! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 16
In the tranquillity of nature, came . . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 326
So still an image of tranquillity, ... 770 *Excursion* 1. 946
Tranquillity to all things. Or is she," . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 352
The longing for confirmed tranquillity, . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 398
Are guardians of their own tranquillity. . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 322
Conquered, and in tranquillity retained! . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 211
Tranquillizing. *See* **Tranquillising.**
The tranquillizing power of time, shall wake, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 547
Tranquilly. For though the priest, more tranquilly, 396 *White Doe* 45
Transacted. Of aught transacted there in bay or creek; . . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 80
Transactions. 'Mid the transactions of the bustling crowd; . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 580
Transatlantic. He left his Transatlantic home: . . 348 **Lulled by* 50
Transcend. All principles of action that transcend . 514 **Portentous change* 13
Rights that transcend the loftiest heritage . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 276
By faith in glory that shall far transcend . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 768
His darkness doth transcend our fickle light!' . 851 *Excursion* 6. 887
Transcendent. And lead us on to that transcendent rest . . . . . 315 **Alas! what* 4
What offering, what transcendent monument . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 169
Through love, through hope, and faith's transcendent dower, ... 384 *Duddon* 34. 13
Transcendent Boon! noblest that earthly King . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 9
Transcendent over time, unbound by place, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 13
Bestowed on this transcendent hour! . . . . . 458 **Had this* 60
And hath the name of, God. Transcendent peace 677 *Prelude* 6. 139
Transcendent, superhuman as it seemed, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 510
Transcendent to all local patrimony, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 157
By recognitions of transcendent power, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 75
In the transcendent wisdom of the age, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 236
For apprehension those transcendent truths . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 96
This soul, and the transcendent universe, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 990
Transcends. Rapt into still communion that transcends . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 215
Transcripts. And if these Transcripts of the private heart . . . . . 269 **If these* 5
Transfer. Or soil endured a transfer in the mart . 799 *Excursion* 3. 917
This transfer is permitted,—not alone . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 522
Transfer not to futurity a work . . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 406
Transferred. To be transferred to thee. When I'm dishonoured! . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 652
Transferred to regions upon which the clouds . 119 *Maternal Grief* 75
The bold report, transferred to every clime; . . 325 *Ode 1814* 136
Transferred to bowers imperishably green, . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 5
Hence, with the spiritual sovereignty transferred 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 12
From the hushed vale's realities, transferred . . 456 **The leaves* 11
To unorganic natures were transferred . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 391
Transferred a courtesy which had no air . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 309
Liking; by rules of mimic art transferred . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 111
Thither his popular talents he transferred; . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 219
Could have transferred him to the flying clouds, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 449
Transfigurations. And bold transfigurations, more untrue . . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 5
Transfigured. But the Transfigured, in and out of season, ... 139 *Widow* 25
Transfigured through that fresh abode . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 61
Transfigured, sinks into a hopeless grave; . . 366 *Lombardy* 12
Transfigured, from this kindling hath foretold . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 5
Transformation. That transformation through the wide earth felt, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 7
Or, at a touch, produced by happiest transformation. 369 *Eg. Maid* 18
Prompt transformation works the novel Lore; . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 1
Recalls the transformation of the flood, . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 7
The transformation wrought by gay attire. . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 76
I felt: the transformation I perceived, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 717
Transformed. Your single virtue has transformed a Band . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 610
It came with sleep and showed the Boy, no cherub, not transformed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 15
Transformed, and rushing on a bold exchange . 270 **Ye sacred* 9
At her own prayer transformed, took root, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 183
Might, with small help from fancy, be transformed 814 *Excursion* 4. 875
Transforming. To bow to some transforming power, 246 *P. B.* 859
Transgress. Was needful round men thirsting to transgress;— . . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 8
Or rule which they are tempted to transgress: . 807 *Excursion* 4. 380
Transgressed. If we have faltered or transgressed, . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 26

Transgression. And bear with their transgression, when I add . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 65
And chambers of transgression, now forlorn. . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1049
Her own transgression ; penitent sincere . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 990
Transgressors. Yet we, who are transgressors in this kind, ... 147 *Joanna* 9
Transient. That nod to welcome transient guests ; . 154 *Flower Garden* 40
Transient deception ! a gay freak . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 7
And transient feignings with plain truth . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 33
For transient sorrows, simple wiles, ... 186 **She was* 19
(By nature transient) than this torpid life ; . . 192 *Gipsies* 22
Sheds round the transient harm or vague mischance 222 *Triad* 161
And for no transient ecstasies ! . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 39
Enriched—too transient, were they not renewed . 231 *Clouds* 87
A mournful thing, so transient is the blaze ! " . 259 **Weak is* 4
The rigid features of a transient smile, . . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 5
And volatile their love of transient bowers, . . 278 **The most* 13
Their transient mission o'er, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 27
In haste, nor springing with a transient shower : . 303 **Is it* 11
Beyond these transient spheres, doth wear a crown 354 *Aquap.* 109
Whither it goes. Even such, that transient Thing, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 8
We only dare to cast a transient glance, . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 10
For her mute Powers, fixed Forms, or transient Shows. . . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 14
Where Fear is but a transient guest, ... 526 **The soaring* 19
Whose transient pleasure mounted to the head, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 318
Transient and idle, lacked not intervals . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 347
Her endless streets, a transient visitant : . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 68
Inaudible—was transient ; I had known . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 201
Them the enduring and the transient both . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 100
The burning sunshine, or a transient shower ; . 777 *Excursion* 2. 422
By observations transient as the glance . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 576
With transient observation ; and thence caught . 871 *Excursion* 7. 934
Transit. O pleasant transit, Grasmere ! to resign . 284 *Departure* 19
(By transit not unlike man's frequent doom) . . 461 **Who but is* 13
That this first transit from the smooth delights . 656 *Prelude* 3. 517
Is undergone ; the transit made that shows . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 666
Transition. Which looks like a transition in my soul, 48 *Bord.* 636
He talks of a transition in his Soul, ... 58 *Bord.* 1165'
To a new transition, when the King was crushed, 718 *Prelude* 10. 38
Was easier, the transition more secure, . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 343
At such transition from the fervid air, . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 140
In the transition of that bitter hour ! . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 133
Transitions. Through all thy most abrupt transitions 300 *Bran* 32
Transitory. Action is transitory—a step, a blow, . 65 *Bord.* 1539
All fitful cares, all transitory zeal ! . . . . 270 **If these* 12
What serve they ? if, on transitory good . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 3
Must needs impress a transitory thought . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 124
Unfolded transitory qualities, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 290
From transitory passion, unto this . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 135
To transitory themes ; yet I rejoice, ... 669 *Prelude* 5. 224
Of self-destroying, transitory things, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 770
The transitory Being that beheld . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 850
Of transitory interest, and peeps round . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 165
Exclusively with transitory things) . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 39
And every care which transitory things, . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 486
Above this transitory world, allow . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 193
Vouchsafed ; this local transitory type . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 619
Transits. Make sadder transits o'er thought's optic glass . . . . . 269 *Malham* 13
Translate. The words of ancient time I thus translate, ... 203 *Brougham* 3
Translated. Came in reply, translated by our feelings, 684 *Prelude* 6. 590
Translation. Not by translation to the heavenly choir 840 *Excursion* 6. 138
Translucent. Or note (translucent summer's happiest chance !) . . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 33
In the soft heaven of a translucent pool ; . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 6
Nor yet, perchance, translucent Spring, had tolled S.3.*433 **The doubt* 32
Gazing intensely, the translucent lymph . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 181
Transmigrations. Had sprung, their transmigrations, when and how . . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 103
Transmit. And to our children will transmit, or die ; 315 **The Land* 2
Transmits. Transmits of happier lot in times of yore ! 17 *Desc. Sk.* 387
Transmits to Heaven ! As Deep to Deep . '. 235 *Power of Sound* 204
Transmits of days more bless'd in times of yore. . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 475
Transmitted. Supremacy from Heaven transmitted pure, ... 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 5
To be transmitted, and to other eyes . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 371
Transmitted far as living memory, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 128
Transmutations. In quest belike of transmutations 399 *White Doe* 303
Transmute. Transmute him to a wretch from quiet hurled— . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 101
An agonizing sorrow to transmute ; . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 168
Transmuted. *See* **Self-transmuted.**
He burns—transmuted to a dusky fire— . . . 261 **I watch* 7
Transmutes. Controls them and subdues, transmutes, bereaves . . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 17
Transparence. Transparence through the golden. . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 16
Transparency. With wonder smit by its transparency, 469 **Why stand* 2
Transparent. The smooth transparent skin, . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 26
On the calm depth of his transparent breast, . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 7
Transparent as the soul of innocent youth, . . . 496 **A little* 22
Reviewed through Love's transparent veil of years ? 526 **Soon did* 15
Is your transparent cell ; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 18
By that transparent veil with light divine, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 602
Transplant. While I this flower transplant . . . 103 *Artegal* 62
Transplanted. Lovelier—transplanted from heaven's purest clime ! . . . . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 5
We were transplanted—there were we let loose . 636 *Prelude* 1. 305
From paradise transplanted : wintry age . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 54
Transplanted ere too late.—The hermit, lodged . 862 *Excursion* 7. 302

Transport. Mutual was the sudden transport ; . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 103
Pure transport undisturbed by doubt or fear . . 213 *Dion* 26
I turned to share the transport—Oh ! with whom 257 **Surprised by* 2
Such transport, though but for a moment's space ; 270 **Shame on* 2
The transport was rolled down the river of Were, 403 *White Doe* 685
—High transport did the Father shed . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1336
Go high, no transport ever higher. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1353
From blissful transport some—from clefts of woe 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 3
And transport finds in every street a vent, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 7
Sublimer transport, purer love, ... 457 **Had this* 18
Joined in the transport, echoed back their shout, 513 **Said Secrecy* 13
When Transport kiss'd away my april tear, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 29
And run in transport to the dimpling deeps ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 198
And hence my transport. Nor should this, perchance, ... 647 *Prelude* 2. 376
If high the transport, great the joy I felt . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 410
Of short-lived transport, like a torrent bursting. . 687 *Prelude* 7. 6
Would to a child be transport over-great, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 112
Great was my transport, deep my gratitude . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 576
With cordial transport, moulds it and remoulds, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 150
Vivid the transport, vivid though not profound ; 736 *Prelude* 12. 142
Her voice of social transport reached even him ! . 774 *Excursion* 2. 274
The strain of transport, " whosoe'er in youth . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 541
Not with more transport did Columbus greet . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 234
A bolder transport seizes. From the side . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 649
The Priest in holy transport thus exclaimed : . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 613
Be sung with transport and unceasing joy. . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 678
To shout with transport o'er a knock-down blow, L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 14
Transported. I seemed transported to another world ; 31 *Guilt* 353
To take of this transported pair . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 13
The Soul transported sees, from hint of thine, . 345 **Ambition—following* 11
Transported over that cloud-wooing hill, . . . 353 *Aquap.* 35
Transported, my soothed spirit hovers o'er . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 53
How far soe'er transported and possessed, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 109
That is transported to excess ; that yearns, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 507
Transports. Like sun-lit tempests, troubled transports roll ; . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 458
Yet frequent transports mitigate the gloom : . . 139 *Widow* 33
That your transports are not mine, ... 171 *Kitten* 108
Thy transports moderate ; and meekly mourn . . 210 *Laod.* 77
Whence oft invigorating transports flow . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 59
—But oh ! what transports, what sublime reward, 216 *Enterprise* 89
To transports from the secondary founts . . . 358 *Aquap.* 360
His transports ? wither his heroic strains ? . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 9
Like lighted tempests troubled transports roll ; . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 547
My heart, alive to transports long unknown, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 678
With your bright transports fairly may be deemed, 788 *Excursion* 3. 160
And from those transports, and these toils abstruse, 796 *Excursion* 3. 702
By the unexpected transports of our age . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 262
—Those transports, with staid looks of pure goodwill, ... 860 *Excursion* 7. 224
Transversely. With mounds transversely lying side by side . . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 535
Trapped. He will destroy. To have been trapped like moles !— . . . . . 63 *Bord.* 1434
Trappings. Her trappings here, should strip them off abashed . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 393
To which the trappings of a gaudy world . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 403
Travail. Of Julia's travail. When the babe was born, ... 124 *V. and J.* 187
Thy kindred and thy friends such travail borne . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 5
Travel. Travel along the precipice's base ; . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 93
You seem worn out with travel—shall I support you ? . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 220
That you should travel unattended, Lady !— . . 43 *Bord.* 310
How would you like to travel on whole hours . . 45 *Bord.* 432
That a fierce storm o'ertook us, worn with travel, 50 *Bord.* 697
Nay, we must travel in another path, ... 58 *Bord.* 1151
To travel half a mile alone.—Good Lady ! . . . 76 *Bord.* 2240
And long, long vales to travel through ; . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 14
Until a man might travel twelve stout miles, . . 95 *Brothers* 9
We two could travel, Sir, through a strange round ; 98 *Brothers* 192
Have far to travel,—and on these rough paths . 98 *Brothers* 224
And travel with the year at a soft pace. . . . 107 *Farewell* 48
Ye travel heavily and slow ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 52
Eyes of some men travel far . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 9
Travel with the multitude : . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 34
The road we travel, steep, and rough ; . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 139
Thy ship will travel without harm ; . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 71
She cares for ; let her travel where she may, . 258 **Where lies the Land* 6
Romans for travel girt, for business gowned ; . 275 **While poring* 4
To travel through that region bright. . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 16
And those that travel on the wind ! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 34
So didst thou travel on life's common way, . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 12
But this swift travel scorns the company . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 15
The wages of thy travel, joy ! . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 4
The wages of thy travel, joy ! . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 18
His project crowned, his pleasant travel o'er ? . 349 *Boulogne* 4
Recoiled—and wings alone could travel—there . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 14
They come—and onward travel without dread, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 7
That through our gipsy travel cheered the way ; . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 271
Feeling from limbs with travel spent, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 47
Must travel, still is Nature's Priest, ... 588 *Immortality* 72
Can in a moment travel thither, ... 590 *Immortality* 169
And tears before him travel like a cloud. . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 637
From these I turned to travel with the shoal . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 503
To travel without pain, and I beheld, ... 665 *Prelude* 4. 432

Travel—*continued.*
How willingly we travel, and how far ! . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 278
To travel independent of her help, ... 709 *Prelude* 8. 681
How far they travel, and how long endure ; . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 375
Must turn elsewhere—to travel near the tribes . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 826
But stout and hale, for travel unimpaired. . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 34
To travel in a country far remote ; . . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 643
Had yet to travel far, but unto us, ... 820 *Excursion* 4. 1299
And milder worth : nor need we travel far . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 393

Travelled. *See* **Far-travelled.**
Thus when thou with Time hast travelled . . 90 *Longest Day* 57
He travelled back to Egremont : and thence, . 102 *Brothers* 428
I travelled among unknown men, ... 109 **I travelled* 1
And I have travelled weary miles to see . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 23
Travelled into distant lands ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 56
He travelled ; stirring thus about his feet . . . 197 *Resolution* 122
He travelled here, he travelled there ;— . . . 239 *P. B.* 238
And with the Tweed had travelled ; . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 4
Has travelled down to Matthew's name, . . . 486 *Matthew* 11
We travelled merrily, to pass . . . . . 486 **We walked* 11
Not far we travelled ere a shout of glee, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 203
I travelled round our little lake, five miles . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 331
We had not travelled long, ere some mischance . 737 *Prelude* 12. 231
And travelled through the wood, with no one near 758 *Excursion* 1. 130
Have acted, suffered, travelled far, observed . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 563
For strangers who have travelled far perhaps, . K.8. 226 **I will* 69

Traveller. *See* **Fellow-traveller.**
The loitering traveller hence, at evening, sees . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 89
The face of traveller passing to and fro,) . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 239
To greet the traveller needing food and rest ; . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 610
And oh, fair France ! though now the traveller sees 22 *Yew-tree* 1
Nay, Traveller ! rest. This lonely Yew-tree stands 22 *Yew-tree* 1
A Traveller on the skirt of Sarum's Plain . . . 24 *Guilt* 1
He met a traveller, robbed him, shed his blood ; . 25 *Guilt* 70
To traveller who might talk of any casual theme. 26 *Guilt* 99
You are a lusty Traveller. But how fare you ? . 43 *Bord.* 335
No traveller, peasant, herdsman ? Not a soul : . 61 *Bord.* 1293
Made answer, like a traveller bold, ... 131 *Idiot Boy* 448
The traveller to a shelter, summoned him . . . 132 *Michael* 57
Thou greet'st the traveller in the lane ; . . . 158 **In youth* 18
To be such a traveller as I. . . . . 160 **Up with me* 21
A single traveller—and there . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 256
Startles the pensive traveller while he treads . . 184 *Night-piece* 9
A Traveller between life and death ; . . . . . 186 **She was* 24
Have been a traveller under open sky, . . . 192 *Gipsies* 10
I was a Traveller then upon the moor ; . . . 195 *Resolution* 15
Nor Traveller gone from earth the heavens to espy ! 208 **It is no* 3
The passing traveller slights ; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 2
Yes, Traveller ! fifty winters have been told . . 276 *Filial Piety* 5
The traveller, at this day, will stop and gaze . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 10
The bravest traveller in balloon, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 168
Hath painted Winter like a traveller old, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 3
And if some traveller, weary of his road, . . . 458 **Had this* 55
The forlorn traveller, or sailor wrecked . . . 467 *St. Bees* 92
While a fair region round the traveller lies . . 480 **Most sweet* 3
Stock-still there he stands like a traveller bemazed : 484 **A plague* 16
On which the Traveller passed this way. . . . 491 *Fidelity* 49
When this ill-fated Traveller died, ... 492 *Fidelity* 59
To the sun-burnt traveller, ... 502 **Like a* 29
Which the unsheltered traveller might receive . 537 **In desultory* 9
Pause, Traveller ! whosoe'er thou be . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 1
At distance still the same. Poor Traveller ! . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 58
The traveller would hang his wet clothes on a chair ; 571 *Avarice* 9
Traveller or Shepherd, let it say, ... 581 *John Words.* 66
Besiege the traveller whom they half affright. . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 712
We must descend. A Traveller I am, ... 652 *Prelude* 3. 195
Assured that now the traveller would repose . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 453
At once, some lonely traveller. I was lost ; . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 596
And envied traveller ! When the Boy returned, 688 *Prelude* 7. 93
All that the traveller sees when he is there. . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 259
That asks not speed, a traveller might bestow . 696 *Prelude* 7. 591
For spring or fountain, which the traveller finds, 702 *Prelude* 8. 207
The curious traveller, who, from open day, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 560
Or as a traveller, who has gained the brow . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 9
Heard, though unseen,—a devious traveller, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 447
Or well-spring where the weary traveller rests. . 742 *Prelude* 13. 141
A youthful traveller, and see daily now . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 222
Its final home on earth. What traveller—who— 780 *Excursion* 2. 560
When winds are blowing strong. The traveller slaked . . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 871
Need a bewildered traveller wish for more ? . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 777
Far livelier than bewildered traveller feels, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 911
From traveller halting in his own despite, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 106
And, wheresoe'er the traveller turns his steps, . 876 *Excursion* 8. 128
Herein less happy than the Traveller . . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1. 492

Traveller's. 'Twill be the traveller's shed, the pilgrim's cot, ... 201 *Hart-leap* 59
Strikes through the Traveller's frame with deadlier chill, ... 267 **As the* 2
Given to the pausing traveller's rapturous glance : 282 *Railway* 10
If from a traveller's fortune I might claim . . 335 *Aix* 9
The Traveller's expectation ?—Could our Will . 358 **Is this* 5
To the Traveller's eye it shone : . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 22
Appeared to recompense the traveller's pains . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 76
(How welcome to the weary traveller's eyes !) . 716 *Prelude* 9. 477
That bars the traveller's road, she often stood, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 895
His harp, suspended at the traveller's side ; . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 15

Traveller's—*continued.*
Those small flat stones, which, ranged by traveller's hands . . . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 63

Travellers. *See* **Fellow-travellers, Foot-travellers, Horsemen-travellers.**
The travellers saw me weep, my fate inquired, . 31 *Guilt* 404
Two Travellers ! The woman is Idonea. . . . 39 *Bord.* 100
While our four travellers homeward wend ; . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 433
The travellers know it not, and 'twill remain . . 149 *M. H.* 16
Our Travellers are the happiest pair ; . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 79
While thus our jocund Travellers fare, . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 101
Like travellers shouting for a boat. . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 125
Our Travellers, ye remember well, ... 245 *P. B.* 796
Which stopped that band of travellers on their way, 252 *Picture* 5
Of travellers in some shady haunt, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 11
To travellers, from such comforts as are thine, . 352 *Aquap.* 21
And sun-burnt travellers resting their tired limbs, 668 *Prelude* 5. 209
Of travellers, chiefly delegates returning . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 388
Of vehicles and travellers, horse and foot, . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 564
Yet do such travellers find their own delight ; . 761 *Excursion* 1. 326

Travellers'. And, after ordinary travellers' talk . 746 *Prelude* 14. 16

Travellest. Thou travellest so contentedly, and sleep'st . . . . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 59

Travelling. *See* **Slow-travelling.**
Raised by yon travelling flock, a dusty cloud . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 110
And he is all in travelling trim,— . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 37
She sees him in his travelling trim, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 90
For, while they all were travelling home, . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 437
Peter was travelling all alone ;— . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 327
That through his brain are travelling, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 26
Of travelling through the world that lay . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 25
Travelling where she from time to time enshrouds 461 **Who but is* 2
At length, in darkness travelling on, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 21
The ray the cot of morning trav'ling nigh, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 47
A friendless Man, a travelling Cripple ! . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 10
That travelling in strange countries once he found 623 **I find* 2
Unprofitably travelling toward the grave, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 267
And now was travelling towards his native home. 664 *Prelude* 4. 425
While I was travelling back among those days, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 172
A travelling cripple, by the trunk cut short, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 203
Since, travelling southward from our pastoral hills, 693 *Prelude* 7. 383
I had been travelling : this a stride at once . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 275
I have been travelling far ; and many days . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 764
Travelling at steadier pace than ours, had risen . 824 *Excursion* 5. 135
And I could tell, not travelling for my theme . 847 *Excursion* 6. 569

Travel's. And that was all his travel's story. . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 453
Its warfare's bourn, its travel's belt ! . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 40

Travels. He travels slowly down the vale. . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 326
Mounts with a tune, that travels like a blast . . 233 *Power of Sound* 68
Diaphanous because it travels slowly ; . . . . 262 **Not Love* 12
Of locusts travels on his breath ; . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 90
The simple rapture ;—who that travels far . . 353 *Aquap.* 54
For Power that travels with the human heart : . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 10
And flung into the brook that travels near ; . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 4
Which whoso travels in her bosom eyes, . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 7
He travels on, a solitary Man, ... 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 24
He travels on, a solitary Man ; . . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 44
He travels on, and in his face, his step, . . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 3
When the world travels in a beaten road, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 97

Traverse. Nor by his presence traverse the design. 624 *Æneid* 35
Who, with their burthen, traverse hill and dale, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 47

Traversed. Was traversed from without ; much, too, of thoughts . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 179
And, as they traversed the smooth brine, . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 159
He went, and traversed plain and hill ; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1437
Traversed by gleaming ships, looked up to thee . 460 **Queen of* 7
And the broad gulfs I traversed oft and oft. . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 17
The torrent, travers'd by the lustre broad, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 207
The Arcades I traversed, in the Palace huge . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 52
Of the glad times when first I traversed France . 725 *Prelude* 10. 491
If Angels traversed their cerulean floors, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 691
Traversed but by a few irregular paths, . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 763

Traverses. That respite o'er, like traverses and toils 800 *Excursion* 3. 985

Traversing. While traversing this nether sphere, . 215 *Enterprise* 18
I thought, still traversing that widespread plain, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 545
While traversing alone yon mountain-pass. . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 735

Treacherous. To climb the treacherous cliffs for scanty fare. . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 395
There's little sign the treacherous path . . . 240 *P. B.* 349
His hope is treacherous only whose love dies . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 10
Of such weak fibre that the treacherous air . . 277 **Why art* 2
That Wisdom wears, or take his treacherous staff 358 *Aquap.* 354
But from behind with treacherous wound . . . 412 *White Doe* 1485
Triumphant, snatched from many a treacherous wile ! . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 2
And, sorrow for him ! the dull treacherous heat . 484 **A plague* 8
That looks for evil like a treacherous spy ; . . 500 *Humanity* 50
Was spread a treacherous swamp, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 98
In a strait and treacherous pass. . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell.* 1. 4
They can be treacherous too. . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell.* 5. 8
How treacherous to her promise, is the world ; . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 18
From intricate cabals of treacherous friends. . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 9
For scanty food the treacherous cliffs to dare. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 483
And gave, in handfuls gave, the treacherous store : 620 *Birth of Love* 43
She dreads the treacherous house, the double tongue ; . . . . . 624 *Æneid* 7
Gave treacherous sanction to that over-love . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 32
Leaves far behind life's treacherous vanities, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 453
Death-like, of treacherous desertion, felt . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 414
Motions not treacherous or profane, else why . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 458
Not treacherous, to the mind's *excursive* power. . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1263

Treacherous—*continued.*
Supplanted, not for treacherous vacancy . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 115
Treachery. There I reproached him with his treachery. . . . . 68 *Bord.* 1714
Falsehood and Treachery, in close council met, . 513 **Said Secrecy* 2
A treachery that foils it or defeats ; . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 178
Tread. Spur-clad his nervous feet, and firm his tread ; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 148
The hound, the horse's tread, and mellow horn ; . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 245
And dear the velvet green-sward to his tread : . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 22
Winds neither road nor path for foot to tread : . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 229
From the unpretending ground we mortals tread ;— 54 *Bord.* 933
Come on, and tread where I shall tread." . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 46
Tombstone nor name—only the turf we tread . 95 *Brothers* 14
Her tread that would scarcely crush a worm, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 46
Alone I tread this path ;—for aught I know, . . 151 **When, to* 105
Tread there with steps that no one shall reprove ! 208 **It is no* 17
Here is my body doomed to tread, this path, . . 230 *Clouds* 54
That in thy holy footsteps I may tread ; . . . . 257 **The prayers* 11
And all her twinkling stars. Who now would tread, 263 **How clear* 6
Whom could the Muses else allure to tread . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 3
While Anna's peers and early playmates tread, . 273 **While Anna's* 1
That every foot might fall with heavier tread, . 275 *Gravestone* 12
At God's appointed hour to them who tread . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 10
For one hour's perfect bliss, to tread the grass . 306 **Here, on our* 12
She gave, if Faith might tread the beaten ways . 322 **By Moscow* 8
To us who tread below), ... 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 25
The grass-grown pavement tread. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 4
But from our course why turn—to tread . . . 344 **How blest* 66
Provokes no echoes, but must softly tread ; . . 355 *Aquap.* 195
Who breathe the air he breathed, tread where he trod. . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 67
Where the all-conquering Roman feared to tread. 388 *Loch Etive* 14
Which her Heaven-guided feet refuse to tread. . 390 *Highland Hut* 8
Blest be the unconscious shore on which ye tread, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 2
Levelled with earth this foot of mine may tread." 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 4
With bigotry shall tread the Offering . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 13
Though doomed to tread in solitary ways, . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 7
Wheels and the tread of hoofs are heard no more ; 453 **Calm is the* 27
On ground which British shepherds tread ! . . . 457 **Had this* 40
That, if thy new-born Charge shall tread . . . 503 **Like a* 68
Or, bound by oaths, come forth to tread earth's floor 505 *Warning* 121
Under a rock too steep for man to tread, . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 228
Is all too rough for Thee to tread. . . . . 534 **Blest is* 84
Thou tread ; or sweep—borne on the managed steed— . . . . . 540 **Lady ! a* 73
Where never foot doth tread." . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 88
The household floor to tread. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 360
They hunt through the streets with deliberate tread, 572 *Avarice* 37
And dear the green-sward to his velvet tread ; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 24
Was never heard the plodding peasant's tread. . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 286
To guide his dangerous tread the taper's gleam. . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 316
Whose slippery face derides his deathful tread ! . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 393
When fragrant scents beneath th' enchanted tread 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 448
Rock'd on the dizzy larch's narrow tread, . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 465
May never tread ; but scarcely Spenser's self . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 89
That we must tread—thy image rose again, . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 319
Too hot to tread upon. Oft said I then, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 167
That I have dared to tread this holy ground, . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 252
Then, though (too weak to tread the ways of truth) 752 *Prelude* 14. 433
For I must tread on shadowy ground, must sink . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 781
Not wishing more ; repining not to tread . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 304
Not doomed to ignorance, though forced to tread, 802 *Excursion* 4. 47
To tread for pastime, talking with his mates, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 248
The earth we tread, the sky that we behold . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 972
Delight exhaling from the ground they tread." . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 188
Of the path worn by mournful tread of her . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 818
Of man or beast was seldom used to tread. . . K.8. 229 **I will* 142
Tread'st. Speak, and the floor thou tread'st on will rejoice. . . . . 210 *Laod.* 34
Treading. *See* **Close-treading.**
And treading among flowers of joy . . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 8
A gravelled pathway treading, ... 337 *Thun* 2
All, while *he* slept, treading the pendent stairs . 500 *Humanity* 35
Than treading a path trod by thousands before. . 572 *Avarice* 28
Is treading, where no other face is seen) . . . 604 *Prelude* 4. 363
Treading their path in sympathy and linked . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 477
Breathing fresh air, and treading the green earth ; 878 *Excursion* 8. 280
Treads. Time softly treads ; throughout the landscape breathes . . . . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 361
Startles the pensive traveller while he treads . . 184 *Night-piece* 9
Softly she treads, as if her foot were loth . . . 222 *Triad* 201
Months perish with their moons ; year treads on year ; . . . . . 251 **There is a little* 9
And treads in solitary ways. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 756
And fragrance in thy footing treads ; . . . . 492 *Duty* 46
Enough of climbing toil !—Ambition treads . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 1
That howl so dismally for him who treads . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 221
Of wildest course but treads back his own steps ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 79
And treads the mountains which his fathers trod. K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 383
Treason. Of subtle Treason, in his mask of law, . 504 *Warning* 102
Treasonable. And, worst of all, a treasonable growth 652 *Prelude* 3. 211
Treason-parties. Round fire-side treason-parties *en famille ?* . . . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 88
Treason's. From subterraneous Treason's darkling power : . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 10
Treasons. For treasons, tumults, and for wars ? . 236 *P. B.* 27
Treasure. Looking down on the kine, and our treasure of sheep . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 31

Treasure—*continued.*
But whatsoe'er of such rare treasure lay . . . 122 *V. and J.* 34
The treasure proudly did I show . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 45
Over wealthy in the treasure . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 39
To Nelson, England's pride and treasure, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 147
Of treasure sucked from buds and bells, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 99
To keep the treasure unimpaired. Vain thought ! 231 *Clouds* 91
He touches—'tis to him a treasure ! . . . . 242 *P. B.* 542
Knowing my heart's best treasure was no more : . 257 **Surprised by* 12
The casual treasure from the furrowed soil. . . 275 **While poring* 14
And give the treasure to our British tongue ! . . 325 *Ode 1814* 130
As a selected treasure thy one cliff, ... 355 *Aquap.* 210
Sir Galahad ! a treasure, that God giveth, . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 344
The starry treasure from the blue profound . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 7
The treasure,—what mine eyes behold see thou, . 508 *F. Stone* 26
Old Daniel his hand to the treasure will slide ! . 572 *Avarice* 19
Love, the treasure worth possessing . . . . 629 *Installation* 53
Grasping his twofold treasure.—Lance in rest, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 120
A precious treasure had I long possessed, . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 460
And Como ! thou, a treasure whom the earth . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 660
Within whose silent chambers treasure lies . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 565
Treasured. *See* **Long-treasured.**
Hangs that day's treasured sword, how firm a check 278 *Wellington* 6
The treasured dreams of times long past, . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 53
Dreams treasured up from early days, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 79
From soul-felt music, and the treasured page . . 583 **With copious* 29
A treasured and luxurious gloom of choice . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 176
Treasure-house. Thou shouldst have seemed a treasure-house divine . . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 21
Which her poor treasure-house is content to owe, 862 *Excursion* 7. 320
Treasures. *Heart*-blessings—outward treasures too which the eye . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 601
All treasures boarded by the miser, Time. . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 114
To female hands the treasures were resigned ; . 264 **Lady ! I* 9
Her treasures less and less.—Man now presides . 281 **What strong* 5
What treasures would have then been placed . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 55
Into whose bosom earth's best treasures flow, . 327 *Ode 1815* 47
The treasures they enjoy to guard !" . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 68
That treasures, yet untouched, may grace some future Lay. . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 90
Treasures I gained with zeal that neither feared . 352 *H. C. R.* 3
His treasures forth, soliciting regard . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 24
Has her own treasures, and I think of these, . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 425
Treasuring. Relinquishing, but treasuring every law S.3. 437 **The doubt* 188
Treat. *See* **Baby-treat.**
The Arch-impostor—— Treat him gently, Oswald ; 39 *Bord.* 86
In verse, which to thy ear might come, would treat this simple theme, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 75
Say not you *love* the delicate treat, ... 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 37
Our treat shall be a friendly bowl ! " . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 46
They—who have heard some learned Patriot treat 359 **They—who* 9
Greedy ambition, armed to treat with scorn . . 469 **The feudal* 4
What shall I treat of ? News from Mona's Isle ? . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 59
I treat the matter lightly, but, alas ! . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 780
Of strife and folly, though it be a treat . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 905
Frank conversation, made the evening's treat : . 834 *Excursion* 5. 776
—Still less, far less, am I inclined to treat . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 573
Nor wanted timely treat of fish or fowl . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 164
Treated. He mocked and treated with disdain . . 159 *Green Linnet* 38
And shameless women, treated and caressed ; . 692 *Prelude* 7. 361
Then let both be kindly treated, ... S.3. 438 **I, whose* 23
Treatise. A treatise of Geometry, he wont, . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 146
Treats. To furnish treats more costly than the Dame 643 *Prelude* 2. 87
The Pharasaic [*sic*] sneer that treats as dross . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 11
Treble. Voice to a rueful treble humanised, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 778
Tree. *See* **Apple-tree, Ash-tree, Axle-tree, Beech-tree, Birch-tree, Elder-tree, Elm-tree, Fir-tree, Forest-tree, Fruit-tree, Hawthorn-tree, Palm-tree, Pine-tree, Plane-tree, Willow-tree, Yew-tree.**
First covered, and here taught this aged Tree . 23 *Yew-tree* 10
No tree was there, no meadow's pleasant green, . 24 *Guilt* 28
Sigh at the deed ? Hew down a withered tree, . 54 *Bord.* 928
Here is a tree, ragged, and bent, and bare, . . 61 *Bord.* 1294
No tree, nor jutting eminence, nor form . . . 68 *Bord.* 1708
From such a journey !——there was a black tree, 74 *Bord.* 2097
A single tree ; she thought it was her Father.— . 74 *Bord.* 2098
He tosses about in every bare tree, ... 80 †*Address : Child* 5
Beneath the church-yard tree." . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 32
" My Mother," said the Boy, " was born near to a blessèd Tree, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 27
Holy as that which long hath crowned the Chapel of this Tree ; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 60
Or lay upon the moss by brook or tree, . . . 108 *Indolence* 38
Or let the aged tree uprooted lie, ... 110 *'*Tis said that some* 14
Or sing another song, or choose another tree. . . 111 *'*Tis said that some* 28
Or sit in the shade of my grandfather's tree, . . 116 *Repentance* 18
And under every hospitable tree . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 257
In tree and tower was Johnny seen, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 209
The Clipping Tree, a name which yet it bears. . 133 *Michael* 169
The breeze I see is in the tree : . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 39
And underneath the spreading tree . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 73
That every naked ash, and tardy tree . . . . 146 **It was an* 14
To note in shrub and tree, in stone and flower, . 147 *Joanna* 46
Under the branches of the tree : . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 18
There is a tempest-stricken tree ; . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 6
Beside the tree and corner-stone. . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 44
Halting beneath a shady tree, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 10

Tree—*continued.*
Beneath the shady tree. . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 72
Of this late day by character in tree . . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 12
Dinning from the CHERRY TREE! . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 22
Feasting at the CHERRY TREE!" . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 53
The CHERRY TREE shows proof of this; . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 77
In bush, and tree, and sky. . . . . 183 **O blithe* 20
Chequering the ground—from rock, plant, tree, or tower. . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 7
Yet vanish not!—the wind is in the tree, . . 184 *Night-piece* 18
This solitary Tree! a living thing . . . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 10
The music stirs in him like wind through a tree. . 189 *Music* 36
With its upright living tree . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 22
Under the greenwood tree. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 216
She sleeps beneath the greenwood tree, . . . 194 *Ruth* 227
She hanged her baby on the tree; . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 204
Thou tree of covert and of rest . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 97
This venerable Tree; for, when the wind . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 21
Not even a zephyr stirs;—the obnoxious Tree . 220 *Haunted Tree* 32
That rifles blossoms on a tree, ... 221 *Triad* 126
"Where there is not a bush or tree, ... 244 *P. B.* 708
A chosen Tree; then, eager to fulfil . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 5
Or tree, or butterfly, or flower, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 18
Oak of Guernica! Tree of holier power . . . 310 *Guernica* 1
Perish without reprieve for flower or tree! . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 112
Expectant stands beneath the linden tree: . . 339 *Tell* 23
From the first tasting of the fatal Tree, . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 68
But when I learned the Tree was living there, . 358 *Pine: Rome* 6
Long has the dew been dried on tree and lawn; . 360 **Long has* 1
The crown of thorns, hands pierced upon the tree, 366 **Eternal Lord* 5
Or the Indian tree whose branches, downward bent, 383 *Duddon* 31. 7
Tree, flower, and green herb, feeding without blame. 392 *Avon* 8
Verse that would guard thy memory, HART'S-HORN TREE! . . . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 14
That Form beneath the spreading tree, . . . 401 *White Doe* 444
The last leaf on a blasted tree; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 567
And where full many a brave tree stood, . . . 413 *White Doe* 1587
And so—beneath a mouldered tree, ... 414 *White Doe* 1629
—Why tell of mossy rock, or tree, ... 415 *White Doe* 1710
Or like a rooted tree, or stone earth-bound; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 5
In the blest soil of gospel truth, the Tree, . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 2
Seated alone beneath a darksome tree, . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 1. 2
As if they from the holly tree . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 106
To violate the Tree, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 110
Some to the green-leaved tree, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 123
To unearth the root of an old tree, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 75
That at the root of the old tree . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 79
The spring beneath the tree; . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 18
This Oak points out thy grave; the silent tree . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 9
He was a tree that stood alone, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 49
And the root of this delightful tree . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 51
Whose first-drawn breath from bush and tree . 506 **While from* 7
As leaves are to the tree whereon they grow . . 516 **As leaves* 1
There, at the root of one particular tree, . . . 531 **I know* 9
The leaves of any pleasant tree . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 179
May Nature's kindliest powers sustain the Tree, . 546 **The embowering* 9
In these fair vales hath many a Tree . . . . 549 **In these* 1
And that was right upon a tree fast by, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 91
And on I hunted him from tree to tree, . . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 224
And there she sate and sung—upon that tree— . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 288
Will hear the wind sigh through the leaves of a tree. 571 *Farmer* 92
Planted with such fond hope the tree; . . . . 577 **By playful* 14
With tens of thousands rent from off the tree . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 11
And season's difference—a double tree . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 96
—But there's a Tree, of many, one, ... 588 *Immortality* 51
Laid safely by itself, beneath a Tree. . . . . 622 **Among all* 16
At night the Glow-worm shone beneath the Tree: 623 **Among all* 18
Again the Tree a blossom bears; . . . . . 628 *Installation* 27
Beneath a tree, slackening my thoughts by choice, 633 *Prelude* 1. 63
A little boat tied to a willow tree . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 358
Back to the covert of the willow tree; . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 387
Which, from a tree, a stone, a withered leaf, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 160
In the dark summit of the waving tree . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 91
Pity the tree.—Poor human vanity, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 329
Unpeaceful in itself. A single tree . . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 76
Foot-bound uplooking at this lovely tree . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 86
Of the same face, blossoms upon one tree; . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 637
The Sibyl's mouldering Temple! every tree, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 256
While every bush and tree, the country through, 711 *Prelude* 9. 90
How widely spread the boughs, of that old tree . 717 *Prelude* 9. 550
Would fall together with its parent tree. . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 262
The single sheep, and the one blasted tree, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 319
And, noting that my eye was on the tree, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 844
Calm did he sit under the wide-spread tree . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 751
The tree of Liberty.'—My heart rebounded; . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 726
Than Spring oft twines about a mouldering tree: 816 *Excursion* 4. 1003
On fruitage gathered from the tree of life; . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1291
Or plant a tree. And did you hear his voice? . 826 *Excursion* 5. 238
But as the remnant of the long-lived tree . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 494
So, where the mouldered tree had stood, was raised 846 *Excursion* 6. 503
Stands in our valley, named THE JOYFUL TREE; . 851 *Excursion* 6. 832
Among her equals, round THE JOYFUL TREE, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 850
Who pitch their tents under the green-wood tree? 858 *Excursion* 7. 88
Or kindred, gathered round him. As a tree . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 957
In flower and tree, in every pebbly stone . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 7
Under a sheltering tree."—Upon this hint . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 426
Her mooring-place; where, to the sheltering tree, 895 *Excursion* 9. 766
As if they from a silver tree had fallen— . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 48
Before us with its offering; not a tree . . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.441
Upon one tree, while all the distant grove . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.567
Treeless. A quiet treeless nook, with two green fields, 776 *Excursion* 2. 337

Tree's. *See* **Pine-tree's, Yew-tree's.**
Whitening a pine tree's northern side. . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 129

Trees. *See* **Apple-trees, Birch-trees, Fir-trees, Forest-trees, Lime-trees, Orange-trees, Pine-trees, Yew-trees.**
Among the branches of the leafless trees; . . . v **If thou indeed* 13
From rock-hewn steps the sail between the trees; 12 *Desc. Sk.* 90
Peering above the trees, the steeple tower . . 28 *Guilt* 237
Came where beneath the trees a faggot blazed; . 31 *Guilt* 403
A low-roofed house peeped out the trees between; 34 *Guilt* 518
And soon she reached a spot o'erhung with trees . 34 *Guilt* 538
The trees were silent as the graves beneath them. 47 *Bord.* 576
You have guessed right. The trees renew their murmur: . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 868
Trees creaking in the wind (but none are here) . 67 *Bord.* 1662
Of caves and trees:—and when the regular wind . 95 *Brothers* 49
On verdant hills—with dwellings among trees, . 96 *Brothers* 63
And, sitting down beneath the trees, reviewed . 102 *Brothers* 420
Hath found you out among the trees, ... 106 **I've watched* 8
My trees they are, my Sister's flowers; . . . 106 **I've watched* 11
Like branches when strong winds the trees annoy. 108 *Inidolence* 43
How the fast-rooted trees can toss . . . . . 109 **Ere with* 11
She's coming from among the trees, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 364
Oft, when light breaks through clouds or waving trees, ... 139 *Widow* 38
Our walk was far among the ancient trees: . . 149 *M. H.* 1
Should sleep beneath the shelter of its trees, . 149 *M. H.* 19
Here did I lose. But in this grove the trees . . 150 **When, to* 33
A hoary pathway traced between the trees, . . 150 **When, to* 48
One winter's night, when through the trees . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 5
Amid yon tuft of hazel trees, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 25
Among the budding trees, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 10
(That would have rocked the sounding trees, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 185
By trees and lingering twilight made! . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 45
From the brook's margin, wide around, the trees 184 *Aire.-force* 3
The banquet;—or beneath the trees I sate . . 185 *Nutting* 25
That, fleeced with moss, under the shady trees, . 185 *Nutting* 36
The silent trees, and saw the intruding sky.— . 186 *Nutting* 53
His voice was buried among trees, ... 186 **O Nightingale* 13
With rocks, and stones, and trees. . . . . 187 **A slumber* 8
Beside the lake, beneath the trees, ... 187 **I wandered* 5
A mountain ascending, a vision of trees; . . . 188 *Poor Susan* 6
Fair trees and gorgeous flowers; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 135
With trailing plants and trees were intertwined.— 202 *Hart-leap* 86
The trees were grey, with neither arms nor head; 202 *Hart-leap* 109
Till trees, and stones, and fountain, all are gone." 203 *Hart-leap* 160
Sent up, in silence, from among the trees! . . 206 *Tintern* 18
A knot of spiry trees for ages grew . . . . 212 *Laod.* 169
Ye trees, that may to-morrow fall . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 25
The shadow-casting race of trees survive: . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 63
Or nipping frost remind thee trees are bare, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 13
But the winds roar, shaking the rooted trees, . 230 *Clouds* 41
The rocks, and quivering trees, and billowy lake, 230 *Clouds* 63
And now has reached the skirting trees; . . . 240 *P. B.* 383
Meets him, among the inverted trees. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 500
Among the rocks, behind the trees; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 643
And blend with the surrounding trees. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 860
Into a shade of darksome trees, ... 248 *P. B.* 1087
Must hear, first uttered from my orchard trees; . 253 **A flock* 7
Tall trees, green arbours, and ground-flowers in flocks; . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 4
Among the lonely mountains.—Live, ye trees! . 262 **Mark the* 9
While trees, dim-seen, in frenzied numbers, tear . 263 *Storm* 6
Or blight that fond memorial;—the trees grew, . 276 *Oker Hill* 9
Those trees, a veil just half withdrawn; . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 6
A brotherhood of venerable Trees, ... 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 6
The fate of those old Trees; and oft with pain . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 9
With trees, whose lofty umbrage met; . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 4
That sang of trees up-torn and vessels tost— . . 314 **I dropped* 2
Of lurking cloistral arch, through trees espied . 335 *Rhine* 9
Enwrapt—and winding, between Alpine trees . 347 *Processions* 43
Ye Trees! whose slender roots entwine . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 1
Fair Trees, your bounty run to waste! . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 10
Ere yet our course was graced with social trees . 377 *Duddon* 6. 1
Crowded together under rustling trees . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 2
Has yet a heart and hand for trees and flowers, . 387 *Manse* 12
—When soft!—the dusky trees between, . . . 396 *White Doe* 49
Amid the trees of some thick wood, ... 399 *White Doe* 276
They stood like trees when earth and heaven . . 410 *White Doe* 1319
A hut, by tufted trees defended, ... 414 *White Doe* 1692
As winter trees, yield no fallacious sign . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 4
Far-kenned, her Chapels lurking among trees, . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 12
The bat, lured forth where trees the lane o'ershade, 453 **Calm is the* 20
Among the bushes and trees; . . . . . 457 **The sun has* 4
Wafted o'er waves, or creeping through close trees, 466 *St. Bees* 53
Where ancient trees this convent-pile enclose, . 470 *Bala-Sala* 3
Towards a low roof with green trees half concealed, 475 **There!' said* 2
To the bare trees, and mountains bare, ... 482 *Sister* 7
"The blackbird amid leafy trees, ... 487 *Fountain* 37
Yet, for the Initiate, rocks and whispering trees . 500 *Humanity* 9
Half hid in native trees. Alas 'tis not, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 193
(Among reflected boughs of leafy trees) . . . 527 **Those breathing* 43
Float with its crest of trees adorned . . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 11
And all its stately trees, are passed away, . . 546 **Oft is* 7
Beneath the trees, or on a grassy bank . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 193
Or blasts the green field and the trees distrest, . 571 **There is a Flower* 6
The willows weeping trees, that twinkling hoar, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 101
And curling from the trees the cottage smoke. . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 108

Trees—*continued.*
The Moon's fix'd gaze between the opening trees, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 262
Gleam war's discordant habits thro' the trees, . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 746
A feeling of their strength. The naked trees, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 165
Remained, no pleasant images of trees, . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 396
The leafless trees and every icy crag . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 441
On caves and trees, upon the woods and hills, . 639 *Prelude* 1. 470
Belfry, and images, and living trees; . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 106
From a tumultuous ocean, trees and towers . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 110
A grove, with gleams of water through the trees . 644 *Prelude* 2. 158
Powdered like rimy trees, when frost is keen. . 649 *Prelude* 3. 39
Whose worship, 'mid remotest village trees, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 417
In character, tricked out like aged trees . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 543
The trees, the mountains shared it, and the brooks, 662 *Prelude* 4. 242
Grots, pebbles, roots of trees, and fancies more, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 262
Beneath the trees or by the glimmering lake, . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 369
Of trees and hills and water, bolt upright . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 449
And that monastic castle, 'mid tall trees, . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 205
See trees, and meadows, and thy native stream, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 272
There small birds warble from the leafy trees, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 534
Than that famed paradise of ten thousand trees, . 700 *Prelude* 8. 76
Beneath the trees, clear footing many a mile— . 716 *Prelude* 9. 436
Joust underneath the trees, that as in storm . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 455
To thee unknown! Twice had the trees let fall . 721 *Prelude* 10. 236
That flowers, and trees, and even the silent hills, 736 *Prelude* 12. 168
While in a grove I walk, whose lofty trees, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 329
The gooseberry trees that shot in long lank slips, 763 *Excursion* 1. 456
Said Margaret to me, here beneath these trees, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 590
And now the 'trotting brooks' and whispering trees, 767 *Excursion* 1. 703
To fall upon us, while, beneath the trees, . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 959
Casement, and cottage-roof, and stems of trees . 773 *Excursion* 2. 130
With mimic trees inserted in the turf, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 427
Inverted trees, rocks, clouds, and azure sky; . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 972
In the green trees; and, kindling on all sides . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1066
Whose battlements were screened by tufted trees. 823 *Excursion* 5. 81
Beneath the battlements and stately trees . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 440
Is lost within a little tuft of trees; . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 45
(Ye scarcely can) amid its sheltering trees . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 53
Rocking the trees, or driving cloud on cloud . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 412
Of yet unfaded trees she lifts her head . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 716
Of the rude pile; as ofttimes trunks of trees, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 916
Like trees in forests,—spread through spacious tracts, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 124
Some nourishment, as trees do by their roots, . 879 *Excursion* 8. 356
Their slender ditties when the trees are bare. . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 483
Following its fortunes like the beasts or trees . 887 *Excursion* 9. 181
Quiet and dark; for through the thick-wove trees S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 11
And pleasant dwellings, to familiar trees . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 6
The trees (her first-born child being then a babe) K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.391
Said she, "for thither as the trees grew up, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.397
That humble roof embowered among the trees, . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.682
Deep pools, tall trees, black chasms, and dizzy crags, K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.711
Trees'. The trees' tall summits withered at the sight; 212 *Laod.* 173
Tree-tops. And over the tree-tops; nor did we want 644 *Prelude* 2. 159
Trellised. That cheered the trellised arbour's privacy, 221 *Triad* 102
In trellised shed with clustering roses gay, . . 305 *White Doe: Ded.* 1
Trellis-roof. With purple of the trellis-roof, . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 48
Trellis-work. Of trellis-work in long arcades, . . 407 *White Doe* 986
Tremble. Here, plots of sparkling water tremble bright 4 *Ev. Wk.* 120
Where huge rocks tremble to the bellowing herd. 17 *Desc. Sk.* 379
Tremble in ever-varying tints of air. . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 469
With such a look—it makes me tremble, Sir, . . 47 *Bord.* 541
Opposed to armies, not a nerve would tremble: . 51 *Bord.* 779
Why do I tremble now?—Is not the depth . . 51 *Bord.* 780
I look at him and tremble like a child. . . . 51 *Bord.* 786
If he were innocent—then he would tremble . . 62 *Bord.* 1380
but I shall tremble. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1948
Grasp it,—if thou shrink and tremble, . . . 90 *Longest Day* 69
'Behold they tremble!—haughty their array, . 211 *Laod.* 134
Well may you tremble and look grave! . . . . 243 *P. B.* 627
And tremble, seeing whence proceeds the strength 309 **When, looking* 12
I tremble at the sorrow of the time. . . . . 309 **When, looking* 14
The chaste affections tremble to fulfil . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 8
Tremble on dancing waves and rippling streams . 460 **Queen of* 24
Yes, though He well may tremble at the sound . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 1
And proud hearts can make tremble in a trice. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 15
Did tremble like a guilty Thing surprised: . . 589 *Immortality* 151
Hang from the rocks that tremble o'er the steep, 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 462
Oh! tremble, ye, to whom hath been assigned . 792 *Excursion* 3. 452
I tremble yet to think of—our last prop, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 647
Was left to tremble for a breaking vow,— . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 852
Trembled. In power, where once he trembled in his weakness; . . . . . 281 **What strong* 6
How in still air the balance trembled— . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 278
My frame hath often trembled with delight . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 1
Trembled the groves, the stars grew pale, . . . 499 **Departing summer* 34
It trembled, but it never passed away. . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 8
I trembled,—thought, at times, of human life . 706 *Prelude* 8. 512
Who trembled, trunk and limbs, like some huge oak 840 *Excursion* 6. 144
Trembles. Nile trembles at his fountain head; . . 216 *Enterprise* 86
At which the desert trembles.—Humming Bee! . 227 *Vernal Ode* 124
He trembles, smitten to the core . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 884
He trembles—he is pale as death; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1031
Who trembles now at thy capricious mood? . . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 9
Like a maiden of twenty he trembles and sighs, . 570 *Farmer* 67
Regrets, or trembles, wrongly, or too much; . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 508
Trembling. Itself all trembling at the torrent's power. 14 *Desc. Sk.* 185
Measured by all that, trembling, we foresee, . . 110 **Look at* 5
Trembling, through my unworthiness, with fear . 112 **O dearer* 3
May meet at noontide; Fear and trembling Hope, 185 *Yew-trees* 26
Trembling—*continued.*
The waters of the spring were trembling still. . 201 *Hart-leap* 44
Tell thy name, thou trembling Field; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 147
Whose trembling fancy would to love give birth; 220 *Triad* 2
(The balance trembling between night and morn . 279 **'Tis he* 10
Trembling I gazed, but heard a voice—it said, . 282 **In my* 13
Trembling to you! . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 6
The little trembling flowers that peep . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 11
Trembling, I look upon the secret springs . . . 347 *Processions* 64
Of earthly hope put on with trembling hand; . 354 *Aquap.* 110
On knees that ceased from trembling, or intoned 357 *Aquap.* 302
The trembling eyebright showed her sapphire blue, 377 *Duddon* 6. 10
We stood, a trembling, earnest Company! . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 4
Upon a Maiden trembling as she knelt; . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 2
From month to month trembling and unassured, 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 8
The spousal trembling, and the "dust to dust," . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3.41. 12
Stretched forth with trembling hope?—In every realm, ... 509 *F. Stone* 91
Pale and trembling Hubert stood. . . . . 535 *Egremont* 52
A trembling solace to her widowed Lord. . . . 576 **By a* 12
By cells whose image, trembling as he prays, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 253
Wide o'er the main a trembling lustre plays, . . 618 *School Ex.* 41
And wakes anew life's glimmering trembling fires, 619 *School Ex.* 100
Strode after me. With trembling oars I turned, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 385
When, by the margin of the trembling lake, . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 420
Not without trembling, we in safety looked . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 215
For penitential tears and trembling hopes . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 454
Her trembling expectations, but no more . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 510
These that in trembling hope are laid apart; . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 953
And trembling grasp the long-deferred reward. . 841 *Excursion* 6. 233
Which I behold with trembling, when I think . 878 *Excursion* 8. 255
Tremblingly. Cling tremblingly to rocks as loose as they; . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 199
'Tis from the crowd, who tremblingly . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 218
And tremblingly her course she bent . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1541
Justice, and order. Tremblingly escaped, . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 9
To meet her waking eyes. This tremblingly . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 668
Tremblings. Than tremblings that reprove . . . 225 *Primrose* 34
For precious tremblings in your bosom found! . 480 *Cordelia* 14
Tremblings withal and commendable fears, . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 71
That they must perish. Tremblings of the heart 666 *Prelude* 5. 22
Tremendous. Tremendous God of battles, Lord of Hosts! . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 113
Tremendous truths! familiar to the men . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 546
Tremulous. That stuns the tremulous cliffs of high Lodore; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 4
Strong flakes of radiance on the tremulous stream: 4 *Ev. Wk.* 109
And stilled his tremulous lip. Thus they were calmed . . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 63
They lengthen out the tremulous sob, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 290
His elbows on his tremulous knees. . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1090
Widow, or wife, implore on tremulous knee, . . 505 *Warning* 153
The tremulous heart excite; . . . . . 506 **While from* 14
There by caresses from a tremulous hand. . . 531 **I know* 20
Of tremulous admiration. Such true fame . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 13
The tremulous sob of the complaining owl; . . 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 443
Of awe or tremulous dread, that had given way . 662 *Prelude* 4. 253
And so acknowledged with a tremulous joy . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 640
Trenches. Up through the trenches of the long-drawn vales . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 454
Trent. Where Trent is nursed, far southward! Cambrian hills . . . . . 219 **This Height* 6
Trepidation. And trepidation strikes the blackened mountain-coves. . . . . 105 *Artegal* 201
In trepidation, from the blank abyss . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 470
Or trepidation for the end of things . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 144
From trepidation and repining free. . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 583
Trepidations. These trepidations? Plain it is that Heaven . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 999
The trepidations of mortality, ... 807 *Excursion* 4. 423
Trespass. This trespass of old Goody Blake; . . 537 *Goody Blake* 66
Trespassed. I trespassed lately worse than ever— . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 112
Trespasser. To scare him as a trespasser, . . . 144 **Driven in* 72
Trespasses. Of trespasses, affected to provoke . . 80 **Loving she* 5
That might his trespasses betray. . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 153
But for thy trespasses; and, at this day, . . . 309 **England! the* 6
Tresses. Her glistening tresses bound, yet light and free . . . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 11
Trial. For a like trial, but more merciful. . . . 62 *Bord.* 1387
But pass a mile—and *then* for trial,— . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 72
Here, where the Princess lies, begin the trial; . 373 *Eg. Maid* 266
Of trial past without offence . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 522
Once more made trial of her strength, nor lacked 633 *Prelude* 1. 95
The time of trial, ere we learn to live . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 516
Of some great trial, and we hear the voice . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 399
The test of such a trial; clearer far . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 57
Yet trial and temptation oft are shunned . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 22
To meet such trial) from their spiritual sires . 839 *Excursion* 6. 61
Trials. Dread trials! yet encountered and sustained 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 12
When will your trials teach you to be wise? . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 125
How blest the souls who when their trials come . 339 *Tell* 19
Meek, patient, kind, and, were its trials fewer, . 390 *Highland Hut* 13
O Man,—if with thy trials thus it fares, . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 9
And through dark trials still dost thou explore . 460 **Queen of* 27
Through life's worst trials, whether shocks or snares, 462 **Where lies the truth* 13
In all trials sure to find . . . . . 503 **Like a* 78
Yet, thro' all visitations and all trials, . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 101
Under worst trials, was I driven to think . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 490
And various trials of our complex being, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 149
Did, after trials not in vain prolonged, . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 773

Trials—*continued.*
Against all trials ; industry severe . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 324
Triangles. His triangles—they were the stars of heaven, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 272
Tribe. Here where we stand—that tribe of vulgar wretches . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 642
Great wonder to our gentle tribe it was . . . 108 *Indolence* 28
Though one of a tribe that torment the house : . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 40
Where a tribe of them make merry, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 122
A volant Tribe of Bards on earth are found, . . 259 **A volant* 1
First of his tribe, to this dark dell—who first . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 2
Even be it so : yet still among your tribe, . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 21
Than that which told the downfall of this Tribe . 725 *Prelude* 10. 512
Belong they to the foretune-telling [*sic*] tribe . 858 *Excursion* 7. 87
—But, like the vagrants of the gipsy tribe, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 389
Tribes. To her our new-born tribes will show, . . 81†*Mother's Return* 42
For all the startled scaly tribes that slink . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 6
He seemed an Arab of the Bedouin tribes : . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 77
By new opinions, scattered tribes have made . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 378
Must turn elsewhere—to travel near the tribes . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 826
Their tribes, till we behold a spacious plain . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 434
Into the hearing of assembled tribes, ... 820 *Excursion* 4. 1279
Tribulation. *The tribulation—and the gleaming blades*— . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 2
Spread for thyself the snares of tribulation, . . 505 *Warning* 148
In strife, in tribulation ; and ordained, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1014
Tribunal. That no tribunal, though most wise to sift 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 4
Tribunal's. Helps him to meet the last Tribunal's voice . . . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 12
Tribunals. Before unjust tribunals,—with a voice . 724 *Prelude* 10. 412
Tribune. And took his station in the Tribune, saying, 720 *Prelude* 10. 112
Tributaries. To make the proud and vain his tributaries, ... 39 *Bord.* 82
Tributary. Of annual joy one tributary lay ; . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 3
Croglin, the stately Eden's tributary ! . . . 476 *Nunnery* 3
And have renewed the tributary Lay. . . . . 503 *Warning* 23
And tributary walks ; the last, and oft . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 68
Repeated through his tributary vales, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 13
They started at the tributary peal . . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 886
A tributary shed to cheer . . . . . S.3. 425 **No whimsy* 4
Tribute. By envy as a tribute to desert, . . . 68 *Bord.* 1686
Tribute, by her hand, in sorrow, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 67
Tribute to ease ; and, of its joy secure, . . . 185 *Nutting* 40
In the just tribute of thy Poet's pen ! . . . . 255 *Detraction* 14
The tribute due . . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 16
Yet shall some tribute of regret be paid . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 11
Less tribute could she pay than this. . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 37
This tribute from a casual Friend . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 5
One tribute more : unbidden feelings start . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 5
Paid simple tribute, such as might have flowed . 356 *Aquap.* 242
The passing Winds memorial tribute pay; . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 11
Memorial tribute offer ? . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 84
By blind ambition, be this tribute paid. . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 14
This humble tribute as ill-timed or vain. . . 465 **Pastor and* 14
Such tribute as to winter chill . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 8
And may this tribute prove . . . . . 527 **The soaring* 54
Mute offerings, tribute from an inward sense . 539 **Lady ! a* 28
Raised this frail tribute to his memory ; . . . 547 **Ye Lime* 14
Wrongs to redress, harmonious tribute paid . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 182
From this memorial tribute to my theme . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 316
Bearing a tribute to the Almighty's Throne. . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 187
Paid cheerful tribute to the moorland house. . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 343
And I shall miss him ; scanty tribute ! yet, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 602
A parting tribute to a spot that seemed . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 15
The tribute by these various records claimed, . 825 *Excursion* 5. 171
Are here deposited, with tribute paid . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 971
Various, but unto each some tribute paid ; . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 972
"And whence that tribute ? wherefore these regards ? . . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 978
The ocean paid him tribute from the stores . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 504
The tribute of enjoyment, knowledge, health, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 269
A grateful tribute to all-ruling Heaven. . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 391
Of grateful recollections, tribute due . . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 204
Trice. —Here ends my Tale : for in a trice . . 249 *P. B.* 1121
And proud hearts can make tremble in a trice. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 15
Trick. Who has a trick of straying from his keepers ; 73 *Bord.* 2034
—What trick of memory to *my* voice hath brought 496 **A little* 3
As if by trick insidious and unkind, ... 659 *Prelude* 4. 53
Had from its mother caught the trick of grief, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 830
Tricked. Tricked out in proud disguise of cast-off weeds . . . . . 185 *Nutting* 9
In character, tricked out like aged trees . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 543
Tricked out for that proud use, if I perchance . 694 *Prelude* 7. 450
Trickled. His salt tears trickled down like showers of rain ; . . . . . 556 *Prioress* 223
Trickles. While trickles from his downcast eye . 223 *Wishing-gate* 53
Trickling. Save from the trickling household rill ; . 247 *P. B.* 998
By one soft trickling tear that stole . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 35
Wherever man is found ? The trickling tear . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 188
Tricks. Which doth play tricks with them that look on it : . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 924
—The tricks he learned at Windermere . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 126
And Peter many tricks is trying, ... 245 *P. B.* 798
Tricks he has twenty, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 29
Tricks out her blustering powers, ... S.3. 431* *The Scottish* 30
Tried. *See* **Long-tried.**
Was come, I tried in vain the crowd's resort. . . 31 *Guilt* 380
'Twas not for *him* to speak—a man so tried. . . 32 *Guilt* 456
Expedients, too, of simplest sort he tried : . . 108 *Indolence* 55

Tried—*continued.*
For thee, sweet Baby !—thou hast tried, . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 31
With two brave sheep-dogs tried in many a storm, 132 *Michael* 91
My love for thee has well been tried : . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 93
She never tried ; the very nest . . . . . 165 *Parrot* 34
Ambitiously the office tried ; . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 190
A boaster that, when he is tried, fails, and is put to shame ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 10
To bowers in which thy fortune may be tried, . 222 *Triad* 217
That hath in noble tasks been tried ; . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 90
So kind is simple Nature, fairly tried ! . . . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 8
Tried men, at Killicranky were arrayed . . . 293 *Killicranky* 2
When he himself was tried in open light. . . . 318 **Is there* 14
Her skill she tried with less ambitious views. . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 8
Rocked on the surge, there tried his spirit's strength 354 *Aquap.* 128
For action born, existing to be tried, ... 361 **For action* 1
Its line of Warriors fled ;—they shrunk when tried 383 *Duddon* 27. 9
Sure, when the separation has been tried, . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 13
When she had tried, and tried in vain, . . . 407 *White Doe* 1014
And dreadful respite. Thus was Alban tried, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 9
Laud, "in the painful art of dying" tried, . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 3
The best of his skill he has tried ; . . . . . 484 **A plague* 17
In singleness, and little tried by time, ... 510 **Among a* 17
Tempt the vague will tried standards to disown ; 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 10
With this tried Servant of a thankless Court, . . 529 **Those breathing* 121
Tried the Horn,—it owned his power ; . . . 535 *Egremont* 14
That woman's fortitude—so tried, so proved— . 541 *Grace Darl.* 58
Of archer, there was tried ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 108
We were tried Friends : amid a pleasant vale, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 52
—But, from past liberty, and tried restraints, . 760 *Excursion* 1. 308
Tried in the sea-fights of the second Charles. . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 187
With snares ; tried, tempted, subject to decay. . 830 *Excursion* 5. 495
In search of precious ore : they tried, were foiled— 841 *Excursion* 6. 217
Were such your servant Percy ! (be it tried . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 67
Tries. Tries his two voices for a favourite strain— . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 8
While in her lonely bower she tries . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 34
Blasts of tempestuous smoke—wherewith he tries 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 11
Then seeks the queen ; with her his arts he tries ; 625 *Æneid* 85
Trifle. Thy servants, who can trifle thus ; . . . 300 *Bran* 36
Lest Fancy trifle with eternal laws. . . . . 501 *Humanity* 100
Trifler. This is no trifler, no short-flighted wit, . 694 *Prelude* 7. 499
A trifler only in her proudest day ; . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 385
Trifles. Mix strangely ; trifles light, and partly vain, 480 *Cordelia* 8
Trifling. There was a circumstance, trifling indeed— 42 *Bord.* 272
And will misuse me, Sir ! No trifling, Woman ! — 46 *Bord.* 499
——And often, trifling with a privilege . . . 148 **A narrow* 26
That I am trifling : 'twas a moment's pause,— . 707 *Prelude* 8. 556
Trill. Far as the woodlands—with the trill to blend 235 *Power of Sound* 165
Groves that inspire the Nightingale to trill . . 271 **Fame tells* 2
Whether for London bound—to trill . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 5
No faint and hesitating trill, ... 498 **Departing summer* 7
While mellow warble, sprightly trill, ... 506 **While from* 13
Trilled. Trilled by the redbreast, when autumnal leaves . . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 34
Trills. She trills her song with tutored powers, . 165 *Parrot* 19
And o'er wide plains cheered by the lark that trills 387 *Manse* 5
Trim. Their rusty hats they trim : . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 20
'Twas my Son's bird ; and neat and trim . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 26
And he is all in travelling trim,— . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 37
She sees him in his travelling trim, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 90
Yon valley, now so trim and green, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 329
Which old folk, fondly pleased to trim . . . 144 **Driven in* 50
And you shall see her in full trim : . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 120
Festively she puts forth in trim array ; . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 3
Together,—'mid trim walks and artful bowers, . 389 *Breadalb.* 10
In warlike trim from Tweed to Tyne, ... 403 *White Doe* 689
And terraces in trim array— . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 990
'Mid a trim garden's summer luxuries, . . . 466 *St. Bees* 7
Yet is yon neat trim church a grateful speck . . 474 **How sad* 6
When full five hundred boats in trim array, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 71
Hence, when yon mansion and the flowery trim . 546 **Oft is* 5
Of thy trim Mansion destined soon to blaze . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 30
Of state, equipped in monumental trim ; . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 219
Had broken their trim border-lines, and straggled 767 *Excursion* 1. 723
Around the porch, and seems, in that trim place, 855 *Excursion* 6. 1150
And that full trim of inexperienced hope . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 511
Trimly. Closely embowered and trimly drest ; . . 396 *White Doe* 28
Trimmed. By antique Fancy trimmed—though lowly, bred . . . . . 339 *Schwyts* 1
Was trimmed and brightened by the Matron's care, 860 *Excursion* 7. 171
Trinity. In virtue of the holy Trinity . . . . 555 *Prioress* 195
Trinity's. Near me hung Trinity's loquacious clock, 650 *Prelude* 3. 53
Trip. Ye snow-white lambs that trip . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 22
Methinks that I could trip o'er heaviest soil, . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 1
They not the trip of harmless milkmaid feel. . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 226
Triple. Shall with Mount Ida's triple lustre fill . . 220 *Triad* 13
Engendered, hangs o'er Fildon's triple height : . 386 *Scott* 3
Tripped. My boy beside me tripped, so slim . . 86 *Anecdote* 25
Down which she so often has tripped with her pail ; 188 *Poor Susan* 10
So tripped the Muse, inventress of the dance ; . 221 *Triad* 105
E'er tripped with foot so free ; . . . . . 487 **We walked* 50
Even more than when I tripped lightly as they ; . 590 *Immortality* 197
Tripping. Light are her sallies as the tripping fawn's 80 **Loving she* 15
I almost see him tripping down the path . . . 98 *Brothers* 221
But as of all those tripping lambs not one . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 5
Who tripping lisps a merry song . . . . . 507 *May* 33
And saw the birds come tripping from their bowers, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 67

Tripping—*continued.*
Down the green field came tripping after us. . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 477
Trips. O'er rough and smooth she trips along. . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 61
Trips down the pathways of some winding dale ; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont*,43
Tristram. Sir Tristram, dear to thousands as a brother, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 290
Trite. Trite, do yet scarcely seem so when I think 692 *Prelude* 7. 330
With trite reflections of morality, ... 739 *Prelude* 12. 314
Triton. Or hear old Triton blow his wreathèd horn. 259 **The world is* 14
Triumph. Here justice has indeed a field of triumph. 48 *Bord.* 598
And where's the triumph if the delegate . . . 48 *Bord.* 639
To share your triumph ? Yes, her very look, . 55 *Bord.* 971
Shout in triumph, both are saved ; . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 20
And, from this triumph of affection pure, . . . 106 *Artegal* 240
Her sweets, and triumph o'er the breathing rose ? 110 **Look at* 11
The triumph of your late devotion ! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 23
And hast Thou not with triumph seen . . . 216 *Enterprise* 67
Over their mirthful triumph clapping hands. . . 222 *Triad* 173
That in high triumph drew the Lord of vines. . 234 *Power of Sound* 148
With one calm triumph of a modest pride. . . 265 **The Shepherd* 14
Is given to triumph and all human pride ! . . 278 *Wellington* 7
It is the triumph of his joy ! . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 167
That triumph, when the very worst, the pain, . 310 *Anticip.* 11
Triumph, and thoughts no bondage can restrain. 314 **Not 'mid* 14
To which the triumph of all good is given, . . 316 **O'er the* 11
For perfect triumph o'er your Enemies. . . . 316 **It was a* 14
Glory, and triumph. Yet with politic skill . . 316 **Say, what* 9
Of triumph, how the labouring Danube bore . . 317 **The martial* 6
And, in like sign of cloudless triumph bright, . . 318 **In due* 5
And loud and long of Winter's triumph sing ! . 322 **Ye Storms* 5
Yet filled with ardour and on triumph bent . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 10
The triumph hail, which from their peaceful clime 326 **The Bard* 13
Receive the triumph destined to thy hand ! . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 154
The Swans, in triumph clap their wings ; . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 321
O'ER PAIN AND GRIEF A TRIUMPH PURE. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1072
The triumph of a desperate deed . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1147
These were their triumph, these their pride ; . . 409 *White Doe* 1226
To lead in memorable triumph home . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 25. 8
(Proud triumph is it for a sullen Queen !) . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 7
Meed of some Roman chief—in triumph borne . 464 *Derwent* 11
To virtue every triumph that he knows : . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 34
Send forth a song of triumph. Waves and Winds, 541 *Grace Darl.* 84
The triumph of that hour. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 368
With triumph and delight, with hope and fear, . 639 *Prelude* 1. 474
To achieve its higher triumph. Not unfelt . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 545
And perfect triumph for the better cause. . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 30
Exulted, in the triumph of my soul, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 285
A hymn of triumph : " as the morning comes . 726 *Prelude* 10. 580
This triumph, yet the pity of my heart . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 302
Then shall *our* triumph be complete as theirs. . 806 *Excursion* 4. 319
" Yet," with a smile of triumph thus exclaimed . 828 *Excursion* 5. 390
And cause for most rare triumph will be thine . 844 *Excursion* 6. 436
Or disappearing ; triumph that proclaims . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 130
" Triumph who will in these profaner rites . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 196
With present triumph, will be sure to find . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 30
Such triumph over sin and guilt achieve ? . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 674
Gave to triumph Freedom's cause, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 7
Gave to triumph Freedom's cause, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 27
His strength, and had his triumph and his joy. K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.731
Triumphal. And clear way made for her triumphal car . . . . . 283 **Proud were* 7
That gave the Roman his triumphal shells ; . . 349 *Boulogne* 6
Ask rather a triumphal strain . . . . . 582 **O for a* 2
Flowers left to wither on triumphal arcs, . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 352
Triumphal pomp for liberty confirmed, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 496
Triumphant. Triumphant on the bosom of the storm, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 275
For Benjamin, triumphant soul ! . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 153
Hollow excuses, and triumphant pain ; . . . 213 *Dion* 59
Opening before the sun's triumphant eye— . . 323 *Ode 1814* 21
Triumphant wrong, battle of battle born, . . . 326 **Emperors and* 5
Of Chiefs triumphant after ruthless wars ; . . 346 *Processions* 29
Triumphant.—Inundation wide and deep, . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 9
Of Time, breaks forth triumphant Memory ; . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 10
With commerce freighted, or triumphant war. . 384 *Duddon* 32. 14
Spread by triumphant cruelties . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1382
By wrong triumphant through its own excess, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 2
Triumphant, snatched from many a treacherous wile ! . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 2
O Death ! the ensanguined yet triumphant wheels, 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 10
And own that Art, triumphant over strife . . 476 *Howard* 13
Triumphant o'er the darkness of the grave. . . 535 **When in* 28
Calmly triumphant ; and for humbler claim . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 461
A happy time that was ; triumphant looks . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 755
Triumphant over every obstacle . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 372
Triumphant, winning from the invaded heavens . 734 *Prelude* 11. 455
And yet—triumphant o'er this pompous show . 812 *Excursion* 4. 729
Of his triumphant constancy and love ; . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 885
Bounded :—triumphant entry this for him ! . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 555
Triumphantly. To be triumphantly restored, . . 400 *White Doe* 372
Henceforth bestride ;—triumphantly . . . . 404 *White Doe* 729
To few triumphantly been given ! . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 812
The choirs of Angels spread, triumphantly augmented. . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 18
Triumphantly displayed in records left . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 174
Triumphantly dispersing with the taunt . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 11
Raising his voice triumphantly, " obtain . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 942
Triumphed. Who triumphed o'er diluvian power !—and yet . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 21
Might else have triumphed, baffling prayer, . . 391 *Highland Broach* 54
And buoyant spirit triumphed over pain ; . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 7

Triumphed—*continued.*
So genius triumphed over seeming wrong, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 15
Or happy blunder triumphed, bursts of glee . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 163
I triumphed. Meantime, day by day, the roads . 713 *Prelude* 9. 262
Triumphing. Till the checked torrent, proudly triumphing, ... 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 7
Triumphs. The mantling triumphs of a day too blest. 255 **Grief, thou* 14
Hark, how thy Country triumphs !— Smilingly . 318 **Ah ! where* 11
The triumphs of this hour ; for they are THINE ! . 323 **Now that* 14
Lo, Justice triumphs ! Earth is freed ! . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 18
Triumphs in sun-bright gratitude displayed, . . 367 *Trajan* 17
But liberty, and triumphs on the Main, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 1
Better, if Reason's triumphs match with these, . 468 *St. Bees* 160
Pleased with your triumphs o'er his brother Space, 477 *Steamboats* 12
Thy Spirit triumphs o'er the slight ; . . . . 506 **While from* 23
Triumphs, in that great work, the Painter's skill, 510 **Among a* 3
For righteous triumphs are the base . . . . 629 *Installation* 39
Small jealousies, and triumphs good or bad— . 650 *Prelude* 3. 72
To triumphs and to sacrificial rites . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 178
Their brethren, and her triumphs be in the end . 727 *Prelude* 11. 16
Triumphs of unambitious peace at home, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 20
Where are your triumphs ? your dominion where ? 827 *Excursion* 5. 347
His triumphs hail, and glorify his end ; . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 378
Thy rival triumphs, thy Newmarket fame. . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 20
Trivial. However trivial, if you thence be taught . 147 *Joanna* 15
As have no slight or trivial influence . . . . 206 *Tintern* 32
'Mid trivial care and petty cross . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 38
From trivial cares. But, Fancy and the Muse, . 252 **Her only* 9
Are trivial pomp and city noise, ... 533 **Blest is* 52
Read lazily in trivial books, went forth . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 251
Seemed trivial, and the impresses without . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 445
Of trivial pleasures was a poor exchange . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 298
Of trivial objects, melted and reduced . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 726
Their trivial pleasures ; and when these had drooped 704 *Prelude* 8. 345
With vulgar men about me, trivial forms . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 545
In trivial occupations, and the round . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 213
A while on trivial things we held discourse, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 611
And trivial ostentation—is left free . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 822
From trivial themes to general argument . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 522
Of trivial occupations well devised, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 520
Trod. Who long hath trod this toilsome way, . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 24
The glorious path in which he trod. . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 16
The paths which we had trod—these fountains, flowers ; . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 131
What though this ancient Earth be trod . . . 216 *Enterprise* 43
Regent of sound, have dangerous Passions trod ! 233 *Power of Sound* 82
And trod the cliffs of Dover. . . . . 238 *P. B.* 210
No ghost more softly ever trod ; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 987
(But seldom trod) of mildly-gleaming ore ; . . 264 **Lady ! I* 2
And in her Catholic attributes, hath trod : . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 6
How oft inspired must he have trod . . . . 286 *Nith* 31
Had trod the banks of Clyde, and Tay, . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 3
Which Caledonian Heroes trod) . . . . . 301 *Bran* 126
I measure back the steps which I have trod ; . . 309 **When, looking* 11
Who breathe the air he breathed, tread where he trod, ... 362 **List—'twas* 67
Rough ways my steps have trod ;—too rough and long . . . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 9
Enjoys the walks his predecessors trod, . . . 387 *Manse* 13
Grew on the floors his sons had trod : . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 34
And trod the bible beneath their feet. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 714
Even such this blessèd Pilgrim trod, ... 416 *White Doe* 1850
Fields which they love, and paths they daily trod, 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 10
Or lured along where green-wood paths he trod. . 461 **Giordano, verily* 14
To slake their thirst, with reckless hoofs have trod 465 **The cattle* 2
And they could hear *his* ghostly song who trod . 474 **Ye shadowy* 6
Lead, through dark ways by sin and sorrow trod, 504 *Warning* 83
By few but shepherds trod ! . . . . . 508 *May* 84
Than treading a path trod by thousands before. . 572 *Avarice* 28
'Twas a path trod by thousands ; but Daniel is one 572 *Avarice* 29
The sea, or trod the earth, to peace estrang'd." . 625 *Æneid* 143
Almost as silent as the turf they trod. . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 325
Richer, or worthier of the ground they trod. . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 482
That battened on thy youth. But thou hast trod 679 *Prelude* 6. 314
In sympathetic reverence we trod . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 475
The rapid stream whose margin we had trod ; . 684 *Prelude* 6. 644
By Siddons trod in the fulness of her power. . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 400
Angling I went, or trod the trackless hills . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 263
What ground I trod on, and what air I breathed. 719 *Prelude* 10. 65
Beyond the limits that my feet had trod, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 149
Both while he trod the earth in humblest guise . 772 *Excursion* 2. 25
Which I had trod in happiness and peace, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 802
And mountainous retirements, only trod . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 516
Thy banks, Cephisus, he again hath trod, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 749
Depart ; and leave no vestige where they trod. . 812 *Excursion* 4. 762
With wrecks, and trod by feet of young and old . 836 *Excursion* 5. 931
Of the sad steps by which it hath been trod ! . 850 *Excursion* 6. 810
Which, in his youth, he trod, and trod again, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 97
And treads the mountains which his fathers trod. K.8.247 *Recluse* 1.1.383
Trodden. And heron, as resounds the trodden shore, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 285
Mural or level with the trodden floor, ... 356 *Aquap.* 237
Trod'st. Thou who trod'st the billowy sea, . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 17
Troilus. Next morning Troilus began to clear . . 562 *Troilus* 1
But, Lord, this simple Troilus was woe, . . . 562 *Troilus* 11
Now, my sweet Troilus, love me well, I pray ! . 563 *Troilus* 54
Why Troilus hath all this heaviness ? . . . . 564 *Troilus* 103
I am right sorry Troilus will die : . . . . . 564 *Troilus* 109
Troilus stood the bright moon to behold ; . . . 564 *Troilus* 130
Trojan. For his paternal Gods, the Trojan raised ? 102 *Artegal* 2
That the first Greek who touched the Trojan strand 210 *Laod.* 44
Mine the first blood that tinged the Trojan sand. 211 *Laod.* 126

Trojan—*continued.*
His course to Latium from the Trojan shore, . K.8. 281 **Arms and 2*
Trojans. The Trojans too (Æneas at their head), . 624 *Æneid* 58
Loud shouts,—the Trojans echo the applause. . 625 *Æneid* 131
Hath come ! we *have* been Trojans, Ilium *was* . L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 3

Trompington. Beside the pleasant Mill of Trompington 653 *Prelude* 3. 275
Troop. The Troop will be impatient ; let us hie . 37 *Bord.* 1
That horn again—'Tis some one of our Troop ; . 56 *Bord.* 1016
You are found at last, thanks to the vagrant Troop 56 *Bord.* 1018
Landed with a small troop, myself being one : . 68 *Bord.* 1713
'Twas by a troop of miners made, ... 245 *P. B.* 838
The troop of horse have gained the height . . 412 *White Doe* 1462
A troop of deer came sweeping by ; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1640
The Minstrel of the Troop, and left him there, . 644 *Prelude* 2. 168
As scattered birds troop to the fowler's lure, . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 5
With the sad news, that he had joined a troop . 766 *Excursion* 1. 676
Of Chaplain to a military troop . . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 175
Into the troop of mirth, a soldier, sworn . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 285
Trooping. Trooping to that summons holy. . . 396 *White Doe* 8
Trooping together. Little suits it me . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 260
Of Tell came trooping from a thousand huts, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 810
Troops. Driven out in troops to want and nakedness ; 56 *Bord.* 1032
About your Daughter ! Troops of armed men, . 61 *Bord.* 1330
Army of Clouds ! ye winged Host in troops . . 229 *Clouds* 1
Unhappy ghosts in troops by moonlight seen ; . 361 **For action* 8
Unharnessed, naked, troops of Moorish horse . 368 *Trajan* 45
Howling in troops along the Bothnic Main. . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 543
By annual custom, issuing forth in troops, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 154
The order'd troops . . . . . K.8. 234 **The order'd* 1
Trope. Vanity's hieroglyphic ; a choice trope . . 345 **Ambition—following* 8

Trophied. Yon trophied Mound shrinks to a shadowy speck . . . . . 278 *Wellington* 8
Trophies. These desolate remains are trophies high 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 5
Trophies that led the good and wise to mourn . 326 **Emperors and* 4
—Not work of hands ; but trophies that may reach 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 171
Her trophies, Fancy crouch ; the course of pride 388 *Loch Etive* 11
Her heaven-offending trophies Glory rears : . . 392 *Avon* 12
Bright trophies of the sun ! . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 3
Seeks for no trophies, struggles for no spoils . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 610
There hang thy trophies ; bid the jockey's vest, . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 21
Trophy. High was the trophy hung with pitiless pride ; . . . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 10
That man will have a trophy, humble Spade ! . . 489 *Spade* 19
A trophy nobler than a conqueror's sword. . . 489 *Spade* 20
Tropic. Upon the tropic sea. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 42
The tumult of a tropic sky, ... 193 *Ruth* 122
Is she for tropic suns, or polar snow ? . . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 4
Yet still her eyes retained their tropic fire, . . 306 **We had* 10
Thou buoyant minion of the tropic air ; . . . 511 **Who rashly* 2
That in the Tropic Islands he had served. . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 422
Bedded among rich plumes of tropic birds ; . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 94
Tropics. Between the tropics filled the steady sail, 96 *Brothers* 50
Troth. Of misery that was not—— Troth, 'tis hard— . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1048
Each in his way ? Troth, I begin to think so. . 60 *Bord.* 1239
Had pledged his troth before the altar . . . 246 *P. B.* 904
Yet He whose heart in childhood gave her troth . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 9
He will repent him of his troth ; . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 221
Of God and chosen friends, your troth to plight . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 3
Fail to wash out, tears flowing ere thy troth . . 514 **Long-favoured* 6
At will, your power the measure of your troth !— 515 *Penn.* 8
And hope that kept with me her plighted troth. . 532 **Once I* 12
No chief, on my troth, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 10

Trotted. Are still, the creature trotted on before ; . 660 *Prelude* 4. 121
Trotting. Trotting alone along the beaten road, . 44 *Bord.* 411
And now the 'trotting brooks' and whispering trees, 767 *Excursion* 1. 703
Trouble. (For sighs will ever trouble human breath) 8 *Ev. Wk.* 353
As if thenceforth nor pain nor trouble she could know. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 63
Then, with a voice which inward trouble broke . 33 *Guilt* 503
'Twere wrong to trouble you. God speed you both. 41 *Bord.* 222
Would trouble us ; if he were here again, . . . 51 *Bord.* 758
To look his trouble in the face, it seemed . . . 134 *Michael* 222
What trouble, surely, will be bred ; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 26
Night and day, I feel the trouble . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 27
—Such din shall trouble them no more. . . . 237 *P. B.* 85
Are not unused to trouble friends . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 768
Some inward trouble suddenly . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 66
Of trouble—but the fluttering breeze ; . . . 348 **Lulled by* 17
A trouble, not of clouds, or weeping rain, . . . 386 *Scott* 1
Hath roamed in trouble and in grief, ... 414 *White Doe* 1613
To trouble hours that winged their way, . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 34
Why all this toil and trouble ? . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 4
And trouble from the soul. . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 48
That trouble still is near. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 228
Nor yet of trouble and alarms : . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 301
And all his trouble to the moon he told, . . . 564 *Troilus* 131
That drive her as in trouble through the groves ; 634 *Prelude* 1. 143
And seemed to be a trouble to the peace . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 316
By day, and were a trouble to my dreams. . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 400
For now a trouble came into my mind . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 276
That thou, O Friend ! the trouble or the calm . 682 *Prelude* 6. 473
Like one in trouble, for returning light, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 665
Not worth the trouble of a thought ?—alas ! . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 792
Doubt shall be quelled and trouble chased away ; 804 *Excursion* 4. 234
Their foot-marks do not trouble me, ... K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 2

Troubled. Cloud-piercing pine-trees nod their troubled heads, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 63
Like sun-lit tempests, troubled transports roll ; . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 458
On the mute Image and the troubled walls. . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 544
Moody, or inly troubled, would he seem . . . 26 *Guilt* 98
Struck, and still struck again, the troubled horse : 27 *Guilt* 177
Of many things which never troubled me— . . 31 *Guilt* 391
Your natural breathing has been troubled. Nay, . 39 *Bord.* 105
I've had the saddest dream that ever troubled . 44 *Bord.* 397
When you had told him the mischance, was troubled 51 *Bord.* 761
Into deep chasms troubled by roaring streams ; . 70 *Bord.* 1805
The wrong and the wrong-doer. You are troubled— 74 *Bord.* 2071
He drew it from the troubled pool, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 89
Yet as the troubled seed and tortured bough . . 123 *V. and J.* 148
Heard him, how he was troubled in his sleep : . 135 *Michael* 291
And, though little troubled with sloth, ... 159 **Up with me* 19
The old Man's shape, and speech—all troubled me : 197 *Resolution* 128
By ruder fancy, that a troubled ghost . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 28
The throbbing pulse—else troubled without end : 255 **Grief, thou* 8
Owe to a troubled element their forms, . . . 277 **The most* 2
Where these troubled waters roar ! . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 6
So have we hurried on with troubled pleasure : . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 9
Guiding the mariner through troubled seas, . . 466 *St. Bees* 43
Nought heard, of ocean troubled or serene ? . . 470 **Did pangs* 5
Mimicking a troubled sea, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 6
Troubled long with warring notions . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 1
For me with sighs be troubled. Not from life . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 2
In the brown park, in flocks, the troubl'd deer . 592 *Ev. Wk. Wuarto* 63
Nod the cloud-piercing pines their troubl'd heads, 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 62
—Bursts from the troubl'd Larch's giant boughs . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 229
Like lighted tempests troubled transports roll ; . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 547
And ebbs uncertain on the troubled walls, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 649
And troubled pleasure, nor without the voice . 637 *Prelude* 1. 362
With them to take a troubled human heart, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 439
Was most inviting to a troubled mind ; . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 803
Like the fixed centre of a troubled world. . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 16
He craved a substitute in troubled joy ; . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1091
Glares, like a troubled spirit, in its bed . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 179
From out the bosom of these troubled times . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 401
Trouble-haunted. All now was trouble-haunted ground ; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1701
Troubler. The innocent troubler of their quiet, sleeps 868 *Excursion* 7. 693
Troubles. Have you forgot your own troubles . 72 *Bord.* 1076
My troubles, and beyond relief : . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 72
Should troubles overflow on her from whom it came." 140 *Arm. Lady* 30
And all old troubles now are ended.— . . . . 204 *Brougham* 14
So were the hopeless troubles, that involved . . 214 *Dion* 118
Troubles and toils that every day prepares. . . 282 **While beams* 7
Nor aught that troubles us, the fools of Nature. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 60
Once more of troubles wrought by magic spell ; . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 34
Shatters the air, and troubles tower and spire ; . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 2
And troubles that were each a step to Heaven : . 576 **By a* 8
Provoked out of herself by troubles strange, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 28
And outward troubles, between man himself, . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 27
Was added to the troubles of a time . . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 557
Before whose sight the troubles of this world . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 291
Those troubles had appeased, he sought and gained, 844 *Excursion* 6. 424
And reproduce the troubles he destroys. . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 517
Troublesome. When the troublesome Tempter beset us, said I, ... 116 *Repentance* 5
Shine hot, or wind blows troublesome and strong ; 151 **When, to* 89
And, for hunger and thirst and such troublesome calls, ... 571 *Avarice* 7
Over the billows of this troublesome world . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 284
Troublest. Thou troublest me with strange alarms ; 121 *Emigrant Mother* 60
Troubling. And while around it storm as fierce seemed troubling earth and air, . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 7
And the green, gilded snake, without troubling the calm . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 7
Troubling the last holds of ambitious Rome, . . 394 **How profitless* 2
For wholesome sadness, troubling to refine, . . 538 **In desultory* 24
Troubling a heart that had been long at rest. . 625 *Æneid* 94
Trouts. Large store of gleaming crimson-spotted trouts ; . . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 558
Trow. I'm as great as they, I trow, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 13
" ' My throat is cut unto the bone, I trow,' . . 556 *Prioress* 198
And said, I am in constant dread I trow, . . . 564 *Troilus* 145
Troy. Her Hero slain upon the beach of Troy ? . 209 *Laod.* 15
Unto the blood of Troy, I pray of thee, . . . 563 *Troilus* 82
I might her see again coming to Troy ! . . . 564 *Troilus* 91
And shall, unless I see her soon in Troy. . . . 564 *Troilus* 98
To Tyrians, and these exiles driven from Troy ; . 625 *Æneid* 110
And the great name of Troy ; now all things pass L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 4
By all that breathe in Troy, how tired and worn . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 6

Troynovant. In Troynovant, his seat by silver Thames's side ! . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 97
Truant. Take care of him, and feed the truant well. 42 *Bord.* 307
So, truant in waste woods, the blithe Euphrosyne ! 221 *Triad* 106
And if to lure the truant back be well, . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 4
They taught me random cares and truant joys, . 382 *Duddon* 26. 10
Or through her truant pathway's native charms, 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 49
And glorifies the truant youth of Vannes. . . . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 8
Keen as a Truant or a Fugitive, ... 633 *Prelude* 1. 90
On the vague reading of a truant youth . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 95
The bark was nibbled round by truant sheep. . 769 *Excursion* 1. 842
Truant's. That clung to Nature with a truant's love, 11 *Desc. Sk.* 44
Truce. Even Joy could tell, Joy craving truce and rest 255 **Grief, thou* 9
A breathing-time, vacation, or a truce, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 384
Trudge. Might trudge it alongside each other ! " . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 55

Trudged. "And he had trudged through Yorkshire dales, ... 239 *P. B.* 226
He trudged along through copse and brake . . 240 *P. B.* 331
He trudged along o'er hill and dale; . . . . 240 *P. B.* 332
True. Instructed that true knowledge leads to love; 23 *Yew-tree* 60
True dignity abides with him alone . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 61
True sympathy the Sailor's looks expressed, . . 32 *Guilt* 451
True; and, remembering how the Band have proved 37 *Bord.* 11
Should *yet* be true? Would it were possible! . 38 *Bord.* 73
He tempted me to think the Story true; . . . 41 *Bord.* 230
This is true comfort, thanks a thousand times!— 43 *Bord.* 343
That could withstand it. True," continued he, . 59 *Bord.* 1194
That we can suffer greatly. Very true. . . . 65 *Bord.* 1538
My faithful true and only Comforter. . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2188
That Cross belike he also raised as a standard for the true . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 25
The stone-cutters, 'tis true, might beg their bread 98 *Brothers* 175
Is a true friend to sorrow; and, unless . . . 101 *Brothers* 389
True beauty dwells in deep retreats, ... 111 **Let other* 9
But, Allan, be true to me, Allan,—we'll die . . 116 *Repentance* 7
As ever breathed:" and that is true; . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 33
Of true domestic loyalty, did e'er . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 170
With, " God forbid it should be true!" . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 183
And, Johnny, mind you tell us true." . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 441
But still be true till I am dead. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 58
Engendered between malice and true love, . . 147 *Joanna* 33
In memory of affections old and true, ... 148 *Joanna* 81
Last night I heard a crash—'tis true, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 27
That more than what you say is true . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 56
But true love is like the thread . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 15
This precious Flower, true love's last token. . . 164 **Fair Lady* 40
Now, heroes, for the true commotion, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 22
For the true reason no one knows: . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 90
Gave with a maiden's true good-will . . . . 198 *Thorn* 106
I will be sworn is true. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 169
True to the kindred points of Heaven and Home! 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 12
And though for bridal wreaths and tokens true . 222 *Triad* 207
A broken vow, or bind a true, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 47
In every fibre true. . . . . 224 *Primrose* 18
And a true master of the glowing strain, . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 2
Along the shade with footsteps true . . . . 244 *P. B.* 673
No fleeting Spirit, but my own true Love? . . 252 **Her only* 14
'Tis sense, unbridled will, and not true love, . . 257 **No mortal* 12
Unless Thou show to us thine own true way . . 257 **The prayers* 7
Whence the poor unregarded Favourite, true . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 7
Tears of delight, that testified how true . . . 277 *Author's Portrait* 13
Of thought, that give the true poetic thrill; . . 277 **Haydon! let* 4
Why to God's goodness cannot We be true, . . 278 **Life with* 12
And earth below, they best can serve true gladness 280 **'Tis he* 13
Night after night? True is it Nature hides . . 281 **What strong* 4
Yes, ye were startled;—and, in balance true, . 283 **Proud were* 11
For a brief absence, proves that love is true; . 284 *Departure* 30
True friends though diversely inclined; . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 43
His course was true, ... 286 *Nith* 22
With sorrow true; . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 4
Is praise, heroic praise, and true! . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 36
And he a story strange yet true . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 127
By which true Sway doth mount; this is the stalk 304 **I grieved* 13
True Power doth grow on; and her rights are these. 304 **I grieved* 14
First roused thee.—O true yoke-fellow of Time, . 312 *Clarkson* 8
Stirred by the breeze; they rose, a Nation, true, . 313 *Prophecy* 5
True to herself—the mighty Germany, ... 313 *Prophecy* 6
There, and there only, that the heart is true? . 315 **And is it* 2
Ye slight not life—to God and Nature true; . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 5
And thus is *missed* the sole true glory . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 83
Objects of false pretence, or meanly true! . . . 335 *Aix* 8
And that the past might have its true intents . 346 *Processions* 4
Whose only business is to perish!—true . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 23
O bounteous Heaven! signs true as dove and bough 360 **Near Anio's* 9
From the true guidance of humanity, ... 361 **When here* 10
Some true Partakers of his loving spirit . . . 362 **List—'twas* 68
That earthly love may to herself be true, . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 13
Who, gathering true pleasures wherever they grow, 365 *Vallomb.* 38
As a true man, who long had served the lyre, . 365 **Under the* 9
" Ask not for whom, O Champions true! . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 235
With love too true, a love with pangs too sharp, 373 *Eg. Maid* 293
A true revival of the light . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 28
Follow this wondrous Potentate. Be true, . . 387 *Scott* 12
And echoes from old verse speak true, . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 2
The white Doe, to her service true, ... 398 *White Doe* 168
And seven as true as thou, I see, ... 400 *White Doe* 410
Then well may their accord be true, ... 415 *White Doe* 1728
In Liberty's behalf. Fears, true or feigned, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 3
On a true Penitent. When breath departs . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 9
Of true compassion greet them. Creed and test . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 9
The Mourner, thy true nature was defamed, . . 464 **Greta, what* 7
Perplex the Church; but be thou firm,—be true . 465 **Pastor and* 6
And as a cresset true that darts its length . . 466 *St. Bees* 41
And proves the Lover true;" . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 42
She felt that he was true. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 144
Affectionate and true, ... 487 *Fountain* 2
Our daily world's true Worldlings, rank not me! 488 *Pers. Talk* 22
Long hast Thou served a man to reason true; . 489 *Spade* 6
False praise from true, or, greater from the less, . 489 *Spade* 22
Them who have, like thee, been true . . . . 502 **Like a* 48
His social sense of just, and fair, and true; . . 504 *Warning* 62
Hast loved the painter's true Promethean craft . 508 *F. Stone* 24
True freedom where for ages they have lain . . 515 **Ah why* 3
In the true filial bosom's inmost fold . . . . 516 **Young England* 5

True—*continued.*
Dark but to every gentle feeling true, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 256
But most the Bard is true to inborn right, . . 528 **Those breathing* 81
The remnant of his days at least was true; . . 529 **Those breathing* 123
Small service is true service while it lasts: . . 538 **Small service* 1
Of tremulous admiration. Such true fame . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 13
May brighten more and more! True to the mark, 541 *Grace Darl.* 59
But Thou art true, incarnate Lord, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 13
For every true heart, gentle heart and free, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 21
For mine's a song that is both true and plain,— . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 118
To speak of Love's true Servants in this mood; . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 148
Thence worship comes, content and true heart's pleasure, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 153
True lovers doth so bitterly annoy, ... 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 199
And mind always that thou be good and true, . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 246
Therewith when this true Lover 'gan behold, . . 562 *Troilus* 15
I shall be glad if all the world be true. . . . 564 *Troilus* 133
To virtue and true goodness. Some there are, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 105
Then (what is too true) without hinting a word, . 570 *Farmer* 39
True is it that Ambrosio Salinero . . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 1
Of racking malady. And true it is . . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 5
Youth amiable; O friend so true of soul . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 3
Oh true of heart, of spirit gay, ... 578 **I come* 65
True, as inexorable winds, or bars . . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 105
The true Ascanius steep'd in placid rest; . . . 624 *Æneid* 48
Where'er, preserved in this most true reflection, . 627 **We gaze* 11
True disciples, good as great, ... 629 *Installation* 87
True to the King of Kings is found; . . . . . 629 *Installation* 98
True symbol of hope's foolishness, whose strong . 639 *Prelude* 1. 486
Rememberable things; sometimes, 'tis true, . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 588
Yet true it is, that I had made a change . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 204
In their true dwelling; now is crossed by gleam . 662 *Prelude* 4. 267
'Tis true, some casual knowledge might be gained 663 *Prelude* 4. 300
Dear to thee also, thy true friend and mine, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 200
Oh, blank confusion! true epitome . . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 722
Nor such as Spenser fabled. True it is, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 144
'Tis true, the history of our native land, . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 617
True personal dignity, abideth not; . . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 348
Her mandates, severing whom true love had joined, 718 *Prelude* 9. 573
'Tis true, had gone before this hour, dire work . 718 *Prelude* 10. 42
From tragic fictions or true history, ... 719 *Prelude* 10. 76
Enough, 'tis true—could such a plea excuse . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 259
With my true self; for, though bedimmed and changed . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 342
Into its true proportion; sanguine schemes, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 60
True is it, where oppression worse than death . 742 *Prelude* 13. 195
Actual, divine, and true. To fear and love, . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 162
Which I from thee imbibed: and 'tis most true . 749 *Prelude* 14. 235
Rich in true happiness if allowed to be . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 439
Was melted all away; so true was this, . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 408
True, the intelligence of social art . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 925
The true descendants of those godly men . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 897
Of true philanthropy. The light of love . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1244
To king and people true. A brazen plate, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 178
Is all too true; and surely not misplaced: . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 370
A true reflection of the circling year, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 394
Would be most grateful. True indeed it is . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 661
True as the stock-dove to her shallow nest . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 707
But true humility descends from heaven; . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 719
That true succession fail of English hearts, . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 24
Spread true religion and her genuine fruits) . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 80
True to their choice; and gave their bones in trust 844 *Excursion* 6. 410
" True," said the Solitary, " be it far . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 589
Was a true patriot, hopeful as the best . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 805
Learning, though late, that all true glory rests, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 214
Ponders this true equality, may walk . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 248
" Whence but from thee, the true and only God, 895 *Excursion* 9. 320
True; as the mightiest; upon thee sequestered . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 132
A true knight of his kidney. . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 8
Whether he loved the mountains, true it is . . K.8. 230 **I will* 179
'Tis true, hath in my walks been often heard, . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.319
With motions of true dignity and grace? . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.411
A true Community, a genuine frame . . . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.615
The sage has read the stars with skill so true, . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 3
True-love. Thus, from the heart of her True-love, 287 *Ellen Irwin* 35
My True-love sighed for sorrow; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 30
And on my True-love's forehead plant . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 67
Truly. With Herbert or his Daughter? Daughter! truly— . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 493
How now, what mean you? Truly, I was going 51 *Bord.* 765
They loved this good old Man?— They did—and truly: . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 240
And, truly, at all times, the storm, that drives . 132 *Michael* 56
Made all their household. I may truly say, . . 132 *Michael* 93
The noon-tide hour: though truly some there are 219 *Haunted Tree* 19
And what was boldly promised, truly shall be done. 220 *Triad* 33
So shall the seventh be truly blest, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 76
To his high charge, and truly serving God, . . 387 *Manse* 11
But is she truly what she seems? . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 194
Of all the truly great and all the innocent. . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 15
So may I hope, if truly I repent . . . . . 464 **A point* 7
The neighbours tell, and tell you truly, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 11
But truly did *He* live his life. Urbino, . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 21
Which he could truly love; but how escape? . 670 *Prelude* 5. 331
Such minds are truly from the Deity, ... 747 *Prelude* 14. 112
Great show of joy the housewife made, and truly 785 *Excursion* 2. 887
Loved fondly, truly, fervently; and dared . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 119
And truly might be said to die of joy! . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 243

Truly—*continued.*
Of earth and sky, then truly had you seen . . K.8. 230 **I will* 185
Done truly there, or felt, of solid good . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.405
Where these things are. He truly is alone, . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.593
Trumpery. The "trumpery" that ascends in bare display— . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 6
Trumpet. *See* **Speaking-trumpet.**
Blown to you from a trumpet. Why talk thus ? 56 *Bord.* 1013
The trumpet (we, intoxicate with pride, . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 213
The Thing became a trumpet; whence he blew . 260 **Scorn not* 13
The trumpet blew a universal blast ! . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 152
But word was given, and the trumpet sounded : . 405 *White Doe* 842
To hear the sanguinary trumpet sounded. . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 8
The trumpet of the Living Word . . . . . 629 *Installation* 102
Sounding through Christian lands her trumpet, roused . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 463
With flourishing trumpet, came in full-blown state 693 *Prelude* 7. 417
And him who at the trumpet puffs his cheeks, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 702
By blast of trumpet? ' Plenteous was the growth 858 *Excursion* 7. 94
And Gideon blew the trumpet, soul-inflamed, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 815
The heroic trumpet with the Muse's breath ! . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.750
Trumpet's. As clear and bold as the trumpet's clang, 629 *Installation* 36
Trumpets. And greet your sons ! drums beat and trumpets blow ! . . . . . 310 *Anticip.* 7
Shouts rise, and storms of sound from lifted trumpets blow ! . . . . . 346 *Processions* 18
And blast of trumpets. He who hath been doomed 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 5
The cataracts blow their trumpets from the steep ; 588 *Immortality* 25
Trumpet-tones. Those trumpet-tones of harmony that shake . . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 205
Trumpet-wearied. And to the soldier's trumpet-wearied ear ; . . . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 30
Trunk. Gracefully up the gnarled trunk ; nor left we unsurveyed . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 39
For, deftly framed within the trunk, the sanctuary showed, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 45
Huge trunks ! and each particular trunk a growth 185 *Yew-trees* 16
Haunts the old trunk ; lamenting deeds of which 219 *Haunted Tree* 29
And useless arms, a trunk of man, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 18
By skeleton arms, that, from the mountain's trunk 353 *Aquap.* 44
Further to force their way, endowed its trunk . 354 *Aquap.* 140
Upon a pine-tree's storm-uprooted trunk, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 77
To his huge trunk, or, with more subtle art, . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 2
Round the decaying trunk of human pride, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 8
That, round his trunk and branches, might have clung . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 75
With sinuous trunk, boughs exquisitely wreathed, 676 *Prelude* 6. 77
The trunk and every master branch were green . 676 *Prelude* 6. 81
A travelling cripple, by the trunk cut short, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 203
Who trembled, trunk and limbs, like some huge oak 840 *Excursion* 6. 144
By dances round its trunk.—And if the sky . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 835
The trunk and body of its marvellous strength, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 610
Around whose trunk the maidens dance in May— 866 *Excursion* 7. 621
Trunk's. High on the trunk's projecting brow, . 169 *Wren's Nest* 41
Trunks. Huge trunks ! and each particular trunk a growth . . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 16
That chooses to be reared upon their trunks. . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 546
Of the rude pile ; as ofttimes trunks of trees, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 916
Trust. Bidding me trust in God, he stood and prayed ;— . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 241
Out of that deed. My trust, Saviour ! is in thy name !" 36 *Guilt* 657
I dare not trust myself with such a thought— . 42 *Bord.* 289
You will be firm': but though we well may trust . 48 *Bord.* 602
But yet I trust, Idonea, thou art safe. . . . . 57 *Bord.* 1101
He that puts his trust in me shall not fail ! " . . 63 *Bord.* 1414
In this deep sorrow, trust, that I am thine . . 76 *Bord.* 2201
Were natural enough ; but that, I trust, . . . 77 *Bord.* 2279
That now I should restore what hath been held in trust." . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 137
I trust it is,—and never dry : . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 14
I may not trust thy placid cheer ! . . . . . 112 *Lament* 9
Urged her steps ; she shrunk from trust . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 80
And trust me, on some sultry noon, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 48
" Trust, angry Bard ! a knowing Sprite, ... 164 *Needlecase* 37
Had heretofore, in humble trust, ... 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 62
Yet, trust the Muse, it rather hath . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 132
Of kindness and of love. Nor less, I trust, . . 206 *Tintern* 35
Trust in that sovereign law can spread . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 58
Becoming thoughts, I trust, of solemn gloom . . 264 **Lady ! the* 10
To trust a Poet in still musings bound. . . . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 14
And trust that spiritual Creatures round us move, 273 **When Philoctetes* 9
Has sown as yields, we trust, the fruit of fame . 278 *Wellington* 12
The Child ; when she can trust her eyes, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 234
(Penance their trust, and prayer their store ;) . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 6
With local sanctities in trust, ... 301 *Bran* 90
The Land we from our fathers had in trust, . . . 315 **The Land* 1
Their God, and placed their trust in human pride ! 321 **Humanity, delighting* 18
A Pile that Grace approves, and Time can trust . 327 *Ode 1815* 55
Where simple Sufferers bend, in trust . . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 5
Nor is least pleased, we trust, when golden beams, 354 *Aquap.* 111
By conflict, and their opposites, that trust . . 355 *Aquap.* 147
Fulfilment ; but, we trust, her upward track . . 360 *Albano* 11
All trust abandoned in the healing might . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 3
Drove from itself, we trust, all frightful gloom. . 391 *Brownie* 14
Our noblest blood is given in trust, ... 403 *White Doe* 647
" Then Francis answered—' Trust thy Son, . . 410 *White Doe* 1310
Our mortal ken ! Inspire a perfect trust . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 2
Suppliants ! the God to whom your cause ye trust 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 13
The prayers, the contrite struggle, and the trust . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 13

Trust—*continued.*
(Nor in this vision be thou slow to trust) . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 10
In kindred quiet I repose my trust. . . . . 464 **A point* 4
Yoo blindly have reposed my trust : . . . . 492 *Duty* 28
Who comprehends his trust, and to the same . . 493 *Hap. War.* 39
On earth, will be revived, we trust, in heaven. . 510 **Among* a 32
Then trust thy cause to the arm of Fortitude, . 515 **Ah why* 13
Patience, with trust that, whatsoe'er the way . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 12
Not oftentimes, I trust, as we, poor brute ! . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 139
Yet, Beaumont, thou wilt not, I trust, reprove . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 274
Can scarcely trust his eyes, when he perceives . 541 *Grace Darl.* 68
Oft is the medal faithful to its trust . . . . 546 **Oft is* 1
What is friendship ?—do not trust her, . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 13
And, if she trust the stars above . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 7
And full-assured trust, joy without measure, . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 154
For trust me well, in spite of thy quaint cry, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 182
The Cuckoo trust not thou, nor his Love's saw ; . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 237
And trust in God—to whose eternal doom . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 19
In sorrow, but for higher trust, ... 580 *John Words.* 33
The holier deprecation, given in trust . . . . 584 **With copious* 42
His moiety in trust, till Joy shall lead . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 130
Severely honest, break no plighted trust, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 87
In secret did, we trust, her loss bemoan. . . . 627 **When Severn's* 8
Before thy Majesty, in humble trust . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 18
Who, faithful to a pious trust, ... 629 *Installation* 81
Take refuge and beguile myself with trust . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 235
My story early—not misled, I trust, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 613
He said, " My trust is in the God of Heaven, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 459
Or draws for minds that are left free to trust . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 276
Which also first emboldened me to trust . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 53
Even at that early time, needs must I trust . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 309
Most feelingly, could overthrow my trust . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 649
To trust in ; that the godhead which is ours . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 203
Were flattered, and had trust in human kind : . 723 *Prelude* 10. 388
Thus far our trust is verified ; behold ! . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 582
To daunt me ; in the People was my trust, . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 11
Trust the elevation which had made me one . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 61
Knowledge was given accordingly ; my trust . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 55
With overweening trust alone we give . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 170
Most worthy then of trust when most intense. . 748 *Prelude* 14. 123
And balanced by pathetic truth, by trust . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 296
Of firmer trust, joint labourers in the work . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 441
And I exhorted her to place her trust . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 807
An overweening trust was raised ; and fear . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 241
From seats of power divine ; and hope, or trust, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 257
I promised also,—with undaunted trust . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 764
Be left him, trust the freight of his distress . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 845
But leave me unabated trust in thee— . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 60
Trust me, pronouncing on your own desert, . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 478
Guides to destruction ? Is it well to trust . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 771
With sparing hand. Then trust yourself abroad 819 *Excursion* 4. 1193
Trust me, that for the instructed, time will come 819 *Excursion* 4. 1235
When they, who for this Minor hold in trust . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 275
Into the second ark, Christ's church, with trust . 826 *Excursion* 5. 282
Doubt to cast off and weariness ; in trust . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 304
Of safest guidance or of firmest trust— . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 335
To trust the smiling aspect of this fair . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 422
True to their choice ; and gave their bones in trust 844 *Excursion* 6. 410
We, whose established and unfailing trust . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 560
And everlasting flowers. These Dalesmen trust . 847 *Excursion* 6. 610
Not seeking from that source, she placed her trust 849 *Excursion* 6. 723
And her uncharitable acts, I trust, ... 850 *Excursion* 6. 775
Nor will, I trust, the Majesty of Heaven . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 579
And placing trust in privilege confirmed . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 991
And not presumptuously, I trust, of Age, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 51
Trust not to partial care a general good ; . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 405
Trusted. Trusted my life to what chance bounty yields, ... 32 *Guilt* 435
I should at once be trusted, not defied, . . . 104 *Artegal* 148
When trusted to another's care. . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 123
But the nimble Hare hath trusted . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 19
Him who too boldly trusted them, I felt . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 181
Far less than once I trusted and believed— . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 854
Trustier. Gathering up a trustier line. . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 12
The quickening spindle drew a trustier line. . . S.3. 427 **Through Cumbrian* 14
Trustiest. Against the threatening foe your trustiest shields." . . . . . 263 **While not* 8
Trusting. Much she rejoiced, trusting that from that hour . . . . . 139 *Widow* 23
Trusting to crowded factory and mart . . . 255 *S. H.* 12
The Church, when trusting in divine command . 281 *Chris. Words.* 5
In whose experience trusting, day by day . . 352 *H. C. R.* 2
With morals, trusting, in contempt or fear . . 357 *Aquap.* 334
Yea, trusting in God's holy aid, ... 401 *White Doe* 488
Trusting himself to the earth, and God. . . . 404 *White Doe* 731
The Standard trusting to the care . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 805
Trusting in hope that Others may advance . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 11
Our Church prepares not, trusting to the might . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 7
Now dupes me, trusting to an anxious eye . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 247
Thy favour ; trusting that thou wilt not deem . 753 **Oft, through* 13
Trusting ourselves, we wound from crag to crag, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 404
And trusting only to his own weak hands, . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 220
Trusting her child, she left their common home, . 852 *Excursion* 6. 946
Trusting that not incongruously I blend . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1046
Trusts. Of nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye ; 259 **A volant* 6
Trusts to your love and vivid memory ; . . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 12
His volant Spirit will, he trusts, ascend . . . 366 *Lombardy* 13

Trusts—*continued.*
When novel trusts by folly are betrayed,— . . 504 *Warning* 69
To that complexion brought which prudence trusts in . . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 505
Trusty. Who, out of many, chose the trusty boy . 135 *Michael* 265
Soon returned a trusty Page . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 122
He paces on, a trusty Guide,— . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 31
He left a trusty guide for one . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 339
Is reached ; but there the trusty guide . . . 243 *P. B.* 608
Along the lane the trusty Ass . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 991
Of trusty anchorage, or scudding o'er . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 41
So have I done ; as trusty as thy barge . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 171
Were mine the trusty staff that JEWEL gave . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 3
The adventurous stranger's steps, a trusty guide ; 746 *Prelude* 14. 9
—Rocked by the motion of a trusty ass . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 72
Truth. *See* **Gospel-truth.**
Harmonious thoughts, a soul by truth refined, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 84
And I in truth did love him like a brother, . . 29 *Guilt* 251
Forgone the home delight of constant truth, . . 32 *Guilt* 440
There must be truth in this. Truth in his story ! 41 *Bord.* 239
At Herbert's door. Ay ; and if truth were known 46 *Bord.* 480
Of truth, enough to dazzle and to blind, . . . 47 *Bord.* 564
Yes, loves him ; 'tis a truth that multiplies . . 48 *Bord.* 591
The truth shall be laid open, his guilt proved . 48 *Bord.* 600
The truth is hideous, but how stifle it ? . . . 56 *Bord.* 1006
That she revealed the truth. Stand by me now ; 63 *Bord.* 1422
You are now in truth my Master ; you have taught me . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1480
Truth—and I feel it. What ! if you had bid . 65 *Bord.* 1545
The beauty of truth— I see I interrupt you ; . 66 *Bord.* 1624
Thy curse is fixed ; the truth must be laid bare. . 76 *Bord.* 2206
Whose impious folds enwrapped even thee ; and truth . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2260
I shall tell you truth. A Lamb . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 2
Yet your conclusion wanders from the truth : . 98 *Brothers* 177
The while on thee they gaze in simple truth, . . 110 **Look at* 21
Dear Maid, this truth believe, ... 112 **Yes ! thou* 6
Yet how ?—for I, if there be truth . . . . 113 *Lament* 36
No truth is in them who say so ! . . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 44
For endless constancy, and placid truth ; . . . 122 *V. and J.* 33
Divine, of swearing everlasting truth, ... 123 *V. and J.* 118
None will reproach you, for our truth is known ; . 124 *V. and J.* 197
It is in truth an utter solitude ; . . . . . 131 *Michael* 13
Smiled in my face) this were in simple truth . . 147 *Joanna* 68
As when he shines above it. 'Tis in truth . . 148 **There is an* 12
And Truth would skim the flowery glade, . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 55
In truth a favoured plant ! . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 74
And transient feignings with plain truth . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 33
At thorns, and brakes, and brambles,—and in truth 185 *Nutting* 13
In truth, you'd find it hard to say . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 2
Fit countenance for the soul of primal truth ; . . 221 *Triad* 139
Obeyed a summons covetous of truth. . . . 222 *Triad* 215
That truth informing mind and heart, . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 61
Truth shows a glorious face, ... 226 *Present.* 69
But to recall the truth by some faint trace . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 36
Of divine Love, where Wisdom, Beauty, Truth . 234 *Power of Sound* 111
Of fable, though to truth subservient, hear . . 234 *Power of Sound* 155
O for a balance fit the truth to tell . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 175
For, restless Wanderer ! I, in truth, ... 237 *P. B.* 129
In simple truth I cannot tell ; . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 283
In truth the prison, unto which we doom . . . 250 **Nuns fret* 8
Hence, if in freedom I have loved the truth ; . . 259 *Calvert* 9
A truth which they alone shall comprehend . . 262 *Retirement* 7
The air of liberty, the light of truth ; . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 4
To life thou art, and, in thy truth, how dear ! . 277 *Author's Portrait* 14
Here by thy pencil shown in truth of lines . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 2
I see its truth with unreluctant eyes ; . . . . 279 **Though I* 3
Be turned ; and streams of truth dried up, even at their source ! . . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 14
If in this book Fancy and Truth agree ; . . . 281 *Valedict.* 11
On humble truth. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 36
For it may be proclaimed with truth, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 14
In truth together do ye seem . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 11
Of admiration sprung from truth ; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 114
When truth, when sense, when liberty were flown, 303 **Is it* 12
Who, taking counsel of unbending Truth, . . . 305 **The Voice* 3
The truth should now be better understood ; . . 309 **England ! the* 3
Of fiercely-breathing war. The truth was felt . 315 **And is it* 9
Never may from our souls one truth depart— . 321 **Here pause* 7
Now (for, though Truth descending from above . 325 *Ode 1814* 118
To warn the living ; if truth were ever told . . 325 *Enghien* 8
Feels, and hereafter shall the truth declare, . . 327 *Ode 1815* 42
The citadels of truth ; . . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 108
The life, the truth, the beauty : she confides . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 10
The measure, simple truth to tell, ... 334 **In Bruges* 9
But Truth inspired the Bards of old . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 75
The annunciation of the dreadful truth . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 9
How blest (if truth may entertain . . . . . 344 **How blest* 27
Missed not the truth, retains a single name . . 356 *Aquap.* 239
Yon petty Steep in truth the fearful Rock, . . 358 **Is this* 2
Know them no more. If Truth, who veiled her face 359 **Those old* 7
From what a precious source of truth it came. . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 4
To vindicate the majesty of truth. . . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 8
Implanted like a Fortress, as in truth . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 31
And its truth who shall doubt ? for his Spirit is here ; 364 *Vallomb.* 10
Of faithful love, undaunted truth, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 67
With truth, or with each other, decked remains . 389 *Breadalb.* 6
Thus everywhere to truth Tradition clings, . . 393 **The Lovers* 7

Truth—*continued.*
For, spite of sober Truth that sees . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 208
And thought endue thee with all truth— . . . 402 *White Doe* 582
He spake bare truth ; for far and near . . . 403 *White Doe* 625
The voice restored, the eye of Truth . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1272
And sorrow of this final truth ! . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1550
And still, 'mid yon thick woods, the primal truth 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 12
That heresies should strike (if truth be scanned . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 1
Truth, their immortal Una ? Babylon, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 9
Sits there in sober truth—to raise the low, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 6
In the blest soil of gospel truth, the Tree, . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 2
Hailed from aloft those Heirs of truth divine . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 10
Is by these shocks exhausted, spiritual truth . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 10
By truth, shall spread, throughout the world dispersed." . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 14
And worship him in spirit and in truth. . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 14
Of truth) are met by fulminations new— . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 11
The truth exploring with an equal mind, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 9
Yet Truth is keenly sought for, and the wind . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 1
Led by her own free choice. So Truth and Love . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 9
Do Thou, in truth a second Mother, strive . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 5
Two aspects bears Truth needful for salvation ; . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 9
Ere nightfall—truth that well may claim a sigh, . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 11
Truth fails not ; but her outward forms that bear 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 7
Of sacred truth may enter—till it brood . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 7
Of simple truth with grace divine imbued ; . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 8
Of sky should be in truth the steadfast face . . 461 **Who but is* 11
Where lies the truth ? has Man, in wisdom's creed, 461 **Where lies the truth* 1
Of Truth and Beauty, strives to imitate, . . . 463 **Why should the* 7
Let Truth, stern arbitress of all, ... 472 *Ossian* 27
With truth, "THE MAGISTRACY SHOWS THE MAN ;" 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 10
Of valour, truth, and love. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 117
Truth breathed by cheerfulness. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 20
Comes to me not ; malignant truth, or lie. . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 46
Of truth and pure delight by heavenly lays ! . . 489 *Pers. Talk* 54
For spreading truth, and making love expand. . 489 *Illus. Books* 5
Be on them ; who, in love and truth, ... 492 *Duty* 10
And in the light of truth thy Bondman let me live ! 493 *Duty* 56
Deserves the name (this truth the billows preach) 495 *Fact* 13
And consecrate our lives to truth and love. . . 496 **A little* 57
Making a truth and beauty of her own ; . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 13
As Truth herself, whom they profess to seek. . . 500 *Humanity* 54
The truth that Britain was his native land ; . . 504 *Warning* 54
To this plain truth, or fling it to the wind ; . . 504 *Warning* 94
To hope, and makes truth willing to be seen ! . . 505 *Warning* 137
With its soft smile the truth express, ... 507 *May* 19
A British Painter (eminent for truth . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 99
They are in truth the Substance, we the Shadows." 510 *F. Stone* 117
And Truth, whose eye guilt only can make dim ; 514 **Who ponders* 12
One who would gather from eternal truth, . . 515 **Long-favoured* 12
So shall the truth be better understood, . . . 515 **Men of* 13
And, serving Truth, the heart more strongly beats 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 6
This humble offering made by Truth to Love, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 275
To truth and sober reason blind, ... 530 *Gleaner* 23
Receive the curb of sacred truth, ... 533 **Blest is* 36
To follow truth, is eloquent as they. . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 56
What is truth ?—a staff rejected ; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 17
What need is there against the truth to strive ? . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 145
And that the very truth it is which I . . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 161
Yet for all that, the truth is found elsewhere ; . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 167
Within this court full seldom Truth avails, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 204
To think upon my truth and steadfastness, . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 307
To be a Prodigal's Favourite—then, worse truth, 571 **There is a Flower* 21
" I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE." . 577 *Cenotaph* 13
And seen the soul of truth in every part, . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 31
While truth and love their purposes fulfil, . . 584 **With copious* 60
And poured out truth in works by thoughtful love 584 *Ch. Lamb* 16
For much that truth most urgently required . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 44
But more in show than truth ; and from the fields, 585 *Ch. Lamb* 51
Whether he traced historic truth, with zeal . . 587 *Crosth.* 7
Begins, and Love and Truth compose her train ; . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 785
In the bright paths of fair majestic Truth : . . 618 *School Ex.* 12
To court majestic truth, or wake the golden lyre ; 619 *School Ex.* 62
Fair to the view is sacred Truth display'd, . . 619 *School Ex.* 71
Firm in the sacred paths of moral truth, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 78
Our truth, when we, old yet unchilled by age, . 627 **The star* 12
But truth divine has sanctified their rage, . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 10
Where science, leagued with holier truth, . . . 629 *Installation* 74
To patient courage and unblemished truth, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 183
Of Truth that cherishes our daily life ; . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 230
Simplicity and self-presented truth. . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 249
If so he might, to duty and to truth . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 25
Science appears but what in truth she is, . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 212
My own enjoyments ; or the power of truth . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 392
The truth in solitude, and, since the days . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 461
Bear witness Truth, endowed with holy powers . 650 *Prelude* 3. 88
To such community with highest truth— . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 123
This is, in truth, heroic argument, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 181
Stood almost single ; uttering odious truth— . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 284
Of others but my own ; I should, in truth, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 348
Before antiquity and steadfast truth . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 394
This truth escaped me not, and I confess, . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 423
Lovers of truth, by penury constrained, . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 475
Whether of truth or virtue, to ensue. . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 530
And Decency and Custom starving Truth, . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 604
I cannot say what portion is in truth . . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 610
Yea, all the adamantine holds of truth . . . 666 *Prelude* 3. 39

Truth—*continued.*
He with a smile made answer, that in truth . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 52
On poetry and geometric truth, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 65
In gratitude, and for the sake of truth, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 265
Simplicity in habit, truth in speech, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 421
With kindred matter, 'twas to me, in truth, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 467
When sober truth and steady sympathies, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 542
Working within us,—nothing less, in truth, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 572
To tell us what is passion, what is truth, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 113
Of gentleness, simplicity, and truth, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 262
Nor had, in truth, the scheme been formed by me 680 *Prelude* 6. 329
Upon the word of heaven-imparted truth, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 460
Divulged by Truth and magnified by Fame ; . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 293
But seldom led, or wished to go ; in truth . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 398
Murmur (for truth is hated, where not loved) . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 532
And Ossian (doubt not—'tis the naked truth) . 695 *Prelude* 7. 567
Of courage, or integrity, or truth, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 600
Whose truth is not a motion or a shape . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 298
I had my face turned toward the truth, began . 704 *Prelude* 8. 323
Was to the truth conducted ; of this faith . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 526
Of an enthusiast ; yet, in honest truth, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 71
In his own body. 'Twas in truth an hour . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 161
Hater perverse of equity and truth. . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 287
From lowly sympathy and chastening truth : . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 351
Capable of clear truth, the one to break . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 358
Of truth preserved and error passed away ; . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 367
Then doubt is not, and truth is more than truth,— 715 *Prelude* 9. 404
Of truth and justice, either sacrifice, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 187
Yea, afterwards—truth most painful to record !— 722 *Prelude* 10. 284
Then was the truth received into my heart, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 464
What then I learned, or think I learned, of truth, 731 *Prelude* 11. 286
Pains-taking thoughts, and truth, their dear reward) . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 327
Or, if that fountain be in truth no more, . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 466
Dispensing truth, and, over men and things, . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 46
In truth, the degradation—howsoe'er . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 193
Against the blowing wind. It was, in truth, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 253
That energy by which he seeks the truth, . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 8
By gratitude, and confidence in truth. . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 15
Effeminately level down the truth . . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 212
Deal boldly with substantial things ; in truth . 743 *Prelude* 13. 235
Connected in a mighty scheme of truth, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 302
Do I declare—in accents which, from truth . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 144
Without Imagination, which, in truth, ... 749 *Prelude* 14. 189
And balanced by pathetic truth, by trust . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 296
Then, though (too weak to tread the ways of truth) 752 *Prelude* 14. 433
Of Truth, of Grandeur, Beauty, Love, and Hope, 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 767
Which, if with truth it correspond, and sink . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 103
The purer elements of truth involved . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 253
He clothed the nakedness of austere truth. . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 269
But, in good truth, I've wandered much of late ; 767 *Excursion* 1. 754
But let us hence, that we may learn the truth : . 777 *Excursion* 2. 399
" In truth the threat escaped me unawares : . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 730
May'st penetrate, wherever truth shall lead ; . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 109
Irksome sensations ; but by love of truth . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 287
From each to all, for wisdom's sake :—This truth 792 *Excursion* 3. 442
These hoards of truth you can unlock at will : . 809 *Excursion* 4. 570
—Truth has her pleasure-grounds, her haunts of ease . . . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 588
And course of service Truth requires from those . 810 *Excursion* 4. 596
Seeks, yet can nowhere find, the light of truth. . 810 *Excursion* 4. 630
With truth, the scale of intellectual rank ? " . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 778
Which to the sun of truth he can apply, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 809
My heart a daily sacrifice to Truth, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 982
I now affirm of Nature and of Truth, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 983
Is yet preserved to principles of truth, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1127
Through his acquaintance with the ways of truth, 823 *Excursion* 5. 42
In holiness and truth." " You cannot blame," . 826 *Excursion* 5. 292
Of truth and justice. Turn to private life . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 381
Grave, and in truth too often sad.—" Is Man . 829 *Excursion* 5. 465
Thus comprehension fails, and truth is missed ; . 830 *Excursion* 5. 511
By act of naked reason. Moral truth . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 562
Founded in truth ; by blood of Martyrdom . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 9
—And, as on earth it is the doom of truth . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 53
Resolved to quell his pain, and search for truth . 840 *Excursion* 6. 152
Who strove to instil this truth into his mind, . 840 *Excursion* 6. 165
Temptation here is none to exceed the truth ; . 847 *Excursion* 6. 601
Truth every day exemplified, no less . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 669
His knowledge, wisdom, love of truth, and love . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1067
(For such in truth it is, and appertains . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 56
Discoursed of natural or moral truth . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 512
A type and shadow of an awful truth ; . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 527
Is paid without reluctance ; but in truth," . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 588
Hath here delivered ; words of heartfelt truth, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1054
I said, " And, did in truth those vaunted Arts . 877 *Excursion* 8. 232
Upon the steadfast 'vantage-ground of truth. . 882 *Excursion* 8. 533
From common understanding ; leaving truth . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 233
The mind with moral and religious truth, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 302
The sacred truth to acknowledge, linger still ; . 894 *Excursion* 9. 654
With scantiest knowledge, master of all truth . 895 *Excursion* 9. 736
Emblem of equanimity and truth, ... S.3. 437 **The doubt* 198
(For I who live to register the truth . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 47
That feared, or wholly overlooked the truth, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.310
His yell repeating ; yet it was in truth . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.325
Yet is it something gained, it is in truth . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.358
Truth justifies herself, and as she dwells . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.500
And Truth had blest the logic of his sword. . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 66

Truth's. When Fancy was Truth's willing Page ; . 154 *Flower Garden* 54
Orphean Insight ! truth's undaunted lover, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 115
The words of truth's memorial vow . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 62
Truth's holy lamp pure source of bright effect, . 380 *Duddon* 18. 7

Truth's—*continued.*
Suffered in silence for Truth's sake ; or tell, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 205
Were tasteless, and truth's golden mean, a point . 704 *Prelude* 8. 382
With zeal expanding in Truth's holy light, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 138
Which, for truth's sake, yet in remembrance too . 781 *Excursion* 2. 626
Truth's consecrated residence, the seat . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 146
Who from truth's central point serenely views . 883 *Excursion* 8. 599

Truths. From the truths of homely reason . . . 90 *Longest Day* 23
Hear the homely truths I tell, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 58
His simple truths did Andrew glean . . . . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 1
Admonished by these truths, and quench all pain 317 **Call not* 13
Diluvian truths, and patriarchal lore. . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 7
Toward the pure truths this Delegate propounds, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 10
Of truths that soften hatred, temper strife. . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 14
Truths whose thick veil Science has drawn aside ? 469 **Desire we* 3
Some random truths he can impart,— . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 50
Truths of the heart flock in with eager pace, . . 503 *Warning* 24
On whom those truths do rest, ... 589 *Immortality* 115
Of the eternal Silence : truths that wake, . . . 589 *Immortality* 159
Nor general Truths, which are themselves a sort . 634 *Prelude* 1. 151
Of contemplation, what intuitive truths, . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 39
(Then first a self-taught pupil in its truths) . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 150
The truths of young and old. Nor, side by side . 683 *Prelude* 6. 547
The awful truths delivered thence by tongues . 695 *Prelude* 7. 547
On the other side, I called to mind those truths . 721 *Prelude* 10. 191
But from these bitter truths I must return . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 74
Great truths, than touch and handle little ones. . 740 *Prelude* 13. 54
And truths of individual sympathy . . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 112
From mouths of men obscure and lowly, truths . 742 *Prelude* 13. 183
For apprehension those transcendent truths . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 96
The clearest apprehension of those truths, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 520
Whispering those truths in stillness, which the Word, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 992
Embodied and established these high truths . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1000
The head and mighty paramount of truths,— . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 85
Had moralised on this, and other truths . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 442
Fictions in form, but in their substance truths, . 846 *Excursion* 6. 545
Tremendous truths ! familiar to the men . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 546
Whose grateful owner can attest these truths, . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1140
To gloom imperishable. So (if truths . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 110

Try. In vain to find a friendly face we try, . . . 35 *Guilt* 602
Moves me beyond my bearing.—I will try . . . 52 *Bord.* 801
Resolved to try his fortune on the seas. . . . 100 *Brothers* 306
'Twere worth a wise man's while to try . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 72
His force on Caspian foam to try ; . . . . . 213 *Dion* 72
Yea, both for souls who God's forbearance try, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 43
Come, Spirits of the Mind ! and try, ... 245 *P. B.* 783
Survive, and Fortune's utmost anger try ; . . 265 **When haughty* 5
For you, on these unfinished shafts to try . . . 335 *Cologne* 9
Of years hemmed round, had dwelt, prepared to try 391 *Brownie* 6
And has a Champion risen in arms to try . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 9
Ah ! scorn not hastily their rule who try . . . 467 *St. Bees* 86
May try this modern system by its fruits, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 295
To try her strength among harmonious words ; . 704 *Prelude* 8. 369
They try all frolic motions ; flutter, plunge, . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.550
Are called to try their prowess with his Grace. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 28

Trying. Nearer and nearer comes the trying hour ! . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 641
And Peter many tricks is trying, ... 245 *P. B.* 798
Trying their strength, enforced him to start up. . 718 *Prelude* 9. 577

Trysting. In his pure presence near the trysting thorn— . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 13

Trysting-place. Here may the aspirant find a trysting-place . . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 148

Tub. What wonder ? on my soul 'twould split a tub L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 10

Tube. The thundering tube the aged angler hears, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 61
Whose sentient tube instructs to time . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 23
The Dalesmen may have aimed the deadly tube, . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.266

Tubed. While the tubed engine feels the inspiring blast, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 216

Tuft. *See* **Primrose-tuft.**
Have you observed a tuft of wingèd seed . . . 123 *V. and J.* 136
Not seldom did we stop to watch some tuft . . 148 **A narrow* 17
Amid yon tuft of hazel trees, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 25
Like yon TUFT OF FERN ; . . . . . 163 *Hint* 24
Spreads o'er this tuft of heath, which now, attired 219 *Haunted Tree* 8
Yon tuft conceals your home, your cottage bow'r, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 227
Throughout the landscape ; tuft, stone, scratch minute— . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 258
Is lost within a little tuft of trees ; . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 45
That little shady spot, that sylvan tuft, . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 50
Of meadow-flowers into a tuft of wood, . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 42

Tufted. And tufted with an ivy grove ; . . . . 246 *P. B.* 855
A hut, by tufted trees defended, ... 414 *White Doe* 1692
Whose battlements were screened by tufted trees. 823 *Excursion* 5. 81

Tufts. *See* **Orchard-tufts.**
Where tufts of herbage tempted each, were busy at their feed, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 11
And hung with heavy tufts of moss, ... 197 *Thorn* 14
With heavy tufts of moss that strive . . . . 200 *Thorn* 234
Through primrose tufts, in that green bower, . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 9
And, as his tufts of leaves he spreads, content . 529 *Poor Robin* 7
Catching from tufts of grass and hare-bell flowers 678 *Prelude* 6. 221
Hung down in heavier tufts ; and that bright weed, 767 *Excursion* 1. 716
With tufts and hairs of wool, as if the sheep, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 745
And tufts of mountain moss. Mechanic tools . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 664
Lying full three parts buried among tufts . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 818
Shagged with wild pale green tufts of fragrant hay, S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 3

Tugging. Tugging at the iron chain, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 98
Tugging all with might and main, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 99

Tumble. By rills that tumble down the woody steeps, 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 197

Tumbler. Prettiest Tumbler ever seen ! . . . . 171 *Kitten* 73

Tumblers. Equestrians, tumblers, women, girls, and boys, ... 697 *Prelude* 7. 704
Heels over head, like tumblers on a stage. . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 381

Tumbles. Tumbles, the wildering Thunder slips abroad ; . . . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 204

Tumbling. Where, tumbling from aloft, a torrent swelled . . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 643

Tumult. The tumult of a tropic sky, ... 193 *Ruth* 122
Where is the throng, the tumult of the race ? . 201 *Hart-leap* 25
The depth, and not the tumult, of the soul ; . . 210 *Laod.* 75
One who was suffering tumult in his soul . . . 263 *Storm* 1
Yet see (the mighty tumult overpast) . . . . 317 **The martial* 9
Doth deaden, shocks of tumult, shrieks of crime, 349 *At Dover* 13
The oppression of the tumult—wrath and scorn— . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 1
As if the tumult, by the Almighty's will . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 56
While plovers screamed with tumult harsh . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 267
'Mid tumult and uproar this man must repose ; . 621 *Convict* 31
Into the tumult sent an alien sound . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 443
A round of tumult. Duly were our games . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 9
'Mid gloom and tumult, but no less 'mid fair . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 323
Tumult and peace, the darkness and the light— . 684 *Prelude* 6. 635
And all unfit for tumult or intrigue, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 151
Tumult was therefore gladness, and the fear . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 434
And the world's tumult unto me could yield, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 108
Expressed the tumult of their minds, my voice . 797 *Excursion* 3. 751
Amid the deafening tumult, scarcely heard . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 534
His desperate course of tumult and of glee. . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.732

Tumults. For treasons, tumults, and for wars ? . 236 *P. B.* 27
Our tumults appeased, and our strifes passed away ! 340 *Fort Fuentes* 20
The mighty tumults of the HOUSE OF KEYS ; . . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 66

Tumultuous. Up the tumultuous brook of Green-head Ghyll, ... 131 *Michael* 2
Near the tumultuous brook of Green-head Ghyll, 136 *Michael* 322
Tumultuous harmony and fierce ! . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 4
Not Love, not War, nor the tumultuous swell . 262 **Not Love* 1
And each tumultuous working left behind . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 11
Tumultuous noises filled the hall ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 398
Glanced sideway, leaving the tumultuous throng, 638 *Prelude* 1. 449
From a tumultuous ocean, trees and towers . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 110
With a tumultuous waste of huge hill tops . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 325

Tunable. Most tunable. In faith, a pleasant scheme ; . . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1251
A humming sound, less tuneable than bees, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 50

Tune. Her Messenger 's in merry tune ; . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 103
First uttering, without words, a natural tune ; . 136 *Michael* 347
Mounts with a tune, that travels like a blast . . 233 *Power of Sound* 68
For this, for everything, we are out of tune ; . . 259 **The world is* 8
Roused into fury, murmur a soft tune . . . . 339 *Tell* 14
The Minstrels played their Christmas tune . . 375 **The Minstrels* 1
And seldom hath ear listened to a tune . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 10
This water's pleasant tune . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 10
We act as if we joyed in the sad tune . . . . 505 *Warning* 144
Tune in the mountain dells their water lyres. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 328
Who entered, humming carelessly a tune, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 219
Must tune his pipe, insidiously to nurse . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 371

Tuneable. *See* **Tunable.**

Tuned. Forced from that voice so lately tuned to a strain . . . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 10
They shall be tuned to love. . . . . 483 *Sister* 36
His heart lay open ; and, by nature tuned . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 362
Where mild enthusiasts tuned a pensive lay . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 754

Tuneful. Her tuneful adoration ! . . . . . 112 **How rich* 10
A tuneful offering for the weal . . . . . 113 *Lament* 25
The owls in tuneful concert strive ; . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 443
Learned from the tuneful spheres that glide . . 220 *Triad* 22
To tuneful tongues in mystery versed ; . . . 237 *P. B.* 123
Mount, tuneful Bird, and join the immortal quires ! 261 **I heard* (*alas* 13
Not these *alone* inspire the tuneful shell ; . . . 262 **Not Love* 4
To Nature's tuneful quire, this rustling dry . . 263 **While not* 10
And from one voice a Hymn with tuneful sound . 283 **Well have* 5
He paid to Nature tuneful vows ; . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 32
Apt language, ready as the tuneful notes . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 39
A harp that tuneful prelude made . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 7
Of tuneful Caves and playful Waterfalls— . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 4
Chanting in barbarous ears a tuneful prayer— . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 8
The Ghost of Fingal to his tuneful Cave . . . 473 **We saw* 6
That wastes so oft, we think, its tuneful powers, . 501 **The unremitting* 2
Of words in tuneful order, found them sweet . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 555
Erewhile my tuneful haunt ? It pleased me more 721 *Prelude* 10. 244
With tuneful hum is filling all the air ; . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 597
Which, in his tuneful course, the wind draws forth 782 *Excursion* 2. 697
Not unaccompanied with tuneful notes . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 867
Softly accompanied the tuneful harp, ... 843 *Excursion* 6. 337
Methinks I could repeat in tuneful verse, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.413

Tunefully. How tunefully the forests ring ! . . . 237 *P. B.* 73

Tunes. " Feeling tunes your voice, fair Princess ! . 140 *Arm. Lady* 43
That tunes on Duddon's banks her slender voice. 377 *Duddon* 7. 14
Of border tunes was played to cheer . . . . 406 *White Doe* 890
Though blind, thy tunes in sadness hum ; . . . 577 **I come* 38
Stretched under wayside hedge-rows, ballad tunes, 668 *Prelude* 5. 210
Of music, martial tunes, and banners spread, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 277
And whistled many a snatch of merry tunes . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 569
An interchange of soft or solemn tunes, . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 15

Tunic. But, faith, to see him in his silken tunic, . 59 *Bord.* 1191

Turban. An ill-adjusted turban, for defence . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 351

Turbaned. The turbaned Race are poured in thickening swarms . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 1

Turbid. Pours on the surface of the turbid Stream ! 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 3

Turbulence. Then, in the turbulence of glee, . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 48
Its dizzy turbulence eludes the eye, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 37

Turbulence—*continued.*
Or fashioned by the turbulence of waves, . . . 380 *Duddon* 15. 13
And faculty for storm and turbulence, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 58
For *that* from turbulence and heat . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 13
By Nature ; by the turbulence subdued . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 283
And turbulence of murmuring cities vast ; . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 104
Of turbulence, anxiety, and fear— . . . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 369

Turbulent. Of pleasure high and turbulent, . . 157 **In youth* 3
To overawe the turbulent, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 29
As by a spirit turbulent ; . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 10
And wider range to passions turbulent, . . . 515 **Men of* 7
In that enormous City's turbulent world . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 71
Into the midst of turbulent events ; . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 462
His coiled-up prey with barkings turbulent. . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 24
Whether their course be turbulent or smooth, . 836 *Excursion* 5. 918
Bleak season was it, turbulent and bleak, . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.152
Hath dealt with me as with a turbulent stream, . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.728

Turf. *See* **Mountain-turf.**
Ere long, from heaps of turf, before their sight, . 32 *Guilt* 460
Tombstone nor name—only the turf we tread . . 95 *Brothers* 14
That he had seen this heap of turf before,— . . 96 *Brothers* 89
Dear consolation, kneeling on the turf . . . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 71
Of weed and sapling, along soft green turf . . 149 *M. H.* 4
And though the jealous turf refuse . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 31
Oft on the dappled turf at ease . . . . . 158 **With little* 9
And planted where thy hoofs the turf have grazed. 201 *Hart-leap* 68
The grove, and stained the turf with gore ; . . 215 *Enterprise* 23
As fitly spring from turf the mourner weeps on— 222 *Triad* 210
The turf unites, the pathways intertwine ; . . 271 **Where holy* 3
That Pile of Turf is half a century old : . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 4
As they from turf yet hoar with sleepy dew . . 278 **Life with* 9
Whose turf may never know the care . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 47
Which faction breeds ? the turmoil where, that passed . . . . . 349 *Val. Dover* 2
Smooth space of turf which from the guardian fort 356 *Aquap.* 224
Sloped seaward, turf whose tender April green, . 356 *Aquap.* 225
Tells that their turf drank purple from the veins . 383 *Duddon* 29. 3
The spangled turf, and neighbouring thickets ring 387 **Part fenced* 13
The dewy turf with flowers bestrown ; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 139
The turf, and thought by thought was chased, . 407 *White Doe* 1075
Nor on the lonely turf that showed . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1817
The encircling ground, in native turf arrayed, . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 1
The encircling turf into a barren clod ; . . . 465 **The cattle* 3
(Still marked with green turf circles narrowing . 470 *Tynwald* 2
And from the turf a fountain broke, ... 487 *Fountain* 7
A pile beforehand, turf or stick, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 55
Is a cart-load of turf at an old woman's door ? . 572 *Avarice* 18
Its green untrodden turf, and blowing flowers ; . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 54
The gilded turf arrays in richer green . . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 161
Among the smooth green turf. Through half the night, ... 636 *Prelude* 1. 312
Almost as silent as the turf they trod. . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 325
A holy scene !—Along the smooth green turf . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 107
They move about upon the soft green turf : . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 58
In the wild turf : the lingering dews of morn . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 244
Wetting the turf with never-ending tears. . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 391
As aromatic flowers on Alpine turf, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 297
And when I saw the turf that covered him, . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 540
And iron case were gone ; but on the turf, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 238
For instantly a light upon the turf . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 38
With languid steps that by the slippery turf . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 22
Hollow and green, he lay on the green turf . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 260
The turf of yon large pasture will be skimmed ; . 773 *Excursion* 2. 145
With mimic trees inserted in the turf, ... 778 *Excursion* 2. 427
On the green turf following the vested Priest, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 583
Had clomb aloft to delve the moorland turf . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 787
Clouds, mists, streams, watery rocks and emerald turf, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 853
On these soft beds of thyme-besprinkled turf, . 789 *Excursion* 3. 247
Of mossy turf defended from the sun, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 476
On the green turf, a dial—to divide . . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 801
While, listening, he had paced the noiseless turf, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 891
That overspread and chilled the sacred turf, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 548
Beneath this turf lie mouldering at our feet : . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 653
Of mountain turf required the builder's hand . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 772
And mantled o'er with aboriginal turf . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 609
And on the very turf that roofs her own, . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 812
Now she is not ; the swelling turf reports . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 815
Caught from the pressure of elastic turf . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 821
On the green turf, with his imperial front . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 443
Lie loose on the bare turf, some half-o'ergrown . K.8. 226 **I will* 65

Turf-built. To weather-fend a little turf-built seat 777 *Excursion* 2. 420

Turf-clad. Upon the turf-clad height he lies . . 404 *White Doe* 771
And on your turf-clad graves ! " . . . . . 507 *May* 56
Upon a semicirque of turf-clad ground, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 50

Turf's. Strewing the turf's green slope. A diamond light . . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 406

Turk. The Jew ; the stately and slow-moving Turk, 690 *Prelude* 7. 217
Here reigns the Russian, there the Turk ; observe 869 *Excursion* 7. 793

Turks. By Christian disturbers more savage than Turks, ... 86 *Rural Arch.* 20

Turmoil. From turmoil, who would turn or speed . 223 *Wishing-gate* 56
The turmoil hushed, celestial springs . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 145
Hear and repeat, the turmoil that unites . . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 6
Into the turmoil, bore a sounder judgment . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 332

Turn. Turn to a silent smile their sleepy cry, . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 258
Last, let us turn to Chamouny that shields . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 569
Concealed some cottage, whither he might turn . 25 *Guilt* 38
Well ! they might turn a beggar from their doors, 45 *Bord.* 439
I had as lief turn to the Friar's school . . . . 45 *Bord.* 467
Felt warm as a wren's nest. You'd better turn . 53 *Bord.* 862

Turn—*continued.*

Which way soe'er I turn, I am perplexed. . . . 53 *Bord.* 878
Now may I perish if this turn do more . . . 55 *Bord.* 991
Work on her nature, and so turn compassion . . 57 *Bord.* 1061
Will turn perforce and seek for sympathy . . . 64 *Bord.* 1454
Who will turn pale upon you, call you murderer, 64 *Bord.* 1509
Substitutes, turn our faces where we may, . . 65 *Bord.* 1525
he strove to turn from me . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1940
Ay—you may turn that way—it is a grave . . 99 *Brothers* 238
Turn from me, gentle Love ! nor let me walk . 111 *'Tis said that some* 50
Turn rather, though I love her well : . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 72
And all uncertain whither he should turn, . . 122 *V. and J.* 75
How turn to left, and how to right. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 56
Which way to turn she cannot tell. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 268
If from the public way you turn your steps . . 131 *Michael* 1
At gate or gap, to stem or turn the flock ; . . 134 *Michael* 186
And of this moment ; hither turn thy thoughts, . 137 *Michael* 407
And one chance look to Thee should turn, . . 158 *In youth* 50
Swiftly turn the murmuring wheel ! . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 1
Turn the swift wheel round and round ! . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 6
Can turn to little things ; but once . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 47
One after One they take their turn, nor have I one espied . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 31
Nor turn thy face away . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 11
From turmoil, who would turn or speed . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 56
A reconciling thought may turn . . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 44
Not only stop but turn, and change . . . . 243 *P. B.* 657
And, grinning in his turn, his teeth . . . . 245 *P. B.* 831
That served my turn, when following still . . . 246 *P. B.* 863
Turn to him, seek him day and night, ... 247 *P. B.* 949
When will she turn, and whither ? She will brook 258 *With Ships* 12
Teaching the docile waters how to turn, . . . 269 *Gordale* 12
All turn, and court the shining and the green, . 278 *Life with* 10
Do thou, in turn, be paramount ; and rule . . 290 *Kilchurn* 25
" Whate'er betide, we'll turn aside, ... 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 7
Nor turn aside to Yarrow. . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 16
But, though so near, we will not turn . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 39
To the paternal floor ; or turn aside, ... 320 *O'erweening Statesmen* 5
Turn from the fortified and threatening hill, . . 335 *Namur* 10
But from our course why turn—to tread . . . 344 *How blest* 66
—Oh what a spectacle at every turn . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 192
Thus, if from two fair eyes mine cannot turn, . 365 *Rapt above* 9
And loosened from the world, I turn to Thee ; . 366 *Eternal Lord* 2
That he would turn to Christ our Lord, . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 226
Of things that may to gladness turn this weeping. 372 *Eg. Maid* 252
Turn from the sight, enamoured Muse—we must ; 379 *Duddon* 12. 13
Turn into port ; and, reckless of the gale, . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 10
That thought away, turn, and with watchful eyes 388 *Trosachs* 6
Turn towards the spot where, full in view, . . 398 *White Doe* 167
Nor did he turn aside to prove . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 933
All efforts that would turn aside . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1067
Turn from us all the coming woe : . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1085
How happy in its turn to meet . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1826
The *unarmed* Host who by their prayers would turn 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 5
My feet would rather turn—to some dry nook . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 2
And turn the instruments of good to ill, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 4
Amazement strikes the crowd : while many turn . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 10
The threshold, whither shall they turn to find . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 10
Remotest lands and unborn times shall turn, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 10
Turn to minuter changes at our feet ; . . . . 456 *Soft as* 7
Homeward we turn. Isle of Columba's Cell, . . 475 *Homeward we* 1
O turn aside,—and take, I pray, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 22
Her hope is near : no turn she makes ; . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 15
If but to God we turn, and ask . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 67
That civic strife can turn the happiest hearth . 504 *Warning* 76
Nor turn aside, unless to shape a way . . . . 504 *Warning* 99
But turn, my Soul, and from the sleeping pair . 505 *Warning* 158
Nor will he turn his ear aside . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 5
Fond fancies ! wheresoe'er shall turn thine eye . 511 *So fair* 16
As oft befalls, prevent or turn aside . . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 10
Deed and intent, should turn the Being adrift . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 5
Turn from a spot where neither sheltered road . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 12
Thither your eyes may turn—the Isle is passed away ; . . . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 24
May turn indifference to pride ; . . . . . 534 *Blest is* 64
But turn we from these " bold bad " men ; . . 534 *Blest is* 81
Turn a broad front full on his flattering beams : . 539 *Lady ! a* 17
Ere he has passed the door, will turn away, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 62
And each, in his turn, becomes leader or led ; . 572 *Avarice* 38
But turn we rather, let my spirit turn . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 107
Turn wheresoe'er I may, ... 587 *Immortality* 7
Hence shall we turn where, heard with fear afar, . 609 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 414
Last let us turn to where Chamouny shields, . . 614 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 680
The wretch on his pallet should turn, ... 621 *Convict* 36
Then every chief in turn the beverage quaff'd. . 625 *Æneid* 120
Are mine in prospect ; whither shall I turn, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 27
Of a known Vale, whither my feet should turn, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 72
To others, all supplanted in their turn ; . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 620
A passenger approaching, he would turn . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 123
To turn from present hardships to the past, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 436
Of freedom which encouraged me to turn . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 33
And in the narrow rent at every turn . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 627
Turn where I might, was opening out its glories, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 775
Escaped as from an enemy, we turn . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 169
In turn its visitant, telling there his hours . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 204
These fictions, as in some sort, in their turn, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 375
And from the driving current should we turn . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 561
Nor turn of sentiment that might be named . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 271
To turn *all* judgments out of their right course ; . 728 *Prelude* 11. 56

Turn—*continued.*

But now, become oppressors in their turn, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 206
Is seen, heard, felt, and caught at every turn, . 732 *Prelude* 11. 339
Are conversant, subservient in their turn . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 138
But much was wanting : therefore did I turn . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 116
Which lacked not voice to welcome me in turn : . 742 *Prelude* 13. 136
When thou dost to that summer turn thy thoughts, 752 *Prelude* 14. 408
Must turn elsewhere—to travel near the tribes . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 826
Incessantly to turn his ear and eye . . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 150
That made him turn aside from wretchedness . 761 *Excursion* 1. 369
Would turn without an errand his slack steps ; . 765 *Excursion* 1. 583
From natural wisdom turn our hearts away ; . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 601
The little child who sate to turn the wheel . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 890
Turn wheresoe'er we would, he was a light . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 33
Like human life from darkness."—A quick turn . 786 *Excursion* 3. 35
To turn a slender mill (that new-made plaything) 789 *Excursion* 3. 205
Their aspects lend, and mingle in their turn . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 537
With brotherly resemblance. Turn your steps . 809 *Excursion* 4. 553
Substantial, and all crumbling in their turn, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 604
Or, if the mind turn inward, she recoils . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 624
His natural wings !—To friendship let him turn . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1085
Of death and night, has caught at every turn . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1125
By war, might, if so minded, turn aside . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 33
Of truth and justice. Turn to private life . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 381
The old Man's cheek ; but, at this closing turn . 832 *Excursion* 5. 623
I turn, and reach at last the guiding light ; . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 751
The edge of adverse circumstance, and turn . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 859
Reading, where'er we turn, of innocent lives, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 628
" Here rests a Mother. But from her I turn . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1115
The never-halting time ; or, in her turn, . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1181
This keen Destroyer, in his turn, must fall. . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 631
From Age," the Priest continued, " turn your thoughts ; . . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 633
Are profitless to others. Turn we then . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 391
They cannot lean, nor turn to their own hearts . 886 *Excursion* 9. 144
To labour for them ; bringing each in turn . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 268
" Turn where we may," said I, " we cannot err . 891 *Excursion* 9. 503
Fainted with fear. Thrice did he turn his face . K.B. 229 *I will* 153
Like a frail Bark, weary I turn to Thee,— . . K.B. 266 *Rid of* 3

Turned. At once to pillars turned that flame with gold : . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 280
With indignation turned himself away, . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 22
He turned, while rain poured down smoking on every side. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 117
To him we turned :—we had no other aid : . . 29 *Guilt* 257
" No help I sought ; in sorrow turned adrift, . . 31 *Guilt* 370
Have I."—She ceased, and weeping turned away ; 32 *Guilt* 447
With face to earth ; and, as the boy turned round 33 *Guilt* 488
What she had seen and suffered turned her brain. 44 *Bord.* 383
I turned me from the dwellings of my Fathers, . 52 *Bord.* 843
Saw him—his face turned toward me ; and I tell thee . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 985
And, wheresoe'er I turned me, I beheld . . . 69 *Bord.* 1776
When from these forms I turned to contemplate . 70 *Bord.* 1815
Now with her empty can the Maiden turned away : 87 *Pet-lamb* 15
He to the solitary church-yard turned ; . . . 96 *Brothers* 80
His thoughts were turned on Leonard's luckless fortune, ... 101 *Brothers* 390
As the Priest lifted up the latch, turned round,— 102 *Brothers* 410
By his ungrateful daughters turned adrift. . . 103 *Artegal* 42
And she I cherished turned her wheel . . . . 109 *I travelled* 11
He saw me, and he turned aside, ... 114 *Last of Flock* 11
Turned upon her who bore him, she would stoop 118 *Maternal Grief* 60
Life turned the meanest of her implements, . . 122 *V. and J.* 42
Perhaps he's turned himself about, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 322
And gently turned the Pony's head . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 400
She turned, she tossed herself in bed, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 417
Turned to the cleanly supper-board, and there, . 132 *Michael* 99
He stood alone ; whereat he turned his head . . 149 *A narrow* 57
And from the gate the Pilgrim turned, . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 5
He turned, and watched with kindred look . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 14
Can destiny be turned aside ? . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 119
A nutting-crook in hand ; and turned my steps . 185 *Nutting* 7
Ere from the mutilated bower I turned . . . 185 *Nutting* 50
Such small machinery as she turned . . . . 195 *Ruth* 250
I turned about and heard her cry, ... 199 *Thorn* 190
Be turned to heaviness and fear. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 94
How oft, in spirit, have I turned to thee, . . . 206 *Tintern* 55
How often has my spirit turned to thee ! . . . 206 *Tintern* 57
Where'er he turned, a natural grace . . . . 212 *Dion*
Where'er he turned, a swan-like grace . . . . 212 *Dion* 2
And turned the thistles of a curse . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 41
Turned round his long left ear. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 420
The patient Beast on Peter turned . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 434
He turned the eye-ball in his head . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 439
To the blind work he turned again. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 475
He will be turned to iron soon, ... 242 *P. B.* 522
That earnest Creature turned away, ... 243 *P. B.* 599
And to his book he turned again ; . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 747
The Ass turned round his head and *grinned*. . . 245 *P. B.* 825
Now, turned adrift into the past, ... 246 *P. B.* 881
Turned towards a gate that hung in view . . . 247 *P. B.* 982
I turned to share the transport—Oh ! with whom 257 *Surprised by* 2
We turned, departing from that solemn sight : . 263 *Those words* 2
Back turned, arms folded, the unapparent face . 277 *Haydon ! let* 9
Be turned ; and streams of truth dried up, even at their source ! . . . . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 14
Sighing I turned away ; but ere . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 79
Twice-glorified fields ! if in sadness I turned . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 15
Of his last going from Tweed side, thought turned, 353 *Aquap.* 67

Turned—*continued.*
Turned to humbler delights, in which youth might confide, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 14
And turned his eagles back with deep-drawn sighs: 368 *Trajan* 63
To mortals, joy is turned to sorrow; . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 206
Abashed, Sir Dinas turned away; . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 271
Her silence; then his thoughts turned round, . 401 *White Doe* 459
To him the Lady turned; "You said . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1210
And turned away from thee, my Son! . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1304
Turned to a fearful Thing whose nostrils breathe 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 10
Her blessings cursed—her glory turned to shame! 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 14
He, in disgust, turned from the neighbouring sea 470 **Did pangs* 9
Who faltered not, nor turned aside; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 56
When with her load she turned about, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 85
And icy cold he turned away. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 104
His eyes are turned, and, as he moves along, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 46
Turned his back on the country—and off like a bird. 570 *Farmer* 40
Who checked or turned thy headstrong youth, . 577 **I come* 42
Give, when your thoughts are turned this way, . 577 **I come* 47
And with a deep sadness I turned, to repair . . 620 *Convict* 7
Or not far off. Where'er my footsteps turned, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 90
Strode after me. With trembling oars I turned, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 385
From these I turned to travel with the shoal . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 503
I turned my head to look if he were there; . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 189
The book, had turned my eyes toward the wide sea. 666 *Prelude* 5. 64
A few short months before. I turned my face . 675 *Prelude* 6. 9
When from the Vallais we had turned, and climb 683 *Prelude* 6. 562
At full command, to London first I turned, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 61
Behold, turned upwards, a face hard and strong . 690 *Prelude* 7. 200
Turned this way—that way! sportive and alert . 693 *Prelude* 7. 438
Caught by the spectacle my mind turned round . 696 *Prelude* 7. 643
I had my face turned toward the truth, began . 704 *Prelude* 8. 323
Of her distress, was known to have turned her steps 704 *Prelude* 8. 385
She was, and with her ready pupil turned . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 424
From those sad scenes when meditation turned, . 709 *Prelude* 8. 654
Turned and returned with intricate delay. . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 8
Exposed to eye and hand where'er I turned. . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 33
To animate the mind that ever turned . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 534
Had seen the anticipated quarry turned . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 25
Of Orleans eagerly I turned; as yet . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 95
That very morning had I turned aside . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 532
Oft, as my thoughts were turned to human kind, 731 *Prelude* 11. 247
Out of a heart that had been turned aside . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 290
But turned to abstract science, and there sought 732 *Prelude* 11. 328
And, turned into a gewgaw, a machine, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 369
That, with believing eyes, where'er I turned, . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 344
Turned toward the sun then setting, while that staff 756 *Excursion* 1. 40
Turned inward; or at my request would sing . 757 *Excursion* 1. 66
From ill-requited labour turned adrift . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 560
A little while; then turned her head away . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 649
Blinding the lower panes. I turned aside, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 719
Was wasted.—Back I turned my restless steps; . 767 *Excursion* 1. 731
I turned, and saw her distant a few steps. . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 750
I turned aside in weakness, nor had power . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 919
Upon the breast of Faith. I turned away, . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 955
To what odd purpose have the darlings turned . 778 *Excursion* 2. 455
That it is ended." At these words he turned— . 785 *Excursion* 2. 897
Who to the Solitary turned, and said, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 77
Full on that tender-hearted Man he turned . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 478
Turned inward,—to examine of what stuff . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 696
Which turned an angry beak against the down . 798 *Excursion* 3. 818
Were turned on me—the face of her I loved; . 798 *Excursion* 3. 853
This answer followed.—"You have turned my thoughts . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 919
You turned; and yet more pleased have from your lips . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 730
Then to the Solitary turned, and spake. . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 94
Thither we turned; and gathered, as we read, . 846 *Excursion* 6. 513
Turned towards the planet Jupiter that hung . 849 *Excursion* 6. 761
I turned, that ye in mind might witness where, . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1190
He turned to this secluded chapelry; . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 134
The pining Solitary turned aside; . . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 903
To which his peaceful fancy oft had turned. . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 940
That tires not, nor betrays. Our life is turned . 885 *Excursion* 9. 113
Were turned to evils that are new and chosen, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 187
Nor think that they are victims—turned to wrongs, 887 *Excursion* 9. 192
I grieve not," to the Pastor here he turned, . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 273
On us the venerable Pastor turned . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 680
But turned not without welcome promise made . 895 *Excursion* 9. 775
Their skeletons, turned to brilliant ornaments. . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 54
Turned into blood before her heart-sick eye. . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 185

Turn'st. Thou turn'st the Wheel that slept with dust o'erspread; . . . . . 255 *S. H.* 3

Turning. *See* **Up-turning.**
Turning past pleasures into mortal pains; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 525
Outstretched, and turning on a restless bed: . . 27 *Guilt* 166
They wept—and, turning homeward, cried, . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 41
Her large round wheel was turning. Towards the field . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 26
By turning o'er these hillocks one by one, . . 98 *Brothers* 191
At length I to a sudden turning came . . . . 146 **It was an* 20
Turning blossoms into dust; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 68
"Yon screech-owl," says the Sailor, turning . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 110
Turning them inside out with arch audacity. . . 221 *Triad* 127
When, turning round his head, he sees . . . 240 *P. B.* 384
Two Brothers clomb, and, turning face from face, 276 *Oker Hill* 2
She sate, from notice turning not away, . . . 306 **We had* 6
Turning, for them who pass, the common dust . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 78
The Assailants, turning round and round; . . 412 *White Doe* 1484
"And, turning from her grave, I met, ... 487 **We walked* 41
To see Presumption, turning pale, refrain . . . 504 *Warning* 70

Turning—*continued.*
Turning with quiet touch the valley's hay, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 274
More often turning to some gentle place . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 170
Or turning the mind in upon herself, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 113
Shown by a sudden turning of the road, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 388
You," to the Pastor turning thus he spake, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 628

Turnings. And, through the turnings intricate of verse, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 603

Turnips. And turnips, and corn-land, and meadow, and lea, ... 569 *Farmer* 19

Turns. Winds met in conflict, each by turns supreme; 26 *Guilt* 128
He turns his face to heaven. But why so violent 45 *Bord.* 464
Something I strike upon which turns my mind . 51 *Bord.* 783
That turns its goat's-beard flakes of pea-green moss 61 *Bord.* 1295
The Mother, in her turns of anguish, worse . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 42
He's at the guide-post—he turns right; . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 94
And to the road she turns her ears, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 139
Turns to a little tent hard by: . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 265
The various turns of Crusoe's fate)— . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 6
Turns round his long left ear. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 415
Into a thicket turns aside, ... 243 *P. B.* 609
So with his freight the Creature turns . . . . 244 *P. B.* 671
Nor once turns round his head to crop . . . 244 *P. B.* 714
He turns aside his head, he pauses; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1033
And Peter turns his steps aside . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1086
I have thought of all by turns, and yet do lie . 253 **A flock* 5
And more would grieve, but that it turns . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 5
Thy presence turns the scale of doubtful fight, . 328 *Ode 1815* 112
Nor turns, nor winds, as doth the liquid flood; . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 83
Still as he turns, the charmed spectator sees . . 367 *Trajan* 15
In every Roman, through all turns of fate, . . 368 *Trajan* 49
From chosen comrade turns, or faithful friend— . 383 *Duddon* 30. 7
But quick the turns of chance and change, . . 408 *White Doe* 1119
Realms quake by turns: proud Arbitress of grace, 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 1
Under the holy fear of God turns pale; . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 8
That we, who contemplate the turns of life . . 476 *Howard* 9
Turns his necessity to glorious gain; . . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 14
Bent in quick turns each other to undo, . . . 513 *Newspaper* 7
Through the quick turns of many a hollow nook, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 105
She turns her wheel, if on the road she sees . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 34
Turns with less noisy wheels to the roadside, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 41
Death, as she turns her neck the kiss to seek, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 287
There turns for glad repose the weary eye; . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 366
She views the gifts; upon the child then turns . 624 *Æneid* 81
Vain is her wish; where'er she turns she finds . 634 *Prelude* 1. 130
Turns recreant to her task; takes heart again, . 636 *Prelude* 1. 258
The head turns round and cannot right itself; . 658 *Prelude* 3. 623
Would, in their turns, lend ornaments and flowers 695 *Prelude* 7. 569
Turns, and will measure back his course, far back, 709 *Prelude* 9. 5
Amid the turns and counterturns, the strife . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 148
No vain conceits; provokes to no quick turns . 740 *Prelude* 13. 26
That soonest fails to please, and quickliest turns . 799 *Excursion* 3. 912
Their leafy umbrage, turns the dusky veil . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1067
Our inquest turns.—Accord, good Sir! the light . 829 *Excursion* 5. 481
But, in the quicker turns of the discourse, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 784
And, wheresoe'er the traveller turns his steps, . 876 *Excursion* 8. 128
That turns the multitude of dizzy wheels, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 178
And cannot come. The boy, where'er he turns, . 878 *Excursion* 8. 302
Or turns the godlike faculty of speech . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 318

Turret. Though from the same grim turret fell . 334 **In Bruges* 11
But from the Castle turret blew . . . . . S.3.431 **The Scottish* 17

Turreted. Of Cybelè was seen, sublimely turreted! 346 *Processions* 36
And one a turreted manorial hall . . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 124

Turret's. Drops on the mouldering turret's head, . 507 *May* 55
Or, not less pleased, lay on some turret's head, . 678 *Prelude* 6. 220

Turrets. Those holy turrets tipped with evening gold, 20 *Desc. Sk.* 564
That, shaped like old monastic turrets, rise . . 335 *Namur* 13
Thou sacred Pile! whose turrets rise . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 1
Of turrets, and a clash of swords . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 203
Those turrets tipp'd by hope with morning gold, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 673
Turrets and pinnacles in answering files, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 5

Turtledove. The Turtledove replies: . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 4

Turtle-shell. The rarest was a Turtle-shell . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 116
Still do they keep the Turtle-shell; . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 247

Tusa's. Or seek at eve the banks of Tusa's stream, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 156
Or charms that smile on Tusa's evening stream, . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 178

Tuscan. A Tuscan audience: but full soon was called 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 17

Tusculum. Shall range of philosophic Tusculum; . 356 *Aquap.* 254

Tusky. From which the tusky wild boar flies in fear; 104 *Artegal* 109

Tut. What I am now— Praying or parleying?—tut! . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 940
Tut! let them gabble till the day of doom. . . 55 *Bord.* 963

Tutelary. Like a tutelary spirit . . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 147
Invoking Dion's tutelary care, ... 213 *Dion* 40
With tutelary power, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 72
For tutelary service, thence had rolled, . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 7
While, like a tutelary Power, ... 404 *White Doe* 768
With tutelary music, from all harm . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 184
To watch again with tutelary love . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 912

Tutor. Of light was there;—and thus did I, thy Tutor, ... 465 **Thou look'st* 9
To Tutor or to Tailor, as befell, ... 649 *Prelude* 3. 28

Tutored. *See* **Ill-tutored.**
She trills her song with tutored powers, . . . 165 *Parrot* 19
A light unknown to tutored elegance: . . . . 222 *Triad* 162
To the first leagues of tutored passion climb, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 116
Where thoughtful Edwin, tutored in the school . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 2
Whose infant soul was tutored to confide . . . 504 *Warning* 55
Here tutored for eternity. . . . . 533 **Blest is* 50
May in these tutored days no more be seen . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 153

Tutored—*continued.*
But that one tutored thus should look with awe . 713 *Prelude* 9. 239
From moral purpose—early tutored me . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 44
Her mind she strictly tutored to find peace . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1026
Nor would their reason, tutored to aspire . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 192
Tu-whit. *Tu-whit—Tu-whoo!* the unsuspecting fowl 153 *Morn. Ex.* 9
Tu-whoo. *See* **To-whoo.**
Tu-whit—Tu-whoo! the unsuspecting fowl . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 9
Twain. And sorely puzzled are the twain, . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 25
From the Cathedral pile; and with the twain . 355 *Aquap.* 174
The twain ere break of day . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 122
It saith, Alas, why severed are we twain? . . 565 *Troilus* 161
He chaunts Arcturus,—that fraternal twain . . 625 *Æneid* 126
In twain, yet leaving the same outward form. . 693 *Prelude* 7. 391
The twain within our happy cottage born, . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 589
'Twas. (*Partial list.*)
'Twas my delight to sit and hear Idonea . . . 39 *Bord.* 92
'Twas a dull spark—a most unnatural fire . . 47 *Bord.* 556
But 'twas an angry night, and o'er our heads . 50 *Bord.* 710
'Twas this that put it in my thoughts—that countenance— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 925
'Twas dark—dark as the grave; yet did I see, . 55 *Bord.* 984
'Twas Johnny, Johnny, everywhere. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 211
And what if he cherished his purse? 'Twas no more 572 *Avarice* 27
Tweed. Along the confines of the Esk and Tweed . 38 *Bord.* 62
We, neighbours of the Esk and Tweed: 'tis much 39 *Bord.* 85
Who here, upon the borders of the Tweed, . . 41 *Bord.* 208
If once they blew a horn this side the Tweed. . 50 *Bord.* 730
To Tiviot's stream, to Annan, Tweed, and Clyde:— 219 **This Height* 10
And the pure mountains, and the gentle Tweed, . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 13
And with the Tweed had travelled; . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 4
But we will downward with the Tweed, . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 15
And Dryborough, where with chiming Tweed . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 19
And leave thy Tweed and Tiviot . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 52
While Tweed, best pleased in chanting a blithe strain, ... 387 *Scott* 6
In warlike trim from Tweed to Tyne, ... 403 *White Doe* 689
Or let them cross the River Tweed, ... 408 *White Doe* 1099
Tweed-side. Of his last going from Tweed-side, thought turned, ... 353 *Aquap.* 67
'Tween. A shadowy link 'tween wakefulness and sleep, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 184
Twelfth. To the Twelfth Night, beneath the frosty stars . . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 837
Twelve. But every night at the first stroke of twelve 44 *Bord.* 389
She paces out the hour 'twixt twelve and one— . 44 *Bord.* 392
Twelve honest men, plain men, would set us right; 53 *Bord.* 882
"Twelve steps or more from my mother's door, . 84 *We are Seven* 39
Until a man might travel twelve stout miles, . . 95 *Brothers* 9
Twelve years are past since we had tidings from him. 100 *Brothers* 307
(It will be twelve years since when Spring returns) 101 *Brothers* 357
The clock is on the stroke of twelve, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 152
Twelve strokes that clock would have been telling 176 *Waggoner* 2. 7
—Twelve hours, twelve bounteous hours are gone, while I . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 9
"Nay, start not!—wedded wives—and twelve! . 239 *P. B.* 281
Made to the Twelve, survives: lip, forehead, cheek, 343 *Last Sup.* 10
Twelve years had reigned, a Sovereign dread; . 406 *White Doe* 361
Twelve times her monthly round, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 258
You might think he'd twelve reapers at work in the Strand. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 72
In childhood, ere he was full twelve years old. . 671 *Prelude* 5. 390
Of twelve ensuing days his frame was wrenched, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 872
Twelve tedious years ago, ... S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 2
Twelvemonth. For any lady I have seen this twelvemonth. . . . . 43 *Bord.* 314
Twelvemonth's. A twelvemonth's terror and distress!" . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 252
Twelvemonths. But as a child of twelvemonths old or less, ... 553 *Prioress* 32
Twentieth. Alas! the twentieth April of his life . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 10
Twenty. *See* **Four-and-twenty, Two-and-twenty.**
"The suns of twenty summers danced along,— . 28 *Guilt* 226
I'd wager on his life for twenty years. . . . . 41 *Bord.* 246
Than twenty armies. How? The old blind Man, 51 *Bord.* 760
Over your head twice twenty years must roll, . 52 *Bord.* 820
Strews twenty acres of good meadow-ground . . 60 *Bord.* 1230
As he were twenty fathoms underground. . . . 61 *Bord.* 1300
Join twenty tapers of unequal height . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1512
For twenty lives. The daylight dawned, and now— 74 *Bord.* 2100
Through twenty seasons; but he had been reared 95 *Brothers* 44
And in one night send twenty score of sheep . . 97 *Brothers* 153
If he had one, the Youth had twenty homes. . . 101 *Brothers* 386
As twenty days are now. . . . . 106 **I've watched* 19
Though younger than himself full twenty years. . 132 *Michael* 80
Whom he twenty winters tended. . . . . 157 *Sexton* 16
Here are twenty souls happy as souls in a dream: 189 *Music* 42
"Full twenty years are past and gone . . . . 198 *Thorn* 104
Full twenty times was Peter feared . . . . 238 *P. B.* 204
Some twenty fathoms under ground. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 840
Not twenty paces from the door, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 42
Like a maiden of twenty he trembles and sighs, . 570 *Farmer* 67
And in the press of twenty thousand thoughts, . 659 *Prelude* 4. 58
"Not twenty years ago, but you I think . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 535
Tricks he has twenty, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 29
Have driven him twenty miles." . . . . . K.8. 228 **I will* 122
We were no saints at twenty, be it so; . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 52
'Twere. (*Partial list.*)
Should hold a place, as if 'twere robbery, . . . 38 *Bord.* 57
'Twere wrong to trouble you. God speed you both. 41 *Bord.* 222
'Twere—*continued.*
'Twere well in little, as in great, to pause, . . 501 *Humanity* 99
Twice. Over your head twice twenty years must roll, 52 *Bord.* 820
Twice did I spring to grasp his withered throat, . 53 *Bord.* 890
Twice had he been to me a father, twice . . . 66 *Bord.* 1606
"Thou know'st that twice a day I have brought thee in this can . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 41
And twice in the day, when the ground is wet with dew, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 43
"Thy limbs will shortly be twice as stout as they are now, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 45
Twice every Sabbath-day. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 900
Went twice two hundred yards or more, . . . 247 *P. B.* 992
Twice seven consenting years have shed . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 3
Thy fortunes, twice exalted, might provoke . . 360 *Alban Hills* 10
Attained a stature twice a tall man's height, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 15
Twice in a day it passèd through his throat; . . 554 *Prioress* 97
Twice as fast as before does his blood run about; 570 *Farmer* 54
Nor has the rolling year twice measured, . . . 586 *Hogg* 13
While twice ten thousand corselets at the view . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 540
And twice five summers on my mind had stamped 640 *Prelude* 1. 560
Twice over with a male and female voice. . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 56
Fresh emptied of spectators. Twice five years . 674 *Prelude* 5. 552
Our journey, and ere twice the sun had set . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 417
To thee unknown! Twice had the trees let fall . 721 *Prelude* 10. 236
And twice ten thousand interests, do yet prize . 816 *Excursion* 4. 989
The fruits of earth through space of twice ten years, 841 *Excursion* 6. 231
Suddenly then they disappeared: not twice . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 247
Had summer scorched the fields; not twice had fallen, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 248
Twice-glorified. Twice-glorified fields! if in sadness I turned . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 15
Twig. Heaven grant that he spare but that one upright twig . . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 24
From twig or bed an humbler flower, even for your sake!" . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 12
The towering maize, and prop the twig . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 45
The throng of rooks, that now, from twig or nest, 455 *Rydal Mere* 8
Stands a tall ash-tree; to whose topmost twig . 851 *Excursion* 6. 863
Twigs. Some limber twigs into a Cross, well-shaped with fingers nice, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 19
For you and your green twigs decoy . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 45
Were only blossoms dropped from twigs . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 23
Green twigs would pluck, as rapidly . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 107
The budding twigs spread out their fan, . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 17
With clustering ivy, and the lightsome twigs . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 82
Kindled and burnt among the sapless twigs . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 744
Stripped of their leaves and twigs by hoary age, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 880
Why, friend, to deck her supple twigs . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 7
Upon thy chance-deflements—withered twigs . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 46
In the bare twigs, each little budding place . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.565
Twilight. Where twilight glens endear my Esthwaite's shore, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 11
And its own twilight softens the whole scene, . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 61
The half-seen form of Twilight roams astray; . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 292
A sympathetic twilight slowly steal, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 316
Dim from the twilight water's shaggy side, . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 116
Is gone, and twilight to the Mother's wish . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 66
Glimmering through the twilight pale; . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 20
By trees and lingering twilight made! . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 45
Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair; . . . . . 186 **She was* 5
Mercy from her twilight throne . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 29
When twilight shades darken the mountain's head. 255 *S. H.* 6
Watching the twilight smoke of cot or grange, . 262 **Not Love* 7
Hail, Twilight, sovereign of one peaceful hour! . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 1
By twilight premature of cloud and rain; . . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 2
Through twilight shades of good and ill . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 7
Its second twilight, and looks gay; . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 46
Whereat a tender twilight streak . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 327
O'er twilight fields the autumnal gossamer? . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 14
Survives—the twilight of this day— . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1872
Observe how dewy Twilight has withdrawn . . 456 **Soft as* 8
Then, Twilight is preferred to Dawn, ... 497 *Lycoris* 21
Mingling with night, such twilight to compose . 498 **Enough of climbing* 27
And gradual progress?—Twilight leads to day, . 516 **Hard task* 9
And now, in twilight dim, ... 526 **The soaring* 34
Illumes with sparkling foam the twilight shade. . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 80
Where, tho' her far-off twilight ditty steal, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 225
Protracted, and the twilight storm foretells, . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 202
Each twilight earlier call'd the Sun to meet, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 453
Erroneous wavering mid the twilight shades. . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 689
To the low-warbled breath of twilight lute, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 749
The cottage windows blazed through twilight gloom, 638 *Prelude* 1. 427
Twilight was coming on, yet through the gloom . 672 *Prelude* 5. 435
That twilight when we first begin to see . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 513
The twilight more than dawn, autumn than spring; 677 *Prelude* 6. 175
Of twilight deepened, going forth, I spied . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 32
Grieved, and the twilight taper, and the cross . 716 *Prelude* 9. 475
A twilight of its own, an ample shade, . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 12
Or in the gloom of twilight hum their joy? . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 448
Of their long twilight, pore upon her book . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 901
Then, shall the slowly-gathering twilight close . 862 *Excursion* 7. 356
Twilight's. Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair; . 186 **She was* 6
Pale twilight's lingering glooms,—and in the sun 278 **Life with* 5
'Twill. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Will.**
'Twill glad her heart to see her father's signature. 49 *Bord.* 669
'Twill be between us; but, whatever fate . . . 137 *Michael* 415
'Twill make a thing endurable, which else . . 138 *Michael* 449
'Twill be the traveller's shed, the pilgrim's cot, . 201 *Hart-leap* 59
'Twill be no fruitless moment. I was born . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 3

Twin. *See* **Sister-twin.**
Twin sisters both of Ignorance, I found . . . 70 *Bord.* 1835
While, from the twin cards toothed with glittering wire, ... 95 *Brothers* 22
And her twin Brother, had the parent seen, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 39
To one or other brow of those twin Peaks . . 151 **Forth from* 8
And Ghimmer-crag, his tall twin brother, . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 21
With its twin notes inseparably paired. . . . 273 **Not the* 4
Twin labourers and heirs of the same hopes ; . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 44
More deeply tinged. Twin might the other be . 882 *Excursion* 8. 553

Twine. Time *loves* Thee ! at his call the Seasons twine . . . . . 272 *Ruins* 11
Age ! twine thy brows with fresh spring flowers, . 293 *Jedbor.* 1
Of the beautiful countenance, twine round his neck ; . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 8
Like ivy, round some ancient elm, they twine . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 11
Obedience to her Lord, and haste to twine, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 6
Twine near their loved Permessus.—Finally, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 14
To twine around the Christian's brows, . . . 582 **O for a* 5
Round which the yellow flowers and wandering foliage twine. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 78

Twined. Twined round him by demoniac power, . 241 *P. B.* 474
Had twined about her two small rows of peas, . 767 *Excursion* 1. 729
Which had been twined about the slender stem . 769 *Excursion* 1. 840

Twines. The pathway leads, as round the steeps it twines ; . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sh.* 87
The oak its dark'ning boughs and foliage twines, 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 194
Wild round the steeps the little pathway twines, . 603 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 90
Than Spring oft twines about a mouldering tree ; 816 *Excursion* 4. 1003
" Brought from the woods the honeysuckle twines 855 *Excursion* 6. 1149
A wreath she twines of blossoms lowly born— . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 6

Twining. *See* **Sharply-twining.**

Twinkle. That twinkle to the gusty breeze, . . 159 *Green Linnet* 26
And twinkle on the milky way, ... 187 **I wandered* 8
To twinkle after that dull stroke of thine, . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 6
Hang it with shrubs that twinkle in the breeze, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 254
And whisper while the stars twinkle among them K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.611

Twinkles. Of the wide area, twinkles, is alive . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 690

Twinkling. *See* **Dim-twinkling, Still-twinkling.**
Humbly to hang, like twinkling winter lamps, . v **If thou indeed* 12
There doth the twinkling aspen's foliage sleep, . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 116
With thousand thousand twinkling points of light ; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 141
Beheld a star twinkling above my head, . . . 55 *Bord.* 989
Dissolve before a twinkling atom !—Oswald, . . 59 *Bord.* 1220
Glittering and twinkling near yon rosy cloud ; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 28
Each, in his station twinkling not, ... 173 *Waggoner* 1. 11
And, in the twinkling of an eye, ... 191 *Beggars* 46
And all her twinkling stars. Who now would tread, 263 **How clear* 6
And twinkling in the light, ... 311 **Who rises* 6
The lightsome Olive's twinkling canopy— . . 361 **List—'twas* 21
Moistened each fleece, beneath the twinkling stars 380 *Duddon* 17. 9
You mark them twinkling out with silvery light, 453 **Calm is the* 5
When not a twinkling star or beacon's light . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 15
The willows weeping trees, that twinkling hoar, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 101
When all the ground was dark, and twinkling stars 642 *Prelude* 2. 16
Of midnight hours, unseasonably twinkling . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 486
Of infinite Being, twinkling restlessly ! . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 994
In twinkling lustre, ere the boat attained . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 765

Twinklings. These twinklings of oblivion ? Thou dost love . . . . . 253 **O gentle* 2

Twins. As if we two were twins ; two songsters bred 40 *Bord.* 150
Twins had they been in pleasure ; after strife . 122 *V. and J.* 21
Of tenderness—the Wolf, whose suckling Twins . 275 **While poring* 12
(As if her labour and her ease were twins) . . 366 *Lombardy* 6
And those bright Twins were side by side ; . . 401 *White Doe* 480
" Those lusty twins," exclaimed our host, " if here 782 *Excursion* 2. 694

Twin-sister. A Boat twin-sister of the crescent-moon ! 237 *P. B.* 80

Twisted. On tawny earth, wild weeds, and twisted roots ; . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 187
There, twisted between nave and spoke, . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 29

Twitches. Some poignant twitches, fast and faster ; 243 *P. B.* 583

Twitter. The small birds twitter, ... 190 *March* 3

Twittered. The Swallow, twittered subject to like spell ; . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 22

Twittering. The sugh of swallow flocks that twittering sweep, ... 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 317

'Twixt. *See* **Betwixt.**
She paces out the hour 'twixt twelve and one— . 44 *Bord.* 392
Stand like an isthmus 'twixt two stormy seas . 48 *Bord.* 607
('Twixt thee and thine a never-failing bond), . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 45
'Twixt her high-seated residence and his . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 490

Two. Weak roof a cowering from two babes to shield, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 273
A structure stands, which two bare slopes enclose. 27 *Guilt* 147
We two had sung, like gladsome birds in May ; . 28 *Guilt* 247
" Two years were passed since to a distant town . 29 *Guilt* 253
Yet two sweet little ones partook my bed ; . . 35 *Guilt* 596
I shall be with them in two days at farthest. . . 38 *Bord.* 42
Two Travellers ! The woman is Idonea. . . . 39 *Bord.* 100
My frame, and I bethought me of two things . . 40 *Bord.* 142
As if we two were twins ; two songsters bred . . 40 *Bord.* 150
Doth prey alike on two distracted Countries, . . 41 *Bord.* 209
What is your meaning ? Two days gone I saw, . 42 *Bord.* 276
A stone than what I am.—But two nights gone, . 45 *Bord.* 422
He has been two years in his grave. Enough. . 46 *Bord.* 514
Stand like an isthmus 'twixt two stormy seas . 48 *Bord.* 607
Meanwhile, do you two hasten back and see . . 58 *Bord.* 1130
With two Companions ; one of them, as seemed, . 58 *Bord.* 1137
Two columns, one for passion, one for proof ; . 58 *Bord.* 1148
But hear the proofs—— Ay, prove that when two peas . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1176

Two—*continued.*
I strove to ease my mind, when our two Comrades, 59 *Bord.* 1211
About your own ; but for these two hours past . 61 *Bord.* 1284
Do not touch it ! summers two . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 7
Where two fair swans together glide. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 36
The minster-clock has just struck two, . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 19
And two of us at Conway dwell, ... 83 *We are Seven* 19
And two are gone to sea. . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 20
" Two of us in the church-yard lie, ... 83 *We are Seven* 21
" You say that two at Conway dwell, ... 84 *We are Seven* 25
And two are gone to sea, ... 84 *We are Seven* 26
Two of us in the church-yard lie, ... 84 *We are Seven* 31
If two are in the church-yard laid, ... 84 *We are Seven* 35
" If they two are in heaven ? " . . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 62
" But they are dead ; those two are dead ! . . 84 *We are Seven* 65
Two boys are sitting in the sun ; . . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 13
When, whether it blew foul or fair, they two . . 96 *Brothers* 74
There were two springs which bubbled side by side, 97 *Brothers* 141
We two could travel, Sir, through a strange round ; 98 *Brothers* 192
With his two grandsons after him :—but you, . 98 *Brothers* 222
But those two Orphans ! Orphans !—Such they were— . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 226
Two fathers in one father : and if tears, . . . 99 *Brothers* 230
Was two years taller : 'twas a joy to see, . . . 99 *Brothers* 250
Their two books lying both on a dry stone, . . 99 *Brothers* 262
They played like two young ravens on the crags : 99 *Brothers* 278
And those two bells of ours, which there you see— 100 *Brothers* 313
With two or three companions, whom their course 101 *Brothers* 359
For two months now in vain we shall be sought ; 106 *Farewell* 18
Two burning months let summer overleap, . . 107 *Farewell* 62
And, sooth, these two were each to the other dear : 108 *Indolence* 66
In two days more I must have died. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 42
And then at last from three to two ; . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 94
Two separate Creatures in their several gifts . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 30
There was a smile or two—yet—yet . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 56
Whose heart was in her house : two wheels she had 132 *Michael* 82
With two brave sheep-dogs tried in many a storm, 132 *Michael* 91
There, while they two were sitting in the shade, . 133 *Michael* 170
Two steady roses that were five years old ; . . 134 *Michael* 179
Two evenings after he had heard the news, . . 134 *Michael* 227
These two days has been meat and drink to me. . 135 *Michael* 275
By Michael's side, she through the last two nights 135 *Michael* 290
She said to Luke, while they two by themselves . 135 *Michael* 294
Of our two histories ; 'twill do thee good . . . 136 *Michael* 337
Two days, and blessings from thy Father's tongue 136 *Michael* 342
Thy heart these two weeks has been beating fast 137 *Michael* 397
Or whispering like two reeds that in the cold moonbeam . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 95
As between two wedded Wives— . . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 154
Two glow-worms in such nearness that they shared, 143 **High bliss* 18
And fiendish faces, one, two, three, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 23
We two will live in honesty. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 74
And every day we two will pray . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 79
Have told this fancy, two or three, perhaps, . . 146 **It was an* 44
So distant from us now for two long years, . . 147 *Joanna* 13
—When I had gazed perhaps two minutes' space, 147 *Joanna* 51
And there myself and two beloved Friends, . . 148 **A narrow* 6
Huddling together from two fears—the fear . . 150 **When, to* 31
Year followed year, my Brother ! and we two, . 151 **When, to* 70
Winds our deep Vale, two heath-clad Rocks ascend 151 **Forth from* 2
Were two adventurous Sisters wont to climb, . 151 **Forth from* 9
Tries his two voices for a favourite strain— . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 8
The linnet lodged, and for us two . . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 38
Two ravens now began to croak . . . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 96
That instant brought two stripling bees . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 99
Between two sister moorland rills . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 1
The Miller with two Dames, on the breast of the Thames ! . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 4
Withered leaves—one—two—and three— . . . 170 *Kitten* 5
Thus, after two hours' hearty stay, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 165
Two losses had we to sustain, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 195
Not higher than a two years' child . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 5
" One lesson, Shepherd, let us two divide, . . 203 *Hart-leap* 177
The two that were at strife are blended, . . . 204 *Brougham* 13
Voices of two different natures ? . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 12
Two lovely Sisters, still and sweet . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 33
On two poor legs, toward my stone-table . . . 238 *P. B.* 174
Descending slowly, till the two . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 674
Two long Scotch miles, through rain or snow, . 246 *P. B.* 898
Went twice two hundred yards or more, . . . 247 *P. B.* 992
Into two ample horns his forehead wide," . . . 251 **Pelion and* 5
Even thus last night, and two nights more, I lay 253 **A flock* 9
Two Brothers clomb, and, turning face from face, 276 *Oker Hill* 2
Their courses, like two new-born rivers, they . . 276 *Oker Hill* 6
Two Hearts, which in thy presence might be called 290 *Kilchurn* 30
Two solitary greetings have I heard, ... 304 **Jones ! as* 10
Two Voices are there ; one is of the sea, . . . 306 **Two Voices* 1
Pride of two nations, wood and lake and plains, . 353 *Aquap.* 42
In a frail bark urged by two slender oars . . . 354 *Aquap.* 120
Thus, if from two fair eyes mine cannot turn, . 365 **Rapt above* 9
Came two mute Swans, whose plumes of dusky white . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 177
A field or two of brighter green, or plot . . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 4
Now a step or two her way . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 83
Which two spears' length of level ground . . . 398 *White Doe* 171
Two Earls fast leagued in discontent, ... 400 *White Doe* 368
And for two days unnoticed slept. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1502
Firmly between the two extremes to steer ; . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 11
Two aspects bears Truth needful for salvation ; . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29
There's a cuckoo, and one or two thrushes, . . 457 **The sun has* 5 . 9

Two—*continued.*
That hung between two callings. May no strife . 470 **Did pangs* 11
Is stouter of the two. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 52
And his two pretty pinions of blue dusky gauze . 484 **A plague* 24
Its history of two hundred years. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 8
That these two words of glittering gold . . . 486 *Matthew* 31
Two shall be named, pre-eminently dear,— . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 40
Distinguished two for scent, and two for speed. . 490 *Incident: Dog* 8
We two have known such happy hours together . 498 **Enough of climbing* 46
From his poor inch or two of daisied sod? . . 527 **Those breathing* 29
Two poor old Dames, as I have known, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 34
And ever two and two together were, ... 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 78
Him thought his sorrowful heart would break in two; . . . . . 562 *Troilus* 12
And thus a day or two drove wearily; . . . 564 *Troilus* 110
Oh, what would they be to my tale of two Thieves? 571 *Avarice* 12
Two Babes were laid in earth before she died; . 576 **By a* 9
With two collateral stems sprung from one root; 585 *Ch. Lamb* 97
Still they were faithful; like two vessels launched 586 *Ch. Lamb* 102
In waves, like two enormous serpents, wind . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 696
Two hundred times around the ring of heaven, . 618 *School Ex.* 2
And drove us onward like two ships at sea, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 160
Or like two birds, companions in mid air, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 161
Two hours declined towards the west; a day . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 67
Two consciousnesses, conscious of myself . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 32
Was going then to bury those two books: . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 102
Where had we been, we two, beloved Friend! . 669 *Prelude* 5. 233
Of two delightful hours we strolled along . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 562
More to myself. Two winters may be passed . 675 *Prelude* 6. 22
Predestined, if two beings ever were, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 257
Pacing, two social pilgrims, or alone . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 548
For two days' space, in presence of the Lake, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 689
Fresh from a toilette of two hours, ascend . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 552
Booths are there none; a stall or two is here; . 699 *Prelude* 8. 25
When those two vessels with their daring freight, 715 *Prelude* 9. 414
Of the two spirits then at strife remained . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 25
That, from the meeting-point of two highways . 738 *Prelude* 12. 293
That on the line of each of those two roads . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 322
This is her glory; these two attributes . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 3
And with a step or two seemed brighter still; . 746 *Prelude* 14. 36
In wholesome separation the two natures, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 346
Where two tall hedge-rows of thick alder boughs . 763 *Excursion* 1. 460
Two blighting seasons, when the fields were left . 764 *Excursion* 1. 537
That he had disappeared—not two months gone. 766 *Excursion* 1. 661
He left his house: two wretched days had past, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 662
Had twined about her two small rows of peas, . 767 *Excursion* 1. 729
Two lovely Children—all that they possessed! . 774 *Excursion* 2. 200
A quiet treeless nook, with two green fields, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 337
By thrusting two rude staves into the wall . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 418
To glance an upward look on two huge Peaks, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 692
On these two pillars rested as in air . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 507
The two extremes are equally disowned . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 268
If two auspicious magpies crossed my way;— . 810 *Excursion* 4. 618
My two Associates, in the morning sunshine . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 63
With her two faculties of eye and ear, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 987
Two several souls alternately had lodged, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 288
Two sets of manners could the Youth put on; . 842 *Excursion* 6. 289
Two doughty champions; flaming Jacobite . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 458
Than sentinels, between two armies, set, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 536
"Two passions, both degenerate, for they both . 849 *Excursion* 6. 706
To keep two hearts together, that began . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 875
Two ruddy children hung, a well-poised freight, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 73
"Yet, by the good Knight's leave, the two estates 875 *Excursion* 8. 44
Two eyes—not dim, but of a healthy stare— . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 409
Of those two boys! yea in the very words . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 573
Sent from the jocund hearts of those two Boys, . 891 *Excursion* 9. 475
From those two Brothers who were drowned therein); . . . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 22
Of Sheep-cot-cove, and those two other coves, . K.8. 225 **I will* 31
Even at the utmost distance of two miles . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 42
Two months unwearied of severest storm, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.181
But two are missing—two, a lonely pair . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.238
Through these two months of unrelenting storm, K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.244
Of two brave vessels matched in deadly fight, . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.722
The nails, the thorns, and thy two hands, thy face K.8. 266 **Rid of* 6
Two-and-thirty. "He, two-and-thirty years or more, 238 *P. B.* 206
Two-and-twenty. Than two-and-twenty summers had been told— . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 349
Twofold. For twofold hallowing—Nature's care, and work of human hands? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 36
Thy twofold shout I hear; . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 6
Been stricken by a twofold stroke; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 73
And lamentably wrapped in twofold night, . . 323 **Now that* 5
Grasping his twofold treasure.—Lance in rest, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 120
He heeded not; but, with his twofold charge . 667 *Prelude* 5. 134
A twofold frame of body and of mind. . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 126
Death and its two-fold aspect! wintry—one, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 554
By her offence to lay a twofold weight . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 943
A twofold image; on a grassy bank . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 440
Two-handed. That ROLAND clove with huge two-handed sway, ... 335 *Aix* 12
Twos. The stars are out by twos and threes, . . 457 **The sun has* 2
'Twould. Is ringing it—'twould stop a Saint in prayer, ... 67 *Bord.* 1665
Should come, 'twould needs be a glad day for him; 100 *Brothers* 326
Methinks 'twould heighten joy, to overleap . . 284 *Departure* 5
—'Twould be a *wildish* destiny, ... 289 *Stepping West.* 2
What wonder? on my soul 'twould split a tub . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 10
Tydides. And the brave Tydides meet. . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 14
Tyne. In warlike trim from Tweed to Tyne, . . 403 *White Doe* 689

Tyne—*continued.*
Emblem and instrument, from Thames to Tyne, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 7
And the skill which he learned on the banks of the Tyne, ... 571 *Avarice* 2
Tynwald's. Once on the top of Tynwald's formal mound . . . . . 470 *Tynwald* 1
Type. Cross-bones nor skull,—type of our earthly state . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 171
Type of the wise who soar, but never roam; . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 11
A type of her capacious self and all . . . . 230 *Clouds* 52
And type of man's far-darting reason, therefore . 231 *Clouds* 81
If wish were mine some type of thee to view, . . 268 **Brook! whose* 6
He sets, his sinking yields a type . . . . . 337 *Thun* 11
A type of age in man, upon its front . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 187
Type of a sunny human breast . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 17
Affecting type of him I mourn! . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 17
A type, for finite natures, of the one . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 133
As with the might of waters; an apt type . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 644
Reflected, it appeared to me the type . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 66
A type and shadow of an awful truth; . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 527
Vouchsafed; this local transitory type . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 619
If I some type of thee did wish to view, . . . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 6
And see the blue beyond.—Type of that grace . [?] **A sad* 9
Types. Loose types of things through all degrees, . 158 **With little* 11
To types beneficent. . . . . 225 *Primrose* 42
These types mysterious (if the show . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 67
Types of the spiritual Church which God hath reared; . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 2
Faint types of suffering in thy beamless face. . 460 **Queen of* 38
The types and symbols of Eternity, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 639
Typified. Hath typified by reach of daring art . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 9
Tyrannic. Of a tyrannic Master whom they loathed. 69 *Bord.* 1759
Tyrannic, keep the Bird of Jove embarred . . 388 *Eagles* 2
How, in tyrannic times, some high-souled man, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 203
To Brutus—that tyrannic power is weak, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 200
With abject mind—from a tyrannic lord . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 875
Said I, "once happy, ere tyrannic power, . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 93
Tyrannous. The Flood was tyrannous and strong; 155 *Waterfall* 15
Tyranny. Still have I found, where Tyranny prevails, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 597
To-day you have thrown off a tyranny . . . 64 *Bord.* 1488
Of our emasculated souls, the tyranny . . . 64 *Bord.* 1490
The persevering wedge of tyranny . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 172
O wretched man, the throne of tyranny! . . . 321 **Here pause* 14
For tyranny subdued, ... 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 202
Of checked ambition, tyranny controlled, . . . 349 *Boulogne* 11
And Tyranny is balked of her desire: . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 4
And not alone *harsh* tyranny would cease, . . 500 *Humanity* 58
To mutual tyranny a deadlier look? . . . . 515 **Men of* 8
Through tyranny of sense. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 44
And tyranny, and implements of death; . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 403
This tyranny, summons all the senses each . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 135
Tyrant. With a vexed people, and the tyrant chased; 103 *Artegal* 80
Call thee worst Tyrant by which Flesh is crost? . 253 **Fond words* 11
That day the Tyrant fell. . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 48
There came a Tyrant, and with holy glee . . . 306 **Two Voices* 5
The Tyrant, and confound his cruelty. . . . 314 *Hofer* 14
While all lie prostrate, save the tyrant few . . 513 *Newspaper* 6
Yet more; the tyrant Genius, still at strife . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 608
Up starts some tyrant, Earth and Heaven to dare, 628 *Installation* 9
Of France a boastful Tyrant hurled his threats; . 869 *Excursion* 7. 758
The tyrant felt their arm sublime. . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 20
To hated worth no Tyrant ere design'd . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 3
Tyrant's. Pent in, a Tyrant's solitary Thrall: . . 308 **There is a bondage* 3
The captive chieftain, by a tyrant's doom, . . 318 **Is there* 2
Such food a Tyrant's appetite demands; . . . 319 *Spaniard* 4
For the Sicilian Tyrant's overthrow, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 415
When the tyrant's heart they gor'd . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 5
Ye the tyrant's bosom gor'd, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 26
Tyrants. On prosperous tyrants with a dazzled eye; 321 **Here pause* 9
Tyrants exult to hear of kingdoms won, . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 37
Woe! woe to Tyrants! from the lyre . . . 499 **Departing summer* 40
With thy own scorn of tyrants they advance, . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 9
Of this new enemy. Tyrants, strong before . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 333
Tyrants who utter the destroying word, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 941
Tyre. That would lament her;—Memphis, Tyre, are gone . . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 12
Alas! too busy Rival of old Tyre, ... 475 *Greenock* 9
Tyre, by the margin of the sounding waves, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 217
Tyrian. And hue far deeper than the Tyrian dye; 618 *School Ex.* 22
His young Ascanius to the Tyrian walls; . . . 624 *Æneid* 28
Reclin'd in festal pomp the Tyrian queen. . . 624 *Æneid* 57
The learned song from Tyrian hearers draws . . 625 *Æneid* 130
Tyrians. The Tyrians rushing in, an eager band, . 624 *Æneid* 71
To Tyrians, and these exiles driven from Troy; . 625 *Æneid* 110
And, Tyrians, may your choicest favours wait . 625 *Æneid* 114
Tyrolean. Advance—come forth from thy Tyrolean ground, ... 314 **Advance—come* 1
And her Tyrolean Champion we behold . . . 317 **The martial* 11
Tyrolese. By whom the undaunted Tyrolese are led? 314 *Hofer* 2

U

Udder. And forced the full-swoln udder to demand, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 397
Ugly. Some ugly witchcraft must be here! . . 241 *P. B.* 417
Uhlans. With Guards and Uhlans run along the Rhine, ... L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 64

Ulpha. The KIRK OF ULPHA to the pilgrim's eye . 383 *Duddon* 31. 1
Umbrage. The skiffs, at anchor where with umbrage wide . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 106
But a thick umbrage—checking the wild growth . 149 *M. H.* 3
By sheddings from the pining umbrage tinged . 185 *Yew-trees* 22
Brightening the umbrage of her hair ; . . . . 222 *Triad* 188
With trees, whose lofty umbrage met ; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 4
Through cloudy umbrage, well might that fair face, 460 **Queen of 12*
With their thin umbrage, on the stately roads . 680 *Prelude* 6. 361
Their leafy umbrage, turns the dusky veil . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1067
Umbrageous. At noontide from umbrageous walls . 343 *Eclipse* 17
The umbrageous woods are left—how far beneath ! 497 **Enough of climbing* 19
The umbrageous Oak, in pomp outspread, . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 9
Beneath the oaks' umbrageous covert, sown . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 60
Umbrella. As eagerly pursued; the umbrella spread 388 **The pibroch's* 6
Umfraville. Of Umfraville or Percy ere they marched 184 *Yew-trees* 5
Umpires. And Men alone are Umpires. To the Camp . . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1120
Of angry umpires, partial and unjust ; . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 65
Una. Like Una shining on her gloomy way, . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 291
How Una, sad of soul—in sad attire, ... 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 6
The gentle Una, of celestial birth, ... 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 7
Then, with mild Una in her sober cheer, . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 37
Truth, their immortal Una ? Babylon, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 9
And heavenly Una with her milk-white Lamb. . 488 *Pers. Talk* 42
Unabated. Breathless as they, with unabated craving 220 *Triad* 26
But leave me unabated trust in thee— . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 60
Even to old age, with unabated charm . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 443
Unabating. That flowed awhile with unabating strength, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 10
Unable. With her last words, unable to suppress . 35 *Guilt* 617
Of vice—thenceforth unable to subvert . . . 105 *Artegal* 230
Thus, and unable to complain, they fared, . . 528 **Those breathing* 58
A task he was unable to perform. . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 315
With his own mind, unable to subdue . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 66
Mine was unable to attain. Immense . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 660
Proved all unable to support the weight . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 237
Unacceptable. Unacceptable feelings of contempt, . 497 **Enough of climbing* 8
Unaccompanied. Not unaccompanied with tuneful notes . . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 867
Unaccustomed. As it appears to unaccustomed eyes. 737 *Prelude* 12| 183
On objects unaccustomed to the gifts . . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.433
Unacknowledged. Of unacknowledged weariness. I took . . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 158
His scorned, or unacknowledged, sovereignty. . 811 *Excursion* 4. 662
Unadored. And for thy bounty wert not unadored 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 32
Unadulterate. In Gallic ears the unadulterate Word, 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 4
Unadulterated. Inspire ; through unadulterated ears 743 *Prelude* 13. 239
Unadvisedly. Not unadvisedly those secret springs 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 264
Unaffected. From unaffected contrast with the gloom 881 *Excursion* 8. 473
Unaffecting. And unaffecting manners might at once 847 *Excursion* 6. 578
Unaided. " What could I do, unaided and unblest ? 32 *Guilt* 424
This by their own unaided might, ... 405 *White Doe* 857
Unaimed. And unaimed prattle flying up and down ; 663 *Prelude* 4. 315
Unaired. The captive 'mid damp vaults unsunned, unaired, ... 273 **Not the* 5
Unalarmed. Of careless youth, unburdened, unalarmed. . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 242
I pass them unalarmed. Not Chaos, not . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 788
Unalterable. Behold the unalterable heart entire, . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 13
Unaltered. Did meet us with unaltered face, . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 35
In Arcady, beneath unaltered skies, ... 790 *Excursion* 3. 322
Unambitious. Beside an unambitious hearth to sit 220 *Triad* 54
In unambitious compass round thee spread. . . 339 *Schwyz* 8
Where all his unambitious functions fail. . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 8
Of public quiet ; unambitious Men, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 4
Extend through unambitious years to come, . . 627 **Son of* 13
Triumphs of unambitious peace at home, . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 20
Of unambitious piety he chose, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 111
Of nature's unambitious underwood, ... 848 *Excursion* 6. 653
And faithful care of unambitious schools . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 395
Unambitiously. His name, and unambitiously relates 864 *Excursion* 7. 473
Unamused. Not unamused.—But ridicule demands 799 *Excursion* 3. 902
Unanimity. Now walks in unanimity. . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1240
Unanswer'd. Save for that single cry, the unanswer'd bleat . . . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 410
Unappalled. Or 'mid the factious senate unappalled 848 *Excursion* 6. 672
Unapparent. Back turned, arms folded, the unapparent face . . . . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 9
Though unapparent—like those Shapes distinct . 394 **No more* 6
Which from the unapparent fount of glory . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 605
Unapprehensive. I speak, unapprehensive of contempt, ... 648 *Prelude* 2. 455
Unapproachable. Down to the unapproachable abyss, 230 *Clouds* 35
Else unapproachable, their buoyant way ; . . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 11
These forests unapproachable by death, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 466
And, from his Dwelling, unapproachable, . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 141
Unapproached. Me, unapproached by any friend, . 113 *Lament* 19
Unappropriate. Yet still, though unappropriate Wild be none, ... 393 *Inglewood* 5
Unappropriated. With all its unappropriated good, 621 *Recluse* 1. 1. 74
A range of unappropriated earth, ... 794 *Excursion* 3. 538
Expanse of unappropriated earth, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 939
Unarmed. Unarmed and naked will I go, ... 401 *White Doe* 511
In reverence, and unarmed, I bear . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 898
Unarmed he followed to the field ; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1114
The *unarmed* Host who by their prayers would turn 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 5
Unasked. For unasked alms in pity given. . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 56

Unassisted. Not unassisted by the flattering stars, 216 *Enterprise* 107
My unassisted heart is barren clay, ... 257 **The prayers* 3
Of all that unassisted I had marked . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 240
Which unassisted reason's utmost power . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 521
Unassuaged. Till she, in jealous fury unassuaged, . 103 *Artegal* 35
Unassuming. Thou unassuming Common-place . 158 **With little* 5
Kindly, unassuming Spirit ! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 42
Upon the unassuming things that hold . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 46
Unassured. From month to month trembling and unassured, ... 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 8
Unattended. That you should travel unattended, Lady !— . . . . . 43 *Bord.* 310
Not less if unattended and alone . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 8
Unavailing. No unavailing tear. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 54
The pang of unavailing prayer ; . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 228
That fills the Soul with unavailing ruth. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 14
With unavailing pity. Rich in love . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 54
Unavengeable. And unavengeable, defeated pride, 791 *Excursion* 3. 375
Unavenged. Wrongs unredressed, or insults unavenged 791 *Excursion* 3. 374
Unawares. Heard by his mother unawares ! . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 25
I saw a Man before me unawares : . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 55
Would enter unawares into his mind, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 385
Due to this timely notice, unawares . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 27
Conducted through those labyrinths, unawares, . 690 *Prelude* 7. 185
" In truth the threat escaped me unawares : . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 730
Upon unwelcome things, which unawares . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.494
Unawed. Unbiassed, unbewildered, and unawed ? . 675 *Prelude* 6. 41
Unchastened, unsubdued, unawed, unraised . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 505
Unbaffled. Unbaffled powers of vision hath prepared, 815 *Excursion* 4. 945
Unbarred. And found the door unbarred. . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 140
Flew open, by an Angel's voice unbarred ? . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 10
Through Moscow's gates, with gold unbarred, . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 9
Free was it, and unbarred at either end. . . . 553 *Prioress* 42
The cottage door was speedily unbarred, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 461
Unbashful. (Unbashful dwarfs each glittering at his post) . . . . . 456 **Soft as* 17
Unbecoming. " Abate this unbecoming pride, . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 34
Not unbecoming, of grotesque device . . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 476
Unbedimmed. Eyes unbedimmed, see bloom that cannot fade, ... 279 **All praise* 5
Unbeguiled. Nor grieved to see (himself not unbeguiled)— . . . . . 504 *Warning* 66
Youth, by pleasure unbeguiled . . . . . 629 *Installation* 47
Unbelied. If yet To-morrow, unbelied, may say, . 456 **Soft as* 24
Unbelieved. Some bitter wrong. Nor is it unbelieved, 219 *Haunted Tree* 27
Unbeliever. So huge a host !)—to tear from the Unbeliever . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 13
Unbending. By the unbending Parents of the Maid, 125 *V. and J.* 238
Albeit of a stern unbending mind, ... 133 *Michael* 161
Who, taking counsel of unbending Truth, . . . 305 **The Voice* 3
Like saintly Fisher, and unbending More. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 8
I looked for counsel as unbending now ; . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1104
Unbends. " A cheerful smile unbends the wrinkled brow, ... 699 *Prelude* 8. 48
Unbenign. Of unbenign aversion or contempt, . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1014
Unbent. Lay couched ; on him or his dread bow unbent . . . . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 3
Unbent, which rather seemed to rise, ... 404 *White Doe* 740
Unbereft. Is of the very footmarks unbereft . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 3
Unbestowed. Comfort by prouder mansions unbestowed . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 525
Unbetrayed. And I be undeluded, unbetrayed ; . 256 **Yes ! hope* 2
Unbewildered. Unbiassed, unbewildered, and unawed ? . . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 41
Unbiassed. Unbiassed, unbewildered, and unawed ? 675 *Prelude* 6. 41
Unbidden. Like an unbidden guest. Though day by day . . . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 4
One tribute more : unbidden feelings start . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 5
And some unbidden tears that rise . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 45
Starts at the simplest sight th' unbidden tear, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 44
Unbind. If almighty grace through me thy chains unbind, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 35
The fetters of my tongue do Thou unbind, . . 257 **The prayers* 12
To bind, on apt suggestion, or unbind ; . . . 347 *Processions* 67
And the changes it brings had no power to unbind. 364 *Vallomb.* 28
Through earth and heaven to bind and to unbind !— 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 8
Nor only palpable restraints unbind, ... 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 11
He can make sick,—bind can he and unbind . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 9
Thy cherished fetters to unbind, ... 581 *Invoc. Earth* 6
Unbinds. Evening now unbinds the fetters . . . 90 *Longest Day* 5
A subtle smell that Spring unbinds, ... 225 *Present.* 40
Unblamed. Even so, and unblamed, we rejoice as we may . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 33
Unblamed—if the Soul be intent on the day . . 364 *Vallomb.* 35
While ground was left for hope ; unblamed . . 406 *White Doe* 911
That ornament, unblamed. The floweret, held . 509 *F. Stone* 63
Unblamed, uninjured, let him bear about . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 166
The imperfect record, there, may stand unblamed 585 *Ch. Lamb* 47
Unblemished. With fancied roses, than the unblemished moon . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 7
The unblemished good they only can bestow. . 516 **As leaves* 8
To patient courage and unblemished truth, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 183
As little as the unblemish'd Queen of Night, . . [?] **A sad* 13
Unblest. " What could I do, unaided and unblest ? 32 *Guilt* 424
Unblest distinction ! showered on me . . . . 113 *Lament* 43
For thy unblest coevals, amid wilds . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 33
In the open sunshine, or we are unblest : . . . 307 **O Friend* 6
An unblest work ; which, standing by, . . . 400 *White Doe* 349
A thoughtless Thing ! who, once unblest, . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 10
And still be not unblest—compared . . . . 534 **Blest is* 65
Clasps in her arms, nor weens (O lot unblest !) . 625 *Æneid* 87

Unblest—*continued.*
Of the unblest; for he will surely sink . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 596
And yet in both rejoicing; man unblest; . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 372
Unblighted. Gathers unblighted strength from hour to hour. . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 14
Unblinded. To thee, unblinded by these formal arts, 645 *Prelude* 2. 220
Unblushing. Ephemeral offspring of the unblushing world; . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 210
Unborn. Held that the unborn infant wrought . 199 *Thorn* 139
She called her babe unborn. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 910
That neither present time, nor years unborn . . 257 **Surprised by* 13
Remotest lands and unborn times shall turn, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 10
Creep round its arms through centuries unborn. . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 14
Of Beauties yet unborn—the rustic Lodge . . 547 **Rude is* 10
The business of the day to come, unborn, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 658
Unborrowed. Unborrowed from the eye.—That time is past, ... 206 *Tintern* 83
Unbosom. Unbosom their last mysteries. . . . 216 *Enterprise* 88
Unbosoming. "And what if o'er that bright unbosoming . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 194
Warblers I heard their joy unbosoming . . . 367 **If with* 10
Unbought. By such examples moved to unbought pains, 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 1
Unbound. Bound himself, and then unbound; . . 171 *Kitten* 71
How quickly from that aery hold unbound, . . 259 **A volant* 4
Unbound by pledge of fealty, ... 403 *White Doe* 704
Transcendent over time, unbound by place, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 13
Of revolution, impiously unbound! . . . . 513 *General Fast* 14
All that he will have bound, or have unbound. . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 10
Whose fragrance, by soft dews and rain unbound, 584 **With copious* 58
Unbounded. With new-born hope. Unbounded is the might . . . . . 318 **Ah! where* 9
That less than power unbounded could not tame 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 94
To bliss unbounded, glory without end. . . . 366 *Lombardy* 14
The unbounded might of prayer; and learned, with soul . . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 936
Strong and unbounded to embrace, and firm . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 575
Unbreathed. Untouched, unbreathed upon. Thrice happy quest, ... 388 *Trosachs* 9
Unbreathing. Stays it's low murmur in th' unbreathing vale; . . . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 356
Unbreathing Justice her still beam surveys: . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 787
As the unbreathing air, when not a leaf . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1281
Unbreeched. The One, yet unbreeched, is not three birthdays old, ... 572 *Avarice* 13
Unbridged. And unbridged stream, such as you may have noticed . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 254
And the rough bed of many an unbridged brook? 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 106
Crossing the unbridged stream, that road we took, 683 *Prelude* 6. 574
And o'er the brawling beds of unbridged streams. 703 *Prelude* 8. 248
Unbridled. 'Tis sense, unbridled will, and not true love, ... 257 **No mortal* 12
Lands deluged by unbridled floods; . . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 64
Unbroke. The scene is waken'd, yet its peace unbroke, ... 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 429
Unbroken. Yet are they here the same unbroken knot 192 *Gipsies* 1
Distressed and harassed, but with mind unbroken: 495 *Fact* 29
To night, unbroken cheerfulness serene. . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 113
Changed, and the unbroken dream entangled me 724 *Prelude* 10. 410
As times of quiet and unbroken peace, . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 601
Unburdened. Of careless youth, unburdened, unalarmed. . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 242
Unburied. The unburied dead that lay in festering heaps, ... 30 *Guilt* 345
Unburied, lay hid under heaps of slain: . . . 361 **For action* 10
Unburnished. Radiant all over with unburnished gold, 227 *Vernal Ode* 103
Unburnt. O bush unburnt! burning in Moses' sight! 552 *Prioress* 16
Uncalled. That so a Church, unforced, uncalled to brook . . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 6
Forgetfully; uncalled upon to pay . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 367
Eight hundred years uncalled to other tasks . . L.I. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 100
Uncaressed. Are by domestic pleasure uncaressed . 810 *Excursion* 4. 577
Uncaught. Uncaught by processes in show humane, 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 9
Unceasing. Rain had fallen, unceasing rain, . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 6
Bound to thy service with unceasing care, . . 277 **Why art* 6
Perpetual emptiness! unceasing change! . . . 307 **Great men* 11
A local summons to unceasing toil! . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 173
(Not less unceasing, not less vain than these,) . 885 *Excursion* 9. 77
Be sung with transport and unceasing joy. . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 678
Uncensured. Uncensured, and subsist, a scattered few 823 *Excursion* 5. 34
Shall pass uncensured; though the issue prove, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 315
Unceremonious. Unceremonious greetings interchanged . . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 70
Rang with its blunt unceremonious voice, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 72
Uncertain. By an uncertain light revealed, that falls 20 *Desc. Sk.* 543
Shy tenant, seeing by the uncertain light . . . 26 *Guilt* 105
And all uncertain whither he should turn, . . . 122 *V. and J.* 75
Meanwhile, uncertain what to do, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 205
With some uncertain notice, as might seem . . 206 *Tintern* 19
Uncertain what to choose and how to steer— . 310 *Invasion* 12
And her lips, quickening with uncertain red, . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 329
As we for most uncertain recompense . . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 4
Uncertain thro' his fierce uncultur'd soul . . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 546
And ebbs uncertain on the troubled walls, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 649
Its woods, and that uncertain heaven, received . 671 *Prelude* 5. 387
And that meanwhile, by no uncertain path, . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 696
Thither, uncertain on which road to fix . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 295
Is all uncertain: but, beloved Friend! . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 392
Unchangeable. Once more: but, if unchangeable her doom, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 256
Unchanged. Of kindred permanence, unchanged in form . . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 37
And fears of men, doth still remain unchanged) . 752 *Prelude* 14. 452
Where earth is quiet and her face unchanged . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 401
Unchanging. Lord of heaven's unchanging year! . 90 *Longest Day* 76
Uncharitable. Uncharitable crossed his mind, no sense . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 168
Plagued with uncharitable thoughts the church; . 845 *Excursion* 6. 467
And her uncharitable acts, I trust, ... 850 *Excursion* 6. 775
Unchartered. Me this unchartered freedom tires; . 492 *Duty* 37
Unchastened. Unchastened, unsubdued, unawed, unraised . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 505
Unchecked. Perpetual flight, unchecked by earthly ties, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 35
Heard them, unchecked by aught of saddening hue, 367 **If with* 12
Unchecked he hurries on;—nor heeds . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1380
Unchecked as when by merry Outlaw driven, . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 6
In days when Fancy wrought unchecked by fear, 460 **Queen of* 14
Unchecked by pride or scrupulous doubt, . . . 486 **Bright Flower* 18
Unchecked is that soft harmony: . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 26
With earnest pains unchecked by dread . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 113
With unchecked fancy ever on the stir, . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 75
That course unchecked, unerring, and untired, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 134
Unchecked by innocence too delicate, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 339
Unchecked, or loitered 'mid her sylvan combs, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 397
Uncheered. Is yet uncheered by other minstrelsy. . 489 *Spade* 16
Yet cool the space within, and not uncheered . 497 **Enough of climbing* 24
Unchilled. Our truth, when we, old yet unchilled by age, ... 627 **The star* 12
Unchosen. A solitude, unchosen, unprofessed; . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 309
Unchristian. Flower of an unchristian sod! . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 70
Unclaimed. Those unclaimed garments telling a plain tale . . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 443
Unclassic. The unclassic profanation. . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 8
Uncle. They had an uncle;—he was at that time . 99 *Brothers* 292
And, but for that same uncle, to this hour . . 100 *Brothers* 294
Uncle's. And take up my Uncle's bow. . . . . S.3. 438 **I, whose* 31
Unclosed. Unclosed the noble Francis lay— . . 412 *White Doe* 1493
Life's book for Thee may lie unclosed, till age . 529 **Those breathing* 139
In which he sate alone, with unclosed eyes, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 28
And by the unclosed coffin kept her seat . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 979
Unclosing. No fond hand left to staunch th' unclosing vein, ... 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 611
Unclouded. Of spring's unclouded weather, . . 159 *Green Linnet* 4
He drooped, 'mid else unclouded victories, . . 368 *Trajan* 62
And fond unclouded memory. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1657
Where'er he moves along the unclouded sky, . . 539 **Lady! a* 16
Serene it was, unclouded by the cares . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 356
Beneath the concave of unclouded skies . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 695
At night's approach bring down the unclouded sky, 818 *Excursion* 4. 1159
With undistempered and unclouded spirit, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 487
Uncomplaining. Earthward in uncomplaining languishment, ... 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 8
In quiet uncomplaining mood, ... 241 *P. B.* 428
Upon the uncomplaining Doe . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1011
And with a quiet uncomplaining voice, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 419
An uncomplaining apathy displaced . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 206
No harm, and uncomplaining as before . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 892
Unconcealable. With slow mutation unconcealable; 840 *Excursion* 6. 158
Unconcern. With seeming unconcern and steady countenance. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 113
To a voluptuous unconcern, preferring . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 351
Unconcerned. All unconcerned by her dejected plight, 705 *Prelude* 8. 403
I stood, 'mid those concussions, unconcerned, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 86
All unconcerned as he would bind a sheaf, . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 237
Unconfined. Till Rome, to silent marble unconfined, 368 *Trajan* 72
A ghostly Domination, unconfined . . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 4
Unconfirmed. Curling with unconfirmed intent, . 508 *May* 79
Unconforming. Those Unconforming; whom one rigorous day . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 2
Uncongenial. No uncongenial element; could here 708 *Prelude* 8. 640
Unconnected. Not unconnected with the tones . 301 *Bran* 101
Unconquerable. The unconquerable strength of love; 302 *Yarrow V.* 39
And love, and man's unconquerable mind. . . 305 *Toussaint* 14
The unconquerable Stream his course pursue. . 322 *Germans* 14
Things that aspire to unconquerable life; . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 20
The unconquerable pang of despised love. . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 905
Unconquerably. Unconquerably virtuous and secure. 870 *Excursion* 7. 858
Unconscious. The Sire, unconscious of his age, . 408 *White Doe* 1108
Though not unconscious of self-blame; . . . 409 *White Doe* 1195
To a palsied, and unconscious hand; . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1416
Blest be the unconscious shore on which ye tread, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 2
As not unconscious with what power the thrill . 461 **Giordano, verily* 6
For the unconscious Babe so prompt a love!)— . 503 *Warning* 29
Their wings to guard the unconscious Innocent— 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 5
Unconscious of its own untoward lot, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 105
This little Niche, unconscious of decay, . . . 546 **Oft is* 8
Unconscious prelude to heroic themes, . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 13
I held unconscious intercourse with beauty . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 562
To an unconscious love and reverence . . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 278
Those slender cords, to guide the unconscious Boy 706 *Prelude* 8. 455
The cross itself, at whose unconscious feet . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 337
For, not unconscious of the mighty debt . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 839
Antipodes unconscious of each other, ... 890 *Excursion* 9. 449
Than to be left unconscious of the woe. . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep; my* 4
Unconsciously. Even when unconsciously, to things removed . . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 104

Unconsoled. Therefore, not unconsoled, I wait—in hope . . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 310
Unconsuming. Burns, like an unconsuming fire of light, ... 817 *Excursion* 4. 1065
Uncontrollable. The pride, the fury uncontrollable, 290 *Kilchurn* 42
Watched every gesture uncontrollable, . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 63
Uncontrolled. With uncontrolled meanderings; . 302 *Yarrow V.* 10
For *her* to move about in, uncontrolled. . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 34
Unconverted. The unconverted soul with awe submit. 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 14
Uncorrupted. Joys only given to uncorrupted hearts. 17 *Desc. Sk.* 404
Enclosed his uncorrupted body sweet.— . . . 556 *Prioress* 231
And uncorrupted senators, alike . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 177
Uncounted. Surviving comrade of uncounted hours, 133 *Michael* 118
Uncounted months are gone, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 22
Culled the best fruits of Time's uncounted hours, 701 *Prelude* 8. 140
Uncountenanced. Unseconded, uncountenanced; then, as time . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 222
Uncouth. Some uncouth superstition of its own. . 63 *Bord.* 1441
Wild beasts, or uncouth savages impure! . . . 102 *Artegal* 28
That in our ancient uncouth country style . . 133 *Michael* 111
Some uncouth name upon the native rock, . . 147 *Joanna* 30
By a memorial name, uncouth indeed . . . . 149 **A narrow* 77
Object uncouth! and yet our boast, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 89
His speech with uncouth terms of art, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 125
He hears an uncouth sound— . . . . . 213 *Dion* 64
Uncouth the workmanship, and rude! . . . . 301 *Bran* 76
An uncouth Chronicle of glorious years. . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 58
Unwelcome mixtures as the uncouth noise . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 10
Uncouth proximities of old and new; . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 4
For lo! an uncouth melancholy sight— . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 121
Such uncouth singing verily dost thou make. . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.*115
Uncouth assemblage was it, where no few . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 521
In uncouth race, and left the cross-legged knight, 643 *Prelude* 2. 117
Sound there was none—but, lo! an uncouth shape, 664 *Prelude* 4. 387
Close at my side, an uncouth shape appeared . 666 *Prelude* 5. 75
From many other uncouth vagrants (passed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 158
Strange and uncouth; dire faces, figures dire, . 759 *Excursion* 1. 182
Carved uncouth figures on the heads of sticks— . 764 *Excursion* 1. 571
In vision—forms uncouth of mightiest power . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 868
Upon these uncouth Forms a slight regard . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 164
The cloud of fancy and uncouth surmise . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 84
Whose uncouth form was grafted on the wall, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 914
An uncouth feat exhibit, and are gone . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 380
And uncouth fancy. From behind the roof . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 477
Uncouthly. That flashed uncouthly through the woods and fields. . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 765
Uncovered. Uncovered; dazzling the Beholder's sight . . . . . 265 **The Shepherd* 6
Uncovered to his grave: 'tis closed,—her loss . 318 **In due* 11
Espied the uncovered Corse; the Man . . . 412 *White Doe* 1507
And, while, beside him, with uncovered head, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 466
Uncoveted. Unsightly objects and uncoveted, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 52
Uncreated. Towards the Uncreated with a countenance . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 413
Uncrossed. Can nowhere move uncrossed by some new wall . . . . . 469 **Desire we* 8
Above all grandeur, a pure life uncrossed . . . 528 **Those breathing* 89
Uncrost. Mother! whose virgin bosom was uncrost 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 1
Uncuiled. To be an unculled floweret of the glen, . 377 *Duddon* 7. 12
Uncultivated. Into the rough uncultivated ground, 779 *Excursion* 2. 496
Uncultur'd. Uncertain thro' his fierce uncultur'd soul 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 546
Undamped. See cheerfulness undamped by stealing Time; . . . . . 539 **Lady! a* 62
—Vigorous in health, of hopeful spirits, undamped 762 *Excursion* 1. 392
Undaunted. Yet does she still, undaunted, throw the while . . . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 343
Soaring on undaunted wing, ... 163 *Hint* 26
Orphean Insight! truth's undaunted lover, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 115
Hark! 'tis the Thrush, undaunted, undeprest, . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 1
By whom the undaunted Tyrolese are led? . . 314 *Hofer* 2
Starts from a dizzy steep the undaunted Rill . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 9
Of faithful love, undaunted truth, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 67
They belt him round with hearts undaunted . . 408 *White Doe* 1142
Undaunted, lofty, calm, and stable, ... 414 *White Doe* 1627
Requiem which Earth takes up with voice undaunted, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 12
There with his infants man undaunted creeps . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 293
The most serene, with most undaunted eye!- - 780 *Excursion* 2. 590
I promised also,—with undaunted trust . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 764
If his undaunted enterprise had failed . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 611
Undaunted, toward the imperishable heavens, . 885 *Excursion* 9. 43
The longing, the contempt, the undaunted quest, K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.742
Undazzled. By sight undazzled with the glare of praise, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 357
Undecaying. Pure undecaying beauty is their lot; 333 *Fish-women* 11
How life pervades the undecaying mind; . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 165
In undecaying beauty were preserved; . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 207
Undeceived. For the undeceived, smile as they may, 170 *Rural Ill.* 29
Deliberately, and undeceived, ... 194 *Ruth* 148
If, undeceived, my skill can trace . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 211
Undecided. Long undecided lay th' important choice, 620 *Birth of Love* 24
Undefiled. Maid and Mother undefiled, ... 204 *Brougham* 70
With current swift and undefiled, ... 348 **Lulled by* 35
Days undefiled by luxury or sloth, ... 515 *Penn.* 1
Undefined. With views of undefined delight, . . 217 *Enterprise* 148
For influence undefined a personal shape; . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 683
Undegenerate. Flowed in thy line through undegenerate veins. . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 4
Undelighted. Upon the spots with undelighted eye, 356 *Aquap.* 274
He looks below with undelighted eye. . . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 511
Undelighted—*continued.*
Could have beheld,—with undelighted heart, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 217
Undelightful. Not undelightful are the simplest charms, ... 5 *Ev. Wk.* 144
Undelivered. Yet undelivered, rise with sure ascent 396 **Action is* 12
Undeluded. And I be undeluded, unbetrayed; . . 256 **Yes! hope* 2
Undelusive. To watch for undelusive auguries:— . 500 *Humanity* 14
Undeparting. This undeparting Flower in crimson dyed, ... 170 **Never enlivened* 23
Undepressed. A stature undepressed in size, . . 404 *White Doe* 739
Or eager, though as gay and undepressed . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 7
A lofty stature undepressed by time, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 502
Undeprest. Hark! 'tis the Thrush, undaunted, undeprest, ... 279 **Hark! 'tis* 1
Under. (*Partial list.*)
Like those self-solacing, those under, notes . . 539 **Lady! a* 33
Under a hoary oak's thin canopy, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 150
Bed under her lean body there was none, . . . 34 *Guilt* 547
All night from time to time under him shook . . 36 *Guilt* 637
And put your head, good Woman, under cover. . 45 *Bord.* 417
Yes, to my sorrow—under the great oak . . . 47 *Bord.* 538
A holier name; and, under such a mask, . . . 47 *Bord.* 544
Is going from under me; these strange discoveries— 47 *Bord.* 548
And under covert rest till break of day, . . . 53 *Bord.* 863
Poor Victim! not a virtue under heaven . . . 57 *Bord.* 1099
Under pretence of violence, be seized. . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1187
And, as thou see'st, under the arch of heaven . 62 *Bord.* 1343
On a dead sea under a burning sky, ... 68 *Bord.* 1698
Where thousands meet to worship God under a mighty Dome; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 62
Under a cloudless sun—till he, at length, . . . 101 *Brothers* 361
Was under fascination;—he beheld . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 37
Accomplished under friendly shade of night. . . 123 *V. and J.* 86
Under a private signet of the State. . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 129
Under privation and restraint; and what, . . 124 *V. and J.* 181
And under every hospitable tree . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 257
Under my cottage-roof, had gladly come . . . 150 **When, to* 54
Under the branches of the tree: . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 18
(In the sun or under shade, ... 171 *Kitten* 47
Said, "Mount, and get you under cover!" . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 234
Under the brow of old Helvellyn— . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 8
Under cover, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 89
That, fleeced with moss, under the shady trees, . 185 *Nutting* 36
Have been a traveller under open sky, . . . 192 *Gipsies* 10
Under the greenwood tree. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 216
Here, under this dark sycamore, and view . . 205 *Tintern* 10
Help, under every change of adverse fate. . . . 212 *Dion* 17
Or under leaves of thickest shade, ... 222 *Triad* 198
The Swale flowed under the grey rocks, . . . 240 *P. B.* 371
Some twenty fathoms under ground. . . . . 245 *P. B.* 840
For me, who under kindlier laws belong . . . 263 **While not* 9
When, haply under shade of that same wood, . 271 **Fame tells* 9
Under the grave of things; Hope had her spire . 282 **In my* 11
That glides the dark hills under? . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 26
But dance! for under Jedborough Tower . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 8
That, under hills which rise like towers, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 13
Even by the *Living*, under ground; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 67
Under mouldering banners pendant, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 77
Upon the battle field, or under ocean's waves; . 328 *Ode 1815* 82
Gay vision under sullen skies, ... 344 **How blest* 56
Under the white cliff's battlemented crown, . . 349 *At Dover* 3
Unburied, lay hid under heaps of slain: . . . 361 **For action* 10
Under the shadow of a stately Pile, ... 365 **Under the* 1
But Ocean under magic heaves, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 49
Sailed" (hear me, Merlin!) "under high protection, 370 *Eg. Maid* 74
And one small hamlet, under a green hill . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 2
Spreading his bosom under Kentish downs, . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 13
Under an arch of that forlorn abode; . . . . 391 *Brownie* 4
Stood silent under dreary weight,— . . . . 400 *White Doe* 421
Proceeding under joint command, ... 404 *White Doe* 710
Under the saintly ensigns three, ... 405 *White Doe* 822
Far under ground is many a cave, ... 408 *White Doe* 1096
Thence creeping under sylvan arches cool, . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 7
Under the weight of mortal wretchedness! . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 11
Under the holy fear of God turns pale; . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 8
Degrees and Orders stood, each under each: . . 471 *Tynwald* 6
His spindles sink under him, foot, leg, and thigh! 484 **A plague* 21
Deep under ground, in Pluto's cabinet, . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 3
Laws that lay under Heaven's perpetual ban . . 514 **Portentous change* 12
Under the steel his hand had dared to draw. . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 8
Under a rock too steep for man to tread, . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 228
Under a fancied yew-tree's luckless shade; . . 528 **Those breathing* 114
Or hidden under ground, like sleeping worms. . 549 **The massy* 3
At morn, at noon, and under moonlight skies . . 549 **The massy* 8
Bubbles gliding under ice, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 2
Under a maple that is well beseen, ... 562 *Cuck.and Night.*283
Quoth Andrew, "Under half-a-crown, ... 621 *Andrew Jones* 28
Under yon orchard, in yon humble cot, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 77
Under God's restraining laws. . . . . 628 *Installation* 16
Under the quiet stars, and at that time . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 303
Under the pealing organ. Empty thoughts! . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 315
Round the stone table under the dark pine, . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 48
Under such banners militant, the soul . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 609
Under the weight of classic eloquence, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 542
Or genius, under Nature, under God, ... 703 *Prelude* 8. 259
Under worst trials, was I driven to think . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 490
Under the vengeance of her cruel son, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 506
Under a long-lived storm of great events— . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 374

Under—*continued.*
Under a growing weight of vulgar sense, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 159
But, under pressure of a private grief, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 419
Under a shade as grateful I should find . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 19
Under the covert of these clustering elms. . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 51
Of heath-plant, under and above him strewn, . 784 *Excursion* 2. 819
Under a shining canopy of state . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 863
With answering constellations, under earth, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 713
Under a cope of sky more variable, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 720
Under his spiritual sway. He hath vouchsafed . 824 *Excursion* 5. 106
The vanquished Whig, under a borrowed name, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 451
Who pitch their tents under the green-wood tree ? 858 *Excursion* 7. 88
Under whose shaggy canopy are set . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 408
Under a sheltering tree."—Upon this hint . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 426
Under a faded sky. No trace remained . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 759
From under thee hath vanished, and slant beams, S.3. 435 **The doubt* 101
And ye as happy under Nature's care, . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.532
Who must inhabit, under a black sky, . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.603
One household under God for high and low, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.618
By which, and under which, we are enclosed . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.643

Under-agents. Words are but under-agents in their souls ; . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 273

Underboughs. Like leafless underboughs, in some thick wood, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 148

Under-countenance. And placid under-countenance, first endeared ; . . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 227

Under-coverts. In under-coverts, yet the countenance . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 433

Under-current. Calm as an under-current, strong to draw . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 1

Undergo. Through every change its aspects undergo— . . . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 23
For you should undergo a sudden change ; . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 283

Undergoes. Or beautifies, like changes undergoes, . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 63

Undergone. Debasement undergone by body or mind, 708 *Prelude* 8. 646
And, since their date, my soul hath undergone . 803 *Excursion* 4. 124
Is undergone ; the transit made that shows . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 666
And hardship undergone in various climes, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 509

Underground. As he were twenty fathoms underground. . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1300
Deep underground ? Or in the upper air, . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 12
But not a hint from under-ground, no sign . . 532 **Once I* 17

Undergrove. I sat within an undergrove . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 6
While all the undergrove is thick with leaves, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 866

Underived. Of fragrance, underived from earth, . 371 *Eg. Maid* 147

Underlings. With mighty Nations for his underlings, 309 **When, looking* 4

Undermine. To undermine with secret guile, . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 23
Than if their wish had been to undermine . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 72
That mood, or undermine my first resolve." . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 617

Undermined. (By throbbing waves long undermined) 531 †*Float. Isl.* 6

Underneath. The still vale lengthens underneath its shade . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 217
The worm, that, underneath a stone whose weight 69 *Bord.* 1797
And underneath the hay-stack warm, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 7
And underneath the spreading tree . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 73
Life slips from underneath us, like that arch . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 84
As she passes underneath : . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 90
Groan underneath a weight of slavish toil, . . 501 *Humanity* 86
To the great current flowing underneath ; . . . 515 **Men of* 11
The still vale lengthens underneath the shade ; . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 270
Shall be my harbour ? underneath what grove . 632 *Prelude* 1. 11
Right underneath, the College kitchens made . 649 *Prelude* 3. 49
A lance he bore, and underneath one arm . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 78
A glow-worm underneath a dusky plume . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 33
Rests underneath the little rock-like pile . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 327
As calmly, underneath the pleasant brows . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 181
Joust underneath the trees, that as in storm . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 455
In the empyrean. Underneath that pomp . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 523
With prospect underneath of Striding edge, . . K.8. 225 **I will* 29
Than joy itself—for underneath it lies . . . . [?] **A sad* 5

Under-powers. Of Elements and Agents, Under-powers, ... 634 *Prelude* 1. 152

Under-sense. An under-sense of greatest ; sees the parts . . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 735

Undersong. Or kettle whispering its faint undersong. . . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 14

Understand. You understand me—I was comforted ; 69 *Bord.* 1779
Which Betty well could understand. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 66
And honour which they do not understand. . . 310 **Another year* 14
Whence grace, through which the heart can understand, ... 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 13
The things which others understand. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 56
Of culture, even to feel or understand . . . . 626 **Son of* 5
To understand myself, nor thou to know . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 627
Placed on this earth to love and understand, . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 278
Self-questioned where it did not understand, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 242
" Happy is he who lives to understand, . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 332
By their condition taught, can understand . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 787

Understanding. With understanding spirit now may look . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 5
All men may understanding have of me, . . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 121
Baffled my understanding : how men lived . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 116
And understanding, I should learn to love . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 528
The shape of theirs, my understanding bend . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 253
Than human understanding, their discourse . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 260
The human Understanding paramount . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 342
Which passeth understanding, that repose . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 127
Who, with an understanding heart, allayed . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 76
Of nature, who with understanding heart . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1209
Fancy, and understanding ; while the voice . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 511
From common understanding ; leaving truth . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 233

Understanding's. Could through my understanding's natural growth . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 200

Understood. The truth should now be better understood ; . . . . . 309 **England ! the* 3
Of such high course was felt and understood ; . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 11
In its degree was understood ; . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1727
So shall the truth be better understood, . . . 515 **Men of* 13
Which yet I understood, articulate sounds, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 94
Least understood. Yet, 'mid the fervent swarm 705 *Prelude* 8. 426
Felt deeply, but not thoroughly understood . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 87
Of being understood at once, or else . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 214
What was not understood, though known to be ; 751 *Prelude* 14. 336
All gratulant, if rightly understood. . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 387
The individual known and understood ; . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 18
Both understood and practised,—so that none, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 303

Undertaken. Have undertaken for a cause so great 720 *Prelude* 10. 153

Undertakes. 'Twas Nature's will ; who sometimes undertakes, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 301

Undertaking. That, in the undertaking which has caused . . . . . 37 *Bord.* 6

Under-thirst. Mixed something of stern mood, an under-thirst . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 558

Undertook. And undertook premonished, if unsound 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 10
Who promptly undertook the Wain to guide . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 102
Filled with vague hopes, he undertook the charge 774 *Excursion* 2. 174
And undertook with dutiful content . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 947

Underwalden's. Of pensive Underwalden's pastoral heights. . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 339

Underwent. The Muses' modest nurslings underwent 655 *Prelude* 3. 460

Underwood. Of nature's unambitious underwood, . 848 *Excursion* 6. 653

Undeserted. In which a cabin undeserted stood ; . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 146

Undeserved. " Whence the undeserved mistrust ? Too wide apart . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 47
Not undeserved, of the memorial rhymes . . . 472 **The captive* 13
These gashes whence ? This undeserved disgrace ! L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 8

Undetermined. Worked with a dim and undetermined sense . . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 392
Yet, undetermined to what course of life . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 58

Undeterred. Will force upon his notice ; undeterred 781 *Excursion* 2. 629
My words too long have hindered." Undeterred, 836 *Excursion* 5. 892
Who, by humiliation undeterred, ... 843 *Excursion* 6. 321

Undevoutly. To cope with Sages undevoutly free. . 468 **Ranging the* 14

Undiminished. With undiminished glee, in hoary age. 859 *Excursion* 7. 110

Undimmed. That views, undimmed, Einsiedlen's wretched fane. . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 546

Undiscerning. Not dull art Thou as undiscerning Night ; . . . . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 2

Undischarged. Still undischarged ; yet doth she little more . . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 250

Undisciplined. Hard task ! exclaim the undisciplined, to lean . . . . . 515 **Hard task* 1
While yet a youth undisciplined in verse, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 670

Undiscoloured. Yet undiscoloured. A capacious pew 825 *Excursion* 5. 164

Undiscordant. Of undiscordant themes ; . . . 499 *Departing summer* 21

Undiscouraged. But, undiscouraged, we began to climb . . . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 14

Undiscover'd. Unfathom'd dells and undiscover'd woods ; . . . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 10

Undiscriminating. Yet then, from the undiscriminating sweep . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 487

Undisguised. The undisguised extent, of mortal sway! 495 *Fact* 11
This was their undisguised intent, and they . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 186
And undisguised, and strong and serious thought ; 824 *Excursion* 5. 119

Undishonoured. O come, if undishonoured by the prayer, ... 357 *Aquap.* 207

Undismantled. Rapt in the grace of undismantled age, 583 **With copious* 28

Undismayed. By the blind Goddess,—ruthless, undismayed ; . . . . . 317 **Look now* 5
Struggling for liberty, while undismayed . . . 353 *Aquap.* 46
Upon his throne ; " unsoftened, undismayed . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 10
At providential judgments, undismayed . . . 513 *General Fast* 4

Undisordered. With undisordered sight. But leaving this, ... 651 *Prelude* 3. 154

Undisputed. Were undisputed ! Like a mendicant, 62 *Bord.* 1350
An undisputed symbol of command, ... 321 **Humanity, delighting* 8
Enthroned aloft in undisputed power, ... 459 **Wanderer ! that* 34

Undisquieted. Where she may work, safe, undisquieted, ... 626 *Ballot* 7

Undissolved. Was undissolved ; and, in or out of sight, ... 585 *Ch. Lamb* 92
Of Egypt, unsubverted, undissolved— . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 149
And conglobated bubbles undissolved, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 974

Undissolving. To form, an undissolving cloud ; . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 105
An undissolving fellowship ?—What but this, . 792 *Excursion* 3. 396

Undistempered. With undistempered and unclouded spirit, ... 830 *Excursion* 5. 487

Undistinguishable. An undistinguishable style appears . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 34
Of undistinguishable sympathies, ... 151 **When, to* 107
Of undistinguishable motion, steps . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 324
Amid the undistinguishable crowd . . . . . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 2

Undistinguished. Round undistinguished clouds, and rocks, and snow : . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 161
Not undistinguished, for of wells that ooze . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 10

Undistinguishing. Liberal and undistinguishing, should hide . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 231

Undistracted. With undistracted reverence, the effect 473 *We saw 11
The Deity, with undistracted mind, ... 551 *If thou in 12
Undistrest. Undisturbed and undistrest, . . . 415 White Doe 1755
Undisturbed. Where, undisturbed by winds, Wineander sleeps; . . . . . 2 Ev. Wk. 9
Not undisturbed by the delight it feels, . . . 184 Night-piece 24
With altars undisturbed of mossy stoue, . . . 185 Yew-trees 30
Pure transport undisturbed by doubt or fear . . 213 Dion 26
In undisturbed vicissitude . . . . . 228 Devot. Incit. 55
In undisturbed immensity . . . . . 244 P. B. 699
The otter crouching undisturbed, ... 299 Brownie's Cell 73
Ye, in your low and undisturbed estate, . . . 332 Ode: Thanks. 232
The undisturbed abodes where Sea-nymphs dwell! 333 Fish-women 14
Where Spirits dwell in undisturbed repose— . . 349 Sky-prosp. 10
An undisturbed repose of heart. . . . . 399 White Doe 319
Of undisturbed humanity!" . . . . . 402 White Doe 587
Undisturbed and undistrest, ... 415 White Doe 1755
Of undisturbed mortality. . . . . 416 White Doe 1853
Should find an undisturbed retreat . . . . 580 *Sweet Flower 62
Long months of ease and undisturbed delight . 632 Prelude 1. 26
Forgot her functions, and slept undisturbed. . . 648 Prelude 2. 418
That garden of great intellects, undisturbed. . . 653 Prelude 3. 264
Of reason, undisturbed by space or time; . . . 667 Prelude 5. 105
Beside the mountain-chapel, undisturbed. . . . 692 Prelude 7. 381
In sylvan meditation undisturbed; . . . . 716 Prelude 9. 443
Arbiter undisturbed of right and wrong, . . . 721 Prelude 10. 184
Lord of himself, in undisturbed delight— . . . 731 Prelude 11. 254
Stood undisturbed behind the door. And when, 769 Excursion 1. 854
There, undisturbed, could think of and could thank 794 Excursion 3. 562
"Seven years of occupation undisturbed . . . 795 Excursion 3. 622
Might'st hold, on earth, communion undisturbed; 802 Excursion 4. 86
Obscurity, and undisturbed repose. . . . . 823 Excursion 5. 28
By foresight, or remembrance, undisturbed! . . 827 Excursion 5. 330
And undisturbed proportions; but a thing . . 831 Excursion 5. 565
Of undisturbed humanity; a cheek . . . . 834 Excursion 5. 781
And by ambitious longings undisturbed; . . . 839 Excursion 6. 47
An undisturbed abode. Here, then, they met, . 845 Excursion 6. 457
Glitter—but undisturbing, undisturbed; . . . 876 Excursion 8. 161
Human and brute, possessors undisturbed . . K.8. 253 Recluse 1.1.622
Undisturbing. Glitter—but undisturbing, undisturbed; . . . . . 876 Excursion 8. 161
Undiversified. Not undiversified though smooth and even; . . . . . 228 Vernal Ode 132
Undiverted. And, undiverted from the blessed mood K.8.325[?]* The vestal 4
Undivided. That undivided we from year to year . 251 Appleth. 5
That, undivided, their remains should lie. . . 845 Excursion 6. 502
Undo. Spirits busy to do and undo: . . . . 86 Rural Arch. 21
The symbol yield; and would undo this clasp, . 104 Artegal 156
When that which has been done no wishes can undo. 104 Artegal 169
Ah! why should we undo it? . . . . . 293 Yarrow Unv. 52
Raised up to sway the world, to do, undo, . . 309 *When, looking 3
Was it to disenchant, and to undo, ... 335 Aix 1
And prayers that would undo her forced farewell; 420 Ecc. Sonn. 1. 9. 10
Bent in quick turns each other to undo, . . . 513 Newspaper 7
With wishes the past to undo; . . . . . 621 Convict 22
Others shall e'er be able to undo. . . . . 889 Excursion 9. 335
Undoing. Among the ghosts his own undoing; . 128 Idiot Boy 230
Here, where, of havoc tired and rash undoing, . 283 *Here, where 1
Hope for the few, who, at the world's undoing, . 360 *Near Anio's 7
Were bent upon undoing what was done: . . . 711 Prelude 9. 133
Undomestic. I led an undomestic wanderer's life, . 751 Prelude 14. 350
Undone. Oh! we are undone for ever. . . . . 71 Bord. 1910
Oh find me, prosperous or undone! . . . . 116 Affl. Marg. 3
What do, and what to leave undone, ... 126 Idiot Boy 55
Though nought was left undone which staff, or voice, 134 Michael 192
Whate'er you do, leave this undone; . . . . 296 Highland Boy 89
For old magnificence undone; . . . . . 397 White Doe 116
Unworthier far we are undone— . . . . . 405 White Doe 880
When such good work is doomed to be undone, . 431 Ecc. Sonn. 2. 10. 10
Impatiently, ill-done, or left undone, ... 801 Excursion 4. 26
With their united force, have left undone? . . 805 Excursion 4. 287
Undoubtedly. And a pale face that seemed undoubtedly . . . . . 108 Indolence 40
Undreaded. And carved, on mural cliff's undreaded side, ... 380 Duddon 16. 12
In the short course of one undreaded year, . . 774 Excursion 2. 198
Undressed. Undressed the pathway leading to the door; . . . . . 390 Highland Hut 10
Undrooping. Of their undrooping Father's widowhood, ... 855 Excursion 6. 1128
Undue. Its own; though Rulers, with undue respect, 255 S. H. 11
Undulation. Breathe Thou, this day, a vital undulation! . . . . . 331 Ode: Thanks. 191
Undulations. Of undulations varying as might please 680 Prelude 6. 368
Undyed. A hood of mountain-wool undyed) . . . 413 White Doe 1608
Undying. All are the undying offspring of one Sire: v *If thou indeed 14
Undying recollections; Nature there . . . . 151 *When, to 77
And both the undying fish that swim . . . . 205 Brougham 122
Of Spirits, and the undying Lay, ... 300 Bran 40
A Patriot's heart, warm with undying fire. . . 365 *Under the 12
Swing on th' astounded ear it's dull undying roar: 616 Desc.Sh.Quarto 779
Calmly they breathe their own undying life . . K.8. 249 Recluse 1.1.462
Unearned. Such dispositions then were mine unearned 677 Prelude 6. 168
Unearth. To unearth the root of an old tree, . . 484 Simon Lee 75
To hunt the badger and unearth the fox . . . 660 Prelude 4. 97
Unearthed. Had to his joy unearthed a hedgehog, teased . . . . . 746 Prelude 14. 23
Unearthly. And, after prelude of unearthly sound . 226 Vernal Ode 23
Is so unearthly, and what shape so fair? . . . 231 *The gentlest Poet 16
Uneasiness. Uneasiness, or pain, or jealousy: . . 643 Prelude 2. 67

Uneasy. A sleeping man uneasy in his bed. . . 50 Bord. 712
And Grief, uneasy lover! never rest . . . 88 H. C. 17
Aloft;—momentous but uneasy bliss! . . . 123 V. and J. 99
She is uneasy everywhere; . . . . . 130 Idiot Boy 390
Most pleased when most uneasy; . . . . . 157 *In youth 4
Or with a less uneasy lustre shine; . . . . 167 Pilgrim's Dream 35
Of life's uneasy game the stake, ... 214 Kirkstone 30
The moon uneasy looked and dimmer, . . . 241 P. B. 483
A remnant of uneasy light, ... 294 Jedbor. 68
Strange scene, fantastic and uneasy . . . . 300 Bran 27
From Love's uneasy sovereignty— . . . . 344 *How blest 2
Proceeds, from some uneasy seat . . . . 498 *The sylvan 14
For this uneasy heart of ours, I find . . . 648 Prelude 2. 449
Tired, and uneasy at the halts I made. . . . 660 Prelude 4. 109
Or some uneasy thought; yet still his form . . 664 Prelude 4. 406
Uneasy and unsettled, yoke-fellows . . . 673 Prelude 5. 320
Without uneasy forethought of the pain, . . 680 Prelude 6. 330
Like an uneasy snake. From hour to hour . . 685 Prelude 6. 707
The heifer lows, uneasy at the voice . . . . 699 Prelude 8. 23
Continually, like an uneasy place . . . . 712 Prelude 9. 160
Thus interrupted by uneasy bursts . . . . 727 Prelude 10. 594
Not seldom, and his own uneasy heart: . . . 734 Prelude 12. 28
Amusing, yet uneasy, novelty, ... 764 Excursion 1. 575
Amid the uneasy thoughts which filled my mind, 770 Excursion 1. 948
To his worn cheek; or with uneasy shame . . 871 Excursion 7. 906
Disturbed, uneasy in itself as seemed, . . . K.8.241 Recluse 1.1.177
Unelaborate. Call forth the unelaborate sounds, . 375 *The Minstrels 34
Unelbowed. Unelbowed by such objects as oppress 886 Excursion 9. 130
Unembellished. Earth, nowhere unembellished by some trace . . . . . 650 Prelude 3. 108
Unembowered. The smokeless chimney-top.—All unembowered . . . . . 858 Excursion 7. 54
Unencumbered. *See* **Unincumbered.**
That unencumbered whole of blank and still, . . 277 *Haydon! let 5
A festival of unencumbered ease; . . . . . 869 Excursion 7. 779
Unendangered. The unendangered myrtle, decked with flowers, ... 793 Excursion 3. 523
Unendeared. Strange places, coverts unendeared, . 165 Parrot 33
Unenduring. Of azure heaven, the unenduring clouds, 884 Excursion 9. 6
Unenfeebled. The comeliness of unenfeebled age. . 860 Excursion 7. 208
Unenlightened. Not sunless gloom or unenlightened, 415 White Doe 1759
To the unenlightened swains of pagan Greece. . 814 Excursion 4. 850
Unenlivened. And unenlivened; who exists whole years . . . . . 810 Excursion 4. 578
Unenriched. A story—unenriched with strange events, ... 131 Michael 19
Unenslaved. By personal ambition unenslaved, . 688 Prelude 7. 63
Unenthralled. By vain affections unenthralled, . 576 Cenotaph 1
Unenvied. Revive unenvied;—mightier far, . . 225 Primrose 33
Be happy and unenvied, thou who art . . . 374 Eg. Maid 347
Unequal. Join twenty tapers of unequal height . 65 Bord. 1512
Which to unequal laws gave birth, ... 342 Ital. Itin. 77
Unequally. Is matched unequally with custom, time, 804 Excursion 4. 206
Unerring. That builds, as thy unerring precepts teach, ... 331 Ode: Thanks. 173
And to his Father give its own unerring aim. . . 339 Tell 27
And some a bold unerring answer made: . . . 445 Ecc. Sonn. 3. 22. 7
When love is an unerring light, ... 492 Duty 19
Was present, one who with unerring skill . . . 667 Prelude 5. 82
That course unchecked, unerring, and untired, . 748 Prelude 14. 134
Unescutcheoned. With unescutcheoned privacy interred . . . . . 844 Excursion 6. 412
Uneven. Alas! my journey, rugged and uneven, . 160 *Up with me 26
Uneventful. That in this uneventful place, . . . 182 Waggoner 4. 222
In any age of uneventful calm . . . . . 680 Prelude 6. 336
Unexalted. Not unexalted by religious faith, . . 743 Prelude 13. 243
Unexampled. An unexampled voice of awful memory! 271 George: Death 14
With unexampled union meet in thee, . . . 463 *Why should the 11
And carriage, marked by unexampled grace. . . 691 Prelude 7. 308
Unexcluded. His beams; which, unexcluded in their fall, ... 830 Excursion 5. 542
Unexclusively. From culture, unexclusively bestowed 890 Excursion 9. 392
Unexpectant. Not unexpectant that by early day . 524 Epist. Beaumont 209
Unexpected. Unthought-of, unexpected, as the stir 80 *Loving she 17
An unexpected sight! . . . . . 85 Shepherd-boys 92
A slender unexpected strain; . . . . . 165 Parrot 38
And, if an unexpected cloud should lower, . . 261 *Fair Prime 3
Save when the Owlet's unexpected scream . . 456 *The leaves 8
Or if an unexpected call succeed, ... 493 Hap. War. 55
In the old wall, an unexpected glimpse . . . 694 Prelude 7. 452
Your unexpected presence had so roused . . . 788 Excursion 3. 120
Without access of unexpected strength. . . . 804 Excursion 4. 221
By the unexpected transports of our age . . . 805 Excursion 4. 262
Of unexpected promise, where a grief . . . . 852 Excursion 6. 909
Was overcome by unexpected sleep, ... 861 Excursion 7. 282
Of unexpected pleasure.—Soon the board . . . 882 Excursion 8. 518
Of lordly birds, an unexpected sound . . . . K.8. 240 Recluse 1.1.130
Unexpectedly. That answers unexpectedly awry, . 688 Prelude 7. 101
Which it had unexpectedly received, ... 779 Excursion 2. 524
Unexperienced. Of unexperienced joys that might have been; . . . . . 524 Epist. Beaumont 197
Unexposed. There shall endure,—existence unexposed . . . . . 812 Excursion 4. 757
Unextinguished. Of splendour unextinguished, pomp unscathed, ... 355 Aquap. 183
Her only unextinguished light; . . . . . 400 White Doe 343
With unextinguished taper I kept watch, . . . 719 Prelude 10. 70
Unfaded. Unfaded, yet prepared to fade, . . . 498 *Departing summer 8
Of the unfaded rose that still blooms on his cheek. 569 Farmer 8

Unfaded—*continued.*
Of yet unfaded trees she lifts her head . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 716
Unfading. Of blissful quiet 'mid unfading bowers. . 212 *Laod.* 163
While I was planting green unfading bowers, . . 264 **Lady! the* 3
Far-lifted towards the unfading sky; . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 38
Unfading constancy? . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 112
—Unfading recollections! at this hour . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 491
Unfailing. Our faith in Heaven's unfailing love . 344 *Eclipse* 83
Still have my pilgrim feet unfailing found, . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 720
Be with me;—so shall thy unfailing love . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 859
Unfailing: not a hamlet could we pass, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 34
We, whose established and unfailing trust . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 560
Unfaithful. And how, unfaithful to a virtuous wife 691 *Prelude* 7. 298
Unfamiliarly. We since that time not unfamiliarly 691 *Prelude* 7. 309
Unfathered. Like an unfathered vapour that enwraps, 684 *Prelude* 6. 595
Unfathomable. Still deepens its unfathomable depth. 184 *Night-piece* 22
Amid the unfathomable deeps; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 58
That dark unfathomable eye, ... 344 **How blest* 15
The unfathomable gulf, where all is still!" . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 991
Unfathom'd. Unfathom'd dells and undiscover'd woods; . . . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 10
Unfeeling. A pittance from the dead unfeeling lake 149 **A narrow* 65
The unfeeling Elements no claim shall raise . . 322 **By Moscow* 4
'Tis not for the unfeeling, the falsely refined, . . 569 *Farmer* 1
Cased in the unfeeling armour of old time, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 51
Unfeeling, where the man who is of soul . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 346
Thrives by the forfeiture—unfeeling thought, . 878 *Excursion* 8. 284
Unfeelingly. And be not most unfeelingly devoid . 889 *Excursion* 9. 329
Unfelt. Has entered, by the sturdy oaks unfelt, . 184 *Aircy-force* 10
And not unfelt will prove the loss . . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 37
Languish and droop together. Nor unfelt . . 268 **Pure element* 9
Checked not its rage; unfelt the ground did rock, 361 **When here* 3
Despondency unfelt before: . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 865
Unfelt shone brightly round us in our joy. . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 93
With thoughts unfelt till now I saw her read . 661 *Prelude* 4. 227
Till then unfelt, he thanked me; I returned . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 465
To achieve its higher triumph. Not unfelt . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 545
What grandeur not unfelt, what pregnant show . 698 *Prelude* 7. 748
And ranged, with ardour heretofore unfelt, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 49
(As at some moments might not be unfelt . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 119
Are not unfelt; and much might recommend, . 806 *Excursion* 4. 370
Unfelt among the sedentary fowl . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 456
Unfenced. The unfenced regions of society. . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 57
Was through that unfenced tract of mountain ground K.8. 228 **I will* 130
Unfertile. High on a broad unfertile tract of forest-skirted Down, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 1
Unfettered. Unfettered as bees that in gardens abide; 116 *Repentance* 10
Gliding in silence with unfettered sweep! . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 8
The unfettered clouds and region of the Heavens, 684 *Prelude* 6. 634
That such unfettered liberty was his, ... K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 37
Unfilial. Of those unfilial fears I am ashamed. . . 308 **When I* 8
Unfinished. And left the work unfinished when he died. . . . . 138 *Michael* 472
Of the unfinished Sheep-fold may be seen . . . 138 *Michael* 481
My new-planned cities, and unfinished towers. . 211 *Laod.* 132
For you, on these unfinished shafts to try . . 335 *Cologne* 9
Due to the day's unfinished task; of pen . . . 508 *F. Stone* 2
Of this unfinished house—a Fortress bare, . . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 22
Are monuments of his unfinished task. . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 13
Did I deliver this unfinished Song; . . . . 582 **To public* 2
Unfit. Yet not unfit, I deem, for the fireside, . . 131 *Michael* 20
A boding sound—for aught but sleep unfit! . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 51
Untoward or unfit; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 158
Am all unfit to be your mate. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 130
I feel that I am all unfit . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 789
Unfit for men; and that in one great band . . 308 **One might* 3
Thy Children left unfit, through vain demand . 626 **Son of* 4
Appeared unfit for the repose of night, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 92
And all unfit for tumult or intrigue, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 151
Of speculation not unfit, descends; . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 356
Unfitted. Hence not for them unfitted who would bless . . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 55
Unfleshed. Skeleton of unfleshed humanity, . . 290 *Kilchurn* 32
Unflinching. Firm and unflinching, as the Light-house reared . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 23
Those lofty cliffs a hundred streams unfold, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 188
Tell me, ye Zephyrs! that unfold, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 279
And to unfold a still magnificence, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 1
Tempted the bird of Juno to unfold . . . . . 212 *Dion* 4
Wan cheek at once was privileged to unfold . . 220 *Triad* 47
How does the Meadow-flower its bloom unfold? . 258 **Even so* 7
Whate'er to shallow Faith their ways unfold, . 277 **A Poet* 9
One after one, its tablets, that unfold . . . . 280 **Oh what* 11
And temples, doomed to milder change, unfold . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 66
The Chieftains to unfold his thought, ... 367 *Trajan* 3
Power at whose touch the sluggard shall unfold . 405 *White Doe* 808
The Druid stones their lighted fane unfold, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 4
Wide o'er the Alps a hundred streams unfold, . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 171
That not for thee, delicious vale! unfold . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 342
Resound; and the dungeons unfold: . . . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 704
Could I endeavour to unfold the means . . . 620 *Convict* 10
Unfolded. Unfolded,—beauty, for its present self, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 133
Again unfolded, passage clear shall yield . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 24
Unfolded transitory qualities, ... 496 **A little* 52
Unfolded still the more, more visible, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 290
Unfolding. Unfolding prospects fair as human eyes 884 *Excursion* 9. 17
Unfolding, did not fruitlessly exhort . . . . 151 **Forth from* 6
Unfolding, wide as life is wide. . . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 4
Its bloom, unfolding at the appointed day; . . 294 *Jedbor.* 48
This Spot—at once unfolding sight so fair . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 3
Unfolding—*continued.*
Employed, and man's unfolding intellect: . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 1
It was the season of unfolding leaves, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 101
Unfolds. That region left, the vale unfolds . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 855
Unfolds a willing breast) with infant glee . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 49
The Place unfolds, from pavement skinned with moss, ... 336 *Danube* 4
Unforbidden. Those willing tears, and unforbidden sighs, ... 355 *Aquap.* 193
Where towers are crushed, and unforbidden weeds 119 *Maternal Grief* 77
To leave.—Unwooed, yet unforbidden, ... 367 *Trajan* 1
Unforced. And now, unforced by time to part . . 414 *White Doe* 1704
That so a Church, unforced, uncalled to brook . 225 *Present.* 10
Unforced by wind or wave . . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 6
Unforeseen. But unforeseen misfortunes suddenly . 579 **Sweet Flower* 52
When unforeseen distress spreads far and wide . 134 *Michael* 213
A new and unforeseen creation rise . . . . 538 **In desultory* 43
Unforewarned. And unforewarned, that in some distant spot . . . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 90
Is sympathy with the unforewarned, who died . 122 *V. and J.* 71
Viewless obstruction; whence, all unforewarned, 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 12
Unforgiven. Not unforgiven the suppliant knee might bend, ... 867 *Excursion* 7. 685
Unforgiving. To an unforgiving judgment from just Heaven. . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 10
Unforgotten. Nor Taliesin's unforgotten lays, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 37
Unfortunate. (May they not?) the unfortunate." . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 10
On the forlorn unfortunate, ... 139 *Arm. Lady* 16
Call not the royal Swede unfortunate, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 174
Unfought. (And can it be?) an unfought field!— . 317 **Call not* 1
Unfound. By Pain and her sad family unfound, . 405 *White Doe* 810
Unfrequent. With not unfrequent rapture fondly hailed. . . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 2
Save when the startling cliff unfrequent rends: . 118 *Maternal Grief* 26
Unfrequent as in deserts; at late hours . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 377
This is the good man's not unfrequent pang! . 697 *Prelude* 7. 662
A not unfrequent pastime from the hum . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 592
Unfrequented. When through the unfrequented Waste 856 *Excursion* 6. 1168
Yet unfrequented, while the morning light . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 259
The voiceless worm on the unfrequented hills, . 674 *Prelude* 5. 559
Unfrequently. Yet tempered, not unfrequently, with strains . . . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 39
Perchance you not unfrequently have marked . 801 *Excursion* 4. 4
Unfriended. And can ye thus unfriended leave me; 839 *Excursion* 6. 96
Unfrozen. Of blue unfrozen water, where they lodged, 130 *Idiot Boy* 345
Unfruitful. An emblem of his own unfruitful life: . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 259
Unfruitful solitudes, that seemed to upbraid . . 23 *Yew-tree* 32
Even in what seem our most unfruitful hours? . 377 *Duddon* 5. 4
Unfulfilled. She spake, nor was the assurance unfulfilled; . . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 363
Unfurled. The impatient mariner the sail unfurled, 852 *Excursion* 6. 928
Fresh as a banner bright, unfurled . . . . . 31 *Guilt* 355
As sail hath been unfurled; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 170
He took the Banner, and unfurled . . . . . 225 *Present.* 57
I see a matchless blazonry unfurled . . . . 403 *White Doe* 658
Tartarean flags are caught at, and unfurled— . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 10
Ensigns of mimic outrage are unfurled. . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 12
Unfurls. Afar, his tail he closes and unfurls; . . 504 *Warning* 86
Unfurnished. Towered like the imperial thistle, not unfurnished . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 151
Unfurrowed. Or whistling thro' thin grass along the unfurrowed plain. . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 688
Ungarlanded. Why are they ungarlanded? . . . 25 *Guilt* 36
Ungathered. The target mouldering like ungathered fruit; . . . . . 221 *Triad* 108
Those laureat wreaths ungathered which the Nymphs . . . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 4
Ungenerous. That overcame some not ungenerous Knights; . . . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 13
Recal my song the ungenerous thought; forgive, . 373 *Eg. Maid* 280
Ungenial. That bliss awaits her which the ungenial Hollow . . . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1. 1. 269
Ungentle. Ungentle, or untouched by seemly ruth, 261 **I heard (alas* 11
Within the folds of no ungentle breast . . . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 2
The ungentle mind can easily find means . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 459
Ungently. I surely not a man ungently made, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 954
Ungifted. Left them ungifted with a power to yield 253 **Fond words* 10
Ungovernable. One the rash Youth's ungovernable hand . . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 709
A fervent, not ungovernable, love. . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 130
Some with ungovernable impulse rush; . . . . 210 *Laod.* 76
Ungovernable, and your terrifying winds, . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 4
Ungraced. Of cold neglect she leaves thy head ungraced, ... 702 *Prelude* 8. 220
Ungracious. Drooped with its withered leaves, ungracious sign . . . . . 254 *Dyer* 9
Are made of; an ungracious matter this! . . . 185 *Nutting* 18
In no ungracious opposition given . . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 625
Ungraciously. Ungraciously receives. Too daring choice! . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 894
Ungrateful. But why, ungrateful, dwell on idle pain? 377 *Duddon* 7. 10
By his ungrateful daughters turned adrift, . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 33
As one that lived ungrateful for the stay . . . 103 *Artegal* 42
Be that ungrateful Son allowed to hear . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 47
O winds without remorse! O shore ungrateful! . 331 *Ode: Thanks,* 143
A barren and ungrateful soil. . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 216
Ungrateful Country, if thou e'er forget . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 24
Is he ungrateful, and doth little heed . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 1
461 **Where lies the truth* 4
Nought but her changes. Thus, ungrateful Nation! 505 *Warning* 146
Not by the sluggish and ungrateful pains . . . 546 **Oft is* 11

Ungrateful—*continued.*
For his ungrateful cause; no,—I have heard . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 463
Ungratefully. Neglected and ungratefully thrown by 640 *Prelude* 1. 518
Ungreeted. Ungreeted by a more melodious Song, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 673
Ungrieved. Ungrieved, with charm and spell; . . 224 *'Tis gone* 63
Unguarded. Of some unguarded moment that dissolved . . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 55
Give birth, full often, to unguarded words; . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 494
From my unguarded heart.—The tranquil shores 797 *Excursion* 3. 812
The unguarded taper where the guarded faints? . 813 *Excursion* 4. 773
Unguided. Unrectified, unguided, unsustained, . 357 *Aquap.* 329
Unguilty. Like them. The unguilty Power pursues his way, ... 277 *Haydon! let* 13
Still tempering, from the unguilty forge . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 29
Of what it utters, while the unguilty seek . . 343 *Last Sup.* 12
Unhallowed. He could not come to an unhallowed end! . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 392
In the cold north's unhallowed ground, . . . 110 *'Tis said that some* 3
Where holy ground begins, unhallowed ends, . . 271 *Where holy* 1
Fixed on him an unhallowed name; . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 54
As that unhallowed Banner grew . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 501
Unhallowed threads of revelry are spun; . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 2
And not unhallowed was the page . . . . . 499 *Departing summer* 43
And things of holy use unhallowed lie; . . . 547 *Beneath yon* 18
Unhallowed actions—planted like a crown . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 269
In their unhallowed principles; the bad . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 307
Unworthy therefore, and unhallowed: no, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.453
Unhappy. Unhappy Woman! Nay, it was my duty 40 *Bord.* 174
Each word of that unhappy letter fell . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1600
—So much for my remorse! Unhappy Man! . 70 *Bord.* 1814
that is the blood of an unhappy Man. . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1909
In an unhappy home. . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 10
That unhappy Figure near him, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 158
Am grieved for that unhappy sin . . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 266
Can this unhappy Woman go, ... 198 *Thorn* 101
That it was all for that unhappy Hart. . . . . 203 *Hart-leap* 140
Dismounts in most unhappy plight. . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1015
Unhappy Nuns, whose common breath's a sigh . 266 *With how* 5
For old, unhappy, far-off things, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 19
Toussaint, the most unhappy man of men! . . 305 *Toussaint* 1
More for mankind at this unhappy day . . . 315 *Alas! what* 13
Unhappy ghosts in troops by moonlight seen; . 361 *For action* 8
The unhappy Banner Francis saw, ... 410 *White Doe* 1330
"Though this unhappy freight I bear; . . . 412 *White Doe* 1471
Wept for that pair's unhappy fate, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 3
Large draughts of love unhappy Dido drew; . . 625 *Æneid* 133
Of some unhappy woman, now and then . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 666
Upon the borders of the unhappy Loire, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 425
A mortal beauty, their unhappy thrall. . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 461
The prison where the unhappy Monarch lay, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 51
His famous Optimist. "Unhappy Man!" . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 444
The unhappy alien hoping to obtain . . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 398
Of this unhappy lot, in early youth . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 165
Unharnessed. Unharnessed, naked, troops of Moorish horse . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 45
Unhealthy. Unhealthy and vexatious. With the hour, ... 712 *Prelude* 9. 153
Unheard. The song of mountain-streams, unheard by day, ... 9 *Ev. Wk.* 365
Crowed with ear-piercing power till then unheard; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 629
The morning came, and still he was unheard of: . 101 *Brothers* 377
All unheard of as thou art, ... 161 *Pleasures newly* 5
Unheard of is, like this, a book . . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 17
Calvert! it must not be unheard by them . . 259 *Calvert* 1
Unheard by them, their deeds shall celebrate! .. 328 *Ode 1815* 86
Even when a child, the Streams—unheard, unseen; 382 *Duddon* 26. 2
Seems, 'mid inverted mountains, not unheard. . 456 *The leaves* 13
Long, and long was he unheard of: . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 97
And benedictions not unheard in heaven: . . . 539 *Lady! a* 54
Left to herself unheard of and unknown. . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 608
Unheard by her, that she, not falsely taught, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 266
Unheard, the savage nations bowed the head . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 684
Unheard of, save in one small hamlet, here . . S.3. 433 *The doubt* 9
Unheard-of. Does yet the unheard-of vessel ride the wave? . . . . . 318 *Ah! where* 3
Like this unheard-of, and their channels wear . 392 *Avon* 3
Unheard-of days, though loving peaceful thoughts, K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.752
Unheeded. Unheeded night has overcome the vales: 8 *Ev. Wk.* 307
Unheeded, and the mute repose . . . . . 499 *This Lawn* 17
Nor let me pass unheeded other loves . . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.502
Unheeding. The unheeding Ass moves slowly on, . 246 *P. B.* 866
Unhelped. Unhelped by the poetic voice . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 87
Unhewn. Appears a straggling heap of unhewn stones! . . . . . 131 *Michael* 17
And hence, this upright shaft of unhewn stone, . 788 *Excursion* 3. 128
There is a shapeless crowd of unhewn stones . . K.8. 223 *There is a shapeless* 1
Unhidden. Unhidden faces: he that suffers most, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 588
Unholy. For no unholy visitings, ... 216 *Enterprise* 73
"Be thankful, thou; for, if unholy deeds . . . 313 *Clouds, lingering* 13
And as I lay, the Cuckoo, bird unholy, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 89
Unhoped. Must come unhoped for, if they come again; . . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 26
Unhoused. Unhoused beneath the evening star we saw . . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 370
Unhurt. Unhurt pursues his lengthened flight, while all . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 198
For them who bravely stood unhurt, or bled . . 328 *Ode 1815* 80

Unhurt—*continued.*
Unhurt by violence, from menaced taint . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 10
Unhurt, the assault of Time with all his hours, . 474 *Hope smiled* 13
Uniform. By uniform control of after years, . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 262
Unillumined. An unillumined, blank, and dreary, plain, ... 830 *Excursion* 5. 537
Unimaginable. Or the unimaginable touch of Time. 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 14
Oh, 'twas an unimaginable sight! . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 852
Unimaginative. Of these our unimaginative days; 771 *Excursion* 2. 24
Unimagined. With unimagined beauty shine, . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 63
Unimpaired. To keep the treasure unimpaired. Vain thought! . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 91
And beauty unimpaired. Grand in itself, . . 355 *Aquap.* 184
All genuine admiration unimpaired. . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 274
Yet, in me, confidence was unimpaired; . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 7
But stout and hale, for travel unimpaired. . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 34
Of Life continuous, Being unimpaired; . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 755
Is by domestic service unimpaired; . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 951
The dear memorial footsteps unimpaired . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 39
A freeman, therefore, sound and unimpaired; . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.362
Unimpeded. From unimpeded commerce with the Sun, ... 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 13
Unimplored. Guilt unrepented, pardon unimplored. 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 8
Unimportant. Of one so unimportant; night by night 711 *Prelude* 9. 113
Unimposed. Toil unimposed, vicissitude unknown, 465 *St. Bees* 2
Unimprisoned. Loved haunts like these; the unimprisoned Mind . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 106
Air unimprisoned, and had lived at large; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 343
Unincited. And unincited by a wish to look . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 597
Unincumbered. *See* **Unencumbered.**
Of refuge, with an unincumbered floor . . . . 150 *When, to* 12
Cool air I breathe; while the unincumbered Mind, 262 *Retirement* 12
Uninfluenced. But in chaste hearts, uninfluenced by the power . . . . . 256 *Yes! hope* 12
Uninformed. Nor uninformed with Phantasy, and looks . . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 19
Indulgent, as not uninformed that men . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 159
Nor uninformed by books, good books, though few— 743 *Prelude* 13. 244
For tens of thousands uninformed as he? . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 432
Uninjured. With uninjured plumes!" . . . . 163 *Hint* 16
Survive, uninjured;—glory then to words, . . 356 *Aquap.* 249
Unblamed, uninjured, let him bear about . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 166
Who throve, like plants, uninjured by the storm . 825 *Excursion* 5. 199
From this communion with uninjured Minds, . 896 *Excursion* 9. 784
Uninscribed. Memento uninscribed of Pride o'erthrown, ... 345 *Ambition—following* 7
Uninspired. Minutely linked with diligence uninspired, ... 357 *Aquap.* 328
Albeit uninspired by love, ... 498 *The sylvan* 8
Not uninspired appear their simplest ways; . . 500 *Humanity* 15
Sit, see, and hear, unthankful, uninspired? . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 543
Lost in a gloom of uninspired research; . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 626
Unintelligible. Of all this unintelligible world, . . 206 *Tintern* 40
That unintelligible cry . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 691
That told, with unintelligible voice, ... 686 *Prelude* 6. 717
Of unintelligible chastisement, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 455
Uninvited. I only, like an uninvited guest . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 297
His office, uninvited, he resumed. . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 786
Uninvoked. I left not uninvoked; and, in still groves, 797 *Excursion* 3. 753
Union. *See* **Reunion.**
In union with the employment of his heart, . . 96 *Brothers* 58
Such union, in the lovely Girl maintained . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 38
Body, heart, and soul in union, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 63
Mute memento of that union . . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 151
That lonely union, privacy so deep, ... 143 *High bliss* 11
Their union brought, will they repay the debt, . 143 *High bliss* 26
In endless union, earth and sea above." . . . 220 *Triad* 23
Union with those primeval energies . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 289
Union not sad, when sunny daybreak smites . . 387 *Part fenced* 12
Ere hope declines:—their union is beset . . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 8
Union that shadows forth and doth partake . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 11
With unexampled union meet in thee, ... 463 *Why should the* 11
If the mind knew no union of extremes, . . . 471 *Arran! a* 10
To serve thy need; in union with that Clyde . . 475 *Greenock* 12
That union ceased: then, cleaving easy walks . 477 *Nunnery* 9
Union significant of God adored, ... 477 *Lowther! in* 4
In union, in partition only such; . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 99
The bond of union between life and joy. . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 558
Union that cannot be;—who would not give, . 642 *Prelude* 2. 24
Vouchsafed for union or communion, feeds . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 674
Litted, in union with the purest, best, ... 748 *Prelude* 14. 185
Plague from this union spread, whose subtle bane 775 *Excursion* 2. 243
(And that is intercourse, and union, too,) . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 665
The union, the partition where, that makes . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 336
Peace in ourselves, and union with our God. . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1116
Mysterious union with its native sea. . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1140
Wise in that union, and without it blind!" . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 579
Unions. (Like those ill-sorted unions, work supposed 641 *Prelude* 1. 590
Unison. But every awful note in unison . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 97
Of aery voices locked in unison,— . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 11
A mighty unison of streams! . . . . . 581 *Loud is* 3
Replete with honour; sounds in unison . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 184
Unit. Passion a unit and *against* us—proof— . . 58 *Bord.* 1150
Shall be a unit *for* us; proof—no, passion! . . 58 *Bord.* 1153
Unite. *See* **Reunite.**
Rise various wreaths that into one unite . . . 33 *Guilt* 462
Where flowers and herbs unite, and haply some weeds be, ... 103 *Artegal* 64
In whom all busy offices unite . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 107
No scale of moral music—to unite . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 170
Unite, to magnify the Ever-living, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 195

Unite—*continued.*
While hearts and voices in the song unite. . . 266 **Even as* 14
Whose mountains, torrents, lake, and woods, unite 290 *Kilchurn* 27
Of knowledge ; that whole myriads should unite . 308 **One might* 10
Then do a festal company unite . . . . . 318 **In due* 8
Hurrying, with lordly Duddon to unite ; . . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 5
By Duddon's side ; once more do we unite, . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 6
That would unite in prayer and praise ; . . . 533 **Blest is* 34
Devoted thus, their spirits did unite . . . . 546 **The embowering* 7
How willingly their aid they would unite . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 529
To keep and cherish ? how shall man unite . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 576
Of keen adventurers to unite their pains . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 216
Where love and pity tenderly unite . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 642
Our thoughts unite in kindred quietness ! . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 704
Guarded and graced, seemed fashioned to unite, . 881 *Excursion* 8. 456
Unite the graceful qualities of both, ... 883 *Excursion* 8. 586
Than to unite. What sighs more deep than his, . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.601

United. *See* **Mysteriously-united, Reunited.**
Were they united,—to be yet again . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 174
United worship ; or in mute repose . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 31
And folly, if they with united din . . . . . 365 **The Baptist* 7
In harmony united, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 30
United us ; when thou, in boyish play, . . . 464 **Thou look'st* 6
Dearly united, might be swept away . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 82
Of things which their united power called forth . 540 *Grace Darl.* 20
By their united efforts, there arose . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 234
That with united shoulders bore aloft . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 59
Inmates, and heirs of our united love ; . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 590
Do, with united urgency, require, ... 802 *Excursion* 4. 78
With their united force, have left undone ? . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 287

Unites. Awe in his breast with holiest love unites, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 476
The turf unites, the pathways intertwine ; . . 271 **Where holy* 3
Commemoration holy that unites . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 66
Hear and repeat, the turmoil that unites . . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 6
For every wave against her peace unites. . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 14
That still unites them, praises, like heaven's dew, 861 *Excursion* 7. 240
With sober Reason Faith unites . . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 9

Uniting. And golden summer days uniting cheerful hearts. . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 199

Unity. While from the Papal Unity there came, . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 2
So does her Unity its power attest . . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 5
Of Christian unity, and won a meed . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 7
The unity of all hath been revealed, ... 645 *Prelude* 2. 221
Is possible, the unity of man, ... 709 *Prelude* 8. 668
Repeated ; but with unity sublime ! . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 608
Perfect Contentment, Unity entire. . . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.151

Universal. Which stands the universal empire's boast ; 105 *Artegal* 189
Of universal grief bedewed his honoured bier. . 105 *Artegal* 233
A universal overflow ! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 57
When universal nature breathed . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 15
Might in the universal bosom reign, ... 212 *Dion* 15
And earth and stars composed a universal heaven ! 228 *Vernal Ode* 135
Thy pinions, universal Air, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 188
Ideal Form, the universal mould. . . . . 257 **No mortal* 8
A Godhead, like the universal Pan ; . . . . . 315 **O'er the* 3
Thou who dost warm Earth's universal mould, . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 31
The trumpet blew a universal blast ! . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 152
To rest the universal Lord : . . . . . 341 *San Salv.* 8
When universal sea the mountains overflowed. . 346 *Processions* 27
Inspiring universal awe, ... 410 *White Doe* 1332
For universal Christendom had thrilled . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 10
Love, now a universal birth, ... 483 *Sister* 21
Of the universal Parent, ... 502 **Like a* 46
Feel for the wrongs to universal ken . . . . 516 **Feel for* 1
And universal Moscow shared . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 367
The surface of the universal earth . . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 473
And tranquil scenes, that universal power . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 324
I looked for universal things ; perused . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 106
Of permanent and universal sway, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 131
And universal reason of mankind, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 546
But with its universal freight the tide . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 377
Of universal ferment ; mildest men . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 162
Great, universal, irresistible. . . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 17
Safer, of universal application, such . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 204
From man, neglect the universal heart. . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 220
The human Soul of universal earth, ... 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 837
Or flowing from the universal face . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 190
The universal instinct of repose, ... 792 *Excursion* 3. 397
And the great sun, earth's universal lord ! . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 465
Such universal change as autumn makes . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 159
The universal Parent, how he sings . . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 882
Could do them wrong. The universal forms . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 14
For see the universal Race endowed . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 208
This universal plea in vain addressed, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 322
" Eternal Spirit ! universal God ! . . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 614
Behold the universal imagery . . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.571

Universe. Concentres all the terrors of the Universe : 51 *Bord.* 785
And it will die. What ! in this universe, . . . 65 *Bord.* 1562
To bring perdition on the universe. . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1637
To their full hearts the universe seemed hung . 123 *V. and J.* 100
Whose universe was gloom immersed in gloom, . 271 *George : Death* 3
Add every charm the Universe can show . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 22
The universe is infinitely wide ; . . . . . 469 **Desire we* 6
Calm as the Universe, from specular towers . . 474 **Hope smiled* 9
Wisdom and Spirit of the universe ! . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 401
An inmate of this active universe : . . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 254
A universe of Nature's fairest forms . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 9
Such help ; the ever-living universe, ... 686 *Prelude* 6. 774
Both of ourselves and of the universe ; . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 646
Perverted, even the visible Universe . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 89
With the whole compass of the universe : . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 92

Universe—*continued.*
And substitute a universe of death . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 160
When wedded to this goodly universe . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 806
Communing with the glorious universe. . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 286
This universe shall pass away—a work . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 100
This soul, and the transcendent universe, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 990
Even such a shell the universe itself . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1141
This is the freedom of the universe ; . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 16

Unjust. You will do well ; unjust suspicion may . 75 *Bord.* 2158
Endangered States may yield to terms unjust ; . 316 **Say, what* 10
In them who, by immunities unjust, ... 717 *Prelude* 9. 504
Before unjust tribunals,—with a voice . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 412
And evil, to the just and the unjust ; . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 914
Of angry umpires, partial and unjust ; . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 65
To impose severe restraints and laws unjust, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 955

Unjustly. Unjustly shed, though for the public good. 213 *Dion* 57
Powers not unjustly likened to those gifts . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 844
Unjustly dealt with ; but the Maid was gone ! . 840 *Excursion* 6. 136

Unkind. And all the world appears unkind. . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 70
To summer-gladsomeness unkind : . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 32
—I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds . . 484 *Simon Lee* 93
A hope for times that are unkind . . . . . 485 **Bright Flower* 15
As if by trick insidious and unkind, ... 659 *Prelude* 4. 53
And kindred, proud rebellion and unkind. . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 29

Unkindly. Ill fitted to sustain unkindly shocks, . 88 *H. C.* 28
I judged you most unkindly. But this Youth, . 101 *Brothers* 355

Unkindness. The bond of nature, all unkindness cease, ... 33 *Guilt* 508
Has met unkindness ; so indeed he told me, . . 74 *Bord.* 2118
Without unkindness, in another place. . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 187
Is rank with all unkindness, compassed round . 848 *Excursion* 6. 635

Unkindnesses. And harsh unkindnesses are all forgiven, ... 850 *Excursion* 6. 776

Unknit. With life's best sinews more and more unknit. . . . . 515 **Ah why* 5
Leave this unknit Republic to the scourge . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 914

Unknowing. Unknowing, and unknown, . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 33
Unknowing and unknown. A pleasing thought . 871 *Excursion* 7. 929

Unknowingly. Which he had grasped unknowingly, 401 *White Doe* 436

Unknown. An unknown power connects him with the dead : . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 454
What tears of bitter grief, till then unknown, . 29 *Guilt* 255
Unknown to him, this dialogue ensued. . . . 97 *Brothers* 120
(A practice till this time unknown to him) . . 100 *Brothers* 350
[And she hath smiles to earth unknown ; . . . 108 *Louisa*
She lived unknown, and few could know . . . 109 **She dwelt* 9
I travelled among unknown men, ... 109 **I travelled* 1
Unknown to memory, was an earnest given . . 122 *V. and J.* 31
Unknown to them ; but it is beautiful ; . . . 149 *M. H.* 17
Or cast, for lingering death, on unknown strands ; 216 *Enterprise* 112
Domestic queen, where grandeur is unknown ; . 220 *Triad* 55
A light unknown to tutored elegance : . . . . 222 *Triad* 162
Unknowing, and unknown, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 33
Thy sting was needless then, perchance unknown, 227 *Vernal Ode* 125
Or overtake some unknown enemy ? — . . . 230 *Clouds* 14
Of nether air's rude billows is unknown ; . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 10
When Art's abused inventions were unknown ; . 256 *Easter* 12
Nought but that word assigned to the unknown, . 275 *Gravestone* 3
" Be Yarrow stream unseen, unknown ! . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 49
Men known, and men unknown, sick, lame, and blind, ... 303 **Is it* 4
In One who lived unknown a shepherd's life . . 320 **They seek* 9
Nor to her was the dance of soft pleasure unknown ; 340 *Fort Fuentes* 14
As if, to rough assaults unknown, ... 348 **Lulled by* 9
Which hath not left the spot unknown . . . 348 **Lulled by* 70
From social noise—silence elsewhere unknown ?— 349 *At Dover* 7
And streams unknown, hills yet unseen, . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 69
Where dew falls not, where rain-drops seem unknown ? . . . . . 387 *Roslin* 10
And various climes, was not unknown . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 15
Like this contented, though unknown to Fame : . 392 *Avon* 4
The Norton name hath been unknown. . . . 413 *White Doe* 1574
To distant places and unknown. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1616
The human Soul ; not utterly unknown . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 9
Of reckless mastery, hitherto unknown. . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 14
Runs through blind channels of an unknown tongue. 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 14
To Wilds where both were utterly unknown ; . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 2
Toil unimposed, vicissitude unknown, ... 465 *St. Bees* 2
From the dread bosom of the unknown past, . . 477 *Long Meg* 3
Rises no mountain to mine eyes unknown ; . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 16
That meets me in this unknown Flower, . . . 580 *John Wordsw.* 16
To the blest world where parting is unknown. . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 131
To ringing team unknown and grating wain, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 85
My heart, alive to transports long unknown, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 678
But by our best descendants be unknown, . . . 627 **We gaze* 7
Of unknown modes of being ; o'er my thoughts . 638 *Prelude* 1. 393
From unknown causes. I was left alone . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 277
Of permanent relations, else unknown. . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 293
Unknown, unthought of, yet I was most rich— . 651 *Prelude* 3. 140
Collateral suspicion, else unknown. . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 422
Left to herself unheard of and unknown. . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 608
In haunts where they, till now, had been unknown. 662 *Prelude* 4. 294
Were then made for me ; bond unknown to me . 663 *Prelude* 4. 335
And heard that instant in an unknown tongue, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 93
Though mutually unknown, yea, nursed and reared 678 *Prelude* 6. 254
Filled all the woods : the cry of unknown birds ; 685 *Prelude* 6. 713
To thee unknown ! Twice had the trees let fall . 721 *Prelude* 10. 236
Some unknown hand had carved the murderer's name. . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 240
Colours and words that are unknown to man, . 738 *Prelude* 12. 255

Unknown—*continued.*
Of culture hath been utterly unknown, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 197
A sound unknown to you ; else, honoured Friend ! 793 *Excursion* 3. 483
From unknown objects I received ; and those, . 798 *Excursion* 3. 857
Of arrogance, unknown Wanderer as I am, . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 979
Recovered ; or, if hitherto unknown, ... 827 *Excursion* 5. 307
Of evil inclinations are unknown ; . . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 641
Unknown to you that in these simple vales . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 949
Into that pure and unknown world of love . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1050
Much to the last remained unknown : but this . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1110
These mountains echoed to an unknown sound ; . 868 *Excursion* 7. 697
Unknowing and unknown. A pleasing thought . 871 *Excursion* 7. 929
—The discipline of slavery is unknown . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 351
On unknown snows, a spot unknown. . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 30

As one unknown by others, aptly called . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 53
With cheerful heart, an unknown voice of joy, . K.8.241 *Recluse* I.1. 185
That extreme penury is here unknown, . . . K.8.246 *Recluse* I.1. 363
Unlaborious. In unlaborious pleasure, with no task 702 *Prelude* 8. 205
Unlaid. Returning, like a ghost unlaid, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 214
The feudal Warrior-chief, a Ghost unlaid, . . . 393 *Inglewood* 11
Unlamented. Unpitied havoc ! Victims unlamented ! . . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 14
From Age, that often unlamented drops, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 634
Unlawful. Unlawful, ever. O be wiser, Thou ! . . 23 *Yew-tree* 59
For the convenience of unlawful gain, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 368
Unlearned. Unlearned Book and rude, as well I know, ... 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 291
Unless. Unless beneath your roof I may remain : . 35 *Guilt* 584
Unless I differ from the thing I am . . . . 43 *Bord.* 319
Unless our Landlord be your host to-night, . . 98 *Brothers* 223
Is a true friend to sorrow ; and, unless . . . 101 *Brothers* 389
Their labour did not cease ; unless when all . . 132 *Michael* 98
Unless, while with admiring eye . . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 7
Their quiet being : and unless I now . . . . 185 *Nutting* 48
Unless the glow-worm to the skies . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 15
Unless Thou show to us thine own true way . . 257 **The prayers* 7
Nor be unthanked, unless I fondly err. . . . 281 *Valedict.* 8
For why—unless for liberty enrolled . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 24

Their spirit ; or, unless they for reproof . . . 361 **When here* 12
Unless they chasten fancies that presume . . . 394 **How profitless* 3
And how—unless it were the sense . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1412
Unless to Peter's Chair the viewless wind . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* I. 39. 1
Nor turn aside, unless to shape a way . . . . 504 *Warning* 99
Unless, perchance rejecting in despite . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 7
Duly before thy sight, unless they perish here. . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 58
Unless it alway stay with him, I wis . . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 179
And shall, unless I see her soon in Troy. . . . 564 *Troilus* 98
Unless it leap upon him in a dream, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 308
Unless itself be pleased, here more than once . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 269
Unless this love by a still higher love . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 181
And that unless above himself he can . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 330
Unless resolved in mercy to the law . . . . L.1.95 *Juvenal* 3. 22
Unlettered. The unlettered ploughboy pities when he wins . . . . . 275 **While poring* 13
Still let him prompt the unlettered villagers . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 169
" Smooth verse, inspired by no unlettered Muse," 846 *Excursion* 6. 522
Unlike. " Ah ! how unlike those late terrific sleeps, 30 *Guilt* 343
So like, yet so unlike, a living Creature ! . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 56
In drowsy sequence—how unlike the sound . . 453 **Calm is the* 13
(By transit not unlike man's frequent doom) . . 461 **Who but is* 13
Dreams not unlike to those which once begat . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 111
Awaits us ! Oh, how much unlike the past ! . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 22
Stood near, of smaller size, and not unlike . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 56
With process not unlike to that which cheers . . K.8.249 *Recluse* I.1. 474
Unlikely. Perhaps, and no unlikely thought ! . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 317
Unlisten'd. The thicket, where th' unlisten'd stock-dove coos. . . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 119
Unlock. Then did the boy his tongue unlock, . . 86 *Anecdote* 53
Egyptian tombs unlock their dead, ... 216 *Enterprise* 85
That best unlock the secrets of St. Bees. . . . 467 *St. Bees* 81
These hoards of truth you can unlock at will : . 809 *Excursion* 4. 570
Unlocked. Shakspeare unlocked his heart ; the melody . . . . . 260 **Scorn not* 3
Was changed. As she unlocked the door, she said, 767 *Excursion* 1. 752
Unlocking. Unlocking bleeding Thought's " memorial cell ; " . . . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 627
Unlocks. To his might well be likened, who unlocks 874 *Excursion* 8. 22
Unlooked. The fancy pleased by spectacles unlooked for. . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 31
Unlooked-for. Than half his substance. This unlooked-for claim, ... 134 *Michael* 217
Invisible, unlooked-for, minister . . . . . 264 *Storm* 13
Of lawless will, unlooked-for streams of good, . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 13
A silent and unlooked-for change, ... 343 *Eclipse* 10
A timely promise of unlooked-for fruit, . . . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 30
Unlooked-for outlet to an open sea, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 6
A glorious opening, the unlooked-for dawn, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 212
Unlooked-for gladness in the desert place, . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 922
" The Father—him at this unlooked-for gift . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 648
Itself had been unlooked-for ; oh ! dire stroke . 867 *Excursion* 7. 675
By importation of unlooked-for arts, ... 875 *Excursion* 8. 68
Unloose. Whose piercing sweetness can unloose . 232 *Power of Sound* 11
Unloosed. But our joint pains unloosed the cloak, . 82 *Alice Fell* 31
Straight I unloosed her chain, and stepping in . 637 *Prelude* 1. 360
Unlovely. At like unlovely process in the May . . 267 **Desponding Father* 8

And in my own unlovely cell sate down . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 17
Unluckiest. The unluckiest hulk that stems the brine 179 *Waggoner* 3. 85
Unlucky. It was unlucky '—no, no, no ; . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 43

Unluxuriant. Were the unluxuriant produce of a life 701 *Prelude* 8. 161
Unmailed. With breast unmailed, unweaponed hand. 404 *White Doe* 765
Unman. It would unman the firmest heart to hear. 30 *Guilt* 301
Unmanageable. But each unmanageable hill . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 191
Unmanageable thoughts : his mind, best pleased . 634 *Prelude* 1. 139
By nature an unmanageable sight, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 732
Unmanly. And where the foot with no unmanly fear 350 *Des. Stanzas* 13
Unmarred. Unmarred, unstripped of her attire, . 371 *Eg. Maid* 137
Unmatchable. Unmatchable on earth is their disquiet ! . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 147
Unmatched. Elsewhere unmatched, her ever-varying lay ; . . . . . 271 **Fame tells* 4
Unmatched in delicate beneficence ; . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 26
Unmeaning. To thee appear not an unmeaning voice, 255 *Detraction* 12
Unmeasured. With an unmeasured welcome. Through the night, ... 693 *Prelude* 7. 433
Unmeet. Beware of kindling hopes for me unmeet ! 104 *Artegal* 165
Nor, I deem, for me unmeet ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 42
Why mention other thoughts unmeet . . . . 399 *White Doe* 312
(Would that it were !) the sacrifice unmeet . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 7
Upon a way of life unmeet . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 60
Unmellowed. With an inconstant and unmellowed light ; . . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 233
Unmenaced. Though not unmenaced, among those who lean . . . . . 496 **A little* 9
Unmerited. Did meekly bear the pang unmerited ; . 395 *White Doe : Ded.* 12
Of an unmerited distress ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 525
Unmindful. A Muse, who, not unmindful of her Sire 359 *Plea : Hist.* 10
Disporting. Nor unmindful was the Boy . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* I.1. 31
Unmingled. Eternal farewell to unmingled joy . . 65 *Bord.* 1546
Unmitigated. Than his unmitigated beams allow, . 356 *Aquap.* 228
Unmolested. Green unmolested light upon their mossy bed. . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 268
Sit unmolested on his staff.—Innocent ! . . . 62 *Bord.* 1379
Or top serene of unmolested mountain, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 124
Lead unmolested lives, and die of age. . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 8
That spreads its leaves in unmolested peace, . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 89
Whence, unmolested wanderers, we beheld . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 540
And, to his unmolested mansion, death . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 244
Unmoved. Unmoved with each rude form of peril nigh ; . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 205
And heard with heart unmoved, with soul unraised : 18 *Desc. Sk.* 422
He not unmoved did notice now . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 972
So have I, not unmoved in mind, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 44
And fishes front, unmoved, the torrent's sweep,— 390 *Glencroe* 12
With those adversities unmoved ; . . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1902
Yet be unmoved with wishes to attest . . . . 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 5
Upon this solemn Company unmoved . . . . 510 *F. Stone* 114
This quiet spot ; and, Stranger ! not unmoved . 551 **If thou in* 5
Unmov'd with each rude form of Danger nigh, . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 260
Of life's sweet season—could have seen unmoved 652 *Prelude* 3. 222
Unmoved. I could not always lightly pass . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 261
Was neither slow nor eager ; but, unmoved, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 418
Wrought for them in old time : yea, not unmoved, 733 *Prelude* 11. 441
Determined and unmoved, with steady beams . 756 *Excursion* 1. 7
Who can reflect, unmoved, upon the round . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 375
Unmoving. Hail to the firm unmoving cross, . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 9
And, on the shape of that unmoving man, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 647
Unnamed. The student's bower for gold, some fears unnamed . . . . . 308 **When I* 4
Unnamed among the chronicles of kings, . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 204
Of Emont, bitherto unnamed in song, ... 678 *Prelude* 6. 204
Unnatural. 'Twas a dull spark—a most unnatural fire 47 *Bord.* 556
To the unnatural harvest of that time . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1053
Along a track of most unnatural years ; . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 62
And, should a less unnatural doom confide . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 5
On which he stood, by spells unnatural bound, . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 151

That burthen of my own unnatural self, . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 21
Is smitten thence with an unnatural taint, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 420
Was not puffed up by false unnatural hopes, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 282
For this unnatural growth the trainer blame, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 328
He tossed them with a false unnatural joy : . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 587
And pensive quiet, an unnatural light . . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 167
A not unnatural longing felt, ... S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 5
Unnavigable. For whom the sea was made unnavigable. . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 90
Unnecessary. Nor selfish with unnecessary cares, . 670 *Prelude* 5. 283
Unneighbourly. That are by nature most unneighbourly, ... 658 *Prelude* 3. 622
Unnoticed. The lolterer, not unnoticed by his comrades, ... 101 *Brothers* 370
And bloom unnoticed even to this late hour ? . . 103 *Artegal* 60
And for two days unnoticed slept. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1502
Of melancholy not unnoticed, while the stars . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 444
Unnoticed did I stand some minutes' space. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 443
Unnoticed, thus continuing.—" From yon crag . 779 *Excursion* 2. 546
Unnumbered. Unnumber'd streams with hollow roar profound. . . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 505
Where, unnumbered with the dead, ... S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 9
Unobnoxious. In quarters unobnoxious to such chance, ... 835 *Excursion* 5. 868
Unobserved. I unobserved could see the workings of her face : . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 18
This Beast not unobserved by Nature fell ; . . 203 *Hart-leap* 163
An oaken staff by me yet unobserved— . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 428
Unobserving. His lonesome path, with unobserving eye . . . . . 184 *Night-piece* 10
Unobstructed. Of unobstructed prospect may be seen 219 **This Height* 4
Unobtrusive. His unobtrusive merit ; but his life, . 823 *Excursion* 5. 46
Unoccupied. Unoccupied by sorrow of its own, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 361

Unoffending. And such a Man—so meek and unoffending— . . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2163
For the unoffending creatures whom he loves. . 203 *Hart-leap* 168
They bind the unoffending creature's brows . . 318 **In due* 6
The unoffending Emily, ... 411 *White Doe* 1404
But unoffending creatures find release . . . . 501 *Humanity* 59
Destroyed their unoffending commonwealth, . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 95
Unopposed. Approach their reverend graces, unopposed ; . . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 31
Unordained. Be it not unordained that solemn rites, 328 *Ode 1815* 63
Unorganic. To unorganic natures were transferred 647 *Prelude* 2. 391
Unparticipated. Glistening with unparticipated ray, 267 **As the* 4
With unparticipated gaze ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 754
Unpathwayed. Along the smooth unpathwayed plain, 180 *Waggoner* 4. 24
By whose unpathway'd margin still and dread . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 285
Unpeaceful. Unpeaceful in itself. A single tree . 676 *Prelude* 6. 76
Unpeopled. Surrounded by those wild unpeopled hills, 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 14
To roam at large among unpeopled glens . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 515
Unperceivable. And in their process unperceivable ; 795 *Excursion* 3. 617
Unperceived. —The road is dim, the current unperceived, ... 851 *Excursion* 6. 845
Unperilous. If in the season of unperilous choice, . 669 *Prelude* 5. 234
Unperplexed. Yet unperplexed, as if one spirit swayed 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 215
Not unperplexed nor free from pain, ... 407 *White Doe* 1013
Such do I mean who, unperplexed by doubt, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 596
Unperverted. That Church, the unperverted Gospel's seat ; . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 6
Unpierced. Not entered them ; her heart is yet unpierced . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 49
Unpitied. Remain unpitied, pity is not in man. . 124 *V. and J.* 199
Did press this semblance of unpitied smart . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 21
Unpitied by the wise, all censure stilled. . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 8
Than ever forced unpitied hearts to bleed. . . 327 **Emperors and* 14
Unpitied havoc ! Victims unlamented ! . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 14
Unpleased. Shrink from *thy* name, pure Rill, with unpleased ears. . . . . 392 *Avon* 14
Unpleasing. Pure, or with no unpleasing sadness mixed ; . . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 758
Unpossest. A grace by thee unsought and unpossest, 474 **How sad* 12
Unpractised. Not only in that raw unpractised time 674 *Prelude* 5. 589
Shy, and unpractised in the strife of phrase ; . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 268
Unpraised. Nor pass unprais'd the robe and veil divine, ... 624 *Æneid* 77
And dearest helpers, left unthanked, unpraised, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 169
Unprecedented. Of warnings—from the unprecedented might, ... 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 234
Methinks 'twere no unprecedented feat . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 1
Did this unprecedented course imply . . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 327
Unpremeditated. Pleased with some unpremeditated strains . . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 353
And, in this unpremeditated slight . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 556
Unprepared. That *he* is unprepared to rise. . . . 408 *White Doe* 1136
Which may seem strange : but I was unprepared 711 *Prelude* 9. 92
Unpresumptuous. Yields, if with unpresumptuous faith explored, ... 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 3
Unpretending. From the unpretending ground we mortals tread ;— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 933
There is a little unpretending Rill . . . . . 251 **There is a little* 1
That voice of unpretending harmony . . . . 501 **The unremitting* 6
The beetle loves his unpretending track, . . . 528 **Those breathing* 71
Of nave and aisle, in unpretending guise, . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 154
Our unpretending valley.—How the quoit . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 740
Unprized. Even by the sun and air unprized ; . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 82
Unproclaimed. Had darkness fallen—unthreatened, unproclaimed— . . . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 25
Slip by him unproclaimed, and told the hours . 650 *Prelude* 3. 55
His graces unrevealed and unproclaimed. . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 94
Unproductive. An unproductive slip of rugged ground, 758 *Excursion* 1. 110
Unprofaned. Or image unprofaned ; and I would stand, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 306
Unprofessed. A solitude, unchosen, unprofessed ; . 862 *Excursion* 7. 309
Unprofitable. Unprofitable, and the fever of the world, ... 206 *Tintern* 53
Spurning the unprofitable yoke of care, . . . 260 **From the dark* 2
Near this unprofitable dust . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 36
And leave a dead unprofitable name— . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 80
Unprofitable talk at morning hours ; . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 249
Unprofitable kindliness, bestowed . . . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.432
Unprofitably. Unprofitably travelling toward the grave, ... 636 *Prelude* 1. 267
Are ofttimes not unprofitably shown . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 667
Unpropped. Nor dares to move unpropped upon the staff . . . . . 277 **A Poet* 2
That we must stand unpropped, or be laid low. . 310 **Another year* 8
Where he, unpropped, and by the gathering flood 391 *Brownie* 5
Though I had learnt betimes to stand unpropped, 652 *Prelude* 3. 227
Those arts, and high inventions, if unpropped . 877 *Excursion* 8. 226
Unprotected. Along his path ? His unprotected bed 378 *Duddon* 8. 5
Not unprotected in her mouldering state, . . . 463 **Why should the* 3
Unpursued. By that sweet taste of pleasure unpursued, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 103
Unqualified. From the unqualified disdain, that once 792 *Excursion* 3. 410
Unquenchable. To firm devotion, zeal unquenchable, 635 *Prelude* 1. 184
Unquenched. The particle divine remained unquenched ; . . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 51
Unquestionable. Unquestionable lines of that wild Suppliant's face. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 30
Unquestionable meanings—still bespeak . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 13
To an unquestionable Source have led ; . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 12
The unquestionable good—which, England, safe . 889 *Excursion* 9. 331
Unquestionably. Unquestionably kenned, that cone-shaped hill . . . . . 352 *Aquap.* 19
Its will unquestionably shown— . . . . . 421 *White Doe* 1414
Of mortal power unquestionably sprung) . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 144
Unquestioned. And she shall love him. With unquestioned title . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 905
Unquiet. Unquiet Childhood here by special grace 274 *Infant M.* 1
But, leaving each unquiet theme . . . . . 285 *Nith* 13
Internal darkness and unquiet breath ; . . . . 318 **Look now* 11
For One who breathed unquiet air . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 91
Accordant to the cheek's unquiet glow ; . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 153
Of peaceful houses with unquiet sounds. . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 165
She lingered in unquiet widowhood ; . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 873
Unraised. And heard with heart unmoved, with soul unraised : . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 422
Unchastened, unsubdued, unawed, unraised . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 505
That we should pry far off yet be unraised ; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 959
Unravelled. And the mazy stream unravelled . . 90 *Longest Day* 59
The mazy Forth unravelled ; . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 2
Unreached. Through passes yet unreached, a brighter road. . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 26
Unready. To his grave touch with no unready strings, 503 *Warning* 19
Unreal. Of its vague mountains and unreal sky ! . 456 **Soft as* 5
Unreasoning. That in the unreasoning progress of the world . . . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 359
Is for Society's unreasoning herd . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 168
Unrecognised. Unrecognised through many a household tear . . . . . 276 *Author's Portrait* 10
Unrecognised ; but, stricken by the sight, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 45
Unrecompensed. Yet not unrecompensed the man shall roam, ... 10 *Desc. Sk.* 9
Yet not unrecompensed are they who learn, . . 358 **Is this* 10
Unreconciled. And everything unreconciled ; . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 12
Unrecorded. Pass unrecorded, that I still had loved 647 *Prelude* 2. 377
Unrectified. Unrectified, unguided, unsustained, . 357 *Aquap.* 329
Unredeemed. Of an assembled Senate unredeemed 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 9
Unredressed. Wrongs unredressed, or insults unavenged . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 374
Unreflecting. But habit rules the unreflecting herd, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 10
By some of unreflecting mind, as calling . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 2
From unreflecting ignorance preserved, . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 49
" A noble—and, to unreflecting minds, . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 516
Unregarded. Whence the poor unregarded Favourite, true . . . . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 7
By unregarded age from stroke . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1631
When we are unregarded by the world. . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 278
Unrejoiced. Not unrejoiced I see thee climb the sky 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 8
Unrejoicing. With unrejoicing berries—ghostly Shapes . . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 25
Unrelaxing. Thy diligence, thy unrelaxing use . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 12
Her prostrate frame with unrelaxing power, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 747
An unrelaxing bond, a mutual need ; . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1017
Unrelenting. In the unrelenting east.—Through all her courts . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 94
To unrelenting mandates that pursue . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 3
By unrelenting Death. O People keen . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 2
How Juno's hate with unrelenting force . . . 624 *Æneid* 16
And by an unrelenting agency . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 165
Had watched him with an unrelenting eye. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 400
Through these two months of unrelenting storm, K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.244
Unrelentingly. And unrelentingly possessed by thirst 679 *Prelude* 6. 304
Unrelieved. Of anguish unrelieved, and lack of power 803 *Excursion* 4. 167
Unreligious. If unreligious, let him be at once, . 810 *Excursion* 4. 607
Unreluctant. Say, will my Friend, with unreluctant ear, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 35
I see its truth with unreluctant eyes ; . . . . 279 **Though I* 3
And Fancy, keeping unreluctant watch, . . . 323 *Ode 1815* 3
Returning unreluctant sweets ; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 43
Unremembered. Of unremembered pleasure : such, perhaps, ... 206 *Tintern* 31
His little, nameless, unremembered, acts . . . 206 *Tintern* 34
Else unremembered, and so keeps alive . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 91
Unremitting. Powers that support an unremitting strife . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 510
Where unremitting frosts the rocky crescent bleach. 335 *Aix* 14
The unremitting voice of nightly streams . . . 501 **The unremitting* 1
Through unremitting vigils of the night, . . . 534 **When in* 7
The churlish gales, that unremitting blow . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 604
And unremitting progress to ensure . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 291
An unremitting, avaricious thrift ; . . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 709
O'er which the smoke of unremitting fires . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 125
Nor bodies crushed by unremitting toil ; . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 98
For neither unremitting rains avail . . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 27
Where pity shrinks from unremitting calls, . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.598
Unremittingly. Viewing all objects unremittingly . 815 *Excursion* 4. 961
Urged unremittingly the stubborn work, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 221
Unremoved. Whose veil is unremoved . . . . 111 **Let other* 10
Unrepealed. And judgments unrepealed, . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 239
Unrepented. Guilt unrepented, pardon unimplored. 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 8
Unrepining. I pace it unrepining, for my thoughts 230 *Clouds* 58
While unrepining sadness is allied . . . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 43
Unreproved. A brief and unreproved farewell ; . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 14
Take, then, thy seat, Vicegerent unreproved ! . 290 *Kilchurn* 22
And Fancy, unreproved, even yet may trace . . 460 **Queen of* 37
If unreproved the ambitious eagle mount . . . 527 **Those breathing* 37
To vacant musing, unreproved neglect . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 253
And unreproved enchantment led us on . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 487
Consorting in one mansion unreproved. . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 343
It comes, to works of unreproved delight, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 491
Appeared, of high pretensions—unreproved . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 898
Nor unreproved by Providence, thus speaking . 805 *Excursion* 4. 270

Unreproved—*continued.*
Of unreproved enjoyment; and is pleased . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1045
Decent and unreproved. The voice, that greets . 838 *Excursion* 6. 12
I must not walk in unreproved delight . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.666
Unrequired. And the besprinkled nursling, unrequired . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 954
Unrequited. By unrequited love, he scaled the rocks, 840 *Excursion* 6. 109
Unresentful. Not unresentful where self-justified; . 672 *Prelude* 5. 414
Unreserved. Vanish before the unreserved embrace 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 10
Unresisting. Athwart the unresisting tide . . . 410 *White Doe* 1342
Unrest. Tired with its daily share of earth's unrest,— 460 **Wanderer! that* 59
Unrestrained. So cruel Sussex, unrestrained . . 410 *White Doe* 1328
Words by thy presence unrestrained may speak . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 252
At large and unrestrained, nor damped too soon . 751 *Prelude* 14. 361
Unrestricted. Range unrestricted as the wind, . . 407 *White Doe* 997
Of unrestricted and unthinking man. . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 478
Unreturned. Friendship betrayed, affection unreturned, ... 791 *Excursion* 3. 377
Unrevealed. His graces unrevealed and unproclaimed. . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 94
Unripe. Winds rustling over plots of unripe grain, 25 *Guilt* 35
And though of unripe years, a stripling only, . . 100 *Brothers* 297
Which at this season, with their unripe fruits, . 206 *Tintern* 12
Our unripe years, not wasted, should be taught . 654 *Prelude* 3. 384
Or heard, was fitted to our unripe state . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 542
Nature herself was, at this unripe time, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 342
So, with more ardour than an unripe girl . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 654
And unripe sex with sex, for mutual taint; . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 340
Unripened. And pines the unripened pear in summer's kindliest ray . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 259
Unrivalled. That not for thy reward, unrivall'd Vale! 21 *Desc. Sk.* 586
This fair unrivalled Brotherhood, ... 410 *White Doe* 1303
Of all adventurers. With unrivalled skill, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 724
Unroll. Some Theban fragment, or unroll . . . 499 **Departing summer* 52
Unrolled. How fast the Marian death-list is unrolled! 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 1
Unroofed. And, 'mid their choirs unroofed by selfish rage, ... 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 4
Unruffled. The unruffled Innocent,—I see thy face, 124 *V. and J.* 161
And when the keen unruffled weather, . . . 144 **Driven in* 62
To which, on some unruffled morning, clings . . 212 *Dion*
On Grasmere's clear unruffled breast . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 188
On the mute sea in this unruffled bay; . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 28
Unruffled doth the blue lake lie, ... 498 **The sylvan* 5
Or nowhere; days unruffled by the gale . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 365
Or, on the waters of the unruffled lake, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 294
The other, glassed in thy unruffled breast, . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 74
I came not dreaming of unruffled life, ... K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.347
Unruliness. Some vapoured in the unruliness of joy, 681 *Prelude* 6. 392
To license some unruliness of mind; . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 190
Unruly. In her breast, unruly fire, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 74
Hath, like the Lover, his unruly times; . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 136
Nor that unruly child of mountain birth, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 50
Unsafe. And midway in the unsafe morass, . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 101
Such as in unsafe times of border-war . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 698
Unsaid. And left—but be the rest unsaid, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1305
Unsaluted. Long unsaluted, nor the sunny seat . 659 *Prelude* 4. 47
Unsanctifies. Unsanctifies our tears—made sport . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 91
Unsanctioned. Bodings unsanctioned by the will . 225 *Present.* 22
To some unsanctioned fear?" "If this be so, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 365
Unsapped. Unsapped by delicate viands; for, exclude . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 81
Unsatisfied. And, being still unsatisfied with aught 758 *Excursion* 1. 143
Break down all grandeur, still unsatisfied . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 964
So deeply, that, unsatisfied with aught . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1214
Unscared. Of Easter winds, unscared, from hut or hall . . . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 6
Unscared by thronging fancies of strange hue . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 146
Press forward by the teasing dogs unscared. . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 238
Associates, and, unscared by blustering winds, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 30
Unscathed. Of splendour unextinguished, pomp unscathed, ... 355 *Aquap.* 183
Unscattered. By the rough wind unscattered, at whose call . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 453
Unscorned. Unscorned the peasant's whistling breath, that lightens . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 51
Unscoured. Of the grave Elders, men unscoured, grotesque . . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 542
Unsealed. A hoard of grievances unsealed; . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 179
Unsearchable. Lost in unsearchable eternity!" . 788 *Excursion* 3. 112
Unsearched. I leave unsearched: enough that memory clings, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 265
Unseasonably. Of midnight hours, unseasonably twinkling . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 486
Unseconded. Unseconded, uncountenanced; then, as time . . . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 222
Unsedentary. Meanwhile the unsedentary Master's hand . . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 193
Unseduced. 'Unshaken, unseduced, unterrified;' . 842 *Excursion* 6. 260
Unseen. While others, not unseen, are free to shed 7 *Ex. Wk.* 267
They cannot mount the hill, by us unseen. . . 38 *Bord.* 49
Unseen, by Leonard, at the church-yard gate . . 96 *Brothers* 101
The ASTROLOGER was not unseen . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 180
The voice of tears that fell unseen; . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 228
And fade, unseen by any human eye; . . . . 185 *Nutting* 32
But he flowed quiet and unseen:— . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 372
"Be Yarrow stream unseen, unknown! . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 49

Unseen—*continued.*
Could I leave them unseen, and not yield to regret? 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 10
Even when a child, the Streams—unheard, unseen; 382 *Duddon* 26. 2
Soothed by the unseen River's gentle roar. . . 384 *Duddon* 31. 14
And streams unknown, hills yet unseen, . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 69
To dream-light dear while yet unseen, . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 109
With some loved friend, or by the unseen hawk . 389 *Glencroe* 5
Herself, in spots unseen before. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1709
Whoe'er ye be, that thus, yourselves unseen, . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 6
More imminent. Not unseen do they approach; 541 *Grace Darl.* 63
Or an *unseen* companionship, a breath, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 93
What Power unseen diffuses far . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 2
Above the babe, unseen; . . . . . 628 *Installation* 32
Was kindling, not unseen, from humble copse . 663 *Prelude* 4. 321
Myself unseen. He was of stature tall, . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 391
Reckless of me: I followed, not unseen, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 118
Heard, though unseen,—a devious traveller, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 447
Celestial, lay unseen the pastoral vales . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 524
Objects unseen before, thou wilt not blame . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 305
Unseen, perchance above all power of sight— . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1180
Himself unseen! But no tradition tells . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 686
Sauntering to pluck the strawberries wild unseen. S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 8
Unselfish. Blest Statesman He, whose Mind's unselfish will . . . . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 1
Unsensualise. By art to unsensualise the mind . . 228 *Devot. Instit.* 47
Unsettle. Disarmed of power to unsettle present good 586 *Ch. Lamb* 116
To unsettle or perplex it: yet with pain . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 199
Unsettled. 'Tis a poor wretch of an unsettled mind, 73 *Bord.* 2033
Stole forth, unsettled by the shock; . . . . 113 *Lament* 67
Old things have been unsettled; we have seen . 309 **England! the* 4
To human life's unsettled atmosphere; . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 2
Uneasy and unsettled, yoke-fellows . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 520
Had been crewhile unsettled and disturbed, . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 654
With an unsettled liberty of thought, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 239
Unsettled by a wanton blow from foot . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 67
Unsettles. And the motion unsettles a tear; . . 621 *Convict* 42
That instantly unsettles and recedes,— . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 567
Unsettling. The roof, self-moved, unsettling o'er his head; . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2182
At length, himself unsettling, he the pond . . 196 *Resolution* 78
Unshackled. The unshackled layman's natural liberty; . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 265
Pleased to perceive his own unshackled life, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 933
Unshaded. There, all unshaded, blazing forests throw 12 *Desc. Sk.* 101
Unshaded, eying far below, the flood, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 66
Unshaken. And, to atone for it, with soul unshaken 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 12
But, by the storms of circumstance unshaken, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 71
Suffices; and unshaken bears the assault . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 701
'Unshaken, unseduced, unterrified;' . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 260
Unshaped. "To all the unshaped half-human thoughts . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 296
Unshared. To impart a joy, imperfect while unshared. . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 587
Unsheath. 'Mid thy soft glooms the glittering steel unsheath'; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 75
Unsheathed. Unsheathed in wrath to strike the offender's head, ... 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 6
Unshed. The name untouched, the tear unshed;— 410 *White Doe* 1306
Unsheltered. Which the unsheltered traveller might receive . . . . . 537 **In desultory* 9
Where, from the barren wall's unsheltered end, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 59
That, thither driven from some unsheltered place, 692 *Prelude* 7. 326
Unshifting. Like an unshifting weathercock which proves . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 18
Unshorn. Who gathered in betimes the unshorn flock 381 *Duddon* 23. 2
Spreads out his limbs, while, yet unshorn, the Sheep, 547 **Rude is* 23
Unshrouded. Daily exposed, woe that unshrouded lies; . . . . . 516 **Feel for* 2
Dissolved, have left him an unshrouded head. . 699 *Prelude* 8. 17
Unsighed. The past unsighed for, and the future sure; 211 *Laod.* 100
Unsightly. Or moist with dews; what more unsightly now, ... 266 **Desponding Father* 3
Unsightly marks of violence or harm. . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 251
Gloomy as coffins, and unsightly lanes . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 181
Unsightly objects and uncoveted, ... S.3. 434 **The doubt* 52
Unsinged. Walk through the fire with unsinged hair. 191 *Sq. Beggars* 30
Like one of those who walked with hair unsinged 692 *Prelude* 7. 369
Unskill'd. Nor unskill'd his darts to ply; . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 10
Unsleeping. Yet, arts are thine that rock th' unsleeping heart, ... 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 162
Unsmitten. By wasteful steel unsmitten—then would I . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 9
By sorrow not unsmitten; yet for me . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 50
Unsociably. Unsociably sequestered, and encroaching . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 36
Unsocial. Of all unsocial courses, is least fit . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 910
Unsoftened. Upon his throne;" unsoftened, undismayed . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 10
Unsolicited. Unsolicited reply . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 5
Unsought. At times, and tales unsought beguile the day, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 247
Unsought for was the help that did my life recall. 31 *Guilt* 387
As if all needful things would come unsought . 195 *Resolution* 38
By unsought means for gracious purposes; . . 362 *Lucy—Twas* 40
A grace by thee unsought and unpossest, . . . 474 **How sad* 12
The fount of feeling, if unsought elsewhere, . . 509 *F. Stone* 51
But while a thousand pleasures come unsought, . 529 *Poor Robin* 15
Whether withheld, or for her sake unsought— . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 85
By nourishment that came unsought; for still . 642 *Prelude* 2. 7
Sought or unsought, and influxes of power . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 601

Unsought—*continued.*
Which fits him to receive it when unsought. . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 10
And unsought pleasures springing up by chance ; 892 *Excursion* 9. 521
Unsoul. Palace or grove, even so could I unsoul . 735 *Prelude* 12. 83
Unsound. And undertook premonished, if unsound 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 10
Perilous is sweeping change, all chance unsound. . 514 **Blest Statesman* 14
Unsound as those which Fortune builds— . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 22
Unsound, of spongy texture, yet withal . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 334
Vague and unsound; and having brought the books 741 *Prelude* 13. 71
Fleeting as health or beauty, and unsound ? . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 473
Unsparing. By ghostly power :—but Time's unsparing hand . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 10
Grant that by this unsparing hurricane . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 1
Takes one unsparing handful for the scrip . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 158
Unspeaking. And long, unspeaking, sorrow : . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 38
Unspiritual. And life's unspiritual pleasures daily wooed ! . . . . . 263 **Those words* 4
Unspoiled. Unspoiled by commendation and the excess . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 313
Unstable. It is unstable as a dream of night ; . . 263 **Those words* 6
From this unstable world, if he could fix . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 157
Unstained. Unstained by envy, discontent, and pride ; 19 *Desc. Sk.* 493
Unswept, unstained ? Nor shall the aerial Powers 263 **How clear* 10
Because the unstained, the clear, the crystalline, . 469 **Why stand* 4
Yet, being inwardly unstained, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 79
Upon this sinful earth, by sin unstained : . . . 576 **Six months* 2
Men, who, from faction sacred, and unstained . 823 *Excursion* 5. 32
Unsteadfast. Unsteadfast, by a blasted yew upstay'd ; . . . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 252
Unsteadied. By books unsteadied, by his pastoral care 859 *Excursion* 7. 115
Unstigmatized. Nor left unstigmatized those fatal fields . . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 798
Unstrengthened. If we advance unstrengthened by repose, ... 382 *Duddon* 24. 3
Unstripped. Unmarred, unstripped of her attire, . 371 *Eg. Maid* 137
Unsubdued. Thy gladness unsubdued and bold : . 294 *Jedbor.* 38
What mischief cleaves to unsubdued regret, . . 458 *Sea-shore* 1
My soul was unsubdued. A plastic power . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 362
Unchastened, unsubdued, unawed, unraised . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 505
Even to the last ! '—Such was he, unsubdued. . 861 *Excursion* 7. 277
Unsubmissive. From unsubmissive necks the bridle shook . . . . . 515 **Men of* 5
Unsubstantial. Which unsubstantial Phantoms sacred keep ; . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 309
An unsubstantial, faery place ; . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 31
But unsubstantial Form eludes her grasp . . . 210 *Laod.* 27
Upon that unsubstantial brotherhood . . . . 231 *Clouds* 85
Of the Unsubstantial, pondered well ! . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 176
He sees an unsubstantial creature, ... 246 *P. B.* 923
And, quitting unsubstantial dreams, ... 416 *White Doe* 1840
Of unsubstantial imagery, the dream, ... 456 **The leaves* 10
Lofty, but the unsubstantial structure melts . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 225
Unsubstantialized. All unsubstantialized,—how loud the voice . . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 66
Unsubverted. Of Egypt, unsubverted, undissolved— 788 *Excursion* 3. 149
Unsuccessful. Its unsuccessful issue much excite . 722 *Prelude* 10. 256
Unsued. Which, though unsued for, fails not to descend . . . . . 538 **In desultory* 30
Unsuitable. —This contrast, not unsuitable to life, 831 *Excursion* 5. 552
Unsuited. Of words unsuited to the place . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 7
Unsullied. May the unsullied Goddess of the chase, 104 *Artegal* 150
Unsullied did it meet the day, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 13
Unsullied, incorruptible, and drink . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 9. 629
Pure and unsullied, flowing from the heart . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.410
Unsung. Romantic tale by Milton left unsung ; 634 *Prelude* 1. 169
Unsunned. The captive 'mid damp vaults unsunned, unaired, ... 273 **Not the* 5
Of unsunned griefs, too many and too keen, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 281
Unsuppressed. He gazed, with admiration unsuppressed, ... 882 *Excursion* 8. 534
Unsupprest. Of simple manners, feelings unsuppress't 824 *Excursion* 5. 118
Unsurpast. Gleams by the richest jewel unsurpast ; 527 **Those breathing* 16
Unsurveyed. Gracefully up the gnarled trunk ; nor left we unsurveyed . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 39
Unsusceptible. Their mansions unsusceptible of change, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 72
Unsuspected. To serve—an unsuspected screen . 300 *Bran* 7
At every touch, an unsuspected fire." . . . . 624 *Æneid* 43
Unsuspecting. *Tu-whit—Tu-whoo !* the unsuspecting fowl . . . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 9
Her unsuspecting eye, perchance, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 28
Dear as they are to unsuspecting Youth, . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 6
Her docile, unsuspecting Child : . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 886
Unsuspended. While unsuspended wheels the village dance, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 39
Unsustained. Unrectified, unguided, unsustained, . 357 *Aquap.* 329
She spake, yet, I believe, not unsustained . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 767
By timely culture unsustained ; or run . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 305
Unswept. Unswept, unstained ? Nor shall the aerial Powers . . . . . 263 **How clear* 10
Unswerving. With an unswerving line, I fixed my view . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 369
Shall move unswerving, even as if impelled . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1268
Untainted. And honest dealing, and untainted speech, 878 *Excursion* 8. 241
Untainted manners ; born among the hills, . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.348
Untamed. By blushes yet untamed ; . . . . . 232 *Jew. Fam.* 30
Dear Liberty ! stern Nymph of soul untamed ; . 314 **Advance—come* 2
Yet, though a wild vindictive Race, untamed . 389 *Sound of Mull* 9
Untasked. To pass the remnant of his days, untasked 762 *Excursion* 1. 384
Untaught. Untaught that soon such anguish must ensue, ... 29 *Guilt* 294

Untaught—*continued.*
Untaught that meekness is the cherished bent . 455 **Not in the lucid* 14
Haply the untaught Philosopher may speak . . 468 **Ranging the* 10
By love untaught to ring, ... 498 **The sylvan* 9
To watch crude Nature work in untaught minds ; 691 *Prelude* 7. 275
But though untaught by thinking or by books . 712 *Prelude* 9. 198
Proceeding from a source of untaught things, . 744 *Prelude* 13. 310
The rustic Boy, who walks the fields, untaught ; . 886 *Excursion* 9. 162
Of mountain sights, this untaught shepherd stood K.8. 230 **I will* 196
Untempted. For those, who, yet untempted to forsake 878 *Excursion* 8. 259
Untended. Like an untended watch-fire, on the ridge v **If thou indeed* 10
And, not untended, climb the dangerous steep. . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 351
Nor shall she perish there, untended and alone ! " 34 *Guilt* 567
Will prosper, though untended and alone : . . 106 *Farewell* 12
Unterrified. ' Unshaken, unseduced, unterrified ; ' . 842 *Excursion* 6. 260
Unthanked. Nor be unthanked, unless I fondly err. 281 *Valedict.* 8
Nor be unthanked their final lingerings— . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 5
And dearest helpers, left unthanked, unpraised, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 169
So long unthanked) hast cheered a simple board . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 16
Unthankful. Sit, see, and hear, unthankful, uninspired ? . . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 543
Unthankfully. You judge unthankfully : distempered nerves . . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 479
Unthinking. Unthinking Stephen went— . . . 199 *Thorn* 116
Hear not we, unthinking Creatures ! . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 10
And an unthinking grief ! The tenderest mood . 304 **I grieved* 2
Threats, which the unthinking only can despise, . 465 **Pastor and* 5
The prosperous and unthinking, they who live . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 120
Of more unthinking natures, easy minds . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 504
Of unrestricted and unthinking man. . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 478
With no unthinking mind, well pleased to note . 690 *Prelude* 7. 220
Among the unthinking masters of the earth . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 380
Or move the pity of unthinking minds, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 835
Unthinkingly. To urge unthinkingly their prompt departure, ... 853 *Excursion* 6. 975
Unthought. A strength unthought of heretofore ! . 294 *Jedbor.* 42
To worlds unthought of till the searching mind . 461 **Queen of* 40
Unthought of—this may surely claim a sigh. . . 627 **We gaze* 8
Unknown, unthought of, yet I was most rich— . 651 *Prelude* 3. 140
Unthought of : in their woodland beds the flowers 670 *Prelude* 5. 339
To happiness unthought of ? The inert . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 123
And go to the grave, unthought of. Strongest minds . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 91
" Oh ! pang unthought of, as the precious boon . 867 *Excursion* 7. 674
Unthought-of. Unthought-of, unexpected, as the stir 80 **Loving she* 17
For this unthought-of greeting ! While allured . 361 **List—'twas* 8
Or left unthought-of in obscurity,— . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 67
Unwooed, unthought-of even—simplicity, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 109
At such unthought-of meeting.—For the night . 757 *Excursion* 1. 48
By an unthought-of patron. Bleak and bare . 859 *Excursion* 7. 136
Unthreatened. Had darkness fallen—unthreatened, unproclaimed— . . . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 25
Unthwarted. Unthwarted in her wish to recompense 717 *Prelude* 9. 523
Untie. And busily, though yet with fear, untie . 34 *Guilt* 569
Untied. That may not be untied ! . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 36
Unties. By voices never mute when Heaven unties 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 10
Until. (*Partial list.*) *See* **'Till.**
Until, the breath of this corporeal frame . . . 206 *Tintern* 43
Until I have a little Boat, ... 236 *P. B.* 4
Until thus far she learned, that he had been . . 554 *Prioress* 140
Untilled. And minds not stinted or untilled are given, 308 **These times* 6
Untimely. If such their harsh untimely doom, . . 154 *Flower Garden* 17
" O wretched loss—untimely stroke ! . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1046
Insidiously, untimely thunders growl ; . . . 263 *Storm* 5
I sought the untimely grave of Burns ; . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 2
By no untimely joyousness ; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 81
A most untimely grave to strew, ... 348 **Lulled by* 46
Untired. Serve Thee, invisible Spirit, with untired powers ; . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 18
Yet, helped by Genius—untired comforter, . . 273 **While Anna's* 9
And with untired humility forbore . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 39
Proud and exulting like an untired horse . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 432
Untired, the better, surely, would preserve . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 26
That course unchecked, unerring, and untired, . 748 *Prelude* 14. 134
Like one whose untired ear a murmuring stream . 814 *Excursion* 4. 892
Unto. Be known unto you, you will love this Woman, ... 48 *Bord.* 628
With horror is this world) am unto thee . . . 75 *Bord.* 2168
That unto him, where'er shall lie his life's appointed way, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 31
Unto the few whom he esteems his friends . . 104 *Artegal* 102
Tears due unto their own. . . . . 113 *Lament* 21
Such things as she unto the Babe might say : . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 12
Thou bringest unto me a tale . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 11
In truth the prison, unto which we doom . . . 250 **Nuns fret* 8
Open unto the fields, and to the sky ; . . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 7
And, when she took unto herself a Mate, . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 7
Men unto whom sufficient for the day . . . . 308 **These times* 5
Stoop their proud heads, but not unto the dust— 316 **Say, what* 11
Unto their martyred Countrymen decreed, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 51
Give him a soul that cleaveth unto Thee. . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 14
Which yet do unto some impart . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 318
Inversion strange ! that, unto One who lives . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 9
Unto itself, the Crown assumes a voice . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 13
Known unto few but prized as far as known, . . 540 *Grace Dari.* 7
Have unto Heaven and You been paid : . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 55
Unto Thee, mysterious God ! . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 4
To be our guide unto thy Son so dear. . . . . 553 *Prioress* 28
Who day by day unto this school hath gone, . . 553 *Prioress* 52

Unto—*continued.*
And unto him declare why men sing so; . . . 553 *Prioress* 76
"'My throat is cut unto the bone, I trow,' . . 556 *Prioress* 198
And after that thus said she unto me; . . . 556 *Prioress* 215
He can make low, and unto death bring nigh; . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 4
This unto their rememberance doth bring . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 28
And also 'tis not likely unto me, ... 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 43
Unto the God of Love I make a vow, ... 561 *Cuck.andNight.*229
Send unto thee as mickle joy this day, . . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*254
Nor leisure unto thee more worth to give; . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*303
And unto Pandarus, his own Brother dear, . . 562 *Troilus* 3
And yonder once she unto me 'gan say— . . . 563 *Troilus* 53
That hers unto the death my heart I hold. . . 563 *Troilus* 56
My Lady first me took unto her grace. . . . 563 *Troilus* 63
Unto the blood of Troy, I pray of thee, . . . 563 *Troilus* 82
As Juno was unto the Theban blood, ... 563 *Troilus* 83
Enriching and adorning. Unto thee, ... 585 *Ch. Lamb* 76
And unto this he frames his song: . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 96
From transitory passion, unto this . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 135
To cleave unto this man; but when I prayed . 667 *Prelude* 5. 116
And specially delightful unto me . . . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 161
Compelled to be a life unto herself, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 303
Nor made unto myself a secret boast . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 586
The human nature unto which I felt . . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 608
Accomplished, giving thus unto events . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 104
Add unto this, subservience from the first . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 233
In part lay here, that unto me the events . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 246
With the most noble, but unto the poor . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 303
The width of those huge forests, unto me . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 462
Unto a heifer's motion, by a cord . . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 512
Brought less encouragement, and unto these . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 195
By circumstance to take unto the height . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 87
Their lost affections unto thee and thine!" . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 31
Had yet to travel far, but unto us, ... 820 *Excursion* 4. 1299
Various, but unto each some tribute paid; . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 972
Unto the men who see not as we see . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 531
A throne, that may be likened unto his, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 56
The greeting "peace be with you" unto them, . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.281
Or profit unto any but ourselves. . . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.699

Untold. Quick—to the point—if any untold crime . 68 *Bord.* 1703
Nor leave untold our happy flight in that adventurous dream. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 76
A Poet's history, may I leave untold . . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 80
'Tis left untold if here he first drew breath, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 927
My future labours may not leave untold. . . . 896 *Excursion* 9. 796

Untouched. Untouched by his breath see the candle shines bright, ... 81 †*Address* ‡ *Child* 34
Moving untouched in silver purity, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 49
Untouched;—in spite of many a gleam . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 202
If thou appear untouched by solemn thought, . 258 **It is a* 10
Untouched through all severity of cold; . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 1
That treasures, yet untouched, may grace some future Lay. . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 90
Ungentle, or untouched by seemly ruth, . . . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 2
Untouched memento of her hapless doom! . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 14
Untouched, unbreathed upon. Thrice happy quest, 388 *Trosachs* 9
The name untouched, the tear unshed;— . . . 410 *White Doe* 1306
Emblem of faith untouched, miraculous attestation! 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 14
Untouched by due regret I marked your fall! . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 2
Untouched the hawthorn bough, ... 506 **While from* 22
Think not that I could pass along untouched . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 182
Hath left no corner of the land untouched: . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 359
Nor must I leave untouched (the picture else . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 484

Untoward. The Woman thus retraced her own untoward fate. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 198
By some untoward death among the rocks: . . 97 *Brothers* 155
When I with these untoward thoughts had striven, 196 *Resolution* 53
Untoward or unfit; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 158
Who, with a toward or untoward lot, ... 494 *Hap. War.* 68
Unconscious of its own untoward lot, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 195
With an untoward fate was long involved . . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 2
Alas! to few in this untoward world, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 121
Why should we thus, with an untoward mind, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 599
Precipitations, and untoward straits, ... 800 *Excursion* 3. 983
In spite of many a rough untoward blast, . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 396
Imposes, whensoe'er untoward chance . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 764

Untowardness. But through untowardness of fate; 291 *Rob Roy* 62

Untraced. A length of journey yet remains untraced: 773 *Excursion* 2. 152
Wholly untraced a more forbidding way. . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 662

Untrained. Men who, to business of the world untrained, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 197

Untransmuted. The untransmuted shapes of many worlds, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 464

Untravelled. To the deep shade of those untravelled Wilds; . . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 455
By those untravelled Dalesmen. With less pride, 872 *Excursion* 7. 951

Untrembling. And shows in the untrembling frame 543 *Russ. Fug.* 175

Untried. This untried world, and to prepare thy way 173 *Infant Daughter* 73
Untried our Brothers have been loved . . . . 401 *White Doe* 471
I, loving freedom, and untried; . . . . . 492 *Duty* 25
Implores the dreadful untried sleep of Death. . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 643
Arts yet untried, upon new counsels bent, . . 624 *Æneid* 2
Of settling time in this untried abode, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 76
With some untried adventure, in a course . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 729
To exercise their untried faculties) . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 527
With mysteries;—for, if Faith were left untried, . 846 *Excursion* 6. 563

Untrod. A track pursuing, not untrod before, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 124

Untrodden. Theirs be these holms untrodden, still, and green, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 233
She dwelt among the untrodden ways . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 1

Untrodden—*continued.*
Of the untrodden lunar mountains; . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 27
To what untrodden shore? . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 30
Of morning dew upon the untrodden meads, . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 65
Its green untrodden turf, and blowing flowers; . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 54
These fairy holms untrodden, still, and green, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 221
So to th' untrodden floor, where round him looks 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 574
Amid the untrodden desert, tells his beads, . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 303

Untroubled. With angels when their own untroubled home . . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 40
Meanwhile untroubled I admire . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 16
But where untroubled peace and concord dwell, . 262 **Not Love* 5
Untroubled at the sight? . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 6
Love ebb and flow untroubled by caprice; . . 500 *Humanity* 57
And more than eighty, of untroubled life, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 37
In its untroubled element will shine . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 764

Untrue. Silent, and to the gazer's eye untrue, . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 6
To us, who war against the Untrue;— . . . . 405 *White Doe* 836
And bold transfigurations, more untrue . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 5
To the confiding Bark, untrue; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 6
For to th' untrue he oft gives ease and joy; . . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*198
"Beshrew all them that are in love untrue." . . 561 *Cuck.andNight.*250
Portrayed with happiest pencil, not untrue . . 583 **With copious* 23

Untruth. A weak and cowardly untruth! . . . . 205 *Brougham* 106

Untuned. For cold and raw the air was, and untuned; 660 *Prelude* 4. 145

Untuneful. "Why, Minstrel, these untuneful murmurings— . . . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 1

Untunes. And nought untunes that Infant's voice; no trace . . . . . 274 *Infant M.* 5
Untunes full oft the pleasures of the day; . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 149

Untutored. And is it among rude untutored Dales, 315 **And is it* 1
Though yet untutored and inordinate, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 574
"The untutored bird may found, and so construct, 835 *Excursion* 5. 840
Home of untutored shepherds as it is, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.446

Unuplifted. Most sweet it is with unuplifted eyes . 480 **Most sweet* 1
In silent grief their unuplifted heads, ... 780 *Excursion* 2. 575

Unused. Are not unused to trouble friends . . . 245 *P. B.* 768
But, though to such demands unused, ... 247 *P. B.* 1019
Though not unused to mutter lonesome songs, . 652 *Prelude* 3. 236

Unusual. Of an unusual strength: his mind was keen, 131 *Michael* 44
Of an unusual strength. Among the rocks . . 138 *Michael* 455
Unusual in its cry: . . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 12
Beset me, and to height unusual rose, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 62
Then fading with unusual quietness,— . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 3
And night succeeded with unusual gloom, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 737
Keen anglers with unusual spoil elated. . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 550
In an unusual way, and give to them . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 191
Unusual aspects, or by questions apt . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 192

Unutterable. And fittest to unutterable thought . 88 *H. C.* 3
Unutterable woe. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 44
Eyed the poor babe with love unutterable. . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 618
Unutterable love. Sound needed none, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 205

Unutterably. Unutterably helpless, and a look . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 656

Unvanquished. Of awful prudence, keep the unvanquished soul: . . . . . 316 **It was a* 11

Unvaried. Such have we, but unvaried in its style; 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 60
Broke only by th' unvaried torrent's sound, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 58

Unveiled. That what has been unveiled to-day, . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 291
From centre to circumference, unveiled! . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 11
Unveiled the summit of Mont Blanc, and grieved 683 *Prelude* 6. 525

Unveiling. Goes forth—unveiling timidly a cheek . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 5

Unversed. In music all unversed, nor blessed with skill . . . . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 30
A mind in all heart-mysteries unversed. . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 166

Unvexed. Here, 'mid his own unvexed domains, . 214 *Kirkstone* 34
Of ordinary life; unvexed, unwarped . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 357

Unviolated. Amid the unviolated grove . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 70
"So, westward, tow'rd the unviolated woods . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 944

Unvisited. Unvisited, where not a broken bough . 185 *Nutting* 17
Unvisited, endeavoured to retrace . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 2
Leaving this nook unvisited: but, in sooth, . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 119

Unvouchsafed. Not unvouchsafed—a light that warmed and cheered . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 19

Unvoyageable. Here standing, with the unvoyageable sky . . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 342

Unwarped. Of ordinary life; unvexed, unwarped . 761 *Excursion* 1. 357

Unwary. And deluding the unwary . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 7

Unwatched. So, unwatched by love maternal, . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 29

Unwatchful. Perceived in things, where, to the unwatchful eye, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 300

Unwealthy. On an unwealthy mountain Benefice." 824 *Excursion* 5. 132

Unweaponed. Thrilling the unweaponed crowd with plumeless heads?— . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 75
With breast unmailed, unweaponed hand. . . 404 *White Doe* 765

Unwearied. *See* **Unweary'd.**
Beholds the unwearied sweep of wood that scales 12 *Desc. Sk.* 109
By pacing here, unwearied and alone, ... 150 **When, to* 62
Unwearied in that service: rather say . . . 207 *Tintern* 153
Chime forth unwearied canticles, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 65
Unwearied joy, and life without its cares. . . . 268 **Book! whose* 14
A pen unwearied—to indite, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 57
The unwearied arrow hath pursued its flight! . 327 *Ode 1815* 33
Th' unwearied glance of woodman's echo'd stroke; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 107
Th' unwearied sweep of wood thy cliffs that scales, 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 122
With pulseless hand, and fix'd unwearied gaze, . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 786
Checked our unwearied steps. Let this alone . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 731
I have protracted, in the unwearied heavens . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 383
By that unwearied signal, kenned afar; . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 761
Two months unwearied of severest storm, . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.181
Be ready and unwearied without plea . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.371

Unweary'd. Forgets, unweary'd watching every side, 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 214
Unwedded. Unwedded Julia, terror-smitten, hears 124 *V. and J.* 220
And Matrons and unwedded Sisters old ; . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 203
Unweeting. Bounded before him ;—but the unweeting Child . . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 208
Unweeting that to him the joy was given . . . 582 **To public* 9
Unwelcome. Unwelcome insight ! Yet there are . 226 *Present.* 67
A not unwelcome aid may lend, ... 348 **Lulled by* 76
O'er man and beast a not unwelcome boon . . 360 **Long has* 2
I feign not ; witness that unwelcome shock . . 367 **As indignation* 9
Unwelcome mixtures as the uncouth noise . . 382 *Duddon* 23. 10
Appeared unwelcome dawn. . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 16
Duty ?—an unwelcome clog ; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 18
You and your not unwelcome days of mirth . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 15
A language not unwelcome to sick hearts . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 716
A warning not unwelcome. Fare thee well ! . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 197
Upon unwelcome things, which unawares . . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.494
Unwept. There was he left alone, unwept, . . . 412 *White Doe* 1501
Unwet. Hail, Zaragoza ! If with unwet eye . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 1
Unwholesome. Of winter evenings, when unwholesome rains . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 663
Food not unwholesome ; earth and air correct . 810 *Excursion* 4. 585
Unwieldly. Thence issuing oft, unwieldly as ye stalk, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 231
Unwieldy. Thence issuing often with unwieldy stalk, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 242
Forced hard against the wind a thick unwieldy flight. 26 *Guilt* 108
And, if you can, the unwieldy toad . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 7
Of the unwieldy creature he bestrode, ... 667 *Prelude* 5. 132
Unwilling. And here the unwilling mind may more than trace . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 502
—Therefore, unwilling to forget that day, . . 149 **A narrow* 74
Recall the not unwilling Maid, ... 190 **Lyre ! though* 3
And hope that is unwilling to be fed ; . . . . 197 *Resolution* 114
Not unwilling to obey ; . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 6
Though not unwilling here to admit . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 23
Unwilling to surrender . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 78
Although with no unwilling mind . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1861
That, by the unwilling ploughshare, died to prove 475 **There ! said* 13
But, ah ! th' unwilling mind may more than trace 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 602
Content and not unwilling now to give . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 59
Unwilling to forego, confess, submit, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 519
He paused, as if unwilling to proceed, ... 807 *Excursion* 4. 413
Unwillingly. And what the Dell unwillingly reveals 335 *Rhine* 8
Listeners who not unwillingly admit . . . . 538 **In desultory* 50
Will not unwillingly their place resign ; . . . 546 **The embowering* 2
Which now we too unwillingly resign . . . . 627 **The star* 8
Yet mingled not unwillingly with sneers . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 439
Willingly or unwillingly revealed, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 564
Since I withdrew unwillingly from France, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 349
Unwillingness. It is not from unwillingness to praise, 490 *Tribute : Dog* 3
Unwise. Not always is the heart unwise, . . . 334 **In Bruges* 25
Forbear to deem the Chronicler unwise, . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 1
Unwisely. Even now, who, not unwisely bold, . . 492 *Duty* 22
Unwithered. When I behold thy blanched unwithered cheek, ... 274 **Such age* 6
Or canopy of yet unwithered fern, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 34
Unwithstood. Hath flowed, " with pomp of waters, unwithstood," . . . . . 307 **It is not* 4
Unwooed. To leave.—Unwooed, yet unforbidden, . 414 *White Doe* 1704
Unwooed, unthought-of even—simplicity, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 109
Unworldly. With its unworldly votaries, for the sake 682 *Prelude* 6. 457
(If with unworldly ends and aims compared) . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 203
Unworldly-minded. A wild, unworldly-minded youth, given up . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 290
Unworn. Move where the blasted soil is not unworn, 213 *Dion* 88
Put on fresh raiment—till that hour unworn : . 255 *Easter* 4
Unworthier. Unworthier far we are undone— . . 405 *White Doe* 880
Unworthily. Unworthily admires. . . . . 194 *Ruth* 156
Unworthily, disliking here, and there . . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 110
Of aught unworthily conceived, endured . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 25
Unworthiness. Trembling, through my unworthiness, with fear . . . . . 112 **O dearer* 3
Alas, poor Book ! for thy unworthiness, . . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 298
Upon her own unworthiness. To me, ... 854 *Excursion* 6. 1029
Unworthy. Marmaduke ! I suspect unworthy tales 41 *Bord.* 255
But how unworthy of that sire was he ! . . . 103 *Artegal* 75
Unworthy things she talked, and wild ; . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 239
And forced unworthy stripes to bear, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 122
Unworthy successors of thee, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 250
Earth knows, is all unworthy to survey. . . . 211 *Laod.* 108
As no unworthy Partner in their flight . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 8
And yawn for his unworthy sake, ... 246 *P. B.* 844
Am not unworthy of thy fellowship ; . . . . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 6
Degenerate Douglas ! oh, the unworthy Lord ! . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 1
As being all unworthy to detain . . . . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 7
An offering not unworthy to find place, . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 243
From her unworthy seat, the cloudy stall . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 9
Full oft the unworthy brow of lawless force ; . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 12
Not utterly unworthy to endure . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 1
If aught unworthy be my choice, ... 458 **Had this* 71
Lonsdale ! it were unworthy of a Guest, . . . 477 **Lonsdale ! it* 1
In those unworthy vestments worn . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 51
And no unworthy aim, ... 588 *Immortality* 80
In some of its unworthy vanities, ... 653 *Prelude* 3. 320
Passions unworthy of youth's generous heart . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 500
In that unworthy service was prepared . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 316
Is labour not unworthy of regard : . . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 413
To yield him no unworthy maintenance. . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 311
The forms of things with an unworthy eye ? . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 940
With no unworthy prospect. But enough ; . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1050
Unworthy—*continued.*
Unworthy therefore, and unhallowed : no, . . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.453
The inmates not unworthy of their home . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.647
Unwrinkled. That Time, unwrinkled grandsire, flings 530 *Gleaner* 15
Unwritten. Upon unwritten story fondly traced . 872 *Excursion* 7. 942
Up. *omitted.*
Upbore. " The staff I well remember which upbore . 28 *Guilt* 217
Upborne. No longer) with what ecstasy upborne . 280 **'Tis he* 11
Upborne, at evening, on replenished wing, . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 398
Upbraid. Approaching, and upbraid the tardy gale ; 15 *Desc. Sk.* 251
Those idle Shepherd-boys upbraid, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 98
The Stranger sighs, nor scruples to upbraid . . 272 *Ruins* 3
Unfruitful solitudes, that seemed to upbraid . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 4
Woke from the dream, the dreamer to upbraid, . 504 *Warning* 67
Leaving the intermeddler to upbraid . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 59
Upbraided. Upbraided him with slackness, he returned . . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 231
Yet, thus upbraided, I may show . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 45
Upbraided his distempered folly. . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 82
Outstretching flameward his upbraided hand . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 1
Upbraidings. With suppliant gestures and upbraidings stern ; . . . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 22
Upbraids. And half upbraids their silence. But that night . . . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 63
Up-caught. Up-caught in whirlwinds, nowhere can find rest. . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 132
Up-coiling. Up-coiling, and inveterately convolved ; 185 *Yew-trees* 18
Up-conjured. For, suddenly up-conjured from the Main, ... 469 **Bold words* 5
Up-gathered. And are up-gathered now like sleeping flowers ; . . . . . 259 **The world is* 7
Upheave. Upheave, so seems it, from her natural station . . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 11
Upheaved. Disease consumed thy vitals ; War upheaved . . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 10
Dread hour ! when, upheaved by war's sulphurous blast, ... 340 *Fort Fuentes* 1
A hundred hills their dusky backs upheaved . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 43
Upheld. Whether the mighty beam, in scorn upheld, 311 **Who rises* 25
Upheld by warnings heeded not too late . . . 529 **Those breathing* 130
That book upheld as with maternal care . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 555
Hath still upheld me, and upholds me now . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 356
When she upheld the cool refreshment drawn . 763 *Excursion* 1. 504
With no determined object, though upheld . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 632
With pillars crowded, and the roof upheld . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 146
This pleasing fancy (cherished and upheld . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 794
Upheld, he duteously pursued the round . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 418
Fellows to those that lustily upheld . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 405
Uphold. By which they uphold their craft from age to age : . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1492
By Heaven afforded to uphold her maimed . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 48
Aid, with congenial influence, to uphold . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 76
With magnitude and strength fit to uphold . . 354 *Aquap.* 141
Would re-establish and uphold : . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 840
Justice and Peace through Her uphold their claims; 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 7
Peaceful abodes, where Justice might uphold . . 468 *St. Bees* 129
Uphold our Spirits urged to kindred flight . . 512 **Who rashly* 37
Uphold a Monument as fair . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 11
Uphold us, cherish, and have power to make . . 589 *Immortality* 157
By solitary study, to uphold . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 305
Upholder. Of the Upholder of the tranquil soul, . 650 *Prelude* 3. 117
Upholders. Who are their own upholders, to themselves . . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 262
Upholds. And God upholds them all : . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 22
Hath still upheld me, and upholds me now . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 356
Which the imaginative Will upholds . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1128
Upholstery. And all the mean upholstery of the place, 693 *Prelude* 7. 409
Upland. And gives, where woods the chequered upland strew, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 337
On airy upland, and by forest rills, ... 387 *Manse* 4
And gives, where woods the checquer'd upland strew, 509 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 405
Or moonlight Upland lifts her hoary breast ; . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 8
Uplands. My sheep upon the uplands fed, . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 46
Up-leaping. And, now and then, a fish up-leaping snapped . . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 441
Up-led. Ever beheld. Up-led with mutual help, . 151 **Forth from* 7
Uplift. He views the sun uplift his golden fire, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 31
Uplift in quiet their illumined forms, ... 19 *Desc. Sk.* 473
Uplift his hand—that would be evidence. . . . 75 *Bord.* 2161
And ventures now to uplift his eyes ; . . . . 242 *P. B.* 492
" Uplift the Standard ! " was the cry . . . . 403 *White Doe* 670
" Uplift it ! " cried once more the Band, . . . 403 *White Doe* 678
" Uplift it ! " said Northumberland— . . . . 403 *White Doe* 680
Weep not, meek Bride ! uplift thy timid brow. . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 14
Abstract those gleaming relics, and uplift them, . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 56
Uplifted. Uplifted by the tempest whirling by ; . 25 *Guilt* 80
The uplifted arm of Suicide ; . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 93
Whence I have risen, uplifted on the breeze . . 252 **The fairest* 13
In choral song ; and, while the uplifted cross . . 318 **In due* 9
—Divinest Object which the uplifted eye . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 27
The uplifted palms, the silent marble lips . . . 343 *Eclipse* 51
Full soon to be uplifted high, ... 400 *White Doe* 358
Uplifted to the purest sky . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 586
Though without one uplifted look, ... 411 *White Doe* 1362
Uplifted to the purest sky . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1852
While he, uplifted towards thee, laughs outright, 460 **Queen of* 19
Will reappear before the uplifted eye . . . . 461 **Who but is* 6
Above his head uplifted in vain prayer . . . 475 **Here on their* 9
The Promise, with uplifted ear ; . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 38
Uplifted in his arms the child, ... 629 *Installation* 42

Uplifted—*continued.*
Thanks with uplifted heart, that I was reared . 669 *Prelude* 5. 226
Uplifted, he, as through an instrument, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 372
Issued, and with uplifted eyes beheld, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 482
Was oftentimes uplifted, and they seemed . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 282
On me uplifted from the vantage-ground . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 449
Uplifted; why deceive ourselves? in sooth, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 267
Uplifted, pointing to the starry sky, ... 745 *Prelude* 13. 346
A lowly vale, and yet uplifted high . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 329
Uplifted; here, serene pavilions bright, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 842
Uplifting. The Ass, uplifting a hind hoof, . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 106
Stood like a lofty mount, uplifting slowly . . . 219 **This Height* 18
Uplifting toward high Heaven her fiery brand, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 5
Himself above each lower thought uplifting, . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 15
Uplifts. The swan uplifts his chest, and backward flings . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 218
Nearer she draws; a breeze uplifts her veil; . . 220 *Triad* 43
Uplighted. In barn uplighted; and companions boon, 32 *Guilt* 411
Uplooking. Foot-bound uplooking at this lovely tree 676 *Prelude* 6. 86
Upon. (*Partial list.*)
Upon the midland Sea. You knew his bearing . 37 *Bord.* 17
That you do press upon me. There—indeed . . 39 *Bord.* 129
And look upon the pleasant face of Nature—— . 40 *Bord.* 148
Flashes a look of terror upon guilt, ... 40 *Bord.* 171
I caught her voice; she threw herself upon me, . 40 *Bord.* 183
That, when your praise was warm upon my tongue, 42 *Bord.* 284
It struck upon my heart I know not how. . . 44 *Bord.* 377
Upon the self-same spot, in rain or storm, . . 44 *Bord.* 391
I cast a look upon the Girl, and felt . . . . 45 *Bord.* 476
That died the moment the air breathed upon it. . 47 *Bord.* 557
Upon the self-same spot, still round and round, . 47 *Bord.* 578
Upon these savage confines, we have seen you . 48 *Bord.* 606
And nowhere upon earth is place so fit . . . 49 *Bord.* 656
Something I strike upon which turns my mind . 51 *Bord.* 783
I could have dropped asleep upon his breast. . . 53 *Bord.* 892
And when I felt your hand upon my arm . . . 55 *Bord.* 958
To stand upon our guard, and with our swords . 56 *Bord.* 1028
Prattling upon his knee, to call him Father—— . 56 *Bord.* 1042
Tottering upon the very verge of life, ... 57 *Bord.* 1071
Some uncouth name upon the native rock, . . . 147 *Joanna* 30
From the wan Moon, upon the towers and walls, 272 *Ruins* 7
Prayer, text, or symbol, graven upon the stone; . 275 *Gravestone* 2
Upon the breast Thy name do glorify. . . . . 552 *Prioress* 7
Upon thy heart, whence, through that glory's might, 552 *Prioress* 19
"Upon his bier this Innocent doth lie . . . . 555 *Prioress* 184
Methought she laid a grain upon my tongue. . . 556 *Prioress* 211
Upon Saint Valentine's returning day. . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 80
And that was right upon a tree fast by, . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 91
Now, God, quoth I, that died upon the rood, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 93
And there she sate and sung—upon that tree— . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 288
To think upon my truth and steadfastness, . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 307
For which upon the tenth night if thou fail . . 564 *Troilus* 124
Thy horns were old as now upon that morrow, . 564 *Troilus* 134
Upon the walls fast also would he walk, . . . 564 *Troilus* 148
Upon the second step of that small pile, . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 13
And careless hand his alms upon the ground, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 27
Upon his lips or anger at his heart. . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 43
Been doomed so long to settle upon earth . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 187
To wait upon the bright and gracious Muses, . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 7
Intent upon thy way, pause, though in haste! . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 2
Upon herself resting immovably. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 12
Upper. Of Arthur,—who, to upper light restored, . 103 *Artegal* 53
Thy Husband walks the paths of upper air: . . 209 *Laod.* 22
Hell to the lyre bowed low; the upper arch . . 234 *Power of Sound* 126
Deep underground? Or in the upper air, . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 12
Of April, smiling high in upper air? . . . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 10
Warned thee these upper regions to forego, . . 460 **Queen of* 4
To breathe Elysian peace in upper air. . . . 501 *Humanity* 76
Rapt into upper regions, like the bee . . . . 503 *Warning* 32
To upper air from Mammon's loathsome den. . . 515 *Penn.* 14
Through upper air to an Idalian glade, . . . 624 *Æneid* 50
Rides high; then all the upper air they fill . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 701
The raven croaks, and fills the upper air . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.581
Uppermost. Of gay confusion still be uppermost, . 658 *Prelude* 3. 625
Uppermost in the midst of fiercest strife. . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 389
With blind endeavours? Yet, still uppermost, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 263
Up-piled. His pinnace, a small vagrant barge, up-piled 547 **Rude is* 18
Upraised. From her bare straw the Woman half upraised . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 560
His lips were moving; and his eyes, upraised to sue for grace, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 11
Once more the Rood had been upraised . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1268
As his own soul. And, when with eye upraised . 551 **If thou in* 16
Was less upraised in spirit than abashed; . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 256
How can you droop, if willing to be upraised? . 810 *Excursion* 4. 574
Victoriously upraised his clear bright eye; . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 892
Uprear. Pines, on the coast, through mist their tops uprear, ... 17 *Desc. Sk.* 411
He views the Sun uprear his golden fire, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 33
Upreared. The swans that with white chests upreared in pride . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 215
Upreared its head. I struck and struck again, . 637 *Prelude* 1. 380
And, from the plain, with toil immense, upreared 811 *Excursion* 4. 684
Uprearing. She prayed, her withered hand uprearing, 537 *Goody Blake* 97
Upright. Heaven grant that he spare but that one upright twig . . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 24
One upright arm sustains the cheek, ... 112 **How rich* 14
Sits upright on a feeding horse? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 351
You will suppose that with an upright path . . 131 *Michael* 3
And that herself and hers should stand upright . 138 *Widow* 8
The tall and upright figure of a Man . . . . 149 **A narrow* 47

Upright—*continued.*
The largest of her upright leaves; . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 58
With its upright living tree . . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 22
And standing upright and alone, ... 301 *Bran* 51
Wise, upright, valiant; not a servile band, . . 310 **Another year* 12
And upright weapons innocently gleaming, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 54
Grasped in his hand; and lo! with upright sword 357 *Aquap.* 310
A vault where the bodies are buried upright! . 398 *While Doe* 245
Then, resting on her upright mind, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 277
There, where with mangled throat he lay upright, 555 *Prioress* 160
Stiff, lank, and upright; a more meagre man . 664 *Prelude* 4. 393
Of trees and hills and water, bolt upright . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 449
Of a blind Beggar, who, with upright face, . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 639
Enclosed between an upright mass of rock . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 414
A hospitable chink, and stood upright, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 63
And hence, this upright shaft of unhewn stone, . 788 *Excursion* 3. 128
Ending in dust; of upright magistrates, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 175
A ragged Offspring, with their upright hair . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 348
With the same upright form! The sun is fixed, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 209
Uprisen. Of worshippers kneeling to their up-risen God? . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 28
Uprisen, as if to check approaching Night, . . 263 **How clear* 5
Uprisen—to lodge among ancestral kings; . . . 325 *Enghien* 2
When thou, uprisen, shalt break thy double yoke, 361 *Alban Hills* 12
Uprisen betimes, our journey we renewed, . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 649
Of shameful imbecility uprisen, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 384
Uprises. Uprises like a ghost! . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 580
Uprising. And long or ere the uprising of the Sun . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 95
And each uprising or receding spire . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 411
On the thrilled ear, and flags uprising, yield . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 119
Uproar. Its way with uproar, till the ruin, drowned 16 *Desc. Sk.* 315
That there was a loud uproar in the hills. . . . 148 *Joanna* 73
An uproar and a drunken din. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 870
Of boys that bathe remote the faint uproar, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 321
While, as Night bids the startling uproar die, . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 754
'Mid tumult and uproar this man must repose; . 621 *Convict* 31
Not seldom from the uproar I retired . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 447
Continued and the loud uproar: at last, . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 15
Amid the uproar of the rabblement, ... 691 *Prelude* 7. 273
Analogy to uproar and misrule, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 516
And while the uproar of that desperate strife . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 449
Softens its evening uproar towards a close . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 195
Uprooted. *See* **Storm-uprooted.**
Or let the aged tree uprooted lie, ... 110 **'Tis said that some* 14
Uprooted; would re-consecrate our wells . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 909
Uprose. At whose behest uprose on British ground 477 *Long Meg* 11
Uprose the morning sun; . . . . . 486 **We walked* 2
Till from his couch the wished-for Sun uprose. . 534 **When in* 8
Uproused. Uproused by recollected injury, railed . 860 *Excursion* 7. 220
Upset. When, to upset his spiteful mirth, . . . 245 *P. B.* 833
By us with hope encountered, be upset;— . . . 513 **Said Secrecy* 7
Upstart. Exploding upstart Theory, insists . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 529
By each new upstart notion? In the ports . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1026
Upstarting. But now, upstarting with affright . . 161 *Binnorie* 27
Up-starting, Cynthia skimmed the mountain-dew 346 *Gemmi* 6
Upstarts. Upstarts a glistering snake, ... 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 147
Blithe Flora from her couch upstarts, ... 506 **While from* 3
Up-stay. Glad meetings, tender partings, that up-stay . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 11
Upstayed. Unsteadfast, by a blasted yew upstay'd; 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 252
And, by some friendly finger's help upstayed . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 678
Upstirring. Upstirring but, abstracted by a charm S.3. 435 **The doubt* 99
Upswell. Alps overlooking Alps their state upswell; 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 563
Upswelled. The azure sea upswelled upon the sight. 323 *Ode 1814* 14
His wasp's nest in Jew's heart, upswelled—' O woe, 554 *Prioress* 108
Up-torn. That sang of trees up-torn and vessels tost— 314 **I dropped* 2
Upturned. These are strange sights—the mind of man, upturned, ... 58 *Bord.* 1168
Upturned with curious pains, the Bard, a Seer, . 275 **While poring* 2
Upturned the soil; . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 36
The upturned soil receives the hopeful seed— . 327 *Ode 1815* 31
Glanc'd oft upturn'd along the breezy shore, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 102
A stranded ship, with keel upturned, that rests . 787 *Excursion* 3. 54
Upturned, as if his mind were rapt, or lost . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 213
A sad and lovely face, with upturn'd eyes, . . [?] **A sad* 1
Up-turning. Up-turning, then, along an open field, 665 *Prelude* 4. 448
Upward. And wild Impatience, pointing upward, showed, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 25
Winding in ordered pomp their upward way, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 207
Shoots upward, darting his long neck before. . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 286
Upward he looks—" and calls it luxury: " . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 24
Stretched at his feet, with steadfast upward eye, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 151
That faded silent from the upward eye . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 204
Or distant herds that pasturing upward creep, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 350
And sending upward sparkling light. . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 28
Fixed on a Star his upward eye; . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 12
In her upward eye of fire! . . . . . 171 *Kilten* 24
And upward, high as Malvern's cloudy crest; . 267 *St. Cath.* 4
One upward hand, as if she needed rest . . . 278 **Lo! where she* 2
Fulfilment; but, we trust, her upward track . . 360 *Albano* 11
Watching, with upward eye, the tall tower grow . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 7
Our upward and our downward way; . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 30
Must needs be conversant with upward looks, . 508 *F. Stone* 34
And wild Impatience, panting upward, show'd . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 35
Soon fading "silent" from her upward eye, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 259
Nought but the herds that pasturing upward creep, 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 426
While flash her upward eyes severe delight. . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 555
To glance an upward look on two huge Peaks, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 692
Upward it winds, as if, in summer heats, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 23
Have rendered prone, can upward look to heaven; 837 *Excursion* 5. 989

Upward—*continued.*
Alone, with loitering step, and upward eye . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 760
Upwards. Upwards I cast my eyes, and, through a crevice, ... 55 *Bord.* 988
Upwards and downwards, progress intricate . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 214
Behold, turned upwards, a face hard and strong . 690 *Prelude* 7. 200
And upwards through late youth, until not less . 704 *Prelude* 8. 348
Upwards through every stage of the tall stem, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 394
Cast upwards on thy countenance, to detect . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 537
Soured and corrupted, upwards to the source, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 177
By the dense air—shot upwards to the crown . 893 *Excursion* 9. 595
Upwards among the o'erhanging rocks ; nor . . K.8. 229 **I will* 171
Up-went. The car received her :—then up-went . 371 *Eg. Maid* 183
Upwhirled. Upwhirled, and flying o'er the ethereal plain . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 8
Urania. That to the sparkling crown Urania wears, 227 *Vernal Ode* 77
Of glory by Urania led ! . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 82
In holiest mood. Urania, I shall need . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 778
Urania's. Urania's self might welcome with pleased ear . . . . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 53
Urbane. To rustic, and the rustic to urbane. . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 71
Urbino. But truly did *He* live his life. Urbino, . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 21
Urbino's. Gave to my charge Urbino's numerous flock. 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 7
Urchin. An urchin both vigorous and hale ; . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 9
There stood the urchin, as you will divine, . . 134 *Michael* 188
While on the wing the Urchin played, ... 497 *Lycoris* 7
Urchins. And urchins newly breeched—all pass him by : . . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 65
Ure. And them who dwell among the woods of Ure ! " 202 *Hart-leap* 76
Have helped us : Ure we crossed, and Swale, . . 402 *White Doe* 608
Urge. What she can urge in his defence ; she loves him. . . . . 48 *Bord.* 590
I would urge this moral pleading, ... 90 *Longest Day* 27
Urge her powers their rights to shield. . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 48
The budding groves seemed eager to urge on . . 146 **It was an* 9
Who to their destined punishment dost urge . . 216 *Enterprise* 105
To milder climes ; or rather do ye urge . . . 230 *Clouds* 19
That, like the Red-cross Knight, they urge their way, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 7
The Fathers urge the People to be still, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 9
Urge the slow bark along Calabrian shores ; . . 454 *Sea-side* 26
On them who urge the keel her *plains* to trace . 459 **Wanderer! that* 51
They urge, " have interwoven claims and rights . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 10
Are ye prepared to urge, that my decrees . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 282
To rouse, to urge ; and, with the will, confer . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1242
To urge unthinkingly their prompt departure, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 975
Urge it in vain ; and, therefore, like a prayer . 889 *Excursion* 9. 325
Thus do I urge a never-ending way . . . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 4
Urged. When gentle Spirits urged a sportive chase, 7 *Ev. Wk.* 301
Have heard my suit, and urged my plea at Court. 43 *Bord.* 349
Must be cast off.—Know then that I was urged, . 71 *Bord.* 1862
He urged his persevering suit in vain. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 85
Urged her steps ; she shrunk from trust . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 80
The Woman urged her supplication, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 226
(Where, smoothly urged, the vapours sweep . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 62
Whom onset, fiercely urged at Jove's command, . 265 **When haughty* 13
In opposite directions urged their way . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 7
By feelings urged that do not vainly seek . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 38
Whom Labour, never urged to toil, ... 344 **How blest* 5
In a frail bark urged by two slender oars . . . 354 *Aquap.* 120
Urged o'er the wilderness in sportive gallop. . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 120
O'er which his Fathers urged, to ridge and steep . 380 *Duddon* 16. 10
Urged to close toil with chemic fire ; . . . . 399 *White Doe* 302
And boldly urged a general plea, ... 400 *White Doe* 370
Urged by Ambition, who with subtlest skill . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 1
That landward urged the great Deliverer's sail, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 3
Vague sympathies have urged her to take flight : 503 *Warning* 31
Where guilt had urged them on with ceaseless goad, 504 *Warning* 73
Uphold our Spirits urged to kindred flight . . 512 **Who rashly* 37
The while a Thrush, urged rather than restrained 537 **In desultory* 3
Urged less for this Yew's shade, though he . . 577 **By playful* 13
And now by duty urged, I lay this Book . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 17
Of active days urged on by flying hours,— . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 42
To whose pretensions, sedulously urged, . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 190
As selfish passion urged, would act amiss ; . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 319
Urged by his Mother, he essayed to teach . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 312
Urged on, or haply by intense delight . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 288
From some dark seat of fatal power was urged . 795 *Excursion* 3. 637
Of doubt and bold denial hourly urged . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 734
Of fine propensities, that tends, if urged . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 906
Far as it might be urged, to sow afresh . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 907
Back to my mind rushed all that had been urged 817 *Excursion* 4. 1102
Urged unremittingly the stubborn work, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 221
On whatsoever errand, urged her steps : . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 985
Of his own spirit urged,—now, as a voice . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 17
Solace and self-excuse, had sometimes urged . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 909
The chosen rustic urged a warlike steed . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 190
As that which urged me to a daring feat. . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 710
Urgency. Do, with united urgency, require, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 78
Urgent. Stirred nowhere but an urgent equipage . 234 *Power of Sound* 123
More urgent called, will stretch his wings at large, 273 **While Anna's* 7
I mark thee, Richard ! urgent to equip . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 2
In urgent contrast ? To diffuse the Word . . 474 **On to* 4
Of urgent need.—Your Country must complete . 890 *Excursion* 9. 407
Urgently. For much that truth most urgently required . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 44
With invitation urgently renewed. . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 440
Urges. Traced on the beach, his work the Sorcerer urges ; . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 32

Urges—*continued.*
Earth prompts—Heaven urges ; let us seek the light, ... 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 9
Urging. With prompt emotion, urging them to pass ; 378 *Duddon* 10. 2
His questions urging, feels, in slender ties . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 10
Is ever urging on the vast machine . . . . 501 *Humanity* 92
And gave to Bitias, urging the prompt lord ; . . 625 *Æneid* 118
Urien. The Host that followed Urien as he strode . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 9
Uri's. To sterner pleasure, where, by Uri's lake, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 227
By Uri's lake, where Tell . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 45
And that intrepid Nymph, on Uri's steep descried ! 345 **How blest* 78
Lo ! Fear looks silent down on Uri's lake, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 284
Urn. While Hope, reclining upon Pleasure's urn, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 431
I drink out of an humbler urn . . . . . 158 **In youth* 51
Like relics in an urn. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 28
Ilissus, bending o'er thy classic urn ! . . . . 213 *Dion* 43
And mineral crown, beside his jagged urn, . . 269 *Gordale* 9
Where, from a deep lake's mighty urn, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 32
Upon his monstrous urn, the farewell moan . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 8
As one who drew from out Faith's holiest urn . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 13
Such hues from their celestial Urn . . . . . 458 **Had this* 61
Ye Lime-trees, ranged before this hallowed Urn, 546 **Ye Lime* 1
While Hope that ceaseless leans on Pleasure's urn 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 518
Urn-like it was in shape, deep as an urn ; . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 333
That leans upon a monumental urn . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 216
Urn-like. Urn-like it was in shape, deep as an urn ; 776 *Excursion* 2. 333
Urns. 'Mid crowded obelisks and urns . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 1
Urns without ashes, tearless lacrymals ! . . . 394 **How profitless* 14
Urseren. From the green vale of Urseren smooth and wide . . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 196
Urseren's. Now, passing Urseren's open vale serene, 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 243
Us, *omitted.*
Usage. By Russian usage hung— . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 212
From dateless usage which our peasants hold . 851 *Excursion* 6. 833
Usages. The World's opinions and her usages, . . 70 *Bord.* 1816
With goodly arts and usages refined ; . . . . 102 *Artegal* 20
Hail, Usages of pristine mould, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 59
In hideous usages, and rights accursed, . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 7
And usages, whose due return invites . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 3
And left their usages, their arts and laws, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 193
Old usages and local privilege, ... 706 *Prelude* 8. 508
Of courteous usages refined by art. . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 194
Use. While chastening thoughts of sweetest use, bestowed . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 27
To fling't away from you : you make no use . . 39 *Bord.* 127
Benevolence, that has not heart to use . . . 48 *Bord.* 618
Where Reason has an eye that she can use, . . 58 *Bord.* 1119
Might in such neighbourhood find seemly use.— . 60 *Bord.* 1253
Mounted aloft, is suffered not to use . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 138
For pastime and delight, as is the use . . . . 133 *Michael* 155
Intent to use his utmost haste, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 16
Such as grave Livers do in Scotland use, . . . 196 *Resolution* 97
Couch beautiful as e'er for earthly use . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 10
And make no better use of it ; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 79
O gentle Creature ! do not use me so, ... 253 **O gentle* 13
(Whether the instrument of words she use, . . 260 **High is* 2
And, for like use, lo ! what might seem a zone . 378 *Duddon* 9. 4
Thy diligence, thy unrelaxing use . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 12
His arms, as swimmers use, and plunge—dread thought, ... 496 **A little* 30
Loth should I be to use it : passing sweet . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 50
But leave it thence to drop for lack of use : . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 13
And things of holy use unhallowed lie ; . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 18
To tell a story I will use my power ; . . . . 552 *Prioress* 11
' Now, certès, I will use my diligence . . . . 554 *Prioress* 88
Yea, hath it ? use, quoth she, this medicine ; . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*241
Who busily made use of all his might . . . . 565 *Troilus* 165
The mild necessity of use compels . . . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 99
Opening the peaceful clouds ; or she may use . 637 *Prelude* 1. 354
Or portraitures for special use designed, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 552
Ere we have learnt by use to slight the crimes . 692 *Prelude* 7. 332
Tricked out for that proud use, if I perchance . 694 *Prelude* 7. 450
Deeming our blessèd reason of least use . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 308
A gift, to use a term which they would use, . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 188
Of use and custom to bow down the soul . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 158
Of use or ornament ; and with a strange, . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 574
For her son's use, some tokens of regard, . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 805
To implements of ordinary use, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 865
That happiness ; and use and habit gave . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 624
Who lacks not will to use them ; vows, renewed . 804 *Excursion* 4. 216
Use them, full oft, as pioneers to ruin, . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 770
Shall it forget that its most noble use, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1260
Imperfect substitutes, whose use and power . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 438
To use of reason. And, I own that, tired . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 849
Not without such assistance could the use . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 994
For public use preserved, and thus survive . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 498
By sacred charter, holden for her use. . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1164
Which might be lacked for use or ornament. . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 173
To outlive the kindly use and fair esteem . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1048
The wooden stools for everlasting use, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 406
To impious use—by process indirect . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 319
Use, comfort, do this roof endear ; . . . . . S.3. 425 **No whimsy* 3
The first of genuine kings, a king for use, . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 97
Used. Which he has never used ; that thought with him 23 *Yew-tree* 54
The ground I for my bed have often used : . . . 32 *Guilt* 437
Not used to rash conjectures—— If you deem it 42 *Bord.* 291
He should have used me better !—Charity ! . . . 45 *Bord.* 449
I used to sing it.—Listen !—what foot is there ? . 60 *Bord.* 1268
So used to suit his language to the time, . . . 65 *Bord.* 1569
Seems, if such freedom may be used with you, . 98 *Brothers* 167

Used—*continued.*
And we have always used him well ; . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 304
Used to sing in heavenly tone, ... 144 **Driven in* 55
As used to be that sign of love . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 85
To kirk she had been used to go, ... 246 *P. B.* 899
For he, with tongue not used to falter, . . . 246 *P. B.* 903
And Love—a charmer's voice, that used to lend, . 255 **Grief, thou* 5
May lead the thoughts, thus struggling used to stand 265 **When haughty* 10
That used to spread its boughs, and ring . . . 413 *White Doe* 1588
Made room where wolf and boar were used to range ? 468 *St. Bees* 139
That from his bauble prison used to cast . . . 527 **Those breathing* 15
But Fortune, who had long been used to sport . 529 **Those breathing* 120
Such sort of doctrine as men usèd there, . . . 553 *Prioress* 47
Thus far, O Friend ! did I, not used to make . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 46
Or suited to those years. Yet I, though used . 654 *Prelude* 3. 368
Like a sick Lover, then this dog was used . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 105
Where an old man had used to sit alone, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 202
Wert used to lie and gaze upon the clouds . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 269
Than other intellects had mine been used . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 623
The wondrous influence of power gently used, . 734 *Prelude* 12. 15
O'er paths they used to deck : carnations, once . 767 *Excursion* 1. 724
He said that she was used to ramble far.— . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 733
The peasants of these lonely valleys used . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 815
Which to and fro the mariner is used . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 247
Were used to thrill with pleasure, while his voice 843 *Excursion* 6. 336
Used or abused, as selfishness may prompt. . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 119
Of man or beast was seldom used to tread. . . K.8. 229 **I will* 142

Useful. Thanks for your care. Perhaps it would be useful . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 670
Whether thou choose this useful part, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 25
The pious, humble, useful Secular, ... 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 6
Yet, while each useful Art augments her store, . 466 *St. Bees* 28
Oh ! yet a few short years of useful life, . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 430
By useful habits, to a fitter soil . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 301

Usefully. A standard, often usefully applied, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 103

Useless. Fallen am I, and worn out, a useless Man ; he waved his hand, as if it were all useless ; . . 52 *Bord.* 824
And useless arms, a trunk of man, ... 72 *Bord.* 1935
And with regret and useless pity haunt . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 18
To stir in useless struggle) hath relied . . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 13
'Twas all in vain, a useless matter, ... 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 6
But deem not this Man useless.—Statesmen ! ye 537 *Goody Blake* 113
Useless, and even, beloved Friend ! a soul . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 67
Be not this labour useless. If such theme . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 235
The useless fragment of a wooden bowl, . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 852

Uselessly. Work like a sea ? Not uselessly employed, 763 *Excursion* 2. 493

Uselessness. His thrift thy uselessness will never scorn ; . . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 475
. . . . . 490 *Spade* 29

Uses. "Mark him, how his power he uses, . . . 163 *Hint* 9
For gentlest uses, oft-times Nature takes . . . 338 *Engelberg* 1
To finer uses. They for me must cease ; . . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 21

Useth. Who most it useth, him 'twill most impair. 559 *Cuck.and Night.*170

Usher. —Well does thine aspect usher in this Day ; 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 14

Ushering. Far oftener then, bad ushering worse event, 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 7

Using. The Man was using his best skill to gain . 149 **A narrow* 64

Usual. Within a rocky cave, its usual home. . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 359
Went through his usual tasks, a silent change . 785 *Excursion* 2. 893

Usurp. Dare to usurp ;—thou hast a sword to wield, 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 8

Usurpation. Of Nature, by a cunning usurpation . 66 *Bord.* 1576
Of usurpation, when the light of sense . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 600

Usurpations. And over fancied usurpations brood, 505 *Warning* 115

Usurped. I found how my domains had been usurped, 40 *Bord.* 193
Of power usurped ; with proclamation high, . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 13
No—some fierce Maniac hath usurped her name ; 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 11
A smart Assembly-room usurped the ground . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 39
The old Lion and usurped his place, in slight . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 152
That had usurped upon a living thought . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 527
Usurped upon far as the sight could reach. . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 49
Widely—inveterately usurped upon, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 794
Produced, when thoughtless Folly hath usurped . 842 *Excursion* 6. 280

Usurping. Usurping where the fairest herbage smiled : 17 *Desc. Sh.* 393
Usurping, with a prevalence . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 919
In these usurping times of fear and pain ? . . 316 **O'er the* 8
Meek eve shuts up the whole usurping host . . 456 **Soft as* 16

Usury. The loan with usury. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 24
By a great Lord, for gain and usury, ... 553 *Prioress* 39

Utensil. An aged utensil, which had performed . 133 *Michael* 115

Utilitarian. Who scorns a false utilitarian lure . 282 *Railway* 7

Utilities. By gross Utilities enslaved we need . . 358 *Aquap.* 348

Utmost. Yea, from the utmost corners of the earth, 63 *Bord.* 1410
His utmost for the welfare of the Boy ; . . . 136 *Michael* 309
—Even to the utmost I have been to thee . . 136 *Michael* 361
Intent to use his utmost haste, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 16
The utmost anger of the sky : . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 73
And does his utmost to display . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 142
To the utmost of his force ! . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 101
Of joy, that from her utmost walls . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 202
Survive, and Fortune's utmost anger try ; . . 265 **When haughty* 5
Their utmost bounty on thy head : . . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 4
Snows, torrents ;—to the region's utmost bound, 350 *Des. Stanzas* 42
Have perished ?—Verily, to her utmost depth, . 356 *Aquap.* 277
And, though you with your utmost skill . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 53
The utmost solitude of age to face, ... 531 *Octogen.* 12
The horizon's utmost boundary ; far above . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 371
This label seemed of the utmost we can know, . 696 *Prelude* 7. 645
And helpful to his utmost power : and there . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 762
Which unassisted reason's utmost power . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 521
Of days advancing toward their utmost length, . 851 *Excursion* 6. 856
That filled her plains, that reached her utmost shores, 869 *Excursion* 7. 761
Even at the utmost distance of two miles . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 42

Utopia. Not in Utopia,—subterranean fields,— . 729 *Prelude* 11. 140

Utter. But did he utter nothing ? See him there ! 73 *Bord.* 2021
It is in truth an utter solitude ; . . . . . 131 *Michael* 13
Nor did he utter groan or sigh, ... 155 *Waterfall* 17
Clouds and utter glooms ! . . . . . 163 *Hint* 12
Her voice would utter, aught ensue . . . . 222 *Triad* 157
Than these, and utter your devotion there . . 230 *Clouds* 22
To utter melancholy moans . . . . . 301 *Bran* 100
To utter notes of gladness, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 6
And utter England's name with sadly-plausive voice. 327 *Ode 1815* 44
Their utter stillness, and the silent grace . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 21
To move in sunshine ?—Utter thanks, my Soul ! . 354 *Aquap.* 88
In solitude, and utter peace : . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 329
Of utter desolation made . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1428
And what a pensive Sage doth utter, hear ! . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 14
And let, for them, thy fountains utter strange . 471 *Tynwald* 11
And let us utter thanks for blessings sown . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 201
To utter, above showers of blossom swept . . 537 **In desultory* 7
"I cannot bring to utter woe . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 73
In utter solitude.—But he had left . . . . 551 **If thou in* 14
And not in utter nakedness, ... 588 *Immortality* 63
And lastly utter silence ! "Be it so ; . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 99
Yet slumbering, lay in utter solitude. . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 345
To utter waste. Hitherto I had stood . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 510
The voice of woman utter blasphemy— . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 385
Through utter weakness pitiably dear, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 61
Of utter ruin. How might we believe . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 44
In reconcilement with an utter waste . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 324
I feel for thee, must utter what I feel : . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 405
And, lastly, utter loss of hope itself . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 6
Or dear voice utter, to complete the man, . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 223
Didst utter of the Lady Christabel ; . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 401
And utter darkness : thought which may be faced, 790 *Excursion* 3. 262
Which States and Kingdoms utter when they talk 828 *Excursion* 5. 380
"That which we feel we utter ; as we think . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 625
And sink, through utter want of cheering light ; . 835 *Excursion* 5. 834
Tyrants who utter the destroying word, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 941
In utter night ; and of his course remain . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 357
We are not so removed for utter loss ; . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 83

Utterance. With something of a lofty utterance drest— . . . . . 196 *Resolution* 94
With that faint utterance, which tells . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 98
Their natural utterance ? whence this strange release . . . . . 349 *At Dover* 6
She sues for help with piteous utterance ! . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 8
Deep feeling, that found utterance loud, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1228
Utterance of thanks that we have past with ease, 466 *St. Bees* 26
His utterance finds ; and, consolous of the gain, . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 3
While they give utterance to the prayer . . . 530 *Gleaner* 33
Surpass all science and all utterance ; . . . . 552 *Prioress* 24
A timely utterance gave that thought relief, . . 588 *Immortality* 23
With what strange utterance did the loud dry wind 637 *Prelude* 1. 337
For utterance, to think what easy change . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 283
Nor can my tongue give utterance to a name . 733 *Prelude* 11. 432
I would give utterance in numerous verse. . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 766
By vocal utterance, or blaze of light, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 653
Impulse and utterance. The whispering air . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1170
Which then were silent ; but crave utterance now. 826 *Excursion* 5. 241
To which the lips give public utterance . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 313
His own peculiar utterance for distress . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 982
Prompt utterance ; but the Vicar interposed . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 439
My voice the utterance of a keen regret, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 154

Utterances. Ye wandering Utterances, has earth no scheme, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 169

Uttered. *See* **Sadly-uttered.**
That often, when the name of God is uttered, . 63 *Bord.* 1438
The cries he uttered might have stopped the boat 68 *Bord.* 1733
Leave that thought ; and here be uttered . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 89
For that her Master never uttered word . . . 125 *V. and J.* 292
Cheerfully uttered, with demeanour kind, . . . 197 *Resolution* 135
Loud voice the Land has uttered forth, . . . 204 *Brougham* 30
She saw—and uttered with a scream, ... 247 *P. B.* 1004
Must hear, first uttered from my orchard trees ; . 253 **A flock* 7
Those words were uttered as in pensive mood . 263 **Those words* 1
And tongues that uttered wisdom—better none : . 307 **Great men* 2
Uttered to Heaven in ecstasy devout ! . . . . 322 *Germans* 8
Uttered by whom, or how inspired—designed . . 336 *Staub-bach* 1
A Visitant by whom these words were uttered :— 370 *Eg. Maid* 72
No sound is uttered,—but a deep . . . . . 457 **Had this* 21
The words are uttered from my heart, ... 535 *Egremont* 23
A blast was uttered from the Horn, ... 535 *Egremont* 79
Ere the vile Cuckoo's note be uttered. . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 50
Without word uttered, forth he 'gan to pace ; . 563 *Troilus* 19
Timidly uttered, for she *lives*, the meek, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb.*80
One word he softly uttered, ... 629 *Installation* 33
An Ode, in passion uttered, which foretold . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 96
Was Nature's, uttered from her Alpine throne ; . 681 *Prelude* 6. 431
And every word he uttered, on my ears . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 99
They uttered was a dart, by counter-winds . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 257
Was uttered, midnight darkness seemed to take . 744 *Prelude* 13. 328
The words he uttered shall not pass away . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1283
The words he uttered, and the scene that lay . 857 *Excursion* 7. 2
Awful as ever stray Demoniac uttered, . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.337

Uttering. First uttering, without words, a natural tune ; . . . . . 136 *Michael* 347
Fell down and clasped his knees for joy, not uttering word. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 102
When Francis, uttering to the Maid . . . . 406 *White Doe* 975
While Mercy, uttering, through their voice, a sound 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 8

Uttering—*continued.*
Stood almost single ; uttering odious truth— . 653 *Prelude* 3. 284
While this was uttering, strange as it may seem, . 667 *Prelude* 5. 110
Uttering, for elevation of our thought, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 88
Utterly. Now coldly given, now utterly refused. . 32 *Guilt* 436
Than noblest objects utterly decayed. . . . . 269 *Malham* 14
Utterly dead ! yet in the guise . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 53
Utterly to desert, the haunts of men, ... 379 *Duddon* 14. 10
Their aims I utterly forswear ; . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 509
Are doomed to perish utterly ; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 533
—Neville is utterly dismayed, ... 408 *White Doe* 1133
Lose utterly the tender gleams, ... 413 *White Doe* 1603
The human Soul ; not utterly unknown . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 9
Learnèd and wise, hath perished utterly, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 10
Not utterly unworthy to endure . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 1
To Wilds where both were utterly unknown ; . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 2
And perished utterly ; but her good deeds . . 466 *St. Bees* 59
Utterly in himself devoid of guile ; . . . . . 470 **A youth* 10
Can utterly abolish or destroy ! . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 164
Were utterly forgotten, and what I saw . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 350
And yet not utterly. I could not print . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 258
Of vigour seldom utterly allayed : . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 559
Can never utterly be charmed or stilled ; . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 204
Of culture hath been utterly unknown, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 197
—But I forget our Charge, as utterly . . . . 785 *Excursion* 2. 878
Thy gifts were utterly withheld from him . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 486
" Fled utterly ! or only to be traced . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 253
Uttermost. A voice of uttermost joy brake out : . 403 *White Doe* 684
Utters. That Nature utters from her rural shrine. . 254 *Complete Angler* 6
Of what it utters, while the unguilty seek . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 12
No word to any man he utters, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 121
By him that utters it, exclaim aloud, ... 809 *Excursion* 4. 535
Uxorious. For never did the uxorious martyr seek . L.1.96 *Juvenal* 3. 49

V

Vacancy. *See* **After-vacancy.**
By one soft impulse saved from vacancy. . . . 22 *Yew-tree* 7
His sense, in sudden vacancy quite lost, . . . 26 *Guilt* 95
A soundless waste, a trackless vacancy ! . . . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 38
To vacancy, and horror strong : . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1388
The vacancy between me and those days . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 29
Nor aught of blinder vacancy, scooped out . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 790
And on the very edge of vacancy . . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 496
Or range the grassy lawn in vacancy ; . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 262
Supplanted, not for treacherous vacancy . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 115
Vacant. Yet still the tender, vacant gloom remains ; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 321
Left vacant for the day, I loved to roam. . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 144
Through vacant worlds where Nature never gave . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 307
And vacant, a huge waste around him spread ; . 25 *Guilt* 44
And on the vacant throne his worthier Brother placed. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 81
The vacant city slept ; the busy winds, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 95
Her long and vacant holiday ; . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 78
Of the dry wreck. And, in our vacant mood, . 148 **A narrow* 16
What solemn, vacant, interlacing, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 46
And on the vacant air. Then up I rose, . . . 185 *Nutting* 43
In vacant or in pensive mood, ... 187 **I wandered* 20
Looks to the earth, and to the vacant air ; . . 220 *Triad* 27
And vacant doth the region which they thronged 230 *Clouds* 33
He sits, and with a vacant eye ; . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 19
Into a vacant mind. Can written book . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 8
But Francis, in the vacant hall, ... 400 *White Doe* 420
Methinks that to some vacant hermitage . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 1
To cheer the long dark hours of vacant night— . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 69
Upon some vacant sunny day, ... 532 †*Float. Isl.* 22
The vacant and the busy, maids and youths, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 64
While round a vacant board the chiefs recline, . 625 *Æneid* 97
To vacant musing, unreproved neglect . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 253
Now vacant ; pale-faced babes whom I had left . 661 *Prelude* 4. 203
Hid in her vacant interlunar cave." . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 284
Or animate an hour of vacant ease. . . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 335
Of Death, and win the vacant and the vain . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 814
Alone, through half the vacant sabbath day ; . 769 *Excursion* 1. 877
Thought I, if master of a vacant hour, . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 44
Filling a space, else vacant, to exalt . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 845
With vacant mind, not seldom may observe . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 936
To hold a vacant commerce day by day . . . K.8.253 *Recluse* 1.1.595
Vacation. Yet was this deep vacation not given up 656 *Prelude* 3. 509
A breathing-time, vacation, or a truce, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 384
Vacillating. The vacillating Bondman of the Pope 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 13
The vacillating, inconsistent good. . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 309
Vacuities. No sad vacuities his heart annoy, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 17
Vacuna's. Extolled, behind Vacuna's crumbling fane. 356 *Aquap.* 262
Vagaries. Such as pursue their feared vagaries . . 242 *P. B.* 509
Of these vagaries, with an eye so rich . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 427
Vagary. Had crossed her purpose with some quaint vagary, ... 222 *Triad* 171
Vaga's. On Vaga's breast the fretful waves, . . 296 *Highland Boy* 122
Vagrant. Then sets. In total gloom the Vagrant sighs, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 190
Pursued his vagrant way, with feet half bare ; . 24 *Guilt* 2
He fled, a vagrant since, the murderer's fate to shun. 25 *Guilt* 72
The Vagrant must, no doubt, be loitering somewhere 44 *Bord.* 365
You are found at last, thanks to the vagrant Troop 56 *Bord.* 1018
Ha ! is it so !—That vagrant Hag !—this comes . 78 *Bord.* 2312
Vagrant over desert sands, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 22
This vagrant owl is playing here— . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 127

Vagrant—*continued.*
Had roamed about, with vagrant bands . . . 193 *Ruth* 119
But of the Vagrant none took thought ; . . . 194 *Ruth* 208
Of vagrant dwellers in the houseless woods, . . 206 *Tintern* 20
To the soft murmur of the vagrant Bee. . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 90
" My little vagrant Form of light, ... 237 *P. B.* 111
A gratulation from that vagrant Voice . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 27
Plenteously yielded to the vagrant breeze. . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 8
Farewell the solace of the vagrant reed ! . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 4
His pinnace, a small vagrant barge, up-piled . . 547 **Rude is* 18
Well pleased to pitch a vagrant tent among . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 56
Some vagrant mother, whose arch little ones, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 402
A vagrant Merchant under a heavy load . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 324
Or even found pleasure, in such vagrant course, . 797 *Excursion* 3. 800
Of vagrant poverty ; from rifted barns . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 326
Vagrants. Off to some other play the joyous Vagrants flew ! . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 48
From many other uncouth vagrants (passed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 158
—But, like the vagrants of the gipsy tribe, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 389
Vague. And restrain the vague desire ? . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 76
Sheds round the transient harm or vague mischance 222 *Triad* 161
No quest was hers of vague desire, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 133
Vague minds, while men are growing out of boys ; 382 *Duddon* 26. 12
Conjecture vague, and idle fear, ... 398 *White Doe* 214
By vague thoughts, lured by fancies wild ; . . 399 *White Doe* 325
Of its vague mountains and unreal sky ! . . . 456 **Soft as* 5
How fancy sickens by vague hopes beset ; . . 458 *Sea-shore* 2
Vague sympathies have urged her to take flight : 503 *Warning* 31
Tempt the vague will tried standards to disown ; 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 10
Vague longing, haply bred by want of power, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 239
Or walks of open scandal, but in vague . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 324
On the vague reading of a truant youth . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 95
Vague and unsound ; and having brought the books 741 *Prelude* 13. 71
Filled with vague hopes, he undertook the charge 774 *Excursion* 2. 174
Of contradiction, from some vague desire . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 363
" Vague thoughts are these ; but, if belief may rest 872 *Excursion* 7. 941
Vailed. For tournament, his beaver vailed, . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 286
Vain. Till higher mounted, strives in vain to cheer 8 *Ev. Wk.* 341
Vain thought !—Yet be as now thou art, . . . 9 *Collins* 9
And so he sent a feeble shout—in vain ; . . . 25 *Guilt* 33
But sought in vain ; for now, all wild, forlorn, . 25 *Guilt* 43
Vain hope ! for fraud took all that he had earned. 25 *Guilt* 64
Of the mind's phantoms, horrible as vain. . . 25 *Guilt* 86
But vain were wishes, efforts vain as they ; . . 28 *Guilt* 232
In such dismay my prayers and tears were vain : 29 *Guilt* 277
Was come, I tried in vain the crowd's resort. . . 31 *Guilt* 380
And not in vain, while they went pacing side by side. 32 *Guilt* 459
She strove, and not in vain, her head to rear ; . 35 *Guilt* 573
In vain to find a friendly face we try, ... 35 *Guilt* 602
To make the proud and vain his tributaries, . . 39 *Bord.* 82
Listening in vain. He has a tender heart ! . . 51 *Bord.* 764
But that was a vain hope. You have struck home, 71 *Bord.* 1867
'Tis all in vain. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1997
And words that tell these things be heard in vain ? 77 *Bord.* 2271
O vain and causeless melancholy ! . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 20
Struggled with the flood in vain : . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Gir* 8
Doth seemingly in vain its fragrance yield, . . 103 *Artegal* 59
He urged his persevering suit in vain. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 85
For two months now in vain we shall be sought ; 106 *Farewell* 18
And certes not in vain ; he had inventions rare. . 108 *Indolence* 54
And, feeling that the hope is vain, ... 110 *Forsaken* 13
And wishes, vain as mine, may be . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 48
And the vain rank the pilgrims bore while yet on earth. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 156
Much wondering how I could have sought in vain 150 **When, to* 51
With sailors longing for a breeze in vain, . . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 50
Is rendered vain as love for great. . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 24
Than in old time ;—thou not in vain . . . . 158 **In youth* 79
Poets, vain men in their mood ! . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 33
Vain is the glory of the sky, ... 164 **Glad sight* 5
The beauty vain of field and grove, ... 164 **Glad sight* 6
Though she appear not, and be sought in vain. . 165 *Parrot* 40
Looked up for it in vain : . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 48
That not in vain aspired . . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 20
And the air is calm in vain ; . . . . . 171 *Kilten* 86
'Tis vain to strive for mastery. . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 137
Rattled his chain ;—'twas all in vain, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 152
False thoughts, thoughts bold and vain, . . . 194 *Ruth* 165
And all the ways of men, so vain and melancholy. 195 *Resolution* 21
Be but a vain belief, yet, oh ! how oft— . . . 206 *Tintern* 50
" No Spectre greets me,—no vain Shadow this ; . 210 *Laod.* 61
Could draw, when we had parted, vain delight, . 211 *Laod.* 113
Round the dear Shade she would have clung—'tis vain : . . . . . 211 *Laod.* 152
Thus, all in vain exhorted and reproved, . . . 212 *Laod.* 158
Whence doubts that came too late, and wishes vain, 213 *Dion* 58
The Chamois-chaser awed in vain . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 65
—I sing in vain ;—the pines have hushed their waving : . . . . . 220 *Triad* 24
And not in vain, when thoughts are cast . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 49
To keep the treasure unimpaired. Vain thought ! 231 *Clouds* 91
Which ever strives in vain itself to satisfy, . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 35
" The vain distress-gun," from a leeward shore, . 234 *Power of Sound* 159
Groaned the poor Beast—alas ! in vain ; . . . 238 *P. B.* 192
" In vain, through every changeful year, . . . 239 *P. B.* 246
" In vain, through water, earth, and air, . . . 239 *P. B.* 256
Were a vain notion ; but the hope is dear . . . 250 **Happy the* 12
Even then we may perhaps in vain implore . . 251 *Appleth.* 10
She soared—and I awoke, struggling in vain to follow. . . . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 14

Vain—*continued.*

With subtle speculations, haply vain, ... 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 13
Vain earth ! false world ! Foundations must be laid 269 *Malham* 10
Alike are vain. . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 12
With vain endeavour, ... 286 *Nith* 58
Of vain conceit, an iron scourge ! . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 30
The man of abject soul in vain . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 37
And touch from rising suns in vain . . . . 301 *Bran* 96
Vain pleasures of luxurious life, ... 301 *Bran* 105
I grieved for Buonaparté, with a vain . . . . 304 **I grieved* 1
Seem vain and hollow ; I find nothing great : . 309 **When, looking* 6
Not 'mid the World's vain objects that enslave . 313 **Not 'mid* 1
What is it but a vain and curious skill, . . . 315 **Alas ! what* 7
And shall his bounty be dispensed in vain, . . 316 **O'er the* 5
The martial courage of a day is vain, ... 316 **The martial* 1
Our ancient freedom : else 'twere worse than vain 318 *Biscayan* 3
For matched with these shall policy prove vain, . 320 **Avaunt all* 13
That Host, which rendered all your bounties vain ! 322 **Ye Storms* 14
That not in vain they laboured to secure, . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 146
Of pity pleading from the heart in vain— . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 119
Resplendent Apparition ! if in vain . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 15
And Virgin-saints, who not in vain . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 46
I ask in vain—and know far less . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 79
Not vain is sadly-uttered praise ; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 61
Yield to the lure of vain regret, and hover . . 354 *Aquap.* 86
Nor plead in vain, if beauty could preserve, . . 356 *Aquap.* 229
Then, not in vain, under these chestnut boughs . 358 *Aquap.* 358
In vain ; the sky will change to sunny blue, . . 360 *Albano* 7
Vain thoughts, and speed ye, with observance due 372 *Eg. Maid* 239
A sign he craved, tired slave of vain contrition ; . 373 *Eg. Maid* 296
In vain shall rue the broken intercourse. . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 8
As being past away.—Vain sympathies ! . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 2
Pillars, and arches,—not in vain time-proof, . . 387 *Roslin* 7
Where haughty Force had striven in vain ; . . 390 *Highland Broach* 12
Then why repine that now in vain I crave . . 392 *Bothwell* 7
For prompt forgiveness will not sue in vain. . . 394 **No more* 36
Vain aspiration of an earnest will ! . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 61
If not in vain we breathed the breath . . . . 402 *White Doe* 568
A shock of intimations vain, ... 405 *White Doe* 866
When she had tried, and tried in vain, ... 407 *White Doe* 1014
And wishes blind, and efforts vain.— . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1122
Nor did he (such Heaven's will) in vain . . . 409 *White Doe* 1216
And when he had in vain withstood . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1237
And, if the endeavour prove not vain, ... 410 *White Doe* 1289
Can such a vain oblation tend, ... 411 *White Doe* 1396
In vain, upon the growing Rill may gaze. . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 14
By Rome abandoned ; vain are suppliant cries, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 9
With the vain world ; who, outwardly as bare . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 3
And angry Ocean roars a vain appeal. . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 14
And, not in vain embodied to the sight, . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 1
For their high guerdon not in vain have panted ! 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 14
In vain endeavours to exterminate, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 7
Of pompous horses ; whom vain titles please ; . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 4
Abuse hath cleared from vain imaginings ; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 12
Whose rage the gentle skies in vain reprove, . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 8
Him Virtue's Nurse, Adversity, in vain . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 3
With outstretched hands and earnest speech—in vain ! . . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 10
There, should vain thoughts outspread their wings and fly . . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 9
In vain who, for a rightful cause, give breath . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 9
Killing the bud o'er which in vain we grieve. . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 8
The State (ah, surely not preserved in vain !) . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 5
Tax not the royal Saint with vain expense, . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 1
Vain is the pleasure, a false calm the peace, . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 26
Thus oft, when we in vain have wished away . . 456 **Soft as* 14
This humble tribute as ill-timed or vain. . . . 465 **Pastor and* 14
And eager, might be still pursued in vain. . . . 469 **Bold words* 7
Year after year I strove, but strove in vain, . . 470 †*From early* 6
In ruin beautiful. When vain desire . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 4
Above his head uplifted in vain prayer . . . 475 **Here on their* 9
Soon may the punctual sea in vain respire . . 475 *Greenock* 11
From vain temptations free ; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 150
Mix strangely ; trifles light, and partly vain, . . 480 *Cordelia* 8
There's weakness, and strength both redundant and vain ; . . . . . 482 *Character* 5
So vain was his endeavour, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 78
From vain temptations dost set free ; . . . . 492 *Duty* 7
Contemptible as vain. . . . . 495 *Fact* 23
The pangs of vain pursuit ; . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 45
From further havoc, but repent in vain,— . . 504 *Warning* 71
All vain desires, all lawless wishes quelled, . . 511 **So fair* 19
Meet them half way." Vain boast ! for These, the more . . . . . 513 *Newspaper* 3
Mistrust thyself, vain Country ! cease to cry, . 513 *Newspaper* 9
May rise to break it : effort worse than vain . . 515 **Ah why* 7
Assaults the pride she strove in vain to quell. . 519 *Pun. Death* 12. 4
Whose breath would labour at the flute in vain, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 29
And the vain splendours of Imperial Rome ?— . 528 **Those breathing* 95
Their fill of promised lustre, wait in vain. . . 533 **Once I* 36
'Twas all in vain, a useless matter, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 113
Will not be heard in vain ? And in those days . 538 **In desultory* 42
Had for the common safety striven in vain, . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 34
She sought in vain, the Woodman smiled ; . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 133
And words, not breathed in vain, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 204
Of something void and vain ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 356
With vain regrets—the Exile would consign . . 549 **The massy* 20
Might die in the same moment. Nor in vain . . 551 **If thou in* 23
Although I cannot quaver so in vain . . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 119

Vain—*continued.*

Whom he had early loved. And not in vain . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 8
Of recent sorrow combated in vain ; . . . . 576 **By a* 14
By vain affections unenthralled, ... 576 *Cenotaph* 1
For Him in vain I seek. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 49
Vain service ! yet not vainly done . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 57
Had from a faltering pen been asked in vain : . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 45
Her seat scarce left, she strives, alas ! in vain, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 248
But Death alone their vain regret destroys. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 362
'Till Hope-deserted, long in vain his breath . . 613 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 642
And vain regret and vain desire shall fail ; . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 743
Devoted, strives in vain her vast desires to fill ; . 624 *Æneid* 80
Thy Children left unfit, through vain demand . 626 **Son of* 4
Not in vain those Sages taught,— . . . . . 629 *Installation* 86
Vain is her wish ; where'er she turns she finds . 634 *Prelude* 1. 130
In listlessness from vain perplexity, ... 636 *Prelude* 1. 266
And everlasting motion, not in vain . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 404
Of evil-minded fairies), yet not vain . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 591
Prove vain, and thus should neither I be taught . 641 *Prelude* 1. 626
Hard task, vain hope, to analyse the mind, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 228
In vain for such solemnity I looked ; . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 442
But peace to vain regrets ! We see but darkly . 656 *Prelude* 3. 479
These vain regrets ; health suffers in thee, else . 679 *Prelude* 6. 316
'Twere vain to ask ; but in our flock of boys . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 90
The light of beauty did not fall in vain, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 363
A solitary, who with vain conceits . . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 652
Had paid to woman : somewhat vain he was, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 313
A light, a cruel, and vain world cut off . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 349
How could it otherwise ? for not in vain . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 531
Of virgins crowned with roses. Not in vain . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 461
To re-appear, 'twas proved that not in vain . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 19
No vain conceits ; provokes to no quick turns . 740 *Prelude* 13. 26
With real feeling and just sense ; how vain . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 172
Must come, or will by man be sought in vain. . 748 *Prelude* 14. 129
Of Death, and win the vacant and the vain . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 814
Could hold vain dalliance with the misery . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 628
Or cherishing resentment, or in vain . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 69
Are vain, as billows in a tossing sea. . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 292
But through all quarters looked for him in vain. . 783 *Excursion* 2. 797
And long and hopelessly we sought in vain : . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 810
Proved that such hope was vain :—for now we stood 786 *Excursion* 3. 37
From vain, and, that worse evil, vexing thoughts, 788 *Excursion* 3. 162
The Stoic's heart against the vain approach . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 355
That my demerits did not sue in vain . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 502
A course of vain delights and thoughtless guilt, . 794 *Excursion* 3. 560
Of vain endeavours tired ; and by his own, . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 868
Yet, should this confidence prove vain, the wise . 806 *Excursion* 4. 320
For the small wren to build in ;—not in vain, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 389
The weeds of Romish phantasy, in vain . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 908
And shrunk from vain observances, to lurk . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 922
Yet so it pleased a fond, a vain, old Man, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1004
And manhood's vain anxiety dismissed ; . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1040
How vain, thought I, is it by change of place . 822 *Excursion* 5. 20
Some vain distinctions, marks of earthly state . 824 *Excursion* 5. 157
With empty actions and vain passions stuffed, . 835 *Excursion* 5. 851
Are abject, vain, presumptuous, and perverse. . 837 *Excursion* 5. 1010
At length to tell his love, but sued in vain ; . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 120
Struggling in vain with ruthless destiny." . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 557
Did, after trials not in vain prolonged, . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 773
Who bore me ; and hath prayed for me in vain ;— 852 *Excursion* 6. 926
Yet not in vain ; it shall not be in vain.' . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 927
Thus wronged in woman's breast : in vain I pleaded— . . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 999
For her soul's good ? Nor was that office vain, . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1041
And no vain mirror glittered upon the walls. . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 176
Then, from those lulling fits of vain delight . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 219
—Vain thought ! but wherefore murmur or repine ? 863 *Excursion* 7. 387
No languor, peevishness, nor vain complaint : . 864 *Excursion* 7. 457
In vain if he were master of their fate ; . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 623
Ah, not in vain !—or those who, in old time, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 808
(Not less unceasing, not less vain than these.) . 885 *Excursion* 9. 77
To run the giddy round of vain delight, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 91
This universal plea in vain addressed, ... 889 *Excursion* 9. 322
Urge it in vain ; and, therefore, like a prayer . 889 *Excursion* 9. 325
Wasting that love the nymphs implored in vain. S. 3. 434 **The doubt* 85
Did I look forth in vain, nor on the wing . . . K. 8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 257

Vain-glorious. ' Vain-glorious Generation ! what new powers . . . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 278

Vain-glory. And the vain-glory of superior skill, . 643 *Prelude* 2. 70

Vainly. And vainly eyed below the tempting flood, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 50
Press the sad kiss, fond mother ! vainly fears . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 275
Which abject mortals vainly court ! . . . . 113 *Lament* 58
That vainly did I seek beneath their stems . . 150 **When, to* 36
Vainly glitter hill and plain, ... 171 *Kilten* 85
Vainly Morning spreads the lure . . . . . 171 *Kilten* 87
Strive, and not vainly strive, to rout . . . . 221 *Triad* 82.
This wretched Knight did vainly seek . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 43
Thou fought'st against him ; but hast vainly striven : . . . . . 306 **Two Voices* 6
Nor hath that moral good been *vainly* sought ; . 316 **It was a* 5
By feelings urged that do not vainly seek . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 38
Not vainly struggled in the might . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1218
That even bad men had vainly striven . . . 412 *White Doe* 1457
And vainly had endeavoured. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 88
Vain service ! yet not vainly done . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 57
As vainly did they seek. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 10
But vainly comments of a calmer mind . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 89
Varies its rainbow hues. But vainly thus, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 298
And vainly by all other means, he strove . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 299
What evidence I seek, and vainly seek ; . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 957

Valdo. This Valdo brooks not. On the banks of Rhone 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 9

Valdo—*continued.*
Ages ere Valdo raised his voice to preach . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 3
Vale. Though to the vale no parting beam . . . 1 *Extract* 11
O'er vale, and mountain, and the starless sky. . 1 *Early Youth* 6
Waving his hat, the shepherd, from the vale, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 182
On slowly-waving pinions, down the vale ; . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 213
And breathes in peace the lily of the vale ! . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 235
Ah no ! as fades the vale, they fade away : . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 320
And plods through some wide realm o'er vale and height, ... 10 *Desc. Sk.* 11
From the green vale of Urseren smooth and wide 14 *Desc. Sk.* 196
Spread rooflike o'er the deep secluded vale, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 211
The still vale lengthens underneath its shade . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 217
Leaving to silence the deserted vale ; . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 373
Through Nature's vale his homely pleasures glide, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 492
That not for thy reward, unrivall'd Vale ! . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 586
Wound in more welcome cadence down the vale ; 22 *Desc. Sk.* 635
Till his eye streamed with tears. In this deep vale 23 *Yew-tree* 46
Down a thick wood, they dropt into the vale ; . 34 *Guilt* 524
Of those Scotch Rovers echo through the vale. . 64 *Bord.* 1463
Through wood, and through vale ; and o'er rocky height, ... 80 †*Address : Child* 3
As up the vale, that afternoon, he walked . . 96 *Brothers* 92
That rises like a column from the vale, . . . 101 *Brothers* 367
This vale, where he had been so happy, seemed . 102 *Brothers* 425
One side of our whole vale with grandeur rare ; . 106 *Farewell* 4
Proud as a rainbow spanning half the vale, . . 111 *'Tis said that some* 38
That follows the thought—We've no land in the vale, ... 116 *Repentance* 35
A woodman in the distant vale ; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 29
He travels slowly down the vale. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 326
Upon the forest-side in Grasmere Vale . . . 131 *Michael* 40
That they were as a proverb in the vale . . . 132 *Michael* 94
Who dwelt within the limits of the vale, . . . 133 *Michael* 138
A habitation in this peaceful Vale, ... 150 **When, to* 3
When once again we met in Grasmere Vale, . . 151 **When, to* 73
A second time, in Grasmere's happy Vale. . . 151 **When, to* 110
Winds our deep Vale, two heath-clad Rocks ascend 151 **Forth from* 2
And this vale, so blithe a place ; . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 52
If you look to vale or hill, ... 171 *Kitten* 80
To all who entered Grasmere Vale ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 55
Was passing by, and, down the vale . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 11
(The vale now silent, hushed, I ween, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 12
And, while she roves through St. John's Vale, . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 23
Though babbling only to the Vale, ... 183 **O blithe* 9
There is a Yew-tree, pride of Lorton Vale, . . 184 *Yew-trees* 1
And a river flows on through the vale of Cheapside. 188 *Poor Susan* 8
It sweeps from vale to vale ; . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 26
And his bones lie in his paternal vale.— . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 94
To hill and vale proclaims aloud, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 84
Than his coevals in the sheltered vale . . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 36
Fresh beauty through the vale. . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 60
The sunny vale looked gay ; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 28
Children, thus post ye over vale and height . . 229 *Clouds* 9
Luminous or gloomy, welcome to the vale . . 230 *Clouds* 47
While hovering o'er the moonlight vale. . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 168
" Beloved Vale ! " I said, " when I shall con . . 250 **Beloved Vale* 1
But, when into the Vale I came, no fears . . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 6
Lo, in the vale, the mists of evening spread ! . . 252 **The fairest* 9
A grace the sinuous vale and roaring stream . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 11
Shed on the chosen vale a sun-bright day ! . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 4
Along the VALE OF MEDITATION flows ; . . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 2
In ours, the VALE OF FRIENDSHIP, let *this* spot . 272 *Lady E. B.* 10
Deep in the vale a little rural Town . . . . 282 **While beams* 2
O listen ! for the Vale profound . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 7
And, far and near, through vale and hill, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 117
It roused the Vale to holiday. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 34
Lord of the vale ! astounding Flood ; . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 1
Lord of the vale ! to Heroes laid . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 17
A blue sky bends o'er Yarrow vale, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 17
Of Yarrow Vale lay bleeding ? . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 26
That region left, the vale unfolds . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 49
Inland, within a hollow vale, I stood ; . . . . 306 **Inland, within* 1
And hollow vale which foaming torrents fill . . 314 **Not 'mid* 6
An intermingled pomp of vale and hill, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 8
Meek lustre, nor forget'st the humble Vale ; . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 30
Through Alpine vale, or champaign wide, . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 15
And, from that arch, down-looking on the Vale . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 33
From vale to hill, from hill to vale led on, . . 361 **List—'twas* 9
Till Night, descending upon hill and vale, . . . 363 **List—'twas* 110
But fill the hollow vale with joy ! . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 78
Mother of Love ! for this deep vale, protect . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 6
While, less disturbed than in the narrow Vale . 384 *Duddon* 33. 5
Through the Vale retired and lowly, ... 396 *White Doe* 7
From Oxford come to his native vale, ... 399 *White Doe* 265
And up the vale of Wharf his way . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1438
That hill and vale with sadness hear. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1534
She comes, and in the vale hath heard . . . 413 *White Doe* 1543
The White Doe followed up the vale, ... 414 *White Doe* 1705
That vale or hill prolongs or multiplies ! . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 14
How welcome wouldst thou be to this green Vale 455 *Rydal Mere* 31
The hollow vale from steep to steep, ... 457 **Had this* 23
From the close confines of a shadowy vale. . . 460 **Queen of* 9
On mortal notice.—Glory of the vale, ... 464 *Derwent* 6
Beneath stern mountains many a soft vale lies, . 472 **Arran ! a* 13
Fit music for a solemn vale ! . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 5
The pride of all the vale ; . . . . . 486 **We walked* 34
Now there is stillness in the vale, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 37
Thus gladdened from our own dear Vale we pass . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 164

Vale—*continued.*
Rich prospect left behind of stream and vale, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 223
Hot sunbeams fill the steaming vale ; but hark, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 232
To build, within a vale beloved, ... 533 **Blest is* 18
The Mother Church in yon sequestered vale ; . . 534 **When in* 4
Bred in this vale, to which he appertained . . 548 **Stranger ! this* 22
How oft have I heard in sweet Tilsbury Vale . . 569 *Farmer* 15
And his heart all the while is in Tilsbury Vale. . 571 *Farmer* 88
Round this dear Vale, his native place. . . . 578 **I come* 60
Hidden was Grasmere Vale from sight, . . . 580 *John Words.* 25
Loud is the Vale ! the Voice is up . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 1
Loud is the Vale ;—this inland Depth . . . . 581 **Loud is* 5
That from the vale ascends. . . . . 583 **O for a* 48
Waving his hat, the shepherd in the vale . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 165
While silent stands th' admiring vale below ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 188
On red slow-waving pinions down the vale, . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 192
The violet, and the lily of the vale ; . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 224
Stays it's low murmur in th' unbreathing vale ; . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 356
And one sole light shifts in the vale profound ; . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 218
Now, passing Urseren's open vale serene, . . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 243
Moveless o'er-hang the deep secluded vale, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 266
The still vale lengthens underneath the shade ; . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 270
To silence leaving the deserted vale, ... 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 451
That not for thee, delicious vale ! unfold . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 704
Winded in sweeter cadence down the vale ; . . . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 771
Wensley's rich Vale and Sedbergh's naked heights. 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 157
And down the lone vale sails away . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 15
I sought thy golden vale with dancing flight, . 630 [?] **O Moon* 6
What dwelling shall receive me ? in what vale . 632 *Prelude* 1. 10
Of a known Vale, whither my feet should turn, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 72
The road that pointed toward the chosen Vale. . 633 *Prelude* 1. 93
In that beloved Vale to which erelong . . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 304
Nor less when spring had warmed the cultured Vale, 637 *Prelude* 1. 326
Of that large abbey, where within the Vale . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 103
To thee and thy grey huts, thou one dear Vale ! . 645 *Prelude* 2. 197
At the first gleam of dawn-light, when the Vale, . 647 *Prelude* 2. 344
A narrow Vale where each was known to all, . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 199
That murmured in the vale. All else was still ; . 664 *Prelude* 4. 384
Across the watery vale, and shout again, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 375
Fair is the spot, most beautiful the vale . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 391
From hill to vale we dropped, from vale to hill . 682 *Prelude* 6. 495
Of those deep haunts, an aboriginal vale, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 519
That never more could be. The wondrous Vale . 683 *Prelude* 6. 528
Or in some sheltering vale, was seen a babe . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 355
Even as this setting sun (albeit the Vale . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 471
In former days, when—spurring from the Vale . 727 *Prelude* 10. 597
Deep vale, or anywhere, the home of both, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 126
We were tried Friends : amid a pleasant vale, . 757 *Excursion* 1. 52
The listless hours, while in the hollow vale, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 259
Up through an ample vale, with higher hills . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 91
Of the broad vale, casting a casual glance, . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 116
The way, while we advanced up that wide vale. . 776 *Excursion* 2. 318
Beneath our feet, a little lowly vale, ... 776 *Excursion* 2. 328
A lowly vale, and yet uplifted high . . . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 329
Down whose steep sides we dropped into the vale, 779 *Excursion* 2. 547
That from some other vale peered into this. . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 693
Her husband enter—from a distant vale. . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 794
Had been collected from the neighbouring vale, . 784 *Excursion* 2. 806
This little Vale, a dwelling-place of Man, . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 870
Shut out from prospect of the open vale, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 38
And soon the Tenant of that lonely vale . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 115
Aerial, or in green secluded vale, ... 792 *Excursion* 3. 394
To our secluded vale) it may be told— . . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 501
Here closed the Tenant of that lonely vale . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 1
In the low vale, or on steep mountain-side ; . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 882
Of that brown ridge, sole outlet of the vale . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 12
To the green meadows of another vale. . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 66
His rank and sacred function. This deep vale . 824 *Excursion* 5. 122
I saw the Tenant of the lonely vale . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 210
And streams, whose murmur fills this hollow vale, 836 *Excursion* 5. 917
Of this far-winding vale, remained as friends . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 409
She, 'mid the humble flowerets of the vale, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 687
Above the centre of the Vale, a voice . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 762
Tho', in this Vale, remembered with deep awe." . 850 *Excursion* 6. 777
Of one who died within this vale, by doom . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1076
And love, benignant mother of the vale, . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1107
Carries into the centre of the vale . . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1118
When, in the hollow of some shadowy vale, . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 5
Led towards an easy outlet of the vale. . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 49
To a small Chapel in the vale beyond) . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 57
This old Man stood, the patriarch of the Vale ! . 861 *Excursion* 7. 243
But you, Sir, know that in a neighbouring vale . 862 *Excursion* 7. 315
Are brightened round her. In his native vale . 868 *Excursion* 7. 722
And fixed his home in this sequestered vale. . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 926
Of England's realm, this vale he might have seen 871 *Excursion* 7. 933
The pensive Sceptic of the lonely vale . . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 1
O'er hill and vale," the Wanderer thus expressed 876 *Excursion* 8. 157
Fetched by a neighbouring brook.—Across the vale 881 *Excursion* 8. 453
Upon the landscape of the sun-bright vale, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 535
That Man descends into the VALE of years ; . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 49
High peaks, that bound the vale where now we are. 885 *Excursion* 9. 59
From the full river in the vale below, ... 885 *Excursion* 9. 68
Within the bosom of his native vale. . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 280
And down the vale along the streamlet's edge . 890 *Excursion* 9. 434
(Her flowers were shed) the lily of the vale, . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 542
The shadowy vale, the sunny mountain-top ; . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 745
The Vale is by a mighty sound possess'd. . . . S.3. 425 **The rains* 4
Of many a Grecian vale, who sought not praise, . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 154
His flock into the vale, but as it chanced. . . K.8. 224 **I will* 13

Vale—*continued.*
And Grisdale's houseless vale, along the brink . K.8. 225 **I will* 30
But speaking of the vale in which he dwelt, . . K.8. 230 **I will* 199
His native vale and patrimonial fields . . . . K.8. 231 **I will* 212
Of vale below, a height of hills above. . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 21
And now 'tis mine, perchance for life, dear Vale, . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 56
The sunbeam said, "Be happy." When this Vale K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.170
It loves us now, this Vale so beautiful . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.179
Of winds, this deep Vale,—as it doth in part . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.375
Of this fair Vale, and o'er its spacious heights . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.431
Joy spreads, and sorrow spreads; and this whole Vale, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.445
The famous sheep-dog, first in all the Vale, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.510
And this deep vale, its earthly counterpart, . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.642
—Such is our wealth; O Vale of Peace, we are . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.662
Yet in this peaceful Vale we will not spend . . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.751
A moon among her stars, a mighty vale, . . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 5
Valentine. Had helped thee to a Valentine; . . 186 **O Nightingale* 6
To the blank margin of a Valentine, ... 851 *Excursion* 6. 892
Valentine's. Upon Saint Valentine's returning day. 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 80
The morrow after Saint Valentine's day, . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 282
Valerian. To the Valerian, Fabian, Curian Race, . 357 *Aquap.* 281
Vale's. From the hushed vale's realities, transferred From the Vale's peace which all her fields partake, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 2
Vales. In these secluded vales, if village fame, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 192
Unheeded night has overcome the vales: . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 307
Thy cliffs; the endless waters of thy vales; . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 110
And long, long vales to travel through; . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 14
Sung to the plaintive lyre in Grecian vales. . . 170 **Never enlivened* 19
That floats on high o'er vales and hills, . . . 187 **I wandered* 2
The silver moon with all her vales, and hills of mightiest fame, ... 189 *Star-gazers* 15
Glad were the vales, and every cottage-hearth; . 205 *Brougham* 169
O care! O guilt!—O vales and plains, . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 33
"He roved among the vales and streams, . . 239 *P. B.* 241
Has filled the laughing vales with welcome flowers. 263 **How clear* 14
And green vales open out, with grove and field, . 268 **Four fiery* 9
Mountains, and Vales, and Floods, I call on you . 283 **Proud were* 13
To these few meagre Vales confined; . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 74
Whether of mighty towns, or vales . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 73
With joy in Kent's green vales; but never found 306 **Here, on our* 7
Through the green vales and through the herdsman's bower— . . . . . 315 **Advance—come* 12
And all its branchy vales, and all that lurks . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 39
Ye Apennines! with all your fertile vales . . 352 *Aquap.* 11
Or Sabine vales explored inspire a wish . . . 356 *Aquap.* 255
And in far-stretching vales, whose streams . . 391 *Highland Broach* 71
Subalpine vales, in quest of safe retreats . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 6
And the green vales lie hushed in sober light! . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 14
When Alpine Vales threw forth a suppliant cry, . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 1
Then laugh, ye innocent Vales! ye Streams, sweep on, ... 471 **Despond who* 12
For Gods in council, whose green vales, retreats . 501 *Humanity* 74
Through peopled Vales; yet something in the guise 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 98
In these fair vales hath many a Tree . . . . 549 **In these* 1
Ye vales and hills whose beauty hither drew . . 587 *Crosth.* 1
Alike, when first the vales the bittern fills, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 25
In these lone vales, if aught of faith may claim, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 175
Who plods o'er hills and vales his road forlorn, . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 15
The never-ending waters of thy vales; . . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 123
A solemn sea! whose vales and mountains round 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 496
Havoc and Chaos blast a thousand vales, . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 695
No more, along thy vales and viny groves, . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 788
To break, the vales where Death with Famine scow'rs, ... 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 794
Paced the long Vales—how long they were—and yet 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 155
Beheld not vales more beautiful than ours; . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 480
In lieu of wandering, as we did, through vales . 669 *Prelude* 5. 235
Of deep and stately vales! A lonely pair . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 384
Repeated through his tributary vales, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 13
Moors, mountains, headlands, and ye hollow vales, 702 *Prelude* 8. 216
Celestial, lay unseen the pastoral vales . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 524
Her seas yet smiling, her once happy vales; . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 431
Of rural England's cultivated vales . . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 353
The freeborn Swiss to leave his narrow vales, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 318
To shroud them; only from the neighbouring vales 776 *Excursion* 2. 346
His course, on errands bound, to other vales, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 769
Up through the trenches of the long-drawn vales 808 *Excursion* 4. 454
Unknown to you that in these simple vales . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 949
And into most of these secluded vales . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 61
In works of havoc; taking from these vales, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 593
And in remotest vales was heard—to arms! . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 762
Vales deeper far than these of ours, huge woods, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 802
To wander with us through the fertile vales, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 778
These vales were saddened with no common gloom K.8. 275 **These vales* 1
Valiant. Is he not valiant? Am I then so soon . 40 *Bord.* 161
The Effigies of a valiant Wight . . . . . 301 *Bran* 46
Wise, upright, valiant; not a servile band, . . 310 **Another year* 12
But if the valiant of this land . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 57
A valiant man, and a name of dread . . . . 399 *White Doe* 250
For, with a high and valiant name, ... 404 *White Doe* 793
The Dragon quelled; and valiant Margaret . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 9
And valiant; but young Oswald, like a chief . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 772
Vallais. When from the Vallais we had turned, and clomb . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 562
Valley. *See* **Mountain-valley.**
Across the gloomy valley flings her light, . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 335
When shouts and lowing herds the valley fill, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 370
A mighty waste of mist the valley fills, . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 408
Beyond his native valley seldom stray, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 428
The valley rings with mirth and joy; . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 1

Valley—*continued.*
Far and wide on hill and valley . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girls*
In this our valley all of us have wished, . . . 99 *Brothers* 288
Whenever from our Valley he withdrew; . . . 108 *Indolence* 29
Yon valley, now so trim and green, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 329
And made a hidden valley of their own. . . . 131 *Michael* 8
In that deep valley, Michael had designed . . 136 *Michael* 323
He to that valley took his way, and there . . 138 *Michael* 441
While yet the valley is arrayed, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 240
All that the fertile valley shields; . . . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 28
Shouting through one valley calls, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 205
In his first splendour, valley, rock, or hill; . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 10
But down the irriguous valley hies, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 26
Across thy long deep Valley, furious Rhone! . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 69
The main flood roughened into hill and valley. . 369 *Eg. Maid* 42
Through hill and valley every breeze . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 7
O'er hill and valley to this dim retreat! . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 8
The soul's deep valley was not slow . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 39
Of valley flowers. Nor, while the limbs repose, . 390 *Glencroe* 9
And down the valley then pursued, ... 402 *White Doe* 592
The bright Moon sees that valley small . . . 406 *White Doe* 945
From hill or valley, could not move . . . . 457 **Had this* 17
And hill and valley rang with glee . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 10
Of hill and valley, he has viewed; . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 46
Or in warm valley, seeks his part to fill; . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 26
Along a bare and open valley, ... 586 *Hogg* 3
Above the gloomy valley flings her light, . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 403
And tempt the icy valley yawning deep, . . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 463
Beyond his native valley hardly stray, . . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 515
Dear Valley, having in thy face a smile . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 116
When vapours rolling down the valley made . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 417
With lilies of the valley like a field; . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 61
In that sequestered valley may be seen, . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 111
And down the valley, and, a circuit made . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 129
Towards that sweet Valley where I had been reared; 658 *Prelude* 4. 19
Of that sweet Valley; when its paths, its shores, 672 *Prelude* 5. 428
Alone, within the valley, at a point . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 642
Sets off the sunbeam in the valley, so . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 620
Some sweet lass of the valley, looking out . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 38
Where Etna, over hill and valley, casts . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 377
Of that small valley, singing as they moved; . 777 *Excursion* 2. 390
And, deep within that lonesome valley, stood . 786 *Excursion* 3. 8
This shaded valley leaves; and leaves the dark . 807 *Excursion* 4. 399
"Farewell, deep Valley, with thy one rude House, 822 *Excursion* 5. 1
Attain a point that showed the valley—stretched 823 *Excursion* 5. 78
"As 'mid some happy valley of the Alps," . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 92
This fertile valley! Not a house but seems . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 412
Stands in our valley, named THE JOYFUL TREE; . 851 *Excursion* 6. 832
Restored me to my native valley, here . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 108
Nor so the Valley shall forget her loss. . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 705
Our unpretending valley.—How the quoit . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 740
From this lone valley, to a central spot . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 768
The Valley, opening out her bosom, gave . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 571
Through the valley, up the hill; . . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 27
Must be his home, this Valley be his world. . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 45
Choosing this Valley, they who had the choice . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.242
That the whole Valley knew them; but to us . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.247
Delightful Valley, habitation fair! . . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.300
Valley-clock. On viewless fingers counts the valley-clock, ... 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 227
Valley's. Into a narrow valley's pleasant scene . 34 *Guilt* 515
Out of our Valley's limits did he roam: . . . 107 *Indolence* 12
Turning with quiet touch the valley's hay, . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 274
In his own valley's rocky guardianship. . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 451
Valleys. And fireless are the valleys far and wide, . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 261
Falls on the valleys as the sun goes down; . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 471
When vapours rolling down the valleys made . 89 *Prelude* 1. 417
Commend me to these valleys! Yet your Churchyard . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 166
Of Shepherds, dwellers in the valleys, men . . 131 *Michael* 23
That the green valleys, and the streams and rocks, 132 *Michael* 63
And this the valleys show; . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 33
Not seldom, when with heat the valleys faint, . 376 *Duddon* 2. 4
The freshness of the valleys; let his blood . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 173
In a thousand valleys far and wide, ... 588 *Immortality* 47
Enticing valleys, greeted them and left . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 501
Bare hills and valleys, full of caverns, rocks, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 635
The peasants of these lonely valleys used . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 815
Vallombre. Vallombre, 'mid her falling fanes, deplores, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 75
Vallombre's. Upon the open lawns! Vallombre's groves . . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 480
Vallombrosa. Vallombrosa! I longed in thy shadiest wood . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 1
"Vallombrosa—I longed in thy shadiest wood . 364 *Vallomb.* 1
Vallombrosa! of thee I first heard in the page . 364 *Vallomb.* 25
Valour. Nor discipline nor valour can withstand . 309 **What if* 9
Whereon deliberate Valour and the rage . . . 318 **Is there* 7
On Marathonian valour, yet the tear . . . . 339 *Tell* 3
Of valour, truth, and love. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 117
Were a line for valour famed) . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 42
Value. But not the value of a hair . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 239
Each step hath its value while homeward we move;— . . . . . 346 *Stanzas: Simplon* 29
Where what he most doth value must be won: . 494 *Hap. War.* 71
In what she most doth value, love of God . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 633
Valued. Storms make in rising, valued in the moon 505 *Warning* 145
And yet the books which then I valued most . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 99
Van. And now the van reflects the solar beam; . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 203
Observe each wing!—a tiny van! . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 114
From van to rear—and with one mind would flee 314 *Hofer* 10

Van—*continued.*
Flinging round van and rear his ghastly net, . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 14
Art thou a Statist in the van . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 1
And now the van is gilt with evening's beam, . 595 *Ev.Wk.Quarto* 185
Vane. A broad and gilded vane. . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 52
Young Vane, and others who called Milton friend. 307 **Great men* 4
Nor to you, good Lady Vane, ... S.3. 438 **My Lord* 3
Vanes. Her Spires, her Steeple-towers with glittering vanes . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 11
Do of itself blow fresh, and make the vanes . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 370
Vanguard. The VANGUARD—you may smirk and smile, ... 178 *Waggoner* 2. 116
The VANGUARD, following close behind, . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 68
Vanguard of Liberty, ye men of Kent, ... 309 *Men of Kent* 1
Vanish. Here, vanish, as in mist, before a flood . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 100
The shape will vanish—and behold . . . . 159 **With little* 29
Yet vanish not!—the wind is in the tree, . . 184 *Night-piece* 18
Must vanish, and his careless cheer . . . . 204 *Brougham* 93
And surely as they vanish. Earth destroys . . 210 *Laod.* 70
Vanish inverted hill, and shadowy wood, . . . 212 *Dion*
Would gladly vanish from a Stranger's sight; . 221 *Triad* 122
Shall vanish, if ye please, ... 225 *Present.* 27
To vanish—fleet as days and months and years, . 230 *Clouds* 37
And vanish, though the heavens dissolve, her stay 235 *Power of Sound* 223
When earth shall vanish from our closing eyes, . 281 **What strong* 13
And vanish by mysterious art; . . . . . 300 *Bran* 10
They melt, and soon must vanish; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 82
Those titles vanish, and that strength decay; . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 10
Her morning splendours vanish, and their place . 359 **Those old* 6
That gave them being, vanish to a sound. . . 361 **When here* 14
Like spiteful Fiends that vanish, crossed . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 34
Ill sight! but grief may vanish ere the morrow." 372 *Eg. Maid* 210
The elements, must vanish;—be it so! . . . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 9
Will vanish the last Highland Broach. . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 78
But see—they vanish one by one, ... 399 *White Doe* 322
From their known course, or vanish like a dream; 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 10
Vanish before the unreserved embrace . . . 449 *Ecc.Sonn.* 3. 36. 10
So vanish those fair Shadows, human joys, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 361
Whose flower with us will vanish, must survive. . 627 **We gaze* 14
That shift and vanish, change and interchange . 707 *Prelude* 8. 571
If not, then others vanish into air. . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 93
"Possessions vanish, and opinions change, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 69
Vanished. *See* **Long-vanished.**
—The lights are vanished from the watery plains: 8 *Ev. Wk.* 305
O'er all its vanished dells, and lawns, and woods; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 332
All vanished. I gave way—do you attend? . . 69 *Bord.* 1763
Are vanished; gladness ceases in the groves, . . 105 *Artegal* 200
But horse and man are vanished, one and all; . 200 *Hart-leap* 15
But lo! the vanished company again . . . . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 218
All vanished;—'twas a heartfelt cross . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 213
And, with the guilt and shame, the Woe hath vanished, ... 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 129
She vanished; leaving prospect blank and cold . 334 **A winged* 6
Effigy of the Vanished—(shall I dare . . . . 472 **The captive* 9
Vanished ye are, but subject to recall; . . . 474 **Ye shadowy* 9
Had vanished, swallowed up with all that there . 540 *Grace Darl.* 33
All vanished in a single word, ... 580 *John Words.* 35
Oh, fled for ever! vanished like a blast . . . 583 **With copious* 17
Has vanished from his lonely hearth. . . . . 586 *Hogg* 20
His joys, his griefs, have vanished like a cloud . 587 *Crosth.* 15
Smiled like the morn, and vanish'd into air." . 619 *School Ex.* 112
Features which else had vanished like a dream. . 626 **The confidence* 14
Six changeful years have vanished since I first . 687 *Prelude* 7. 1
Had vanished, leaving others in their stead: . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 143
Vanished and vanishing in subtle chase, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 90
Of vanished nations, or more clearly drawn . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 615
Ere the last star had vanished.—They who passed 764 *Excursion* 1. 527
Had vanished, much was come and coming back— 779 *Excursion* 2. 522
Sate by my side, had vanished, if a wish . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 448
Hopeful and cheerful:—vanished is the pall . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 547
Vanished or hidden; and the whole domain, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 549
Had vanished from his prospects and desires; . 840 *Excursion* 6. 137
He vanished; but conspicuous to this day . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 244
"'All gone, all vanished! he deprived and bare, 861 *Excursion* 7. 263
The spear and shield are vanished, which the Knight 872 *Excursion* 7. 961
Have vanished—swallowed up by stately roads . 876 *Excursion* 8. 109
Upon the grave of vanished Syracuse, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 221
She vanished—eager to impart the scheme . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 430
From under thee hath vanished, and slant beams, S.3. 435 **The doubt* 101
Vanishes. Fear that soon vanishes before the sight . 355 *Aquap.* 182
Vanishing. News of winter's vanishing, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 18
Of future vanishing like empty dreams) . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 7
Whose vanishing was rumoured wide, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 315
Vanished and vanishing in subtle chase, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 90
Vanishings. Fallings from us, vanishings; . . . 589 *Immortality* 147
Vanities. Of pious faith the vanities of grief; . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 73
Prompting the world's audacious vanities! . . . 313 **Go back* 4
From all the fuming vanities of Earth! . . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 14
To Heaven; for, either lost in vanities . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 8
The elastic vanities of yesterday?" . . . . 456 **Soft as* 26
Time's vanities, light fragments of earth's dream— 584 **With copious* 39
In some of its unworthy vanities, ... 653 *Prelude* 3. 320
To paint these vanities, and how they wrought . 662 *Prelude* 4. 293
Leaves far behind life's treacherous vanities, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 453
Idle temptations; open vanities, ... 804 *Excursion* 4. 209
Vanity. The bound of all his vanity, to deck, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 494
Among the restless sails of vanity. . . . . 190 **Lyre! though* 12
Pity the tree.—Poor human vanity, ... 670 *Prelude* 5. 329
Had vanity (quick Spirit that appears . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 103
Faith given to vanity and emptiness; . . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 172

Vanity—*continued.*
Or seemed so, yet it was not vanity, ... 714 *Prelude* 9. 314
Of insolent tempers, the light vanity . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 346
Of social vanity, he walked the world, . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 181
As vanity and fondness for applause, ... 775 *Excursion* 2. 225
The little flower her vanity shall check; . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 425
For the reproof of human vanity, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 302
As Fancy's snare for female vanity, ... S.3. 436 **The doubt* 147
Vanity's. Vanity's hieroglyphic; a choice trope . 345 **Ambition—following* 8
Vannes. And glorifies the truant youth of Vannes. 627 *Eagle and Dove* 8
Vanquish. Misgivings, hard to vanquish or control, 112 **O dearer* 5
Vanquished. Say not that we have vanquished—but that we survive. . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 91
And singly thine, O vanquished Chief! whose corse, 361 **For action* 9
How vanquished Mithridates northward passed, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 187
The vanquished Whig, under a borrowed name, . 845 *Excursion* 6. 451
Vans. Where ravens spread their plumy vans, at ease! 496 **A little* 32
Vantage. On "coignes of vantage" hang their nests of clay; . . . . . 259 **A volant* 3
That like a place of vantage showed; . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1478
Vantage-ground. On me uplifted from the vantage-ground . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 449
Upon the steadfast 'vantage-ground of truth. . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 533
Vapour. Of low-hung vapour: on the freshened mead 14 *Desc. Sk.* 218
Where wreaths of vapour tracked a winding brook, 34 *Guilt* 516
Bright volumes of vapour through Lothbury glide, 188 *Poor Susan* 7
No vapour stretched its wings; no cloud . . . 343 *Eclipse* 19
Like vapour, like a towering cloud, dissolved. . 352 *Aquap.* 8
Not with a grief that, like a vapour, rises . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 260
Like wreaths of vapour without stain or blot. . 390 *Highland Hut* 4
Like an unfathered vapour that enwraps, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 595
Of the blind vapour, opened to my view . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 831
Of vapour glittering in the morning sun. . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 127
Vapoured. Some vapoured in the unruliness of joy, 681 *Prelude* 6. 392
Vapours. Amid tempestuous vapours driving by, . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 255
Mount through the nearer vapours notes of birds, 18 *Desc. Sk.* 417
Or through the glittering vapours dart . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 10
(Where, smoothly urged, the vapours sweep . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 62
And vapours magnify and spread . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 66
Which mists and vapours from mine eyes did shroud— . . . . . 257 **Methought I* 2
As vapours breathed from dungeons cold . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 3
The vapours linger round the Heights, . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 81
Like vapours, years have rolled and spread; . . 391 *Highland Broach* 80
From wind, or frost, or vapours wet— . . . 409 *White Doe* 1176
Through Alpine vapours. Such appalling rite . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 6
Loose vapours have I watched, that won . . . 472 *Ossian* 7
Softly as morning vapours glide . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 85
'Mid stormy vapours ever driving by, ... 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 317
When vapours rolling down the valley made . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 417
Dews, vapours, and the melody of birds, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 331
Far, far beyond, the solid vapours stretched, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 45
Were hidden, and black vapours coursed their sides; 783 *Excursion* 2. 783
The vapours had receded, taking there . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 850
Flying, and rainy vapours, call out shapes . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 522
Tall ash-tree, sown by winds, by vapours nursed, 866 *Excursion* 7. 596
Vapoury. Thy daring in a vapoury bourn, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 50
Gifted to purge the vapoury atmosphere . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 8
Or crossed by vapoury streaks and clouds that move 459 **Wanderer! that* 35
Half-veiled in vapoury cloud, the silver steam . 773 *Excursion* 2. 131
The vapoury phantoms of futurity? . . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1057
That virtue, like the fumes and vapoury clouds . 863 *Excursion* 7. 379
Variable. Under a cope of sky more variable, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 720
Varied. These are before me; and the varied scene 352 *Aquap.* 23
And all the varied landscape. Let us now . . 358 *Aquap.* 371
Those rare accomplishments, and varied powers, . 583 **With copious* 15
Of ampler or more varied argument, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 643
And that more varied and elaborate, ... 668 *Prelude* 5. 204
A gift then first bestowed. The varied banks . 678 *Prelude* 6. 203
And when the partner of those varied walks . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 479
The varied functions and high attributes . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 824
Variegated. So richly decked in variegated down, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 17
But some—a variegated band . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 162
Some variegated story, in the main . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 224
That variegated journey step by step. . . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 490
A variegated landscape,—there the shape . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 584
Lay spotted with a variegated crowd . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 563
Whose variegated feelings were in this . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 163
Varies. Varies its rainbow hues. But vainly thus, 760 *Excursion* 1. 298
Varieties. And rapture, with varieties of fear . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 64
By all varieties of human love . . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 351
No wild varieties of joy and grief. . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 360
Variety. Thousands, in each variety of tongue . . 509 *F. Stone* 93
Lives only by variety of disease. . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 208
Various. While Echo dallies with its various din! . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 161
Meanwhile discourse ensued of various kind, . . 27 *Guilt* 193
Rise various wreaths that into one unite . . . 33 *Guilt* 462
The steps of June; as if their various hues . . 146 **It was an* 10
I stood in various thoughts and fancies lost, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 117
The various turns of Crusoe's fate)— . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 6
Like stars, at various heights; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 4
Scattered, a Cyclades of various shapes . . . 231 *Clouds* 77
Kind Nature's various wealth was all your own; 256 *Easter* 13
We have pursued, through various lands, a long . 361 **List—'twas* 10
And Trajan still, through various enterprise, . . 368 *Trajan* 68
And various climes, was not unknown . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 15
The tears of man in various measure gush . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 1
From various sources; gently overflow . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 2
Produced you nursed in various climes . . . 473 *Ossian* 64

Various—*continued.*
Thoughtfully freighted with a various store ; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 94
To honourable Men of various worth : . . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 8
While Echo dallies with the various din ! . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 144
At morn, our various journey, sad and slow. . . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 813
Endowed with various power to search the soul ; 695 *Prelude* 7. 548
For 'tis most certain, that these various sights, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 74
Whether in matters various, properties . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 331
And various trials of our complex being, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 149
Of various tempers ; to endure and note . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 335
For hence, minutely, in his various rounds, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 374
He mingled, where he might, the various tasks . 764 *Excursion* 1. 576
Which nature's various objects might inspire ; . 772 *Excursion* 2. 39
We scanned the various features of the scene : . 788 *Excursion* 3. 114
Of various intercourse, nor wishing aught . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 587
Are various engines working, not the same . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 555
And as we fall by various ways, and sink . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1109
So manifold and various are the ways . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1112
He shall discern, how, through the various means 819 *Excursion* 4. 1232
The tribute by these various records claimed, . 825 *Excursion* 5. 171
Various, but unto each some tribute paid ; . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 972
And various fluctuations in the breast ; . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 209
By various mockery of sight and sound ; . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 228
Various and vast. A memorable age ! . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1012
Kind nature's various wealth is all their own. . 875 *Excursion* 8. 61
And hardship undergone in various climes, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 509
And in the various conversation bore . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 528
His mind gives back the various forms of things, 891 *Excursion* 9. 463
Variously. As variously thy power was shown, . . 216 *Enterprise* 39
—Those seven fair brothers variously were moved 867 *Excursion* 7. 657
Varlet. Ay, come to me and weep. Yes, Varlet, look, 76 *Bord.* 2189
Varnish. As with the varnish, and the gloss of dreams ; . . . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.573
Vary. That vary to the heart within. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1723
Varying. *See* **Ever-varying, Never-varying, Slow-varying.**
His neck, a varying arch, between his towering wings : . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 219
To thee, by varying titles known . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 38
With beauty, which is varying every hour ; . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 11
Varying its shape wherever he may run. . . . 278 **Life with* 8
Our pleasure varying at command . . . . . 286 *Nith* 29
Of Mountains varying momently their crests— . 388 *Loch Etive* 5
Varying her crowded peaks and ridges blue ; . . 471 **Arran ! a* 3
That verse of mine, whate'er its varying mood, . 476 *Eden* 3
Our varying moods, on human kind or brute, . 501 *Humanity* 98
Proud of the varying arch and moveless form of snow. . . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 206
Wooing her varying charms from eve to morn. . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 16
Of undulations varying as might please . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 368
With danger, varying as the seasons change), . 682 *Prelude* 6. 510
Varying their composition and their hue, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 326
Expression ever varying ! Thus informed, . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 162
Or solace, varying as the seasons change. . . . 310 *Excursion* 4. 587
Varying its tincture with the changeful light, . 824 *Excursion* 5. 161
Expression slowly varying, that evinced . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 785
Tender or blithe ; now, as the varying mood . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 16
—Ah ! that such beauty, varying in the light . 891 *Excursion* 9. 512
Vase. And, by the beauty of the vase beguil'd, . 620 *Birth of Love* 7
Vassal. " Another horse ! "—That shout the vassal heard . . . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 5
Should bind the vassal to his lord's domains ? . 468 *St. Bees* 141
This Russian vassal plied, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 106
He was her vassal of all labour, tilled . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 764
Your vassal necks how poor the garter's pride ! . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 91
Vassalage. A potent vassalage, to fight . . . . 400 *White Doe* 366
And all the heavy or light vassalage . . . . 501 *Humanity* 96
To endure this state of meagre vassalage, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 518
The vassalage that binds her to the earth, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 421
Vassal's. And now, as he approached a vassal's door, 200 *Hart-leap* 3
Vassals. May touch, whene'er her Vassals are at work. 59 *Bord.* 1174
If eyes be still sworn vassals of belief, ... 474 **Ye shadowy* 13
Mad Fancy's favourite vassals ? Does not life . 812 *Excursion* 4. 769
Of those who once were vassals of her soil, . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 180
Vast. Or on some vast and solitary plain . . . 56 *Bord.* 1012
Deep, deep and vast, vast beyond human thought, 64 *Bord.* 1466
Of a vast building made of many crags ; . . . 101 *Brothers* 365
Along so vast a surface, all at once, ... 147 *Joanna* 48
Of the vast sea didst bring a watchful heart . . 151 **When, to* 81
Of vast circumference and gloom profound . . 184 *Yew-trees* 9
What a vast abyss is there ! . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 10
Vast is the compass and the swell of notes : . . 234 *Power of Sound* 162
Each other in the vast abyss, ... 237 *P. B.* 44
Oh, had this vast theatric structure wound . . 269 *Malham* 6
The vast Pacific gladdens with the freight— . . 327 *Ode 1815* 23
The city one vast temple, dedicate . . . . . 334 **The Spirit* 10
With such vast hoards of hidden carnage near, . 335 **A winged* 13
This vast design might tempt you to repeat . . 335 *Cologne* 11
" Though vast thy power, thy words are weak," . 372 *Eg. Maid* 211
The Wanderer seeks that receptacle vast . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 7
Till the whole City rings like one vast quire. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 8
Thy domination ; as the whole vast Sea . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 48
While heaven's vast sea of voices chants their praise. 474 **On to* 14
Apart, to overlook the circle vast— . . . . . 477 *Long Meg* 7
For thought—dominion vast and absolute . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 4
Is ever urging on the vast machine . . . . 501 *Humanity* 92
And while in that vast solitude to which . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 163
And neighbouring moon, that coasts the vast profound, ... 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 382
Devoted, strives in vain her vast desires to fill ; . 624 *Æneid* 80
From the vast city, where I long had pined . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 7

Vast—*continued.*
Near or remote, minute or vast ; an eye . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 159
A creek in the vast sea ; for, all degrees . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 591
Like a vast river, stretching in the sun. . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 6
Votary (in vast cathedral, where no foot . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 362
Five rivers broad and vast, made rich amends, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 532
Adorning flowery gardens, 'mid vast squares ; . 689 *Prelude* 7. 135
His little stage in the vast theatre, ... 692 *Prelude* 7. 358
Meanwhile, as if the whole were one vast mill, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 719
This did I feel, in London's vast domain. . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 765
Nook is there none, nor tract of that vast space . 702 *Prelude* 8. 202
In those vast regions where his service lies, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 252
Entered thy vast dominion ? On the roof . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 543
As I explored the vast metropolis, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 592
Vast prospect of the world which I had been . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 381
But vast in size, in substance glorified ; . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 866
And turbulence of murmuring cities vast ; . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 104
Eddying within its vast circumference, . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 147
Regions of wood and wide savannah, vast . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 938
And the vast hills, in fluctuation fixed . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 35
Winding Euphrates, and the city vast . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 689
A temple framing of dimensions vast, ... 818 *Excursion* 4. 1161
And the vast engine labouring in the mine, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 608
Our Country marked the preparation vast . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 759
Their monuments and their memory. The vast Frame . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 999
Various and vast. A memorable age ! . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1012
How quick, how vast an increase ! From the germ 876 *Excursion* 8. 118
Of vast cathedral or conventual church, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 187
To the vast multitude ; whose doom it is . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 90
The senseless member of a vast machine, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 159
—Vast the circumference of hope—and ye . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 398
In their vast stream, and if an age hath been . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 124
How vast the compass of this theatre, . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.560
He by the vast Metropolis immured, ... K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.597
That Smithfield should sustain so vast a loss, . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 15
Vaudracour. The high-born Vaudracour was brought, by years . . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 8
They parted ; and the generous Vaudracour . . 123 *V. and J.* 102
In his stern father's hearing, Vaudracour . . . 123 *V. and J.* 115
This was the manner in which Vaudracour . . 125 *V. and J.* 262
While they were speaking, Vaudracour approached ; 126 *V. and J.* 294
For Vaudracour and Julia (so were named . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 565
Vault. Within the Vault, a spear's length to the left. 54 *Bord.* 916
There in a black-blue vault she sails along, . . 184 *Night-piece* 14
Immeasurably distant ; and the vault, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 20
Their eyes, or minds ? or, finally, is yon resplendent vault ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 12
Warbling in each sparry vault . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 26
All that we see—is dome, or vault, or nest, . . 266 **The stars* 7
While the vault rang with choral harmony, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 80
Into that vault receive me from whose depth . 357 *Aquap.* 306
High-ribbed vault of stone, or cell, ... 397 *White Doe* 93
A vault where the bodies are buried upright ! . 398 *White Doe* 245
But dark and dismal is the vault . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1128
By fractured cell, or tomb, or vault ; . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1894
Pierces the ethereal vault ; and ('mid the gleam . 456 **The leaves* 9
Moves through the vault of heaven, and dissipates the night ; . . . . . 618 *School Ex.* 40
In the comfortless vault of disease. . . . . 621 *Convict* 32
Yordas ; he looks around and sees the vault . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 564
Not so the ethereal vault ; encroachment none . 746 *Prelude* 14. 50
More keenly than elsewhere in night's blue vault, 782 *Excursion* 2. 721
Or heaven's blue vault, is suffered to put forth . 789 *Excursion* 3. 211
And, over all, in that ethereal vault, ... 808 *Excursion* 4. 460
To breathe beneath a vault of ignorance ? . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 588
From the far-distant quarry's vault returns ; . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 714
Far from the family vault.—A Chieftain one . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 413
Of those celestial splendours ; grey the vault— . 895 *Excursion* 9. 760
These not of earthly texture, and the vault . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 107
From all reproach is yon ethereal vault, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.641
Vaulted. Or shed, within a vaulted hall, . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 27
Silent, and steadfast as the vaulted sky, . . . 453 **The Sun, that* 7
Known and familiar, which the vaulted sky . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 858
Vault's. And the vault's hoary sides to which they cling, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 105
Vaults. To loathsome vaults, where heart-sick anguish tossed, ... 30 *Guilt* 350
The mouldy vaults of the dull idiot's brain, . . 234 *Power of Sound* 100
The captive 'mid damp vaults unsunned, unaired, 273 **Not the* 5
Poured from his vaults of everlasting snow ; . . 347 *Processions* 58
In whose dark vaults my own shall soon be laid, . 827 *Excursion* 5. 346
Ere we descend into these silent vaults, . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 669
Vaunt. So vaunt a throng of Followers, filled with pride . . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 12
Vaunted. The free-born Soul—that World whose vaunted skill . . . . . 313 **Not 'mid* 2
" Philosophy ! and thou more vaunted name . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 331
I said, " And, did in truth those vaunted Arts . 877 *Excursion* 8. 232
Vaunting. Or haply sprung from vaunting Cowardice 514 **Portentous change* 7
Vauxhall. Vauxhall and Ranelagh ! I then had heard . . . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 121
Veering. Sir Walter, restless as a veering wind, . 200 *Hart-leap* 17
His richest splendour—when his veering gait . . 220 *Triad* 48
Some veering up and down, one knew not why. . 258 **With Ships* 4
'Twas but a short hour's walk, ere veering round 658 *Prelude* 4. 20
Vehemence. I spake with vehemence ; and promptly seized . . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 795
Vehement. And met a man who foamed with anger vehement. . . . . 33 *Guilt* 468

Vehement—*continued.*
Of vehement indignation ; but the Youth . . 124 *V. and J.* 166
Though discomposed and vehement, were such . 793 *Excursion* 3. 464
Vehemently. Sweeping—vehemently sweeping— . 213 *Dion* 79
Vehicle. Throughout that journey, from the vehicle 125 *V. and J.* 254
My vehicle shall prove—O precious Charge ! . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 172
Of an itinerant vehicle I sate, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 544
Till the swift vehicle approach, they stand ; . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 378
Vehicles. Of vehicles and travellers, horse and foot, 726 *Prelude* 10. 564
Veil. Their veil, but not for me—'twas in fit place 70 *Bord.* 1838
By veil of noontide darkness overcast ? . . . 105 *Artegal* 197
Whose veil is unremoved . . . . . 111 **Let other* 10
Said she, lifting up her veil ; . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 8
Through a thin veil of glittering haze was seen . 149 **A narrow* 45
The Primrose for a veil had spread . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 57
Veil of such celestial hue ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 113
Which through that veil is indistinctly seen, . . 184 *Night-piece* 4
The liquid veil that seeks not to hide them. . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 37
Most potent when mists veil the sky, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 37
A veil is lifted—can she slight . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 63
But neither veil thy head in shadows dim, . . 215 *Enterprise* 10
With awe, receives the hallowed veil, ... 216 *Enterprise* 56
Nearer she draws ; a breeze uplifts her veil ; . . 220 *Triad* 43
" Bright is thy veil, O Moon, as thou art bright ! " 265 **The Shepherd* 2
Meanwhile that veil, removed or thrown aside, . 265 **The Shepherd* 9
Nor veil, with restless film, his staring eyes. . . 273 **While Anna's* 14
Those trees, a veil just half withdrawn ; . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 6
The solemnising veil was drawn . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 33
Saw ye the soft yet awful veil . . . . . 344 *Eclipse* 76
If foresight could have rent the veil . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 19
Thy veil in mercy o'er the records, hung . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 2
Of the devout, a veil of ecstasy ! . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 14
Truths whose thick veil Science has drawn aside ? 469 **Desire we* 3
And out of sun-bright waves, a lucid veil, . . 475 **Homeward we* 11
While all-too-daringly the veil . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 35
How delicate the leafy veil . . . . . 508 *May* 81
A voice—that world whose veil no hand can lift . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 8
Reviewed through Love's transparent veil of years ? 526 **Soon did* 15
Thus, Lady, is retiredness a veil . . . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 41
Without a veil between : . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 324
That lifts up the veil of our nature in thee. . . 572 *Avarice* 48
Nor pass unprais'd the robe and veil divine, . . 624 *Æneid* 77
Put off her veil, and, self-transmuted, stood . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 151
By that transparent veil with light divine, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 602
Too justly bore a part. A veil had been . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 266
To which the heaven of heavens is but a veil. . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 783
Their leafy umbrage, turns the dusky veil . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1067
And admiration ; lifting up a veil, ... 848 *Excursion* 6. 649
Or, in the garden, under friendly veil . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 900
As if with wish to veil the restless orb ; . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 235
A veil of glory for the ascending moon ; . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 599
Without reserve or veil ; and as a power . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 217
The veil, or where it parts at once, to spy . . K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1.1.479
Veiled. *See* **Half-veiled.**
The sky is veiled, and every cheerful sight : . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 272
(Slow-moving ark of all his hopes !) that veiled . 125 *V. and J.* 255
Know them no more. If Truth, who veiled her face 359 **Those old* 7
While clouds of incense mounting veiled the rood, 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 4
He veiled, attendant on Thessalian flocks) . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 41
Of water-lilies veiled in misty steam— . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 182
Veiled nun, or pilgrim resting on his staff : . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 587
To self-importance, hallowed it, and veiled . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 295
That which is veiled from waking thought ; conjured 796 *Excursion* 3. 687
Open, and day's pure cheerfulness, but veiled . 822 *Excursion* 5. 5
Pan or Apollo, veiled in human form : . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 730
Retired behind the mountain-tops or veiled . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 594
Vein. There is a vein of her voice that runs through his : . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1320
It was a vein that never stopped— . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 63
And sooth for Benjamin a vein . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 75
Or, like the nightingale, her joyous vein . . . 279 **'Tis he* 5
No fond hand left to staunch th' unclosing vein, . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 61
In languid streams through every thrilling vein ; . 619 **She wept* 2
And vein of water, glad to be rolled on . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 172
In this blind world the guiding vein of hope ; . 842 *Excursion* 6. 258
Veins. *See* **Life-veins.**
Sweet poison spreads along the listener's veins, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 524
I felt a double fever in my veins, ... 68 *Bord.* 1695
We all are of one blood, our veins are filled . . 69 *Bord.* 1739
Along the copses runs in veins of gold. . . . 147 *Joanna* 40
What pleasure through my veins you spread . . 155 *Waterfall* 26
Veins it discovers exquisite and rare, ... 250 **Happy the 7*
Be as thou art—for through thy veins . . . . 344 **How blest* 47
Tells that their turf drank purple from the veins . 383 *Duddon* 29. 3
—Brave Earls ! to whose heroic veins . . . . 403 *White Doe* 646
Flowed in thy line through undegenerate veins. . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 4
Long-baffled hope's slow fever in his veins, . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 21
And veins of violet hue ; . . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 4
Along his infant veins are interfused . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 242
Along my veins I kindled with the stir, . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 102
And tingled through the veins. Ere we retired, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 319
The veins that branch through every frame of life, 724 *Prelude* 10. 423
A heart-felt chilliness crept along my veins. . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 619
Upon life's surface. What, though in my veins . 796 *Excursion* 3. 741
Velvet. And dear the velvet green-sward to his tread : 11 *Desc. Sk.* 22
And dear the green-sward to his velvet tread ; . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 24
Short velvet cloak, (her bonnet of the like), . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 220
Venal. Or into anger roused by venal words . . 538 **In desultory* 45
Vender. A Vender of the well-wrought Scale, . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 22
Vendor's. Thrilled by some female vendor's scream, belike . . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 182
Venerable. Against this venerable Man ? I'll tell you : 45 *Bord.* 465
For this old venerable Grey-beard—faith . . . 54 *Bord.* 922
It is so meek, his countenance so venerable. . . 57 *Bord.* 1068
His countenance is meek and venerable ; . . . 57 *Bord.* 1095
This venerable Tree ; for, when the wind . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 21
To household virtues. Venerable Art, . . . ~255 *S. H.* 9
A brotherhood of venerable Trees, ... 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 6
These venerable mountains now enclose . . . 319 *Biscayan* 8
Of some old Minster's venerable pile) . . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 214
The venerable pageantry of Time, ... 335 *Rhine* 6
And Lambeth's venerable towers, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 65
A venerable image yields . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 947
Thy hovering Shade, O venerable Bede ! . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 4
" Here," cried a swain, whose venerable head . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 594
Those venerable Doctors saw of old, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 447
And fellowship with venerable books, ... 713 *Prelude* 9. 236
Assumed the body and venerable name . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 40
Ennobling, venerable ; sleep secure, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 435
Or rise as venerable Nature leads, ... 757 *Excursion* 1. 104
My venerable Friend, as forth we stepped . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 488
While, in this strain, the venerable Sage . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 239
With whisper soft my venerable Friend . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 208
When seated near my venerable Friend, . . . 858 *Excursion* 6. 1057
That venerable clay. Meanwhile the best . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 390
The Pastor ceased.—My venerable Friend . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 891
Thus calmly spake the venerable Sage, . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 2
And shall the venerable halls ye fill . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 403
On us the venerable Pastor turned . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 680
Venerably. Winningly meek or venerably calm, . 783 *Excursion* 2. 753
Venerate. Nothing is left which I can venerate ; . 309 **When, looking* 7
His actions witness, venerate his mien, . . . 368 *Traian* 27
A face to fear and venerate ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 744
Of polity which wise men venerate, ... 477 **Lowther ! in* 7
Veneration. In veneration and the people's love ; . 838 *Excursion* 6. 4
Vengeance. The spirit of vengeance seemed to ride the air. . . . . 51 *Bord.* 794
And doth call out for vengeance. Do not add, . 75 *Bord.* 2125
Hear me, ye Heavens !—may vengeance haunt the fiend . . . . . 75 *Bord.* 2176
Hence, and how soon ! that war of vengeance waged 103 *Artegal* 33
With insincere intent, on me her vengeance wreak ! 104 *Artegal* 153
Vengeance upon his head will fall, ... 243 *P. B.* 663
How long shall vengeance sleep ? Ye patient Heavens, how long ? . . . . . 311 **Who rises* 41
Of righteous Vengeance side by side appear, . . 318 **Is there* 8
An old weak Man for vengeance thrown aside, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 2
Hell opens, and the heavens in vengeance crack . 475 **Here on their* 8
That he on her would vengeance take. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 68
That vengeance on this Cuckoo I may wreak. . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 215
Full of one passion, vengeance, rage, or fear ? . 697 *Prelude* 7. 673
Fed on the day of vengeance yet to come. . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 299
Under the vengeance of her cruel son, ... 725 *Prelude* 10. 506
No vengeance, and no hatred—needs must feel . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1212
Malice so subtle, vengeance so refin'd. . . . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 4
Vengeful. Which they behold, whom vengeful Furies haunt ; . . . . . 213 *Dion* 86
Have we not conquered ?—by the vengeful sword ? 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 57
Of vengeful military force, ... 411 *White Doe* 1383
Of vengeful retribution, theirs who throned . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 341
The vengeful Furies. *Beautiful* regards . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 852
A creature, squalid, vengeful, and impure ; . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 953
And I will bear my vengeful blade . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 1
I will bear my vengeful blade . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 15
Venial. Who, to that service bound by venial fees, 467 *St. Bees* 71
And venial error, robbed of competence, . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1089
Venice. They at length for Venice steer ; . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 98
Of Venice did not fall below her birth, . . . 304 *Ven. Rep.* 3
Venice, the eldest Child of Liberty. . . . . 305 *Ven. Rep.* 4
I could not—while from Venice we withdrew, . 366 **Fair Land* 4
As Po was heard to give where Venice rose . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 9
From Venice to Sir Walter's table. . . . . S.3. 432 **A German* 4
Venison. To kill for merry feast their venison. . 393 *Inglewood* 8
Vent. Disperse the tear, or to the sigh give vent, . 273 **When Philoctetes* 6
Found casual vent. She said, " Be of good cheer ; 360 *Albano* 5
The Heaven-permitted vent . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 364
Who gave their wishes open vent ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 369
And transport finds in every street a vent, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 7
To give, in their Descendants, freer vent . . . 515 **Men of* 6
And gave it vent in her last words. O Friend ! . 723 *Prelude* 10. 383
Gather afresh, and will have vent again : . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 407
Was forced to vent his wisdom with a sigh . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 444
Will find a vent ; and thought is praise to him, . 895 *Excursion* 9. 752
Ventriloquist. He plays the expert ventriloquist ; . 143 **Driven in* 13
Ventriloquists. Giants, Ventriloquists, the Invisible Girl, ... 698 *Prelude* 7. 710
Venture. " Lady ! dread the wish, nor venture . 140 *Arm. Lady* 25
And venture on your praise. . . . . 225 *Present.* 12
Such bold report I venture to gainsay : . . . 271 **Fame tells* 5
Harp ! couldst thou venture, on thy boldest string, 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 1
Is there a cherished bird (I venture now . . . 528 **Those breathing* 60
How venture then to hope that Time will spare . 549 **The massy* 4
The lucky venture of sage Whittington, . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 92
(If I may venture of myself to speak, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1045
Forgive me if I venture to suspect . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 400
Ventured. He ventured to reply. . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 20
At break of day I ventured forth, ... 157 *Oak and Broom* 103
Her spotless limbs ; and ventured to explore . . 264 **Lady ! I* 6
For she hath ventured now to read . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1714

Ventured—*continued.*
One who ne'er ventured for a Delphic crown . . 463 *Adieu, Rydalian 5
Ventured, at some rash Muse's earnest call, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 368
Ventures. And ventures now to uplift his eyes ; . 242 *P. B.* 492
She ventures once again—another pause ! . . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 6
Venturing. Failed in him ; and, not venturing to enquire . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 78
Where are ye ? Driven or venturing to the spot, 473 *Ye shadowy 3
Not venturing yet to peck their destined meal, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 20
Venturous. That venturous foot could reach, to one or both . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 275
Where oft the venturous heifer drinks the noontide breeze. . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 13
Chaste Snowdrop, venturous harbinger of Spring, 264 *Snowdrop* 13
With Strength, her venturous brother ; . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 60
Fierce, moody, patient, venturous, modest, shy ; . 672 *Prelude* 5. 415
But, from thy bosom, should some venturous hand S.3. 434 *The doubt* 55
Venus. While Venus in a passion of despair . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 15
Jove, Venus, and the ruddy crest of Mars . . 313 *Clouds, lingering* 5
There Venus sits disguised like a Nun,— . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 3
Of heaven, when Venus held the reins ! . . . 497 *Lycoris* 18
Till Venus cried, " A mother's heart is mine ; . 620 *Birth of Love* 3
Of slumber Venus sheds, to circumfuse . . . 624 *Æneid* 47
Full-formed, like Venus rising from the sea ; . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 114
That from Venus took her life. . . . . S.3. 437 *I, whose* 8
Veol's. Alone upon Loch Veol's heights, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 115
Verandah. Antique, and Cottage with verandah graced, ... 547 *Rude is* 11
Verdant. 'Tis morn : with gold the verdant mountain glows ; . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 405
No sparkling rivulet spread the verdant herb ? . 22 *Yew-tree* 3
On verdant hills—with dwellings among trees, . 96 *Brothers* 63
A verdant path before us lies ; . . . . . 339 *Meek Virgin* 38
Porlezza's verdant lawn. . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 36
Found by the verdant door of mountain farms. . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 128
Fresh water rushes strew the verdant floor ; . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 228
Verdict. Their verdict would abolish these weak scruples. . . . . 53 *Bord.* 883
Shrinks from the verdict of his steadfast eye. . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 14
Verdure. Rich golden verdure on the lake below. . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 102
Move, as the verdure leads, from stage to stage ; . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 375
O'er town and tower we fled, and fields in May's fresh verdure drest ; . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 31
To clothe the fields with verdure. Other haunts . 150 *When, to* 44
Delightful land of verdure, shower and gleam, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 32
With annual verdure, and revive the woods, . . 230 *Clouds* 68
Bright sunbeams—the fresh verdure of this lawn 352 *Aquap.* 16
Mild—as the verdure, fresh—the sunshine, bright— 356 *Aquap.* 235
Kept in perpetual verdure by the steam . . . 464 *Derwent* 8
To him, their verdure from the fields ; . . . 533 *Blest is* 58
Rich golden verdure on the waves below. . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 111
To where a scanty knot of verdure peeps, . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 471
Its tender verdure. At the door arrived, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 710
Into bright verdure, between fern and gorse, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 534
Verge. Tottering upon the very verge of life, . . 57 *Bord.* 1071
And in a moment to the verge . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 558
Pledged till thou reach the verge of womanhood, 274 *Rotha Q.* 3
And on the verge of Chaos hang in fear. . . . 284 *Departure* 12
—No sooner ceased that peal, than on the verge . 324 *Ode 1814* 82
On the steep's lofty verge : how it blackened the air ! . . . . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 22
Strewn with grey rocks, and on the horizon's verge, 352 *Aquap.* 17
Along the loose rocks, or the slippery verge . . 496 *A little* 19
And northwards, from beneath the mountainous verge . . . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 214
" Life's autumn past, I stand on winter's verge ; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 611
Once to the verge of yon steep barrier came . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 1
Veriest. The veriest coward ever seen, ... 242 *P. B.* 569
Yea, veriest reptiles have sufficed to prove . . 273 *When Philoctetes* 11
Verified. Thus far our trust is verified ; behold ! . 726 *Prelude* 10. 582
Verily. Feeding itself. Verily, when he said . . 53 *Bord.* 885
Thy secret for its sake, or verily . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 949
For a wise purpose—verily to weep with ! . . . 60 *Bord.* 1274
Whom I already loved ;—not verily . . . . 131 *Michael* 24
And, verily, have seldom met . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 828
The crowd beneath her. Verily I think, . . . 260 *How sweet* 9
Else verily the sober powers . . . . . 300 *Bran* 37
I shrunk ; for verily the barrier flood . . . . 306 *Inland, within* 5
Verily, in the bottom of my heart, ... 308 *When I* 7
Have perished ?—Verily, to her utmost depth, . 356 *Aquap.* 277
Strange contrast !—verily the world of dreams, . 364 *What aim* 9
Verily so to live was an awful choice— . . . 391 *Brownie* 9
Giordano, verily thy Pencil's skill . . . . . 461 *Giordano, verily* 1
More than the pencil can, and verily . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 74
Awaits her *now* ; but, verily, good deeds . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 14
Such uncouth singing verily dost thou make. . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 115
Which it beholds.—Such, verily, is the first . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 260
These were your words ; and, verily, methinks . 789 *Excursion* 3. 230
And, verily, the silent creatures made . . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 568
Verity. In verity, an independent world, . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 166
Vermeil. In vermeil colours and in gold . . . 400 *White Doe* 348
Vermilion. So deep is their vermilion dye. . . . 198 *Thorn* 44
Verminous. The verminous brood, and cherish what they spare . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 587
Vernal. *See* **Ever-vernal.**
Was softened down into a vernal tone. . . . 146 *It was an* 5
Liveliest of the vernal train . . . . . 161 *Pleasures newly* 39
His helmet has a vernal grace, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 32
The vernal leaves—she loved them still ; . . . 194 *Ruth* 220

Vernal—*continued.*
Given back to dwell on earth in vernal bloom ? . 210 *Laod.* 82
And vernal mornings opening bright . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 147
The vernal breeze invites. . . . . 224 *Primrose* 6
Our vernal tendencies to hope, ... 225 *Primrose* 35
Shout, cuckoo !—let the vernal soul . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 25
With more than vernal pleasure feeding, . . . 239 *P. B.* 253
Expand, enjoying through their vernal hours . . 270 *Ye sacred* 3
Whose vernal coverts winter hath laid bare. . . 304 *Jones ! as* 14
Warbling a farewell to a vernal shower. . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 42
With vernal flowers. Yet may we not reject . 340 *Rani* 7
Those vernal charms of sight and sound, appeared 356 *Aquap.* 223
Flower than the loveliest of the vernal prime . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 4
Of a pure faith the vernal prime— . . . . 396 *White Doe* 41
Each with a vernal posy at his breast, . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 3
One impulse from a vernal wood . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 21
—Enough for one soft vernal day, ... 497 *Lycoris* 9
Not less than vernal ecstasies, ... 499 *Departing summer* 23
Vernal fruitions and desires . . . . . 507 *May* 61
That happy gleam of vernal eyes, ... 530 *Gleaner* 1
By gusts of vernal storm, attuned his song . . 537 *In desultory* 4
There let the vernal slow-worm sun himself, . . 549 *Stranger ! this* 34
I saw this Rock, while vernal air . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 9
Comes on, to whisper hope, the vernal breeze, . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 443
Of purple lights and even vernal plains. . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 685
Bring with them vernal promises, the hope . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 41
From human dwelling, or the vernal thrush . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 341
The fermentation, and the vernal heat . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 103
What joy more lasting than a vernal flower ?— . 792 *Excursion* 3. 439
Then will a vernal prospect greet your eye, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 545
Enough ;—I fear, too much.—One vernal evening, 849 *Excursion* 6. 757
The vernal cuckoo shouted ; not for him . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 408
Like vernal ground to sabbath sunshine left. . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 781
The vernal field infuses fresh delight . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 213
Vernon. From nearest kindred, Vernon her new name ; . . . . . 576 *By a* 2
Verse. With suit that I would speak in verse of that sequestered child . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 7
And for the Subject of my Verse I heaved a pensive sigh. . . . . 91 *Poet's Dream* 4
In verse, which to thy ear might come, would treat this simple theme, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 75
But verse was what he had been wedded to ; . . 108 *Indolence* 34
In more delightful verse than skill of mine . . 123 *V. and J.* 89
Submissive to the might of verse . . . . . 221 *Triad* 91
To accompany the verse ? The mountain blast . 230 *Clouds* 61
In old time worshipped as the god of verse, . . 231 *Clouds* 82
Rejoiced that clamorous spell and magic verse . 234 *Power of Sound* 127
In my past verse ; or shall be, in the lays . . 259 *Calvert* 11
How Verse may build a princely throne . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 35
And Pity sanctifies the Verse . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 37
Thus far contented, that for You her verse . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 13
To whose dear memories his sepulchral verse . . 356 *Aquap.* 241
Illustrated with never-dying verse, ... 356 *Aquap.* 266
By love of beauty moved, to enshrine in verse . 358 *Aquap.* 363
Verse to glad notes prophetic of the hour . . . 361 *Alban Hills* 11
Pure flow the verse, pure, vigorous, free, and bright, 376 *Duddon* 1. 13
Pleased could my verse, a speaking monument, . 376 *Duddon* 3. 3
A Pastor such as Chaucer's verse portrays ; . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 12
And echoes from old verse speak true, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 2
And this poor verse, and worthier lays, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 81
Verse that would guard thy memory, Hart's-horn Tree ! . . . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 14
Such as my verse now yields, while moonbeams play 458 *Sea-shore* 27
Should here be welcome, and in verse enwrought : 466 *St. Bees* 24
One measure, Orpheus ! of thy verse ; . . . 472 *Ossian* 38
Even for a moment, has our verse deplored . . 474 *On to* 7
That verse of mine, whate'er its varying mood, . 476 *Eden* 3
Now prose and verse sunk into disrepute . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 6
For deathless powers to verse belong, ... 499 *Departing summer* 25
What a fair world were ours for verse to paint, . 500 *Humanity* 41
Domestic Portrait ! have to verse consigned . . 510 *F. Stone* 122
And aid my verse, content with local bounds . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 52
Attuned to verse that, crowning light Distress . 528 *Those breathing* 98
And shall the Verse not tell of lighter gifts . . 540 *Lady ! a* 67
Till the first verse he learned it all by rote. . . 553 *Prioress* 71
For I'd take my last leave both of verse and of prose. 571 *Avarice* 4
—Brother and friend, if verse of mine . . . 581 *John Words.* 61
As long as verse of mine shall breathe the air . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 48
Matins and vespers of harmonious verse ! . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 45
Recesses in man's heart, immortal verse . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 232
In strife too humble to be named in verse : . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 513
I have been harassed with the toil of verse, . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 111
In progress through this Verse, my mind hath looked 666 *Prelude* 5. 12
Poor earthly casket of immortal verse, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 104
In slender accents of sweet verse, some tale . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 179
Whether by native prose, or numerous verse, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 200
This verse is dedicate to Nature's self, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 230
By glittering verse ; but further, doth receive, . 674 *Prelude* 5. 591
And, through the turnings intricate of verse, . 674 *Prelude* 5. 603
Of magic fiction, verse of mine perchance . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 88
While yet a youth undisciplined in verse, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 670
A glad preamble to this Verse : I sang . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 4
Erewhile my verse played idly with the flowers . 707 *Prelude* 8. 533
The record ; and, in faithful verse, was given . 717 *Prelude* 9. 558
That would profane the sanctity of verse. . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 61
Will I record the praises, making verse . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 234
Thus wrongfully of verse, however rude, . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 363
Thanks in sincerest verse have been elsewhere . 749 *Prelude* 14. 233

Verse—*continued.*
I would give utterance in numerous verse. . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 766
Would chant, in lonely peace, the spousal verse . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 810
Yet wanting the accomplishment of verse, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 80
Had dealt with—I will here record in verse ; . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 102
By melody, and by the charm of verse. . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 18
Scribbled with verse : a broken angling-rod . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 666
"Smooth verse, inspired by no unlettered Muse," 846 *Excursion* 6. 522
And wisdom married to immortal verse ?" . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 536
That many, sweet to hear of in soft verse, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 401
Make him more thankful, then to call on verse . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.101
Methinks I could repeat in tuneful verse, . . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.413
Versed. To tuneful tongues in mystery versed ; . 237 *P. B.* 123
Meek, nobly versed in simple discipline— . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 7
In ancient story versed, whose breast had heaved 695 *Prelude* 7. 541
Polished in arts, and in punctilio versed ; . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 117
Versed in the characters of men ; and bound, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 62
Verses. Muttering the verses which I muttered first 151 **When, to* 99
And Angels carolled these far-echoed verses ;— . 374 *Eg. Maid* 354
Repeating favourite verses with one voice, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 564
With tender pleasure of the verses graven . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 546
Very. (*Partial list.*)
The very ocean hath its hour of rest. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 337
He seemed to quarrel with the very thought. . 38 *Bord.* 58
He has the very hardest heart on earth ; . . . 45 *Bord.* 466
I think, good Woman, you are the very person . 45 *Bord.* 478
And very superstition of the place, ... 49 *Bord.* 661
Tottering upon the very verge of life, ... 57 *Bord.* 1071
Old Man ! you were a very Lynx, you knew . . 61 *Bord.* 1313
A very hunter did I rush . . . . . 79 **Stay near* 14
Her very heart, her grief grew strong ; . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 47
In very wantonness of heart. . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 11
In very idleness. . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 28
Through my very heart they shine ; . . . . . 112 **What heavenly* 2
My very moments are too full . . . . . 113 *Lament* 13
Sometimes with thoughts of very bliss ! . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 12
The very shadows of the clouds . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 66
He's idle all for very joy. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 76
And like the very soul of evil, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 333
And that's the very Pony, too ! . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 357
(His very words I give to you,) . . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 449
His very feet bright as the dazzling snow . . . 139 *Widow* 19
A very Harp in all but size ! . . . . . 163 *Needlecase* 5
A very reptile could presume . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 28
The very pulse of the machine ; . . . . . 186 **She was* 22
Life which the very stars reprove . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 23
With lichens to the very top, ... 197 *Thorn* 13
Down to the very fountain where he lies. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 56
Green to the very door ; and wreaths of smoke . 206 *Tintern* 17
As if a very Deity he were ! . . . . . 213 *Dion* 41
Mortals, rejoice ! the very Angels quit . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 71
In shape a very crescent-moon : . . . . . 236 *P. B.* 7
The very flowers are sacred to the Poor, . . . 250 *Admon.* 11
Dear God ! the very houses seem asleep ; . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 13
Sweet Highland Girl, a very shower . . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 1
"Sweet HIGHLAND Girl ! a very shower . . . 344 **How blest* 53
Such ground I from my very heart enjoy ! . . 349 *Boulogne* 14
Things in their very essences at strife, ... 364. **What aim* 11
Yea, by her brother's very name, ... 409 *White Doe* 1198
The very Doe of other years !— . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1659
Methinks their very names shine still and bright ; 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 9
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 13
Her very self stood there. . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 130
Of this the very brother. . . . . 486 **We walked* 28
A very nightingale. . . . . 486 **We walked* 36
Very hands as you would say ! . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 34
So that the very heaving of his breath . . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 142
Alas, alas ! my very heart will break, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 211
For very grief of which my heart shall cleave ;— . 564 *Troilus* 95
Destined to war from very infancy . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 1
Start at the reliques of that very thigh, . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 412
Nor rest till they had reached the very door . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 73
Before the very sun that brightens it, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 226
Whom chance had stationed in the very room . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 294
It seemed the very garments that I wore . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 295
Well do I call to mind the very week . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 426
Four years and thirty, told this very week, . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 48
Maintained even by the very name and thought . 676 *Prelude* 6. 58
To land at Calais on the very eve . . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 345
Too soon, while yet the very flash and gleam . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 502
The very gilding, lamps and painted scrolls, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 408
Born in a land whose very name appeared . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 189
Yet at this very moment do tears start . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 267
Along that very Loire, with festal mirth . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 431
That very morning had I turned aside . . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 532
Along that very shore which I had skimmed . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 596
But to be young was very Heaven ! O times, . 728 *Prelude* 11. 109
The very being of the immortal soul. . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 222
Her very presence such a sweetness breathed, . 736 *Prelude* 12. 167
Must live within the very light and air . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 193
No other than the very heart of man, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 241
(Still to the very going-out of youth) . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 243
Or, rather say, sate down by very chance, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 308
Yet, in the very centre of the crowd, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 907
Whom, for the very sake of love, he loves. . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 364
Why ?—for this very reason that they felt, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 925
A very hero till his point was gained, ... 842 *Excursion* 6. 236
As by the very presence of the Fiend . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 349
And on the very edge of vacancy . . . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 496
Its very spring a season of decay ! . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 291

Very—*continued.*
And where the very monarch of the brook, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 564
That from his very childhood he had lived . . K.8. 230 **I will* 207
That very voice, which, in some timid mood . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.335
And in their fashion very rioters, ... K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.585
Vesper. Then issued Vesper from the fulgent west, 192 *Gipsies* 14
Thee, Vesper ! brightening still, as if the nearer . 281 **What strong* 2
But bright as Vesper shines her lamp: . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 28
Soft in its temper as those vesper lays . . . 454 *Sea-side* 24
As Vesper, ere the star hath kissed . . . . 583 **O for a* 46
Vespers. Their vespers in the grove ; . . . . 457 **Had this* 12
These vespers of another year, ... 498 **The sylvan* 20
Matins and vespers of harmonious verse ! . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 45
Her vespers,—Nature fails not to provide . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1169
Vesper-service. This vesper-service closed, without delay, ... 895 *Excursion* 9. 755
Vessel. To break my dream the vessel reached its bound ; . . . . . 31 *Guilt* 367
The water of the vessel was exhausted ; . . . 68 *Bord.* 1694
Moved like a vessel in the wind ! . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 135
A goodly Vessel did I then espy . . . . . 258 **With Ships* 5
He in a vessel of his own . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 98
In such a vessel never more . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 101
He launched his vessel,—and in pride . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 146
Does yet the unheard-of vessel ride the wave ? . 318 **Ah ! where* 3
Driving some vessel toward a dangerous beach— 336 *Staub-back* 6
Aloft, yet in a tilting vessel rode, ... 346 *Processions* 26
Of a storm-shattered Vessel saved from Wreck . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 3
Half of a Vessel, half—no more ; the rest . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 32
Ill-fated Vessel !—ghastly shock ! . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 36
Than that brave vessel, though she sailed so far ; S.3. 442 **Vasco, whose* II
Vessel's. Over the vessel's side, and gaze and gaze ; 96 *Brothers* 55
His short domain upon the vessel's deck, . . . 150 **When, to* 65
Art pacing thoughtfully the vessel's deck . . . 151 **When, to* 101
Against an anchored vessel's side ; . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 145
Availed not to my Vessel's overthrow. . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 20
From the receding vessel's deck, we chanced . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 344
Vessels. That, of a thousand vessels, mine should be 211 *Laod.* 124
That sang of trees up-torn and vessels tost— . . 314 **I dropped* 2
Still they were faithful ; like two vessels launched 586 *Ch. Lamb* 102
When those two vessels with their daring freight, 715 *Prelude* 9. 414
To mingle, I beheld the vessels lie, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 317
Of two brave vessels matched in deadly fight, . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.722
Vest. Thy vest is torn, thy cheek is deadly pale ; . 76 *Bord.* 2191
A starveling in a scanty vest ; . . . . . 158 **With little* 22
A regal vest of fur he wears, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 27
From east to west, in ample vest . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 55
To the rude Briton, when, in wolf-skin vest . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 6
Dwell, clothed in radiance, their immortal vest ; . 266 **The stars* 3
Or stands, in warlike vest, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 21
So seemly as the radiant vest of Joy ? . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 134
Like foresters in leaf-green vest, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 58
By ruder hands in homelier vest. . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 40
In priestly vest, with holy offerings charged, . . 394 **No more* 15
(A vest with woollen cincture tied, ... 413 *White Doe* 1607
Around the Pastor, each in new-wrought vest, . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 2
In a white vest, white as her marble neck . . . 508 *F. Stone* 13
Not seldom, clad in radiant vest, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 1
A single Briton clothed in wolf-skin vest, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 322
In plaided vest,—his fellow-countrymen. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 177
There hang thy trophies ; bid the jockey's vest, . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 21
Vestal. In vestal purity. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 240
Ev'n so, by vestal Nature guarded, here . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 528
The vestal priestess of a sisterhood who knows . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 1

Vested. *See* **Pink-vested.**
The Vested Priest before the Altar stands ; . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 1
Was vested with attention or respect . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 221
A Romish chapel, where the vested priest . . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 559
On the green turf following the vested Priest, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 583
Vestibule. Infinite Power. The pillared vestibule, 473 **Thanks for* 5
Vestige. No vestige then was left that such had ever been. . . . . 102 *Artegal* 8
Nor from this vestige of thy musing hours . . 151 **When, to* 85
Or of his flock ?—joint vestige of them both... . 230 *Clouds* 57
Or glory, not a vestige seems to endure, . . . 361 **When here* 6
Is traceable a vestige of the notes . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 11. 10
No vestige now remains ; yet thither creep . . 387 **Part fenced* 6
For, if a vestige of those gleams . . . . . 458 **Had this* 67
Depart ; and leave no vestige where they trod. . 812 *Excursion* 4. 762
This vestige, neither force of beating rain, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 250
Is silent ; nor is any vestige left . . . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 817
Vestiges. No cognizable vestiges, no more . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 358
Vestments. The vestments 'broidered with barbaric pride : . . . . . 271 *Henry : Portrait* 4
Attire the peaceful corse in vestments white ; . 318 **In due* 4
From a long train—in hooded vestments fair . . 347 *Processions* 42
In those unworthy vestments worn . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 51
Vesture. But mark her glowing cheek, her vesture green ! . . . . . 221 *Triad* 98
A winged Goddess—clothed in vesture wrought . 334 **A winged* 1
Vesuvio's. For warm Vesuvio's vine-clad slopes ; . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 51
Veteran. Still may a veteran Few have pride . . 217 *Enterprise* 125
From both sides ; veteran thunders (the brute test 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 10
And veteran ranging round from clime to clime, . 459 **Wanderer! that* 20
The dwelling raised,—a veteran Marine. . . . 470 **Did pangs* 8
Their veteran foes mock as an idle noise ; . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 14
His history, the veteran, in reply, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 417
Which the neglected veteran had dropped, . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 796

Veteran's. The blind man's gloom, exalts the veteran's mirth ; . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 50
Then shall a Veteran's heart be thrilled with joy, 515 **Long-favoured* 11
Veterans. Six thousand veterans practised in war's game, ... 293 *Kilicranky* 1
Vex. Hence, amid ills that vex and wrongs that crush 748 *Prelude* 14. 124
Vexation. Limped on with sore vexation. . . . 238 *P. B.* 175
With hatred and vexation. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 455
Of anger, and vexation, and despite, ... 710 *Prelude* 9. 64
Into vexation. Let us, then, I said, ... 799 *Excursion* 3. 913
Bound—by vexation, and regret, and scorn, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 712
Vexations. Regrets, vexations, lassitudes interfused 637 *Prelude* 1. 346
That losses and vexations, less severe . . . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 460
Vexatious. Unhealthy and vexatious. With the hour, 712 *Prelude* 9. 153
Vexed. That drops down dead out of a sky it vexed. 69 *Bord.* 1786
With a vexed people, and the tyrant chased ; . 103 *Artegal* 80
It knows how ye were vexed and strained, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 121
Now on the water vexed with mockery. . . . 253 **O gentle* 8
Vexed and disordered, as our own, may shed . . 358 *Aquap.* 365
Vexed is he, and screams loud. The last I saw . 388 *Eagles* 4
It was a pang that vexed him then ; . . . . 535 *Egremont* 55
Of the vexed waters, and the indignant rage . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 12
—Vex'd by the darkness, from the piny gulf . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 239
Hollow as ever vexed the tranquil air ; . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 414
Mine eyes were crossed by butterflies, ears vexed 655 *Prelude* 3. 443
With anger vexed, with disappointment sore, . 730 *Prelude* 11. 212
The female and her garments vexed and tossed . 738 *Prelude* 12. 260
And teasing ways of children vexed not him ; . 762 *Excursion* 1. 416
And vexed, and chafed, by levity and scorn, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 298
Probed, vexed, and criticised ?—Accuse me not . 816 *Excursion* 4. 978
And vexed the market-place. But in the breasts 845 *Excursion* 6. 468
Rule over her, and vexed her daily life ; . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 708
But fretted, vexed, and wrought upon, almost . 849 *Excursion* 6. 745
Vexing. Must still have sad or vexing thoughts to endure, ... 317 **Call not* 11
Vexing its own creation. Thanks to both, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 38
With sorrow, disappointment, vexing thoughts, . 734 *Prelude* 12. 4
From vain, and, that worse evil, vexing thoughts, 788 *Excursion* 3. 162
Rid of a vexing and a heavy load, ... K.8. 265 **Rid of* 1
Vext. *See* **Storm-vext.**
Via. *See* **Viamala.**
Or, led where Via Mala's chasms confine . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 162
Viaduct. Canal, and Viaduct, and Railway, tell ! . 477 *Nunnery* 14
Viamala. Of Viamala ? There I seem to stand, . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 8
Viand. To cup or viand its appointed place. . . 624 *Æneid* 70
Viands. Now when the viands were withdrawn, and ceas'd . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 95
Unsapped by delicate viands ; for, exclude . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 81
Vibrate. To vibrate between yes and no ; . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 42
Vibrate, as if a voice complain'd within ; . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 250
Continued yet to vibrate on his ear, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 450
Vibrates. And vibrates, to its central stone, . . 299 *Cora Linn* 5
And the bridge vibrates, tottering to its fall. . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 214
Heard while the dwelling vibrates to the din . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 792
Vibration. And such vibration through the Mother went . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 8
Their dread vibration to this hour prolonged ? . 725 *Prelude* 10. 460
Vicar. Ay, thought the Vicar, smiling to himself, . 96 *Brothers* 104
By Leonard to the Vicar as to one . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 119
The Vicar did not hear the words : and now . . 102 *Brothers* 412
The Vicar from his gloomy house hard by . . 147 *Joanna* 21
" There sits the Vicar and his Dame ; . . . . 238 *P. B.* 166
To cure his malady ! " The Vicar smiled,— . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 112
" He loved," the Vicar answered, " deeply loved, 840 *Excursion* 6. 118
" There," said the Vicar, pointing as he spake, . 848 *Excursion* 6. 675
The Vicar paused ; and toward a seat advanced, 850 *Excursion* 6. 778
The Vicar ceased ; and downcast looks made known 854 *Excursion* 6. 1053
Of Wilfred Armathwaite ? " The Vicar answered, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1079
The Vicar answered,—" No disdainful pride . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 38
(Said the good Vicar with a fond half-smile) . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 589
To endure for aye. The Vicar, taking note . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 919
Prompt utterance ; but the Vicar interposed . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 439
—" Observe," the Vicar said, " yon rocky isle . 891 *Excursion* 9. 495
Vicar's. The Vicar's dwelling, and the whole domain, 824 *Excursion* 5. 128
—Now was there bustle in the Vicar's house . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 432
The dewy fields ; but ere the Vicar's door . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 769
Vice. To that abhorrèd den of brutish vice !— . . 47 *Bord.* 546
And gratitude to ministers of vice, ... 57 *Bord.* 1062
Of vice—thenceforth unable to subvert . . . 105 *Artegal* 230
Had Peter joined whatever vice . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 299
Watch, and be firm ! for soul-subduing vice, . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 1
Loose livers he can make abate their vice, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 14
Or all the gaudy pomp of splendid Vice, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 94
Abandoned, and the pride of public vice ; . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 387
Looked out for admiration. Folly, vice, . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 578
From vice and folly, wretchedness and fear ; . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 291
Of vice and folly thrust upon my view, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 497
To vice and guilt, forerunning wretchedness, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 511
Of human nature. Neither vice nor guilt, . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 645
One spirit over ignorance and vice . . . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 669
With vice at home. We added dearest themes— 714 *Prelude* 9. 354
Of selfishness, and cruelty, and vice ; . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 889
By the deformities of brutish vice : . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 575
From vice and premature decay preserved . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 300
In spite of vice, and misery, and disease, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 854
Of sottish vice or desperate breach of law, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 423
A standing grievance, an indigenous vice . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 185
Vicegerent. Take, then, thy seat, Vicegerent unreproved ! . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 22
Vice's. And purge from Vice's dross my tender charge. . . . . 619 *School Ex.* 82
Vices. Those wild men's vices he received, . . . 194 *Ruth* 149
But human vices have provok'd the rod . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 486
Of Kings, their vices and their better deeds, . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 494
Vicissitude. In undisturbed vicissitude . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 55
That spot which no vicissitude can find ? . . . 257 **Surprised by* 4
His day-break note, a sad vicissitude ! . . . 279 **'Tis he* 3
With filial love the sad vicissitude ; . . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 11
Toil unimposed, vicissitude unknown, ... 465 *St. Bees* 2
And from vicissitude remove its sting ; . . . 533 **Once I* 40
And function, or, through strict vicissitude . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 38
Without vicissitude ; which, if the like . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 426
Through each vicissitude of loss and gain, . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1037
Vicissitudes. And through your sweet vicissitudes to range ! " . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 74
Through all vicissitudes, till genial Spring . . . 263 **How clear* 13
Through which with strange vicissitudes he passed, 384 *Duddon* 33. 6
Through the vicissitudes of many a year— . . 549 **The massy* 9
Nor the vicissitudes of frost and thaw . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 251
Victim. His Victim—haply to this desolate house. . 54 *Bord.* 913
Prime mover in a plot to damn his Victim . . 57 *Bord.* 1064
—We recognise in this old Man a victim . . . 57 *Bord.* 1092
Poor Victim ! not a virtue under heaven . . . 57 *Bord.* 1099
A generous cause a victim did demand ; . . . 210 *Laod.* 46
But in calm peace the appointed Victim slept, . 214 *Dion* 112
Thou Victim of the stormy gale ; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 23
Self-offered victim, for his friend he died, . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 11
On proud temptations, till the victim groaned . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 7
" Poor victim ! no idle intruder has stood . . 621 *Convict* 45
Victims. Or leading victims drest for sacrifice. . . 394 **No more* 16
Unpitied havoc ! Victims unlamented ! . . . . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 14
And innocent victims sinking under fear, . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 404
To victims, which the merciful can see . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 191
Nor think that they are victims—turned to wrongs, 887 *Excursion* 9. 192
Of human victims, offered up to appease . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 697
That victims yet were wanting to assuage . . L.I. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 3
Victoria. " VICTORIA be her name ! " . . . . 629 *Installation* 38
The Pride of the Islands, VICTORIA THE QUEEN ! . . . . . 629 *Installation* 116
Victories. For victories there won by flower-crowned Spring, ... 367 **If with* 13
He drooped, 'mid else unclouded victories, . . 368 *Trajan* 62
Or praises for our country's victories ; . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 295
Victorious. Victorious England ! bid the silent Art 324 *Ode 1814* 94
Victorious, and composure would ensue, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 35
Victoriously. Victoriously upraised his clear bright eye ; . . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 892
Victor's. Nemean victor's brow ; less bright was worn, ... 464 *Derwent* 10
Victory. For many a marvellous victory renowned, 18 *Desc. Sk.* 450
Round his wife's neck ; the prize of victory laid . 25 *Guilt* 61
I witness'd, and now hail your victory. . . . 64 *Bord.* 1506
Groan thou with our victory ! . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 149
Ye men of Kent, 'tis victory or death ! . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 14
Shout, for a mighty Victory is won ! . . . . 310 *Anticip.* 1
" Finish the strife by deadliest victory ! " . . 322 **By Moscow* 14
By one day's feat, one mighty victory. . . . 326 *Sobieski* 10
Shall comprehend this victory sublime ; . . . 326 **The Bard* 11
Now, from Heaven-sanctioned victory, Peace is sprung ; . . . . . 326 **Emperors and* 7
Stooped to the Victory on that Belgic field . . 327 *Ode 1815* 5
Songs of victory and praise, ... 328 *Ode 1815* 79
And that we need no second victory ! . . . . 329 *Ode 1815* 124
And that we need no second victory !— . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 182
For victory shaped an open space, ... 341 *San Salv.* 33
The struggle, clap their wings for victory ! . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 14
Of victory, that struck through heart and reins . 383 *Duddon* 29. 6
Mutual the victory, mutual the defeat ! . . . 393 *Hart's-horn* 9
In open victory o'er the weight . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 741
All confident of victory !— . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 824
Fit offering of glad victory ! . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1279
Stretched in the sunny light of victory bask . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 8
For instant victory. But Heaven's high will . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 3
(So might they dream) till victory was achieved, . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 7
Have chased far off by righteous victory . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 7
Of victory mounts high, and blood is quaffed . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 5
To the bare head. The victory is complete ; . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 35. 7
And Victory sickens, ignorant where to rest ! . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 36. 14
Where is thy Sting ?—O Grave, where is thy Victory ? " . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 14
Thou, who art victory and law . . . . . 492 *Duty* 5
Where Freedom oft, with Victory and Death, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 537
Pierced by thy spear in glorious victory. . . . 626 *Ballot* 14
And by what combatants victory must be won ; . 720 *Prelude* 10. 129
One victory with another, higher far,— . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 19
But, above all, the victory is most sure . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 222
Have fairly earned a victory o'er the weak, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 308
One who achieved a humbler victory, ... 841 *Excursion* 6. 213
(For so they fancied) glorious victory. . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 709
To wrestle with, and victory to complete, . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 739
Vie. Not with God's bounty, Nature's love, to vie, 231 **The gentlest Poet* 33
The concert, for the happy, then may vie . . . 464 **Greta, what* 12
Vied. Vied with this waterfall, and made a song . 146 **It was an* 27
Where simple art with bounteous nature vied, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 248
Vies. With pearl or gleaming agate vies . . . 165 *Parrot* 7
With that great Leader vies, who, sick of strife . 320 **They seek* 12
A new magnificence that vies with old ; . . . 367 *Trajan* 4
Of cheek that with carnation vies, ... 541 *Russ. Fug.* 3
View. My soul will cast the backward view, . . 1 *Extract* 7
How pleasant, as the sun declines, to view . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 98

View—*continued.*
Or stops the solemn mountain-shades to view . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 93
On as we journey, in clear view displayed, . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 216
And he can look beyond the sun, and view . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 325
It was a spectacle which none might view, . . 25 *Guilt* 82
Me and his children hungering in his view ; . . 29 *Guilt* 276
That happier days we never more must view. . 29 *Guilt* 287
Of such rough storm, this happy change to view." 30 *Guilt* 317
Maintained, for peaceful ends beyond our view. . 78 *Bord.* 2310
Our quiet home all full in view, ... 85 *Anecdote* 6
The wide-spread boughs, for view of door, window, and stair that wound . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 38
Oft could we see him driving full in view . . . 107 *Indolence* 15
His music, and to view his imagery : . . . . 108 *Indolence* 65
And, like a shadow, glided out of view. . . . 126 *V. and J.* 297
And now all full in view she sees . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 365
Be changed, that was so fair to view, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 64
I saw her upon nearer view, ... 186 **She was* 11
But would you gladly view the spot, ... 198 *Thorn* 91
To view the ocean wide and bright, ... 199 *Thorn* 171
And fix on it a steady view, ... 200 *Thorn* 215
Here, under this dark sycamore, and view . . 205 *Tintern* 10
That Ilium's walls were subject to their view, . 212 *Laod.* 172
Into clear view the cultured fields that streak . 219 **This Height* 20
Seem to participate, the while they view . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 37
That worketh out of view ; . . . . . 224 *Primrose* 16
A juster judgment from a calmer view ; . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 30
As ever human eye did view. . . . . 240 *P. B.* 365
Turned towards a gate that hung in view . . . 247 *P. B.* 982
But, when the closer view of wedded life . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 11
Nor view of who might sit thereon allowed ; . . 257 **Methought I* 3
If wish were mine some type of thee to view, . . 268 **Brook ! whose* 6
Swept onwards, did the vision cross your view ? . 283 **Proud were* 10
From mortal view. . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 18
May in Kirkconnell churchyard view . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 51
Opening to view the abyss in which she feeds . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 10
On men who gaze heart-smitten by the view, . . 322 *Germans* 10
Issued, to sudden view, a glorious Form ! . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 22
Why does this puny Church present to view . . 335 *Aix* 5
And mountains from your view ? . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 72
All that I saw returns upon my view, ... 350 *Des. Stanzas* 10
To view, and for the mind's consenting eye . . 355 *Aquap.* 186
Suffers religious faith. Elate with view . . . 357 *Aquap.* 337
Father of Mercy ! rectify his view, ... 363 **The world for-saken* 9
Led on till an Alpine strait confined our view . 366 **Fair Land* 5
He spake ; and gliding into view . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 175
Invited, forth they peeped so fair to view, . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 13
Heaven out of view, our wishes what are they ? . 394 **How profitless* 9
Turn towards the spot where, full in view, . . 398 *White Doe* 167
He saw her where in open view . . . . . 401 *White Doe* 446
Beneath a loving old Man's view. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 502
Black tempests bursting, blacker still in view ! . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 7
When most fantastic, offers to the view. . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 8
While through the Convent's gate to open view . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 7
A better will ; and, in the imagined view . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 13
And has restored to view its tender green, . . 456 **Soft as* 10
Now near his master's house in open view . . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 5
Is the wise Legislator's view confined. . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 4
Hidden from view in dense obscurity. . . . . 532 **How beautiful the* 4
I saw (ambition quickening at the view) . . . 532 **Once I* 13
Across the marsh, the game in view, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 273
Stand yet, but, Stranger ! hidden from thy view, 547 **Beneath yon* 3
Without offence to God cast out of view ; . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 84
A poet's heart ; and, for congenial view, . . . 583 **With copious* 22
Along the " wild meand'ring " shore to view, . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 199
Pleas'd thro' the dusk their breaking smiles to view, ... 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 274
And flying fleet behind his orb to view . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 388
With earlier smile the ray of morn to view . . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 454
While twice ten thousand corselets at the view . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 540
Fair to the view is sacred Truth display'd, . . 619 *School Ex.* 71
Still blackens and grows on his view. . . . . 621 *Convict* 24
With an unswerving line, I fixed my view . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 369
Here on my view, confronting vividly . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 547
Still in his grasp, before me, full in view, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 135
With mountains for its neighbours, and in view . 685 *Prelude* 6. 653
Abruptly, with the view (a sight not rare) . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 638
Of vice and folly thrust upon my view, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 497
The scene before him stands in perfect view . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 575
And rules, that they held something up to view . 713 *Prelude* 9. 225
Less spiritual, with microscopic view . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 91
Whate'er the scene presented to her view . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 159
When, looking back, thou seest, in clearer view . 751 *Prelude* 14. 393
Was hidden from my view, and he remained . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 44
And something that may serve to set in view . 757 *Excursion* 1. 99
Remote from view of city spire, or sound . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 124
Not ceasing, forth appeared in view a band . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 386
For full in view, approaching through a gate . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 494
Of the blind vapour, opened to my view . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 831
The hidden nook discovered to our view . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 51
Had been presented to my view elsewhere, . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 427
Hidden from all men's view. To our attempt . 793 *Excursion* 3. 474
On nearer view, a motley spectacle . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 897
A satisfying view upon that state . . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 158
Or a forbidden tract of cheerless view ; . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 529
The mountain's entrails offered to his view . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 232

View—*continued.*
A cottage from our view ; though I discern . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 52
Present themselves at once to all men's view : . 874 *Excursion* 8. 16
That object is laid open to the view . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 216
To have a nearer view of thee, in heaven. . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 646
Exultingly, in view of open day . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 706
That hangs o'er the moist plain. Again they view K.8. 234**The order'd* 4
Something on every side concealed from view, . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 486
Too distant are they for plain view, but lo ! . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 552
If I some type of thee did wish to view, . . . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 6
Let not thy justice view, O Light Divine, . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 9

Viewed. But town, or farm, or hamlet, none they viewed, ... 30 *Guilt* 330
" Through tears the rising sun I oft have viewed, 32 *Guilt* 442
Sweet flowers ;—what living eye hath viewed . 227 *Vernal Ode* 65
Of stationary sunshine :—thou hast viewed . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 6
Or, free as air, with flying inquest viewed . . . 382 *Duddon* 26. 4
The pleading look the Lady viewed, ... 414 *White Doe* 1660
Language, and letters ;—these, though fondly viewed . . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 12
That glimmered like a pine-tree dimly viewed . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 5
Eden ! till now thy beauty had I viewed . . . 476 *Eden* 1
Of hill and valley, he has viewed ; . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 46
If prophecy be madness ; if things viewed . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 150
At leisure, then, I viewed, from day to day, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 229
This for the past, and things that may be viewed 745 *Prelude* 13. 350

Viewing. And often, viewing their sweet smiles, I sighed, ... 29 *Guilt* 265
A taste of this great pleasure, viewing . . . . 204 *Brougham* 42
Viewing all objects unremittingly . . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 961

Viewless. A viewless flight of laughing Demon's mock 11 *Desc. Sk.* 69
Of manners, like its viewless fence, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 47
Or with the language of the viewless air . . . 170 **Never enlivened* 15
And heard his viewless bands . . . . . 222 *Triad* 172
Nor Autumn, when the viewless wren . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 89
Cliffs, woods and caves, her viewless steps resound 315 **Advance—come* 8
Gone are they, viewless as the buried dead : . . 320 **Hunger, and* 11
Kept watch, a viewless band ; . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 380
But when, from out their viewless bed, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 79
Power which the viewless Spirit shed . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1834
Unless to Peter's Chair the viewless wind . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 1
O'erwalk the viewless plank from side to side ; . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 148
To light him shaken by his viewless way. . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 36
The viewless lingerer hence, at evening, sees . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 92
On viewless fingers counts the valley-clock, . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 227
To viewless realms his Spirit towers amain, . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 548
—From viewless lamps a ghastly dimness falls, . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 648
Attends the motions of the viewless winds, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 596
And viewless agencies : a passion, she, . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 352
Of Satyrs in some viewless glade, with dance . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 459
Viewless obstruction ; whence, all unforewarned, 867 *Excursion* 7. 685

Views. Such views the youthful Bard allure ; . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 9
He views the sun uplift his golden fire, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 31
That views, undimmed, Einsiedlen's wretched fane. 20 *Desc. Sk.* 546
On visionary views would fancy feed, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 45
Green pastures she views in the midst of the dale, 188 *Poor Susan* 9
With views of undefined delight, ... 217 *Enterprise* 148
Her skill she tried with less ambitious views. . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 8
What present bliss !—what golden views ! . . . 348 **Lulled by* 53
His father views that good, that kindly star ; . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 266
He views the Sun uprear his golden fire, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 33
She views the gifts ; upon the child then turns . 624 *Æneid* 81
Conversed with promises, had glimmering views . 660 *Prelude* 4. 164
The views and aspirations of the soul . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 755
The effect was, still more elevated views . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 644
Far-stretching views into eternity, ... 819 *Excursion* 4. 1189
And no such visionary views belong . . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 689
Who from truth's central point serenely views . 883 *Excursion* 8. 599

Vigil. For us hath such prelusive vigil ceased ; . 535 **When in* 21

Vigilance. Where priest and layman with the vigilance . . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 8
Balanced by vigilance for others' weal. . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 66

Vigilant. Yet have my thoughts for thee been vigilant— . . . . . 277 **Why art* 5

Vigils. Such earnest vigils, that belief prevailed . 139 *Widow* 11
Her procreant vigils Nature keeps . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 57
Keep their most solemn vigils when the Clouds . 230 *Clouds* 72
Lone vigils through the hours of sleep, . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 4
With fasts, with vigils worn, depressed by years, 362 **List—'twas* 75
Where our Milton was wont lonely vigils to keep 364 *Vallomb.* 7
Vigils, and fastings rigorous as long ; . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 4
By those bright eyes, what weary vigils kept, . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 259
Through unremitting vigils of the night, . . . 534 **When in* 7
Vigils of contemplation ; praise ; and prayer— . 804 *Excursion* 4. 218
Their vigils kept ; where tapers day and night . 877 *Excursion* 8. 188

Vigorous. But vigorous Spirits look for something more . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 622
An urchin both vigorous and hale ; . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 9
The common air ; hills, which with vigorous step 132 *Michael* 66
Though lodged within no vigorous frame, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 55
Pure flow the verse, pure, vigorous, free, and bright, 376 *Duddon* 1. 13
How oft, a vigorous man, I lay . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 27
Nor in life's vigorous season did I shun . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 4
Of vigorous hunger—hence corporeal strength . 643 *Prelude* 2. 80
I see him,—old, but vigorous in age,— . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 519
—Vigorous in health, of hopeful spirits, undamped 762 *Excursion* 1. 392
" Oh ! what a joy it were, in vigorous health, . 808 *Excursion* 4. 508
Right to expect his vigorous decline, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 388
And with a vigorous mind . . . . . K.8. 231 **I will* 209

Vigour. 'Tis who can dance with greatest vigour— 177 *Waggoner* 2. 64

Vigour—*continued.*
With increasing vigour climb, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 85
His hat gives him vigour, with boons dropping in, 188 *Music* 26
Of vigour seldom utterly allayed : . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 559
Of lusty vigour, more than infantine . . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 351
But by the native vigour of his mind, ... 762 *Excursion* 1. 403
Depresses the soul's vigour. Quit your couch— . 808 *Excursion* 4. 481
Upon his sprightly vigour cannot fix . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 570
Of her own native vigour ; thence can hear . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 40

Vile. That would have been a vile mischance. It would. . . . . 50 *Bord.* 738
On Johnny vile reflections cast : . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 158
And from vile indignities ; . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 22
Quicken the slothful, and exalt the vile !— . . 217 *Enterprise* 156
Slaves, vile as ever were befooled by words, . . 309 **What if* 3
Avaunt this vile abuse of pictured page ! . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 12
Ere the vile Cuckoo's note be utterèd. . . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 50
Of forms created the most vile and brute, . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 75
Nor that vile wretch who bade the tender age . 618 *School Ex.* 9

Vileness. Trampling upon his vileness. Stranger, pass . . . . . 275 *Gravestone* 13

Vilest. Dear Reliques ! from a pit of vilest mould . 325 *Enghien* 1
Vilest hypocrisy—the laughing, gay . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 252

Vill. From thorp or vill his matins sound for me, . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 13
Among the tenantry of thorpe and vill ; . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 100

Villa. Villa, or cottage, lurking among rocks . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 257

Village. *See* **Market-village.**
In these secluded vales, if village fame, . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 192
While unsuspended wheels the village dance, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 39
Aloft, here, half a village shines, arrayed . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 97
And nightingales desert the village grove, . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 615
That casts its shade over our village school, . . 39 *Bord.* 91
Not a soul in the village this morning will stay ; . 119 *Childless Father* 2
And westward to the village near the lake ; . . 133 *Michael* 135
And, after short exchange of village news, . . . 147 *Joanna* 25
That 'tis the village MERRY-NIGHT! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 30
In city or in village small, ... 239 *P. B.* 278
I love, where spreads the village lawn, . . . 337 *Cath. Canons* 7
The village Children, while the sky is red . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 5
Nor does the village Church-clock's iron tone . . 453 **Calm is the* 10
The sleepers of the village. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 16
Upon the village Common. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 40
And murmur of the village school. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 20
A village schoolmaster was he, ... 486 **We walked* 5
In a straggling village stood, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 90
Vitruvius of our village had no help . . . . . 547 **Rude is* 6
All white with flour, the dole of village dames, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 9
Every face in the village is dimpled with smiles. . 572 *Avarice* 40
Strange apparitions mock the village sight. . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 178
These all to swell the village murmurs blend, . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 323
Here half a village shines, in gold array'd, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 106
To break the quiet of the village shade . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 745
And heard, the pausing village hum between, . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 750
And sweep him from the village ! . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 5
And sweep him from the village ! . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 35
The village clock tolled six,—I wheeled about, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 431
Of our small market village, was the goal . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 35
Whose worship, 'mid remotest village trees, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 417
Upon a slope above the village school, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 393
That self-same village church ; I see her sit . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 399
Covers, or sprinkles o'er, yon village green ? . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 5
Of a village steeple, as I do, can judge, . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 292
When the next village hears the show announced . 858 *Excursion* 7. 93

Village-churchyard. Nor reached the village-churchyard till the sun . . . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 134

Village-clock. The village-clock tolled six—— I wheeled about, ... 89 *Prelude* 1. 431

Village-green. Still from the village-green a vow . 506 **While from* 45
Remote from sheltered village-green, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 29
Already formed upon the village-green. . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 125

Village-inn. A village-inn,—our evening resting-place. 771 *Excursion* 1. 970

Villager. A northern villager. As if the change . 649 *Prelude* 3. 35

Villagers. What means this riotous noise ? The villagers . . . . . 43 *Bord.* 330
Where a few villagers on bended knees . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 13
Well may the villagers rejoice ! . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 31
This old Man creeps, the villagers in him . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 88
Still let him prompt the unlettered villagers . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 109
Of his compatriot villagers (that hung . . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 19

Villages. By lonely farms and secret villages. . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 49
The sorrow, through the Villages, ... 411 *White Doe* 1381
Hamlets and thinly-scattered villages, ... 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 97
By secret villages and lonely farms, ... 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 50
Of ragged villages and crazy huts, ... 655 *Prelude* 3. 465
Among sequestered villages we walked . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 356
Of the suburban villages, I first . . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 542

Village-school. Upon a slope above the village-school ; 183 *Prelude* 5. 393
A village-school—but wandering thoughts were then 761 *Excursion* 1. 313
On the smooth playground of the village-school ? " 858 *Excursion* 7. 37
The thriving prisoners of their village-school : . 888 *Excursion* 9. 260

Village-tow'r. His larum-bell from village-tow'r to tow'r . . . . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 778

Villain. The villain, Clifford. He hates you, and he knows . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 280

Villains. Rush in—the villains seize us—— Seize ! Yes, they— . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 644
The Villains rose in mutiny to destroy me ; . . 54 *Bord.* 917
I overheard the Villains—every word . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1182

Villain-service. Of villain-service, passing with the soil . . . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 3

Villas. O'er villas, terraces, and towers ; . . . 343 *Eclipse* 34

Vindicate. As if to vindicate her beauty's right, . 265 **The Shepherd* 7
Our virtue, and to vindicate mankind. . . . . 315 **The Land* 14
To vindicate the majesty of truth. . . . . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 8
To vindicate the ideal rights . . . . . S.3. 439 **Avaunt this* 10

Vindictive. Yet, though a wild vindictive Race, untamed . . . . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 9
With scorn, invoking a vindictive ban . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 38. 12
Of fierce vindictive song. . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 42
And keep vindictive thirstings from the soul, . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 11

Vine. Now gads the wild vine o'er the pathless ascent :— . . . . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 17
Some lofty elm-tree, mounts the daring vine ; . 367 *Trajan* 20
That he hath been an Elm without his Vine, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 73

Vine-clad. Among the vine-clad mountains of Auvergne, ... 121 *V. and J.* 11
For warm Vesuvio's vine-clad slopes ; . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 51
The vine-clad hills and slopes of Burgundy, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 375

Vine-leaf. Beneath her vine-leaf crown the green Earth reels : . . . . . 335 *Rhine* 4

Vines. And Silence loves its purple roof of vines. . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 88
That in high triumph drew the Lord of vines, . 234 *Power of Sound* 148
Thy lofty steeps, and pathways roofed with vines, 685 *Prelude* 6. 665

Vineyard. The vineyard and the olive-bower, . . 343 *Eclipse* 65
Upon his rich domains, vineyard and tilth, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 7

Viny. No more, along thy vales and viny groves, . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 788

Viol. On a rude viol touched with withered hand. . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 148
The harp or viol which himself had framed, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 271

Violate. No guile seduced, no force could violate ; 305 *Ven. Rep.* 6
To violate the Tree, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 110
Who would not lightly violate the grace . . . 501 *Humanity* 107
Should breathe a word tending to violate . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 583

Violated. Yea, to avenge her violated rights, . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 155

Violating. Not violating any just restraint, . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 763

Violence. Till one was found by stroke of violence dead, ... 35 *Guilt* 599
A maiden from the ruffian violence . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 286
Under pretence of violence, be seized. . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1187
Not even in theirs—whose brutal violence . . . 71 *Bord.* 1895
'Tis needless; spare your violence. His Daughter—— 74 *Bord.* 2093
Suffered or done. When lawless violence . . . 316 **Say, what* 5
By violence laid waste, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 111
Man's headstrong violence and Time's fleetness, . 366 **Ye Trees* 16
Unhurt by violence, from menaced taint . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 10
His violence is stilled. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 336
And to abridge my sorrow's violence, ... 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 308
Unsightly marks of violence or harm. . . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 251
And the strong hand of outward violence . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 109
Dismantled, but by violence abrupt— . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 469
By violence, at one decisive rent, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 301
Fell to the ground :—by violence overthrown . 796 *Excursion* 3. 711

Violent. He turns his face to heaven. But why so violent . . . . . 45 *Bord.* 464
Of stormy war, and violent death ; . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 6
By violent and ignominious death. . . . . 318 **Look now* 14
Along the midway cliffs with violent speed ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 180
That violent commotion, which o'erthrew, . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1022

Violet. A violet by a mossy stone . . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 5
From humble violet—modest thyme— . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 7
And veins of violet hue ; . . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 4
Whose life was, like the violet, sweet, ... 583 **O for a* 41
The violet, and the lily of the vale ; . . . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 224
Yet, like the sweet-breathed violet of the shade, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 731

Violets. Violets, a barren kind, ... 79 *Foresight* 19
Violets in families ! . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 20
Be violets in their secret mews . . . . . 158 **In youth* 25
Long as there are violets, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 5
The violets of five seasons re-appear . . . . 185 *Nutting* 31
Beneath an old-grey oak as violets lie, ... 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 172

Viper. The cruel Viper !—Poor devoted Maid, . . 46 *Bord.* 527
Oh yes, that mole, that viper in the path ; . . 60 *Bord.* 1255

Viperous. Save when the stings of viperous remorse, 718 *Prelude* 9. 576

Vipers. For rather would I have a nest of vipers . 63 *Bord.* 1423
The coronal that coiling vipers make ; . . . . 213 *Dion* 83

Virgilian. Parthenope's Domain—Virgilian haunt, . 356 *Aquap.* 265

Virgin. Around him plays at will the virgin heart. . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 38
Kind pious hands did to the Virgin build . . . 27 *Guilt* 149
While across her virgin cheek pure blushes strayed, 141 *Arm. Lady* 137
A virgin scene !—A little while I stood, . . . 185 *Nutting* 21
Her virgin bosom swell ; . . . . . 187 **Three years* 33
The aspiring Virgin kneels ; and, pale . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 55
The Virgin, as she shone with kindred light ; . . 274 *Infant M.* 12
Meek Virgin Mother, more benign . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 1
And hence, O Virgin Mother mild ! . . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 19
Not virgin lilies marshalled in bright row, . . 347 *Processions* 59
Of flowers the Virgin without fear may own, . . 360 *Albano* 13
Thy Knights must touch the cold hand of the Virgin ; . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 254
Disturbed upon her virgin head ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 363
Behold her, like a virgin Queen, ... 413 *White Doe* 1590
The virgin sculptured on his Christian shield :— . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 7
Mother ! whose virgin bosom was uncrost . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 1
Hail, Virgin Queen ! o'er many an envious bar . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 1
Be this the chosen site ; the virgin sod, . . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 1
Sung to the Virgin while accordant oars . . . 454 *Sea-side* 25
Prest in the tenderness of virgin love . . . . 500 *Humanity* 26
In thy gentle virgin heart ; . . . . . 503 **Like a* 73
Choose from the bowers of virgin earth . . . 507 *May* 51
The Holy Virgin gives to me . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 83
Nature, as in her prime, her virgin reign . . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 784
Their wives, their children, and their virgin loves, 668 *Prelude* 5. 154

Virgin—*continued.*
And the first virgin passion of a soul . . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 285
Of virgin ore, that gold which we, by pains . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 632
In virgin fearlessness, with step that seemed . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 820
Or of the blessèd Virgin, looking down . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 489
Have caused her to abate the virgin pride, . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 510
Virginal. —I sang ; and lo ! from pastimes virginal 221 *Triad* 94
Virgin-choirs. Was sung by Virgin-choirs in festal lays ; . . . . . 460 **Queen of* 26
Virginian. Herbs moistened by Virginian dew, . . 348 **Lulled by* 45
Virginity. " O Martyr 'stablished in virginity ! . . 554 *Prioress* 128
Virgin-liberty. And steps of virgin-liberty ; . . . 186 **She was* 14
Virgin-mother. Albeit oft the Virgin-mother mild . 465 **The cattle* 12
Virgin-Mountain. The Virgin-Mountain, wearing like a Queen . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 1
Virgin's. What space hath Virgin's beauty to disclose . . . . . 110 **Look at* 10
The moment it has left the virgin's eye, . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 13

Virgins. Haste, Virgins, haste !—the flowers which summer gave . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 37
Haste, Virgins, haste ; and you, ye Matrons grave, 324 *Ode 1814* 42
Of virgins crowned with roses. Not in vain . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 461
Virgin-saints. And Virgin-saints, who not in vain . 343 *Eclipse* 46
Viriathus. Redoubted Viriathus breathes again ; . 320 **They seek* 10
Virtual. Our nature, but had virtual faith that He 669 *Prelude* 5. 271
Virtue. That virtue languishes and pleasure fails, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 598
Your single virtue has transformed a Band . . 48 *Bord.* 610
Poor Victim ! not a virtue under heaven . . . 57 *Bord.* 1099
Did not virtue give the meanest . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 63
Thy virtue, who may hate : . . . . . 105 *Artegal* 175
In him the savage virtue of the Race, ... 205 *Brougham* 165
For fearless virtue bringeth boundless gain. . . 210 *Laod.* 42
That privilege by virtue.—" Ill," said he, . . . 211 *Laod.* 110
That with moist virtue softly cleaves . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 15
From men of pensive virtue go, ... 245 *P. B.* 773
By which such virtue may in me be bred . . . 257 **The prayers* 10
And virtue grew. . . . . 286 *Nith* 24
But that's a loyal virtue, never sown . . . . 303 **Is it* 10
And give us manners, virtue, freedom, power. . 307 **Milton ! thou* 8
That virtue and the faculties within . . . . 308 **These times* 12
Of Nations wanting virtue to be strong . . . 311 **Who rises* 43
Our virtue, and to vindicate mankind. . . . 315 **The Land* 14
Of peaceful civic virtue : they attest . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 7
In whose pure sight all virtue doth succeed. . . 317 **Brave Schill* 14
And hence, wherever virtue is revered, . . . 317 **Call not* 7
A corresponding virtue to beguile . . . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 144
Of virtue crowned with glory's deathless meed : . 327 *Ode 1815* 36
Against the life of virtue in mankind ; . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 106
Or whence could virtue flow ? . . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 6
To recognise, the lasting virtue lodged . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 279
To virtue consecrate, stoop ye from your height . 357 *Aquap.* 290
Humane, and virtue of his innocent life) . . . 362 **List—'twas* 59
Whose souls take pride in freedom, virtue, fame, 366 **Fair Land* 2
To more than Man, by virtue deified. . . . . 368 *Trajan* 34
Superior ? Help to virtue does she give ? . . . 388 **The pibroch's* 13
To sap your hardy virtue, and abate . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 6
His Country's virtue, fought, and breathes no more ; 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 10
Against her ancient virtue. HIGH and LOW, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 9
Whose virtue changes to a christian Flower . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 3
Should fall ; that She, whose virtue put to shame, 471 **Despond who* 6
There's virtue, the title it surely may claim, . . 482 *Character* 15
To virtue every triumph that he knows : . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 34
Domestic virtue vitally depends, ... 504 *Warning* 75
And virtue, flown, come back ; . . . . . 505 **If this* 4
Into Bethesda's pool, with healing virtue . . . 510 *F. Stone* 126
Has virtue in it, why should hope to me . . . 538 **In desultory* 33
Thus Virtue lives debarred from Virtue's meed ; . 539 **Lady ! a* 40
And Heaven doth to her virtue grant . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 149
Lest virtue should be harbourless, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 307
Thy virtue, and thy great humility, ... 552 *Prioress* 23
In virtue of the holy Trinity . . . . . 555 *Prioress* 195
To virtue and true goodness. Some there are, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 105
But did not fall ; for Virtue braves all shocks, . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 11
By genuine virtue he inspired a hope . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 12
The glimmering fires of Virtue to enlarge, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 81
And all that Virtue dictates, dare to do ; . . . 619 *School Ex.* 84
When Virtue weeps in agony of woe, ... 619 *School Ex.* 91
That tear proclaims—in thee each virtue dwells, . 619 **She wept* 9
All soothers of sense their soft virtue shall yield, . 621 *Convict* 27
With quickening virtue, but is now become . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 36
A virtue which irradiates and exalts . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 239
A virtue not its own. My morning walks . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 329
Whether of truth or virtue, to ensue. . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 530
This spurious virtue, rather let it bear . . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 30
As virtue is, or goodness ; sweet as love, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 682
To majesty. Like virtue have the forms . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 756
Of self-respect, and virtue in the few . . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 326
But that the virtue of one paramount mind . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 211
Of memory, to virtue lost and hope, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 390
A renovating virtue, whence, depressed . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 210
A virtue, by which pleasure is enhanced, . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 216
And genuine virtue they possess who live . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 96
If virtue be indeed so hard to rear, ... 742 *Prelude* 13. 177
With star-like virtue in its place may shine, . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 842
A power to virtue friendly ; were 't not so, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 634
By virtue of that sacred instrument . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 14
Or for progressive virtue, by the search . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 222
As Brutus did to Virtue, ' Liberty, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 776
Lack virtue to receive ; what I myself, . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 960
Zeal, and the virtue to exist by faith . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 202

Virtue—*continued.*
For him, who, seeking faith by virtue, strives . 804 *Excursion* 4. 223
As they who have opposed her ; in which Virtue 806 *Excursion* 4. 313
In man's celestial spirit ; virtue thus . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1071
Can carry virtue, virtue is professed ; . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 288
Is virtue, or no better than a name, ... 829 *Excursion* 5. 472
As virtue's self ; like virtue is beset . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 494
To virtue lost, insensible of peace, ... 836 *Excursion* 5. 938
Whose oath had virtue to protect the land . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 432
Which else the Christian virtue might have claimed. 845 *Excursion* 6. 490
These elements of virtue, that declare . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 665
A labourer, with moral virtue girt, ... 862 *Excursion* 7. 338
That virtue, like the fumes and vapoury clouds . 863 *Excursion* 7. 379
Their virtue, service, happiness, and state . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 996
By virtue.—He, sighing with pensive grief, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 227
And virtue, difficult, abstruse, and dark ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 234
The discipline of virtue ; order else . . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 353
Have virtue to send forth. Upon the marge . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 179
Virtue's. By virtue's holiest Powers attended. . . 9 *Collins* 24
Him Virtue's Nurse, Adversity, in vain . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 3
That peace of mind is Virtue's sure effect. . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 8
Thus Virtue lives debarred from Virtue's meed ; . 539 **Lady ! a* 40
Though in virtue's proud mouth thy report be a stain, ... 621 *Convict* 50
Of intellect and virtue's self-esteem ? . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 21
As virtue's self ; like virtue is beset . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 494
Nor summoned to contend for virtue's prize, . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 856
Their virtue's humbler mark ; a sigh of *pain* . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 269
Virtues. Her virtues are his instruments.—A Man . 41 *Bord.* 249
For youthful faults ripe virtues shall atone ; . . 105 *Artegal* 206
On Dion's virtues, while the lunar beam . . . 212 *Dion* 8
To household virtues. Venerable Art, ... 255 *S. H.* 9
Thanks to thy virtues, to the eternal youth . . 279 **Though I* 11
By Virtues that diffused, in every part, . . . 282 **In my* 6
And virtues through the mass infused, . . . 301 *Bran* 92
The midnight virtues of your harmony :— . . 335 *Cologne* 10
Virtues laid low, and mouldering energies. . . 360 *Alban Hills* 8
O'er men in dauntless virtues schooled, . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 8
Of their protection, gentle virtues thrive ; . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 11
In what they see of virtues pushed to extremes, . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 13
Oh could we copy their mild virtues, then . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 7
Fathers ! your Virtues, such the power of grace, . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 11
Like Angels from their bowers, our virtues to befriend ; . . . . . 456 **Soft as* 23
Hail to the virtues which that perilous life . . 458 *Sea-shore* 21
What humanizing virtues near her cell . . . 466 *St. Bees* 49
Shall place thy virtues out of Envy's reach. . . 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 14
Yet they to whom thy virtues made thee dear . 490 *Tribute : Dog* 7
Of manly virtues, mildly bright, ... 503 **Like a* 71
Words which the virtues of thy Lord inspired, . 539 **Lady ! a* 8
The high-souled virtues which forgetful earth . 540 *Grace Darl.* 18
For many a one hath virtues manifold, . . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 189
Have power to make thy virtues known, . . . 581 *John Words.* 62
Thy virtues *He* must judge, and He alone, . . 584 **With copious* 63
Whose virtues called them forth. That aim is missed ; . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 43
With it's own Virtues springs another earth : . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 783
Upon their virtues ; saw, in rudest men, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 386
And in the virtues which mine eyes had seen. . 727 *Prelude* 11. 12
That their best virtues were not free from taint . 735 *Prelude* 12. 65
Of virtues bloomed beneath this lowly roof. . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 512
Among the first of Powers and Virtues—proved ? 846 *Excursion* 6. 566
Its rights and virtues—by that Deity . . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 899
The retrospective virtues. Festive songs . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1037
Lamenting ancient virtues overthrown, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 252
Virtuous. Of virtuous life, by pious parents bred ; . 28 *Guilt* 200
Which with the motion of a virtuous act . . . 40 *Bord.* 170
He dreads the presence of a virtuous man . . 42 *Bord.* 264
To fear the virtuous, and reverence misery, . . 61 *Bord.* 1338
Awaits on virtuous life, and ever most . . . 105 *Artegal* 187
Then shall love teach some virtuous Youth . . 110 **Look at* 19
Virtuous restraint—ah, speak it, think it, not ! . 122 *V. and J.* 56
Her virtuous scruples to remove, her fears allay. . 141 *Arm. Lady* 126
And, if the virtuous feel a pang too sharp, . . 233 *Power of Sound* 91
Virtuous and wise. Winds blow, and waters roll, 306 **Inland, within* 10
Of virtuous hope, of liberty, and right, . . . 317 **Look now* 3
That virtuous Liberty hath been the scope . . 321 **Here pause* 2
That, for the virtuous, Life prepares ; . . . . 344 **How blest* 50
Of virtuous action ; all that courage dares, . . 363 **The world forsaken* 4
Our virtuous hopes without relapse advance, . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 28
Was fondly grafted with a virtuous aim, . . . 515 *Penn.* 11
Who live a life of virtuous decency, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 134
And how, unfaithful to a virtuous wife . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 298
At times with virtuous wrath and noble scorn, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 496
Of virtuous feeling. For myself, I own . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 253
A virtuous household, though exceeding poor ! . 758 *Excursion* 1. 112
With virtuous friendship's soul-sustaining aid, . 823 *Excursion* 5. 58
A virtuous Lady tenderly beloved . . . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 194
In hope to find some virtuous herb of power . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 111
Do thou direct it ! To the virtuous grant . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 256
By which a virtuous woman, in pure youth, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 847
Of many tears, virtuous and thoughtful grief ; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 470
Unconquerably virtuous and secure. . . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 858
Be rooted out, and virtuous habits take . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 360
Not virtuous Seneca on Nero more. . . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 46
Visage. Her bony visage—gaunt and deadly wan ; 34 *Guilt* 561
" This visage tells thee that my doom is past : . 210 *Laod.* 67
The broad full visage, chest of amplest mould, . 270 *Henry : Portrait* 3
'Tis sorrow enough on that visage to gaze, . . 620 *Convict* 17
And visage grim and sooty, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 36

Visaged. *See* **Pale-visaged, Sweet-visaged.**
Visages. Throngs of celestial visages, ... 343 *Eclipse* 58
By royal visages. Meanwhile abroad . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 535
Viscount. The box resound on Viscount Buffo's ear. L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 13
Visible. (Visible though they be to half the earth, . v *If thou indeed* 6
The downs were visible—and now revealed . . 27 *Guilt* 146
Of foul pollution—— The whole visible world . 56 *Bord.* 1056
Composed and silent, without visible sign . . . 125 *V. and J.* 228
Full-flowered, and visible on every steep, . . . 147 *Joanna* 39
Is visible; and often seems to send . . . . 148 *There is an* 7
And sometimes on a speck of visible earth, . . 150 *When, to* 14
Outshining like a visible God . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 15
Winds the mute Creature without visible Mate . 212 *Dion*
He who stood visible to Mirza's eye, ... 252 *The fairest* 7
Beyond the visible world she soars to seek . . 257 *No mortal* 6
The power of Armies is a visible thing, . . . 321 *The power* 1
This sea of life without a visible shore, . . . 360 *Near Anio's* 12
As to a visible Power, in which did blend . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 11
Of *Powers* endued with visible form, instinct . . 469 *Bold words* 13
And fare thee well, to Fancy visible, ... 475 *Homeward we* 5
In visible quest of immortality, ... 509 *F. Stone* 90
And of all visible motion destitute, ... 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 141
To render visible her own soft dreams, . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 186
Aloft the Raven hangs a visible nest, ... 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 230
By message sent through air or visible token, . 531 *I know* 30
Was set, and visible for many a mile . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 426
With visible motion her diurnal round! . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 460
Were visible, a daily sight; and thus . . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 602
A visible scene, on which the sun is shining? . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 635
Daily the common range of visible things . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 176
Seeking the visible world, nor knowing why. . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 278
By outward gestures and by visible looks: . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 145
Of mountain torrents; or the visible scene . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 384
In silence visible and perpetual calm. . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 429
The only track now visible was one . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 570
The mountains more by blackness visible . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 714
As if to make the strong wind visible, . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 46
Subordinate to her, her visible forms . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 351
As, of all visible natures, crown, though born . 706 *Prelude* 8. 487
And visible to philosophers of old, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 196
Their madness stands declared and visible; . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 587
Perverted, even the visible Universe . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 89
The characters are fresh and visible: . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 245
That is the visible quality and shape . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 21
Of act and circumstance, and visible form, . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 288
The Desert visible by dismal flames; . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 330
Made visible; as ruled by those fixed laws . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 372
And, ere the stars were visible, had reached . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 969
Lay low beneath my feet; 'twas visible— . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 871
Proceed all visible ministers of good . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 571
Upon this visible fabric of the world, ... 800 *Excursion* 3. 963
Kind and degree, among all visible Beings; . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 337
As if the visible mountain made the cry. . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 404
Faith, Hope, and Charity—from the visible world 827 *Excursion* 5. 333
From visible nature, or the inner self . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 584
No visible recompense. For our relief . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 627
The visible quiet of this holy ground, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 482
Unfolded still the more, more visible, ... 884 *Excursion* 9. 17
But, while the gross and visible frame of things . 885 *Excursion* 9. 63
Through earth, sky, water, and all visible space, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 612
Hail to the visible Presence, hail to thee, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.299
Made visible, amid a noise of winds . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.329
In every quarter something visible, ... K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.487
Visibly. And visibly engirding Mona's Isle . . . 219 *This Height* 16
The bright assurance, visibly return: . . . . 258 *Even so* 12
Sweeps visibly the Wallace Wight; . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 20
Is visibly delighted; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 14
Visibly leading on the thunder's harmonies. . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 9
Broods, visibly portrayed, the mystic Dove, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 13
Frowns deepening visibly his native gloom, . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 6
Done visibly for other minds, words, signs, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 174
Where mighty *minds* lie visibly entombed, . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 339
Into fleet Oreads sporting visibly. . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 876
Vision. On the dark earth the wearied vision fails; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 308
Flying till vision can no more pursue! . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 327
And oft, when that dread vision hath past by, . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 461
Gleamed like a vision of delight. . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 4
O blessèd vision! happy child! . . . . . 88 *H. C.* 11
A vision, and adored the thing he saw. . . . 122 *V. and J.* 38
To the last point of vision, and beyond, . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 43
With their enraptured vision see— . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 34
At length the Vision closes; and the mind, . . 184 *Night-piece* 23
A mountain ascending, a vision of trees; . . . 188 *Poor Susan* 6
Through dream and vision did she sink, . . . 193 *Ruth* 109
Confirm, I pray, the vision with thy voice: . . 210 *Laod.* 32
Mere Mortals, bodied forth in vision still, . . . 220 *Triad* 12
Of Dawn—or Eve, fair vision of the west, . . . 222 *Triad* 179
That vision of endurance and repose. . . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 47
Of vision?—o'er this tempting flower . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 111
Organ of vision! And a Spirit aërial . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 3
This miserable vision! . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 935
Lingers beside that Rill, in vision clear. . . . 251 *There is a little* 14
Even so for me a Vision sanctified . . . . . 258 *Even so* 1
The self-same Vision which we now behold, . . 265 *Hail, Twilight* 10
Such tempting spots as into vision come . . . 268 *Four fiery* 11
Into one vision, future, present, past. . . . . 279 *Though I* 14
Swept onwards, did the vision cross your view? . 283 *Proud were* 10
Was wreathed—"The Vision" tells us how— . . 285 *Nith* 3

Vision—*continued.*
I bless Thee, Vision as thou art, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 17
We have a vision of our own; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 51
In many a midnight vision bowed . . . . . 311 *Who rises* 23
Of past events; to whom, in vision clear, . . . 326 *The Bard* 6
Dazzling the vision that presumes to gaze. . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 13
Like vision, pensive though not cold, ... 343 *Eclipse* 74
Gay vision under sullen skies, ... 344 *How blest* 56
For my enjoyment meet in vision strange; . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 41
Issues, revealed in no presumptuous vision, . . 357 *Aquap.* 307
Than for like scenes in moral vision shown, . . 360 *Alban Hills* 5
And the realised vision is clasped to my heart. . 364 *Vallomb.* 32
Becomes with all her years a vision of the Mind. . 368 *Trajan* 73
Whose features he had seen in noontide vision. . 373 *Eg. Maid* 300
For vision so composed and sweet? . . . . 399 *White Doe* 313
Raised, as the Vision gave command, ... 405 *White Doe* 830
'Tis flown—the Vision, and the sense . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1042
Fair Vision! when it crossed the Maid . . . 415 *White Doe* 1738
In the clear land of vision, but foreseen . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 6
Last night, without a voice, that Vision spake . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 1
Opened a vision of that blissful place . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 10
(Nor in this vision be thou slow to trust) . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 10
Till into one loved vision all things melt: . . . 454 *Sea-side* 28
In vision exquisitely clear, ... 457 *Had this* 29
Of future change, that point of vision, whence . 477 *Steamboats* 7
Of the great Vision,—faith in Providence; . . 500 *Humanity* 44
Thy mental vision further and ascend . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 3
And the pure vision closed in darkness infinite. . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 36
And by the vision splendid . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 73
On the dark earth the baffl'd vision fails, . . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 364
And oft, when pass'd that solemn vision by, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 550
The wretch, the short-lived vision of an hour; . 619 *School Ex.* 96
To a schoolboy's vision, I had raised a pile . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 425
Through pregnant vision, separate or conjoined. . 663 *Prelude* 4. 353
In microscopic vision, Rome herself; . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 253
In vision, yet constrained by natural laws . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 438
Our dim ancestral Past in vision clear; . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 320
That vision, given to spirits of the night . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 64
Didst chaunt the vision of that Ancient Man, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 399
This Vision; when and where, and how he lived;— 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 851
The vision and the faculty divine; . . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 79
In vision—forms uncouth of mightiest power . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 868
To realize the vision, with intense . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 176
(Whether of actual vision, sensible . . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 642
Unbaffled powers of vision hath prepared, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 945
Earth's melancholy vision through the space . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 936
Of vision less and less distinct, descending . . S.3. 435 *The doubt* 109
(Such strength of vision to the shepherd's eye . K.8. 225 *I will* 43
Visionary. Silent the visionary warriors go, . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 206
On visionary views would fancy feed, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 45
With dreams and visionary impulses . . . . 148 *Joanna* 71
Of the dark firs, a visionary scene! . . . . 151 *When, to* 93
And reeled with visionary stir . . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 54
Of visionary hours. . . . . 183 *O blithe* 12
Lords of the visionary eye whose lid, ... 214 *Dion* 92
Flow from your visionary skill, ... 225 *Present.* 23
And sweep away life's visionary stir; . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 212
The visionary Arches are not there, ... 252 *The fairest* 10
His visionary brow: a glow-worm lamp, . . . 260 *Scorn not* 9
Thy visionary majesties of light, ... 282 *Wansfell! this* 13
—'Tis past, the visionary splendour fades; . . 458 *Had this* 79
Whither is fled the visionary gleam? . . . . 588 *Immortality* 56
I gazed upon the visionary train, ... 618 *School Ex.* 25
Of visionary things, those lovely forms . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 632
Thence did I drink the visionary power; . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 311
On visionary minds; if, in this time . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 440
Did better suit my visionary mind, ... 656 *Prelude* 3. 523
Of mighty Poets. Visionary power . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 595
To paint the visionary dreariness . . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 256
Inscribed upon its visionary sides, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 277
What visionary powers of eye and soul . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 111
That visionary voice; and, at this day, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 296
And no such visionary views belong . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 689
Had visionary faculties to see . . . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 699
Vision's. In a deep vision's intellectual scene, . . 528 *Those breathing* 111
Visions. Stay! pensive, sadly-pleasing visions, stay! 8 *Ev. Wk.* 319
As lovely visions by thy side . . . . . 9 *Collins* 3
As visions still more bright have done, and left no trace behind. . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 72
Visions with all but beatific light . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 86
O Nature—in thy changeful visions, ... 300 *Bran* 31
And silent fetters? Yes, if visions bright . . . 318 *Is there* 12
Ah, no! the visions of the past . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 93
Of good works, mingling with the visions, raise . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 11
Fair sights, and visions of romantic joy! . . . 547 *Rude is* 30
And on the earth! Ye Visions of the hills! . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 465
Could have more tranquil visions in his youth, . 676 *Prelude* 6. 90
Such ghastly visions had I of despair . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 402
I called on dreams and visions, to disclose . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 686
At the sword's point, visions conceived in love. . S.3. 437 *The doubt* 193
Visit. Permit to visit any but a man . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2028
To visit me, and me alone; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 18
To visit earthly chambers,—and for whom? . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 42
Thou, too, dost visit oft my midnight dream; . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 6
Of thee to visit them with lenient aid. . . . . 460 *Queen of* 32
Might one like me *now* visit many a tract . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 96
Visitant. From the wild sea a cherished Visitant; 150 *When, to* 55
Upon the mountains visitant; . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 129
Saint George himself this Visitant must be . . 323 *Ode 1814* 24
A Visitant by whom these words were uttered:— 370 *Eg. Maid* 72

Visitant—*continued.*
The pensive visitant is seen. . . . . 417 *White Doe* 1900
With a new visitant, an infant guest— . . . 503 *Warning* 38
If such a Visitant of Earth there be . . . . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 50
Or, be the Visitant other than she seems, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 72
A visitant that while it fans my cheek . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 2
Fit resting-place for such a visitant. . . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 656
Her endless streets, a transient visitant : . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 68
Year after year, a punctual visitant ! . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 31
In turn its visitant, telling there his hours . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 204
She must be visitant the whole year through, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 390
A punctual visitant, to shake this man, . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 156
Where Fear sate thus, a cherished visitant, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 186
Hands joined he with his Visitant,—a grasp. . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 518
Shall be a precious visitant ; and then, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1252
Of a prized visitant, in the jolly hall . . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 123
Visitants. His only visitants a straggling sheep, . 23 *Yew-tree* 26
Clouds do not name those Visitants ; they were . 338 *Engelberg* 10
But thee may no such boisterous visitants . . 548 **Stay, bold* 7
Visitation. Of visitation—— A bold word from *you!* 61 *Bord.* 1307
Some visitation worse than all . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 664
By Christmas snows, by visitation bleak . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 5
Which by the visitation was disturbed. . . . 510 *F. Stone* 128
That anxious visitation ;—moon and stars . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 314
Of visitation from the living God, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 212
This second visitation had no power . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 655
Whose visitation had not wholly spared . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 503
Visitations. Your visitations are a test . . . . 225 *Present.* 47
Whether thy punctual visitations smite . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 4
Gentle awakenings, visitations meek ; . . . . 460 **Wanderer ! that* 60
Yet, thro' all visitations and all trials, ... 585 *Ch. Lamb* 101
Æolian visitations ; but the harp . . . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 96
Or mildest visitations of pure thought, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 684
My earliest visitations, careless then . . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 141
Those visitations, ceased to send her forth ; . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 995
The gentle visitations of the sun, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 330
Visited. Together visited. . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 10
Our Highland Boy oft visited . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 136
By whom we were first visited ; . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1835
A mansion visited (as fame reports) . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 207
Sojourning a few days, I visited . . . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 43
Seems, when the first time visited, to one . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 147
Visiteth. She visiteth, or, shedding light benign . 627 **The star* 4
Visiting. Of heaven in pity visiting the place. . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 263
They brought, each visiting . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 222
The spectacle, by visiting the spot. . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 420
And visiting, though not with saintly zeal, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 151
Before the greedy visiting was closed, ... 861 *Excursion* 7. 250
Visitings. For no unholy visitings, ... 216 *Enterprise* 73
From quick and eager visitings . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 39
In soft and breeze-like visitings, ... 399 *White Doe* 332
Whether her fearless visitings, or those . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 352
Incumbencies more awful, visitings . . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 116
Visitings of imaginative power . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 203
Visitor. The visitor retired. Thus lived the Youth 126 *V. and J.* 299
A Visitor—in quest of herbs and flowers ; . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 97
Visits. Worn by his daily visits to and from . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 248
Many and idle, visits not his ear : . . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 75
Vista. Beyond, along the vista of the brook, . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 66
In long-drawn vista, rustling in the breeze ; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 47
This long-roofed Vista penetrate—but see, . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 65
Vistas. Of those long vistas, sacred catacombs, . 654 *Prelude* 3. 338
Visual. What else can mean the visual plea . . 228 *Devot. Incst.* 40
Upon the rights of visual sense . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 918
The visual powers of Nature satisfy, ... 279 **All praise* 12
By visual pomp, and by the tie . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 70
Of visual sovereignty—hills multitudinous, . . 353 *Aquap.* 40
This vital warmth too cold, these visual orbs, . 804 *Excursion* 4. 180
Whose visual nerve shrinks from a painful glare . 848 *Excursion* 6. 685
Vital. "And vital feelings of delight . . . . 187 **Three years* 31
His vital presence ? his corporeal mould ? . . 209 *Laod.* 16
—And though to every draught of vital breath, . 226 *Vernal Ode* 48
Even She who toils to spin our vital thread . . 255 *S. H.* 7
With vital sounds and monitory gleams . . . 267 **Though narrow* 7
That neither feeds nor wastes its vital power . . 274 *Infant M.* 3
Are vital,—and that riches are akin . . . . 308 **These times* 13
If vital hope be wanting to restore, ... 316 **The martial* 3
Breathe Thou, this day, a vital undulation ! . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 191
Of vital principle's controlling law, ... 357 *Aquap.* 335
Close to the vital seat of human clay ; . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 10
Her bane, her vital energies recruit. . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 8
How faint their portion of his vital beams ! . . 528 **Those breathing* 57
Reverence the hope whose vital anxiousness . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 177
To lack that first great gift, the vital soul, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 150
Declares the vital power of social ties . . . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 527
Instinct with vital functions, but a block . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 299
When everywhere a vital pulse was felt, . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 480
Without a vital interest. At that time, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 107
The prime and vital principle is thine . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 215
Exclude a power to enjoy the vital beams . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 298
This vital warmth too cold, these visual orbs, . 804 *Excursion* 4. 180
To have a body (this our vital frame . . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 509
Our vital frame, so fearfully devised, ... 816 *Excursion* 4. 975
Subject, you deem, to vital accidents ; . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 566
The vital air ; others, which, though allowed . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 947
Continued, "'tis not in the vital seat . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 984
Of cordial spirits and vital temperament, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 313
Vitality. But from its *own* divine vitality. . . . 277 **A Poet* 14
Vitally. Domestic virtue vitally depends, . . . 504 *Warning* 75
Vitals. With blindness linked, did on my vitals fall ; 31 *Guilt* 384
Whose very shadow gnaws us to the vitals. . . 65 *Bord.* 1567
Disease consumed thy vitals ; War upheaved . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 10
Drawn from his vitals ? Say what meant the woes 846 *Excursion* 6. 542
Vitruvius. Vitruvius of our village had no help . . 547 **Rude is* 6
Vivacious. Are all vivacious as his mien and looks." 866 *Excursion* 7. 563
Vivid. *See* **Yet-vivid.**
Almost as vivid as a dream, produced a dream at night ? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 14
So vivid that they take from keenest sight . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 36
How vivid, yet how delicate, her glee ! . . . 221 *Triad* 104
A vivid repetition of the stars ; . . . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 4
Trusts to your love and vivid memory ; . . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 12
Still in the vivid freshness of a dream, ... 347 *Processions* 46
Of recollections vivid as the dreams . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 17
Dreams, vivid dreams, that are not fugitive ; . . 392 *Bothwell* 13
Black hair, and vivid eye, and meagre cheek, . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 15. 6
Of thy soft breath !—Less vivid wreath entwined 464 *Derwent* 9
The flitting halcyon's vivid dyes ; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 14
The vivid flashes of his spoken words. . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 22
Vivid the transport, vivid though not profound ; 736 *Prelude* 12. 142
And cordial greeting.—Vivid was the light . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 514
Replete with vivid promise, bright as spring." . 831 *Excursion* 5. 557
Vivid remembrance of those long-past hours ; . 857 *Excursion* 7. 4
To impress a vivid feeling on the mind . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 328
My grey-haired Friend was moved ; his vivid eye 883 *Excursion* 8. 588
How pure his spirit ! in what vivid hues . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 462
Vivid as fire ; clouds separately poised,— . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 600
Vividly. Vividly pictured in some glassy pool, . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 39
The encircling region vividly exprest . . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 173
Here on my view, confronting vividly . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 547
So vividly great objects that they lay . . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 137
Too clearly ; feels too vividly ; and longs . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 175
Vividness. A more than natural vividness of hue . 881 *Excursion* 8. 472
Vivified. A thrilling voice was heard, that vivified . 323 *Ode 1814* 27
Of earth, sky, sea, and air, was vivified. . . . 475 **There ! said* 8
Vocal. And lures from bay to bay the vocal barge. . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 140
Bright gem instinct with music, vocal spark ; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 29
Made vocal by their brushing wings, ... 164 *Needlecase* 30
By bird or beast made vocal, sought a cause . . 170 **Never enlivened* 16
Powerful almost as vocal harmony . . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 15
In sumptuous buildings, vocal in sweet song, . 334 **The Spirit* 2
Their vocal charm ; their sparklings cease to please. 382 *Duddon* 25. 14
With vocal music, "God us ayde ;" . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1774
Their holy rites with vocal gratitude : . . . . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 7. 7
And, sooth to say, yon vocal grove, ... 498 **The sylvan* 7
And vocal wishes sent of like good will . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 215
Her flight by vocal wings ; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 4
The vocal raptures of fresh poesy, ... 549 **The massy* 12
And winds between thine isles the vocal barge. . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 161
Their modulation with these vocal streams— . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 146
By vocal utterance, or blaze of light, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 653
Vocal thanksgivings to the eternal King ; . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 732
Vocation. As if his whole vocation . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 106
Of his sublime vocation, in the walks . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 335
The fine vocation of the sword and lance . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 40
Voice. *See* **Earth-voice.**
Again with his shrill voice the mountain rings, . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 154
Where with loud voice the power of water shakes 10 *Desc. Sk.* 7
—The voice of blasphemy the fane alarms, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 59
Thro' worlds where Life, and Voice, and Motion sleep ; . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 310
An idle voice the sabbath region fills . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 354
And with that voice accords the soothing sound . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 356
No voice made answer, he could only hear . . 25 *Guilt* 34
But soon his voice and words of kind intent . . 27 *Guilt* 190
Nor voice, nor sound, that moment's pain expressed, 30 *Guilt* 308
They paused, and heard a hoarser voice blaspheme, 33 *Guilt* 466
His voice with indignation rising high . . . . 33 *Guilt* 478
Then, with a voice which inward trouble broke . 33 *Guilt* 503
May my end be ! Soon will this voice be dumb : . 35 *Guilt* 588
To tell the change that Voice within her wrought 35 *Guilt* 622
This Marmaduke—— O could you hear his voice : 40 *Bord.* 165
I caught her voice ; she threw herself upon me, . 40 *Bord.* 183
Traitor to both. Oh, could you hear his voice ! . 41 *Bord.* 210
Ten years ; and no one ever heard her voice ; . 44 *Bord.* 388
His voice—methinks I hear it now, his voice . . 50 *Bord.* 714
I had led him 'cross the torrent, his voice blessed me : . . . . . 51 *Bord.* 745
I do not hear the voice of my friend Oswald. . . 52 *Bord.* 807
Thou hast left me ears to hear my Daughter's voice, 53 *Bord.* 852
To have heard your voice. Your couch, I fear, good Baron, ... 53 *Bord.* 859
You thought his voice the echo of Idonea's. . . 53 *Bord.* 887
The giant's strength ; and, at the voice of Justice, 57 *Bord.* 1078
Fitting his low voice to the minstrel's harp, . . 59 *Bord.* 1192
How glad I am to hear your voice ! I know not . 60 *Bord.* 1279
Soon would her gentle voice make peace between us. 61 *Bord.* 1318
There is a vein of her voice that runs through his : 61 *Bord.* 1320
Check his loud whip and hail us with mild voice, 61 *Bord.* 1335
And speak with milder voice to his poor beasts. . 61 *Bord.* 1336
More with delight than grief—I heard a voice . 62 *Bord.* 1362
He heard a voice—a shepherd-lad came to him . 62 *Bord.* 1394
A human voice distinct, struck on my ear. . . 73 *Bord.* 2048
My voice was silent, but my heart hath joined thee. 76 *Bord.* 2185
And then I would have prayed, and had no voice. 77 *Bord.* 2251
And, with a voice at which the dead will quake, . 77 *Bord.* 2290
And shout, and, with the echo of my voice, . . 78 *Bord.* 2315
But neither cry, nor voice, nor shout, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 11

Voice—*continued.*

I heard a voice; it said, "Drink, pretty creature, drink!" . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 2
The Child, as if the thunder's voice spake with articulate call, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 9
What mournful sighs have here been heard, and, when the voice was stopt . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 51
The other thanked him with an earnest voice; . 102 *Brothers* 415
Ye lightnings, hear his voice!—they cannot hear, 103 *Artegal* 43
Of his own voice confirmed, he leaps upon the ground. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 121
His voice came to us from the neighbouring height: 107 *Indolence* 14
Within the sound of Emma's voice, nor know . 111 *'Tis said that some* 51
But hand and voice alike are still; . . . . . 112 *How rich* 11
In the world's voice, was passing fair; . . . 113 *Lament* 37
Of the survivor's sweetest voice (dear child, . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 44
Nor could the voice of Freedom, which through France . . . . . 126 *V. and J.* 302
The foot of horse, the voice of man; . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 283
Though nought was left undone which staff, or voice, ... 134 *Michael* 192
The Youth made answer with a jocund voice; . 135 *Michael* 299
"Feeling tunes your voice, fair Princess! . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 43
If the soft voice he throws about . . . . . 143 *Driven in* 16
One chiefly, who with voice and look . . . . 144 *Driven in* 75
Ran with a young man's speed; and yet the voice 146 *It was an* 3
Which I till then had heard appeared the voice . 146 *It was an* 24
Took up the Lady's voice, and laughed again; . 147 *Joanna* 55
Carried the Lady's voice,—old Skiddaw blew . . 147 *Joanna* 62
Of Glaramara southward came the voice; . . . 147 *Joanna* 64
Steeped in dire grief the voice of Philomel; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 20
In power of wing and never-wearied voice. . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 42
Exclaimed an angry Voice, ... 155 *Waterfall* 2
Had little voice or none. . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 40
When, in a voice sedate with age, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 18
"Her voice was blithe, her heart was light; . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 91
In joy of voice and pinion! . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 12
I spake, when whispered a low voice, ... 164 *Needlecase* 27
In figure and in voice. . . . . 165 *Parrot* 16
This knowledge, from an Angel's voice . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 65
Had heart or voice for me. . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 16
Which with such friendly voice will call; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 75
His whip they do not dread—his voice . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 103
A voice that comes from some one near, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 218
A female voice:—"Whoe'er you be, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 219
The voice of tears that fell unseen; . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 228
Another voice, in tone as hoarse . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 235
And now the same strong voice more near . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 247
This, and the manner, and the voice, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 132
Or but a wandering Voice? . . . . . 183 *O blithe* 4
A voice, a mystery; . . . . . 183 *O blithe* 16
His voice was buried among trees, ... 186 *O Nightingale* 13
Over his own sweet voice the Stock-dove broods; 195 *Resolution* 5
But now his voice to me was like a stream . . 197 *Resolution* 107
Loud voice the Land has uttered forth, . . . 204 *Brougham* 30
My dear, dear Friend; and in thy voice I catch . 207 *Tintern* 116
Thy voice, nor catch from thy wild eyes these gleams . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 148
Confirm, I pray, the vision with thy voice: . . 210 *Laod.* 32
Nor doth the general voice abstain from prayer, . 213 *Dion* 39
And the dear voice of harmony, ... 221 *Triad* 92
Her voice would utter, aught ensue . . . . . 222 *Triad* 157
The voice of grateful memory . . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 65
Her flight, and take its voice away!— . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 113
By a sure voice that can most sweetly tell, . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 2
I speak with knowledge,—by that Voice beguiled, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 16
To mock the *wandering* Voice beside some haunted stream. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 33
With thunderous voice? Or are ye jubilant, . . 230 *Clouds* 23
And Images of voice—to hound and horn . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 34
That voice of Freedom, in its power . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 71
And voice and shell drew forth a tear . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 119
From the babe's first cry to voice of regal city, . 234 *Power of Sound* 163
Your inarticulate notes with the voice of words! . 235 *Power of Sound* 196
A Voice to Light gave Being; . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 209
A Voice shall finish doubt and dim foreseeing, . 235 *Power of Sound* 211
I spake with faltering voice, like one . . . . 238 *P. B.* 186
—O, would that some more skilful voice . . . 245 *P. B.* 786
Let them whose voice can stop the clouds, . . 245 *P. B.* 821
A voice to Peter's ear ascends, ... 247 *P. B.* 939
The voice, though clamorous as a horn . . . 247 *P. B.* 941
His voice is weak with perturbation; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1032
To thee appear not an unmeaning voice, . . . 255 *Detraction* 12
And Love—a charmer's voice, that used to lend, . 255 *Grief, thou* 5
An unexampled voice of awful memory! . . . 271 *George: Death* 14
And thy erratic voice be faithful to the Spring! . 274 *Not the* 14
Forced from that voice so lately tuned to a strain 274 *Wait, prithee* 10
And nought untunes that Infant's voice; no trace 274 *Infant M.* 5
His voice to suit the temper of yon Moon . . . 279 *'Tis he* 7
Trembling I gazed, but heard a voice—it said, . 282 *In my* 13
And constant voice, protest against the wrong. . 283 *Railway* 14
And from one voice a Hymn with tuneful sound . 283 *Well have* 5
The voice was soft, and she who spake . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 17
The echo of the voice enwrought . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 23
A voice so thrilling ne'er was heard . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 13
But hark! a gratulating voice, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 216
Where they thy voice can hear; . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 15
In dust, that voice is dear! . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 18
The Voice of song from distant lands shall call . 305 *The Voice* 1
One of the mountains; each a mighty Voice: . 306 *Two Voices* 2

Voice—*continued.*

And neither awful Voice be heard by thee! . . 306 *Two Voices* 14
Thou hadst a voice whose sound was like the sea: 307 *Milton! thou* 10
Assembled, He, by a herald's voice, proclaims . 312 *A Roman* 3
Until all voices in one voice are drowned; . . 312 *A Roman* 5
Yet were the thoughtful grieved; and still that voice . . . . . 312 *A Roman* 9
Hast heard the constant Voice its charge repeat, . 312 *Clarkson* 6
Her own calm fires?—But list! a voice is near; . 313 *Clouds, lingering* 11
(So faith too fondly deemed) a voice divine . . 319 *Guernica* 3
No pitying voice commands a halt, ... 322 *Humanity, delighting* 32
Exalt his still small voice;—to quell that Host . 322 *By Moscow* 10
A thrilling voice was heard, that vivified . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 27
In words like these: "Up, Voice of song! proclaim . . . . . 326 *Sobieski* 4
And utter England's name with sadly-plausive voice. . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 44
He with enraptured voice will tell . . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 69
To a voice of thrilling power. . . . . 334 *In Brugès* 8
When silent were both voice and chords, . . . 334 *In Brugès* 13
Resounded—but the voice obeyed . . . . . 344 *How blest* 38
Aloud, saluted by her voice! . . . . . 344 *How blest* 45
As the dread Voice that speaks from out the sea . 349 *At Dover* 11
Of God's eternal Word, the Voice of Time . . 349 *At Dover* 12
Given with a voice and by a look returned . . 353 *Aquap.* 31
The tone of voice which wedded borrowed words . 353 *Aquap.* 73
To that mild breeze with motion and with voice . 356 *Aquap.* 221
Heard I that voice! and catch it now, though faint, 361 *List—'twas* 2
A gratulation from that vagrant Voice . . . 362 *List—'twas* 27
On the great Prophet, styled *the Voice of One* . 363 *List—'twas* 93
Voice of the Desert, fare-thee-well; sweet Bird! . 363 *List—'twas* 103
Therefore the Voice spake from the Desert, thence 365 *The Baptist* 9
He heard a voice, and saw, with half-raised head, 370 *Eg. Maid* 71
And Nina heard a sweeter voice . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 151
With thy clear voice, I caught the fitful sound . 377 *Duddon* 5. 2
That tunes on Duddon's banks her slender voice. 377 *Duddon* 7. 14
No voice replies;—both air and earth are mute; 378 *Duddon* 8. 9
Attended but by thy own voice, save when . . 379 *Duddon* 14. 13
Swoln by that voice—whose murmur musical . 381 *Duddon* 19. 12
Whence that low voice?—A whisper from the heart, ... 381 *Duddon* 21. 1
Unhelped by the poetic voice . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 87
Saddens his voice again, and yet again. . . . 387 *Scott* 7
For Souls familiar with the eternal Voice; . . 391 *Brownie* 12
But Praise can waste her voice on work of tears, 392 *Avon* 9
For us the voice of melody was mute. . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 26
Is standing with a voice of power, ... 396 *White Doe* 22
That ancient voice which wont to call . . . . 396 *White Doe* 23
Filling the church with a lofty voice! . . . . 396 *White Doe* 38
The only voice which you can hear . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 47
With awful cheer a voice of praise; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 157
A voice is with us—a command . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 334
A voice to which the hills replied! . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 419
They are my all"—voice failed him here— . . 403 *White Doe* 615
A voice of uttermost joy brake out: . . . . 403 *White Doe* 684
At Percy's voice: and Neville sees . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 690
To greet him with a voice, and say;— . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1052
The voice restored, the eye of Truth . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1272
He told; and oftentimes with voice . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1350
From look, deportment, voice, or mien, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1722
Whose voice we heard, whose hand and wings . 416 *White Doe* 1836
Flew open, by an Angel's voice unbarred? . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 10
And heeded not the voice of clashing swords, . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 12
Ye heavy laden!" such the inviting voice . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 11
A benediction from his voice or hand; . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 12
Through "Nature's hollow arch" that voice resounds. . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 14
And, in the sternest sentence which his voice . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 13
While Mercy, uttering, through their voice, a sound 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 8
Requiem which Earth takes up with voice undaunted, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 12
Ages ere Valdo raised his voice to preach . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 3
Forthwith that ancient Voice which Streams can hear . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 5
Thus speaks (that Voice which walks upon the wind, 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 6
And taught the general voice to prophesy . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 13
Unto itself, the Crown assumes a voice . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 13
Stilled by thy voice! But quickly from afar . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 5
Last night, without a voice, that Vision spake . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 1
Darkness before and danger's voice behind; . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 8
A voice, from long-expecting thousands sent, . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 1
And Hooker's voice the spectacle approves! . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 14
In admonitions of thy softest voice! . . . . . 454 *The Sun, that* 20
Hush, not a voice is here! but why repine, . . 454 *Sea-side* 33
When I shall scorn thy voice or mock thy mien! 456 *The leaves* 25
No less than Nature's threatening voice, . . . 458 *Had this* 70
Where thy deep voice could lull me! Faint the beam . . . . . 464 *Derwent* 4
When her sweet Voice, that instrument of love, . 466 *St. Bees* 55
What time the Benedictine Brethren's voice, . . 467 *St. Bees* 101
Despond who will—*I* heard a voice exclaim, . . 471 *Despond who* 1
That voice which soothed the Nuns while on the steeps . . . . . 476 *Nunnery* 7
His voice—beheld his speaking face; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 142
Sweet is thy voice at pensive even; . . . . . 480 *Somnamb.* 160
Stern Daughter of the Voice of God! . . . . . 492 *Duty* 1
Still act according to the voice . . . . . 492 *Duty* 42
To matins joined a mournful voice, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 59
—What trick of memory to *my* voice hath brought 496 *A little* 3

Voice—*continued.*
The unremitting voice of nightly streams . . . 501 **The unremitting* 1
That voice of unpretending harmony . . . . 501 **The unremitting* 6
Voice but serves for one brief cry ; . . . . . 502 **Like a* 9
Whose boyish ear the voice of her renown . . 504 *Warning* 57
The voice of praise at early morn, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 2
His voice shall chant, in accents clear, ... 507 **While from* 61
Confine not harp and voice, ... 507 *May* 6
As with one voice ; their flinty heart grew soft . 513 *General Fast* 6
Nay, said a voice, soft as the south wind's breath, 515 **Men of* 9
Speaking through Law's dispassionate voice the State . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 9
A voice—that world whose veil no hand can lift . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 8
Helps him to meet the last Tribunal's voice . . 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 12
Of his own voice, who from the judgment-seat . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 2
And chanted hymns and stiller voice of prayer, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 73
Will be a hindrance to the voice . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 33
His voice was like the voice of three. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 20
A Voice—devoted to the love whose seeds . . 538 **In desultory* 37
And would that some immortal Voice—a Voice . 541 *Grace Dari.* 88
Give voice to what my hand shall trace, . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 5
So loud, that with his voice the place did ring. . 555 *Prioress* 162
That her clear voice made a loud rioting, . . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 99
So womanly, with voice melodious . . . . . 563 *Troilus* 59
With a soft voice, he of his Lady dear, ... 564 *Troilus* 118
I stopped, and said with inly-muttered voice, . 571 **There is a Flower* 13
Were gladdened by the Sage's voice, and hung . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 10
That Thou, with no reluctant voice, for him . . 575 *Chiabrera* 9. 2
Exalt thy spirit, hear the voice . . . . . 577 *Cenotaph* 11
When they no more their Pastor's voice . . . 577 **By playful* 17
Loud is the Vale ! the Voice is up . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 1
While Friends beheld thee give with eye, voice, mien, ... 583 **With copious* 32
And taking up a voice shall speak (tho' still . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 55
(What weakness prompts the voice to tell it here ?) 585 *Ch. Lamb* 87
A timid voice, that asks in whispers, ... 586 *Hogg* 27
Vibrate, as if a voice complain'd within ; . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 250
The voice of Ruin, day and night, resounds. . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 693
Till of the beauteous court, at length, a voice . 620 *Birth of Love* 25
Her Voice was like a hidden Bird that sang, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 91
He perish'd ; and a voice was heard— . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 11
In Power, and Poesy would lend her voice ; . . 627 **When Severn's* 10
Assumed a voice of deep portentous sound, . . 629 *Installation* 103
My own voice cheered me, and, far more, the mind's 633 *Prelude* 1. 55
And from his fords and shallows, sent a voice . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 273
And troubled pleasure, nor without the voice . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 362
And not a voice was idle ; with the din . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 439
I could record with no reluctant voice . . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 483
Nor needs a warning voice to tame the pride . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 20
So dear, if I should fail with grateful voice . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 423
Twice over with a male and female voice. . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 56
Darkness before, and danger's voice behind, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 285
Had stopped, with wearisome Cassandra voice . 653 *Prelude* 3. 307
Stripped of his voice and left to dimple down . 659 *Prelude* 4. 54
My voice, composed my gait, and, with the air . 660 *Prelude* 4. 126
And, save the flowing water's peaceful voice, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 386
And with a quiet uncomplaining voice, ... 664 *Prelude* 4. 419
With his lean hand, and in a faltering voice, . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 463
That all would come to pass of which the voice . 667 *Prelude* 5. 100
From Homer the great Thunderer, from the voice 668 *Prelude* 5. 202
Has carried far into his heart the voice . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 383
Repeating favourite verses with one voice, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 564
Rang with its blunt unceremonious voice, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 72
From languages that want the living voice . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 111
My calmer habits, and more steady voice, . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 311
—" Stay, stay your sacrilegious hands ! "—The voice . . . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 430
As if a voice were in them, the sick sight . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 632
That told, with unintelligible voice, ... 686 *Prelude* 6. 717
The voice of woman utter blasphemy— . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 385
Beginning, lead his voice through many a maze . 695 *Prelude* 7. 555
The feeble salutation from the voice . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 665
And crack the voice in rivalship, the crowd . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 697
The heifer lows, uneasy at the voice . . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 23
Ye long deep channels for the Atlantic's voice, . 702 *Prelude* 8. 217
My Song ! those high emotions which thy voice . 706 *Prelude* 8. 477
Disarmed his voice and fanned his yellow cheek . 712 *Prelude* 9. 157
Of some great trial, and we hear the voice . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 399
Nor could the voice of Freedom, which through France . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 581
Until I seemed to hear a voice that cried, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 86
Fled with the voice to which it had given birth ; . 719 *Prelude* 10. 88
Prompt as the voice, held forth a printed speech, 719 *Prelude* 10. 102
The one bold man, whose voice the attack had sounded, ... 720 *Prelude* 10. 116
A sovereign voice subsists within the soul, . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 183
That voice, ill requiem ! seldom heard by me . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 327
Before unjust tribunals,—with a voice . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 412
With sound of voice and countenance of the Man, 726 *Prelude* 10. 542
Those days were passed, now speaking in a voice 732 *Prelude* 11. 336
When the great voice was heard from out the tombs 733 *Prelude* 11. 382
Oh ! that I had a music and a voice . . . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 29
Which lacked not voice to welcome me in turn : . 742 *Prelude* 13. 136
The voice of spears was heard, the rattling spear 744 *Prelude* 13. 324
With living men—how deep the groans ! the voice 744 *Prelude* 13. 332
Innumerable, roaring with one voice ! . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 60
Or dear voice utter, to complete the man, . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 223
Where art thou ? Hear I not a voice from thee . 751 *Prelude* 14. 378
Singing, and often with more plaintive voice . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 384
To noble raptures ; while my voice proclaims . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 815

Voice—*continued.*
Nor any voice of joy ; his spirit drank . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 206
In these their invocations, with a voice . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 479
With tender cheerfulness, and with a voice . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 695
The voice was silent. From the bench I rose ; . 767 *Excursion* 1. 738
She did not look at me. Her voice was low, . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 794
Ceased from his task ; and she with faltering voice 769 *Excursion* 1. 891
Huts where his charity was blest ; his voice . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 63
Heard as the voice of an experienced friend. . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 64
My Fellow-traveller, with earnest voice, . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 87
Her voice of social transport reached even him ! . 774 *Excursion* 2. 214
Of that profound abyss a solemn voice, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 373
The monitory voice ? But most of all . . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 566
Answered the sick Man with a careless voice— . 780 *Excursion* 2. 612
Of silence, though there be no voice ;—the clouds, 782 *Excursion* 2. 712
Here do I sit and watch.—" A fall of voice, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 725
Voice to a rueful treble humanised, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 778
With courteous voice thus spake— " I should have grieved . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 116
" The voice, which we so lately overheard, . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 226
By the warm sunshine, and the jocund voice . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 245
Would have been cast upon them by my voice . 792 *Excursion* 3. 411
But, while he spake, look, gesture, tone of voice, . 793 *Excursion* 3. 463
Her silver voice was heard upon the earth, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 482
Depressed I hear, how faithless is the voice . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 605
My melancholy voice the chorus joined ; . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 727
Expressed the tumult of their minds, my voice . 797 *Excursion* 3. 751
But by the obstreperous voice of higher still ; . 799 *Excursion* 3. 899
A pause of silence followed ; then, with voice . 801 *Excursion* 4. 8
Yet I will praise thee with impassioned voice : . 802 *Excursion* 4. 39
Stillness prevailed around us : and the voice . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 251
That visionary voice ; and, at this day, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 296
From yon huge breast of rock, a voice sent forth 807 *Excursion* 4. 403
The solemn voice appeared to issue, startling . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 407
And haply sometimes with articulate voice, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 533
He heard, borne on the wind, the articulate voice 810 *Excursion* 4. 634
To dignify the humblest state.—Your voice . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 784
Raising his voice triumphantly, " obtain . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 942
Lies open : we have heard from you a voice . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1118
One voice—the solitary raven, flying . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1178
And, to the silent language giving voice, . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 189
Or plant a tree. And did you hear his voice ? . 826 *Excursion* 5. 238
As the lost Angel by a human voice . . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 319
The voice of gladness, less and less supply . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 407
The voice of wisdom whispering scripture texts . 833 *Excursion* 5. 724
The voice of Deity, on height and plain, . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 991
Decent and unreproved. The voice, that greets . 838 *Excursion* 6. 12
Were used to thrill with pleasure, while his voice 843 *Excursion* 6. 336
Charming the air with skill of hand or voice, . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 356
Accords with nature's language ;—the soft voice . 846 *Excursion* 6. 524
To have *one* Enclosure where the voice that speaks 848 *Excursion* 6. 638
Above the centre of the Vale, a voice . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 762
Roused me, her voice ; it said, ' That glorious star 849 *Excursion* 6. 763
Should listen, and give back to him the voice . 851 *Excursion* 6. 884
That sparkling thrids the rocks, attunes his voice 856 *Excursion* 6. 1171
Of his own spirit urged,—now, as a voice . . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 17
Was never satiate. Their familiar voice, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 442
Fancy, and understanding ; while the voice . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 511
His gestures note,—and hark ! his tones of voice 866 *Excursion* 7. 562
Of hostile forces ; and she called—with voice . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 760
We followed ; and my voice with joy exclaimed : 870 *Excursion* 7. 820
That task would foil ; " then, letting fall his voice 871 *Excursion* 7. 922
For the pathetic records which his voice . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1053
Hence a dread arm of floating power, a voice . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 143
And whining voice denote them supplicants . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 360
That ceased not when his voice had ceased—as One 883 *Excursion* 8. 598
All unsubstantialized,—how loud the voice . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 66
A clear sonorous voice, inaudible . . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 89
My voice the utterance of a keen regret, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 154
Some weighty matter ; then, with fervent voice . 888 *Excursion* 9. 291
Ah ! sleep not there in shame ! Shall Wisdom's voice . . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 400
In like low voice to my particular ear, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 458
Even as he sees ; but when his voice hath ceased, 891 *Excursion* 9. 466
In a low voice, yet careless who might hear, . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 549
Such dismal service, that the loudest voice . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 693
Joy giving voice to fervent gratitude. . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 742
To swell thee into voice ; nor longest drought . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 28
Than their too happy minstrelsy,—a voice . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 176
I, whose pretty Voice you hear, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 1
He seemed to hear a voice, which was again . . K.8. 229 **I will* 166
And thickets full of songsters, and the voice . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.129
With cheerful heart, an unknown voice of joy, . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.185
Of all that is before mine eyes, the voice . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.274
Which I have felt this day. An awful voice, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.318
A human voice—a Spirit of coming night, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.326
That very voice, which, in some timid mood . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.335
That Shepherd's voice, it may have reached mine ear . . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.341
That shall be like the acknowledged voice of life, . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.403
If the caresses of a human voice . . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.530
Swell his devotion with their voice in storms, . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.610
Hath Reason sanctioned. Her deliberate voice . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.734
A voice shall speak, and what will be the theme ? K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1.1.753
Till, at the last, thou hear the voice—" Well done, 13 K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal*
In rites once offered to thy bellowing voice. . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 22
Would More or Henry boast the general voice ? . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 42

Voiced. *See* **Low-voiced, Shrill-voiced, Sweet-voiced.**

Voiceless. The voiceless Form he chose to feign, . 159 *Green Linnet* 39
Not stripped, nor voiceless in the mirrors, . . 300 *Bran* 20

Voiceless—*continued.*
Where it begins to stir, *yet* voiceless as a snake. . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 63
Told, also, how the voiceless heavens declare . . 461 **Queen of* 42
Prayer's voiceless service ; but now, seeking nought 508 *F. Stone* 35
Stirred them, not voiceless. Often have I stood . 676 *Prelude* 6. 85
The voiceless worm on the unfrequented hills, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 39
—Voiceless the stream descends into the gulf . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 92
Voices. Whence lutes and voices down the enchanted woods . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 117
All motions, sounds, and voices, far and nigh, . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 362
Tries his two voices for a favourite strain— . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 8
Some plainly living voices were ; . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 161
Were voices of the dead : . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 163
By Voices how men lived of old. . . . . 205 *Brougham* 133
Voices of two different natures ? . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 12
Will not depart when mortal voices bid ; . . . 214 *Dion* 91
Ye Voices, and ye Shadows . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 33
Innumerable voices fill . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 183
While hearts and voices in the song unite. . . 266 **Even as* 14
And add your voices to the quire . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 26
Two Voices are there ; one is of the sea, . . . 306 **Two Voices* 1
Until all voices in one voice are drowned ; . . 312 **A Roman* 5
Give, herds and flocks, your voices to the wind ! . 315 **The Land* 11
From voices into zealous passion stung, . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 215
Their voices into liquid music swell, ... 333 *Fish-women* 12
Of penetrating harps and voices sweet ! . . . 335 *Cologne* 14
Of aery voices locked in unison,— . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 11
Their orisons with voices half-suppressed, . . . 357 *Aquap.* 303
By voices never mute when Heaven unties . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 10
Voices, thy winds break forth in prophecy, . . 471 *Tynwald* 12
Sweet voices for the passing wind ; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 70
While heaven's vast sea of voices chants their praise. . . . . 474 **On to* 14
He dearly loves their voices ! . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 24
Their voices mount symbolical of praise— . . 500 *Humanity* 16
What are fears but voices airy ? . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 5
With one accord our voices raise, ... 578 **I come* 50
Of all her Voices, One ! . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 4
And, far beneath, Banditti voices talk ; . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 234
And talking voices, and the low of herds, . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 507
'Tho' now no more thy maids their voices suit . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 748
Voices of gladness roll the walls around ; . . . 625 *Æneid* 99
Those gladsome voices from the courts rebound ; . 625 *Æneid* 100
Had voices more than all the winds, with power . 667 *Prelude* 5. 107
Shrill voices from the hawkers in the throng, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 99
Its voices issuing forth to silent light . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 73
Or several voices in one solemn sound, . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 374
Yet ring with all their voices, or before . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 783
And hear the voices of the winds and flowers. . K.8. 224 **I will* 3
Void. 'Twas dark and void as ocean's watery realm 26 *Guilt* 138
As void of sunshine, when, from that wide plain, 268 **Four fiery* 3
Her thoughts less deep, or void of grave intent . 270 **Though the bold* 10
Of something void and vain ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 356
Of sandy wilderness, all black and void, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 72
Or from its death-like void, with punctual care, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 88
What place so destitute and void—but there . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 424
Volant. A volant Tribe of Bards on earth are found, *His* volant Spirit will, he trusts, ascend . . . 259 **A volant* 1 366 *Lombardy* 13
Volatile. Arch, volatile, a sportive bird . . . . 165 *Parrot* 25
And volatile their love of transient bowers, . . 278 **The most* 13
Hurried and hurrying, volatile and loud. . . . 473 **We saw* 4
Gay, volatile, ingenious, quick to learn, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 282
Volcanic. The ground beneath thee with volcanic force ; . . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 11
Volcanic burst, earthquake, and hurricane, . . 514 **Who ponders* 7
Volcano's. He springs the hushed Volcano's mine, 328 *Ode 1815* 93
Volley. A volley, thrice repeated o'er the Corse , 868 *Excursion* 7. 698
Voltaire. In the French tongue, a Novel of Voltaire, 778 *Excursion* 2. 443
Voluble. Matter wherein right voluble I am, . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 38
Of their sensations, and in voluble phrase . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 225
Volume. A slender volume grasping in thy hand— 215 *Enterprise* 4
Of a closed volume lingering in thy hand . . . 222 *Triad* 184
No single volume paramount, no code, ... 307 **Great men* 12
Was like a volume to me ; some were hailed . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 68
When I have held a volume in my hand, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 163
To land a single volume, saved by chance, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 145
Upon a volume whose contents he knows . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 59
A straggling volume, torn and incomplete, . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 178
To reverence the volume that displays . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 224
That volume—as a compass for the soul— . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 862
Were as a volume, shut, yet capable . . . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 252
Volumes. Bright volumes of vapour through Lothbury glide, ... 188 *Poor Susan* 7
Volumes of sound, from the Cathedral rolled, . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 64
That there were four large volumes, laden all . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 466
Voluminous. In fleecy folds voluminous, enwrapped. 784 *Excursion* 2. 860
Bedimmed with smoke, in wreaths voluminous, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 702
Voluntary. Drives from their Cures, a voluntary prey 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 3
As if with voluntary power instinct . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 379
Partly from voluntary holiday, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 17
Volunteer. Blind Chance, a volunteer ally, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 87
Voluptuary. Resembled much that cold voluptuary, 42 *Bord.* 279
Voluptuous. Breathes o'er the failing soul voluptuous dreams, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 136
Voluptuous, fearless of a rival, eyed . . . . 185 *Nutting* 24
Nor less, to feed voluptuous thought, ... 193 *Ruth* 133
To a voluptuous influence . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 87
Of a voluptuous indolence, should meet . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 3
Breathe o'er the failing soul voluptuous dreams ; 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 157
On the wild Goddess of VOLUPTUOUS JOY. . . 620 *Birth of Love* 23

Voluptuous—*continued.*
Of royal courts, and that voluptuous life . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 345
To a voluptuous unconcern, preferring . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 351
Hired minstrel of voluptuous blandishment ; . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 355
Voluptuously. Voluptuously through fields and rural walks, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 251
Voluptuousness. Its own voluptuousness ;—on this resolved, ... 776 *Excursion* 2. 312
Vomit. Returning to his vomit ; when the sun . 732 *Prelude* 11. 364
Vomiting. Are vomiting, receiving on all sides, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 720
Vortex. Within the vortex of a foaming flood, . . 123 *V. and J.* 143
Votaress. Our Lady's laggard Votaress, ... 344 **How blest* 21
The Votaress by Lugano's side ; . . . . . 345 **How blest* 77
To aid the Votaress, miracles believed . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 46
To this fair Votaress a fate . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 201
Votaresses. By hooded Votaresses with saintly cheer ; 465 **The cattle* 11
Votaries. Thy votaries, wooingly resigned . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 86
Thee have thy Votaries aptly styled, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 23
Of number, pure and silent Votaries . . . . 347 *Processions* 52
Which the chaste Votaries seek, beyond the grave ; 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 10
And cleared a way for the first Votaries, . . . 468 *St. Bees* 152
With its unworldly votaries, for the sake . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 457
Votary. For thy contented Votary. . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 137
Of thy contented Votary . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 83
For is she not the votary of Apollo ? . . . . 261 **I heard* (*alas* 9
Then, pensive Votary ! let thy feet repair . . 269 *Gordale* 4
Aspiring Votary, ere thy hand present . . . . 270 **Though the bold* 12
And by *one* Votary who at will might stand . . 473 **We saw* 9
Votary (in vast cathedral, where no foot . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 362
I see thee linger a glad votary, ... 734 *Prelude* 11. 469
Thus would the Votary say—' this severed hair, . 812 *Excursion* 4. 746
Votary's. Comes she with a votary's task, . . . 397 *White Doe* 108
Vote. For Lubbock vote—no legislative hack . . L.3. 27 **For Lubbock* 1
Votive. By many a votive death-cross planted near, 14 *Desc. Sk.* 202
Rise, then, ye votive Towers ! and catch a gleam 253 **Aerial Rock* 13
Or kneel, before the votive shrine . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 44
If a new Temple lift her votive brow . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 49
We reached a votive Stone that bears . . . . 337 *Thun* 3
A votive Column, spared by fire and flood :— . 367 *Trajan* 6
Whose votive burthen is—"OUR KINGDOM'S HERE !" 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 14
Extinct that echoed to the votive strains ; . . 460 **Queen of* 34
Shall stain this votive lay ; . . . . . 582 **O for a* 9
Shall stand a votive Tablet, haply free, . . . 584 **With copious* 52
Through ever-changing scenes of votive quest . 634 *Prelude* 1. 181
(As books and haply votive altars vouch) . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 125
Vouch. I will not call on Heaven to vouch for me, 41 *Bord.* 211
And for the fact will vouch,—one night . . . 244 *P. B.* 738
With their softest whispers vouch, ... 502 **Like a* 52
Exults in freedom, can with rapture vouch . . 528 **Those breathing* 83
(As books and haply votive altars vouch) . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 125
Vouchsafe. Dread King of Kings, vouchsafe a ray divine . . . . . 323 **Now that* 9
Who didst vouchsafe for man to die ; . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 14
(Should Providence such grace to us vouchsafe) . 752 *Prelude* 14. 442
Vouchsafe sweet influence, while her Poet speaks 892 *Excursion* 9. 519
Vouchsafed. Then, to the measure of the light vouchsafed, ... v **If thou indeed* 15
Was such bright Spectacle vouchsafed to me ? . 227 *Vernal Ode* 81
Vouchsafed no sparrow falleth to the ground ? . 273 **Wild Redbreast* 10
Vouchsafed in pity or in wrath assigned ; . . . 347 *Processions* 70
Vouchsafed in gentleness to brood . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 668
Vouchsafed, in radiant ministry . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1050
All promises vouchsafed by Heaven will shine . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 12
Once to these cells vouchsafed. And when I note 470 *Bala-Sala* 9
But for some precious boons vouchsafed to thee, . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 25
Nor was this fellowship vouchsafed to me . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 415
Vouchsafed her inspiration, and diffused, . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 768
Vouchsafed for union or communion, feeds . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 674
Oh ! next to one dear state of bliss, vouchsafed . 741 *Prelude* 13. 120
That unto him hath also been vouchsafed . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 307
Of much exalted good by Heaven vouchsafed . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 783
Under his spiritual sway. He hath vouchsafed . 824 *Excursion* 5. 106
Gifts nobler are vouchsafed alike to all ; . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 221
Vouchsafed ; this local transitory type . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 619
To me hath been vouchsafed ; among the bowers K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1. 1. 104
That an internal brightness is vouchsafed . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 675
Vouchsafes. Vouchsafes her lessons, bounteous Nymph . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 141
Vouchsafing. The light to us vouchsafing of thy prayer, ... 553 *Prioress* 27
Vow. *See* **Marriage-vow.**
A broken vow, or bind a true, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 47
Is fragrant with a humbler vow ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 63
Shall Fancy pay to thee a grateful vow ? . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 5
Erroneously renewing a sad vow . . . . . 261 **From the dark* 11
Maintains inviolate its slightest vow ! . . . . 270 **Shame on* 8
Too frail to keep the lofty vow . . . . . 285 *Nith* 1
The words of truth's memorial vow . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 62
And habit of his vow. That ancient Man— . . 362 **List—'twas* 82
This Banner (for such vow I made) . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1275
The vow performed, in cross-legged effigy, . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 7
Shame if the consecrated Vow be found . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 13
For they are taking the baptismal Vow . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 4
So prays the Church, to consecrate a Vow . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 9
And, from her vow well weighed in Heaven's decrees, ... 466 *St. Bees* 35
The Tragic Muse thee served with thoughtful vow ; 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 4
Still from the village-green a vow . . . . . 506 **While from* 45
Out of the bosom of a wiser vow. . . . . 510 **Among a* 23
That woman ne'er should forfeit, keep *thy* vow ; . 529 **Those breathing* 134

Vow—*continued.*
Unto the God of Love I make a vow, ... 561 *Cuck.andNight.*229
Is happy in his vow, and fondly cleaves . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 124
Religiously that vow ; but firmness failed, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 475
My vow fulfilling, do I here present, ... 812 *Excursion* 4. 747
Was left to tremble for a breaking vow,— . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 852
Then, to bewail a sternly-broken vow, ... 851 *Excursion* 6. 853
Bound by his vow to labour for redress . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1042
Vowed. Vowed to severer discipline ; . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 58
But it was fashioned and to God was vowed . . 282 **In my* 5
Dear to the Loves, and to the Graces vowed, . . 465 **Dear to* 1
And vowed that she should be detected— . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 67
From Skiddaw's top ; but he to heaven was vowed 587 *Crostk.* 16
Vowing. Sabrina,—vowing that the stream should bear . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 39
Vow-making. What tears of rapture, what vow-making, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 44
Vows. *See* **Love-vows.**
It was a spot where, ancient vows fulfilled, . . 27 *Guilt* 148
What tender vows our last sad kiss delayed ! . . 29 *Guilt* 256
With answering vows. Plebeian was the stock, . 121 *V. and J.* 14
Vows have I made by fruitless hope inspired ; . 209 *Laod.* 2
He paid to Nature tuneful vows ; . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 32
His vows to Fortune ; who, in cruel slight . . 317 **Look now* 2
If with his vows this object ill agree ; . . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 10
The drooping mind of absence, by vows sworn . 383 *Duddon* 28. 12
And vows, that bind the will, in silence made. . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 14
Vows to rapt Fancy humble fealty, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 11
And many chained by vows, with eager glee . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 2
Stung with remorse for broken vows ; . . . . 473 *Ossian* 50
Beneath the boughs that heard their vows, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 102
Above her head and so forgets her vows— . . . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 49
Nor the vows which she has made ; . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 14
My heart was full ; I made no vows, but vows . 663 *Prelude* 4. 334
Who lacks not will to use them ; vows, renewed . 804 *Excursion* 4. 216
These inward feelings, and the aspiring vows . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 312
Constrained forgiveness, and relenting vows, . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 713
Voyage. That I embarked for Syria. On our voyage 68 *Bord.* 1689
So we pursued our voyage : when we landed, . 69 *Bord.* 1760
Fair blew the wished-for wind—the voyage sped ; 103 *Artegal* 90
They mount—how short a voyage brings . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 45
There, when they had closed their voyage, . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 99
They for the voyage were prepared, ... 194 *Ruth* 188
In never-slackening voyage go . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 79
Prompt voyage shall to you reveal . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 108
The Ark, her melancholy voyage done ! . . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 3
As with the Stream our voyage we pursue, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 1
For many a voyage made in her swift bark, . . 475 **Homeward we* 7
And One a *Tempest*—and, the voyage o'er, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 26
With these blithe friends our voyage we renewed 681 *Prelude* 6. 407
To speed my voyage ; every sound or sight, . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 746
To a long voyage on the silent deep ! . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 846
Their voyage was begun : nor is its power . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 455
On homeward voyage,—what if wind and wave, . 882 *Excursion* 8. 508
Pursued her voyage, till a natural pier . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 567
Voyager. His passion drove him—then a Voyager . 37 *Bord.* 16
Thou faery voyager ! that dost float . . . . 88 *H. C.* 5
How sad a welcome ! To each voyager . . . 474 **How sad* 1
Howe'er attractive, Fellow voyager ! . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 563
When spells forbade the voyager to land, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 53
And, like a weary voyager escaped . . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 558
Voyagers. Our youthful Voyagers bound fast her prow, ... 895 *Excursion* 9. 767
Voyages. He kept it : many voyages . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 27
Voyaging. Voyaging through strange seas of Thought, alone. . . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 63
Vulcan. With scoffs and taunts, like Vulcan out of heaven : . . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 531
Vulcan's. Though wrought in Vulcan's happiest mood, ... 163 *Needlecase* 11
Vulgar. Here where we stand—that tribe of vulgar wretches . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 642
To sympathize with vulgar coppice birds . . . 150 **When, to* 16
Of vulgar sense,—and, being such, ... 225 *Present.* 5
Hence motions, even amid the vulgar throng, . 334 **The Spirit* 7
And 'tis no vulgar service, makes them felt. . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 132
Made not, as thousands do, a vulgar sleep ; . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 20
—No vulgar joy is his, at even tide . . . . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 512
Not with the mean and vulgar works of man, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 408
A vulgar hope was yours when ye employed . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 467
Thus oft amid those fits of vulgar joy . . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 581
—And if the vulgar joy by its own weight . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 597
Yet was there surely then no vulgar power . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 571
Coarse manners, vulgar passions, that beat in . 704 *Prelude* 8. 320
Has been set forth ; yet here the vulgar light . 706 *Prelude* 8. 505
With vulgar men about me, trivial forms . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 545
Of vulgar nature ; that its growth requires . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 189
Upon the vulgar forms of present things, . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 356
Under a growing weight of vulgar sense, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 159
Upon the vulgar ordinances of the world ; . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 737
For, in such portraits, though a vulgar face . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 576
However gently, toward the vulgar air, . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 57
This way and that the {vulgar / many} are inclined, ... L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 1
Vulture. The vulture, the inexhaustible repast . 846 *Excursion* 6. 541
Vying. And downward Image gaily vying . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 21
Each vying with the other, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 58

W

Wade. A youth too certain of his power to wade . 469 **A youth* 1
That from the shore a full-grown man might wade, 548 **Stranger ! this* 9
Wading. Wading beneath the conduct of their guide 726 *Prelude* 10. 565
Waft. —Waft her to glory, winged Powers, . . . 112 **How rich* 3
Waft fragrant greetings to each silent grave ; . . 272 **Where holy* 10
To waft the heroic progeny of Greece ; . . . . 336 *Danube* 11
Thee gentle breezes waft—or airs that meet . . 363 **List—'twas* 108
Did waft him to Sion, the glorified hill, . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 22
Fresh gales to waft them to the far-off port ; . . 454 *Sea-side* 18
Wafted. Bees, wafted on the breezy air, . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 17
Is wafted in mute harmonies ; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 61
Wafted adown the wind from lake or stream ; . . 261 **I heard (alas* 4
Even such, this day, came wafted on the breeze . 347 *Processions* 41
Wafted her hither, interpose . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 245
Wafted o'er sullen moss and craggy mound— . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 3
Now toiling, wafted now on wings of prayer— . . 396 **Action is* 10
In thoughtful moments, wafted by the gales . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 13
Wafted o'er waves, or creeping through close trees, 466 *St. Bees* 53
And she shall lodge us, wafted on her wings, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 683
A pleasant promise, wafted from her shores, . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 429
Wafted, at intervals, from many a bower . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 55
Wafted upon the wind from distant lands, . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 134
And waves have wafted to this distant shore, . 799 *Excursion* 3. 888
Wafting. Wafting your Charge to soft Parthenope ! 387 *Scott* 14
Of meek repentance, wafting wallflower scents . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1047
Wafts. And wafts at will the contrite soul to bliss. 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 14
Then wafts him, cherish'd on her careful breast, . 624 *Æneid* 49
Which wafts that prayer to heaven, is due to all, 842 *Excursion* 6. 267
Wage. Where ruthless mortals wage incessant wars. 313 **Clouds, lingering* 8
"With Nature never do *they* wage . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 41
Their badge, attests the holy fight they wage. . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 12
Waged. Hence, and how soon ! that war of vengeance waged . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 33
What hideous warfare hath been waged, . . . 224 *Primrose* 7
Of warfare waged with desperate mind . . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 105
Waged in Freedom's holy cause, ... 628 *Installation* 14
Wager. I'd wager on his life for twenty years. . . 41 *Bord.* 246
A Bible, and I'd wager house and field . . . 99 *Brothers* 283
Wages. Wages of folly—baits of crime, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 29
The wages of thy travel, joy ! . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 4
The wages of thy travel, joy ! . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 18
Waggon. The Waggon moves—and with its load . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 262
The way the Waggon went before. . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 277
Gained ground upon the Waggon fast, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 17
The mastiff, from beneath the waggon, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 150
If he were tethered to the waggon, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 52
The stately waggon is ascending, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 65
Till the waggon gains the top ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 139
Was from his team and waggon parted ; . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 184
Nor could the waggon long survive, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 187
Him even the slow-paced waggon leaves behind. . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 66
'Mid coaches and chariots, a waggon of straw, . 570 *Farmer* 77
Thrusts his hands in a waggon, and smells at the hay ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 82
Where the slow waggon winds along the bay ; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 316
Waggoner. Whistled the waggoner with merry note, 30 *Guilt* 328
'Tis Benjamin the Waggoner ; . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 23
The Waggoner, with prompt command, . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 223
We lost both WAGGONER and WAIN ! . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 196
Waggon's. And to the waggon's skirts was tied . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 58
To quit the slow-paced waggon's side, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 15
Tethered to the waggon's tail : . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 164
Waging. May yet become more little ; waging thus 815 *Excursion* 4. 966
Wail. Faint wail of eagle melting into blue . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 358
An Eagle that could neither wail nor soar. . . 472 **The captive* 8
Wailing. Loose fragments of wild wailing, that bestrew . . . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 5
Wain. *See* **Timber-wain.**
Lingers behind his disappearing wain. . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 71
From ringing team apart and grating wain— . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 82
They looked and saw a lengthening road, and wain 30 *Guilt* 325
As the wain fronted her,—wherein lay one, . . 34 *Guilt* 544
The wain pursued its way ; and following near . 34 *Guilt* 554
Of my sad journey ; and within the wain . . . 35 *Guilt* 582
The Wain announces—by whose side . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 29
This new arrangement made, the Wain . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 64
We lost both WAGGONER and WAIN ! . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 196
—But most of all, thou lordly Wain ! . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 244
The Standard, on the Sacred Wain . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 818
The Wain stood ready, at our Cottage-door, . . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 93
Who promptly undertook the Wain to guide . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 102
To ringing team unknown and grating wain, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 85
Whose wonders in a covered wain lie hid. . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 36
Was no access for wain, heavy or light. . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 62
Stretched on his bier—that massy timber wain ; . 865 *Excursion* 7. 548
Caught by the hawthorns from the loaded wain, . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 4
Wains. Dwarf panniered steeds, and men, and numerous wains : . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 159
To tend their silent boats and ringing wains, . . 335 *Namur* 7
Waist. And thus, with girdle round his waist, . . 404 *White Doe* 749
That girt her waist, spinning the long-drawn thread 769 *Excursion* 1. 886
Waistcoats. Of waistcoats Harry has no lack, . . 536 *Goody Blake* 5
Wait. "And from your doom," he added, "now I wait, ... 36 *Guilt* 652
Pity the Maiden did not wait a while ; . . . . 43 *Bord.* 326
And need repose. Could you but wait an hour ? . 43 *Bord.* 360

Wait—*continued.*
Good Dame, repair to Liddesdale and wait . . 46 *Bord.* 516
Shall blessings wait upon a deed of mine. . . . 76 *Bord.* 2197
That he should wait thy coming till the day . . 76 *Bord.* 2231
Dismiss thy followers;—let them calmly wait . 105 *Artegal* 214
Of him I wait for day and night, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 62
The Doctor, he has made him wait; . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 165
Wait—and you shall see how hollow . . . . 163 *Hint* 31
Through Bowscale-tarn did wait on him; . . . 205 *Brougham* 123
And what pure homage *then* did wait . . . . 212 *Dion* 7
Upon her coming wait . . . . . 220 *Triad* 44
That on the service wait concealed . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 36
"Wait, prithee, wait!" this answer Lesbia threw 274 **Wait, prithee* 1
For, if good Angels love to wait . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 173
What hardship had it been to wait an hour? . . 303 **Is it* 13
Of Brethren who, here fixed, on Jesu wait . . 364 **What aim* 6
From honoured Instruments that round him wait; 368 *Trajan* 54
For pleasure hath not ceased to wait . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 31
Wait upon her as she ranges . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 80
On kind occasions I may wait, ... 401 *White Doe* 513
There wait a favourable hour, ... 405 *White Doe* 799
Her duty is to stand and wait; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1069
But element and orb on *acts* did wait . . . . 469 **Bold words* 12
And therefore does not stoop, nor lie in wait . . 493 *Hap. War.* 41
Its duties;—prompt to move, but firm to wait,— 514 **Blest Statesman* 9
Like a gaunt shaggy Porter forced to wait . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 152
But the whole household, that our coming wait. . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 235
Their fill of promised lustre, wait in vain. . . . 533 **Once I* 36
To wait upon the bright and gracious Muses, . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 7
Wait the fulfilment of their fear; . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 14
That only wait the darkness of the night . . . 620 **She wept* 13
And, Tyrians, may your choicest favours wait . 625 *Æneid* 114
My name from piteous rumours, such as wait . 660 *Prelude* 4. 129
And on a rock sate down, to wait for day. . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 702
To wait upon the storms: of their approach . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 224
Therefore, not unconsoled, I wait—in hope . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 310
Who tend her altars, wait upon her throne, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 597
By all the elements that round her wait . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 184
'Nay, ye must wait my time!' and down she sate, 853 *Excursion* 6. 978
Might wait on thee, a silent monitor, ... 853 *Excursion* 6. 978
Waited. you waited the hour of his release? . . 72 *Bord.* 1964
"We've waited anxiously and long," . . . . 238 *P. B.* 178
Ye waited then on my good pleasure; . . . . 245 *P. B.* 793
How patiently you've waited, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 62
They, who had waited for that sign to trace . . 534 **When in* 10
Have waited—till the affections could no more . 539 **Lady! a* 30
Had waited on some Fairy's wand, at once . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 36
I daily waited, now all eye and now . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 99
Gladly would I have waited till my task . . . 753 **Oft, though* 9
He by appointment waited for me here, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 50
Where now we sit, I waited her return. . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 712
'It grieves me you have waited here so long, . 767 *Excursion* 1. 753
Her dreary pillow, waited on her needs; . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 750
And silence waited on these closing words; . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 292
Waiteth. "Now this poor Widow waiteth all that night . . . . . 554 *Prioress* 135
Waiting. I have been waiting in the wood hard by 43 *Bord.* 355
Have I been waiting for him. Well, but softly, . 45 *Bord.* 452
On the soft heath,—and, waiting for his comrades, 101 *Brothers* 397
Stood Science waiting for the hour . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 2
That Banner, waiting for the Call, ... 400 *White Doe* 378
A place of thought where we in waiting lie;] . . 589 *Immortality* 124
Were waiting with the whole of their desires . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 187
Stood waiting for my Comrade. When behold . 777 *Excursion* 2. 410
Waits. While he the issue waits, at early morn 104 *Artegal* 106
Yet a rich guerdon waits on minds that dare, . 261 **From the dark* 7
Nor less remuneration waits on him . . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 178
Rich conquest waits them:—the tempestuous sea 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 10
On her departure waits, no tongue hath shown; . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 12
One above all, a Monk who waits on God . . . 509 *F. Stone* 95
To the cold marble, waits upon thy dust; . . . 584 **With copious* 43
That waits upon the touches of the wind. . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 139
With a conviction of the power that waits . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 388
From earth's materials—waits upon my steps; . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 798
And music waits upon your skilful touch, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 571
Waiving. Is too infirm to reach. But, waiving this, 830 *Excursion* 5. 522
Wake. She knew not what dire pangs in him such tale could wake. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 189
But she WILL wake, and she will weep for me, . 77 *Bord.* 2274
And wake when it is day. . . . . 118 †*Cottager* 15
He leaves behind a moon-illumined wake: . . . 212 *Dion*
Bright shines the Sun, as if his beams would wake 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 207
Called the submissive strings to wake . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1553
And wake him with such gentle heed . . . . . 458 **Had this* 58
So might it seem, the cares of them that wake; . 459 **Wanderer! that* 4
And if a sleeping tear should wake, ... 486 *Matthew* 13
From Fancy following in thy wake, ... 490 *Night Thought* 15
And Thou, sweet Flower, shalt sleep and wake . 580 **Sweet Flower* 69
Of the eternal Silence: truths that wake, . . . 589 *Immortality* 159
Round your pale eyes a wintry lustre wake. . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 675
To court majestic truth, or wake the golden lyre; 619 *School Ex.* 62
But soon upon her breast he sunk—to wake no more. 620 *Birth of Love* 45
That he might wake to clasp thee in the shade: . 630 [?] **O Moon* 13
Wake where they waked, range that inclosure old, 653 *Prelude* 3. 263
At wake or fair. And oftentimes do flit . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 573
What temper at the prospect did not wake . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 122
Prompt answer; they proclaim the annual Wake, 773 *Excursion* 2. 120
Are glorified; or, if they sleep, shall wake . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 189
The tranquillizing power of time, shall wake, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 547

Wake—*continued.*
Wake sometimes to a noble restlessness— . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 548
Then wake me not, I pray you. Hush, speak low. S. 3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 4
Wake sudden recognitions, that were like . . . K. 8. 230 **I will* 193
Waked. He waked her—spake in tone that would not fail, ... 27 *Guilt* 168
A British ship I waked, as from a trance restored." 30 *Guilt* 306
I waked, and saw my little boy, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 27
The Woman waked—and when she spied . . . 248 *P. B.* 1023
An Infant, waked by her distress, ... 248 *P. B.* 1067
And, when he waked, his languid eye . . . . 400 *White Doe* 427
Wake where they waked, range that inclosure old, 653 *Prelude* 3. 263
In chase of him; whereat I waked in terror, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 138
Weeping, and weeping have I waked; my tears . 768 *Excursion* 1. 770
Wakeful. A heart more wakeful; and had worn the track . . . . . 150 **When, to* 61
The wakeful Ruth at midnight shed . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 98
Cheering the wakeful tent on Syrian mountains, . 232 *Power of Sound* 19
A sleeping infant's brow, or wakeful eye . . . 469 **Why stand* 7
Till pours the wakeful bird her solemn strains . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 377
The tales that charm away the wakeful night . 673 *Prelude* 5. 496
Wakefulness. A shadowy link 'tween wakefulness and sleep, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 184
Waken. To waken our stray Baron. Were there not 51 *Bord.* 766
Feared you to waken him? he must have been . 55 *Bord.* 960
If they can waken one pang of remorse? . . . 62 *Bord.* 1401
Come ye—whate'er your creed—O waken all, . 310 *Invasion* 15
Wakened. Had wakened some redeeming thought 300 *Bran* 42
And hope is wakened by the sight, ... 404 *White Doe* 780
The scene is waken'd, yet its peace unbroke, . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 429
Wakens. Nought wakens or disturbs it's tranquil tides; . . . . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 310
Wakes. Or shout that wakes the ferry-man from sleep, ... 9 *Ev. Wk.* 370
Beneath a sun that wakes a weary world . . . 122 *V. and J.* 51
That wakes the breeze, the sparkling lymph . . 217 *Enterprise* 142
Wakes with glazed eye, and feebly sighing— . . 242 *P. B.* 538
The trance is passed away—he wakes; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1095
At Wakes and Fairs with wandering Mountebanks,— . . . . . 260 **How sweet* 7
Through the bleak concave, wakes this wondrous chime . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 10
And wakes anew life's glimmering trembling fires, 619 *School Ex.* 100
Wakes in me agitations like its own, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 47
To him who slept at noon and wakes at eve." . 700 *Prelude* 8. 52
Waking. That waking life had never power to give. 69 *Bord.* 1794
But who shall show, to waking sense, the gleam of light that broke . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 33
Waking at morn he murmured not; . . . . . 168 *Pilgrim's Dream* 68
Know—that, for him whose waking thoughts, severe 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 27
By waking ears have sometimes been received . 261 **I heard (alas* 3
For he hath waking empire, wide as dreams; . 267 **Though narrow* 3
Hangs o'er its Parent waking to the cares . . . 282 **While beams* 6
Rejoiced when waking she espies . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 233
So faithfully, a waking dream? . . . . . 301 *Yarrow V.* 3
Meet on the solid ground of waking life. . . . 364 **What aim* 14
And, at her call, a waking dream . . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 305
Which, at this moment, on my waking sight . . 458 **Had this* 75
And owls alone are waking, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 92
Not all asleep and yet not waking wholly; . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 88
Evening and morning, sleep and waking, thought 647 *Prelude* 2. 355
And waking thoughts more rich than happiest dreams. . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 436
Into a waking dream, a reverie . . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 343
To meet her waking eyes. This tremblingly . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 668
By waking sense or by the dreaming soul! . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 833
A better state than waking; death than sleep: . 790 *Excursion* 3. 279
That which is veiled from waking thought; conjured 796 *Excursion* 3. 687
Thus did a waking fancy sometimes lose . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 904
Waldensian. Then followed the Waldensian bands, whom Hate . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 6
Walk. *See* **O'erwalk, Palace-walk.**
They crush with broad black feet their flowery walk; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 243
The native Genii walk the mountain green? . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 341
But there's a Providence for them who walk . . 51 *Bord.* 791
And you will walk in solitude among them. . . 65 *Bord.* 1510
But had he strength to walk? I could have borne him 74 *Bord.* 2077
You and Charles and I will walk; . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 28
One morn we strolled on our dry walk, ... 85 *Anecdote* 5
He in his sleep would walk about, and sleeping . 101 *Brothers* 352
Turn from me, gentle Love! nor let me walk . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 50
When I walk by the hedge on a bright summer's day, 116 *Repentance* 17
Were wasted, as I chanced to walk alone . . . 148 *Joanna* 78
And, when at evening we pursue our walk . . . 148 **There is an* 4
Our walk was far among the ancient trees: . . 149 *M. H.* 1
Will walk through life in such a way . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 113
Walk through the fire with unsinged hair. . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 30
At evening in his homeward walk . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 245
Far from the world I walk, and from all care; . 195 *Resolution* 33
Shine on thee in thy solitary walk; . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 135
Is proud to walk the earth with Thee! . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 161
Her restless progeny. A humble walk . . . . 230 *Cloudes* 53
"He had a dark and sidelong walk, ... 240 *P. B.* 306
Withdrawn for noontide rest. They sit, they walk 283 **Well have* 2
Shall walk the Marathonian plain; . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 38
Man holds with week-day man in the hourly walk 304 **I grieved* 11
And thus from year to year his walk they thwart, 320 **Hunger, and* 13
Walk in the light of day, pertain full surely . . 357 *Aquap.* 324

Walk—*continued.*
Ah ! not like me who walk in the world's ways, . 363 **List—'twas* 92
Doubling and doubling with laborious walk, . . 389 *Glencroe* 1
Must walk the sorrowing mountains, drest . . 390 *Highland Broach* 39
And evil Spirits *may* our walk attend . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 4
From fields where good men walk, or bowers wherein they rest. . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 14
Of thy fond hopes hereafter walk inclined . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 9
That ever walk content with Nature's way, . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 38
Of friends, who live within an easy walk, . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 3
He hath comrades in his walk ; . . . . . 490 *Incident : Dog* 6
Who, whether praise of him must walk the earth 494 *Hap. Wor.* 77
The bad man's restless walk, and haunt his bed— 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 2
Break forth,—again to walk the clear blue sky. . 532 **How beautiful the* 8
In desultory walk through orchard grounds, . . 537 **In desultory* 1
This humble Walk ? Yet on the mountain's side 549 **The massy* 5
This Walk, his loved possession, to the care . . 549 **The massy* 21
Upon the walls fast also would he walk, . . . 564 *Troilus* 148
I saw an aged Beggar in my walk ; . . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 1
And long, with wistful gaze, his walk survey'd . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 69
Ye crush with broad black feet your flow'ry walk ; 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 232
Below Eve's listening Star the sheep walk stills . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 353
The dry leaves stir as with the serpent's walk, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 233
Along the margin of our terrace walk ; . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 286
Sublimer joy ; for I would walk alone, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 302
'Twas but a short hour's walk, ere veering round 658 *Prelude* 4. 20
Though often of such dilatory walk . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 108
The off and on companion of my walk ; . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 187
Each in his several melancholy walk . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 239
That field-ward takes her walk with decent steps. 690 *Prelude* 7. 210
My daily walk along that wide champaign, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 212
Happy, and now most thankful that my walk . 704 *Prelude* 8. 330
Great rendezvous of worst and best, the walk . 710 *Prelude* 9. 55
Of civil slaughter, was our frequent walk ; . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 433
Depressed, bewildered thus, I did not walk . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 321
Walk on this earth ! how feeble have I been . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 105
While in a grove I walk, whose lofty trees, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 329
Enabled me to pause for choice, and walk . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 360
To happy contemplation soothed his walk ; . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 50
Had three times called us to renew our walk, . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 86
That walk the earth—Father of heaven and earth, 794 *Excursion* 3. 572
For its own sake ; but farthest from the walk . 797 *Excursion* 3. 801
The mole contented with her darksome walk . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 429
You walk, you live, you speculate alone ; . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 559
To the blind walk of mortal accident ; . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 758
Who walk this favoured ground. But chance-regards, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 417
Your walk conduct you hither, ere the sun . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 533
While in a spot like this we breathe and walk, . 836 *Excursion* 5. 923
Art to outstrip in her peculiar walk. . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 303
Ranged round the garden walk, while she perchance 867 *Excursion* 7. 679
Of a poor brotherhood who walk the earth . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 42
Was the commodious walk : a careful hand . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 450
Ponders this true equality, may walk . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 248
Breathes invitation ; easy is the walk . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 424
Sweet was the walk along the narrow lane . . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 1
The dear companion of my lonely walk, . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* 2
For they protect his walk from sun and shower, . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.609
I must not walk in unreproved delight . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.666

Walked. Walked none restraining, and by none restrained : . . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 436
With naked feet walked over burning ploughshares. 62 *Bord.* 1385
As up the vale, that afternoon, he walked . . 96 *Brothers* 92
Had walked, and from the summit had fallen headlong : . . . . . 101 *Brothers* 400
With him there often walked in friendly guise, . 108 *Indolence* 37
And how she ran, and how she walked, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 204
With Luke that evening thitherward he walked : 136 *Michael* 329
One summer morning we had walked abroad . . 147 *Joanna* 36
I have walked through wildernesses dreary, . . 159 **Up with me* 8
Of Him who walked in glory and in joy . . . 196 *Resolution* 45
Sir Walter walked all round, north, south, and west, 201 *Hart-leap* 47
The gentlest Shade that walked Elysian plains . 284 *Departure* 1
Such was her office while she walked with men, . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 9
Walked round, affronting the daylight ; . . . 406 *White Doe* 957
He did not arm, he walked aloof ! . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1466
Walked quick or slowly, every mood . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1726
In sleep She sometimes walked abroad, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 82
We walked along, while bright and red . . . 486 **We walked* 1
The simple ways in which my childhood walked ; 642 *Prelude* 2. 3
In which I walked with Nature. But let this . 647 *Prelude* 2. 358
Walked proudly at my side : she guided me ; . 659 *Prelude* 4. 65
While on I walked, a comfort seemed to touch . 660 *Prelude* 4. 153
A dedicated Spirit. On I walked . . . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 337
Among sequestered villages we walked . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 356
Like one of those who walked with hair unsinged 692 *Prelude* 7. 369
Had been inspired, and walked about in dreams. 709 *Prelude* 8. 653
Louvet walked single through the avenue, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 111
In fear) have walked with quicker step ; but why 742 *Prelude* 13. 159
We sate—we walked ; he pleased me with report 757 *Excursion* 1. 63
And walked with me along the miry road, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 864
And walked along my road in happiness." . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 956
He walked—protected from the sword of war . 771 *Excursion* 2. 13
Of social vanity, he walked the world, ... 774 *Excursion* 2. 181
To soothe a Child, who walked beside him, weeping 779 *Excursion* 2. 507
Man walked ; and when and wheresoe'er he moved, 810 *Excursion* 4. 632
If, having walked with Nature threescore years, . 816 *Excursion* 4. 980
Wishes and endless schemes ; by daylight walked 842 *Excursion* 6. 240
But in projection carried, as she walked . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 681
In him the spirit of a hero walked . . . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 739
Yet walked beneath the sun, in human shape, . 879 *Excursion* 8. 344

Walked—*continued.*
Up his own mountain grounds, where, as he walked K.8. 229 **I will* 164
Have walked within her sight ? It cannot be. . K.8. 257 **Shall he* 10

Walkest. Dear Child ! dear Girl ! that walkest with me here, ... 258 **It is a* 9

Walking. But standing, walking, stretching forth his arms, ... 68 *Bord.* 1729
Was walking by her native lake : . . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 18
'Till the Sun walking on his western field . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 336
The bliss of walking daily in life's prime . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 122

Walks. Sweetly ferocious, round his native walks, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 146
And who, that walks where men of ancient days . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 289
In walks whose boundary is the lost One's grave, 119 *Maternal Grief* 68
Let itself in upon him :—pathways, walks, . . 122 *V. and J.* 48
Walks to and fro—watchings at every hour ; . . 122 *V. and J.* 80
The Danish Boy walks here alone : . . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 21
Beyond his wish he walks secure ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 71
How he, long forced in humble walks to go, . . 205 *Brougham* 159
Thy Husband walks the paths of upper air : . . 209 *Laod.* 22
Your once sweet memory, studious walks and shades ! . . . . . 213 *Dion* 45
Rich are his walks with supernatural cheer ; . . 267 **Though narrow* 5
'Tis his who walks about in the open air, . . . 308 **There is a bondage* 4
In the thronged city, from the walks of gain, . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 6
The Bard who walks with Duddon for his guide, . 379 *Duddon* 12. 11
Recovers not his loss ; but walks with shame, . 383 *Duddon* 30. 3
Enjoys the walks his predecessors trod, . . . 387 *Manse* 13
Together,—'mid trim walks and artful bowers, . 389 *Breadalb.* 10
Walks, pools, and arbours, homestead, hall— . 402 *White Doe* 548
Converging walks, and fountains gay, ... 407 *White Doe* 989
Upon the height walks to and fro ; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1189
Now walks in unanimity. . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1240
Pools, terraces, and walks are sown . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1570
Here walks amid the mournful waste . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1889
More promptly rises, walks with stricter heed, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 2
Thus speaks (that Voice which walks upon the wind, 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 6
That union ceased : then, cleaving easy walks . 477 *Nunnery* 9
And shaped these pleasant walks by Emont's side, 489 *Spade* 2
The task, in smoother walks to stray ; . . . . 492 *Duty* 31
Of lofty station, female goodness walks, . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 46
To aid the work, what time these walks and bowers 546 **Oft is* 15
Where danger roofs the narrow walks of death ; . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 246
Who walks, where honour'd men of ancient days 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 354
Secure she walks, Philosophy her guide. . . . 619 *School Ex.* 52
If e'er they smooth'd the rugged walks of life, . 619 *School Ex.* 104
Puts off his wings, and walks, with proud delight, 624 *Æneid* 45
Voluptuously through fields and rural walks, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 251
A virtue not its own. My morning walks . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 329
Drifted about along the streets and walks, . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 250
Or walks of open scandal, but in vague . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 324
And wild outlandish walks of simple youth . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 518
Those walks well worthy to be prized and loved— 660 *Prelude* 4. 131
Those walks in all their freshness now came back 660 *Prelude* 4. 136
And tributary walks ; the last, and oft . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 68
While Winter like a well-tamed lion walks, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 538
Sole link that binds them to each other ; walks, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 667
Look out on waters, walks, and gardens green. . 690 *Prelude* 7. 188
Walks, and achieves his wonders, from the eye . 691 *Prelude* 7. 282
And with the ruddy produce she walks round . 699 *Prelude* 8. 41
Walks a lone Monk, when service hath expired, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 445
And when the partner of those varied walks . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 479
He walks about and looks upon the spot . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 149
I prized such walks still more, for there I found . 742 *Prelude* 13. 179
There are among the walks of homely life . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 266
Her goodness, that, not seldom, in my walks . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 783
Nor wanting ornament of walks between, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 426
—Wild were the walks upon those lonely Downs, 793 *Excursion* 3. 532
That spreads into successive seas, he walks ; . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 932
And labyrinthine walks, her sunny glades . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 590
And puissant to range the solemn walks . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 823
"A favourite boundary to their lengthened walks 845 *Excursion* 6. 475
Of his sublime vocation, in the walks . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 335
Do we revert so fondly to the walks . . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 37
The rustic Boy, who walks the fields, untaught ; . 886 *Excursion* 9. 162
Admonishing the man who walks below . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.132
'Tis true, hath in my walks been often heard, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.319

Wall. *See* **Garden-wall, Stone-wall.**
Long grass and willows form the woven wall, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 240
Like a black wall, the mountain-steeps appear. . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 314
The rocks rise naked as a wall, or stretch . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 230
Or you might drive your head against that wall. . 56 *Bord.* 1009
Girt round with a bare ring of mossy wall, . . 95 *Brothers* 28
Left in the church-yard wall. That's Walter Ewbank. . . . . 98 *Brothers* 200
Within the mossy garden wall . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 9
See the Kitten on the wall, ... 170 *Kitten* 3
The pewter clatters on the wall ; . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 67
He stands, backed by the wall ;—he abates not his din ; . . . . . 188 *Music* 25
By this blank wall, from every eye, ... 223 **'Tis gone* 5
It seemed—wall, window, roof and tower— . . 246 *P. B.* 858
And sheltering wall ; and still, as Fancy wove . 264 **Lady ! the* 5
Mute fixture on a stuccoed wall ; . . . . . 300 *Bran* 6
Than his who breathes, by roof, and floor, and wall, 308 **There is a bondage* 2
From fractured arch and mouldering wall— . . 366 **Ye Trees* 14
No fancied lustre on the wall . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 28
From some lofty arch or wall, ... 397 *White Doe* 89
A phantasm, in which roof and wall . . . . 400 *White Doe* 422

Wall—*continued.*
And cirque and crescent framed by wall . . . 407 *White Doe* 987
The breach is open—on the wall, ... 408 *White Doe* 1139
A brighter crown."—On yon Cistertian wall . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 5
Can nowhere move uncrossed by some new wall . 469 **Desire we* 8
Now back to the tiles, then in search of the wall, 484 **A plague* 14
As shaggy as were wall and roof . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 141
A picture on the cabin wall . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 211
That overhangs his head from the green wall, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 118
Beside their sheltering cross of wall, the flock . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 117
Tower like a wall the naked rocks, or reach . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 287
And crept along a ridge of fractured wall, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 214
In the old wall, an unexpected glimpse . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 452
Upon a corner-stone of that low wall, ... 696 *Prelude* 7. 605
Stood, propped against a wall, upon his chest . 696 *Prelude* 7. 640
(Beyond that mighty wall, not fabulous, . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 79
I sate half-sheltered by a naked wall; . . . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 299
And the bleak music from that old stone wall, . 739 *Prelude* 12. 320
The broken wall. I looked around, and there, . 763 *Excursion* 1. 459
I stood, and leaning o'er the garden wall . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 921
Those weeds, and the high spear-grass on that wall, 770 *Excursion* 1. 943
And one old moss-grown wall;—a cool recess, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 415
And fanciful! For where the rock and wall . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 416
By thrusting two rude staves into the wall . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 418
And pleasant awning. On the moss-grown wall . 826 *Excursion* 5. 230
That he, who now upon the mossy wall . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 447
A long stone-seat, fixed in the Church-yard wall; 850 *Excursion* 6. 779
"In that green nook, close by the Church-yard wall, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1080
Whose uncouth form was grafted on the wall, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 914

Wallace. Why art thou here? Wallace, upon these Borders, ... 78 *Bord.* 2323
Wallace and Wilfred, I commend the Lady, . . 78 *Bord.* 2333
Of Sherwood's Archer, or in caves of Wallace— . 221 *Triad* 70
Sweeps visibly the Wallace Wight; . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 20
How Wallace fought for Scotland; left the name . 635 *Prelude* 1. 214
Of Wallace to be found, like a wild flower, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 215
Of Wallace, like a family of Ghosts, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 217

Walled. I spied a Covert walled and roofed with sods— . . . . . 39 *Bord.* 118
That walled a city with its melody . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 130

Wallet. With a huge wallet o'er my shoulders slung, 185 *Nutting* 6

Wallflower. Of meek repentance, wafting wallflower scents . . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1047

Wall-girt. When horses in the wall-girt intake stood, 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 65

Wallowing. On towns and cities, wallowing in the abyss . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 442

Wall's. Where, from the barren wall's unsheltered end, ... 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 59

Walls. *See* **Abbey-walls, Blanket-walls, Castle-walls, Stone-walls.**
On the mute Image and the troubled walls. . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 544
Hoary and naked are its walls, and raise . . . 26 *Guilt* 115
And now the walls are named the "Dead House" of the plain. . . . . 27 *Guilt* 153
Felt the loose walls of this decayed Retreat . . 27 *Guilt* 173
Within those empty walls. I too have seen her; 47 *Bord.* 572
These walls shall witness it—from first to last . 48 *Bord.* 594
Than a tight case of dungeon walls for shelter . 67 *Bord.* 1660
May sit beneath the walls . . . . . 109 *Louisa* 15
To those religious walls. He, too, departs— . . 125 *V. and J.* 242
That Ilium's walls were subject to their view, . 212 *Laod.* 172
Shuddered the walls—the marble city wept— . . 214 *Dion* 110
Of joy, that from her utmost walls . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 202
The chamber walls were dark all round,— . . . 244 *P. B.* 746
From the wan Moon, upon the towers and walls, 272 *Ruins* 7
And, on the mouldered walls, how bright, how gay, 283 **Here, where* 7
Streams on the walls, and torrent-foam . . . . 300 *Bran* 17
Upon Athenian walls; . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 98
Within the circuit of those Gothic walls, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 64
Slips from his prison walls: and Fancy, free . . 336 *Danube* 5
Of saintly pleasure from these pictured walls, . 339 *Tell* 17
At noontide from umbrageous walls . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 17
Graven on her cankered walls, solemnities . . 346 *Processions* 8
Down to the earth the walls of Jericho, . . . 346 *Processions* 17
Dashed their white foam against the palace walls 354 *Aquap.* 122
More touching far than aught which on the walls . 355 *Aquap.* 165
"This Land of Rainbows spanning glens whose walls, ... 388 *Loch Etive* 1
The walls are cracked, sunk is the flowery roof, . 390 *Highland Hut* 9
That yet survive ensculptured on the walls . . 394 **No more* 7
Along the walls and overhead, ... 407 *White Doe* 1024
The Father from within the walls; . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1156
The sword from Bangor's walls, and guard the store 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 6
These modest walls, amid a flock that need, . . 465 **Pastor and* 2
Whose rugged walls may still for years demand . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 24
Thou see'st a homely Pile, yet to these walls . . 547 **Rude is* 14
Upon the walls fast also would he walk, . . . 564 *Troilus* 148
Every ale-house should then have a feast on its walls. . . . . 571 *Avarice* 8
Within Savona's walls, of gentle blood. . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 4
And ebbs uncertain on the troubled walls, . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 649
The thick-ribbèd walls that o'ershadow the gate . 620 *Convict* 9
His young Ascanius to the Tyrian walls; . . . 624 *Æneid* 28
Voices of gladness roll the walls around; . . . 625 *Æneid* 99
The Druids worshipped, or the antique walls . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 102
And respirations, from the roofless walls . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 123
To hear such music. Through the walls we flew . 644 *Prelude* 2. 128
Look was there none within these walls to shame 654 *Prelude* 3. 343
When all who dwelt within these famous walls . 655 *Prelude* 3. 448
Which met me issuing from the City's walls) . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 3
Here files of ballads dangle from dead walls; . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 193

Walls—*continued.*
I saw when, from the melancholy walls . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 210
Of passions and opinions, filled the walls . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 164
Within the walls of cities—may these sounds . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 833
Appeared a roofless Hut; four naked walls . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 30
Last human tenant of these ruined walls!" . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 916
Upon those silent walls, we left the shade; . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 968
Some in disgrace, hung dangling from the walls, . 781 *Excursion* 2. 670
A heap of ruin—almost without walls . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 812
Too, too contracted are these walls of flesh, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 179
Altar and image, and the inclusive walls . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 672
To rest upon their circumambient walls; . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1160
Admonitory texts inscribed the walls, ... 824 *Excursion* 5. 150
Thronging the walls; and on the floor beneath . 825 *Excursion* 5. 167
Scattered about under the mouldering walls . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 866
May I not mention—that, within those walls, . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1038
And no vain mirror glittered upon the walls, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 176
All cares forgotten, round its hallowed walls! . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 728
The Alban Sites and walls of lofty Rome. . . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 9

Walnut. Embowered in walnut slopes and citron isles: . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 155

Walter. Said Walter, leaping from the ground, . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 34
"Stop!" to his comrade Walter cries— . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 41
Said Walter then, exulting; "Here . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 43
Left in the church-yard wall. That's Walter Ewbank. . . . . 98 *Brothers* 200
A little—yet a little,—and old Walter, . . . 98 *Brothers* 210
Poor Walter! whether it was care that spurred him 98 *Brothers* 217
Yet not while Walter lived:—for, though their parents . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 227
Though from the cradle they had lived with Walter, 99 *Brothers* 243
But, as I said, old Walter was too weak . . . 100 *Brothers* 299
Sir Walter mounted him; he was the third . . 200 *Hart-leap* 7
But, though Sir Walter like a falcon flies, . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 11
Sir Walter, restless as a veering wind, ... 200 *Hart-leap* 17
Sir Walter and the Hart are left alone. . . . 201 *Hart-leap* 28
Close to the thorn on which Sir Walter leaned . 201 *Hart-leap* 37
Sir Walter walked all round, north, south, and west, 201 *Hart-leap* 47
Four roods of sheer ascent) Sir Walter found . . 201 *Hart-leap* 50
Sir Walter wiped his face, and cried, "Till now . 201 *Hart-leap* 53
Three pillars of rude stone Sir Walter reared, . . 202 *Hart-leap* 83
Sir Walter led his wondering Paramour; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 90
The Knight, Sir Walter, died in course of time, . 202 *Hart-leap* 93

Walter's. Of Walter's forefathers o'erflowed the bounds . . . . . 98 *Brothers* 205
A rout this morning left Sir Walter's Hall, . . 200 *Hart-leap* 13
From Venice to Sir Walter's table. . . . . S.3. 432 **A German* 4

Waltham. For their abode the shrines of Waltham choose: . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 10

Walton. Shall live the name of Walton: Sage benign! 254 *Complete Angler* 2

Walton's. Around meek Walton's heavenly memory. 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 14

Wan. When, in the south, the wan noon, brooding still, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 37
The moon a wan dead light around her shed. . . 27 *Guilt* 167
Her bony visage—gaunt and deadly wan; . . . 34 *Guilt* 561
Or like a sinful creature, pale and wan. . . . 107 *Indolence* 21
How pale and wan it else would be. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 70
That Star, so proud of late, looked wan; . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 53
Heavy and wan, all whitened by the Moon, . . 184 *Night-piece* 3
That love which changed—for wan disease, . . 225 *Primrose* 37
Her wan disasters could disperse. . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 128
By moonlight made more faint and wan; . . . 244 *P. B.* 722
Wan cheek at once was privileged to unfold . . 258 **Even so* 7
"How silently, and with how wan a face!" . . 266 **With how* 2
From the wan Moon, upon the towers and walls, . 272 *Ruins* 7
Shed, on the Slumberer's cold wan cheek . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 161
Wan cheek, and knees indúrated with prayer, . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 3
How many wan and faded cheeks . . . . . 507 *May* 27
Or wan despair—the ghost of false hope fled . . 514 **Long-favoured* 8
Wan, dull, and glaring, with a dripping fog . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 12

Wand. There is no need of whip or wand; . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 48
Mild Hermes spake—and touched her with his wand 209 *Laod.* 19
"A potent wand doth Sorrow wield; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 146
For occupation of a magic wand, ... 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 12
Who that shall point as with a wand and say . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 208
Had waited on some Fairy's wand, at once . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 36
And as, by simple waving of a wand, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 81
Is Common-sense asleep? has she no wand . . L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 15

Wander. Should child of mine e'er wander hither, speak . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 589
But expiation, will I wander on— . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2350
For folks that wander up and down like you, . . 97 *Brothers* 149
And wander down yon hawthorn dell, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 16
To wander with an easy mind; . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 76
They wander with the breeze, they wind . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 3
Why wander from your course so far, ... 245 *P. B.* 762
We'll wander Scotland thorough; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 38
Shall wander, chiefly let me cull with care . . 355 *Aquap.* 199
To wander, and drink inspiration at will. . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 24
Wander the Ministers of God, as chance . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 4
And wander forth, in forest glades . . . . . 506 **While from* 19
And yet how pleased we wander forth . . . . 507 *May* 49
And, long as he can wander, let him breathe . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 172
While, Memory at my side, I wander here, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 43
For quiet things to wander in; a haunt . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 437
Or wander here and there among the fields. . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 584
About the fields I wander, knowing this . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 765
To wander with us through the fertile vales, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 778

Wandered. Then, while I wandered where the huddling rill . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 53

Wandered—*continued.*
She wandered up and down; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 30
Who might have wandered with thee.—Mother's love, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 28
I wandered lonely as a cloud . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 1
When he had wandered from his mother's side. . 203 *Hart-leap* 152
While we have wandered over wood and wild— . 294 **Fly, some* 13
Again we wandered, willing to partake . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 39
And she *hath* wandered, long and far, ... 413 *White Doe* 1611
Or in the meadow wandered wide! . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1733
Where'er it wandered in the morn . . . . . 458 **Had this* 63
When last along its banks I wandered, . . . 586 *Hogg* 5
Far art thou wandered now in search of health . 678 *Prelude* 6. 240
Of that great change wandered in perfect faith, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 299
Master my fancy while I wandered on . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 464
He wandered far; much did he see of men, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 341
But, in good truth, I've wandered much of late; 767 *Excursion* 1. 754

Wanderer. *See* **Fellow-wanderer.**
What marvel then if many a Wanderer sigh, . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 584
Three years a wanderer now my course I bend— 32 *Guilt* 445
They had their choice: a wanderer *must I* go, . 78 *Bord.* 2344
Who must now be a wanderer! but peace to that strain! . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 26
Of the Wanderer in my soul. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 28
O sylvan Wye! thou wanderer thro' the woods, . 206 *Tintern* 56
To a babbling wanderer sent; . . . . . 209 **Yes? it* 6
O lovely Wanderer of the trackless hills, . . . 220 *Haunted Tree* 34
For, restless Wanderer! I, in truth, ... 237 *P. B.* 129
How sorrowful the wanderer is, ... 243 *P. B.* 633
Warned in a dream, the Wanderer long had sought 267 *St. Cath.* 9
Yet will the Wanderer sometimes pine . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 31
The Wanderer seeks that receptacle vast . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 7
Wanderer by spring with gradual progress led, . 455 *Rydal Mere* 27
Wanderer! that stoop'st so low, and com'st so near 459 **Wanderer! that* 1
The Wanderer lost in more determined gloom. . 461 **Who but is* 14
Resplendent Wanderer! followed with glad eyes 511 **Who rashly* 24
Refreshed, the Wanderer rose at morn, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 49
Or from like wanderer, haply have received . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 111
Or clock, that blind against the wanderer born, . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 313
Or desperate Love could lead a wanderer there. . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 44
A sigh recall'd the wanderer to my breast; . . 619 **She wept* 6
That call'd the wanderer home, and home to rest. 619 **She wept* 8
A daily wanderer among woods and fields . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 587
I, too, have been a wanderer; but, alas! . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 252
A lonely wanderer art gone, by pain . . . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 402
To which at intervals the Wanderer drew, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 55
Had been obtained;—the Wanderer then resolved 761 *Excursion* 1. 383
Screened from the sun. Supine the Wanderer lay, 762 *Excursion* 1. 438
A Wanderer then among the cottages, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 541
'Made my heart bleed.'" At this the Wanderer paused; . . . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 591
Exclaimed the Wanderer, "cannot but be his, . 778 *Excursion* 2. 437
Ere with inviting smile the Wanderer said: . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 728
"Is this," the grey-haired Wanderer mildly said, 789 *Excursion* 3. 225
The earth-born wanderer hath passed; and quickly, 800 *Excursion* 3. 984
The Wanderer said:— "One adequate support . 801 *Excursion* 4. 10
The grey-haired Wanderer steadfastly replied, . 802 *Excursion* 4. 67
"Such timely warning," said the Wanderer, "gave 805 *Excursion* 4. 295
"Yes," said the Wanderer, taking from my lips . 809 *Excursion* 4. 540
Called on the lovely wanderer who bestowed . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 863
Of arrogance, unknown Wanderer as I am, . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 979
The wanderer accompanies her flight . . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1183
Or power," replied the Wanderer, "to that House 824 *Excursion* 5. 99
These are the points," the Wanderer said, "on which . . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 480
"We see, then, as we feel," the Wanderer thus . 831 *Excursion* 5. 558
"Much was I pleased," the grey-haired Wanderer said, ... 833 *Excursion* 5. 728
The Wanderer, "I infer that he was healed . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 190
Man has his strength," exclaimed the Wanderer, "oh! . . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 255
The Wanderer somewhat eagerly exclaimed, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 580
More pleased than sad, the grey-haired Wanderer sate: . . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1064
Until the Wanderer (whether moved by fear . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 293
A marvellous spectacle," the Wanderer said, . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 517
The grey-haired Wanderer pensively exclaimed, . 872 *Excursion* 7. 977
"Even," said the Wanderer, "as that courteous Knight, ... 873 *Excursion* 7. 1041
"Happy," rejoined the Wanderer, "they who gain 875 *Excursion* 8. 82
O'er hill and vale," the Wanderer thus expressed 876 *Excursion* 8. 157
The Wanderer ever welcome! A prompt kiss . 881 *Excursion* 8. 495

Wanderer's. To stay the wanderer's steps and soothe his thoughts. . . . . 184 *Airey-force* 16
I led an undomestic wanderer's life, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 350
The careless wanderer's friend, to him made known 774 *Excursion* 2. 186
When from the Wanderer's lips these words had fallen, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 231
"Fled!" was the Wanderer's passionate response, 878 *Excursion* 8. 252

Wanderers. Wanderers whose course no longer now agrees. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 533
The wanderers back to their delight! . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 46
And wanderers of the street, to whom is dealt . 315 **And is it* 13
By wanderers brought from foreign lands . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 14
And wayworn Wanderers, poorly fed, ... 507 *May* 31
Ye ne'er, like hapless human wanderers, throw . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 239
The wanderers choose. For this he quits his home 702 *Prelude* 8. 234
Surrounded, too, the wanderers of the earth; . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 155
And three chance human wanderers, in calm thought 747 *Prelude* 14. 65
Whence, unmolested wanderers, we beheld . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 540
Exiles and wanderers—and the like are these; . 875 *Excursion* 8. 46

Wanderers—*continued.*
"Wild wanderers, whither through my dark domain?" . . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.169

Wander'st. Thou wander'st the wide world about, 486 **Bright Flower* 17

Wandering. —'Tis his, while wandering on from height to height, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 316
A man there wandering, gave a mournful shriek, 26 *Guilt* 106
I met your Father, then a wandering Outcast: . 49 *Bord.* 687
His tool, the wandering Beggar, made last night 63 *Bord.* 1419
Now, whither are you wandering? That a man, 65 *Bord.* 1568
Wandering by stealth abroad, he chanced to hear 104 *Artegal* 107
And joined the wandering gipsy-folk. . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 226
When wandering among lakes and hills I note, . 143 **High bliss* 22
Leav'st to the wandering bird of paradise. . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 36
Or but a wandering Voice? . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 4
Went wandering over dale and hill, ... 192 *Ruth* 5
Wandering about alone and silently. . . . . 197 *Resolution* 131
And, with a wandering eye that seems to chide, . 220 *Triad* 28
Some fixed, some wandering with no timid curb; 226 *Vernal Ode* 33
But wandering star and fixed, to mortal eye, . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 34
To mock the *wandering* Voice beside some haunted stream. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 33
Ye wandering Utterances, has earth no scheme, . 235 *Power of Sound* 169
His wandering eye is fixed. . . . . 242 *P. B.* 550
At Wakes and Fairs with wandering Mountebanks,— 260 **How sweet* 7
Wandering with timid footsteps oft betrayed, . 272 *Ruins* 2
And wandering seem but folly,— . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 58
Doth DANUBE spring to life! The wandering Stream . . . . . 336 *Danube* 2
Thro' what men see and touch,—slaves wandering on, ... 358 **Is this* 7
Wandering, he haunts, at fancy's strong command, 361 **For action* 13
Wandering in solitude, and evermore . . . . 363 **List—'twas* 98
Covered the plains, and, wandering where they chose, ... 380 *Duddon* 16. 7
To seek her Knight went wandering o'er the earth. 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 8
The presence of this wandering Doe . . . . 397 *White Doe* 100
A wandering Pilgrim's humbleness. . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1610
With its first bounty. Wandering through the west, 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 5
Recall the wandering Soul to sympathy . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 13
Lingering—and wandering on as loth to die; . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 12
For summer wandering quit their household bowers; 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 10
From wandering fiends of air receive a yoke, . . 465 **Pastor and* 12
A wandering Ghost, so thinks the Knight, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 100
Perchance when you are wandering forth . . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 21
More duly shall wild wandering Youth . . . . 533 **Blest is* 35
To cheer the wand'ring wretch with hospitable light. . . . . 620 **She wept* 14
Round which the yellow flowers and wandering foliage twine. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 78
Your own grief and your friends'—your wandering course; . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 141
Be nothing better than a wandering cloud, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 17
Of pleasant wandering. Happy time! more dear 647 *Prelude* 2. 332
Have shaped him wandering upon this quest! . 668 *Prelude* 5. 148
In lieu of wandering, as we did, through vales . 669 *Prelude* 5. 235
The wandering beggars propagate his name, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 305
Was that of wandering on from day to day . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 130
A village-school—but wandering thoughts were then 761 *Excursion* 1. 313
Beneath the misery of that wandering life.' . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 681
The Minstrel! wandering on from hall to hall, . 771 *Excursion* 2. 2
Tormented thus, after a wandering course . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 304
The wandering Herbalist,—who, clear alike . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 161
If fixed or wandering star could tidings yield . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 692
Sounds which the wandering shepherd from these heights . . . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 572
On earth, enshrined within the wandering ark; . 811 *Excursion* 4. 655
By wandering Rhapsodists; and in contempt . 812 *Excursion* 4. 733
Far forth to send his wandering eye o'er land . 832 *Excursion* 5. 683
Wandering about in miserable search . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 932
A wandering Youth, I listened with delight . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 9
And, at the touch of every wandering breeze, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 480
Tell in their idle songs of wandering gods, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 729
And if by chance a stranger, wandering there, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 878
As inward motions of the wandering thought . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 2
Beloved Grasmere (let the Wandering Streams . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1.57

Wanderings. Our wanderings together. Providence 40 *Bord.* 195
In these my lonely wanderings I perceived . . 70 *Bord.* 1808
In all its sportive wanderings, all the while, . . 148 **A narrow* 22
That after many wanderings, many years . . . 207 *Tintern* 156
Been soothed, in all my wanderings. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 12
To share his wanderings! him whose look . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 52
For what thus far hath blessed my wanderings, thanks . . . . . 354 *Aquap.* 101
From far, forgive the wanderings of my thought: 367 **If with* 3
In his wanderings solitary: . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 269
Hence whole day wanderings, broken nightly sleeps 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 137
The labours of the Sun, the lunar wanderings; . 625 *Æneid* 123
In these night wanderings, that a strong desire . 637 *Prelude* 1. 318
Between these sundry wanderings with a joy . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 196
On wanderings of my own, that now embraced . 679 *Prelude* 6. 320
—Yes, in those wanderings deeply did I feel . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 206
That served those wanderings to beguile, hast said 745 *Prelude* 13. 354
And backward wanderings along thorny ways: . 748 *Prelude* 14. 138
By his habitual wanderings out of doors, . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 404
Endeared my wanderings; and the mother's kiss 794 *Excursion* 3. 582

Wanders. By choice or doom a gipsy wanders here, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 175
Yet your conclusion wanders from the truth: . 98 *Brothers* 177
—Again he wanders forth at will, ... 205 *Brougham* 110

Wanders—*continued.*
Here wanders like a gliding ghost, ... 416 *White Doe* 1883
Spontaneous wanders, hand in hand with Fear. . 605 *Desc. Sk.Quarto* 200
Thus while my fancy wanders, thou, clear Spring, S.3. 434 **The doubt* 86
Wands. Brushing with lucid wands the water's face : 7 *Ev. Wk.* 302
You've often heard of magic wands, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 207
As renders needless spells and magic wands, . . 338 *Engelberg* 4
To which the silver wands of saints in Heaven . 725 *Prelude* 10. 485
Beheld long-bearded teachers, with white wands . 745 *Prelude* 13. 345
Wane. Doubly depressed, setting, and in her wane ? 279 *'Tis he* 8
Before her wane begins on heaven's blue coast ; . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 8
Where joys are perfect—neither wax nor wane. . 533 **Once I* 42
And subject neither to eclipse nor wane, . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 72
Waned. Ye, when the orb of life had waned, . . 473 *Ossian* 65
Wanes. Hope wanes with her, while lustre fills . 478 *Somnamb.* 64
Waning. Only the waning moon hangs dull and red 14 *Desc. Sk.* 188
While, opposite, the waning moon hangs still, . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 219
Than as a clouded and a waning moon : . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 344
Wansfell. Wansfell ! this Household has a favoured lot, ... 281 **Wansfell ! this* 1
Want. Beat round to clear the streets of want and pain. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 274
Might want no cover, and rapacity . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 66
Good morrow, Strangers ! If you want a Guide, . 41 *Bord.* 213
Driven out in troops to want and nakedness ; . 56 *Bord.* 1032
And did not want glimmerings of quiet hope. . 62 *Bord.* 1355
Many there be whose eyes will not want cause . 78 *Bord.* 2324
We want not store of them ;—a water-spout . . 97 *Brothers* 147
And then, for our immortal part ! *we* want . . 98 *Brothers* 180
" I'm here, what is 't you want with me ? " . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 253
Since reason failed want is her threatened doom, 139 *Widow* 32
A *Speedwell* may not want its place. . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 20
We want your streamers, friend, you know ; . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 76
By ever-changing shape and want of rest ; . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 28
If she is prest by want of food, ... 194 *Ruth* 235
I want a comrade, and for you . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 88
Want, through neglect of hoar Antiquity. . . . 253 **Aerial Rock* 12
But equally a want of books and men ! . . . . 307 **Great men* 14
Alas ! that from the lips of abject Want . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 10
With all who want not skill to couple grief . . 356 *Aquap.* 245
And yet want courage at their need : . . . . 406 *White Doe* 903
Thought he, may want not skill to save. . . . 408 *White Doe* 1112
And some to want—as if by tempests wrecked . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 5
Is conscious of her want ; through England's bounds, ... 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 10
Or want of love, that here no Stone we raise ; . 490 *Tribute : Dog* 4
Why fix upon his wealth or want a thought ? . 529 *Poor Robin* 16
Such rapture, nor want power to feed ; . . . 530 *Gleaner* 20
In solitude, with every want . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 151
And honour want a home ; . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 308
And to the stirring breezes, does he want . . . 547 **Rude is* 28
Where want and sorrow were. The easy man . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 116
And smiles to Solitude and Want impart. . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 163
How Want may press thee down, and with thee sink 626 **Son of* 3
Vague longing, haply bred by want of power, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 239
Supplied our want, we haply might employ . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 99
And over the tree-tops ; nor did we want . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 159
Want store of leafy *arbours* where the light . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 245
Majestic edifices, should not want . . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 381
Nor was there want of milder thoughts, of love, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 172
From languages that want the living voice . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 111
And no one seems to want his share.—Immense . 700 *Prelude* 8. 55
And want of hope where evidence divine . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 162
So *that* disastrous period did not want . . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 483
Through want of better knowledge in the heads . 743 *Prelude* 13. 215
Shall want no humbler tenderness ; his heart , . 749 *Prelude* 14. 227
Though not of want : the little fields, made green *776 *Excursion* 2. 341
At our entreaty ; less from want of power . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 825
Prosperity subverted, maddening want, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 376
Perpetual sabbath ; come, disease and want ; . 802 *Excursion* 4. 58
Want due consistence ; like a pillar of smoke, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 142
That, though immovably convinced, we want . 804 *Excursion* 4. 201
Evince the want and weakness whence they spring." 829 *Excursion* 5. 439
Abundant recompense for every want. . . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 721
And sink, through utter want of cheering light ; . 835 *Excursion* 5. 834
And, through improvidence or want of love . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 959
The slave of ignorance, and oft of want, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 163
Yet were there times in which they did not want K.8. 227 **I will* 89
What want we ? have we not perpetual streams, K.8.240 *Recluse* 1.1.126
That they who want, are not too great a weight . K.8.246 *Recluse* 1.1.366
Their sheep might neither want (from perilous storms . . . . . K.8.247 *Recluse* 1.1.394
Not want, for this, your own subordinate place . K.8.251 *Recluse* 1.1.543
Nor pine for want of pleasure in the life . . . K.8.254 *Recluse* 1.1.635
Nor fear, though thou confide in me, a want . . K.8.256 *Recluse* 1.1.737
Wanted. And near a thousand tables pined and wanted food. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 369
And wanted neither food, nor clothes, nor love : . 100 *Brothers* 345
If things ensued that wanted grace, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 19
When such are wanted. . . . . 158 **In youth* 24
Nor wanted sun, nor rain, nor dew, ... 194 *Ruth* 200
Their very wishes wanted aid . . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 29
Still last to come where thou art wanted most ! . 253 **Fond words* 14
And all the oppressed, who wanted strength, . . 292 *Rob Roy* 111
Nor wanted lurking hamlet, dusky towns, . . 323 *Ode 1814* 11
Nor wanted, when their fortitude had held . . 325 *Ode 1814* 142
Nor wanted at this time rich store . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 698
Nor wanted 'mid the pressing crowd . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1227
Nor wanted we rich pastime of this kind, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 540
I wanted not that joy, I did not need . . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 773
Wanted not animation, when the tide . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 410

Wanted—*continued.*
Nor wanted such half-insight as grew wild . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 98
That this particular strife had wanted power . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 254
Wanted not consolations, nor a creed . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 440
Where wanted most : " The lordly attributes . 731 *Prelude* 11. 309
When wanted most ; a confidence impaired . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 170
Nor wanted timely treat of fish or fowl . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 164
Bred also there, I wanted not a scale . . . . K.8.246 *Recluse* 1.1.349
That doubtless wanted not its tender moods, . . K.8.256 *Recluse* 1.1.704
Wanting. A worthier wanting, shall itself entwine . 57 *Bord.* 1109
Nor was there wanting other aid— . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 83
" What is it thou wouldst seek ? What is wanting to thy heart ? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 25
And hence, so far from wanting facts or dates . 97 *Brothers* 161
That, wanting not wild grace, are from all mischief free ! . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 65
That Julia, wanting yet the name of wife, . . 122 *V. and J.* 66
Tears not wanting, nor a knell . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 76
Of Nations wanting virtue to be strong . . . 311 **Who rises* 43
If vital hope be wanting to restore, ... 316 **The martial* 3
Or fortitude be wanting to sustain, ... 317 **The martial* 4
Was wanting ;—and most happily till now. . . 362 **List—'twas* 28
Though Christian rites be wanting ! From what bank . . . . . 387 *Roslin* 8
Wanting accustomed food, must pass from earth, . 531 *Octogen.* 4
Be wanting that sometimes, where fancied ills . 538 **In desultory* 34
Abstruse, nor wanting punctual service high, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 44
Much wanting, so much wanting, in myself, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 264
Not wanting a fair face of water-weeds . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 335
And pillowy ; yet not wanting love that makes . 656 *Prelude* 3. 505
Were wanting here, I took what might be found . 657 *Prelude* 3. 566
This was not wanting. Carelessly I roamed . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 616
Wanting,—the tragedies of former times, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 169
Yet everything was wanting that might give . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 3
Nor tender yearnings, wanting for my good . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 39
But much was wanting : therefore did I turn . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 116
Whate'er was wanting, something had I gained, . 750 *Prelude* 14. 331
Yet wanting the accomplishment of verse, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 80
Was wanting yet the pure delight of love . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 187
Thus was he reared ; much wanting to assist . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 302
Declined their languid heads, wanting support. . 767 *Excursion* 1. 727
Were wanting ; and simplicity of life ; . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 288
Nor wanting ornament of walks between, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 426
This wanting, he would leave the sight of men, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 603
Henceforth, whate'er is wanting to yourselves . 796 *Excursion* 3. 730
Of faith was wanting. Tell me, why refused . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 865
Nor wanting here, to entertain the thought, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 439
Ill-sheltered, and oft wanting fire and food ; . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 924
Of knightly race, nor wanting powerful friends. . 824 *Excursion* 5. 113
Yet much, I feel, is wanting—else the task . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 660
Nor wanting, at wide intervals, the bulk . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 20
Wanting all relish for her strenuous mind, . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 693
With backward will ; but, wanting not address . 874 *Excursion* 8. 31
Was wanting ; but inferior lights appeared . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 762
A single sheep was wanting. They had sought . K.8. 224 **I will* 14
With objects wanting life, repelling love ; . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.596
Beauty not therefore wanting change to stir . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 30
That victims yet were wanting to assuage . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 3
Wanton. Or playing wanton with the floating grass. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 227
I could have joined the wanton chase. . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 52
With many a wanton stroke . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 26
Did wanton fawn and kid forbear . . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 11
The flowers the wanton Zephyrs choose ; . . . 158 **In youth* 26
That they all are wanton wooers ; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 36
Made such wanton spoil and rout, ... 171 *Kitten* 67
Where are they now, those wanton Boys ? . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 1
For summer pastime into wanton air ; . . . . 250 **Happy the* 4
To wanton cruelty. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 44
The obstinate pride and wanton revelry . . . 365 **The Baptist* 5
Less than they heed a breath of wanton air. . . 495 *Fact* 8
Too learned, or too good ; but wanton, fresh, . 671 *Prelude* 5. 412
Unsettled by a wanton blow from foot . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 67
Sparkle about the feet of wanton boys. . . . K.8.252 *Recluse* 1.1.559
Wantoned. Wantoned, fast rooted on the ancient tower . . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 279
Together wantoned in wild Poesy, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 418
Wantonly. Rolled wantonly between their slippery wings, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 247
Or from before it chasing wantonly . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 19
And glance, while wantonly the rough wind blows, 262 **Mark the* 4
Behold, how wantonly she laves . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 43
Wantonly breaking in upon the Swiss, ... 823 *Excursion* 5. 94
Wantonness. In very wantonness of heart. . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 11
Now but in wantonness she frets, ... 165 *Parrot* 23
To wantonness.—Away, Circean revels ! . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 9
Had run abroad in wantonness, to sport, . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 299
In wantonness of heart, through rough and smooth 644 *Prelude* 2. 130
In wantonness of heart, a joyous band . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 600
" It were a wantonness, and would demand . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 626
In wantonness of conquest, or puts on . . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 124
Wanton's. I know that Wanton's noisy station, . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 118
Want's. Rest not in hope want's icy chain to thaw 516 **Feel for* 9
Wants. For supplying all deficiencies, all wants of the rude nest . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 22
What then wants the Child to temper, . . . 94 *Westmorland Girl* 73
With such allowance as his wants required ; . . 125 *V. and J.* 270
That knew not of his wants. I will not say . . 149 **A narrow* 66
Of natures, for our wants provides . . . . . 226 *Present.* 76
Even thine, though few thy wants !—Roof, window, door, ... 250 *Admon.* 10

Wants—*continued.*
Who wants the glorious faculty assigned . . 259 **Weak is* 6
Nor wants her eyeball an ethereal glance ; . . 278 **Lo ! where she* 4
Stops not at this low point, nor wants the lure . 360 *Albano* 12
Here wants not stealthy prospect, that may tempt 382 *Duddon* 24. 13
Nor wants the holy Abbot's gliding Shade . . 393 *Inglewood* 9
That wants not, even in rudest breasts, a seat ; . 393 *Hart's-horn* 12
Nor wants the cause the panic-striking aid . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 1
Yet not for this wants Poesy a tongue . . . . 463 **Adieu, Rydalian* 11
Yet wants heaven knows what to be worthy the name. . . . . 482 *Character* 16
Wants not a healing influence that can creep . . 501 **The unremitting* 10
Nor wants the dim-lit cave a wreath . . . . 506 **While from* 35
Her sacred recompense for many wants) . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 51
Earth wants not beauty that may scorn . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 5
By her own wants, she from her store of meal . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 157
With all his wants supplied. . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 14
Of time, and place, and object ; by his wants, . 700 *Prelude* 8. 105
Our animal appetites and daily wants, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 91
Nature for all conditions wants not power . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 283
Upon the PEDLAR's toil—supplied their wants, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 331
He followed till provision for his wants . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 382
Steeped in a self-indulging spleen, that wants not 776 *Excursion* 2. 311
On nature's wants, he knows how few they are, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 812
Who sees all suffering, comprehends all wants, . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1091
For which we pray ; and for the wants provide . 834 *Excursion* 5. 810
Which the world wants, shall be for thee confirmed !" 846 *Excursion* 6. 521
Carrying relief for nature's simple wants. . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 48

War. *See* **Border-war, Man-of-war.**
When threatened war reduced the children's meal : 29 *Guilt* 267
Hence, and how soon ! that war of vengeance waged . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 33
Which yet he brandishes for future war, . . . 103 *Artegal* 55
Of war, had I returned to claim my right ; . . 104 *Artegal* 144
His brave spirit with the war in . . . . . 163 *Hint* 7
And yet he warbles songs of war, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 52
Through accidents of peace or war, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 110
First shall head the flock of war !" . . . . 205 *Brougham* 156
Ye daunt the proud array of war, ... 225 *Present.* 55
Not Love, not War, nor the tumultuous swell . 262 **Not Love* 1
Your patriot sons, to stem invasive war, . . . 283 **Proud were* 2
Of stormy war, and violent death ; . . . . . 288 *Glen-Al.* 6
Child of loud-throated War ! the mountain Stream 290 *Kilchurn* 1
To join that gallant ship of war, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 134
Of your fierce war, may ken the glittering lance, . 309 *Men of Kent* 7
Of fiercely-breathing war. The truth was felt . 315 **And is it* 9
Disease consumed thy vitals ; War upheaved . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 10
Of perilous war her weightiest armies fail, . . 316 **Say, what* 7
The ridges of grim war ; and at their head . . 320 **They seek* 4
Through perilous war, with regal fortitude, . . 323 **Now that* 7
When duty bids you bleed in open war : . . . 326 **Intrepid sons* 7
Though sprung from bleeding war, is one of pure delight ; . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 195
Of future war. Advance not—spare to hide, . . 334 **Bruges I* 10
With commerce freighted, or triumphant war. . 384 *Duddon* 32. 14
Impervious to the tide of war : . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 10
Ensign of civil power, weapon of war, ... 394 **No more* 12
To us, who war against the Untrue ;— . . . . 405 *White Doe* 836
Herself will follow to the war, ... 407 *White Doe* 1060
Of war, but duty summons her away . . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 11
Move Princes to their duty, peace or war ; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 7
Hath blest, respiring from that dismal war . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 4
Of roving tired or desultory war— . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 8
Of power, through long and melancholy war. . . 458 *Sea-shore* 8
The sunset splendours of a finished war . . . 464 *Derwent* 13
Tides of aggressive war, oft served as well . . 469 **The feudal* 3
Motions and Means, on land and sea at war . . 477 *Steamboats* 1
A favourite spot of tournament and war ! . . . 548 **Stay, bold* 6
To quell the rage of literary War ! . . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 21
Destined to war from very infancy . . . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 1
War is passion's basest game . . . . . 628 *Installation* 7
War is mercy, glory, fame, ... 628 *Installation* 13
A local spirit of his own, at war . . . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 365
And speak of war, battle, and pestilence, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 437
Their great expectancy : the fife of war . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 758
With foreign foes mustered for instant war. . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 185
To meet the war upon her frontier bounds. . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 266
Sailed from Zacynthus,—philosophic war, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 416
Was my condition, till with open war . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 174
Frenchmen had changed a war of self-defence . 730 *Prelude* 11. 207
A worse affliction in the plague of war : . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 539
He walked—protected from the sword of war . 771 *Excursion* 2. 13
In every grove were ringing, ' War shall cease ; 796 *Excursion* 3. 723
Against the pressure of beleaguering war. . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 693
By war, might, if so minded, turn aside . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 33
He, 'mid the afflictions of intestine war . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 191
And, if the desolating hand of war . . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 35
" Noise is there not enough in doleful war, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 363
The rudiments of war ; ten—hardy, strong, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 771
When joy of war and pride of chivalry . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 936
(While war, relinquishing the lance and shield, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1019
As that of war, which rests not night or day, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 94
Much too from war endured till new abodes . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 6
Religion hailed her creeds by war restored, . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 65

Warble. And red-breasts warble when sweet sounds are rare. . . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 14
No Mermaids warble—to allay the wind . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 5
The linnet's warble, sinking towards a close, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 1
While mellow warble, sprightly trill, ... 506 **While from* 13
There small birds warble from the leafy trees, . 683 *Prelude* 6. 534
And warble in its chambers. At a time . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 256

Warbled. *See* **Low-warbled.**
Tempered fit words of hope ; and the lark warbled near. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 324
Birds warbled round me—and each trace . . . 86 *Anecdote* 21
And wild notes warbled among leafy bowers ; . 107 *Farewell* 61
Of shivering flesh ; and warbled air, ... 232 *Power of Sound* 10
Where small birds warbled to their paramours ; . 377 *Duddon* 6. 3
Warbled a while with faint and fainter powers, . 453 **Calm is the* 8
Warbled, for heaven above and earth below, . . 457 **Had this* 14
Warbled in hearing both of earth and sky ; . . 462 **Where lies the truth* 10
She warbled from full heart ; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 60
Nor indigent of songs warbled from crowds . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 432
Of Winter that had warbled at my door, . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 41
A linnet warbled from those lofty elms, . . . 771 *Excursion* 1. 962
And, heedless even of listeners, warbled out . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 155

Warbler. Mount, daring warbler !—that love-prompted strain, ... 153 *Morn. Ex.* 44
As if the warbler lost in light . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 79
Exulting Warbler ! eased a fretted brain, . . 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 7
The pensive warbler of the ruddy breast . . . 388 *Trosachs* 12

Warblers. Of warblers in full concert strong . . 221 *Triad* 81
Warblers I heard their joy unbosoming . . . 367 **If with* 10
From social warblers gathering in . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 11
To rouse me, and a hundred warblers more ; . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 516

Warbles. And yet he warbles songs of war, . . 166 *Danish Boy* 52
Warbles by fits his low clear song ; . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 22
Or, like a Mermaid, warbles on the shores . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 44
Where the wren warbles, while the dreaming man. 756 *Excursion* 1. 13

Warbling. I heard the sky-lark warbling in the sky; 195 *Resolution* 29
Warbling in each sparry vault . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 26
Not the whole warbling grove in concert heard . 273 **Not the* 1
Is warbling near the BROWNIE'S Den. . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 90
Warbling a farewell to a vernal shower. . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 42
The warbling wren shall find a leafy cage ; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 5
Or, like the warbling lark intent to shroud . . 503 *Warning* 34
On which the warbling birds their pastime take. . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 12
Or, led by distant warbling notes, surveys, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 96
Heard him, while birds were warbling, tell his tales 653 *Prelude* 3. 277
Floating in dance, or warbling high in air . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 125
Or the perpetual warbling that prevails . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 321

Warblings. His sky-born warblings—does aught meet your ken . . . . . 387 *Manse* 6
Down to the low and wren-like warblings, made . 668 *Prelude* 5. 207

Ward. *See* **Field-ward, Heavenward, Skyward.**
And she that keepeth watch and ward . . . . 204 *Brougham* 46
In solitary ward or cell, ... 242 *P. B.* 514
Ward of the Law !—dread Shadow of a King ! . . 271 *George : Death* 1

Warden. Thou, too heedless, art the Warden . . 157 *Sexton* 23

Wardens. The guides and wardens of our faculties, 671 *Prelude* 5. 354

Warder. But him the haughty Warder spurned ; . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 4
Long left without a warder, ... 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 6

Wards. That winds through secret wards ; . . . 499 *Memory* 2

Ware. *See* **Earthen-ware.**

Wares. A basket, which they filled with pedlar's wares ; . . . . . 135 *Michael* 262
And watched her table with its huckster's wares . 642 *Prelude* 2. 45
Face after face ; the string of dazzling wares, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 157
Of hawker's wares—books, pictures, combs, and pins— . . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 29
Fruits of her father's orchard are her wares, . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 40
Or pleased their fancies, with the wares he brought. 761 *Excursion* 1. 332

Warfare. What hideous warfare hath been waged, . 224 *Primrose* 7
That Thou hast brought our warfare to an end, . 328 *Ode 1815* 123
Of warfare waged with desperate mind . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 105
That He has brought our warfare to an end, . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 181
An impious warfare with the very life . . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 967

Warfare's. Its warfare's bourn, its travel's belt ! . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 40

War-horse. By Art's bold privilege Warrior and War-horse stand . . . . . 278 *Wellington* 1
Came on a war-horse sumptuously attired, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 925

Warlike. Whence golden harvests, cities, warlike towers, ... 102 *Artegal* 21
Shrunk into coins with all their warlike toil : . . 275 **While poring* 10
Or stands, in warlike vest, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 21
While on the warlike groups the mellowing lustre falls. . . . . 339 *Tell* 18
From all his warlike tenantry, ... 400 *White Doe* 417
In warlike trim from Tweed to Tyne, ... 403 *White Doe* 689
An edifice of warlike frame . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1167
In self-defence with warlike brow . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1480
Thy warlike person with the staff and scrip ; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 3
By the strong mind, and tales of warlike feats, . 634 *Prelude* 1. 176
Against idolatry with warlike mind, ... 815 *Excursion* 4. 921
To pastoral melody or warlike air, ... 857 *Excursion* 7. 10
The chosen rustic urged a warlike steed . . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 190

Warm. Warm from the labours of benevolence . 23 *Yew-tree* 40
Rolled fast along the sky his warm and genial moon. 32 *Guilt* 414
Her garments, and, to warm her icy feet . . . 34 *Guilt* 570
About their love, as if to keep it warm. . . . 38 *Bord.* 23
Was soft and warm, no dew lay on the grass, . 39 *Bord.* 116
That, when your praise was warm upon my tongue, 42 *Bord.* 284
Warm chambers to your wish. I'd rather be . 45 *Bord.* 421
For sight of a warm fire. The wind blows keen ; . 50 *Bord.* 726
Three of us—we should keep each other warm : . 51 *Bord.* 773
Felt warm as a wren's nest. You'd better turn . 53 *Bord.* 862
We build up the fire, we're snug and warm ; . . 81 †*Address : Child* 33
Here's a *cozie* warm house for Edward and me. . 81 †*Address : Child* 43
As warm a cloak as man can sell !" . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 58
" For here are woods, hills smooth and warm : . 86 *Anecdote* 41

Warm—*continued.*
I bring thee draughts of milk, warm milk it is and new. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 44
That, as the day was warm, he had lain down . 101 *Brothers* 396
Blessings upon that soft, warm face, ... 121 *EmigrantMother* 83
My long-frozen heart grows warm!" . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 38
And underneath the hay-stack warm, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 7
Breathed gently from the warm south-west: . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 17
So warm, so beautiful withal, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 9
Green pasture and the soft warm air . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 268
Within that warm and peaceful berth, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 88
"Thy wife and child are snug and warm, . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 70
Made the warm earth his lazy bed. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 260
And shrubs—to hang upon the warm alcove, . . 264 **Lady! the* 4
Speak—though this soft warm heart, once free to hold . . . . . 277 **Why art* 9
Thou who dost warm Earth's universal mould, . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 31
A Patriot's heart, warm with undying fire. . . 365 **Under the* 12
While the warm hearth exalts the mantling ale, . 379 *Duddon* 13. 12
For warm Vesuvio's vine-clad slopes; . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 51
Of a once warm Abode, and that *new* Pile, . . 389 *Breadalb.* 7
But not before the warm life-blood . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1495
While in the Body lodged, her warm abode; . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 10
From the warm breeze that bears thee on, alight 455 *Rydal Mere* 33
And dissolution and decay, the warm . . . . 510 **Among a* 6
With Young and Old warm greetings we exchange, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 236
Or in warm valley, seeks his part to fill; . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 26
The long, warm, lightsome summer-day, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 38
Enough to warm her for three days. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 56
And oft from his warm fire he'd go, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 69
O may he never more be warm!" . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 100
He never will be warm again. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 120
Affections, warm as sunshine, free as air; . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 10
Fresh flowers; while the sun shines warm, . . 588 *Immortality* 48
Of day or the warm light, ... 589 *Immortality* 123
When warm from myrtle bays and tranquil seas, 610 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 442
Our home-amusements by the warm peat-fire . 639 *Prelude* 1. 508
And recent things yet warm with life; a sea-fight, 691 *Prelude* 7. 291
It was a close, warm, breezeless summer night, . 746 *Prelude* 11. 11
Of the warm summer, from a belt of hemp . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 885
Nor lacked, for more delight on that warm day, . 782 *Excursion* 2. 682
By the warm sunshine, and the jocund voice . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 245
Which the warm sun solicited, and earth . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 937
The warm lap of his mother earth: and so, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 287
Not for reproof, but high and warm delight, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 385
Warm woods, and sunny hills, and fresh green fields, K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 127
What arts had better claim with wrath to warm . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 5

Warm-clad. Will, among us warm-clad and warmly housed, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 30

Warmed. But the poor ragged Thing whose ways my human heart had warmed. . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 16
Not unvouchsafed—a light that warmed and cheered . . . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 19
Is warmed thro' winter by her feathery breast. . 165 *Parrot* 36
So beautiful of late, with sunshine warmed, . . 266 **Desponding Father* 2
Warmed our sad being with celestial light, . . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 9
Warmed by thy influence, creeping things . . 506 **While from* 27
Which checked discussion ere it warmed to strife; 583 **With copious* 14
Nor less when spring had warmed the cultured Vale, 637 *Prelude* 1. 326
For all; and yet how few are warmed or cheered! 828 *Excursion* 5. 384

Warmer. With warmer love—oh! with far deeper zeal . . . . . 207 *Tintern* 154
With warmer suns and softer gales, ... 295 *Highland Boy* 74
But not a whit the warmer he: . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 110
And when the flock, with warmer weather, climbs 702 *Prelude* 8. 231
Stood drinking comfort from the warmer sun, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 621

Warmest. Even for the man who wears the warmest fleece; . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 506

Warmly. Will, among us warm-clad and warmly housed, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 30

Warm-reeking. And sent 'warm-reeking, rich and sweet,' . . . . . S.3. 432 **A German* 3

Warms. No tears can chill them, and no bosom warms, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 277
Which the Muse warms; and I, whose head is grey, 273 **Wild Redbreast* 5
No; their dread service nerves the heart it warms, 469 **The feudal* 13
Does that benignity pervade, that warms . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 428
This favoured Land, or sunshine warms her soil. . 838 *Excursion* 6. 16

Warmth. Our little fire sent forth a cheering warmth 50 *Bord.* 708
Light to thy path, warmth to thy blood!—Together 70 *Bord.* 1852
For clothes, for warmth, for food, and fire; . . 114 *Ind., Wom.* 16
What warmth, what comfort would it yield . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 22
When we've little warmth, or none. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 32
But, till the warmth of summer skies . . . . 194 *Ruth* 224
His mid-day warmth abate not, seeming less . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 2
Seemed from each other a faint warmth to borrow. 374 *Eg. Maid* 330
Day's grateful warmth, tho' moist with falling dews. . . . . 453 **Calm is the* 2
Can draw warmth from the cheek of my Love; . 484 **A plague* 27
In the first warmth of their original sunshine, . 498 **Enough of climbing* 49
The light of Knowledge, and the warmth of Love. 515 **Ah why* 14
What on the Plain *we* have of warmth and light, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 8
With warmth, as much as needed, from a sun . 633 *Prelude* 1. 66
And the wild paths; and, by the summer's warmth 762 *Excursion* 1. 388
When, in the warmth of midsummer, the wheat . 767 *Excursion* 1. 707
Beside a fire whose genial warmth seemed met . 785 *Excursion* 2. 884
This vital warmth too cold, these visual orbs, . 804 *Excursion* 4. 180

Warmth—*continued.*
Of outward sunshine and internal warmth; . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 408
How thankful for the warmth of summer days, . 852 *Excursion* 6. 897
For seemliness and warmth, on festal days, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 188
Or foot, or lip, in summer's warmth—perceived. . 879 *Excursion* 8. 332
—What kindly warmth from touch of fostering hand, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 416
Howl from the north, what kindly warmth, methought, ... 881 *Excursion* 8. 446

Warn. To warn, to comfort, and command; . . . 186 **She was* 28
To warn the living; if truth were ever told . . 325 *Enghien* 8
Thy whereabout, to warn the approaching sail. . 475 **Homeward we* 14

Warned. Stranger! henceforth be warned; and know that pride, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 50
Thus warned he sought some shepherd's spreading thorn . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 41
Warned in a dream, the Wanderer long had sought 267 *St. Cath.* 9
Be warned"—His zeal the Chiefs confounded, . 405 *White Doe* 841
Warned thee these upper regions to forego, . . 460 **Queen of* 4
Shouts to him from behind; and, if thus warned . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 39
But, timely warned, *He* would have stayed his steps, ... 865 *Excursion* 7. 494

Warning. The black disguise, the warning whistle shrill, ... 32 *Guilt* 420
Warning solemn and profound. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 64
The clock gives warning for eleven; . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 148
The Shepherd, at such warning, of his flock . . 132 *Michael* 53
"'From me this friendly warning take'— . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 51
And gave his doleful warning. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 32
Saviour, for our warning, seen . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 7
Oft for a holy warning may it serve, ... 360 **Long has* 11
Or warning serve, thus let them all, on ground . 361 **When here* 13
To Her and to all Lands its warning sent, . . 365 **The Baptist* 12
My Country! if such warning be held dear, . . 515 **Long-favoured* 10
Though to give timely warning and deter . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 1
Nor needs a warning voice to tame the pride . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 20
—With even as brief a warning—and how soon, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 645
"Such timely warning," said the Wanderer, "gave 805 *Excursion* 4. 295
Or with too brief a warning, to admit . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 949
"Ah! what a warning for a thoughtless man, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 806
In memory and for warning, and in sign . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1082
A warning not unwelcome. Fare thee well! . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 197

Warnings. Forgotten? have my warnings passed so quickly . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 162
'Tis said that warnings ye dispense, ... 225 *Present.* 61
Of warnings—from the unprecedented might, . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 234
How shall your ancient warnings work for good . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 11
Upheld by warnings heeded not too late . . . 529 **Those breathing* 130
Questions, directions, warnings and advice, . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 23

Warrant. Leonard and James! I warrant, every corner . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 273
The warrant hail, exulting to be free; . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 3
Their warrant. Bodies fall by wild sword-law; . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 12
The thirst of fame his warrant: . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 49
And, sweet Mother! under warrant . . . . 502 **Like a* 45
I ask what warrant fixed them (like a spell . . 527 **Those breathing* 46
Parching Summer hath no warrant . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 9
But from Him I crav'd no warrant, ... S.3. 437 **I, whose* 11

Warred. Review the past, I warred against myself— 735 *Prelude* 12. 76

Warring. Troubled long with warring notions . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 1
And lull'd the warring passions into rest, . . . 618 *School Ex.* 32

Warrior. If here a warrior left a spell, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 22
Upon the common weal; a warrior bold, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 102
By Art's bold privilege Warrior and War-horse stand . . . . . 278 *Wellington* 1
High lodged the *Warrior*, like a bird of prey; . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 11
Descends:—beneath this godlike Warrior, see! . 314 *Hofer* 12
He smote the blossoms of their warrior youth; . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 20
Resting upon his arms each warrior stood, . . 322 *Germans* 2
Of young or old, warrior, or saint, or sage, . . 356 *Aquap.* 240
—She sees a warrior carved in stone, ... 397 *White Doe* 126
A warrior, with his shield of pride . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 128
Who is the happy Warrior? Who is he . . . 493 *Hap. War.* 1
This is the happy Warrior; this is He . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 84
Toils long and hard.—The warrior will report . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 3
A crest of purple tops his warrior head. . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 132
By the dismantled warrior in old age, ... 673 *Prelude* 5. 501
Of some gigantic warrior clad in mail, ... 708 *Prelude* 8. 585
The warrior from the field—all perished, all— . 723 *Prelude* 10. 360
Sage, warrior, patriot, hero; for it seemed . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 64
And armèd warrior; and in every grove . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 742
Of their rude homesteads. Here the Warrior dwelt; . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 955

Warrior-chief. The feudal Warrior-chief, a Ghost unlaid, ... 393 *Inglewood* 11

Warrior's. *See* **Patriot-warrior's.**
A crest of purple tops the warrior's head. . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 149
In many a court, and many a warrior's tent, . . 103 *Artegal* 84
The frith that glittered like a warrior's shield, . 105 *Artegal* 198
As faith thus sanctified the warrior's crest . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 1
Of Thirlmere flashes like a warrior's shield . . K.8. 225 **I will* 48
Then farewell to the Warrior's schemes, farewell . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 745

Warriors. *See* **Land-warriors.**
Silent the visionary warriors go, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 206
The warriors leap upon the land, ... 161 *Binnorie* 18
Five thousand warriors—O the rapturous day! . 212 *Dion* 18
Sleep, Warriors, sleep! among your hills repose! 316 **It was a* 9
Kings, warriors, high-souled poets, saint-like sages, 328 *Ode 1815* 61

Warriors—*continued.*
Thrice happy, burghers, peasants, warriors old, . 339 *Tell* 6
Its line of Warriors fled;—they shrunk when tried 383 *Duddon* 27. 9
The Choicest Warriors of the North! . . . . 404 *White Doe* 718
And fellow warriors in their day; . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1204
And sculptured Forms of Warriors brave: . . 417 *White Doe* 1897
And glorified Ascension? Warriors, go, . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 4
Britain, who long her warriors had adored, . . 619 *School Ex.* 53
War's. Six thousand veterans practised in war's game, 293 *Kilicranky* 1
War's favourite playground, are with crimson stains 335 *Namur* 3
Dread hour! when, upheaved by war's sulphurous blast, ... 340 *Fort Fuentes* 1
Gleam war's discordant habits thro' the trees, . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 746
War's tincture, 'mid the forest green and still, . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 184
Wars. She wars not with the mystery . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 18
He loved the wars so well. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 9
Arm at its blast for deadly wars) . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 214
For treasons, tumults, and for wars? . . . . 236 *P. B.* 27
Relic of Kings! Wreck of forgotten wars, . . 272 *Ruins* 9
Where ruthless mortals wage incessant wars. . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 8
Of Chiefs triumphant after ruthless wars; . . 346 *Processions* 29
Relics of long and distant wars— . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 222
In the ruthless wars of the White and Red; . . 399 *White Doe* 251
But not in wars did he delight, ... 399 *White Doe* 289
That had been seasoned in the wars, and all . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 128
And cruel wars expire. The way is marked, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 650
War-wearied. And soothed war-wearied knights in raftered hall. . . . . 221 *Triad* 103
War-worn. The war-worn Chieftain quits the world —to hide . . . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 4
Was. (*Partial list.*)
In Heaven; for, 'mid the wreck of IS and WAS, . 269 *Malham* 11
Wash. Their thirst they slake:—they wash their toil-worn feet, ... 20 *Desc. Sk.* 561
But first, how wash our hands of this old Man? . 60 *Bord.* 1254
Wash with Thy blood my sins; thereto incline . 366 **Eternal Lord* 12
To wash the fleece, where haply bands of rock, . 381 *Duddon* 23. 3
Fail to wash out, tears flowing ere thy troth . . 514 **Long-favoured* 6
I come—thy stains to wash away, ... 581 *Invoc. Earth* 5
To wash the fleeces of his Father's flock— . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 869
Washed. *See* **Wave-washed.**
stains in that frock which must be washed out. . 71 *Bord.* 1905
Pride to be washed away by bitter tears!. . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 7
Washed by the current of the stately Loire. . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 41
Wasp's. His wasp's nest in a Jew's heart, upswelled —'O woe, ... 554 *Prioress* 108
Wassailers. Be calm, sweet Lady, they are wassailers 71 *Bord.* 1888
Waste. Cheering its naked waste of scattered stone, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 94
Sole human tenant of the piny waste, ... 13 *Desc. Sk.* 174
Continual waters welling cheered the waste, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 390
A mighty waste of mist the valley fills, . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 408
Cold as the north-wind o'er a waste of snow, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 505
The fountains reared for them amid the waste! . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 560
And vacant, a huge waste around him spread; . . 25 *Guilt* 44
Along the waste no line of mournful light . . . 27 *Guilt* 143
From the night terrors of that waste to shield: . 27 *Guilt* 151
And midway on the waste ere night had fallen . 39 *Bord.* 117
We will not waste an hour in such a cause. . . 41 *Bord.* 247
'Mid the deep holds of Solway's mossy waste, . . 48 *Bord.* 609
Why else have I been led to this bleak Waste? . 62 *Bord.* 1388
That Woman will come o'er this Waste to save thee. 63 *Bord.* 1411
ours is the only house upon the Waste; . . . 72 *Bord.* 1993
In any corner of this savage Waste . . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2040
Of the bleak Waste—left him—and so he died! . 77 *Bord.* 2268
Will waste her curses on another name. . . . 77 *Bord.* 2276
Raise on that dreary Waste a monument . . . 78 *Bord.* 2326
Or sleep, or rest: but over waste and wild, . . 78 *Bord.* 2348
That is work of waste and ruin— . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 1
Of hardship and distressful fear, amid the houseless waste . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 27
What matter! he's caught—and his time runs to waste; . . . . . 188 *Music* 18
This is no common waste, no common gloom; . 203 *Hart-leap* 170
The secrets of the burning Waste; . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 84
So, truant in waste woods, the blithe Euphrosyne! 221 *Triad* 106
That spreads no waste; a social builder; one . 227 *Vernal Ode* 106
While there the music runs to waste, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 20
Upon that solitary waste. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 705
O'er naked Snowdon's wide aerial waste; . . . 254 *Dyer* 13
Getting and spending, we lay waste our powers: 259 **The world is* 2
Its waste.—Though crumbling with each breath of air, ... 276 *Filial Piety* 11
A dungeon dark! where he must waste the year, 318 **Is there* 4
We can endure that He should waste our lands, . 319 *Spaniard* 1
A soundless waste, a trackless vacancy! . . . . 322 **Humanity, delighting* 38
By violence laid waste, ... 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 111
Fed in the Libyan waste by gushing wells, . . 346 *Processions* 20
O'er intervenient waste, through glimmering haze, 352 *Aquap.* 18
Fair Trees, your bounty run to waste! . . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 10
Thine are the honours of the lofty waste; . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 3
Languish the flowers; the waters seem to waste . 382 *Duddon* 25. 13
O'er the parched waste beside an Arab's tent; . 383 *Duddon* 31. 6
But Praise can waste her voice on work of tears, 392 *Avon* 9
The bitterness of wrong and waste: . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 20
Of aspect such as if the waste . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1581
Here walks amid the mournful waste . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1889
A waste of hope?—From this sad source have sprung . . . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 5
From fields laid waste, from house and home devoured . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 3

Waste—*continued.*
Where'er they rise, the sylvan waste retires, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 13
To stay the precious waste. Through every brain 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 9
Hangs o'er the Arabian Prophet's native Waste, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 11
Of dread Jehovah; then should wood and waste 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 6
Or, tossed about along a waste of foam, . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 12
When through the unfrequented Waste . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 259
That, still attempting to prevent the waste, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 17
A waste where creatures bearing human form, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 69
Freshening the waste of sand with shades and springs. . . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 198
Where hardly giv'n the hopeless waste to chear . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 319
Continual fountains welling chear'd the waste, . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 478
The fountains rear'd for you amid the waste! . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 671
His children up to waste and pillage. . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 2
Will all be train'd to waste and pillage; . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 32
This melancholy waste of hopes o'erthrown, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 433
To utter waste. Hitherto I had stood . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 510
Which the new-comer carried through the waste . 667 *Prelude* 5. 85
Went hurrying o'er the illimitable waste, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 136
And o'er the Border Beacon, and the waste . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 233
Might waste their breath in chiding. Under hills— 680 *Prelude* 6. 374
In reconcilement with an utter waste . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 324
Invested moorland waste, and naked pool, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 258
At other moments—(for through that wide waste 744 *Prelude* 13. 336
Of music swayed their motions, and the waste . 745 *Prelude* 13. 348
And so I waste my time: for I am changed; . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 767
With a tumultuous waste of huge hill tops . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 325
In the waste wilderness: the Soul ascends . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 395
To waste her powers, as in the worldling's mind, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 820
That laid their country waste. No need to speak 825 *Excursion* 5. 200
Cut off, an island in the dusky waste; . . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 677
With him can talk; nor blush to waste a word . 834 *Excursion* 5. 818
Amid a perilous waste that all night long . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 912
The cultured fields; and up the heathy waste, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 47
The waste of death; and lo! the giant oak . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 547
And their immortal soul, may waste away." . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 152
Not with a waste of words, but for the sake . . K.8. 228 **I will* 106
How did Buchanan waste the Sage's lore! . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 45
Wasted. *See* **Wide-wasted.**
She could not of herself those wasted limbs have moved. . . . . 34 *Guilt* 549
No more shall he complain of wasted strength, . 66 *Bord.* 1630
His days he wasted, an imbecile mind! . . . 126 *V. and J.* 306
She wasted no complaint, but strove to make . 138 *Widow* 6
Were wasted, as I chanced to walk alone . . . 148 *Joanna* 78
And wasted limbs, his legs so long and lean . . 149 **A narrow* 60
Half wasted the square mound of tawny green; . 202 *Hart-leap* 110
Not wasted on the attendant crowd, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 43
Intent his wasted spirits to renew; . . . . 268 **Brook! whose* 2
And, ranging through the wasted groves, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1753
Extreme old age had wasted thee away, . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 15
And wasted down by glorious death that race . 635 *Prelude* 1. 201
Our unripe years, not wasted, should be taught . 654 *Prelude* 3. 384
More that way, was not wasted upon me— . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 587
He rose, and with a lean and wasted arm . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 413
His days he wasted,—an imbecile mind. . . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 585
That Heaven's best aid is wasted upon men . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 119
Was wasted.—Back I turned my restless steps; . 767 *Excursion* 1. 731
Its wasted splendour to repair, the door . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 773
—The bodily frame wasted from day to day; . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1024
Was wasted on the good Man's living ear, . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 478
Wasteful. By wasteful steel unsmitten—then would I 379 *Duddon* 13. 9
Wastes. *See* **Mountain-wastes.**
O'er Gallia's wastes of corn my footsteps led; . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 45
Or hovering over wastes too bleak to rear . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 256
That neither feeds nor wastes its vital power . 274 *Infant M.* 3
Among the wastes of Rylstone Fell, ... 409 *White Doe* 1164
That wastes so oft, we think, its tuneful powers, 501 **The unremitting* 2
They roamed through Wastes where now the tented Arabs dwell. . . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 100
O'er Gallia's wastes of corn dejected led, . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 47
Thro' wastes, of Spirits wing'd the solemn home, 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 371
Than pathless wastes. Once, when those summer months . . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 370
And wastes the sad remainder of his hours, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 310
That on the outset wastes its gay desires, . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 433
Wasting. *See* **Heart-wasting, Wide-wasting.**
You are wasting words; hear me then once for all: 48 *Bord.* 625
The night was wasting fast; . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1965
Wasting its kindliness on stocks and stones, . . 185 *Nutting* 42
Thy youth to hopeless wasting, root and stem— . 259 *Calvert* 5
Though yet he knew not how, a wasting power . 760 *Excursion* 1. 265
Wasting that love the nymphs implored in vain. . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 85
Watch. *See* **Death-watch, Night-watch.**
With furtive watch pursue her as she moves, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 223
There doth the maiden watch her lover's sail . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 250
And watch the fearless chamois-hunter chase . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 305
And ear still busy on its nightly watch, . . . 32 *Guilt* 421
Long did I watch, and saw her pacing round . . 47 *Bord.* 577
Watch over her, I pray—sustain her——Captain! 78 *Bord.* 2338
While I am forced to watch and weep, . . . 113 *Lament* 27
Not seldom did we stop to watch some tuft . . 148 **A narrow* 17
Would watch my motions with suspicious stare, . 150 **When, to* 28
Among the mountains, through the midnight watch 151 **When, to* 100
Or watch, with mutual teaching, ... 190 **Lyre! though* 29
And she that keepeth watch and ward . . . 204 *Brougham* 46
Watch also, shifting peaceably their place . . 230 *Clouds* 73
Intent upon his faithful watch, ... 243 *P. B.* 601
I watch, and long have watched, with calm regret 261 **I watch* 1

Watch—*continued.*
We watch their splendour, shall we covet storms, 277 **The most* 4
To watch while Morn first crowns thee with her rays, 281 **Wansfell! this* 3
An everlasting watch to keep; 301 *Bran* 89
To watch and ponder—to discern 301 *Bran* 112
And Fancy, keeping unreluctant watch, 323 *Ode 1814* 3
And watch the slow departure of the train, 338 *Engelberg* 17
Kept watch, a viewless band; 374 *Eg. Maid* 380
To watch thy course when Daylight, fled from earth, 391 **Though joy* 3
That he may watch by night, and lessons con 393 *Inglewood* 13
What quiet watch she seems to keep, 399 *White Doe* 310
As shepherds watch a lonely star, 404 *White Doe* 759
Watch, and be firm! for soul-subduing vice, 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 1
I watch thee sailing o'er the midland brine; 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 4
Seem fixed, to eyes that watch them from afar; 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 4
Who but is pleased to watch the moon on high 461 **Who but is* 1
For one who comes to watch them and to feed, 465 **Pastor and* 3
Keep watch before the altars of St. Bees. 467 *St. Bees* 72
Nor lose ten tickings of thy watch 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 35
To watch for undelusive auguries:— 500 *Humanity* 14
And lonesome watch that out of doors he keeps; 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 138
And watch these mute Companions, in the pool, 527 **Those breathing* 42
Here to elude and there surmount, they watch 541 *Grace Darl.* 53
Well did I watch, much laboured, nor had power 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 8
That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality; 590 *Immortality* 202
There watch at eve her lover's sun-gilt sail 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 311
And watch from pike to pike amid the sky 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 368
And watch, while on your brows the cross ye make, 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 674
Had lain awake on summer nights to watch 659 *Prelude* 4. 87
To watch me, an attendant and a friend, 660 *Prelude* 4. 106
Some intermeddler still is on the watch 670 *Prelude* 5. 334
To watch crude Nature work in untaught minds; 691 *Prelude* 7. 275
To watch their goings, whatsoever track 702 *Prelude* 8. 233
With unextinguished taper I kept watch, 719 *Prelude* 10. 70
To watch and question those I met, and speak 742 *Prelude* 13. 161
From least suggestions; ever on the watch, 747 *Prelude* 14. 102
Here do I sit and watch.—" A fall of voice, 782 *Excursion* 2. 725
Whoe'er hath stood to watch a mountain brook 800 *Excursion* 3. 969
Look down upon your taper, through a watch 808 *Excursion* 4. 485
To watch again with tutelary love 815 *Excursion* 4. 912
But taught with patient interest to watch 820 *Excursion* 4. 1257
'Mid Buxton's dreary heights. In earnest watch, 879 *Excursion* 8. 377
Why do I watch those running deer? K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 9
To watch the spreading lawns with cattle grazed, K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 481

Watch-dog. Their watch-dog ne'er his angry bark forgoes, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 242

Watch-dog's. At our approach, a jealous watch-dog's bark, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 233

Watched. No labourer watched his red kiln glaring bright, 26 *Guilt* 141
I watched them with delight, they were a lovely pair. 87 *Pet-lamb* 14
I've watched you now a full half-hour, 106 **I've watched* 1
Dear Spot! which we have watched with tender heed, 106 *Farewell* 33
Had left it, to be watched and fed, 119 *Sailor's Mother* 32
Watched for tidings from the East, beheld his Lord, 141 *Arm. Lady* 101
He turned, and watched with kindred look 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 14
I watch, and long have watched, with calm regret 261 **I watch* 1
Have watched the event, and now can see 297 *Highland Boy* 219
Of wonder, I have watched this sea-side Town, 349 *At Dover* 2
In silence watched the gentle strife 374 *Eg. Maid* 339
Carelessly watched, sport through the summer day, 377 *Duddon* 5. 12
Hath watched the Banner from afar, 404 *White Doe* 758
A spear,—and, so protected, watched 412 *White Doe* 1483
Watched, and with love and pious industry 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 7
One, who has watched thee at some quiet hour 459 **Wanderer! that* 33
Loose vapours have I watched, that won 472 *Ossian* 7
The Dog had watched about the spot, 492 *Fidelity* 60
Of all who for her rights watched, toiled and bled, 516 **Young England* 7
He watched to seize old Goody Blake. 537 *Goody Blake* 72
Feebler and feebler, and I stood and watched 639 *Prelude* 1. 462
And watched her table with its huckster's wares 642 *Prelude* 2. 45
Pored, watched, expected, listened, spread my thoughts 650 *Prelude* 3. 114
Had watched her with fixed eyes while to and fro 659 *Prelude* 4. 90
Not wholly free, I watched him thus; at length 664 *Prelude* 4. 409
We had been followed, hourly watched, and noosed, 669 *Prelude* 5. 238
Who might have there been bathing. Long I watched, 672 *Prelude* 5. 438
Not heedlessly, the laws, and watched the forms 676 *Prelude* 6. 101
Loitering, I watched the golden beams of light 706 *Prelude* 8. 463
Watched every gesture uncontrollable, 710 *Prelude* 9. 63
Had watched all gentle motions, and to these 729 *Prelude* 11. 133
Feelingly watched, might teach Man's haughty race 734 *Prelude* 12. 12
With those companions at my side, I watched, 738 *Prelude* 12. 302
Had watched him with an unrelenting eye. 762 *Excursion* 1. 400
Watched, from the centre of their sleeping flocks, 811 *Excursion* 4. 701
Watched both the outward course and inner heart: 832 *Excursion* 5. 636
She prayed, she moaned;—her husband's sister watched 849 *Excursion* 6. 749
Faithfully watched, and, by that loving care 876 *Excursion* 8. 149
How my eyes watched the foe, S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 14

Watches. With stern composure watches to the plain— 19 *Desc. Sk.* 516
She watches till he's out of sight, 127 *Idiot Boy* 95
That watches and receives. 482 *Tables Turned* 32

Watches—*continued.*
Watches the aged Beggar with a look 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 31
Yet he watches the clouds that pass over the streets; 570 *Farmer* 70
His last dread pleasure! watches to the plain— 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 620

Watch-fire. Like an untended watch-fire, on the ridge v **If thou indeed* 10

Watchful. *See* **Over-watchful.**
Methought from every cot the watchful bird 21 *Desc. Sk.* 628
Our watchful house-dog, that would tease and tire 28 *Guilt* 223
Watchful as a wheeling eagle, 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 85
Daily before the Mother's watchful eye, 118 *Maternal Grief* 22
And watchful more than ordinary men. 131 *Michael* 47
Of the vast sea didst bring a watchful heart 151 **When, to* 81
Where he lay, watchful as a dragon, 178 *Waggoner* 2. 151
To feed his mind with watchful eyes could share 353 *Aquap.* 55
That thought away, turn, and with watchful eyes 388 *Trosachs* 6
The learned Pastor dwells, their watchful Lord. 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 4
By Social Order's watchful arms embraced; 463 **Why should the* 10
Or aught that watchful Love to Nature owes 471 *Ailsa Crag* 13
But look, and to the watchful eye 532 **How beautiful the* 5
Beneath whose watchful eye the Maiden grew 541 *Grace Darl.* 93
St. George of England! keep a watchful eye 626 *Ballot* 9
Which, but for this most watchful power of love, 646 *Prelude* 2. 291
And watchful, as a kitten when at play, 693 *Prelude* 7. 439
Were re-established now those watchful thoughts 740 *Prelude* 13. 40
All watchful and industrious as he was, 863 *Excursion* 7. 424

Watching. Watching below till he had disappeared 125 *V. and J.* 252
To reverend watching of each still report 254 *Complete Angler* 5
Watching the twilight smoke of cot or grange, 262 **Not Love* 7
Watching the least small bird that round her hops, 270 **Though the bold* 7
Watching o'er the River's bed, 336 **Jesu! bless* 14
Sate watching in a forest shed, 342 *Ital. Itin.* 87
Dear be the Church that, watching o'er the needs 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 1
Watching, with upward eye, the tall tower grow 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 7
Forgets, unweary'd watching every side, 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 214
Watching to God. Religious men were they; 877 *Excursion* 8. 191

Watchings. Walks to and fro—watchings at every hour; 122 *V. and J.* 80

Watchman. He as a watchman oftentimes was placed 134 *Michael* 185
Kneeling at prayers; or watchman on the top 664 *Prelude* 4. 364

Watchmen. The watchmen from their station high 402 *White Doe* 599

Watch-tower. Beside the lonely watch-tower stood 409 *White Doe* 1200
With Emily, on the Watch-tower height, 411 *White Doe* 1348
Be your frequented watch-tower; roll the stone 808 *Excursion* 4. 498

Watch-tower's. On the north star, or watch-tower's distant lamp, 833 *Excursion* 5. 744

Watch-towers. From the watch-towers of Helvellyn; 217 **Inmate of* 3

Watchword. "A watchword was pronounced, a potent sound— 313 *Prophecy* 3

Watchwords. Watchwords of Party, on all tongues are rife; 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 11. 10

Water. *See* **Sea-water.**
Lashed the cool water with their restless tails, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 43
Here, plots of sparkling water tremble bright 4 *Ev. Wk.* 120
Nibbling the water lilies as they pass, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 226
Or, from the neighbouring water, hear at morn 6 *Ev. Wk.* 244
Wetting, that drip upon the water still; 7 *Ev. Wk.* 284
Air listens, like the sleeping water, still, 9 *Ev. Wk.* 367
Sound of closed gate, across the water borne, 9 *Ev. Wk.* 373
Where with loud voice the power of water shakes 10 *Desc. Sk.* 7
And amorous music on the water dies. 12 *Desc. Sk.* 106
Far o'er the water, hung with groves of beech; 14 *Desc. Sk.* 231
With more majestic course the water rolled, 22 *Desc. Sk.* 636
A draught of water? Nay, to see you thus 52 *Bord.* 800
Of water from the torrent. 'Tis, you'll say, 52 *Bord.* 809
When I returned with water from the brook, 59 *Bord.* 1181
The water of the vessel was exhausted; 68 *Bord.* 1694
To dig for water on the spot, the Captain 68 *Bord.* 1712
That bore us through the water—— You returned 68 *Bord.* 1734
Of a small pool of water he was laid, 73 *Bord.* 2063
He rides over the water, and over the snow, 80 †*Address: Child* 2
Fresh water from the brook, as clear as ever ran; 87 *Pet-lamb* 42
In such clear water, that thy boat 88 *H. C.* 6
Supporting life by water from the spring, 103 *Artegal* 100
The water which beside it stood: 114 *Ind. Wom.* 56
Glancing amid the water bright, 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 27
Between the water and a winding slope 148 **A narrow* 3
And a small bed of water in the woods. 149 *M. H.* 7
This glade of water and this one green field. 149 *M. H.* 14
Upon the muddy water, which he conned, 196 *Resolution* 80
Of water—never dry, 198 *Thorn* 31
This water doth send forth a dolorous groan. 202 *Hart-leap* 136
This water was perhaps the first he drank 203 *Hart-leap* 151
O'er breezeless water, on Locarno's lake, 212 *Dion*
Tempt the smooth water, or the gleaming ice, 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 223
" In vain, through water, earth, and air, 239 *P. B.* 256
Of limpid water, humbler far than aught 251 **There is a little* 2
Now on the water vexed with mockery. 253 **O gentle* 8
Smooth fields, white sheets of water, and pure sky; 253 **A flock* 4
This fall of water that doth make 288 *Highland Girl*
"There's Galla Water, Leader Haughs, 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 17
And heard the water beat the shore 295 *Highland Boy* 49
Of that great Water give God thanks, 297 *Highland Boy* 224
Rising like water from the soil, to find 321 **The power* 13
Darkening like water in the breeze, 343 *Eclipse* 59
And took from men her name—THE WATER LILY. 369 *Eg. Maid* 6
And by the tide alone the water swayed. 454 *Sea-side* 6
And a sound of water that gushes, 457 **The sun has* 7
Whether in gem, in water, or in sky, 469 **Why stand* 6
Whose amorous water multiplies 497 **Lycoris* 13

Water—*continued.*
Be calm as water when the winds are gone, . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 44
And, when they holy water on him cast, . . . 555 *Prioress* 188
Yet spake this Child when sprinkled was the water ; 555 *Prioress* 189
Low bending o'er the colour'd water, fold . . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 103
Fresh water rushes strew the verdant floor ; . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 228
Tune in the mountain dells their water lyres. . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 328
Small cottage lights across the water stream, . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 374
All air is, as the sleeping water, still, ... 600 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 435
Or, under rocks that from the water tow'r . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 125
Slow swells the service o'er the water born, . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 146
And his red eyes the slinking water hides ; . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 236
Far o'er the secret water dark with beach, . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 288
A more majestic tide the water roll'd . . . . 616 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 772
Pellucid water for the hands is borne, ... 624 *Æneid* 61
Went heaving through the water like a swan ; . 637 *Prelude* 1. 376
And through the silent water stole my way . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 386
Of shining water, gathering as it seemed, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 578
A grove, with gleams of water through the trees . 644 *Prelude* 2. 158
And dead still water lay upon my mind . . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 171
Of a still water, solacing himself . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 258
Of trees and hills and water, bolt upright . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 449
From high, the sullen water far beneath, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 704
Along the line of low-roofed water, moves . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 461
And vein of water, glad to be rolled on . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 172
The noise of wood and water, and the mist . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 321
As cool refreshing water, by the care . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 70
Of water, or some lofty eminence, ... 776 *Excursion* 2. 321
And saw the water, that composed this rill, . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 39
Of motion, save the water that descended, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 69
Drink the pure water of its innocent stream . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 261
Through crystal water, smoothly as a hawk, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 491
From land and water ; lilies of each hue— . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 539
Through earth, sky, water, and all visible space, . 893 *Excursion* 9. 612
On Deep-dale-head, and Brothers water (named . K.8. 225 **I will* 21
To drink of the clear water, laid himself . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 55
To play on water, or in endless chase . . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 27
Of blue unfrozen water, where they lodged, . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.259
And beat the passive water with their wings. . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.551
Water-break. Gurgling in foamy water-break, . . 508 *May* 75
Water-breaks. Brightens with water-breaks the hollow ghyll . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 54
Where fairy water-breaks do murmur on . . . 185 *Nutting* 33
And tracks thee dancing down thy water-breaks ; 268 **Brook ! whose* 5
Of water-breaks, with grateful heart could tell. . 502 **The unremitting* 17
Bright'ning with water-breaks the sombrous gill ; 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 72
And happy, dancing down thy water-breaks : . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 5
Water-breeze. Brushed by the current of the water-breeze ; . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 3
Water-course. Of storm and thaw, when every water-course . . . . . 99 *Brothers* 253
Water-drinking. A simple water-drinking Bard ; . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 60
Water-drops. Was moist with water-drops, as if the brim . . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 445
Watered. And watered duly with the pious tear, . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 203
And, bending, water'd with the human tear, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 258
And hope hath never watered. The Abode, . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1139
Waterfall. Receives a lofty waterfall. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 55
Headlong yon waterfall must come, ... 111 **'Tis said that some* 34
Or playing with the waterfall." . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 231
Who's yon, that, near the waterfall, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 347
The roaring waterfall she hears, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 360
From the loud waterfall. . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 401
Vied with this waterfall, and made a song . . 146 **It was an* 27
The lake, the bay, the waterfall ; . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 77
This bold, this bright, this sky-born, WATERFALL ! 336 *Staub-bach* 14
Lives with him, near the waterfall, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 39
A little daring would-be waterfall, ... 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 178
Near the loud waterfall ; or her who sate . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 406
Into a loud and white-robed waterfall, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 48
Waterfalls. The tones of waterfalls, and inland sounds . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 48
To hunt the waterfalls. . . . . 109 *Louisa* 18
Crags, woodlands, waterfalls, and rills ; . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 53
Of tuneful Caves and playful Waterfalls— . . . 388 *Loch Etive* 4
The stationary blasts of waterfalls, ... 684 *Prelude* 6. 626
Echoes and waterfalls, and pointed crags . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 637
Browsed by the side of dashing waterfalls ; . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 565
Water-fowl. And cautious water-fowl, from distant climes, ... 869 *Excursion* 7. 754
Water-head. That soften'd from the water-head descend. . . . . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 324
Water-lilies. Of water-lilies veiled in misty steam— 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 182
Water-lily. And, like the water-lily, lives and thrives, 831 *Excursion* 5. 567
Watermen. His Grace's watermen in open race . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 27
Water-mills. Setting her little water-mills . . . 195 *Ruth* 248
Water-rushes. Green water-rushes overspread the floor ; . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 239
Water's. And feeding pike starts from the water's edge, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 282
Brushing with lucid wands the water's face : . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 302
How richly glows the water's breast . . . . . 9 *Lines : Boat* 1
To flat-roofed towns, that touch the water's bound, 12 *Desc. Sk.* 83
Dim from the twilight water's shaggy side, . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 116
This water's pleasant tune . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 10
Whence fragrance scents the water's desart gale, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 223

Water's—*continued.*
And, save the flowing water's peaceful voice, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 386
On the broad water's placid breast— . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 22
Waters. As thy deep waters now are flowing. . . 9 *Collins* 8
That in thy waters may be seen . . . . . 9 *Collins* 10
Thy cliffs ; the endless waters of thy vales ; . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 110
Where, 'mid dim towers and woods, her waters gleam. . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 157
The indignant waters of the infant Rhine, . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 163
Continual waters welling cheered the waste, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 390
O'er the curled waters Alpine measures swell, . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 522
Yes, as I roamed where Loiret's waters glide . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 624
So shall its waters, from the heavens supplied . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 656
Roaming the illimitable waters round ; . . . . 31 *Guilt* 364
And perilous waters ; with the mariners . . . 95 *Brothers* 42
And there for ever be thy waters chained ! . . 111 **'Tis said that some* 30
What matter ? if the waters sleep . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 15
"Across the waters I am come, ... 120 *Emigrant Mother* 25
Of waters which the winter had supplied . . . 146 **It was an* 4
And blend its waters with his daily meal, . . . 149 *M. H.* 20
Some little pleasure-skiff, that doth on Thames's waters float. . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 4
And all the air is filled with pleasant noise of waters. . . . . 195 *Resolution* 7
I heard the woods and distant waters roar ; . . 195 *Resolution* 17
He told, that to these waters he had come . . 196 *Resolution* 99
The waters of the pools where they abide. . . 197 *Resolution* 123
The waters of the pond to shake, ... 199 *Thorn* 195
The waters of the spring were trembling still. . 201 *Hart-leap* 44
These waters, rolling from their mountain-springs 205 *Tintern* 3
And where the mightier Waters burst . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 26
Where winds and waters cease to strive— . . . 216 *Enterprise* 72
O'er timid waters that have scarcely left . . . 221 *Triad* 134
Where'er the subtle waters stray ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 68
Like waters in commotion ! . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 60
Crossing the waters) doubt, and something dark, 258 **Where lies the Land* 12
Thus did the waters gleam, the mountains lower, 265 **Hail, Twilight* 5
Pure element of waters ! wheresoe'er . . . . 268 **Pure element* 1
Teaching the docile waters how to turn, . . . 269 *Gordale* 12
Of many waters, or as evening blends . . . . 271 **Where holy* 8
Of waters issue from a British source, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 3
Of the wild Peak ; where new-born waters glide . 275 **Chatsworth ! thy* 4
Or where broad waters round him lay : . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 12
A gay saloon, with waters dancing . . . . . 300 *Bran* 13
Thy ever-youthful waters keep . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 77
A span of waters ; yet what power is there ! . . 306 **Inland, within* 7
Virtuous and wise. Winds blow, and waters roll, 306 **Inland, within* 10
Of stagnant waters : altars, sword, and pen, . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 3
Hath flowed, "with pomp of waters, unwithstood," 307 **It is not* 4
Through the grey west ; and lo ! these waters, steeled . . . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 2
Where these troubled waters roar ! . . . . . 336 **Jesu ! bless* 6
For the clear waters to pursue their race . . . 378 *Duddon* 9. 7
Of the GREAT WATERS telling how they rose, . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 6
Of yon pure waters, from their aery height . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 4
Thy waters, Duddon ! 'mid these flowery plains ; 381 *Duddon* 20. 3
Languish the flowers ; the waters seem to waste . 382 *Duddon* 25. 13
Claim Heaven's regard like waters that have wet 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 12
The waters of the Rhine ; but on they go . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 7
The living Waters, less and less by guilt . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 11
By its soft music whence the waters flow : . . 453 **Calm is the* 26
The boundless plain of waters seems to lie :— . 453 **The Sun, that* 8
On British waters with that look benign ? . . 454 *Sea-side* 35
On the great waters toiling to and fro, . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 32
Through which the waters creep, then disappear, 465 **The cattle* 4
As men believed, the waters were impelled, . . 469 **Bold words* 10
Approaching Waters of the deep, that share . . 495 *Fact* 4
To the fresh waters of a living Well— . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 8
Of the vexed waters, and the indignant rage . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 12
Waters on a starry night . . . . . 587 *Immortality* 14
And hear the mighty waters rolling evermore. . 590 *Immortality* 171
On as he floats, the silver'd waters glow, . . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 205
Than waters dashing wild, or rocking shades. . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 238
Where rocks and groves the power of waters shakes 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 11
The never-ending waters of thy vales ; . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 123
While mid dim towers and woods her waters gleam : 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 179
Soft o'er the waters mournful measures swell, . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 626
And by the waters, all the summer long. . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 424
Of waters coloured by impending clouds. . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 566
And mighty depth of waters. Wonder not . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 409
I was as sensitive as waters are . . . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 236
"It is," said he, "the waters of the deep . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 130
With the fleet waters of a drowning world . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 137
Ruffled the waters to the angler's wish, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 482
'Tis told by one whom stormy waters threw, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 142
From smooth Cam's silent waters : had we met, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 308
By noise of waters, making innocent sleep . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 647
Look out on waters, walks, and gardens green. . 690 *Prelude* 7. 188
Or in a ship on waters, with a world . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 245
As with the might of waters ; an apt type . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 644
With waters running, falling, or asleep. . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 97
To drink the waters of some sainted well, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 155
Of inland waters ; the great sea meanwhile . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 567
And roaring waters, and in lights and shades . 735 *Prelude* 12. 96
Mounted the roar of waters, torrents, streams . 747 *Prelude* 14. 59
And eyed its waters till we seemed to feel . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 485
On stormy waters, tossed in a little boat . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1087
The little rills, and waters numberless, . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1173
Their waters clear or sullied, all are lost . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 919

Waters—*continued.*
Or, on the waters of the unruffled lake, . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 294
Her waters, Air her breezes; and the sail . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 112
The moving waters, and the invisible air. . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 9
Of waters, with invigorated peal . . . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 67
So the wide waters, open to the power, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 375
Or hushed; the roaring waters, and the still— . 895 *Excursion* 9. 747
And new-born waters deemed the happiest source S.3. 436 **The doubt* 165
And waters in the midst, a Second Heaven. . . K.8. 263 **The Lake* 12

Water-side. Sounds from the water-side the hammered boat; . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 140
Rushing and racing came to meet me at the water-side! . . . . . 28 *Guilt* 216
When from the water-side he heard . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 77

Water-spirits. Fearful, beneath, the Water-spirits call, ... 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 213

Water-spout. We want not store of them;—a water-spout . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 147

Water-weed. To pluck, some flower or water-weed, too fair . . . . . 148 **A narrow* 29

Water-weeds. Not wanting a fair face of water-weeds 654 *Prelude* 3. 335

Water-wraith. The Water-wraith ascended thrice— 302 *Yarrow V.* 31

Watery. Slant watery lights, from parting clouds, apace . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 92
—The lights are vanished from the watery plains: 8 *Ev. Wk.* 305
'Twas dark and void as ocean's watery realm . 26 *Guilt* 138
From her full eyes their watery load released. . 30 *Guilt* 310
(Above the convex of the watery globe) . . . 219 **This Height* 19
How sweet the prospect of yon watery glade, . 335 *Namur* 11
Those watery locks, that bloodless cheek! . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 215
Those watery glories, on the stormy brine . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 12
That slackens, and spreads wide a watery gleam, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 11
Time was when field and watery cove . . . . 457 **Had this* 9
In a swamp or watery bog; . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 20
Heard by the night-calm of the wat'ry plains. . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 378
A smooth free course along the watery gleam, . 626 **The confidence* 12
Where the road's watery surface, to the top . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 380
Across the watery vale, and shout again, . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 375
To baffle, as he might, the watery storm: . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 820
Clouds, mists, streams, watery rocks and emerald turf, ... 784 *Excursion* 2. 853
Had pined; upon his watery duplicate . . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 84
Bow to the watery element, adored . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 123

Wattled. Arimathean Joseph's wattled cells. . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 14

Wave. Force half upon the wave their cumbrous flight. . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 249
And o'er the whitened wave their shadows fling— 12 *Desc. Sk.* 86
From the bright wave, in solemn gloom, retire . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 158
A brook to murmur or a bough to wave, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 308
And, while the broad blue wave and sparkling foam 96 *Brothers* 56
Across the wave, a Rover brave . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 14
Couched upon the rocking wave. . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 16
Each wave, one and t'other, speeds after his brother; . . . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 35
Cast up at random by the sullen wave. . . . 264 **Lady! I* 8
And while those lofty poplars gently wave . . 272 **Where holy* 11
Sky without cloud—ocean without a wave; . . 277 **Haydon! let* 6
Thou art to me but as a wave . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 55
Does yet the unheard-of vessel ride the wave? . 318 **Ah! where* 3
Her banners for festal enjoyment did wave . . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 15
Of wind or wave—a meek and guileless Maiden. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 66
Will bear me on from wave to wave, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 105
Upon the wave no haughty pendants cast . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 2
The river glides, the woods before me wave; . . 392 *Bothwell* 6
Gentle as a weary wave . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 143
Light as a buoyant bark from wave to wave, . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 2
For every wave against her peace unites. . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 14
Air slumbers—wave with wave no longer strives, 454 *Sea-side* 3
Still round my shattered brow in beauty wave." . 465 **Thou look'st* 14
Where moans the blast, or beats the wave, . . 472 *Ossian* 26
By the breeze entered, and wave after wave . . 473 **We saw* 7
What Summer here escapes not, the fierce wave, . 474 **Hope smiled* 3
Come, weak as is a breaking wave! . . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 58
She seemed as happy as a wave . . . . . 487 **We walked* 51
And proudly did its branches wave; . . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 50
Unforced by wind or wave . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 52
Or lily heaving with the wave . . . . . 583 **O for a* 44
Whose shades protect the hidden wave serene; . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 222
With the green bottom strewing o'er the wave; . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 236
Long streaks of fairy light the wave illume . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 341
As a sea without a wave. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 20
Danc'd to the murmuring rill on Lomond's wave, 630 [?] **O Moon* 2
Beneath the wave, yea, in the wave itself, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 408
On homeward voyage,—what if wind and wave, . 882 *Excursion* 8. 508
And dipped my hand in dancing wave . . . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 15

Waved. he waved his hand, as if it were all useless; 72 *Bord.* 1934
Waved their dark tops, not silent as they waved, 681 *Prelude* 6. 437

Waveless. And smooth as marble or a waveless sea, 716 *Prelude* 9. 441

Wavering. In his wavering parachute. . . . . 170 *Kitten* 16
Erroneous wavering mid the twilight shades. . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 689
Might fix the wavering balance of my mind, . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 622
And wavering motions sent he knows not whence, 662 *Prelude* 4. 269
The doubt to which a wavering hope had clung . S.3. 432 **The doubt* 1

Waves. In rocky basin its wild waves repose, . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 58
There, waves that, hardly weltering, die away, . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 122
Alike in whelming snows and roaring waves. . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 207
Waves the ripe harvest in the autumnal gale; . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 587
Yet, if the wind breathe soft, the curling waves, . 22 *Yew-tree* 5
That we the mercy of the waves should rue: . . 29 *Guilt* 296
The Baron Herbert perish in the waves . . . 38 *Bord.* 76
Only by sufferance of the winds and waves, . . 69 *Bord.* 1741

Waves—*continued.*
And do not dread the waves below, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 43
Such objects as the waves had tossed ashore— . 148 **A narrow* 13
The waves beside them danced; but they . . 187 **I wandered* 13
Out-did the sparkling waves in glee: . . . . . 187 **I wandered* 14
Waves high, embellished by a gleaming shower! . 226 *Vernal Ode* 20
Steals from the deck o'er willing waves, . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 135
Of the brisk waves, yet here consents to dwell; . 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 7
Upon the rocking waves. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 85
On Vaga's breast the fretful waves, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 122
Of the waves breaking on the chalky shore;— . 306 **Here, on our* 5
He, whose heaped waves confounded the proud boast . . . . . 322 **By Moscow* 12
Upon the battle field, or under ocean's waves; . 328 *Ode 1815* 82
On that offensive soil, like waves upon a thousand shores. . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 151
How fearful were it down through opening waves 333 *Fish-women* 6
Guide our Bark among the waves; . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 19
Whose waves the Orphean lyre forbad to meet . 336 *Danube* 9
The waves danced round us as before, ... 343 *Eclipse* 14
The cypress waves her sombre plume . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 63
In her light skiff, the tossing waves, ... 344 **How blest* 30
Where the wild waves resigned their prey— . . 348 **Lulled by* 71
Ye furious waves! a patriotic Son . . . . . 349 *Boulogne* 2
Over waves rough and deep, that, when they broke, 354 *Aquap.* 121
And the waves rose, and sky portended danger. . 369 *Eg. Maid* 30
Breasts the sea-flashes, and huge waves . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 47
By the fierce waves, a flower in marble graven. . 371 *Eg. Maid* 126
Or fashioned by the turbulence of waves, . . . 380 *Duddon* 15. 13
For mild Sorento's breezy waves; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 53
Flew high above Atlantic waves, to draw . . . 388 *Eagles* 8
Some island which the wild waves beat— . . . 413 *White Doe* 1560
Angli by name; and not an Angel waves . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 5
Millions of waves into itself, and run, ... 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 2
Tremble on dancing waves and rippling streams . 460 **Queen of* 24
She knelt in prayer—the waves their wrath appease; 466 *St. Bees* 34
Wafted o'er waves, or creeping through close trees, 466 *St. Bees* 53
Spare it, ye waves, and lift the mariner, . . 469 **The feudal* 9
Grief that devouring waves had caused—or guilt 470 **Did pangs* 2
And out of sun-bright waves, a lucid veil, . . . 475 **Homeward we* 11
Her waves rolled on, respecting his decree . . 495 *Fact* 7
Though waves, to every breeze, its high-arched roof, 496 **A little* 38
By rough waves on a perilous coast, ... 502 **Like a* 2
From sunshine, clouds, winds, waves, ... 507 *May* 54
Tossed ashore by restless waves, ... 511 **Who rashly* 13
But with a wilderness of waves between; . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 78
But, bursting forth above the waves, the Sun . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 272
(By throbbing waves long undermined) . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 6
Has witnessed. Oh! that winds and waves could speak . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 19
That of the pair—tossed on the waves to bring . 541 *Grace Darl.* 69
Within the sheltering Lighthouse.—Shout, ye Waves! . . . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 83
Send forth a song of triumph. Waves and Winds, 541 *Grace Darl.* 84
On the waves of discontent? . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 8
The lightning, the fierce wind, and trampling waves. 579 *Peele Castle* 52
Or waves that own no curbing hand, ... 586 *Hogg* 22
Staying his silent waves, to hear the roar . . . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 5
In dark-brown bason its wild waves repose, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 74
Long may ye roam these hermit waves that sleep; 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 219
Rich golden verdure on the waves below. . . . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 111
In waves, like two enormous serpents, wind . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 696
Oh give, great God, to Freedom's waves to ride . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 792
The glittering waves reflect the dazzling blaze; . 618 *School Ex.* 42
Waves o'er the gloomy stream; . . . . . 626 †*Cento* 12
Of lighthouse, beaten by Atlantic waves; . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 365
A motionless array of mighty waves, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 531
Small islands scattered amid stormy waves, . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 482
Ye waves, that out of the great deep steal forth . 734 *Prelude* 12. 21
Fearless of winds and waves. Three several stones 787 *Excursion* 3. 55
And waves have wafted to this distant shore, . 799 *Excursion* 3. 888
Which thou includest, as the sea her waves: . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 93
Their labour, covered, as a lake with waves; . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 436
Floats on the tossing waves. With joy sincere . 831 *Excursion* 5. 569
Of birch-trees waves over the chimney-top; . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 696
Into a thousand thousand sparkling waves, . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 411
The sportive sea-gull dancing with the waves, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 753
Tyre, by the margin of the sounding waves, . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 217
Tossed on the waves alone, or 'mid a crew . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 487
Golden and white, that float upon the waves, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 540
And lilies that will dance upon the waves. . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.591

Wave-washed. Than 'mid that wave-washed Churchyard to recline, ... 384 *Duddon* 31. 10

Wave-worn. Of wave-worn pebbles, pleading on the shore . . . . . 474 **How sad* 3

Waving. *See* **Slowly-waving, Slow-waving.**
Waving his hat, the shepherd, from the vale, . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 182
Oft, when light breaks through clouds or waving trees, ... 139 *Widow* 38
—I sing in vain;—the pines have hushed their waving: . . . . . 220 *Triad* 24
Ever waving to and fro, ... 235 *Power of Sound* 189
On high, a kerchief waving in her hand! . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 208
Whose state, like pine-trees, waving to and fro, . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 135
Waving his hat, the shepherd in the vale . . . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 165
In the dark summit of the waving tree . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 91
And as, by simple waving of a wand, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 81
Woods waving in the wind their lofty heads, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 746

Wax. Where joys are perfect—neither wax nor wane. 533 **Once I* 42

Waxed. Waxed wroth, and with foul claws, a harpy brood, ... 255 *Detraction* 7
The Cross shall spread, the Crescent hath waxed dim; . . . . . 326 *Sobieski* 12
The goaded land waxed mad; the crimes of few . 723 *Prelude* 10. 336
Waxen. Labouring for her waxen cells, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 44
For the pure keeping of those waxen cells; . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 100
That he was blighted, pale, and waxen less . . 564 *Troilus* 100
Or waxen image which yourselves have made, . 703 *Prelude* 8. 300
Waxing. *See* **Ever-waxing.**
Lest alien frenzy seize thee, waxing wroth, . . 514 **Long-favoured* 3
Wax-work. The Wax-work, Clock-work, all the marvellous craft . . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 712
Way. *See* **By-way, Door-way, Foot-way, Half-way, Highway, Midway, Mountain-way, Out-o'-the-way.**
Winding in ordered pomp their upward way, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 207
Like Una shining on her gloomy way, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 291
(Sole bourn, sole wish, sole object of my way; . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 348
Now hardly heard, beguiles my homeward way. . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 366
To light him shaken by his rugged way. . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 34
Yet thither the world's business finds its way . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 246
Through which rough Garry cleaves his way, can tell 15 *Desc. Sk.* 296
Its way with uproar, till the ruin, drowned . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 313
Is all we have to cheer our wintry way; . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 501
Close on the remnant of their weary way; . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 556
With shrill winds whistling round my lonely way, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 592
Pursued his vagrant way, with feet half bare; . 24 *Guilt* 2
But, when the trance was gone, feebly pursued his way. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 90
Their way, the Woman thus her mournful tale renewed. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 333
The wain pursued its way; and following near . 34 *Guilt* 554
When I gave way to your request; and now, . 39 *Bord.* 134
Lies on your way; accept us as your Guides. . 43 *Bord.* 357
Chancing to pass this way some six months gone, 47 *Bord.* 573
Cooling our heels in this way!—I'll begin . . . 51 *Bord.* 753
Which way soe'er I turn, I am perplexed. . . . 53 *Bord.* 878
His Power is this way tending. It befits us . . 56 *Bord.* 1027
Each in his way? Troth, I begin to think so. . 60 *Bord.* 1239
The motion of a muscle—this way or that— . . 65 *Bord.* 1540
It might have found i ts way into my heart. . . 68 *Bord.* 1701
All vanished. I gave way—do you attend? . . 69 *Bord.* 1763
Through words and things, a dim and perilous way; 69 *Bord.* 1775
Life stretched before me smooth as some broad way 70 *Bord.* 1836
You were not able to bring him *all* the way . . 72 *Bord.* 1929
Too quickly moved, too easily giving way, . . 76 *Bord.* 2233
What way does the Wind come? What way does he go? . . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 1
That unto him, where'er shall lie his life's appointed way, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 31
He took his way, impatient to accost . . . . 95 *Brothers* 36
Ay—you may turn that way—it is a grave . . 99 *Brothers* 238
I to her cottage bent my way, ... 109 **Strange fits* 7
That in some other way yon smoke . . . . 110 *'*Tis said that some* 15
The way my friends their course did bend, . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 46
Their way to me: 'tis falsely said . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 58
A long, long way of land and sea! . . . . . 120 *'Emigrant Mother* 27
I fear you're in a dreadful way, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 195
Which way to turn she cannot tell. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 268
If from the public way you turn your steps . . 131 *Michael* 1
The public way, he put on a bold face; . . . 137 *Michael* 427
He to that valley took his way, and there . . 138 *Michael* 441
No good but by the way that leads to bliss . . 139 *Widow* 30
For a sunny thought to cheer the Stranger's way, 141 *Arm. Lady* 125
Into a path or public way . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 16
When clouds gave way at dead of night . . . 144 **Driven in* 53
Along the public way, this Peak, so high . . . 148 **There is an* 5
Sauntered on this retired and difficult way. . . 148 **A narrow* 9
With which I, in my humble way, ... 155 *Waterfall* 48
And hitherward pursued its way; . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 37
And find his way to me, ... 162 **Art thou the* 17
Had closed upon his weary way, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 2
That way look, my Infant, lo! . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 1
Will walk through life in such a way . . . . 171 *Kitten* 113
This untried world, and to prepare thy way . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 73
Who long hath trod this toilsome way, . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 24
Steep the way and wearisome, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 38
Their way, without mishap or fault; . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 208
"Go you your way, and mind not me; . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 258
The family had come that way, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 267
The way the Waggon went before. . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 277
Again behold them on their way! . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 166
Grinding through rough and smooth our way; . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 94
Which called their thoughts another way: . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 100
A thousand, if they cross our way. . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 117
Forcing my way, I came to one dear nook . . 185 *Nutting* 16
And twinkle on the milky way, ... 187 **I wandered* 8
I left her, and pursued my way; . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 19
Behold the mighty Moon! this way . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 19
Runs with her all the way, wherever she doth run. 195 *Resolution* 14
And in this way he gained an honest maintenance. 196 *Resolution* 105
And, if no worthier led the way, resolved . . . 211 *Laod.* 123
He through the portal takes his silent way, . . 211 *Laod.* 156
And Fancy smooths the way. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 6
Surviving near the public way, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 17
Through India's spicy regions wing their way, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 12
They move; but soon the appointed way . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 58
This way and that, with wild-flowers crowned. . 234 *Power of Sound* 152

Way—*continued.*
If I along that lowly way . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 138
Then take thy way, adventurous Skiff, ... 238 *P. B.* 153
But nature ne'er could find the way . . . . 239 *P. B.* 244
That promised to cut short the way; . . . . 240 *P. B.* 337
Did Peter boldly press his way . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 360
And while the Ass pursues his way . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 686
And in a light and careless way, ... 245 *P. B.* 818
And, in the best way that he could, ... 248 *P. B.* 1029
Furrowing its shallow way with dubious will; . 251 **There is a little* 5
Which stopped that band of travellers on their way, ... 252 *Picture* 5
With gentleness, in that becoming way . . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 8
Unless Thou show to us thine own true way . . 257 **The prayers* 7
Smooth way; and I beheld the face of one . . 257 **Methought I* 10
She finds familiar names, a beaten way . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 7
"As the cold aspect of a sunless way . . . . 267 **As the* 1
In opposite directions urged their way . . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 7
Like them. The unguilty Power pursues his way, 277 **Haydon! let* 13
Points heavenward, indicate the end and way. . 281 *Chris. Words.* 14
And clear way made for her triumphal car . . 283 **Proud were* 7
A soothing spirit follows in the way . . . . 283 **Here, where* 3
Ne'er can the way be irksome or forlorn . . . 284 *Departure* 31
Shall guide, his fancy cheer, your way; . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 38
Was moved; and in such way expressed . . . 289 *Glen-Al.* 21
Before me in my endless way. . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 26
I'll take the shortest way." . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 56
The great Sea-water finds its way . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 57
If this or that way he should stir, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 103
And let him, let him go his way, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 171
Went pacing side by side, this public Way . . 304 **Jones! as* 2
Calais is not: and I have bent my way . . . 304 **Festivals have* 7
O Friend! I know not which way I must look . 306 **O Friend* 1
So didst thou travel on life's common way, . . 307 **Milton! thou* 12
That, having forced its way from birth to birth, . 311 **Who rises* 19
And through the human heart explore my way; . 314 **Not 'mid* 12
And guard the way of life from all offence . . 316 **Say, what* 4
Hath followed wheresoe'er a way was made . . 317 **Look now* 4
Cleaves its glad way, a cry of harvest home . . 322 *Germans* 7
That, slowly making way for peaceful night, . . 333 **Bruges* I 4
But on!—a tempting downward way, ... 339 **Meek Virgin* 37
A way with shadows overspread; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 67
Though the toil of the way with dear Friends we divide, ... 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 25
Go forth, my little Book! pursue thy way; . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 87
The toils nor felt the crosses of the way, . . . 352 *H. C. R.* 4
Not, therefore, shall my mind give way to sadness;— 352 *Aquap.* 9
Shoot but a little way—'tis all they can— . . . 354 *Aquap.* 114
Bend that way her desires. The dew, the storm— 354 *Aquap.* 133
Further to force their way, endowed its trunk . 354 *Aquap.* 140
His way to Rome? Ah, no,—round hill and plain 361 **For action* 12
Strange and familiar, might beguile the way, . . 362 **List—'twas* 26
Farewell!—but go thy way, no need hast thou . 363 **List—'twas* 105
Light which to God is both the way and guide; . 365 **Rapt above* 11
Neither put forth that way Thy arm severe; . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 11
See, where his difficult way that Old Man wins . 366 *Lombardy* 1
Pursued its way with bird-like sweep, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 118
Instructs the Swans their way to measure; . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 188
My seat, while I give way to such intent; . . . 376 *Duddon* 3. 2
The clouds and fowls of the air thy way pursue! 379 *Duddon* 14. 14
Else unapproachable, their buoyant way; . . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 11
I thanked the Leader of my onward way. . . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 14
This way or that, or give it even a thought . . 389 *Tyndrum* 6
Love wound his way by soft approach, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 47
That down the steep hills force their way, . . 396 *White Doe* 12
Now a step or two her way . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 83
From Rylstone she hath found her way . . . 398 *White Doe* 186
He found his way to a postern-gate; . . . . 400 *White Doe* 426
Not seldom foremost in the way; . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 572
Which way soe'er our fate incline, ... 403 *White Doe* 613
Which way the tide is doomed to flow. . . . 404 *White Doe* 782
But her Faith leaned another way. . . . . 405 *White Doe* 873
That passion, prudently gave way; . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 932
Her way into forbidden ground; . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 982
Approaching in her gentle way, ... 407 *White Doe* 1015
How can I serve you? point the way." . . . 408 *White Doe* 1081
To Rylstone-hall her way she took. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1363
And up the vale of Wharf his way . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1438
Or have given way to slow mutation, ... 413 *White Doe* 1572
A more divine and loftier way! . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1849
Finds entrance through yon arch, where way . . 416 *White Doe* 1887
A way first opened; and, with Roman chains, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 11
For Souls whose doom is fixed! The way is smooth 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 20. 9
That, like the Red-cross Knight, they urge their way, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 7
As thence she holds her way to Palestine. . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 35. 8
If good can smooth the way to evil choice, . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 10
Pastors who neither take nor point the way . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 7
By which the Prioress beguiled the way, . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 3
Tempest, or length of way, or weight of toil?— . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 8
Then to the new-found World explored their way, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 5
Of lofty thoughts, the way before us lies . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 3
Monastic Domes! following my downward way, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 1
Opens a way for life, or consonance . . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 5
Ye mariners, that plough your onward way, . . 454 *Sea-side* 36
That ever walk content with Nature's way, . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 38
Rest smooths the way for sleep; in field and bower 456 **The leaves* 3
Their practicable way. . . . . 458 **Had this* 52
Their way, with thy pure help, to heart and mind; 459 **Wanderer! that* 18
Furrowing its way right onward. The most rude, 460 **Wanderer! that* 52

Way—*continued.*
Thy way for increase punctual as of yore, . . . 460 **Queen of* 28
To keep with faithful step the appointed way . 461 **Queen of* 51
And cleared a way for the first Votaries, . . . 468 *St. Bees* 152
That animate my way where'er it leads ! . . . 472 **The captive* 14
Then, when before the Perjured on his way . . 475 **Here on their* 7
But I have traced thee on thy winding way . . 476 *Eden* 11
To trouble hours that winged their way, . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 34
She thrids her way, the sounding Flood . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 89
With Thought and Love companions of our way, 480 **Most sweet* 11
Their way pursue, ... 490 *Night Thought* 10
The Shepherd stood ; then makes his way . . 491 *Fidelity* 35
On which the Traveller passed this way. . . . 491 *Fidelity* 49
Let me, thy happy guide, now point thy way, . 496 **A little* 23
Nor turn aside, unless to shape a way . . . . 504 *Warning* 99
Our upward and our downward way ; . . . . . 506 *Lab. Hymn* 30
Meet them half way." Vain boast ! for These, the more . . . . . 513 *Newspaper* 3
A prison's crown, along this way they past . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 10
Patience, with trust that, whatsoe'er the way . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 12
That through our gipsy travel cheered the way ; . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 271
Her way pursuing among scattered clouds, . . 532 **How beautiful the* 2
The way, mild Lady ! that hath led . . . . 534 **Blest is* 82
To Palestine the Brothers took their way. . . 535 *Egremont* 40
Have faithfully prepared each other's way— . . 538 **In desultory* 19
Whose tender love, here faltering on the way . 540 **Lady ! a* 80
The natural heart is touched, and public way . 540 *Grace Dari.* 2
Their solitary way ; . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 124
Soon gratitude gave way to love . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 361
Ave Marie, as he goeth by the way. . . . . 553 *Prioress* 56
He cannot stop his singing by the way. . . . 554 *Prioress* 106
To tell her if her child had passed that way ; . 555 *Prioress* 151
And after that they rose, and took their way, . 556 *Prioress* 228
That every wight, who in the way passed by, . 564 *Troilus* 107
By longer way than he was wont to go ; . . . 564 *Troilus* 144
Up the Haymarket hill he oft whistles his way, . 570 *Farmer* 81
Intent upon thy way, pause, though in haste ! . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 2
In thy appointed way, and bear in mind . . . 575 *Chiabrera* C. 15
" I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE." . 577 *Cenotaph* 13
Give, when your thoughts are turned this way, . 577 **I come* 47
When to that Ship he bent his way, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 9
Upon a way of life unmeet . . . . . 580 **Sweet Flower* 60
And to the few who pass this way, ... 581 *John Words.* 65
And if in him meekness at times gave way, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 27
Is on his way attended ; . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 74
Hath dragg'd her babes along this weary way ; . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 244
—The whistling swain that plods his ringing way 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 315
To light him shaken by his viewless way. . . . 602 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 36
With pensive step to measure my slow way, . . 605 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 165
Gives way, and half it's pines torment the flood ; 606 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 212
Attend, or dare with minute-steps their way ; . 610 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 461
And Conscience dogging close his bleeding way . 613 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 640
And meet the gladdening pilgrims on their way. . 614 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 665
Her shrill winds roaring round my lonely way ; . 615 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 716
If e'er they pointed forth the blissful way . . . 619 *School Ex.* 105
It chanc'd that Andrew pass'd that way . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 21
How fast that length of way was left behind, . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 156
Shun the broad way too easily explored, . . . 626 *Rock : Rydal* 2
That crossed her way. Now stoops she to entreat 626 *Ballot* 5
But salutation taking its glad way . . . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 3
I cannot miss my way. I breathe again ! . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 18
My way beneath the mellowing sun, that shed . 633 *Prelude* 1. 102
And through the silent water stole my way . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 386
And nothing cheered our way till first we saw . 649 *Prelude* 3. 3
Of loneliness gave way to empty noise . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 208
That way I leaned by nature ; for my heart . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 232
Or looked that way for aught that might be clothed 652 *Prelude* 3. 238
Like caterpillars eating out their way . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 452
Thrust out abruptly into Fortune's way . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 525
An artless rustic's notice, this way less, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 586
More that way, was not wasted upon me— . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 587
And has its brief perusal, then gives way . . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 619
Up the familiar hill I took my way . . . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 18
And when at evening on the public way . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 118
Of awe or tremulous dread, that had given way . 662 *Prelude* 4. 253
That he himself had oftentimes given way . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 55
And through that churchyard when my way has led 671 *Prelude* 5. 394
When craving for the marvellous gives way . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 540
That streamlet whose blue current works its way 678 *Prelude* 6. 192
We held our way, direct through hamlets, towns, . 680 *Prelude* 6. 350
Then paced the beaten downward way that led . 683 *Prelude* 6. 568
We take our way. A raree-show is here, . . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 174
The Italian, as he thrids his way with care, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 214
Intolerant, as is the way of youth . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 268
Though obstinate on this way, yet on that . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 277
Commingled—shapes which met me in the way . 692 *Prelude* 7. 318
Turned this way—that way ! sportive and alert . 693 *Prelude* 7. 438
Some aged woman finds her way again, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 30
Had shed beside the public way its bells, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 395
In part by fear to shape a way direct, ... 709 *Prelude* 9. 3
Of books and common life, it makes sure way . 714 *Prelude* 9. 336
A novel scene, did often in this way . . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 463
And in this way I wrought upon myself, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 85
For way and guide, a fluent receptacle . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 170
Did of itself in modesty give way, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 306
Past outrages, and shape the way for new, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 354
Wild blasts of music thus could find their way . 725 *Prelude* 10. 461
Of exultation, I pursued my way . . . . . 727 *Prelude* 10. 595
More animated I might here give way, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 53
And losing, in no other way than light . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 171

Way—*continued.*
And thus a way was opened for mistakes . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 181
From Nature's way by outward accidents, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 291
Thou tak'st thy way, carrying the heart and soul 733 *Prelude* 11. 415
At thy command, at her command gives way ; . 733 *Prelude* 11. 428
Gave way to overpressure from the times . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 51
Was never much my habit—giving way . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 114
And seemed with difficult steps to force her way . 738 *Prelude* 12. 252
Smooth task ! for words find easy way, inspired . 740 *Prelude* 13. 14
By Nature in the way of such a hope ? . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 90
The windings of a public way ? the sight, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 143
May boldly take his way among mankind . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 296
And westward took my way, to see the sun . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 5
That win their way into the heart by stealth, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 242
Did also find its way. Thus fear relaxed . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 282
And stationed in the public way, with face . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 39
Upon the public way. It was a plot . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 453
And disappeared. I journeyed back this way, . 767 *Excursion* 1. 706
In bleak December, I retraced this way, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 855
Opening from land to land an easy way . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 17
The way, while we advanced up that wide vale. . 776 *Excursion* 2. 318
Left and forgotten in his careless way, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 452
Will last for ever. Oft on my way have I . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 553
Mild, inoffensive, ready in *his* way, ... 783 *Excursion* 2. 761
But which way shall I lead you ?—how contrive, 786 *Excursion* 3. 16
Reviewing my past way, much to condemn, . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 271
Went sounding on, a dim and perilous way ! . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 701
I bent my way ; and, roaming far and wide, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 945
Their way before them—what a joy to roam . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 531
Has, through ambition of his soul, given way . 809 *Excursion* 4. 542
If two auspicious magpies crossed my way ;— . 810 *Excursion* 4. 618
Snapt,—and, pursuing leisurely my way, . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 19
This said, oft pausing, we pursued our way ; . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 133
—Our cogitations this way have been drawn, . 829 *Excursion* 5. 479
" The way," said I, " to court, if not obtain . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 580
On what, for guidance in the way that leads . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 825
That, like this Labourer, such may dig their way, 842 *Excursion* 6. 259
Wholly untraced a more forbidding way. . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 662
Give way to words of pity or complaint, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1044
To no perverse suspicion he gave way, . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 456
Guide of our way, mysterious comforter ! . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 483
Now pointing this way, and now that.—' Here flows,' . . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 787
From the green margin of the public way, . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 372
Encouragement, hath ceased to look that way. . 880 *Excursion* 8. 388
And at the self-same moment, works its way . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 579
Fraught with their burthens ; and a way as smooth 889 *Excursion* 9. 371
Pursued our way, a broken company, ... 890 *Excursion* 9. 435
Surrounded us ; and, as we held our way . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 507
And cruel wars expire. The way is marked, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 650
At noon, the bank and hedgerows all the way . S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 2
Day by day he finds his way . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 7
Pursued his way toward a brook, whose course . K.8. 228 **I will* 129
Had left his fellows, made his way alone . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 145
Had stayed so long. The shepherd took his way K.8. 229 **I will* 163
In an unusual way, and give to them . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 191
Thus do I urge a never-ending way . . . . K.8. 233 **Along the* 4
Here as it found its way into my heart . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 138
One of a mighty multitude, whose way . . . K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1. 1. 201
And placid way of life, and constant love . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 250
To have about him, which way e'er he goes, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 485
The forwardness of soul which looks that way. . K.8. 257 *Recluse* 1. 1. 746
This way and that the {vulgar / many} are inclined, . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 1

Way-beguiling. Some way-beguiling tale. Nor less regard . . . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 37
Wayfarers. But, if to these Wayfarers once pertained 875 *Excursion* 8. 84
Wayfaring. Such sweet wayfaring—of life's spring the pride, ... 336 *Rhine* 12
A tired way-faring man, once *I* was brought . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 734
Waylaid. To be waylaid by her betrothèd, peace . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 143
Waylay. To haunt, to startle, and way-lay. . . 186 **She was* 10
Storms, sallying from the mountain-tops, waylay 264 *Snowdrop* 5
Waylays. And Care waylays their steps—a Sprite . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 47
Ways. Companionship with One of crooked ways, . 37 *Bord.* 8
More of man's thoughts and ways than his experience . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 35
So you bethought you of the many ways . . . 61 *Bord.* 1289
As if the wind blew many ways, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 5
To-night along these lonesome ways ? " . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 34
But the poor ragged Thing whose ways my human heart had warmed. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 16
Up to heaven, thro' peaceful ways. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 92
She dwelt among the untrodden ways . . . . 109 **She dwelt* 1
Not fearing toil, nor length of weary ways, . . 134 *Michael* 196
Through prickly moors or dusty ways must wind ; 160 **Up with me* 27
And thy arch and wily ways, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 31
Which made me look a thousand ways . . . 183 **O blithe* 19
And all the ways of men, so vain and melancholy. 195 *Resolution* 21
To struggle through dark ways ; and when a damp 260 **Scorn not* 11
Whate'er to shallow Faith their ways unfold, . . 280 **Oh what* 11
Adopt your homely ways, and dress, ... 288 *Highland Girl* 51
She gave, if Faith might tread the beaten ways . 322 **By Moscow* 8
The greenest bowers, the most inviting ways, . 333 *Ded. Tour* 6
That lurks by lonely ways ! . . . . . 337 *Cath. Canons* 12
Ah ! not like me who walk in the world's ways, . 363 **List—'twas* 92
Rough ways my steps have trod ;—too rough and long . . . . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 9
Mount along ways by man prepared ; . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 70
And treads in solitary ways. . . . . 404 *White Doe* 756

Ways—*continued.*
He keepeth; like the firmament his ways: . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 13
Though doomed to tread in solitary ways, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 7
Not uninspired appear their simplest ways; . . 500 *Humanity* 15
Lead, through dark ways by sin and sorrow trod, 504 *Warning* 83
Lie in the means required, or ways ordained, . . 504 *Warning* 91
And lowly huts, near beaten ways, ... 508 *May* 85
Nor heat, nor cold, nor weary ways, ... 533 **Blest is* 32
Along forbidden ways; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 196
The massy Ways, carried across these heights . 549 **The massy* 1
The simple ways in which my childhood walked; 642 *Prelude* 2. 3
(How could we less?) the manners and the ways 656 *Prelude* 3. 533
He would not linger in the public ways, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 455
These lighter graces; and the rural ways . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 159
A toilsome burden up the craggy ways, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 227
Leads, though by sinuous ways, if here I show . 706 *Prelude* 8. 453
In which the meagre, stale, forbidding ways . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 110
With long long ways before, by cottage bench, . 742 *Prelude* 13. 140
And backward wanderings along thorny ways: . 748 *Prelude* 14. 138
And the lamb's mother, and their tender ways . 748 *Prelude* 14. 173
Among the ways of Nature, for a time . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 198
In human nature and her subtle ways, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 323
Then, though (too weak to tread the ways of truth) 752 *Prelude* 14. 433
Through hot and dusty ways, or pelting storm, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 323
And teasing ways of children vexed not him; . 762 *Excursion* 1. 416
From childhood up, the ways of poverty; . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 48
Observe their ways; and, free from envy, find . 807 *Excursion* 4. 383
Take courage, and withdraw yourself from ways . 808 *Excursion* 4. 489
Revolts, offended at the ways of men . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 985
And as we fall by various ways, and sink . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1109
So manifold and various are the ways . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1112
Through his acquaintance with the ways of truth, 823 *Excursion* 5. 42
Have ye withdrawn from passion's crooked ways, 827 *Excursion* 5. 354
The habitations, and the ways of men, . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 685
By poets skilled in nature's secret ways . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 162
At their false ways disdainfully,—and oft . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 221
Not fearing toil, nor length of weary ways, . . K.8. 226 **I will* 76
Rides to and fro: I know them and their ways. . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1. 1. 509

Wayside. Black drizzling crags that spake by the wayside . . . . . 186 *Prelude* 6. 631
This brief this simple wayside Call can slight, . 389 *Glencroe* 3
Stretched under wayside hedge-rows, ballad tunes, 668 *Prelude* 5. 210
Black drizzling crags that spake by the way-side 684 *Prelude* 6. 631

Wayward. Wayward, yet by all who knew her . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 43
That hast thy wayward moods, as thou dost show 107 *Farewell* 42
What fond and wayward thoughts will slide . . 109 **Strange fits* 25
And Instinct is neither wayward nor blind. . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 44
Full oft is pleased a wayward dart to throw; . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 2
Where rivulets dance their wayward round, . . 187 **Three years* 28
Then coming from the wayward world, . . . 245 *P. B.* 781
The wayward brain, to saunter through a wood! . 260 **How sweet* 2

Way-worn. Taking her for some way-worn rover, . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 233
Soft and cool to way-worn feet; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 161
And wayworn Wanderers, poorly fed, ... 507 *May* 31
Bathed duteously her wayworn feet, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 35
Nor longer naked be your way-worn feet, . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 667

We, *omitted.*

Weak. Weak roof a cowering form two babes to shield, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 273
Drowsy and weak, and shattered memory; . . 31 *Guilt* 389
Becomes at last weak and contemptible. . . . 48 *Bord.* 620
If I could think one weak or partial feeling—— . 48 *Bord.* 630
Their verdict would abolish these weak scruples. . 53 *Bord.* 883
Weak! I am weak—there does my torment lie, . 53 *Bord.* 884
Were there a Man who, being weak and helpless . 56 *Bord.* 1038
Now, this is as it should be! I am weak!— . . 61 *Bord.* 1341
My Daughter does not know how weak I am; . 62 *Bord.* 1342
Who lives but to protect the weak or injured. . 71 *Bord.* 1898
Where he, in his poor self so weak, by Providence was placed. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 28
But, as I said, old Walter was too weak . . . 100 *Brothers* 299
Thy enemies are neither weak nor few; . . . 105 *Artegal* 211
Of our weak nature rest not, must be deemed . 119 *Maternal Grief* 76
Too weak to labour in the harvest field, . . . 140 **A narrow* 63
Wise, foolish, weak, or strong. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 60
Or second my weak Muse? . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 8
Weak as a lamb the hour that it is yeaned; . . 201 *Hart-leap* 39
A weak and cowardly untruth! . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 106
"And Thou, though strong in love, art all too weak 211 *Laod.* 139
By the just Gods whom no weak pity moved, . 212 *Laod.* 160
"Whate'er the weak may dread, the wicked dare, 215 *Kirkstone* 85
The Sage, who feels how blind, how weak . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 61
The cry grows weak—and weaker still; . . . 244 *P. B.* 669
Each fibre of his frame was weak; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 966
Weak all the animal within; . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 967
His voice is weak with perturbation; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1032
For human-kind, weak slaves of cumbrous pride! 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 14
(For what delights the sense is false and weak) . 257 **No mortal* 7
"Weak is the will of Man, his judgment blind; . 259 **Weak is* 1
By some weak aims at services assigned . . . 262 *Retirement* 13
Oft shall the lowly weak, till nature bring . . 265 **When haughty* 3
Of such weak fibre that the treacherous air . . 277 **Why art* 2
Weak Spirits are there—who would ask, . . . 311 **Who rises* 46
The same weak wish returns, that had before deceived him. . . . . 311 **Who rises* 60
Then, the strained heart of fortitude proves weak; 319 *Spaniard* 12
Whom no weak hopes deceived; whose mind ensued, ... 323 **Now that* 6
This sword that one of our weak times might wear! 335 *Aix* 7
To mild, to lowly, and to seeming weak, . . . 354 *Aquap.* 132

Weak—*continued.*
"Though vast thy power, thy words are weak," . 372 *Eg. Maid* 211
To thee, a woman, and thence weak: . . . . 402 *White Doe* 531
Oh weak, weak moment! to what end . . . 411 *White Doe* 1395
The weak One hath subdued her heart; . . . 415 *White Doe* 1782
They come—they spread—the weak, the suffering, hear; . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 13
With equal wrath the steps of strong and weak) . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 4
An old weak Man for vengeance thrown aside, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 2
The strong were merciless, without hope the weak; 466 *St. Bees* 39
Blest in their pious ignorance, though weak . . 468 **Ranging the* 13
Do his weak ankles swell. . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 60
But he is weak; both Man and Boy, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 53
Come, weak as is a breaking wave! . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 58
Too weak to stand against its sportive breath, . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 19
Hush, feeble lyre! weak words refuse . . . . 507 **While from* 57
In the weak love of life his least command. . . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 14
While polity and discipline were weak, . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 2
Casting weak words amid a host of thoughts . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 75
"My knowledge is so weak, O blissful Queen! . 553 *Prioress* 29
Weak sinful folk, that God, with pitying eye, . 556 *Prioress* 237
Weak and more weak the issuing current eyes . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 396
Too weak to gather it, already love . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 246
With hand however weak, but in the main . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 183
(The idol weak as the idolater), ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 603
Though weak his step and cautious, he appeared 665 *Prelude* 4. 431
Why call upon a few weak words to say . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 184
That Man is only weak through his mistrust . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 161
To Brutus—that tyrannic power is weak, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 200
Weak, and of heartless omen, had not power . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 10
Is lost in light, the weak in the more strong. . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 172
Of something false and weak, that could not stand 735 *Prelude* 12. 66
Then, though (too weak to tread the ways of truth) 752 *Prelude* 14. 433
Were baffled; nor could my weak arm disperse . 756 *Excursion* 1. 23
Wherefore, when humbled Liberty grew weak, . 775 *Excursion* 2. 275
Without desert, what he desired; weak men, . 776 *Excursion* 2. 302
Too weak even for his envy or his hate! . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 303
Too weak for suffering, and for hope too tame) . 791 *Excursion* 3. 345
The weak were praised, rewarded, and advanced; 798 *Excursion* 3. 828
Primeval Nature's child. A creature weak . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 919
And the weak functions of one busy day, . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 284
Have fairly earned a victory o'er the weak, . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 308
If to be weak is to be wretched—miserable, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 318
And trusting only to his own weak hands, . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 220
That which he had been weak enough to do . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1094
Else had the strongest fastnesses proved weak . 868 *Excursion* 7. 750
On mere material instruments;—how weak . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 225
Soft murmuring) was too weak to overcome, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 695

Weakened. There dwelt, weakened in spirit more and more; . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 580
Returned with sinews weakened and relaxed, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 866

Weakening. From diminution safe and weakening age; . . . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 759

Weaker. The cry grows weak—and weaker still; . 244 *P. B.* 669
The weaker perished to a man; . . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 52
Grew weaker, and I hasten on to tell . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 200

Weakest. The weakest of God's creatures, stand resolved . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1518
Or as the weakest things, if frost . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 848
Though sensitive, yet, in their weakest part, . . 260 **High is* 5
All other strength the weakest may withstand, . 383 *Duddon* 27. 13
Might leap, the weakest nerve of superstition start; 456 **The leaves* 7
Such grief for thee would be the weakest thought 679 *Prelude* 6. 317

Weak-mindedness. Brook no continuance of weak-mindedness— . . . . . 260 **High is* 13

Weakness. With tales of weakness and infirmity! 41 *Bord.* 245
When such a sudden weakness fell upon me, . . 53 *Bord.* 891
Obey you more. Your weakness, to the Band, . 55 *Bord.* 980
Made weakness a protection, and obscured . . 57 *Bord.* 1082
Nay, then—I am mistaken. There's a weakness . 64 *Bord.* 1476
But he had failed through weakness. From his hand . . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2061
And weakness crowned with the impotence of death!— . . . . . 77 *Bord.* 2286
That it was from the weakness of his heart . . 102 *Brothers* 432
To perilous weakness, and entrust his cause . . 122 *V. and J.* 62
From weakness now and pain defended, . . . 157 *Sexton* 15
In power, where once he trembled in his weakness; 281 **What strong* 6
Forget thy weakness, upon which is built, . . 321 **Here pause* 13
As though his weakness were disturbed by pain: 321 **Humanity, delighting* 6
Who through the abyss of weakness dive. . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 86
How subtly works man's weakness, sighs may heave 363 **The world forsaken* 7
O weakness of the Great! O folly of the Wise! . 368 *Trajan* 64
And wounds and weakness oft his labour's sole remains. . . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 22
There's weakness, and strength both redundant and vain; . . . . . 482 *Character* 5
Oh, let my weakness have an end! . . . . . 492 *Duty* 52
Beautiful, while very weakness . . . . . 502 **Like a* 43
The weakness of their love. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 232
Out of his weakness and his melancholy. . . . 564 *Troilus* 105
Thus in the weakness of my heart . . . . . 580 *John Words.* 11
(What weakness prompts the voice to tell it here?) 585 *Ch. Lamb* 87
Ye will forgive the weakness of that hour, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 319
Strength came where weakness was not known to be, 660 *Prelude* 4. 155
Confession of man's weakness and his loves. . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 239
Through utter weakness pitiably dear, ... 700 *Prelude* 8. 61
Maimed, spiritless; and, in their weakness strong, 713 *Prelude* 9. 261
Their power or weakness, wealth or poverty, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 102

Weakness—*continued.*
And in the weakness of humanity, ... 765 *Excursion* 1. 600
I turned aside in weakness, nor had power . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 919
Perplexed with currents; of his weakness sick; . 798 *Excursion* 3. 867
Yet, through this weakness of the general heart, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 150
In spite of all the weakness that life brings, . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 545
All weakness fathoms, can supply all needs: . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1092
Evince the want and weakness whence they spring." 829 *Excursion* 5. 439
And doth commend their weakness and disease . 841 *Excursion* 6. 182
Indignantly, the weakness of her sex. . . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 719
The weakness painful and most pitiful, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 846
Perverted thus, but weakness in all good, . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 121
Weal. A tuneful offering for the weal . . . . 113 *Lament* 25
For innocence and youth, for weal and woe? " . 124 *V. and J.* 164
Upon the common weal; a warrior bold, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 102
Through the realms of woe and weal: . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 125
Thought Peter then, come weal or woe, . . . 243 *P. B.* 593
But to promote and fortify the weal . . . . 262 *Retirement* 5
To human weal and woe. . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 36
Of right and wrong, of weal and woe, ... 337 **Oh Life* 2
Can spare, and humblest earthly Weal demands, . 357 *Aquap.* 343
Of rash change, ominous for the public weal. . . 394 **No more* 30
Be at their side, come weal or woe: . . . . 401 *White Doe* 512
If, when at home our private weal . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 575
And, for their sakes, come weal or woe, . . . 411 *White Doe* 1434
But from what world She came, what woe or weal 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 11
From the Baptismal hour, thro' weal and woe, . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 1
But infinite its grasp of weal and woe! . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 10
Locked in our world's embrace through weal and woe; . . . . . 516 **As leaves* 4
That public order, private weal, ... 534 **Blest is* 73
Balanced by vigilance for others' weal. . . . 539 **Lady! a* 66
For the State's guidance, or the Church's weal, . 587 *Crosth.* 8
Have pondered here their country's weal, . . . 629 *Installation* 88
Or rather skulking for the common weal . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 87
Wealth. From perils manifold, with some small wealth . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 66
But the comfort, the blessings, and wealth that we had, ... 116 *Repentance* 23
Exulting, rich beyond the wealth of kings, . . 185 *Nutting* 51
What wealth the show to me had brought: . . . 187 **I wandered* 18
Without Thee what is all the morning's wealth? . 254 **A flock* 12
Kind Nature's various wealth was all your own; 256 *Easter* 13
Fireside, the heroic wealth of hall and bower, . 307 **Milton! thou* 4
On fleets and armies, and external wealth: . . 320 **O'erweening Statesmen* 2
With his most sacred wealth, heroic dust. . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 56
Glory, and wealth, which, perilous as they are, . 355 *Aquap.* 168
Tokens, once kept as boasted wealth, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 67
And cumbrous wealth—the shame of your estate; 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 2
Who daily piles up wealth in Mammon's cave— . 454 **Not in the lucid* 6
Of wealth and power and honours, long for rest; 458 *Sea-shore* 31
Though poor, yet rich, without the wealth of books, 471 *Ailsa Crag* 12
She has a world of ready wealth, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 17
For wealth, or honours, or for worldly state; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 42
That to an Idol, falsely called "the Wealth . . 501 *Humanity* 89
Why fix upon his wealth or want a thought? . . 529 *Poor Robin* 16
And there, with small wealth but his legs and his hands, ... 570 *Farmer* 47
In brighter rows her table wealth aspires, . . . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 732
For objects hitherto the absolute wealth . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 234
Through claims of wealth or blood; nor was it least 713 *Prelude* 9. 222
And wealth and titles were in less esteem . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 231
Their power or weakness, wealth or poverty, . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 102
"The Wealth of Nations," *where* alone that wealth 741 *Prelude* 13. 78
Of books how much! and even of the other wealth 750 *Prelude* 14. 313
Apart from all that leads to wealth, or even . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 365
Nor sparingly endowed with worldly wealth, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 192
You have decried the wealth which is your own. . 787 *Excursion* 3. 79
Enriched by mutual and reflected wealth, . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 732
By ease and leisure; by the very wealth . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 831
No wish for wealth had place within his mind; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 426
New wealth upon the burthen of the old, . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 990
Kind nature's various wealth is all their own. . 875 *Excursion* 8. 61
When, prizing knowledge as her noblest wealth . 888 *Excursion* 9. 294
—Such is our wealth; O Vale of Peace, we are . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.662
Wealthier. Wealthier, and doubtless wiser, than before! . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 189
Wealthiest. The wealthiest man among us is the best: 307 **O Friend* 7
Wealthy. They said, I was a wealthy man; . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 45
Over wealthy in the treasure . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 39
From judgments of the wealthy Few, who see . 743 *Prelude* 13. 209
The wealthy, the luxurious, by the stress . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 97
Spread with the spreading of her wealthy arts, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 855
Wean. *See* **Wear.**
England! the time is come when thou shouldst wean . . . . . 309 **England! the* 1
From labour could not wean them, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 54
Wrongs and the terror of redress, would wean . 516 **Hard task* 5
In which worst losses easily might wear [? wean] . 722 *Prelude* 10. 304
Might tend to wean him. Therefore with her hues, 760 *Excursion* 1. 267
Weapon. Or ruder weapon which their course might yield, ... 212 *Dion* 20
Ensign of civil power, weapon of war, ... 394 **No more* 12
With malice ne'er to deadliest weapon linked, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 3
The forkèd weapon of the skies can send . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 834
Weaponless. He stood,—nor weaponless was now; 412 *White Doe* 1481
Weapons. Stirred nowhere without weapons, that full soon . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 124
Not loth to furnish weapons for the bands . . 184 *Yew-trees* 4
With weapons grasped in fearless bands, to assert 315 **The Land* 13
Weapons—*continued.*
And upright weapons innocently gleaming, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 54
And graced with shining weapons, weekly marched, 869 *Excursion* 7. 767
Wear. *See* **Wean.**
We should deserve to wear a cap and bells, . . 51 *Bord.* 768
Which for a season I have stooped to wear, . . 71 *Bord.* 1861
Those Shepherds wear the time away. . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 22
Which selected spirits wear, ... 90 *Longest Day* 74
To me it does not seem to wear the face . . . 97 *Brothers* 135
Or hast thou put off wings which thou in heaven dost wear? . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 71
More fresh, more bright, than princes wear; . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 7
Was doomed to wear out her appointed time, . . 212 *Laod.* 161
As laboured minstrelsies through ages wear! . . 235 *Power of Sound* 174
So do not let me wear to-night away: . . . . 254 **A flock* 11
Their smoothest paths, to wear their lightest chains? 265 **There is a pleasant* 4
This City now doth, like a garment, wear . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 4
And age to wear away in! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 60
Wear rather in thy bonds a cheerful brow: . . 305 *Toussaint* 7
One of a Nation who, henceforth, must wear . . 308 **There is a bondage* 5
This sword that one of our weak times might wear! 335 *Aix* 7
Beyond these transient spheres, doth wear a crown 354 *Aquap.* 109
Not so with such as loosely wear the chain . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 9
Like this unheard-of, and their channels wear . 392 *Avon* 3
'Twas said that She all shapes could wear; . . 399 *White Doe* 274
And deigned to wear the robe of flesh we wear, . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 2
Of yesterday, which royally did wear . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 11
Garlands shall wear of amaranthine bloom, . . 474 **On to* 13
We wear a face of joy, because . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 47
These all wear out of me, like Forms with chalk . 488 *Pers. Talk* 7
Ingrates who wear a smileless face . . . . . 440 *Night Thought* 11
Stern Lawgiver! yet thou dost wear . . . . 492 *Duty* 41
That Phœbus wont to wear . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 178
You, Lady, forced to wear . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 318
It chance to wear, is sweetest if the heart . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 148
Such as at least do wear a prouder face, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 466
Of these, and of the living shapes they wear, . 696 *Prelude* 7. 582
Hope takes, or Doubt or Fear is forced to wear, . 710 *Prelude* 9. 61
In which worst losses easily might wear . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 304
Thus might we wear a midnight hour away, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 32
The face which rural solitude might wear . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 849
How saintlike is the look those features wear! . [?] **A sad* 3
Wear'st. Thou wear'st upon thy forehead clear . 288 *Highland Girl* 32
Wearied. *See* **Never-wearied, Trumpet-wearied, War-wearied, World-wearied.**
Forgetting, calls the wearied to her side; . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 229
On the dark earth the wearied vision fails; . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 308
Their wearied frames, she hoped, would soon regale. 34 *Guilt* 526
Of panting Wood-nymph, wearied with the chase. 219 *Haunted Tree* 15
How thou hast wearied me on every side, . . . 563 *Troilus* 66
Wearied itself out of the memory, ... 641 *Prelude* 1. 598
Sick, wearied out with contrarieties, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 304
So, wearied to your hut shall you return, . . . 808 *Excursion* 4. 503
Wearily. And crazily and wearily . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 77
And wearily at length should fare; . . . . . 158 **In youth* 37
And thus a day or two drove wearily; . . . . 564 *Troilus* 110
Weariness. 'Tis weariness that breeds these gloomy fancies, ... 40 *Bord.* 145
Than bodily weariness. While here we sit . . 40 *Bord.* 154
She is gone before, to spare my weariness. . . 43 *Bord.* 338
This morning, when I spoke of weariness, . . . 60 *Bord.* 1282
Through weariness, or, haply, to indulge . . . 101 *Brothers* 362
In hours of weariness, sensations sweet, . . . 206 *Tintern* 27
Of unacknowledged weariness. I took . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 158
By weariness of life—he fixed his home, . . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 307
And, in some fit of weariness, if he, ... 814 *Excursion* 4. 854
Doubt to cast off and weariness; in trust . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 304
Sought for his weariness a place of rest . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 322
Wearing. The Virgin-Mountain, wearing like a Queen 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 1
Wearing a written paper, to explain . . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 641
Or wearing, (shall we say?) in that white growth 879 *Excursion* 8. 350
—Not shaped by simple wearing of the foot . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 448
Wearisome. Steep the way and wearisome, . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 38
Employment hazardous and wearisome! . . . . 196 *Resolution* 101
Burst, when repose grew wearisome; . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 36
By noise and strife, and questions wearisome, . 528 **Those breathing* 94
Had stopped, with wearisome Cassandra voice . 653 *Prelude* 3. 307
The repetitions wearisome of sense, ... 810 *Excursion* 4. 620
Wears. Even for the man who wears the warmest fleece; . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 506
You see yon precipice;—it wears the shape . . 101 *Brothers* 364
He wears a jewel in his head! . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 14
Where sits the Dame, and wears away . . . . 144 **Driven in* 77
Thee Winter in the garland wears . . . . . 157 **In youth* 9
A regal vest of fur he wears, ... 166 *Danish Boy* 27
And still impatient of the shape she wears. . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 55
That to the sparkling crown Urania wears, . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 77
The fetters which the Matron wears; . . . . 344 **How blest* 51
That Wisdom wears, or take his treacherous staff . 358 *Aquap.* 354
A choice that wears the aspect of a doom; . . 391 *Brownie* 10
And wears a frontlet edged with gold. . . . . 399 *White Doe* 260
In cunning patience, from the head that wears it. 505 *Warning* 110
Time a chequered mantle wears— . . . . . 628 *Installation* 25
The garb he wears is black as death, the word . 691 *Prelude* 7. 286
A high-prized plume which female Beauty wears . 840 *Excursion* 6. 123
The natural crown that sage Experience wears. . 842 *Excursion* 6. 281
That wears a look so full of peace and hope . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1106
Time wears the features of Eternity; . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 120

Weary. The weary hills, impervious, blackening near; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 342
Stoops her sick head, and shuts her weary eyes; 14 *Desc. Sk.* 191
Close on the remnant of their weary way; 20 *Desc. Sk.* 556
The weary eye—which, wheresoe'er it strays, 26 *Guilt* 110
"O come," he cried, "come, after weary night 30 *Guilt* 316
Who soon grew weary of her; but, alas! 44 *Bord.* 382
In such a weary night, and such a place. 52 *Bord.* 806
Send forth such noises—and that weary bell! 67 *Bord.* 1663
Weary of the open sky. 90 *Longest Day* 4
Lengthening invisibly its weary line 96 *Brothers* 52
Here rest your wings when they are weary; 106 **I've watched* 12
Come to him thus, and drove the weary Wight along. 108 *Indolence* 36
O weary struggle! silent years 110 *Forsaken* 8
In spite of all my weary pain 114 *Ind. Wom.* 53
And I have travelled weary miles to see 119 *Sailor's Mother* 23
Beneath a sun that wakes a weary world 122 *V. and J.* 51
Not fearing toil, nor length of weary ways, 134 *Michael* 106
"'Eight weary weeks, through rock and clay, 156 *Oak and Broom* 21
And to-day my heart is weary; 159 **Up with me* 9
When the weary fingers feel 163 *Spinning Wheel* 3
Had closed upon his weary way, 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 2
Hushed the dark earth, fast closing weary eyes, 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 27
And weary expectation, have been blest 185 *Nutting* 28
The weary have life, and the hungry have bliss; 188 *Music* 10
The weary Sun betook himself to rest;— 192 *Gipsies* 13
About the weary moors continually, 197 *Resolution* 130
Follow, and up the weary mountain strain. 201 *Hart-leap* 20
And thankful through a weary time, 205 *Brougham* 108
In which the heavy and the weary weight 206 *Tintern* 39
When life is at a weary pause, 215 *Kirkstone* 54
Poised like a weary cloud, in middle air 226 *Vernal Ode* 9
With weary pace is drawing nigh; 249 *P. B.* 1106
While Soldiers, weary of the arms they wield, 268 **Four fiery* 12
Her doom it is to press a weary bed— 273 **While Anna's* 5
For a sick heart made weary of this life 278 **Lo! where she* 7
More welcome notes to weary bands 289 *Sol. Reap.* 10
Of soul-sick flesh and weary bones; 301 *Bran* 102
Was it by mortals sculptured?—weary slaves 379 *Duddon* 15. 9
Gentle as a weary wave 397 *White Doe* 143
His weary spirits gather rest. 404 *White Doe* 777
My heart is sick;—this weary pause 408 *White Doe* 1137
Of which the Lord was weary. Weep, oh! weep, 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 9
And if some traveller, weary of his road, 458 **Had this* 55
The floods are roused, and will not soon be weary; 476 *Nunnery* 1
And calm'st the weary strife of frail humanity! 492 *Duty* 8
Each weary step, dwarfing the world below, 497 **Enough of climbing* 6
With weary feet by all of woman born)— 504 *Warning* 50
By those bright eyes, what weary vigils kept, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 259
They rise, or rest the weary head, 530 *Gleaner* 30
Nor heat, nor cold, nor weary ways, 533 **Blest is* 32
Now rests her weary head. 542 *Russ. Fug.* 40
A weary while in pain he tosseth thus, 565 *Troilus* 162
He plies his weary journey; seeing still, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 53
Weary of barking at him. Boys and girls, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 63
Long for some moments in a weary life 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 148
Alternately relieves their weary feet; 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 216
Hath dragg'd her babes along this weary way; 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 244
There turns for glad repose the weary eye; 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 366
In the wide range of many a weary round, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 719
With mazy rules perplex the weary mind; 619 *School Ex.* 50
The heavy weight of many a weary day 632 *Prelude* 1. 22
Eager and never weary we pursued 639 *Prelude* 1. 507
Feverish with weary joints and beating minds. 642 *Prelude* 2. 18
Idleness halting with his weary clog, 657 *Prelude* 3. 597
Lie melancholy among weary bones. 684 *Prelude* 6. 648
At last we stretched our weary limbs for sleep, 685 *Prelude* 6. 710
Grow weary of attending on a track 694 *Prelude* 7. 504
But though the picture weary out the eye, 698 *Prelude* 7. 731
(How welcome to the weary traveller's eyes!) 716 *Prelude* 9. 477
And black dishonour, France was weary of. 717 *Prelude* 9. 552
Or well-spring where the weary traveller rests. 742 *Prelude* 13. 141
That rule alternately the weary hours, 790 *Excursion* 3. 276
And, like a weary voyager escaped 794 *Excursion* 3. 558
And Heaven is weary, of the hollow words 828 *Excursion* 5. 379
Weary and faint, and longs to be released. 874 *Excursion* 8. 28
To drudge through a weary life without the help 888 *Excursion* 9. 307
Time's weary course! Or if, by thy decree, 893 *Excursion* 9. 635
Not fearing toil, nor length of weary ways, K.8. 226 **I will* 76

Wearying. And restless piper wearying out the shore; 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 322

Weary-worn. The weary-worn.—You gentlefolk have got 45 *Bord.* 420

Weather. In weather rough and bleak; 108 *Louisa* 9
And when the keen unruffled weather, 144 **Driven in* 62
Of spring's unclouded weather, 159 *Green Linnet* 4
Like clouds in stormy weather; 162 *Binnorie* 46
Playmates in the sunny weather, 163 **Art thou the* 33
Dread pair that, spite of wind and weather, 175 *Waggoner* 1. 178
Which once, be weather as it might, 182 *Waggoner* 4. 261
Of this Elysian weather; 190 **Lyre! though* 17
By lovely forms, and silent weather, 239 *P. B.* 287
That day of balmy April weather, 414 *White Doe* 1682
She may look for serene weather; 503 **Like a* 77
There are ninety good seasons of fair and foul weather 572 *Avarice* 15
Hence in a season of calm weather 590 *Immortality* 165
For it had long been droughty weather; 621 *Andrew Jones* 17

Weather—*continued.*
And when the flock, with warmer weather, climbs 702 *Prelude* 8. 231
Sails in smooth weather by the placid coast 882 *Excursion* 8. 507

Weather-beaten. A weather-beaten rag as e'er 82 *Alice Fell* 27
Hardy and grand, a weather-beaten oak, 829 *Excursion* 5. 456

Weathercock. "At Kilve there was no weathercock; 86 *Anecdote* 55
Like an unshifting weathercock which proves 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 18

Weathered. We've weathered out together. My poor Gilfred! 46 *Bord.* 513
We've weathered many a furious blast; 179 *Waggoner* 3. 80
That the dread storm is weathered by them both. 867 *Excursion* 7. 647

Weather-fend. To weather-fend the Celtic herdsman's head— 388 **The pibroch's* 7
To weather-fend a little turf-built seat. 777 *Excursion* 2. 420

Weather-fended. By shutters weather-fended, which at once 860 *Excursion* 7. 178

Weather-glass. And there a *Shepherd's weather-glass*; 164 **Fair Lady* 28

Weather-stains. Of stormy weather-stains that semblance wrought, 470 *Bala-Sala* 12
In weather-stains or crusted o'er by Nature 788 *Excursion* 3. 180

Weave. Giving to Memory help when she would weave 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 33. 5
Ye weave—no danger from without, 526 **The soaring* 15
In sober conclave met, to weave a web 797 *Excursion* 3. 746
The gilded summer flies to mix and weave 807 *Excursion* 4. 446

Weaver. Maids at the wheel, the weaver at his loom, 250 **Nuns fret* 4

Weaves. Where cheerily his course he weaves, 240 *P. B.* 342
The hurdy-gurdy, at the fiddle weaves, 697 *Prelude* 7. 700
Where superstition weaves her airy dreams. 810 *Excursion* 4. 610

Web. A daughter sent to service, a web spun, 97 *Brothers* 159
Widens the fatal web, its lines extend, 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 123
Or a spider's web adorning 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 3
In sober conclave met, to weave a web 797 *Excursion* 3. 746

Wed. Will come to you; to you herself will wed; 106 *Farewell* 31
The morning that must wed them both; 199 *Thorn* 112

Wedded. But verse was what he had been wedded to; 108 *Indolence* 34
Wedded? If you *can*, say no! 140 *Arm. Lady* 56
"Wedded love with loyal Christians, 140 *Arm. Lady* 61
As between two wedded Wives— 142 *Arm. Lady* 154
I am thy father's wedded wife; 145 *Her Eyes* 72
He had a dozen wedded wives. 239 *P. B.* 280
"Nay, start not!—wedded wives—and twelve! 239 *P. B.* 281
To love her as his wedded wife. 246 *P. B.* 905
But, when the closer view of wedded life 256 *Marriage: Friend* II
The tone of voice which wedded borrowed words 353 *Aquap.* 73
When years of wedded life were as a day 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 3
Who dares be wedded! Fancies thickly come 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 12
And wedded Life, through scriptural mysteries, 467 *St. Bees* 115
And wedded soul to soul in purest bond 667 *Prelude* 5. 104
And wedded her, in cruel mockery 691 *Prelude* 7. 301
With looking on, some ancient wedded pair 699 *Prelude* 8. 46
A freeman, wedded to his life of hope 703 *Prelude* 8. 253
When wedded to this goodly universe 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 806
Her wedded Partner lacked not on his side 764 *Excursion* 1. 520
"In privacy we dwelt, a wedded pair, 794 *Excursion* 3. 584
A wedded pair in childless solitude. 833 *Excursion* 5. 692
Was wedded to another, and his heart 840 *Excursion* 6. 129
—Her wedded days had opened with mishap, 849 *Excursion* 6. 716

Wedding. Are flocking in—a wedding festival— 43 *Bord.* 331
"And they had fixed the wedding day, 199 *Thorn* 111
A wedding or a festival, 589 *Immortality* 93

Wedding-day. She weeps not for the wedding-day 495 *Force of Prayer* 45

Wedge. The persevering wedge of tyranny 124 *V. and J.* 172
Wedge driving after wedge. 156 *Oak and Broom* 24

Wedged. Wedged in with blacklegs at a boxer's show *L.* 1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 13

Wedlock. Born all too high, by wedlock raised 113 *Lament* 29
In honourable wedlock with his Love, 122 *V. and J.* 60
Man and his help-mate in fast wedlock joined 585 *Ch. Lamb* 65
In discontented wedlock; nor did e'er, 790 *Excursion* 3. 295
Of wedlock richly crowned with Heaven's regard, 825 *Excursion* 5. 197
Who in their prime of wedlock, with joint hands K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1. 1. 420

Wee. Save one *wee*, hungry, nibbling mouse, 118 †*Cottager* 9

Weed. *See* **Bind-weed, Sea-weed, Water-weed.**
Grew many a poisonous weed; 102 *Artegal* 30
Among the distant mountains, flower and weed, 106 *Farewell* 35
Feather, or leaf, or weed, or withered bough, 148 **A narrow* 14
Of weed and sapling, along soft green turf 149 *M. H.* 4
Was beautiful to see—a weed of glorious feature. 191 *Beggars* 18
Of some sweet Babe—Flower stolen, and coarse Weed left 378 *Duddon* 11. 7
This Nook—with woodbine hung and straggling weed, 382 *Duddon* 24. 5
Thy help is with the weed that creeps 507 *May* 41
Called by the thrifty husbandman a weed; 509 *F. Stone* 61
Hung down in heavier tufts; and that bright weed, 767 *Excursion* 1. 716
She seeks a wilderness of weed and thorn, K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 3

Weedless. Of weedless herbs a healthier prospect sees, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 730

Weeds. *See* **Water-weeds, Wood-weeds.**
On tawny earth, wild weeds, and twisted roots; 5 *Ev. Wk.* 187
Would supplant the weeds, and cherish 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 79
Where flowers and herbs unite, and haply some weeds be, 103 *Artegal* 64
Of weeds and flowers, till we return be slow, 107 *Farewell* 47
Tricked out in proud disguise of cast-off weeds 185 *Nutting* 9
And humours change, are spurned like weeds: 228 *Devot. Incit.* 49
Gathering green weeds to mix with poppy flower, 261 **Fair Prime* 6

Weeds—*continued.*
Then clear the weeds from off his Grave, . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 6
Faith crushed, yet proud of weeds, her gaudy crown; . . . . . 360 *Alban Hills* 7
And ye—full often spurned as weeds— . . . 366 **Ye Trees* 12
Where towers are crushed, and unforbidden weeds 367 *Trajan* 1
Hath plucked such foes, like weeds, from out the land; . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 11
Among the thick weeds, stretched alone; . . . 397 *White Doe* 127
With weeds; the bowers are overthrown, . . . 413 *White Doe* 1571
Dim-gleaming among weeds and grass, . . . 417 *White Doe* 1896
Amid oblivious weeds. "*O come to me,* . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 10
Weeds on whose front the world had fixed her sign. 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 8
Whence thickly-sprouting growth of poisonous weeds; . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 10
A Growth from sinful Nature's bed of weeds!— . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 4
His crown of weeds, but could not even sustain . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 12
In hermits' weeds repose he found, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 149
Forbade the weeds to creep o'er its grey line. . . 549 **The massy* 10
And by sullen weeds forbidden . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 27
Strange "weeds" and alpine plants her helm entwine, ... 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 329
Spare diet, patient labour, and plain weeds. . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 457
Sees many beauteous sights—weeds, fishes, flowers, 662 *Prelude* 4. 261
Sweet honey out of spurned or dreaded weeds. . 669 *Prelude* 5. 278
Or captive led in abject weeds, and jingling . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 420
(With shells encrusted, dark with briny weeds) . 726 *Prelude* 10. 557
Of garden ground run wild, its matted weeds . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 454
Were now come nearer to her: weeds defaced . 769 *Excursion* 1. 834
Of nature, 'mid her plants, and weeds, and flowers, 770 *Excursion* 1. 929
Those weeds, and the high spear-grass on that wall, 770 *Excursion* 1. 943
And, 'mid the wild weeds of a rugged soil, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 52
The weeds of Romish phantasy, in vain . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 908
Long-reverenced titles cast away as weeds; . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 338
Weedy. By weedy pool or pestilential swamp, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 597
Week. We lay becalmed week after week, until . 68 *Bord.* 1693
Just half a week after, the wind sallied forth, . 86 *Rural Arch.* 13
And every week, and every day, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 89
Where by the week he doth abide, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 28
And all the ensuing week the house appeared . 135 *Michael* 305
In deepest winter; and, from week to week, . . 150 **When, to* 5
Blithe of heart, from week to week . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 33
Of the revolving week. Away, away, ... 270 **If these* 11
Week after week pursued!—To him was given . 548 **Stay, bold* 17
My neighbour, when with punctual care, each week, 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 155
From week to week, from month to month, we lived . . . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 8
Well do I call to mind the very week . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 426
To my half-infant thoughts; that very week, . 672 *Prelude* 5. 430
Four years and thirty, told this very week, . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 48
From week to week,) I found to be a work . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 442
Week after week, the mandate they enforced. . 853 *Excursion* 6. 962
Week-day. Man holds with week-day man in the hourly walk . . . . . 304 **I grieved* 11
Weekly. Or neighbours, daily, weekly, in my sight: 488 *Pers. Talk* 4
A little weekly stipend, and we lived . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 82
And graced with shining weapons, weekly marched, 869 *Excursion* 7. 767
Weeks. And blew with the same breath through days and weeks, ... 96 *Brothers* 51
And till these three weeks past the land was free. 137 *Michael* 378
Thy heart these two weeks has been beating fast 137 *Michael* 397
"'Eight weary weeks, through rock and clay, . 156 *Oak and Broom* 21
(Not three weeks past the Stripling died,) . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 62
Since thy return, through days and weeks . . 507 *May* 25
Four summer weeks I dwelt in sight of thee: . . 578 *Peele Castle* 2
Six weeks beneath the moving sea . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 50
The lack of beard.—The weeks went roundly on, 649 *Prelude* 3. 42
Whence he had landed scarcely three weeks past; 664 *Prelude* 4. 423
Keen hunters in a chase of fourteen weeks, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 497
That shall break in upon his sleep for weeks; . 700 *Prelude* 8. 115
Soon showed itself: he lingered three short weeks; 785 *Excursion* 2. 894
But few weeks past, and would be so again . . K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.435
Brook, that hast been my solace days and weeks, K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 1
Weeks'. That hath her six weeks' solitude beguiled —This Dwelling's Inmate more than three weeks' space . . . . . 294 **Fly, some* 11
Ween. That sent this rueful cry, I ween . . . 521 *Epist.Beaumont* 26
To fatal dissolution; and, I ween, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 79
Or butterfly sate down, they were, I ween, . . 102 *Artegal* 7
(The vale now silent, hushed, I ween, ... 108 *Indolence* 71
As, I ween, was never seen . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 12
Scattering fresh flowers; though happier far, I ween, ... 180 *Waggoner* 3. 142
Yet, in his worst pursuits I ween . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 35
To him, a jovial soul, I ween, ... 193 *Ruth* 139
The fourth part of a mile, I ween, ... 246 *P. B.* 878
The Fibula, whose shape, I ween, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 158
Inscriptive legend which I ween . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 17
Thy Image falls to earth. Yet some, I ween, . 415 *White Doe* 1764
To London—a sad emigration I ween— . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 9
Weens. Clasps in her arms, nor weens (O lot unblest!) . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 45
Weep. The travellers saw me weep, my fate inquired, 625 *Æneid* 87
To make a bed for me!—My Girl will weep . . 31 *Guilt* 404
For a wise purpose—verily to weep with! . . . 52 *Bord.* 817
I do believe he weeps—I could weep too— . . 60 *Bord.* 1274
Ay, come to me and weep. Yes, Varlet, look, . 61 *Bord.* 1319
But she WILL wake, and she will weep for me, . 76 *Bord.* 2189
To weep that I am gone. Brothers in arms! . . 77 *Bord.* 2274
Was half a mother to them.—If you weep, Sir, . 78 *Bord.* 2325
While I am forced to watch and weep, . . . 99 *Brothers* 235
113 *Lament* 27

Weep—*continued.*
Then do not weep and grieve for me; . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 43
Weep in the public roads, alone. . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 4
What ails you? wherefore weep you so?" . . 115 *Last of Flock* 16
I weep—I know they do thee wrong, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 77
And all will weep who there attend, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 88
Bereft Ones, and in lowly anguish weep . . . 387 **Part fenced* 7
Weep, if that aid thee; but depend . . . . 402 *White Doe* 542
Yet sometimes, sometimes doth she weep . . . 415 *White Doe* 1793
Of which the Lord was weary. Weep, oh! weep, 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 9
Weep with the good, beholding King and Priest . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 10
Weep not, meek Bride! uplift thy timid brow. . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 14
The skies will weep o'er old men desolate: . . 505 *Warning* 155
Weep not, beloved Friends! nor let the air . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 1
Full soon in sorrow did I weep, ... 580 *John Words.* 31
Why should we weep or mourn, Angelic boy, . . 581 **Why should we* 1
Cease, Britannia, cease to weep! . . . . . 628 *Installation* 28
Might almost "weep to have" what he may lose, 666 *Prelude* 5. 26
Weep, and the river sides are all forlorn. . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 340
Into mine eyes: I do not say I weep— . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 268
Said the old Man, "is of an age to weep . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 537
"I, who weep little, did, I will confess, . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 801
That I remember, and can weep no more.— . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 487
Weeping. He too was mute: and, ere her weeping ceased, ... 30 *Guilt* 311
Have I."—She ceased, and weeping turned away; 32 *Guilt* 447
And, weeping loud in this extreme distress, . . 35 *Guilt* 619
Weeping for him when no one knew. . . . . 117 *Aff. Marg.* 35
On the ground the weeping Countess . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 139
Rent, weeping over him, her golden hair . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 16
Away goes Rachel weeping loud;— . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1066
Of things that may to gladness turn this weeping. 372 *Eg. Maid* 252
A trouble, not of clouds, or weeping rain, . . . 386 *Scott* 1
Of harmony; and weeping Magdalene, . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 24. 12
Weeping captivity, and shuddering fear . . . 465 **Dear to* 13
Why bears it then the name of "Weeping Hill"? 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 8
Weeping and praising Jesu's Mother dear; . . 556 *Prioress* 227
Dust are our hopes;—I, weeping bitterly, . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 15
The willows weeping trees, that twinkling hoar, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 101
Weeping beneath his chill of mountain gloom. . 603 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 54
While loud and dull ascends the weep ng cry, . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 658
Weeping, and weeping have I waked; my tears . 768 *Excursion* 1. 770
To soothe a Child, who walked beside him, weeping 779 *Excursion* 2. 507
The sun-burnt forehead of the weeping child— . 779 *Excursion* 2. 530
In the broad day, a weeping Magdalene. . . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 814
Weeping and looking, looking on and weeping, . 853 *Excursion* 6. 980
Who then through rows of weeping comrades went, L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 7
Weeps. I do believe he weeps—I could weep too— 61 *Bord.* 1319
She weeps, she weeps—*my* brain shall burn for hours . . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1612
And now she sits her down and weeps; . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 297
As fitly spring from turf the mourner weeps on— 222 *Triad* 210
Or awed he weeps, struggling to quell dismay. . 234 *Power of Sound* 107
And, when thy Mother weeps for Thee, . . . 348 **Lulled by* 73
She weeps not for the weedding-day . . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 45
While Evening's solemn bird melodious weeps, . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 136
When Virtue weeps in agony of woe, ... 619 *School Ex.* 91
Who weeps for strangers? Many wept . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 1
Weigh. Men who are little given to sift and weigh— 49 *Bord.* 645
I weigh the hopes and fears of suffering Spain; . 314 **Not 'mid* 10
Of meditation that attempts to weigh, . . . 510 **Among a* 26
Alas! with most, who weigh futurity . . . . 516 **As leaves* 9
Or elevates the Mind, intent to weigh . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 761
To weigh with care his words, and to rejoice . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 75
To regulate the moving spheres, and weigh . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 949
"Angels may weigh and fathom: they perceive, 829 *Excursion* 5. 486
If rightly we observe and justly weigh) . . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.646
Weighed. Great God! by whom the strifes of men are weighed . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 652
Much sorrow ere the fleet its anchor weighed; . 29 *Guilt* 281
'Gainst duty weighed, and faithful love, did seem 106 *Artegal* 238
Who first, weighed down by scorn, in some lone bower . . . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 20
And benefits were weighed in Reason's scales! . 256 *Easter* 14
Are weighed by Providence, in balance even; . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 156
Ye, who have duly weighed the summons, pause . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 9
And, from her vow well weighed in Heaven's decrees, ... 466 *St. Bees* 35
Weighed the Future by the Past, ... 629 *Installation* 89
But in the words of Reason deeply weighed, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 231
Examinations, when the man was weighed . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 69
The balance, and with firm hand weighed myself. 660 *Prelude* 4. 159
Weighed with me, could support the test of thought; 708 *Prelude* 8. 628
Weighing. Gave it while cares were weighing on my heart, ... 266 **The stars* 10
Weighing the mischief with the promised gain, . 283 **Proud were* 12
(Resigned with sadness gently weighing down . 793 *Excursion* 3. 509
Weighs. She weighs them in one scale. The wiles of woman, ... 57 *Bord.* 1080
The silver shower, whose reckless burthen weighs 124 *V. and J.* 192
He only judges right who weighs, compares, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 12
Upon a gossamer thread; he sifts, he weighs; . 670 *Prelude* 5. 322
Weight. *See* **Bosom-weight.**
Soon with despair's whole weight his spirits sink; 16 *Desc. Sk.* 332
And when a gathering weight of shadows brown . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 470
Of that perpetual weight which on her spirit lay. 32 *Guilt* 450
With all their natural weight of sorrow and pain, 52 *Bord.* 821
With such a weight upon his wings as now; . . 65 *Bord.* 1532
The worm, that, underneath a stone whose weight 69 *Bord.* 1797
Of provocation. Leave me, with the weight . . 77 *Bord.* 2296

Weight—*continued.*
All pressed on him with such a weight, that now, 102 *Brothers* 424
Deprest by weight of musing Phantasy; . . . 108 *Indolence* 43
"O! what a weight is in these shades! Ye leaves, 111 *'Tis said that some* 21
Who knew not to what quiet depths a weight . 125 *V. and J.* 225
Your Pony's worth his weight in gold: . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 362
Of One, a Widow, left beneath a weight . . . 138 *Widow* 4
The mountains against heaven's grave weight . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 13
Fell with the weight of drops of lead;— . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 157
Among the rocks; with weight of rain, . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 200
The Porter sits down on the weight which he bore; 188 *Music* 21
A more than human weight upon his frame had cast. 196 *Resolution* 70
In which the heavy and the weary weight . . 206 *Tintern* 39
Medea's spells dispersed the weight of years, . . 210 *Laod.* 83
A flaky weight of winter's purest snows! . . . 212 *Dion*
And the blows fell with heavier weight . . . 238 *P. B.* 194
Who have felt the weight of too much liberty, . 250 **Nuns fret* 13
The weight of sadness was in wonder lost. . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 14
If the whole weight of what we think and feel, . 261 *Retirement* 1
Does the hour's drowsy weight his glee restrain? 279 *'Tis he* 4
Off weight—nor press on weight!—away . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 13
The weight of more than seventy years, . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 10
A weight of languid speech, or to the same . . 306 **We had* 8
Of thy offences be a heavy weight: . . . . . 309 **England! the* 13
A weight of hostile corses: drenched with gore . 317 **The martial* 7
If clay could think and mind were weight, . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 15
The patriot Mother's weight of anxious cares! . 344 **How blest* 52
How patiently the weight of wrong is borne; . . 359 **They—who* 8
Tardily sinking by its proper weight . . . . 380 *Duddon* 17. 13
Stood silent under dreary weight,— . . . . 400 *White Doe* 421
In open victory o'er the weight . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 741
This weight of anguish and despair. . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1515
Under the weight of mortal wretchedness! . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 11
Tempest, or length of way, or weight of toil?— . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 8
Through gloomiest shade; put on (nor dread its weight) . . . . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 25. 13
The mortal weight cast off to be laid low. . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 4
Down-bearing with his whole Atlantic weight . 473 **Thanks for* 9
A weight of awe, not easy to be borne, . . . 477 *Long Meg* 1
Month falls on month with heavier weight; . . 479 *Somnamb.* 79
In thee had yielded to the weight of years; . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 14
I feel the weight of chance-desires: . . . . 492 *Duty* 38
Groan underneath a weight of slavish toil, . . 501 *Humanity* 86
That I the weight of it may not sustain; . . . 553 *Prioress* 31
And custom lie upon thee with a weight, . . . 589 *Immortality* 131
Shakes her numb arm that slumbers with its weight, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 251
Then with despair's whole weight his spirits sink, 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 404
That the weight can no longer be borne, . . . 621 *Convict* 34
Some solace under weight of royal care, . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 23
The heavy weight of many a weary day . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 22
—And if the vulgar joy by its own weight . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 597
Even with a weight of pleasure, and the sky, . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 172
A weight must surely hang on days begun . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 408
That thou endurest; heavy though that weight be, 665 *Prelude* 5. 6
Bending beneath our life's mysterious weight . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 418
Under the weight of classic eloquence, ... 695 *Prelude* 7. 542
Against the weight of meanness, selfish cares, . 703 *Prelude* 8. 319
A weight of ages did at once descend . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 552
Distinct remembrances, but weight and power,— 707 *Prelude* 8. 554
Power growing under weight: alas! I feel . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 555
That I both was and must be of small weight, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 226
Or aught of heavier or more deadly weight, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 212
Their due proportion, under all the weight . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 98
Under a growing weight of vulgar sense, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 159
With still increasing weight; he was o'erpowered 760 *Excursion* 1. 282
Became a weight in which no pleasure was: . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 579
Four dear supporters of one senseless weight, . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 584
Even to the dust; apparently, through weight . 803 *Excursion* 4. 166
The rational creature, left, to feel the weight . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 667
And more secure, by very weight of all . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 965
Proved all unable to support the weight . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 237
By her offence to lay a twofold weight . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 943
Nor could endure the weight of his own shame. . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1114
—Nor deem that his mild presence was a weight . 864 *Excursion* 7. 438
Whose flexile boughs low bending with a weight . 881 *Excursion* 8. 443
Friendly the weight of leisure to remove, . . . S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 5
That they who want, are not too great a weight . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1. 1. 366
To be no arbitrary weight imposed, ... K.8. 249 *Recluse* 1. 1. 469

Weightier. We came with weightier purses, that sufficed . . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 86

Weightiest. Of perilous war her weightiest armies fail, 316 **Say, what* 7

Weighty. Some weighty matter; then, with fervent voice . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 291

Welcome. *See* **Ever-welcome.**
Host of his welcome inn, the noon-tide bower, . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 29
Thrice every day, the pail and welcome hand. . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 398
Wound in more welcome cadence down the vale; . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 635
That welcome in such house for him was none. . 24 *Guilt* 12
And gave me food—and rest, more welcome, more desired. . . . . 31 *Guilt* 405
"O welcome sentence which will end though late," 36 *Guilt* 655
Would be most welcome. Yon white hawthorn gained, ... 41 *Bord.* 216
(Not the less welcome to my Lord for that) . . 59 *Bord.* 1196
The lame, the hungry, will be welcome there. . 66 *Bord.* 1629
Gave me a hearty welcome; they had laid . . 69 *Bord.* 1757
To feed remorse, to welcome every sting . . . 78 *Bord.* 2304
To welcome in the May. . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 4

Welcome—*continued.*
And who would grieve and fret, if, welcome come 97 *Brothers* 123
And welcome gone, they are so like each other, . 97 *Brothers* 124
Runs a deafening noise of welcome!— . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 129
Most soothing was it for a welcome Friend, . . 143 **High bliss* 9
Urania's self might welcome with pleased ear . . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 53
That nod to welcome transient guests; . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 40
Night has brought the welcome hour, ... 163 *Spinning Wheel* 2
A welcome greeting he can hear;— . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 2. 20
Thrice welcome, darling of the Spring! . . . 183 **O blithe* 13
Luminous or gloomy, welcome to the vale . . 230 *Clouds* 47
Which they are entering, welcome to mine eye . 230 *Clouds* 48
A gladsome and a welcome noise. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 880
Has filled the laughing vales with welcome flowers. 263 **How clear* 14
Yet art thou welcome, welcome as a friend . . 264 *Snowdrop* 7
Thee with the welcome Snowdrop I compare; . . 274 **Such age* 9
And the old day was welcome as the young, . . 279 **Though I* 8
As welcome, and as beautiful—in sooth . . . 279 **Though I* 9
And prompt to welcome every gleam . . . . 285 *Nith* 15
More welcome notes to weary bands . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 10
The chronicle were welcome that should call . . 290 *Kilchurn* 33
Stroke merciful and welcome would that be . . 319 *Guernica* 9
That will be welcome, if by you entwined; . . 324 *Ode 1814* 41
Angels might welcome with a choral shout! . . 326 **The Bard* 14
Most fair, most welcome, when they drank the dew 361 **List—'twas* 14
Is welcome as a star, that doth present . . . 383 *Duddon* 31. 2
A gracious welcome shall be thine, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 73
And welcome, as a gift of grace, ... 414 *White Doe* 1678
His be a welcome cordially bestowed!" . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 14
Of faith invites. More welcome to no land . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 36. 6
The soothing recompense, the welcome change. . 454 *Sea-side* 10
How welcome wouldst thou be to this green Vale 455 *Rydal Mere* 31
And welcome glory won in battles fought . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 23
Welcome, though silent and intangible!— . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 30
Poor as thou art. A welcome sacrifice . . . 465 **Pastor and* 8
Should here be welcome, and in verse enwrought: 466 *St. Bees* 24
How sad a welcome! To each voyager . . . 474 **How sad* 1
Welcome!—but lay thy sword aside, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 15
Thee will he welcome to his hand and heart, . . 489 *Spade* 23
Be ours to welcome it; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 30
Then welcome, above all, the Guest . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 45
To welcome thee, repel the fears that crowd . . 504 *Warning* 79
Tears of salvation. Welcome death! while Heaven 520 *Pun. Death* 12. 9
Will flow, and on a welcome page appear . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 57
Of our migration.—Ere the welcome dawn . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 91
Put on, to welcome spring, their best attire, . . 529 *Poor Robin* 4
And all shall welcome the new ray . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 39
But welcome fortitude, and patient cheer, . . 579 *Peele Castle* 57
I welcome thee once more: . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 3
Three times a day the pail and welcome hand. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 485
I gave a fervent welcome to the sight, ... 622 **Among all* 7
That hope hath been discouraged; welcome light 634 *Prelude* 1. 124
Sent welcome notice of the rising moon, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 571
This labour will be welcome, honoured Friend! . 641 *Prelude* 1. 646
Of welcome faces up and down I roved; . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 22
Friendships, acquaintances, were welcome all. . 652 *Prelude* 3. 247
Glad welcome had I, with some tears, perhaps, . 658 *Prelude* 4. 27
In my accustomed bed, more welcome now . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 82
Guests welcome almost as the angels were . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 396
With an unmeasured welcome. Through the night, 693 *Prelude* 7. 433
Thrice welcome Presence! how can patience e'er 694 *Prelude* 7. 503
They give it welcome. Long ere heat of noon, . 699 *Prelude* 8. 20
Was welcome, softened, if not solemnised. . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 509
(How welcome to the weary traveller's eyes!) . 716 *Prelude* 9. 477
Found ready welcome. Tempting region *that* . 730 *Prelude* 11. 228
Which lacked not voice to welcome me in turn: . 742 *Prelude* 13. 136
Still deeper welcome found his pure discourse: . 757 *Excursion* 1. 73
A daughter's welcome gave me, and I loved her . 763 *Excursion* 1. 499
But he was welcome; no one went away . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 506
Which with a look of welcome she received; . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 806
The welcome of an Inmate from afar, ... 772 *Excursion* 2. 60
Conducted hither your most welcome feet, . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 534
Following the guidance of these welcome feet . 793 *Excursion* 3. 500
Before the threshold stands to welcome us! . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 524
Where now that boasted liberty? No welcome . 798 *Excursion* 3. 856
I guess that, welcome to your lonely hearth, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 385
A welcome interruption to discourse . . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 464
Of giving welcome to the first of May . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 834
Had earned for him sure welcome, and the rights 859 *Excursion* 7. 122
Wished-for, or welcome, wheresoe'er he came— . 875 *Excursion* 8. 99
The Wanderer ever welcome! A prompt kiss . 881 *Excursion* 8. 495
Of Man may rise, as to a welcome close . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 94
But turned not without welcome promise made . 895 *Excursion* 9. 775
So welcome, no temptation half so dear . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1. 1. 709

Welcomed. Welcomed wisely; though a growth . 222 *Triad* 208
And welcomed the poor Child. . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 225
She welcomed what was given, and craved no more; 736 *Prelude* 12. 158
Rest, and be welcomed there to livelier joy. . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 20
But we are kindly welcomed—promptly served . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1316

Welcomes. All Nature welcomes Her whose sway . 506 **While from* 9
Welcomes the Consort of a happy Queen. . . . 629 *Installation* 72

Welcoming. To the new year a welcoming; . . 113 *Lament* 24
Our streams proclaim a welcoming; . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 33
That faced us with a passionate welcoming, . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 172

Welcomings. Their own creation. Such glad welcomings . . . . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 8

Welfare. His utmost for the welfare of the Boy; . 136 *Michael* 309
And the least welfare cometh to their share; . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 144
A thought to human welfare,—that, henceforth . 717 *Prelude* 9. 535
Even when the public welfare is their aim, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 69

Welkin. Across the welkin seemed to spread . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 50

Welkin—*continued.*
Full oft, when storms the welkin rend . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 10
Well. *See* **Fare-thee-well, Mountain-well.**
Of banished bliss, by fancy loved too well. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 400
—Well taught by that to feel his rights, prepared 18 *Desc. Sk.* 447
Well pleased upon some simple annual feast, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 496
I well remember.—He was one who owned . . 23 *Yew-tree* 12
Half raised, for well his arm might lose its force . 27 *Guilt* 179
And well it was that of the corse there found . . 27 *Guilt* 187
" The staff I well remember which upbore . . 28 *Guilt* 217
He well could love in grief; his faith he kept; . 29 *Guilt* 260
Well met from far with revelry secure . . . . 32 *Guilt* 412
The carman wet her lips as well behoved; . . 34 *Guilt* 546
The Sailor knew too well. That wickedness . . 35 *Guilt* 614
Well may we wonder he has gained such power . 37 *Bord.* 13
May well deceive his Child—What! leave her thus, 41 *Bord.* 251
Take care of him, and feed the truant well. . . 42 *Bord.* 307
Well as the wreck I am permits. And you, Sir? 43 *Bord.* 336
About this ground; she hath a tongue well skilled, 44 *Bord.* 366
For this good deed!—Well, Sirs, this passed away; 44 *Bord.* 409
Well! they might turn a beggar from their doors, 45 *Bord.* 439
Have I been waiting for him. Well, but softly, . 45 *Bord.* 452
Well!—he has often spurned me like a toad, . . 45 *Bord.* 470
Well then, says I—I'll out with it; at which . . 45 *Bord.* 475
And he seemed angry. Angry! well he might; . 46 *Bord.* 482
You will be firm: but though we well may trust . 48 *Bord.* 602
I hope Idonea is well housed. That horseman, . 50 *Bord.* 734
As well indeed it might. And this you deem . . 51 *Bord.* 749
That well may put some fears into *your* heart. . 52 *Bord.* 813
That all is well prepared. We will obey you. . 58 *Bord.* 1131
A sound of laughter, too!—'tis well—I feared . 60 *Bord.* 1260
Feed on her leaves. You knew her well—ay, there, 61 *Bord.* 1312
Knowing what otherwise we know too well, . . 63 *Bord.* 1421
I know him well; there needs no other motive . 63 *Bord.* 1430
To the oath of fealty, I well remember, . . . 63 *Bord.* 1445
I know not what I said—all may be well. . . . 67 *Bord.* 1645
This is a dismal place—well—that is well— . . 67 *Bord.* 1674
Of all this world is solved, well may we envy . . 69 *Bord.* 1796
Without the strength to rise. Well, well, he lives, 73 *Bord.* 2065
You will do well; unjust suspicion may . . . 75 *Bord.* 2158
All last summer, as well you know, ... 80 †*Address; Child* 26
It is not well with thee? well both for bed and board? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 32
Paid to One who loved her well. . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 68
'Twas one well known to him in former days, . 95 *Brothers* 38
Through fields which once had been well known to him: . . . . . 96 *Brothers* 93
Was known as well as to the flowers that grow there. 99 *Brothers* 276
Then they could write, ay, and speak too, as well 99 *Brothers* 279
Well—all was gone, and they were destitute, . . 100 *Brothers* 304
Ay, that he did— And all went well with him?— 101 *Brothers* 385
And placed together near our rocky Well. . . . 106 *Farewell* 24
A comfortless and hidden well. . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 12
A well of love—it may be deep— . . . . . 111 *A Complaint* 13
When I was well, I wished to live, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 15
Well born, well bred; I sent him forth . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 17
Turn rather, though I love her well: . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 72
A portion of the tale may well be left . . . . 124 *V. and J.* 176
Which Betty well could understand. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 66
His steed and he right well agree; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 107
Now, though he knows poor Johnny well, . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 114
With Betty all was not so well; . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 138
And we have always used him well; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 304
Ye Muses! whom I love so well? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 346
And thus resumed:—" Well, Isabel! this scheme 135 *Michael* 274
As well thou knowest, in us the old and young . 136 *Michael* 354
Bestir them in good deeds. Now, fare thee well— 137 *Michael* 412
I have conversed with more than one who well . 138 *Michael* 451
'Tis well for me thou canst not see . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 69
My love for thee has well been tried: . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 93
Among the woods and fields, we love you well, . 147 *Joanna* 11
On its firm margin, even as from a well, . . . 149 *M. H.* 9
'Tis well that some sage instinct, when the stars . 154 *Morn. Ex.* 57
He loved the wars so well. . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 9
To each and all might well belong: . . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 14
And felt that all was well. . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 56
The place to Benjamin right well . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 83
Well! that is past—and in despite . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 97
And near that lurid light, full well . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 170
This little place may well be dizzy! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 63
He'd drag as well what he is dragging; . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 53
" Yon owl!—pray God that all be well! . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 112
Well pleased in rustic garb to feed . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 50
The Showman chooses well his place, 'tis Leicester's busy Square; . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 5
Might well be dangerous food . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 123
But some remember well . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 152
From this day forth, shall call it HART-LEAP WELL. 201 *Hart-leap* 64
A cup of stone received the living well; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 82
And one, not four yards distant, near a well. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 104
But as to the great Lodge! you might as well . 202 *Hart-leap* 131
And come and make his death-bed near the well. 203 *Hart-leap* 148
" Grey-headed Shepherd, thou hast spoken well; 203 *Hart-leap* 161
And what perceive; well pleased to recognise . 207 *Tintern* 107
But her humility is well content . . . . . 221 *Triad* 115
And if to lure the truant back be well, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 4
Well may our hearts have faith that blessings come, 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 38
Of the Unsubstantial, pondered well! . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 176
Well have you played your friendly part; . . . 237 *P. B.* 113
And I, as well as I was able, ... 238 *P. B.* 173

Well—*continued.*
And well he knew the spire of Sarum; . . . . 238 *P. B.* 212
" As well might Peter in the Fleet . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 236
Must mount, he shows well as he can: . . . . 243 *P. B.* 592
Well may you tremble and look grave! . . . . 243 *P. B.* 627
The listening Ass conjectures well; . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 652
And this poor slave who loved him well, . . . 243 *P. B.* 662
Yet, potent Spirits! well I know, ... 245 *P. B.* 766
Whom in my fear I love so well; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 772
Our Travellers, ye remember well, ... 245 *P. B.* 796
I cannot well express the thoughts . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 871
For well did Peter know the sound; . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 876
For he is dead—I know it well!" . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1027
Well may'st thou halt—and gaze with brightening eye! . . . . . 250 *Admon.* 1
Lingers, but Fancy is well satisfied; . . . . . 251 **Her only* 2
But some (who brook those hackneyed themes full well, ... 255 *Detraction* 5
Well pleased to skim the plain with wild flowers deckt, ... 270 **Though the bold* 4
Heaven's sapphire pavement, yet breathed well content, ... 278 **Lo! where she* 11
Well pleased, her foot should print earth's common grass, ... 278 **Lo! where she* 12
Well have yon Railway Labourers to THIS ground 283 **Well have* 1
Well might such thoughts, dear Sister, throng . 285 *Nith* 7
The picture of a life well spent: . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 40
When one day (and now mark me well, . . . 296 *Highand Boy* 96
Which he, poor Child, had studied well; . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 117
On England's bosom; yet well pleased to rest, . 303 **Fair Star* 4
'Tis well! from this day forward we shall know . 310 **Another year* 5
Well obeyed was that command— . . . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 35
And well might it beseem that mighty Town . . 327 *Ode 1815* 46
—Well does thine aspect usher in this Day; . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 14
Well judged the Friend who placed it there . . 337 *Thun* 5
Might well be styled this noble body's HEAD; . 339 *Schwytz* 11
Well—let him pace this noted beach once more, . 349 *Boulogne* 5
May well suffice, till noon-tide's sultry heat . . 352 *Aquap.* 24
Out of her early struggles well inspired . . . 356 *Aquap.* 272
Humanity, sang feats that well might call . . 359 **Complacent Fictions* 13
So well, that by its help and through His grace . 365 **Rapt above* 6
Lo! by a destiny well known . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 205
Well pleased that future Bards should chant . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 107
Well sang the Bard who called the grave, in strains 389 *Breadalb.* 1
And fresh with rivers, well did it become . . . 392 *Daniel* 2
With perfect cunning framed as well . . . . 397 *White Doe* 94
Of all we loved, and loved so well: . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 529
" Rights have you, and may well be bold: . . 408 *White Doe* 1082
'Tis well that she hath heard the tale, ... 409 *White Doe* 1190
'Tis well, for he the worst defied . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1231
Then well may their accord be true, ... 415 *White Doe* 1728
What Powers, presiding o'er the sacred well . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 3
Hail countless Temples! that so well befit . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 9
Well worthy to be magnified are they . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 1
Ere nightfall—truth that well may claim a sigh, . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 11
'Tis well—but what are helps of time and place, . 456 **Soft as* 20
Through cloudy umbrage, well might that fair face, 460 **Queen of* 12
Of the pure spring (they call it the " Nun's Well," 465 **The cattle* 7
And, from her vow well weighed in Heaven's decrees, ... 466 *St. Bees* 35
Tides of aggressive war, oft served as well . . . 469 **The feudal* 3
And fare thee well, to Fancy visible, ... 475 **Homeward we* 5
There set, and guarded well; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 15
They parted.—Well with him it fared . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 46
" Our work," said I, " was well begun, . . . 486 **We walked* 13
This wonder merits well. . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 53
From well to better, daily self-surpast: . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 76
May well afford to mortal ear . . . . . 498 **The sylvan* 10
Are well assigned to Memory . . . . . 499 *Memory* 3
'Twere well in little, as in great, to pause, . . 501 *Humanity* 99
On thee I look, not sorrowing; fare thee well, . 510 *F. Stone* 130
Yes, though He well may tremble at the sound . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 1
Without reserve to those whom we love well— . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 55
Of those old Patriarchs when from well to well . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 99
As well we knew, together had grown grey. . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 132
To the fresh waters of a living Well— . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 8
Upon the Sabine farm he loved so well; . . . 528 **Those breathing* 103
And flowers they well might seem to passers-by . 529 *Poor Robin* 11
Well may the villagers rejoice! . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 31
So were both right well content: . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 37
'Twas well enough, when summer came, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 37
Yet never had she, well or sick, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 53
To consume this crystal Well; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 10
And then he sang it well and fearlessly, . . . 554 *Prioress* 95
" 'This well of mercy, Jesu's Mother sweet, . . 556 *Prioress* 205
By cursèd Jews—thing well and widely known, . 556 *Prioress* 234
Well did they know that service all by rote, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 71
Methought I wist right well what these birds meant, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 108
It seems to me I sing as well as thou; . . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 117
Is only fit to die, I dare well say, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 134
For trust me well, in spite of thy quaint cry, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 182
Well satisfied, I thanked her, and she said, . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 231
And, God of Love, that can right well and may, . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 253
The Cuckoo—'tis not well that I should hide . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 266
Under a maple that is well beseen, ... 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 283
Unlearned Book and rude, as well I know, . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 291
Well nigh for sorrow down he 'gan to fall. . . 562 *Troilus* 14
Now, my sweet Troilus, love me well, I pray! . 563 *Troilus* 54

Well—*continued.*
Singing so well, so goodly, and so clear, . . . 563 *Troilus* 60
Well hast thou wreaked on me by pain and grief; 563 *Troil us* 72
Now mercy, Lord! thou know'st well I desire . 563 *Troil us* 73
Then know I well that she would not sojourn. . 563 *Troil us* 80
With a sore heart well ought I to bewail, . . . 564 *Troil us* 121
Well did I watch, much laboured, nor had power 573 *Chia brera* 3. 8
O 'tis a passionate Work!—yet wise and well, . 579 *Peel e Castle* 45
Well chosen is the spirit that is here; . . . . 579 *Peele Castle* 46
But they as well as I have gains;— . . . . 580 *John Words.* 45
For hope's deserted well why wistful look? . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 255
Had noted well the stars, all flowers that grew . 622 * *Among all* 2
Guide hither, O sweet Moon, the maid I love so well. 630 [?] **O Moon* 15
His fits when he is neither sick nor well, . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 137
In this our deep devotion. Fare thee well! . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 466
To in-door study than was wise or well. . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 367
And yet the spectacle may well demand . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 588
Well might sarcastic Fancy then have whispered, 659 *Prelude* 4. 60
Among the favourites whom it pleased me well . 659 *Prelude* 4. 93
Those walks well worthy to be prized and loved— 660 *Prelude* 4. 131
Of a thick hawthorn, I could mark him well, . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 390
Knowing too well the importance of his theme, . 665 *Prelude* 4. 444
It might have well beseemed me to repeat . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 177
Though fledged and feathered, and well pleased to part . . . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 247
There was a Boy: ye knew him well, ye cliffs . 671 *Prelude* 5. 364
Well do I call to mind the very week . . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 426
That round us chaunted. Well might we be glad, 674 *Prelude* 5. 566
Who love as we do. Speed thee well! divide . 678 *Prelude* 6. 247
Well might a stranger look with bounding heart 682 *Prelude* 6. 517
Well pleased to pitch a vagrant tent among . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 56
An idler's place; an idler well content . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 72
With no unthinking mind, well pleased to note . 690 *Prelude* 7. 220
False tints too well accorded with the glare . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 345
Although well pleased to be where they were found, 696 *Prelude* 7. 584
To drink the waters of some sainted well, . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 155
Some pensive musings which might well beseem . 706 *Prelude* 8. 457
As well they might, the impersonated thought, . 706 *Prelude* 8. 501
Never forsaken, that, by acting well, ... 707 *Prelude* 8. 527
To reason well of polity or law, ... 712 *Prelude* 9. 199
Less than might well befit my youth, the cause . 713 *Prelude* 9. 245
"I, Robespierre, accuse thee!" Well is known . 720 *Prelude* 10. 113
Well might my wishes be intense, my thoughts . 721 *Prelude* 10. 209
The snakes about her cradle; that was well, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 393
As well of License as of Liberty; . . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 163
(Too well I loved, in that my spring of life, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 326
And their impassioned sounds, which well might make . . . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 199
From our first childhood. I remember well, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 225
Witness and judge; and I remember well . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 367
And drinking from the well of homely life. . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 307
Joined in a cold damp nook, espied a well . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 461
And well remember, o'er that fence she looked, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 692
I well remember that those very plumes, . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 942
He answered, "to the Person suited well, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 459
He answered, "has been here; but could not well 779 *Excursion* 2. 543
And well those lofty brethren bear their part . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 699
Our housewife knew full well what she possessed! 783 *Excursion* 2. 763
And, even as these are well and widely fixed, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 764
Guides to destruction? Is it well to trust . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 771
He with a smile exclaimed:—"'Tis well you speak 814 *Excursion* 4. 894
With such embellishment as well beseems . . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 121
Owes that presiding aspect which might well . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 129
—For me, I looked upon the pair, well pleased: . 829 *Excursion* 5. 452
Full well I recollect. We often crossed . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 103
I well remember, while I passed her door . . . 849 *Excursion* 6. 759
To end my days; well pleased was I to see . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 199
Of rights to him; but he remained well pleased, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 433
The Pastor answered, "You have read him well. 866 *Excursion* 7. 564
Down on this spot, well pleased would he have seen 871 *Excursion* 7. 880
Be satisfied, 'tis well,—the end is gained; . . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 7
Of trivial occupations well devised, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 520
And wild-flowers known as well as if our hands . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 7
A warning not unwelcome. Fare thee well! . . S.3. 437 **The doubt* 197
Hernani knows well . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 15
Hard to believe, yet could they well discern . . K.8. 225 **I will* 41
To drink of the cold well. When in like sort . . K.8. 226 **I will* 57
Had slaked his thirst out of a famous well, . . K.8. 226 **I will* 60
Before the boy knew well what he had seen . . K.8. 229 **I will* 147
He well remembers, though the year be gone. . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 5
Their safe retreat. We knew them well, I guess . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 246
They were more dear than may be well believed, K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 248
A friendly covert. "And they knew it well," . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 396
Till, at the last, thou hear the voice—"Well done, K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 13
But here's a thought which well our mirth may cross . . . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 14

We'll. Not yet in sight!—We'll saunter here awhile; 38 *Bord.* 48
We'll not complain of that. My limbs are stiff . 43 *Bord.* 359
We'll stroll into the wood; lean on my arm. . . 43 *Bord.* 363
We'll lead him to the Convent. He shall live, . 54 *Bord.* 904
We'll not insult thy majesty by time, ... 58 *Bord.* 1154
We'll have a counting of our flocks to-morrow; . 71 *Bord.* 1886
—Come now we'll to bed! and when we are there 81 †*Address: Child* 38
He may knock at the door,—we'll not let him in; 81 †*Address: Child* 40
May drive at the windows,—we'll laugh at his din; 81 †*Address: Child* 41
We'll for our whistles run a race." . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 36
We'll take another: who is he that lies . . . 98 *Brothers* 197
We'll talk of sunshine and of song, ... 106 **I've watched* 16
But, Allan, be true to me, Allan,—we'll die . . 116 *Repentance* 7

We'll—*continued.*
We'll sport amid the boreal morning; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 92
"Or we'll into the realm of Faery, ... 237 *P. B.* 101
We'll show that we can help to frame . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 87
"Whate'er betide, we'll turn aside, ... 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 7
We'll wander Scotland thorough; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 38
We'll keep them, winsome Marrow! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 54
We'll give to idleness. . . . . 483 *Sister* 16
We'll frame the measure of our souls: . . . . 483 *Sister* 35
We'll give to idleness. . . . . 483 *Sister* 40
Well-a-day. Ah, well-a-day for Peter Bell! . . 242 *P. B.* 521
Well-appointed. Of well-appointed chivalry. . . 403 *White Doe* 699
Well-beloved. The well-beloved, the fortunate, the wise,— . . . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 342
Well-born. Were men well-born; the chivalry of France. . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 129
Well-deserving. Calm is the well-deserving brute, . 247 *P. B.* 936
Well-doing. Of Luke and his well-doing: and the Boy 138 *Michael* 432
Well-earned. Withdrew, on summons to their well-earned meal; . . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 593
Well-formed. Of well-formed characters, with chalk inscribed . . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 206
Well-girt. Has on the well-girt saddle set . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 39
Welling. Continual waters welling cheered the waste, 17 *Desc. Sk.* 399
Continual fountains welling chear'd the waste, . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 478
Well-known. Give, on this well-known couch, one nuptial kiss . . . . . 210 *Laod.* 63
A form discover'd at the well-known seat, . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 45
And sail that glides the well-known alders by. . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 48
I did not step into the well-known boat . . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 16
Beside the well-known charnel-house had then . 704 *Prelude* 8. 378
Well-matched. To glance a look upon the well-matched pair; . . . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 486
From things well-matched or ill, and words for things, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 300
Well-measured. She plants well-measured terrors in the road . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 4
Well-pleased. Well-pleased, the armèd Company . 402 *White Doe* 601
Well-poised. Two ruddy children hung, a well-poised freight, ... 858 *Excursion* 7. 73
Well-remembered. The well-remembered debt." . 238 *P. B.* 185
Wells. Fed in the Libyan waste by gushing wells, . 346 *Processions* 20
Half-rural Sadler's Wells? Though at that time . 691 *Prelude* 7. 267
Uprooted; would re-consecrate our wells . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 909
Not undistinguished, for of wells that ooze . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 10
Well-shaped. Some limber twigs into a Cross, well-shaped with fingers nice, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 19
Well-spring. Who from the well-spring of his own clear breast . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 63
To reach the well-spring of this woe! . . . . 406 *White Doe* 888
Or well-spring where the weary traveller rests. . 742 *Prelude* 13. 141
Assisting, lucid well-spring! thou revealest . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 103
Well-steered. Over the well-steered galleys did I rule:— . . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 14
Well-tamed. While Winter like a well-tamed lion walks, ... 683 *Prelude* 6. 538
Well-tended. Where many a sheltered and well-tended plant . . . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 167
Well-wrought. A Vender of the well-wrought Scale, 341 *Ital. Itin.* 22
Welter. Welter and flash, a synod might detain . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 12
If my spirit toss and welter . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 7
Weltering. There, waves that, hardly weltering, die away, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 122
Welterings. Nor touched by welterings of passion—is, 677 *Prelude* 6. 138
Wend. While our four travellers homeward wend; . 131 *Idiot Boy* 433
Else let the dastard backward wend, and roam, . 377 *Duddon* 4. 13
And through this street who list might ride and wend; . . . . . 553 *Prioress* 41
Now farewell, quoth she, for I hence must wend: 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 252
Wends. Now up, now down, the Rover wends, . 240 *P. B.* 352
With the green path; and now he wends . . . 244 *P. B.* 697
But now, while down that slope he wends, . . 247 *P. B.* 938
Wensley. The Knight had ridden down from Wensley Moor . . . . . 200 *Hart-leap* 1
Wensley's. Wensley's rich Vale and Sedbergh's naked heights. . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 157
Went. *See* **Up-went.**
Of lofty hopes, he to the world went forth . . 23 *Yew-tree* 15
He rose, and to the ruin's portal went, ... 30 *Guilt* 312
And not in vain, while they went pacing side by side. 32 *Guilt* 459
A minute past, he went to fetch a draught . . 52 *Bord.* 808
Since your dear Mother went away,— . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 2
And all "since Mother went away!" . . . . . 81 †*Mother's Return* 40
Went shouting far and wide; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 34
And then she went away. . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 52
They went and they built up another. . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 18
—As homeward through the lane I went with lazy feet, ... 88 *Pet-lamb* 61
On that service she went forth; . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 70
While half an hour went by, the Priest had sent . 95 *Brothers* 29
And went into his grave before his time. . . . 98 *Brothers* 216
And it all went into each other's hearts. . . . 99 *Brothers* 248
Like roe-bucks they went bounding o'er the hills; 99 *Brothers* 277
The very night before he went away, ... 99 *Brothers* 281
Ay, that he did— And all went well with him?— 101 *Brothers* 385
This done, he went on shipboard, and is now . . 102 *Brothers* 434
From realm to realm the humbled Exile went, . 103 *Artegal* 82
Too soon, my friends, ye went away; . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 49
I went my work about; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 78

Went—*continued.*
And he went to the chase with a tear on his cheek. 120 *Childless Father* 20
And, grumbling, he went back to bed! . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 261
He with his Father daily went, and they . . . 134 *Michael* 197
Went up to London, found a master there, . . 135 *Michael* 264
Here Michael ceased, and to the fields went forth 135 *Michael* 283
Went forth to show it to the neighbours round; . 136 *Michael* 313
The Shepherd went about his daily work . . . 138 *Michael* 438
He went, and still looked up to sun and cloud, . 138 *Michael* 456
That many and many a day he thither went, . . 138 *Michael* 465
Was sold, and went into a stranger's hand. . . 138 *Michael* 475
Swiftly went that grey-haired Servant, . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 121
Went circling, like a multitude of sounds. . . . 146 **It was an* 8
In youth from rock to rock I went, ... 157 **In youth* 1
Lambs, that through the mountains went . . . 171 *Kitten* 76
The way the Waggon went before. . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 277
Went wandering over dale and hill, ... 192 *Ruth* 5
And went to the sea-shore, ... 194 *Ruth* 189
My old remembrances went from me wholly; . . 195 *Resolution* 20
Unthinking Stephen went— . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 116
Then home he went, and left the Hart stone-dead, 202 *Hart-leap* 77
Of that which went before the brother, . . . 241 *P. B.* 444
Went twice two hundred yards or more, . . . 247 *P. B.* 992
Peter went forth with him straightway; . . . 249 *P. B.* 1123
On went She, and due north her journey took. . 258 **With Ships* 14
Went forth—his course surrendering to the care . 263 *Storm* 3
Went floating from her, darkening as it went; . 265 **The Shepherd* 10
Since suddenly the dart of death went forth . . 276 *Filial Piety* 6
Went hand in hand with her. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 35
From year to year this shaggy Mortal went . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 51
Went pacing side by side, this public Way . . 304 **Jones! as* 2
Joyful annunciation!—it went forth— . . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 19
To seek her Knight went wandering o'er the earth. 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 8
Went Norton, and resumed his post. . . . . 405 *White Doe* 844
And reverently the Band went forth. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1321
He went, and traversed plain and hill; . . . 412 *White Doe* 1437
To seek her Brother forth she went, ... 413 *White Doe* 1540
Went forth, the Doe stood there in sight. . . . 414 *White Doe* 1695
Coursing a train of gunpowder—it went, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 6
And such vibration through the Mother went . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 24. 8
For poor to Sea I went, and poor I still remain. . 470 †*From early* 5
Though poor to Sea I went, and poor I still remain. 470 †*From early* 14
Of still and serious thought went round, . . . 486 *Matthew* 26
And through the wood we went; . . . . . 488 *Fountain* 68
Among the mazy streams that backward went, . 495 *Fact* 33
Whose spirit, like the angel that went down . . 510 *F. Stone* 125
Forth they from the Castle went, ... 535 *Egremont* 38
Months and years went smilingly; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 70
Then in a convent went to hide . . . . . 536 *Egremont* 103
He went complaining all the morrow . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 105
As they went homeward taught him privily . . 554 *Prioress* 94
Homeward and schoolward whensoe'er he went, . 554 *Prioress* 98
" The Christian folk that through the Jewry went 555 *Prioress* 163
And they right forth to Cresid's Palace went; . 562 *Troilus* 10
And up and down there went, and to and fro, . 564 *Troilus* 87
To the neighbours he went,—all were free with their money; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 33
With his grey hairs he went from the brook and the green; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 46
Who went something farther than others have gone, 572 *Avarice* 30
I went into the Orchard quietly; . . . . . 622 **Among all* 14
Went single in his ministry across . . . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 209
Went heaving through the water like a swan; . 637 *Prelude* 1. 376
And through the meadows homeward went, in grave 638 *Prelude* 1. 389
Beneath the gloomy hills homeward I went . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 421
Edged the black clouds, home and to bed we went, 642 *Prelude* 2. 17
A man of business and expense, and went . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 26
The lack of beard.—The weeks went roundly on, 649 *Prelude* 3. 42
Read lazily in trivial books, went forth . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 251
Went hurrying o'er the illimitable waste, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 136
Was yellowing the hill tops, I went abroad . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 560
Angling I went, or trod the trackless hills . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 263
All that took place within me came and went . 707 *Prelude* 8. 557
With motion constant as his own, I went . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 39
Erewhile went forth from Agra or Lahore, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 19
The sunset cannon. While the orb went down . 723 *Prelude* 10. 325
With their whole souls went culling from the day 727 *Prelude* 11. 37
Feverish, and tired, and restless, I went forth . 738 *Prelude* 12. 289
That went before my steps. Thereafter came . 750 *Prelude* 14. 266
He duly went with what small overplus . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 245
To all that was enjoyed where'er he went, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 365
But he was welcome; no one went away . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 506
Went struggling on through those calamitous years 764 *Excursion* 1. 549
That, wheresoe'er I went, I still would ask . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 867
His dear companion wheresoe'er he went . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 16
So speaking, on he went, and at the word . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 492
He went about his hospitable task. . . . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 656
Went through his usual tasks, a silent change . 785 *Excursion* 2. 893
Rose, though reluctantly, and forth we went. . 785 *Excursion* 2. 904
Went sounding on, a dim and perilous way! . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 701
The ship went gliding with her thoughtless crew; 798 *Excursion* 3. 836
Went with me to the place of my repose. . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 799
Capacious field forth went the Adventurer, there 843 *Excursion* 6. 311
Prevailed; and, from those bonds released, she went 853 *Excursion* 6. 1004
And earnest preparation.—Forth we went, . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 433
Among the mazy streams that backward went, . S.3. 427 **My Son* 4
Old Michael and his son one day went forth . . K.8. 224 **I will* 6
Far went these shepherds in their devious quest, . K.8. 225 **I will* 35
So to Helvellyn's eastern side they went, . . . K.8. 225 **I will* 46
He with his Father daily went, and they . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 77
Down the deep channel of the stream he went, . K.8. 228 **I will* 133

Went—*continued.*
Of evening he went forth to meet his son, . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 161
Down to the brook he went, and tracked its course K.8. 229 **I will* 170
Who then through rows of weeping comrades went, L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 7
Wept. Like one revived, upon his neck I wept; . 29 *Guilt* 258
She wept; because she had no more to say . . 32 *Guilt* 449
Till all the band of playmates wept together; . 39 *Bord.* 94
"When we arranged the affair, she wept a little . 59 *Bord.* 1195
But loud and bitterly she wept, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 22
She wept, nor would be pacified. . . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 52
They wept—and, turning homeward, cried, . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 41
He pressed his Son, he kissèd him and wept; . . 137 *Michael* 422
Ere she had wept, ere she had mourned, . . . 195 *Ruth* 251
Shuddered the walls—the marble city wept— . . 214 *Dion* 110
—At this she wept a bitter flood; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1028
She led him home, and wept amain, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 236
Ill tears she wept; I saw them fall, ... 405 *White Doe* 874
Both man and woman wept when thou wert dead; 491 *Tribute: Dog* 22
Hence, if we wept, it was not done in shame; . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 34
If for a Lover the Lady wept, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 41
Let me not ask what tears may have been wept . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 258
She wept.—Life's purple tide began to flow . . 619 **She wept* 1
Who weeps for strangers? Many wept . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 1
Wept for that pair's unhappy fate, ... 623 *G. and S. Green* 3
I wept not then,—but tears have dimmed my sight, 713 *Prelude* 9. 269
Wept bitterly. I wist not what to do, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 651
The one Survivor stood; he wept, he prayed . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 202
Of what I suffered, when I wept that loss, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 485
With tears, that wept not then; nor were the few, 871 *Excursion* 7. 883
Were. (*Partial list.*)
Marching down the banks of Were. . . . . 402 *White Doe* 602
The transport was rolled down the river of Were, 403 *White Doe* 685
From Were, and all the little rills . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 692
We're. (*Partial list.*)
We build up the fire, we're snug and warm; . . 81 †*Address: Child* 33
For when we're there, although 'tis fair, . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 55
Were't. A power to virtue friendly; were't not so, 765 *Excursion* 1. 634
Wert. (*Partial list.*)
Many flocks were on the hills, but thou wert owned by none, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 35
And thou wert still a hope, a love; . . . . 184 **O blithe* 23
Wert kind as resolute, and good as brave; . . 210 *Laod.* 56
For thou wert still the poor man's stay, . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 109
West. *See* **North-west, South-west.**
Far in the regions of the west, ... 1 *Extract* 10
And, fronting the bright west, yon oak entwines . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 214
While, facing thus the crimson west, ... 9 *Lines: Boat* 3
The *west*, that burns like one dilated sun, . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 282
Are here, to send the sun into the west . . . 44 *Bord.* 373
And they go rambling east and west . . . . 84 *Shepherd-boys* 8
Ye, gentle breezes from the west, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 34
From east to west, in ample vest . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 55
Then issued Vesper from the fulgent west, . . 192 *Gipsies* 14
Of Indians in the West. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 120
Sir Walter walked all round, north, south, and west, 201 *Hart-leap* 47
Evening spreads throughout the west! . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 24
Of Dawn—or Eve, fair vision of the west, . . 222 *Triad* 179
And east and west, the Ass sent forth . . . . 241 *P. B.* 464
Yet did the glowing west with marvellous power . 262 **Dark and* 5
Fair Star of evening, Splendour of the west, . . 303 **Fair Star* 1
And was the safeguard of the west: the worth . 304 *Vem. Rep.* 2
Across the setting sun and all the fiery west. . . 311 **Who rises* 29
Through the grey west; and lo! these waters, steeled . . . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 2
For this refreshing incense from the West!— . 327 *Ode 1815* 27
(Streamed from the west) as with a robe of power: 333 **Brugès I* 2
The Sun regards it from the West; . . . . . 337 *Thun* 9
Lo! in the burning west, the craggy nape . . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 1
The mountain region of the west, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 6
In her pale chambers of the west, ... 408 *White Doe* 1161
With its first bounty. Wandering through the west, ... 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 5
Along the west; though driven from Aquitaine, . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 2
Diffused thro' all the regions of the West; . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 4
Fleet as the west wind, is for *him* no quarry; . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 10
Fallen though she be, this Glory of the west, . . 474 **How sad* 9
To the east and the west, to the south and the north, 484 **A plague* 19
And glorify for us the west, ... 506 *Lab. Hymn* 31
Not seldom Evening in the west . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 3
And, fronting the bright west in stronger lines, . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 193
The glory of evening was spread through the west; 620 *Convict* 1
Two hours declined towards the west; a day . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 67
Eastward were sparkling clear, and in the west . 638 *Prelude* 1. 445
Left by the west wind sweeping overhead . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 109
Of those glad respites, though a soft west wind . 673 *Prelude* 5. 481
That, reaching to her gates, spreads east and west, 702 *Prelude* 8. 213
The sun was sinking in the west; and now . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 734
From east to west, before you will appear . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 536
Struggling and bold, and shining from the west . 861 *Excursion* 7. 232
Western. But now the sun has gained his western road, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 88
Save where, along the shady western marge, . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 126
Far to the western slopes with hamlets white; . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 336
Slow-travelling down the western hills, to enfold . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 121
We reached the western world, a poor devoted crew. 29 *Guilt* 297
Fresh blows the wind, a western wind, . . . 161 *Binnorie* 12
Right at the imperial station's western base, . . 219 **This Height* 13
That, struggling through the western sky, have won 256 *Decay of Piety* 13
Suns that through blood their western harbour sought, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 61

Western—*continued.*
In some green island of the western main. . . 320 **They seek* 14
And where the boatman of the Western Isles . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 6
And whole artillery of the western blast, . . . 474 **Hope smiled* 4
Not in the mines beyond the western main, . . 480 *Cordelia* 1
Men of the Western World ! in Fate's dark book 515 **Men of* 1
Slow-travelling down the western hills, to fold . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 140
'Till the Sun walking on his western field . . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 336
The western mountain touch his setting orb, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 185
Stretch from the western marge of Thurston-mere, 706 *Prelude* 8. 459
More orient in the western cloud, that drew . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 662
'Twas chased away : for, toward the western side 773 *Excursion* 2. 115
" Long wished-for sight, the Western World appeared ; . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 870
We seek that other, on the western shore ; . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 498
Attained his western bound ; but rays of light— 893 *Excursion* 9. 592
The silent inquest of a western sun, ... S.3. 435 **The doubt* 102
But whence yon swarm that loads the western bridge, ... L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 25

Westminster. Or through the aisles of Westminster to roam ; . . . . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 4
Of Westminster ; the Giants of Guildhall ; . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 131
That Westminster, for Britain's glory, holds . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 264
For him to Westminster . . . . . S.3. 440 **Said red-ribboned* 25

Westmoreland. Must Westmoreland be asked with shame . . . . . 405 *White Doe* 826
The sands of Westmoreland, the creeks and bays 640 *Prelude* 1. 567

West's. And round the west's proud lodge their shadows throw, ... 7 *Ev. Wk.* 290

Westward. And westward to the village near the lake ; . . . . . 133 *Michael* 135
" *What, you are stepping westward ?* "—" *Yea.*" . 289 *Stepping West.* 1
And stepping westward seemed to be . . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 11
Why comes he not ?—for westward fast . . . 411 *White Doe* 1377
And westward took my way, to see the sun . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 5
" So, westward, tow'rd the unviolated woods . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 944

West-wind. On the soft west-wind and his frolic peers ; . . . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 11

Wet. Thy flooded cheek to wet them with its tears ; 7 *Ev. Wk.* 276
No brook to wet his lip or soothe his ear ; . . 24 *Guilt* 29
The wet cold ground, he feared, must be his only bed. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 45
The carman wet her lips as well behoved ; . . 34 *Guilt* 546
My Father's house in wet or dry . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 8
And twice in the day, when the ground is wet with dew, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 43
His cheeks with tears were wet : . . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 8
I've wet my path with tears like dew, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 34
One morning (raw it was and wet— . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 1
And Benjamin is wet and cold, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 37
And babes in wet and starveling plight ; . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 260
Will wet his lips within that cup of stone ; . . 202 *Hart-leap* 134
To wet with many a bitter shower, ... 337 *Cath. Canions* 2
From wind, or frost, or vapours wet— . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1176
Claim Heaven's regard like waters that have wet 436 *Ecc. Sonn.*2. 32. 12
And Russell's milder blood the scaffold wet ; . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 4
Though it can wet with tears the hardiest cheek. 460 **Wanderer ! that* 62
A blooming Girl, whose hair was wet . . . . 487 **We walked* 43
The traveller would hang his wet clothes on a chair ; . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 9
Led by Fear's cold wet hand, and dogg'd by Death ; 597 *Ev. Wk.Quarto*286
—To wet the peak's impracticable sides . . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 394
On his wet bed, abandon'd and alone. . . . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 613
Her seal, the mortal tear his cheek has wet ; . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 629
A smooth rock wet with constant springs) was seen 705 *Prelude* 8. 408
Wet with the Muses' nectar. Thus I soothe . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 449
In sunshine and in shade, in wet and fair, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 700
Ye rains of April, duly wet this earth ! . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 701

Wether. A lamb, a wether, and a ewe ;— . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 93

Wetherby. " They mustered their host at Wetherby, 404 *White Doe* 716

Wetting. Wetting, that drip upon the water still ; Wetting the turf with never-ending tears. . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 284
705 *Prelude* 8. 391

We've. We've overslept ourselves.—Sirs, have you seen him ? . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 495
We've weathered out together. My poor Gilfred ! 46 *Bord.* 513
We've solved the riddle—Miscreant ! Do you, . 46 *Bord.* 515
That follows the thought—We've no land in the vale, 116 *Repentance* 35
When we've little warmth, or none. . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 32
We've had in half an hour or less . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 251
We've weathered many a furious blast ; . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 80

Weymouth-pine. Beneath the spreading Weymouth-pine ! . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 164

Whales. Are doomed to flounder on, like wounded whales . . . . . 516 **As leaves* 13
Roll on, ye spouting whales, who die or keep . . 527 **Those breathing* 33

Wharf. Along the banks of crystal Wharf, . . . 396 *White Doe* 6
And up the vale of Wharf his way . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1438
Where Rylstone brook with Wharf is blended. . 414 *White Doe* 1693
For lordly Wharf is there pent in . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 19
The Boy is in the arms of Wharf, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 33
Wharf shall be to pitying hearts . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 39
Old Wharf might heal her sorrow. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 44
In Bolton, on the field of Wharf, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 55
And Wharf, as he moved along, ... 495 *Force of Prayer* 58

Wharfdale. The Wharfdale peasants in their prayers. 416 *White Doe* 1863

Wharf's. Her Son in Wharf's abysses drowned, . 398 *White Doe* 229

What. (*Partial list.*)
Might tempt me to a smile ; but what of him ? . 38 *Bord.* 26
What obstacles hath he failed to overcome ? . . 38 *Bord.* 38
Besides, I know not what strange prejudice . . 38 *Bord.* 59

What—*continued.*
(I wot not what ill tongue has wronged him with you) 40 *Bord.* 167
But let this kiss speak what is in my heart. . . 41 *Bord.* 212
May well deceive his Child—What ! leave her thus, 41 *Bord.* 251
I am perplexed. What hast thou heard or seen ? 42 *Bord.* 260
What is your meaning ? Two days gone I saw, . 42 *Bord.* 276
But what has brought you hither ? A slight affair, 43 *Bord.* 339
What she had seen and suffered turned her brain. 44 *Bord.* 383
Here's what will comfort you. The Saints reward you . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 408
And learn what nature is from this poor Wretch ! 45 *Bord.* 444
What harvest it would bring us both ; and so . 46 *Bord.* 507
What can I do ? believe me, gentle Sirs, . . . 47 *Bord.* 535
What she can urge in his defence ; she loves him. 48 *Bord.* 590
What must be done ? We will conduct her hither; 48 *Bord.* 593
No law but what each man makes for himself ; . 48 *Bord.* 597
What an odd moaning that is !— Mighty odd . 51 *Bord.* 751
And lie down by his side—what say you to it ? . 51 *Bord.* 772
These fifteen years—*Ha ! speak*—what Thing art thou ? . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 942
But what was made an engine to ensnare thee ; . 57 *Bord.* 1100
Idonea ! How ! what ? your Idonea ? . . . 57 *Bord.* 1102
" This Latin knew he nothing what it said, . . 553 *Prioress* 72
What may your ill intentions you avail ? . . . 554 *Prioress* 124
In brief, the whole of what he will, he may ; . . 557 *Cuck. andNight.* 16
What ! quoth she then, what is't that ails thee now ? 558 *Cuck.andNight.*116
What need is there against the truth to strive ? . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*145
What ! quoth she, thou art all out of thy mind, . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*146
What need to seek a conquest over me, . . . 563 *Troilus* 68
Men said, what may it be, can no one guess . . 564 *Troilus* 102
His fields seemed to know what their Master was doing ; . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 18
What less may mislead you, they took it away. . 569 *Farmer* 28
At length, what to most is a season of sorrow, . 569 *Farmer* 31
He paid what he could with his ill-gotten pelf, . 570 *Farmer* 37
What feats would I work with my magical hand ! 571 *Avarice* 5
What noble pomp and frequent have not I . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 21
What profit riches ? what does youth avail ? . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 14

Whate'er. *See* **Whatever.**
His absence, he hath sought, whate'er his aim, . 37 *Bord.* 7
Whate'er the monster brooding in your breast . 56 *Bord.* 1014
Come home again, whate'er befall, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 60
Whate'er befell she could not grieve or pine ; . . 139 *Widow* 24
Yet, whate'er enjoyments dwell . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 95
For I must have, whate'er betide, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 259
Destined, whate'er their earthly doom, . . . 192 *Seq. Beggars* 41
I cannot think, whate'er they say, ... 199 *Thorn* 164
" Whate'er the weak may dread, the wicked dare, 215 *Kirkstone* 85
That flowers themselves, whate'er their hue, . . 222 *Triad* 204
Inviolate, whate'er the cottage hearth . . . . 276 *Filial Piety* 2
Whate'er thy fate, those features have not grown 276 *Author's Portrait* 9
Which hold, whate'er to common sight appears, . 279 **All praise* 13
Whate'er to shallow Faith their ways unfold, . . 280 **Oh what* 11
Whate'er the theme, the Maiden sang . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 25
" Whate'er betide, we'll turn aside, ... 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 7
And of those tales, whate'er they were, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 71
Whate'er you do, leave this undone ; . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 89
To seize whate'er, through misty air, ... 301 *Bran* 79
Come ye—whate'er your creed—O waken all, . 310 *Invasion* 15
Whate'er your temper, at your Country's call ; . 310 *Invasion* 16
The likeness of whate'er on land is seen ; . . . 333 *Fish-women* 2
Whate'er we look on, at our side . . . . . 337 *Cath. Canions* 16
All-ruling Jove, whate'er the theme might be . 359 *Plea : Hist.* 11
Whate'er assemblages of new and old, ... 362 **List—'twas* 25
Whate'er they bring of impulses sublime. . . . 362 **List—'twas* 73
Blest Pair ! whate'er befall you, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 383
Whate'er they sought, shunned, loved, or deified ! 380 *Duddon* 16. 14
Her work, whate'er it be, is done, ... 398 *White Doe* 188
Involved whate'er by love was brought . . . 406 *White Doe* 977
With all of us, whate'er betide. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1093
Whate'er the path these mortal feet may trace, . 454 **The Sun, that* 21
Whate'er it strikes with gem-like hues ! . . . 457 **Had this* 28
Rejoiced in—take, whate'er thou be, a share, . 472 **The captive* 12
That verse of mine, whate'er its varying mood, . 476 *Eden* 3
Whate'er the senses take or may refuse, . . . 480 **Most sweet* 12
He gained whate'er a regal mind might ask, . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 30
To the babe, whate'er betide, ... 503 **Like a* 58
Of good or bad (whate'er be sought for or profest) 504 *Warning* 90
Whate'er your forms express, ... 526 **The soaring* 38
Whate'er ye seem, whate'er ye are— . . . . 526 **The soaring* 39
Whate'er the difference, boundless is the gain. . 527 **Those breathing* 26
With modest scorn reject whate'er would blind . 529 **Those breathing* 135
And to the lone Recluse, whate'er . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 221
Whate'er its mission, the soft breeze can come . 632 *Prelude* 1. 5
Have felt whate'er there is of power in sound . 646 *Prelude* 2. 304
Add that whate'er of Terror or of Love . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 133
Though short of mortal combat ; and whate'er . 657 *Prelude* 3. 584
Whate'er in this wide circuit we beheld, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 541
A different worship. Finally, whate'er . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 742
From all sides, when whate'er was in itself . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 604
Whate'er the scene presented to her view . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 159
I loved whate'er I saw : nor lightly loved, . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 176
Whate'er their office, whether to beguile . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 333
Whate'er there is desirable and good . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 36
Whate'er was wanting, something had I gained, . 750 *Prelude* 14. 331
Whate'er the minister's old shelf supplied ; . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 171
Whate'er, in docile childhood or in youth, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 406
(Whate'er of good or lovely they might bring) . 795 *Excursion* 3. 619
Henceforth, whate'er is wanting to yourselves . 796 *Excursion* 3. 730

Whate'er—*continued.*
Of order and of good. Whate'er we see, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1270
Yet cause was none, whate'er regret might hang . 859 *Excursion* 7. 145
Whate'er exists hath properties that spread . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 10
Whatever. *See* **Whate'er.**
'Twill be between us; but, whatever fate . . . 137 *Michael* 415
They from morning to even take whatever is given;— . . . . . 166 *Stray Pleasures* 11
With him whatever comes in course, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 16
Whatever be the cause, 'tis sure that they who pry and pore . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 29
Whatever in those climes he found . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 127
Whatever star is in the skies, ... 198 *Thorn* 102
Whatever wind may blow?" . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 103
Whatever props may fail, ... 224 *"'Tis gone* 57
Had Peter joined whatever vice . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 299
Than a soft record, that, whatever fruit . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 11
Whatever fate remain behind, ... 406 *White Doe* 921
Whatever discipline thy Will ordain . . . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 17
Receive whatever good 'tis given thee to dispense. 461 **Queen of* 46
Whatever path he chooses; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 65
That—whatever griefs may fret, ... 503 **Like a* 53
Whatever boon is granted or withheld. . . . . 511 **So fair* 21
And yet, into whatever sin they may fall, . . . 572 *Avarice* 35
Whatever formal gait of discipline . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 402
When so disturbed, whatever palms are won. . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 502
When sorrow damps it, or, whatever look . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 147
Whatever shadings of mortality, ... 662 *Prelude* 4. 248
Whatever imports from the world of death . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 249
There registered: whatever else of power . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 193
Known by whatever name, is falsely deemed . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 187
Whom Nature, by whatever means, has taught . 759 *Excursion* 1. 195
—These, and whatever else the garden bears . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1165
At least, whatever fate the noon of life . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 281
And to whatever else of outward form . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.301
What's. Shall give me half. What's this?—I fear, good Woman, ... 46 *Bord.* 489
How say you? in disguise?— But what's your business . . . . . 46 *Bord.* 492
"But what's the Thorn? and what the pond? . 200 *Thorn* 199
"What's Yarrow but a river bare, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 25
What's a tempest to him, or the dry parching heats? 570 *Farmer* 69
Whatsoe'er. *See* **Whatsoever.**
But whatsoe'er of such rare treasure lay . . . 122 *V. and J.* 34
Whatsoe'er we feel and know . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 99
Patience, with trust that, whatsoe'er the way . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 12
There was a time when whatsoe'er is feigned . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 77
Induced, effect, in whatsoe'er degree, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 194
Of passion: whatsoe'er be felt or feared, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1021
Choose for your emblems whatsoe'er ye find . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 334
Whatsoever. *See* **Whatsoe'er.**
Whatsoever check they bring, ... 503 *Warning* 9
That whatsoever point they gain, they yet . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 321
Or whatsoever else the heart holds dear; . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 155
In whatsoever place, but seemed in this . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 349
To watch their goings, whatsoever track . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 233
From whatsoever region of our cares . . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 188
And dealt with whatsoever they found there . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 130
That, whatsoever falls my better mind, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 147
Henceforth in whatsoever nook he may, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 477
On whatsoever errand, urged her steps: . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 985
Wheat. When, in the warmth of midsummer, the wheat . . . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 707
Wheaten. Rest near your little plots of wheaten glade; . . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 130
Rest, near their little plots of wheaten glade; . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 149
Wheedle. Smooth words he had to wheedle simple souls; . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 254
Wheel. *See* **Chariot-wheel, Cistern-wheel, Spinning-wheel.**
Calm is all nature as a resting wheel. . . . . 1 *Early Youth* 1
The empty loom, cold hearth, and silent wheel, . 29 *Guilt* 269
I saw it in the wheel entangled, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 26
And they were butterflies to wheel about . . . 95 *Brothers* 4
Her large round wheel was turning. Towards the field . . . . . 95 *Brothers* 26
And she I cherished turned her wheel . . . . 109 **I travelled* 11
That small, for flax; and, if one wheel had rest, . 132 *Michael* 84
Swiftly turn the murmuring wheel! . . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 1
Turn the swift wheel round and round! . . . . 163 *Spinning Wheel* 6
Man and Maidens wheel, ... 167 *Stray Pleasures* 19
Drive as she drives: how fast they wheel away, . 184 *Night-piece* 17
Maids at the wheel, the weaver at his loom, . . 250 **Nuns fret* 4
Thou turn'st the Wheel that slept with dust o'er-spread; . . . . . 255 *S. H.* 3
Is but a glimmering spoke in the swift wheel . . 270 **If these* 10
The clouds, and wheel around the mountain tops . 270 **Though the bold* 2
Through the rough copse wheel thou with hasty stride; . . . . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 11
To wheel with languid motion round and round, . 527 **Thosebreathing* 48
She turns her wheel, if on the road she sees . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 34
Wheel pale and silent her diminish'd round, . . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 383
For cottagers and spinners at the wheel, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 208
The little child who sate to turn the wheel . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 890
Following the rugged road, by sledge or wheel . 823 *Excursion* 5. 61
Dependants, comforters—my wheel, my fire, . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 813
I see the eldest Daughter at her wheel . . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1179
No daughters round her, busy at the wheel, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 269
Serving as doth a spindle or a wheel; . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 160
The pastoral Muse laments the Wheel—no more . S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 2
Wheel—*continued.*
There too did *Fancy* prize the murmuring wheel; S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 9
Mount with a thoughtless impulse, and wheel there, K.8. 242 *Recluse* 1.1.200
Wheel through the sky, and see them now at rest, K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.546
Wheel-barrow. Let thy wheel-barrow alone— . . 157 *Sexton* 1
Wheeled. Wheeled her back in full apparel; . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 161
The village clock tolled six,—I wheeled about, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 431
Wheeled by me—even as if the earth had rolled . 639 *Prelude* 1. 459
Wheeling. Glances the wheeling eagle's glorious form! . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 276
Who would stop the swallow, wheeling . . . 90 *Longest Day* 19
Watchful as a wheeling eagle, ... 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 85
The buzzing dor-hawk, round and round, is wheeling,— . . . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 3
Light as the wheeling butterfly she moves; . . 221 *Triad* 124
Is wheeling hitherward. Thanks, happy Creature, 361 **List—'twas* 7
Glances the fire-clad eagle's wheeling form; . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 339
A pair of falcons wheeling on the wing, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 2
The wheeling swallow, and the darting snipe, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 752
Wheels. In many a whistling circle wheels her flight; 4 *Ev. Wk.* 91
While unsuspended wheels the village dance, . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 39
And slow the insulted eagle wheels away. . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 68
Whose heart was in her house: two wheels she had 132 *Michael* 82
There he wheels in downward mazes; . . . . . 163 *Hint* 13
For, spite of rumbling of the wheels, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 19
He wheels—and, making many stops, ... 180 *Waggoner* 3. 136
The Lass with her barrow wheels hither her store;— 188 *Music* 22
Backward, in rapid evanescence, wheels . . . 335 *Rhine* 5
O Death! the ensanguined yet triumphant wheels, 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 10
Wheels and the tread of hoofs are heard no more; 453 **Calm is the* 27
Of sleepless Labour, 'mid whose dizzy wheels . . 501 *Humanity* 93
The post-boy, when his rattling wheels o'ertake . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 37
Turns with less noisy wheels to the roadside, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 41
It was a dreary morning when the wheels . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 1
Of a congenial future, that the wheels . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 456
That turns the multitude of dizzy wheels, . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 178
Whelming. Alike in whelming snows and roaring waves. . . . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 207
Whelps. They *cannot* rest, they gambol like young whelps; . . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.548
When. (*Partial list.*)
Person, and place—the where, the when, the how, 58 *Bord.* 1155
It is no common thing when one like you . . . 38 *Bord.* 50
There cannot come a day when I shall cease . . 39 *Bord.* 88
When I had been most happy. Pardon me . . 39 *Bord.* 98
You paced along, when the bewildering moonlight 39 *Bord.* 111
When I behold the ruins of that face, ... 39 *Bord.* 135
But when thy Father must lie down and die, . . 40 *Bord.* 159
When, Antioch blazing to her topmost towers, . 40 *Bord.* 178
That when, on our return from Palestine, . . . 40 *Bord.* 192
When first I saw him sitting there, alone, . . . 44 *Bord.* 376
When I had none to give him; whereupon . . 44 *Bord.* 400
When into one of those same spotted bells . . 44 *Bord.* 403
When next inclined to sleep, take my advice . . 44 *Bord.* 416
When, after a broad flash that filled the cave, . 50 *Bord.* 715
When you had told him the mischance, was troubled 51 *Bord.* 761
In helplessness, when innocence is with them, . 51 *Bord.* 792
When from the Holy Land I had returned . . 52 *Bord.* 828
When my old Leader slipped into the flood . . 52 *Bord.* 834
But when you were an Outcast?—Heaven is just; 52 *Bord.* 839
When the tempestuous wind first drove us hither, 53 *Bord.* 801
When such a sudden weakness fell upon me, . . 53 *Bord.* 891
This Boy—when he comes forth with bloody hands— . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 938
When round my wrist I felt a cord drawn tight, . 55 *Bord.* 965
When he should give her up, a Woman grown, . 56 *Bord.* 1054
When my heart does not ache to think of it!— . 57 *Bord.* 1098
When I returned with water from the brook, . . 59 *Bord.* 1181
"When we arranged the affair, she wept a little . 59 *Bord.* 1195
And eke, when he the image did behold . . . 553 *Prioress* 53
Calling to mind this matter when I may, . . . 553 *Prioress* 62
And, when they holy water on him cast, . . . 555 *Prioress* 188
Yet spake this Child when sprinkled was the water; 555 *Prioress* 189
And, when the Abbot had this wonder seen, . . 556 *Prioress* 222
And, when it likes him, joy enough them sendeth. 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 195
And knows not when he hurts and when he heals; 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 203
When next May comes, if I am not afraid. . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 235
For when he saw her doors fast bolted all, . . 562 *Troilus* 13
And when he might his time aright espy, . . . 563 *Troilus* 38
When I the process have in memory, ... 563 *Troilus* 65
Dread Lord! so fearful when provoked, thine ire 563 *Troilus* 71
And said: I wis, when thou art horn'd anew, . 564 *Troilus* 132
When hence did journey my bright Lady dear, . 564 *Troilus* 135
When they can know and feel that they have been, 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 149
And let him, *where* and *when* he will, sit down . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 192
Of the fields, he collected that bloom, when a boy; 569 *Farmer* 10
When hailstones have been falling, swarm on swarm, 571 **There is a Flower* 5
And, when beneath this stone the Corse was laid, 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 8
Whence. (*Partial list.*)
Whence lutes and voices down the enchanted woods 12 *Desc. Sk.* 117
Thy glittering steeples, whence the matin bell . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 123
More than we see, or whence this strong aversion? 41 *Bord.* 254
Laws, but we ask not whence those laws have come; 70 *Bord.* 1858
"Whence comes," said I, "this piteous moan?" 82 *Alice Fell* 18
Whence by our shepherds it is called THE PILLAR. 101 *Brothers* 368
Whence golden harvests, cities, warlike towers, . 102 *Artegal* 21
Whence all the fixed delights of house and home, 102 *Artegal* 23
"Whence the undeserved mistrust? Too wide apart . . . . . 140 *Apm. Lady* 47

Whence—*continued.*
Coming one knows not how, nor whence, . . . 158 **In youth* 71
" Whence strains to love-sick maiden dear, . . 164 *Needlecase* 33
By what means it could thither come, and whence ; 196 *Resolution* 60
Answers, and we know not whence ; . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 14
Whence thou dost pour upon the world a flood . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 9
Whence doubts that came too late, and wishes vain 213 *Dion* 58
But whence that sudden check ? that fearful start ! 213 *Dion* 63
Whence angry perturbations,—and that look . . 214 *Dion* 100
Whence oft invigorating transports flow . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 59
Whence, whence, ye Clouds ! this eagerness of speed ? . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 29
Or whence the might of this strange sound ? . . 241 *P. B.* 482
But whence this faintly-rustling sound . . . 244 *P. B.* 701
Whence I have risen, uplifted on the breeze . . 252 **The fairest* 13
The Thing became a trumpet ; whence he blew . 260 **Scorn not* 13
Whence the poor unregarded Favourite, true . . 274 **Wait, prithee* 7
And tremble, seeing whence proceeds the strength 309 **When, looking* 12
And look and listen—gathering, whence I may, . 314 **Not 'mid* 13
Whence bright days of festive beauty ; . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 36
Whence busy life hath fled ; . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 2
Or whence could virtue flow ? . . . . . 337 **Oh Life* 6
—Say whence that modulated shout ! . . . . 344 **How blest* 33
To the Fountain whence Time and Eternity flow. 365 *Vallomb.* 40
Whence half the breathing world received its doom ; 368 *Trajan* 38
Whence that low voice ?—A whisper from the heart, ... 381 *Duddon* 21. 1
(We know not whence) ministers for a bell . . 387 *Roslin* 2
Whose smoke, forth-issuing whence and how it may, 390 *Highland Hut* 2
Whence, as a current from its fountain-head, . . 394 **No more* 22
Whence idle fears, and needless pain, ... 408 *White Doe* 1121
As to the one sole fount whence wisdom flowed, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 8
But whence it came we know not, nor behold . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 7
Whence grace, through which the heart can understand, ... 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 13
Whence they, like richly-laden merchants, come . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 5
But whence came they who for the Saviour Lord 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 1
Whence thickly-sprouting growth of poisonous weeds ; . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 10
And who he was, and whence he came ; . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 47
Whence, in a state where men are tempted still . 493 *Hap. War.* 29
And their meaning is, whence can comfort spring 494 *Force of Prayer* 3
Whence ye have escaped together, ... 503 **Like a* 76
Whence these opprobrious leaves of dire portent ? 515 **Men of* 2
Whence the blithe hail ? behold a Peasant stand 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 207
Whence the tall window drinks the morning rays ; 535 **When in* 24
Whence, then, could it come—the thought— . . 535 *Egremont* 45
A loathsome pit, whence noisome scents exhale ; . 554 *Prioress* 122
Whence oft great sickness grows of heart and home ; 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 32
From whence to Thebes came griefs in multitude. 563 *Troilus* 84
Whence Cresid rode, as if in haste she was ; . . 563 *Troilus* 86
But He beholds the light, and whence it flows, . 588 *Immortality* 69
And that imperial palace whence he came. . . 588 *Immortality* 84
Whence fragrance scents the water's desart gale, . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 223
Whence Danger leans, and pointing ghastly, joys 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 466
To question us. " Whence come ye ? to what end ? " . . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 167
Whence human kind, and brute ; what natural powers . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 124
Whence inspiration for a song that winds . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 180
Of that first Paradise whence man was driven ; . 650 *Prelude* 3. 109
Whence profit may be drawn in times to come. . 658 *Prelude* 3. 628
That lowly bed whence I had heard the wind . 659 *Prelude* 4. 85
And wavering motions sent he knows not whence, 662 *Prelude* 4. 269
Whence he had landed scarcely three weeks past ; 664 *Prelude* 4. 423
His story, whence he came, and who he was. . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 642
Must labour, whence the strongest are not free. . 698 *Prelude* 7. 730
Whence the main organs of the public power . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 102
Whence, and from deeper causes, all discourse . 711 *Prelude* 9. 118
Forgot, at seasons, whence they had their being ; 723 *Prelude* 10. 376
Of obligation, what the rule and whence . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 300
Whence grew that genuine knowledge, fraught with peace, ... 732 *Prelude* 11. 354
Whence spiritual dignity originates, ... 745 *Prelude* 13. 373
I knew not how, and hardly whence they came. . 768 *Excursion* 1. 803
Whence, unmolested wanderers, we beheld . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 540
" But how begin ? and whence ?—' The Mind is free— . . . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1080
Whence the bare road descended rapidly . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 65
—' Whence do they come ? and with what errand charged ? . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 86
Whence alteration in the forms of things, . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1011
And whence that difference ? Whence but from himself ? . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 207
The station whence he looked was soft and green, K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 19
Whence flows the Latin people, whence have come K.8. 281 **Arms and* 8
But whence this gall, this lengthened face of woe ? L.1 95 *Juvenal* 3. 25
These gashes whence ? This undeserved disgrace ! L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 51
L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 8

Whencesoe'er. By a sublime *idea*, whencesoe'er . 709 *Prelude* 8. 673
—To these emotions, whencesoe'er they come, . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 763

Whene'er. *See* **Whenever.**
May touch, whene'er her Vassals are at work. . 59 *Bord.* 1174
And the fair Captive, who, whene'er she may, . 122 *V. and J.* 81
Whene'er you look on it, 'tis plain . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 219
Than flesh and blood ; whene'er thou meet'st my sight, ... 274 **Such age* 5
O joy for her ! whene'er in winter . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 49

Whene'er—*continued.*
Whene'er I looked, thy Image still was there ; . 578 *Peele Castle* 7
Such was his custom ; but whene'er he met . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 122
(Whene'er the summer sun, declining, smote . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 407
Whene'er it comes ! needful in work so long, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 20
A like existence ; and, whene'er it dawns . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 95
Or pride of heart abating : and, whene'er . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 841

Whenever. *See* **Whene'er.**
Whenever from our Valley he withdrew ; . . . 108 *Indolence* 29
All winter long, whenever free to choose, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 66

Whensoe'er. And whensoe'er my course shall end, 1 *Extract* 4
Of pure delight, come whensoe'er it may, . . . 278 **The most* 10
Homeward and schoolward whensoe'er he went, . 554 *Prioress* 98
Imposes, whensoe'er untoward chance . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 764

Where. (*Partial list.*)
Person, and place—the where, the when, the how, 58 *Bord.* 1155
Is no where touched by one memorial gleam) . 706 *Prelude* 8. 472
Where now we dwell.—For many years I bore . 41 *Bord.* 202
Where he can stab you deepest. Clifford never . 42 *Bord.* 281
Here at my breast, and ask me where I bought it : 45 *Bord.* 441
Where is she—holla ! You are Idonea's Mother ?— 46 *Bord.* 529
Where, if a famishing man stretch forth his hand, 47 *Bord.* 560
Here where we stand—that tribe of vulgar wretches 48 *Bord.* 642
Give me your hand ; where are you, Friends ? and tell me . . . . . 52 *Bord.* 804
Where none but those who trampled on my rights 52 *Bord.* 844
Where Souls are self-defended, free to grow . . 57 *Bord.* 1115
Where Reason has an eye that she can use, . . 58 *Bord.* 1119
'Mong Christian folk, a street where Jews might be, 553 *Prioress* 37
Where he was cast into a pit hard by. . . . . 555 *Prioress* 155
There, where with mangled throat he lay upright, 555 *Prioress* 160
Where they had rested them all night ; and they, 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 68
Where he had felt such perfect pleasure once. . 563 *Troilus* 46
Where want and sorrow were. The easy man . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 116
And let him, *where* and *when* he will, sit down . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 192
Where proud Covent-garden, in desolate hours . 570 *Farmer* 73
In peace eternal ; where desire and joy . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 5
Where gold determines between right and wrong. 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 4

Whereabout. A puzzling notice of thy whereabout— 456 **The leaves* 23
Thy whereabout, to warn the approaching sail. . 475 **Homeward we* 14
Prate somewhat loudly of the whereabout . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 428

Whereat. He stood alone ; whereat he turned his head 149 **A narrow* 57
Whereat from the earth on which he lay . . . 241 *P. B.* 462
Whereat a tender twilight streak . . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 327
Whereat from all the multitude . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 681
In chase of him ; whereat I waked in terror, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 138
To bring his charge in openness ; whereat, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 108

Whereby. Whereby this infant sensibility, . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 270
Whereby society has parted man . . . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 219
A privilege whereby a work of his, ... 744 *Prelude* 13. 309
To rules and habits, whereby much was done, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 608
Murmurings, whereby the monitor expressed . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1139
Those services, whereby attempt is made . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 297

Where'er. *See* **Wherever.**
Where'er the dreary roads their bare white lines extend. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 18
That unto him, where'er shall lie his life's appointed way, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 31
In his known haunts of joy where'er he might, . 118 *Maternal Grief* 53
But see ! where'er the hailstones drop . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 12
While, borrowing helps where'er he may, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 139
Field of death, where'er thou be, ... 205 *Brougham* 148
And pendent rocks, where'er, in gliding state, . 212 *Dion*
Where'er he turned, a natural grace . . . . 212 *Dion*
Where'er he turned, a swan-like grace . . . . 212 *Dion* 2
Where'er the subtle waters stray ; . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 68
Where'er the streams a passage find ; . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 4
Where'er I liked ; and finally array . . . . . 259 *Calvert* 7
But that I know, where'er I go, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 85
Wherever fruits are gathered, and where'er . . 327 *Ode 1815* 30
Where'er we roam—along the brink . . . . 337 *Cath. Canlons* 13
Where'er was dipped the toiling oar, ... 343 *Eclipse* 13
In keen pursuit—and gave, where'er she flew, . 346 *Gemmi* 7
Decay submits not. But where'er my steps . . 355 *Aquap.* 198
Their love-songs ; but, where'er my feet might roam, 362 **List—'twas* 24
Of Streams to Nature's love, where'er they flow ; 392 *Avon* 6
Where'er their march : no steed will he . . . . 404 *White Doe* 728
Where'er they rise, the sylvan waste retires, . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 13
Even such the contrast that, where'er we move, . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 1
Where'er it wandered in the morn . . . . . 458 **Had this* 63
Learn from thy course, where'er their own be taken, 461 **Queen of* 49
That animate my way where'er it leads ! . . . 472 **The captive* 14
Our bodies feel, where'er they be, ... 481 *Expost.* 19
Where'er her course ; mysterious Bird ! . . . 511 **Who rashly* 25
Should sometimes think, where'er they chance to spy . . . . . 530 *Poor Robin* 31
And where'er their strokes alighted, ... 535 *Egremont* 43
Where'er he moves along the unclouded sky, . . 539 **Lady ! a* 16
That such a Boy where'er he lists shall go . . 554 *Prioress* 111
Where'er he be, God grant us him to meet ! . . 556 *Prioress* 232
Where'er the aged Beggar takes his rounds, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 98
Where'er Permessus bears an honoured name, . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 22
But yet I know, where'er I go, ... 587 *Immortality* 17
Or not far off. Where'er my footsteps turned, . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 90
Where'er, preserved in this most true reflection, . 627 **We gaze* 11
Vain is her wish ; where'er she turns she finds . 634 *Prelude* 1. 130
Where'er I roamed, were speaking monuments. . 701 *Prelude* 8. 172
Exposed to eye and hand where'er I turned. . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 33
Three summer days I roamed) where'er the Plain 745 *Prelude* 13. 337
That, with believing eyes, where'er I turned, . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 344
Where'er we move, under the diverse shapes . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 327

Where'er—*continued.*
To all that was enjoyed where'er he went, . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 365
Reading, where'er we turn, of innocent lives, . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 628
And cannot come. The boy, where'er he turns, . 878 *Excursion* 8. 302
That take it with them hence, where'er they go. . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.141
Wherefore. Owed him no service; wherefore he at once . . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 21
But wherefore slight protection such as you . . 42 *Bord.* 258
Wherefore press this on me? Because I feel . 64 *Bord.* 1484
Then wherefore should I fear to die? . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 60
What ails you? wherefore weep you so?" . . 115 *Last of Flock* 16
Wherefore, Sexton, piling still . . . . . 157 *Sexton* 2
"Now wherefore, thus, by day and night, . . 198 *Thorn* 78
And wherefore does she cry?— . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 86
O wherefore? wherefore? tell me why . . . 198 *Thorn* 87
"But wherefore to the mountain-top . . . . 198 *Thorn* 100
"Ah wherefore?—Did not Hercules by force . . 210 *Laod.* 79
In sight of Heaven, then, wherefore hath God made 256 **Yes! hope* 4
Even to the death:—else wherefore should the eye 316 **O'er the* 13
She fears not, wherefore should we fear? . . . 398 *White Doe* 179
Oh! wherefore was her countenance bright . . 405 *White Doe* 870
They rose, oh! wherefore should I fear . . . 410 *White Doe* 1316
Ah! wherefore yields it to a foul constraint . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 12
Why tarries then thy chariot? Wherefore stay, . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 9
But o'er the contrast wherefore heave a sigh? . 462 **Where lies the truth* 11
"—Then ask not wherefore, here, alone, . . . 481 *Expost.* 29
And wherefore fugitive or on what pretence; . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 62
Wherefore, bold as day, the Murderer . . . . 535 *Egremont* 59
"Wherefore in praise, the worthiest that I may, . 552 *Prioress* 8
"'Wherefore I sing, nor can from song refrain, . 556 *Prioress* 212
Then wherefore should we mourn? . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 24
Nor for that place. But wherefore be cast down? 650 *Prelude* 3. 82
By these remembrances. Yet wherefore speak? 668 *Prelude* 5. 183
It might be told (but wherefore speak of things . 707 *Prelude* 8. 518
We saw a throng of people;—wherefore met? . 773 *Excursion* 2. 117
Wherefore, when humbled Liberty grew weak, . 775 *Excursion* 2. 275
He knows not wherefore;—but the boy to-day, . 779 *Excursion* 2. 540
'And now I live! Oh! wherefore *do* I live?' . 784 *Excursion* 2. 876
In combination, (wherefore else driven back . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 920
Complacence there:—but wherefore this to you? 807 *Excursion* 4. 384
"And whence that tribute? wherefore these regards? . . . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 978
—Vain thought! but wherefore murmur or repine? 863 *Excursion* 7. 387
Mindful that thou (ah! wherefore by my Muse . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 15
Then wherefore should I fear to die? . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 4
And wherefore, wherefore come they here? . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 10
And wherefore do I seem to love . . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 11
Then wherefore should I fear to die? . . . . K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 35
Of milk-white Swans, wherefore are *they* not seen K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.239
Wherein. As the wain fronted her,—wherein lay one, 34 *Guilt* 544
Wherein I have offended you;—last night . . 60 *Bord.* 1280
O'er which they move, wherein they are contained, 230 *Clouds* 51
Forth from the towers of that huge Pile, wherein 365 **The Baptist* 2
Of facts divulged, wherein appear . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 200
From fields where good men walk, or bowers wherein they rest. . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 14
Matter wherein right voluble I am, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 38
To every place wherein she hath supposed . . 555 *Prioress* 144
Ye lowly cottages wherein we dwelt, ... 639 *Prelude* 1. 499
Wherein were fixed the iron pales that fenced . 696 *Prelude* 7. 606
Shall e'er dissolve the crust wherein his soul . 880 *Excursion* 8. 418
Whereof. At remembrance whereof my blood sometimes will flag; . . . . . 86 *Rural Arch.* 22
Whereof to buy us bread. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 48
Of prospect, whereof many thousands tell. . . 262 **Dark and* 4
A kindly influence whereof few will speak, . . 460 **Wanderer! that* 61
Whereof her hourly bearing proof doth give; . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 296
To good, whereof itself is destitute. . . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 12
Whereof he was a part: yet this was meek . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 319
Whereon. Wherein deliberate Valour and the rage 318 **Is there* 7
Of airy workmanship whereon we stood, . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 85
Whereon diffused like snow the Damsel lay, . . 373 *Er. Maid* 275
Whereon the Banner-staff might rest . . . . 404 *White Doe* 750
Not far from that fair site whereon . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 10
So from the spot whereon he stood, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 118
From this corporeal frame; whereon who stands 496 **A little* 28
As leaves are to the tree whereon they grow . . 516 **As leaves* 1
Whereon Britannia rests her peaceful fame. . . 629 *Installation* 40
Not distant from the shore whereon we stood, . 747 *Prelude* 14. 57
Whereon a full-grown man might rest, nor dread 777 *Excursion* 2. 421
Whereon their endless generations dwelt. . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 252
The eminence whereon her spirit stood, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 659
Between them seek the point whereon to build . 805 *Excursion* 4. 271
Whereon he sits! Whose deep foundations lie . 838 *Excursion* 6. 3
Around the margin of the plate, whereon . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 510
Whereon our fathers sate. And mark his brow! 880 *Excursion* 8. 407
And choice of moss-clad stones, whereon we couched 893 *Excursion* 9. 581
Where's. And where's the triumph if the delegate 48 *Bord.* 639
"Oh Doctor! Doctor! where's my Johnny?" . 129 *Idiot Boy* 252
Wheresoe'er. *See* **Wheresoever.**
That, wheresoe'er my steps may tend, ... 1 *Extract* 3
The weary eye—which, wheresoe'er it strays, . 26 *Guilt* 110
And, wheresoe'er I turned me, I beheld . . . 69 *Bord.* 1776
Pure element of waters! wheresoe'er . . . . 268 **Pure element* 1
And, wheresoe'er the stealing footstep tends, . . 271 **Where holy* 4
And, wheresoe'er she spread her sovereignty, . . 311 **Who rises* 31
Wheresoe'er—*continued.*
Hath followed wheresoe'er a way was made . . 317 **Look now* 4
He, following wheresoe'er he might, ... 404 *White Doe* 757
Give to devotion, wheresoe'er awake, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 12
Sweet images! which, wheresoe'er he be, . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 61
Fond fancies! wheresoe'er shall turn thine eye . 511 **So fair* 16
Turn wheresoe'er I may, ... 587 *Immortality* 7
And every season wheresoe'er I moved . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 289
Dear native Regions, wheresoe'er shall close . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 468
That, wheresoe'er I went, I still would ask . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 867
His dear companion wheresoe'er he went . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 16
Turn wheresoe'er we would, he was a light . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 33
Man walked; and when and wheresoe'er he moved, 810 *Excursion* 4. 632
And did acknowledge, wheresoe'er they moved, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 926
Were all things silent, wheresoe'er he moved. . 863 *Excursion* 7. 416
Is bountiful—go wheresoe'er they may; . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 60
Wished-for, or welcome, wheresoe'er he came— . 875 *Excursion* 8. 99
And, wheresoe'er the traveller turns his steps, . 876 *Excursion* 8. 128
A centre, come from wheresoe'er you will, . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.148
Wheresoever. *See* **Wheresoe'er.**
"And wheresoever he appeared, ... 238 *P. B.* 203
But, wheresoever she looked round, ... 414 *White Doe* 1700
And I hope that thy grave, wheresoever it be, . 571 *Farmer* 91
Are led to knowledge, wheresoever led, . . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 307
Whereto. Of possible sublimity, whereto . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 318
Whereunto. And mountain-steeps and summits, whereunto . . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 849
An object whereunto their souls are tied . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 294
Whereupon. When I had none to give him; whereupon . . . . . 44 *Bord.* 400
To kindred hauntings. Whereupon I told, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 56
Wherever. *See* **Where'er.**
Let him seek his own home wherever it be; . . 81 †*Address: Child* 42
Which I, wherever thou art met, ... 158 **In youth* 67
Glad sight wherever new with old . . . . . 164 **Glad sight* 1
Runs with her all the way, wherever she doth run. 195 *Resolution* 14
Wherever nature led: more like a man . . . 206 *Tintern* 70
Wherever strikes the sun's glad ray; . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 67
Wherever sportive breezes bend . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 69
Varying its shape wherever he may run. . . . 278 **Life with* 8
Upon the sight wherever glancing; . . . . 300 *Bran* 14
And hence, wherever virtue is revered, . . . 317 **Call not* 7
Wherever fruits are gathered, and where'er . . 327 *Ode 1815* 30
Who, gathering true pleasures wherever they grow, 365 *Vallomb.* 38
Wherever they invite Thee, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 70
For love, that comes wherever life and sense . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 27
Wherever peace is on the brow, ... 506 **While from* 47
When and wherever, in this changeful world, . . 538 **In desultory* 21
And, wherever they carry their plots and their wiles, 572 *Avarice* 39
Wherever Christian altars have been raised, . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 25
Ever blest wherever seen, ... 629 *Installation* 114
Wherever man is found? The trickling tear . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 188
Wherever Nature leads; that he hath stood . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 297
May'st penetrate, wherever truth shall lead; . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 109
In feeding thought, wherever thought could feed) 790 *Excursion* 3. 289
Wherever fancy leads; by day, by night, . . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 554
Whom the best might of faith, wherever fixed, . 828 *Excursion* 5. 360
Wherever laid, who living fell below . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 268
Out of her course, wherever man is made . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 114
Wherewith. And gave it to the Boy; wherewith equipt . . . . . 134 *Michael* 184
And halfpennies, wherewith the neighbours bought 135 *Michael* 261
Wherewith to cheer him in the winter time." . . 149 **A narrow* 54
Blasts of tempestuous smoke—wherewith he tries 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 11
Wherewith to satisfy the human soul? . . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 146
Wherewith to nurse the child—and still he pin'd. 620 *Birth of Love* 19
Who either had not eyes wherewith to see, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 269
Whet. Or whet his kingly faculties to chase . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 3
Whether. (*Partial list.*)
Whether some old Swiss air hath checked her haste, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 268
Hail Freedom! whether it was mine to stray, . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 591
Whether too much for patience, or, like mine, . 61 *Bord.* 1339
When, whether it blew foul or fair, they two . . 96 *Brothers* 74
Poor Walter! whether it was care that spurred him 98 *Brothers* 217
But, whether blithe or sad, 'tis my belief . . . 100 *Brothers* 347
Whether he be in joy or pain, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 34
Whether in cunning or in joy . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 378
Whether printing desert sands . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 92
Whether the bird flit here or there, ... 144 **Driven in* 69
—Now whether (said I to our cordial Friend, . 147 *Joanna* 66
Whether we will see or no; . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 52
Whether they be alive or dead! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 69
Whether they should stand or go; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 191
Whether, by their own desert, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 87
Whether for him they are distrest; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 94
Now, whether it were by peculiar grace, . . . 196 *Resolution* 50
Whether men sow or reap the fields, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 70
Whether among the winds we strive, ... 236 *P. B.* 23
Whether to buy or sell, or led . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 328
Whether to cheer his coward breast, ... 241 *P. B.* 471
Whether alone or in a crowd, ... 243 *P. B.* 624
Whether this boon be granted us or not, . . . 251 *Appleth.* 12
(Whether the instrument of words she use, . . 260 **High is* 2
Whether of mighty towns, or vales . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 73
Whether the whistling Rustic tend his plough . 305 *Toussaint* 2
Whether the mighty beam, in scorn upheld, . . 311 **Who rises* 25
Whether, as bards have told in ancient song, . . 312 **Who rises* 65
Whether thy punctual visitations smite . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 4
Whether the worshippers entreat . . . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 17
Whether thou choose this useful part, ... 342 *Ital. Itin.* 25
Whether the rich man's sumptuous gate . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 33

Whether—*continued.*
Whether she graced a royal chair, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 26
Whether she be of forest bowers, ... 397 *White Doe* 75
Whether the Church inspire that eloquence, . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 3
Whether they would restore or build—to Thee, . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 11
Whether in gem, in water, or in sky, ... 469 **Why stand* 6
Whether conducted to the spot by sighs . . . 516 **Feel for* 4
Bright colours whether they deceive or no?— . 530 *Poor Robin* 23
Whether he shine on them or not; and some, . 539 **Lady! a* 15
Whether withheld, or for her sake unsought— . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 85
Whether he traced historic truth, with zeal . 587 *Crosth.* 7
Of Childhood, whether busy or at rest, . . . 589 *Immortality* 141
Whether her fearless visitings, or those . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 352
And faculties, whether to work or feel. . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 89
Whether of truth or virtue, to ensue. . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 530
Whether held forth in Nature or in Man, . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 352
Whether by native prose, or numerous verse, . 668 *Prelude* 5. 200
Whether the bolt of childhood's Fancy shot . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 88
Whether for gorgeous tournament addressed, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 140
Whether the Painter, whose ambitious skill . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 240
Whether by edict of the one or few; . . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 528
Whether a hope had e'er been his or not; . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 385
Whether in matters various, properties . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 331
Whether by words, looks, sighs, or tears, revealed; 742 *Prelude* 13. 165
Whether discursive or intuitive; . . . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 120
Whether to me shall be allotted life, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 388
Whether from breath of outward circumstance, . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 764
Whether to such wild objects he were led . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 46
Whether affliction be the foe, or guilt! . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 420
Whether to act, judge, suffer, or enjoy. . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 924
(Whether of actual vision, sensible . . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 642
Whether the Persian—zealous to reject . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 671
Whether their course be turbulent or smooth, . 836 *Excursion* 5. 918
Whether in soul, in body, or estate! . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 698
Whether through manly instinct to conceal . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 904
Whether a pining discontent survive, ... 878 *Excursion* 8. 293
Whether regarded as a jocund time, ... 888 *Excursion* 9. 284
Whether he's up or a-bed. . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 50
Whether he loved the mountains, true it is . . K.8. 230 **I will* 179
Whether in large communities ye keep . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.537

Which, *omitted.*

Whig. The vanquished Whig, under a borrowed name, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 451

While. (*Partial list.*)
Withdrawn,—to while away the summer hours . 859 *Excursion* 7. 126
And, while you take your rest, think not of us; . 43 *Bord.* 362
The wind should pipe a little, while we stand . 51 *Bord.* 752
Even while he printed kisses on the cheek . . 56 *Bord.* 1050
"This little Child, while in the school he sate . 553 *Prioress* 65
Before the altar while the Mass doth last: . . 555 *Prioress* 185
Pray also thou for us, while here we tarry . . 556 *Prioress* 236
Nor ever while I live Love's yoke to draw. . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 140
Heart-swoln, while in your pride ye contemplate . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 71
Worn out and worthless. While from door to door, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 87
And while in that vast solitude to which . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 163
Yet does she still, undaunted, throw the while . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 343
His looks—for pondering he was mute the while. 32 *Guilt* 452
Pity the Maiden did not wait a while; . . . . 43 *Bord.* 326
I whispered, "Yet a little while, dear Child! thou art my own, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 21
A while the astonished Artegal stood mute, . . 104 *Artegal* 138
And all the while my eyes I kept . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 19
The while on thee they gaze in simple truth, . . 110 **Look at* 21
In all its sportive wanderings, all the while, . . 148 **A narrow* 22
Yet all the while his whip is dumb! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 39
'Twere worth a wise man's while to try . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 72
A virgin scene!—A little while I stood, . . . 185 *Nutting* 21
I am glad for him, blind as he is!—all the while . 188 *Music* 31
And all the while," said he, "to know . . . 193 *Ruth* 82
Delighted all the while to think . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 110
'Twas worth your while, though in the dark, . . 199 *Thorn* 157
Of thy wild eyes. Oh! yet a little while . . . 207 *Tintern* 119
That a brief while heaves with convulsive throes— 217 *Enterprise* 115
Of silent rapture; but we felt the while . . . 262 **Dark and* 12
A while he stood upon his feet; . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 151
Her splendours, seen, not felt, the while he stood 353 *Aquap.* 82
Nor giving heed to aught that passed the while, . 365 **Under the* 3
Sad relique, but how fair the while! . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 127
Aimed at the White Man's ignorance the while, . 380 *Duddon* 16. 5
Thus checked, a little while it stayed; . . . 414 *White Doe* 1648
Did holy Paul a while in Britain dwell, . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 6
Warbled a while with faint and fainter powers, . 453 **Calm is the* 8
To Liberty? Her sun is up the while, . . . 471 **Despond who* 10
Not free from boding thoughts, a while . . . 491 *Fidelity* 34
The while a Thrush, urged rather than restrained 537 **In desultory* 3
For it was done a little while ago— . . . . 556 *Prioress* 235
Hence hast thou stayed a little while too long; . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 102
A weary while in pain he tosseth thus, . . . 565 *Troilus* 162
And his heart all the while is in Tilsbury Vale. . 571 *Farmer* 88
Short while a Pilgrim in our nether world, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 19
I saw thee every day; and all the while . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 3
He all the while was in demeanour calm, . . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 440
A while on trivial things we held discourse, . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 611
A little while; then turned her head away . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 649
'Go to the hills,' said one, 'remit a while . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 167
But Heaven was gracious; yet a little while, . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 278
And steal away, and for a while deceive . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.304

While-as. While-as a swimming darkness came . 246 *P. B.* 874
While-as Canute the King is rowing by: . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 30. 3

Whilom. O Palace whilom day that now art night, 563 *Troilus* 26

Whilst. The whilst the rest their anthem-book repeat 553 *Prioress* 67

Whimsy. No whimsy of the purse is here, . . . S.3. 425 **No whimsy* 1

Whine. Each ready with a plaintive whine! . . . 191 *Beggars* 38
And Rover whine, as at a second sight . . . 294 **Fly, some* 7

Whining. And whining voice denote them supplicants . . . . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 360

Whip. Check his loud whip and hail us with mild voice, ... 61 *Bord.* 1335
The boy then smacked his whip, and fast . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 13
There is no need of whip or wand; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 48
He quite forgot his holly whip, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 84
And in thy iteration, "Whip poor Will!" . . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 16
Yet all the while his whip is dumb! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 39
His whip they do not dread—his voice . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 103
—Said Benjamin, "This whip shall lay . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 116
Laid down his whip—and served no more.— . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 186
He neither cracked his whip, nor blew his horn, . 201 *Hart-leap* 35
With whip and spur we through the chauntry flew 643 *Prelude* 2. 116
The carter's whip that on his shoulder rests . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 427
The whip, the cap, and spurs, thy praise attest; . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 22

Whipping. A whipping to the Moralists who preach 58 *Bord.* 1159

Whip's. The whip's loud notice from the door, . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 3

Whips. Who, in old time, attired with snakes and whips . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 851
To give a hint of whips and the cart's tail, . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 72

Whirl. Or caught amid a whirl of desert sands— . 216 *Enterprise* 113
Living amid the same perpetual whirl . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 725
That it may whirl the faster. Amid the depth . 723 *Prelude* 10. 374

Whirl-blast. A whirl-blast from behind the hill . 154 **A whirl-blast* 1
Of many a furious whirl-blast sweeping by. . . 265 **When haughty* 8

Whirled. Whirled adown the rocky channel, . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 13
And whirled, and whirled him far away; . . . 157 *Oak and Broom* 107
Whirled us o'er sunless ground beneath a sky . 268 **Four fiery* 2
And the Stream whirled her down the dell . . 479 *Somnamb.* 134

Whirling. Uplifted by the tempest whirling by; . 25 *Guilt* 80
When every whirling bout is o'er— . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 96
Like Auster whirling to and fro, ... 213 *Dion* 71
Or, whirling with reiterated shock, ... 464 **Greta, what* 3
And children whirling in their roundabouts; . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 695
And oaken leaves that, driven by whirling blasts, S.3. 433 **The doubt* 49

Whirlpool. Where the whirlpool frets and raves . 336 **Jesu! bless* 21
Within this whirlpool, they each other chase . 551 **Behold an* 4

Whirls. Where Pleasure whirls about incessantly, . 688 *Prelude* 7. 70
That whirls (how slow itself!) ten thousand spindles: 866 *Excursion* 7. 607

Whirlwind. *See* **State-whirlwind.**
Begone, ye Slaves, or I will raise a whirlwind . 54 *Bord.* 944
Driven by the autumnal whirlwind to and fro . 123 *V. and J.* 140
Shepherds and herdsmen.—Like a whirlwind came 293 *Killicranky* 4
And, from the whirlwind of his anger, drink . . 337 *Aar* 7
When the whirlwind of human destruction is spent, 340 *Fort Fuentes* 19
Or whirlwind, reckless what his might . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 85
Sunshine and cloud, whirlwind and breeze, . . 531† *Float. Isl.* 3
Of hopeful life,—by battle's whirlwind blown . 582 *Invoc. Earth* 12
Rush down the living rocks with whirlwind sound. 612 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 581
To reap the whirlwind on a Libyan rock. . . . 628 *Installation* 6
And tossed about in whirlwind. I rejoiced, . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 283
Confines the shrill-voiced whirlwind, round and round . . . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 146

Whirlwind's. The Plain resounding to the whirlwind's sweep, ... 26 *Guilt* 120
And many perished in the whirlwind's sweep. . 29 *Guilt* 292
And when the whirlwind's on the hill, ... 198 *Thorn* 73
Or when the whirlwind's on the hill, ... 198 *Thorn* 84

Whirlwinds. Up-caught in whirlwinds, nowhere can find rest. . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 132

Whirred. Whirred from among the fern beneath our feet, ... 61 *Bord.* 1286

Whiskered. And, by that whiskered tabby's aid, set forth . . . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 91

Whisper. But *now* of this no whisper; not the less, 123 *V. and J.* 112
His tongue could whisper words of might. . . 205 *Brougham* 137
Whisper it to the billows of the main, ... 322 **Ye Storms* 11
Nor be a whisper stifled, if it say . . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 89
Whence that low voice?—A whisper from the heart, 381 *Duddon* 21. 1
Comes on, to whisper hope, the vernal breeze, . 610 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 443
Their faintest whisper to the passing breeze, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 222
With gentle whisper. Withered boughs grotesque, 814 *Excursion* 4. 879
With whisper soft my venerable Friend . . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 208
Would lead me, I should whisper to myself; . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.276
And whisper while the stars twinkle among them K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.611

Whispered. In a deep sleep. I whispered to him thrice. . . . . 55 *Bord.* 961
I whispered, "Yet a little while, dear Child! thou art my own, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 21
I asked—'twas whispered; The device . . . 162 **Who fancied* 13
I spake, when whispered a low voice, ... 164 *Needlecase* 17
A Spirit whispered, "Let all wonder cease; . . 349 *At Dover* 8
Again the Mother whispered low, ... 398 *White Doe* 184
Come secrets, whispered nightly to his ear; . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 11
Then whispered she, "The Bill is carrying out!" 513 **Said Secrecy* 9
And his willows whispered in its light, . . . 629 *Installation* 65
Well might sarcastic Fancy then have whispered, 659 *Prelude* 4. 60
She whispered still that brightness would return, 732 *Prelude* 11. 345
The Lady whispered, while we stood and gazed . 891 *Excursion* 9. 455
And whispered as it flew, ... S.3. 441 **The ball* 2

Whispering. *See* **Low-whispering.**
Or whispering like two reeds that in the cold moonbeam . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 95
Whispering how meek and gentle he *can* be! . . 453 **The Sun, that* 12
Or kettle whispering its faint undersong. . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 14
Yet, for the Initiate, rocks and whispering trees . 500 *Humanity* 9

Whispering—*continued.*
When May is whispering, "Come! . . . . 507 *May* 50
To scenes Arcadian, whispering, through soft air, 530 *Gleaner* 7
Whispering of promise, where no blight . . . 530 *Gleaner* 11
Whispering harm where harm is not; . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 6
And Whispering Gallery of St. Paul's; the tombs 689 *Prelude* 7. 130
Upon his tombstone, whispering to myself: . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 547
And now the 'trotting brooks' and whispering trees, 767 *Excursion* 1. 703
Impulse and utterance. The whispering air . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1170
The voice of wisdom whispering scripture texts . 833 *Excursion* 5. 724
Whispering those truths in stillness, which the WORD, ... 837 *Excursion* 5. 992

Whispers. *See* **Love-whispers.**
Though every passing zephyr whispers joy; . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 16
Binds her wild wreaths, and whispers his return. . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 432
And whispers for the heart, their slave; . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 8
Faith in the whispers of the lonely Muse, . . . 260 **High is* 7
And whispers to the silent birds, "Prepare . . 263 **While not* 7
If Hope's familiar whispers merit faith, . . . 356 *Aquap.* 252
And whispers caught, and speeches small, . . 479 *Somnamb.* 122
But something whispers to my heart . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 37
With their softest whispers vouch, ... 502 **Like a* 52
Than he was wont; and that in whispers soft . 564 *Troilus* 101
A timid voice, that asks in whispers, ... 586 *Hogg* 27
Blows not a Zephyr but it whispers joy; . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 18
What God in whispers from the wood . . . . 626 †*Cento* 5
Smote me, and, listening, I in whispers said, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 28
For, though in whispers speaking, the full heart . 895 *Excursion* 9. 751

Whist. And to the combat, Loo or Whist, led on . 639 *Prelude* 1. 516

Whistle. The black disguise, the warning whistle shrill, ... 32 *Guilt* 420
Then whistle as shrill as the buzzard cock; . . 80 †*Address: Child* 15
And Peter, wont to whistle loud . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 623
Hear YE that Whistle? As her long-linked Train 283 **Proud were* 9
Nor shout, nor whistle strikes his ear; . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 15
A blackbird's whistle in a budding grove. . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 760

Whistled. Whistled the waggoner with merry note, 30 *Guilt* 328
That whistled like the wind, and rang . . . 399 *White Doe* 272
The Sheep-boy whistled loud, and lo! . . . . 580 *John Words.* 1
And whistled many a snatch of merry tunes . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 569

Whistlers. Seen the SEVEN WHISTLERS in their nightly rounds, ... 267 **Though narrow* 10

Whistles. That whistles in the wind. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 64
We'll for our whistles run a race." . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 36
Up the Haymarket hill he oft whistles his way, . 570 *Farmer* 81
A sightless labourer, whistles at his work— . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 797

Whistling. In many a whistling circle wheels her flight: . . . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 91
With shrill winds whistling round my lonely way, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 592
Or whistling thro' thin grass along the unfurrowed plain. . . . . 25 *Guilt* 36
And, whistling, called the wind that hardly curled 31 *Guilt* 356
Makes of the whistling shrouds a toy, ... 216 *Enterprise* 60
Unscorned the peasant's whistling breath, that lightens . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 51
And whistling loud may yet be heard, ... 240 *P. B.* 343
Whether the whistling Rustic tend his plough . 305 *Toussaint* 2
Hears combats whistling o'er the ensanguined heath: . . . . . 345 **Ambition—following* 13
No meaner Poet than the whistling Blast, . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 7
Whistling to clouds and sky-born streams, that shine 390 *Glencroe* 6
—The whistling swain that plods his ringing way . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 315
'Is this the whistling plough-boy whose shrill notes 880 *Excursion* 8. 398
Repeated, like the whistling of a kite. . . . . K.8. 229 **I will* 167

Whit. *See* **Tu-whit.**
Would not a whit the better be; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 54
But not a whit the warmer he: . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 110

White. *See* **Clear-white, Fleecy-white, Milk-white, Snow-white.**
Of praise from Heaven. To Thee, O saintly WHITE, 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 8
Even the white stems of birch, the cottage white, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 104
Far to the western slopes with hamlets white; . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 336
But lo! the Alps, ascending white in air, . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 50
Shorn of its beams, insufferably white, ... 16 *Desc. Sk.* 324
Fell where the blue flood rippled into white; . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 627
Where'er the dreary roads their bare white lines extend. . . . . 24 *Guilt* 18
The swans that with white chests upreared in pride 28 *Guilt* 215
Would be most welcome. Yon white hawthorn gained, ... 41 *Bord.* 216
And long beard white with age—yet evermore, . 45 *Bord.* 462
By a bare rock, narrow, and white, and bare; . 68 *Bord.* 1706
"And when the ground was white with snow, . 84 *We are Seven* 57
He had as white a head and fresh a cheek . . 98 *Brothers* 201
—My fire is dead, and snowy white . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 55
With their comely blue aprons, and caps white as snow, ... 120 *Childless Father* 7
His raiment of angelic white, and lo! . . . . 139 *Widow* 18
Built round by those white clouds, enormous clouds, 184 *Night-piece* 21
And on her head a cap as white as new-fallen snow, 190 *Beggars* 6
Green, red, and pearly white! . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 48
And white with foam as if with cleaving sleet. . 201 *Hart-leap* 40
Both roses flourish, red and white: . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 11
And in a white, far-beaming, corselet clad! . . 213 *Dion* 25
The white plumes of the floating swan; . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 121
The white dust sleeps upon the lane; . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 717
They shall be white as snow!" . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 955
Smooth fields, white sheets of water, and pure sky; 253 **A flock* 4
White, radiant, spotless, exquisitely pure, . . 263 **How clear* 12
Lone Flower, hemmed in with snows, and white as they . . . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 1

White—*continued.*
Thy temples fringed with locks of gleaming white, 274 **Such age* 7
A thousand like it, white as snow— . . . . . 300 *Bran* 16
Attire the peaceful corse in vestments white; . 318 **In due* 4
With happy garlands of the pure white rose: . 318 **In due* 7
A garland fashioned of the pure white rose . . 319 *Biscayan* 5
In robes of dazzling white; . . . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 60
Of yon ethereal summits white with snow, . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 22
White as the snows of Apennine . . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 41
Under the white cliff's battlemented crown, . . 349 *At Dover* 3
Dashed their white foam against the palace walls 354 *Aquap.* 122
Came two mute Swans, whose plumes of dusky white . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 177
Aimed at the White Man's ignorance the while, . 380 *Duddon* 16. 5
Appears to cherish most that Torrent white, . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 8
Green as the salt-sea billows, white and green— . 382 *Duddon* 26. 7
White she is as lily of June, ... 396 *White Doe* 59
The white Doe, to her service true, ... 398 *White Doe* 168
In the ruthless wars of the White and Red; . . 399 *White Doe* 251
Oft does the White Doe loiter there, ... 399 *White Doe* 255
The hairs are white upon your head; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 382
Fair creature, and more white than snow! . . . 402 *White Doe* 559
The White Doe, in the hawthorn brake; . . . . 405 *White Doe* 877
I helmeted a brow though white, ... 410 *White Doe* 1300
The White Doe tracked with faithful pace . . . 414 *White Doe* 1686
The White Doe followed up the vale, ... 414 *White Doe* 1705
The White Doe on the Mountain browsing, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1732
White as whitest cloud on high . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1741
But with the White Doe at her side . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1778
(A spotless Youngling white as foam) . . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1806
Screams round the Arch-druid's brow the sea-mew —white . . . . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 1
Bulls, pardons, relics, cowls black, white, and grey— 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 7
The busy dor-hawk chases the white moth . . 453 **Calm is the* 22
In white arrayed, glides on the Maid . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 93
Her brow was smooth and white: . . . . . 487 **We walked* 46
White as the pair that slid along the plains . . 497 *Lycoris* 17
In a white vest, white as her marble neck . . 508 *F. Stone* 13
The white swans southward passed, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 242
Like marble, white, like ether, pure; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 14
Jesu! of Thee, and the white Lily-flower . . . 552 *Prioress* 9
Till to a lawn I came all white and green, . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 61
All green and white; and nothing else was seen. . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 65
All white with flour, the dole of village dames, . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 9
Impressed on the white road,—in the same line, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 57
In Malta the white symbol of the Cross: . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 3
Play with the locks of his white hair, ... 577 **I come* 14
That lit the dark slant woods with silvery white! 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 100
To where the Alps, ascending white in air, . . 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 51
Quits, growling, the white bones that strew his lair; 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 232
Shorn of his beams, insufferably white, . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 387
Alone ascends that mountain nam'd of white . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 690
Dead muttering lips, and hair of hungry white, . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 711
Whose white belt scared him thence, or wind that blew . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 489
White Sirius glittering o'er the southern crags, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 244
Cast on the white cliffs of our native shore . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 343
And Negro Ladies in white muslin gowns, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 228
O'er the blue firmament a radiant white, . . . 709 *Prelude* 8. 663
Trackless and smooth, or paced the bare white roads 744 *Prelude* 13. 316
Beheld long-bearded teachers, with white wands . 745 *Prelude* 13. 345
A napkin, white as foam of that rough brook . 781 *Excursion* 2. 674
Thus, when in changeful April fields are white . 830 *Excursion* 5. 531
Of yon white torrent falling down the rocks . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 525
And mountains white with everlasting snow!' . 869 *Excursion* 7. 803
Or wearing, (shall we say?) in that white growth 879 *Excursion* 8. 350
Golden and white, that float upon the waves, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 540

White-cliffed. Ere Julius landed on her white-cliffed shore, ... 102 *Artegal* 5

Whitened. And o'er the whitened wave their shadows fling— . . . . . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 86
Heavy and wan, all whitened by the Moon, . . 184 *Night-piece* 3
That in the morning whitened hill and plain . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 9
His raiment, whitened o'er with cotton-flakes . 878 *Excursion* 8. 309

Whiteness. Save where that pearly whiteness . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 18

Whitening. Whitening a pine tree's northern side, . 217 *Enterprise* 129
Fretting and whitening, keener and more keen; . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 8

Whitens. Bristles, and whitens in the moon! . . 242 *P. B.* 525

Whiter. Round as a pillow, and whiter than milk, . 80 †*Address: Child* 12
And whiter is the hospitable bed. . . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 739

White-rimmed. Below the white-rimmed bonnet, far-descried. . . . . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 8

White-robed. A white-robed Negro, like a lady gay, 305 **We had* 3
While the white-robed choir attendant, . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 76
Still, with those white-robed Shapes—a living Stream, ... 347 *Processions* 48
Of white-robed Scholars only—this immense . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 4
A gentle, pensive, white-robed sisterhood, . . . 496 **A little* 45
Into a loud and white-robed waterfall, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 48

White-sleeved. In white-sleeved shirts are playing; and the roar . . . . . 306 **Here, on our* 4

Whitest. Soft clouds, the whitest of the year, . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 23
Of whitest garniture, like fir-tree boughs . . . 212 *Dion*
White as whitest cloud on high . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1741

Whither. Whither is fled that Power whose frown severe . . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 54
Concealed some cottage, whither he might turn . 25 *Guilt* 38
Oh! tell me whither—for no earthly friend . . 32 *Guilt* 446
Now he had fled, and whither none could say, . 35 *Guilt* 606
And whither were you going? Learn, young Man,— . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1337

Whither—*continued.*
Now, whither are you wandering? That a man, . 65 *Bord.* 1568
But whither did you carry him? He was torn, . 74 *Bord.* 2074
But how he will come, and whither he goes, . . 80 †*Address: Child* 7
"And whither are you going, child, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 33
A blessèd day for thee! then whither wouldst thou roam? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 38
Seek for him,—he is fled; and whither none can say. 107 *Indolence* 9
And all uncertain whither he should turn, . . 122 *V. and J.* 75
A stately Fir-grove, whither I was wont . . . 150 **When, to* 9
Nor whither going. . . . . 158 **In youth* 72
Whither spiteful Satan steered; . . . . . 218 **Inmate of* 30
Oh whither with such eagerness of speed? . . . 229 *Clouds* 4
When will she turn, and whither? She will brook 258 **With Ships* 12
Whither, at length, a Wretch retired . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 25
Whither, by care of Libyan Jove, ... 299 *Brownie's Cell* 93
If fall they must. Now, whither doth it tend? . 305 **The Voice* 6
Say, Spirit! whither hath she fled . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1555
Whither it goes. Even such, that transient Thing, 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 8
The threshold, whither shall they turn to find . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 10
And no one can tell whither. Dearest Friend! . 498 **Enough of climbing* 45
And whither could they dart, if seized with fear? 528 **Thosebreathing* 52
"But whither would you, could you, flee? . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 81
That on the summit whither thou art bound, . . 548 **Stay, bold* 13
Whither is fled the visionary gleam? . . . . 588 *Immortality* 56
Are mine in prospect; whither shall I turn, . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 27
Of a known Vale, whither my feet should turn, . 633 *Prelude* 1. 72
By thoughts of what and whither, when and how, 696 *Prelude* 7. 631
Upon the region whither we are bound, . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 297
In that retirement; whither, by such course . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 732
To fly—but whither! And this gracious Church, 855 *Excursion* 6. 1105
To that still region whither all are bound. . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 229
Whither, as to a litfle private cell, ... 867 *Excursion* 7. 664
"Wild wanderers, whither through my dark domain?" . . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.169
Let grandeur tell thee whither now is flown . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 94

Whittington. A change of purpose in young Whittington, ... 688 *Prelude* 7. 112
The lucky venture of sage Whittington, ... 858 *Excursion* 7. 92

Whizzed. Whizzed from the Stripling's arm! If touched by him, ... 868 *Excursion* 7. 741
The Ball whizz'd by,—it grazed his ear, ... S.3. 441 **The ball* 1

Whizzing. Was pierced by whizzing shaft of hunter keen! . . . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 14
What is pride?—a whizzing rocket . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 11

Who. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Who's.**
And others who survived the wreck, beheld . . 38 *Bord.* 75
Who might have found a nothing-doing hour . . 39 *Bord.* 120
Who here, upon the borders of the Tweed, . . 41 *Bord.* 208
Who has so practised on the world's cold sense, . 41 *Bord.* 250
Who soon grew weary of her; but, alas! . . . . 44 *Bord.* 382
Who is it that hath wronged you? Mark you me; 45 *Bord.* 453
You saw, who was it? Nay, I dare not speak; . 47 *Bord.* 532
With those who take the spirit of their rule . . 48 *Bord.* 584
Who live in these disputed tracts, that own . . 48 *Bord.* 596
The majesty of Him who rules the world. . . . 48 *Bord.* 617
Men who are little given to sift and weigh— . . 49 *Bord.* 645
Who at full speed swept by us where the wood . 50 *Bord.* 735
But there's a Providence for them who walk . . 51 *Bord.* 791
Where none but those who trampled on my rights 52 *Bord.* 844
Who aims but at our purse; and shall this Parricide— . . . . . 53 *Bord.* 895
And most despise the men who best can teach us: 54 *Bord.* 909
Is he alive? What mean you? who alive? . . . 55 *Bord.* 974
Were there a Man who, being weak and helpless . 56 *Bord.* 1038
To him who bid the highest in the market . . 56 *Bord.* 1055
Who are we, Friends? Do we not live on ground . 57 *Bord.* 1114
A whipping to the Moralists who preach . . . 58 *Bord.* 1159
Who on her journey must proceed alone, . . . 59 *Bord.* 1186
And through this street who list might ride and wend; . . . . . 553 *Prioress* 41
Who day by day unto this school hath gone, . . 553 *Prioress* 52
Who will do evil, evil shall he bear; . . . . . 555 *Prioress* 181
Them who are whole in body and in mind, . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 8
Who were so joyful at the light of day, . . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 69
And who was then ill satisfied but I? . . . . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 92
Who do not think in love their life to lead; . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*132
Who most it useth, him 'twill most impair. . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*170
Who had been nought, if Love had never been. . 560 *Cuck.andNight.*190
That every wight, who in the way passed by, . 564 *Troilus* 107
Who lead their horses down the steep rough road 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 5
Who have a broom still ready in your hands . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 69
Who sits at his own door,—and, like the pear . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 117
Who live a life of virtuous decency, ... 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 134
Men who can hear the Decalogue and feel . . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 135
Who went something farther than others have gone, 572 *Avarice* 30
Who will gladly repair all the damage that's done; 572 *Avarice* 43
O Thou who movest onward with a mind . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 1
There never breathed a man who, when his life . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 1

Whoe'er. A female voice:—"Whoe'er you be, . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 219
Captive, whoe'er thou be! . . . . . 334 **In Bruges* 30
Whoe'er ye be, that thus, yourselves unseen, . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 6
Upon the mountains. Look at her, whoe'er . . 508 *F. Stone* 22
Whoe'er hath stood to watch a mountain brook . 800 *Excursion* 3. 969
Whoe'er may sink, or rise—to sink again, . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 673

Whoever. In stray gifts to be claimed by whoever shall find; . . . . . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 28
Whoever against Love mean aught amiss. . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*130

Whole. And its own twilight softens the whole scene, 3 *Ev. Wk.* 61
And now the whole wide lake in deep repose . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 124

Whole—*continued.*
Soon with despair's whole weight his spirits sink; 16 *Desc. Sk.* 332
'Here will I dwell,' said I, 'my whole life long, . 31 *Guilt* 363
Whole hours, with idle arms in moping sorrow knit. 32 *Guilt* 432
How would you like to travel on whole hours . 45 *Bord.* 432
Of foul pollution—— The whole visible world . 56 *Bord.* 1056
And in this desert? If never—then the whole . 62 *Bord.* 1396
You are safe; the whole world shall not harm you. 72 *Bord.* 2011
For the whole dale, and one for each fire-side— . 97 *Brothers* 164
One side of our whole vale with grandeur rare; . 106 *Farewell* 4
Through his whole body something ran, . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 35
For the whole house is Robin's cage. . . . . 144 **Driven in* 68
Andrew's whole fire-side is there. . . . . 157 *Sexton* 12
Whole Summer-fields are thine by right; . . . 157 **In youth* 13
Of the whole spectacle the same! . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 4
Like the whole sky when to the east . . . . 194 *Ruth* 179
My whole life I have lived in pleasant thought, . 195 *Resolution* 36
And the whole body of the Man did seem . . . 197 *Resolution* 109
In the whole fulness of its bloom, affords . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 9
Till the whole air is overcharged; . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 22
Whole ages if I here should roam, ... 237 *P. B.* 52
In his whole figure and his mien . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 293
Or map of the whole world: thoughts, link by link, 260 **How sweet* 11
While the whole world seems adverse to desert. . 260 **High is* 8
If the whole weight of what we think and feel, . 261 *Retirement* 1
Not the whole warbling grove in concert heard . 273 **Not the* 1
That unencumbered whole of blank and still, . . 277 **Haydon! let* 5
Of knowledge; that whole myriads should unite . 308 **One might* 10
Whole legions sink—and, in one instant, find . . 322 **Humanity,delighting* 35
And the whole world, not envious but admiring, . 325 *Ode 1814* 137
Surrendering the whole heart to sacred pleasures? 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 138
Her hope of lasting glory for the whole. . . . 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 175
When a whole people shall kneel down in prayer, 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 197
The whole design of Scripture history; . . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 67
The whole world's Darling—free to rove at will . 354 *Aquap.* 98
Supplanted the whole majesty of Rome . . . . 358 *Pine: Rome* 12
Of freedom, with mind grasping the whole theme . 359 **They—who* 10
To enslave whole nations on their native soil; . 368 *Trajan* 59
Of the whole world's good wishes with him goes; 387 *Scott* 9
His whole bold carriage (which had quelled . . 412 *White Doe* 1454
The consummation, the whole ruth . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1549
"God willeth it," the whole assembly cry; . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 9
His whole life long tills it, with heartless toil . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 4. 2
Till madness seizes on the whole wide Flood, . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 9
Till the whole City rings like one vast quire. . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 8
Meek eve shuts up the whole usurping host . . 456 **Soft as* 16
Thy domination; as the whole vast Sea . . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 48
If the whole State must suffer mortal change, . 471 *Tynwald* 13
With ear not coveting the whole, ... 472 *Ossian* 3
Down-bearing with his whole Atlantic weight . 473 **Thanks for* 9
And whole artillery of the western blast, . . . 474 **Hope smiled* 4
The whole year through. . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 12
And the whole person. Words have something told 509 *F. Stone* 73
Hence whole day wanderings, broken nightly sleeps 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 137
The whole day long, and all days of the year. . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 163
But the whole household, that our coming wait. . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 235
Through the whole land—to Manhood, moved in spite . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 9
And the whole surface of the out-spread map, . 548 **Stay, bold* 23
Fell the whole Fabric to the ground; . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 26
"Eke the whole Convent on the pavement lay, . 556 *Prioress* 226
He can make sick folk whole and fresh and sound; 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 7
Them who are whole in body and in mind, . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 8
In brief, the whole of what he will, he may; . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 16
As if his whole vocation . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 106
Then with despair's whole weight his spirits sink, 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 404
Whole hamlets disappearing as he moves, . . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 789
The whole next day, I hoped, and hoped with fear; 623 **Among all* 17
Of the whole place should bear a stamp of awe; . 655 *Prelude* 3. 434
Itself a living part of a live whole, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 590
Should the whole frame of earth by inward throes 666 *Prelude* 5. 30
The whole world over, tight as beads of dew . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 321
For a whole day together, have I lain . . . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 483
To fertilise the whole Egyptian plain. . . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 616
Of this whole Song is written that my heart . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 740
Through the whole summer have I been at rest, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 16
And the whole year breathed tenderness and love. 687 *Prelude* 7. 42
A whole horizon's circuit, do with power, . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 242
The whole creative powers of man asleep!— . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 681
Meanwhile, as if the whole were one vast mill, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 719
As parts, but with a feeling of the whole. . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 736
She must be visitant the whole year through, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 390
Till the whole cave, so late a senseless mass, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 580
Were waiting with the whole of their desires . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 187
Through the whole tenour of my school-day time, 713 *Prelude* 9. 219
A living confirmation of the whole . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 382
To the whole city, "sleep no more." The trance 719 *Prelude* 10. 87
Through a whole month of calm and glassy days 722 *Prelude* 10. 320
Domestic carnage now filled the whole year . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 356
With their whole souls went culling from the day 727 *Prelude* 11. 37
Not favoured spots alone, but the whole Earth, . 729 *Prelude* 11. 117
Yea, the whole body of society . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 281
Through the whole compass of the sky; ye brooks, 734 *Prelude* 12. 18
Of the whole human race one brotherhood. . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 87
With the whole compass of the universe: . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 92
Oh! who is he that hath his whole life long . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 130
Of the whole species) to the external World . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 818

Whole—*continued.*
And his whole figure breathed intelligence. . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 425
But the whole plainly wrought by children's hands ! 778 *Excursion* 2. 423
And unenlivened ; who exists whole years . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 578
And the whole circle of the heavens, for him . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 678
The Vicar's dwelling, and the whole domain, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 128
How idly, how perversely, life's whole course, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 258
Vanished or hidden ; and the whole domain, . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 549
And the whole house seems filled with gaiety. . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1187
Of the whole countenance alive with thought, . 865 *Excursion* 7. 510
Was given, the crowning bounty of the whole ; . 867 *Excursion* 7. 639
And, to whole nations bound in servile straits, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 825
And by this law the mighty whole subsists : . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 1004
Through the whole body, with a languid will . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 326
Around the mansion and its whole domain ; . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 540
That the whole people should be taught and trained. 889 *Excursion* 9. 358
Whole hours with but small interchange of speech, K.8. 227 **I will* 88
A whole without dependence or defect, . . . K.8. 240 *Recluse* 1.1.149
Of the whole world. We saw them day by day, . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.243
That the whole Valley knew them ; but to us . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.247
Joy spreads, and sorrow spreads ; and this whole Vale, ... K.8. 248 *Recluse* 1.1.445
Dreamlike the blending also of the whole . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.574
Pass with a thought the life of the whole year . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.589
Achilles—but, O Queen, the whole relate. . . . L.2. 123 *Frag. Æneid* 3. 4

Wholesome. And plants were wholesome, now of deadly taste : . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 391
In copious showers, from earth by wholesome springs, ... 22 *Desc. Sk.* 657
The wholesome ministry of pain and evil, . . . 48 *Bord.* 619
Where they survive, of wholesome laws ; . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 56
Is with that wholesome office satisfied, . . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 42
For wholesome sadness, troubling to refine, . . 538 **In desultory* 24
In wholesome separation the two natures, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 346
The keen, the wholesome, air of poverty, . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 306
The portion gave of coarse but wholesome fare . 783 *Excursion* 2. 745
To earn, by wholesome labour in the field, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 394

Wholly. That I do not wholly fare . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 109
My old remembrances went from me wholly ; . . 195 *Resolution* 20
Nor wholly lost upon the throng . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 44
Not wholly rescued from the pale . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 187
Ambiguous, neither wholly thine nor theirs. . . 290 *Kilchurn* 5
A midnight harmony ; and wholly lost . . . 314 **I dropped* 3
Wholly dissevered from our present theme ; . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 2. 3
That this magnificence is wholly thine ! . . . 457 **Had this* 36
Not all asleep and yet not waking wholly ; . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 88
Since I am wholly at thy will ? what joy . . . 563 *Troilus* 69
All which he of himself conceited wholly . . . 564 *Troilus* 104
What we possessed, and now is wholly thine ! . 576 **Six months* 6
Not wholly free, I watched him thus ; at length . 664 *Prelude* 4. 409
It is not wholly so to him who looks . . . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 733
Nor was it wholly without pleasure then. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 69
Was wholly ignorant that my ancient Friend— . 783 *Excursion* 2. 785
And wholly without roof (the bleached remains . 784 *Excursion* 2. 813
And of design not wholly worn away. . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 84
Upon our hearts, not wholly lost, I grant, . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 528
A heaving surface, almost wholly free . . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 607
Wholly untraced a more forbidding way. . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 662
And so, not wholly hidden from men's sight, . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 738
Whose visitation had not wholly spared . . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 503
As shall divide them wholly from the stir . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 47
That feared, or wholly overlooked the truth, . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.310
Half-seen or wholly, lost and found again, . . K.8. 250 *Recluse* 1.1.488
And would not wholly perish even in this, . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1.1.693

Whom. (*Partial list.*)
Whom, but some few days past, I saw in Eskdale, 46 *Bord.* 479
I parted with the Child. Parted with whom ? . 46 *Bord.* 508
Her whom the Monster, Clifford, drove to madness. 47 *Bord.* 569
His staff—his figure—Murder !—what, of whom ? 54 *Bord.* 926
" His Schoolfellow, whom he had so besought, . 554 *Prioress* 93
Of that false Bird whom Love can not abide. . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.* 270
In acts of love to those with whom they dwell, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 139
Old Man ! whom so oft I with pity have eyed, . 572 *Avarice* 45
Whom he had early loved. And not in vain . . 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 8
On whom the duty fell (for at that time . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 2
Return Delights ! with whom my road begun, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 27

Whome'er. To humble or afflict whome'er he will, 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 18

Whoo. *See* **To-whoo, Tu-whoo.**

Whoop. Shout after shout—reiterated whoop . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.321

Whooping. The Ploughboy is whooping—anon—anon : . . . . . 190 *March* 15
Each whooping with a merry shout, ... 191 *Beggars* 28
Have I heard whooping, and he soon will be . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.522

Whortle-berries. And whortle-berries from the mountain side. . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 684

Who's. Who's yon, that, near the waterfall, . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 347

Whose. (*Partial list.*)
From whose perverted soul can come no good . 37 *Bord.* 9
May He whose eye is over all protect you ! . . 38 *Bord.* 43
Has marked out this foul Wretch as one whose crimes . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 1000
Meanwhile the stream, whose bank I sate upon, . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 81
And other Peers whose names are on record ; . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.* 277
Reverence the hope whose vital anxiousness . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 177
Like one whose own country's far over the sea ; . 570 *Farmer* 62
And trust in God—to whose eternal doom . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 19
No—he was One whose memory ought to spread . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 21

Whose. Which whose travels in her bosom eyes, . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 7
(As whose enters shall ere long perceive) . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 25

Whose—*continued.*
For whose gets of love a little bliss, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 178
With length of shade so thick, that whose glides . 706 *Prelude* 8. 460
That whose feels such passion in its strength . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 192

Whose'er. Whose'er the man might be, . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 10
Which whose'er approached of strength was shorn, 373 *Eg. Maid* 317
Pause, Traveller ! whose'er thou be . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 1
The strain of transport, " whose'er in youth . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 541

Why. (*Partial list.*)
But why, ungrateful, dwell on idle pain ? . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 33
Why does their sad remembrance haunt the mind ? 19 *Desc. Sk.* 519
Why thus that worn-out wretch must there sustain 34 *Guilt* 552
Why, this is noble ! shake her off at once. . . 41 *Bord.* 248
Why, if a wolf should leap from out a thicket, . 43 *Bord.* 317
Why now—but yesterday I overtook . . . . 45 *Bord.* 446
Why are you not the man you were that moment ? 52 *Bord.* 795
Why so ? a roofless rock had been a comfort, . 52 *Bord.* 814
And spake to you, why did you give no answer ? 55 *Bord.* 959
Why, if his heart be tender, that offence . . . 56 *Bord.* 1043
The senseless body, and why not the mind ?— . 58 *Bord.* 1167
But listen, for my peace—— Why, I *believe* you. 59 *Bord.* 1175
Why else have I been led to this bleak Waste ? . 62 *Bord.* 1388
And was his guide ; if once, why not again, . . 62 *Bord.* 1395
Why dost thou come to me with words like these ? 75 *Bord.* 2122
Why may we speak these things, and do no more ; 77 *Bord.* 2269
Why should a thrust of the arm have such a power, 77 *Bord.* 2270
She is not dead. Why !—if I loved this Woman, 77 *Bord.* 2272
" Now, little Edward, say why so : . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 37
My little Edward, tell me why."— . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 38
" Why, this is strange," said I ; . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 40
Why you would change sweet Liswyn farm . . 86 *Anecdote* 43
" Why, Edward, tell me why ? " . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 48
And that's the reason why." . . . . . 86 *Anecdote* 56
" What ails thee, young One ? what ? Why pull so at thy cord ? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 21
Why, there, Sir, is a thought that's new to me ! . 98 *Brothers* 174
Why should I fear to say . . . . . 108 *Louisa* 3
Why did ye listen to my prayer ? . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 24
Why am I ignorant of the same . . . . . 116 *Affl. Marg.* 5
—Why bustle thus about your door, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 7
Why are you in this mighty fret ? . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 9
And why on horseback have you set . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 10
Why will ye thus my suit repel ? . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 343
Why of your further aid bereave me ? . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 344
Cried out, " Good brother, why so fast ? . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 237
And why sits she beside the Thorn . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 82
O wherefore ? wherefore ? tell me why . . . 198 *Thorn* 87
Why should it daunt a blameless prayer ? . . 217 *Enterprise* 121
Why are they ungarlanded ? . . . . . 221 *Triad* 108
Yet why repine, created as we are . . . . . 231 *Clouds* 92
Why wander from your course so far, ... 245 *P. B.* 762
Why have I crowded this small bark with you . 252 **Her only* 10
" Why, Minstrel, these untuneful murmurings— . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 1
Some veering up and down, one knew not why. . 258 **With Ships* 4
Why art thou silent ! Is thy love a plant . . 277 **Why art* 1
Why to God's goodness cannot We be true, . . 278 **Life with* 12
But why go on ?— . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 58
But why to Him confine the prayer, ... 286 *Nith* 61
" For why ?—because the good old rule . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 37
Why throw away a needful day . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 23
A *Highland* Boy !—why call him so ? . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 11
Yet why ?—a silvery current flows . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 9
Which his own nature hath enjoined ;—and why ? 311 **Who rises* 54
For why—unless for liberty enrolled . . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 24
Why should the Song be tardy to proclaim . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 93
Why does this puny Church present to view . . 335 *Aix* 5
Why leap the fountains from their cells . . . 341 *San Salv.* 9
Why speak of Roman Pomps ? the haughty claims 346 *Processions* 28
Peace to their Spirits ! why should Poesy . . . 354 *Aquap.* 85
For why ?—to save his Father's land ; . . . 412 *While Doe* 1467
—Why tell of mossy rock, or tree, ... 415 *While Doe* 1710
Why should we break Time's charitable seals ? . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 12
Why sleeps the future, as a snake enrolled, . . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 1
Why do good thoughts, invoked or not, descend, 456 **Soft as* 22
Why should the Enthusiast, journeying through this Isle, ... 463 **Why should the* 1
Why stand we gazing on the sparkling Brine, . 469 **Why stand* 1
Why grieve for these, though past away . . . 473 *Ossian* 43
Why keep *we* else the instincts whose dread law . 474 **Ye shadowy* 10
" Why, William, on that old grey stone, . . . 481 *Expost.* 1
Why, William, sit you thus alone, ... 481 *Expost.* 3
When life was sweet, I knew not why, ... 481 *Expost.* 14
Why all this toil and trouble ? . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 4
Why is the Past belied with wicked art, . . . 505 *Warning* 140
Ah why deceive ourselves ! by no mere fit . . 515 **Ah why* 1
Why bears it then the name of " Weeping Hill " ? 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 8
Why fix upon his wealth or want a thought ? . 529 *Poor Robin* 16
Tell me the cause why thou dost sing this hymn, 555 *Prioress* 196
Why Troilus hath all this heaviness ? . . . . 564 *Troilus* 103
Why should we weep or mourn, Angelic boy, . . 581 **Why should we* 1
O for a dirge ! But why complain ? . . . . . 582 **O for a* 1
Is broken ; yet why grieve ? for Time but holds . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 129
Why with such earnest pains dost thou provoke . 589 *Immortality* 127
Why does their sad remembrance cleave behind ? 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 623
Why think of anything but present good ? " . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 100
Seeking the visible world, nor knowing why. . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 278
Why should I speak of what a thousand hearts . 659 *Prelude* 4. 44
Why is this glorious creature to be found . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 87
Why may not millions be ? What bars are thrown 741 *Prelude* 13. 89
Why should a tear be on an old Man's cheek ? . 765 *Excursion* 1. 598

Why—*continued.*
Why should we thus, with an untoward mind, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 599
Why should not grave Philosophy be styled, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 338
Why then conceal, that, when the simply good . 797 *Excursion* 3. 782
Why ?—for this very reason that they felt, . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 925
I feel, good reasons why we should not leave . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 661
—'Ah why,' said Ellen, sighing to herself, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 869
'Why do not words, and kiss, and solemn pledge, 851 *Excursion* 6. 870
Why do not these prevail for human life, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 874
Why do I watch those running deer ? . . . . K.8 219 **The snow-tracks* 9
Why do I look upon the sky ? . . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 13
Why open thus mine eyes ? To die . . . . K.8. 219 **The snow-tracks* 15
At this, not knowing why—as often-times . . K.8. 229 **I will* 168
Why does this inward lustre fondly seek, . . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 677
Why do *they* shine around me whom I love ? . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 679
Why do they teach me whom I thus revere ? . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 680
But why for . . . make a distant age . . . . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 7
We who behold thee ! But why *thus* return ? . L.2. 318 *Frag. Æneid* 4. 7

Wicked. Speak out. Oh, Sir, I've been a wicked Woman. . . . . 46 *Bord.* 505
Begone ! There is some wicked deed in hand : . 55 *Bord.* 953
A wicked Man should answer for his crimes. . . 75 *Bord.* 2123
Who, through most wicked arts, was made an orphan . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2330
"To wicked deeds I was inclined, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 71
And wicked fancies crossed my mind ; . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 72
"Or him that wicked Pony's carried . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 227
What wicked looks are those I see ? . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 86
"Whate'er the weak may dread, the wicked dare, 215 *Kirkstone* 85
And Peter is a wicked man. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 725
That here has been some wicked dealing ; . . . 245 *P. B.* 812
Thou cloth'st the wicked in their dazzling mail, . 328 *Ode 1815* 108
To rouse the wicked from their giddy dream— . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 80
Why is the Past belied with wicked art, . . . 505 *Warning* 140
And wicked exultation when good men . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 435
In wicked pleas, were strong as demons now ; . 723 *Prelude* 10. 334

Wickedness. The Sailor knew too well. That wickedness . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 614
Seasoning his wickedness. The Debauchee . . 49 *Bord.* 662
His wickedness prepared it ; these expedients . 69 *Bord.* 1746
So huge hath been my wickedness ! " . . . . 244 *P. B.* 710
Through paths of wickedness and woe, . . . 247 *P. B.* 952
Such wickedness his judgments cannot spare ; . 555 *Prioress* 180

Wicker. Even if thou saw'st the giant wicker rear 26 *Guilt* 122
Of those that crowd the giant wicker thrills . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 333

Wicliffe. And at her call is Wicliffe disinhumed : . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 2

Wide. The skiffs, at anchor where with umbrage wide 4 *Ev. Wk.* 106
And now the whole wide lake in deep repose . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 124
And fireless are the valleys far and wide, . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 261
Where falls the purple morning far and wide . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 5
And plods through some wide realm o'er vale and height, ... 10 *Desc. Sk.* 11
From the green vale of Urseren smooth and wide 14 *Desc. Sk.* 196
And far and wide the icy summits blaze, . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 321
A solemn sea ! whose billows wide around . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 409
Over the mighty stream now spreading wide : . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 655
In streaks diverging wide and mounting high ; . 24 *Guilt* 20
What seems an antique castle spreading wide ; . 26 *Guilt* 114
Seemed to remember me. To the wide world . 52 *Bord.* 845
She dwelt on a wide moor, ... 82 *Lucy Gray* 6
Went shouting far and wide ; . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 34
In which, from burning heat, or tempest driving far and wide, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 23
Far and wide on hill and valley . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 5
To see an acre's breadth of that wide cliff . . . 97 *Brothers* 150
Seems the wide world, far brighter than before ! . 105 *Artegal* 203
All over the wide lea ; . . . . . 109 **Strange fits* 10
Through these wide realms a festive peal ; . . 113 *Lament* 23
Through the wide element ? or have you marked 123 *V. and J.* 141
Alone amid a prospect wide ; . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 218
The town so long, the town so wide, ... 128 *Idiot Boy* 245
"Whence the undeserved mistrust ? Too wide apart . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 47
Through hollow snows and rivers wide. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 54
I've sought thy father far and wide. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 94
That transformation through the wide earth felt, 172 *Infant Daughter* 7
From the brook's margin, wide around, the trees . 184 *Airey-force* 3
And said that, gathering leeches, far and wide . 197 *Resolution* 121
To view the ocean wide and bright, ... 199 *Thorn* 171
And far and wide the fame thereof did ring. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 80
Smoothly skims the meadows wide ; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 82
When fields are naked far and wide, ... 217 *Enterprise* 130
The wide earth's storehouse fenced about . . . 217 *Enterprise* 153
And wide as ether her good-will ; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 146
Yet earth is wide, and many a nook . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 16
Wide open for the scattered Poor. . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 59
Of a wide army pressing on to meet . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 13
How fearful to the desert wide ! . . . . . 232 *Power of Sound* 22
Into two ample horns his forehead wide," . . . 251 **Pelion and* 5
O'er naked Snowdon's wide aerial waste ; . . . 254 *Dyer* 13
For he hath waking empire, wide as dreams ; . . 267 **Though narrow* 3
As void of sunshine, when, from that wide plain, 268 **Four fiery* 3
Embraced those Brothers upon earth's wide plain ; 276 *Oker Hill* 11
While beams of orient light shoot wide and high, . 282 **While beams* 1
But thought how wide the world, the times . . 291 *Rob Roy* 75
Unfolding, wide as life is wide. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 48

Wide—*continued.*
Alone could satisfy her wide embrace. . . . . 311 **Who rises* 12
When, far and wide, swift as the beams of morn . 312 **When, far* 1
O'er the wide earth, on mountain and on plain, . 315 **O'er the* 1
Were the wide fields, the hamlets heaped with slain. 317 **The martial* 8
Through its wide circuit, that, in deep repose, . 323 *Ode 1814* 17
Wide Europe heaves, impatient to be cast, . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 149
Of wind-swept corn that wide around us rolled . 334 **A winged* 7
Through Alpine vale, or champaign wide, . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 15
By gathering with a wide embrace, ... 341 *San Salv.* 31
How wide a space can part from inward peace . 363 **Grieve for* 13
From rich pavilions spreading wide, ... 372 *Eg. Maid* 191
Triumphant.—Inundation wide and deep, . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 9
Tossing her frantic thyrsus wide and high ! . . 381 *Duddon* 20. 14
Beneath an ampler sky a region wide . . . . 384 *Duddon* 32. 9
Grave thoughts ruled wide on that sweet day, . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 9
And o'er wide plains cheered by the lark that trills 387 *Manse* 5
Who, to spread wide the reverence they claimed . 389 *Sound of Mull* 12
Fair parks spread wide where Adam Bell might deign . . . . . 393 *Inglewood* 6
Needful when o'er wide realms the tempest breaks, 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 53
With pine and cedar spreading wide . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 992
Confusion through the Camp spread wide : . . 408 *White Doe* 1158
Change wide and deep the Land had seen, . . 410 *White Doe* 1262
Is stripped ; the ravage hath spread wide . . . 413 *White Doe* 1576
Or in the meadow wandered wide ! . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1733
And thence look round her far and wide, . . . 415 *White Doe* 1780
Presumptuously) their roots both wide and deep, 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 9. 2
Wide as the oak extends its dewy gloom, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 27. 13
Spreads wide ; though special mysteries multiply, 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 4
Till madness seizes on the whole wide Flood, . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 9
With the wide world's commotions) from its end . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 7
That slackens, and spreads wide a watery gleam, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 11
With palm-groves shaded at wide intervals, . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 6
Of the proud Bearer. To the wide church-door, . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 32. 9
O'er the wide realm, as o'er the Egyptian plain . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 8
And, from the wide and open Baltic, rise . . . 454 *Sea-side* 31
On thy wings opened wide for smoothest flight, . 456 **The leaves* 15
Hark to that second larum !—far and wide . . 457 **The leaves* 33
Sprang up, and spread their fragrance wide around ; 466 *St. Bees* 50
The universe is infinitely wide ; . . . . . 469 **Desire we* 6
Strewn far and wide. Think, proud Philosopher ! 474 **How sad* 8
Where Burns ploughed up the Daisy." Far and wide . . . . . 475 **There ! said* 4
Thou wander'st the wide world about, ... 486 **Bright Flower* 17
Wide is the range, and free the choice . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 20
In bursts of outrage spread your judgments wide, 505 *Warning* 119
And over many a wide hill's craggy crown, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 104
When unforeseen distress spreads far and wide . 538 **In desultory* 43
But wide around lay forest ground . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 93
Whose vanishing was rumoured wide, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 315
And when its potent branches, wide out-thrown, . 546 **The embowering* 11
Echoing thorough all the green wood wide. . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 100
He dwells in the centre of London's wide Town ; 569 *Farmer* 5
Of wide Hungarian Danube, 'twas my lot . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 7
Wide were his aims, yet in no human breast . . 587 *Crosth.* 13
In a thousand valleys far and wide, ... 588 *Immortality* 47
Wide o'er the Alps a hundred streams unfold, . 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 342
While far and wide the icy summits blaze . . . 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 384
A gulf of gloomy blue, that opens wide . . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 498
In the wide range of many a weary round, . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 719
Wide o'er the main a trembling lustre plays, . . 618 *School Ex.* 41
On my corporeal frame, so wide appears . . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 28
Rolled over a wide plain o'erhung with clouds, . 649 *Prelude* 3. 2
So many happy youths, so wide and fair . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 218
From town to town and through wide scattered realms . . . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 469
As through a wide museum from whose stores . 658 *Prelude* 3. 617
A pensive feeling ! It spread far and wide ; . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 241
The book, had turned my eyes toward the wide sea. 666 *Prelude* 5. 64
Of that wide edifice, thy school and home, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 268
Whate'er in this wide circuit we beheld, . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 541
Of the wide area, twinkles, is alive . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 690
Stretched and still stretching far and wide, exalt 698 *Prelude* 7. 746
My daily walk along that wide champaign, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 212
I ranged at large, through London's wide domain, 710 *Prelude* 9. 24
One body, spreading wide as clouds in heaven. . 715 *Prelude* 9. 379
Or in wide forests of continuous shade, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 434
Wide as a province, but, the signal given, . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 22
When the calamity spread far and wide— . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 503
At other moments—(for through that wide waste 744 *Prelude* 13. 336
Across a bare wide Common I was toiling . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 21
Beneath him :—Far and wide the clouds were touched, ... 759 *Excursion* 1. 203
To the wide world's astonishment, appeared . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 211
The way, while we advanced up that wide vale. . 776 *Excursion* 2. 318
Renowned for splendid prospect far and wide) . 776 *Excursion* 2. 322
The hermit to his cell in forest wide ; . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 369
My soul diffused herself in wide embrace . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 738
Regions of wood and wide savannah, vast . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 938
I bent my way ; and, roaming far and wide, . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 945
And grief spread wide ; but Man escaped the doom 811 *Excursion* 4. 649
She smiles, including in her wide embrace . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1196
The ability to spread the blessings wide . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1243
Nor wanting, at wide intervals, the bulk . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 20
Sent by the ancient Soul of this wide land, . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 896
—Hence is the wide sea peopled,—hence the shores 876 *Excursion* 8. 133
Wide, sluggish, blank, and ignorant, and strange— 880 *Excursion* 8. 410
The low wide windows with their mullions old ; . 881 *Excursion* 8. 466

Wide—*continued.*
A wide compassion which with you I share. . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 155
So wide a difference between man and man. . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 254
So the wide waters, open to the power, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 375
"Change wide, and deep, and silently performed, 889 *Excursion* 9. 384
Of the blue firmament—aloft, and wide: . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 596
A peaceable dominion, wide as earth, ... 894 *Excursion* 9. 665
So wide the difference, a willing mind . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 715
I would impart it, I would spread it wide, . . K.8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 690
Widely. Should thus so widely differ from himself— 65 *Bord.* 1570
Had found, in ravage widely dealt, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 39
How widely spread the interests of our theme. . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 12. 14
For sway profoundly felt as widely spread; . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 28
By cursèd Jews—thing well and widely known, . 556 *Prioress* 234
Misdeem most widely, lodging it elsewhere: . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 350
Through earth and sky, spreads widely, and sends deep . . . . . 665 *Prelude* 5. 2
The widely parted hours; the noise of streams, . 686 *Prelude* 6. 718
On sundry and most widely different modes . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 738
Endless, here opening widely out, and there . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 193
In earth, the widely scattered wreck sublime . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 614
How widely spread the boughs, of that old tree . 717 *Prelude* 9. 550
Widely—inveterately usurped upon, ... 797 *Excursion* 3. 794
And, even as these are well and widely fixed, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 764
Widely-scattered. Couch the widely-scattered sheep;— 163 *Spinning Wheel* 8
Widely-sweeping. Though, from the widely-sweeping blow, ... 582 *Invoc. Earth* 17
Widening. Of green isles widening on each snow-clad height; . . . . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 369
And widening circuit of ethereal sky. . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 14
Widening on all sides; sees, or thinks he sees, . 707 *Prelude* 8. 565
Widening its circle as the storms advance. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 262
Widens. Widens the fatal web, its lines extend, . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 123
Wider. The wider space the better—we may find . 78 *Bord.* 2307
And wider range to passions turbulent, . . . 515 **Men of* 7
For sports of wider range. Ere I had told . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 306
And spread them with a wider creeping; felt . 650 *Prelude* 3. 115
With livelier hope a region wider far. . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 321
Some half-frequented scene, where wider streets . 690 *Prelude* 7. 191
Others of wider scope, where living men, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 261
Diffusing only those affections wider . . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 169
New pleasure, wider empire for the sight, . . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 145
And with no wider interval of time . . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 592
Wide-ruling. To the wide-ruling eagle, and his hand 868 *Excursion* 7. 748
Wide-spanned. That wide-spanned arch, wondering how it was raised, ... 283 **Well have* 9
Wide-spread. The wide-spread boughs, for view of door, window, and stair that wound . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 38
Then, on the wide-spread wings . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 143
How sweet to rest her wide-spread wings beneath! 311 **Who rises* 4
Science, wide-spread and spreading still as be . 357 *Aquap.* 331
And Christian India, through her wide-spread clime, ... 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 13
'Mid reedy fens wide-spread and marshes drear, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 7
A Bard, who, lately near the wide-spread sea . . 460 **Queen of* 6
Through wide-spread regions errant; . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 47
I thought, still traversing that widespread plain, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 545
Calm did he sit under the wide-spread tree . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 751
Startling the golden hills. A wide-spread elm . 850 *Excursion* 6. 831
Where wide-spread conflict then most fiercely raged; . . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 797
Wide-spreading. Wide-spreading odours from her flowery wreaths. . . . . 367 *Trajan* 22
Patriarch of a wide-spreading family, ... 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 9
Wide-spreading, steady, calm, contemplative. . 660 *Prelude* 4. 141
Widest. Over three Realms may take its widest range; . . . . . 471 *Tynwald* 10
Objects through widest intercourse of sense. . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 240
There, in a clime from widest empire chosen, . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 82
Of joy in widest commonalty spread; . . . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 771
Wide-staring. Where no one dwells but the wide-staring owl . . . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 327
Wide-wasted. —Wide-wasted regions—cities wrapt in flame— . . . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 98
Wide-wasting. The hostile purpose of wide-wasting Time— . . . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 145
Widow. The Soldier's Widow heard and stood aghast; . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 476
The Soldier's Widow learned with honest pain . 34 *Guilt* 550
The Soldier's Widow lingered in the cot; . . . 36 *Guilt* 640
Of One, a Widow, left beneath a weight . . . 138 *Widow* 4
A piercing look the Widow cast . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1041
The Widow and her family. . . . . 249 *P. B.* 1130
—Soon shall the widow (for the speed of Time . 505 *Warning* 151
Widow, or wife, implore on tremulous knee, . . 505 *Warning* 153
"This Widow thus her little Son hath taught . 553 *Prioress* 57
"Now this poor Widow waiteth all that night . 554 *Prioress* 135
Then, if a widow, staggering with the blow . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 384
A Wife and Widow. Needs must it have been . 769 *Excursion* 1. 874
Widowed. Nor Her who thinking of me there counts widowed hours." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 54
Seven widowed years without my Jane, . . . 157 *Sexton* 30
A trembling solace to her widowed Lord. . . . 576 **By a* 12
Alone, within her widowed Mother's house. . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 854
Widowhood. She lingered in unquiet widowhood; 769 *Excursion* 1. 873
Of their undrooping Father's widowhood, . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1128
Widow's. "A sailor's wife I knew a widow's cares, 35 *Guilt* 595
Or widow's cottage-lullaby. . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 32
Found at the Widow's feet some sad relief; . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 134
Widow's—*continued.*
"Among these children was a Widow's son, . . 553 *Prioress* 50
The widow's lonely shriek. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 12
Width. Bays, gulfs, and ocean's Indian width, shall be, ... 527 **Those breathing* 39
Locarno! spreading out in width like Heaven, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 657
The width of those huge forests, unto me . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 462
Wield. These base implements to wield; . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 50
"A potent wand doth Sorrow wield; . . . . 238 *P. B.* 146
While Soldiers, weary of the arms they wield, . 268 **Four fiery* 12
—Not loth the sleepy lance to wield, ... 403 *White Doe* 700
Dare to usurp;—thou hast a sword to wield, . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 5
To wield it;—they, too, who of gentle mood . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 132
Degenerate; who, constrained to wield the sword 839 *Excursion* 6. 62
Wielded. Wielded the sceptre of the Atheist crew. . 725 *Prelude* 10. 502
Wielding. *See* **Thunder-wielding.**
And the small critic wielding his delicate pen, . 569 *Farmer* 3
Wielding her potent enginery to frame . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 92
Wields. Sent from some distant clime where Winter wields . . . . . 263 **While not* 4
And 'tis the Pope that wields it:—whether rough . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 13
And he who guides the plough, or wields the crook, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 4
Discerning sword that justice wields, do thou . 681 *Prelude* 6. 444
Wife. "A sailor's wife I knew a widow's cares, . 35 *Guilt* 595
Through which his Wife, to that kind shelter brought, ... 36 *Guilt* 642
Is mine, Yours, Woman! are you Herbert's wife? 46 *Bord.* 510
Wife, Sir! his wife—not I; my husband, Sir, . 46 *Bord.* 511
This old Man may have a wife, ... 72 *Bord.* 1999
My wife and children came into my mind. . . 74 *Bord.* 2088
Point to his wife the blood-drops on his pillow! . 76 *Bord.* 2184
And a few natural graves." To Jane, his wife, . 95 *Brothers* 15
His wife sate near him, teasing matted wool, . . 95 *Brothers* 21
That Julia, wanting yet the name of wife, . . 122 *V. and J.* 66
I am thy father's wedded wife; . . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 72
And he hath now forgot his Wife, ... 177 *Waggoner* 2. 85
"Thy wife and child are snug and warm, . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 70
Or ruling Bandit's wife among the Grecian isles. . 190 *Beggars* 12
A husband and a wife." . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 105
When of thy loss I thought, beloved Wife! . . 211 *Laod.* 128
Where thou, a Wife and Friend, shalt see . . . 218 *Young Lady* 4
But how one wife could e'er come near him, . . 239 *P. B.* 282
I married my sixth wife! . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 865
To love her as his wedded wife. . . . . 246 *P. B.* 905
From frailty, for that insight may the Wife . . 256 *Marriage: Friend* 13
Beloved Wife? such solace to impart . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 63
Feel with the Mother, think the severed Wife . 476 *Howard* 11
His wife, an aged woman, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 38
Widow, or wife, implore on tremulous knee, . . 505 *Warning* 153
Wife, children, kindred, they were dead and gone; 531 **I know* 25
—Meanwhile his wife and child with cruel hope . 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 408
Did wife and husband roam; . . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 6
The husband to the wife. . . . . 623 *G. and S. Green* 16
Queen, Wife and Mother! may All-judging Heaven 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 5
And how, unfaithful to a virtuous wife . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 298
Associate with his children and his wife . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 52
The illustrious wife of Roland, in the hour . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 381
A Wife and Widow. Needs must it have been . 769 *Excursion* 1. 874
The Wife and Mother pitifully fixing . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 854
Of wife and children stung to agony. . . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1098
The Wife, from whose consolatory grave . . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1189
The silent name of his departed wife; . . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 670
Not too old to have a wife; . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 3
By that wondrous marble wife . . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 7
Blush Pride to see a farmer's wife produce . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 96
Wife's. Round his wife's neck; the prize of victory laid . . . . . 25 *Guilt* 61
He saw his Wife's lips move his name to bless . 35 *Guilt* 616
In the wife's smile; and in the placid sky; . . 315 **The Land* 7
From his wife's Faro-bank a decent rent, . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 82
Wight. Come to him thus, and drove the weary Wight along. . . . . 108 *Indolence* 36
And Autumn, melancholy Wight! . . . . . 157 **In youth* 14
But he hath said, poor gentle wight! . . . . 245 *P. B.* 758
Sweeps visibly the Wallace Wight; . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 20
The Effigies of a valiant Wight . . . . . 301 *Bran* 46
Against him dare not any wight say nay; . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 17
For every wight eschews thy song to hear, . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 114
To every wight that gentle is of kind. . . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 150
That no wight his continuance espied. . . . . 563 *Troilus* 21
That every wight might on his sorrow rue. . . 563 *Troilus* 42
That every wight, who in the way passed by, . 564 *Troilus* 107
He strayed through the fields like an indolent wight, ... 569 *Farmer* 23
Beside the shores of Wight; . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 17
Wild. The echoes of your rocks my carols wild: . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 14
And wild Impatience, pointing upward, showed, . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 25
In rocky basin its wild waves repose, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 58
Bandusia's praise, wild stream, should yield to thine! . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 73
On tawny earth, wild weeds, and twisted roots; . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 187
Or wild Aosta lulled by Alpine rills, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 294
From out the rocks, the wild bees' safe abode: . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 389
Binds her wild wreaths, and whispers his return. . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 432
Once, Man entirely free, alone and wild, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 433
And with wild flowers and blooming orchards blend;— . . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 572
And led by nature into a wild scene . . . . 23 *Yew-tree* 14
But sought in vain; for now, all wild, forlorn, . 25 *Guilt* 43

Wild—*continued.*

He seemed the only creature in the wild . . . 26 *Guilt* 102
The peasant, wild in passion, made reply . . . 33 *Guilt* 480
The wild rose, and the poppy, and the nightshade: 38 *Bord.* 45
Had given her love to a wild Freebooter, . . . 41 *Bord.* 207
'Tis a wild night. I'd give my cloak and bonnet 50 *Bord.* 725
My own wild words? Young Man, the seed must lie . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1875
Wild words for me to hear, for me, an orphan, . 76 *Bord.* 2198
Or sleep, or rest: but over waste and wild, . . 78 *Bord.* 2348
Loving she is, and tractable, though wild; . . 80 **Loving she* 1
" To Durham," answered she, half wild— . . 82 *Alice Fell* 35
And, when I crossed the wild, ... 82 *Lucy Gray* 2
Upon the lonesome wild. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 60
Thou art so exquisitely wild, ... 88 *H. C.* 12
Whom, one bleak winter's day, she met upon the dreary Wild. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 8
With wild Nature to run wild. . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 28
Yes, the wild Girl of the mountains . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 61
Of the world's business to go wild alone: . . 96 *Brothers* 106
Wild beasts, or uncouth savages impure! . . . 102 *Artegal* 28
That, wanting not wild grace, are from all mischief free! . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 65
From that wild region where the crownless king . 103 *Artegal* 98
From which the tusky wild boar flies in fear; . 104 *Artegal* 109
Whose pleasures are in wild fields gathered, . . 106 *Farewell* 29
Thou easy-hearted Thing, with thy wild race . . 107 *Farewell* 46
And wild notes warbled among leafy bowers; . 107 *Farewell* 61
Its own wild liberties; . . . . . 110 **Ere with* 14
And then he stretched his arms, how wild! . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 39
And hide my head where wild beasts roam. . . 115 *Last of Flock* 80
Chafed like a wild beast in the toils; but soon . 122 *V. and J.* 76
Unworthy things she talked, and wild; . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 239
Her eyes are wild, her head is bare, ... 144 *Her Eyes* 1
Alas! Alas! that look so wild, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 87
Which, while I listened, seemed like the wild growth 146 **It was an* 28
" Our thoughts at least are ours; and this wild nook, 146 **It was an* 38
When they have cause to speak of this wild place, 146 **It was an* 46
But a thick umbrage—checking the wild growth . 149 *M. H.* 3
From the wild sea a cherished Visitant; . . . 150 **When, to* 55
No more than in some forest wild; . . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 28
That wild with glee across the lawn . . . . 187 **Three years* 14
Unquestionable lines of that wild Suppliant's face. 191 *Beggars* 30
Wild outcasts of society! . . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 28
His name in the wild woods. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 114
Those wild men's vices he received, ... 194 *Ruth* 149
Made of wild words, her cup of wrong . . . . 194 *Ruth* 197
By spouts and fountains wild— . . . . . 195 *Ruth* 249
Who had a brain so wild! . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 136
Swords that are with slaughter wild . . . . 204 *Brougham* 59
That on a wild secluded scene impress . . . . 205 *Tintern* 6
Of sportive wood run wild: these pastoral farms, 206 *Tintern* 16
Of thy wild eyes. Oh! yet a little while . . . 207 *Tintern* 119
When these wild ecstasies shall be matured . . 207 *Tintern* 138
Thy voice, nor catch from thy wild eyes these gleams 207 *Tintern* 148
With *one* wild floweret (call it not forlorn) . . 221 *Triad* 116
When she is, far from these wild places, . . . 222 *Triad* 152
From these wild rocks thy footsteps I will guide . 222 *Triad* 216
The naked Indian of the wild, ... 225 *Present.* 34
Into thy heart; and fancies, running wild . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 18
Of the wild impulse. From a fount of life . . 230 *Clouds* 45
Of promises, shrill, wild, and sweet! . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 72
The wonders of a wild career. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 125
Of a wild dream, or worse illusion; . . . . 238 *P. B.* 188
Had been a wild and woodland rover; . . . . 238 *P. B.* 207
He was a Carl as wild and rude . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 273
Wild as it is, he there can read . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 653
Build up a wild fantastic scene; . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 682
As beauteous and as wild! . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 890
And Peter Bell, the ruffian wild, ... 249 *P. B.* 1118
Heed not, wild Rover once through heath and glen, 255 *Detraction* 9
And wild rose tip-toe upon hawthorn stocks, . 260 **How sweet* 5
Here roving wild, he laid him down to rest . . 265 **Hail, Twilight* 7
Well pleased to skim the plain with wild flowers deckt, ... 270 **Though the bold* 4
To whom the wild sequestered region owes, . . 272 *Lady E. B.* 7
Wild Redbreast! hadst thou at Jemima's lip . . 272 **Wild Redbreast* 1
Some wild Bird oft might settle and beguile . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 4
Of the wild Peak; where new-born waters glide . 275 **Chatsworth! thy* 4
Or on wild heather. . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 54
Of the wild sea; and I would have . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 56
Where sights were rough, and sounds were wild, . 288 *Glen-Al.* 11
For Thou, although with some wild thoughts, . 292 *Rob Roy* 101
Wild Chieftain of a savage Clan! . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 102
While we have wandered over wood and wild— . 294 **Fly, some* 13
And, though his fancies had been wild, . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 243
But this wild Ruin is no ghost . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 13
Wild Relique! beauteous as the chosen spot . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 91
The prophecy,—like that of this wild blast, . . 314 **I dropped* 12
And stately forest where the wild deer rove; . . 323 *Ode 1814* 10
Of hardy laurel and wild holly boughs— . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 45
France, humbled France, amid her wild disorders, 327 *Ode 1815* 41
Notes shrill and wild with art more musical: . . 336 *Staub-bach* 9
Around a wild and woody hill . . . . . 337 *Thun* 1
Now gads the wild vine o'er the pathless ascent:— 340 *Fort Fuentes* 17
We met, while festive mirth ran wild, ... 348 **Lulled by* 31
Where the wild waves resigned their prey— . . 348 **Lulled by* 71
My spirit is the scene of such wild art . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 7

Wild—*continued.*

Ye, too, wild Flowers! that no one heeds, . . 366 **Ye Trees* 11
Puts, when the high-swoln Flood runs fierce and wild, ... 378 *Duddon* 9. 10
That ruled those dances wild in character?— . 378 *Duddon* 11. 11
Wild shapes for many a strange comparison! . 379 *Duddon* 12. 4
Loose fragments of wild wailing, that bestrew . 380 *Duddon* 17. 5
Yet, though a wild vindictive Race, untamed . 389 *Sound of Mull* 9
See what gay wild flowers deck this earth-built Cot, 390 *Highland Hut* 1
Yet still, though unappropriate Wild be none, . 393 *Inglewood* 5
From blossoms wild of fancies innocent. . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 32
Where the wild rose blossoms fair; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 123
Wild notes she in his hearing sang, ... 399 *White Doe* 270
By vague thoughts, lured by fancies wild; . . 399 *White Doe* 325
Some island which the wild waves beat— . . . 413 *White Doe* 1560
Or some of humbler name, to these wild shores . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 11
On a wild coast, rough monitors to feed . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 8
A marvellous study of wild accident; . . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 3
But passions spread like plagues, and thousands wild . . . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 12
On a wild coast; how destitute! did They . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 6
Their warrant. Bodies fall by wild sword-law; . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 12
And wild deer bounded through the forest glade, 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 5
And the wild storm hath somewhere found a nest; 454 *Sea-side* 2
Dread cliff of Baruth! *that* wild wish may sleep, 466 *St. Bees* 19
To reinstate wild Fancy, would we hide . . . 469 **Desire we* 2
Wild stream of Aira, hold thy course, ... 479 *Somnamb.* 154
That every hour thy heart runs wild, ... 486 *Matthew* 3
Its motions, too, are wild and shy; . . . . 491 *Fidelity* 10
Of yon wild cave, whose jaggèd brows are fringed 497 **Enough of climbing* 21
Foundations broken up, the deeps run wild, . . 504 *Warning* 65
Where the slim wild deer roves; . . . . . 506 **While from* 30
Grieve for the land on whose wild woods his name 515 *Penn.* 10
And the "wild justice of revenge" prevail. . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 14
That in wild Arden's brakes was ever heard, . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 161
Strawberries from lane or woodland, offering wild 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 244
To expectations spreading with wild growth, . . 532 **Once I* 11
More duly shall wild wandering Youth . . . 533 **Blest is* 35
And Thou, wild Stream, that giv'st the honoured name . . . . . 539 **Lady! a* 23
Nor roof, nor window;—all seemed wild . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 135
There, on the margin of a streamlet wild, . . . 547 **Beneath yon* 9
Them therefore with wild horses did he draw, . 555 *Prioress* 182
Surrounded by those wild unpeopled hills, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 14
That flings itself on wild relief . . . . . 582 **O for a* 11
Humour and wild instinctive wit, and all . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 21
In youth's wild eye the livelong day was bright, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 23
And wild Impatience, panting upward, show'd . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 35
In dark-brown bason its wild waves repose, . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 74
Along the "wild meand'ring" shore to view, . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 199
Than waters dashing wild, or rocking shades. . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 238
Wild round the steeps the little pathway twines, . 603 *Desc.Sk. Quarto* 90
While thro' the stillness scatters wild dismay, . 606 *Desc.Sk. Quarto* 241
Pipe wild along the hollow-blustering coast, . . 608 *Desc.Sk. Quarto* 335
Pain's wild rebellious burst proclaims her rights aloud. . . . . 614 *Desc.Sk. Quarto* 653
On the wild Goddess of VOLUPTUOUS Joy. . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 23
A wild delirium first the infant thrill'd; . . . 620 *Birth of Love* 44
Bleak season was it, turbulent and wild, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 152
Of Wallace to be found, like a wild flower, . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 215
Nothing but a wild field where they were sown. . 651 *Prelude* 3. 180
That miscellaneous garland of wild flowers . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 223
And wild outlandish walks of simple youth . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 518
A wild, unworldly-minded youth, given up . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 290
Redoubled and redoubled, concourse wild . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 378
Of wild ideal pageantry, shaped out . . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 299
Of modern Merlins, Wild Beasts, Puppet-shows, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 713
The wild brooks prattling from invisible haunts; 700 *Prelude* 8. 67
Entered, with Shakspeare's genius, the wild woods 701 *Prelude* 8. 138
Like one of these, where Fancy might run wild, . 702 *Prelude* 8. 187
In the wild turf: the lingering dews of morn . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 244
To Hawkers and Haranguers, hubbub wild! . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 58
Nor wanted such half-insight as grew wild . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 98
Remained for all whose fancies had run wild . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 28
Withal a season dangerous and wild. . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 311
Wild blasts of music thus could find their way . 725 *Prelude* 10. 461
Of wild belief engrafted on their names . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 475
As from the first, wild theories were afloat, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 189
Tempestuous, dark, and wild, and on the grass . 738 *Prelude* 12. 298
In that wild place and at the dead of night, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 26
Together wantoned in wild Poesy, ... 752 *Prelude* 14. 418
No wild varieties of joy and grief. . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 360
And the wild paths; and, by the summer's warmth 762 *Excursion* 1. 388
Of garden ground run wild, its matted weeds . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 454
In the wild concert—chiefly when the storm . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 700
Whether to such wild objects he were led . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 46
—Wild were the walks upon those lonely Downs, 793 *Excursion* 3. 532
And those wild paths were left to me alone. . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 556
Of these wild hills. For, lo! the dread Bastille, . 796 *Excursion* 3. 709
And, 'mid the wild weeds of a rugged soil, . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 52
By flowing stream, through wood, or craggy wild, 803 *Excursion* 4. 105
Chase the wild goat; and if the bold red deer . 808 *Excursion* 4. 500
On thinly-peopled mountains and wild heaths, . 813 *Excursion* 4. 844
These were the lurking Satyrs, a wild brood . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 885
And the wild birds that gather round my porch. . 834 *Excursion* 5. 816
A dismal prospect yields the wild shore strewn . 836 *Excursion* 5. 930
A plant no longer wild; the cultured rose . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1151
Roof-high; the wild pink crowns the garden-wall, 855 *Excursion* 6. 1153

Wild—*continued.*
Had been irregular, I might say, wild ; . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 114
Or the wild brooks ; from which he now returned 859 *Excursion* 7. 159
Behind yon hill, a poor and rugged wild, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 348
Yet, of the wild brooks ask if he complained ; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 488
Where nature works in wild and craggy spots, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 917
Like wild beasts without home ! Their hour was come ; . . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1027
The foot-path faintly marked, the horse-track wild, 876 *Excursion* 8. 105
Wild pursuivants ! until their breath is lost, . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 386
Into a wild disorder ; or be forced . . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 306
Wild tracts of forest-ground, and scattered groves, 891 *Excursion* 9. 505
Of that wild spot, the Solitary said . . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 548
"Once," and with wild demeanour, as he spake, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 679
Though aided by wild winds, the groans and shrieks 894 *Excursion* 9. 696
Shagged with wild pale green tufts of fragrant hay, ... S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 3
Sauntering to pluck the strawberries wild unseen. S.3. 417 **Sweet was* 8
"Wild wanderers, whither through my dark domain ? " . . . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1.1.169
Wild creatures, and of many homes, that come . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.540
Among wild appetites and blind desires, . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.706
Of speech as wild as ever heightened mirth. . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 10
Wild-bird's. A Chapel, like a wild-bird's nest, . . 396 *White Doe* 27
Wild-cat. Nor wild-cat in a woody glen ! . . . 243 *P. B.* 620
Wild-duck's. A youngling of the wild-duck's nest . 297 *Highland Boy* 189
Wilder. And wilder graces sport around their brow ; 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 735
Wildered. And rain he wildered on, no moon to stream 26 *Guilt* 130
No night-duck clamours for his wilder'd mate, . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 357
To call from other worlds the wilder'd mind, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 376
Wildering. Tumbles, the wildering Thunder slips abroad ; . . . . . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 204
Wilderness. Freshening the wilderness with shades and springs. . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 172
Flings o'er the wilderness a stream of fire : . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 554
In wood or wilderness, in camp or town, . . . 29 *Guilt* 300
She was my Raven in the wilderness, ... 53 *Bord.* 847
In such a wilderness—to see no thing, ... 75 *Bord.* 2136
A desert wilderness will be ! . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 331
Of Eden's blissful wilderness, ... 154 *Flower Garden* 4
The panther in the wilderness . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 38
The wilderness shall hear the lion roar ; . . . 273 **Not the* 11
And in the wilderness were bound . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 7
Recoiled into the wilderness. . . . . 301 *Bran* 128
For his delight, a solemn wilderness . . . . 319 *Spaniard* 7
Crying amid the wilderness, and given, ... 363 **List—'twas* 94
Urged o'er the wilderness in sportive gallop. . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 120
There bloomed the strawberry of the wilderness ; 377 *Duddon* 6. 9
And through this wilderness a passage cleave . 379 *Duddon* 14. 12
Over the burning wilderness, and charge . . . 392 *Daniel* 7
Within the wilderness her seat ? . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1559
"What beast in wilderness or cultured field . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 1
Her peace destroyed ! her hopes a wilderness ! . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 13
A look of thine the wilderness pervades, . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 25
A temple of the wilderness, ... 472 *Ossian* 14
We may find pleasure : wilderness and wood, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 30
But with a wilderness of waves between ; . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 78
A wilderness is rich with liberty. . . . . 527 **Those breathing* 32
Kneeling amid the wilderness . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 165
"From Moscow to the Wilderness . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 305
Deep in the bosom of the wilderness ; . . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 361
Of sandy wilderness, all black and void, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 72
Saw, over half the wilderness diffused, . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 128
The breathless wilderness of clouds ; the clock . 686 *Prelude* 6. 716
Of your green groves, and wilderness of lamps . 689 *Prelude* 7. 122
To me a heart-depressing wilderness ; . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 115
A wilderness of building, sinking far . . . . 784 *Excursion* 2. 836
For thy own glory, in the wilderness ! . . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 42
In the waste wilderness : the Soul ascends . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 395
Such as, remote, 'mid savage wilderness, . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1277
Amid a wilderness of rocks and stones . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 680
He sees the barren wilderness erased, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 129
His steps to govern in the Wilderness ; . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1.338
Far from the living and dead wilderness . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1.1.613
She seeks a wilderness of weed and thorn, . . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 3
Wildernesses. I have walked through wildernesses dreary, ... 159 **Up with me* 8
Wilders. All blind she wilders o'er the lightless heath, 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 285
Wildest. What power is in his wildest scream, . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 24
He was the wildest far of all ;— . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 279
Had been the wildest of his clan, ... 249 *P. B.* 1132
To cull contentment upon wildest shores, . . . 284 *Departure* 25
Of wildest course but treads back his own steps ; 719 *Prelude* 10. 79
Wild-flower. No firmer grasp—a little wild-flower, joined . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 56
Wild-flowers. This way and that, with wild-flowers crowned. . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 152
And wild-flowers known as well as if our hands . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 7
Wild-hearted. "How fares Joanna, that wild-hearted Maid ! . . . . . 147 *Joanna* 23
Wilding. Of wilding in his hand. . . . . 487 **We walked* 60
Wildish. —'Twould be a *wildish* destiny, . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 2
Wildly. And, wildly pausing, oft she hangs aghast, 15 *Desc. Sk.* 267
And she was wildly clad : . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 10
Wildness. "A savage wildness round him hung . 239 *P. B.* 291
Wilds. —Is there who 'mid these awful wilds has seen 16 *Desc. Sk.* 340
Of Scotland's rocky wilds, did seem . . . . 113 *Lament* 17
Through border wilds where naked Indians stray, 153 *Morn. Ex.* 13
For thy unblest coevals, amid wilds . . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 33
In Craven's Wilds is many a den, ... 408 *White Doe* 1094

Wilds—*continued.*
Among her native wilds of Craven ; . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1618
On Snowdon's wilds, amid Brigantian coves, . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 5. 2
'Mid woods and wilds, on Nature's craggy throne, 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 13
To Wilds where both were utterly unknown ; . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 2
Who in these Wilds then struggled for command ; 466 *St. Bees* 38
Among Tartarian wilds—fell short, far short, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 84
Not such as Saturn ruled 'mid Latian wilds, . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 129
Was thronged with impregnations like the Wilds 708 *Prelude* 8. 633
Not less ambitious once among the wilds . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 313
The employment common through these wilds, and gained, ... 769 *Excursion* 1. 859
Among the wilds of Scotland, in a tract . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 166
"These craggy regions, these chaotic wilds, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 427
Of sweet civility, on rustic wilds. . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 41
Amid these wilds, this answer may suffice ; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 300
To the deep shade of those untravelled Wilds ; . 845 *Excursion* 6. 455
By which our northern wilds could then be crossed ; 858 *Excursion* 7. 60
With gentle language ; in remotest wilds, . . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 79
Through Cumbrian wilds, in many a mountain cave, S.3. 426 **Through Cumbrian* 1
Wild-wood. Shall hide me, wooing long thy wildwood strain ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 87
And wild-wood sorrows, speedily . . . . . 143 **Driven in* 12
The wild-wood fruits to gather, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 66
And wild-wood mountain lutes of saddest swell. . 611 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 509
Wile. Triumphant, snatched from many a treacherous wile ! . . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 2
Wiles. She weighs them in one scale. The wiles of woman, ... 57 *Bord.* 1080
Thy looks, thy cunning, and thy wiles, . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 51
With ever-varying wiles, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 32
For transient sorrows, simple wiles, ... 186 **She was* 19
Their daring wiles, their sportive cheer ? . . . 191 *Seg. Beggars* 12
There, too, ere wiles and politic dispute . . . 313 **Go back* 9
And mount, at every step, with living wiles . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 8
And, wherever they carry their plots and their wiles, 572 *Avarice* 39
Would I, by previous wiles, inflame the queen . 624 *Æneid* 24
"But nay—the fatal wiles, O guest, recount, . . 625 *Æneid* 139
Wilfred. For such he is— Your busy fancies, Wilfred, ... 38 *Bord.* 25
And be at rest. Oh, Sir ! Peace, my good Wilfred ; 38 *Bord.* 40
Discerning Monitor, my faithful Wilfred, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2322
Wallace and Wilfred, I commend the Lady, . . 78 *Bord.* 2333
And grey-haired Wilfred of the glen . . . . 199 *Thorn* 138
Of Wilfred Armathwaite ? " The Vicar answered, 854 *Excursion* 6. 1079
Wilful. Your Father, Lady, from a wilful hand . 74 *Bord.* 2117
She perished ; and, as for a wilful crime, . . . 212 *Laod.* 159
Father of all ! though wilful Manhood read . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 94
He made by wilful breach of law divine. . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 4
And some, we know, when they by wilful act . 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 9
To wilful alienation from the right, ... 653 *Prelude* 3. 323
Thus wilful Fancy, in no hurtful mood, . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 421
Too oft by wilful forfeiture, have lost . . . . 800 *Excursion* 3. 961
He, who by wilful disesteem of life . . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1029
And lifts his wilful hand on mischief bent, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 317
Wilfully. Mean, miserable, wilfully depraved, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 286
To loiter wilfully within a creek, ... 717 *Prelude* 9. 562
Wilfully to mean cares or low pursuits, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 154
Wilfulness. So diverse in his wilfulness is he. . . 560 *Cuch. and Night.* 205
A wilfulness of fancy and conceit : . . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 373
Wilkinson. Spade ! with which Wilkinson hath tilled his lands, ... 489 *Spade* 1
Will. (*Partial list.*) *See* **Good-will, Self-will, 'Twill.**
And in thy iteration, "WHIP POOR WILL ! " . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 16
The Troop will be impatient ; let us hie . . . 37 *Bord.* 1
—Pity that our young Chief will have no part . 37 *Bord.* 4
I will not call on Heaven to vouch for me, . . 41 *Bord.* 211
You will look down into a dell, and there . . . 41 *Bord.* 217
Will see an ash from which a sign-board hangs ; . 41 *Bord.* 218
We will not waste an hour in such a cause. . . 41 *Bord.* 247
I will not play the sluggard. Nay, sit down. . 42 *Bord.* 299
Fear not, I will obey you ;—but One so young, . 42 *Bord.* 308
Is broken, you will hear no more of *him*. . . . 43 *Bord.* 342
To-day will clear up all.—You marked a Cottage, 44 *Bord.* 378
And I will tell you all !—You know not, Sir, . . 46 *Bord.* 503
What must be done ? We will conduct her hither ; 48 *Bord.* 593
You will not disappoint them ; and hereafter—— 48 *Bord.* 624
The deed is done—if you will have it so— . . 48 *Bord.* 641
The cloud will soon disperse—farewell—but stay, 49 *Bord.* 647
And will be so through every change of fortune . 50 *Bord.* 721
Moves me beyond my bearing.—I will try . . 52 *Bord.* 801
You will forgive me, but my heart runs over. . 52 *Bord.* 833
I will not murmur ; blasted as I have been, . . 53 *Bord.* 851
He will deny it to the last. He lies . . . . 54 *Bord.* 915
Begone, ye Slaves, or I will raise a whirlwind . 54 *Bord.* 944
Will retribution show itself again . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 969
Herbert ! since you will have it, Baron Herbert ; 55 *Bord.* 975
Henceforth, then, will I never in camp or field . 55 *Bord.* 979
Or duty sanctions. We will have ample justice. . 57 *Bord.* 1113
His death will be a monument for ages, . . . 58 *Bord.* 1124
That all is well prepared. We will obey you. . 58 *Bord.* 1131
I will explain the cause. . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1134
And said, 'My Father he will have it so.' " . . 59 *Bord.* 1197
But she WILL wake, and she will weep for me, . 77 *Bord.* 2274
Seek who will delight in fable, ... 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 1
Seeking less bold achievement, where he will ! . 377 *Duddon* 4. 14
To tell a story I will use my power ; . . . . 552 *Prioress* 11
'Now, certès, I will use my diligence . . . . 554 *Prioress* 88
Our Lady I will praise with all my power. . . 554 *Prioress* 92

Will—*continued.*
Murder will out; certès it will not fail; . . . 554 *Prioress* 125
Who will do evil, evil shall he bear; . . . . 555 *Prioress* 181
Will that His glory last, and be in mind; . . . 556 *Prioress* 202
'My little Child, then will I come for thee . . 556 *Prioress* 216
Be not dismayed, I will not thee forsake!' . . 556 *Prioress* 218
All that he will have bound, or have unbound. . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 10
For he may do all that he will devise; . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 13
In brief, the whole of what he will, he may; . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 16
To humble or afflict whome'er he will, . . . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 18
And dread of shame that will not do amiss; . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*158
Alas, alas! my very heart will break, ... 560 *Cuck.and Night.*211
And one thing will I counsel thee also, . . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*236
And therefore we a Parliament will have. . . 562 *Cuck.and Night.*275
And live and die I will in thy belief; . . . . 563 *Troilus* 75
I am right sorry Troilus will die: . . . . . 564 *Troilus* 109
Will live, and spread, and kindle: even such minds 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 109
And let him, *where* and *when* he will, sit down . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 192
And tears of fifteen will come into his eyes. . . 570 *Farmer* 68
Old Adam will smile at the pains that have made 570 *Farmer* 75
Will hear the wind sigh through the leaves of a tree. 571 *Farmer* 92
Old Daniel his hand to the treasure will slide! . 572 *Avarice* 19
Will tell of fraud and never-ceasing hate, . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 7
For thee she mourns, nor e'er will cease to mourn; 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 8
Free as a bird to settle where I will. . . . . 632 *Prelude* 1. 9
And slighted Hope *will* be avenged; and, when . 792 *Excursion* 3. 459
Around him plays at will the virgin heart. . . 11 *Desc. Sh.* 38
I pondered patiently your wish and will . . . 39 *Bord.* 133
I owe him no ill will, but in good sooth . . . 45 *Bord.* 458
Which with their foam could cover it at will. . 69 *Bord.* 1742
He may work his own will, and what shall we care? 81 †*Address: Child* 39
The little Maid would have her will, ... 84 *We are Seven* 68
James stopped with no good will: . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 42
They please Him best who labour most to do in peace His will: . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 66
No sound *here* sweeps away the will . . . . 112 **How rich* 12
O teach me calm submission to thy Will! . . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 13
Acting, in furtherance of the Father's will, . . 123 *V. and J.* 128
Feeding at will along the lane, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 35
Lays it by, at will resumes! . . . . . 163 *Hint* 10
That at my will burns on the dewy lawn, . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 43
The reason firm, the temperate will, ... 186 **She was* 25
A slighted child, at her own will . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 4
—Again he wanders forth at will, ... 205 *Brougham* 110
Thy nest which thou canst drop into at will, . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 5
Of duty with reluctant will) . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 56
Bodings unsanctioned by the will . . . . . 225 *Present.* 22
Conforming to the eternal Will, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 69
From land to land a reckless will . . . . . 246 *P. B.* 864
Furrowing its shallow way with dubious will; . 251 **There is a little* 5
'Tis sense, unbridled will, and not true love, . . 257 **No mortal* 12
"Weak is the will of Man, his judgment blind; . 259 **Weak is* 1
So joys, remembered without wish or will, . . . 267 **As the* 6
The river glideth at his own sweet will: . . . 269 *Westm. Bridge* 12
Of lawless will, unlooked-for streams of good, . 271 *Henry: Portrait* 13
Motions of thought which elevate the will . . 281 *Chris. Words.* 12
At will the crystal battlements, and peep . . . 284 *Departure* 6
If ye would give the better will . . . . . 286 *Sons of Burns* 11
"Do Thou my sovereign will enact . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 78
Which, at Jove's will, descends on Pelion's top." 312 **When, far* 14
In selfish interest perverts the will, ... 313 **Not 'mid* 3
Or pains abstruse—to elevate the will, . . . 315 **Alas! what* 3
Or hide, at will,—for freedom combating . . . 321 **The power* 5
Thy law, and live henceforth in peace, in pure good will. . . . . 329 *Ode 1815* 128
A crouching purpose—a distracted will— . . . 330 *Ode: Thanks.* 113
To muse, to creep, to halt at will, to gaze— . . 335 *Rhine* 11
Hung round its top, on wings that changed their hues at will. . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 9
The whole world's Darling—free to rove at will . 354 *Aquap.* 98
From the same gracious will, were both an offspring 354 *Aquap.* 143
The Traveller's expectation?—Could our Will . 358 **Is this* 5
To wander, and drink inspiration at will. . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 24
Acknowledging no task-master, at will . . . 366 *Lombardy* 5
Was subject to a freakish will . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 23
Not froward to thy sovereign will . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 243
Vain aspiration of an earnest will! . . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 61
The doubt returns against his will: . . . . 398 *White Doe* 197
Too perfectly his headstrong will: . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 353
With hope upon the Will divine." . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1091
Nor did he (such Heaven's will) in vain . . . 409 *White Doe* 1216
For, with God's will, it shall be done!'— . . . 410 *White Doe* 1311
Its will unquestionably shown— . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1414
He sighed, submitting will and power . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1430
So forward with a steady will . . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1436
For instant victory. But Heaven's high will . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 3
And vows, that bind the will, in silence made. . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 14
Indulging thus at will the creeping feet . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 23. 2
Moulding the credulous people at his will. . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 5
Informed, were resolute to do his will, . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 13
Of headstrong will! Can this be Piety? . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 44. 10
And to Religion's self no friendly will, . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 13
A will by sovereign Conscience sanctified; . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 11
A better will; and, in the imagined view . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 13
A State whose generous will through earth is dealt; 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 12
Instinct—to rouse the heart and lead the will . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 9
Whatever discipline thy Will ordain . . . . 454 **The Sun, that* 17
At will, and stay thy migratory flight; . . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 34
These spreading towns a cloak for lawless will? . 464 **They called* 12
Through lawless will the Brotherhood was driven 468 *St. Bees* 146
She in her own would merge the eternal will: . 468 *St. Bees* 159

Will—*continued.*
With will, and to their work by passion linked. . 469 **Bold words* 14
And by *one* Votary who at will might stand . . 473 **We saw* 9
Against or with our will. . . . . 481 *Expost.* 20
"The will of God be done!" . . . . . 486 **We walked* 4
No farther than they breed a second Will more wise.] 492 *Duty*
The shores and channels, working Nature's will . 495 *Fact* 32
That, with a perfect will in one accord . . . 500 *Humanity* 37
Lay on the moral will a withering ban? . . . 501 *Humanity* 80
To be blown off at will, by Power that spares it . 505 *Warning* 109
Oppose, or bear with a submissive will. . . . 505 *Warning* 162
The Bird of God! whose blessed will . . . . . 512 **Who rashly* 30
Blest Statesman He, whose Mind's unselfish will . 514 **Blest Statesman* 1
And Will, whose office, by divine command, . . 514 **Who ponders* 13
At will, your power the measure of your troth!— 515 *Penn.* 8
What—how! shall she submit in will and deed . 516 **Young England* 9
Tempt the vague will tried standards to disown; 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 10
Of individual will, to elevate . . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 12
And wafts at will the contrite soul to bliss. . . 519 *Pun. Death* 11. 14
And vocal wishes sent of like good will . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 215
And sometimes, not without your will, . . . 526 **The soaring* 31
If doomed to breathe against his lawful will . . 528 **Those breathing* 77
When he could creep about, at will, though poor 531 **I know* 5
As if the tumult, by the Almighty's will . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 56
Retain his lawless will, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 310
For Love no reason hath but his own will;— . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*197
Since I am wholly at thy will? what joy . . . 563 *Troilus* 69
And buffeted at will by rain and storm. . . . 571 **There is a Flower* 12
When rising from the rock at will, ... 580 *John Words.* 13
Otherwise wrought the will of the Most High; . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 100
Might enter in at will. Companionships, . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 246
Let them parade among the Schools at will, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 404
(Without an effort and without a will) . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 55
Of Fancy, happy pastures ranged at will, . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 237
And pure simplicity of wish and will, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 507
When through the region he pursues at will . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 208
With godhead, and, by reason and by will, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 493
And, lastly, if the means on human will, . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 179
Frail human will, dependent should betray . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 180
Guarded within the bosom of Thy will. . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 432
Of will and choice," I bitterly exclaimed, . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 310
Inherent, or from human will and power . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 332
The obedient servant of her will. Such moments 737 *Prelude* 12. 223
Encouragement, and energy, and will, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 263
There, as I ranged at will the pastoral downs . 744 *Prelude* 13. 315
Tarrying at will in many a pleasant spot . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 352
With will inflexible, those fearful pangs . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 173
Or both, with equal readiness of will, ... 772 *Excursion* 2. 83
Pausing at will—our spirits braced, our thoughts 773 *Excursion* 2. 108
By acquiescence in the Will supreme . . . . . 801 *Excursion* 4. 20
For consciousness the motions of thy will; . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 95
That finds no limits but her own pure will. . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 196
Who lacks not will to use them; vows, renewed . 804 *Excursion* 4. 216
By will or by established ordinance, ... 805 *Excursion* 4. 299
"If, with the froward will and grovelling soul . 806 *Excursion* 4. 375
These hoards of truth you can unlock at will: . 809 *Excursion* 4. 570
Of higher reason and a purer will, ... 811 *Excursion* 4. 669
Which the imaginative Will upholds . . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1128
Devout above the meaning of your will. . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1150
To rouse, to urge; and, with the will, confer . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1242
By choice, and conscious that the Will is free, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1267
Preponderates, or evil? Doth the will . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 470
The will to reason's law, can strictliest live . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 518
To outward argument; the passive will . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 573
'Twas Nature's will; who sometimes undertakes, 842 *Excursion* 6. 301
Discerning Mortal! do thou serve the will . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 519
Of poor humanity's afflicted will . . . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 556
For 'tis Heaven's will—that, after a disease . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 966
Yet, when need was, with no reluctant will, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 152
With backward will; but, wanting not address . 874 *Excursion* 8. 31
To serve the will of feeble-bodied Man. . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 207
Through the whole body, with a languid will . . 879 *Excursion* 8. 326
Imagination, freedom in the will; . . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 223
To be inherent in him, by Heaven's will, . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 312
The will, the instincts, and appointed needs . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 376
Which it affords, to such as do thy will . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 644
The shores and channels, working Nature's will . S.3. 427 **My Son* 3
Whose nobler will hath long been sacrificed; . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 602
And must be, with God's will, a happy band. . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1. 1. 663
When, such the awful will of heaven, she died . K.8. 275 **These vales* 3
And at your will what in a groom were base . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 77

Willed. *See* **Self-willed.**
God loves the Child; and God hath willed . . 204 *Brougham* 80
The light from past endeavours purely willed . . 526 **Soon did* 10
Francesco Ceni willed that, after death, . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 7
(So willed the Muse) a less impetuous stream, . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 9

Willeth. "God willeth it," the whole assembly cry; 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 9
"God willeth it," from hill to hill rebounds, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 33. 12

William. "Why, William, on that old grey stone, 481 *Expost.* 1
Why, William, sit you thus alone, ... 481 *Expost.* 3
But, as it chanced, Sir William having learned . 548 **Stranger! this* 8
For old Sir William was a gentle Knight, . . . 548 **Stranger! this* 21
By old Sir William and his quarry, leave . . . 549 **Stranger! this* 32

Willing. "She is right willing—strange if she were not!— . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1189
Fellowship we *must* have, willing or no; . . . 65 *Bord.* 1523
My heart was willing, Sir, but I am one . . . 74 *Bord.* 2080
Of glad or willing service to thy share would fall." 105 *Artegal* 185
Those willing tears, and unforbidden sighs, . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 77

Willing—*continued.*
When Fancy was Truth's willing Page; . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 54
('Tis Fancy guides me willing to be led, . . . 169 *Love lies Bleeding* 10
And long shall be so yet—God willing!" . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 96
And Nature here were willing to decay, . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 116
Back flows the willing current of my Song: . . 217 *Enterprise* 119
Steals from the deck o'er willing waves, . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 135
Some willing neighbour must be found. . . . 248 *P. B.* 1060
Yet ever willing to be reconciled: . . . . . 253 *O gentle* 12
In willing admiration and respect, ... 290 *Kilchurn* 29
The Arabian desert shapes a willing road . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 25
Unfolds a willing breast) with infant glee . . 336 *Danube* 4
The work of Fancy from her willing hands; . . 338 *Engelberg* 2
Again we wandered, willing to partake . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 39
With the symbolic ring, and willing hands . . 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 26. 4
Yet pleased and willing; . . . . . 486 *Bright Flower* 20
To hope, and makes truth willing to be seen! . 505 *Warning* 137
I willing, nay—nay, wishing to be led. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 66
And wise men, willing to grow wiser, caught, . 695 *Prelude* 7. 516
Such willing note, as, on some errand bound . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 590
Yet would I at this time with willing heart . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 152
If willing audience fail not, Nature's self, . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 350
Willing to work and to be wrought upon, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 103
And moved, a willing Page, as he was bid, . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 687
From Fancy, willing to set off her stores . . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 129
How can you droop, if willing to be upraised? . 810 *Excursion* 4. 574
These may he range, if willing to partake . . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 593
Who, with obedience willing and sincere, . . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 351
On a kind parent willing to forget . . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 944
Time, which had thus afforded willing help . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 204
A willing, nay, at times, a forward part; . . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 529
So wide the difference, a willing mind . . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 715
Is fled; we must depart, willing or not; . . . S.3. 432 **The doubt* 2

Willingly. Most willingly!—Come, let me lead you in, ... 43 *Bord.* 361
Stoops willingly to animate and spur . . . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 8
Now ye, who willingly have heard . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 49
Receiving, willingly or not, fresh strength . . 394 **No more* 24
And willingly have laid thee here at last: . . 491 *Tribute: Doe* 12
Willingly or unwillingly revealed, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 564
How willingly we travel, and how far! . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 278
That to devotion willingly would rise, ... 704 *Prelude* 8. 338
London, to thee I willingly return. . . . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 532
Thou gratulatest, willingly deceived— . . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 468
We parted, nothing willingly; and now . . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 49
Most willingly she put her work aside, ... 769 *Excursion* 1. 863
I would not willingly, methinks, lose sight . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 610
Here would not linger, willingly detained? . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 45
How willingly their aid they would unite . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 529
And I as willingly did cherish mine, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 106
Thrice sank as willingly. For he—whose nerves . 843 *Excursion* 6. 335
The Pastor said, "I willingly confine . . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 646

Willingness. With willingness, to whom the general ear . . . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 595

Willow. We left the willow shade by the brook-side, 39 *Bord.* 104
To her; for her the willow bend; . . . . . 187 **Three years* 20
But 'tis a rueful thought that willow bands . . 325 *Enghien* 12
Age?—a drooping, tottering willow . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 31
A little boat tied to a willow tree . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 358
Back to the covert of the willow tree; . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 387
And gilded sympathies, the willow wreath, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 552

Willow-flowers. Shrouded with willow-flowers and plumy fern. . . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 462

Willow-pannier. One bears a willow-pannier on his back, ... 882 *Excursion* 8.551

Willows. Long grass and willows form the woven wall, ... 6 *Ev. Wk.* 240
Into yon row of willows flit, ... 111 *'Tis said that some* 26
Thick boughs of palm, and willows from the brook, 346 *Processions* 11
Dwarf willows gliding, and by ferny brake. . . 377 *Duddon* 4. 8
The willows weeping trees, that twinkling hoar, . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 101
And his willows whispered in its light, . . . 629 *Installation* 65

Willow-skirted. Far as the willow-skirted pool, . 81 †*Mother's Return* 35

Willow-tree. The cowslip-bank and shady willow-tree; . . . . . 254 *Complete Angler* 12

Willowy. To willowy hedge-rows, and to emerald meads; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 6
Lo! where through flat Batavia's willowy groves, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 520
Plied steadily between those willowy shores, . . 271 **Fame tells* 11

Wills. Wills that your peace, your beauty, shall be sold, ... 283 **Proud were* 6
Of fainting hopes and backward wills, ... 341 *San Salv.* 26
And sometimes, so relenting justice wills, . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1076
To Argos. So wills angry Jupiter, ... L.2. 121 *Frag. Æneid* 2. 5

Willy's. Let not "Willy's" holy shade . . . . L.2. 190 **Queen and* 7

Wilt. (*Partial list.*)
To make it what thou wilt. Thou hast been told, 40 *Bord.* 191
Thou wilt relate the story. Am I neither . . . 49 *Bord.* 648
Thou wilt come with half a call, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 28
Of tender joy wilt thou remember me, ... 207 *Tintern* 145
Of holier love. Nor wilt thou then forget . . 207 *Tintern* 155
Thou wilt be eased, and less wilt droop and pine. 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 245

Wily. And thy arch and wily ways, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 31
Or as the wily sailors crept . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 191
Loose Idless to forego her wily mask. . . . . 382 *Duddon* 24. 14
Than from her wily praise, her peaceful gown, . 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 11
This wily interchange of snaky hues, ... 657 *Prelude* 3. 563

Wimple. The Queen drew back the wimple that she wore; . . . . . 465 **Dear to* 2

Win. To win belief, such as my plot requires. . . 44 *Bord.* 369
Shall by his beauty win his grandsire's heart, . 124 *V. and J.* 209
Recovering breath, and pleased to win . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 44
And Thou, thy favourite food to win, ... 215 *Enterprise* 29
And could not win thee, Sleep! by any stealth: . 254 **A flock* 10
To Her from heights that Reason may not win. . 280 **Oh what* 8
She trained her Burns to win applause . . . 286 *Nith* 41
Did from the Norman win a gallant wreath; . . 309 *Men of Kent* 10
Must either win, through effort of his own, . . 312 **When, far* 7
To win me at first sight: and be there joined . 319 **Avaunt all* 5
To win a happier hour. . . . . 337 *Cath. Cantons* 6
His Father served Jehovah; but how win . . 365 **The Baptist* 3
Her port she could not win it, ... 374 *Eg. Maid* 369
A pleased attention I may win . . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 75
Her features, could they win us, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 86
Win rest, and ease, and peace, with bliss that Angels share. . . . . 390 *Glencroe* 14
To win some look of love, or gain . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1016
To win this bright Bird from her cage, . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 19
Provoking punishment, to win reward; . . . 504 *Warning* 104
To win the palm of gaiety and wit; . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 107
Caught at propitious intervals, may win . . . 538 **In desultory* 49
Madly played to win a name: . . . . . 628 *Installation* 8
That win their way into the heart by stealth, . 749 *Prelude* 14. 242
Of Death, and win the vacant and the vain . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 814
He asked repose; and, failing oft to win . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 293
Ambition to attempt, and skill to win. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 190
The ends of being would secure, and win . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 349
That the bereft their recompense may win; . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 523
His Grace and his protection win the prize. . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 34

Winander. Where, undisturbed by winds, Winander sleeps; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 9
Where, bosom'd deep, the shy Winander peeps . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 13
And islands of Winander!—many a time . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 365

Winandermere. *See* **Windermere.**
From the smooth breast of gay Winandermere . 344 *Eclipse* 75

Winander's. Midway on long Winander's eastern shore, ... 644 *Prelude* 2. 138
Upon Winander's spacious breast, it chanced . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 373

Wind. *See* **North-wind, Sea-wind, Thaw-wind, West-wind.**
He hears the chiding of the baffled wind, . . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 489
Yet, if the wind breathe soft, the curling waves, . 22 *Yew-tree* 5
And the sharp wind his head he oft hath bared; . 25 *Guilt* 47
Forced hard against the wind a thick unwieldy flight. . . . . 26 *Guilt* 108
Banished that dismal thought; and now the wind 27 *Guilt* 191
And, whistling, called the wind that hardly curled 31 *Guilt* 356
The darkness overtook me—wind and rain . . 45 *Bord.* 423
For sight of a warm fire. The wind blows keen; 50 *Bord.* 726
The wind should pipe a little, while we stand . . 51 *Bord.* 752
When the tempestuous wind first drove us hither, 53 *Bord.* 861
Like mountain oaks rocked by the stormy wind. . 57 *Bord.* 1116
Hush!—'tis the feeble and earth-loving wind . 60 *Bord.* 1263
My Child—my Child—dark—dark—I faint—this wind— . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1657
Trees creaking in the wind (but none are here) . 67 *Bord.* 1662
Was, I believed, prime Agent. The wind fell; . 68 *Bord.* 1692
It is a dismal night—how the wind howls! . . 69 *Bord.* 1765
Subsided in a moment, like a wind . . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1785
And, when the stormy wind blows o'er the peak, 73 *Bord.* 2056
What way does the Wind come? What way does he go? . . . . . 80 †*Address: Child* 1
As if the wind blew many ways, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 5
That whistles in the wind. . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 64
Just half a week after, the wind sallied forth, . 86 *Rural Arch.* 13
My playmate thou shalt be; and when the wind is cold . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 47
For covert from the keen north wind, his hands a hut had made. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 14
Of caves and trees:—and when the regular wind . 95 *Brothers* 49
Fair blew the wished-for wind—the voyage sped; 103 *Artegal* 90
A pipe on which the wind would deftly play; . 108 *Indolence* 58
And, when against the wind she strains, . . . 108 *Louisa* 10
O wind, that o'er my head art flying . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 45
Wind slowly through the woody dale; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 408
Light to the sun and music to the wind; . . . 134 *Michael* 202
He shall possess it, free as is the wind . . . . 135 *Michael* 246
And listened to the wind; and, as before, . . 138 *Michael* 457
Or wind from any quarter, ever come, ... 149 *M. H.* 12
Shine hot, or wind blows troublesome and strong; 151 **When, to* 89
The wind was roaring, on his knees . . . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 6
Through prickly moors or dusty ways must wind; 160 **Up with me* 27
Fresh blows the wind, a western wind, ... 161 *Binnorie* 12
It fears not rain, nor wind, nor dew; . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 29
If the wind do but stir for his proper delight, . 167 *Stray Pleasures* 33
Moved like a vessel in the wind! . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 135
Dread pair that, spite of wind and weather, . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 178
Sails spread, as if to catch the wind! . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 69
Regales them as they wind along; . . . . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 4
Come straggling through the wind and rain: . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 251
Yet vanish not!—the wind is in the tree, . . . 184 *Night-piece* 18
The music stirs in him like wind through a tree. . 189 *Music* 36
The wind, the tempest roaring high, ... 193 *Ruth* 121
There was a roaring in the wind all night; . . 195 *Resolution* 1
And every wind that blows; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 70
Whatever wind may blow?" . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 103
The wind blew from the mountain-peak, . . . 199 *Thorn* 156

Wind—*continued.*
And then the wind! in sooth, it was . . . . 199 *Thorn* 179
A wind full ten times over. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 180
Sir Walter, restless as a veering wind, ... 200 *Hart-leap* 17
A leafy shelter from the sun and wind. . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 88
Light as the wind along the grass. . . . . 204 *Brougham* 75
"The wished-for wind was given:—I then revolved 211 *Laod.* 121
This venerable Tree; for, when the wind . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 21
The flowery ground is conscious. But no wind . 219 *Haunted Tree* 30
His strong hand on the wind, if it were bent . . 221 *Triad* 74
Like clouds before the wind, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 44
They wander with the breeze, they wind . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 3
And the wind loves them; and the gentle gales— 230 *Clouds* 66
Ye banded instruments of wind and chords; . . 235 *Power of Sound* 194
"His face was keen as is the wind . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 301
Against the wind and open sky!" . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 320
Light plaything for the sportive wind . . . . 244 *P. B.* 704
Whose cunning eye can see the wind, ... 245 *P. B.* 822
Surprised by joy—impatient as the Wind . . . 257 **Surprised by* 1
Ever before her, and a wind to blow. . . . . 258 **Where lies the Land* 8

And do not shrink from sorrow's keenest wind. . 259 **Weak is* 14
Wafted adown the wind from lake or stream; . 261 **I heard (alas* 4
And glance, while wantonly the rough wind blows, 262 **Mark the* 4
Of the fierce wind, while mid-day lightnings prowl 263 *Storm* 4
The northern Wind, to call thee to the chase, . 266 **With how* 7
Nor does that roaring wind deaden his strain . . 279 **Hark! 'tis* 3
Thus beating up against the wind. . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 46
Save when the wind sweeps by and sounds are caught . . . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 4
And those that travel on the wind! . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 34
The wind might force the deep-grooved harp . . 301 *Bran* 99
Is it a reed that's shaken by the wind, . . . 303 **Is it* 1
There's not a breathing of the common wind . . 305 *Toussaint* 11
I dropped my pen; and listened to the Wind . . 314 **I dropped* 1
Like the strong wind, or sleeping like the wind . 321 **The power* 9
But fleeter far the pinions of the Wind, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 27

No Mermaids warble—to allay the wind . . . 336 *Staub-bach* 5
More sweetly breathes the wind. . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 36
His head from mist; and, as the wind sobbed through . . . . . 360 *Albano* 2
Soft was the wind, that landward blew; . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 7
Of wind or wave—a meek and guileless Maiden. . 370 *Eg. Maid* 66
On the shrill wind of midnight? or where floats . 378 *Duddon* 11. 13
Their prayers out to the wind and naked skies. . 387 **Part fenced* 8
The wind is now thy organist;—a clank . . . 387 *Roslin* 1
The wind with terror while they roar for food. . 392 *Daniel* 8
That whistled like the wind, and rang . . . . 399 *White Doe* 272
A shelter from the nipping wind: . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 775
Of cruel men do like the wind . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 916
Range unrestricted as the wind, ... 407 *White Doe* 997
From wind, or frost, or vapours wet— . . . 409 *White Doe* 1176
Unless to Peter's Chair the viewless wind . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 1
Thus speaks (that Voice which walks upon the wind, 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 6
But from the ghostly tenants of the wind, . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 3
Yet Truth is keenly sought for, and the wind . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 1
And a far-off wind that rushes, ... 457 **The sun has* 6
Swept by a favouring wind that leaves thought free, 466 **Wanderer! that* 66
Toss in the fanning wind a humbler plume." . . 471 **Despond who* 14
Fleet as the west wind, is for *him* no quarry; . 472 *Dunolly Eagle* 10
Sweet voices for the passing wind; . . . . . 473 *Ossian* 70
A shelter under every wind, ... 485 **Bright Flower* 14
To this plain truth, or fling it to the wind; . . 504 *Warning* 94
How cold the quarter that the wind best loves, . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 19
Gives plaintive ditties to the heedless wind, . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 47
Of feasts, or scandal, eddying like the wind . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 63
More than the feeblest wind that idly blows. . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 170
But all might see it float, obedient to the wind; . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 8
Like a loose casement in the wind. . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 116
With thankful spirit. The descant, and the wind 538 **In desultory* 10
With the sharp wind, and seem to court the shower, 539 **Lady! a* 13
Impervious to the wind. . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 96
Creep forth, and through the forest wind . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 123
The new-dropped lamb finds shelter from the wind. 547 **Rude is* 16
Toward my death with wind I steer and sail; . 564 *Troilus* 123
And certainly this wind, that more and more . . 565 *Troilus* 155
Feel I a wind, that soundeth so like pain; . . 565 *Troilus* 160
And let the chartered wind that sweeps the heath 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 175
Will hear the wind sigh through the leaves of a tree. 571 *Farmer* 92
Could hear the wind and mark the showers . . 577 **I come* 18
The lightning, the fierce wind, and trampling waves. 579 *Peele Castle* 52
Unforced by wind or wave . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 52
A Spirit sang in tones more plaintive than the wind: 581 *Invoc. Earth* 3
Secure, the chiding of the baffled wind, . . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 579
In waves, like two enormous serpents, wind . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 696
Or fragrance independent of the wind. . . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 94
The frosty wind, as if to make amends . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 158
But, like a thirsty wind, to roam about . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 211
Frost, and the breath of frosty wind, had snapped 636 *Prelude* 1. 308
With what strange utterance did the loud dry wind . . . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 337
When we had given our bodies to the wind, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 453
Beheld her breast the wind, then suddenly . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 497
Left by the west wind sweeping overhead . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 109
That waits upon the touches of the wind. . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 139
Was a spoiled child, and, rambling like the wind, 654 *Prelude* 3. 352
Whose white belt scared him thence, or wind that blew . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 489

Wind—*continued.*
That lowly bed whence I had heard the wind . 659 *Prelude* 4. 85
Now here, now there, moved by the straggling wind, ... 661 *Prelude* 4. 184
Of those glad respites, though a soft west wind . 673 *Prelude* 5. 481
The wind that swayed them; once, and more than once, ... 680 *Prelude* 6. 369
As if to make the strong wind visible, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 46
That into music touch the passing wind. . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 638
The tender mercies of the dismal wind . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 14
Not caring if the wind did now and then . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 165
Against the blowing wind. It was, in truth, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 253
By the strong wind. When, in the blessèd hours 738 *Prelude* 12. 261
And, afterwards, the wind and sleety rain, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 317
In a strong wind, some working of the spirit, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 331
Wafted upon the wind from distant lands, . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 134
Her tattered clothes were ruffled by the wind, . 770 *Excursion* 1. 909
Which, in his tuneful course, the wind draws forth 782 *Excursion* 2. 697
With morning we renewed our quest: the wind . 784 *Excursion* 2. 807
Boldest of plants that ever faced the wind, . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 85
"Fresh blew the wind, when o'er the Atlantic Main 798 *Excursion* 3. 835
Than the loose pendant—to the idle wind . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 841
By the rough wind unscattered, at whose call . 808 *Excursion* 4. 453
He heard, borne on the wind, the articulate voice 810 *Excursion* 4. 634
Assaulting and defending, and the wind, . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 796
Dispersed, like music that the wind takes up . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1284
And if the blustering wind that drives the clouds 834 *Excursion* 5. 820
Said I, "like surges heaving in the wind . . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 32
Is still a prisoner; when the wind is up . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 303
On homeward voyage,—what if wind and wave, . 882 *Excursion* 8. 508
Through a strong net, and mounts upon the wind, 886 *Excursion* 9. 172
Like fields of ice rent by the polar wind, . . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 340
And court the wind; and leaves of that shy plant, 892 *Excursion* 9. 541
Woods waving in the wind their lofty heads, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 746
Of ocean press right on, or gently wind, . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 12
And the strong wind have reverenced. . . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 73
Light to the sun and music to the wind; . . . K.8. 226 **I will* 82
Sprang like a gust of wind: [and with a heart . K.8. 228 **I will* 119

Winded. Winded in sweeter cadence down the vale; 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 771

Windermere. *See* **Winandermere.**
Upon the banks of Windermere; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 121
—The tricks he learned at Windermere . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 126
To sweep along the plain of Windermere . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 56
I overlooked the bed of Windermere, ... 658 *Prelude* 4. 5
When, on thy bosom, spacious Windermere! . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 485

Winding. *See* **Boldly-winding, Far-winding.**
Winding from side to side up the steep road; . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 129
Directs his winding dog the cliffs to scale,— . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 183
Winding in ordered pomp their upward way, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 207
Where, winding on along some secret bay, . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 217
Where wreaths of vapour tracked a winding brook, 34 *Guilt* 516
They saw and heard, and, winding with the road 34 *Guilt* 523
Between the water and a winding slope . . . 148 **A narrow* 3
And winding on with such an easy line . . . 150 **When, to* 49
By concords winding with a sway . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 105
Among the rocks and winding *scars;* . . . . 239 *P. B.* 227
Along the river's winding banks . . . . . 240 *P. B.* 326
Among the rocks and winding crags; . . . . 241 *P. B.* 476
Winding away between the fern. . . . . 244 *P. B.* 680
With Yarrow winding through the pomp . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 51
Enwrapt—and winding, between Alpine trees . . 347 *Processions* 43
Deeply embosomed, and your winding shores . . 352 *Aquap.* 2
Group winding after group with dream-like ease; 367 *Trajan* 16
And clomb the winding stair that once . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 101
On the steep rocks of winding Tees;— . . . . 406 *White Doe* 942
The aspiring Mountains and the winding Streams, 459 **Wanderer! that* 23
But I have traced thee on thy winding way . . 476 *Eden* 11
And now precede thee, winding to and fro, . . 496 **A little* 24
Trips down the pathways of some winding dale; . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 43
Of horsemen shadows winding to and fro; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 184
Obsequious Grace the winding swan pursue. . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 200
Your young on winter's winding sheet of snow. . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 240
Winding it's dark-green wood and emerald glade, 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 269
Its one green Island and its winding shores; . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 119
O Derwent! winding among grassy holms . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 275
A winding passage with majestic ease . . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 379
Winding from house to house, from town to town, 685 *Prelude* 6. 666
Along the winding margin of the lake, ... 685 *Prelude* 6. 697
Of the world's greatness, winding round with train 693 *Prelude* 7. 418
A minuet course; and, winding up his mouth, . 695 *Prelude* 7. 556
A narrow, winding, entry opened out . . . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 412
Winding away its never-ending line . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 335
Winding Euphrates, and the city vast . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 689
—So we descend: and winding round a rock . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 77

Windings. The stream-like windings of that glorious street— . . . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 13
Through long, long windings of the hills, . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 58
Had traced its windings.—This Savona knows, . 574 *Chiabrera* 5. 13
Among the windings hid of mountain brooks. . 639 *Prelude* 1. 490
That in its broken windings we shall need . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 274
The darksome windings of a broken stair, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 213
The windings of a public way? the sight, . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 143
Nor need the windings of his devious course . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1087

Winding-sheet. Wrapt in a winding-sheet of spotless snows! . . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 118

Wind-mill. The motion of a wind-mill; though the air . . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 369

Window. *See* **Altar-window, Chamber-window, Cottage-window.**
The wide-spread boughs, for view of door, window, and stair that wound . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 38

Window—*continued.*
On the window pane bedropped with rain : . . 118 †*Cottager* 13
My father from the window sees him too ; . . 124 *V. and J.* 205
It seemed—wall, window, roof and tower— . . 246 *P. B.* 858
Even thine, though few thy wants !—Roof, window, door, ... 250 *Admon.* 10
Before my window, oftentimes and long . . . 508 *F. Stone* 5
Darkening the window, ill defends the door . . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 21
Pace between door and window muttering rhyme, 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 34
Whence the tall window drinks the morning rays ; 535 **When in* 24
Nor roof, nor window ;—all seemed wild . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 135
How shut was every window of the place, . . 562 *Troilus* 16
Fronting the window of that little cell, . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 690
Whose window, somewhat sadly, it adorns. . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 938
Laid open through the blazing window :—there . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1178
Windowed. *See* **Many-windowed.**
Window-garlands. And window-garlands. On the public roads, ... 680 *Prelude* 6. 353
Window's. And through each window's open fret-work looked . . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 157
Forth, through some Gothic window's open space, 678 *Prelude* 6. 216
Along the window's edge, profusely grew . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 718
Windows. *See* **Abbey-windows, Cottage-windows.**
May drive at the windows,—we'll laugh at his din ; 81 †*Address: Child* 41
When windows flap and chimney roars, . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 246
Beneath my windows, one by one, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 253
With gradual stealth the lateral windows hide . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 2
The cottage windows blazed through twilight gloom, ... 638 *Prelude* 1. 427
Before the doors or windows of their cells . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 477
That eventide, when under windows bright . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 493
Yet were the windows of the low abode . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 177
The low wide windows with their mullions old ; 881 *Excursion* 8. 466
Window-seat. And, in like sort, chair, window-seat, and shelf, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 662
Wind's. Nay, said a voice, soft as the south wind's breath, ... 515 **Men of* 9
His tongue, and give it the wind's freedom ; then, K.8. 227 **I will* 99
Winds. *See* **Autumn-winds, Counter-winds, Cross-winds, March-winds, Mountain-winds.**
Where, undisturbed by winds, Winander sleeps ; . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 9
Winds neither road nor path for foot to tread : . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 229
With shrill winds whistling round my lonely way, 21 *Desc. Sk.* 592
Winds rustling over plots of unripe grain, . . . 25 *Guilt* 35
Winds met in conflict, each by turns supreme ; . 26 *Guilt* 128
With rotten boughs and leaves, such as the winds 50 *Bord.* 705
That half a word should blow it to the winds ! . 58 *Bord.* 1144
Only by sufferance of the winds and waves, . . 69 *Bord.* 1741
I've heard of fearful winds and darkness that come there ; . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 54
His expectations to the fickle winds . . . . 95 *Brothers* 41
Nor can the winds restore his simple gift. . . . 103 *Artegal* 44
Like branches when strong winds the trees annoy. 108 *Indolence* 49
When up she winds along the brook . . . . 109 *Louisa* 17
The vacant city slept ; the busy winds, . . . 123 *V. and J.* 95
Hence had he learned the meaning of all winds, . 131 *Michael* 48
" The winds are now devising work for me ! " . 132 *Michael* 55
Winds our deep Vale, two heath-clad Rocks ascend 151 **Forth from* 2
To the bleak winds she sometimes gives . . . 165 *Parrot* 37
Escaped from boisterous winds that rage without, 184 *Airey-force* 9
By reason fenced from winds that sigh . . . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 11
Like sounds of winds and floods ; . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 9
That heareth not the loud winds when they call ; 196 *Resolution* 76
Winds the mute Creature without visible Mate . 212 *Dion*
Where winds and waters cease to strive— . . . 216 *Enterprise* 72
FLOWER OF THE WINDS, beneath her bosom worn— 221 *Triad* 117
Dead pause abrupt of midnight winds, ... 225 *Present.* 41
But the winds roar, shaking the rooted trees, . . 230 *Clouds* 41
Whether among the winds we strive, ... 236 *P. B.* 23
Murmuring ; the fall of rivers, winds and seas, . 253 **A flock* 3
Of Easter winds, unscared, from hut or hall . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 6
No tarrying ; where She comes the winds must stir : 258 **With Ships* 13
The winds that will be howling at all hours, . . 259 **The world is* 6
To winds abandoned and the prying stars, . . 272 *Ruins* 10
Faith had her arch—her arch, when winds blow loud, 282 **In my* 8
Speak, passing winds ; ye torrents, with your strong 283 *Railway* 13
That winds into itself for sweet return. . . . 284 *Departure* 32
Towers rent, winds combating with woods, . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 63
Virtuous and wise. Winds blow, and waters roll, 306 **Inland, within* 10
In conflict ; whose rough winds forgot their jars . 336 *Danube* 10
(While all the ruffling winds are fled— . . . 338 *Brientz* 7
Nor turns, nor winds, as doth the liquid flood ; . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 83
Extended, clasp the winds, with mutual moan . 353 *Aquap.* 45
They follow their dear Lord ! Time flows—nor winds, ... 357 *Aquap.* 315
And the winds roused the Deep with fiercer scourges. . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 36
O winds without remorse ! O shore ungrateful ! . 372 *Eg. Maid* 216
Snow-muffled winds, and all is dark, ... 375 **The Minstrels* 38
Gay June would scorn us. But when bleak winds roar . . . . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 5
Of winds—though winds were silent—struck a deep 383 *Duddon* 27. 7
The passing Winds memorial tribute pay ; . . 383 *Duddon* 29. 11
Ye winds of ocean, and the midland sea, . . . 387 *Scott* 13
Leaf-scattering winds ; and hoar-frost sprinklings fell 394 **No more* 27
Of the sharp winds ;—fair Creatures !—to whom Heaven . . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 47
Of babbling winds as they go by, ... 405 *White Doe* 850
In polar ice, propitious winds have made . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 5
Tempestuous winds her holy errand crossed : . . 466 *St. Bees* 33
Voices, thy winds break forth in prophecy, . . 471 *Tynwald* 12

Winds—*continued.*
Pleased when the sullen winds resound the knell . 497 *Lycoris* 35
Be calm as water when the winds are gone, . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 44
That winds through secret wards ; . . . . . 499 *Memory* 2
Disputes would then relax, like stormy winds . 500 *Humanity* 51
List, the winds of March are blowing ; . . . . 503 *Warning* 1
From sunshine, clouds, winds, waves, ... 507 *May* 54
No winds disturb ; the mirror of whose breast . 527 **Those breathing* 10
That life—the flowery path that winds by stealth— 528 **Those breathing* 91
The winds at night had made a rout ; . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 50
Driven by strong winds at play among the clouds. 540 **Lady ! a* 75
Has witnessed. Oh ! that winds and waves could speak . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 19
Send forth a song of triumph. Waves and Winds, 541 *Grace Darl.* 84
No longer, scattering to the heedless winds . . 549 **The massy* 11
(Winds behind, and rocks before !) . . . . . 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 30
True, as inexorable winds, or bars . . . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 105
The Winds come to me from the fields of sleep, . 588 *Immortality* 28
Where winds the road along the secret bay ; . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 196
Where the slow waggon winds along the bay ; . 597 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 316
And winds between thine isles the vocal barge. . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 161
Her shrill winds roaring round my lonely way ; . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 716
And to the door a neater pathway winds, . . . 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 727
Hush'd are the winds and silent are the tides ; . 618 *School Ex.* 38
Whence inspiration for a song that winds . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 180
Or make their dim abode in distant winds. . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 310
And sounding cataracts, ye mists and winds . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 425
Ye winds and sounding cataracts ! 'tis yours, . 648 *Prelude* 2. 446
Had voices more than all the winds, with power . 667 *Prelude* 5. 107
Mad at their sports like withered leaves in winds ; 672 *Prelude* 5. 416
Attends the motions of the viewless winds, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 596
A pensive sky, sad days, and piping winds, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 174
Upon the stretch, when winds are blowing fair : . 682 *Prelude* 6. 499
Winds thwarting winds, bewildered and forlorn, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 628
Associates, and, unscared by blustering winds, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 30
Still as a sheltered place when winds blow loud ! . 689 *Prelude* 7. 171
While winds are eddying round her, among straws 693 *Prelude* 7. 440
He winds away his never-ending horn ; . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 507
As the winds fret within the Æolian cave, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 533
Ungovernable, and your terrifying winds, . . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 220
Within the breast, as ever-varying winds . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 545
From the four quarters of the winds to do . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 140
As Lear reproached the winds—I could almost . 725 *Prelude* 10. 507
Rejoiced through early youth, before the winds . 735 *Prelude* 12. 95
Full often wished he that the winds might rage . 760 *Excursion* 1. 287
My best companions now the driving winds, . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 702
Upward it winds, as if, in summer heats, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 23
Fearless of winds and waves. Three several stones 787 *Excursion* 3. 55
That our existence winds her stately course . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 258
—'Blow winds of autumn !—let your chilling breath . . . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 307
" Calm as a frozen lake when ruthless winds . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 650
To One by storms annoyed and adverse winds ; . 798 *Excursion* 3. 866
As he desires that they should be, whom winds . 799 *Excursion* 3. 887
And to the winds and mother elements, . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 677
When winds are blowing strong. The traveller slaked . . . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 871
Winds far in reaches hidden from our sight, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 123
To the four quarters of the winds, proclaims. . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 993
Winds an inscriptive legend."—At these words . 846 *Excursion* 6. 512
Lurks in safe shelter from the winds of March, . 850 *Excursion* 6. 788
Winds pipe through fading woods ; but those blithe notes . . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 859
Frequented, and beset with howling winds. . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 144
Murmured the labouring bee. When stormy winds 863 *Excursion* 7. 409
Tall ash-tree, sown by winds, by vapours nursed, 866 *Excursion* 7. 596
The winds of March, smiting insidiously, . . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 683
A mightier river, winds from realm to realm ; . 869 *Excursion* 7. 790
That gave them nourishment. When frosty winds 881 *Excursion* 8. 445
Though aided by wild winds, the groans and shrieks 894 *Excursion* 9. 696
The rains at length have ceas'd, the winds are still'd, ... S.3. 425 **The rains* 1
And hear the voices of the winds and flowers. . K.8. 224 **I will* 3
And make a stormy harbour for the winds. . . K.8. 225 **I will* 34
That sail on winds, of breezes that delight . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 26
Made visible, amid a noise of winds . . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.329
Of winds, this deep Vale,—as it doth in part . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.375
The gift of winds, and whom the winds again . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.541
Windsor's. From the collegiate pomps on Windsor's height . . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 4
Wind-swept. Of wind-swept corn that wide around us rolled . . . . . 334 **A winged* 7
Such are thoughts !—A wind-swept meadow . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 3. 5
Windy. On windy days, in one of those stray brooks, 99 *Brothers* 260
If on windy days the Raven . . . . . 166 *Wand. Jew* 17
Wine. Thou sing'st as if the God of wine . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 5
Down the long street, rich goblets filled with wine 213 *Dion* 32
Huge goblets are brought forth ; they crown the wine ; . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 98
From Belus, filled it to the brim with wine ; . . 625 *Æneid* 106
Then sipp'd the bowl whence she the wine had pour'd . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 117
Decanters, glasses, and the blood-red wine. . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 144
With invitations, suppers, wine and fruit, . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 43
Never excited by the fumes of wine . . . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 301
More bright than madness or the dreams of wine ; 674 *Prelude* 5. 568
Brought from the cupboard wine and stouter cheer, 785 *Excursion* 2. 899
Wing. Where hum on busier wing her happy bees ; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 607
The startled bird quivered upon the wing. . . 74 *Bord.* 2105
Now cooling, with his passing wing, ... 144 **Driven in* 39

Wing—*continued.*
In power of wing and never-wearied voice. . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 42
Thus spake the moral Muse—her wing . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 49
Soaring on undaunted wing, ... 163 *Hint* 26
In colour like a raven's wing; . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 28
He hath kenned them taking wing: . . . . . 205 *Brougham* 130
And sometimes with ambitious wing that soars . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 207
Observe each wing!—a tiny van! . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 114
Through India's spicy regions wing their way, . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 12
"The dragon's wing, the magic ring, ... 238 *P. B.* 136
And spreads in steadfast peace her brooding wing. 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 8
Where even the motion of an Angel's wing . . 259 **A volant* 12
Of sad mortality's earth-sullying wing, . . . 263 **How clear* 9
And nod their helmets, smitten by the wing . . 265 **When haughty* 7
So timely Grace the immortal wing may heal, . 270 **If these* 13
To rouse the dawn, soft gales shall speed thy wing, 274 **Not the* 13
With flapping wing for entrance. What a shriek . 274 **Wait, prithee* 9
Fly upon swiftest wing round field and height, . 294 **Fly, some* 3
The lion's sinews, or the eagle's wing; . . . . 311 **Who rises* 48
That power, that spirit, whether on the wing . . 321 **The power* 8
And the dire flapping of his hoary wing! . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 8
Mounts on rapt wing, and with a moment's flight 336 *Danube* 7
With stronger wing, more clearly to discern . . 358 **Is this* 12
Was on the wing; stooping, he struck with awe . 388 *Eagles* 5
Of speediest wing, should he appear. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1376
His wing who could seem lovelier to man's eye . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 6
Here did it enter; there, on hasty wing, . . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 5
Dropped from an Angel's wing. With moistened eye 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 5. 4
I, of his bold wing floating on the gale, . . . 464 *Derwent* 3
Sighed on the wing as her foot pressed the strand, 465 **Dear to* 10
While on the wing the Urchin played, ... 497 *Lycoris* 7
Brushed by the owlet's wing; . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 20
Yet on presumptuous wing as far would fly . . 513 *Newspaper* 12
Have lent his wing, my Brother dear, ... 580 *John Words.* 7
Where Silence, on her night of wing, o'er-broods . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 9
The chamois' sinews, and the eagle's wing: . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 275
Like angels stopped upon the wing by sound . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 98
A pair of falcons wheeling on the wing, . . . 786 *Excursion* 3. 2
Upborne, at evening, on replenished wing, . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 398
Did I look forth in vain, nor on the wing . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1. 1. 257

Winged. Buzz, buzz, ye black and winged free-booters; . . . . . 73 *Bord.* 2022
—Waft her to glory, wingèd Powers, ... 112 **How rich* 3
Have you observed a tuft of wingèd seed . . . 123 *V. and J.* 136
They guard, with wingèd baby-faces. . . . . 144 **Driven in* 57
And a God leads him, wingèd Mercury! . . . . 209 *Laod.* 18
Thee wingèd Fancy took, and nursed . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 24
Army of Clouds! ye wingèd Host in troops . . 229 *Clouds* 1
Thy genius forward like a wingèd steed. . . . 260 **From the dark* 4
A wingèd Goddess—clothed in vesture wrought . 334 **A wingèd* 1
Upon this wingèd Shape so fair . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 13
Not one of all those wingèd powers is seen, . . 454 *Sea-side* 20
While thou wert chasing the winged butterfly . 465 **Thou look'st* 11
Consume with zeal, in wingèd ecstasies . . . 467 *St. Bees* 88
Built for the air, or wingèd Hippogriff? . . . 471 **Arran! a* 5
To trouble hours that winged their way, . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 34
By wingèd Love inscribed, to assuage . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 44
Ample for a wingèd hope, ... 503 **Like a* 65
Nought equals when the hours are winged with crime) 505 *Warning* 152
The ethereal eyesight, cramp the wingèd mind! . 529 **Those breathing* 136
Thro' wastes, of Spirits wing'd the solemn home, 609 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 371
These cares, and thus she speaks to winged Love: 624 *Æneid* 10
With wingèd Messengers; who daily brought . 811 *Excursion* 4. 639
Each also crowned with wingèd heads—a pair . 824 *Excursion* 5. 152
Genii, and winged Angels that are Lords . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 34

Wingless. *Her* wingless flutterings, ... 170 *Rural Ill.* 26

Wings. While, flapped with conscious pride, resound his wings! . . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 155
His neck, a varying arch, between his towering wings: . . . . . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 219
Rolled wantonly between their slippery wings, . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 247
Brood o'er the long-parched lands with Nile-like wings! . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 658
With such a weight upon his wings as now; . . 65 *Bord.* 1532
The dust from off its wings. . . . . 79 **Stay near* 18
Me had the dream equipped with wings, so I took him in my arms, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 17
On wings from broad and steadfast poise let loose by this reply, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 29
The wings they did not flag; the Child, though grave, was not deprest. . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 32
Such wings as, when our Saviour calls, shall bear us up to heaven." . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 68
Then, on the wide-spread wings . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 143
Here rest your wings when they are weary; . . 106 **I've watched* 12
Alas! the fowls of heaven have wings, . . . 117 *Aff. Marg.* 43
Then up she springs as if on wings; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 307
Or hast thou put off wings which thou in heaven dost wear? . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 71
That was its wings, its chariot, and its horse, . . 148 **A narrow* 24
Wings lovely as his own. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 84
There! where the flutter of his wings . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 29
Had I now the wings of a Faery, ... 159 **Up with me* 10
His beautiful wings in crimson are drest, . . . 163 **Art thou the* 35
When the wings of genius rise, ... 163 *Hint* 2
Made vocal by their brushing wings, ... 164 *Needlecase* 30
That with stir of feet and wings . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 46
Wings let them have, and they might flit . . . 191 *Beggars* 33
Give her wings that she may fly, ... 204 *Brougham* 57

Wings—*continued.*
Or, while the wings aspire, are heart and eye . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 3
Those quivering wings composed, that music still! 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 6
An arch thrown back between luxuriant wings . 212 *Dion*
Ascending, they approach—I hear their wings . 218 *Recluse* 1. 1. 219
Of history, Glory claps her wings, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 14
Beneath the shadow of his purple wings . . . 226 *Vernal Ode* 21
On the swift wings of day and night, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 57
Admit no bondage and my words have wings. . 230 *Clouds* 59
Genius of Raphael! if thy wings . . . . . 231 *Jew. Fam.* 1
Fanned by the plausive wings of Love. . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 80
Though the bold wings of Poesy affect . . . 270 **Though the bold* 1
Who gives his Angels wings to speed through air, 273 **Wild Redbreast* 11
More urgent called, will stretch his wings at large, 273 **While Anna's* 7
Power in my breast, wings growing in my mind, . 284 *Departure* 14
Folds up his wings? . . . . . 286 *Nith* 54
How sweet to rest her wide-spread wings beneath! 311 **Who rises* 4
Hath failed; and now, ye Powers! whose gorgeous wings . . . . . 335 *Cologne* 6
Hung round its top, on wings that changed their hues at will. . . . . 338 *Engelberg* 9
No vapour stretched its wings; no cloud . . . 343 *Eclipse* 19
Each narrowing above each;—the wings, . . . 343 *Eclipse* 50
Blithe as the lark on sun-gilt wings . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 57
Recoiled—and wings alone could travel—there . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 14
In gloom on wings with confidence outspread . 354 *Aquap.* 87
And that soft rustling of invisible wings . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 149
The Swans, in triumph clap their wings; . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 321
Had sunk to rest with folded wings: . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 8
The struggle, clap their wings for victory! . . 378 *Duddon* 10. 14
Atween his downy wings be furnished, there . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 6
The Hermit saw the Angel spread his wings . . 393 **The Lovers* 3
Now toiling, wafted now on wings of prayer— . 396 **Action is* 10
A Spirit, with his angelic wings, ... 399 *White Doe* 331
Whose voice we heard, whose hand and wings . 416 *White Doe* 1836
And in our caverns smooth thy ruffled wings!" . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 13. 4
Whose heart still flutters, though his wings forbear 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 5
There, should vain thoughts outspread their wings and fly . . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 20. 9
(After a steady flight on home-bound wings, . . 455 *Rydal Mere* 9
On thy wings opened wide for smoothest flight, . 456 **The leaves* 15
—Wings at my shoulders seem to play; . . . . 458 **Had this* 49
An Eagle with stretched wings, but beamless eye— 472 **The captive* 7
Wings have we,—and as far as we can go . . . 488 *Pers. Talk* 29
To speed their errand by the wings they wore. . 500 *Humanity* 40
Thy feathered Lieges bill and wings . . . . . 506 **While from* 25
On wings that fear no glance of God's pure sight, 512 **Who rashly* 38
Their wings to guard the unconscious Innocent— 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 5
Her flight by vocal wings; . . . . . 526 **The soaring* 4
In wings of Cherubim, ... 526 **The soaring* 36
From his smoothly gliding wings. . . . . 530 *Gleaner* 16
As on the wings of years. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 328
Scattering this far-fetched moisture from my wings, 582 *Invoc. Earth* 23
His bridling neck between his tow'ring wings; . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 202
To brood the nations o'er with Nile-like wings; . 617 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 805
Clapp'd her strong wings, and sought the cheerful isle, ... 618 *School Ex.* 46
To teach, on rapid wings, the curious soul . . 619 *School Ex.* 73
Puts off his wings, and walks, with proud delight, 624 *Æneid* 45
If e'er, on wings which active fancy gave, . . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 5
Swift Rhone! thou wert the *wings* on which we cut 680 *Prelude* 6. 378
But oh! if Past and Future be the wings . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 448
And she shall lodge us, wafted on her wings, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 683
A toy that mimics with revolving wings . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 368
And spread abroad the wings of Liberty, . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 253
On wings that navigate cerulean skies, ... 735 *Prelude* 12. 37
Of earth-born passions, on the wings of praise . 748 *Prelude* 14. 186
As if on wings, and saw beneath me stretched . 751 *Prelude* 14. 380
On wings, angelic Spirits! I could muse . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 300
Of disencumbering thus her fretful wings. . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 820
The Zephyrs fanning, as they passed, their wings, 814 *Excursion* 4. 877
His natural wings!—To friendship let him turn . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1085
For future states of being; and the wings . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 245
That all beneath us by the wings are covered . 836 *Excursion* 5. 924
With correspondent wings the abyss of air. . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 494
And beat the passive water with their wings. . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1. 1. 551

Wings'. Close by her mantling wings' embraces prest. 6 *Ev. Wk.* 231

Wink. Shouldst be my Country's emblem; and shouldst wink, ... 303 **Fair Star* 7
And then for cold not sleep a wink. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 48

Winning. Of aspect winning and serene; . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 76
Of female patience winning firm repose; . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 50
In winning words, since through her gentiless, . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 300
For calmer pleasures, when the winning forms . 642 *Prelude* 2. 50
A winning power, beyond all other power. . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 363
A sober hour, not winning or serene, ... 660 *Prelude* 4. 144
Triumphant, winning from the invaded heavens . 734 *Prelude* 11. 455
The admiration winning of the crowd; . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 766
Winning no recompense but deadly hate . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 830
Holy and blest? and where the winning grace . 878 *Excursion* 8. 249

Winningly. Winningly meek or venerably calm, . 783 *Excursion* 2. 753
More winningly reserved! If ye enquire . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 298

Winnow. From men who winnow charity from Faith K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 10.

Wins. Wins on the shade, the shade upon the light. 7 *Ev. Wk.* 298
The unlettered ploughboy pities when he wins . 275 **While poring* 13
See, where his difficult way that Old Man wins . 366 *Lombardy* 1
From *silent* admiration wins relief. . . . . 584 **With copious* 45
Wins from the courteous; I, who had been else . 712 *Prelude* 9. 193
Of craggy fountain; what he hopes for wins, . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 167
Wins help from something greater than herself— S.3. 435 **The doubt* 113

Winsome. Then said my "*winsome Marrow*," . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 6
We'll keep them, winsome Marrow! . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 54
Or seeks, a "winsome Marrow," . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 2

Winter. *See* **Mid-winter.**
Humbly to hang, like twinkling winter lamps, . v **If thou indeed* 12
Exulting 'mid the winter of the skies, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 262
Food for his beasts in time of winter snows. . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 385
Nor Winter yet his frozen stores had piled, . . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 392
When downward to his winter hut he goes, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 478
Hears Winter calling all his terrors round, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 490
Where the bees hummed, and chair by winter fire ; 28 *Guilt* 220
Was of Kirkoswald—many a snowy winter . . 46 *Bord.* 512
—These fools of feeling are mere birds of winter . 47 *Bord.* 558
Lay passive as a dormouse in mid winter. . . . 69 *Bord.* 1767
We talked of change, of winter gone, ... 81 †*Mother's Return* 37
Where the frosts of winter lie. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 32
A foggy day in winter time) . . . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 2
Then Michael from a winter coppice cut . . . 134 *Michael* 180
And her soothing song by the winter fire, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 47
Of waters which the winter had supplied . . . 146 **It was an* 4
Wherewith to cheer him in the winter time." . 149 **A narrow* 54
In deepest winter ; and, from week to week, . . 150 **When, to* 5
Would deck you many a winter day, ... 155 *Waterfall* 49
Thee Winter in the garland wears . . . . . 157 **In youth* 9
Is warmed thro' winter by her feathery breast. . 165 *Parrot* 36
A Barn her *winter* bed supplies ; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 223
Where oft the stormy winter gale . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 24
"And all that winter, when at night . . . . 199 *Thorn* 155
Her thirty years of winter past, ... 203 *Brougham* 7
From one oblivious winter called . . . . . 225 *Primrose* 45
Safe through the winter storm in quiet dwells ! . 227 *Vernal Ode* 109
Stern Winter loves a dirge-like sound. . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 192
Sent from some distant clime where Winter wields 263 **While not* 4
While I was shaping beds for winter flowers ; . 264 **Lady ! the* 2
I gave this paradise for winter hours, ... 264 **Lady ! the* 7
That child of winter, prompting thoughts that climb 274 **Such age* 10
He rules 'mid winter snows, and when . . . . 286 *Nith* 45
Through summer heat and winter snow : . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 58
Whose vernal coverts winter hath laid bare. . . 304 **Jones ! as* 14
Hath painted Winter like a traveller old, . . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 3
But mighty Winter the device shall scorn. . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 12
For he it was—dread Winter ! who beset, . . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 13
That old decrepit Winter—*He* hath slain . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 13
Which even in deepest winter testify . . . . 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 11
Of Winter, but the storms of life, ... 338 **Meek Virgin* 22
When winter the grove of its mantle bereaves, . 340 *Fort Fuentes* 10
Of Winter—but a name. . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 18
Revive, their obstinate winter pass away, . . . 363 **List—'twas* 96
Had a musical charm, which the winter of age . 364 *Vallomb.* 27
(Foretaste of winter) on the moorland heights ; . 394 **No more* 28
As winter trees, yield no fallacious sign . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 4
Aliens, is God's good winter for their haunts. . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 14
Of winter storms, yet budding cheerfully ; . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 6
That, in rough winter, oft inflicts a fear . . . 453 **Calm is the* 14
Has seduced the poor fool from his winter retreat, 484 **A plague* 9
But list !—though winter storms be nigh, . . . 498 **The sylvan* 25
Such tribute as to winter chill . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 8
Though cold as winter, gloomy as the grave, . . 501 *Humanity* 77
Of winter rushing in, to close . . . . . 502 *Seasons* 15
With hoary Winter, and Life touch, ... 502 *Seasons* 19
O joy for her ! whene'er in winter . . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 49
Struggle with frosty air and winter snows ; . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 174
Poor winter look fine in such strange masquerade. 570 *Farmer* 76
The fodder of his herds in winter snows. . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 473
With panting breast, now pale as winter snows, . 618 *School Ex.* 19
—Why suns in winter, shunning heaven's steep heights . . . . . 625 *Æneid* 128
Planting my snowdrops among winter snows : . 641 *Prelude* 1. 616
What spring and autumn, what the winter snows, 647 *Prelude* 2. 353
No longer haunting the dark winter night. . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 308
The labouring time of autumn, winter, spring, . 658 *Prelude* 3. 630
All winter long, whenever free to choose, . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 66
Grew there ; an ash which Winter for himself . 676 *Prelude* 6. 78
While Winter like a well-tamed lion walks, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 538
Of Winter that had warbled at my door, . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 41
Of winter evenings, when unwholesome rains . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 663
There, 'tis the shepherd's task the winter long . 702 *Prelude* 8. 223
Their leaves, as often Winter had put on . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 237
As at a fountain ; and on winter nights, . . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 326
Of long-continuing winter, he repaired, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 121
The history of many a winter storm, ... 760 *Excursion* 1. 278
I, with my freight of winter raiment, saw . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 542
Of summer, autumn, winter, and of spring. . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 577
No winter greenness ; of her herbs and flowers, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 837
Through the long winter, reckless and alone ; . 770 *Excursion* 1. 905
For winter fuel—to his noontide meal . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 788
Of winter, and protect that pleasant place. . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 531
Which all acknowledged. The dark winter night, 864 *Excursion* 7. 448
Of winter cannot thin ; the fresh air lodged . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 553
There to defend themselves the winter long. . . K.8. 224 **I will* 11
Are opened. Churlish Winter hath given leave . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 189
Of winter, nor from summer's sultry heat) . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1. 1. 395

Winter-evening. Perhaps I might ; and, on a winter-evening, ... 98 *Brothers* 189

Winter's. Whom, one bleak winter's day, she met upon the dreary Wild. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 8
Employed in winter's work. Upon the stone . . 95 *Brothers* 20

Winter's—*continued.*
If we are creatures of a *winter's* day ; . . . . 110 **Look at* 9
Till a winter's noon-day placed her buried Son . 139 *Widow* 16
One winter's night, when through the trees . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 5
News of winter's vanishing, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 18
A flaky weight of winter's purest snows ! . . . 212 *Dion*
'Mid summer storms or winter's ice, ... 239 *P. B.* 298
And loud and long of Winter's triumph sing ! . 322 **Ye Storms* 5
Of Winter's breath surcharged with sleety showers, 322 **Ye Storms* 7
Blithe Autumn's purple crown, and Winter's icy mail ! . . . . . 350 *Dcs. Stanzas* 36
And winter's dreariest hour. . . . . 507 *May* 16
"I speak not of the winter's cold . . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 297
Were shaped to cheer dark winter's lonely hours. 546 **Oft is* 16
Feeds on in light, nor thinks of winter's shock ; . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 118
Your young on winter's winding sheet of snow. . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 240
Her crest a bough of Winter's bleakest pine, . . 608 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 328
Sent in on Winter's service, to announce, . . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 23
The redbreast, ruffled up by winter's cold . . . 807 *Excursion* 4. 386
"Life's autumn past, I stand on winter's verge ; . 810 *Excursion* 4. 611
Foretelling aged Winter's desolate sway. . . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 410
The summer's day, and winter's ; with success . 833 *Excursion* 5. 710
Of winter's household, they keep festival . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 195

Winters. Of half these graves ? For eight-score winters past, ... 98 *Brothers* 187
Whom he twenty winters tended. . . . . 157 *Sexton* 16
Of five long winters ! and again I hear . . . 205 *Tintern* 2
Yes, Traveller ! fifty winters have been told . . 276 *Filial Piety* 5
More to myself. Two winters may be passed . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 22
Long springs and tepid winters, on the banks . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 174
Full seventy winters hath he lived, and mark ! . 780 *Excursion* 2. 600
With *silent* increase : summers, winters—past, . 866 *Excursion* 7. 566
Ten summers and ten winters of a space . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 568

Wintry. Is all we have to cheer our wintry way ; . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 501
He sang— "No wintry desolations, ... 226 *Vernal Ode* 25
To meet the wintry season. . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 72
Issuing or issued from a wintry fount ; . . . 347 *Processions* 53
Safe from the wintry tempest. Fluttering, . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 4
Round your pale eyes a wintry lustre wake. . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 675
Earth awakes from wintry sleep : . . . . . 628 *Installation* 26
Yet would I not be of such wintry bareness . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 491
From paradise transplanted : wintry age . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 54
With more than wintry cheerlessness and gloom . 830 *Excursion* 5. 538
Death and its two-fold aspect ! wintry—one, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 554
Upon its Master's frame, a wintry grace ; . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 207

Wipe. To wipe those briny tears away. . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 14
Tears wipe away, and pleasant tidings bring ; . 875 *Excursion* 8. 80

Wiped. Sir Walter wiped his face, and cried, "Till now 201 *Hart-leap* 53
Or wiped his honourable brows . . . . . 287 *Sons of Burns* 33

Wire. While, from the twin cards toothed with glittering wire, ... 95 *Brothers* 22

Wires. He once had a heart which was moved by the wires . . . . . 572 *Avarice* 25

Wiry. The darts of song from out its wiry cage ; . 377 *Duddon* 7. 6
That writhes and chatters in her wiry cage, . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 291

Wis. Oft as I say Osee, Osee, I wis, ... 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 127
For Love in young folk is but rage, I wis ; . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.* 168
Unless it alway stay with him, I wis . . . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.* 179
And said : I wis, when thou art horn'd anew, . 564 *Troilus* 132

Wisdom. *See* **Half-wisdom.**
Of happy wisdom, meditating good, ... 3 *Ev. Wk.* 81
By wisdom, moralise his pensive road. . . . . 11 *Desc. Sk.* 28
The wise man to that scorn which wisdom holds . 23 *Yew-tree* 58
Wisdom, if Justice speak the word, beats down . 57 *Bord.* 1077
Mark the Almighty Wisdom, which decreed . . 57 *Bord.* 1117
It shall be done as Wisdom shall decide : . . . 58 *Bord.* 1129
Oh, Wisdom ! a most wise resolve ! and then, . 58 *Bord.* 1143
"The devil take his wisdom !" said . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 258
A wisdom fitted to the needs . . . . . 158 **In youth* 55
Find my wisdom in my bliss ; . . . . . 172 *Kitten* 122
The wisdom which adversity had bred. . . . 205 *Brougham* 168
Framed in the schools where Wisdom dwelt retired, 213 *Dion* 49
Whose wisdom fixed the scale . . . . . 226 *Present.* 75
Of divine Love, where Wisdom, Beauty, Truth . 234 *Power of Sound* 111
When Wisdom prospered in his sight . . . . 286 *Nith* 23
That seeks its wisdom through the heart ? . . 301 *Bran* 118
Wisdom doth live with children round her knees : 304 **I grieved* 9
And tongues that uttered wisdom—better none : 307 **Great men* 2
That Wisdom wears, or take his treacherous staff 358 *Aquap.* 354
For he and he only with wisdom is blest . . . 365 *Vallomb.* 37
Attuned to words with sacred wisdom fraught ; . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 18
His Brothers' wisdom or their love— . . . . 406 *White Doe* 934
As to the one sole fount whence wisdom flowed, . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 8
Of wisdom, magnanimity, and love ; . . . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 11
Of awe-struck wisdom droops : or let my path . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 7
Drawn from the wisdom that begins with fear, . 454 **The Sun, that* 24
When wisdom stands in need of nature's grace ; . 456 **Soft as* 21
And Wisdom, as she holds a Christian place . . 466 *St. Bees* 30
There's more of wisdom in it. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 12
Spontaneous wisdom breathed by health, . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 19
By paths no human wisdom can foretrace ! . . 505 *Warning* 133
Wisdom exists not ; nor the humbler skill . . 514 **Blest Statesman* 4
Nor is, they feel, its wisdom obsolete— . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 6
Who are so restless in your wisdom, ye . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 68
Your talents, power, or wisdom, deem him not . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 72
And all the wisdom of the Stagyrite, ... 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 9
Recall not there the wisdom of the Tomb, . . 584 **With copious* 55
Knowledge and wisdom, gained from converse sweet 584 *Ch. Lamb* 12
Inform'd his pen, or wisdom of the heart, . . . 587 *Crosth.* 10
"Infancy, by Wisdom mild, ... 629 *Installation* 45
Wisdom and Spirit of the universe ! . . . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 401

Wisdom—*continued.*
And wisdom and the pledges interchanged . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 507
Each little drop of wisdom as it falls . . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 326
When Wisdom, like the Goddess from Jove's brain, 695 *Prelude* 7. 538
Her wisdom stifled, and her justice scared, . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 352
That wisdom could, in any shape, come near . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 45
To wisdom ; or, as lightsome as a bird . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 133
Wisdom, which works thro' patience ; thence he learned . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 239
And in the wisdom of our daily life. . . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 373
From natural wisdom turn our hearts away ; . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 601
The purposes of wisdom ask no more : . . . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 933
In the transcendent wisdom of the age, . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 236
Wisdom is ofttimes nearer when we stoop . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 231
The crown of wisdom—to yield up their souls . 791 *Excursion* 3. 350
In perfect wisdom, guiding mightiest power, . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 195
Misery and shame. But Wisdom of her sons . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 293
The wisdom of the prayer that daily asks . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 788
Enquire of ancient Wisdom ; go, demand . . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 957
And benefits his wisdom had conferred ; . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1000
When wisdom shows her seasonable fruit, . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1041
Alas ! such wisdom bids a creature fly . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1083
In seats of wisdom, not to be approached . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1129
By your persuasive wisdom shall the heart . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 483
The voice of wisdom whispering scripture texts . 833 *Excursion* 5. 724
Cemented ; by the hands of Wisdom reared . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 10
Was forced to vent his wisdom with a sigh . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 444
Wisdom enjoins ; but if the thing we seek . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 593
His knowledge, wisdom, love of truth, and love . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1067
In his suspicious wisdom ; oftener still, . . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 104
And wisdom married to immortal verse ? " . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 536
" Oh, banish far such wisdom as condemns . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 297
And wisdom loves.—But when a stately ship . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 506
To know what they must do ; their wisdom is . 886 *Excursion* 9. 145
That what in wisdom for herself she doth, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 334
Ye Kings, in wisdom, sense, and power supreme, L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 1
Wisdom's. Where lies the truth ? has Man, in wisdom's creed, ... 461 **Where lies the truth* 1
Would braid his golden locks at Wisdom's side ; . 500 *Humanity* 56
From Wisdom's heavenly Father. Hence hath flowed . . . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 11
From each to all, for Wisdom's sake :—This truth 792 *Excursion* 3. 442
Ah ! sleep not there in shame ! Shall Wisdom's voice 890 *Excursion* 9. 400
Wise. *See* **Captive-wise, Half-wise, Indian-wise, Sheepfold-wise.**
The wise man to that scorn which wisdom holds . 23 *Yew-tree* 58
And in such wise to rack her gentle heart . . . 41 *Bord.* 241
Oh, Wisdom ! a most wise resolve ! and then, . 58 *Bord.* 1143
To occupy—both fools, or wise alike, ... 60 *Bord.* 1238
For a wise purpose—verily to weep with ! . . 60 *Bord.* 1274
For such a world as this. The wise abjure . . 65 *Bord.* 1549
Long as the summer lasted : some, as wise, . . 95 *Brothers* 5
Than wise Gorbonian ruled not in his day ; . . 103 *Artegal* 67
Thou art reputed wise, but in my mind . . . 104 *Artegal* 166
O be thou wise as they, soul-gifted Maid ! . . 110 **Look at* 16
He's not so wise as some folks be : " . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 257
Sought by a wise though late exchange, and here 143 **High bliss* 5
Wise, foolish, weak, or strong. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 60
Who is not wise at all. . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 64
Where life is wise and innocent. . . . . 162 **Who fancied* 18
'Twere worth a wise man's while to try . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 72
As joy delights in ; and with wise restraint . . 185 *Nutting* 23
Type of the wise who soar, but never roam ; . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 11
On wishes just and wise, ... 224 *'Tis gone* 51
Oft, startled and made wise . . . . . 225 *Present.* 51
Of Heaven doth in such wise, from humblest springs, ... 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 35
The wise man, I affirm, can find no rest . . . 257 **No mortal* 9
Unpitied by the wise, all censure stilled. . . . 261 **Fair Prime* 8
Aught dost thou see, bright Star ! of pure and wise 281 **What strong* 9
Yet was Rob Roy as *wise* as brave ; . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 13
Say, then, that he was wise as brave ; . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 17
As wise in thought as bold in deed : . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 18
The Governor who must be wise and good, . . 304 **I grieved* 6
Virtuous and wise. Winds blow, and waters roll, 306 **Inland, within* 10
Therefore the wise pray for thee, though the freight 309 **England ! the* 12
And wise reserve the plea of indolence— . . . 310 *Invasion* 14
Wise, upright, valiant ; not a servile band, . . 310 **Another year* 12
Whose factions lead astray the wise and brave— 314 **Not 'mid* 4
Trophies that led the good and wise to mourn . 326 **Emperors and* 4
When will your trials teach you to be wise ? . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 125
Sufficient for the wise." . . . . . 339 **Meek Virgin* 42
The great, the experienced, and the wise : . . . 348 **Lulled by* 28
O weakness of the Great ! O folly of the Wise ! . 368 *Trajan* 64
While we, the brave, the mighty, and the wise, . . 384 *Daddon* 34. 7
—The noble Francis—wise as brave, ... 408 *White Doe* 1111
Learnèd and wise, hath perished utterly, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 10
Perplex the wise, the strong to overthrow ; . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 7
When she would tell how Brave, and Good, and Wise, ... 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 8. 13
For what contend the wise ?—for nothing less . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 1
Spotless in life, and eloquent as wise, ... 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 2
But theirs the wise man's ordinary lot, . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 40. 12
For as, by discipline of Time made wise, . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 35. 6
Of polity which wise men venerate, ... 477 **Lowther ! in* 7
In a wise passiveness. . . . . 481 *Expost.* 24
No farther than they breed a second Will more wise.] . . . . . 492 *Duty*
Give unto me, made lowly wise, ... 493 *Duty* 53
Above a world that deems itself most wise . . 512 **Who rashly* 41

Wise—*continued.*
Learn to make Time the father of wise Hope ; . 515 **Ah why* 12
Is the wise Legislator's view confined. . . . . 518 *Pun. Death* 5. 4
What is a State ? The wise behold in her . . 519 *Pun. Death* 9. 5
That no tribunal, though most wise to sift . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 4
Who bends to happier duties, who more wise . . 528 **Those breathing* 87
Though young so wise, though meek so resolute— 541 *Grace Darl.* 95
Foolish men he can make them out of wise ;— . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 12
Now, God of Love ! thou help me in some wise, . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*214
O 'tis a passionate Work !—yet wise and well, . 579 *Peele Castle* 45
Companion of the wise and good, ... 626 †*Cento* 8
The Memories of the Wise and Just, ... 629 *Installation* 80
Like that Wise ancestor of thine . . . . . 629 *Installation* 99
To in-door study than was wise or well, . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 367
And ended with such mockery. Be wise, . . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 409
With few wise longings and but little love, . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 626
A race of real children ; not too wise, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 411
And wise men, willing to grow wiser, caught, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 516
As individual in the wise and good. . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 363
To imitate, not wise enough to avoid ; . . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 69
Of wise in passion, and sublime in power, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 84
Their ministers,—who in lordly wise had stirred . 729 *Prelude* 11. 128
Perplex her mind ; but, wise as women are . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 156
More wise desires, and simpler manners ;—nurse . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 857
Than slow and torpid ; paying in this wise . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 754
As the prime object of a wise man's aim, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 362
Most grateful, if in such wise to enjoy . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 634
Yet, should this confidence prove vain, the wise . 806 *Excursion* 4. 320
We shall be wise perforce ; and, while inspired . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1266
Of one whom time and nature had made wise, . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1287
Wise in that union, and without it blind ! " . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 579
This is the wise man's sigh ; how far we err— . 831 *Excursion* 5. 591
With wise reluctance ; you would I extol, . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 615
And by the care prospective of our wise . . . 837 *Excursion* 5. 997
Grant to the wise *his* firmness of resolve ! " . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 261
And reason that in man is wise and good, . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 872
The well-beloved, the fortunate, the wise,— . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 342
No just remembrance, scruple, or wise doubt ? . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1029
That good and wise ever will be allowed, . . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 45
I spake of mischief by the wise diffused . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 195
Discourse both wise and pleasant, shrewd remarks K.8. 227 **I will* 90
More than a wise man ought to be. I wish, . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.724
Though very happy are not very wise . . . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 21
Wiseliest. Who, loving most, should wiseliest love, their only strife. . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 150
Wisely. Welcomed wisely ; though a growth . . 222 *Triad* 208
Wisely ; and by such tenure do we hold . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 23
Wiser. Unlawful, ever. O be wiser, Thou ! . . 23 *Yew-tree* 59
I could fetch lessons out of wiser schools . . . 59 *Bord.* 1221
Be thou wiser, youthful Maiden ! . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 41
Thou, a flower of wiser wits, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 37
As many a wiser man hath done, ... 240 *P. B.* 338
To fix a wiser sorrow in the heart ? . . . . 467 *St. Bees* 76
And yet the wiser mind . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 34
Out of the bosom of a wiser vow. . . . . 510 **Among a* 23
Knowing that he grows wiser every day . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 324
A wiser spirit is at work for us, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 360
And wise men, willing to grow wiser, caught, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 516
(Sustained by worthier as by wiser thoughts) . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 256
Wealthier, and doubtless wiser, than before ! . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 189
Thy changes, which to wiser Spirits seem . . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 5
Wisest. Before the Camp, and would that best and wisest . . . . . 58 *Bord.* 1126
Give me a reason why the wisest thing . . . 75 *Bord.* 2149
And he is oft the wisest man, ... 156 *Oak and Broom* 63
For aught the wisest know or comprehend ; . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 5
The wisest, happiest, of our kind are they . . 456 *Rydal Mere* 37
One is there, though the wisest and the best . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 22
Of civil government, and its wisest forms ; . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 323
The wisest whose opinions stooped the least . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 257
Wish. (Sole bourn, sole wish, sole object of my way ; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 348
I neither ask nor wish—forgive me, but forgive ! " 35 *Guilt* 621
I pondered patiently your wish and will . . . 39 *Bord.* 133
More speedily than you belike would wish. . . 44 *Bord.* 374
Warm chambers to your wish. I'd rather be . . 45 *Bord.* 421
Young as he is, diverted wish and hope . . . 54 *Bord.* 932
I have, or wish for, upon earth—and more . . 62 *Bord.* 1372
From which I have freed myself—but 'tis my wish 64 *Bord.* 1474
Or the empty thing that they would wish to be. . 70 *Bord.* 1826
Than obloquy ; that, if we wish to serve . . . 70 *Bord.* 1828
He did not seem to wish for life : . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1931
And seems the like for you ; if 'tis your wish, . 74 *Bord.* 2107
My conscience made me wish to be struck blind ; 77 *Bord.* 2250
A Fool and Coward blended to my wish ! . . . 78 *Bord.* 2318
And I could wish my days to be . . . . . 79 **My heart* 8
And wish, as if my heart would burst. . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 7
As I could wish to be ; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 28
Is gone, and twilight to the Mother's wish . . 119 *Maternal Grief* 66
We have enough—I wish indeed that I . . . 135 *Michael* 277
I knew that thou couldst never have a wish . . 137 *Michael* 399
" Lady ! dread the wish, nor venture . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 25
For me, why should I wish to roam ? . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 65
He'd wish to close them again. . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 14
Beyond his wish he walks secure ; . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 71
I wish to have thee here again, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 245
But if no wish be hers that we should part, . . 190 **Lyre ! though* 13
No hope, no wish remained, not one,— . . . 194 *Ruth* 182
" I cannot tell ; I wish I could ; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 89
What could she seek ?—or wish to hide ? . . . 199 *Thorn* 126
" More know I not, I wish I did, ... 199 *Thorn* 144
Wish not for a richer streak ; . . . . . 222 *Triad* 192

Wish—*continued.*

Beaumont ! it was thy wish that I should rear . 251 *Appleth.* 1
So joys, remembered without wish or will, . . 267 **As the* 6
If wish were mine some type of thee to view, . . 268 **Brook ! whose* 6
The mind's least generous wish a mendicant . . 277 **Why art* 7
And wish the Lord of day his slow decline . . 277 **The most* 5
To thy heart's wish, thy labour blest by God ! . 281 *Chris. Words.* 8
But I could frame a wish for thee . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 53
The same weak wish returns, that had before deceived him. . . . . 311 **Who rises* 60
Nor wish for earthly friend. . . . . 338 **Meek Virgin* 18
Or wish to share it ?—One there surely was, . . 353 *Aquap.* 56
Or Sabine vales explored inspire a wish . . . 356 *Aquap.* 255
Full oft, our wish obtained, deeply we sigh ; . . 358 **Is this* 9
Of a good wish sent after thee ; from bower . . 363 **List—'twas* 106
Fond wish that was granted at last, and the Flood, 364 *Vallomb.* 3
A glance suffices ;—should we wish for more, . . 379 *Duddon* 13. 4
Than blame the present, that our wish hath crost. 392 *Bothwell* 11
My Son, the last wish of my heart. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1287
My wish is known, and I have done : . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1307
But long as god-like wish, or hope divine, . . . 457 **Had this* 34
Dread cliff of Baruth ! *that* wild wish may sleep, . 466 *St. Bees* 19
Impotent wish ! which reason would despise . . 471 **Arran ! a* 9
Nor felt a wish that heaven would show . . . 472 *Ossian* 9
My sister ! ('tis a wish of mine) . . . . . 482 *Sister* 9
And did not wish her mine ! " . . . . . 487 **We walked* 56
She hath neither wish nor heart, ... 490 *Incident : Dog* 29
Of my own wish ; and feel past doubt . . . . 492 *Duty*
That every man in arms should wish to be ? . . 493 *Hap. War.* 2
Prosperous or adverse, to his wish or not— . . 494 *Hap. War.* 69
That every Man in arms should wish to be. . . 494 *Hap. War.* 85
From the sage Nymph appearing at his wish . . 498 **Enough of climbing* 29
That, might a wish avail, would never fade, . . 500 *Humanity* 22
Yet more, we wish that men by men despised, . 530 *Poor Robin* 29
Oh ! can a brave Man wish to take . . . . 535 *Egremont* 47
That Reason dictates ; and, as even the wish . 538 **In desultory* 32
Yet one word more—one farewell word—a wish . 540 **Lady ! a* 76
And couch—all ready to a wish . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 147
" Leave open to my wish the course, ... 545 *Russ. Fug.* 337
Caused by the wish, as knows your sapience, . . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*309
Small cause there is for that fond wish of ours . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 9
His wish was gained : a little time . . . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 11
Those simple lines flowed with an earnest wish, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 40
But one, whose first wish is the wish to be good, . 621 *Convict* 47
I wish the press-gang or the drum . . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 3
Mild influence ; nor left in me one wish . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 103
Vain is her wish ; where'er she turns she finds . 634 *Prelude* 1. 130
Mist into air dissolving ! Then a wish, . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 227
Nor were we ever masters of our wish. . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 476
Ruffled the waters to the angler's wish, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 482
Who make our wish, our power, our thought a deed, 673 *Prelude* 5. 528
That wish for something loftier, more adorned, . 674 *Prelude* 5. 575
And pure simplicity of wish and will, ... 682 *Prelude* 6. 507
Self-pleasing, which, if we would wish to think . 704 *Prelude* 8. 334
The wish to bring me over to their cause. . . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 197
Unthwarted in her wish to recompense . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 523
Than if their wish had been to undermine . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 72
And stuff at hand, plastic as they could wish,— . 729 *Prelude* 11. 138
Searched to its heart. Share with me, Friend ! the wish . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 282
Dare I avow that wish was mine to see, . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 57
And to my wish and to my hope espied . . . . 756 *Excursion* 1. 32
She thanked me for my wish ;—but for my hope 768 *Excursion* 1. 812
She had no wish to live, that she must die . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 850
Such is the summer pilgrim's frequent wish ; . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 113
I do not wish to wrong him ; though the course . 775 *Excursion* 2. 267
Had been from eldest time by wish of theirs . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 331
With curious subtilty, from wish to cheat . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 286
We signified a wish to leave that place . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 470
To my heart's wish, my tender Mate became . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 554
Who neither hears, nor feels a wish to hear, . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 581
Sate by my side, had vanished, if a wish . . . 829 *Excursion* 5. 448
And unincited by a wish to look . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 597
Need a bewildered traveller wish for more ? . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 777
Hoping far less than I could wish to hope, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 853
Concealment, or seduced by wish to find, . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 399
" Wish could be ours that you, for such poor gain, 847 *Excursion* 6. 581
In due observance of her pious wish, ... 854 *Excursion* 6. 1039
As if with wish to veil the restless orb ; . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 235
No wish for wealth had place within his mind ; . 864 *Excursion* 7. 426
May creep (I wish that they would softly creep) . 868 *Excursion* 7. 708
Have sense of one connatural wish, nor yet . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 828
Than the old hereditary wish fulfilled ; . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 277
The wish for liberty to live—content . . . . 888 *Excursion* 9. 278
" The fire, that burned so brightly to our wish, . 892 *Excursion* 9. 550
Directing notice, merely from a wish . . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 586
And feel no wish to be alive, ... K.8. 220 **The snow-tracks* 24
Scarcely a wish, but one bright pleasing thought, K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 16
On lovely objects, and we wish to part . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.631
More than a wise man ought to be. I wish, . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.724
If I some type of thee did wish to view, . . . K.8. 265 **Brook, that* 6

Wished. *See* **Long-wished.**

Did all he wished, and wished but what he ought. 18 *Desc. Sk.* 438
For our departure ; wished and wished—nor knew, 29 *Guilt* 285
as if he wished to settle into sleep. . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1941
Nor to this moment have I ever wished . . . 75 *Bord.* 2174
In this our valley all of us have wished, . . . 99 *Brothers* 288
When I was well, I wished to live, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 15
As if he wished himself to hide : . . . . . 114 *Last of Flock* 12

Wished—*continued.*

I wished they all were gone— . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 68
And the dear haven where he wished to be . . 122 *V. and J.* 59
I wished that thou shouldst live the life they lived, 137 *Michael* 371
The fair Joanna drew, as if she wished . . . 148 *Joanna* 75
Less than I wished to prize, that calm recess. . 150 **When, to* 42
And once again he wished to live . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 185
And " Merry Christmas " wished to all ! . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 18
This Clifford wished for worthier might ; . . . 399 *White Doe* 290
'Twere madness—wished we, therefore, to detain, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 4
Thus oft, when we in vain have wished away . . 456 **Soft as* 14
We grieved for thee, and wished thy end were past ; 491 *Tribute : Dog* 11
And wish'd the press-gang, or the drum . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 33
More than we wished we knew the blessing then . 643 *Prelude* 2. 79
This genuine prowess, which I wished to touch . 651 *Prelude* 3. 182
Of our scholastic studies ; could have wished . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 495
Not seldom since that moment have I wished . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 472
But seldom led, or wished to go ; in truth . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 398
A more exalted nature ; wished that Man . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 251
Full often wished he that the winds might rage . 760 *Excursion* 1. 287
Not wished for ; sometimes noticed with a sigh, . 795 *Excursion* 3. 618
That, like the fabled Lethe, wished to flow . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1123
Might have been wished for and contrived, to elude 833 *Excursion* 5. 699
Was the particular spot, in which they wished . 845 *Excursion* 6. 500
As if he wished the firmament of heaven . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 883
Became a clog to him, whose spirit wished . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1104
Sweet, perfect, to be wished for ! save that here . 861 *Excursion* 7. 256
Ye wished for act and circumstance, that make . 874 *Excursion* 8. 17
And wished, at least, to hear the blarney . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 13
Ah, if I wished to follow where the sight . . . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.273

Wished-for. Fair blew the wished-for wind—the voyage sped ; . . . . . 103 *Artegal* 90
When they the wished-for greeting heard, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 2
The wished-for object is in sight ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 131
" The wished-for wind was given :—I then revolved 211 *Laod.* 121
The wished-for point was reached—but at an hour 262 **Dark and* 2
This is the wished-for Bride, the Maid . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 207
Both feel, when he renews the wished-for aid : . 378 *Duddon* 10. 10
Who, that has gained at length the wished-for Height, ... 389 *Glencroe* 2
In rival haste, the wished-for Temples rise ! . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 11
Gave him first the wished-for part . . . . . 503 **Like a* 72
Till from his couch the wished-for Sun uprose. . 534 **When in* 8
His bark to land upon the wished-for shore, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 487
The wished-for port to which my course was bound. 756 *Excursion* 1. 27
Such was their scheme : and though the wished-for end . . . . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 406
" Long wished-for sight, the Western World appeared ; . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 870
In order, drawing toward their wished-for home. 858 *Excursion* 7. 71
Wished-for, or welcome, wheresoe'er he came— . 875 *Excursion* 8. 99
Her *wished-for* yellow she foreswore, ... S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 21

Wishes. But vain were wishes, efforts vain as they ; 28 *Guilt* 232
—In deep despair, by frightful wishes stirred, . 31 *Guilt* 381
Nor to my wishes lost ;—forgive the wrong, . . 104 *Artegal* 133
When that which has been done no wishes can undo. 104 *Artegal* 169
And wishes, vain as mine, may be . . . . . 117 *Aff. Marg.* 48
For wishes he had none. To a lodge that stood . 125 *V. and J.* 271
Came forth with wishes and with farewell prayers, 137 *Michael* 429
And hopes and wishes, from all living things . . 146 **It was an* 7
Mingling most earnest wishes for the day . . . 151 **When, to* 108
'Tis all that he wishes to do. . . . . 163 **Art thou the* 29
Her wishes to fulfil. . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 40
Whence doubts that came too late, and wishes vain 213 *Dion* 58
Not such the land of Wishes—there . . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 7
Their very wishes wanted aid . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 29
On wishes just and wise, ... 224 **'Tis gone* 51
" But grant my wishes,—let us now . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 151
Leave of our fate thy wishes to fulfil. . . . . 251 *Appleth.* 11
And both my wishes and my fear . . . . . 284 *Grave of Burns* 11
Or let their wishes loose, in forest-glade, . . . 311 **Who rises* 49
The wishes, peradventure the despites . . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 279
Of the whole world's good wishes with him goes ; 387 *Scott* 9
Thus, in the net of her own wishes caught, . . 388 *Loch Etive* 9
Heaven out of view, our wishes what are they ? . 394 **How profitless* 9
Who gave their wishes open vent ; . . . . . 400 *White Doe* 369
Farewell all wishes, all debate, ... 402 *White Doe* 540
With wishes of still bolder scope . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 650
And wishes blind, and efforts vain.— . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1122
And fruitless wishes eat the heart away, . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 4
Yet be unmoved with wishes to attest . . . . 478 **Lonsdale ! it* 5
All vain desires, all lawless wishes quelled, . . 511 **So fair* 19
And vocal wishes sent of like good will . . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 215
Relenting met his wishes ; and to you . . . . 529 **Those breathing* 122
But, if no evil hap his wishes crossed, ... 531 **I know* 26
Than kindred wishes mated suitably . . . . 549 **The massy* 19
Half wishes your delusion were it's own. . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 679
With wishes the past to undo ; . . . . . 621 *Convict* 22
Not slow to share my wishes, took his staff, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 324
Well might my wishes be intense, my thoughts . 721 *Prelude* 10. 209
And new and shapeless wishes, would allow. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 226
With thoughts and wishes bounded to this world, 795 *Excursion* 3. 627
Immoderate wishes, pining discontent, . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 213
She lives another's wishes to complete,— . . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 140
Wishes and endless schemes ; by daylight walked 842 *Excursion* 6. 240
A thriving covert ! And when wishes, formed . 860 *Excursion* 7. 196
Health and good wishes to his new-born girl, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 655
Kind wishes, and good actions, and pure thoughts— 887 *Excursion* 9. 242

Wishful. And, as if wishful to disarm . . . . 221 *Triad* 99
Wishful to leave an opening for my choice, . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 480
Wishing. Dreading, tho' wishing, to be near it : . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 12
A captive never wishing to be free. . . . . 253 **O gentile* 4
Sweet-voiced, nor wishing for a flight . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 17
Wishing to hope without a hope, some fears . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 78
I willing, nay—nay, wishing to be led. . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 66
Of my beloved country, wishing not . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 280
Not wishing more ; repining not to tread . . . 790 *Excursion* 3. 304
Of various intercourse, nor wishing aught . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 587
Wishing-cap. Oh ! give us once again the wishing-cap 670 *Prelude* 5. 341
Wishing-gate. The rustic Wishing-gate ! . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 18
Upon the Wishing-gate. . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 60
And yet, lost Wishing-gate, to thee . . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 64
Wist. That of this murder wist, and that anon : . 555 *Prioress* 179
Methought I wist right well what these birds meant, 558 *Cuck.andNight.*108
Ah, fool ! quoth she, wist thou not what it is ? . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*126
Wept bitterly. I wist not what to do, . . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 651
Wistful. And long, with wistful gaze, his walk survey'd . . . . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 69
For hope's deserted well why wistful look ? . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 255
The pilgrim's wistful eye hath never stay'd. . . 607 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 306
Wistfully. And on the third, as wistfully she raised 766 *Excursion* 1. 663
Would lift, and in his face look wistfully : . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 897
Wit. And now, God help me for my little wit ! . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 35
Of Johnny's wit, and Johnny's glory. . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 126
With tools for ready wit to guide ; . . . . . 191 *Seq. Beggars* 5
And kindle sportive wit— . . . . . 222 *Triad* 168
Who hath no lack of wit mercurial ; . . . . 245 *P. B.* 807
But if the Poet's wit ye share, ... 286 *Sons of Burns* 15
By strength of prowess or of wit : . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 50
With the inoffensive sword of native wit, . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 26. 13
Outweighs the world ; whom self-deceiving wit . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 13
To win the palm of gaiety and wit ; . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 107
To tell his might my wit may not suffice ; . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 11
Oh ! it repents me I have neither wit 562 *Cuck.andNight.*302
Humour and wild instinctive wit, and all . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 21
Cheap matter offered they to boyish wit, . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 529
Of character, in points of wit as broad, . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 570
This is no trifler, no short-flighted wit, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 499
In sign of conquest by his wit achieved . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 999
With personal gifts, and bright instinctive wit, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 305
By his malicious wit ; then, all enchained . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 346
The moments' humour, rough Tars spend their wit. K.8. 301 **And oh* 4
And they who feed with this Patrician wit . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 18
Witch. More thrilling melodies ; Witch answering Witch, ... 336 *Staub-bach* 7
In old time haunted by that Danish Witch, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 563
Witchcraft. Some ugly witchcraft must be here ! . 241 *P. B.* 417
Of witchcraft fixed them) in the crystal cell ; . . 527 **Those breathing* 47
Had been ensnared by witchcraft. On the rock . 685 *Prelude* 6. 709
What witchcraft, mild enchantress, may with thee S.3. 434 **The doubt* 94
Witchery. There's witchery in't. I never knew a maid . . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1193
The witchery of the soft blue sky ! . . . . . 239 *P. B.* 265
What witchery, for pure gifts of inward seeing, . 480 *Cordelia* 12
Witch's. Or imp from witch's lap let fall ? . . . 242 *P. B.* 507
With, *omitted.*
Withal. Modest, yet withal an Elf . . . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 17
So warm, so beautiful withal, ... 168 *Wren's Nest* 9
Frail as the frailest, one withal (if that . . . 354 *Aquap.* 93
Earlier from cleansing fires, and gains withal . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 4
So fair, so sweet, withal so sensitive, ... 511 **So fair* 1
Tremblings withal and commendable fears, . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 71
Unsound, of spongy texture, yet withal . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 334
Yet innocent himself withal, though shrewd, . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 313
Poems withal of name, which at that time . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 549
Withal a season dangerous and wild, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 311
In temperament, withal a happy man, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 276
Frugal, affectionate, sober, and withal . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 522
Withal so graceful in his gentleness, ... 834 *Excursion* 5. 791
Freedom and hope ; but keen, withal, and shrewd. 866 *Excursion* 7. 561
And real evil, yet be sweet withal, ... K.8. 247*Recluse* 1.1.406
Withdraw. Thither do I withdraw when cloudless suns . . . . . 151 **When, to* 88
That all must love or die ; but I withdraw, . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*137
Take courage, and withdraw yourself from ways . 808 *Excursion* 4. 489
Their legislative licence to withdraw . . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 23
Withdrawing. To shady rest withdrawing or withdrawn . . . . . 360 **Long has* 4
And, lastly, the withdrawing moon, that set . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 721
Withdrawing, straightway to the shade returned . 763 *Excursion* 1. 464
That, studiously withdrawing from the eye . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 894
Withdrawings. Stealthy withdrawings, interminglings mild . . . . . 454 *Sea-side* 7
Withdrawn. *See* **Self-withdrawn.**
A season after Julia had withdrawn . . . . 125 *V. and J.* 241
To you accorded, never be withdrawn, . . . 143 **High bliss* 7
Withdrawn for noontide rest. They sit, they walk 283 **Well have* 2
Those trees, a veil just half withdrawn ; . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 6
And to the chapel far withdrawn, ... 337 *Cath. Canions* 11
To shady rest withdrawing or withdrawn . . . 360 **Long has* 4
Observe how dewy Twilight has withdrawn . . 456 **Soft as* 8
Of nature was withdrawn ! . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 36
Had from the east her silver star withdrawn, . . 522 *Epist.Beaumont* 92
When reunited, and by choice withdrawn . . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 110
Now when the viands were withdrawn, and ceas'd 625 *Æneid* 95
Have ye withdrawn from passion's crooked ways, 827 *Excursion* 5 .354
Withdrawn,—to while away the summer hours . 859 *Excursion* 7. 126
Withdrawn—*continued.*
From whom, in early childhood, was withdrawn . 863 *Excursion* 7. 401
He had withdrawn from bustle, care, and noise, . 867 *Excursion* 7. 665
Withdraws. In quietness withdraws ; . . . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 66
Thus into narrow room withdraws ; . . . . 376 **The Minstrels* 58
His outstretched hand He tauntingly withdraws— 378 *Duddon* 10. 7
Withdrew. The parting signal streamed—at last the land withdrew. . . . . 29 *Guilt* 288
The attendant lords withdrew ; . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 127
Whenever from our Valley he withdrew ; . . . 108 *Indolence* 29
Of four-and-twenty summers he withdrew ; . . 125 *V. and J.* 273
World-wearied Men withdrew of yore ; . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 5
I could not—while from Venice we withdrew, . 366 **Fair Land* 4
But calmly from the spot withdrew ; . . . . 406 *White Doe* 935
They to the Tower withdrew, and there . . . 409 *White Doe* 1184
She from her sylvan haunt withdrew, ... 414 *White Doe* 1685
Both stricken, as she entered or withdrew, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 306
Proved tedious, and I gradually withdrew . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 121
Since I withdrew unwillingly from France, . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 349
And sighed among its playthings. I withdrew, . 768 *Excursion* 1. 831
In timid selfishness withdrew, I sought . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 783
Of nature indivisible, withdrew . . . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 664
Withdrew, and fixed me in a still retreat ; . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 53
Hither, in prime of manhood, he withdrew . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 114
Withdrew ; and straight we followed,—to a spot 825 *Excursion* 5. 225
Withdrew, on summons to their well-earned meal ; 883 *Excursion* 8. 593
Stormy and fierce, the Maid of Arc withdrew . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 168
Wither. Ere it wither and grow pale." . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 10
But garlands wither ; festal shows depart, . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 90
To wither in the sun and breeze . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1294
His transports ? wither his heroic strains ? . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 3. 9
Put forth to wither, many a hopeful shoot) . . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 4
And wither, every human generation . . . . 516 **As leaves* 2
Flowers left to wither on triumphal arcs, . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 352
A happier fortune than to wither there : . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 281
In mockery, to wither in the sun, ... 787 *Excursion* 3. 65
If the flowers wither, I am worse than dead ! . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 56
Withered. On withered briars that o'er the crags recline ; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 63
On a rude viol touched with withered hand. . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 148
Twice did I spring to grasp his withered throat, . 53 *Bord.* 890
Sigh at the deed ? Hew down a withered tree, . 54 *Bord.* 928
Withered on the ground must lie ; . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 20
There *was* he, where of branches rent and withered and decayed, ... 91 *Norman Boy* 13
When he came back to us, a withered flower,— . 107 *Indolence* 20
Are withered ; thou no longer canst be mine, . . 124 *V. and J.* 159
Feather, or leaf, or weed, or withered bough, . . 148 **A narrow* 14
With withered leaves is covered o'er, ... 154 **A whirl-blast* 10
The withered leaves all skip and hop ; . . . . 155 **A whirl-blast* 13
Dry and withered, light and yellow ;— . . . . 163 *Hint* 29
When withered is the guardian Flower, . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 67
Withered leaves—one—two—and three— . . . 170 *Kitten* 5
Drooped with its withered leaves, ungracious sign 185 *Nutting* 18
The trees' tall summits withered at the sight ; . 212 *Laod.* 173
And withered leaves, from earth's cold breast . 217 *Enterprise* 131
O'er hopeless dust, for withered age— . . . . 225 *Primrose* 39
—A withered leaf is close behind, ... 244 *P. B.* 703
Quickens, as now, the withered heath ;— . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 84
Those new-born Kings she withered like a flame." 313 *Prophecy* 10
The chosen sceptre is a withered bough, . . . 321 **Humanity,delighting* 9
Withered, grotesque, immeasurably old, . . . 333 *Fish-women* 8
Withered at eve. From scenes of art which chase 388 *Trosachs* 5
Magnific limbs of withered state ; . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 743
Driven forward like a withered leaf, ... 414 *White Doe* 1614
She prayed, her withered hand uprearing, . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 97
With plenteous store of heath and withered fern, 547 **Rude is* 19
Beat his grey locks against his withered face. . . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 176
Stiff in its members, withered, changed of hue." . 571 **There is a Flower* 19
Touch'd with his wither'd hand an aged lyre ; . 605 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 171
Which, from a tree, a stone, a withered leaf, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 160
Mad at their sports like withered leaves in winds ; 672 *Prelude* 5. 416
For ever withered. Through this retrospect . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 286
The hardened soil, and knots of withered grass : . 769 *Excursion* 1. 835
With books, maps, fossils, withered plants and flowers, ... 781 *Excursion* 2. 663
With gentle whisper. Withered boughs grotesque, 814 *Excursion* 4. 879
Fall to refresh a parched and withered land ? . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1098
All withered by the depth of shade above. . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 149
Of all the mighty, withered and consumed ! . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 982
Upon thy chance-defilements—withered twigs . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 46
Withereth. Grows green, and is cut down and withereth . . . . . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 10
Withering. Take from *her* brow the withering flowers of eve, ... 270 **Shame on* 11
All speak of manners withering to the root, . . 388 **The pibroch's* 8
Among its withering topmost branches mixed, . 393 *Hart's-horn* 3
The garland withering on their brows ; . . . 473 *Ossian* 49
Sons, mothers, maidens withering on the stalk, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 6
Lay on the moral will a withering ban ? . . . 501 *Humanity* 80
Withering the Oppressor : how Gustavus sought . 635 *Prelude* 1. 212
Clothed in the sunshine of the withering fern ; . 675 *Prelude* 6. 11
Withering by slow degrees, 'mid gentle airs, . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 446
She withering in her loneliness. Be this . . . K.8. 248*Recluse* 1.1.423
Withers. Of absence withers what was once so fair ? 277 **Why art* 3
Withheld. As light itself—be there withheld from Her . . . . . 78 *Bord.* 2329
Were not some gifts withheld by jealous hands, . 455 *Rydal Mere* 18
Kindles intense desire for powers withheld . . 496 **A little* 27

Withheld—*continued.*
Whatever boon is granted or withheld. . . . 511 **So fair* 21
Whether withheld or for her sake unsought— . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 85
Of pleasure won, and knowledge not withheld, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 277
That by endowments not from me withheld . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 357
Deem not that proof is here of hope withheld . 803 *Excursion* 4. 169
On you have been conferred ? what gifts, withheld 805 *Excursion* 4. 279
Thy gifts were utterly withheld from him . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 486
Withhold. Could I withhold thy honoured name,—and now . . . . . 151 **When, to* 86
Should die ; but me the threat could not withhold : 210 *Laod.* 45
But these poetic mysteries I withhold ; . . . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 85
Not to withhold his bounteous aid, Sebeto . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 11
Withholds. Your courtesy withholds not from my words . . . . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 599
That loves the ground, and from the sun withholds 892 *Excursion* 9. 543
Within. (*Partial list.*)
Heavier than work, raised it : within that hut . 39 *Bord.* 121
Within those empty walls. I too have seen her ;. 47 *Bord.* 572
Roared in the tempest, was within an ace . . . 50 *Bord.* 736
A farm or dwelling-house within five leagues, . . 51 *Bord.* 767
Within the Vault, a spear's length to the left. . 54 *Bord.* 916
Within this grove of firs ! and, on the fork . . 150 **When, to* 19
And all is hushed, without and within ; . . . 396 *White Doe* 44
The peace of God within his single breast ! . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 14
Aghast within its gloomy cavity . . . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 5
Within a little time, as hath been found, . . . 556 *Cuck. and Night.* 6
Within this court full seldom Truth avails, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 204
To all the Birds that lodged within that dale, . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 262
Approached within the length of half his staff. . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 21
Within the old Man's hat ; nor quits him so, . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 29
Within Savona's walls, of gentle blood. . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 4
Vibrate, as if a voice complain'd within ; . . . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 250
Within himself, a measure and a rule, ... 813 *Excursion* 4. 808
Without. (*Partial list.*)
And then, without a moment's stay, ... 243 *P. B.* 598
Moves on without a moment's stop, ... 244 *P. B.* 713
And all is hushed, without and within ; . . . 396 *White Doe* 44
Ye weave—no danger from without, ... 526 **The soaring* 15
And full-assured trust, joy without measure, . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 154
And without ceasing, since it was daylight ; . . 561 *Cuck. and Night.* 268
And all this shall be done, without a nay, . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 281
Without word uttered, forth he 'gan to pace ; . 563 *Troilus* 19
And passes gently by, without a curse . . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 42
So low as to be scorned without a sin ; . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 83
Without offence to God cast out of view ; . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 84
That not without some effort they behold . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 188
Then (what is too true) without hinting a word, . 570 *Farmer* 39
Together move in fellowship without end.— . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 6
May read them not without some bitter tears. . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 18
Not without heavy grief of heart did He . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 1
Withstand. And cease the acknowledged purpose to withstand ; . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 662
That could withstand it. True," continued he, . 59 *Bord.* 1194
His daughter, once his daughter ? could I withstand 66 *Bord.* 1608
Nor discipline nor valour can withstand . . . 309 **What if* 9
A yearning survives which few hearts shall withstand : . . . . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 28
All other strength the weakest may withstand, . 383 *Duddon* 27. 13
No intervention, to withstand . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1421
Whose absolute rule permits not to withstand . 518 *Pun. Death* 4. 13
That no self-cherished sadness could withstand : . K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 55
Withstood. The oppressor he withstood ; . . . 103 *Artegal* 71
Not long the Avenger was withstood— . . . 204 *Brougham* 26
Who, with a keenness not to be withstood, . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 3
And when he had in vain withstood . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1237
And laurelled armies, not to be withstood— . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 38. 2
Neither to be diverted nor withstood . . . . 495 *Fact* 42
With skill and power that might not be withstood, 635 *Prelude* 1. 199
From paramount impulse not to be withstood, . 635 *Prelude* 1. 240
Which might not be withstood, that poverty . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 520
Neither to be diverted nor withstood . . . . S.3. 427 **My Son* 13
Witless. With witless hope to bring her near !— . 81 †*Mother's Return* 10
The little witless shepherd-boy . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 46
The witless shepherd who persists to drive . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 406
And poor misguided Shame, and witless Fear, . 657 *Prelude* 3. 598
Witness. These walls shall witness it—from first to last . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 594
Nor be its witness ? I had many hopes . . . 49 *Bord.* 650
In speechless admiration. I, a witness . . . 151 **Forth from* 12
And (strange to witness !) from the frame . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 22
Yet, witness all that stirs in heaven or earth ! . 192 *Gipsies* 25
Witness this symbol of your sway, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 16
Bear witness ye who seldom passed . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 7
Bear witness many a pensive sigh . . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 113
Bear witness, rueful Yarrow ! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 40
I feign not ; witness that unwelcome shock . . 367 **As indignation* 9
His actions witness, venerate his mien, . . . 368 *Trajan* 27
(Heaven only witness of the toil) . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 23
Of ignorance thou might'st witness heretofore, . 378 *Duddon* 8. 12
Bear witness, Ye, whose thoughts that day . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 97
I may bear witness in my breast . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 922
Of long-drawn rampart, witness what they were. 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 14
Witness the Church that oft-times, with effect . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 6
Have long borne witness as the Scriptures teach ?— 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 2
Witness yon Pile that greets us from St. Bees. . 467 *St. Bees* 126
Yet, God is my witness, thou small helpless Thing ! 484 **A plague* 31
Witness those glances of indignant scorn . . . 501 *Humanity* 64
" What I speak this Horn shall witness . . . 535 *Egremont* 19
High-born Augusta ! Witness, Towers and Groves ! 539 **Lady ! a* 22
Witness—*continued.*
Of Lowther to this ancient Line, bear witness . 539 **Lady ! a* 24
Witness how oft upon my noble Friend . . . 539 **Lady ! a* 27
The scenes which were a witness of that joy . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 599
Bear witness Truth, endowed with holy powers . 650 *Prelude* 3. 88
Witness and judge ; and I remember well . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 367
I turned, that ye in mind might witness where, . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1190
This Land shall witness ; and as days roll on, . 890 *Excursion* 9. 385
Witness thou . . . . . K.8. 234 **Witness thou* ||
In my affections. Witness the delight . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1. 544
Witnessed. Of what I witnessed. This day will suffice . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 71
But for the scene which we by chance have witnessed. . . . . 42 *Bord.* 275
In Story, what men now alive have witnessed, . 62 *Bord.* 1382
I witness'd, and now hail your victory. . . . 64 *Bord.* 1506
As the dying mother witnessed . . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 39
With what I've witnessed, and with what I've heard, ... 98 *Brothers* 188
Since I their pastime witnessed here, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 11
As was witnessed through thine eye . . . . . 218 **Inmate of* 34
My youth here witnessed, in a prouder time ; . . 304 **Festivals have* 10
Soon witnessed, and the city of seven hills, . . 353 *Aquap.* 79
Hath witnessed their captivity. . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1125
" I witnessed when to York they came— . . . 409 *White Doe* 1222
Earth never witnessed object more sublime . . 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 34. 13
Had sown the spot, that witnessed them, with seeds 466 *St. Bees* 60
Which they had witnessed, sway the man who built 470 **Did pangs* 3
Has witnessed. Oh ! that winds and waves could speak . . . . . 540 *Grace Darl.* 19
Such intercourse I witnessed, while we roved, . 772 *Excursion* 2. 81
Which it hath witnessed ; render back an echo . 850 *Excursion* 6. 809
Had also witnessed, in his morn of life, . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1021
We both have witnessed, lot which I myself . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 166
Witnessing. Much witnessing of change and cheer, 192 *Gipsies* 11
Wits. Thou, a flower of wiser wits, ... 161 **Pleasures newly* 37
Puzzling aloft his curious wits ; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 173
Witted. *See* **Half-witted.**
Witty. It neither damps the gay, nor checks the witty. . . . . 475 *Greenock* 8
That half-mad thing of witty rhymes . . . . 487 *Fountain* 15
He sang those witty rhymes . . . . . 488 *Fountain* 70
Wives. *See* **Sister-wives.**
As between two wedded Wives— . . . . . 142 *Arm. Lady* 154
He had a dozen wedded wives. . . . . 239 *P. B.* 280
" Nay, start not !—wedded wives—and twelve ! . 239 *P. B.* 281
Make merry, wives ! ye little children, stun . . 310 *Anticip.* 8
Their wives, their children, and their virgin loves, 668 *Prelude* 5. 154
Assembled with their children and their wives, . 699 *Prelude* 8. 9
They, and their wives and children—happier far . 764 *Excursion* 1. 562
Wizard. " The Wizard of the North," with anxious hope . . . . . 353 *Aquap.* 57
His wizard course where hoary Derwent takes . 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 3
The wizard instantaneously dissolves . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 82
Wizard's. Her sides, the Wizard's craft confounding ; 370 *Eg. Maid* 44
Woden. He served in folly. Woden falls, and Thor 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 5
Woe. O'er life's long deserts with its charge of woe, 13 *Desc. Sk.* 167
Death would be else the favourite friend of woe. . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 539
This bitterness of woe. . . . . 113 *Lament* 35
For innocence and youth, for weal and woe ? " . 124 *V. and J.* 164
Theirs be the blame who caused the woe, not mine ! 125 *V. and J.* 283
" O woe is me ! O woe is me ! . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 262
I cannot work thee any woe. . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 20
Peopling the harmless fields with signs of woe : . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 4
And Benjamin—ah, woe is me ! . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 49
That we were in a world of woe, ... 193 *Ruth* 83
Oh woe is me ! oh misery ! ' . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 66
Oh woe is me ! oh misery ! ' " . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 77
Oh woe is me ! oh misery ! ' " . . . . . 200 *Thorn* 242
Through the realms of woe and weal : . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 125
Thought Peter then, come weal or woe, . . . 243 *P. B.* 593
Through paths of wickedness and woe, . . . 247 *P. B.* 952
Heavy is woe ;—and joy, for human-kind, . . 259 **Weak is* 3
Woe to the poor blind Mariner ! . . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 104
To human weal and woe. . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 36
Shame followed shame, and woe supplanted woe— 311 **Who rises* 39
—Woe to them all ! but heaviest woe and shame . 313 *Prophecy* 11
Of states and kingdoms, to their joy or woe, . . 323 **Now that* 3
Woe, woe to all that face her in the field ! . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 81
And, with the guilt and shame, the Woe hath vanished, ... 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 129
Of right and wrong, of weal and woe, ... 337 **Oh Life* 2
" Alas ! and I have caused this woe ; . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 223
What feuds, not quenched but fed by mutual woe. 389 *Sound of Mull* 8
Be at their side, come weal or woe : . . . . 401 *White Doe* 512
To reach the well-spring of this woe ! . . . . 406 *White Doe* 888
Turn from us all the coming woe : . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1085
Received the bitterness of woe : . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1191
Carrying this instrument of woe, ... 411 *White Doe* 1398
And, for their sakes, come weal or woe, . . . 411 *White Doe* 1434
Storm-driven ; who, having seen the cup of woe . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 2. 12
But from what world She came, what woe or weal 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 11
Woe to the Crown that doth the Cowl obey ! . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 29. 1
" Woe to you, Prelates ! rioting in ease . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18.
From blissful transport some—from clefts of woe 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 3
From the Baptismal hour, thro' weal and woe, . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 1
But infinite its grasp of weal and woe ! . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 10
Woe ! woe to Tyrants ! from the lyre . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 40

Woe—*continued.*
Woe to the purblind crew who fill . . . . . 505 **If this* 5
"Knowledge will save me from the threatened woe." 513 *Newspaper* 10
By laws immutable. But woe for him . . . 514 **Who ponders* 9
Locked in our world's embrace through weal and woe; . . . . . 516 **As leaves* 4
Daily exposed, woe that unshrouded lies; . . . 516 **Feel for* 2
" I cannot bring to utter woe . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 73
His wasp's nest in Jew's heart, upswelled—' O woe, 554 *Prioress* 108
Most feeling have of sorrow, woe and care, . . 559 *Cuck.and Night.*143
For Love, and it hath done me mighty woe. . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*240
But, Lord, this simple Troilus was woe, . . . 562 *Troilus* 11
O cause of woe, that cause has been of bliss: . . 563 *Troilus* 32
The occasion of his woe, as best he might; . . 564 *Troilus* 114
Unutterable woe. . . . . 580 *John Words.* 44
Where fierce the rays of woe collected burn. . . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 647
When Virtue weeps in agony of woe, ... 619 *School Ex.* 91
By false philosophy had caused the woe, . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 476
Detained us, on what spectacles of woe . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 2
Than to be left unconscious of the woe. . . . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep; my* 4
Of marble; for while shameless wrong and woe . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 2
But whence this gall, this lengthened face of woe? L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 51
Woeful. A woeful time it was for me, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 55
For me it was a woeful day. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 60
Though at my bosom nursed; this woeful gain . 118 *Maternal Grief* 2
Poor Martha! on that woeful day . . . . . 199 *Thorn* 117
Dark is the time—a woeful day! . . . . . 408 *White Doe* 1079
In Rylstone's woeful neighbourhood, ... 411 *White Doe* 1349
Prescribed to duty:—woeful forfeiture . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 3
And, under cover of this woeful strife, . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 13
Somewhat his woeful heart to make more light; . 564 *Troilus* 116
Oh! could he on that woeful night . . . . 580 *John Words.* 6
A woeful time for them whose hopes survived . 723 *Prelude* 10. 386
The shock; most woeful for those few who still . 723 *Prelude* 10. 387
Woes. Touched by the beggar's moan of human woes; 15 *Desc. Sk.* 243
And cold and hunger are his least of woes; . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 329
A correspondent calm stole gently o'er his woes. . 33 *Guilt* 513
Some tidings that my woes may end; . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 76
Such woes, I knew, could never be; . . . . 191 *Beggars* 16
Or, to forget their madness and their woes, . . 217 *Enterprise* 117
And when, impatient of her guilt and woes, . . 316 **It was a* 12
Needful amid life's ordinary woes;— . . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 54
Their Country's woes. But scarcely have they met, 437 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 37. 5
Of woes and degradations hand in hand— . . . 465 **Dear to* 12
And bids her soldier come her woes to share, . . 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 253
Earth's paramount Creature! not so much for woes 665 *Prelude* 5. 5
Imaginations, sense of woes to come, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 329
The bright-eyed Mariner, and rueful woes . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 400
On her—at once superior to my woes . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 668
Perchance, the heavier woes of guilt; feel not . 829 *Excursion* 5. 429
Drawn from his vitals? Say what meant the woes 846 *Excursion* 6. 542
Woke. I would take care she never woke again; . 77 *Bord.* 2273
When from these lofty thoughts I woke, . . . 119 *Sailor's Mother* 13
Woke from the dream, the dreamer to upbraid, . 504 *Warning* 67
Wold. With shield and stone-axe, stride across the wold; . . . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 323
Wolf. Howls near and nearer yet the famished wolf. 14 *Desc. Sk.* 195
Why, if a wolf should leap from out a thicket, . 43 *Bord.* 317
The wolf keeps festival these stormy nights: . . 71 *Bord.* 1887
The wolf has come to me to-night, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 57
Of tenderness—the Wolf, whose suckling Twins . 275 **While poring* 12
Made room where wolf and boar were used to range? . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 139
Ascending, nearer howls the famish'd wolf, . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 240
Wolf-dog. A solitary Wolf-dog, ranging on . . . 346 *Gemmi* 9
Wolfe's. Where breathed the gale that caught Wolfe's happiest sigh, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 299
Wolf-skin. To the rude Briton, when, in wolf-skin vest 265 **Hail, Twilight* 6
A single Briton clothed in wolf-skin vest, . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 322
Wolves. When you are by my side. Idonea, wolves 43 *Bord.* 320
And shivering wolves, surprised with darkness, howl 264 *Storm* 8
From wolves your portion of His chosen sheep: . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 16. 5
Protracted yelling, like the noise of wolves . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 542
Woman. And saw a woman in the naked room . 27 *Guilt* 165
The Woman thus retraced her own untoward fate. 28 *Guilt* 198
Their way, the Woman thus her mournful tale renewed. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 333
A woman stood with quivering lips and pale, . . 33 *Guilt* 469
A pale-faced Woman, in disease far gone. . . . 34 *Guilt* 545
From her bare straw the Woman half upraised . 34 *Guilt* 560
Two Travellers! The woman is Idonea. . . . 39 *Bord.* 100
Unhappy Woman! Nay, it was my duty . . . 40 *Bord.* 174
And put your head, good Woman, under cover. . 45 *Bord.* 417
This woman is a prater. Pray, good Lady! . . 45 *Bord.* 436
I think, good Woman, you are the very person . 45 *Bord.* 478
Shall give me half. What's this?—I fear, good Woman, ... 46 *Bord.* 489
And will misuse me, Sir! No trifling, Woman!— 46 *Bord.* 499
Speak out. Oh, Sir, I've been a wicked Woman. 46 *Bord.* 505
Yours, Woman! are you Herbert's wife? . . . 46 *Bord.* 510
A lucky woman!—go, you have done good service. 46 *Bord.* 518
Rooted I stood; for, looking at the woman, . . 47 *Bord.* 580
Be known unto you, you will love this Woman, . 48 *Bord.* 628
Woman, thou hast a helpless Infant—keep . . 54 *Bord.* 948
When he should give her up, a Woman grown, . 56 *Bord.* 1054
She weighs them in one scale. The wiles of woman, ... 57 *Bord.* 1080
That Woman will come o'er this Waste to save thee. 63 *Bord.* 1411
Ere *I* can shed a tear. I was a woman; . . . 66 *Bord.* 1613

Woman—*continued.*
Oh heavens! you've been deceived. Thou art a Woman . . . . . 67 *Bord.* 1636
Woman, I've lent my body to the service . . . 74 *Bord.* 2112
Of resurrection. Miserable Woman, ... 76 *Bord.* 2232
She is not dead. Why!—if I loved this Woman, 77 *Bord.* 2272
A Woman rules my prison's key; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 50
A woman who was not thy mother. . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 32
A Woman on the road I met, ... 119 *Sailor's Mother* 3
An aged woman. It consoled him here . . . 125 *V. and J.* 276
But Betty, poor good woman! she, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 132
" What, Woman! should I know of him?" . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 260
She was a woman of a stirring life, ... 132 *Michael* 81
That ancient Woman seated on Helm-crag . . 147 *Joanna* 56
With no one but the ANCIENT WOMAN, ... 175 *Waggoner* 1. 175
The Woman urged her supplication, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 226
The Woman, as if half afraid: . . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 242
A Spirit, yet a Woman too! . . . . . 186 **She was* 12
A perfect Woman, nobly planned, ... 186 **She was* 27
A Woman in a scarlet cloak, ... 198 *Thorn* 63
This wretched Woman thither goes; . . . . 198 *Thorn* 68
Does this poor Woman go? . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 81
Can this unhappy Woman go, ... 198 *Thorn* 101
A Woman seated on the ground. . . . . 199 *Thorn* 187
A Woman may be made. . . . . 218 *Young Lady* 12
As he beheld the Woman lie . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 1016
The Woman waked—and when she spied . . . 248 *P. B.* 1023
Beside the Woman Peter stands; . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1051
The Woman rises from the ground— . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1057
Upon a stone the Woman sits . . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1076
The joyous Woman is the Mate . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 25
Or woman, man, or child. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 20
Yet downcast as a woman fearing blame; . . . 305 **We had* 4
For woman, even of tears bereft, ... 391 *Highland Broach* 59
To thee, a woman, and thence weak: . . . . 402 *White Doe* 531
Woman! above all women glorified, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 3
Woman! the Power who left His throne on high, 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 27. 1
His wife, an aged woman, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 38
Both man and woman wept when thou wert dead; 491 *Tribute: Dog* 22
Will to the woman be supplied! . . . . . 503 **Like a* 59
With weary feet by all of woman born)— . . . 504 *Warning* 50
That woman ne'er should forfeit, keep *thy* vow; . 529 **Those breathing* 134
But she, poor Woman! housed alone. . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 36
One is a Woman, a poor earthly sister, . . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 71
That never fleshly woman they did know. . . 554 *Prioress* 134
The voice of woman utter blasphemy— . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 385
Saw woman as she is, to open shame . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 386
Of some unhappy woman, now and then . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 666
Some aged woman finds her way again, . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 30
Had paid to woman: somewhat vain he was, . 714 *Prelude* 9. 313
She was a Woman of a steady mind, ... 764 *Excursion* 1. 513
I thought of that poor Woman as of one . . . 765 *Excursion* 1. 613
To that poor Woman:—so familiarly . . . . 768 *Excursion* 1. 780
"A woman rests in peace; surpassed by few . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 676
This was the death-doomed Woman heard to say 849 *Excursion* 6. 753
By which a virtuous woman, in pure youth, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 847
A woman of soft speech and gracious smile, . . 858 *Excursion* 7. 78
Woman-grown. Woman-grown, meek-hearted, sage, 94 *Westmorland Girl* 82
Woman-hearted. The woman-hearted Confessor prepares . . . . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 31. 1
Womanhood. Pledged till thou reach the verge of womanhood, ... 274 *Rotha Q.* 3
Thoughts motherly, and meek as womanhood. . 304 **I grieved* 8
Has but approached the gates of womanhood, . 509 *F. Stone* 48
Womanhood in pure renown, ... 629 *Installation* 49
Womankind. To womankind with duty to my Father, 66 *Bord.* 1615
Womanly. So womanly, with voice melodious . . 563 *Troilus* 59
Woman's. His cradle, as with a woman's gentle hand. 133 *Michael* 158
Woman's birthright into dust. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 82
She grew to woman's height. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 18
And though his favourite seat be feeble woman's breast. . . . . 210 *Laod.* 90
A woman's garb the Phantom wore, ... 213 *Dion* 69
By woman's gentle fortitude, ... 222 *Triad* 181
The roseate bloom on woman's cheek; . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 119
On woman's quiet hours; . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 51
That woman's fortitude—so tried, so proved— . 541 *Grace Darl.* 58
In woman's shape. But why prolong the tale, . 541 *Grace Darl.* 74
A suffering woman's word; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 284
Is a cart-load of turf at an old woman's door? . 572 *Avarice* 18
With woman's gentleness, yet firm and staid; . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 14
Reviewed that Woman's sufferings; and it seemed 770 *Excursion* 1. 922
And nature that is kind in woman's breast, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 871
Thus wronged in woman's breast: in vain I pleaded— . . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 999
Of Castaly attest that Woman's heart . . . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 162 [?] **A sad* 10
Womb. That lit *Her* holy features, from whose womb
Women. We kill a worn-out horse, and who but women . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 927
Women, in your land, may pity . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 15
Of reapers, men and women, boys and girls. . . 149 **A narrow* 41
Men, women, heartless with the cold; . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 259
Men, women, children, yea the frame . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 3
By ladies, meek-eyed women without fear; . . 315 **And is it* 12
Woman! above all women glorified, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 25. 3
" Passing the love of women;" and between . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 64
And shameless women, treated and caressed; . 692 *Prelude* 7. 361
Equestrians, tumblers, women, girls, and boys, . 697 *Prelude* 7. 704

Women—*continued.*
Men, Women, three-years' Children, Babes in arms. 698 *Prelude* 7. 721
Perplex her mind; but, wise as women are . . 736 *Prelude* 12. 156
By women, who have children of their own, . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 193
Won. Your generous qualities have won due praise, 48 *Bord.* 621
I bore her in my arms; her looks won pity; . . 53 *Bord.* 846
She smiles as if a martyr's crown were won: . . 139 *Widow* 37
Won from the world of mind, dost thou prepare . 216 *Enterprise* 90
Then, when old Helvellyn won thee . . . . 218 **Inmate of* 35
That, struggling through the western sky, have won 256 *Decay of Piety* 13
Through It have won a passage to thy heart; . 281 *Valedict.* 13
Loved Yarrow, have I won thee; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 74
Shout, for a mighty Victory is won! . . . . 310 *Anticip.* 1
Is won, and by all Nations shall be worn! . . 312 *Clarkson* 10
Tyrants exult to hear of kingdoms won, . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 37
Be won for feeble Innocence. . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 93
While clarions prate of kingdoms to be won— . 345 **Ambition—following* 3
Of England—who in hope her coast had won, . 349 *Boulogne* 3
Of what is won, we overlook or scorn . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 338
For victories there won by flower-crowned Spring, 367 **If with* 13
Sir Agravaine advanced; no sign he won . . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 269
Leap down into the court;—"'Tis won"— . . 408 *White Doe* 1144
From showers, or when the prize was won, . . 409 *White Doe* 1183
Won for herself a lasting resting-place; . . . 418 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 1. 8
The conquests lost that were so hardly won:— . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 11
Over the bowl, whose silver lip hath won . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 20. 7
However hardly won or justly dear: . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 12
Of Christian unity, and won a meed . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 7
When first our infant brows their lustre won; . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 46. 11
A portion of the gift is won; . . . . . 457 **Had this* 38
And welcome glory won in battles fought . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 23
A happy people won for thee that name . . . 463 **They called* 2
Loose vapours have I watched, that won . . . 472 *Ossian* 7
And charters won and guarded by the sword . . 477 **Lowther! in* 5
That bliss is ne'er so surely won . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 115
Where what he most doth value must be won: . 494 *Hap. War.* 71
Won confidence, now ruthlessly betrayed . . . 515 *Penn.* 7
For everlasting glory won by faith. . . . . 540 **Lady! a* 83
The haven of her hope she won, ... 542 *Russ. Fug.* 23
Which ever to man's ear a passage won. . . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 85
Another race hath been, and other palms are won. 590 *Immortality* 203
Of less regard, though won perhaps with toil . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 156
And little won. Yet from the first crude days . 650 *Prelude* 3. 75
If but by labour won, and fit to endure . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 391
When so disturbed, whatever palms are won. . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 502
Retainers won away from solid good; . . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 594
At last, or glorious, by endurance won. . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 176
Of pleasure won, and knowledge not withheld, . 662 *Prelude* 4. 277
Won from me those minute obeisances . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 360
And by what combatants victory must be won; . 720 *Prelude* 10. 129
Before his sight in power or fame, and won, . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 301
Where passage could be won; and, as the last . 777 *Excursion* 2. 405
Or learns, at least, that 'tis not to be won: . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 168
Might, by the promise that is here, be won . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 26
Still to be courted—never to be won. . . . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 504
Hard to be won, and only by a few; . . . . 887 *Excursion* 9. 235
Sister of Mercy, bravely hast thou won . . . K.8. 325[?] **The vestal* 9

Wonder. Well may we wonder he has gained such power . . . . . 37 *Bord.* 13
I was alarmed. No wonder; this is a place . . 52 *Bord.* 812
We wonder at ourselves like men betrayed: . . 65 *Bord.* 1542
How beautiful is holiness!—what wonder if the sight, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 13
Of any wonder Normandy, or all proud France, can boast!" . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 26
From floor to roof, all round his eyes the Child with wonder cast, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 43
Many a long look of wonder: and at last, . . 95 *Brothers* 30
What wonder, then, if in such ample field . . . 103 *Artegal* 57
A mighty wonder bred among our quiet crew. . 107 *Indolence* 18
Great wonder to our gentle tribe it was . . . 108 *Indolence* 28
No wonder if her senses fail; . . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 273
And, still and mute, in wonder lost, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 324
Little be the wonder then, the blame be none, . 141 *Arm. Lady* 83
What wonder? at her bidding, ancient lays . . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 19
He is astounded,—wonder not,— . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 194
And less in pity than in wonder, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 221
They stand the wonder of the bowers . . . . 193 *Ruth* 59
Wonder to all who do the same espy, ... 196 *Resolution* 59
No wonder if you quite forget . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 119
The weight of sadness was in wonder lost. . . 251 **Beloved Vale* 14
Of mortal sympathy; what wonder then . . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 12
As worthy of your wonder." . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 28
Gifts which, for wonder or delight, ... 296 *Highland Boy* 109
For ingress to a world of wonder: . . . . . 300 *Bran* 12
What wonder if a Poet now and then, ... 308 **When I* 12
Of wonder, I have watched this sea-side Town, . 349 *At Dover* 2
A Spirit whispered, "Let all wonder cease; . . 349 *At Dover* 8
What wonder if at midnight, by the side . . . 361 **For action* 5
And, suddenly, behold a wonder! . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1641
Fair Court of Edward! wonder of the world! . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 9
Wonder that aught of aspect so serene . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 4
And wonder how they could elude the sight! . . 453 **Calm is the* 6
With wonder smit by its transparency, . . . 469 **Why stand* 2
But hear a wonder, for whose sake . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 50
This wonder merits well. . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 53
With wonder mixed—that Man could e'er be tied, 497 **Enough of climbing* 9
Or sacred wonder, growing with the power . . 510 **Among a* 25

Wonder—*continued.*
What wonder at this hour of stillness deep, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 183
Beheld with wonder; whether floor or path . . 540 **Lady! a* 72
But wonder, pity, soon were quelled; . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 321
Come to the spot in wonder at the thing; . . . 555 *Prioress* 164
And, when the Abbot had this wonder seen, . . 556 *Prioress* 222
They look with wonder on the gifts—they gaze . 624 *Æneid* 73
And mighty depth of waters. Wonder not . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 409
Touches him not. To enhance the wonder, see . 670 *Prelude* 5. 309
Of human life. What wonder, then, if sounds . 674 *Prelude* 5. 577
With Indian awe and wonder, ignorance pleased . 677 *Prelude* 6. 121
Less strong of wonder and obscure delight. . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 87
With wonder heightened, or sublimed by awe— . 689 *Prelude* 7. 153
All moveables of wonder, from all parts, . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 706
No wonder, then, if advocates like these, . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 249
What wonder, then, if, to a mind so far . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 88
What wonder if his being thus became . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 233
What wonder, then, if I, whose favourite school . 772 *Excursion* 2. 28
And He, what wonder! took a mortal taint. . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 245
Of some bare hill, with wonder kenned from far. . 876 *Excursion* 8. 116
And with that help the wonder shall be seen . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 676
Wonder, and admiration, things that wrought . K.8. 230 **I will* 187
What wonder? on my soul 'twould split a tub . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 10
Wondered. The more I looked, I wondered more— 294 *Jedbor.* 64
Had wondered at the work. But blame him not, 548 **Stranger! this* 20
I wondered not, although I plainly saw . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 111
Wonderful. Within thy bosom. "Wonderful" hath been . . . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 62
Honour assumed or given: and him, the WONDERFUL, 862 *Excursion* 7. 344
Wondering. Much wondering by what fit of crazing care, ... 11 *Desc. Sk.* 41
And wondering looked at me. . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 16
Much wondering how I could have sought in vain 150 **When, to* 51
The Mastiff wondering, and perplext . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 60
Sir Walter led his wondering Paramour; . . . 202 *Hart-leap* 90
That wide-spanned arch, wondering how it was raised, ... 283 **Well have* 9
Ploughs her bold course across the wondering seas; 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 11
And sift her laws—much wondering that the wrong, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 7
To whom, by wondering Fancy stirred, . . . 511 **Who rashly* 26
Much wondering what sad stroke of crazing Care . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 43
We sate and sate, wondering as if the night . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 708
And wondering at its new inhabitants. . . . K.8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 178
Wonderous. *See* **Wondrous.**
Then mean I, that I should be wonderous fain . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 128
O, wond'rous power of words, by simple faith . 689 *Prelude* 7. 119
Wonders. With half the wonders that were wrought for him. . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 40
What wonders in that circle lie! . . . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 12
And take to herself all the wonders of old;— . . 188 *Music* 2
The wonders of a wild career. . . . . 237 *P. B.* 125
Or wonders of the Deep. . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 75
What stirring wonders wilt thou see . . . . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 29
Of marvels, broad-day wonders permanent: . . 689 *Prelude* 7. 128
Walks, and achieves his wonders, from the eye . 691 *Prelude* 7. 282
By specious wonders, and too slow to tell . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 513
Whose wonders in a covered wain lie hid. . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 36
Wondrous. *See* **Wonderous.**
I should make wondrous revolution here; . . . 66 *Bord.* 1622
Beyond the seas; where he grew wondrous rich, . 135 *Michael* 267
Wrote loving letters, full of wondrous news, . . 138 *Michael* 433
Rise up, and grow to wondrous height. . . . 173 *Waggoner* 1. 14
It seems that all looks wondrous cold; . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 65
And wondrous length and strength of arm: . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 10
I saw, in wondrous pérspective displayed, . . . 323 *Ode 1814* 5
Through the bleak concave, wakes this wondrous chime . . . . . 346 *Gemmi* 10
Follow this wondrous Potentate. Be true, . . 387 *Scott* 12
Called forth by wondrous potency . . . . . 457 **Had this* 26
But hear you now a wondrous thing, I pray; . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 106
Good Nightingale! thou speakest wondrous fair, . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 166
—The pomp is fled, and mute the wondrous strains, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 359
That never more could be. The wondrous Vale . 683 *Prelude* 6. 528
The wondrous influence of power gently used, . 734 *Prelude* 12. 15
Of many Beings, he had wondrous skill . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 431
By that wondrous marble wife . . . . . S.3. 437 **I, whose* 7
Wondrously. "O Lord, our Lord! how wondrously," (quoth she) . . . . . 552 *Prioress* 1
Wont. As we are wont to do. . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 8
All works which I was wont to do alone, . . . 137 *Michael* 395
A stately Fir-grove, whither I was wont . . . 150 **When, to* 9
Were two adventurous Sisters wont to climb, . 151 **Forth from* 9
Do thou, as thou art wont, repair . . . . . 159 **With little* 46
In him, while he was wont to trace . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 218
And Peter, wont to whistle loud . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 623
We wont to stray, ... 286 *Nith* 28
Dear native regions where ye wont to rove, . . 325 *Ode 1814* 115
He wont to hold companionship so free, . . . 362 **List—'twas* 60
Where our Milton was wont lonely vigils to keep 364 *Vallomb.* 7
That ancient voice which wont to call . . . . 396 *White Doe* 23
Yea, many, haply wont to entertain . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 11
Were wont to stream before mine eye, ... 458 **Had this* 62
That Phœbus wont to wear . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 178
This Child was wont to kneel adown and say . . 553 *Prioress* 55
Than he was wont; and that in whispers soft . 564 *Troilus* 101
And every night, as was his wont to do, . . . 564 *Troilus* 129
Than they were wont to be—for he thought so; . 564 *Troilus* 142
By longer way than he was wont to go; . . . 564 *Troilus* 144
Then she, as Belus wont, and all the line . . . 625 *Æneid* 105
As thou art wont, thy sovereignty adorn . . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 13

Wont—*continued.*
A treatise of Geometry, he wont, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 146
As is their wont, a pittance from strict time, . . 702 *Prelude* 8. 239
Enrapt; but brightest things are wont to draw . 726 *Prelude* 10. 528
Which they were wont to be. Through kindred scenes, ... 733 *Prelude* 11. 413
Wonted. Enter, and each the wonted task resumes 877 *Excursion* 8. 182
Woo. Some thought he was a lover, and did woo: 108 *Indolence* 32
I thine—the conscience-stricken must not woo . 124 *V. and J.* 160
Wood. *See* **Box-wood, Chestnut-wood, Greenwood, Wild-wood.**
Through bare grey dell, high wood, and pastoral cove; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 2
Of bright obscurity, hill, lawn, and wood; . . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 101
Of charcoal-smoke, that, o'er the fallen wood, . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 363
The leafy wood, or sleeps in quiet lakes. . . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 8
Beholds the unwearied sweep of wood that scales 12 *Desc. Sk.* 109
But once I pierced the mazes of a wood . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 145
In some dense wood or gulf of snow profound, . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 314
In wood or wilderness, in camp or town, . . . 29 *Guilt* 300
Down a thick wood, they dropt into the vale; . 34 *Guilt* 524
And *he* had done the deed in the dark wood— . 35 *Guilt* 607
This wood is rich in plants and curious simples. . 38 *Bord.* 44
I have been waiting in the wood hard by . . . 43 *Bord.* 355
We'll stroll into the wood; lean on my arm. . . 43 *Bord.* 363
In a deep wood remote from any town. . . . 50 *Bord.* 698
Who at full speed swept by us where the wood . 50 *Bord.* 735
Through wood, and through vale; and o'er rocky height, ... 80 †*Address: Child* 3
And thence they saw the bridge of wood, . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 39
The thrush is busy in the wood, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 25
A wood is felled:—and then for our own homes! 97 *Brothers* 157
And Betty's husband's at the wood, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 27
Or bringing fagots from the wood. . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 36
And carried Johnny to the wood. . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 306
I'll to the wood."—The word scarce said, . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 424
And to the wood at length is come; . . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 428
We'll find thy father in the wood. . . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 98
Rushed o'er the wood with startling sound; . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 2
On the moor, and in the wood, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 45
So painfully in the wood? . . . . . 162 **Art thou the* 23
Nor herd-boy of the wood. . . . . 165 *Danish Boy* 26
Or lofty wood, shower-proof. . . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 8
Others slunk to moor and wood, ... 171 *Kitten* 57
Thence look thou forth o'er wood and lawn . . 180 *Waggoner* 4. 38
Crag, lawn, and wood—with rosy light. . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 243
Tow'rd some far-distant wood, a Figure quaint, . 185 *Nutting* 8
At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight appears, ... 187 *Poor Susan* 1
She from her dwelling in the wood . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 236
Upon a long grey staff of shaven wood: . . . 196 *Resolution* 72
"You see these lifeless stumps of aspen wood— . 202 *Hart-leap* 125
Of sportive wood run wild: these pastoral farms, 206 *Tintern* 16
The mountain, and the deep and gloomy wood, . 206 *Tintern* 78
Leave to the nightingale her shady wood; . . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 7
Vanish inverted hill, and shadowy wood, . . . 212 *Dion*
Nor leaf-crowned Dryad from a pathless wood, . 220 *Triad* 10
In the green wood and hollow dell; . . . . 239 *P. B.* 242
To a thick wood he soon is brought . . . . 240 *P. B.* 341
Sky-ward he looks—to rock and wood— . . . 242 *P. B.* 548
This cry—that rings along the wood, ... 243 *P. B.* 628
The like on heath, in lonely wood; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 827
Ere they were lost within the shady wood; . . 252 *Picture* 6
The wayward brain, to saunter through a wood! 260 **How sweet* 2
When, haply under shade of that same wood, . 271 **Fame tells* 9
While we have wandered over wood and wild— . 294 **Fly, some* 13
The dullest leaf in this thick wood . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 2
Thundering adown a rocky wood. . . . . 300 *Bran* 22
Not there; but in dark wood and rocky cave, . 314 **Not 'mid* 5
In dreary billows, wood, and meagre cot, . . . 334 **A wing'd* 8
Her beauty dazzles the thick wood; . . . . . 344 **How blest* 40
Vallombrosa! I longed in thy shadiest wood . . 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 1
Pride of two nations, wood and lake and plains, . 353 *Aquap.* 42
"Vallombrosa—I longed in thy shadiest wood . 364 *Vallomb.* 1
Amid a fertile region green with wood . . . . 392 *Daniel* 1
Amid the trees of some thick wood, ... 399 *White Doe* 276
Through park, or chase, or savage wood. . . . 407 *White Doe* 998
Among the ruins of a wood, ... 413 *White Doe* 1585
They tarried in the wood together. . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1683
O'er heaps of slain;—from Cambrian wood and moss . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 10. 10
Their Gods of wood and stone; and, at the sound 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 5
Of dread Jehovah; then should wood and waste . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 46. 6
For England's shame, O Sister Realm! from wood, 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 7
Where wood or stream by thee was never greeted. 455 *Rydal Mere* 16
That shines aloft, while through the wood . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 88
One impulse from a vernal wood . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 21
A stump of rotten wood. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 76
And through the wood we went; . . . . . 488 *Fountain* 68
We may find pleasure: wilderness and wood, . 488 *Pers. Talk* 30
If, mixed with what appeared of rock, lawn, wood, 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 187
Its brightest splendour round a leafy wood; . . 532 **Once I* 16
To cheerful intercourse with wood and field, . . 538 **In desultory* 40
Or berries of the wood; . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 20
And where the wood was clear. . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 264
But straightway to a wood that was hard by, . 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 58
Echoing thorough all the green wood wide. . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 100
Thou Woodman, in the distant wood! . . . . 577 **I come* 36
That, o'er the ruins of the fallen wood, . . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 431
Th' unwearied sweep of wood thy cliffs that scales, 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 122

Wood—*continued.*
The redbreast peace had bury'd it in wood, . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 169
—Fierce comes the river down; the crashing wood 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 211
Winding it's dark-green wood and emerald glade, 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 269
Rang loud through the meadow and wood. . . 620 *Convict* 4
What God in whispers from the wood . . . . 626 †*Cento* 5
Thus musing, in a wood I sate me down . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 177
In silence through a wood gloomy and still. . . 665 *Prelude* 4. 447
A frame locked up in wood and stone, doth still, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 292
By scale exact, in model, wood or clay, . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 249
Inglorious, buried in the dusky wood: . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 416
Aghast and prayerless. Into a deep wood . . 718 *Prelude* 9. 578
Defenceless as a wood where tigers roam. . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 93
In wood or echoing cave, for discipline . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 458
The noise of wood and water, and the mist . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 321
And travelled through the wood, with no one near 758 *Excursion* 1. 130
Through many a wood and many an open ground, 766 *Excursion* 1. 699
Or with some merry outlaws of the wood; . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 10
Through wood or open field, the harmless Man . 788 *Excursion* 3. 171
Regions of wood and wide savannah, vast . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 938
By flowing stream, through wood, or craggy wild, 803 *Excursion* 4. 105
Like leafless underboughs, in some thick wood, . 824 *Excursion* 5. 148
Fair Rosamond, and the Children of the Wood, . 858 *Excursion* 7. 90
His old employments, goes to field or wood, . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 277
Of some thick wood, her place of covert, cleaves . 891 *Excursion* 9. 493
Of meadow-flowers into a tuft of wood, . . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1. 42
Woodbine. Or woodbine wreaths, a smoother path is wound; . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 605
In woodbine bower or birchen grove, ... 215 *Kirkstone* 71
That mossy slope, o'er which the woodbine throws 221 *Triad* 78
The woodbine so, with spiral grace, and breathes 367 *Trajan* 21
This Nook—with woodbine hung and straggling weed, ... 382 *Duddon* 24. 5
Hung with late-flowering woodbine, spread . . 407 *White Doe* 1023
(While from the pendent woodbine came . . . 407 *White Doe* 1028
The casement shade more luscious woodbine binds, 615 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 726
Woodbines. And woodbines were hanging above. 484 **A plague* 30
Wood-boy. I see a blooming Wood-boy there, . . 243 *P. B.* 631
Wood-built. By naked huts, wood-built, and sown like tents . . . . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 521
Woodcocks. Was heard, or woodcocks roamed the moonlight hill. . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 20
Or the first woodcocks roam'd the moonlight hills. 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 26
To range the open heights where woodcocks run . 636 *Prelude* 1. 311
Wood-cottages. Here, on the brown wood-cottages they sleep, ... 14 *Desc. Sk.* 214
Wood-crowned. The wood-crowned cliffs that o'er the lake recline; . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 278
Wooden. To the small wooden isle where, their work to beguile, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 10
As aught by wooden images performed . . . 657 *Prelude* 3. 571
Profuse in garniture of wooden cuts . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 181
The useless fragment of a wooden bowl, . . . 763 *Excursion* 1. 493
The wooden stools for everlasting use, ... 880 *Excursion* 8. 406
Wood-hut. To reach a small wood-hut hung boldly on the steep. . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 237
And hangs his small wood-hut upon the steeps. . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 294
Wood-huts. On the low brown wood-huts delighted sleep . . . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 275
Woodland. Her rocky sheepwalks, and her woodland bounds; . . . . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 8
She had a rustic, woodland air, ... 83 *We are Seven* 9
Had been a wild and woodland rover; . . . . 238 *P. B.* 207
The owl of evening and the woodland fox . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 9
Come, hear the woodland linnet, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 10
Put on with speed your woodland dress; . . . 483 *Sister* 14
With speed put on your woodland dress; . . . 483 *Sister* 38
Strawberries from lane or woodland, offering wild 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 244
The pleasant melody of woodland birds. . . . 569 *Cumb. Beg.* 185
And woodland pleasures,—the resounding horn, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 436
Unthought of: in their woodland beds the flowers 670 *Prelude* 5. 339
Of happy instinct which the woodland bird . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 845
That is to come, the throng of woodland flowers, K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1. 590
Woodland's. His flock, along the woodland's edge with relics sprinkled o'er . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 9
Woodlands. Crags, woodlands, waterfalls, and rills; 180 *Waggoner* 4. 53
Far as the woodlands—with the trill to blend . 235 *Power of Sound* 165
Woodlark. And the soft woodlark here did never chant . . . . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1168
Woodman. Calls forth the woodman from his desert cell, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 124
A woodman in the distant vale; . . . . . 126 *Idiot Boy* 29
The Quantock woodman hears. . . . . 195 *Ruth* 246
The Woodman knew, for such the craft . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 105
She sought in vain, the Woodman smiled; . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 133
Thou Woodman, in the distant wood! . . . . 577 **I come* 36
Calling the woodman from his desert cell, . . . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 143
I saw the quiet woodman in the woods, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 215
If, when the woodman languished with disease . 705 *Prelude* 8. 438
Woodman's. There was no road, nor any woodman's path; . . . . . 149 *M. H.* 2
No woodman's hut, no cottage light— . . . . 240 *P. B.* 389
Th' unwearied glance of woodman's echo'd stroke; 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 107
Wood-nymph. Of panting Wood-nymph, wearied with the chase. . . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 15
From Wood-nymph of Diana's throng? . . . . 344 **How blest* 34
Wood-nymph's. Running among the clouds a Wood-nymph's race! . . . . . 266 **With how* 4
Wood's. *See* **Pine-wood's.**
Near the wood's edge—rest there to-night, I pray you: 67 *Bord.* 1648

Woods. Even here, amid the sweep of endless woods, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 142
With towers and woods, a "prospect all on fire;" 5 *Ev. Wk.* 175
O'er all its vanished dells, and lawns, and woods; 8 *Ev. Wk.* 332
And gives, where woods the chequered upland strew, ... 8 *Ev. Wk.* 337
How fair its lawns and sheltering woods appear! 8 *Ev. Wk.* 349
Or yell, in the deep woods, of lonely hound. . . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 378
Whence lutes and voices down the enchanted woods 12 *Desc. Sk.* 117
'Mid smoking woods gleams hid from morning's ray 12 *Desc. Sk.* 120
Where, 'mid dim towers and woods, her waters gleam. . . . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 157
There, safely guarded by the woods behind, . . 19 *Desc. Sk.* 488
With rocks and gloomy woods her fertile fields: . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 570
And you mistake the cause: you hear the woods 40 *Bord.* 146
Meanwhile the storm fell heavy on the woods; . 50 *Bord.* 707
And followed on, through woods of gloomy cedar, 70 *Bord.* 1804
"For here are woods, hills smooth and warm: . 86 *Anecdote* 41
Among the woods and fields, and that the rocks, 96 *Brothers* 98
But oft the woods renewed their green, . . . 113 *Lament* 68
Enriched the earth, or Faery of the woods . . 124 *V. and J.* 207
From half-stripped woods and pastures bare, . . 143 **Driven in* 2
She talked and sung the woods among, . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 9
Now laugh and be gay, to the woods away! . . 145 *Her Eyes* 99
Among the woods and fields, we love you well, . 147 *Joanna* 11
And a small bed of water in the woods. . . . 149 *M. H.* 7
Among the woods and hills. . . . . 155 *Oak and Broom* 4
Through woods and on the green; . . . . . 184 **O blithe* 22
Touch—for there is a spirit in the woods. . . . 186 *Nutting* 56
An infant of the woods. . . . . 192 *Ruth* 12
My helpmate in the woods to be, ... 193 *Ruth* 92
His name in the wild woods. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 114
The birds are singing in the distant woods; . . 195 *Resolution* 4
I heard the woods and distant waters roar; . . 195 *Resolution* 17
And them who dwell among the woods of Ure!" 202 *Hart-leap* 76
His daily teachers had been woods and rills, . . 205 *Brougham* 162
Of vagrant dwellers in the houseless woods, . . 206 *Tintern* 20
O sylvan Wye! thou wanderer thro' the woods, . 206 *Tintern* 56
A lover of the meadows and the woods, . . . 207 *Tintern* 103
Of absence, these steep woods and lofty cliffs, . 207 *Tintern* 157
Who, for thy service trained in lonely woods, . 216 *Enterprise* 92
Lo! the dwindled woods and meadows; . . . 217 **Inmate of* 9
To rocks, fields, woods. Nor doth our human sense 219 *Haunted Tree* 5
(Above the general roar of woods and crags) . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 23
So, truant in waste woods, the blithe Euphrosyne! 221 *Triad* 106
With annual verdure, and revive the woods, . . 230 *Clouds* 68
The woods, my Friends, are round you roaring, . 236 *P. B.* 11
There's nothing to be seen but woods, ... 240 *P. B.* 391
All, all is silent—rocks and woods, ... 241 *P. B.* 411
His Father through the lonesome woods, . . . 249 *P. B.* 1102
From the dread chasm, woods climbing above woods, ... 272 *Devil's Bridge* 10
Whose mountains, torrents, lake, and woods, unite 290 *Kilchurn* 27
Between the woods and lofty rocks; . . . . . 295 *Highland Boy* 68
Towers rent, winds combating with woods, . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 63
Hills, torrents, woods, embodied to bemock . . 314 *Hofer* 13
Cliffs, woods and caves, her viewless steps resound 315 **Advance—come* 8
Is it by rocks and woods that man prevails? . . 315 **And is it* 4
Through tangled woods, impending rocks between; 382 *Duddon* 26. 3
And if, as Yarrow, through the woods . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 33
The river glides, the woods before me wave; . . 392 *Bothwell* 6
"Even she will to her peaceful woods . . . . 402 *White Doe* 560
And still, 'mid yon thick woods, the primal truth 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 12
Their radiance through the woods—may yet suffice 420 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 8. 5
Who, as the fields and woods have given them birth, 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 11
'Mid woods and wilds, on Nature's craggy throne, 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 11. 13
Rekindled thus, from dens and savage woods . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 10
Blest while their Spirits from the woods ascend . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 12
To sit in leafy woods by fountains clear! . . . 460 **Queen of* 16
Thinned the rank woods; and for the cheerful grange . . . . . 468 *St. Bees* 138
—Young Romilly through Barden woods . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 13
Through woods and spacious forests,—to behold . 496 **A little* 34
The umbrageous woods are left—how far beneath! 497 **Enough of climbing* 19
Grieve for the land on whose wild woods his name 515 *Penn.* 10
Into strange woods, where he at large may live . 528 **Those breathing* 69
How fondly will the woods embrace . . . . 533 **Blest is* 21
Ancient castle, woods, and mountains . . . . 536 *Egremont* 83
But he could see the woods and plains, . . . 577 **I come* 17
That lit the dark slant woods with silvery white! 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 100
—As thro' th' astonish'd woods the notes ascend, 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 351
And gives, where woods the checquer'd upland strew, ... 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 405
How fair it's lawn and silvery woods appear! . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 417
Unfathom'd dells and undiscover'd woods; . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 10
That breath'd a death-like peace these woods around, ... 603 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 57
—Thy lake, mid smoking woods, that blue and grey 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 138
While fill each pause the ringing woods of morn. . 604 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 147
I lov'd, mid thy most desert woods astray, . . 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 164
While mid dim towers and woods her waters gleam: 605 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 179
And insect buzz, that stuns the sultry woods, . 606 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 224
Of cabins, woods, and lawns a pleasant shore . . 611 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 502
There hears, protected by the woods behind, . . 612 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 578
Bosom'd in gloomy woods, her golden fields, . . 614 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 681
The woods, and distant Skiddaw's lofty height, . 636 *Prelude* 1. 295
A lonely scene more lonesome, among woods, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 418
On caves and trees, upon the woods and hills, . 639 *Prelude* 1. 470
The woods of autumn, and their hazel bowers . 639 *Prelude* 1. 484
Of rivers, woods, and fields. The passion yet . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 5

Woods—*continued.*
Or in the woods, or by a river's side . . . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 90
Was audible; and sate among the woods . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 342
I saw the quiet woodman in the woods, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 215
Its woods, and that uncertain heaven, received . 671 *Prelude* 5. 387
A daily wanderer among woods and fields . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 587
Of eglantine, and through the shady woods, . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 232
Those woods and farms and orchards did present, 680 *Prelude* 6. 381
Of woods decaying, never to be decayed, . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 625
Of thee, thy chestnut woods, and garden plots . 685 *Prelude* 6. 663
Were lost, bewildered among woods immense, . 685 *Prelude* 6. 701
Filled all the woods: the cry of unknown birds; 685 *Prelude* 6. 713
My threshold,—minstrels from the distant woods 687 *Prelude* 7. 22
Think, how the everlasting streams and woods, . 698 *Prelude* 7. 745
Entered, with Shakspeare's genius, the wild woods 701 *Prelude* 8. 138
If not already from the woods retired . . . . 705 *Prelude* 8. 444
It was Angelica thundering through the woods . 716 *Prelude* 9. 451
Green meadow-ground, and many-coloured woods, 718 *Prelude* 10. 8
Oh! wrap him in your shades, ye giant woods, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 418
That is collected among woods and fields, . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 314
On holidays, we rambled through the woods: . 757 *Excursion* 1. 62
And many a legend, peopling the dark woods, . 758 *Excursion* 1. 165
And speak a plainer language. In the woods, . 761 *Excursion* 1. 347
Self-taught, as of a dreamer in the woods; . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 410
From rocks, woods, caverns, heaths, and dashing shores; . . . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 698
"So, westward, tow'rd the unviolated woods . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 944
Which Nature gently gave, in woods and fields; . 805 *Excursion* 4. 275
Who fled to woods, caverns, and jutting rocks, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 902
In woods, and dwell under impending rocks . . 815 *Excursion* 4. 923
Or pierce the gloom of her majestic woods; . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1201
Stirs in the mighty woods.—So did he speak: . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1282
Among steep hills and woods embosomed, flowed 823 *Excursion* 5. 83
Dived into caves, and pierced the matted woods, 840 *Excursion* 6. 110
Court the fresh air, explore the heaths and woods; 840 *Excursion* 6. 169
Winds pipe through fading woods; but those blithe notes . . . . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 859
Its rocks and woods—the Cottage where she dwelt; 855 *Excursion* 6. 1119
"Brought from the woods the honeysuckle twines 855 *Excursion* 6. 1149
Nor in the woods, that could from him conceal . 865 *Excursion* 7. 500
That flashed uncouthly through the woods and fields. . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 765
Vales deeper far than these of ours, huge woods, . 869 *Excursion* 7. 802
Among the clouds, and roars through the ancient woods; . . . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 304
And mountains bare, or clothed with ancient woods, 891 *Excursion* 9. 506
Amid impending rocks and gloomy woods— . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 691
Woods waving in the wind their lofty heads, . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 746
Through tall green silent woods and ruins grey. . S. 3. 417 **Sweet was* 14
When in the woods the little Fowles . . . . S. 3. 424 *Tinker* 23
Warm woods, and sunny hills, and fresh green fields, K. 8. 240 *Recluse* 1. 1. 127
Among the silence of the woods and hills; . . K. 8. 241 *Recluse* 1. 1. 186
Single at chase among the lonely woods, . . . K. 8. 245 *Recluse* 1. 1. 324
And silent majesty; the birch-tree woods . . . K. 8. 252 *Recluse* 1. 1. 562

Woods'. Portentous through her old woods' trackless bounds, ... 12 *Desc. Sk.* 74

Woodstock. At Woodstock, on the meadow green and gay. . . . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 285

Wood-weeds. Cling from the rocks, with pale wood-weeds between; . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 60

Woody. Or lurk in woody sunless glens profound, . 12 *Desc. Sk.* 84
Wind slowly through the woody dale; . . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 408
Nor wild-cat in a woody glen! . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 620
But, while he climbs the woody hill, ... 244 *P. B.* 668
Resounding from the woody glade: . . . . . 247 *P. B.* 940
Skyward ascending from a woody dell. . . . 262 **Not Love* 8
Around a wild and woody hill . . . . . 337 *Thun* 1
Lingering in a woody glade . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1005
Speak from the woody glen! . . . . . 478 *Somnamb.* 4
The aged Beggar in the woody lane, ... 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 38
By rills that tumble down the woody steeps, . . 595 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 197
Pleased with thy crags, and woody steeps, thy Lake, 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 118
And banked with woody risings; but the Plain . 702 *Prelude* 8. 192
(Yon cottage shaded by the woody crags) . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 467
Glistening along the low and woody dale; . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 114

Wooed. Was the Youth's birth-place. There he wooed a Maid . . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 12
How she wooed an English man;" . . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 2
And somewhat pensively he wooed: . . . . . 186 **O Nightingale* 16
Had wooed the Maiden, day and night . . . . 194 *Ruth* 158
And life's unspiritual pleasures daily wooed! . . 263 **Those words* 4
No change;—the fair Izonda he had wooed . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 292
One wooed the silent Art with studious pains: . 546 **The embowering* 5
And wooed the artless daughter of the hills, . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 300
By the first Francis wooed, and bound to him . 716 *Prelude* 9. 485
Lacked not, for love, fair objects whom they wooed 814 *Excursion* 4. 878
The tidings came that she whom he had wooed . 840 *Excursion* 6. 128

Wooers. That they all are wanton wooers; . . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 36

Wooing. *See* **Cloud-Wooing.**
Shall hide me, wooing long thy wildwood strain; 3 *Ev. Wk.* 87
The death that he was wooing. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 44
'Mid new-born blossoms that soft airs were wooing, 360 **Near Anio's* 3
Wooing her varying charms from eve to morn. . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 16

Woolngly. Thy votaries, wooingly resigned . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 86
Shall wooingly embrace it; and green moss . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 13

Wool. *See* **Mountain-wool.**
His wife sate near him, teasing matted wool, . . 95 *Brothers* 21
Of carded wool which the old man had piled . . 95 *Brothers* 32
Of antique form; this large, for spinning wool; . 132 *Michael* 83
Wool for the Housewife's spindle, or repair . . 132 *Michael* 107
Which the kindly wool supplies, ... 163 *Spinning Wheel* 16

Wool—*continued.*
Domestic hands the home-bred wool had shorn, . 255 *Easter* 5
Intent on gathering wool from hedge and brake . 280 **Intent on* 1
Panting beneath the burthen of their wool, . . 547 **Rude is* 24
With tufts and hairs of wool, as if the sheep, . 767 *Excursion* 1. 745
And a fair carpet, woven of homespun wool . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 186
Or locks of wool, announces whence he comes. . 879 *Excursion* 8. 310
Woollen. Tied by a woollen cord, moves on before 45 *Bord.* 456
"If the sun be shining hot, do but stretch thy woollen chain, ... 87 *Pet-lamb* 29
(A vest with woollen cincture tied, ... 413 *White Doe* 1607
Woolwich. Or should you even stop short of Woolwich docks . . . . . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 73
Woos. Pale Passion, overpower'd, retires and woos 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 118
Word. That word was hasty. Fy! no more of it. 38 *Bord.* 29
'Tis but a word and then—— Something is here 41 *Bord.* 253
Justice—is there not thunder in the word? . . 53 *Bord.* 893
Wisdom, if Justice speak the word, beats down . 57 *Bord.* 1077
That half a word should blow it to the winds! . 58 *Bord.* 1144
I overheard the Villains—every word . . . . 59 *Bord.* 1182
Of visitation—— A bold word from *you!* . . 61 *Bord.* 1307
Now, for a word about your Barony: . . . . 62 *Bord.* 1347
It is most strange. Murder!—what's in the word!— . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1571
Each word of that unhappy letter fell . . . . 66 *Bord.* 1600
Ay, in the word a thousand scorpions lodge: . . 74 *Bord.* 2094
He stopped his horses at the word, ... 82 *Alice Fell* 10
"My cloak!" no other word she spake, . . . 82 *Alice Fell* 21
The other took him at his word, ... 85 *Shepherd-boys* 47
But of this in my ears not a word did he speak; . 120 *Childless Father* 19
If ever an obtrusive word were dropped . . . 123 *V. and J.* 113
Yea, his first word of greeting was,—"All right . 124 *V. and J.* 156
The word, by others dreaded, he can hear . . 125 *V. and J.* 227
No word of indignation or reproof, ... 125 *V. and J.* 266
For that her Master never uttered word . . . 125 *V. and J.* 292
At the first word that Susan said . . . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 184
I'll to the wood."—The word scarce said, . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 424
"He shall depart to-morrow." To this word . 136 *Michael* 317
By word, look, deed, with hope that he might love again. . . . . 139 *Arm. Lady* 6
Fell down and clasped his knees for joy, not uttering word. . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 102
Each word greedier than the last; . . . . . 141 *Arm. Lady* 106
A word from me was like a charm; . . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 132
A parting word—though not of grace, ... 176 *Waggoner* 1. 275
Gave the word—the horses heard . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 50
Choice word and measured phrase, above the reach 196 *Resolution* 95
Scarce heard; nor word from word could I divide; 197 *Resolution* 108
Alas! for him who gave the word; . . . . . 224 **'Tis gone* 25
Is in the WORD, that shall not pass away. . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 224
No word of kind commiseration . . . . . 241 *P. B.* 452
A *word*—which to his dying day . . . . . 244 *P. B.* 754
The ghostly word, thus plainly seen, ... 245 *P. B.* 756
The very word was plainly heard, ... 247 *P. B.* 1006
How oft the malice of one luckless word . . . 265 **There is a pleasure* 6
Nought but that word assigned to the unknown, . 275 *Gravestone* 3
That solitary word—to separate . . . . . 275 *Gravestone* 4
And, if the word had been fulfilled, ... 292 *Rob Roy* 93
Fame taxes him,) that he could send forth word . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 4
Who on that day the word of onset gave! . . 293 *Killicranky* 12
And, mocking its own plighted word, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 38
"*Good morrow, Citizen!*" a hollow word, . . . 304 **Jones! as* 11
No sign of answer made by word or face: . . . 306 **We had* 9
He hears the word—he flies— . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 99
Of God's eternal Word, the Voice of Time . . 349 *At Dover* 12
Parting; the casual word had power to reach . 367 **As indignation* 13
With thrilling word, and potent sign . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 31
Had freed his Realm, he plighted word . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 225
Spots where a word, ghost-like, survives to show 389 *Sound of Mull* 5
The Father had given solemn word . . . . 401 *White Doe* 464
Pronounced the word,—and the Earls descry, . 402 *White Doe* 600
But word was given, and the trumpet sounded: . 405 *White Doe* 842
"The pledge obtained, the solemn word . . . 410 *White Doe* 1312
Was then reviewed, and prompt word given, . . 412 *White Doe* 1459
Nor leaves her Speech one word to aid the sigh . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 11
In Gallic ears the unadulterate Word, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 12. 4
And speak the word ——" Alas! of fearful things 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 10
The temples of their hearts who, with his word . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 12
Her Lord might worship and his word obey . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 8
An idle form, the Word an empty sound! . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 21. 14
That my Redeemer liveth,"—hears each word . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 31. 6
Coil within coil, at noon-tide? For the WORD . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 2
Whose sterner judgments deem that word a snare 463 **They called* 7
In urgent contrast? To diffuse the WORD . . 474 **On to* 4
And at the word right gladly he . . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 83
Who had betrayed their country. The stern word 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 2
To every act, word, thought, and look of love, . 529 **Those breathing* 138
With this day's work, in thought and word. . . 534 **Blest is* 90
Thou hast a dungeon, speak the word! . . . 536 *Egremont* 87
No word to any man he utters, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 121
Yet one word more—one farewell word—a wish . 540 **Lady! a* 76
A suffering woman's word; . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 284
Thy smile is sure, Thy plighted word . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 5. 15
From word to word according to the note: . . 554 *Prioress* 96
Not one word have I now, I am so forlorn,— . . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*209
And with that word, she into tears burst out. . 560 *Cuck.and Night.*210
Without word uttered, forth he 'gan to pace; . 563 *Troilus* 19
Then (what is too true) without hinting a word, . 570 *Farmer* 39

Word—*continued.*
But bark the word!—the ship is gone;— . . . 579 **Sweet Flower* 29
To that calm word a shriek replied, ... 579 **Sweet Flower* 44
All vanished in a single word, ... 580 *John Words.* 35
Wert given to her) a Sister—'tis a word . . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 79
Like Lightnings eager for th' almighty word, . . 617 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 802
Love, at the word, before his mother's sight . . 624 *Æneid* 44
The living Rock of God's eternal Word. . . . 626 *Rock: Rydal* 4
One word he softly uttered, ... 629 *Installation* 33
The trumpet of the Living Word . . . . . 629 *Installation* 102
Long months of peace (if such bold word accord . 632 *Prelude* 1. 24
Regretted!—that word, too, was on my tongue, . 660 *Prelude* 4. 132
"Is something of more worth;" and at the word 667 *Prelude* 5. 89
Or His pure Word by miracle revealed. . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 222
A passing word erewhile did lightly touch . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 319
Upon the word of heaven-imparted truth, . . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 460
But every word that from the peasant's lips . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 589
Be mentioned as a parting word, that not . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 732
And every word he uttered, on my ears . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 99
That, fronted with a most imposing word, . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 197
The garb he wears is black as death, the word . 691 *Prelude* 7. 286
Forth like a Polar summer: every word . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 256
I called on Darkness—but before the word . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 327
Yet one word more of personal concern;— . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 348
Stern self-respect, a reverence for God's word, . 758 *Excursion* 1. 115
Have somewhere found relief." He, at the word, 762 *Excursion* 1. 450
So speaking, on he went, and at the word . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 492
To speak the word—with rapture! Nature's boon, 792 *Excursion* 3. 432
With him can talk; nor blush to waste a word . 834 *Excursion* 5. 818
Tyrants who utter the destroying word, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 941
Whispering those truths in stillness, which the WORD, 837 *Excursion* 5. 992
Should breathe a word tending to violate . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 583
And freak put on, and arch word dropped—to swell 858 *Excursion* 7. 83
Science severe, or word of holy Writ . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 451
Be yet far distant, let thy Word prevail, . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 637
Oh! let thy Word prevail, to take away . . . 893 *Excursion* 9. 638
Towards him, bade him leap, which word scarce said . . . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 176
A single word on Kings, and sons of Kings, . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 40
Word-preserving. Honour to word-preserving Arts, and hail . . . . . 356 *Aquap.* 250
Words. Her he addressed in words of cheering sound; 27 *Guilt* 185
But soon his voice and words of kind intent . . 27 *Guilt* 190
Tempered fit words of hope; and the lark warbled near. . . . . 30 *Guilt* 324
Proverbial words of comfort he applied, . . . 32 *Guilt* 458
With her last words, unable to suppress . . . 35 *Guilt* 617
You are wasting words; hear me then once for all: 48 *Bord.* 625
Your words are precious to my ears; go on. . . 52 *Bord.* 832
My words were rashly spoken; I recall them: . 55 *Bord.* 993
By heaven, his words are reason! Yes, my Friends, ... 57 *Bord.* 1094
To give it back again! What mean your words? 67 *Bord.* 1644
Through words and things, a dim and perilous way; 69 *Bord.* 1775
My own wild words? Young Man, the seed must lie 71 *Bord.* 1875
And all is safe: what said he? But few words: . 73 *Bord.* 2066
And, though it smote me more than words can tell, 74 *Bord.* 2082
Why dost thou come to me with words like these? 75 *Bord.* 2122
Wild words for me to hear, for me, an orphan, . 76 *Bord.* 2198
Thy perturbation, and these frantic words. . . 76 *Bord.* 2236
His words and tones and gestures, did but serve . 77 *Bord.* 2262
And words that tell these things be heard in vain? 77 *Bord.* 2271
That may record my story: nor let words— . . 78 *Bord.* 2327
'Twas throwing words away; for still . . . . 84 *We are Seven* 67
Who of thy words dost make a mock apparel, . 88 *H. C.* 2
Words which tenderness can speak . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 22
Just as those final words were penned, the sun broke out in power, ... 91 *Poet's Dream* 1
The Boy no answer made by words, but, so earnest was his look, ... 93 *Poet's Dream* 69
The Vicar did not hear the words: and now . . 102 *Brothers* 412
Thus Elidure, by words, relieved his struggling heart. . . . . 104 *Artegal* 129
"But, if my looks did with my words agree, . . 104 *Artegal* 147
Tells that these words thy humbleness offend; . 112 **O dearer* 10
Muttered the Father.—From these words the Youth 123 *V. and J.* 122
Then with the father's name she coupled words . 124 *V. and J.* 165
And then! his words were not a few, ... 126 *Idiot Boy* 65
(His very words I give to you,) . . . . . 131 *Idiot Boy* 449
First uttering, without words, a natural tune; . 136 *Michael* 347
Luke had a manly heart; but at these words . . 136 *Michael* 357
Else these words would come like mockery, . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 45
Less impassioned words might tell . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 74
There's more in words than I can teach: . . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 1
Have lutes (believe my words) . . . . . 164 *Needlecase* 26
She says, in faint words by sighs broken, . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 38
To words of a forgotten tongue . . . . . 166 *Danish Boy* 36
In rueful words, with sobs between— . . . . 176 *Waggoner* 1. 227
Made of wild words, her cup of wrong . . . . 194 *Ruth* 197
And him with further words I thus bespake, . . 196 *Resolution* 87
His words came feebly, from a feeble chest, . . 196 *Resolution* 92
He with a smile did then his words repeat; . . 197 *Resolution* 120
The words of ancient time I thus translate, . . 203 *Brougham* 3
That those dear words should be fulfilled, . . . 204 *Brougham* 81
The Lady's words, when forced away . . . . 204 *Brougham* 82
His tongue could whisper words of might. . . 205 *Brougham* 137
Admit no bondage and my words have wings. . 230 *Clouds* 59
Your inarticulate notes with the voice of words! 235 *Power of Sound* 196
"Temptation lurks among your words; . . . . 237 *P. B.* 116
Even as he passed the door, these words . . . 247 *P. B.* 956
In loving words he talks to him, ... 249 *P. B.* 1113

Words—*continued.*
Divine of words quickening insensate things. . . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 8
Fond words have oft been spoken to thee, Sleep ! 253 **Fond words* 1
Words cannot paint the o'ershadowing yew-tree bough, ... 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 9
(Whether the instrument of words she use, . . 260 **High is* 2
Those words were uttered as in pensive mood . 263 **Those words* 1
Reader, farewell ! My last words let them be— . 281 *Valedict.* 10
As soon we shall be, may these words attest . . 282 **Wansfell ! this* 11
Of thy few words of English speech : . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 41
—Strange words they seemed of slight and scorn ; 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 29
With words of apprehension and despair : . . 308 **These times* 3
To France be words of invitation sent ! . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 5
Slaves, vile as ever were befooled by words, . . 309 **What if* 3
The Liberty of Greece :—the words rebound . 312 **A Roman* 4
Ah ! that a *Conqueror's* words should be so dear : 312 **A Roman* 11
In words like these : "Up, Voice of song ! proclaim 326 *Sobieski* 4
Inviting words—perchance already flung . . . 332 *Ode : Thanks.* 212
Yet sad as sweet,—for *English* words . . . . 334 **In Brugès* 15
The words of truth's memorial vow . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 62
Had his sunk eye kindled at those dear words . 353 *Aquap.* 60
The tone of voice which wedded borrowed words 353 *Aquap.* 73
Survive, uninjured ;—glory then to words, . . 356 *Aquap.* 249
By casual outbreak of his passionate words, . . 362 **List—'twas* 56
I raise my thoughts, inform my deeds and words, 365 **Rapt above* 7
Spake bitter words ; words that did ill agree . . 367 **As indignation* 2
A Visitant by whom these words were uttered :— 370 *Eg. Maid* 72
"Though vast thy power, thy words are weak," . 372 *Eg. Maid* 211
Attuned to words with sacred wisdom fraught ; . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 18
To whom the words were softly said, ... 398 *White Doe* 181
And fervent words a passage found. . . . . 401 *White Doe* 460
And even this Creature ! " which words saying, . 402 *White Doe* 556
Sad words to that mute Animal, ... 405 *White Doe* 876
His last words in the yew-tree shade, ... 406 *White Doe* 976
His farewell words ; and by the same, ... 409 *White Doe* 1197
His words, more calmly thus pursued. . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1260
Words which she slighted at that day ; . . . 415 *White Doe* 1769
But here her Brother's words have failed ; . . 415 *White Doe* 1785
His words remains for her, and loves. . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1790
And everlasting deeds to burning words ! . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn* 1. 10. 14
These good men humble by a few bare words, . . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 14. 13
Charged with rich words poured out in thought's defence ; . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 2
So shall the fearful words of Commination . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 13
To words the Church prescribes aiding the lip . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 10
Is Nature felt, or can be ; nor do words, . . . 455 **Not in the lucid* 7
Bold words affirmed, in days when faith was strong 468 **Bold words* 1
Authentic words be given, or none ! . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 30
Black in the people's minds and words, yet they . 474 **Here on their* 2
Deep sighs with quick words blending, . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 83
Brief words may speak the rest ; . . . . . 479 *Somnamb.* 146
That these two words of glittering gold . . . 486 *Matthew* 31
And written words the glory of his hand ; . . . 489 *Illus. Books* 2
A lasting monument of words . . . . . 492 *Fidelity* 52
With these dark words begins my Tale ; . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 2
She knew it by the Falconer's words, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 9
And her first words were, "Let there be . . . 495 *Force of Prayer* 54
And quick words round him fall like flakes of snow. 503 *Warning* 21
Hush, feeble lyre ! weak words refuse . . . . 507 **While from* 57
And the whole person. Words have something told 509 *F. Stone* 73
Breathed out these words :—"Here daily do we sit, 509 *F. Stone* 109
In thy calm presence those heart-moving words : 510 *F. Stone* 123
Words that can soothe, more than they agitate ; . 510 *F. Stone* 124
Words that require no sanction from an oath, . 515 *Penn.* 4
Then haply, Beaumont ! words in current clear . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 56
Words by thy presence unrestrained may speak . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 252
The words are uttered from my heart, ... 535 *Egremont* 23
Encouraged and endeared the strain of words . 538 **In desultory* 12
Or into anger roused by venal words . . . . 538 **In desultory* 45
Words which the virtues of thy Lord inspired, . 539 **Lady ! a* 8
A few may yet be saved." The Daughter's words, 540 *Grace Darl.* 44
Casting weak words amid a host of thoughts . . 541 *Grace Darl.* 75
Light words, that were more lightly heard . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 63
Few words they speak, nor dare to slack . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 125
And words, not breathed in vain, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 204
The Czar full oft in words and deeds . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 333
From airy words alone, a Pile that ne'er decays. . 547 **Beneath yon* 20
Of words unsuited to the place . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 7
And hearkened to the words and to the note, . 553 *Prioress* 70
In winning words, since through her gentiless, . 562 *Cuck.andNight.*300
And made a fitting song, of words but few, . . 564 *Troilus* 115
More of soul in his face than of words on his tongue ; 570 *Farmer* 66
Alas ! what idle words ; but take . . . . . 577 **I come* 26
The vivid flashes of his spoken words. . . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 22
Which words less free presumed not even to touch) 585 *Ch. Lamb* 57
To a servile yoke. What need of many words ? . 633 *Prelude* 1. 105
But in the words of Reason deeply weighed, . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 231
Done visibly for other minds, words, signs, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 174
It lies far hidden from the reach of words. . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 184
He told in few plain words a soldier's tale— . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 421
Why alle upon a few weak words to say . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 184
Take firmer hold of us, and words themselves . 673 *Prelude* 5. 544
Of words in tuneful order, found them sweet . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 555
For, images, and sentiments, and words, . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 579
Embodied in the mystery of words : . . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 597
I was a better judge of thoughts than words, . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 106
Misled in estimating words, not only . . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 107
From things well-matched or ill, and words for things, ... 679 *Prelude* 6. 300
O, wond'rous power of words, by simple faith . 689 *Prelude* 7. 119

Words—*continued.*
Of love and marriage bonds. These words to thee 691 *Prelude* 7. 302
Words follow words, sense seems to follow sense : 694 *Prelude* 7. 508
Broke forth in armour of resplendent words, . . 695 *Prelude* 7. 539
To try her strength among harmonious words ; . 704 *Prelude* 8. 369
In a pure stream of words fresh from the heart : . 706 *Prelude* 8. 467
Had burst innocuous. Say in bolder words, . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 16
Some words of indirect reproof had been . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 105
And gave it vent in her last words. O Friend ! . 723 *Prelude* 10. 383
After the lapse of full eight years, those words, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 541
Livelier, and flinging out less guarded words . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 284
As readily by syllogistic words . . . . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 84
Colours and words that are unknown to man, . 738 *Prelude* 12. 255
While yet we may, as far as words can give, . . 738 *Prelude* 12. 283
Smooth task ! for words find easy way, inspired . 740 *Prelude* 13. 14
Whether by words, looks, sighs, or tears, revealed ; 742 *Prelude* 13. 165
That framed them ; flattering self-conceit with words, ... 743 *Prelude* 13. 216
Expressing liveliest thoughts in lively words . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 264
Words are but under-agents in their souls ; . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 273
Our hearts—if here the words of Holy Writ . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 125
The name of Calvert—it shall live, if words . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 355
Thou in bewitching words, with happy heart, . 751 *Prelude* 14. 398
Of this great consummation :—and, by words . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 811
To weigh with care his words, and to rejoice . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 75
Such words of hope from her own mouth as served 766 *Excursion* 1. 685
Smooth words he had to wheedle simple souls ; . 775 *Excursion* 2. 254
Not moving to his mind.' " These serious words 776 *Excursion* 2. 315
These words :—" *Shall in the grave thy love be known,* 777 *Excursion* 2. 381
With intermixture of endearing words, . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 506
Upon myself."—The other left these words . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 545
And, with light steps still quicker than his words, 781 *Excursion* 2. 637
That it is ended." At these words he turned— . 785 *Excursion* 2. 807
Words of assurance can be heard ; if nowhere . 789 *Excursion* 3. 220
These were your words ; and, verily, methinks . 789 *Excursion* 3. 230
Give birth, full often, to unguarded words ; . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 494
Your courtesy withholds not from my words . . 794 *Excursion* 3. 599
Much less, retraced in words. If she, of life . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 681
The intellectual power, through words and things, 796 *Excursion* 3. 700
Into my bosom, whence these words broke forth : 808 *Excursion* 4. 507
The Solitary by these words was touched . . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1078
The words he uttered shall not pass away . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1283
Plain indication that the words, which told . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1312
And Heaven is weary, of the hollow words . . 828 *Excursion* 5. 379
My words too long have hindered." Undeterred, 836 *Excursion* 5. 892
Some farewell words—with one, but one, request ; 841 *Excursion* 6. 202
Winds an inscriptive legend."—At these words . 846 *Excursion* 6. 512
'Why do not words, and kiss, and solemn pledge, 851 *Excursion* 6. 870
Which I perused, even as the words had been . 851 *Excursion* 6. 890
The sting of self-reproach, with healing words. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1033
Give way to words of pity or complaint, . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1044
With words that might be prelude to a tale . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1123
The words he uttered, and the scene that lay . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 2
And silence waited on these closing words ; . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 292
Than of this breath, which shapes itself in words 863 *Excursion* 7. 350
By charm of measured words may spread o'er field, 863 *Excursion* 7. 382
The Pastor, even as if by these last words . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 817
And, at the last of those memorial words, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 902
Sir Alfred Ething, with appropriate words . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 971
Hath here delivered ; words of heartfelt truth, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1054
When from the Wanderer's lips these words had fallen, ... 877 *Excursion* 8. 231
To whom the appeal couched in its closing words 880 *Excursion* 8. 435
The words escaped his lip, with a tender sigh . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 543
Of those two boys ! yea in the very words . . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 573
And yet a breath can do it ! " These few words . 891 *Excursion* 9. 454
By words, nor by the pencil's silent skill ; . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 514
Its silent laboratory ! Words should say . . . S.3. 434 **The doubt* 65
Not with a waste of words, but for the sake . . K.8. 228 **I will* 106
That with blunt repetition of your words . . . K.8. 230 **I will* 180
Words cannot say, how beautiful. Then hail, . K.8. 244 *Recluse* 1.1.298
An art, a music, and a strain of words . . . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.402
I heard her scatter some endearing words . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.527
Let homelier words without offence attest . . K.8. 301 **And oh* 2
And on a frugal plan without more words. . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 24

Wordsworth's. Planted by Beaumont's and by Wordsworth's hands. . . . . 546 **The embowering* 4
At Wordsworth's suit been spared ; . . . . . 549 **In these* 2

Wore. A coat he wore of military red . . . . 24 *Guilt* 8
And wore the fetters of a criminal. . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 135
No bonnet shaded, but she wore . . . . . 190 *Beggars* 3
The other wore a rimless crown . . . . . 191 *Beggars* 25
A military casque he wore, ... 192 *Ruth* 20
The oldest man he seemed that ever wore grey hairs. . . . . 196 *Resolution* 56
A woman's garb the Phantom wore, ... 213 *Dion* 69
That wore a threatening brow ; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 62
Against an equal host that wore the plaid, . . 293 *Killicranky* 3
That, while it wore for melancholy crest . . . 355 *Aquap.* 211
Hands clasped above the crucifix he wore . . . 362 **List—'twas* 79
Had bound the flowers I wore, with faithful tie : . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 22. 10
The Queen drew back the wimple that she wore ; 465 **Dear to* 2
Peace to the Mourner. But when He who wore . 476 **Tranquillity! the* 7
To speed their errand by the wings they wore. . 500 *Humanity* 40
Of Saxon liberty that Alfred wore, ... 504 *Warning* 59
With the worst shape mock-patience ever wore ; . 505 *Warning* 123
They wore away the night in starless gloom ; . . 528 **Those breathing* 55
That day he wore a riding-coat, ... 537 *Goody Blake* 109
What arms the son of bright Aurora wore :— . 625 *Æneid* 135
Wore in old time. Her smooth domestic life, . 661 *Prelude* 4. 222
It seemed the very garments that I wore . . . 663 *Prelude* 4. 295

Wore—*continued.*
Cased in the gleaming mail the monarch wore, . 689 *Prelude* 7. 139
Of my associates: some of these wore swords . 711 *Prelude* 9. 127
The beauty wore of promise—that which sets . 729 *Prelude* 11. 118
Her cottage, then a cheerful object, wore . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 713
Such the reward he sought; and wore out life, . 791 *Excursion* 3. 388
What arms the son of bright Aurora wore, . . L.2. 123 *Frag. Æneid* 3. 2

Work. *See* **Clock-work, Counter-work, Fret-work, Handy-work, Needlework, Network, Stone-work, Trellis-work, Wax-work.**
In airy baskets hanging, work and sing. . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 167
The work of Freedom daring to oppose, . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 451
For years the work of carnage did not cease, . . 25 *Guilt* 55
And when the miserable work was done . . . 25 *Guilt* 71
Heavier than work, raised it: within that hut . 39 *Bord.* 121
Nor moves her hands to any needful work: . . 44 *Bord.* 385
And tell me if 'tis fit for such a work. . . . . 52 *Bord.* 797
That things will work to ends the slaves o' the world . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 936
Work on her nature, and so turn compassion . . 57 *Bord.* 1061
This last device must end my work.—Methinks . 58 *Bord.* 1145
May touch, whene'er her Vassals are at work. . 59 *Bord.* 1174
Ha! ha!— As 'twill be but a moment's work, . 60 *Bord.* 1258
Can scarcely be the work of human hands. . . 67 *Bord.* 1653
That was no work of mine. Nor was it mine. . 74 *Bord.* 2076
That is work of waste and ruin— . . . . . 79 *Foresight* 1
He may work his own will, and what shall we care? 81 †*Address: Child* 39
He plied his work;—and Lucy took . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 23
Their work, if any work they have, ... 84 *Shepherd-boys* 14
And the poor Boy was busier still, with work of anxious heed. . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 12
For twofold hallowing—Nature's care, and work of human hands? . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 36
"God for His service needeth not proud work of human skill; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 65
Employed in winter's work. Upon the stone . 95 *Brothers* 20
I went my work about; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 78
"The winds are now devising work for me!" . 132 *Michael* 55
It was because the other was at work. . . . . 132 *Michael* 85
To such convenient work as might employ . . 132 *Michael* 105
The Housewife plied her own peculiar work, . . 133 *Michael* 126
To stop her in her work: for, when she lay . . 135 *Michael* 289
With daylight Isabel resumed her work; . . . 135 *Michael* 304
Lay thrown together, ready for the work. . . . 136 *Michael* 328
I toiled and toiled; God blessed me in my work, 137 *Michael* 377
"This was a work for us; and now, my Son, . 137 *Michael* 385
It is a work for me. But, lay one stone— . . 137 *Michael* 386
A work which is not here: a covenant . . . 137 *Michael* 414
The Shepherd went about his daily work . . . 138 *Michael* 438
And left the work unfinished when he died. . . 138 *Michael* 472
In the world's eye. Her work when daylight failed 139 *Widow* 9
My father for slave's work may seek a slave in mind." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 36
I cannot work thee any woe. . . . . 144 *Her Eyes* 20
The high crag cannot work me harm, ... 145 *Her Eyes* 45
A work accomplished by the brotherhood . . . 147 *Joanna* 69
A feathered task-master cries, "WORK AWAY!". 153 *Morn. Ex.* 15
That prompts such work, a Spirit strong, . . . 162 **Who fancied* 16
To the small wooden isle where, their work to beguile, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 10
Will work for nobody but me! . . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 119
Thus Nature spake—The work was done— . . 187 **Three years* 37
Are at work with the strongest; . . . . . 190 *March* 7
The work had woven been; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 42
Within the mind strong fancies work, ... 214 *Kirkstone* 1
Work, shall we call it, of the shepherd's foot . . 230 *Clouds* 56
The six-days' Work by flaming Seraphim . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 203
A work, one half of which was done . . . . 240 *P. B.* 312
To the blind work he turned again. . . . . 241 *P. B.* 475
The Ass looks on—and to his work . . . . 242 *P. B.* 571
Might work in our high Calling—a bright hope . 251 *Appleth.* 6
That work a living landscape fair and bright; . 254 *Dyer* 2
Might smile on work, O Lady, once so dear . . 255 *S. H.* 8
And lo this Work!—a grotto bright and clear . 264 **Lady! I* 10
No mightier work had gained the plausive smile . 269 *Malham* 8
'Gainst him who raised it,—his last work on earth: 276 *Filial Piety* 7
Which to the work surpassing skill hath dealt, . 276 *Author's Portrait* 4
This Work, I now have gazed on it so long . . 279 **Though I* 2
Yet—though dread Powers, that work in mystery, spin . . . . . 280 **Oh what* 2
Rose out of darkness: the bright Work stood still; 282 **In my* 3
I saw her singing at her work, ... 289 *Sol. Reap.* 27
All consequences: work he hath begun . . . 305 **The Voice* 11
Powers that will work for thee; air, earth, and skies; . . . . . 305 *Toussaint* 10
To work against themselves such fell despite: . 308 **One might* 11
Never to rise again!—the work is done. . . . 310 *Anticip.* 5
Cities and towns—'tis Thou—the work is Thine!— 328 *Ode 1815* 97
—Not work of hands; but trophies that may reach 331 *Ode: Thanks.* 171
The work of Fancy from her willing hands; . . 338 *Engelberg* 2
Have marred this Work; the calm ethereal grace, 342 *Last Sup.* 2
That work of kindred frame, which spans the lake 351 *Des. Stanzas* 60
Can she, a blessèd saint, the work approve? . . 363 **Grieve for* 5
With Him who made the Work that Work accords 365 **Rapt above* 5
She seems to work, at pleasure to lie still;— . . 366 *Lombardy* 7
Yet was she work of mortal hands, ... 369 *Eg. Maid* 5
Traced on the beach, his work the Sorcerer urges; 369 *Eg. Maid* 32
But Praise can waste her voice on work of tears, 392 *Avon* 9
'Tis a work for sabbath hours . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 73
Or for the gentler work begun . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 117

Work—*continued.*
Her work, whate'er it be, is done, ... 398 *White Doe* 188
The Lady's work;—but now laid low; . . . 398 *White Doe* 235
An unblest work; which, standing by, . . . 400 *White Doe* 349
While she the holy work pursued." . . . . 403 *White Doe* 669
Of her by whom the work was wrought:— . . 405 *White Doe* 869
Thy fatal work, O Maiden, innocent as good! . 412 *White Doe* 1498
The people work like congregated bees; . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 24. 2
When such good work is doomed to be undone, . 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 10
Encounters, armed for work of pain and death. . 448 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 12
And glorious Work of fine intelligence! . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 5
Oh may this work have found its last retreat . . 461 **Giordano, verily* 9
To thy first hope, and this good work pursue, . 465 **Pastor and* 7
To bear thy part in this good work, St. Bees. . 468 *St. Bees* 135
With will, and to their work by passion linked. . 469 **Bold words* 14
Blest work it is of love and innocence, ... 469 **The feudal* 7
The glorious work of time and providence, . . 471 **Despond who* 4
Has deigned to work as if with human Art! . . 473 **We saw* 14
The work of Fancy, or some happy tone . . . 480 **Most sweet* 6
"Our work," said I, "was well begun, . . . 486 **We walked* 13
Who do thy work, and know it not: . . . . 492 *Duty* 14
Her temples, fearless for the stately work, . . 496 **A little* 37
And gurgling rills, assist her in the work . . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 15
Came, in that service, to a glorious work, . . . 509 *F. Stone* 103
Triumphs, in that great work, the Painter's skill, . 510 **Among a* 3
For time and season, rules that work to cheer— . 515 **Long-favoured* 13
How shall your ancient warnings work for good . 518 *Pun. Death* 6. 11
Her work and her work's partners she can cheer, 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 162
Harmonious Powers with Nature work . . . 531 †*Float. Isl.* 1
With this day's work, in thought and word. . . 534 **Blest is* 90
And then her three hours' work at night, . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 26
To aid the work, what time these walks and bowers 546 **Oft is* 15
Creations lovely as the work of sleep— . . . 547 **Rude is* 29
That once, while there he plied his studious work 548 **Stay, bold* 21
Had wondered at the work. But blame him not, 548 **Stranger! this* 20
The aged Beggar coming, quits her work, . . . 566 *Cumb. Beg.* 35
To acts of love; and habit does the work . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 100
About work that he knows, in a track that he knows; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 58
You might think he'd twelve reapers at work in the Strand. . . . . 570 *Farmer* 72
What feats would I work with my magical hand! 571 *Avarice* 5
And his Grandson's as busy at work by his side. . 572 *Avarice* 20
Has peered o'er the beeches, their work is begun: 572 *Avarice* 34
This work of thine I blame not, but commend; . 579 *Peele Castle* 43
O 'tis a passionate Work!—yet wise and well, . 579 *Peele Castle* 45
Whose glorious work is done. . . . . 582 **O for a* 6
See, where 'mid work of his own hand he lies, . 588 *Immortality* 87
Where she may work, safe, undisquieted, . . . 626 *Ballot* 7
Than Fancy gave assurance of some work . . . 633 *Prelude* 1. 78
For such an arduous work, I through myself . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 147
Work like a sea? Not uselessly employed, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 475
(Like those ill-sorted unions, work supposed . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 590
I choose it rather at this time, than work . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 642
And faculties, whether to work or feel. . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 89
Not doing in their stead the needful work. . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 328
Upon the road, some busy at their work, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 69
Such as a delicate work of humour breeds; . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 211
Saw her go forth to church or other work . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 218
A wiser spirit is at work for us, ... 671 *Prelude* 5. 360
Of shadowy things work endless changes,—there, 674 *Prelude* 5. 599
Alone, beneath this fairy work of earth. . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 94
"Your impious work forbear: perish what may, 681 *Prelude* 6. 433
Has failed; too slowly moves the promised work. 687 *Prelude* 7. 15
To watch crude Nature work in untaught minds; 691 *Prelude* 7. 275
And from his work this moment had been stolen) 696 *Prelude* 7. 614
A work completed to our hands, that lays, . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 679
Whene'er it comes! needful in work so long, . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 20
'Tis true, had gone before this hour, dire work . 718 *Prelude* 10. 42
A work of honour; think not that to this . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 142
I added, work of safety: from all doubt . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 143
Into one service, busy with one work. . . . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 350
A prime enchantress—to assist the work, . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 115
That throwing off oppression must be work . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 162
Where passions had the privilege to work, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 230
Than suit the work we fashion, might set forth . 731 *Prelude* 11. 285
Work for the reasoning faculty enthroned . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 329
A privilege whereby a work of his, ... 744 *Prelude* 13. 309
That yet survive, a work, as some divine, . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 339
Willing to work and to be wrought upon, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 103
No other can divide with thee this work: . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 212
Of building up a Work that shall endure. . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 311
To thee the work shall justify itself. . . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 414
Of firmer trust, joint labourers in the work . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 441
Before thee, LONSDALE, and this Work present, . 753 **Oft, through* 6
After his daily work, until the light . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 530
In house or garden, any casual work . . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 573
And he would leave his work—and to the town . 765 *Excursion* 1. 582
She told me—interrupting not the work . . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 758
Most willingly she put her work aside, . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 863
From week to week,) I found to be a work . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 442
Heaven bless them, and their inconsiderate work! 778 *Excursion* 2. 454
To lonely nature's casual work: they bear . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 82
This universe shall pass away—a work . . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 100
At the fond work, demolished with a touch; . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 606
A sightless labourer, whistles at his work— . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 797
Oh! there is laughter at their work in heaven! . 815 *Excursion* 4. 956
That had beguiled the work from which he came, 825 *Excursion* 5. 221
By intermingled work of house and field . . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 709

Work—*continued.*
Of his day's work. 'Three dark mid-winter months . . . . . 834 *Excursion* 5. 804
Urged unremittingly the stubborn work, . . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 221
A work of art more sumptuous than might seem . 846 *Excursion* 6. 506
That work a summer flood with hasty swell . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 1021
Ye would discover, then, a studious work . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1147
That skill in this or other household work, . . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1183
Were nicely braided; and composed a work . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 183
—Preaching, administering, in every work . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 334
For work of happier issue, to the side . . . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 809
Till nature rested from her work in death. . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 873
This torpor is no pitiable work . . . . . 880 *Excursion* 8. 420
Transfer not to futurity a work . . . . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 406
And while the work is going on . . . . . S.3. 423 *Tinker* 14
And thus with work or none, ... S.3. 424 *Tinker* 46
Shall pause, the skill admiring that can work . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 45
But, Babe! there's none to work for me, . . . K.8. 262 **Ah! if* 6
Were Kings a free born work, a people's choice. . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 41

Worked. The Horses have worked with right good-will, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 40
He might have worked for ever. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 80
Worked with a dim and undetermined sense . . 638 *Prelude* 1. 392

Worketh. That worketh out of view; . . . . 224 *Primrose* 16

Working. *See* **Inly-working.**
That 'tis thy mother's heart which is working so in thee? . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 50
A most strange working did I see; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 36
On working out an ill intent? . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 118
In working out a pure intent; . . . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 107
And each tumultuous working left behind . . . 384 *Duddon* 33. 11
Oft, working by her Husband's side, ... 483 *Simon Lee* 49
The shores and channels, working Nature's will . . 495 *Fact* 32
Working but in alliance with the works . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 259
Working within us,—nothing less, in truth, . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 572
Man free, man working for himself, with choice . 700 *Prelude* 8. 104
In a strong wind, some working of the spirit, . . 739 *Prelude* 12. 331
Are various engines working, not the same . . 809 *Excursion* 4. 555
Were working the broad bosom of the lake . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 410
Working through love, such conquest shall it gain, 894 *Excursion* 9. 673
The shores and channels, working Nature's will . S.3. 427 **My Son* 3

Workings. I unobserved could see the workings of her face: . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 18
My song the workings of her heart expressed. . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 14
The workings of his heart. . . . . 193 *Ruth* 132
Amid my strongest workings evermore . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 156
Were all like workings of one mind, the features . 684 *Prelude* 6. 636
To sanction the proud workings of the soul, . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 237

Workman. (Workman worthy to be sainted) . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 12

Workmanship. Uncouth the workmanship, and rude! . . . . . 301 *Bran* 76
Of airy workmanship whereon we stood, . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 85
(October's workmanship to rival May) . . . . 388 *Trosachs* 11
Of his best workmanship by plan and tool. . . 473 **Thanks for* 8
Inscrutable workmanship that reconciles . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 342
Of nicest workmanship; that once had held . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 487

Workmen. These mighty workmen of our later age, 671 *Prelude* 5. 347

Work's. Her work and her work's partners she can cheer, ... 162
Their work's foundation, gave with careful hand . 534 **When in* 11

Works. *See* **Fireworks.**
Abortive joy, and hope that works in fear; . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 548
The least of Nature's works, one who might move 23 *Yew-tree* 57
His good works will be balm and life to him. . . 67 *Bord.* 1632
—Some little I've seen of blind boisterous works . 86 *Rural Arch.* 19
Fond spirit that blindly works in the blood of all— 133 *Michael* 145
All works which I was wont to do alone, . . . 137 *Michael* 395
Now she works with three or four, ... 171 *Kitten* 29
His station is there; and he works on the crowd, 188 *Music* 5
The spectacle, how pure!—Of Nature's works, . 219 **This Height* 30
Of good and pious works Thou art the seed, . . 257 **The prayers* 5
Now and for ever, She, to works that came . . 280 *Plea for Auth.* 7
Shed gentle favours: rural works are there, . . 308 **One might* 6
By Works of spirit high and passion pure! . . . 325 *Ode 1814* 149
—Long may these homely Works devised of old, 351 *Des. Stanzas* 74
Doth sometimes here predominate, and works . . 362 **List—'twas* 45
How subtly works man's weakness, sighs may heave 363 **The world forsaken* 7
Which Angels make, on works of love descending. 371 *Eg. Maid* 150
Whose good works formed an endless retinue: . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 11
On Earth, who works in the heaven of heavens, alone. . . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 14
And, 'mid the works of skilful hands, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 13
But they and their good works are fled, . . . 399 *White Doe* 305
Works busy as the lightning; but instinct . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 6. 2
Prompt transformation works the novel Lore; . 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 17. 1
Of good works, mingling with the visions, raise . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 11
By works of Art, that shed, on the outward frame 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 6
To her fair works did Nature link . . . . . 482 *Lines: Spring* 5
For still, the more he works, the more . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 59
Yet, like a tool of Fancy, works . . . . . 499 *Memory* 13
Works not the righteousness of God? Oh bend, . 514 **Portentous change* 10
Imagination works with bolder hope . . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 4
The spear, yet gave to works divine . . . . . 533 **Blest is* 13
Of fields with rural works, of hill and dale, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 49
By their good works exalted, lofty minds, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 106
In works of love, in these alone, ... 582 **O for a* 29
And poured out truth in works by thoughtful love 584 *Ch. Lamb* 16
Inspired—works potent over smiles and tears. . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 17
To works that ne'er shall forfeit their renown, . 587 *Crosth.* 5

Works—*continued.*
Not with the mean and vulgar works of man, . 638 *Prelude* 1. 408
Which, like a tempest, works along the blood . 640 *Prelude* 1. 584
Working but in alliance with the works . . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 259
And slipped into the ordinary works . . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 241
To minister to works of high attempt— . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 385
Works which the enthusiast would perform with love. . . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 386
To the end and written spirit of God's works, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 351
The consecrated works of Bard and Sage, . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 42
Where still it works, though hidden from all search 668 *Prelude* 5. 196
'Tis just that in behalf of these, the works, . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 213
A dignity, a smoothness, like the works . . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 458
It comes, to works of unreproved delight, . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 493
From the great Nature that exists in works . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 594
In summer, making quest for works of art, . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 190
That streamlet whose blue current works its way 678 *Prelude* 6. 192
Crowded with Genii busy among works . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 456
From early converse with the works of God . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 742
That after a short space works less and less, . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 573
Reading of nations and their works, in faith, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 171
And all the homely in their homely works, . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 308
On works of love or freedom, or revolved . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 317
But indignation works where hope is not, . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 392
Fields with their rural works; recalled to mind . 741 *Prelude* 13. 103
That intermingles with those works of man . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 292
To which she summons him; although the works 744 *Prelude* 13. 293
The works of man and face of human life; . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 202
Her works, as they present to Fancy's choice . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 318
Wisdom, which works thro' patience; thence he learned . . . . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 239
By loneliness, and goodness, and kind works, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 405
Rudely to mock the works of toiling Man. . . 788 *Excursion* 3. 127
And, by their aspects, signifying works . . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 705
And ocean, and look down upon the works, . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 684
"Those pleasing works the Housewife's skill produced: . . . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 192
In works of havoc; taking from these vales, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 593
Where nature works in wild and craggy spots, . 871 *Excursion* 7. 917
And at the self-same moment, works its way . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 579
That works but by extinction? On themselves . 886 *Excursion* 9. 143
And in good works; and him, who is endowed . 895 *Excursion* 9. 735
And of his works: or, yielding to the bent . . K.8. 227 **I will* 97
The works by faith ordained. Pursue thy path, . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 12

World. Opens—a little world of calm delight; . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 209
Of lofty hopes, he to the world went forth . . 23 *Yew-tree* 15
All but neglect. The world, for so it thought, . 23 *Yew-tree* 20
The world, and human life, appeared a scene . . 23 *Yew-tree* 41
We reached the western world, a poor devoted crew. 29 *Guilt* 297
I seemed transported to another world; . . . 31 *Guilt* 353
Through tears have seen him towards that world descend . . . . . 32 *Guilt* 443
"Bad is the world, and hard is the world's law . 33 *Guilt* 505
For all this world can give. Nay, be composed: 40 *Bord.* 140
The majesty of Him who rules the world. . . . 48 *Bord.* 617
Seemed to remember me. To the wide world . . 52 *Bord.* 845
That things will work to ends the slaves o' the world 54 *Bord.* 936
The world is poisoned at the heart. What mean you? . . . . . 56 *Bord.* 1036
But in a world like ours—— This self-same Man— 56 *Bord.* 1049
Of foul pollution—— The whole visible world . 56 *Bord.* 1056
But have they not a world of common ground . 60 *Bord.* 1237
So meet extremes in this mysterious world, . . 65 *Bord.* 1529
For such a world as this. The wise abjure . . 65 *Bord.* 1549
The faintest breath that breathes can move a world; . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1564
Of all this world is solved, well may we envy . . 69 *Bord.* 1796
The world in substance, not deceive by show, . 70 *Bord.* 1829
I am spited by the world— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1967
You are safe; the whole world shall not harm you. 72 *Bord.* 2011
With horror is this world) am unto thee . . . 75 *Bord.* 2168
Yet all in the broad highway of the world. . . 98 *Brothers* 193
That God who made the great book of the world 99 *Brothers* 266
Seems the wide world, far brighter than before! . 105 *Artegal* 203
And all the world appears unkind. . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 70
The smiles, worth all the world to me. . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 58
Arabian fiction never filled the world . . . . 122 *V. and J.* 39
Beneath a sun that wakes a weary world . . . 122 *V. and J.* 51
First cam'st into the world—as oft befalls . . 136 *Michael* 340
And from her narrow world, she passed for evermore. . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 78
When, to the attractions of the busy world . . 150 **When, to* 1
Of things that in the great world be, ... 158 **With little* 2
To this lower world descending, ... 170 *Kitten* 14
And first;—thy sinless progress, through a world 172 *Infant Daughter* 46
This untried world, and to prepare thy way . . 173 *Infant Daughter* 73
Because not of this noisy world, but silent and divine! . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 28
That we were in a world of woe, ... 193 *Ruth* 83
"Before me shone a glorious world— . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 169
Far from the world I walk, and from all care; . 195 *Resolution* 33
Of all this unintelligible world, ... 206 *Tintern* 40
Unprofitable, and the fever of the world, . . . 206 *Tintern* 53
From this green earth; of all the mighty world . 207 *Tintern* 105
Whence thou dost pour upon the world a flood . 209 **Ethereal minstrel* 9
The invisible world with thee hath sympathised; 211 *Laod.* 143
How beautiful the world below; . . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 74
'Mid the blank world of snow and ice, ... 216 *Enterprise* 63
Won from the world of mind, dost thou prepare . 216 *Enterprise* 90

World—*continued.*

(Like the bright confines of another world) . . 219 **This Height* 27
Fetched from the shadowy world. . . . . 225 *Present.* 60
Of a too-anxious world, mild pastoral Muse ! . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 76
And breathe as in a world where nothing can go wrong. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 22
Of that tall rock, as from a hidden world, . . . 229 *Clouds* 3
Power, glory, empire, as the world itself, . . . 230 *Clouds* 39
The lingering world, when time hath ceased to be. 230 *Clouds* 40
And then aghast, as at the world . . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 103
The world for my remarks and me . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 53
" Go—(but the world's a sleepy world, . . . 237 *P. B.* 126
Then coming from the wayward world, . . . 245 *P. B.* 781
That powerful world in which ye dwell. . . . 245 *P. B.* 782
Tell to a curious world the cause . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 823
And Nature, through a world of death, . . . 248 *P. B.* 1073
The world which we inhabit ? Better plea . . 256 **Yes ! hope* 5
Beyond the visible world she soars to seek . . 257 **No mortal* 6
The world is too much with us ; late and soon, . 259 **The world is* 1
Or map of the whole world : thoughts, link by link, 260 **How sweet* 11
While the whole world seems adverse to desert. . 260 **High is* 8
Vain earth ! false world ! Foundations must be laid 269 *Malham* 10
The World, sole-standing high on the bare hill— . 277 **Haydon ! let* 8
Pains which the World inflicts can she requite ? . 280 **Intent on* 10
Gleams from a world in which the saints repose. . 282 **While beams* 14
In youth, and 'mid the busy world kept pure . 282 *Railway* 3
Of travelling through the world that lay . . . 289 *Stepping West.* 25
Which the gross world no sense hath to perceive, 290 *Kilchurn* 8
But thought how wide the world, the times . . 291 *Rob Roy* 75
A world of other stuff. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 88
His world is in this single room : . . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 22
Upon those servants of another world . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 21
For ingress to a world of wonder : . . . . . 300 *Bran* 12
Of sense despised, a world forgot, ... 301 *Bran* 63
Raised up to sway the world, to do, undo, . . 309 **When, looking* 3
Ravage the world, tranquillity is here ! " . . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 14
The free-born Soul—that World whose vaunted skill . . . . . 313 **Not 'mid* 2
Like acceptation from the World will find. . . 314 **I dropped* 8
And the whole world, not envious but admiring, . 325 *Ode 1814* 137
Bear through the world these tidings of delight ! . 327 *Ode 1815* 10
Of the round world, and built, by laws as strong, 329 *Ode : Thanks.* 48
Had filled the astonished world with such abuse . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 96
For him who bore the world ! . . . . . 341 *Ital. Itin.* 16
To crowd the world with metamorphosis, . . . 347 *Processions* 69
To lay a new world open. Nor less prized . . 354 *Aquap.* 130
Her conquests, in the world of sense made known. 357 *Aquap.* 332
Into this world in days when story lacked . . 359 **Those old* 11
Dead to the world and scorning earth-born joys. . 362 **List—'twas* 35
The world forsaken, all its busy cares . . . . 363 **The world forsaken* 1
Strange contrast !—verily the world of dreams, . 364 **What aim* 9
And loosened from the world, I turn to Thee ; . 366 **Eternal Lord* 2
Whence half the breathing world received its doom ; . . . . . 368 *Trajan* 38
Who, 'mid a world of images imprest . . . . 381 *Duddon* 19. 6
And what, for this frail world, were all . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 81
Still was its inner world a place . . . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 43
A world of fixed remembrances . . . . . 398 *White Doe* 209
" The ransom of a sinful world ; . . . . . 403 *White Doe* 660
But to the world returned no more, ... 416 *White Doe* 1860
But from what world She came, what woe or weal 422 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 16. 11
With the vain world ; who, outwardly as bare . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 3
The war-worn Chieftain quits the world—to hide 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 21. 4
Tired of the world and all its industry. . . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 14
Do in the supernatural world abide : . . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 28. 11
Known to the moral world, Imagination, . . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 10
The gross materials of this world present . . . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 37. 2
Or smooth his front, our world is in his hand ! . 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 39. 14
Weeds on whose front the world had fixed her sign. 428 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 1. 8
And, to like shelter, from the world have fled . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 7
Counsellors for the world, of piercing ken ; . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 5
Fair Court of Edward ! wonder of the world ! . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 9
When all the world with midnight gloom was dark.— . . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 14. 5
By truth, shall spread, throughout the world dispersed." . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 14
Scorning that world whose blindness makes her strong ? . . . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 8
Their liquid world, for bold discovery, ... 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 7
The Saint or Patriot to the world that heals . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 13
Outweighs the world ; whom self-deceiving wit . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 13
Then to the new-found World explored their way, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 5
Find solace which a busy world disdains. . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 17. 14
With a bad world, and foil the Tempter's arts. . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 14
By a bright ladder to the world above. . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 10
Never but in the world of memory ; . . . . . 458 *Sea-shore* 16
She has a world of ready wealth, ... 481 *Tables Turned* 17
And still there's something in the world . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 21
Old Simon to the world is left . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 27
Himself his world, and his own God ; . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 28
Thou wander'st the wide world about, ... 486 **Bright Flower* 17
Children are blest, and powerful ; their world lies 488 *Pers. Talk* 23
Dreams, books, are each a world ; and books, we know, ... 488 *Pers. Talk* 33
Are a substantial world, both pure and good : . 488 *Pers. Talk* 34
Pleased while the sylvan world displays . . . 497 *Lycoris* 33
Each weary step, dwarfing the world below, . . 497 **Enough of climbing* 6
What a fair world were ours for verse to paint, . 500 *Humanity* 41

World—*continued.*

Too soon—thou com'st into this breathing world ; 504 *Warning* 85
If this great world of joy and pain . . . . . 505 **If this* 1
Strange contrasts have we in this world of ours ! 509 *F. Stone* 79
Above a world that deems itself most wise . . 512 **Who rashly* 41
Men of the Western World ! in Fate's dark book 515 **Men of* 1
Before the world had past her time of youth . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 1
Into that world where penitential tear . . . . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 6
A voice—that world whose veil no hand can lift . 519 *Pun. Death* 10. 8
The formal World relaxes her cold chain . . . 520 *Pun. Death* 14. 1
Within the mirror's depth, a world at rest— . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 174
Till the world perishes, a field for thee ! . . . 527 **Those breathing* 40
When all the world acknowledged elfin sway ? . 529 *Poor Robin* 19
A peopled world it is ; in size a tiny room. . . 532 †*Float. Isl.* 16
When and wherever, in this changeful world, . . 538 **In desultory* 21
Rejoiced to bid the world farewell, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 157
" Thy name in this large world is spread abroad ! 552 *Prioress* 2
Out of the world this Innocent to chase ; . . . 554 *Prioress* 115
For in this world no service is so good . . . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 149
I shall be glad if all the world be true. . . . 564 *Troilus* 133
To rid the world of nuisances ; ye proud, . . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 70
In which they found their kindred with a world . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 115
Long to continue in this world ; a world . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 1. 10
Was smitten by the great ones of the world, . . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 10
How treacherous to her promise, is the world ; . 574 *Chiabrera* 3. 18
Short while a Pilgrim in our nether world . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 19
A prayer to the Redeemer of the world. . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 4
Amid a world how different from this ! . . . . 578 *Peele Castle* 18
Gone from this world of earth, air, sea, and sky, . 583 **With copious* 19
With life itself. Thus, 'mid a shifting world, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 94
To the blest world where parting is unknown. . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 131
Go to the world, peruse the book of man, . . . 619 *School Ex.* 85
More than all the world beside, ... 629 *Installation* 54
A thick-ribbed army ; not, as in the world, . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 517
Of nature that connect him with the world. . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 244
Seeking the visible world, nor knowing why. . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 278
That by the regular action of the world . . . 647 *Prelude* 2. 361
If, mingling with the world, I am content . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 428
With honour and importance : in a world . . . 649 *Prelude* 3. 21
I had a world about me—'twas my own ; . . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 141
The yoke of earth is new to them, the world . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 179
So famous through the world ? To me, at least, 652 *Prelude* 3. 225
O seat of Arts ! renowned throughout the world ! 655 *Prelude* 3. 458
Towards human business, to a privileged world . 656 *Prelude* 3. 520
Within a world, a midway residence . . . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 521
The limbs of the great world ; its eager strifes . 657 *Prelude* 3. 581
Whatever imports from the world of death . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 249
Been parted by the hurrying world, and droop, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 355
To which the trappings of a gaudy world . . . 664 *Prelude* 4. 403
With the fleet waters of a drowning world . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 137
Full often, taking from the world of sleep . . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 141
To the broad follies of the licensed world, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 312
The whole world over, tight as beads of dew . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 321
That in the unreasoning progress of the world . 671 *Prelude* 5. 359
In that delicious world of poesy, ... 674 *Prelude* 5. 581
In verity, an independent world, ... 677 *Prelude* 6. 166
A world of pain, ripened a thousand hopes, . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 285
The invisible world, doth greatness make abode, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 602
Of a too busy world ! Before me flow, ... 689 *Prelude* 7. 150
Or in a ship on waters, with a world . . . . 690 *Prelude* 7. 245
Ere the broad world rang with the maiden's name, 691 *Prelude* 7. 304
And sorrows of the world. Those simple days . 692 *Prelude* 7. 333
By which the world of memory and thought . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 464
In harmony amid the Poet's world, ... 694 *Prelude* 7. 479
As if admonished from another world. . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 649
Is the recess, the circumambient world . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 56
In that enormous City's turbulent world . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 71
On all sides from the ordinary world . . . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 321
The world of human-kind outweighed not hers . 709 *Prelude* 8. 683
Into a noisier world, and thus ere long . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 122
A light, a cruel, and vain world cut off . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 349
And that of benediction, to the world. . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 403
To sentence in the hearing of the world, . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 538
On her security, and to the world . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 32
I felt most deeply in what world I was, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 64
That 'mid the loud distractions of the world . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 182
Men who, to business of the world untrained, . 721 *Prelude* 10. 197
A patriot of the world, how could I glide . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 242
Without Whose call this world would cease to breathe, ... 724 *Prelude* 10. 421
When the world travels in a beaten road, . . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 97
But in the very world, which is the world . . . 729 *Prelude* 11. 142
To look through all the frailties of the world, . 730 *Prelude* 11. 237
Free likewise of the world, and thence more bold, 731 *Prelude* 11. 278
From the first playtime of the infant world . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 421
Like a cowled monk who hath forsworn the world, 735 *Prelude* 12. 78
Was scanned, as I had scanned the moral world ? 735 *Prelude* 12. 92
The first diviner influence of this world, . . . 737 *Prelude* 12. 182
A silent station in this beauteous world. . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 47
Who thrust themselves upon the passive world . 741 *Prelude* 13. 67
As Rulers of the world ; to see in these, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 68
Alas ! to few in this untoward world, ... 741 *Prelude* 13. 121
A correspondence with the talking world . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 173
In speech, and for communion with the world . 743 *Prelude* 13. 257
When we are unregarded by the world. . . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 278
The actual world of our familiar days, ... 745 *Prelude* 13. 357
Of a new world—a world, too, that was fit . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 370
To rouse them ; in a world of life they live, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 105
To hold fit converse with the spiritual world, . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 108
The One who is thy choice of all the world : . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 178

World—*continued.*
Apt illustrations of the moral world, ... 750 *Prelude* 14. 319
Far less a common follower of the world, . . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 363
Vast prospect of the world which I had been . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 381
Of the whole species) to the external World . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 818
The external World is fitted to the Mind; . . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 821
Are often those of whom the noisy world . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 92
Rise up, and bathe the world in light! He looked— 759 *Excursion* 1. 200
Of social vanity, he walked the world, ... 774 *Excursion* 2. 181
Freights every day from a new world of hope. . 774 *Excursion* 2. 218
Before whose sight the troubles of this world . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 291
Forgotten,—at safe distance from 'a world . . 776 *Excursion* 2. 314
So placed, to be shut out from all the world! . 776 *Excursion* 2. 332
First, last, and single, in the breathing world, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 363
With one poor shepherd, far from all the world!— 778 *Excursion* 2. 463
For this, you see, is in our narrow world . . . 779 *Excursion* 2. 527
Upon the vulgar ordinances of the world; . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 737
Here are we, in a bright and breathing world. . 789 *Excursion* 3. 237
Of Man's existence, and recast the world, . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 337
With thoughts and wishes bounded to this world, 795 *Excursion* 3. 627
"Thus was I reconverted to the world; . . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 734
That, if the emancipation of the world . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 791
That, in a struggling and distempered world, . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 804
"Long wished-for sight, the Western World appeared; . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 870
In the old World compare, thought I, for power . 799 *Excursion* 3. 882
Upon a living and rejoicing world! . . . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 943
Upon this visible fabric of the world, ... 800 *Excursion* 3. 963
Soul of our Souls, and safeguard of the world! . 801 *Excursion* 4. 28
And stand in freedom loosened from this world, . 803 *Excursion* 4. 134
From this unstable world, if he could fix . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 157
Ephemeral offspring of the unblushing world; . 804 *Excursion* 4. 210
And his most perfect image in the world. . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 227
To the inattentive children of the world: . . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 277
The centre of this world, about the which . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 325
"Once more to distant ages of the world . . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 847
To explore the world without and world within, . 815 *Excursion* 4. 946
Like the fixed centre of a troubled world. . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 16
A choice that from the passions of the world . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 52
Not long accustomed to this breathing world; . 826 *Excursion* 5. 262
Over the billows of this troublesome world . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 284
Faith, Hope, and Charity—from the visible world 827 *Excursion* 5. 333
Cuts off that hand, with all its world of nerves, . 831 *Excursion* 5. 609
Of the ostentatious world—a swelling stage . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 850
To cheat the world, or from herself to hide . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 125
A world, his rich discovery! But our Swain, . 841 *Excursion* 6. 235
In this blind world the guiding vein of hope; . 842 *Excursion* 6. 258
No more to open on that irksome world . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 365
That he was glad to lose) slunk from the world . 845 *Excursion* 6. 454
Which the world wants, shall be for thee confirmed!" 846 *Excursion* 6. 521
Who, offering no obeisance to the world, . . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 531
And, in the centre of a world whose soil . . . 848 *Excursion* 6. 634
Into that pure and unknown world of love . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1050
For the smooth glozings of the indulgent world; . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1086
And the best ages of the world prescribe. . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 333
And, like the haughty Spoilers of the world, . . 867 *Excursion* 7. 630
From their shy solitude, to face the world, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 774
"Power to the Oppressors of the world is given, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 821
Had power to draw him from the world, resolved 871 *Excursion* 7. 938
"All that this world is proud of. From their spheres . . . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 978
Freighted from every climate of the world . . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 135
Above this transitory world, allow . . . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 193
Yet with the grace of one who in the world . . 882 *Excursion* 8. 530
Fresh power to commune with the invisible world, 885 *Excursion* 9. 86
In beauty through the world; and all who see . 886 *Excursion* 9. 136
Into all hearts. Throughout the world of sense, . 887 *Excursion* 9. 214
And each seemed centre of his own fair world: . 890 *Excursion* 9. 448
Cannot be lasting in a world like ours, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 469
From all intrusion of the restless world . . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 578
And blank dissociation from a world . . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 116
Was in the limpid age of this stained world . . S.3. 436 **The doubt* 163
Must be his home, this Valley be his world. . . K.8.237 *Recluse* 1.1. 45
Of the whole world. We saw them day by day, . K.8.243 *Recluse* 1.1.243
Of the thronged world, Society is here . . . . K.8.253 *Recluse* 1.1.614
Appropriate, and divided from the world . . . K.8.253 *Recluse* 1.1.620
With all remembrance of a jarring world, . . . K.8.254 *Recluse* 1.1.632
Immortal in the world which is to come. . . . K.8.255 *Recluse* 1.1.691
Eternal Lord! and from the world set free, . . K.8. 265 **Rid of* 2

World-absorbing. The absolute, the world-absorbing One, ... 392 **Though joy* 7

World-acknowledged. Bearing the world-acknowledged evidence . . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 188

World-excluding. With world-excluding groves, the brotherhood . . . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 347

Worldling. The Worldling, pining to be freed . . 223 *Wishing-gate* 55

Worldling's. To waste her powers, as in the worldling's mind, ... 813 *Excursion* 4. 820

Worldlings. They have done as worldlings do, . . 160 **Pansies, lilies* 54
These times strike monied worldlings with dismay: 308 **These times* 1
Our daily world's true Worldlings, rank not me! 488 *Pers. Talk* 22
Of Worldlings revelling in the fields . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 5

Worldly. Me and all worldly harms and wrongs however keen." . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 612
And worldly grandeur I despise, ... 117 *Aff. Marg.* 41
Round which the elements of worldly might . . 317 **Look now* 7
For wealth, or honours, or for worldly state; . . 493 *Hap. War.* 42
About my future worldly maintenance, ... 650 *Prelude* 3. 79
To whom my worldly interests were dear. . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 332
Nor sparingly endowed with worldly wealth, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 192
As from the pinnacle of worldly state . . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 673

Worldly—*continued.*
Of worldly intercourse between man and man, . 862 *Excursion* 7. 336

Worldly-minded. Not worldly-minded, for it bears too much . . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 559

Worldly-mindedness. By worldly-mindedness or anxious care; . . . . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 393

World-redeeming. Nought but the world-redeeming Cross . . . . . 113 *Lament* 61

World's. Yet thither the world's business finds its way . . . . . 15 *Desc. Sk.* 246
"Bad is the world, and hard is the world's law . 33 *Guilt* 505
Who has so practised on the world's cold sense, . 41 *Bord.* 250
Of the world's masters, with the musty rules . . 64 *Bord.* 1491
I am not of the world's presumptuous judges, . 64 *Bord.* 1503
The World's opinions and her usages, ... 70 *Bord.* 1816
By obvious signal to the world's protection . . 75 *Bord.* 2165
Of the world's business to go wild alone: . . . 96 *Brothers* 106
In the world's voice, was passing fair; . . . . 113 *Lament* 37
In the world's eye. Her work when daylight failed 139 *Widow* 9
Nor for the world's best promises renounced. . . 143 **High bliss* 8
Not such the World's illusive shows; . . . . 170 *Rural Ill.* 25
"Go—(but the world's a sleepy world, ... 237 *P. B.* 126
Of the world's praise, from dark antiquity . . 307 **It is not* 3
Prompting the world's audacious vanities! . . 313 **Go back* 4
Not 'mid the World's vain objects that enslave . 313 **Not 'mid* 1
The whole world's Darling—free to rove at will . 354 *Aquap.* 98
Hope for the few, who, at the world's undoing, . 360 **Near Anio's* 7
Ah! not like me who walk in the world's ways, . 363 **List—'twas* 92
Of the world's hopes, dare to fulfil; awake, . . 366 **Fair Land* 13
Of the whole world's good wishes with him goes; 387 *Scott* 9
Of the world's flatteries if the brain be full, . . 394 **How profitless* 5
With the wide world's commotions) from its end . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 9. 7
Our daily world's true Worldlings, rank not me! 488 *Pers. Talk* 22
Locked in our world's embrace through weal and woe; . . . . . 516 **As leaves* 4
By the world's Ruler, on his honoured head! . . 528 **Those breathing* 110
Of the world's freezing cares—to generous Youth— 540 *Grace Darl.* 10
To meet the world's broad eye, ... 576 *Cenotaph* 3
Of the world's greatness, winding round with train 693 *Prelude* 7. 418
Fount of my country's destiny and the world's; . 708 *Prelude* 8. 593
And the world's tumult unto me could yield, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 108
From the world's notice to a rural home. . . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 194
To the wide world's astonishment, appeared . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 211
Of the world's interests—such a one hath need . 810 *Excursion* 4. 582
Of the revolving world's disturbances . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 59
Fair expectations; nor, when to the world's . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 310
With the world's choicest produce. Hence that sum 876 *Excursion* 8. 136

Worlds. Through vacant worlds where Nature never gave . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 307
Thro' worlds where Life, and Voice, and Motion sleep; . . . . . 16 *Desc. Sk.* 310
Or heard, while other worlds their charms reveal, 16 *Desc. Sk.* 342
For images of other worlds are there; . . . . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 455
A thought that's worth a thousand worlds! I grieve 55 *Bord.* 1003
Mute strains from worlds beyond the skies, . . 112 **How rich* 19
In worlds whose course is equable and pure; . . 211 *Laod.* 98
The councils of both worlds she stands, . . . 226 *Present.* 71
All worlds, all natures, mood and measure keep . 235 *Power of Sound* 206
The Soul to purer worlds: and *who* the line . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 18. 12
And claims from other worlds inspirited . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 10. 7
—From worlds not quickened by the sun . . . 457 **Had this* 37
To worlds unthought of till the searching mind . 461 **Queen of* 40
That made the worlds, the sovereign Architect, . 473 **We saw* 13
And, from invisible worlds at need laid bare, . . 475 **Here on their* 13
May He pour round you, from worlds far above . 505 *Warning* 134
Assigned to it in future worlds. Thou, too, . . 510 **Among a* 10
Moving about in worlds not realised, ... 589 *Immortality* 149
To call from other worlds the wilder'd mind, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 376
Thro' worlds where Life and Sound, and Motion sleep, ... 609 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 375
Bright stars of ice and azure worlds of snow, . . 612 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 557
Though worlds to their foundations reel . . . 629 *Installation* 93
Nor for his bounty to so many worlds— . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 182
The untransmuted shapes of many worlds, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 464
Is for both worlds, the living and the dead. . . 744 *Prelude* 13. 335
Deep—and, aloft ascending, breathe in worlds . 755 *Recluse* 1. 1. 782
She loved this wretched spot, nor would for worlds 770 *Excursion* 1. 911
From us to inaccessible worlds, to regions . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 642
Immortal life, in never-fading worlds, ... 839 *Excursion* 6. 86
It circulates, the Soul of all the worlds. . . . 884 *Excursion* 9. 15

World-wearied. World-wearied Men withdrew of yore; . . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 5

Worm. *See* **Glow-worm, Slow-worm.**
Where, so they fondly think, the worm shall gnaw no more. . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 558
Of me, say that the worm is on my cheek.— . . 35 *Guilt* 590
Spares not the worm. The giant and the worm— 57 *Bord.* 1079
The worm was in her—— Mercy! Sir, what mean you? . . . . . 61 *Bord.* 1314
The worm, that, underneath a stone whose weight 69 *Bord.* 1797
Far as in power the eagle doth the worm: . . . 105 *Artegal* 181
That dreads not age, nor suffers from the worm, . 110 **Look at* 23
Her tread that would scarcely crush a worm, . . 142 †*Lov. and Lik.* 46
"Exalted Star!" the Worm replied, ... 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 33
Or creeping worm, with sensitive respect. . . . 270 **Though the bold* 8
Both pass into new being,—but the Worm, . . 366 *Lombardy* 11
Or he had pined, and sunk to feed the worm: . . 472 **The captive* 3
Descending to the worm in charity; . . . . . 500 *Humanity* 32
If neither soothing to the worm that gleams . . 501 **The unremitting* 3
Mishap by worm and blight; . . . . . 507 *May* 66

Worm—*continued.*
The far-fetched worm with pleasure would disown 528 **Those breathing* 73
Where the charm'd worm of pain shall gnaw no more. . . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 669
The voiceless worm on the unfrequented hills, . 687 *Prelude* 7. 39
Of dust, and kindred to the worm ; a Being, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 488
And, the meek worm that feeds her lonely lamp . 750 *Prelude* 14. 274
The trailing worm reprove her thoughtless pride ? 807 *Excursion* 4. 426
Worm-like. Should start out of his earthy, worm-like state, ... 731 *Prelude* 11. 252
Worm's. *See* **Glow-worm's.**
Appears *his* lot, to the small Worm's compared, . 366 *Lombardy* 3
Worms. *See* **Glow-worms.**
Or hidden under ground, like sleeping worms. . 549 **The massy* 3
Wormy. Though under covert of the wormy ground ! 790 *Excursion* 3. 281
Worn. *See* **Deep-worn, Foot-worn, Knee-worn, Time-worn, Toil-worn, War-worn, Wave-worn, Way-worn, Weary-worn.**
Were hardy, though his cheek seemed worn with care 24 *Guilt* 5
You seem worn out with travel—shall I support you ? . . . . . 41 *Bord.* 220
And in the Churchyard sod her feet have worn . 44 *Bord.* 394
That a fierce storm o'ertook us, worn with travel, 50 *Bord.* 697
Fallen am I, and worn out, a useless Man ; . . 52 *Bord.* 824
Which he himself had worn. And now, at last, . 96 *Brothers* 65
Thy royal mantle worn : . . . . . 104 *Artegal* 135
To greet us—and we saw a Man worn down . . 149 **A narrow* 58
A heart more wakeful ; and had worn the track . 150 **When, to* 61
How they in sprightly dance are worn . . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 5
FLOWER OF THE WINDS, beneath her bosom worn— 221 *Triad* 117
She to the very bone was worn, ... 246 *P. B.* 913
The prize, or be content to see it worn . . . 312 **When, far* 8
Is won, and by all Nations shall be worn ! . . 312 *Clarkson* 10
That simple crest, a heron's plume, is worn. . . 314 *Hofer* 8
To night, the desecrated floors are worn . . . 359 **They—who* 5
With fasts, with vigils worn, depressed by years, 362 **List—'twas* 75
Nor deem it strange ; the Youth had worn . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 313
For these, and hopes and recollections worn . . 383 *Duddon* 28. 9
Worn at the breast of some grave Dame . . . 390 *Highland Broach* 20
Grows sad as night—no seemly garb is worn, . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 36. 7
Hourly exposed to death, with famine worn, . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 11
Glad music ! yet there be that, worn with pain . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 2
Nemean victor's brow ; less bright was worn, . 464 *Derwent* 10
And, when Thou art past service, worn away, . 489 *Spade* 27
The track that was, and is, and must be, worn . 504 *Warning* 49
But Ceres, in her garland, might have worn . . 509 *F. Stone* 62
In those unworthy vestments worn . . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 51
That you have worn a sword, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 282
Worn out and worthless. While from door to door, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 87
So shall that earthly crown thy brows have worn 628 **Design, Sovereign* 15
How bright a face is worn when joy of one . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 348
Worn out in greatness, stripped of novelty, . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 198
Of spurious notions—worn as open signs . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 271
And of design not wholly worn away. . . . . 787 *Excursion* 3. 84
Track leading into track ; how marked, how worn 793 *Excursion* 3. 533
Worn in the moorland, till I overtook . . . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 62
Worn by his daily visits to and from . . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 248
Of the path worn by mournful tread of her . . 850 *Excursion* 6. 818
To his worn cheek ; or with uneasy shame . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 906
By all that breathe in Troy, how tired and worn . L.2.318 *Frag. Æneid* 4.6
Worn-out. Why thus that worn-out wretch must there sustain . . . . . 34 *Guilt* 552
We kill a worn-out horse, and who but women . 54 *Bord.* 927
An easy seat this worn-out Labourer found . . 531 **I know* 10
And momentary hope, and worn-out prayer, . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 405
—Come, labour, when the worn-out frame requires 802 *Excursion* 4. 57
Worse. But yesterday was worse than all ; at last 45 *Bord.* 471
Worse is he far, far worse (if foul dishonour . . 53 *Bord.* 896
Be worse than death) to that confiding Creature . 53 *Bord.* 897
Some thought far worse of him, and judged him wrong ; . . . . . 108 *Indolence* 33
Where art thou, worse to me than dead ? . . . 116 *Aff. Marg.* 2
The Mother, in her turns of anguish, worse . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 42
And Susan's growing worse and worse, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 167
And, as her mind grew worse and worse, . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 415
" Worse than idle is compassion . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 19
I trespassed lately worse than ever— . . . . 174 *Waggoner* 1. 112
The better fortune or the worse ; . . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 17
Is hardly worse beset than mine, ... 179 *Waggoner* 3. 86
'Tis worse than any funeral bell ; . . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 113
" O Ruth ! I have been worse than dead ; . . . 194 *Ruth* 164
Of a wild dream, or worse illusion ; . . . . . 238 *P. B.* 188
Some visitation worse than all . . . . . 243 *P. B.* 664
Change for the worse might please, incursion bold 284 *Departure* 9
And worse, against ourselves. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 24
Beneath worse ailments of the mind. . . . . 294 *Jedbor.* 75
Renouncing here, as worse than dead, ... 298 *Brownie's Cell* 47
There is a bondage worse, far worse, to bear . . 308 **There is a bondage* 1
But worse, more ignorant in love and hate, . . 309 **England ! the* 10
In worse than former helplessness—and lie . . 311 **Who rises* 57
Our ancient freedom : else 'twere worse than vain 318 *Biscayan* 3
—So bad proceeded propagating worse ; . . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 121
All worse assaults may safely be defied. . . . 383 *Duddon* 27. 14
Worse than the product of that dismal night, . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 42. 12
Sickened by injuries, dreading worse designed, . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 37. 7
Self-doomed, to worse inaction, till his eye . . 470 **Did pangs* 13
To evil for a guard against worse ill, ... 493 *Hap. War.* 30
Oft worse to bear, or deadlier in effect. . . . 501 *Humanity* 63

Worse—*continued.*
May rise to break it : effort worse than vain . . 515 **Ah why* 7
Far oftener then, bad ushering worse event, . . 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 7
For thou art worse than mad a thousand fold ; . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 188
To be a Prodigal's Favourite—then, worse truth, 571 **There is a Flower* 21
Such sights, or worse, as are before me here.— . 579 *Peele Castle* 59
And the worse fear of future ill (which oft . . 586 *Ch. Lamb* 113
Worse than the Dragon that bowed low his crest, 626 *Ballot* 13
No fear had they of bad becoming worse, . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 135
The same in quality,—that, as the worse . . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 24
That he, who would sow death, reaps death, or worse, ... 728 *Prelude* 11. 67
True is it, where oppression worse than death . 742 *Prelude* 13. 195
A worse affliction in the plague of war : . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 539
And he continued, when worse days were come, . 775 *Excursion* 2. 281
From vain, and, that worse evil, vexing thoughts, 788 *Excursion* 3. 162
If the flowers wither, I am worse than dead ! . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 56
Change manifold, for better or for worse : . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 125
—Yet, while the better part is missed, the worse 828 *Excursion* 5. 403
But worse affliction must be borne—far worse ; . 853 *Excursion* 6. 965
These freaks are worse than any sick man's dream. L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 2
Shame of such dye, but worse remains behind. . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 80
Worship. *See* **After-worship.**
Where thousands meet to worship God under a mighty Dome ; . . . . . 93 *Poet's Dream* 62
United worship ; or in mute repose . . . . 185 *Yew-trees* 31
Still constant in her worship, still . . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 68
Consul for life. With worship France proclaims . 304 **Festivals have* 4
In a blind worship ; men perversely bold . . . 325 *Enghien* 5
Their heads in sign of worship, Nature's God, . 337 *Aar* 13
And worship, seemed a recompense . . . . . 372 *Eg. Maid* 233
To worship in simplicity . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1039
Of worship, glory and grace, which who shall blame 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 7
Can they, in faith and worship, train the mind . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 13
And worship him in spirit and in truth. . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 14
Lifting them up, the worship to confound . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 8
Her Lord might worship and his word obey . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 8
In worship neither raised nor limited . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 5
Thy worship is performed and precious laud ; . 552 *Prioress* 4
To worship aye, and he forgat it not ; . . . . 553 *Prioress* 59
And, for the worship of His Mother dear, . . . 556 *Prioress* 203
Thence worship comes, content and true heart's pleasure, ... 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 153
Whose worship, 'mid remotest village trees, . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 417
Full early trained to worship seemliness, . . . 670 *Prelude* 5. 298
To think, to hope, to worship, and to feel, . . 682 *Prelude* 6. 468
A different worship. Finally, whate'er . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 742
Of the Chartreuse, for worship. Thus was man . 703 *Prelude* 8. 275
Pay fruitless worship to humanity, ... 722 *Prelude* 10. 259
To meet for worship on that central height)— . 784 *Excursion* 2. 816
Of public worship, where, the glowing phrase . 797 *Excursion* 3. 762
To worship, here, and everywhere—as one . . 802 *Excursion* 4. 46
Adore, and worship, when you know it not ; . . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1148
Who seek the House of worship, while the bells . 850 *Excursion* 6. 782
The existing worship ; and with those compared, 894 *Excursion* 9. 713
And *worship* Mayors, Tipstaffs, Aldermen and all. L.1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 18
Worshipful. In loyalty, and worshipful desire, . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 194
Worshipped. In old time worshipped as the god of verse, ... 231 *Clouds* 82
Was worshipped, or where Man abode ; . . . . 397 *White Doe* 115
O still beloved, once worshipped ! Time, that frowns 460 **Queen of* 21
The Druids worshipped, or the antique walls . . 643 *Prelude* 2. 102
Is worshipped in that idol proudly named . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 77
I worshipped thee, and find thee but a Shade ! ' . 797 *Excursion* 3. 777
When British floods were worshipped, some faint trace . . . . . S.3. 435 **The doubt* 126
Worshipper. A worshipper of Nature, hither came 207 *Tintern* 152
Or cease to please the fickle worshipper ; . . . 380 *Duddon* 18. 4
Worshippers. Of worshippers kneeling to their up-risen God ? . . . . . 230 *Clouds* 28
Whether the worshippers entreat . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 178
As his own worshippers : and Nile, reclined . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 27. 7
To kneeling Worshippers no earthly floor . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 1
And, 'mid the simple worshippers, perchance . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 296
Its simple worshippers from sun and shower. . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 231
Of his devoted worshippers, far-stretched, . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 690
How many scrupulous worshippers fall down . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 584
The worshippers how innocent and blest ! . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 714
Worshipp'st. And worshipp'st at the Temple's inner shrine, ... 258 **It is a* 13
Worshipping. Worshipping then among the depth of things, ... 737 *Prelude* 12. 184
Worst. Nay, you have had the worst. Ferocity . 69 *Bord.* 1784
'Tis that worst principle of ill which dooms . . 70 *Bord.* 1812
At my worst need, my crimes have in a net . . 74 *Bord.* 2091
To fear the very worst. My father is dead ; . . 75 *Bord.* 2121
And faithful service of his heart in the worst that might ensue . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 26
I only pray to know the worst ; . . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 6
Yon minarets, would gladly leave for his worst home." . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 42
That is the worst of his employment : . . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 128
Yet, in his worst pursuits I ween . . . . . 193 *Ruth* 139
The worst of Fortune's malice, wert Thou near, . 220 *Triad* 57
Call thee worst Tyrant by which Flesh is crost ? . 253 **Fond words* 11
Was the worst pang that sorrow ever bore, . . 257 **Surprised by* 10
That triumph, when the very worst, the pain, . 310 *Anticip.* 11
In the worst moment of these evil days ; . . . 321 **Here pause* 4
Privation's worst extremities, and die . . . . 391 *Brownie* 7

Worst—*continued.*
'Tis well, for he the worst defied . . . . . 409 *White Doe* 1231
Worst Traitor of them all is he, ... 412 *White Doe* 1468
Through life's worst trials, whether shocks or snares, 462 **Where lies the truth* 13
For thy worst rage, forgotten. Oft as Spring . 464 **Greta, what* 9
A little part, and that the worst, he sees . . . 467 *St. Bees* 79
With the worst shape mock-patience ever wore ; . 505 *Warning* 123
For worst offenders : though the heart will heave 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 2
On best or worst which they and Nature give ? . 528 **Those breathing* 70
And, worst of all, a treasonable growth . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 211
Great rendezvous of worst and best, the walk . 710 *Prelude* 9. 55
For worst to them was come ; nor would have stirred, ... 711 *Prelude* 9. 136
He, on his part, accoutred for the worst, . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 423
Or personal memory of his own worst wrongs, . 718 *Prelude* 9. 583
In which worst losses easily night wear . . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 304
So that worst tempests might be listened to. . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 463
Under worst trials, was I driven to think . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 490
Who, in her worst distress, had ofttimes felt . . 770 *Excursion* 1. 935
Ethereal natures and the worst of slaves ; . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 229
The worst effects that our condition saw . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 615
The worst that human reasoning can achieve, . 804 *Excursion* 4. 198
Even at the worst, a smooth stream of content, . 833 *Excursion* 5. 712
And prayer and thought can bring to worst distress 868 *Excursion* 7. 688
Save at worst need, from bold impetuous force, . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1031

Worth. A thing worth further notice, we must act 42 *Bord.* 292
A thought that's worth a thousand worlds ! I grieve 55 *Bord.* 1003
Than you have entered, were it worth the pains. . 59 *Bord.* 1222
Pray tell me what this land is worth by the acre. 60 *Bord.* 1278
Even so thy latent worth will re-appear, . . . 105 *Artegal* 204
He was among the prime in worth, ... 117 *Aff. Marg.* 15
The smiles, worth all the world to me. . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 58
Your Pony's worth his weight in gold : . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 362
The one of an inestimable worth, ... 132 *Michael* 92
'Twere worth a wise man's while to try . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 72
Is worth the best with all their pains ; . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 3. 13
'Twas worth your while, though in the dark, . . 199 *Thorn* 157
And something also did my worth obtain ; . . 210 *Laod.* 41
From source still deeper, and of higher worth, . 216 *Enterprise* 99
An Ass like this was worth the stealing ! " . . 245 *P. B.* 815
Fresh as the flower, whose modest worth . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 19
Not worth a moment's pains. . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 72
And was the safeguard of the west : the worth . 304 *Ven. Rep.* 2
Thy matchless worth to all posterity. . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 8
Yet in his page the records of that worth . . . 356 *Aquap.* 248
Search, for their worth, some gentle heart wrong-proof, ... 390 *Highland Hut* 12
And Captains known for worth in arms ; . . . 403 *White Doe* 630
But none for beauty and for worth . . . . 404 *White Doe* 719
Are calm ; they knew each other's worth, . . . 410 *White Doe* 1320
Lie here, without a record of thy worth, . . . 490 *Tribute : Dog* 1
Who, not content that former worth stand fast, . 494 *Hap. War.* 74
Alas ! 'twas hardly worth the telling, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 27
To honourable Men of various worth : . . . . 547 **Bencath yon* 8
For thereof comes all goodness and all worth ; . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 151
Nor leisure unto thee more worth to give ; . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 303
To tell his worth, the marble of this tomb . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 7
Love, the treasure worth possessing . . . . 629 *Installation* 53
Followed as of good omen, and meek Worth . . 658 *Prelude* 3. 607
The worth I knew of powers that I possessed, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 344
" Is something of more worth ; " and at the word 667 *Prelude* 5. 89
Or deemed it worth a moment's thought to stir, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 137
Than talents, worth, and prosperous industry. . 713 *Prelude* 9. 232
And individual worth. And hence, O Friend ! . 713 *Prelude* 9. 243
A more judicious knowledge of the worth . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 80
And, with life, power to accomplish aught of worth, 751 *Prelude* 14. 389
The humble worth that satisfied her heart : . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 521
Not worth the trouble of a thought ?—alas ! . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 792
That are not prized according to their worth. . 792 *Excursion* 3. 436
And yet, what worth ? what good is given to men, 792 *Excursion* 3. 437
With commendations of departed worth ; . . . 847 *Excursion* 6. 627
And milder worth : nor need we travel far . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 393
For ancient worth and honourable things, . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 960
Her simple manners, and the stable worth . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 237
For honest worth one poet's trade is, ... S. 3. 438 **My Lord* 26
To hated worth no Tyrant ere design'd . . . . L. 1. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 3

Worthier. A worthier wanting, shall itself entwine 57 *Bord.* 1109
In all things worthier of that noble birth, . . . 78 *Bord.* 2335
Never did worthier lads break English bread ; . 99 *Brothers* 268
And on the vacant throne his worthier Brother placed. . . . . 103 *Artegal* 81
To be destroyed. But worthier still of note . . 184 *Yew-trees* 13
And, if no worthier led the way, resolved . . . 211 *Laod.* 123
May for a worthier future sigh, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 52
Ah ! show that worthier honours are thy due ; . 261 **Fair Prime* 9
Haydon ! let worthier judges praise the skill . . 277 **Haydon ! let* 1
Though they have gained a worthier meed, . . 324 *Ode 1814* 48
And this poor verse, and worthier lays, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 81
This Clifford wished for worthier might ; . . 399 *White Doe* 290
To heap disgust upon the worthier Cause : . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 12
Richer, or worthier of the ground they trod. . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 482
(Sustained by worthier as by wiser thoughts) . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 256
Place worthier still of envy. May I name, . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 196
Of worthier explanation, say at once . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 239
But contemplations, worthier, nobler far . . . 799 *Excursion* 3. 928
An object worthier of regard than he, ... 840 *Excursion* 6. 132
To this, and this, as worthier than the last, . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 25

Worthies. 'Mid those surrounding Worthies, haughty King, ... 271 *Henry : Portrait* 10
Among the humbler Worthies, at our feet . . . 865 *Excursion* 7. 537

Worthiest. And Love, when worthiest of his name, 217 *Enterprise* 160
" Wherefore in praise, the worthiest that I may, . 552 *Prioress* 8
Stand near the worthiest of Antiquity) . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 420
Are worthiest of the mind's regard ; with these . 832 *Excursion* 5. 663

Worthily. Shall worthily rehearse the hideous rout, 326 **The Bard* 12
Exalted office, worthily sustained ! . . . . . 331 *Ode : Thanks.* 160

Worthiness. To tell abroad thy mighty worthiness, 553 *Prioress* 30
Of grace and honour, power and worthiness. . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 281

Worthless. For worthless brows, while in the pensive shade . . . . . 254 *Dyer* 8
Worn out and worthless. While from door to door, 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 87

Worthy. *See* **Ill-worthy.**
Esteemed you worthy to conduct the affair . . 53 *Bord.* 870
Worthy the hearing. Fool was I to dream . . 59 *Bord.* 1179
A KING more worthy of respect and love . . . 103 *Artegal* 66
For thou art worthy, ... 158 **With little* 4
(Workman worthy to be sainted) . . . . . 161 **Pleasures newly* 12
" O Lady, worthy of earth's proudest throne ! . 220 *Triad* 52
It gladdens me, O worthy, short-lived, Youth ! . 260 *Calvert* 13
A Poet worthy of Rob Roy . . . . . 291 *Rob Roy* 15
As worthy of your wonder." . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 28
A Champion worthy of the stream, ... 300 *Cora Linn* 23
More worthy of this favoured Spot ; . . . . 300 *Bran* 43
A labour worthy of eternal youth ! . . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 14
The eagle worthy of her ancestry ? . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 47
How beautiful ! how worthy to be sung . . . 367 **As indignation* 7
But worthy of the name she bore . . . . . 369 *Eg. Maid* 37
Be strong ;—be worthy of the grace . . . . 402 *White Doe* 583
Such Priest, when service worthy of his care . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 6
Well worthy to be magnified are they . . . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 13. 1
And thy bold rocks are worthy of their fame. . 476 *Eden* 8
Yet wants heaven knows what to be worthy the name. . . . . 482 *Character* 16
He will seem worthy of your love. . . . . 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 44
And Canute (fact more worthy to be known) . . 495 *Fact* 19
All ranks ! What Sovereign, worthy of the name, 528 **Those breathing* 76
For that which is most worthy to be blest ; . . 589 *Immortality* 139
Let the new Church be worthy of its aim, . . . 627 **When Severn's* 11
Am worthy of myself ! Praise to the end ! . . . 637 *Prelude* 1. 350
More worthy of a poet's love, a hut, ... 644 *Prelude* 2. 147
Those walks well worthy to be prized and loved— 660 *Prelude* 4. 131
Do find a worthy fellow-labourer there— . . . 700 *Prelude* 8. 103
Worthy of liberty, all spirits filled . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 137
Worthy of poets who attuned their harps . . . 734 *Prelude* 11. 457
Which, seeing little worthy or sublime . . . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 41
Most worthy then of trust when most intense. . 748 *Prelude* 14. 123
I cried, " more worthy of regard, the Power, . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 353
And only then, be worthy of her name : . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1253
Of those pure altars worthy ; ministers . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 44
Survives, for worthy mention, of a pair . . . 844 *Excursion* 6. 405
Less worthy, less religious even, than his ! . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 586
And common, yet all worthy if fulfilled . . . K. 8. 255 *Recluse* 1. 1. 670

Wot. (I wot not what ill tongue has wronged him with you) . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 167
And for delight, but how I never wot, ... 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 86
As thou dost in thy throat, I wot not how. . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 120

Would. (*Partial list.*) *See* **'Twould.**
And nothing less would satisfy him ? No less ; . 38 *Bord.* 55
Should *yet* be true ? Would it were possible ! . 38 *Bord.* 73
I thought the Convent never would appear ; . . 39 *Bord.* 113
Father, I would not change that sacred feeling . 40 *Bord.* 139
Would fail you ere our journey's end be reached. 41 *Bord.* 227
Would stoop to skulk about a Cottage door— . 42 *Bord.* 282
Good Host, such tendance as you would expect . 42 *Bord.* 300
And for less fee than I would let him run . . . 43 *Bord.* 313
A look of mine would send him scouring back, . 43 *Bord.* 318
Now she is gone, I fain would call her back. . . 43 *Bord.* 328
That noise !—would I had gone with her as far . 43 *Bord.* 344
More speedily than you belike would wish. . . 44 *Bord.* 374
And suddenly grew black, as he would die. . . 44 *Bord.* 406
Oh, Sir, you would not talk thus, if you knew . 45 *Bord.* 418
How would you like to travel on whole hours . 45 *Bord.* 432
As if my heart would burst ; and so I left him. 45 *Bord.* 477
Would wreak on us the passion of the moment. . 49 *Bord.* 646
I would preserve thee. How may this be done ? 49 *Bord.* 653
Would there perhaps have gathered the first fruits 49 *Bord.* 663
Would drive those Scottish Rovers to their dens . 50 *Bord.* 729
That would have been a vile mischance. It would. 50 *Bord.* 738
The torrent would have dashed an oak to splinters. 51 *Bord.* 756
I swear the sight of him would quail me more . 51 *Bord.* 759
Your piety would not miss its due reward ; . . 52 *Bord.* 840
The little Orphan then would be your succour, . 52 *Bord.* 841
I would so long have struggled with my Nature, . 53 *Bord.* 872
Twelve honest men, plain men, would set us right ; 53 *Bord.* 882
How his old heart would leap to hear her steps, . 53 *Bord.* 886
Would I could find the old Man and his Daughter. 55 *Bord.* 954
Should he, by tales which would draw tears from iron, ... 57 *Bord.* 1060
How you would be disturbed by this dire news, . 59 *Bord.* 1208
That *would* have loved the bright-haired Boy ! . 342 *Ital. Itin.* 36
That he the meaning of this song would show, . 553 *Prioress* 75
Full merrily then would he sing and cry, . . . 554 *Prioress* 102
In mercy would His mercy multiply . . . . 556 *Prioress* 238
No longer would I in my bed abide, ... 557 *Cuck. and Night.* 57
And of their speech, and all that they would say. 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 110
And also would I that they all were dead, . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 131
Rather than be disgraced, would chuse to die. . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 160
With such a master would I never be ; . . . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 201
Him thought his sorrowful heart would break in two ; . . . . . 562 *Troilus* 12
Yet, since I may no better, would I kiss . . . 563 *Troilus* 33

Would—*continued.*
O would the blissful God now for his joy, . . . 564 *Troilus* 90
And ever thus he to himself would talk :— . . 564 *Troilus* 150
You would say that each hair of his beard was alive, 570 *Farmer* 55
What feats would I work with my magical hand ! 571 *Avarice* 5
The traveller would hang his wet clothes on a chair ; 571 *Avarice* 9
Let them smoke, let them burn, not a straw would he care ! . . . . . 571 *Avarice* 10
Oh, what would they be to my tale of two Thieves ? 571 *Avarice* 12
And three, were it asked, would be rendered for one. 572 *Avarice* 44
Would-be. A little daring would-be waterfall, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 178

Wouldst. (*Partial list.*)
Thou wouldst be leaning on a broken reed— . . 40 *Bord.* 164
Here laid in mortal darkness, wouldst prefer . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 3
Wound. *See* **Death-wound.**
Or woodbine wreaths, a smoother path is wound ; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 605
Wound in more welcome cadence down the vale ; 22 *Desc. Sk.* 635
Strange repetition of the deadly wound . . . 33 *Guilt* 491
his wound terrified me— . . . . . 72 *Bord.* 1967
And safe without a bruise or wound . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 68
The wide-spread boughs, for view of door, window, and stair that wound . . . . . 92 *Poet's Dream* 38
A perilous wound—he shuddered to behold . . 123 *V. and J.* 132
Yet, where the guardian fence is wound, . . . 154 *Flower Garden* 25
Thought of a wound which death is slow to cure, 170 **Never enlivened* 24
Of naked instinct, wound about the heart. . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 38
A wound upon the Mastiff's head, ... 181 *Waggoner* 4. 174
A wound where plainly might be read . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 175
Inflicts his tender wound. . . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 72
Where, for the love-lorn maiden's wound, . . . 224 *'Tis gone* 31
At length he spies a bleeding wound, ... 244 *P. B.* 726
Of this small lute gave ease to Petrarch's wound ; 260 **Scorn not* 4
Oh, had this vast theatric structure wound . . 269 *Malham* 6
Gently wound the peaceful flood, ... 336 **Jesu ! bless* 10
For Thee, green alders have together wound . . 377 *Duddon* 5. 6
Love wound his way by soft approach, . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 47
But from behind with treacherous wound . . . 412 *White Doe* 1485
And suffering under many a perilous wound— . . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 6. 12
Shall wound the tender sod. Encincture small, . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 41. 9
Yes, Lady, while about your neck is wound . . 480 *Cordelia* 10
Should e'er have felt or feared a wound . . . 534 **Blest is* 74
About their temples wound . . . . . 543 *Russ. Fug.* 190
When aught that breathes had felt a wound ; . 583 **O for a* 34
Shall penetrate the heart without a wound ; . . 584 **With copious* 59
And open field, through which the pathway wound, 663 *Prelude* 4. 322
I knew that wound external could not take . . 727 *Prelude* 11. 13
Being over and forgotten, on we wound . . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 27
Trusting ourselves, we wound from crag to crag, . 777 *Excursion* 2. 404
That the thorns wound her not ; they only guard. 835 *Excursion* 5. 843
Wounded. The wounded deer retires to solitude, . 75 *Bord.* 2152
And darting like a wounded bird . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1546
Are doomed to flounder on, like wounded whales 516 **As leaves* 13
At speed a wounded deer, ... 544 *Russ. Fug.* 262
Soft on his wounded heart her healing pow'r, . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 14
Degree of healing to a wounded spirit, ... 896 *Excursion* 9. 786
Wounds. My Friends, his heart shall have as many wounds . . . . . 64 *Bord.* 1460
By wounds that may not heal. . . . . 113 *Lament* 28
Of Destiny, upon these wounds hath laid . . . 272 *Ruins* 5
With medicable wounds, or found their graves . 328 *Ode 1815* 81
The five dear wounds our Lord did bear ; . . . 400 *White Doe* 357
The wounds of hands and feet and side, . . . 403 *White Doe* 662
The wounds the broidered Banner showed, . . 412 *White Doe* 1497
For wounds that death alone has power to heal, . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 7
All wounds, all perturbations doth allay ? . . . 440 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 45. 14
And the sword stopped ; the bleeding wounds were closed ; . . . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 7. 3
And wounds and weakness oft his labour's sole remains. . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 22
For wounds inflicted, nor what toil relieved . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 261
Of wounds, and bright swords flashing in the field, 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 4
Striving to hide, what nought could heal, the wounds . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 215
Wove. *See* **Thick-wove.**
And sheltering wall ; and still, as Fancy wove . 264 **Lady ! the* 5
Of daisies, shepherds sate of yore and wove . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 10
How Fancy, in a season when she wove . . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 454
Woven. Long grass and willows form the woven wall, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 240
The work had woven been ; . . . . . 198 *Thorn* 42
Woven out of passion's sharpest agonies, . . . 467 *St. Bees* 74
Through that state arras woven with silk and gold ; 657 *Prelude* 3. 562
And a fair carpet, woven of homespun wool . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 186
Wrack. *See* **Wreck.**
No wrack of all the pageant scene remains, . . 598 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 360
Wraith. *See* **Water-wraith.**
Wrangling. Ye wrangling Schoolmen, of the scarlet hood ! . . . . . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 2
Amid the wrangling schools—a SPIRIT hung, . . 812 *Excursion* 4. 735
Wrap. Rouse hell's own aid, and wrap thy fields in fire : . . . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 643
Rouze Hell's own aid, and wrap thy hills in fire. . 616 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 781
Oh ! wrap him in your shades, ye giant woods, . 733 *Prelude* 11. 418
Set and sustained;—thou, who didst wrap the cloud 802 *Excursion* 4. 83
Wrapped. *See* **Wrapt.**
Wrapped in our cloaks, and, with recruited strength, ... 39 *Bord.* 124
Now, even now, ere wrapped in slumber, . . . 90 *Longest Day* 45
She wrapped thee in a panther's skin ; . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 28
Wrapped in a fit of pleasing indolence, . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 86

Wrapped—*continued.*
And lamentably wrapped in twofold night, . . 323 **Now that* 5
Primeval forests wrapped thee round with dark . 822 *Excursion* 5. 7
Wraps. Or wraps an old acquaintance up in clay, . 826 *Excursion* 5. 236
Wrapt. *See* **Wrapped.**
Wrapt in a winding-sheet of spotless snows ! . . 217 *Enterprise* 118
—Wide-wasted regions—cities wrapt in flame— . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 98
In dusty sequestration wrapt too long, . . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 2
Wrapt closely in thy sensual fleece, ... 485 *Poet's Epitaph* 21
Wrath. The stranger's looks and tears of wrath beguiled . . . . . 33 *Guilt* 500
Old Man ! my wrath is as a flame burnt out, . . 63 *Bord.* 1402
Fell not the wrath of Heaven upon those traitors ? 70 *Bord.* 1800
That monstrous perfidy ! Keep down your wrath. 70 *Bord.* 1833
Whose fierce wrath the Girl had braved ; . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 18
Stirred him up to livelier wrath ; . . . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 133
Dread Minister of wrath ! . . . . . 216 *Enterprise* 104
In downright fury and in wrath ;— . . . . 240 *P. B.* 348
In wrath) fell headlong from the fields of air, . . 260 **From the dark* 6
Her love ye hailed—her wrath have felt ! . . . 311 **Who rises* 14
Vouchsafed in pity or in wrath assigned ; . . . 347 *Processions* 70
Crushed as if by wrath divine ? . . . . . 397 *White Doe* 113
The oppression of the tumult—wrath and scorn— . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 12. 1
With equal wrath the steps of strong and weak) . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 22. 4
Unsheathed in wrath to strike the offender's head, 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 6
She knelt in prayer—the waves their wrath appease ; 466 *St. Bees* 34
And to your wrath cry out, " Be thou our guide ; " 505 *Warning* 120
Hath it not long been said the wrath of Man . . 514 **Portentous change* 9
And must be hidden from his wrath : . . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 69
O Hebrew people ! ' said he in his wrath, . . . 554 *Prioress* 109
At times with virtuous wrath and noble scorn, . 716 *Prelude* 9. 496
Into avengers, from whose wrath they fled . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 26
The wrath consummate and the threat fulfilled ; . 724 *Prelude* 10. 446
That he, from wrath redeemed, therein shall float 826 *Excursion* 5. 283
From ribaldry, impiety, or wrath . . . . . K.8. 246 *Recluse* I.1.344
What arts had better claim with wrath to warm . L.1. 94 *Juvenal* 2. 5
Wrathful. Would be disturbed, I fear, with wrathful scorn, ... 874 *Excursion* 8. 35
Thro' wrathful Juno's far-famed enmity ; . . . K.8. 281 **Arms and* 5
Wreak. On whom the elements their rage might wreak ; . . . . . 26 *Guilt* 103
Would wreak on us the passion of the moment. . 49 *Bord.* 646
With insincere intent, on me her vengeance wreak ! 104 *Artegal* 153
That vengeance on this Cuckoo I may wreak. . 560 *Cuck. and Night.* 215
Wreaked. Well hast thou wreaked on me by pain and grief ; . . . . . 563 *Troilus* 72
Wreath. *See* **Smoke-wreath.**
And to her sister Clio's laurel wreath, ... 227 *Vernal Ode* 78
And to that brow life's morning wreath restore ; . 270 **Shame on* 12
Did from the Norman win a gallant wreath ; . . 309 *Men of Kent* 10
And binds her temples with the civic wreath ? . 311 **Who rises* 2
As if the wreath of liberty thereon . . . . . 312 **When, far* 12
Melts, if it cross the threshold ; where the wreath 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 6
Of thy soft breath !—Less vivid wreath entwined 464 *Derwent* 9
Nor wants the dim-lit cave a wreath . . . . 506 **While from* 35
One chimney smoking and its azure wreath, . . 524 *Epist. Beaumont* 179
Like London with its own black wreath, . . . 586 *Hogg* 30
And gilded sympathies, the willow wreath, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 552
Accompanied, still extant, in a wreath . . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 972
Laurels to some, a night-shade wreath to thee, . S.3. 432 **Critics, right* 2
A wreath she twines of blossoms lowly born— . K.8. 325 [?] **The vestal* 6
Wreathe. His sides, or wreathe with mist his forehead high : . . . . . 471 *Ailsa Crag* 4
Wreathed. *See* **Myrtle-wreathed.**
Wreathed round with yellow flowers the gayest of the land. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 24
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathèd horn. . . 259 **The world is* 14
Was wreathed—" The Vision " tells us how— . 285 *Nith* 3
If she too passionately wreathed . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1724
With sinuous trunk, boughs exquisitely wreathed, 676 *Prelude* 6. 77
Their bonnets, I remember, wreathed with flowers, 858 *Excursion* 7. 75
Or fierceness, wreathed around their sun-burnt brows, ... 879 *Excursion* 8. 352
Shaggy and bold, and wreathèd horns superb, . 890 *Excursion* 9. 444
Wreaths. The shepherd, all involved in wreaths of fire, 4 *Ev. Wk.* 112
A peace enlivened, not disturbed, by wreaths . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 362
Binds her wild wreaths, and whispers his return. . 18 *Desc. Sk.* 432
Or woodbine wreaths, a smoother path is wound ; 21 *Desc. Sk.* 605
Rise various wreaths that into one unite . . . 33 *Guilt* 462
Where wreaths of vapour tracked a winding brook, 34 *Guilt* 516
By a dim lantern's light I saw that wreaths . . 59 *Bord.* 1202
Before you hang my wreaths to tell . . . . 155 *Waterfall* 33
Green to the very door ; and wreaths of smoke . 206 *Tintern* 17
And though for bridal wreaths and tokens true . 222 *Triad* 207
Rich fragrance in embodied wreaths ; . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 31
Wreaths that endure affliction's heaviest shower, 259 **Weak is* 13
Luxuriant wreaths around thy forehead hoar ; . 272 *Ruins* 12
Adorned with wreaths of myrtle ; . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 4
Those palms and amaranthine wreaths . . . 324 *Ode 1814* 50
And fitliest serve to crown with fragrant wreaths 355 *Aquap.* 203
Wide-spreading odours from her flowery wreaths. 367 *Trajan* 22
Like wreaths of vapour without stain or blot. . 390 *Highland Hut* 4
The smoke, and mounts in silver wreaths. . . . 406 *White Doe* 950
Of hardihood with wreaths that shall not fail ?— 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 7. 8
Of thy new hearth ; and sooner shall its wreaths, 465 **Pastor and* 10
The periwinkle trailed its wreaths ; . . . . 482 *Lines : Spring* 10
Ye myrtle wreaths, your fragrance shed . . . 498 **Departing summer* 17

Wreaths—*continued.*
In thy fresh wreaths, than they for praise . . 508 *May* 87
Its busy smoke in social wreaths, ... 533 **Blest is* 6
Those laureat wreaths ungathered which the Nymphs . . . . . 576 *Chiabrera* 9. 13
By silver'd wreaths of quiet charcoal smoke, . . 599 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 430
Organic pleasure from the silver wreaths . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 564
Tales of the May-pole dance, and wreaths that decked . . . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 151
The cumbrous bind-weed, with its wreaths and bells, 767 *Excursion* 1. 728
His stooping body tottered with wreaths of flowers 816 *Excursion* 4. 1001
Hangs permanent, and plentiful as wreaths . . 876 *Excursion* 8. 126
Bedimmed with smoke, in wreaths voluminous, . 894 *Excursion* 9. 702
Has furnished wreaths for ours. . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 32
With wreaths that have not faded to this hour, . S.3. 436**The doubt* 150
Wreck. *See* **Wrack.**
No wreck of all the pageantry remains. . . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 306
And others who survived the wreck, beheld . . 38 *Bord.* 75
Well as the wreck I am permits. And you, Sir? . 43 *Bord.* 336
Of the dry wreck. And, in our vacant mood, . 148 **A narrow* 16
In Heaven; for, 'mid the wreck of 15 and was, . 269 *Malham* 11
Relic of Kings! Wreck of forgotten wars, . . 272 *Ruins* 9
On ground yet strewn with their last battle's wreck; . . . . . 278 *Wellington* 2
Oh what a Wreck! how changed in mien and speech! . . . . . 280 **Oh what* 1
Enough of sorrow, wreck, and blight; . . . . 286 *Nith* 19
Till not a wreck of help or hope remained, . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 13
What are they but a wreck and residue, . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 22
Nor saw of wreck or ruin aught . . . . . 371 *Eg. Maid* 124
His church with monumental wreck bestrown; . 393 *Inglewood* 10
Of palaces, or temples, 'mid the wreck . . . 394 **No more* 8
Of a storm-shattered Vessel saved from Wreck . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 30. 3
Or the bare wreck of faith's solemnities, . . . 467 *St. Bees* 124
Of novelty amid the sacred wreck . . . . . 474 **How sad* 7
—When through this little wreck of fame, . . 486 *Matthew* 9
The wreck of Herculanean lore, ... 499 **Departing summer* 50
Yet representing, amid wreck and wrong . . . 510 **Among a* 5
Espies far off a Wreck, amid the surf, ... 540 *Grace Darl.* 30
Though danger, as the Wreck is neared, becomes . 541 *Grace Darl.* 62
In earth, the widely scattered wreck sublime . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 614
Though with the wreck of loftier years bestrewn. 733 *Prelude* 11. 391
And wreck of party-coloured earthen-ware, . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 434
Cheered, plainly, and yet serious. What a wreck 781 *Excursion* 2. 660
The crash it made in falling! From the wreck . 796 *Excursion* 3. 713
By nature's care from wreck of scattered stones, . 805 *Excursion* 4. 243
The wreck of gaiety! But soon revived . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 331
Wrecked. New rites ordaining when the old are wrecked, ... 380 *Duddon* 18. 3
And some to want—as if by tempests wrecked . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 6. 5
The forlorn traveller, or sailor wrecked . . . 467 *St. Bees* 92
Set sail, was wrecked, and all on board was lost. . 623 **I find* 11
Wrecks. Of civil conflict, nor the wrecks of change, 262 **Not Love* 2
Memorial Pillar! 'mid the wrecks of Time . . 368 *Trajan* 35
Breathed the same element; too many wrecks . 466 *St. Bees* 21
Wrecks though they be, announce with feeling . 472 *Ossian* 15
With wrecks, and trod by feet of young and old . 836 *Excursion* 5. 931
Wren. Harbours a self-contented Wren, . . . 165 *Parrot* 30
Nor Autumn, when the viewless wren . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 89
High poised—or as the wren that sings . . . 348 **Lulled by* 58
Fearless of plough and scythe; or darkling wren 377 *Duddon* 7. 13
The warbling wren shall find a leafy cage; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 21. 5
And moanings, or he dwells (as if the wren . . 516 **Feel for* 5
Heart-soothed, and busy as a wren, ... 543 *Russ. Fug.* 117
And the stone-abbot, and that single wren . . 644 *Prelude* 2. 118
Where the wren warbles, while the dreaming man, 756 *Excursion* 1. 13
For the small wren to build in;—not in vain, . 807 *Excursion* 4. 389
For wren and redbreast,—where they sit and sing 881 *Excursion* 8. 482
Wrenched. Be wrenched, or fire come down from far to scorch . . . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 31
Of twelve ensuing days his frame was wrenched, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 872
Plebeian hands the . . . mace have wrenched . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 92
Wren-like. Down to the low and wren-like warblings, made . . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 207
Wren's. Felt warm as a wren's nest. You'd better turn 53 *Bord.* 862
Is none that with the little Wren's . . . . . 168 *Wren's Nest* 3
Wrens. Rude Mausoleum! but wrens nestle there, . 276 *Filial Piety* 13
Wrest. Wrest from the guardian Monster of the tomb 210 *Laod.* 80
Wrested. On earth could else have wrested from me;—if erring, ... 66 *Bord.* 1617
Wrestle. To wrestle with, and victory to complete, K.8. 256*Recluse* 1.1.739
Wrestlers. There, too, the lusty Wrestlers shall contend: . . . . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 146
Wretch. Haply some wretch has eyed, and called thee blessed; . . . . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 251
Before thy face did ever wretch appear, . . . 26 *Guilt* 124
Why thus that worn-out wretch must there sustain 34 *Guilt* 552
Bring to her hut; and so the Wretch has lived . 44 *Bord.* 387
And learn what nature is from this poor Wretch! 45 *Bord.* 444
Has marked out this foul Wretch as one whose crimes . . . . . 55 *Bord.* 1000
Restore him, Heaven! The desperate Wretch!—A Flower, ... 61 *Bord.* 1308
No answer—hush—lost wretch, he lifts his hand . 67 *Bord.* 1669
'Tis a poor wretch of an unsettled mind, . . . 73 *Bord.* 2033
Transmute him to a wretch from quiet hurled— . 234 *Power of Sound* 101
She is not what she seems, a forlorn wretch, . . 280 **Oh what* 6
Whither, at length, a Wretch retired . . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 25
Lost wretch, a horrible device enthroned . . . 517 *Pun. Death* 2. 6
Wretch—*continued.*
Nor that vile wretch who bade the tender age . 618 *School Ex.* 9
The wretch, the short-lived vision of an hour; . 619 *School Ex.* 96
To cheer the wand'ring wretch with hospitable light. . . . . 620 **She wept* 14
The wretch on his pallet should turn, ... 621 *Convict* 36
For this poor crawling helpless wretch . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 11
Nor how to speak to her. Poor Wretch! at last 766 *Excursion* 1. 652
Wretched. That views, undimmed, Einsiedlen's wretched fane. . . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 546
A Sailor he, who many a wretched hour . . . 25 *Guilt* 48
A wretched Outcast—but this strain of thought . 52 *Bord.* 830
That wretched life of thine shall be the forfeit. . 54 *Bord.* 950
O wretched Human-kind!—Until the mystery . 69 *Bord.* 1795
The wretched parents all that night . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 33
Him, in whose wretched heart ambition failed, . 103 *Artegal* 86
While thou art roving, wretched and forlorn, . . 104 *Artegal* 160
Because the wretched man himself had slain, . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 4
Go with the child.—You have been wretched; yet 124 *V. and J.* 191
Oh! what a wretched Mother I!" . . . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 266
But he, poor man! is wretched made; . . . 145 *Her Eyes* 78
A wretched thing forlorn. . . . . 197 *Thorn* 9
This wretched Woman thither goes; . . . . 198 *Thorn* 68
That wretched boon, days lengthened by mistrust. 214 *Dion* 117
Heard plainly by the wretched Mother— . . . 247 *P. B.* 1007
"O wretched loss—untimely stroke!" . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1046
Of him who lies beneath. Most wretched one, . 275 *Gravestone* 6
This wretched Knight did vainly seek . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 43
O wretched man, the throne of tyranny! . . . 321 **Here pause* 14
—Fly, wretched Gauls! ere they the charge renew 322 *Germans* 12
Thou wretched Outcast, from the gift of fire . . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 2
O wretched Land! whose tears have flowed like fountains; . . . . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 11. 7
Where be the wretched ones, the sights for pity? 475 *Greenock* 4
Among the wretched and the falsely gay, . . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 368
He left his house: two wretched days had past, . 766 *Excursion* 1. 662
She loved this wretched spot, nor would for worlds 770 *Excursion* 1. 911
Wretched ambition drops astounded, fell . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 674
O, never let the Wretched, if a choice . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 844
If to be weak is to be wretched—miserable, . . 827 *Excursion* 5. 318
Of all her climes—these wretched, these depraved, 836 *Excursion* 5. 937
Sincerely wretched hearts, or falsely gay. . . . 843 *Excursion* 6. 358
Wretched at home, he gained no peace abroad; . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1098
The lot is wretched, the condition sad, . . . 878 *Excursion* 8. 292
Show to the wretched nations for what end . . 890 *Excursion* 9. 414
In mercy grant it, to thy wretched sons. . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 648
Wretchedness. Of social Order's care for wretchedness, ... 32 *Guilt* 453
We joined our tales of wretchedness together, . 50 *Bord.* 691
Less patient in their wretchedness, have fallen, . 78 *Bord.* 2342
Of mind than body's wretchedness, ... 194 *Ruth* 233
To fettered wretchedness that no Bastille . . . 273 **When Philoctetes* 12
Under the weight of mortal wretchedness! . . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 11
And beyond common wretchedness depressed, . 677 *Prelude* 6. 148
Or chased away, the airy wretchedness . . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 313
From vice and folly, wretchedness and fear; . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 291
To vice and guilt, forerunning wretchedness, . . 706 *Prelude* 8. 511
That made him turn aside from wretchedness . 761 *Excursion* 1. 369
And cold and hunger's abject wretchedness, . . K.8. 246*Recluse* 1.1.364
Wretches. Here where we stand—that tribe of vulgar wretches . . . . . 48 *Bord.* 642
I pity, can forgive, you; but those wretches— . 70 *Bord.* 1832
Wrings. And wrings, and wrings her hands. . . 248 *P. B.* 1045
Wrinkled. Wrinkled Egyptian monument; . . . 214 *Kirkstone* 17
"His forehead wrinkled was and furred; . . . 240 *P. B.* 311
To which sad course, these wrinkled Sons of Time 350 *Des. Stanzas* 24
"A cheerful smile unbends the wrinkled brow, . 699 *Prelude* 8. 48
Wrinkled and furrowed with habitual thought . 848 *Excursion* 6. 683
Wrinkles. From the projections, wrinkles, cavities, 707 *Prelude* 8. 583
Wrist. When round my wrist I felt a cord drawn tight, ... 55 *Bord.* 965
Across the slender wrist of the left arm . . . 509 *F. Stone* 53
Writ. Form spirit and character from holy writ, . 430 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 9. 11
And so they labour, deeming Holy Writ . . . 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 41. 6
Lie open; and the book of Holy Writ, . . . 496 **A little* 51
To show to her some pleasant meanings writ . . 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 299
Our hearts—if here the words of Holy Writ . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 125
An infidel contempt of holy writ . . . . . 775 *Excursion* 2. 249
Which reason promises, and holy writ . . . . 803 *Excursion* 4. 160
Science severe, or word of holy Writ . . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 451
Write. 'Tis a strange letter this!—You saw her write it? . . . . . 38 *Bord.* 53
Write fool upon his forehead.—Planted thus . . 97 *Brothers* 112
Then they could write, ay, and speak too, as well 99 *Brothers* 279
Have killed him, Scorn should write his epitaph. . 277 **A Poet* 8
Was yet not bold enough to write of Thee. . . 539 **Lady I a 9*
Write, and allay by your beneficence, ... 562 *Cuck. and Night.* 315
Writhe. And doth in more conspicuous torment writhe, ... 439 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 43. 13
Writhes. That writhes and chatters in her wiry cage, 842 *Excursion* 6. 291
Writhing. Grimacing, writhing, screaming,—him who grinds . . . . . 697 *Prelude* 7. 699
Writing. The writing Oswald's; the signature my Father's: . . . . . 76 *Bord.* 2225
The blood-stained Writing is for ever torn; . . 312 *Clarkson* 11
All things, responsive to the writing, there . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 227
She opened—found no writing, but beheld . . 766 *Excursion* 1. 669
Written. I hope you are refreshed.—I have just written . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 666

Written—*continued.*
Into a vacant mind. Can written book . . . 389 *Tyndrum* 8
More than on written testament or deed, . . 393 *Countess' Pillar* 7
And written words the glory of his hand ; . . 489 *Illus. Books* 2
—Without one hope her written griefs to blot, . 614 *Desc.Sh.Quarto* 676
I find it written of Simonides . . . . . 623 **I find* 1
And written lore, acknowledged my liege lord, . 654 *Prelude* 3. 376
To the end and written spirit of God's works, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 351
What is already written in the hearts . . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 185
Of this whole Song is written that my heart . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 740
Wearing a written paper, to explain . . . . 696 *Prelude* 7. 641
Exposed, and lifeless as a written book !— . . 707 *Prelude* 8. 576
Presumptuous cloud, on whose black front was written . . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 13
Being written in a tongue he cannot read, . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 61
Disgrace, of which, custom and written law, . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 263
The written promise ! Early had he learned . . 759 *Excursion* 1. 223
As it is written in thy holy book, ... 893 *Excursion* 9. 640

Wrong. But, through severe mischance and cruel wrong, ... 28 *Guilt* 228
'Twere wrong to trouble you. God speed you both. 41 *Bord.* 222
The wrong and the wrong-doer. You are troubled— 74 *Bord.* 2071
But, at the touch of wrong, without a strife . . 88 *H. C.* 32
Nor to my wishes lost ;—forgive the wrong, . . 104 *Artegal* 133
Come often to us, fear no wrong ; . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 14
Some thought far worse of him, and judged him wrong ; . . . . . 108 *Indolence* 33
Said, " Pride shall help me in my wrong : . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 31
I weep—I know they do thee wrong, ... 121 *Emigrant Mother* 77
Some chime of fancy wrong or right ; . . . . 158 **In youth* 47
Sweet Bird ! to do me wrong ; . . . . . 168 *Turtledove* 18
Indignant at the wrong. . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 52
And bounty never yields so much but it seems to do her wrong ? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 18
Regard not her :—oh, better wrong and strife . . 192 *Gipsies* 21
Made of wild words, her cup of wrong . . . . 194 *Ruth* 197
Some bitter wrong. Nor is it unbelieved, . . . 219 *Haunted Tree* 27
And without wrong are cropped the marble tomb to strew. . . . . 222 *Triad* 211
And breathe as in a world where nothing can go wrong. . . . . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 22
A sense of seemingly presumptuous wrong . . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 27
Of poverty and wrong, ... 232 *Jew. Fam.* 42
O, my Belovèd ! I have done thee wrong, . . . 279 **Though I* 4
And constant voice, protest against the wrong. . 283 *Railway* 14
Indulged as if it were a wrong . . . . . 285 *Nith* 11
I would not wrong thee, Champion brave ! . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 98
Would wrong thee nowhere ; least of all . . . . 292 *Rob Roy* 99
And by the power, of wrong. . . . . 312 **Who rises* 68
Triumphant wrong, battle of battle born, . . . 326 **Emperors and* 5
Of contemplation, by no sense of wrong . . . 328 *Ode 1815* 117
Of right and wrong, of weal and woe, ... 337 **Oh Life* 2
How patiently the weight of wrong is borne ; . . 359 **They—who* 8
May gather to avenge this wrong . . . . . 370 *Eg. Maid* 82
Such wrong ; nor need *we* blame the licensed joys, 382 *Duddon* 23. 12
Mingles, and lurking consciousness of wrong ; . . 382 *Duddon* 25. 12
From honour misconceived, or fancied wrong, . . 389 *Sound of Mull* 7
The bitterness of wrong and waste : . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 20
Which do the gentle Creature wrong. . . . . 398 *White Doe* 216
Swayed the brave man to his wrong. . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1411
Nor do a suffering Spirit wrong, ... 412 *White Doe* 1474
By wrong triumphant through its own excess, . . 426 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 32. 2
If cloistered Avarice scruple not to wrong . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 19. 5
And sift her laws—much wondering that the wrong, 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 29. 7
Though pride's least lurking thought appear a wrong . . . . . 444 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 18. 6
The wrong, by love provoked, let love arraign, . 464 **A point* 13
These shores if he approached them bent on wrong ; 468 **Bold words* 4
Thou dost preserve the stars from wrong ; . . . 492 *Duty* 47
Inflamed by sense of wrong ; . . . . . 499 **Departing summer* 39
Yet representing, amid wreck and wrong . . . 510 **Among a* 5
What could go wrong with such a Charioteer . . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 112
Where Man and Muse complained of mutual wrong ; 529 **Those breathing* 116
Who means to charity no wrong ; . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 88
He sued :—heart-smitten by the wrong, . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 349
Evil light on her ! she hath done me wrong. . . 558 *Cuck. and Night.* 105
Where gold determines betwèen right and wrong. 573 *Chiabrera* 2. 4
This only grieves me, for it seems a wrong, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 6. 10
When aught had suffered wrong,— . . . . . 583 **O for a* 33
So genius triumphed over seeming wrong, . . . 584 *Ch. Lamb* 15
No more shall grief of mine the season wrong ; . 588 *Immortality* 26
Though doing wrong and suffering, and full oft . 672 *Prelude* 5. 417
And all the sad etcetera of the wrong, ... 705 *Prelude* 8. 442
The beauty of his person, doing wrong . . . . 711 *Prelude* 9. 145
I could not but bewail a wrong so harsh, . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 473
Arbiter undisturbed of right and wrong, . . . 721 *Prelude* 10. 184
With impulse, motive, right and wrong, the ground 731 *Prelude* 11. 299
My sense of excellence—of right and wrong : . . 740 *Prelude* 13. 58
Never did I, in quest of right and wrong, . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 150
And to myself,' said she, 'have done much wrong 768 *Excursion* 1. 768
I do not wish to wrong him ; though the course 775 *Excursion* 2. 267
Had done to her humanity no wrong : . . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1315
Whose sorrow rather is to suffer wrong . . . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1070
Than to do wrong, albeit themselves have erred. . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1071
Which to outrageous wrong the sufferer owes, . 870 *Excursion* 7. 840
Of all who suffer wrong, and to enact . . . . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1043
Could do them wrong. The universal forms . . 874 *Excursion* 8. 14

Wrong—*continued.*
" And tens of thousands suffer wrong as deep, . 879 *Excursion* 8. 336
He can't go wrong go where he will : . . . . S.3. 424 *Tinker* 28
More grateful still : while wrong and shame shall last, ... S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep ; my* 2
Of marble ; for while shameless wrong and woe . S.3. 441 **Grateful is sleep, more* 2
As we pronounce them, doing them much wrong, K.8. 238 *Recluse* 1.1. 68
Flattery and double-dealing, strife and wrong. . K.8. 246 *Recluse* 1.1. 357

Wrong-doer. The wrong and the wrong-doer. You are troubled— . . . . . 74 *Bord.* 2071

Wronged. (I wot not what ill tongue has wronged him with you) . . . . . 40 *Bord.* 167
Who is it that hath wronged you ? Mark you me ; 45 *Bord.* 453
Impossible ! The man had never wronged me. . 69 *Bord.* 1749
Wronged, or distrest ; . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 70
Nor art thou wronged, sweet May ! when I compare 367 **If with* 4
Thus wronged in woman's breast : in vain I pleaded— . . . . . 853 *Excursion* 6. 999

Wrongful. Of wrongful acts. Downward it is and broad, ... 519 *Pun. Death* 8. 5

Wrongfully. Thus wrongfully of verse, however rude, 745 *Prelude* 13. 363

Wrongly. A single human life have wrongly taken, 517 *Pun. Death* 3. 10
Regrets, or trembles, wrongly, or too much ; . . 830 *Excursion* 5. 508

Wrong-proof. Search, for their worth, some gentle heart wrong-proof, ... 390 *Highland Hut* 12

Wrongs. Me and all worldly harms and wrongs however keen." . . . . . 35 *Guilt* 612
To end her wrongs. But if the blind Man's tale . 38 *Bord.* 72
Or personal memory of his own deep wrongs, . . 126 *V. and J.* 304
On wrongs, which Nature scarcely seems to heed : 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 11
His acts, his wrongs, his final sacrifice ; . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 71
And for presumptuous wrongs atone ;— . . . 472 *Ossian* 29
Their wrongs, since they fulfilled their destiny ? . 474 **On to* 8
" Now both himself and me he wrongs, . . . 487 *Fountain* 57
Thought-tempered wrongs, for each humane respect 501 *Humanity* 62
Deceived, mistake calamities for wrongs ; . . . 505 *Warning* 114
Wrongs and the terror of redress, would wean . . 516 **Hard task* 5
Feel for the wrongs to universal ken . . . . 516 **Feel for* 1
Wrongs to redress, harmonious tribute paid . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 182
And monarchs surly at the wrongs sustained . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 534
Or personal memory of his own worst wrongs, . 718 *Prelude* 9. 583
Hence, amid ills that vex and wrongs that crush . 748 *Prelude* 14. 124
Wrongs unredressed, or insults unavenged . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 374
And tempt opinion to support the wrongs . . . 816 *Excursion* 4. 1020
Nor think that they are victims—turned to wrongs, 887 *Excursion* 9. 192

Wrote. That night, he wrote a letter to the Priest, 102 *Brothers* 429
Wrote loving letters, full of wondrous news, . . 138 *Michael* 433
In Patmos wrote, who saith of them that go . . 554 *Prioress* 132

Wroth. Waxed wroth, and with foul claws, a harpy brood, ... 255 *Detraction* 7
Lest alien frenzy seize thee, waxing wroth. . . 514 **Long-favoured* 3

Wrought. *See* **High-wrought, New-wrought, Well-wrought.**
Have wrought with godlike arm the deeds of praise, 15 *Desc. Sh.* 290
His hand had wrought ; and when, in the hour of death, ... 35 *Guilt* 615
To tell the change that Voice within her wrought 35 *Guilt* 622
When into storm the evening sky is wrought, . 36 *Guilt* 664
That skill or means of his could add, but the architect had wrought . . . . . 91 *Norman Boy* 18
Flashed round him images and hues that wrought 96 *Brothers* 57
Strange alteration wrought on every side . . . 96 *Brothers* 97
They toiled and wrought, and still, from sire to son, 98 *Brothers* 208
With half the wonders that were wrought for him. 122 *V. and J.* 40
Wrought in the field, or on his shepherd's stool . 133 *Michael* 163
Wrought on with her best fingers to prepare . . 135 *Michael* 286
Wrought at the Sheep-fold. Meantime Luke began 138 *Michael* 442
He at the building of this Sheep-fold wrought, . 138 *Michael* 471
On which it stood; great changes have been wrought 138 *Michael* 478
The Frost hath wrought both night and day, . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 23
A garland of seven lilies wrought ! . . . . . 161 *Binnorie* 5
Though wrought in Vulcan's happiest mood, . . 163 *Needlecase* 11
Beholding what your skill has wrought, . . . 164 **Fair Lady* 22
Even from things by sorrow wrought, ... 172 *Kitten* 125
The beauteous forms of nature wrought, . . . 193 *Ruth* 134
Held that the unborn infant wrought . . . . 199 *Thorn* 139
O most ambitious Star ! an inquest wrought . . 208 **It is no* 9
In act embodied, my deliverance wrought. . . 211 *Laod.* 138
As if some Protean art the change had wrought, . 230 *Clouds* 75
It wrought in him conviction strange ; . . . 243 *P. B.* 660
No doubt the devil in me wrought ; . . . . . 245 *P. B.* 813
That by our own right hands it must be wrought ; 310 **Another year* 7
Among the herdsmen of the Alps, have wrought . 315 **Alas ! what* 12
For You she wrought : Ye only can supply . . 333 *Ded. Tour* 9
A wingèd Goddess—clothed in vesture wrought 334 **A wingèd* 1
What though the Italian pencil wrought not here, 339 *Tell* 1
We gaily passed,—till Nature wrought . . . 343 *Eclipse* 9
These perishable spheres have wrought . . . 343 *Eclipse* 56
Was wrought her punishment. . . . . 374 *Eg. Maid* 366
A Protean change seems wrought while I pursue . 377 *Duddon* 4. 3
Once more of troubles wrought by magic spell ; . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 34
For She it was—this Maid, who wrought . . . 400 *White Doe* 346
And be no farther wrought upon : . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 539
These Records wrought in pledge of love . . . 403 *White Doe* 665
Of her by whom the work was wrought :— . . 405 *White Doe* 869
But now, when such sad change was wrought, . 415 *White Doe* 1770
In days when Fancy wrought unchecked by fear, 460 **Queen of* 14
Wrought in men's minds, like miracles achieved ; 466 *St. Bees* 47
In her esteem the thirst that wrought man's fall, 469 **Desire we* 5

Wrought—*continued.*
Of stormy weather-stains that semblance wrought, 470 *Eala-Sala* 12
Which a fine skill, of Indian growth, has wrought 480 *Cordelia* 3
Or strong compunction in me wrought, . . . 492 *Duty* 34
Among the tasks of real life, hath wrought . . 493 *Hap. War.* 4
Of Death and Time, the marvels it hath wrought. 509 *F. Stone* 78
Exult in this deliverance wrought through faith . 541 *Grace Darl.* 85
But by an industry that wrought in love; . . . 546 **Oft is* 13
Otherwise wrought the will of the Most High; . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 100
So with his staff the Cripple wrought . . . . 621 *Andrew Jones* 18
Even for the very service they had wrought, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 519
Which, wrought upon instinctively, had found . 654 *Prelude* 3. 361
And manners finely wrought, the delicate race . 657 *Prelude* 3. 560
The transformation wrought by gay attire. . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 76
To paint these vanities, and how they wrought . 662 *Prelude* 4. 293
A deathless spirit. Thou also, man! hast wrought, 666 *Prelude* 5. 18
Sensuous or intellectual, wrought by men, . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 43
Delusion bold! and how can it be wrought? . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 285
A beauty exquisitely wrought, with hair . . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 78
Of Fairy, or some dream of actions wrought . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 301
Less genuine and wrought up within myself— . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 472
And public persons, and emotions wrought . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 544
And in this way I wrought upon myself, . . . 719 *Prelude* 10. 85
Her innocent authority was wrought, ... 723 *Prelude* 10. 379
Wrought for them in old time: yea, not unmoved, 733 *Prelude* 11. 441
Hard by, soon after that fell deed was wrought, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 239
Familiar object as it is, hath wrought . . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 144
Willing to work and to be wrought upon, . . . 747 *Prelude* 14. 103
But the whole plainly wrought by children's hands! 778 *Excursion* 2. 423
By earthly nature had the effect been wrought . 784 *Excursion* 2. 846
But wrought with mightier arm than now prevails. 787 *Excursion* 3. 91
If you imagine changes slowly wrought, ... 795 *Excursion* 3. 616
Listen who would, be wrought upon who might, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 357
Of these opponents gradually was wrought, . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 469
But fretted, vexed, and wrought upon, almost . 849 *Excursion* 6. 745
He wrought not: neither field nor flock he owned: 863 *Excursion* 7. 425
Has wrought, if not with speed of magic, yet . . 875 *Excursion* 8. 88
Wonder, and admiration, things that wrought . K.8. 230 **I will* 187
Wrung. With hard contempt his heart was wrung. 241 *P. B.* 454
Wye. O sylvan Wye! thou wanderer thro' the woods, ... 206 *Tintern* 56
Wytheburne's. If Wytheburne's modest House of prayer, ... 176 *Waggoner* 2. 1

Y

Yard. *See* **Churchyard, Graveyard.**
Yards. But ere ten yards were gone her footsteps did she stay. . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 16
That, till full fifty yards were gone, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 83
So said, so done; and masts, sails, yards, . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 123
Not five yards from the mountain path, . . . 198 *Thorn* 27
And to the left, three yards beyond, ... 198 *Thorn* 29
And, for full fifty yards around, ... 200 *Thorn* 227
And one, not four yards distant, near a well. . . 202 *Hart-leap* 104
Not four yards from the broad highway: . . . 246 *P. B.* 925
Went twice two hundred yards or more, . . . 247 *P. B.* 992
Yarrow. And see the Braes of Yarrow." . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 8
"Let Yarrow folk, *frae* Selkirk town, ... 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 9
Go back to Yarrow, 'tis their own; . . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 11
Nor turn aside to Yarrow. . . . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 16
To go in search of Yarrow? . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 24
"What's Yarrow but a river bare, ... 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 25
I thus could speak of Yarrow! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 32
And sweet is Yarrow flowing! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 34
Into the dale of Yarrow. . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 40
There's such a place as Yarrow. . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 48
"Be Yarrow stream unseen, unknown! . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 49
'Twill be another Yarrow! . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 56
The bonny holms of Yarrow!" . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 64
And is this—Yarrow?—*This* the Stream . . . 301 *Yarrow V.* 1
A blue sky bends o'er Yarrow vale, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 17
Of Yarrow Vale lay bleeding? . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 26
Bear witness, rueful Yarrow! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 40
With Yarrow winding through the pomp . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 51
Loved Yarrow, have I won thee; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 74
Thy genuine image, Yarrow! . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 86
'Twill be another Yarrow." Prophecy . . . 353 *Aquap.* 77
When first I looked on Yarrow; . . . . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 4
And if, as Yarrow, through the woods . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 33
Hast shed the power of Yarrow; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 68
As thy own Yarrow gave to me . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 75
Flow on for ever, Yarrow Stream! . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 105
Shalt take thy place with Yarrow! . . . . . 480 *Somnamb.* 162
A name more sad than Yarrow. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 40
I saw the Stream of Yarrow glide . . . . . 586 *Hogg* 2
And death upon the braes of Yarrow, ... 586 *Hogg* 11
With sharper grief is Yarrow smitten, ... 586 *Hogg* 43
Yarrow's. On Yarrow's banks let herons feed, . . 292 *Yarrow Unv.* 13
"Oh! green," said I, "are Yarrow's holms, . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 33
In Yarrow's groves were centred; . . . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 98
Yawn. And yawn for his unworthy sake, . . . 246 *P. B.* 844
Yawning. And through the yawning fissures old, . 240 *P. B.* 359
And tempt the icy valley yawning deep, . . . 610 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 463
Ye, *omitted.*
Yea. I did believe all things were shadows—yea, . 59 *Bord.* 1214
Yea, from the utmost corners of the earth, . . 63 *Bord.* 1410
Of penitential anguish, yea with tears. . . . 78 *Bord.* 2305
Yea—*continued.*
Yea, his first word of greeting was,—"All right . 124 *V. and J.* 156
Which they are touching; yea far brighter, even 139 *Widow* 20
Share their empyreal spirits—yea, ... 178 *Waggoner* 3. 33
Men, women, children, yea the frame . . . . 192 *Gipsies* 3
Yea! even the Stranger from afar, ... 223 *Wishing-gate* 31
Yea, both for souls who God's forbearance try, . 229 *Cuckoo-clock* 43
Yea, all, that now enchants thee, from the day . 250 *Admon.* 13
Yea, veriest reptiles have sufficed to prove . . 273 **When Philoctetes* II
"*What, you are stepping westward?*"—"*Yea.*" . 289 *Stepping West.* 1
Yea, let our Mary's one companion child— . . 294 **Fly, some* 10
Yea, what were mighty Nature's self? . . . 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 85
The Boy had seen her, yea, more bright; . . . 398 *White Doe* 193
Yea, many overcome in spite . . . . . 399 *White Doe* 316
Yea, trusting in God's holy aid, ... 401 *White Doe* 488
Yea, by her brother's very name, ... 409 *White Doe* 1198
Yea, offered up this noble Brood, ... 410 *White Doe* 1302
Yea, like a heavenly messenger . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1375
Yea, like a ship at random blown . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1615
Yea, his dry bones to ashes are consumed . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 3
Yea, many, haply wont to entertain . . . . 442 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 8. 11
Shun not this Rite, neglected, yea abhorred, . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 1
Yea, for thy fellow-brutes in thee we saw . . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 32
Or charm it out of memory; yea, might fill . . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 5
Yea, to celestial Choirs, GRACE DARLING'S name! 541 *Grace Darl.* 97
Yea, to the stars, if they were born . . . . 541 *Russ. Fug.* 7
I should have died, yea many hours ago; . . . 556 *Prioress* 200
Yea, hath it? use, quoth she, this medicine; . . 561 *Cuck.and Night.*241
Yea, appertained by a peculiar right . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 196
Beneath the wave, yea, in the wave itself, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 408
Yea, our blind Poet, who, in his later day, . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 283
Yea, all the adamantine holds of truth . . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 39
The other that was a god, yea many gods, . . 667 *Prelude* 5. 106
Enow to stir for these; yea, will I say, . . . 668 *Prelude* 5. 156
Though mutually unknown, yea, nursed and reared 678 *Prelude* 6. 254
Yea, when a glimpse of those imperial bowers . 700 *Prelude* 8. 111
Was agitated; yea, I could almost . . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 134
Yea, afterwards—truth most painful to record!— 722 *Prelude* 10. 284
Yea, could not but be right, because we saw . . 728 *Prelude* 11. 51
Yea, the whole body of society . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 281
Wrought for them in old time: yea, not unmoved, 733 *Prelude* 11. 441
Yea, never thought of judging; with the gift . 737 *Prelude* 12. 189
Yea, by the very mourners who had knelt . . 780 *Excursion* 2. 573
Yea, with her own incorporated, by power . . 817 *Excursion* 4. 1069
Rejected, yea repelled; and, if with scorn . . 840 *Excursion* 6. 121
Past or to come; yea, boldly might I say, . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 567
Yea, to avenge her violated rights, ... 876 *Excursion* 8. 155
Of those two boys! yea in the very words . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 573
Yea almost on the Mind herself, and seems . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 65
Beheld without compassion, yea, with praise! . 887 *Excursion* 9. 194
Up to their highest measure, yea and more. . . K.8. 239 *Recluse* 1.1.109
Yea to this hour I cannot read a tale . . . . K.8. 256 *Recluse* 1.1.721
Yean. A faithful nurse thou hast; the dam that did thee yean . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 39
Yeaned. Weak as a lamb the hour that it is yeaned; 201 *Hart-leap* 39
Year. Remembered half the year and hoped the rest, 19 *Desc. Sk.* 497
Inmate of lonesome Nature's endless year; . . 26 *Guilt* 121
All perished—all in one remorseless year, . . 30 *Guilt* 302
Pluck them, and another year . . . . . 80 *Foresight* 23
You'll find a task for half a year. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 44
A long, long year before. . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 12
Is the longest of the year. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 12
Lord of heaven's unchanging year! . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 76
A Shepherd-lad; who ere his sixteenth year . . 95 *Brothers* 39
Year after year the old man still kept up . . . 98 *Brothers* 213
And travel with the year at a soft pace. . . . 107 *Farewell* 48
The threshold of another year; . . . . . 112 *Lament* 11
To the new year a welcoming; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 24
Hark! the death-note of the year . . . . . 113 *Lament* 64
And every year increased my store. . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 30
"Year after year my stock it grew; . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 31
So lived he till his eightieth year was past. . . 132 *Michael* 61
Which, going by from year to year, had found, . 133 *Michael* 119
And now, when Luke had reached his eighteenth year, ... 133 *Michael* 123
And now, when he had reached his eighteenth year, 134 *Michael* 205
Year followed year, my Brother! and we two, . 151 **When, to* 70
From year to year the spacious floor . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 9
And all the year the bower is green. . . . . 154 **A whirl-blast* 11
My father many a happy year . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 68
Child of the Year! that round dost run . . . 158 **In youth* 73
When the year was in its prime, ... 171 *Kitten* 78
Through "heaven's eternal year."—Yet hail to Thee, ... 172 *Infant Daughter* 15
Through all the changes of the year, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 226
Soft clouds, the whitest of the year, ... 191 *Seq. Beggars* 23
That she in half a year was mad, ... 194 *Ruth* 194
The hour that in a distant year . . . . . 226 *Present.* 65
"In vain, through every changeful year, . . . 239 *P. B.* 246
That undivided we from year to year . . . . 251 *Appleth.* 5
Months perish with their moons; year treads on year; . . . . . 251 **There is a little* 9
Through the long year the House of Prayer would seek: . . . . . 256 *Decay of Piety* 4
Thou liest in Abraham's bosom all the year; . . 258 **It is a* 12
Secure foundations. As the year runs round, . 259 **A volant* 8
And, through the sunny portion of the year, . . 268 **Pure element* 5
As if its hues were of the passing year, . . . 275 **While poring* 7
From year to year this shaggy Mortal went . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 51
Another year!—another deadly blow! . . . 310 **Another year* 1

Year—*continued.*
A dungeon dark ! where he must waste the year, 318 *Is there* 4
And thus from year to year his walk they thwart, 320 *Hunger, and* 13
Within its awful caves.—From year to year . . 321 *The power* 10
Lulling the year, with all its cares, to rest ! . . 388 *Trosachs* 14
Thus doth she keep, from year to year, . . . 398 *White Doe* 190
Equal to *his* deserts, who, like the year, . . . 425 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 26. 6
As through a zodiac, moves the ritual year . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 5
Year after year I strove, but strove in vain, . . 470 †*From early* 6
The opening of the year. . . . . 483 *Sister* 20
We for the year to come may take . . . . . 483 *Sister* 31
And all the long year through the heir . . . 485 *Bright Flower* 3
The whole year through. . . . . 490 *Night Thought* 12
Shall find thee through all changes of the year : . 490 *Tribute : Dog* 8
These vespers of another year, ... 498 *The sylvan* 20
In flows the joyous year. . . . . 507 *While from* 56
" Another year is ours ; " . . . . . 507 *May* 30
The whole day long, and all days of the year. . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 163
With thy Forerunners that through many a year 538 *In desultory* 18
Was like the crowding of the year . . . . . 544 *Russ. Fug.* 223
Of pillars, branching off from year to year, . . 546 *Ye Lime* 4
Through the vicissitudes of many a year— . . 549 *The massy* 9
That learnèd in that school from year to year . 553 *Prioress* 46
For yet had I heard none, of all that year, . . 557 *Cuck.and Night.* 54
The same as they had chosen for the year, . . 558 *Cuck.and Night.* 79
Nor has the rolling year twice measured, . . . 586 *Hogg* 13
" Rocking as in a dream the tedious year ; " . . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 30
Such ministry, when ye through many a year . 639 *Prelude* 1. 468
Of exercise and play, to which the year . . . 639 *Prelude* 1. 477
The faces of the moving year, even then . . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 561
We ran a boisterous course ; the year span round 642 *Prelude* 2. 47
Through three divisions of the quartered year . 643 *Prelude* 2. 83
To passive minds. My seventeenth year was come ; 647 *Prelude* 2. 386
Far distant, thus beheld from year to year . . 679 *Prelude* 6. 273
And the whole year breathed tenderness and love. 687 *Prelude* 7. 42
Year after year, a punctual visitant ! . . . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 31
Preserved, I moved about, year after year, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 329
She must be visitant the whole year through, . 705 *Prelude* 8. 390
Distinguished. Scarcely was a year thus spent . 710 *Prelude* 9. 28
Domestic carnage now filled the whole year . . 723 *Prelude* 10. 356
In times long past ; but still, from year to year, . 737 *Prelude* 12. 242
From his sixth year, the Boy of whom I speak, . 758 *Excursion* 1. 118
And thus before his eighteenth year was told, . 760 *Excursion* 1. 280
Amid the bounties of the year, the peace . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 352
In the short course of one undreaded year, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 198
Through the long year in constant quiet bound, . 790 *Excursion* 3. 323
Abides, from year to year, a genuine Priest, . . 824 *Excursion* 5. 101
In peace, from morn to night, from year to year. 825 *Excursion* 5. 217
A true reflection of the circling year, ... 828 *Excursion* 5. 394
These ornaments, that fade not with the year, . 856 *Excursion* 6. 1156
From year to year in loneliness of soul ; . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 403
Year after year is added to his store . . . . 866 *Excursion* 7. 565
That there should pass a moment of the year, . 877 *Excursion* 8. 194
To time and season, as the year rolled round ? " . 878 *Excursion* 8. 251
What lamentable change, a year—a month— . 878 *Excursion* 8. 256
Their happy year spins round. The youth obeys . 884 *Excursion* 9. 33
And make the chalice of the big round year . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 134
Through all the seasons of the changeful year, . 888 *Excursion* 9. 266
Days will pass on, the year, if years be given, . S.3. 433 *The doubt* 22
Live through Heaven's eternal year : . . . . . S.3. 442 *Harmodius* 22
And now when he had reached his eighteenth year, K.8. 226 *I will* 85
Year after year, with many a sleep between, . . K.8. 233 *Along the* 5
He well remembers, though the year be gone. . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1. 1. 5
Faithful companions, yet another year . . . . K.8. 243 *Recluse* 1.1.262
From year to year, not shunning Man's abode, . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.538
Pass with a thought the life of the whole year . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.589
And months, and let me add the long year through, ... K.8. 265 *Brook, that* 2

Yearly. *See* **Half-yearly.**

Yearn. For better lore would seldom yearn, . . 86 *Anecdote* 58

Yearned. Which men call Earth," have yearned to seek, ... 341 *San Salv.* 21

Yearning. Yet does my yearning heart to thee . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 71
That make the good, tow'rds which he's yearning, 177 *Waggoner* 2. 39
" Learn, by a mortal yearning, to ascend— . . 211 *Laod.* 145
A yearning survives which few hearts shall withstand : . . . . . 345 *Stanzas : Simplon* 28
Out of a farewell yearning—favoured more . . 549 *The massy* 18
With yearning toward some philosophic song . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 229
Appeased his yearning :—in the after-day . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 153
" What other yearning was the master tie . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 392
And over-constant yearning ;—there—there lies . 804 *Excursion* 4. 177
Shall he feel yearning to those lifeless forms, . . K.8. 257 *Shall he* 7

Yearnings. When kindred thoughts and yearnings bear . . . . . 286 *Nith* 62
Yearnings she hath in her own natural kind, . . 588 *Immortality* 78
In later youth to yearnings of a love . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 254
And damp those yearnings which had once been mine— . . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 289
Dumb yearnings, hidden appetites, are ours, . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 506
Nor tender yearnings, wanting for my good . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 39
And confidential yearnings, tow'rds its home, . 780 *Excursion* 2. 559

Yearns. That is transported to excess ; that yearns, 830 *Excursion* 5. 507

Year's. Through the year's successive portals ; . . 90 *Longest Day* 53
A last year's nest, conspicuously built . . . . 150 *When, to* 21
My last year's friends together. . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 8
Proved last year's leaves, pushed from the spray 170 *Rural Ill.* 11
Our roads, through many a long year's space, . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 219
And while the youthful year's prolific art— . . 266 *The stars* 12
Aught of the fading year's inclemency ! . . . 381 *Duddon* 21. 14

Year's—*continued.*
When Nature marks the year's decline, . . . 497 *Lycoris* 29
Tempers the year's extremes ; . . . . . 506 *While from* 10
The last year's cup whose Ram or Heifer gained, 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 67

Years. *See* **Half-years.**
For years the work of carnage did not cease, . . 25 *Guilt* 55
The red-breast, known for years, which at my casement pecked. . . . . 28 *Guilt* 225
" Two years were passed since to a distant town . 29 *Guilt* 253
Three years a wanderer now my course I bend— 32 *Guilt* 445
Your pains shall ever with your years increase ?"— 33 *Guilt* 511
And, through all converse of our later years, . . 39 *Bord.* 96
Where now we dwell.—For many years I bore . 41 *Bord.* 202
I'd wager on his life for twenty years. . . . . 41 *Bord.* 246
Ten years ; and no one ever heard her voice ; . 44 *Bord.* 388
He has been two years in his grave. Enough. . 46 *Bord.* 514
These ten years she has moved her lips all day . 47 *Bord.* 566
These ten years she had sate all day alone . . 47 *Bord.* 571
Three good round years, for playing the fool here 51 *Bord.* 769
Over your head twice twenty years must roll, . 52 *Bord.* 820
These fifteen years—— *Ha ! speak*—what Thing art thou . . . . . 54 *Bord.* 942
Where, hid from me, he counted many years, . 71 *Bord.* 1893
The Blessing of my later years . . . . . 79 *Sparrow's Nest* 15
She was eight years old, she said ; . . . . . 83 *We are Seven* 6
I have a boy of five years old ; . . . . . 85 *Anecdote* 1
For what may be thy lot in future years. . . . 88 *H. C.* 14
(Ten years scarcely had she told) . . . . . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 10
Your years make up one peaceful family ; . . 97 *Brothers* 122
And see, that with our threescore years and ten . 97 *Brothers* 130
(For many years ago I passed this road) . . . 97 *Brothers* 132
Was two years taller : 'twas a joy to see, . . . 99 *Brothers* 250
And though of unripe years, a stripling only, . . 100 *Brothers* 297
Had clothed the Ewbanks for a thousand years :— 100 *Brothers* 303
Twelve years are past since we had tidings from him. 100 *Brothers* 307
(It will be twelve years since when Spring returns) 101 *Brothers* 357
You say that he saw many happy years ? . . . 101 *Brothers* 384
It had been caught mid-way ; and there for years 101 *Brothers* 404
All that the Priest had said : his early years . . 102 *Brothers* 421
And those that Milton loved in youthful years ; . 103 *Artegal* 50
Help us to tell Her tales of years gone by, . . 107 *Farewell* 49
O weary struggle ! silent years . . . . . 110 *Forsaken* 8
And there is one whom I five years have known ; 110 *'Tis said that some* 6
Three years had Barbara in her grave been laid . 110 *'Tis said that some* 11
For years to me are sad and dull ; . . . . . 113 *Lament* 12
Seven years, alas ! to have received . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 8
Years to a mother bring distress ; . . . . . 117 *Affl. Marg.* 27
And for its promises to future years, ... 118 *Maternal Grief* 25
The high-born Vaudracour was brought, by years 121 *V. and J.* 8
Of their maturer years, his present mind . . . 122 *V. and J.* 36
And should he live a thousand years, ... 127 *Idiot Boy* 110
Five years of happiness or more . . . . . 127 *Idiot Boy* 135
These fourteen years, by strong indentures : . . 129 *Idiot Boy* 338
Though younger than himself full twenty years. . 132 *Michael* 80
When Michael, telling o'er his years, began . . 132 *Michael* 88
Thus living on through such a length of years, . 133 *Michael* 140
Two steady roses that were five years old ; . . 134 *Michael* 179
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand 134 *Michael* 194
" I have been toiling more than seventy years, . 134 *Michael* 228
And see so little gain from threescore years. . . 137 *Michael* 373
Till I was forty years of age, not more . . . 137 *Michael* 375
Years after he had heard this heavy news. . . 138 *Michael* 453
The length of full seven years, from time to time, 138 *Michael* 470
Three years, or little more, did Isabel . . . . 138 *Michael* 473
Years contracting to a moment, ... 141 *Arm. Lady* 105
Reflected from the years gone by, ... 144 *Driven in* 80
Years after we are gone and in our graves, . . 146 *It was an* 45
From years of quiet industry, to love . . . . 147 *Joanna* 3
So distant from us now for two long years, . . 147 *Joanna* 13
And yet, just three years back—no more— . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 33
Seven widowed years without my Jane, . . . 157 *Sexton* 30
Thirty years or more, and yet . . . . . 160 *Pansies, lilies* 21
A thousand years are but as yesterday ; . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 10
Not less capacious than a thousand years. . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 12
From hiding-places ten years deep ; . . . . 182 *Waggoner* 4. 212
Three years she grew in sun and shower, . . . 187 *Three years* 1
The touch of earthly years. . . . . 187 *A slumber* 4
Hangs a Thrush that sings loud, it has sung for three years : . . . . . 187 *Poor Susan* 2
And Ruth, not seven years old, ... 192 *Ruth* 3
" What days and what bright years ! Ah me ! . . 193 *Ruth* 79
" Full twenty years are past and gone . . . . 198 *Thorn* 104
Her thirty years of winter past, ... 203 *Brougham* 7
Of years be on her !—She shall reap . . . . 204 *Brougham* 41
Five years have past ; five summers, with the length . . . . . 205 *Tintern* 1
For future years. And so I dare to hope, . . 206 *Tintern* 65
Through all the years of this our life, to lead . . 207 *Tintern* 124
To blow against thee : and, in after years, . . 207 *Tintern* 137
That after many wanderings, many years . . . 207 *Tintern* 156
Medea's spells dispersed the weight of years, . . 210 *Laod.* 83
The hours are past—too brief had they been years ; 211 *Laod.* 153
On which four thousand years have gazed ! . . 214 *Kirkstone* 20
With rolling years thy strength increased ; . . 216 *Enterprise* 36
As doth with mellowing years agree, ... 217 *Enterprise* 134
Our threescore years and ten. . . . . 225 *Primrose* 48
Of all his years ;—a company . . . . . 227 *Vernal Ode* 93
The golden years maintained a course . . . . 228 *Vernal Ode* 131

Years—*continued.*

Yet evermore, through years renewed . . . . 228 *Devot. Incit.* 54
To vanish—fleet as days and months and years, . 230 *Clouds* 37
O Silence! are Man's noisy years . . . . . 235 *Power of Sound* 217
"He, two-and-thirty years or more, ... 238 *P. B.* 206
Though he has been, full thirty years, ... 243 *P. B.* 614
Through years that have been long asleep! . . . 248 *P. B.* 1094
And many years did this poor Ass, ... 249 *P. B.* 1126
Those many records of my childish years, . . . 250 **Beloved Vale* 2
That neither present time, nor years unborn . . 257 **Surprised by* 13
Owed many years of early liberty. . . . . 259 *Calvert* 3
And pensive monitor of fleeting years! . . . . 264 *Snowdrop* 14
In this deep knell, silent for threescore years, . 271 *George: Death* 13
Couldst thou go back into far-distant years, . . 279 **All praise* 9
And many years ensuing, ... 287 *Ellen Irwin* 42
Twice seven consenting years have shed . . . 287 *Highland Girl* 3
God shield thee to thy latest years! . . . . . 288 *Highland Girl* 19
The toils and struggles of thy infant years! . . . 290 *Kilchurn* 35
"If Care with freezing years should come, . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 57
The weight of more than seventy years, . . . 293 *Jedbor.* 10
Till he was ten years old. . . . . 296 *Highland Boy* 95
Along a track of most unnatural years; . . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 62
What stores for years to come! . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 54
An uncouth Chronicle of glorious years. . . . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 58
Years followed years, and when, upon the eve . 353 *Aquap.* 66
Life's cup when almost filled with years, like mine. . . . . 355 *Aquap.* 204
With fasts, with vigils worn, depressed by years, 362 **List—'twas* 75
More readily the more my years require . . . 366 **Eternal Lord* 13
Murmuring but one smooth story for all years, . 368 *Trajan* 24
Becomes with all her years a vision of the Mind. . 368 *Trajan* 73
Thousands of years before the silent air . . . 376 *Duddon* 2. 13
Like vapours, have rolled and spread; . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 80
Of years hemmed round, had dwelt, prepared to try 391 *Brownie* 6
When years of wedded life were as a day . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 3
What would they there?—full fifty years . . . 396 *White Doe* 17
Rode full of years to Flodden-field, ... 399 *White Doe* 284
Twelve years had reigned, a Sovereign dread; . 400 *White Doe* 361
Of seventy years, to loftier height; . . . . 404 *White Doe* 742
And mysteries above her years. . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1032
Into a deep recess of years! . . . . . 413 *White Doe* 1567
The very Doe of other years!— . . . . . 414 *White Doe* 1659
In light confirmed while years their course shall run, ... 431 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 10. 13
Poet! that, stricken as both are by years, . . 464 **Thou look'st* 2
Dropped from the lenient cloud of years. . . . 473 *Ossian* 62
The power of years—pre-eminent, and placed . 477 *Long Meg* 6
Than years of toiling reason: . . . . . 483 *Sister* 26
Full five-and-thirty years he lived . . . . . 483 *Simon Lee* 5
Its history of two hundred years. . . . . 486 *Matthew* 8
Full thirty years behind. . . . . 486 **We walked* 24
'Twill murmur on a thousand years, ... 487 *Fountain* 23
In thee had yielded to the weight of years; . . 491 *Tribute: Dog* 14
A thousand years hath it borne that name, . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 23
Stain her cheek in future years— . . . . . 503 **Like a* 56
That, when a thousand years are told, ... 507 *May* 13
By shock of circumstance, or lapse of years, . . 510 *F. Stone* 115
Whose rugged walls may still for years demand . 521 *Epist. Beaumont* 24
Reviewed through Love's transparent veil of years? 526 **Soon did* 15
So changes mortal Life with fleeting years; . . 533 **Once I* 37
Months and years went smilingly; . . . . . 535 *Egremont* 70
As on the wings of years. . . . . 545 *Russ. Fug.* 328
A little scholar, scarcely seven years old, . . . 553 *Prioress* 51
The kindly mood in hearts which lapse of years, . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 92
Thus thirty smooth years did he thrive on his farm: . . . . . 569 *Farmer* 29
Of Auster and Boötes. Fifty years . . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 13
Of noble parents: seventy years and three . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 30
Six months to six years added he remained . . 576 **Six months* 1
Of peaceful years; a chronicle of heaven;— . . 578 *Peele Castle* 22
Of threescore years, and to thy latest hour, . . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 60
Was as the love of mothers; and when years, . 585 *Ch. Lamb* 88
The years to bring the inevitable yoke, . . . 589 *Immortality* 128
The thought of our past years in me doth breed . 589 *Immortality* 137
Our noisy years seem moments in the being . . 589 *Immortality* 158
In years that bring the philosophic mind. . . . 590 *Immortality* 190
Six thousand years amid his lonely bounds . . 614 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 692
Extend through unambitious years to come, . . 627 **Son of* 13
Call thee, though known but for a few fleet years, 627 **The star* 13
That had been floating loose about for years, . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 121
Now living, or to live in future years. . . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 165
And, hidden in the cloud of years, became . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 188
Of Liberty, which fifteen hundred years . . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 197
That mellower years will bring a riper mind . . 635 *Prelude* 1. 236
Invigorating thoughts from former years; . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 621
Through later years the story of my life. . . . 641 *Prelude* 1. 639
Assiduous, through the length of sixty years. . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 46
By uniform control of after years, ... 646 *Prelude* 2. 262
Would he peruse these lines! For many years . 647 *Prelude* 2. 335
Thus while the days flew by, and years passed on, 648 *Prelude* 2. 396
In youth, or *to* be changed in after years. . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 104
Or suited to those years. Yet I, though used . 654 *Prelude* 3. 368
Our unripe years, not wasted, should be taught . 654 *Prelude* 3. 384
Of calm enjoyments, after eighty years, . . . 659 *Prelude* 4. 36
In childhood, ere he was full twelve years old. . 671 *Prelude* 5. 390
Young as I was, a child not nine years old, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 452
Fresh emptied of spectators. Twice five years . 674 *Prelude* 5. 552
Of present happiness, while future years . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 44
Four years and thirty, told this very week, . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 48
Six changeful years have vanished since I first . 687 *Prelude* 7. 1
Then stopped for years; not audible again . . 687 *Prelude* 7. 11

Years—*continued.*

From dangerous passions free. Three years had flown . . . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 65
Four rapid years had scarcely then been told . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 382
And ardent meditation. Later years . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 393
Of one so overloaded with his years. . . . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 429
How small, of intervening years! For then, . . 693 *Prelude* 7. 443
And in the lapse of many years may come . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 34
In our first years, or think that it is found, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 310
Maturer years. A grove there is whose boughs . 706 *Prelude* 8. 458
Looked thitherward. One, reckoning by years, . 711 *Prelude* 9. 139
Of many benefits, in later years . . . . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 223
Through months, through years, long after the last beat . . . . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 399
After the lapse of full eight years, those words, . 726 *Prelude* 10. 541
Though with the wreck of loftier years bestrewn. 733 *Prelude* 11. 391
If future years mature me for the task, . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 233
Or fancied in the obscurity of years . . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 351
Here, the foundation of his future years! . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 220
Oh! yet a few short years of useful life, . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 430
For my grave looks, too thoughtful for my years. 757 *Excursion* 1. 59
A precious gift; for, as he grew in years, . . . 758 *Excursion* 1. 140
Familiar with forgotten years, that shows . . . 760 *Excursion* 1. 276
From years of youth; which, like a Being made . 762 *Excursion* 1. 430
To blend with knowledge of the years to come, . 762 *Excursion* 1. 432
Green with the moss of years, and subject only . 763 *Excursion* 1. 494
"Not twenty years ago, but you I think . . . 764 *Excursion* 1. 535
Went struggling on through those calamitous years 764 *Excursion* 1. 549
To whom this cottage, till those hapless years, . 765 *Excursion* 1. 641
Into this tract again. Nine tedious years; . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 871
From their first separation, nine long years, . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 872
By husbandry of many thrifty years, ... 776 *Excursion* 2. 342
Of public news or private; years that pass . . 777 *Excursion* 2. 366
The still contentedness of seventy years. . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 750
And they as happy years; the present still . . 792 *Excursion* 3. 454
"Seven years of occupation undisturbed . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 622
Returned,—a progeny of golden years . . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 757
What all the slowly-moving years of time, . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 286
And unenlivened; who exists whole years . . 810 *Excursion* 4. 578
That flowing years repealed not: and distress . 811 *Excursion* 4. 648
If, having walked with Nature threescore years, . 816 *Excursion* 4. 980
The fruits of earth through space of twice ten years, 841 *Excursion* 6. 231
(Full eight years past) the solitary prop . . . 855 *Excursion* 6. 1121
Young was I then, a schoolboy of eight years; . 858 *Excursion* 7. 69
A charitable door. So days and years . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 169
She, far behind him in the race of years, . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 226
"Our very first in eminence of years . . . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 242
Had never come, through space of forty years; . 861 *Excursion* 7. 245
"At length, when sixty years and five were told, . 864 *Excursion* 7. 463
Each by the thoughts best suited to his years: . 867 *Excursion* 7. 658
Languished beneath accumulated years, . . . 871 *Excursion* 7. 937
That Man descends into the VALE of years; . . 885 *Excursion* 9. 49
Twelve tedious years ago, ... S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 2
Days will pass on, the year, if years be given, . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 22
But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand K.8. 226 **I will* 74
And overspread the future years with hope, . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.651
More readily, the more my years require . . . K.8. 266 **Rid of* 13
These seven long years to Grenville's onion head. L.1. 89 *Juvenal* 1. 28
A stripling's years may for his faults atone, . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 58
Alas! 'twas other cause than lack of years . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 61
Patents of manhood for eight hundred years. . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 99
Eight hundred years uncalled to other tasks . . L.1. 98 *Juvenal* 3. 100

Years'. *See* **Three-years'.**

Of scarcely seven years' growth, beneath the Elm 39 *Bord.* 90
Not higher than a two years' child . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 5
A six years' Darling of a pigmy size! . . . . 588 *Immortality* 86
Oh, many a time have I, a five years' child, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 288

Yell. Or yell, in the deep woods, of lonely hound. . 9 *Ev. Wk.* 378
Or stubborn spirit doomed to yell . . . . . 242 *P. B.* 513
His yell repeating; yet it was in truth . . . K.8. 245 *Recluse* 1.1.325

Yelling. Protracted yelling, like the noise of wolves 640 *Prelude* 1. 542

Yellow. Deep yellow beams the scattered stems illume. . . . . 5 *Ev. Wk.* 180
And track the yellow lights from steep to steep, . 12 *Desc. Sh.* 95
Self-poised upon that yellow flower; . . . . . 106 **I've watched* 2
Ill befall the yellow flowers, ... 160 **Pansies, lilies* 49
For us your yellow ringlets comb, ... 162 *Binnorie* 41
Dry and withered, light and yellow;— . . . . 163 *Hint* 29
Just as light and just as yellow; . . . . . 170 *Kitten* 20
Wreathed round with yellow flowers the gayest of the land. . . . . 191 *Beggars* 24
Green, sable, shining yellow, shadowy brown, . . 231 **The gentlest Poet* 18
A yellow primrose was to him, ... 239 *P. B.* 249
The lingering remnant of their yellow hair, . . 263 *Storm* 7
Huge Ocean shows, within his yellow strand, . . 266 **The stars* 4
Crisp, yellow leaves my bed; the hooting owl . . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 22. 11
Green leaves with yellow mixed are torn away, . 435 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 28. 2
His first sweet evening yellow. . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 8
And yellow on the bough:— . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 15
Deep yellow beams the scatter'd boles illume, . 594 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 163
Tracking the yellow sun from steep to steep, . . 604 *Desc. Sh. Quarto* 104
Round which the yellow flowers and wandering foliage twine. . . . . 624 *Æneid* 78
Of yellow ragwort; or when rock and hill, . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 294
A little yellow, canvas-covered book, ... 672 *Prelude* 5. 401
That hung in yellow tassels, while the air . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 84
There doth the reaper bind the yellow sheaf, . . 683 *Prelude* 6. 536
Disarmed his voice and fanned his yellow cheek . 712 *Prelude* 9. 157
Was yellow; and the soft and bladed grass, . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 708

Yellow—*continued.*
The yellow stone-crop, suffered to take root . . 767 *Excursion* 1. 717
Leaving behind of yellow radiance spread . . . 820 *Excursion* 4. 1302
With *yellow* in full blow. . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 8
A flag of *yellow* dye. . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 16
Her *wished-for* yellow she foreswore, ... S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 21
Is clad with yellow flowers. . . . . S.3. 431 **The Scottish* 28

Yellowed. The old Tower's brow yellowed as with the beams . . . . . 470 *Bala-Sala* 10

Yellowing. Of yellowing corn, the same that over-topped . . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 58
With haycocks studded, striped with yellowing grain— . . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 226
How pleasant, as the yellowing sun declines, . . 593 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 97
Was yellowing the hill tops, I went abroad . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 560

Yells. When first, above the yells of bigot strife, . 629 *Installation* 101

Yeoman. Knight, squire, and yeoman, page and groom : . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 38
Knight, burgher, yeoman, and esquire, . . . 404 *White Doe* 707

Yeomanry. The best part of their Yeomanry ! . . 402 *White Doe* 610

Yes. (*Partial list.*)
Yes, I must see you when ye first behold . . . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 563
Yes, as I roamed where Loiret's waters glide . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 624
Yes, to my sorrow—under the great oak . . . 47 *Bord.* 538
Yes, loves him ; 'tis a truth that multiplies . . 48 *Bord.* 591
Yes, yes. I will not murmur, merciful God ! . . 53 *Bord.* 850
By heaven, his words are reason ! Yes, my Friends, ... 57 *Bord.* 1094
Carry him to the Camp ! Yes, to the Camp. . . 58 *Bord.* 1142
Oh yes, that mole, that viper in the path ; . . 60 *Bord.* 1255
Of what I have been—yes, I thank thee, Heaven ! 61 *Bord.* 1325
Yes, be it so ;—repent and be forgiven— . . . 63 *Bord.* 1415
Yes, you are right, we need not hunt for motives : 63 *Bord.* 1435
Ay, come to me and weep. Yes, Varlet, look, . 76 *Bord.* 2189
Yes, the wild Girl of the mountains . . . . 94 *Westmoreland Girl* 61
They were such darlings of each other. Yes, . 99 *Brothers* 242
Yes, long before he died, he found that time . . 101 *Brothers* 388
Yes ! thou art fair, yet be not moved . . . . 111 **Yes ! thou* 1
With many hopes ; it should be so—yes—yes— . 137 *Michael* 398
" Yes, kind Lady ! otherwise man could not bear 140 *Arm. Lady* 17
Yes, the sight so stirs and charms . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 105
Yes, let my master fume and fret, ... 174 *Waggoner* 1. 116
—Yes, without me, up hills so high . . . . 175 *Waggoner* 1. 136
To vibrate between yes and no ; . . . . . 177 *Waggoner* 2. 42
—Yes, I, and all about me here, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 225
An Orpheus ! an Orpheus ! yes, Faith may grow bold, 188 *Music* 1
Yes, it was the mountain Echo, ... 209 **Yes, it* 1
Have not *we* too ?—yes, we have . . . . . 209 **Yes, it* 13
Yes ! hope may with my strong desire keep pace, 256 **Yes ! hope* 1
Yes ! when the sun of life more feebly shines, . 264 **Lady ! the* 9
Yes, there was One ;—for One, asunder fly . . 268 **Four fiery* 7
Yes, Traveller ! fifty winters have been told . . 276 *Filial Piety* 5
Yes, I will forth, bold Bird ! and front the blast, 279 **Hark ! 'tis* 9
Yes, ye were startled ;—and, in balance true, . . 283 **Proud were* 11
Yes, freely let our hearts expand, ... 286 *Nith* 25
Yes, they can make, who fail to find, ... 376 **The Minstrels* 67
Yes, she is soothed : an Image faint, ... 407 *White Doe* 1033
" Yes—God is rich in mercy," said . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1354
Yes, to thy domination, Roman See, ... 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 2. 12
Yes, if the intensities of hope and fear . . . . 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 1
Yes, lovely Moon ! if thou so mildly bright . . 459 **Wanderer! that* 40
Yes, Lady, while about your neck is wound . . 480 *Cordelia* 10
Yes, proof was plain that, since the day . . . 492 *Fidelity* 58
Yes, for them whose souls have scope . . . . 503 **Like a* 64
Yes ! where Love nestles thou canst teach . . 506 **While from* 49
Yes, though He well may tremble at the sound . 520 *Pun. Death* 13. 1
Yes I will see you when ye first behold . . . 614 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 672
—Yes, were it mine, the cottage meal to share . 615 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 713
Yes, I remember when the changeful earth, . . 640 *Prelude* 1. 559
Yes, I had something of a subtler sense, . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 209
Yes ; for even then no other than a place . . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 420
Yes, something of the grandeur which invests . 742 *Prelude* 13. 152
—Yes, in those wanderings deeply did I feel . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 206
Yes, shall the fine immunities she boasts . . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 341
" Yes," said the Sage, resuming the discourse . 806 *Excursion* 4. 373
" Yes," said the Wanderer, taking from my lips . 809 *Excursion* 4. 540
—Yes, you have felt, and may not cease to feel. . 818 *Excursion* 4. 1151
" Yes ! " said the Solitary with a smile . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 838
" Yes," said the Priest, " the Genius of our hills— 844 *Excursion* 6. 392
" Yes," he continued, kindling as he spake, . . 889 *Excursion* 9. 383
Yes, the realities of life so cold, ... K.8.238 *Recluse* 1.1. 65

Yesterday. Our march of yesterday had better suited 39 *Bord.* 107
Why now—but yesterday I overtook . . . . 45 *Bord.* 446
But yesterday was worse than all ; at last . . 45 *Bord.* 471
And long as I can stir I'll dog him.—Yesterday, . 46 *Bord.* 483
Will be rejoiced to greet you. It seems but yesterday . . . . . 50 *Bord.* 696
As I have told you : He left us yesterday . . . 58 *Bord.* 1136
And, of my fifty, yesterday . . . . . 115 *Last of Flock* 95
Sate yesterday, and made a nest . . . . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 30
A thousand years are but as yesterday ; . . . 172 *Infant Daughter* 10
Startling the flight of timid Yesterday ! . . . 379 *Duddon* 15. 8
Thronged yesterday by airy ghosts ; . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 74
Of yesterday, which royally did wear . . . . 449 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 34. 11
The elastic vanities of yesterday ? " . . . . 456 **Soft as* 26
Creation, as it were, of yesterday— . . . . 510 **Among a* 18

Yesterday—*continued.*
As if but yesterday departed, ... 586 *Hogg* 33
Than any liveliest sight of yesterday, ... 751 *Prelude* 14. 394
" Much, yesterday, was said in glowing phrase . 826 *Excursion* 5. 243
Brought yesterday from our sequestered dell . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 882

Yesterday's. Our yesterday's procession did not sue 360 *Albano* 6

Yesterdays. " A Man he seems of cheerful yesterdays 866 *Excursion* 7. 557

Yester-even. After the hour of sunset yester-even, 687 *Prelude* 7. 19

Yester-evening's. 'Tis He whose yester-evening's high disdain . . . . . 279 **'Tis he* 1

Yet. (*Partial list.*)
Are yet of no diviner origin, ... v **If thou indeed* 8
Through passes yet unreached, a brighter road. . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 26
Yet still, the sport of some malignant power, . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 31
To show what pleasures yet to me remain, . . 2 *Ev. Wk.* 34
Yet still the tender, vacant gloom remains ; . . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 321
Yet does she still, undaunted, throw the while . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 343
Yet not unrecompensed the man shall roam, . . 10 *Desc. Sk.* 9
Yet are thy softer arts with power indued . . 13 *Desc. Sk.* 141
Howls near and nearer yet the famished wolf. . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 195
Yet here and there, if 'mid the savage scene . . 14 *Desc. Sk.* 234
Yet more ;—compelled by Powers which only deign 19 *Desc. Sk.* 508
—Yet hast thou found that Freedom spreads her power . . . . . 21 *Desc. Sk.* 620
Yet not for this will sober reason frown . . . 22 *Desc. Sk.* 648
Yet, if the wind breathe soft, the curling waves, . 22 *Yew-tree* 5
Yet when faint beams of light that ruin showed, . 27 *Guilt* 156
Yet happy thou, poor boy ! compared with me, . 33 *Guilt* 498
Should *yet* be true ? Would it were possible ! . 38 *Bord.* 73
And long beard white with age—yet evermore, . 45 *Bord.* 462
And yet I had within me evermore . . . . 69 *Bord.* 1787
Yet loathing life—till anger is appeased . . . 78 *Bord.* 2352
You yet may spy the fawn at play, ... 83 *Lucy Gray* 9
Yet by some grave thoughts attended . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 9
Yet, at this impressive season, ... 90 *Longest Day* 21
I whispered, " Yet a little while, dear Child ! thou art my own, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 21
Listen yet awhile ;—with patience . . . . . 94 *Westmorcland Girl* 57
Yet all in the broad highway of the world. . . 98 *Brothers* 193
Which yet he brandishes for future war, . . . 103 *Artegal* 55
Yet some did think that he had little business here : 108 *Indolence* 45
Yet bear me up—else faltering in the rear . . 112 **O dearer* 11
And yet they are upon my eyes, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 7
And yet I am alive; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 8
Yet is it dead, and I remain : . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 12
Were yet with pensive fear and gentle awe . . 118 *Maternal Grief* 59
In prayer, yet blending with that solemn rite . 119 *Maternal Grief* 72
There was a smile or two—yet—yet . . . . 121 *Emigrant Mother* 56
Yet as the troubled seed and tortured bough . . 123 *V. and J.* 148
Beneath the moon, yet shining fair, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 349
The Clipping Tree, a name which yet it bears. . 133 *Michael* 169
Entrance and exit both *yet* free ; . . . . . 144 **Driven in* 61
And all day long I number yet, ... 158 **In youth* 65
Yet seeming still to hover ; . . . . . 159 *Green Linnet* 28
Yet, whate'er enjoyments dwell . . . . . 171 *Kitten* 95
While yet the valley is arrayed, ... 182 *Waggoner* 4. 240
Even yet thou art to me . . . . . 183 **O blithe* 14
A Spirit, yet a Woman too ! . . . . . 186 **She was* 12
And yet a Spirit still, and bright . . . . . 186 **She was* 29
Yet still I persevere, and find them where I may." 197 *Resolution* 126
Yet there the Soul shall enter which hath earned 211 *Laod.* 109
—Yet tears to human suffering are due ; . . . 212 *Laod.* 164
And whistling loud may yet be heard, ... 240 *P. B.* 343
Yet standing in the clear moonshine ; . . . . 248 *P. B.* 1097
Blue ether still surrounds him—yet—and yet ; . 261 **I watch* 4
Yet have my thoughts for thee been vigilant— . 277 **Why art* 5
And the green silent pastures, yet remain. . . 292 **Degenerate Douglas* 14
And yet be melancholy ; . . . . . 293 *Yarrow Unv.* 60
Doth yet frequent the hill of storms, ... 300 *Bran* 3
On England's bosom ; yet well pleased to rest, . 303 **Fair Star* 4
In cheerful godliness ; and yet thy heart . . . 307 **Milton ! thou* 13
Dread trials ! yet encountered and sustained . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 12
Yet, yet, Biscayans ! we must meet our Foes . . 318 *Biscayan* 1
With firmer soul, yet labour to regain . . . . 318 *Biscayan* 2
Where it begins to stir, *yet* voiceless as a snake. . 351 *Des. Stanzas* 63
One solace yet remains for us who came . . . 359 **Those old* 10
Which yet it bears, sweet Stream ! as crystal pure. 361 **When here* 8
Where Man, yet mortal, rarely finds a place. . . 365 **Rapt above* 4
Yet glorious Art the power of Time defies, . . 368 *Trajan* 67
Conspicuous yet where Oroonoko flows ; . . . 380 *Duddon* 16. 3
The lonely Primrose yet renews its bloom, . . 381 *Duddon* 22. 13
Albeit sickness, lingering yet, ... 386 *Yarrow Rev.* 45
A solemn fancy yet sustains . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1282
" Yet, Lady ! shines, through this black night, . 411 *White Doe* 1356
Who in their private cells have yet a care . . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 3
Yet Truth is keenly sought for, and the wind . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 4. 1
Yet will we not conceal the precious Cross, . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 40. 9
If yet To-morrow, unbelied, may say, ... 456 **Soft as* 24
Which yet in thy behalf the Poet claims, . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 8
Yet pleased and willing ; . . . . . 486 **Bright Flower* 20
Yet seek thy firm support, according to their need. 492 *Duty* 24
Yet being to myself a guide, ... 492 *Duty* 27
Stern Lawgiver ! yet thou dost wear . . . . 492 *Duty* 41
Is yet a Soul whose master-bias leans . . . . 494 *Hap. War.* 59
And oft returned, again, and yet again. . . . 535 *Egremont* 56
Thou see'st a homely Pile, yet to these walls . . 547 **Rude is* 14
Yet spake this Child when sprinkled was the water ; 555 *Prioress* 189
Yet may I sing, O *Alma !* loud and clear. . . 556 *Prioress* 204

Yet—*continued*
Yet have we found how slowly genuine grief . . 584 **With copious* 44
But yet I know, where'er I go, ... 587 *Immortality* 17
Thou best Philosopher, who yet dost keep . . 589 *Immortality* 110
That nature yet remembers . . . . . 589 *Immortality* 135
Are yet the fountain-light of all our day, . . . 589 *Immortality* 155
Are yet a master-light of all our seeing ; . . . 589 *Immortality* 156
Yet in my heart of hearts I feel your might ; . . 590 *Immortality* 193
Is lovely yet ; . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 199
No little band of yet remembered names . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 161
Invisible, yet liveth to the heart ; . . . . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 405
Caressing him again and yet again. . . . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 117
Yet would the living Presence still subsist . . 666 *Prelude* 5. 34
Yet independent study seemed a course . . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 27
And yet the books which then I valued most . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 99
We questioned him again, and yet again ; . . . 684 *Prelude* 6. 588
While yet a youth undisciplined in verse, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 670
Or canopy of yet unwithered fern, ... 687 *Prelude* 7. 34
Yet rich in beauty, beauty that was felt. . . . 701 *Prelude* 8. 163
In honour to their honour : zeal, which yet . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 254
Whereof he was a part : yet this was meek . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 319
Again, and yet again, a farewell look ; . . . . 718 *Prelude* 10. 9
Yet, with a revelation's liveliness, ... 721 *Prelude* 10. 194
For lingering yet an image in my mind . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 509
A noble aspiration ! *yet* I feel . . . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 255
Where reason yet might hesitate, diffusing . . 735 *Prelude* 12. 47
While yet our hearts are young, while yet we breathe . . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 124
And yet a spirit, there for me enshrined . . . 750 *Prelude* 14. 270
Oh ! yet a few short years of useful life, . . . 752 *Prelude* 14. 430
Yet wanting the accomplishment of verse, . . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 80
Hath yet his bracelet or his lock of hair, . . . 778 *Excursion* 2. 473
Continued yet to vibrate on his ear, ... 845 *Excursion* 6. 450
Are yet made desperate by ' too quick a sense . 846 *Excursion* 6. 532
Of all companionship, the Sufferer yet . . . . 852 *Excursion* 6. 895
Yet keeping her first mildness, was advanced . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 227
Of yet unfaded trees she lifts her head . . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 716
That victims yet were wanting to assuage . . . L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 3
Though yet the star *some hearts* at court may charm L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 37
Yet happy they who in life's later scene . . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 53

Yet-distempered. That, o'er the yet-distempered Deep, ... 371 *Eg. Maid* 217

Yet-vivid. Broke from the sable orbs of his yet-vivid eyes. . . . . 196 *Resolution* 91

Yew. " Down to the stump of yon old yew . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 35
The yew, the holly, and the bright green thorn, . 146 **It was an* 32
A dark plume fetch me from yon blasted yew, . 380 *Duddon* 17. 1
She sate beneath the spreading yew— . . . . 401 *White Doe* 447
At the dim centre of a churchyard yew ; . . . 456 **The leaves* 19
Beside the churchyard yew, ... 487 **We walked* 42
Unsteadfast, by a blasted yew upstay'd ; . . . 606 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 252
Those native plants, the holly and the yew, . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 527
Of an old yew, their favourite resting-place. . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 493
Of yew, in which survived some traces, here . . 881 *Excursion* 8. 475

Yewdale's. Descend and reach, in Yewdale's depths, a plain . . . . . 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 225

Yew's. Urged less for this Yew's shade, though he . 577 **By playful* 13

Yews. Of giant yews that frown on Rydale's mere ; 591 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 8

Yew-tree. And yew-tree o'er the silver rocks recline, 5 *Ev. Wk.* 157
Nay, Traveller ! rest. This lonely Yew-tree stands 22 *Yew-tree* 1
There is a Yew-tree, pride of Lorton Vale, . . 184 *Yew-trees* 1
Words cannot paint the o'ershadowing yew-tree bough, ... 254 *Wild Duck's Nest* 9
He led her from the yew-tree shade, ... 402 *White Doe* 589
His last words in the yew-tree shade, ... 406 *White Doe* 976
To Emily in the yew-tree shade : . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1429
A dismal look ; the yew-tree had its ghost, . . 704 *Prelude* 8. 379
Of yon black Yew-tree, whose protruded boughs . 786 *Excursion* 3. 26

Yew-tree's. Under a fancied yew-tree's luckless shade ; . . . . . 528 **Those breathing* 114

Yew-trees. And yew-trees o'er the silver rocks recline, ... 594 *Ev.Wk. Quarto* 140

Yield. Bandusia's praise, wild stream, should yield to thine ! . . . . . 3 *Ev. Wk.* 73
And faint the fire a dying heart can yield ! . . 7 *Ev. Wk.* 274
Have power to yield ? perhaps he looks elsewhere.— . . . . . 42 *Bord.* 259
By penury, to yield him up her Daughter, . . 56 *Bord.* 1040
Therein for ever you must yield to me. . . . 71 *Bord.* 1869
Doth seemingly in vain its fragrance yield, . . 103 *Artegal* 59
The symbol yield ; and would undo this clasp. . 104 *Artegal* 156
What warmth, what comfort would it yield . . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 22
Yield him no domestic cave, ... 166 *Wand. Jew* 14
Or heath-besprinkled copse might yield, . . . 167 *Pilgrim's Dream* 7
Or ruder weapon which their course might yield, . 212 *Dion* 20
Which a thousand ridges yield ; . . . . . 217 **Inmate of* 14
Of thoughtfulness and beauty, yield . . . . 222 *Triad* 195
While flowing rivers yield a blameless sport, . . 254 *Complete Angler* 1
Yield to such after-thought the sole reply . . . 271 *George : Death* 11
And Faith—these only yield secure relief. . . . 280 **Intent on* 14
By breezeless air to smoothest polish, yield . . 313 **Clouds, lingering* 3
And neither hope nor steadfast promise yield . . 316 **O'er the* 7
Endangered States may yield to terms unjust ; . 316 **Say, what* 10
But the green thickets plenteously shall yield . 323 *Ode 1814* 39
From all that martial feats could yield . . . 327 *Ode 1815* 3
Appalled she may not be, and cannot yield. . . 330 *Ode : Thanks.* 82
Yield not to terror or despondency, ... 339 *Tell* 20
Yield to the Music's touching influence ; . . . 340 *Ranz* 13
Could I leave them unseen, and not yield to regret ? 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 10

Yield—*continued*.
To appease the Gods ; or public thanks to yield ; 346 *Processions* 1
Yield to the lure of vain regret, and hover . . 354 *Aquap.* 86
That would yield him fit help while prefiguring that Place . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 15
How sweet were leisure ! could it yield no more . 384 *Duddon* 31. 9
Shall yield no light of love or praise ; . . . . 391 *Highland Broach* 82
And thus abruptly spake ;—" We yield . . . 405 *White Doe* 809
" This night yon faithless Towers must yield, . 408 *White Doe* 1131
That, if the Priest should yield assent . . . . 412 *White Doe* 1518
Did now a very gladness yield . . . . . 415 *White Doe* 1747
As winter trees, yield no fallacious sign . . . 423 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 19. 4
That to the towering lily doth not yield ? . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 4
Yield timely fruit of peace and love and joy. . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 29. 14
The solace beads and masses yield, ... 478 *Somnamb.* 53
Which seems a sense of joy to yield . . . . 482 *Sister* 6
Again unfolded, passage clear shall yield . . . 496 **A little* 52
Perpetual lessons of forbearance yield ; . . . 501 *Humanity* 106
Only faint news her mountain-sunbeams yield, . 522 *Epist. Beaumont* 82
O yield him back his privilege !—No sea . . . 527 **Those breathing* 30
Sustained by what her scrip might yield, . . . 542 *Russ. Fug.* 19
Who saw thee, on his margin, yield to death, . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 12
To Him a resting-place should yield, ... 580 **Sweet Flower* 65
All soothers of sense their soft virtue shall yield, . 621 *Convict* 27
Yet, blessed Art, we yield not to dejection ; . . 627 **We gaze* 9
And now it would content me to yield up . . . 634 *Prelude* 1. 132
(If now I yield not to a flattering dream) . . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 372
To yield myself to Nature, when that strong . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 417
That doth not yield a solace to my grief : . . . 733 *Prelude* 11. 436
And the world's tumult unto me could yield, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 108
Of selfish passions ; nor did ever yield . . . 748 *Prelude* 14. 153
To yield him no unworthy maintenance. . . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 311
Rarely a house, that did not yield to him . . . 772 *Excursion* 2. 35
On the thrilled ear, and flags uprising, yield . . 773 *Excursion* 2. 119
Left them ungifted with a power to yield . . . 782 *Excursion* 2. 709
The crown of wisdom—to yield up their souls . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 350
If fixed or wandering star could tidings yield . . 796 *Excursion* 3. 692
To yield entire submission to the law . . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 224
That, for the day's consumption, books may yield 810 *Excursion* 4. 584
From these imaginative heights, that yield . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1188
Which silently they yield, are multiplied . . . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1233
By slow solicitation, earth to yield . . . . . 831 *Excursion* 5. 613
These yield, and these to sudden overthrow : . . 872 *Excursion* 7. 995
To stop, and yield our gracious Teacher thanks . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1052
And season yield ; but, as we re-embarked, . . 892 *Excursion* 9. 546
Yield not, to scorn, or sorrow, living men . . . K.8. 253 *Recluse* 1. 1. 605

Yielded. Was to be yielded up. Now, by the head 57 *Bord.* 1107
I yielded up those precious hopes, which nought . 66 *Bord.* 1616
Each struggled, and each yielded as before . . 98 *Brothers* 209
Too soon I yielded to despair ; . . . . . 114 *Ind. Wom.* 23
Had altogether yielded to the sun, ... 148 **A narrow* 8
Reclined, shall I have yielded up my soul . . . 358 *Aquap.* 359
Plenteously yielded to the vagrant breeze. . . 377 *Duddon* 6. 8
As it hath yielded to thy tender heart. . . . 395 *White Doe: Ded.* 64
Led on, and yielded up their breath ; . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1338
She yielded, and with gentle pace, ... 411 *White Doe* 1361
In thee had yielded to the weight of years ; . . 491 *Tribute : Dog* 14
Yielded by this craggy rent, ... 550 *Hermit's Cell* 4. 6
Lived I—then yielded to a slow disease. . . . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 31
Ground where the grass had yielded to the steps . 652 *Prelude* 3. 259
A flower till it have yielded up its sweets . . . 669 *Prelude* 5. 244
And yielded to all changes of the scene . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 474
Yielded up moral questions in despair. . . . 731 *Prelude* 11. 305
He yielded not ; but, pointing to a slope . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 475
Yielded, that day, a confidence sublime . . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 512
Yielded to mortal reflux ; her pure glory, . . . 795 *Excursion* 3. 672
Of civil action, yielded to a power . . . . . 798 *Excursion* 3. 825
He yielded, though reluctant ; for his mind . . 823 *Excursion* 5. 73
By nature yielded to his practised hand ;— . . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 165

Yield'st. And Thou, blue Streamlet, murmuring yield'st no more . . . . . 378 *Duddon* 8. 10
The breathing faculty with which thou yield'st . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 41

Yieldeth. Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 43. 13

Yielding. *See* **Peat-yielding.**
And bore him high through yielding air my debt of love to pay, ... 92 *Poet's Dream* 19
A dull, contracted circle, yielding light . . . 184 *Night-piece* 5
Only their fire seems bolder, yielding light, . . 192 *Gipsies* 5
—Yielding to this gentle spell, ... 220 *Triad* 35
Against the yielding gate he pressed . . . . 247 *P. B.* 984
Who, yielding not to changes Time has made, . 279 **All praise* 3
And oft-times he—who, yielding to the force . . 383 *Duddon* 30. 5
Methought, was yielding inwardly, ... 401 *White Doe* 491
Which love had prompted, yielding scope . . . 406 *White Doe* 928
When teeming Matrons—yielding to rude faith . 460 **Queen of* 29
Was yielding, on a mountain height . . . . . 472 *Ossian* 6
Meek, yielding to the occasion's call, ... 486 **Bright Flower* 21
I press thee, through the yielding soil, with pride. . 489 *Spade* 4
My senses yielding to the sultry air, ... 666 *Prelude* 5. 69
Of pain, and doubt, and fear, yet yielding not . 672 *Prelude* 5. 419
Yielding to old remembrances, and swayed . . 709 *Prelude* 9. 2
Far as she finds a yielding element . . . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 214
And yielding surely some relief to his, ... 801 *Excursion* 4. 6
Yielding his soul, the Babylonian framed . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 682
Its kindly influence, o'er the yielding brow . . 814 *Excursion* 4. 889
Of yielding its contents to eye and ear, . . . 826 *Excursion* 5. 253
To exclaim—' O happy ! yielding to the law . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 828
And of his works : or, yielding to the bent . . K. 8. 227 **I will* 97
Pursue each other through the yielding plain . . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.28

Yields. Trusted my life to what chance bounty yields, ... 32 *Guilt* 435
Yields, could not chuck his babe beneath the chin, 60 *Bord.* 1243
—It is my royal state that yields . . . . . 113 *Lament* 34
With ornaments—the prettiest, nature yields . . 124 *V. and J.* 200
And bounty never yields so much but it seems to do her wrong? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 18
Divine monition Nature yields, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 71
That the poor Harp distempered music yields . 252 **Why, Minstrel* 13
His icy scimitar, a foretaste yields . . . . . 263 **While not* 5
Who meekly yields, and is obscured—content . 265 **The Shepherd* 13
Has sown as yields, we trust, the fruit of fame . 278 *Wellington* 12
Yields every thing to discipline of swords? . . . 309 **What if* 7
He sets, his sinking yields a type . . . . . 337 *Thun* 11
Yields to the Stranger's eye. Remembrance holds 355 *Aquap.* 209
A venerable image yields . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 947
The scimitar, that yields not to the charms . . 427 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 34. 5
An emblem yields to friends and enemies . . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 17. 12
Ah! wherefore yields it to a foul constraint . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 38. 12
Yields, if with unpresumptuous faith explored, . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 47. 3
Such as my verse now yields, while moonbeams play 458 *Sea-shore* 27
Than thy revival yields, for gladsome hope! . . . 461 **Queen of* 56
Of sunshine, an apt emblem yields . . . . . 499 **This Lawn* 4
The hastiest sunrise yields a temperate ray; . . 516 **Hard task* 11
Could strip, for aught the prospect yields . . . 533 **Blest is* 57
Where silence yields reluctantly . . . . . 550 *Hermit's Cell* 2. 3
Which, to your overweening spirits, yields . . 805 *Excursion* 4. 291
Yields no peculiar reason of complaint . . . 822 *Excursion* 5. 25
That yields such kindly product. He, whose bed 835 *Excursion* 5. 880
A dismal prospect yields the wild shore strewn . 836 *Excursion* 5. 930

Yoke. Then I'll yoke thee to my cart like a pony in the plough; . . . . . 88 *Pet-lamb* 46
Spurning the unprofitable yoke of care, . . . 260 **From the dark* 2
That she had borne a heavy yoke, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 72
She rose, and off at once the yoke she threw. . . 313 *Prophecy* 8
Who have seen—themselves now casting off the yoke— . . . . . 322 *Germans* 13
When thou, uprisen, shalt break thy double yoke, 361 *Alban Hills* 12
How patiently the yoke of thought they bear! . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 5. 10
From wandering fiends of air receive a yoke, . . 465 **Pastor and* 12
Nor ever while I live Love's yoke to draw. . . 559 *Cuck. and Night.* 140
The years to bring the inevitable yoke, . . . 589 *Immortality* 128
To a servile yoke. What need of many words? . 633 *Prelude* 1. 105
The yoke of earth is new to them, the world . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 179
And if, at times, they fretted with the yoke, . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 473

Yoked. *See* **Re-yoked.**
Sad deliverance would it be, and yoked with shame, 140 *Arm. Lady* 29
Delivered. No! the Orator hath yoked . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 501
If man's estate, by doom of Nature yoked . . . 742 *Prelude* 13. 175
With toil, be therefore yoked with ignorance; . 742 *Prelude* 13. 176
Even he, who yoked the living to the dead, . . L.I. 88 *Juvenal* 1. 5

Yoke-fellow. First roused thee.—O true yoke-fellow of Time, ... 312 *Clarkson* 8

Yoke-fellows. Uneasy and unsettled, yoke-fellows 673 *Prelude* 5. 520

Yon. Yon chestnuts half the latticed boat-house hide, ... 4 *Ev. Wk.* 107
Raised by yon travelling flock, a dusty cloud . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 110
The peasant, from yon cliff of fearful edge . . 4 *Ev. Wk.* 130
And, fronting the bright west, yon oak entwines . 6 *Ev. Wk.* 214
Yonisle, which feels not even the milk-maid's feet, 6 *Ev. Wk.* 236
Yon isle conceals their home, their hut-like bower; 6 *Ev. Wk.* 238
Above yon eastern hill, where darkness broods . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 331
Lo, where she sits beneath yon shaggy rock, . . 13 *Desc. Sh.* 177
Would be most welcome. Yon white hawthorn gained, ... 41 *Bord.* 216
"Down to the stump of yon old yew . . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 35
Beneath yon ridge, the last of those three graves? 98 *Brothers* 198
You see yon precipice;—it wears the shape . . 101 *Brothers* 364
That in some other way yon smoke . . . . . 110 **'Tis said that some* 15
Into yon row of willows flit, ... 111 **'Tis said that some* 26
Headlong yon waterfall must come, ... 111 **'Tis said that some* 34
Yon valley, now so trim and green, ... 129 *Idiot Boy* 329
Who's yon, that, near the waterfall, ... 130 *Idiot Boy* 347
Yon minarets, would gladly leave for his worst home," . . . . . 140 *Arm. Lady* 42
Glittering and twinkling near yon rosy cloud; . 153 *Morn. Ex.* 28
Down from yon cliff a fragment broke; . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 35
Amid yon tuft of hazel trees, ... 159 *Green Linnet* 25
As yon Hawk exhibits, pairing . . . . . 163 *Hint* 6
Like yon TUFT OF FERN; . . . . . 163 *Hint* 24
Say, Dora! tell me, by yon placid moon, . . . 165 *Parrot* 41
Behold yon Prisoners three, ... 166 *Stray Pleasures* 3
But save us from yon screeching owl!" . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 98
"Yon screech-owl," says the Sailor, turning . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 110
"Yon owl!—pray God that all be well! . . . 179 *Waggoner* 3. 112
And wander down yon hawthorn dell, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 16
Across yon meadowy bottom look, ... 180 *Waggoner* 4. 40
So struts yon cock that now is crowing; . . . 181 *Waggoner* 4. 149
Of yon dim cave, in seeming silence makes . . 184 *Airey-force* 13
Their eyes, or minds? or, finally, is yon resplendent vault? . . . . . 189 *Star-gazers* 12
This block—and yon, whose church-like frame . 215 *Kirkstone* 47
At the spectator's feet.—Yon azure ridge, . . 219 **This Height* 23
Buried together in yon gloomy mass . . . . 230 *Clouds* 31
Yon pilgrims see—in lagging file . . . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 57
Old Andes thrusts yon craggy spear . . . . 237 *P. B.* 58
Yon tawny slip is Libya's sands; . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 61
Yon cloud, and fix it in that glorious shape; . . 252 *Picture* 2

Yon—*continued.*
Where lies the Land to which yon Ship must go? 258 **Where lies the Land* 1
Yon slowly-sinking star—immortal Sire . . . 261 **I watch* 2
Yon old grey Stone, protected from the ray . . 262 **Mark the* 2
Through leaves yet green, and yon crystalline sky, 263 **While not* 11
The effluence from yon distant mountain's head, . 263 **How clear* 2
If so he might, yon mountain's glittering head—. 263 **How clear* 7
So burns yon Taper 'mid a black recess . . . 266 **Even as* 4
Yon eddying balls of foam, these arrowy gleams . 268 **Dogmatic Teachers* 10
'Tis said that to the brow of yon fair hill . . . 276 *Oker Hill* 1
Yon trophied Mound shrinks to a shadowy speck 278 *Wellington* 8
Life with yon Lambs, like day, is just begun, . 278 **Life with* 1
His voice to suit the temper of yon Moon . . . 279 **'Tis he* 7
Yon busy Little-ones rejoice that soon . . . 280 **Intent on* 2
Gleams on the grass-crowned top of yon tall Tower, 283 **Here, where* 11
Well have yon Railway Labourers to THIS ground 283 **Well have* 1
These pathways, yon far-stretching road! . . . 286 *Nith* 32
Yon solitary Highland Lass! . . . . . 289 *Sol. Reap.* 2
But a mere footstool to yon sovereign Lord, . . 290 *Kilchurn* 13
Yon foaming flood seems motionless as ice; . . 290 *Kilchurn* 36
Yon time-cemented Tower! . . . . . 299 *Cora Linn* 6
Yon grey tower's living crest! . . . . . 300 *Cora Linn* 24
His bed perchance was yon smooth mound . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 27
Yon cottage seems a bower of bliss, ... 302 *Yarrow V.* 61
Of bells;—those boys who in yon meadow-ground 306 **Here, on our* 3
That through the texture of yon azure dome . . 322 *Germans* 6
Of yon ethereal summits white with snow, . . 329 *Ode: Thanks.* 22
How sweet the prospect of yon watery glade, . 335 *Namur* 11
And splendid aspect yon emblazonings . . . 335 *Cologne* 7
Hither, like yon ancient Tower . . . . . 336 **Jesu! bless* 13
Nor doubt but HE to whom yon Pine-trees nod . 337 *Aar* 12
From yon steep mountain's loftiest stage, . . . 341 *San Salv.* 2
Such, haply, yon ITALIAN Maid, ... 344 **How blest* 20
My thoughts become bright like yon edging of Pines 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 21
Yon rampant cloud mimics a lion's shape; . . 348 *Sky-prosp.* 4
And massy grove, so near yon blazing town, . . 349 *Sky-prosp.* 7
Far as ST. MAURICE, from yon eastern FORKS, . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 37
Yon snow-white torrent-fall, plumb down it drops 352 *Aquap.* 10
And murmur issuing from yon pendent flood, . 358 *Aquap.* 370
Yon petty Steep in truth the fearful Rock, . . 358 **Is this* 2
And yon resplendent Church are proud to bear. . 360 **Long has* 14
Bound him, nor, since he raised yon House, have ceased . . . . . 362 **List—'twas* 39
Near that Cell—yon sequestered Retreat high in air— . . . . . 364 *Vallomb.* 6
The frolic Loves, who, from yon high rock, see . 378 *Duddon* 10. 13
A dark plume fetch me from yon blasted yew, . 380 *Duddon* 17. 1
Of yon pure waters, from their aery height . . 380 *Duddon* 19. 4
Flung from yon cliff a shadow large and cold. . 383 *Duddon* 27. 4
Yon towering Peaks, "Shepherds of Etive Glen?" 389 *Sound of Mull* 14
For instant flight; the Sage in yon alcove . . 393 **The Lovers* 4
And through yon gateway, where is found, . . 396 *White Doe* 52
Pass, pass who will, yon chantry door; . . . 398 *White Doe* 242
Of rising ground, yon heathy spot! . . . . 404 *White Doe* 763
Yon multitude must melt away;) . . . . . 406 *White Doe* 909
Where he is perched, from yon lone Tower . . 406 *White Doe* 959
Beneath yon cypress spiring high, ... 407 *White Doe* 991
As she approached yon rustic Shed . . . . . 407 *White Doe* 1022
"This night yon faithless Towers must yield, . 408 *White Doe* 1131
Finds entrance through yon arch, where way . . 416 *White Doe* 1887
And still, 'mid yon thick woods, the primal truth . 419 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 4. 12
A brighter crown."—On yon Cistertian wall . . 429 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 3. 5
Yon reverend hawthorns, hardened to the rod . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 5
Soft as a cloud is yon blue Ridge—the Mere . . 456 **Soft as* 1
Yon hazy ridges to their eyes . . . . . 457 **Had this* 43
False in the issue, that yon seeming space . . 461 **Who but is* 10
For some rare plant, yon Headland of St. Bees. . 466 *St. Bees* 9
Like the fixed Light that crowns yon Headland of St. Bees. . . . . 466 *St. Bees* 45
Witness yon Pile that greets us from St. Bees. . 467 *St. Bees* 126
Just limits; but yon Tower, whose smiles adorn . 469 **The feudal* 5
Off with yon cloud, old Snafell! that thine eye . 471 *Tynwald* 9
Yon light shapes forth a Bard, that shade a Chief. 474 **Ye shadowy* 14
Yet is yon neat trim church a grateful speck . . 474 **How sad* 6
"Yon cloud with that long purple cleft . . . . 486 **We walked* 21
"And just above yon slope of corn . . . . . 486 **We walked* 25
Of yon wild cave, whose jaggèd brows are fringed 497 **Enough of climbing* 21
And, sooth to say, yon vocal grove, ... 498 **The sylvan* 7
To yon exulting thrush the Muse . . . . . 507 **While from* 59
If yon ethereal blue . . . . . 507 *May* 18
Through which yon house of God . . . . . 508 *May* 82
Of sea and land, with yon grey towers that still . 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 2
Thousands, as toward yon old Lancastrian Towers, 517 *Pun. Death* 1. 9
The Mother Church in yon sequestered vale; . . 534 **When in* 4
Hence, when yon mansion and the flowery trim . 546 **Oft is* 5
Beneath yon eastern ridge, the craggy bound, . 547 **Beneath yon* 1
Yon star upon the mountain-top . . . . . 581 **Loud is* 7
Yon tuft conceals your home, your cottage bow'r, 596 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 227
Beneath yon roof began her heavenly reign? . . 618 *School Ex.* 4
Under yon orchard, in yon humble cot, . . . 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 77
From the green fields, and from yon azure sky. . 632 *Prelude* 1. 4
Came from yon fountain?" Thou, my Friend! art one . . . . . 645 *Prelude* 2. 210
Yon azure smoke betrays the lurking town; . . 658 *Prelude* 4. 24
From these majestic floods, yon shining cliffs, . 682 *Prelude* 6. 463
Covers, or sprinkles o'er, yon village green? . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 5
And grow with thought. Beside yon spring I stood, 763 *Excursion* 1. 484
That in yon arbour oftentimes she sate . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 876

Yon—*continued.*
Her heart was still more sad. And by yon gate, . 769 *Excursion* 1. 894
The turf of yon large pasture will be skimmed ; . 773 *Excursion* 2. 145
Among yon mountain fastnesses concealed, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 156
To comfort ;—but how came ye ?—if yon track . 779 *Excursion* 2. 532
Unnoticed, thus continuing.—" From yon crag . 779 *Excursion* 2. 546
Of yon black Yew-tree, whose protruded boughs . 786 *Excursion* 3. 26
From yon huge breast of rock, a voice sent forth 807 *Excursion* 4. 403
That seek yon pool, and there prolong their stay 808 *Excursion* 4. 457
On new-blown heath ; let yon commanding rock 808 *Excursion* 4. 497
Save for yon stately House beneath whose roof . 824 *Excursion* 5. 97
He is who cultivates yon hanging field ; . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 639
The family who dwell within yon house . . . 832 *Excursion* 5. 643
High on the breast of yon dark mountain, dark . 832 *Excursion* 5. 671
In the sweet spring that lurks 'mid yon green fields ; 833 *Excursion* 5. 688
While traversing alone yon mountain-pass. . . 833 *Excursion* 5. 735
Perhaps yon loose sods cover, the poor Pensioner 835 *Excursion* 5. 881
Within the bosom of yon crystal Lake, . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 920
To harmony restored.—But yon dark mould . . 841 *Excursion* 6. 196
Yon structure, framing, with the ascent of steps . 846 *Excursion* 6. 504
Of yon white torrent falling down the rocks . . 846 *Excursion* 6. 525
Beneath yon hawthorn, planted by myself . . 854 *Excursion* 6. 1081
The length of road that from yon mountain's base 858 *Excursion* 7. 43
Behind yon hill, a poor and rugged wild, . . . 862 *Excursion* 7. 348
Along the sharp edge of yon lofty crags, . . . 863 *Excursion* 7. 413
(Yon cottage shaded by the woody crags) . . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 467
—And yon tall pine-tree, whose composing sound 864 *Excursion* 7. 477
Whose place of rest is near yon ivied porch. . . 864 *Excursion* 7. 487
Among the mountain coves. Yon household fir, 866 *Excursion* 7. 612
Borne by yon clustering cottages, that sprang . 872 *Excursion* 7. 968
Like that reflected in yon quiet pool, ... 891 *Excursion* 9. 471
—" Observe," the Vicar said, " yon rocky isle . 891 *Excursion* 9. 495
Then, in the bosom of yon mountain-cove, . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 688
To kneel devoutly in yon reverend Pile, . . . 895 *Excursion* 9. 725
Or founts that gurgle from yon craggy steep, . . S.3. 433 **The doubt* 11
Once to the verge of yon steep barrier came . . K.8. 236 *Recluse* 1.1. 1
Not less than half-way up yon Mountain's side . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.384
Yon curling smoke from the grey cot below, . . K.8. 247 *Recluse* 1.1.390
The heifer in yon little croft belongs . . . . K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.524
From all reproach is yon ethereal vault, . . . K.8. 254 *Recluse* 1.1.641
But whence yon swarm that loads the western bridge, ... L.1. 95 *Juvenal* 3. 25
How throngs the crowd to yon theatric school . L.1. 97 *Juvenal* 3. 89

Yonder. You know we left him sitting—see him yonder. . . . . 60 *Bord.* 1257
And yonder is the moon ! " . . . . . 83 *Lucy Gray* 20
Why can he tarry *yonder ?*—In our church-yard . 95 *Brothers* 12
That chasm is much the same— But, surely, yonder— . . . . . 97 *Brothers* 137
You see it yonder ! and those few green fields. . 98 *Brothers* 207
I see them yonder—what a load . . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 29
—Yonder is a man in sight— . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 62
Yonder is a house—but where ? . . . . . 204 *Brougham* 63
This is our palace,—yonder is thy throne ; . . 210 *Laod.* 33
While Faith, from yonder opening cloud, . . . 215 *Kirkstone* 83
That calls from yonder leafy shade . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 4
Lo, yonder saw I mine own Lady dance, . . . 563 *Troilus* 47
And yonder with joy-smitten heart have I . . . 563 *Troilus* 50
I yonder saw her eke full blissfully ; . . . . 563 *Troilus* 52
And yonder once she unto me 'gan say— . . . 563 *Troilus* 53
And up to yonder hill was I her guide ; . . . 564 *Troilus* 92
Yonder I saw her to her Father ride, ... 564 *Troilus* 94
Lo ! yonder is my own bright Lady free ; . . . 564 *Troilus* 151
Or yonder is it that the tents must be ; . . . 564 *Troilus* 152
What Genius smiles on yonder flood ? . . . . 626 †*Cento* 4
How would you pity her who yonder rests ; . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 271
Whence comes it, then, that yonder we behold . 858 *Excursion* 7. 34
See yonder the same pageant, and again . . . K.8. 252 *Recluse* 1.1.570

Yordas. Yordas ; he looks around and sees the vault 707 *Prelude* 8. 564

Yore. Transmits of happier lot in times of yore ! . 17 *Desc. Sk.* 387
Of its own darkness, as it stood of yore : . . . 184 *Yew-trees* 3
Like planet-stricken men of yore, ... 246 *P. B.* 883
She jocund as it was of yore, ... 294 *Jedbor.* 30
World-wearied Men withdrew of yore ; . . . 298 *Brownie's Cell* 5
Left single, in bold parley, ye, of yore, . . . 309 *Men of Kent* 9
Mankind of yore were prompted to devise . . 346 *Processions* 6
For safety, they of yore enclasped the Cross . . 357 *Aquap.* 301
Tarpeian named of yore, and keeping still . . 358 **Is this* 3
But delicate of yore its mould, ... 390 *Highland Broach* 23
Such strength that Earldom held of yore ; . . 403 *White Doe* 697
Back to the Land those Pilgrims left of yore, . . 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 14. 8
Of daisies, shepherds sate of yore and wove . . 450 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 39. 10
An idolizing dreamer as of yore !— . . . . . 459 **Wanderer ! that* 9
Thy way for increase punctual as of yore, . . . 460 **Queen of* 28
When Bega sought of yore the Cumbrian coast, . 466 *St. Bees* 32
Ruled here of yore, till what men felt they saw, . 474 **Ye shadowy* 11
Heart-stricken by stern destiny of yore . . . 476 **Tranquillity ! the* 3
We have been glad of yore. . . . . 487 *Fountain* 48
A name which it took of yore : . . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 22
In the magnific Convent built of yore . . . . 509 *F. Stone* 96
A bounteous help in days of yore, ... 533 **Blest is* 14
It is not now as it hath been of yore ;— . . . 587 *Immortality* 6
Transmits of days more bless'd in times of yore. . 610 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 475
Were distant : some famed temple where of yore 643 *Prelude* 2. 101
In days of yore how fortunately fared . . . . 771 *Excursion* 2. 1
Survive, as pagan temples stood of yore, . . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 843
Alas ! the nations, who of yore received . . . 894 *Excursion* 9. 652

York. " At Doncaster, at York, and Leeds, . . . 239 *P. B.* 216
And, in seven days' space, will to York be led !— 404 *White Doe* 788
" I witnessed when to York they came— . . . 409 *White Doe* 1222

York—*continued.*
Along the plain of York he past ; . . . . . 411 *White Doe* 1378
Thou, stately York ! and Ye, whose splendours cheer . . . . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 42. 13
So would I plead for York ; but long disgrace . . L.1. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 59

Yorkshire. " And he had trudged through Yorkshire dales, ... 239 *P. B.* 226
Pried into Yorkshire dales, or hidden tracts . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 194

You, *omitted.*

You'd. You'd better like we should descend together, 51 *Bord.* 771
Felt warm as a wren's nest. You'd better turn . 53 *Bord.* 862
In truth, you'd find it hard to say . . . . . 197 *Thorn* 2
So close, you'd say that they are bent . . . . 197 *Thorn* 18

You'll. What is become of you.—You'll sit down and sign it ; . . . . . 49 *Bord.* 668
Of water from the torrent. 'Tis, you'll say, . . 52 *Bord.* 809
Lady, you'll find your Father at the Convent . 58 *Bord.* 1135
You'll find a task for half a year. . . . . 85 *Shepherd-boys* 44
You'll find you've much in little here ! . . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 118
Near the stately Pantheon you'll meet with the same . . . . . 188 *Music* 3
Or surely you'll grow double : . . . . . 481 *Tables Turned* 2
Perhaps a tale you'll make it. . . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 72
If you pass by at morning, you'll meet with him there. . . . . 571 *Farmer* 86

Young. At times, while young Content forsook her seat, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 24
Bows his young head with sorrow to the grave. . 20 *Desc. Sk.* 527
Of young imagination have kept pure, ... 23 *Yew-tree* 49
—Pity that our young Chief will have no part . 37 *Bord.* 4
Fear not, I will obey you ;—but One so young, . 42 *Bord.* 308
He was that One so young should pass his youth 49 *Bord.* 689
Is very dear to you. Oh ! but you are young ; . 52 *Bord.* 819
Young as he is, diverted wish and hope . . . 54 *Bord.* 932
Of towns in flames, fields ravaged, young and old 56 *Bord.* 1031
Young as I am, I might go forth a teacher, . . 59 *Bord.* 1223
And whither were you going ? Learn, young Man,— *Now* would you ? and for ever ?—My young Friend, ... 61 *Bord.* 1337
My own wild words ? Young Man, the seed must lie . . . . . 65 *Bord.* 1520
Than when both young and old sit gathered round 71 *Bord.* 1875
" What ails thee, young One ? what ? Why pull so at thy cord ? . . . . . 80 **Loving she* 9
Rest, little young One, rest ; what is't that aileth thee ? . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 21
" Rest, little young One, rest ; thou hast forgot the day . . . . . 87 *Pet-lamb* 24
A young lamb's heart among the full-grown flocks. 87 *Pet-lamb* 33
They played like two young ravens on the crags : 88 *H. C.* 24
Live to such end is what both old and young . . 99 *Brothers* 278
And summer days, when we were young ; . . . 99 *Brothers* 287
Young as I am, my course is run, ... 106 **I've watched* 17
" When I was young, a single man, ... 114 *Ind. Wom.* 61
For sake of a young Child whose home was there. . 115 *Last of Flock* 21
Admittance was denied. The young man spake . 120 *Emigrant Mother* 8
Both old and young, was named The Evening Star. 125 *V. and J.* 265
As well thou knowest, in us the old and young . 133 *Michael* 139
Ran with a young man's speed ; and yet the voice 136 *Michael* 354
Our being, whether young or old, ... 146 **It was an* 3
Rest, Mother-bird ! and when thy young . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 59
From the old and the young, from the poorest ; and there ! . . . . . 169 *Wren's Nest* 65
A young and happy Child ! . . . . . 188 *Music* 27
How it could ever have been young, ... 195 *Ruth* 252
For this young Bird that is distrest ; . . . . 197 *Thorn* 3
Keep for the Young the impassioned smile . . 204 *Brougham* 98
Whom she to young Ambition bore, ... 215 *Enterprise* 1
In hearts no longer young ; . . . . . 215 *Enterprise* 21
A light to young and old. . . . . 217 *Enterprise* 124
The buds, and freshens the young leaves, . . . 218 *Young Lady* 6
Sick, hale, old, young, who cried before that cloud, 228 *Devot. Incit.* 16
Where the young lions couch ; for so, by leave . 257 **Methought I* 7
From that young Stream, that smites the throbbing rocks, ... 269 *Gordale* 6
Over the minds of Poets, young or old ! . . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 7
And the old day was welcome as the young, . . 272 *Devil's Bridge* 14
So the bright faces of the young and gay . . . 279 **Though I* 8
Young Adam Bruce beside her lay, ... 281 *Chris. Words.* 9
The cries which broke from old and young . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 5
Young Bacchus was conveyed—to lie . . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 178
This is young Buonaparté's natal day. . . . . 299 *Brownie's Cell* 95
Young Vane, and others who called Milton friend. 304 **Festivals have* 2
Which, out of thy young heart's oracular seat, . 307 **Great men* 4
Pregnant with good. Young, Middle-aged, and Old, 312 *Clarkson* 7
Of young or old, warrior, or saint, or sage, . . 355 *Aquap.* 150
A young Ascetic—Poet, Hero, Sage, ... 356 *Aquap.* 240
Thy gifts, magnificent Region, ever young . . 362 **List—'twas* 86
To be for ever fresh and young, ... 367 **As indignation* 5
The enrapt, the beautiful, the young, ... 370 *Eg. Maid* 46
While young delights on old encroach, ... 373 *Eg. Maid* 310
(Even with the young, the hopeful, or the gay) . 391 *Highland Broach* 77
And thither young and old repair, ... 394 **No more* 35
Of middle-aged, and old, and young, ... 396 *White Doe* 29
The young horse must forsake his manger, . . 398 *White Doe* 163
Hope guides the young; but when the old must pass 402 *White Doe* 550
Make thy young thoughts acquainted with the grave ; . . . . . 434 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 23. 9
Of a young maiden, only not divine. . . . . 465 **Thou look'st* 10
A pair of friends, though I was young, . . . 469 **Why stand* 8
—Young Romilly through Barden woods . . . 487 *Fountain* 3
494 *Force of Prayer* 13

Young—*continued.*
And hither is young Romilly come, ... 494 *Force of Prayer* 25
For never more was young Romilly seen . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 35
Such is the lot of all the young, ... 507 *May* 72
Young ENGLAND—what is then become of Old, . 516 **Young England* 1
With Young and Old warm greetings we exchange, 525 *Epist. Beaumont* 236
Take those dear young Ones to a fearless nest ; . 525 **Soon did* 2
Young, like the Crescent that above me shone, . 532 **Once I* 7
Issued forth with old and young, ... 535 *Egremont* 2
What is't that ails young Harry Gill ? . . . . 536 *Goody Blake* 2
Young Harry was a lusty drover, ... 536 *Goody Blake* 17
Young Harry heard what she had said : . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 103
A-bed or up, to young or old ; . . . . . 537 *Goody Blake* 122
And reconcile ; and both with young and old . 538 **In desultory* 52
Though young so wise, though meek so resolute— 541 *Grace Darl.* 95
For he so young to Christ did reverence. . . . 553 *Prioress* 64
Said this young Child, ' and by the law of kind . 556 *Prioress* 199
" Young Hew of Lincoln ! in like sort laid low . 556 *Prioress* 233
For Love in young folk is but rage, I wis ; . . 559 *Cuck.andNight.*168
Feeds in the sunshine ; the robust and young, . 568 *Cumb. Beg.* 119
This gives him the fancy of one that is young, . 570 *Farmer* 65
To peace so perfect that the young behold . . 572 *Animal Tran.* 13
To young and old ; and how revered . . . . 577 **By playful* 6
And while the young lambs bound . . . . . 588 *Immortality* 20
And let the young Lambs bound . . . . . 590 *Immortality* 173
Your young on winter's winding sheet of snow. . 596 *Ev.Wk.Quarto* 240
To throw the " sultry ray " of young Desire ; . 604 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 151
Bows his young hairs with sorrow to the grave. . 613 *Desc.Sk.Quarto* 631
Think all, he is the God of young delight." . . 620 *Birth of Love* 14
To young Ascanius, should assume his place ; . 624 *Æneid* 4
His young Ascanius to the Tyrian walls ; . . . 624 *Æneid* 28
Like young Iulus ; but the gentlest dews . . . 624 *Æneid* 46
The shrill defiance of the young crusade . . . 628 *Eagle and Dove* 13
When Time was young, an inspiration came . . 628 **Deign, Sovereign* 26
On the closed eyes of young Endymion fell, . . 630 [?] **O Moon* 12
Ah ! is there one who ever has been young, . . 642 *Prelude* 2. 19
Slight shocks of young love-liking interspersed, . 663 *Prelude* 4. 317
Behold a race of young ones like to those . . . 671 *Prelude* 5. 407
Young as I was, a child not nine years old, . . 672 *Prelude* 5. 452
The truths of young and old. Nor, side by side . 683 *Prelude* 6. 547
There harbours ; whether we be young or old, . 684 *Prelude* 6. 603
And all my young affections out of doors. . . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 76
A change of purpose in young Whittington, . . 688 *Prelude* 7. 112
When Art was young ; dramas of living men, . 691 *Prelude* 7. 290
The Hours, like young Aurora, to his car : . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 502
Grows tedious even in a young man's ear. . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 511
Are generous as the young ; and, if content . . 699 *Prelude* 8. 45
Spreading from young to old, from old to young, 700 *Prelude* 8. 54
Here then my young imagination found . . . 708 *Prelude* 8. 639
Life from the young Republic ; that new foes . 727 *Prelude* 11. 14
But to be young was very Heaven ! O times, . 728 *Prelude* 11. 109
Flattered the young, pleased with extremes, nor least . . . . . 730 *Prelude* 11. 233
A young enthusiast, who escaped these bonds ; . 736 *Prelude* 12. 152
While yet our hearts are young, while yet we breathe . . . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 124
Which on thy young imagination, trained . . . 745 *Prelude* 13. 364
Of a young apple-tree, lay at its root ; . . . . 769 *Excursion* 1. 841
Too young for any profitable task. . . . . 783 *Excursion* 2. 771
Young, modest, meek, and beautiful, I led . . 793 *Excursion* 3. 514
And rich and poor, and young and old, rejoice . 824 *Excursion* 5. 105
With wrecks, and trod by feet of young and old . 836 *Excursion* 5. 931
Of a young fowl beneath one mother hatched, . 843 *Excursion* 6. 367
Young was I then, a schoolboy of eight years ; . 858 *Excursion* 7. 69
Sparing both old and young in that abode. . . 861 *Excursion* 7. 246
Dear Youth, by young and old alike beloved, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 706
Were subject to young Oswald's steady aim, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 756
And valiant ; but young Oswald, like a chief . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 772
Of that young peasantry, who, in our days, . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 806
These structures rose, commingling old and young, 879 *Excursion* 8. 339
With which the young narrator was inspired, . . 883 *Excursion* 8. 574
One spirit animating old and young, ... 892 *Excursion* 9. 526
A choice repast—served by our young companions 892 *Excursion* 9. 530
Was that same young and happy being) became . K.8. 237 *Recluse* 1.1.48
They *cannot* rest, they gambol like young whelps ; K.8. 251 *Recluse* 1.1.548

Younger. Though younger than himself full twenty years. . . . . 132 *Michael* 80
Were younger ;—but this hope is a good hope. . 135 *Michael* 278
Lead to that younger Pile, whose sky-like dome . 452 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 45. 8
Around a younger brow ! . . . . . 498 **Departing summer* 18
He seems ten birthdays younger, is green and is stout ; . . . . . 570 *Farmer* 53
A younger orphan of a home extinct, ... 622 *Recluse* 1. 1. 78
The younger brethren of the grove. But some— 695 *Prelude* 7. 522
" Though born a younger brother, need was none 864 *Excursion* 7. 428

Youngest. He fed the spindle of his youngest child, 95 *Brothers* 23
His youngest born did Andrew hold : . . . . 156 *Oak and Broom* 7
The oldest and youngest . . . . . 190 *March* 6
Come, youngest of the lovely Three, ... 221 *Triad* 90
Of man, our youngest, fairest flower ! . . . . 401 *White Doe* 483
Her youngest Brother brought it home ; . . . 416 *White Doe* 1807
The youngest, then a lusty boy, ... 416 *White Doe* 1808
Youngest apprentice in the school of art ! . . . 789 *Excursion* 3. 199

Youngling. The mountain raven's youngling brood 84 *Shepherd-boys* 6
A youngling of the wild-duck's nest . . . . 297 *Highland Boy* 189
(A spotless Youngling white as foam) . . . . 416 *White Doe* 1806

Young-one. And the bleating mother's Young-one . 93 *Westmoreland Girl* 7
Young-one—*continued.*
Ah ! little doth the young-one dream, ... 117 *Affl. Marg.* 22
To have the Young-one in his sight, when he . . 133 *Michael* 162

Young-ones. The Young-ones gathered in from hill and dale, ... 446 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 23. 1

Your, *omitted.*

You're. I fear you're in a dreadful way, . . . 128 *Idiot Boy* 195
" Hush, boys ! you're telling me a lie ; . . . 191 *Beggars* 44
But, while these pleasures you're pursuing . . 237 *P. B.* 117
" You're overtasked, good Simon Lee, . . . 484 *Simon Lee* 81

Yours. (*Partial list.*)
That staff of yours, I could almost have heart . 39 *Bord.* 126
Yours, Woman ! are you Herbert's wife ? . . 46 *Bord.* 510
Yours is no common life. Self-stationed here, . 48 *Bord.* 605
Shall then be yours among the happy few . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 230

Yourself. Yourself, you do not love him. I do more, 38 *Bord.* 32
And, for yourself, in plain terms he asserts . . 38 *Bord.* 64
From your own Children, if yourself were sick, . 42 *Bord.* 301
Into the court, my Friend, and perch yourself . 44 *Bord.* 370
The Crew deceived you ? Nay, command yourself. 69 *Bord.* 1764
Yourself ; and many did to him repair,— . . . 108 *Indolence* 53
Take courage, and withdraw yourself from ways . 808 *Excursion* 4. 489
With sparing hand. Then trust yourself abroad . 819 *Excursion* 4. 1193

Yourselves. Beautiful in yourselves, and richly graced 152 **Forth from* 22
For ever with yourselves at strife ; . . . . . 301 *Bran* 106
Yet will yourselves to God no service pay ; . . 433 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 18. 6
Whoe'er ye be, that thus, yourselves unseen, . . 451 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 44. 6
And peace among yourselves. . . . . 526 **The soaring* 16
Or waxen image which yourselves have made, . 703 *Prelude* 8. 300
Henceforth, whate'er is wanting to yourselves . 796 *Excursion* 3. 730

Youth. *See* **Peasant-youth.**
No common soul. In youth by science nursed, . 23 *Yew-tree* 13
" There was a Youth whom I had loved so long, . 28 *Guilt* 244
And clear and open soul, so prized in fearless youth. 32 *Guilt* 441
He in the preference, modest Youth, might take, 47 *Bord.* 552
He was that One so young should pass his youth 49 *Bord.* 689
And without further preface.—In my youth, . . 68 *Bord.* 1684
As ever were produced by youth and age . . . 98 *Brothers* 202
Before it ended in his death, the Youth . . . 100 *Brothers* 320
A fellow-tale of sorrow. From his youth . . . 100 *Brothers* 331
I judged you most unkindly. But this Youth, . 101 *Brothers* 355
I buried him, poor Youth, and there he lies ! . . 101 *Brothers* 382
If he had one, the Youth had twenty homes. . . 101 *Brothers* 386
And so no doubt he perished. When the Youth . 101 *Brothers* 401
I grieved, fond Youth ! that thou shouldst sue . 109 **Ere with* 3
Then shall love teach some virtuous Youth . . 110 **Look at* 19
And beauty, for confiding youth, ... 113 *Lament* 38
That besprinkled the field ; 'twas like youth in my blood ! . . . . . 116 *Repentance* 32
And hence the father of the enamoured Youth, . 122 *V. and J.* 17
Deem rather that the fervent Youth, who saw . 122 *V. and J.* 57
Deem that by such fond hope the Youth was swayed, ... 122 *V. and J.* 64
Muttered the Father.—From these words the Youth 123 *V. and J.* 122
Desperate the Maid—the Youth is stained with blood ; . . . . . 123 *V. and J.* 146
For innocence and youth, for weal and woe ? " . 124 *V. and J.* 164
Of vehement indignation ; but the Youth . . 124 *V. and J.* 166
Much how the Youth, in scanty space of time, . 124 *V. and J.* 178
Fond Youth ! that mournful solace now must pass 124 *V. and J.* 218
The visitor retired. Thus lived the Youth . . 126 *V. and J.* 299
His bodily frame had been from youth to age . 131 *Michael* 43
The Youth made answer with a jocund voice ; . 135 *Michael* 299
Remember them who loved me in my youth. . . 136 *Michael* 366
His bodily frame had been from youth to age . 138 *Michael* 454
The time of early youth ; and there you learned, 147 *Joanna* 2
And rocks that were the play-ground of thy youth, 151 **When, to* 69
In youth from rock to rock I went, ... 157 **In youth* 1
The fancy-stricken Youth or heart-sick Maid, . 170 **Never enlivened* 21
There came a Youth from Georgia's shore— . . 192 *Ruth* 19
In finest tones the Youth could speak : . . . 192 *Ruth* 32
He was a lovely Youth ! I guess . . . . . 192 *Ruth* 37
By such a Youth, in the green shade, ... 192 *Ruth* 47
The Youth of green savannahs spake, ... 193 *Ruth* 67
For him, a Youth to whom was given . . . . 193 *Ruth* 124
But, when they thither came, the Youth . . . 194 *Ruth* 190
We Poets in our youth begin in gladness ; . . 196 *Resolution* 48
Our Clifford was a happy Youth, ... 205 *Brougham* 107
Of thoughtless youth ; but hearing oftentimes . 207 *Tintern* 90
And Æson stood a youth 'mid youthful peers. . 210 *Laod.* 84
—Bold Goddess ! range our Youth among ; . . 217 *Enterprise* 122
Show me the noblest Youth of present time, . . 220 *Triad* 1
A peerless Youth expectant at my side, . . . 220 *Triad* 25
The bland composure of eternal youth ! . . . 221 *Triad* 140
Nor will return—but droop not, favoured Youth ; 222 *Triad* 213
With Order dwell, in endless youth ? . . . . 234 *Power of Sound* 112
Take with you some ambitious Youth ! . . . . 237 *P. B.* 128
A loveliness to living youth denied. . . . . 258 **Even so* 8
Thy youth to hopeless wasting, root and stem— . 259 *Calvert* 5
It gladdens me, O worthy, short-lived, Youth ! . 260 *Calvert* 13
Rise, GILLIES, rise : the gales of youth shall bear . 260 **From the dark* 3
Ye sacred Nurseries of blooming Youth ! . . . 270 **Ye sacred* 1
Thanks to thy virtues, to the eternal youth . . 279 **Though I* 11
In youth, and 'mid the busy world kept pure . 282 *Railway* 3
And showed my youth . . . . . 285 *Grave of Burns* 34
Sad tidings to that noble Youth ! . . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 13
The Youth, her chosen lover. . . . . 287 *Ellen Irwin* 32
The freshness, the everlasting youth, ... 301 *Bran* 113
For sportive youth to stray in ; . . . . . 302 *Yarrow V.* 58
'Tis not in battles that from youth we train . . 304 **I grieved* 5
My youth here witnessed, in a prouder time; . 304 **Festivals have* 10

Youth—*continued.*

To that great King: shall hail the crowned Youth 305 **The Voice* 2
He smote the blossoms of their warrior youth; . 321 **Humanity, delighting* 20
A labour worthy of eternal youth! . . . . 343 *Last Sup.* 14
When youth had flown did hope still bless . . 344 **How blest* 63
Lamented youth! to thy cold clay . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 67
Lost Youth! a solitary Mother; . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 74
Dear as they are to unsuspecting Youth, . . . 359 *Plea: Hist.* 6
Turned to humbler delights, in which youth might confide, ... 364 *Vallomb.* 14
Nor deem it strange; the Youth had worn . . 373 *Eg. Maid* 313
We Men, who in our morn of youth defied . . 384 *Duddon* 34. 8
The gallant Youth, who may have gained, . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 1
Brisk Youth appeared, the Morn of Youth, . . 385 *Yarrow Rev.* 25
That slender Youth, a scholar pale, ... 399 *White Doe* 264
If thou art beautiful, and youth . . . . . 402 *White Doe* 581
Re-opened that inspired my youth; . . . . . 410 *White Doe* 1273
Proceeds from infancy to lusty youth; . . . . 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 16. 12
Of all, himself a Spirit, in the youth . . . . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 30. 10
"Sweet is the holiness of Youth"—so felt . . 436 **Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 31. 1
The saintly Youth has ceased to rule, discrowned 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 33. 1
A youth too certain of his power to wade . . . 469 **A youth* 1
From early youth I ploughed the restless Main, . 470 †*From early* 1
A happy youth, and their old age . . . . . 487 *Fountain* 43
Upon the genial sense of youth: . . . . . 492 *Duty* 12
Transparent as the soul of innocent youth, . . 496 **A little* 22
In youth we love the darksome lawn . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 19
Of youth into the breast: . . . . . 497 *Lycoris* 48
And if the harp pleased his gay youth, it rings . 503 *Warning* 18
With rapture thrilled; whose Youth revered the crown . . . . . 504 *Warning* 58
Into a shameful grave. Among thy youth, . . 514 **Long-favoured* 9
Before the world had past her time of youth . . 518 *Pun. Death* 7. 1
More duly shall wild wandering Youth . . . . 533 **Blest is* 35
Of the world's freezing cares—to generous Youth— 540 *Grace Dari.* 10
And of that famous Youth, full soon removed . 546 **Theembowering* 19
From youth a zealous follower of the Art . . . 547 **Ye Lime* 15
What is youth?—a dancing billow, ... 549 *Hermit's Cell* 1. 29
Sweet is the holiness of youth: and hence, . . 553 *Prioress* 61
O Man, that from thy fair and shining youth . . 571 **There is a Flower* 23
Age might but take the things Youth needed not! 571 **There is a Flower* 24
On Tiber's banks my youth was dedicate . . . 573 *Chiabrera* 3. 5
I, who on shipboard lived from earliest youth, . 574 *Chiabrera* 4. 10
Youth amiable; O friend so true of soul . . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 3
What profit riches? what does youth avail? . . 575 *Chiabrera* 7. 14
FRANCESCO was the name the Youth had borne, . 575 *Chiabrera* 8. 6
Who checked or turned thy headstrong youth, . 577 **I come* 42
For slaughtered Youth or love-lorn Maid! . . 586 *Hogg* 42
The Youth, who daily farther from the east . . 588 *Immortality* 71
But she who trains the generous British youth . 618 *School Ex.* 11
Nor less to guide the fluctuating youth . . . 619 *School Ex.* 77
The confidence of Youth our only Art, . . . 625 **The confidence* 1
And glorifies the truant youth of Vannes. . . . 627 *Eagle and Dove* 8
Youth, by pleasure unbeguiled . . . . . 629 *Installation* 47
Guards the sacred heart of youth, ... 629 *Installation* 75
In youth, but oh! what happiness to live . . 646 *Prelude* 2. 285
If in my youth I have been pure in heart, . . 648 *Prelude* 2. 427
In youth, or *to* be changed in after years. . . . 650 *Prelude* 3. 104
The glory of my youth. Of genius, power, . . 651 *Prelude* 3. 170
Of careless youth, unburdened, unalarmed. . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 242
Bounding before me, yet a stripling youth— . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 289
Have often stirred the heart of youth, and bred . 654 *Prelude* 3. 340
Youth should be awed, religiously possessed . . 654 *Prelude* 3. 387
Of ancient times revive, and youth be trained . 655 *Prelude* 3. 411
To see a sanctuary for our country's youth . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 428
I grieve not; happy is the gowned youth, . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 491
And wild outlandish walks of simple youth . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 518
From youth our own adopted, he had passed . . 660 *Prelude* 4. 99
In later youth to yearnings of a love . . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 254
A wild, unworldly-minded youth, given up . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 290
In which his youth did first extravagate; . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 503
On that delightful time of growing youth . . . 673 *Prelude* 5. 539
Of modesty, that he, who in his youth . . . 674 *Prelude* 5. 586
I bade farewell; and, one among the youth . . 675 *Prelude* 6. 3
In lightsome mood—such privilege has youth . 675 *Prelude* 6. 18
Could have more tranquil visions in his youth, . 676 *Prelude* 6. 90
On the vague reading of a truant youth . . . 676 *Prelude* 6. 95
By common inexperience of youth, ... 676 *Prelude* 6. 108
That were a frequent comfort to my youth. . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 141
By her exulting outside look of youth . . . . 678 *Prelude* 6. 226
And all the strength and plumage of thy youth, . 679 *Prelude* 6. 296
That battened on thy youth. But thou hast trod 679 *Prelude* 6. 314
Oh! sorrow for the youth who could have seen . 682 *Prelude* 6. 504
While yet a youth undisciplined in verse, . . . 685 *Prelude* 6. 670
And the independent spirit of pure youth . . . 686 *Prelude* 6. 776
Intolerant, as is the way of youth . . . . . 691 *Prelude* 7. 268
On those ingenuous moments of our youth . . 692 *Prelude* 7. 331
It slept, even in the pregnant season of youth. . 694 *Prelude* 7. 472
Yet, in the estimate of youth at least, . . . 694 *Prelude* 7. 488
Startling the Synod. Could a youth, and one . 695 *Prelude* 7. 540
Which I beheld of shepherds in my youth, . . 703 *Prelude* 8. 294
And upwards through late youth, until not less . 704 *Prelude* 8. 348
Such is the strength and glory of our youth! . 708 *Prelude* 8. 607
Then, or had ever, even in crudest youth, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 211
Less than might well befit my youth, the cause . 713 *Prelude* 9. 245
Were crowded with the bravest youth of France, 713 *Prelude* 9. 263
At leisure, how the enamoured youth was driven, 717 *Prelude* 9. 569
Nor did the inexperience of my youth . . . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 164

Youth—*continued.*

But in the minds of all ingenuous youth, . . . 722 *Prelude* 10. 267
From the best youth in England their dear pride, 722 *Prelude* 10. 302
An honoured teacher of my youth was laid, . . 726 *Prelude* 10. 534
The heart that first had roused him. Youth maintains, ... 727 *Prelude* 11. 27
Rejoiced through early youth, before the winds . 735 *Prelude* 12. 95
The observations made in later youth, . . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 105
Oh! next to such enjoyment of our youth, . . 741 *Prelude* 13. 128
(Still to the very going-out of youth) . . . . 749 *Prelude* 14. 243
Or Cambrian solitudes. A youth—(he bore . . 751 *Prelude* 14. 354
In youth I roamed, on youthful pleasures bent: . 753 **Oft, through* 2
(Which, in the docile season of their youth, . . 757 *Excursion* 1. 81
Such was the Boy—but for the growing Youth . 759 *Excursion* 1. 197
A misery to him; and the Youth resigned . . 761 *Excursion* 1. 314
Not ignorant was the Youth that still no few . 761 *Excursion* 1. 333
Whate'er, in docile childhood or in youth, . . 762 *Excursion* 1. 406
From years of youth; which, like a Being made . 762 *Excursion* 1. 430
Such grateful promises his youth displayed: . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 170
Of forward youth—that scruples not to solve . 792 *Excursion* 3. 413
In youth were mine; when, stationed on the top 803 *Excursion* 4. 112
The strain of transport, "whose'er in youth . 809 *Excursion* 4. 541
As those with which your soul in youth was moved, 809 *Excursion* 4. 556
A beardless Youth, who touched a golden lute, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 859
And from the mansions where our youth was taught. 814 *Excursion* 4. 896
To Youth or Maiden gone before their time, . . 825 *Excursion* 5. 202
In early youth, among my native hills, . . . 835 *Excursion* 5. 862
The thinking, thoughtless, school-boy; the bold youth . . . . . 836 *Excursion* 5. 959
Two sets of manners could the Youth put on; . 842 *Excursion* 6. 289
Whom, in their youth, sweet study has enthralled, 848 *Excursion* 6. 696
By which a virtuous woman, in pure youth, . . 851 *Excursion* 6. 847
Home to her mother's house. The Youth was fled; 853 *Excursion* 6. 1005
A wandering Youth, I listened with delight . . 857 *Excursion* 7. 9
From youth or maiden, or some honoured chief . 857 *Excursion* 7. 18
From his youth up, and high as manhood's noon, 859 *Excursion* 7. 112
In youth, and sanctioned by the riper mind, . . 860 *Excursion* 7. 197
Dear Youth, by young and old alike beloved, . 868 *Excursion* 7. 706
Such and so glorious did this Youth appear; . . 868 *Excursion* 7. 723
When he had risen alone! No braver Youth . . 869 *Excursion* 7. 811
This generous Youth, too negligent of self, . . 870 *Excursion* 7. 867
Of the poor calling which my youth embraced . 873 *Excursion* 7. 1049
Which, in his youth, he trod, and trod again, . 875 *Excursion* 8. 97
Their happy year spins round. The youth obeys . 884 *Excursion* 9. 33
Of this unhappy lot, in early youth . . . . 886 *Excursion* 9. 165
A Youth, I practised this delightful art; . . . 891 *Excursion* 9. 486
And hopeless pangs the spirit of that youth, . . S.S. 434 **The doubt* 80
Of the gay mind, as ofttimes splenetic youth . . K.R. 237 *Recluse* 1. 1. 53
Who pushed by thoughtless youth to deeds of shame L.I. 96 *Juvenal* 3. 55

Youthful. *See* **Ever-youthful.**

Such views the youthful Bard allure; . . . . 9 *Lines: Boat* 9
Upon her cheek, to which its youthful hue . . 30 *Guilt* 320
In you a mirror of my youthful self; . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1865
Be thou wiser, youthful Maiden! . . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 41
And those that Milton loved in youthful years: . 103 *Artegal* 50
For youthful faults ripe virtues shall atone; . . 105 *Artegal* 206
And after youthful follies ran, ... 115 *Last of Flock* 22
O happy time of youthful lovers (thus . . . 121 *V. and J.* 1
Of youthful Poets, who among these hills . . . 131 *Michael* 38
"Prisoner! pardon youthful fancies, ... 140 *Arm. Lady* 55
The youthful Rovers follow. . . . . 162 *Binnorie* 37
And Æson stood a youth 'mid youthful peers. . 210 *Laod.* 84
"And while my youthful peers before my eyes . 211 *Laod.* 115
And while the youthful year's prolific art— . . 266 **The stars* 12
Youthful as Spring.—Shade of departed Power, . 290 *Kilchurn* 31
Lives in the light of youthful glee, ... 293 *Jedbor.* 11
Not so that Pair whose youthful spirits danced . 378 *Duddon* 10. 1
When there the youthful Nortons met, . . . 409 *White Doe* 1178
A bright-haired company of youthful slaves, . . 421 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 13. 1
Of youthful heroes, is no sullen fire, ... 432 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 15. 13
The innocent eyes of youthful Monarchs driven . 436 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 32. 13
To youthful HOOKER, in familiar style . . . . 438 *Ecc. Sonn.* 2. 39. 4
For her youthful Romilly. . . . . 494 *Force of Prayer* 12
Sang youthful tales of shepherds and their flocks; 547 **Beneath yon* 12
Of happiness and hope, a youthful Bride. . . . 576 **By a* 4
Have I been speaking, and my youthful mind. . 651 *Prelude* 3. 176
'Twas not indifferent to a youthful mind . . . 661 *Prelude* 4. 200
By youthful squires; adventures endless, spun . 673 *Prelude* 5. 500
A youthful friend, he too a mountaineer, . . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 323
And mighty forms, seizing a youthful fancy, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 334
On every side, in prime of youthful strength, . . 680 *Prelude* 6. 365
Made a sweet jingling in our youthful ears; . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 419
To youthful minds, by objects ever near . . . 714 *Prelude* 9. 337
So call it, of a youthful patriot's mind; . . . 716 *Prelude* 9. 499
O, happy time of youthful lovers, (thus . . . 717 *Prelude* 9. 553
A youthful pilgrim; above all reviewed . . . 725 *Prelude* 10. 492
The perturbations of a youthful mind . . . . 732 *Prelude* 11. 373
A youthful traveller, and see daily now . . . 743 *Prelude* 13. 222
Of Sarum's Plain, my youthful spirit was raised; 744 *Prelude* 13. 314
Of Cambria ranging with a youthful friend, . . 746 *Prelude* 14. 3
In youth I roamed, on youthful pleasures bent; . 753 **Oft, through* 2
In the devotedness of youthful love, ... 793 *Excursion* 3. 505
Fresh, youthful, and aspiring! What are these . 799 *Excursion* 3. 885
Our youthful Voyagers bound fast her prow, . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 767

Youthfulness. Go forth with rival youthfulness of mind, 324 *Ode 1814* 43

Youth's. In youth's keen eye the livelong day was bright, ... 2 *Ev. Wk.* 17
Than Youth's spontaneous products; and to-day 48 *Bord.* 623
While youth's roses are thy crown. . . . . 90 *Longest Day* 68
Was the Youth's birth-place. There he wooed a Maid . . . . . 121 *V. and J.* 12

Youth's—*continued.*
One the rash Youth's ungovernable hand . . . 123 *V. and J.* 130
Freely as in youth's season bland, ... 286 *Nith* 26
How, for exciting youth's heroic flame, . . . 359 **Those old* 13
(Her Father told her so) in youth's gay dawn . 509 *F. Stone* 65
By Youth's surviving spirit? What agile grace! 540 **Lady! a* 70
In youth's wild eye the livelong day was bright, . 592 *Ev. Wk. Quarto* 23
Passions unworthy of youth's generous heart . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 500
Redundancy of youth's contentedness. . . . 677 *Prelude* 6. 178
The spirit of pleasure, and youth's golden gleam. 678 *Prelude* 6. 236
A stranger, with youth's further privilege, . . 712 *Prelude* 9. 191
When I began in youth's delightful prime . . 724 *Prelude* 10. 416
A spirit of pleasure and youth's golden gleam; . 738 *Prelude* 12. 266
Youth's season yet with him was scarcely past, . 774 *Excursion* 2. 195
And she was in youth's prime. How free their love, 774 *Excursion* 2. 196
Where youth's ambitious feet might move at large; 794 *Excursion* 3. 539
When youth's presumptuousness is mellowed down, 816 *Excursion* 4. 1039
Youths. First among youths of knightly breeding, One . . . . . 71 *Bord.* 1897
Time was, blest Power! when youths and maids 506 **While from* 17
The vacant and the busy, maids and youths, . . 567 *Cumb. Beg.* 64
So many happy youths, so wide and fair . . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 218
Peasant and king; when boys and youths, the growth 655 *Prelude* 3. 464
Of maids and youths, old men, and matrons staid, 663 *Prelude* 4. 310
Porch, door-way, or kirk-pillar; and of youths, . 701 *Prelude* 8. 152
I had approached, like other youths, the shield . 728 *Prelude* 11. 79
Like Youths released from labour, and yet bound 869 *Excursion* 7. 777
Among the rocks below. Men, maidens, youths, 877 *Excursion* 8. 180
You've. Which you've collected for the noblest ends, 38 *Bord.* 61
Of every tongue—as you are now. You've heard 68 *Bord.* 1688
You've done your best, and that is all:" . . . 130 *Idiot Boy* 398
You'll find you've much in little here! . . . 178 *Waggoner* 2. 118
You've often heard of magic wands, ... 297 *Highland Boy* 207
How patiently you've waited, ... 484 *Simon Lee* 62

Z

Zacynthus. Sailed from Zacynthus,—philosophic war, ... 715 *Prelude* 9. 416
Zag. *See* **Zigzag.**
Zaragoza. In Zaragoza, naked to the gales . . . 315 **And is it* 8
Hail, Zaragoza! If with unwet eye . . . . 316 **Hail, Zaragoza* 1
Zeal. *See* **Patriot-zeal.**
That, in my zeal, I have caused you so much pain. 55 *Bord.* 1004
With nobler zeal I burn; . . . . . 194 *Ruth* 177
With warmer love—oh! with far deeper zeal . 207 *Tintern* 154
And thirst for no inferior zeal, ... 228 *Devot. Incit.* 24
"Or, if you thirst with hardy zeal . . . . . 237 *P. B.* 106
Whose zeal outruns his promise! Blue-eyed May 264 *Snowdrop* 8
All fitful cares, all transitory zeal! . . . . . 270 **If these* 12
A great man's happiness; thy zeal shall find . 313 *Clarkson* 13
Treasures I gained with zeal that neither feared . 352 *H. C. R.* 3
For 'tis the sunrise now of zeal; . . . . . 396 *White Doe* 40
Hath suffered from the shock of zeal, ... 402 *White Doe* 576
Be warned"—His zeal the Chiefs confounded, . 405 *White Doe* 841
Err not, by hasty zeal misled, ... 412 *White Doe* 1473
As one who rightly taught how zeal should burn, 443 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 15. 12
In sadness listen. With maternal zeal . . . 447 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 28. 4
Consume with zeal, in wingèd ecstasies . . . 467 *St. Bees* 88
Alas! that such perverted zeal . . . . . 534 **Blest is* 71
Whether he traced historic truth, with zeal . . 587 *Crosth.* 7
The sport of factious Hate or godless Zeal. . . 629 *Installation* 94
To firm devotion, zeal unquenchable, ... 635 *Prelude* 1. 184
Of zeal and just ambition, than to live . . . 636 *Prelude* 1. 256
To gallop through the country in blind zeal . . 652 *Prelude* 3. 252
Of a low pitch—duty and zeal dismissed, . . . 653 *Prelude* 3. 326
Trained up through piety and zeal to prize . . 655 *Prelude* 3. 456
Of feeding pleasures, to depress the zeal . . . 662 *Prelude* 4. 288
Responded; "Honour to the patriot's zeal! . . 681 *Prelude* 6. 441
In honour to their honour: zeal, which yet . . 713 *Prelude* 9. 254
Of zeal, by an authority Divine . . . . . 715 *Prelude* 9. 406
With zeal expanding in Truth's holy light, . . 720 *Prelude* 10. 138
Zeal—*continued.*
For Zeal to enter and refresh herself, ... 730 *Prelude* 11. 229
Confusion of the judgment, zeal decayed, . . . 734 *Prelude* 12. 5
No heat of passion or excessive zeal, ... 740 *Prelude* 13. 25
And, having shown in study forward zeal, . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 171
Struggling against the strange reverse with zeal . 775 *Excursion* 2. 283
His countenance gave notice that my zeal . . 791 *Excursion* 3. 357
The air of France, not less than Gallic zeal . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 743
Zeal, and the virtue to exist by faith . . . . 804 *Excursion* 4. 202
By impulse of her own ethereal zeal. . . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 316
Who swept from Scotland, in a flame of zeal, . 814 *Excursion* 4. 898
With ostentatious zeal.—Along the floor . . . 821 *Excursion* 4. 1317
Of bigot zeal madly to overturn; . . . . . 838 *Excursion* 6. 34
Even such a Man (inheriting the zeal . . . . 839 *Excursion* 6. 75
Would have inclined each to abate his zeal . . 845 *Excursion* 6. 462
And visiting, though not with saintly zeal, . . 859 *Excursion* 7. 151
Though apprehensions crossed me that my zeal . 874 *Excursion* 8. 21
With zeal, acknowledgment that with the gift . K.8.255 *Recluse* 1.1.671
Zealot. Thought that should teach the zealot to forego . . . . . 516 **As leaves* 5
Zealots. How rapidly the zealots of the cause . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 770
Of fiercer zealots—so confusion reigned, . . . 797 *Excursion* 3. 774
Zealous. Come ye—who, not less zealous, might display . . . . . 310 *Invasion* 5
From voices into zealous passion stung, . . . 332 *Ode: Thanks.* 215
Zealous co-operation of all means . . . . . 357 *Aquap.* 345
And thus, in arms, a zealous Band . . . . . 404 *White Doe* 709
Or quit with zealous step their knee-worn floors . 424 *Ecc. Sonn.* 1. 25. 3
With which, more zealous than the liveliest bird . 523 *Epist. Beaumont* 160
From youth a zealous follower of the Art . . . 547 **Ye Lime* 15
Of past discussions with this zealous friend . . 781 *Excursion* 2. 627
Shall gain defenders zealous and devout . . . 806 *Excursion* 4. 312
Whether the Persian—zealous to reject . . . 811 *Excursion* 4. 671
Or could perform; a zealous actor, hired . . . 842 *Excursion* 6. 284
Zealously. Zealously laboured to cut off my heart . 735 *Prelude* 12. 79
And, from the pulpit, zealously maintained . . 774 *Excursion* 2. 220
As zealously perform! I cannot share . . . 877 *Excursion* 8. 198
Zenith. And they that from the zenith dart their beams, ... v **If thou indeed* 5
But now the clear bright Moon her zenith gains, . 8 *Ev. Wk.* 355
If the calm Heaven, now to its zenith decked . 282 **While beams* 11
Zephyr. Though every passing zephyr whispers joy; 11 *Desc. Sk.* 16
Not even a zephyr stirs;—the obnoxious Tree . 220 *Haunted Tree* 32
Though by the same zephyr our temples be fanned 345 *Stanzas: Simplon* 26
No zephyr breathes, no cloud its shadow throws: 382 *Duddon* 24. 2
Blows not a Zephyr but it whispers joy; . . . 602 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 18
Zephyr's. Not to the Zephyr's sway, ... 629 *Installation* 66
Zephyrs. Tell me, ye Zephyrs! that unfold, . . 154 *Flower Garden* 1
The flowers the wanton Zephyrs choose; . . . 158 **In youth* 26
Who, while the flattering Zephyrs round them play, 259 **A volant* 2
And to the aerial zephyrs as they pass, . . . 322 **Ye Storms* 12
Where silent zephyrs sported with the dust . . 710 *Prelude* 9. 67
The Zephyrs fanning, as they passed, their wings, 814 *Excursion* 4. 877
Zero. Then fell below zero, ... S.3. 440 **Said red-rib boned* 23
Zest. Or is remembered only to give zest . . . 441 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 3. 8
With playful zest of fancy, did we note . . . 656 *Prelude* 3. 532
Zigzag. Up from the lake a zigzag path will creep 14 *Desc. Sk.* 236
A zig-zag path from the domestic skiff . . . 607 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 297
Zodiac. As through a zodiac, moves the ritual year 445 *Ecc. Sonn.* 3. 19. 5
Zone. Go with thee to the frozen zone; . . . 233 *Power of Sound* 26
Even for the tenants of the zone that lies . . . 284 *Departure* 3
The starry zone of sovereign height— . . . . 343 *Eclipse* 52
The aspect I behold of every zone; . . . . . 350 *Des. Stanzas* 34
Than fabled Cytherea's zone . . . . . 375 **The Minstrels* 51
And, for like use, lo! what might seem a zone . 378 *Duddon* 9. 4
And, as the sea propels, from zone to zone, . . 698 *Prelude* 7. 750
Of time and nature, girded by a zone . . . . 813 *Excursion* 4. 824
Zones. And, even within the burning zones of earth, 516 **Hard task* 10
Zurich. Of Eau de Zurich, Lac Genève, . . . S.3. 438 **My Lord* 16
Zurich's. Asleep on ZURICH's shore! . . . . . 348 **Lulled by* 24
Zutphen's. On Zutphen's plain, or on that highland dell, ... 15 *Desc. Sk.* 295
On Zutphen's plain; or where with soften'd gaze 608 *Desc. Sk. Quarto* 358

THE END

PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED, LONDON AND BECCLES.

FOR REFERENCE

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THIS R

GTU LIBRARY
3 2400 00641 1023